DAMAGE BOOK

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU_172026

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition, published in	three	volumes,	1768—1771
SECOND	" "	ten	"	1777—1784
THIRD	" "	eighteen	"	1788—1797
FOURTH	" "	twenty	"	1801—1810
FIFTH	" "	twenty	"	1815—1817
SIXTH	" "	twenty	"	1823—1824
SEVENTH	" "	twenty-one	"	1830—1842
EIGHTH	" "	twenty-two	"	1853—1860
NINTH	" "	twenty five	"	1875—1889
TENTH	" ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,			1902—1903
ELEVENTH	" published in	twenty nine	volumes,	1910—1911

COPYRIGHT
in all countries subscribing to the
Bern Convention
by
THE CHANCELLOR, MASTERS AND SCHOLARS
of the
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

All rights reserved

THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

Cambridge:
at the University Press
1911

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C.
C F CLAY, MANAGER
Edinburgh 100, Princes Street

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process. **Need for an Index.**

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution." **Principle of the Index.**

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

Concordance ideal avoided.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled

Selection of headings.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

Twofold aim.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

Arrangement of references.

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do, if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. **20**-26 (H-I4)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-I4). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion. ***Form of references.***

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c, worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus — ***Alphabetization.***

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c, in another list, as —

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* **5**-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer ***Map references.***

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there *is* a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title, but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

Illustrations.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

Dictionary headings.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

Cross-references.

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

Classified table of contents.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

List of contributors.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

London, *May* 5, 1911

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I Type—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures, (2) the page in light face type, (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e g* **A** (letter) **1**-1*a* In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e g* "(B4)"

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word Hyphened words are treated as single words Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions

II Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p vii)

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac", "St" is treated as "Saint," "S S" as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries All other topographical headings are described as "riv," "mt," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt
–, riv

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain In the names of American counties, *e.g* Madison Co, the word Co is treated as part of the heading.

IV Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby	Abyssinia
Aeg S	Aegean Sea
Af	Africa
Afg	Afghanistan
Af Rom	Roman Africa
agri	agriculture
Ala	Alabama
Alban	Albania
Alg	Algeria
Alsk	Alaska
Als-Lor	Alsace-Lorraine
Alta	Alberta
anat	anatomy
And Is	Andaman Islands
Ang	Angola
Antarc	South Polar Regions
Arab	Arabia
arch	architecture
archae	archaeology
archip	archipelago
Arct	North Polar Regions
Arg	Argentina
Ariz	Arizona
Ark	Arkansas
Arm	Armenia
Ash	Ashanti
Asia M	Asia Minor
Assin	Assiniboia
astron	astronomy
Athab	Athabasca
Atl O	Atlantic Ocean
Aus	Austria (including Bohemia)
Austr	Australia
Az	Azores
Babyl	Babylonia
Bah	Bahamas
Bal	Baluchistan
Bal Is	Balearic Islands
Basu	Basutoland
Bav	Bavaria
B C	British Columbia
Bech	Bechuanaland
Beds	Bedfordshire
Bel Cong	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)
Belg	Belgium
Ber	Bermudas
Berks	Berkshire
bibl	biblical
biol	biology
Bol	Bolivia
Bor	Borneo
Bosn	Bosnia
bot	botany
Braz	Brazil
Br E Af	British East Africa
Brit	Britain
Brit Gui	British Guiana
Bucks	Buckinghamshire
Bulg	Bulgaria
Bur	Burma
C Af	Central Africa
Cal	California
C Am	Central America
Cambs	Cambridgeshire
Camer	Cameroon
Can	Canada
Can Is	Canary Islands
Cape Col	Cape Colony
Cauc	Caucasia or Caucasus
Cey	Ceylon
chan	channel
Chan Is	Channel Islands
chem	chemistry
Ches	Cheshire
Chil	Chile
chron	chronology
co	county
Colo	Colorado
Colom	Colombia
Conn	Connecticut
Corn	Cornwall
Cors	Corsica
C R	Costa Rica
Croat Slav	Croatia Slavonia
crystall	crystallography
Cu	Cuba
Cumb	Cumberland
C Verd Is	Cape Verde Islands
d	daughter
Dah	Dahomey
Dalm	Dalmatia
D C	Columbia, District of
Del	Delaware
Den	Denmark
dept	department
Dev	Devonshire
D Gui	Dutch Guiana
dict	dictionary heading
dist	district
div	division
D N Guin	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset	Dorsetshire
Dur	Durham
E Af	East Africa
Ec	Ecuador
eccl	ecclesiastical
econ	economics
Egy	Egypt
elec	electricity
embryol	embryology
Eng	England
engin	engineering
Ep	Epirus
Erit	Eritrea
Ess	Essex
est	estuary
ethnol	ethnology
Eur	Europe
Falk Is	Falkland Islands
Fin	Finland
Fla	Florida
For	Formosa
Fr	France
Fr Gui	French Guiana
Fr I C	French Indo China
Fr W Af	French West Africa
Ga	Georgia
Gam	Gambia
geog	geography
geol	geology
Ger	Germany
Ger E Af	German East Africa
Ger S W Af	German S W Africa
Glos	Gloucestershire
Go Cst	Gold Coast
govt	government
Gr	Greece
Green	Greenland
Guat	Guatemala
Guin	Guinea
Hai	Haiti
Hants	Hampshire
harb	harbour
Haw	Hawaii
her	heraldry
Heref	Herefordshire
Herts	Hertfordshire
Herz	Herzegovina
Holl	Holland
Hond	Honduras
hort	horticulture
Hung	Hungary
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
I	Island
Ia	Iowa
Ice	Iceland
Ida	Idaho
Ill	Illinois
Ind	Indiana
Ind O	Indian Ocean
I of M	Isle of Man
Ire	Ireland
Is	Islands
isl	island
isls	islands
isth	isthmus
It	Italy
Iv Cst	Ivory Coast
Jam	Jamaica
Jap	Japan
Jav	Java
Kan	Kansas
Kor	Korea
Ky	Kentucky
La	Louisiana
Lab	Labrador
Lac Is	Laccadive Islands
Lag	Lagos
Lancs	Lancashire
Leics	Leicestershire
Lib	Liberia
Lib Des	Libyan Desert
Lincs	Lincolnshire
lit	literature
Lond	London
Luxem	Luxemburg
Lyc	Lycia
m	married
Maced	Macedonia
Mack	Mackenzie
Mad	Madagascar
Mad Is	Madeira Islands
Mal Arch	Malay Archipelago
Mal Penin	Malay Peninsula
Man	Manitoba
Mass	Massachusetts
math	mathematics
Maur	Mauritius
Md	Maryland
Mdx	Middlesex
Me	Maine
mech	mechanics
med	medicine
Medit	Mediterranean
Mesop	Mesopotamia
metall	metallurgy
meteorol	meteorology
Mex	Mexico
Mich	Michigan
min	mineralogy
Minn	Minnesota
Miss	Mississippi
Mo	Missouri
Monm	Monmouthshire
Mont	Montana
Monten	Montenegro
Mor	Morocco
mt	mount
mts	mountains
mus	music
myth	mythology
N Af	North Africa
N Am	North America
N Br	New Brunswick
N C	North Carolina
N Dak	North Dakota
N E Af	North East Africa
Neb	Nebraska
Nev	Nevada
Nfld	Newfoundland
N G	New Guinea
N H	New Hampshire
Nic	Nicaragua
Nig	Nigeria
N J	New Jersey
N Mex	New Mexico
Norf	Norfolk
Northants	Northamptonshire
Northumb	Northumberland
Notts	Nottinghamshire
N S	Nova Scotia
N S W	New South Wales
Nub	Nubia
N Y	New York
N Z	New Zealand
O	Ohio
Okla	Oklahoma
Ont	Ontario
Oreg	Oregon
Or Fr St	Orange Free State
Oxon	Oxfordshire
Pa	Pennsylvania
Pac O	Pacific Ocean
Pal	Palestine
palaeog	palaeography
Pan	Panama
Parag	Paraguay
path	pathology
penin	peninsula
Pers	Persia
petrol	petrology
philol	philology
philos	philosophy
phot	photography
phren	phrenology
phys	physics
physiol	physiology
P Is	Philippine Islands
plat	plateau
Port	Portugal
Port E Af	Portuguese E Africa
Port Guin	Portuguese Guinea
P R	Porto Rico
prov	province
Prus	Prussia
pseud	pseudonym
pt	point
q	queen
Que	Quebec
Queens	Queensland
rel	religion
resid	residency
Rhod	Rhodesia
R I	Rhode Island
riv	river
Rum	Rumania
Russ	Russia
Russ As	Russia in Asia
Rutl	Rutland
S Af	South Africa
Sah	Sahara
Salop	Shropshire
Salv	Salvador
S Am	South America
Sard	Sardinia
Sask	Saskatchewan
S Aus	South Australia
Sax	Saxony
S C	South Carolina
Scot	Scotland
sd	sound
S Dak	South Dakota
Sen	Senegal
Serv	Servia
Sib	Siberia
Sic	Sicily
S L	Sierra Leone
sociol	sociology
Som	Somersetshire
Somlnd	Somaliland
Sp	Spain
Staffs	Staffordshire
str	strait
Sud	Sudan
Suff	Suffolk
Sum	Sumatra
Sur	Surrey
Sus	Sussex
Swaz	Swaziland
Swed	Sweden
Switz	Switzerland
Syr	Syria
Tas	Tasmania
Tenn	Tennessee
Tex	Texas
Tib	Tibet
Togo	Togoland
Trans	Transvaal
Transyl	Transylvania
Trip	Tripoli
Tun	Tunisia
Turk	Turkey
Turk As	Turkey in Asia
Turkest	Turkestan
typog	typography
Ugan	Uganda
U K	United Kingdom
Urug	Uruguay
U S	United States
U Sen	Upper Senegal
Va	Virginia
Venez	Venezuela
vet	veterinary
Vict	Victoria
vil	vilayet
Vt	Vermont
W Af	West Africa
Warwick	Warwickshire
Wash	Washington
W Aus	Western Australia
Westm	Westmorland
W I	West Indies
Wilts	Wiltshire
Wis	Wisconsin
Worcs	Worcestershire
W Va	West Virginia
Wyo	Wyoming
Yorks	Yorkshire
Yuc	Yucatan
Zanz	Zanzibar
zool	zoology
Zu	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A (letter) **1-1a.**
— (abbrev.) **1-29d**; Bible MSS **3-880b**, chemistry **6-39b**, logic **1-2a**
— (goddess) **24-799a**
A1 (at Lloyd's) **1-2a.**
A A (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
AA, riv (derivation) **1-2a.**
—, riv, Fr **12-383a**, canalization **24-**[illegible]**13b**
—, riv, Holl (N Brabant) **13-588** (C3), **13-588c**
— (Drentsche Aa), riv, Holl **12-613a**
— (Hutten Aa), riv, Holl. **13-588** (L2)
— (Westerwolde Aa), riv, Holl **12-612d**
—, riv, Russ (Courland) **23-872** (B4), **7-**[illegible]**120c**
—, riv, Russ (Livonia) **23-872** (B4); trib of Dvina **16-816d**
—, riv, Switz (trib of Aar) **26-242** (E2), **1-3a**
— (Warnen Aa), riv, Switz **17-97d**
—, riv, Switz. (Schwyz) **24-395b**
—, riv, Switz. (Unterwalden) **26-242** (E3)
—, riv, Switz (Zürich) **26-242** (E2)
— (bird) **13-86b**
— (geol) **1-**[illegible]**6-290a**; **13-84b**, **28-181d**
Aaby, Den **8-24** (B1)
Aach, Griendel d' **10-691c.**
Aach, Ger **26-242** (I1)
—, riv, Switz **26-242** (G1)
Aachen, Ger see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor **19-804** (A2).
Aadorf, Switz **26-242** (F1).
Aafjord, Nor **19-800** (E1)
AAGESEN, ANDREW 1-2a
—, Svend **8-39c**
Aah-hotp **15-264d.**
Aahmes see Amasis.
Aak **1-154b**
Aakre Fjord, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Aal, Nor **19-804** (C2).
AAL (plant) **1-2b**
AALBORG, Den **1-2b**; **8-24** (B1), fire **10-401d**
—, bay, Den **8-24** (C1)
—, co, Den **8-24** (B2); **6-368c**; climate **8-24c.**
Aalbu, Nor **19-804** (C1).
AALEN, Ger. 1-2c; **11-808** (C4).
Aaléuen (geol) **3-225d.**
AALESUND, Nor. 1-2c; **19-804** (B1).
Aalfot Brae, Nor **19-804** (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d
Aalsmeer, Holl **13-588** (B2).
Aalsö, Den. **8-24** (C2)
Aalst · see Alost
Aalten, Holl. **13-588** (D3).
Aalut · see Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Aamno, Isl, Nor **19-800** (C2)
Aamot, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Aan, lake, Scot see Avon, lake
—, mt, Scot (Perth) **24-412** (C2); **21-202a**
—, mt, Scot (Perth) · see Am Binnein
Aanrud, Hans **19-817d.**
Aanstad, Nor **12-667c**
Aapios, riv, S Afr **22-309a.**
Aar, riv, Ger **11-808** (I1 8)
AAR (Aare), riv, Switz **1-2d**, **26-242** (E1), **26-239c**
AARAU, Switz **1-3a**, **26-242** (E2)
Aarberg, Switz **26-242** (C2)
Aarburg, Switz **26-242** (D2), **1-3d**
Aardal, Nor (Bergenhus) **19-804** (B2)
—, Nor (Stavanger) **19-804** (B3)
Aardals Fjord, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Aardenburg, Holl **13-588** (A3), **28-965c**
AARD-VARK 1-3b, **8-928a**, fossil forms **8-929b**, Kavirondo legend **15-702c**
AARD-WOLF 1-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz **26-242** (C2)
—, riv, Switz see Aar
Aared, Isl . see Arad
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil **8-42d**
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. **1-3c**, **26-242** (E2), **26-258d** foll., cotton manufacture **7-299a**, formation (1798) **1-3d**, **3-795a**, given to Rudolph of Alsace **12-787d.**
—, riv, Switz · see Ober Aargau
AARHUS, Den **1-3d**, **8-24** (C2), bishopric **8-29c**, fires **10-401d**
—, county, Den **8-23b.**
Aarite see Arite
Aarlen, Belg see Arlon
Aarö, Ger **8-24** (B3)
AARON (bibl) **1-4a**; **1-5a**, consecration **16-516a**; priest hood **16-512b**, rod **1-716c**
— b Asher **13-171d**, **3-855c**
— b Joseph **13-172c**
— (of Lincoln) **16-712a**; **16-711b.**
— the younger **13-172c**
—, P F **23-846b**
—, Vasile **23-847b.**
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) **18-847c**, **18-843b**
"Aaron Manby" (ship) **24-869a**
Aaronsburg, Pa. **21-106** (G-H4)
AARON'S ROD (dict) **1-4c**
Aarösund, Ger **8-24** (B3)
Aars, Den **8-24** (B2)
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c, **13-598d**, **13-599b.**
Aartsen, Pieter see Aertsen
Aarvang, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Aarwangen, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Aas, Nor. **19-804** (D2); **19-804c**
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d, **19-816d**, **24-**[illegible]**298b**
Aaseral, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Aasle (battle) **17-702a**
Aasleagh, Ire **14-744** (B3).
Aasnes, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Aasta, Nor **19-804** (D2)
—, riv, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Aastfjord, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Aastrup, riv, Den **8-24** (B1)
Aasvogel **5-**[illegible]**240c**
Aataq mtns. **7-215c**
Aath, Belg see Ath.
A B (abbrev) **1-29a**
AB (month) **1-5a**, **6-315d**
ABA (instrument) **1-5a.**
— (cloth) **4-**[illegible]**775b**
— (costume) see Choga
ABABDA, tribe **1-5b**, **26-11a**, **19-99d**
Ababua, tribe **23-262a**
Ababwa, tribe **6-924d**
Abaca . see Manila hemp.
Abacaenum, Sic **25-24d.**
—, dist , Sic **27-**[illegible]**599b**
Abacaxis, riv, Braz. **4-440** (D3)
Abadiscus **1-5d**
Abaco, Isl, W I **3-208a.**
— (cays), W.I **28-**[illegible]**544** (B-C1), **3-**[illegible]**207d**
—, Little, Isl, W I **28-544** (B1), **3-**[illegible]**207d**
ABACUS (arch) **1-5c**, **2-**[illegible]**403b**, **11-**[illegible]**210c**
— (calculating instrument) **1-5d**, **19-**[illegible]**867c**, **1-**[illegible]**189c**
— (logic) **1-6a**
Abadaka, tribe **6-**[illegible] Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud **9-**[illegible]**129b**
Abadavine see Siskin.
ABADDON 1-6b
ABADEH, Pers **1-6b**; **21-188** (B2), climate **21-**[illegible]**191b**
Abadeh-Iklid, dist, Pers. **1-6b**
Abadengo (church lands) **25-**[illegible]**546d**
Abadie, Paul **2-**[illegible]**41d**, **2-**[illegible]**434b**
Abadsikh, tribe **15-935c.**
Abac, Asia M **16-407b**
ABAE (Abai), (pr.) **1-6b**, **12-440** (D2), **16-407b**
Abaelardus see **Abelard.**
Abafy, Michael: see Michael Apafy
Abagha **21-226c.**
Abahuni princes: see Mervanid dynasty.
Abai, Bor **4-257** (C1).
—, Gr . see Abae
—, riv, Abyss **1-33** (map), **19-693** (D6), **25-**[illegible]**869b**, **1-**[illegible]**85a.**
—, riv Aby see Blue Nile.
Abailardus see Abelard.
Abaiz, Sp **25-330** (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) **11-924c**, **24-**[illegible]**611b.**
Abaka see Manila hemp
Abakan, mt, Sib **1-**[illegible]**758d**
—, riv, Sib **27-120** (G-H2), **25-**[illegible]**16** (D-E3), **1-**[illegible]**758d**, **26-1064a**, **28-**[illegible]**914c**, **28-**[illegible]**915a**
—, district, **27-473a**
ABAKANSK, Sib **1-6c**, **25-10** (E4)
Abakan Steppe, Sib **28-**[illegible]**914d**, **28-**[illegible]**915b**
— Tatars see Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe **23-262a**
Abaline, Ala **1-**[illegible]**160** (B1)
Aballava see Papcastle.
Aballo see Avallon
ABALONE 1-6c
Abalone, pt, Cal **5-8** (A-B2)
Abambo, tribe **19-**[illegible]**257d**
Abamgamock, lake, Me. **17-414** (D3)
ABANA, riv, Pal **1-6c** see also Baruda
Abanades, riv, Sp **25-530** (C1)
Abanangzwa, tribe **23-262a**
Abancay, Peru **21-264** (C4), **2-**[illegible]**236d**
ABANCOURT, C. X. J d' 1-6d
Abanda, Camer **5-**[illegible]**110** (A3)
ABANDONMENT 1-6d, **14-678d**
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a, **21-551b**
ABANO BAGNI, It **1-7b**, **15-4** (C2), **18-**[illegible]**519d**
Abantes, people **9-866c**
Abantidas (of Sicyon) **2-321a**
Abantis, Gr see Euboea
Abanyai see Banyai
Abanyone, Massest **28-974d**
Abar see Abors
Abarambo, tribe **6-924d**
Abaran, riv., Cauc **23-874** (I-J 3)
Abarbanel, Isaac see Abrabanel
—, Leo **21-585a.**
Abarguh, Pers see Abekuh
Abarim mts, Pal **20-602** (D5)
ABARIS (Scythian priest) **1-7b**
Abarshehr, Pers see Nishapur
Abary Creek, riv, Brit Gui **12-675** (C2), **12-677c**
Abas, Russ **26-613a**
Abasa, Go Cst **12-203** (B4)
Aba Samuel **11-**[illegible]**838c**, **13-274c**
Abasci, tribe **8-662c**
Abaseni see Habashat
Abasgi (Abasci), dist, Russ **23-612** (G2)
—, tribe see Abasci
Abashangwe, tribe **23-262a**
Abashiri, Jap **15-156** (O4); **28-926c**
Abasia, Cauc. see Abkhasia
Abasili, tribe **23-262a.**
Abasolo, Mex. **18-318** (F2)
Abassia, Cauc. see Abkhasia.
Abate, tribe see Fula.
ABATED (dict.) **1-7b**
ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax **14-**[illegible]**156b**; nuisance **19-846a**, pleading **21-833a**, writ of, **28-**[illegible]**850a**
Aba-Ietwa, tribe: see Umtetwa
Abathur (Mandaean system) **17-555d**
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d, **10-606d**
ABATIS 1-7d; **10-722a**
Abaton Epidaurus **2-666a**, Rhodes **9-688a**
Abattoir see Slaughter-house
Abatwa (Bushmen) **4-871a**
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung **3-4** (G2)
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a
Abavile (bot) **11-**[illegible]**259d**
Abaya, lake, Aby see Abai, lake
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) **1-8b**, **22-765c**
Abayith, riv, Syr **26-305** (D4)
Abaza Basha (bustle) **15-937c**
Aba Zavi (people) **28-**[illegible]**1056d**
Aba Zebra (hermit) **10-137b**
Abba, Isl, Sud **26-9** (C3), **19-693** (C5), **19-695b**
Abba (Persian costume) **21-**[illegible]**193b**
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) **1-8b**
Abbadan, Isl, Turk As **9-897d**
Abbad Ibi Motaddid see Motaddid
Abbadia, Fr **19-957a.**
—, It **26-242** (G5)
— dos Dourados, Braz. **4-440** (G5); **15-702b**
ABBADIDES (dynasty) **1-8b**
ABBADIE, Antoine M d' 1-9a
—, A. T. d' **1-9a**, **1-5a**
—, **JAKOB 1-9b**
Abba Garima, Aby · see Adowa
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) **1-9c**
Abba Jared, mt , Aby **1-84b**
ABBA MARI 1-9c
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) **1-9d**, **9-**[illegible]**11a**; **26-1064a**
ABBAS II (khedive of Egypt) **1-9d**; **9-**[illegible]**116b**, coast railway **9-26b**, Sinai peninsula **9-**[illegible]**118c**
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) **1-10a**; **21-**[illegible]**231c**, Ardebil library **2-**[illegible]**449c**, Armenian invasion **2-**[illegible]**566c**, Ashref rebuilt **2-**[illegible]**73c**, defeat by Baki Mehemet Khan **4-**[illegible]**157b**, improvements at Isfahan **14-868b**, **14-869d**, **15-684a**, Kamali's poem **21-**[illegible]**249d**, Meshed shrine **18-**[illegible]**178a**, pottery **5-727b**; presentation to Tsar Boris **28-**[illegible]**891d**
— II (shah of Persia) **21-**[illegible]**232b**; palace, Isfahan **14-868b.**
— III (shah of Persia) **21-**[illegible]**233c.**

Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-654b. (pool) 21-215c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-109a, 1-10c
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d
Abbasabad, Pers 21-243c
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d
Abbasanta, Sard 24-211b, 24-216b
Abba Salâmâ 9-848a
Abbas b Ahmed b Tulun 9-94b
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d
Abbas b. Mamun 5-47c, 5-48a
— b Walîd I 5-38a.
— Castrensis 1-25b.
— Cuiuo 1-25b
— Efendi 3-94d
— generalis 1-23d
— Hilmi *see* Abbas II.
Abbasi (shaikh) 26-104a.
Abbasi, dist, Pers 10-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c
Abbasia, bay 4-952 (C2), 4-955b, British occupation 9-121d
ABBASIDS 1-10b, 5-39d. Arabia 2-267a, coinage 19-901c, Egypt 5-94c, 9-99d, Greek culture 2-277d, green colour adopted (817) 5-46d, Mahommedan institutions and law 17-412b, Mongols 18-711a, Persia 21-224d, religion 17-121d, scholarship 6-450c, Spain 1-31b
Abbas Kuli (Persian chief) 21-242a
— **MIRZA** 1-10d, tomb 18-178b, Russian war (1800) 21-238d, Turkish war 21-239c
— popull 1-25b
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ 1-10d, 23-874 (C3).
Abbatis (Abbato), Nicolo dell' *see* Abati
Abbattis *see* Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich 18-172 (B5-C2)
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-581d
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l'(church) Fr, *see* Trinité, la
Abbaye - aux - Hommes, l' (church), Fr, *see* St Etienne
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr 18-875a.
ABBAZIA, Aus 1-10d, 3-1 (D4)
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d, 18-277a, nephoscope 18-278 (figs)
—, E aberration 1-57c; apertometer of 18-106c; binocular 3-950c, diffraction plate 18-395b; glass-making 12-88b, lenses 18-401d, 16-422a, 1-60c, refractometer 23-26b, resolving power of 18-407d
Abbé (title) 1-25c
Abbebad, lake, N E Afr 9-745d
Abbé chevalier 1-25c
— commendataire 1-25c
Abbé Constantin, L' 12-836b
Abbé de cour *see* Abbé commendataire.
— de sainte espérance *see* Abbé commendataire
Abbedun, Berks *see* Abingdon
Abbenes, Holl 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig : *see* Abeokuta
Abberley, Worcs 9-420 (III C2)
— Hills, Worcs 9-420 (III. C2), geol 3-754a, 21-176c, 28-832c
Abbert, riv, Ire. 14-744 (C3)
ABBESS 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr (Somme) 1-11b, 10-778 (E1), 25-392d, library 16-568a.
—, Fr (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan)
—, Ga 11-742 (C4).
—, La 17-54 (B1); 17-56c.
—, Miss 18-900 (C1)
—, S C. 25-500 (B2)
—Co, S C 25-500 (B2).
ABBEY, E. A 1-11c, 20-500c, 14-323d, wall-painting 20-489d.
Abbey, Colo 6-722 (F3).
—, Lancs 16-139 (C2).
—, Wales *see* Neath
—, point, Md 17-824 (G2)
ABBEY 1-11d, cloisters 6-554a; enfeoffment 1-25c, tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. *See also* Monasticism
Abbey Brook, riv, Yorks 28-933 (C3)
— Craig, mt, Scot. 25-926d, geol 25-928a
— Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V E3), 22-810a, Llewellyn's grave 4-770b
— Dore, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3), 13-357d
Abbeydorney, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Abbeyleix, Ire 14-741 (D4)
Abbey St Bathan's, Scot 24-412 (E4)
Abbeyshrule, Ire 14-741 (D3), 16-886d
Abbeyside, Ire 8-680a
Abbeystead, Lancs 9-416 (II B2)
Abbeystrowry, Ire 25-187c
Abbey Town, Cumb *see* Holme Cultram
Abbey Wood, Kent 16-942 (E3), 8-194d
Abbiatecrasso, It 15-1 (B2).
Abbiibbe, Can *see* Abbitibi.
Abbo Floriacensis *see* Abbon of Fleury
Abbogada puar *see* Avocado pear
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 8-151d
Abbot, Charles *see* Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron
—, C G 18-267a, 26-87c
—, **EZRA** 1-22b
—, **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c, 8-quarantian 6-912c
—, GEORGE (author) 1-23a
—, **ROBERT** 1-23a
—, Samuel 5-96c
—, **WILLIAM** 1-23c
Abbot, Mo 17-441 (C3)
— bay, Austr 2-900 (H9)
ABBOT 1-23c, duties 3-720c, election 9-475d, 9-483a, Knighthood 15-858a, mitre 1-24a, 18-626a, ordination 20-185c
Abbot Academy 1-967a
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a
Abbot's Bromley, Staffs 9-416 (II. D4), 13-708d, 25-758c
Abbotsburn, Scot 12-81 (map)
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III B5), geol 7-132a, 8-135a, gild 12-11c
Abbotsford, Queens 2-960 (G5)
—, Wis 28-740 (C4)
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot 1-25d, 24-412 (F4), 24-473b
— Club 1-28a.
— flags (geol) 16-829b
Abbotshall, Scot 18-810b
Abbot's hospital, Sur 12-690c
Abbotsinch, Scot 12-81 (map)
Abbotskerswell, Dev 9-430 (VI E2)
Abbots Langley, Herts 16-942 (C2), 13-1000b
Abbotsville, Guat 12-662c
Abbott, Austin 1-25c
—, Benjamin V 1-26c
—, Charles *see* Tenterden, 1st baron
—, Edward 1-26c
—, **EDWIN A** 1-26a.
—, **EMMA** 1-26b
—, Evelyn 1-26b.
—, **JACOB** 1-26b,
—, Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b
—, Hon. J C C 5-163a
—, **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
—, Josiah G 9-172d
—, **LYMAN** 1-26d
—, Samuel Phillips 1-26c
Abbott, Colo 6-722 (G2)
—, Fla 10-540 (D3)
—, Ia 14-732 (D2)
—, Miss 18-900 (D2)
—, Tex 26-699 (K4)
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-176 (E2)
Abbott Creek, riv, N C 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Run, R I 7-627b
Abbottsburg, N C 19-772 (D3)
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-16)
Abbott voting machine 28-218b
ABBREVIATION 1-27a, inscriptions 14-631b, manuscripts 17-62 1a
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d
Abbyville, Kan 15-654 (D3)
A B C of Aristotle *see* Crambo
Abda, dist, Mor 18-851 (C2), 18-853d, 18-852d
Abda b at Tabil, 18-644d
Abdal : *see* Abdul.
Abdalajis, mts, Sp. 25-530 (C4), 17-460a.
Abdali (Afghan tribe) 1-316a, 21-241b
— (Yemen tribe) 28-911b
Abd-al-Kader, Sah 23-1004d
Abdallah *see* Abdullah.
— (caliph) *see* Mamun
Abdallah bas, Pers 15-956d
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-30d, 1-926c, 2-275b, 26-16a
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-409d, 17-955c
Abdalonymus (king of Sidon) 21-455d
Abd-al Uzza *see* Abu Lahab
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-979c
Abdar (name) *see* Abdur
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I-V (Cordova) 1-31a foll, 25-541b, 25-542c, 25-543b
Abdashtita (prince) 5-141c
Abdashtart *see* Strato (of Sidon)
Abdel (name), *see under* Abdul (except as below)
Abd el Aziz I (of Morocco) 18-860b, 14-222b
— el Aziz III 18-860b
— el Aziz III 18-860b
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a, 18-858a, 18-859b
Abd-el-Aziz, mts, Turk As 26-305 (D1), 18-180d
Abdel Aziz I *see* Abu Bekr
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-32c, 1-951a, Tuarct 26-912b, Tlemcen 26-1042b
—(Mahdist general) 9-127b, 9-1222b, 12-251d
—(Qadirite dervish) 8-75d, 3-1d
— (Urdu author) 13-490a
Abd el Kuri, isl Ind O. 25-356a
Abd-el-Nabi, Egy 4-954 (C2)
Abdelot *see* Ephthalites
Abden Aled *see* Motamid, El
ABDERA, Sp 1-33a, 23-648 (D4), for modern town *see* Adra.
ABDERA, Thrace 1-33a, coins 19-880c, in Second Dellan league 7-980d, Philip II 21-377a
Abderhal len, E 19-926b
Abderiten, Die (Wieland) 11-791c
Abderites 17-781b
Abderitidae 17-781b
Abderrahman *see* Abd-ur-Rahman
Abd-es-Selam, Sidi 26-1034d
Abd-Hiba 5-141d
Abdh : who bar Berikha 19-409a
ABDICATION 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist, Som 25-390b
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
Abd-milkath (king of Sidon) 21-452a
ABDOMEN 1-33c, 1-941a, abnormal formation 18-742b, cerebral centre 4-411c, viscera 1-666a (fig)
Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
— arteries 2-667c
Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-905d, 20-795a.
Abdominal plethora *see* Abdominal venosity
— rings 1-941b, 23-129d
— stalk *see* Allantoic stalk
— typhoid *see* Typhoid Fever
— venosity 3-285b
Abd Qais, tribe 2-265b
Abdu *see* Abydos (Egypt)
Abdubasir, serve 19-495d
ABDUCTION 1-35b
Abductor muscles 19-58b
Abdulaziz (Arab general, A D 710) 1-35c
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-269c; 19-352a, 28-245c
— (Dolâdi king) 21-225b
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c, 5-33b, 9-93a
— (Koran commentator) 13-190a
— (Mameluke Sultan) 9-702b, 9-92b
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-461d, 28-867b
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulaziz b Muva 5-34a
Abdul Baha, *see* Abbas Effendi
Abdul-Caaba *see* Abu-Bekr
Abd ul-Ghazi Bahadur 4-157c
Abdul Ghafur 26-184b.
Abd ul Hadi 18-856b
Abd ul Halim 18-860b
— ul Halim Sharar *see* Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I 1-35d, 27-453d, naval policy 27-429a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II 1-35d, 27-461d, grand vizier 17-412d, Hejaz railway 13-218a, order of privilege 15-619d
Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 18-901d
— ul-Jalil (Jelil) (chief) 10-908d
Abdulkabir (Moslem general) 5-43d
Abdul-Kader *see* Abd-el-Kader
Abd-ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b
— (Kerim) (general) 23-932a, 1-927a
Abdul Karun al Halabi *see* Halabi
Abdul Latif *see* Abdullatif
Abdulla, Bal 14-676 (B4)
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph) *see* Abu'l-Abbas
— (of Acre) 5-158b, 8-605d, 9-1125a, 20-624b,
— (of Bagirmi) 3-201c
— (of Baluchistan) 3-295b
— (of Cordova) 25-542d, 1-31c
— (of Golconda) 13-188b
— (of Granada) 6-361d
— (Mahomet's father) 17-409d.
— (of Morocco) 18-859d
— II (of Morocco) 1-715d
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b
— IV (of Morocco) 18-859d
— V (of Morocco) 18-857d
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b, 9-110d
— Ansari *see* Ansari
— b Abdulmalik 5-32c, 9-91b, 9-92c
— b Abdurrahman b Moawiya 9-91c
— b abi Sarh 1-895c; 5-25b
— b Ali 1-100b, 5-41a.
— b Harun *see* Mamun (caliph)
— b Homaid b Kahtaba 5-46a
— b Hosain 5-37a
— b Ibad 17-416c, 17-121b
— b Jahsh 17-105b
— b Saba 17-424a, 24-857c.
— b Sa'd 9-91a
— b Saud 19-352a, 2-269d
— b Sayyid Mahommed *see* Abdullah el Taaisha.
— b Solomon 24-111a
— b Tahir 5-17a, 5-48b, 9-93d
— b Umar al-Baidawi *see* Baidawi
— b Yazin 1-717c
— Zobair (caliph) 2-267a, 5-28d, 5-29b, 5-31a
— el Taaisha (the khalifa) 15-770b, 9-1252d, 9-127b, death 9-1160b, Sudan government 26-1042b
— Khan 4-157b
—, Mir 21-232d
—, Sayyid 13-490b
— ul Aftah 17-422d
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (list)
Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a, 5-31a, 2-267a, administrative system 17-412d, coinage 5-33a, Jarirb Atiyya 15-276a, Jerusalem dome 5-32d
— b. Merwan 5-38c
— b Nuh (Samanids) 24-107b
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d; 27-461d, reforms 15-867a
Abd-ul-Mumin el-Kumi 1-715c, 18-856a, Kutubia mosque 17-753a
Abd ul Nur 21-231c
Abdulqadir *see* Abd-el-Kader
Abd-ul-Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
Abdul Rahim b. Ali *see* Kadi al Fadil
Abdul Rahim b Yunus 9-105b
Abd-ul-Rahman al-Sufi *see* Abd-ul Rahman Jabarti
Abd-ul Rahman Jabarti 5-29c Jabarti
Abdul-sahal-Ghirat 3-229c
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b
Abdulwahhab b Ibrahim 5-42a
Abdul Wahid II *see* Rashid I
Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b
Abd-ul-Wahid, title : *see* Zeiyan, Beni
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhluwi" 1-715d, 18-860a
Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 15-779b
Abdur Rahim (Hindostani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b, 1-312a, 1-317d, 24-857b, Khawak pass 13-513d, trade 15-619d
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d, 22-666b
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d
Abdurrahman (of Cordova) *see* Abd-ur-Rahman, I-V
Abdur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b
Abd ur Rahman I (of Morocco) 18-860b
Abd ur Rahman II (of Morocco) 18-857d, 18-860c
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d
Abdurrahman b Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b, 10-808b
— b Ash'ath 5-32b
— b Auf 5-25a, 17-402c, 17-410b
— b Moawiya 5-40c, 5-41c
— b Rostem 26-912b
— Sadd 26-982b
— Sidi 1-652c
Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a
Abd Yaghuth 18-611d
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c
Abecedarian verse 1-756c
Abecedarium 7-919c, type 27-527c
Abecheo, Sp 28-149a (plan), 28-149b
A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d
—, **GILBERT ABBOT** 1-38c
—, Gilbert Arthur 1-38c
—, Sir William 1-38c
ABEDNEGO 1-38d, 3-79d, 7-268d
Abejar, Sp 25-530 (D2)
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d
Abekuh, Pers 21-188 (B2), 21-194b
ABEL (son of Adam) 1-39a, 1-62d, Mamichaean tradition 17-574b, in Mandaean philology *see* Hibil
ABEL, SIR FREDERICK Augustus 1-39a, 21-322c
—, Karl von 3-549d, 20-372b
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 1-39c
—, **NIELS HENRIK** 1-39c, 9-719a, 11-323b, 24-670b
—, O 5-774a, 5-775a
—, Robert 7-412b, 7-416c
—, **THOMAS** 1-40a
Abel, Ala 1-460 (D2)
—, Pal 7-791b
—, Isl, Arct 21-938 (B2)
ABELARD, PETER 1-40a, 24-351a, atonement 26-778a, Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d, biblical criticism 3-800d, ethics 9-821c, theological standpoint 6-341c
Abel-beth-maacah, Pal 7-857c
Abele *see* White Poplar
Abelespelen 8-499c, 8-721c
Abeleus (pseud) *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp
Abel heat test 7-139c
Abelia 21-780c, 13-773c
Abelian field 8-856d.
— group 15-627b
— integral 11-324a
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41d
Abelion, Theodor 19-639c
Abeltao, tribe 1-39a
Abell, Thomas *see* Abel, Thomas
Abella, Isl *see* Avella Vecchia
Abellinates 3-51a
Abellinum, It *see* Avellino
Abel-meholah, Pal 9-274a
Abelmoschus esculentus *see* Gumbo
— moschatus *see* Musk okra
Abel-Pensky toster 21-322d
Abel's Peak 21-310b
Abel-Shittim (Bible geog) 15-517d
Abelungen 15-628a
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-330a
—, Hall of the 1-658b, 2-426b
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42a
Abendberg, Switz 26-242 (D3) "Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-408b
ABENSBERG 1-42b, 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b
Abeo-meh (chron) 6-317b
Abenuer (legendary king) 3-404a
Abe-nohirafu (Japanese general) 15-193b
ABENSBERG, Bav 1-42d, 11-808 (C4), battle (1809) 1-42d
Abenteuerliche Simplicissus Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 19-838a.

ABEOKUTA, Nig. 1-42d ; 19-678 (A4), 7-736a , railways 16-74a.
—, dist , Nig. 16-73d , liquor traffic 16-74a.
Ab epistulis (secretary) 12-802a , 23-650a
Aber, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Aberaeron, Wales 9-428 (V C3) , 5-120a
Aberaman, Wales 9-428 (V E1) , 1-45b
Aberangell, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Aber-Arth, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
ABERAVON, Wales 1-43b , 9-428 (V. D4)
Aberayron, Wales *see* Aberaeron
Aber-barri, Wales *see* Barry Island, dist
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of 3-710b
Aber-Carfan, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
ABERCARN, Wales 1-43c ; 9-428 (V E4)
Aberchalder, Scot 14-720b
Abercherider, Scot 24-112 (F2)
Abercuss, St 9-871b , 22-262c
Abercorn, earls and dukes of *see* Hamilton (family) and Hamulton, marquesses and dukes of
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd duke of 1-43c , 23-265a
—, **JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st earl of 1-43c , 20-520c
Abercorn, Rhod (N E) 23-260 (C1), 4-597b , 23-266c
—, Rhod (S) 25-466 (K1)
—, Scot 24-418 (E3-2) , 22-732a , 17-19b
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-44c
Abercrombie, Ala 20-600 (B4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (H3)
—, N S W 19-538 (E4)
—, Scot *see* St Monance
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-44d
—, **PATRICK** 1-43d
—, **SIR RALPH** 1-44b , 9-553c , Carib rebellion 24-530d , Egyptian campaign 19-234c , 9-106d , Grenada 12-578d , Netherlands campaign 11-17b
—, Ralph (meteorologist) 6-558c
—, Sir Robert 7-92b
Abercromby, Scot *see* St Monance.
Aberdalgie, Scot 24-418 (D-E2)
Aberdar (Servian poet) 24-997d
ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTIN Bruce, 1st baron 1-44d , 8-975b , 9-575a , 28-267c
ABERDARE, Wales 1-45b , 9-428 (V D4)
—, mts , Br E Afr *see* Sattima,
—, and Glamorgan canal 28-261a
Aberdaron, Wales 9-428 (V B2)
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V B2).
Aberdaugleddua, harbour, Wales . *see* Milford Haven
Aberdeen, earls of 12-248a.
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON, 1st earl of 1-45c
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon**, 4th earl of 1-46a , 9-561c , 9-565b
—, John Campbell Gordon, 7th earl of 1-47b , 14-784c , 14-788c
Aberdeen, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9) , 5-232d
—, Fla 10-540 (D6).
—, Ky 15-740 (B3)
—, Md 17-828 (G1)
—, Miss 16-600 (D2) , 18-600c
—, N C 19-772 (C2)
—, N S W 19-538 (F3)
—, O. 20-26 (C7)
ABERDEEN, Scot 1-47b , 24-412 (F2) ; 1-51d , battle (1644) 12-411d , breakwater 4-480d , local government 24-429b , 13-817d , statistics 24-419d , 24-428a , steam trawling 27-219b , university 27-761a , 9-299b , 16-555b
ABERDEEN, S Dak 19-426, 25-506 (G2) ; 28-505d
—, Wash 28-354 (A-B2)
—, canal, Scot 24-425a
—, harbour, China *see* Shekpywan
—, Isle , China 13-658a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3), 8-615c.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College 1-414b.
—, Angus Cattle 1-408d , 5-540 (Pl 11) , 20-398c
— Breviary 4-504c
Aberdeen Daily Free Press 19-565c
Aberdeen Journal 19-565c
Aberdeen Philosophical Society 3-883c , 23-51b.
ABERDEENSHIRE, Scot 1-49d , 24-412 (F2) ; 24-419a
Aberdevine *see* Siskin
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2)
ABERDOUR, Scot (Fife) 1-52c , 24-418 (E2)
ABERDOVEY, Wales 1-52d , 9-428 (V C2)
Aberfeldig, S Afr 13-22b
Aberfeldy, Scot 24-418 (D1) , 21-265a
Aberffraw, Wales 9-428 (V B1) ; 9-136d
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V B1)
Aberford, Yorks 28-933 (D1) , 28-935a
ABERFOYLE, Scot 1-52d , 24-418 (C2) , 21-262b
— group (geol) 8-660c
Aberg, mt , Aus 5-347a
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b *see also* Neville family
—, Edward Neville, baron 19-457d , 28-863c
ABERGAVENNY (Gobannium), Monm 1-53a , 9-428 (V F4) , 4-584 (B6) , 15-415d
Abergeldie, castle, Scot 24-412 (E2) , 3-284b
Abergele, Wales 9-428 (V D1), 8-18c
Abergiasiyn, pass, Wales 3-614a
Abergiasney, mansion, Wales 5-357b
Abergorlech, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales *see* Fishguard
Abergwesyn, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
Abergwili, Wales 9-428 (V C4) , 5-556d
Abergwilwyn, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Aberhosan, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
ABERIGH - MACKAY, George Roland 1-53b
Aberkenfig, Wales 9-428 (V D1)
Aberlona, riv , Mass 28-706c
Aberlady, Scot 24-418 (F2) , 12-796b
—, bay, Scot 24-418 (F2)
Abermenmo, Scot 24-418 (F1) , 10-661d.
Abermlynfi, Wales 9-428 (V E3).
Abernaur, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Abernant, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, Wales (Brecon) 4-185c
—, Wales (Carmarthen) 9-428 (V C4)
—, Wales (Glam) 1-45b
Abernethy, George 20-249d
—, **JOHN** (divine) 1-53b , 27-595d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 1-53d , 1-938a , 26-120a
Abernethy, Scot (Inverness) 24-412 (E2)
—, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (E2) , 21-263b
Abernyte, Scot 24-418 (E2)
Aberpenar, Wales *see* Mountain Ash
Aberporth, Wales 9-428 (V B3).
ABERRATION 1-54a , of optical systems 16-613c , 8-244a , 21-507a.
—, constant of 1-55c , determination of 26-91a , value of 26-90d
Aber-see, lake, Aus. 24-106d
Abersoch, Wales 9-428 (V B2) ; 5-361a
ABERSYCHAN, Monm 1-61a , 9-428 (V E4)
Abert, lake, Oreg 20-242 (E5), 20-243b
Aber Tawy, Wales *see* Swansea
Aberteifi, Wales *see* Cardigan
Abertha, Scot . *see* Perth
Aberthaw, East, Wales *see* East Aberthaw.
ABERTILLERY, Monm 1-61a , 9-428 (V E4)
Aberuncate 3-59a.
Aberuthven, Scot 24-418 (D2)
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales 1-61a , 9-428 (V. C3) , 4-485d , castle 5-320c , 12-120d , college 1-414a , 27-771d , 9-7a
Abes, mts., Sp. 21-611b.
Abesh (people) 18-958c
Abeshr, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1) , 11-100b
Abesuah (Babylonian king) 3-104a
Abetuh, Go Cst 12-203 (B3)
ABETTOR 1-61b
ABEYANCE 1-61c , 12-117c
Abgals, tribe 25-380b.
Abgar 26-311d.
—, II 8-91a
—, V 1-61d
—, VII 8-931a
—, VIII of Ix 1-61d ; 21-219a , 26-112a , 8-911b ; 20-354a
Abgar Epistles 2-182d
Abgarris, Isls , N G 19-487 (G11)
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) 22-521b
Abgesang (German verse) 18-547d
Abguig, Egy *see* Ebgig
Abhar Rud, riv , Pers *see* Shurch Rud
Abhasia, dist , Russ *see* Abkhasia
Abhidhidhamma (Nestorian scholar) 26-116c
ABHIDHAMMA 1-62a , 4-747c
Abhijit (astron) 28-995d
Abhira, India 20-128c
—, tribe 14-625b
Abhisara (Indian prince) 1-62b
Abhisamya (Syriac writer) 26-313d
Abia, Fr 12-140 (D4) , 18-191b , 21-514a
Abiad, cape, Pal 20-602 (C2) , 21-149c
—, cape, Tun *see* Blanc
—, int , Turk As 16-116d
—, plateau, Sud 8-414d
—, riv , Mor 18-851 (D2) , 18-852a
—, Bahr el, riv *see* White Nile
—, Deir el, monastery, Egy 9-253b , 9-277b , architecture 2-391c , 2-232a
Abiasaph (bibl) 22-516a
ABIATHAR 1-62c
Abibal (of Tyre) 7-857b
ABICH, O. W. H. VON 1-62c , 2-320a ; on Daghestan 7-729c , on Beshtau Mts 25-816b
Abichite 1-62c
Abid b Abras 18-633d
—, b Sharya 2-273c
—, el-Gharani 15-635d
Abi Dhu Fuad (similar names), rivers *see under* Diz, &c
Abidjan, Fr W Afr . *see* Abijean
Abidjean *see* Abijean
Abies (balsamea, magnifica, pectinata) *see* Silver fir.
—, brunoniana 13-474a.
—, canadensis *see* Hemlock spruce
—, cephalonica 12-427d
—, cilicica *see* Cilician silver fir
—, excelsa *see* Norway spruce
—, nigra *see* Black spruce
—, nordmannia 5-550d
—, orientalis 5-550d
—, religiosa *see* Oyamel
—, sibirica *see* Siberian silver fir.
—, subalpina *see* Mountain balsam
Abietic acid 23-183b
Abietineae 12-759d foll
Abietis resina *see* Frankincense, common
Abiner, Tribe 12-2a
ABIGAIL 1-62c
Abigail (astron) *see* Andromeda
Abigail (law) 16-209d
Abihu (bibl) 10-75d , 1-4a , 16-518b
Abi-Istadah, Afg 14-376 (C3), 3-228b , 3-229a.
ABIJAH (king) 1-62d , 3-828c , 7-784b ; 15-377b
—(priest) 1-62d
—(son of Jeroboam) 1-62d.
—(son of Samuel) 1-62d.
Abijam *see* Abijah
Abijean, Fr W Afr 11-204 (E6), 15-99b
Abi-Kurang, riv , Pers *see* Karun
ABILA, Syr (Abilene) 1-62d , 20-602 (E1)
ABILA, Syr (Perea) 1-63a , 20-602 (D3)
ABILDGAARD, N. A. 1-63a
Abilene, Kan 15-654 (E2).
—, Tex 26-690 (H3).
Abilene, prov , Syr : *see* Abila
Abil-es-Suk, Syr . *see* Abila (Abilene)
Abil-ez-Zeit, Syr : *see* Abila (Perea)
Ability and Good Conduct Medal 18-17c
Abilot, Urse de 28-820b
Abil-Shi (Babylonian king) 3-106b
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) 1-63a , 1-70b ; 21-409b
—(of Tyre) 21-451a
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal) 1-63b
Abinadab (bibl) 2-549d
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp *see* Edmund, St
ABINGDON, Berks 1-63c , 9-420 (III E3), architecture 2-420d , geology 3-782d , jute weaving 15-606b ; sanctuary 24-130a
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4)
—, Ill 14-404 (D3)
—, Md 17-848 (G2) , 2-715d
—, Va. 28-118 (C1)
—, Isl Pac O. *see* Pinta
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron 1-63d.
Abinger, Sur 16-942 (C4)
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-64b
Abington, Conn. 6-952 (G2)
—, Ind 14-422 (G5)
—, Mass 17-852 (F-G2)
—, Pa. 20-660 (G3)
—, Scot 24-412 (E4)
Abington cap 1-61c
—, Little, Cambs 9-424 (IV C2)
Abini, It 1-216a
Abino, point, Ont 19-596 (A3)
Abinsi, Nig 19-678 (D4) , 19-55c
Abiod, riv , Sah 11-204 (B1)
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg 1-61d (B2)
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c , 3-158a , Kant 10-28a , Lamarck 16-101c , Leeuwenhoek 16-371b , Pasteur 20-803c , Schwann 24-988b
Abi-el-Panja, C Asia *see* Panj
ABIPONES, tribe 1-65a , 8-351c ; 14-510a
Abiquiu, N. Mex 19-520 (D1)
Abir (powder) 14-450d
Abira, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2), 11-101b
Abiram (bibl) 19-864c
Abisanga, tribe 6-924d ; 1-129c.
Abisares *see* Abhisara
Abish (Persian princess) 21-226a
Abisha b Phinehas 24-111a
Abishag (bibl) 1-212a , 5-216d , 5-217b
Abishai (bibl) 7-856c , 14-290c
Abishua (Babylonian king) *see* Abesukh.
Abissa, tribe : *see* Habashat
Abistada *see* Ab-i-Istadah
Abita Springs, La 17-54 (C-D6)
Abitensis, N Afr 1-460b
ABITIBBI, lake and riv , Can. 1-65b , 19-611 (D11)
Abitur, Joseph 13-172a
Abiturienten Examen 8-965a ; 10-45a
Abiward, dist , Asia 21-216a
Abiwin, Can 20-114 (B1).
ABJURATION, 1-65b.
—, Act of 13-596a
—, oath of 19-942c
ABKHASIA, Russ 1-65b ; 23-874 (IL B2), 18-955b ; history 11-758d
bkhasians, tribe 1-65c , 5-548b , 14-760a ; 15-619b
Abklatsch printing method 27-537a
Ablabius (historian) 15-511a
Ablach (bibl) *see* Bellem
Ablancourt, N P d' 11-134c
Ablastan, Asia M *see* Albistan
ABLATION (dict) 1-65c
ABLATITIOUS (dict) 1-65c
ABLATIVE (dict) 1-65c
Ablaut 1-112a , 26-675
Ableman, Wis 28-740 (D5)
Ablephares 16-826b , 23-161d , 23-174b
ABLUTION 1-65d
Abna (Persian soldiery) 5-50a
Abnaheir, Sud 11-412b
ABNAKI, tribe 1-66b ; 23-457b , 14-459a , language 5-200a
ABNER (bibl) 1-66c
Abnet (costume) 7-229b
Abney, Sir W de W electric light 16-661a ; photography 21-489a , 21-498d ; photometry 21-531d , 21-542b , spectroscopy 25-631c , 6-729c
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond 5-659c
Abnicum, Russ *see* Ani
Abnoba, dist , Ger *see* Black Forest
Abo, Nig 19-678 (C5) , 14-223c
ABO, Russ 1-66d , 23-872 (B3), fires 10-402a , observatory 19-958d , treaty (1812) 26-210c , university 4-477b
—, Peace of (1743) 26-207b , 3-11d , 9-240a
—, tribe 1-140a , 5-111c , language 3-559c
Aboab, Isaac 13-174b
Abo Academy *see* Helsingfors University
Aboard (dict) 4-95a
Abobas 1-212b
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ 1-67a , 23-872 (B3) ; 10-38 3a.
ABODE (law) 1-67a
Abode of Love 1-165d
Abodrite, dist , N Eur 5-210b
Abogados fiscales (officials) 25-536a
Aboh, Nig *see* Abo
Aboilo, Ind 14-422 (G4)
—, riv , Ind 14-422 (G2)
Aboliti o (law) 27-74a
Abolitionists 16-543c ; 27-700b , 24c , 28-589d
Abolla (costume) 7-226a
ABOMASUM 1-67b , 1-667d
ABOMEY, Dah 1-67b , 11-200 (G5) , 7-764b
ABOMINATION (dict) 1-67b
Abonnement (taxation) 19-994b
Abono-ti-tchos, Asia M *see* Ineboli
Abony, Hung 3-4 (F4)
Abonvi, Arpád 13-910b
Aboo, mts , India *see* Abu
Aboo, dist , Go Cst 12-204a — (religion) *see* Acoran
Aboogo, Swed 19-800 (E4)
ABOR HILLS, tribe, India 1-67c , 14-378 (Q6)
ABORIGINES 1-67c , 16-681a.
— Protection Society 1-67d.
Abors, tribe 1-67c , 7-825c ; 9-183a
ABORTION 1-67d , medical jurisprudence 18-27c , syphilis 27-986b , veterinary science 28-19a.
Aboso, Go Cst 12-203 (B4)
Aboth 13-468a.
Abotrites, race *see* Obotrites
Abou, mt , India *see* Abu
Abou Debi, Arab *see* Abu Dhabi
ABOUKIR, Egy 1-69a , 9-22 (A-B1) , 8-260c , Abercromby's landing 1-44d , battle (1799) 18-78c , British expedition (1882) 9-124a
—, bay, Egy 9-22 (B1), 9-21c , battle (1798) *see* Nile, battle of the
—, isle, Egy 9-22 (A-B1) , 9-329 , 9-107c
Abou Klea, Bud *see* Abu Klea
Abouliania (Aboullionte), lake, Turk As *see* Abullioni Geul
Abou Simbel, Egy. *see* Abu Simbel
ABOUT, E. F V. 1-69a , 11-148d.
Above par (dict) 20-715d
Aboyne, viscts and earls of *see also* Huntly, earls and marquesses of
—, Charles Gordon, earl of 13-955a
Aboyne, Scot 24-412 (F2), Abra, riv , P I 21-302 (C2)
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c , 13 - 975c , predictions 3-186a , 1-194d
ABRACADABRA 1-69d
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex 1-111a.
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) 24-1256b
ABRAHAM (bibl) 1-69d , 11-579a , Arab legends 4-276b , 9-33a , 17-993a , chronology 3-868a , in Koran 16-960a , in Mandaean mythology 17-556c , in Midrashic legend 18-421b *See also Abraham, apocalypse of.*
—(Axumite king) 9-847b
— (bar Hiyya) 13-179c
ABRAHAM (b Daud of Toledo) 1-72b ; 13-173d 14-221c

Abraham (b David of Posquières) **13**-174a
— (of Beja) **7**-345a
— (b Elijah) **13**-174a
— (b Hasdai) **13**-174b
— (b Isaac Bedersi): *see* Bedersi
— (b Jacob) **24**-111b
— (b Meir) *see* Abenezra
— (Judaeus) *see* Abraham (bar Hiyya)
— (of kartamin) **8**-286b
— (the Lame) **19**-408a
— (Nestorian) **26**-865c
— (bp of Nisibis) **8**-678c
Abraham, Utah **27**-814 (B3)
—, bay, Can **5**-160 (E1)
—, lake, Mc **17**-434 (D4)
—, mt, Mc **17**-434 (B3-4), **17**-434b
Abraham and Isaac **9**-614d
Abraham, Apocalypse of **2**-172d
Abraham, Era of **4**-1003d
ABRAHAMITES **1**-72b
ABRAHAM-MEN **1**-72b
Abrahamovitch, David von **3**-16a
Abraham, Plains of, Can, battle (1759) **22**-727c, **22**-728c
Abraham's Bosom: *see* Limbus Patrum
— day **10**-117b
Abrahamson, W H F **8**-99d, **8**-41c
Abraham, Testament of **2**-171b, **26**-666a
Abrak Hadda, mt, Arab **2**-264 (D2), **2**-265b
Abralia **5**-701c
Abram *see* Abraham (bibl)
— (Abi-ram) **3**-104a, **1**-71c
Abram, Lancs **16**-159 (C2), **16**-110a
—, field of, Pal **3**-865b
Abramis *see* Bream
— blicca *see* White bream
Abramo ed Isac (Belcari) **14**-905c
Abrams, Wis **28**-740 (E-F1)
Abrantes, Junot, duke of *see* Junot
—, E d'Almarda, count of **13**-807c
ABRANTES, Port **1**-72c, **25**-530 (A-B3), **21**-9b
—, palace, Cáceres, Sp **4**-924c
Abránvi, Cornelius **13**-928c
—, Emil **13**-927c, **13**-929c
Abraxas *see* Abraxas
ABRASION (dict) **1**-72c
Abrath v. N E Railway **4**-342c
ABRAM SALTS **1**-72c
Abravanel *see* Abrabanel
Abraxas (zool), *see* Magpie moth
— grossulariata *see* Gooseberry moth
ABRAXAS **1**-72c, **3**-479a, **11**-568b
Abrecox *see* Apricot.
Abrégé chronologique (Henault) **13**-265c
Abren, João de **4**-453a
Abreu, Antonio d' **3**-110d, **4**-261a, **17**-302d, **17**-469a
—, Santiago **19**-525c
— de Galindo, Juan **12**-79c
Abrewanko, Go Cst **12**-201 (C3)
Abriachan, Scot **24**-411d (D2)
Abrico pear *see* Avocado pear
Abridge, Ess **16**-942 (E2)
Abries, Fr **10**-778 (I15)
—, pass, Fr **1**-742a
Abrincatuus, Pagus, dist, Fr *see* Avranchin
Abritum, Turk **7**-913b
Abrocoma **23**-145a
ABROGATION **1**-72d
Abrolhos, Isls, Braz **4**-440 (16).
—, rocks, Austr *see* Houtman's Abrolhos
Abron (Arbrown) *see* Auburn.
Abronia **11**-260a
Abru (poet) **13**-188a
Abrudbánya, Hung **3**-4 (H1); **13**-898c
Abrus precatorius *see* Weather-plant
Abruzzen, mts, Ger **12**-352d
Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the **24**-257b, **24**-256d, explorations **11**-38a, **15**-619b, **16**-918d, **21**-952b
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov, It **1**-72d, **15**-4 (D1-E4), **25**-1d, industries **15**-10a, emigration **15**-8b; landtenure **15**-11b; wages **15**-13b.
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov, It: *see* Chieti
— Ulteriore I, prov, It: *see* Teramo.
Abruzzo Ulteriore II, prov, It., *see* Aquila degli Abruzzi
Absy, Lk **26**-550c
Abs, tribe **2**-88d, **19**-147c.
Ab Sakhwah b As'ad **24**-111b
ABSALOM **1**-73c, **24**-123c, **7**-858a, tomb **2**-385b
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) **8**-611b, **9**-610c
ABSALON (archbp) **1**-73d; **8**-19c; **27**-841a, Copenhagen statue **7**-97b
Absaraka, N Dak. **19**-780d
Absaroka, forest, Mont **18**-751d, **28**-912a
—, mts, Wyo **28**-912a
—, tribe: *see* Crows
Absarokee, Mont **14**-276 (E4)
ABSCESS **1**-74b, **20**-918d, cerebral **8**-791d; dental **8**-51c, gall-bladder **16**-809c, joint **15**-488b, liver **8**-208a, **8**-785d, **16**-803a, lung **17**-126b, mastitis **17**-529b, pancreatic **20**-674c, prevertitis **4**-10c, pyaemia **24**-651b, scalp **24**-286c
Absalon von Lunspruck (folk-song) **25**-404c
ABSCISSA (dict) **1**-74d, **11**-712d
ABSCISSION (dict) **1**-74d
ABSCISSUS (dict) **1**-74d
Absce (in architecture) *see* Apse
Absecon, N J **19**-502 (C5)
—, inlet, N J **19**-502 (C5)
—, lighthouse, N J **2**-855a
—, Beach, N J **19**-502 (D5), **2**-855a
ABSENCE (dict) **1**-74d
ABSENTEEISM **1**-75a
Absentee Shawnees, tribe **28**-951d
Absentee, The (Edgeworth) **8**-935a
Absher, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
Absinth, Ithod **25**-166 (M1)
ABSINTHE **1**-75a, **9**-169b, toxic action **11**-469a
Absinthians, tribe **18**-479d
Absolon, K **2**-231b
ABSOLUTE (logic) **1**-75b
— (math) **11**-735d
— (philos) **1**-75d, **6**-851b, Adamson **1**-782d, Boehme **10**-25c, Bradley **18**-246c, Cousin **7**-434a, Descartes **8**-85c, ego and non-ego **9**-196d, Ferrier **10**-288c, Fichte **10**-315c, **10**-316d, Hegel **13**-206d, **13**-207b, **18**-916c, Idealism **14**-481c, **14**-2844, Lotze **17**-25c, pragmatism **22**-217d, Schelling **24**-119a, **18**-241c; theosophy distinguished **26**-788b
— refractive power **6**-69d
— term (algebra) **9**-709c
— unit **17**-971d
Absolute Unfaithfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) **16**-299c
Absolute zero **16**-750c
ABSOLUTION (law) **1**-76a
— (religion) **6**-902b; **9**-872a, St Peter **21**-286b; Templars' chaplains **25**-592b
ABSOLUTISM (aesth) **1**-76b
— (pol) **1**-76b, in China **6**-181d, in Europe, 17th cent **9**-930d
Absolvitor (law) **1**-76a
Absorption (of food) **19**-925c
—, law of (algebra) **1**-614a
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT **1**-76c, **16**-815d; by fluorescent bodies, **10**-577a, photo electric effects **6**-476d
ABSTEMII (rel) **1**-77c
Abstemious (dict) **1**-77c
ABSTINENCE (dict) **1**-77c.
— (economics) **5**-278a, **4**-941c, **24**-545c
ABSTRACTION (dict) **1**-77c
— (philos) **1**-77d, Descartes **8**-414b, empiricism **16**-908a, Hamann **12**-869c, Hegel **13**-201a, Spinoza **5**-422b.
Abstract numbers **2**-521b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE **1**-78a, **7**-449c.
Abtana, people *see* Abkhasians
Absyrtus **2**-479a
ABT, FRANZ **1**-78a
Abtsmünd (engineer) **22**-836a
Abtalbare, mt, Fr Cong **11**-99 (B1)
Abtalion (scribe) **13**-407c
Abthema, riv, Arab **2**-264 (D4)
Abu, hill station, India **14**-376 (E7)
ABU, mt, India **1**-78a, **14**-376 (D-E7), meteorology **14**-378c; temples **1**-78a, **14**-429 (pl II, fig 12)
Abu Aadel, Sud **9**-130b
Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) **14**-222b
—Abdullah al Hosain al Shi i *see* Shi i, al
—Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid **21**-248d.
—Abdurrahman ul Khalil b Ahmed *see* Khalil b. Ahmed
Abu Ahmed, Sud *see* Abu Hamed
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak, *see* Mowaffak
— Ainan *see* Baris I
— Akil Labid b Babia *see* Labid
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan *see* Alhazen
— Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani *see* Ibn Nuwas
— Ali Hasan *see* Rokn addaula
— Ali Mansur *see* Hakim
— Ali Shatranji *see* Shatranji.
— Amir **17**-107c
— Amr b al-Ala **18**-644a
— Anga **12**-212a
Abu Arish, riv, Turk As **2**-264 (D5), **28**-913d
Abu Aun **5**-40b
Abubacer *see* Ibn Tufail
Abu Bakhas ul Hadiham **17**-423a
Abubakar **15**-476b
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) **9**-928, **9**-118a
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) **1**-717c
— Bakr (Amir) **18**-856b, **18**-860d
— Bakr (Fars) **23**-992d, **3**-214c, **24**-980b
— Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif al-din I
— Bakra **5**-28a
— Bakr Abd ul Qahir *see* Jurjani
— Bakr Hawik **11**-917d
— Bakr Mahommed b ul Haran *see* Ibn Dunaid
— Bakr Muhammed b Zakariya *see* Razes
— Bakr Muhammad b Yahya *see* Avempace
— Bakr ul-Khatirmi **2**-272d
ABU-BEKR **1**-78b, **2**-265d, **2**-266b, **5**-23d, commander of the faithful **1**-858b, companion of Mahomet **17**-402b, imamship **24**-857d, legendary grave **18**-65c
Abubicar (Adel) **13**-16d
— (Kashgar) **15**-685c
Abu Bishr Al Hasd *see* Rhazes
— Bekr ul Bakillani **17**-422b
Abu-Bordi **9**-735a
Abu Bishr *see* Ibnabwabihi.
Abud, Pal **25**-580b
Abud, Pal **20**-602 (C1)
Abu Dabbus el Wathik *see* Idris IV
— Daud (governor) **5**-41c
— Daud (writer) **17**-420a
Abu Dhabi, Arab **2**-264 (G3)
Abu Dhabi **19**-444d
Abu Dibbis, Turk As **26**-305 (E3)
Abu Dolaf **21**-225b
— Dolaf (family) **5**-50c
Abu Dom, Sud **9**-125c, **8**-114d, **18**-172c
Abu el-Aswad, riv, Syr. **20**-660 (C2)
— el Nomrus, Egy **4**-954 (B3)
Abu Feda, mt, Egy **9**-40 (B2)
Abu Firas (Arabic poet) **2**-272c
Abu Fotros, Turk As *see* Ras el Ain
— Gemaiza (Arab sheikh) **9**-127b
— Ghawah canal, Turk As *see* Sarsar
— Habba, Turk As *see* Shpara
— Habl, riv, Sud **26**-9 (C3), **15**-907b
Abuhafaq **25**-32c
Abu Haggag, Egy *see* Luxor
ABU HAMMED, Sud **1**-78d, **26**-9 (C2), **19**-695d, captured by British **9**-128d, railway **9**-39c
ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit **1**-78d, **14**-331c, influence on religion **17**-422a, school of law **17**-415c, **3**-196a
Abu Hafs (Berber chief) **27**-198a
Abu Haraz, Sud **15**-620a
Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) **17**-423b, **5**-35a
— Hassan (astronomer): *see* Abul-Hasan
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari: *see* Bukhari
(Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) **18**-644c
— Inan: *see* Faris I (of Morocco)
— Isa (pseudo-Messiah) **18**-193d
— Ishak Ibrahim **15**-281c
— Ishak al Motasim, *see* Motasim
— Ishaq Ibrahim b Faraj **24**-111a
— Ishmail al-Basra **2**-276a
Abuja, Nig **19**-678 (C3), **19**-250b
— Ja far al-Hazin **1**-618a
Abu Ja far Ahmed **18**-645b
— Ja far al-Mansur, *see* Mansur
— Ja far Mahommed al-Khwarizmi *see* Mahommed ben Musa al Khwarizmi
— Kamil (theologian) **17**-423c
Abukir, Egy *see* Aboukir
ABU KLEA, Sud **1**-79a, **26**-9 (C2), battle (1884) **9**-124b, Mahdist occupation **9**-125d
— Kobais, mt, Arab **17**-951b, **24**-649c
Abuksa, Egy **9**-26a, **10**-219d
Abukuma, mts, Jap **15**-156c
—, riv, Jap **15**-156 (M8), **15**-159d
Abula, Sp *see* Avila
Abu'l Abbas (amir) *see* Ahmed I
— Abbas (caliph) **5**-40d, battle of Greater Zab **1**-106c, proclamation **5**-40b
— Abbas Abdullah II **10**-202c
— Abbas Ahmed *see* Ibn Khallikan
— Abbas al-Motadid *see* Motadid
Abul afar (of Sicily) **25**-32c
Abulafia, A (of Saragossa) **18**-190d, **13**-218b
Abu Lahab **17**-405d, **15**-904b
Abu 'l Aish Ahmed **18**-859d
ABU-'L-'ALA UL-MA'ARRI **1**-79a, **2**-272c
Abu'l Arab Ibn Mnsha **17**-110d
— Aswad ud-Duali **2**-276b
ABU- 'L'ATAHIYA **1**-79c, **2**-272b
— Baka Sahh ar-Rundi **17**-598d
Abulcasis *see* Abu-'l-Qasim
Abul Dhahab *see* Mahommed Abul Dhahab
— Fadhl Abd ur-Rahman *see* Fazl
— Faiz (of Bokhara) **4**-157c, **21**-234d
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius) *see* Bar Hebraeus
ABULFARAJ (poet) **1**-79c, **2**-272d
— Mahommed *see* Nadim
— Rauh **21**-250a
Abul Fatch (of Multan) *see* Sowah Pal
Abu 'l-fath (Arabic writer) **24**-111a
— (Zend ruler) **21**-236b
— b al-Jinni **12**-870d
— Izhak *see* Saif-uddin Izhak
— Mahommed *see* Shahrastani
— of Bust **21**-248d
— of Ispahan **2**-187a
Abul Fawaris Ahmad **9**-95c
ABUL FAZL **1**-79d, **14**-403b, assassination **4**-797
Abul Fazl Mirza **3**-95a
ABULFEDA, **1**-80a, **9**-101b, Reiske's research **23**-57d, lake dwellings **16**-92a
Abul Futuh Yusuf *see* Bulukkin
Abul Gud (mathematician) **1**-618a, **7**-606d
Abulhaj, Egy **21**-218c
Abu 'l Hasan (of Golconda), *see* Ali V
— Hasan (of Morocco) **7**-848d
— Hasan Ali *see* Imad addaula
— Hasan Ali (961) *see* Ali b al-Ikshid
— Hasan Ali (976) *see* Fakhr eddaula
— Hasan al Shadhli *see* Shadhli
— Hasan Amr b Uthman *see* Sibawaihi
— Hasan Izzuddin Mahommed *see* Ibn Athir
— Hasan (of Tyre) **24**-111a
— Hasan Shuhid **21**-248d
— Hassan (mathematician) **8**-149d, **17**-640a, mosque **26**-1034c
— Hassan Ali al Reza, *see* Reza
Abu 'l Hin, mt, Syr **16**-347b
Abu 'l Hosain Ahmed, *see* Moizzaddaula
Abu Hosain Mahommed *see* Ibn Jubair.
— Hossin ul Khayyat **17**-423c
— Hudhail Hamdan **17**-423b.
— Kasim *see* Abu-'l-Qasim
— Kasim Ahmad **5**-51a, **9**-99d.
— Kasim Isa *see* Fair
— Kasim Mahmud *see* Mahmud of Ghazni
— Kasim Mahmud b Omar: *see* Zamakhshari
— Kasim Mahommed *see* Kasim
— Kasim Mansur *see* Firdousi
Abulkhair (15th cent) **18**-718d, **4**-157b
— (18th cent) **15**-828d
— Selama *see* Selama ibn Abd al-Wahal
Abu 'l Khattab (theologian) **17**-423c
Abull, mts, Cauc **5**-551a
Abullioni Geol, lake, Turk As **2**-260 (C2), **19**-115d, **2**-758c
Abu 'l Mahasim (historian) **9**-105b, **2**-275d
— Mahommed Yusuf *see* Aziz
— Jamal al din Yusuf
— Maimun Abd al-Majid *see* Hafiz
— Mansur Ismail *see* Zafir
Abu-l Muneggi Canal, Egy **9**-27d
Abu 'l Muzaffar Nasr **21**-248d
— Nasel Parsan **2**-262b
ABU-L-QASIM **1**-80b, **1**-926b, surgical writings **26**-127a, **18**-15c
Abul Qasim Umar *see* Ibn Farid
— Rakamak **9**-105c
— Saraya **5**-45b
Abulug, riv, Phils **21**-192 (C1)
Abu 'l wafa (of Hamadan) **12**-870c
— — (math) *see* Abulwefa
Abul Walid Abdullah *see* Ibn Faradi
— Walid ibn Jannah *see* Ibn Janmah
— Walid Merwan ibn Janah *see* Jonah, Rabbi
— Walid Muhammad *see* Averroes
Abulwefa **2**-810d, **1**-618a, moon's motion **18**-805c, trigonometry **27**-271d
Abulwerdis, tribe **27**-470a
Abu-Maaschar *see* Albumazar
— Mahommed Abdulmalik, *see* Ibn Hisham
— Mahommed as-Sofiani **5**-18b
— Mansur (Persian governor) **10**-397c
— Mansur Abdul Malik *see* Tha alibi
— Mansur Muwaffak *see* Muwaffak
— Mansur ul Jili **17**-424d
— Mariam (dervish) **9**-127c
— Masher *see* Albumazar
Abumeron (physician) *see* Avenzoar
Abu Meiwan 'Abd ul-Malik *see* Avenzoar
— Mihjan (poet) **2**-271d
— Mikhail (historian) **2**-274a, **2**-276a
— Moslim (caliph) **5**-39d; **5**-41a, Kabsanites **17**-424a, murder **5**-41c, Persian revolt **21**-224d
— Mu'min eddin Nasir *see* Nasir Lidin Illah
— Musa (governor) **5**-27b; **1**-659a
Abu Musa, Isl, Pers **21**-188 (C3)
Abu Musa, Isl, Pers **21**-188 (C3)
Abu Mutl Makhul **17**-422c
Abuna, riv, Bol **4**-167 (B1), **4**-169a
— (title) **1**-90d
Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhan **9**-127b
Abuna Josef, mt, Aby. **1**-83 (map), **1**-84b
Abu Nasr (general) **5**-41c
— Nasr Ismail *see* Jauhari
— Nasr Mahommed **9**-91d
— Nasr Said **12**-370a
Abunda, dist, Port W Af *see* Benguella.
— people *see* Mbunda
ABUNDANTIA (myth) **1**-80b.
Abu Nu'aim **17**-410c
— Nu'aim al Ispahani **2**-275a
— **NUWAS** **1**-80c; **2**-272b
— Obaid (Obaida) : *see* Abu Ubaida (d 825)
— Qais **2**-266a
Abu Qobais: *see* Abu Kobais.
Abu Qurra **18**-185d
— Rai Kapur **4**-811c.

Aburatani-wan, bay, Jap **15-**156 (G9).
Abu Rebia · *see* Suleiman I
Aburi, Go Cst. **12-**203 (B4), **1-**125b
Abu Rihān al Birūnī · *see* Birūnī
— Riyash : *see* Riyashi.
Abu Roash, Egy **9-**22 (B2), **9-**81c
Abu-Rof, tribe **24-**647c
Abus Aestuarium, bay, Brit **4-**584 (D4)
Abu Sa'd (vizier) **9-**96d.
— Sa'id III **18-**860b
— Sa'id (Arab writer) **24-**111a
— Sa id (sultan, 14th cent) **21-**227a, **9-**101a
— Sa'id (sultan, 15th cent) **21-**228a
— Sa'id al-Jannabi **2-**267b, **5-**50d
— Sa id b. Abul Khair **26-**32b, **21-**250c
Abu Salama (general) **5-**40b, **5-**41a
— Salem · *see* Ibrahim III
— Salih (historian) **8-**415a
— Salik (poet) **21-**248d
— Sarh (admiral) **2-**266a
— Saud (soldier) **17-**411a
Abu Senum, mt, Sud **15-**907a
— Sephin, monastery, Cairo **4-**954 (B2), **4-**955a
— Serga, church, Cairo **4-**955a
Abuses Stript and Whipt (G Wither) **28-**758b
Abu Shahrain, Babyl *see* Eridu
Abu Shaja Buya *see* Buya
— Shama (scholar) **2-**275c, **19-**318a
Abu Shaneina, Sud **10-**220a
Abushehr, Pers *see* Bushire
Abu Shu aib Salih **21-**248d.
— Shukur (poet) **21-**248d
Abu Shusheh, Pal **11-**915b
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy **1-**80c, **9-**40 (B3), architecture **2-**373c, Greek inscription **14-**628b
Abu Sin, tribe **24-**1023c
Abusina, Ger **7-**819d
Abusir, Egy **4-**954 (B4); **9-**40 (A1), papyrus roll **20-**558b; pyramids **22-**684b, temple **9-**54c, **19-**945d
Abusir-el-Meleq, Egy **9-**53b
Abu Sofian **5-**25b, **17-**405c
— Suleiman al Darani **26-**31c
— Tachfin **1-**651a
— Tahir **2-**267b, **5-**51b
— Tahir at-Tayyib *see* Khusrawani
— Tahir Ismail · *see* Mansur
— Talib Mahommed *see* Farid ud-din Attar
— Tamin Ma add (952) *see* Moizz
— Tamin Ma add (1035) *see* Mostansir
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a, **2-**272c, **12-**870a
— Thabit · *see* 'Amr
Abut, head, N Z **19-**624 (C5)
Abutig, Egy **9-**40 (B2)
ABUTILON 1-81b, **17-**517d.
— Avicennae **15-**604a
Abu Tiur, mt, Egy **9-**40 (B2), **9-**21c
ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches **4-**526b, of bridges **4-**545b
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed. *see* Motanabbi
Abu 'Ubaida **3-**89d, **1-**895b, **5-**30d
— 'UBAIDA (d 825) **1-**81b, **18-**633d
— Ubaid Abdullah *see* Bakri
— Uthman Amr : *see* Jahiz
— Yaafar **3-**62d
— Yahia Yarmorasen **26-**1035a
— Yakub · *see* Yusuf II
— Yakub el-Mostansir *see* Yusuf III
— Yakub Yusef **26-**1031d
— Yazid **26-**31c
— Yazid Makhlad al-Zenati **10-**203c
Abuyog, P Is. **21-**392 (E5)
Abu Yusuf el-Mansur *see* Yakub I
— Yūsuf Yaqūb · *see* Kindi
— Zaid b Mahommed *see* Ibn Khaldun
— Zaid ul-Balkhi · *see* Balkhi
— Zakariya **27-**392d
— Zakariya Yahya : *see* Tibrizi.
— Zakariyyab *see* Nawawi
Abuzar, mt, Pers **15-**635b
Abu Zeid, Sud **19-**693 (C5), **26-**9 (C3); **19-**695b.
Aby, Swed **26-**190 (D2)
Abyad, mt, Turk As. *see* Abiad
ABYDOS, Egy. **1-**81c, **9-**40 (B2); Aegean vases **1-**249c, Osiris **9-**54b, **9-**56c; Table **9-**82b, **9-**58d, **9-**81a, temples **2-**372d; tombs **21-**789d, **11-**563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M **1-**81c, coins **19-**887a, inscriptions **14-**619c
Abyek, Pers **21-**197b
Abyla (zool) **14-**160a
Abyn, Swed **19-**800 (E2)
ABYSS 1-82c
Abyssal deposits **19-**975a
— region **18-**89b, **28-**1014c
— rock *see* Plutonic Rock
Abyssapolis, Arab **3-**746b.
Abyssascidis **27-**388d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; **1-**83 (map), art **1-**89b, **21-**795d, **10-**344b, caste divisions **5-**468d, church, *see* Abyssinian Church, climate **1-**85c, communications **1-**86d, **1-**94c, coffee **6-**647d, **1-**87a, currency **1-**87d, **19-**910a, dancing **7-**795c, ethnology **1-**88a, **12-**893b, **10-**137a, flora and fauna **1-**85d, geology **1-**85a, ivory **15-**92d, **15-**93d, government **1-**87d, languages **1-**88b, **12-**894b, **2-**281b, missions **18-**593a; obelisks **19-**946a, Sabaean inscriptions **14-**620c,
— *History* **1-**89b, **1-**331a foll, British relations **1-**90d foll, **18-**128c, **9-**574a, **18-**13c, Christianity **1-**89c, **2-**261c; Dervish wars **9-**126c, **9-**127a, Egyptian expeditions **9-**37c, **9-**113c, **12-**250d, Falasha mission **15-**409b, French treaty (1897) **18-**128c, frontier agreements **9-**747d, **4-**606a, **25-**383d, Italian influence **1-**93c, **1-**346a, **15-**72c foll, Portuguese **1-**332c, **1-**89d, Rimbaud **23-**343d, Sabaean influence **23-**956a; Somali wars **1-**91d, **25-**381d For ancient history *see* Ethiopia
—, Bank of · *see* Bank of Abyssinia
Abyssinian cat **5-**489c
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d, foundation **11-**270a, liturgy **16-**790c, Synaxarium **26-**292b, Uniat **23-**188d.
A C (abbrev) **1-**29d
ac (abbrev) **1-**29d
a/c (abbrev.) **1-**29d
ACACIA 1-96b, Australia **2-**949a, catechu **5-**507b, geological age **20-**553b, pollen-grains **10-**568b; Sudan **26-**10d, Transvaal **27-**188d; U S **27-**634c
— adansonia **24-**640c
— albida *see* Ana (bot)
— arabica: *see* Babul
— armata · *see* Kangaroo-thorn
— cavenia *see* Espino
— concinna **19-**919b
— dealbata *see* Silver wattle
— decurrens *see* Tan wattle
— giraffae *see* Camel-thorn
— glaucescens *see* Ringy rosewood
— heterophylla **1-**96d, **23-**207b, leaf **16-**326b (fig)
— homalophylla *see* Myall
— horrida **11-**801b
— koa *see* Koa
— melanoxylon *see* Black wood of Australia
— mollissima *see* Wattle
— nilotica *see* Sunt tree
— obscura **16-**382b (fig)
— pycnantha *see* Golden wattle
— Senegal **1-**96c
— sphaerocephala *see* Bull-thorn Acacia
Acacians *see* Arianism
Acacius of Caesarea **7-**705d, **18-**93b, **9-**955d.
— of Constantinople **10-**239a, **18-**732d, **1-**150a; excommunicated **13-**693c.
Academe *see* Academy, Greek
Academia Caesaraca Leopoldina **1-**104c
—de bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid **1-**105c
Academiae Cantabrigiensis "Sostra" **7-**612c
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid **1-**99d, **28-**1022d
— Poetica de Madrid **28-**1012a
— Real das Sciencias, Lisbon **1-**99b, **7-**193d
Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples **1-**99a, **28-**1022
Academica (Cicero) **6-**356d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) **4-**390b.
Académie Aix-Marseille **27-**769a
— Celtique. *see* Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— d'Architecture, Fr **6-**658d, **1-**104d
— de France (at Rome) **6-**658d, **7-**861d
— de législation, Paris **16-**182c
— de médecine, Paris **1-**104c
— de poésie et de musique, Fr *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'
— des Beaux Arts, Berne **1-**104d
— des Goncourt **12-**231b.
— des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr **1-**103b, **2-**841a, publications **10-**906a, **10-**905c
— des jeux floraux **1-**97b; **22-**500b.
— des sciences, Fr **1-**97d, **1-**9b.
— des sciences morales et politiques, Fr **12-**707a
— française **1-**100c; **4-**154c, censorship of the press **16-**54d, dictionary **8-**192b, **11-**108c, **11-**357b, **22-**438c, drama, influence on **11-**129d
— impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels **1-**97d
— nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr **25-**311b
— nationale de musique, Fr · *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'
— royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris **1-**104d, **6-**658d
ACADEMIES 1-97a, Antwerp academy **26-**617a, archaeology and history **1-**103b, belles lettres **1-**100c, Dutch **8-**721a, educational **8-**959b, fine arts **1-**104d, Flemish **10-**495b, German, 17th cent **11-**789b; Greece, modern **7-**146a, Italian, 15th cent **14-**905a, medicine and surgery **1-**101c, Portuguese **22-**160a, Roman, 15th cent **16-**63d, **20-**706d, scientific **1-**97c *See also* British Academy Academy, Greek; and Académie Française
Academus **1-**105d.
Academy, W Va **28-**560 (C3)
—, dist, Fr **27-**769a
—, S Dak **25-**506 (F-G4)
—, glacier, Green **12-**513 (F1).
— Corners, Pa **21-**106 (H2)
Academy (Journal) **19-**563a
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d, **21-**810a, education **24-**359d, ethics **9-**819a, gardens **2-**883d, Olympiodorus **20-**97c, Philo **21-**413b; scepticism **24-**306d, Speusippus **25-**645a
Academy Land, Green **12-**513 (G1)
Academy of Ancient Music, London **1-**105a, **21-**130b
— of Arts, Berlin **22-**523c
— of Design, National (U S) **1-**105d, **18-**874c
— of Floral Games, Toulouse *see* Académie des jeux floraux
— of Humourists · *see* Humourists, Academy of
— of Music, Boston, U S **17-**840d
— of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia **1-**100b, **21-**369c, **25-**310d; anthropology **1-**817d, museum **19-**67c
— of Pacific Coast History **5-**22d
—of Philosophy, Genoa **17-**519d
"Academy of Plato" (mosaic) **23-**483a
Academy of Quirina **12-**383d
— of St Luke, Rome **19-**103c
— of Sciences, Berlin **22-**523c
— of Sciences, National (U S) **1-**100b
— of the Catholic Religion **12-**575d
— of Toulouse **22-**500b, **22-**500d
—, Royal : *see* Royal Academy of Arts
Acadia, La **17-**54 (B3).
—, prov, N Am. *see* Nova Scotia
Acadialite **5-**785b
Acadia Mines, Can. **19-**831 (B-C2), **19-**831b
ACADIAN GROUP 1-109a, **11-**670d, **5-**87d
— region, Can **5-**144d
Acadie, prov, Can . *see* Nova Scotia.
Acaena **13-**768a; **21-**782b; **28-**484c
Acaia, F d' **10-**731c.
Acaja, L di **27-**418b.
Acajou *see* Cashew tree
Acajutla, C Am. **5-**678 (A-B4), **24-**97a
Acalandrus, riv, It. : *see* Cavone
Acalephae : *see* Scyphomedusae
Acallam an Dá Shuad see *Colloquy of the Two Sages.*
Acalypha **10-**567b
Acamapichtli (Mexican king) **18-**332a
Acamas (legend) **25-**360b
Acamas, cape, Cyprus *see* Arnauti
Acambaro, Mex **12-**649d
Acampo, Cal **5-**8 (C2)
Acampsis, riv, Turk As. *see* Churuk su.
Acana **7-**597a.
Acanceh, Mex. **28-**943c
Acanthaceae **10-**563c, **10-**571d
Acantharia **22-**803d, **22-**804b, fission **22-**806a, myophrisks **22-**803a
Acantherpestes **18-**472d
Acanthias **14-**256a; **14-**259d (fig), **24-**594d, **24-**596a
— vulgaris. *see* Picked dog fish
Acanthicus beds **15-**569c
Acanthiidae · *see* Bug
Acanthin **22-**802d
Acanthion javanicum **15-**286c
Acanthis linaria *see* Redpoll
Acanthite **2-**475b
Acanthobdella **5-**798a, **5-**799c, reproductive organs **5-**799a
Acanthobdellidae **5-**799c
Acanthocaris **5-**311d
ACANTHOCEPHALA 1-109a, **28-**1033c
Acanthoceras **5-**694a
Acanthochitonidae **6-**250b
Acanthocystis **13-**232d (figs), **13-**233c, **7-**715d
— ludibunda **13-**232b
Acanthodactylus **16-**826d; **23-**174b
Acanthodes **5-**311d
Acanthodesmia **22-**804b
Acanthodidae **14-**248c
Acanthodii **24-**594d, **24-**596a, skeleton **24-**597a
Acanthodium **11-**258d
Acanthodoris **11-**523a
Acanthodrilidae **28-**1010b
Acanthodrilus **5-**795b foll
Acantholabrus palloni **28-**839b
Acantholimon **13-**768a, **16-**347c
Acanthometra **22-**804a, **22-**805c (fig), **22-**805d
Acanthometridea · *see* Acantharia
Acanthomys *see* Acomys
Acanthonida **22-**804a
Acanthooxeute spicule **25-**721a
Acanthophis : *see* Death adder
Acanthopholis **7-**418b
Acanthophorus **14-**267d
Acanthopleura **6-**248b (fig), **6-**250c
Acanthopterygii **26-**546a, **14-**247d, **26-**545b: *see also* Pharyngognathi
Acanthopsitta **3-**973d
Acanthospora **12-**560c
Acanthosporidae **12-**560c
Acanthostoma **3-**527b
Acanthostyle **25-**724a
Acanthoteuthis **5-**701b
Acanthotylostyle **25-**724a
Acanthozoon **21-**709a
Acanthuridae · *see* Lancet-fish.
Acanthus, Gr **12-**440 (C4), **2-**1c; **20-**98b; coins **19-**881b
ACANTHUS (bot) **1-**110d, cultivation **13-**768a, **13-**742d
— mollis *see* Brankursine
Acapnia (dict) **23-**190a
Acaponeta, Mex **18-**318 (D3)
ACAPULCO, Mex **1-**110d, **18-**318 (E5-F4), **18-**324a
Acará, Braz **4-**440 (G2)
Acarahisi, mts Venez **27-**989 (C2)
Acarahu, Braz **4-**440 (I2), **5-**592b
—, riv, Braz **4-**440 (I2)
Acarai, mts, *Brit Gui* **12-**675 (C3), **12-**677a
Acaray, riv, Parag **2-**462 (E2)
Acari : *see* Mite
Acaridea *see* Mites.
Acarina **28-**13b
Acarnan (myth) **5-**57c.
ACARNANIA, dist, anc. Gr **1-**111a; **12-**440 (B-C2), **23-**633b; **10-**476c, coinage **19-**822c; dialect **8-**427b, modern nomos **12-**424 (B C2)
Acarnanian league **10-**234b
Acarocecidia *see* Mite-gall.
ACARUS 1-111b
— domesticus **11-**422d.
— Scabiei *see* Itch mite
Acasta sulcata **3-**409c (fig)
Acaster Malbis, Yorks **9-**416 (II E2).
— Selby, Yorks **9-**416 (II E2)
ACASTUS 1-111b, **21-**66a
ACATALEPSY 1-111c, **1-**106c; **22-**696d
Acatenango, mt, Guat **5-**678 (A3), **12-**661b
"Acathistus" (hymn) **12-**520b
Acatlan, Mex. **18-**318 (F4)
ACAULESCENT 1-111c; **25-**875c
Acc (abbrev) **1-**29d
Acca (bishop) **1-**972b.
Acca, Pal *see* Acre
Accad *see* Akkad
Accademia degli Apatici *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— degli Arcadi **1-**103a.
— degli Scossi **1-**102d
— degli Umidi **12-**396c
— dei Lincei **1-**99a, **16-**572c.
— del Cimento **1-**99b
— della Crusca **1-**102d, **8-**187a
— di Bello Arti, Florence **1-**105b, **2-**7b, **2-**672b; **10-**530a
— di Belle Arti, Milan *see* Brera
— di Belle Arti, Venice **27-**1002a
— di Francia *see* Académie de France, Rome
— di San Luca **28-**1047c
— Ercolanese **1-**104b, **13-**313b
— Etrusca **7-**207b
— Florentina *see* Accademia della Crusca
— Furfuratorum *see* Accademia della Crusca
— Platonica **1-**97c
— Pontaniana **1-**97b
Accadian *see* Sumer and Sumerian
ACCA LARENTIA 1-111c
Acceleration (biol) **20-**583c
ACCELERATION (mech) **1-**111c, **17-**974b, diagram **17-**1009b, **8-**147c; hodograph **13-**558b, units **27-**736c.
ACCENT 1-111c, Bacchylides MSS **3-**124a; Indo-European **16-**245a; Irish **8-**622c, Latin **16-**246c, metre **27-**1045a, **23-**277c, Teutonic **26-**674b
—, fallacy of **10-**153d
Accentor alpinus (collaris) **25-**609b; **5-**547d
— modularis · *see* Hedge-sparrow
— rubidus **25-**609b
ACCEPTANCE 1-113b, **3-**941c
ACCEPTILATION 1-113c, **23-**558b
Acceptor (chem) **20-**423d
— (law) **3-**941a
ACCESS (law) **1-**113c, **16-**378d
ACCESSION (law) **1-**113c, **1-**710a, **25-**617b
— oath *see under* Oath
— prayer **22-**262b
Accessorius muscle **19-**58b
ACCESSORY 1-113d
Accho, Pal. · *see* Acre.
Acci, Sp. *see* Guadix
Acciajuoli (family) **2-**844c
—, **DONATO 1-**114a.
—, Lorenzo **24-**495c
—, Nerio *see* Nerio Acciajuoli
—, Nicholas **4-**105a, **19-**184b
Acciatura **2-**225b
ACCIDENCE 1-114a
Accident, Md **17-**828 (A1)
ACCIDENT (dict) **1-**114a
— (law) **1-**114a, factories **16-**15a, insurance **11-**821b, **14-**658d; mines **6-**592c, **18-**540b; railway **22-**827b, **22-**830b, seamen **24-**546c, workmen's compensation **9-**359a
— (logic) fallacy of **1-**114b, **10-**153c
Accidental (music) **19-**87a
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b
Accio, mt, It **21-**281c
Accipiter **13-**95b
— bütikofer **16-**540b
— cooperi *see* Cooper's hawk
— fuscus · *see* Sharp-skinned hawk
— nisus *see* Sparrow-hawk
— tinus **13-**95a
Accipitres **3-**977b, distribution **3-**974b; Fürbringer's classification **20-**325d, muscular system **3-**965d, **3-**966b, plumage **10-**225d

Accipitrum, It *see* San Pietro
Accise **6-786a**
ACCIUS (16th cent) **1-111c**
—, **LUCIUS** (2nd cent B C) **1-111c**, **8-494c**, **16-252b**
ACCLAMATION (dict) **1-113d**
ACCLIMATIZATION **1-114d**
Acco, Pal ' *see* Acro
ACCOLADE **1-121b**, **15-851c**, **15-856c**
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) **1-121c**
, **BENEDETTO** (jurist) **1-121b**
, **BERNARDO** **1-121c**
—, Francesco **1-121b**
—, Leonardo **1-121b**
—, **PIETRO** **1-121c**
Accomac (Drummondtown), Va **28-118** (G4)
— Co , Va **28-118** (G3)
Accommodation (ocular) **10-925b**, **28-114a**, **28-146c**
ACCOMMODATION (theol) **1-121c**, **BILL** **1-122a** **3-941d**
ACCOMPANIMENT (mus) **1-122a**
ACCOMPLICE **1-122a**
Accona, It *see* Monte Oliveto Maggiore
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA **1-122b**
Accord, N Y **19-596** (A4)
ACCORD (law) **1-122c**
Accord-guitarro **13-15c**
"According to Cocker" **6-625a**
ACCORDION **1-122c**, **6-825a**
Accorso, Franciscus *see* Accursius
—, **MARIANGELO** **1-122d**, **14-640b**
Accotink, Va **28-118** (E2).
ACCOUNT (dict) **1-123a**
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL **1-123b**, **1-199d**
ACCOUNTANTS **1-123b** *see also* Chartered Accountants, Institute of
— and Auditors, Society of **1-124d**, **10-43d**
— in Edinburgh, Society of **1-124c**
Account day *see* Settling day
Account of the Abipons (Sara Coleridge) **6-681a**
Accqua, It **12-778** (D6)
ACCUTREMENT **1-125a**
ACCRA, Go Cst **1-125a**, **12-203** (B4); **12-203c**, **12-204b**
—, tribe **12-204a**
Accrediting system **10-44b**
Accrescent (dict) **10-561c**
ACCRETION (dict) **1-125c**
ACCRINGTON, James **1-125c**, **16-139** (D2), cotton **7-288a**
Accrue (of net) **19-412b**
Acct (abbrev) **1-129d**
Accum, F C **1-219d**, **6-596a**, **11-185c**
Accumbent **11-260b**, **16-328d** (fig)
ACCUMULATION **1-125c**, insurance **14-668a**.
ACCUMULATOR **1-126a**, **9-189a**, dredging **8-571c**, hydraulic **22-227c**, **24-97a**, **24-99c**, telegraph **26-511a**, traction **27-123c**
Accursed, mts, Turk . *see* Prokletia
Accursio, Mainardo **21-312b**
ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS **1-126b**, **23-576c**
—, Mariangelo *see* Accorso
ACCUSATION **1-134c** *see also* Indictment.
ACCUSATIVE **1-134c**
Acdestis (rock) **17-781b**
ACE **1-134c**, **2-719a**, **3-190a**
Acedera, sp **25-530** (C3).
ACELDAMA **1-134d**
Acelhuate, riv, Salv . *see* Asalguate
Acelum, It **15-26** (C2); *see also* Asolo
Acenaphthalene **1-134d**
ACENAPHTHENE **1-134d**
Acephala *see* Lamellibranchia
ACEPHALI **1-135a**
Acephalocystis **12-559c**
Acephalocyst **1-135a**
ACEPHALOUS (dict) **1-135a**
Acequia, riv , Tex **24-126c**
Acequias **25-1122d**, **3-190a**
Acequina, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
Acer **17-664a**, **20-501a**, in China **21-781a**
— campestre *see* Maple
— ginnala **25-11d**
— insigne **21-197b**
— lobelli **27-421a**
— macrophyllum *see* Large-leaved maple
— monspessulanum **20-553a**
— platanoides *see* Norway maple.
Acer pseudo-platanus : *see* Sycamore
— rubrum : *see* Scarlet maple
— saccharinum : *see* Sugar-maple
— semenovii **27-421b.**
— sylvaticum **18-347c**
Acera **11-517c** (fig) , **11-521d**
Aceras **20-172b**
— anthropophora *see* Man-orchis
Aceratas **20-551a**
Aceratherium **20-82b**, **21-171a**
Aceratidae **11-521d**
Acerba (Cecco d'Ascoli) **5-59a**
Acerdèse *see* Manganite
ACERENZA, It **1-135a**, **15-4** (E-F4), (Accerutia) **15-26** (E4), Bishopric **15-18a**
Acerina cernua *see* Pope (fish)
— vulgaris *see* Pope (fish)
Acerno, It **15-4** (E4)
Acernus *see* Klonowicz, S F
ACEROSE **1-135a**
Acerra, Richard, count of **18-941b**
ACERRA, It **1-135b**, **15-4** (C6); **15-26** (E4)
— Bisbosco d', It **26-21b**
ACERRA (incense box) **1-135b**
Acerrae, It (Campania) *see* Acerra
—, It (Gallia Transpadana) *see* Pizzighettone
Acerruntia, It *see* Acerenza
Acervularia **8-127d**, **25-110d**
Acesines, riv , India *see* Chenab
Acesius *see* Apollo Acesius
Acetabularia **1-587d** (fig) , **1-589a**
Acetabularil **6-913d**
Acetabulifera . *see* Dibranchiata
ACETABULUM **1-135b**, **25-176b**
- (measure) **28-185d**
Acetal **1-532c**
Acetaldehyde **1-532b**, ionic velocity **14-884d**, polymerism **14-884d**
— phenylhydrazone **3-82d**
Acetaldoxime **20-419b**
Acetamide **1-147d**
Acetamidine **1-855b**
Acetaminomethylpyrimidine **4-856b**
Acetaminophenetol, para- *see* Phenacetin.
Acetanilide *see* Anti-febrin
Acetation **1-135d**, **6-863d**
ACETIC ACID **1-135b**, **6-66c**, **20-44a**, boiling and freezing points **25-941c**, condensation **6-816d**, microscopic work **18-407b**
— Series **20-44a**, **20-51a**
ACETO-ACETIC ESTER **1-135d**
Acetobutyric acid **6-55c**
- - ester **6-54c**
Acetogluratic ester **12-144d**
Acetoin, Acetoine **15-702c**
ACETONE **1-136b**, boiling point **25-941c**, in cordite **7-139b**, medicine **18-197a**
— dicarboxylic acid **6-198a**
— dicarboxylic ester **6-54c**
— diethyl sulphone *see* Sulphonal.
— di propionic acid **6-54c**
— malic ester **6-54b**
Acetonitrile **17-496a**, **6-69c**, **22-510c**
Acetonyl acetone **15-762d**
Acetonylacetophenone **1-136d**, **11-357d**
Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid **7-108a**
ACETOPHENONE **1-136c**, **21-484c**, **22-698b**
— oxime **20-419c**
Acetopropionic acid . *see* Laevulinic acid
Acetopurpurin **8-747b**
Acetosuccinic ester **16-64a.**
Acetoxime **20-419c**
Acetoxyl . *see* Acetyl
Acetphenetidin *see* Phenacetin
Acetum plumbi *see* Lead acetate
— saturni *see* Lead acetate
Acetyl **6-49c**
— acetone **15-762d**
— acetranilic acid **22-759b**
— arabin **12-715c**
ACETYLENE **1-137a**, calorific value **11-275d**, carbon atom, valency of **27-848b**, condensation **5-502a**, **6-54a**, decomposition **10-474b**, endothermic energy **10-81d**, explosion **26-807d**, lighthouses **16-641b**
— compounds **6-54a**
— mono-carboxylic acid *see* Propiolic acid.
Acetylene tetrabromide **2-105b**, **8-49a**
Acetylpropionyl **6-54b**
Acetylsalicylic acid **24-70a**
Acetylurea **27-794a**
Acetysal **24-70a**
Ach, riv , Ger **26-242** (I1)
— , Bregenzer, Aus . *see* Bregenzer Ach
— , Dornbirner, Aus . *see* Dornbirner Ach
— , Subers, Aus. . *see* Subers Ach
Ach (plant) *see* Aal
Acha, M de **4-176b**
Acha, Arg **2-462** (C4); **20-657d.**
—, riv , Afr **19-693** (C7)
Achaea, Demeter **7-981c**
ACHAEA, dist , Gr **1-140d** , **12-140** (C-D2) , **25-612a** , **20-931a** , coins **19-883c** , Roman province **1-141a**, **23-618** (E3), **12-462a**
ACHAEAN LEAGUE **1-141a**, **10-234b** ; **12-454a** , Demetrius II **7-982d** , Hellco **1-140d** , Roman wars **23-631d**, **23-633b**, **10-176c** , Sparta **25-613a**, **6-494c**
ACHAEANS **1-141d** , **2-588c** , **19-748a** , dialect **12-496c**, **12-498c** , in Egypt **7-425b**, **0-85c** , Homeric age **12-442c**, Thrace **7-982d**
Achaea Phthiotis, dist , Gr , **12-440** (D1) , **1-140d**
ACHAEMENES **1-142b** , **14-886c**
— (son of Darius I) **1-142c** , **9-88a**
Achaemenidae **1-142b**, **21-210d** ; architecture **12-376b**, **14-124c** , inscriptions **21-247c** *See also* Cyrus, Darius
Achaeta **5-795a**
Achaeus (Gr myth) **1-141d**
—(gov , Asia M) **21-214c** , **24-601c**
Achaholoih, mt , Scot **24-418** (C1)
Achaia, Gr *see* Achaea
Achaicl, mts , Gr **12-440** (D2)
Achaicus (bibl) **7-151c**
— (phil) **24-143d**
Achakzais **8-694c** , **28-953d**
Achalda, India **14-376** (H6)
Achalit, lake, Scot **24-112** (C2)
Achan (bibl) **18-518a**
Achane **28-185a**
Achanarras, Scot **4-959d.**
Achango, tribe **22-678a**
Achāraṅga Sutta see *Ayaraṅga Sutta*
ACHARD, FRANZ CARL **1-142c**
Acharnae Gate, Athens **2-832** (plan)
Acharnians (Aristophanes) **2-466c** , **20-656c**
Achat, Droit d' **8-588c.**
ACHATES (myth) **1-142c**
Achates, riv , Sic *see* Drillo
Achatina **1-529c** , **13-440a**
Achatinellidae **13-86c**
Aché, Count d' **24-722c** , **21-873a**
Achaea, Sum , *see* Achin
Achelous (myth) **1-779c** , **12-478a** , **13-346b**
ACHELOUS, riv , Gr **1-142c** , **12-440** (C2)
Achemann, Som *see* Bath
Achen, Sum *see* Achin
—, pass, Aus **3-4** (B3)
Achenbach, Fritz **2-923d**
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS **1-142d**
—, Oswald **1-142d**
Achene **11-256b**
Achenkirch, Aus **3-4** (B3)
Achenkoil, riv , India **14-382** (G15) , **27-216a.**
Achenthal, Aus *see* Achenkirch
ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED **1-142d** , **25-806d**
Achères, Fr **10-777** (A5).
Achern, Ger **11-808** (B4)
Achernar (astron) **9-740d** , **7-13** (map).
ACHERON (myth) **1-143a** , **25-1060b**
—, riv , Gr **12-440** (B1)
—, riv , N Z **19-624** (D5).
Acherontia *see* Death's head moth
Acherusia Chersonesus *see* Baba, cape, Turk As
— palus, It *see* Fusaro.
Achery, Luc d' **17-188d**
Acheson, E G **5-313a**; **9-233b**; **11-361a** ; **12-365a.**
Achcta campestria *see* Field cricket.
Acheta domestica . *see* House cricket
Achete **23** 800a.
Achetidae *see* Cricket
Acheulean group **21-836d.**
Acheux, Fr **10-778** (F1)
A cheval **3-121b**, dominoes **8-404c** , roulette **23-771c**
Achhnera, India *see* Achnera
ACHIACHARUS **1-143a** , **9-709b**
Achias **8-308b**
A-chielt, Ben, Scot *see* Chielt, Ben a.
Achievement (heraldry) **13-62a**
Achigan, Can **5-160** (C-D2)
Achiharan *see* Acoran
Achik-darya, riv , Turkest **6-168** (C1)
Achik-kol, lake, Turkest **6-168** (D2) , **18-919a** , **15-910c**
Achik-kuduk, Turkest **6-168** (E1) , **12-166d**
Achik-tagh, mts Turkest **15-940a**
Achikulak, dist , Russ **25-816d**
Achill, head, Ire **14-744** (A3)
ACHILL, Isl , Ire **1-143a** , **14-744** (A3)
—, sound, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Achillberg, isl , Ire **14-744** (A3)
Achillea **6-812c** , **13-768a** , atrata **1-751a** , dinnation **6-910d** , millefolium *see* Yarrow
Achillcion (Corfu) **7-115b**
ACHILLES **1-143b** , **1-152b** , Amazons **1-790c** , Antilochus **2-126d**, barrow **3-142b** , Chalcidian vase **12-177b** , Patrati **20-64a** , Scyros legends **24-725d** , statue, Hyde Park **28-548a**, tortoise problem **28-970d**
Achilles, Sts **15-654** (B1)
—, Va **28-118** (F3)
" Achilles " (ship) **24-892c**
ACHILLES TATIUS **1-144a** , **9-825b**
Achilleus, St **5-498d**
— (emperor) **9-89d**
Achilleus Portus, Gr **12-440** (D4)
ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO **1-144b** , **1-927b** , **2-282a**
—, Claudio **1-145b**
—, Giovanni Filoteo **1-144b**
—, J P **14-908b.**
ACHIMENES **1-144c**
Achin, Sum *see* Kotaraja
ACHIN, govt , Sum **1-144c** , **26-71** (A2) , **26-72d**
—, riv , Sum **26-71** (A1) , **1-144d**
Achinov (Cossack) **23-1001d**
Achinsk, Sib **25-10** (E3) , **25-17b** ; **28-915b**
Achior **15-742d**
Achipun, lake **14-376** (N8)
Achirite *see* Dioptase
Achirus fasciatus *see* American sole
Achisay, **15-155c** , **21-103c**
Achit-nor, lake, China **18-711d**
Achivi *see* Achaeans
Achkan **14-419a**
Achlair, lake, Scot *see* Chlair, loch a'
Achlamu *see* Akhlami
Achlamydeous **10-559c**
Achlamys *see* Epidote
Achmatovsk, Russ **8-289a** , **6-256d** , **21-179b** , **27-106Jc**
Achmed *see* Ahmed
Achmednagur, India *see* Ahmednagar
Achmelvich, Scot. **24-412** (C 1)
Achmet *see* Ahmed
Achmet-Agra (general) **4-781d**
Achmet-Aga (Budorus), riv , Gr **9-866b**
Achmetha, Pers *see* Hamadan
Achmeteary House, Scot **24-412** (C3) , **14-719d**
Achnanthes **8-170c**
Achnasheen, Scot **24-412** (D2)
Achnashellach, Scot. **24-112** (C2) , **23-742c**
Achnera, India **14-376** (G6) , **19-101d**
Acho (Hacko), Monte del, penin , Mor **5-777b**
A Choire, lake, Scot *see* Coir-na-fearn
Acholi, dist , **4-27** 27-557 (B1)
ACHOLI, tribe **1-145c** , **1-328c** , **27-559a**
Achomawi, tribe **14-459a**
Achondroplasia **7-430d** ; **23-315b**
Achonry, Ire **14-744** (C2) , **25-242a**
Achor, valley, Pal **12-18b** , **15-518a**
Achorion Schönleinii **10-215c** , **20-796a**
Achorutes socialis **25-741d.**
Achoruticlae **2-234a.**
Achradina, Syracuse **26-296** (plan) , **26-297a** ; **26-300a** , **26-301b**
Achras discta *see* Acana.
— sapota *see* Sapodillo
Achray, lake, Scot **24-418** (C2) ; **21-262b**
—, riv , Scot **15-696c**
Achrida, Turk *see* Ochrida
A Chroisg, lake, Scot *see* Chroisg, loch a
Achroite **27-103d**
Achromat **1-60a** , **18-400c**
Achromatic figure (biol) **7-714b.**
— lens **1-59d** , **8-245c** , **26-560b**, Dollond's **8-392a**
ACHROMATISM (optics) **1-145d** , **1-59c**
Achroodextrin III *see* Maltodextrin
Acht **3-305d**
Achtrawe, fort, Scot **14-721d**
Achtermannshöhe, mt , Ger **4-888d**
Achthoès *see* Kheti
Achulla, Tun . *see* Badria
Achupallas, Ec **8-919a**
Achuyevo, Russ **23-872** (I F4)
Achuyevskaya, penin , Russ **23-872** (I F4)
Achvarasdal moor, Scot geology **14-950b**
Achwal, point, Braz **1-785** (map)
Achyla **11-138a**
Achyrophorus Quitensis **8-915b**
Achzib, Pal *see* Zib, Ez-.
Aci Castello, It **28-188c**
Acicula **11-515c**
— lineata **25-288d**
Acicular **18-510a**
Aciculidae **11-515c**
ACID **1-145d** , **6-50a** , **6-51a** , affinities **9-222a** , organic **1-146b** , pharmacology **21-350a** , specific rotation **25-895b** , **19-940d**
ACIDALIUS, VALENS **1-147c**
Acid alizarin **8-750a.**
— albumins **1-514b**
ACID AMIDES **1-147c** , **6-51b**
— amido-chlorides **6-51c**
— anhydride **6-51b**
Acidaspis **20-237d**
Acidava, Rum *see* Jenu-seshti
Acid colours **8-745d**, and foll
— feather dyeing **18-144d**
— fermentation **10-278b**
— haloids **6-51b**
— hydrazides **6-51b**
— (acidic) lavas **28-182c**
— peroxides **6-51b**
— rock **12-351d.**
— salt **6-49c**
Acidum Gallicum *see* Gallic Acid
Acila **16-121d**
Acilia Calpurnia, lex **12-56b**
— repetundarum, lex **14-636a**
Acilii (Roman family) **5-499b**
Acilisene, dist , Arm **21-210c.**
Acilius, Gaius **23-659a**
— Glabrio *see* Glabrio.
ACINACES **1-147c** , **6-50b**
ACINETA **1-148a** , **14-562d**
— grandis **14-562b** (fig)
— mystacina *see* Metacineta.
Acinetaria *see* Suctoria
Acinetopsis **14-562d**
Acinipo (Arunda), Sp **23-690a**
ACINUS **1-148a**
Acipenseridae *see* Sturgeon
— guldenstadtii *see* Ossetr.
— huso *see* Hausen
— ruthenus *see* Sterlet
— stellatus . *see* Scaruga.
— sturio . *see* Sturgeon, common, of Europe
— transmontanus *see* Oregon sturgeon
Acipenseroidae **25-1052c** , **26-543d.**
Acireale *see* Aldfrith
ACIREALE, It **1-148a** , **15-4** (E6) , **15-18c**
Aciria, riv , It *see* Agri.
ACIS (myth) **1-148a**
Acis (Plume di Jaci) riv , It. **1-148b**
Acken, Ger *see* Aken
Acker-Douglas process **1-685a**
Ackore, Maria van **10-496a**
ACKERMAN, FRANCIS **1-148a.**
Ackerman, Miss **18-600** (C2)
ACKERMANN, JOHANN CH.G. **1-148b**
—, **LOUISE V C.** **1-148c** , **11-146b.**
—, **RUDOLPH** **1-148c**
—, S C . *see* Schröder, S. C
Ackermanville, Pa. **21-106** (M4)
Ackerville, Ala. **1-460** (B3)
Ackley, Ia. **14-732** (D2).

Acklin, isl, W I **28-544** (C2)
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-148d, wrt of **28-851c**
Ackroyd v Smithson **9-167a**
Ackworth, Yorks **28-933** (D2), Quaker school **22-64c**, **6-638a**
, Ga *see* Acworth
, N H **3-817d**
Moor Top, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
Acla, Colom **3-242a**
ACLAND, C. H. C (Lady Harriet) **1-149a**
, Major John Dyke **1-149a**
, **SIR HENRY WENTworth 1-149a, 18-59b**
, Sir Thomas Dyke **25-160b**
Aclare, Ire **14-174** (C2)
Acle, Norf **9-424** (IV F1), **19-744d**
Acles, Eng **1-292a**
Aclis **11-516b**
Acmaea **11-510a**
Acmaeidae **11-510a**
Acme, Ariz **2-544** (A2)
, Colo **6-722** (F4)
, Oreg **20-242** (A-B4)
, Pa **21-106** (D5)
, Wash **28-554** (C1)
, W Va **28-560** (B3)
ACME (dict) **1-149b**
Acme Spinning Company **7-285d**
— thread **24-478d**
ACMITE 1-149b, 16-504a, 18-515d
Acmonia, Asia M **21-544a**
ACNE 1-149c 25-191b
— rosacea *see* Rosacea
Acnode (math) **7-659c**
Acock's Green, Worcs **25-758** (B2)
Acodon **12-907d**, **23-442b**
Acoela **21-712c**, **21-827c**, anatomy **21-709d**, foll , **21-710d** (fig)
ACOEMETI 1-150a
Acoil hua, race **18-531d**
ACOLYTE 1-150a
Acoma, Nev **5-8** (F3)
, N Mex **19-520** (C 1), **19-522d**, **19-521a**
Acomb, Northumb **9-412** (I D3)
— , Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
ACONINATUS, MICHAEL 1-150d
—, **NICETAS 1-150d**, **12-519c**
Acomys **23-443a**
Acona, Miss **18-600** (B2)
Aconacmys **23-442a**
Aconcagua, mt , S Am **2-462** (C4) , **1-962d**, ascents **19-918d**, **7-70a**, height **6-143a**, **25-498c**
ACONCAGUA, prov , Chil **1-151a**, **2-462** (B1 & B3), minerals **6-150b**
—, riv , Chil **1-151a**
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b
Aconine **1-152a**
ACONITE (Aconitum) **1-151c**, **13-708a**, **21-777** (flow) , **22-896d** (fig), leaf **16-324d** (fig), **22-896b** (fig), poison **21-895b**, Siberia **25-14a**, systematic position **22-896b**
Aconitic acid **6-398a**
Aconitine **1-151d**
Aconitum *see* Aconite
— lycoctonum *see* Wolfsbane
— napellus *see* Monkshood
Aconquija, mts, Arg **2-462** (C4) , **24-193d**
Acontias **23-155d**
Acontistes **9-670b**
Acontium, mt , Gr **20-172c**
ACONTIUS (Akontios) **1-152d**
Acoran (religion) **12-850d**
Acorn, Port **25-130** (B2)
—, isle, Atl O *see* Azores
Acorn (king of Egypt) **9-959b**
Acorn, Ark **2-552** (A3)
" Acorn " (ship) **24-916d**
ACORN (bot) **1-152d**, **10-554** (fig), as food **19-933b**, **4-465c**
— barnacle *see* Acorn shell
— shell (Balanidae) **3-409b**, systematic position **26-905d**
— , shell , (Balanus) **3-409c**, **7-555d** , development **7-559c**, **18-223d** , fresh water **28-909b**
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a, **14-349b**
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
—, Tomas de **7-291d**
—, **URIEL 1-153c**
Acosta, Pa **21-106** (D5)
ACOTYLEDONES 1-153d
Acourtyptophora **28-583o.**
ACOUSTICS 1-153d.
Acoyapa, Nic **5-678** (D5)
Acquacetosa, It. **15-4** (E2)
Acquackanock, N J . *see* Passaic
Acqualagna, It **4-945d.**
Acquapendente, It. **15-4** (C3), **15-18c**
Acquarossa, Switz **26-242** (F4)
Acquasanta, It **20-599** (map)
Acquaviva (family) **2-877a.**
—, Claudio **15-344e**
—, Giulio **5-764b**
—, Rudolfo **23-288c**
Acquaviva, It **6-571c**
ACQUI, It 1-154a, 15-4 (B2), (Aquae Statiellae) **15-26** (B2), springs **18-519d**
Acquired characters **13-353a**, **27-908b**, **28-1036d**
Acquisitiveness **21-576d**
Acra, Go Cst , *see* Accra
Acra, citadel, Jerusalem **15-345b**
Acrabbun, dist , Arab *see* Akrabattine
Acrae, It **15-26** (E6), **26-296d**
Acraea, dist , Gr **2-480c**
Acraea anemosa **18-196b**
Acraeinae **16-477c**, distribution **16-470a**, mimicry **6-734b**
Acragas, Sic *see* Agrigentum
Acragas (Fiume San Biagio), riv , Sic **1-142d**
Acrania **1-887a**
Acrasiae *see* Sorophora
Acrasis **19-105d**
Acre, Lancs **16-130** (D2)
ACRE (Akka, St Jean d' Acre, Ptolemais), Pal **1-154b**, **20-602** (B-C3); coinage **21-151a**, medal (1841) **18-104c**, sieges (75 B C) **26-969b**, siege (1189) **1-154d**, siege (1291) **9-100b**, siege (1799) **11-194a**, siege (1841) **18-79a**, templars **26-594b**, **26-595a**
—, bay, Pal **20-602** (B-C3)
—, dist , Braz **4-785** (map), **4-167** (A1), **1-786a**
ACRE (measure) **1-155a**, **4-592b**
Acre bolio (Picurembolio) **11-511b**
Acreia **26-1030d**
Acrefur, Wales **9-428** (V B2)
Acrel, Olaf **26-129a**
Acre, West, Norf *see* West Acre
Acria Athena **2-828d**
Acridiidae **13-421b**, **12-377c**, **20-311a**, circulatory system **13-422b**
ACRIDINE 1-155a, **6-72a.**
— dyes **8-746d**
Acridinic acid **1-155b**, **22-498c**
Acridinium iodide **1-155b**
Acridium **16-858d**, migration **16-858a**
Acridone **1-155b**
Acridotheres tristis *see* Mynah
Acrinylisothiocyanate **19-98a**
Acrisius (of Argos) **7-795b**, **21-187a**
Acritae **8-262c**
Acritas, cape, Gr **12-440** (A4) *see also* Gallo Cape
ACRO (Acron), **HELENIUS 1-155d**
ACROBAT 1-155e
Acrobates **17-78** la
— pygmaeus , *see* Flying-mouse
Acrocarpi **4-708a**
Acrocephalus **3-976a**
— arundinaceus *see* Reed-thrush
— luscinioides *see* Savi's warbler
— palustris *see* Grasshopper-warbler
— schoenobaenus *see* Sedge-bird
— streperus , *see* Reed-wren
Acrocerauma, penin , Turk **27-426** (A3) *see also* Glossa
Acrochordinae **25-289d** , **23-166b**, **23-171c**
Acrochordus javanicus **25-289d**
Acroclinum roseum **13-766b**
Acrocomia **18-321d**
— sclerocarpa , *see* Grugru nut.
Acro-corinthus, Gr **12-440** (D3), **12-421** (D3) , **7-147a**
Acrocrinidae **8-878d**
Acrocyst **14-152d**
Acrodont (anat) **26-502a**
Acrodus **15-760b** , **27-259d.**
Acroenus, Asia M **21-544a**
Acrogenous spores **11-333b**
ACROGENAE 1-155e
Acrocymous Tunicermanniales **4-703d** , **4-704b**
Acrolein **1-532c**, **20-45b.**
— ammonia **1-532d.**
ACROLITHS 1-155d
ACROMEGALY 1-155d
Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) **19-393e.**
Acromio-clavicular articulation **15-485a**
Acromio - thoracic artery **2-667a**
Acromrodi **3-969a**
ACRON (physician) **1-155d**
—, Helenius *see* Acro
Acro-nauplia, Gr , *see* Pala nidibi
Acropetal succession **11-435c**, **23-712b**
Acrophony **9-62d**
ACROPOLIS (Ilium) **1-156a**
— Gr (Athens) **2-812**, **2 - 838** (plans) , classical period **2-817b**, excavations **2-814a**, **12-471b**, height **12-426d** , inscriptions **14 - 627a**, **2 - 832b** , Minoan influence **7-423b** , museum **2-841a** , Par thenon **20-869c** (fig), war of Greek Independence **12-495b**
— Gt (Mycenae) **19-104a** (plan)
— Gr (Sparta) **25-614a**
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1-156a
Acropomatidae **26-515c**
Acrorea, dist , Gr **9-278d.**
Acrosalenia **15-570a**
Acrosalenidae **8-881b**
Acrosoma **25-669b**
Acrospire **17-501b**
ACROSTIC 1-156b , Boccacio's use **4-103b** , Hebrew literature **11-915c**
Acrostichites princeps **20-543d**
Acrostolon **24-863d**
Acrostomum , *see* Akrostomum
Acrotelcutia (dict) **14-183a**
ACROTERIUM (arch) **1-156d**
Acrotreta **8-87c**
Acrotretidae **8-866a**
Acrulocercus **3-974a**
Acrydinae *see* Acrididae
Acrydium , *see* Acridium
Acrydium **12-697b**
ACT (dict) **1-156d** *see also* Statute, Act of Parliament, Act on Petition
Acta (Roman law) **1-156d**
Acta Archelai **17-572d**
Acta Augustana (Luther) **17-136b**
Acta collegii fratrum Arvalium **14-637c**, **2-711a**
ACTA DIURNA (records) **1-157b** , **19-544b**
Actaeaeneata , *see* Bancberry
ACTAEON (myth) **1-157c**, **24-616a**
Actaeon, isle, Pac O **20-446** (M17), **20-966c**
Actaeon (zool) **11-520b** , **11-521c**, **11-517b.**
— viridis *see* Elysia
Actaeonia **11-521b**
Actaeonidae **11-521c**
Acta Eruditorum **21-158b**
Actaeus *see* Zeus Actaeus
Acta Populi see Acta Diurna
— Publica *see* Acta Diurna
Acta Sanctorum **4-177d**
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c
Acta Thomae , see Thomas, Acts of
Acta triumphorum **14-637c**
Acte, cape, Gr (Attica) **2-812e.**
—, penin , Gr (Macedonia) **12-440** (C4) *see also* Athos
Acta Additionnel (France 1815) **10-922b**, **19-564d**
Acte de Survivance (Holland 1631) **13-598e**
Acta et Paroles (Hugo) **13-864a**
Actia (games) **1-159b**
Actiaca Aera (Actian era) *see* Actium, era of
Actia Synopsis, Ep , *see* Nicopolis
" Actif " (law case) **24-99c**
Actinella **22-804a**
Actinella **22-804a**
Actinellidae **22-804a**
Actinella parviflora *see* Pygmy Sunflower
Actinia **2-97c** , **2-100d** , reproduction **23-117a**
— mesembryanthemum **16-975b**
Actinic correction **1-60c**
— radiation **13-152a**
Actinidae **2-102a** , **12-104b**
Actinistia **14-248c** , **14-248d** , systematic position **26-542d**
Actinium **22-795a** ; **21-663b** , **22-798b**
Actinoblast , *see* Scleroblast
Actinobolus **14-561b**
Actinocamax **8-866b**
Actinocephalidae **12-560c**
Actinocephalus **12-560c**
Actinoceras **5-669c**, **8-128a**, **20-217d**
Actinoceratidae **5-669c.**
Actinocrinidae **8-878d**
Actinocrinus **8-811b**
Actinocyclus *see* Dorna
Actinodactylella **21-713a**
Actinodactylellidae **21-713b.**
Actinodesma **8-128a.**
Actinodon **3-525a**
Actinograph **23-517b.**
Actinolite **1-884a**, **18-515d** , **1-883d** , fusibility **18-511b**
ACTINOMETER 1-157c, **21-517b**
Actinometridae **8-879a**
Actinomma **22-805d** , **22-805a** (fig)
Actinomorphic **10-561b**
Actinomyces bovis **20-796a**
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d, **20-735b** , **25-191b** , **8-51c** , in animals **28-415d.**
Actinomyxidia **9-386c** , spores **9-387a** (fig)
Actinonema Rosae **23-731a**
Actino-photometer **21-518a**
Actinophrys **13-243c** , **13-253d** — sol **13-252d** , **13-252b**
Actinopoda **8-879e**
Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) **14-248b**, **14-260a** , circulatory system **14-263c** , Devonian period **8-128c** , excretory organs **14-256b** , nervous system **14-267a** , swim-bladder **14-254c**
Actinopterygium **14-251d**
Actinophaida *see* Lamellicornia
Actinophaerium **13-242b**, **13-243d**
— eichhornii **13-242b**, **13-242d**
Actinotrocha larva **16-227a** , **21-473b** , **8-875b**
ACTIUM 1-158a
Actinula **14-172d** , **14-173b** (figs)
Actio (law) **1-158b**
— directa **27-234b**
— furti **7-455a**
Action (chemical) *see* Chemical action
— (drama) **8-476a**
ACTION (law) **1-158b** , abandonment **1-6d** , abatement **1-7a** , actionable wrongs **27-676a** , **27-696a** , covenant **7-149d** , Greek law **12-505b** , history **9-604a** , joinder of causes **15-476c** , maintenance **17-442d** , on the case **5-444c**, **27-64c**, **23-767b** original writ **28-840a** , Roman law *see* Legis actio
Actionable **7-445d**
Actio popularis **1-159a**
— utilis **27-254b**
Actipylaea *see* Acantharia
Actiscus **23-766c.**
Actium, era of **6-316a**
Actius Synceras *see* Sannazaro, Iacopo
Activated (chem) **6-27b**
Activism (philos) **9-878c.**
Activity, Ala **1-160** (B3)
Act of God **1-157a** , **1-304b** , **6-409a**
— of grace **1-157a**
— of honour **1-157a**
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c *see* Indemnity, Uniformity, &c
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-159b , **8-339a** , *see also* Statute
— of state **12-785b**
— of the Holy See **7-619d**
Acton, Cardinal C J E **1-161a** , **E 21-749a**
ACTON, J E E. DALBERG Acton, 1st baron **1-159d**
—, John **6-604a**
ACTON, JOHN F. E. 1-160d , **10-264e**
—, Gen Joseph E **1-161a**
—, Sir Richard E **7-765b**
Acton, Cal **8-8** (D4)
ACTON, dict , **Addix 1-161a** , **16-942** (C2) , **18-414a**
—, Ind **14-422** (B5)
—, Mass **17-852** (F2)
— (South), Mass **17-852** (E2)
—, Me **17-414** (B5)
—, Minn **18-550** (C5)
, Burnell, Salop **9-420** (III B1) , castle **24-1022d** , manor house **17-598a** ; statute of **25-814d**
ACTON PETITION 1-161b, divorce **21-812d** ; ecclesiastical **21-813d**
Acton Scott beds **5-300b**
Actonvale, Can **22-724** (D3)
Actopan, Mex **13-449b**
Actors and Acting **8-480a** , **8-530d** ; **8-524b** , aesthetic theory **10-162c** ; ecclesiastical ordinances **26-738b** , ancient Greece **8-493a** ; China **8-486b** , England **8-532a**, **8-534c**, France **8-511c**, India **8-489b**, Italian comedy **8-505b** , Japan **15-176a** , medieval intolerance **8-496d**, Rome **8-499d**
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES 1-161b , **3-874a** authorship **17-113c** , chronology **3-891d** , Pentecostal gift of tongues **27-9b** , Pauline *Epistles* **20-949b**
Acts of Thecla see Paul and Thecla, Acts of
Acts of the Martyrs **12-520a** , **24-404a**
Act Sunday **1-157a**
— Term **1-157a**
Actuarial tables **4-97b**
Actuaries, Institute of **2-78b** , **14-666c** , examinations **10-45d**
Actuarius **6-765d**
ACTUARY 1-166a ; **14-666c** ; Price's calculations **22-814b** , U S **14-666d**
Actus (unit of measure) **28-481e**
Actus Pontificum Cenomanis in urbe degentium **7-917b**
Actus Vocalicus *see* Peter, Acts of
Acu, Braz **4-440** (K4)
Acuerdo, El (conference) **5-473b**
Aculeo, Mex **13-449d**
Aculeata **14-180b** , **14-179a**, **6-744d**
Aculifera *see* Chaetbar
Aculiiic **6-611d**
ACUMINATE (dict) **1-166a**
Acuminicum, Hung **21-305a**
Acuminulina **25-609d**
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-166b
—, Hernando de **25-582a**
Acunha, Luis Pereira da **8-502d**
Acunum, Fr *see* Montélimar
ACUPRESSURE 1-166b
ACUPUNCTURE 1-166b , **4-66c** , **26-1026e**
Acus (myth) **12-402d**
Acushnet, Mass **17-852** (F4) ; **10-143b**
—, riv , Mass **17-852** (E 3)
Acusilaus **12-512b** , **16-919b.**
Acute accent **1-112b**
— angle **2-15a**
— anterior poliomyelitis *see Infantile paralysis*
— bisectrix **7-588a**
— hydrocephalus , *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral
— spreading myelitis **20-763c**
— yellow atrophy **6-749a** , **8-267d**
Acvini (astron) **28-996a**
Acworth, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, N H **19-490** (C5).
Acyclic **10-566a**
Acyclidae **23-765c.**
Acyclus **23-766c**
Acyl (of Wadal) **28-225d**
Acyl compounds **3-756b**
Ada (Aetolia) **2-227b** , **1-29d**
Ada (of Caria) **5-430c** (of Hallicarnassus) **12-837d** (of Loon) **13-607c**
Ada, Ala **1-160** (C4)
—, Mich **18-372** (E7)
—, Minn **18-550** (A5)
—, O **20-26** (C5)
—, Okla **20-598** (E4)
—, W Va **28-560** (B4).
—, fort *see* Adda
Adab *see* Bamya
— literature **27-21a**
ADABAZAR, Turk As **1-166b**, **2-760** (D2)
Adabelle, Ga **11-752** (E3).
Adabraca, **18-122**[?].
Adacna vitrea **5-451d**
Ada Co, Ida **14-276** (A4) , **14-277b** , springs **14-276c**
ADAD, **1-166d** , **9-876d**, **7-210b**, inscription **14-619b**, symbol **3-112a** , temple at Assur **2-788c** , **3-102a** , *See also* Hadad
Adaddo, cape, Somlnd **25-379** (B2).
Adad-nirari *see* Hadad-nirari
Adadnirari and Maris, SS *see* Persian Bible
Adagalla rock, Ceylon **15-954c**
Adagia (Erasmus) **9-728d**
Adagia (Polydore Virgil) **28-117b**
ADAGIO 1-166d
Adah (bbl) **10-112a**
Adah, Great and Little **2-725c**
Adaiel, state, N E Afr *see* Adel
Adal khokh, mt , Canc **23-871** (C, D2) ; **5-551b**
ADAIR, JOHN 1-166d
—, Sir Robert **5-107a**
Adair, Ala **1-160** (D1)
—, Ariz **2-544** (D2)

Adair, Ga **11-752** (B1)
– , Ia **14-742** (C4)
– , Ill **14-304** (B4)
– , Ky **15-710** (B3)
– , Okla **20-58** (E1)
– , cape, Can **5-160** (P1)
Co , Ia **14-742** (C 4)
— Co , Ky **15-710** (C1)
— Co , Mo **18-608** (D1)
— Co , Okla **20-58** (G2)
Adairville, Ca **11-752** (B1)
Adairville, Ky **15-740** (B1)
Adaja, riv , Sp **25-530** (C2), **8-110c**
Adal, Af *see* Adel
Adak, Chi **6-168** (D1)
— Isl , Alsk **1-172** (15)
Adakali, Turk **27-420** (D2)
Adalbero, Pers *see* Ardakan
Adal, Ras **9-127a**
Adal (state), Af *see* Adel
Adalard of Corbie **13-478a**
Adalberon (archbp of Reims) **23-54d**, **10-813c**
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) **1-107a**
— (of Luxemburg) **13-273d**
Adalberonis castellum *see* Bernkastel
Adalbert (of Babenberg) **3-92a**
— (king of Italy) **15-29c**, **7-200c**
— (of Saxony) **13-166a**, **26-902a**
— (of Tuscany) **27-185b**, **7-200c**; **15-434c**
ADALBERT (archbp of Hamburg-Bremen) **1-167a**, **11-809a**, **13-27c**
— (archbp of Magdeburg) **23-49c**
— (archbp of Mainz) **17-17c**
— (bishop of Neuraha) **4-200b**
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) **1-167c**, **4-158d**, **4-687c**
— (Danish nobleman) *see* Vallarte
Adalbert shaft **22-313d**
Adaldag **4-494b**, **8-29b**
Adalgis **8-492a**, **8-95b**
Adalgiscus *see* Anegiscel
ADALIA, Asia M **1-167c**, **2-760** (D4), Seljuks take **24-610c** *See also* Attalia
—, Syr *see* Salahiya
—, Bay of, Asia M **2-760** (D4)
Adaline, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Adalrik och Göthilda (Mörk) **28-217b**
ADAM 1-167d, **10-4c**, Apocryphal literature **2-178b**; Ceylon legend **1-182d**, **5-778d**, derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch **9-651d**, Lilith legend **16-685a**; Manichaean account **17-574a**, Meccan legend **17-495a**, Psalm xcii **22-514d** For the Mandaean *Book of Adam*, see *Sidra rabbâ*
— (Anglicus) , *see* Adam (Scotus)
— (d'Arras) , *see* Adam (de la Hale)
— **(DE LA HALE) 1-171b**, **2-116a**, music **19-75a**
— (de Marsh, de Marisco) *see* Marsh, Adam
— (Aziné) *see* Adam, L S
— (le Jouue) , *see* Adam, N S
— **(OF BREMEN) 1-171a**, Vinland **28-98b**
— (of St Victor) **2-910d**, **14-186c**
— **(SCOTUS) 1-181d**
— (family of architects) **1-172d** *See also* Adam, Robert
—, A. E. **1-172a**
—, **ALEXANDER 1-171c**
—, **FRANCOIS G. B 1-172c**
—, **SIR FREDERICK 1-171d**, **19-170b**
—, James **1-173a**
—, John (Indian governor) **4-727c**; **14-412b**
—, **JULIETTE 1-172a**
—, **LAMBERT S. 1-172b**
—, **MELCHIOR 1-172c**
—, **NICOLAS S. 1-172b**
—, **PAUL** (novelist) **1-172c**
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) **6-398a**
—, **ROBERT 1-172d**, ceilings **5-506c**, chair **11-764** (P1 I. fig 12), chimney pieces **6-166a**, **6-718a**, Edinburgh public buildings **9-918b**, Glasgow Royal Infirmary **12-83a**, influence on plate designs **21-801d** (fig), sideboards **25-19a**, Stonehouse **4-197a**.
—, **WILLIAM** (lawyer) **1-173d**, **10-763b**.
Adam, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
—, bay, Austr. **2-960** (E2), **25-493a**
—, Isl , Md **17-828** (G4)
—, mt , Falk. Is. **10-151d**.
Adam (mystery play) **8-498d**, **2-534d**
Adama **1-174b**, **28-921c**
Adamana, Ariz **2-544** (D2)
"Adam and Evo" (Dürer) **8-699b**
Adam and Eve, Life of **2-178b**
ADAMANT (dist) **1-173a**
— (min) **8-158b**
Adamanta, Melos **18-99c**
Adamantine Lumber **16-714d**
— lustre **11-561b**
— spar **7-207d**
Adamantius (physician) **21-551a**
— (theologian) **17-692a**, **20-272b**
Adamas, Melos **7-681c**
Adamastor (Ginostician) **12-156b**
Adamas (min) **8-158b**
ADAMAWA dist , W Af **1-174a**, **5-110** (B2), **28-921c**
Adam Bede (G Eliot) **9-270a**
"Adam Bell" (ballad) **6-509c**
Adamberger, Antonie **15-911c**
Adamellite **21-528d**, **8-289d**, *see also* Granodiorite
Adamello, mt , It. **15-4** (C1), **1-747a**
Adam Homo (Paludan-Muller) **20-655c**
Adami, G **20-920d**
Adamia **10-566b**, **13-473d**
Adamians *see* Adamites
Adaminaby, N S W **19-538** (E5).
Adamite (min) **20-88a**
ADAMITES (N Af sect) **1-174b**
— (Russite sect) **14-8c**
Adam Khel **1-161d**
Adam Kilssi, Rum **23-831a**, **23-836c**
Adam Kok III. **15-610a**
Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col *see* Noman's-land
Adam, Life of ' *see Jubilees, Book of*
ADAMNAN, ST 1-174c, **14-765d**
Adamnan's Law **5-611a**
Adamo, Giubene di ' *see* Salimbene of Parma
Adam op Aen (Ewald) **10-39b**
Adams, Abigail **1-177b**
—, Alvin **10-84d**
—, **ANDREW L 1-174c**
—, Brooks **1-175c**
—, **CHARLES F 1-174d**, **12-357d**; "Alabama" claims **6-624a**.
—, Charles F (Jun) **1-175c**
—, Charles K **7-170c**, **18-174d**
—, E P **9-216c**
—, Francis **1-254c**, **18-61c**
—, F D. **21-127a**
—, **HENRY** (historian) **1-175b**
—, **HENRY C.** (economist) **1-175c**
—, **HERBERT** (sculptor) **1-175d**; **24-516c**
—, **HERBERT B** (historian) **1-175d**; **15-460d**
—, Jameson B **21-968a**
—, **JOHN (LA HALE) 1-171b**, **2-116a**, music **19-75a**
— (de Marsh, de Marisco) *see* Marsh, Adam
— (d'Arras) *see* Adam (de la Hale).
—, **JOHN COUCH 1-177c**; **15-861a**, logarithms **16-876d**, discovery of Neptune **19-386c**; tidal friction **26-945c**
—, **JOHN QUINCY** (pres U S) **1-178d**, **27-696a**, **18-739a**, Pan-American movement **20-671b**; Smithsonian Institution **25-193d**
—, John Quincy (lawyer) **1-175c**
—, M A **1-220d**, **8-292a**
—, Phineas **21-154a**
—, **SAMUEL 1-180a**, **17-860b**, **17-862b**, statues **4-292b**, **18-527a**, **27-673d**.
—, Suzanne **19-839a**
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **1-180d**
—, Thomas (soldier) **14-408d**
—, W (potter) **5-743d**
—, Bridges **22-820b**.
—, W. G **1-178b**, on magnetic storms **17-377a**
—, **WILLIAM** (navigator) **1-181a**, **15-230d**; Japanese ships designed **15-19c**, **15-212c**, letters **11-627b**
—, W. S, on sun spots **26-89b**; surface rotation of sun **26-86b**.
Adams, Ga **11-752** (B4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (A4)
—, Ind **14-422** (F 6)
ADAMS, Mass **1-181b**, **17-852** (A1)
—, Minn **18-550** (E7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A-B3)
—, Mont. **14-276** (G2)
—, N Dak. **19-780** (F1).
—, Neb **19-324** (B4)
—, N. Y. **19-698** (D-E2).
Adams, Oreg **20-242** (G2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (D, F1)
—, fort, Ill **19-534d**
—, Isl , Pac O *see* Huapu
—, lake, B C , **4-600** (F3)
—, mt , Falk Is **25-487b**
—, mt , Mass **27-852** (B1)
—, mt , N H **19-490** (E3), **2-207c**, **19-190d**
—, mt , Wash. **28-354** (D1), **8-414a**, **27-624a**, **28-153c**
—, pt , Mich **18-472** (G4)
Adams Act **17-443d**
ADAM'S APPLE 1-181c, **1-940d**
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey **1-181c**, **14-382** (H15), **5-778b**, in *Ramayana* **24-160b**
Adamsburg, Pa **21-106** (F7)
Adams Center, Wis **28-740** (D5)
— Co , Col **6-722** (F2)
— Co , Ga **11-752** (C3)
— Co , Ill **14-304** (A1)
— Co , Ind **14-422** (H4)
— Co , Miss **18-600** (A4)
— Co , N Dak **19-780** (B3)
— Co , Neb **19-324** (F4)
— Co , O **20-26** (C-D7)
— Co , Pa **21-106** (H6)
— Co , Wash **28-451** (G2)
— Co , Wis **28-740** (D5)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (G6)
Adams daughters, Book of see Jubilees, Book of
Adams Express Company **10-85b**
Adamsite **6-733c**
Adamsites **20-625d**
Adam's laburnum **14-28d**, **16-12a**
Adams Men *see* National Republicans
Adam's needle ' *see* Yucca
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-181d
ADAMSON, R E 1-182b
Adamson, Ga **11-752** (A2)
— , Okla **20-58** (F3)
Adamson joint **4-111c**
Adamstown, mt , Tas **26-438** (B2)
Adams Park, Ga **11-752** (C3)
ADAM'S PEAK, mt , Cey **1-182d**, **14-382** (H6), **5-778c**, geol **5-779b**
— Run, S C **25-500** (D4)
— Station, Miss **18-600** (B3)
Adamstown, Md **17-828** (D-E2)
— , N S W **19-471d**
Adams v Great North of Scotland Ry Co **2-326b**, Adamsville, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C4)
—, Pa **21-106** (B2)
—, R I **23-249** (D2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C2)
—, Tex **27-814** (C5)
Adamu *see* Adapa
Adamus Erul (Grotius) **12-621d**
Adamup, Sp **25-530** (C1), **7-142a**.
Adam v Newbigging **20-873a**, **20-874d**
ADAN, Asia M. **1-182d**, **2-760** (F4), **13-213d**, **27-464c**, Bagdad railway **3-197b**, massacre (1909) **27-461c**.
—, vil , Asia M **1-182d**; **2-760** (B 5 & F4), **9-112b**, **27-441b**
Adan (de la Hale) *see* Adam (de la Hale)
Adanero, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Adang, Isl Mal Pen **17-473** (A3)
Adang Bay, Bor **4-257** (C3)
Adangme, dist , Go Cst **12-203** (C4)
—, tribe **12-204a**, dialect **12-204b**
Adans *see* Adenês le Roi.
Adansi, nts **12-203** (B3).
—, tribe **1-329d**, **2-725b**.
ADANSON, MICHEL 1-183a
Adansonia digitata *see* Baobab
— Gregorii ' *see* Goutystemmed tree
—, eternilla **11-801b**
Adant, Gustave **26-43d**
Adapa **1-169c**; **3-107c**, **24-703a**.
Adapis, **17-526d**, **22-337a**, **28-1009d**.
Adapisorex **14-644b**
Adapisoricidæ **14-644b**.
ADAPTATION (dict) **1-183c**.
— (biol) **1-183c**, **27-912b**; aquatic **20-589d**; direct **28-1017b**, fishes **20-589d**, **14-250d**, **2-16b**; plants **21-776a**
Adapter (chem) **8-319a**
Adaptive radiation **20-589a**.
Adaptor (rifle) **23-336c**.
Adar, riv , Afr **19-693** (C6)
'Adar (bot) **2-258a**
— (month) **4-1000d**, **6-315c**, **28-995c**
A-dara-kalama **3-106b**
Adarama, Sud **28-9** (D2), **9-124d**
Adararit, Sud. **9-40** (C4)
Adaraj, Abys. : *see* Harrar
Adare, Ire **14-744** (C4), **16-691c**, hall **22-610a**
—, cape, Antarc **21-961** (H), **21-961c**, **21-970b**
Adari, Aby *see* Harrar
Adarmaua **13-699d**
Adasa, Pal **17-197d**
Adashev, Alexis **15-89c**, **23-891d**
Ada Spring, W.Aus **2-960** (D1)
Adata, Asia M ' *see* Hadath
Adaua, Somlnd **25-379** (G2)
Adavale, Queens. **2-960** (G5)
Adawites **8-75d**
Adaya Mingrat (general) **4-651d**
Adbeel (bibl) **14-870c**
Ad Bivium, It **16-4d**
A D C (abbrev) **1-135a**
Adcote, mansion, Salop **26-811d**
Add, riv , Scot. **24-118** (A2), **2-486c**
Adda, W Af ' *see* Addah
—, Pa, Alexandria **9-120c**
—, mt , Egy **9-40** (B3), **9-76c**
ADDA (Addua), riv , It **1-183d**, **15-4** (B2), (ancient) **15-26** (B3), battle (221 B C) **10-477a**, battle (190) **20-6b**, Milan canal **15-15a**
—, riv , Sud **19-693** (A6)
Addaei, Doctrina see Doctrina Addaei
Addah, Go Cst **12-203** (C1), **12-204** (C1).
Addai ' *see* Thaddaeus
Addala-shnogchol-meer, mt , Cauc **5-553b**
ADDAMS, JANE 1-183d
Adda Mullah ' *see* Hadda Mullah
Addanki, India **14-382** (H12)
Addanto-so, lake, China, **6-168** (D3)
Addar, Bas, Tun *see* Bon, cape
ADDAX 1-183d, **2-90b 9-45b**
Ad Decimum, battle (533) **5-431a**; **20-885b**
Addeku, riv , Go Cst **12-203** (B2).
Addendum (mech) **17-1001c**
ADDER (vipera cevus) **1-184a**, **28-1009b**, **25-287c**
"Adder" (submarine) **24-919c**
Adderbury, Oxon **9-120** (H1 b2), **20-418a** , geology **20-416a**
Adderley, C B , *see* Norton, Charles Addcrley, 1st baron
— J G **19-797d**
Adderley, Salop **9-416** (H B4)
Adder's grass, *see* Polypody
Addicks, J E **7-950b**
Addicks, Tex **26-690** (M6)
Addictio (law) **23-548d**, **23-549c**
Addieville, Ill **14-304** (C5)
Addiewell, Scot **4-984b**
Addi Garaht, Aby. *see* Adigrat
Addngtal feather **10-227d**
Addingham, Yorks **28-903** (B1)
Addington, Henry *see* Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Addington, Kent **16-942** (F5), **17-192a**
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3)
—, Snr **16-942** (D3), **7-520b**, **17-588d**
—, strait, Sum **26-71** (A, B)
Addis Abeba, Aby *see* Adis Ababa
Addiscombe military college **2-615d**, **7-520b**
Addisham, Kent *see* Adisham
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-184a, drama **8-528a**; essays **9-777d**, hymns **14-194b**, literary criticism **1-288a**, satire **24-229b**, social influence **9-632a**
— Thomas **19-54d** ; **18-63c**.
Addison, Ala **1-460** (B1).
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Ky **15-740** (B1).
—, Mich. **18-472** (E4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F8).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, Pa **21-106** (D6).
—, Tex. **26-690** (B7).
—, Vt **19-490** (A3)
—Co , Vt. **19-490** (A-B3)
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-187b, **20-922c**.
— Walk, Oxford **20-409d**
Addison v Addison **8-340a**
Addition algebra **1-209c**
Additional *Jubilees, The* **2-529a**, **2-518c**
Additional Forces Act (1804) **9-554a**
— Representation Bill (1904) **5-216c**
Additions, in drama **8-519a**
Addititious **1-6c**
Addlestone, Sur **16-912** (B3)
Addolorata, L' , *see* Lazzuri, Maria Dominica
Addra gazelle *see* Ril gazelle
Add Ran, Tex **26-690** (M2), college **28-925a**
ADDRESS (parl) **1-188a**
Address (in book titles) *see* under leading word, *e g Ind, Address to the*
Addu (myth) **20-607b**
Addu, Isl , Ind O **17-486a**
Addua, riv , It *see* Adda
Adductor muscle (mollusc) **16-112c**
— muscles (anat) **19-57a**, **19-58b**
Addy, W **24-1009d**
Addy, Wash **28-354** (H1)
Addyston, O **20-26** (H7)
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) **24-107a**
Adegaon, India **14-376** (H8)
Adelmantus **12-455c**
Adel, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, Ia **14-742** (B3)
—, Yorks **4-584** (C1), **28-933** (C1)
—, dist , Af **3-764c**, **13-16d**
Adelia (of Blois) **9-479d**, **3-556a**
— (of Champagne) **17-16b**, **21-379a**
— (of Denmark) **5-931d**
— (of Vermandois) **27-1024c**
— (of Vohburg) **9-12c** **11-45b**
Adelaar *see* Adelaer
Adelaichaan **11-721c**
Adela degcerella **16-172a** (fig)
ADELAER (admiral) **1-188a**
Adelaer, cape, Green **12-543** (C6)
Adelaide (abbess) **1-188d**
ADELAIDE (empress) **1-188b**, **13-276c**, **15-29c**, **20-47b**
— (Adelicia, English queen, m Henry I) **13-281b**, **26-16b**
— (English queen, m William IV) **28-664c**, **17-51a**
— (French queen, m Hugh Capet) **13-858c**
— (French queen, m Louis V) **17-35a**
— (French queen, m Louis VI) **17-36a**, **18-787b**
— (queen of Italy) **28-26c**
— (of Tirol) **26-1011c**
— (of Turin) **24-374a**
Adelaide, Colo **6-722** (E1)
—, Ga **11-752** (E1)
ADELAIDE, S Aus **1-188d**, **2-900** (E6), bishopric **4-810d**, library **16-561a**, observatory **19-960d**, rainfall **2-947a**, **25-494c**, university **27-775c**, **28-925a**, **27-771d**, **27-779c** (hoods)
—, Tas **26-438** (B2)
—, land, Antarc **21-961** (M), **21-961c**
—, penin , Can **5-160** (K2)
—, riv , S Aus **2-960** (E2), **2-943a**; exploration **2-962a**
ADELARD (of Bath) **1-189c**, **24-350d**, **27-184a**
Adelardi, G degli **10-283a**
Adelasia (of Sardinia) **9-661b**, **24-916d**
— (of Sicily) **1-191d**.
Adelbert ' *see* Adalbert
Adelbert College, Cleveland **6-526b**
Adelboden, Switz **26-242** (D4), **3-794c**
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) **27-825a**, **13-900b**
Adelchi (Manzoni) **14-911d** **17-627b**
Adelchis (of Benevento) **17-1001c**
Adeldvile, Ger *see* Eltville
Adelea **6-617b** , **6-617d**
— ovata **6-617a** , **6-618** (fig)
Adelegg, nts , Ger. **28-858b**
Adelersberg Castle ' *see* Dragsholm
Adelfi (secret society) **18-49d**
Adelheid (of Louvain) *see* Adelaide
Adelhelid's Quelle, Ger **18-520a**
Adeli, tribe **26-1046c**
Adelidae **16-472a**.
Adelie Land, Antarc **21-961** (G), **5-666d**, **21-964a**.
Adeline, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, La **17-54** (A7)
Adelina (of Louvain) **21-337d**
Adelkind, Cornelius **13-175c**.
Adell, Wis., **28-740** (E-F5)
Adelnau, Ger **11-808** (F5)
Adelong, N S.W. **19-538** (D, E4).

Adelops **22**-688d
Adelphi, O **20**-26 (E6).
— mt, Cyp **7**-696 (map), **7**-696a
Adelphi, building, Lond **1**-173a
Adelphia, N J **19**-502 (D 1)
Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates **18**-212 (Pl 1)
— College, N Y **4**-648b
— Theatre, Lond **8**-743b
Adelphoceras **5**-69 3c
ADELSBERG, Aus **1**-189d, **3**-1 (D4), **5**-365d, **25**-767a
Adelsvaeldie **8**-12d
ADELUNG, J C. **1**-190a, **5**-622b
Adémar de Chabannes *see* Adhémar de Chabannes
— de Monteil *see* Adhémar de Monteil
— le Negro **22**-498a
ADEMPTION (dict) **1**-190b
Ademuz, Sp **25**-530 (B2)
ADEN, Arab **1**-190b, **2**-264 (B5-6), **4**-610a, ancient history **2**-267d, climate **2**-260c, **2**-741d, crater **28**-190c, garrison **4**-188a, sea-level at **19**-970a
—, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (C5).
—, cape *see* Sanallah, cape
—, gulf **2**-283a, **19**-971b
Adenanthera pavonina **11**-255e
Adenau, Ger **11**-808 (I 17)
ADENES LE ROI **1**-190d, **27**-287b, **11**-179d
ADENINE **1**-191a, **22**-664c, **18**-197c
Adenium Obesum **2**-261b
Adenocarpus **21**-780d
— frankenoides *see* Codeso
Adenocystis **1**-597b
ADENOIDS **1**-191b, **21**-159c, bronchitis **23**-197c, croup **7**-512a, laryngismus stridulus **16**-228d
Adenoma **27**-375d, **12**-766b, **25**-191b
Adenophora **13**-768b
Aden volcanic series **1**-85c
Adeodatus (pope) **20**-722c (sculptor) **24**-1 (illus)
— (son of Augustine) **2**-907b.
Adeona (myth) **23**-69b
Adeona (zool) **22**-42d
Aderbidae **13**-515c
Aderbis **11**-515c
Adephaga **6**-670a, **6**-669c, **6**-669d
Adeps *see* Lard
— benzoatus **3**-757a
— lanae hydrosus *see* Lanolin
ADEPT (dict) **1**-191c
Ader, flying machine **10**-517c
Aderar, Sah *see* Adrar
Aderbaijan, Pers *see* Azerbaijan
Aderklaa, Aus **28**-244b
ADERNO, Sic **1**-191c, **15**-1 (E6)
Aderoso, Go Cst **12**-204 (A2)
Adershacher Felsen, Aus **23**-124d
Ader telephone transmitter **26**-550a
Adesmacea **16**-124a
Adet, P A **6**-366c
Adet (Albanian custom) **1**-484c
ADEVISM **1**-191d
Ad extirpanda (Papal bull) **14**-590a
Adfected equation **9**-711c
Ad Lines, Cumb **4**-246a
— Flexum, It : *see* Pietro in Fine
Adforton, Hereford **9**-420 (III 12)
Adfni (historian) **9**-105b
Adgar (William the Trouvère) **2**-32d
Adgar, Alg. *see* Adrar
Adgateville, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
Adger, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
Adghagh, Sah *see* Adrar
Adgild (Frisian king) **11**-234c
Adhale, Somlnd *see* Hala
Adharbaijan *see* Azerbaijan
Adhem, riv, Turk As. **28**-305 (F2), **26**-970a
Adhémar de Bourbon **4**-325c
— **DE CHABANNES** **1**-191d
— **DE MONTEIL** **1**-192a, **7**-529b
— Fabri **11**-589d
Adherbal **15**-545c
Adherent (Presbyterian) **22**-285b
ADHESION (dict) **1**-192a (bot) **19**-561c, (phys) **5**-256b
Adhesiveness (phren) **21**-538c
Adhichatra, India **14**-624c.
Adhika Vaisakha **13**-494a.
Adhirite *see* Najadat
Adhroh, Syr **5**-27b
Adhrullya, Asia M. : *see* Dorylaeum.
Adhvaryu **4**-379c, **24**-160a.
Adhyaya **24**-162c.
Adi, Isl, N G **19**-487 (B2)
—, mt, Sp **25**-530 (E1), **19**-282a
Adiabatic **26**-809a.
— expansion **13**-140c, of air **14**-56c, of steam **25**-826b
Adiabene, dist, Assyr **21**-216b, **2**-324a, invaded by Tigranes **7**-113a, **26**-969b
Adiaman, Syr **26**-306b
Adiantum caudatum **13**-755a
— Capillus-veneris *see* Maidenhair
ADIAPHORISTS **1**-192a; **18**-89a
Adiaphorites **18**-73b
Adi-Kal Hakkari) (dervish) **8**-75d
— (b Artat) (governor) **5**-35c
— (b Zaad) (poet) **2**-271c
Adibo, Go Cst **12**-204 (C2)
Adib Sabir (poet) **21**-250b
Adid (caliph) **9**-97d
Addon, mt, Fr : *see* Anis
Adie hydrometer **14**-16b
Adie's pneumometer **3**-420e
Adies, lake, Nfd **19**-479 (B2)
" Adieux " (Beethoven) **22**-426b, **28**-242b
Adigars (title) **5**-784d
ADIGE, riv, It **1**-192b **3**-4 (B3), **15**-4 (D2), **15**-28 (C2), **15**-27a, in Austria **2**-971a, in Italy **15**-2c
Adigerat (Adighrat), Aby *see* Adigrat
Adighch *see* Cherkesses
Adi-Granth *see Granth*
Adigrat, Aby **1**-83 (map), **1**-86c, battle bearing beds **1**-85b, Italian expedition **15**-77d, **15**-78c
— sandstone **1**-85b
Adi Ha (of Egypt) **9**-98a
Joppa taken **15**-508a, trace with John of Brienne **15**-442c
— (of Egypt) **9**-99a
— (of Persia) **21**-245b
Adilabad, India **14**-482 (H10)
—, dist, India **14**-482 (H10)
Adil Khan *see* Ibrahim Adil Shah I, Yusuf Adil Shah
Adil Pasha **21**-839c
Adils *see* Eadgils
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) **14**-402b, **20**-678d, **14**-483b
Adim, riv, Arab **2**-264 (F6), **12**-799d
Adin, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Adina, mosque, Gaur **14**-442d
Adine, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Adinetа **23**-759d, **23**-763c
Adinida *see* Prorocetraceae
Adinole **18**-219a
Adipic acid **19**-169a, **23**-969d
ADIPOCERE **1**-192c
Adipocerite *see* Hatchettite.
Adipose tissue **6**-959b
Adiquala, N E Af **9**-746c
Adirampatam, India *see* Adrampet
Adirgan-ula, mts, Tib **6**-168 (F2)
Adirondack Park, N Y **1**-193b, **19**-596 (G1)
ADIRONDACKS, mts, N Y **1**-192c, **19**-596 (F-G1), **27**-616b, fauna **27**-613c, geology **22**-207a, lumber regulations **19**-657b, **16**-867b, minerals **19**-595a, **19**-597d
Adirondack Wilderness, N Y **1**-193a
Adis, riv, Mor **18**-851 (D4)
ADIS ABABA, Aby **1**-193b, **1**-83 (map), **19**-693 (D6), treaty (1896) **1**-94b, **1**-446c, **15**-78d, treaty (1907) **4**-606a
Adi Samaj (sect) **4**-389a
Adish, mt, Cauc **5**-551b, **5**-552b
Adisham, Kent **9**-424 (IV E1), **28**-792d
Adis Harrar, Aby *see* Dire Dawa
Adit (dict) **18**-529c
Aditem, Nig **19**-678 (D4)
Aditha, Pal **20**-602 (E4)
Aditi (myth) **19**-1389c.
Aditio (law) **23**-544c
Aditya (Chola king) **5**-362a
Adityasena (Gupta king) **12**-771c
Adityavara (chron) **13**-493b
Adi-Ugri, Turk As **9**-746c
Adivino, Casa del, C Am. **5**-678b
Adjacentis secundi **2**-512a.
— tertii **2**-512a
Adjag **18**-286c
Adjal, riv, India *see* Ajai
Adjame, Iv Cst *see* Bingerville
Adjan, dist, Pers. *see* Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.
ADJECTIVE (dict) **1**-193c, in logic **6**-849b
— colours **1**-193c, **21**-597d
— law **1**-193c, **22**-408d
Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkest *see* Kara-bogha
Adjidia, Rum **23**-828 (D2)
Adjun, tribe *see* Ajun
ADJOURNMENT (dict) **1**-193c
Adjud, Rum **23**-826 (C1)
ADJUDICATION (law) **1**-193c, in bankruptcy **3**-327c, **10**-6a
ADJUNCT (dict) **1**-193d
— group **12**-690c.
Adjunta, India *see* Ajanta
Adjuntas, P R **22**-124 (A2)
Adjutor (of) *see* Adjutage
ADJUSTMENT **1**-193d, **3**-57b
ADJUTAGE **1**-193d
ADJUTANT (title) **1**-193d, **1**-435a, **14**-532a
—(leptoptilus) **15**-103c, **3**-975d, fossil **3**-971b, marabout, feathers **10**-229c, throat-bag **5**-968d
ADJUTANT-GENERAL **1**-194a; **2**-610b, **1**-435a; staff **25**-715c
Adjutators (1617) *see* Agitators
Adjugarh, India *see* Ajaigarh
Adjudant (seminar) **26**-15a
Adlectio (law) **23**-649c
Adler, Dr (physician) **11**-17c
—, Dr (politician) **3**-35c
—, FELIX **5**-94b
—, Hermann **28**-292b
—, Kaspar *see* Aquila
—, N M **26**-292b
Adlan, riv, Aus **2**-971a, **4**-122b
—, Stille, riv, Aus **3**-1 (E1)
—, Wilde, riv, Aus **3**-4 (E1), **4**-122b
— pass, It **1**-74 1c
Adlerbeth, G G **26**-218a
Adlercreutz, C J **12**-788d
Adlerspeisburg, mts, Aus **3**-4 (E1), **4**-122b
Adlershof, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Adlersparre, G **26**-218b
Adlhidar (tunse) **1**-122a.
Adlieh, Bulg *see* Kula
Adlington, Lancs **16**-139 (C2), **16**-140a
Adlun, Syr **20**-602 (C2)
Adlur, India **14**-482 (H10)
Admah, Pal **11**-579a, **25**-442d
" Ad majorem Dei gloriam " **15**-140b
Ad Majores, Alg *see* Besseriani
Ad Mediam, Hung *see* Mchádia
Ad Medias, It *see* Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) **28**-849b
Admeratus **2**-1056a
ADMETUS (of Pherae) **1**-194b, **2**-1844b
—(Molossian king) **9**-698d, **9**-754c
Admin (zool) **2**-306a
Administrator *see* Nomenclator
ADMINISTRATION **1**-194b, **12**-297d
Administration of Estates Act (1869) **7**-905c
Administration of Great Britain (journals) **16**-523b
Administrative county **9**-429d, **9**-428e
— County of London Electric Power Act (1905) **9**-201a
Administrator *see* Executors and Administrators
Administrators (Manichaean) **17**-175a
Admirable Crichton *see* Crichton, James
ADMIRAL (title) **1**-194d, **24**-14a, **19**-299c, flags **19**-460b, of France **19**-302c, **19**-305d, **19**-306a, of St John of Jerusalem **24**-14a, of the Blue **18**-404b, of the Fleet **19**-299c, **19**-304b, **1**-195b, of the White **19**-304b
" Admiral " (battleship) **24**-895b
" Admiral Bourgois " (submarine) **24**-921c
Admiral butterfly **16**-476d
Admiralty regiment **17**-719c
" Admiral's, The " *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
" Admiral Trehouart " (battleship) **24**-906d
Admiralty bay, N Z. **19**-624 (E4)
—, bay, W I **12**-579c
—, gulf, Aus **2**-960 (D2); **2**-942a.
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (M1), **3**-192d
—, inlet, Wash. **28**-354 (G4)
Admiralty, Isl, Alsk. **1**-472 (M1), **1**-472c
—, Isl, Can **5**-160 (I2)
ADMIRALTY, Isl, Pac O. **1**-205b, **19**-487c (E1)
—, mts, Antarc **21**-961 (H)
—, penin, Arct **21**-938 (B3)
—, sound, Arg **2**-162 (C7)
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION **1**-195b, Anson's reforms **2**-84a, buildings, London **2**-438d, charts **19**-293c, **5**-919d, compass committee **6**-808a, flag **10**-459d, marine force **17**-719d, United States **1**-201b *see also* France, navy, Germany, navy, &c
— Act **1**-201c, **1**-204c.
— Board **1**-195c
— Coefficient **24**-912d
— Court Acts **1**-203d, **22**-174b
— First Lord of the **1**-196b, **1**-197a, in cabinet **4**-919a, **25**-801c
—, JURISDICTION COURT OF **1**-203a, **16**-596b, Trinity House **27**-286d, Ireland **1**-205a, letters of request **23**-186d, practice **1**-204c, **22**-421a, proxy in **22**-417d, Scotland **1**-205a, standing counsel **1**-204c
—JURISDICTION **1**-205b, Cinque Ports' court **6**-378a, **1**-205b, civil salvage **24**-97d, courts-martial **7**-928b, droits **6**-536c, **28**-841b, military salvage **24**-99b, prize **22**-173d, United States **1**-208a, wrecks **28**-841b, **28**-843b
Admire, Kan **15**-654 (F2)
Admissibility (law) **10**-11c
ADMISSION (law) **1**-210c, **10**-17d
— Day **13**-584b
— to Benefices Act (1844) **1**-46c
Admonet nos (papal bull) **21**-685b
Admonition (Florentine history) **10**-534a, **10**-535a
— (law) *see* Monition
Admonition to Parliament **22**-289b
Admont, Aus **3**-4 (D3)
Ad Mortem, Sp *see* Veler Rubio
Adna, Wash **28**-354 (B4)
Adnate **10**-567b
Adnephrine **26**-116b
Adnet, Aus **24**-105b)
— beds (Adneter Kalke) **16**-533d, **15**-589d
Adnetjacke, mt, Swed **19**-800 (D1)
Ad Novas, It **4**-358b
Ad Novatianum **9**-650b
ADO (of Vienne) **1**-210c, **17**-805c
Ado, Nig **19**-678 (B4)
ADOBE **1**-210d, **4**-517d
—, hill, Colo **6**-722 (G3)
— walls **5**-6 (D2).
Adobine **1**-210d
Adod Addaula (sultan) **5**-52c, **15**-951a
Adolar (bishop) **9**-747b
ADOLESCENCE **1**-210d, **14**-598b
Adolescentia (law) **1**-372c, **7**-1a
Adolf *see* Adolph
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) **3**-547a
— V (of Berg) **15**-636c
— VII (of Berg) **16**-691d, **15**-445a
— (of Cleves) **11**-556c
— (archbp of Cologne) **11**-842d, **21**-384a
— (of Gelderland) **11**-556d, **12**-699b
— (of Holstein) **24**-435d
— II (of Holstein) **17**-86a, **24**-435d
— III (of Holstein) **5**-223a, **12**-874d, **24**-435d
— VIII (of Holstein) **24**-436b
— (of Jülich-Berg) **15**-549d, **3**-771d
— II (of La Marck) *see* La Marck, Adolf II, Count of
— (of Nassau) **19**-251c grand-duke of Luxemburg **17**-145c, **23**-670d, order of (1858) **15**-865d, order of the Golden Lion **15**-865d
— II (of Nassau) **17**-444d; **8**-841a
— (of Nuenar) **27**-826b
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) **1**-211b; **18**-85a; **19**-418b, **11**-846c
Adolphe (Constant) **6**-987c
Adolphe Bridge **4**-536a
Adolphus (Christian name) **2**-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge) *see* Cambridge
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) **17**-1019b
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **17**-1019c, **17**-1020c
ADOLPHUS — FREDERICK (king of Sweden) **1**-211d, **26**-207b
ADOLPHUS, J L **1**-211d
Adolphus, Kan **15**-740 (H4)
Adomnan, St *see* Adamnan
Adon, count **17**-480d
Adona, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Adonai (religion) **13**-187b, **17**-556b
Adonais (Shelley) **17**-181b, **6**-15b
Adone, L' (Marini) **14**-908b, **17**-721d
ADONI, India **1**-212a, **14**-482 (G12)
Adonia (festivals) **1**-212b, **5**-712b
Adonizusune (Theocritus) **1**-212b, **3**-956b, **26**-762c
ADONIJAH **1**-212a, **7**-858a
Adoniram (bibl) **15**-126b
ADONIS (myth) **1**-212a, At the **2**-888b, Bethlehem temple **3**-829a, festivals *see* Adonia, Gnostic parallel **12**-756b, Grail story **12**-321b, Hadadrimmon **12**-779a, Jewish **16**-746d, No'mân **16**-112a, survivals **27**-549b
Adonis, riv, Syr **16**-146d, **15**-290b, shrine of Astarte **21**-604d
ADONIS (bot) **1**-212d, **22**-806d, **13**-768b
— blue, Lyc **1**-212d.
Adon lens **21**-513b
ADOPTIANISM **1**-212d, **26**-775a, Archelaus' creed **2**-570b **17**-1019d, theology **23**-966c, Spanish school **26**-777d
ADOPTION (law) **1**-213c, Babylonian **3**-119c, Cretan **12**-509b, French **1**-501b, Hindu **14**-414d, Roman **23**-540c, **23**-573d, **1**-213c, **22**-666d
Adoption of Children Act (1895) **3**-98a
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) **27**-1063b
Ador, G **11**-591d
Adoralin, Pal *see* Dura.
ADORATION **1**-214b
" Adoration of the Lamb " (van Eyck) **10**-909b
" Adoration of the Magi " (Botticelli) **4**-407a, (Peruzzi) **21**-281b, (Rubens) **23**-805a
" Adoration of the Virgin " (Dürer) **8**-709a
Adorf, Aus **3**-4 (C1)
ADORF, Ger (Saxony) **1**-214c, **14**-598d, (Waldeck) **11**-808 (I 13)
Adorf limestone **8**-125, **8**-126a
— shales *see* Budesheimer shales
" Adoro te devote " (hymn) **14**-186d
Adorp, Holl **13**-588 (D1)
Adorpi, race *see* Aorses
Adossides Psaha **7**-428a
ADOUR, riv, Fr **1**-214c; **10**-778 (D8), **13**-75a, **23**-380b
ADOUWA, Alg **1**-214d; **1**-84 (map), **19**-693 (D5); battle (1896) **1**-94b, **15**-78b, **15**-77c, church frescoes **1**-89b
Adoxa *see* Moschatel
Ad patrem (Milton) **18**-481d
Ad Piscinam, Alg *see* Piscinam, Ad
Ad Providiam (papal bull) **26**-598b
Ad quaestionem **17**-925d
Ad quod damnum (writ) **28**-850a
ADRA, Sp **1**-214d, **25**-540 (D4) ● *see also* Abdera
—, riv, Sp **25**-530 (D4), **1**-214d
Adra, El, church, Cairo **4**-955a
Adrampet, India **14**-482 (H14)
Adramyttа, dist, Arab **12**-799d
Adramyttium, Turk As **2**-760 (B3)
Adranon, Sic *see* Adorno.
Adranos (myth.) **1**-191d.
Adranum, Sic **26**-989b.
Adranus (myth) **25**-37a.
ADRAR, Sah **1**-215a; **1**-320 (B2), **23**-157a, **23**-1004c; French influence **24**-641c, inhabitants **27**-552b, population **27**-552d.
— Budfel, Alg *see* Kabylia, Great
Adraskand, Afg **1**-214b
Adrasteia *see* Nemesis.

ADRASTUS (legend) **1-215a**, **27-193a**
— (of Aphrodisias) **18**-899d
Adrenal (glands **7-641b** for extract *see* Supra-renal extract
Adrenalin **19-927a**, **26-1164a**, action on nervous system **26-886c**, in epistaxis **20-79d**, in purpura **22-666a**
Adrenaline **26-1166b**
Adreth Solomon **13-1748**, **1-9c**
Adret, Baron des **28**-56d
Adrevald (monk) **1-149d**
ADRIA, It **1-215b**, **15-4** (D2), **15-26** (D2), **9-908c**, amber trade **1-791c**
—, sea *see* Adriatic Sea
ADRIAN, St **1-216d**, **10-311a**, **17-941b**
ADRIAN I (Pope) **1-215c**, **23-664c**, Charlemagne **10-809b**, **5-891d**, Desiderius **8-95b**, *Dionysio - Hadriana* **5-195a**, forged documents **8-104d**, **9-409c**
II (Pope) **1-215d**, **20-689a**
— III (Pope) **1-215d**, **6-715a**
— IV, (Pope) **1-215d**, **23-671c**, **20-691a**, attitude to the commune **20-695a**, Ireland granted to Henry II **9-484c**; interdict **10-60c**, Templars **26-910a**
— V (Pope) **1-216b**, **4-207a**, legatine constitutions **28-552b**, **8-201d**
— VI (Pope) **1-216b**, **20-709c**, order of Alcantara **15-866d**, St James of Compostella **15-866c** (di Castello) *see* Castellesi, Adriano
- (of Metz) **6-384d**
- (or Niridanum) **26-766a**
- (of Tyre) **23-2**, **21-345c**
Adrian, Gn **11-752** (D1)
—, III **14-104** (A1)
—, Kan **15-654** (G1)
ADRIAN, Mich **1-216d**, **18-372** (F8)
—, Minn **18-550** (B7)
—, Mo **18-608** (B3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (F4)
—, Tex **26-690** (A2)
—, Wash **28-154** (F2)
Adrian College, Mich **1-217a**
Adriana, villa, Rome **15-4** (E-G1)
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a
— M. **14-907c**
ADRIANOPLE, Turk **1-217c**, **27-426** (E2), battle (A D **324**) **14-518c**; battle (A D **378**) **23-512b**, **27-850b**, capture (1829) **23-941b**, Russian occupation (1878) **23-945d**, shipping statistics **27-430e**, treaty (1829) **23-904a**, **25-178d**, **27-158a**
ADRIANOPLE, vil, Turk, **1-217b**; **27-426** (D-E2), population **27-426c**, silk production **25-104b**, taxes **27-143b**
Adrianus *see* Adrian
Adria Shipping Company **3-21a**
"Adriatic" (liner) **24-886a**
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a, **15-4** (D2-F4); **23-648** (D2), depth **19-974a**, formation **15-881b**, geological age **9-911d**, marriage ceremony **6-713a**, **24-553b**, Venetian acquisitions **27-1004d**
Adria Veneta, It *see* Adria
Adrienne Lecourreur (Scribe and Legouvé) **16-380a**
Adrigole, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Adrimetum (Hadrumetum), Tun *see* Hadrumetum
Ad Ripam, Yorks *see* Ripon
Adrogatio **1-213d**, **23-510c**
Ad Salinas, Aus *see* Donaja Turia
ADSCRIPT (dict) **1-213c**
Adscriptici **7-116c**, **21-664d**, **23-752a**
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor . *see* Ceuta
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor.: *see* Albuneras
Adsiger, P **6-803d**
Ad spem veterem, dist, Rome **2-242d**
Adua, Aby *see* Adowa.
Aduan, tribe **9-101c**
Aduard, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Aduatici, tribe *see* Aduatuci
Aduaticum, camp, Belg **19-159d**
Aduatuca, Gaul **4-940b**
Aduatuci, tribe **11-533b**, **4-940a**, **1-795a**
Adufe . *see* Tumbrel.
Adula Alps, mts, Switz **1-741c**; **20-832d**
Adularescence **18-807b**
Adularia **25-646d**, **18-807a** **20-332d**, **20-333a**
Adule Bay, N E Af. *see* Annesley Bay
Adulis, N E Af **9-747b**, cathedral **1-99a**, inscription **14-629a**, **1-89c**, **9-847a** *See also* Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal **1-218c**, **7-855b**
—, cave of (hist) **1-218c**
— Chapel, Brighton **1-365d**
ADULTERATION 1-218c, **7-754c**, district council's powers **9-440c**, of brandy **4-329d**; oils **20-49d**, **20-52d**, perfumery **21-142c**, pigments **21-598b**
Adulterer, Castle **5-179c**
ADULTERY 1-234b, Babylonian law **3-120a**, Anglo-Saxon **28-783d**, divorce **8-137a**, early Church **8-909c**, Roman law **28-783b**, wife's confession **6-904d**
Adult life **1-372c**
— schools movement **11-228d**
Aduma, Syr **8-919c**
— (dialect) **3-359c**
Adumu, Pal **14-870c**
Adumura, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (E4)
Adunata **8-878c**
Adunatio (deificatio) **19-125a**, **9-744b**
Adunay (myth) **17-556b**
Adun-chalon, mts, Russ As **27-48c**, **3-817c**
Adur, riv, Sus **9-424** (IV B5), **26-105c**, **24-1004a**
Adurrus, riv, Fr *see* Adour
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) **4-141b**
Adva, Aby . *see* Adowa
AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c
Advance, Ill **14-304** (D4).
—, Ind **14-422** (D5)
—, Mich **18-372** (E4)
—, Mo **18-608** (G4)
—, N C **19-772** (B1-2)
— Advance (ship) **15-650b**
— (in shipbuilding) **24-951b**
ADVANCEMENT 1-235a
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) **3-146c**
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) **19-630d**
Advance Union **7-80d**
ADVANTAGE (dict) **1-235a**
ADVENT 1-235b 9-695d, German observances **10-197b**
—, Second **9-762b**, **18-181c**, Christ's teaching **15-354c**, early Church **6-332c**, **13-624a**, Pauline teaching **20-946d**, **26-841b**
—, buy, Act **25-709a**
— Christians **18-465a**
— images **1-235b**
ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c, **26-644d**
ADVENTITIOUS 1-235c
— roots **23-712c**
— shoot **25-878b**
ADVENTURE (dict) **1-235c**
— bay, Arct, *see* Advent
— bay, Tas **26-438** (B2)
—, port, N Z **19-624** (B7)
"Adventure" (cruiser) **24-909a**
"Adventure" (ship Cooke's) **7-71d**
"Adventure" (ship Newcastle) **16-802a**
Adventure Bank, shoal **18-68a**
Adventure, bill of **1-235c**
"Adventure Galley" (ship) **15-784a**
Adventure Land, Arct **25-708d**
Adventurer (periodical) **13-67d**
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of **11-438a**
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) **3-616b**
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) **26-719a**
Adventus (consul) **25-361c**
Adverb **12-328c**
Adversaria (law) **23-558a**
Adversaria (von Barth) **3-147d**
Adversative conjunction **6-915c**
ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d, **19-545d**, French newspaper control (1830) **19-575b**; in book distribution **22-611d**, **9-645c**, indecent **19-953c**; law **22-301b**, **11-447c**, society for checking abuses of **1-237b**
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 **1-238b**
— Statute **27-1061c**
ADVICE (dict) **1-241a**
Advices to a Painter (Marvell) **24-229b**
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian . see (*Countryman's*) *Rudiments* .8
Adville, Ala **1-240** (C2)
ADVOCATE 1-241a, Dutch **13-600d**, ecclesiastical **12-172d**, U S court of admiralty **2-887a**, medieval, **1-241d**, **7-561a**, **27-172a**
Advocate-general *see* King's advocate
Advocates, Collego of *see* Doctors Commons
Advocates-depute **16-992d**
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b, library **16-557c**, **22-301b**, **12-795b**
Advocates, *see* Advocate
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c
— fisci **1-241b**
Advowry **26-737b**
ADVOWSON (Advowzen) **1-242c**, **23-199a**, **6-446a**
Adwalton Moor battle (1643) **12-490b**
Adwan, tribe **26-307c**
Adwick le Street, Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
—upon Dearne, Yorks **28-933** D2)
Adyar, India **17-291c**
ADYE, Sir J M 1-243d, **9-121a**
Adyeville, Ind **14-422** (D8)
Adyg-she, tribe *see* Cherkesses
Adygean, P Is **21-392** (C-D1)
Adyr-su, pass, Cauc **5-552c**
Adyr-su-bashi, mt, Cauc **5-551b**
Adz, Pal **23-48a**
ADYTUM 1-244a
ADZE 1-244a, **5-786c**, Celtic **5-652c**, Egyptian **9-70a**, **9-861d**
" Adzuma " (Jap cruiser) **24-912d**
AE (rel) *see* Ea
Ae, riv, Scot **26-663b**
Aea, Russ *see* Kutais
Aeacidae **13-374d**, **1-254a**
Aeacides (of Epirus) **9-699a**
AEÆUS 1-244a, **1-142a**, **1-152b**, **18-479d**
Aenea, Isl, It **6-181b**, **6-381c**
Aeane, Gr **12-440** (A1)
Aeanis, tribe **6-479d**
Aebelo, Isl, Den **8-21** (C3)
Aebeltoft, Den **8-21** (C2)
—, bay, Den **8-21** (C2)
Aeber Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (D1)
Aebutia, Lex **23-551d**, **23-566c**
Aecae, It. **15-26** (E4) *see also* Troia
Aechmea **4-632b**
Aecidiospores **11-142c**
Aecidium (fungal fruit) **11-136a**, **11-134a**
— (fungal genus) **11-336b**
— elatinum **21-756a**
— Grevilleanum *see* Puccinia Pringsheimiana
AECLANUM, It 1-244a, **15-26** (E4), **5-121a**, **14-634a**
Aed Finnliath (Ireland) **14-765b**
— Allen **14-765d**
Aedan *see* Aidan
Aeddi *see* Eddius
Aedepsus, Gr **12-440** (E2) *see also* Lipsos
Aedes **18-901d**
AEDESIUS 1-244b
Aedh Finnliath **14-765b**.
Aedico (Idico) **20-5b**
AEDICULA (dict) **1-244b**
Aedificia, De (Procopius) **22-**
AEDILE 1-244b, **27-265a**, **23-649b**, diptych described **8-708d**, edicts **23-556a**, **16-**, curule *see* Curule aedile
Aedinae **18-901d**
Aed Mac Ainmirech **5-625b**
Aedon **14-761d**
AEDUI, tribe **1-244d**, **11-533a**, **14-656c**.
Aeetes (Aeeta) **2-478d**, **18-18d**
AEGADIAN ISLANDS, It **1-245a**, **15-4** (C-D5); **15-26** (D5), battle (241 B C) **22-650b**, **24-550d**
Aegae, Gr (Achaia) **12-440** (D2), **22-169d**
—, Gr (Euboea) **12-440** (E2)
—, Gr (Macedonia) **12-440** (A4) *see also* Edessa
Aegaeds threp, battle (455) **13-268d**
Aegaeum *see* Brunreus
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr *see* Aegean Sea
Aegaleos, mt, Gr (Peloponnesus) **12-440** (C3)
—, mt, Gr (Attica) **2-882c**
Aegates, isls, It : *see* Aegadian Islands.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a, **7-423a**, **9-922c**, **12-440d**, in Aegina **1-252b**, annals **1-250a**, architecture **1-248c**, **2-177d**, **13-810c**, **26-607a**, **28-712b**, arms and armour **2-583c**, **26-270c**, art **1-246c**, **1-248a**, **20-469c**, **10-173b**, **2-832d**, ceramics **5-711c**, **5-715d**, **5-719d**, **7-425** (Pl II fig 3), chronology **1-248d**, **7-421b**, **7-424d**, costume **7-242d**, **7-243d**, goddess **1-250** (Pl III fig 7), in Crete **7-421a** in Cyprus **7-698a**, intaglios **11-502** (Pl I), jewelry **15-365b**, **15-366** (Plate), **11-564a**, **8-799a**, at Kampos **16-52b**, at Miletus **18-443a**, at Mycenae **19-103d**, at Nauplia **19-279a**, in Palestine **20-608d**, plate **21-792** (Plate I), among Pursaeat **21-402b**, religion **1-247a**, **7-422a**, **12-528d**, **20-143c**, in Rhodes **23-258d**, at Salamis **24-58d**, at Santorin **24-196a**, in Syria **26-308b**, terracottas **26-651b**, at Troy **27-316c**, at Vaphio **27-897b**
Aegean Province, Rom Emp **23-524a**
AEGEAN SEA 1-251b, **12-424** (F1-G1), **12-440** (F1-G4), attitude **27-418c**, depth **19-974a**; geological age **9-911d**, marine life **10-638b**, Ratzel's theory **14-498d**
Aegeis, tribe **6-179d**
Aegeirie (abbot) **7-515a**
Aegeri, Ober, Switz (Zug) *see* Aegeri
—, Unter, Switz (Zug) *see* Unter Aegeri
—, lake, Switz **28-1047d**
Aegeria *see* Egeria
Aegeriidae **11-425a**
Aegeus (of Athens) **18-19a**, **19-711a**
— (of Salamis) **21-617b**
AEGEUS (of Thebes) **1-251c**
Aegghihorn, mt, Switz *see* Eggishorn
Aegilion, Gr *see* Aegion
Aegilale, Gr *see* Iegiale
Aegilalea, Gr *see* Sicyon
Aegialeus (legend) **1-215b**
Aegialitis *see* Ringed plover
— alexandrina *see* Kentish plover
— cantiana *see* Kentish plover
— hiaticula *see* Ringed plover, common
— sanctae helenae *see* Wire-bird
— vocifera *see* Killdeer
Aegialornithes *see* Charadriornithes
Aegicores, Pagrans **5-779c**
Aegicoreis, tribe **2-841d**
Aegida, Aus **5-286d**
Aegidius (abbot) *see* Giles, St
— (Roman administrator) **26-275c**
— Corbolionsis *see* Gilles de Corbeil
— of Lessines **24-155a**
— Romanus *see* Colonna, Egidio
Aegilia, Isl, Gr **12-440** (E5) *see also* Cerigotto
Aegimius **8-125d**, **13-308d**, **13-346b**
Aegina (legend) **1-244a**, **1-251d**
AEGINA, Isl, Gr **1-251d**, **12-424** (E3), Achaean invasion **1-247a**, Aegean tombs **1-245d**, Albanians in **12-430a**, archaeology **1-251d**, **14-198b**, **12-481c**, **5-711c**, Athenian expulsion of inhabitants **12-455c**, Chabrias defeated Spartans **5-786a**, clerichy formed by Athens **21-743b**, coinage **12-445a**, **19-883c**, granted to Athens **2-843d**, Hecate worship **13-193d**, re-population legend **9-144c**, temple **7-251d**, **26-611d** (fig), **12-481** (figs)
—, gulf, Gr **12-424** (E3), **2-882c**, **12-427a**
Aegina (zool) **14-156c**
AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-254c, medicine **18-45b** ; obstetrics **18-485b**, **12-445b**
Aeginetes, Demetrios **12-527a**
Aegineticus (Isocrates) **14-880a**
Aeginidae **14-156c**
Aeginium, Gr **12-440** (C1) *see also* Kalabaka.
Aeginopsis hensenii **14-141b**
Aeginura **14-141d** (fig), **14-156c**
Aegion, Gr **12-424** (C-D2), **1-141b**, **1-141a**
Aegisthus *see* Redpoll
Aegithalus martinicensis **14-839a**
Aegir (myth) **8-921c**, **26-684b**
Aegira, Gr **12-440** (D2)
Aegirine (Aegirite) *see* Acmite
— augite **1-149c**
— diopside **1-149c**
— Ilmen **11-522d**
AEGIS (myth) **1-254d**, **28-976d**
Aegisthekka **8-922b**
AEGISTHUS 1-254d
Aegithalus pendulinus **26-1030d**
Aegithognathae **3-960d**, **20-323c**
Aegitium, Gr **12-440** (D2)
Aegium, Gr **12-440** (D2) *see also* Aegion
Aegle (myth) **13-408c**, **12-310c**
— (bot) **3-191a**
— Marmelos *see* Bael fruit
Aegilla, Isl, Gr **12-440** (F2)
Aegocera rectilinea **16-473** (fig)
Aegoceras **5-693d**
— Jamesoni **27-418c**
Aegoceras argali **25-14**
— sibiricus *see* Sable antelope
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of **1-255a**, **7-973d**, **21-76a**
Aegosthena, Gr **18-88a**
Aegotheles **12-165a**
Aegrus *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon)
Aegusa, Isl, It *see* Favignana
Aegyllia **23-824b**
Aegyptus (myth) **7-793c**
Aegyptus Iovia, prov, Rom Emp **23-649** (E1)
Aeka, Jp **25-610a**
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von **3-25b**, **9-951d**
A E I O U (abbrev) **1-29d**, **9-929b**
Aelzanes (Axumite king) **9-847a**, Greek inscription **1-89c**
Aelcn, H van *see* Bosch, Jerom
Aelkm, Nor **19-804** (D3)
Aela, mt, Switz **26-242** (H4), **6-715c**, **8-394c**
Aelana (Alla), Arab **23-649** (F4) *see also* Akaba
Aelanites Sinus, Arab *see* Akaba, gulf
Aelarz de Monteil *see* Adhémar de Monteil
Aelfgar (of Mercia) **16-470b**, **16-442c**
Aelfgifu (queen of Edw) **9-8a**
— (queen of Ethelred) *see* Emma, queen
Aelfheah (Alphege) **8-990b**
Aelfred *see* Alfred
Aelfric (archbp) **5-211c**, **2-22c**
ÆLFRIC (the Grammarian) **1-255a**, **3-895a**, in English literature **9-609b**, **22-452b**, **27-117c**
— (Mercian alderman) **9-472a**, **1-290c**, **24-510b**
Aelfthryth (queen of Edgar) **8-913d**, **9-471c**
Aelfwald (king of Northumbria) **19-794a**
Aelfwyn (Mercian queen) **1-289d**
Aelgiva (queen of Ethelred) *see* Emma, queen
Aelia Aquincum, Hung *see* Budapest
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal **1-256a**, **15-402d**, **2-248d**, **21-605d**
—, Colonia, Mor *see* Banasa
— Puña, lex **6-559d**.
— Mursia, Hung *see* Essegg
AELIAN 1-256b, **1-256a**, **12-515b**, on birds **20-299d**
—, St *see* Elian
Aelianum jus **23-537d**; **23-539a**, **23-556d**
Aelianus, Casperius **19-394a**
—, Claudius *see* Aelian
AELIANUS TACTICUS 1-256a
Aelia Petina (empress) **6-464d**
Aelia Sentia, lex **23-562d**, **25-220a**
Aelium, Moesia *see* Kostolats
— Carnuntum, Pannonia *see* Carnuntum
Aelius Caesar *see* Verus, Lucius
— Moesis *see* Moesis, Aelius
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) **4-586a**.

Aehus, Pons (Rome) *see* St Angelo, Ponte
Aelius Serenus *see* Serenus Aelius
Ælla *see* Ella
Aello (myth) **13**-144d
Ælnoth (English monk) **8**-39c
Aelodicon *see* Aeoline
ÆLRED, ST 1-256c
Aelst, Belg *see* Alost
Aeltre, Belg **3**-668 (B1)
Aeluroidea **5**-367d
Aelurosyx **16**-824a
Aeluropus melanoleucus *see* Giant Panda
Aelurosaurus **16**-824a
Aelurus fulgens *see* Panda
Aemilia, prov, It **23**-619 (D2), **19**-141c *see* Emilia
—, Basilica *see* Aemilia et Fulvia Basilica
—, lex **6**-465e
AEMILIA VIA, It (to Dertona) **1**-256d, **15**-26 (B2), **15**-27c, **15**-28
AEMILIA VIA, It (to Placentia) **1**-256d, **15**-26 (C2), **15**-27c, **4**-213c
Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica Rome **3**-171c, **2**-383b, **23**-592d, **23**-593 (plan E1)
Aemilianus (legate) **19**-674b
— (of Moesia) **27**-859b
— (Roman emperor) **23**-658c
, Alexander **9**-89c
Aemilian Way, It *see* Aemilia Via
Aemilius (of Moesia) *see* Aemilianus
AEMILIUS, PAULUS 1-257a
— Papinianus *see* Papinian
Aemilius, Pons, Rome **23**-606d
Aeminium, Port *see* Coimbra
Aemona, Aus *see* Emona
Aenach (Oenach) **4**-188c, **14**-765a, **14**-770b, **2**-383b
Aenach Colmain **7**-617c
Aenaria, isl, It *see* Ischia
Aenea, Gr **12**-140 (B4)
Aeneadae (legend) **1**-257a, Aphrodite statue **2**-167c, character in *Aeneid* **28**-115b, foundation of Rome **19**-150b, Homeric prophecy **27**-815b, Palladium legend **20**-636b, post Homeric legend **13**-642c, **1**-257b
— (of Stymphalus) **1**-257c
— Silvius Piccolomini *see* Pius II
TACTICUS 1-257c
Aeneca, Macedon, coins **19**-881b
Aeneid, The (Virgil) **28**-114b, **16**-282d, epic **9**-681d, romance **23**-506d, sect to muse **25**-103b, structural weakness **21**-866a, translations **28**-80d, **8**-445d, **6**-942d, **9**-821c, **21**-342a (C4), **8**-23d
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) **1**-257c, **1**-425a
Aeng, pass, Bur **2**-315b
— riv, Bur **2**-315b
Aengus (Irish chief) **2**-318b
— (magician) **18**-171a
Aenanes, people **21**-65b
Aenania, prov, Gr **12**-440 (C D2)
Aenignatite **1**-881a
Aenolith (med) **14**-716a
Aenos (Aenus), Turk *see* Enos
— (Aenus), mt, Gr **12**-140 (B2), **5**-684d
— riv, Aus *see* Inn
Aeolia, dist *see* Aeolis
Aeolian, Isls (Aeoliae), It *see* Lipari, Isls
Aeolian (lexd) **11**-656a
— drift **8**-579d
AEOLIAN HARP 1-258a, **25**-1039c
— mode **21**-706b, **13**-3d
Aeolians, race **12**-496c, **27**-315d
Aeolic dialect **12**-197c, **13**-831c foll
Aeoline **12**-960a
Aeolipile **25**-818b
AEOLIS, dist, Asia M **1**-258b, **12**-444a, coins **19**-1067b
Aeolosoma **5**-797b, **5**-795c, blood **5**-791a, nephridia **5**-791d
Aeolosomatidae **5**-797b
Aeolotache **14**-830b
Aeolothripidae **26**-908d
Aeolothrips fasciata **26**-907d
Aeolotopos (dict) **9**-140b
AEOLUS (myth) **1**-258b, **12**-481c
— (of Magnesia) **24**-85b
AEON (myst) **1**-258c, birth festival **9**-697d, Mandaean view **17**-555b, Valentinian theory **27**-855c
Aeora (festival) **9**-744c
AEPINUS, F U TH. 1-258c, on electricity **9**-190a, on tourmaline **9**-181d
Aepinus, John **1**-258c
Aepiornis (fossil mammal) *see* Aepyornis
Aepus marinus **13**-428b
Aepyceros melampus *see* Palla
— petersi *see* Palla
Aepyornis **3**-971c, **3**-977a; **17**-274a, **22**-918a, **see** Elephant Aepyornithes **3**-977a, **20**-425d
Aepyornithiformes **20**-255b
Aepyprymnus **15**-642e
Aepytus **18**-172c
AEQUI (Aequicoli), tribe and dist, It **1**-258d, **15**-26 (D4) **23**-965d, Roman wars **23**-925c, **23**-926b, **15**-28d
Aequimaelium **17**-293a, **23**-592 (plan B3)
Aequorea **14**-154b
Aequoridae **14**-153b
Aequum Tuticum, It **15**-26 (E4), **2**-390b, **15**-27b
AERARII 1-259a, **5**-867b
AERARIUM 1-259b, **22**-707c
— *faeere* (dict) **1**-259b
— militare **23**-474c
Aerated bread **4**-170b
AERATED WATERS 1-259d
Aerators Ltd *v* Tollett, 1902 **27**-142c
Aere, Pal *see* Simaneih Es
—, Fr W M **11**-201 (B2)
Aerenchym **21**-743b
Aeriatan hof antichne **10**-598a
— toot **23**-715a
— wife **10**-516a
— wize *see* Antenna
Aerius of Pontus **10**-196b
Aero (Aero, Aeroe), isl, Den **8**-214, **8**-224 (C4)
Aerodrome **10**-516b, **1**-216a, **16**-177a
Aerodeskjobing, Den *see* Aeroskjobing
Aerogene gas **16**-651d
Aerolite **18**-266a
Aeron, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V C4), **5**-19c
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain **12**-73a
AERONAUTICS 1-260b, Lang levels researches **16**-176d Smithsonian Institution researches **25**-274d, Swedenborg's flying machine **26**-222a *See also* Balloon, and Flight and Flying
Aerope (legend) **1**-264c, **2**-876d
Aerope (zool) **11**-526c
Aerophore **6**-589b
Aeroplane **10**-504d, **1**-261a, motors for **20**-89d, Pénaud's **10**-514b, Wenham's **10**-515c
Aeropneusta *see* Embolobranchia
Aeroskjobing (Aeroskkobing), Den **8**-224 (C4), **8**-23d
Aerostat **10**-515b
AEROTHERAPEUTICS 1-270d
Aerpoort, Belg **3**-668 (E2)
Aerscens, Cornelius van *see* Sonnemelsdyk
—, F van *see* Aarssens, F
AERTSZEN, PIETER 1-271b, **1**-897c
Aes (metal) **2**-714c
Aesacus **7**-645c
Aesalon *see* Merlin (zool)
— *columbarius* **8**-915d
Aescesdun, battle of *see* Ash down
Aesch, Switz (Basel) **26**-242 (D2)
—, Switz (Lucerne) **26**-242 (C2)
Aeschi, Switz **26**-898b
AESCHINES (philosopher) **1**-271d, **17**-183b
AESCHINES (statesman) **1**-271c, **8**-12c, in Greek history **12**-460b, in Greek literature **12**-513b, Sabazius worship **5**-595a
Aeschna **8**-469a, **8**-470b
Aeschnidae **8**-469d, **8**-468b, **8**-468d
Aeschna, **8**-470b, **8**-468c
Aeschnion **1**-921b
AESCHYLUS 1-272a, **12**-511a, dramatic art **8**-189c, Sophocles compared **25**-426a
Aeschynanthus **15**-287d
Aeschynite **26**-1017c
Aeschynomene **16**-381a, **16**-384d
Aescigenin **6**-112c
Aesciglyoxalic acid **6**-112c
Aescinic acid **6**-112c
AESCULAPIUS 1-276a, **24**-675c, Arrigentum temple **1**-424b, dead raised **12**-115d, **13**-519b, oracles **1**-567c, **20**-144b, presents **7**-212b, **20**-861a, statues **1**-424b, **6**-83a, temples **1**-424b, **9**-687 (plan), **7**-426a, worship **2**-185a, **21**-141b, **24**-677c
Aesculapius, isl, Italy **25**-219c
Aesculetin **7**-308d, **12**-143a, **6**-112c
— hydrate **6**-112c
Aesculic acid **6**-112c
Aesculin **12**-143a, **6**-112c, **10**-576d
Aesculus **10**-573a, **21**-781a
— *Californica* *see* California buckeye
— *flava* *see* Sweet Buckeye
— *glabra* *see* Fetid Buckeye
— Hippocastanum *see* Horse-chestnut
— Pavia *see* Red Buckeye
— rubicunda **6**-112d
Aes Cuprium (Cyprium) *see* Copper
Aesewine **28**-53a
Aesepus, riv, Asia M **27**-311c
Aesernia, Russ **23**-872 (B4-C8)
AESERNIA, It 1-276b, **15**-26 (E4), **23**-627a
Aes grave **2**-713c, **19**-876d, **19**-889b
Aeshma (yt) **2**-761d, **8**-122a, **26**-1011d
Aesir (pl) **8**-921c, **26**-684a
Aesis, It *see* Esis
—, pr, It *see* Esino
Aeson (legend) **21**-67d
AESOP 1-276c
— fable of **10**-115a, **15**-280b, **13**-111b, Manx version **5**-639d, Tenniel's illustrations **26**-626a
AESOPUS 1-277a, *See also* **8**-214 (C4), **8**-224 (C4)
Aesopus (actor, pseudo)
—, **CLODIUS 1**-277a, **8**-196a
Aes rude **2**-713d, **9**-855d, **19**-877a
— signinum *see* Bairy
— signatum **9**-855d, **19**-893b
Aesthesiometer **22**-604d
Aesthetaase **7**-558a
Aesthetic **14**-824d
Aesthetic movement (England) **9**-637c, **28**-632c
AESTHETICS 1-277b, **21**-143c, **1**-456a, Aristotle **14**-132d, Bechner **10**-232b, Herbart **13**-437d Hutcheson **14**-12a, Kant **15**-671a, Plato **14**-132d, psychology **22**-581c, Shaftesbury **24**-765a, Tolstoy **26**-1061d, Visscher **28**-128a
Aesthetik (Kant) **15**-666a
Aestii, tribe **23**-649 (E1), **11**-830d, agriculture **26**-682d, Gothic defeat **12**-279a
AESTIVATION (bot) **1**-289a, **10**-562b (zool) **1**-289a, **13**-111d
Aes vomeres **21**-678b
Aetas **19**-314d, **22**-678a
Aetat (Aet) **1**-290
"Aeterne rerum conditor" (hymn)
Aeterni Patris (papal bull) **6**-829a, **27**-947b
Aeth, Belg *see* Ath
Aethalia, isl, Aeg S *see* Lemnos
—, isl, Gr *see* Chios
—, isl, It *see* Elba
Aethalium **19**-244b
Ethelard, of Bath *see* Adelard
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) **1**-289b, **18**-152b, battle at Burford **4**-812a, **9**-168a, territorial grants **7**-511d, **15**-741b
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) **1**-289b, **28**-545a, Viking raids **9**-469a
Æthelberg (queen of Edwin) **1**-289c, **15**-749c
Æthelberht (of East Anglia) **8**-827d, **13**-354d, **20**-15b
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) **1**-289c, **15**-749c, laws **9**-600d, **9**-609a, **4**-594c
ÆTHELBERHT (of West Saxons, fl 860) **1**-289c, **15**-751d, **28**-534c, wars **9**-469a
Æthelberht, Dooms of *see* Dooms of Ethelberht
Æthelburg (wife of King Ine) **14**-508d
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) **1**-289c
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) **1**-289d, **19**-793b, **17**-19b
Ethelheard (of Wessex) **28**-534d, **28**-535a
Ethelhere (of East Anglia) **8**-827d, **18**-152a
ÆTHELING (title) **1**-290a
Ethelmær (bishop) *see* Aymer of Valence
ÆTHELNOTH 1-290a, **5**-211c
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) **1**-290b, **18**-152b, **12**-131d, coins **4**-593c
— (of Northumbria) **19**-794a
— I (of Kent) **1**-290b, **28**-535a, pilgrimage **9**-444b, war with Danes **9**-469a
— II (the Unready) **1**-290c, **9**-471c, **20**-140a
— (of Rievaux) *see* Aelred
Æthelstan (of East Anglia) *see* Guthrum
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon king) **1**-291b, **9**-171a, expedition to Scilly Is **24**-405a, knighthood **18**-852c, mints **13**-590b, **16**-521c, **18**-558c, state barge **28**-890c, witenagemot **10**-214a
— (bishop of Hereford) **13**-451d
Ethelthryth (queen of North umbria) *see* Etheldreda, St
Æthelwald (of Deira) **7**-931b, **19**-793c
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) **1**-291d
Ethelwold (bishop of Cur bole) **5**-141c
— (bishop of Winchester) **1**-255a, *Benedictional* **18**-624d, **20**-577c, Church reforms **9**-144c
Æthelwulf (alderman) **3**-784a, **1**-289c
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) **1**-292a, **9**-168d, **15**-735d, naval battle (851) **1**-684b, parliament at Chester **9**-469a, **19**-67a (fig)
Aethenospondyli **14**-248d
Aether (myth) **5**-849d; **26**-446b
AETHER (physics) **1**-292a, **9**-187d, Hindumm **13**-508a, Kant's theory **15**-664b, Leibnitz **16**-486a, light propagation **16**-620b, **18**-621b, **14**-685a, Mendéleef's hypothesis **18**-115c *See also* Ether (chem)
Aether and Matter (Larmor) **9**-192c
Aethelia **16**-123b
Aetheridae **16**-123b
AETHIUS ISTER 1-297d
Aethilla **22**-471d
Aethiopes *see* Ethiopians
Aethiopia, country *see* Ethiopia
Aethiopica (Heliodorus) **13**-223b, **19**-834b
Ethiopis (Arctinus) **18**-414d, **19**-842c, **2**-417c
Aethiops mineralis **18**-158a
Aethopia, Arts mis **2**-665a
Aethra (myth) **14**-265b, **26**-837c
Aethriolope **16**-192c
Aethurus *see* Zonkerella
Aethusa Cynapium *see* Fool's Parsley
Aetians *see* Anomoian Arians
AETIOLOGY 1-298a
AETION 1-298a, **11**-414a
AETIUS (the Athesit) **1**-298a, **9**-890b
— (philosopher) **25**-929b
AETIUS (physician) **1**-298b, **25**-1039b, **8**-12c
AETIUS (Roman general) **1**-298c, **11**-48a, **13**-254b, Britons' letter **12**-12c
Aetna, Ind **14**-122 (C1)
—, Sic *see* Catania and Etna
—, mt, Sic *see* Etna
Aetnaeus (mt) **17**-105a
Aetnaville, Ky **15**-710 (B4)
Aeto, dist, Gr **15**-85b
— (Aetos), hill, Gr **15**-85b
Aetobatus **24**-596b, **22**-931b (fig)
AETOLIA, dist, Gr **1**-298c **12**-440 (C2), conage **19**-892c **21**-127b, Roman alliance **23**-641b and Acarnania, dept, Gr **12**-428d
Aetolian league **1**-298d, **10**-244b, Nobilior **19**-721a, Phocis annexed **21**-419a
Aetolico, Gr **12**-421 (C2), *see also* Anatolikon
Aetosaurus **23**-114a
Aeusser Ant, dist, Switz **28**-1048c
Aex *see* Aix
Aexone, Gr **12**-140 (E1)
Aeyani, Asia M **14**-636d, **21**-514a
Afafit, sud **9**-126d
Afallach (myth) **3**-51c
Afanassieff, Michael **20**-924d **20**-792c
Afane (myth) **5**-160d
Afar, Arab **1**-299d
Afar, dist, Aby **1**-84 (map) **9**-745d, **9**-747d, climate **1**-85c, Munzinger's exploration **19**-14a, salt **9**-746c
Afarik, tribe **1**-169a
AFARS 1-299b, **1**-129c, lan guage **12**-894b
Afdal b Saladin **9**-98c
— Shahinshah b Badr **9**-97b
— ud-din Kashi **21**-250c
Afdera, mt, Aby **9**-744a
Afer, Dionysius **14**-216c
— **DOMITIUS 1**-299d, **22**-761c
Affairs of the Kings of Israel *see* *Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah*
Affanassieff, Michael *see* Afanassieff
Affane, Ire, battle (1565) **8**-95d
— House, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
Affa negus (title) **1**-87d
Affech, swamps, Arab **14**-710b
Affected equation *see* Ad fected equation
Affectio maritalis (law) **6**-841a
AFFECTION (psych) **1**-299d, **15**-668c
Affeerment **1**-805a
Affeerors **1**-805b
Affenspalte *see* Simian sul cus
Affenden, Holl **13**-588 (D13)
Afferent impulses **4**-840d lymphatic vessel **17**-166b nerves **15**-646d
AFFIDAVIT 1-300b, **21**-172c, **21**-407a
Affiliated centres **5**-865d
AFFILIATION (law) **1**-300d, **14**-516d, **18**-27a
AFFINITY (chem) **1**-301c, **6**-12b, **6**-15c, acids **6**-30b, **9**-222a, carbon radicles **27**-848b, Geoffroy's tables **11**-618a
AFFINITY (law) **1**-301b, **17**-
— (psych) **2**-784b
AFFIRMATION (law) **1**-301c, **1**-300c, **7**-914a, **19**-94b (Scotland) Act **21**-173a
Affitto **15**-11a
Affleck, Scot *see* Auchinleck
Affleur, battle (1805) **7**-617c
Affoltern, Switz (Bern) **24**-242 (D2)
— Switz (Zürich) **26**-242 (B2)
Afonso, Henrique *see* Alphonso I of Portugal
— João **3**-52d
Afforcing the assize **15**-588d
Affpaddle, Dorset **9**-420 (III 35)
AFFRAY (law) **1**-301c, **23**-660d
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE 1-301d
AFFREIGHTMENT 1-302a
Affric, glen, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
— riv **24**-412 (D2)
Affry, Adelaïde *see* Colonna di Castiglione
Afton, Mo **18**-668 (B G2)
Afghana, founder of Afghan race) **1**-414d
AFGHANISTAN 1-306c, **1**-307 (map), agriculture **1**-314a, antiquities **1**-324c, **19**-749b, army **1**-312a, **13**-116c, climate **1**-310a, **2**-745a, coinage **19**-905a, commerce and industries **1**-311b, **13**-242a, **15**-649b, communications **1**-309c, constitution and laws **1**-311d education **1**-311a, **9**-749b, fauna and flora **1**-313a, **1**-312c, **2**-746d, geology and minerals **1**-308c, **1**-312b, **2**-742b, languages and literature **1**-311c (*see also under* Pushtu), population **1**-310d, religion **1**-311c, **14**-497c, **see** also **2**-784d, **17**-645d
— *History* **1**-314d, Abdur Rahman **1**-317d ancient divisions **11**-924d, Anglo Russian relations **1**-317a Barakzais and Suddozais **1**-316b, **1**-318b, Dalhousie's policy **7**-246a Durani dynasty **1**-316a, Great Britain **1**-319a, **4**-610a, **14**-411c, Greek period **1**-315a legendary dynasty **1**-314c Lytton's policy **17**-178a Mogul dynasty **1**-315d, Persian wars **21**-242d, **21**-246c **21**-245a, Shamsuddin's rule **11**-924c, succession war **1**-317a, Turkoman dynasties **1**-315c *See also* Afghan War
AFGHAN TURKESTAN 1-319b

Afghan War (first) 1-316b, 14-413b, 9-289d, medal **18-109b**
— War (Second) **14-416a, 1-417b, 9-576b**, Argyll's responsibility **2-186a**, medal **18-114a**, Northbrook's policy **19-770c**, Roberts **23-404b**, subsidy question **25-970a**
Afia, Alg **1-611** (C1)
Afif, wells, Arab **2-264** (D4)
Afifi, tribe **22-678a**
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR(Nicopolis), Asia M **1-319d, 2-760** (D3)
Afka, Syr *see* Aphek
Afla, dist , Arab **2-264** (E4), **19-351d**
Aflaki (poet) **23-850d**
Afmo, tribe **1-629d**
Afmadu, Br E Af **4-601** (C2)
Afognak, isl , Alsk **1-172** (H4)
Afon Dyfa, riv , Wales *see* Dovey
Aforanneato (tenure) Bombay **4-184c**, Portugal **22-117a**
A FORTIORI (dict) **1-320a**
Afracalia, H **15-1** (B C6)
Afram, riv , Go Cst **12-203** (B4)
Aframso, Go Cst **12-203** (B3)
AFRANIUS, L (Roman general) **1-320a, 4-104d**
AFRANIUS, L (Roman poet) **1-320b, 8-495c, 16-259d**
Afri, tribe *see* Aouriqha
AFRICA, continent **1-320b, 1-320** (map), ancient geographical account **18-87c, 22-625c**, archæology **2-249b**, climate **1-324c**, communications **1-456a**, d'Anville's map **17-618** (fig), dimensions **11-629b**, economic conditions **9-350d**, ethnology **1-425c, 4-606d**, etymology **27-397d**, fauna **1-424c 3-97d, 14-269b, 23-17c, 24-1000d**, flora **1-424a, 21-781b**, geology **1-424d, 7-410c, 9-603a, 21-177a**, land connexions, former **28-1006d, 28-1007c, 28-1009c, 9-854d, 15-588a**, languages **1-320a, 3-456c, 12-893d, 8-199b, 21-420b, 4-56d**, minerals **1-455a, 6-579a, 12-193a**, missionary work **18-592d**, observatories **19-960b**, population **11-655f**, products **1-454c**, slavery **25-224d, 25-226d**, surveys and maps **17-652a, 1-452a**, trade statistics **10-801a, 11-815b, 27-602a, 26-17c**
— *Exploration* **1-432a, 1-452a**, Livingstone **16-811d**, Portuguese **22-14a**, Stanley **25-779d**
— *History* **1-431a**, Anglo-French disputes **10-902c**, Arab influence **1-441c, 5-59a**, Asiatic influence **2-755b**, British colonization **25-170c**, Dutch colonization **25-169c**, German colonization **11-886b**, Italian colonization **15-726**; partition **1-441b, 1-451a, 2-329a**, Portuguese conquests **22-11a**, spheres of influence **25-469a**
—, Tunis *see* Mahdia
—(Gas Mahdia), cape, Tunis **17-934**
Africa (Petrarch) **21-315a, 4-10ob**
AFRICA (ROMAN) **1-358d, 23-648** (C-D1), **23-649** (C3 A), **CD1 16-575a**, Honan Arab **23-171a**, Vandals **9-923b, 15-601a, 23-676, 27-884c**
Africa (South) *see* South Africa
—, Church of **5-191c, 20-687d**
—, Synod of **8-110b**
Africæ Descriptio (Leo) **16-11Ba**
African Association **1-331a**
- cedar *see* Widdringtonia
- cobra *see* Hajc
— Company, National *see* Niger Company)
- Company of Merchants **12-205d**
- cubebs **21-128b, 7-607b**
Africander *see* Afrikander
African elephant **9-260b, 28-1009c**, molar **22-405c** (fig), tusks **15-93a**
— Institution **25-223c**
— Is, Ind O **1-320** (I5), **24-75b**
- ivy **15-100d, 15-101c**
- Lakes Trading Corporation **4-597c, 23-266c**, Nyasaland **1-335b**; Tanganyika trade **28-397c**.
African leopard **11-350d**
— lethargy *see* Sleeping sickness
AFRICAN LILY **1-361b; 16-681c**
— mahogany *see* Homraya
— marigold **17-718d**
— Methodist Episcopal Church **18-296c**
— Methodist Episcopal Zion Church **18-296c**
— millet *see* Durra
— oak *see* African teak
Africa Nova, prov **19-588d**
African region *see* Ethiopian region
— Society **15-819a**
— Star **15-861a**
— Steam Ship Co **25-853b**
— teak **1-323b, 1-455a**
— tragacanth **25-55a**
— Transcontinental Company **23-266d**
— Union Methodist Protestant Church **18-297b**
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c, 6 136c; 6-311d
African vulture **5-173b**
— water chevrotain **6-115d** (fig)
— yellow fish *see* Yellowfish of Africa
Africa propria, prov *see* Africa Latius
Africa Vetus, prov **1-359b**
Africo (wind) **6-809b**
AFRIDI **1-361d, 3-294b**, language **22-669b**, origin **8-604c**, wars **18-643c, 19-748b, 26-1006a**
Afrocha, tribe *see* Aouriqha
Afrohan, Afr *see* Tunis
Afros, Afros (people) **13-565c**
Afrikander, Christian **11-802b, —, Jan 11-802c**
—, Jonker **11-802b**
Afrikander Bond 5-241c, 13-565b, 25-477b
— Imperialists **25-477d**
Afrikus (legendary king) **25-179a**
Afrin, riv , Turk As **13-546** (D2), **2-140c, 20-327a**
—, Su, riv , Turk As **13-546** (D4)
Afrique, mt , Fr **8-269c**
— occidentale française *see* French West Africa.
Afshar, pers , Pers **21-188** (A1), **3-81a, 21-197b**
Afshars, tribe **2-759c, 21-241b, 27-427a, 27-479a**
Afsin (Turk prince) **8-184a, 9-93d, 21-225a**
Afsos (poet) **13-489c**
Aftab (poet) , *see* Shah Alam
Aftabji (sect) **17-422d**
Aftakin (Turk general) **9-96b**
Afterbirth **21-691c**
After damp *see* Carbon dioxide
AFTERGLOW **1-362c**
After-image **22-569b, 22-571d, 14-123b**
Afterlifetime *see* Chances of Life
After-peak bulkhead **24-960b**
Aftershaft **10-225a**
Afton, isl , Alsk **1-172** (H4)
Afua, Lobos de, isl , Peru *see* Lobos de Afuera
Afuleh, Pal **20-602** (C3)
Afuma, Ash **12-203** (B, C1)
Afur, mt , Abv **4-601** (B1)
Afutu, Go Cst **12-204a**
Afvafors, Swed **19-800** (K2)
Afvawik, Swed **19-800** (I2)
Afzar, dist , Pers **10-190a**
Afzeha **10-565a**
— australis *see* Johnstone River teak
— bijuga *see* Vesi
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c,
—, **ARVID 1-362d**
—, Johan **1-362c.**
—, Per **1-362d.**
Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) **1-37b**
— Khan (Bijapur general) **25-162d**
— ud-Dowlah **14-32b, 24-60a**
Ag (chem) **6-39b**
AGA (Acha) 1-362d.
Aga Baba, college, Pers. **24-989b.**
— Baba Khan Mazanderani **24-989b**
Agabus (bibl.) **20-949c.**
Agabus (zool) **6-667b** (fig).
Agaeus, tribe , *see* Pavagian
Agach, Kizil, pt , Russ *see* Kizil Agach
'Agada *see* Haggada
Agade, Babyl *see* Akkad
Agadem, well, Sah **1-320** (E3)
Agades, Sah **1-320** (D3), **1-443a**
Agadman Is , Medit *see* Adocentes Insulæ
Agadir, Alg **26-1034c**
—, Mor **18-851** (B3), **18-850d, 26-161c**
—, Sah **18-851** (D4)
—, Sp *see* Cadiz
Agag (bibl) **1-778b**
Agaga, riv , Afr **19-693** (C7)
Agai, Arab **13-940b**
AGAIAMBO (Agaumbu) **1-362d**
Agaie, Nig **19-678** (C3), **19-914a**
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d, 21-241a
— Khan II **1-363b**
— Khan III. **1-363b**
Agaleya, isl , Ind O **1-320** (I6)
Agalena (Agelena) **25-664b**
Agalenidae **2-360d, 25-664b**, capture of prey **25-665a**, stridulating organs **25-665a**
Agalito **26-369c**
Agallianus **14-27 4b**
Agalloch **1-740b**
Agalma **14-145c, 14-160b**
AGALMATOLITE **1-363c, 22-696a; 26-369b**
Agamidae **14-160b**
Agama (lizard) **16-824c, 23-155d**
— colonorum **16-510b**
— stellio *see* Stellion
Aga Mahommed **21-236b, 21-237b, 24-989c, 26-507a**
Agamas **15-127c**
Agamatanu, Pers *see* Ecbatana
AGAMEDES (myth) **1-363c**
Agamch, prov , Aby **15-73d.**
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) **1-363c; 5-456d**, oath **19-910c**, Palamedes **20-591a**, sceptre **5-788d**, shield **8-497c**, tomb at Mycenæ **2-370d**
Agamemnon (Æschylus) **1-275b, 4-67 3c**
Agamemnon (J Thomson) **26-872d**
"Agamemnon" (ships) **17-171b, 24-891c, 24-898b, 26-527c**
Agamemnus *see* York, Mc.
Agami (bird) , *see* Trumpeter
Agamidae (lizards) **16-824b** fold **16-817a, 23-151a** foll
Agamodon **16-824c**
Agamtanu, Pers *see* Ecbatana
Agan, dist , Sah **1-320** (B3)
Agana **12-648c**
Agane, Babyl *see* Akkad
Aganippe, spring, Gr **13-519a**
Aganoawa, riv , Jap **15-156** (L9)
Agao (Agaos) *see* Agau
Aga of the Janissaries **15-151b**
Agapete *see* African silky
AGAPE **1-364a, 9-872d**, Armenian church **2-569b**, catechumens **23-978c**, German Baptist Brethren **11-770a**
AGAPEMONITES **1-365c**
AGAPETAE **1-366b**
Agapetus (pope) **19-488b**
AGAPETUS I. (pope) **1-366b, 20-722b,**
— II (pope) **1-366b, 20-722d, 23-666d**
AGAPIDA (deacon) **1-366c**
Agapornis **17-70c**
— cana *see* Grey-headed lovebird
Agar, Indra **14-476** (G8), **12-715c**
—, riv , India **3-929d**
Agar-agar **1-597d.**
AGARDE, ARTHUR 1-366c
Agar-Ellis, G J W *see* Dover, Baron
Agarenl *see* Gipsies
Agaricbi **1-367a, 13-335c**
Agaric mineral **4-970c**
Agaricus *see* Mushroom
— arvensis , *see* Horse mushroom
— campestris *see* Mushroom, common.
— crustuliniformis **19-71a**
— dryophilus **19-72b**
— esculentus **19-72b**
— fastibilis **19-71a**
— hortensis **19-70c**
— melleus **21-625b.**
— muscarius , *see* Amanita muscaria
Agaricte (daughter of Cleisthenes) **1-524a**
— (mother of Pericles) **21-145a**
Agaristidae **16-473b**
Agariya, tribe **23-755b.**
Agarunia **11-517a**
Agar-Robartes, Thomas *see* Robartes, 1st baron
Agar - Robartes, Thomas Charles *see* Clifden, 6th viscount
Agartala, India **14-476** (O8), **13-469d**
Agas, Ant **1-597b.**
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d, 16-961a
AGASIAS (son of Dositheus) **1-366d, 12-491a**
— (son of Menophilus) **1-366d**
Agasicles (of Hahcarnassus) **12-837c**
— (of Sparta) **25-610b**
Agasse, Henri **9-380d**
AGASSIZ, A E. 1-366d, coral reefs **7-134a**, echinoderms **8-871d**, Harvard museum **19-667d**, plankton **14-269a, 21-725a**
—, Elizabeth Cary **1-368c.**
—, J. L. R. **1-367a**; creation theory **2-112a**, dredging operations **8-571c**, Harvard museum **19-667d**, ichthyology **14-246c**, origin of drift **11-616d**, starfish **9-327c**, zoology **28-1010d**
Agassiz, B C experimental farm **1-156a**; rainfall and temperature **4-599a**
—, lake, Can **12-57d, 16-86c**
—, mt , N H **19-190** (D3)
—, mt , S Am **2-402** (B6), **1-384a**
Agassiz trawl *see* Blake trawl
Agastachys **26-410a**
Agate, Colo **6-722** (G2)
—, Ga **11-752** (A1)
—, harb , Mich **18-172** (B2)
AGATE, mineral **1-368d, 16-197c**
Agate Bay, harb , Minn **26-112d**, **1-369d**
— Creek, riv , Queens **1-370a**
Agatelay **15-279b**
— opal **20-121b**
AGATHA, ST 1-370a
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b, 2-374d
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b
AGATHARCHUS (painter) **1-370b, 12-482c, 20-465b, 26-727c**
— of Cnidus (historian) *see* Agatharchides
Agathe, Fr *see* Agde
AGATHIAS **1-370c, 2-94d**
Agathis (bot) *see* Dammara
— australis *see* Kauri pine
AGATHO (pope) **1-370c, 20-722b, 17-734**
Agathoclea **2-655c, 22-617d**
AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) **1-370d, 25-28d, 26-299b**, coins **26-879c**, eclipse observations **8-892c**, Timæus **26-977c**
Agathocles (of Thrace) **17-184b**
AGATHODAEMON (myth) **1-371a**
— (of Alexandria) **1-371a**
AGATHON (poet) **1-371a, 8-490d**
Agathon (Wieland) **11-791c**
Agathophyllum aromaticum *see* Clove nutmeg
Agathopolis, Turk. **27-426** (E-F2)
AGATHYRSI 1-371a, 15-771d
Agatoristo (romanzione (pseud) *see* Buonafede, Appiano
Agatti, isl , Ind O **14-482** (E14)
Agattu, isl , Alsk **1-472** (I15)
Agau, language **9-747b**
—, race **1-388b**
Agaunsbui *see* Agaimbo
Agaunum *see* St Maurice, Valais
Agave (legend) **21-124b**
AGAVE (bot) **1-371b, 10-312d**, Mexican species **18-321b, 18-325b**, pulque manufacture **22-641b**, United States **27-634c**
— americana *see* American aloe
— decipiens *see* False sisal hemp
— rigida (sisalana) , *see* Sisal hemp
Agavose **26-37c**
Agawa, riv , Can **20-114** (C2)
Agawam, Mass (Essex Co) *see* Ipswich, Mass
— Mass. (Hampden Co) **17-852** (B2), **28-560a**
—, riv , Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Agawams, tribe **25-740c**
Agawan, Mass. : *see* Springfield, Mass.
Agbatana, Pers . *see* Ecbatana
Agbonne, Fr W.Afr. *see* Abomey
Agbosomi **1-329d**
Agbua, mts , Fr Cst. **11-204** (E5)
AGDE, Fr **1-371d 10-778** (F6), council (506) **7-918d**, fortress **8-942d**, synod **1-372a**
—, cape, Fr **10-776** (E5)
Agdenes, fort, Nor **19-805b**
Agdistis **2-886b** *see also* Great Mother of the Gods
Agdistis, mt , Asia M **12-401c**
Agdlumersat Fjord *see* Bjornesund
Agdlus, mt , Asia M. *see* Agdistis
AGE (period) **1-372a**, (corderet's epochs **6-854a**, Geikie's epochs **6-854a**, Mexican theory **7-215c**
— (human life) death-rate **22-98a**, population statistics **22-99c**
— (in law) **1-372c**
Agedincum, Gaul *see* Sens
Agee, Va **28-118** (D3)
Ageing of metal, &c) **1-880a 9-231b**
— (of clay) *see* Weathering
Agel, tribe **14-710c**
Agelacrinidæ **2-262b**
Agelacrinidæ **8-879b**
AGELADAS (sculptor) **1-373a**
Agelas **25-725b**
Agelastes, Fr *see* White-necked guinea fowl
Agelena *see* Agalena
Agelenidæ *see* Agalenidæ
Agelinus, Mor. *see* Ulmus
Agelnoth *see* Adelnoald
AGEN, Fr **1-373b, 10-778** (E5), battle (107 B C) **13-254d**, Roman pottery **5-724d**, temperature **17-16c**
AGENAIS, prov, Fr **1-373c 10-802** (maps), **8-917b**
Agenbuite, messuage *see* Mereantile agencies
Agency, la **14-732** (E1)
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
Agenda, Wis **28-740** (C2)
Agenis (official) *see* Advocate
AGENT (dict) **1-373d**
Agent (in law) **22-149b**, brokers and factors **4-629a, 10-121b, 10-122b**, Mines Act **16-17b**, procuration **22-422a** *see also* Principal agent
—, literary *see* Literary agent
Agent de Change **1-373d, 25-93d**
Agents in purchase **1-373d, 6-990c**
AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a
Agentium, Sicil *see* Sicyon
Agents (Eng hist.) *see* Agitators
Agents de police *see* Gardiens de la paix
Age of Consent Act **17-453b**
Age of Reason (Paine) **20-157b**
Ager of the declinational inequality **26-956b**
— of the parallactic inequality **26-956b**
— of the tide **26-939b**
Ageratum **6-812b, 13-774a**
Ager Campanus, Ager Stellatis, &c *see under* Campanus, ager, Stellatis, agri, &c
Agernæs, pt , Den **8-24** (C1)
Agerola, It **15-1** (C7)
Ager privatus **23-524d**
— publicus **1-383a; 10-349c, 23-531d, 23-824d**
— quæstorius **1-738c**
Agersø, isl , Baltic. *see* Agersø
AGESANDER 1-374b
Agesicles *see* Agasicles
Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III) **1-377a**
AGESILAUS II (of Sparta) **1-374b, 25-612b, 28-886c**
Agesilaus **17-605d**
Agesistrata **1-377a**
Agetor, Apollo **2-185b**
Ageusia **26-418a**
Ageyev-Ishuti **14-350d**
Aggawam, Mass , *see* Ipswich, Mass
Aggeus Urbicus **12-612b**
Aggeer, riv , Den **11-808** (I-K7)
Aggersø, isl , Den **8-24** (D1)
—, sound, Den **8-24** (D1)
Aggie Run, riv , N C. **19-772** (E2)
Agglestone Rock **3-207b ; 8-474d**
AGGLOMERATE (geol) **1-374d.**
— (bot.) **1-374d.**

AGGLUTINATION (path) **3-178b**; **4-83b**
— (psych) **1-375b**
Agglutinative languages **21-423a**
AGGRAVATION (dict) **1-375c**
Aggregata (zool) **1-6418a**
Aggregatae (bot) **2-11a**
Aggregate (math) **11-302b**, **19-847c**, **19-850a**, Riemann **11-727c**
— combinations (mech) **17-1006d**
— fund **19-271b**, **6-411a**
Aggregatidae **12-500a**
AGGREGATION (physics) **1-375c**
Aggregation (min) **18-510b**
Aggressins **3-173d**
Aggressive resemblance **6-731a** *see also* Mimicry, aggressive
Aggry-bead **3-571b**
AGGTELEK, Hung **1-375c**, **3-1** (Gi2)
Agha (title) *see* Aga
Agha, bay, Alg **1-654d**
Aghaboe, Ire **15-793d**, **22-731d**
Aghada, Ire **14-744** (C5)
—, Lower, Ire **7-159** (map)
—, Upper, Ire **7-159** (map)
Aghades, Sah *see* Agades
Aghadir, Mor *see* Agadir
Aghadoe, Ire **14-744** (B4), **15-758d**
Aghadowey, Ire **14-744** (F1)
Aghasi, Hajji Mirza **21-210c**
Aghatch Denizi, Asia M **4-12c**
Aghaviller, Ire **15-793d**
Aghclad, riv, N Af **27-289b**
Aghla, mt, Ire **14-744** (C2), geology **8-113b**, **14-714c**
Aghlab **1-341c**
Aghlabite dynasty **1-331c**, **5-41d**, **5-45c**, Fatimites **10-202b**, Tulun **9-94b**, Tunis **27-393c**
Aghlisun, vil, Turk As **2-760** (D4) *see also* Anglesesin
— Dagh, mt, Asia M **15-102b**
Aghnam (tax) **27-433b**
Aghoris (sect) **10-136d**, **13-508b**
Aghorim, Egy **25-163c**
Aghrem Baba Saad, Alg **1-646b**
Aghthamar, Lake, Scot *see* Ghriama, Loch a'
Aghri Dagh, mt, Arm *see* Ararat
Aghrim, Ire *see* Aughrim
Aghthamar, isl, Asia M **2-571a**, **27-878c**
Aghuat, El, Alg **1-643** (B2), **1-646b**
Aghzi Kara, Asia M **21-514a**
Agiadae **25-610d** *see also* Agis
Agia Katrina, Cyp **7-697d**
— Paraskevi, Cyp **7-698a**
— Phaneromeni, Cyp **7-697d**
Agias (Hagias) **12-508b**, **13-630c**
Agias'" (statue) **12-488d**, **17-184c**
Agia Triada *see* Hagia Triada
Aggen, Rum *see* Adjidja
Agi Dekas *see* Hagi Deka and Gortyna
— Saranta (Santi Quaranta), Turk **27-126** (A4), ancient town **1-864b**, **8-699d**
Agida (Visogoth) **25-539d**
Agilbert (bp) **28-640d**
Agiles, Raymond d' (Aiguille) **16-183b**
Agilla wood **25-3d**
Agilmund **16-932d**
Agilmar **2-358c**
Agilolfing family **3-515b**
Agiluff (Agilulf) **16-934a**, **7-108b**, Mantua **17-607d**, Padua **20-445b**
Agimardus *see* Finhard
Agimcourt, Seroux d' **5-490d**
Agincourt, isl, Jap **15-156** (C14)
"Agincourt" (battleship) **24-892c**, **24-905a**
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d, **9-512d**, **10-822b**, slaughter of prisoners **15-860a**
—, fr **10-778** (F1)
Aginis (Ahvaz), Pers **1-434b**
Aginum *see* Agen
AGIO 1-376b
Agiobampo, bay, Mex **18-318** (C2), **25-140c**
AGIRA ("San Filippo d'Agiro Argyrum), Sic **1-376c**, **15-4** (E6), **13-346d**
AGIS (legendary king of Sparta) **1-376c**, **17-154a**
— I. (of Sparta) **1-376c**
— II. (of Sparta) **1-376d**, **25-612d**
III. (of Sparta) **1-377a**, **25-612d**; **17-606b**
Agiston **10-645b**,
AGISTMENT 1-377b, **10-645b**
Agisymba, Afr **22-624b**
Agitatores **6-390d**
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) **1-377b**, **7-489b**
Agitus *see* Actius
Aglaia **12-310c**
Aglantha **14-155d** (fig)
Aglaophenia **14-110b**, **14-153d**
Aglaozamia replicata **1-590c**
Aglar, Aus *see* Aquileia
Aglaspis **2-302b**
Aglaura **14-155d**
Aglauridae **14-155d**
Aglauropsis **14-155c**
Aglaurus **2-829b**, **9-736a**, sanctuary **2-856a**
Aglaus, F **8-210b**
Aglet *see* Aiguillette
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d, **2-142a**, **3-315a**
Aglaite, lt, church **2-392a**
Aglu-boi **20-654b**
Aglio, Cava d, Algidus Mons, It **1-655c**
Aglione, riv, It **26-242** (I1)
Aglipay, Gregorio **3-506d**
Aglossa (frog) **3-523d**, **28-1009b**, larynx **3-526a**, skull **3-525b**
— (insect) **16-468b**
— (mollusc) **11-516b**
Aglu, Mor **18-851** (C4)
— cape, Mor **18-851** (B-C4)
Aglu, riv, Afr **10-778** (F6), **22-689a**
Aglypha (zool) *see* Colubridae Aglypha
Agminated glands *see* Peyers patches
Agna, cape, Mor **5-800b**
Agnadello (Abattille) **15-551d**, **27-1007a**
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It **1-377d**, **15-4** (B6), origin **1-378a**
Agnanta, Gr **12-165** (C1)
AGNATES 1-377d, **23-534a**, **23-544a**, heirship of system **26-272c**, Teutonic parallel **26-682a**
Agnatha (insect) *see* May fly
— (molluscs) **11-507b**, **11-526c**
— (vertebrata) **14-248c**, **28-1017c**
— (worms) **2-680d**
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt, Alps **1-712b**
Agnescens, E **22-110b**, **20-507d**
Agnes Sh grits **17-534d**
Agnel, pass, Alps **1-711d**
Agnello, pass, Alps **1-712a**
AGNES, ST (martyr) **1-377d**
— (of Bressa) *see* Medici, Angela
— (wife of Andronicus I) **1-976b**
— (of Bohemia) **13-279c**
— (of Brandenburg) **4-420d**
— (of Burgundy) **15-146b** (compress) **13-27c**, **11-839a**, **13-275b**, **12-506b**
— (of Habsburg) **15-450b** (of Hesse) **15-459a**
— (of Mansfeld) **11-546b** (OF MERAN) **1-378a** (of Nevers) **19-457a**
— (de Percy) *see* Percy, Agnes de
Agnesberg, Swed **25-935** (A1)
Agnes Creek, riv, Wash **28-351** (E1)
Agnese, G B **17-664b**
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b
—, Maria Teresa **1-378c**
Agness, Oreg **20-212** (A5)
Agnes und Hohenstaufen" (operetta) (Spontini) **25-742d**
Agnethelm, Hung *see* Szent Agota
Agnew (sheriffs) **25-983d**, **28-629c**
AGNEW, DAVID H 1-378c
—, General **11-804d**
—, P A **25-985a**
AGNI (god) **1-378d**, **19-139b**, **4-385a**, identifications **4-571b**, **4-381a**, lameness **13-905a**, Rig Veda hymns **24-161c**
—, tribe **1-329d**
Agnietenberg, Holl **28-1061c**
Agnihotra **4-380c**
Agnihotri **4-381d**
Agni rahasya **4-381a**.
Agnishtoma **4-380c**
Agno, Swed **26-242** (F1)
— bay, P Is **21-392** (B2)
—, riv, It **1-715b**
—, riv, P Is **16-729a**, **21-392** (A1), **21-193a**
Agnodice (gynaecologist) **12-764c**
AGNOETAE 1-378d, **18-733a**
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d, **10-288b**.
Agnolo, Baccio d' *see* Baccio d'Agnolo
—, Pietro d' **7-966b**
Agnolo da Siena **1-381b**.
Agnomen **19-155d**
Agnone, It **15-4** (E4), **1-73b**
Agnomenus, Tabula **20-145b**, **24-114d**
Agnopterus **10-475c**
Agnos, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Agnosgelada, Sofonisba *see* Anguisciola, Sofonisba
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley **14-190**, **18-224a**, Pyrrho **22-499d** *See also* Scepticism, Atheism
Agnostus **2-299d**, **2-301a** (fig), **20-247d**, **27-283a**
Agnotocrin era **22-266c**.
Agnus castus **2-661b**
'AGNUS DEI" (rel) **1-380b**, **17-849c**
— Scythicus *see* Tartarian lamb
Agny-Idhana **4-380b**
Ago, isl, Swed **19-800** (D3)
Agnoada (Aguoada), India **12-159d**
Agoado Pau, Azores **3-831** (IV)
— do Pau, mts, Azores **3-831** (IV)
Agobard **1-44d**
AGOBARD 1-380c, **10-811a**
Agogna, riv, It **26-242** (E-F5)
Agome-Palime, Togo **12-204** (C4), **28-1016b**
Agome-Palime, Togo **12-204** (C4), **28-1017a**
Agonic line **7-641** (Adangmedist) **12-204** (C1)
—, Go Cst (Wassaw dist) **12-204** (A1)
—, dist, Go Cst **12-204a**
—, tribe, Afr **1-329d**
AGONALIA 1-380d
Agones thymochked **26-729d**
Agonis balsamum **16-946b**
Agoni, tribe, Afr **23-261b**
Agonia (festival) **15-156a**
Agoniatites **8-128a**
AGONIC LINES 1-380d, **17-356c**
Agonidae **26-515c**
Agonostoma **18-961c**
AGONOTHETAS 15-380d
Agoo, P Is **21-392** (A3)
Agop Pasha **27-432c**
AGORA 1-380d, **3-170d**
—, Athens **2-841b**, **2-842** (map), eccl sia **8-818a**, Roman **2-849d**, tribal statues **6-180a**
—, Corinth **7-118b**
—, Olympia **20-96d**
AGORACRITUS 1-381a, **12-485b**
Agoranea, Artemis **20-96d**
—, Athena **2-829a**
Agoraios *see* Hermes and Zeus
AGORANOMI 1-381a
AGORDAT, N E Af **1-381a**, **9-746c**, **1-94a**
Agordo, It, copper mines **7-1004**
Agori khas, India **14-176** (K7)
Agoro, mt, Ugan **27-557** (C1)
Agorophobia **19-428b**
Agoston, O *see* New Bloomington
—, Sic *see* Augusta
Agostinho, isl, Mad Is **17-281** (map)
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b
— di Duccio **7-967d**, **24-495d**, **2-410b**
Agotes *see* Cagots
Agotnes, **22-529b**
Agoulenitsa, Gr **12-424** (C3).
AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' **1-381b**, **17-724a**
Agoussa, bay, Aegs *see* Nausa
Agout, riv, Fr **10-778** (E6), **1-712a**
AGOUTI 1-381c, **23-444c**, **23-438d**, Cuba *see* Hutia
Agoyan, waterfalls, Ec **8-227d**, Cisteran **6-393d**, classical authors **11-736b**, cooperative **7-87c**, cultivated area in England and Wales **1-701a**, early statutes regulating **15-8b**, Egypt (ancient) **9-69b**, Hartlib's works **13-36a**, Hebrew festivals **13-178a**, Ireland (ancient) **14-705a**, Italian labourers' strikes **15-80c**, Mago's work **17-393a**, manorial system **1-699d**, métayage system **18-257a**, neolithic man **2-348a**, Philo's treatise **21-411d**; Roman religion **23-578c**; Societies **25-317b**, Swiss pasturage **1-721a**, Teutonic peoples **26-682b**; Triptolemus legend **27-292b**, U S exports **27-644d**, village communities **28-71d**, Young's works **28-938c**. *See also* Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Commons, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants, and Wages, names of countries; for special implements under individual headings
AGRICULTURE (AND FISHERIES), Board of 1-421d, allotments **1-703a**, chemist **1-913a**, jurisdiction **6-734a**, **7-117b**, **8-445b**, **10-436b**, subsidies to agricultural education **1-414a**
— and fisheries, Board of, Ireland **14-751d**
— and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of **13-90c**
— and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland **14-748d**, **26-197a**, control of secondary education **6-971a**, fisheries equipment **10-413b**
—, College of, Durham, N H. **19-495b**
—, Department of, Canada, **5-155a**
—, Department of, Ireland *see* Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of
—, Department of, U S **1-422b**
— in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of **1-913a**
—, National Board of **1-195b** foll
—, New York State College of, **7-169a**
—, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) **1-400d**
—, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) **1-397d**
Agri dati assignati **1-383d**
Agrigan, isl, Pac O **20-476** (D3), **17-707d**
AGRIGENTUM (mod Girgenti), Sic **1-423a**, **15-26** (D6), battle (456) **23-311b**, coinage **19-878c**, Empedocles **9-344a**, gold plaque found **21-792d** (fig), Minos' tomb **7-423c**, First Punic War **22-419d** *See also* Girgenti
Agri limitati **1-710b**
Agrimensores *see* Gromatici
Agrimi *see* Wild goat
AGRIMONY 1-424b, **23-721c**
Agrimion (Vrnchon), Gr **12-424** (C2), **1-299c**
—, lake, Gr *see* Trichonis
Agrio, riv, Arg *see* Neuquen
Agrion hortus **27-497d**
Agriodrilus **5-797a**
Agriolimax **11-526b**
AGRIONIDAE 1-424d, **20-177a**
Agrionidae **8-468b**, larva **8-469d**
Agrionina **8-468c**
Agrionyx [Rana] *gobicum* **12-167b**, **12-167d**
Agriotes **28-739d** linearum **6-671d** (fig), **8-896d**
Agriotypinae **14-243a**
Agriotypus **14-179a**
Agrip see Acuminata-tal
AGRIPPA (Julius) **1-424d**
—, Galus **2-913c**
—, **HEROD, I 1-425b**, **15-400a**, date of death **3-891d**, **1-425b**
—, **HEROD, II 1-425c**, **15-401a**
—, Lucius **2-913c**
—, Lucius Julius **14-637a**
— Castor **3-478b**
— Menenius Lanatus *see* Menenius Lanatus
—, **M VIPSANIUS 1-425d**, aqueducts **2-241d**, map **17-637b**, statue at Athens **2-840a**, in rune **23-604c**
— Postumus **1-426b**, **25-815c**
AGRIPPA VON NETTESheim, H. C. 1-426b, **24-307d**
Agrippeum, Athens **2-840a**
AGRIPPINA, the "Older" **1-427a**
AGRIPPINA, the "younger" **1-427a**, **23-485a**
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger *see* Cologne
Agrippina (Handel) **12-911a**
"Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli **3-214b**
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger *see* Cologne
Agrippinus **8-430c**
Agrocci *see* Geomori.

Agroha, India **14-376** (F5)
Agropoli, It **15-1** (E1)
Agropyrum **12-371a**, **12-376d**
— elymus **5-147e**
— junceum **12-370b**
— repens *see* Couch grass
— tenerum *see* Western rye grass
Agror, valley, India **4-24c**
Agro Romano, It **15-11b**, **16-27** la
Agrorum Qualitate, De (Frontinus) **12-612b**.
Agrostemma *see* Corn-cockle
— coronaria *see* Rose Campion
Agrostideae **12-375b**, **12-376a**
Agrostis **12-371b** (fig.), **12-376b**, **5-147**, 3
— canina ' *see* Dog's bent
— pulchella **13-766b**
— vulgaris *see* Red-top
Agrotera *see* Artemis
AGROTERAS THUSIA 1-427b
Agrotis **7-262b**, **8-897**
Agry-dagh, mt, Russ **15-682d**
Agsha Kutra, mt, Aby **1-83** (map), pt **1-84b**
Agtelek, Hung *see* Aggtelek
Agto, Green **12-544** (D1)
Aguan, cape (Las Mill Bushir), Mor **15-851** (F-G1), **16-850b**
—, mt, Guat **5-678** (A4), **12-661b**, flood (1541) **28-189c**
Agua-barista **7-597a**
Agua Caliente, Arlz **2-541** (B4)
—Caliente Indian Res, Cal **5-8** (E5)
Aguacate, gold-mine, C R **1-468b**
Aguacate *see* Avocado pear
Agua Correa, Mex **18-318** (E1)
Aguada, India *see* Agoada
—, P R **22-124** (A1)
Aguadas, Colom **6-700d**
—, reservoirs **28-91b**
AGUADILLA, P R **1-427b**, **22-124** (A1)
AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1-427c
—, Juan **6-741a**.
Agua do Pau *see* Agoa do Pau
— Dulce, Pan **20-665a**
— Fria, mt, N Mex **19-520** (E1)
— Fria, riv, Arlz **2-544** (B3), **2-547d**
— Grande, riv, W Af **24-48b**
Aguamiro, Peru *see* Union
Aguanaval, riv, Mex **18-318** (E3-2), **18-319b**
Aguanga, Cal **5-8** (E5)
Aguapay, riv, Arg **2-462** (E2), **2-462a**
Aguara (zool) **20-638c**
Aguaray Guazu, riv, Parag **2-462** (E1)
Aguarico, riv, S Am **1-785** (map), **6-701** (B5), **1-788a**, **8-913a**
Aguaron, Sp **25-530** (E2)
Aguas, riv, Sp **25-530** (E2), **8-844a**
— Blancas, mt, Arg and Chil **2-462** (C2), **2-461a**
— Buenas, P R **22-124** (B2)
Aguascalientes, riv., Mex **1-427c**
AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex **1-427c**, **18-318** (B5 and E3), **18-324d**
Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon **16-771b**
Agua Verde, lake, Mex **18-318** (E2), **18-719b**
— Zarca, Mex **18-318** (B C1)
Aguda:a y Iris de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) **25-584d**
Agude, Sp **25-530** (C3)
AGUE 1-427d, **17-461d**
Agueda, Port **25-530** (A2)
— riv, Sp **25-530** (B2), **21-92d**
Aguero, J de la R **21-276a**
Agueseau, H d' **1-427d**, **16-700a**
—, H Cardin J B, marquis d' **1-428b**
—, **H. FRANCOIS D' 1-427d**, **10-846b**; **11-139d**
Aguias, Port **25-530** (A-B4)
Aguids (Wadai chief) **28-225d**
Aguijan, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (D1), **17-707d**
Aguila, mt, Salv **24-96c**
— pt, P R **22-124** (A2)
— pt, Sp **25-530** (F3)
Aguilar, Gaspar H de **25-583b**
—, Gonzalo F de *see* Cordoba, G F de
—, **GRACE 1-428c**
—, Martin **20-247d**
AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp **1-428c**; **25-530** (C4).
—, Colo **6-722** (F1)
Aguilares, Tex. **26-690** (H8).
AGUILAS, Sp **1-428d**, **25-530** (E4)
AGUILERA, VENTURA R 1-428d
Aguilla Creek, riv, Tex. **26-690** (K4)
AGUILLON, FRANCOIS D' 1-428d
Aguiló, Mariano **25-590d**
Aguinaldo, Emilio **21-399a**; **25-597d**, **17-540a**
Aguirre, J S de **2-150a**
—, Lope de **17-704d**, **27-846c**, **11-627a**
—, Miguel **6-619b**
Aguirre, P R **22-124** (B2)
—, Pongo de, rapid, S Am **1-786c**
Aguitas, mt, S Am **1-963b**
—, pass, S Am **1-963b**
Aguissy, J Groller, viscount d **4-217c**
Aguja, cape, Colom. **6-701** (B2)
—, cape, Peru **21-264** (A2)
Agul, riv, Russ As **25-10** (E3), **28-911d**
Aguliha, pt, Azores **3-83** (IV)
—, pt, Gad Is **17-281** (map)
Agulhas, cape, Cape Col **25-466** (E9), **8-225d**, **5-223c**
— current, Ind O **14-151d**, **8-225d**, **5-229a**
Agruma, Fr W Af **11-204** (G5)
Agum-Kakrim **3-106b**
Agum-sipak **3-107b**
Agung, Gunung, mt, Bali isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (D1), **3-25bb**
Agunitum, Noricum **15-26** (D1)
Aguoti (zool) *see* Coelogenys
— paca *see* Paca
Agur (Sibl) **22-509a**
Agurachya, Nig **19-678** (C4)
Agusan, P Is **21-392** (E6)
—, prov, P Is **21-392** (E6)
—, riv, P Is **21-392** (E6), **21-392d**
Agustin, Maria **24-204b**
Agutaya, isl, P Is **21-392** (C5)
Aguti *see* Agouti
Aguto, Sir John *see* Hawkwood, Sir John
Aguvanus, riv, Can **22-721** (E2)
Agyadi, Ash **12-203** (B-C1)
Agyia, Gr **12-124** (D1)
Agyieus *see* Apollo Agyieus
Agyil-dawan, pass, India **14-376** (G1)
Agylla, It *see* Caere
Agyrbako, dist, Go Cst **12-204a**
Agyri-Dor, riv, Ger *see* Elder
Agyris **1-376c**, **25-28a**
Agyrium, Sic *see* Agira
Agyrocetus **5-775a**
Agyrphius **8-818b**
Agyl, mt, India **14-376** (G1)
A H (abbrev) **13-218b**
Aha *see* Menes
Aha, mts, Bech **25-466** (E2)
AHAB (king) **1-428d**, **15-377c**, **3-869a**, Baal worship **3-89b**, Damascus wars **7-784b**
— (prophet) **1-429c**
Ahaban, mts, Sah **1-920** (D2)
—, tribe *see* Hoggar
AHAI (talmudist) **1-429c**, **13-772b**
Ahala, C Servilius **17-298a**
Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) **17-396b**
Ahan, riv *see* Ahom.
Ahamavalla *see* Somesvara.
Ahangatu, isl Pac O *see* Angatan
Ahanshalt, tribe **1-434a**
Ahanta, dist, Go Cst **12-203** (B4), **12-204a**
—, tribe **12-204a**, **24-594a**, **1-339d**
Ahascragh, Ire **14-744** (C3)
AHASUERUS (king) **1-429c**, first exhibition held by **10-67b**
— (name of Wandering Jew) **15-162b**
Ahat Keui, Asia M **21-544a**
Ahaura, N Z **19-624** (C5)
Ahaus, Ger **11-808** (A2)
Ahava, Turk As *see* Hit
Ahavaniya **4-380b**
AHAZ 1-430a, **7-784c**, **15-382a**.
AHAZIAH (king of Israel) **1-430a**, **3-869a**
— (king of Judah) **1-430b**, **3-869a**
Ahd (Shrewish order) **8-76a**.
Aho (math) **9-47a**
Ahemo, lake, Dah **11-204** (G5), **7-734d**
Ahenobarbus, Cn Domitius (122 B C) **27-306b**
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (tribune 104 B C) **1-430b**.
Ahenobarbus, Cn Domitius (87 B C) **13-451d**
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (92 B C) **1-430c**, **23-475c**, **23-477b**
—, **L. DOMITIUS** (consul 54 B C) **1-430b**
—, L Domitius (A D 37 68) *see* Nero, emperor
Aherdaw, riv, Per **14-744** (C1)
Ahi (myth) **19-1390**, **21-201a**, **8-121d**
Ahichchhattra, India *see* Adhichchhattra
Ahijah (high priest) *see* Ahimelech
— (prophet) **15-811d**
Ahijar (legend) **1-143a**, **26-312c**
Ahikar, Wisdom of **26-1042a**
Ahimaaz (bibl) **1-713c**
Ahimelech (priest) **1-62c**
Ahimsa (Hindu doctrine) **13-507a**
Ahinoam (bibl) **7-858b**
Ahipara, N Z **19-624** (D1)
Ahiraso, Go Cst **12-204** (A3)
Ahiri, India **14-382** (I10)
AHITHOPHEL 1-430c
Ahjar, riv, Pal **11-404b**
Ahlab, Syr **21-449d** *see also* Mahalliba
Ahlbeck, Ger **27-809a**
Ahlefeldt, Elise, countess von **14-375d**
Ahlen, Ger **11-808** (A3)
Ahlgren, Ernst *see* Benedictus nov, Victorius Pal
Ahl Hede, heath, Den **8-21** (B2)
Ahli of Shiraz **21-251a**
Ahlwardt, Hermann **2-137b**
Ahma, plain, Pal **11-404a**, **20-601d**
Ahmad *see* Ahmed (except as below)
AHMAD B. HANBAL 1-430d, **17-416b**, **17-421d**, trial **5-47b**
Ahmadi, Pers *see* Ahmedi
Ahmad Khel, Afg *see* Ahmed Khel
Ahmadnagar, India *see* Ahmednagar
Ahmadpur, India **14-376** (D5)
AHMAD SHAH (Durani) **1-431a**, Afghanistan rule **1-431a**, **11-918c**, Baluchistan conquered **3-295c**, Chinese embassy **15-686a**, Indian invasion **14-404b**, Persian invasion **21-235c**, Seistan **24-593d**, Tashkurghan founded **26-437b**, tomb **15-648d**
Ahmadu, *see* Ahmadu **24-642d**, **11-418d**, **24-641d**
Ahmar *see* Mahommed I (of Granada)
Ahmar, Ben Sigy **4-954** (C2), geology **9-42c**
Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy **2-232a**, **2-191c**, **9-25b**
Ahmar Bin *see* Ahmed
Ahmat bar Bisbat (myth) *see* Mahomet
Ahmed (Egyptian prince) **19-83a** (9-1)
—(Egyptian governor) **9-103c**, **9-92c**
—(Egyptian pasha) **9-107b**
—(Egyptian pasha) *see* Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed)
— (of Gilan) **12-6d**
— (of Mogul) **15-86d**, **18-718d**
— I (of Morocco) **18-860b**
— II (of Morocco) **18-860b**, **18-856d**
— III (of Morocco) **18-856d**, **18-860b**
—(of Persia 1382) **21-227b**, **3-198b**, **9-102a**
—(of Persia 1906) **21-229a**
—(of Persia 1909) **21-215d**
—(Salimiya rebel) **9-111b**
—(Seyed Amir) **24-939b**
—(Shah) **27-290d**
— II, (of Tripoli) **8-819a**
— I, (Turkish Sultan) **1-431b**, **27-450d**, treaty with Austria **13-293b**
— II, (Turkish Sultan) **1-431c**, **27-451d**
— III, (Turkish Sultan) **1-432**, **27-452a**
AHMEDABAD, India **1-432a**, **14-376** (D-E8), architecture **14-433a**, **14-432** (Plate), **18-901a**, carved wood work **4-155a**, Muting **4-189d**, silk manufacture **4-187d**
Ahmed Abdali *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani)
— Ali (dervish) **9-126d**
— Arabi ' *see* Arabi Pasha
— Baba **26-982c**
— b. Abdullah b Maimun **5-357c**.
Ahmed Bahr **7-831b**
— b Ali al Ikshid *see* Abul Kasanir
— b Badlan ' *see* Ibn Fadlan
— b Fumo Luti **28-765a**
— b Hanbal *see* Ahmad Ibn Hanbal
— b Kalghlagh **9-95a**
— b Kayyal **17-423c**
— b Khalid en Nasiri **18-855c**
— b Khan **8-197a**
— b Khasib **5-49c**
— b Mahommed (al-Mosta in) *see* Mosta in
— b Mashtub **9-98d**
— b Mazyad **5-46a**
— b Mostansir *see* Mostali
— b Musa **1-32a**
— b Nasr **5-44a**
— b Said **2-270a**
— b Tulun **9-94a**, **5-49d**, **5-50c**, **4-956d**
Ahmed b Tulun, mosque *see* Tulun, mosque
Ahmed el Bedawi *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el
— el Makur (Darfur) **7-831b**
— el Sherif **24-650c**
— er Raisuli *see* Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er
— Fedil (servish) **9-130a**
— Feizi Pasha **2-260c**, **2-270c**
— Ghazi *see* Kunnushtegim
— Ghazili **28-225d**
— Heik *see* Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine)
Ahmedi, dist, Pers **10-190c**
Ahmedia (sect) **9-33b**
Ahmed Jezzar *see Jezzar*
— Khan (Farukhabad) **10-191b**
— Khan (Herat) **8-138c**
— Khan, Sir Sayyid *see* Sayyid Ahmed Khan
Ahmed Khel, Afg **28-954a**
Ahmed Maatham Shah **17-461c**
— Mukhtar Pasha *see* Mukhtar Pasha
AHMEDNAGAR, India (Deccan) **1-432b**, **14-182** (F10), **4-189b**, **14-102c**, Boer prisoners **7-944a**
—, India (Idar) **14-376** (E8), **14-279d**
Ahmed Nizam Shah I **1-432b**
Nizam Shah II **7-848d**
— Pasha (of Bagdad) **3-198c**
— Pasha (of Constantine) **7-2d**, **1-651a**
— Pasha (French adventurer) **4-212b**
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) **27-158b**
— Pasha (Turkish vizier) **27-466a**
—Saghir **5-207a**
— Shah (Durani) *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani)
— Shah (Gujarat) **1-441d**
— Shah, Sayyid **14-876a**, **13-490a**
—**TEWFIK**, Pasha **1-432c**
—**VEPIK 1-432c**, **27-161a**
Ahmic Harbour, **4-391a**
—, tribe **15-619a**
Ahmes *see* Amasis
Ahmosi (Egyptian kings) *see* Amasis
— (Egyptian princess) **9-83b**
— (Egyptian warrior) **9-83b**
Ahoghill, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Ahokereru, N Z **19-624** (F3)
Aho, Juhani **10-387b**
AHOM, tribe **1-433b**, **11-532c**, **4-924d**, language **1-433c**, **3-74c**, **4-924d**
Ahorcados, isl Medit **3-249a**
Ahoskie, N C **19-772** (E F1)
Ahpeatone, Okla **20-58** (C3)
Ahr, riv, Ger **1-433d**, **11-808** (A1)
Ahr, castle, Ger *see* Are castle
Ahraura, Pers *see* Ahraura, Ahraura, India **14-376** (K7)
AHRENS, F H. L. 1-433d, **6-460c**
Ahrensberg, dist, Ger **17-1018c**
Ahrensböck, Ger **8-24** (C4)
AHRIMAN 1-434a, **21-205c**, **27-958a**, power parallel **13-188a**; Mithras cult **18-623c**, Zoroastrianism **28-1041c**
Ahrom, Pers **10-190a**
AHRWEILER, Ger **1-434a**, **11-808** (I j-k7)
Ahsa, dist, Arab *see* Hasa, El
Ahse, riv, Ger **16-740a**
AHT 1-434a; **9-383a**, **19-136d**
AHTENA, tribe **1-434a**
Ahuachapan, C Am **18-335c**
Ahuarico, riv, Colom *see* Aguarico
Ahudhemmeh (Jacobite bishop) **28-315c**
Ahuizotl (myth) **24-680b**
Ahun, Fr **10-778** (F4); **7-441c**
Ahunu, isl Pac O **20-436** (L-M7)
Ahura (Ahuramazda) *see* Ormazd
Ahuriri, port, N Z **19-178b**.
Ahus, Swed **26-190** (C4), **26-194d**
AHWAZ (Ahwaz) Pers **1-434b**, **21-188** (A2), battle (1857) **13-79d**, dam **2-281d**, routes **21-195a**
—, dist, Pers. **5-32b**, Moslem campaign (770-71) **5-35d**, **5-46a**
Ahwahnee, Cal **5-8** (D4)
Ahwal (sunbeam) **28-12b**
Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) **10-202c**
Ahzab (Mahom religion) **17-418b**
AI, Cunnan **1-434b**, **15-517d**
—, Fr *see* Av
—, isl, India *see* Wai
—, riv, India **14-376** (O6)
—, riv, Russ **27-756c**
Ai (Four d'), mt, Switz *see* Tour d' Ai
Ai (zool) *see* Three-toed sloth
Aiace, isl, It *see* Aeaea
Aiantea at Opus **20-141a**, at Salamis **1-452b**
Aiantis, tribe **1-452c**
Aiath *see* Ai (Canaan)
Ai Barnaba, monastery, Cyprus **24-59b**
Aibek (sultan) **9-99c**, **7-543d**
Aibling, Ger **11-808** (D5)
AIBONITO, W I **1-434c**, **22-124** (B2)
Aibunggan, gulf, Russ As **27-120** (B4), **27-419d**
AICARD, J F V 1-434c
Aich, Aus **5-347a**
Aich (dialect) **9-Aal**
Aichi, Jap **7-300b**
—, prov, Jap **15-156** (L12), **15-204d**
AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-434d
Aich's metal **4-433d**
Aichstadt, Ger *see* Eichstatt
Aicill, Book of **4-488a**
AICKIN, FRANCIS 1-434d
—, **JAMES 1-434d**
Aid (abbrev) **1-435a**
Aid, O **20-26** (F7)
Aida **27-1018a**
Aidagalla, Somlnd **25-379** (D3)
AIDAN (king of Dalriada) **1-435a**; **6-737c**, **19-793c**
AIDAN (bishop) **1-435a**, **24-431a**, **9-413d**, **14-314b**
Aidar, riv, Russ **23-874** (G2)
AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) **1-435b**
Aid-el-Ma, Pal **1-218e**
Aides *see* Pluto
Aidhab, Nubia **3-659b**
AIDIN (Aydin, Ghazi), Turk As, **1-435b**, **2-760** (C4), **27-444b**, railway **15-102c**, **25-282c** *see also* Tralles
AIDIN (vil) Turk As **1-435a**, **2-760** (D5 and B3-C4)
Aidinion, Gr **12-443c**
AIDONE, It **1-435b**, **15-4** (E5)
Aidonous *see* Pluto
Aidos, Asia M. **27-443b**
—, Bulg **12-246c**
Aidrus, el (family) **12-800a**
AIDS (finance) **1-435b**, **10-301b**, **7-64c** in France **10-812b**, **10-913b**, **10-836a**.
Aidur, mt, Alg **20-455b**
Aiedi, Nig **19-678** (B4)
Aiete, It *see* Caietae Portus
Aigan, mt., Scot **3-314a**
Aigar and Maurin **22-109a**
Aigburth, Lancs **16-139** (B3), **16-807a**
Aigen, Aus (Aigen-Schlägel) **1-437c**
Aigina, isl, Gr *see* Aegina
Aigion, Gr *see* Aegion
Aigle, Switz **26-242** (B4), **27-958a**
—, dist, Switz **26-252c**, **3-795a**
Aiglon, L' (Rostand) **23-751a**, **8-1174**
Aignan, Fr. **10-778** (E6)
Aignay-le-Duc, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Aigoual, mt., Fr **10-778** (F5), **8-777d**; **17-84b**
Aigre, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Aigrefeuille, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
— d'Aunis, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
AIGRETTE (dict) **1-436a**.
"Aigrette" (Fr submarine) **24-921b**.
Aigueperse, Fr. **10-778** (F4), **22-675a**.

AIGUES-MORTES, Fr **1-436a**; **10-778** (G6); **9-908b**; dockyard **19-306d**, massacre **10-899d**
—, gulf, Fr **10-778** (F-G6)
Aiguille, Raymond d'. *see* Aiglles, Raymond d'
Aiguille, mt, Fr. **1-742b**, **18-938c**
— (de Baulmes, de Bionnassay, & mt. *see under* Baulmes, Bionnassay, &c
—, pt, Alg **1-613** (A1)
—, pt, Fr **10-778** (C-D4)
— ruins, Fr **28-56b**.
AIGUILLE (dict.) **1-436b**
Aiguille-Rousse, Grande, mt, Ger *see* Grande Aiguille Rousse
Aiguilles-d'Arves, pass, Fr **1-742b**.
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts, Fr **5-827a**.
Aiguillette, mt, Fr *see* Oeillette
AIGUILLETTE (dict.) **1-436b**
Aiguille Verte, mt, It **1-743b**, **1-749a**
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puylaurens, duc d'. *see* Puylaurens
—, A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' **10-855b**, **15-1170**.
—, **E. A. DE W. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu,** duc d' **1-436b**, **16-49a**; **19-849b**
—, **MARIE MADELEINE,** duchesse d' **1-436d**, **22-728a**
Aiguillon, Fr **10-778** (E5), **17-16d**, **25-755c**
—, bay, Fr **17-106c**
—, point, Fr *see* Aiguille, pt
AIGUN, China **1-437a**, **17-553** (C2), **15-211a**
Aigurande, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Aikeptios. *see* Egypt
Aiha, Syr **20-602** (D-E1)
Aihun, Manchuria *see* Aigun
Aija, Canaan. *see* Ai
Aijel, India **14-376** (D8)
Aijalon, Pal **21-402c**
—, Valley of, Pal *see* Selman, Wadi
Aik, ruins, Somlnd **25-379** (D3)
Aikawa, Jap **15-156** (h-L7), **23-994a**
Aiken, William **1-437b**
AIKEN, S C **1-437a**, **25-500** (C3)
— Co., S C **25-500** (C3)
Aikenhead, Thomas **27-595c**
AIKIN, ARTHUR 1-437b
—, **JOHN 1-437b**
—, Lucy **1-437c**
Aikin, Md **17-828** (G1)
Aikinite **4-9d**.
AIKMAN, WILLIAM 1-437c
Aikoku Ko-to **14-854c**
Aila (Allat), Arab *see* Ikuba
Ailama, mt, Canc **5-547b**
AILANTHUS (Ailantus) **1-437d**, **20-553b**
— glandulosa *see* Chinese sumach
— mouth (Cynthia moth) **1-437d**, **25-1018**, **26-85a**, acclimatization **1-116d**, distribution **6-171a**, hybridism **14-28a**
— silkworm **25-1016**
Ailech (Aileach), kingdom, Ire **14-759b**
— (Aileach), fort, Ire *see* Grianan of Ailech
Ailefroide, mt, Fr **13-73d**
Ailemans Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (C7)
Ailette, riv, Fr **20-53b**
Aillili (myth.) **5-626a**
Aillil Aulom (king of Munster) *see* Ollol Olum
— Molt **14-763a**
Ailmgnae, isls, Pac O **20-436** (F3)
Ailmglabdh, isls, Pac O **20-438** (F4)
Ailinus *see* Linus.
Aillant, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Aille, riv, Ire **14-744** (B3)
— Cavern, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Ailly (French 17th century family)' *see under* Chaulnes
AILLY, PIERRE D' **1-437d**, **11-905c**; Columbus **3-155a**, on general councils **6-343a**, philosophy **19-125d**, **24-356a**, Sorbonne lectures **25-430d**
Ailly, Fr **10-778** (E1)
— -sur-Noye, Fr **10-778** (F2).
— -sur-Somme, Fr *see* Ailly
Ailort, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C1)
Ailred, St. *see* Aelred
Ailsa, N S W. **19-538** (F3)
AILSA CRAIG, island-rock, Scot. **1-439b**; **24-412** (C4).
Ailsite 1-439b.
Ailuk, isls, Pac O **20-436** (G2)
Ailuropus melanoleucus *see* Giant Panda
Ailurus fulgens *see* Panda
Aimak, dist **18-712b**
AIMAK (Eimak), tribe **1-439c**, **13-112c**, **14-24a**, language **18-720b**
Aimar (name) *see* Adhemar.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-439c
Aimata (queen of Tahiti). *see* Pomare, Queen
Aimé, Georges **19-989d**
Aime, Fr **10-778** (H7)
Aimé of Monte Cassino *see* Amatus
Aiming point **2-692d**
Aimini, riv, Pers **24-188** (C1)
AIMOIN 1-439c
— (monk) **1-439d**
Aimone (Count of Savoy) **24-254c**, **24-256**
Aimores (Aimbores), tribe. *see* Botocudos
Aimwell, Ala **1-460** (B3)
AIN, dept, Fr. **1-439d**, **10-778** (G4), **10-779c**
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (G5), **1-439d**
—, spring, *eg* Ain Feshkhah, Ain Ghurver, &c *see* Feshkah, Ghurver, &c
Ain (letter) **19-931b**, **23-621b**
Ainali Kavak, convention **27-451b**
Ain al Jarr, battle **5-38c**
Ainat, Arab **12-799d**
Ain Beida, Alg **1-643** (C2), **1-617b**
Ain Dara, battle (1711) **8-605c**
Ain Draham, Tun **27-393d**
Aine-Cliach, dist., Ire *see* Limerick, count
Aingeal, Beir Bolg **2-668** (F2)
Aimgeul, vil, Asia M **27-443a**
Ain Khaneh, palace **14-868b**
Ainsaias, Aphrodite **2-167c**
Ainsworth, Edgar, Sr **8-949b**
Ain el Hajaj, Sah oasis **23-1007c**
Aineto, Sp **25-530** (E1)
Ain Kadis (Kadesh) **15-374c**, Pal **10-78c**
Ain Karim, Pal **15-477d**
Ain Mokra, Alg **1-643** (C1)
AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN E 1-440c
Aino dictionary **8-199b**
Ainos, tribe *see* Ainu
Ain-no-take, mt, Jap **15-158a**
Ain Regada, Alg **1-643** (C1)
— Rich, Alg **1-643** (C2)
— Rihana, bay, Malta **17-508** (A1)
— Salah, oasis, Sah *see* Insalah
— Smalah, Lanes **16-139** (A2)
Ain Sefra, Alg **1-643** (A2)
— Sefra, ravine, Alg **18-903d**
— Sefra, territory, Sah **1-643** (B2), **16-648c**, **23-1005c**
— Shaalat-Gremna, Trip *see* Cyrene
— Shair, Mor **18-851** (F2)
— Shems, Pal **20-602** (B5) *see also* Bethshemesh
Ainslie, Ga **11-752** (C3)
—, lake, Can **19-831** (D11), **5-524b**
Ain Sofar, battle **8-605b**
Ainstable, Cumb **9-412** (I C3).
Ainsty, dist., Yorks. **28-929a**
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-440c
—, **ROBERT 1-441a.**
—, W. F. **1-911c**
—, **W. HARRISON 1-441a**, **4-664b**, **5-682a**
Ainsworth, Ia **14-712** (F3)
—, Ind **14-422** (C2)
—, Lanc **16-139** (D2)
—, Neb **19-324** (E2)
AINTAB (Dolicheo), Turk As **1-441b**, **2-760** (G4), college **2-587a**, Hittite inscription **13-556d**
Ain Tekbalet, Alg onyx obtained **1-617b**
Ain Temouchent, Alg **1-643** (A2).
Aintree, Lanc **16-139** (B3)
AINU 1-441c, **15-165b**, **9-851a**, animal worship **2-51b**, descent theory **15-204a**; Hyperboreans **14-200a**, Kuriles **15-952b**, Sakhalin **24-54b**, tattooing **28-452b**
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr **17-747d**.
— Zalkha, lake, Asia M. *see* Zalkha, Ain
Ain Zarba, Turk. As *see* Anazarbus
Aio (Lombard leader) **16-942c**
Aiolounessi, isls, Sic *see* Liparl Islands
Aipere, lsl, Pac O *see* Tanna
Aiphithya **25-552c**
Aipim *see* Sweet Cassava
Ai Ponti, It **26-242** (E4)
Aiquan *see* *Aquin*
AIR (Asbera), country, Sah **1-442d**, **1-320** (D3), **24-643b**
AIR (in physics) **1-443a**, **18-266a**, absorptive power **13-154b**, Anaximenes's cosmogony **1-944c**, **14-731b**; compressed *see* Compressed air; Diogenes Apolloniates **8-282b**, **14-792a**, dust *see* Dust, effect on insolation **6-510d**, elemental view **9-253c**, geological relations **11-660a**, ionization **8-867b**, **8-869d**, **8-870a**, moisture *see* Humidity, specific heat **5-67d**, **18-660a**, tides **24-938c**, trans parency **25-293d**
Air, Wales **9-428** (V E1), **7-921b**
Aira, waterfall, Cumb **16-91b**
Aira (bot.) **12-371b** (fig.), **12-376b**.
Airasca, It **24-96a**
Airbagh, C **5-548a**, **20-421c**
AIRAY, HENRY 1-443b
Air-balloon **1-263a**
— Balloon (constellation) *see* Globus aerostaticus
— bath **14-731b**
— brake **4-111d**, **27-125d**
— cane **1-145c**
Air chinnech (Irish church) **14-761d**
Air cushion **23-803c**, for lifts **9-265c**
Aird, John, & Co (engineers) **14-850a**
AIRD, THOMAS 1-443c
Aird, The, cape, Scot **24-412** (B1)
—, The, dist, Scot **14-719c**
— Bharabhaita, cape, Scot **24-412** (B1)
— Bhrudhaig, cape, Scot **24-412** (A1)
— Dhai, caps, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Air-chain **4-525d**
Airdrie, Can **1-500** (B2)
AIRDRIE, Scot **1-443c**, **24-418** (D3); geology **16-137a**
Airdrie (high-king) *see* Ardri
Airds Moss, battle (1680) **3-76c**
Aird Vanish, cape, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Aire (Irish hist.) **14-768a**
AIRE, Fr (Landes) **1-443d**, **10-778** (I6)
AIRE, Fr (Pas-de-Calais) **1-443d**, **10-778** (F1), **2-609c**, congress **1-450a**, siege (1710) **9-883d**, **1-19a**
—, (of) Modit **28-530** (H3), **3-249a**
—, mts, Port **25-530** (A3), **9-802a**
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (G3), **18-916a**, Fr **10-778** (G3), **18-916a**, **26-242** (A4)
—, riv, Yorks **9-416** (II E2), **4-584** (C4), **9-411d**, **16-509a**
Aireachtas **4-488b**
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks **28-933** (D2), **28-932c**, **5-171b**; **12-241b**
Airedale, val, Yorks **28-931d**
Airedale terrier **8-375d**
AIR-ENGINE 1-444d, **13-147b**
Air-engine, heat, Scot *see* Argyllshire.
AIREY, RICHARD, baron **1-445b**
Airey, Miss **18-600** (C-D5)
Air gas **11-286b**; production of **18-654d**
AIR-GUN 1-445c
Airhitch-a-Char, mt, Scot **17-698d**
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of **20-24c**
—, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of **20-24b**
—, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of **20-24b**
Airlie, Oreg **20-242** (B3)
—, castle, Scot. **24-418** (E1), **2-483d**; **10-660d**
—, Kirkton of, Scot. *see* Kirkton of Airlie
Air lift pump **14-109c**, **28-894a**
Airlift system (petroleum) **21-320c**
Air-lock diving bell **8-731b**
Airmanarsiks *see* Eskimo
Air meter *see* Anemometer
Air Mount, Miss **18-600** (C2)
Airobol, Turk **27-128** (E2)
Airoldi, Giovanni **26-206a**
Airolo, Switz **26-242** (E3), **24-7a**, battle (1799) **11-197c**
Airon, riv, Fr **14-300c**
Air propeller **3-709c**
— pump (diving apparatus) **22-646b**, **8-327d**, invention **12-670b**; mercury first employed **26-222a**; Papin's improvements **20-718b**.
— pump (constellation) *see* Antlia pneumatica
Airship military **20-221c**, theory of motion **14-174d**
Air-standard (gas engine) **11-501a**
Airth, Scot **24-418** (D2), **10-879c**
Air thermometer **1-876b**
— thermoscope *see* Thermoscope
Airthrey, castle, Scot **24-418** (D2)
Airuno, It **26-242** (G5)
Airvault, Fr **10-778** (D4), **8-120a**
Airville, Pa **21-106** (K6)
Air wire *see* Antenna
AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. 1-445c, **2-814c**, compass errors **24-868a**, cyclical problem **6-301c**, earth currents **8-814c**, earth density **12-386c**, light **14-687b**, **21-916b**, micrometer **13-229c**, Neptune discovery **19-786b**, rainbow **22-802d**, ship's magnetism **24-806c**, spectacle lens **25-615b**, **1-767c**, spring remontoire **6-541a**, tides **26-941b**, waves **28-427d**
Airy mt, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Airyana *see* Aryana
Airyk nor, lake, China **18-711c**
Airy's projection **17-660d**
Airyshk, mt, Russ **27-786d**
Ais, Ger S W Af **25-406** (B3)
Aisch, riv Ger, **23-47d**
Aisen, riv, Chil **2-462** (B6), **6-144c**
Aisha *see* Ayesha
Aishihik, lake, Can **5-180** (B1)
Aisin Gioro (legend) **6-200a**, **17-554a**
AISLABIE, JOHN 1-447a, **10-749c**
AISLE 1-447b, **5-521c**
Aisling Meic Conglinne **5-632a**
Aisne, canal, Fr **2-451a**
AISNE, dept, Fr **1-447b**, **10-778** (I-J 2-3), geology **21-479c**, population **10-779c**
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (F2), **10-779** (G-H), **18-916a**, **20-53c**, battle (57 BC) **4-949d**
— Marne, canal, Fr **5-171c**
— Oise, canal, Fr **20-53c**
Aisons *see* Charadrians
Aissa, tribe. *see* Isaa
AISSE, MADEMOISELLE 1-447d
Aist, Dietmar von. *see* Dietmar von Eist
Ai Strati, isl, Aeg S **16-412c**
Aistuif **16-934c**, conflict with Pippin **15-28c**, **9-338c**, pope's measures **25-882b**
Aitan, isl, Kor **15-908c**
Aitareya-brahmana **24-162c**, **4-379b**
Aitch, Pa **21-106** (A-E5).
Aitchison, Sir C M **27-231a**
Aitchison Chief's college, Lahore **16-81d**
— r. Lohre **3-57d**
Aithalia, isl, It *see* Elba
Aithech-tuatha, tribes **14-758b**
Aithurus polytmus **13-886c**, **13-887b**
Aitia (Callimachus) **5-57b**.
Aitken, John, on dew **8-146a**, on dust counting **8-711a**, **18-279b**, **27-899a**, sea water experiments **19-980b**
Ait Khozraman, Mor **18-851** (E2)
Aitkin, Robert **20-456d**
Aitkin, Minn **18-550** (D4)
— Co., Minn **18-550** (D4)
Ait Mizan, val, Mor **2-859c**
Aitne, mt, Sic. *see* Etna
AITOW, WILLIAM 1-448a, **15-766d**
—, William T **1-448a**
Ait Sliilo, Mor **18-851** (D-E4)
Aittaki, isl, Pac O **20-436** (K6), **7-73b**, **7-72b**.
AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN 1-448a
Aiua, Leontius **19-158a**
Aivali (Aidin), vil, Turk As **2-760** (B3)
AIVALI, Asia M (Brusa) **1-448b**, **2-760** (B3); **27-119c**
Aivalik, Asia M *see* Aivali
Aivazovsky, Ivan *see* Ayvazovsky
Aivo, isl, Pac O, **20-436** (L9)
Aiwa, isl, Pac O **10-935** (C2).
AIWAN (dict.) **1-448b**
Aiwer, castle, Arab. **26-705** (D3)
AIX (Aquae Sextiae), Fr **1-448b**, **10-778** (G6), **22-503c**, **24-104b**, battle (102 B C) **23-638b**, **6-168b**, cathedral **1-448b**, **8-420d**, schools **22-506a**; university **10-797d**, **27-759c**, **27-760a**
—, Ind **14-422** (C2)
—, Isl, Fr **10-778** (D11), **2-459d**
—, riv, Fr **18-923c**
— (bird) **28-486b**, **8-631b**
— (genus) *see* Mandarin duck
— (species), *see* Wood-duck
Aix d'Angillon, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Aix-en-Othe, Fr **10-778** (F1)
Aix-en-Provence, Fr *see* Aix
Aixe-sur-Vienne, Fr **10-778** (D5)
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Ger **1-448d**, **11-808** (I 17), ancient seal **24-519d**, cathedral **1-448a**, **2-460a** (plan), **8-420b**, Charlemagne's regalia **21-796c**, coinage **19-902c**, coronation of German emperors **13-222c**, housing statistics **13-825b**; Kaiserkapelle **2-404d**, mineral waters **18-518c**, **18-521a**, statues **9-174b**, town-hall **20-188b**.
— *History* **1-449c**, Charles II. of England **5-911b**, Lothair (855) **5-811b**, **19-649b**; Lothair of France **11-837a**, Ripuarian Franks **11-836b**, siege (1248), synod (789) **24-1024**, synod (799) **1-213b**; synod (816 & 817) **5-190d**, **3-722a**, **7-569c**, **24-363a**, William of Holland (1248) **13-607d**
—, congress of (1668) **1-449d**, **8-486c**
—, congress of (1748) **1-450a**, **3-19a**, Jacobitism **3-674d**, English hostages **13-802a**, **10-818b**, **9-911d**, **3-825d**, Holland **13-603b**, Italy **15-11b**, St Vincent, W I **24-50d**
—, congress of (1818) **1-450b**, **9-915c**, diplomatic principles established **8-294d**, international law clauses **14-695d**, **18-21a**, Spain and her colonies **1-869c**, Wellington's mission **28-511a**
AIX-LES-BAINS, Fr **1-450d**, **10-778** (G5), Roman arch **27-297c**, sulphur waters **15-521a**
Aix, limestone of **20-82d**
Aix-Marseille university **1-448b**, **27-769a**.
AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI 1-450d
—, **SIR TIRUVARUR 1-451a**
Aiyanes. *see* Acizanes
Aiyappa, Nair **1-284b**
Aiyenyama, mt, Jap. **15-156** (M-N7)
Aizu, plain, Jap **15-157d**, **15-159b**
Aizu-taira, plain, Jap *see* Aizu
Aizy, Sands of **9-664a**
Aja, tribe **1-329d**
—, mts of, Arab **2-264** (D5), **2-258c**, **19-751a**
AJACCIO, Cors **1-451b**, **15-4** (B4)
— , gulf, Cors **15-4** (B4), **7-199c**
Ajagin, Nig **14-376** (J2)
Ajai, riv, India **14-376** (M8), **2-957d**, **4-811c**
AJAIGARH, India **1-451c**, **14-376** (I7)
Ajango, Mad. **17-271** (B2)
Aja Nor, lake, C Asia *see* Ajar
AJANTA, India **1-451c**, **14-382** (F-G9)
—, mts, India **14-382** (F-G9), **4-186c**, **1-458a**
Ajar, mts, Canc **23-874** (II B-C4), **5-547a**
Ajar (dict.) **15-275d**
Ajarida **17-422d**
Ajaria, riv, Canc **23-874** (II B-C3), **18-955b**.
Ajasse, Nig. **14-312a**.

Ajatasatru (of Magolla) 3-654d, 8-120a, 4-741b
AJAX (son of Oileus) 1-452a, 20-141a, 13-374d
AJAX (son of Telamon) 1-452a, 12-477b, 18-105d, 28-141c
Ajax, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
Ajax (bat) 19-238c
Ajax (Sophocles) 25-426b
"Ajax" (battleship) 24-894c
Ajcho, China *see* A-she-Ho
Ajello, Matthew of *see* Matthew d'Ajello
Ajeraka, India 14-376 (G6)
Ajerau, Alg 1-643 (A2)
Aji, riv., India 14-376 (D8), 18-695d
—, riv., Jap 20-341a
Aji (bot.) *see* Chile pepper
Aji Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d
Aji-darya, gulf, C Asia *see* Kara-boghaz
Ajigarta (legend) 24-162d
Ajigasawa, Jap 15-156 (L-M6)
Ajimour Steppe, Cauc 23-871 (II E)
Ajir, cape, Tun 1-643 (D2), 27-288c
Ajishima, isl., Jap 15-156 (M7)
Ajisu, tribe 2-725b
Aji-tur (Geul, lake, Turk As 2-760 (C1), 2-758b
Ajja, mts., Arab *see* Aja
Ajjaj (poet) 2-272b
Ajjan Bey 27-443c
Ajlanis, Arab 13-799d
Ajlun, Pal 20-602 (D1)
—, dist., Pal 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c
—, mts., Pal 20-602 (D4), 12-17b
—, riv., Pal 12-17b
Ajman, tribe 3-623c, 13-49a
AJMERE (Ajmir), India 1-452c; 14-376 (F6), Mahmud of Ghazni 17-398d, mosque 18-900d
—, dist., India, 1-453a, 14-376 (F6)
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., India 1-453a, 14-376 (F6), 4-809d
Ajmirigani, India 26-136c
Ajo, Ariz 2-511 (B1)
—, mts., Ariz 2-511 (B3)
AJODHYA, India 1-453c, history 12-731a, 14-396b, 18-110c
Ajowan 5-145c
Ajua, Go Cst 12-203 (B1)
Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 16-772b.
— Point, Azores 3-43 (IV)
Ajuga 13-768b, 16-4d, 10-551b
—chamaepitys *see* Ground frankincense
— reptans *see* Bugle
Ajunta, India *see* Ajanta
Ajuntla, mts., Mex 18-830d, 18-717d
Ajwa, lake, India 3-118a
Ajza (rel.) 17-118b
A K. *see* Archaia (pundit)
Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d
Aka, tribe (Assam) *see* Akas
—, tribe (Shan) *see* Kaw
Aka (rel.) 28-101a
AKABA (Elath), Arab 1-453d, 2-264 (B2), 23-648 (F4), Edomites capture 1-190a, 15-381d, Saladin's captures 1-778d; Uzziah's conquest 27-829c, 9-118d
—, **GULF OF**, Arab 1-453c, 2-261 (B2), 9-119a
Akabah, mt., Trip 7-701c
Aka basho *see* Basho-fu
Akabli, Sah 1-320 (D2)
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c
— der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1-98c
— der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c
Akagi-san, mt., Jap 15-147d
Akahaina, isl., Pac O 20-436 (L-M6), 20-909c
AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (D6)
Akahito (poet) 15-149a
Akainsha *see* Achaeans
Akaketa, Hermes 13-369c
Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d, 1-362b
Akakia (Voltaire) 28-202b
Akakus, mts., N Af 27-289c
Ak-alan, Asia M 22-605b
Akalla (Sikh class) 24-87a; 14-420c, 22-802c
Akalkot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a
AKALKOT, state, India 1-454a, 4-186a,
Akan, W Af 12-204a.
Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Akanyaru, riv., E Af 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Akao (family) 15-178b.
Akaogi, Jap 15-156 (G11)
Akarra, Dch N G. 19-487 (B2)
Akare, Nig 19-678 (B-C4)
Akarkuf, Turk As *see* Akerkuf
Akaroa, N Z 19-624 (D5), 19-629a
—, bay, N Z 19-624 (D5)
—, harbour, N Z 19-624 (D5)
Akas, tribe 1-454a
Akasa (Hindu sim) 13-508a.
Akasaka, Jap 26-1048b
Akasaki, Jap 15-156 (H9)
Akasha, Sud 26-9 (C1), battle (1896) 9-128b
Akashi, Jap 15-156 (I9)
—, bay, Jap (cruiser) 24-912d
Akassa (Akasa), Nig 19-678 (B5), 19-679d, battle (1895) 4-833c.
Akatani, Jap 2-651b
Akathankélos *see* Agathangelus
Akato-tagh, mts, Tib 6-168 (E2), 15-939d
Akatzire, race *see* Khazars
Akazais, tribe 4-21b
Akazome Emon (author) 15-220a
Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm 2-565 (C1)
Ak-baital, riv., India 14-376 (E7)
AKBAR I., (Mogul emperor) 1-454a; 14-402d, architecture 14-433c, 1-637a, calendar 13-500c, carpet factory 5-395b, coinage 19-905d, Fatehpur Sikri 10-199c, Kashi tile work 15-636d, literature of reign 13-186b, marriages 3-929b, 15-428a, pilgrimage 1-152c, Suttee laws 26-171c
— II (Mogul emperor) 14-404b
— Khan (Afghan) 1-316c, 17-265a, 14-411d
Akbar Nameh (Abul Fazl) 1-79d
Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K6)
Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b
Ak-bel, pass, C Asia 26-909d
Ak-bel-kum, desert, China 6-168 (D1), 12-166b
Akber *see* Akbar I
AKCHA, Afg 1-454d, 1-307 (C1)
Ak Chai, Turk As 2-760 (C1), *see also* Harpasus
Akchehir, Turk As *see* Akshehir
Akda, Arab 19-351b
Ak-dagh, C Asia *see* Ektal
Ak Dagh, mt., Turk As 2-760 (C1),
—, mts., Turk As 2-760 (G3)
Ak-dengbiz, lake, Russ As *see* Balkash
— sea *see* Caspian Sea
Ak Deniz, lake, Turk As 26-305 (B1); 26-306b, 20-237b
Ake, Pal *see* Acre
Akebla 13-773d
Akebono Shimbun 15-171c
Akeefi, Mit-suhide (general) *see* Mitsuhide
Akeley, Bucks 9-120 (III F2)
—, Minn 18-550 (C3)
Akem, Ba 21-196 (D2)
Akem, Go Cst *see* Akim
Akeman Street, Brit 4-584 (C6), 4-589a
Aken, Holl van 8-720c
—, Hieronymus van *see* Bosch, Jerome.
Aken, Ger *see* Aix-la-Chapelle
AKEN, Sax 1-454d, 11-808 (D3)
AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d, 26-2a
Aker, Swed (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3)
—, Swed (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2)
—, riv., Nor 6-279d
Akerbiad, J D 9-57b
Akerite 18-802a
Akerkuf, Turk As 2-374c, 3-197c
AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d
—, Nils 16-728b
Akerman, Russ *see* Akkerman
Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d
Akers, B P 22-120b.
Akers, Ira 17-54 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a
Akershus, co., Nor 19-804 (D3), 19-803a
—, fortress, Nor 6-279d
Akersloot, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky 15-740 (C4).
Ak (Geul, lake, Turk As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
Ak-gol, baths, Russ As. 21-335d
Akha, tribe *see* Kaw
Akhaemenians (dynasty) *see* Achaemenidae
Akhal, Russ As 11-638a
Akhalkalaki, lake 23-874 (II C3), 26-966d.
Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21-189a
Akhaltzikhos, tribe *see* Tekkes
AKHALTSIKH, Cauc 1-455d, 23-874 (C3), battle (1828) 23-931a
—, mts, Cauc. 23-874 (II C3), 5-547a
Akhawan, N Af battle (944) 19-203c
Akhay Kumar Datta *see* Datta, Akhay Kumar
Akhbaba, mt., Cauc 23-871 (II C3)
Akhbar *see* Akbar I
Akhbari (sect) 24-858d
Akhdar, Arab. 2-261 (C1), 13-218a
—, mt., Trip 7-701c, 7-705b
—, mts, Arab 2-264 (H4), 20-100a
—, riv., Mor 18-851 (D3), 18-852a
Akhenaton *see* Amenophis IV
Akhetaton, Egy. *see* Tell el-Amarna
AK-HISSAR, Asia M 1-456a, 2-760 (C3)
Akhissar, Turk. *see* Kroia
Akhiame, tribe 18-183a
Akhlat (Kelat), Arm 2-565 (D2), 18-713b, 24-610d
Akhmim, mts., Turk As 26-305 (A-B1), 26-306a
AKHMIM, Egy 1-456a, 9-40 (B2), coenobium 1-12b, white monastery 15-688a, Gospel of Peter 2-171b, 2-180b
Akhmimoe (dialect) 9-59b.
Akhmin (sect) 17-423a
Akho, Cauc 23-874 (II C3)
Akh-su, pass, Cauc 5-552c
Akhsybir, lake, Cauc 23-874 (II E3)
Akhta, Cauc 23-874 (II E3),
Akhtal, copper mines, Russ. 5-554d
AKHTAL (GHIYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b, 2-272a.
Akhtamar, isl., Asia M *see* Aghthamun
Akhtar (poet) *see* Wajid Ali (Oudh)
Akhtars (zodiac) 28-995a
Akhtarsk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I F4)
Akhte (explorer) 25-18b
Akhtuba, riv., Russ 28-194a
Akhyr, Cape, Cauc 5-553b
Akhtyar, Russ *see* Sevastopol
AKHTYRKA, Russ 1-456c, 23-874 (I E1)
Akhulgo, Cauc 5-549d
Akhund Darweza (poet) 1-311d
Akhundzade 4-746d
Akhyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b
Aki (Japanese empress) 15-220a
Aki, Jap 15-156 (H10)
—, prov., Jap *see* Geishu
" Aki " (battleship) 24-903b
Akiba b Joseph *see* Aqiba
Akiba, Ariz 18-961d
Akil (Ali's brother) 17-410a, 5-27c
Akilli Kamchik, riv., Bulg
Akilli Kamchik, hills, Akilli
Akils (rel.) 8-604b
Akim, dist., Go Cst 12-203 (B3), 1-125b
—, mts., 12-201a, 1-329d
Akimiski, isl., Can 5-160 (N5), 15-711b
Akin, Colo 6-722 (B2)
—, Ind 13-804 (D8).
Akinetes (bot.) 1-588d
Akinfarm, Ark 2-552 (C3).
Akinjis 15-151a, 27-449b.
Akins, Can 20-58 (G2)
Akinsville, Mo 18-608 (D3)
Akir, Pal 20-602 (B5); 9-140a
Akiroro, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I5)
Akishino-dera, temple, Jap. 15-177a
Akita, Jap 15-156 (L7), 13-525, 20-204d
Akita-ken, Jap. *see* Oshokaigan
Akitoye (Yomba king) 16-74c
Akitu, festival of 21-124a.
Akivuri, isl., Jap *see* Akiroro
Akizai (Egyptian governor) 5-141c.
Akka, Mor 18-851 (C-D4), 18-853a.
—, Pal *see* Acre.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4)
AKKA, tribe 1-456c, 1-330a; 22-677d, colour 22-678d, Egyptian court dwarfs 8-299d
AKKAD, Babyl 1-457a, 3-108c, Babylonian theory 18-189b, constellation system 7-11d
Akkadian language *see* Sumer and Sumerian
Akka Kuf, Turk As *see* Akerkuf
Akkar, mt., Syr 16-346d
—, riv., Syr 16-346d
Akkashiashi 1-429d
Akkaya, caves, Russ 15-677c
Akkaya Kumar Datta *see* Datta
Akkepolle Gat, strait, Holl. 13-588 (C1)
AKKERMAN (Tyras), Russ 1-457c, 23-874 (I B-C3), 27-455d, inscriptions 14-636d, treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d
Akkeshi, Jap 15-156 (O5), 28-920c
—, bay, Jap 15-156 (O5), 28-920b
Akkeshi-numa, Jap 28-434a
Ak Khazari, tribe 15-774d
Akkirova, Russ 23-872 (G-I15)
Akko, dist., Pal *see* Acre
Akkoshi, Jap *see* Akkeshi
Akkrum, Holl 13-588 (C1)
Ak-kum, C Asia *see* Muyunkum
Ak-Kuyunli, tribe 21-228b, 2-566b
Akl (Mahommedanism) 17-421d
Aknangan, mt., Cauc 23-871 (II D3), 5-547a, 5-551a
Ak Mechet, Russ 23-871 (I D4)
Akmolinsk, Russ As 27-120 (D2), 1-457d
AKMOLINSK, govt., Russ As 1-457c, 27-420 (D-E2)
Aknin, Joseph (rel.) 17-423a
Aknur, India 15-687d
Ako, Jap 15-156 (I9)
—, Nig 19-678 (E2)
Akobo, riv., Aby 1-83 (map), 19-693 (C6), 1-81d, 25-300a
Akokoa, pt., Haw 13-84 (D2)
AKOLA, India 1-457d, 14-382 (G9)
—, dist., India 1-458a, 5-681c
Akontao, *see* Conjugatae
Akorninarminit, Green 12-543 (F5)
Akot, India 14-382 (G9)
Akoteta, Jap 15-156 (A-B15).
Akpa (dialect) 3-357d
Akpatok, isl., Can 5-160 (Q 1)
Akposso, tribe 26-1046c
Akra, Go Cst *see* Accra
—, citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a, 15-395b
—, mts., Turk As 26-306a, 2-149c
Akra (dialect) *see* Ga
Akrabatine, dist., Arab 14-290d
Akrarus, Sic *see* Agrigentum
Akre, Pal *see* Acre.
Akreyri, Ice *see* Akureyri
Akritas, cape, Gr *see* Gallo
Akrivi, Apollo 2-185b
Akrokerri, Ash 12-203 (B3)
Akron, Ala 1-460 (B3)
—, Colo 6-722 (G1)
—, Ia 14-732 (A2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6)
—, N Y 19-596 (B2)
AKRON, Ohio 1-458a, 20-26 (G2)
—, Pa 21-106 (G6)
Akropong, Go Cst 12-203 (A4-B3), 1-204c
Akrotemnum 19-364a, 19-365c, 19-366d
Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
—, peninsula, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-418d
Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
Aksa, ol, mosque, Jerusalem 2-425c, 15-334b, 18-899c, 2-422a
Aksai, Russ 8-406b
Ak sai, riv., Turkest *see* Aksu
Aksaichin, region, C Asia 6-168 (C2)
Aksakov, Ivan S. 2-130a
Aksaria, riv., Afg *see* Khanabad
Aksaral, Turk As 2-760 (F3), *see also* Archelais
Aksbara (rel.) 5-465d
Aksbarya (chron.) 13-494d
AK-SHEHR, Turk As 1-458b, 2-760 (D3).
—, Geul, lake, Turk As. 2-760 (D3).
Ak-shiryak, mts., C Asia. 26-909d
Akshobhya (myth.) 15-293c
Aksm, Aby *see* Axum
AKSU, China 1-458c, 6-168 (C1), Jagatai dynasty 18-717a, trade routes 27-424a
—, riv., China (to desert) 6-168 (C2), 27-420 (E4)
—, riv., Russ As (to Balkash lake) 3-202a
—, riv., Russ As (to Panj) *see* Murghab
—, riv., Turk As (to Adalia Bay), 2-760 (D4) *see also* Cestrus
—, riv., Turk As (to Adhem) 26-305 (F2)
—, riv., Turk As (to Black Sea) 2-565 (B1)
—, riv., Turk As (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4), 2-758b
Aksu Bent, lake, Russ As. 27-420 (C2)
Ak-su-darya, riv (to Tarim), China 6-168 (B1), 26-427d
Aksum, Aby *see* Axum
Aksunkur (of Niosul) 7-531c
Aksut, el, Egy *see* Luxor
Aksutsk, Russ As. 25-10 (C1)
Akta, dist., Pers 15-756a
Ak-taghluk, tribe *see* White Mountaineer
Aktaios Apollo 2-185b
Aktau, mts., C Asia 14-376 (F1)
Aktistetae 18-733b
Aktuba, riv., Russ 15-317d
Aktyubinsk, Russ As. 23-872 (I5), 27-420 (D2), 27-419a
Aku, tribes *see* Yoruba
Akua, race 22-678a
Akuaja, lake, Afg *see* Sobkha
Akuana (Barotse chief) 16-519d
Akukafa, Turk As *see* Akerkuf
Akun, Afg *see* Akun
Akumlahima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13)
Akun, Afg 15-611d
—, isl., Aleutian Is 1-472 (D5)
Akunakuna, tribe 1-329d, 19-679b.
Akunc, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Akunga, tribe 19-636c
Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3-106b
Akureyri, Ice 14-228 (C2), 14-230a
Akuse, Go Cst 12-201 (C1), 12-201c
Akuseki-shima, isl., Jap 15-156 (F-G12)
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is 1-472 (D5)
Akwa (family) 5-112c
Akwa, W Af. *see* Duala
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3-359d
Akwanu, tribe 1-329d, 26-1047a
Akwaneja, Nig. 19-678 (D4)
Akwapim, dist, Go Cst 12-203 (B3); 1-125b
—, tribe 1-329d
AKYAB, Bur 1-458c, 4-840 (C4)
Akyins (Akelos *see* Onkelos, Akylas
Al (Elealah), Pal 20-602 (D5), Swed 26-190 (C1)
Al (dog) *see* Asl
—(chem.) *see* Aluminium
Ala, Arab 2-264 (C3), 13-217c, 14-620c, inscriptions 23-957a
—, Ia 14-732 (A2)
—, mts., Sard 15-4 (B4)
—, mts., Syr 26-306a
—, riv., Aby 25-370 (B2)
Ala (Sobriety) *see* Alabama.
ALA (dict.) 1-459d
Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
Alabama, N Y. 19-596 (B2)
ALABAMA, state, U S 1-459a; 1-460 (map), agriculture 1-459d, 1-462a, coal production 27-841c, commerce and industries 1-460b, 7-204d, 7-294a, geology 9-663b, government 1-460d, 16-767b, 20-978c, 23-395c, governors, list of 1-464a, history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-824a, iron output 27-843a, newspapers 19-857d, university 1-461d, 24-614a
—, tribe 7-401a
" Alabama " (ship) 24-901b
Alabama City, Ala 1-460 (C1)
—, Port, Ala 1-460 (A5)
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-464c; 27-709a; 27-718a; 10-86d
Alabarch (title) 3-769d; 21-409a
Alabashka, region, Russ, geology 20-333b; 16-464c.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5), 18-373a
ALABASTER (gypsum) **1-466d.**
— (oriental) **1-466c**, **9-42c**, **20-118d**
— coral **1-467a**
— onyx *see* Onyx-marble
Alabastrum 1-466c, **12-98b**
Alabat, isl., P.Is **21-392** (C-D3).
Alabuga, riv, C Asia **26-303c**
Alaca, Hond **5-678** (C3)
— (bot.) **21-395c**
Alachua Co, Fla. **10-540** (D2).
— Sink, Fla. **11-388a**
ALACOQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, isl, Peru **21-266b**
Alactaga **13-444c**, **15-322d**, **21-836b**
— indica *see* Persian jerboa.
Alaculsa Creek, riv, Ga. **11-752** (H1)
Ala Dagh, mt, Asia M (Adana) **2-760** (E4), **2-757c**
— Dagh, mt, Arm **2-565** (D2), **9-895a**
— Dagh, mt, Cauc **23-874** (I1 C3), **15-682d**
— Dagh, mts, Pers **21-188** (C1), **9-164b**, **15-780a**
Aladamc, Marie Jeanne *see* Simon
Aladand, India **14-376** (E2)
Aladdin, Wyo **28-874** (H1)
Ala-denghiz, lake, Russ As *see* Balkash
Ala-eddin *see* Ala-uddin
Alafin (title) **28-837b**
Alaf Khan (general) **14-401d**
Alaga, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Ala-geuz (Alaghez), mt, Cauc *see* Alagoz
Alagna, It **26-242** (D5), **15-2b**
Alagnon, riv, Fr **10-778** (F5), **1-695d**
Alagoas, Braz **4-440** (K4), **1-467c**
ALAGOAS, state, Braz **1-467c**, **4-440** (K4), **4-416a**
Alagoinhas, Braz **4-440** (K5), **3-210b**
Alagón, Sp **25-530** (E2)
— riv, Sp **25-530** (B3), **4-924b**
Alagonia, Gr **12-440** (D4)
Alagoz, mt, Cauc **23-874** (I1 D3), **9-718a**
Alagues, riv, Ec **16-239a**
Alai, mts, C Asia **27-420** (E4), **26-910d**
— val, C Asia **26-910c**
Alaid, isl, Jap **15-156** (T1)
—, str, Jap **15-156** (T1)
Alai Darwaza, mosque, Delhi **14-432a**
Alaik (officials) **12-950d**
Alain Barbetorte **4-617d**
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c
— Fergent (of Brittany) **4-617d**
— the Great (of Albret) **1-512d**, **15-541d**
Alais *see* Alice
ALAIS, Fr **1-468a**, **10-778** (G5), excavations **22-748c**, peace (629) **10-836c**, **13-866d**
Alaja, Asia M **24-610d**
— Dagh, mt, Arm battle **17-86d**
ALAJUELA, C R **1-468a**, **5-678** (D5), **20-668d**
—, prov, C R **1-468b**, **7-221c**
Alak, lake, Tib **6-168** (F2)
Alaka (myth) **15-935c**
Alakhaf, tribe **26-965b**
Ala Kapu, gateway **14-868c**
Alak-ber-Tata (sultan) **4-681c**
Alake (title) **14-345**, **28-937c**
Alakhun-dagh, mt, Cauc **5-553a**
Alaknanda, riv, India **14-376** (H4); **11-451c**, **11-466b**, **15-945b**
Ala-Kul, lake, C Asia **24-617d**, **27-420** (F3), **12-168c**
—, plain, C Asia **24-617d**
Ala-kum, E Turkest. **6-168** (C1)
Alalakelki, channel, Haw **13-84** (C2)
Alalbed, lake, Aby **1-86c**
Alalcomenae, Gr **12-440** (B2); **2-328d**
Alalcomenis, Athena **2-828d**
Alalcomeneus, **2-828d**
Alalia, Cors **7-300a**; battle **5-423b**
Alalite, **8-289a**
Alam (author) **28-1049a**
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) **21-235b**
Alamagan, isl, Pac O **20-436** (D3); **17-707d**
Alam al din Sinjar **9-100c.**
Alaman, Lucas **18-340d**
Alamance Co, N C **19-772** (C1), battle (1771) **19-776d**
Alamanni, Lodovico **14-907c.**
—, **LUIGI 1-468c**, **14-903d**
—, Pietro **2-725b**, **7-471d**
ALAMANNI, tribe **1-468b**, **23-649** (C2); **26-20d**, Aurelian **2-923d**, Caracalla **5-298b**, Claudius **6-466c**, Constantius Chlorus **7-11b**, dialects **11-780a**, **13-1866c**, duke **8-650d**, **11-832c**, Frankish wars **26-176a**, **28-857d**, Helvetia overrun **13-254b**, Italy invaded **19-241d**, **11-841c**, laws **11-775d**, Pippin of Herstal **21-636a**, Probus **23-654d**, Roman empire invaded **23-654b**; St Columban's mission **6-737d**; Valentinian I. **27-851c.**
Alammania *see* Swabia
Alamannorum, Lex **11-775d**
Alamannorum, Pactus **11-775d**
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) **1-92d.**
ALAMBAGH 1-468d, battle (1757) **14-449d.**
Alámbra, Cyprus **7-698a**, **7-700c**
Alameda, Ala **1-460** (B4).
ALAMEDA, Cal **1-468d**, **5-8** (B3)
—, Can **24-225** (B3)
—, Mex **19-520** (D2)
—, San Francisco **24-146a**
— Co **5-8** (C3)
— de la Alhambra *see* Alhambra
— Gardens, Gibraltar **11-918** (map)
Alamillo, Sp **25-510** (C4)
Alamillos, P Is **21-392** (E4)
Alamito Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (C6)
Alamitos Bay, Cal. **17-13a.**
Alamo, Nev **2-551** (B3)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5)
—, Nev **5-8** (F4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
—, Arroyo, **25-874** (D1).
—, riv, Cal **5-8** (F5)
Alamo, San Antonio **7-477c**, **24-126c**
Alamocito Creek, riv, N Mex **19-520** (C3)
Alamogordo, N Mex **19-520** (E5)
—, Arroyo, riv, N Mex **19-520** (F5)
Alamor, Ec **8-911** (B3)
Alamos, Mex **18-318** (C2), **22-1416d**
Alamosa, Colo **6-722** (E4).
—, riv, N Mex **19-520** (C4)
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, BALTASAR 1-469a.
Alamoso, riv, Colo **6-722** (D1)
Alamota, Kan **15-654** (J2).
Alampur, C India **4-797b**
— Tank, India **14-382** (G12)
Alamsson, Camer **5-110** (B1)
Alamuchco, Ala **1-460** (A4)
Alamut (Persian ruler) **21-222d**, **22-229d**
Alamut, fortress, Pers **2-771d**, **21-226c**
Alan (abbot) **26-687c**
— (of Dol) **25-911a**
— (Fitz-Flaad) **20-365a**, **25-911a.**
— (of Galloway) **15-842d**
— (Niger, d 1093) **23-306b**, **5-99a**, **19-746a**
— (Niger, d 1116) **23-306b**, **28-935b**
— (de Percy) *see* Percy, Alan de
— (de Porrhoet) *see* Zouche, Alan de
— (Rufus) **23-306b**, **23-308c**, **28-928d**
— (de Rupe) **23-724d**
— (of Walsingham) **5-522a**, **15-702c**
Alan, riv, Corn *see* Camel
Aland, Swed **26-190** (D2)
ALAND, isls, Fin **1-469a**, **23-878** (A-B3), **2-906d**; granite *see* Rapakivi granite
— congress (1719) **12-262c.**
— convention **1-469b**
Alando, Sambuccuccio d' *see* Sambucuccio
Alandroal, Port **25-530** (B3)
Alandus, riv, Asia M. *see* Bayat Tchai
Alanda Haf, str, Swed **26-190** (E1-2), **26-189d**
Alane, Alexander *see* Ales, Alexander
Alang, lake, Tib **6-168** (F2)
Alang-alang (bot) **12-375c**, **15-287c**
Alange, Sp **25-530** (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. **19-678** (E1).
Alangu (costume) **21-193d**
ALANI, tribe **1-469c**, Roman empire **23-649** (G2), **12-276b**, Huns' conquest **13-933a**; Media and Armenia **21-218c**, Moslem campaigns **5-37a**, Roman empire invaded **23-657c**, Roman soldiers **23-657a**, Spain invaded **25-530b**, Visigoths conquered **28-196c**
Alanik al Louarn (Perrot) **5-651c**
Alanine **1-514a**, **25-891c**; in digestion **19-923a**
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) **24-182a**
Alankulam, Ceylon **14-382** (H-I15).
Alans. *see* Alani
Alans, Gate of the *see* Darial.
Alanson, Mich **18-372** (F4)
Alanthus, Ala. **1-460** (A1)
Alantika, mt, W Af **1-471a**
Alantin. *see* Inulin
Alanus de Insulis (Montepessulano) *see* Alain de Lille
Alanyl-alanine **25-891d**
Alaotra, lake, Mad. **17-271** (C4), **17-270d**, geology **17-271d**
Alaoui Museum, Tunis **27-493c**
Alapaha, Ga *see* Allapaha
Alapahi, India *see* Allepi
Alaphion (Christian convert) **25-525a**
Alapulai, India *see* Alleppi
Alaqua Creek, riv, Fla **10-540** (C2)
Alara (Brahman) **4-739a**
Alara Su, riv, Turk As **2-760** (D4), **6-365b**
ALARCON, FERNANDO DE 1-469c, **6-725a.**
—, **JUAN RUIZ DE 1-469d**, **25-583c**; **8-766a**, Molina's collaborator, **19-1012b**
—, **PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-469d**, **25-587b**
Alarcon, Sp. **25-530** (D3)
Alarcos, Sp. **7-715c**, **25-515b**
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b
—, William **14-187d.**
Alar del Rey, Sp **25-510** (C1), **20-597d**
Alaria (bot) **1-590a**
— (zool) **11-516a**, **1-85b**
ALARIC I 1-470b, **12-273b**, Claudianus' opio **6-464a**, in Greece **9-262d**, **25-611b**, in Roman empire **23-657a**
ALARIC II 1-472a, **22-503c**, **25-569b**
Alaric, Breviary of *see* Breviary of Alaric
Alaric canal, Fr **13-75a**, **1-211c**
Alarion, Martin de **24-127a**
Alar lamina (neural tube). *see* Dorsal lamina
—lamina (spinal cord) **25-670b**
" Alarm " (destroyer) **24-916d**
Alarm Act 1820 (U S) **21-125**, **17-706c**
Alarodians *see* Gutu
Alarum **6-548b**
Alas, Leopoldo **25-587d**
Alas, mt, Asia M **26-211** (A2)
—, mt, Timor **26-990a**
—, str, Mal Arch **17-466** (D1), **16-956a**, **26-75a**
Alas, Albertus *see* Laski, Albert
—, John *see* Laski, Jan, the Younger
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair *see* Macdonald, Alexander
Ala-shan, desert, C Asia **12-167a**, **24-583** (E1)
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M **1-472a**, **2-760** (C3), **2-758c**, **23-517b**
Alashgert, plain, Arm **9-895a**
Alasia (anc geog) **7-698b.**
Alaska, Ind **14-422** (D6)
—, Mich **18-372** (E7)
Alaska, **23-906** (A1)
ALASKA, dist, N Am **1-472b**, **1-472** (map), boundary arbitration (1903) **1-477c**, **5-164b**, Canadian concessions **5-161b**, climate **1-474b**; coal production **27-641d**; commerce and industries **1-475c**, costume **7-224d**; Eskimos **14-461a**; fauna and flora **1-471d**, fisheries arbitration **3-776a**, forests **10-652c**, **19-654b**; geology **5-312d**, **5-127b**, glaciers **12-61a**; gold and silver output **12-194d**, **27-643c**, government **1-476d**; history **1-477a**, **3-775c**, **24-734d**, **27-718a**; larceny laws **18-311b**; minerals **18-124c**, **21-806a**; population **1-476c**, revenue **1-476b**; volcanoes **28-189d**
ALASKA, gulf, Alsk **1-472** (H-I4).
—, nts, Alsk **1-472** (G3), **1-473a**
—, penin, Alsk **1-472** (E5).
" Alaska " (liner) **24-886a**
Alaska cedar **7-604c**, **1-475a**
Alaska Commercial Co, **3-776b.**
Alaska fox **10-769b**
— hare **12-949d**
Alaskite **21-57b**
Ala spuria. *see* Bastard wing
ALASSIO, It **1-478a**, **15-1** (A-B2)
Alastair Crotach. *see* Macleod, Alastair
ALASTOR (myth.) **1-478a.**
— (zool) **6-217a**
ALA-TAU, mts, Russ.As **1-478a** *see also* Dzungarian Ala-tau and other divisions
Alatheus (Ostrogoth) **28-770c**
Alator, Sp **25-530** (E3)
Alatri, It **15-4** (D4), **15-18c**, **26-656a**; *see also* Altrium
Alatyr, Russ. **23-872** (G5), **25-120b**
Alau, isl, Haw **13-84** (D2)
Alauda **16-217d**, agrestis **16-218b**, arborea *see* Woodlark, arvensis *see* Skylark, cristata *see* Crested lark
Alaudae (legion) **23-47b**
Ala-ud-Din Bahmani **7-848d**, **14-402b**
— Ghori **11-924b**, **1-315c**, **14-401b**
— Kaikobad *see* Kaikobad
— Kaikosrau *see* Kaikosrau
— Khilji **14-401d**, Chitor siege **13-185a**, tomb **14-412a**
— Mahommed : *see* Mahommed
—, pasha **9-122b.**
—, shah **1-115a**
Alaudidae *see* Lark
Alaun, hills, Russ **22-542b**
Alauna, Br *see* Valognes.
—, Scot *see* Allan
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero) *see* Alompra
Alaunus, riv, anc Brit *see* Alyn
Alausi, Ec **8-911** (B3)
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RICARDO de 1-478b
Alava, P Is **21-392** (B3)
—, cape, Wash **28-354** (A1)
ALAVA, prov, Sp **1-478c**; **25-530** (D1), **3-185a**
Alaverdi, Russ **26-966c**
Alavivus (Visigoth) **13-933b**
Alavo, Fin **23-872** (B3)
Alaw, riv, Wales **9-42d** (V C1)
Alawi *see* Alawites
Alaya, Asia M **6-165b**
Alayor, Sp **25-510** (H3)
Alayrac, N d' *see* Dalayrac, N
Alazan, riv, Cauc **23-874** (E4), **26-509b**, **26-966d**
Alazeva, nts, Russ As **28-898d**
—, riv, Russ As **25-10** (L1-2)
Alazons, tribe **21-875b**, **24-526b**
Alb, riv, Switz **23-240d**, **9-863a**
ALB (vestment) **1-479a**, **26-137a.**
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of *see* Alva
ALBA, It 1-479d, **15-4** (B2)
—, Mich **18-372** (F5)
—, Mo **18-604** (H4)
—, Pa **21-106** (I2)
—, Tex **26-690** (M 6).
Alba (dawn song) *see* Aubade
Alba (journal) **15-64c**
ALBACETE, Sp **1-480b**, **25-530** (D-E4)
ALBACETE, prov, Sp **1-480c**, **25-530** (D-E4)
Albacora (fish) **27-409d**
Alba custodia, castle, Pol *see* Blanchegarde
Albacutya, lake, Vict **28-38** (A1)
Alba de Tormes, Sp **25-530** (C2), battle (1809) **21-92d**, **24-57c** (plan)
Albadia, Sp **17-194** (D4)
—, bay, Den **8-24** (C1)
ALBA FUCENS, It **1-480b**, **15-26** (D3), **23-625c**
Alban Su, riv, Arm **2-565** (E2)
Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp **25-530** (D-E3).
Albalanda Abbey, Wales *see* Whitland Abbey.
Albalat, Antonio **25-1058c**
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Albalia, Isaac **1-732c.**
ALBA LONGA, It. **1-480d**, **15-26** (B6); confederacy **16-270b**; destruction **27-368c**, Horatii legend **13-692a**, Lares grundules **16-215d**, penates **21-85d**, state prison **15-449a**
Albam, Gowish (Ipher) **7-565d**
ALBAN, ST 1-481a, **23-401d.**
Alban, Fr **16-778** (F6)
—, hills, It **15-4** (F2), **1-487c**, geology **16-269a**, peperino **21-127a**
—, lake, It *see* Albanus Lacus
— mt, Mex ruins **1-812** (I1 III fig 2)
Albanac, Portae, Russ As *see* Iron Gate
Albanc (chem) **12-744b**
Albanenses *see* Cathars
Albancston, Herts : *see* Cashio (hundred).
Albani, Alessandro **13-295d**
—, **FRANCESCO 1-481b**
—, (Giovanni Francesco *see* Albano
— **MADAME 1-481b**, **19-81c**
Albani, Den **20-2b**
Albania, It *see* Alban, hills
ALBANIA, dist, Cauc **1-481c**, **23-648** (G2)
ALBANIA, dist, Turk **1-481d**, **27-420** (E3-4), Bulgarian supremacy **4-780b**, insurrection (1909) **27-464c**, Italo-Austrian relations **15-849b**, **15-1b** *see* Albanians.
Albania (poem) **8-92b**
Albanian Alps, Turk : *see* Prokletia
— Church **5-570a**
— language **1-485c**, **14-495b**, **14-326a**, dictionaries **8-196b**
— League **1-487a**
Albanians **1-481c**; **3-259d**, **17-218c**, colonies **4-964d**, **12-430a**, costume **7-240c**, Egyptian soldiery **9-38c**, **9-107a**, **9-110b**
Albani Collection, Rome **23-612d**
Albano, Francesco *see* Albani
Albano, Colo **6-722** (F3)
—, It **15-4** (F2), bishopric **15-18a**, **7-187a**, **8-321d**, catacombs **5-499d**
—, Va. **28-118** (D2)
—, lake *see* Albanus Lacus
—, mt, It *see* Albanus Mons
Albanopolis, Turk. **2-443b**
Albanum (dist) **1-480d**
" Albanum " (mass Fayrfax)
Albanus Lacus, lake, It **1-487b**, **15-26** (B6); **15-4** (F2), emissarium **27-969a** N **15-26c**, **16-269a**
— **MONS**, mt, It **1-487c**, **15-26** (C6), geology **16-269a**
ALBANY, duke of **1-487c**
—, **A. STEWART, duke of 1-488a**; **8-669d**, **24-441a**, earl of March **17-687d**
—, C E, duke of *see* Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
—, C Stewart, duchess of **5-912a**
—, H F A, duchess of **1-489a**, **6-412b**
—, I Stewart, duchess of **16-419c**
—, J. **STEWART**, duke of **1-488c**, **24-442d**
—, **LEOPOLD G D A**, duke of **1-488d**, **25-244d**
—, **LOUISE M. C**, countess of **1-489a**, **25-1058c**
— M Stewart, duke of **24-443a**
— **R. STEWART**, duke of **1-487d**, **24-436c**
Albany, Can **19-811** (B2)
— Cape Col **5-238b**
ALBANY, Ga **1-489c**, **11-752** (H4); custom trade **7-267b**
—, Ill **14-404** (J12)
—, Ind **14-422** (G4)
—, Ky **15-710** (C4)
—, Me **17-194** (D4)
—, Minn **18-550** (C5)
—, Mo **18-604** (B1).
ALBANY, N Y **1-489d**, **19-596** (H1); convention **1-490d**, **27-671c**, library **16-562d**, newspapers **19-570b**; observatories **19-959b**
—, O **20-26** (B6)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B-C3).
—, Pa **21-106** (I.4)
—, Tex **26-690** (I3).
—, Vt. **19-490** (C2).

ALBANY, W Aus 1-191b, 2-960 (B7), geology **28**-549c, shipping statistics **28**-512a, —, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
—, anc dist, Scot 1-187c
ALBANY, riv, Can 1-189c, **5**-180 (N5), 20-111 (C D1)
— Centre, Vt **19**-190 (C2)
— Co, N Y **19**-596 (B4 & D6)
— Co, Wyo **28**-874 (G4)
Albany and Hudson railroad **27**-125b
Albany Regency **19**-608d, **27**-881c, **28**-447a.
Albany University *see* New York State University
Alba Pompeia, It **15**-26 (B2) *see also* Alba
Al barbet (mus) *see* Barbiton
Albardat *see* Jacob Baradaeus
Albareda, J L **27**-857c
Alba Regalis (Italia), Hung *see* Székesfehérvar
Albarello (ceramics) **5**-736b.
Albar s, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
Albarine, riv, Fr **15**-567b, **1**-440a
Albariza (dict) **28**-725b
Albarno, Montreal d' *see* Montreal d'Albarno
Albaron, mt, Alps **1**-742d
Albarracin, mts, **25**-530 (E2), **26**-66d, **25**-527c
Albarreiros, riv, Sp **18**-105c
Albasikhar, riv, China **17**-553 (B1)
Albasini João **27**-188c
Albatana, Sp **25**-530 (E3)
ALBATEGNIUS **1**-491b; **27**-271d
Albatera, Sp **25**-530 (E3)
Albatross, bl, All O **2**-42b.
—, bl, Ind O **1**-120 (K6).
—, bl, Tas **26**-148 (A1).
—, bls, N O **19**-587 (B3).
—, pt, N Z **19**-624 (E1)
" Albatross " (destroyer) **24**-916a.
ALBATROSS (pool) **1**-491c, **3**-971b, **10**-229c, **10**-508d
ALBAY, P Is **1**-491d, **21**-392 (D4)
—, gulf, P Is **21**-392 (D-E4)
—, mt, P Is *see* Mayon Mount
— prov, P Is **21**-392 (D-E4)
Albayeh, Sp *see* Albaicin
Albazin, Russ As **25**-10 (I13), **1**-899d, **12**-226b
Albe, It **15**-4 (D3)
Albear, Francisco de **13**-77b
Albeck battle (1805) **19**-217d
ALBEDO (dict) **1**-492a
Albee, S Dak **25**-500 (I2)
Albegna, riv, It **15**-4 (C4)
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of **1**-492a
—, C Monk, duke of **1**-492d, **16**-917d, **3**-269c
—, G Keppel, 3rd earl of **13**-78c
—, G Monk, 1st duke of *see* Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle
—, H Fitzjames, titular duke of **15**-138d
—, Isabella, countess of **1**-492c, **7**-326c, **5**-937d
—, William de Fortibus, earl of **1**-492a, **2**-921a, **13**-197c
Albemarle, La **17**-54 (B7)
—, N C **19**-772 (B2) **19**-778a
—, Isl, S Am **25**-486 (A4), **11**-392b
—, pt, S C **25**-504d
—, sound, N C **19**-772 (F2-G1), **19**-771a
" Albemarle " (ironclad) **1**-827b
Albemarle, fee and honor of **1**-492a
Albemarle and Chesapeake canal, Va **28**-1194d, **19**-747a
— Club **6**-587c
— House (London) **16**-913d
ALBENGA, It **1**-493b, **15**-4 (B2), **15**-26 (B2-3)
Albenbury, Salop **24**-1021c
Alberche, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C2), **3**-61c, **26**-856a
Alberene, Va **28**-118 (D4)
Alberes, mts, Fr and Sp **25**-510 (G1)
Alberese **15**-587b
Alberga, riv, S Aus **2**-960 (E5), **25**-1946
Albergati Palace, Bologna **2**-412d
Albergian mt, Alps **1**-742a
Albergotti, Philippe, count of **25**-805a
Alberht (king of E Anglia) **8**-927d
Alberic (of Besançon) **1**-551a
— (of Camerino) (d c. 925) **15**-434d
Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) **15**-435a
— (monk) **8**-304c
— (of Ostia) **1**-505d
— (of Reims) **15**-449d
— (Roman consul) **23**-668c.
— (Roman senator) **23**-666a
— de Porta Veneris *see* Albericde Reims
— (of Tusculum) **3**-718b
Alberich (myth) **20**-341d; **19**-917c.
Albericus de Ver *see* Vere, Aubrey de
Alberigo, count of Barbiano **6**-854d
Alberique, Sp, **25**-530 (E3)
Albermarle Co, Va **28**-118 (D2)
Albermas Point, Azores **3**-83 (III)
Alberni Canal, Can **27**-884a
ALBERONI, G **1**-493b, **10**-846c; **15**-142c, place in Spanish history **25**-552d.
Alberg, H C **17**-662b
ALBERT (of Aix) **1**-499b
— (of Alsace d 1199) **12**-787c
— (of Alsace d 1239) **12**-787d
— (the Victorious, margrave of Austria) *see* Adalbert of Babenberg
— II (duke of Austria) **3**-6d, **12**-788a
— III (of Austria) **3**-7a, **12**-788a, **26**-249d
— V (of Austria) *see* Albert II, German king
— Vf (of Austria) **12**-788c; **11**-92d
— VII (of Austria) **3**-67b, **25**-923b
ALBERT (Austrian archduke d 1895) **1**-498c, **14**-910b
Albert (Austrian archduke b 1897) **12**-790
— (of Bavaria d 1404) **13**-608d
— II (of Bavaria) **3**-547c, **3**-799c
— III (of Bavaria) **3**-547c, **28**-761a, **26**-177b
— IV (of Bavaria) **3**-547d, **11**-288b; **18**-247b
ALBERT (1522-1557 of Bayreuth) **1**-499d, **11**-856a, Schweinfurt taken by **18**-816b
— I (of Belgium) **16**-461b, **3**-679d
ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) **1**-499b, **4**-420b, **24**-209a
— II (of Brandenburg) **4**-420c
ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) **1**-194c
— III (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) **4**-422d, **11**-810d
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach) *see* Albert (of Bayreuth)
— (archbp of Bremen) **17**-18a.
— I (of Brunswick) **4**-689b
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) **6**-424a, **14**-787d; **28**-35c, tomb **24**-504d
— (of Cologne) *see* Albertus Magnus
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England **1**-495a, **25**-947b, **9**-572c, art revival **18**-212b, biographies **17**-795b, **13**-252a, English status **28**-30c, **28**-41a, **6**-980b; statues **24**-868d, **3**-984b, **9**-919b
— (Frederick George, of England) **11**-746a
ALBERT I. (German king) **1**-499a, **3**-6d, **11**-846c
ALBERT II (German king) **1**-496c, **12**-788b, **11**-849b, in Hungary **13**-906c
— II (of Hohenberg) **13**-576a
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) **13**-572b
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) **5**-358c.
— I (bp of Livonia) **23**-337d
— (of Lorraine) **17**-10b
— (of Löwenstein) **17**-77d
ALBERT (of Mainz) **1**-496d
— II (of Mecklenburg d 1379) **27**-842c
— (of Mecklenburg d 1547) **17**-1049b
— (of Meissen d 1195) **18**-84d
— (of Meissen d 1500) **24**-209d
— (of Monaco) **18**-685a; **21**-952a, oceanography **19**-968a, Spitsbergen investigations **25**-711a
ALBERT (of Nuremberg) **13**-576b
— (of Orlamünde) **24**-335d
ALBERT (of Prussia d 1568) **1**-497a, **16**-535a, **26**-678d
— (of Prussia d 1906) **4**-690a; Orleans campaign **20**-288b
— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) **4**-423c
— (bp of Riga) **26**-677b.
— (of Sardinia) **21**-688b
— III (of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24**-269a
— (of Saxe-Teschen) **16**-315b, **1**-499b
— II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) **24**-269a
— III (of Saxe-Wittenberg) *see* Albert III (elector of Saxony)
ALBERT (**Frederick Augustus**, king of Saxony) **1**-498a, **24**-272d, **3**-39d, in Metz campaign **18**-313d
— (duke of Saxony d 1170) *see* Albert I (of Brandenburg)
— (duke of Saxony, d 1260) **24**-269a
ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) **1**-497b, **15**-881d
— III (elector of Saxony) **24**-269c
— (of Saxony bp) **1**-262a, **2**-231b, **24**-356a
— (of Stade) **27**-318a
— (of Styria) **3**-7c, **11**-49c
— (of Sweden) **26**-199c, **17**-702a
— (of Teck) **28**-498d
ALBERT (of Thuringia) **1**-498c, **18**-61d, **26**-902a
— (of Tirol) **26**-1011b
— (the Wise) **24**-362a
— A **21**-194b
—, A M **10**-867b
—, Archduke **12**-790
— Heinrich **7**-726b
ALBERT, MADAME **1**-499b
Albert, Can **19**-465 (C2)
—, Fr **17**-54 (A1), **25**-392d
—, Vict **28**-18 (D1)
—, W Va **28**-560 (D2)
—, mts, N G **19**-487 (E2)
—, riv, Queens, **2**-960 (F3), **2**-943a, **22**-732b
Albert, order of **15**-864d
Alberta, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
ALBERTA, prov, Can **1**-499c, **1**-500 (map); **4**-608d, **5**-163c, education **5**-151d, geology **5**-145b foll, wheat crop **5**-151a
Albert Agricultural College **14**-749a; **14**-1140
Alberta magna (bot) **19**-253d
Albert Bridge (Belfast) **3**-661b
— Bridge (London) **16**-918 (B4 & D3), **3**-751c, **16**-917c
— Canyon, B C **4**-600 (F1)
— Cave, Yorks **5**-579a
— City, Ia **14**-712 (D2)
— College, Ont **19**-599b
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-871 (B4)
Albert d'Aillly *see* Chaulnes
Albert Docks (Liverpool) **16**-808a
— Dock (London) **16**-938 (E2), **3**-1196b, **16**-918 (B4)
Albert Edward, bay, Can **5**-160 (H12).
— Edward, mt, B C **4**-600 (D3)
— Edward, mt, W Aus **28**-519c.
— **EDWARD NYANZA**, lake, C Af **1**-502a, **5**-921 (E3); **19**-69 (B-C8); **27**-557 (A3), altitude **1**-321b, shrinkage **1**-503c
— Embankment (London) **16**-1110b, **3**-561b
— Hall (London) **16**-918 (E4 & B2), **2**-438c, **6**-865a, Society concerts **26**-96d
Albert (Florentine family) **10**-551b
— A **8**-39a
— Chambino **5**-702a
— **DOMENICO** **1**-502c
— F von **27**-258d
— K *see* Sittenfeld, Karl
— **LEONE BATTISTA** **1**-502d; architectural work **2**-408d, camera obscura **5**-105c, writings **8**-503d, **14**-904d
— Thomas **17**-147b
Albertia (bot) **20**-512b
— (zool) **23**-761d foll
Albertina collection (Vienna) **28**-551d, **3**-899b.
Albertine rift-valley, C Af *see* Rift-valley
Albertini, Francesco degli **14**-630b
—, Ippolito F. **18**-53b, **18**-832d
—, Johann Baptist von **14**-190d
Albertino Mussato *see* Mussato, Albertino
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) **8**-575c; **19**-65a.
Albert Island, Maria d' **19**-488d.
ALBERTITE **1**-503a, **18**-508b
ALBERT LEA, Minn **1**-503a, **18**-550 (D7)
— Lea, lake, Minn **1**-503a
Albert medal **1**-496a, **18**-16c
— Memorial (London) **2**-433a, **24**-502c
— Memorial Chapel (Windsor) **28**-714c
— Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff) **10**-774a
— Memorial Museum (Exeter) **10**-66a
— Nursing Society **19**-915c, **19**-916d
ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C Af **1**-503b, **19**-693 (C7); **19**-698c; Speke **25**-833c; altitude **1**-321b, geology **18**-86b, steamers **1**-356a, surveys **12**-250c
Alberto Azzo II of Este **9**-792b, **25**-697
— della Scala **5**-1000b
— de Mora *see* Gregory VII, pope
Alberton, Can, **19**-831 (C1)
—, Md, **17**-828 (B2)
—, S Aus **22**-109d
—, Vict **28**-18 (D1)
Albertone (Ital general) **15**-788 (map)
Albert Park (Lancs) **17**-515 (map)
—Park (Melbourne) **18**-90 (map), **18**-91b
Albert, Prince of Strange **7**-118b.
Albert-Schonberg (Ger physician) **28**-889b
Albertstadt (Dresden) **8**-574d
Albert the Bear, order of **15**-863d.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS **1**-504a, **6**-697d, minerals **2**-651a, **1**-521c, **18**-509b, philosophy **24**-153c, **2**-281c, phrenology **21**-715a, theology **14**-796d, **8**-403b, zoology **21**-551a, **20**-299d
Albert van Cuyck *see* Cuyck, Albert van
Albert Victor, mts, N G **19**-487 (E2); **19**-487b
Albertville, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
— Ind Cong **6**-923 (E4), **26**-397c
—, Fr **10**-778 (H5), **24**-248d
ALBERUS, ERASMUS **1**-504c, **14**-907a
ALBERY, JAMES **1**-504d
—, Mrs. *see* Moore, Mary
Albeure, Switz **26**-242 (C1)
ALBI, Fr **10**-778 (F6), cathedral **1**-505a, **5**-523a, map (8th cent) **17**-638a, rainfall **26**-429a
Albia, Ia **14**-713 (E3)
ALBIAN (geol) **1**-505b, **7**-416a, **11**-670b
Albianus (family) **2**-569d
Albiate, Fr *see* Albi
ALBIGENSES **1**-505c, crusades **10**-816d, **14**-579a, **18**-781a; Innocent III's attitude **26**-697a, Languedoc **16**-180a, Provençal literature affected **22**-498c, **27**-310d, Manichæism **8**-401b, Dominic's mission **8**-401b, Spanish persecution **10**-266b
Albigeois (anc viscounty, Fr) **1**-505b
Albigo of Unitschow **14**-5d.
Albin, Eleazer **20**-401c
Albin, Wyo **28**-874 (H1)
Albina, D Gui **12**-875 (D2).
—, Ont **22**-121b
Albine (min) **2**-195b.
Albingaunum, It *see* Albenga
Albini, Hugh de *see* Arundel, earl of
—, Isabel d' *see* Ros, Isabel de Ros
—, Nigel d' **16**-394d, **18**-948b, **25**-852a.
—, William d' (d 1176). *see* Arundel, earl of
—, William d' (justiciar, d 1189) **18**-519b, **25**-872a
Albinia, riv, It **15**-26 (C1) *see also* Albenga
— Spring, S Aus **2**-960 (D4)
ALBINO (bot) **1**-506c, **20**-922c, constitutional strength **1**-509d, heredity **1**-508b, in cats **5**-489c, in plants **21**-757c, seasonal **1**-507a.
Albino, mt., It. **19**-730d.
Albinolo, Felix **13**-614c.
ALBINONI, TOMASSO **1**-510d
ALBINOVANUS PEDO **1**-511a
Albintimilium, It *see* Ventimiglia
Albinus (ecclesiastic) *see* Alcuin
—, **BERNHARD S** **1**-511a, **1**-934c, **14**-929d
—, Clodius **24**-724c
—, Spurius Postumius **15**-545d
ALBION, Britain **1**-511b, **8**-306a
—, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
—, Ia **14**-712 (E2)
—, Ida **14**-276 (C4), **14**-278d
—, Ill **14**-704 (D5)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
—, Maur **17**-913a
—, Me **17**-434 (C4)
ALBION, Mich, **1**-511b, **18**-372 (F7)
—, Neb **19**-524 (B)
—, N S W **19**-538 (A2)
ALBION, N Y **1**-511c, **19**-596 (B2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B2).
—, R I **23**-249 (C1)
—, Wis **28**-154 (H3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
—port, Keeling Is *see* Refuge
' Albion " (horse) **13**-734d
Albione, mt, Switz **26**-242 (E4)
Albiones, tribe, Sp **1**-511b
Albion motor vehicle **18**-927c (fig)
Albion Park, N S W **19**-538 (G5)
Albion press **22**-351d
Albis, Switz **26**-242 (E2)
—, mts, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
—, riv, Fr *see* Aube
—, riv, Ger *see* Elbe
— Hochwacht, mt, Switz **1**-745a
Albishorn, mt, Switz **28**-1057c
Albisola, It **15**-4 (B2), **5**-712d, **15**-12d.
Albistan (Ablastan), Turk As **2**-760b (G6); **24**-810a, invasion of **9**-912a, Mongols **24**-611b
— Yarpuz, Turk As *see* Yarpuz
ALBITE **1**-511d, **21**-693b; **21**-695a.
Albium Ingaunum, It *see* Albenga
Albizzi (family), **15**-38d, **18**-31c.
—, Piero degli **10**-534a
Albizzia coriaria *see* Musasemba.
— lebbek **1**-956a
ALBO, JOSEPH **1**-512a, **13**-176b
Albo, Spy *see* Edfu
Albocácer, Sp **25**-530 (E-F2)
Albocola, Sp *see* Toro.
Albogasium *see* Pileus
ALBOIN **1**-512a, **15**-28a; **16**-933a
Albon, Guy, count of *see* Guy, count of Viennois
—, James d' *see* Saint-André
Albona, Aus **14**-887a
ALBONI, MARIETTA **1**-512b
Alboquerque, Alphonso d' *see* Albuquerque, Alphonso d'
ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ de **1**-512b, **2**-782c, **23**-678c
Albost, Sp **25**-530 (D4), **1**-714c.
Albrecht (name) *see* Albert
—, Jacob *see* Albright
—, K **7**-586b
—, S **25**-786b
—, W E. **12**-278c
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. **1**-512c
Albrechtsburg, Ger **18**-84b, **5**-749c
Albrecht von Halberstadt **11**-785d
Albreda, Fr W Af **11**-204 (A3), **11**-438b, **11**-447c
Albret, Charles d' **1**-375d, **1**-512d
—, Charlotte d' **4**-218b
—, Jeanne d' *see* Jeanne d'Albret, d' Navarre
ALBRET, dist, Fr **1**-512d, **10**-776 (C1), **8**-578b
Albright Brethren *see* Evangelical Association
ALBRIGHT, JACOB **1**-513a, **9**-960c
Albright, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (D2).
Albrighton, Salop **9**-420 (III C1)
Albrights *see* Evangelical Association

Albrathorn, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C3)
Albrun, pass, Switz. **26-242** (E4), **1-744d.**
Alb Sunday *see* Low Sunday
Albuca (bot) **16-683**d
ALBUERA, LA, Sp **1-513a**, **25-530** (H3); **21-94a**
Albufeira, Port **25-530** (A4)
ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp **1-513b**, **25-530** (E-F3)
Albugo *see* Cystopus
Albuhera, La, Sp *see* Albuera, La
Albufon, riv, Sp **25-530** (E4), **19-42**d
Al Buka'a, Turk As *see* Baalbek
Albula, riv, Switz **26-242** (G-H3), **12-608**b
— Alps, mts, Switz **26-242** (H4-J4), **1-745**c
Albula (zool) **14-263a**
ALBULA, PASS, Switz **1-513b**, **26-242** (H3)
Albula, Tunnel, Switz. **27-405**c
ALBULAE AQUAE, lakes, It **1-513b, 18-26** (B6), **26-1034a**
Albule Acque *see* Albulae Aquae
Albulidae **26-544**c
ALBUM (dict) **1-513**c
Album, L' (periodical) **10-607**b
ALBUMAZAR 1-513c, **14-869**c
ALBUMIN (Albumen) **1-513**c, **3-955a**, animal fibres **10-510a**, digestion of **21-1301**, plants **1-511**c, poisoning **18-159a**, seeds *see* Endosperm and Perisperm, textile printing **26-694**d
Album Inguanum, It *see* Albenga
Albuminoids **1-513b**, **8-215**b
Albuminous **11-259**c
Album Intimullum, It *see* Ventimiglia
ALBUMINURIA 1-515d, diphtheria **8-290**d, puerperal **10-97**b
Album Monasterium, N Salop *see* Whitchurch
— Monasterium, W Salop *see* Oswestry
Albumoid **1-515**d
Albumoso **1-514**d
Albunea (myth) **26-931**d
Albuniel, Sp **25-530** (D4), **12-345a**
ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d'1-516a, **14-104**d, Bocage's sonnets **4-101**b, capture of Oman **2-267**d, **19-41a**, Goa **12-160a**; Hormuz **13-694**c, Malacca **17-453**d, missions to Persia **21-230**d, poles **22-144**b
—, Francisco d' **1-516a**
—, Matheus d' **22-145**b
ALBUQUERQUE, N Mex **1-516**c, **19-520-7(2)**
Albury, Vt **19-490** (A2)
"Alburkali" (ship) **16-84**c
Alburno, mt, It **15-1a** (E4)
ALBURNUM 1-516d, **21-741**d
Alburnus, mts, It **15-26** (E4)
Alburnus Incidus *see* Bleak
— Major, Transyl *see* Verespatak
Alburquerque, Sp. **25-530** (B3), **3-181**d
Alburtis, Pa **21-106** (L4)
ALBURY, N S W. **1-517a**, **19-518** (D4, 5)
, N Z **19-624** (C6)
—, Sur **16-912** (C1), **26-1414**c, **21-904**b
— Downs, Sur **16-942** (B4)
Alburz, mts, Pers *see* Elburz
Alby, Fr *see* Albi
—, Swed (stockholms) **25-935** (A1)
—, Swed (Vesternorrland) **19-800** (C3)
Alca (arra) *see* Uria arra
— (brucennicki) *see* Uria arra
— (impennis) *see* Garefowl
— (torda) *see* Razorbill
Alcabala *see* Alcavala
Alcácer do Sal, Port **25-530** (A3), **22-140**c, battle **1-714**; salt mines **22-137**c
— Quibir, N Af *see* Al Kasr al Kebir
Alcaçova, Port castle **24-100a**, treaty (1479) **5-174**c
Alcaçovas, Port **25-530** (A-B3)
ALCAEUS 1-517a, **12-510a**, **17-180**d, choriambic verse **8-269**d, ode to Sappho **24-202**c
— (myth) **13-345**d
ALCAICS 1-517b, **27-1043**d, Horatian **13-691a**
Alcaide (title) **1-517**d
Alcala, P Is. (Cagayan), **21-392** (C2)
— P Is. (Pangasinan) **21-392** (B4)
ALCALA, towns, Sp **1-517b**, Alcalaboza, riv, Sp **13-854**b
Alcalá de Chisbert, Sp **1-517**c, **25-530** (F2); **5-471a**
— de Guadaira, Sp **1-517**c, **25-530** (C4)
— **DE HENARES,** Sp **1-517**c, **25-530** (D2), architecture **2-417**b, **2-417**c, university **27-1757a, 18-116**c
— la Real, Sp **1-517**c, **25-530** (D4)
ALCALDE (title) **1-517**d, **25-536a**, Bolivia **4-173**d, Cuba **7-601**d, **7-602**b, de Corte **1-517**d
Alcalde de Zalamea, El (Calderón) **4-985**b
Alcamari (zool) **21-267**b
ALCAMENES (sculptor) **1-517**d, "Hermes" **12-473** (Pl II)
— (king of Sparta) **25-610a**
ALCAMO, It **1-518a**, **15-1** (D6)
Alcanadre, riv, Sp **25-54**1 (F2), **13-855a**
Alcanar, Sp **25-530** (F2)
Alcañices, Sp **25-530** (B2)
Alcaniz, Sp. **25-530** (D2), battle (1 c 212) **26-412**c, battle (1809) **21-92**d
ALCANTARA, Braz **1-518a**, **4-440** (H2), **17-668**b
ALCANTARA, Sp **1-518a**, **25-530** (B3), bridge of **2-185a**, **4-534c**, **27-297a**, inscriptions **14-634a**
Alcántara, Order of **1-518**b, **15-866a**
Alcantara Herran, Pedro *see* Herran, Pedro Alcantara
Alcantarilla, Sp **25-530** (E4)
Alcantarines **11-3a**
Alcaraz, Sp **25-530** (D3), **1-480a**
—, mts, Sp **25-530** (D3), **25-677a**
Alcarrazas **2-2a**
Alcasar, Ludovic **23-213**c
Alcatras, isl, W Af **24-642**d
Alcatraz, isl Cal **5-8** (B4), **24-141**d
Alcaudete, Sp **25-530** (C-D4), **15-124**b
ALCAVALA 1-518b, **1-77**b
Alcazaba *see* Alhambra, The
Alcázar, Mor *see* Al Kasr al Kebir
— Sp **7-142**b; **24-712a**
— **DE SAN JUAN,** Sp **1-518**b, **25-530** (D3)
— do Sal, Port *see* Alcácer do Sal
— Kebir, N Af *see* Al Kasr al Kebir
Alce, Sp **1-518**c
Alcedinidae *see* Kingfisher
Alcedininae **15-808**d
Alcedo cristata **11-100a**
— ispida *see* Kingfisher
Alcelaphus caama *see* Hartebeest
Alcérica (Chilan general) **6-157**b
Alces *see* Elk
Alceste (Gluck) **12-149**b, **12-140**c
ALCESTER, F B P SEYMOUR, baron **1-518**c, **9-120**b
Alcester, S Dak **25-506** (I4)
ALCESTER, Warwick **1-518**d, **9-420** (III D2)
ALCESTIS 1-519a, **1-194**b
Alcestis (Euripides) **9-902**d
Alcetas (Molossian king) **7-906**d, **9-689**d, **9-699a**, **26-991a**
Alchada, Az **3-83** (IV)
Alchemilla *see* Lady's Mantle
— alpina **23-722**c
— arvensis **10-559a**
— sericea **5-552**d
— vulgaris *see* Lady's Mantle
Alchemist (Ben Jonson) **15-504a**
ALCHEMY 1-519a, **6-41a**, **6-31**d, **24-399**c
Alcherines **19-162**c, **23-171**c
— folk *see* Mura Mura folk
Alchester, Oxon **4-584** (C6), **4-589a**
Alchfrith *see* Aldfrith
Alchoku, China *see* A-shei-ho
Alchred (Northumbrian king) **19-794a**
Alchuine *see* Alcuin
ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b, **5-71**c
— Emblems *see* Alciati
ALCIBIADES 1-522b, Byzantium **4-911**b, Isocrates **14-880**b, Nicias **19-658**c, Peloponnesian war **21-74**c, Plato's *Symposium* **21-815**d, Plutarch's anecdote **15-881a**
— of Apamea **8-842**d.
Alcidae *see* Auk.
ALCIDAMAS (of Elaea) **1-522a**
Alcides *see* Hercules
Alcides (zool) **18-498a**
Alcimus (Jahlim, Jacimus, Joachim, Jewish high priest) **15-391**d, **21-347**b, **2-781**b
— Eeditius *see* Avitus
ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) **1-523**b
ALCINOUS (Platonic philosopher) **1-523**b
ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Alcyonius) **1-523**c
Alcione (zool) **5-791**d (fig)
ALCIPHRON 1-523c, **12-515**c
Alcippe (daughter of Ares) **2-45**c
Alcippe (zool) **26-905**d
Alcippidae **26-905**d
ALCIRA, Sp **1-523**b, **25-530** (E3)
Alcluith (Alclyde), Scot *see* Dumbarton
Alcmaeon (Greek poet) *see* Alcman
— (great-grandson of Nestor) **1-521a**
ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d
— of Crotona **14-736**c, **23-118**c
ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a, Alcmaeon **12-455**c; Pindar on **21-618**c, reinstatement of **6-479**c
ALCMAN 1-524a, strophe and antistrophe, movement **12-510b, 20-1**b
ALCMÈNE (wife of Amphitryon) **1-521b**, **13-306**d
— (wife of Rhadamanthus) **23-230**a
Alco, Ark **2-552** (C2)
Alcoba, Sp **25-530** (C3)
Alcobaça, N (Bahia) **4-440** (16), **18-692e**
—, Braz (Pará) **4-440** (G2)
ALCOBACA, Port **1-524b**, **25-530** (A3), convent **1-524b**, Inez de Castro's tomb **5-484a**
Alcocér, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Alcock **24-219b**, **21-478a**
—, **JOHN** (bishop) **1-524c**, **3-393**d, **9-302**c
—, **SIR RUTHERFORD 1-524c**, **4-262a**, **13-11a**
Alcock, prov, B N Bor **4-257** (C1) **4-263**d
Alcocentre, Port **25-530** (A3)
ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a
Alcofribas Nasier *see* Rabelais, François
ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) **1-525**c, **25-694a**, abuse of **26-587**c, consumption of **26-581**, **26-582**d, decomposition **26-587**c, distillation **26-578**d, **8-320**c, dyspepsia **8-787**c, gout **12-290**c, in dustrial **25-702**b, ions velocity of **8-869**d, lipoma and **20-79**c, menorrhagia **12-705a**, mental disease **19-132**c, microscopic work **18-147**c, narcotic effects **18-240a**, oxidation products **8-150**d, pharmacology of **21-451**c, physiological effect **21-555**d, sulphuric acid **26-668**b, Villon process **9-210a**
Alcoholates **1-528a**, **1-528**b
Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) **16-770**c, **19-630**d
Alcoholism **8-602**b, Bright's disease **5-327b**, bronchitis **24-156**, cirrhosis of liver **16-803a**, coma in **6-749a**, delirium tremens **7-968a**, gastric **12-294**b, **8-264**b, heredity **26-590a**, insanity **14-598a**, **14-600**b, mortality **26-588**c, neuritis **19-428**d **20-765a**, physiology and pathology **26-580**d, **26-589**c, temperance movement **26-578**c, writers cramp **7-864a**
Alcoholmeter *see* **14-164**c, **1-525**d, **25-694**b
ALCOHOLS (class of compounds) **1-527b**, classification **8-50**d, **20-95a**, combustion **6-69**b, derivation from hydrocarbons **6-50**d, formation from aldehydes **1-511**d, specific rotation **25-893**c, spirit distillation **25-703**c
Alcolea, Sp **19-829a**, **25-558a**
Alcolu, S C **25-500** (D3)
Alcon (myth) **25-425**b
Alcona, Mich **18-372** (G5)
— Co, Mich **18-372** (G5)
Alconbury, Hunts **9-424** (IV B2), **13-953**b
Alcott, Marguerite Marie *see* Alacoque, Marguerite
Alcora, Sp **25-530** (E2), **5-711**c
Alcoraz, Sp, battle (1094) **13-855**c
Alcorisa, Sp **25-530** (E2)
Alcorn, Miss **18-600** (A4).
— Co, Miss **18-600** (D1).
Alcoroches, Sp **25-530** (E2).
Alcorta, J F **2-474**d
ALCOTT, AMOS B. 1-528e
—, **LOUISA M 1-529a**
ALCOVE 1-529b, **7-338**c
Alcover, Juan **25-587a**
Alcoverro, José **24-515**b
ALCOY, Sp **1-529c**, **25-530** (E3), **5-470b**
—, riv, Sp *see* Serpis
Alcubierre, D Rocco de **13-941a**
Alcubierre, mts, Sp **25-530** (E2), **13-854**d
Alcudia, M de Godoy, duke of El *see* Godoy, M de
Alcudia, Sp **25-530** (G3), **17-451a**
—, bay, Sp **25-530** (G3), **17-450**d
—, mts, Sp **25-530** (C3), **6-401**c
—, riv, Sp **25-530** (C3), **6-401**c
—, val, Sp **25-530** (C3); **1-714**d
ALCUIN 1-529c, **6-451**b, Aderold's Vita **1-21**b, breviary **4-503**d, Charlemagne **10-810a**, **1-97b**, education **8-954**d, influence on writing **20-577a**, libraries **16-518**d, St Peter's School, York **24-362**b, scholarship **9-607**b, Tours **27-108a**, **27-1024**, Vivarium **3-881**c
Alcyonacea **2-99**b
Alcyonaria **2-98**b, **9-317**b
ALCYONE (myth) **1-530**b
— (star) **15-815a**
— (zool) **15-809a**
Alcyonidae **2-99**b
Alcyonidium **22-42**c
Alcyonium digitatum *see* Dead man's fingers
— mare, Gr **2-88**b
Alcyonius, Petrus: *see* Alionio, Pietro
Alda, Neb **19-324** (B4)
ALDABRA, isl, Ind O **1-530**b, **17-271** (B1), **4-609**b
Aldach, Pa **21-106** (L7)
—, plateau, Sib **25-10** (H1), **23-870**c
—, riv, Sib **25-10** (I2); **25-984**d, **25-11**b
Aldansk, Sib **25-10** (I2), **25-12**d
Aldborough, Norf **9-424** (IV E1)
—, Suff *see* Aldeburgh
ALDBOROUGH (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks **1-530**d, **4-411** (F3), Hum Bert **4-584** (C3), **4-587**b
Aldbourne, Wilts **9-420** (III D4), **28-609**d
Aldbrough, Yorks (East Riding) **9-416** (II G2)
—, Yorks (North Riding) **9-412** (I E4)
Aldbyght, Yorks (East Riding) **14-508**d, **26-168**c
Aldbure, Suff *see* Aldeburgh
Aldbury, Herts **9-424** (IV A3)
Alde, riv, Suff **9-424** (IV E2), **28-28a**, course **1-541a**, mouth **20-256**c
Alden, point, Can Is **5-172** (map)
Aldeadavila de la Ribera, Sp **25-540** (B3)
Alde da Ponte, battle (1811) **21-94b**
Aldeas, Braz **4-445**d
Aldea Tejada, Sp **24-57**c
Aldebaran **26-446a**, **7-12** (map), spectrum **25-788b**
Aldebaranium *see* Ytterbium
Aldebert (8th cent) *see* Aldobert
— (12th cent) *see* Hildebert
Aldebra, Isls, Ind O *see* Aldabra, Isls
ALDEBURGH (Aldborough, Aldbury), Suff **1-541a**, **9-424** (IV E2)
— , Sus, Suff **9-424** (IV E2), **1-531a**
Aldelfy, Norf **9-424** (IV E2)
Aldegonde, Sc **17-103**d
ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), **Heinrich 1-531b**
Aldehuela, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Aldehyde *see* Acetaldehyde
— ammonia **1-531c**, **1-532c**
ALDEHYDES 1-531b, **1-527**d, aromatic **1-532**d, collidine synthesis **22-699**b, combustion **6-69**b, derivation from hydrocarbons **6-50**d, fuchsine sulphurous acid test **11-277**c
Aldelia Gallega, Port **25-540** (A4), **16-772**c
Aldeiamento do Yatapu, Braz. **4-440** (D2)
Alden, G I **8-788**b
—, James **22-120**b
—, **JOHN 1-533a**, **8-738**b
Alden, Ia **14-724** (D2)
—, Ill **14-404** (D1)
—, Kan **15-64** (D2)
, Mich **18-372** (B5)
, Minn **18-530** (D7)
, N Dak **19-780** (B4)
, N Y **19-590** (B4)
, Okla **20-58** (E 0)
, Pa *see* **19-804** (A2)
—, pond, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, port, Antarc **21-961** (G)
— Bridge, La **17-54** (A1)
Aldenham, H Bucks-Gibbs, 1st baron **19-561**d
Aldenham, Herts **16-942** (C2), **28-1128**
—, Mass **1-1004a**
— House, mansion, Herts **16-942** (C2)
Aldenhoven, Ger **11-808** (I J)
—, Netherlands **6-496**b
Aldenville, Pa **21-106** (M2)
Alder, Y **22-529**b
Alder, Mont **14-276** (C1)
—, Wash **28-154** (E 4)
, mt, Scot **24-112** (D3), **14-719**c
— Burn, Scot **9-740**b
ALDER 1-533b, Himalaya **13-174a**, myth **9-749a**
—, Black *see* Black alder
—, Green *see* Oregon alder
Alder Brook, riv, Vt **19-190** (C2)
Alder-buckthorn **4-731**c
Aldenburg, Mass **9-420** (III D4), **28-699**b
Alder Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (D3)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (E-F4)
ALDER FLY (Sialidae) **1-533**b, **13-433b**, **19-410a**
Alder Gulch, val, Mont **18-751a**
Aldenholt, Dorset **9-420** (III D5)
Aldelia (zool) **11-523**b.
Aldelkerk, Ger **13-588** (D3)
Alderley, Glos **6-90**d
— Edge, Ches **16-139** (B3), **6-90a**, **6-91a**
Alderman, E A **28-126a**
ALDERMAN, Ala **1-534b**, **15-966**c, borough council **4-269b**, election **9-429b**, equivalent to barons **3-421**c, nomination **4-271d**, robes **23-412**c, Wessex shires **4-590**d
Aldeman, Isl, N Z **19-624** (E2)
Aldermaston, Berks **9-420** (III E4)
ALDERNEY (Aurigny), Isl, Chan Is **1-534d**, **9-420** (VI Isl), breakwater **4-477b**, court **8-842a**, Cartcrets **5-811c**, geology **5-811c**, militia **5-842b**, revenue **5-842a**, **5-834b**
—, race of, Chan Is **9-420** (VI III), **1-534a**
— cattle **5-834b**, **5-834b**
Aldcotte, Lincolnshire **27-751b**
ALDERSHOT, Hants **1-534b**, **9-420** (III F4), Army service corps **26-821b**, camp **2-614b**; geology **3-207a**, **12-904a**
Aldergrove, Georgina Caroline *see* Salisbury, marchioness of
Aldersgate, Pa **21-106** (K-L4)
Alderton, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
—, Wash **28-151** (H4)
—, Wilts **9-420** (III D3)
—, hill, Glos **8-420** (III D2)
Aldestowe, Corn *see* Padstow
Aldford, Ches **9-416** (II B3)
Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) **1-535b**, **19-793d**, **23-301**d
ALDHELM (bishop) **1-535a**, **9-698b**, **6-451b**, Bradford-on-Avon **4-372b**, Corfe Castle **7-114c**, Wareham church and priory **28-325**d
Aldhelms Head, Dorset : *see* St Albans Head
Aldholme, Lancs. : *see* Old ham, Lancs
Aldie, Va. **28-118** (D 2)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Aldime (chem) 3-754c
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a, 17-621b, 18-186b, 19-699a
Aldingham, Lancs 9-416 (II A1), 16-145b
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-540a
Aldionee (serfs) 24-665n
Aldis, H L. 21-510c, 21-511b
—, Rev John 4-587c
Aldis lens 21-511b
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal *see* Clement VIII, pope
— (family) 24-610c, 23-482b
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2), 11-186, 28-467c
Aldobrandino I 9-792c
Aldo-ketenes 15-761d
Aldol (chem) 1-532a, 28-860a
Aldose 12-111d, 26-33a
Aldoximes 20-419a, 6-51b, 25-894d
ALDRED (d 1069) 1-536a, 9-474b
— (king of the Hwicca) 14-21b
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d
Aldric, St. 7-917b, 16-409b
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c, architecture 2-420a, 20-408b, 7-59d
—, N. W 1-536d
—, Lieut P 21-948b
—, **THOMAS BAILEY** 1-536d, 1-839d
Aldrich, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Mo 18-608 (C4)
—, Mont 14-276 (D3),
— Deep, Pac O 20-115b
Aldridge, Staffs 25-758 (B1).
— La Rue III 14-361 (C6)
Aldringen (family) 26-630d
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b,
Aldringham, Chas *see* Aldrincham
Aldrington, Sus 13-829e
Aldrovanda 14-844c
ALDROVANDI, ULISSI 1-537c, 14-678b, 15-65c, library 16-573b, *ornithological* work 20-300c
Aldsworth, Glos 9-420 (III D3)
Aldwich *see* Aldwych
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c
Aldwinkle, Northants 17-279d, 24-371c
Aldworth, Hon Mrs 11-84b
—, Richard *see* Neville (of Billingbear)
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria) *see* Eardwulf
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-168c
Aldwych, London 2-441a 16-953c
Al dye *see* Anl
Aldyth *see* Ealdgyth
Ale, riv, Scot 23-789d
ALE 1-537d, analysis 3-643a, excise duty (1643) 9-402c, liquor laws 16-760d, test 1-219b
Alea (myth) *see* Athena Alea
Alea, Gr 12-440 (D3),
"Alea jacta est" 4-940d
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b, 21-852a
— (Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c
Aleatoribus, De 7-695b
Alebraud (archbp) *see* Bezelin
ALE-CONNER 1-538c
Alecost 13-678a
ALECSANDRI, V 1-538d, 23-847d, 7-361a, national anthem 19-268c
Alecthelia urvilli 18-70a.
Alecto (myth) 9-715a
" Alecto " (ship) 6-917f
Alectoromphas 3-978a; 20-323c, 22-918b
Alectoropodes 3-974b *see also* Galliformes
Alectoronithes 20-326a
Alectorurus 15-807b
Alectroenas sganzini 1-530c
Aled, lake, Wales 8-18a
—, riv, Wales 8-18a
Aledo, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Okla 20-58 (B2)
—, Tex 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 5-668b
Ale-founder *see* Ale-conner
Alegomorphic (dict) 6-462b
Alegre, Bras 4-410 (I7)
Alegreto, Bras 4-440 (A7); 23-359d
Alehoof: *see* Ground ivy
Alejan plain, Asia M. 1-944c
Aleih, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Aleiptae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-511c
Aleksandra *see* Alexandra
Aleksandrov, Russ 16-862b
Aleksandrovats, Serv 24-686 (B-C2)
Aleksandrovsk, Russ *see* Alexandrovsk
Aleksinats (Alexinatz), Serv 24-686 (C2), battle (1876) 26-175d, 20-561d
Alektor, Russ 19-988d
Alelbad, lake, Af 9-745d
Alem, Leandro 2-472d, 2-473d
Alem, Holl 13-588 (C3)
—, Swed 26-190 (D3)
Alema, Pal *see* Ilma
Alemain, John *see* Alemayn
—, **LOUIS** 1-539a
—, **MATEO** 1-539a, 25-582d, 17-788e
Alemana (dance) 7-798a
Alemania, J de *see* Vivarini, G
Alemania *see* Swabia
Alemanni, L *see* Alamanni, L
Alemanni, tribe *see* Alamanni
Alemannus *see* Hermann the German
Alemaquer, Braz *see* Alemquer
Alemayn, J 12-103d
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b, calculus 14-54b, fluid motion 14-115d, kinetics of rigid body 17-983e, Laplace 16-200c, Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-491a, on series 24-670a, 10-737b, Stoics 26-943d, wave motion 28-425a
ALEMBIC 1-540c, 1-521b
Alemquer, Braz 4-440 (E2), 23-359d
Alemrud, dist, Pers 10-190a
Alem Rum, cape, Egy 9-40 (A1).
Alem-Segred *see* Fasilidas
ALEMTEJO, prov, Port 1-540c, 25-530 (A4 B3), 22-140b, phosphates 21-476c
Alemtejo, Campo de, Port 1-540c
Alemus-jaur, lake, Swed 19-800 (D2)
Alen, Sir John 6-685c
Alencar, José M de 4-453a
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-540d
—, Charles II, count of 1-541a, 24-2c,
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b, 4-426
—, Francis, duke of *see* Francis
—, Jean B G, duke of *see* Orleans, Jean B, duke of
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a, 9-285b
ALENÇON, Fr 1-541a, 16-778 (E4), battle (1118) 2-56d; lace 16-42b, sieges 19-750a, 28-659c
— diamond 20-209a
ALENIO, G 1-541b
Alenquer, Braz *see* Alemquer
Alenuihaha, channel, Haw 13-844 (C2)
Aleph and Taw 1-721c,
Alepidosauridae 26-544d
Alepocephalidae 26-514c.
Alepocephalus rostratus *see* Mailfish
Aleppi, India *see* Alleppi
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6)
ALEPPO, Turk As. 1-541c, 2-700 (G4), 24-608d, caravans 5-302b, Christian inhabitants 17-717d, climate 25-809c, 3-955c, crusades 7-530b, 7-531c, Greek invasion 5-51a, Hittite monument 13-535b, Mehemet Ali 9-112b, Salih b Mirdas dynasty 9-966d, Seljuk rule 24-609d, Timur 9-102a
—, vil, Turk As 1-541b, 2-700 (D2 & G4), taxes levied 27-433b
" Aleppo " (race horse) 13-728b
Aleppo button *see* Furuncula orientalis
— gall *see* Gall-nut
— pine (P halepensis) 21-624a, in Caucasus 5-550d; in Greece 13-427d
Aleppv, India *see* Alleppi.
Aleppy pepper *see* Tellicherry pepper
Aler, F 13-314c.
Alerce 6-146b
Alería, Cors. 15-4 (B3), 15-26 (B3), geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-300a.
" Alert " (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c
Ales, Sard 15-4 (B5), 24-213c, 27-809a
Aleshki, Russ 23-874 (D3),
ALESIA, hill, Fr 1-543a, 22-748c, battle (52 B C) 16-802a, 3-374d
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a
ALESSANDRIA, It 1-543b, 15-48 (B2), battle (1857) 7-28a, captured (1745) 3-42d, disturbances (1905) 15-81b, siege (1174) 16-932a, siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-909a
—, prov, It 15-6c, 15-10c
Alessandrina 22-645c
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-818a
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-544c, 2-411a, 2-413a
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a
Alessio, Turk 27-426 (A2)
Alet, Fr 10-778 (F6), 2-898c
Ale-taster *see* Ale-conner
Aletes (legend) 9-175d
— (dynasty) 9-147b
Aleth, Fr 24-45c
Alethar lens 21-511b
Alethians *see* Shakers
ALETHIOLOGY 1-545c
Alethopteris 20-536b, 5-511d
Aletia argillacea *see* Cotton worm
Aletium, It 15-26 (F G4), 11-420a
Aletodin 24-70a
Aletris farinosa *see* Eretria
Aletrides 25-217c
ALETRIUM, It 1-545c, 15-26 (D4); Inscription 14-621a, 6-1a, Alatri
Aletroideae 16-684d
Aletsch, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E4), 1-740c, 26-240b
Aletschhorn, mt, Switz 26-242 (D4), 1-744a, first ascent 1-749a
Alettes (armour) 2-586d
Aletzlein family 20-719d
Aleu, Andres 24-515a
Aleuadae (family) 16-217a, Alexander of Pherae 1-552a, Aleuas, War 16-462d, 26-843b, Philip II 21-377a
ALEURITES 1-543d
— cordata *see* Varnish tree
— moluccana (triloba) *see* Candle nut tree
Aleurodidae *see* Snowy-fly
Aleurone grains 21-786b
Aleus (myth) 26-504a; 26-504c
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac O 1-543d, 1-472 (D5), 12-93d, 3-775a, 3-778a, mutilation practices 19-99d, volcanoes, 28-190a *See also* Aleuts
Aleuts, Alsk 1-472 (G4), 1-473a
— Trench, Pac O 19-97Jc
Aleuts 1-544b, 14-450a, cephalic index 1-541a, infanticide superstition 14-516a
Alevin 24-83b
Ale vinegar 28-96d
Ale Water, riv, Scot 1-952d
Ale-wife 24-758a
Alewiln, Abraham 8-725c
Alex, Okla 20-58 (D3)
Alexa, Rom 22-734 (C2)
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 2-46a, 15-863d
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Hesse), Prince Alexander 4-782c, order of St Alexander 15-863a, proposed marriage 28-35b; Servo-Bulgarian War 5-699d, Stambolov 25-768c
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d
— I (of Egypt) *see* Ptolemy IX
— II (of Egypt) *see* Ptolemy X
ALEXANDER I (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a
— II (of Epirus) 1-545c, 9-699a, 7-982d, Indian inscriptions 14-624a,
— I (Georgian ruler) 11-759d
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d, 24-714b,
— (Fenwick of Hesse Cassel) 13-412c
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-566a, 15-395d, 20-621a; Acre taken 1-154c, Demetrius Eucaerus 7-784d, Feast of Tabernacles riot 28-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-644b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich) *see* Alexander (Servian prince)
— (of Lippe) 16-740d
— (Lithuanian grand duke) *see* Alexander (of Poland)
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-863c
— I (of Macedon) 3-991b, 13-237d, 21-818d, coins 19-881c, pontoons 22-67c
— II (of Macedon) 1-552a, 21-177a
— III "The Great" (of Macedon) 1-545d, 17-222c, 12-934a, Aristotle 2-501d, army 2-593d, Baluchistan march 3-295b, burial 2-494a, 22-616d, chronological era *see* Alexander, era of, coinage 19-872d, 19-881d, court 17-221b, Cyprus 7-699c, Darius III defeated 2-923a, 7-813c, Diogenes 8-282a, divine honours 17-223c, Egypt 9-88c, Firuzabad destroyed 10-425b, funeral car 5-401d, geographical discoveries 11-623d, Greece, conquest (account) 12-452d, 21-418d, Hellenism 13-238a, Hindu Kush passage 13-511b, historians 12-459a, imperial conceptions 9-317d, Indian invasion 14-197d, 2-757c, Jews conquered 18-392c, Karatoghin princes 15-677c, letter to the Chians 14-628d, Mazadha invasion 3-655d, mausoleum 1-569c, Pasargadae treasure 20-878b, Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-255c, 28-719c, Persia conquered 21-212d, Phoenicia 21-453c, portraits 16-42a, 12-189c, 12-190c, 12-488a, Syrian campaign 20-817c, Thalestris 1-790d, traditional tomb 12-489c, Zend Avesta 28-968c
— (in Romance) 1-550b; 23-600c, Coptic version 7-114d, English literature 9-810d, French literature 11-111b, German literature 11-784c, Koran story 15-900b, Italian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-818c, Swedish literature 26-215a
— IV (of Macedon) 1-549c, 21-377d, 17-224d, coinage 19-881d
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d
— (of Moldavia 1800) *see* Murusi, Alexander
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a
— (of Parma) *see* Farnese, Alexander
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d,
24-604e
ALEXANDER (of Pherae) 1-552a, Athenian alliance 7-981d,
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b, 21-907b
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-522c
— II. (pope) 1-552c, 23-669b, Hildebrand 12-569c, William the Conqueror 9-473d
— III. (pope) 1-552c, 23-672a, 20-894b, English policy 9-482b, Frederick Barbarossa 11-45c, 11-442a, 12-17b, knighthood orders 15-886c, Lombard League 16-932a, 15-33b, Proster Asisium history 22-905b, *Summa* 5-198d, Scottish Interdict 14-684b, Templars 28-591c, 26-593a
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d, crusade 18-717b, *Liber introductorius* 15-418b
— V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d, 11-990d
— VI (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c, 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-556b, knighthood orders 15-866a, 15-866c, Plus II assisted 21-883d, printing restricted 22-890a, Savonarola 24-251b, Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 6-743b
— VII (pope) 1-556a, 20-713c, golden rose 12-210b
— VIII (pope) 1-556a
— (Roman emperor) *see* Aemilianus, Alexander
— (**SEVERUS,** Roman emperor) 1-567a; 23-654b; aqueduct 2-343a; Ardashir I repelled 2-448c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania) *see* Cuza, Alexander John
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-556b, 23-902c, 9-915b, Arakcheev's friendship 2-315a, Greek independence 27-456d, Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a, literary activity 23-917c Mme de Krüdener 15-929d, Napoleon I 19-901a, Polish policy 21-920d, Prussian alliance 11-862d, succession arrangements 19-652a, torture abolished 27-779a, Treppau 27-307c, Verona congress 27-1037a, Vienna congress 28-57a, 9-914a, 28-376c
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d, 23-931a, 23-901c, 23-909a, Dreikaiserbund 9-942d, Finland 10-185d; Franco-German War 9-942b, Montenegro 19-651c, Nihilism 19-688d, Polish policy 21-922a, serfs 25-226c, statues 15-791b, 15-836b
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d, 23-909a, anti-Semitism 2-199c, Dreikaiserbund 9-946a, Finland tomb 10-185d, French alliance 9-948c, Nihilism 19-688e, Turkish war (1877) 23-934a
ALEXANDER I (of Scotland) 1-563a, 24-412d, 25-926a
— II (of Scotland) 1-563b, 24-443d, Magna Carta 17-417d, tomb 18-1004b
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c, 24-443d, vassal to England 9-946a, 15-858b
— (Scottish prince) *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d, 24-695d, 18-442a
— (Servian prince) 24-692d
— (Syrian prince) 15-396d
— (of Tver, fl 1427) 15-88a
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-489d
— (of Walachia) 1590 23-832d
— (of Walachia) 18th cent *see* Ypsilanti, Alexander
— (ab Alexandro) *see* Alessandri, Alessandro
— (of Aegae) 21-163c
— (Aegus I) *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon)
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d; 1-574b, 8-490b
— (bp of Alexandria) 2-456d, Athanasius 2-825c, Constantine the Great's letter 13-790c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954a,
— (of Antioch) 14-577d
— **(OF APHRODISIAS)** 1-566c, 21-163d
— I (archbp of Armenia) 8-881d
— II (archbp of Armenia) 8-883d
— (of Athens) 12-487c
— **(BALAS)** 1-565d, 24-605c, in *Ecclesiastes* 8-852c, Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 15-395a, Ptolomais 1-151c
— (of Berna) 1-551a, 11-113b
— (bibl) 15-352c
— (bibl, bronze-worker) 20-952b
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c
— **(CORNELIUS)** 1-566a, 9-779b; 24-110a,
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b
— (of Emesa) 27-924b
— (Farnese) *see* Farnese, Alexander
— (Greek legend) *see* Paris
— (Greek tyrant) 2-923c
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b
— **(OF HALES)** 1-566d, 24-353b, 24-1778c, "Treasure of the Church" 14-500a
— (bp of Jerusalem) 16-548b
— (bp of Lincoln) 2-454c, Dorchester abbey 8-945b, Louth Park abbey 17-67b, Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 9-945a
— (mariner) 17-474b
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-552c
— **(THE PAPHLAGONIAN)** 1-567c; 14-509a
— (of Paris) *see* Alexander (de Bernay.
— (Polyhistor) : *see* Alexander (Cornelius)
— (Tiberius, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-567a; 18-42b; 21-356c
–(Wamsutta) 21-189c.
–(Zabinas) 24-605d
–, **ARCHIBALD** 1-564b.
–, Bernhard 13-930d
–, Boyd 1-153c; 5-787d
–, Cecil 1-565c
–, Charles McC 27-61d
–, Claud 1-154c; 19-677b
–, David M (pathologist) 20-771c
–, Edward P 11-912c.
–, Edwin 20-502c
–, **FRANCIS** 1-564c.
–, **GEORGE** 1-564c.
–, Henry, earl of Stirling *see* Stirling
–, James 25-925d.
–, **SIR JAMES EDWARD** 1-564d, 13-807b
–, James Waddel 1-565b
–, Sir Jerome 16-555c.
–, **JOHN W.** 1-564d
–, **JOSEPH A.** 1-565a
–, Natalis. *see* Alexandre, Noël
–, Nathaniel 19-778d
–, Samuel 9-841d, 27-822d
–, Sulpicius *see* Sulpicius Alexander
—, Sir William. *see* Stirling, W Alexander, earl of
–, **WILLIAM** (divine) 1-565b
–, William (physician) 21-348b
—, **WILLIAM LINDSAY** 1-565c
Alexander, Ark 2-552 (C3).
–, Ia 14-732 (D2)
–, Ida 14-276 (A1)
–, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
–, Mc 17-434 (E3)
–, N Dak 19-780 (A2)
–, Poland 25-334a.
–, Tex 26-690 (I3)
–, W Va 28-560 (C3).
–, Wyo 28-874 (B2)
–, bay, Russ As 23-872 (H17)
–, cape, Green 12-543 (B2)
–, fort, Gr 24-189b.
–, isls, Alsk 1-472 (L4-M5), 1-473a
–, mt, N C 2-207d
–, mt, N Z 19-624 (A6)
–, mts, C As 6-168 (F2), 27-420 (E5), 28-910c, 24-617c
–I. isl, Antarct 21-962d, 21-961 (M)
— III, Pont, Paris 4-542d, 2-441d, 20-806c
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a
Alexander ˜ (ship) 20-865c
Alexander City, Ala 1-460 (D3)
–Co, Ill 14-304 (C6)
–Co, N C 19-772 (A2)
–Column, St Petersburg, 16-197c
Alexander, cra of 6-315d
Alexander Jannaeus *see* Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king)
Alexander, Letter of 9-609b
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a
Alexander Nevsky *see* Alexander (Nevsky of Vladimir)
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhniy-Novgorod 19-721c
—Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-38d
ALEXANDERS 1-567d
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger 1-567d; 11-808 (C3).
Alexander Severus *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor)
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a
Alexander's feat 1-567d
Alexander spring, W Aus 2-963a
Alexander's wall, Russ *see* Caucasian wall
Alexander the Great, Buke of the Conqueror (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga 11-752 (D5)
Alexander-von-Württemberg, canal, Russ 23-871 (E-F4), 8-735c, 23-917 (B7)
Alexandra (legend) *see* Cassandra
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-997d.
—(princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a
— (grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b.
—, Salome 15-395d, 17-198b, 21-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z (North I) 19-624 (E2)
—, N Z. (South I) 19-624 (B6)
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2)
—, falls, Can. 6-160 (F3).
Alexandra, mt, C Af 23-947c
—, str, Can 5-160 (K2)
Alexandria (Lycophron) *see Cassandra*
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a, 24-957b, 24-964d
Alexandra Club 6-567
— dock, Belfast 3-861d
— dock, Bombay 4-134a
— dock, Grimsby 12-601c
— dock, Hull 8-357a, 8-360c
— dock, Newport, Monm 8-361a
— Junction, Natal 19-255b.
—Land, dist, Arct 21-938 (B2), 11-37d
—Nile, riv, Af *see* Kagera
—Palace, Lond 16-942 (D2), 28-801d
—Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map)
—Park, Hastings 13-39a
—Park, Manchester 17-515 (map)
Alexandrapol, Russ *see* Alexandropol
Alexandre, C 25-19c
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-568a, 8-334d
Alexandreis (Walter de Lille) 1-551b, 6-152b; 4-141b
Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-778a, 18-667d
Alexandrescu, Grigorie 23-817d
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Syr 1-568b, 2-760 (G14), Hittite inscription 13-536d, shipping 27-430c
—, gulf, Turk As 2-760 (F4);
—, Turk (Tri) 27-1006a
Alexandri, Vasile *see* Alecsandri
Alexandria, Afg. 13-210c, 14-357c
—, Ala 1-460 (D2)
—, Can (B C) 4-800 (E2)
—, Can. (Ont) 20-114 (I1)
—, Can. (Que) 25-466 (H9)
ALEXANDRIA (Iskenderia) Egy, 1-568c, 9-22 (A1), 23-848 (E3), 17-226c, Arcadius's desecration, 2-448a, Alexandrian School *see* that title, breakwater 4-476c, Byzantine art 4-910d, catacombs 8-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-686d, Church *see* Coptic Church, coinage 19-892b, 19-896b count 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d, Fuat-Alexandria Canal 9-101b, governorship 9-29a grammar schools 24-360a, libraries 16-545b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a, museums 19-65b, 1-571b, 1-97a, navy, Roman 19-301b, observatory 16-954a, patriarchate 20-337c, 23-187a; pottery 5-715c, Railway and Port Board 9-111d, 9-117c, St Mark's connexion with 17-727d, Serapis temple 9-90a; shipping 9-25b, temperature 9-23d
— *History* 1-570a, Amr's expedition 1-895c, Arsinoë 2-655c, battle (1801) 1-570d, 1-191b, bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 6-599d, council of Chalcedon 23-518c, deputation to Caligula 2-168c, Diocletian's capture 9-89d, Franks capture (1365) 9-101d, French consul established, 9-29b; Hellenism 13-239a, 13-245a, 12-514b, Jews 16-393b, 15-400a, 9-89b, Moslem occupation 9-99c, naval battle (652) 2-266a, Peter of Cyprus 7-516a, 18-350d, synod (362) 17-104d, 14-208a; synod (430) 9-676a, treaty (641) 1-895c
ALEXANDRIA, Ind 1-572a, 14-423 (F4).
—, Ind 14-398a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
ALEXANDRIA, La 1-572b, 17-754 (B2)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5)
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1)
—, N H 19-490 (D4).
—, N S W 28-278 (B4-C3), pop 26-279d
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa 21-106 (F4).
—, Tenn (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers (Margiana): *see* Seleucia
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c, 23-926 (B3); 25-161a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572c, 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d
—, S Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d, 28-118 (F2); 27-685b
—, bay N Y 19-596 (E1)
—, canal, N S W 19-588 (B4).
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (C4)
Alexandria ad Issum, Syr *see* Alexandretta
Alexandria Arion, Afg: *see* Herat
Alexandria, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian Rite
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d, 2-501b
— era 8-314d; 1-161c
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a, Homeric criticism 13-632d, medicine 18-4 3a, 1-923a, 26-126b, philosophy 1-575a, 19-778b, *Physiologus* 21-552b, *St John's Gospel* 16-920d, theology 26-775c, 19-410b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr 1-575c; coinage 19-887b
Alexandri Itinerarium 15-86a, 1-570d
Alexandra magna iter ad Paradisum 1-550d
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 11-52a
Alexandrina, lake, Austr 2-960 (B7), 25-1051b, 2-960d
—, Aqua, canal, It 15-26 (B6); 2-212d
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-75a
Alexandrine couplet · *see* Couplet
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d, first appearance 6-846a, French literature 11-128b, 8-511a, heroic metre 13-986a
Alexandrinum, opus 18-884b
Alexandrinus : *see* Aemilianus, Alexander
—, Codex 3-880b, 3-878 (plate), 20-564b, 4-211d, presented to James I 23-450b
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b, immortality controversy 22-58b, 19-673d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c
Alexandriya, Russ 23-874 (G-H5), 16-776b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3), 9-718a.
Alexandropolis, Asia · *see* Kandahar
Alexandros (legend) · *see* Paris
— Athenaios 19-21c
— of Abonuteichos, Russ 26-169a
— Gai, Russ 23-872 (G-H5)
Alexandrovka, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) 23-871 (E2)
—, Russ (Khorson) 23-871 (C4)
Alexandrovsk, Cauc 23-874 (G-H6)
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2), naval harbour 18-1d
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c, 23-874 (E4)
— Russ As (Maritime prov) 25-10 (I-K4), 1-899d
—, Russ As (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3), 24-54b
—fort, Russ As. 23-872 (G-H7)
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ · *see* Fort Alexandrovskiy
Alexandrovskoye, Ger. 22-210c
Alexeiev (admiral) 15-953a, 23-920d
Alexia (med) 2-164a
—(tool) 11-526a
Alexiad 2-59d, 7-551b
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a
—, Hercules 13-346d
Alexinatz, Russ 23-872 (K5)
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5), 27-386d.
Alexinatz, Serv · *see* Aleksinatz
Alexine (bact): *see* Complement
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 15-88b
—(of Edessa) 8-931d.
—(of Russia) : *see* Alexius
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d, 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-770b, Porphyrogennetos 25-880b.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (Häring) 1-576d; 11-796b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
—, riv., Can 22-724 (F1)
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can 4-600 (E1)
Alexius, Vie de St 20-809c
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-455d 1-577b
ALEXIUS I (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-515d, crusades 7-520a, 7-512a, 7-527d; enemy IV's alliance 13-276d, Petchenegs defeated 23-515c, Raymund of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II, (emperor of the East) 1-577d, 23-516c
— III, (emperor of the East) 1-577d, 23-516c, 9-888d
— IV, (emperor of the East) 1-578a, 23-512a, 7-802a, crusades 7-510b
— V, (emperor of the East) 1-578b, 23-516d, Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 8-628b
— (protosebastos) 1-577d
— Comnenus I (of Trebizond) 27-212d, 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 26-766b
— Comnenus III (of Trebizond) 27-231c
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b, code of law 23-916c; Kovno plundered 15-922a, Nikon 19-691d
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-900a; 23-919b
Alexy, Russ 23-874 (F2).
Aleyn, Simon 4-438b
Aleyrodes 29-1 5a
Alezio, Italy · *see* Snowy-fly
Alezio, It 15-4 (G4)
Alfa (grass) *see* Esparto
Alfa, Nig 23-752b
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2)
Alfalfa, Colo 6-722 (E4)
—, Wash 28-154 (E1)
— Co, Okla 26-758 (C1)
Alfalfa (bot) · *see* Lucerne (bot)
Alfalu, Hung 3-4 (I1)
Alfana, Port 16-771c
Alfambra, Sp 25-530 (E2)
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a
Alfanus (of Salerno) 6-451d
Al-Farabi *see* Farabi
Alfaro, Eloy 8-920a
—, Francisco 24-731d
—, Pedro d' 23-288c
Alfaro, Sp 25-530 (E1), 16-921d
Alfarrobeira, Port · battle (1449) 1-775d
Alfasi · *see* Alphasi
Alfdene (Dane) 7-803c
Alfedena, It 2-900b
Alfege, St : *see* Alphege
ALFFIELD, Ger 1-580b, 11-808 (B-C4)
Alfen, Holl 13-588 (B12)
Alferez Mayo or 27-51d
Alferganus : *see* Farganl
Alferius, St 5-560b
Alfheah, St *see* Alphege
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a
— (The Less) 9-107d
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b, 1-489b; 8-504c, 14-910b
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-316a
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b
Alfifa *see* Emma of England
Alfiferia 5-10c
Alfold, plains, Hung 13-895a, 26-758a.
Alfonso *see* Alphonso
Alfonsine, It 9-338a
Alfonsine tables 2-811a
Alfonsistas 25-558b
Alfonso *see* Alphonso
Alfonso, P Is 21-392 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 24-1d
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a
Alford, Colo 6-722 (E1)
—, Linc 9-416 (II H3); 16-711d
—, Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, Pa 21-106 (L2)
—, Scot 24-412 (F2), 1-52b, 12-415d
—, dist, Scot 24-412 (F2)
— Forest, N Z 19-624 (C5)
Alfordsville, Ind. 14-422 (C7)
Alfortville, Fr 19-778 (C6), 5-858c, 28-3c
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c, 1-584d
Alfred of Beverley : *see* Alredes of Beverley
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b
ALFRED (Alfred) THE GREAT 1-582b; 9-469b; 23-535a; 2-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-780a; Danish oath 19-940d, jewel 21-707a, literary works 9-609a, 22-442a, 27-184b, Mercia 18-152d, mint at Lincoln 16-711c, navy 19-301d, Salisbury castle 24-79b, ships built 24-866c, Swanage memorial 26-181a, University College, Oxford 20-181d, Wantage memorial 26-181a, Winchester 28-705a, 28-705b
Alfred, Me 17-144 (B5)
ALFRED, N Y 1-584d, 19-596 (C 6)
— Co, Natal 18-630a, 19-260c
— Dock, Chos. 3-982d
— Ernst, cape, N Am 19-762 (K-L1)
Alfred jewel 2-828b, 21-707a
Alfredton, N Z 19-624 (E3)
Alfred University, N Y 1-584d
ALFRETON, Derby 1-585a, 9-416 (II E3); 8-72c
Alfstad, Nor 19-800 (C4)
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (D2)
ALFUROS (ethnol) 1-585a, 17-467b
Alfvar, dist, Swed 20-63a
Algadefe, Sp 25-530 (C1)
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b, anatomy 21-750c, in coal 6-537b, duration of life 18-971a, ecology 7-597c, fossil 1-597d, 20-542d, 20-525a; geological action 11-663a, habitat 1-590c, physiology 1-593b, 19-467d, physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-590a, polymorphism 1-595b (preservation 13-375a, symbiosis 2-988b, 16-585b)
Algamala (chem): *see* Amalgam
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-598c, 24-198c
Algaroba (fruit) · *see* Swine's (tree) · *see* Mesquite
Algarobilla (tanning) 18-832d
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-598d
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-598d, 3-832c
Algarotus, Victor 1-598d
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4)
Algarrobo (tree) · *see* Mesquite
Algarrobilla, Urug 2-462 (E.)
Algarrobo, Chile 5-752a
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov Port 1-599a; 25-530 (A-B1); 13-206b, 22-141b
ALGARVE, Ger 1-599b, 11-808 (B-C4)
— Alps, Ger 1-599b
Algau beds 15-769d
Algazel, Algazeli · *see* Ghazali
Algazel (antelope) · *see* White oryx or North Africa
ALGEBRA 1-599c, 11-711c, binomial theorem 1-951c; continued fractions 7-10b, Descartes 8-84a; graphical *see* Graphics (in Algebra)
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-620a, 1-610b
— geometry · *see* Geometry, analytical
Algebuckina, S Aus 2-960 (F5)
ALGECIRAS, Sp 1-641d, 25-530 (C4), conference (1906) 18-58c, 3-427c, 22-21 9b; Moslem conquest 5-33c
—, bay, Sp 25-530 (C4), 4-929a
Algedonics 8-823b; 20-456b
Algemsl, Sp. 25-530 (E3)
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER 1-642a
Alger, Fla 10-540 (E4)
—, Mich 18-172 (F5)
—, O 20-26 (C3)
"Alger" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Alger Co, Mich 18-172 (D3)
ALGERIA 1-642b, 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-652b, 2-12a, 7-407c, 10-882a, archaeology 1-727c, 1-646c (*see also* Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c, coral fisheries 7-131c, fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-643d, 21-479b, 21-847d, government, finance, &c 1-647d, inhabitants 1-645a, 3-765a, 15-625d, trade 1-647b, 7-278d, 10-788c, 10-801a, 25-105a, wine 28-725a
— *History* (For the period up to the 16th cent, *see* Numidia, Fatimites and

Tlemcen) 1-649d, 1-655b; Abd el Kader 1-42c, Barbary pirates 3-382c, 3-383b, Moroccan troubles 18-858d, Saharan conquest 23-1007a
Algerian onyx 20-118d
" Algérin " (submarine) 24-921b
Algerine conspirator *see* White Fathers
Algernon (name) 3-576c
ALGER OF LIEGE 1-642a, 5-196c
Algert, Arz 2-544 (C1)
Algesimeter *see* Algometer
Algesiras (Algeciras), Sp *see* Algeciras
ALGHERO, Sard 1-655b, 18-4 (B13); diatoc 25-575b
Alghur, dist, Pers 15-635a
Algibro, riv, Port *see* Quarteira
Algida cholera *see* Cholera, malignant
ALGIDUS MONS (Monte Algido), It 1-653c, 18-26 (E-G9), geology 16-269a
ALGIERS (Jezair, Icosium), Alg 1-653c, 1-654 (B1), archbishopric 16-293c, Barbary pirates 3-382c foil 1-650a, blockade (1827) 1-650c, British treaties 15-751d, 23-1400b, observatory 19-986c, Spanish expedition (1775) 25-533a
—, Ind 14-422 (C8)
—, La 19-526c
—, bay 1-643 (B1), 1-642c
— dept, Alg, Alx, 1-641 (B2), 1-647b
Alginic acid 14-721b
Algoa, Tor 26-690 (M6)
ALGOA BAY (Algoa) 1-655c, 25-466 (G-H9)
Algodonales, mts, Sp 25-530 (C4), 24-711b
Algodones, N Mex 19-520 (D2)
Algodonito 7-110b
Algodor, riv, Sp 25-530 (D3), 26-1010c
ALGOL 1-655c; 25-786a
Algoma, Can 20-111 (D2)
—, Miss 18-800 (D1)
—, Wis 26-740 (D4)
—, W Va 26-560 (B1)
Algomah, Cal 5-8 (C1)
Algometer 22-604d
Algona, Ia, 14-732 (C1)
Algonac, Mich 18-372 (H2)
Algonkian, tribes *see* Algonquin
Algonkian Peninsula 20-246c
— System 27-824c, 22-296c
Algonquin (Algonkins), Ill 14-304 (D1)
ALGONQUIN, tribes 1-656a, 14-434a, animal worship 2-51d, archaeology 1-816d, industries 1-813c, language 1-811d, travels 1-814d, wars 14-476d
— National Park, Can 20-114 (E2), 5-151c
Algood, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
Algorism 18-867c
Algoz, riv, Port 25-530 (A4), 22-135b
Algraphy 17-633c
Alguacils 4-789d
Alguada, reef, Bur 14-382 (P-Q12), 16-631d
ALGUAZIL 1-656b
Alguish, Scot 24-412 (D2)
ALGUM TREE 1-656b, 14-348d
Algunnen, lake, Swed 26-190 (D3)
Algyógy, Hung 3-4 (H4)
Alha (legend) 13-481d
Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d, 27-421b
— (kirghizorum) 27-414d.
— (maurorum) 17-588b.
Alhagi manna 17-588b.
ALHAMA, Sp, (Granada) 1-656c, 25-530 (D4), 5-577d, Sp, (Murcia) 25-530 (E4), 19-32d
—, mtns, Sp 25-530 (C-D4), 1-656c; 12-334d
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (E1), 16-921d, 1-656b
Alhambra, Ariz 3-544 (B3)
—, Ill 14-304 (C5)
—, Mont 14-276 (D2).
ALHAMBRA, THE, palace, Sp 1-656c, 1-658 (Plates), 2-428a, 2-399c, relief work 19-18c, vaulting 2-424c, 2-426d.
— Theatre, Lond 19-989b
— vase 5-711a
Alhambresque 2-253b
Alhamilla, mts, Sp 25-530 (D4), 1-714b
Alhandra, Port 25-530 (A3), 16-772c
ALHAZEN 1-658d; optics 5-1058b, 16-611b.
Alhifad 20-365b
Alho, Affonso M 22-142a
Alhondiga de Granadilas 12-650a
Alhstan (bishop) ring 23-350d (fig)
Alhuccmas, bay, Mor 18-851 (F1), 18-850b.
—, isle, Medit 18-851 (F1), 18-850b
Al-huthera, isl, Ind O *see* Pemba
ALI (4th Caliph) 1-658d, 5-25c, 5-35c, Arabia 2-208d, Kufa mausoleum 5-52c, Mazar-i-sharif tomb 17-941d, Nosairi worship 19-821c, religious contro versy 17-421a, Shutes 24-858a
ALI (Ali Bey) 1-659c, 2-256a
— I, (of Bornu) 4-260a
— IV, (of Bornu) 4-260a.
Ali (of Denmark) *see* Anulo
Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, fl 1750) 9-104b
— (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d
— (of Hyderabad) 14-12b, 1-911d, 6-180b
ALI (Ali Pasha, of Jannina) 1-659c, 2-56 1d, at Larissa 16-217b, Napier's mission 19-170b
— (of Johor) 15-476b
— (of Karamania) 27-444a
— I.-VI (of Morocco) 18-859d
— III, (of Morocco) 1-718a
— IV, (of Morocco) 1-715d
— V, (of Morocco) 18-856c
— (of Pahang) 17-481d
Ali (of Sweden) *see* Oncia
Ali (of Tripoli) 21-240b
— IV (of Tunisia) 27-398d
— (Turkish general, 14th cent) 27-441a
— (Turkish general, 15th cent, fl 1463) 17-901a
— (Turkish general, 16th cent, fl 1571) 4-281b, 16-163c
— (of Urdan) 24-649d
— (of Zanzibar, fl 1891) 28-958b
— (of Zanzibar, fl 1902) 28-958c
— (Adil Shah I) 3-928a, 14-443b
— (Aga) 27-431b
— (al) *see* Ali (ul-)
— (ar-Ridda) 5-46d
— (Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
— (b Abbad al Iskandari) *see* Iskandari
— (b al Hadid) 9-92a, 9-95c
— (b Bulukkin) 9-96b
— (b el-Abbas, Hafi) 18-45d, 28-127a
— (Bey) (traveller) *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
— (b Hosam) 5-29c, 24-958a.
— (b Isa) 5-51a
— (b Isa b Mahan) 5-45b
— (b Mahommed ul Jurjani) *see* Jurjani
— (b Mahommed ul Sulashi) 9-97a
— (b Suleiman) 8-196c
— (b Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-250d
— (Chelebi) 27-466d
— (Dnar) 7-851d, 26-18c, 26-40c.
— (Fehmi) 9-120a
— (Jazairi) (Tarabulsi) 9-107c
— (Khan) 4-823a.
— (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazerun) 15-704d
— (Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 21-242c
— (Mahommed) (fl 1748) 3-928d
— (Mahommed) (fl 1844) 3-91b
— (Mardan) 21-235c
— (Mardan Khan) 15-625a
— (Mirza) 17-941d
— (Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236a
— (Murad) (c 1840) 9-290a, 15-770a
— (Othman) traveller *see* Ali (Ali Bey)
— (Pasha) *see* Ali (of Jannina) &c
— (Raja) 8-181b
— (Riza Pasha) (fl 1809) 7-703a
— (Riza Pasha) (fl 1905) 2-270c.
— (Shah, Mulla) 13-695b
— (ul Askari) 24-858a
— (ul-hakk) 25-2a.
— (ul Raffa) *see* Mahommed (b Ali Rakkam)
— (ul Ridha): *see* Reza.
— (Vardi Khan) 13-55c
— (Wad Helu) 9-130b; 26-17d.
Ali, Er Cong 11-99 (C2)
—, Sp, 28-149 (Plan)
—, riv, Arab 2-264 (F6)
Alia, Asia M 21-514a
—, riv, It *see* Allia
Aliab, Sud 9-129a
Aliaga, E L de 4-984c, 5-766a
ALIAGA, P Is, 1-661a, 21-192 (B4)
Aliagrille, Sp 25-530 (E1)
Al Allahi (sect) *see* Kizilbash
ALIAS 1-661a, writ 28-849b
Ali Baba (Cherubini) 6-88c
Ali b Ali *see* Ali *above*
Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10), 15-887d
Ali bel, lake, Russ 23-871 (G6)
Alibellis 12-802a
Alibert (France) 9-667d
—, Jean L 12-191d, 18-54b
Alibert, mt, Sib 25-10 (L9)
14-796a, 15-123b, 25-12b.
Alibert piano player 21-573c
Ali Bey *see* Ali (Ali Bey, traveller)
Ali-Bey Su, riv, Turk 27-426, 7-1a
ALIBI 1-661b
Alibuna, riv, Fr W Af 11-204 (G4)
Albunar, Hung, 3-4 (G4)
ALICANTE, Sp 1-661c, 25-530 (E4), 8-811b
—, bay, Sp 25-530 (E4), 1-661c
ALICANTE, prov, Sp 1-661b, 25-530 (E4), 25-511d
Alice (d of Louis VII) 23-204c
— (m Andrew of Greece) 11-765a
— (m Bohemund II) 4-135b, 7-549, 22-944a
— (m Louis VI) *see* Adelaide (m Louis VI)
— (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c
— (de Baux) 22-505b
— (of Brabant) 4-323d
— (of Brittany) 4-617d, 8-578b
— (of Cundi) *see* Cundi, Alice de
— (of Cyprus) 4-146c, 5-827d, 7-549
— (of Dammartin) 7-789c
ALICE (of Hesse) 1-661d, 19-915c
— (countess of Warwick) *see* Warwick, Alice, countess of
Alice, Cape Col 25-466 (J19)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
—, Tex 26-690 (I K8)
—(Crimea Prom), cape, It 15-26 (B5), 15-4 (B5)
—, lake, Minn 19-971b
—, mt, Queens 2-960 (G1)
—, riv, N G 19-487 (D2)
Alicolde, Capo Col 25-466 (J19)
Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b
Alicel, Oreg 20-242 (G-H2).
Alicudi, Aguglia 17-459d
Alice Nursing Society 19-915c
Alice or the Mysteries (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (Carroll) 8-169a.
Alice Springs, S Aus 2-960 (E1), 2-962b.
Alicurá, Arg 2-160 (A2)
Alice Well, S Aus 2-960 (E1)
Alichur, riv, India 14-376 (E1)
— Pamir, mts, India 14-376 (E1), 20-656c
Alicia, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Alico Pass, S Am, 2-462 (B4)
Alicudi (Lipara), isl, It 15-26 (E5), 15-4 (E5), 16-739d
Alid, mt, Aby 9-746a
Alida, Ind 14-422 (D1)
ALIDADE 1-662b
Ali Dagh, mt, Turk As 2-757d
Al-id-al-Kabir *see* Kurban Bairam
Al-id as-saghir *see* Kütshük Bairam
Alida 5-26c, 5-46d foll; 9-94d, 9-95a, 19-Alí (caliph).
Ali-elis, tribe 27-470a
Ali el Mekki, cape, N Af 5-426d
ALIEN: British law 1-662b, 28-656d, 7-122a, Greek law 12-504c, Roman law 23-553b, 22-173c, treason 27-252d, U S A 27-690c, 10-236a *See also* Aliens Act.
— (sociol) English peerage 21-555a, Ezekiel on 19-103a; in London 16-945d; New Zealand 19-831c; U S A 16-27d.
ALIENATION (eccles.) 1-663a; 12-117c.
Alienation (law) 1-662a, 22-913d
— (mod) *see* Insanity
Alienensis, dist, Gaul 24-34b
ALIEN-HOUSES 1-663b
ALIENIST (dict) 1-663b
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d, cause 15-409d, expulsion under 10-85b
Alienus Caecina *see* Caecina Alienus
Alieu (amir) 15-641b
Alife, count of *see* Piedimonte, lord of
—, Ramulf of *see* Ramulf of Alife
Alife, It *see* Alifae
Aligani Sewan, India 14-376 (E6)
ALIGARH, India 1-663b, 14-376 (G-H6), 4-771d
Aligarh Institute Gazette 13-491a
Ali-ghez, mt, Arm *see* Alaghez
Alighieri, Piero 7-814b
ALIGNMENT (dict) 1-663c
— (archaeol) 25-963a, in Cornwall 7-182d, in Devonshire 8-141c Dover and Tellord 5-142a
Ali-i-Kethr, tribe 8-348a, 24-1023d
Ali Ilahi *see* Kizilbash
Ali-Kapu gateway, Isfahan *see* Ala Kapu
—-khel, tribe 20-144d
Alikanu, Creto 7-418 (A1), 7-422a
Alikozai, tribe 8-694c
Alikulufan 1-811d
Al-ilat *see* Ilat
Alim Khan 15-779b
Alim (official) *see* Ulema
Alima, riv, Fr Congo 11-99 (A3), 4-16d
Alimia 7-418a
Al-Masjid, fort India 14-376 (D3), 15-782c
— Masjid, riv, India 15-782b
ALIMONY (law) 1-663c
Alimentaire Faustinianae 2-149b
Alimentarii 5-868b, 23-655a
ALIMENTARY CANAL 1-663d, 19-924c *see also* Digestive Organs
Alimentiveness 21-536d
Alimentus, L Cincius 2-60b
—, M Cincius 20-946a
Ali-Mirsai, mt, Pers 27-483a
Alim-Kul 15-779c
ALIMONY 1-670d *see also* Ailment
ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-671b
Alinagar 4-983a
Alinda, Ala (1-106 (H5)
Aline, Ga 11-752 (D7)
—, Okla 20-58 (C1)
—, inlet, Scot 24-412 (C3)
—, Va (Va) 1-206a
Alinement *see* Alignment
Alingar, riv, Afg 14-376 (D2)
Aling-sås, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Alione d'Asti, J G 4-683d, 8-504d
Alior 1-551b
Alios (in wine-growing) 28-721b
Alipconk, settlement, N Y *see* Tarrytown, N Y.
Alipes (zool) 5-670a
Alipharbala 1-146d
— compounds 6-49d, relationsto aromatic compounds 6-52c, 6-54a, colour of 6-70d
— diazo compounds 8-175a
Aliptae *see* Aleiptae
Ali Punar, Turk As 8-167c
ALIPUR, India (Calcutta) 1-671c; 14-376 (N8), 4-982a, zoological gardens 28-1019b
— (India (Jaora) 19-177d
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5)
—, India (nr Raniganj) 14-376 (M8)
Aliquidam Pa 21-106 (B4)
ALIQUOT (math) 1-671c, 2-539c
ALIRAJPUR, state, India 1-671c, 14-376 (F8)
Ali-i-Ramazan 27-44 ib
Alisander (bot) *see* Alexanders
Alise-sainte, cemetery, Arles 2-557b
Alisean (d'Orange) 12-693c; 5-846a, 11-112c; 23-501c
Alise-Ste-Reine, mt, Fr *see* Alesia
Alishang, Afg 14-376 (D2)
—, riv, Afg 15-625d.
Ali Sher Khel, tribe 24-860c
Alishir, Mir 15-574d.
Alishir (Nevayi) 27-466a
ALISMACEAE 1-671d
Alismacter primacvus (geol) 20-550c.
Alisma Plantago: *see* Water plantain
Alisso, riv, Ger: *see* Alme.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD 1-672b, 1-288b
—, **SIR ARCHIBALD** (general) 1-672a
—, **SIR ARCHIBALD** (historian) 1-672c; 8-939c
—, Charles 21-242b
—, Francis 22-291c
—, Dr W P 1-672c, 18-54d
Alison (bot) *see* Alyssum
Alison Bay, Green 12-543 (D2)
Alisphenoid bone 14-261b
Alite (min) 5-656c
Alites (augury) 2-90 1d
Alit Ambha, Aby 1-86c
Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan *see* Allah Verdi Khan.
Aliveri, Gr 12-421 (F2)
ALIWAL, India 1-673b, 14-376 (F4), battle (1846) 25-873d
ALIWAL NORTH, S Af 1-673b; 25-466 (H8), treaty (1869) 20-156c
—, South, S Af *see* Mossel Bay
Alix (christian name) *see* Alice
Alix, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Ia 1-500 (B2)
" Alix " (horse) 13-745d
Alixandre 11-113b
Alixandre le Grand, Histoire du noble ... roy 1-551b
Alizai, tribe, Afg 8-694c
ALIZARIN 1-673c, 8-745a, 8-749a, dyes 8-750d, 8-749d, 14-721b, 26-692b, ink 14-571b, Perkin 21-173b, pigments 21-599c
— Bordeaux *see* Quinalizarin
Aljamilla, mt, Sp *see* Alhamilla
Aljezur, Port 25-530 (A4)
Aljibe, mt, Sp 25-530 (C4)
Aljubarrota, Port, battle (1385) 22-112c, 16-147a, 15-860a
Aljucen, Port 25-530 (A4), 1-510d
Alkaeos, T, 8-506c
ALKAHEST 1-671b, 15-947c
ALKALI 1-674b, action on metals 18-201d, in medicine 19-422b, pharmacology 21-350a, poisoning 21-894b, yellow fever 28-911b
— Act (1863) 1-676b
— albuminates 1-514b
— blue 8-746a
— cellulose 5-807d
Alkali Creek, riv, Colo and Wyo 28-874 (D1)
—-Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (B3)
—-Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (E2)
Alkali cyanides 22-529a
Alkali Desert, Nev 5-8 (E-F2)
— Flat, Ariz 2-544 (D3)
— Flats, Nev 5-8 (D1-E2)
Alkali flats (geol) 19-520d
Alkali Lake, Cal and Nev 5-8 (C1-F4)
ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1-647c
— Acts 1-674c.
ALKALINE EARTHS 1-685c, 4-971c, sulphates 26-66b
— earth cyanides 22-529a
— waters 18-921b
Alkali Springs, Colo 6-722 (G4)
Alkali-waste 4-972b
Alkali Works Act 1-685d, pharmacology 21-551d
Alkamah al Fahl *see* Alqama b Abada
— b Mujaz 17-410b
ALKAN, CHARLES H V M. 1-686a
ALKANET (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a
Alkanfahl, mt, Swed 19-800 (D2); 26-188d
AL KASR AL KEBIR 1-686b, 18-857 (E1); battle (1578) 22-147b
Alkborough, Lincs 9-416 (II F2)
Alkekendo (med) 21-356c
Alkendi *see* Kindi
Alkermes mineral *see* Mineral Kermes
Alkersum, Ger 10-591a
Alkhazov, Gen 5-550a
Alki, cape, Wash. 24-564b
Al-Kindi *see* Kindi
ALKMAAR, Holl 1-686b; 13-588 (D2); 13-610c, 2-422c.
Alkush, Syr 19-153b.
Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309c.
Alkylen-amides 8-59b.
Alkylen-esters 8-59b.

Alkyl pyridines **22**-690c
— radical **6**-50c.
— ureas **27**-794.
" Allabacula " (race - horse) *see* " Sampson "
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-686c, **12**-525a.
Allada, Fr.W Af. **11**-204 (G5), **7**-735b
—, kingdom, W Af **7**-735d
Alla-dagh, mts, Pers *see* Ala-dagh
Allagash, lake, Me **17**-434(C2)
—, riv, Can **24**-12a
—, riv, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Allagecrinidae **8**-878c
ALLAH (god) **1**-686d, **17**-417d; **17**-404d
ALLAHABAD, India **1**-687a, **14**-376 (K7); durbar (1858) **14**-415c, inscriptions **14**-626b, mutiny (1857) **14**-419c, university **27**-775b, **27**-771d, **27**-779d
—, dist, India **1**-687b
—, div India **1**-687c
Allah Akhbar, mt, Cauc **23**-874 (C3); **18**-682d
— Dagh, mt, Turk As . *see* Ala Dagh
Allahu Akbar, pass, Pers **24**-989c
Allah-uddin *see* Ala-uddin
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan **14**-860a
Allai, India **15**-888c
Allaire, riv, Fr **3**-666a
Allaire, riv, India **14**-382 (H11)
Allaire, Fr **10**-778 (C1)
Allain, pass, Alps **1**-743c
Allainhorn, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D4), **1**-713b
Allaimite **11**-378b
Allamakee Co, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
Allaman, Switz **26**-242 (A1)
Allamand, Jean N S **1**-687c, **14**-245d
ALLAMANDA 1-687c
Allamand's grison **12**-608b
Allamoosook, lake, Me **17**-434 (D4)
Allamuchy, N J **19**-502 (C2)
Allan, Alexander **25**-851a
—, **DAVID 1**-687c, **4**-857c
—, Ebenezer (" Indian Allan") **23**-471c
—, **SIR HUGH 1**-687d; **5**-161c, **25**-851a
—, Ramsay **8**-949b
—, Robert W **20**-501c
—, S T electric leakage **6**-865b
—, **SIR WILLIAM 1**-687d
Allan, Scot **21**-263b.
—, Bridge of, Scot : *see* Bridge of Allan
Allanche, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
ALLAN-DESPREAUX, Louise Rosalie 1-688b.
Allanite **9**-689c.
Allan Line (steamships) **25**-851a, **25**-859b, **1**-687d
Allanmyo, Bur **4**-840 (D5), **26**-728d
Allan's link-motion **25**-833d
Allantoic arteries *see* Umbilical Arteries
— stalk **21**-691d
Allantoidea *see* Amniota
ALLANTOIN 1-688c; **18**-187a
Allantois **1**-666c, **23**-170d
Allantown, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
Allanturic acid **1**-688c
Allan Water, riv, Scot (trib Forth), **24**-418 (D2), **1**-475b
—Water, riv, Scot (trib Teviot) **23**-791d
Allapaha, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
—, riv Ga **11**-752 (C5)
Allapalli, India *see* Alleppi
Allard, Jean François **22**-592c
—, Julia *see* Daudet, Julia Allard
—, Marie A V **27**-1063a
Allard, Mont **14**-276 (G2)
Allardt, Tenn **26**-620 (F-G1)
Allariz, Sp **25**-530 (B1), pop **20**-252d.
Allas, tribe **3**-530a.
Al-lat (goddess) **17**-417d, **21**-310c
Allatius, Leo *see* Allacci, Leone
Allatoona, Ga. **1**-825b
Allatu ' *see* Ereshkigal
Allbrook, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Allde, John **19**-3c
All-deutscher Verein **11**-893b
Alldine, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
Alle, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
—, riv Ger **11**-808 (H1)
—, riv Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Alle Berg, mt, Swed. **26**-190 (B2)
Allectus (practect) **5**-301c; **7**-11b.
Allée blanche, val, It. **26**-242 (B5)
Allée couverte **25**-964d
Allée, Arc **2**-552 (A4)
Allegan, Mich **18**-372 (E7)
— Co Mich **18**-372 (D-E7)
Allegany, N Y. **19**-506 (B3), **20**-75b
—, Oreg **20**-212 (A-B4).
—, Co, Md **17**-528 (B1).
—, Co, N Y **19**-496 (H-C9)
— Reservation, N Y **19**-599a, **24**-58a
Alleghany, mts, Cal. **5**-8 (C2)
—, plateau, W Va. **28**-560a
—, riv O **20**-32b
—, Co, N C. **19**-772 (A1)
—, Co, Va. **28**-118 (H-C4)
— Spring, Va. **28**-118 (B3), **28**-119b; **18**-522a
— Station, Va **28**-118 (B3)
ALLEGHENY, Pa, **1**-688c, **21**-106 (D-E7), observatory **19**-950b
—, mts, U S **17**-828 (A2-B1).
28-118 (B4-C2); **28**-560 (C1-D2), **27**-614c
—, plateau, Pa **21**-105d, **19**-761d
—, riv, Pa and N Y **19**-596 (B3), **21**-106 (C1), **21**-105d
— Co, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E7)
Allegheny group (geol) **27**-630d, **27**-627b
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b
—, Oath of **1**-689c, **19**-942c, Roman Catholic disabilities **23**-497b.
ALLEGORY 1-689d, English literature **9**-613a, **9**-614d, **25**-618c, French literature **11**-116d, **16**-784b; Italian poetry **14**-900b, St John's Gospel **15**-154b
Allegranza, isl, Can Is **5**-172 (map), **16**-188c
Allègre, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Allegretto Nuzi *see* Nuzi, Allegretto
Allegri, Antonio *see* Correggio
—, **GREGORIO 1**-690a
—, Lorenzo **7**-191b
—, Pomponio **7**-195d
ALLEGRO (dict) **1**-690b
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b, **8**-872b
—, **RICHARD 1**-690c
Allelomorph **18**-117b
Alleluia **25**-101c
" Alleluia dulce carmen " (hymn) **14**-185d
" Alleluia perenne " (hymn) **14**-185d
ALLEMANDE 1-691a, music **26**-51d
Allemands, La, **17**-54 (C7)
—, lake, La **17**-54 (b7)
—, riv, La **17**-54 (C7)
Allemanni, tribe *see* Alamanni
Allemonde, Admiral von **25**-807a, **16**-80d
Allemont, Fr **2**-127d
Allen, A H ' boric acid in plants **4**-251b, matuing liquids **25**-705b
—, Charles H (governor, Porto Rico) **22**-127b
—, Charles J. (sculptor) **24**-650a
—, E J, major, *see* Pinkerton, Allan
—, E T, felspar **10**-245b
—, **ETHAN 1**-691a, **27**-1028a
—, Glover Morrill albinism **1**-506d, **1**-508b, whalefishery **28**-571c
—, **HENRY 1**-691c
—, H (physiologist) **27**-935c
—, Harry (tennis champion) **26**-304b
—, Ira **1**-691b.
—, J A (zool) **24**-535b
—, **JAMES LANE 1**-691d
—, **JOHN** (archbp) **1**-691d, **10**-445c
—, John (surgeon) **8**-53b
—, Joseph A **12**-550c
—, Karl Ferdinand **8**-44a
—, Ralph **9**-327b, **3**-512c, postal system **22**-178d.
—, Samuel **19**-498a; **19**-497a
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) **1**-692a
—, Tom (pugilist) **22**-639a.
—, **WILLIAM** (cardinal) **1**-692a
—, William (naval officer) **16**-84c
—, William (pianoforte maker) **21**-570a.
—, William (quaker) **18**-453b, **21**-408b
—, **WILLIAM FRANCIS** (classical scholar) **1**-693a.
—, In re **28**-79c.
Allen, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-854 (F2).
—, Md **17**-528 (H4).
—, Mich **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (C3)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H5)
—, P Is **21**-392 (E4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (D1).
—, Tex **28**-928 (H-C7)
—, **BOG OF,** Ire **1**-693b, **14**-744 (D-E3)
—, Hill of, Ire **15**-790d, battle **14**-763d, geology **15**-791a
—, lake, Ire **14**-744 (C2), **16**-404b, **23**-727c, geology **14**-745c
—, mt, Fer **26**-690 (H6)
—, riv, Corn **9**-430 (VI C2)
—, riv, Dorset **9**-120 (III D5)
—, riv, Northumb **9**-412 (I D1)
—(East), riv, Northumb. **9**-412 (I D3)
—(West), riv, Northumb **9**-412 (I D3).
—Co, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
—Co, Kan. **15**-854 (G3)
—Co, Ky **15**-740 (B4)
—Co, O **20**-26 (B3)
Allendale, Ill **14**-304 (E5).
—, Mich **18**-372 (D7)
—, N J **19**-502 (B1)
—, Northumb **9**-412 (I D3)
—, S C **25**-500 (C3)
—, Vic **15**-740 (B4)
—, val, Northumb fluorspar **10**-578d, lead mines **27**-500d
Allende, Ignacio de **18**-338d
Allende, Mex **12**-649d
Allendorf, Ger **11**-808 (B3)
" All England " (cricket team) **7**-744b
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club **7**-502d, **16**-302b
Allenhurst, Wis **28**-740 (E6)
Allenheads, Northumb **9**-412 (I D3)
Allenhurst, N J **19**-502 (D3)
Allenport, Pa **21**-106 (C5)
Allens, harbour, R I, **23**-249 (C2)
—, isl, Me. **17**-434 (C5)
Allensville, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
Allens Creek, riv, Mich **18**-372 (H6)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
Allensgrove, Ia **14**-732 (G3)
Allens Mills, Me **17**-434 (B4)
— Mills, Pa **21**-106 (E3)
Allen Springs, Ky **15**-740 (B4).
Allen's Settlement *see* Colchester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger **1**-693b, **11**-808 (H2)
Allenstown, N H **19**-490 (E5)
Allensville, Ind **14**-422 (H7)
—, Ky **15**-740 (A-B4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G4)
Allenton, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E4)
—, R I **23**-249 (C2)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5)
Allentown, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
—, La **17**-54 (A1)
—, N J **19**-502 (C3)
ALLENTOWN, Pa. **1**-693b, **21**-106 (L4)
Allentsteig, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Allen's Flood **27**-65c
Allenville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Allenwood, Pa **21**-106 (H-I3)
ALLEPPI, India **1**-693c, **14**-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv, Ger. **11**-808 (B2), **28**-926 (B4-C5).
" Aller " (liner) **24**-886a
Aller Dean, riv, Northumb **9**-412 (I D1)
Allerheiligenberg, mt, Ger **19**-660d
Allerheim, Ger.: *see* Nördlingen
Allerton, Som.: battle (1645) **25**-390c
Allersberg, Ger **11**-808 (C4)
Allerton, Mary **1**-533a
Allerton, Ia **14**-732 (D4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E4)
—, Lancs **16**-139 (B3); population **16**-140a
—, Yorks **17**-852 (C4)
—, Som. *see* Chapel Allerton
—, Yorks **28**-933 (B1)
— Bywater, Yorks **28**-933 (D1)
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d
Allestree, Derby **8**-73a
Allevard, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **14**-867d
ALLEY (dict.) **1**-694b
—(marble) **17**-679d
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon **18**-926a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-694b
—, Thomas *see* Allen, Thomas
Alleyn's school, Dulwich **8**-651a
Alley taw **17**-679b
All Fives (game) **8**-401c
All-Fools' day *see* April Fools' day
All for Love (Dryden) **9**-630d, **8**-611c
ALL FOURS (game) **1**-694d
Allgaier-Kiesewitski gambit **6**-96c
Allgau, dist, Ger : *see* Algäu
—, mt, Alps *see* Gross Krottenkopf
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft **4**-893b
Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste **9**-753d
— *Gottesgelehrtheit* (Spener) **25**-639a
— *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) **15**-604a, complaints **9**-899c, Teutonic **25**-874b.
Allitona, mt, Ger : *see* Odilienberg
ALLITSEN, 1697d; 16-683c, cultivated species **13**-768b, leaf **12**-375a, polyembryony **2**-12b, stamens **10**-566b
— amplexicaulis **13**-870b.
— ascalonicum : *see* Shallot
— cepa *see* Onion
— cepa (aggregatum): *see* Potato onion
— cepa (proliferum): *see* Egyptian onion
— fistulosum *see* Welsh onion
— oleraceum *see* Field garlic
— porrum *see* Leek
— sativum *see* Garlic.
— schoenoprasum *see* Chive, scorodoprasum *see* Rocambole.
— ursinum *see* Ramsons.
— vineale : *see* Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt, Scot **25**-247a.
Allivallite **11**-378a.
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a, polyp and medusa **14**-149a.
ALLOA, Scot **1**-698b; **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catilinarian conspiracy **5**-534a; Fabius Maximus' victory **10**-113d
—, Legion of the **8**-103d
Allobrogicus : *see* Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus
ALLOCATION (law) **1**-698d
Allochroite **11**-471a
Allochromatite **18**-510c
Allo-cinnamic acid **6**-376b.
Allocryptine **25**-705a.
Allocryptic coloration **6**-732a
ALLOCUTION 1-698d
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France **10**-911b.
Allodon **18**-960b.
Alloeocoela **21**-712c; **21**-711b (fig); alimentary sac **21**-709c, eyes **21**-713a, phylogeny **21**-827c; reproduction **21**-711c
Alloe-organ : *see* Alloplast
Allogamy see Cross-pollination.
Allogromia **10**-632d.
— fluvialis **23**-248b (fig).
— oviformis **10**-632d (fig).
Allogromidiaceae **10**-632d, **10**-629d (figs); nucleus **10**-632a
Allogyric (light) **16**-616c.
Allolobophora **9**-826b ; **5**-703c
ALLOMÉROUS (dict) **1**-698d
Allomusic acid **18**-954c
ALLON, HENRY 1-698d
Allonby, Cumb. **1**-412 (I A3)
—, bay, Cumb. **1**-412 (I A3)
Allones, riv, Sp **5**-303d.
ALLOPATH (law) **1**-699b.
Allons, Tenn **26**-620 (F1).
Allopegus **16**-123b
Allopathy (dict) **13**-645c
Allophanamide *see* Biuret
ALLOPHANE 1-699b ; **18**-516b.
Allophanic acid **27**-794b
Alloplast **18**-956b.
Alloplasma **1**-564d.
Alloposidae **5**-702c.
Alloposus **5**-702c
Allor, isl, Mal Arch.. *see* Ombay
—, isls Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4), **26**-990c
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4)

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699c; 1-970c.
—, Angelo ' *see* Bronzino, Il
—, **CRISTOFANO 1-699c.**
Allorisma **16-124b**
Allos, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
— pass, Alps **1-744d**
Allosaurus **20-781** (Plate II).
Allostichia **8-880c**
ALLOTMENT (company law) **1-699d.**
— certificate **1-699d**
— note **1-699d**
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) **16-158b**
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699c; common lands **6-783c,** county council's powers **9-443b;** Ireland **16-748a;** London stabilties **16-953b,** New Zealand **19-933c,** parish council's powers **9-440d,** remedy for housing problem **13-82a;** Russia **23-887b** *See also* Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) **1-701a**
Allotriomorphic crystal. *see* Anidiomorphic crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-704a; 6-46b; 14-882a; thermal effect **26-806b;** valency **14-882c.**
Allouard, Henri Emile **15-98c**
Allouez, Jean Claude **12-547d, 27-745d**
Allouez, Mich **18-372** (B2)
—, Wis. **28-740** (A2)
Allow, riv, Ire **14-714** (C4)
ALLOWANCE (diet) **1-701a**
— rate **17-772c.**
Alloway, N J **19-502** (B4)
—, Scot **3-746**
—Creek, riv, N J **19-502** (B4)
Allowin, St ' *see* Bavo, St
ALLOXAN 1-704b
Alloxanic acid **1-704b**
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c, aluminium **1-771c,** electrical resistance **6-857d, 16-757b,** electroplating **9-238d,** founding **18-214d;** fusing point **11-371d,** Heusler's magnetic **17-324a,** load **16-318a;** magnetization **17-341d,** mercury **1-778c,** metallography **18-202b,** solubility of components **25-370d,** steel **14-908d;** tornary **3-707b**
All Pines, C Am **5-678** (B2)
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES Joseph 1-708d
—, **SAMUEL 1-709a**
Allport, Pa **21-106** (F4-3)
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) **14-659c**
All Saints, Margaret St , Lond **3-433c**
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b
— Saints sisterhood **25-160c**
All Saints' Well, S Aus **2-960** (E1)
Allsboro, Ala **1-460** (A1)
Allsopp, Messrs **4-511d, 4-512** (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) **3-820b**
All Souls College, Oxford **20-406d, 8-128b,** library **16-553d**
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c
Allspice ' *see* Pimento
Allstedt, Ger. **11-808** (P10), **24-261d**
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-837b,
Allston, Mass **17-852** (B4)
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) **24-781a.**
All the Year Round (periodical) **9-182c**
All Threes (game) **8-404d.**
Alltwen, Wales **9-428** (V. D4)
Alma, lake, Fro. **14-744** (B5), **7-156d**
Almaciugoli, Ubaldo ' *see* Lucius III.
Almagro, isl , Can **22-724** (A3),
—, lake, Can **21-80b**
Almaroiddae **5-797c**
Almru-Kottapatnam, India *see* Kottapatnam.
Alluras **8-825b, 5-799c**
Alluvial gold **12-193d**
— tin *see* Stream tin
ALLUVION (law) **1-710a, 1-113c; 3-730b**
ALLUVIUM 1-710b, 11-662a, 8-579c; 22-718d
Alluvo, Okla **20-58** (F1).
Allvintzy ' *see* Alvintzi, Joseph
Allwood, Thomas **22-71d**
ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
— aldehyde *see* Acrolein.
— cyanide **22-553c.**
Allylene **6-50b ; 6-54a.**
Allyl guaiacol : *see* Eugeno
— isothiocyanate **19-98a**
— mustard oil **19-98c.**
— pyridine **6-942b**
— sulphide **11-168d**
— thiourea : *see* Thiosinamine.
Allyn, Wash. **28-354** (C2)
— Point, Conn **8-952** (G4).
Ally Sloper **5-335c.**
Alma, Ark **2-552** (A2)
—, Can **19-465** (C2)
—, Colo. **6-722** (D2).
—, Ill **14-304** (D5)
—, Kan. **15-955** (F1)
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6), **18-375d.**
—, Mo **18-608** (C2)
—, Neb **19-324** (E4)
—, N Mex **19-520** (B1).
—, N Y **19-596** (B-C3)
—, Okla **20-58** (D3)
—, Tex **28-990** (L5)
—, Wis **28-740** (B1)
—, W Va **28-560** (C2).
ALMA, riv, Russ **1-710d, 23-874** (D1), battle **7-451a**
—, port, Queens **23-434c**
Alma (in draughts) **8-548d**
Alma (worms) **5-795b**
ALMAGEST (astron) **1-711a, 26-572d**
Alma Center, Wis **28-740** (C4).
Almagras (coca) **6-614c**
Almack, William **1-711a.**
ALMACK'S 1-711a
Almada, Port **25-530** (A3), **14-727c.**
Alma Dagh, mts, Syr ' *see* Elma Dagh
ALMADEN, Sp **1-711b, 25-530** (C3); mercury mines **18-156c, 6-401d**
Almagest (Ptolemy) **22-610b, 22-620c,** constellations **7-126,** Gerard of Cremona **11-764b**
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) **18-860d**
Almagia, Roberto **26-946a**
Almagrera, mts, Sp. **25-530** (E4)
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b, 2-806d, in Chile **6-153c,** in Peru **21-274d ;** Pizarro's compact **21-691a.**
Almagro (the lad) **21-275a**
Almansor, Sp **25-530** (D3), **6-402a**
Almal (singing girls) *see* Alme
Almanach Rollà **22-960d**
Almajar, marsh, Sp **5-412c**
Almakah (deity) **23-957c**
Almali, Turk As *see* Elmali.
Almalik, C Asia *see* Kulja
Almalli Su, riv, Turk As **2-565** (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c, nautical **19-292d**
Almanach de Gotha **1-712c**
Almanach des Muses **1-712c**
Almanach Impérial : *see Almanach National*
Almanach Liégeois **1-712c**
Almanach National **1-712c**
Almanach Royal *see Almanach National*
Almanacks, Book of (De Morgan) **9-9c**
ALMANDINE 1-712c, chemical formula **11-470c ;** fusibility **18-511b**
— spinel **25-684d**
Almandite ' *see* Almandine.
Almandsryd, Swed **26-190** (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. **14-329a**
ALMANSA, Sp **1-712d ; 25-530** (E3), battle of (1707) **25-604a, 25-607d**
Almansorius (Ithaces) **11-764c**
Al-Mansur Billah ' *see* Mansur, caliph of Cordova
Almanza, Phil **11-103b**
Almanza, Sp. **25-530** (C1)
Almanzi, Joseph **13-176b.**
Almanzor of Cordova, *see* Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt , Sp **25-530** (C2)
" Almanzor " (race horse) **13-728c**
Almanzora, riv, Sp **25-530** (E4); **1-714b**
Almanzor and Almahide (Dryden) ' see *Conquest of Granada.* 26
Almaraz, Sp **25-530** (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d' ; *see* Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.
" Alma Redemptoris " (hymn) **13-360c**
Almas, Hung. **8-550b ,** caverns **13-895a.**
—, riv , Hung **3-4** (H3).
—, Baes, Hung. : *see* Baés Almás
—, mts , Braz **23-353a**
Almash (anc dukedom) **3-491a**
Almash, Tihamér **13-930c.**
Almasy, Dr von **26-909c**
Almata, mts, C. Asia : *see* Almaty
Alma-Tadema, Laura **1-713b , 9-708c**
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURence 1-712d, 26-502b, metalwork **18-212d ,** stage work **26-736a**
Almaty, town, Russ As *see* Vyernyi
— (Alma-Alinka), mts , C Asia **26-910b**
—, pass, C Asia **26-910c.**
Almaviva (Rossini) : *see Barbiere di Siviglia*
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of *see* Saint Priest, E L M G , Vicomte de
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of **5-437b**
Almazon, Sp. **25-530** (D2)
Almbert **25-540** (E2-3), **4-802c , 5-473a**
ALME (singing girl) **1-713c , 9-32c**
Alme, riv , Ger **8-607d**
Almelda, Ferreira de **22-160d**
—, Fialho de **22-161b**
—, **FRANCISCO DE 1-713c , 22-144b 5-784a**
—, L de **1-713d**
ALMEIDA, Port **1-713d , 25-540** (D3), battle **1-714a**
Almeida Garrett, visconde do *see* Garrett
Almeidina gum **1-355a**
Almeirim, Braz **25-487c**
—, Port **25-530** (A3), **24-190a**
—, mts , Braz ' *see* Almeyrim
Almeisy, Wales **9-428** (V F3)
ALMELO, Holl **1-714a , 13-588** (D2)
—Canal, Holl **13-588** (D2), **13-591b , 1-714a**
—Nordhorn Canal, Holl **13-588** (D2), **13-591b**
Almeloosche Aa, riv , Holl **30-383d**
Almemar **26-291d**
Almen (dict) **1-721a.**
Almena, Kan **15-954** (C1)
—, Wis **28-740** (A-B3)
Almenar, Sp **25-530** (F2)
Almenara, mts , Sp **17-941d**
Almendares, riv , Cu **7-595** (F1), **7-596b**
Almendingen, L H von **10-303c**
Almendral, Sp. **25-530** (B3)
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp **1-714a ; 25-540** (B3)
Almenräder, Carl **3-496a**
Almer, Christian **12-687b**
Almeyrim, Port **22-19a**
ALMERIA, Sp **1-714c , 25-530** (D4), **5-731a;** archaeological discoveries **2-353c.**
Almeria, gulf, Sp **25-530** (D4), **1-714b**
—, prov, Sp **1-714b , 25-531d.**
—, Sp **25-530** (D4)
ALMERY 1-714d
Almeyrim, mts , Braz **4-440a**
Almijara, mts , Sp. **25-530** (D4), **25-528b**
Almina Point, Mor. **5-777b.**
Almira, Wash **29-354** (G2)
" Almira " (Handel) **12-910d**
Almirata (Spanish navy) **1-195a**
Almirante (title) **1-194d**
Almirante, bay, Pan **20-664a**
" Almirante Lynch " (ship) **6-157a.**
" Almirante Oquendo " (ship) **25-595b**
Almis, Mor **18-851** (E-F2).
Almissa, counts of **4-465b**
Almissa, Aus **3-4** (E5); **7-772d, 21-891d**
Almmer, J H ' *see* Boscán Almogaver
ALMOHADES 1-715b ; 9-916 (map); Algiers occupied **1-855b ;** Sicilian war **17-396a ;** Spanish wars **25-544d.**
ALMON, JOHN 1-715d ; 7-26a.
Almonacid, Sp. **21-92d**
Almond, Ala **1-460** (D2).
—, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, N Y. **19-598** (C3)
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4)
—glen, Scot **21-262b**
—, riv , Scot (Edinburgh) **24-418** (E1); **16-731d , 8-945a.**
—, riv , Scot (Perth) **24-418** (D2); **13-954b**
ALMOND (bot) **1-716b ; 8-216b;** seed **11-258c, 11-260a** (fig.)
Almondbank, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2) , **13-954b.**
Almondbury, Yorks **28-933** (B2); **28-934d**
Almondo, Philip **15-544b**
Almond oil **20-46b ,** bitter *see* Benzaldehyde
Almondsbury, Glos **9-420** (III B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a
—, Royal **1-717a**
—schools **24-365c**
Almont, Colo **6-722** (D3)
—, Mich. **18-372** (G1)
Almonte, riv , Sp **25-540** (B3)
Almora, Ill **14-304** (D1).
ALMORA, dist and town, India **1-717a , 14-376** (B5)
Almoraima, cape, Sp **25-530** (F3)
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b , 18-859a, 25-544a , Spanish rule **12-355d, 18-880c**
Almorox, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Almos (of Hungary) **6-699b**
ALMQUIST, K J L. 1-718a , 26-219a
ALMS 1-718c , 5-880d, Book *of Tobit* on **26-1052a,** early Christian Church **5-871b, 20-942d ,** Mahommedan rite **17-420d ,** sacrificial character **23-985a** *See also* Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger (plan) **23-741c**
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c
Almsmen *see* Pensioner and Bedesman.
Almström, Robert **5-760a**
Almucantar *see* Almacantar
ALMUCE 1-718c
Almud **20-753c**
Almudo **28-491a**
Almudvbar, Sp **25-530** (E1)
Almugavares. *see* Almogavares
Almug tree : *see* Algum tree
Almuñecar, Sp **25-530** (D1), **12-115a**
Almunge, Swed **26-190** (D-E2)
Almy (physicist) **6-882d**
Almy, Tenn **26-620** (G1)
—, W Va **28-560** (A4)
Almyra, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Almy Reservoir, lake, R I **23-249** (B1)
Almyvale, Conn **6-952** (H3)
Aln, riv , Northumb **19-790b , 1-719b**
Alna, Me **17-434** (C4)
ALNE, Yorks **1-719a**
Alnarp, Swed **26-190** (B4), **26-191d**
Alne, riv , Warwick. **9-420** (III D2); **28-941d**
Alness, Scot **24-412** (D2)
—, bay, Scot **7-483c**
—, riv , Scot **24-412** (D2)
Aln Water, riv , Scot. : *see* Ale Water
Alney, isl , Glos **9-472c**
Alnham, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
Alniensis, dist , Gaul *see* Allensis.
Alnmouth, Northumb **9-412** (I E2) , **1-719d**
—, bay, Northumb. **19-790b**
Alnö, isl , Swed **19-800** (D1)
Alnod *see* Eadnoth the Staller
Alnodestuen, dist , Salop **24-1021c**
Alnôite **21-329a , 16-136a.**
Alnus, *see* Alder.
— acuminata ' *see* Lambras
— incana **10-383d , 21-940d**
— oregona : *see* Oregon alder
— rubra *see* Red alder
ALNWICK, Northumb **1-719a , 9-412** (I E2); **19-791a ,** abbey **19-791d, 5-358c, 19-795 ;** freemason's lodge **11-83c , siege 9-184c**
— Castle **1-719b ; 5-477d ,** restoration **21-195c**
Alo, isl , Swed **26-190** (E2)
Aloa, state, Afr. **11-346a ; 15-773d.**
Aloadae : *see* Aloidae
Alobras, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Alocasia **2-641a**
Alodium : *see* Allodium.
A L. O. E (pseud) ' *see* Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d ; 16-683b, brush-making **16-313a.**
— dichotoma **11-801b.**
ALOES (drug) **1-720a.**
— wood *see* Eagle-wood.
Aloetic acid **1-720a.**
Aloexylon Agallochum **14-349a.**
Alofa, isl , Pac O. **20-436** (H6), **28-685c**
Alogi **18-686b ; 1-213a ;** prophecy rejected **22-449a ,** St John's Gospel rejected **15-457a**
Aloha, La **17-54** (B2)
ALOIDAE 1-720b , 19-60a
Aloins **1-720a.**
Aloisins, J. P *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokial, isle , Den **8-28a**
ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P' Houra 1-720c ; 4-844a
Alon, Bur **4-840** (D3), **6-242d, 22-891d**
ALONE (dict) **1-720d**
Alonella nana **9-657c**
Along, bay, F I C **14-498** (E1), **27-55b**
Alonl, isl , Asia M. **17-745d**
Alonidae *see* Chydoridae
Alonso, Severo **4-177b**
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos **21-56d**
Alonta, riv , Russ *see* Terek
Alonzo, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Alonzo Trionfo *see* Trionfo, Alonzo
Alope, Gr (Locris) **12-440** (D-E2)
—, Gr (Thessaly) **12-440** (D2)
Alopecia Areata **3-213c , 25-191a**
— seborrhoica **3-213b**
Alopecias **24-196a**
— vulpes *see* Fox-shark
Alopecoids **5-371c ,** skull **5-371a**
Alopecurus **12-371d**
— lanatus **12-371a**
— pratensis . *see* Meadow foxtail
— vaginatus **12-370d**
Alopo, Pandolfo **15-422a**
Alor, India *see* Aror
ALORA, Sp **1-720d , 25-530** (C3)
Alori, Nig *see* Illorin
Alor Star, Mal Pen **17-473** (B3), **17-483b**
Alorus, Gr **12-440** (A-B4)
Alosa finta *see* Twaite shad
— menhaden *see* Menhaden
— sapidissima *see* Shad, American
— vulgaris ' *see* Allis shad
Alosno, Sp **25-530** (B4), **13-854c**
ALOST, Belg **1-720d , 3-668** (C2), **1-100c**
Alouata *see* Howler
Alouatinae **22-441c**
Alpaca, lake, Peru **27-242** (I1).
ALP (pastures) **1-721a**
ALPACA (textile) **1-721d , 10-310d ; 28-817a**
— (mammal) **1-721d**
Alpar, battle of (906) **13-901c**
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) **1-722c , 24-609d ; 24-609d,** Nakhichevan **19-156c,** Romanus IV. **23-583d**
Alpaugh, Cal **5-8** (D4)
Alp Axaan, *see* Alp Arslan
Alpbach, riv , Switz (Silhl) **9-135b**
—, riv , Switz. (Bibor) **24-395b**
—, waterfall, Switz. **18-84a**
Alpe de Vénosc, pass, Alps **1-742c**
Alpedriz, Port **25-530** (A3)
Alpedrinscharte, pass, Alps **1-746b**
ALPENA, Mich. **1-722d , 18-372** (G4).
—, N S **19-831** (B2)
—, S Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, W Va **28-560** (D3).
— Co , Mich. **18-372** (G4).
— Pass, Ice **14-552** (B1)
ALPENHORN 1-723a
Alpercatas, riv , Braz **4-440** (H3)
Alperschellihorn, mt , Switz. **1-744c**
Alperton, Mdx **16-942** (C2).
Alpesa Port *see* Elvas
Alpes Cottiæ, Fr. . *see* Cottii Regnum
— Graiæ et Poeninæ. It *see* Graian and Pennine Alps
— Maritimæ, Fr *see* Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept , Fr. **1-733b ; 10-778** (H6), **23-648** (C3), **10-779c**
—Poeninæ, mts , It : *see* Pennine Alps.

Alp Fontauna, Fuorcla de, pass, Switz **1-746c**
Alpgemeinden **1-721b**
Alpha, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
—, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ida. **14-276** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B9)
—, Minn **18-550** (C7)
—, N H **18-700** (A3)
—, N J **18-502** (B2).
—, O **20-58** (B5)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B3)
—, Queens **3-960** (H4).
—, Wash **28-354** (C3)
Alpha (Greek letter) **1-1b**
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c, **19-941a**
ALPHABET 1-723c; **1-728** (Plates), acrostic use **16-126c**; Arabic **25-546a**, Brahmi **14-625d**, Cyrillic *see* Cyrillic alphabet, church dedication **7-919c**, Czech **7-723b**, Egyptian **9-60b**, Gothic **12-276a**, Greek **13-630a**, Iskanwulti **14-625d**, Mani **17-573b**, manual **7-891a**, **7-764c**, Meroitic **9-61d**, Phoenician **21-455d**, **9-61d**, phonetic **21-461b**, Roman **11-107d**, Runic **23-852b**, Samaritan **24-111a**, Tamil **26-389c**
Alphabet, The (Taylor) **26-469b**
Alphadelphia Phalanx **6-791b**
Alphard (astron.) **7-14** (map).
Alpharetta, Ga **11-72** (B11)
AL-PHASI, ISAAC 1-732c, **13-171c**, **26-183c**
ALPHEGE, ST 1-732d, **5-211c**, **26-701c**
Alphesiah, Artemis **2-156a**, **2-664a**
Alphéus *see* Alpheus
Alphen, Hieronymus van **8-726c**
Alphen, Holl **13-588** (B3)
Alphesibœa *see* Arsinoe
ALPHEUS, riv, (A) **1-732d**, **12-440** (C3) ; Artemis **2-664a**, Augean stables **2-900c**, subterranean channels **12-426d**
Alphington, Dev, **10-605d**
Alphin Pike, mt, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
Alphitonia ponderosa *see* Kaulia
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) **1-733a**, **16-179d**, **27-101a**, Montauban **18-786c**
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) **1-733b**, **10-608d**, **10-818a**, rebellion against **17-37b**
Alphonse, Isls, Ind O **1-320** (I5), **24-75b**
ALPHONSO I (of Aragon) **1-734d**, **25-570d**, **25-544b**
— II (of Aragon), **1-735d**, **25-571c**, **25-514d**, **22-504c**
— III (of Aragon) **1-736a**, **25-571d**, **25-515b**, **9-924a**
— IV (of Aragon) **1-736a**, **25-571d**, **25-548b**
- V (of Aragon) **1-736a**, **25-571d**, **25-548d**, Joanna II of Naples **15-422b**, charter to Malta **17-511c**, in Corsica **7-201b**, in Sardinia **24-217a**, Marseilles sacked **17-768a**, Naples reign **19-184c**, **15-37d**
- I (of Asturias) **1-734a**, **25-569d**, **25-541d**
— II (of Asturias) **1-734a**, **25-569d**, **5-893b**, **20-391a**
- III (of Asturias) **1-734b**, **25-569d**, reliquary of **21-799c**
— (prince of Asturias) **1-736d**, **4-327**
— (of Bisceglie) *see* Bisceglie, duke of
- (of Braganza) **4-376b**
- (of Calabria) *see* Alphonso II (of Naples)
— VIII (of Castile) **1-735b**, **25-544d**, **25-571b**, **19-282c**
— I. (of Este) **9-793c**, **4-250a**, pottery factory **5-735a**
— II. (of Este) **9-793c**
— III (of Este) **9-793d**
— IV (of Este) **9-793d**
— I and II. (of Ferrara) *see* Alphonso I and II of Este
— (German king) *see* Alphonso X of Leon and Castile
— IV (of Leon) **1-734b**, **25-570a**
— V (of Leon) **1-734b**, **25-570b**, **25-543c**
— IX. (of Leon) **1-735b**, **25-545a**, **25-571b**, Badajoz taken **3-182a**, Merida taken **18-185c**; Salamanca university **24-56d**, war with son **10-266a**
Alphonso VI (of Leon and Castile) **1-734b**, **25-543d**, **25-571b**, Galicia annexed **11-403b**.
— VII (of Leon and Castile) **1-735a**, **25-544c**, **25-571b**, **7-163c**, defeats Ali III **1-718a**
— X. (of Leon and Castile) **1-735c**, **25-547b**, **11-844c**, **25-571c**, as author **27-311a**, **25-579c**, **22-453d**, golden bulla **24-543a**, literary patronage **25-544c**, **25-571b**, Portuguese war **22-141b**, religious legislation **14-594a**, **22-436b**
— XI (of Leon and Castile) **1-735d**, **25-547d**; **15-530a**
— I., &c (of Modena), *see* Alphonso I , &c , of Este
— II (of Naples) **19-184d**, **7-162d**, French attack **1-554a**, Otranto taken (1481) **10-264a**
— (of Poitou) **16-180b**, **21-898c**
— I (of Portugal) **1-733c**, **22-140a**, Ali III defeated **1-718a**, lords **8-249a**
— II (of Portugal) **1-733d**, **22-140d**
— III (of Portugal) **1-733d**, **22-141a**, **14-580d**, excommunicated **15-457d**
— IV (of Portugal) **1-733d**, **22-141d**, Inez de Castro **5-951d**
— V (of Portugal) **1-733d**, **16-145**, **22-143b**, Jews encouraged **22-140b**, order of the Sword **15-866a**
— VI. (of Portugal) **1-734a**, **22-148c**
— (of Portugal, prince) **24-109b**
— (of Provence) **22-504c**
— I., &c (of Reggio) *see* Alphonso I , &c , of Este
— I -III (Spanish kings) *see* Alphonso I -III of Asturias
— IV & V (Spanish kings) *see* Alphonso IV & V of Leon
— XII (of Spain) **1-736b**, **25-572c**, **25-551b**, **4-327**, attempted assassination in Paris **10-892b**, **17-26c**, yachting **28-809c**
" Alphonso XII " (ship) **8-329d**
" Alphonso XIII " (ship) **24-906a**
Alphonso, Isls, Ind O *see* Alphonse, Isls
Alphonso Fernandez de Palencia **25-580b**
—Jourdain *see* Alphonso of Toulouse
— Raymund of Castile *see* Alphonso VII (of Leon and Castile)
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria 1-736d
Alphorn *see* Alpenhorn
Alphubel, mt, Alps **1-743b**
—, pass, Alps **1-743c**
Alpi Apuani, mts, It *see* Apuani, Alpi
Alpi della Luna, mts, It *see* Luna, Alpi della
Alpilzuri (anc geog) **13-933a**
Alpin (Scottish king) **3-76c**, **15-731c**
Alpine, Ala. **1-460** (C2), **6-130a**
—, Ariz **2-544** (D3)
—, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Cal. **5-8** (E5)
—, Ill **14-304** (E2)
—, Ind **14-122** (G5)
—, Tex **15-740** (D4)
—, Mich **18-372** (E6)
—, Nev **5-8** (E2)
—, N J **19-502** (B1)
—, Oreg **20-290** (D5)
—, pass, Colo **6-722** (D3)
—, plateau, Colo **6-722** (C3)
Alpine accentor **1-754c**
— chough **7-512c**, **1-754b**
— Club **18-938c**, **3-263b**, rope **18-938a**
— Co , Cal **5-8** (D2)
— flying squirrel **27-633c**
— flora *see* Arctic-Alpine flora
— marmot **1-754b**, **17-746a** (fig)
—Meadow, mts, Russ *see* Yaila-dagh
— Muschelkalk **27-260b**
— pipit *see* Water pipit.
— race **5-611b**, **9-199b**
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) **25-13d**
— rose (Bolzetia) **6-705b**, **8-915b**
Alpines, mts, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Alpine shrew **24-1016a**
— strawberry **25-1005d**
— swift **1-754b**
— Trias **27-260b**, **27-259b**
— Tunnel, pass, Colo **6-722** (D3); **6-719a**
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a
Alpinia **1-737a**, **11-392a**
Alpinia, Utah **27-814** (C2)
Alpinus, Furius **3-849b**
—, Prosper *see* Alpini, Prospero
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps **23-1018a** *see also* Genèvre, mt
Alpisella, pass, Alps **1-745b**
Alpnach (Alpdorf), switz **26-242** (E3) , **27-781b**
Alpnachstad, switz **26-242** (E3)
Alpone, riv , It **2-416c**
Alport, riv, Derby **28-913** (B3)
— Dale, val, Derby **28-914** (B3)
Alpowa, Wash **28-354** (H3)
ALPS, mts , Eur **1-737a**, Alpine clubs **1-748d**, ancient trade routes **9-916d**, climate **1-737d**, divisions **1-741b**, exploration **1-718c**, **18-938c**, fauna **1-754a**, flora **1-742d**, **21-780a**, geology *see below* , glaciers **1-740c**, Hannibal's passage **12-920c**, inhabitants and languages **1-737c**, lakes **1-740c** , passes **1-740d** , period of elevation **18-565c**, political history **1-747d**, rivers **1-739a**
— *Geology* **1-750b**, **11-671c**, Bunter formation **4-802b**, Cretaceous system **7-415b**, **7-416c**, cross-section **1-752a**, Eocene strata **9-663a**, formation **9-911d**, geological age **1-752d**, glacial period **12-59c**, Jurassic rocks **15-568d**, Oligocene period **20-81d**, Ordovician system **20-236b**, Permian strata **21-177d**, Silurian rocks **25-111c**, Triassic strata **27-259a**, **27-260** (table)
—, Adula, Albula, &c *see* Adula Alps, Albula Alps, &c
—, Society for Preservation of Beauty of **18-800c**
Alpsagin (or Alsharn) **11-917d**
Alpuente, Sp **25-530** (E3)
ALPUJARRAS (Alpuxarras), dist, Sp **1-751d** **25-530** (D4)
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a, **2-271c**, **18-644d**
Alquezar, Sp **25-530** (E-F1)
ALSACE 1-755a, *see also* Galena.
Alread, Ark **2-552** (C2)
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-759a
Alresford, Ess **9-424** (IV D3)
—, Hants **21-604b** , **12-904a**
—, New, Hants **9-420** (III E4), **12-904a**
—, Old, Hants **9-420** (III E4)
Alrewas, Staffs **9-416** (II D4), **27-250d**
Alrich (Ascent) **15-735d**
Alro, Den **8-24** (C3)
Alroy Downs Station, Austr **2-900** (F3)
Alsa (Alsey), David **18-193d** , **28-987b**
Als, Den **8-24** (C2)
—, Isl , Ger *see* Alsen
Alsace, dist, Ger **11-808** (A5-4) **11-834** (hist map) , cotton manufacture **7-296d** , geology **20-81d**
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov , Ger **1-756a**, **11-808** (A4-5), **12-880b**, **21-877b**, Lowell souvenir **20-834c**, Diktatur paragraphen abolished **11-897d** , emigration to Algeria **1-652d**, **15-71d** , Germanization policy **17-609c**, Hohenlohe governor **13-575a** , Socialist opposition to annexation **3-601b**
Alsace, Lower, dist , Ger **1-755c** , **1-756c**
—, Upper, dist , Ger **1-755c** , **1-756c**, **4-822b**
Alsager, Ches. **9-416** (II C3) , **6-91a**
Alsasua, Sp. **19-282b**
Alsatia, La **17-54** (C1)
—, Lond *see* Whitefriars
ALSATIA (sanctuary) **1-757a**
Alsatian Society of Steam Users **25-839c**
Alsbonia scholaris **15-287c**
Alsdorf, Ger **11-808** (I, j7)
Alsea, Oreg **20-242** (B3)
—, bay, Oreg **20-242** (A3).
—, riv , Oreg **20-242** (B3)
Alsedes (myth) **19-910d**.
Alsek, riv , Alsk **1-472** (L4) , **1-473b**
ALSEN, isl, Ger **1-757a** , **8-24** (B4) , **11-62a**
Alseno, It **10-394a**
Alsenz, riv , Ger **11-808** (I 19)
Alsergrund, dist , Aus **28-51a**
Alsey, Ill **14-304** (B4)
Alsfeld, Ger **11-808** (II B3)
Alsh, lake, Scot **24-412** (C2) , **23-741c**
Alshausen, castle, Swabia **13-366b**
Alsheda, Swed **26-190** (C3)
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a
Alshult, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Alsietina, Aqua, canal, It **15-20** (B5-6) ; **1-757a**
ALSIETINUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano), It **1-757b** , **15-20** (B5-6) ; **2-241d**
Alsike clover *see* Swedish clover
Alsinew **8-439d**
Alsip, metroindex **1-754a**
— media **10-572c**
— rubella **26-169b**
ALSIUM, It **1-757b** , **15-26** (C2) ; *see also* Palo
Alsleben, Ger **2-44d**
Alslev, Nörre, Den *see* Nörre Alslev
Alsnö, ordinance of **26-199b**
Alsó-Bisztra, Hung **3-4** (H2)
Alsó-Fehér, co , Hung **3-4** (H3)
Alsó-Kubin, Hung **3-4** (F2)
Alsop, George **1-841b**
—, **VINCENT 1-757b**
— flour bleaching patent **10-552b**
Alsophila **27-275b** , **15-287d**
— Rebeccae **22-753b**
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) **11-798a**
Alstead, N H **19-190** (C5)
ALSTED, JOHANNHEINRICH 1-757c, **9-372b**
Alsten, Swed **25-935** (A2)
—, isl , Nor **19-800** (B2), **19-800b**
Alster, Swed **26-190** (B2)
—, riv , Ger **12-871d**
Alster A, riv , Swed **26-190** (C3)
Alstoc, dist , Rutl **23-944d**
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c, **4-301d**
—, John **4-68d**
—, Theodosia **4-861d**
Alston, Ala. **1-460** (D4)
—, Ark **2-552** (B2)
ALSTON, Cumb **1-757d** , **9-412** (I E3) , duor spar **10-573**, lead mines **4-969d**, silver mines **7-626c** , zinc ore **4-966d**, **13-258b**
—, S C **25-500** (C 2)
Alston moor, (wm case) **7-900c**
Alstonfield, Staffs **25-759a**
Alstonite *see* Bromlite
Alston moor, Cumb **9-412** (I E3)
Alstroemeria *see* Alströmeria
Alstromer, Clas **1-758a**
—, **JONAS 1-757d**
Alstonaceæ, **1-758b** , inflorescence **10-558b** (fig) , origin of name **1-758a**
Al Sûfi, Abd-al-Rahman *see* Abdurrahman Al Sûfi
Alsuma, Okla **20-58** (F1)
Alt, Rudolf **20-512d**.
Alt (place-names), *see* specific names, except as below
Alt, Lancs **28-913** (A2)
—, riv , Lancs **16-179** (B2)
Alta, Ia **14-732** (B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, Utah, **27-814** (C2)
—, mt , Cal **5-8** (D3)
—, mts , Mex **28-942d**
—, riv , Russ **21-1136c** .
Altaf Hosain *see* Hali
Alta Gracia, Arg **2-462** (C4).
Altagracia, Venez **27-989** (A1)
Alta House, Cleveland, O **5-504d**
ALTAI, mts , C Asia **1-758a** , **27-420** (G2-H3) , **28-1064a** , Alpine flora **1-758c**, geology **5-1266**, minerals **25-12a**, **7-190d**, **11-400a** , Prjevalsky's exploration **2-739a**
Altai (dialect) **27-473a**.
Altaians, tribe **1-759c** , **26-449a**
Altain-ula *see* Altai
Altair (star) **2-249c** , name **17-177c** , parallax **28-789d**
Altaite **11-400a**.
Alta Loma, Tex **26-890** (M6)
Altamaha, riv , Ga **11-752** (D4) , **11-751c**
Alta Mira, Brar **4-440** (F2)
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees **5-576c** , wall-paintings **3-148** (Pl III) , **20-402c** (Pl II)
—, mts , Sp. **25-530** (C3)
Altamirano, Ary **2-462** (E4)
Altamirano y Crevea, Rafael **25-588b**
Altamont, Ill **14-304** (D4)
—, Kan **15-654** (G4)
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3)
—, Mo **18-608** (B-C2)
—, N Y. **19-596** (A-B1)
—, S Dak **25-500** (A3)
—, Tenn **26-629** (F2)
Altamsh (king of Delhi) **14-432a**
ALTAMURA, It **1-759c** , **15-4**
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) **6-197c** , **18-715c** , **26-927c**
Altapass, N C **19-772** (C3)
Altaplanicie **4-160b**
Altar, mt, Ec **8-911d**
—, mt , Mex **18-118** (C1)
—, riv , Mex **18-118** (B1) , **25-416c** (constellation) *see* Ara
ALTAR (religion) **1-759d** , **26-604a**, Christian **1-760a**, Christian **7-918d** Deir-el-Hajri **2-372c** , early Christian **3-477c** , Hebrew religion **22-1214** *see also* Palo , Pompeii **26-606c** , lights **16-676c** *See also* Soma-altar, Turtle-altars
Altara, It **12-101d** , pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell' Altare) **1-747c** , **2-161c**
Altar frontal **9-13a**
Altare Sabaustinentium (Leist) **15-581c**
Altarnun, Corn **9-130** (VI C2)
Altar of Heaven, Peking **6-52b**
- of Horns, Delos **7-972a**
- of Philenae, N Af , *see* Philæni, altars of
Alta Semilla (Negis) **23-607b**
Altata, Mex **18-118** (C 2) , **25-140c**
—Salinas, bay, Mex **18-118** (C2)
Alta Vela, rocks, W I **12-824** (B2)
—Vera Paz, dept , C Am **6-695d** , **12-662a**
Altavilla, Ger *see* Eltville
Altavista, Ia **26-710** (A5)
—, Kan **15-654** (F2)
Alt-Bessarabien *see* Old-Bessarabien
Altberg, W **25-142a**
Altbreisach, Ger *see* Breisach
Altburgau **20-7a**
Altcar Coursing Club **7-321b**
Alt Damm, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Alt Darwig, S Russ **23-874** (C D2)
Altdorf, Ger **27-763c** , **27-766d**
ALTDORF, Switz **1-761a** , **26-242** (F3) , botanic garden **4-400b**
—, bay, Ger **11-808** (I 4)
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-763b
—, Erhard **1-761b**
Alte, Sp **25-530** (E3)
Alte Hammer, Der : *see* Leopold I , prince of Anhalt-Dessau
Altefähr, Ger **23-822b**
Altele, Isls, Alps **1-744a** , **1-749a** , **11-573b**
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES 1-765b
Alten, fjord, Nor **19-800** (E1) , **19-800b**
—, riv , Nor. **19-801a**
ALTENA, Ger **1-763c** , **11-808** (I K6)
Altenahr, Ger **11-808** (I 17)
1-433d
Altenau limestone **8-125c**
Altenberg, Ger (Rh Prov) **12-63b** , abbey **2-406a**
—, Ger (Saxony) **24-266a**
—, Moravsct **3-668** (H2) , **13-158b**
Altenburg, Mich **14-188d**
ALTENBURG, Ger. **1-763c** , **11-808** (III q11) , **11-60b** , town hall **2-421a**
—, Hung *see* Koröshanya
—, Mo **18-608** (G4)
— , castle, Bav **3-302a**
—, Ungarisch, Hung *see* Magyar-Óvár
Alten-Essen, Ger **11-808** (I j-k6)
Altengamme, dist., Ger. **12-871a**

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger **12**-115b
Altenhaus, mt, Ilung. **15**-919a
Altenhoven, Belg. **19**-741 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger (Ith Prov) **11**-808 (I K7), **17**-684b.
—, Ger (Rügen) **11**-808 (D1)
Altenklingen, Switz **26**-242 (G1)
Altenmarkt, Aus **3**-4 (D 1).
Alten-ötting, Ger . *see* Altötting
Altenteig, Ger **11**-808 (B1)
Altenstein, Karl **13**-203a
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger **1**-763d
Altenwald, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H6)
Alter do Chão, Port **25**-530 (B3), **1**-510d
Alter horses **1**-510d
Alternanthera **13**-774a
Alternate (dict) **1**-763d.
- hemiplegia **20**-761c
- husbandry **1**-994d
Alternating insanity *see* Folie circulaire
ALTERNATION (dict) **1**-763d
— of generations *see* Generations, alternation of
Alternative (dict) **1**-763d
— vote **23**-110a
Alternating currents *see* Currents, electric (alternating)
Alternator **8**-769a, **8**-778c, **9**-189b
Alter Pedroso, Port **25**-530 (B3), **1**-510d
Alterum non laedere **27**-64d.
Alters (king of Leleges) **16**-407a
Altevand, Nor **19**-800 (D1)
Alte Veste, Nuremberg **12**-716c, **20**-855c, **27**-64a, **28**-281d
Alt-Französische Romanzen (Bartsch) **11**-115c
Altgeld, John Peter **6**-12 ib, **14**-911d, Chicago anarchists **1**-917c, strikes **6**-125a, **6**-503a
Alt Gillenickl **3**-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) **7**-114c
ALTHAEA 1-761a, **18**-992d
— frutex **13**-773c.
— officinalis *see* Marsh Mallow.
— rosea *see* Hollyhock
Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron **2**-16c
—, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron **2**-16c.
—, Emanuel **8**-370c
—, Sir James **2**-16c
Althann, countess **18**-256b.
Althaus, Clemente **21**-269b.
—, Julius **25**-251d
Althen, Jean **3**-61a
Althiburus, Tun., *see* Medeina
Althing (legislative assembly) **14**-231b; **14**-232b
Althof, Ger. **10**-101c
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount *see* Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, viscount · *see* Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl
Althorp (mansion), Northants **9**-420 (III. F2), **19**-770b, library **16**-556d, **25**-637c, **25**-638c, **28**-999c
Althorpe, Lincs. **3**-68a
Althotas (alchemist) **4**-946d
Althouse, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5)
Altichamelus **27**-497c
Altichiero (painter) **20**-480c, **27**-1035c
Altieri, Emilio. *see* Clement X
Altilia, It : *see* Saepinum.
Altilik **27**-441b.
Alti Mermer, Constantinople **7**-4b
Altinares **20**-725a
ALTMANN, JOHANN HEINRICH **1**-764a.
Altingia excelsa *see* Rasamala
Altino, It **15**-4 (D2), *see also* Altinum, It
ALTINUM, It. **1**-764a; **15**-26 (D2).
— Pannoniæ : *see* Mohacs.
Altinos, Fr. : *see* Tours
Altsora Peto (Oliphant) **20**-83c
Altis, Olympia **20**-95c, **20**-94a; **11**-443d.
ALTITUDE (above sea-level) **1**-764b; determination **11**-615c, **26**-147d, **26**-151a, J A Delue **7**-976b
— (astron) **1**-764b, **2**-802d, Bouguer's instrument **19**-390b; double **19**-386c.
Altitudes, Equal. *see* Equal altitudes.
Altjira **27**-84b.
Altkirch, Ger. **11**-808 (A5).
Alt-Kölln, Berlin **3**-786b
Altkönig, mt, Ger. **26**-154b
Altman, Fla **10**-540 (E4)
Altmann (bishop) **12**-570b, **12**-571d
—, Capt (navigator) **21**-947a
—, F incandescent lamp **16**-651c
—, Johann Georg **26**-264a.
—, R. **22**-478c
Altmann, mt, Switz **26**-242 (G2), **1**-745a
Altmar, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
Altmark, truce of **12**-735c, **26**-203a
Alt Meissen porcelain **5**-750a
ALTMÜHL, riv, Ger **1**-764b, **11**-808 (C4); **5**-894a
Altnagunthasach, Scot **1**-50a
Altnaharra, Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
Alto, Ala **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
—, La **17**-54 (C1)
—, Mich. **19**-374 (E7).
—, N Mex **19**-520 (E4).
—, Tex **26**-690 (M4)
ALTO (music) **1**-764b.
Altobiscum, Sp **21**-95c
Alto Caqueta, Colom : *see* Caqueta
Alto clarinet **6**-438d
Alto cumulus **8**-558d
Alto de La Paz, Bol **4**-172a
— del Viento, Colom **6**-702e
— Douro, dist, Port **28**-726a
— Douro Country **22**-150a
Alt Ofen, Hung *see* Ofen
Altofts, Yorks **28**-913 (D2)
Altoga, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
Alto Itacayuma, riv, Braz **4**-440 (F3)
Alton, Eduard Josef d' **9**-325c
Alton, Cal **5**-8 (A1)
—, Ill **1**-764c, **14**-304 (B5).
—, Ind **14**-422 (E8)
—, Kan. **15**-854 (D1).
—, La. **17**-54 (D6)
—, Me. **17**-434 (D1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E2)
—, N H **19**-490 (E5)
—, Queens **2**-960 (B5)
—, Staffs **9**-416 (II D4)
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
—, Upper, Ill · *see* Upper Alton
ALTONA, Ger **1**-764d; **11**-808 (B2), **12**-875b, convention **24**-336c, observatory **19**-957a
—, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, N.Y **19**-596 (G1).
Alton Bay, N H **19**-490 (E5)
Alto Nevado, Chil **1**-962b
Alton Locke (Kingsley) **15**-817d
Alton Station, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
— Towers, mansion, Staffs **25**-759c.
Altoona, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Fla **10**-540 (E3)
—, Ia. **14**-422 (G3)
—, Kan **15**-854 (G3).
ALTOONA, Pa **1**-765b, **21**-106 (F4)
—, Wis **28**-354 (B3)
Alto Paraupeba, Braz **4**-440 (F3)
Alto Pascio, battle (1325) **15**-36d, **5**-485a, battle (1341) **21**-945c
Alto Pass, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
ALTO-RELIEVO **1**-765d, **23**-61b.
Altorf, Switz · *see* Altdorf
Altosano, W I **22**-124 (A1).
Alto-stratus **8**-558d
Alto Tapajos, riv, S Am **1**-785 (map); **1**-784d
ALTÖTTING, Ger. **1**-765d, **11**-808 (D4)
ALTRANSTADT, Ger **1**-765d, **11**-808 (III Q10)
Altranstädt, Treaty of (1706) **1**-765d, **2**-916a, (1707) **1**-765d, **5**-930c
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl *see* Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl
ALTRINCHAM, Ches. **1**-765d, **16**-139 (D3)
Altringer, Johann, count von *see* Aldringer
ALTRUISM, **1**-766a; **9**-20b, Comte **9**-891a, Cyrenaics **7**-704a, Drummond and Fiske **9**-900b, Nietzsche **9**-840c; Shaftesbury **9**-830a; Spencer **25**-637a ; Taylor **9**-811a. *See also* Benevolence
Alt-Ruppin, Ger. **11**-808 (D2), **23**-856d
Altsandec, Aus **3**-4 (G2)
Altsohl, riv, Aisk *see* Aisek.
Altsohl, Hung. *see* Zolyom
—, Esterházy of *see* Esterházy of Zólyom i Altsohl
Altstätten, St Gall, Switz **26**-242 (H2), **24**-4a
Altstetten, Zurich, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Alt Strelitz, Ger *see* Strelitz
Altum (burial mound) **15**-754c
Altun Keupri, Turk As **26**-305 (F2)
Altuntash (of Ghazni) **20**-422c
Altura, Colo **6**-722 (C4).
Alturas, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Altus, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B3)
Altusried, Ger **26**-242 (I1)
Altvater, mt, Aus **3**-4 (E1), **18**-817a
—, mts, Aus · *see* Sudetes
ALTWASSER, Ger **1**-766c, **11**-808 (F3)
Alty agach, Cauc **23**-874 (F4), **5**-855c
Altyn-kul, China **27**-173c
ALTYN-TAGH, mts, C Asia **1**-766c, **6**-168 (D-E2), **2**-719a, **27**-317b, geology **6**-170a
Altyn-tau, mt **21**-514a
Altyn-Tübe, mt, C Asia **8**-289b
Altyre, Scot **24**-412 (E2), **9**-420a, **10**-672c.
Alty Shahr, dist, C Asia **15**-686b
Alub, El, Sud **9**-130b
Alula, Ras **7**-747c ; **2**-763c, campaign against Osman Digna **1**-926c, **1**-93d, Italians **15**-713d
Alula, Somlnd *see* Bandar Aluia
Alula (eutom) **8**-307b
Alum, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
ALUM (chemistry) **1**-766c, **2**-955c ; in bread **4**-468c, crystalline form **7**-576a ; in dyeing **8**-748c, as emetic **9**-336b
—, concentrated *see* Aluminium sulphate
Alumbagh, India *see* Alambagh.
Alum Bank, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
—Bay, Isle of, W **9**-420 (III D5) , **11**-209c , **5**-753d , geology **3**-207a
—Bay beds (geol) **3**-207a , **9**-952b , **20**-552d.
Alumbrados *see* Illuminati.
Alumbre, mts, Arg **15**-547b
Alum Bridge, W Va **28**-560 (C3).
Alum cake **1**-772d
Alum Chine, Hants **4**-337a
— Creek, riv, Ark. **2**-552 (C2)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (E4).
— Hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A2)
Alumina **1**-769a ; **11**-360d , **19**-480b
—, sulphate of *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Aluminates, **1**-772c , **18**-201d
Alumine, Sa, Arg **2**-162 (H4) , **1**-962c.
Aluminilite *see* Alunite.
Aluminite · *see* Alunite
ALUMINIUM **1**-772d , **18**-504d ; **18**-505a ; **6**-45c , alloys **1**-708c, **9**-234a, **17**-345c , catalytic action **5**-102a , **19**-880d , electric conduction **22**-235c , tests for **6**-62b, **6**-63a.
— boride **4**-267d
— chloride **1**-772d
— bronze **1**-771c , **4**-640b , **9**-234a
— chloride **1**-772c
— Company of Oldbury **1**-769c.
— Corporation **1**-770c
— Crown Metal Co. **1**-769c.
— fluoride **1**-772c
— fluo-silicate **27**-48b.
— gold **28**-365d
— hydrates **1**-772b
— iodide **1**-772d
— mellitate **6**-54c.
— nitrate **1**-772d.
— nitride **1**-772d.
— oxide *see* Alumina.
— phosphates **1**-773a ; **27**-482d ; **28**-430a.
— silicates **1**-773a.
— sulphate **1**-772d ; **16**-747c ; in dyeing **8**-748c
Aluminium sulphide **1**-772d.
Aluminum (Alumium) . *see* Aluminium
Alumno, Niccolo : *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di
Alum shale (schist) **1**-767a , **5**-413a ; **6**-474b , **22**-692c , **16**-534a
Alum Springs, Va **28**-118 (C3)
Alumstone . *see* Alunite
Alum Well, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Alun (poet) *see* Blackwell, John
Alun, riv, Wales (Merioneth) **18**-168b
—, riv Wales (Pembroke) **23**-1020a
Alung-kangri, mt, Tib **6**-168 (C3)
ALUNITE **1**-773a , **1**-767a , **18**-516c
Alunno, Niccolo *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alupka, S Russ **23**-874 (E4) , **7**-449c , **23**-883a
Alupo, Asia M **5**-2390a
Alur, India **13**-51b
ALUR (Lur), tribe **1**-773b , **1**-928c , **2**-430a , **27**-559a
Alurai, Arab **1**-77 ib
Alured (Alueduis) of Beverley *see* Airedus of Beverley
Aluredus, S *see* Aelred
Alus (or Alos), Turk As **26**-305 (E2) , **9**-896c
Alusarsid (Alu-Sharshid) *see* Urumush
Alusha, Russ **23**-874 (E1) , **7**-449c
Aluta (Olt, Alt), riv , Eur **23**-826 (D2-3) , **3**-1 (II) , **27**-276 , **23**-826b , **9**-900d
Alutas, riv , Russ *see* Terek, riv.
Alut-sharshid *see* Urumush
ALVA, Scot **1**-774a , **24**-418 (D2) , **6**-417d , geology **6**-417b
—, Port **25**-530 (A2)
—, Wyo **28**-871 (III)
—, riv , Port **25**-530 (A-B2) , **22**-155b
Alvallade, Port **25**-503 (A4)
Alvanley, Scot **1**-774a , **24**-418 (D2) , **6**-417d , geology **6**-417b
Alvanley, William Arden, 2nd baron **7**-803b , **8**-611c
Alvarado, Ches. **3**-116 (II, B3)
Alvarado, Eugenio **20**-275d
—, Jorge de **24**-155b
—, Juan B **5**-171d, 20c
—, Luis Descoso de **25**-436a
—, **PEDRO DE** **1**-771a ; Guatemala conquered **12**-661d, Salvador conquered **24**-97c , Venezuelanzeago founded **22**-747b
Alvarado, Mex **18**-318 (G4) , **27**-1015b
—, Tex **26**-690 (B8).
—, Va **28**-118 (C2).
—, mt , Chil **1**-962d.
Alvares de Andrade : *see* Andrade, Fernão Alvares de
—, Affonso **22**-157d.
—, Emanuel **6**-459c
—, Fernando **4**-495c
—, **FRANCISCO** **1**-774b , **1**-96a ; **11**-626a , **22**-159b.
—, **DON JOSÉ** **1**-774c
—, Juan **18**-340d, **18**-347a.
—, **DUQUE, MANUEL** **1**-774c
de Castro, Mariano **11**-903a
— de Pereira y Cubero, José *see* Alvarez, Don José.
— Pinto, Antonio **19**-606b
Alvarez Jonte, Arg **2**-462 (E4)
Alvarez Quintero, Serafin . *see* Quintero, Serafin Alvárez
—y Mendizabal, Juan **25**-557b
Alvaro Pelayo : *see* Pelayo, Alvaro
ALVARY, MAX **1**-774d
Alvar Yañez de Minaya **12**-844d.
Alvaston, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E4), **8**-71d
Alvastra, Swed **28**-15c
Alvaton, Ky **15**-740 (B4)
Alvear, Carlos **18**-779d
Alvear, Arg **2**-462 (D4)
ALVEARY (dict.) **1**-774d
Alvechurch, Worcs. **9**-420 (III D2).
Alvena (anc. Minthe), mts., Gr **9**-278d
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von **1**-775b.
ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANtin von **1**-774d ; **11**-6d, Grleans campaign **20**-201a , strategy **25**-993d
—, Gustav von **1**-775b ; **11**-6d , Metz Campaign **18**-305d
Alvensleben, fort, Ger. **10**-697b.
Alveolar arcade **25**-197b.
— gland **9**-706d
ALVEOLATE (dict) **1**-775b
Alveoli **9**-706d , **22**-802d , of jaw bone **26**-499d , of lung **23**-186d.
Alveolina **7**-418a , **9**-663d.
— beds **9**-663a
Alveolites **25**-110d
Alverna, Port **25**-530 (A3).
Alverno, mt , It **10**-938d
Alverstoke, Hants **9**-420 (III E6) **12**-267d
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron **1**-775b , Alaska boundary commission **1**-477d, **5**-161c
Alverthorpe, Yorks **23**-951 (C2)
Alverton, Corn **21**-125c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5)
Alves, Rodrigues **4**-462d
Alves, Scot **24**-412 (E2), geology **9**-269c
Alvetune, Yorks *see* Northallerton
Alveus (in Rom. baths) **3**-514d
Alviano, Bartholomew **17**-111d
Alvie, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Alviella, Port. **16**-771b
Alvieri, mt , Switz **26**-242 (G2) , **1**-745a
Alvin, Ill **14**-301 (E3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (M6)
Alvingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3) , **16**-716c
Alvington, Glouces **9**-420 (III B3)
Alvinston, Can **20**-114 (B3)
Alvintzi, Joseph **11**-181a , **11**-192b , **2**-446d
Alvis (myth) **9**-922b.
Alvise, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
Alvissmál **8**-922b
Al-Vista camera **21**-506a
Alvito, Port **25**-530 (A3).
Alvö, Isl, Nor. **19**-801 (A2).
Alvo, mt , It **15**-4 (B4).
Alvor, P on Shakespeare **25**-491a
Alvor, Port **25**-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (K2)
—, desert, Oreg **20**-242 (G5); **20**-243b
—, lake, Oreg **20**-242 (G5), **20**-243b
Alvorge, O **20**-26 (A-B1)
Alvy, W Va **28**-560 (C2)
Alwa (of Aleppo) **4**-762a
Alwa, Af *see* Aloa
Alwan, Hung **9**-424 (IV B1) , church **13**-953b , springs **13**-951d
Alwar, India, **14**-376 (G6), **1**-775d
—, agency **22**-866a
ALWAR, state **1**-775c , **15**-129a.
Alwardus de Aldholme **20**-74b.
Alwaye, India **14**-382 (G14)
Alwen, riv , Wales **8**-18a , **7**-211a.
—, lake, Wales **8**-18a
Alwin (bishop) **20**-174d
—, earl of Lennox. *see* Lennox, Alwin, earl of
Alwin, riv , Northumb. **9**-412 I. D2)
Alwington, Dev **9**-430 (VI D2)
Alwinton, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2)
Alwisla **19**-105d
Alwoodley, Yorks **28**-933 (C1)
Alwyn : *see* Alwin
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von **11**-791c
Aly, Arab **2**-552 (B3)
Alyat, Cauc **23**-874 (F4)
ALYATTES **1**-776a ; **2**-760a , **12**-448a ; **18**-443b , tomb **2**-379a, **27**-376c
Alybe *see* Gibraltar
Alyites *see* Alida
Alyn, riv , Wales **9**-428 (V. E1), **1**-478b , **10**-522a
Alypia **1**-910a
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) **1**-776a
— (of Antioch) **1**-776a
Alypo, cape, Asia M **23**-258a.
Alyscamps : *see* Aliscamps.
Alysseide **26**-123c ; **5**-512a.
Alysidae **14**-243a.
Alysseus, Gr. **12**-424 (C2)

Alyssum, 7-522a; **13-768b**, **14-774a**.
— calycinum **10-566b**.
— spinosum **10-555b**.
ALYTES 1-776b; **23-168d**.
Alyth, Scot. **24-418** (E1), **21-203d**.
— Burn, riv , Scot. **24-418** (E1); **10-660d**
—, Forest of, Scot **24-418** (E1)
— Junction, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **10-661c**
Alyzia, Gr **12-440** (B2).
Alz, riv , Ger. **6-132a**; **14-575c**.
Alzada, Mont **14-276** (G3)
Alzaga, Arg **2-462** (D4)
Alzebar, Francisco **15-779c**
Alzette, riv , Luxemburg **3-668** (H4); **17-146b**; **17-145d**
ALZEY, Ger **1-776c**; **11-808** (I1 inset), archaeology **11-828c**; geology **20-81d**
Alzo, It **26-242** (E5)
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c
Alzon, Fr. (Gard) **10-778** (F6)
Alzonne, Fr (Aude) **10-778** (F6)
Alzou, riv , Fr **23-425a**
Am, lake, Tib **6-168** (F4)
A M (abbrev) **1-23d**, **1-29a**; **1-30a**, **26-988a**
Ama, La **17-54** (L7).
Ama-Baka, tribe *see* Baka
Amabele, Cape (Ca **15-629c**
Amabele (cereal) *see* Durra
Amabrie (philosopher) **7-862c**
Amackassin Creek, riv , N Y **28-922d**
— Heights, dist., N Y. **28-922c**
Amacura, riv , Brit Gui **12-675** (B1)
Amacusac, riv , Mex **18-830d**
Amada, ruins, Egy **9-10** (H3)
Amadas, Philip **19-775c**; **22-870a**
Amadas et Idoine **23-503c**, **2-32c**
Amadassus, Asia M **21-514a**
Amadavat **28-440a**, **13-175a**
Amada Yesus **1-90d**
Amade, Ladislaus **13-926a**
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio **18-439b**, **3-772b**
Amadeus V. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254c**, **15-865a**
— VII (of Savoy) **24-256**, **24-254c**
— VIII. (of Savoy) *see* Felix V. (pope)
— IX (of Savoy) **24-256**, **24-254d**
Amadeus, lake, S Aus **2-960** (E4); **2-942d**; **2-962b**.
Ama-Dhlambo *see* Ndhlambo
Amadi, Egy **9-127c**
A-Madi, tribe *see* Madi.
Amadia, Turk As **26-305** (E1), **15-950a**.
Amadia (people) *see* Media
Amadib, Af **9-126c**.
Amadina facata *see* Cut-throat.
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d, **25-580d**, **11-125a**, **22-157a**
Amadjuak, lake, Can **5-160** (F3), **3-91a**.
Amadoci **23-648** (E2-1)
Amadocus *see* Medocus.
Amador City, Cal **5-8** (C2).
— Co, Cal **5-8** (C2).
AMADOU 1-777c
Amadour, St **23-425b**
A-Madyaka, *see* Niam-Niam
Amafanitus (Amadinitus). *see* Galus Amadinius
Ama-Fengu : *see* Fingo
Amagansett, N.Y. **19-596** (I5), **8-833d**
Ama-Gcaleka *see* Gcaleka
Amager, isl , Den. **8-24** (E3), **7-96b**; **7-98a**
Amagerbro, Copenhagen **7-96c**.
Amagi, reef, Jap. **15-156** (P5)
Amagizan, mt , Jap. **15-156** (L5)
Ama-Gqunukwebi *see* Gqunukwebi
Ama-Gwali : *see* Gwali
Ama-Hahabe : *see* Barabe.
Amahai, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3)
—, dist , Mal Arch **1-797b**, **5-702d**
Amahiubi, tribe **19-260d**.
Amahoh *see* Holl
Amaime, riv , Colom **6-702d**
Amajuba, mt , S E Af : *see* Majuba
Ama-Khakhabe *see* Rarabe.
Am'ak of Bokhara **21-250a**.
Amakura, riv., Venez. **27-989** (C2).
AMAKUSA, Isl , Jap. **1-777c**; **15-156** (P10), Christianity **15-226d**, **15-233b**.
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (P10)
AMAL (family) **1-777c**
Amal, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric) **26-709b**
AMALARIC (Visigoth) **1-777c**; **26-709a**; **12-274d**
Amalarius of Treves **7-395d**
AMALASUNTHA (Amalasuentha) **1-777d**; **26-709a**
Amalecites, tribe **14-459a**; **1-656b**; **1-66c**.
AMALEKITES 1-778a; **14-290d**, Israelite wars **24-123b**, **15-875c**.
Amalfi (Antonio Todeschini) *see* Antonio Todeschini
— (Octavio Piccolomini) : *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince
AMALFI, It **1-778b**; **15-4** (C7), **15-18c**; cathedral **2-395c**, **18-208d**
— Amalfi " (cruiser) **24-913c**.
AMALGAM 1-778c
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne v **27-113a**
Amalgamating pan **20-239b**
Amalgamation process **12-197b**, **25-113d**
Amalia (queen of Greece) **20-372b**, **2-840c**
— (duchess of Saxe-Weimar) *see* Anna Amalia
— (queen of Saxony) **15-441c**
Amalia Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) **13-410d**; portrait **13-39** (I1 ill fig 6)
Amalias (tool) **4-552b**
Amalias, Gr **12-424** (C3)
Amalic acid **1-701c**
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen **7-96a**
Amalric (of Bena) *see* Amalric of Bena
— I (of Cyprus) *see* Amalric II (of Jerusalem)
— III (Amaury de Montford (of Evreux) *see* Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of
— I (of Jerusalem) **1-778c**; **7-519**, **7-532d**, **3-931a**, Templars **26-593c**, **26-594a**, **24-14b**
— II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) **1-779a**; **7-519**, **17-130d**
— VI. (of Montfort) **17-741c**, **10-817a**
— (patriarch of Antioch) **17-741c**
Amalricians **1-779b**
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a, **19-126a**.
Amaltara, riv , Nic *see* Grande
AMALTEO (Italian family) **1-779b**.
— **POMPONIO 1-779c**
AMALTHEIA (myth) **1-779c**, **1-254d**.
Amalthcidae **5-694a**.
Amaltheus **5-694a**
— margarita **15-569b**.
— spinatus **15-569b**.
Amalusa, Ec **8-911** (B4).
Amama (meteorol). *see* Sandstorm
Amamah (costume) **14-418a**
Amamareh, dist , Syr. **16-239d**.
Amamba, mt , Braz **4-440** (E7)
Ama-Mbalus, tribe *see* Mbalus.
Amambaye, tribe **1-330c**.
Amamioshima, isl , Jap. **15-156** (F12), **17-99a**
Ama-Mpondo, tribe: *see* Pondos.
Ama-Mpondumisi, tribe: *see* Pondomisi
Amamveiler, Ger . *see* Amanvillers
Aman (rice) **3-731a**
AMANA, la **1-779c**; **14-732** (F3)
Amanah, riv , Pal . *see* Abana
Amanahia, dist , Go Cst., *see* Apollonia
Amana Society **1-779c**
Amanat, riv , India **14-376** (L7)
Amancaes **21-265c**
Amance, riv , Fr **13-73a**.
—, treaty of (1218) **17-10c**
Amancey, Fr. **10-778** (G1).
Amand, St **19-413d**, **11-234b**; **23-1014a**.
Amanda, O **20-26** (E5)
Amandabele (Amandebele) *see* Matabele.
Amandaville, Ky. **15-740** (C4)
Amande mystique **10-427c**, **27-1061c**.
Amandus, St . *see* Amand, St.
Amane . *see* Ammon
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) **9-846d**.
Ama-Ngqika, tribe: *see* Ngquika.
Amangwana, tribe **28-1051d**.
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk As. **2-760** (G4), **2-757c**; **6-365c**.
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M : *see* Amanian Gates
Amanieu de Sescas (troubadour) **22-498b**
AMANITA 1-780a, **11-343d** (fig),
Amannington, lake, Swed. **26-190** (L-M9)
Ama-Ndhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amans, St **23-417a**.
Amanthia **13-49-d**
Amantias **5-464c**
Amantea, It. **15-4** (E-F5); **4-695c**
Ama-Ntinde, tribe: *see* Ntinde
Ama-Ntombela, tribe . *see* Ntombela
Amants infames (Marguerite d'Angoulême) : *see Heptameron*
Amants magnifiques, Les (Moliere) **18-666b**
Amanu, isl , Pac O **20-446** (L-M6)
AMANUENSIS (dict) **1-780b**.
Amanus, mts , Asia M . *see* Giaour Dagh and Elma Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. **18-309** (G6), **15-712a**
Amanzé (family) **13-841d**
Amapa, riv , Braz **4-440** (F1), **4-441a**
AMAPALA, Hond **1-780b**, **5-678** (B-C1)
—, bay, C Am : *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amapary, riv , Braz **4-440** (F1); **4-441a**
Ama-Pondo, tribe : *see* Pondo
Amaputaland, dist , S Af : *see* Pondoland
Amar, J. A. B. **3-94a**
Amar, Nig. **19-078** (E1), **19-15c**
— tribe **5-141b**; **1-876c**.
Amara, Sud **26-9** (I1-C1), **9-846d**, temple **26-11b**
—, Turk As **26-305** (G3); **3-439b**.
—, riv , Aby. : *see* Galana Sagan.
—, sl, Damascus **7-785a**.
Amara Abadda, mosque, Tun. **15-636a**
Amara Dunkas, **26-15a**.
Amara-Kosha **24-181c**; **1-744a**
Amaral, Caetano do **22-161a**
—, Ferreira do (gov of Macao) *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
— Feijoo de (port. politician) **22-155b**.
Amaramba, lake, Port.E Af **23-782b**.
Amaran (people) **25-383c**
Amarant . *see* Amaranth.
Amarantaceae **11-256d**, **1-780c**; **10-10b**
Amarante, Braz. **4-440** (H3), **21-575b**
—, Port **22-139b**
AMARANTH 1-780c, **13-474b**.
Amaranti, Port **21-92b**.
Amarantite **14-799a**
Amarantus (of Alexandria) **26-710a**.
Amarantus (plant) : *see* Amaranth
— caudatus : *see* Love-lies-bleeding
— hypochondriacus : *see* Prince's feather
AMARAPURA, Bur 1-780d; **24-840** (E4), **6-342d**
AMARAR, tribe 1-781a
Ama-Rarabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Amaravatimha : *see* Amara Sinha
AMARA SINHA 1-781a; **8-197d**.
Amaravati, India : *see* Amravati
Amar Das **25-85b**, **12-358d**
Amardi, tribe **18-21a**
Amardian : *see* Susian language.
Amardus, riv , Pers. : *see* Sefid Rud
Amarela, mt , Port. : *see* Oural.
Amarga, lagoons, Arg **7-141a**.
Amargetti, Cyprus **7-700d**
Amargosa, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. **5-8** (E5); **12-305a**
—, mts , Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, riv., Cal **5-8d**.
Amargura, isl , Pac O. **27-1a**
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a; **14-913a**
Amarillo, Tex **26-690** (B2).
—, mt , Chil. **1-962d**.
Amarillo (bot) **6-629b**.
Amarine **3-757b**.
Amarinos : *see* Zous Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe **6-706**
Amarkantak, India **14-376** (I8) ; **24-230a**.
—, mts , India **19-788a**
Amar-Khan **1-899b**.
Amarlu, Pers **12-6d**.
Amarna, ruins, Egy : *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Amarna letters : *see* Tell-el-Amarna Letters
Amarnath, India, **14-389** (E10).
Amaro, mt , It **15-4** (E3); **2-102a**.
Amaroncium **27-389d**.
Amarracio, Braz **20-854a**.
Amarti, Amurru.
Amar Singh I. **13-484b**.
Amar-ud **3-111d**
Amarumayu, riv , Peru : *see* Madre de Dios
Amarwara, India **14-376** (I8).
Amaryllidaceae **16-684d**, **21-1a**
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; **13-768b**; stamens **10-568b** : *see also* Hippeastrum.
— belladonna : *see* Belladonna lily
— equestre *see* Barbados lily
— formosissima **4-872a**
Amarynthina (Amarysia), Artemis **1-780d**
Amarynthus (myth) **1-780c**.
Amasa (bibl) **15-417c**; **7-859b**.
Amasa, Mich **28-740** (E2).
Amasaga, region, Af . *see* Hamasen
Amasera, Asia M. : *see* Amastris.
Amasinbu, mts , Rhod **25-166** (I-K2)
AMASIA, Asia M. **1-781d**, **2-780** (G2); **23-648** (F2), Mahommed **27-445a**; Roman annexation **11-394b**; treaty (1555) **27-447d**
Amasing, E Ind : *see* Bachian
AMASIS (Ahmose, Aahmes) I. **1-782a**; **9-84a**; Hyksos stronghold taken **14-176a**; mummy **18-968a**, in Syria **21-432d**.
— II. **1-782a**; **9-87d**; **3-870d**; Cyprus **7-699b**; **21-206d**; Greeks favoured **12-448a**; Polycrates' alliance **22-23c**.
—(vase painter) **5-717c**.
Amasra (Amasreh, Amasseria), Asia M : *see* Amastris
Amassona **1-791b**
Amastris (wife of Xerxes) : *see* Amestris
— (Amastris, daughter of Oxyartes) **17-184a**.
Amastris (Amasera, Amasreh, Sesamus), Asia M. **23-618** (F2); **20-736c**; coins **19-886c**.
Ama-surgu, mts , C.Aa. : *see* Humboldt
Ama-Swazi, tribe : *see* Swazi
Amat (Burmese official) **26-847a**.
Amata (Amathus), Pal **20-902c**.
Ama-Tefulu, tribe : *see* Tefulu.
Amatels, Louis **28-349d**.
Ama-Tembu, tribe : *see* Tembu
Amathaon (deity) **15-222b**; **15-252c**
Amateur, St : *see* Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b ; boxing **4-351b**; cricket **7-444a**, definition **1-782d** ; football **10-619a**; rowing **23-785a**
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of **2-847d**
— Athletic Association **2-847d**
— Athletic Club **2-847c**; **4-350c**.
— Athletic Union (U S) **2-847d**; **1-782d**
— Boxing Association **4-351b**.
— Cup Competition **10-622b**
— Dramatic Club (Cambridge) **4-858d**.
— Oarsmen, National Association of **23-786a**.
— Rowing Association (A.R.A.) **23-785a**; **1-782d**
AMATHUS, Cyprus **1-784b** ; gems **11-555a** ; Ariadne Aphrodite **2-167d**; Greek vases **5-711d**.
Amathus, Pal. : *see* Amata
Amathusia (goddess) **2-107a**
Amathusia philippus : caterpillar **16-497b** (fig); pupa **16-497b** (fig)
AMATI (family) **1-789c**; **26-100d**
Amatillo, C Am **5-678** (A4)
Amatique, gulf, C Am **5-678** (B4-2)
AMATITLÁN (San Juan de Amatitlán), C Am. **1-786c**, **5-678** (A3)
—, lake, C Am **5-678** (A3), **1-783c**.
Amativeness (phren) **21-5.6b**.
Amato (chronicler) **25-34b**.
Amatola, mts , Cape Col. **15-822d** ; storming of **5-240a**
Ama-Tonga, tribe : *see* Tonga
Amatongaland, dist , S Af . *see* Tongaland
Amato, Ponte, It. **22-244c**
Amatory paranoia **20-768d**
Amatrice, lake, Turk. **27-426** (C3); **17-216d**
Amatungulu : *see* Natal Plum
Amatura, Braz : *see* Matura
Amaturo **10-9d**.
Amaura **11-516b**
Amauria **18-498d**.
Amaurobiidae **25-664c**.
Amaurochaetes **19-105d**
Amaurochaete **19-105d** ; **19-106b**.
Amaurochaetinae **19-105d**.
AMAUROSIS (Mod.) **1-783d**.
Amauropsorales **19-105d**
Amaury : *see* Amalric
Amauvasa **13-493d**.
Ama-Velelo, tribe : *see* Velelo
Ama Wang (Chinese regent) **6-198b**.
Amaxesthe, tribe : *see* Xesthe
Amaxikhi (Amaxikhi), Gr *see* Santa Maura
Ama-Xosa, tribe **1-330d** ; **15-627d** ; Cape Colony invaded by (1850) **5-650b**, division among (1856) **5-240b** ; in Natal **19-254d**
Amaykh, Serv **24-686** (A1)
Amaziah, tribe **13-1156d**
Amariah (priest of Bethel) **1-877b**.
— (king of Judah) **3-869a** ; **15-479c**, **5-650b**.
Amazigh, tribe **18-853c** ; **3-765a** ; **18-812c**
AMAZON, riv , S Am **1-783d**, **1-785** (map) **25-1d**, **4-440d** ; Britain's Guiana **4-462d** ; explorers **21-631d**, **18-51d**, **1-166b**, **6-325a**, geology **4-442b**.
AMAZONAS, state, Braz **1-790a** ; **4-440** (A D3), population **4-446a**.
AMAZONAS, dept , Peru **1-790b** ; **21-264** (A4 & B2)
AMAZONAS, territory, Venez **1-790b** ; redistribution 1909 **27-990c**.
Amazonia, Mo **18-608** (B2)
Amazonite . *see* Amazonstone
Amazonius : *see* December.
Amazons (of Dahomey) **7-737b** ; reorganized by Gezo **7-736a**
AMAZONS (legend) **1-790b** ; Ephesus **9-672d**, **9-675b** ; Hittite legend **13-539b**, sculptures, statues, &c. **12-485d**, **12-481c**, **13-496b**, **7-233d**, Theseus' adventures **26-838a**
Amazon Steam Navigation Co **1-789d**, **4-447c**, **20-747b**
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b
Ama-Zulu, tribe : *see* Zulu.
Amb, Ind **14-376** (K2)
Amba, India : *see* Mominabad
Amba Alagi, Aby battle (1895) **15-77d** ; **1-94a**
Ambabah, Egy. : *see* Ambuba
Ambabah, mound **25-379** (C2) ; **25-382d**
—, isl , Somal **28-383a**
Ambaca, W.Af **6-923** (A5) ; **23-29c**
Ambach **1-323b** ; Nile Sudd **26-20a**
Ambad, India **14-382** (I-10)
Ambadi, lake, Bud **3-213b**
Ambagarh, mts , India **3-843d**
Ambajemackomus, falls, Mo. **27-434** (C-D5).
Ambaka, W. Af. : *see* Ambaca
Ambala, India : *see* Umballa
Ambalangoda, Cey **14-382** (I-10)
Ambal-ashkan, mts , Turkest *see* Kalta-alagan.
Ambalema, Colom **6-701** (B3), **6-708c**
Ambalabe, Mad. **17-271** (C2)

Amban (official) **26**-922a.
Ambanaz, Asia M **21**-544a
Ambarava, Jav **15**-284 (D2), **15**-290b.
Ambar Chaf, riv, Arm **2**-565 (C2).
Ambari hemp *see* Deccan hemp
Ambar, Malik **3**-763b, **2**-922d, **7**-848d
Ambarnath, India *see* Amarnath
AMBARVALIA **1**-791c, **23**-578d, **22**-116a
Ambas, bay, W Af **5**-110 (A4), **5**-111a
—, ints, Aby **1**-84b
—, isl, W Af · *see* Ndami
Amba Salt, Af **9**-717b
AMBASSADOR **1**-791c, **8**-296b, precedence **22**-268c, privileges **8**-299c, **14**-339b, **24**-149d, **12**-180a, title **10**-70a, Wotton's epigram **28**-837b *see also* Nuncio
— extraordinary **1**-791d
Ambassadors, Hall of the *see* Hall of the Ambassadors
Ambasse, W Af *see* Sao Salvador
Ambassil Galla, tribe **11**-414b
Ambassy *see* Embassy
Ambasus, Asia M **21**-544a
AMBATO (Assento de Ambato), Ec **1**-792b, **9**-911 (H2), climate **9**-914c, population (table) **8**-917a
—, ints, Arg **2**-402 (C2), **1**-792b, **2**-401c
—, plain, Ec **8**-911c
Ambaya, ints, Parag **20**-757a
Ambazac, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
—, mts, Fr, **13**-77c
Ambelaki, Gr **24**-58d
Ambelakia, Gr **12**-421 (D1)
Ambelau, isl, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F3)
Ambène, riv, Fr. **23**-360b
Ambepussa, Cey **14**-182 (H16)
Amber, Malik *see* Ambar, Malik.
AMBER, India **1**-792c, **14**-376 (F-G6)
—, Mich **18**-172 (D6-5)
—, isl, Ind O **17**-271 (C5)
—, riv, Derby. **6**-174b
AMBER **1**-792c; ancient trade **9**-855d, **21**-451d, Celtic use of **2**-357a; cutting **16**-197d, plants preserved **20**-553c.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea *see* Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony **1**-792d
Amberes, Belg *see* Antwerp
AMBERG, Ger (Bavaria) **1**-794b; **11**-808 (F3), battle (1745) **3**-12b, battle (1796) **11**-183c, **18**-524c, **18**-525a, **10**-218 (map)
—, Ger. (Prussia) **11**-808 (G2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (F3)
AMBERGRIS **1**-794b; **5**-770d, ambrosia possibly derived from **2**-357a
Ambergris Cay, isl, Brit. Hond **5**-678 (C2)
—, Cay, isl, Mex **18**-318 (I4)
—, Cay, isl, W I **28**-544 (C-D2)
Ambérieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5), **15**-566d
Amber lac *see* Amber varnish
Amberley, N Z **19**-624 (D5)
—, Sus **9**-424 (IV A5); castle **26**-168a
Amber Mines, Bur **4**-840 (E1)
Amberno, riv, N G **19**-487 (C1), **19**-487b
Amber, oil of **1**-792d.
Amber pitch *see* Amber colophony
Amberpon, isl, N G **19**-487 (B1)
AMBERT, Fr. **1**-794c, **10**-778 (F5), **22**-674d
Amber varnish **1**-792d, **20**-458b.
Ambesace **13**-328a.
Ambès, Bec d', dist, Fr *see* Bec d'Ambès
Ambgaon, temple, India, **5**-837b
Ambhi (Indian prince) **1**-548b.
Ambia, Ind **14**-423 (D4)
Ambiani, Fr **23**-649 (C1) *see also* Amiens
—, tribe **3**-668a; **21**-576b.
Ambidexterity **18**-167a
AMBIENT (dict) **1**-794c.
Ambigatus (Biturigan king) **5**-612a, **3**-809c
Ambigol, Sud **9**-126a.
AMBIGU **1**-794c.
AMBIGUITY **1**-794d.
Ambiguous middle **26**-282d.
Ambilustrium **17**-131d.
Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps **1**-742a
—, mt, Cottian Alps **1**-741d
Am Binnein, mt, Scot (Arran) **24**-418 (A3), **2**-645c.
—(Ben A'an), mt, Scot (Perth) **24**-418 (B4); **21**-262a, pop **19**-791c
Ambiocote, Staffs **25**-758 (A2), pop **25**-758c.
Ambire, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L6)
AMBLESIDE, Westm **1**-795a, **9**-412 (I E4).
Ambleston, Wales **9**-428 (V B4)
Ambleteuse, Fr **10**-778 (E1), **20**-882d
Amblève, riv, Belg **3**-668 (G3), **3**-669b, battle (716) **5**-942c
Amblotheridae **17**-783d
Amblotherium **17**-783d
Amblycephalidae **25**-292b, **25**-288b, distribution **23**-173c, **28**-1011a.
Amblyceps, mts **14**-664a
AMBLYGONITE **1**-795b, **18**-516b
Amblynotus **11**-425a
Amblyomma hebraeum *see* Bont tick
Amblyopia **10**-95a
Amblyopsidae **7**-695c, **26**-544d
Amblyopsis **7**-695c
AMBLYPODA **1**-795c, **17**-526c, **17**-527c
Amblypterus **21**-177c
Amblyrygi **2**-305d, **2**-299b, **21**-37d
Amblyrhiza **23**-146b
Amblyrhynchus **23**-156b
Amblyrhynchus cristatus **14**-296b, food **16**-824d.
Amblysomus **14**-641a.
Amblystoma **3**-69a
Ambo, tribe *see* Ovampo
AMBO (arch) **1**-796a, **4**-908a.
Amboccella **8**-128a
Ambodifotofra, Mad **17**-271 (C3)
Ambodihazomany, Mad **17**-271 (C3)
Ambohangibe, Mad **17**-271 (C2)
Ambohibé, Mad **17**-271 (A1)
Ambohimandroso, Mad. **17**-271 (B1)
Ambohimanga, Mad **17**-271b
Ambohitra, mt, Mad **17**-271 (C2), **17**-270b, **17**-270d
Amboile H F. de Paule, mountains of *see* Ornusecon H F de Paule Le Fevre d'
Amboina, isl, E Ind. *see* Amboyna
Amboinella **3**-689c
Amboise, Aymer d' **24**-17a
—, Charles d' **1**-796c
—, F d' **5**-511b
AMBOISE, Fr **1**-797a, **10**-778 (E4) conspiracy of (1560) **12**-700b, **5**-473b, **13**-804c, peace and edict of (1563) **13**-865d, **10**-829d
Amboisgar, India **14**-382 (E11)
Ambolisatrana, Mad palae ontological discoveries **17**-272b
Ambolton, isl, P Is **21**-392 (C4)
Ambon, isl, Mal Arch *see* Amboyna.
Ambon (arch) *see* Ambo.
Ambong, Bor **4**-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Ambonychidae **16**-122c
Amboro, mt, Mad **17**-271 (C2); **17**-270b.
Ambos **16**-558a
Ambos Camarines, prov., P Is. **21**-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br E Af **4**-601 (B3)
Ambostratus, Mad **17**-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal **5**-8 (F4)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-172 (F8).
—, Minn **14**-[illegible](C7)
—, N.J. **[illegible]** Perth Amboy, N J.
Amboy, Wash **28**-354 (C4)
Amboy clay, flora **20**-551a.
AMBOYNA, Mal Arch **1**-797c; **17**-466 (F3)
—, isl, Mal Arch **1**-797b, **17**-466 (F3), **17**-469a, English massacred (1623) **14**-406b
—, residency, Mal Arch **1**-797b; **17**-466 (B-C & F3-G3)
Amboyna (Dryden) **8**-611b
Amboyna wood **1**-797c.
Ambra, F. d' **9**-505c
Ambra, mt, Alps **26**-242 (F4)
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), Gr **1**-797d; **12**-440 (B-C1), coins **19**-882c, Peloponnesian War **21**-74a For modern town *see* Arta
—, lake Gr **12**-424 (C2)
Ambracian Gulf, Gr · *see* Arta, gulf
Ambracian, gulf, A Gr. **12**-440 (B-C2) *see also* Arta, gulf
Ambra Mariam (Fort St Mary), Aby **1**-83 (map), **1**-86c
Ambras **28**-51d
Ambrein **1**-794c
Ambresbury, dist, Wilts **28**-699b
Ambresin, Belg **3**-668 (F2)
Ambrette **12**-710d
Ambridge, Pa **21**-106 (B1)
Ambrières, Fr **10**-778 (D3)
Ambringen, J. G *see* Amspringen
Ambris, Alceste de **15**-81d
Ambrisham, Albert **15**-108b
Ambrite **1**-794a.
AMBRIZ, W Af **1**-798a, **6**-923 (A4), ivory **15**-92d, Portuguese occupation **2**-40b
Ambrizzette, Af **6**-923 (A4)
Ambro, cape, Mad **17**-271 (C1), **17**-270a
Ambrogni, Angelo *see* Politian
Ambrogio Borgognone *see* Borgognone
— da Milano **27**-793a
Ambroid **1**-795b
Ambroise *see* Ambrose.
Ambrosay, Fr **15**-77b (G4), Gothic church **1**-140b
Ambrones, tribe **6**-368; **26**-673a
AMBROS, AUGUST W. **1**-798a
AMBROSE, ST **1**-798c, *Ambrosiaster* **1**-801a, St Augustine **2**-907d, cardinal virtues **5**-425b, **6**-[illegible], church music **19**-81d, **14**-184b, **21**-706a, **2**-133d, ethics **9**-823d; Milan ritual **15**-17d, relics **25**-[illegible]
— **THE CAMALDULIAN** **1**-800b, **19**-646a, Cornelius Nepos MS. discovered by **5**-453a
AMBROSE (Andrew Scrtis-Kamenskiy), archbp of Moscow **1**-799d
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) **1**-798a
—, **AUTPERT** **1**-800a
—, **ISAAC** **1**-800a
—, Isaiah ("Yankee Sullivan") **22**-639a
Ambrose, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (A1)
—, Sandra N **19**-610d, light ship **16**-[illegible]c
— Brook, riv., N.J **19**-502 (A3)
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) **26**-456a
AMBROSIA (myth) **1**-800c, **19**-338c
— (festivals) **1**-800c
— (rites) **1**-800c
— beetle **1**-800c
Ambrosiaceae **1**-800c
Ambrosian Breviary **4**-503d
Ambrosian chants **14**-184c, **21**-706a
— Library **16**-549b
— Liturgy **14**-797b
— rescension **24**-756b
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) **1**-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) **1**-800d
Ambrosianus, Codex **3**-857c; Irish glosses **8**-623d
AMBROSIASTER **1**-801a
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO **1**-801a
—, **GIACINTO** **1**-801b
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) **16**-523c, **24**-471b
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) **1**-801b, **16**-711c; **3**-311b
Ambrosius brunnen, Aus. **17**-714c
Ambrun, Pierre *see* Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltán **13**-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig **19**-678 (A-B1), British garrison at **11**-451b
Ambry *see* Almery
Ambrym, isl, Pac O. **20**-436 (M-N8); **19**-500c
Ambuba, Cairo **4**-954 (B1), battle (1798) **9**-108a
Ambugol, Egy **26**-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum **24**-564d
AMBULANCE **1**-803c, fire brigade **10**-[illegible]c, military **1**-801b, **11**-592a; *see also* Red Cross
AMBULATORY (dict) **1**-804a, **6**-329d
Ambulia **24**-486a.
Ambur, India **14**-382 (H13)
Amburaja *see* Varuna
Amburnum, cape, Cauc **23**-874 (II G3)
Amburbium **17**-131d.
Amburg, Va **28**-118 (F3).
AMBUSH (dict) **1**-804b
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius . *see* Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus
Ambwe **3**-359d
Ambwela **3**-359d
Amchensk, Russ *see* Mtsensk
Amchitka, isl, Alsk **1**-172 (I5)
Amchok, lake, China **6**-168 (D4)
Amd, ravine, Arab **12**-799d
Amdabad, India, **14**-382 (G10-11)
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) **9**-848a
Amden, Switz **28**-258d
Amdo, lake, Tib **6**-168 (E3)
—, town, Tib **26**-921b
Amdrup, G **12**-542c, **21**-953b
Amdrup Is, Green **12**-544 (D3)
Amdrup, Laurent Green **21**-961 (A2)
Am Duut **9**-19a
Ameca, Mex **15**-131d
Amedie, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M di Savoia **1**-804b, **25**-558b
—, G A **20**-970c
Ameer *see* Amir
Ameghino, Carlos **20**-584d.
—, F, American Indians **14**-170c, birds **3**-971a, fossil Edentatos **19**-113a, **8**-929b, Neocretaceo **14**-641a, palaeolithic man **1**-817c, Sparassodonta **7**-409b
Amoilhon, H P **16**-349c
Ameiva **18**-825d, **23**-175a
Ameixal **9**-802c
Ameixoeira, Port. **16**-771b
Amej, riv, Arab **26**-305 (D3)
Amelanchier **8**-147c, **13**-77c
Ameland, isl, Holl **13**-588 (C1), **11**-[illegible]c
Amelgard **3**-180b
Amelia, Bibabeth *see* Amalia Elizabeth
Amelia, It **15**-f (D3), **15**-18c *see also* Amerin
—, La, Co (dist) **—**
—, O **20**-26 (B6)
—, Va **28**-118 (E4)
—, bay, Af *see* Wiedhafen
—, beach, Fla **10**-279d
—, court house, Va **26**-110b
—, isls, Fla **10**-279d
Amelia (fielding) **10**-326d
Amelia, Va **28**-118 (D-E3), **11**-471a, steatite **26**-369c
Amelie, cape, Green **12**-543 (H2), **21**-938 (A2)
AMÉLIE-LES-BAINS, Fr **1**-804c, **25**-530 (G1), **18**-521a, **22**-689b
Amelius (philosopher) **19**-376a
Amel-Marduk *see* Amil-Marduk
Amelioblasts **26**-501c
Amelonado **6**-629b
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, A N. **1**-804c
Amelroy, castle *see* Ammerzode
Amels **3**-116c
Amen, Jacob **18**-132c
Amen (deity) *see* Ammon.
AMEN (rel) **1**-804d
Amenartas, (Egyptian princess) **9**-68a
Amende (Amende honorable) **1**-805a
AMENDMENT (dict) **1**-805a
Amendoas, Port **25**-530 (A-B3)
Amendolara, It **15**-4 (F5)
Amenda (dict) **1**-805a
Amenemhé I. **9**-82b, **1**-860b
— II **9**-82c
— III (Pera-marres) **9**-82c, **18**-32c, **9**-67a, **14**-176b, sculpture **9**-66 (Pl III).
— IV **9**-82d
Amen-hotep (Amenhotp): *see* Amenophis
Ameni (Egyptian official) **9**-82c
Amenia, N.Dak **19**-780 (C2)
—, N.Y **19**-596 (G4)
Amenities of Literature (I. d'Israeli) **9**-317d.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) **9**-85d
Amenophis I. **9**-79b, **9**-83b, Karnak **15**-680c, Thebes **9**-51c, Turin statue **9**-67c.
— II (Amenhotep) **9**-84a, mummies in tomb **26**-741a
—III. **9**-81b, buildings **9**-76b, **9**-84b, comparative chronology **3**-868b, correspondence **3**-869d, **3**-866d, divine origin **9**-88c, Luxor temple **2**-172c, Memnon legend **18**-105d, mummy **18**-968a, statue **9**-67c
— IV (Akhenaton) **9**-84c, Adapa legend **3**-107c, art **9**-67c, **9**-71b, comparative chronology **3**-868d, correspondence **3**-104b, library **18**-546a, monotheistic hymn **26**-611d, monuments **9**-76c, mummy **18**-968a, religious reforms **9**-52c, **26**-14b, **1**-860c, Sesebi temple **26**-14b, tomb **26**-576b
— (scribe) **9**-46d, **13**-371a
Amenorrhoea **12**-765a
Amenrasonther *see* Amnon
Amen ra *see* Catkin
Amenta *see* Catkin
Amenta cae *see* Amentiferae
Amenti **9**-406a · *see also* Underworld
Amentia **19**-416b, **14**-599c
AMENTIFERAE **1**-805a
Amentiferous **10**-556b
Amentum *see* Catkin
Amenuan *see* Mena
Amer, riv, Holl **13**-588d
— (Amur), Ben *see* Ben-Amer
Amer (wine) *see* Bitterness
Ameralik, fjord, Green **12**-543 (D5), **12**-544d
AMERICA, DISCOVERY **1**-805a
Amerdlok, fjord, Green **12**-513 (D4)
Amergin Mac Amalgaid **5**-930c
AMERIA, It **1**-805b, **15**-2b (D3), *see also* Amelia
—, riv, Mex **6**-685d
AMERICA **1**-805b; archaeology **1**-810c, dimensions **11**-632b, ethnology **1**-810c, name (origin) **27**-1051b, population **11**-635d, railways **22**-822b · *see further* North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c
—*History* **1**-806a, Alexander VI's award **20**-707d, Columbus **6**-741b, Cook's expedition **7**-721b, English settlements **1**-807d, French settlements **1**-807c, Hakluyt's voyages **12**-824b, Las Casas, protector of the Indians **16**-232c, Lewis and Clark's expedition **16**-524a, Norse colonization **26**-878a, Papal Bulls **20**-[illegible], palatine provinces **20**-596c, Portuguese settlements **1**-807c, **6**-716d, Rezánov Trust **23**-229d, slave trade **25**-229b, Spanish settlements **1**-806a, **1**-809a, **6**-716d, **25**-558c, Vancouver survey **27**-884b
American **1**-806d
—, Nic **12**-592c
" America " (liner) **24**-886a
" America " (steam engine) **22**-821b
" America " (yacht) **28**-891b, **28**-896a
America Baptist Missionary Union *see* Missionary Union (American)
" America " cup **28**-891c, **28**-895d
America dock (Antwerp) **2**-155b
AMERICA ISS., Pac O **1**-818b, **20**-436 (I-K4), **20**-437c
American, riv, Cal **5**-8 (C2), **5**-11b
—, riv, Wash **28**-354 (D3)
American, The (Baltimore) **19**-568c
American, The (New York) **19**-569c
American Academy of Arts and Sciences **1**-100a; **28**-310d; library **4**-292d.
— Academy of Medicine **1**-100c, **18**-25a.
— also, **1**-[illegible]37b, Caucasus **5**-550d, Ecuador **8**-915b, Mexico **13**-449b; pité hemp **13**-263b.
— Amateur Athletic Association **4**-351c
American and Journal **19**-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia **9**-382a.

American Antiquarian Society **2**-134c.
— Anti-Slavery Society **6**-418a ; **11**-479b , **3**-988d , S and A Grimke **12**-598d , Whittier **28**-614c.
— Archaeological School at Athens *see* American School (Athens)
American Archives **22**-965d
American Artists, Society of **1**-105d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science **25**-311a ; **13**-937a
— Association of Baseball Players **3**-159a
— Association of Geologists *see* American Association for the Advancement of Science
— Association for International Conciliation **21**-15b.
— Association of Public Accountants **1**-125a
— badger **3**-188b , **13**-445b
— Bar Association **1**-829a , **16**-855b , **21**-963a
— Bell Telephone Company **26**-550b
— Bible Society **3**-907d , **13**-513d
— billiards **3**-919a
— bison **4**-11c , Canada **5**-117d
— black alder *see* Winterberry
— black bear : *see* Black bear of North America
— blight (Erlosoma) **2**-223d , **10**-395d , **21**-624d · *see also* Larch blight
— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions **18**-587a , **13**-91a
American book prices current (Livingston) **4**-225a
American bottom **14**-804c
— Bowling Congress **4**-345b
— Canoe Association **5**-310a
— cedar : *see* Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana)
American Cell **17**-241a
American Christian Missionary Society **8**-311c
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-815b , **27**-706d . **6**-899c , (maps) **21**-302 , **28**-631, **28**-639 ; effect on agriculture **1**-414c , Alabama arbitration **1**-164c , ambulance system **1**-801d, Andersonville prison scandal **1**-960c , Appomattox Court House **2**-226b , Arkansas **2**-554d , artillery and musketry **2**-689a , ballons **1**-268a , blockade running **3**-209c , Canada **5**-161a , Charleston, siege **5**-944d , commercial effect **27**-138a, **22**-165d ; Connecticut **6**-950d , cost of **27**-710a , " Drafting " for service **14**-746b , Georgia **12**-598c , Great Britain **9**-571d, **17**-174b, **28**-312c ; Harper's Ferry **13**-44d ; income tax **14**-758d , Kentucky **15**-717a ; Lancashire cotton famine **8**-68a , law, influence on **1**-828b ; Lincoln's conduct of affairs **14**-1068c ; literature, influence on **1**-839c , loans **7**-73d , Massachusetts **17**-861b , medal, commemorative **18**-18b , Methodism **18**-295c , Palmetto Ranch **4**-675b , Pope's campaign in Virginia **22**-87c ; regular forces **6**-812c , Republican party **23**-177d , sea-power **24**-559a , strategy **25**-993b , Stuart's cavalry **25**-1047b , Tennessee **26**-624d ; volunteer armies **2**-603b
— cockroach **6**-628b , eggpurse **20**-340d (fig)
— Colonization Society **16**-541a , **11**-479a , **19**-768a
American Commonwealth **4**-699b
American Company : *see* West India Company
— Congo Company , **6**-920d , **6**-922c
— Congregational Union *see* Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. **17**-928 (II3)
American cotton **7**-257d
— Coursing Board **7**-321c.
American Cyclopaedia : *see New American Cyclopaedia*
American deal · *see* Red pine
— Economic Association **9**-301d ; **19**-348c.
— elm **8**-296c.
American Entomological Society **1**-100b
American Ephemeris **19**-293b
American Ethnology, Bureau of **1**-817d
— Express Company **10**-85a , **10**-177a
— fall, Niagara riv **19**-634a
— Falls, Ida **14**-276 (C4) , **14**-276b.
American Federationist **27**-152d
American Federation of Labour **27**-152c , **27**-733b , law case (1907) **4**-353c, **12**-210c
— Foresters, Society of **10**-658a
— Forestry Association **10**-658a
American Fork, Utah **27**-814 (C2)
— Fur Company **11**-818a
— Gallery of Painting **13**-111c
— Garden **13**-765c
— Geographical Society **1**-100c
— Geologists and Naturalists, Association of **13**-937a
— ginseng **12**-229b
— gooseberry mildew **12**-244d
American Great Lake steamers **24**-977d
American hide mill *see* Double acting stocks
— Historical Association **1**-176a , **25**-27b.
Americani **4**-902a
American Independence, Declaration of *see* Independence, Declaration of
— Indians *see* Indians, North American
— Institute of Architects **13**-916a
— Institute of Christian Philosophy **7**-921d
— Institute of Homeopathy **13**-404d
— International College **25**-740b
Americanism (rel) **13**-195b.
Americanisms (lang) **25**-209b ; Bartlett's dictionary **3**-450c
American Jewish Committee **15**-410c
American Journal of Education **3**-410c
American Journal of Science and Arts **25**-109a , **7**-793b
American Knights : *see* Knights of the Golden Circle
— lantern-fly **16**-408b
AMERICAN LAW 1-828a ; codes **6**-613b, **16**-872b , Kent's commentaries on **15**-735a.
American League (baseball) **3**-459b
— leather cloth *see* Leather, artificial
American Line (steamships) **25**-851b , **25**-859a.
— lion · *see* Puma
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-839c
— lobster **16**-838c
— magpie **4**-599a
— mandrake . *see* May apple
— manna **23**-439c *see also* Wood chuck
— marten **17**-785d , fur *see* American sable
— Medical Association **18**-25a
— Medical Colleges, Association of **18**-25a
— medicinal oil **21**-317a
— Mediterranean Association **6**-936b ; **18**-587c
American Monthly Magazine **13**-340a.
American Museum of Natural History **19**-67d , **19**-815a
— National Pure Food Law **1**-227d.
— nightshade : *see* Pokeweed.
American Note-Books (Hawthorne) **16**-978d
American Notes (Dickens) **8**-181d
American oak *see* White oak
— oil **16**-853c
— Order of San Juan **15**-867b
— organ **12**-959a.
— oriole · *see* Icterus
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) **2**-899c
American Ornithologists' Union **7**-308a
— party : *see* Know-nothing party.
— Philosophical Society **1**-100a ; **25**-310d , **21**-360b
— polecat . *see* Black-footed pole-cat.
American Political History (Johnston) **15**-473b.
American Pre-Raphaelite : *see* Stillman, W J
American Presbyterian Review : *see Princeton Review*
American Protective Association **6**-530a
— Protective Tariff League **4**-72a.
— Publishers' Copyright League **7**-124c
American Quarterly Review **21**-154e
American race (ethn) **2**-113a , **11**-635c
— redstart **22**-972a
— Republics, International Bureau of : *see* International Bureau.
— robin **5**-146a
— sable **11**-352c ; trade statistics **11**-348c.
American School (Athens) **2**-841b , **7**-146b , Eretria **9**-736d, Sicyon **25**-37d, Sparta **25**-613d
American Shoal Lighthouse **16**-814c
American Socialism, History of (Noyes) **20**-107d
American Social Science Association **25**-514b
— Society for the Promotion of Temperance **26**-579c.
— Society of Naturalists **14**-1061c
— sole **25**-158b
— sparrow **25**-609d
— Sugar Refining Company **27**-695b
— system **27**-695b
American Table (insurance) **14**-666d
Americus, Ga. **11**-835c
— Tract Society **27**-118c , **18**-587d
— Unitarian Association **27**-590c
— Veterinary College **28**-5b
— vulture **28**-221c , **3**-966a , **3**-977b , distribution **3**-960 ; fossil **3**-971b ,
— warbler **3**-974d , **3**-975a , skull **4**-802c.
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-847c , **5**-154d ; **27**-694d , British Guiana **12**-679c , Florida **10**-545a ; Gallatin **11**-417c , General Armstrong " case **2**-329b , Niagara Fort **19**-635b , Perry's operations **21**-185b , Sackett's Harbor **23**-974d ; seapower **24**-558b , " Shannon " and " Chesapeake " engagement **4**-628d ; Tecumseh **26**-199b , Webster's attacks on administration **28**-460a
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEpendence 1-842b ; **27**-697a , Canada **5**-159b , causes **4**-611b , **9**-547c , Charleston attacked **5**-944c , Connecticut **6**-956c , constitutional principle **6**-611b , Europe, effect on **9**-932c , George III 's attitude **11**-710c , Hessian troops **13**-411a , Howard **13**-603b , Massachusetts **17**-860b , navy (U S) **19**-308b , New York **19**-607d, **19**-622b , peace conditions **27**-611b , Pitt **6**-4b , Presbyterian churches **22**-292a , Rhode Island **23**-252a , sea-power **24**-549d, **24**-557a
American wash wheel · *see* Dash wheel
— Water Color Society **6**-699c
American Weekly Mercury **4**-370c
— Wheelmen, League of **7**-284c
— Whig Society **11**-41b , **17**-284c
— whisky **28**-592c ; **25**-701a.
— White Cedar **5**-555b.
— wild cherry **6**-85a.
Americo, Pedro **4**-452b
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-849b ; **11**-835d
—, Ind **14**-422 (D3).
—, Kan **15**-654 (F2)
" Americus 6 " **10**-416a.
Americo Vespucci : *see* Vespucci, Americo.
Amerikan Sanomat **2**-733c.
Amerina, Via **19**-385a
Amerind : *see* Indians, North American.
Amerkote · *see* Umarkot.
Amerongen, Holl **27**-823c
AMERSFOORT, Holl 1-849c , **13**-588 (C2) , **27**-824a ; siege (1672) **9**-733a
— dist , N Y : *see* Flatlands
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849c , **16**-942 (B2) ; **9**-424 (IV. A3)
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. **26**-167a.
—, south, parish, Sus **26**-167a
Amerstat **28**-1042b.
Amerval, Gabrielle d' : *see* Estrées, G d'
Amery, Wis. **28**-740 (A3)
Ames, Adelbert **18**-604a.
—, Benjamin **17**-410d
— **FISHER 2**-819d
— **JOSEPH 1**-850a , **23**-814c
—, Nathan P. **6**-131b
—, **OAKES 1**-850b.
— Oliver **1**-850c
—, **WILLIAM** (Amesius) **1**-850c
AMES, Ia 1-851b, **14**-732 (D2)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Amesadan (painter) **20**-513c
AMESBURY, Wilts **1**-851c , **9**-420 (III D1) , **1**-801b
AMESBURY, Mass **1**-851d , **17**-852 (F1) , **28**-613d
Amesena *see* Mina de Amescua
Ames du purgatoire, Les (P Mérimée) **28**-1013d
Amesha spenta (rel) **2**-5c , **28**-1012b.
Amesite **6**-256d
Amesius *see* Ames, William
Amestris **2**-661c
Amesville, Ia. **17**-54 (C7).
—, O **20**-26 (F-G6)
Ametabolic **13**-427a
Amethyst, mt , Wyo **1**-852b
AMETHYST, Mich. **17**-852a , **11**-501a
see also Oriental amethyst
" Amethyst " (cruiser) **25**-824b , **24**-909a
Ametr (Boccaccio) **4**-102c, **14**-902c.
Ametrida **6**-244b
Ametsoond, N S, **19**-831 (C2)
Amfreville, **10**-778 (E1)
Amga, riv , Russ As. **25**-10 (H-12)
Amgaon, India **14**-382 (I9)
Amgun, riv , Russ As **25**-10 (I1) , **1**-899d
AMHARA, prov , Aby **1**-852b ; **1**-83 (map) , **1**-90c , rainfall **1**-85d
Amharic **24**-629d ; **1**-88b , **12**-894b , dictionaries **8**-199c
Amhaush, mts , Mor **18**-851 (map)
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron **1**-852b ; **5**-225a.
— **W. P. AMHERST,** earl **1**-852d , **14**-412b , **19**-990a
AMHERST, Bur **1**-853a , **4**-840 (E-F6)
—, Neb **6**-722 (H1)
AMHERST, Mass **1**-853a , **17**-852 (B-C2) , observatory **19**-959b.
—, N H **14**-434 (D4)
AMHERST, N S. **1**-853c , **19**-831 (D2)
—, St L **25**-506 (H2)
—, Va **28**-118 (C3)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
—, dist , Bur **4**-810 (F7-6)
— Isl , L Ontario, Can **5**-160 (A3), **12**-400a
Amherstia **16**-382a
— nobilis **12**-551b
Amherst Junction, Wis **28**-740 (D4).
Amherst-Papyri **14**-865b
Amherst's siege **27**-693c
Amherst's pheasant **6**-170d
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c
Ami, riv , India **3**-500b , **12**-245d
Amia *see* Bowfin
AMIANTHUS 1-853d
Amiantus, mt., It. **18**-4 (C3) , **18**-3d
Amiatinus Code **4**-214d , **20**-575d , **3**-881c ; **3**-878 (FI I) ; colometry **23**-916b.
Amiatus · *see* Bowfin.
Amibe *see* Amoeba
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d
— Society **4**-655d
Amicalola, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-854a
AMICI, G. B. 1-854d ; **4**-301d , **19**-400d ; range-finder **23**-891a
Amicia, countess of Devon **24**-1013c ; **1**-492c
Amicilites : *see* Amalecites
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-854d.
Amicitia, De (Cicero) : *see Laelius.*
Amico di Sandro : *see* Sandro, A di
Amicus *see* Amice
Amicula **6**-250b.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a.
Amida, Turk As **2**-760 (I3) : *see also* Diarbekr.
Amida (Buddhism) **23**-72b ; *see also* Dai butsu
Amidas, Philip : *see* Amadas P
Amidazol black **8**-747c
Amides *see* Acid amides
Ami des Lois (J L Laya) **16**-410d
AMIDINES 1-855a , **6**-51c , **22**-530c.
Amido compounds *see* Amino compounds
Amidol **8**-305b , developer **21**-189b
Amidoximes **6**-51c , **3**-85d.
Amis du peuple **17**-690b , **19**-574b
Ami du roi **11**-618b ; **19**-574b
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c
AMIENS, Fr **1**-855d ; **10**-778 (F2), **10**-786b, battle (1870) **11**-13c, **17**-804c , court of appeal **20**-53d , library **16**-540c
— *Cathedral* **2**-398c ; **2**-394 (P1 11) , aisles **5**-522d , capitals **5**-277d (fig) , choir stalls **28**-791c , nave **19**-285d, organ **20**-202c , pilgrim's sign **21**-60 id ; spire **25**-691a , sculpture **10**-790a , Zodiacal symbolism in **28**-998a
—, Mise of **9**-402d
— Treaty of (1801) **19**-198b , **9**-553d , **10**-860d , **13**-604a
Amiidae **26**-544a , **14**-268b
Amilcs *see Amis et Amile*
Amil-Marduk, Bab king **3**-711c , **3**-870b , Jehoiachin **15**-310b, **15**-386c
Amin (official) **3**-765c
Amin (Caliph) **5**-11d , **21**-224d
Amin-ad-daulah (ed-Dowlch) **14**-868b
— ad-dauiah (fl 1896/7) **21**-244a
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) **17**-400a
Amina Hanem **26**-687b , **9**-112d
Amindivi *see* Amini
Amin ed-din Mahommed **15**-704b
Amin-es-Sultan **21**-244a
AMINES 1-856b , **6**-51a ; **6**-52d , explosive compounds **16**-852 , specific rotation **25**-893c , thermal effect **6**-69c
Amini (Amindivi), Isl , Ind.O. **14**-382 (E14) , **16**-46d
Aminoacetic acid *see* Glycocoll
— acetophenone **1**-746d
— acids **6**-51b
— anthracene **22**-759a.
— azo-benzene **3**-81c.
— azo-compounds **3**-81c.
— azo-toluene **8**-747d.
— benzaldehyde **3**-755a
— benzene *see* Aniline.
— benzenes **6**-54d
— benzoic acid : *see* Anthranilic acid.
— benzophenone **3**-757c.
— cinnamic acid **6**-376b.
— diethyl-benzene **6**-58a
— guanidine **12**-551b
— methylquinoline **14**-483a
— naphthalenes *see* Naphthylamines
— oxyolein **20**-400c
— phenols **8**-305b , **6**-54d
— propionic acid *see* Alanine
— pyridine **22**-690b
— quinoline **22**-759a
— succinic acid *see* Aspartic acid
— sulphonic acid **1**-863a
— tetrazotic acid **12**-651b.
— toluene **6**-55d
— triazosulphol **27**-794d.
— urea **27**-794a
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) **26**-443d , **8**-505c , **20**-896b
Amiopris **7**-418c
AMIOT, J M. 1-858b ; **6**-77c ; **18**-958c
Amir (Caliph) **9**-92b ; **9**-97b
Amir, tribe · *see* Beni Amer
AMIR (Ameer) 1-858b ; **21**-194c
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c *see* Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, Isls , Ind O **1**-320 (15) ; **24**-755b ; **4**-699b
Amir b at-Tufail **18**-614d
— b Sallar **9**-97d
Amirgarh, India **14**-376 (K7).
Amiria, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C1)

Amir Khan 14-412a, **15-129a**, **19**-090a, **21**-621c
— Khusrau **13**-187c.
Amirkot, India *see* Umarkot
Amir Sahib; *see* Lockhart, Sir W S A
Amir's band *see under* Khohak
Amir Shah *see* Shams-uddin
Amir-ul Ahgbal 1-858c
— ul-Hajj 17-413b, **9-104a**, **1-858c**
— ul-Jayush **9**-97b
— ul Mulk **27**-577d
— ul-Mu'minin **1-858b**, **17**-411c
— ul Muslimin **1-858c**.
— ul-Omara **17**-412c, **1-858b**, **5**-51d
Amis de la Constitution *see* Feuillants, Club of the
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
— de la Vérité **3**-561b
— des noirs, Société des *see* Société des amis des noirs
— de Vérités **10**-205b.
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858c, **5-816b**
Amisfield, Scot **12**-796a
Amish *see* Shakers
Amisia, riv, Ger *see* Ems.
Amish, Ia **14**-732 (E3)
Amisk, lake, Can **5**-160 (B2)
Amissville, Va, **28**-118 (D2)
Amisus (Amisos), Asia M **23**-648 (F2); **2**-760 (G2) *see also* Samsun
Amitabha (deity) **16**-97d, **15**-293c
Amito, La **17**-54 (c5)
—, riv, La **17**-54 (D4)
— Co, Miss **18**-600 (B4)
AMITERNUM, It **1**-859a, **15-26** (D3)
Amitiés françaises (Barres) **3**-431c
Amitkhtka, Isl, Alsk *see* Amchitka
Amitosis **21**-767b, **7**-714b, in germ-cells **7**-716a
Amitraghata *see* Bindusara
Amity, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
—, Ill **14**-301 (E5)
—, Me, **17**-434 (E3)
—, N Y **6**-530d
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B2)
—, Pa **21**-108 (B5)
—, canal, Colo **6**-722 (H3)
Amityville, N Y **19**-596 (G5)
Amiurus *see* Cat-fish
Amjhera, dist, India **12**-748b
Amka, Pal **20**-602 (C3)
Amlab (Amlaibh) *see* Olaf
Amleth(Amlethus) *see* Hamlet
Amlia, isl, Alsk **1-472** (K5)
Amil-san **13**-500d
AMLWCH, N Wales **1-859a**, **9-428** (V C1)
Amma, W Va **28**-118 (B3)
Amma (measure) **28**-483b.
— (title) **21**-456b
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b, **7-888b**
—, **JOST** 1-859c, **28**-799c
—, **PAUL** 1-859c
Ammân, Pal . *see* Rabbah Ammon
—, riv, Pal 1-863d
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d
Ammanford, Wales **9-428** (V C1), **5**-356b
Amman Lutf, Mir **13**-489c
Ammapattana, India **14**-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) **27**-291d, **27**-290d
—, lake, Mor **18**-851 (E-F3)
Ammarfjäll, mt, Swed **26**-190 (C-D2)
Ammariano, It : *see* Murano
Ammas *see* Great Mother of the Gods
Ammeberg, Swed **26**-190 (C2), **26**-194b
Ammendorf, Ger **11**-808 (III q10)
Ammermüller, C F **17**-392c
Ammersee, lake, Ger **11**-808 (C5), **11**-807a
Ammerzode (Amelrov, Ammermoden), castle, Holl **11**-557d.
Ammeter : *see* Amperemeter
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d, **13**-529b, **16**-266c; historical importance **23**-660a, MSS recovered **21**-891a
"Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) **24**-904b
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-860b.
Ammius (legend) **9**-749c.
Ammobium **10**-10b.
Ammochares **5**-790c ; **5**-794c.
Ammo Chhu, riv , India : *see* Tursa
Ammochostos, Cyprus . *see* Famagusta
Am-mochu, riv , India *see* Tursa
Ammonactes larva **7**-689b , **1**-666d , pharynx **21**-360c , spiral valve **1**-666b
Ammodiscus **10**-629b , **10**-b13a
Ammodorcas clarkei . *see* Dibatag
Ammodytes : *see* Sand-eel
Ammodytidae . *see* Sand-eel
Ammomam , *see* Anoman
Ammomanes **16**-218c
Ammonnyx **23**-443b
AMMON (Amenre) 1-860b, **9**-52a , **9**-54d , **9**-84c , Abu Simbel **1**-80d , Amarna tablets **20**-607b , Canaan temple **5**-140c , Canopus **5**-203c , Darius' temple **9**-87d , Ethiopian kings **9**-846b , Karnak **15**-830c , Kharga **15**-772a , Pankhi's reverence **9**-86d , Ramesses III, **9**-86a , Siwa temple **25**-163c
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a
Ammon, Va **28**-118 (E1)
—, dist , Pal **20**-602 (D5-4), **20**-598b
—, oasis, Egy . *see* Siwa
Ammonal (explosives) **1**-868d
AMMONIA (chem) 1-861b, **19**-715a , atmospheric **2**-800c , chlorine poisoning **21**-895c , commercial acetylene **1**-119c , corrosive sublimate **7**-719 , diabetes **18**-197a , freezing agent **23**-32c , gas analysis **11**-482d , gas manufacture **11**-484b , manurial use **3**-753d , ionic velocity **6**-869d , Priestley's experiments **22**-122d , urine **19**-927d , valency **27**-848d
Ammoniac, lake, Tib **6**-108 (D3)
AMMONIACUM 1-863b
Ammonia soap **25**-297b
— soda process 1-625a
Ammoniated quinine : *see* Quininae ammoniata tinctura
Ammoniceras **11**-515d
Ammonite marble **17**-677a
AMMONITES (people) 1-863c , **7**-857a , **17**-15c , **18**-611a
Ammonites (zool) **5**-893d , *see also* Ammonitoidea
Ammonitidae **5**-693d
Ammonitico rosso **15**-569c
— rosso inferiore **16**-533d
Ammonitoidea **5**-692d foll , decline **20**-590d , legends **24**-678a , Jurassic zones **15**-769a
Ammonium 1-862a , ionic velocity **6**-863b , stereoisomerism **25**-804c
— acetate **2**-777b
— alum 1-767a
— amalgam 1-862b
— azoimide **3**-83b.
— benzoate **3**-757a
— bi-carbonate 1-862c ; **1**-861c.
— bichromate **3**-912d
— bromide 1-862b , **4**-633d.
— carbamate **5**-307a
— carbonate 1-862c , **9**-336b
— chlorate 1-862b.
— chloride . *see* Sal ammoniac.
— chlorplatinate 1-863b
— citrate **6**-309c
— cobalto-cobaltisulphite **6**-604d
— cyanate **7**-679d , **27**-793b
— cyanide **22**-529a
— dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d
— euchroate **18**-95d
— fluoride 1-862b.
— fluosilicate **6**-713d.
— formate **6**-257b
— hydrazoate : *see* Ammonium azolmide
— hydrosulphide 1-863a
— iminotrithiophosphate **21**-482d
— iodide 1-862b , **6**-74a.
— iodo-tungstate **6**-49b
— metavanadate **27**-879c.
— molybdate **18**-682a ; **2**-777b
— nitrate 1-862c ; **6**-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate **21**-482d
— nitrite 1-862d.
— periodate **7**-581c
— permanganate **17**-570d.
— persulphate 1-862d.
— phosphates 1-862d.
— phosphomolybdate **21**-675a.
Ammonium platinocyanide **16**-756b , **21**-477c.
— plumbichloride **16**-318d
— purpurate . *see* Murexide
— sesquicarbonate . *see* Salvolatile
— sodium hydrogen phosphate *see* Microcosmic salt
— sulphate 1-862d , 1-861c , gas manufacture **11**-488b , manurial use **17**-616b
— sulphides 1-863a
— sulphocyanide **22**-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a ; **21**-413b
— **HERMIAE** 1-864a
— Lithotomus **26**-126c
— of Alexandria (glossator) **1**-864a
— of Alexandria (exegete) **3**-885a.
— **SACCAS** 1-864b , **19**-375a
Ammonoidea (hist) : *see* Admonition
Ammonoidea . *see* Ammonitoidea
Ammonol **12**-765a
Ammonoosuc, riv, N H **19**-490 (D3) , **19**-490d
Ammoperdix bonhami *see* Sind-partridge
— heyi **20**-877a
Ammophila (insect) **14**-180c
— arenaria *see* Marram-grass
Ammotragus lervia *see* Udad
AMMUNITION 1-864c , **2**-650d
Ammutapi *see* Khammurabi
Amnebaien, mt , China **6**-168 (G2)
Amne-Machin, mts , China **6**-168 (F-G3)
Amnertais *see* Amyrtaeus
Amnesia verbalis **2**-104a
AMNESTY 1-875c
Amnicola **12**-157c
Amnicus (Amnias), riv , Asia M **19**-664d
Amnion **23**-170d , **13**-424b
Amnios **23**-170d , **23**-159a , **23**-159c
Amnis Trajanus (Augustus), canal, Egy **26**-22c
Amnisos, riv, Kor *see* Yalu
Amnon (bibl,) **1**-7.3c
Amo, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
Amoa, Pac O **20**-4.6 (N8)
Amoaful, W Af . battle (1874) **2**-727b
Amo-chu, riv , India : *see* Tursa
AMOEBA (Amibe, Proteus) 1-875d , **23**-215d , **23**-246c , **23**-248c
— coli 1-876a , **23**-218c
— diffluens **23**-246c (fig)
— histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a , **8**-265b ; **6**-785b , **23**-245c
— radiosa **23**-246b
— radiosa **23**-246c
— rotatorium . *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium
Amoeban verse **26**-761b
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) **20**-787a.
Amoebidium **9**-389c
Amoebocyte **25**-727a , **25**-728d
Amoebula **19**-106c , **23**-247c
Amoecosporidia *see* Ophryocystis.
Amogasiddhi (myth) **15**-293c
Amogavarsha (of Deccan) **22**-912b
Amoghapasa, Running *see* Amuck, Running
AMOL (Amul), Pers 1-876b , **21**-188 (B1) , **21**-194b
Amole *see* Soap-weed
Amomam . *see* Anoman
Amomum **5**-714c
— cardamomum *see* Cluster cardamom
— maximum : *see* Java cardamom.
— melegueta **12**-322b.
— subulatum *see* Bengal cardamom.
— xanthioides . *see* Bastard cardamom
Amon (of Judah) **3**-870a , **15**-382d.
Amonbert, Paul Barillon, seigneur of . *see* Barillon
Amon-hotep *see* Amenophis
Amon-Re *see* Ammon
Amonius, countship, Fr. **10**-931a
Amontillado **28**-725b , **18**-786c.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b ; **3**-419a , **6**-663b.
Amoor, riv , E.Asia : *see* Amur
Amoquato, Peru **21**-364 (D5).
Amora, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
AMORA (Amoraim) **1-876c** ; **13**-171a
Amorbach, Johannes **23**-205a
Amorbach convention (1483) **9**-737c.
Amores (Ovid) **20**-389b
— Amoret, Mo **18**-608 (B3)
Amoretti (Spenser) **9**-620b , **25**-639d
Amorges, people **7**-833c.
Amorgos, Isl, Asia M **2**-760 (B4) , **12**-424 (H4) , Aegean remains **1**-246a , population **7**-681c
Amorian dynasty *see* Phrygian dynasty
Amori di Venere, l' (L de Medici) **14**-904d
Amorita, Okla **20**-58 (C1)
AMORITES, people 1-876c , **1**-71c , **5**-141a , **20**-606c
Amorite ware **5**-710b
Amorium, Asia M **5**-34d , **5**-48a , **28**-786d
Amoro Galla, tribe **11**-414b
Amorosa Fiammetta, l' (Boccaccio) **14**-903d
Amorosa Visione, l' (Boccaccio) **4**-103a
Amorpha **10**-565a
Amorphina **5**-454b
AMORPHISM (dict) **1**-876d
Amorphochilus **6**-245b
Amorphophallus **2**-641a
Amorphus **17**-452c
Amorpicarpum **12**-375d , **12**-373b
Amorphicheiral (dict) **15**-876b
Amorphicoche angle **2**-15a
Amphicoelous **14**-258b
Amphictels **5**-454a foll
Amphictiae **5**-376a
Amphictis **5**-369b , **5**-376a
Amphictyones **20**-143c
Amphictyonis, Demeter **7**-981c
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a , **10**-233d , **21**-5a , coinage **19**-882d
—, the Delphian **14**-627a , **14**-629c , **21**-449a
Amphicyon **5**-376b.
Amphicyonidae **5**-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle *see* Cissoidal angle
Amphidamas (legend) **4**-873d
Amphidasys betularia **16**-471b (fig)
Amphidiae **25**-723a , **25**-723a (fig)
Amphidiscophora **25**-729b
Amphidisty le-in antis **26**-611a
Amphidromy **14**-644b
Amphidromus **3**-714b
Amphigastria **4**-703a , **4**-704b
Amphigenae **1**-155d
Amphigonae . *see* Leucite.
Amphignathodon **3**-527b ; **3**-528b
Amphignathodontidae **3**-523d
Amphigouya (lit) **6**-686a.
Amphileptus **14**-560a , **14**-557b (fig)
Amphilestes **17**-783c
Amphilimulus foliacea **26**-407d.
— liguloides **26**-408a
Amphilinidae **26**-407c
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886d
— of Iconium **5**-194b
Amphilonche **22**-804a (fig)
Amphimacer (lit) **27**-1043a.
Amphimachus (legend) **16**-736d
Amphimenia **6**-251a
Amphimixis **13**-353d , **13**-352b *see also* Reproduction, sexual
Amphimonadidae **10**-465d
Amphimonas **10**-465d
Amphimorphae **10**-475d , **20**-325c
Amphinema **14**-151c ; **14**-141b
Amphinoura **6**-248a , **18**-669c , **18**-671b (fig)
AMPHION (myth) **1**-886d , **12**-492a
Amphion, Fr **13**-74d
Amphiopt **12**-509c
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d, arteries **2**-668d ; balanoglossus **3**-238a , brain **4**-400d, **14**-264c , cranial nerves **19**-404c , craniata relationship **27**-1049c, **27**-1049d, **7**-889b , embryology **9**-315d foll , epidermis **25**-189c, gelatinous tissue **11**-555a , olfactory organ **20**-78d , spinal cord **25**-670c , spinal nerves **19**-404b
Amphipagus, prom , Gr. **12**-440 (A-B1)
Amphipelargus **3**-971b
Amphipeplea **11**-552b
Amphiperatheium **17**-783b
Amphiphlode haplostele **21**-796a ; **21**-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura **18**-688b
Amphipnoidae **26**-544c.

Amphipoda **17-459c**; anatomy **7-554c** (fig); brood pouch **7-558d**, dermal glands **7-558a**, geological age **7-560c**; Malpighian tubes **2-679a**, phylogeny **7-561c**.
AMPHIPOLIS (Yeni Keui), Turk **1-891b**; **12-440** (C4), **23-618** (E2); **7-961c**, coinage **19-881b**; Peloponnesian War **4-432a**, **6-495b**, **21-74b**, Timotheus **26-991b**
—, Turk.As *see* Thapsacus
Amphipolos (of Syracuse) **26-989b**.
Amphiporidae **19-363d**
Amphiporus **19-364a**, **19-364b**, **19-366c**
AMPHIPROSTYLE (dict) **1-891b**.
Amphiproviverra **7-409b**, **25-603c**
Amphiptyches urna **26-407d** (fig), **26-408a**; **26-410a**.
AMPHISBAENA 1-891c; **16-826a**, ear **23-160c**; hind limb **23-158a**; shoulder girdle **23-156d**.
Amphisbaenidae **16-826a**; **23-140c**, affinities **16-824c**, femoral pores **23-158d**, lungs **23-163a**; shoulder girdle **23-156d**, skull **23-150c**, **23-151a**, sternum **23-156a**; testes **23-169b**, urinary organs **23-168d**
Amphisilidae **26-545b**
Amphisphyra **11-521c**
Amphissa, Gr **12-440** (D2), **1-886b**; *see also* Salona
Amphistidae **26-515c**
Amphistium paradoxum **10-482d**
Amphistomidae **27-24a**
Amphistylic **14-259c**
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c, **2-384d**
—, Augustus', Syracuse **26-501c**
Amphitheatrica, charta **20-711d**
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Romæ **1-891d**
— Flavium, Rome · *see* Colosseum
Amphithecium **16-581d.**
Amphithect **18-868a**
Amphitheridae (zool) **17-783d**
Amphitherium **17-783d**
Amphitragulus **21-35b**, **9-664b.**
Amphitrema **10-629a**; **10-629d** (fig), **10-632d**; **23-249c**
Amphitretidae **5-702b**
Amphitretus **5-702b**
Amphitrichous bacterea **3-100a**
AMPHITRITE (myth) **1-893a**
Amphitrite, isls, Pac O *see* Actaeon
—, str., Jap **15-156** (T2)
Amphitropal **11-259d**
AMPHITRYON (myth) **1-893a**
Amphitryon (Molière) **18-666b**
Amphitryoniades, Hercules **13-345d**
Amphiuma **3-523c**, **3-528b**, **28-1013a**
Amphiumidae **3-523d**, **3-525b**
Amphiura **8-873b** (fig)
Amphiuridae **8-880d**
Amphiuridae **6-667d**, **6-668c**
Amphizonella **23-248c**
Amphodus **3-527b**
Amphogona **14-154d**
— apatelni **14-144c**
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) **1-893b**; Egyptian **12-98b**, **9-74c**; Greek **5-712a**, **5-717d**, **14-626d**, Nolan **5-720a**, Roman **5-724a**
– (bot) **1-893b**
- (measure) **28-482a**, **28-485d**
Amphoracrinidae **8-878d**
Amphoreus **28-485c**
Amphoridea **8-877d**
Amphoriscidae **25-729b**, **25-732d.**
Ample, glen, Scot **24-418** (C2)
—, riv, Scot **8-798b**
Ampleforth, Yorks **9-412** (I F4)
Amplepuis, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Amplexicaul **16-323c**
Amplexizaphrentis **21-87c**
Amplexus **2-104c**, **5-311b.**
Ampliation (law) **1-893c.**
AMPLIATIVE (dict) **1-893c**
— judgment. *see* Judgment, synthetic
Ampliatus (tomb) **5-498d.**
Ampliglarees **20-324d**
AMPLITUDE (dict) **1-893c**
— (phys) **14-685c**; **25-459d**; **25-450d**
Amposta, Sp. **25-530** (F2), **8-844a**
Ampringen, Johan Gaspar **26-861c.**
Ampsaga, riv , Af · *see* Kebir
AMPSANCTUS, lake, It **1-893c**; **15-26** (E4), **15-5c**
Ampsivarii, tribe **11-735c**, **11-830c**, **11-831a**
Ampthill, A O V Russell, 2nd baron **1-894c**
—, **ODO WILLIAM L Russell**, 1st baron **1-893c**
AMPTHILL, Beds. **1-894c**, **9-424** (IV A2)
— clay **3-620d**; **7-132a**
— Park, mansion, Beds **2-419a**
Ampudia, Pedro de **26-474a**, **18-771c**
Ampués, Juan de **7-184b.**
Ampulla (biol) **1-894d**, **24-561d**
AMPULLA (vase) **1-894c**, **24-736** (PI II, fig 6)
— (zool) **8-792c**, **14-154b**
Ampullae of Lorenzini **24-595d**
Ampullaria **25-284b**, **11-515c**, **13-146b**
Ampullariidae **11-515b**, **25-284b**
Ampur (Siamese govt) **25-5d**
Ampurdan, El, plain, Sp **10-334d**
Ampurias (Emporium), Sp **13-2.6d**
Amputation (surgery) **26-130a**, **4-201b**, **12-899c**
Ampux *see* Diadema
Ampyx **27-283b**
Amquil, Can **22-724** (D2)
Amr (Abu Thabit of Morocco) **18-868a**
Amr, Mosque of, Egy **4-954** (B2), **2-122d**, **18-899c**
Amr, tribe, Arab **20-615c**
Amra *see* *Columba, Eulogy of St*
Amrabad, India **14-382** (I11)
AMRAM (rabbi) **1-894d**, **13-172a**
— Darah **24-111a**
Amran, Arab **2-264** (D6)
AMRAOTI (Umravatee), India **1-891d**, **14-382** (G9)
— (dist), India **1-895a**, **5-681c**
—cotton **7-258b**
Amrapalgal **1-71d**
Amr Ashdaq *see* Amr b. Sa ld al Ashdak
AMRAVATI (Amaravati), India **1-895a**, **14-382** (I5, I11), **14-428d**
—, riv , India **6-65** 1a
Amravati, India *see* Amraoti
—, riv , India *see* Amravati
AMR-B.-EL-ASS 1-895a, **5-25b**, **5-27b**, **9-91d**
—**B KULTHUM 1-895d**, **12-870b**, **18-633c**
— b Laith **5-50b**, **24-989b**
— III. b Mundhir **18-643d**
— b Sa ld ud al Ashdak **5-30c**, **5-31a**
— b ul Abd ul Bakri *see* Farafa
Amreh, dist, India **14-382** (D9), **3-417c**
Amri, isl, Sud **26-9** (C2)
Amrith, dist, Som. *see* Easton and Amrith
Amriswil, Switz **26-212** (G1).
Amrit, Syr *see* Marathus
Amrit (rel) **25-81b**
— mahal (cattle) **14-391c.**
Amrita Turas *see* Amritsar
AMRITSAR (Umritsar), India **1-895d**, **14-376** (F4)
AMROHA, India **1-896a**, **14-376** (H5)
Amrom, isl , Ger *see* Amrum
Amroth, Wales **9-428** (V B4)
Amru (myth) *see* Snamru
Amru Leis *see* Amr b Laith
AMRUM, isl , Ger **1-896a**, **8-24** (A), dialect **11-235a**
AMRU'-UL-QAIS (Imru'-ul-Qais) **Ibn Hujr 1-896b**, **18-632d**
Amsanctus, lake, It *see* Thapsanctus
Amsbry, Pa **21-106** (E4)
Amschespand (dict) **5-468c**
Amsden sandstone **27-631a**
AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON 1-896b
Amsele, Swed **19-800** (D2)
Amserau Cymru (journal) **28-267b**
AMSLER, SAMUEL 1-896d.
Amsler's integrator **4-978b**
— planimeter **4-975d**
Amsmiz, Mor **18-851** (C3).
—, val , Mor. **2-859c.**
Amso, riv , Go Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Amsoldingen, Switz. **26-242** (D3)
Amsri, mt , Mor **18-851** (C3)
Amstag (Amstäg), Switz **26-242** (F3)
Amstel, riv , Holl **13-588** (B2)
— porcelain **5-751c**
Amstelian group **21-847c**, **11-970a**
Amstelkring Museum, Holl **1-897c**
Amstelland, dist , Holl **13-588** (B2)
Amstelveen, Holl **13-588** (B2)
Amsterdam, Ga **11-752** (B5)
AMSTERDAM, Holl **1-896d**, **13-588** (B2), Academy of Science **1-97d**, Bank *see* Bank of Amsterdam, Brune's defence **4-681a**, diamond working industry **16-199c**, exhibition **10-688d**, geology **13-590b**, history **13-608b**, **13-600a**, Guiana **12-676a**, inundation **8-713a**, Jewish community **15-408d**, municipal land buying **13-826**, palace **2-422b** universal **27-708a**, **16-575d**, Waaghuis **2-422c**, zoological gardens **28-1020a**
—, Ind **18-608** (B4)
AMSTERDAM, N Y **1-898d**, **19-596** (F4)
AMSTERDAM (New Amsterdam), Isl , Ind O **1-898d**, **25-492d**
—, isl , Arct **21-948** (B2)
—, isl , Pac O · *see* Tongatabu
" Amsterdam " (dredger) **8-567a**
Amsterdam Canal *see* North Sea Canal
Amsterdamsche Wisselbank *see* Bank of Amsterdam
Amstetten, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Amt (Danish county) **8-27a**
Amta, India **14-476** (M-N8), **13-810b**
Amtmand (Danish official) **8-27a**
Amtola, India **7-825c**
Amtsgericht (German law) **11-820a**
Amtsraad (Danish law) **8-27a**
Amu, riv , Russ As *see* Oxus
'Amu (people) **26-308c**
Amuchi, cape, Alg **1-643** (B1)
AMUCK, RUNNING 1-899a, **17-477a**
Amu Daria (Darya), riv , Russ As *see* Oxus
Amud, cl, cemetery, Pal **24-817a**
Amudi, tribe **12-800b**
Amuhia ; *see* Amutia
Amuhia, Pal , Alas **24-472** (K5)
Amul, Pers *see* Amol
AMULET 1-899b, **17-308d**, ear ring **8-798d**, phallus **21-47b**, Roman **4-788a**, totemism **27-81a**
Amulius (legend) **23-689a.**
Amulree, Scot **1-418** (D1)
Amulung, P Is **21-392** (C-D2)
Amún *see* Ammon
Amuncilae, It *see* Amyclae
Amuncinarum mare, bay, It *see* Anconitanus, sinus
Amund Ringnes Land, dist , N Am **19-762** (K2)
Amundson, Roald **21-953a**, **21-965d**
Amun-hor (rel) **19-138c**
Amuntai, Bor. **4-257** (C3), **4-258b**
—, dist , Bor **4-257** (C3)
AMUR, dist , Russ As. **1-899d**, **25-10** (H 14), **25-11d** ; agriculture **25-16c**, fauna **25-14b**
—, mts , Alg **1-643** (B2), **2-859b.**
AMUR (Sakhalin-ula), riv , Asia **1-899c**, **17-553** (E3-2), **25-10** (I3), **25-12c**, boundary limit **2-741b**, fauna **25-14c**, gold **6-178c**
Amurbor, Mal Arch **17-466** (E2), **5-598d**
—, bay, Mal Arch **5-596d**
Amuresh *see* Amurad.
Amuria (dist) **20-87a**
Amur Cossacks **1-899d**
Amuri, N Z **19-624** (D5)
—, co , N Z **19-624** (F7 and D5), **10-768b**
— Bluff, N Z **19-624** (D5)
Amurru (myth) **1-166c**
—, tribe and dist **1-876c**, **18-1282b.**
Amursama (Mongol Khan) **18-716d**
Amuretsky, Nicolas N Murayiev-Gunt , *see* Muravlev, N N.
Amusia (dict) **2-164c.**
Amussat, Jean **26-129a.**
Amussiidae **18-1222c.**
Amussium **16-122c**
Amutu, Nig. **19-678** (C4).
Amuvas, Pal. ; *see* Emmaus
Amya, Bur **4-840** (F8)
—, pass, Bur and Siam **4-840** (F8)
Amyciaea forticeps **18-500a**
Amyclae, Gr **12-440** (D2), **25-609d**, Apollo sanctuary **16-52b**, conquest by Telecius **8-426a**, **25-610a**, Vaphio tomb **27-497b**
—, It **10-604a**
Amyclanus, lake, It *see* Fondi, lago di
—, gulf, It **15-26** (D4)
Amyclas (myth) **7-825d**, **14-25d**
Amycus (myth) **2-478d**
Amygdala **4-494c**
Amygdales **1-368d**, **18-513d**, **7-105a**, **28-973c**
AMYGDALIN 1-900a
AMYGDALOID (dict) **1-900b**
Amygdalopsis **13-77c**
Amygdalus **1-718b**
— communis *see* Almond
— nana **27-414d**
— persica *see* Peach
Amygdophenin **21-363d**
Amylan (Amylin) *see* Amylis
Amyl acetate **21-141b**, **20-52d**
— **ALCOHOLS 1-900b**, preparation, **sec. 25-893c**, **25-892d**
Amylene **20-76d**
AMYL NITRITE 1-900c, **14-171d**, angina **2-9c**, chilblains **6-134d**, Raynaud's disease **22-936c**, sea-sickness **24-963d**, strychnine poisoning **25-1045d**, therapeutics **19-717c**
Amyloid **1-515c** **20-923d**
— degeneration **20-912b**, **24-652d**, spurious **20-921d**
Amylolus **4-512c**
Amylomyces Rouxii **25-703a**
Amylon **21-732d**
Amylophagus **1-900d**
Amylo process **25-703a**
Amyl valerate **20-52d**
AMYMONE (myth) **1-900d**
Amymonnae **9-459d**
Amynodon **21-170c**
Amynodontidae **21-170c**
Amynos (myth) **2-815a**
Amyntas (Galatian king) **14-86b**, **17-151b**
—I (Macedonian king) **1-900d**
— II or III (Macedonian king) **1-900d**, **14-626b**
- (Macedonian prince) **1-546a** (Macedonian general) **4-911b**
Amyntor (legend) **13-346d**
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-901a, monument **18-1015b**, *Plutarch* **18-828b**, **11-127c**
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis **20-764b**
Amyraldistes *see* Cameronites
AMYRAUT (Amyraldus), Moses **1-901b**
Amyridaceae **26-72d**
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c 450 B C) **9-88a**, **13-382d**
—(Egyptian king, c 405 B C) **9-88a**
Amys (Amyl) , *see* Amice
Amythaon (legend) **18-87d**, **21-67d**
Amytis (wife of Artaxerxes I) **2-661c**
—(wife of Nebucadrezzar) **7-681a**, **19-441d**
" Amy Warwick " (prize case) **7-719c**
Amyzon group **9-66** 1c
Amzhi, Afg **15-531c**
Amzmi, Mor *see* Ansmiz
Amzru, Mor **18-851** (E3)
Ana (myth) **8-840** (D5)
—, China **6-168** (K2)
—, pass, Bur **15-958b**
—, riv , Bur. **14-382** (P10), **15-958b**
Ana (goddess) **14-760a**
Ana, Togo **12-203** (C3)
—, Turk As : *see* Anah.
—, riv , Sp and Port : *see* Guadiana
Ana (bot) **11-801b**
ANA (bt) **1-902a**, **11-128c.**
Anaa, Isl Pac O **20-146** (L6), **20-966b**
Anabantidae **13-446a**, **14-269b**, **26-545b**, **28-1009b**, torpidity **13-446a**
ANABAPTISTS 1-903d, **3-370d**, congregationalism's relation to **6-930a**, Libertines **16-544a**, Melanchthon's attitude **18-88c**, millennium **18-463c**, Zwingli's dispute with **28-1063d**
Anabar, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (G1)
Anabar, riv , Russ.As. **25-10** (G1), **28-916a**
Anabas , *see* Climbing perch
ANABASIS (Xenophon) **1-905c**, **28-886a**, **7-708d**
Anabasis ammodendron *see* Saxaul
— arctioides **21-763a**
Anabasis of Alexander (Arrian) **2-848d**
Anabaseae **16-601b.**
Anableps **7-695c**, **23-120b**
Anabolagium , *see* Amice
ANABOLISM 1-905c; for treatment of subject : *see* Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
Anabura, Asia M *see* Augustopolis
Anacanthini **26-545b**, **6-642a**
Anacapa, Isls , Cal **5-8** (D4)
— Passage, str , Cal **5-8** (D5)
Anacapri, It **12-4** (B7); **5-290b.**
Anacardiaceae **15-101d**; **21-130a**
Anacardium occidentale *see* Cashew tree
Anacharis alsinastrum *see* Waterweed
ANACHARSIS (philosopher) **1-905d**
Anacharsis (Barthélemy) **3-448d**
Anacharsis (Lucian) **17-103b**
Anacharsis Cloots *see* Cloots, J B du Val de G , baron von
Anacheret **13-371d**
Anachromatic lens **21-513c**
ANACHRONISM 1-905d
Anacletus II (antipope) **14-575a**; Innocent II **14-577d**; Lateran council condemns **16-240b**, Roger of Sicily **23-453c**, St Bernard **3-796b**
— (bp of Rome). *see* Anencletus.
ANACOLUTHON 1-906a.
Anacoreta, Colo **6-722** (E3)
ANACONDA, Mont **1-906b**, **14-276** (C2)
—, mine, Mont **4-889c**
ANACONDA (Eunectes murinus **1-906b**, hibernation **13-445d**
— (Python reticulatus) **6-171a**, **22-704b**, **5-740b**
Anacoretae, Isls , N G. **19-487** (E1)
Anacortes, Wash **28-354** (C1)
Anacostia, D C **17-828** (D4), **28-349b**
—, riv , Md **17-828** (D3), **22-209b**
ANACREON 1-906c, **12-510a**, **9-705b**
ANACRENTICS 1-907a, **27-1045a**
Anacrogynous Jungermanniales **4-703d**
Anacromyodi **3-969a**
Anactorium, Gr **12-440** (B2); **7-1445**; **21-145a**
Anacyclus pyrethrum *see* Alexander's foot
Anad **4-491b**
Anadara **16-329b**
Anadarko, Okla. **20-58** (C 2)
Anadenus **11-526b**
Anadir, riv , Russ As *see* Anadyr
Anadoli, Asia M *see* Anatolia
— (dialect) **27-473a**
— Kavak, Turk As. **27-426** (F4)
Anadón, Sp **25-530** (E2).
Anadorn, Ire **8-498d.**
Anadromous **4-496d**
ANADYOMENE (Aphrodite) **1-907b**, **21-545a.**
— (bot) **1-587d**
ANAE, Asia M **1-907a**, **15-907b**, **25-10** (O2); **25-13a**
—, mts , Russ As **25-10** (N O2)
—, riv , Russ As **25-10** (N2), **1-907b.**
Anadyrsk, Russ As **3-776a**
Anaema **23-1025c**
ANAEMIA 1-907c, **4-83c**, amenorrhoea **12-765a**, brain **24-992a**, Dibothriocephalus latus **26-413c**, dropsy **8-596d**, gastric ulcer **11-504d**; glandular fever **17-168c**, Kala-azar **18-637b**, mercury **18-159a**, neuralgia **19-27a**; pernicious **2-653d**, **4-84b**, **20-920** (PI II fig 26), sprue **25-742a**, treatment **2-653c**, **3-285b**, **9-250b**, **11-601d**, **14-806c**, **18-520a**
– intertropicalis : *see* Anky lostomiasis
—, primary **4-83c**
—, secondary **4-83c**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Anaemia, splenic 4-814.
Anaemic dropsy *see* Epidemic dropsy
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c, basic meningitis 18-140c, dermatoneurosis 25-191a, hypnotism 14-201d, 14-201a, 19-50d, hysteria 14-212a, leprosy 16-180b, neuralgia 18-127b, spark treatment 9-219d, warm blooded animals 2-49b
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c, 26-131c, narcotic action 19-249b, surgery 26-149a, 19-965a, status lymphaticus 17-186d, vivisection 28-156a
Anaesthyl *see* Anestile
Anafesto, Paulo L 8-379d, 27-1003a
Anafilch, tribe 24-1023d
Anagallis *see* Pimpernel
Anagance, Can 19-185 (C2)
Anagra Point, Can Is 5-172 (map)
Anaghimore, lake, Ire 22-731b
Anaglypta 23-61c
Anagni, It 15-4 (D4), *see* Anagnia
ANAGNIA (mod Anagni), It 1-910b, 15-26 (D4), bishop 15-18c, cathedral 1-910b, sack 12-67c
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c
—, Michael 4-62c
Anagnostae *see* Lector
ANAGRAM 1-910c
Anagrates, Fr *see* Anegray
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c
Anagusa (Benitory), Isl, N G 19-487 (F3)
ANAH, Turk As 1-911a (D2)
Anahef, mts, Ash 23-1004c
ANAHEIM, Cal 1-911c, 5-8 (E5)
Anahid (Anahita) *see* Anaitis
Anahola, Haw 13-441 (B1)
Anahuac, Tex 26-690 (N6)
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex 1-911d, 16-329c
—, mts, Mexico 16-317c
—, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d
Anaima *see* Anaema
Anaimundi, mt, India 14-382 (G14), 1-913b
Anaitis (myth) Artemis identified with 2-865b, Armenian Church 2-570a, Merog shrine 2-130c, Pasargadae sanctuary 20-878b, Persian religion 2-262d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 28-1043a
Anaize, mt, Arab 26-805 (C3)
Anak (Parthian) 12-565d
—, sons of Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-85b, Israelites' wars with 11-926a, Philistines' connexion with 21-403b
Anakalang, mt, Mal Arch 17-466 (D5-4)
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11)
Anakie, dist, Queens 24-202b, 28-900b
Anaklia, Caucasia 23-874 (II B2)
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Analabu, Sum *see* Meulaboh
Analafrida (princess) 25-31a
Analalava, Mad 17-271 (B-C2)
Anal canal 1-866b
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a, 18-516b
—-diabase *see* Teschenite
Anald, Ire *see* Longford, county.
Analecta veterum Poetarum Graecorum (Brunck) 2-95a
Anal fistula 10-438b
Analgen 18-619b
Analgesia 1-909c, 19-428a
Analgesinae 18-619b
Analgia 27-97d
Anallila, S Aus 2-960 (E5)
Analla, N Mex 19-520 (E4)
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c
Anallatio lens 26-343c
Anal membrane 1-866c
Analogista 12-331c
Analogo, isl, Pac O 24-186c, Analogous pole 7-590b
Analogues of contraband 7-34c
ANALOGY (diet) 1-912b
— (biol) 20-587a; 26-1029a, Owen's definition 20-194c, 18-868a, plants 21-774c
— (philol) 21-433a, 21-434a,
— (philos) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d, Browne 4-665c, Butler 4-884a, Epicurus 9-884c, induction 16-881a, inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a, 26-754b
Analomink, Pa 21-106 (M3)
Analostan, isl, D C 17-828 (C4)
Analyser (calculating) 4-980c
— (optical) 21-947d
ANALYSIS (diet) 1-912d
— (chem) 6-60b, 4-455c, gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a, volumetric *see* Volumetric analysis.
— (legal) 15-587a
— (literary) 7-468c
— (maths) 1-912d, 11-302b, 11-711d
— (philos) 1-912d, abstraction differentiated 1-77d, Aristotle's account 16-891d, Kant's view 15-666a, Wundt's definition 16-892b
ANALYST 1-913a, public 1-220c
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b
Analytical geometry *see* Geometry, analytical
— jurisprudence *see* Jurisprudence
Analytica, Posteriora (Aristotle) 2-505b, 16-901c
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b, 16-900d
Anam, Asia *see* Annam
Anama, harbour, Jap 15-156 (P5)
Anamabo, Go Cst 12-203 (B4), 12-204c, 2-726b
Anamalai, India 14-382 (G14)
— **HILLS**, mts, S India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14)
Anamam, Braz 4-440 (D2)
Anamarre, tribe 6-462c
Anambar, Bal 14-376 (C4)
—, riv, Bal 14-376 (C4)
Anambara, riv, Nig 19-678 (C3)
Anambaruin-ula, mts, China 6-168 (E2), 15-939c
Anambas, islands, Mal Arch 17-466 (D5-2), 23-363b
Anamesite 3-457c
Anamirta cocculus 6-618d
—paniculata 21-586a
Anamisi, riv, Peru 21-190b
Anamnesis 21-812c
Anamnia 23-170d
Anamoose, N Dak 19-780 (D2)
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict) 1-913b; (zool) 18-221d
Anamosa, Ia 14-712 (F2)
Anamosa limestone 27-641a
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia M 2-760 (E4), 6-365b
Anana *see* Pine-apple
'ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b
Ananchytes 9-23b
Anand, India 14-376 (E8), 12-173b
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c, 4-741b
— (Jaz I) 10-643b
Anandatirtha *see* Madhava Acharya
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a, 17-1
Anandpur, India 13-787d
Ananes, tribe *see* Anamares
Ananga 4-486c, 13-506a
Anangapala (Tomara king) *see* Anang Pal
Anang Pal (of Lahore) *see* Anandpal
Anang Pal II (Tomara king) 7-956b
Ananiah of Shirak 2-573c
ANANIAS (name) 1-914c
— (companion of Daniel) *see* Shadrach
— (high priest) 1-913d
— (husband of Sapphira) 1-914c
— (of Damascus) 1-913d
— of Mok 2-573d
Ananiev, Russ 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananitzkiy Mogilnik 9-140a
Ananta Kandali 3-735c
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-397d
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d, 14-382 (G12)
Anantnag, India *see* Islamabad
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c
Ananus (high priest) 7-401b, 18-136b
Ananzi *see* Spider
Anao, P.Is 21-[illegible]84)
ANAPA, Rus[illegible]913d; 23-872 (E4), 24-[illegible]
ANAPAES[illegible]1-[illegible]; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica *see* Javanese edelweiss
Anaphase 7-715a
Anaphe, Gr 12-424 (G4)
—, isl, Gr 12-424 (G4), 7-681c, 25-734a
Anaphothrine 26-908c
Anaplasia 20-920c
Anapothlari, riv, Crete 7-418 (C3)
Anapteryota 13-430c
Anapteryotous 13-441c
Anaptomorphus 22-337a, 17-526d
Anaptychia (bot) 16-582b
Anaptychus (zool) 5-694b
Anapus, riv, It 15-26 (E6)
Anar, Pers 21-188 (B-C2), 16-756a
—, anc prov, Persia *see* Mahallat
—, riv, Nor 19-800 (F1)
Anarajapoora, India *see* Anuradhapura
Anarawd (prince) 28-262b
Anarbar, riv, Pers *see* Kunrud
Anarcestes 5-693d, 8-128a
ANARCHISM 1-914a, Austria 3-35c, Bakunin's definition 3-231b, Chicago *see* Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 20-822a, Roman conference 15-54b, socialism 23-407c, Spain 25-567d *See also* Nihilism
Anarchy (dict) 25-368a
Anarchy-Manual 8-481d
Anarhynchus *see* Wrybill
Anarlaci, tribe 18-21a
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d
Anarta, Asia, plain, forest, Scot *see* Armine, Ben
Anarthrichas lupus *see* Seawolf
Anarthropis 2-160b
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6)
Anarus, prov, Pers, *see* Mahallat
Anary, Haz 4-440 (D2)
Anas, riv, Sp. and Port. *see* Guadiana
— (zool) 3-977b.
— (antarctica) *see* Antarctic goose
— (bernicla) *see* Brent goose
— (boschas) *see* Wild duck
— (carolinensis) 26-188c
— (circia) *see* Garganey.
— (clangula) *see* Golden-eye
— (clypeata) *see* Shoveler
— (crecca) *see* Teal
— (ferina) *see* Pochard
— (glaucion) *see* Golden-eye
— (marila) *see* Scaup.
— (melleri) 8-631b.
— (mergoides) *see* Mergus anatarius
— (mollissima) *see* Eider duck
— (obscura) 8-631b.
— (penelope) *see* Wigeon
— (poecilorhyncha) *see* Indian spot-bill duck
— (querquedula) *see* Garganey.
— (strepera) *see* Gadwall
— (superciliosa) *see* New Zealand grey duck
— (tadorna) *see* Shield-drake
— (xanthorhyncha) 8-631b
Anasa, lake, India 1-452c
Anasarca *see* Dropsy.
Anascaul, Ire 14-744 (A4)
Anascaul states 16-820c
Anaseo, P.Is 22-124 (A1-2)
—, riv, P R 22-124 (A1)
Anas of Wagud, isl, Nile *see* Philae
Anasburg, castle, Aus 9-649d
Anasigunticook, lake, Me 17-434a
Anasitch, tribe *see* Kusan
Anaspida 14-248c
Anaspidae 26-905d
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-560b
Anaspididae 17-458b
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d
— (sister of Constantine) 6-980b
Anastasia, Fla 10-540 (E2)
—, bay, Russ As 25-10 (N2)
—, isl, Fla 10-540 (E2), 23-1016c
— church of 12-563c
Anastasian Wall 1-919c
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b
Anastasiopolis, Asia M *see* Lagania
— Mesos *see* Dara
ANASTASIUS I, pope 1-919b, 20-721a, 1-216a, 26-694a
—, I, Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d, Flavian II of Antioch 10-484b, Persian war 15-706d, Procopius' panegyric 22-419c
—, II, Roman emperor (East) 1-919c, 23-511d
— (Antioch) 12-519a
— (Constantinople) 14-273b
— (Justinian's treasurer) 7-155a
— (librarian, fl 870) 1-215d, 3-718a, 16-512c
— (presbyter) 19-410a
— (Sinaites) (c A D 680) 12-519a
Anastasius (Hope) 19-562d
Anastatica hierocuntica *see* Rose of Jericho
Anastigmat 1-609a
Anastigmatic 1-56d
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d
Anastomotic artery 2-667a
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b
Anastomus *see* Open-bill
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b
Ana Su, riv, Turk 27-426 (K2)
Anat, Turk As *see* Anah
Anat (myth) *see* Anath
Anata, Bal *see* Anatheth
Anatahan, isl, Pac O 20-446 (D3); 17-707d
Anatalia, Asia M *see* Adalia
Anatan 27-1056a
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d, New South Wales 2-954a
Anath (deity) 9-51c, 21-456d, 20-1041
Anatha, Turk As *see* Anah
ANATHEMA 1-920b, 10-61a — cup 22-800a
Anathematizata 1-920b; 14-629a
Anathermite 19-984a
Anatherum muricatum *see* Khus-Khus grass
Anatheth, isl, 1-62c, 15-323d, 15-375b
Anatico, lake, Ec 8-911 (C4)
Anatidae 3-977b, 8-630c, 10-125c
Anatifopsis 26-906a
Anatina 16-121b
Anatinacea 16-124b, 16-120d
Anatinacea *see* Duck
Anatinidae 16-124b
Anatis ocellata *see* Eyed ladybird
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c
ANATOLIA, Asia M 1-920c, 2-760 (C G4), 5-405b, 5-802c, railway 27-439c, 15-893a
— College 17-776a
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c
Anatolikoi, Strategia of the 23-521c
Anatolikon, Gr 1-299c, 13-55b, battles 12-494c
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 1-214a, 7-396c
— (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
— (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c, 9-954d
Anatomical Engravings (Eustachius) 1-929d
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box *see* Anatomical snuff-box
Anatomy (bot) *see* Plants anatomy
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c, Alexandrian school 18-43a, artistic 1-939c, 20-470b, Bell 3-684d, Hippocratic school 18-42b, Salerno school 18-47a
— Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a, (1871) 18-59c
—, Comparative *see* Comparative Anatomy
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 23-3c
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a, 9-627d, 13-888d
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 23-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d
Anatomy of Wit, The *see* *Euphues or the Anatomy of Wit*
Anatone, Wash 28-354 (H3)
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I D2).
Anatrinene 25-724d, 25-724c
Anatropous ovule 10-572d.
ANATTO 1-943a
Anatum *see* Annam
Anatuya, Arg 2-462 (D2)
Anauco, riv, Venez 5-298b
Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts, Bur, 3-492b
Anaung, dist, Asia 21-216a
Anavlachos, Crete 7-425c
Anawaon, P Is 21-492 (E6)
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d, Archelaus of Miletus 2-362b, continuity doctrine 18-854c, Logos 16-919d
Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c
Anaxandridas 16-462d, 25-610b
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d, 18-300a
Anax formosus 8-469c
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) 1-941a
—(tyrant of Rhegium) 5-948b, 12-447b, 13-454b
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a, 14-731b, cosmology of 10-23b earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b, map 17-634b 13-193b; prose 12-512a, Thales' doctrine 26-721d
ANAXIMENES (of Lampsacus) 1-943b
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c, 14-731b, astronomy 24-497a, cosmology 10-23b, Diogenes Apollonates 8-283b, earthquakes 12-640a earth, figure of 7-799d, map 17-634c, prose 12-512a, Thales' doctrine 26-721d
Anaximenes Ars Rhetorica *see* *Rhetorica ad Alexandrum*
Anaxonia 18-867c
Anaya 3-766c
Anayevska, S Russ 23-874 (F2)
Anaz (Dur), Mesop 8-930c, 18-181c
—, mt, Arab 2-264 (C3); 2-258b
Anaza, riv, Pal 20-602 (D5)
—, tribe *see* Anazeh
Anazan, district, Pers 2-790d
ANAZARBUS (Am Zarba, Nayarza), Asia M 1-944c, 5-45b, 5-47d
Anazeh, tribe 1-541d, 9-895c 26-307c, war with Shammar tribe 18-186b
Anazeh, It *see* Gnatia
ANBAR (Firez, Shapur, Peri sapora), Mesop 1-944d
Anbari, at 18-644c
Anbasa (of Spain) 3-37b
—b Ishak b Shamar (of Egypt) 5-49a, 9-91d
Anbury *see* Finger-and-toe
Anb-ydon, Scot 18-51 (E7)
An Caber, mt, Scot 23-741d
ANCACHS, prov, Peru 1-945a, 21-264 (A4 & B3), 21-70a
ANCAEUS 1-945a
Ancam, isl, China *see* Hiang Shang
Ancanquilcha, mt, S.Am. 1-963c
Ancaste, mts, Arg 2-462 (C2), 2-461c
Ancaster, Lincs 9-416 (II F4), 4-584 (C5), 9-750c, geology 16-714b, 16-714c
Ancaster, G H H-D -Willoughby, earl of 1-945b, 17-2d
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, dukes of 1-945b
ANCELOT, GUSTAVES ARSENE Francois Polycarpe 1-945b
Ancenis, Fr 10-778 (D4), 16-924d.
Ancerville, Fr 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-927a, Annam 2-62a, apotheosis 2-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b, China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-175d, 6-193b, demonology 8-6c, Egypt 9-55d, feasts and festivals 10-220c, 19-369a; *Genesis* 11-544a, Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c, Israel 13-177d; Japan 15-222b, Laros 16-215d, Levirate 16-511d; Manes 17-567a; Micronesia 18-391c, Mordvinians 18-821b; mythology 19-129a; Spartan monuments 12-480d, Spencer's views 19-130c, 25-636d, totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-237a.
Ancestrula 23-43a.
Ancey, George 8-517a.

Ancha Head, mt , Ariz **2-544** (C3)
— Plateau, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
Anchana-Ghat, India **14-376** (M6)
Ancharia *see* Angerona
Anchar tree **27-782c**
Ancher, Anna **20-516a**
—, Michael **20-516a**
Anchères, Daniel d' *see* Schelandre, Jean de
Anchesmus, heights, Gr **2-831c**
Ancheta, Miguel de **20-662c**
Anchi, Go Cst **12-203** (A4)
Anchialo, Bulg **4-784b**
Anchielo, Bulg *see* Anchialo
Anchin, abbey, Fr mss **3-373a**
Anchinia **27-387a**
Anchippus **9-721d**, **20-82b**
Anchylus **9-270d**, **21-341b**
Anchis *see* Anagogical
Anchisaurus **23-145b**, **27-259d**
ANCHISES (legend) **1-947c**, **22-637d**
Anchisia, mts , Gr. **20-173b**
Anchistopoda **6-674a**, **6-689d**
Anchitherium **9-722a**, foot **9-721d** (fig), teeth **9-721b** (fig),
Ancho, N Mex **19-520** (E4)
Anchoime, riv , Lincs **9-416** (I1 G3), **16-714a**, geology **16-714b**
Anchor, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, La **17-54** (a5)
—, Miss **18-690** (C2)
—, bay, Mich **18-372** (G2)
—, mt., Colo **6-722** (B4)
ANCHOR **1-947d** Inclefield
14-565a, nun buoy **4-808b**, symbolic meaning **26-284d**
Anchora **12-560c**
Anchorage, Ky **15-740** (C2), **15-741c**
Anchor baulk-lines **3-939b**
— Church Hill, Lincs **7-514d**.
— escapement **6-541c**
Anchoret *see* Anchorite
Anchor ice *see* Ground ice
Anchorina *see* Anchora
Anchorite **13-171d**
Anchor joint **27-160d**
Anchor-men **27-165a**
Anchor Mills, Paisley **20-520b**
Anchor ring **25-647b**, **25-659d**
Anchors and Cables Act (1899) **1-949c**
Anchor shot (billiards) **3-939b**
— Society **6-736c**
— Steamship Line **25-859b**
Anchorville, Mich **18-372** (H2)
ANCHOVY **1-949d**
An-chu-fa-mo (king) *see* Ancuvarma
Anchusa **4-212b**, **13-768b**
— officinalis *see* Bugloss
— tinctoria *see* Alkanet
Anchylosis *see* Ankylosis
Anchylostomiasis *see* Ankylostomiasis
Anchylostomum *see* Ankylostoma
Ancilla, Port **25-530** (A3)
ANCIEN REGIME **1-950a**
Ancien Régime, De l' (Taine) **26-162a**
Ancien Regime, De l' (de Tocqueville) **26-104c**
ANCIENT (dict) **1-950a**, Italian official **16-36b**
— and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston **4-291b**
— Buildings, Society for the Protection of **18-798a**, **18-872c**
Ancient Christianity (Taylor) **26-469a**
Ancient Cornish Drama, The *see Ordinalia*
Ancient demesne **7-980a**, **28-82a**.
Ancient Funereal Monuments (Weever) **28-437b**
Ancient House of Congregation **6-928b**; **20-414a**
ANCIENT LIGHTS **1-950b**
Ancient Mariner (Coleridge) **6-876d**
Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) **18-798a**
— Monuments Protection Acts **18-797b**
Ancient of days **1-950b**
Ancients, Council of **11-166b**
Ancient Society (Morgan) **18-835a**; **15-582d**, **19-159d**
Ancient Society of College Youths **3-691c**
Ancilla **24-71a**; **17-760c**
Ancillaria **11-517a**
ANCILLARY (dict) **1-950d**
ANCILLON, CHARLES **1-950d**
—, David **1-950d**
—, JOHANN P. F. **1-951a.**
Ancilodoris : *see* Ancylodoris.
Ancistrodon **25-292c**, **23-174b**; **23-174d.**
— atrofuscus ' *see* Copperhead
— contortrix : *see* Copperhead
— piscivorus: *see* Water viper
Ancistromesus **11-510a**
Ancistrotenthis **5-701c**
Anckarström, Jakob Johan **12-738b**
Anckarsvärd, Charles Henrv **12-738d**
Anclam, Ger ' *see* Anklam
Ancle ' *see* Ankle
Ancleta, Fla **10-540** (D3)
—, riv , Fla **10-540** (D3)
—Keys, Isls , Fla **10 - 540** (C3)
Ancoats, Manchester **17-547b**
Ancodon **2-698c**, **18-565d.**
Ancon, Pan **20-666c**
ANCON, Peru **1-951c**; **21-264** (B4), treaty (1883) **6-142b**, **26-347b**
—, mt Pan **20-666c**
ANCON (dict) **1-951c**
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO **1-951c**
Ancona, Ill **14-304** (D2).
ANCONA, It **1-951d**; **15-26** (D3), **23-648** (D2), **15-4** (D3), **15-47a**, papal state **25-805d**, siege (1849) **15-53d** (1860) **10-171d**, Trajan's arch **27-296** (Plate)
—, pro , It **15-6d**, **25-805d**
Ancona fowl **22-214c**
Ancona Scanorum, Swed *see* Malmo
— in Umbria, It **15-18c**
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec **8-911** (I11), **8-915d**
Anconeus muscle **19-56c**
Anconina **25-530** (A2).
Ancram, N Y **19-596** (B4)
Ancre, Marshal d' ' *see* Concini, Concino, count della Penna
Ancre, Fr *see* Albert.
—, riv , Fr **25-392c**
ANCRÉN RIWLE **1-952b**, **9-805c**; **20-696a**
Ancroft, Northumb **9-412** (I E1)
Ancrum, Henrietta Kerr, countess of **4-728c**
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl **17-18d**
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of
ANCRUM, Scot **1-952d**, **24-412** (F4)
—Moor (battle) **1-953a**, **24-441b**
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil **2-402** (B5), **6-152d**, **6-148b**
—, gulf, Chil *see* Chacao, gulf
Ancula **11-523a**
Anculotus **11-515d**
ANCUS MARCIUS **1-953a**, **26-430d**
Ancuvarma **19-781d**
Ancyle France, Fr **10-778** (G4), **23-644c**, **23-923b**
Ancylidae **11-526b**
Ancylistaceae **11-738b**, **11-746d**
Ancyloceras **12-551d**; **5-58d**, **2-214c**
Ancylodactyla *see* Ancylopoda
Ancylodoris **11-523a**
ANCYLOPODA **1-953a**, **17-527c**, **17-526a**
Ancylus **11-523d**, **11-526b**, **25-79** *al.*
—, lake **3-287a**
— beds **12-59a**
ANCYRA, Asia M. **1-953b**; **2-760** (E3), **23-648** (F3), battle (240 B C) **2-131a**, **24-604c**, **18-621b** *see also* Angora.
—, *Synod* **1-953d**, canons **5-193d**, excommunication **10-60b** · fasting **10-196a**, Gregory of Nyssa **12-564b**, Siricius on bigamy **11-747a**
Ancyranum Monumentum (inscrip) **1-953c**, **14-637c**, **14-627a**
Ancyrona, Nicomedia **6-989d**
Ancyrophora **12-560b** (fig)
Ancyrotricha *see* Penicillata
Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger **18-309** (D4)
Anda, P Is **21-392** (E6)
—, Sp **28-149a** (plan).
Andabatae **12-64c**
Andabuyas, Peru **21-264** (C4), **2-236d**
Andal, India **14-376** (M8)
Andale, Kan **18-554** (E3)
Andalgala, Arg **5-502c**
Andalo, Brancaleone degli, count of Casalecchio : *see* Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count
Andalos : *see* Spain.
Andalucía, dist., Sp. : *see* Andalusia
— Alta, tract, Sp **1-954a**
— Baja, tract, Sp **1-954a**
Andalusia, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Ill **14-304** (D2).
—, Pa **21-106** (M7).
ANDALUSIA, dist , Sp. **1-954a**, **25-530** (B-D4), dialect **25-577a**, wine production **28-729b**
Andalusian fowl **22-101c**, **22-214c**
— hemipode **25-510d**, **22-709a**
ANDALUSITE **1-954d**
— mica schist **13-711b**
Andaman archip., And Is. *see* Richie's archip
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind O **1-955a**, **4-840** (I36-7), **4-609d**, convict settlement **14-386c**, cyclonic disturbances **2-744c**, dancing **7-795c**, ethnology **19-99c**, **19-343d**, **22-678a**
—(Little), Isl , Ind O. **4-840** (I37) **1-955b**
—(Middle), Isl , Ind O **4-840** (I36), **1-955a**
—(North), Isl , Ind O **4-840** (I36), **1-955a**
—(South), Isl , Ind O **4-840** (I36), **1-955a**
— Sea **19-974b**
— Strait, And Is *see* Middle Strait
Andamish, Peru *see* Dilful
Andamia, Gr **12-410** (C3), **18-119d**, mysteries **19-122a**, **12-498b**
ANDANTE **1-958b**
Andaon, mt , Fr **28-85c**
Andaque **5-708a**
Andaray, Peru **21-272a**
Anda Sé, Braz **4-440** (H4)
Andavaka, cape, Mad **17-271** (B5)
Andaval, Asia M **13-536** (C2), **13-536b**
Anda y Salazer, Simon **21-39-b**
Andecavi, Fr *see* Anjou
Andechs, Ger **26-1011b**
Andeer, Switz **26-242** (G3)
Andelle, José Anton Fernandes, count of Ourem *see* Ourem.
Andellingen, Switz **26-242** (H1)
Andeli, Henri d' **10-116d**
Andelle, riv , Fr **10-778** (E2), **10-788** (E3), **24-588d**
Andelot, Fr **10-778** (G3), treaty (587) **10-805c**, **12-736c**
Andelsbuch, Aus **26-242** (H2)
Andema, isl , Pac O. **20-136** (G5)
Andematunum, Fr ' *see* Langres
Andempona, Mad **17-271** (C2)
Andemus, Nova Scot **7-1**
Andenne, Belg **3-668** (F3).
Anderab, Afg **13-514c.**
—, dist , Afg **3-182c**
Anderlecht, Belg **15-627b**
Anderdon, J H **13-558c**
Anderegg, Jakob **12-687b.**
— Melchior **12-687b**
ANDERIDA, Sus **1-958b**, **4-584** (D7)
Anderkirch, Belg *see* Autr église
Anderlecht, Brussels **3-668** (D2), **4-604a**
Anderledy, Antoine M **3-611b**
Anderlues, Belg **3-668** (D3)
Andermatt, Switz. **26-242**(F3)
ANDERNACH, Ger **1-958b**, **11-808** (inset I, K7), battles (876) **10-811d**, (939) **17-9d**, (1796) **1-958c**
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN **1-958c**, **8-42d**
Andersfield, Som **25-390b**
ANDERSON, ADAM **1-959a**
—, Alexander (artist) **8-335c**
—, Alexander (explorer) **20-826c**
—**ALEXANDER** (mathematician) **1-959a**; **2-187c**
—, Andrew (draughts player) **8-547d**
—, Andrew (major-gen) **9-287b**
—, Charles *see* Yarborough, Charles Anderson - Pelham, baron
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) **20-31a.**
—, Duncan **7-889a**
—, **ELIZABETH GARRETT** **1-959b**, **25-349a**
—, G. **7-440d**
—, Hugh **17-440d**
—, **JAMES** (agriculturist) **1-959d**
—, **JAMES** (historian) **1-959c.**
—, J. G. S **1-959c.**
—, **JOHN** **1-960a**, **12-82d.**
Anderson, Col. Johnes **1-688d**
—, John Henry **6-945a**
—, Mary **9-267b**
—, Martin Brewer **23-431a**
—, **MARY** (Mdme de Navarro) **1-960a**
—, Percy **26-735d.**
—, **RICHARD HENRY** **1-960a**, **28-633c** foll
—, Richard John **18-771c.**
—, Robert (author) **1-960b**
—, Robert (soldier) **4-716d**, **24-852a**
—, Sir Rowand **2-439d**, **8-939b**
—, T. M. **25-597c**
Anderson, R v **1-206d**
Anderson v Dean **2-21 c**
Anderson, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, Fla **10-540** (C6).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4)
ANDERSON, Ind **1-960c**, **14-422** (F4)
—, Mich **18-372** (F-G7)
—, Mo **18-608** (B5)
—, N C **19-772** (C1)
—, Nev **5-8** (E1)
—, S C. **25-500** (B2)
—, Tex **26-690** (M5)
—, Va. **25-438** (B1).
—, fort, Ky **15-747c.**
—, isl , Wash **28-354** (G4).
—, lake, B C. **4-600** (E3)
—, riv , Alas **2-242** (E-F5).
—, mt , Ida **14-276** (B4)
—, riv , Can **5-100** (D2)
—, riv , Ind **14-422** (D8).
Anderson, Pa **21-106** (G5)
Anderson Co, Kan. **18-554** (G2)
—Co , Ky **15-740** (C-D3).
—Co , Tenn **28-500** (D2).
—Co , Tex **26-690** (M4)
— College, Glasgow **12-82d.**
Anderson, Ida **5-8** (D2)
Anderson's Creek gold mines, Vict **2-963d**
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga **1-960c**, **11-752** (B3)
—, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, Tenn **28-620** (G-H11)
—, Va **28-118** (D3)
Anderssen (chess player) **6-103c**, **6-97a**
Andersson, C J **11-801d**, **16-738c**, Bechuanaland explored **3-606a**
—, N J **28-689a**
Anderton, Penn **21-862** (map)
Andes, Chil **1-161b**, **6-148d**
—, Fr **2-55d**
—, N Y **19-596** (F3).
— Lake, N Dak **25-700** (G4)
ANDES, mts , S Am **1-960d**, **1-785** (map), **4-167** (A2-B4), **6-701** (A-B9); **2-462** (C1-10) exploration (1879-80) **12-938d**, flora **21-782b**, **8-915b**, geology **1-964a**, **6-145b**, **6-703b**, **27-259b**; volcanoes **25-510**
ANDESINE **1-964c**
ANDESITE **1-964c**, **21-328c**, **21-332** (Pl III fig 4), **22-645b**
Andesitic pitchstone **22-105c**
— tuff **27-364a**
Andes, Los, state, S Am *see* Los Andes
Andetria, Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Andevo **17-274b**, **5-464d**
Andhra (dynasty) **14-399b**, **3-855a**, **14-388c**, **9-911b**, coins **19-905c**, inscriptions **14-624a**
Andhun (Saxon prince) **26-168c**
Andi, dist , Russ **7-729d**, **23-874** (E2)
—, mts , Asia **5-553a**, **7-729c**, dialect **7-729d**
Andian Cossu, riv , Russ *see* Koisu, Andian
Andia-ta-roc-te, lake, N Y *see* George, lake
Andiçena *see* Hill-toucan
ANDIJAN, Russ As **1-965c**, **27-420** (E4)
Andijani **1-965c**, **10-271a**
Andilla, Sp **25-530** (E3)
Andine region **21-782b**
Anding, Miss **18-600** (B3)
Andira Araroba **2-320c.**
ANDIRIN **1-965c**
Andiyur, India **14-382** (G14)
ANDKHUI, *Afg* **1-965c**, **1-307** (C1)
—, Khanate, Afg. **1-965c**
Andó, isl , Nor. **16-863a**, **19-800d**(C1)
Andoas, Ec **8-911** (C3)
ANDOCIDES (orator) **1-965d**, **12-459c**; **12-513a**
— (vase-painter) **5-718c**
Andohahelo, mt , Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Andole, India **14-382** (G-H11).
Andolla, mt , Alps **26-242** (E4)
Andoma, mt., Russ. **20-105d**
—, riv , Russ **20-105d**
Andomatunum, Fr. . *see* Langres
Andonaka, Mad **17-271** (A3)
An-dong, Kor **15-156** (F6)
Andorite **11-94d**
Andorjó, Isl , Nor **19 - 800** (D2)
Andorra, Sp **25-530** (F1), **1-966b**
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees **1-966d**, **25-530** (F1), **9-920d**, **22-469d**
— Vicilla, Andorra *see* Andorra
Ando Tokitaro . *see* Hiroshige I
—Tokubei : *see* Hiroshige III
Andover, Conn **6-952** (F3)
ANDOVER, Hants **1-966d**, **9-420** (III E4)
— Ill. **14-301** (I12)
ANDOVER, Mass **1-967a**; **17-852** (E1).
—, Me. **17-434** (D4)
—, N.H. **19-490** (D5); **11-33d**
—, N. Y. **19-592** (C2)
—, N.Y **19-596** (C4)
—, O **20-26** (I1)
—, S Dak **25-506** (G-H2).
—, Vt **19-490** (D5)
—, North, Mass *see* North Andover
Andover Review **5-96c**
Andoverian Theological Seminary, Mass **5-96b**; **6-741b**
Andovoranto, Mad **17-271** (C3), **17-270d**
Andracite *see* Andraitx
Andracus, riv , Asia M *see* Andriacus.
Andrada, Antonio **11-628a.**
—, **DIEGO DE PAIVA DE** **1-967b**
—, **DIEGO** (the younger) **1-967b**
— **ESYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D'** **1-967c**; **4-458c**
Andrade, Fernão A de **4-455a**
—, Francisco de **22-158c**
—, Jacinto F de **22-160c**
—(Venezuelan president) **27-994b**
Andradite **11-470c**, **11-471a**
Andrae, C G **12-845c.**
—, Dr W **2-788c**
Andragoras (satrap) **20-870c**
Andraitx, Sp **25-510** (G3), **17-421a**
Andraki, riv , Asia M ' *see* Andriacus
Andral, Gabriel **18-54b.**
Andranobe, riv , Mad **17-271** (B4)
Andraruma-Kalk **5-885b**
Andras ap Ithun ap Brychan, St **26-1018d.**
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count **1-967c**; **13-921b**; **13-922b**, foreign policy **3-19a**, **9-942d**, **15-67c**
—, Tivador **1-968c**
Andrássy Note **1-968a**, **3-19b.**
André (name) *see* Andrew
André, Ferdinand **20-513b**
—, Gustave **6-257.**
—, **JOHN** **1-968d**
—, L J Nicolas **10-884c**, **10-890c**, **2-144**
—, Salomon *see* Andrée
—, Yves Marie **9-778c.**
ANDREA, GIOVANNI **1-969b**
—, Jacob **6-831a**
—, Jerôme d' **20-886a.**
—, Johann V **23-747b**, **21-593a**
— da Murano **28-152c**
— da Pontadera *see* Pisano, Andrea
— degli' Impiccati *see* Cassarino, Andrea di
— **DEL SARTO** **1-969c**, **20-480** (table IV)
— di Firenze **20-480a**
— Andrea, Doria " (battleship) **24-904b**
Andreae, Joannes **5-198d**
—, Laurentius **26-215c**, **12-734c**; **26-209a**
Andreaea **4-707a**
Andreaeales (Andreaeaceae) **4-707a**; **4-706a**; **4-701b**
ANDREANI, ANDREA **1-971a**
—, Paul **1-265a**
Andreanof, Isls, Alsk **1-472** (I5), **1-544a**
Andreas (Báthony) *see* Bathony
Andreas, I of M **9-412** (I A2); **17-535c**
—, Peri **21-264** (D1)
Andreasbergolite *see* Harmotome.
Andreasweald, forest, Sus. **26-166c**, **28-436d.**

ANDREE, KARL 1-071a.
—, Richard 1-071b.
—, **SALOMON AUGUST 1-071b**; 1-266a, 21-952c
Andrée Land, Green. 12-513 (G4)
Andrei, *see* Andrew
Andreia, *see* Phildilia
ANDRENFI, FRANCESCO 1-071b
—, Isabella 1-071c
Andreioi antioi *see* Hypercloioi antioi
"Andrei Pervozvanni" (battleship) 24-901a,
Andrema 3-620a foll
Andreoli, Cencio 12-667a
—, E 9-210a
—, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d, 5-739a
, Salimbene 5-735d
, Ubaldo 12-667a
, Vincentio 5-718b,
Andreolito: *see* Harmotome
Andreopolus, Michael 12-523d, 26-295b
ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE François 1-071c
Andreotti, Federico 20-511c
ANDRES, JUAN 1-072a
— Hernández 25-580b
Andressey, Isl., Staffs 4-867a
ANDREW, ST 1-072a, apocryphal *Acts* 1-181b, 1-072a, biography 12-565b; Byzantium legend 4-911d; *Gospel* 2-180d, Kiev legend 15-780b; orders dedicated to 12-862a, 18-860d, symbol 28-285a
—, St (of Crete) 12-520c; 2-787d, 17-814a, hymns 14-184a
, St (of Jerusalem) : *see* Andrew, St (of Crete)
— (abbot) 31-297b
— (of Bute) 21-925a
— (bishop) 6-190b, 6-190a
— (Bogolyubskiy) 28-1090
— (de Cantuaria) 2-34d
— I (of Gallicia) 11-402b,
— II (of Gallicia) 11-402b, (general) 5-50c
— (of Greece) 11-746d
— I (of Hungary) 3-240d; 11-838d
— II. (of Hungary) 1-972b, 13-903d, 26-677a
— III. (of Hungary) 13-904b
— (Hungarian prince) 15-421d, 17-349b
— (of Japan) 15-927b
— (Kobyla) 23-577a
— **(OF LONGJUMEAU) 1-072d**
— (of Perugia) 11-625a
— (of Randuf) 11-906a,
— (of Transylvania) 23-834d
— (of Viennois) 7-850c, 7-851a
— (of Vladimir) 1-566b, James 26-328d
, James Osgood 18-295b
, **JOHN ALBION 1-071a**
Andrew r Raebiun 14-1b,
Andrew, Ia 14-732 (G2)
—, bay, Bur 14-382 (I-Q10)
Andrew, Acts of : *see* Andrew, St
Andrew and Matthew, Acts of 2-181b, 17-899c
Andrew Co, Mo 18-608 (B2)
Andrew, Gospel of : *see* Andrew, St
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-073c, 9-697a, 9-902b.
Andrewganj, India 3-666a,
Andrews, Charles W 20-581d, 8-775a, 28-1008a, errodonts 7-409a; phororhacos 21-474c, stegocephalia 3-525b
—, Edmund 1-908b.
—, Elisha Benjamin 19-329d, 22-511d
—, Eusebius 4-371d
—, Dr Francis 8-619d
—, G F 9-117c
—, **JAMES PETTIT 1-074b.**
—, Jedediah 22-291c
—, John 21-115c
—, L 16-664d.
—, Michael 10-486d
—, Richard 6-128b
—, **THOMAS 1-074c, 27-897d, 28-805a.**
Andrews, Ind 14-422 (F3)
—, Neb 19-324 (A2)
—, N C 19-772 (A4),
—, Oreg 20-242 (G5)
—, Isl, Me 17-434 (C-D4)
—Co, Tex 26-690 (E3)
—Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (A3)
Andrewsite 7-110b
Andrews Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Andrevor : *see* Jedrzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I E2)
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I F3).
ANDRIA, It 1-074d, 15-4 (F4).
Andriaca, Asia M 19-1141b
Andriacus, riv, Asia M 17-152a
Andriamanao, cape, Mad 17-275a
Andriamanitra (Zanahary) 17-275a
Andriamena, Mad 17-271 (B3)
Andriana 17-274b
Andrianimpoina 17-276b
Andrianzoon, Jacob *see* Motius, Jacob
Andricus occultus 11-423b
— terminalis 11-423c
Andries Ohrigstad, Trans 17-155d
ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-074d
ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS G. J. S. 1-074d, 1-101c
ANDRISCUS 1-075a; 23-633a, coins 19-882a.
Andritsaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3)
Andriyovitza, Monten 18-767 (D2)
Andro, Isl, Gr : *see* Andros
ANDROCLUS (slave) 1-075b
— (son of Codrus) 9-672d; 14-727c; tomb 9-673d
Androconia 16-466b
Androdamas 12-502b
Androdon aequatorialis 13-886d.
Androecium 10-559b, 10-560c, 10-565c
Androgeus 18-555c, 19-711a
Androidès 3-48c.
ANDROMACHE 1-075b, 9-698d
Andromache (Euripides) 9-905c
Andromachus 20-617d
ANDROMEDA (astron) 1-975c; 7-12 (map), (nebula 19-123d (Plate)
— (bot) 9-739b, 12-546c, geological age 20-551a
— (goddess) 1-975c, 24-305c
Andromeda (Kingsley) 15-818b
Andromeda's head 1-975d
Andromedids 1-975d, 18-261c
Andros (historian) 2-882a.
ANDRON (architecture) 1-975d
Androna, dist, Mad 17-271 (C2).
ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) 1-975d; 23-516c
— II. (Palaeologus) 1-976c, 25-517b, 1-715a; 10-527d
— III. 1-976c, 13-414c.
— (Greek general) 5-51a
— (kinsman of St Paul) 23-582b, 2-197c
— (poet) : *see* Livius Andronicus.
— (prefect) 26-294d.
— (prince) 15-818d, 27-444b
— Angelus 1-577d
— **OF CYRRHUS 1-976d**
— **OF RHODES 1-976d, 2-516d, 21-163c**
Andronomalus, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4)
ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
Androphonos 17-671b
Androphone 10-559d
Andropogon 12-375d; 12-372b, c, fibre obtained 10-313a,
— (calamus aromaticus) *see* Roosa grass
— (nardus) *see* Citron grass,
— (schoenanthus) *see* Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae 12-374c; 12-375b, glume 12-371d; pollination 12-373d.
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND 2-1a, 19-477b 27-670a, Connecticut charter 6-956a
ANDROS, Isl. (and town), Gr 2-1b, 12-424 (G3), 23-648 (E3); 7-681c, 12-427d.
—, isls, W I 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
—, str, Gr 12-424 (G3).
Androsace 1-753b; 13-768b, Lebanon 16-347c
Androscoggin, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv, Me 19-490 (K3-2) 17-434 (B4), 17-434d, 19-491a
—Co, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Androsphinx 25-662b.
Androstrobus 20-548a
Androth, isl, Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F14); 18-36d
ANDROTION (orator) 2-1d, 12-513a; 25-387a, Demosthenes' speech 8-11b
Androusov, Nikolai I 5-452d.
Androussowo, treaty of 23-897d, 1-578d, 24-915d
Androuzer, Den 8-24 (A3).
—, riv, Den 8-24 (A1)
Andsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1)
An Dubh Skeir, rocks, Scot 24-412 (B2).
ANDUJAR, Sp 2-2a, 25-530 (C3).
—, Andalusia, pt, Dev 21-862 (map),
Anduze, Fr 10-778 (F5); 11-458c.
Andvari (myth) 19-947d.
Andy, mt, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Andyk, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Aneau, Barthélemy 8-616d.
Aneclota (*Historia Arcana*) (Procopius) 22-419b, 26-764b.
ANECDOTE (dict) 2-2a.
Anecho, Ger W.At. : *see* Little Popo
Anegada, isl, W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c, geology 28-544d.
Anegenge see *Ezzolied*.
Anegray, Fr 6-737d
Aneimia 22-611d
Aneimiae 20-537a.
Aneimites 20-537a
Aneirin (poet) *see* Ancurin.
Aneirin, Book of 5-640b
Aneleh, 11-925c
Aneitella 11-526c
Aneiteum, isl, Pac.O. 20-436 (N9), 19-500c
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelasmocephalus 2-310a
Anelective receptors 26-618d
Anelectrotonus (dict) 9-250d
Anelectrotonus 9-250d
Anelytropidae 16-826b, 16-821c, 23-175b, ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-151c
Anelytropsis 16-826b; skull 23-150c
Anemas, tower, Constantinople 7-6a
Anemby, riv, S Am. *see* Parana-panema
Anemineae 19-105d.
Anemiapeliston, monument, Constantinople 7-6a
ANEMOMETER 2-2a, 18-274c
ANEMONE 2-3c; 13-768b, 22-896d
— alpina 21-780b.
— coronaria. *see* Poppy anemone.
— hepatica *see* Hepatica
— japonica 13-757d
— nemorosa *see* Wood anemone.
— pulsatilla *see* Pasque-flower
Anemoneae 22-896d.
Anemophilae 22-3d
Anemophilous (dict.) 10-569a
Anemourium, Turk As 2-760 (E4) *see also* Anamur.
Anencephalous monster 18-742b
ANENCLETUS (bishop) 2-3d
An Eoin, mt, Scot, *see* Eoin Annabhal *see* Cyphophthalmi
Anerben system 28-70c
Anergates (ants) 2-87c
ANERLOO, FRANCESCO 2-3d.
—, **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 2-3d.**
Aneroid barometer 3-420c; 16-609d; balloon observations 1-267b.
Anesburg, castle, Aus. : *see* Annaisburg
Anesthesia (amesthyl) 9-851c.
ANET, Fr. 2-4a, 10-778 (E3); chateau 7-971a, 2-414c, 12-283a.
—, Switz. *see* Ins.
Anet, N Dak 19-780 (G2).
Anethol 20-52b, 2-55c
Anethum graveolens *see* Dill
Aneto, mt, Sp. 25-530 (F1), 2-213d, 2-587b
Aneura 4-704a; 4-703a
ANEURIN 2-4a; 5-641a; 25-961a
ANEURYSM 2-4a; Antyllus' operation 26-126d, bronchiectasis 4-634c, dropsy 8-590c, popliteal 26-128d, Röntgen rays 18-64b.
Aneza, Arab 2-264 (E3); 19-351b, Ibrahim Pasha 2-268c, revolt (1891) 2-269b.
— (town) 3-623c.
Anfa, Mor 5-440c
ANFRACTUOSITY (dict) 2-4c
Anfueh (language) 10-40a
Anga (costume) 14-419a.
Angad (Sikh guru) 25-85a; 12-358d
Angadanan, P Is. 21-392 (C-D8).
Angall, dist, Pers. 16-190a.
Angamale, India. *see* Kodungalur
Angamarca, Ec. 8-911 (D2)
Angamos, Chile battle (1879) 5-161b
Angangueo, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1), 18-379c
Angara (Lower), riv, Russ As 14-795d 28-914c; 3-215c
—(Upper), riv, Russ.As 25-10 (E-F3); 25-12c, navigation 25-17b, sacred character 4-824b
— region 2-713a, 5-310a
— series 2-714b
Angareth (Welsh princess) 14-771a
ANGARIA 2-4c.
Angarkha (costume). *see* Anga
ANGARY 2-4d, 19-141c
Angas, George Fife 25-497b
Angas 15-127c
Angat, P Is 21-392 (E2)
—, riv, P Is 21-392 (E2)
Angatau, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L-M6), 20-966c
Angazia, Mad. *see* Great Comoro
Angdon-la, pass, Tib 26-916 (C4)
Ange, Father *see* Joyeuse, Henri, duke of
Ange, Swed 26-102a,
Angeda, isl, India 1-713c,
Angeiocystis 6-617d.
Angeioma 27-375a
Angioneurotic oedema 16-228c
ANGEL (rel) 2-4d; *Book of Enoch* 9-851b, *Book of Job* 26-704d, Catholic Apostolic Church 5-513c, circumcision 15-513c, Daniel's doctrine 7-850d, Duns Scotus Magus 26-1006d, Hebrew religion 13-187d, Ignatius 14-294c, in Kabbalah 15-621a; Midrashic legend 18-421b, of Jehovah, *see* below, Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a, 8-285b, St Paul's teaching 20-950c, Simon Magus 25-126d
—(of Jehovah) 13-187d, Logos 16-920b, Old Testament conception 2-5a
Angel, W.Va. 28-500 (D3).
—, dist, Ger 2-18d
—, port, Mex 18-318 (F5)
—, riv, Aus 4-122c.
ANGEL (coin) 2-6c, 19-899a
Angela della Pace 25-918b
Angela Merici, *see* Merici, Angela
Angel de la Guarda, isl, Mex 18-318 (B1), 18-318c
Angeles, Chile *see* Los Angeles.
—, P Is 21-392 (D1).
Angel-fish, *see* Monk-fish
Angell, A (chemist) 1-532a, 14-171d
—, Heinrich von 20-512d
—, Stefano degli 1-74d
Angelica, N Y 19-596 (B-C3)
— Wis 28-740 (E4)
ANGELICA (bot) 2-6c.
— balsam 2-6d
Angelic acid 5-827a, 21-484c
Angelica lactone 16-64b
—, Hieronymus, Rome 23-612 (A3 & B2).
— oil 2-6d
— tree 2-6d.
— wax 2-6d
Angelicin 2-6d
ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d
Angelin, N. P. (palaeontologist) 2-872a,
Angelina, riv, Tex 26-690 (N4).
—Co, Tex 26-690 (N4)
Angelina, the House (Patmore) 20-928c.
Angélique, Mère : *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline
ANGELL, GEORGE THORNDIKE 2-8a
—, James Burrill 18-378d.
Angell, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
ANGEL-LIGHTS 2-8a
Angeln, penin, Ger 24-335b.
Angel-noble (coin) 2-6c
Angelocastro, lake, Gr *see* Hyria
Angelo da Siena : *see* Agnolo da Siena
— di Costanza 14-906d.
Angelona, Gr 25-613d; 16-32c
Angelor, Java : *see* Anjer.
Angels, mt, N Mex. 19-520 (C1)
—Camp, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
ANGELUS 2-8a
— a Sancto 17-555a.
— bell 3-689a, 2-8b.
— piano-player 21-573d.
ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b; 11-789a; hymns 14-180b
Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet *see* Rambouillet
—, Julie d', marquise de Rambouillet et de Pisany *see* Montausier, duchess of
Anger, Ger 20-886b.
—, Java : *see* Anjer.
Angera, it, 26-242 (F5).
Angerapp, riv, Ger 11-808 (I1), 14-618b
Angerburg, Ger 11-808 (I11)
Angerianus, Hieronymus *see* Hieronymus Angerianus
Angerman, riv, Swed 19-800 (D2), 13-374b, 26-189a
Angermanland, prov, Swed 19-800 (D3), 26-192a
ANGERMUNDE, Ger 2-8c, 11-808 (D2), battle 2-8c
ANGERONA (Angeronia myth) 2-8c
Angeronalia *see* Divalia
Angers, David d' *see* David, Pierre Jean
ANGERS, Fr. 2-8c, 10-778 (D4), 10-780b, 17-442a, annals 12-567b, cathedral 2-415c, Childeric I 6-127b, Fulk Nerra's foundations 11-294c, library 16-568a, treaty (1620) 10-835a; university 27-756c
—, arrondissement, Fr 17-442b
ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-9a
Angerton, Northumb 19-792d
Angeso, isl, Swed. 19-800 (E4)
Angevin mantle 7-237b
"Angga" (lycanthropy) 17-149d
Angharat (princess) *see* Angareth
Anghelu Ruju, necropolis, Sard 24-211c, 1-65b
Anghiari, It., battle (1440) 10-536a
Angie, La, 17-54 (E3),
Angier, Frère (de St Frideswide) 2-33d; 2-34b
Angier, Gerald : *see* Aungier
Angikuni, lake, Can 5-160 (K3)
ANGILBERT 2-9a, 24-43c
Angilram (bishop of Metz) 5-196a
ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b 19-717c; 27-915a
Angiola, Cal 5-8 (D1).
Angiolello (traveller) 21-229a
Angiolieri, Cecco 14-900a, 25-59b
Angiopteris 22-611b, 20-532c, sorus 22-606a (fig.).
ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d, anatomy 21-737d, classification 2-13c, 5-485c, embryology 14-450b, 14-459b, floral appearance 7-417d, Naegeli's researches 19-149c, origin of 2-11b, 20-550b
Angiosperm, family) 24-166c
Angir-takchia, pass, Tib 6-168 (E2)
Angista, riv, Turk. 27-426 (C-D3), 21-390d
Angistri, isl, Gr. 12-424 (E3)
Angitia (myth) 17-771d
Angiya (costume) : *see* Choli
Angium, mt, N Z. *see* Angkikon
Angkola, riv, Sum 26-71c
ANGKOR (ruins), Fr.I C 2-14b, 14-498 (C-D5)
— Thom, Fr I C 2-14c; 5-84a
— Vat, temple, Fr I C. 2-14c, 5-84b.
Anglaize, riv, O 20-26 (B3)
Anglawa, tribe : *see* Aslo
Angle, Wales : *see* Nangle
ANGLE (math) 2-14d, expansion in series 27-279c, measurement 27-272c, trisection 6-385c, 27-292c, 7-606c.
ANGLE, mt, Nor. 19-624 (B7)
Angle of friction : *see* Friction.
— of repose : *see* Friction.
— of sight 2-692a.
— of vanishing displacement : *see* Ascensional angle.
Angle post (dict) 2-765c.
ANGLER (fish) 2-15a, spawn 9-518a
Anglés, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Angles, people : *see* Angli
Anglesea, N J 19-502 (C5)
—, isl, Wales : *see* Anglesey
ANGLESEY, A. ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c
—, Catherine Annesley, countess of : *see* Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of
ANGLESEY, H.W PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c, 28-372c, 28-380b, 28-382c
Anglesey, Hants 22-133 (map)

ANGLESEY, Isl, Wales **2-17c**; **9-128** (V, C1); **4-584** (A4), **23-618** (III); **24-410d**; geology **9-127d**, **2-361b**, North-umbrian annexation **9-468c**

ANGLESITE **2-18b**, **7-578a**, **16-315b**

Angleton, Tex, **26-690** (W6)

Angleur, Belg **3-668** (G2)

Anglezarke, mor, Lancs **16-139** (C2); **28-759b**

—, reservoir, Lancs **16-139** (C2)

ANGLI **2-18c**, **23-619** (C1), **2-38a**; in Scotland **24-430b**, laws **11-776b**, religion **4-594d**; Saxon affinities **24-265a**. *See also* Anglo-Saxons

Anglia, Middle **18-152a**

Anglian (dialect) **9-588c**

Anglican Brotherhood **10-188d**

ANGLICAN COMMUNION **2-19a**, Australian church statistics **2-950c**, canon law **5-201a**, Colonial missions **18-589b**, Protestant Episcopal Church, U S **22-473a**

Anglicanism: *see* England, Church of

Anglica seu Practica Medicinae (Gaddesden) **18-17c**

Anglid, Michael **16-568a**

Anglii: *see* Angli

ANGLING **2-21b**, Egyptian implements, ancient **9-69b**, grantee's rights **10-416b**

Anglo-American press (machine) **20-48b**

—American Telegraph Company **26-728a**, **21-87b**

—Argentine, Act, Agency & Dumperley Shipping Co (1899) **3-56d**

—Belgian India-rubber Co **6-920b**

—Costa Rican Bank **7-221b**

—Egyptian Sudan: *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian

—French Convention (1896) **25-88b**

—French Convention (1898 I shoda agreement) **9-116d**

—French Convention (1901) **17-726c**, Newfoundland fishery **19-185a**, Lord Rosebery's opposition **23-743a**

—French Submarine railway company **9-157c**

—Gallic money **19-899d**

—German agreement (1890) **5-291c**

—Indian law *see under* Indian Law

ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY **2-31d**

—Japanese Alliance **15-241c**, **21-9a**, Kikuchi, baron, on **15-170d**; Roces **15-912c**

—Jewish Association **15-110c**

—Jewish Historical Association **18-637a**

Angiona, It. **13-108b**

Anglo-Norman Church liturgy **18-798d**

—Norman Language **11-104b**

ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE **2-31d**, **9-809c**

—Parisian basin (geol) *see* London basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc

—Portuguese Agreement (1891) **22-154a**

—Russian Boundary Commission (1873) **3-182b**, **24-219d**, **26-956a**

—Russian Boundary Commission (1895) **2-711a**

—Russian Convention (1907) **6-999b**, **21-245b**, Afghanistan **1-319b**, Tibet **26-928b**.

—Saxon Art glass **4-593c**, **4-594b** **8-583** (Illuminated MSS) **14-315b**, **18-524d**; jewelry **15-367c**, **4-612d**, **10-341d**, **21-797a**, miniatures **18-521c**, portraitures on coins **20-175b**

—Saxon language **9-587c**, declension **8-191b**; Thorpe's works **26-881d**

—SAXON CHRONICLE **2-44d**, **9-609b**, historical authority **19-795c**, **16-798c**

—Saxon Church liturgy **16-798e**

—Saxon Courts **8-856c**

—Saxon Gospels **10-770d**.

—SAXON LAW **2-55d**; **9-601a**; Æthelberht's code **1-289c**, Æthelstan's collections **1-291d**; Frankish laws, **9-600d**, criminal law **7-455b**; on frankpledge **11-34d**; Sunday observance **26-95b**; tithes **26-1020c**.

—Saxon map (9th cent.) **17-638b** (fig.).

ANGLO-SAXONS **2-38a**; **4-606c**, comago **19-895a**, costume **7-246c**, customs persisting **9-475c**, documents **8-305d**, origin of name **9-588d**, parliament, origin of **20-837d**, right of sanctuary **24-129b**, **8-305d**, writing **20-575d**. *See also* Anglo-Saxon Art, etc

—*History* **4-589c**, *see also* English history, and names of various kingdoms

Anglo-Saxon type **27-511a**

Anglo-Scotus *see* Adam Scotus

Anglure, Fr **19-232** (plan)

Angmagssalik, Green **12-543** (C4), **12-514a**, geology **12-545a**, meteorological station **21-950d**

Angmering, Sus **9-424** (IV A5)

Angco, Jean **8-210d**, **2-415c**, château **17-598a**, **2-411b**

Angoche (Angoji), dist, Port E Af *see* Angoxa

Angoi, Chil **2-462** (H4); **6-154c**, **17-490c**, **6-148b**

Angola, Ind **14-422** (H11), **14-425b**

—, La **17-51** (C3)

—, N.Y. **19-596** (A3)

ANGOLA, country, W Af **2-38b**, **6-923** (A-C5), **19-129** (E-F6), civic settlement **8-60b**, communications **1-356a**, **2-39d**, discovery and exploration **1-332a**, **1-352b**, **1-346b** fall, frontier agreements **2-10c**, indentured labour **24-486c**, inhabitants **2-39b**, **1-291a**, ivory **15-924c**, languages **3-359c**, rainfall **11-772c**

Angolala, Abyi **1-91c**

Angolares, tribe **24-48c**

Angoni, tribe, Af **1-330d**, **11-771a**, migration **1-328c**, **28-1050d**, British wars **4-597d**, revolt against Germans **11-774c**

Angonland, dist, Br C Af **4-595d**, malachite **4-596a**

Angora, Arv **2-544** (C2)

—, Ark **2-552** (C2)

—, Colo **6-722** (B1)

—, Okla **20-58** (B2)

ANGORA, Turk As, **2-40d**; **2-700** (E4), battle (1102) **27-444d**, Seljuk rulers **24-610c**, Turkish settlers **27-470b**. *See also* Angora, —

ANGORA (Enguri), vil, Turk As **2-41a**; **2-760** (C5 and E2-F3), taxes **27-433b**.

Angora cat **5-189a**

—goat **12-162c**; **18-617a**, hair, *see* Mohair; skin **11-350a**.

—man **3-838c**

—rabbit **22-768b**, **1-510c**

Angostura, Venez *see* Ciudad Bolivar

—, Norman, S Am **20-276a**

Angostura bitters **27-285a**

Angostura Fall I, Colom **6-701** (B4)

—Fall II, Colom **6-701** (B4)

—Fall III, Colom **6-701** (C1)

Angot, Charles Alfred (meteorologist) **6-525a**, **9-912d**

Angoulême, L A de Bourbon, duke of **2-12a**, **4-126** Spanish expedition (1823) **4-930c**, **25-556b**

—, C DE VALOIS, duke of (1573-1650) **2-41a**

—, M T C, duchess of **17-710c**, **17-44d**, memoirs **17-16d**, Naundorff's son **17-16c**, Ney's execution **19-632d**

—, William Taillefer, count of *see* William Taillefer

ANGOULÊME, Fr **2-41c**; **10-778** (E5), battle (845) **10-811c**, cathedral **2-41d**, **5-523b** (plan), **2-397b**, Guntram of Burgundy **12-740c**, treaty (1619) **10-835a**, **23-301c**, **17-147c**

Angoumian group **7-416b**, **11-670b**, **7-416a**

ANGOUMOIS, prov, Fr **2-42a**, **10-778** (E5), **2-252d**; ceded to England (1360) **4-501a**, **9-504c**, Croquants revolt **10-836a**

Angoxa (Angoza), Port E Af **1-320** (116), **22-166b**

—, dist, Port E Af **22-166b**, language **3-360a**

ANGRA (do Heroismo), Azores **2-42a**, **3-83** (II)

—, Braz **4-440** (H7)

—, dist, Azores **3-84c**

—do Negro, bay, Ang: *see* Little Fish, bay

Angra de Cintra, W Af. **1-347d**

Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz **23-153b**

— dos Reis (geol) **18-264a**

Angracucum **20-172c**, **17-273c**

Angra mainyu (rel): *see* Ahriman

ANGRA PEQUENA, bay, Ger S W Af **2-12b**, **25-466** (B6), **11-800d**, **11-802b**, diamonds discovered **11-803d**, German settlement **1-337d**, Shippard's settlement **24-983a**

Angrarn, race, *see* Engrians

Angras Juntas, bay, Ger S W Af **25-466** (B6)

Angrazabad, India *see* English Bazaar

Angrboda, riv, Aby **19-695c**; **12-241d**

Angren, riv, Asia **26-804d**

Angri, It **15-416** (C6)

Angrus, dist, Holy Rom Emp **11-834** (map)

Angria Konaji (Mahratta pirate) **6-553c**, **15-887d**, **28-185c**

Angrians, race: *see* Engrians

Angrivarii, tribe **11-830c**, **11-831a**, **26-682c**

Angrô Mainyush (rel) *see* Ahriman

Angrus, riv, Serv *see* Morava

Angsokla, Sophonisba *see* Angussola, Sophonisba

Angsholm, Isl, **25-935** (D2)

ANGSTROM, A. J. **2-43b**, diffusion **9-811d**, **9-812a**, zodiacal light **28-1000a**

—, K. J **2-42c**; pyrheliometer **18-278a**, **26-834a**

Angtassom (unit) **25-621a**

Angtong, Siam **14-498** (B4), **25-1c**

Anguidae **16-825c**; **16-824b**; **23-115c**, **26-815c**, skull **23-115c**, tail **23-153d**

Anguilenne, riv Fr **2-11c**

ANGUIER, FRANÇOIS **2-42d**

—, MICHEL **2-42d**

Anguilla, Miss, **18-600** (I3)

ANGUILLA, Isl, W I **2-42d**, **28-544** (F3), cotton crop **7-260b**, geology **23-544d**.

Anguilla (zool): *see* Eel

Anguillara, It **4-358b**, **1-553d**

Anguillare, G. A dell' *see* Dell' Anguillari

Anguille, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (A3), **19-178b**

—, dist, Nfd **19-479** (A3-2), **19-178b**

—, riv, Ark **2-552** (B2)

Anguillidae **26-544d** *see also* Anguilla

Anguillula **19-360c**

—scandens **11-425a**.

Anguillulidae **19-360c**

Anguina **19-360c**, *see* Draco (zool) *see* Slow-worm.

Anguitia (myth) *see* Angitia.

Angul, India **14-382** (L9)

—, dist, India **3-729b**, **20-277c**

Angular bone **14-261c**

—coefficient **26-811c**

—gyrus **8-847c**

—vein **27-969d**

ANGULATE (dict) **2-43a**

Angulus, dist, Ger **2-18d**

Anguluma: *see* Amphicoelic angle

Anguran, Pers **21-197b**

Anguru (lang) **3-160a**

Angus (king of the Picts) **19-794d**

ANGUS, earls of **2-44a**, **8-796a**

—A, Douglas, 8th earl of **2-44b**, **24-448a**

—, G. Douglas, master of **24-442d**.

—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d 1245) **27-577c**

—, Gilbert, earl of (d 1307) **19-792a**, **27-577c**

—, R. de Umfraville, earl of **27-577c**

—, W. Douglas, 11th earl: *see* Douglas, 1st marquis of

—Columban (missionary) **3-285d**.

Angus, Can **20-114** (C2).

—, Ia **14-732** (C3)

—, N Mex. **19-520** (E4).

—, Scot: *see* Forfar

—, hill, Scot **10-661d**

—, braes of, Scot: *see* Buchinnin, mts

—, Howe of, val, Scot. *see* Strathmore

Angusciola, S.: *see* Angussola, S

Angus Macfergus **24-441b**, **23-1015d**; **10-661d**; **17-19b**

Angus Mac-in-óg (myth) **14-759d**

Angus Og (lord of the Isles) **2-664a**; **24-445d**

Angus regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles

ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA **2-44d**, **27-880b**

Angustia (Persian measure) **28-484a**

Angustus clavus: *see* Clavus angustus

Anguttara Nikâya **19-689b**; **4-746b**

Angwa, riv, Ithod **25-166** (I K1); **23-260** (C4)

Anhalt, dukes of **2-46b**

ANHALT, duchy, Ger **2-44d**, **11-808** (C-D4 and E-F1), **11-814**, 856 (hist. maps), **11-808d**, order of knighthood **15-803d**

—Aschersleben, duchy, Ger **2-45c**

—Bernburg, duchy, Ger. **2-45c**, **11-805c**

—Cothen, duchy, Ger **2-46a**, **11-805c**

—Dessau, Dietrich, prince of **2-47b**

ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I, prince of **2-46b**, **2-620c**

—Dessau, Leopold II, prince of **2-47a**; Prussian volleys **14-523** (pl II)

—Dessau, Moritz, prince of **2-47b**, **24-715d**

Anhalt Dessau, duchy, Ger **2-45c**, **11-805c**

—Plotzkau, duchy, Ger **2-45d**

—Zerbst, F A, prince of **2-45d**

—Zerbst, S. A, princess of *see* Catherine II, of Russia

Anhalvan, Angkom, India *see* Anhilvada

Anharmonic ratio *see* Cross-ratio

Anhi (myth) **1-81d**

Anhidrotic (dict) **1-526d**

Anhilvada, kingdom, India Mosque conquest **14-401d**, Muharajah **14-489a**, Solanki dynasty **22-867a**

—Patan, India *see* Patan, Baroda

Anhilwa, kingdom, India *see* Anhilvada

Anhilwar, kingdom, India *see* Anhilvada

Anhilwara Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda

Anholt, Den **8-21** (D2)

—, Ger **13-588** (D1)

—, Isl, Den, **8-21** (D2), **8-21c**

Anhomoei (rel) *see* Anomoean Arians

Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) **26-263d**

—, Bartholomew (the Younger) **26-263d**

Anhsi-chou, oasis, China **27-423b**

Anhui (Anhwei), prov, China *see* Nganhui

ANHYDRITE (min) **2-47c**, **12-769a**

—group **18-516c**; **19-44d**

Anhydrocogonina **8-870b**

Anhydrocreatinol **26-651d**

Ani (Egyptian teacher) **22-447c**, **9-18a**

Ani, Ia **15-156** (M6)

ANI, Russ **2-47d**, **23-874** (II, C4), cathedral **2-387d**, patriarchate **8-881a**

—, Isle, Ire **4-208b**

—(zool) **7-610b**

Anian (bishop of St Asaph) **23-1016b**

Aniane, Fr **10-778** (I6)

Anianus (bishop of Orleans) **2-885d**

—(scholar) **4-505c**

Anib, riv, Ger S W Af **25-466** (B6)

Aniba, Egy **9-40** (B3)

Anichiarco, C (brigand) **4-595b**.

Anido, Ark **2-552** (A2)

ANICETUS **2-47d**, **20-722a**, **8-828d**

Anicha, Ger S W Af **25-466** (B5)

Anichab, riv, Ger S W Af **25-466** (B6)

Aniche, Fr **19-729c**, **10-785c**; **8-149d**

ANICHINI, LUIGI **2-47d**

Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg **24-458d**

Anichtin, Fr: *see* Le Pin

Aniconic image **14-429b**

Anicœus, Braz **4-440** (G6)

Anidionorphic (dict) **21-427d**

Anie, mt, Sp. **25-570** (E1), **3-492d**

Aniella **16-825d**; **23-174d**, skull **23-156c**, **23-151c**.

Aniellidae **16-825d**.

Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) **22-638a**.

—, Toummaso: *see* Masaniello

Aniensis, tribe **16-271c**

Anienus, Silvius, mt, Ita geology **16-104e**

Anil, ed, Braz **24-198d**

Anil-chong, mt, Kor **15-156** (E8)

Anilides **2-48a**

Anilido aceto-acetic ester **22-759c**

— acetic acid **8-175a**

— aposafranine **14-67b**

— benzinduline: *see* Anilido-aposafranine

— crotonic ester **22-759c**

ANILINE **2-47d**, cold-tar **8-795c**; freezing point **23-911b**; hydrochloride **2-48a**, sulphate **2-48a**

— black **8-751c**, **2-48a**, **26-704d**

— dyes **11-273b**, discovery **8-715a**, dispersion **8-316b**, Fischer's work **10-426c**, in food **1-222a**, tests **14-571b**, Perkin's work **21-17b**, textile printing **26-700d**

— salt *see* Aniline, hydrochloride

ANIMAL **2-48b**, **2-108d**, coloration *see* Colours of animals, cruelty, legal provisions **7-243b**, mutilation **28-156c**, mythology **8-6b**, **19-153a**, **7-978a**, relationships **10-32d**; reproduction **23-116d**, sect dispersal **21-779b**, soul **2-51a**, **25-945a**, taboo **2-717d**, telepathy **25-517a**, vivisection **25-156d**

— charcoal **5-856d**

Animal alue *see* Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifera

Animal fats **20-479a**

ANIMAL HEAT **2-18d**, fever **10-306a**

—Industry, bureau of **1-422c**, **14-712d**

—magnetism **18-179a**, Eschenmayer **9-765a**, Mesmer **14-202a**. *see also* Hypnotism

— oils **20-15a**

— painting **20-478b**

— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative

Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variations of (Darwin) **7-842c**, **4-187b**

Animal spirits **27-926d**, **8-87b**

— waxes **20-15b**

ANIMAL WORSHIP **2-50d**, **19-128c**; Adonis legend **1-212c**, Arabian worship **2-661b**, Egyptian religion **9-54a**, **9-46a**, **9-50a**, Lupercalia **17-126d**, Manitou belief **17-586a**, in Roman religion **23-577d**, **28-976c**; sentence **24-676c**, Teutonic **26-681d**

Animas, Colo **6-722** (C4)

—, Mex **16-318** (I12)

—, creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (C4)

—, creek, riv, N Mex **19-520** (I16)

Animation (rel) **23-62d**

Animatism **2-54a**

ANIME (resin) **2-52d**

Animikie group **22-267a**, **11-670d**, **14-281**, **27-586d**

ANIMISM **2-53a**; American Indians **1-816b**, Australian natives **27-80b**, Central African tribes **3-299c**, disease spirits **22-175a**, **10-145d**, dreams **8-561c**, Hottia cult **12-528b**, image worship **14-146b**, **14-288b**, Irish beliefs **14-759d**, magic **17-707a**, Masai **17-835a**, mythology **19-141c**, **19-142a**, **27-577d**, omens **20-142a**, panpsychism compared **18-236b**, **20-681b**, Papuan practice **20-742a**, philosophy **8-121c**, religious origins **23-64c**, sacramental aspect **23-977d**, taboo customs **26-938a**, tree worship **27-236a**, Tylor's theory **23-62c**

—(med) **21-554b**; **18-51d**

ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI **2-55b**.

—, Paolo, **2-55c**

Animus furandi (law) **16-210d**, **7-120d**

—injuriandi (law) **16-537c**

Anina, Hung. **3-4** (G4)
Aininiy, P'n **21-392** (C5).
Anio, riv , Pt **15-4** (D4); **15-4** (G1), **15-26** (H6); **15-1a** aqueduct **8-490**; artificial lakes **25-1061c**.
An londruinan (Morrison) **8-638c**
Anio Nova, riv , It **15-26** (C5)
— Novus, aqueduct **2-242a**, **25-1061c**.
— Vetus, riv , It **15-26** (C6)
—, aqueduct **2-241c**
Anis, mt , Fr **16-482c**
ANISE (Aniseed) **2-55c**, **21-141c**
Anisi, Russ · *see* Ani.
—, cape, Arct **21-938** (B1).
Anisian group **27-260b.**
Anisic acid **2-55c**
— aldehyde **2-55c**
Anisocardia 16-123a.
Anisochela 25-724b.
Anisol 5-405a.
Anisomerous 10-560c.
Anisometropia 25-618a.
Anisomyoid 3-978a
Anisomona 10-467b
Anisostemonous 10-561d.
Anisotropic 7-586c, **6-962d.**
Anisus, riv , Aus · *see* Enns.
Anita, Ia **14-732** (C3).
— Pa **21-106** (D-E3)
—, mt , Colo **6-722** (C1)
Anitoria, Sp · *see* Alcañiz.
Aniva, bay, Russ **An 24-51b**
—, cape, Russ As **25-10** (K4)
—, gulf, Russ As **25-10** (K4)
Aniwa, Wis **26-1103** (N9)
—, isl , Pac O **20-436** (N9)
Anixy-le-Château, Fr **10-778** (F2)
Anjanwel, India **14-382** (E11)
ANJAR, India **2-55d** , **14-376** (C8) , **7-670c**
Anjengo, India **14-382** (G15)
Anjer, Mal.Arch **15-284** (A2) ; **15-289d** , **3-356a**
Anjidiv, Isl , India **12-159d** ; **4-189b**
Anjiro : *see* Yajiro
Anjou, Bertrada, countess of *see* Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
—, Gaston, duke of *see* Orleans, J B Gaston, duke of.
—, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of *see* Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou
—, Louis I., &c , dukes of *see* Louis I., &c (of Anjou), kings of Naples
—Philip, duke of *see* Philip V , king of Spain
—, P F **19-537b** , **21-945a.**
ANJOU, countship, Fr **2-55d** , **10-778** (D4) ; **10-802** (map) ; **9-486d** , counts of **24-644b**, **13-904c**
—, Isle, Arct . . *see* New Siberia
—, cape, Arct **19-536d.**
—, Hôtel d', Angers, Fr **2-414b**
Anjozorobe, Mad **17-271** (C3)
An-ju, Jap **15-156** (D7)
Anjuan (Johanna) isl , Ind O. **17-271** (B2) , **6-794d**
Anjumans (Persian political clubs) **21-215c**
Anka (princess of Battenberg) **19-651d**
Anka (Hindu chron) *see* Onko
— (myth) **21-158a**
Ankainina, dist , Mad. **17-271** (C2)
Ankara, Turk As *see* Angora
Ankaratra, mt , Mad **17-271** (B1) , **17-270b** , **17-272a.**
Ankarsrum, Swed **28-190** (D3).
Ankase, Go Cst. **12-203** (A4)
Ankavandra, Mad. **17-271** (B4).
Ankay, dist , Mad **17-270c.**
Ankazoabo, Mad **17-271** (A-B4)
Ankazobe, Mad **17-271** (B3)
Ankazontana, Mad **17-271** (A-B5).
Ankolin de Bettevillo 16-906d.
Anker, Albert **5-759b.**
—, M. J **2-58c.**
Anker, riv , Warwick **19-911d.**
Anker (measure) **5-347a.**
ANKERITE 2-58c , **18-515c**
Ankerwyke yew **28-919c.**
Ankh (crux ansata) **11-563b**
Ankhapé (Egyptian musician) **7-690c**
Ankilabila, Mad **17-271** (B3)
Ankilieroe, Mad **17-271** (B4)
Ankilibo, Mad (Fiherenga) **17-271** (A4)
—, Mad. (Mahafaly) **17-271** (B5).
ANKLAM, Ger. **2-58c** · **11-808** (D2).
ANKLE 2-58d ; **15-487a** ; **15-489b** anatomy **25-177d**, **25-182b** ; muscles **1-942d**
Anklesvar, India **14-382** (E9)
Ankober, Aby **2-58d** ; **1-83** (map) , **1-90d.**
Ankobra (Snake), riv , Go Cst **12-203** (A4) ; **12-203c**
Ankogel, mt , Alps **1-746b** , **1-749a**
Ankole, dist , Ugan. **27-557** (A-B3) , **27-558a** , **20-398d**
Ankor, Somlnd **25-379** (E2)
—, mt , Somlnd **25-379** (E2)
Ankorokorvona, cape, Mad. **17-271** (C2)
Ankrom, Scot *see* Ancrum.
Ankula, Sib **25-10** (F2)
Ankus (elephant goad) **17-424d**
Ankwe, riv , Nig **19-678** (D3).
Ankylorhynchus 18-901d.
ANKYLOSIS 2-58d , **9-251d**
Ankylostoma 19-360d , **19-361a**
— cernum **28-12c**
— duodenale **2-59a** ; **26-905b**, —trigonocephalum **28-12d**
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d ; **15-541c** , **23-190c** , employer's liability **9-359a.**
Ankywyll, John **28-435a**
Anlace (basilarde, langue de boeuf) **7-729b**
Anlaf (Godfredsson) *see* Olaf (Godfredsson)
—(Olaf Curan) *see* Havelok the Dane
— (Sihtricsson) *see* Olaf (Sihtricsson)
Anlauf, Oreg **20-242** (B4)
Anlo (linguistic group) **10-40a**
Anlo, dist , Gh **15-588** (D1)
An Lu-shan 6-196a
Annan (Babylonian king) **3-106b**
Annan, riv , Scot **24-412** (E4) , **4-975c** , **8-444d** , geology **21-176c**
—, Sydney, N S W **26-278** (B3) , **26-279d**
Annam, Ind C **12-424** (F4)
Anna Paulowna, dist , Holl **19-785b**
ANNA PERENNA 2-63c , **14-975c**
Annapolis, Ill **14-404** (E4)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5)
ANNAPOLIS Md **2-63c** ; **17-328** (B-C3) , **Naval Academy** *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, Mo **18-608** (F4)
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N S. **2-64a** , **19-811** (B2) , history **5-156d**, **7-495a**, **21-446c** , **8-637d**
—, riv , N S **19-831** (B2) ; **19-830b**
— Basin, inlet, N S. **11-729c**
Annapolis Convention 2-64a , **14-711c**
— Junction, Md **17-328** (F2)
ANN ARBOR, Mich **2-64b** , **18-372** (G7) ; observatory **19-195c** , homœopathic hospital **18-375a** , university **18-378a**
Annarosa, mt , Alps **1-744c**
Annascaul, Ire · *see* Anascaul
Annat (law) **2-65a**
ANNATES 2-64b ; **25-1330d**, **9-531a** ; Boniface IX **4-207d** , France **19-916c** , public records **22-960a**
Annatto 18-331d, **8-747a.**
Annawan, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Annbank, Scot **24-412** (D4)
Anne, St **17-812a**
— (of Austria) **10-834d** , **10-838b** , **17-941a** , Buckingham **4-723d** , Séguier **24-583c**
— (of Beaujeu) *see* Anne (of France)
— (of Brauvilliers) **24-584a.**
— (of Bohemia) **23-296a** , **23-308b**
— **(OF BRITTANY) 2-69b** ; **24-442a**
— (duchess of Brunswick) *see* Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
— **(OF CLEVES) 2-69c** , **9-532a** , **7-837c** ; tomb **2-417d**
— **(OF DENMARK) 2-69d** , **24-448b** ; **6-486b**
— (English queen) **11-740a**
— (English queen, d. 1485) **23-296d** ; **23-340b** ; **24-72a** , death **9-523b.**
— **(OF FRANCE) 2-70c** ; **10-825b** ; **13-291a.**
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) **2-65a** , **9-544a** , **24-453d** , civil list debt **6-410d** ; coins **19-899b** ; king's evil **15-817b** , literature **22-86b** ; Thistle order **15-860d.**
— (duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) **23-900d** , **24-336c** ; **15-866b**
— (queen of the Netherlands) *see* Anne
— (of Orange) **13-603b**
— (Roman empress, d. 1547) **3-8a** , **10-261b** , **4-128a**
— (Roman empress, d. 1618) **17-900b.**
Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni **2-730a**
Annalia (law) **2-64b.**
Annalin 27-570b
ANNALISTS 2-60a ; **16-820c**
Annalong, Ire. **14-744** (F2) , **8-455a**
ANNALS 2-61a , **13-528b** , Iceland **14-238d** , Ireland **5-631a** , medieval England **9-583d** ; *see also* Annales
Annaly, dist , Ire *see* Longford, county
ANNAM 2-61c , **14-498** (D2-F6) ; **14-490b** , Cambodian encroachments, **5-84c** , coinage **19-906c** , inhabitants **27-5b** ; language **2-754b**, **8-985b** , silk exportation **25-105a**
Annamaboe, Go Cst : *see* Anamabo.
Annamaria, Fla **15-540** (D4)
Anna Matilda (pseud) . *see* Cowley, Hannah
Annamoriah, W Va **28-560** (B3)
Annan, James Craig **21-522b**
ANNAN, Scot **2-63b** , **24-412** (E4) battle (1332) **3-257b** , **6-975c** , **8-444d** , geology **21-176c**
—, riv , Scot **24-412** (E4) , **8-663b** , **2-63b** , salmon fishery **8-661b**
—, Que , Queens. **2-952b**
Annandale, Minn **18-550** (C5)
—, N J **19-502** (C2)
—, dist , Scot **24-412** (E4) , **4-975c** , **8-444d** , geology **21-176c**
—, Sydney, N S W **26-278** (B3) , **26-279d**
Annan, Port, Que **12-424** (F4)
Anna Paulowna, dist , Holl **19-785b**
ANNA PERENNA 2-63c , **14-975c**
Annapolis, Ill **14-404** (E4)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5)
ANNAPOLIS Md **2-63c** ; **17-328** (B-C3) , **Naval Academy** *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, Mo **18-608** (F4)
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N S. **2-64a** , **19-811** (B2) , history **5-156d**, **7-495a**, **21-446c** , **8-637d**
—, riv , N S **19-831** (B2) ; **19-830b**
— Basin, inlet, N S. **11-729c**
Annapolis Convention 2-64a , **14-711c**
— Junction, Md **17-328** (F2)
ANN ARBOR, Mich **2-64b** , **18-372** (G7) ; observatory **19-195c** , homœopathic hospital **18-375a** , university **18-378a**
Annarosa, mt , Alps **1-744c**
Annascaul, Ire · *see* Anascaul
Annat (law) **2-65a**
ANNATES 2-64b ; **25-1330d**, **9-531a** ; Boniface IX **4-207d** , France **19-916c** , public records **22-960a**
Annatto 18-331d, **8-747a.**
Annawan, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Annbank, Scot **24-412** (D4)
Anne, St **17-812a**
— (of Austria) **10-834d** , **10-838b** , **17-941a** , Buckingham **4-723d** , Séguier **24-583c**
— (of Beaujeu) *see* Anne (of France)
— (of Brauvilliers) **24-584a.**
— (of Bohemia) **23-296a** , **23-308b**
— **(OF BRITTANY) 2-69b** ; **24-442a**
— (duchess of Brunswick) *see* Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
— **(OF CLEVES) 2-69c** , **9-532a** , **7-837c** ; tomb **2-417d**
— **(OF DENMARK) 2-69d** , **24-448b** ; **6-486b**
— (English queen) **11-740a**
— (English queen, d. 1485) **23-296d** ; **23-340b** ; **24-72a** , death **9-523b.**
— **(OF FRANCE) 2-70c** ; **10-825b** ; **13-291a.**
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) **2-65a** , **9-544a** , **24-453d** , civil list debt **6-410d** ; coins **19-899b** ; king's evil **15-817b** , literature **22-86b** ; Thistle order **15-860d.**
— (duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) **23-900d** , **24-336c** ; **15-866b**
— (queen of the Netherlands) *see* Anne
— (of Orange) **13-603b**
— (Roman empress, d. 1547) **3-8a** , **10-261b** , **4-128a**
— (Roman empress, d. 1618) **17-900b.**
ANNE (Empress of Russia) **2-66c** ; **23-900b** ; **15-828d**
— (Russian princess) **28-168c**
— (Russian queen) **24-646a**
— (Anne Marie, of Sardinia) **15-119d.**
— (of Saxony; m Augustus I) **2-915b.**
— (of Saxony; m William the Silent) **17-909d**
— (Anne Sophia, of Saxony) **15-459d**
— (queen of Spain) **17-924c** , **21-385c**
— (countess of the Viennois) **7-851a** , **7-850c.**
— (Anne Hyde, duchess of York) **15-138d** ; **6-430b** , **27-195b** , isl , Ire *see* Aulne
Anne, riv , Fr : *see* Aulne
ANNEALING 2-70d , **25-1013b** , of glass **12-87b** , of steel **14-807d** , of swords **26-274a**
Anne Arundel · *see* Annapolis, Md
— Arundel Co , Md **17-828** (A-B4) , **17-828** (F3-2)
Anne Boleyn · *see* Boleyn, Anne.
ANNECY, Fr **2-72c** , **10-778** (H5) , **10-940b**
—, lake, Fr **10-778** (H5) , **2-72d** , **16-86b**
— le Vieux, Fr **2-72d**
Annedal, Swed **12-271c** .
Anneesens, Francis 3-674c
Annelata · *see* Appendiculata
Annelet : *see* Ring, and Annulet
ANNELIDA 2-72d , **27-1050b**, **16-975b** , blastopore **9-119b** , geology, Fr **28-1018a** , mesoderm **9-118b**
Annelidian formation (geol) *see* Cambrian system
Annemundie Dalfinus, St **7-850c**
Annenfeld, Cauc **23-874** (II D-E4)
Anentkov (explorer) **2-730a**
Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c *see* Anne, &c
Anne Petrovna · *see* Anne (Holstein-Gottorp)
Anner, riv , Ire. **14-744** (D4)
Annes, Pedro **22-141a**
Annese, Gennaro **19-185b**
Annesley (earls of Anglesey) *see* Anglesey.
— (barons Altham) · *see* Altham
— (earls of Mountnorris) *see* Mountnorris
— (viscounts Valentia) · *see* Valentia
— G F N B **3-738c**
Annesley, bay, Ent **9-745d** , **28-1015c**
Annestown, Ire **14-744** (D4)
ANNET, PETER 2-73a , **7-935d**
Anni, Russ · *see* Ani
Anna, Via, It **5-458d** ; **10-147b.**
Annianus 11-747d.
Annia Regilla 20-96c
Annibale, Campo di, plain, It **16-269a**
ANNICERIS 2-74a , **7-704b.**
Annick Water, riv , Scot **24-442a**
Annidalin *see* Thymol iodide
Anniesland, Scot **12-81** (map)
Annihilationists 4-743b.
ANNING, MARY 2-74b
An-ning-ho, riv , China **6-168** (G4)
Annio da Viterbo *see* Annius, Joannes
Annisquam, Mass **12-132a** , **14-26c**
—, harbour, Mass **17-852** (F1)
ANNISTON, Ala 2-74b , **1-460** (D2).
—, Mo **18-608** (G5).
Annius, Johannes **15-418c**
— Luscus, Titus · *see* Luscus
Anniviers, val , Switz. **26-242** (D4) ; **23-271c** ; **26-242c**
ANNO, or **HANNO, ST 2-74c** , **25-275b** ; **13-606d** , rule of **11-839a**
ANNOBON, isl , W Af. **2-74d** ; **10-281a** , **1-181a.**
Annona, Tex. **26-690** (N2)
ANNONA 2-74d ; **23-522d.**
— civica **5-866c.**
ANNONAY, Fr. 2-75a ; **10-778** (G5).
Annonc, It. **26-242** (G5).
Annooka, Russ. 23-872 (I D2).
Annot, Fr. **10-778** (H6)
Annotta Bay, W I **15-133.**
ANNOY (dict) **2-75b**
Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.
Annshit (myth) *see* Nnib.
Annuara (law) **23-555c.**
Annual parallax 20-760a
— **plants 13-706a** ; **21-755d** , **16-975a**
***Annual Practice* 22-408c**
***Annual Register* 4-826a** , **8-373c**
ANNUITY 2-75b , **19-270d** ; abatement **1-7c** ; conversion **14-666a** , inheritance of **21-256c**, lotteries **17-21b**, P O. savings bank **24-244b**, **14-674a**, **22-149a**
— Societies **11-220c.**
ANNULAR (dict) **2-79c**
— eclipse **8-888a** , **2-78c**
Annularia (fossil) **8-128d** ; **5-311a** , **20-540d** , leaves **20-526c**
Annulate *see* Annular
Annulet 2-78c.
Annulosa *see* Appendiculata.
Annulated root 23-712d
Annulus (bot) **22-607b** ; **22-611d** , **22-612c** , mosses **4-705d**
— (math) **2-78c** , **6-382b** ; mensuration **18-178c**
— ovarii **13-429d**
— piscatoris *see* Fisherman, ring of the
ANNUNCIATION 2-78d , **6-311d.**
Annunziata (order) **15-865a** , **15-866c** , **15-864** (Plate)
— (Church (Florence) **1-969d** , **10-913b**
— (Church (Genoa) **11-597d** , **2-411a**
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d , **14-912c**
Annus magnus *see* Exeligmos
Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) **8-610c**
Annus mundanus *see* Exeligmos
Annville, Ky 15-740 (D-E4)
—, Pa **21-106** (I3)
Annweiler, Ger *see* Anweiler.
ANOA 2-79c ; **20-399a**
Anoarahita *see* Anawrahta.
Anobium 6-668d
— striatum *see* Death-watch
Anochaeta *see* Spiroboloidea
Anode (dict) **9-217b**
— fall **6-881b**
— potential drop **27-837a**
— rays **6-890d**
Anodonta 16-113a ; **16-123b** ; hibernation **13-446b** , pearls **21-20a** , synonosis **4-14a**
— cygnea · *see* Swan mussel
— japonica **21-26b.**
— ponderosa **5-453d.**
Anodontia 18-485c , **26-440a**
Anodorhynchus (zool) **17-196c**
Anodos (festival) **26-839a**
ANOIA 2-79d
Anoesis (psychol) **22-593c**
Anoge, dist , Gr. **15-85b.**
Anogeissus latifolia · *see* Sisso
Anoglochis (zool) **21-35b**
Anoi, dist , Gr *see* Anoge
— mt , Gr **15-85a**
ANOINTING 2-79d ; a king **15-806b**, **7-174d** , magic **18-191c** , of sick **10-89c**
Anoka, Minn 18-550 (D5) ; **18-551c**
— Co , Minn **18-550** (D5)
Anolis 16-825b , **14-295d** ; **23-156a.**
Anona, riv , India **4-738d**
Anonalepis mexicana 23-174d
Anomalistic year 2-80c , **8-800c**
Anomalists (grammar) **12-331c**
Anomalocystidae 8-878a
Anomalogonatae 3-965d
Anomalopidae 14-268d , **26-545c**
Anomalopteryginae 18-631a
Anomalopteryx dromaeoides 18-630d
Anomaluridae 10-586d , **23-440d** , **23-446a** , distribution **17-527b** , scales **17-522a.**
Anomaluroides 23-440d.
Anomalurus 10-587a ; **23-440d.**
ANOMALY (astron) **2-80b** , equation of centre **9-720b**
Anoman (measure) **22-491a**
Anomia (zool) **16-122a.**
Anomiacea 16-122a.
Anomiidae 16-122a , **16-120d.**
Anomite 3-967b
Anomochloa 12-371a ; **12-377b** ; flower **12-375a** foil , inflorescence **12-371c**, **12-372c**
Anomocladidae 25-729c.

Anomodontia *see* Theromorpha.
Anomolan Ariana **9-890c** ; **2-544a.**
Anomoneristica **2-299o**; **18-218a**
Anomopoda **9-657c**
Anomopteris **20-542b.**
Anomotagmia **18-216b.**
Anomozamites **20-545b**
Anomura **17-457d** ; **17-457b.**
Anon (abbrev) **1-30a**
Anona, Fla **10-540** (D1)
Anona (bot) **7-667d** ; **20-552d**
— (Cherimolia) *see* Cherimoyer
— (muricata) *see* Sour-sop
— (palustris) *see* Alligator Apple
— (reticulata) *see* Custard Apple
— (senegalensis) **11-100a.**
— (squamosa) *see* Sweet-sop
Anonaceae **7-667d**, **11-259c**, **11-100a**, **21-781a**
Anonima, Isl, Pac O.. *see* Namonuito
Ano Nuevo, pt, Cal, **5-8** (D1)
Anonymous Partnership Act **3-340c**
Anonymus (zool) **21-709d**, **21-712a**, **21-708d** (*fig*)
Anonymus Menagii (author) **2-506c**
— Neveleti **21-341d**
Anonymus Nilanti **21-341d**
Anonymus of Milan **2-832c**
Anonyx *see* Aonyx
Anopheles **18-901d**, filaria **19-361d**, malaria **17-464a**, **12-807d**
— bifurcatus **20-787a**
— clavi ger **20-786b**
— costales **17-461a**
— funestus **17-461d**
— maculipennis **28-164c**, **17-463d**
— pictus **20-787a.**
Anophelinae **18-901d** foll
Anophthalmus **22-688d**
Anoplocra lentisci **11-424c**
Anoplocephala mamillana **28-11d**
— perfoliata **28-11d**
— plicata **28-11d**
Anoplodium **21-712c**
Anoplonassa **5-774d**
Anoplophora **16-124b**
Anoplophyra **14-561c**
— naidos **14-557b** (fig)
— proifera **14-557b** (fig).
Anoplotermes **26-644a**
Anoplotheridae **2-697d**
Anoplotherina **2-697d**
Anoplotherium **2-697d**
Anoplura : *see* Louse
Anops **16-826c**, **23-156d**
Anopterus **26-440b**
Anoretok, Green (A2-513) (E5)
Anorontsanga, Mad **17-271** (B2), **17-276b**
Anor sandstone **8-125b**
Anorthic system **7-579d**, **7-590a**, **7-588d**
ANORTHITE 2-80c, **18-515d**, **21-693a**; crystalline form **7-579d**
Anorthoclase **18-180d**, **21-692d.**
Anorthosite **11-378a**
Anosh (myth) **17-555d**
Anosia archippus , *see* Monarch butterfly
Anosmia (med) **20-80b**
Anostoma **11-520d**
Anostraca *see* Gymnophylla
Anotomys **23-442b**
Anoua **19-731a**
— stolidus *see* Noddy
Añover de Tajo, Sp **25-530** (D2-3)
An-ping, China **6-168** (G5)
—, Jap, **15-156** (A2-915), **6-168** (L5), **10-670c**, British occupation **10-671b**, **15-195b**
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE 2-80d
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM Hyacinthe 2-80d, **15-501c**, **21-246c**
An Riabhachan, mt., Scot. **23-741c**
An Ruathair, lake, Scot *see* Ruathair
Ans, Belg **3-668** (G2)
Ansa, Fr **28-17b**
— riv , Sp *see* Nervion.
ANSA (astron) **2-81b**
Ansaba, riv , N E Af *see* Anseba
Ansab ul Ashraf (Baladhuri) **3-233b**
Ansa hypoglossi **19-397c**
Ansairis (Ansarieh), tribe *see* Nosairis
Ansal, mt , Cauc. **23-874** (E3) , **5-553a.**
Ansan, prov , Pers : *see* Anshan
Ansar (Arab hist) **2-265c** ; **5-26c** ; **5-25b** ; **5-43c**
Ansari, St **13-731a** ; **21-250d**
Ansarium (tax) **19-991a**
Ansariya, Turk As **26-406a**
An-Sat (official) **2-62d**, **14-492b** ; **27-5a**
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger **2-81b**, **11-808** (C4) ; **13-576c**, hist maps **11-856**, **22-521**, porcelain manufacture **5-749d**
Ansbert (chronicler) **7-551d**
Anschar (missionary) **3-721c**
Anschutz, Richard (chemist) **1-857c**, **3-750d**, **21-585c**
Anschutz, G (chemist) **1-137a**
—, **RICHARD 2-81c** , **7-411d**
Ansdell, Lancs **16-139** (A2)
Anse, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Anse (bay) in Anse Sablon, &c *see* Sablon, etc
Anseba, riv , N E Af **9-746a** **18-133d**
Ansedonia, It *see* Cosa
Ansegisel (mayor of the palace) **2-970a**, **5-381c**, **10-808a**
Ansegisus (abbot) **5-282d**, **17-434d**
Ansei (Japanese era) **13-524a**
Anseis de Carthage **5-846a**
Ansel, La **17-54** (A1)
Ansa la Butte, dist , La **17-54d**
ANSELM (archbishop) **2-81c** , **19-752c**, atonement doctrine **2-870a**, **6-284d**, Canterbury cathedral **5-210b**, disputes with the crown **9-477c**, feast of the conception **14-335a**, **17-819d**, marriage of priesthood **5-602b**, rationalist philosophy **6-341c**; theism **26-752c**, **26-773c**
— (of Lucca) **5-196c** **12-571c**, **19-619d** *see also* Alexander II , pope
— (de Ribemont) **7-550d**
Anselm, N Dak **19-780** (G3)
Anselma, Pa **21-106** (I7)
ANSELME (genealogist) **2-83b**
—, Joseph François **3-369d**
—, Nicolas *see* Baptiste, Nicolas Anselme
—, Paul Eustache *see* Baptistes, P E
Anselmier (physiologist) **10-193c**
Anser, isl , Vict **28-18** (D3)
Anser *see* Grey goose
— (albifrons) *see* White-fronted goose
— (brachyrhynchus) *see* Pink-footed goose
— (cinereus ferus) *see* Grey lag goose
— (indicus) *see* Bar-headed goose
— (nigricollis) *see* Black-necked swan
— (segetum) *see* Bean goose
Anser americanus (astron) *see* Toucan
Anserinas **24-827a**
Anserenme, Belg. **3-668** (E3) , **18-494d**
Anserini (Lamellirostres) **3-977b** , **20-325d** , amblens muscle **3-965c** , olfactory organs **3-968a**, skull **3-960c**, **3-961d**
Anseriformes **3-977b** ; **3-969d**, **20-325b**
Anserinae *see* Goose
Anser d'Arlets, W I **17-802** (A2)
Ansgar (Ansgarius), St **8-29a**, **28-197d** , **18-584c** , **24-334c**
Ansgar the Staller (sheriff) **16-958c**
An Sgarsoch, mt *see* Sgarsoch
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov , Pers **14-869b**, **18-180b**, **9-140c** , Judaea **3-103c** , Median Empire **7-707a** , rebellion against Astyages **21-253b** ; Teispes' conquest **7-706d**
An-shan-chan, China **6-234d**
Anshelm, Valerius **26-253c**
An-si-chow, China **6-168** (F1) , **27-421a**
" Ansidei Madonna " (picture) *see* " Madonna Ansidei "
Ansiello, Aniello **5-120c**
An Sithean, mt , Scot **23-741d.**
Anskar, St *see* Ansgar, St.
Ansley, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, Miss. **18-600** (C5).
—, Neb **19-324** (E3).
Ansio, Reyer **8-725b.**
Anso, pass, Pyrenees **20-92c.**
An Socach, mt , Scot. **23-741d**
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, Baron 2-83c ; **11-628d** , **18-388b** , **19-751c**
—, George (general) **14-447d** , **19-971c**
—, Thomas **2-84b**
—, **SIR WILLIAM R. 2-84c** , **3-252a**
Anson, Mo **17-434** (C4)
—, Tex **26-690** (G-H3)
—, bay, S Aus **2-960** (D2)
—, port *see* Kwangtung Harbour
— Co N C **19-772** (B-C2)
Ansongo, Fr W Af **11-204** (G2), **19-974d**
Ansonia, Conn **2-84c** , **6-952** (C4) , **9-69b**
—, O **20-26** (A4)
—, Pa **21-106** (I2)
Ansonville, N C **19-772** (B2)
Anspach, Ger. (Bav) *see* Ansbach
—, Ger . (Hesse-Nassau) **11-808** (I1 m8)
Anspach monument, Brussels **28-61b**
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-84d
Anster Fair (Tennant) **26-618c** **2-85a.**
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-84d , **3-512a**
—, F *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
—, Thomas C **14-340d**
Anstey, Herts **9-424** (IV C3) , **13-466b**
—, East, Dev *see* East Anstey
Anstie, James **22-39b**
Anstruther, Sir Ralph **27-597d** , Col **19-197**
ANSTRUTHER, Scot **2-85a** , **24-412** (F6) ; **10-731a**
— Easter, Scot **24-418** (F2) , **2-85a**
— Wester, Scot **24-418** (F2) , **2-85a**
An-Su, China **6-168** (K2)
Ansubo of Forli **17-802d**
Ansus *see* Hanse Association
Ansuvarma (of Nepal) *see* Anguvarma
ANSWER (dict) **2-85b** ; **in law 21-832d**
Answers (newspaper) **19-549a**
Ant, isl , Pac O *see* Andema
—, riv , Norf **19-744d** , **19-794d**
ANT 2-85b , **14-180b** , anatomy **14-177b** , eggs **16-471c** , geological age **13-432b** , nests **2-86a**, **11-100a** , plague **20-777c** , sting **14-178b** , wing **14-177d** , winter activity **13-426c**
Anta (bot) *see* Phytelephas
— (zool) *see* Tapir
Antabamba, Peru **21-264** (C4)
Anta Cuevas (cool) **4-443d**
Antae (Antes), race **25-229c**
ANTAE (arch) **2-88b** , **20-178a** , **20-178d**
Antaeopolis , Egy **9-40** (B2)
ANTAEUS (myth) **2-88b**
Antaimoro, dist , Mad **17-271d**
Antakawka, Mad **17-271** (B4) , **17-273d**
Antaki (Antakieh), Syr. *see* Antioch
Antakona, Mad **17-271** (C2)
Antalcidas (of Bactria) **14-621c**
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) **2-88d**
Antalcidas, Peace of **25-612c** , **7-960d** , **21-212a**
Antalo **24-300a**
Antalo, Turk As *see* Adalia
Antalo, Aby **1-83** (map) , **1-86c.**
Antalo limestone **1-85b**
Antambahaoka, dist , Mad. **17-273d**
Antanambalana, riv , Mad **17-271** (C2) , **17-270c**
ANTANANARIVO, Mad **2-88c** , **17-271** (B5) , **17-272c**
Antandroy, dist , Mad **17-271** (B5) , **17-273d**
Antandrus, Asia M **16-407a** , **21-65b.**
Antankarana (Antankara), dist , Mad. **17-271** (C2) , **17-273d**
Antanosy, dist , Mad. **17-271** (B5) ; **17-273d**
ANTARA IBN SHADDAD 2-88d ; **2-271c** ; **12-870b**
Antarctica **28-1006b** ; **20-585b**
Antarctic beech **2-463b** , **6-146b** ; **26-964d.**
Antarctic goose **6-146d.**
Antarctic Ocean **21-901** (map), **19-973c.**
ANTARCTIC, region **2-89a** , climate **21-970c** ; explor **21-960d**, flora and fauna **21-971d**, **28-1014a**, **14-288d** , ice-cap **12-606c** ; physiography **21-909b** *see also* Southern Zone
Antarctogaea **28-1005b** ; **28-1008d** *see also* Australian region
Antares (star) **24-409c** , **25-788b** , **7-Id** map
Antarian type **25-788b**
Anta Rita, mts , Ariz **2-544** (C4).
Antas, Sard **24-212d.**
—, riv , Sp. **11-180b**
Antas (arch) **25-965c.**
Antasara, mt , Peru **21-261** (C-D4)
Ant-bear (America) *see* Great Ant-eater
— (South Africa) , *see* Aard-vark
Ante, riv , Fr **10-136d**
Ante (in games) Fantan **10-171b** , poker **21-899d**
An Teallach, mt , Scot **24-412** (C2)
ANTEATER 2-89a , **8-925c** , **17-736a** , affinities **8-921c** , fossil forms **8-929a.**
— (Australian) *see* Banded anteater
— (scaly) *see* Pangolin
Antebrachial membrane **6-240d**
Antecanem *see* Procyon
Antecanis (constellation) *see* Canis Minor
Antecanis (star) *see* Procyon
Antecessor (title) **23-575b**
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b
Antechinomys laniger **17-780a**
Antechinus apicalis **28-540b**
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) **2-89c**
Antecubital fossa **1-942a.**
— glands **17-167a**
Antedon **8-872d** , **8-873c** , **16-227b** (fig) , fossil **15-570a**
— bifida *see* Rosy Feather-star
Antedonidae **8-870a**
Antef *see* Enyotf
ANTE-FIXAE (arch) **2-89c** , **26-654a**
Antela (of Argos) **3-698d**
Antela, riv , Sp and Port *see* Limia
Antelami, Benedetto **24-491c.**
Antelao, mt , Alps **1-747b**
Antelope, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Nev **5-8** (C2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (E3)
—, Isl , Utah **12-422a**
—, mt , Cal **5-8** (D2)
—, plain, Mont **5-8** (D1)
—, plains, N Mex **19-720** (B5)
—, val , Ariz **2-544** (B1)
ANTELOPE 2-89c , **4-938b** , **21-456c** , duration of life **16-976a** , face- and leg-glands **17-522b** , horns **13-697a** , hunting **24-1000d** , hybridisation **14-275c** , power of dispersal **28-1004c**
— (in heraldry) **13-426c**
—(North American) *see* Prong
" Antelope " (ship) **13-665b**
Antelope Butte, mt , Cal **5-8** (C1)
— Butte , mt , Ida **14-276** (C4)
— Co , Neb **19-424** (F-G2)
— Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (C2)
— Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (C3)
— Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (B3)
— Creek, riv , Oreg. **20-242** (H5)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (E3)
— Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (C2)
— Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (E3)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-874** (G2)
Antelope-goat **12-162a**
Antemarar, val , Mex **12-644a**
ANTEMNAE, It **2-92d** , **15-26** (B6)
—, fort, Rome **15-4** (E-F1)
Antemurralia : *see* Procastra
Anten, lake, Swed. **28-190** (B2)
Antenna (telegraphy) **26-532c.**
— (zool.) **7-556a** , **13-419a**
Antennamare, mts , Sic. **18-194e**
Antennaria **13-768c** ; **2-12b.**
Antennariidae **26-545d.**
Antennarius **26-545d**
Antennophorus **2-87b.**
Antennularia **14-140b** ; **14-153d**
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d
ANTENOR (sculptor) **2-92d** , **12-480a** (fig)
Antependium (diet) **20-467a**
Ante-post-betting **3-896d**
Antequera, Mex *see* Oaxaca
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp **2-93a** , **25-510** (C4) , **25-525c** , **12-125b**
Antequeruela, Granada, Sp **12-335b**
Anterenene of Calmette **16-481a**
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps **1-744d**
Antero, mt , Colo **3-817d**
Antero, mt , Jean Chappe d' *see* Chappe d'Anteroche
ANTEROS (pope) **2-93a**
— (myth) **9-270c** , **9-755c**
Antes *see* Antae
Antes Fortes, Pa **21-106** (H3)
Antestatius (law) **23-560b**
Ante-Steppe region, Russ **23-882b**
Anteversion of uterus **12-765c**
Anthana, Gr **12-440** (D1)
Antheadae, people **12-847c**
Anthedon, Gr **12-440** (E2) ; **12-115c**
—, Pal *see* Teda
Anthée, Belg **3-668** (E4)
Anthelia , Acanthite **2-167b**
—, Hera **13-407c**
Anthela, Gr **20-930d**
Anthelt, Belg **3-668** (F2)
Anthelia, Gr **8-885b**
Anthela (bot) **10-557c**
ANTHELION 2-93a , **12-864d**, **7-784d** (astronomer) **28-221b**
Anthelme (surgeon) **7-473d**
Anthelmintics **27-481d** , **24-287b** , **13-236a**
ANTHEM 2-93b ; **14-192b**
—, National *see* National Anthems
ANTHEMION (diet) **2-93b** , **18-91d**
Anthemis Etnensis **9-852c**
— nobilis *see* Chamomile
Anthemius (emperor) **23-511d** , **23-858d**
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician) **2-93c** , **7-6c** , **8-306c**
— (prefect) **2-341d** , **23-512d** , Constantinople fortified **7-4d** , edit **13-459c**
Anthemodes **14-158c** , **14-130b**
Anthemusia, Maced **23-648**
— (Fl), **1-860d**
Anthemideae **8-880b**
Anthephora **12-372b** , **12-373a.**
Anther (bot) **10-566d.**
Antheraea **25-101a**
— assama *see* Muga moth
— mezankooria *see* Mezankoorie moth.
— mylitta *see* Indian tussur moth
— pernyi *see* Chinese tussur moth
— yama-mai *see* Yama-mai
Antheridium **16-683b** , **13-708c**
— Liliago *see* St Bernard's Lily
— Lilastrum *see* St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium **1-588b**, **19-149**, Anthoceros **4-705a** ; Bryophyta **4-700c** , Pteridophyta **22-695d**
Antherozoid . *see* Spermatozoid
Anthes (legend) **12-837c**
ANTHESTERIA 2-94 , **1-666a**
Anthesterion (Greek month) **2-94d**
Anthemis, Theodoor **10-496a**
Anthey St André, It **26-242** (D5)
ANTHIM (the Iberian) **2-94a**
Anthimus (bp of Constantinople, **534** A D) **1-360b**
—, V (bp of Constantinople, 1895) **20-338c**
Anthinæ *see* Pipit
Anthocarpous (dict) **11-256a.**
Anthoceros **4-702b** , **4-702d** , **4-705a**
Anthocerotaceae (Anthocerotese) *see* Anthocerotales
Anthocerotales **4-704d** , **4-701b** ; **4-708b**, sporogonium **4-702b**, **21-732a**
Anthochaera *see* Wattle-bird
Anthocoridae **13-261a**
Anthocyan **21-751c**
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b ; Greek **2-94b** , **2-722d** , **12-515c**
Anthology Club (Boston, U S) **21-174a** ; **7-792c**
Antholverscharte, pass, Alps **1-746b**
Anthomedusae : *see* Gymnoblastea.
Anthomvia **28-360d**
— radicum *see* Radish fly.

Anthomyza buckleyi **18**-498c.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d, **1**-839a; **18**-942c
Anthon, Ia. **14**-732 (B2)
Anthonomus grandis *see* Cotton boll weevil
— pomorum *see* Apple blossom weevil
Anthony *see also* Antonius, Antoninus
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d, **23**-60a, **2**-908a
ANTHONY (of Padua) **ST** 2-97a, canonization **5**-192b, concordance **6**-811b, flagellation **10**-463c, Lombardo's "relief" **16**-912b
— (Russian saint, 11th cent) **15**-789c
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini) *see* Piccolomini, Antonio
— (of Bourbon) *see* Anthony (of Navarre)
— (of Brabant) **19**-415b, **4**-257a
— (of Burgundy) **23**-185c.
— (of the Cross) **3**-829d
— (of Lorraine) **17**-11a, **12**-699b; **23**-36a
— (of Monaco) **18**-685b
— (of Montefeltro) **12**-667a
— (of Montpensier) *see* Montpensier (of Navarre) **4**-325c; **10**-829a, **21**-150b
I (of Oldenburg) **20**-72b
— (of Rethel) **21**-387a
— (of Saxony) **24**-271d, **11**-61c
— da Tempo (of Padua) **14**-909a
— da Val. *see* Du Val, Antoine
—, Francis **18**-49a
—, Henry B. **23**-254a.
—, **SUSAN B.** 2-977b, **25**-784a.
Anthony, Ind **14**-122 (G4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (D3), **15**-656a.
—, N Mex **19**-520 (D5)
—, R I **23**-249 (B2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C4)
—, mt, Vt. **19**-490 (A6); **3**-713a
Anthony and Cleopatra see *Antony and Cleopatra*
Anthony Kill, riv, N.Y. **17**-1018a
— Lagoon Station, ~.Aus. **2**-960 (F3)
Anthony's Nose, mt, Tex **26**-690 (A4)
Anthony's Well, S Aus. **2**-960 (E4)
Anthony Uso di Maro **4**-927b
Anthonyville, Md **17**-828 (B4)
Anthophora **6**-872d
Anthophyllite **1**-884a; **2**-714c, **1**-883d
Anthophyllite schist **24**-328b
Anthophyta (Protozoa) **10**-465d, **10**-466b (fig)
— (Hydrozoon) **14**-1660b.
Anthophysidae **14**-1660b.
Anthopleura **14**-1742d
Anthops **6**-242d
Anthorhina **6**-243d
Anthornis melanocephala, melanura · *see* Bell-bird
Anthoxanthum **12**-873a, **12**-373d, spikelet **12**-371c (fig)
— odoratum *see* Sweet vernal grass
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; **6**-641d, **28**-1033b
ANTHRACENE 2-105b; **5**-58c, **9**-599a, **1**-673c.
— brown **26**-699b
— dichlorido **2**-105c.
— dihydrido **2**-105b
— disulphonic acid **2**-105c
— dyes **8**-750a, **8**-750d
— mono-sulphonic acid **2**-105c
— oil **6**-597d
— picrate **2**-105c
Anthracespeton **12**-74b
Anthracite, Colo **6**-722 (C3)
ANTHRACITE 2-105c, **6**-575a, **15**-459b
" Anthracite " (yacht) **21**-173b
Anthracite black **8**-716b, **8**-750a.
Anthracnose (cotton) *see* Boll rot
— (vine) **28**-95b
Anthracomarti **2**-310a, **28**-1017d
Anthracomartus **2**-310b
Anthracomya **5**-311d
Anthracosauridae **3**-523b
Anthracosaurus **5**-312a
Anthracosia **16**-123b.
Anthracosia **21**-871a, **20**-921 (Pl III, fig 30); *see also* Pneumonokoniosis
Anthracotheridae **2**-698c; **28**-1008d
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-100b; **2**-698c.
Anthragallol **1**-674a
Anthra-gluco-rasragdin **23**-211a.
Anthramines **2**-105c
Anthranilic acid **3**-756d
— methyl ester **20**-52b
Anthranol **2**-106c
Anthrapalaemon **5**-311d
Anthrapurpurin **8**-750a, **1**-674a, **21**-599c
Anthrapyridine **6**-60b
Anthraquinolne **6**-60b.
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-106b, **28**-66b, **1**-673c
— disulphonic acid **1**-674a
— dyes **8**-747c, **8**-750a
ANTHRAX 2-106c, **25**-192a, **2**-108c, statistics **1**-111b, **1**-112b, workman's compensation **9**-359a
— angina **2**-107b
Anthribidae **6**-675b
Anthriscus sylvestris *see* Cow-parsley.
Anthrol **2**-105c
Anthropatakan, prov, Pers *see* Azerbaijan
Anthropini **2**-110c
Anthropodus **22**-336b *see also* Neoplitheus
Anthropogeography **11**-635c
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) **2**-108b, **17**-526d, **22**-925a, brain **4**-402b, fossil **22**-336b, hair **12**-824a
Anthropologie, Société d' *see* Société d'Anthropologie
Anthropological Society **3**-500d
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; **2**-118 (Plate), *Book of Enoch* **9**-652b, Breda **4**-620d, mythology **19**-129c, Pelagius **21**-64c, philology **21**-415a, primitive religion **23**-65d, **23**-67a, society **25**-315a
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c, **14**-287c
Anthropomorpha **5**-504d
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-120a, **9**-50b, **24**-825c
Anthropomorphits (dict) **2**-120a
Anthropopathy (dict) **2**-120a
Anthropophagy *see* Cannibalism
Anthropophobia **19**-428b
Anthropopithecus **22**-329a, brain **22**-327c, fossil remains **22**-336b, head **22**-325b, tail **22**-325a
— gorilla *see* Gorilla
— kulu-kamba *see* Kulu-kamba chimpanzee
— troglodytes *see* Chimpanzee
— troglodytes schweinfurthii *see* Schweinfurth's chimpanzee
— — vellego *see* Bald chimpanzee
Anthropops **22**-336c
Anthropos (Gnosticism) **12**-150b
Anthropotomy *see* Anatomy
Anthropomosia **12**-506a
Anthuriun **2**-641a, **21**-781d, **21**-782a, **21**-645c
— (arboreus) *see* Tree-pipit
— (ludovicianus) *see* American Tit-lark
— (obscurum *see* Rock-lark
— (pratensis) *see* Tit-lark
— (spipoletta) *see* Water-pipit
— (trivialis) · *see* Tree-pipit.
Anthusa **6**-721a
Anthyllis **16**-383b
— vulneraria *see* Kidney-vetch
ANTI, tribe **2**-120d, **6**-124a
Antialkidas *see* Antialcidas
Antiarchi **14**-2486c.
Antiaris **27**-782c.
Antiaris saccidora **5**-779d.
— toxicaria *see* Anchar tree
Antias, Q Valerius **2**-60c, **23**-659a.
Anti-Atlas, mts, Mor **18**-851 (C-E3), **2**-859a.
Anti-authoritarians **1**-916c
Antiaxcchius **27**-1043a.
ANTIBES (Antipolis), Fr. **2**-120d; **10**-778 (H6); **22**-603d, **15**-20 (A3); botanic garden **26**-899d
—, cape, Fr **10**-778 (H6).
—, Loglon of **2**-148b
Antiboul, C L **13**-50c
Antibyssus **27**-609b; **11**-927b, in America **22**-291d, union with Burghers **15**-149b
Antic **12**-921b
Anticaria, Sp *see* Antequera
Anti-Caucasus *see* Armenia
Antichthonomys **25**-494b.
ANTICHRIST 2-121a, Bousset **23**-315b; Napoleon **15**-929c; Peter the Great **23**-899d, pope identified with **23**-213c, **9**-506b, Russian belief **23**-898b, tribe of Dan **7**-791b
Antichrist (miracle play) **8**-500b
Antichthones **11**-620d, **18**-87c
Anticlastic surface **26**-122c, **9**-49c
Anticlaudianus (A de Lille) **1**-467d
Anticlea **20**-11a, **3**-47b.
Anticlea Iericalium France **10**-877b, **10**-888b; **10**-892c, Italy **15**-81c; Spain **25**-567b
Anticlides **8**-190d
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d
Anticline **10**-597c, **10**-207d
Anti-Corn Law League **9**-500a, Bright **4**-567d, Chartists **5**-954a, Cobden **6**-608c, free trade **11**-89a
ANTICOSTI, Isl, Can 2-123d, **5**-160 (E2), climate **5**-146, game preserve **22**-725c
— limestone **20**-237b, **20**-238d, **25**-11c
Anticryptic colouring *see* Aggressive resemblance
ANTICYCLONE 2-124a
Anticyra, Gr (Locris) **2**-124a
ANTIDOTES (Apoxpasitia), Gr (Phocis) **2**-124a, **12**-110 (D2), **21**-448d
—, Gr (Thessaly) **2**-124a
Anti-Daniel-Comboni, Balkans **4**-772d, **3**-258b
Anti-debris party **5**-13d.
Antidesma **22**-733d
Antidesma alexiteria **8**-174b
Antidorcas ouchore *see* Springbuck
Antidosis (Isocrates) **14**-878d, **20**-52a
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) **18**-37a
Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts **28**-208b
Antietam, Md **17**-828 (D2)
—, Creek, riv, Md **17**-828 (D2), **17**-1417c.
ANTIETAM (battle) **2**-124a
Antifebrin **1**-136d; **2**-18a
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c, **25**-847a
Antifer, cape, Fr **10**-778 (E2), **9**-455d, lighthouse **16**-650
Antifriction curve *see* Tractory
— conveyor · *see* Spiral conveyor
— metal **4**-640a
— rivet **17**-1012c
Anti-Gambling League **3**-827a
Antigen **3**-176b
Antigilla, Isl, W I · *see* Haiti
Antigona, It **16**-377d
ANTIGO, Wis **2**-124d, **28**-740 (D3)
ANTIGONE (daughter of Eurytion) **2**-125b
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) **2**-125a
— (daughter of Philip) **22**-691a
Antigone (Panormus, Burgaz Adasi) Isl, Turk **22**-146a
Antigone (Sophocles) **25**-425a, **25**-426c
Antigonela, Bithynia · *see* Nicaea
—, Gr *see* Mantinela.
Antigonia, Sva **13**-243c; **2**-130c
— Troas, Asia M *see* Alexandria Troas
Antigonish, Can **5**-160 (C2), college **19**-830c
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) **15**-197d; **17**-195b
— (king of Asia) **17**-224d.
— **CYCLOPS** 2-125b; and Nabataeans **19**-146c, as builder **1**-375c, **2**-140c, letter **14**-882d, Median rule **16**-21c
— Doson, Achaean League **1**-141c, **6**-494d, battle of Sellasia **25**-613a; ephors **9**-617c; regency for Philip V. of Macedon **21**-378a
— **GONATAS** 2-125d, **7**-982d, **17**-225b; Achaean League **1**-141a; Alexander II of Epirus **9**-699a, coinage **19**-882a, Hellenic culture **17**-228a, Indian inscriptions **14**-648a, Mantinela **17**-605c; Ptolemy II. **22**-617b, Pyrrhus **22**-697c
— **OF CARYSTUS** 2-125d, **21**-849d.
Antigorio, val, Switz **26**-242 (E4); **24**-676a
Antigorite **24**-676a.
— schist **24**-328b.
Antigraphe **12**-505d.
Antigua, Guat **5**-678(A3); **12**-665a.
ANTIGUA, Isl, W I 2-126a, **28**-544 (F3), area and population **28**-545d, cotton **7**-265b; discovery **6**-741c, freemasonry **11**-85a, geology **28**-544d, slavery **25**-225a, sugar **26**-47a
—, riv, Sp **27**-827c
Antiquitates Peruanas **28**-852b
Antihelix **8**-791d
Antilegomena **8**-187a, founders **12**-5b, **9**-29d.
Anti-Janus (J. von Hergen rother) **13**-363c
Antikythera, Isl, Gr *see* Cerigotto
Anti-Lebanon, dist, Syr **20**-602 (E1), **16**-346c, **16**-347a, **26**-400a
ANTILEGOMENA 2-126b
ANTILIA 2-126c
Anti-Libanus, dist, Syr *see* Anti-Lebanon
Antilla, Cuba **7**-595 (E2)
Antillean mt system **19**-763a
— subregion (zool) **3**-971d
ANTILLES (dict) 2-126d
—, Greater, Isls W I **28**-544 (A2-E3), 2-126d, geology **28**-544d, reptiles **23**-174d
—, Lesser, Isls, W I **28**-544 (D4-F3), 2-126d, geology **28**-554d, **28**-545a, sugar **26**-47a, volcanoes **28**-190d.
Antilly, Ger **18**-410 (plan)
Anti-logarithms **4**-186c
Antilocapra *see* Prongbuck
Antilocapridae **17**-528a, **21**-35d
ANTILOCHUS (legend) **2**-126d
Antilogarithm **1**-603c, **2**-536d, **16**-877c, tables **26**-332d, **26**-344c, **16**-872a
Antilogarithmic **7**-590b
Antilope **2**-91a
— bezoartica *see* Blackbuck
— cervicapra *see* Blackbuck
— leucoryx **25**-14c
— oreas *see* Eland
— subgutturosa *see* Chinese antelope
Antilopidae **2**-96c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a
Anti-Macchiavel (Frederick II) **11**-53b
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a
Anti-Mahdi *see* Abu Gemaiza
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127a, **1**-170c, **25**-906c
Anti-massage **15**-507a
Antimeles, Isl, Gr **12**-424 (F4); **18**-99d
Antimere (biol) **18**-866b
Anti-militarism (France) **10**-887b, **10**-892a
Antimilo, Isl, Gr *see* Antimelos
Antimon *see* Mizen
Antimonial silver *see* Dyscrasite
Antimonic acid *see* Ortho-, Met, and Pyro- antimonic acid
Antimonious acid *see* Orthoantimonious acid
Antimonite *see* Stibnite
Antimoniuretted hydrogen (Stibine) **2**-128b
Antimony, Ark **2**-552 (A 1)
—, Mont **8**-8 (D4)
ANTIMONY (metal) 2-127c; Australian production **2**-952d; detection **6**-63a, **6**-62b, European production **9**-915d, lead alloy **16**-318b; pewter **21**-339b
— alkyls **2**-129b
— bromides **2**-129a
— chloride **2**-128d
— fluoride **2**-129a.
— iodide **2**-129a
— methyl *see* Antimony alkyls
— oxide **2**-128c
— oxybromide **2**-129a.
— oxychloride **2**-129a.
— oxyfluoride **2**-129a.
— oxyiodide **2**-129a.
— red **21**-598d
— sulphide **2**-129a, **25**-915c, **18**-204c
Antin, A A de Pardaillan, marquis de *see* Montespan, marquis de
—, L A de Pardaillan, duc de **20**-799d
Anting gate, Peking **6**-199d
Antiniana, Va **6**-123a
Antinoe (Antinopolis), Egy, **9**-40 (B2); **23**-648 (F4), **2**-130b
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d; **9**-820d; **20**-947b; Amalricans **19**-126a; Germany **17**-140c, New England **17**-858c, **19**-496c, **14**-12b, **14**-12d, **23**-251d.
ANTINOMY 2-130a.
Antinoopolis, Asia M. : *see* Bithynium
—, Egy *see* Antinoe
Antinori, Luigi **18**-273b.
Antinori palace, Florence **10**-529b, **2**-411b.
ANTINOUS 2-130b, **19**-118a, in Roman art **23**-479a, **23**-479b (Plate I fig 6)
Antinous (astron) **7**-12d
Antinous release (phot) **21**-514d
Antioca, Port E Af **25**-466 (L5)
Antioch, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (A2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
—, Mesop · *see* Nisibis
—, O **20**-26 (H-15)
—, Pers **21**-253d, decree **13**-241b
ANTIOCH, Pisidia **2**-132b, **2**-760 (D3), **23**-618 (F1), aqueduct **2**-243d, Greek colony **13**-212d, Theodore Lascaris **26**-766c
—, Russ As *see* Merv
ANTIOCH (Arabskie), Syr **2**-130b, **2**-760 (G4), **23**-648 (F3), aqueduct **2**-243c, Bibars **7**-544c, bishopric **21**-287d, **10**-238d, coins **19**-890b, Hellenistic times **13**-219a, **13**-244a, Luke **1**-162b, **17**-118a, patriarchate **23**-487a, **20**-337c, **7**-701d, Paul **20**-941b, principality **4**-135b foll, **7**-529c, **7**-541b foll, **22**-936a, Seljuks **24**-610a, Shapur I **24**-804a siege (1097-98) **25**-15c, statue (Entychides) **12**-481 (Plate), theological school **26**-775c, **19**-410b, **17**-100b, synod **19**-132a, trade routes **17**-226c
—, Tenn **26**-620 (E1).
—, Va **28**-118 (D3)
—, lake, Asia Mi *see* Ak Deniz
Antioch, assizes of **7**-533c
—, Caesarean era of **6**-315d
—, creed of **7**-394b
— era of *see* Actium, era of
Antiochia (towns) · *see* Antioch
—, Russ As *see* Merv
Antiochis (Athenian tribe) **2**-494d
Antiochus (Greek admiral) **1**-522d
ANTIOCHUS (kings) **2**-132b
— I -IV (of Commagene) **2**-132c
— (Seleucid kings) **24**-604a foll *see also* below.
— I (Soter) **24**-604a, Babylonian inscription **2**-805b, empire **21**-215b, **21**-216b, Eumenes I defeats **9**-889a, viceroy of Seleucia **24**-604a
— II (Theos) **24**-604b, Asoka Maurya **2**-805b, treaty with **14**-398d, Indian inscriptions **14**-624a; insurrections **21**-214b, Laodicea ad Lycum **16**-139b, worship of **17**-228d.
— III (the Great) **24**-604c, Actolians **1**-299a, Armenia **19**-903a, Bactria **2**-805b, revolt with **18**-21d, Egyptian relations **23**-631c, **22**-617d, Eumenes II **9**-889a, Hannibal **12**-921c, India **14**-399a; Jews **15**-393c, **20**-618c, Lampsacus **16**-136b, Manlius Vulso **17**-587b, Meleda **18**-22a, Roman wars **23**-632a, **16**-215d, **24**-606a, Seleucia **24**-603c
— IV (Epiphanes) **24**-605b; **24**-12b, Antichrist **2**-121a, **7**-806c, empire **21**-214d, Jerusalem **1**-760c, **12**-932b, **15**-333b, **26**-807d; Laenas **16**-63b; Olympieum **2**-839c; Palestine **15**-392c, **15**-393d, **17**-197c, **20**-619b, Persia **21**-253d
— V (Eupator) **24**-605c, **23**-631d
— VI (Dionysus) **24**-605c
— VII (Sidetes) **24**-605c, Jews **15**-393b, **14**-210b, **21**-215a
— VIII. (Grypus) **24**-605d, death **1**-542a; as poet **17**-228b
— IX (Cyzicenus) **24**-605d, Damascus **7**-784d
— X (Eusebes) **24**-605d, and Demetrius III **7**-983b
— XI (Epiphanes Philadelphus) **24**-605d.
— XII (Dionysus Epiphanes) **24**-605d; death **7**-784d

Antiochus XIII (Asiaticus) 24-605d; revolt of Antioch 2-131b
— (Hierax) 24-604c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) 26-126c
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-132c; 9-814b; 9-819a
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE 2-132c
ANTIOPE (legend) 2-132d. *Antiope* (Euripides) · papyri 20-558b, 20-561c
Antioquia, Colom 6-701 (A3); 2-133a, population 6-706d
ANTIOQUIA, dept, Colom 2-133a; 6-701 (B3), coal-field 6-703c
Anti-Parnellites 14-786a
ANTIPAROS (Oliaros), isl, Gr 2-133a, 12-424 (F3), 1-246a.
Antipas (father of Herod) *see* Antipater
— (son of Herod) *see* Herod Antipas
Antipascha *see* Low Sunday
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-379c
— (father of Herod) 13-379b, 15-396b
— (son of Herod) 13-380b
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) 2-133b, 17-221d, Athens 2-843b, 8-13c, 9-683c, 17-605c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-290d, 17-198b
—, Lucius Caelius 2-60d, 23-659a
Antipater, Letter to 14-881a
Antipater of Sidon 2-95c
— of Tarsus 25-918a, 20-663d
Antipathella 2-101d (fig)
Antipathes 2-101d (fig)
— abies *see* Black coral
Antipathidea *see* Black corals
Antipathy, Law of *see* Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatris, Turk As: *see* Ras el Ain
Antipaxo (Propaxos), isl, Gr 12-424 (B1); 20-977c
Antipest serum 20-777d.
ANTIPHANES 2-133c
Antiphates (myth) 16-63c
Antiphellus, Asia M 17-152a
Antipherna *see* Donatio ante nuptias
ANTIPHILUS 2-133c
Antiphlogistic 26-797b
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) 2-133c, 23-234a, 12-513a
— (mathematician) 11-675d, 11-674c
Antiphonary 2-133d, 4-503c, 16-799b
ANTIPHONY (antiphon) 2-133d, 18-581c, 10-184b.
Antipleura 16-122a
Antipleuridae 16-122a
Antipodal cells 2-11b foll
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.
Antipodes, isls, Pac O. 20-436 (G-H9), 20-437b
— (chem) *see* Optical antipodes
Antipolis *see* Antibes, Fr
Antipolo, P Is 21-392 (E2), 21-395c
Anti-propagators 28-266a.
Antipyretics 1-527a
Antipyrgos *see* Tobruk, N.Af
ANTIPYRINE 2-134a, in neuralgia 19-427d
Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b, 25-318a
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c, founder 4-714b.
ANTIQUARY 2-134b
Antique, P Is 21-392 (C5)
—, prov, P.Is 21-392 (C-D5)
ANTIQUE (art) 2-134c
Antique type 27-543a
Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi (L. A Muratori) 14-909a
Antiquités de Rome (Joachim du Bellay) 8-617a
Antiquities (Varro) 27-924a.
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose) 12-616c
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) 17-159b
Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) 21-609a, 15-534c
Anti-relief party *see* Old court party
Anti-Rent War 1-491a
Antirrhinum majus *see* Snap-dragon.
Antirrhium, cape, Gr 12-440 (C2)
Antirrhodus, isl, Medit. 1-569d
Antisana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B-C2), flora 8-915b, geology 8-914c, height 8-911d
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c, 15-410a, Algeria 7-407c, 10-882a, Austria 3-31b, 3-34a, 15-408b, France 10-882a, Germany 11-888b, Ionian Is. 15-408c, Rumania 23-839a *See also* Jews
ANTISEPTICS 2-146a; 26-135a, boric acid 4-251d, electrolytic administration 9-251c, in food 1-234d
Anti-Shanar riots 17-291a
Anti-siphonage pipe 24-738a
Anti-Slavery Society, American *see* American Anti-Slavery Society
Anti-Slickins party 5-13d
Antispasmin 20-135a
Antissa, Aeg S 16-188b
Anti-State-Church Association *see* Liberation Society.
Antistes 28-696d
ANTISTHENES 2-146c
Antistius Vetus. *see* Vetus Antistius
Antistreptococcic Serum 22-634b, 24-304c
ANTISTROPHE 2-146c
Anti-substances (med) 3-176b
Anti-suicide bureau 24-101c
Antisuyu, prov, Peru 2-120d
Anti-Taurus, mts, Asia M 2-760 (F4-G3), 2-757c, cedar forests 5-594c, geology 2-758c
Antitheres (Marcion) 17-693a
ANTITHESIS (dict) 2-146d
Antitheta (Francis Bacon) 23-236d
Antithetic alternation 22-613c
Antithrombin 4-82c
Antitoxin treatment *see* Serum treatment
— unit 20-781b
Antitragicus 8-792a
Antitragus 8-791d
Antitropal 11-259d
Anti-Trust Act *see* Sherman Anti-Trust Act
ANTITYPE (dict) 2-147a
ANTIUM (Anzio), It 2-147a, 15-26 (D1), colonized 23-623c, 16-271c, Fortuna worshipped 10-726c
ANTIVARI, Montenegro 2-147b, 18-767 (B3), Berlin Treaty 3-791b, climate 18-768a, Turks 1-486d, Venetian occupation 1-486d
Antivenene *see* Serum treatment (snake-bite)
Antler, Can 5-160 (C3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (C1)
Antler (deer) 7-922a, 21-34b, 25-190a
Antler-horn 21-34c
Antlers, Colo 6-722 (C2)
—, Okla 20-58 (F3)
—, Va 28-118 (D4).
Antletriai 26-839d
Antlia pneumatica 7-14a.
ANT-LION 2-147c, 19-440a
Antoeci 11-620d
ANTOFAGASTA, Chil 2-147d, 2-460 (C1), 6-160d, population 6-148b
—, prov, Chil 2-147d, 2-462 (B1 & C1), 6-148b, geology 6-150b, 6-665d
Antofalla, mt, S Am 1-963d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a
Antoine (name) · *see* Anthony, *except as below*
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-148a; 8-516d; 8-535c.
—, Jacques Denis 2-415b
—, L C 27-902c
Antoine, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, lake, W.I 28-544 (E2), 12-578b
— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (B3)
Antoinette (of Guise) 12-699b.
— (of Orléans) 15-515d
— (of Württemberg) 9-751b
Antoing, Belg 3-668 (B2), 10-609d
Antokol, Russ 28-88d.
Antokolsky, Marc 24-515d, 24-511 (Plate X)
Antolinez, Martin 6-362a
Antologia 14-912a, 5-289b
Anton (name) *see* Anthony
Anton (son of Heracles) 2-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg) *see* Fugger, Anton
Anton, riv, Hants 12-902d
— Chico, N Mex. 19-520 (E2)
Antone, mt, Vt. 19-490 (A5)
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; 15-61b, 21-688b, 15-55b.
—, Count Pietro 1-93c, 15-73c.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c · 20-475c.
Antongil, bay, Mad 17-271 (C2-3), 17-270b
Antonia (daughter of M Antonius) 1-430c, 8-608a, 11-776d
Antonia, fort, Pal 15-333a, 24-656c
—, mt, C Verde Is 5-253 (map); 5-255b
Antoniadi, E M 25-786d.
Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d
Antonibo, Mad 17-271 (B2)
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a, 22-419b
Antonina, Braz 20-766b
Antonine Vallum *see* Graham's Dyke
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-148c, 15-85d
ANTONINUS, St 2-148d
— (of Florence) 6-330c
—, Arrius 2-148d
—, **LIBERALIS** 2-148d
—, Marcus *see* Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius
— Martyr 25-139b
— **PIUS** 2-148d, 23-652a, Bosa statue 4-277a, buildings of 9-688b, 9-77b, coinage 19-892b
Antoninus, column of 7-236a, 23-479b (Plate IV), 23-606a
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-593 (plan F1-2)
—, Wall of · *see* Graham's Dyke
ANTONIO (de Lebrija) 2-150a
— (of Murano) *see* Vivarini, Antonio
— (of Parma) 10-184b
ANTONIO (prior) 2-149b, 22-147c; 24-185c
—, **NICOLAS** 2-149d
Antonio, riv, Nig 19-678 (C5)
Antonio Degli Pagliarici *see* Paleario, Aonio
— Piccolomini *see* Piccolomini
— Todeschini 21-684a
Antonio Vaz, isl, Braz 22-954b.
Antonito, Colo 6-722 (E4)
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-298b
—, Andreae 24-355a.
—, **GAIUS** (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c
—, **GAIUS** (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c
—, Iulus 20-387a
—, **LUCIUS** 2-151b, 1-385c
—, **MARCUS** (Creticus) 2-150b
—, **MARCUS** (orator) 2-150b, 19-738d
—, **MARCUS** (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c, 23-646c, 12-461d, Caesar 4-940d, Cicero, letters to 6-357b, Decimus Brutus 4-696b, Media 18-21d, Octavia 19-993a, Parthians 21-218a, 21-533d, Sicily 25-30c, Syria 15-397d
— Gaginae 12-38d
— Nebrissensis. *see* Antonio de Lebrija
— Saturninus, Lucius *see* Saturninus, Lucius Antonius
— Thylesius 5-462c
ANTONOMASIA (dict) 2-151c
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a
Antonstadt, Ger 8-574d
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 11-790a, 14-189a
Antony (name). *see under* Anthony
Antony, Mark *see* Antonius, Marcus
Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6)
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) 24-781b, 19-759d, (Dryden) 8-611c
Antony House, mansion, Corn 21-862 (map)
Antozonite 10-578c
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A de Launay, comte d' 2-151d; 19-235b
Antrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3)
Ant rice 2-86d
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b, 19-11a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st earl of 2-152a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st marquess of 2-152b
ANTRIM, Ire 2-154b, 14-744 (E2)
—, La 17-54 (A1)
—, N H. 19-490 (D5)
—, Pa 21-106 (H2)
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
—, plateau, W Aus 2-960 (D3)
ANTRIM CO., Ire 2-152d, 14-774 (E2), 14-746a, geology 3-543a, 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b
Antrim Co, Mich 18-372 (E4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-595d
Antrobus, Sir Edmund 25-961d
Antron, Gr 12-440 (D2)
Antrona, mt, Alps 26-242 (E4)
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d
—, val, It 26-242 (E4)
Antrostomus 12-164b.
— carolinensis *see* Chuck-will's-widow
— vociferus: *see* Whip-poor-will
Antrozous 6-245c
Antrum, maxillary 20-80b
ANTRUSTION 2-154c, 26-681c
Antshovala, mt, Asia 5-553b
Antsihanaka, dist, Mad 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d
Antsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (B3), 17-271d
Ant-thrush 3-974c; 3-978a *see also* Pitta
Antuco, Chil 2-462 (B4)
—, mt, Chil 2-462 (B4), 1-933d
An-Tuire, mt, Scot *see* Tuire
Antum (goddess) 2-157a
An-tung, China 17-553 (B-C5), 6-178d, 17-553c.
Antunnacum, Ger: *see* Andernach
ANTWERP, Belg 2-155a, 3-668 (D1), academy 26-617a, architecture 2-421d, cathedral. *see* Notre Dame (Antwerp), old citadel 10-687a, fortifications 10-694b, industries 15-93b, 16-199c, libraries 16-575b, quays 8-358c; races 13-737d, riding school 19-470c, shipping 3-673a, 24-984c, strategic value 28-308d, zoological gardens 28-1010c
— *History* 2-156a, battles (1584-85) 13-596b, 10-184d, 11-925b, 10-419d, (1638) 13-599a, (1705) 4-932a, (1814) 5-377c, (1830) 3-676d, (1832) 13-104c
—, N Y 19-596 (E1), 18-466a
—, O 20-26 (A2)
—, margraviate 4-356d, 10-478d
ANTWERP, prov, Belg 2-154d, 3-668 (E1)
Antwerp blue 21-600a
Antwerpen, Belg. *see* Antwerp
Antwerp Polyglott see *Polyglott, Antwerp*
Antwerp school of painting 20-508c.
Antyoshti 13-512d
Antyllius (lictor) 12-308c
Antyllus (surgeon) 26-126d, 2-4c
ANU (deity) 2-156c, 3-114c, Gilgamesh epic 12-19b, Mandaean Pira 17-557c, Nusku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-102a
Anu, Bur. 14-382 (P9)
Anua, isl, Pac O 20-436 (O8), 24-115b
ANUBIS 2-157a; 13-371b, Assiut 2-783a, representation of 19-138c, Serapis 24-662c
Anubis baboon 3-96d, 22-331b
Anuchin, A 12-26a
Anuda, isl, Pac O 20-436 (G6), 11-629b, 24-186c
Anudatta 24-159a
Anukis (goddess) 9-53b
Anuktuvuk, plateau, Alsk 1-472 (F-K1), 1-474a
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 23-685c
Anulo (Dane) 8-28d
Anum, Go Cst 12-204b
Anund (Swedish king) 26-198c, 5-222b
Anunit 1-457a; 3-98b; 14-870d
Anup *see* Anubis.
Anupgarh, India 14-376 (E5)
Anupshahr, canal, India 18-73b.
Anup Singh 3-929b
Anura *see* Ecaudata
ANURADHAPURA, Cey 2-157b; 14-382 (I15), Bo tree 4-305d; Buddhist remains 5-781a, inscriptions 5-783b, university 20-632b
Anura 23-763d, 23-761d (fig), 23-762 (fig) 16-89b
Anurella 27-389a, larva 27-384d (fig)
Anurida 13-424d, 13-425d.
Anurosorex 14-641d, 14-642a
Anurosporidium 9-389a
Anus 9-319b; 23-134b, imperforate 14-716b, ulcerations 27-985d.
Anushirvan: *see* Chosroes I
Anushtagin 21-226a
Anushtagin al Disbari 9-96d
Anvari *see* Anwari
Anvers, Belg *see* Antwerp, Belg
Anvik, Alsk 1-472 (E3); 1-475b
Anvil (anat) *see* Incus
ANVIL (tool) 2-157c
Anvil City, Alsk *see* Nome, Alsk
— de Baracoa, mt, Cu 3-379c, 7-595d
ANVILLE, JEAN B B D' 2-157d, 11-622a, maps 17-618a, 19-697d
Anvil Rock, mt, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
ANWARI (Persian poet) 2-158a, 21-250b
ANWEILER, Ger 2-158b, 11-808 (B4)
Anwoth, Scot 28-149d
Anxa, It 15-26 (F4) *see also* Gallipoli
Anxanum, It *see* Lanciano
Anxia, It 15-26 (E-F4), 15-25d
Anxious, bay, S Aus 2-960 (E6)
Anxur, It *see* Terracina
Anyangba, Nig 19-678 (C4)
Anyer, Java *see* Anjer
Anyos, Paul 13-926b
Anyte 9-681c
"Anytus" (head) 12-491a (fig)
Anza, riv, It 26-242 (E5)
Anzan, prov, Asia *see* Anshan
Anzani motor 20-39d
Anzasca, val, It 15-4 (B2-1)
Anzeli, Pers *see* Enzeli
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b, 11-797c
Anziani 10-531d, 21-644d
ANZIN, Fr 2-158c, 10-778 (F1)
Anzino, It 26-242 (E5)
Anzio, It *see* Antium
Anzitene 15-950a
Anzuani, dialect: *see* Hi-nzua
Anzur, castle, Sp 1-428c
Anzy, Fr 24-199c
Ao, tribe, India *see* Aos
Aoba, isl, Pac O 20-436 (M8), 19-500c
Ao-Bizen porcelain 15-185b
Aochanga, riv, N Z 19-624 (F4)
Aodaisho 15-163b
Aodh (king of Scotland) 24-431d
A Oe 17415 6 (star) *see* O A 17415 6
Aoide (myth) 19-60a
Aoife *see* Eva (d of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aoiz, Sp 25-530 (K1)
Aoki (family) 15-178b
Ao-kutani porcelain 15-184d
Aomishima, isl, Jap. 15-156 (G9)
Aomori, Jap 15-156 (M6), 13-523d, climate 15-161b, communications 15-192b, 15-195a, statistics 15-205a
—, bay, Jap 15-156 (M6)
Aonach *see* Aënach
Aonach Beg, mt, Scot. 24-412d
Aong, India 14-449c
Aonia, Ga 11-752 (D2)
AONIA, anc dist 2-158c
Aonian Maids 2-158c.
Aonyx 20-371c, 5-374c
— leptonyx 15-286c
Aoral, mt, Pac O 26-356d
Aorangi, mt, N Z *see* Cook, Mt
Aorere group 19-625b
AORIST 2-158c; Homer 13-631a, Teutonic verb form 26-695c
Aornus *see* Mahaban
Aorses, tribe 18-820d
Aorta 1-922c, 2-666b, 17-520b; of fishes 14-262b
Aortic arches 14-262b, 2-666c, 2-668b
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetence 27-935a
— valve 13-130c, embryology 13-131c
Aos, tribe 19-150d
Aosdan Mathuson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d
Aosta, Amedeo F M di Savoia *see* Amedeo F M di Savoia
AOSTA, It 2-158c, 15-4 (A2), leper hospital 15-865c, Roman arch 27-297c *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum

Aosta diptych **15**-96b
Aotea, N Z **19**-624 (E2).
—, harbour, N Z **19**-624 (E2)
Aoudad *see* Udad
Aouk, riv , Fr Cong. **11**-99 (B1)
Aoul **19**-319e.
Aoulia, tribe **19**-379c
Aouriqha (Avrighna, Afrighna), tribe **3**-765a , **1**-159a.
Aous, riv , Ep *see* Viosa
Aoyama (physician) **18**-838a
Aoza, Af **21**-451c
Apa, riv , Parag **2**-462 (E1), **21**-787d
Apabhramsa **14**-188c , **12**-710c
Apaca, lake, Ec **8**-911 (C3)
Apacacho, mts , Tex **26**-690 (G6)
Apache, Okla **20**-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe **2**-158d, **14**-459a , Arizona **2**-547a , Oklahoma **20**-61a , wars of **14**-477c, **19**-525b ; *see also* Jicarilla
Apache Co , Ariz **2**-514 (D2)
— Mohaves, tribe *see* Yavapais
Apaches (Paris hooligans) **14**-452d , **13**-675b
Apache-Yumas, tribe *see* Hualapais
Apachnas (Egyptian king) **14**-175d
Apad **4**-491b.
Apadana *see* Susa, Palace at
Apafy, Michael (of Transylvania) *see* Michael Apafy (of Transylvania)
Apagis **9**-657d
Apagôgê **12**-505
Apalang, Isl , Pac O **20**-436 (G4).
Apakyro, lake, Gr *see* Trichonis
Apalachee, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, bay, Fla **20**-510 (B3)
—, riv , Ga **11**-752 (C2)
APALACHEE, tribe **2**-158d , wars of **14**-477d
APALACHICOLA, Fla. **2**-158d, **10**-540 (B2)
—, bay, Fla **10**-540 (D7).
—, riv , Fla. **10**-540 (A1) , **10**-541a.
Apalhraun **14**-229a.
Apalona, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
Apam, Go Cst. **12**-203 (B4)
—, Mex. **18**-318 (H11) , **13**-449b.
Apama *see* Apame
Apanama, Isls., Pac O. **20**-436 (G4)
Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) **21**-359a
— (wife of Seleucus I.) **21**-213b , **24**-604a
Apamea, Asia M (Bithynia) *see* Mudania
APAMEA, Asia M (Phrygia) **2**-159b , **3**-760 (C4) , **23**-648 (F4) ; coins **19**-389d *see also* Celaenae and Dinoir
— Pers (Parthia) **2**-159c
— Syr. (Euphratesa) **2**-159c , **2**-760 (H4) , **3**-97d *see also* Birejik
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontes) **2**-159a ; **23**-648 (F3) , **13**-343c.
—, dist , Asia M **8**-279b
—, peace (188 B C) of **24**-605a
Apan, riv , Vepor **27**-939 (A2), **27**-988c ; **17**-667b
Apanage *see* Appanage
Apanchomené, Artemis **2**-664b
Apaneca, mt , Salv **24**-986c.
Apano-Kouphonisos, Isl , Gr **12**-424 (G4)
Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D1) , **12**-426d.
Apanomeria, Aeg **3**-24 , **15**-195d
Apanteles glomeratus **14**-243b
Apap (myth) **8**-121d ; **19**-139a
Apar **2**-561b ; **8**-927b.
Apardion *see* Aberdeen, Scot.
Aparicio (general) **8**-919d
— (sculptor) **24**-494c
APARRI, P Is **2**-159c , **21**-392 (G1)
Apartment house *see* Flat.
Aparytae, tribe **1**-315a
Apa Sahib **3**-881c.
Apataki, Isl , Pac O **20**-436 (L6)
Apathus **14**-177d (fig)
Apati, Jdsz, Hung *see Jasz-Apati*
Apatin, Hung. **3**-4 (F4)
Apatisti, academy of **18**-482c
Apatite, mt , Me **23**-804b
APATITE (min.) **2**-159c , **21**-475c
Apato, riv , S Af **25**-466 (E3)
Apatornis **3**-977a , **20**-9d
Apatudia, Parag **2**-462 (E1)
Apatura ilia **16**-477c (fig)
— iris *see* Purple emperor butterfly
Apaturia *see* Athena Apaturia
APATURIA (festival) **2**-160a
Apaturus, Aphrodite **2**-167b.
Apavarticene (Apavarktikene), dist , Pers. : *see* Abiward
Apavarktikene, Pers : *see* Kelat
Apavaln, lake, Ice **14**-228 (B2)
Ape (pseud.) *see* Pellegrini, Carlo
APE **2**-160b , **22**-324d ; **17**-521d , mythology **9**-51c, **9**-55b, **13**-509b , Thoth **26**-882c
Apelatao **8**-262c.
Apelava *see* Palwal
Apelles, Gr **8**-911 (C3)
Apelles (painter) **2**-160d , **12**-487b ; **25**-37c , Alexander the Great **22**-128a, **9**-675b ; Aphrodite picture **21**-475a.
Apelles, Gospel of **2**-180d
APELLICON **2**-161a , **2**-506b
Apellon *see* Apollo
APENNINES, mts , It **2**-161b, **15**-4 (B2-D3) , **15**-26 (C2-D3) ; **15**-3b , deforestation **10**-649d ; geology **9**-662b, **9**-663a , **15**-568c, **20**-82a
APENRADE, Ger **2**-163b , **8**-24 (B3).
— Fjord, Ger. **8**-24 (B3) , **2**-164a.
Apenta Spring, Hung **4**-736c
Aper, Arrius **5**-437a , **8**-280b
Aperantia, Gr **12**-440 (C2)
Aperçu, Braz **4**-440 (F2).
—, riv , Bol. : *see* Manique
Aperea **5**-586d , **8**-915c
Aperia (people) **10**-78b
Apernade, mt , Gr. **12**-440 (E3) *see also* Dokos
Apertometer **18**-406c
Apertura pyriformis **25**-196b
APERTURE (dict) **2**-161b
Aperture-diaphragm **16**-426b
Apes', mt , Mor *see* Musa, mt
Apet (Egypt measure) **28**-484d
Apetalae **2**-13c
Apetalous **10**-559c
Apethorpe Hall, mansion, Northants **2**-418c
Apex, Mont **14**-270 (C3)
—, N C **19**-772 (D2) , **8**-710b
APEX (dict) **2**-163b (=cestitus) **7**-235b , **7**-236b , **10**-475a
— beat **13**-132c
— mentis : *see* Synderesis.
— stone **3**-764d
Aphaea (goddess) **1**-252b , **4**-617a , temple **1**-251d, **26**-611d (fig), **12**-431 (figs)
Aphaenopareyx **2**-86d
Aphalo, Artemis **2**-664c
Aphamiotae, tribe **24**-664b.
Aphanapteryx **3**-971d , **3**-977c , **9**-61d
Aphaneura **5**-797b.
Aphanipteraˑ *see* Flea.
APHANITE **2**-163b.
Aphanitic **2**-163c
Apharetidae *see* Idas and Lynceus
Aphareus (rhetorician) **14**-87bd
— (son of Perieres) **14**-279d ; **5**-182a
APHASIA (med) **2**-163c , brain tumour **25**-201c, hemiplegia **20**-763b , santonin **24**-195c.
— (philos) **18**-228a , **22**-696d
Aphek (Aphaca, Afka) Syr **10**-346d , **1**-429a ; **15**-379b , **24**-124a.
Apheldium **22**-471c
APHELION **2**-164d ; **8**-800c
Aphelitropic curvature **21**-753a
APHEMIA **2**-164d ; **2**-164a
Aphenti Christos, mt , Crete **7**-418 (C1) , **7**-419a
— Kavousi, mt , Crete **7**-418 (C1) ; **7**-119a
Aphentoules, Theodore **12**-526c
Aphetae, Gr. **26**-843b
Aphetes **9**-670b
APHIDES **2**-164d ; **8**-898a , **13**-262b ; **4**-211b ; destruction **6**-319b, **8**-898d ; galls **11**-424c , geological age **13**-260c ; germ-cells **13**-426b , jaws **13**-419c , ladybirds **6**-674b , reproduction **23**-119a, **24**-747d.
Aphidina, Gr. **1**-245d ; **7**-911d
Aphilothrix gemmae **11**-423a — radicis **11**-423b
Aphis **2**-165a ; **9**-416b
— brassicae : *see* Cabbage aphis.
— Chinensis **11**-424c
— humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
— illicis **13**-615c
— mali : *see* Apple blight
— rumicis : *see* Bean aphis.
— saliceti **13**-615c
Aphnitis, lake, Asia M. : *see* Maniyas Geul.
Aphobis : *see* Apophis
Aphodal type **25**-721c ; **25**-721b
Aphodius **6**-673c.
Aphodus **25**-721c
Aphonia scitella **16**-468b.
Aphonia **28**-175d
APHORISM **2**-165b ; **22**-506d
APHRAATES (Aphrahat) **2**-165c , **26**-813c , creed of **7**-394d ; on celibacy **19**-407d
Aphrazite **27**-104c.
Aphrite **4**-970c
Aphrodaecein **6**-112c.
Aphrodisias, Asia M. **2**-388b , **13**-239d , **14**-629b , coins **19**-389b
Aphrodisium, Alg : *see* Bona, Alg
— Tun. : *see* Enfida.
APHRODITE (goddess) **2**-166b , Adonis **1**-212b , Aegean religion **7**-422b , Anchises **1**-947d , "April" derived from **2**-410d , Artemis **2**-663d , Attis **2**-886b , Cinidus statue **2**-168a ; **12**-480 (Plate) , **12**-187d , **22**-259a , Cythera **7**-709d , Delos temple **7**-972b , Dia, epithet **13**-166b, Elis temple **9**-279d , Eros **9**-75 b , Fréjus throne, Roman museum **9**-857b , Graces **12**-310c , Hebe **13**-166b , Hephaestus **13**-404d , Hermaphroditus **13**-367c , Hermes **13**-370a , Hymen **14**-176d , ivy **13**-166b , meteoric image **18**-262b ; Momus **18**-483c ; Nemesis **19**-369a , "Paphian goddess" **20**-736d , **2**-167a , Paris, judgment of **20**-803a , Priapus, Christian travesty of **21**-62c , Petworth head **12**-488a ; Pisces constellation **21**-619d , Priapus **22**-315b , ritual prostitution **22**-459a ; *see also* Venus For major cult titles see below and for minor titles **2**-166b foll. and separate headings
— (min) **18**-73a
— (throw of dice) **8**-177b
Aphrodite (coat) **5**-791a ; **5**-791b.
— Anadyomene *see* Anadyomene.
— Areia **2**-167d , **2**-455b
— Epitymbia **2**-167c , **16**-514c
Aphrodite, Hymn to **12**-509a , **26**-1022d
Aphrodite Migonitis **12**-779c
" Aphrodite of Cnidus" (statue) : *see* Aphrodite (above)
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue) *see* Venus of Milo
Aphrodite Pandemos **2**-167d , **8**-848a , **12**-955d , Scopas **24**-677b
— Urania **2**-167d ; **12**-185a , statue **9**-279d
Aphroditopolis, Egy **9**-40 (B3)
Aphroditos **13**-367c
Aphrophthora **21**-758d
Aphrosiab, ruins, Russ As **24**-795b
Aphrosidrite **6**-256d.
Aphrothoraca **13**-233d
Aphthartodocetae **18**-733a ; **26**-1022d
Aphthartodocetism **15**-600b.
Aphthitalite **28**-185c
Aphthongia **25**-771a
APHTHUS, AELIUS FESTUS **2**-168c
— **OF ANTIOCH** **2**-168b ; **12**-515b , fables of **10**-115a , rhetorical works **23**-230d
Aphtous Fever : *see* Foot and Mouth Disease
— stomatitis : *see* Thrush.
Api, cape, Bor **4**-357 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Arch **17**-466 (E3)
— (Epi), Isl , Pac O **6**-168 (M-N8) ; **18**-500c
—, mt , Asia **14**-376 (I4) , **6**-168 (C4)
—, mt., Mal Arch. **3**-310c ; **10**-539b.
—, passage, Bor. **4**-357 (A2).
Api (Rucellai) **14**-903d ; **14**-907c
Apia, Asia M **21**-544a
—, Pac O **20**-436 (O8)
Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) **11**-621b ; **14**-630b , **26**-328b.
Apianus, Philip **17**-645a
Apiarium (dict) **1**-774d , **2**-168c.
Apiaries (5th cent) **5**-194c.
— (6th cent) **8**-855b
Apiary (dict) **2**-168c
Apical cell **21**-739d.
APIS, **2**-168c.
Apiculate **11**-254d.
APICULTURE (dict) **2**-168c *see also* Bee-keeping
Apiculture *see* Bee.
Apidanus, riv , Gr **12**-440 (D1) , **26**-843a
Apidia, Gr **12**-424 (D4)
Apigenin **22**-742b , **22**-691d
Apingi, tribe **1**-330b
Apiocrinidae **8**-879a , **28**-1014d.
Apiocrinus **15**-570a
APION **2**-168c , **6**-491d , **12**-121d
Appô Rapids, S Am **2**-468b , **2**-487c
Apir, Pers : *see* Elam
Apiranthe, Gr **7**-681c
Apis (constellation) . *see* Musca australis
— (insect) **3**-627d ; development **3**-626b (fig) ; waxglands **3**-627b
— Florea **13**-655c
— (mellifica) *see* Bee (Honeybee).
— (peroni) **13**-651b
— (Sarothrea) **13**-655c
— (unicolor) **13**-654b.
APIS (myth) **2**-168c , **19**-138c , **2**-51c , Cambyses' crime **5**-99d , Epaphus identified with **14**-724a.
Apishapa, Colo **6**-722 (F1).
—, riv , Colo **6**-722 (F4)
— Bluff, mt , Colo **6**-722 (G3)
Apisikgamish, lake, Can **5**-160 (O4)
Apison, Tenn **26**-620 (F-G2)
Apium graveolens *see* Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum *see* Celeriac
Apius and Virginia **8**-519b
Apizaco (Barron-Escandon), Mex. **18**-318 (H11), **18**-324b , **26**-1034a
Apkhaz **14**-331d
Aplacophora **21**-692b
Aplacophora **6**-248a ; **6**-250c , **6**-251c
Aplanatic **1**-56d
— lens **5**-507d , **21**-508d.
Aplanes **11**-338a
Aplanosphores **1**-588d
Aplao, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
Aplecta **14**-270 (C3)
Aplidium **27**-389d
Aplin, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
Aplington, Ia **14**-732 (E2).
APLITE **2**-169a
Aplodon (mammal) : *see* Sewellel
— (mollusc) **16**-123b.
Aplonis **21**-479 , **15**-449d
Aplustre (ship) **24**-863d.
Aplustridae **11**-521d
Aplustrum (zool) **11**-521d.
Aplysia, hare *see* Sea-hare
Aplysiella **11**-522a
Aplysiidae **11**-522a
Aplysilia **25**-725c ; **25**-730c , **25**-725d
Aplysiillidae **25**-721a, **25**-721b, **25**-725c , **25**-729d
Aplysiomorpha **11**-507a , **11**-521d , **11**-522a
APNOEA **2**-169b ; **23**-188c ; in coma **6**-749a , in hibernation **13**-443a
Apo, Isl , P Is (Negros) **21**-392 (D6)
—, Isl and reef, P Is (Mindoro) **21**-392 (C4)
—, mt , P Is. **21**-392 (E7) , **21**-392d
Apoaconitine **1**-152a
Apobaterius, Apollo **2**-185b.
Apocaffeine **22**-663c
APOCALYPSE **2**-169b
—, **KNIGHTS OF THE** **2**-169b
— of Baruch, &c : *see* Baruch, Apocalypse of, &c
Apocalypsin, Expositio in (Joachim of Floris) **15**-417d
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE **2**-169c ; angels in **2**-5d , Babylonian sources **3**-115b , chronological method of Book of Daniel **7**-806d , distinguished from prophecy **13**-187b ; eschatology **8**-761d ; Ezekiel's influence **10**-103d ; millennium doctrine **18**-461d ; myth of the ideal man **12**-156d ; Rumanian **23**-848d ; tradition, influence of **23**-215b.
Apocarpeae **2**-14a
Apocarpous **10**-569d.
APOCATASTASIS (dict.) **2**-175c.
— (theol) **12**-564c.
Apocentro **2**-104d ; **20**-165a.
Apocentric **10**-35d
Apochromatic **1**-50d
— lenses **10**-573c , **18**-100c , **18**-401b.
Apocrenic acid **4**-970a
Apocrita **14**-179c , **13**-431d ; **13**-445b.
Apocryphal **2**-176c.
— Gospels **15**-348b.
— **LITERATURE** **2**-175c ; **13**-170b , Biblical books **2**-177b, **3**-850c , **3**-899d , **3**-903d ; English translation **8**-459a , Ethiopic Bible **9**-847c , eschatology **9**-761d , Ezra **10**-106d , Greek influence **13**-244d ; *Index librorum prohibitorum* **14**-374b , Rumanian **23**-848c
Apocryph of Isaiah *see Isaiah, Ascension of*
Apocynaceae **10**-562c , **10**-570a , number from **23**-797c
Apocynum cannabinum *see* Canada hemp
Apocyrtus **18**-497c
Apocytial **14**-482d
Apoda (barnacle) *see* Proteolepadidae
— (batrachian) **3**-522c ; **3**-523a , **4**-324d , anatomy **3**-524c, **3**-525b, **3**-527b , distribution **3**-528c , geological age **28**-1017b , reproduction and development **3**-527d, **3**-528b
— (echinoderm) **8**-879d.
Apodaca (viceroy) **18**-339b , **15**-97a
Apodectae **6**-480d ; **4**-321b
Apodes **26**-544d , **14**-248d
APODICTIC (dict) **2**-183b.
Apodidae **24**-965bd
Apodina **11**-527b
Apody, Braz **4**-440 (I3)
—, riv , Braz **4**-440 (I4)
Apodyterium **3**-516c
A poena et a culpa **14**-506c.
Apogaea (dict) **28**-1008c . *see also* Ethiopian region
Apogamy **23**-126b, **23**-129a, **22**-611a , in angiosperms **2**-12b.
Apogee **2**-164d
Apogeotropic **12**-757c
Apographê **12**-505c
Apoides, *see* Bee
Apokolokyntosis (Seneca) **24**-638a
APOLLA, Ger **2**-183b , **11**-808 (III p10)
Apolemia **14**-160b
Apolemidae **14**-160b
Apollina, Isl , Pac O. **20**-436 (N-O8) , **24**-115b
Apollinares (hudi) **2**-185d , **11**-446a ; date **6**-391a, direction of **7**-20c , **6**-384b
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS **2**-183c
— **SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS** **2**-183d , bittos **6**-494d, **9**-705b, **21**-281b, **15**-613a ; in politics **10**-803d, **10**-804c
— the Elder **2**-183b
APOLLINARIS the Younger **2**-183b , **12**-520b , **18**-462d
Apollinaris (trade-mark) **27**-130c
— mineral water **18**-521c.
— spring, Ger **19**-425b
Apollinis Mons, mt , Gr. **12**-440 (B1)
— Promontorium, cape, N Af : *see* Ali el Mekki
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy **9**-40 (B3) ; *see also* Edfu
Apollo, cape, Ec **8**-911 (B2)
APOLLO (myth) **2**-184a ; **19**-140c , Acropolis, grotto **2**-835d , Actian games **19**-665a ; Admetus **1**-194b , Amyclae **15**-52b ; Antiochus, temple **2**-130d , Artemis **2**-663d ; Belvidere statue **2**-188a, **12**-479 (Plate) , **12**-489a, **16**-442a , Calamis statue **2**-186c , Calaunia **22**-103c ; Carthage **5**-429d , Cassandra **5**-456d , Corinth **7**-149c ; Croesus statue **7**-480a , Cumae **7**-619b , Cyclopes **7**-686d ; Delos **7**-971b, Delphi statues **12**-480b , Delphi, temple and oracle **7**-975b ; Didymi, temple **8**-207d ; divination **20**-142a ; Dorian worship **8**-427c ; drama, origin of **8**-488a ; Eleutherna head **7**-425d , Eretria pediments **18**-481c ; Harpocrates identified **13**-15c ; Heracles'

contest **13-346b**; Hermes **13-369c**; Homeric story **13-**
639d; Horse **13-691d**, Illy-
men **14-176d**, Hyperborean
myth **14-200a**; Laomedon's
herds **16-189d**; Linus legend
16-736d, Magnesia shrine
14-628d, Marpessa **14-279d**;
Marsyas **17-784b**, **12-488a**;
Melos, vase **12-476c**, Midas
15-409a, Naucratis temple
2-378d; Oden **20-77b**, Ov-
vieto vase **12-482b**, Paean
legend **20-446b**, **2-185a**,
Palatine temple, **23-484d**,
23-597d; Pan **20-603a**, Phi-
galia, frieze **12-486a**, Pompei
temple **22-52b**; Pyanepsia **22-675c**; Pythian
games **11-445a**; *Revelation, Book of* (legend compared)
23-218a, Rhodes statue
12-490d, in Roman religion
23-579d, **23-580c**, Rome,
temple **23-605d**, Scopas
statue **12-488c**, serpent
myths **24-681a**, Syracuse,
temple **2-378c**, **6-747d**, **5-**
276b, Tempe **26-578b**,
Thargelia **26-726c**, **18-500b**,
Thorney Island temple **28-**
549d, Tolosa, temple **4-**
936d; For *major* cult-titles
(Agyieus, Smintheus, &c)
see below, for *minor* titles
see Agetor, Tragius, &c
Apollo (Acesius) **9-279d**
— (Actius) **1-159b**, **19-665a**
— (Agyieus) **2-185b**, **20-14a**,
Linus and Sceptrus **14-26b**,
sacred pillar **3-192a**
— (of Amyclae) **2-185d**
— (Archégetès) **20-144a**, **19-**
315b
— (Carneius) **2-184b**, festival
5-363b, Thera temple **24-**
196b
— (Citharoedus) *see* Apollo
(Musagetes)
— (Clarius) **18-813d**, *see* **20-**
145a, Colophon temple **14-**
288d
— (Daphnephoros) **9-756d**
— (Delphinius) **2-185b**, **20-**
143c, Miletus temple **18-**
443c, Thescus' offering **7-**
975c
— (Epicurius) **21-366b**, **2-**
379d
— (Granus) **1-449c**
— (Hecaergos) **2-666d**.
— (Hyacinthius) **14-26a**
— (Ismenius, Galaxius) **7-825d**
— (Leucadius) **24-178b**
— (Lyceius, Lycius) **2-181b**;
28-976c, Lyceum at Athens
2-835a; Lycurgus **17-154a**
— (Musagetes, Citharoedus) **2-**
185a, **19-59d**, statues **2-**
186a, **6-396b** (fig), **2-130d**
— (Patrous, Patrius) **2-185b**,
9-891d, **14-710d**, Palatine
temple **25-20b** (Prostates) **20-64a**
— (Pteon) **12-480b**
— (Pythius) **2-184d**, **22-704b**;
Athens, temple **21-606b**;
Delphi **7-973c**, **12-481a**,
Gortyna **12-262a**, oracles
20-142b, **20-143a**
— (Sauroctonus) **2-186a**, **12-**
487d.
(Smintheus) **2-184a**, **27-**
317a, Coressia, temple **5-**
684b, Kulakli, temple **27-**
316a, **14-684a**
— (Temenites), Syracuse *see* Temenites
— (Thymbraeus) **13-220c**
Apollo, Pa **21-106** (C-D4)
—, bay, Viet **28-38** (B3)
—, cape, N Af . *see* Ali el Mekki.
—, fount of **7-705b**
—, mount ' *see* Sun, mountain of
Apollo, theatre, Lond **28-733a**
" Apollo and Marsyas " (painting, Raphael) **22-902d**
Apollo Bandar, India **4-184a**
Apollo butterfly **16-476b**
— Club **16-963a**.
Apollocrates **8-283c**
Apollodorus (of Acharnae) **26-**
991b
— (of Artemita) **13-241d**, **3-**
808b.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian) **2-186b**, **13-**
529a, genealogical basis of
work **11-575b**, metrical
history **6-306b**
—(Athenian musician) **21-**
617c
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) **2-186b**, **12-487a**
—(**OF CARYSTUS**) **2-186b**;
12-511d.
— (**OF DAMASCUS**) **2-186b**.
— (Epicurean) **9-685c**.
Apollodorus (of Gela) **2-**
186b
— (Greek physician) **19-642b**
— (of Pergamum) **23-821a**
Apollodotus **3-181a**; **18-110b**
Apollo, Hymn to **12-509a**, **13-**
627b.
Apollo Musical Club **6-121a**
Apollona, bay, Aeg S **19-418b**
Apollonia (nun) **25-918b**
Apollonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M **21-652b**.
— (Sozopolis), Bulg **4-773** (E2), **2-186c**, taken by Beerebista **7-726d**.
—, Go Cst **12-203** (A4)
—, Illyria , coinage **19-882b**
—, (Marsa Susa), N Af **7-702d**; **7-704c**
—, Pal. ' *see* Arsuf
—, Siphanto, Aeg Sea **25-151a**.
APOLLONIA, Turk (Albania) **2-186c**; **23-648** (D2), **4-**
59d, Corcyra colonists **7-**
145d, Doric temple **1-486b**.
—, Turk (Chalcidice) **12-430** (H1), **20-98b**, colony **21-**
145a.
—, Wis **28-740** (B3)
—, dist , Go Cst **12-203** (A4);
12-204a
—, lake, Asia M *see* Abulhont Geul
—, tribe **12-204a**, **12-205a**
Apollonian parabola *see* Quadratic parabola
— problem **2-187c**, **6-383c**
Apollonianis, dist , Asia **21-**
215d
—, lake, Asia M *see* Abulhont Geul,
Apollonicon **12-960c**
Apollonides (engraver) **11-**
765c
Apollonio di Tiro (Antonio Pucci) **14-90** *ic*
Apollonius (Alexandrine Jewy) . *see* Apollos
—(Christian writer) **18-758d**
APOLLONIUS (the effeminate) **2-186d**
Apollonius Gallus (F Vieta) **2-187c**
APOLLONIUS MOLON **2-**
186d, **4-938d**, **6-359d**.
—(**OF PERGA**) **2-186d**, astronomy **2-810a**, mathematics
17-918c, **6-940d**, **19-867b**.
— (**OF RHODES**) **2-188a**, In Greek literature **12-514b**, romance **23-500d**, Theocritus' allusion **26-761b**
APOLLONIUS (the sophist) **2-**
186d.
APOLLONIUS (the surly or crabbed) **2-186c**, grammar and syntax **12-331d**, **6-**
450b,
—(Syrian general) **15-394c**
—(**OF TRALLES**) **2-188a**
—(**OF TYANA**) **2-185b**, **19-**
93c; vegetarianism **2-718b**
—(**OF TYRE**) **2-188c**, **23-**
501b; English translation **9-609b**.
Apollonius von Tyrus (Neuenstadt) **11-786d**
Apollophanes (Syrian) tomb **5-**
—(the Stoic) **2-131a**
Apollo pianoforte player **21-**
573c.
APOLLOS (Apollonius) **2-189a**, **7-151c**, authorship of *Hebrews* **13-191b**
APOLLYON **2-189a**
Apolo, Bol **4-167** (A2)
Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt , S Am **4-167** (A2), **4-168a**
Apologetical Declaration **24-**
479d
APOLOGETICS **2-189b**, **26-**
784b, Bossuet **4-289c**; Eck **8-885b**, Tertullian **26-663b**.
Apologeticum (Tertullian) **26-**
663b
Apologeticus (Innocent IV) **14-580d**
Apologia (Greek law) **2-189b**
Apologia (Crotus Rubianus) **18-131d**
Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae (Jewel) **15-363c**
Apologia pro fide sua (Rufinus) **23-820d**
Apologia pro vita sua (Newman) **19-519a**, **9-642d**
Apologie des Christentums (Luthardt) **17-133b**
Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney) **25-44b**; **9-626c**
Apologie pour Herodote (Estienne) **9-800b**
APOLOGUE **2-194b**; **10-114b** and c
APOLOGY **2-194c**
Apology (Colley Cibber) **6-351c**; **10-326a**, **8-529a**.
Apology (Justin Martyr) **15-**
602c.
Apology (Henry More) **18-822c**
Apology (Plato) **21-813a**, **25-**
342b
Apology (Tertullian) **1-364a**
Apology for Orgeta (Pamphilus) **20-659a**, **20-271b**.
Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melanchthon) **7-**
398c
Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Barclay) **3-394d**
Apolysin **21-363d**.
Apomorphine **20-135b**; **20-**
135d; emetic **9-336b**
Aponensis, Petrus: *see* Abano, Pietro d'
APONEUROSIS **2-194d**
Aponi fons, It, **15-26** (C2) . *see also* Abano
Apono, Petrus de *see* Abano, Pietro d'
Aponogetonaceae **16-275c**
Apono, Alsk. **1-172** (E3), **28-**
945b
Apophis (Egyptian deity) **9-**
49a, **9-52b**, **9-52d**, **8-**
407b, contest with Re **8-**
466d, **24-681c**
—(Egyptian king) **14-175d**, **14-176a**, **9-8a**
Apophlegmatic **17-720c**
APOPHTHEGM **2-194d**
APOPHYGE **2-195a**
Apophyllenic acid **22-691b**
Apophyllite **2-195a**
APOPHYSIS (dict) **2-195b**, of mosaics **4-705c**, **4-707d**
Apopi *see* Apophis, Egyptian king
Apopka, Fla **10-540** (E3)
—, lake, Fla **10-540** (E3), **10-540d**
APOPLEXY **2-195b**, in anthrax **2-107a**, bladder paralysis **4-40a**; insanity a result **14-607b**; splenic **2-**
107a, treatment **6-496d**, **7-**
511d, **11-439d**, **7-731c**
Apoply le **25-716c**, **25-718a**
Aporhy olite (dict) **22-718b**
Aporrhaine **2-119c**
Aporrh nchus hemignathi **1-**
110c.
Aporita **8-873a**.
Aporocactus **2-195c**; **28-1018a**
APOROSE (dict) **2-196c**
Aporrhais *see* Chenopus
Aporrhetin **23-273c**
Aporrhyna **28-485b**
Aposafranine *see* Benzindoline
Aposafranone **23-1000a**
Aposafranum (dict) **2-164d**
Aposematic coloration *see* Warning coloration
APOSIOPĒSIS (dict) **2-196c**
Apospory **22-611a**, **4-706d**, **23-126c**
Apostadero, Venez **27-989** (A-B2)
APOSTASY **2-196c**; **6-902c**, English law **13-362d**.
Apostata capiendo **28-849b**.
A posteriori (dict) **2-231b**.
Apostil *see* Postil
Apostis **19-936c**; **24-865d**.
APOSTLE **2-196c**; in *Didaché* **8-201c**; early Church **20-**
124a, in Irving ites **5-**
533b, miracles **18-572c**
Apostle, Isls, Wis **28-740** (C1), **26-112c**, **25-740c**
Apostle Islands *see* Apostles, Order of the
Apostle of Rome: *see* Neri, Philip
— of the Frisians, The ' *see* Willibrord, St
Apostles (Christian heretics) *see* Apostolici
Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople ' *see* Holy Apostles, Church of the
—(literary society) **13-251c**, **6-853**
—(Order of the) **2-204c**
Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the *see* *Acts of the Apostles* and *Didaché*.
Apostles' Church, Cologne *see* Sankt Apostelnkirche
— Creed **7-193a**, **3-877b**; as test of truth **6-732c**; controversy in Prussian Church **13-10d**; in medieval theology **26-771d**; Rufinus' legend **8-381d**
— Liturgy **16-796c**
Apostles of Ireland *see* Twelve apostles of Ireland
APOSTLE SPOONS **2-199a**
Apostolic (author) **12-525a**.
Apostoles, Arg. **18-579a**
Apostolicae curae **20-187a**.
APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS **2-199a**; *Didaché* embodied in **8-201d**; Hippolytus' influence **13-529a**; holy week **13-623d**; lector recognized **16-338c**; Sabbath **26-94d**; service described **16-357c**; Whiston's work on **23-597b**.
Apostolical Succession **2-198c**; **9-699c**, **6-335c**; Church of England **1-494a**; Church of Ireland **14-790a**
Apostolic Brethren ' *see* Apostolici
APOSTOLIC CANONS **2-201c**; Greek Church **9-193d**; on incense **14-351c**, quotation **1-382d**, Trullan Council **2-**
199a, Western Church **8-**
194d
— Chamber **7-643a**
— chamberlain **8-820a**
Apostolic Church Order, The **2-199d**, *Didaché* quoted **8-**
201a; lector **16-358b**
Apostolic congregation **2-**
204d.
— Decrees **21-287c**
Apostolic Didascalia **16-358c**
APOSTOLIC FATHERS **2-**
201c *See also* Clement, Polycarp, etc
APOSTOLICI **2-204b**
Apostolic Letters **7-639d**
APOSTOLIC MAJESTY **2-205a**
Apostolicus **8-144b**; **25-556d**
Apostolic Penitentiary: *see* Penitentiary, Apostolic
—Vicariate **23-487a**
Apostolic Prefectures **2-205b**.
—, **MICHAEL** **2-205b**
Apostolov, Sergo **4-170d**
Apostool, Samuel **2-205a**
Apostolicus **8-205a**
Apostrophia **2-167b**
APOSTROPHE (dict) **2-205b**, punctuation **22-619b**
Apothecaries (Apotactites) : *see* Apostolici
Apothecaries, Isl, Russ **24-**
19a
— Apothecaries Acts **2-205d**
— Garden **2-206c**, **6-25a**
— Hall, Lond **2-206b**
Apothecaries' measure **28-**
489a
— Society **2-205c**; **16-811a**, premises in Water Lane **16-**
948c.
APOTHECARY **2-205c**; Arab shops **18-46b**; charter **21-**
353c, **21-556d**, status in 14th century **21-356d**
Apothecium **11-341c**; **16-**
581c
Apothegm ' *see* Apophthegm
APOTHEOSIS **2-206c**
Apotheton **25-611b**
Apotropaion, Apollo **2-185a**
Apo-ulmen **12-521c**
" Apoxyomenus " (statue) **12-**
488d, **12-491b**, attributed to *Lysippus* **17-184c**
Apoxypoda **2-299b**, **2-303c**
Apozzi, Rai **14-376** (C4)
Appadurai (writer) **26-390d**
—, tribe **1-129d**
Appaji (or Coorg) **7-92b**
Appalachee, bay, Fla ' *see* Apalachee
Appalachia, Va **28-118** (B1)
— (coal) **27-625c**
APPALACHIAN mts , U S **2-207b**, **27-613a**, **19-761c**, in Canada **5-141d**; fall-line **10-154b**, fauna **27-633d**, geology **27-627c**, **27-630d**, **20-225b**, **5-124d**, **21-177d**, gold **27-640d**, in Maryland **17-827c**; in New Jersey **19-**
501d; in Pennsylvania **21-**
105c, wields **20-26d**, **19-**
598b, **21-107b** rainfall **27-**
633a
—, plateau, Pa. **27-615d**, **17-**
827d
—, region, N C & Ga. **19-**
771a, **11-751b**
—, val , Ala : *see* Coosa
Appalachicola, riv , Fla. : *see* Apalachicola.
Appan : *see* Appa
APPANAGE (apanage) **2-208d**
Appanoose, Kan **18-651** (G2)
— Co , Ia. **14-732** (E4)
Apparator : *see* Apparitor
Apparatus of sculptoris (constellation) **7-14a**
Apparecida, Braz **12-656c**
APPAREL (dict) **2-209c**
Apparelled alb **1-479a**
Apparent altitude **1-764b**
— co-ordinates **2-801d**.
— time **8-150b**
Appartion of Christ, Feast of the : *see* Epiphany, Feast of
APPARITIONS **2-209c**; **26-**
546d, Boehme **4-111c**, census of instances **12-862d**
APPARITOR (dict) **2-210b**, Roman official **16-588a**, **13-311a**.
Apparu, Arab **18-418d**.
Appartamenti Borgia : *see* Vatican's Borgia apartments
Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler) : see Madhoji II.
— Sahib (Maharatta general) . *see* Apa Sahib
Apassionata sonata (Beethoven) **3-650d**
APPEAL **2-210c**; admiralty **1-206c**; British possessions **2-215d**, Cape Colony **5-**
235d, county court **7-518a**; criminal **7-461a**; ecclesiastical **8-857b**; France **2-**
215d, **10-791d**; Greek law **12-504b**; to House of Lords **21-306d**; India **7-464b**, Ireland **2-215c**; military law **18-448d**, privy council **22-373a**, prize law **22-174b**, quarter sessions **22-714d**; registration law **23-41c**, Roman law **23-536d**, **23-**
620c, **10-191d**, Scotland **2-**
215c, sittings **23-641a**, South Africa **25-488b**; summary jurisdiction **26-79c**, United States **2-217a**, **7-**
42c
—(Forma Pauperis) Act (1893) **14-556c**
—, lords justices of ' *see* Lords Justices of Appeal
—, lords of, in ordinary : *see* Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Appeal from the Country to the City (Bunyan) **18-778a**
APPEARANCE (law) **2-217c**
Appearance and Reality (Bradley) **13-207b**; **18-**
246a
Appel (theologian) **9-650d**
Appel au soldat, L' (Barrès) **3-**
434c
Appelbo, Swed **26-190** (B C1)
Appelcy, riv , Arg **20-900d**
Appellant, The Lords ' *see* Lords Appellant, The
Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) **2-214c**, Court of Session **15-542c**, lords of appeal in ordinary **17-6a**, master of the rolls **17-**
873b
Appello Caesarem (Montagu) **18-748a**.
Appelscha, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Appelviken, Swed **25-93** (A2)
Appendant common rights **6-**
780d.
APPENDICITIS **2-217c**, colic **6-683a**; pathology **8-264b**; peritonitis **21-171d**, simulated by tabes mesenterica **17-168b**.
Appendicostomy **8-786a**
Appendicular gland **17-166d**
Appendix **2-217c**; **9-802c**, **28-**
479c, phosphorescent light **21-477d**
Appendiculariidae **27-985d**
APPENDICULARIA **2-220b**; **2-**
674a; **28-1033c**
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO **Maria** **2-220b**
Appendix Mesa **4-223b**
Appendix vermiformis ' *see* Vermiform appendix
Appenino, mts., It ' *see* Apennines
APPENZELL Switz **2-221a**, **26-242** (G2)
APPENZELL, canton, Switz **2-220b**, **26-242** (G2); **26-**
254a, **4-488a**.
APPERCEPTION **2-221b**; Kant **18-669b**, Plato's logic **18-898c**; Wundt **18-**
241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. **2-221c**
Apperley Bridge, Yorks **28-**
933 (C1)
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Marie **2-221d**.
—, François **10-611a**
Appia, font, It , **15-4** (F2).
— Aqua, Rome **2-241c**
— Porta, Rome **23-607d**.
VIA, **2-222a**, **15-26** (F4), **15-4** (F2) ; **15-27a**, Caesar's improvement **23-642c**, columbaria on **2-385b**, excavation **8-182c**; Via Valeria **4-337c**
Appian, Adolphe **9-806a**.
APPIAN (**OF ALEXANDRIA**) **2-221d**, **12-515b**; **23-659c**, **23-660a**.
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) **2-222a**.
—, Andrea (the younger) **2-**
222a
—, Francesco **2-222a**
—, Niccolo **2-222a**
Appiano, Ghcrardo d' *see* Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

Appiano, Jacopo d' *see* James, tyrant of Pisa.
Appian Way, It *see* Appia Via.
Appias nero **16**-476d
Appii, Forum, It. : *see* Forum Appii
Appin, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5).
—, Scot. **2**-222d.
APPIN, dist., Scot **2**-222c, **24**-413 (C3); **2**-486b
Appingedam, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **12**-613a.
Applus Claudius : *see* Claudius, Appius
APPLAUSE (dict.) **2**-222d *see also* Acclamation
Apple, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4)
—, riv., Ill **14**-304 (B1)
—, riv., Wis **25**-710 (A3).
APPLE 2-223a, acreage (Great Brit.) **11**-262a, cider **6**-363a, cultivation **11**-265a; evaporation establishments (Can.) **5**-155a, blower **23**-722c (fig.), food values **6**-216b, fruit **11**-257c, grafting **13**-743a; imports (U.K.) **11**-262b, maistletoe **16**-616a, oil of **21**-141c; phyllotaxis **16**-328a, Siam **25**-1d; United States **11**-266a, **1**-120b.
— blight **2**-165a
— blossom weevil **2**-223d, **8**-807a
Appleby, A **7**-440c.
—, J. F **22**-945d.
Appleby, Lincs **9**-410 (II F2)
— Tex **26**-690 (N4)
APPLEBY, Westm. 2-221c; **9**-412 (I D3), ancient barony **28**-551d; battle (1648) **13**-24a, geology **28**-554a, rainfall **28**-554a
— Castle, Westm **2**-221c
Apple Creek, O **20**-26 (G3)
— Creek, riv., Ill **14**-304 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Mo **18**-608 (G3)
— Creek, riv., N.Dak **19**-800 (D3)
— Creek, riv., O **20**-26 (G3)
Applecross, Scot **28**-112 (C2), **17**-698d.
—, dist., Scot **24**-112 (C2), geology **23**-742b, **27**-62b
Appledore, Dev **9**-430 (VI D1), **8**-1134b
—, Kent **9**-424 (D4); **1**-582d
Applegate, Mich **18**-372 (H6)
—, Oreg **20**-212 (B-C5)
— Creek, Oreg **20**-214 (B5)
Applegath Press **19**-558a, **22**-353b
Apple Grove, Va **28**-118 (E3)
Applegrove, W.Va **28**-560 (A3)
Apple of discord **9**-745b
— of Sodom **2**-224c, **11**-423c
Apple Pie, hill, N.J **19**-502 (C4)
— River, Ill **14**-304 (B1).
— River, Wis **25**-740 (A3)
Apple rose **23**-730b
Apples, Switz. **26**-242 (A3)
Apple scale *see* Mussel scale
Apple Springs, Tex **26**-690 (M-N4)
Applethwaite beds **5**-300b.
Appleton, Dr (journalist) **19**-503a.
—, Frances Elizabeth *see* Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
—, NATHAN **2**-224d, **17**-77a
—, Samuel (merchant) **2**-224d
—, Samuel (soldier) **7**-924c.
—, Thomas Gold **2**-225a
—, William H. **7**-924c
Appleton, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2)
—, Ches **16**-139 (C3)
—, Lancs **16**-139 (C3).
—, Mc **17**-434 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
—, S.C. **25**-590 (C2)
APPLETON, Wis. **2**-225a, **28**-740 (E4).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (B3C3)
— Wiske, Yorks **9**-412 (F4)
Applicators **26**-136a
Appling, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—Co, Ga. **11**-752 (D1)
Appliqué work **19**-340b, **9**-312 (Plate).
APPOGGIATURA **2**-225b
Appolgny, Fr **10**-778 (F4).
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF **2**-225b; **27**-331d
Appold, I. G. **8**-782b; **14**-63c, **14**-107c
Appolonatus Italus, lake, Turk *see* Abullont Geul
Appomattox, Va **28**-118 (D1), campaign (1865) **21**-303 (map).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E3), **21**-304a.
— Co, Va. **28**-118 (D3)
— **COURT HOUSE** **2**-226a
Apponagansett, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (F3)
Apponaug, R.I **23**-249 (C2); **28**-341c.
APPONYI, ALBERT, count **2**-226b; crisis of 1909 **13**-922c, minister of education **13**-921b, speaker of Diet **13**-920b
APPORTIONMENT (dict.) **2**-226c; in taxation **9**-459c
— **BILL** **2**-227b.
Apports **21**-548d
Appraisement : *see* Valuation and Valuers
APPRAISER (dict.) **2**-227c; **27**-867c, United States **2**-227c
Apprehension (law) **26**-79d
APPREHENSION (philos.) **2**-227c
Apprentices, Act of (1563) **16**-76
APPRENTICESHIP **2**-228a, **6**-118c, **11**-78a, Germany **11**-887d, Henry VIII **8**-971c; Japan **15**-221a, legislation **16**-10c, **16**-9d, wages affected by **28**-233c
Apprentieli ad legem **2**-228b.
Approssorium **11**-333d
Approximation, line of **17**-1002b
Approbation, love of (phren.) **21**-536d
APPROPRIATION **2**-229c, **4**-751a.
Approuague, Fr. Gui **12**-682a
—, riv., Fr. Gui **12**-675 (E2)
Approvers, office of **28**-266a
Approximation **2**-553d, **18**-136d, **2**-540c
Apps, A **14**-503a
Appuleiae, leges **23**-638b; **24**-243b
Appulia, dist., It *see* Apulia
APPURTENANCES **2**-229d
Appurtenant : common rights *see* Appendant : common rights
App Water, riv., Scot **24**-412 (C3)
Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac O **12**-648b
Apraksin, Stephen **3**-826a, **24**-717a
—TEODOR M **2**-229d
Aprandagan, dist., Pers **3**-297a
A Prato, Jodocus *see* Dos Pratos, Josquin
Aprica, It **15**-4 (I1)
—, pass, It **1**-747b
APRICOT **2**-230a, imports (U.K.) **11**-262b, production (U.S.) **1**-120b, vernation **16**-328c.
— kernel oil **20**-46b
APRILES (Pharoah-Hophra) **2**-230c; **9**-87d; monuments **9**-77a, victories **21**-452b, relations with Jews **15**-383d.
APRIL 2-230c
APRIL-FOOL'S DAY (All-Fools' day) **2**-231a, **14**-583c
A PRIORI **2**-231b, intuition **14**-717c, Kant's application **15**-667c, **15**-668d.
APRON (dict.) **2**-231c, bishop's **5**-463a
Aprosthomera *see* Agnatha (worm)
Apsara, riv., It : *see* Ausa
Apruttum (Abruzzi), dist., It **22**-246b.
Apsas, Afg **15**-631c
APSARAS **2**-231c, Brahmanism **4**-386c, **13**-505c, Gandharva **11**-451a
APSE (arch.) **2**-231c, early basilica **3**-472d, England **2**-402a, France **2**-397a, Italy **2**-395a *See also* Chevet and Eaves, gallery of
— and **APSIDES** (mech.) **2**-232c; **17**-981a
Apselaphesia **27**-966d
Apseudidae **17**-1459b
Apsheron, cape, Cauc **23**-874 (II F-G1); **3**-230c
Apsidal **2**-231c
— angle **17**-981a
Apsides, line of **18**-805b; **8**-801b
Apsilae, tribe **6**-662c
Apsinthia **23**-760b, **23**-763c
APSINES OF GADARA **2**-232c
Apsinthians, tribe : *see* Absinthians
Apsley, Henry, Baron *see* Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl
Apsley, Tas **26**-418 (B3)
—, Vict **28**-98 (A2)
— End, Herts **13**-198c.
Apsos, riv., Alban : *see* Simen
Apsu (myth.) **3**-1136, **8**-788d
APT, Fr **10**-778 (G6), pottery **27**-739a
Apt Cathedral (Sainte Anne) **2**-232d.
Aptal : *see* Ephthalites
Aptar, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Aptenodytes (genus) **21**-89c; **20**-326c.
— pennanti : *see* King-penguin.
— (group) **20**-312a
Aptenodytiformes **20**-326a.
Apteria, Cornia **2**-425d; **7**-126d, coins **19**-885a
APTERA (zool.) **2**-232d; **13**-418c; **13**-430d, Linnean **2**-673d, **28**-1027a *see also* Apterygota.
APTERAL (dict.) **2**-234c
Apterion **10**-227c
Apterochiroptera **2**-87a
Apterygines **3**-977a, **15**-842d; **20**-326c
Apterygiformes **20**-326a.
Apterygota **14**-470b, (apterygogeneas) **13**-430d, **13**-432d. *see also* Aptera
Aptery *see* Kiwi
Apthorp, N.H **19**-490 (D3)
— House, mansion, Mass **5**-96c
APTIAN GROUP **2**-234c, **7**-415c, **14**-470b, angiosperms **7**-417d
Aptornis **3**-977c, **3**-977c; **18**-812c
Apua, Cal. **5**-8 (C3)
Aptychenkalk **7**-416d; **15**-569c
Aptychus **5**-693b
Apu, Egy *see* Akhmim
Apua, riv., It *see* Apulia
Apuam, mts, It **15**-4 (C2), **2**-161d, marble **17**-676c
Apuacanas, mts, Braz **4**-440 (J3)
Apulela ferrea **14**-839a
APULEIUS, LUCIUS **2**-234c
— arcbalus **15**-667d, Cupid and Psycbe **22**-543d, satire **24**-228d, style **16**-257c, **16**-266b, supernetism **26**-292d
APULIA (ab. pu., Apu), dist., It **2**-235c; **15**-4 (E-F4), **15**-26 (E4); **15**-18 (maps), agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) **15**-86c (foll.), emigration **15**-81, Emperor Henry III **13**-274d; geology **15**-5c, invasion (981) **20**-474b, land tenure **15**-11b, Normans **19**-754b, palatine churches **3**-400d, Saracens **15**-29a, vase-painting **5**-721a, volcanic region **15**-5c, wine **27**-275c
— and Calabria, prov, Rom. Emp **23**-649 (D2)
Apulum, Hung **23**-648 (E2) : *see also* Gyulafehérvár
Apu Poro, riv., Braz : *see* Ucayali
APURE, riv., Venez **2**-236d, **27**-1052 (D2) **27**-275c
APURIMAC, dept. Peru **2**-236d, **21**-264 (A5 & C4)
APURIMAC, riv., Peru **2**-236d, **21**-264 (A4).
Apury : *see* Aperiu
Apus (astron.) **7**-13b
Apus (zool.) **9**-656d, **7**-561a; **27**-1052 (D2), **2**-670d, **18**-216b, development **7**-559c, entosternite **2**-292d, larva **7**-554d, reproduction **2**-295d
Aputa, Jap. **15**-156 (M5)
APYREXIA **2**-237a
Apyrite **27**-104c
Aqaidism (Mahommedanism) **17**-404a
'AQIBA BEN JOSEPH **2**-237a, **20**-622a, **3**-855c, **5**-214a
Aqil **5**-247c
Aqiqah **24**-110b.
Aqua anethi *see* Dill-water
Aqua Apka, Nig. : *see* Duke of
Aqua chloroformi **6**-257b.
— disolutiva *see* Nitric Acid.
AQUAE **2**-237a
— Appollinares, It. **14**-635b; **4**-558a.
— Bormonis, Fr : *see* Bourbon l'Archambault
— Borvonis, Fr *see* Bourbon l'Archambault
— Borvonis, springs, Fr *see* Bourbonne-les-Bains
— Caesellanae, It *see* Bagni del Sasso
— Calentes, Fr. : *see* Chaudes Aigues
AQUAE CUTILIAE, It. **2**-237b
Aquae et ignis interdictio **10**-71d. *see also* Outlawry
Aquae Flaviae, Port : *see* Chaves.
— Grani, Ger : *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
— Gratianae, Fr. : *see* Aix-les-Bains
Aquaelicium **23**-577c.
Aquae Neapolitanae, Sard. **15**-26 (B5).
— Orentes, Sp : *see* Las Burgas.
— Originis, Sp : *see* Las Burgas
— Patavinae : *see* Abano Bagni.
— Sabaudiae, Fr : *see* Aix-les-Bains.
— Sabientis, Sp. : *see* Las Burgas.
— Segeste, Fr. : *see* St Galmier.
— Sextiae, *see* Aix (Bouches-du-Rhône).
— Solis, Som. : *see* Bath.
— Statiellae, It. : *see* Acqui.
— Sulis, Som. : *see* Bath
— Tarbellicae, Fr. : *see* Dax
— Tauri, It : *see* Bagni della Porretta
Aqua Ferentina, It **16**-270c
Aqua fortis : *see* Nitric acid
Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz **2**-547d
Aqualate Mere, lake, Staffs. **25**-757b
Aqua laurocerasi : *see* Cherry laurel water
Aquamanile **15**-544d
AQUAMARINE **2**-237b, **27**-48c
Aquam dare **6**-495d
Aquam Menthae Piperitae **21**-299b
"Aquamotrice" (dredger) **8**-567d
Aquam perdere **6**-495d
Aquapem, dist, Af : *see* Akwapim
Aqua Regia **18**-201d
AQUARELLE **2**-237b
AQUARII (rel.) **2**-237b
— ♈ (star) **2**-239d
AQUARIUM **2**-237b
Aquarius, mts, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
—, plateau, Utah **27**-814 (C4)
AQUARIUS (constellation) **2**-239d, **7**-12 (map), astrology **2**-798b, history **28**-994c, Ganymede **11**-454d
Aquasco, Md **17**-828 (F3)
Aquatic sports **24**-137c
AQUATINT **2**-239d, **24**-137c
Aquavitae Fathers *see* Jesuati
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO **2**-239d
AQUEDUCT **2**-240b, Asia Minor **2**-240d, Bridgewater canal **17**-551b, Frontinus' work **11**-259a, Greek **2**-240d, medieval **2**-241d, modern **2**-241d; New York **2**-248a, Roman **2**-241b, **2**-242c, Seville **24**-732c; Utah **2**-247d
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) **4**-195d, **4**-395c
Aqueducts, Archelaë **8**-793b
— fallopin **19**-396a
— vestibuli **25**-200b, **8**-792c
Aqueous humour **10**-9 la
— rocks *see* Rock, sedimentary
— vapour **2**-860b, Callendar's equation **25**-825a, catalytic action **14**-, chemical action **6**-28c, diathermancy **13**-154b; distribution **18**-271a, **18**-266c, measurement **8**-1c
Aquidaban, riv., Parag **2**-462 (E1)
"Aquidaban" (ship) **4**-451b; **4**-452b
Aquidneck, R.I *see* Newport, R.I
—, isl., R.I *see* Rhode Island.
Aquiet (archip.) *see* Arno
AQUILA (friend of St Paul) **2**-248d; **3**-856c, **20**-946c
— (Jewish proselyte) *see* (Aquila and Priscilla)
—, **CASPAR** **2**-248d
—, **SERAFINO DELL'** **2**-249a
AQUILA, It. **2**-249a, **15**-4 (D3), **15**-18c
—, Switz **26**-242 (F3)
—, prov., It. **15**-9c.
—, riv., It **2**-162a.
AQUILA (constellation) **2**-249c, **7**-12 (map)
Aquila (lordship) **8**-833b
Aquila (zool.) **8**-790c, **3**-971a
— (Adalbert) : *see* Spanish imperial eagle
— (chrysaetus) *see* Golden eagle
— (fulica) *see* Imperial eagle
— (maculata) *see* Spotted eagle
Aquila alba *see* Calomel
Aquila Creek group **20**-550d
Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov, It. **15**-7a.
Aquilae a. : *see* Altair
Aquilaria Agallochum : *see* Eagle-wood
AQUILA ROMANUS **2**-249c
Aquilegia : *see* Columbine.
AQUILEIA, Aus. and It. **2**-249c, **15**-26 (D2); **3**-1 (C4); **2**-645d (D2); church **3**-389b; coins **19**-902c, colonized **10**-477c; **23**-631a, land accretion **9**-908b, naval base **19**-501b; population **12**-263b, St Mark **17**-725a; synod of **1**-798d.
—, dist., Eur **11**-834 (map)
Aquilla **23**-539a, **27**-854b
Aquilinae : *see* Eagle.
Aquilla, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
AQUILLIUS, MANIUS **2**-250b
Aquilo, riv., It. **15**-26 (E4).
Aquilonia, It. **15**-26 (E4)
Aquilonien group **15**-569c
Aquilunda, lake, Af **1**-352b.
Aquila **5**-846a
Aquin, W.I **12**-824 (A2), **12**-824d
AQUINAS, THOMAS (Thomas of Aquin) **2**-250b, **24**-353c, Aristotle **1**-576b, Averroes **2**-281c, conceptual logic **16**-883b, Dominican influence **9**-409b, eschatology **7**-814d, ethics **9**-824d; forms, doctrine of **10**-667c, free will doctrine **23**-649d, hymns **14**-186c, Immaculate Conception **14**-331c, incense **14**-351d, inspiration **14**-647c, metaphysical views **18**-734d, on relics **23**-61a, predestination **22**-275d theism **26**-752c, theology **28**-778d, witchcraft **28**-756d
Aquincum, Rom Emp **23**-648 (D2), *see also* Budapest
Aquino, Jacopo d' *see* Jacopo d'Aquino
AQUINO, It **2**-252a, **15**-1 (D4)
Aquinum, It **15**-26 (D4) *see also* Arpinum
Aquiri (Aquiry) riv., Braz *see* Acré
Aquisgranum, Ger *see* Aix-la-Chapelle
Aquis Urbis Romae, De (Frontinus) **14**-115a, **11**-250a
Aquitaine (dukedom of) **8**-650d, **20**-375a
AQUITAINE (Aquitania) prov., Fr **2**-252a, **23**-648 (C2), **10**-802 (map), **9**-509c, Berry **3**-809c; Black Prince **9**-505a, **8**-1000a, Brétigny **9**-501c, Charlemagne **10**-809b, **3**-891c, geology **20**-81c, Hugh Capet **13**-858a, Hundred Years' War in **9**-503a *foll*, inhabitants **5**-578a, King John **9**-487b, **9**-486d, Merovingians **1**-584d, **23**-294b, Roman period **11**-533a, **23**-650c, Visigoths **25**-539b, William Rufus **28**-661d
Aquitanian group **18**-565b, **11**-670a
Aquitanicus, bay, Atl O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of
Aquopentamine chromium salts : *see* Roseo-chromium salts
Ar (Persian king) *see* Arses.
Ar, Swed **26**-190 (E3)
— (Aar), mt, Sp **19**-646b
—, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
A R A, (abbrev.) **14**-599a
Ara (constellation) **7**-13b.
— (cry) **13**-11b.
— (measure) **28**-491a
— (zool.) **17**-196c
— (ararauna) *see* Blue-and-yellow macaw
— (chloroptera) *see* Red-and-yellow macaw
— (macao) : *see* Red-and-blue macaw.
— (militaris) *see* Red-and green macaw
Arab, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, riv., Alg **1**-643 (C2).
—, riv., Sud *see* Id.
—, riv., Turk **26**-305 (G4-H5)
Arab (horse) **13**-713a; **13**-717d, **9**-727b
"Arab" (destroyer) **24**-916a
Arabah, desert, Pal **7**-378d, **18**-509d
Arabaet **17**-501b
Arabarch *see* Alabarch
Arab art : *see* Mahommedan art
Arabat, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I E4).
—, penin., Russ **23**-874 (I E4), **3**-85d
— el-Madfuneh, Egy. *see* Abydos
Arabela, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D3).
Arabella, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
ARABESQUE **2**-253a
Arabet, Pal **20**-602 (C3).

Arabet-el-Madfunah, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
ARABGIR (Arabkir, Arab-races), Turk.As. **2**-353d, **2**-565 (B2)
Arabi, La **17**-54 (c-d7).
ARABIA, country, Asia **3**-264a; **2**-264 (map), **23**-648 (F-G4), antiquities **2**-262d, Christianity **17**-418a; climate **2**-260b, coins **19**-891c, commerce **2**-262d, early civilization **3**-950d, explorations **2**-739d, **2**-740c, fauna and flora **2**-260d, **23**-1008c, geology **2**-260a, **3**-742b; Hellenistic influence **13**-246a, Jews in **17**-418a, **15**-381c; libraries, medieval **16**-550c, literature **2**-271a, Mahomet **17**-406c; missionary work **18**-597c, navy **2**-266a, polytheism of **13**-177b, population **2**-261d; railways **2**-262c, religion, ancient **22**-320a, slavery **2**-266b, survey progress **2**-738d.
— *History* **2**-262b.
— Egyptian influence **2**-270b, Egyptian trade **9**-45a, Indian invasion **4**-188d, Mahomet **2**-265b, movement into Palestine **20**-610a, Portuguese influence **2**-269d, Semitic emigration **5**-141a, Turkish administration **2**-270c, Wahabi movement **2**-267d *See also* Caliphate
—, prov, Syr **26**-309.
— (Felix), dist, Arab **28**-913c, **11**-426a, **1**-184a
— (Libanensis), dist, Arab **23**-649 (F4)
— (Petraea), prov, Turk As **23**-648 (F4-5), **23**-649 (F4-5), survey map **17**-651c
Arabian art, *see* Mahommedan art
— baboon **3**-96d, **11**-554c, **22**-331b
— camel *see* Camel
— Desert, Egy **9**-40 (B2), **9**-92d
Arabian ibex, *see* Nubian ibex
— jasmine *see* Zambac
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The see Thousand and One Nights
ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-276c, Greek influence **13**-246a, immortality **14**-336d, influence in England **1**-189c.
ARABIAN SEA, Asia **2**-283a, **2**-744b
Arabian science **1**-521a, chemistry **6**-44a, medicine **18**-45c, **1**-926b, **17**-866b, optics **16**-611a, surgical treatments **26**-1127b
Arabic acid *see* Gummic acid
ARABICI 2-283a
Arabic language **24**-626a, **1**-730b; Caliphate **5**-33a, Copts **7**-114d, development **1**-730b, dialects **2**-287a, dictionaries **8**-197a, Egypt **9**-30a, Hausa language **13**-69d, Jewish use **13**-168d, Kabbabish dialect **18**-819d, Lane's lexicon **16**-168c, Morocco **18**-853d; Numerals **19**-867d; Turkey **2**-267b
— type **27**-540b
Arabi Konak, pass, Bulg **23**-936b
ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Arabi) **2**-283a; **9**-114a, **9**-120a
Arab Irak, region, Turk As *see* Irak Arabi
Arabis *see* Rock cress
Arabi-san *see* Sur-san
Arabissus, Turk As *see* Yar pus (Albistan-Yarpuz)
ARABISTAN, prov, Pers **2**-283c, **21**-188 (A-H2), **5**-32a
Arabists *see* Neoterics
Arabitae, tribe **1**-548a
Arab Khaneh, dist, Pers **15**-635a
Arabkir, Turk As *see* Arab gir
Arabona, Hung *see* Györ
Arabonic acid **25**-893d
Arabraces, Turk As *see* Arabgir
ARABS 2-283d, **2**-753d, Achth **1**-144d; Africa **1**-331c, **1**-326d, **4**-607b, anointing **2**-719d, Ashanti **2**-735, Belgian Congo **6**-924d, **6**-919c, British Central Africa **4**-596d, **4**-597c; Constantinople **6**-991b, Cyprus **7**-701a, customs **2**-285a, distribution **2**-283d; East Africa **1**-333d, **4**-605b, **4**-604a, education **2**-286d, ethnology **2**-284a; European history **9**-924a, geographical discoveries **11**-644b, German East Africa **11**-773d, **11**-886d; Indian immigration **2**-749c, intanticide **14**-516c, Italy **15**-29a, **20**-374b, language **2**-287a, Madagascar **17**-274a, **17**-276b, magic **19**-131a, Malta **17**-511b, Mombasa **18**-683b, Moors **18**-812d, **18**-858a; Negro intermingling **19**-344b, Nubia **19**-844a; Salonica **24**-86c Sardinia **24**-216c, Sicily **24**-754a, **25**-31c, slave-dealing **2**-755c; tattooing **26**-452a, Tunisia **27**-391d, Tripoli **27**-291c, Turkey **27**-426c *See also* Moors (Spanish peninsula)
Arabus, riv., Bel *see* Parali
Araby, Ariz **2**-544 (A3)
— Md **17**-54 (E2)
Aracu, riv, Braz **21**-264 (D3)
Acaca (bot) *see* Purple guava
ARACAJU, Braz. **2**-287b, **4**-440 (K4) **24**-667a
Aracan, division, Bur *see* Arakan
Aracaris **27**-93b
ARACATY (Aracati), Braz **2**-287b, **4**-440 (K3)
—, mts, Sp **7**-257c
Aracena, Sp **25**-530 (H4)
—, mts, Sp **25**-530 (H4), **25**-57b
Aracena, isl, Pac O *see* Angatau
Arachic acid **12**-625c
Arachidic acid **20**-44a, **2**-287c
Arachis hypogaea *see* Ground nut
— oil *see* Ground nut oil
Arachnactis **2**-1011b
Arachnacon, mt, Gr **12**-440 (D-E3) *see also* Haglos Elias
ARACHNE (myth) **2**-287b
ARACHNIDA 2-287c, **2**-679d, **2**-674d, affinities **2**-680d appendages **2**-677c, classification **2**-299a, coxal glands **2**-292b, entosternite **2**-292c, evolution **2**-296c, eyes **2**-291c (figs); geological age **23**-1017d; head, morphology **2**-675d (fig), preoral region **2**-290d; trachese **2**-678d.
Arachnoid mater **4**-392c, spinal cord **25**-668d
Arachnomorphae **2**-306d
Arachnotherinae **26**-92a
Arachnus (myth) **26**-508c
Arachosia (White India), dist, Asia **21**-216a, **21**-203b
Arachosia (White India), dist, Asia **21**-216a, **21**-203b
Hsuan Tsang's theories **11**-911d, Parthians **18**-620d
Arachotians (people) **21**-203b
Arachotus, lake, Asia **2**-175c
—, riv, Asia **2**-175b
Aracibara, Gr **12**-424 (D2), **12**-433d
Arachthus, riv, Turk *see* Arta
Ara Coeli, church, Rome **3**-302c
Aracynthus, mt, Gr **1**-298d
Aracz **6**-316d
ARAD (Arad), Hung **2**-311d, **3**-4 (G3), Arad martyrs **13**-918b.
—, Pal **20**-602 (C6), **7**-856b
—, county, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
—, isl, Persian Gulf **3**-212b
—(U), Hung *see* Ui-Arad
Aradan, Pers **21**-188 (B1), **15**-77c
Aradeb, riv Egy **19**-695c
Aradian, tribe **15**-99a
Aradidae **13**-266d
Aradippo (Neirab Ruad), Syr **23**-649 (F3), **21**-153d, Assyrian occupation **21**-451c, **26**-568c, coins **19**-890d, Hebrew name **27**-291d, site **21**-149c, Templars (1300 1302) **26**-595c
Aradzani, riv, Asia M. *see* Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates)
Arae *see* Erinyes
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a, **14**-683d
ARAEOSYSTYLE 2-312a.
Araeoxene **8**-91c
Arae Philaenorum, N Af **23**-648 (D-E), **7**-702d
Arafa (Arafat), Arab **17**-950c, **17**-954c
Arafura, sea, Mal Arch **2**-941d, **28**-990a
Arag. isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8); **19**-590c
Aragain, glen, Ire. **19**-878d.
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312b, Comte's comment on **6**-816d; cyclometer **16**-279b, flip **17**-854b; electro-magnetism **9**-220c, Encyclopaedia Britannica (5th ed.) **9**-379c; micrometer **13**-230b, polarization **21**-233a, **21**-935c, **21**-935d, statue **18**-153a.
—, E V **2**-312b
—, Jean **2**-312b.
—, J V **2**-312b.
Arago, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
—, cape, Oreg **20**-242 (A4)
Aragon **8**-965b
Aragon-Davy actinometer **18**-277d
Aragon, Ga **11**-752 (A1)
ARAGON (Arragon), dist, Sp **2**-313d; **25**-530 (E2-F1), **9**-916 (hist map); alcavala tax **1**-518b, Charles of Valois **5**-923d, coins **19**-898c, Moorish invasion (1285) **21**-381c, Fueros **21**-130b, history **25**-515c **25**-548d; James I **15**-141d, kings of **25**-548d, **25**-570d, **25**-571c, language **25**-546c; patron saint **11**-740c; revolt (1668) **15**-447c; Sardinia acquired **9**-916c, Spain **24**-552d, Templars **26**-597c, **26**-598d
—, riv, Sp **25**-530 (E1), **8**-844a
Aragona, It **15**-4 (D6)
Aragonese dialect, dictionaries **6**-194b
ARAGONITE 2-314b, **4**-971d, deformation **8**-394b; fibrous form **24**-228a
Aragosa, Aus *see* Ragusa
Aragoto **15**-170a
Aragouse, Aus *see* Ragusa
Aragua, riv, Venez **27**-989 (C2), **27**-998c
Araguary, riv, Brar **4**-410 (F1), **4**-441a, **20**-740a
Araguay, Bol and Arg *see* Pilcomayo
ARAGUAYA (Araguia), riv, Braz **2**-315a, **1**-785 (map), **4**-440 (F5-G4), **12**-303d
Aragva, riv, Cauc **23**-874 (II D2-3), **5**-553d
Arah, riv, Pal **20**-602 (C4-3)
Arahal, Sp **25**-530 (C4)
Arahat (Buddhist title) **4**-742d **22**-9d
Arahatship (Buddh) *see* Nirvana
Arahito-gami (title) **23**-70d
Arai Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) **15**-170b, **15**-220d
Arais, Sp **25**-530 (F1), **11**-473d, **22**-687b
Arana, D B *see* Barros Arana, Diego
Arand, riv, India *see* Arind
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE Boles, count of **2**-317c; **25**-553c, pottery, efforts to improve **24**-747c, Spanish American kingdoms scheme **18**-738d
Aranda de Duero, Sp **25**-530 (H3), **24**-916c
Arandi, Port *see* Ourique.
Arandi-elevats, Serv **24**-686 (B1)
Aranea coccinella **18**-499a.
— diadema *see* Garden spider
Araneae *see* Spiders
Aran Fawddwy, mt, Wales **9**-78 (F-G2), **18**-168b.
Arang-Arang, Mal Pen *see* Port Dickson
Arani, riv, India **14**-382 (III 1)
ARANJUEZ, Sp **2**-318b, **25**-530 (D2), treaty (1799) **22**-150c
Aranmore, isl, Ire *see* Inishmore
Aranmaka Medhankara *see* Medhankara, Aranmaka
Arano, Colom **6**-701 (B4)
Aran of the Saints, isl, Ire *see* Inishmore
Arans, mts, Wales geology **20**-237c.
Aransas, bay, Tex **28**-690 (L8)
—, inlet, Tex **28**-690 (L8)
—, pass, Tex. **28**-690 (K7-8)
—, riv, Tex **28**-690 (K7)
— Co, Tex **28**-690 (K 1-7)
Arantius, J C *see* Aranzi
Aranuka, isls, Pac O **20**-436 (G4)
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c
—, Ladislaus **13**-928c, **13**-929d
Aranyakas **24**-160b, **24**-162d, **4**-381b
Arany ballu (1222) *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
Aranyos, mts, Hung, **27**-212b
—, riv, Hung **3**-4 (H3), **27**-211a.
Aranyos-Marót (Aranyos-Mearoth), Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Aranzazu, Mex.: copper ores **18**-606c.
Aranzl, J C. **1**-939a; **27**-927d
Arapa, lake, Peru **21**-367a
Ara Pacis Augustae **23**-477c (Plate); **23**-475b; costume **7**-935b; **7**-936a.
Arapaho, Okla **20**-58 (B-C4)
ARAPAHO, tribe **2**-319c; **14**-459a
Arap-aloe, Colo **6**-722 (H3)
—, Neb. **16**-324 (B4)
— beds **9**-66c
— Co, Colo **6**-722 (F2)
Arapary, Braz. **4**-440 (B3)
Arapey, riv, Urug **27**-866a
Arapiles, Sp. **24**-57c (plan), **24**-57c
—, mts, Sp **24**-57c
Arapis, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Arapis alpina **5**-147b
Arapongas *see* Bell-bird (Chasmorhynchus)
Arapuí, mt, S.Am **1**-966a
Araq-al Amir, Pal. *see* Arak el Emir.
Araquel of Tabuly **2**-574a
Arar, riv, Arab **23**-305 (E3)
—, riv, Daul *see* Saône
Arar (tree) **18**-853a, incense from **14**-151a, sandarach from **2**-574a, timber **5**-594d.
Arara **4**-444a
Ararah (Arser), Pal **20**-602 (B C 6), **4**-456c
Ararat, in **1**-460 (A4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
ARARAT, Vic **2**-320b, **28**-38 (D2)
—, county, Asia **2**-320a, Assyrian wars **26**-968d, **24**-219c.
ARARAT, mt, Asia **2**-319c **2**-565 (E2), **23**-874 (II D4)
—, Lesser, mt, Asia **23**-874 (II D4)
Araripe, mts, Braz **4**-440 (I3), **5**-519c
ARAROBA POWDER 2-320c
Araros (Greek poet) **2**-499a
Arauana, Braz **23**-355c
Arauca, riv, Braz **20**-746b.
ARAS, riv Asia **2**-320d, **23**-874 (II E4); **23**-648 (G4), **9**-748a
Arasah, riv, Ger S W Af. **25**-466 (B-C6)
Arasadi, Cey **14**-382 (I-K16)
Arasaig, Scot., *see* Arisaig
Arasani (Persian measure) **28**-484a
ARASON, JON 2-320d, **14**-235b
Arasgh, mts., China **6**-168 (E2), **15**-940b
Arataipu, N Z **19**-624 (D2)
A rationibus **23**-650a, **12**-802a
Aratama, farm, N Y **4**-464d
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a
Aratthus, riv, Ep *see* Arta
Aratuhipe, Braz. **4**-440 (I5)
ARATUS of Sicyon **2**-321b, **1**-574a; **12**-514b
ARATUS (statesman) **2**-321a, Achaean League **1**-141a, Macedonia **17**-606b; Salamis **24**-586d.
Arauan Indians **1**-811d
Arauca, Colom. **6**-701 (C3)
—, Venez **27**-989 (A2)
—, riv, S.Am **6**-701 (C3), **27**-989 (D2), **20**-275d.
Araucana, La (de Ercilla) **9**-734c; **25**-582c
ARAUCANIA, Chil. **2**-321c, **2**-462 (B4)
ARAUCANIANS 2-321c, **6**-155b; language **1**-811d, serpent cult **2**-92c
ARAUCARIA 2-322a, **10**-495 (Plate); **21**-778b, fertilization **12**-761a, flowers **12**-759d (foil), seed dispersal **12**-761b; wood, histology **12**-761d.
— Bidwilli *see* Bunya-Bunya pine
— brasiliana *see* Brazil pine
— Cunninghami *see* Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa *see* Norfolk Island pine
— imbricata *see* Monkey puzzle
Araucariaceae (Araucarinae) **12**-754c, female cones **12**-760a, mesozoic genera **20**-548b, pollen-grain and ovule **12**-761a, wood, histology **12**-761d.
Araucarioxylon **20**-537b; **20**-548c
— Acerpticum **9**-23b
Araucarites **20**-548d, **27**-259d
Araucu, Chil **6**-148c
— bay, Chil **6**-149d
ARAUCO, prov, Chil **2**-322b, **2**-462 (B2 & B4), **6**-150c
Araujo, Ruy de **17**-453d
Araujo Lima, Pedro **4**-459c

Araunah the Jebusite **7**-857a.
Araundom, riv, India: *see* Terakhul
Arauris, riv, Gaul: *see* Hérault.
Arausio, Fr. *see* Orange.
Aravaca, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
Aravalpa, Ariz. **2**-544 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C4)
ARAVALLI, hills, India **2**-322b; **14**-376 (E-F7); **14**-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps **26**-242 (A5)
ARAWAK, tribe **2**-322c, **15**-134b.
Arawakan, tribe **14**-454a; **2**-322d
Arawan, Af. **11**-204 (F1)
Arax, riv, Asia: *see* Aras.
Araxa, Lyc **17**-152a
Araxes, riv, Arm: *see* Aras.
—, riv, Pers: *see* Kur-river
Araxus, mt, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
—, prom, Gr **12**-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486d
—, riv, Scot. **2**-486c
Araya, penin, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **27**-993d.
Arayat, P Is **21**-392 (E1)
—, mt., P Is. **21**-392c
Arazzi Gallery, Florence **26**-407a.
Arbe, Alg **1**-643 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H4).
—, riv, Sp **25**-530 (E2); **8**-844a.
Arbe'ah Turum: *see Turim*
ARBACES 2-322d, **18**-21a
Arbacia 9-316c.
Arbacidae 8-881b.
Arbacina 8-881b
Arbah, dist, Per. **10**-190a.
Arbain (caravan route), Af **2**-783a, **7**-881a
Arbe kanduth **21**-546c
Arban, Mesop **26**-305 (D1), **16**-182c.
Arbas **21**-330d
Arbe, Dalm **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772b, **7**-774b.
ARBE, isl, Dalm **2**-322d; **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **7**-773d
Arbeca, Sp. **25**-530 (F2)
Arbedo, Switz.: battle **26**-250d.
Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) **4**-496c
Arbeiter Zeitung **19**-579d; **1**-917b.
Arbela, Mo **18**-608(D1)
—(Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal **2**-323a; **20**-692 (D3)
ARBELA (Arba'il), Turk As **2**-323a; **25**-105 (E-F1); **23**-648 (G3), battle (331 B.C.) **1**-547c; Caracalla **2**-661b, Mongols **18**-713b; Shalmaneser III **3**-1044, Tigranes **26**-969b.
—, site, Pal. **20**-602 (C4)
Arbenia, Alban **1**-483d.
ARBER, EDWARD **2**-323b, **17**-161b.
—, E A N **7**-617d
Arber, mt, Bav **4**-122a; **11**-805d.
Arberia, Alban. **1**-483d
Arbes, Jacob **4**-135a
Arbesau, battle **4**-122b.
Arbil (Erbil), Turk As: *see* Arbela.
Arbirlot, Scot **24**-418 (F1).
Arbiso, mts, Mongolia: *see* Arbus
Arbistan, Asia M **13**-536 (D2)
Arbiter (law): *see* Arbitrator
ARBITRAGE 2-323b, **25**-939a; **10**-55b.
ARBITRATION 2-324b, labour disputes: *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
—, Acts, U.S. **14**-719d
ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION in labour disputes **2**-331b; America **16**-27b, **14**-307d, Canada **2**-325c, Kettle's work **15**-763c; New South Wales **2**-969a; New Zealand **19**-630d, **25**-307a
—, Central American court of: *see* Central American court of Arbitration
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL **2**-327b; **14**-699b, **9**-950d; convention established **27**-231c; Hague tribunal, *see* Peace Conference; mediation distinguished from **18**-22b; Pan-American conferences **20**-672a
Arbitrator **2**-324d; **2**-326a, Greek law **13**-504c; Roman law **23**-536b.
Arbizon, mt., Fr. **1**-214c.
Arblaster, William: *see* Alabaster, Williams.
Arbo, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
—, riv, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) **8**-738b
ARBOGAST 2-336d; **23**-656c
Arbogne, riv, Switz. **26**-242 (B3)
ARBOIS, Fr **2**-337a; **10**-778 (G4), geology **15**-566a
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' **2**-337b, Iberian problems **14**-217b; Irish **5**-824d, **5**-833a
Arbole, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Arboleda, Julio **5**-711a
Arboles, Colo **6**-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. **26**-242 (G1), **26**-900a.
Arbonnoise Canal, Fr **16**-685b
Arbor (dict) **2**-339a
Arbor Arborum (Bassianus) **3**-494d
ARBOR DAY **2**-337c; **10**-658b
Arborea, dist, Sard. **4**-946c, **24**-216c.
ARBORETUM **2**-337c
ARBORICULTURE **2**-338a. *see also* Forests and Forestry
Arbor intrat **12**-402c
Arbor Low, Derby **2**-350c
Arborville, Neb **19**-324 (G4)
Arbor Vitae, Wis **28**-740 (D3)
ARBOR VITAE (bot.) **2**-338c, **14**-351a
—Vitae (anat.) **23**-132c; **4**-394c
Arbory, I. of M. **17**-545c
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ **2**-338d
Arbos, Sp. **25**-530 (F2)
ARBOUR (dict) **2**-339a.
Arbousset, T. **20**-148b
Arbovale, W Va **28**-560 (D3)
Arbra, Swed **19**-800 (D1)
Arbrissel, Robert of: *see* Robert of Arbrissel
ARBROATH, Scot **2**-339a, **24**-418 (F1), geology **10**-661a, parliament (1320) **24**-436d
—Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) **2**-339b.
—flags **8**-127c.
Arbroth, La **17**-54 (a5).
Arbu, mts, Afg **14**-376 (A5)
Arbuckle, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
—, W Va **28**-560 (A-B3)
—, lake, Fla **10**-540 (E4).
—, mts, Okla **20**-58 (D3), **20**-57d, geology **8**-127b
—limestone **20**-237b, **27**-631b
Arbué, Peter **27**-59d
Arbury, Warwick **28**-143d
Arbus, mts, China **6**-168 (I12), **12**-167d
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX (poet) **2**-339c
—, Alex (printer) **2**-339d, **1**-551d
—, **JOHN** **2**-339d, on death of Queen Anne **2**-67d, satires of Swift, Swift's influence **9**-632a
—, Marriot **1**-816c, **6**-529b
Arbuthnot, mt, N S W. **2**-960b
Arbuthnott, Scot **24**-412 (F3)
Arbutin **12**-142d.
Arbutus, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) **2**-739b, **9**-740a; distribution **21**-780d, fruit **9**-739d; in North Africa **1**-723a.
— andrachne **10**-571d, **16**-347c
— rigida **6**-116b
—, trailing: *see* Trailing arbutus.
— unedo: *see* Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) **16**-408b
Arc (Japanese lady): *see* Hiyedano Arc.
—, Joan of: *see* Joan of Arc
Arc, riv, Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) **10**-778 (G6), **1**-448b
—, riv, Fr (trib Isère) **10**-778 (H5); **14**-867d
Arc (electric) **14**-659b, bactericidal powers **3**-168d, discharge **6**-884b, luminous radiation **5**-60c; spectrum **25**-629d
Arc (geom) **6**-382a, division of, *see* Graduation
Arca, Syr.: siege (1099) **7**-529a, **23**-934d
Arca (zool) **16**-122b; **28**-1014d; blood **16**-118d; foot **16**-115a, genital organs **16**-120d; gills **16**-115c, **16**-116d, **16**-117d, labial palps **16**-115b
Arcacea, **16**-122a, **16**-115c.
ARCACHON, Fr **2**-340c; **10**-778 (D5); oyster industry **20**-416a, **20**-427a
—bay, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-48d.
Arcade, N.Y **19**-596 (B3).
ARCADE **2**-340c; campanili **5**-124d; in mosques **18**-899b; Roman examples **2**-383d.
ARCADELT, JACOB **2**-341a
Arcade under **20**-181b
Arcades (Milton) **18**-481d.
Arcadi, Accademia degli: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla **10**-540 (E4).
—, Ia **14**-732 (B2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (H3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B8).
—, Mich **18**-372 (D5).
—, Mo **18**-608 (F4)
—, N.C **19**-772 (B2).
—, Neb **19**-324 (E3).
—, O **20**-26 (C-D2)
—, Odessa **20**-3c
—, Okla **20**-58 (D2).
—, Pa **21**-496 (E4)
—, Pretoria **22**-309b.
—, Tenn **26**-620 (I1).
—, Wash **28**-354 (B-C2).
—, Wis **28**-740 (D3)
ARCADIA, anc dist, Gr. **2**-341a, **12**-440 (C-D3), Areas **5**-57d, , coins **19**-844c, dialect **12**-497b, **8**-427b; league: *see* Arcadian League, Macedonian war **1**-376d; Pelasgians **21**-65c, Zeus sanctuary **2**-321c.
—, dist, Gr **12**-424 (D3), **2**-341c, population **12**-428d.
—, gulf, Gr **12**-424 (C3), **12**-427b.
Arcadia (Portuguese school) **22**-161a
Arcadia (society) **14**-908c, **7**-412a
Arcadia (Sannazaro) **24**-154c, **14**-905c, **25**-582c, pastoral literature, influence on **20**-696b, **16**-54c, Sidney's debt **25**-45a
Arcadia (Shirley) **25**-45a
Arcadia (Sidney) **25**-44d, **20**-897a; **12**-497b, **8**-899d, price **4**-215d, Stirling's additions **25**-925c
Arcadian Academy: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league **10**-234b, **12**-453d
ARCADIUS (emperor) **2**-341c, **23**-512a, **23**-656c, rescripts **23**-569c.
ARCADIUS (grammarian) **2**-342a.
Arcadius (cistern), Constantinople **7**-7b
Arcagnuolo *see* Orcagna
Arcana (med) **18**-488d
Arcana, Fr. **2**-342b
Arcani disciplina **6**-333b
Arcano del Mare (Dudley) **8**-637a
Arcanum, O **20**-26 (A-B5)
Arcanum (chem): *see* Potassium sulphate
Arcar (Rataria), Bosnia **7**-
Arcarius (official) **23**-664a.
Arcas (astron): *see* Bootes
Arcas (myth) **5**-57d; **2**-
Arcas, Cal **5**-8 (A1), **9**-901b
Arc de Triomphe, Paris **20**-804 (B-C1), **20**-806a, **2**-429d, sculptures **23**-814d, **9**-806c, **10**-147d
Arce, Aniceto **4**-177b
—, Nuñez de: *see* Nuñez de Arce, G.
Arce, It **16**-770d.
ARCEILAA **2**-342b; **23**-948c, **23**-945c, **23**-946b (fig.)
Arcen, Holl **13**-588 (D3).
Arc-en-Barrois Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Arceno, lake, Arm. : *see* Van
Arcer, Jan *see* Archer, John
Arcesci, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Arcesilaus I **7**-704c
— II **7**-704d, cup **5**-717a.
— IV **11**-444c; **21**-619b
ARCESILAUS (philos) **2**-342b, **4**-106b.
Arcestes **5**-693d
Arcestidae **5**-693d.
Arcetri, It., observatory **19**-958c.
ARCH, JOSEPH **2**-342b
Arch, Switz **26**-242 (C2).
ARCH (building) **2**-342c; brickwork **4**-526b, bridges **4**-533b, centering **5**-385b; cusped **2**-426a, **14**-429d; four-centred **18**-901a, **27**-363b, Mahommedan **2**-423a, masonry **17**-845a; ogee **2**-403d, Roman concrete **23**-586b; steel concrete **6**-840a; stilted **25**-925b; Syria and N. Africa **2**-386a. *See also* Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphal Arch
Arch (land tenure) **1**-648d.
— (prefix) **2**-342d.
Archa (Arcka-tso), lake, Tib **6**-168 (E3).
Archa (tree) **27**-421a.
Archadelt, Jacob: *see* Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archaeanactidae **4**-286c.
Archaean System: *see* Archean System
Archaeciurus **5**-311b.
Archaeobdella **8**-454a
Archaeocalamites **22**-607c; **20**-526c, cone **20**-527d (fig), **20**-527a.
Archaeoceti **5**-775a, **17**-526a
Archaeocidaridae **8**-881a.
Archaeocrinus **20**-237d.
Archaeocyathus **8**-87b, **20**-237d.
Archaeocyte **14**-146a, **25**-725d; embryonic character **25**-726c; Minchin on **25**-727d, of sponge **25**-726d.
Archaeolemur **17**-272b
Archaeolepas **26**-906a
Archaeologia Britannica (Lhuyd) **5**-622b
Archaeological Institute of Rome **6**-455b
—Society, Greek: *see* Greek Archaeological Society.
Archaeological Survey of Upper India **16**-798a
ARCHAEOLOGY **2**-344a; academies **14**-103b; Biblical criticism **3**-864c, forgeries **2**-347c, methods **2**-344b, **12**-471a, societies **25**-317d, Vindelician **28**-707b. *See also* Stone age, &c, placenames, names of excavators, implements, &c
—, classical: *see* Greek Art, Roman Art
Archaeomenidae **26**-544b.
Archaeoniscus **15**-570b
Archaeopteris **2**-354d, **3**-976d
Archaeopteryx **2**-354d, **3**-976d
Archaeoptilus **5**-712a
Archaeornithes **3**-976d
Archaeosteraspus **8**-929b
Archaeoscyphia **5**-87b
Archaeozonites **5**-312a
Archag, Arm **2**-565 (D2).
—, lake, Arm **2**-565 (D2)
Archagathus (rhetorician) *see* Caecilius
—(surgeon) **26**-126c
— of Syracuse) **1**-570d
ARCHAISM (dict) **2**-356a
Archa-la, pass, Tib **6**-168 (E3).
Archamazonia **28**-1007c
Archanane: *see* Bootes
Archamp (battlefield) *see Alisca*nes.
ARCHANGEL, Russ **2**-356b, **23**-872 (F3), article **2**-663c, fires **10**-402a, free port **11**-86b
ARCHANGEL, gov, Russ **2**-356a, **23**-872 (F-I2), flora **23**-882c
—, gulf, Russ **23**-872 (E2-3).
Archangela Tardera **25**-918c
Archangel, Gabriel, Fort. *see* Old Sitka.
Archangelica **28**-915b.
— officinalis *see* Angelica
Archangelus, Fr. *see* Archangel.
Archangel tar: *see* Wood tar
Archangelus, Asia M. **25**-228a
Archangiopteris **22**-611b; **6**-171c.
Archanodon **14**-745b
Archasteridae **8**-880b
Archasteropsis **15**-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia **10**-271a
ARCHBALD, Pa. **2**-356c, **21**-106 (L-M3).
ARCHBISHOP **2**-356d, Anglican Communion **2**-20b, **7**-335d, election **6**-912d
Archbold, O **20**-26 (B1)
ARCHBOLD, ANCELLOR **2**-358c; **5**-834d.
Arch-core (geol) **10**-598a.
Archdale, N C **19**-772 (C2).
ARCHDEACON **2**-358d, **8**-857b.
Archdeacon ale **1**-538b.
Archdeaconry **2**-359d.
ARCHDUKE **2**-359d.
" **Archduke**" (horse) **13**-734d.
Arche, A (chemist) **21**-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.): *see* Canadian shield.
ARCHEAN SYSTEM **2**-360a; **11**-670d; magnetite beds **13**-535b; petroleum localities **21**-318c, United States **27**-624b. *See also* Pre-Cambrian
Archebiosis: *see* Abiogenesis
Archebius (of Byzantium) **4**-911b.
Archecentric (dict.) **10**-35c.
Archedice (d. of Hippias) **25**-132d
Archegenesis *see* Abiogenesis.
Archegetis: *see* Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatae **21**-728d; **1**-594b.
Archegoniophore **4**-703c
Archegonium of bryophyta **4**-709(E3); in gymnosperms **12**-754c; in pteridophyta **22**-605d
Archegosauridae **3**-523a.
Archegosaurus: skull **3**-522c, **23**-142a, vertebrae **3**-523b, **23**-153b
Archelais (Ak-seral) Asia M. **2**-360(F3), **5**-287b.
Archelaus (Armenian bp) **2**-362a, **3**-570c
ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) **2**-362a, **5**-287d.
— (of Cappadocia, fl 86 B.C) **2**-361d, Zante raided **28**-956d
ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) **2**-362a, **3**-769c
ARCHELAUS (of Judaea) **2**-362a; **15**-329d, married Berenice **3**-769d
ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) **2**-362b; **13**-237d, **11**-444c.
— (OF MILETUS) **2**-362b, **14**-731d
— (of Sparta) **25**-610a.
Archelenis **20**-585c
Archelon **7**-418c
Archena, Sp **25**-530 (E3); sulphur waters **18**-521a
Archenfeld, dist, Hereford, **13**-324d, **13**-729a.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von **2**-362c
Archenteron **14**-172b, formation **9**-318a.
Archeoniscus: *see* Archaeoniscus.
Archeozoicera **27**-624b, stratigraphy *see* Archean System
Archer, Bennett T **22**-922d.
—, Frederick Scott (physicist) **1**-60c.
—, John (Jan Arcer) **10**-643c
—, Thomas (architect) **2**-420a.
—, Thomas (publisher) **19**-553a.
—, **WILLIAM** (author) **2**-362c, **9**-644b, **4**-427d.
— (fisheries inspector) **24**-83c.
Archer, Ala **1**-160 (A2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, riv, Queens **2**-980 (G2); **2**-943a.
Archer (astron): *see* Sagittarius
Archer Shody Guard **12**-658d
Archer City, Tex **26**-690 (I2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
Archerfield, Scot **12**-796a.
Archer guard of the king's body **28**-916d.
Archerna Boltoni **22**-471c; **22**-471b
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) **2**-362d; **12**-479b
Archers, Royal Company of: *see* Royal Company
ARCHERY **2**-362d, **14**-519b, **9**-494b, at Crecy (1346) **9**-503a, legislation **11**-446d.
Arches Meséréres, Fr. **16**-351b
ARCHES, COURT OF **2**-366a, **16**-942a, divorce **8**-337a
Arches Fork, riv, Ark. **2**-552 (C3)
Archesporium, Andreaea **4**-707a, bog-mosses **4**-706c; liverworts **4**-702b, mosses **4**-702d
Archestratus (of Athens) **2**-453d, **21**-145b.
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) **2**-366c, **9**-648c.
Archet Arecouvrement **4**-339a
Archetype theory: *see* Type theory (biol).
Archeus (med) **18**-48d; **18**-50a; **13**-250b.
ARCHIAC, E. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' **2**-366d; **8**-124c.
Archiac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Archiannelida: *see* Haplodrili.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS **2**-367a.
— of Corinth **26**-296a.
— of Sparta **12**-455a.
— of Thurii **8**-13d.

Archibald (the Grim): *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of.
—, Sir **Adams G. 5-160c**
—, **E. D**: caesium **4-944c**, kites **18-280a**
Archibald, La 17-54 (C1).
Archibuteo lagopus: *see* Rough-legged buzzard
Archicamerarius. *see* Erzkämmerer
Archi-cancellarius: *see* Archchancellor
Archicardium 16-123d.
Archicembalo 21-564a; **6-469b**
Archichlamydeae: *see* Choripetalae
Archicoele 23-759b
Archidamian War 21-73a
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta) **2-367a.**
— **II. 2-367a**; **21-73b**
— **III. 2-367b**; **14-881a.**
— **IV. 2-367b**, **25-612d**
— **V. 2-367c.**
Archidesmus 8-128b
Archidiaconal court 2-359c
Archidium 4-707c
Archidona, Ec 8-911 (C2), **20-279a**; judicial functions **12-504a** (foll.), **12-503a**, Pericles' measures **21-146a**
— (medieval and modern) **12-464a**, **12-464d**, in Sardinia **24-216d**
— (Gnosticism) **12-154d**
Archonides (of Herbita) **12-841c**, **25-26c.**
Archonitici 12-155d; **14-865c**
Archornithes 20-325b
Archous, canal, Asia M: *see* Arakhat
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a
Archuleta Co, Colo 6-722 (C4)
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, **22-699a**, disputation of cube **7-606d**, flying inventions **1-261d**, **3-48c**, **15-839c.**
Arci, Henry d' 2-34a (foll)
Arcia, Ilrag 22-759c
Arcicentrous 14-258b.
Arcidae 16-122a, **16-120c**
Arcifera 3-523d, **3-526b**; distribution **3-528c**, **26-1013b**
Arcimboldus (legate) **25-1052b**
Arcinicga, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Arcisate, It 26-242 (F5)
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr 2-446c, **10-778** (G3); battle (1811) **19-232** (map)
Arc lamp 16-659a, **16-665c**, enclosed **16-662c**, inverted **16-665c.**
Arcicentrous 14-258b.
Arcidae 16-122a, **16-120c**
Arcifera 3-523d, **3-526b**; distribution **3-528c**, **26-1013b**
Arcimboldus (legate) **25-1052b**
Arcinicga, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Arcisate, It 26-242 (F5)
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr 2-446c, **10-778** (G3); battle (1811) **19-232** (map)
Arc lamp 16-659a, **16-665c**, enclosed **16-662c**, inverted **16-665c.**
Arcimedes (fossil) **5-311b**
"**Arcimedes**" (ship) **24-569d**
Arcimedes, Principle of 14-117d
ARCIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-369c; **7-53a**
Arcin (measure) **28-491a**
Arcinard, L 24-642d
Arcinephros 14-255d
Arcinna (measure) **28-490a**, **28-491a**
Arcinus (author) **18-41d**
Arcipallium 4-407d
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c
—, The, Asia M **2-760** (C5 & A3-B1). *see also* Aegean Sea
Arcipiata 20-585c
Arcipoëta *see* Golias, Bishop
Archipolyporda 28-1017d
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) **2-369d**, Alouza de **11-941b**
— (bibl) **21-375a**
Archiprebyster 7-896c
Archipropheta (Grimald) **8-518c**
Archipteryginm 14-251d, **14-259d.**
Archisprirostreptus 18-472c
Architarbus 2-370a, **9-904c**
Architecta, Royal Institute of British **10-43d**, **25-316d**
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) **28-150d**
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; **4-762b**, **10-363c**; Abyssinian **12-232a**, Coptic **2-391b**, Central American (ancient) **5-677d**, design **8-954d**, development in England **9-521b**, domestic *see* House; English 19th-century ideals **2-436b**, Gothic revival, English and French **2-432a**, Greek revival (19th cent) **2-427b**; Hittite remains **13-537a**, Mexican aboriginal buildings **5-441b**; modern **2-427a**, Parthian **2-380d**, Pompeian buildings **22-55a**; Renaissance **2-408a**, Roman **25-591d**, societies **25-316d**; Syrian **2-389b**, **28-309a**; terracotta **28-647d**; Vitruvius' influence **28-150d**. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architecture, Chief Grounds of (Shute) **2-418b**, **15-115c**
Architecture, College of **7-169a.**
Architektonik (Lambert) **15-686c**
Architeuthis 7-675b, **5-701c**, **24-561a**
ARCHITRAVE 2-444c; **15-481b**; Doric **20-177c**; Ionic **20-178c**; Roman-Doric **20-179c**
ARCHIVE 2-444c; **13-531c**
Archives Nationales, Paris 2-415b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie **28-110a**
Archivio glottologico italiano **2-723a**
Archivio Storico Italiano **14-912a**, **21-160b**; **20-686d**
ARCHIVOLT 2-414c
Archizoea gigas 26-906d.
Arch limb (geol) **10-598a**
Archlute 17-152d, **25-1039a**
Archodus 14-267c
ARCHON (ancient) **2-444c**; **2-841a**; judicial functions **12-504a** (foll), **12-503a**, Pericles' measures **21-146a**
— (medieval and modern) **12-464a**, **12-464d**, in Sardinia **24-216d**
— (Gnosticism) **12-154d**
Archonides (of Herbita) **12-841c**, **25-26c.**
Archonitici 12-155d; **14-865c**
Archornithes 20-325b
Archous, canal, Asia M: *see* Arakhat
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a
Archuleta Co, Colo 6-722 (C4)
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, **22-699a**, disputation of cube **7-606d**, flying inventions **1-261d**, **3-48c**, **15-839c.**
Arci, Henry d' 2-34a (foll)
Arcia, Ilrag 22-759c
Arcicentrous 14-258b.
Arcidae 16-122a, **16-120c**
Arcifera 3-523d, **3-526b**; distribution **3-528c**, **26-1013b**
Arcimboldus (legate) **25-1052b**
Arcinicga, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Arcisate, It 26-242 (F5)
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr 2-446c, **10-778** (G3); battle (1811) **19-232** (map)
Arc lamp 16-659a, **16-665c**, enclosed **16-662c**, inverted **16-665c.**
Arcimedes (fossil) **5-311b**
"**Arcimedes**" (ship) **24-569d**
Arcimedes, Principle of 14-117d
ARCIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-369c; **7-53a**
Archin (measure) **28-491a**
Archinard, L 24-642d
Archinephros 14-255d
Archinna (measure) **28-490a**, **28-491a**
Archinus (author) **18-41d**
Archipallium 4-407d
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c
—, The, Asia M **2-760** (C5 & A3-B1). *see also* Aegean Sea
Archiplata 20-585c
Archipoëta *see* Golias, Bishop
Archipolyporda 28-1017d
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) **2-369d**, Alouza de **11-941b**
— (bibl) **21-375a**
Archiprebyster 7-896c
Archipropheta (Grimald) **8-518c**
Archipteryginm 14-251d, **14-259d.**
Archisprirostreptus 18-472c
Architarbus 2-370a, **9-904c**
Architecta, Royal Institute of British **10-43d**, **25-316d**
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) **28-150d**
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; **4-762b**, **10-363c**; Abyssinian **12-232a**, Coptic **2-391b**, Central American (ancient) **5-677d**, design **8-954d**, development in England **9-521b**, domestic *see* House; English 19th-century ideals **2-436b**, Gothic revival, English and French **2-432a**, Greek revival (19th cent) **2-427b**; Hittite remains **13-537a**, Mexican aboriginal buildings **5-441b**; modern **2-427a**, Parthian **2-380d**, Pompeian buildings **22-55a**; Renaissance **2-408a**, Roman **25-591d**, societies **25-316d**; Syrian **2-389b**, **28-309a**; terracotta **28-647d**; Vitruvius' influence **28-150d**. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architecture, Chief Grounds of (Shute) **2-418b**, **15-115c**
Architecture, College of **7-169a.**
Architektonik (Lambert) **15-686c**
Architeuthis 7-675b, **5-701c**, **24-561a**
ARCHITRAVE 2-444c; **15-481b**; Doric **20-177c**; Ionic **20-178c**; Roman-Doric **20-179c**
ARCHIVE 2-444c; **13-531c**
Archives Nationales, Paris 2-415b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie **28-110a**
Archivio glottologico italiano **2-723a**
Archivio Storico Italiano **14-912a**, **21-160b**; **20-686d**
ARCHIVOLT 2-414c
Archizoea gigas 26-906d.
Arch limb (geol) **10-598a**
Archlute 17-152d, **25-1039a**
Archodus 14-267c
ARCHON (ancient) **2-444c**; **2-841a**; judicial functions **12-504a** (foll), **12-503a**, Pericles' measures **21-146a**
— (medieval and modern) **12-464a**, **12-464d**, in Sardinia **24-216d**
— (Gnosticism) **12-154d**
Archonides (of Herbita) **12-841c**, **25-26c.**
Archonitici 12-155d; **14-865c**
Archornithes 20-325b
Archous, canal, Asia M: *see* Arakhat
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a
Archuleta Co, Colo 6-722 (C4)
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, **22-699a**, disputation of cube **7-606d**, flying inventions **1-261d**, **3-48c**, **15-839c.**
Arci, Henry d' 2-34a (foll)
Arcia, Ilrag 22-759c
Arcicentrous 14-258b.
Arcidae 16-122a, **16-120c**
Arcifera 3-523d, **3-526b**; distribution **3-528c**, **26-1013b**
Arcimboldus (legate) **25-1052b**
Arcinicga, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Arcisate, It 26-242 (F5)
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr 2-446c, **10-778** (G3); battle (1811) **19-232** (map)
Arc lamp 16-659a, **16-665c**, enclosed **16-662c**, inverted **16-665c.**
Arcimedes (fossil) **5-311b**
"**Arcimedes**" (ship) **24-569d**
Arcimedes, Principle of 14-117d
ARCIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-369c; **7-53a**
Archin (measure) **28-491a**
Archinard, L 24-642d
Archinephros 14-255d
Archinna (measure) **28-490a**, **28-491a**
Archinus (author) **18-41d**
Archipallium 4-407d
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c
—, The, Asia M **2-760** (C5 & A3-B1). *see also* Aegean Sea
Archiplata 20-585c
Archipoëta *see* Golias, Bishop
Archipolyporda 28-1017d
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) **2-369d**, Alouza de **11-941b**
— (bibl) **21-375a**
Archiprebyster 7-896c
Archipropheta (Grimald) **8-518c**
Archipteryginm 14-251d, **14-259d.**
Archisprirostreptus 18-472c
Architarbus 2-370a, **9-904c**
Architecta, Royal Institute of British **10-43d**, **25-316d**
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) **28-150d**
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; **4-762b**, **10-363c**; Abyssinian **12-232a**, Coptic **2-391b**, Central American (ancient) **5-677d**, design **8-954d**, development in England **9-521b**, domestic *see* House; English 19th-century ideals **2-436b**, Gothic revival, English and French **2-432a**, Greek revival (19th cent) **2-427b**; Hittite remains **13-537a**, Mexican aboriginal buildings **5-441b**; modern **2-427a**, Parthian **2-380d**, Pompeian buildings **22-55a**; Renaissance **2-408a**, Roman **25-591d**, societies **25-316d**; Syrian **2-389b**, **28-309a**; terracotta **28-647d**; Vitruvius' influence **28-150d**. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Arctic goose: *see* Horned-wavey
— **hull 25-195d**
— **hare 12-546a**
Arctic Highlands, glaciers, Green 12-543 (C2).
— **Ocean 21-933** (A-B1); **21-957b**, **19-974a**; **19-973c**; circulation **21-958b**, drainage basin **11-634c**, flora and fauna **21-960a**, navigation **25-12d**, Pleistocene **21-836c**; shore-fishes **14-268d**, temperature and salinity **21-958d**, whale-fishery **25-572b**
Arctic oil *see* Shark liver oil
— **raspberry 28-907a**
Arctic Red, riv, Can 5-160 (C2), **17-254a**
Arctic right-whale: *see* Greenland right-whale
— **sea-cow** *see* Rhytina
— **sperm oil 20-51b**
— **tern 26-646b.**
— **willow 21-780b**, **19-833b**
Arcticlis binturong *see* Binturong
Arcticlidae *see* Tiger-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-447c, **12-508c**, Homer's influence **13-627c**, **13-632c**
Arctium: *see* Burdock
Arctocebus calaberensis: *see* Awantibo
Arctocephalus antarctica *see* Otaria antarctica
— **australis**: *see* Otaria australis
— **forsteri** *see* Australian sea-bear
— **gazella**: *see* Otaria gazella
— **pusilla** *see* Otaria antarctica
Arctocyon 7-109b
Arctogaea 28-1005a, **28-1008b**, **3-972d**
Arctogale 5-169c, **20-643d**
Arctoidea 5-170c, **13-445a**
Arctomys: *see* Marmot and Woodchuck
— **bobac**: *see* Bobac.
— **caudata** *see* Red marmot
— **marmotta** *see* Alpine marmot
— **monax** *see* Wood-chuck
Arctonnesus, penin, Asia M *see* Kapu-Dagh
Arctonyx *see* Sand-badger
— **collaris** *see* Ball-soor
Arctophyla *see* Bootes
Arctopithecini 2-110c
Arctos *see* Ursa Major.
Arctostaphylos 9-740a.
— **alpina 25-1**
— **uva-ursi** *see* Bearberry.
Arcto-Tertiary flora 21-779c
Arctotherium 20-900a, **5-376b**
Arctowski (explorer) 21-965d
Arcturian type 25-788b
ARCTURUS 2-447d, **25-788b**, **25-790a**; **7-12** (map), spectrum **21-717** (Plate)
— **minor**: *see* Bootes
Arcuella 24-758b (fig)
Arcuated style 27-115b, **in** India **14-432c**, Roman **20-181b**
Arcuate ligament s 8-166c
ARCUELL, Fr. 2-147d, **10-778** (C6)
— **Cachan, Fr** *see* Arcueil
Arcuella, Stoutz of 3-812c
ARCULF 2-448a, pilgrimage of **21-607d**
Arculi, aqueduct, Fr: *see* Arcus Julliani
Arculus, Stellus *see* Sagittarius.
Arcuothrix 23-248c
Arcus, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Arcus Julliani, aqueduct, Fr 2-447d
Arcus senilis 10-96c
Arc welding 28-501c
Arcy, Chevalier d' 3-277d
Arcyria 19-108d, **19-108d** (fig)
Arcyriaceae 19-105d.
Ard, bay, Ire 14-744 (B3)
— **Lake, Scot 24-418** (C2), **1-52d**
Arda, riv, Turk 27-426 (E2), **4-777d** (B-D3), **4-777d** (—Hadra), riv, It **15-26** (B2)
Ardabda, Russ *see* Theodosia
Ard a'Bhorain, cape, Scot 24-412 (A2)
Ardabil, Pers *see* Ardebil
Ardagan, Russ. As.: *see* Ardahan
Ardagh, Maj -Gen Sir John C 2-328c, **6-158c**
Ardagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3), **14-774b**
Ardagh cup 10-344a, **21-796d**, **21-793** (Pl II, fig 31).
Ardahal, Pers. 21-189b.
—, dist, Pers. **19-945a.**
Ardahan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); **25-632d**; Russian occupation **23-931a**, **17-8d**, **3-791c.**
Ardakan, Pers. 21-188 (B2), statistics **10-190a.**
— dist, Pers **25-619c.**
Ardal, Pers 21-188 (B2)
Ardara, Ire. 14-744 (C2); **8-413d**
—, It. **24-227a**
Ardargie House, mansion, Scot 24-418 (E2)
Ardaric (of Gepidae) **13-933d.**
Ardashad, Arm *see* Artaxata
Ardashes: *see* Artaxias
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) **I. 2-448b**, **21-219b**, **21-221d**, fire temple **19-425b**, Hormuz foundation **13-694a**; Karun river dike **24-1024a**, Mithrák family extirpated **13-693d**, Zend Avesta collected **28-968d**
— **II. 2-448d**, **21-221d**, **21-222d**
— **III. 2-449a**; **21-222b**
Ardashir-khun, Pers. *see* Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ (Nizhniy-Novgorod) **23-872** (F4), geology **19-720d.**
—, Russ (Simbirsk) **23-872** (G5), Mordvinians **25-120b.**
Ardbeg bay, Ire 14-744 (A4), **11-431d**
Ardbeg, pt, Scot 23-758b
Ardbrecknish, Scot 24-418 (A2)
Ardchattan, Scot 8-684b
Ardchyle, Scot 24-418 (C2)
Ardclach, Scot 24-412 (E2), geology **19-155b**, population **19-155c**
Ard-comarba (Irish church) *see* Coarb
Ardconnel, Scot 24-418 (A2)
—, castle, Scot **24-418** (A2).
Ardderyd, Cumb, battle of (573) **7-626a**
ARDEA, It 2-449a, **15-4** (D4); **15-26** (B6); ethnology **15-28b**, wall-paintings **23-481a**
Ardea (zool) **13-386d**, **13-388b** (agami) *see* Heron agami
— (alba) *see* Great egret
— (bubulcus) *see* Buff-backed heron
— (candidissima) *see* White heron
— (cinerea) *see* Heron, common
— (egretta) *see* Egret
— (garzetta) *see* Little egret
— (hellas) *see* Peacock heron
— (herodias) *see* Great blue heron
— (megacephala) **17-913b**
— (purpurea) *see* Purple heron.
— (ralloides) *see* Squacoheron.
— (virescens) *see* Green bittern
Ardeae 3-977b, **3-965d**, **Brazil 4-444a**
Ardeal, state, Hung *see* Transylvania
Ardeatini, people 15-26b *see also* Ardea, It
Ardeatina, fort, It 15-4 (E-F2)
— **Via, It 2-449a**
Ardeatini *see* Ardeates
Ardeatinum foedus (444 B.C.) **14-835d**
Ardeb (measure) **9-28d**, **28-491a.**
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers **2-449b**; **21-188** (A1), holy carpet **5-398** (Plate)
— dist, Pers **2-449b**
ARDÈCHE, dept, Fr **2-449c**, **10-778** (G5)
—, r., Fr. **10-778** (G5); **23-272b.**
ARDÉE, Ire 2-450a, **14-744** (E3)
Ardeidae: *see* Heron
Ardeidae, dist, Pers **21-188** (A2), **15-951c.**
—, tribe **15-949c**
Ard el Bathaniyeh, dist, Syr *see* Batanaea
Ard-el-Huleh, tract, Pal *see* Huleh
Ardell, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Ardell, Mary 2-450b
—, Robert **24-772d**
—, William, 2nd baron Alvanley *see*
Arden, Ark 2-552 (A4)
—, Cap **20-114** (E1)
—, Colo **6-722** (H3)
—, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
—, Scot, geology **23-99a.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (G-H1).
—, W.Va. **28-580** (D2).
—, mt, S Aus **25-493b**
Ardenay, Fr 16-409c
Ardencaple, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist, Warwick **2-450b.**
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. 2-450d, **10-778** (G2); champagne **26-723c**; geology **10-772b** industrial population **10-783c**, Walloons **28-286a.**
ARDENNES, dist, Belg. **2-450b**, **3-668** (B4-H2); geology **3-669b**, **5-88b**, **20-237a**, **8-125a**, **5-58d**; Renaud de Montauban **23-96c**
—, canal, Fr **10-778** (G2); **10-786b.**
Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr 12-351b
Ardenne, H. 26-242 (H4)
Ardensal, Philip Rovenius van *see* Rovenius
Ardent, Raoul 1-505d
Ardent (in shipbuilding) **24-931a**
Ardentes, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Ardentinny, Scot. 24-418 (B2)
Ardenza, It 16-377d
Ardeonaig, Scot 24-418 (C2), **26-466c**
Ardeotis, mt, Ire 14-744 (D4), **22-731b**
Arderne, James 16-556b.
—, Dr John **12-724c**
Ardes, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Ardesir Cursetjee Peeroxebai 20-903a.
Ardess, Scot 24-418 (B2)
Ardetani, hill, Gr 2-832 (map), **2-831d**
Ardewan, desert, Afg. *see* Hamdamao
—, pass, Afg. **13-332a**; **13-340c**
Ardez, Switz 26-242 (I3).
Ardfert, Ire 14-744 (B4); **27-104a.**
Ardfinnan, Ire. 14-744 (D4), castle **4-947d**
Ardfry, penin, Ire 6-427a
ARDGLASS, Ire 2-451a, **14-744** (F2).
Ardglen, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot 24-412 (C3)
—, dist, Scot **24-412** (C3)
Ardhamagadhi (language) **22-251c**, **14-488d**, **13-478d**
Ardha-narisa (myth) **13-511c**
Ardhe, riv, Fr Cong. *see* Gribingi
Ardila, riv, Sp 25-530 (B3), **12-646b**
Ardingly, Sus 9-424 (IV B1), **24-1004a**
Ardisia 5-17b, **17-282c**, **15-287d**
Ardistama 13-535d.
Ardistan, Pers 21-188 (B2), population **21-194b**, telegraph **21-195d**
—, dist, Pers **26-867d**
ARDIU, LUIGI 2-451b
Ardivachar, pt, Scot 24-412 (A2)
Ardjah, hill, It 21-281c
Ardlamont, bay, Scot 24-418 (A3)
—, pt, Scot **24-418** (A3)
Ardle, riv, Scot 24-412 (E3)
Ardleigh, Ess 9-424 (IV D4)
Ardler, Scot 24-418 (E1)
Ardlui, Scot 24-418 (B2), geology **8-860c**
Ardlussa, Scot 24-412 (C3).
Ardmeanach, dist, Scot: *see* Black Isle
Ardmillan, Ire 14-744 (E2), **8-458a**
Ardmillan group 20-236b, **5-300b**
Ardmitchish, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Ardmore, Ire 14-744 (D5), **28-369c**
—, Mo **18-808** (D2).
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-451b, **20-58** (D3).
—, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (D5)
—, pt, Ire **14-744** (F1)
—, pt, Scot (Islay) **24-412** (C4)
—, pt, Scot (Skye) **24-412** (D2).
Ardmucknish, bay, Scot *see* Nell, lake
Ardnacross, bay, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Ardnadam, Scot 24-418 (A-B3)
Ardnamurchan, dist, Scot 24-412 (B-E4), geology **2-487a.**
—, pt, Scot **24-412** (B3), **2-486b**
—, sound, Scot **25-246d**
Ardo, riv, It 3-710c
Ardobrica, Sp. 7-208d
Ardoch, N Dak. 19-780 (G1)
—, Scot. **4-584** (B1), **24-418** (D2); Agricola's victory (84)

12-433d , Roman camp **4**-585b, **21**-263b
Ardoch Burn, riv , Scot **24**-118 (C2), **8**-450b
Ardoin (of Italy) **15**-30a
Ardon, Sp **25**-530 (C1)
—, Switz **26**-242 (C1)
—, riv., Cauc **23**-874 (II D2), **5**-551d
— , riv , Fr **16**-190a
Ardore, It **15**-4 (F5)
Ardosi, mts , Arm **2**-565 (D2)
Ardoye, Belg **3**-668 (D2)
Ardpatrick, Ire **16**-804e
Ardrah, W Af , *see* Ahuda
Ardrahan, Ire **14**-741 (C1)
Ardre, Swed **26**-190 (E5)
ARDRES, Fr **2**-151c , **10**-778 (F1)
Ardri (title) **4**-488d , **14**-759c , **14**-758b ; Holdich **20**-107d, **14**-759c
Ardrishaig, Scot **24**-118 (A2), **16**-810d , **11**-175d , geology **2**-188d , population **2**-187d
Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of , *see* Fergus of Ardrossan
ARDROSSAN, Scot **2**-451c , **24**-118 (B1), **24**-128a
Ards, penin , Ire **14**-744 (F2)
Ards, hill Moat, Ire **14**-744 (E1), **15**-791c
Ardsheal, Scot **24**-412 (C3).
Ardsley, Yorks, **28**-943 (D2).
—, East, Yorks **28**-943 (C2)
Ardsullas, riv , Ire **6**-426d.
Ardtalnaig, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
Ardtornish, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
Ardu (hist) **3**-118c
Arduduwy, dist , Wales **12**-954d — graves *see* Beddau gwyr Arduduwy
Arduin (of Italy) **20**-971b
Arduino, Giovanni **11**-645b , **11**-642b
Ardullagh, riv , Ire **14**-744 (C1)
Ardus, Fr **5**-739a
Ardusor, Hans **26**-263d
Ardushan, Arm **2**-565 (C2)
Arduthus (bp. of Geneva) **11**-549e
Ardvates (of Armenia) **2**-565b
Ardvey, Scot **16**-525b
Ardvisura *see* Anaitis
Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot (Earn) **8**-798b
Ardvourlie, Scot **16**-525b
Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord **26**-553c
Ardwell, bay, Scot **24**-412 (C5).
—, pt , Scot. **24**-412 (C5)
Ardwell group **5**-390b
Ardwick, Lancs **17**-545 (map), **17**-546a
Ardyne Burn, riv , Scot **24**-118 (A3)
Ardys (of Lydia) **12**-751b
Ardzrunian dynasty **2**-566a.
Are, castle, Ger. **1**-443d
—(Fr measure) **28**-491a
Area, Ras **18**-132b , **18**-133a
AREA (arch) 2-451d
— (math) chordal *see* trapezoidal, *below* , Euclid **11**-679d , integration **14**-551a , mensuration **18**-135b , **18**-137b , Pythagorean discoveries **22**-700c , quadrature *see* Quadrature , tangential **18**-142d , trapezoidal **18**-142d
—(measure) **28**-484c , **21**-491a
Areado, Braz **4**-440 (G7)
Area of Fleshelg (anat) *see* Fleshelg, area of
Area Volcani, Rome . *see* Volcani, area
Areca (Catechu) *see* Areca palm.
— (oleracea) *see* Cabbage palm.
— (sapida) *see* Cabbage palm
Arecaidine **3**-828b , **1**-685d
Arecaine **3**-828b
Areca palm (Betel palm) **3**-828a , **5**-780a , **20**-640d (fig)
Arecaceæ **21**-781b , **21**-781c
ARECIBO, P R **2**-451d , **22**-124 (A1)
—, dept , P R **22**-124 (A1)
— riv , P R **22**-124 (A1) ; **22**-124b
Arecife, Can Is *see* Arrecife
Arecifos, isl , Pac O *see* Udjelong
Arecoline **3**-828b
Arecomici **28**-178c ; **19**-702c.
Areg, desert, Sah . *see* Erg, El
Arega, Port **25**-530 (A1)
Aregela (Celtic place-name) **11**-819b
Areia, *see* Aphrodite Areia *and* Athena Areia.
Areia, Asia *see* Herat
Areias, Braz **4**-440 (I5).
Areifeh, riv , Pal **20**-602 (C6), **20**-602d.
Areion (myth) **7**-981a
Areithous, mace of **3**-584b
Areiate, Fr : *see* Arles.
Arellius Fuscus **20**-386b.
Arenberg (family) **2**-452a , Brussels palace **4**-693a , Enghien park **9**-406b
ARENBERG, duchy, Ger **2**-452a , **11**-808 (I 17).
Arenorica : *see* Armorica
Arén, Sp **25**-530 (F1).
Arena, Á de **17**-192c
Arena, It **7**-204d , plot against Napoleon **19**-999a , **10**-775c
Arena, Colo **6**-722 (H1)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (D4)
—, Wct. **8**-162a
—, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
—, Isl , P la **21**-392 (C6)
—, pt , Cal **5**-8 (B2)
— riv , Pan **5**-674 (B7)
ARENA (arch) **2**-452b.
Arenac Co , Mich. **18**-172 (F-G5)
Arenaceum (Roman site) **2**-622d
Arenales, mt , Chil **2**-462 (B6), **6**-143a
Arenaria (bot) *see* Sandwort
Arenaria (sand-pits) **5**-495a
Arenarion **21**-762a
Arenas, Sp **3**-84c
—, pt , Chil **2**-462 (B1)
—, pt , Mex. **6**-701 (A2)
—, pt , Cuba **7**-595 (E2)
—, pt , Nic **12**-592c
Arenas (soil) **28**-725b
— de Iguas, dist , Sp **25**-530 (B1), **25**-527c
Arenation (dict) **3**-518b
Arenberg, duchy, Ger . *see* Arenberg
Arenberghe, E **3**-681a
ARENBERG, Nor **2**-452b ; **19**-800 (C5), cod-hatchery **21**-951b , minerals **7**-846b , **18**-692a
Arendalite **9**-689c
Arendonck, Belg **3**-668 (F1)
Arendtup (Danish commandor) **1**-93b
Arends, isl , Mal Arch. **4**-257 (B4)
Arendsee, Ger. **11**-808 (C2)
Arendt, M F **8**-18a
Arendts, cape, Green **12**-543 (H2)
Arendtsville, Pa **21**-106 (H6)
Arenella, It **20**-599 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz **26**-900d
Arenga saccharifera *see* Gomuti palm
Arenicola **5**-792a , **5**-795a , **5**-799a
— marina : *see* Lob-worm
Arenicolites **5**-87b
Arenig ashes **2**-452c
— Fach, mt , Wales **9**-428 (V D2)
— Fawr, mt , Wales **9**-428 (V D2) ; **18**-168b , geology **20**-237c
ARENIGUP 2-452c , **11**-670d , **20**-216b , Scotland **3**-75b , trilobites **20**-237d
— Mawr, mt , Wales *see* Arenig Fawr
Arenos, Sp **25**-530 (C1)
Arenosa Creek, riv , Tex **26**-690 (L7)
Arenos Inlet, Ger **8**-119b
Arensburg, castle, Den *see* Koldinghuus
Arensburg, Russ **23**-872 (B4) , **5**-141b , pop **16**-817b
Arent, W. **11**-799b
Arentani : *see* Narentines
Arentschild, Alexander von **21**-447b
Arenys de Mar, Sp **25**-530 (G2)
Arenzano, It **23**-187b
Areola, Ill **14**-191 (B4)
AREOI (Areoiti) **2**-452d , **26**-357d.
Areola **1**-911a ; **17**-528d
Areolar tissue **9**-958d
Areometer : *see* Hydrometer.
Areometrical beads **8**-49b
Areopagitica (Milton) **18**-185a , **20**-600c
Areopagiticus (Isocrates) **14**-879b
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens **2**-453a , **2**-832 (map) , **2**-833d
Areopagus (court of cassation) **12**-442d
— (ill soc) **4**-613c , **9**-626c , **25**-441d
—, Council of **2**-453a , **12**-503b , Ephialtes' attack **6**-908a , St Paul before **20**-946b
Areopolis, Gr **12**-424 (D4).
—, Pal : *see* Rabba.
AREQUIPA, Peru **2**-454c , **21**-264 (D5) ; observatory **19**-960b
—, dept , Peru **2**-454c ; **21**-264 (A5 & C4-D5), **21**-270a
Arequipa, riv , Peru **21**-268a
— volcano, Peru *see* Misti
ARES 2-455a , **19**-140d , Death rescued by **7**-900a , Hercules opposed **13**-346b , Roman worship *see* Mars , Scythian **24**-527c
Ares, fountain of, Gr **26**-742b
Ares hoog, J E **1**-590d
Aresh, dist , Russ. **5**-560b
Aresköutan, mt , Swed **19**-800 (C4), **26**-188d
Aresogui, Narciso **21**-269b
ARETAEUS 2-455d , **18**-145a , **1**-923d
Aretas (archbp of Caesarea) *see* Arethas
ARETAS I. (B 170 B.C.) **2**-455d
— III. Alexander Jannæus **15**-396a , Damascus **19**-116d , **7**-784d , Petra **21**-110b , Scaurus **24**-305c
— IV. **2**-455d , **15**-399b , Petra **21**-310b , St Paul **7**-784d
Arete (daughter of Arsitippus) **2**-497a
ARETE (geog) **2**-456d
ARETHAS (archbp of Caesarea) **2**-456a , **6**-450c
Arethas, St *see* Arta
ARETHUSA (nymph) **2**-456a , **19**-60a
Arethusa, spring, Gr (Ithaca) **2**-456a
—, spring, Gr (Elis) **2**-456a
—, spring, Syracuse **2**-456a , **26**-100c , **1**-743a
Arethusæ, Sp **25**-530c
Aretias, isl (legend) **2**-478d
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-456b , dramas **8**-504a , Tintoretto and **26**-1001d , Titian and **26**-1023d
Areuse, riv , Switz. **26**-242 (B1), **19**-125a
Arevagni : *see* Ostrogothæ.
Arevalo, Cano de **10**-169b
Arevalo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2) ; **21**-91c
Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c. : *see* Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c
AREZZO, It **2**-456c , **15**-4 (C3) ; ancient town , *see* Arretium , bishop **15**-18c , cathedral **2**-456d , **25**-51d , Della Robbia works **7**-969c , Piero de' Franceschi's frescoes **10**-930b , pottery *see* Arretine ware , university **27**-754b.
—, prov , It **15**-6d
Arfak, mts , N G **19**-487 (B1) , **19**-488b
Arfi, Enrique de **21**-799c , **26**-1050b
— (y Villafranca), Juan de **3**-61d , **21**-799c , **27**-862a.
Arfvedsonite **21**-783a
Arfvedson, J A **16**-785b
Arfvedsonite **1**-884a.
Arg (abbrev) **1**-27b
Arga, riv , pp **25**-530 (E1)
Argab Teshagon, desert, Egy **9**-40 (B4)
Argadeis, tribe **2**-841d
Argæus (of Macedonia) **21**-376d
Argæus, mt , Asia M **2**-760 (E5) ; *see also* Erjish Dagh
Argaiz, Gr **12**-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) **2**-457a , **24**-818a
Argall, Sir Samuel **19**-509b , **17**-739a , **18**-979c , in Virginia **28**-122b
Argam, India . *see* Argaum
Argamasilla de Alba, Sp **25**-530 (D3) ; **1**-515c
Argan (tree) **21**-780d , **18**-855a
Argand, Ami **16**-651d , **16**-652a
—, J R **22**-719b
— gas burner **16**-655c
Arganda, S **21**-92c
Argandab, riv , Afg . *see* Arghandab
Argania sideroxylon *see* Argan
Argantthonius (of Tartessus) **21**-447d
ARGAO, P Is **2**-457a ; **21**-392 (D6).
Argar, El, Sp. **2**-352b
Argas (mites) **2**-310c
— miniatus **26**-937a.
— persicus **26**-937a , **26**-937d
— vespertilionis **26**-937b
Argasidæ **26**-936d ; **2**-310c
Argastan, riv , Afg. **14**-376 (A-H4)
ARGAUM, India **2**-457a
Argo (myth) **20**-77b ; **14**-199d.
Argecilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Argeano, It **26**-243 (C5)
ARGEI 2-457a ; **13**-692b.
Argela, Gr **2**-479d
Argelophontes, Hermes **13**-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August 2-457b , **19**-994d , **19**-957a , celestial photometry **21**-550c
Argelès-Gazost, Fr (Hautes-Pyrénées) **10**-778 (D6) , **17**-65a
Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr (Pyrénées Orient) **10**-778 (F6)
Argemone mexicana , *see* Mexican poppy
— grandiflora , *see* Prickly poppy
Argen, dist , Bav **3**-549a
—, riv., Aus **26**-242 (II2)
—, riv , Ger **26**-242 (III) , **28**-806c
—, Ober, riv , Ger *see* Ober Argen
Argenau, Ger **11**-808 (G2)
Argenis (John Barclay) **3**-394b, **24**-229a , **15**-505d
Argennum, cape, Lesbos **16**-488a
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' 2-457c
Argens, riv , Fr **10**-778 (H6) , **27**-981a , **11**-961b
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOMÉ L. de 2-457d , **5**-766a
—, **LUPERCIO L. de 2**-457c , **25**-581d
ARGENSON (family) **2**-457d
—, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' **2**-459a , **10**-847d
—, Marc René de V , marquis d' (1652-1721) **2**-458a , **16**-297d , **10**-846b
—, René Louis de V. de P , marquis d' **2**-458c , diary **8**-168d
Argent, Fr. *see* Argent-sur-Sauldre
Argent (coin) **13**-323c
Argenta, Ark. **2**-552 (C1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
—, It **15**-4 (C2), pop **9**-338a , **15**-24 (C3)
Argental, C A. de F , comte d' **19**-574a.
ARGENTAN, Fr **2**-460b , **10**-778 (E3) ; lace **16**-42b
Argentaria, Ger. **12**-378c
Argentaro (Argentarius), mt , It **15**-4 (C3) ; **15**-4a , fortress **15**-24 (C3)
Argentat, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Argentea, It **15**-26 (B2)
Argenteau, A , Count *see* Mercy Argenteau, Count
—, E, Count **11**-186b
Argentella lace **16**-42c
Argentera, Punta dell', mt , Alps **1**-74 , **1**-749a
ARGENTEUIL, Fr **2**-460c ; **10**-778 (B5)
Argenteus, Codex **28**-522b , **20**-565a , **2**-461a
—(measure) **28**-487a
Argenteus Antoninianus (coin) **19**-895a
Argentic oxide *see* Silver oxide
Argentiera, cape, It **15**-4 (A-B1)
—, Leg S *see* Kimolos
Argentière, Fr **10**-778 (H5), **5**-827b
—, mt , Alps **26**-242 (C5), **1**-74
—, pass, Maritime Alps **1**-741d, **3**-492d , **12**-920d
—, pass, Pennine Alps **1**-743c
—, Glacier d', Alps **26**-242 (B5)
Argentille and Curwin (Warner) **28**-484a
ARGENTINA, S Am **2**-460c , **2**-462 (map) , army **2**-466c , climate **2**-462d , coinage **18**-707b , education **2**-467b , fauna **2**-463c , finance **2**-467b, **19**-269b , flags **10**-462c , flora **2**-463b ; government **2**-466a, **20**-980b , Jewish colonization **15**-410c , literature and science **2**-464b , maps **17**-653c , navy **2**-466d , **24**-906b , patent law **20**-907a , pop **2**-464a , **11**-636d , religion **2**-467b
—, *Commerce and Industries* **2**-465b foll ; **25**-489a , agriculture **2**-465b ; cane-sugar **26**-47a , cotton **7**-278d , France **16**-788b , Germany **11**-814b ; United Kingdom **27**-602b
—, *Communications* **2**-464d , railways **2**-464d , **22**-823a, **25**-489b ; shipping statistics **24**-872 (Table) , ski-mails **25**-187a.
—, *Geology* **2**-462c ; Andes **1**-964a ; Devonian **9**-127b , Permian flora **20**-541b , post-Permian flora **20**-542b , Triassic rocks **27**-359b.
ARGENTINA, *History* **2**-468a boundary dispute with Chile **2**-461a , **6**-158a , Brazilian war **4**-459a , constitutions **2**-470b foll , disarmament agreement with Chile **21**-10c , Paraguayan war **2**-471b, **18**-990d , **26**-378d , Rosso dictator **23**-725b
Argentina (zool) **24**-82b , **24**-85a
ARGENTINE, Kan **2**-475a , **18**-608 (A3)
—, pass, Colo **6**-722 (E2), **6**-719a
Argentine (min) **4**-970c
Argentine Durchmusterung **21**-540e
Argentine Great-Western riv **22**-851b
— Republic : *see* Argentina
— Transandine riv **22**-823a
Argenti nitras *see* Silver nitrate
— nitras indurata **25**-116d
— nitras mitigatus **25**-116d
Argentino, lake, Arg **2**-462 (B7) ; **2**-461b ; **1**-961b
Argentite, oxidum **25**-116d
ARGENTITE 2-475a , **11**-399d ; **25**-116c
Argentomagus, Fr **2**-475b , **4**-55a
ARGENTON, Fr **2**-475b , **10**-778 (E4)
—, riv , Fr **4**-499d
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr *see* Argenton
Argentonate, Argentoratum, Ger *see* Strassburg
Argentoratum **2**-478 (D3)
Argentré-du Plessis, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Argent-sur-Sauldre, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Argentum, Ky **15**-740 (E-F2).
Argos, riv , Rum *see* Argesh
Argea (myth) **7**-686d
Argea (zool) **5**-515a
Argesh, dept , Rum. **23**-826 (B2)
— riv , Rum **23**-826 (B2) , **23**-826b
Arget, riv , Fr. **10**-595b
Argha (honey) **13**-654c
Arghasan, sanjak, Turk As **8**-167d
— Maden, Arm. **2**-565 (B2), **8**-167d , **26**-1047c.
ARGHANDAB riv , Afg **2**-475b , **1**-307 (C4) ; **14**-376 (A4) , **13**-250d , **1**-308b , agriculture **13**-649b , lead deposits **17**-512b , Zoroastrian settlement **13**-312a
Arghastan, riv , Afg **1**-308b , **13**-332a
Argentic oxide *see* Silver oxide
Argentiera, cape, It **15**-4 (A-B1)
—, Leg S *see* Kimolos
Argentière, Fr **10**-778 (H5), **5**-827b
—, mt , Alps **26**-242 (C5), **1**-74
—, pass, Maritime Alps **1**-741d, **3**-492d , **12**-920d
—, pass, Pennine Alps **1**-743c
—, Glacier d', Alps **26**-242 (B5)
Argentille and Curwin (Warner) **28**-484a
ARGENTINA, S Am **2**-460c , **2**-462 (map) , army **2**-466c , climate **2**-462d , coinage **18**-707b , education **2**-467b , fauna **2**-463c , finance **2**-467b, **19**-269b , flags **10**-462c , flora **2**-463b ; government **2**-466a, **20**-980b , Jewish colonization **15**-410c , literature and science **2**-464b , maps **17**-653c , navy **2**-466d , **24**-906b , patent law **20**-907a , pop **2**-464a , **11**-636d , religion **2**-467b
—, *Commerce and Industries* **2**-465b foll ; **25**-489a , agriculture **2**-465b ; cane-sugar **26**-47a , cotton **7**-278d , France **16**-788b , Germany **11**-814b ; United Kingdom **27**-602b
—, *Communications* **2**-464d , railways **2**-464d , **22**-823a, **25**-489b ; shipping statistics **24**-872 (Table) , ski-mails **25**-187a.
—, *Geology* **2**-462c ; Andes **1**-964a ; Devonian **9**-127b , Permian flora **20**-541b ,
Argha, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, Colo **7**-104d.
—, S Dak. **25**-506 (I3).

Argo, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B-C2), 26-14c
Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
" Argo " (ship) 2-478c, 12-115c.
Argob, dist., Pal. 3-465a
ARGOL 2-475d; 28-718c
Argolicus, gulf, Gr 12-140 (E4). *see also* Nauplia, gulf
Argolis, dept., Gr 12-124 (D-E1), 2-479d, geology 12-127b, pop 12-428d
—, dist., Gr 12-140 (D-E3), 8-426a, 14-42a, 22-313b
ARGON (gas) 2-475d, 6-44c, 27-849a, Rontgen rays 16-756a, specific heats 18-660a
— (weapon) 2-585b
" Argonaut " (Amer submarine) 24-920d
Argonauta *see* Nautilus, paper
Argonautae (Varro) 27-924d
Argonautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a, 2-479b; 12-402a
Argonautica (Valerius Flaccus) 27-859d.
Argonautidae 5-702c
ARGONAUTS 2-478b, Glaucus Pontius 12-115c; Hercules 13-346b, Lemnos legends 16-412d, Mopsus 18-861d, Orpheus 20-328a, Phineus's sons 21-146b, Sirens 25-156b, starting-place 26-843b, 28-196b, Triton 27-296c
Argo navis (astron) *see* Argo.
Argonia, Kan 15-654 (E3)
ARGONNE, plateau, Fr 2-479c, 10-778 (G4), 17-746c, 18-316a, geology 1-505b
Argopuro, mt, lava 15-281 (E5)
Argos (myth) 2-478c
ARGOS, Gr 2-479c; 12-424 (D3); 23-648 (E3), 25-610b; 2-660c, 22-170a, archaeology 12-485c, boule 4-320bf; coins 9-884b, 7-234b; Helenus' tomb 13-220c, Heraeum *see* Heraeum, Leloön 16-274a, Linus legend 16-746d, sculpture school 12-488d, 17-184b, vases 5-711c, Zeus Nemaeus' temple 20-176b
— *History* 2-479d, 12-446c, 12-452a, Achaean league 25-613b, Chalcidice alliance 20-98b; Danaus 7-793c, Greek Independence War 12-494a, Io 14-724a, Mantinela 17-665b, Melampus 18-88a, Peisistratids' alliance 6-479b, Peloponnesian War 21-74c, Sparta 25-610b, 1-376c, 5-563d, Telesilla 26-573a, Temenus 13-309a, Theldon 21-382b; Tiryns subject to 26-1013b
—, Ind 14-422 (E2)
—, dist, Gr 21-655b
— Amphilochicum, Gr 12-440 (C2); 1-886d
ARGOSTOLI, Gr 2-482c, 12-424 (B2); 5-684d
ARGOSY (dirt) 2-482d
Argot 25-208b
Argout, Appollinaire Maurice, comte d' 16-686
Argovian group 11-670c, 20-415b, 15-569c
Argovie, canton, Switz. *see* Aargau
Arguell, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Arguello, José Dianio 5-20c
—, Luis Antonio 5-20c
Arguello, pt, Cal 5-8 (C4)
Arguenon, riv, Fr 10-778 (C3), 7-249b
Argües, Sp 25-540 (C1)
Arguin, bay, W Af 13-296c
ARGUIN, isl, W Af 2-482d, 1-320 (B2), 24-642b
Argula, riv, Ire 15-793a
Argulidae 9-657d
Argul-nor, lake, China 6-168 (I1)
Argulus 9-658a
ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d, 10-153b.
— (math) 2-482d, 11-302d, 14-706b
Argumentum (Roman law) 27-74b
Argun, riv, Asia 17-553 (A2), 23-10 (G-H3), 1-899c, 25-12c, 27-170a; navigation 23-17b.
Argunga, state, W Af *see* Kebbi.
Argungu, Nig. 19-678 (B1)
Arguni, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1)
Argura, Gr 12-440 (D1), 14-724a
Argus, mt., Cal 5-8 (E4).
— mts., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ARGUS (myth) 2-483a
Argus (Albany journal) 1-490b
Argus (Anglo-French journal) 12-214d
" Argus " (ship) 1-848b
Argus (star) 25-786d.
Argusianus *see* Argus-pheasant
Argus Panoptes 14-723d
Argus-pheasant 21-220c; 28-1010d
Argusville, N Dak 19-780 (G-H2)
Argutinsky, P 12-806d
Argyle, Can 19-831 (B3)
—, Fla 10-540 (C6)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
—, Mo. 17-434 (D2)
—, Minn 18-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2)
—, Scot : *see* Argyll.
—, Tex 26-690 (E7)
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
—, Lower, Can *see* Lower Argyll
ARGYLL, earls and dukes of 2-483a; family 2-488b
—(John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-485b
—(Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c, 24-454c, 25-927b.
—(George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a, 19-770c.
—(John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b, 8-884b, viceroy of Canada 5-162a
—(Colin Campbell) 1st earl of 2-488b, 24-441b
—(Archibald C.), 2nd earl of 2-483a, 24-442b
—(A. C.), 5th earl of 2-483a
—(A. C.), 7th earl of 2-483b, 24-442b
—(A. C.), 8th earl of 2-483b, 24-449d, Charles II 5-912d, duke of Hamilton 12-886c, Monmouth 18-791d, 12-411d
—(A. C.), 9th earl of 2-484c, 24-451d, Monmouth's rebellion 18-726c, treason trial 27-227a
—, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-558a, 2-485d
—, Evan, lord of *see* Ewan, lord of Argyll
—, Louise, duchess of *see* Louise, princess of England
Argyll, dist, Scot 24-418 (A2), 2-486b
Argyll-Robertson pupil 16-855d.
ARGYLLSHIRE, co, Scot 2-486b, 24-412 (C-D), 24-418 (A-B2); 14-763c, 14-766d
Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-620b
Argynnis 13-446b
— paphia *see* Silver-washed fritillary
Argyraspides 25-665a; 25-664b, 25-666c, defence 25-666b, mimicry 18-499a, 25-666d, reproduction and courtship 25-665b
Argyraxcsin 6-112c.
Argyraspides 17-229a.
Argyrna 28-117a, 20-923a
Argyrocosmia, L. *see* Arpi
Argyro Castro, Turk *see* Argyrokastro
ARGYRODITE 2-488c
Argyrolyrax 27-114a.
ARGYROKASTRO, Turk 2-488d, 27-426 (B1)
Argyronota *see* Fresh-water spider
Argyropelecus 14-361a
ARGYROPULUS, JOHN 2-488d
Argyrotoxos, Apollo 2-184c
Argyrus *see* Romanus III
Arhab, dist, Arab 28-914b
Arhan *see* Arahat
Arhange, pass, India 26-1005d, 26-1006a
Arhangel, Russ *see* Archangel.
Arhat *see* Arahat
Arheligen, Ger 11-808 (I1 m9)
Arhe-nofer (god) 9-77b
Arholma, isl, Swed 26-190 (E2).
Ari (the learned) 28-99c.
Ari, Ind 14-422 (G2)
—, isl, Ind O 17-480a
ARIA (music) 2-489a, 19-774; 6-825d, 25-406d
Aria College, Portsmouth 22-132b
Ariab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 1-781a
Ari Abari, mt, Mor 18-851 (E2)
Ariadne (East Roman empress) 1-919b; 28-970a
ARIADNE (myth) 2-490a, 2-166d.
Ariadne auf Naxos (Benda) 3-716b, 18-96c.
Ariaeus (Arabian king) 19-706a
— (Persian soldier) 7-708c
Arian, mt, N S W 19-518 (D4)
Ariakeno-ura, bay, Jap 15-156 (G11), 15-17b
Arialdus (deacon of Milan) 20-902b
Arial khan, riv, India 3-151b, 19-178b
Arallaor beds *see* Deccan traps
Arian, tribe 1-715a; 21-201b
Ariana *see* Arvuna.
Ariane (of Tahiti) *see* Pomaro V.
Ariane (Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin) 13-385a
Arianism 7-399a, 19-641b; 13-361a; Aquileia, synod at 1-798d; Constantine 6-999a; Eusebius of Caesarea 9-954b, hymnody 14-183a, pope's position 15-434a, 15-551b; Teutonic followers 26-61c, 27-566b, 2-344a.
Ariano, It (Ferrara) *see* Sta Maria di Ariano
ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It 2-490b, 19-770c.
Arian Pali *see* Kharoshthi
Ariantas (of Scythia) 24-528d
Ariarathes I 5-287d
— IV, 24-937d
— V 5-287d, 17-228b, 13-241a
— VI 18-621c, 19-664d.
Ariari, riv, S Am 20-275d
Arnario (king of Goths) 12-272d
Arias, riv, Arg 21-788b.
Arias, Abp de Avila, Pedro *see* Davila, Pedrarias
—Miranda (Span minister) 26-566c.
—MONTANO, BENITO 2-490b
Ariaspac, tribe 7-707d
Ari Ayash, mt, Mor 18-851 (E2)
A R L B A (abbrev) 1-29a
Ariban 3-405d
Ariban, Buenaventura Carlos 28-596d
Aribinda, Fr W Af 11-204 (F4)
Aribistan, Asia *see* Arabia
Arica (archbp of Mainz) 6-966a
Arib of Cordova 2-275a.
ARICA, Chil 2-490c, 2-462 (B5), 24-942d, cession 4-177a, 6-155d, 6-158c; siege 6-161c.
Arica, dept, Chil 26-347a
—, pt, Peru *see* Asapa
Aricara, tribe *see* Arikara
Ariccia, It. 15-4 (F2). *see also* Aricia
Ariccia, Agostino Chigi, duke of *see* Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Ariccia
Arichanna, Pal, It 2-490c
Aricha, Alg 1-643 (A2)
Arichandra 8-181d
Arichas, Ger S W Af 25-466 (C3)
Arichat, Can 19-831 (D2)
Arichis II 5-892b, 10-809c, 22-343a
Arici *see* Aricini
Aricia (myth) 28-109d
ARICIA (mod Ariccia), It 2-490c; 15-26 (B6), Diana cult 6-165a, 9-12d, 23-579d, Hippolytus 28-109d.
ARICINI 2-490d
Arickaree, riv, Colo *see* Arikaree
Aricomum, Rom Br *see* Weston.
Arid, cape, W Aus 2-960 (C6)
—, dist, Arab 2-264 (E4), 19-551a
—, isl, N Z 19-624 (E2)
—, mts, Arab 2-264 (E4); 2-258c, 19-551a
Aride, isl, Ind O 24-751c
Arid farming 1-416a
Arid Region doctrine 28-386c
ARIÈGE, dept, Fr 2-490d; 10-778 (E6), 11-474a
Ariel, Ia, 17-54 (b7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3)
—, Wash 28-354 (C3).
Ariel (astron) 27-789b; 2-815d
Ariel (zool.) : *see* Fairy-martin
Ariel lamp 16-553c
Arienas, lake, Scot 24-412 (C1)
Arienzo, It 18-4 (C6)
ARIES (constellation) 2-491b, 13-494a, 7-12 (map)
Aries (zodiac) 2-491b; 28-993b, 2-809b, 2-798b.
" Arieto " (ship) 24-915b.
Arietidae 26-585d; 20-590c
Arietis 5-693d, 15-570a.
— Bucklandi 15-569b
— obtusus 15-569b
— raricostatus 15-569b
Arif (Mahom class) 27-56 bb
Arifi (poet) 21-251a
Ari Frodil Thorgilsson 14-237a, 23-1000c; 22-445c
Arigo, Sp 25-149a (plan)
Arigna, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
—, riv, Ire 23-727c
Arigo, count Della Rocca *see* Della Rocca, Arigo
Arignanabo, lake, Cu 7-495 (B1), 7-596b
—, riv, Cu 24-127c, 7-596b
Arif Hasan, mt, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Arik 24-112a
ARIKARA 2-491b, 14-477d
Arikaree, Colo 6-721 (H2)
—, riv, Colo 6-722 (H2)
Arikareee group (geol) 19-124b
Arikbughia (Mongol leader) 15-675c, 15-915d.
Arik-dön-ilu (Assyr king) 3-107b; 18-183a
Ariki (ruler, Cook Is) 7-73b
Ariki (ship) *see* Arrack
Ariî, St 27-829c
Arilla, Martina de (d 1644) 25-918d
Arillaga, José Joaquin de 5-20b
Arillode 11-258d
Arillus 11-258d
Arima, Sp 27-889c
Arima, Jap 15-160d, 15-227a
Arima, W.I 28-544 (B4); 27-280c
ARIMASPI 2-491c
Arimatsu-shibori 19-152a
Arimau-dahan *see* Clouded leopard.
ARIMINUM, It 2-491c, 15-26 (D2) *see also* Rimini
Ariminus, riv, It *see* Marecchia
Arimnesto 2-502d
Arimnestus 2-502d
Arimondi (Ital commander) 15-77b; 9-126d
Arimuli, cape, Jap 15-156(Q 1)
Arinae 20-864c
Arinagour, Scot 24-412 (B1), 6-684b
Arindi, Afr, India 14-176 (H6), 10-191b
Arinez, Sp 28-149a (plan).
Aringay, Ph Is 21-102 (A4)
Arinna, Asia Minor 1-480a
Arinnu, fort, Asia M 24-798a
Ariño, Sp 25-540 (E2)
Arinos, riv, Braz 1-785 (map), 1-787a
Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2)
Arinthod, Fr 10-778 (G4)
ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) 1-492 (C) 2-491d, 2-662c, 26-991a
— (of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d
— (Persian satrap) 2-492a, 7-307a
— Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d
— Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d
— Philo-Romaeus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d, 5-287d, 26-990b, 26-54b.
— (of Larsa) : *see* Eri-Aku
Ariolica *see* Pontarlier, Fr
Ariolimax 11-526b
ARION 2-492a (gymna) 2-492b, dithyramb 8-323d, 12-510b, 6-488c
Arion, Ia 14-732 (B4)
Arionda (myth) 24-455b
— (zool) *see* Black slug
— hortensis 1-121a
Arionidae 11-526b
Ariophanta 6-542bb.
Arioso (in music) 20-162a
Ariosti, Attilio 12-911d
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-492b, comedies 20-920b, 14-907b, poetry 14-906d, 20-368b, Tisio's portrait 26-1015b.
" Ariosto " (Titian) 12-33c, 26-643a
Ariosto's Stanza *see* Ottava Rima
Ariovistus 1-244d, 4-939c, 24-858c; 26-682c
Arippu, Cey. 14-382 (H15); 5-782b.
Aris (myth.) 5-429d
Arisaig, Scot 24-412 (C3); 14-721d.
Arisaig, dist, Scot 24-412 (C 6), 14-719c
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (B3)
Arisaig group (geol) 25-111c
Arisba, Lesbos 16-488b
Arisbaya, Mal Arch 17-296a
Arisbe (myth.) 27-317b.
Arisbe, Gr 1-546b
Arisbela, Silvestro 2-249b
Arish, El, Egy 9-40 (H1), 9-25a, 2-296b, 9-29a, battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 16-845b, convention (1800) 11-194b, 25-272d
Arisitas, Mariano 18-340d, 4-675b; 26-474b
Arista (zool) 8-307b
Aristaeus (of Armenia) 12-566b, 5-571b.
— (of Lastiverd) 2-574d
ARISTAENETUS 2-493c, 24-845c
Aristaeopsis 17-458b
ARISTAEUS (myth) 2-493c
— (mathematician) 6-940d
ARISTAGORAS 2-493d, 17-644c
ARISTANDER (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
Aristarchoans 2-494b
Aristarchus, Gr 2-494b
Aristarchus (Athenian) 8-67 la
ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) 2-494a, 2-800d, 24-397a
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-494b; 12-514c 12-531c, Homer 12-124c, 13-332d
Aristarchus, isl, Can 4-600 (C2).
ARISTEAS (author) 2-494c
— (pseudonymous author) 2-494c, 2-494d, 6-955c
— (Corinthian general) 12-455c
Aristeides *see* Aristides
Aristenetus, isl, Gr 12-440 (E1)
Aristias (dramatist) 22-234d
Aristida 12-476a
— oliogantha *see* Ant rice
— subramosa 12-476a
ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d, 7-958c, 2-842c
— (of Miletus) 2-495d, 12-376c; 7-409d
— (of Thebes) 2-495b
—, AELIUS 2-495b, 12-515b, 7-409d
— QUINTILIANUS 2-495c
"ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF" 2-495d
Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d; Delos 2-161b, 20-4b.
ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchism 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d, Synesius 25-536d
Aristium, Asia M 21-544a
Aristo (of Alexandria) 21-163c — (of Ceos) 21-163b, 2-497b
ARISTO (of Chios) 1-480a
ARISTO (of Pella) 2-497b
Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c
ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandreia) 2-497b, 20-878b, 12-459a
— I (of Judaea) 15-395d, 20-620d; 2-497b, 14-210b
— II 15-396b, 17-198b
— III 13-180a
— IV 3-769d
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-497b, 16-920b
Aristoclan 17-465c
Aristocles (of Messene) 21-161d
— (of Athens) : *see* Plato
ARISTOCRACY 2-497c, 19-724b; government 12-293c
Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d
— (Athenian) 8-11c
Aristocyatidae 8-877d
Aristocystis 8-876a, 8-877d, 20-271d
Aristodemus (of Cumae) 7-619a.
— (Hegelid) 25-609d, 25-610d, 13-309a.
ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 8-274d
— (murderer of Hipparchus) 12-955c, 13-375a, 5-58a
Aristol : *see* Thymol iodide
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c, 20-552a; 22-5a
— clematitis *see* Birthwort
— reticulata *see* Red River Snake-root
— serpentaria : *see* Virginian snake root
— siphо *see* Dutchman's pipe
Aristolochiaceae 10-566d
Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a
Aristomedes (artist) 21-617d
ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-498c.

Ariston (of Iulis) · *see* Aristo (of Ceos)
— (of Pella) *see* Aristo of Pella.
— (of Sparta) **25**-610b
Aristonautae, Gr **12**-440 (D2)
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) **2**-199a , **13**-633a
— (of Pergamum) **5**-287d ; **7**-380d , **19**-664d
Aristophanes **8**-258a.
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) **2**-499a , **12**-511c , comedies **8**-491d ; Cratinus **7**-182a , critical work **7**-469c , Eupolis **9**-990b , Euripides **9**-901d, **20**-860c ; satire **24**-228c.
— (vase painter) **5**-719b.
— OF BYZANTIUM **2**-501a , **6**-448c , glossaries **12**-124c, **8**-190d , single point punctuation **17**-622b
Aristophanius *see* Artemidorus
Aristophon (Athen orator) **14**-200b
Aristoquin **22**-758a
Aristotales, Decree of **7**-960a
Aristoteles (philos) *see* Aristotle.
Aristotella maquil **5**-550d
Aristotle (Florentine artist) *see* Sangallo, Bastiano di
Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) **2**-557a
ARISTOTLE (philos) **2**-501b , abiogenesis **1**-64c , abortion **1**-68a , Alexander of Aphrodisias **1**-566c , Alexander the Great **1**-545d , **19**-655b , Alexander's legendary letter **1**-550d, **1**-551c , anatomy **1**-992b , Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind **1**-943c , animism **2**-55b , Antisthenes **2**-146c ; Aquinas's commentaries **2**-251c , Arabian ethics **9**-824d , Arabian philosophy **2**-276c , Arabic translations **2**-714a , Archytas of Tarentum **2**-146b , aristocracy **2**-497c , Aristoxenus **2**-522d , art theory **10**-362d, **14**-332d , Aspasius' commentaries **2**-706a , association of ideas **2**-784a ; atomism **24**-398a ; Averroes **2**-280c , the beautiful **1**-285d , blood (physiol) **13**-43d , Boetius **4**-117a , Butler's ethics compared **4**-884d , Campanella **5**-121d ; categories **5**-509a , causation **5**-558a , charity **5**-861c, **5**-870b , Chartres school **3**-798a , church, medieval **24**-352d , classification **6**-492b , climate and racial difference **2**-114b , commentators **16**-899b, **21**-161c *see also* Andronicus, &c. *constitution of Athens* **7**-16d ; contradiction **7**-40d , criticism, literary **7**-469c , definition **7**-926d ; democracy **5**-812b , dialectic **8**-156a , drama **8**-476c , dreams **8**-561d , earth, figure of **8**-799d , earthquakes **11**-639d , eclipses **9**-53c , embryology **9**-324a, **13**-46a , entomology **9**-655a , epicrasis **10**-29c , ethics **9**-814a , Eubulides **8**-871d , eudaemonia **9**-881b , evolution theories **10**-24a , fishes **14**-343d , form and matter **10**-667b , Frederick II influenced **11**-129d ; friendship **9**-822a , Gassendi **11**-503a , geography **11**-820b , government (types) **12**-451b ; Greek grammar **12**-331b , Greek racial qualities **14**-879a , Greek text recovered **2**-282b ; humanist comparison with Plato **12**-524d ; idealism **14**-282a , imitation theory **14**-342d , immortality **14**-336d , influence **16**-899a, **14**-501d , Ionian school **14**-731d , Jewish scholars **2**-282d , jurisprudence **15**-588c , Kindi **15**-802d, knowledge (theory) **24**-398d , land and sea (geol) **11**-640b , light **5**-105b ; literary importance **12**-513c , logic **16**-881b, **16**-899a , medicine **18**-42d , metaphysics **18**-225a, **18**-253b , monogenist theory **18**-730c , morphology **18**-861b , nature theory **2**-520a , ornithological writing **20**-299c , Oxford statute (medieval) favouring **4**-686c mysteries (psychological effect) **19**-191c, overthrow theory of Eristratus **27**-926c , Paduan school **2**-281d ; Patrizzi **20**-934d , Peripatetics **21**-162d , philosophy, theory of **21**-440b , physiognomy **21**-550c , platonism (development from) **2**-502d , Plato's Laws **12**-501c, poetry **21**-878c , political theory **12**-293c, **25**-519d , sovereignty **25**-520d , Portuguese school **22**-159d ; rainbow **23**-234c ; *Rhetoric* **23**-234c, **23**-233d , river action **11**-640b , Scaliger **24**-284a , scholasticism **24**-346d , Simplicius **25**-135a , slavery **25**-218b , social theory **10**-159a, **25**-301b ; Socratic method **9**-815a ; space and time **25**-52a , Speusippus **25**-645d , Telesio's attack **26**-573b ; theism **26**-751d , Themistius' paraphrases **26**-758c , theological influence **26**-778c ; translations (Lat 13th cent) **27**-184b , (early French) **11**-120d , Trendelenburg **27**-246c , volcanoes **11**-639d , will, freedom of **28**-619a , works (list, classification and history) **2**-505b ; works (order) **2**-516d, **2**-517b , Xenocrates, criticism of **8**-884b , zoology **28**-1025b, **23**-146b
Aristotle's lantern (zool) **24**-555a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM **2**-522c , Aristotle **2**-503a, **2**-504d , Autos **2**-919c , theory **7**-1041d ; rhythm **23**-277a, **27**-1042b
Aristyllus (astronomer) **2**-810a
ARITSUGAWA (Japanese royal family) **2**-522d , **15**-263a
Arita, Jap. **15**-15b (F-G10) , porcelain **15**-183c, **15**-185a (Pl VII-a) , **15**-755c
Arite **19**-646b
ARITHMETIC **2**-523a, **11**-711b , **1**-600c , 'colenso's manuals **8**-666b , algebra **1**-eval **8**-955b , Nicomachus' treatises **19**-664b , Pythagoras' work **22**-700b , Rhind papyrus **9**-47a , tables **26**-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) **8**-288b
— *Logarithmica* (Briggs) **4**-566d , **16**-870a
Arithmetical progression **1**-603c , **1**-609b , **8**-221c
Arithmetic mean **17**-947c
Arithmetico geometrical mean **17**-947c ; **1**-612c
Arithmetico geometrical mean **17**-947c ; **1**-612c
Arithmomania **19**-428b
Arithmometer **4**-566d
Arithmone (math) **26**-327c
Arithmos (Roman regiment) **23**-52c
Arius, Vp. **14**-635d
Ariton, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
ARIUS (4th cent A D) **2**-542d , **20**-273b , tenets of *see* Arianism
Arius, riv , Afg *see* Hari-Rud
Arius (zool) **8**-513c , geological age **3**-453a
Arivaca, Ariz **2**-544 (C4).
—, val , Ariz. **2**-544 (C1)
Arivaipa, tribe **2**-158d
Arivard, riv., S Am **20**-275d
Arivi Aru, riv , Coy **14**-382 (II 115)
Ariya **4**-743c
Arizaleta, Isla de, marsh, Chil **2**-462 (C1)
Arize, riv , Fr **2**-491a
Arizola, Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
ARIZONA, S **2**-544b ; **2**-544 (map) , government and law **2**-547b, **10**-157c, **16**-211b, **20**-979c, **23**-395c , fauna **10**-633d , history **2**-547c, **15**-740d , minerals **2**-546c , **27**-643c, **22**-695c , newspapers **19**-572c
" Arizona " (ship) **24**-286a.
Arizona Rangers **2**-547b
— ruby **23**-812d ; **16**-196d
Arizonia, La **17**-54 (B1)
Arizpe, Mex. **18**-318 (C1) ; **25**-416d
Arjabahr · *see* Aryabhatta
Arjan (Sikh) **23**-35c , **12**-358d, **13**-486b
Arjan, Lat **20**-602 (D1)
Arjar, mts , Cauc *see* Ajar
Arjaw *see* Osroes
Arjeplog, Swed **19**-800 (D2) , **19**-804a
Arjish, Arm **2**-565 (D2)
— mt , Turk As *see* Erjish
— Kaleh, Arm. **27**-878c
Arjona, Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **15**-124b
Arju, mts , C.Af. **19**-693 (C7) , **27**-557 (B1) & **19**-694d.
Arjun (Sikh) *see* Arjan.
ARJUNA (myth) **2**-548d ; **24**-167c
Arjuno (temples) **15**-293a.
Arjuna, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
ARK (dict) **2**-548d.
— (of Noah) **2**-549a , **7**-859c , **8**-319d.
— (of the Covenant) **2**-549b , **9**-140a , **19**-864a , **24**-121d , **26**-323d , divination **9**-676d
— (of the Law) **2**-549b ; **26**-291d
Arka, Phoenicia **21**-449d
—, riv , Syr **16**-346d
Arkabutla, Miss **16**-600 (B1)
Arkadelphia, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Arkadia, Gr *see* Arcadia.
Arkadig, lake, Scot **24**-412 (C3), **16**-89d.
—, riv , Scot **14**-719d
Arka-Kol, lake, China **26**-428a; **19**-991b.
Arkamane (Arkamen) *see* Ergamenes
Arkana, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
Arkansas, hills, Colo **6**-722 (E3).
ARKANSAS, riv , U S **2**-550 , **2**-552 (D3) , **6**-722 (03) , **15**-154 (Bk-1) , Arch **2**-558 (E1) , **15**-854d , **20**-58a , **18**-804c , legal case **6**-720a
—, state, U S **2**-551b , **2**-552 (map) ; agriculture **2**-552a, **21**-260a, **7**-264d , fauna **27**-634a , finance **2**-551d ; geology **2**-552a, **20**-237b , government **2**-551c , law **2**-551c, **16**-767c, **20**-979c, **17**-758c, **23**-395c ; governors **2**-555d , newspapers **19**-572c
" Arkansas " (battleship) **24**-901c
Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) **10**-9d
Arkansville, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
— CITY, Kan **2**-556a , **15**-654 (F1)
— Co , Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Arkaride, mts , Colo **6**-722 (F2)
Arkansas Gazette **16**-793a.
Arkansas hone **13**-653a.
Arkansville, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
— Post, Ark **2**-552 (D3) , **2**-554c.
— stone **13**-653a
— University **10**-218d , **2**-554b
Arkansaw, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
Arkansito **4**-646c
Arka-tagh, mts , C Asia **6**-168 (D7) , **15**-810c , **27**-423a
Arkavati, riv , India **14**-382 (G13) , **3**-315d
Arkdale, Wis **28**-740 (C-D4)
Arkeopon *see* bargun
Arkel (lordship) **11**-556c
Arkendale, val., Yorks. **28**-911d
Arkhalik (Pers costume) **21**-193b
Arkhangel, Russ *see* Archangel
Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ (Moscow) **18**-892a.
Arkhari *see* Argali
Arkiko, Erit **17**-864d
Arkle Basin, riv , Can **12**-422d.
Arkina, Gr (Attica) **1**-245d
—, Gr (Laconia) **16**-52b
Arkinda, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
Arkinholm, Scot **13**-3a
Arkinholm, Scot , battle (1455) **8**-444a
Arkins, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Arkle, mt , Scot. **26**-169c.
— Beck, riv , Yorks **9**-412 (I D4)
Arklet, glen, Scot **24**-418 (B2)
—, riv , Scot **24**-418 (B2) , **25**-927d , **12**-844
—, riv , Scot **16**-937b
Arkley, Herts **16**-942 (C2)
ARKLOW, Ire. **2**-556b , **14**-744 (E4) , **23**-619b
—, head, Ire **14**-744 (E4)
—, sandbank, Ire **14**-744 (E4)
—, Bridge, Ire , battle (1798) **2**-556b
—, North, lightship **14**-744 (F4).
—, South, lightship **14**-744 (F4).
Arko, isl , Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Arkoe, Mo **18**-608 (B1)
Ark of the Covenant and of the Law *see under* Ark
Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond (Clapton) **1**-368a.
Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap **15**-156 (M8)
Arkona, Ger *see* Corona
Arkonam, India **14**-382 (H13)
Arkopon *see* Leuctra.
Arkose **24**-141d.
Arkösund, Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Arkoudi, isl , Gr **12**-424 (B2)
Arkels, Mor. **18**-851 (B4) ; **26**-161c.
Arkaut, fjord, Green **7**-562e
Arksutite **7**-562d.
Arkville, N Y. **18**-596 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD **2**-556b ; **3**-229b , spinning machinery **25**-886c, **8**-324b, **7**-264d , **4**-519a
Arlaud, Jacques **11**-588b.
Arl-Berg, mt , Aus **26**-242 (I2)
Arlberg, pass, Alps **1**-746a
—, tunnel, Aus **3**-4 (B4) , **27**-404d
Arlecchino *see* Harlequin
Arlington, Cumb **9**-412 (I A3), **7**-625d
Arlecng, tribe *see* Mikirs
Arlempdes, château, Fr **13**-72d.
Arler, Heinrich . *see* Parler, Heinrich
ARLES, Fr **2**-557a , **10**-778 (D5) , **22**-50c , **7**-187a , amphitheatre **2**-385a, battle (411) **17**-926c ; battle (480) **22**-50c , bishopric **13**-459d, cathedral **2**-397b, **2**-557a, Childebert I **6**-147a, Constantine the usurper **6**-992c , Knights of St John **24**-147, **22**-50c , **24**-104c.
—, KINGDOM OF **2**-557c , **9**-916 , **11**-834 (maps) , **4**-821b
— Synods of (314) **2**-557c , Caecilian **8**-410b , canon law of Gaul **5**-195b , horse-racing condemned **13**-727a , (453) **11**-74b
— Canal, Fr **2**-557a
Arlesey, Beds **9**-421 (IV B2), **3**-621b , **11**-534d
Arlesheim, Switz **28**-242 (D1)
Arles-les-Bains, Fr *see* Amélie-les-Bains
Arles-sur-Tech, Fr **10**-778 (F6), **22**-694a
Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W I **17**-802 (A2)
—, Petite Anse d', bay, W I **17**-802 (A2)
Arleux, Fr **10**-778 (F1) , siege (1710) **25**-605d
Arley, Ches **16**-139 (D3)
— (Upper), wafts **9**-420 (III C2) , **24**-723d
— Brook, riv , Ches **16**-139 (C3).
— Pool, Ches **16**-139 (D3).
Arlidge, J. T. (physician) **16**-320d
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of **2**-558b , **21**-406a.
Arlington, Ariz **2**-544 (B3)
—, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
—, Colo **6**-722 (G3)
—, Dev **9**-130 (VI E1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ia **14**-732 (F2)
—, Ill **17**-1 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F5)
—, Kan **15**-654 (D3)
—, Ky **15**-740 (A2).
ARLINGTON, Mass **2**-559c , **17**-852 (B3)
—, Md **17**-828 (A3)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C6)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E4)
—, Neb **19**-321 (H3)
—, N J **19**-502 (A2)
—, O **20**-26 (C3)
—, Va **26**-242 (E2)
—, R I **7**-378d
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (B8)
—, Vt **26**-890 (A5)
—, Wash **28**-354 (C-D1) , **28**-350c
—, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
—, Wyo **29**-42 (F-G4)
— Heights, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
— Heights, Mass. **17**-852 (A3) , **2**-559c
Arlos, Colo **6**-722 (B4).
Arloing, Saturnin **28**-10a
Arloing's pneumo-bacillus **21**-838c.
ARLON, Belg **2**-559c , **3**-668 (G4) ; battle (1558) **12**-700b , (1794) **11**-179d.
Arlotti, Jacopo **23**-676b
Arlscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746c
Arlt, Ferdinand **12**-315c
Arltunga Goldfield, dist , S Aus **2**-960 (E4)
Arlus, Angélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond *see* Montrond, Angelique Marie d'Arlus.
Arly, riv , Fr. **10**-778 (H5) ; **14**-807b , **24**-248d
ARM (dict) **2**-559d.
— (human) **1**-941c , **16**-743a , muscles **18**-55b ; **25**-1756c
— (mech) *see* Crank-arm
Arma (myth) **2**-167b
Armabel, Bal. *see* Bela
Armada, Ang. **6**-923 (A5)
—, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
—, Mich **18**-372 (G1)
ARMADA, THE **2**-560a ; **9**-535a , Holland, effect on **10**-185a , medals **18**-3a, **19**-899c ; memorial **21**-861c , ships **24**-866c , sea-power, effect on **10**-195a
Armadale, Scot (Linlithgow) **24**-418 (D3) , geology **16**-732a , oil **16**-732a
—, Scot (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D1)
Armadillidium vulgare **28**-802b
ARMADILLO **2**-560d , **8**-926b , caecum **17**-527a, fossil forms **8**-929a , scutes **14**-529b, teeth **17**-522d, United States **27**-634b
ARMAGEDDON (bibl) **2**-561a
ARMAGH, Ire. **2**-562b , **14**-744 (E2) , fruit farming **11**-262b , geology **14**-745d , history **14**-783d, **14**-764c, **14**-767c ; St Patrick **20**-934a
—, Pa **21**-106 (D5)
ARMAGH, co Ire **2**-561b , **14**-744 (E2)
Armagh, Book of **5**-623c ; **20**-575b , **6**-151a
Armagnac (family) **2**-562d , **10**-593c
Armagnac, Bernard d' *see* Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac
—, Henry, count of *see* Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt
—, James d' *see* Nemours, James of Armagnac
—, John I , count of **2**-563a , **10**-595d
ARMAGNAC, prov , Fr **2**-562d ; **10**-778 (C-D5) , **10**-802 (map)
Armagnac (brandy) **11**-904d
Armagnac (part) **2**-563b , **3**-809b , **10**-822b
Armagnat, H **17**-328d
Armagon, India *see* Armagnan
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr **4**-561c
Armaiti (rel) **28**-1042b
Armaiton, tribe **1**-493b
Ar-Malcha, canal, Babyl **3**-100c
Armalec (Armalecco), C Asia *see* Kirghiz
Arman (dynasty) *see* Armen
Armana Prouvençau **22**-502d
Armance, riv , Fr **10**-778 (F-G4) , **24**-3c , **24**-633c
" Armand Barbès " (balloon) **1**-268d
Armand de Beauvoir **24**-356a , **8**-693d
— de Bourbon, prince de Conti *see* Conti
— of Périgord *see* Hermann of Périgord
Armand David, lake, Tib **6**-168 (D3).
Armandy, Captain **4**-191b
Armanni, Vincenzo **16**-51c.
Armansperg, J L. von **20**-324b
Armant, Egy *see* Hermonthis
Armariolum **1**-17b
Armasels, castle, Tiflis . *see* Armaz-tsikhe
Armathwaite, Cumb **9**-412 (L C3) ; **24**-130a , **24**-129d
Armatoles **23**-620 (C1).
ARMATOLES **2**-563c , **4**-566d
Armatolikis **2**-563c
Arma-tsikhe, castle, Tiflis **18**-954c
ARMATURE **2**-563d , dynamo **8**-765a, **8**-766c, **8**-781a , sculpture **24**-188a
Armatus, Salvinus **16**-611d
ARMAVIR (Armauria), Arm **2**-563d , **23**-648 (G2)
—, Russ **2**-563d , **23**-874 (II B1)
Armbrust, Pa **21**-106 (C5).
Armed Associations (1798) **28**-208c.
Armed Neutrality, League of **9**-932c , **23**-902d , **8**-37a , Holland **13**-603c , Sweden **26**-209c
Armegon (Armeghon), India *see* Armogham.

Arme Heinrich, Der (Hartmann von Aue) **12-37a ; 16-979a.**
Armel (hermit) **21-849b.**
Armel, Bal. *see* Bela
—, Colo **6-72** (H2).
Armellini, M **5-499c ; 23-683d**
Armella Creek, riv , Mont. **14-276** (E2)
— Creek, riv , Mont **14-276** (F2)
Armen (dynasty) **24-610d.**
Armengaud d'Asp **24-14c**
Armenia, Wis **28-740** (C-D4)
ARMENIA, Asia 2-564a , 2-565 (map) , **2-719a ;** church architecture **2-387d ,** ethnology **4-366c ;** geology **20-82a ,** **27-259c , 21-177d ;** population **27-429c.**
—, *History* **23-648** (G3) , Antiochus IV **24-605c ,** Ardashir I **2-448c , 21-219c ,** Armenian question **2-567a ;** Arsacid dynasty **21-218c , 26-969a ,** Bahram V **3-211c ,** Carus **23-654d ,** Georgian rule **11-759c ;** Hadrian **12-801a ,** Hellenism **13-24dc ,** independence **26-969a ;** Khazar wars **15-775a ,** massacres (1895) **27-464a ;** Persian religion **21-221a,** Roman annexation **3-468a ;** Rome and Parthia **23-651b ,** Sassanid campaigns **21-222a ,** Shapur II **21-222c , 24-804d ,** Sultman **27-447d ,** Tiridates and Tigrance **7-136d ,** Trajan **27-158c ,** Zeno **2-660d.**
—, Lesser, Asia M **2-760d ,** **22-70c ,** **6-366a ;** **7-539b**
Armeniaca vulgaris *see* Apricot
Armenia, History of (Moses of Chorene) **18-897b.**
Armenakel, Strategia, prov , Rom. Emp. **23-521d , 23-521c.**
Armenian cement • *see* Jewel ow' cement
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-568d, Agape **1-364d ,** anointing **2-80a ,** baptism **3-366a ,** Clement VI **6-184d ,** Council of Ferrara-Florence **10-284b ,** England **9-122a ,** episcopal consecration **8-883d ,** eucharistic doctrine **9-872b ,** liturgy **16-796d ,** Mechitharist Umat movement **17-1018b ,** minor orders **20-185a ,** mitre **18-627a ,** separation from Greek Church **2-566a ,** spiritual jurisdiction **2-566c ,** Synaxarium **26-292b ,** vestments **27-1059e**
— era **6-316c**
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND Literature 2-571d , Bible **3-883a ,** dictionary, letament **1-977a ,** Mechitharists **17-1018b ,** origin of language **1-729c , 2-565d , 21-248b**
— mention **18-832a**
— type **27-540c**
Armenierstadt, Hung *see* Szamos-Ujvar
Armeno, It **26-242** (E5)
Armenopoulos (Byzantine scribe) **12-432d.**
Armen Rock, lighthouse, Fr **14-630d , 18-655**
Arment, Egy *see* Hermonthis.
Armentarius (emperor) *see* Galerius
Armentis, Sp **28-149a** (Plan)
ARMENTIÈRES, Fr 2-575a , 10-778 (F1)
Armento, It. **21-793d**
Armeria *see* Thrift (bot).
Armes, Philip **21-661c**
Armes blanches **2-582b**
ARMET 2-575a ; 4-818c , 13-247d.
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M., count 2-575a , 10-291d.
ARMIDALE, N S W 2-575c , 18-538 (F-G2) ; 2-946c
" Armide " (opera Glück) **12-140c.**
Armiger, Md **17-828** (B5)
Armiger (title) *see* Esquire
Armijo, marquis de la Vega de *see* Vega de Armijo
ARMILLA (astron) **2-575c , 19-295c**
— (ornament) *see* Bracelet
Armillaria mellea **11-334a , 11-342b** (fig)
Armillary sphere : *see* Armilla (astron).
Armilustrium (festival) **24-71a**
Armin (German hero) *see* Arminius
Armin, Robert **10-615b**
Armina, Asia M *see* Armenia
Armine, Ben, Forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; **26-170b.**
Armington, Ill **14-304** (C3).
Armington Mont **14-276** (D2)
Arminianism **2-577a , 26-781b ,** Calvinism **3-436d ,** Canons of Dort **8-437a , 2-577a ,** Episcopius **9-701b**
ARMINIUS 2-576a , 19-594a.
—, **JACOBUS 2-576b , 12-228c ; 22-275d**
Arminius Quelle, spring, Lippspringe, Ger **16-742d**
Armispatha *see* Bracelet.
Armistead, Elizabeth B **10-784b**
ARMISTICE 2-577c
Armitage, Albert **21-952a , 21-966c**
—, E **1-108d**
—, John **4-453a**
—, T R. **4-63b , 4-66b , 4-71c**
Armitage, Staffs **9-416** (II D4) **28-759c**
Armlet *see* Bracelet
Armley, Yorks **28-933** (C1).
Armo **28-378d.**
Armogham, India **14-382** (I13), **2-615c , 14-406c**
ARMOIRE 2-577d , 4-918c , Boulle **11-364** (Pl III fig 5)
Armona, Cal **5-8** (D3)
Armor, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Armori, India **14-382** (H9)
Armorial bearings *see* Arms
Armorial général de France **13-841d ; 13-842a**
ARMORICA, country, Gaul **2-578a , 4-617c , 13-661d**
Armorican League **20-814c**
— mts , geology **5-312b , 9-911c**
Armorici, tribe **2-578a**
Armory *see* Heraldry
Armory v Delamitie **22-174a.**
Armour, A V **7-705a**
—, H A **2-578b**
—, J **2-578b**
—, **PHILIP DANFORTH 2-578b**
Armour, Ind **14-422** (C2)
— & Co **28-506** (G4)
Armour *see* Arms and Armour
Armour-bolt *see* Belt
Armour-bearer (office), Jewish **7-854b ;** scottish **24-704d**
Armourdale, Kan **15-661a.**
Armoured cruiser **24-909b**
Armourers' and Braziers' Company **19-811a**
Armour Institute of Technology **6-121b**
ARMOUR PLATES 2-578e , 2-580 (Plate), annealing **28-504b ,** fortifications **10-702d ,** rolling mill **4-661b , 14-832b ,** warships **2-971b**
Armoy, Ire **14-744** (E1), **2-151b**
Arms (Heraldry) **2-559d , 2-580b ,** abatement **1-74 ,** crown's prerogative **22-280d ,** early examples **13-312a ,** gentility and nobility **11-604b , 19-729b ,** hand in bearings **12-136a ,** medieval grants **13-329c ,** officers **13-328d ,** punning coats **13-313a ,** women's coats **13-313c ,** *see also* Heraldry
—, College of *see* Heralds' College
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-582a , 2-559d , Anglo-Saxon **4-591d ;** arsenals **2-650d ,** Bronze age **11-828d ,** Celtic **21-806b ,** Egyptian **9-44b , 9-69a ,** Etruscan **9-860a ,** Frankish **11-36c ,** investiture **15-852a , 15-854d ,** Irish **14-760b ,** Japan **c. 1600 17-177b , 15-206b ;** Khevsur **15-777a ,** Merovingian **11-829b ,** Mexican **18-333a ,** Pitt-Rivers collection **21-678c ,** Scandinavian **24-289d , 24-288d ,** swearing on **19-940c ,** Teutonic **26-682d ,** Viking **24-289d , 26-66b**
Armshelder, Ger **11-808** (II m9)
Armstead, Elizabeth B *see* Armistead.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2-590c ; 24-502c , 24-504 (Plate III) , **14-323b**
Armstead, Mont **14-276** (C3)
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-590d
—, E F (chemist) **12-141d , 12-142b**
—, Elizabeth A • *see* Forbes
—, George B **4-33d , 6-120d**
—, Sir George C H **19-561a**
—, H E. (chemist) **6-56d**
—, **JOHN** (physician) **2-591a**
—, John (soldier) **2-591b**
—, John (Scot chieftain) **24-443a ; 26-686b.**
—, Nellie Porter *see* Melba.
—, Richard **13-90b**
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman 2-591c.
—, T. A **1-658d**
—, Sir Thomas **15-309a ; 24-258b.**
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE ARMstrong, 1st. baron 2-591d ,** breech-loading gun **20-193a ,** harrow **13-27c ,** hydraulic accumulator **14-95a , 20-264b ,** tigger **14-94a ,** rotation of projectiles **1-867a.**
—, William N **2-591d**
—, W. W **7-444d , 7-445b**
Armstrong, Ala **1-460** (D3)
— Can **4-600** (E4)
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Ill **14-304** (E4)
—, Ind. **14-422** (B3).
—, Mo **18-608** (D2)
—, bay, Vict **28-38** (B3).
—, fort, Ill **23-435c , 4-22b**
— Co , Pa **21-196** (E3-D4)
— Co , S Dak **25-506** (D-E4)
— Co , Tex **26-690** (C3)
— College, Northumb **19-47db , 27-772c**
— Creek, Wis. **28-740** (E3)
— Creek, riv., Wis **28-740** (E3)
—, Whitworth & Co **2-580a , 20-213a ,** Naples factory **8-366b ,** ordnance **20-213a ,** torpedo **27-56b**
Armugam, India : *see* Armogham
Armunn, forest, Scot *see* Armine
Armunia, Sp **25-530** (D2).
Armutlu, plateau, Pers. **21-189d**
ARMY 2-592c ; 25-530a ; 6-972a , accountancies **1-208a , 1-208c ,** ammunition **1-801c ,** officers **20-17d , staff 25-752d ,** supply and transport **26-11d ,** uniforms **27-582b ,** war organization **28-305c** *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, &c ; British army , France army , &c.
— Act **1881 18-445d ,** affiliation **1-301a ,** billeting **3-931b ;** capital punishment **5-280b ,** provost-marshal **22-516c**
— (Annual) Act **18-446a , 8-93a**
— and Navy Club **6-567b**
— and Navy Club, Ladies' **6-567c**
Army and Navy Gazette **23-138c**
Armyanskiy Bazar, Russ. **21-138c**
Army Association **10-622c**
— Council **6-602d**
— Council, British **3-251b**
— Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) **18-445d ,** billeting **3-931b ,** enrolling **9-815a**
— Nursing Reserve **9-916c**
— of the faith • *see* Sanfedisti
— of the Indus **1-316c**
— of the Loire **26-852c**
— of the Loire : *see* Loire, Army of the
— of the North, China : *see* North, Army of the
— of the West *see* West, Army of the
— plot (1641) **5-908b , 12-**
— Sanitary Committee **3-430a**
— Service Corps **20-20c**
— Veterinary Corps **20-19d , 20-25b**
Arn : *see* Arno.
Arna *see* Indian buffalo.
Arnabolt thrust (geol) **10-**
Arnaer, Den **8-24** (E5)
Arnal (abbot) *see* Arnold
—, **ETIENNE 2-625c**
Arnaldo da Brescia (Niccolini) **14-911a**
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2-625c , 15-418c , 25-695a
Arna-Magnæan Society . *see* Arne-Magnæan Society
Arnarfjördr, fjord, Ice **14-228** (A2)
Arnarvatn, lake, Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
—, mt , Alps **1-742d**
Arna saga Biskupa **14-238d**
Arnason, Jon **14-239d.**
Arnaud (name) • *see* Arnold
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Bey) **19-698a**
— François T M B d' **28-202a.**
—, Guillaume **14-592b**
—, **HENRI 2-625d , 28-257c**
— L **2-255a , 2-283b.**
Arnaud de Villanova : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Arnaudia **16-124a.**
Arnaudville, La **17-54** (c3).
ARNAULD (family) **2-626b.**
—, Angélique : *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique
— , Antoine **2-626d ; 19-663b ,** Bolleau **4-140d ;** writings **11-132d**
—, Jacqueline Marie Angélique **2-626c , 10-941b**
—, Simon **2-626b , 6-659d ; 16-986c**
ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINcent 2-627b
—, Emilien Lucien **2-627c.**
Arnaunta (Hittite king) **13-559c**
Arnaut, people . *see* Albanians
Arnaut-Beligradi, Turk . *see* Berat
Arnaud, Daniel **27-309d , 22-497c.**
— de Carcassone **22-499b**
— de Mareuil **22-497c , 27-310a**
— Guilhem de Marsan **23-499c**
Arnauti, cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map) , **7-695d**
Arnaut-Kalkessi battle (1829) **23-931b**
Arnaut-Keui, Turk. As **27-426** (F3).
Arnaudon, isl , Pac O **20-436** (K9).
Arnawai, Afg **1-307b , 13-514b.**
Arnay, Fr *see* Arnay-le-Duc
Arnay hills, Fr **23-54c**
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr **10-778** (G4), **10-830b**
Arncliffe, Yorks **9-416** (II C1), **5-579a**
Arncroach, Scot **24-418** (F2).
Arndal, Nor *see* Arendal
Arndt (Professor) **6-26 1d**
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ 2-627c , 25-981c
—, **JOHANN 2-628b.**
—, K **4-971d**
Arne, Cecilia **2-628d.**
—, Michael **3-53d**
—, **THOMAS AUGUSTINE 2-628c , 24-407c**
Arne, Asser **9-420** (III C5)
—, Gr. **5-788d , 26-834b**
Arne (Bjornson) **4-17a**
Arneburg, Nor **19-804** (E2).
Arnebia cornuta **13-735b**
Arneburg, prov , Ger **11-808** (C2)
Arnefjord, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
Arnego, riv , Sp **16-95c.**
Arnel, pt , Az. **3-83** (IV)
Arne-Magnæan M S S **7-97b ,** **2-239d , 16-676b , 8-922d**
Arnemuiden, Holl **28-965b , 18-409b**
Arnenhorn, mt , Alps **26-242** (E5)
Arnensis, tribe **16-271b**
Arnes, Can **17-584** (C2)
Arnesby, Leics **9-420** (III. E1)
Arnest, Asia M **2-467a.**
ARNETH, ALFRED, Ritter von **2-629a**
— Joseph C von **2-629a**
Arnett, Okla. **20-548** (B1)
Arnetta, riv , Fr. **17-939c**
Arnex, Switz **26-242** (A3).
Arney, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
Arney, riv , Ire **14-744** (D2)
Arngrim (abbot) **14-238d**
Arnheim, Holl . *see* Arnhem.
—, bay, S Aus **25-493a**
—, cape, S Aus **2-960** (F2)
" Arnheim " (ship) **2-958c**
Arnheim Land, dist , S Aus. **2-960** (E2) , **2-958c , 2-961a**
ARNHEM, Holl 2-629b , 13-588 (C3) ; **5-740d**
Arni (author) **14-239b**
— (bishop) **14-232d , 14-238d**
Arni, Aeg N **7-681c**
Arnian group **21-841a.**
Arnianus Fallscus, Titus **10-292b**
ARNICA 2-630a.
— mountana : *see* Mountain tobacco
Arnicin **2-630a.**
Arnim, Achim von : *see* Arnim, Ludwig
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Bettina) von **2-630a , 12-186a**
—, H G von **4-492d , 11-858d**
—, **HARRY KARL K. E. VON 2-630c**
—, Heinrich A F, von **2-630c**
—, **LUDWIG ACHIM (Joachim) von 2-630d , 11-793d**
—, Malvina von **4-5b.**
—, Oscar von **4-5b**
Arni-Magnussen : *see* Magnusson, Arni
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H G von 2-631a.
— Krichlendorff, Sybilla von *see* Bismarck, Sybilla von
Arnim paragraphs **2-630d.**
Arni muslin **19-93c**
Arnis, Ger. **8-24** (B4)
Arnis (Cynophontis) **16-736d.**
Arnish, pt , Scot **26-969b.**
Arnna, Asia M *see* Xanthus
ARNO (Arn, Aquilis) **2-631c , 1-589d.**
Arno, Ala. **1-460** (A 1)
—, isl., Nor **19-800** (E1).
—, isl., Pac O **20-436** (G4).
ARNO, riv , It. **2-631d , 15-4** (C3) , **15-26** (C3) , **15-4a , 27-484d**
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) **2-632a , 2-190a , 14-351c , 26-127d**
ARNOBIUS (the younger) **2-632b.**
Arnod, P. A **1-748c**
Arnold, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Arnold (canary (legate) **19-237c**
ARNOLD (of Brescia) **2-632c , 14-588b ; 23-670c ,** banishment **16-240b**
— (of Cologne) **18-764a**
— (abbot of Fontfroide) **1-696a.**
— (of Gascony) **11-495a**
— (of Gelderland) **11-556c , 5-933b ; 15-140a.**
— (of Lübeck) **13-249d**
— (archbp. of Mainz) **11-45c**
— (of Narbonne) **14-594b**
— (bp of St Andrews) **23-104d.**
— de Torroge *see* Torroge
— (archbp of Trier) **6-612d**
—, Sir Arthur **19-562a**
—, Benedict (governor) **2-633a**
—, **BENEDICT** (soldier) **2-633a , 23-653c**
—, Edward **14-612c**
—, Edward Shippen **2-634a**
—, **SIR EDWIN 2-634b , 1-457b**
—, George **2-634b**
—, K **4-971d**
—, **GOTTFRIED 2-634d , 12-1c ; 14-189d**
—, James Robertson **2-634b**
—, Jane Martha : *see* Forster, Jane Martha
—, John (watchmaker) **19-292a , 28-364a**
—, J O (physicist) **25-1018d**
—, Jonathan **24-19c**
—, **MATTHEW 2-645a ,** Académie Française **1-102a ,** Byron **4-904c ,** criticism **9-641c ,** drama **8-531c , 8-544b ,** Homer **13-637c**
—, Richard **28-820a**
—, **SAMUEL 2-638d**
—, **THOMAS 2-638d , 6-456c ; 10-125a , 20-414b**
—, Thomas (author) **28-320d**
—, William Fitch **2-634b**
—, William Trail **2-634b**
— (cricketer) **7-443b**
— (deaf and mute specialist) **7-886a**
Arnold, Ala **1-460** (B4)
—, Ind **14-304** (B4)
—, Notts **9-416** (II. E3), pop. **19-827d.**
— Wis **28-740** (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass **2-338a ; 13-39b**
Arnold-Forster, H O **10-675d**
Arnoldi, Wilhelm **11-770d**
Arnoldists **2-639a**
Arnoldi Villa *see* Arnhem.
Arnold Mills, R I **7-627b**
Arnold Prize **20-414b**
Arnoldsburg, W Va. **28-118** (B4)
Arnold's nerve *see* Auricular nerve
Arnold Park, Ia **14-732** (B1)
Arnoldus Villanovanus . *see* Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) **6-886c , 10-529b , 20-345b, 23-610a**
Arnollet, Balthasar **24-685c**
Arnon, riv , Fr **10-778** (F4) , **5-81c**
—, riv , Pal **26-602** (D6) , **7-879a**
—, riv , Switz. **26-242** (B4)
Arnone, It **15-4** (H5)
Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson **14-234c**
Arnost mts , Arm **2-565** 853d
Arnot, Andrew **22-291d**
—, David **12-607b , 27-195d**
—, F S **3-426b**
Arnold (George Arnott Walker **3-747a**
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-639c
Arnott, pt , N Z **19-824** (B5)
Arnotto *see* Annatto.
Arnoul *see* Arnulf.
Arnould, J F **2-639d**
—, Sir Joseph **20-903a.**
—, Victor **5-680d**
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylvanie 2-639d.
Arnoux (potters) **5-758c**
—, Leon **5-758c**

Arnaut's beaked whale **5-773a**, **17-528b**; **28-1016c**.
Arnarior, Can **5-160** (F1)
—, Scot **24-118** (C2)
ARNSBERG, Ger 2-640a, 11-808 (B2)
Arnside, Westm **9-412** (I C4), **16-138a**.
ARNSTADT, Ger 2-610a; 11-808 (III o-p 11)
Arnstorf, Ger **11-808** (D4)
ARNSWALDE, Ger 2-610b, 11-808 (E2)
Arnton Fell, mt, Scot **23-789d**
Arnulf I (of Bavaria) **3-515d, 28-763b.**
— II (of Bavaria) **3-516a, 28-761c**
ARNULF (emperor) **2-640b; 10-812d**; Hatto **13-63c**, Lorraine administered **17-9c**
— I (of Flanders) **10-475c, 17-35a**
— II (of Flanders) **10-478d**
— III (of Flanders) **10-479a**
— (Frisian count) **13-606b.**
— (bp. of Halberstadt) **12-830a.**
— (bp. of Metz) **10-806b**; **2-970a, 10-806c**; **5-181c**
— (archbp of Reims) **10-814c, 13-858b, 25-118a**
— (bp of Rochester) *see* Ernulf.
— (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) **7-529b**
— (mayor of the palace) **5-381c.**
Arnulph (de Montgomerie) *see* Montgomerie, Arnulph de
Arnun, Syr **26-305** (C2)
Arnuphis (Egyptian general) **17-094d**
Arnus, riv., It *see* Arno
Ar-nut *see* Earth-nut
Arny, W. E. M. **19-525d**
Arny, riv, Pal **20-602** (D2).
Aro, Nig. **19-678** (A4); **26-74a**
—, riv, It **15-26** (H6); **16-271b**
—, riv, Venez. **27-988c**; **27-989** (C2)
Aro, tribe, Nig. **19-679b**; **19-682b**
Aroa, Venez. **27-989** (B1); **27-991c.**
—, riv, Venez. **27-989** (B1), **27-988c.**
Aroania, mt., Gr **12-440** (D2-3), **6-481b** *see also* Chelmos
Aroanius, riv, Gr **6-481c**
Aroe, Gr **20-930d.**
—, Isl, Mal Arch *see* Aru
Aroer, Pal (E of Dead Sea) **7-857b**
—, Pal (W. of Dead Sea). *see* Ararah
Arogbo, Nig **19-678** (B4)
Aroges (Persian king): *see* Arses.
Arogié, plain, Abv **1-92c.**
Aroha, N Z. **19-624** (E2)
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
Aroksszállás, Jász, Hung.: *see* Jász-Arokszállás
Arolla, Switz. **28-242** (C4).
—, glacier, Switz **28-242** (C-D5)
Arolla pine. *see* Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia)
Arolo, It **28-242** (F5)
AROLSEN, Ger 2-641b, 11-808 (B3)
Aromani, race *see* Vlachs
Aromas, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Aromatic soda **1-146d**
— aldehydes **8-188b**
— bath **3-284d.**
— compounds **6-50a, 6-51d; 6-52b**, condensed nuclei **6-57d**, constitution **6-55c**, decompositions **6-54d**, isomerism **6-52d**; syntheses **6-53d**
— series *see* Aromatic compounds
Aroms, tribe, Afg **15-631b.**
Aron, Il **18-292c**
Aron, riv, Fr **16-923c**
ARONA, It 2-641b, 15-4 (B2)
—, Pa **21-106** (F7)
Arondack, spring, N Y **24-205c**
Aron Hwrleifssonssaga **14-238b**
Arons, L. M **16-660d**
Aronson, Nauum **24-516a**
Aroo, Isls, Mal. Arch. *see* Aru
Aroostook, Can, **19-465** (B1)
—, riv, Me **17-434** (D2); **17-435a, 24-12a**
— Co, Me. **17-434** (C2-E3)
Aroostook disturbance **17-440b.**
Arope (wine) **28-725d.**
Aror, India **14-376** (C6).
Aroz (dict) **25-381a.**
Aroral, Isls, Pac.O. **20-436** (G3).
Arorae (canoe) **25-84b.**
Ararore group **20-227b**
Aroroy, P Is. **21-102** (D4).
Arosa, Castle, Scot (Mull) **18-901a**
Arosa, Switz. **26-242** (H3); **12-608c.**
Arosa, Sp. **25-530** (A1); **7-205b**; **9-801b, 11-102d.**
— Rothhorn, mt, Alps. *see* Rothhorn, Arosa
Arosbarya, Mal Arch *see* Arisbarya.
Aroteres, tribe **24-526b**
Arouca, Port **25-530** (A2)
Aroue, riv, D.Gui **12-675** (D3)
Aroul Barbarossa **3-382b, 18-903d, 26-1035b**
Aroura (myth) **9-736a**
— (Gk measure) **28-181c**
Arp, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Arpa (Persian ruler) **21-227a**
Arpa, lake, Arm **5-517b**
— riv, C Asia **27-429** (E4), **26-303c**
—, riv, India **3-929d**
—, riv, Russ **23-871** (D1), **15-682d**
Arpa (divining rod) **16-205b**
Arpa-chai (Harpasus), riv, Russ **23-874** (C3); **2-474d, 2-566c**
Arpaeticus **9-659d**
Arpad (Magyar) **13-901c**; **10-989a**, monument **4-435d**
Arpad, Syr **26-968d, 26-308d, 24-219c**
— spring, Hung **4-736c**
— Arpad (Austrian battleship) **24-904d**
Arpaia, It. **5-556c**
Arpajon, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Arpakkan, India **5-781a**
ARPEGGIO 2-641c
Arpent **28-491a**
Arphara, Or **12-424** (D2)
Arphaxad (of Media) **15-542d, 24-620a**
Arphe, Enrique de *see* Arfe
—, Juan de *see* Arfe
ARPI, It. 2-641c, 15-26 (E1) *see also* Foggia
Arpin, Wis. **28-740** (D4)
Arpin de Dun, Odo *see* Odo Arpin de Dun
Arpino, Il Cavaliere d' *see* Cesari, Giuseppe
ARPINO, It 2-641c, 15-4 (B2-3)
Arpinum, It. *see* Arpino.
Arport, lake, Tib. **6-168** (C4)
ARQUA PETRARCA, It 2-641c (C2)
Arque, Bol **4-167** (B3)
ARQUEBUS 2-641d, 2-590a, 14-521d
— arsenal **2-642a**
Arquebus of calibre **5-54b**
Arques, castle, Fr (Seine-Inférieure) **19-150d**
—, riv, Fr **2-910b**; **24-588d**
ARQUÈS-LA-BATAILLE, Fr **2-642a; 21-379c**
Arra, mts., Ire. **14-744** (C1), **26-1061b.**
Arrabbiati (hist.) **10-537b**
Arrabida, mts., Port **25-530** (A3), **22-135a.**
Arrabo (Arrabona), riv, Pannonia *see* Raab.
Arracacha **6-915a**
Arrachel (mathematician) **27-472a**
ARRACK 2-642b, 25-694c
Arrâoz (bishop) **22-159d**
Ar Rafa, Turk Ar *see* Raphia
Arragh, Arundel, Wyo **28-874c**
Arragon, Sp *see* Aragon
Arragonite *see* Aragonite
ARRAH, India 2-642c, 14-376
— canal **3-1061**
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c
Arraigns, clerk of **2-642d**
Arrajan, Pers **3-635d**
ARRAN, earls of **2-642d**
—, Thomas Boyd, earl of **4-733d, 15-140b, 24-140d**
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of **2-642d; 12-886b**
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of **2-643b; 2-44a**; regency **23-38a, 24-443d.**
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of **2-644d, 12-886b.**
—, James Stewart, earl of **2-644a.**
Arran, dist, Canc **19-719b**
ARRAN, isl, Scot. **2-644c; 24-412** (C4)
—, Isls., Ire *see* Aran
Arrancaplumas, Celom. **13-649a.**
Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales: *see* Aran Fawddwy
Arrangement, deeds of **3-392d.**
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
Arraz Galla, tribe **14-414b.**
Arras, Jean d' **18-101c.**
— Le Roseu d' *see* Adam de la Hale.
ARRAS, Fr **2-645d; 10-778** (F1); League **19-420c**, palace **5-737d**, pawnbroking **20-972d**, peace (1414) **2-646b**, peace (1435) **2-564b, 4-821d, 9-315a**, peace (1482) **4-822b, 10-825a**, siege (1414) **2-562a**, siege (1640) **26-858a**, siege (1654) **11-248c**; statesgeneral (1789) **23-416c**, tapestries **5-434b, 26-405c**
Arrasa, Erit **9-746c**
Arrastra (mill) *see* Crusher
Arratel (Port weight) *see* Ratel
Arrats, riv, Fr. **10-778** (E5) **11-904c**
Arrawaks, tribe: *see* Arawak
ARRAY (law) **2-646b; 15-591a**
Arrayan (shrub) **18-821d.**
Arrears Act, Ire, (1882) **14-783d**
Arreau, Fr **10-778** (E6), **13-75a**
Arrebo, Anders K **8-10b.**
Arrecife, Can Is **14-188c.**
— Point, Can Is **5-174** (map)
Arrecifes, Isls, Pac O *see* Polow.
Arrector pili muscle **25-188d.**
Arrendo (general) **2-471c**
Arrée, mts, Fr **10-778** (C3), **4-617b, 7-249b**
ARRENOTOKOUS (dict) **2-646c**
Arrepsia (dict) **22-696d.**
Arrephoroi *see* Frephori.
Arrert Alnet, tribe **27-552b**
Arresø, lake, Den **8-21** (E3), **8-23c; 28-961d**
Arrest, H. L. d' **19-387a, 19-959b**
ARREST 2-646c; hue and cry **13-553d**, parliamentary privilege **13-563d**; rescue **23-151d**, summary jurisdiction **26-79a**, without warrant **28-323a**, witness privileged **28-761b**
ARRESTMENT 2-647d, 10-62d
Arrest's comet **6-763b.**
Arrête de règlement **14-683b; 20-834d**
Arretine ware **5-724a, 5-732** (Pl. III, fig. 62).
ARRETIUM (Arezzo), It **2-647d, 24-587a**
Arrey, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
Arrha (law) **8-798c.**
Arrhabaeus (king of Lyncesti) **4-445a.**
Arrhenatherum **12-370c, 12-373a.**
— avenaceum **12-376b**
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a, on aurora **2-934c**, electrical wind **6-886b**, electrolysis **9-220c**, Gegenschein **28-1019a**, osmotic pressure **19-979a**, solutions **27-900b**, sun and magnetic disturbances **17-377b**, union of toxin and antitoxin **17-377a**
Arrhenoplasm **22-486d**
Arrhephoria: *see* Errephoria
Arrhidaeus *see* Philip III (Arrhidaeus)
Arrhina **14-248c**
ARRIA (hist) **2-648c.**
Arriaca, Sp., *see* Guadalajara
Arriaga, Confederation of **3-485a.**
Arriago and carriago **3-54b**
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) **2-648c**, Alexander's march **3-295b**; Palestine occupation **20-617c**, on coursing **7-321b, 9-375a**, on Hindu medicine **28-1259b**, value as an authority **12-459b, 23-659d**
Arriba, Colo **6-722** (G2)
Arribeno **24-263b; 25-305d**
Arrieta, Emilia **3-71c**
Arrife, pt, Azores **3-83** (II)
Arrifes, Azores **24-32a**
Arrigh de Casanova (of Padua) **7-205b.**
Arrigo di Castruccio **14-903c**
— Testa *see* Testa, Arrigo
Arrindi moth *see* Eria moth
Arringdale, Va **28-118** (E4)
Arrington, Va. **28-118** (D3)
Arriola, Don Andres d' **21-118b**
Arrio, Isl **2-649d**
ARRIS (arch) **2-649a**
Arrius, Quintus **12-780b; 25-614c**
— dialect *see* Aper, Arrius.
Arroba (weight) **6-153b; 20-758c; 25-535a**
Arrochar, N.Y. **19-596** (H4).
—, Scot. **24-418** (B2); **8-660c**
—, dist., N.Y. **25-802a.**
Arrò (Arroe, Aeroe), Isl, Den. *see* Aero
Arroe Is, N G. *see* Aru.
"Arrogant" (cruiser) **24-908a**, steering **24-956a, b.**
Ar-Rohna, Mesop. *see* Edessa.
Arromanches, Fr. **10-778** (D1)
Arronches, Port. **25-530** (B3)
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a, 10-791a; maritime **8-366a**, Under Consulate **10-922d.**
Arrone, riv, It *see* Aro.
Arros, riv, Fr. **10-778** (E6), **11-904c, 13-75a**
Arrouch, Fd, Alg **1-643** (C1)
Arroux, riv, Fr. **10-778** (G4), **3-49b, 16-923c**
—, Porte d', Autun, Fr. **3-49b**
Arrow, lake, Can. **18-550** (F1)
—, lake, Ire **14-744** (C2), **25-241d**
—, riv, Hereford **9-420** (III b2), **28-871c**, fishing in **22-809a**
—, riv, Ire *see* Unshin.
—, riv, Mont **14-276** (D-E2)
—, riv, Warwick **1-518d, 3-66d**
Arrow 2-365b, blow-guns **4-88d**, divination: *see* Belomancy, Egyptian **9-44b, 9-69a**, Japanese **18-266c**, matching **2-463a, 2-766b, 19-962a**, mythology **2-665c**, Scandinavian **24-288d**, stone age **2-438a, 2-582c**
— (sign) *see* Sagitta
— Canyon, mts., Nev **5-8** (F3)
Arrowhead, Can **4-600** (F3)
Arrow Head, hills, S Dak **25-506** (D-E3)
Arrow-head (bot) **1-671d**
Arrow-headed writing. *see* Cuneiform.
Arrow poison. *see* Curare
Arrow Rock, Mo **18-608** (C-D2).
ARROWROOT 2-649b *see also* Cassava, Maranta
Arrowsic, Me **17-434** (C5)
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a, 17-618c
—, Aaron (the younger) **2-650a**
—, John (1790-1873) **2-650a**
Arrowsmith, Ill **14-304** (D 1)
—, mt., N.S.W **15-538** (A2)
—, riv, Can **5-160** (L2)
—, riv, W Aus **2-961b.**
Arrowtown, N Z **19-624** (B6)
Arrow war **5-219d; 5-567a, 20-881a**, Cobden's attitude **6-610a**
Arrowwood, lake, N Dak. **19-780** (E-F3).
ARROYO (dict) **2-650b.**
Arroyo, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
—, Pa **21-106** (E3)
—, P.R. **21-474** (B2), **12-665c**
—, Sp *see* Arroyo del Puerco
— de China, Arg *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
— del Puerco, Sp **21-94b**
— del Jua, riv, Sp **19-32d**
— del Puerco, Sp. **25-530** (B3), **4-924b.**
— Grande, Cal **5-8** (C4)
— Hondo, N.Mex. **19-520** (E1)
— Seco, N Mex **19-520** (E1)
Arru, isls, Mal Arch *see* Aru
Arrubium, Sp *see* Macin
Ars, Fr **10-778** (D4)
A R S A, (abbrev) **1-29a**
Arsa, G. T., *see* Terentilus Arsa, Gaius.
Arsa, bay, Aus **14-886d**
— (Arsia), riv, Aus-Hung **15-1d, 14-215c**
Arsaber (Roman patrician) **19-647c.**
ARSACES (Persian name) **2-650b**
— I, **2-650b; 20-870c, 21-214c**
— II **20-871a.**
— III, &c, for other Persian kings *see* Artabanus, &c
Arsacid (Arsacidan) dynasty **20-870c; 21-215a**; Armenian rule **21-222d, 24-801d**, Hellenism **2-143c, 13-242a**; Media under **18-32a**; Mithradates I. **18-620d.**
Arsago, It. **2-393b**
Arsakion, school, Athens **12-433a.**
Arsamas, Russ *see* Arsamas.
Ars Amatoria (Ovid) **20-387a, 20-389a**
Arsames (Median prince) **7-833c**
Arsamos: *see* Arses.
Arsanas (Arsamas), riv, Asia M. *see* Murad Su
ARS-AN-DER-MOSEL, Ger. **2-650c; 11-808** (A4); **18-309**
Arsaphes (Harshafe) **9-44d, 9-53b**
ARSCHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of **5-650c, 6-164c.**
Arschot, Belg *see* Aerschot
Ars conjectandi (Bernoulli) **3-952a; 14-668b**
Arsella (of Mylasa) **12-751a**
Arsenal, Isl., Ill **14-304** (G2)
ARSENAL 2-650d, 8-284a.
—, Bibliothèque de l', Fr (Paris) *see* Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal
Arsenamide **2-652c**
Arsenates **2-652a; 2-653a**
Arsène Guillot (Prosper Mérimée) **18-167c**
Arsenian schism **2-654d.**
ARSENIC 2-651a, detection of **6-62b, 6-62a, 6-62c**; in foods **1-22db**, metallic compounds **18-201b**; morphotropy **6-75a**
—, *Pharmacology* **2-653b; 26-125c**; eczema **8-921a**; lymphoma **17-168c**; sleeping-sickness **25-240c**
— acid **2-652d**
Arsenical pyrites: *see* Mispickel.
— soap **26-465a.**
— wafers **18-521d**
Arsenic bromides **2-652b.**
— chlorides **2-652c.**
— fluoride **2-652c**
— hydrides **2-652b.**
— iodides **2-652b.**
— oxides **2-652c; 7-591a.**
— oxybromide **2-652b.**
— oxychloride **2-652c.**
— phosphide **2-653a**
— poisoning **2-654a; 17-168d**; antidote **4-801a**, employer's liability **9-359a**, neuritis following **20-765a, 19-428d**
— sulphides **2-653a**: *see also* Orpiment and Realgar
Arsenides **2-652b.**
Arsenillo **2-822c**
Arsenious acid **2-652c**
Arsenios (bishop) **12-525a**
Arsenious acid **2-651c, 2-652d**, phosphorescence **21-477c** uses **8-52b**
Arsenites (chem) **2-651c, 2-652a, 2-652d**
— (sect) **2-654d**
Arsenuretted hydrogen **2-652b.**
ARSENIUS (anchorite) **2-654d.**
— (bishop, 4th cent) **2-826a**
— (bishop of Orta) **1-215d, 13-477d**
— **AUTORIANUS 2-654c**
Arsenolite **7-31a; 18-513a**
Arsenopyrite *see* Mispickel
Ars-en-Ré, Fr. **22-938b.**
Arsenuphis *see* Arhesnofer
ARSES (Persian king) **2-654d, 3-871a; 21-211a**, tomb **21-186a**
Arses chrysomela: *see* Monarcha chrysomela
Arsh (Ursh), Arab **17-950b**
— (dict) **3-765c**
Arsha, riv, Russ **2-713b.**
Arshaq (Arsaces) **11-719a.**
Arshani, Somind. **25-379** (D7)
Arshin (measure). *see* Archin *and* Archine
Arshu, Cape, Canexerres II
Arsia, riv, Aus.-Hung: *see* Arsa
Arsicero, It **15-4** (C2).
Arsikere, India **14-431c**
Arsine, pass, Dauphiné Alps **1-742c.**
Arsine *see* Arsenuretted hydrogen.
— chlorides **2-653b**. *see also* Methyl arsine chloride and Cacodyl chloride.
Arsinoe, Cilicia **5-633a**
Arsinga, Arm. *see* Erzingan.
Arsinjan, Pers. **10-190a.**
ARSINOE (name) **2-655a.**
— (daughter of Ptolemy I) **2-655b; 9-77a**; Heraclea Pontica given to **17-184b**, Theocritus' reference to **26-761c.**
— (d. of Ptolemy II) **2-655a.**
— (d. of Ptolemy III,) **2-655b.**
— (d of Ptolemy XIII) **2-655c**
— (d. of Phegeus) **1-523d.**
Arsinoe, Asia M *see* Patara
—, Cyprus *see* Famagusta
—, Cyrenaica *see* Teucheira
— (Key (Crocodilopolis) **9-77a**, history **13-742**; papyri discoveries **20-557d**
— Egy (Sinai) **9-40** (B1), **17-226c; 26-22c**
Arsinoite nome, dist., Egy **2-655b.**
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-655c, 17-526c; 17-527c.
Arsissa, lake, Arm. : *see* Van
Arsites (Median prince) **7-833b.**
Arslan (Seljuk sultan) **24-609c.**
Arslan (zool.) **2-759a.**
Arslan Tash, Asia M. **13-536** (D2); Hittite remains **13-536b.**

Arslan Tepe (Melitene), Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 17-485d
Ars Laquenexy, Ger 18-310 (plan).
Arson, A 14-67d.
ARSON 2-655d, 19-767c; encouraged by rewards 10-405d; incendiarism 14-748c
Arsonium compounds 2-653a.
ARSONVAL, Fr 2-656d
ARSOT, forest, Fr. 2-656d
Arsta, Swed 25-935 (A2)
Arstaviken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
ARSUF, Pal 2-656d, 20-602 (B4), 22-935a battle (1191) 7-538d, 23-294d, Hospitallers 26-595b, Baldwin I 3-245c
Arsuk, Green 12-543 (E5)
Arsunda, Swed 26-190 (D1)
ARSURE, Fr 2-657b
Art, Id., Pac O 20-436 (L9)
ART 2-657b, 1-277b, academies 1-104d, Aristotle 2-521c, copyright law 7-124d; English criticism 9-611c, 23-860b; idealization 10-387c, prehistoric 2-347a (Plates), 20-462b (Plates), 17-283d; *see also* Fine Arts, Painting, &c.
Arta Ala 1-460 (C2)
ARTA (Narda, Zarta), Gr 2-660b, 12-424 (B1); bombardment 12-427a, Jannina imports 14-215b, theological school 12-433c *see also* Ambracia
—, Sp 25-530 (G3), 17-539b
—, dept, Gr 12-424 (C1), 12-428d
— GULF OF (Sinus Ambracius), Gr 2-660c; 12-424 (B C2), 12-427a, coastline changes 9-908c *see also* Ambracia
— (Arachthus), riv, Gr 12-424 (B C1), 27-126 (B3), 1-182c, 2-660b
Arta (rel) 21-205b
Artaba (measure) 28-484d, 28-491a
ARTABANUS I. (of Parthia) 2-660d, 20-871b, Phillhellen 13-242a
— II (of Parthia) 2-660d, 20-871b
— III. (of Parthia) 2-661a, 20-871b; 28-196c
— IV (of Parthia) 2-661a, 20-871c
— (Parthian prince) 12-270b
— (Persian prince) 2-660c
— (satrap of Bactria) 2-660d
— (vizier) 2-660c; 21-211c
Artabanaes (of Lower Media) 18-21d, 24-604c; 21-214c
Artabazus (Persian general) 12-455d, 20-98a
— (satrap of Phrygia) 2-662d, 5-858d
Artabri, people 7-208d
Artacama (Persian princess) 22-616c
Artagnan, d' (Dumas) *see* d'Artagnan
Artaine, Fr 14-744 (E5)
Artajona, Sp. 25-530 (E1)
Artakhshasta *see* Artaxerxes
Artaki, Asia M 7-720d.
Artal, riv, Sp 19-689a
Artal (archbishop) 10-813b, 23-54d.
Artali (Erta-alé), mt, Erit 9-748a
Artamène, ou le Grand Cyrus (Scudéry) 24-487c
Artamia 28-1010a
Artamid, Arm 2-565 (D2)
Artamidae *see* Swallow flycatchers
Artan, Louis 20-507c
ART AND PART 2-661b
Artane, Ire, *see* Killeine
Artanes (king of Sophene) 26-969b
ARTAPHERNES (of Sardis) 2-661b; 13-527a
— (the younger) 2-661b; 12-448c, 17-675c
Artashes (name) 2-448b
Artaud (abbot) 28-16c
Artavasdes (East Roman emperor) 6-991b; 14-273c
— (of Armenia, 34 B C) 21-218b, coed 21-533d, writings 13-242a
— (of Armenia, 105 B C) 18-621a; 21-215b, 28-969a
— (Parthian king) 21-219b
— (Syrian prince) 26-969c
Artavelde (van Doyse) 10-495c
Artaxares (Parthian king) 2-448b
Artaxata, Arm. 23-648 (G3), 2-566b; capture 7-137a, Mithradates defeated 18-621d,
ARTAXERXES I (Longimanus, of Persia) 2-661c, 26-884b, character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-870b, 21-211a, Egyptian rebellion 9-88a; letter to Jews 10-109d, 15-385d, Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) 2-662a; 2-650b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-871a, 21-211a, 9-88b; Jews 15-385d; Persia 21-211c, war with Macedon 21-212c
— (Ardashir I) *see* Ardashir I
— (Bessus) *see* Bessus
— (of Persia) 21-254a
— (Septuagint) *see* Ahasuerus
Artaxes (name) 2-448b
— (of Atropatene) 21-553d
Artaxias (Artaxes of Armenia) 21-214c, independence of Armenia Major 2-565b, 17-825c, conquests 26-966b
— (s of Polemon, of Armenia) *see* Zeno
Art canvas (fabric) 5-223c
Art Atelier (Italiaria), Bosnia *see* Arcar
Arte della Guerra (Machiavelli) 14-906c, 17-235b
ARTEDI, PETER 2-663b, 14-245a.
Artefac (implement) 21-836a
ARTEGA, tribe 2-664b
Artemel (*Faerie Queene*) 12-591d
Artemis, Sp 25-530 (A1)
ARTEL 2-664b, 23-887d
Artel Artistas, Sociedad *see* Sociedad Artel Artistas
Artemia 2-30od
Arte maxor (lit) 25-579d
Artemas 9-956d, 7-751d, 7-714c, in Great Salt Lake 12-122a, use as food 10-408a
Artemidorus (Aristophanius) 8-190d, 12-124c, epigram of 26-760d
ARTEMIDORUS (Daldianus) 2-663c.
ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus) 2-663c, 4-930a
—, Titus Flavius 14-637d
Artemisposia 8-951b
ARTEMIS 2-663d, 19-140c, Adonis 1-212b, amaranth sacred to 1-780b, Amazonian worship 1-790d; Aristeboule 26-759b, Astarte 2-791b, Atalanta 2-823a, Delos 7-972c, 7-972b, Ephesus temple 9-61d, 12-485d, 2-380a and foll, Eleusis temple 9-262d, Epidaurus temple 9-687c; Filolonte temple, Crimea 7-449b; Greek art 12-476c, Iphigenia legend 13-219c, 14-718a, Louvre statue 12-489a, Lycosura head 2-819a, Magnesian festival 13-241c, Massilian colonists 17-767d, meteoric image 18-262b, mystic cult 19-118a, Orion legend 20-276c, Orvieto vase 7-233c, Poiraeus 2-836d, Persa 20-142d, Thargelian festival 26-726c, 12-482b Trojan war 1-364d, Zanie temple 26-956c.
— (Agrotera) 2-664b, 1-127b
— (Hermonia) 2-664b, 2-837d; 14-718b
— (Leucophryne) 2-665b; 17-619b
"Artemis" (Versailles statue), *see* Diana of Versailles
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) 2-665d, 12-537d, portrait 12-487a
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) 2-665d, 24-189c
Artemisia, isl, It., *see* Giannutri.
— (festival) : *see* Ephesia
— (bot) 6-812c, 15-676a, 25-816c
— absinthium *see* Wormwood
— campestris *see* Field wormwood
— fragrans 27-414d
— herba-alba *see* Chih.
— maritima 24-195c
— monogyna 27-414d.
— tridentata : *see* Sage-brush
— vulgaris : *see* Mugwort.
Artemision, isl, It : *see* Giannutri.
—, mt, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Artemisium, Gr 12-440 (E2)
—, cape, Gr 12-440 (E1); 9-865d; battle (480 B C.) 21-789a, 26-759a
Artemisius (chron.) 6-815d.
Artemita, Assyr. 13-242a.
Artemius, *see* Anastasius II
ARTEMON (teacher) 2-666a, 1-213a, 16-686c
Artemus, Ky. 18-740 (E4)
ARTENA, It 2-666a; 15-4 (D4)
Arnay, Fr 10-778 (E3), battle (1870) 20-888b
Artense, plateaus, Fr 5-208c
Arte of English Poesie 22-671d
Arterial navvus 19-150c
— pressure 27-935b, apoplexy 2-198a, thrombosis 2-196b
ARTERIES 2-666a, arterial arch 2-668b, coronary 27-932b; dorsal 2-667c, eyeball 10-93a, facial 1-940c, pathological changes 18-61d, 26-800b, Raynaud's disease 22-936, splanchnic 27-942d, tension in 27-930d, tying 18-106d
Arteriole 2-666b, 27-930c
Arterio sclerosis 27-945d, 2-196b, advanced 3-285a, high frequency currents 9-250b
ARTERN, Ger 2-669b, 11-808 (C4)
Artery forceps 26-114a
Artesa de Segre, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Artesia, Miss 18-600 (D2)
—, N Mex 19-920 (F5)
Artesian, S Dak 25-506 (G-H3)
ARTESIAN WELLS 2-669b, 22-215a, 955a, central Australia 2-945b
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-669b.
—, John van 2-669c
—, **PHILIP VAN** 2-669d
ART GALLERIES 2-670a *see also* names of galleries
Arth, Switz 26-242 (F2), 24-495d
—, riv, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Arthabaskaville, Can 22-724
Arthaldeus 1-201b
Arthela (custom) *see* Arvals
Arthur, Fr 10-778 (D6)
Arthington, Yorks 28-943 (C1)
—, W Afr. 11-204 (C5)
Arthoniaceae 16-585a
ARTHRITIS 2-671b; 7-162c.
— acute infantile 4-201b
— deformans *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
Arthrobotrys 11-334a
Arthrodesis 2-671b
Arthrodia *see* Gliding joint
Arthrodira 26-544c, 8-128o, 28-1017c
Arthropoda 2-306c, 25-667b, 2-107a.
Arthropitys 20-526d
ARTHROPODA 2-673c, 28-1033a, 2-643a, 2-292c, development 9-117b, 13-421c, fertilization 9-115d, nervous system 27-1050a, 9-120a, Magnesian 22-266c, reproduction 24-747b, 23-120a, vascular system, 27-929c, vertebrata derived from 17-1052c
Arthroporella 20-525b
Arthrosporo 3-161d.
Arthrozoa. *see* Appendiculata
ARTHUR (legend) 2-681c, 26-1000c; 7-431b, 12-113b, Merlin 18-170c, Tennyson's Epic 26-760a. *See also* Arthurian legend.
ARTHUR I. (of Brittany) 2-682a; 9-486c, Hubert de Burgh 4-815a, succession 22-340a
— III (of Brittany) 2-682d, 10-822c, 22-250b
—, duke of Connaught *see* Connaught, Arthur, duke of
—, prince of Wales 9-526b, 13-287c, 23-821d
ARTHUR, C A. 2-683b; 27-722a (foil)
Arthur, Sir G 26-142b.
—, Mark 14-181d
—, Timothy Shay 21-861d
Arthur, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (E5)
—, N S W 19-558 (E3)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (H1)
— Bush, S Aust 2-960 (E4)
—, lake, La 17-54 (B3).
—, mt., Arct 21-950c
—, mt, N Z 19-624 (D4)
—, riv, S Aust 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
—, mt, Wales 18-652c.
Arthur, mts, Tas. 26-438 (B2), 26-419b
—, pass, N Z 19-624 (C5)
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B4)
—, riv, Tas 26-438 (A1); 26-149a
— City, Tex 26-690 (M2)
— Gordon, mts., N.G. 19-487b
Arthur Guinness & Son : *see* Guinness, Arthur, & Son.
ARTHURIAN LEGEND, 2-684a; Anglo-Norman 2-32c; Brython 13-777a; (Middle) Dutch 8-719d; English 8-619d, French 11-112c, Gawain 11-539c, Geoffrey of Monmouth 11-617b, German 11-785b; Guenevere 12-499c; Irish 5-642b, Lancelot : *see* Lancelot, Malory 17-496b; Merlin *see* Merlin, Perceval : *see* Perceval, Portuguese 22-156d; Provencal 22-499b, Romance 23-502a, 23-501a, Round Table 23-772d, Scottish 13-848a, Spanish 25-580c, Walter Map 17-628c
Arthur Kill (chan.), N J 19-505b, 9-287c
Arthurlie, Scot 3-135b
Arthur's, lake, Tas 26-438, 26-438 (B2), 26-439b
—, Chair, mt, Wales *see* Pen y Fan, mt
— Club 6-567b
— Oon, Scot (Stillings) 25-928c
— Pass, N Z 19-625a
— Seat, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 8-919b, 24-418a, geology 8-915c, 24-417c.
— Seat, mt, Vict 28-38 (E1)
— Stone, Wales 12-75b
Arthurstown, Ire 14-711 (E4)
Artibeus 6-211a
— planirostris 27-877a
Artillerie, Ordre de la Real 12-821 (A1), 12-825a
ARTICHOKE 2-684c, 10-554d, 3-706b
Articoke Buttes, hills, S Dak 25-506 (E6)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (E5)
Artichoke-gull 11-123a.
ARTICLE (dict) 2-684d; of faith 8-382a, 7-934c
Articles (law) 21-853d
— de Villa 22-409c
—, Laws and Orders—Divine, Politique and Martiall *see* Dale's Code
— lords of the : *see* Lords of the Articles
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION 2-684d; 6-797a
"Articles of the Bohemian Protestants 4-130b
Articles of Confederation (U S) 27-681a
Articles of the Barons 17-317b
Articles of War 18-416c
Articular bone 14-261c (fig)
— cartilage 6-960b.
ARTICULATA 2-685a; 2-673c, Cuvier 28-1028a, Lamarck 16-101c *see also* Appendiculata
— (brachiopods) *see* Testicardines
— (echinoderms) 8-878d
ARTICULATION (anat) 2-673a.
— (lang) 21-466b
Articuli Cleri 22-427c
Articuli super Cartas 9-497d
Articulus sinister *see* Saddle-shaped joint.
Artieda (Jesuit) 1-784a
Artificial autophagy 10-193c
— ivory : *see* pieneo hydrochloride
Artificial Clock-Maker (Derham) 19-291c
Artificial respiration 8-593d, 8-595c, Marshall Hall's method 8-594a; opium poisoning 20-136a, Schäfer's method 8-595b; Silvester's method 8-594a
Artigas, José 4-458a
Artigas, dept, Urug 2-462 (A6 & E9); 27-806c
Artillery, lake, Can 5-180 (H3), 12-422d.
—, mt, Ariz 2-544 (B3)
ARTILLERY 2-685b, 2-688 (Plates); 2-600d, 2-605d, ammunition 1-866a; French 2-618b, 2-602c, 12-143b; German 13-478b, horse artillery 5-665a, 8-570a; infantry 14-521c, 14-523 (Plate); naval 20-209a, 20-210d, tactics 26-149c
— (Company, Honourable : *see under* Honourable
Artillery Ground, Lond 7-436c, 10-393b.
— prinple (wheel making) 3-915a.
—, Royal *see* Royal Artillery
Artinos, riv, Gr : *see* Acta
Artinsk group 21-177a; 11-670c, 21-177d
— sandstone 21-177d
Artio (myth.) 2-31c
ARTIODACTYLA 2-696c; 27-581a, 17-652a; ancestry 17-526a, 21-364c; distribution 17-527d
Artiouyx 1-953b
ARTISAN 2-698d, 8-900d
Artis analyticae praxis (Harriot) 1-619c
Artisans' Dwellings Bill 27-61a
Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company 13-817c
Artista *see* Sternbergia
Artistes Espagnols, Association des 2-703b
Artists, Incorporated Society of 1-100d; 23-228a.
Artists' Society, London 2-701d
Artizan : *see* Artisan.
Art Masters, Society of 2-703a
Artney, glen, Scot 24-418(C2), 21-262b
Art nouveau 13-811b, 11-165a
Artocarpus 18-814d
— incisa : *see* Bread-fruit
— integrifolia *see* Jak-tree
Art of Autobiographie (Willis) 24-1009a
Artois, Charles of, count of Eu *see* Eu
—, Charles Philippe, count of *see* Charles X.
ARTOIS, prov, Fr 2-698d; 10-778 (E 1), 10-802 (map), Austrian dowry 4-822f, Jun gundian expedition 4-822b, cession to France 10-479c, English raid 9-504a, estates assents to 8-91a, Robert of Artois' claim 21-383b
—, hills, Fr 10-776 (D1-E2)
Artomonov (explorer) 1-94c
Arton, M 2-141c 10-488a
Art poétique (Sibilet) 8-616c
Artsa-bogdo mts, China : *see* Arsi bogdo
ART SALES 2-699a; Domidoff sale 26-617c, Hugenand's "Billet Doux" 10-773b, De Hooch 13-665a, Meissonier 18-85d; Munkacsy, 19-10a, Obelade 20-456a; Rembrandt etchings 23-80d, Teniers 26-617b; Troyon 27-421a; Valle collection 19-275d, Watteau 28-148b.
ARTS AND CRAFTS 2-700c, 10-370b, Germany 20-511d, Pugin 2-432b; trade boycott 18-499a *see also* Metal-work, Plate, Enamel, &c
— and Crafts Exhibition Society 2-700c, 7-346b, 2-704c.
— and Manufactures, Consultative Chambers of : *see* Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures.
Art Schools : *see* Art Teaching
Arts Club 18-713a
Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of 25-399c.
— Guild 2-702d
Artsi-bogdo, mts, Russ As 25-10 (F6), 27-588b; 18-711b.
ART SOCIETIES 2-701c.
Arts, Society of 2-702b, 24-982a, bookbinding 16-345b, examination 10-44a; exhibitions 14-737b, fine Arts Copyright Act 7-126c, shorthand 24-1012d.
ART TEACHING 2-703b; 1-108a
— Unions Act 17-21a.
Artushof, Danzig 7-825a
ARTUSI, G M. 2-705b, 7-172a
Artvin, eCauc 23-874 (II. B-C3).
—, dist, Cauc 15-955b
Art-workers Guild 2-700d; 2-703b
Artynas 9-687a
Artz, Pa 21-106 (I4).
Aru, Sum 1-145a
— bay, Sum 26-13d.
ARU, isls, Malay Arch 2-705b; 17-466 (G4), 19-488c
—, lake, Tib 6-108 (C3); 26-924c
Aruba, isl, W I 28-544 (D4), 28-545d, 7-636a; 8-735d, phosphates 21-476a
Arucas, Can Is 8-172 (map)
Aru-cho, lake, Tib. *see* Aru (lake)
Arudy, Fr 19-778 (D6)
Aruganzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Arui (zool) *see* Udad
Aru Island wallaby *see* Fil nander
Arumah, Pat *see* Orna, El
Arumani *see* Viachs
Arum lily *see* Richardia.
— maculatum. *see* Cuckoo-pint
Arun, riv, India **14**-376 (M6)
—, riv, Sus **9**-424 (IV A5), **4**-584 (G6), **26**-165c, **9**-410b
Arunca, riv, Port. **25**-510 (A 1-2), **22**-135b
Arunda, Sp *see* Aclnipo
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c, **26**-163a
—, **EARLS OF 2**-706b
—, William de Albini, earl of **2**-705c, **26**-163a; **17**-3d
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of **2**-706b, **9**-500d
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d 1397) **2**-706c, **17**-4a, **26**-138a
Thomas Fitzalan, earl of **2**-706d **20**-365b, **2**-709c
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of **2**-708b, **18**-948c
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d 1640) **2**-708b, **2**-706a, **17**-1c, gem collection **11**-569b
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d 1677) *see* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of
— Roger *see* Richard Arundel
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a, **16**-930c, **5**-211c
Arundel, Can **22**-124 (C1)
ARUNDEL, Sus **2**-709d, **9**-424 (IV A5), **2**-417c
Arundel Club **2**-702c
— collection **2**-708c
— Cove, bay, Md **17**-828 (B1)
— group **18**-569a; **7**-417a
— Library **10**-6b
— Marbles **2**-708d
Arundel on the Bay, Md **17**-828 (G3)
Arundel Psalter **14**-417b
— Society **2**-702c, **2**-709a
Arundell, Sir Humphrey **7**-182b, **24**-12a
— of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron **2**-710c
— **OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell**, baron **2**-710a
Arundinaria **12**-377b, **3**-301c, **13**-474a
Arundo (bot) **12**-376b, *fossil* **7**-417d, **12**-377c, seed disperal **12**-374d *see also* Reed
— arenaria *see* Sand-reed
— Donax **22**-974a, **25**-21d
— Phragmites' *see* Reed
— (instrument). *see* Calamus
Arundu, Afg **15**-611a
Arungulitha **17**-309c; **23**-65a
Aruns (Etruscan) **4**-696b
Arunta: ancestor worship **1**-947a, magic **17**-309a, marriage customs **2**-957b, **10**-162b, mourning **11**-330b, totem system **27**-80d, **27**-81d, **23**-981b
Arupenun, Aus *see* Rovigno
Aruppakkotai, India **14**-382 (H15)
Arus, spring, Turk As. **26**-305 (C1)
—, riv, Asia M **23**-962d
Arusi, dist, Aby **1**-83 (map)
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d
Arusi Galla, dist, Aby. **1**-85a, **1**-87b
Aruspices (Roman religion) *see* Haruspices.
Arutela, Rum *see* Bivolari
Aruwimi, dist Cong Bel (D3-2), **6**-926d, **1**-456c, **6**-926b
—, forest, C.Af : *see* Congo Forest.
—, riv, Cong Bel **6**-923 (D2), **6**-916d, **6**-917d, **6**-926a, languages **3**-559a
Arva, Ire *see* Arvagh
—, co, Hung **3**-4 (F2)
—, riv, Hung **3**-4 (F2); **5**-383c
Arvad, Syr *see* Aradus.
Arvagh, Ire **14**-741 (D3)
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a, Ambarvalia **1**-791c, flamens **10**-175b, hymn **16**-251d, **17**-760d
ARVALS (custom) **2**-711c
Arva Magura, mts, Eur : *see* Magura.
Arvand, mt, Pers : *see* Elvend
Arvanek, dist, Pers **3**-81a
Arve, riv, Fr **10**-778 (H4), **13**-74c, **5**-827a, **11**-547b
Arvels *see* Arvals
Arverna, Gaul *see* Clermont-Ferrand
ARVERNI 2-711c, **11**-553a, **3**-49d, chief town **6**-498d **11**-767c; Fabius Maximus' victory **10**-113d, Sequani **24**-658c.
Arvernia, dist, Fr . *see* Auvergne
Arvers, Félix **11**-146c
Arves, mt, Dauphiné Alps **1**-742b.
Arvi, India **14**-382 (H9)
Arvicanthis **23**-443a
Arvicola amphibius *see* Water-rat
— macrotus **25**-14b
— nivalis, *see* Snow-mouse
— obscurus **25**-14b.
— russatus **25**-14b
— terrestris *see* Water-rat
Arvidsjaur, Swed **19**-800 (D-B2)
Arvidson *see* Afzelius, Johan
Arvika, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Arvilla, N Dak **19**-780 (G2)
Arvonia, Kan **15**-654 (G2)
Arvonian group **22**-266d
Arwad, Syr *see* Aradus
Arx, Ildefons von **26**-204c
Arx Palatina, Lond **16**-955c
Aryabhata (astronomer) **24**-183a; **1**-491b, algebra **1**-617a, π determined by **27**-271c, solar year introduced **13**-192b
Aryabhat ayam **1**-617a
ARYAN 2-711c, languages **2**-712c, **15**-167a, religion **21**-203d *See also* Aryas and Indo-European
Aryana (Ariana), Asia **14**-712a, **1**-547d, **13**-331a
Aryan Household (Hearn) **15**-581c.
Aryan **5**-466b *see also* Aryan
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d
Arya Sura (author) **15**-280a
Aryauto, tribe **1**-956d
Aryavarta, India **14**-623b, language **14**-487c
Aryballi **5**-715c
Aryvanda, Asia M **17**-152b
Aryvandus, riv, Asia M **17**-152a
Aryd, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Arymbas I, (of Molossi) **9**-696d
—, II **9**-698d
Aryo-Indian **2**-712b *see also* Indo-Aryan
Arys, Acr **11**-807d
—, riv, C Asia **27**-420 (D1), **26**-309d
Arystan-dabar, pass, China **6**-923 (C1); **26**-910b.
Aryteno-epiglottic fold **21**-359d, **23**-185b
— epiglottidean muscle **28**-174a
ARYTENOID 2-713b, cartilages **23**-184c, muscle **23**-185b, **28**-174a
Arzeroedjan **21**-912a
Arz, riv, Fr. **10**-778 (C4), **18**-820b
Arzachel (astronomer) **2**-811a
Arzanene, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
ARZAMAS, Russ **2**-713b, **23**-872 (F4), **19**-721a
Arzanene, Turk As **15**-950a
Arzano, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Arzawa, dist, Asia M **13**-536 (C1), **13**-535d, **13**-534d
Arzen, Kurdistan **15**-950a
—, riv, Turk **27**-426 (A2) **1**-482c
Arzerum, Turk As *see* Erzerum
Arzeu, Alg **1**-643 (A1), **1**-614c
—, gulf, Alg **1**-643 (A1), **1**-612c
Arzignano, It **27**-987c
Arzinga, Turk As *see* Erzingan
Arzinol, mt, Alps **26**-242 (C4)
Arzobispo, Sp **21**-912d
—, Isl, Pac O **20**-436 (C-D2), **28**-192c
Arzon, riv., Fr **19**-923c
Arzu, Khan **13**-488c
Arzyan, mts, Arm **5**-547b, **15**-955b, **15**-682d
As, riv., Sib *see* Ob
As (chem) **6**-398b.
— (coin) **2**-713c, **19**-877b, **19**-891a
— (music) : *see* Arghoul.
AS (measure) **2**-713b
ASA 2-713d, **3**-868b, **7**-784b
Asaak, Pers : *see* Kuchan
Asab, Eilt *see* Assab
Asaba, Nig **19**-678 (C4), **12**-212a, **19**-679d
Asabah (dict) **14**-442d
Asabri, Sud **9**-129a
Asad, tribe **18**-634a, **18**-905a, **17**-406a.
Asadabad, Pers **21**-188 (C1)
—, dist, Pers **21**-194d
Asad al Kasri **5**-356d
—, b Abdullah **22**-928b.
—, b Zurarah **17**-403d, **17**-410b
—, ed Dowleh *see* Adod ad-daula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) **21**-249b; **23**-813d
— Pasha **6**-393b.
Asa dulcis **2**-713d.
Asadullah Khan Naushah (Mirza) : *see* Ghalib.
— Pathan **3**-957d.
Asad ul Mulk **21**-245d
ASAFETIDA 2-713d, **1**-312d
Asaf Jah **14**-32a, **14**-404b, **3**-762b
— Khan **15**-532b
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-714a, **17**-106b, **13**-488d
Asagarta *see* Sagartians
Asahan, Sum **26**-74b
—, riv, Sum **26**-71 (A2), **26**-71b,
Asahel (bibl) **7**-856a, **11**-938a
Asahel, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
Asahi **15**-188a
"Asahi" (battleship) **24**-902d
Asahikawa, Jap **15**-156 (N5), **15**-211b
Asahitake, mt, Jap **15**-156 (I17), **15**-159d
Asaji-ura, sound, Jap . *see* Tsu-shima Sound
Asak, Russ . *see* Azov
Asaki, Jap **23**-34b
Asakir Jaish *see* Jaish b Khomaruya
Asakusa, park, Tokyo **26**-248b
—, quarter, Tokyo **26**-1048b, **15**-160d
Asakusa-nori **15**-160d
Asal and-Ward, val, Syr **16**-347a
Asalguate, riv, C Am **5**-678 (B4), **24**-96b
Asalla, N E Af **9**-745d
Asalim, Pers **12**-6d
Asama, Jap **15**-160d
—, riv, Af Rom **23**-648 (B1)
Asamai, mt, Jap **15**-158 (K-L8); **15**-157d, **15**-158c
Asamiya : *see* Assamese
Asamoneus *see* Asmoneus
Asamus, Bulg *see* Nikopoli
Asamushi, Jap **15**-160d
Asan, Kor **6**-244a
—, riv, India (Chambal) **14**-376 (G-H6)
—, riv, India (Jumna) **7**-932c, **15**-553d
Asana cane, mt, Bol **4**-167 (B3), **4**-168b.
Asander **4**-286d
Asanga (monk) **16**-98a, **15**-180 (Plate), **15**-177a
Asano Saburo **15**-189b
Asansol, India **14**-376 (M8)
Asaph, St **28**-261d, **23**-1016b
ASAPH (singer) **2**-714b, **22**-536a
Asaph, Pa **21**-106 (H2)
Asaphia **23**-300d (fig)
Asaphis **16**-124a
Asaphites (bibl) **22**-536a.
Asaphus **2**-299d, **20**-237b, **27**-939c
Asar (myth) *see* Acsir
Asar, riv, India **12**-748b
Asar (geog) *see* Esker
Asarabacca **14**-498c, **11**-258d
Asaridinos *see* Esar-haddon
Asarp, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Asarum **22**-5a
— canadense : *see* Snake-root, Canadian
— europaeum *see* Asara bacca
Asarna, India **12**-713a
Asas Amir, riv, Turk As **26**-969d
Asava (rel) *see* Four Intoxications
Asawad, dist, Af **11**-204 (E-F1)
Asbach, Ger **11**-808 (I K7)
Asbach, Ire *see* Air
Asbestic **2**-715a
Asbestoid *see* Byssolite.
Asbestolith **2**-715a
Asbestos, Can Cape Col **25**-466 (F7); **5**-227b; **12**-606c, geology **5**-229c, products **2**-714d, **7**-477c
ASBESTOS, PAUL (alch) **2**-714b
Australia **2**-953c, dressing **20**-242a, United States **11**-752b.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a
Asbolite **28**-225b
Asboth, John **13**-928c
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
Asbury, N J **19**-502 (B2)
—, O **20**-26 (M7).
—, W Va **28**-560 (C4)
— Grove, Mass. **17**-852 (F1)
ASBURY PARK, N.J. **2**-715d, **19**-502 (E3); **19**-502a
Asby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3)
—, Great, Westm *see* Great Asby
Ascalaphidae **19**-440a.
Ascalon, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal **2**-716a (A-B5), battle (1177) **26**-593d, coins **19**-891b; Fatimite loss **9**-97d Hospitallers defeated (1247) **24**-155b, Egyptian rule **7**-543a, **9**-85c, in Philistine Wars **21**-402b, Raymond of Toulouse **22**, 935a, Scythian capture **21**-403a; Templars' attack **26**-593c
Ascandra falcata **25**-720d
Ascania, lake, Turk.As **2**-760 (C2) *see also* Isnik Geul
— Limne, lake, Asia M *see* Buldur Geul,
Ascanian family **4**-421a
ASCANIUS 2-716b, **15**-87d, **21**-85d
Ascarides *see* Nematoda
Ascaris **19**-360d, chromosomes **7**-716c, germ cells **7**-719a, **9**-318d, **7**-715a
— decipiens **19**-359d
— equorum *see* Lumbricoid, common
— lumbricoides **8**-265d, **6**-68 3a, **24**-195c
— mystacina **28**-12d
— megalocephala **7**-714c
— mystax **28**-12d
— suis *see* Pig ascarid
— vitulorum *see* Calf ascarid
Ascelin (bishop) *see* Adal beron
—, Friar **25**-131d
Ascension, Bol **4**-167 (C2), **4**-172a
Ascendant sign **2**-798c
Ascending aortic arch **2**-668c
— cerebellar tract *see* Direct cerebellar tract
— fetters **27**-542d
— pharyngeal artery **2**-666d
Ascension of Isaiah *see* *Isaiah, Ascension of*
ASCENSION, Isl, Atl O **2**-716c, **1**-920 (map), British acquisition **4**-603d, iron-ore **12**-804c, volcano **28**-190d
— islets, Pac O *see* Ponape
—, bay, Mex **18**-318 (I4), **18**-319c
—, dist, La **17**-51 (b6)
—, Chapel of the, London **19**-26d
— Peru of **4**-1003d
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d, **10**-222d
Ascensional angle **28**-140c
Ascension of Isaiah *see* *Isaiah, Ascension of*
Ascension of Moses *see* *Moses, Assumption of*
Ascension Island *see* Badius, Jodocus
Ascent of Man (Drummond) **8**-600b
" Ascetic " (race-horse) **13**-733a
ASCETICISM 2-717b, Christian **8**-821d, **8**-332c, Cynic **7**-692a, German literature **11**-784b, Hasan ul Basri **13**-49c, Hindu **13**-508b, Jain tenets **15**-127d, Mahommedan **7**-422a, Malebranche **5**-420d, Manichaeism **17**-574c, Marcionite **17**-693a, monasticism **18**-687a Neo-Pythagorean **19**-178c, oriental **19**-123d, Spinoza **5**-426a
Ascetta primordialis *see* Leucosolenia primordialis
Asch, Aus **3**-4 (C1), **4**-123a
Aschach, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
—, Ger **11**-808 (III n-o11)
Aschaffenburg, Ger **2**-720c
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger **2**-720c, **11**-808 (B4), **11**-21a, battle (1866) **24**-714c, school of forestry **10**-199b
—, principality, Ger. **2**-720d.
—, Concordat of *see* Vienna, Concordat of
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d
Ascham cupboard **2**-965b
Asche, Belg *see* Assche
Asche (geog) **21**-176d
Aschenbrandt, Frankenburg, count of *see* Khevenhüller, L A
Aschendorf, Ger **11**-808 (A2)
Aschere *see* Sirius
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger **2**-722b, **11**-808 (C3)
—, house of *see* Anhalt
— Kornleben
Aschkinass, E electric waves **9**-206b, infra-red rays **16**-615c
Aschrafum (myth) **1**-166d.
Asciak, Malta **17**-508 (B2)
ASCIANO, It. **2**-722b, **15**-4 (C3)
Ascidia (Phallusia) **27**-380a, **27**-381b (fig.), branchial sac **27**-381d (fig); larva **27**-384b (fig.).
Ascidiacea *see* Ascidians
Ascidiae Compositae *see* Ascidians, compound
— Luciae **27**-390c, **27**-391d
— Simplices *see* Ascidians, simple
Ascidia mentula **27**-380a, **27**-380c.
Ascidians, **27**-380a; circulation **27**-383a, compound **27**-389b, **27**-384d, development **27**-383d, endostyle **27**-381d, metamorphosis **27**-385a (fig), ovum in follicle **27**-383d (fig), phylogeny **27**-391c; simple **27**-388c, social *see* Clavelinidae; stomach **27**-389b (fig), test and mantle **27**-380b (figs)
Ascidicolidae **9**-659d
Ascididae **27**-388c
Ascidinae **27**-388d
Ascidiozooid (dict) **27**-379b
Ascidium *see* Pitcher
ASCITANS 2-722c
Ascites, Ark **2**-554 (A5)
ASCITES (med) **2**-722c, **16**-803a, **5**-225a
Asclepiad **6**-269d, **2**-722d
Asclepiadaceae distribution **21**-779d, **21**-782a, gyno stemium **10**-566d, infl **10**-570a, **10**-571d, pollen **10**-568c, pollination **22**-5a
Asclepiades (philosopher) **21**-841b
ASCLEPIADES (physician) **2**-722 **13**-484, surgical practice **26**-126c
ASCLEPIADES (poet) **2**-722d
13-381b, elegies **9**-252c Sicolidas identified with **26**-761b
Asclepianum *see* Aesculapius, temple of
Asclepias **11**-256b, **11**-258d, cultivated species **13**-768c, pistil **11**-341c, **11**-339c
— acida *see* Soma
— gigantea **11**-423d
— procera **11**-423d
Asclepiarca **21**-860b
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d
Asclepion (hospital) **13**-518a
Asclepios *see* Aesculapius
Asclepius **11**-341c, **11**-339c
Ascocarp **11**-340c, **16**-582a
Ascoceras **5**-693c, **25**-110c
Ascocerratidae **5**-693c
Ascocystis **1**-597b
Ascop, lake, Scot **24**-412 (A-B3); **4**-878c
Ascogiona **10**-467b
Ascogonium **27**-724a; **11**-340c
Ascoidea **11**-339c
Ascoli, Cecco d' *see* Cecco d'Ascoli
ASCOLI GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d
Ascoli, It **25**-805d
Ascoliasmus **8**-283d
Ascolichenes **8**-284d
Ascoli cope **2**-72 1b
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum), It **2**-723a, **15**-4 (B3), **15**-26 (D7), bishop **15**-18c.
Ascoli Piceno, prov, It **15**-6d
—, Satriano (Asculum) It **2**-723b, battle (278 B C) **23**-626d; **2**-724a, **15**-4 (C3)
Ascomorpha **23**-761d, **23**-763b
Ascomycetes **11**-339b, **11**-342a, glycogen **11**-334c phylogeny **11**-336d, **11**-338b
Ascomyzontidae *see* Asterocheridae
Ascona, Switz **26**-242 (F4), **26**-240a
Asconematidae **25**-729c
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q 2-723c
Ascope, Peru **21**-264 (B2)
Ascophorous (dict) **2**-724a
Ascophyllum **1**-589d, **1**-590b
Ascorhynchidae **2**-301d
Ascorhynchomorpha **2**-301d **2**-299a
Ascorhynchus **2**-301d
Ascorhynchus **13**-339c
Ascospermophora **18**-471d, **18**-470b
Ascospore **2**-724a, **16**-589c
ASCOT, Berks **2**-724d, **16**-942 (B3); geology **3**-783a, races **13**-731b; royal kennels **13**-948c
Ascotan, Chil. **2**-462 (C1)
—, lake, Bol **4**-167 (B4); **4**-167d.
Ascot Heath, Berks : *see* Ascot.
Ascothoracida *see* Lauridae
Ascot Priory **25**-160c.
— Stakes **13**-730a
Ascra, Gr **13**-407c.
Ascrib, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (B2)

Ascripticii: *see* Ascripticii
Ascrivium, Aus. : *see* Cattaro
Ascue, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne
Aseulum, Apulia : *see* Ascoli Satriano
—, Picenum : *see* Ascoli, Picenum
Aseuris, lake, Gr **12-440** (D1)
ASCUS 2-724a, **11-339b**, **11-338b**
Aseutney, mt., Vt **19-190**(C5) **27-1025c**, granite **27-1026d**
Asdingi **13-376c**.
Asel, riv , Sum **26-71d**
Aselias (philos) **6-851b**.
Asela (Singhalese ruler) **8-783d**
Asele Lappmark, div., Swed **16-203b**
Ase-les-Thermes, Fr *see* Axles-Thermes
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-724a
28-157c, **1-951d**
Asellio, P Sempronius **2-60d**, **23-859a**
Asellota **17-459b**
Asellus, Tib Claudius **24-406c**
Aselius (zool) *see* Water slater
Asen, Swed **19-800** (C1)
—, dist , Go Cst **12-204** (B4)
12-201a
Asen (dynasty) Bulg **4-780b**, **28-167d**
Asena (A-shih-na) **27-170d**
Asenath (bibl) **2-179d**
Asenhöga, Swed **28-190** (B3)
Aseptata *see* Acephalina
Aseptol · *see* Phenol sulphonic acids
Asfaks, Tun *see* Sfax
Asfa Nassen **1-90d** , **1-93a**
Asfarain, dist , Pers **15-780c**
Asfeigeh, dist , Pers **3-297a**
Asfeld, A Bidal, baron d' **12-149c**
Asfeld, Fr **10-778** (G2)
—, Pont d', Briançon **4-515c**
Asfeti, mt , Mor **28-951** (F2)
Asfi, Mor *see* Safi
Asfjärden, bay, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Asfun, Egy **9-40** (B2)
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
Asgrimsson, Eystein : *see* Eystein Asgrimsson
Ash, Dr **3-986c**
, Sir Joseph **6-135c**
Ash, Corn *see* Saltash
—, Kent (next Ridley) **16-942** (F5)
—, Kent (next Sandwich) **9-424** (IV E4)
—, Sur **16-942** (B4) , **1-534d**
—, mt , Ariz **2-544** (D3)
—, riv , Herts **9-424** (IV C3)
—, riv , Minn **18-550** (E2)
ASH (bot) **2-724b** , **11-244b**, **11-260a** , etymology of word **14-499c** , Scandinavian myth **28-920d** , timber **26-980c** , **2-940a** , **16-950d**
— (of coal) **6-576d**
— (volcanic) **1-884d**
— (of wood) **1-816a**
A SHA (Maimun ibn Qais) **2-724d** , **2-271d** , in Mo allakat **18-683d**
Asha (rel) **23-71b** , **21-205b**
Ashadia **13-495d**
Ashaghu, tribe **21-235c**
Ashaka, Nig **19-678** (E2).
—, lake, Brit E Af **4-601** (C2)
Ashakh, mt , Arm **28-954** (C4)
Ashang, lake, Aby **1-92b**
Ashangi group (geol) **1-855b** , **1-325b** , **1-324c**
Ashango, riv , Af **1-430a** , pygmy tribe **1-430a**
ASHANTI, country, Af **2-724d**, **12-203** (map) , British protectorate **2-727c** , ethnology **2-725b**, **1-329d**, French rivalry **1-349b** foll , harem system **12-950b** ; language **12-904a** ; **3-357d**, **8-199c** , wars (1824-1900) **2-726c** foll , **28-778b**, **12-117c**, **18-13d**
Ashanti pepper : *see* African cubebs
Ashar **27-431a**
ASH'ARI 2-729a , **17-122b**
Asharite, sect **17-423a**
Ashath b Qais **6-27b** ; **2-266b**
Ashaway, R I **23-249** (A4)
Ashbee, C R **2-701b**
Ashboro, Ind. **14-422** (C6)
—, N C **19-772** (C2)
ASHBOURNE, Derby **2-729b** , **9-416** (II D3), geology **8-71b**
—, Pa., **21-106** (L7).
Ashbourne Act **14-784b**
" Ashbourne portrait " (of Shakespeare) **24-790c**
Ashburn, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, Va **28-118** (E1).
Ashburnham, barons and earls of **2-729d**.
—, Bertram, 4th earl **2-729d**
—, **JOHN 2-729b.**
Ashburnham, Mass. **17-852** (D1), **11-463a**
—House, Westminster **28-551a** , **3-419b**
—library **2-729d** , **4-223b** , French MSS **7-964b**
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron **2-729d** , **27-14a**
—, Harriet, Lady **5-452d**
—, **J. DUNNING,** 1st baron (early creation) **2-730a**
ASHBURTON, Devon **2-730c** , **9-430** (VI E2) , **8-142d**
—, N Z. **19-624** (C5)
—, dist , W Aus. **2-730c**
—, mts , S Aus **2-960** (E3)
—, riv , N Z **19-624** (C6)
ASHBURTON, riv , W Aus **2-730c**, **2-960** (C1), **2-961b** , geology **28-539d**
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev **2-730d**
— Foreign, manor, Dev **2-730d**
— Goldfield, dist , W Aus **2-960** (B1)
Ashburton states **8-126d**
— Treaty **2-730a** , **25-224c**
Ashburton, Upper, N Z **19-624** (C5)
Ashbury, James **28-896c**
Ashbury, Berks. **9-420** (III D1) , **3-781a**
Ashby, Lincs **9-416** (II E2)
—, Mass **17-852** (D1)
—, Minn **18-550** (B1)
—(Magna), Leics **9-420** (III E1)
—(Parva), Leics **9-420** (III E2),
—(West), Lincs **9-416** (II C3)
—(Wouldo), dist , Leics **16-894b**
Ashbyburg, Ky **15-740** (A3)
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leics **2-731** , **9-416** (II D1) , canal **2-711a**, **16-394a** ; geology **16-193d**
Ashby v White **7-25a**
Ashby, (Ikeburil), lake, Russ As **23-872** (H7)
Ashchurch, Glos. **12-134a**
Ash-coloured falcon *see* Montagu's harrier
— shrike . *see* Greater Butcherbird
Ashcombe, G Cubitt, Baron **7-607d**
Ashcombe, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
Ashcroft, F A **28-983c**
Ashcroft, Can **4-660** (E3)
—, S Dak **25-508** (B2), **25-507b**
Ashdahak · *see* Astyages
Ashdale, glen, Scot **2-614c**.
Ashdod, Pal *see* Azotus
Ashdon, Ark **2-552** (A4)
—, battle of (871) **9-469b** , **1-382c**
— Forest, Sus **9-424** (IV C4) , **9-414d** ; **6-782b** , golf links **8-833b**
— Place, Berks **7-721b**
Ashdown sands **28-437b** , **26-165d** , **15-737a**
Ashe, John **2-731d**
—, N C **17-560d**
—, Samuel **2-731d** , **19-778d**
—, St George **3-779d**
Ashe, riv , China **17-553** (C4) , **17-552c**
—Co , N C **19-772** (A1)
Asheda, Swed **26-190** (C3)
A-She-Ho, China **2-731a** , **17-551** (C3) , **24-838c**
Ashelere · *see* Ashlar
Asholoh, China · *see* A-She-Ho
Ashem (rel) **28-1042b**
Ashendon, Bucks **9-420** (III F3)
Ashepoo, riv , S C **25-500** (D4)
Asher, Aaron ben *see* Aaron ben Asher
Asher, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ok **18-228** (E3)
ASHER, tribe **2-731a** , **15-518d** **13-177a**
Ashera **6-118d** ; **13-180a**
ASHER BEN VEHIEL (Rosh) **2-731b** , **13-177c**
Ashersville, Ind **14-422** (C6)
Asher v. Calcraft **21-338**
ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-731c , **19-772** (D4)
—, plain, N C **27-615a**
Ashfield, Mass **17-852** (B1)
—, Mont **14-276** (F1).
—, N S W **19-538** (G4-5) ; **28-278** (A3) , population **26-279d.**
—, Pa , **21-106** (L4).
Ash Flat, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Ashford, Ala **1-460** (D4)
Ashford, Conn **6-952** (G2).
—, Derby **8-71a** , **8-72c**
—, Ire **28-619a**
ASHFORD, Kent **2-732a** ; **9-424** (IV. D4) , geology **9-414c**
—(South), Kent **9-424** (IV D4)
—, Mdx **16-942** (C3)
—, N S W **19-538** (F1) , geology **19-519a**
—, N Y **19-596** (B3)
—, Wash **28-954** (C-D3)
Ashfordby, Leics **18-101a**.
Ashford House, Ire **14 744** (B3)
Ashford v Thornton **8-639c** , **28-229b**
Ash-Gorkh, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
Ashgill group **5-100b**
Ashgrove, Ind **14-422** (D3)
Ash Grove, Mo **18-608** (C1)
Ash Grove, Va **28-118** (E2-1)
ASHI 2-732a , **26-382c**
Ashie, lake, Scot. **14-720b**
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot **11-910b**
A-shih-na *see* Asena
Ashikaga **15-260c** , **15-224a**
Ashik Pasha **27-166a**
Ashima *see* Ashnan
Ashinas *see* Ashnas
Ashingdon, Ess **9-785d** , battle *see* Assandun
ASHINGTON, Northumb **2-732b** , **9-116** (I E2).
Ashi-no-ko, lake, Jap. *see* Hakone
Ashipunie Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E5)
Ashir (tite) **2-788d**
Ashira (people) **1-430a.**
Ashirek, tribe **2-919b.**
Ashita, mts, Arm **2-565** (C1)
Ashkabad, Asia *see* Askabad
Ashkale, Arm **2-565** (C1).
Ashkanian *see* Asnapar
Ashkel, Jebel, Ist , Tunis **27-395c**
Ashkelon, Pal *see* Ascalon
Ashkum, Ill **15-275c**
ASHKENAZI, SEBI (Hakham Sebi) **2-732b.**
Ashkenazic Jews **15-406c** , **9-272a** , **19-29a.**
Ashkum, Ill **14-304** (D3)
Ashkuman, dist , India **12-20a**
—, riv , India **12-20c**
Ashkum, riv , Ala **18-631b**
Ashland, Ala **1-460** (D2)
—, Del **17-828** (H1)
—, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, Kan **18-651** (C3)
ASHLAND, Ky **2-732b** , **15-745** (C2)
—, La **17-54** (A1)
—, Mass **17-852** (E2)
—, Me **17-434** (D2)
—, Mont **14-276** (F1).
—, Mo **18-608** (D1)
—, Mont **14-276** (F1)
—, Neb **19-124** (H3)
—, N H **19-490** (D4)
—, N Y **19-596** (A1).
—, O **20-26** (F3)
—, Okla **26-58** (E-F3)
—, Ore **20-212** (C5) , **20-214d**
ASHLAND, Pa **2-732c** , **21-106** (K4)
—, Va **23-249** (B1)
ASHLAND, Va **2-732c** , **28-118** (E4)
—, Wis **2-732d** , **28-740** (C2)
—, Wyo **28-560** (B4)
—, bay, Wis *see* Chequamegon, bay
— City, Tenn **26-620** (D-E1)
— Co , O **20-26** (F3)
— Co , Wis. **28-740** (C2)
— Junction, Wis **28-740** (B2)
ASHLAR 2-733a , **4-527a** , **17-432d**
Ash-leaved maple **17-584c**
Ashley, A A Cooper, baron *see* Shaftesbury, A A Cooper, Earl of
—, Sir Anthony · law case **26-748d**
—, Evelyn **20-649b**
—, Ga **11-754** , **586c**
—, W H. (explorer) **27-818c** , **28-876d**
—, **WILLIAM J.** (economist) **2-733b**
Ashley, Ches **16-139** (D3)
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5)
—, Ind **14-422** (G1)
—, Mich **14-572** (F6)
—, Miss **18-600** (B4).
—, Mo **18-608** (E2).
—, N Dak **19-780** (E3)
—, Northants **9-420** (III. F1)
—, N Z **19-624** (D5)
—, O **20-28** (E4).
—, Pa **21-106** (L3)
—, W Va **28-560** (C2)
—, riv , N Z **19-624** (D5).
Ashley, riv., S C. **25-500** (D4), **5-945b.**
—, riv , Utah **27-814** (E2).
— Co , Ark. **2-552** (D4).
— Down, Glos **18-962a**
— Falls, Mass **17-852** (A2)
— Park, residence, Sur **28-401d**
— Pond, lake, Mass **17-852** (B2)
— Reserve, Utah **27-814b.**
Ashley's Ferry, N Y *see* Troy (U S A.)
Ashli, La **17-54** (C1)
Ashmead, W.H hymenoptera **14-179b** ; **14-24 la**
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L **4-810d**
Ashmedai *see* Asmodeus.
Ashmere, lake, Mass. **17-852** (A2)
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a ; **11-82b** , **16-1104b**
Ashmolean Museum **20-413a** ; **19-65c**
Ashmore, Fla **10-540** (B1)
—, Ill **14-304** (D4)
Ashmount cotton **7-257d.**
Ashmun, Jehudi **16-541b**
Ashmun Key **9-22** (D2)
Ashmun **5-47c** , **5-48c** ; **9-93d**
Ashod I (Armenian king) **2-566a**
—(Georgian king) **11-759b**
Ashoay, riv , Derby **28-933** (B3)
— Dale, Derby **8-70d**
Ashopton, Derby **28-933** (C3), **8-70c**
Ashot (Georgian king) . *see* Ashod
Ashoved, cape, Den **8-24** (C1)
Ashover, Derby **9-416** (II. E3), **8-71c**
Ashpilt **25-763d**
Ashprington, Dev , geology **8-142c**
—group **8-142d**
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) **21-233b**
—(Jānbalat) **9-103a** , **9-92c**
—(Kānsah Ghirt) **9-103b** ; **9-92c**
—(Khalil) · *see* Khalil
—(Nasir al din Shaban) **9-103d** , **9-92b**
—(Sirāj al-din Barsbai) **9-102c** , **9-92b**
—(Saif al-din Inal) **9-102d** , **9-92b**
—(Saif al-din Kait Bey) *see* Kait Bey
—(Tumanbey) **9-103a** , **9-92c**
ASHRAF (Shureña, Sheriffs), tribe **2-743b**
—(family) *see under* Sherif *and* Saved
—, Malik (Tmih chief) **8-605b**
—, Malik-al- (of Khelat) **7-544d** , **24-610d**
—, Musa **9-92a**
—, Musa b. Adil **9-93d.**
—, Mosque, Cairo **9-109a**
Ashragah 18-855b
Ashref (shah) **14-868b.**
ASHREF, Pers. **2-743c** ; **21-188** (H3) , **21-187b.**
Ashreigney, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
Ashridge, Bucks **12-257c**
Ash-Shiā'a **2-271b.**
Ashstead, Sur **16-942** (C3).
—, park, Sur **16-942** (C3)
Ash, Swamp Brook, riv , N H **19-490** (C4)
Ashta, India **14-376** (G8).
ASHTABULA, O **2-743c** , **20-26** (I1)
—, O **20-26** (I1)
—Co , O **20-26** (I1)
Ashtargram, div , India **14-382** (G14-14).
Ashtar, Malik **5-28d**
Ashtarak, Cauc **23-874** (I1 C-D3)
Ashtarak-Chemosh **2-791a**
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) **27-472a** , **4-157b**
Ashtaroth (goddess) · *see* Astarte
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. **20-602** (D3) , **3-464d** foll ; **15-326d** , Rephaim race **3-464d** , temple of Astarte **2-791a**
Ashti, India (Cen Prov) **14-382** (H9)
—, India (Hyderabad) **14-382** (F10)
Ashtishat, Arm **2-570a**
Ashtola, Pa **21-106** (E5)
Ashton (abbot) **21-297c.**
—, William, 1st baron **16-149a**
—, Thomas **17-546d.**
Ashton, Ches **9-416** (II B3).
—, Ga **11-752** (C4).
—, Ia **14-732** (B1)
—, Ill **14-304** (C2) , temperature **14-304c.**
—, La **17-54** (a7)
—, Neb **19-324** (F3)
Ashton, R.I. **23-249** (C1) , **7-627b.**
—, Scot. **12-288c.**
—, S Dak **25-506** (G3).
—, W.Va **28-560** (A4).
ASHTON - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lancs **2-744b** , **16-139** (B4)
— Keynes, Wilts. **9-420** (III D1)
—, Long, Som. *see* Long Ashton
— on-Ribble, Lancs **16-139** (C1).
— under-Hill, Glos **9-420** (III. D2).
ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE, Lancs **2-734d** , **28-933** (A4), cotton manufacture **7-288b**
— upon-Mersey, Ches **16-139** (D4) , population **6-91a**
Ashtoreth *see* Astarte
Ashu (Awa), prov , Jap **15-204b**
Ashuanipi, lake, Can **22-724** (D1), **12-891c**
—, riv , Can *see* Hamilton
Ashuapmouchuan, riv , Can *see* Ashuwapmuchuan
Ashuelot, N H **19-190** (C6)
—, lake, N H **19-490** (C5)
—, riv , N H **19-490** (C6)
Ashuntet, lake, Mass **17-852** (F3)
Ashur *see* Assur
Ashur, riv , Ind **20-602** (C2).
Ashura, Arm **4-100c** , **5-29c**
Ashurada, Pers. **21-188** (B1) , **21-191a**
Ashur Khana **14-72c**
Ashurst, Sur Henry **17-884d**
Ashurst, Kent **16-71c**
—, Sus **9-424** (IV. B5)
Ashwa, mt , Scot. **25-417a.**
Ashville, Ala **1-460** (C2).
—, Fla **10-540** (C 1)
—, O **20-26** (D5)
—, Pa **21-106** (E5-F4)
Ashwaubenon Creek, riv , Wis **28-740** (E4)
Ashwaupmuchuan, riv , Can **22-724** (D1) ; **23-1004d**
Ashwater, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b
ASHWELL, LENA 2-734c
Ashwell, Herts **9-424** (IV. B2) , geology **8-198d**
Ashwell, R I **16-102d**
Ashwellthorpe, Norf **9-424** (IV E2)
Ashwick, Som **9-430** (VI H1)
Ashwood, La **17-54** (C1)
—, Miss **18-600** (A4)
—, Oreg **9-416** (I. D3)
—Dale, val , Derby **9-416** (II. D3) ; geology **8-71a**
Ashworth, J R. **17-344c**
—, P **22-783d**
Asi (Cyprus) *see* Cyprus
—, Nahr al, riv , Syr *see* Orontes.
ASIA 2-734c , **2-736** (map) , **1-320c** , climate **2-743d** , diseases **11-632b** , ethnology **2-748b** , fauna **2-747a** , flora **2-745b** ; folklore **2-742b**, **7-415c**, **8-126b**, **25-111c** , history **2-749c** , land connexions **28-601c** , missions **18-597a** , population **11-635d** , railways **22-824a** , surveys **2-738b**, **17-651c** *See also under* separate coun try
—(Hom prov) **2-756d** , **23-648** (B5) , **23-649** (C4) ; **2-760b** ; coins **19-887a.**
—, Isl , Peru **21-236b**
—, isls , Mal Arch. **17-466** (G2)
—, dock, Antwerp **2-165b.**
—, Asia Cyprey **24-886a.**
Asiago, It **15-4** (C2)
ASIA MINOR 2-757a ; **2-760** (map) , coins **19-885d** , cotton crop **7-267a** , emery workings **9-836a** ; fauna and flora **2-759a** , geology **2-758c** ; mercenaum workings **18-72d** , products and manufactures **2-759a** ; railways **2-759a**, **3-197b** ; rainfall **2-745a** ; survey maps **17-651c**
— *History,* Aegean period **1-247a** ; Antakidas, peace of **2-88c** , Celtic invasion **5-613d** , Cyprey **24-886a**, Persian **21-207a** , Seulish invasion **11-393c** , Hellenism **13-242d** , Hittite period **12-535d** , Ionian inhabitants **14-730b** , Macedonian Empire **17-222d**, **17-226b**, Ptolemy Philadelphus **22-617b** ; Roman period *see* Asia, Rom prov , Seljuk rule **24-609d**, **7-528a.**
Asiago, Go,Cst **12-203** (B4)
Asiatic cholera · *see* Cholera, malignant

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Asiatic elephant **9-249b**; fore-foot bones **27-581b**, mammoth **17-530d**, tusks **15-9a**
— ibex · *see* Siberian ibex
— ivy **18-100d**
— Society, Royal **25-815a**, **11-207a**
· Society of Bengal *see* Bengal Asiatic Society
— Turkey *see* Turkey in Asia
Asid, gulf, Pt Is **21-392** (D5-1)
Asido, Sp **15-425d**, **18-67b**
ASIENTO (dict) **2-761b**.
Asiento d'Ambato, Ec. : *see* Ambato
— Treaty (1713) **2-761b**.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. **1-427d**
Asif el Mal, riv, Mor. **18-851** (C3), **18-852a**
Asif Marghen, riv, Mor **18-852a**.
Asilie, dist, Aby. **1-83** (map), **1-85a**
Asilul Elena Doamna *see* Princess Elena Refuge
Asim **27-467a**.
Asimina **21-780c**
— triloba : *see* Black lance-wood
Asinais . *see* Caddo
Asinara, gulf, It **15-1** (B4)
—, isl It **15-1** (A-B1)
Asinari **8-504a**
Asinaria, Porta, Rome **23-607d**
Asine, Gr (Argolis) **12-140** (D1), **20-111a**
— (Ithóme), Gr (Messenia) **12-140** (C4)
— (Corone), Gr (Messenia) · *see* Corone
Asinelli, tower, Bologna **4-179b**
Asinello, isl, Ans **3-4** (D1)
Asinkan, P Is **21-192** (B4)
Asinus (goat) **2-770b**
Asio *see* Horned owl
— accipitrinus *see* Woodcock-owl
Asiphonacea **2-99d**
Asiphonatae **18-901d**
Asipu (rel) **22-317b**
Asir, Pers **10-190a**
ASIR, dist , Arab **2-761c**, **2-264** (D5) ; **2-259c**, Wahhabi movement **2-268d**
Asirgarh, India **14-382** (G9), **19-701**
Asiri **19-138c**
Asirmintar, volcano, Jap **15-150** (T2).
Asis **19-161c**
ASISIUM, It **2-762a**, **15-26** (D3) *See also* Assisi
Asiyin **26-847a**.
Asjadi **10-197d**.
Asjer (tribes) *see* Azgar
—, Tasili of the, plateau, Sah **23-1004c**
Ask (ane ship) **24-865b**
Aska, India **14-382** (L10) ; **11-452d**
ASKABAD, Russ As. **2-762b**, **27-420** (B4) ; **27-171a**, routes **21-195a**.
Askam-in-Furness, Lancs **9-418** (I. A1) ; **7-163a**.
Askania, isl, Gr **12-424** (G4)
Askar, Egy. **4-956d**
—, Pal **15-131b**
Askari (dict) **16-232a**
Askari (Shiite Imams) . *see* Ali ul Askari *and* Hasan ul Askari
ASKAULES 2-762b.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b , 9-531d, 22-64d
Askeaton, Ire **14-744** (C4), **16-694c**
Askenasy, E. · ascent of water in plants **21-747b**
Askenburg, Ger. . *see* Aschaffenburg
Asker, Nor. **19-804** (D3)
Askern, Yorks **9-416** (I. E2), **28-931b**
Askersund, Swed **26-190** (C2).
Askesian Society **21-408b**.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
—, Sir George *see* Ayscue.
Askew, Ark **3-552** (E3)
Askew Codex see *Pistis Sophia*
Askhabad, Russ As *see* Askabad
Askham, Lancs *see* Askam-in-Furness
—, Notts **9-416** (II. F3)
—, Westm. **9-413** (I. C3)
Askhan, Russ. **23-872** (H-II)
Askia **17-565b**, **26-982c**, tomb **11-454d**
Askim, Swed **26-190** (A-B1)
Askji Shahr, C Asia *see* Kashgar.
Askitichi, lake, Can. **22-724** (B2).
Askival, mt , Scot. **24-412** (B3) , **25-217a**
Askja, mt , Ice **14-228** (C2), **14-229c**
Askö, isl, Nor **19-804** (A2)
—, isl , Swed **26-190** (D3).
Askold **18-790a**
" Askold " (cruiser) **24-913b**
Askos (vase) **5-712d**
Askrigg, Yorks **9-412** (I D1), **28-520b**.
Askvatten, isl, Nor **19-804** (A2).
Askum, Swed **26-190** (A2)
Askwith, Yorks **28-953** (C1)
Aslackby, Lincs **9-416** (II G4)
Aslacton, Notts **7-475a**
Aslandiz, Pers. **21-239b**
Asli **11-22c**
Asli Ibrahil **2-713c**
Asloan MS **3-353d**
Aslockton, Notts *see* Aslacton
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) **5-41c**
— (d of A'war) **5-28b**
Asma Dagh, mt , Turk As **2-563** (A1)
ASMAA (Abu Sa'id 'Abd ul Malik ibn Quraib) **2-763b ; 2-271c , 18-845b**
Asmaide *see* Mayda.
Asmani **16-206b**
Asmanite **18-263c , 27-268a**
Asmantal, lake, Russ As **23-872** (16) , **27-420** (B3) , **2-317a**
Asmar, Afg **14-376** (D2) , **1-412a , 15-940b** , routes through **15-625b**
ASMARA, Abyss **2-763c ; 1-83** (map), Italian occupation **1-91a ; 15-71c**
ASMODÆUS 2-763d ; 8-122a
Asmoneans (family) *see* Maccabees
ASMONEUS 2-764a
Asmund Kappibanus Saga **14-239a**
Asmundr Karasun **24-295a**
Asmus *see* Claudius, Matthias
Asnæs, Den **8-21** (D4)
—, pt , Den **8-21** (C3)
Asnapper **2-789b**
Asnen, lake, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Asnäre, isl , It **22-127c**
ASNIERES, Fr **2-764a , 10-778** (B5)
Asnos, riv , Port **28-165b**
Asnumnak **9-141a**
Asnyk, Adam **21-929a**
Aso, mt , Jap *see* Aso-take
—, riv , It **15-4** (D3) , **15-4b**
" Aso " (cruiser) **24-912d**
Asochis, Plain of, Pal · *see* Buttauf, El
Asoda, riv , India **28-322c**.
ASOKA 2-764a , 14-398d , 14-396c , date theories **4-737d , 13-495b , 14-622b** , hospitals **13-791c** , inscriptions **24-159b , 26-631b , 14-623d** , pillars **4-738b , 14-428c , 17-122a**
Asola, It **15-4** (C2)
Asolando (Browning) **4-673c , 4-223d**
ASOLO (Acolum), It. **2-764c , 15-4** (D2) , **7-163a**.
Asomati, monastery, Athens **2-839b**
Ason, riv , Sp. **25-530** (D1), **24-189c**
Asop, India **14-376** (E6).
Asopia **16-468b**
Asopius (general) **21-73d.**
Asopus (myth) **2-132d**
Asopus, Gr **12-440** (D4) , **16-52a**
—, riv , Gr (Boeotia) **12-440** (E2) , **4-111d , 20-327b**
—, riv , Gr (Malis) **27-116b.**
—, riv , Gr (Sicyon) **25-37a**
ASOR 2-764c.
Asotake (Aso-san), mt , Jap **15-158** (G10) , **15-158a , 28-187b , 28-190a**
Asotin, Wash **28-354** (H3)
— Co , Wash **28-354** (H3)
— Creek, riv , Wash. **28-354** (H3)
Asov, Russ · *see* Azov.
ASP 2-764d
Aspadana, Pers **14-869d**
Aspalathum · *see* Spalato
Aspang, Ober, Aus. · *see* Ober-Aspang
Aspar (Byzantine general) **16-439a**
—, shield of **21-795a.**
Aspara, Asia **23-811c**
ASPARAGINE 2-764d ; 7-578d , in dandelion **7-801b**
Asparagoideae **16-684a**
ASPARAGUS 2-765a , 16-684a
— (medeciolides) : *see* Smilax
— beetle **2-765c**
— stone **2-159d**
Aspari, Ind **14-382** (G12)
Asparticacetamide *see* Asparagine
Aspartic acid **1-514a , 19-92a**
Asparukh (khan) **4-779d**
ASPASIA (of Athens) **2-765d , 21-146c , 13-371c**
— (gynaecologist) **12-761d**
Aspasiaceae, tribe **20-870d**
Aspasine *see* Hyspaosines
ASPASIUS (philosopher) **2-766a ; 2-514d**
— (rhetorician) **2-766a**
Aspatha **18-910b**
Aspatria, Cumb **9-412** (I B3) , **7-625d**
— Agricultural College **1-413d**
Aspdin, Joseph **5-654d**
Aspe, Sp **25-530** (E3), **1-661c**
—, riv , Fr **3-49a**
Aspelin (Finnish writer) **10-386c**
Aspelt, Luxemburg **3-668** (H4)
Aspen, Colo **6-722** (D2)
—, lake, Oreg **20-242** (C5).
— mts , Ida **14-276** (D4)
ASPEN (tree) **2-766a , 10-659a**, in Poland **21-930d** , in U S **27-871b**
Aspenden, Herts **9-424** (IV B3)
ASPENDUS, Asia M **2-766c , 2-769** (D) , **2-770** , coin **19-889a** , theatre **26-731a** (Plate)
Aspen Hill, Tenn **26-620** (E2)
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a
—, **HANS 2-767a**
Asperen, Holl **13-588** (B3)
Asperg, Ger **13-570d**
ASPERGER 2-767b
Aspergill **2-767a**
Aspergillosis **25-191b**
Aspergillum *see* Brechites
Aspergillus **14-411a , 11-331d , sporophore 11-315c**
— fumigatus **20-785c**
— herbariorum *see* Green mould
— Oryzae **11-341b** , alcohol manufacture **25-703a.**
Aspermont, Tex **26-690** (G2)
Asperon, Pt **2-767b**
ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) **2-767b ; 19-226a**
Asperococcus **1-597b**
Asperula **21-106** (H6)
Aspersion (baptism) **3-365c , 10-605a**
Aspersoir *see* Aspergill
Aspersorium **2-767b**
Asperta **9-846b**
Asperula **23-808c**
— cynanchica **21-764d**
— odorata *see* Woodruff
Aspet, Fr. **10-778** (E6)
Aspetuck, Conn **6-952** (B5)
—, riv , Conn **6-952** (B4)
— East, riv., Conn **6-952** (B3)
Asphagor (Arsasid king) **11-759a**
Asphalia system **28-733b**
Asphalt, Utah, **27-814** (C3)
ASPHALT (Asphaltum) **2-768a , 6-595c , 6-721d , 9-816a** , in photography **21-486a** , pigment **21-599b**
Asphaltites, Lacus . *see* Dead Sea
Asphalt paving **23-391d**
ASPHODEL 2-768d , 16-683b, 13-768c
Asphodeline **16-347c**
Asphodelus **16-683b**
Asphodelus *see* Asphodel
ASPHYXIA 2-769a ; diphtheria **8-290d** , forensic medicine **12-765a** , lung **17-126a**
Aspi **6-614c**
Aspic (bot) **16-293a**
ASPIC (dict) **2-769a**
Aspidelaemurus **25-527b**
Aspidiotus **20-150a.**
— ostreaeformis *see* Pearl oyster scale
— perniciosus *see* San José scale
ASPIDISTRA 2-769a , 16-684c
Aspidites **27-260c**
Aspidium acrostichum **5-147b**
Aspidobranchia **11-507c , 11-510a**
Aspidoceras **15-568a**
— pararmatum **15-569a.**
Aspidochirota **8-879d**
Aspidocotylea **27-242d.**
Aspidogaster **27-243a , 27-242c**
Aspidorhynchidae **26-544a**
Aspidosperma **25-151d , 25-152d**
Aspidosoma **8-128b**
Aspidospinatadae **8-880b**
Aspidosperma peroba *see* Peroba
— quebracho . *see* Quebracho-blanco
Aspinwall, W A **6-714b**
Aspinwall, Neb **19-324** (I4)
—, Pa. **21-106** (E6-7)
—, Pan. : *see* Colon.
Aspirate **12-780a ; 21-466b** , in Chinese **6-217a** , in Greek **1-720a** , in orthography **5-614a**
Aspiration (surg) **4-30c**
Aspirator **4-29b**
Aspirin **24-70a** , catarrh **5-504d, 20-80a** , neuralgia **19-427d** , rheumatism **23-237d**
Aspiring, mt , N Z **19-624** (B6)
ASPLENIOTRICHACEAE 2-769a, 14-580c , 14-561b.
ASPIROZ, M DE 2-769a
Aspis, Gr (Argos) **2-480c**
—, Sp *see* Aspe
Aspis (festival) · *see* Shield
Asplyan *see* Fevidun
Asplanchna **23-763b** (fig) , **16-89b**
Asplanchnaceae **23-762b , 23-763b , 23-764a**
Asplanchnopus **23-763b** (fig) , larva **23-762d**
Asplängen, lake, Swed **12-270a**
Asplenites Roesserti **20-543d**
Asplenium bulbiferum **13-755a**
— nebbenso **20-543d**
— ruta muraria **21-761d**
— whitlbiense **20-543d**
—, Isl , Nor **19-804** (A2)
Asporocystidae **6-617c**
Aspraspina **12-424** (D2) *see also* Anticyra
—, Mt , Gr **12-424** (D2)
Aspra Vouna *see* White mountains
Aspre, Constant, baron d' **15-53b , 14-914b** , in Parma **20-851a**
Aspredinidae **5-513a , 5-515b**
Aspredo batrachus **5-515c , 26-135b.**
Aspirmont **12-47b , 5-895d**
Aspières, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Asprokavo, cape, Gr . *see* Monolithi
ASPROMONTE, mt , It **2-769b , 15-4** (E-F5) , **2-1026c , 15-4c**, battle (1862) **11-467b.**
Aspsen, Ice **14-228** (C3)
Aspropotamo, riv , Gr **12-424** (C2) *see also* Achelous
Aspudden, Swed **19-800** (A2)
Aspull, Lancs **16-119** (C2) , **16-140b**
Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) **4-286d**
Aspuru, Asia M. *see* Malatia
Aspy, bay, Can **19-831** (D1) , **5-221b**
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b , 9-353d
Asrama **13-508a**
As ras **21-899c**
ASS (dict) **2-770b**
— (Zool) **13-713b , 9-915a , 16-970a** , in Egypt **9-454** , glanders **12-76d** , milk **18-152a** ; mythology **14-200a, 9-53c**
—, **FEAST OF THE 2-770c , 10-616a**
Assa (king) **20-744b , 9-81d**
Assa, mts , Ida **7-473b**
ASSAB 2-770c , 9-746c , history **15-72c**
—, bay, Red Sea **9-745d**
—, plat , Afg · *see* Kibyen.
—, prov , Aby **9-746d**
Assaba, mts , Fr W Af. **11-204** (H2)
Assabat, riv , Mass **6-830a**
Assabica, val , Spain **1-656c**
Assada Merchants **8-834c**
Assagai *see* Assegai
Assagirt, riv , India **7-673b**
Assai **4-145b**
Assaka, Mor **18-851** (B4), **18-851b , 28-161c**
—, (Tsiu), riv , Mor **18-857** (B4) , **18-852a , 26-161c**
Assal, lakes, Fr Somlnd **25-379** (C2) , **25-382d.**
Assaly, Grand, mt , Alps *see* Grand Assaly
ASSAM, former prov , N E Ind **2-770c** , Ahoms **1-433b** , coolies **7-78b** , earthquake (1897) **8-818b** ; Garo observances **11-596b** , language *see* Assamese ; railways **18-94d. 4-388a** ; tea cultivation **26-476d** *See also* Eastern Bengal and Assam.
ASSAMESE (language) **2-774b , 3-733b** , Indo-Aryan group **14-886d** ; place in Tibeto-Burman group **26-928d ; 8-198b**
Assamites *see under* Axum
Assam rubber *see* Rambong rubber
Assan *see* Anshan
Assander (Cimmerian usurper) **4-286d**
Assandun, battle (1016) **9-472c**
Assanpink Creek, riv , N.J. **19-502** (C3) , **27-252c**
Assar (poet) **21-251a**
Assar, Asia M **21-544a.**
—, el, canal, Turk As. **3-489b.**
Assaracus (myth) **27-317b**
Assaranadios . *see* Assur-nadin-sumi
Assaria, Kan **15-851** (E2).
Assarion *see* Assarius.
Assarjik, Asia M **13-536** (C2) , **13-536b**
Assarlik, Asia M **5-330b**
ASSARTIGI, O G S. 2-771b
Assart (law) **10-645c , 10-55d.**
ASSARY (Assarion) **2-774c**
Assasif **26-741a**
Assassinat **13-643c**
ASSASSIN (sect) **2-774c , 16-448a ; 5-53b** ; Hospitallers **24-15a** , Mameluke Nasir **9-101a** , Mongols **18-713d** , Nosairis **19-821b, 26-594a.**
ASSAULT (law) **2-775c** , husband's rights **28-785c** , maxim **17-935b** , trespass **27-251b.**
Assawompsett, lake, Mass **17-852** (F5)
ASSAYE, India **2-776a**
ASSAYING 2-776a , 21-801d , fuel 11-275a
Assay master **18-558c**
— ton (A T) **2-776b**
Ass-bane *see* Oleander
Assche, Belg **3-668** (D2)
Asschian group (geol) **20-82a**
Assegai, riv , Tr **10-778** (H6) , **8-692d , 3-492c**
Assoca, riv , Port **25-530** (B4), **22-135b**
Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) **15-51a**
Asse-fox **10-769d**
Assegai, riv , Trans **25-466** (K6)
ASSEGAI (weapon) **2-778d , 25-467b , 28-1051d.**
Assegai wood **5-241a**
Assegais **5, 20-507c**
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
—, T **8-725c**
Asselineau, C **11-150d**
Asselijn, Jan **9-534** , Mrs **14-456a.**
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a
—, J S **2-779a , 17-717b ; 15-209b**
—, S **2-779b**
—, S. E **2-779a**
Asseman's Gospel **24-696b.**
Assemblea, Braz **4-140** (K4)
Assemblée Fédérale *see* Bundesversammlung
— nationale constituante *see* Constituent Assembly, France
Assemblers *see* Camisards
Assembly, Day of *see* Covenant, Day of
—, Houses of **27-667b**
Assembly of Ladies, The **9-615b**
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) **2-779b , 23-360d**
ASSEN, Holl **2-779d , 13-588** (D2).
Assenede, Belg **3-668** (C1)
Assenheim, Ger **11-808** (II m8).
Assens, Den (Odense) **8-24** (B3) ; **8-23d**
—, Den. (Vejle) **8-24** (B3).
ASSER (bishop) **2-779d ; 24-243d , 21-865c**
Asser, E J **21-494c**
—, Professor **2-328d**
Assera, Gr **12-440** (C4).
Assergi, It **12-353b**
Asserradores, isl, Nic. *see* Corinto.
Assertio Incomparabilis Arturi (Leland) **28-117b**
Assertio septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) **7-926a**
Asses (Egyptian king) **14-175d**
ASSESSMENT (law) **2-780a , 14-356c**
— committee **2-780b.**
— policy **2-780b**
ASSESSOR (law) **2-780b , 10-81a , 27-257d**
ASSETS (law) **2-780c**
Assheburgh, Corn *see* Saltash
Assheconbrigge Bridge, Northants **20-379c**
Assheton, J **27-594d**
Asshur-banipal . *see* Assur-bani-pal
Asshur-nasir-abal *see* Assur-nasir-pal
ASSIDEANS 2-781b ; Hellenism opposed **17-197c** , Kabbalist influence **15-622c** , Psalms **22-538d** ; synagogue **21-447a.**
Assidui **1-259b**
Assiento *see* Asiento
Assign (law) · *see* Assignee
Assignation (law) . *see* Assignment.
ASSIGNATS 2-781b ; 11-157c ; 8-207b , 5-85a

Assignee (law) 2-782a, bankruptcy 3-342b
ASSIGNMENT (law) 2-782a, 19-832c, leaseholds 7-51b, tenancy by 16-157c
— of Satisfied Terms Act (1845) 26-842a
— system 8-57c
Assignor (law) 2-782a
Assilina 9-663d
Assimilation (bot) 21-748d, carbohydrate formation *see* Photosynthesis
— (phys) 21-557b
— (psych) 22-557b, 22-564d, 22-571b
Assiminea 11-515d
Assimineidae 11-515d
Assin, tribe *see* Asshi
Assina 9-111c
Assing, L 27-922d
Assington, Suff 9-424 (IV D2)
Assini, W Af 11-204 (b6), 15-99b
—, dist, W Af 12-204a
—, lagoon, W Af 12-204 (A1), 12-203b, 15-99a
—, tribe 1-329d, 15-99a, 2-720a,
ASSINIBOIA, former dist, Can 2-782b, 8-449c, 17-584a *see also* Saskatchewan *and* Manitoba
ASSINIBOIN, tribe 2-782b 14-459a, in Alberta 1-501b
Assiniboine, mt, Can 1-500 (A2), 1-199d, 4-598c
—, riv, Can 17-584 (A2), 17-584b
Assinippi, Mass 17-852 (E2)
Assiniboine, ft, Mont 14-276 (E1)
Assiout, Egy *see* Asslut
Assis, J M Machado de 4-15a
Assiscunk Creek, riv, N J 19-502 (C3)
Assise (geol) 2-782c *see also* Beds
— (law) *see* Assize
Assises de Jerusalem (Bouillon) 11-119a
ASSISI (Asisium), It 2-782c, 15-1 (D1), 10-917d, bishopric 15-18c, Giotto a frescoes 12-34d 2-782c, 6-367b, shrine 21-609c
Assistance Publique 19-916d, 20-971d
— (writ) 28-819b, 28-851c
Assistant pay master-general 20-978a
ASSIUT (Siut), Egy 2-782d, 9-10 (B2), 9-40a, antiquities 9-58b, 9-82a, quarries 1-166d, weir 14-483c
—, prov, Egy 9-29a, 15-771d, 26-17c
ASSIZE 2-783a 7-122d: 9-602b, circuit regulations 6-387d, clerk of 2-783d, criminal jurisdiction 7-458d, derivation 25-165d, France 10-792a, justices 9-179a, Scots law 15-592d, trial by jury 15-588c
— of arms 18-450a, 9-481d
— of bread and ale 2-783c
— of Clarendon, &c *see* Clarendon, Assize of, &c
— of cloth *see* Assize of Measures and M
— of Measures 1-719a
— of the Forest 27-1012d
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1909) 6-388c, 22-714a
Assmann, R 18-269d, psychrometer 18-274a
ASSMANNSHAUSEN, Ger 2-783d, 11-808 (I 18), mineral waters 18-522a, wine 28-727c
Asso, It 26-242 (G5)
Associability (psych) 2-784b
ASSOCIATE (dict) 2-783d
Associated districts, Switz *see* Zugewandte Orte
Associate Methodist Reformers 18-296d
— Presbyterian Church, U S *see* Associate Synod of North America
— Presbytery *see* Original Burgher Synod
— Presbytery of Pennsylvania 22-291d
— Reformed Church in America 22-292a, 27-609c
— Reformed Synod (U S) 22-292b
— Reformed Synod of North America 22-292a
— Reformed Synod of the South 22-292d
— (Antiburgher) Synod *see* Antiburger Synod
— (Burgher) Synod 27-609c, Presbyterian community 22-292a
Associate Synod (1733) 27-609c
— Synod of North America 22-292a, 22-294c
Association (biol) 12-558b
— (title of English societies) *see under leading word.*
— area (physiol) 4-109c
—, articles of: *see* Articles of Association
—, coefficient of 6-72c
—, divergent 22-575a
— *football see under* Football
— Française pour l'avancement des Sciences 25-411b
— Internationale Africaine 16-161b
— Internationale des travailleurs 6-570d
Associationism (phil) 2-784c, 22-571a, 2-785b, Hartley 13-35b, 9-837b, Mill 16-908d, 9-836d, 2-785d: *see also* Sensationalism
Association, memorandum of *see* Memorandum of Association
—, obstructive *see* Association, divergent
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS 2-784a, 22-572c, aesthetics 1-283a, 22-581b, agglutination 1-175c, animals (psychology) 14-681c, assimilation 22-557b, Bencke 3-727b, Berkeley 3-780b, Hobbes 13-552b, 16-907c, Hume 13-886c, 22-590d, Hutcheson 14-12a, reciprocal 22-572b
— ouvrière de production 7-89a
— pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a, 11-471c
Associations (defensive unions) 12-405c
— Bill (1882-3) 28-251a
Association Scientifique 16-510c
Associations cultuelles 10-891d, 10-891d, 10-928d
— law, France 10-885d, 10-894b, 10-928d, anti-Semitism 2-1142a, Jesuits 15-347a, monasticism 18-691a, schools 10-888b
— law, Spain 25-565d, 25-567b
Association spheres (physiol) 19-18c
Associative law algebra 1-160a, 1-615d, arithmetic 2-543a
Associative memory (physiol) 19-48d
Assoyne (law) 1-76a
Assollant, A 2-892c
Assommoir, L' (Zola) 28-1001b, Reade's adaptation of 22-938d
Assomption, Can 22-721 (D3)
—, isl, Can *see* Anticosti
—, riv, Can 22-721 (D3), 22-727b
ASSONANCE 2-786c, early French 11-111b, medieval 14-185b
Assonet, Mass 17-852 (E3)
Assopios, K 12-525d
Assortative mating 27-912c
Assotus, It 25-24d
Assoy, Asia M *see* Assos
—, Gr 12-424 (B2)
Assouan, Egy *see* Assuan
Assouey, C d' 18-665b
Asswarears, mts, St Helena 24-7b
Assteas (vase painter) 5-721b
Ass Thomas 2-770c
ASSUAN, 1 2-787a, 9-10 (B3), dam 14-849d, 19-695d, papyri 14-619c, syenite 9-23b, temperature 9-21d
—, prov, Egy 9-29a
Assuay, Ec *see* Azuay
Assumpcion, de l' (priest) 15-732b
ASSUMPSIT (law) 2-787c 7-37a, trespass 27-254b, wager 28-229c
Assumption, Ill 14-304 (C4)
— Bay 7-729a *see* Asuncion
—, isl, Ind O 17-271 (B1)
—, isl, W I *see* Tobago
—, Cathedral of the, Kiev *see* Kiev, cathedral of
—, Cathedral of the, Parma *see* Parma, cathedral of
—, Church of the, Moscow 2-388a
— Co, La 17-54 (a7)
ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF 2-787c: 17-813d
Assumptionists 2-911c; 10-885d, 23-297c
Assumption of Moses: *see Moses, Assumption of*
Assumu *see* Mo allakat.
Assunta, church of the, Palermo *see* Palermo, cathedral of
ASSUR (deity) 2-788d, 2-788a, temple 19-704d
ASSUR, Turk As 2-788b, 26-305 (E2), history 3-104a, 18-182b, temple 2-789a, 3-111a
—, pyramid *see* Meroë, pyramids of
ASSUR (Asshur), region 2-787d, 8-924a
Assur-akh-iddina *see* Esarhaddon
Assurance (econ) *see* Insurance
Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London 14-658b
ASSUR-BANI-PAL 2-789b, 3-105b, 3-107b, 3-870a, Cyprus 7-698d, 20-738d, 24-59a, 25-160c, Egypt 9-41c, 9-87a, 12-751b, Judah 15-182d, library 3-101a, 3-111c, 18-745c, 12-18c, Medes 18-20d, Nineveh 19-704d, Sardanapalus 24-209d, Sardurib II 27-878a
Assur-dan I 3-107b
— II 3-107b
— III 24-209d, 3-107b
Assur dann-pal 24-209d, 3-107b, 19-704d, 3-104d
Assured clans 18-649b
Assurement 10-817d
Assur etil-ilani-mukin 3-105c, 3-107b, 4-965b
Assur-etil ilani-ukin-abla (d 668 B C) *see* Esar-haddon
Assur-nadin-akhi I 3-107b
Assur-nadin-akhi II 3-107b
Assur-nadin-sumi 3-106d, 3-100d, 24-647a
Assur-nazir pal I 3-107b, 3-104b
Assur-nazir-pal II 3-107b
Assur-nazir pal III 3-104c, 3-107b, 3-869c, architecture 2-788, 3-104b, 19-704c, Calah 4-965a, Khatti 13-544d, Phoenicia 21-451c, 18-377d
Assur-resh-ishi (Assur-rêsh-ishi) 19-704c
Assur-sum-lisir Rabsha-keh 3-105c, 3-107b
Assur-uballidh 3-107b, 3-104b, 18-183a
ASSUS, Asia M 2-790a 2-760 (B3), temple 12-478d, 2-3786a
Asswan, Egy *see* Assuan
Assye, India *see* Assaye
Assynt, dist, Scot 24-412(C1), 24-417b
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (C1), 26-169c, 16-89d, geology 26-170a
Assyria, Mich 18-372 (E7)
ASSYRIA (empire) 2-790b, (Rom Emp) 23-048 (G1), 3-104a, archaeology and history *see* Babylonia and Assyria, goldsmith's art 21-790d, kings 3-107b
Assyrian language 24-621c, 3-111d, 5-109a, 7-611d, dictionaries 8-196d
— Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury 19-409c, 18-597c
— Religion *see* Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Assyriology 6-308c, 25-261b
Assyrian-Stagnum *see* Nejef, Bahr
Assythment (law) 20-801a
AST, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH 2-791a
Asta, mt, Tirol 1-747b
Astabene, dist, Asia 21-216a
Astaboras, riv, Egy *see* Atbara
Astacena, gulf, Turk As *see* Ismid, Gulf of
Astacidae 7-187d
Astacilidae 17-459b
Astacobdella 5-797d
Astacopsis spinifer *see* Murray lobster
Astacus, gulf *see* Ismid
Astacus *see* Crayfish
— serratus *see* Murray lobster
Astaffort, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Astagnum, It battle (1053) 16-443c
Astakos, Gr 12-424 (C2)
Astalla, Turk As *see* Adalia
Astalla, Pla 10-940 (E5)
Astapos, riv *see* Blue Nile
ASTARA, Russ As 2-790d, 23-874 (J 4); 21-188 (A1) 23-872 (G8); shipping 21-198b; trade route 2-419b
—, riv, Russ As 21-188 (A1); 2-790d.
Astarab, riv Afg 1-308d
Astarabad, Pers 21-188 (B-C1), 2-791a, 1-547d; climate 21-191a, population 21-194b
ASTARABAD, dist, Pers 2-790d, 21-188 (B-C1), flora 21-192b, products 21-196c
Astarac, counts of 19-574b.
— dist, Fr 10-776 (D5)
ASTARTE 2-791a, Athâr 14-620c, 5-142a, Gnostic Helena myth 12-156b, 27-885b, Hathor 9-41c, Hera 13-908c, Io 14-728a, Paphian goddess 20-746d, sacred cakes 4-796c, Semiramis 24-617b, sexual elements in worship 21-115c, 22-458b, Tanit 5-429d, temple at Tyre 21-451b.
Astarte (zool) 16-122d
— Sancmanni 22-122a
— supracorallina 15-800a
Astartian group 11-670c; 15-509c
Astartidae 16-122d
Astasia (zool) 10-467b
— (med) *see* Intention tremor
Astatic galvanometer 9-184d, 11-129b
Astatics (math) 17-967c
Astatki (oil refuse) 11-277a
Astbury, Ches 9-416 (I C3), 6-90a
Asté, Jean Hilaire (Halary) 20-127d
Astelia pumila 10-152c
ASTELL, MARY 2-791c
Astely (bot) 21-738b
Asten, Holl 13-588 (C4)
Astenia, typ *see* Eutypa
Aster, Ernst Ludwig 9-131a
ASTER (bot) 2-791c, 10-571c, 13-768d
— (cancer) 5-551a
— (premanthoides) 27-910c
— (in Coptic ritual) 7-115c
Asterabad, Pers *see* Astarabad
Asteracinella 25-729d
Asteria, isl, Aegn S *see* Delos
ASTERIA (star-stone) 2-792a
Asteria, Aphrodite 2-167a
Asterias rubens *see* Crossfish
Asterida 8-880a, 25-706b, 28-1018a, early/final theory 8-873b, geological age 8-874b, larva 16-226c; origin and affinities 8-874c, shape 18-808a
Asteridae 8-880b
Asteridinae 8-880b
Asterion 25-197a
Asterioni 16-89b
ASTERISK (dict) 2-792a
Asterisks (Luther) 17-136a
Asterism 13-956c
ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia) 2-792b, 23-1011b
— OF CAPPADOCIA 2-792a
—, Turcius Rufus 6-439d
Asterius (myth) *see* Minotaur
Asterobiastidae 8-878b.
Asteromata 8-881c
Asteroscalamites 8-128d, 7-618a
Asterocheridae 9-659d
Asterochiaena 20-543c
Asterodactylus *see* Surinam toad
Asteroidea *see* Stelliformia *and* Asterida
Asteroids *see* Planets, Minor
Asterolepidae 20-161c
Asterope 9-658d (fig)
Asteropherus, Magnus Olai 26-212a
Asterophyllites 20-526d
Asteropidae 9-658a, 9-568c
Asterosphondylus 24-591d
Asterothaca 20-742b
Asthenotrichaerus 16-124b
ASTHMA 2-792b, 23-198c, 4-85a, adenoids 1-191b, arsenic 2-654d, atropine 3-691a, cubebs 7-607b, eczema 8-920c, ether 1-907d hay fever 13-113b, lobelia 16-837d, morphine 18-882d, nasal polypus 20-80b, paraldehyde 20-760a, saltpetre 24-94a, stramonium 25-982a, vaccine 23-198d, whooping cough 28-617a
Asti, J G Allone d' *see* Allone d'Asti, J G
Asti, Val S (dist) 2-792b
ASTI, It 2-793a, 15-4 (B2), anc Hasta 15-26 (B2) Frederick Barbarossa 15-35a, 15-35c, French capitulation (1746) 3-42d, French capture (1703) 28-601c, Spanish occupation 9-341c, wines 28-727d, 2-793a
Asti, yellow sands of (geol) 21-818.
Astian group (geol) 11-670a, 21-848
Astibon (Astibus), Turk *see* Ishtib
Astieon *see* Chaudière Falls
Astigis, Sp *see* Ecija
Astigmata 2-310c, 2-299b
Astigmatism 1-56d, 28-143b, photographic 21-507a
Astilbe 24-264a, 10-757a
— japonica 13-768d.
Astin-tagh, mts, C Asia *see* Altyn-tagh
Astishat, Arm *see* Ashtishat
Asti wines *see* Asti
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron 2-794a
—, **SIR JOHN DUGDALE** 2-794b
Astley, Lancs 16-139 (D1)
—, Warwick 9-420 (III D1), 28-145d
—, Worcs 9-420 (III C2)
—, Bridge, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
—, Green, Lancs 16-139 (D1)
Astley Hall, Lancs (Chorley) 6-270b
Astley's circus 16-110b, 6-270b
Astlow, Lancs 16-139 (D1)
ASTON, Warwick 9-420 (III D1), 28-145d
—, Worcs 9-420 (III C2)
—, Bridge, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
—, Green, Lancs 16-139 (D1)
Astley Hall, Lancs (Chorley) 6-270b
Astley's circus 16-110b, 6-270b
ASTON, ANTHONY 2-794b, E 4-268c
—, John de *see* Eston, J de
—, Wm *see* Japanese language
15-107a
Aston, Ches 16-139 (C1)
—, Herts 9-424 (IV B3)
—, staffs 9-416 (II C1)
—, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
Clinton, Bucks 9-420 (III B3)
Aston Hall, Birmingham 2-794c, 2-418d
ASTON MANOR, Warwick 2-793c; 25-758 (B1)
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (sen) 2-793c, 16-563b
—, John Jacob (jun) 2-794
—, William Backhouse (1792-1875) 2-794d
—, William Waldorf (b 1848) 2-794a
Astor, India 14-376 (F2), 6-141c
—, Fla 10-540 (L2)
— dist, India 7-829d
ASTORGA, EMANUELE d' 2-794a
ASTORGA, Sp 2-794b, 25-530 (B-C1)
Astorga Collection (Spanish books) 16-557c
Astoria, Ill 14-304 (B1)
—, N Y 19-596 (I2)
ASTORIA, Oreg 2-794b, 20-242 (A-B1), 20-243d
—, S Dak 25-506 (E1)
Astoria (Washington Irving) 14-856d
Astorp, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Astor Place Riot 17-268d
Astove, isl, Ind O 17-271 (B1)
Astrabad, Pers *see* Astarabad
ASTRAEA 2-794c
"**Astraea**" (cruiser) 24-908a
Astraea Redux (Dryden) 8-609c
Astracidae 2-104d, 2-104a
Astracospongia 25-729d
Astraeus (Titan) 2-927a, 13-408d
ASTRAGAL (arch) 2-794d, 18-932c
— (knuckle bones) 8-333a, 15-884a
Astragalus (anat) 25-177d, reptiles 23-157d
— (bot) 16-381d, 16-383d, Alpine species 1-753d, 1-754b, fruit 16-382c, 11-254b, Canada 5-147c, China 21-781a, cultivated species 13-768d; leaf 16-426b, 16-381c, 26-879d, Mediterranean region 21-780d, milk vetch 16-381d, pistil 10-571a, products 12-710d, 12-788b, Sonoran region 21-781a
— gemmiflorus 8-915c.
— siculus 9-852c
ASTRAKHAN, Russ 2-795a, 23-872 (G6), climate 23-882a, petroleum 28-194c, trade-route 21-57d, trade statistics 28-194c, Volga 28-191a
ASTRAKHAN, govt, Russ 2-794d, 23-872 (G6), 9-920 (hist map), Cossacks 2-795a, Tatars 26-448c
Astrakhan (dynasty) *see* Ashtarkhanid
Astrakhan (fur) 11-356c, 11-345b; 11-356c
Astralagi *see* Knucklebones
Astralium 11-510d
Astral rays 7-714d.

Astrantia 27-575b ; 10-558d
Astrapaea Wallichii 17-273c
Astrapotherium 16-791d
Astrea (astron) 21-718a
Astrée (d'Urfé) 27-795b, 20-896d, historical influence 13-199a, 13-384d, parodied by Sorel 25-414
Astrot Canon, Wales 28-68b.
Astringent bath 3-285a
Astrion (Pliny's) 2-702a
Astrobleme 5-515a
Astrochelidae 8-880d
Astroclera 25-722d, 25-722e (fig)
Astrodisculus 13-213d, 13-212d (fig)
Astrodiscus 13-213d
Astrographic micrometer 18-386a.
Astroidos 2-104d, 2-102c ; 2-103b
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2) ; 19-488c
—, cape, Pac O 20-436 (K 1,9)
—, reef, Pac.O. 10-415 (B2)
ASTROLASE 2-795d, 3-791 (Plate) ; 1-189c ; Martin Balsam 3-693d, Philoponus 21-410a
"Astrolabe, *L'*" (ship) 16-195a
ASTROLOGY 2-795d, Babylonia 12-19d, 3-111a, influence on planets 15-355d, Roman sabbath 23-961b
Astroloma hemifusum 7-366a
Astrolonche 22-804a
Astronancy *see* Astrology
Astrometry (dict) 2-800c
Astromonaxonellida 25-729d
Astromycelon 20-527a
Astron), mts, It 15-4 (B6)
—, crater, It 19-178d
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d
Astronium fraxinifolium *see* Urundav
Astronomia, De (Hyginus) *see Poetica Astronomica.*
Astronomia Indagatrix Progymnasmanda (Dinle) 4-378a
Astronomica (Manilius) 17-580d
Astronomical Ephemeris ; see *Nautical Almanac*
Astronomical instruments 11-610b
— ring 19-286a
— societies 25-413b
— Society, Royal (London) 25-413b, 3-91b, 8-8c
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-957a
ASTRONOMY 2-800b, anomaly 2-80b, astrophysics 2-810a, *Book of Enoch* 9-951a, central orbits 17-980e, constellation 7-11c, hypotheses 14-208b, measurement 11-729c, 27-739b, observations 11-610b, 5-10a, representation 2-350d, spherical 2-801d, star charts 7-12 (Plates)
—' *History* 2-808d, 24-397a ; Aratus 2-121b, in Babylonia 3-107d, Capella 5-219d, Conon of Samos 6-964d, Copernicus 7-109c, early predictions 26-720c, Egypt 9-47b, Eratosthenes 9-743b, Eudoxus of Cnidos 9-882b, Fontenelle's plurality of worlds 10-609a, Galileo 11-106a, Hipparchus 13-516b, Kepler 15-749b, Laplace 16-200c, medieval education 8-955b, Newton 19-583a, Jovianus Pontanus 22-63b ; Perso-Arabic influence 12-32d, Pherecydes' hellotropion 21-366a, Proctor, R. A 22-420c, Sanskrit literature 24-161a, 24-182c
Astronycidae 8-880d
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stampalia) isl, Aeg S 2-819a, 12-424 (H4) ; 12-410 (H4), history
Astropectinidae 8-880b
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) 25-414a, 9-619a, 24-784b
—, *a Pastoral Elegy* (Spenser and others) 25-41c.
Astrophiura 8-880a
Astrophiuridae 8-880d.
Astrophora 25-729c
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a, comets 6-760b, meteors 18-261d, stars 25-788d.
Astropyle (root) 22-803b
Astrorhiza 10-632c ; 10-632d, 10-635b (fig)
Astrorhizidae 10-632d
Astrorhizidaevao 10-632d
Astros, Gr 12-424 (D3)
Astros, D' (poet) 22-502b.
Astroschemidae 8-880d.
Astroscleta 25-729b.
Astrosclerida 25-729b.
Astrosiga 10-465d
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d ; 18-54b
Astrup, Eivind 12-543c ; 21-30b
Astun tagh, mts, C Asia *see* Altyn-tagh
Astur cabanisi, Wales 28-68b.
—(badius) *see* Shikara
—(nisus) 5-547d
—(palumbarius). *see* Goshawk
Astura, It 15-26 (D4).
ASTURA, dist, It 2-820a
—, riv, It 2-820a
Astures, tribe 2-820c
Asturia de Santa Juliana (Santillana) *see* Santander, prov, Sp
Asturian dialect 25-576d
— Institute, Gijon *see* Jovellanos Institute
ASTURIAS, prov, Sp 2-820b, 25-530 (B-C1), agricultural reform 15-525d, early history 25-541d, geology 8-120b, 20-437a, hereditary standard bearer 27-551d ; *see also* Oviedo
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c
Asturica, Sp 23-648 (B2) *see also* Astorga
Astwood Bank, Worcs 9-140 (H7, C2)
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a, 20-878a
ASTYLAR (dict) 2-821b, Astylospongia 25-1104
Astylus 14-154c, 14-154d
Astynataea, isl, Aeg S *see* Astropalia
Astyochus *see* Chrysocis
Astyn-Tagh, mts, C Asia ; *see* Altyn-Tagh
Astypalaea, Gr 12-440 (H4) ; Aeg S *see* Astropalia
Asua, riv, Ugan 27-557 (C2), 19-694d
Asula, Andreas de Theresanus *see* Asola
ASUNCION, Parag 2-821b, 2-462 (E2)
Asuncion, Venez 27-989 (C1), 17-704d
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (D1)
—, riv, Mex *see* Altar
Asunden, lake, Swed (Elfsborg) 26-190 (B1)
—, lake, Swed (Ostergötland) 26-190 (C2 1)
Asuokoko, riv, Go Cst 12-204 (C3)
Asur (rel) ; *see* Assur.
Asur (town) ; *see* Assur.
Asur (lang) ; *see* Asuri.
Asura (custom) 5-167c.
Asuras (myth) 19-139c, 21-201d, 28-1041c
Asuri (lang) 19-2c
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 15-653a, 24-171a
Asvalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a
Asvalayana sutra 24-163a
Asvamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c
Asvayuja *see* Asvina
Asvig, bay, Den 8-21 (C4)
Asvina (Hindu chronol) 13-492d
Asvini (Hindu astron) 13-493c
ASVINS (Hindu myth) 2-821c, 5-482a
Aswad, cape, Somlnd 25-379 (F5)
—, mt, Pal 20-602 (E2)
—, riv *see* Atbara
Aswail *see* Sloth-bear
Aswan, Egy, *see* Assuan
Aswar (Pers, title) 21-220b
Aswarby, Lincs. 9-416 (H G4)
Aswins *see* Asvins.
Asyr, riv *see* Orontes
As-yakl, *see* Ostiaks
—, Lunatic *see* Lunatic Asylum
—, RIGHT OF 2-821d
Asymmetric carbon atom 25-890d
— class 7-579d
— synthesis 25-892a.
Asymmetry 1-889b ; 1-887a
Asymptote 7-659c, 11-698d, 14-548c ; hyperbola 11-716a, 14-190c, surface 26-119d
Asymptotic cone 6-964b
Asyoot (Asiut), Egy ; *see* Assiut
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b
Asyzygetic forms 1-637c.
A T *see* Assay ton
Ata (Jap princess) 15-253a
Ata, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (H7)
Atabapo, Colomb 6-701 (D4)
—, riv, S Am 1-787d
Atabeg (Atabek) 7-531c, 24-609a
Atabubu (Atabuobo), Ash 12-204 (B3), 2-725d
Atabyrius (Atabyrium), mt, Rhodes *see* Atairo
Atacama, dept, Bol *see* Antofagasta, Chile
ATACAMA, dept, Chile 2-822a, 2-462 (B1, C2), boundary arbitration 6-158b, minerals 6-150b, 7-695d, 6-665d
—, desert, S Am 2-822a, 2-462 (B2-C1), 4-176b, 4-241c
—, Salina de, marsh, Chile 2-462 (C1)
— Trench, Pac O 19-972e, 19-973c
Atacamenyan, tribe 1-811d
Atacames, bay, Ec 8-914c
ATACAMITE 2-822b ; 28-185c
Atacinus *see* Varro, Publius Terentius
Atacora, mts, Fr W Af. 11-204 (G1) ; 7-734d
Atacuari, riv, Peru 21-264 (D1)
Atafu, isl, Pac O 20-436 (H5), 26-1017c
Ata-gang-la, pass, Tib 6-168 (F4)
Ataga yong mi, pass, Kor 15-156 (G6)
ATAHUALLPA 2-822c
Atai, Russ 23-874 (I D4)
Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro 28-883c
—, Catherina de 5-116b
Atair (Arab) sacrifices) 20-889b
Atair, mt, Rhodes 23-258a
Atak, India *see* Attock.
Atakapan, tribe 14-451a
Ataki, Russ 23-874 (I A2)
Atakpame, Togo 29-429d (table)
Atakos, isl, Gr 12-424 (B2).
Atakpame, Go Cst 12-204 (C1)
Atala, mosques, Jaunpur 15-326d
ATALANTA (d of Iasius) 2-822d, 18-92d, 26-504c
—(d of Schoeneus) 2-823a, 12-188b
Atalanta in Calydon (Swinburne) 26-234c, 9-642a
Atalante, Gr 12-424 (D2)
—, isl, Gr 12-424 (E2)
Atalantica glauca *see* Kumquat
Atalantis (legend) *see* Atlantis
Atalantis (Simus) 25-412c
Atalapha *see* Lasiurus
Atalaya, Arg 2-462 (E1)
—, Can Is 12-347b
—, mt, Madeira 17-281 (map)
Atalayasa, mt, Bal Is 15-91c
Atalayas de Alcala, mts, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Atalho, Braz 4-440 (I4)
Atalik Ghazi *see* Yakub Beg
Atalissa, Ia 14-712 (F5)
Atali (Salagi, tribe *see* Upper Cherokee
Ataman (title) 13-415b ; *see also* Hetman
Atamis, mts, Isp 15-160d
Atanakerdluk group 12-545b
Atani group 7-416c
Atanum, mts, Wash 28-354 (E3)
—Creek, riv, Wash 28-354 (E3)
Atapuines, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Atar, oasis, Sah 24-715a
Atarantina, race 13-69c
Ataraxia 22-696d
Atar el Nabi, Cairo 4-954 (B3)
Atarfe, bay, Cu 13-5b
—, for, Havana 13-76d
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a, 2-51d, 2-716a, Lucian's *De Dea Syria* 17-102a, worship 13-452a, 20-154a
Atari, riv, India *see* Atrai
Ataroth, Pal 11-182b
Atascero *see* Oak
Atascosa, dist, Tex 26-690 (I7)
—, riv, Tex 26-690 (I7).
Atash (Urdu poet) 13-489a
Atashi (Persian poet) 21-219d
Ata-su, riv, Sib 27-420 (D3)
Atatsunobori (Mobu-yama), mt, Jap, 25-156 (I3).
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf) 2-823c, 12-373d
ATAVISM 2-823c, 13-354b
Atax 2-315c
Ataxy, Locomotor *see* Locomotor ataxia.
Atbara, Sud 26-9 (C2).
ATBARA (Nahr-el-Aswad) riv, Af. 2-823d, 19-693 (C-D4), 9-40 (C4), 19-695c, battle (1898) 9-129a *see also* Settit *and* Takazzé
Atbasar, Russ As. 27-420 (D2), 1-457d
Atbash, riv, Turkest 27-420 (E4)
Atbo, Egy *see* Edfu
Atcha, Aleutian Is *see* Atka
Atchafalaya, bay, La 17-54 (C4).
—, riv, La 17-54 (C4), 17-54a
Atche, Colo 6-722 (B2).
Atcheen, Sum *see* Achin
Atchison, David Rice 15-659a
ATCHISON, Kan 2-823d, 15-854 (G1)
—Co, Kan 15-654 (G1).
—Co, Mo 18-608 (A1)
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad 5-15a, 6-722a, 22-821d, 22-851a
Atco, N J 19-502 (C4)
ATE (myth) 2-824a, 19-369a, 27-117b
Atea-muri, N Z 19-624 (F4)
Ateba, tribe 3-623c, 2-268c, 2-269c
Atecoti Plets, tribe *see* Novantae
Atecpanecatl (Huemac Mex king) 26-1062c
Atedaun, lake, Ire 14-744 (C4), 6-426c
Ategerat, Alb *see* Adigrat
Ateiba, lake, Turk As 26-305 (B4)
Ateius Capito *see* Capito, Ateius
— Praetestatus 22-6a, 7-17d
Atel, Russ *see* Itil
—, riv, Russ *see* Volga
Atelecaspidae 14-248c, 14-267d
Atelecrinidae 8-879a
Ateles *see* Spider-monkey
— geoffroyi *see* Geoffroy's spider monkey
Ateliers Nationaux *see* National Workshops
—Sociaux 19-272d
Atelkuan, mt, Eur. 10-192d
ATELLA, It 2-824a, 15-26 (E4)
ATELLANAE FABULAE 2-824b, 8-491a, 22-648b
Atel-kuzu, dist, Russ *see* Bessarabia
Atelorna 3-976a, 23-467c
Atelosomata 8-881d
Atem, riv, Af 19-693 (C6), 19-695a
Aten *see* Latus
Atena, It *see* Atina
Atenas, C Am 1-168b.
Ateneo, univ, Madrid 16-777d
Ateos, C Am 5-678 (B4), 24-97a
Ateporix (prince of Carana) 22-71a
Atepti, riv, Af 16-693 (C7)
Atequina, Peru 21-264 (C 5-4)
—, riv, Peru 21-266a
Aternia Tarpeia, lex 23-549b
Aterno (Pescara, Aternus), riv, It 15-26 (D3), 15-4 (D3), 15-4b
Aternum, It 15-26 (E3) ; *see also* Pescara
Atewisi, mt, Jap *see* Adzuma
ATESTE, It 2-824c, 15-26 (C2) *see also* Este
Atetieh (Galla goddess) 11-414a.
Atetsugomo, lake, Can 22-724 (C2)
Atouf, El, oasis, Sah 19-145c
Atfih, Egy 9-40 (D2)
Atgaon, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E10).
—, India (E Bengal & Assam) 14-397 (G7)
Atgimakh (Babyl myth) 24-798d
Atglen, Pa. 21-106 (H7)
ATH, Belg 2-824d, 3-668 (C2), siege (1697) 12-346a, 27-952c ; Waterloo campaign 28-372c, 28-374d
ATHABASCA, lake, Can 2-824d, 1-500 (I1), 24-225 (A1), 1-500c
—, mt, Can 1-500 (A2), (I-499d
—, pass, Can 1-500 (A2) ; 4-598c.
—, riv., Can 2-824d, 1-500 (B1) ; 1-500c, 17-254d.
—, delta, riv, Can *see* Clearwater
— Landing, Can 1-500 (B2), 2-824d
Athabaskan *see* Athapascan
ATHALARIC 2-825a.
Athalia, O 20-26 (F7)
Athalia (abdominalis) 11-424b
— (spinarum), *see* Turnip saw-fly
ATHALIAH 2-825a, 3-869a (table)
Athalie (Racine) 22-778b
Athamanian plain 2-825b.
ATHAMAS 2-825a ; 2-478b ; 10-134a
ATHANAGILD 2-825b ; 25-569e
ATHANARIC 2-825c, 12-27b, Theodosius I 26-770c, Ulfilas 27-566b
Athanasian creed 7-397a, 7-398b, Chillingworth 6-162b, Magee 17-202c, omission from American Prayer-book 22-174d, Stanley 25-778b
ATHANASIUS, ST 2-825c, 3-877d ; 9-90a, Church history 16-796d, monasticism 18-688b, theology 26-775d, 2-190a, works 8-191b, 18-788b, 2-824b
ATHAPASCAN, 2-827b, 1-811a, 1-814d, 14-454a (table)
Athapascow, riv and lake, Can *see* Athabasca
Athapuscow, lake, Can *see* Great Slave Lake
Athara-bhanka, riv, India 15-347a
Athar, Ferid-Eddin *see* Farid-Uddin-Attar
Atharvan-veda *see* Atharva Veda
Atharvas (caste) 5-168c, 28-104a, 24-166c, 18-20d
ATHARVA VEDA 2-827c, 4-384b, 24-166a, Brahman connection 4-379c, Kanna 15-645a, suttee 26-171b
Athassel, abbey, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Athayde, Alvaro *see* Ataide, Alvaro
Athbash (cipher) 7-565d
Athboy, dist, Ire 14-744 (D3)
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (E3)
Athecae 27-68b, 27-68a, 27-67d
ATHEISM 2-827c, Butler's *Analogy* 4-884a, French literature 11-148d, Jacobi 15-116c, parliamentary oath 19-477d
Atheist, the *see* Theodorus Cyrenaicus
Atheist's Tragedy (Tourneur) 27-196b
Atheling *see* Aetheling
ATHELM 2-828b
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som 2-828b, 9-940 (VI G1), 1-582c, 20-413b
Athelstan *see* Aethelstan
Athelstan, Ark 2-752 (E2)
—, Ia 14-712 (C4)
Athelstaneford, Scot 24-418 (F3)
Athelstone, Wis 28-710 (E3)
ATHENA, Athens) 2-828b 19-140c, Acropolis temple 2-835b, 12-479c, 12-480a, 20-869c ; Agrigentum temple 1-462a, 1-463a, Ares 2-455a ; Assus temple 2-790b, Egyptian goddess Neith 9-53c, Elis temple 9-274d, Epidaurus 9-736a, flute invented 17-784b, Hephaestus 13-105b ; Heracles 13-146d, name origin 2-831c, 13-129d, Nike 19-689d, olive tree 9-735b, Orestes 20-253c, Palladium 20-635b, Paris, judgment of 20-839a ; Poseidon 5-594b, 22-177a, serpent guardian 24-679d ; Sunium temple 26-103a, weaving contest 2-287b *see also* Minerva
For more important epithets *see below*, for minor epithets *see* 2-828b foll and separate headings
—(Alea) 2-828b, Tegea temple 26-504c, 12-488b, 16-462d.
—(Apaturia) 2-828d, 22-103c
—(Archegetis) 2-828d, portico 2-840a
—(Areia) 2-829a ; 2-833d, 21-789b
—(Chalcioecus) 25-611a, 20-967b
—(Chalinitis) 2-829b, 7-149b
—(Cissaea) 9-687a
—(Cynthia) 7-972c
—(Hygieia) 14-175a ; statue 2-837d, 14-829b
—(Lemnia) 2-830a ; 16-413a
—(Nike) 2-837c, 19-689d.
—(Parthenos statue) 2-830a, 15-925a, 20-809d, 2-844b ; costume 7-233c, replicas 12-484d
—(Polias) 2-828d, ancient Acropolis temple 2-835c, Erechtheum image 9-735d, Erechtheum shrine 9-735c, 2-379c ; Panathenaea 20-672c, Pergamum 21-143a,

Priene temple **22-316c**, **2-380b**, **20-176c**, **14-627b** (Inscr)
Athena (Promachos) statue **2-830b**; **2-837c**, **2-844b**
— (Sulpinx) **2-829b**, **9-856d**
— (Sciras) **8-284a**
Athena, Oreg **20-242** (G2)
Athenae. *see* Athena
Athenaea. *see* Panathenaea
ATHENAEUM (academy) **2-810b**,
—, Boston *see* Boston Atheneum.
Athenaeum **4-727c**, **8-271c**, **25-901a**
Athenaeum Club **6-567b**, **6-567c**; **16-558b**
Athenaeus (physician) **18-44a**
ATHENAEUS (rhetorician) **2-830b**, **20-658d**, **5-442b**.
ATHENAGORAS **2-830d**; **2-190b**; incense **14-351c**, inspiration **14-646d**, Logos doctrine **16-921b**
Athenaion Politeia : see *Constitution of Athens*
Athenais (m Theodosius II) *see* Eudocia Augusta
— (prophetess) **9-858b**
Athens, Rock of, Agrigentum **1-423b**
Athens *see* Athena
Athenes Royaux, Belg **3-671b**
Athene noctua *see* Little owl
Athens, N J **19-502** (A2)
Athenian Institute **6-455b**
Athenian Mercury (periodical) **21-152b**
Athenion (gem-engravers) **11-567d**
— (tyrant) *see* Aristion
Athenis *see* Bupalus and Athenis
Athenodorus (of Palmyra) *see* Wahaballah
— (physician) **2-831b**
— (sculptor) **2-831b**, **1-374b**
— **CANAITES** **2-831b**
— **CORDYLION** **2-831b**
Athenogenes (martyr) **2-570a**.
Athenogenes (papyrus) **20-558b**
Athenopolis, Fr *see* St Tropez
ATHENRY, Ire **2-831b**, **14-714** (C5), agricultural experimental station **1-414c**, battle (1316) **9-500a**.
Athens, Walter of Brienne, duke of **4-562d**, **10-533b**
Athens, Ala **1-466** (C1)
—, Ark **2-552** (A3)
ATHENS, Ga **2-845b**, **11-752** (C2), liquor traffic **16-767d**, university *see* Georgia university.
ATHENS, Gr **2-831c**
— *Ancient city* **2-831c**, **2-832** (plan), **23-619** (bib), academy **1-105d**, aqueducts **2-211a**, archaeology **2-832d** foll, archives **1-573b**, art and architecture **2-832d** foll, **12-481a**, authorities and sources **2-832b**, classical period **2-836a**, coins **19-88a**, costume **7-354d**, grasshopper emblem **3-455b**, gymnasia **12-752c**, Hellenic period **2-834a**, Hellenistic period **2-819b**, inscription records **14-628d**, Isopolan-ist school **19-376d**, revenue **10-438a**, Pelasgian traces **21-655c**, prehistory **2-832d**, Prytaneum **22-533d**, recent research **2-832c**, Roman period **2-839d**, sculpture **12 479c**, theatres **26-729a**, vase painting **12-477c**, Zeus altar **1-761b** *See also* Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Attica
— *Modern city* **2-840c**; **12-424** (E1), archaeological schools **2-841a**, army headquarters **12 438b**; cathedral, medieval **4-907** (Plate), museums **2-840d**, **19-64c**; observatory **2-840d**, **19-958d**, Roman Catholic archbishopric **12-433d**, sanitation **12-428b**, **12-431d**, schools and institutions **12-433b**; university **12-433c**, **2-840d**.
— *History* **2-841c**; **12-444c** foll, Alaric **1-470d**, army **25-985c**; arsenal **21-439a**; attitudes **2-882a**, Chalcidic league **20-93b**, Cimon's policy **6-369a**, citizenship under Pericles **8-2a**, Cleisthenes' reforms **6-481a**; clerouchies **6-499d**; clubs **6-564c**, constitution **12-449d**, Delian League **7-958a**, **25-611d**; Demosthenes' ideal **8-10c**; Draco **8-464a**, Egyptian wars **9-88a**, **21-142c**, exile **10-71c** law **12-502d**; lot, election by **2-445b**, Lycurgus' administration **17-155a**, Macedonian advance **21-377b**, medieval history **2-844b**, **12-461c**, **12-465d**, Minos' tribute **18-555c**; modern period **12-465d**, monarchy abolished **12-444c**, **2-844a**, navy **19-309c**, **19-313c**, nobility **19-126a**, ostracism **20-360a**, Peisistratus **21-60a**, Peloponnesian War **25-612a**, **21-124d**, social and political conditions **21-808c**, Pericles **21-146b**, Persian wars **6-479c**, **21-212a**, sea-power **24-549d**, Sicily **25-26d**, Solon **25-166c**, Themistocles' policy **26-759a**, the Thirty Tyrants **25-311d**
Athens, Ill **14-301** (C4)
—, Ind **14-422** (E2)
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3)
—, La. **17-54** (B1)
—, Mo. **17-434** (C4)
—, Mich **18-372** (E7)
—, Mo **18-608** (E1)
—, N Y **19-596** (B1)
ATHENS, O **2-845c**, **20-26** (F6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G2).
—, Tex. **26-850d**)
—, Wis **28-740** (C-D 4)
—, W Va **28-560** (C4)
—, Wyo, **20-926** (F-G9)
Athens, Constitution of : *see Constitution of Athens*
" Athens of Syria " **2-277c**
Athens shale **20-237b**
Athensville, Ill **14-301** (B4)
Atheras, cape **12-124** (B2)
Athet dec *see* Ardee
Athenfield, Clay (prof) **12-551c**, **12 552a**, phosphatic nodules **7-112c**
Athenfield, pt, I of W **28-627a**
Athermidae **26-514d**, **26-545b**
Atheris **23-173d**, **28-109b** (fig)
Atherly, Can **20-111** (C2)
Atheroma **14-607c**, **27-945d**
Atherosperma **19-440b**.
ATHERSTONE, HON. WILLIAM Guybon 2-815c
ATHERSTONE, Warwick **2-845d**, **9-420** (III E1)
Atherton, Ind **14-122** (C5)
ATHERTON *v* (Chowbent), Lancs **2-846a**, **16-139** (C2)
—, Queens **13-342a**
Atherton Gap *see* Gag laws
Atherton Moor, Yorks *see* Adwalton Moor
Athertonville, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Athetura *see* Brush-tailed porcupine
Athi, riv, It *see* Adige
ATHETOSIS 2-846a
Athey, Fr. **10-778** (G1)
Athfada *see* Longford, town
Athi-Perdu, *see* Ardee
Athgabail (Brehon law) **4-491a**
Athgarh, India **14-382** (L9)
Athi, plain, Br E At. **4-601d**
Athi, R Br E At : *see* Sabaki
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-846b
Athmanganoi : *see* Gipsies
Athmanganoi (sect) *see* Melkites, Zedekites
Athi River, Br E At **4-601** (B3)
Athis, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Athislus (king of Swedes) **28-52?a**.
Athl : *see* Tamarisk
Athleague, Ire **14-744** (C3)
ATHLETE 2-846b, Greek **13-347a**
" Athlete struggling with a Python " (Lighton) **24-604a**.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-846d, amateur status **1-782c** *see also* Gymnastics
Athlit, Pal **23-802** (B3)
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of *see* Ginkel
ATHLONE, Ire **2-849b**, **14-746**, **12-28d**
—, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Athlothetes **1-380d**
Athni, India **14-382** (F11).
Athol, Ida **5-722** (F1)
—, Ida **14-276** (A2)
—, Ky **15-740** (E3)
ATHOL, Mass **2-849c**, **17-852** (C1)
—, N Z **19-624** (B6)
—, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
Athole, dist, Scot *see* Atholl
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of **2-849d**, **25-777b**, **21-50d**
—, Daniel de Strabolgie, earl of **24-437a**.
—, James Murray, 2nd duke of **2-850d**; **17-69d**
Atholl, John de Strabolgie, earl of **24-435c**
—, John Murray, 1st duke of **2-850c**; **24-454a**
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of **2-849d**; **24-447d**
ATHOLL, dist, Scot, **2-851a**, **24-412** (D-E3)
—, cape, Green **12-543** (B2)
Atholl brose **2-851a**
Atholl-wild *see* Athelwold
Athon (Athos) **7-324d**
Athorome **14-158c**.
Athorybia **14-160b**
Athos (Dimnas) **8-655c**
ATHOS (Acte), mt, Turk, **2-851a**; **27-126** (D1), **12-440** (C1), Dinocrates' design **8-271b**, library of Manasis **6-324c**; paintings **4-909b**, pilgrimage shrine **21-609d**, Sta Laura **1-12d** (plan)
Athous haemorrhoidalis **28-739d**
Athpadi, India **14-382** (F11)
Athravan *see* Atharvas
Athrotes (Jewish rebel) **15-398d**
Athrotaxis **12-762c**, **12-760a**, geological age **20-552c**
Athsar (lawth) **2-791b**, **2-285a**, **23-957b**
— Dhu Kabd (myth) **23-957c**
Athubl, tribe **3-212c**
Athyris *see* Terebratula Feridun
ATHY, Ire **2-852b**, **14-744** (E4)
Athyr (chron) **9-77d**
Athyrea *see* Myxoedema
Athyrium **12-438a**, **4-366a**
Athyris **8-128a**
Atia (mother of Augustus) **2-911d**
Atik, Cape, Alg **1-643** (C1).
Atico, Peru **21-264** (C5)
—, riv, Peru **21-266a**
Atienza, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Atieno (d Yuejid) **5-133b**
Atikokan, Can **20-114** (B1)
Atikwa, lake, Can **20-114** (A1)
Atilakuse, mt, Togo **12-201** (C3), **20-1048**
Atilius Regulus, Marcus : *see* Regulus, Marcus Atilius
— Serranus, Aulus **12-779c**
Atimia (law) **14-506b**, **8-848b**.
Atimonan, P Is **21-392** (D1)
ATINA, It (Campania) **2-852c**, **15-4** (D4), **15-26** (D4)
—, It (Lucania) **2-852b**, **15-26** (E4)
—, Turk As **2-565** (C1)
Atinius Labeo, Caius : *see* Labeo, Caius Atinius
Atiscross, dist, Wales **6-91b**
Atisha (Buddhist) **16-99a**
Atish-baham (Parsee temple) **20-867a**.
ATITLAN (Santiago de Atitlán), C Am **2-852e**, **5-678** (A4)
—, lake, C Am **5-678** (A3), **2-852e**.
—, mt, C Am **5-678** (A3), **2-852e**
Atiu, isl, Pac O **20-416** (K7)
Atiya, tribe **13-218a**
Atjeh, town, *see* Kotaraja
—, river, Sum *see* Achin
—, riv, Sum *see* Achin
Atka, isl, Alsk **1-472** (K2)
Atkarsk, Russ **23-872** (F5)
Atkinson, Ala **1-460** (H1)
Atkins, G (physicist) **14-163a**, **14-164b**
— Richard **19-3d**
Atkins, Va **7-943** (C2)
—, La **17-54** (A1)
—, Va **28-118** (A4)
—, Va **28-118** (C1)
ATKINSON, EDWARD 2-852c
—, **SIR HARRY ALBERT 2-852d**, **19-630a**.
—, Henry **4-225b**
—, J **19-1644**
Atkinson (engineer) **11-499b**
Atkinson, Ill **14-304** (B2)
—, Ind. **14-422** (C3)
—, Neb. **19-424** (G2), **19-330a**
— Depot, N D **19-490** (K6)
Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady) **17-45a**, **17-46c**.
Atlachayacatl, plain, Mex **22-90d**
Atland eller Manhem (Rudbeck) **26-216c**
Atlanta, Ark **2-552** (B4)
ATLANTA, Ga. **2-853a**, **11-752** (B2), battle (1864) **2-854c**, **1-825a**; cotton **7-267c**, university **2-853c**.
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind **14-422** (E4)
—, Kan. **15-654** (F3).
—, La **17-54** (B2)
—, Mich **18-372** (F5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C2)
—, Mo **18-608** (D2)
—, Tex **26-690** (N2).
Atlanta, Wis **28-740** (B4)
Atlanta (zool) **28-1015b**, **11-516d**.
Atlantes (arch) **2-858b**
ATLANTIC, Ia **2-855a**, **14-732** (C3)
—, Mass (Norfolk) **17-852** (B4)
—, Mass. (Plymouth) **17-852** (C4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B2).
—, Va **28-118** (G3).
Atlantica *see* Atlantis
Atlantic Basin, N Y. **4-647c**
Atlantic cable. *see* Cable, submarine
— cedar *see* Atlas cedar
ATLANTIC CITY, N J **2-855a**, **19-502** (D5), **19-503a**
— City, Wyo **28-874** (D3)
— Co, N J. **19-502** (C5)
— Highlands, N J **19-502** (B3)
Atlantic liners **24-885b**
Atlantic Mine, Mich **18-372** (B2)
Atlantic Monthly, The **13-617a**, **17-75b**
Atlantico, dept, Colom **6-701** (B2), **6-706c**
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-855b, Africa basin **1-122a**, " Challenger " expedition **5-807d**, configuration **19 972c**, Cook's voyage **7-72a**, currents **21-720d** (fig), geological age **9-2111d**, **28-1008a**, isotherms **21-721b** (fig), Miocene period **18-565c**, **14-475c**
Atlantic right-whale **5-771b**, **28-571d**, **28-570c**
— Steamship Co **25-850b**
— Telegraph Co **4-567a**, **9-187a**, **28-527b**
— Transport Co **25-855b**, **25-859a**
Atlantides *see* Pleiades
Atlantika (Rudbeck) *see Atland eller Manhem*
ATLANTIS (Atalantis) **2-857d** **21-852a**
Atlanto-axial joint **15-484b**
Atlanto-Mediterranean *see* Littoral
Atlantosaurus **23-145c**
— beds **11-670b**, **15-568d**.
Atlantoxerus **25-892a**
ATLAS (myth) **2-858b**, Agrigentum figures **1-424a**; Hesperides **13-108c**, Olympia metope **12-484b**, Phorcys **21-471d**, Pleiades **21-855c**
Atlas, ill **14-304** (B4)
ATLAS, mts, N W Af **2-858c**, **23-648** (B1); Berber houses **3-766a**, geology **1-325c**, **18-855b**, **4-750b**.
—, Great, mts, range, Mor **18-851** (C3-D2), **2-858c**. *see also* Atlas, Saharan
—, Lesser *see* Anti-Atlas
—, Maritime (Little, Tell), mts, N W Af **1-643** (A2), **2-859b**, **1-642d**
—, Middle, mts, Mor **18-851** (D-E2), **2-859a**
—, Saharan, mts, N W Af **1-643** (A2), **2-859b**, **1-642d**
Atlas (cloth) **2-858c**
—(maps) **20-332a**; **17-629b**, *see also* Map
— (paper) **20-735a**.
— (star) **21-835d**
Atlas Stone **25-169d**
— cedar **5-595a**; **21-763a**
— dynamite **8-764b**
Atlas Line of Liverpool **25-854b**
— moth **25-101c**
Atlasov (Cossack) **15-645d**
Atlasspath **24-228a**
Atlas ventura **23-153a**
Atlas Works, Sheffield **4-661b**
Atlatl (weapon) **18-333a**, **1-815d**
Atlee, Okla **20-58** (D3)
—, Va **28-118** (E3)
Atleo, isl, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Atlin, Can **4-600** (B1)
—, dist, Can. **4-599a**
—, lake, Can **4-600** (B1)
Atlixco, Mex **18-318** (I12)
Atlymsk, Russ As **25-10** (B2)
Atmā (diet) **26-790c**
Atman (philos) **24-176c**
Atmat, riv, Ger **18-104b**.
Atmo (unit) **27-739d**
ATMOLYSIS 2-860a, **12-319a**.
ATMOSPHERE 2-860a, geological relations **11-653c**, planetary **21-716b** *see also* Air
ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY 2-860c, aurora **2-932c**, distribution **2-867c**, fog **10-580b**, observations **18-279c**, volcanic eruptions **28-179d**
— engine **25-819d**
— pressure atmospheric electricity **2-866a**, measuring **3-418b**, observations and charts **18-271d**, oscillation of pendulum **6-540c**, periodic variation **18-286c**, Polar regions **6-523b**, sea-level **19-969d**, tides **26-939a**
ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY 2-870c
Atna, Nor **19-804** (D2)
—, riv, Alsk : *see* Copper, riv.
Atnaokl Karoo, lake, Swed *see* Storsjöfall
Atnatu (myth) **27-82c**
Atne, riv, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Atnedjō, lake, Nor **19-804** (D2).
Atnongara **17-306c**.
Atoc (fox) **21-267b**
Atoka, val, Pers. **27-171a**
Atoka, Ala **12-303** (C4).
—, Okla **20-58** (E3)
—, Tenn **26-620** (H2).
— Co, Okla **20-58** (E-F3)
Atoka group (geol) **27-631b**
Atolia, Cal **5-8** (E1)
Atolikon, Gr *see* Anatolikon
ATOLL 2-870d, **7-139d**; Christmas Is **5-815b**, oceanic character **14-873d**
Atolla **24-524d**
Atollidae *see* Collaspidae.
ATOM (chem) **2-870d**, constitution **25-626b**, definition **6-40a**, electrical constitution **17-849d**, electron **9-192d**, **9-247b**, Gay-Lussac's definition **6-36a**; linking of atoms **15-717d**, shape **18-660a**, volume conception **27-849b**
Atomic heat **5-68a**
— theory **2-870d**, ancient theories **18-654b**, Cannizzaro **5-188c**, Dalton **7-778b**, **5-34d**, Greek **24-497b**, philosophical theory *see* Atomism, structure of matter **1-291a**, **17-849** *see* Atomism
— theory of disease **18-43d**
— volume **6-66d**
— weight **2-875**, determination **9-258d**, **25-940a**, **23-695d**, Dulong and Petit's law **5-653a**, **6-68a**, international table (1910) **9-258c**, Prout **22-491b**, Scheutzenberger **24-387b**, theory of calculation **2-874a**
Atomism (philosophy) **2-870d**, Arabian **2-876d**, Cudworth **7-612d**, Democritus and Leucippus **8-4a**, **10-23d**, **16-503c**, Epicurus **9-681d**, Fechner **18-244d**, Gassendi **11-504a**, Hume **13-883a**, Leibnitz' monad theory **16-387c**, Metrodorus of Chios **18-360a**, monad **16-685b**, physical theories *see* Atomic theory
Atom (rel) **5-652c**, **9-84c**
ATONEMENT 2-874c, Anselm **2-82d**, **26-778a**, Calvin **5-76a**, J McLeod Campbell **5-75b**, Christianity **5-285c**, **8-121d**, Hadrian **9-6a**, ethical ideal **22-660c**, Greek religion **2-185a**, John of Damascus **15-449a**, Reformation doctrine **26-779c**.
ATONEMENT, DAY OF 2-875a, high priest **13-186d**, **6-902a**; Jubilee year **15-532c**, *Leviticus* regulations **16-517a**
A-tonga *see* Batonga (Nyasaland group)
Atony **4-350c**
Atophyrax **14-641d**
Atopos **11-526c**
Atopa **2-300a**
Atorelia **24-524d**
Atorellidae **24-524d**
Atorick, lough, Ire **14-744** (C3)
Atosa-nobori, mts, Jap **15-156** (N 05), **28-920a**
Atosha, mt, Jap **15-156** (P4), **18-952a** *e*
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) **2-862c**, **28-887a**
Atotonilco, Mex **18-318** (G-H1).
Atouf Pasha **21-838d**
Atouts (dict) **5-226a**
Atoxyl **2-829c**, **25-240d**.
Atoyac, riv, Mex **22-633a**
Atra, fortress, Turk As *see* El-Hadhr
— A, riv, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Atractaspis (snake) **28-108c**; **25-299c**
Atractes **23-175b**
Atractites **5-701b**
Atradates (bandit) **7-707b**
Atradates, Pers . *see* Pasargadae
Atrahasis . *see* Utnapishtim
Atrai, riv, India **4-121b** **22-867c**.

Atramentum (glaze) **2**-101a
— sutorium **1**-767a
Atran, Swed **26**-190 (B1)
Atrani, It **15**-4 (C7), **18**-208d
Atrapatene, prov, Pers *see* Azerbaijan
Atrichasde **15**-676a
— spinosa **17**-388b
Atraphorma aralensis **27**-171b
Atratinus, Tomb of **4**-318d
ATRATO, riv, Colom **2**-876d, **6**-701 (A3), **5**-516b
Atrax, Gr **12**-140 (D1), **24**-676
Atrebates, tribe **3**-668a, **10**-478c
ATREK, riv, Pers **2**-876d, **21**-188 (H1), **21**-189d, **27**-172b
Atremata **4**-365d
Atrepe, Egy *see* Suhag
ATREUS (myth) **2**-876d, **7**-707b
—, Treasury of **19**-104d, **18**-207d
Atrevimiento *see* Marti, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria), It **2**-877a, **15**-4 (D4), **12**-800c
Atria, It (Venetia) *see* Adria
Atrichia, Atrichornis *see* Scrub-bird
Atrichidae **17**-179d
Atrichum undulatum *see* Catharinea undulata
Atrina (Klamath) *see* Assina
Atrina (fossil) **16**-122d
Atripalda, It **3**-53a
Atriplex **8**-147c
— halimus *see* Sea Orache
— hortensis *see* Orache
— hortensis (var rubra) *see* Red mountain spinach
Atrium (anat) of thorax **21**-187a, of nose **20**-78b
ATRIUM (arch) **2**-877a, **4**-908a
— Libertatis **2**-877b, **22**-5d
— Vestae *see under* Vesta
Atro, Ner **19**-804 (C4)
Atrocius **23**-740a, **23**-763c
Atroni, Ash **12**-201 (A1)
Atropa belladonna (drug) *see* Belladonna
— belladonna (plant) *see* Deadly nightshade
Atropatene, kingdom, Asia **18**-21c, **21**-216b, Antonius **21**-534d, dynasty deposed **21**-218c, Tigranes **26**-969b
Atropates (Pers general) **18**-21c, **21**-215b
Atrophic spinal paralysis **20**-705d
ATROPHY **2**-877b
—, progressive muscular **2**-877c, **9**-251a, **20**-761a
Atropic acid **27**-107b
Atropine **3**-692c
ATROPOS (myth) **2**-877d
— divinatoria *see* Death watch
— pulsatoria **13**-444a
Atrypa **4**-361b, **25**-110d
— reticularis **8**-128a, **25**-111b
Atrypidae **4**-360a
Atsigan *see* Gipsies
Atsina *see* Gros ventres
Atsion, N J **19**-502 (C1)
Atsiz (shah) **21**-220b, **24**-609c
— (general) **24**-608d
Atsuta, Nippon, Jap **15**-156 (K9)
—, Yezo, Jap **15**-156 (M5)
Att, Ga **11**-772 (C4)
ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS **2**-877d
Atta (fool) *see* Leaf-cutting ants
Attab (Moslem general) **2**-266b
Attabal *see* Kettledrum
Attabish, Turk As (Bagdad) **3**-198a
ATTACAPA, tribe **2**-878a **1**-811d
Attaché, consular **7**-22c, British **27**-136c, French **7**-21a, German **27**-139d, Russian **27**-140c
ATTACHMENT (Act) **2**-878a
—, Foreign **2**-878c
— of debts **2**-878b
— of the Forest **2**-878d
— writ of **2**-878d **10**-62d
Attachments, court of **2**-878d
Attacus atlas *see* Atlas moth
— cynthia *see* Ailanthus moth
— pernyi **6**-171a
— ricini *see* Eria moth
Attadillo *see* White-bellied pangolin
Attagis **21**-353a, **3**-974c, **3**-975a
Attah (title) **15**-619d
ATTAINDER **2**-878d, penalties **21**-50c
— Bill of, **2**-879b
ATTAINT, WRIT OF **2**-879c equivalent in Scots law **28**-931b
Attakapas, dist, La **17**-55d
Attakar, tribe **19**-250b
Attakpanu, tribe **1**-129d
Attala Co., Miss **18**-600 (C2)
Attalea **18**-321d, **15**-91d
— Cohune *see* Cahoon palm
— excelsa **23**-798a
— funifera *see* Piassava
— speciosa **27**-990b
ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M **2**-878c, **23**-661a (E3)
Attalates, Michael **3**-177d
Attalic garments **9**-310a
Attalla, Ala **1**-160 (C1)
Attalus (emperor of Rome) **1**-471c, **23**-657b
—(kings of Pergamum) his parties **18**-517a
—I (king of Pergamum) **21**-143a, Acropolis **2**-839c, Philip V of Macedon **23**-631c
— II (Philadelphus) **21**-143b, Ephesus **9**-673b, gold embroidery **9**-310a, Philadelphia **1**-172a, Rome **9**-889a, **23**-631c
— III (Philometor) **21**-143b
Attalus, Stoa of, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-839c
Attamahaw *see* Kettledrum
Attanae, dist, Arab **1**-190c
Attanagh, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
Attanasius, Asia M **21**-544a
Attapulgite, min **11**-752 (B5)
Attaquas, mts, S Afr **5**-227b
Attar (god) *see* Athtar
—, Farid Uddin *see* Farid uddin Attar
Attara, Pal **20**-602 (C5)
Attaran, riv, Bur **4**-840 (E6), **4**-839a
ATTAR OF ROSES **2**-879d, **21**-141d, **23**-730c, Brusa **1**-443a, cost **12**-369c, cultivation of plants **20**-53a, Egypt **9**-28a, **13**-219c
Attars *see* Essential oils
Attawapiskat, riv, Can **5**-160 (M5)
Attawapiskat, Ont, Can **5**-552 (C1)
— Pond, lake, Me **17**-134 (B3)
Attean Falls, Me **17**-134 (B3)
Attecotti, tribe **14**-758b
Attegrotten **4**-510c
ATTEMPT (law) **2**-879d
Attendolo, Sforza *see* Sforza, Muzio Attendolo
ATTENTION (psych) **2**-880a, **22**-554b; action **22**-553d, association **22**-573d, category of unity **22**-594c, Hedonic relation **22**-583a, insanity **14**-602a, intensity **23**-552b, limitations **22**-584d, time presentation **22**-577d
" Attentive " (cruiser) **24**-909a
Attenuated virus **3**-175d
Attenuation charge **25**-695c
Atterberry, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
ATTERBOM, Per Daniel **2**-880b, **26**-218b
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS **2**-880c
Attercliffe, Yorks **28**-934 (D3)
Atterd, Malta **17**-508 (B2), **17**-509b
Attermire Cliffs, Yorks **24**-705c
Attersee, lake, Aus **24**-106c
Attesti, Belg **3**-668 (G1)
—, riv, Belg **3**-668 (G4)
ATTESTATION **2**-882a
Attewell, W **7**-442d, bowling **7**-446d
At the Sign of the Lyre (A Dobson) **8**-352c
Atthidographi **2**-882a
ATTHIS (historical) **2**-882a, Androtion **2**-1d, **7**-18b, **7**-17d, Philochorus **21**-413c
— (myth) **9**-736a
Atthuari *see* Attuari
Atti, Isotta degli **23**-145c
Attiadae (dynasty) **17**-157d
Attianus, Caelius **12**-800d, **12**-801a
ATTIC (architecture) **2**-882b
Attica, Ind **14**-422 (C1)
—, Kan **15**-854 (D3)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
—, O **20**-26 (E2)
ATTICA, dist, Gr **2**-882b, **12**-410 (E2), agriculture **1**-389a, Asia Minor **1**-470d, Corops **5**-594b; charity **5**-863c; Cleisthenes **6**-479d, **6**-480a; Eumolpus **9**-890a, inscription characters **14**-629b; Ionians **14**-730c, **14**-730a, Pelasgians **21**-64b
—, dept, Gr **12**-424 (E2), olive oil **12**-434d, population **12**-428d, rainfall **12**-428b
ATTIC BASE **2**-884d
— dialect **12**-497d, **3**-191b
— drama *see* Greek drama
Atticism **12**-518a
Attic orators *see under* Rhetoric
Attic system (weights and measures) **28**-485b, **28**-486b
Atticus, Julius **11**-746c
—, **TITUS POMPONIUS** **2**-884d
— **HERODES, TIBERIUS** **2**-885c, Odeum **20**-4b, Olympia **20**-96c, **20**-96d
Attidae **2**-906d, **6**-734d, **25**-665b
Attiguinou, It **28**-147c
Attigny, Fr **10**-778 (G2)
Attikonak, lake, Can **22**-724 (D1), **12**-891d
ATTILA **2**-885b, **13**-953c, Khazars **15**-775a, legends **8**-222a, **15**-926b, **19**-617c
Attinghausen, Switz **26**-242 (F4)
Attired (heraldry) **13**-326d
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) **2**-886a, **12**-402b, cinbolium **7**-466b, taurobolium **26**-455d
Attis (Catullus) **5**-511d
At tiu-daban, pass, Turkest **6**-168 (C2)
Attius (Clausus) *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus
—, Lucius *see* Accius, Lucius
—, Tullius *see* Tullius, Attius
Attjefjokko, mt, Swed **19**-800 (D2)
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass **2**-886c, **17**-852 (E4)
—, Nor **9**-124 (IV D1), **9**-716a
— *Gore see* Cumberland, H I
Attleborough, Norf **9**-424 (IV E1)
ATTOCK, India **2**-886c, **14**-376 (D-E3), **13**-116d, flood **14**-376c, Rampat Singh captures **22**-656c
At-to Davan, pass, Turkest **6**-168 (C2), **15**-948a
Attock-Khurd, Pak **19**-498 (E4)
Attornatus regis **2**-887b
ATTORNEY **2**-886d, **25**-460c, in United States **2**-887a, **3**-37, **24**-, procurator **22**-422b
—, Letter of *see* Letter of Attorney
—, Power of *see* Power of Attorney
—, Warrant of *see* Warrant of Attorney
— at-law **2**-886d
ATTORNEY-GENERAL **2**-887b, Ireland **7**-462c, United States **2**-887c
Attorney-General v Edison (Gaiety) **9**-26c **25**-555a
Attorney-in-fact **2**-886d
ATTORNMENT (law) **2**-887c
Attow, mt, Scot **24**-412 (C2), **23**-713a
Attoyac Bayou, riv, Tex **26**-690 (N1)
Attraction (physics) gravitational **17**-376a, Sir J Ivory **15**-92a, Legendre **16**-376a
Attribute (philosophy) **2**-511a
ATTRITION (dict) **2**-887d
— (theol) **2**-887c, **21**-81b, **17**-135d
Attruck, riv, Pers *see* Atrek
Attu, Ind Ark **1**-472 (H4)
Attuarii, tribe **11**-35c
Attucks, Crispus **14**-103a
Attudda, Asia M **21**-514a
Attunism (in psychology) **18**-215c
Attus Clausus *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus
ATTWATER, THOMAS (composer) **2**-887d
—, **THOMAS** (political reformer) **2**-888a, Chartist petitions **28**-930a, statue **2**-984b
Attymon, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Atuel, riv, Arg **2**-462 (C1), **2**-462a
Atui, Pac O **7**-73b
Atuiyadake, mt, Jap **15**-952a
Atuli, India **14**-376 (G3)
Atun, riv, Ter **24**-307c
A-tun-tzu, China **6**-168 (F1)
Atur, India **14**-382 (H14)
Atura (Vicus Juli) *see* Vic (Landes), Fr
Aturan, rapids, Colom **6**-703a
—, rapids, Venez **20**-276a
Aturian group **7**-416a, **11**-679b
Aturis, riv, Fr *see* Adour
Aturpad **21**-222b
Aturrus, riv, Fr *see* Adour
Atutili *see* Acoutis
Atvidaberg, Swed **26**-190 (C-D2), **26**-194b
Atwater, Wilbur Olin **8**-315d, **18**-417b
Atwater, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C 5)
Atwick, Yorks, **9**-416 (II G2)
Atwood, F E (artist) **5**-335c
—, **GEORGE** **2**-888b, **24**-925b
Atwood, Ala **1**-160 (A1)
—, Alsk **1**-472 (H2)
—, Ark **1**-552 (A3)
—, Colo **20**-44 (H2)
—, Colo **6**-722 (G1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E2)
—, Kan **15**-854 (A1)
—, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
—Cay, Isl, W I *see* Samana
Atwood's formula **24**-925c
Atypidae **2**-906d
Atypus *see* Park-web spider
Atys (myth) *see* Attis
— (coal) **11**-521c
Atzcapotzalco, dist, Mex **18**-117c
Atzu, Jusu II *see* Iyasu II
Atzigan *see* Gipsies
Au, Ger **19**-5a
—, Switz **26**-242 (H2)
—, riv, Ger **14**-9d
Au (China) **6**-149b
Auahy-parana, riv, Braz **4**-440 (B2)
Auarkat, Green **12**-344 (E5)
Auau, channel, Haw **13**-84 (C2)
Aub, riv, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (C7-8), **20**-417d
Auba, riv, Pal **20**-602 (C-D2)
Aubad, isl, Somlid **25**-181c
AUBADE (dict) **2**-888c, **22**-498d, **18**-517d
AUBAGNE, Fr **2**-888c, **10**-778 (G6), potteries **4**-413a
Aubaine, Droit d' **22**-189d
Auban, St **2**-44b
Aubanel-Boeuf-au-Bac, Fr **25**-605d
Aubaud, L **22**-502a
Aubazines, Fr **10**-778 (E5), **7**-196e
Aube (Fr office) **26**-982d
Aubé, J P **24**-509b
AUBE, dept, Fr **2**-888c, **10**-778 (F-G3) champagne **28**-723c
—, riv, Fr **10**-778 (F-G3), **2**-888c
Aubenale, dist, Fr *see* Aumale
AUBENAS, Fr **2**-889a, **10**-778 (G5)
Aubenton, Fr **10**-778 (G2)
Aubépine (perfume) **21**-142a
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS **2**-889a
— (sculptor) **24**-515d
Au Berg, mt, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
AUBERGINE (bot) **2**-889c, **18**-190c, **21**-192b
Auberive, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Auberoche, fortress, Fr **9**-505b
Auberon *see* Oberon
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) **18**-795a
, Etienne *see* Innocent VI
, Hermann **27**-96a
, L M B **19**-818a
Aubert, mt, Switz **26**-242 (B3)
Aubertot (metallurgist) **14**-803c
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr **2**-889c, **10**-778 (C5)
—, Fort, Fr **10**-778 (C5), **20**-805a
Aubeterre, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Aubiers battle (1793) **10**-856c
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d' **2**-889d
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' **17**-143c
—, **CONSTANT** d' (baron de Surineau) **2**-890a
—, **JEAN HENRI MERLE** d' **2**-889e
—, **THEODORE AGRIPPA** d' **2**-890c, **11**-125c, **11**-131b, **26**-264d
Aubigné, see Albini *and also* Lennox family
Aubigny, Can **19**-780 (G1)
—-en-Artois, Fr **10**-778 (F1)
Aubigny-ville, Fr **10**-778 (F4), church **6**-81d
AUBIN, Fr **2**-891a; **10**-778 (F5)
Aubois, riv, Fr **20**-81d
Aubonne, Switz **26**-242 (A3)
Aubourn, Lincs **9**-416 (II F3)
Aubrac, mts, Fr **10**-778 (F5), **3**-59b, **17**-81b
Aubray, Dreux d' **4**-572c
—, Marie Madeleine M d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers) *see* Brinvilliers
—, Christopher **3**-142c
AUBREY, JOHN **2**-891a, **3**-953d, **24**-772a, Hobbes **13**-551b, portrait **7**-80d
Aubrey, Ala **1**-160 (B2)
—, Ariz. (Mohave) **2**-511 (A2)
—, Ariz (Navapa) **2**-514 (B2)
—, Tex **26**-690 (B7)
—, mt, Ariz **2**-511 (A2)
— Cliffs, Ariz **2**-511 (B2), **2**-544c
Aubrey de Vere *see* Vere Aubrey de
Aubri de Rheims **25**-60c
Aubrietia **7**-522a, **13**-768d, **13**-774a
Aubriot, Hugues **5**-918c, **3**-502b
Aubry, Philippe **17**-61a, **17**-59b
— telemeter **22**-891a
Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d' **11**-644c
Auburn, Ala **1**-160 (D3), polytechnic **1**-461d
—, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, Can **19**-841 (B2)
—, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
—, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
—, Kan **15**-854 (G2)
—, Ky **15**-710 (B4)
—, Mass **17**-852 (D2), **18**-481a
AUBURN, Me **2**-891c, **17**-131 (B4), rubellite **23**-804b
—, Miss **18**-600 (B4)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
—, Nebr **19**-547 (G2)
—, N H **19**-490 (E5), granite **19**-492c
AUBURN, N Y **2**-891d, **19**-596 (D4), prison **22**-463c, theological seminary **22**-292c
—, Pa **21**-106 (K4)
—, R I **23**-749 (C2), **7**-378d
—, Wash **28**-151 (H4)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C2)
—, inlet, Me **17**-134 (B4), fish **17**-142d, **19**-243d
AUBURN (colour) **2**-892a
Auburndale, Fla **10**-540 (E1)
—, Mass **17**-852 (A4), Lasell Seminary **19**-791b
—, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
Auburn Four Corners, Pa **21**-106 (k-L2)
— Junction, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
Aubusson, François (duke of La Feuillade) *see* La Feuillade
—, Jean d' **22**-498a
—, **PIERRE** d' **2**-892a
AUBUSSON, Fr **2**-892c, **10**-778 (F5), carpets **8**-196c
A T C (abbr) **1**-140a
Auca *see* Araucanians
Aucacocha, lake, Ec **8**-911 (D3)
Aucanada, isl, Medit **3**-249a
Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) **11**-114a, origin **10**-528b
Aucella **15**-570a
AUCH, Fr **2**-892c, **10**-778 (E6), cathedral glass **12**-109 (Plate II)
Auchenaspis **17**-113d
Auchenauchen, Scot **15**-812b
—, bay, Scot **25**-377d
Auchencar, Scot **24**-412 (A3)
Auchenia huanaco *see* Guanaco
— llama *see* Llama
— pacos *see* Alpaca
— vicugna *see* Vicugna
Auchenlochan, Scot **24**-418 (A3)
Auchensaugh, hill, Scot **8**-448a
— Mark **8**-448a
Auchentether (artist) **20**-511c
Auchinairn, Scotland **12**-81 (map)
Auchinblae, Scotland **24**-412 (F3)
Auchindown, castle, Scot **8**-646a
Auchindrain, Scotland **24**-418 (A2)
Auchinleck, Scot **24**-412 (D1), geology **18**-831d, population **3**-769b
—, castle, Scot **10**-661d.
— MS **16**-557d
Auchinull, Scot *see* Auchmull
Auchmithie, Scot **24**-418 (F1), **2**-339b
Auchmull, Scot **24**-412 (F2)
AUCHMUTY, SIR S. **2**-89a
Auchnafree (Craig, mt, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
Auchnangoul, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
Auchrannie, Scot **24**-418 (F1)
—, Slugs of, Scot *see* Slugs of Auchrannie
Auchriddie, Scot. *see* New Deer

AUCHTERARDER, Scot **2-893b**, **24**-418 (D2)
Auchterderran, Scot **24**-418 (E2)
Auchterhouse, Scot **24**-418 (E1)
—, hill, Scot **24**-418 (E 1), **10**-660d
—, Kirkton of, Scot *see* Kirkton of Auchterhouse
Auchterless, Scot **24**-412 (F2), slate **1**-50b
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot **2-893c**, **24**-418 (E2)
Auchtertool, Scot **24**-418 (E2)
Auchtoo, Scot **24**-418 (C2)
Auchusi, Puerta d', Fla **21**-118b
Aucilla, riv, Fla **10**-540 (C1)
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of **2-893c**; **4**-851a, **6**-718b
—, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN,** 3rd baron **2-894b**.
—, **WILLIAM EDEN,** 1st baron **2-894d**.
AUCKLAND, N Z **2-894b**, **19**-624 (E2), meteorological station **19**-620a
— isl, Kor **15**-156 (E9)
AUCKLAND, Isls, Pac O **2-894d**, **20**-136 (F10), fauna **3**-973c
—, mt, Kor *see* Hakl-san
—, prov, N Z **19**-624 (E2-F3), **19**-628a, gold **19**-627c
— University College: *see* University College, Auckland
—, West, Dur *see* West Auckland
Auckiandia Costus *see* Saussurea Lappa
Aucnus (Genus) **4**-213c
Auction Bridge (cards) **4**-531c
Auctioneers *see* Auctions and auctioneers
Auctioneers' Institute **2**-895d
Auction Hearts **13**-151d
AUCTION PITCH (cards) **2-894d**
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2-895a, **24**-66a, book auctions **4**-222c
Auctor *see* Decempedator
Auctor ad Herennium see Rhetorica
Auctoritatis actio **23**-542a
Auctoramentum gladiatorum **12**-64b
AUCUBA (bot) **2**-895d, **13**-473d
- japonica *see* Japan Laurel
Aucuid: *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucum, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Aucupa b Hajjaj *see* Oqba b Hajjaj
Aucupy *see* Hendiusen
Aud (deity) **27**-829b
— (queen of Dublin) **14**-231d
Audad: *see* Udad
AUDAEUS (church reformer) **2**-896a
Audálaka (honey) **13**-654c
AUDE, dept, Fr **2**-896a, **10**-778 (E6), pict **15**-159b
—, riv, Fr **2**-896a, **10**-778 (E6)
AUDEBERT, J. B. 2-896c, **20**-305c.
AUDEFROI LE BATARD 2-896d
Audeley, E **1**-910c
—, Sir J *see* Audley, Sir James
Audenarde, Belg. *see* Oudenarde
Audenge, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Audenshaw, Lancs **28**-933 (A3), population **16**-140b
Audeux, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
AUDIENCE (law) **2**-896d
— court **2**-897a
Audiencia **2**-896d; **1**-807b
— pretorial **2**-896d
Audierne, Fr **10**-778 (B4)
—, bay, Fr **10**-778 (B4)
Audiffret, Hercule **10**-491c
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, Edmé Gaston, duc d' 2-897a, **10**-875d
Audigier **11**-116b
Audinac, Fr **24**-6d
Audincourt, Fr **10**-778 (H4), iron foundry **8**-442a
AUDIT 2-897a, **3**-329c
— ale **1**-538b
Audita querela (writ) **28**-849b
Audit Board **2**-897b
Auditor (accounts) **2**-897a, **1**-124a; **6**-800b
— (early Church) *see* Catechumen
— (French law) **2**-897c
— (Roman Curia) **2**-897c, **7**-643c
— (Scots law) **2**-897c
— cameræ **2**-897d
— general: *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general
— of the civil list **6**-411d.
Auditor of the exchequer **2**-897b
— of the imprests **2**-897b
— Rotæ **2**-897c
Auditory canal, external **8**-792a, diseases **8**-794c, embryology **8**-794d
— capsule **25**-199a, ossification **25**-199c
— hairs **13**-12 id.
— meatus **23**-197a
— nerve **19**-496b, **27**-1049a
— region **4**-109d
— speech centre **2**-161d
Audius: *see* Audæus
Audlem, Ches **9**-416 (II C4)
Audley, Edmund (bishop) **13**-355a
—, Henry de **19**-531a
—, Hugh (earl of Gloucester) *see* Gloucester
—, James de **19**-544a
—, James Touchet, baron, **9**-525b, **4**-22b
—, **SIR JAMES 2**-898a
—, Nicholas of *see* Nicholas of Audley
—, **THOMAS AUDLEY,** baron **2**-898a, **5**-95a.
Audley, Staffs **9**-416 (II C1), **25**-758c
— End, residence, Ess **9**-424 (IV, C2), **23**-999d, **8**-982c **2**-418d, Magdalene College **5**-932a, **25**-27a
Audo, mts, Aby **25**-179 (B4-C5)
Audoenus (epigrammatist) *see* Owen, John.
— (of Rouen) *see* Ouen, St
Audoin (Lombard king) **16**-942d
Audoleon (of Pæonia) **20**-447b
Audomai **22**-61d
AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR 2-898c, **27**-379c
—, Pierre (mus) **6**-595b
Audouina **6**-617d
Audovera (Frankish queen) **6**-16a
Audrain Co, Mo **18**-608 (E2)
AUDRAN (family) **2**-898e
—, Benoît **2**-898d
—, Claudo **2**-898d, **28**-117c
—, **EDMOND 2**-899a
—, Gérard **2**-898d, **16**-723a
—, Jean **2**-898d
AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D' 2-899b
Audresselles, Fr **9**-457b
Audrey, St: *see* Etheldreda, St
Audruicq, Fr **10**-778 (F1)
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2-899c, **20**-305c, **20**-418b
Audubon, Ia **14**-712 (C4)
—, Ky *see* Henderson
—, Minn **18**-550 (A1)
—, N J **19**-502 (B-C4)
—, park, New Orleans **19**-527c
— (Co), Ia **14**-712 (C4)
— sugar school, New Orleans **19**-527c, **17**-455d.
— warbler **27**-693d
Audun-le-Roman, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Audun Shackle **14**-232a.
Audynaeus (month) **6**-615c
Auer, Hartmann von *see* Hartmann von Aue
AUE, Ger **2**-899d, **11**-808 (III q11)
—, (Ger **28**-526d
Auehunmiden *see* Awellimiden
Auenbrugger, L **18**-53c
Auenge, T. **13**-192b
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-899d; **11**-796c, **20**-895b
—, L: on cell-division **7**-714a
Auerbach, Ger **11**-808 (III q11)
Auerbachite **28**-990b
Auerbach's Hof, Leipzig **16**-400b
Auerbeck (physicist) on electric waves **9**-206b
Auerberg, mts, Ger **13**-48a
Auersperg, Adolf, Prince **3**-40a
—, **ANTON,** Graf von **2**-900a; **3**-32c
Auerstadt, Louis, duke of: *see* Davout, Louis Nicolas
—, Ger battle (1806) **7**-870c, **19**-221d (map)
Auferstehung Christi (oratorio Bach) **3**-61d
Auffenberg, F von (general) **11**-194c
Aufgesang **25**-403d
Aufhauser, Mahommed Aufi
AUFIDENA, It **2**-900b, **15**-26 (E4)
Aufidi, Pons, It. **15**-26 (E1)
Aufidius (senator) **4**-71a
Aufidus, riv, It *see* Ofanto
Aufinum, It **15**-26 (D3)
Aufnauf (Ger law) **24**-579b
Aufstand (Ger law) **24**-579b
Augageneur, Victor **17**-278b.
Augathella, Queens **2**-900 (I5)
Auge (myth) **21**-142d, **26**-504e
Auge, dist, Fr **10**-776 (D2), **5**-69d
Augean stables **2**-900c
AUGEAS 2-900c
Augeia *see* Auge (myth)
Augen-rabbro **11**-378a
Augenspiegel (Heuchlin) **23**-206a
Augen structure **12**-149d, **12**-352e
Auger, Louis Simon F **1**-101c
AUGER (dict.) **2**-900c, **4**-252b
AUGEREAU, P F C. 2-900d
Augerville, Conn **6**-992 (D4)
Augert, A J B T, baron de Montyon *see* Montyon
Augevand, lake, Nor **19**-804 (C4)
Aughrim, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Aughagower, Ire **17**-917b
Aughnaclov, Ire **14**-744 (E2)
Aughrabies, falls, S Af *see* Hundred Falls
AUGHRIM (Aughrim), Ire (Galway) **2**-901a, **14**-744 (C3)
—, Ire (Wicklow) **14**-744 (E4)
Aughris, head, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Aughton, Lancs **16**-149 (B2), **16**-149b
—, Yorks **28**-943 (D3)
Augiensis, Herimannus *see* Hermann of Reichenau
Augiensis, Codex **20**-566a, **3**-869d
Augier, Francois **24**-196d
—, Gerald *see* Augier
—, **G V EMILE 2**-901b, **8**-515c, **5**-115c
Augila, Trip *see* Aujila
AUGITE 2-901d, actinolite **1**-881d, diallage **8**-156b, Elba **8**-159b, Japan **22**-696a, serpentine **24**-675d.
— porphyry **22**-104c
— syenite **28**-280b
Augite Isle **16**-692d
Augitalcic, riv, O **20**-26 (B2), **10**-354d, **7**-926.
AUGMENT (dict.) **2**-902a, in grammar **12**-140a
AUGMENTATION (dict) **2**-902a, in music **7**-43b
— Act **13**-255b
—, Court of **2**-902a, **10**-56d, records **22**-960b
Augmentis, De (Bacon): *see Advancement of Learning*
Augnello, Donato d' *see* Bramante
Au Gres, Mich **16**-172 (G5)
Augronne, riv, Fr **21**-849c
Augsburg, Harmut von *see* David von Augsburg
AUGSBURG, Ger **2**-902a, **11**-808 (C1); arsenal **2**-421b, battle (1703) **17**-245b, books **4**-215b, cotton manufacture **7**-297a, diet (1500) **11**-850d, diet (1518) **17**-925b, diet (1529) **11**-855d; diet (1530) **17**-19a, diet (1547) **11**-855c, diet (1566) **11**-856c, **17**-924b; fountains **24**-197c, metal work **17**-926c, pawnshop established **20**-972d, printing, early **27**-592d, Swabian League **26**-177b, **26**-178b
—, dist, Ger **11**-834 (map)
"Augsburg" (cruiser) **24**-911d
AUGSBURG CONFESSION OF 2-902c, **7**-898b; **4**-129b, doctrine **9**-874c, **2**-875d, Melanchthon **18**-88d
Augsburg Gazette see *Allgemeine Zeitung*
Augsburg Interim **14**-695b, **11**-855c, **18**-89a, **27**-248c
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE League of 2-904a, **13**-602a, **10**-844d *see also* Grand Alliance, War of the
—, peace of **3**-8a, **11**-856b, **24**-189c
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz **26**-242 (D1), **3**-46a, Roman colony **26**-245a, public buildings **26**-242c
Augstbord, pass, Alps **1**-743d
Augstenberg, mt, Switz **1**-745d
Augstulus vulgaris *see* Eel
Augur, Hezekiah **24**-516a
Auguraculum, Rome **23**-601b
Augur Falls, Ida **14**-276 (B4)
AUGURS 2-904a, **13**-38a; **23**-641a, in Greece **20**-141c, libri augurales **10**-193a, temple origins **26**-603d.
August, E F **9**-880c.
AUGUST 2-904b
— (Night of the 4th) **11**-156b; **10**-853b
— (10th of, 1792) **11**-160c
Augusta (of Bavaria) **17**-31d
Augusta (Amelia, of Brunswick) **3**-588b
— (Dorothea, of Brunswick) **11**-150d
— (German empress) **28**-666a
— (princess of Wales) **11**-749b, **4**-877b, **23**-48a
—, John **4**-12id, **4**-114b
Augusta, Ark **2**-554 (D2)
—, Eng *see* London
AUGUSTA, Ga **2**-904b, **11**-752 (E2), climate **11**-751d, newspapers **19**-571d
—, Gaul *see* Ku
—, Ia **14**-712 (F4)
—, Ida and Mont **14**-276 (C2)
—, Ill **14**-704 (B3)
—, Ind **14**-442 (C8)
—, Kan **15**-654 (F4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E2).
AUGUSTA, Me **2**-905a, **17**-434 (C4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (E7)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E3)
—, N J **19**-502 (C1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (E4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (C1)
AUGUSTA, Sic **2**-905c, **15**-4 (E6); **8**-742c
—, W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
—, Wis **28**-740 (B4)
—, W Va **25**-560 (E2)
— (Co), Va **25**-945b.
—, lake, Tas **26**-149b
— Academy *see* Washington and Lee University
Augusta and Livia (temple) **28**-56b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk. *see* Byzantium
— quarry **2**-241d
AUGUSTA BAGIENNORUM, It **2**-905c, **15**-26 (A2)
—, charta **20**-744d
Augusta Bonnitz **2**-904d
Augusta Co, Va **28**-1184 (C D2)
Augusta Emerita, Sp *see* Mérida
— Firmia, Sp *see* Ecija
— Gemella, Sp *see* Tucci
— group *see* Osage group
Augustaion, Constantinople **7**-53d
Augustales **19**-8c
Augustana, Sp **2**-820c
Augustan Age (Latin) **16**-262a, **20**-389a, Latin versification **27**-1011c
Augusta Nemetum, Ger *see* Spires
Augustan era *see* Augustus, Era of
AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2-905c
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALASSORUM, It **2**-906c, **15**-26 (A2)
— Rauracorum, Switz *see* Augst
— Suessionum, Fr *see* Soissons
— Taurinorum, It **15**-26 (A2), **3**-668b, **6**-105a, **23**-655d *see also* Turin.
— Trauana, Bulg *see* Stara Zagora
— Treverorum, Ger **23**-648 (C2) *see also* Trier, Ger
— Urbs Gaditana, Sp *see* Cadiz
— Vocomandurum, Fr *see* St Quentin
— Vindelicorum, Ger **23**-648 (D2) *see also* Augsburg, Ger
Augustenburg (family) **24**-336c
—, Christian, duke of **24**-148a
—, Frederick, duke of **8**-88b, **11**-857d, **24**-148d
Augustenburg, Isl, Ger **1**-757a
Augustendal, Swed **25**-945 (B2)
Augustinerum (column), Constantinople **20**-443c
— (temple), Ancyra **1**-955c
— (temple), Dresden *see* Japanese Palace.
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C W. 2-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt **8**-723b
Augustin (of Mexico) *see* Itinbide, Augustin de
— (of Monaco) **18**-685b
Augustin, A **1**-146d (B4)
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Canterbury) **2**-910b, **3**-721c, **22**-453a, mission to England **6**-339a, **9**-443c
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Hippo) **2**-907a; **24**-216c; **1**-290a, conversion **23**-46d; doctrine **12**-568a, **15**-153b, **9**-873a, **21**-806d, free will **28**-649c, library **16**-548b, preaching **22**-264a, **24**-673c, writings **9**-469b, **21**-293b, **2**-177a, **20**-571b
Augustine, Isl, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4), **28**-189d
Augustinen Church, Vienna **13**-141a, **24**-51d
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2-910c, **8**-102d, **18**-689c
Cambridge **5**-949b, Inchlaken **3**-795a, Ireland **14**-774b, monasteries **1**-19d, **24**-361d, Scotland **7**-615d, **24**-401d
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites or Friars) **2**-911a, **1**-21b, **16**-960b
AUGUSTINIANS 2-911c
Augustinus, Antonius **14**-640b
- Niphus *see* Nifo, Agostino
, Paolo *see* Agostino, Paolo
Augustinus (Jansen) **15**-153b
Augusto, falls, Braz **4**-140 (L1)
Augustobona, Fr *see* Troyes
Augustodunum, Fr **23**-648 (C2) *see also* Autun, Fr
Augustodurum, Fr *see* Bayeux
Augustomagus, Fr *see* Senlis
Augustonemetum, Fr *see* Clermont-Ferrand
Augustopolis, Asia M **21**-544a
Augustoritum, Fr *see* Limoges
AUGUSTOWO, Russ **2**-911d, **21**-929 (D2)
—, canal, Russ **21**-929 (D2), **23**-872 (B5), **21**-930b
—, prov, Russ **21**-849a
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor) *see* Romulus Augustulus
AUGUSTUS (title) **2**-911d, **26**-1028e, **23**-647b
Augustus II (of Anhalt) **2**-46a
— (of Brunswick-Lüneburg) **13**-540b
— (of Oldenburg) *see* Paul Frederick Augustus
— II (of Poland) **2**-915d, **21**-916d, **5**-749b, **15**-866b
— III (of Poland) **2**-916b, **21**-917b
(of Prussia) **8**-576d
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) **2**-911d **23**-650d, *tenuid* **28**-1112b, **28**-1114d, arch **23**-595a, army reforms **23**-472d, calendar alterations **4**-990b, cameo in Louvre **2**-207a *see also* Gemma augustea, coinage **19**-894d; Egypt **9**-89a, Equites **9**-724c, gladiatorial shows **12**-84a, Horace **13**-688d, Italy consolidated **15**-26c, Jews **15**-198d, language **16**-256a, legislation **23**-562c, libraries of **26**-1032d, **16**-547b, Livy's attitude **16**-817d, mausoleum **23**-606c, Media **18**-214d, municipal government **19**-7d, obelisk of **3**-413a, palace **23**-598a, region **23**-580b, Sibylline books **25**-20a, statue **23**-477b, sumptuary restrictions **26**-84a, temple **23**-597 (C4), worship **11**-553c, **23**-650b, **2**-810a
— I. (of Saxony) **2**-914d, **16**-185b
— (archbp of Saxony) **15**-459c
Augustus, Fr *see* Limoges
—, bridge, Ger **8**-574d
—, fort, Ore **25**-941c
—, isls, Austr **2**-960 (C2)
—, mt, W Aus **2**-960 (B4), **28**-539c, **2**-942c
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger **2**-916c
Augustus, Era of **6**-316a
— Frederik (of Sussex) *see* Sussex, A F, duke of
— George (of Hanover) **3**-186a
— William (of Brunswick) *see* Brunswick Bevern, A W duke of
Auhad (historian) *see* Shihab al din al Auhadi
- (poet) **21**-251a
Auhad-uddin Ali Anwari *see* Anwari
Auille, mt, Alps **1**-742c
Auja, riv, Pal **20**-602 (B4)
Aujila (Augila), Trip **23**-648 (E4), **15**-26 (C2), **27**-289a
AUK 2-916c, **9**-14d, **3**-977c
Auk, The **7**-308a
Aukadebbe, riv, Af **24**-805b
Aukam, riv, S W Af **23**-466 (C9)
Aul, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G3), **1**-744c
Aula (building) **27**-756a
Aulabar, Russ *see* Ieni
Aulacanth **22**-804b.
Aulacocaras **5**-701b
Aulacocratidae **5**-701b
Aulacodus *see* Cane-rat

Aulacomnium androgynum **4-**700c
Aulacorhamphus *see* Groove-bill
Aulacothyris limestone **27-**260c
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau **4-**499a
Aulaisivik, Isl, Can **5-**160 (R4)
Aulander, N C. **19-**772 (E-F1)
Aulapalay, India *see* Alleppi
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c
Aula Regis *see* Curia Regis
Aulastoma gulo *see* Horse-leech
Aulatsivik, Green **12-**543 (D1)
Auld, Cal **5-**8 (E5)
—, W Aus **2-**960 (C4)
— Brig, Scot **3-**74a
Auldearn, Scot **24-**412 (B2), **19-**155c, battle **12-**113d
Auldjo vase **12-**99d
Auld Lang Syne, mt, Nev **5-**8 (E1)
Auld Lang Syne **4-**858a, **17-**928c
Auld Licht Idylls (J M Barrie) **3-**443c
Auld Reekie (dict) **3-**937b
Auld Robin Grey **3-**409d
Auld Watt (of Harden) *see* Scott, Walter
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt, Scot **18-**178c
Auldyn, glen, I of M **9-**412 (I A2)
Auler, mt, Scot. *see* Alder, Ben
Aulerci **5-**661a.
— Cenomanni *see* Cenomanni
— Diablintes **17-**433c
— Eburovices **10-**37d
Auletes *see* Ptolemy XI
AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkest **2-**917c, **27-**420 (D-E3), **27-**471a
AULIS, Gr **2-**917c, **12-**440 (E2)
Aulista di Angelo **21-**279d
Aulisva (god) **1-**360a
Aulligaas, Bol mines **22-**209c
Aullville, Mo. **18-**608 (C3).
Aulnage *see* Alnage
Aulnay, Fr **10-**778 (D4), **5-**858c
— sous Bois, Fr **10-**778 (C5)
Aulne, riv, Fr **10-**778 (C3), **7-**249b
Aulnois, Belg **3-**668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' **2-**917c, **26-**370a
Aulocopium **20-**237d, **25-**110d
Aulocera, Asia M *see* Dombai Ova
Auloi Elymoi **2-**920c
Aulon, Gr *see* Avlona
—, valley, Pal *see* Ghor.
Aulopleuma **22-**804c
Aulorhynchidae **26-**545b
AULOS 2-917d
Aulosphaera **22-**804b; **22-**802c
Aulostoma (leech) *see* Horse-leech
Aulostomatidae (fishes) **26-**545b
Aulatheke *see* Sybene
Aulis **6-**380d
Aulstad, Nor **19-**804 (C2)
Ault, Colo **6-**722 (F1)
—, Fr **10-**778 (E1)
Aultbea, Scot **24-**412 (C2).
— group **27-**82b
Aultgrowrie, Scot **23-**741d
Aultman, Ariz **3-**514 (C2)
Aultnabreac, Scot **24-**412 (E1), **4-**959c
Aultnacallagach, Scot **24-**412 (D1)
Aultsville, Can **20-**114 (F1)
Aulus, Fr **2-**491a
Aumie, Ger **11-**808 (III p11)
—, riv, Ger **11-**808 (III p11)
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) **12-**701c **17-**932b
—, **HENRI E P L** (of Orleans) **2-**920c, **22-**975d, at Biskra **4-**5a, at Twickenham **27-**492a, with Boulanger **4-**313c
Aumâle, Alg **1-**643 (B1), **1-**646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr **2-**921a, **10-**778 (E2), **12-**699b
Aumance, riv, Fr **10-**778 (F4)
Aumbrie *see* Almery
Aumerle, Edward, duke of *see* York, Edward
Aumery *see* Almery
Aumonier, J **20-**501c
AUMONT (family) 2-921b.
Aumont, Jean **2-**921b; **3-**49c
Aumont, Fr **10-**778 (F5)
Aumundesham, Bucks. *see* Amersham
Aunai, Gautier d' **5-**917b.
—, Philippe d' **5-**917b.
Aunay-sur-Odon, Fr. **10-**778 (D3).
AUNCEL (dict) **2-**921c
AUNDH, state, India **2-**921c, **14-**382 (F11)
Aundhi, India **14-**382 (I9)
Aune, riv, Fr *see* Auine.
— (measure) **28-**491a.
Auneau, Fr **10-**778 (E3); battle (1587) **10-**831d
Aunedonacum, Fr. *see* Aulnay
Aunemil, Fr **10-**778 (E3).
Aungbinle, lake, Bur **17-**558a
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c
Aungier, Gerald **4-**184c.
Auning, Den **8-**24 (C2)
Aunis, Fr **10-**778 (D4); **10-**802 (hist map); **21-**898c; **4-**501a
Aunon, Sp **25-**530 (D2)
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' *see* Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) **11-**530c
Auntun, Caesens **2-**980 (I4)
AUNT SALLY 2-922c
Auob, riv, S Af **25-**466 (E6)
Auob-geib, riv, Ger S W Af **25-**466 (D6)
Aupen, Ger **11-**808 (I j7)
Aups, Fr **10-**778 (H6).
Aura, Nev **5-**8 (F1)
AURA (dict) **2-**922c
— (bird) **19-**320d.
— (Jew's harp) **15-**411c
— (med) **14-**211d
— epileptia **9-**691d
Auramazda *see* Ormazd.
AURAMINE 8-746d
Aurangabad, India **14-**376(L7)
AURANGABAD, India **2-**922c, **14-**382 (F10), **4-**188a
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) **2-**922d, **14-**403c, **19-**117c, architecture **14-**433d, land revenue **10-**168c, Sikh persecutions **25-**86b
"Aurania" (ship) **24-**886a
Auranitis, Syr *see* Hauran
Aurantes, Port *see* Abrantes
Aurantiamarin **20-**150b.
Auraria, Colo *see* Denver
—, Ga **11-**752 (B1), **11-**752b
Aurasius, mt, Af : *see* Aures
Aurata, Sergius · *see* Orata, Sergius
AURAY, Fr **2-**922c, **10-**778 (C1), **8-**648c
Aure, Nor (Nordmöre) **19-**804 (C2)
—, Nor (Sondmöre) **19-**804 (B1)
—, riv, Fr **10-**778 (D3)
Aurea, Cappadocia *see* Comana
— Chersonesus **17-**474b
—, Porta, Agrigentum **1-**424c
Aurelhan, Fr **10-**778 (D5)
—, lake, Fr **10-**778 (D5); **16-**155b
Aurel trecentisti (dict) **14-**911b
Aurelia, Is **14-**732 (B2)
—, N Dak **19-**780 (B-C1).
—, fort, It **15-**4 (E1)
Aurelia (fox) **23-**842b.
Aurelia (genl) **24-**520c, **24-**525b (foll), disk **14-**144d (fig)
AURELIA (Via), It **2-**923c, **15-**26 (C2-3), **15-**27c
— Aeclanensis (Via), It **1-**244b
— Aquensis, Ger *see* Baden
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) **2-**923d, **23-**654d **5-**270b; **6-**990b
— M (Rumanian politician) **23-**842b
Aurelian (column) **23-**476b
Aurelianensis, dist, Fr *see* Orléanais
Aurelianis, Fr **23-**649 (C2)
Aurelianists **23-**842a
Aurelian Springs, N C **19-**772 (E1)
Aurelianum, Fr *see* Orléans
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; **18-**44a
Aurelian wall, Rome **23-**607c
Aurelia Orestilla **5-**533d
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) **5-**194c.
Aurelius, N Y **19-**596 (D3)
Aurelius Ambrosius **25-**961a
— Augustinus *see* Augustine, St (of Hippo)
—, Marcus · *see* Marcus Aurelius.
Aurelle, Ark **2-**552 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b
Aurengabad, India · *see* Aurangabad
Aurengzebe (J Dryden) **8-**611b
Aureonan, Fr **11-**904d
AUREOLA 2-924c
Aureolin **21-**599a
Aures, mt, Alg **1-**643 (C2), **2-**859b, **10-**802a.
Aureus **19-**894b
Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d' *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly
Aurfeuan (dict) **14-**491b
Auriac, Fr **10-**778 (E6).
Auric bromide, &c. *see* Gold bromide, &c
AURICH, 2-924d, **11-**808 (A2), **12-**923d
Aurichlorio acid *see* Chlorauric acid
AURICLE (dict) **2-**925a, car **8-**791c, **8-**794c, **13-**122d, heart **13-**129b
AURICULA (bot) **2-**925a
— (*Lycid*) **11-**526a, **25-**284b, osphradium **11-**524d
Auricular artery **2-**666d, **2-**668c
— canal **13-**130d
— confession *see* Confession
Auricularia Auricula-Judae *see* Jew's ear
Auricularia, Carpus **11-**343d
Auricularia larva **16-**226c
Auricular muscles **8-**792a, **19-**52c
— nerve **19-**396c
— systole **27-**931d.
— vein **27-**969d
Auriculate (dict) **16-**325a
Auriculidae, Cat **5-**528a, **11-**517c
Auriculo-temporal nerve **19-**395d, **24-**286b
— ventricular opening **13-**129d
Auricyanic acid **12-**196c
Auriela, Sp *see* Orihuela
Auriensis, Sp *see* Orense
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c
—, **JOANNES** (Vinariensis) **2-**925d.
—, **JOANNES** (Vratislariensis) **2-**925d
AURIGA 2-926a, **13-**519b, **7-**12 (map)
Aurigae (dict) **6-**390d.
— a (star) *see* Capella.
Aurigarius *see* Waghenaer
Aurignac, Fr **10-**778 (E6), **5-**67d
Aurigny, Chan Is *see* Alderney
AURILLAC, Fr **2-**926a, **10-**778 (D5), **5-**508c
Aurin **11-**273d
Aurinx, Sp **15-**124b.
Auriparus **26-**1040c
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b, **21-**845b, **14-**904b
Aurium, Sp *see* Orense
Au Ruvarc, Belgium **3-**668 (G3)
Aurivillius, Carl *see* Uribuela
Aurlands Fjörd, fjord, Nor **19-**804 (B2); **25-**345c
AUROCHS 2-926c, **5-**547d, **6-**380d
Auronectae **14-**160b.
Aurophore **14-**160b
AURORA (goddess) **2-**927a, **18-**605 (A5)
Aurora, Ia **14-**732 (F2)
AURORA, Ill **2-**927b, **14-**804 (D2)
—, Ind **14-**422 (H6).
—, Kan **15-**654 (E1).
—, Minn **18-**550 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. **2-**927c; **18-**608 (C3).
—, N C **19-**772 (F2)
—, Neb. **19-**324 (F4).
—, Nev **5-**8 (D2)
AURORA, N Y **2-**927c; **18-**608 (D3)
—, O **20-**26 (H2).
—, Oreg **20-**242 (C2), **6-**793a.
—, S Dak **25-**506 (D3)
—, Utah **27-**814 (B-C4).
—, W Va **28-**560 (D2)
—, isl, Pac.O *see* Malwo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U S) **19-**589a.
Aurora (Boehme) **4-**113b
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) **15-**835b
"Aurora" (cruiser) **24-**913b.
Aurora Australis **2-**927c.
— Borealis **2-**927c; **8-**77c
Aurora Co, S Dak **25-**506 (G1)
Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) **26-**218b; **2-**880b
Aurorahville, Wis **28-**740 (D4)
Aurora Leigh (Browning) **4-**670a.
Aurora plate **21-**519a
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; **17-**354a; **8-**815c
Aurora Springs, Mo. **18-**608 (D3)
Aurous bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Aurouse, mt, Alps : *see* Bure, mt
Aurova Galla **11-**414b.
Aursjö, lake, Nor **19-**804 (C1)
Aursund, lake, Nor. **19-**804 (D1)
Aurtmeh, Khan el, Pers **3-**196b
Aurum, Nev **5-**8 (F2)
Aurum coronarium **12-**801d
Aurumgabad, India *see* Aurangabad
Aurum musivum **26-**997c.
— reginae **6-**990b
— Tolosanum habet **4-**936d
AURUNCI (Ausones) **2-**934d, **23-**625a
Auruncus, Postumus Cominius **7-**154c
Aurunczebe *see* Aurangzeb
Aurvataspa (father of Hystaspes) **14-**211a
Aury, Louis **10-**280a.
Aus, Ger S W Af **25-**466 (C6)
—, tribe **17-**409d
Aus (genus) **3-**711a, **3-**133c
Ausa, India **14-**382 (G10)
—, Sp *see* Vich
—, lake, N E Af *see* Aussa
—, riv, Ger **22-**344c
Au Sable, Mich **18-**372 (G5)
—, pt, Mich **18-**372 (G5)
—, pt, Mich **18-**372 (D3)
—, riv, Mich **18-**372 (G3), **13-**959c
Ausable, riv, Can. **20-**114 (I3), **1-**192d
—, riv, N Y **19-**596 (G1); **16-**91c
—, Chasm, N Y. **19-**596 (G1), **1-**193a
—, Forks, N Y **18-**372 (G1)
Ausance, riv, Fr **10-**778 (C-D4)
A-usar (code) **2-**788a
Ausar Rosr (Bar Hebraeus) **3-**400b
Aus b Hajar **2-**271c, **28-**1049a
Ausbruch (wine) **28-**728b
Auscus, tribe **2-**252a
Auscetani, tribe **11-**902d.
Auschwitz, Aus **3-**4 (F2)
— prov, Aus **11-**401c.
Ausect, Fr *see* Auch.
—, tribe **2-**892d
AUSCULTATION 2-935a; **13-**132d, **13-**518b, **18-**51a
Auscultum, It **15-**26 (E4). *see also* Ascoli Satriano.
Auser, riv, It *see* Serchio
Ausgleich (Aus) **3-**21d, **3-**2d, **7-**895d, Deák's defence **7-**895d, pact (1906) **3-**24c, ratification **3-**27d
Austin, Egy **4-**954 (A1)
Auskerry, Isl Scot **24-**412 (F1)
Auslese (wine) **28-**727b.
Ausona, It **2-**935a.
—, Sp *see* Vich
Ausones, tribe *see* Aurunci
Ausonia, It **2-**935a
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-934b, **14-**266b, on fishes **14-**244a, on Roman schools **24-**161a
Auspex *see* Augurs
Auspicia **24-**162c.
Auspitz, Aus **3-**4 (E2)
Aussa, country, Somlnd **9-**745d, **9-**747d, **1-**93c
—, lake, Somlnd **1-**83 (map), **19-**14b, **1-**84d
Aussatz *see* Leprosy
Aussee, Aus **3-**4 (C3); **2-**971b, **25-**21a
Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. **26-**242 (G4)
Ausser-Rhoden, dist, Switz **26-**242 (I2), **2-**220c.
AUSSIG, Aus **2-**936a; **3-**4 (C1), battle (1426) **14-**8d, **4-**126a
Aussig process **1-**685a
Aust, Glos. **12-**133c
Austbjerg, Nor **19-**804 (D1)
Austell, Ga **11-**752 (B2)
Austen Godwin : *see* Godwin-Austen
—, **JANE 2-**936b; **9-**639b, literary parallels **9-**276c, **10-**283d, satire **24-**229c.
—, Lady **7-**350c
—, William **24-**494c
Austen, W Va **28-**560 (D2).
Austerlitz, Aus **2-**937a, **3-**4 (E2), battle (1805) **2-**937a, **19-**219b.
—, Ky. **15-**740 (D3)
—, bridge, Paris **4-**542c.
Austhorpe, Yorks **28-**933 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) **1-**382b
—, **ALFRED 2-**938c; **8-**537c.
—, Ann **11-**227a.
Austin, Charles **22-**241a.
—, H H., Major **1-**353b, **25-**309b, **27-**569d
—, Horatio **21-**945b.
—, James T **21-**407c
—, **JOHN 2-**938d, **9-**606c, **15-**571d, government **12-**29 8c, **25-**522c, philosophy **9-**836c
—, Laurence **7-**105c, **17-**310a
—, Moses **2-**940c.
—, O **7-**644a
—, R **2-**961b
—, **SARAH 2-**940b; **22-**893c
—, **STEPHEN FULLER 2-**940c, **12-**340a; **26-**692c
—, W L **7-**105d
Austin, Ark. **2-**552 (D3).
— Ind. **14-**422 (F7)
AUSTIN, Minn **2-**940d; **18-**550 (E7)
—, Miss **18-**600 (B1)
—, Mont **14-**376 (C2).
—, Nev **5-**8 (E2)
—, Oreg **20-**242 (G3).
—, Pa **21-**106 (F2)
AUSTIN, Tex **2-**941a, **26-**690 (K5); **22-**29d.
—, lake, W Aus **2-**960 (B5), geology **28-**539d
—, str, Ind O **1-**935a.
Austinburg, Ohio **20-**26 (I1)
Austin canons *see* Augustinian canons
— Co, Tex **26-**690 (L6)
— Friars (monks) *see* Augustinian Hermits
— Friars church, Lond **16-**941d, **1-**21d
Austinia **7-**417a
Austinville, Va **28-**118 (A-B4)
Austin v Tennessee **20-**474c.
Austonley, Yorks **28-**943 (B2)
Austral, Is, Pac O. : *see* Tubuai, Isls
AUSTRALASIA 2-941c For other references *see under* Australia, New Zealand, &c
Australasian Methodist Church **18-**294a
Austral Downs **2-**960 (F4)
AUSTRALIA 2-941c, **2-**960 (map), army and defence **2-**950b, **2-**610b, **27-**587a, climate **2-**945c, Colonial Defence Committee **4-**614c, convict settlements **8-**57a, cricket **7-**444b, dimensions **11-**632b, drink question **16-**770c, **26-**551c, drought (1902) **2-**965b, earthquake (1874) **2-**942d, education **2-**950c; excavations **2-**956a, exhibitions **10-**69d, flowing wells **2-**945b, freemasonry **11-**85b; holidays, public **13-**584b, horse-racing **13-**734b, labour question **2-**967b, **2-**968d, languages **2-**956c, **8-**199d, **4-**56d, learned societies **25-**310c, newspapers **19-**586d, **15-**150c, observatories **19-**960d, plague outbreak (1900) **21-**701a, posts and telegraphs **2-**954b, **2-**962b, **2-**963d, railways **2-**954a, **22-**823b, steamship lines **2-**954a, surveys and maps **17-**652c, universities **27-**575b, veterinary science **28-**5c
— *Aborigines* **2-**954d, **2-**949c, anthropological position **2-**116d, **28-**818c, **2-**113a, Caucasian origin **8-**276c, divination methods **8-**332c, dolichocephalic **8-**389a, fire-kindling method **14-**399c, initiatory rites **22-**826c, **6-**389c, language **21-**428c, marriage customs **10-**161a, **10-**162d, **8-**818c, **2-**113a, **6-**134d, **8-**7d, **2-**54c, **7-**899a, song-dances **3-**267b, stone implements **2-**354b, tattooing **26-**452a, totems **27-**79d, **10-**165a
— *Agriculture* **2-**950d, apple exports **11-**262d; cattle-breeding **2-**951d, cotton crop **7-**267a, dairy produce **2-**951a, **7-**758c, **7-**759b, horse-breeding **2-**951a, poultry **22-**220c, sheep farming **2-**951a
— *Commerce and Industries* **2-**951d, cane-sugar **26-**47d, coal **7-**268c, **7-**274c; fisheries **2-**951b, German trade **11-**814b; pearl trade **2-**951c, timber **10-**648a, **2-**951b, trade **2-**960d, wine **28-**717b, **28-**728c, wool **28-**806a.
— *Exploration* **2-**958a, **2-**960a, Burke **4-**835c; Cook **7-**71c, Dampier **7-**790d, Tasman **28-**438a
—: *Fauna and Flora* **2-**947a, **9-**664d; birds **3-**974a, **26-**309b; freshwater fishes **14-**

269c, **14**-270c ; grasses **12**-177b, mammals **17**-527a
AUSTRALIA *Finance* **2**-954b; **2**-969c, banking **2**-954b, **2**-964d, **19**-627a, corn duties **7**-178d, mints and coinage **18**-559a, **25**-519c, national debt **19**-269a, revenue **4**-613b, tariff reform **2**-969b
— *Geology* **2**-943d ; Cretaceous **7**-415c , Devonian **6**-127b, **8**-129b , Eocene **9**-662b, Ordovician **20**-237b , Permo - Carboniferous **21**-177a, Pleistocene **21**-836b ; Pliocene **21**-847a , Silurian **25**-111c , Tertiary **26**-661c
— *Government and Constitution* **2**-966d, appeal **2**-956d, **2**-215b , company law **6**-802c , federation **2**-965c, **10**-235b, **18**-91a , land laws **2**-964b , patent law **20**-806a , voting by ballot **3**-280a, **28**-217c
— *History* **2**-966b· *see also* under the separate provinces
— *Minerals* **2**-951c , copper **7**-109a , gold **12**-194d , lead **16**-315c , opals **20**-121a , silver **25**-111c , tin **2**-952b , **6**-447b, **26**-441a
— *Navy* **2**-950b , contribution to British navy **14**-197c, torpedo boat flotilla **4**-613d
— *Population and Religion* **2**-949c , **2**-950c , **11**-636d , Anglican Church **2**-1021a , **2**-21b , census methods **5**-664d, Chinese **2**-964b, **6**-172b, immigration statistics **18**-429a , Japanese **14**-197c, **15**-275a , missions **18**-589c , **18**-592a *see also* section Australia *Aborigines*
Australia del Espiritu Santo, isl , Pac O *see* Espiritu Santo
— Felix **18**-618b
Australian Alps, mts , Vict **28**-38 (D-E2), **28**-38b ; **19**-42c
— bear *see* Koala
— Bight, Great, bay, Austr *see* Great Australian Bight
— bustard **3**-968b ; **4**-876c
— Colonies, General Association for the **28**-521d
— Commonwealth Act **5**-515b
— Company **7**-949b
— cress *see* Golden cress
— fuchsia *see* Correa
— honeysuckle **13**-657b
— hornet **18**-497d.
— ivy **15**-100d
— kino *see* Botany bay kino
— lady-bird *see* Lady-bird beetle
— lingah **21**-27c
— mauna **9**-888b
— merino wool **28**-808 (Plate)
— millet **18**-468a
— native rabbit *see* Rabbit-bandicoot
— Pyrences, mts , Austr **28**-38b
— region **28** - 1006a foll , **3**-972d , fauna **28**-1007d , **3**-973b, **14**-269c, **23**-17a , flora **21**-782a , *see also* Notogaea
— ruby *see* Almandine
— scrub-tick **28**-35
— sea bear **5**-574d (fig) , **21**-266b, **24**-537a
— sloth . *see* Koala.
— swamp quail *see* Swamp quail of Australia.
— terrier **8**-378 (Plate III)
— wild cat *see* Dasyure
Australite **18**-653d .
Australoid races **2**-748c
AUSTRASIA (Austria) **2**-970a
Austreberthe, riv , Fr **24**-588d
Austremonne (Austramonius), St **6**-498d , **14**-886a
AUSTRIA (*see also* Hungary) **2**-970b . **3**-4 (map) , **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist maps), climate **2**-971d-944 , Danube Question **28**-581, **16**-769c , etymology of name **3**-5a , **3**-26b , fauna and flora **2**-972a , flags **10**-461c , housing **13**-824a , labour exchanges **27**-580a , language **8**-195a , learned societies **25**-312a ; libraries **16**-570a , , museums **19**-63a , navy **24**-904d, **24**-922a , newspapers and periodicals **19**-579d, **21**-155c , nursing **19**-917a ; observatories **19**-957d , orders of knighthood **15**-862c, **15**-862a, postal system **22**-194b , regalia **7**-516c , survey maps **17**-650c , water-power statistics **9**-916b
— *Agriculture* **2**-973b , forests **2**-973c, **16**-647c , live stock **2**-973d ; poultry farming **22**-320d
AUSTRIA *Army* **3**-3c ; **2**-610c ; **2**-603a , badges **27**-591a ; chaplains **5**-852a ; cuirassiers **7**-611c , equipment **17**-249d, **23**-432a , household troops **12**-658d ; language question **3**-23b, **13**-920b , officers **20**-18a , ranks **8**-214d , uniforms **27**-590b, **27**-582 (Plates)
— *Art* metal workers **21**-799d , painting **20**-512a , sculpture **24**-514d
— *Commerce and Industries* **3**-4b , beetroot-sugar **26**-171b , cotton manufactures **7**-299a, **7**-299a, **7**-278c, **7**-276d , fisheries **2**-974a , German trade **11**-814a , manufactures **2**-971b , patent law **20**-907a , salt production **24**-90a , shipping **2**-975a, **7**-823a, **24**-874, silk production **25**-104b , timber **10**-648a , trade organization **27**-140a, **27**-319a, **27**-338c , Turkish trade **27**-430b , U K trade **27**-602a , wine and spirit production **28**-996a, **28**-1000a , **28**-1176c
— *Communications* canals **3**-37a , railways **2**-976c , railway locomotive **22**-851b , state management **3**-17c , **3**-24d, **3**-25b , zone system **3**-424c
— *Constitution* **3**-2d , **2**-975a , **3**-29b , constitution of 1849 **3**-16d, **7**-475c , electoral law (1907) **3**-37d foll , February constitution (1861) **3**-26a , **3**-17b, **7**-477d , language clause (1867) **3**-32a , monograph fourteen (1867) **3**-36c
— *Education* **2**-976a , infant schools **14**-551a , universities **27**-757b, **27**-770a
— *Finance* **2**-976c , **3**-3a , civil list **6**-412c , coinage and currency **15**-706a, **19**-904b, **19**-908b, **3**-21b , corn duties **7**-178c, **3**-24d , customs union **3**-18b, **3**-20d, **3**-17c , free ports **11**-86a ; income tax **14**-157b , national debt **3**-18b, **3**-25a, **19**-269b *see also* Anglo-loch
— *Geology and Minerals* **2**-971b , **2**-974a , coal **6**-575c , graphite **2**-974b , iron **14**-810a, **14**-834b , mercury **18**-156b, silver **25**-113b
— *Law and Government* **2**-975a , capital punishment **5**-280c , **5**-855a , criminal procedure **7**-462a , impeachment **12**-319a, **3**-18c, **4**-112a , judicial authorities **2**-976b , payment of members **20**-806b , penal institutions **22**-168b , police **21**-980c , press laws **22**-302a , prison diet **8**-213c , prostitution regulations **22**-241d
— *Navy* **3**-4b , docks and basins **8**-466c , ordnance **20**-212a , ships **24**-904d , uniforms **27**-59 (b)
— *Population* **2**-972c , **11**-636d , **27**-599a , **11**-920d , emigration **18**-428c , ethnography **2**-972d , illegitimacy **14**-801a , language question **3**-31d
— *Religion* **2**-975c , anti-Semitism **2**-1141a , **2**-1151b , Orthodox Church **20**-338a , Uniat Churches **23**-188a
— *History* (Austria and Austria - Hungary) **3**-4b , **9**-924 , **9**-928 (hist maps) , Babenberg rulers **3**-91d , Bohemian relations **4**-128a foll , **7**-724b , Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired **3**-790c foll , **2**-285b, **27**-464b, **9**-951d , Bukovina annexed **23**-836d , Bulgarian policy (1876) **4**-944 , Danube Question **7**-821d foll , Eastern Question **8**-832a , French Revolutionary wars **9**-932d, **19**-194b, **11**-184c , German relations (1866-1910) **9**-942b foll , **11**-896d , German supremacy, struggle for **11**-863a foll , **9**-949d, **24**-339a *see also* Seven Weeks' War , Habsburg rulers **12**-787c , Italian relations (1815-1870) **15**-148b, **14**-913a , Italian relations (1882-1910) **9**-948a foll , **15**-43b foll , Macedonian policy **17**-221d , Metternich's foreign policy **18**-306a, **28**-54a, **27**-1037b , Napoleonic wars **9**-933a, **19**-217a foll , **19**-216c ; Papacy, relations (from 1855) **20**-710c, **6**-834c ; Polish territory acquired **21**-920d foll , **11**-1402c, **7**-360a , Revolution of 1848 , *see that heading* , Rumanian relations (from 1881) **23**-841a , *see also* Danube question, , , Russian relations (1855 - 1910) **23**-905c foll , **9**-932a, **23**-912c , Servian relations (1878-1909) **24**-693c , Silesian wars **25**-91c, **3**-39d, **24**-715b , Thirty Years' War **26**-852c foll , Turkish Wars (1521-1739) **27**-417c foll , **12**-446a *see also* Empire, Holy Roman *and* Hungary
Austria, sound, Arct **11**-37c
AUSTRIA, LOWER, prov **3**-1b , **3**-4 (D2) , for other entries *see above under* Austria
AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov **3**-2a **3**-4 (D2) ; for other entries *see above under* Austria
Austrian Archaeological Institute **2**-841b , **9**-675b.
— bromegrass **5**-151d
— Corps (Persia) **21**-200d
— Lloyd Steam Navigation Co **25**-851c ; **25**-859b , **3**-21a
— National Bank · *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank
— Netherlands *see* Belgium
— oak **26**-980b
— pine *see* Black pine
— Riga, mt , Aus *see* Schafberg
AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) **3**-19d , **3**-716, **26**-601 (maps) , **3**-671d , **3**-10a , Bohemia **4**-141d , English share **9**-546a , European importance **9**-943a , Frederick II , attitude **10**-847c , Holland involved **13**-503a, **15**-43b , Prussian volleys **14**-923 (P1 II) , Saxony's war **25**-91b , Silesian Wars **11**-861c
Austringan (dict) **10**-142a
Austronesia *see* Notogaea
Austrorgelb , *see* Ostrogelb
Austro-Hungarian Bank **3**-21b , **3**-22c , **3**-4d
Austro-Malayan region **28**-1006c , **28**-1011a
Austru (dict) **23**-827a
Austruweel, Belg **19**-418a
Austuriani, tribe **16**-482a
Autawich, Yorks **9**-116 (II C1) , **12**-271a
Autsugum, It **15**-26 (C1)
Auswelchungsclivage **25**-211a
Autacoids **25**-1c
Autaret, pass, Alps **1**-743a
Autariatae, tribe **27**-261d
Autauga Co , Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Autaugaville , Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Autazé, lake, Braz **4**-440 (D4)
Autelets, rocks, Chan Is **24**-920b
Autels, Guillaume des · *see* Des Autels, Guillaume
Autemarra, Gen d' **14**-916b
Autenried, J H F von **18**-57b , **9**-325b , **20**-56c
Auterive, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
Autesiodurum, Fr *see* Auxerre
Autouil, Fr **20**-804 (A-B2) , **13**-737b
Authari (Lombard king) **16**-920b
AUTHENTIC (dict) **3**-45a
— cadence **13**-1a
— modes **21**-706a
Authentic Gospel (Mormon) **23**-576c , **15**-598c
Authie, bay, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
—, riv , Fr. **10**-778 (F1) , **8**-449d
Authier, Pierre **1**-506b
Authion, riv , Fr **16**-923d
Authon, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Authonne, riv , Fr **25**-51c
Authority **4**-288c , church **2**-192c **6**-329a
Authorized Version of English Bible **3**-902a
Authors' Club **6**-567c
— Copyright League **7**-124c
—, Society of **3**-820b , **22**-629d
Autini, tribe **14**-757c
Autlejar · *see* Arvi
Autergne, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, mts , Fr **10**-778 (E4) , geology **15**-568c , **28**-186b
AUVERGNE, prov , Fr **3**-49c , **10**-778 (F5) , **10**-802 (hist maps) , caves **5**-576c , counts of **3**-297c , dauphinate **7**-850d, **18**-154a , duchy **3**-809a, **8**-648d , mofetta **18**-645c.
Auvernier, Switz **26**-242 (B3) , **16**-925b
Autoclastic rock *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate
AUTOCLAVE **3**-45b.
Autoclave **14**-200b
AUTOCRACY **3**-45c.
Autocrat (Russian title) **23**-873b
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The **5**-617b , **1**-858b
AUTO-DA-FÉ **3**-45a.
Autodax **3**-528b , **3**-527b
AUTOGAMY (dict) **3**-45d , *see also* Self-pollination
AUTOGENY **3**-45d
AUTOGRAPHS **3**-45d
Autoheterosis of meromes **18**-216b
Auto-intoxication **19**-436c , **18**-64b , **14**-598d
Autokrator (title) **9**-146b
AUTOLYCUS **3**-47a , **25**-149c
— **OF PITANE** **3**-47b
Autolysis **20**-922a
Autolytus **5**-793d
Automatic mines **28**-315d.
— sight **25**-61b , **6**-602b
— signal **25**-76b
— swell **12**-959a
— fool **27**-24d
AUTOMATIC WRITING **3**-47b , **25**-1063a ; **25**-706d
AUTOMATISM (philos) **3**-48a; **8**-87b
—, motor **27**-108b , **25**-706b , **3**-48b , divining rod **8**-331d , mediums **18**-69a , table turning **26**-337b ; theosophy **26**-799b
AUTOMATON **3**-48c ; **6**-944c , **6**-946d
Automatopoetica (Heron) **13**-199d , **13**-201a
Automolite · *see* Gahnite
Automolos morgiensis **16**-89a.
Automorph **19**-853b
Automorphic crystal *see* Idiomorphic crystal
— function (dict) **11**-326a
AUTOMORPHISM (dict) **3**-48d
Autonoë **4**-931c , **2**-493d
Autonomic system **26**-288b
Autonomies (social) **16**-494b
AUTONOMY **3**-48d , **19**-7a , **16**-839a
Autophacy, artificial **10**-191b
Autophraastes **2**-662c
Autophyllite **20**-526c
Autoplate stereotyping machine **27**-548a
AUTOPSY (dict) **3**-49a *see also* Post-mortem
Auto-racemization (chem) **25**-892d
Autorhythmus of meromes **18**-216b
Autorité, L' (newspaper) **5**-456b
Auto sacramentale **8**-508c , **4**-985b , **6**-470a , **18**-816d
Autoshiver machine **27**-548b
Autosight *see* Automatic sight
Autosyllic (dict) **14**-259c
Auto-suggestion **28**-50a
Autotomy (dict) **14**-146a
Autotype **21**-519c
Autotypie (dict) **20**-423d
Au Trun, Mich **18**-372 (D3)
AUTRAN, JOSEPH **3**-49a , **11**-145c
Autrefois acquit (law) **21**-834a
— convict (law) **21**-834a
Autrégilse, Belg **22**-876b
Autreville-St-Palais, Fr *see* St Palais
Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Autreyville, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
Autrive, Fr *see* Chartres
Autronius, Pactus P *see* Pactus P Autronius
Autumnal equinox **9**-724a
Autumn crocus *see* Colchicum
— wood (dict) **26**-978b
AUTUN, Fr **3**-49b , **10**-778 (F4) , **1**-245a , cathedral **5**-522c
—, counts of **3**-49c
Autun, shale of **21**-177a
Autunian group **11**-670c
AUTUNITE **3**-49c
Autunois, dist , Fr **24**-199b
Autura, riv , Fr **5**-934d
Autwine, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
Auvelgar · *see* Arvi
Auvergne, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, mts , Fr **10**-778 (E4) , geology **15**-568c , **28**-186b
AUVERGNE, prov , Fr **3**-49c , **10**-778 (F5) , **10**-802 (hist maps) , caves **5**-576c , counts of **3**-297c , dauphinate **7**-850d, **18**-154a , duchy **3**-809a, **8**-648d , mofetta **18**-645c.
Auvernier, Switz **26**-242 (B3) , **16**-925b
Auvers, sands of **9**-604a
Auvézère, riv , Fr **8**-424b
Auvillar, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Auwali, riv , Syr **20**-602 (C1) , **16**-346d
Auwers, G F J A. **24**-409d , **25**-780b , **26**-91a
—, K F **3**-747c , **3**-82a
Auwinkel *see* Zuchlen
AUXANOMETER **3**-50a , **23**-973a
Aux Barques, Mich **18**-372 (D1)
Aux Cayes *see* Les Cayes
AUXENTIUS (of Cappadocia) **3**-50a , **27**-566c , **13**-459a
Auxentius, mt , Bithynia **23**-523c
AUXERRE, Fr **3**-50a , **10**-778 (F4) , **10**-802 (hist maps) , **4**-821b ; cathedral **3**-50b, **3**-598a, **7**-564a , council **3**-370b, **5**-379b
Auxerrois, dist , Fr **28**-924b
Auxesia **1**-252c
Auxeto-graunophone **21**-468d
Aux Grès, pt , Mich. **18**-372 (G6)
— Grès , riv , Mich **18**-372 (G5)
Auxi-le-Château, Fr *see* Auxy-le-Château
AUXILIARY (dict) **3**-50c
— (military) **23**-473a
— cities **9**-922c
— Forces, British **2**-614d , *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve
Auxilium **27**-264a , **27**-264c
— burgi **26**-372b
— comitatus **1**-435c
— exercitus **1**-435d
— militare **9**-1c
Auxilius (missionary) **14**-760d
AUXIMUM, It **3**-50a , **15**-26 (D1) *see also* Osimo
Auxo (myth) **12**-518c , **13**-691c
Auxochrome **6**-70d
Auxochromous group **8**-751d
Auxois, dist , Fr **10**-776 (F4)
—, mt , Fr **10**-484c
Auxonne, Ab *see* Axum
AUXONNE, Fr **3**-50d , **10**-778 (G4) , **4**-821c
Auxospore **8**-170d , **8**-169b (fig)
Auxume, kingdom of *see* Axumite kingdom
Auxvasse, Mo **18**-608 (E2)
Auxvasse, riv , Mo **18**-608 (E2)
Auxy-le-Château, Fr **10**-778 (K1)
Auzalites **24**-125d
Auzances, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
Auzance, riv , Fr **9**-806
Auzels cassadors (Daude de Prades) **22**-499c
Auzin, Alg *see* Aumâle
Auzin, Alg *see* Aumâle
Auzout, Adrian **26**-559b , **2**-813d , **18**-381d
A V Jubbrey's **2**-830a
Ava *see* Dufferin and Ava
Ava, Aby **3**-70c.
— Ark **2**-552 (B3).
AVA, Ill **4**-840 (D4) , **1**-720c , **4**-844a
—, Ill **14**-304 (C6) ,
—, Mo **18**-608 (D5)
Ava Ula **2**-830a
Avacha, bay, Russ As **25**-10 (L-M3) , **15**-645c
— , riv , Russ As **15**-645c
AVADA **3**-52a
Avadavat *see* Amadavat
AVAHI (Avahislanger) **3**-51a , **22**-335b.
Avahilbiff , (math) **9**-401b
Availles-Limouzine, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Aval, isls , Pers. Gulf *see* Bahrein
Avala, mine, Serv **24**-687b
—, mt , Serv **3**-681d , **8**-476a
AVALANCHE **3**-51b , **10**-646d
Avalanche, riv , Fr **14**-**23**-1009a
Avalanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps **1**-742b
Avalbert (myth) **3**-51c
AVALLON, Fr **3**-51b , **10**-778 (F4)
Avallon (myth) *see* Avalon
Avalo, Colo **4**-722 (G1)
—, Mex **18**-418 (E1)
Avaloirs, mts , Fr **17**-932d
Avalokiteswara (saint) **16**-97c , **23**-71a
Avalon, Al , **5**-8 (D5)
—, Fr *see* Avallon
—, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
—, N **18**-502 (C5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E6)
—, penin , Nfd **19**-479 (D3) ; **19**-478b , **3**-288a , geology **1**-109a
AVALON (myth) **3**-51c

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-110 (VI G1), 3-51c
Avalon group 22-207a.
Avalos, Marquis del Vasto *see* Del Vasto
Avalik, Turk As *see* Aivali
Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) **10-4c.**
Avanzon, Switz **26-212** (C4) , riv , Switz **23-271c**
Avaney, Ger **18-110** (plan)
Avandale, A Stewart, baron (d 1188) **19-**088d
—, A Stewart, baron (fl 1543) *see* Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron
Avanhandava, falls, Braz **21-**787b
Avant, Ark **2-**552 (B1)
Avantaille (armour) *see* Aventail
Avant garde générale **25-**990c
Avanti, town, India *see* Ujjain.
—, prov , India : *see* Malwa
Avanti (language) **14-**488c, **20-**641b,
Avantipur, India temple **14-**430a
Avantius of Verona **21-**846b
Avanturine *see* Aventurine
Avanzi, G, degli **27-**1035c
Avar, dist , Russ **7-**720d
AVARAY (family) **3-**51c
—, A L P de Béthune, duc d' **3-**51d, **17-**47c
Avard, La **17-**54 (B1).
, Okla **20-**58 (C1).
Avare, L' (Molière) **18-**666b , **4-**154c
Avari, tribe *see* Avars
Avarian Kolsu, riv , Russ. : *see* Kolsu, Avarian
Avaricum, Fr **23-**618 (C2) : *see also* Bourges
Avarino, Gr *see* Pylos
Avaris (Hawara), Egy **14-**175d, **9-**83b
Avaritsa, Gr **12-**424 (D1)
AVARS (Caucasian race) **3-**51d ; **16-**184d , **5-**548b , dialect **7-**729d
— (people on the Danube) **23-**513c, **27-**170d, **18-**775a , **28-**167b , Charlemagne's wars **5-**892c, **10-**809d, **3-**5c , Constantinople **13-**310b , Frankish wars **11-**831d, origin of name **3-**51d ; Roman empire **14-**327a, **15-**596b , Lombard alliance **1-**512a, **16-**943a , Patrae attacked **20-**941a
Avasaxa, hill, Swed **12-**92d
AVATAR **3-**51d , **13-**508d
Avatcha, isl , Bering Sea : *see* Bering.
Avaugour, H d' (fl 1215) *see* Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre
Avchars *see* Afshars
Ave, riv , Port **25-**530 (A2), **22-**1358, **9-**660c
Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) **17-**181b
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron **3-**51d ; ants and bees **2-**88a, **3-**690a, finance **3-**349b ; Stonehenge theory **25-**961b
AVEBURY, Wilts **3-**52b ; **9-**420 (III D4), **25-**961b
Avegno, Switz **26-**242 (F4)
AVEIA, It. **3-**52c, **15-**26 (D3)
Aveiro, J A d', **3-**54a
—, J Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of **3-**52d
—, P de **22-**159b
AVEIRO, Port **3-**52d , **25-**530 (A2) , riots (1902) **22-**154c
Aveiros, Braz **4-**440 (E2)
Avela, Sp *see* Avila
Avelan (admiral) **9-**949a ; **10-**902a
Aveland, C E Heathcote, baroness *see* Willoughby de Eresby, C E
—, G. J. Heathcote, baron **13-**159d
Aveland, hundred, Lincs. **16-**715c.
Aveley, Ess. **16-**942 (E3) ; **9-**786a
—, manor, Salop **24-**1021d
Avelino de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster **8-**948d , **13-**197c
Avelines, Alfred ' *see* Hassett, A H C van
Avelion (myth) *see* Avalon
AVELLA, It **3-**52d ; **15-**4 (C6) ; **8-**423b
—, Pa **21-**106 (B5)
—, mts , It **15-**4 (C6)
Avellan (admiral) *see* Avelan.
Avellaneda, Fernández de, **5-**766a ; **17-**788c , **25-**583a.
—, Nicolas **2-**471c.
Avellano **6-**146b.
Avella Vecchia, It **3-**52d ; **5-**122c.
Avelli, Xanto **5-**731c
AVELLINO, It **3-**53a , **15-**4 (E4) , **15-**6a
— (Principato Ulteriore), prov , It **15-**7a, **15-**10a
Avellino, Ranulf of *see* Ranulf of Alife
Avelon, riv , Fr **3-**599b
Avena (bot) **19-**917d, **12-**374d.
— clatior *see* Tall oat-grass
— fatua *see* Wild oat
— flavescens ' *see* Golden oat-grass
— nuda ' *see* Naked oat
— orientalis *see* Tatarian oat
— sativa *see* Oat
— strigosa . *see* Bristle-pointed oat
— vosca **19-**938a
Avenarius, F **11-**799b.
—, M. P **26-**81a
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. 3-53b , logic **16-**918b , metaphysics **18-**299d, **18-**227a
Avenbury, Hereford **9-**420 (III B2)
Avencebrol *see* Ibn Gabirol
Avenches, Switz **26-**242 (C3) , **26-**250c , **26-**255c , **13-**254a
Avenese (bot) **12-**376b ; **12-**371d , **12-**375c
Avenell, William **12-**707b
AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c
AVENGERS (society) **3-**53c
Avenhorn, Holl **13-**588 (B2)
Avening, Glos **9-**420 (III C3)
Avenio, Gaul *see* Avignon
Avenir, L' **16-**125b
Avenir de la Science, L' (Renan) ' see *Future of Science, The*
Avenor, tribe **1-**329d.
Avenpace *see* Avempace
Avens **11-**913c , **23-**723a
AVENTAIL 3-53c
Aventicum, Switz **23-**648 (C2) , **15-**26 (A1) ' *see also* Avenches
Aventine Hill, Rome **23-**586 (B2-C3) , **23-**612 (C4) ; **23-**615a , Augustan region **23-**607c , Bona Dea temple **4-**191b , Diana temple **8-**165b, **24-**609c , Laverna altar **16-**293b , library **16-**747b , Luna sanctuary **24-**910c , Minerva temple **6-**565c, **16-**816c , Picus sanctuary **21-**587c , Portumnus **27-**1051b
AVENTURE 3-53c
Aventioners **14-**521c
AVENTURINE 3-54a
— felspar *see* Sun-stone.
— glass **3-**544a
AVENUE (dict) **3-**54a.
—, stone *see* Alignment.
Avenza, It **5-**400d.
AVENZOAR 3-54b , **18-**46a
Avera, Ga **11-**752 (D2)
Average (feudal) **3-**54b
AVERAGE (maritime law) **3-**54c , **18-**788d , adjustment **1-**193d ; affreightment **1-**106c
— (math) **2-**542c , **22-**390a , **25-**1045a
— Adjusters' Association **1-**193d
Averano (ornithol) *see* Bellbird
Averdupois *see* Avoirdupois
Averesct, Holl. **13-**588 (D2)
Averigüelo Vargas (Tirso de Molina) **26-**1019d
Avernakö, isl , Den **8-**24 (C3) , **8-**23d.
AVERNUS (Avernus), lake, It **3-**58a ; **15-**4 (B6) , **22-**416a
AVERNOES 3-58b ; **2-**281a , anatomy **1-**926b , Aristotle, interpretation of **20-**683b ; medicine **18-**18b ; pharmacy **21-**456c ; phrenology **21-**544d, physiognomy **21-**551a , surgery **26-**127b
Averroists **1-**576b , immortality **22-**558b, **23-**60d
AVERRUNCATOR 3-59a
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv , Switz **12-**608b
—, val , Switz **26-**242 (G-H4) , **12-**608c.
Aversa, counts of **11-**385a.
—, Richard of **19-**1822d ; **23-**400d ; **23-**453c.
AVERSA, It **3-**59a : **15-**4 (D6) , Norman occupation **6-**966c, **23-**490c , **13-**274d
Averser Thal, val , Switz. : *see* Avers
Averser Weissberg, mt , Alps **1-**742c
Avertissement **10-**869c
Averulino, Antonio : *see* Filarete, Antonio
Avery, Ia **14-**732 (E3)
—, Okla **20-**58 (E2)
—, Tex **26-**690 (N2)
—, Hill, dist Kent **16-**949b
— Island, La **17-**54 (C4) , **19-**501d
Aves (Bird), Isl , W I **28-**514 (F4) , arbitration **2-**329a , phosphates **21-**476a.
Aves (zool) . *see* Bird
Avesnes, Baudouin d' **11-**119b
AVESNES, Fr **3-**59a , **10-**778 (G1)
— (le Comte), Fr **10-**778 (F1)
— (le-Sec), Fr , battle (1793) **11-**176b
Avesta, Swed **28-**190 (C-D1)
Avesta (Zoroastrian) see *Zend-Avesta.*
Avestitza **23-**849a
Aveton Gifford, Dev **9-**430 (VI E3)
AVEYRON, dept **3-**59b ; **10-**778 (F5) ; **10-**779b , phosphates **21-**476a ; stone monuments **25-**965c
—, riv , Fr. **10-**778 (F5) , **23-**416d.
Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' **5-**398d
Avezzana, Giuseppe **15-**67a
AVEZZANO, It **3-**59d ; **15-**4 (D5) , **23-**514c
Avgustov, Russ ' see Augustowo.
AVIANUS 3-59d , **10-**115b , **1-**1a
AVIARY 3-60a
Aviation **1-**260b ; **10-**502a.
Avicebrol (Avicebron) : *see* Ibn Gabirol
AVICENNA 3-62a , **21-**249a , anatomy **1-**926b , Biruni **3-**991a , geology **11-**640c , medicine **18-**18a, philosophy **2-**278b , physiognomy **21-**551a ; Ramusio's translation **22-**882b ; simples **21-**436a , surgery **26-**127a , tomb **12-**808d.
Avicennia **17-**572c
Avich, lake, Scot **24-**418 (A2),
Avichi (theosophy) **26-**791c
Avicula **16-**120b, **16-**122c ; fossil **7-**1063b, **25-**519b, **27-**260a.
— contortuplicata **16-**122d
Aviculariae *see* Bird's Nest spiders
Aviculariidae **25-** 665c , **25-**666a , **16-**814b
Avicularium **22-**44d.
Aviculidae **16-**122c ; **21-**27b
Aviculopecten **5-**811c , **8-**128a
Aviculopinna **20-**1222d
Avicultural **3-**60a
' Avidity " (race horse) **13-**732d
Avida (theosophy) **26-**791a
Aviemore, Scot. **24-**412 (E2)
AVIENUS, R. FESTUS 3-63c, **16-**266b
Avignon, Green **12-**543 (D5)
Avigator pear ' *see* Avocado pear
AVIGLIANA, It **3-**63c , **15-**4 (C3)
Avigliano, It **15-**4 (E1) , **8-**428b
Avignon, Marie d' ' *see* Marie d'Avignon.
AVIGNON, Fr. **3-**63d , **10-**778 (G6) ; annexation **11-**158b , Arab capture **22-**503d ; climate **27-**933b , granite **11-**(299) **5-**379b ; pawnshop **20-**972d ; pottery **5-**737d , printing **27-**533b , university **27-**756c
Avignonet, Fr **9-**492b
Avikom, tribe **1-**329d , **15-**99a
Avila, Francisco Lucas de **26-**1012b
—, Gil Gonzales de (fl. 1522) **19-**645a , **23-**634b
AVILA, GIL GONZALEZ DE (d 1658) **3-**61b
—, Pedro Arias de *see* Davila, Pedrarias
—, Menendez de **23-**282c.
—, Sancho d' **17-**50d.
Avila, Ec **8-**911 (C2).
AVILA, Sp **3-**64d ; **25-**530 (C2) ; cathedral **3-**64d, **2-**416c, **5-**523d ; Torquemada's tomb **27-**60b.
—, mt , Venez **5-**298c.
Avila, mts , Sp. **25-**530 (C2), **3-**61c
AVILA, prov., Sp. **3-**64c , **25-**530 (C2) , **25-**541c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 3-65a
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ de 3-65a , **10-**511b , **23-**1016d
AVILES, Sp **3-**65c , **25-**530 (B1) , **5-**182c
Avillon (myth) *see* Avalon
Avilla, Ind **14-**422 (G2)
Avinger, Tex **26-**690 (N4).
Avinof, cape, Alsk **1-**472 (D1).
Avins, Belg battle (1635) **26-**856b
Avíola, C Sillus **14-**616a
Avíolh, fr **18-**31bb
Avis, Pa , **21-**106 (H1)
Avishirl, riv , Ec **8-**911 (D2)
Avis indica (ostron) , *see* Apus
Avisio, riv , Aus **1-**192b
Avis Numidica (zool) . *see* Guinea fowl
Avisseau **5-**759a
Avista, fort, Ida **10-**544b
Aviston, Ill **14-**401 (C5)
Avit, St ' *see* Avitus
Avitable, P di **B 21-**283b.
Avitchy (Avitcum) *see* Oeisèx
Avito viret honore **15-**864b
Avitzenais Bibba, Af **1-**360b
Avitus (Roman emperor) **23-**511d , **23-**314b
— (archbishop of Vienne) **10-**804c , **12-**561d ; Mss. **20-**706c , **20-**578d
—, Q. Octavius **28-**115d.
Avium Promontorium **11-**417a
Aviz, plain, Port : *see* Benavilla, plain
Aviz (dynasty) **22-**142c
AVIZANDUM 3-65d
Avizard (French gun) **1-**650d
Avlona (Aulon, Valona, Vlona), Turk **3-**65d , **27-**426 (A3)
—, gulf, Turk **3-**65d
Alvonari, Gr. **12-**424 (b 2).
Avoca, Ala **1-**460 (B1)
—, Ark **2-**552 (A1)
—, Ia **14-**732 (B3)
—, Ind **14-**422 (D7)
—, La **17-**54 (a7).
—, Minn **18-**550 (B7).
—, Neb **19-**324 (H1)
—, N Y. **19-**596 (C3)
—, Pa **21-**106 (L3) , **21-**683a
—, Tas. **28-**438 (B1)
—, Tex. **26-**690 (H3)
—, Vic **28-**48 (B2)
—, Wis **28-**740 (C4)
—, riv , Ire **14-**744 (E4).
—, riv , Vict **28-**48 (B2) ; **28-**48d.
AVOCA, val , Ire **3-**66a , **14-**744 (E4) , geology **2-**556b, **22-**693a
AVOCADO PEAR 3-66a , **21-**24d , Africa **12-**203d, **16-**510b
Avocat **1-**241c
— du roi Channel Is. **5-**842a , Paris **6-**1c
Avocat Patelin, L' *see* Patelin
Avocet (Avocettula) **13-**887a (Recurvirostra avocetta) **25-**922d.
Avoch, Scot. **4-**23c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO 3-66a , **2-**874b ; **6-**36a , **28-**940d
AVOIDANCE (law) **3-**66b
—, confession and *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avoie, countess of Aumale *see* Hawise
AVOIRDUPOIS 3-66b ; **2-**511d , **28-**489a , **28-**480b
Avola, Sic. **15-**4 (E6) , **25-**22a
Avolion (myth) *see* Avalon.
Avon **3-**66d , **9-**722 (D2)
—, Ia. **14-**732 (D3).
—, Ill **14-**304 (B3).
—, Mass **17-**852 (E2).
—, Minn **18-**550 (C5).
—, Mont **14-**276 (C2).
—, N.Y **19-**596 (C3).
—, O **20-**26 (F2).
—, Pa **21-**106 (D3).
—, S Dak **25-**506 (G5).
—, Utah **27-**814 (C1)
—, glen, Scot **24-**412 (E2), **3-**24a
—, lagoon, Togo *see* Togo
— (A'an), lake, Scot. **3-**740c
—, mt , Scot **24-**412 (E2) , **1-**50a, b
—, riv , Can. **19-**831 (B2), **19-**830b.
—, riv , Devon **9-**430 (VI E3), **8-**139b.
AVON, riv , Eng (East or Hampshire) **3-**66c ; **9-**420 (III D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) **3-**66c , **9-**420 (III C4) ; **12-**133a ; **4-**579b , **25-**389a.
AVON, riv , Eng. (Upper or Warwick) **3-**66d ; **9-**420 (III D2) , **4-**584 (C5) , geology **28-**141d
—, riv , N Y. **8-**274d.
—, riv , Scot (Clyde) **24-**412 (D4) , **6-**572b
—, riv , Scot (Forth) **24-**418 (D4) , **25-**927d , **16-**741d
—, riv , Scot (Spey) **24-**412 (E2) , **25-**946b , geology **4-**952a, **27-**48a
—, riv , Vict **28-**38 (D2).
—, riv , Wales **9-**428 (V D4) , **1-**13b , **12-**73c
" Avon " (ship) **24-**887b.
Avonbog, riv , Ire **14-**741 (E4)
Avon, Black, riv , Scot ' *see* Black Avon
Avonbridge, Scot **24-**418 (D3)
Avonbridge by the sea, N J **19-**502 (E4)
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of *see* Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of
Avondale, Ala **1-**460 (C2).
—, Colo **6-**722 (F3).
—, Ire **3-**66a
—, Pa **21-**106 (L6).
—, W.Va **28-**560 (B4)
—, castle, Scot **25-**999b
Avondale (barony) . *see* Avandale
Avondhu (Laggan), riv , Scot **10-**679b ; **1-**52d
Avon Downs, Austr **2-**960 (H4).
—Gorge ; *see* Clifton Gorge
Avonia, Pa. **21-**106 (B1).
AVONLAN GROUP 3-67a
AVONMORE, BARRY YELverton, 1st viscount **3-**67b
Avonmore, Pa **21-**106 (C-D4)
—, riv , Ire **14-**744 (E1) , **3-**67b
Avonmouth, Glos **9-**420 (III B3) , **4-**580c
Avon Park, Fla **10-**510 (E4)
Avon river sandstones **28-**39d
Avontuur, Cape Col **25-**466 (F9)
Avon Water, riv , Scot **24-**418 (C3).
—, West, Conn . *see* West Avon.
Avos, rocks, Jap **15-**156 (S2).
Avoshi **1-**241c
Avougourg, St *see* Walpurgis, St
Avoyelles, dist , La **17-**54 (B2-C3)
Avral-tau, mts , Turkest **6-**168 (C1) , **26-**910b , **15-**943c
Avranches, Maude of **7-**325c
—, Hugh of *see* Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of
— Richard, viscount **6-**107c
AVRANCHES, 7-67b , **10-**778 (D3) , **19-**749b
Avranchin, dist , Fr **17-**542d ; **19-**749b
Avratchan, hills, Russ **23-**872 (C6) ; **23-** 874 (I A2) , **28-**195a.
Avraz-dayan, pass, Turkest **15-**940b
Avre, riv , Fr **10-**778 (F2) ; **9-**900c
—, springs, Paris **20-**811d
Avright, tribe ' *see* Aourigha
Avril, Paul **4-**233a.
Avril, mt , Alps **1-**743b
Avshars, tribe : *see* Afshars
Avtovac, confession and *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avullu-kol, lake, Turkest **26-**428a , **16-**991b
Avvakum, P **25-**15b.
Avvel (Arabic bar) **26-**390c
Avventurino ' *see* Aventurine-glass
Avvim, tribe **21-**403b
Avvocata, dist , Naples **19-**181b
Avvogadori di Commune **27-**1005b
—, Jap *see* Ashu and Boshu
—, riv , Fr Gui **12-**682b
Awa (drink) . *see* Kava
Awad, capo, Somlnd. **25-**379 (F4)
Awadh, prov , India : *see* Oudh
Awadh Akhbar **13-**491b
Awadhi (dialect) **13-**479c ; **13-**483d.
AWADIA, tribe **3-**67c
Awadi (Awadzi), Isl , Jap *see* Awaji
Awafwa (myth) **15-**702c
Awai, riv , Af **16-**693 (C6) , **19-**895a.
Awaj, riv , Pal. **20-**602 (E2) , **7-**785a.
AWAJI, isl , Jap. **3-**67c , **15-**156 (I9) ; **15-**204b.
Awaji, porcelain **15-**185c

Awaka, tribe 1-329d; 19-636c
Awakino, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4)
Awa-Kiaesa, tribe 15-702a.
Awaksin, tribe Af. 1-330b, 15-701c
Awaktars 28-995a.
Awalik, dist, Arab. 2-264 (C5)
Awalim: *see* Alme
Awamir, tribe 12-800b.
Awamutu, N.Z. 19-624 (E3)
Awang khan: *see* Ung khan
Awans, tribe 15-413c
Awankonde, tribe 4-596c
Awantibo 22-213a, 22-336a.
Awanui, N Z 19-624 (D1).
Awa-Nyoro, tribes 15-701c.
AWARD 3-67d; 2-325c, 2-327d
Awaricura, riv, Brit Gui 12-677b
Awariml, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c
Awarua, bay, N Z : *see* Big Bay
—, cape, N Z. 19-624 (A6).
Awaruito 21-148b
Awas, mts, Ger S W Af. 25-46d (C4); 11-800d, 11-802a.
Awash (Awasi), riv, Aby *see* Hawash
Awasim 5-41d.
Awat, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5)
Awata porcelain, 15-184a, 15-187a
Awatere, N Z 19-624 (D4).
—, riv, N Z 19-624 (D5)
Awa-Wanga, tribe 15-702c.
Awaware, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awazu, Jap. 4-15d
Awdeley, John 21-578d.
Awdrey, St *see* Ethelreda
AWE, LOCH, Scot 3-67d, 24-418 (A2); 16-890c, geology 2-487a.
—, riv, Scot 24-418 (A2), 3-67d
Awekwom, tribe 1-329d
Awelliminden, tribe 23-1006b, 27-352b, 1-215a, dialect 12-894a
Awemba, tribe 1-330c, 4-597d, 27-89a
Awerawer, cape, Java 15-284 (E2)
Awerid, Harrat el, Arab. 2-264 (C4), 2-258b
Awete, Togo 12-203 (C3)
Awgin (Nestorian) 19-407d
Awhea, riv., N Z 19-624 (E1)
Awiji, riv, Turk As 26-305 (D1); 15-180d
Awin Argid, riv, I of M *see* Silverburn
— Dhoo, riv, I of M *see* Dhoo
— Glass, riv, I of M *see* Glass
Awini, dist, Af 12-201a
AWL 3-67d
Awlscombe, Devon 9-430 (VI F2)
Awn (bot) 12-371d; 26-888c
Awner (machine) 26-888c.
Awning decked 24-880b.
Awo-gashima, isl, Jap. 15-156 (L10)
Awonaulona (myth) 14-472c
Awo-shima, isl, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Awre, Glos 9-420 (III. C3), 12-144b
Awshare, tribe: *see* Afshars
Awton, Nig 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Awuna, tribe 1-329d
Awwahum, isl, Kor 15-156 (G5-6).
Ax: *see* Axe.
Axalp, Switz 26-242 (E3)
Axamenta (chant) 24-71a
Axarfjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (C1), 14-229c.
Axarquia, mts, Sp 17-460a
Axat, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Axbridge, Som 9-430 (VI G1)
Axe, riv, Som 9-430 (VI G1), 25-388d, 8-112b, 5-574d
Axe (tool) 3-67d, bronze 2-351a, 2-352c, celt 5-652c, Cretan cult 7-422b, 1-247b, Egyptian 9-68b, 9-79a, executioner's 3-656c, Frankish 11-36c, haematite 12-804d, Irish 14-769b, masonry 17-842a, 17-846a, Norman 2-586a; Scandinavian 24-288d
— (zool) *see* Ni-in.
—, War of the: *see* Kaffir War (1846-1848)
Axe Edge, hill, Derby 9-416 (II D3), 8-70d, 5-71a
Axedres de la dama: *see* Chess
Axel, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c
Axel Heiberg Land, dist, N Am. 21-938 (A1-B2)
Axel-huus, palace, Copenhagen 7-95d.
Axel Hvide: *see* Absalon.
Axel og Valborg 26-210a; 20-33c.
Axemann, Pa 21-106 (G4)
Axen Berg, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3)
Axenstein, Switz. 26-242 (F3)
AXHOLME, isl, Lincs 3-68a, 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714a, geology 16-714a
Axial (bot) *see* Axile.
— colours 7-589a
— plane (crystal) 7-572b.
— plane (geol) 10-598a.
— type (arch): *see* Basilica.
— vector (math) 27-961b.
Axicros (myth.) 4-916d.
Axifera 2-99c
Axil 16-323c.
AXILE 3-68a.
Axilla 1-911d.
Axillary (bot) 2-10c.
Axillary artery (anat) 2-667a
— glands (anat) 17-107b.
— inflorescence (bot): *see* Indefinite Inflorescence.
— vein (anat) 27-970a
Axim, Go Cst 12-203 (A4), 12-204c.
Axine belones 27-242c.
Axinellidae 25-725b, 25-729d
AXINITE 3-68a, pyro-electricity 7-590c, 9-182a.
Axinomancy 20-117d.
Axinus 16-123a
Axiokersa (myth) 4-916d.
Axiokersos (myth) 4-916d.
Axiolite 19-901a
Axiom (geom) 11-677a; 11-730a
AXIOM (philos) 3-68b; Aristotle's 3-692a, aphorism distinguished 2-165b, Bacon 3-118c, Kant 15-666a
Axionicus (gnostic) 27-853b.
Axiopolis, Moesia 18-643d.
Axis, Ala 1-160 (A5)
AXIS (dict) 3-68c
— (anat) 3-68c.
— (conic section) 11-700b, 20-717d
— (geol) *see* Axial plane
— (optics) 16-121d
— (zool) 16-123a
— cylinder (anat) 19-101a.
— deer (zool) 21-393b
— maculata 5-780a
— of optical elasticity 7-587c
Axius, riv, Gr 12-440 (B4) *see also* Vardar
—, riv, Syr *see* Orontes
Axle (zool) 16-123a
Axle, Ala 1-160 (B4)
AXLE (dict) 3-68c, rubber-cushioned 5-105b, steel 25-910d, tricycle 27-267c
— box 3-579a
— pin 3-68c
AXLES-THERMES, Fr 3-68c, 10-778 (B6)
Axle-tree 3-68c, 5-406b, ancient 5-401d, 5-402b.
Axlinc 20-26 (F5)
AXMINSTER, Devon 3-68d, 9-430 (VI G2), carpets 3-68d, 5-396a
Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI F2), 8-132c
Axode 17-1008c
AXOLOTL 3-68d, 28-1013a, 1-549b
Axounis, Aby *see* Axum
Axon 19-401a
Axone 25-677d
— fibre 4-429a
Axones (Athenian tablets) *see* Kyrbeis
Axonia 18-867c
Axonolipa 12-365d
Axonophora 12-365d
Axosco, mt, Nic 5-678 (C4); 19-642d
Axsom, Ark 2-552 (D3).
Axtell, Samuel B. 19-525d, 27-819a
Axtell, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Neb 19-324 (E4)
—, Tex 26-990 (L4)
Axton, Va 28-118 (C4).
AXUM, Aby 3-70b, 1-83 (map), Geez inscriptions 9-84, Italian occupation 15-77d, Mahommedan exiles 17-40a, obelisks 19-946a, trade 1-89c
Axumite Christendom 9-847a; 9-747a, 1-89c
Axus, Crete 7-426d.
Axwamus, N J *see* Gloucester City
Ay (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Ay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747a
AY (dict) 3-70d
Aya (dict.) 17-419b.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-70d; 21-304 (C4); battle (1824) 21-276a, 4-185c
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept, Peru 3-71a, 21-294 (A3 & C4)
—, riv, Peru 21-267a.
Ayagua, riv, Russ As. 3-262a
AYAH (dict) 3-71a
Ayakkik, Rus battle (1854) 21-276a, 4-185c
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept, Peru 3-71a, 21-294 (A3 & C4)
—, riv, Peru 21-267a.
Ayagua, riv, Russ As. 3-262a
AYAH (dict) 3-71a
Ayakkik, Rus battle (1854) 21-276a, 4-185c
Ayak-Kum-kol, lake, China 6-168 (D2); 15-940c
Ayala, Pernalo de 28-1057b
—, Pedro de: Scottish mission (1497) 24-442a
—, DON PEDRO LOPEZ DE 3-71b, chronicles 25-579c, 25-580b.
Ayalat (dict) 21-104b.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELardo Lopez de 3-71b; 28-586b
Ayamat, tribe 1-329d
Ayamonte, Sp. 23-530 (B4), 13-854b.
Ayan, Russ As 25-10 (D1), 17-724d; 25-17b
Ayana, Arab. 19-351c, 2-209a.
Ayar (Telli-nor), lake, Russ As 3-262a, 12-168c
Ayaraya Sutta 15-127d.
Ayase, lake, C Am 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
Ayaz ziyá rabbá (rel) 17-555b
Ayas (Ayash), Asia M *see* Aegae
—, It 26-242 (D5)
—, bay, Turk As 2-760 (F4)
Ayash, Asia M *see* Elaeusa, Ayash, Egypt *see* Ayash
Aya Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople *see* St Sophia.
Ayassoluk (Ayasaluk), Turk As 3-760 (B3), 9-675d, 9-673d
Ayat, riv, Russ As. 23-872 (A5), 27-120 (C2).
Ayat, riv, Russ As. 23-872 (A5), 27-120 (C2).
Ayathrema 11-387b.
Ayathulukh, Turk As. *see* Ayassoluk
Ayauquan, Peru 21-264 (B2)
Ayayonga, Bel Cong 6-923 (D3)
Aycliffe, Dur 9-412 (I E5), 8-178a.
Ayden, N C 19-772 (E2)
Aydon Castle, Northumb 19-792b, 13-436b, 17-598a
Aye, Belg 3-608 (F3)
AYE-AYE 3-71d; 22-334a, 22-335b
Aye-bourne, riv, Mdx *see* Yeo-bourne
Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count d' 19-722d
—, duke of: *see* Noailles.
Ayen, Sp 3-71d (B5)
Ayenbite of Inwyt 18-371a, 9-609d, 9-592d
Ayent, Switz 26-242 (C4)
Ayer Mass 17-852 (D1)
—, Switz 26-242 (D4).
— Bangis, Sum 26-73b
Ayerbe, Sp 25-530 (E1)
Ayer Hitam, Johore Mal Arch, geology 26-990b
Ayers, Mc 17-431 (E4)
—, lake, N H 19-490 (E5)
Ayesha (Mahommed's wife) 17-408c, Koran 15-903a, rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 5-25c, 2-266d
— Mulk Tawaun) 12-336a.
— Khanum 3-196b
Aygues, riv, Fr 10-778 (G5), 25-589a
Ayi-la, grass, Tib 6-168 (B3)
Ayin (Hebrew): *see* Ain
Ayin esh shems, Egypt. *see* Heliopolis
Ayin-i-Akbari: see *Ain-i-Akbari*
Ayiri, tribe 7-91c
Ayken, lake, Can 20-114 (E1).
Aykesbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2)
AYLESBURY, Bucks 3-72a; 9-420 (III F3), arms, 7th cent 4-729a, geology 4-729a, prison 22-366b, small holdings 1-702b
—(vale of), dist, Bucks 4-729b; geology 4-729a
— duck 22-219b.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of 3-72c.
Aylesford, Kent 3-73a, 16-942 (F3) 12-552a.
—, dist, Kent 15-738b
Aylesworth, A B. 5-164c
Aylesworth, Okla 29-58 (E3).
Aylett, Va 28-118 (E3).
Aylliffe, John 25-133b
AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-73a.
Aylmer, G P V 26-380c.
—, JOHN 3-73b.
Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.
—, lake, Can (Mack) 5-100 (H3); 12-422c.
—, lake, Can, (Que) 22-724 (E3), 22-725b.
Aylmer Papillon (Disraeli) 3-563c.
Aylolf, Ste W 10-257a.
Aylolfe, John 12-551b
Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1), 24-871a
Aylwin (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
AYMARA, tribe 3-73c; 4-171b; language 21-471c, 8-200b, 1-811d, skin colour 25-190c
AYMER (Athelmaer) OF VALence (Bishop) 3-74d.
— de Valence, earl of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke, A de V., earl of
Aymeri de Narbonne 12-693b
Aymerie, Melchior de 8-919b
Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III B2)
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d
Aymoros, bay, Bras 4-440 (I6)
—, mts, Bras, 4-440 (I6), 9-705a
Ayna, Sp 25-530 (D3).
Aynard, Edouard 10-886c
Aynesley, J C Murray 4-565b
Aynho, Northants. 9-420 (III E3)
Ayodhya, India *see* Ajodhya
Ayogu, Nig 18-956d
Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c; 20-758c; 2-468d
Ayolta, Mex 19-347a
Ayon, Russ As 3-262 (D2).
Ayora, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Ayr, N Dak 19-780 (G2).
—, Queens 2-960 (H3)
AYR, Scot 3-74a, 24-412 (D4).
—, riv, Scot 24-412 (D4), 3-75a
—, Heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4)
Ayre, isl, Sp *see* Aire.
—, Point of, cape, I of M 9-412 (I B2), raised beach 17-535a, salt-pits 24-88d
—, The, dist, I of M 9-412 (I A2), 17-535c
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c
AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d, 11-788c
Ayres, Anne 18-957b
—, Christovam 22-163a
Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces (Ayres) 16-300a
Ayrshire, Ia 14-732 (C 1)
—, Ind 14-422 (C 8)
—, Ithod 25-466 (B1)
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot 3-74d, 24-412 (D4), 24-418 (B-C3), 24-419b, geology 3-75b, 20-217b, 21-177d
Ayrshire, Va 5-741a, 5-740 (Pl. III), milk production 7-742a
Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) 8-541b
Ayrshire Legatees, The (Galt) 11-427a
Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d, electric arc 6-599b, 16-666c
—, WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c, dynamometers 8-782a, electric arc 6-884c, electromotor 9-236b, heat 13-150a, spring 9-154b, voltmeter 28-419d
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d
AYSCUE (Ayscough), SIR George 3-77a, 8-729b
Aysgarth, Yorks 9-412 (I E1)
— Force, waterfall, Yorks 28-520a
Ayston, Rutl 23-945b
Ayton, Scot 24-412 (F4), 3-816a
—, Great, Yorks 9-412 (F3)
Aytona, Sp 25-530 (F2)
AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR ROBert 3-77a
—, WILLIAM EDMONstoune 3-77c.
Ayu (Jowl), isl, Mal. Arch 17-466 (G2)
Ayu (zool) 1-174b
Ayub (amir) 4-968c
Ayubite (dynasty) *see* Ayyubite
AYUB KHAN 3-77d, 1-318a, 17-447d
Ayuda, riv, Sp 1-478d.
Ayuka (khan) 18-716a
Ayun, Arab 2-264 (D3); 19-351c
—, isl, Russ As. 25-10 (M1); 28-898d
—, riv, Pal. 11-404b
AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a, 14-498 (B3), 25-7a
Ayuta, Mex 18-318 (F5-4)
Ayvazovsky, Ivan 26-769d
Ayyub (father of Saladin) 24-53b
Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-93b, 5-53c
Az, Pers 3-102d.
Aza, Vital 25-986b.
Azabu, Jap 26-1018b
Azad (Indian author) 13-491a
— Khan (of Azelbaijan) 21-235c
— Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c
Azad, Afg 14-376 (A 1)
Azadbur, mts, Pers 9-164b.
Azadirachta Indica *see* Nim.
Azaf Jah: *see* Asaf Jah
Azais, Jacques 22-502b
—, PIERRE HYACINTHE 3-78b
Azak, Russ *see* Azov.
Azal (Ural) 24-125d
AZALEA 3-78d, 9-739d
— indica: *see* Indian azalea
— pontica 5-550d, honey 13-654c.
— procumbens 1-753a
— sinensis: *see* Japanese azalea.
— viscosa: *see* White honeysuckle
Azalia, Ind 14-422 (F6).
Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-205c, 8-172d
Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Braz *see* Colonia Azambuja
AZAMGARH, India 3-79a, 14-376 (K6-7)
Azan, Sir Shunkar Vodyshankar 26-365c
Azammur (Azamour), Mor 18-851 (C-D2), 18-850d, 17-852c
—, cape, Mor. 18-850d
Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) 3-207c, 3-927c
Azem Sakir 2-62c
AZAN (rel) 3-79b
A-Zandeh, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam
Azangaro, Peru 21-264 (D4)
—, riv, Peru 21-267a
Azapa (Arica), riv, Peru 21-266a
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c, cyra 10-101d, Jaguarondi 15-125d
—, DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE 3-79c
Azara, lake, Arg 1-961b
Azara (bot) 13-773d
Azaraque, Sp 13-246c
Azara's dog: *see* Zorro
— fox: *see* Zorro
Azarchel: *see* Zorkala
Azariah (son of Amaziah) *see* Uzziah
— (companion of Daniel) *see* Abednego
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d
— (son of Hilkiah) 3-79d
— (son of Hoshaiah) 3-79d
— (son of Jehoram): *see* Ahaziah
— (sons of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d
— (son of Jehu) 3-79d
— (son of Johanan) 3-79d
— (son of Maaseiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Nathan) 3-79d.
— (son of Obed) 3-79d
— (prophet) 3-79d
— (son of Zadok) 3-79d
Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a
Azarias (archangel) *see* Raphael
— (companion of Daniel) *see* Abednego
Azariya, Pal *see* Bethany
Azarori, Fr W Af. 11-204 (D3)
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr 3-79d, 10-778 (E4), château 24-513d, 5-960c
Azazall, Ar 26-313a.
Azazel (myth) 13-186d, 9-651b
Azcapuzalco, Mex 18-832a
Azcarate, Gumersindo 25-588b
Azcarraga, Marcelo de 25-564a, 25-566c
Azd, tribe *see* Azdite.
Azdi (grammarian) *see* Mobarrad
— (poet) *see* Ibn Durald
Azdite, tribe 2-267d, 5-31d, 5-39c; Yazid b. Mohallab 5-34d
Azeca 11-526c
Azedarach 2-463c; 16-347b, 21-139a, 17-273b
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d
—, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, Marquis d' 3-79d, 16-54a;

13-872d, political treatise **15**-50d
Azekah, Pal **15**-518b
Azemar, Guillem **22**-497d
Azemilkos **21**-453c
Azemiophis **28**-108c
Azer, dist, W Af **17**-564c
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov, Pers **3**-80d, **21**-188 (A1), Georgian rule **11**-759c, Messianic rising **18**-193d
Azerbaijanis (race) **27**-470a, dialect **27**-473a
Azevedo, riv, Fr **10**-778 (G4), **23**-272c
Azes **18**-110d
Azetium, It **15**-26 (F4)
Azevedo, D Pedro Henriquez d' *see* Fuentes, D P. H. d'
Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe **27**-352b; **23**-1006b
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo **4**-951 (A4 & C2), **4**-954c, **2**-424a, minaret **2**-425a, Moslem university **18**-900a, **26**-104a, **8**-30b
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) **14**-221b
Azhi (myth) **21**-204a
Az-Hibbehs, tribe, *see* Hababs
Azhi Dahaka (myth) **21**-204b, **2**-821a
Arhikal, India **14**-382 (F14), **15**-647d
Azides *see* Azolmides
Azieu, fort, Fr **17**-175d
Azila, Mor **18**-851 (D1), **18**-856c, **18**-854a
Azimabad, India *see* Patna
Azimganj, India **14**-376 (N7), **19**-13b
Azimgarh, India *see* Azamgarh
Azimide **6**-59d
Azimides **6**-60a, **3**-756b
Azimidobenzene **1**-85sb
Azim Khan (amir) **1**-97b
— Shah (son of Aurangzeb) *see* Azam Shah
Azim-ud-daula **2**-447a
AZIMUTH **3**-81b, **11**-612d, astronomy **2**-802b; surveying **26**-145b, **26**-150d
Azimuthal condensing prism **16**-635a
Azincourt, Fr · *see* Aginocurt
Azine, riv, Fr **5**-474a.
Azine green **8**-746d
Azira (of Amurru) **5**-141b
— (of Phoenicia) **13**-534d
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) **3**-655c
— (Sultan, Egypt) **9**-102c; **9**-92b
— Abu Mansur Nizar **9**-96a, **9**-92a
— billah, al (Fatimite caliph) *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar
— Effendi (title) **14**-272a
— Imad aldin Othman b Saladin **9**-98c, **9**-92a
Azizia, El, Cairo **4**-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) **10**-239c
Azlimzah **18**-852d
Aznar (Spanish general) **25**-568c
Azo (Estensian princes) *see* Azzo.
AZO (jurist) **3**-81b
Azo (dye) **8**-747b, **19**-169a
— acid (dye) **8**-746b
Azobenzene **3**-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe **11**-114b
Azo colours **26**-701a
AZO COMPOUNDS **3**-81b, **3**-756a; **6**-70d.
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) **3**-81b
Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate **12**-651b
Azoerythin **2**-167c
Azof, Russ · *see* Azov
Azoflavine **8**-746b
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ *see* Azov, Sea of
Azogues, Ec **9**-911 (B3), population **8**-917a, mercury **8**-917c
Azoic *see* Pre-Cambrian
AZOIMIDE **3**-82d, **10**-83a
Azoimides **3**-83a, in detonators **11**-299c
Azo Lambertaccius **3**-81b
Azoles **6**-59c
Azolla **22**-612d
Azoosporeae **22**-471c
Azopardo, isl, Chil. **6**-144c
Azophenin **14**-507a
Azophenols **3**-82a
Azophenylene *see* Phenazine
Azor, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Azor (music) *see* Asor.
Azorella **27**-575a, **15**-755a.
— umbelliferes **21**-272b.
AZORES, Isls, Atl O **3**-83c, **3**-83 (map), birds **3**-975c, Dom Miguel **22**-152d; English expedition (1597) · *see* Islands' Voyage; sea-level **19**-969d, whale-fishery **28**-571c
—, plateau, Atl O **19**-972c
Azoricidae **25**-729c,
Azorin (pseud) *see* Ruiz, J Martinez
Azorite **26**-990b
Azo Soldanus *see* Azo (jurist)
Azosulphimes **6**-59d
Azote *see* Nitrogen
AZOTH (diet) **3**-85b
Azotobacter chroococcum **25**-349b
Azoturia **18**-196d
AZOTUS, Pal **3**-85b; **20**-602 (B5), Ark **2**-549c, Assyrian domination **18**-382c, **24**-646d, Dagon's temple **7**-730b, **15**-395b, Psammetichus I **9**-87b, siege **3**-869b
AZOV, Russ **3**-85c, **23**-872 (E6), **23**-874 (I G3), Belgrade treaty (1739) **27**-454a, Constantinople treaty (1700) **12**-226c, **27**-452a, Russian annexation (1774) **27**-454a, **23**-902a, siege (1569) **24**-606c, Timur **18**-718c, trade route **21**-57d, Turkish cession (1711) **23**-897b, **27**-452d
—, **SEA OF** **3**-85c, **23**-874 (I F3-4); **23**-872 (E6), **23**-648 (F2), **4**-25c, fisheries **23**-891c, fortifications **15**-751b, Russian warships excluded **27**-453b
Azoxazine **6**-59d
AZOXIMES **3**-85d; **6**-59d
Azoxyanisol **7**-585b
Azoxybenzene **3**-82c
Azoxy compounds **3**-82c
Azpéita, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1); **12**-698c
Azrak (Kharijite Caliph) **17**-423a, **5**-30d
Azrak, riv, Egy · *see* Blue Nile
Azraki (Arab historian) **2**-274b
Azrakites **5**-30d; **5**-31d; doctrine **17**-423a
Azrar, pass, Mor **18**-851 (D3)
—, riv, Mor **18**-851 (D3)
Azret, C Asia *see* Turkestan
Azriyan of Jaudi **15**-513c.
Azru, Mor **18**-851 (E2).
—, mt, Mor **18**-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz **2**-544 (B3)
—, N Mex. **19**-520 (C1), **19**-521c
—, pass, Ariz **2**-544 (B2)
— Divide, pass, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Aztec dwarfs **8**-740c
AZTECS, tribe **3**-86a; **18**-329d, **18**-322d; architecture **18**-332c, cannibalism **5**-185b, Cortes' conquest **1**-806d, drama **8**-487d, language **8**-200a, mythology **13**-869b, Saecula festival **10**-401a, serpent worship **2**-52c, Zodiacal signs **28**-99c
Aztlan, ancient country **3**-86a
Azua, Hai **12**-821 (B2), **24**-191d
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (B4)
AZUAGA, Sp **3**-86a; **25**-530 (C3)
Azuay, mt, Ec **8**-911c, **7**-611b
AZUAY, prov, Ec **3**-86a, **8**-911 (B3), **8**-917a
Azubah (bibl) **4**-986d
Azud ed Dowleh *see* Adod addaula.
Azuer, riv, Sp **25**-530 (D3), **6**-401d
Azuero, penin, Pan **5**-678 (B7); **20**-664b
Azuey, lake, Hai. **12**-824 (B2), **12**-825a
Azufghur, swamp, India **9**-260a
Azufre, mt, Arg **2**-462 (C2), **1**-963c, **2**-161a
Azuga, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg **2**-462 (D4), population **4**-752c
—, mt, Peru **21**-266b.
Azulai, Hayyim **13**-176a
Azulejos **19**-17d
Azulmic acid **7**-680c
Azuma, bridge, Jap (Tokyo) **26**-1048a
— yama, mt, Jap **15**-157d, **15**-158c
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALberto **3**-86b
Azura (bibl) **10**-4c, **24**-703b
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES De **3**-86b, **22**-157a, **16**-990b
AZURE (dict) **3**-86c
— (heral) **13**-323b.
— (precious stone) *see* Lapis lazuli
Azurine **3**-751d
AZURITE **3**-86c
Azurrum ultramarinum · *see* Ultramarine
Azusa, Cal **8**-8 (E4)
Azygobranchia **11**-507b
Azygospores **1**-589c
Azygous veins **27**-970b, **27**-971c
Azygous lobe (of lung) **23**-187d
Azylis, Af, **23**-648 (E3)
AZYMITES **3**-86d
Azzah, Pal *see* Gaza
Azzarini, mt, Alps **26**-242 (H1)
Azzarola beds **23**-230d, **27**-260
Azzo (jurist) *see* Azo
— d'Este (d 1097) *see* Alberto Azzo II of Este
— VI (of Este) **9**-792c
— VII (of Este) **9**-792c
— VIII (of Este) **9**-792d
— (of Ferrara) *see* Azzo VII (of Este)
— (of Milan) **28**-128c; **15**-36d
— (of Modena) *see* Azzo VIII (of Este)
— (of Reggio) *see* Azzo VIII (of Este)
Azzolenus *see* Azo (jurist)
Azzolino (of Este) *see* Azzo VI (of Este)
Az Zuhri **2**-273d

For Key to Contractions, etc, see Page 1.

B

B. (abbrev) **1-30a**, **4-428a**
B (chem). *see* Boron
B. (codices) **3-879c**, explained **3-881b**
B (letter) **3-87a**, **17-188a**
Ba (myth.) **19-138c**
Ba, lake, Scot. (Grampians) **24-418** (B1)
—, lake, Scot (Mull) **24-412** (C3) ; **15-960d**
—, riv ; Fiji **10-335** (A1) ; **10-335c**
Ba (chem.) : *see* Barium
B.A (degree) : *see* Bachelor of Arts
Baachinji, race **1-330c**.
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b, **26-789c**
Baadsfjord, fjord, Nor **19-800** (G1)
Baad Ulgaras, Somlnd **25-379** (E-F5)
Baafs, St . *see* Bavo.
Baagö, isl, Den. (Jutland) **8-24** (B3)
— isl , Den. (Zealand) **8-24** (E4)
Baahus, prov , Nor **8-33d**
Baaken's riv , S Af **22-112c**
BAAL 3-88b, **13-179d**, Baalbek temple **3-89d** ; Emesa temple **13-648b** ; Doliche **1-441b**, Israelites **15-777d**, Mt Carmel sacrifice **5-458a**, phallicism **21-345c**, Phoenician **21-456b** ; Saturn **24-231d**, Seth **9-53d**, Zeus Atabyrius **21-345b**.
— (Melkart) **3-89a** ; **21-456a**, Carthaginians **5-429d**, Israelites **1-429a** ; Melicertes **18-94c**, Tyretemple **27-549b**, **21-441b**
Baal I (king of Tyre) **21-452a** ; **9-759d**
— II (of Tyre) **21-452c**
Baalah, Canaan **7-856c**
Baala Mazalat *see* Tabernacles, Feast of
Baal-Ammon **21-456b**, **5-429d**
Baalat haedrat **5-429d**.
Baalath of Byblos *see* Astarte
BAALBEK, Syr **3-89c**, **26-305** (B2), **5-39a**, coinage **19-890c**, temple **2-354b**, **8-421a**, *see also* Heliopolis
Baal-berith **3-88d**, **24-816d**
Baalgad, Pal. **3-89d**, **4-943d**, **13-49d**
Baal-hammân : *see* Ba'al-Ammon
Ba al ha-turim : *see* Jacob ben Asher
Baal-Hermon, Pal **13-49d**
Baalis (king of Ammon) **1-863d** ; **15-384a**
Baalit (deity) **15-299b**
Baal-Judah, Pal. : *see* Kirjath-Jearim
Baal-marcod **13-240a**
Baal-Meon, Pal *see* Ma'in.
Baal-Moloch **15-555c**
Baal-sapuni **3-641c**
Baal-shamim **20-651c** ; **21-456b**
Baal Shem Tobh, Israel **13-176a.**
Baals Revier, fjord, Green. *see* Godthaab, fjord.
Baal-tars **13-240a**
Baalun, Hamelyn de : *see* Hamelyn de Baalun
Baal-zabubi : *see* Baal-sapunu
Baalzebub : *see* Beelzebub.
Baamba, tribe **27-559a**
Baar, Switz. **26-242** (F2) ; **28-1047d.**
—, riv , Ger. **14-867d.**
Baaras (herb) **17-566b**
Baard, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
Baarlaam et Josaphat **27-184d.**
Baarlo, Holl. **13-588** (D3)
BAARN, Holl. 3-90d ; **13-58** (C2).
Baars (medallist) 18-2c.
Baasha (of Ammon) 1-429a, 1-863d.
Baasha (of Israel) **3-868b**, **15-377b**, Benhadad's league **7-784b** ; Itamah **2-713d**
Baâth, Albert Ulrik **26-220c.**
Baaumann, isls , Pac O . *see* Samoa
Bab (of Armenia) *see* Pap.
Bab, Ark **2-552** (C4)
—, isl , Somlnd. **25-379** (C2) ; **25-381c**
Bab (title) **3-94b.**
Bab, El, riv , Egy **9-40** (B3)
Baba (king of Armenia). *see* Pap.
Baba, cape, Turk As **2-735a.**
Baba, mts, Afg **1-307** (D2), **1-308b**
— mt , Turkest **27-420** (D4), **26-910d**
—, passes, Afg **13-332a**, **3-304c**
Baba (cool) **5-230d** , **3-805a**
Baba Ardilan **15-949d**
— Budan (Mahom. saint) **15-627a**
Baba Budan, mts , India **14-931b**, **15-626d**
BABADAG, Rum **3-91a**, **23-826** (D2)
Baba Dagh, mt , Cauc **23-874** (I1 F3) , **5-553b**
— Dagh, mt , Turk As **2-760** (C4) *see also* Salbacus
— Eski, Turk **27-426** (E2)
Babaeus **6-338b.**
Babahan, Pers *see* Behbahan
Babahoyo, Ec. **8-911** (B2-3) , **8-917a.**
—, riv , Ec **8-913c**
Babai, riv , India *see* Sarju
Babaich, Serv **24-686** (I11)
Babain, Egy , battle (1167) **9-98a**
Baba Jaga (witch) **25-230d**
Babak (the Khorramite) **5-47a**
Baba-kaie, cape, Asia M *see* Lectum, cape
— Kul, lake, Turkest. **6-168**
Baban, tribe **15-949c**
Babangi, tribe **1-330b**, **6-925b**
Babans (bot) **26-10d**
Baba Plamna, mts , Turk. **27-426** (B2)
Babar, Bal **14-376** (B-C4)
— isl , Mal Arch. **17-466** (F-G4)
—, isls , Mal Arch. **17-466** (F4), **18-681a**
Babar Saidu, Persian Gulf . *see* Basidu
Babashal rupee **3-418a**
Babatag, Rum. . *see* Babadag.
Babau, Mal Arch **17-466** (E5).
Babba Vrkh, mt., Albania **1-482b.**
Baba Yadgar **15-950c**
Babb, S Nicholson **24-507a**
Babba, Rom Af **23-648** (B3)
Babbacombe, bay, Dev. **9-430** (V1 F2).
Babbage, Benjamin Herschell **3-90b.**
—, **CHARLES 3-91a** ; calculating machine **4-974c**, logarithm tables **26-329d**, tool-holder **27-16c.**
Babbal : *see* Babbal
Bab Ballads (W.S Gilbert) **12-9d**
Babbanburch, Northumb. : *see* Bamburgh.
Babb Creek, riv , Pa. **21-106** (H2).
Babbel Neas, cape, Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Babbitt's metal **4-640a**
Babbling-thrush (Babbler) **26-893a** ; **3-974b** ; **28-1010d** ; Himalaya **13-475a**
Babcock, Alphaeus **21-571a**
—, Orville E. **4-582d** ; **24-195a.**
—, S M , butyrometer **7-753d**, cheese-ripening **7-749a**
Babcock, Wis **28-740** (C4)
Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4-144b ; **4-146d** ; **8-107c.**
Babcook Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C5).
Babda, Syr **20-602** (D1).
Ba-Ile, lake, Fr I C. **14-498** (D1), **14-490c**
Babek , *see* Papak
BABEL 3-91c, **26-305** (F3) , tower of **4-276c**, **11-578d**, **19-709c.**
—, isls , Tas. **26-438** (B1)
—, kingdom . *see* Babylonia and Assyria
Babel-al-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ **8-64c**
— el-Hadid, pass, C Asia . *see* Buzghol-khana
— el-Mandeb, Arab **2-264** (E6)
BAB-EL-MANDEB, str , Arab. **3-91d** , **2-264** (A6)
Babeltop (Babelthuap), isl , Pac O. **20-436** (C4), **21-66b**
Babel und Bibel (Delitzsch) **7-964d** ; **26-668c**
BABENBERG (family) **3-91d** , **3-5c**, **25-622d**
" Babenberg " (battleship) **24-994d**
Ba-Bengaye, tribe **22-678a**
Babenhausen, Anselm Maria, prince of **11-288c**
Babenhausen, Ger **11-808** (II M5)
BABER (Mogul emperor) **3-92c** ; Agra **1-382a**, Ghazni **11-917c**, Indian invasion **14-492b**, Kandahar **15-619c** Nyagaden **3-226c**, Panipat **20-678d** , Shaibani Khan **18-719c**, tomb **15-625a**
Baber (of Persia) **21-228a**
Baber, E. (traveller) **2-719c**
Ba-Berberche , *see* Kanuri
Babergh, dist , Suff **26-29b**
Babes, Victor, hydrophobia **14-170d**, **20-911c**, incubator **14-365c** ; thermostat **14-368a**
Babesia *see* Piroplasma
Babeuf, Claude **3-93a**
—, **FRANÇOIS NOEL** (Gracchus) **3-93a**, **10-858d** , **15-118d**
Babhal (Nestorian) **26-716b.**
Babhans (caste) **13-704a.**
Babhavuti *see* Bhavabhuti
Babia Gora, mt , Eur. **8-983b**
Babiancha, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A3)
Babibi **25-380b.**
Babichka Planina, mts , Serv. **24-686** (C-D2)
Babie *see* Bawbee.
BABIISM 3-94b ; Nasruddin **21-241d**, Niriz insurrections **19-709c**, Zenjan massacre **28-970a.**
Babil, Bab-ill *see* Babylon.
Babina, India **14-376** (H7)
Babinger, Carl *see* Hamberg.
Babine, lake, Can **4-600** (D2).
—, mts., Can **4-600** (D2).
—, riv , Can **4-600** (D2).
Bibines, the **14-459a.**
Babinet, Jacques , compensator **21-938a** ; on diffraction **8-247b** ; goniometer **12-234d**
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c, **9-554**, **24-445a** ; Mary Stuart **17-822b** ; Walsingham **28-294c**
—, **CHURCHILL 3-96a**
—, James Melville (general) **27-207b**
Babingtonite **22-696b.**
Babino-polje, Aus **3-4** (E5).
—, peaks, Aus **3-92a.**
Babinsk, Russ **23-872** (D2).
Babinski, Joseph François Felix . on hysteria **14-211c**
BABIRUSA 3-96b, **26-237b**
Babis (Indian) **15-635b** ; **22-785c.**
—(Persian) : *see* Babism.
Babisa, tribe **1-330c**
Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea **3-91d.**
Babken (Arm. catholicus) **2-589d** ; **2-571b.**
Babla, India : *see* Dwaraka.
Bablya, Syr. **20-602** (C2)
Bablun, Deir, convent, Cairo **4-954** (I12) , **4-955a.**
Babo, C H L von . vapour-pressure law **27-899c.**
Babo, riv , Fr. Cong. **11-99** (B2)
Babócsa : battle (1556) **28-1045c**
Babolna, Hung **13-808b.**
Babon **3-96d**
Babongo **1-330a.**
Baboni *see* Babul.
BABOON 3-96d, **22-331b** , dentition **22-327d**, digestive organs **22-328a**, distribution **17-528b**, **1-115c**, geological age **17-528b**, skull **22-326b**
Baboosie Brook, riv , N.H **19-400** (D6)
Baboquivari, mts , Ariz. **2-544** (C1)
—, val , Ariz **2-545a.**
Babur, mt , Afg **1-643** (C1) , **2-859b**
Babou, Philibert **14-501d.**
Babouvists **10-858d**
Babriawar, dist , India **15-609d**
BABRIUS 3-96d , **11-114c**, **20-569c**, Aesop's fables **1-276d**, **10-141d**, **15-280b.**
Babu (bishop) **9-675c.**
BABU (Indian) **3-97b.**
Babu-ji **3-97b**
Babukur, tribe **19-636a.**
Babul, riv , Pers : *see* Bawal.
Babul (tree) **11-256a** , **1-96c.**
Babuma (dialect) **3-159a.**
Babundi, W Af **5-113a**
Ba-Bundo . *see* Mbunda.
Babungera : *see* Niam-Niam
Babusar, pass, India **12-21a** ; **13-111a**
Babushnitsa, Serv **24-686** (D2)
Babuyan, isl , P.Is. **21-392** (B2)
— Claro, mt , P.Is **21-393a**
Babuyanes, isls , P Is. **21-392** (A-B2) , **21-393a.**
Babwende, tribe **1-330b**
Baby, Louis François Georges, **15-791d**
Baby (dict) **3-97b** : *see also* Infancy
BABY-FARMING 3-97b ; **6-139b**
Babying (in football) **10-623a.**
Babylas, St **23-1011a**
Babylon, Egy. **4-956c** ; **9-90c** ; **14-892b.**
BABYLON, Mesop **3-98a** ; **26-305** (F3) ; **23-648** (G3), Babel, tower of . *see under* Babel ; fortress **3-101d** , Nabu's temple **12-713d**, Nebuchaednezzar's buildings **19-342a** , Nebuchadnezzar's temple **24-662d** ; water works **1-549b.**
— : *History* **3-98b** ; Cyrus' capture **7-707d** , first dynasty **3-103d** , list of kings **3-100b**, **3-109a** ; Manichaeism **21-221b**, Nabonidos **3-106a**, second dynasty **3-106d** , Semiramis founder **24-617a** , Shalmaneser II **3-104c** ; Tukulti-in-Aristi **3-104b**, **3-107b.**
Babylon (bibl) **21-296a.**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G5) : **13-954a** ; population **16-983b.**
Babylon (S. Yonge) **23-722a**
Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo **4-954** (B2) , **4-955a**
Babylonia, prov. **15-103d** ; **7-829d**
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c ; agriculture **3-117c**, **1-388c** ; army **3-108b**, **2-592d** ; astronomy **2-899b** , canals **9-896d**, **6-272a** ; costume **7-727b** ; Hellenism **13-241b** ; iron age **14-800c** ; law *see* Babylonian law ; numeral system **19-866c** ; Palestine **20-606a**, **20-608c**, Pentateuch **15-391b** , shipping **3-118c**, standards, military **10-454b**, tools **9-68d** , trade **3-118b**, weights and measures **28-482d**, **28-184d** foll *See also* Irak-Arabi
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Architecture* **3-108a** , **3-104** (Plates), **3-374b** , **20-461c** , architecture **3-343b** , base **3-458b**, Bhimya **4-41c** ; capitals **5-276a** , clay-tablets **5-710b**, **3-105** (Plate), **4-914b**, **19-708b**, domes **8-396b** , earrings **8-739a**, fountains **10-747d** , furniture **11-464d** gem -engraving **11 - 562c** (Plate), **24-539b**, **12-804d** , inscriptions **14-619a**, **12-582c**, **7-805b** , ivory carving **15-98a** , jewelry **15-367c** , glass **12-98d** , Layaah discoveries **16-736c** , Larsa basreliefs **16-224b** , Layard's excavations **16-312a** , Palestine excavations **5-142a** , metal-working **16-307c** , Sippur excavations **19-767b** , temples **26-610c** , towers **27-110a** , vaults **27-956d** , wall-reliefs **19-41c**, **20-489c** ; windows **28-712b** ; zodiac **28-993c**
— : *Chronology* **3-101c** ; **3-103c** , Berossus **3-808b** , biblical **3-868a** , **3-871b** , " Creation " and " Deluge " tablets **6-310b**
— : *History* **3-102a** ; **3-110b** , **2-751a** ; Arabia **2-266d** , Ardashir I **2-448c** , Cyrus **7-707d**, **21-207d** , Egypt **9-86d** , Elam **9-140d** , Indian trade **14-486a** , Median invasions **18-21b** ; Mesopotamia **18-183b** ; Mithradates I **18-620d** , Phoenicia **21-451c** ; priesthood **23-117c**, **19-751b** ; **23-961c** ; Scythian invasion **7-680d** ; Syria **23-308d** , Ur **27-784a** , Xerxes I abolishes kingdom **28-987b**
BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3-112d ; **3-117b** ; Alexander restorer of **17-179d** , cosmogony **7-216d** ; creation myths **1-169c** , Deluge story **7-977b** : see also *Chronology* above ; demonology **8-5d** , eschatology **9-761a**, **2-121c** , Hebrew religion **3-865a**, **1-170a**, **20-612a** , incense **14-150b** ; Mandaeism **17-555a**, **17-557b** ; Manichaeism **17-572d** , Messianic parallels **18-194b** ; monotheism **3-865c**, **17-178a**, **24-748a** , oil **18-191c** , omen-reading **20-102d**, Palestine **20-609c**, priest **22-317b** , prophets **22-442b** ; temples **9-1175**, **19-709b** ; Urim and Thummim **27-797d**
Babylonian captivity (of the Church) **4-484b.**
— **CAPTIVITY** (of Jews) **3-115d** *See also under* Jews
Babylonian Chronicle **3-101d**
Babylonian language : *see* Assyrian language.
— **LAW 3-115d** ; death penalty **5-279a** , Khammurabi code **7-454d**, Mosaic parallels **15-585**, **17-782b**
Babylonians, The (Aristophanes) **2-500c.**
Babylonian Talmud : *see Talmud, Babylonian*
Babylonicus Codex Petropolitanus **3-855a** ; **12-29b.**
Bac, Ariz **2-548a.**
Baca, riv., Port. **4-524b.**
Bacabal, Braz. **4-410** (F)
— Co , Colo. **6-722** (H1)
Bacalar, lake, Mex **28-942d**
— Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. **5-678** (C1).

Bacalieu, Isl , Nfd **19**-179(D2)
Bacanga, cst , Braz **24**-198d
Bacarra, Phi **21**-402 (C1)
Bacata (Funza), Colom **4**-121a
BACAU, Rum **3**-121a , **23**-826 (C1)
—, dept , Rum **23**-826 (C1) , **23**-827a
Bacca , *see* Betty
Baccalaureus , *see* Bachelor
Baccalaureat **10**-145b , **10**-798c , **8**-906b , **16**-282c
Baccarat, Fr **10**-778 (H4) , **18**-145d
— cut glass works **12**-104c , **10**-785c
BACCARAT (card game) **3**-121b , **11**-117b
Baccarini, Alfredo **15**-688b , **15**-742b
Baccaro, pt , Can **19**-831 (B3)
Baccbae *see* Maenads
Bacchae (Euripides) **9**-901d , **2**-881b
BACCHANALIA **3**-121c , **14**-666d
Baccharis **21**-792c
— Feuilleti *see* Chilca
— halimifolia *see* Groundsel tree
Bacchiadae **7**-147b , **7**-702b , **11**-975a
Bacchides (Syrian general) **2**-42a , **15**-326a , **17**-197d
Bacchiglione, riv , It **20**-145c , **28**-20b
Bacchis (legend) **7**-147b
Bacchius (mstrev) **27**-1043a
Bacchus *see* Dionysus *and* Liber
Bacchus, bank, Ind O **25**-350a
—, marsh, Vict **28**-38 (E1) , glacial beds **21**-177b , **2**-941d
" Bacchus and Young Faun " (Michelangelo) **18**-165b
BACCHYLIDES **3**-121d , **12**-510c ; papyrus **20**-562a (fig)
Baccharelli, Marcellin **28**-134c
Baccio, Giuliano di **21**-282d
Baccioleli, Felix **4**-194c
—, Marianne Elisa *see* Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa
BACCIO D'AGNOLO **3**-124b , **2**-111b
— della Porta *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Baccomius, Joannis *see* Baconthorpe, John
Baccori, Rum **23**-826 (C2)
Bacceno, It **26**-242 (E4)
Baccoeci, Rum **23**-826 (C1)
Bach, Alexander von, Baron **13**-918b , **10**-914a
—, A (chemist) **20**-421d
—, Johann Christian **3**-131b , **6**-411b , **1**-19c
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich **3**-131b
—, Johann (Gottfried Bernhard **3**-131b
—, **JOHANN SEBASTIAN** **3**-121b , **19**-788b , Bethlehem festival **3**-829c , cantatas **5**-209b , chorale themes **14**-197c , fugues **20**-240d , instrumentation **14**-652a , **14**-655a , masses **17**-850b , Mendelssohn **18**-122d , overture **20**-385a , Passion music **20**-162b , programme music **22**-425b , suites **26**-52b , variations **27**-913b , Wesley **28**-530d
—, **KARL PHILIPP Emanuel** (1714 - 1788) **3**-130c , **19**-794a , **21**-561d , oratorios **20**-163a , songs **25**-408b
—, Veit **3**-124b
—, Wilhelm Friedermann **3**-131b
Bach, riv , Can *see* Back's river
— Myna dd, mts , Wales **9**-428 (V C9) , **5**-19c
BACHARACH, YAIR **3**-131c
BACHARACH, Ger **3**-131c , **11**-808 (I1 I8)
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de **3**-131d , *Mémoires* **19**-571a , **8**-168d
Bach Choir **19**-854b
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas **3**-131d
—, Benjamin Franklin **11**-28c , **19**-668a
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** **3**-132a
—, Richard **22**-195b , **20**-456d
—, Walter **3**-132a
Bache mt , Can **5**-160 (H4)
Bachelier, Jean Jacques **9**-389a
—, Nicolas **27**-90d
Bachelin, Auguste **26**-265d
Bachelor, mt , Ida **14**-270 (B3)
—, mt , Oreg **20**-241c.
BACHELOR **3**-132b , tax on **3**-991a , knighthood *see* Knight Bachelor
Bachelor Brook, riv , Mass **17**-852 (I12)
Bachelor of Arts **3**-132b , **27**-752c , Smiths **9**-987c , Cambridge **10**-16d , Oxford **10**-42c , hoods **27**-779a
— of Divinity hoods **27**-779a
— of Laws hood **27**-779a
— of Letters **8**-987d
— of Medicine hoods **27**-779a
— of Music hoods **27**-779a
— of Philosophy **8**-987d
— of Science America **8**-987d , Oxford and London **10**-16d , hoods **27**-779a
Bachelor's button **13**-772a " Bachelor's Button " (horse) **13**-742c
Bachelors' Club, Lond **6**-567b
Bachelors Run, riv , Ind **14**-122 (D4)
Bache, S **13**-176b
Bachengebirge, mts , Aus **3**-4 (D3) , **25**-1059a
Bachevitsa, Serv **24**-686 (A1)
Bachhoffner, G H **14**-502d
Bachian (Amasing), Mal Arch **17**-466 (F3) , **3**-132d
BACHIAN (Batjan), Isl , Mal Arch **3**-132d , **17**-466 (F3) , **19**-190a
Bachiler, Stephen **28**-613a
Bachinlo, Viet **28**-38 (A2)
Bachmann (instrument maker) **6**-110d
Bachmanagairn, falls, Scot **10**-660d
Bachofen, Jacob **15**-582c
Bach's river, Can *see* Back's river
Bach system **13**-918b
Bachtiaris, Jebel (wine) **26**-900a
Bachtel, mt , Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Bachtschisary, Russ *see* Bakhchi-Sarai
Bachu Noyan *see* Baiju
Bachup, Tobias **8**-662b
Bachur *see* Elias, Levita
Bachus, marsh, Vict *see* Bacchus
Bacill (majolica) **5**-746b
Bacillaceae **3**-161b
Bacillaria (Bacillariaceae) *see* Diatomaceae
Bacillaria paradoxa **8**-170b
Bacillene **3**-161b
Bacillus (insect) **25**-916c
— (micro - organism) For species not in list below *see* Bacterium
— aerobiticus longissimus **25**-699a
— acidi lactici **16**-977a , **18**-452c , **10**-278b
— — **16**-1149c , **25**-1191b
— alvei **3**-637b
— amylobacter **10**-278b , **8**-266c
— anthracis **2**-106d , **3**-158c , **3**-159d , light action of **3**-168d , milk **18**-152c , protection from **3**-176b
— — filipendula **3**-167b
— botulinus **19**-443c
— brandenburgiensis **3**-637d
— burri *see* B brandenburgiensis
— butschlii **3**-159c
— chauvaei **3**-169c , **28**-10a
— chlorinum **3**-167b
— of cholera (comma bacillus) **20**-772c , **6**-261c , milk **18**-152c
— coli communis **23**-194d , **8**-266c , **3**-160d , peritonitis **21**-171d , septicaemia **24**-692d
— — cavanogenus **3**-167b
— — dysenteriae **3**-169d
— of diphtheria *see* Bacillus of Klebs Löffler
— of Duenes **27**-983d
— dysenteriae **8**-265b
— of Eberth , *see* Bacillus typhosus
— fluorescens **3**-167b
— of Friedlander , bronchitis **23**-195d ; pneumonia **21**-869b , **21**-870c , **23**-196c , **23**-197a , **20**-80a
— Gunther's *see* Streptococcus apis
— — ildizensis **3**-168a
— of influenza *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer
— janthinus **3**-167b
— of Klebs-Löffler **20**-780d , bronchitis **23**-195d , conjunctival diphtheria **10**-100b , discovery **15**-838a , habitat **8**-291a , **25**-151c , stomatitis **8**-263d
— lactis **8**-266c
— lactis erythrogenes **8**-268c
Bacillus laevo - lacti **16**-56b , butter - making **7**-750b , cheese-making **7**-710a
— larvae *see* B brandenburgiensis
— leprae **16**-180b , **19**-433a , **20**-774 (I1 I2 fig 16) , **25**-191a
— Ludwigi **3**-168a
— mallei **12**-76d , **20**-770 (I1 I2 fig 7)
— — agglutinin **8**-266c , **3**-163c , **3**-160d (fig)
— mesentericus **18**-452c
— necrophorus **28**-11a
— oedema **25**-151d
— oedematis maligni **24**-652d
— pestis **21**-700d , **15**-838a , **20**-774 (I1 I2 fig 7)
— of Pfeiffer **3**-171c , bronchopneumonia **21**-870c , endocarditis **13**-132d , influenza **14**-555a
— of plague *see* B pestis
— pneumoniae *see* B of Friedlander
— prodigiosus **3**-167b , **20**-772a
— pyocyaneus **3**-159d , **3**-170a , **8**-266c , pigment **3**-167b , septicaemia **24**-652d
— radicicola **3**-165d , **25**-349b
— ramosus **3**-161b , germination **3**-159b (fig) , spores **3**-162d (fig)
— ruber **3**-167b
— solanacearum **22**-204a
— subtilis **3**-164d , **3**-157b (fig) , **8**-266c , **4**-892b , germination **3**-160b (fig) , picomorphism **3**-166a
— — mycoides **3**-166a
— — (tetanus **20**-781d , **26**-669c , discovery **15**-838a , soil **25**-651d
— — thermophilus **3**-168a
— — tuberculosis **27**-355a , **20**-771 , **20**-920 (Plates) , **3**-159a , **3**-173b , **23**-197b , bronchopneumonia **23**-197a , cystitis **4**-27d , meningitis **18**-130a , milk **3**-167c , **18**-152c , **7**-752c , pleurisy **23**-199b , pseudotitis **3**-166a
— — tuberculosis bovinus **27**-355b , **28**-9d
— — typhosus **20**-771b , **25**-151d , **20**-804b , cystitis **4**-27d , milk **18**-152c
— violaceus **3**-167b
— viridis **3**-167b
— vulgaris **3**-160a , **3**-165b , 170a
Bacinella **25**-102c
Bacinet *see* Basinet
Bacio *see* Bakis
— bull **9**-50b
Back, Sir George **21**-941d , **11**-14a
Back, Scot **24**-112 (B1)
—, bay, India **4**-188c
—, bay, Va **28**-118 (G4)
—, riv , Can *see* Back's River
—, riv , Md **17**-828 (G2)
Back (anat) **1**-941c
— (football), **10**-620c
— (seat) **23**-704a
(Stock Exchange) *see* Backwardation
Bac-Kan, Fr I C **14**-198 (D-E1)
Backary d, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Backay (Bakhai) family **26**-982b
— Sidi Mahommed El **26**-983a
Back-band **23**-989a
Backbay, Va **28**-118 (G4)
Back Bay, dist , Mass **4**-290d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) **3**-116a
Backbone, lake, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
—, mt , Md **17**-828 (A2) , **17**-827d
Back bone (anat) *see* Spine
Back Bunn, riv , Northumb, **9**-112 (I C2)
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) **3**-116c
Back Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (E5)
— Creek, riv , N I **19**-502
— Creek, riv , Va **28**-118 (C2)
Backer, J de **4**-178a
Backergunje, India **14**-376
BACKERGUNJE (Bakarganj), dist , India **3**-143a
Backer Run, riv , Pa **21**-106 (G10).
Backers, Americus **21**-568a.
Backfall **20**-260c
Backfash (diet) **20**-205b
BACKGAMMON **3**-133d ; **20**-594a
Backhand rent **16**-159a
Back-heel style **28**-815c
BACKHUYSEN (Bakhuisen), **Ludolf** **3**-135b
Backing (textile) **28**-441c
Back-lash **17**-1006c
Backlenke, pass, Alps **1**-746c
Back-letter *see* Back bond
Backlund, Johan Oskar **6**-761b
BACKNANG, Ger **3**-115c , **11**-808 (I4)
Backoo, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
Back-palming **6**-950a
— rent *see* Backhand rent
Back Rhine, riv , Switz *see* Hinter Rhein
Backs (in cement making) **5**-555a
— (in quarrying) **15**-491b
BACKSCRATCHER **3**-135c
Back-shore **24**-1004d
Backslang **26**-777b
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewechodyeth, Great Fish), riv , Can **3**-135c , **5**-160 (K2) , **11**-32b
Back-staff **19**-288a
Backs-tairs, passage, S Aus **2**-960 (F7) , **25**-193a
Back-starching mangle **10**-178d
Backstay **23**-339d
Backstein cheese **7**-750b
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire **27**-159c
Back-swimmer *see* Waterboatman
Backsword **23**-967c , **25**-119a
Back the field (racing) **10**-321d
Back Tor, mt , Yorks **28**-933 (C1)
Backus, Isaac **3**-376a
Backus, W Va **28**-560 (C4)
BACKWARDATION **3**-135c , **11**-117b
Backwash, Northumb **9**-112 (I E2)
Bac-Lieu, Asia **14**-198 (D7)
Bac-Ninh, Asia **14**-198 (D-E1)
Bacon, John *see* Baconthorpe, John
Bacoh, It **3**-214a
Bacon, Delia **3**-151a
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) **3**-145d , **9**-627a , aynation **1**-260c , as chancellor **5**-545c , **9**-546c , classification of knowledge **6**-162a, diving bell **8**-340b , educational views **6**-456b , essays **9**-777c , ethics **9**-327c , forms, doctrine of **3**-146d , **10**-667c , heat theory **9**-399c , Hobbes **13**-916a , Hume **16**-908c , induction **18**-832c , **14**-501a , logic **16**-906b , medicine **18**-19c , natural theology **26**-741c , realism **18**-250d , rhetorical commonplaces **23**-236d , scientific research **24**-399d , Shakespeare **24**-780a , Spedding's edition **9**-777c , thesis **26**-753c , tomb **23**-1012c
—, Francis (d 1840) **27**-193a
—, Sir Hickman **3**-424a
—, Sir Nicholas **8**-816c
—, J H (divine) **18**-640b
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) **3**-152a
—, John (Carmelite monk) , *see* Baconthorpe, John
—, John H F (artist) **16**-786b
—, **LEONARD** (1802 - 1881) **3**-152b
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) **3**-153a
—, Nathaniel (1647-1676) **28**-681a , **2**-272d , Jamestown destroyed (1676) **15**-148d , Virginian rebellion *see* Bacon's Rebellion (1676)
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** **3**-153a , book-plate **4**-230d (fig) , tomb **25**-958a
—, Robert **7**-660a
—, **ROGER** **3**-151c , **24**-355b , **8**-327a , on aerostation **1**-261d , Averroes **2**-281c , Bonaventura **4**-197d , calendar **4**-994b , camera obscura **5**-105b , gunpowder **12**-723c , optics **16**-611c , Rubruquis **23**-810a , telescope and microscope **26**-557d
—, (of Baconsthorpe), Sir Roger (d c 1434) **19**-746c
Bacon, Ga **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (E8)
— College, Ky *see* Transylvania University.
BACON'S-1586; imports (U K) **1**-406d , **1**-407a.
Baconao, riv , Cu **7**-595 (F3) , **7**-595d
Bacon beetle **6**-671c
Bacone, Okla **20**-58 (E2) , Indian University **19**-91c
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) **12**-299d
Bacons Castle, Va **28**-118 (E4)
Bacon's rebellion (1676) **27**-970a , battle of Bloody Run **23**-810d
Baconsthorpe, Norf **9**-124 (IV E1)
BACONTHORPE, JOHN **3**-156a , **2**-281c
Baconton, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Bacori **4**-141d
Bacqueville, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
Bacri (Algerine Jew) **1**-650c
Bâcs, Hung **3**-4 (F1)
—, Hung , *see* Bacs-Bodrog
— Almás, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
BACSANYI, JANOS **3**-156b
Bács-Bodrog, co , Hung **3**-4 (F4) , **3**-107b
Bacsegg (viking) **9**-649a
Bacskaif, Yorks **28**-934d
Bacs-Kuba, Hung **3**-4 (F4)
Bacteria **3**-156d , **1**-593d , **21**-728c , abiogenetic origin **1**-61c ; activity **3**-170a , **1**-596b , anaerobic **3**-174a , cell wall **5**-158d , chin **3**-159d , classification **3**-162b , Cohn **6**-652a , cold, effect of **3**-169a , cultivation **3**-172b , cytology **21**-772b , dairy bacteria **3**-167c , diseases caused **20**-771a , fever **10**-406a , food decomposition **10**-612d , **10**-613b , heat, effect of **3**-169a , light **3**-168c , morphology **3**-158d , nucleus **3**-159b , **7**-711c , parasitic **3**-168b , Palaeozoic forms **20**-525d , pathogene **3**-169a , **3**-173a , pathology **3**-171b , phosphorescent **3**-158a , pigment **3**-167a , plant bacteriosis **3**-169a , reproduction **3**-160c , saprophytic and parasitic **3**-157a , soil **25**-348d , **21**-750b , **1**-403b , spore resistancy **3**-955c , staining **3**-172a , thermophilous **3**-168a , vegetative state **3**-160a , ventilation **27**-1008c , virulence **3**-175c
— bed **24**-714b
Bacteriaceae *see* Bacteria
Bacterial infection **3**-174c , **3**-175b
BACTERIOLOGY **3**-156a , in cultures **14**-164d , kinzaria **15**-838a , *see also* Bacteria
Bacteriolytic action *see* Lysogenic action
Bacteriophage **3**-167a
Bacteriosis **21**-758d
Bacterium For species not in list below , *see* Bacillus
— acetii **3**-243b
— — decalvens **3**-243c
— — kützingianum **3**-168c
— — merismopedioides **3**-159d (fig)
— — pasteurianum **3**-168c
— — pedic ulatum **3**-157a
— — putredinu **27**-895a
— — rubescens *see* Beggiatoa rosseo-persicina
— — vermiforme **3**-157a
— xylinum **3**-168c
Bacterioid **3**-972d , **21**-749d
Bacton, Norf **9**-124 (IV F1)
Bactra, Afg *see* Balkh
Bactra (insect) **18**-497a
BACTRIA (Balkh) **3**-180b , **3**-181a , Afghanistan **1**-415a , Alexander the Great **14**-398a , Chosroes I **21**-42c , 72c , 77c , Jamestown **19**-905b , Greek rule **13**-241c , Hellocles **9**-881a , Hiaur **13**-526c , Mithradates I (Parthia) **18**-649d , Yuechi invasion **28**-944b
Bactrana *see* Bactria
Bactrian camel **5**-102c
Bactrian, old (language) **3**-180b
Bactridium **3**-161b
Bactrillum **3**-163b
Bactrillum **3**-161b
Bactrites **5**-609c
Bactritidae **5**-693c
Bacu Abis, Sard **24**-216a
Bacuba (Suruquilla, Leon), riv , Colom **6**-701 (A3) , **6**-702e
Baculard d'Arnaud , *see* Arnaud
Baculite (petrology) **7**-568d
Baculites (zool) **5**-693d
BACUP, Lancs **3**-181b , **16**-139 (E2) , cotton manufactu **7**-288b

Bad, Ans **3-4** (C3).
—, riv, S Dak **25-506** (E3)
Bada, sem, *see* Bath
Badaca, Elam **9-140d**
Badagara, India **14-352** (F14)
BADAGAS, tribe **3-181e**
Badagry, Nig **19-078** (A4), **16-71c**, **18-74c**, **3-738b**
Badajoz, Juan de **2-416b**, **2-417b**
Badajoz, P Is. **21-392** (C-D4)
BADAJOZ (Badajos), Sp **3-181d**, **25-530** (B1), cathedral **3-182a**; Moorish kingdom **3-182a**, Peace of (1801) **22-150d**, siege (1812) **21-94c**, **18-165b**, **26-153b**
BADAJOZ, prov, Sp **3-181c**, **25-530** (B1-C3), **25-511c**
BADAKSHAN, Afg **3-182b**, **1-107** (E1), **14-176** (C-D1), Baber's conquest **20-122d**, Chinese annexation **27-471b**, lapis lazuli **16-200b**, Marco Polo **22-8a**
Badalia, Egy **9-37d**
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 3-183b
BADALONA, Sp **3-183b**, **25-510** (G2)
Badami, India **14-182** (F-G12), Chalukya dynasty **5-812b**, **14-625d**, inscription **14-626c**
Badarpur, India **26-116c**
Badas, isls, Mal Arch, *see* Esprit
Badawi, Saud el, *see* Bedawi, Seyyd Ahmed el
Bad Axe, Mich **18-172** (G6), —, riv, Wis **28-740** (B3), **4-222b**
Badayun, India, *see* Budaun
Badbadan, tribe **25-180b**
Badbe, Scot **4-959d**
Badbury, battle, *see* Badon Hill
—, camp, Wilts **26-236a**
BADBY, JOHN 3-183b
Bad Creek, riv, Ind **14-122** (H4)
Badde, Knud **20-516d**
Baddeck, Can **19-831** (D1), —, riv, Can **19-831** (D1), **5-221b**
BADDELEY, ROBERT 3-183c
—, Sophie **3-183c**
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick **9-120** (III D2), **26-441d**
Baddowal, India, *see* Bud howal
Badds **1-81d**
Bade, Josse, *see* Badius, Jodocus
Baden, India **14-176** (B5)
Bade Insel, dist, Ger **15-926a**
BADEN, Aus **5-104b**, **3-4** (E3), **18-524a**
BADEN, Ger **3-184a**, **11-808** (B4), mineral waters **18-519d**, **18-520a**, **13-737c**
—, N Dak **19-780** (B1)
—, Pa **21-106** (B4)
BADEN, Switz **3-184b**, **26-242** (E2), compromise (1712) **26-246a**, mineral waters **18-519b** treaty (1714) **10-845b**, **3-184c**, **27-827b**
—, canton, Switz **3-4d**
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger **3-184c**, **11-808** (A5-B4), **11-834**, **11-856** (hist maps), **11-858d**, history of **3-185d**, **6-985b**, **11-886d**, orders of knighthood **15-803d**, payment of members **20-980c**, penal system **22-168c**, suicide **26-50c**, wines **28-727c**
"Baden" (battleship) **24-901d**
Baden Baden, Ill **14-304** (C5)
— Durlach, Ger **3-186a**
— Hochberg, Ger **3-185d**, **19-424b**
Baden, Kasimir, count **3-144d**, **4-143a**, **2-142b**
BADENOCH, Scot **3-186a**, **24-112** (D-E2), **14-719c**
Badenoch, Wolf of, *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, 1st earl
Baden-Pforzheim, Ger *see* Baden-Durlach
Baden-Powell, B F S kite of **15-840c**
— Powell, R S S **(general) 17-299c**, **27-206b**
— Powell canoe **5-190a**
Baden-sausenberg, Ger **3-185d**
BADENWEILER, Ger **3-188a**, **11-808** (A5), **18-518d**
Baders, Ill **14-304** (B3)
Badfish Creek, riv, Wis **28-740** (D6)
Badge cockades **6-622a**, in heraldry **13-316c**, of pilgrims **21-603d**
Badger, G P, on compass **6-807b**
Badger, Colo, **6-722** (G2)
—, Ia **14-732** (C2)
—, Minn, **18-550** (A2)
—, Nfd **19-479** (B-C2)
—, Wyo **28-874** (G-H3)
—, bay, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
—, pal, Tas **28-438** (B1)
—, mt, Cal, **5-8** (B1)
—, mt, Ida **14-276** (C4)
BADGER (itinerant dealer) **3-186d**
BADGER (zool) **3-188b**, **12-427d**, fur **11-348b**, **11-348d**, **11-356d**, hibernation **13-415b**, in Japan **15-102c**
Badger Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (D4)
—, Creek, riv, Oreg **20-212** (E3)
Badger-drawing **3-188c**
— hound *see* Dachshund
Badger State, The, *see* Wisconsin
Badgeworthy water, riv, Dev *see* East Lyn, riv
BADGHIS, dist, Afg **3-188d**, **1-307** (D2), **20-121d**
Bad-hall, Aus, *see* Hall
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d
Badhamia **19-104d**, **19-106d**
—, parnecea **19-106b**, **19-108a**
—, utricularis **19-106d**, **19-108b**
Bad Helmstedt, Ger **13-250c**
Badhil (Persian author) **21-219c**
Badi, Sen **11-204** (B3)
Badi Abu Dakn **26-15a**
Badia, Domingo, *see* Ali (or Ali Bey)
Badia, It **15-1** (C2)
—, di Pomposa, It *see* Pomposa
—, di Prataglia, It **27-864b**
—, Ponte della, Volci **28-192c**
Badia y Leblich, Domingo *see* Ali (or Ali Bey)
Badier, Florimond **4-218a**
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab *see* Syrian Desert
Badillo, Antonio **10-179a**, **20-965a**
Badile, mt, Alps **1-745b**
Badinman, dist, Af *see* Gambia
—, riv, Af *see* Gambia
Badin, India **14-176** (C7), **14-11c**
Bading Ko, riv, Sen and Nig **11-204** (C3)
Badi paksha *see* Krishna paksha
Badis, Mor **18-851** (F1), **18-850b**
Badische acid **19-169b**
— Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik **v Baden**, Aus **5-104b**
— process **26-69a**
Badito, Colo **6-722** (E2)
— Cone, mt, Colo **6-722** (E4)
BADIUS (Ascensius), **JODOCUS 3-189b**, **9-729a**
Badi uz Zaman, *see* Hamadhani
Badja, Port *see* Beja
Badjo, Sp *see* Badajoz
Badkhis, dist, Afg *see* Badghis
Badli Land Cliffs, mts, Utah **27-814** (D3)
— Lands, dist, Neb **19-326a**
— Lands, S Dak **25-506** (C-D4), **25-509c**
— Lands, The, N Dak **19-780b**
Bad language, *see* Blasphemy
BADLESMERE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron **3-189b**
Badley, J H **6-638a**
Badli-ki-seral, battle (1857) **14-418c**
BADMINTON, Glos **3-189c**, **9-420** (III C4)
BADMINTON (game) **3-189c**
— House, mansion, Glos **3-189c**
Bad-Nauheim, Ger *see* Nauheim
Badnera, India **14-382** (G9), **1-895a**
BADNUR, India **3-190c**, **14-382** (G9)
Bado, P Is **21-392** (C2)
Badolato, It **15-4** (F5)
Badon, Sen **11-204** (B3)
— Hill, battle (520) **5-760c**, **4-590b**, site **3-52c**
Badonicus Mons, *see* Badon Hill
Badonviller, Fr **10-778** (H3)
Badora, Isl, India **14-376** (O8-9)
Badorud, riv, Bal **14-476** (A5)
Badr (battle), *see* Bedr
Badra, riv, Bal **14-376** (B5)
Badr al Jamali **9-97a**.
Badrashein, El, Egy **4-954** (C4)
Badrawar, India **14-376** (F-G3)
Badr Hunen, Arab **2-264** (C4), **13-217d**
Badrma, Afr **1-359b**
BADRINATH, India **3-190d**
—, mt, India **14-376** (H4), **12-166a**
Badrud, dist, Pers **19-265b**
Badsey, Worcs **9-120** (III D2)
Badsworth, Yorks **28-993** (D2)
Badtel, Fr Gui **12-682b**
BADULLA, Cey **3-190d**, **14-782** (I16), **27-964c**
Badulla-eliya, riv, Cey **3-190d**
Badung, plateau, Java **15-251d**
—, state, E Ind **3-256b**
Badus, mt, Alps *see* Six Madun
Baduwis, tribe **15-288d**
Badwel, India **14-182** (H12)
Badwater, riv, Wyo **28-874** (D-E2)
Badwell Ash, Suff **9-124** (IV D2)
Badyán, P Is **21-392** (D6)
Baebra, Sp *see* Cabra
Baecula, Sp *see* Bailén
Baeda *see* Bede
BAEDEKER, KARL 3-191a
Baedlet, cape, W I **26-1040d**
BAEHR, JOHAN CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH 3-191a, **24-518d**
Baekke, Den **8-21** (B3)
Bael *see* Bel
Baele (people) **26-912c**
BAER, FRUIT 3-191a, **19-381a**
Baelz, E **15-165a**
BAENA, Sp **3-191b**, **25-510** (G2)
Baend, John (Juan) Alphonso de *see* John (Juan) Alphonso de Baend
Baenga (lang) *see* Manyema
Baependy, Braz **18-502d**
BAER, KARL ERNST VON 3-191b, **28-1028c**; cell division, **7-371a**, crania-ometry **7-374a**, embryology **9-425c**, law of **9-424d**, **25-635b**, on relationships of animals **10-18a**, reproduction **23-118a**, sturgeon **25-1052d**, variation **27-906d**
—WILLIAM JACOB 3-191d
Baer, Hillocks of, dist, Russ **18-664c**
Baer-Secn, A **20-508c**
Baerze, Jaques de **28-793a**
Baes, F **20-508d**
Baesch, Rum **23-826** (B4-C2)
Baeschlin, Battle **11-556b**
Baeta Neves, Pedro Alfonso **25-518b** *see also* Andalusia
Baetis (Baetus), riv, Sp *see* Guadalquivir
Baetsa, Prov, **1-550a**
Baetulo (Baetuno), Sp *see* Badalona
BAETYLUS 3-191d, **7-422b**, Phoenician mythology **3-192a**, **21-456d**
BAEYER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH W A, von 3-192a, on benzaldehyde **3-754d**, on benzene **6-56b**, on halochromism **6-71b**; on indigo **14-185d**, **8-745a**, on magnesium **7-420d**, on melting points **6-68d**, on mellitic acid **6-54c**, on photosynthesis **21-718b**, on polymethylene **6-51d**, on quinalizarin **1-671b**, on salts **20-121a**, on stereoisomerism **25-891c**; on terpenes **28-1027a**
—, Johann Jacob **8-810c**
Baeyer's acid **19-168d**
BAEZA, Sp **3-192b**, **25-510** (D2), **12-345b**, plague **13-849b**
Bafamba, Bel Cong **6-923** (C2)
Ba-Bango *see* Fang
Ba-Baramsi, tribe **5-111c**
Baffler, Eugène **24-509b**
BAFFIN, WILLIAM 3-192b, **11-626c**, **21-942c**
BAFFIN, bay, Cnp **3-192d**, **5-160** (Q-S1), **12-513** (C3), **19-974d**, **3-192c**, **21-957c**
—, bay, Tex **28-699** (E7)
—LAND, Can 3-192d; **5-160** (O-P1-2)
Baffo, Saffé *see* Saffé
Baffy (golf) **12-229c**
Baffin, Togo **12-203** (C2)
Bafing, riv, Fr W Af **11-204** (C4), **24-639a**
—(trib of Bagoe) Fr W Af **11-204** (D4)
Ba-Filot; *see* Ba-Kongo
Bafk, Pers **23-188** (C2)
—, dist, Pers **23-919b**
Bafo, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Bafo, tribe **1-330a**
Baft, Pers **23-188** (C3)
Baft (fabric) **7-227d**
Bafulabe, Sen and Nig **11-204** (C3), **24-641c**, **24-642d**, **24-649b**
Bafut (lang) **3-110** (A1)
Bafut (lang) **3-359c**
Bafoen, lake, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Bag, riv, S India **14-382** (K-L9)
Bag (brick making) **4-520b**
Baga, Sp **25-510** (E1)
—, Tib **8-168** (F2)
Baga, tribe **11-102a**, **17-14a**, **1-129d**
Bagabag, P Is **21-392** (C2)
—, Isl, N G **19-487** (E2)
Bagacum, Fr, *see* Baval
Bagai de Secrets **17-4b**
Bagagem, Braz **4-140** (G6), diamond-mining **8-190a**
Bagain, riv, India *see* Balghin
Bagak, P Is **21-392** (D2)
Bagaram, Afg **15-641a**
Bagalkot, India **14-382** (F-G11)
Bagamanoko, P Is **21-392** (E4)
BAGAMOYO, Ger E Af **3-193a**, **11-771** (C2)
Baganda (people) **27-550a**, **1-340b**, language **3-358c**, in Uganda **27-570a** *see also* Uganda
Bag and spoon dredger **8-562d**
Bagaua, P Is **21-392** (F7)
Bagan St Vpl Apl, Sum **26-71** (B2)
Bagani, India **8-680a**
Bagaria, India **19-98a**
Bagarin, Sic *see* Bagheria
Bagarius **5-513c**
Bagas, tribe **19-99d**
Bagasra, India **19-98a**
BAGATELLE 3-193a
Bagaudae **10-802c**, **9-889d**, **24-102d**
Bagauram, Arm **2-570a**
Bagay, Valentin **16-875a**, **26-330c**
Bagbe, riv, W Af *see* Great Bum
Bagby, Arthur P **1-461a**
Bag camera **21-504d**
Bag-hang-tsang-po, riv, Tib **6-148** (D1)
Bagdad, Cal **5-8** (F1)
—, Ky **15-740** (C2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F1)
BAGDAD, Turk As **3-194d**, **2-264** (E1), **13-536** (E3), **26-305** (F5), canals **9-807a**, caravan **5-302a**, climate **21-518a**, Egyptian governors **9-93d**, establishment **5-42c**, Fatimites **9-97a**, Jelairid dynasty **21-227b**; Mamun's reign **5-44c**, **5-47a**, Mecca road **5-43c**, Mongol capture **5-53a**, **3-198b**, **18-771a**, Nizamia college **11-916c**, paper factory **5-45d**, Ricold **23-316b**, Sanaiu monastery **5-43d**, school of medicine **18-845d**, school of philologists **2-276b**, shipping statistics **27-440c**, **1895d**, Tigris **26-970a**, Turkish guard **5-47c**
BAGDAD, vil, Turk As **3-194c**, **26-305** (F-F5), pop **26-306a**, taxes **27-454b**
Bagdad date mark *see* Furunculosis orientalis
Bagdadi Shahsevens, Pers **21-1004d**
Bagdad Railway **27-439c**, **8-832d**, conceded to Germany **1-96b**, section opened **2-759a**, suggested terminus **15-976c**
— Railway Convention **27-439c**
Bagdhi, India **14-382** (L9)
BAGE, Braz **3-198c**, **4-410** (B7), **23-358d**
BAGEHOT, WALTER 3-198d, **17-734b**
Bagelas *see* Baghelas
Bagé-le-Châtel, Fr **10-778** (G1)
Bagelen, dist, Java **15-284d**
BAGELKHAND, Fr, dist, India **3-199d**, **14-376** (I-K7).
Bagenal, Sir Henry *see* Bagnal, Sir Henry
Bagenalstown, Ire **14-744** (E4), **5-346a**
Bages, Fr **28-505d**
—et Sigean, lagoon, Fr **2-896b**
Bag filter **10-846d**
Bagga, riv, Af **19-093** (C7), **27-557** (C1)
Baggado, Pa **21-106** (D5)
Baggao, P Is **21-392** (C-D2)
BAGGARA 3-200a, **15-907d**, **26-17a**
Baggataway *see* Lacrosse
Bagge, Jacob **27-400c**
Baggebo, Swed **25-995** (H1)
Baggensfjord, Swed **25-991a**
Bagger, Carl Christian **8-42d**
BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANUEL 3-200b, **8-41d**
Baggidaw (king of Burma) **3-351a**, **4-845a**
Baggin, riv, C India **14-376** (I7)
BAGGING 3-200d
Baggio, Anselmo *see* Alexander II, pope
Baggiostrah (battle 1619) **8-622d**
Baggs, Wyo **28-874** (E1)
Baggy, cape, Dev **9-140** (VI D1)
Baggy group (geol) **8-126d**
Bagh, Baluchistan **14-476** (B5), —, Ind **14-382** (I9), **3-844d**, **3-21b**
Bagh, Ind, riv, India *see* Baighin
BAGHAL, India **3-201a**
Baghana, India **12-718b**
Baghanalak, Turk As **2-260** (G4), —, pass, Turk As **2-760** (G4); *see also* Amanian Gates
Baghdad (Baghdadu), Turk As *see* Bagdad
Baghelas (Rajput clan) **23-225a**, **3-200b**
Baghell (dialect) **13-479c**
Baghelkhand, India: *see* Bagelkhand
Bagherhat, India **14-476** (N8)
BAGHERIA, Sic **3-201a**, **15-4** (D5)
Baghermi, Fr Cong, *see* Bagirmi
Baghir, mt, Arm **2-565** (C2)
Baghirmi, Fr Cong: *see* Bagirmi
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. **2-714c**
Bagh Lara **2-52d**
Baghmati, riv, India **14-376** (L9), **11-450c**, **19-379a**, **18-696b**
—, Little, riv, India *see* Chota Baghmati
Baghmundi, mts, India **17-542b**
Baghrash, lake, Turkest **6-168** (D1), **26-128a**, **12-166a**
Bagiu, Pers **21-188** (C4)
Bagido, Togo **11-204** (G6), **26-1046d**
Bagienni, people **2-905c**
BAGILLT, Wales **3-201a**, **9-1a**, **27-1e**, **21-541**
BAGIMOND'S ROLL 3-201a
Bagimund de Vitla *see* Bolamund de Vitla
Bagimus, Ind, Ire **14-741** (C4), **28-566b**
Baginton, Warwick **28-934b**
BAGIRMI, country, Af **3-201b**, **1-89** (A1) **22-765d**; *see also* French Congo
Bagistana, India: *see* Behistun
Bagiuh merchants **21-197d**
Bagle, Thomas **16-931a**
—, Worth **5-116b**
Bagley, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, Minn **18-550** (B1)
—, Wis **28-740** (B6)
—, hill, Oxon **20-105b**
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (B1)
Bagley's mills, Va **28-118** (D4)
Bagliell (family) **5-70d**.
—, G P **4-248d**
—, Malatesta **10-548c**
Baglivi, Giorgio **10-548c**
Bagn, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Bagna, riv, Nor **19-804** (C2)
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLOMMEO 3-201d
Bagnacavallo, It **9-318a**
Bagnal, Sir Henry **20-109d**, **14-776c**
—, Sir Nicholas **19-536c**; **25-1050b**
Bagnalstown, Ire *see* Bagenalstown
Bagnara, It **4-964d**, **15-87d**.
Bagnell, Mo **18-608** (D4)
Bagnères, Fr *see* Bagnères de Luchon
BAGNERES - DE - BIGORRE, Fr **3-202a**, **10-778** (D6), mineral waters **18-519b**
BAGNERES - DE - LUCHON, Fr **3-202b**; **10-778** (E6)
Bagnes, Switz **26-242** (C4).
Bagnes (penal establishments) **11-418a**
Bagnes, val, Switz **26-242** (C4)

Bag net 27-222a
Bagneux, Fr (Maine-et-Loire) 25-904d
— Fr (Seine) 4-170 (B6), 24-587d
Bagni, It 15-4 (F1)
— della Ferrata, It 6-417a
— della Regina Giovanna, It 26-118a.
— del Sasso, It 4-937a.
— di Lucca, It 27-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-34d
Bagno Caldo, It 17-95c
Bagnoli, Fr 20-299a
Bagnolet, Fr 10-778 (C6)
Bagnolo, county, It 12-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1006d
Bagnols les-Bains, Fr 17-84c.
— sur-lèze, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Bagnores, It. 15-4 (D5), 15-18c.
Bagny on, Jean 26-264d
Bago, P Is 21-392 (D5)
BAGOAS 3-202b, Asia Minor 21-212b; Holofernes 15-513a
Bagodhar, India 14-376 (L7)
Bagoe, riv, Nig 11-204 (D1)
Bagoeo, pt, P Is 21-392 (F7)
Bagot, Joscelene Fitzroy 15-728a
Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2)
BAG PIPE 3-202c, 6-419d
Bagradas, N Af : *see* Majorda
Bagra Kote, India 21-392 (E7)
Bagrat III and IV 11-759b.
Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; 11-759b 14-331d
BAGRATION, PETER, prince 3-206d, 19-226c
Bagrovand, Arm 2-509a
Bagri, dist, India 19-43b
Bagru, riv, Pr W Af 11-204 (B5)
Bagrus 5-513c
— bayad : *see* Bayad
— doumas : *see* Doumac
Bagshot, Sur 16-91d (B3), 11-232a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol) 3-207a, 9-602a, flora 20-552c, soil 25-347b.
Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-91d (B3); 26-139d, geology 26-140a
— Sands 9-604a.
Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
Baguacus, mts, S Am 2-162 (B7), 2-461b, 20-451a
Bague, riv., W Af . *see* Great Bum
Baguio, P Is 21-392 (B3)
Baguley, Ches 16-139 (D3).
Bagur, Sp 25-540 (G2).
—, cape, Sp 25-540 (G2).
Bagura, India *see* Bogra
Bagwell, Tex 26-690 (M2).
Bagwunagijik . *see* Hole-in-the-Day
Baha (sect) 3-94d.
Baha addaula 5-52c
Bahabon, Sp 25-530 (D2)
Bahadran, India 14-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan 24-770a
BAHADUR KHE, hole mine, India 3-207b; 15-886b
Bahadur Sah 19-382a.
— **SHAH I.** (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-798b.
— **SHAH II.** (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 7-957b 13-489a.
Ba-Hailu Michael 9-849a.
Bahalul (tester) 10-615a.
Baham, pt, W I 17-802 (B2)
Bahama Channel, New . *see* Florida Channel.
— Channel, Old, W I , 28-544 (B-C2), 3-207d
—, Grand (Great), Isl, W I 28-544 (B1), 3-207d
BAHAMAS, isls, W I 3-207d, 28-544 (C1-D2), 28-545d, battle (1748) 3-15a; geology 28-544d, 7-134a.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) 22-90c, 4-187b; 25-142d
Bahárak (dist) 1-313a
Baharia, oasis, Egy 9-40 (A2), 9-42a, 3-713b
Baharistan, palace, Teheran 28-506d
Baharlu, tribe 16-217c
Baha ud Din, Moktana 8-604a; 8-605a.
— uddin Walad 23-850c
— ullah 3-94d
Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4)
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5) ; 3-210a
—, canal, India 26-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d ; language 16-80c
Bahelsarai, Russ. : *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol 4-167 (A1)
BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz 3-210c, 4-410 (K5)
—, archip , Carib.S. : *see* Bay Islands
BAHIA, state, Braz 3-210a, 4-440 (H4) ; 4-458b, diamonds 8-160b, 25-488d, minerals 5-307c, 18-356a, 19-382c
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d, 2-462 (D4).
— Blanca, Bol 4-167 (C2).
— Creek, riv , Bol 4-167b
— de Caraquez, Ec 8-911 (A2)
— de la Ascension *see* Ascension, bay
— Honda, Cu 7-595 (B1), 7-604d
— Honda, Fla 10-540 (E7)
— Mazaredo, Arg 2-462 (C6)
— Negra, lake, Bol 4-167 (D3), 4-169c
— Tarta, Ang 3-737b.
Ba-Hima, tribe, Af 1-326a, 12-893c, distribution 11-771a, 27-782b, 27-559b, language 3-358c
Bahir 13-174a, 15-623a
Bahirpur, Hum 27-392b
Bahira (dist) 3-211a
Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-28a, 12-713c, 14-402b
Bahmani dynasty 7-911c, 14-412d, 3-815b
Bahman Kelâni 15-950d
Bahna, Hum 23-826 (A2)
Bahnsen, J F 18-252c
Bahnung 25-676b.
Bahr, Hermann 11-799a.
BAHR (dist) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc., *see* Abiad, Bahr el, Sara, Bahr, etc , except as below,
Bahr, dist, India 3-211a
Bahram (Ghazwivid) 14-401b, 11-918a, 24-609b, literature under 21-250b
BAHRAM I. (Sassanid) 3-211b, 22-221d.
— II 3-211c, 21-222a
— III 3-211c
— IV 3-211c, Theodosius 21-222d
— V 3-211c, 21-223a, poetry 19-720a, 21-248b
— VI 21-223d, 6-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2)
Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (16)
— Khan : *see* Bairam.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr : *see* Ak Deniz
Bahr-bela-Ma, val , Egy. 9-22 (B2), 9-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d
Bahrein, gulf, Arab 2-264 (F4)
BAHREIN, isls 3-212b; 2-264 (F3), 13-694c; commerce 2-262d, history 2-263a, 2-266b, language 2-267a, pearl fisheries 21-25c
Bahr, El, lake, Syr : *see* Ak Deniz
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov , Sudan 26-9 (H4), 26-11c foll , international rivalries 1-340c foll , 11-101c; Mahdism 9-127b, Pethérick 21-305a, Zobeir 28-993a
— el - Ghayal, riv bed, Fr Congo 11-99 (A1), 1-320 (E1); 5-787b, supposed Nile connection 24-805c
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv , C Af 3-212d, 19-693 (B6), 19-696b
Bahrfeld, Altona 1-765b.
Bährethal, val , Ger 14-299a
Bahri Mameluke dynasty : *see* Mameluke
Bahrt Nedjef (Wojef), Mesop *see* Nejef
Bahr Sefed Boghasi, Turk : *see* Dardanelles (strait)
— Tabariya, Pal : *see* Galilee, sea of
Bahsita, Aleppo 1-541c
Baht (coin) : *see* Tical
Bahtan, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a, language 3-359b.
Bahubalin (saint) : *see* Gomata.
Bahu-paksha : *see* Krishna-paksha.
Bahuluwang, Isl , Mal.Arch. 24-67a.
Bahurutsi, tribe 3-603c.
Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
BAHUT (dist) 3-213d
Bahya b. Asher 13-174b.
BAHYA B. PAQUDA 3-213d; 13-173b.
Bai (rel) 9-55d, 18-967c
Baia de arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2)
Baiae, Hung. : *see* Baja.
BAIAE (Baia), It 3-214a, 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (B6), 3-59b; agency 15-5c; piscina 2-24 (P1 II)
—, bay, It 3-214a
Baia Malcha *see* Haditha
Baiana (myth) 2-957c; 27-90a.
Baian (Avar chief) 16-933a
Baian, Band I, mt., Afg. 13-331b
Baiano, It 15-4 (C6).
Baibars *see* Bibars.
Bai Burch 25-57a
BAIBURT, Turk As. 3-214b; 2-565 (B1)
Baid (dict) 19-380a
Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-331b
Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) 9-100b
BAIDAWI 3-214c
—, Sayyid Ahmed el : *see* Bedawi
Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-226d
Baidur, India 14-382 (F4)
Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Baidyas : *see* Vaidyas
Baie, Can 22-724 (D3).
Baiekdaan : *see* Bayikheg
Baiera 20-548a, 12-758d, Permian 21-177c; Triassic 27-259d.
Baiern : *see* Bavaria.
Baiersdorf, *see* Bayern 23-47d
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d, 11-122c; 1-575d, 7-1000b
—, Lazare de 3-215a
Baigaich, mt , N Mex 19-520 (A-B2)
Baigent, Mat , *see* Aubergine
Baigent, Francis J 26-932d
Baighin, riv , India 4-797c
Baignes-Ste-Radégonde, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Baihak, Pers : *see* Salzevar
Baihar, India : *see* Behir
Baiima, Fr W Af 11-204 (C5), 25-55d
Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-1146c
Baik, mt , N G 19-487 (B1)
BAIKAL, lake, Russ As 3-215a, 25-10 (F3), 16-90a, fisheries 14-796a, Irkutsk ferry 24-889b
—, mts , Russ As. 3-215d.
Baikalia 11-515d
Baikal seal 26-486c
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALfour 3-216a.
Bai-kul, lake, Russ As : *see* Bai-kul
Bail (cricket) 7-437b
BAIL (law) 3-216c, affidavit 1-300d, 22-958b.
Baila, mt , Aby. 1-83 (map), 1-84b.
Ba-ila (dialect) : *see* Mashukulumbwe
Baila, mt 1898 3-216d
— A ferme (law) 16-159c; 19-994b
Bailak Kibdjaki 6-807d
Bailan, Turk As : *see* Beilan
Bail-bond 3-217a
Bail-dock 8-353c
Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
Baile, Horace, C Asia 26-303d
Baile (lit) 5-631c
Bailee (law) 3-220d
BAILEN, Sp 3-217a, 25-530 (D1), capitulation (1808) 3-217a
Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c, 21-319c
Bailey, Jam 23-826 (A3)
Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of 5-628a
Bailey, F. A W : *see* Douglass, Fred.
— **GAMALIEL** 3-217a.
—, James 7-794b
—, Joseph (col) 1-823c
—, Lillian . *see* Henschel, Lillian.
—, Liberty Hyde 7-169c
—, **NATHAN** or **NATHANIEL** 3-217b.
—, **PHILIP JAMES** 3-217b; 3-77d, 8-350b
—, **SAMUEL** (philosopher) 3-217c
—, S I (astronomer) 21-583a.
Bailey, Colo 6-722 (E2).
—, Cumb 9-412 (I-C2).
—, Fla 4-739 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Tex 26-690 (L2).
—, harbour, Wis 26-740 (F3)
—, isle, Jap. : *see* Coffin, Isle
Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt , Wales 18-652b
BAILEY (arch) 3-218a; 5-477a
" Bailey " (ship) 24-916b.
Bailey & Leetham steamship Co 26-880b.
Bailey Co , Tex 26-690 (E1)
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3)
Bailey's Mills, Ga 11-752 (E5)
Baileysville, W.Va 28-560 (B4)
Bailey ton, Ala 1-460 (C1)
—, Tenn 26-820 (I1)
Baileyville, Conn 6-952 (E3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1)
—, Tex 26-690 (K-L4)
Bail Gate, street, Lincoln 16-711a.
Bailgiol, Rainald : *see* Rainald Bailgiol.
Bail Hill, mt , Scot 8-663c.
Bailie (official) 3-218c
Bailieborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-773d
BAILIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d, Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a, liberty 16-543c; manor 17-596d, village 6-934b *see also* Bailli
Bailiwick 24-848b, 3-218a, 8-765c
Baillant, Belg 3-668 (E4)
Baillarger, Jules G F 21-538c
Baille, J. B A 12-387d; 7-1134c
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b, 11-134c
Baillet de Latour : *see* Latour Baillet, mt , 10-778 (F1), 19-739c, 3-257a
Bailleux, J F E 28-286d.
Baillif (official) 3-218d, 22-517b, 10-583c, Parlement 20-833c; procurator 22-422b : *see also* Bailiff
Baillage d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-340c
Baillie, Cuthbert 3-922c
—, George 12-81a, 16-557a
—, **LADY GRIZEL** 3-219c, 26-872a
—, **JOANNA** 3-219c, 8-531d
—, John 16-555b
—, Matthew 18-52b, 24-1014b
—, Nell 14-412d
—, **ROBERT** (conspirator) 3-220b
—, **ROBERT** (divine) 3-220a; 22-289b.
—, Robert (tapestry maker) 26-406c
—, Thomas 9-756c.
—, William (col) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-34b
—, William (gen) 12-413c, 12-414, 26-532c 15-117d
—, William (judge) 3-922c
Baillie, Isis, Can 8-160 (D1).
Baillie of Jervis-wood *see* Baillie, Robert (conspirator)
Baillieston, Scot 6-603d
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-224a, 22-293c 15-117d
Bailly, Fr 10-778 (A6)
BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d, agistment 1-377b, breaking bulk 4-175a; mandate 17-559b, pledge 21-855a, possessory rights 22-173d, stoppage in transitu 16-697d 17-29d
Bailo (in diplomacy) *see* Baylo
Bailor (law) 3-220d
Bailo, Antonio 14-596b,
Bailul, Abs *see* Bellul.
Bailundo, Ang 6-923 (B6); dist 2-39d
BAILWARD HODGES 3-221a, 24-500b
—, F G (physicist) 9-230d, 17-350c
—, **FRANCIS** (astronomer) 3-221b, 2-78a, 12-387d
—, Francis (printer) 19-515b
—, **WILLIAM HELLIER** 3-221c
Baily, Cave & Co , bankers . *see* Bank of Bristol.
Baily's beads 8-888c; 3-221b
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-548d; log 16-864d
—, **ALEXANDER** (philosopher) 3-221d; action 22-535b, aesthetics 1-288c; belief 22-598b desire 22-589c; innervation 22-563c, mental association 2-785b, presentations 22-557d, sensation 23-580d
—, **ANDREW GEDDES** 3-222d
—, F W 18-250d.
Bain (miniature painter) 18-527c.
Bain, Fr : *see* Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv , Lincs. 9-416 (II G3)
Baina-Bashta, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Bainaluka, Bosn. : *see* Banjaluka
Bainath athrawatha 18-180b
Bainbridge, Christopher 26-100d
—, **JOHN** 3-222d.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-223a; 1-848a, 27-291a
Bainbridge, Ga 11-752 (B5)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7)
—, N Y 19-596 (K3)
—, O 20-26 (D6)
—, Pa 21-106 (I5)
—, Yorks 9-412 (I-D4).
—, Isl , Wash 28-354 (A4).
" Bainbridge " (ship) 24-917a.
Bainbrigge, Thomas 18-181a
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr 10-778 (D4), battle (845) *see* Ballon
BAINDIR (Bainder), Asia M (Aidin) 3-223b, 2-760 (B1)
— Asia M (Kastamuni) 2-760 (E2)
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 19-564a
—, Sir Edward 3-223c, 7-282b
—, Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
—, Thomas 23-264b, 25-474d
—, R v. 14-509c
— (Mary), R v 7-456b
Bainet, Hal 12-824 (A2), 12-824d
Bain-gol, riv , Tibet . *see* Bayan-gol
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d
Bains de Bagnoles, Fr 10-778 (D3)
— les Bains (on Vosges), Fr 10-778 (H4) , 28-214b
Bainrimi 14-427d (G-H1)
Baioarii, tribe *see* Baiouarn
Baiocasses, tribe 3-555c
Baiocassinus Pagus, dist , Fr. *see* Bessin
Baiohari, India 14-376 (I8)
Baios *see* Baeus
Baiouarii (Baiowarii), tribe 3-515a, 26-20d, 11-831c, duke of 11-832c, laws 11-775d
Bairagnia, India *see* Bhairagnia.
Bairaktar (dict) 18-770d.
Bairam, Pers. 10-190b
BAIRAM (festival) 3-223d.
Bairam Ali Khan, C Asia 18-176b
Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M 27-314d
— plain, Asia M *see* Samonian plain
Bairam Khan 1-454b
— Pasha, Kara 15-683a.
Bairat, India 14-424c
Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a
—, Charles Washington 3-224d, 22-293c
—, **SIR DAVID** 3-224a
—, **HENRY MARTYN** 3-224c
—, **JAMES** 3-224d, 6-603c
—, **JOHN** 3-224c,
—, **SPENCER FULLERTON** 3-224d, 20-309d, 3-975a
Baird, Miss 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-296 (C2)
—, Okla 20-58 (C3)
—, Pa 21-106 (C5)
—, Tex 26-690 (H3)
—, mts , Alsk. 1-472 (E2), 1-474a
Baird & Co , Messrs. William 6-585b
Bairdia 7-556d; 5-311d, 20-237d
Bairdiidae 9-658b
Baird Lectures 3-224d
Bairdstown, Ga 11-752 (C2)
—, O 20-26 (C2)
Baire, R (mathematician) 11-307c
Bairesh, Ger : *see* Bayreuth
Bairma, riv , India 14-376 (H8-7) ; 7-790a
BAIRNSDALE, Vict 3-225b, 28-38 (D2)
Barn's Part (law) *see* Legitim.
Bairnwort *see* Daisy
Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribe 1-330b, 27-559a.
Bairro Novo, Port 10-334c
Bairros, Port. 25-530 (A3)
Bairusia (Berasia), dist , India 8-142c.
Bairut, Pal. : *see* Beirut.
Bais, Fr 10-778 (D3)
—, P I 21-392 (D6)
Baisa Bol 19-115a, 21-355b.

Baisch, Herrmann 20-510c.
Baiso, riv, Fr. 10-778 (E6), **11**-904c
Baisi, div, India 19-378d.
Baisingar (Persian ruler) **21**-228d, **10**-399a
Baiswari (dialect) **13**-483d
Baisy, castle, Belg 4-317d
Baita, riv, India 12-941c
Bait Act (Nfd) **19**-483d
Baitarani, riv, India 14-382 (M9), **7**-873a; **25**-148d. shrines **20**-277c
Baitari, India 14-376 (I5).
Baitd (garment) **7**-234b.
— (portico) **17**-606a
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3-225b
Baithen (monk) **6**-737c
BAIUS, MICHAEL 3-225c.
Baluwarli, tribe. *see* Baluouarli
Baixa, mts, Braz 4-440 (F1)
Baixo, isl, Mad Is 17-281 (map)
Baiza, Pers. 10-190a
Baizaika, riv, Can 4-600 (D2).
Baizais, tribe 26-184b
BAIZE (cloth) **3**-225d, **6**-661b
Baja, Cu 7-595 (A1).
—, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
—, It. *see* Baiae
—, Togo **12**-293 (C3)
—, dist, Cal. *see* Lower California
Bajada, Arg · *see* Parana.
— de Santa Fé, Arg *see* Santa Fé
— Grande, Arg **20**-766c.
Bajalus 25-720c
Bajapore, India *see* Bijapur
Bajaur, dist, India *see* Bajour
Bajaus, tribe 4-263a
Bajazet (sultan) *see* Bayezid
Bajazet, Asia M *see* Bayazid
Bajgah, Afg 1-309c
Bajibda (of Bagdad) **15**-696d
Bajibo, Nig 1-352b
Bajmal, tribe 25-380b
Bajmdra, Afg 15-631c
Baji Rao I 3-310c, **19**-160b
— Rao II **4**-12b, **12**-749a, **14**-412a
Bajkam 5-51d
BAJOCIAN 3-225d; **11**-670c, **15**-569b. *See also* Inferior Oolite
Bajomaira, Turk As 5-31b
BAJOUR, dist, India **3**-226a, **2**-741c, **14**-397d
Bajra (Bajree, Cumbu) **18**-168a, **14**-390b, **17**-289d
Bajunglinchir, Sum 26-71 (B3)
Bajuvariorum Lex **11**-775d
See also Baiouarii.
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c, **13**-927b
Bak, mt, Cauc 5-551b.
—, pass, Cauc **5**-552c
—, riv, S Af **25**-466 (D-E6), **20**-117d
Bakairi, tribe 5-330d.
Bakalahari, tribe 15-638a, **10**-79d
BAKALAI, tribe **3**-226c, **16**-511c.
Ba-kamba 3-359c
Bakangoi 18-636b
Bakankala *see* Bushmen.
Bakar, Hung *see* Buccari.
Bakaran, mts, Pers *see* Bakeran
Bakarawiya, Egy *see* Meroe
Bakarganj, dist, India *see* Backerganj
Bakari (sultan) **28**-765a.
Bakassokele *see* Bushmen
Ba-Kavirondo *see* Kavirondo
BAKE, JAN 3-226d
Bakehouses 4-467a, Roman **4**-466a
Bakel, Holl 13-588 (C3)
—, Sen. **11**-204 (B3), **24**-640c, **24**-641a
Bakenes, Holl 19-785b
Bakenisagtc, S.Af. 27-207c.
Bake Oven, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2)
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a, **4**-542b, **4**-549a; Hudson River tunnel **27**-401b
—, David **7**-414a
—, Edward D **3**-229a
—, Francis **14**-193b
—, Sir George **6**-682d; **22**-107b
—, **HENRY 3**-227a, **7**-888d
—, Herbert Brereton **1**-862a, **5**-594, **6**-31b, **28**-577c, valency **27**-847b.
—, J G (botanist) **13**-674d.
—, J L (chemist) **4**-512c.
—, Joseph **28**-648c
—, Nathaniel Bradley **19**-498b.
Baker, Pasha: *see* Baker, Valentine
—, Remember **27**-1028c
—, **SIR RICHARD 3**-227b.
—, Romelius Langen *see* Romelius Langenbacher
—, **SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3**-227c, **19**-698b, in equatorial province **12**-250b, **26**-16b, **27**-560b
—, Shirley **27**-4d.
—, T D. (gen) **23**-404c
—, **THOMAS 3**-228b
—, **VALENTINE** (Baker Pasha) **3**-228c, **9**-121d
—, William (Dr) **3**-411c
Baker, La 17-54 (a5)
—, inlet, Chil *see* Calen Inlet.
—, isl, Pac O. **20**-436 (H4), **21**-476a
—, isls, Chil **6**-144c
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (K3), **8**-615c
—, lake, Mc **17**-434 (C2)
—, lake, Wash **28**-354 (D1)
—, mt, C Af **23**-947a
—, mt, Colo **6**-722 (E1)
—, mt, Wash **28**-354 (D1); **27**-623a, **28**-189d, **28**-353a
—, riv, Chil *see* Las Heras
—, riv, Wash **28**-351 (D1)
Bakeran, mts, Pers 3-981c
Bakerfield (dough-moulder) **4**-472c
BAKER CITY, Oreg 3-228d, **20**-242 (H2)
—, Fla **10**-540 (D1)
—Co, Ga **11**-752 (B4), **11**-751d
—Co, Oreg **20**-242 (H3)
—Corporal, Canada **5**-160 (L4)
Bakerhill, Ala 1-460 (D4)
Baker Hill, O 20-26 (M3)
Baker Holroyd, John *see* Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl
Baker microscope 18-404 (C) F 1.
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H 19-490 (D1)
Bakers, Isl, Hants. 22-132 (map)
—, isl, Mass **17**-852 (F1)
—, peak, Colo **6**-722 (C1)
—, riv, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
—, riv, N H **19**-490 (D4)
Bakers' Company 16-811a
Baker's Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (D3)
—Dorcn, Isls, Can **5**-160 (N1)
Bakersfield, Cal 5-8 (D4)
—, Vt **19**-490 (B2)
Baker's rifle 23-926a
Baker's Valley flower 3-708b
Bakers Summit, Pa 21-106 (F5)
Baker St & Waterloo Rly, London 16-944b **27**-409a
Bakerstown, Pa 21-106 (B-C1)
Bakersville, Conn 6-952 (C2).
—, N C **2**-727 (C3)
—, O **20**-26 (G4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D5)
Bakerton, Ky 15-749 (C4)
—, W Va. **22**-590 (F2)
Bakete, tribe 3-291a, **6**-925a
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) **3**-229a, **1**-905a, cattle **5**-540c, horses **16**-394a, sheep **24**-819b
—, **ROBERT** (geologist) **3**-229b
BAKEWELL, Derby 3-229b, **9**-416 (II D3), geology **8**-71a, lead mines **8**-72c, Saxon remains **8**-72a
— purple **3**-229b
Bakewellia 16-122b, **21**-176a
Bakhai (family) *see* Backay.
Ba Khamra, Turk As 5-42c
Bakhar 17-675a
Bakhara, C As *see* Bokhara
Bakharz, dist, Pers 15-780c.
Bakhasar, India 14-376 (D7)
BAKHCHISARAI, Russ 3-229c, **23**-874 (I D4), **18**-719b, Qaraite community **22**-705d
Bakhchiwar, riv, India 3-957d
Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc 5-552c.
BAKHMUT, Russ 3-229c, **23**-874 (I F3)
—, riv, Russ **3**-229c
Bakhoy, riv, Fr W Af 11-204 (C3), **24**-639a
Bakhta, Russ As. 25-10 (D-E2)
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers *see* Bakhtegan
Bakhtashten · *see* Bektash.
Bakhtawar Singh 1-775d.
Bakht Buland 5-583a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers 21-188 (B3), drainage **21**-190a
Bakhtiari, prov, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2), forests **21**-197a, geology **21**-190c
BAKHTIARI, tribe 3-229d, **4**-867d, **17**-129d
Bakhtiyar 14-401c
— Izzaddaula **5**-52b
Bakhtri · *see* Bactria
Bakhuisen, Ludolf *see* Backhuysen
— van der Brink, R C **8**-727c
Bakhuis Roozeboom, H W *see* Roozeboom, H W.
Bakhuis
Baki (poet) **27**-466c
Baki el Gharkad, Medina 18-66b
Bakil, tribe 28-911a
Baki Mehemet Khan 4-157b
Bakin 15-170c
BAKING 3-229d, **4**-465c, machinery **4**-471a, meat **7**-75d, powders **4**-469a
Bakir (Mahommed ul Baqir) **17**-423a, **24**-858a.
— Bey **10**-408d
Bakir Chai, riv, Asia M 2-760 (H4) *See also* Caicus
Bakirite (Baqirite), sect **17**-423a
BAKIS 3-230a, **23**-74a
Bakit, bay, P Is 21-192 (B5)
Bakkah, Arab. *see* Mecca
Bakkal, Jap 15-156 (M4)
Bakkeu, Nor (Buskerud) **19**-804 (C1)
— Nor (Lister) **19**-804 (B3)
Bakkeveen, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Bakkum, Holl 23-872 (K4)
Bakloh, India 14-376 (F-G4)
Baknak, pass, Tib 6-168 (E4)
Baknotun, P Is 21-192 (A4)
Bakna, Nor (Hugo) —, riv, **Nig 19**-678 (C3)
BÁKOCZ, TAMAS 3-230a, **13**-900c
Bakolod, tribe 1-330a.
Bakolod, P.Is 21-392 (D5)
Bakon, P.Is 21-392 (E4)
Bakone, tribe *see* Bakwena
Bakongo, tribe 2-492 (D6)
Bakongo, tribe 16-855b, **6**-924d
Bakonybél, Hung 12-748a
Bakony Wald, mts, Hung 3-4 (E3), **3**-240d, **5**-383a, **13**-894d.
Bakoor, P Is 21-392 (E2)
Bakopel, Camer 5-110 (A2)
Bakossi, tribe 1-330a
Bakou, caste 5-83c
Bakow (Bakov), **Aus. 3**-4 (D1)
Bakr, tribe 17-418a, **18**-614a, **18**-615a
Bakrabadi (jute) **15**-605b.
BAKRI (geographer) **3**-230b
Bakrid, sect 17-422d
Baksan, riv, Russ 23-874 (II C2), **5**-553d
Baksan, India *see* Buxar
Baksheish, C As 5-542b.
Baktseral, Russ *see* Bakhchi-Saral.
BAKU, Russ 3-230b, **23**-874 (II F3), **7**-849a, mud volcanoes **28**-189a
BAKU, govt, Russ **3**-230d, **23**-874 (II F3), **26**-448c
Ba-Lake *see* Bushmen
Bakuba, Turk As 26-405 (F4)
Bakuba, tribe 6-925a, **6**-925c, dialects **3**-359a.
Bakuba, pc, Pers 21-492 (E8)
Bakuena *see* Bakwena
Ba-Kuise · *see* Bushmen
Bakumbi, Bel Cong 6-923 (map)
Bakumu, tribe 1-330b
Bakundi, Nig 19-678 (E3)
Ba-Kundu, tribe 5-111c; **1**-330a, **3**-359c
BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3-231a, **1**-916c, **19**-688a
Bakunya, tribe 1-330b
Bakunya, pc 6-925a
Bakuti, tribe 1-330b; language **3**-359b
Bakwa, tribe · *see* Bambute
Bakwa Bashi, desert, Afg 1-307 (B1), **12**-488c
Bakwa-Zulu *see* Zulu
Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe 3-359d, **4**-881d, **27**-194a
Bakwese, tribe 1-330b
BAKWIRI, tribe 3-231c, dialect **3**-359b
Bala, Kan 18-654 (F1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L7)
BALA, Wales **3**-231c, **9**-428 (V D2), **11**-298c, college **3**-231c, **8**-78a
—, isl, Mal Arch **3**-515b
—, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V D2), **28**-406 (map), **3**-231c, **19**-1931
—, lakes, Egy **9**-40 (B1)
BALAAM 3-231d, **19**-864d
Bala Association 5-77c.
Balabac, isl, P.Is 21-392 (A7), **21**-393b.
Balabac, strait, Mal Arch 4-257 (C1)
Balabagh, Afg. 15-625d
Balabalakan, isls, Mal Arch 4-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ 23-871 (I C4)
Balabio, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L-M9).
Balacha-chua, Afg 14-376 (A4).
Balachulish · *see* Balla
Balaciu, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Balaclava, Russ *see* Bala khava
Balaclava Claims, N S.W 19-538 (A3)
Balaclava Russell : *see* Russell, Sir William Howard
Balad, Turk.As 8-50a.
Balada 22-498d
Balade, Pac O 20-436 (M9), **19**-409c
—, isl, Pac O *see* New Caledonia
Balade (verse) · *see* Ballade
BALADHURI 3-234b, **2**-271d
Baladi : *see* Belledi
Baladine *see* Danse haute
Baladun, Hamelin de · *see* Hamelin de Baalun
Balaena : *see* Right whale
— australis : *see* Black whale
— biscayensis . *see* Atlantic Right whale
— japonica **28**-570a.
— mysticetus *see* Greenland Right whale
Balaeniceps *see* Shoe-bill
Balaenidae 5-771a
Balaenodon 5-771d
Balaenoidea *see* Whalebone whales
Balaenoptera *see* Rorqual
— borealis **28**-57 (d)
— longimana **28**-57 (d
— sibbaldi *see* Sibbald's rorqual
Balaenopteridae 5-771a
Balaerica . *see* Crowned crane
Balagami (Balagamvi), India **14**-423
Balagansk, Russ As 25-10 (F3), **14**-796b
Balagasun, C As *see* Kara korum
Balaghat, Cen Prov, India 14-382 (H-I9)
BALAGHAT, dist, India **3**-234b, **14**-382 (I9), **5**-681d, **6**-116d
—, hills, India **14**-382 (F-G10)
—, plateau, India **14**-382 (G9), **4**-772a
Balaghaut, India *see* Balaghat
Balagne, prov, Corsica 7-109c
Balagny, Louis de 12-79 la
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d, **28**-75d
Balaguer, Sp 25-540 (F2)
Balahi, hills, Afg 3-814d
Bala Hissar, fort, Kabul 15-624d, **14**-413c
Balai (Sanskrit author) **26**-313c
Balaji, Mt 4-481c
Balaji Avaji 17-671a
— Janardhan Bhanu *see* Nana Farnavis
Balak (name) **3**-240b, **7**-631d
—, king of Moab **19**-864d
Balakhani Sabunchi Romany, Russ · oil field **3**-230c.
Balakhna, Russ 23-872 (F4), **19**-721a
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIvich 3-234a
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ **3**-244a, **23**-874 (I D4), Genoese settlement **7**-450a, Turkish occupation **18**-718d
Bala Lake, tribe 3-804b, **1**-330b
BALALAIKA 3-244d
Bala limestone 3-249c, **21**-476c
Balam, prov, India : *see* Hassan
Balambam, P Is 21-392 (D-E5)
Balambangan, isl, Mal Arch 4-257 (C1), **4**-256d, **4**-261c
Balami (vizier) **21**-249a
Balamir (Balamber) **13**-941a
Bala Murghab, Afg 1-307 (B2), **19**-35a.
Balan, Fr 24-575 (plan), **24**-576b.
—, div, India **7**-826c
BALANCE (dict) **3**-234d, bookkeeping **4**-227c, clocks **6**-537a, **3**-234d, **28**-362d, weighing machine **23**-468c, **18**-562d
Balance, La (newspaper): *see Wage, De*
Balance, The (Zodiac): *see* Libra
Balanced conveyer 7-55d
— pillar (ordnance) **20**-227d
Balance escapement 9-541c
BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a, Henry VIII. **9**-329c; maintenance of peace **21**-5b, Spanish American Colonies **1**-809c, William III **28**-663d
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-235b, Carli Rubbi **5**-530c, Mun **19**-1b
— piston **25**-835b
— plough **21**-851c
Balancer (flies) *see* Halteres
Balancing (of engines) **17**-1014a, **25**-837c, **23**-819c.
— capacity (wireless teleg.) **26**-534b
Balanda, Russ 23-872 (F G5)
Balanga, P Is 21-392 (D2)
Balangiga, P Is 21-392 (E5)
Balangoda 21-663c
Balanidae *see* Acorn shell
Balanimus 25-467d
— mucum *see* Nut weevil
Balanites aegyptiaca *see* Heglig
Balanjar, Russ 2-795b, **15**-774c.
Balanoglossidae 3-239a
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-247a, **27**-1050a, mesoderm **9**-418d, nervous system, development **9**-420c.
Balanophora 2-125b.
Balanophoraceae 10-572b
Balanophorus · *see* Balanjar
Balanta, tribe 22-168c, **24**-640d
Balantidium 14-561c
— coli **8**-265d, **14**-561a
Balantium 27-235a
Balanus *see* Acorn shell
— amphitrite **26**-606b.
— improvisus **26**-606c
— psittacus *see* Pico
Balapulang, Java 15-284 (C2), **15**-290a
Balapur, India 14-382 (G9), **9**-291c
Balarama 19-102a, **13**-511a
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3-249a, **20**-89a
Balart, Federico 25-586d
Balaruc, Fr 18-519d
Balas *see* Balash.
Balasaghun (Issa Sakun), C Asia *see* Karakorum
Bala Samac, Bosnia . *see* Bosna Samac
Balasan, P Is 21-392 (D5).
—, riv, India **7**-815d
Balasana, Cameroon 5-110 (B4)
BALA SERIES 3-249c, **20**-247c, **11**-670d, **2**-452c. *See also* Caradoc group
Balash (Parthian kings) *see* Vologeses
BALASH (Sassanian king) **3**-239c, **21**-225a
Balashkert, Pers 21-216c, **21**-218d.
Balashov, Russ 23-872 (F5), population **24**-206b
Balasinor, state, India 23-242c
BALASORE, India 3-249d, **14**-382 (M9); **14**-406c
—, dist, India **3**-2490d
Balassagyarmat 21-571d **28**-684c
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b, **13**-925c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung 3-4 (E2)
Balasur, India *see* Balasore
Balata, Pal 24-817a
Balata (gutta percha) **12**-744c, **12**-677d **27**-285a
Bala, Tana, isl, Sum 26-73b (A4), **26**-73b
Balati, Br E Af 4-601 (B3).
Balatizo, mts, Ice 1-424d
Balaton, Minn 18-550 (B6)
BALATON, lake, Hung, **3**-240d, **3**-4 (E3), geology **2**-917d
Balatonfüred, Hung 13-808d
Balaton Szent-György, Hung 3-4 (E3)
Balatschani, Russ *see* Balakhany-Sabunchi Romany
Balaustion's Adventure (Browning) **1**-519a, **4**-67c
Balawan, P Is 21-392 (C2)
—, Sum **26**-71 (A2), **26**-73c
Balawat (ruins), Mesop 2-375b, gates **8**-120a.
BALAYAN, P Is 3-240d, **21**-392 (E3)
—, bay, P Is **21**-392 (E3)
Balaz, Alexander 13-928b
Balazote, riv, Sp 25-530 (D3)
Balbec, Ind 14-422 (G3).
Balbegnie, Scot. 24-418 (E2)
Balbegno, castle, Scot 10-290a
Balbek, Turk.As. : *see* Baalbek
Balbes, Louis Berton des : *see* Crillon.

BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a, Henry VIII. **9**-329c; maintenance of peace **21**-5b, Spanish American Colonies **1**-809c, William III **28**-663d
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-235b, Carli Rubbi **5**-530c, Mun **19**-1b
— piston **25**-835b
— plough **21**-851c
Balancer (flies) *see* Halteres
Balancing (of engines) **17**-1014a, **25**-837c, **23**-819c.
— capacity (wireless teleg.) **26**-534b
Balanda, Russ 23-872 (F G5)
Balanga, P Is 21-392 (D2)
Balangiga, P Is 21-392 (E5)
Balangoda 21-663c
Balanidae *see* Acorn shell
Balanimus 25-467d
— mucum *see* Nut weevil
Balanites aegyptiaca *see* Heglig
Balanjar, Russ 2-795b, **15**-774c.
Balanoglossidae 3-239a
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-247a, **27**-1050a, mesoderm **9**-418d, nervous system, development **9**-420c.
Balanophora 2-125b.
Balanophoraceae 10-572b
Balanophorus · *see* Balanjar
Balanta, tribe 22-168c, **24**-640d
Balantidium 14-561c
— coli **8**-265d, **14**-561a
Balantium 27-235a
Balanus *see* Acorn shell
— amphitrite **26**-606b.
— improvisus **26**-606c
— psittacus *see* Pico
Balapulang, Java 15-284 (C2), **15**-290a
Balapur, India 14-382 (G9), **9**-291c
Balarama 19-102a, **13**-511a
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3-249a, **20**-89a
Balart, Federico 25-586d
Balaruc, Fr 18-519d
Balas *see* Balash.
Balasaghun (Issa Sakun), C Asia *see* Karakorum
Bala Samac, Bosnia . *see* Bosna Samac
Balasan, P Is 21-392 (D5).
—, riv, India **7**-815d
Balasana, Cameroon 5-110 (B4)
BALA SERIES 3-249c, **20**-247c, **11**-670d, **2**-452c. *See also* Caradoc group
Balash (Parthian kings) *see* Vologeses
BALASH (Sassanian king) **3**-239c, **21**-225a
Balashkert, Pers 21-216c, **21**-218d.
Balashov, Russ 23-872 (F5), population **24**-206b
Balasinor, state, India 23-242c
BALASORE, India 3-249d, **14**-382 (M9); **14**-406c
—, dist, India **3**-2490d
Balassagyarmat 21-571d **28**-684c
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b, **13**-925c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung 3-4 (E2)
Balasur, India *see* Balasore
Balata, Pal 24-817a
Balata (gutta percha) **12**-744c, **12**-677d **27**-285a
Bala, Tana, isl, Sum 26-73b (A4), **26**-73b
Balati, Br E Af 4-601 (B3).
Balatizo, mts, Ice 1-424d
Balaton, Minn 18-550 (B6)
BALATON, lake, Hung, **3**-240d, **3**-4 (E3), geology **2**-917d
Balatonfüred, Hung 13-808d
Balaton Szent-György, Hung 3-4 (E3)
Balatschani, Russ *see* Balakhany-Sabunchi Romany
Balaustion's Adventure (Browning) **1**-519a, **4**-67c
Balawan, P Is 21-392 (C2)
—, Sum **26**-71 (A2), **26**-73c
Balawat (ruins), Mesop 2-375b, gates **8**-120a.
BALAYAN, P Is 3-240d, **21**-392 (E3)
—, bay, P Is **21**-392 (E3)
Balaz, Alexander 13-928b
Balazote, riv, Sp 25-530 (D3)
Balbec, Ind 14-422 (G3).
Balbegnie, Scot. 24-418 (E2)
Balbegno, castle, Scot 10-290a
Balbek, Turk.As. : *see* Baalbek
Balbes, Louis Berton des : *see* Crillon.

BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.
—, Eugenio **3**-241a
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, countess of **17**-47b
—, Pierro **1**-523b
Balbi, mt, Pac O **20**-436 (II-18); **25**-404
Balbi, palace, Venice, **2**-412a
Balbiani, E G **7**-714b, **13**-426b
Balbiano **1**-591d, **9**-387c, **9**-388b
Balbilla **12**-499c
Balbinus (emperor) **17**-926b
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a, **14**-912b, **15**-50d
—, Niccolò **9**-111d
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241c
Balboa, Cal **17**-13a.
—, Pan **20**-666d
Balbodh, India **17**-671a
BALBRIGGAN, Ire **3**-242a, **14**-744 (E3), geology **8**-618a
Balbriggan hose **3**-242a
BALBUS (family) **3**-242a
— (Lucius Norbanus): *see* Norbanus, Gaius
—, L. Cornelius (major) **3**-242b, **8**-494d
—, L. Cornelius (minor) **3**-242b, **11**-916a
—, M. Acilius **3**-242a
—, M. Atius **3**-242a
—, Q. Antonius **3**-242a
—, Q. Marius, insc r **14**-636a
—, T. Amplus **3**-242a
Balby, Yorks **9**-416 (II E4), **8**-112a
Balcanquhal, Walter **24**-448c
Balcaranensis *see* Saturn
Balcarce, A. Gonzalez **4**-175b
Balcarce, Arg **2**-402 (E4)
Balcarres, A. Lindsay, 1st earl **7**-185c
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl **7**-185d
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl **7**-185c, **24**-453b
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl **7**-185c
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl *see* Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl
Balcarres House, Fifeshire **3**-409d
Balcarres papers **18**-557d
Balcescu, N **23**-848a
Balch, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
Balchatche group **5**-300 ›
Balchutha, N Z **19**-624 (B7)
Balcnock, mt, Scot **24**-418 (H2), **8**-666b
Balcom, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Balcombe, Sus **9**-424 (IV B4)
Balcomie, Lord **25**-761a.
Balcomie, castle, Scot. **7**-362c
BALCONY 3-242c, of minaret **18**-501b
Bald, Isl, Austr **2**-960 (B6)
—, mt, Cal (Fresno) **5**-8 (D4)
—, mt, Cal (Lassen) **5**-8 (C3)
—, mt, Cal (Placer) **5**-8 (C2)
—, mt, Cal (Sta Barbara) **5**-8 (D4)
—, mt, Cal (Shasta) **5**-8 (C1)
—, mt, Can **19**-46 › (B1), **19**-464c
—, mt, Colo (Delta) **6**-722 (C2)
—, mt, Colo (Larimer) **6**-722 (E1)
—, mt, Colo (Teller) **21**-602a
—, mt, Ida (Elmore) **14**-276 (B4)
—, mt, Ida (Shoshone) **14**-276 (A2)
—, mt, Mass (Berkshire) **17**-852 (A1)
—, mt, Mass (Franklin) **17**-852 (B1)
—, mt, Mass (Worcester) **17**-852 (D2)
—, mt, Mc **17**-144 (D2)
—, mt, O **20**-28 (E6)
—, mt, Pa **21**-106 (L4)
—, mt, R I. (Kent) **23**-249 (B2)
—, mt, R I (Providence) **23**-249 (B1)
—, mt, R I (Washington) **23**-249 (B2)
—, mt, Vt (Bennington) **19**-490 (A9)
—, mt, Vt (Rutland E) **19**-490 (B4),
—, mt, Vt (Rutland W) **19**-490 (C4)
—, mts, N C and Tenn **19**-772 (I2); **19**-771b
Baldacchino (archit) *see* Baldaquin
Baldaeus, Philip **12**-160d
Baldaino, Braz **4**-440 (A6).
Baldak, fort, Afg. **14**-376 (A B4)
Baldamus, A. C. E. **7**-609a
Baldaquin **6**-352c; **12**-201b, **27**-576a; **28**-452b
Baldasseroni, G **16**-462b.
Baldaya, Affonso Gonçalvez **13**-296c
Baldbiaff, Ill. **14**-304 (B2)
Bald Butte, mt, Cal. **5**-8 (C1)
Bald chimpanzee **6**-166b, **22**-429a
— coot *see* Coot
— cypress *see* Swamp cypress
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) **3**-242c
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) **14**-187d
—, Philip *see* Baldaeus
Bald Eagle, Pa **21**-106 (F4)
— Eagle, mt, Pa **21**-106 (G4)
Bald eagle (zool) **8**-790c
Bald Eagle Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (G4)
Baldegg, Switz **26**-242 (E2)
—, lake, Switz. **17**-96d
Baldeh, ruins, Pal **24**-15c
Baldelli-Boni, Count **22**-9d
Baldenburg, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
BALDER (son of Odin) **3**-242d, **18**-616b, **19**-142b
Balder, riv, Yorks **9**-412 (I B1)
BALDERIC (author) **3**-242d
— (bishop of Utrecht) **27**-925d, **27**-821d
Baldesch of Bourgueil *see* Baudry of Bourgueil
Baldernock, Scot **18**-178c
Baldersby, Yorks **9**-416 (II B4)
Balderschwang, Ger **26**-242 (I2)
Balderstone, Lancs **16**-139 ›
Balderton, Notts **9**-416 (II F3), **19**-828c
Baldface, North Mt., N H
Baldface, South Mt. *see* Baldface.
—, South Mt, N H *see* South Mt Baldface
Bald headed eagle *see* Bald eagle
Bald Hill Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (F2)
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-244a, **13**-924c
—, Ottavio *see* Wotton, Sir Henry
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTFRIED 3-244a
Baldini, Giovanni **26**-1015a
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-244b
Baldini Augustus **1**-160a
Baldissera, Antonio **1**-91b, Eritrea **15**-73d, **15**-78a, **15**-78c
Bald Knob, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
— Knob, W Va **28**-560 (B4)
— Mountain, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
BALDNESS 3-243b, racial distribution **12**-823d, ring worm **23**-152a, seborrhoea **24**-568b
Baldo, mt, Alps **1**-717a, **11**-464c
Baldock, Herts. **9**-424 (IV B3), church **13**-400b, geology **13**-398c, population **13**-399b.
Baldongan Castle, mansion, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
Baldoon, Can. **24**-611d
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-244c, **4**-308c
Baldoyle, Ire **14**-744 (E5)
Bald Pate, mt, Mass (Essex) **17**-852 (E1)
— Pate, mt, Mass (Middlesex) **17**-852 (A B4)
Bald pate *see* Wigeon.
Baldred, St **3**-449a
— (king of Kent) **1**-292a
Baldrianic acid **27**-859b
BALDRIC 3-244b
Baldric Dreamur see *Vegetamskvida*
Baldshuan, Russ As **14**-376 (C-D1)
Bald Shumpaw, mt, N H **19**-490 (C D5)
Baldueelo da Pisa, Giovanni di **18**-448d
Baldinstein, castle, Ger **16**-80b
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b
—, Justus **22**-158a.
Baldung, Hans *see* Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A **3**-244c
— (Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) **3**-244c
— **DE UBALDIS, PETRUS** (1327-1106) **3**-244b
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) **10**-478c Arras **2**-646a, Tournai **27**-104d
— II (of Flanders) **10**-478c, **11**-294b ; **4**-679a
— III (of Flanders) **10**-478d, **7**-329d, **[illegible]**
— IV (of [illegible]ra) **10**-478d, **16**-685d
Baldwin V (of Flanders) **10**-478d, **13**-274d, **13**-808c
— VI (of Flanders) **10**-479a, **12**-332b, **18**-739c.
— VII (of Flanders) **10**-479a
— VIII (of Flanders) **10**-479c, **12**-920a ; **13**-280b
— IX (of Flanders) *see* Baldwin I (of Romania)
— VI (of Hainaut) *see* Baldwin V (of Romania)
— I (of Jerusalem) **3**-245b, Alexius I's appeal **7**-526a, Daniel of Kiev **7**-808b, Egypt **9**-97c, Jezirct Faraun **1**-453d, Tancred **26**-394c, Templars **26**-591b
— II (of Jerusalem) **3**-246a, **26**-394c
— III (of Jerusalem) **3**-246b, Ascalon **2**-716b
— IV (of Jerusalem) **3**-247a, **22**-936b
— V (of Jerusalem) **3**-247b **22**-935b
— I (of Romania) **3**-241c, **2**-609d, **23**-717a
— II (of Romania) **3**-245a, **23**-810c, **11**-567b
— (de Brionlis) **20**-55b
— (archbp of Canterbury) **4**-617a, **28**-263a
— (de Clare) *see* Clare, Baldwin de
— (sheriff of Devon) **6**-423d
— (of Exeter) **7**-147b
— (of Luxemburg) **27**-269b
— (of Mons) *see* Baldwin VI (of Flanders)
— (de Redcres) *see* Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of
— (archbp of Trier) **11**-846d
—, Abraham **5**-692b
—, Chas **3**-38c
—, E (explorer) **21**-952a
—, Edward (writer) *see* Godwin, William
—, Frank **5**-83b
—, **JAMES MARK 3**-247b
—, Joseph G **1**-841b
—, Loammi **28**-767d, **5**-945c
—, Matthias **2**-144a
—, Matthias William **21**-468d, locomotive of **22**-821c
—, **ROBERT 3**-247c, **20**-117a
—, Roger S **5**-947d
—, William **8**-432c
Baldwin, Ala **1**-160 (C3)
—, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
—, Fla **6**-722 (C3)
—, Fla **10**-540 (E1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (G2)
—, Ida **6**-722 (C3)
—, Ind **14**-304 (C5)
—, Ind **14**-740 (H3)
—, Kan **15**-654 (G2), **15**-658a
—, La **17**-54 (A7)
—, Md **17**-852 (F-G1)
—, Mich **18**-374 (E6)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (D2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C3)
—, Pa *see* Steelton
—, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
—, mt, Vt **19**-490 (D2)
—, Co, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
—, Co, Ida **11**-752 (C2)
Baldwin company engine **25**-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv, Vt **19**-490 (A B3)
Baldwin Municipal Act **20**-115a
Baldwin's Gardens **24**-130c
— phosphorus **4**-972a, **21**-427b
Baldwinsville, Mass. **17**-852 (C2), **17**-857c
—, N Y **19**-796 (D2)
Baldwyn, Miss **18**-600 (D1)
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales **18**-785c
Baldy, Colo **6**-722 (E4)
— mt, N Mex **19**-520 (E2), **19**-520d
—, mt, Tex **26**-690 (C5)
BALE, JOHN 3-248a, **14**-775a ; Bunyan attacked **3**-393c, lives of English writers **3**-95 bc
Bâle, Switz *see* Basel
Bale, riv, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (C1)
BALE (dict.) **3**-249a, hay **13**-109b
Balea **11**-526c
Baleares, Medit. ' *see* Balearic Is
BALEARIC, isls, Medit **3**-249a, **25**-530 (F9-G2), ancient **23**-648 (C3-J), **25**-531d, Carthaginians **5**-423b, Charlemagne **5**-793b, dynasties **25**-571c, geology **27**-259a, **27**-259c, language **25**-573b, Pisan expedition **21**-644a, trade with Romans **3**-249d
Balearic Basin, Medit **19**-974a
Baleario Major, isl, Medit *see* Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl, Medit. : *see* Minorca
Baleato, Andres **21**-268d.
Bale breaker **7**-302c
Bâle Campagne, Switz. *see* Basel Landschaft
Balen *see* Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict) **3**-249a
Baleine, Can **5**-224d
Baleines, pt, Fr **10**-778 (D4), light house **16**-644g
Balek Pulau, Str S **21**-84c
Balekun, mt, Tib **6**-168 (G2)
Balen, Hendrick van **27**-887d
Bale opener **15**-607b
Balephuill, bay, Scot **27**-549c
Baler, P Is **21**-492 (C3)
— (bay-making) **13**-109b
Balerno, Scot **24**-418 (E3), **8**-946a
BALES, PETER 3-250a
Balesh, Port *see* Elvas
Balesius *see* Bales, Peter.
Bale sling **15**-875d
Balestier, Wolcott **15**-826b
Balestilha *see* Back-staff
Baleswar, riv, India *see* Haringhata
Balete, P Is **19**-594a
Bâle Ville, Switz *see* Basel Stadt
Balf (Wolfs), Hung **25**-429c
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b
Balforous *see* Balfour, Robert
Balfour, Sir Andrew **19**-65c, **8**-940c
—, **ARTHUR JAMES 3**-250d, chief secretary for Ireland **14**-785a, **14**-788b, **14**-788a, Joseph Chamberlain **5**-817a, metaphysical views **18**-252b, prime minister **9**-582d ; Salisbury ministry **9**-579c, scepticism **24**-308d, **26**-756d
—, **FRANCIS MAITLAND 3**-254d, Chordata **27**-1048b, embryology **9**-427d, **14**-252a, origin of vertebrata **27**-1050c, polyp and medusa **14**-149c
—, Sir George **24**-799d
—, Gerald William **3**-252a, **14**-786d
—, Sir Gilbert **20**-280d
—, Capt Henry **28**-746b
—, Henry **9**-555a
—, I Bayley **25**-456a
—, **SIR JAMES** (antiquary) **3**-255a, **25**-65c
—, **SIR JAMES** (judge) **3**-255b, **24**-446b, **24**-537b
—, **ROBERT** (philosopher) **3**-255d
—, Sir William **12**-410c
Balfour, Colo **6**-722 (E3)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (D2)
—, Utah **27**-841 (B1)
—, mt, N Z **19**-548 (F1)
—, mt, Tas **26**-148 (A1)
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot **20**-250c
Balfour of Burleigh, baron Scottish seat **6**-417a
— of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron **3**-255d, Balfour ministry **3**-252a, commission on local taxation **26**-461a, commission on water supply **16**-917a, report on **3**-252c
—, of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron **12**-411d
Balfrun, mt, Alps **26**-212 (D4), **8**-940a
Balfron, Scot **24**-418 (C2), geology **25**-928a
Balfrush, Pers ' *see* Barfurush
Balgay, mt, Scot **8**-675b
Balgedle, Scot **24**-418 (E2)
Balgowan House, mansion, Scot **18**-296c
Balgowlah, N S W **26**-278 (C1)
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot **1**-49a
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot **16**-494a
Balgray, reservoir, Scot **12**-81 (map), **23**-984
BALGUY, JOHN 3-255d ; **14**-12a
Balhaf, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-529c
Balham, dist, Lond **16**-938 (I3), **25**-1006d ; **28**-303b
Balhamlie, mt, Scot **3**-75b
Balhara (Valabha) **4**-189a
Balholm, Nor **28**-345c
Bali (runes) **24**-295a.
Bali, Camor **5**-110 (A3)
BALI, isl, Mal Arch **3**-256b ; **17**-166 (C-D4) ; agriculture **3**-256b, Balinese in Lombok **16**-936b, freshwater fishes **14**-269d
Bali, riv, Fr Cong. **11**-99 (B2)
—, str, Mal Arch **15**-284 (F3), **15**-284c, **23**-256b
Bali, tribe **1**-328d, **1**-330a.
— (language) **25**-9a
Balia (chief) **16**-636b
Balia, Asia M **3**-256d
Balia (Italian magistracy) **18**-42c
Balia Maden, Turk As **2**-760 (B3), **2**-758d
Bali and Lombok, resid, Mal Arch **17**-466 (B1 and D4)
Baliapatam, India *see* Ayhikal
Balich, riv, Asia *see* Belikh
Balicnatro, Isls, P Is **21**-392 (E4)
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt, Turk As **13**-655c
— Dagh (ruins), Asia M ' *see* Bunarbashi
Balidat al Zeu, E Af *see* Zanzibar, sultanate
Baliera, pt, Port **25**-530 (A4)
BALIKISRI, Asia M **3**-256d, **2**-760 (C3)
Balik Papan, Bor **4**-257 (C4), **4**-258c
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) **26**-43c
Bali Nayaran (raja) **7**-847b
Balinas (the sorcerer) **12**-868d
Baling (cotton) **7**-302a
Balinga, Camer **5**-110 (A3)
Balingasag, P Is **21**-392 (E6)
Balingen, Ger **11**-808 (I4)
Balintang, Isl, P Is **21**-392 (I12)
— Channel, P Is **21**-392 (A I2)
BALIOL (family) **3**-257a, **19**-715b
—, Alexander de **3**-257c, **3**-410d
—, Bernard de **3**-257a, **24**-933a, **26**-593a
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) **3**-257b ; crowned **24**-437a; England's aid **9**-510c, Stirling castle surrendered **25**-927d
—, Guy de **3**-257a
—, Ingelram (Engelram) de **3**-257b
— **JOHN DE** (king of Scotland) **3**-257c, history of reign **24**-434c, relations with England **9**-496b
Balionycteris **6**-211d
Balipara, India **14**-376 (P6), forest reserve **7**-837b
Bali Pendig, Mal Arch *see* Agung, Gunung
Balira del Orien, riv, Andorra **1**-966a
Balire, riv, Andorra *see* Gran Balira
Balis, Str *see* Barbalisus
Bali soor **5**-174a
Balista *see* Ballista
Balistes *see* File-fish
Balistidae **26**-546a
Balistres, pass, Fr **22**-689b
BALIUS, P Is **3**-258a, **21**-492 (E1)
Baltze, B Hond *see* Belize
—, country *see* British Honduras
Balj, Bishr **5**-37c
Baljik Hissar, Asia M **21**-544a
Baljon **3**-884d
Balk, Hermann **15**-896d
Balk *see* Baulk
Balkan, mts, Bulg **4**-773 (B2), **4**-772d, fauna and flora **4**-774b, former continuity **9**-911a, geology **4**-774d, hot springs **4**-774a
BALKAN, pen, Eur **3**-258a, Austria Hungary's policy **3**-258b, brigandage **4**-564d, history **3**-260c, inquisition **14**-593d, San Stefano Treaty **3**-790b, sin-eating **25**-147a, surveys **17**-651b, village communities **28**-69b
—, Great, mts, Russ As **27**-420 (B4),
—, Little, mt, Russ As, **27**-420 (B4)
Balkany, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
BALKASH, lake, Russ As **3**-262a, **27**-420 (E3), **24**-617c, **12**-168c
BALKH (Bactra, Zajnaspa), Afg **3**-262a, **1**-307 (D1), Antiochus the Great **24**-604d ; Barmecides **3**-407a, Ephthalites **9**-680a, Moslem capture **5**-28c, Zoroastrianism **20**-122b
—, prov, Afg Turkest **1**-319c
—, riv, Afg **1**-305b
Balkh (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea **5**-453b
Balkhash, lake, Russ As *see* Balkash
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) **14**-221d, **11**-624b

Balki, Russ. **23-874** (I. E3)
Balkis Kale, Asia M. . *see* Aspendus.
Balko, Okla. **20-58** (A1)
Balkonda, India **14-382** (H10).
BALL, SIR ALEXANDER John 3-262d, at Malta **17-512d**, services to Nelson **19-354d**
—, Benjamin **25-393c**
—, C. J **13-538a**
—, **JOHN** (priest) **3-263a**, **28-869d**
—, **JOHN** (Puritan) **3-263a**
—, **JOHN** (politician and naturalist) **3-263b**, Alpine flora **1-754c**, Atlas mts **2-859c**, Chile **6-146a**
—, L. K (architect) **9-853d**
—, Robert (naturalist) **8-569b**
—, Sir Robert (astronomer) **12-58b**, **17-965b**
—, **THOMAS 3-263c**, **4-292b**, **8-830c**, criticism of his work **24-516a** (Balle), William **24-232c**
Ball, La **17-54** (B2)
—, Wyo **28-871** (A4)
—, cape, Can **4-600** (C2)
—, mt , Mass **17-852** (D1)
—, mt , Vt **19-490** (B5)
BALL (diet) **3-263c**
— (games classical) **11-446b**
Ball, The, mt , Vt **19-490** (A5)
Balla, Ire **14-744** (B3), **17-947b**
Ballaarat, Austr *see* Ballarat
Ballabha Acharya *see* Vallabha Acharya
Ballachulish, Scot **24-412** (C3), , **13-1904**, slate quarries **2-486d**, **24-425d**
—, Ferry, Scot **2-222d**
Ballad, D. Sound **25-379** (D6)
BALLADE (verse) **3-264a**, Deschamps **8-90d**, Gower **12-299c**, Villon **28-88b**
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) **3-264a**
Ballads of Four Ladies (Rossetti) **3-261d**
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) **28-633a**
Balladonia, W. Aus **2-960** (C6)
BALLADS 3-261d, Breton **5-650d**, Child's collection **6-145b**, Cid **6-362c**, Danish **8-39d**, dramatized **9-614b**, Dutch **8-722a**, English **9-614a**, German **11-792a**, Irish **5-629a**, Kent's **15-708d**, klephtic **12-524b**, Manx **5-639c**, metrical influence **27-1046d**, Robin Hood **23-1209**, Rumanian **23-849b**, Schuler **24-325b**, Scottish **4-714c**, **5-639b**, **21-627c**, Sir Walter Scott **24-471c**
Ballagan, pt , Ire **14-744** (E3)
— Burn, riv , Scot **24-418** (C2-3)
—, spout of, Scot **24-418** (C3)
Ballaghaderreen, Ire **14-741** (C3)
— bvds **16-829c**
Ballaghkeen, Ire **14-744** (E4)
Ballahulish, Scot *see* Ballachulish
Ballaigues, Switz **26-242** (A3)
Ballalas *see* Hovsalas
Ballala Sona **24-170b**
Ballallan, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Ballalput, India **5-837b**
Ballam, Higher, Lancs **16-119** (B1)
, Lower, Lancs **16-139** (A1)
Ballan, Vict **28-38** (E1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d, **19-630b**
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a
Ball and socket joint **15-484a**
Ballangeich, Guldman of **25-926b**
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c
Ballantrae, Scot **24-412** (C4), **12-51b**, geology **3-75b**, oyster fishery **20-426a**
— group (geol) **3-75b**, **20-236b**
Ballantyne, James **15-721b**, **19-565b**, **24-472b**
—, John (1774–1821) **15-721b**, **24-472d**
—, John (1533–1587) *see* Bellenden, John
—, **ROBERT MICHAEL 3-268c**
Ballantyne & Co (publishers) **24-474c**
Ballan wrasse **28-839b**
Ballao, Sard **15-4** (B5)
Ballarat, Cal **5-48** (E3)
BALLARAT, Vict 3-268d, **28-38** (B2), climate **2-946d**, gold **2-951d**, **2-963d**, riots **20-349b**.
Ballard, John **3-265c**
Ballard, John A. **2-552** (D1)
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
—, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (D3)
—, lake, W. Aus. **2-960** (C5)
—, mt , Mass. **17-852** (D2)
—, point, Dorset **8-435a**
— Co , Ky. **15-740** (A1)
— Down, mt , Dorset **8-434e**
— Vale, Mass **17-852** (E1)
Ballardsville, Ky. **15-740** (C2)
Ballari, India *see* Bellary
Ballarpur, India **14-382** (F13)
BALLAST (diet) **3-269a**
Ballata (tree) **15-143a**
Ballato (It. fit) **14-903d**
BALLATER, Scot **3-269a**, **24-412** (E2)
Ballatrich, farm, Scot **3-269b**
Ballaugh, I. of M **9-412** (I. A2), **17-535a**
Ballau, Noel **4-461d**, **11-101a**, **11-102d**
Ball bearings **3-580a**, **3-911b**
Ball Bush, lake, Minn **18-550** (D3)
Balle, William *see* Ball, William
Ballena, gulf, Venez. *see* Paria, gulf
—, point, Ec **8-911** (A2)
Ballenas, bay, Mex **18-318** (B2)
Ballenstädt, Siegfried, count of *see* Siegfried, count of Ballenstadt
BALLENSTEDT, Ger **3-269b**, **11-808** (C3), **13-485b**
Ballony, John **21-963c**
Ballony, Isle Antarc **21-961** (D1), **21-962d**
— Land, Antarc **21-961** (b)
Ballcroy, Fr **10-778** (D1)
Ballcroy, Loch limestone **8-425b**
Ballcshare, Isl , Scot **24-412** (A2)
Ballcstero, El, Sp **25-530** (D3)
BALLET 3-269b, **7-800b**, fabulae salticae **8-496b**, madrigal distinguished **17-295d**, Marie Camargo **5-80b**, rise in 16th cent **20-684b**
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le **18-666b**
Balletta, Alexander **28-266a**
Balletto **25-406b**
BALL-FLOWER 3-270b, **18-666b**
Ball Ground, Ga **11-752** (B1)
BALLIA, India **3-270c**, **14-376** (K-L7)
— dist , India **3-270c**
Balliana, Egy **9-40** (B2), **9-25c**
Ballicstra, dist , Scot **24-415c**
Ballin (eccl) **18-627b**
BALLINA, Ire (Mayo) **3-270c**, **14-744** (D2)
— Ire (Tyrone) **14-744** (C4), **15-795a**
—, N.S.W **19-538** (G1), **8-109a**
Ballinaburra, Ire *see* Ballycorus
Ballinafad, Ire **23-729a**
Ballinagh, Ire *see* Bellana Gaelagh
Ballinakill, Ire **14-744** (D4), **22-731c**
Ballinamallard, Ire *see* Belleek-Ballinamallard
Ballinamore, Ire **14-744** (D2), **16-404c**
Ballinamuck, Ire battle (1798) **11-404d**
Ballinascarty, Ire **14-744** (C5)
BALLINASLOE, Ire **3-270d**, **14-744** (C3), **10-128b**, **14-747d**
Ballincleuch Law, mt , Scot **18-136d**
Ballincollig, Ire **14-744** (C5)
Ballindalloch, Scot (Elgin) **24-412** (E2)
—, castle, Scot (Inverness) **25-646b**
Ballinderry, riv , Ire **14-744** (E2), **19-320a**, **7-76c**
Ballindine, Ire **14-744** (C3)
Ballingarry, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Ballingdon, Ess **9-784b**
Ballinger, Tex **26-690** (G-H4)
Ballingcrave Junction, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Ballinlough, Ire **14-744** (C3)
Ballinluig, Scot **24-418** (D1)
Ballinrait, Scot **19-155c**
Ballinrobe, Ire **14-744** (B3), **17-937b**
Ballinrostig, Ire **7-159** (map)
Ballinskelligs, bay, Ire **14-744** (A5), **15-758a**
Ballintemple, Ire **7-159** (map)
Ballintober, Ire (Roscommon) **14-744** (C3)
— Abbey, Ire (Mayo) **14-744** (B3), **17-937b**
Ballintomb, riv , Scot **9-269a**, **25-640a**
Ballintore, Scot **24-412** (E2).
Ballintoy, Ire **14-744** (E1); **2-153c**
Ballintra, Ire **14-744** (C2), **8-414b**
Ballintrae, Scot *see* Ballantrae
Balliol College, Oxford **20-407a**, **2-922a**
— family *see* Baliol
Ballista (Roman general) **21-219d**
Ballista, Isla, Peru **21-266b**
Ballistas, (artillery) **8-504a**; **2-685c**.
Ballistic coefficient **3-271c**
— galvanometer **11-430a**
— method **17-540c**
— pendulum **6-302a**
BALLISTICS 3-270d, **26-414d**, **23-412a**
Ballistite, double-base, crosive action **20-217d**, invention **19-721d**
Ballitore, Ire **14-744** (E4), **13-948b**
Ballitu, Pieter, **27-991d**
Ballium Wall, Tower of London **27-430d**
Ballivian, Adolfo **4-176b**
—, José **4-176a**
Ball Mountain Brook, riv , Vt **19-490** (B5)
Balloch, Donald **24-139c**, **13-192b**
Balloch, Scot **24-418** (B2), **8-660b**, geology **8-660d**
Ballochbuie Forest **4-375c**
Ballochmyle, dist , Scot **17-904b**
Ballon, Fr **10-778** (E3), battle (845) **10-811c**
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr **3-** — d'Alsace, mt , Fr **10-778** (H4), **28-211c**, **3-666a**
— de Giebweiler (Guebwiller), mt , Ger *see* Sulzer Belchen
— de Servance, mt , Fr *see* Servance, Ballon de
— de Soultz, mt , Ger *see* Sulzer Belchen
Ballone, riv , Queens *see* Baloone
Ballons du siège de Paris, Les **1-268b**
Balloon, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, Ga **11-752** (D4)
BALLOONS (aeronautics) **3-279b**, **1-262c**, Coxwell's experiments **7-354d**, dirigible **1-269a**, **14-127d**, Dupuy de Lôme experiments **8-691b**, Gay-Lussac's observations **11-512d**, effects of height **1-267c**, kite construction **15-**, meteorological work **18-280c**, military **1-268a**, parachute **20-750d**, in warfare **10-713c**
— fabric **5-891d**
— post **22-195c**
Ballore, F. de Montessus de, comte **8-819c**, **8-821b**
Ballot, Buys *see* Buys-Ballot law
BALLOT 3-279b, **9-171c**, blanket ballot **9-170d**, Greek and Roman **28-216b**, **3-573c**, militia **18-450d**
Ballota **16-4d**, **16-4d**
— (marru) *see* Black hore mint
Ballot Act **3-280b**, **14-9d**, **26-96a**
Ballotsdale, Cape Col **25-466** (C6)
Ballou, Adin **13-683c**
—, **HOSEA** (d. 1852) **3-282b**
—, Hosea (d. 1861) **3-282c**
—, Maturin Murray **3-282c**
Ballowitz, E. **3-970a**
Ball Pond, Conn **6-952** (A4)
Ball race **3-911b**
Balls (chemist) **6-58a**
Ball's Bluff, Va battle (1861) **1-819b**
—Bridge, Dublin **14-744** (E5), **8-619d**
— Ferry, Cal **5-8** (B1)
— Pyramid Isl, Pac O **20-436** (E-F8), **17-5a**
Ballston, Wash. bay, Swed **25-935** (A1)
Ballston, Oreg **20-242** (B2)
— **SPA,** N.Y **3-282c**, **19-596** (F-G3), , mineral waters **18-522c**, **18-522b**
Ballsville, Va **28-118** (D3)
Ballu, Théodore **2-442a**
Ballum, Holl **13-588** (C1), **11-233c**
Ball warp sizes **28-445c**.
Bally, Pa **21-106** (L5).
Ballybas, Ire. **14-744** (E2), **18-686a**, **5-573c**.
Ballybofey, Ire. **14-744** (D2)
Ballyboley, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Ballybot, dist , Ire **19-536c**
Ballybrack, Ire **14-744** (E3), **8-618b**
Ballybrittas, Ire **14-741** (D1)
Ballybrood, Ire geology **16-691b**
Ballybrophy, Ire **14-741** (D1), **19-371c**, **22-711c**, **26-1004c**
Ballybunion, Ire **14-744** (B4), **27-159a**, **15-757d**
Ballycanew, Ire **14-744** (E4)
BALLYCASTLE, Ire (Antrim) **3-282d**, **14-744** (E1); coal field **14-745c**, **2-153d**; geology **14-745c**, **2-153b**
—, Ire (Mayo) **14-741** (B2), **17-936d**
—, bay, Ire **3-282d**
Ballyclare, Ire **14-744** (F2)
— Junction, Ire, **14-744** (F2)
Ballyconnell, bay, Ire **14-744** (A4)
Ballyconnell, Ire **14-744** (D2), **5-572d**
—, cape, Ire **14-741** (C2)
Ballycorus, Ire lead mines **6-618a**
Ballycottin, Ire. **14-741** (D5)
— , bay, Ire **14-744** (D5), **7-156d**
—, isl , Ire. **14-744** (D5).
Ballycroneen, bay, Ire **14-744** (C5)
Ballycrovan, Ire **14-741** (B5)
Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire **14-744** (A4)
Ballydonegan, bay, Ire **14-744** (A5)
Ballyduff, Ire (Donegal) *see* Milford
—, Ire (Waterford) **14-744** (C4)
Ballyhnboy, riv , Ire **14-744**
Ballygalley, bay, Ire **14-744** (F2).
— Head, cape, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Ballygannor, Ire cromlech **6-427c**
Ballygarvan, Ire **7-159** (map)
Ballygawley, Ire **14-744** (D2), **27-558b**
Ballyglass, Ire **14-741** (B2)
Ballyglunin, Ire **14-744** (C3)
Ballygowan, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Ballyhack, Ire **14-744** (E3)
Ballyhaise, Ire **14-744** (D2), **1-111c**, **5-572c**
Ballyhalbert, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Ballyhale, Ire geology **15-794b**
Ballyhaunis, Ire **14-744** (C3), **17-947b**
Ballyheige, Ire **14-741** (B4), oyster fishery **20-426a**
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Ballyhoura, Ire **14-744** (C4)
—, hills, Ire **14-744** (C4), geology **7-157a**, **14-744d**
Ballyjamesduff, Ire **14-744** (D4), **5-572c**
Ballykeeran, Ire **14-741** (D1)
Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire **6-427c**
Ballyknockan, Ire granite quarries **28-619b**
Ballylanders, Ire **14-744** (C4), geology **16-694b**
Ballylifin, Ire **14-744** (D1)
Ballylongford, Ire **14-741** (B4)
Ballymacaw, Ire **14-744** (D1)
Ballymahon, Ire **14-744** (D3), **17-947b**
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire **8-99a**
Ballymascanlan, Ire cromlech **17-666d**
BALLYMENA, Ire, **3-283a**, **14-741** (E2), castle **3-283a**
Ballymoe, Ire **14-744** (C3)
BALLYMONEY, Ire (Antrim) **3-284a**, **14-741** (E1)
—, Ire (Wexford) **14-744** (E4)
— series **5-300c**
Ballymore, Ire (Cork) **7-159** (map)
—, Ire. (Westmeath) **14-741** (D3); **28-549a**, **12-28d**
— Eustace, Ire **14-744** (E3), **15-790d**
Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron *see* Taaffe of Corven
BALLYMOTE, Ire **3-283a**, **14-744** (C3), **25-242a**
Ballymote, Book of **5-624c**, **3-283a**, **5-614d**
Ballymullen, riv , Ire **27-159a**
Ballynacorra, Ire **14-741** (C5), **7-159** (map)
Ballynacourty, Ire **14-741** (D4)
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) **14-744** (F2), **8-458c**
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) **14-744** (B3); **11-432a**; Connemara marble **11-432b**.
—, lake, Ire **11-431d**.
—, riv , Ire. **11-431d**.
Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. **14-744** (A3), , **11-431c**
Ballynalackaun, castle, Ire **6-427c**
Ballynatray, Ire **14-741** (C4).
Ballyneen, Ire **14-741** (B5)
Ballynesty, Ire **24-223d**
Ballyness, bay, Ire **14-744** (C1).
Ballynoe, Ire. stone circle **25-964b**
Ballyorgan, Ire **14-766b**
Ballypalady, Ire geology **2-153b**
Ballyquin, Ire **14-744** (C 1)
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Ballyragget, Ire **14-744** (D4)
Ballyrane, port, Ire. **16-501b**
Ballyroan, Ire **14-744** (D4)
Ballyroney, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Ballysadare, Ire **14-741** (C2); **22-224b**, **25-241b**
—, riv , Ire. **25-241d**
BALLYSHANNON, Ire (Donegal) **3-283b**; **14-744** (C 2)
—, Ire (Kildare); battle (737) **14-743d**
Ballyteige, bay, Ire **14-744** (E4)
Ballytrent, Ire. **14-744** (E4)
Ballyvaghan, Ire **14-744** (B4)
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B3), **6-426b**
—, cape, Ire *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Ballywilliam, Ire **14-744** (E4).
Balm, Fla **10-540** (D4)
BALM (bot) **3-283b**
— (resin) *see* Balsam
Balmaceda, José Manuel **28-412** (C2).
BALMACEDA, JOSÉ MANUEL 3-283b, **6-156a**
Balmae **17-173d**
Balmain, Scot **24-418** (B C2), **16-937c**
Balmain, W. H (chemist) **4-972a**, **21-177a**
BALMAIN, N.S.W. **3-283c**; **19-538** (G-H5), **28-278** (B4), **19-539a**
Balmat, Jacques **12-687b**.
Bálmaz Újváros, Hung **3-4** (G4)
Balme, pass, Alps **26-242** (B4), **1-744a**
Balmecrina, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron **3-283d**
—, **JAMES ELPHINSTONE,** 1st baron **3-283c**
—, John Elphinstone, 2nd baron **3-284d**
Balmerino, Scot **24-418** (E2), **16-47b**
Balmer's Law (optics) **22-792c**.
BALMÉS, JAIMÉ LUCIANO 3-284a
Balmhorn, mt , Switz **26-242** (D4), **1-744a**
Balm of Gilead **3-286a**, **12-17c**, **14-140a**
Balmont, Constantine **23-919a**.
Balmoral, N.S.W **26-278** (C2)
— , Vict **28-38** (A2)
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot **3-284a**, **24-412** (E2), , Forest, Scot **4-375c**.
Balmore, Scot **24-418** (C3)
Balmuccia, It **26-242** (E5)
Balmuhina, Isl , Scot **15-565d**
Balnakill, Scot **24-412** (D1)
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d
Balnisclo, mt , Switz. **26-242** (G4)
Balo, riv , Bel. Cong **6-923** (D1), **27-553c**
Balo Balo, lakes, Port. E. Af **25-166** (M5)
Balo-banooka, Russ **23-874** (I. B3)
Balogh, Zoltan **13-927c**
Balogh Semjen, tribe **15-643a**
Balogun (title) **28-917b**
Balol, tribe **3-286**
Balolo, tribe **1-428d**; **1-390b**, language **3-159b** (annelid) *see* Palolo
Balombo, riv , Bel. Cong **6-923** (A6)
Balone, castle, Scot **23-743c**
Balong Vina Celebes **17-466** (D4), **5-598c**.
Balonne, riv , Queens **18-618b**, **2-956c**
Balotra, India **14-376** (D-E7)
Balowin, N.S.W **19-518** (D3)
Balquhain, castle, Scot **14-792a**
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. **3-285c**, **24-418** (C2)

Balrampur, Maharajah ' *see* Dribjbial Singh, Sir
Balrampur, India (Bengal) **14-176** (M8)
BALRAMPUR, India (United Prov) **3-285d**, **14-376** (I-K6)
Balranald, N S W **19-538** (B4)
Balrudderv, d/l, Scot **8-676d**
Balsad, India *see* Bulsar
Balsall Heath, Birmingham **3-984c**
Balsam, lake, Can **20-111** (C2)
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (A1)
—, mt, N Y **19-590** (A2).
Balsam (bot) **14-110b**
BALSAM (resin) **3-285d**; **22-183c**, **14-410b**, of Peru **3-285d**, of Tolu **3-285d**
— apple **18-684c**
Balsam Bay, Can **17-584** (C2)
Balsam bog (bot) **10-152c**
Balsam Cone, mt, N C **2-207d**
Balsam fir *see* Silver fir of Canada
Balsam Grove, N C **19-772** (H1)
Balsaminaceae **2-716a**
Balsamita vulgaris *see* Alecost
Balsamo, Giuseppo ' *see* Cagliostro, Alessandro, count
Balsamodendron **19-115a**
— opobalsamum ' *see* Commophora opobalsamum
Balsamon, Theodorus **3-177c**, **5-194b**
Balsam Poplar **22-90b**, **16-428b**, **27-614b**
Balsan, state India **25-157b**
Balsar, India *see* Bulsar
Balsas, Mex **18-418** (E4),
—, riv Mex **18-418** (E4), **12-672a**, **18-418a**,
—, riv, Pan **5-678** (D7)
Balscaddan, bay, Ire **14-744** (F5)
Balser (physician) **20-675a**
Balsfjord, Nor **19-800** (D-E1)
—, fjord, Nor **19-800** (D1)
Balsha, dynasty **18-771d**, **1-486c**
—, George **18-772a**
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-285a, **5-91c**
Balsha, Ruin **23-826** (D2)
Balsille, tableland, It **2-626a**.
Balsthal, Swltz **26-242** (D2)
Balta, Juan **21-276c**
BALTA, Russ **3-286b**; **23-874** (I D2)
—, isl, Scot **24-412** (G1)
—, marsh, Rum. **23-826** (C-D2)
—, sound, Scot. **24-412** (G1)
— Berilovtsi, Serv **24-686** (D2)
Baltanas, Sp **25-530** (C2)
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-286b.
—, Victor **3-286c**
Baltatestil, Rum ' *see* Baltazlesti
Baltchik, Bulg **4-773** (D2), **4-775c**.
Baltel (dict) **1-892c**
Balten, John D **20-701a**
Baltens (costume) **7-235c**, **2-585a.**
Balti (language) **26-929b**
Baltic, Conn **9-952** (G3)
—, O **20-26** (G-G3)
—, S Dak **25-506** (I4),
— " Baltic " (liner) **24-785d**
Baltic, battle of the *see* Copenhagen, battle of
— flr ' *see* Scotch fir
— oak **26-980b**,
— pine ' *see* Scotch fir
Baltic Port, Russ **23-872** (B4) ; **9-798a**, **23-212a.**
BALTIC SEA 3-286c, **23-872** (A-B4), **19-971a**, amber **7-791c**, Charles X. of Sweden **5-928c**, coast changes **9-908d**, fisheries **23-891c**, international agreement (1908) **9-951a**, level **19-969d**, projected canal **9-917b**, tolls **28-767a**
— Yard, St Petersburg **24-19b.**
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron **27-669a**, **23-499b**, **20-596c**
—, **GEORGE CALVERT,** 1st baron **3-288a.**
Baltimore, Ire **14-744** (B5), sack of **1-641b**
BALTIMORE, Md. **3-288b**, **17-828** (A-B3), British attack **1-849b**; conservatoire **6-977c**, cotton trade **7-267c**, councils of **5-209c**, drunkenness **26-586c**, fire **10-403a**, housing conditions **13-826d**, libraries **16-563c**, liquor licensing **16-766c**, newspapers **19-568c**, riot (1861) **1-818d**, Roman Catholic see **19-499b**, **5-409c**; tunnel railway **27-121a**
Baltimore, O, **20-26** (E5)
—, Va, Md **17-828** (B-I & A-D3)
Baltimore & Ohio Railway **5-409b**
—Copper Smelting and Rolling Company **7-108c**
" Baltimore " incident **6-157c**
Baltimore oriole **14-275d**, **27-611d**
Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord **14-776a**
Baltinglass, Ire **14-744** (E4),
—, **26-611c**
Baltiskol More, sea, Russ *see* Baltic Sea
Baltistan, dist, India **16-57d**, **15-687a**
Baltjik, Bulg *see* Baltchik
Baltoceras **5-691c**
Baltoro, glacier, India **14-370** (J2), **16-58d**
Balto-Slavonic (language) **14-195b**, **16-216b**
Baltrum, isl, Ger. **11-808** (A2), **11-213c**
Baltusrol, N J **19-502** (A3)
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-291a.
Baltratesti, Rum **23-827b**, **19-120d**
Balu, mt, Af, **11-204** (B2)
—, riv, Bur **15-678c.**
Baluardo *see* Bulwark
BALUBA, tribe **3-291a**, **1-340a**
Baluch, race **3-291b**, **3-291d**, costume **14-119a**
Baluchi (language) **3-295a**, **21-248b**
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia **3-291b**, **14-176** (map), boundary commissions **2-741a**, British sphere **3-292d**, **2-741c**, Dalhousie's policy **7-766c**, ethnography **2-749c**, flora **2-741d**, geographical discoveries **2-740d**, geology **3-291c**, **2-742b**, rainfall **2-744d**, Sandeman's administration **24-138b**, survey progress **2-738d**
BALUCHISTAN, prov., Pors **3-294d**, **21-188** (C-D3), **21-194d**
Baluchi (novelist) **21-929a**
BALUE, JEAN 3 - 297a, **10-11c**
Balufrush, Pers *see* Barfurush
Baluk Deniz, sea, Eur *see* Azov, Sea of
Baluk Geul, lake, Syr *see* Ak Deniz.
Balukiser, Asia M *see* Balikesri
Baluk Su, riv, Pers **21-188** (A1), **2-449b**
Balumbo, tribe **1-340b**
Balunda, race **1-128c**, **6-925a**, **1-130b**, **3-359a**
Balundas, Swed battle (1520) **6-275b**
Balvaird, P I **21-392** (B4)
Balueschok, Hans **5-334d**
BALUSTER 3-297b, **7-243b**, **28-795c**
— shaft **3-297b**
BALUSTRADE 3-297b
Balut, isl, P I **21-392** (E8)
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c
Balvaird, Scot **24-418** (C2)
Balvand, lake, Nor **19-800** (C2)
Balvany, John Douglas, lord of ' *see* Douglas
Bals, E C C colour theory **6-72a**, on spectra **2-934a**, **6-57b**
Baly, Mad **17-271** (B2),
—, bay, Mad **17-271** (B2),
—, isl, E Indies ' *see* Bali.
Balykta, lake, Russ As. **23-872** (B6), **23-873** (A2)
—, lake, Turkest **27-420** (A2)
Balysaur *see* Ball-scor
Balzac, François de ; *see* Entragues, marquis d'
— **HONORE DE 3-298a**, **11-148c**, **19-815c**; **22-454d**, Rodin's statue **23-447c.**
— **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE 3-301c** ; **11-130d** ; **17-941c**
Balzac, Colo **6-722** (C2).
—, Colo **6-722** (G1).
Balzac d' Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil *see* Entragues
Balzan, Malta **17-508** (B2), **17-509b.**
Balzar, Ec **9-911** (A-B2)
Balzers, Aus **26-242** (H2)
BAM, Pers **3-301d**, **21-188** (C3), **21-194b**
Bam, Lake, Tib. **6-168** (D4).
Bamako, Fr W Af **11-204** (D4), **24-641c**, **20-826b**
Bamana, tribe *see* Bambara
Bamanghati, India **14-376** (M8).
Bamangwato, tribe **3-603c**, **14-190d**, **3-606c**, **24-1014a**
Bamba, Fr W Af **11-204** (F2)
Bambaata (chief) **19-263d**, **28-1055b**
Bambala *see* Busti, Agostino
Bambala, tribe **6-925a**, **5-185c**, **1-130b**, language **3-359b**
Bambamba, Port E Af **25-466** (A15)
Bambán, P Is **21-392** (B4)
Bambana, Mad **17-271** (B2)
Bambara, Fr W Af **24-641c**
—, mts, Bel Cong **6-923** (D3), **6-923b**
Bambara (Bamana), tribe **17-564c**, **1-329c**, Ivory Coast **15-90a**, Kong **15-892d**
language **8-190d**, Senegal **24-610d**, totem **17-565a**
—ground nut **19-918a**, **1-355b**
— sea slugs **17-911b**
Bamber Bridge, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
BAMBERG, Ger **3-301d**, **11-808** (C1) **11-811** (hist map), cotton **7-297a**, observatory **19-957a**, printing-press **4-215b**, **27-532c**, university **5-716c**, **27-706c**
— S C **25-500** (C3)
Bamberg Bible **12-740c**
Bamberg Co, S C **25-500** (C3)
Bamberg conferences **3-834d**
Bamberger, Eugen anilino **2-48b**, aromatic compounds **8-561c**, **6-858a**, **14-332a**, azo compounds **3-82d**, **8-174a**, fusel oil **25-704c**
—, Karl Friedrich *see* Neuberger, K F
—, **LUDWIG 3-302b**, **2-135d**
BAMBINO, IL 3-302c
Bambuccio *see* Laer, Pieter
Bambola, Sp *see* Bilbilis
BAMBOO (Bambuseae) **3-302c**, **12-375c**, distribution **12-377a**, flower **12-371b**, fossil **12-377c**, Kurile islands **15-952a**, pliocene period **21-848b**, rhizome **12-370b** (fig), wicker work **3-481b**
Bamboo Creek, W Aus. **2-960** (C1)
Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) **1-325b**, **16-753d**, **16-540c**
— partridge **6-171a**
— rat **6-602c**, **23-442a**
Bamborough, Northumb *see* Bamburgh
" Bamborough Castle " (Turner) **19-502b**
Bambotus, riv, Afr **24-689d**
Bambou, mt, Maur **17-912d**
Bambridge, Thomas **10-492d**, **13-566b**
Bambuk, dist, Fr W Af **11-204** (C3), gold exported **28-104a**, **24-641c**, Mandingo conquest **17-565c**, Portuguese conquest **24-642b**
BAMBURGH or **BAMborough,** Northumb **3-304d**, **9-412** (I E1), **3-802d.**
Bambusa **3-303a**, **3-303c**
— alpina *see* Dwarf bamboo
— arundinacea **3-302d**
— métaké **3-304d**
— Wrayi **24-51d**
Bambuseae *see* Bamboo
Bambusetum, *see* Bamboo partridge
BAMBUTE (Batwa) **3-304a**, **1-330a**; **27-559a**, customs **28-799b**, skin colour **22-678d**
Bambyce, Syr *see* Hierapolis
Bamella, Camer **5-110** (A3)
Bamfield Creek, Can **4-800** (D3)
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-304c
Bamford, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Pa **21-106** (F7)
Bamia cotton **7-257d**
BAMIAN, Afg **3-304c**, **1-307** (D2),
—, riv, Afg **1-308b**
Bami-i-dunya, mts. *see* Pamirs.
Bamigi, riv., Fr Cong **11-99** (B1)
Bamishir, Turk As *see* Spasinus Charax
Bamlite ' *see* Sillimanite
Bammgé ' *see* Gumbo.
Bam-Narmashir, dist, Pers *see* Narmashir
Bammu, riv, India **14-376** (O8)
Bampewa, Go Cst **12-201** (A-I2)
Bampfylde, T **25-615c**
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-305a
Bampton, Dev **9-430** (VI F2), **8-132b**, **8-133c**
—, Oxon **9-420** (III D3), **20-118c**, battle (614) **7-690c**, battle (1645) **12-412d**, church **20-118a**
—, Westm. **9-112** (I C3)
— dist, Dev **8-133d**
Bampton lectures **3-305a**
BAMPUR, Bal **3-305b**; **21-188** (D3)
—, riv, Pers **21-188** (C3), **3-305b**
Bamra, India **3-305c**
BAMRA, state, India **3-305c**, **14-182** (L9), **8-55c**, **20-277d**
Bamu, Afg *see* Indar-ab
—, isl, Bel Cong **6-923** (A4), **11-101b**
—, riv, N G **19-487** (D2-3)
Bamum, Camer **5-110** (A3)
Ban, Matija **7-477a**, **24-698a**
BAN (dict) **3-306a**, Croatia-Slavonia **7-474d**, Hungary **13-903b**, Rumania **23-831c**
—(geog) **25-475c**
Bana (capet) **24-171c**, **24-174c**
Bana, bank, W Af **7-155b.**
—, isl, W Af **7-155c**
—, riv, Arab **2-264** (B5), **2-250b**, **2-270b**
Banaba, isl, Pac O **21-176a**
Banaga, Nig **19-678** (B2)
Banagher, Ire **14-744** (D3), **15-816c**
Banáján, mt, P Is **21-392d**
Bana Jun, Tib **6-108** (F3)
Banal Generalate, Hung *see* Jerusalem
Banalités (dict) **10-918c**
Banam, Cambodia **14-408** (D6)
Banana, Bel Cong **6-923** (A4), **6-925a**, **6-926**
—, Queens **2-960** (I4)
—, isls, W Af **11-204** (B5), **25-515a**, **25-556a**
—, pt, Bel Cong **6-916c.**
—, riv, Fla **10-540** (F 1)
BANANA (bot) **3-306b**, **8-216b**, **13-264b**, geological age **20-555b**
— holes **3-208a**
Bananal, Braz **4-440** (H7)
—, isl, Braz *see* Santa Anna
—, rapids, Braz **4-440** (F4)
Banande, tribe **27-559a**
Bananeiras, Braz **20-759a**
Bananella **6-618a**
Bananga, Bri E Af **4-601** (C3)
Banaras, India *see* Benares
BANAS (Buna), riv, India (Bengal) **3-306d**, **14-376** (I8)
—, riv, India (Bombay) **14-376** (E7), **22-866c**
—, riv, India (Rajputana) **3-306d**, **14-376** (G6), **22-866b**, **1-453a**
Banasa, ruins, Mor **18-851** (D1), **18-855d**
Banassac, Fr **6-725a**
BANAT, Hung **3-306d**, **3-4** (G1), **18-159d**
—, mts, Hung **27-212b**
Banat, Fr Is **21-392** (D5)
BANATE, tribe **3-307b**, **14-459a**, **14-478a**
Banat de Generalate **18-445b**
Banatlo, Scot *see* Buchanty
Banatitto **8-289d**
Bánát Romlos, Hung **3-4** (G4)
Banavar, India **14-382** (G13)
Banavie, Scot **24-412** (C3)
Banawasi (Banavasi), India **14-825b**, **14-626c**
Banaz Chain, Tur Asia M **2-760** (C3) *See also* Senarus
Banbridge (gaoler) **2-210c**
BANBRIDGE, Ire. **3-307b**, **14-744** (E2); **8-458a**
Banbury, earls of *see* Knollys family
—, Thomas Woods, earl of *see* Woods, T
—, William Knollys, earl of **10-440b**, **15-870c**
BANBURY, Oxon **3-307b**, **9-420** (III E2), **19-768c.**
Banbury marble **20-416a**
— rhubarb **23-273d**
Banc *see* Bench
Banca, isl, Dch E Ind : *see* Banka.
Banca d' Italia, di Napoli, &c *see* Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
Bancanya, lake, N S W. **19-538** (A2)
Bance, isl, W.Af. **25-54b** ; **25-56a.** T
Banc franc **9-662d.**
BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-307d
Banchorium, Wales (Flintshire) **28-846b**
Banchory, Scot, **24-412** (F2), **15-801b**
— Ternan, Scot **25-900d.**
Bancks, Charles **21-855d**
Banco, pt, C R **5-678** (E6)
Banco, Naum di *see* Ninni di Banco
Banco, El, Colomb **6-701** (B2)
Banco di Rialto, Venice **3-335b**
— Giro (del Giro) *see* Bank of Venice
Bancoviah, India *see* Bankura
Bancroft, E, **9-182a**, **14-245d**
— Ellie Marie Wilton, Lady **3-309c**, **4-905d**
—, **GEORGE 3-307d**, **1-836d**, **14-453b**
—, **HUBERT HOWE 3-309a**, **5-22d**, **5-441b**
—, **RICHARD 3-309a**, **16-110b**, **17-156a**
—, **SIR SQUIRE 3** - 309c, **8-512c**
—, Thomas Lane **20-790b**
—, Wilder Dwight **21-484d**
Bancroft, Can, **20-111** (B1)
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Ida **14-276** (C-D4)
—, Mich **17-144** (D1)
—, Mich **18-172** (F7)
—, Neb **19-424** (I12)
—, S Dak **25-506** (I13)
—, Wis **28-740** (D4)
Bancroft Collection **5-22d**
Banc vert **9-662d**
Banc y-felin, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
BAND (archi) **3-309d**
— (armour) **2-584a**
— military *see* Military band
Banda, Mal Arch **3-310d**
—, India (Nepal) **14-176** (I-K5)
BANDA, India (United Provinces) **3-310b**, **14-376** (I7)
—, dist, India **3-310b**
BANDA, isls, Mal Arch **3-310c**, **17-166** (F-G3)
—, sea, Mal Arch **17-166** (F1)
—, tribe **19-636a**
— Basin, Mal Arch **19-973d**
Bandaisan, mt, Jap **15-156** (M8), **15-157d**, eruption **28-179a**, **28-190a**, geology **1-904d**, **15-160c**
Bandajuma, Fr W Af **11-204** (C5).
Bandaksvand, lake, Nor **19-804** (C3)
Bandama, riv, Iv Cst **11-204** (E6-5), **15-99a**, **1-421d**
—, (Red), riv, Iv Cst **11-204** (D5), **15-99a**
—, (White), riv, Iv Cst **11-204** (E5), **15-99a**
Bandamannasaga **14-246c**, **23-1001a**
Bandanaira, Ky **15-740** (A1)
BANDANA (bandanna) **3-311a**
Banda Noira, isl, Mal Arch **17-166** (F3)
— Oriental, S Am *see* Uruguay
Bandar (Arab ruler) **2-269a.**
Bandar, India *see* Masulipatam.
— Abbas, Pers *see* Bander Abbasi
— Allur, Somlnd **25-379** (G1)
Bandarawella, Cey **14-382** (I16)
Bandar Bela, Somlnd **25-179** (F-G4)
— Maharani, Mal Pen **17-473** (C5-6), **15-476a**
— Maraya, Somlnd. **25-379** (G2)
— Zia ada, Somlnd **25-379** (F2), **25-181a**
Bandassl, Fr Cong **11-99** (B2)
Bandawe, C Af **23-260** (D1)
Band-box **3-310a**
Band-brake **8-782d**
Band conveyors **7-54b**
Banded, mt, Colo **6-722** (D4)
Banded agate **1-368d**
— anteater **2-948a**, **25-494b**, **14-729a** (fig)
— duiker **6-649d**
— lemming **16-412a**
— pig **26-236d**, **15-286b**
— wallaby **15-652b**
Bandel della Santa Fede ' *see* Sanfedisti.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da *see* Sá da Bandeira.
Bandeira, Braz **4-440** (H5)
Bandel, Ernst **24-500d**
Ban-de-la-Roche, Als -Lor *see* Steinthal
Bandel d'Agoa (Negro), bay, Somlnd. **25-379** (F-G4)

BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A. 3-311a
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b, 8-519c, 14-907c, 28-462d
Bande Mataram 6-9d.
Bander, mts., India 4-797b.
Bandera, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (H6)
Bander Abbas, Pers *see* Bandor Abbasi
BANDER ABBASI (Bender Abbas, Band-i-Abbas) Pers 3-311c, 21-188 (C3), 13-695b, shipping 21-198a
Banderas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D3)
Bander Assalu, Pers 10-190c
— Bushire, Pers *see* Bushire
— Charak, Pers *see* Charak
— Dair, Pers 10-190a
— Dilam, Pers 21-188 (B2-3), 21-198a
Banderesi (officials) 23-679b, 23-679d, 23-681a
Bander es Sudan *see* Port Sudan
Banderia (millit.) 13-907c
Bander-i-Gez, Pers 21-197c
Banderillero 4-789d
Bander-i-Nassiri, Pers 1-434b
BANDER LINGA (Lunga), Pers 3-312a, 21-188 (B3), shipping 21-198a.
BANDEROLE (dir.) 3-312a
Bandor Rig, Pers 21-188 (A-B3), 10-190a, 21-198a
Bandh *see* Bund.
Bandholm, Den 8-24 (D4)
Bandhu (law) 14-130a
Bandi, Mal Pen 17-472a
Bandia, riv., India 14-382 (I10)
Band I Abbas, Pers *see* Bander Abbasi
Bandiagara, Fr W Af 11-204 (E3)
Bandial, riv, Pr 10-778 (E5)
Band-i-Amir, riv, Afg *see* Balkh river.
BANDICOOT (Potamidae) 3-312b, 17-780b, placenta 17-779a
— of Ceylon *see* Bandicoot-rat
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b, 14-381b
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b
—, **EMILIO** 3-311b
Bandikai, India 14-376 (G6)
Band-i-Kir, Pers 21-188 (A2), 15-634a
— i Nassire *see* Bander i Nassiri
Bandinel, David 5-843b
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMmeo or Baccio 3-312d, 5-665b,
—, Rolando *see* Alexander III (pope)
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d
Banditaccia, Caere, It 4-917b
Band-i-Turkestan, mts., Afg 1-408b
Bandjarmassin (Bandjermasin) Bor. *see* Banjermasin
Band-knife cutting machine 16-788b.
Bandoer *see* Pandura
Band of Hope Union 26-580b
Bandoleer *see* Bandolier
BANDOLIER 3-313a
Bandon, Ind 14-422 (D8)
BANDON (Bandonbridge), Irc 3-313a, 14-744 (C6), 4-475a
—, Oreg 20-242 (A4)
—, Wash 14-498 (A7), 25-4d
—, bay, Sham 14-498 (A7).
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (B5)
Bandora *see* Pandura
Bandra, India 14-382 (E10).
Bands of Piedmont, *see* Aventuriers
Bandula, Maha 4-846d.
Bandung, Java 15-284 (B2), 15-289d
Bandusia, spring, It. 27-906a
Bandy, N C 19-772 (A-B2)
Bandy (hockey) 13-555c.
— legged *see* Bow-leg.
Bane, tribe 1-330b
BANEBERRY 3-313b, 11-257c, 13-235d, 22-896b
Bane-dire *see* Bonfire
Banepa, India *see* Benepa
BANER, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b, 26-856c.
Baner Cymru 11-549a.
Banes, Cu 7-595 (F2).
—, port, Cu 7-595 (F2); 7-595a
Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 20-24c
Banff, Alta. 1-500 (A2), 1-500c; 4-1004d
BANFF, Scot 3-313c; 24-412 (F2)
BANFFSHIRE, Scot 3-313d, 24-412 (E2), 24-419a
—, quartzite 22-717b
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-315a, 13-920a, 2-142a
Banffy Hunyad, Hung 3-4 (H3)
—Hunyad, pass, Hung 27-212b
Bang, B (pathologist) 28-6a
—, Christian Stephensen 19-816d
—, **HERMANN JOACHIM** 3-315b
Bang *see* Cannabis indica
Banga, India 3-729b
Banga, treaty of *see* Bonga
—Bhasa *see* Bengali.
Bangabandhu, Isl, India 14-382 (N9)
Bangala, India 3-729c
—, Bel Cong *see* Now Ant werp
—, dist, Bel Cong 6-923 (C2), 6-926d
Bangala, tribes 6-925b, 1-330b (table), 2-39b
—Bobangi Libobo 3-459b
Bangali, riv, India 4-121b
BANGALORE, India 3-315b, 14-382 (G11)
—, dist, India 3-315d
Banganapalle, India 14-382 (M12), 3-315d
BANGANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d
Banganga, riv, India 14-376 (G-H6), 1-432c
Bangasi, P Is 21-492 (B8)
Bangaon, India 14-376 (N8)
Bangar, P Is 21-392 (C2)
Bangara, riv, India 14-382 (N9)
Bangaru (language) 13-479c
Bangash, dist, Afg 1-312c.
BANGASSO, tribe 3-316a, 8-691c, 24-276a, language 22-669a
Bangasso, Fr Cong. 11-99 (B2), 11-101c
Bange, Colonel de 20-206a
Bangkr, Java *see* Probolinggo
Bangkal, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3), 5-597a
—, penin, Celebes 5-597c
Bangi, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2)
—, I Is 21-392 (C1)
—, bay, P Is 21-392 (C1)
Bangi (language) 3-459b
Bangia 1-591d, 1-593b
Bangiaceae (Bangiales) 1-593b, 1-594a (table), 1-588a, alternation of generations 1-594b
Bangka, Mal Arch 17-466 (E2)
—, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2)
Bangkalang, Mal Arch 17-296a
Bangko, Sum 26-71 (B3)
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a, 14-198 (B5-6),
Bang Khlon, Sum *see* Benkulen
Bangli, state, Mal Arch 3-256b
Bang Muk-Jahan, Siam 14-456 (C-D4)
Bango 21-394a
Bangor, Ala 1-160 (C2)
—, Isl 5-8 (C2)
BANGOR, Irc (Down) 3-316c, 14-744 (F2)
—, Irc (Mayo) 14-744 (H2)
BANGOR, Me 3-316d, 17-434 (D4),
—, Mich 18-372 (D7)
—, N Y 19-596 (F1)
—, Pa 21-106 (C4)
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b, 9-428 (C1), bishopric 9-421a, cathedral 3-317b, diocese 28-261b, geology 5-861d, University College 20-391d
—, Wash 28-354 (C2)
—, Wis 28-740 (C2)
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b, 13-542b, 7-65d, 27-117c
Bangor Iltiuel, Wales *see* Llantwit major
—is-coed, Wales 28-846a, 1-289d
Bangoons *see* Bakalai
Bang Pa-Inong, riv, Siam 14-498 (B5), 25-3a 14-494c
— Plasoi, Siam 14-498 (B5), 25-4c
Bangsara, riv, India 14-382 (K10)
Bangtapan, Siam 14-498 (A6)
Bangtuey, Isls, Mal Arch. 4-257 (C1), 4-258d
Bangwa, tribe 1-330a (table).
Bangwaketse, tribe 1-330d (table)
Bangwendu, Fr W Af 11-204 (D5).
BANGWEULU, lake, C Af 3-317c; 23-260 (C1); altitude 1-331b (table); language 3-358b
Banham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2)
Bani, Hai 12-824 (I12)
—, mts, Mor 18-851 (C4-D3), 2-859a.
—, riv, W Af. *see* Mahel Balevel
Bani (coin) 7-362d, 23-828c
— (language) 3-359c (table)
Bania, Fr Cong 11-99 (A2)
Bania (instrument) 3-318d
Baniahka, Boen *see* Banjahka.
Baniaie *see* Banyan
Baniane, Sp *see* Baena
Baniane, Pal 20-602 (D2), 4-944a, 11-294a, castle 11-404c
Baniegue, riv, Fr W.Af 11-204 (D4)
Banier, Johann. *see* Bandr, Johann
—, l'abbé 19-1299b
Banihing, riv, Fr W Af. 11-201 (D-E3)
Banihal, pass, India 14-476 (F7), 15-687d
Bani Kone (dialect) 19-841c
Banikuara, Fr W Af 11-204 (G4)
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a
—, Michael 3-318a
Banished Angel, The *see* Li Po
Banished Wife's Complaint, The 14-608d
Banishment *see* Exile
Banister, John (anatomist) 1-936c
—, John (botanist) 16-744c
Banister (arch.) 3-297b
BANJALUKA, Bosn 3-318b, 3-4 (E4), 4-284c
Banjar, India 14-376 (I8)
—, tribe, Af 1-329d (table)
Banjara, tribe, India 12-245d
Banjarnegara, Java 15-284 (C2)
BANJERMASIN, Bor 3-318c, 4-257 (B3)
—, dist, Bor 4-257 (B3),
3-318d, 4-261c
—, riv, Bor 4-257 (B3)
BANJO 3-318d
(signalling) 25-76d
Banjo Eking, mt, Mal Arch 17-296c
Bank, Penn 26-620 (H2)
BANK (card-game) 3-319b
Bank (geog.) 11-612d, 19-972a
Banka, India 14-376 (M7)
BANKA, isl, Mal Arch 3-319a, 26-71 (C4), 17-467d
—, resid, Mal Arch. 17-466 (A B1 & B3), 26-71 (C3)
—, riv, India 4-811c
—, Sum 26-71 (C3)
Bankalang, Java 15-284 (E2)
Bankawan, isl, P Is. 21-392 (B7)
Bank (Charter Act (1844) 3-316a, 21-424, 12-7a
Bank Croft Gardens *see* Bancroft Gardens
Banker, wild, region, 8 Af 27-18d
BANKER-MARKS 3-319d
Banker's draft 8-547a
— lien 16-595c.
— money *see* Money-market money
Bankert, Adriaan 8-732a.
Bankert, Swed 26-190 (B-C1)
BANKET 3-320b, 12-193d, 6-913d, 27-187d
Bankfoot, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Bank for Savings, N Y C 24-247a
Bankhead, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Bankhead, Ala 1-160 (C2)
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b
Banki, India 14-382 (L9)
Bankimachandra Chattarjdh (Chatterjee) *see* Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Banking *see* Banks and Banking
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c, 20-929c
Banklick, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
Bank money 3-334c
BANK-NOTES 3-320c, Bank of England 3-330a, French 3-342d; German 3-343c, 11-827b, history 3-337b, 3-335b, law 3-349b, Scottish 3-349a, United Kingdom 3-338c, United States 3-346d
Banko, Fr Gui. 11-204 (C-D4).
—, springs, Hung 15-693c
Banko (porcelain) 15-185d.
Bank of Abyssinia 1-87d
— of Amsterdam 1-898b, 3-334c
— of Athens 12-439d.
— of Baden 3-343b
— of Bavaria 3-343b
— of Belgium, National 11-208a,
— of Bombay 4-189d; 11-206b
— of Bristol 3-337a.
— of Bulgaria, National 4-775d
— of Denmark, National 8-26c
— of Egypt 9-113a, 9-38c
— of England 16-938 (F4 & C2), 3-337a; building 16-942d, 2-427b, 28-296d; history 3-335c, 9-16c; Japanese balances 17-734b; Liverpool branch building 2-425b; money market 17-733a, 17-734c; note issue 3-340b, 3-321b, pawnbroking 20-973c
— of England, Vagliano v *see* Vagliano v Bank of England
— of France 3-342b 6-477c, note issue 18-704d
— of Germany, Imperial 3-343b, 11-827c
— of Greece, National 12-438d
— of Hindustan 3-344d
— of Ireland 14-756a, 3-340c, building 8-619c, 2-427d (ftr)
— of Ireland, National 3-341a, 3-340c
— of Italy 15-23d
— of Japan 15-910d
— of London and Central America 3-341c
— of Naples 15-23d, 15-79b
— of New South Wales 19-542c
— of North America 18-871b, 3-345b
— of Pennsylvania 3-345b
— of Persia, Imperial 21-213a, 21-220 (B5), 3-345c
— of Portugal 22-147d
— of St George, Genoa 14-658b, 26-770a, 7-201c
— of Savoy 3-341c
— of Saxony 3-343b
— of Scotland 3-349d
— of Servia, National 24-688d
— of Sicily 15-23d
— of Sweden 3-335b, 26-194d
— of Switzerland, National *see* Swiss National Bank
— of Tennessee 26-824b
— of the Netherlands 1-897d, 1-898b
— of the United States 3-345c, 27-694c, Biddle's management 3-919b, Clay's policy 6-472a, Jackson attacks 3-346d, re-chartering 7-769a, 27-697c, re-establishment 7-768d
— of Turkey, National 27-419a
— of Venice 3-345b
— of Viticulture, Gr 12-435b
— of Wurttemberg 3-343b,
Bankok, Siam *see* Bangkok
Bankoran, Isl, P Is 21-392 (B7)
Bankot, India 14-382 (E11), 4-185b
—, creek, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b, 3-336b, 3-344b
Bank Restriction Act 1-395b
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c, affidavits 1-300c, appeals 2-214b, Board of Trade 27-128b, British colonial law 3-311c, choses honorum 5-768c, charging order 5-859b, comparative law 3-345c, discharge 3-311a, disclaimers 8-712c, dividend for rent 23-104b, dividend 8-341d, French law 3-331d, German law 3-332a, insolvent estates 2-781a, Irish law 3-331b, Italian law 3-332b, judgment debtor 15-641b, liquidation 16-744c, petitions 21-307a, proxy-voting 22-517d, reputed ownership 13-542c Roman law 10-82a, Scots law 3-330a, 4-718b, speculations excluded 11-449c, summary administration 3-329d; tenancy affected by 16-157d, United States law 3-332c, usury 27-812a.
— Estates Account 3-329b.
Banks, Dr Edgar J 4-11b.
—, **GEORGE LINNAEUS** 3-333a
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 3-333a; 23-702d, Fingal's cave 23-755b, 10-295d, voyage with Capt Cook 11-629a, 2-959a.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS** 3-333b; Civil War 1-821c, 1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834c, statue 4-992b
BANKS, THOMAS 3-333d
Banks, Ida 1-460 (D4)
—, Lancs 16-139 (B2).
—, Oreg 20-242 (H-I4)
—, Wyo 28-871 (E3),
—, cape, N S W 19-518 (D5)
—, fort, Mass 28-737b.
—, isl Austr 2-960 (G2)
—, isl, B C 4-600 (C2)
—, isls, Pac.O 20-416 (M18), 19-500c, beliefs of islanders 27-859c, 7-899d
—, penin, N Z 19-624 (D5), 19-624d.
— *str*, Tas 26-418 (B1)
—, strait, N Am 19-762 (G-H2) *see also* Mackenzie
— Co, Ga 11-752 (C1)
BANKS AND BANKING 3-334a, 17-752d, 9-495d, agricultural banks *see* that heading, Australian bank crisis 2-961d, Babylonian custom 3-418c, Bagehot 3-1099b, bank notes 3-321b, Canadian 5-111a, cheques *see* that heading, clearing house 6-476d, credit facilitated by 3-1099d, English crisis 3-341a, exchange 10-50d, German 11-827b, interest rates *see* Interest Ireland 3-340c, 3-341d, Italy 15-14a, 15-76d, 15-76a Japan 15-214c, 15-200d, joint-stock 3-337b, 17-715c, knights Templars 26-595d, law of 3-349b, Law's schemes 10-846b, loan banks *see* Loan-banks, merchant bankers 17-745b, New Zealand 19-627d, stock exchange 25-912a, trust companies 27-329d, United Kingdom 3-336a, United States 3-345b, 27-696c
Bank's Ford, battle (1863) 24-578c
Bank-shot 3-919c
BANKSIA 3-315b, 11-257b, 2-919c
— serrata *see* Australian honeysuckle
Banksides, dist, Southwark 25-517c, 16-962a, bear garden 3-575a
Banks Land, isl, Can 5-160 (E1), 5-1149a,
Banksos, Turk 17-217b
Banks, The, Nfld 19-480c,
French fisheries 24-41c
Banksville, Conn 6-952 (A5)
—, Pa 21-106 (D7)
Bankuana, mts, Go Cst. 12-201 (A-B1)
Bankuna, tribe 27-189c
Bankura, India 3-353b, 14-470 (F6)
BANKURA, dist, India 3-353b, 3-357d
Bank vole *see* Red-backed field-mouse
Bank's Women, Wales battle (1136) 5-319b
Banmauk, Bur 4-840 (I2)
Bann, canal, Ire 14-747d
—, riv, Ire (Leinster) 14-741 (E4), 28-565d
BANN, riv, Ire (Ulster) 3-353c, 14-744 (E2), navigability 22-1111c, 2-561c, improvement measures 6-676c
Banna, dist., W Af 2-726a.
—, isl, Pers 21-188 (A2-3)
Bannack, Mont. 14-276 (C3), 18-756c.
Bannai (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Bannalec, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Ban Nam, riv, China 6-168 (G5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d
—, Gilbert 23-238c
—, John *see* Bellenden, John
—, Sir Wm Macleod, Lord 4-879c
Bannatyne Club 3-353d
— MS 3-353d, 24-468a.
Bannaventa, Brit. *see* Norton
Banner, Johann *see* Baner, Johan
Banner, Cal 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss 18-600 (C1),
—, Wyo 28-874 (F1).
Banner (flag) 10-457a, 15-853d, 15-855d.
Banner Co, Neb 19-324 (A3)
Bannerent 15-855d
BANNERET 3-353d, 15-855c, 10-457a, distinction from knight bachelor 15-853d; precedence 22-270a
Bannerman, A C. 7-444b, 7-445b.

Bannerman, W B 20-777b
Banner oat *see* Tatarian oat
Bannerol (diet) **3-312b**
Banners Elk, N C **16-772** (A1)
BANNERS, FEAST OF 3-354a
Bannes, Cal **8-8** (E5)
—, Ga **11-753** (A2)
—, Minn. **18-550** (E1)
Bannugarra, Austr **2-960**((C4)
Bannio, It **26-212** (E5)
Bannisdale slates **17-11d**
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a
—, **JOHN 3-**354b
—, Ralph **4-727**b
Bannister, Mich **18-**372 (F6)
Bannium, Wales, **4-**184b
Bannock, mts Ida **14-276** (C4)
—, pass, Ida. and Mont **14-**276 (C4).
—, riv , Ida. **3-**354b
—, tribe *see* Banate
BANNOCK (dict) **3-**354b
BANNOCK CO, Ida. **3-**354b , **14-**276 (C-D4) , hot springs **14-**276c, minerals **14-**277c
Bannockburn, Can **20-**114 (E1).
—, Ga. **11-7** 12 (C4)
BANNOCKBURN, Scot **3-**354b , **24-**118 (D2)
—, battle of (1314) **3-**354c , **24-**436b , **9-**499d , earl of Moray **18-**194d
—, Vict **28-38** (E1)
Bannow, Ire **28-**566b
—, bay, Ire **14-**744 (E4) , **28-**565d
—, lake, Ire **16-**980d
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a , **17-**757a , **3-**406a , French law **17-**758d
Bannu, India **3-**355b , **14-**276 (D4)
BANNU, dist , India **3-**355b , **9-**1b , Nicholson's rule **19-**657b
Bannu (bot) **24-**592d
Bannum dominicum **3-**355c — vini **3-**406a
Banoko, tribe **1-**430a
Bañolas, Sp **25-**510 (G1)
Baños, Ec **8-**91d
— de Cerrato, Sp **2-**400a
Ban Paji, Siam **25-**4d
Banpur, India **14-**182 (L10)
Banque de France . *see* Bank of France
— de l'Etat de Russie **4-**776a
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas **3-**44a , **4-**776a
— des Prets de Perse **21-**202b , Persian loans **21-**201d , **21-**244b
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie **3-**44a
— Générale, Fr **3-**442b , **16-**297c
— Nationale, Belg : *see* Bank of Belgium, National
— Royale : *see* Banque Générale, France
Banquet (dict) **3-**320b
Banquets, Campaign of the **10-**867a
Banquiet expéditionnaire **8-**41b
Banquo, Ind **14-**422 (F1)
Bans, Les, mt , Alps **1-**742b
Bansag, Hung *see* Banat
Bansda, Ind **14-**182 (E9)
BANSDA, state, India **3-**355c
Bansgaon, India **14-**276 (K6)
Banshi, Ire **14-**744 (C4)
BANSHEE 3-355c
Banshi (lang) **3-**357d
Banshoryo, Jap **15-**156 (B15)
Banshu, prov , Jap **15-**201b
Bansinik, tribe **1-**340b
Bansko, Turk **27-**213d (C2)
Banslai, riv , India **14-**276 (M7)
Banstead, Sur **16-**942 (D3) , geology **28-**140d
— Downs, Sur **13-**728a
Banswara (Banswada), India **14-**276 (E F8) , **3-**355d
BANSWARA, state, India **3-**355c
Bant, Ger **11-**808 (B2)
Bantaji, riv , W Af **5-**110 (A3)
Bantam, Conn **16-**778b
—, age, Annam **14-**198 (F4)
—, lake, Conn **6-**932 (C4) , **16-**781a
BANTAM, resid , Java **3-**355d , **15-**284 (B2 & 3) , exploration **2-**958c , subjugation **15-**292c
Bantama, Ash , *see* Kumasi
Bantam Falls, Conn **6-**952 (B4)
Bantam fowl **22-**215a
Bantam weight **4-**451b
Bantana, Gn (Sc **12-**201 (B2)
Bantasteinar (arch) **23-**852c
Bantay, P Is **28-**58c
Bantavan, P Is **21-**392 (D5) — Isl , P Is **21-**392 (D5)
Banteer, Ire **14-**744 (C4)
Banteng *see* Bantin
Bantia, It **2-**25c , **14-**635d
Bantiger, mt , Switz **26-**242 (D5)
Bantigi, pt , P Is **21-**392 (F1)
BANTIN 3-356b , **15-**288b
Banting, William **7-**192d , **7-**193a , **18-**196b
Bantock, George G **26-**136c — Granville **19-**35a
Banton, Scot **24-**418 (C-D2) geology **25-**928a
—, isl , P Is **21-**392 (D4)
—, Low, Scot **24-**418 (C-D1)
BANTRY, Ire **3-**356b , **14-**744 (B5) , mineral wealth **7-**157b
—, N Dak **19-**780 (D1)
—, Bay, Ire **14-**744 (A5) , **3-**356b , French attack **4-**336c , geological age **7-**157b
—, bay, N S W **19-**538 (C1)
Bantu, races, Af **1-**326a , classification **1-**330a , meaning of name **3-**356d , origin **19-**141b , sacred animals **10-**166b , stone age **2-**349b , totemism **27-**89a
— Kavirondo *see* Kavirondo, Bantu
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356c , **21-**429a , Belgian Congo **6-**925d , British Africa **4-**596d , semi-Bantu languages **3-**357c , **3-**357d
Bantwal, India **14-**382 (F13)
Banumu, tribe **1-**330c (table)
BANVILLE, THEODORE F de 3-365b , **11-**146c , *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* **3-**264a , chant royal **5-**818c , odes **20-**1d , Scandel **22-**690d , statue **18-**945a
Banwell, Som **9-**440 (VI G1)
Banwy, riv , Wales **9-**428 (V E2)
Banya, Serv **24-**686 (A2)
—, Turk **27-**426 (C2)
—, Felsö, Hung *see* Felsö Banya
—, Nagy, Hung . *see* Nagy-Banya
—, Oravicza, Hung *see* Oravicza-Banya
Banyai, tribe, Rhod **23-**262a , **17-**837c , **1-**330d (table)
Banyailand Trek **23-**265c , **18-**840a
Banyak, isls , Sum **26-**71 (A2) , **26-**73b
BANYAN (dict) **3-**361c , **8-**125b , **18-**681a
Banyan (bot) **10-**191a , **3-**361c , **23-**71b (fig)
— days **3-**361d.
— hospital **3-**361d
Banyang, tribe **1-**330a (table)
Ba-Nyanga (lang) **3-**359c
Banyani, Serv **24-**686 (A1)
Banyan Island, Jam **21-**30b
Banyoro, tribe **27-**782b , **1-**330a
Banyuhbiru, Java **15-**290d , **15-**290b
Banyuls, pass, Fr **22-**689b
— sur-Mer, Fr **10-**778 (F6) , **22-**689a
Banyuna, tribe **1-**329d (table)
Banyumas, Java **15-**284 (C2) , **15-**290a
Banyuwangi, Java **15-**284 (F3), **15-**290a
Banza, tribe **6-**925b
Banza Noki, W Af *see* São Salvador
Banza Soyo, tribe **19-**636c ; **1-**329d
Banzyville, Bel Cong **6-**923 (C1) , **6-**926a
BAOBAB 3-363d , Bechuanaland **3-**360b , duration of life **16-**975b , fruit **11-**257c , Madagascar **17-**273b , Rhodesia **23-**261a , Western Australia
Baobeltaob, Isl , Pac O *see* Babeltop
Baol, dist , W Af **28-**777b
Baole Galla, tribe **14-**414b
Baoma, Fr W Af **11-**20f (C5)
Baouit, Egy *see* Bawit
Bap, India **14-**176 (E6)
Bapaume, Fr **10-**778 (F1) , **2-**698d , battle (1871) **11-**13d
Baphia nitida *see* Camwood
BAPHOMET 3-363d ; accusation regarding **26-**596c , **26-**599a
Bapindi (race) **1-**330b
Bapoto (race) **1-**330b , **6-**925b
Bappairao *see* Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg **15-**631c
Baptandcon **14-**271a
— beds (geol) **11-**670b , **15-**568d
Baptisia **13-**768d
Baptism, riv., [illegible] **18-**550 (F3)
BAPTISM (religion) 3-364a ; adults, English Church **22-**261d , Anabaptists doctrine **3-**371a , **6-**931a , Armenian usage **2-**570c , Augustine **2-**908d ; Baptist Church **3-**372b , Bogomil doctrine **4-**119c , Calvin **5-**76c , catechumenate **5-**508b , **10-**195d , ceremony , use of lights **16-**677c , Christmas **6-**294a , Church membership **6-**328c , **9-**1a , consecration of water **13-**626b , conversion **7-**47b in *Didache* **5-**201b , of disciples by Christ **15-**358a , early Church **26-**774d , **24-**487a , **23-**978b , Ebionite doctrine **8-**842d , Epiphany **9-**698b , Eunomius **9-**890d , Exorcism rite **10-**80b , fire **5-**516c , **25-**127d , Gnostic **12-**153d , **27-**856a , Infants **3-**372b , **16-**693a , **23-**979a , Mandaean **17-**557a ; Mormons **18-**845a , neophytes **9-**699c ; ordination **20-**185d , Serapion **24-**661d , Pauli cian tenets **20-**902b , Presbyterian **22-**286b , registration **3-**990b , Smyth's doctrine **25-**28a , sponsors **25-**732a , ultra-montane doctrine **27-**57c , Unitarian view **5-**385a , validity of heretical **13-**59b , **19-**642a — of Christ, Festival of the *see* Epiphany
" Baptism of Christ " (painting Verrocchio) **27-**1038c , **16-**444d
Baptista, Mariano **4-**177b
—, Pedro **1-**333b , **5-**591a
Baptiste (linen weaver) **5-**89b
—, **NICOLAS ANSELME 3-**369d
Baptiste, riv , Can **1-**500 (A2)
Baptisterium *see* Piscina
BAPTISTERY 3-370a , in basilicas **3-**375b , historical notes **10-**605b , Lombard Romanesque **2-**393b , *Testa mentum Domini* **26-**668d
Baptistes (merchant) *see Johannes Baptistes*
Baptist Free Missionary Society **18-**587c
— Missionary Society **3-**373d , Andrew Fuller **11-**295a
— Missionary Society, General *see* General Baptist Missionary Society
— Missionary Union **18-**587b
BAPTISTS 3-370c , America **28-**684a , **28-**12b , **11-**70a , Australia **2-**945b , **22-**941b , Bunyan **4-**804b , confession of faith **7-**199c , England **9-**421a , Regium Donum **23-**15b , Scotland **24-**467b , Wales **28-**261c
—, free *see* Free Baptists
—, Scotch *see* Scotch Baptists
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen **18-**586d
— Union **3-**373b , **24-**467b
— World Alliance **3-**374a
— Zenana Mission **18-**588d
Baptornis **20-**9c , **3-**970c
Bapuko, tribe **1-**430a
Bapuli, tribe **3-**505a
Baquedano, Manuel **6-**161c
Baqueros *see* Vaqueros
Bar *see* Ursinus, Zacharias
BAR, BRANDIS DE 3-378a
—, Henry II , count of **17-**10c , **3-**405a
—, Henry III , count of **3-**405a
—, Jean de **3-**397d
—, Pierre **19-**751c
Bar, Fr *see* Barrois
—, India **14-**176 (F1)
— Montenegro *see* Antivari
BAR (Hov), Russ **3-**378a , **23-**874 (I A2) , **22-**640c
—, desert, India **24-**770b
—, isl , Mr S **3-**430a
—, dist , Holy Rom Emp **11-**834 , **11-**856 (hist maps)
Bar (heraldry) **13-**319c
— (Indian geog term) **22-**654a
BAR (lang) **3-**376c , **5-**55a , American **3-**378d , English official costume **23-**411c , General Council **3-**378d , House of Parliament **3-**378c , women, admission of **28-**786b
— (measure) **1-**29d.
— (metals) **18-**12b.
— (music) **23-**279a
BAR (phys geog) **3-**378b
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF 3-378a , **21-**918c
—, counts and dukes of **3-**405a , **17-**10b ; **17-**11c
—, Plea in *see* Plea
— Tracery **27-**115b.
Bara, Mal. Arch. **17-**466 (F8).
—, Sudan **15-**908a.
—, riv , India **15-**625d ; **21-**282d
—, tribal dist , Mad **17-**271 (B4) , **17-**270b , **17-**273d
—, val , India **26-**1005d , **1-**361d , Tirah campaign **26-**1006b , as trade route **1-**329d
Bara (grain) **21-**283a
Baraan, dist , Fez **14-**867d
Baraba, Bor **4-**257 (C3)
Baraba (dialect) **27-**47a
Bara Bangabali, mts , India **15-**944d
BARA BANKI, India **3-**379a , **14-**276 (I6)
— Banki, dist , India **3-**379a
Barabar, mts , India **11-**542a
Barabaia, tribe **3-**764d , **3-**379c
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ As **25-**10 (C-D3) , **26-**1042c , flora **25-**14a , forests **25-**13c , grain produces **25-**16b
Baraba Tatars **26-**448d
Barabbas (Bible) **15-**352c
Barabino (painter) **20-**514d
Bara b Marur **17-**410b
BARABOO, Wis , **3-**379b , **28-**740 (D5)
—, riv , Wis **3-**379b
— Ridge, Wis **27-**610d
BARABRA (race) **3-**379b
Barabuza *see* Swazi
BARACALDO, Sp **3-**379c , **25-**530 (I1)
Baracan, Afg **2-**462 (E4)
Barachias (legend) **3-**404b
Barachias, Ala **1-**460 (C3)
Baraciba (rabbi) **3-**369c
BARACOA, Cu **3-**379c , **7-**595 (F2)
Baracz (sculptor) **24-**514d
Barada, mts , India **15-**695d
—, riv , **20-**602 (E1) , **7-**785a , **16-**347b , **1-**6c
Baradaeus *see* Jacob Burdeana
Baradan, plains, Turk As **5-**43d
Baradari **12-**749c
Bara Darwaza **11-**535b
Baradello, castle, It **18-**441a
Baradère (abbé) **12-**561d
Baradères, bay, Hai **12-**821 (A2) , **12-**824d
Bara Deva (god) **3-**940b
Baradine, N S W **19-**538 (E2)
—, gully, N S W **19-**538 (E2)
Baradla cavern **1-**375c
Baraga, Mich **18-**372 (B3)
— Co , Mich **18-**372 (B3)
Baragai, mt , India **14-**376 (L8)
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum **4-**967d , **23-**825d
Baragarbi, India **14-**376 (L6)
Baragbana Nawabganj, India *see* Nawabganj, E Bengal and Assam
Baraghop, India **14-**376 (P-Q6)
Baragi, canal, Egy **4-**954 (A2)
Baragi, El, Egy **4-**954 (A2)
Baragua salt **15-**771d
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Achille **7-**451d , **14-**917d
Barah, Isl, Syr **2-**391a
Barahona, General Sotero **13-**651d
Barahona, Hai. **12-**824 (B2) — pass, S Am **1-**964b
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS 3-379d
Barahout, Arab. *see* Bir Borhut
Baraj, Topi **3-**207c
Baraj, mt , India *see* Barel
Barajllon du Brocard, Henri du **10-**610b
Barak **13-**770d
Barakhas **26-**382d
Barak, Ion **23-**847b
Barak, riv , India *see* Surma
Barak (cloth) **1-**314a
Baraka (Khan) *see* Bereke
Baraka, Bel Cong **6-923** (E4)
—, Sud **15-**908a **26-**10a
— (Barka), riv , N E Af **1-83** (map) , **26-**693 (D4) , **26-9** (D2) , course **9-**746a , drainage area **1-**84b
Barakacheva, India *see* Broach
Barakan *see* Haik
Barakar, India *see* Barrakur
Barakhar, riv , India **6-**372c
Barakhata, India **14-**378 (N6)
Barakzai, tribe **1-**316b , **8-**694c , **8-**438b
Baral, riv , India **22-**867c
Bara Lacha, mts , India *see* Zamskar
— Lacha, pass, India **14-**376 (G-H8)
Baralong, tribe . *see* Barolong.
Baralzon, lake, Can. **5-**160 (K4)
Baram, riv , Bor **4-**257 (B2) , **4-**256d , **24-**207c
Barama, India **14-**376 (O6)
—, riv , Brit Gui **12-**675 (C2) , **12-**679a
Baramahal, dist , India **24-**61c , **19-**11b
Baramapuiana, tribe **27-**195c
Baramagali, fort, India **15-**687d
Baramia (dervishes) **9-**33b
Baramindanna (kmg of Melle) **17-**555b
Baramula(Varaha-mula),India **14-**376 (F2) , **15-**687c , **15-**688d
—, pass, India **15-**413a
Baran, India (N W Front Prov) **14-**376 (D3)
—, India (Rajputana) **14-**376 (G7) , **13-**748c
—, India (United Provinces) *see* Bulandshahr
—, riv , India **14-**376 (B7)
Baranasi, India *see* Benares
Baranca, pass, Alps **1-**744a
Barancisky, I **16-**578c
Barano, It **15-**4 (B6)
Baranof Isl, Alsk **1-**472 (L4) , **1-**472c
Baranoski (bishop) **16-**790d
Baranov, Alexander **1-**477b , **25-**172a
Baranquila, Colom *see* Barranquilla
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILlaume Prosper, baron de **3-**379d
Baranton (fountain) **10-**748d
Baranya, county, Hung **3-1** (F2)
Baranyai, General **14-**7b
Baranzano, Jean Antoine **3-**149c
Bara Pahar, mts , India **24-**113b
Bara Panga, riv , India **14-**382 (N9)
Baraparulana, tribe **1-**330d , **3-**603c
Ba-Rapuza *see* Swazi
Baraqish (Yathil), Arab **23-**956d
Baraque de Fraiture, mt , Luxem **3-**668 (G3) , **3-**669a
— de Michel, mt , Belg **3-**668 (G3) , **3-**669a
Bararyd, Swed **26-**190 (B3)
Baras, P I **21-**392 (D7)
BARASAT, India **3-**380b , **14-**376 (N8)
Barasingha **7-**923d
Barasingha group (zool) **7-**922d , **7-**923d
Barasloi, Er Af **4-**601 (B2)
Barasoaim, P I **17-**19a
Bar Associations **3-**378d
Barat (Afghan term) **15-**649a — (Turkish) **15-**51d — (Turkish) *see* Exequatur
Baratang, isl , And Is **4-**840 (B6) , **1-**955a
Baratani, Ger **17-**54 (c7) — , bay, La **17-**54 (d8)
— , canal, La **17-**54 (c7) , **19-**530a
Baratavarana Grattan's contribution **12-**379b , H Flood's **10-**525b
Barataria Pass, channel, La **17-**54 (d8)
Barathor, mt , India **14-**376 (L5)
Barathron, Gr **2-**832 (map) , **2-**835b
BARATIER, JOHANN P 3-380b
Baratieri, O **1-**94a , **9-**126d , **15-**777a
Baratlou, tribe **1-**330d , **3-**603c
Baratula, Asia *see* Ebi-nor
Baratula, Egy **9-**40 (A1)
BARATYNSKI, JEWGENIJ Abramovich 3-380b
Barauta, Jap **15-**156 (L5)
Barava, isl , Cape Verde Is *see* Brava
Barawa, tribe **25-**380b
BARB (dict) **3-**380c
— (feather) **10-**224d , **10-**227a
— (horse) **3-**380c ; **13-**713a
— (pigeon) **3-**380c , **8-**452b
Barba, Lopez Saavedra **18-**156b
Barba, W Af *see* Borgu
BARBACENA, Braz **3-**380c , **4-**440 (H7)
Barbacoan Indians **1-**811d
Barbacoas, Colom **6-**701 (A4) , **6-**706d
—, Venez **2-**314d
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Salas *see* Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de
Barbadoes leg *see* Elephantiasis

Barbadori, Niccolo **10-536a**
Barbados, bay, W I **28-544** (C4)
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl, W I **3-380c**, **28-544** (F-G2 and F-G4), bishopric **2-19d**, cotton **7-265b**, geology **28-544d**, sugar **26-47a**
— gooseberry **4-926d**
— lily **13-516d**
Barbagalli, Signora **7-467c**
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) **2-165d**
Barbalissus (Balis), Mesop **9-895d**, **18-181c**, **26-720a**
Barbaloin **1-720a**
Barbançon, Prince de **12-345a**
—, John of, count Aremberg *see* John (of Barbançon), count of Aremberg
Barbar (Mogul emperor) *see* Baber
Barbar, riv, Pal **20-602** (E2)
BARBARA, ST 3-181d, **3-90d**
— (of Poland) **25-68b**
— (of Spain) **16-267b**
Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza **2-412c**
Barbarat-al-atika **3-90d**
Barbara Zapolya **25-67c**
Barbarea **7-521b**
Barbarelli, Giorgio *see* Giorgione
Barbareta, isl, Carib S **5-678** (C-D2), **3-556d**
Barbargia (Barbaria), dist, Sard **24-211d**, **24-216a**
Barbari, Jacopo de' **8-609c**
BARBARIAN 3-382a, **2-117a**
Barbaricum **24-216a**
Barbarigo, Agostino **16-463c**
Barbarini, Bldg **4-912c**
Barbaro, Daniello **5-106b**, **22-887a**
—, **ERMOLAO 3-382a**
—, Francesco **11-747b**
—, Josaphat **21-228c**, **7-629c**
Barbaro (Gaurus), mt, It **15-55c** battle (344 B C) **7-210d**
Barbarorum, Leges **7-455b**
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) **3-382b**
— (emperor) *see* Frederick I
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr *see* Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d
Barbarus, Hermolaus *see* Barbaro, Ermolao
BARBARY, N Af **3-383a**, **4-676a**
BARBARY APE 3-383a, **22-127a**
— dove, *see* Collared dove
— partridge **20-877a**, **18-852c**
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a, **1-650a**, Spanish provinces raided **25-551c**, **4-930b**
— red deer **27-395c**
— salmon *see* Shabel
— sheep *see* Udad
Barbas, cape, Al **1-320** (B2)
Barbaste, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Barbastelle **6-245c**
Barbastro, sp **25-530** (E-F1), **13-855b** (I C1), **28-553c**
Barbat **3-388c**
Barbate (Barbata), Sp **5-43c**
—, riv, Sp **25-530** (B-C4), **1-517c**
Barbatia **16-122b**
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) **21-913a**
Barbatus, St **3-728a**
Barbavera (sailor) **25-246b**
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b
Barbazan, Fr **13-72b**
Barbazure (Thackeray) **15-143c**
Barbe, **7-239c**
BARBECUE 3-381c, **6-629d**
Barbe de Capucin **6-131d**
BARBED WIRE 3-381c
— Wire Act (1884) **3-385d**
Barbece, Colo **6-722** (D1)
—, fort, O **24-51a**
BARBEL 3-385d, **2-29c**
Bar-bell **12-753c**
Barbella, Costantino **24-513c**
Barbelognostics **12-155d**, **12-158c**
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANçois, Marquis de 3-385d, **17-62c**
Barber, John **4-886b**
BARBER 3-386b, as dentist **8-50d**, as surgeon **3-386b**, **26-125b**
Barber, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, N C **19-772** (D2)
— Co, Kan **15-654** (D3), **15-655d**
BARBERINI (family) **3-386b**, **18-39c**
—, Maffeo : *see* Urban VIII, Pope
Barberini, palace, Rome **23-612** (D1)
—, villa, Rome **23-612** (A2)
Barberini-Colonna (family) **6-715b**
Barberini Library, Rome **14-627d**, **16-571d**
Barberini vase *see* Portland vase
Barberino, Andrea da **14-904d**
—, Francesco **14-900b**
BARBERRY 3-386c, distribution **13-474a**, **16-347c**, leaf **16-345a**, stamen **10-567c**, thorn **26-879d**
Barbers' Company **16-811a**
Barbers Mill, Ind **14-432** (G3)
Barber's Pt, Hal **13-84** (D2)
Barber surgeons, company of **23-412b**
Barberton, O **20-26** (G2-3)
BARBERTON, S Af 3-386c, **25-466** (K5), **27-206d**
Barberton series (geol) **27-187d**
Barbey, Armand **10-866b**, **10-867d**
Barbet **3-975b**, **3-974c**, **3-978a**, **28-1009b**, affinities **27-99d**
Barbeta *see* Camisards
BARBETTE (dict) **3-386d**
—, hooded **20-230d**
— mounting **6-600a**, **20-228c**
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée 3-386d
Barbeyrac, Charles **3-387a**
—, Jean **3-387a**
Barbezieux, Marquis de **14-845d**
Barbezieux, Fr **10-778** (D5),
Barbiano, Alberico da **15-17a**
BARBICAN (dict) **3-387b**
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE 3-387b
—, Charles **4-69b**
—, Edmond **8-168d**
—, **HENRI AUGUSTE 3-387b**, **22-229c**
—, **LOUIS 3-387c**
Barbier de Paris, Le (Kock) **15-885c**
Barbier de Seville, Le (Beaumarchais) **3-90b**, **8-514d**
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Paisiello) **20-519b**
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il (Rossini) **23-752b**
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 3-387c, **5-671c**
—, Paolo Antonio **3-387d**
BARBITON (Barbitos) **3-387d**
Barbituric, acid **17-795d**, **27-794b**
Barbituret **5-759a**
BARBIZON, Fr **3-388d**, school of painters **3-388d**, **14-924b**, C Troyon **27-900d**
Barbo, Pietro, pope : *see* Paul II
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b
BARBOUR (Barebones), **Praise-God 3-389b**
Barbon, Westm **9-412** (I C1)
— High Fell, mts, Westm **9-412** (I C1), **28-553c**
Barbosa (Chilean general) **6-160d**
—, Agostinho **5-198d**
—, Duarte **22-883b**, visits Ahmedabad **1-431d**, Surat **26-117a**
—, Ruy **10-604c**
Barbotan, Fr **11-904d**
Barbotine *see* Slip
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c, **1-551d**, **24-157d**
—, William : *see* Waynflete, William
Barbour Co, Ala **1-460** (D4)
— Co, W Va **28-560** (C-D2)
— County, riv, Ala **1-460** (D4)
Barbours, Va **28-118** (B4)
Barboursville, Va **28-118** (D2)
—, W Va **28-560** (A3)
Barbourville, Ky **15-740** (E4)
Barbud : *see* Barbiton
BARBUDA isl, W I **3-390c**, **28-544** (F3), geology **28-544d**
Barbudoso, isl, W I *see* Barbados
Barbuit **7-21b**
Barbule **10-224d**; **10-226a**, **10-227a**,
Barbury, Wilts **26-236a**, **28-699a**
Barbus **3-385d**, **2-748a**
— mossil : *see* Mahseer
— sarana : *see* Popri
— tor : *see* Mahseer
— viviparus **5-382a**,
— vulgaris : *see* Barbel
BARBY, Ger **3-390d**, **11-808** (C3)
Barbysus, riv, Turk *see* Kishat-Hane-Su
BARCA (Merj) N Af, **3-390d**; coins **10-852c**, Fatimite capture **10-205b**
Barca, Sp **25-530** (D2),
—, dist, N Af **1-320** (F1), **3-390d**, **27-288c**, **27-426a**, flora **27-289c**
—, riv, Ert *see* Baraka, riv
— d'Alva, Port **25-530** (B2); **22-147a**
Barcaldine, Queens **2-960** (G4)
BARCAROLE 3-391a
Barcarrota, Sp **25-530** (B1)
Barcelon (tennis player) **26-629d**
Barcellona, It **15-4** (E5), population **25-22a**
Barcellos, Braz (Amazonas) **4-410** (C2), **1-790a**
—, Braz (Bahia) **4-410** (I5)
Barcelona, Raymund Berenger I, count of **25-571a**
—, Raymund Berenger II, count of **25-571a**, tomb **11-902d**
Barcelona, Braz **4-410** (A4)
—, Pte **21-102** (E4)
BARCELONA, Sp **3-391b**, **25-530** (G2), anc Barcino **23-619** (C2), cathedral **3-391d**, **14-907c**, counts **25-570d**, disturbances (modern) **25-568b**, **25-565d**, **25-566b**, **25-568a**, glass industry **12-181c**, medieval importance **6-790d**, **10-809d**, metal workers **21-799c**, observatory **19-958b**, siege (1714) **25-608a**, treaty (1529) **15-41b**, **9-530d**, university **3-391d**, **27-758d**
BARCELONA, Venez **3-393a**, **27-989** (C1), redistribution of states **27-990c**
BARCELONA, prov, Sp **3-391c**, **25-530** (I-G2) *see also* Catalonia
—, state, Bol *see* Bermudez
Barcelona nut *see* Hazel
Barcelonnette, P R **22-124** (A1),
—, Sp **3-391c**
BARCELONNETTE, Fr **3-393a**, **10-778** (I5)
"Barcha Hanno" **13-737b**
Barcheston, Warwick **28-343a**, tapestry **28-406a**
Barchfield, Ger **11-808** (III E1)
Barchon, fort, Belg **16-794c**
Bar chu, riv, Tib **6-168** (E3)
Barcidae, family **5-428c**
Barcino, anc Sp *see* Barcelona
Barcinona, Sp *see* Barcelona
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b
—, Arthur **16-511c**
—, Sir David **8-411a**
—, Sir George **8-917c**
—, J (author) **24-955d**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **3-394c**
—, **JOHN** (satirist) **3-394a**
—, John (surgeon) **26-129a**
—, Robert (Quaker) **3-394d**
—, Robert, Capt **1-848d**
—, **WILLIAM 3-395a**
Barclay, Ala **1-460** (C2)
—, Ill **14-761** (D3)
—, Kan **15-654** (G2)
—, Md **17-828** (H12)
—, Pa **21-106** (I2)
—, Tex **15-513** (H4)
Barclay & Co (bankers) **3-337a**
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Mikael Andreas 3-395a, statue **28-947c**
Barclay de Tolly, isl, Pac O *see* Jarvis
Barclay-Brighton **4-62b**
Barclaysville, N C **19-772** (D2)
Barco, Arg *see* Belen
—, El, Sp **25-530** (B11)
BARD OF AVON 3-395b, **15-402d**, coins **19-891c**
Barco de Avila, El, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Barcoo, riv, S Aus and Queens **2-960** (F5), **25-493b**, explorations **2-961c**, **4-835c**
Bar Coziba *see* Barcochebas
Barcroft, J (physiologist) **27-915c**
Barcs, Hung **3-4** (E3)
Barcsay, Abraham **13-926b**
Barcz Asag (Burrenland), dist, Hung **3-4** (I4), **27-210d**
Bard, fort, It **11-199b**
—, (armour) **2-539a**
BARD (poet) **3-395c**, chairing of **9-137c**, Irish **5-625d**, **5-630b**, Welsh **5-643d**, **5-645c**,
" Bard, The " (horse) **13-730d**
Barda, Russ **23-874** (II. E3), **5-549c**, **1-481d**
—, div and mts, India : *see* Barada.
Bardaei (Bardoei), race **26-912c**
Bardai, oasis, N Af, **1-320** (E3); **26-912c**
BARDAISAN 3-395d, gnosticism **12-158c**
Bardakchi, riv, N Af **21-941b**
Bardanes (E Rom Emperor) *see* Philippicus
— (general) **19-617c**
Bardas, uncle of Michael III **18-159c**, murder **3-167b**
— Phocas **3-468a**
— Sclerus **3-467d**
Bardawil, Lac, Pal **11-405b**
Bardeleben, Karl von (anatomist) **1-939b**
— (chess player) **6-97d**, **6-104b**
Bardella, It *see* Mandela
Bardello, riv, It **26-242** (F5)
Bardeney Abbey, Lincs *see* Bardney
Barden Reservoir, R I **23-249** (B1)
— Tower, Yorks **9-416** (II D1), **28-939b**
Bardera, It Somlnd **25-379** (C6), **15-541c**, **4-801a**
Bardesanes *see* Bardaisan
Bardfield, Great, Essex **12-1d**
Bardfield, Great, Ess *see* Great Bardfield
Bard Head, prom, Scot **24-85d**
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) **20-121c**
—, Henry de Bourbon, count of **4-427** (table)
—, Simone de' **7-812b**
Bardi, India **14-376** (K7)
Bardiglio (marble) **17-676d**
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b
Bardine, Colo **6-722** (C4)
Bardisi, Osman Bey al **9-106b**
Bardiskan, Pers **10-190a**
Bardiva *see* Smerdis
Bardjaluna, Sp *see* Barcelona
Bardney, Lincs **9-416** (II G3), abbey **16-715d**, **16-715c**, **1-290b**
Bardo, Nor **19-800** (D1)
—, Tun **27-397a**, **27-399b**
—, palace, Tunis **27-391b**, **10-897c**, **15-68a**
Bardon *see* Bardaei
Bardolino, It **15-1** (C2) **11-159a**
Bardolph, Ill **14-101** (B4)
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons **19-746a**
Bardon, Leics **9-420** (III E4), **16-394a**
— Hill, Leics **9-416** (II F4), **5-943a**
Bardoney, pass, Alps **1-714a**
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c
BARDOWIECK, Ger 3-396d, **11-808** (C3)
BARDSEY, isl, Wales **3-396d**, **9-428** (V B2), **7-134b**, geology **5-160d**
— Sound, Wales **9-428** (V B2)
Bardsir, Pers **21-188** (C 1), **15-756a**
Bardsley, Wales *see* Bardsey
Bardsley, W (cricketer) **7-115a**
Bardsley, Lancs **28-973** (A2)
Bardstown, Ky **15-740** (C5),
— **15-747d**
— Junction, Ky **15-740** (C4)
Bardswell Is, Can **4-600** (C2)
Barduced, Lorenzo *see* Credi, Lorenzo di
Bardull, It *see* Barletta
Bardulia, Sp *see* Castile
Bar Duram, tribes **8-691c**
Bardus, Cape **23-874** (II C3)
Bardwan, India *see* Burdwan
Bardwell, Ky **15-740** (A2)
—, Va **28-124** (D1, D2)
Bardwell votometer **28-218b**
Bardylis (Illyrian chief) **14-326b**
Bare, Monten **18-767** (B2)
—, Serv **24-686** (B2)
—, isl, N S W **26-278** (C-D5)
— (Motu Kura) isl, N Z **19-624** (F5)
Barea, Sp *see* Varea
Bareah, Fla **10-540** (E4)
Barea Soranus *see* Soranus, Barea
Barebone, Praise-God *see* Barbon, Praise-God
Barebones Parliament **7-492d**, **4-91d**, **27-771a**
Bareeva, Mass **13-515a**
Barefoot, Walter **19-498a**
Barefooted Carmelites, and other discalced orders *see* Discalced Carmelites, &c
Barége (fabric) **3-397a**.
BARèGES, Fr 3-397a, **25-530** (F1), sulphur waters **18-621a**.
Baregin **18-521a**
Bare Hill, Mass **17-852** (B4)
— Hills, Md **17-828** (A3), **6-296c**
— Hill Pond, lake, Mass **17-852** (B4)
BARELLI, India 3-397a, **14-376** (H5), **4-737b**, **3-937b**.
Bareloth (stone) **11-470c**, **9-112c**
Barel, mts, India **14-376** (I7), **26-136c**
Barela, Colo **6-722** (F4)
Barell, India (Cen India Ag) **14-376** (H8)
—, India (U P) *see* Bareilly
Barellan, N S W **16-518** (D4)
Barem, Jan Anton van der **20-616d**
Baren (Jap) **15-175d**
Barenburg, Ger **11-808** (B2)
Barendse, Barend **12-606d**
Barendsz, William *see* Barents, William
Bärenfall, fall, Aus **11-504b**
Bärenfels, Ger **9-759b**
Bärenhorn, mt, Switz **26-242** (G4), **1-744c**
Bärenkasten, Ger **20-7a**
Barenkopf, mt, Tir **3-656a**
Barentin, C L F de Paule de **11-154d**
BARENTIN, Fr 3-397c, **10-778** (D5)
Barenton, Fr **10-778** (D3)
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c, **21-941d**, **11-626d**, Spits bergen discovered **25-710b**
Barents Is, Arct **19-884a**
— Land, Arct **25-709a**
— **SEA**, Arct **3-397d**, **21-944** (B2), **21-957c**
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d, **11-163a**, Feuillants **10-304a**
Barerk, Pers **10-190a**
Baresma *see* Barsom
Bäretswil, Switz **26-242** (F2)
Barett *see* Biretta
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' Antonio 3-398b, **14-909d**
Bareville, Pa **21-106** (G7)
Barewa (Abyssinian prince) **1-93b**
Barfarush, Pers *see* Barfurush
Barfield, Ark **2-552** (F2)
—, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Mo **18-608** (F5)
BARFLEUR, Fr 3-398, **10-778** (D1)
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr **10-778** (D1), lighthouse **3-398c**, **16-619**
— battle of *see* La Hogue, battle of
Barford, Povl Frederik **8-14b**
Barford, Warwick **9-420** (III D2)
—, hundred, Beds **3-621c**
— Great, Beds **9-424** (IV B2)
— Little, Beds **9-424** (IV B2)
— St Martin, Wilts **9-420** (III C1)
Barford and Perkins water bailiff trailer **19-920b** (fig)
Barfreston, Kent **9-424** (IV E4), church **15-749c**, **27-410a**
BARFURUSH, Pers 3-398c, **21-188** (H1)
Barga, It, battle (1228) **21-434c**
Bargaall, Sciplone **25-45b**
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) **3-398d**, history **7-484**
— Saturdays **19-953a**
Bargal, It Somlnd 25-379 (G2)
Bargany group **16-829b**
Bargarh, India **14-376** (I7)
Bargash bin Said **28-958a**, **15-829d**, British relations **4-604a**, German claims **1-441a**
Bargate (Roman potter) **5-724c**
Bargate stone **12-551d**, **12-170a**
Barge, It **15-4** (A2)
BARGE (boat) **3-399a**, **24-878a**, **24-908d** hopper **8-564a**, iron **28-647d** (carriage) **3-399b**
BARGEBOARD 3-399b
Bargello, It (Florence) **19-61c**, **10-511d**, frescoes **12-45c**
Barge-loading dredger **8-563b**
Bargemen *see* Watermen
Bargemote (or Barghmote) Court *see* Barmote Court
Bargen, Switz **26-242** (C2)
Bargersville, Ind **14-422** (E5),
Barges, lighthouse, Fr **16-494c**.
Bargha, India **24-841a**

Barghana, Afg **14-176** (A-B4).
Barghawals, tribe **24-841a.**
BARGHEST (legend) **3-399b**
Bargo, Nig **19-678** (F1)
Barguerlac (bird) **24-1130c.**
Barguzin, Russ As **25-10** (G3), **27-170c**
—, mts, Russ As **25-10** (F-G4), **25-11b**, **27-169d.**
—, riv, Russ As **25-10** (G3), **27-170a**, hot springs **3-215c**
Barry, baronry, fire **9-598d**
Barhadad *see* Ben-hadad
Barhal, India **14-176** (K6)
Barhal *see* Bharal
Barhala, Isl, Bor **4-26** in
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron **18-415a**, **19-215c**
—, Diana Noel, baroness **18-115b**
—, George **7-756d**
—, **RICHARD HARRIS 3-399c**
Barham, Kent **9-424** (IV E1)
—, La **17-51** (C2)
—, N S W **19-548** (C4)
"Barham" (cruiser) **24-908d**
Barham Downs, **9-488b**
Barhapple, lake, Scot **28-629a**
BAR HARBOR, Me. **3-399d**, **17-434** (D1)
Bar-headed goose **12-212a**
BAR - HEBRAEUS 3 - 400a; *Book of Hierotheus* **25-887a**
Barhi, India **14-370** (L7)
Bar Hill, Scot *see* Barrhill
Barhut, India *see* Bharahut
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, count of **4-327** (table)
Bari, Aby **25-179** (D5)
—, India **14-176** (G6)
BARI, It **3-400c**, **18-4** (E4); anc Barium (F4), capture (871) **17-29c**, cathedral **2-395b**, **5-125d**, Greek capture (1156) **28-671a**, architecture **2-395a**, **19-755d**, siege (1117) **23-453d**, suffragan sees **18-18a**
—, Mal Arch **17-166** (E4), **10-539b**
—, dist, Uganda **27-557** (B1)
—, Isl, P Is **21-992** (A2)
— prov, It **18-18** (map), area **15-7a**, olives **15-9c**, population **15-7a**
—, riv, India **14-382** (F9), **15-771b**
—, state, India **8-141c**
BARI, tribe **3-400c**, **1-140a**, language **12-891c**, **8-199d**
Baria, Fr I C **14-198** (E6), **6-620b**
—, Sp *see* Vera
—, riv, Fr Cong **11-99** (B2)
Baria (tree) **7-597a**
Baribu, tribe **4-251b**, **7-735a**
Bari bari *see* Beri-beri
Baricaltic **4-976b**
Barid, riv, Syr **16-346d**
Baridi **5-341d**
Bari Doab, canal, India **22-655b**, **14-850d**
— Doab, dist India **14-376** (E-F4), **22-651a**
Barid Shahi (dynasty) **14-402c**
Barigan, N S W **19-548** (F3)
Barikoko, Nig **19-678** (C4); **19-680a**
Baril, Gédéon **5-334b**
BARILI, P Is **3-401a**, **21-392** (D5)
Barili, riv, P Is **3-401a**
Barillas (general) **12-666a**
Barillet **6-617b**
Barillon, Paul **16-367b**
Barilo (measure) **28-191a**
Barim, pass, China **17-553** (B2)
Barinas, riv, Br Gui **12-675** (H C2), **12-677c**
Bari Madan, dist., Pers. **19-710b**
Barimo **3-604b**
Barin (title) *see* Boyar.
Barinas, Venez **27-989** (B2), **27-990c**
BARING (family) **3-401a**
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron
—, Sir Evelyn *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl
—, earls of Northbrook *see* Northbrook, earls of
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron
—, Thomas Charles **20-409a**
Baring, Me **17-434** (E3).
—, Mo **18-608** (D1)
—, Wash **28-354** (D2)
—, cape, Can **5-160** (F2)
—, isls, Pac O. *see* Namorik
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist, Can. **5-160** (E1)
BARINGO, lake, Br E Af **3-401d**, **4-601** (B2), **26-875b**
— Post, Br E Af **4-601** (B2)
Barinia: Abingdon **24-587a**
Baripada, India **14-382** (M9), **19-820a**
Baris, Asia M : *see* Izbarta
— Isl : *see* Bari
BARISAL, India **3-401d**, **14-376** (G5)
—, riv, India **3-133b**, **3-401d.**
Barisal guns **3-402a**
Barisan, mts, Sum **26-71** (B3), **26-71d**
Barisanus (Byzantine artist) **18-208d**
Baris Creek, riv, Wis **28-740** (D5)
Barisone **24-216d**
Barite *see* Barytes
Barito, riv, Bor **4-257** (C3), **4-257b**
Baritone *see* Barytone
Barium, It *see* Bari
BARIUM (metal) **3-402a**; compounds **402b**, detection **6-62b**, poisoning **21-891d**, spectrum **25-262b**
— carbonate **3-401a**, **4-518d**, percarbonate **5-109a**, methyl carbonate **5-108d**
— cyanide **22-529a**
— hydroxide **3-102b**, fusion point **11-373a**
— permanganate **17-570d**
— platinocyanide **21-808a**, fluorescence **10-576d**, X-ray treatment **28-888c**
— tartrates **7-577d**, **7-582b**
Barium Springs, N C **19-772** (B4)
Bariva, India **23-225a.**
Bariz, Jamal, mts, Pers **21-188** (C6), **15-775d**, **21-189c**
Barizan, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (brothers) *see* Monrose
Barjarg, Scot **8-661d**
Barjesus *see* Elymas
Barjols, Fr **10-778** (G-H6)
Bark, Bay, Wis **28-740** (B2)
— lake, Can **20-114** (E1)
—, mts, Can *see* Birch mts
—, pt, Wis **28-740** (B2)
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (C4)
—, riv, Wis **28-740** (E6)
Bark (bot) **21-713a**, clothing **7-222a**, writing material **17-661c**
Barka, Arab **2-264** (H1)
—, W Af **19-674d**
—, dist, N A **7-597a**, *see* Barca
— Khor, riv, Erit : *see* Baraka, Khor
Barkada, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Barkal, India **14-376** (F8)
—, mtd, and **26-9** (C2), exploration **17-716b**, ruins **8-111d**, **22-685c**
Bark beetle **6-675c**, **6-668d**
Barken, lake, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Bar-Kepha, Moses **3-146b**, **9-879b**
Barker, Arthur Edward James **4-202c**
—, Collot **19-42d**
—, C F (draughts player) **8-654a**
—, **EDMUND HENRY 3-403a**
—, Granville **8-537a**, **9-644d**
—, W R (draughts player) **8-648a**
Barker, mt, S Aus **18-949a**
Barker (at auction) **2-895c**
— (bird) *see* Black-tailed godwit *and* Barking bird
Barker Hill, **17-852** (D1)
Barker, Omichund *see* Omichund *or* Barker.
Barker-rail (tramway) **27-160b**
Barkers Brook, riv, N J. **19-502** (C3)
— Creek, N C **19-772** (B4)
— (Vict **5-481a**
BARKER'S MILL (mech) **3-403c**
— Pond, lake, Me **17-431** (B4)
Barkerville, B C **4-600** (E2)
Barkhamsted, Conn **6-952** (D2), **28-734a**
Barkhan **15-186c**
Barkhar, dist, Pers **14-867d**
Barkhatnaya Kniga **5-464d**
Barkhus *see* Tas.
Barkiarok *see* Barkiyarok
Barkibazar, India **20-347a**
Barkin, Sib **23-10** (H-I1)
BARKING, Ess **3-403c**; **16-942** (E2), 14th century school **24-371c**
Barking bird **6-146d**
Barking Creek, Ess **3-403c**
Barking deer . *see* Muntjac
Barking Level, dist, Ess **16-942** (E2)
—Road, Lond **16-938** (E2)
Barkingside, Ess **16-942** (E2); Barnardo home **3-411b**
Barkisland, Yorks **23-933** (B2)
Barkiyarok (sultan) **24-609b**, **5-53b**, **24-609d**
Barkla (physicist) **23-695a**, **23-696a**
Barkland, de Tolly, Michael Andreas *see* Barclay de Tolly
Barkley Downs, Queens **2-900** (F1)
— Tableland, dist, Queens **2-900** (F3)
Barkley Sound, str, B C **4-600** (D3)
Barkly, Sir Henry Br Guiana **12-680a**, Cape Colony **3-403d**, **25-475b**, Griqualand West **27-195d**, Mauritius **17-915a**, Victoria **2-963d**
BARKLY EAST, S Af **3-403d**, **25-466** (D8)
Barklyite **23-812d**
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S Af **3-403d**, **25-466** (G7), **12-607b**
Bar kokhba *see* Barcochebas
Barkometer **16-353d**
Bark River, Michigan **18-372** (C1)
Barksdale, Tex **26-690** (G6)
Barksteed, William **17-776**
Barkston, Lincs **9-416** (II F4)
— Ash, Yorks. **28-932d**
Barkuk (Zahir) **9-101d**, **9-926**
Barkukiya, mosque, Cairo **4-951** (A1 & C2), **2-424d**, **4-954d**, **4-956b**, Mameluke mausoleum **3-109a**
Barkul, Turkest **6-168** (E1), oasis **27-423b**, trade routes **12-168b**, **27-424a**
—, lake, Turkest **27-420** (H3)
—, mts, Turkest **6-168** (E1), **26-909b**
Barkur, India **14-382** (F13)
Barkway, Herts **9-124** (IV C2)
Barl, India **14-376** (F7)
Barlaam (bishop) **13-414c**; **12-519**, Gregorius **12-502a**, Palamas **20-594c**
— **AND JOSAPHAT 3-403d**, **15-280b**, **23-501d**
Barlaston, Staffs **9-416** (II C4)
Barlborough, Derby **9-416** (II E3), population **8-72a**
—Hall, Derby **2-418a**, **8-73b**
Barlby, Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
Barle, riv, Som **9-430** (VI E1), **25-388d**
Barlee, Fr **3-404d**, **10-778** (G3)
Barlee, lake, W Aus **2-960** (B5)
— mts, W Aus **2-960** (B4), **28-739c**
Bärlei, mt, Hung **3-4** (F3)
Barlestone, Leics **9-420** (III F4)
BARLETTA, It **3-405b**, **15-26** (F4), anc Barduli **15-4** (F4), Córdoba at **7-140c**
Barley, Herts **9-424** (IV B2)
— Lance **16-139** (D1)
BARLEY 3-405b, **17-499c** (figs), ancient Egypt **1-388b**, Canada **5-156**, cattle food **1-408b**, crop, weight and composition **1-405a**, crude fibre **5-606d**, duties **7-178a**, embryo **17-500** (figs), four-course rotation **1-404b**, legislation *see* Corn laws, malting *see* Malt, pollination **12-373d**, Rothamsted and Woburn experiments **1-402c**, United Kingdom **1-398d** foll, United States **1-416b**, **1-418a**
—, Mariut *see* Mariut Barley.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b
BARLEYCORN 3-406c, **17-500b** (fig)
— sight (rifle) **25-85d**
Barley cylinder **10-550d**
Barley Month *see* September
Barley Mow Inn, Lond **6-650d**
Barley-sugar **6-898d**
Barlichway, dist, Warwick **25-343a**
Barlings, Lincs **9-416** (II G3), abbey **16-716c**
Bar-lock typewriter **27-502b** (fig)
Barloco, Ire **14-744** (B5)
Barlow, Alfred **28-444d**
—, Arthur **22-870a**, **19-775c**
—, Francis C. **4-646a.**
Barlow, G (physicist) **17-346c**
—, **SIR GEORGE HILARO 3-406c**; **14-411b**
—, Henry Clerk **16-554d**
—, **JOEL 3-406c**; **1-833a.**
—, J H (poultry farmer) **14-330c.**
—, Mrs Lucy *see* Walter, Lucy.
—, **PETER 3-407a**, compass **8-809c**, electrodynamic rotation **9-185a**, fluid lenses **1-60c**, ship's magnetism **6-809c**; tables **26-327d**, **26-331c**
—, P W (engineer) **12-398d**, **27-401b**
—, It G (cricketer) **7-442a**
—, Thomas (bishop) **8-261a**, **28-293a**
—, Sir Thomas on Raynaud's disease **22-936d**, on scurvy rickets **24-517d**
—, W H earth currents **8-813c**, logograph **21-407b**
—, William (bp of Chichester) **24-444b**
—, William (bp of St Davids) **23-1020b**
—, William (chemist) **7-584d**, **27-854a**
Barlow, Miss **18-600** (B4)
—, N Dak. **19-780** (E2)
— Bend, Ala **1-460** (B4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (D2)
Barlowe, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) **9-180a**, on compass **6-807d**
Barlow Moor, Lancs. **16-139** (K3)
Barlow's disease *see* Scurvy, infantile
Barluk, mts, Asia **23-811a**
BARM 3-407a, **4-510c**, manufacture **4-470a**
— Brook, riv, India **14-376** (H17)
Barmai (Barmecide) **3-407a**
Barmakids *see* Barmecides
Barman Ardashir *see* Spasinou Charax
Barmby on the Moor, Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
— on-the-Marsh, Yorks **8-77a**
Barmecide feast **3-407b**
BARMECIDES 3-407a, **5-422d**, **5-14c**
Barmedman, N S W **19-538** (D4)
BARMEN, Ger **3-407b**, **11-808** (I K6)
Barmer, India **14-376** (D7)
—, riv, India **14-370** (L8)
Bar Mills, Me **17-434** (B5)
Barming, East, Kent **16-942** (E3), church - stalls **28-799b**
— Heath, Kent **16-942** (F3)
BARMOTE COURT 3-407c
BARMOUTH, Wales **3-407d**, **9-428** (V C2)
Barmouth, bay, Wales **9-428** (V C2)
Barmpton cattle **6-690c**
Barmston, riv, Yorks **9-416** (II G1), Barn, bay, N Z **19-624** (H6)
Barna, Ire **14-744** (B3)
—, riv, India **3-715b**, **15-232d**
Barnabae Itinerarum (R Brathwait) **4-436b**, **17-192d**
BARNABAS (apostle) **3-407d**, *Hebrews*, authorship **13-189a**, Hermes identified with **21-375c**, Matthias **17-899c**, St Mark **7-727b**, St Paul **20-942c**, tomb **24-59a**
—, Congregation of St *see* Barnabites
— Epistle of **3-408c**, **2-182d**, **5-201a**
—, Gospel of **3-409b**
Barnabites **20-710a**, **18-690c**, **14-800d**
Barnabel, Prof. **13-343c.**
Barnabo *see* Bernabo
Barnabus Interamnensis **20-972c**
Barnaby, N **24-892d.**
Barnaby, Can **19-465** (C1).
Barnaby fair **17-204a.**
Barnack, Northants **9-424** (IV B1), church **19-770a**, geology **19-768c**; school **24-371b**
Barnack . *see* Bernacle goose
Barnack rag **19-768c**
BARNACLE 3-409b. *see also* Thysstraca
— goose : *see* Barnacle-goose.
Barnadin, riv, India **14-376** (O6) ; **15-647a.**
Barnagar, India **14-376** (F8)
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d.
—, Charles **19-413a.**
—, Elizabeth, Lady **24-776a.**
—, Edward E : comets photographed **21-525a**, corona photographed **8-890a**, Jupiter satellite **15-564b**, Sat urn's rings **24-232d**, zodiacal light **28-998d**
Barnard, Frederick **5-134b**
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS**
— **Porter 3-409d**
—, **GEORGE GREY 3-410b**, **24-516c**
—, Grace Vane, baroness *see* Darlington, countess of
—, **HENRY 3-410b**
—, Henry Vane, 3rd baron *see* Darlington, earl of
—, Sir Henry William **14-448b**; **7-957c**
—, Sir John national debt **19-271b**, playhouses **26-**
—, **JOHN** (musician) **3-410c**
—, John Gross **28-559b**
Barnard, Ind **14-422** (D5)
—, Kan **15-654** (D1)
—, Mo **18-608** (B1)
—, Vt **19-490** (B4)
—, **CASTLE**, Dur **3-410c**, **9-112** (I E3), **9-257a**, geology **8-700d**
— College, N.Y. **6-739d**, **3-410a**
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel **25-192d**
Barnard v. Roberts **2-21b**
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a
Barnard's Inn, Lond **14-587a**, **13-582a**
Barnato, Barney **15-799c**
BARNAUL, Russ As **3-411c**, **25-10** (D3), climate **2-745a**, **19-944b**
Barnaulka, riv, Russ As **3-411c**
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c, **10-854c**, **15-117d**
Barnbougle Castle, Scot **22-732a**
Barnbrough, Yorks **28-943** (D2)
Barn burners **19-609b**, **11-87d**
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a
Barnby Moor, Notts **9-416** (II E3)
—upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
Barnchuth, estate, Scot **12-582b**
Barn Dance **7-800a**
Barndoor Match **7-443d**
Barne, Lieut **21-966c**
Barnes, Inlet, Antarct **21-961** (II G)
Barnegat, N J. **19-502** (D1)
—, bay, N J **19-502** (D1), **19-506b**
—, inlet, N J **19-502** (D1)
— City, N J **19-502** (D4)
Barn Elms (house) **15-838a**
BARNES 3-412a, **15-812b**
—, **BARNABE 3-412c**, **9-620b**
—, **SIR EDWARD 3-412d**, **5-781d**
— H T, calorimetry **5-65c**, ground ice **12-624d**, radioactivity **22-802a**
—, F. K **24-923c**
—, Joseph **20-13a**
—, Joshua (captain) **16-522b**
—, **JOSHUA** (scholar) **3-413a**, **3-751a**
—, Juliana : *see* Berners, Juliana.
—, Richard **26-101a**
—, **ROBERT 3-413a**, **7-343c**
—, **THOMAS 3-413c**
—, **WILLIAM 3-413c**, **20-898c**, statue **8-422d**
Barnes, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ida **8-722** (F4)
—, Ill **14-404** (D3)
—, Kan **15-654** (F1)
—, Miss **18-600** (C3)
—, Nor **5-85** (E2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (E2)
—, Sur **19-942** (D3), population **26-140b**
—, Wis **28-740** (B2)
—, sound, Fla **10-540** (F7)
Barnesboro, Pa **21-106** (E4)
Barnes City, Ia **14-732** (E4)
— Common, Sur. **18-938** (A5). **28-301c**
— Corners, N Y **19-596** (E2)
— Co , N Dak **19-780** (F2-G3)
— Green, Lancs **17-545** (map)
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U S **7-169b**
Barnesmore, Ire. **8-413b.**
— Gap, pass, Ire. **14-744** (D2), **8-413d**
Barnes Rock : *see* Bognor, Beds
Barnestaple, Dev . *see* Barnstaple
Barneston, Pa **21-106** (I7)
—, Wash **28-354** (H4)
Barnesville, Ala. **1-460** (A1)
—, Ga **11-752** (B2)

Barnesville, Md. **17**-828 (E2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A4)
—, O **20**-26 (H5).
Barnet, Mdx, *see* Friern Barnet
—, Vt **19**-490 (C4)
BARNET, Herts **3**-414a, geology **18**-411d
—, East, Herts **3**-114b, **16**-944 (D2)
—, High, Herts *see* Chipping Barnet
—, New, Herts **3**-411b, **16**-942 (D2)
Barnet, battle of **23**-736c, **9**-520a
Barnetby le Wold, Lincs **9**-416 (II G2)
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia **3**-414c
—, **JOHN** **3**-414b
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** **3**-414b
—, **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS** **3**-414c
—, William · gas engine **11**-490a
Barnett, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D4)
Barnetts, Hoare & Co **3**-436d
Barneveld, Wis **28**-740 (C D5)
Barneville, abbé de **3**-906a
Barneville sur-Mer, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Barnewall, Sir Patrick **14**-777c
Barney, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
—, N Dak, **19**-780 (G4)
—, lake, N S W **19**-538 (C3)
BARNFIELD, RICHARD **3**-414d, **20**-897b
Barnham, Bucks **4**-729b
—, suff **9**-424 (IV D2)
—, Sus **9**-424 (IV A5)
Barnhill, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
—, O **20**-26 (H4)
Barnhill mound, sandbank, Scot **24**-412 (E5)
Barnim, Baroness von *see* Elssler, Theresa
BARNIM (dukes) **3**-415d
BARNIM, dist, Ger **3**-415d **11**-808 (D2)
Barningham hall, Norf **19**-716d
Barnitz, Pa **21**-106 (H5)
Barnkirk, cape, Scot **8**-663b
Barnodo, isl, W I *see* Barbadoes
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs **9**-416 (II G2)
Barnoldswick, Yorks **28**-934 (A1)
Barnover, Wales *see* Beaumaris
Barn owl *see* Screech owl
Barn Pool, inlet, Corn **21**-862 (map)
Barns, Rev T **7**-394d
Barnsboro, N J **19**-502 (B4)
Barnsdall, Okla **28**-740 (D4)
Baronga, tribe **1**-340d
BARONIUS, CAESAR **3**-424a, *Annales Ecclesiastae* **3**-424a, **15**-510c, Casaubon **5**-414d, **1**-904b, *Consultum Consistorii* **8**-109b
Baronnies, dist, Fr **10**-776 (E4)
Baron of beef **16**-923b
Baronoff, isl, Alsk *see* Baranof
Baron of the Cinque Ports **3**-422b
— of the Exchequer **3**-422b, **15**-995c
Barons, Articles of the see Articles of the Barons
Baron's tower, Scot (Hawick) *see* Tower, hotel
Baron's Wars **9**-492d, **20**-938d
Baron von Müller, lake, W Aus **2**-960 (C5)
BARONY (dict) **3**-424b, **3**-424d, burghs of **4**-277c, **24**-429a, French **17**-595b, tenure **3**-421d, writ **3**-421d, **24**-417a
Barossa, N S W **19**-538 (C4)
Barop (educationalist) **11**-239c
BAROQUE **3**-424b, **3**-417b, Borromini **4**-275a, in Rome **23**-612a, Tripolo **26**-964a
— pearl **21**-25a
Baroscope **3**-418b
Barowna **4**-720a
BAROSSE, GABOR **3**-424c, **13**-919d
Barossa, Sp *see* Barrosa
—, hills, S Aus **25**-495d
Baro, sound, Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Barota, mts, Hung **3**-413), **27**-812a
BAROTAC NUEVO, P Is **3**-424d
Barôti, David **13**-926b
BAROTSE **3**-424d, **1**-930b, chiefs of **16**-519d, language **3**-359d
BAROTSELAND, country, Af **3**-425c, **23**-260 (B2-C3), **1**-444a.
BAROUCHE (dict) **3**-426c
Barozzi, Giacomo *see* Barocchio, Giacomo
Barpani, riv, India **14**-376 (P7 6)
Bar Panja, fort, Afg. *see* Kala Bar Panja
Barpeta, India **14**-376 (O6), earthquake **2**-771d
Bar-point (backgammon) **3**-434b
Barque (ship) **24**-878b
Barquentine (ship) **24**-878b
Barquero y Vares, Sp **11**-402d
Barquillos **5**-711c
BARQUISIMETO, Venez **3**-426c, **27**-989 (A-B2), **27**-989b
—, riv, Venez **3**-426c
Barr, Archibald **22**-888e
—, J, maturing of spirits **25**-709a
—, Sir James, on plurics **21**-348a *septicæmia* **24**-855b
— Martin **5**-755c
BARR, Ger **3**-426d, **11**-808 (A4)
Barr, Scot **24**-412 (D1)
—, rocks, Mass **17**-852 (D4)
—, Great, Staffs **25**-758 (B1)
Barra (drummer) **7**-862b
Barra, Braz **4**-440 (H4)
—, Gam **11**-204 (A3)
—, It **15**-4 (B C6)
—, head, Scot **24**-412 (A3), **3**-426d.
BARRA, Isl, Scot **3**-426d, **24**-412 (A3)
—, sds, Scot **24**-412 (A1)
—, kirkdom, Gam **11**-417a
—, passage, Scot **24**-412 (A3)
—, pt, Gam **11**-204 (A1)
—, sound, Scot **24**-412 (A2)
Barraba, N S W **19**-538 (F2)
Barraband, Pierre Paul **20**-605b
Barra Bas al Sud, Arg **4**-752c
Barrack, sds, Nfd **19**-479 (D2)
—, mt Conn **6**-952 (B2)
BARRACKPUR, India **3**-426d, **14**-376 (N8), mutiny **14**-447c
—, dist, India **3**-427a
Barra Knille, W Va **28**-560 (C2)
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) **15**-820a
BARRACKS **3**-427a, **2**-613c, ventilation **27**-1009b
Barraconda Rapids, W Af **11**-204 (B4) **11**-416c
Barracouta, **7**-771b
" Barracouta " (ship) **6**-917b
Barra do Corda, Braz **4**-440 (G4)
— do Piahy, Braz **20**-760a, population **23**-454c
— do Rio de Contas, Braz **4**-440 (I5)
— do Rio Grande, Braz *see* Barra, Braz
— do Rio Negro, Braz *see* Manáos
Barracuda **25**-546b, **6**-841c
Barracuan, riv, S Am *see* Orinoco
Barrakur, India, coalfields **14**-395c, ironworks **14**-395c
Barral, J A **1**-266c
Barra Mansa, Braz **4**-440 (H7), population **23**-454b
Barramunda *see* Neocera todus
Barranca, N Mex **19**-520 (E1)
—, Peru **21**-264 (B2)
—, see Ilativilca
Barrancas, Venez **27**-989 (C2)
—, fort, Fla. **21**-118a
Barrance, Peru **21**-264 (B3),
16-698b
Barrancos, Port **25**-530 (B3)
BARRANDE, JOACHIM **3**-431a, on Cambrian period **5**-89a, colonies (palæont) **20**-582d, on echinoderms of Bohemia **8**-872a
Barrandeocerinidae **8**-878d
Barranquilla, canal, Port **3**-52d
— Nova, chan, Port **1**-599a, **20**-80d
BARRANQUILLA, Colom **3**-431c, **6**-701 (B2)
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) **3**-431d, **10**-857d; **11**-165b, **17**-445c
Barras, Braz **4**-440 (H3)
Barratta, N S W **19**-538 (C4)
BARRATRY **3**-432b
Barrax, Sp **25**-530 (D3)
Barraxa, isl, Scot *see* Barra
BARRÉ, ISAAC **3**-432b.
Barre, J E (tennis player) **26**-829d
Barre, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Barre, Mass. **17**-852 (C2), **17**-856d
BARRE, Vt. **3**-432c, **19**-490 (C3), granite **27**-1026d
—, mt, Rhod **33**-260 (C4)
—, tribe **2**-422b
— Center, N Y **19**-596 (B2)
Barré de Saint-Venant, A J C **25**-1016c, torsion **9**-147d, water pipes **14**-561c
Barre woodpecker **28**-802d
Barre Forge, Pa **21**-106 (F-G4)
Barreges, Fr *see* Bareges
Barreiras, Braz **4**-440 (H5)
Barreirinhas, Braz **4**-440 (H2)
Barreiro, Port **25**-510 (A5), **16**-772c
Barrekub **14**-619c
BARREL (dict) **3**-432c, **7**-82b, of gun **20**-194a, **28**-616b)
— bolt **15**-482d
BARREL-ORGAN **3**-432d
Barrel process, *see* Freiburg process
— vault **27**-956d, **2**-404c
Byzantine **2**-986b, interlocting **27**-957c, Sassanian **2**-981b, Spanish Roman cosque **2**-990a
— shaped chest **9**-347c
Barrels, rocks, Ire **14**-744 (E4)
Barrème, Fr **7**-416b, **20**-81d
Barremian group **7**-416a, **11**-670b
Barren, cape, Tas **26**-438 (H1)
BARREN, Isl, India **3**-434b **4**-840 (B6); **1**-955b
—, isl, Md **17**-828 (D4)
—, isl, Mo **19**-470 (C3)
—, isl, N S **19**-833 (D2)
—, isl, N Y **19**-596 (I4)
—, isl, Tas **26**-438 (A1)
—, isls, Ala **3**-472 (G4)
—, isls, Kor **15**-458 (D9)
—, isls, Md **17**-271 (A4)
—, plains, N Mex **19**-520 (D4)
—, Co, Ky **18**-740 (A4-B4)
— creek, riv, Md **17**-828 (H4)
Barren fig tree **10**-812d
— Flagstone group **5**-1000b
Barren Fork, Ark **2**-752 (D2)
Barrenfork, Ky **15**-740 (D4)
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv, Okla **20**-58 (G2)
Barren-ground caribou **23**-56b, **5**-1174
Barren-grounds **5**-1444c
Barrens, dist, Ky **15**-745d
Barren, Pierre **20**-401b
BARRÈS, MAURICE **3**-434b, **11**-150a
Barresdell, L C A **12**-141c, oil refining **20**-19c, per chromic acid **3**-913a
Barret-cap **3**-980d
Barreto, Francisco **5**-1174d, Monomotapa expedition **22**-750d, Zambezi expedition **22**-166d
—, Monte **22**-161b
Barrett, Braz **19**-666b
Barretos, Braz **4**-440 (G7)
Barrett Shoal, Ire **14**-744 (A4)
Barrett, Elizabeth *see* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
—, George **2**-78a
—, **LAWRENCE** **3**-434c
—, **LUCAS** **3**-434d
—, Michael **12**-918a
—, W F on divining rod **8**-873c, magnetism **17**-498b, **17**-345b, repulsive flames **25**-456b, telepathy **26**-546b
—, William **6**-11b
—, **WILSON** **3**-434d
Barrett Mtns **18**-550 (B5)
Barrette (cap) **3**-980d
Barrett-Hamilton, G E H **18**-941d
Barretts Ferry, Ky **15**-740 (B4)
Barrettsville, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Barr group **16**-828c, **20**-236b
Barrhead, Ire *see* Ibhars
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot **3**-435a; **24**-418 (C4)
Barrhill, Scot **24**-412 (D4), **4**-584 (A-B1), **12**-288c, antiquities **4**-581b, **4**-987a
Barrhorn, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D4)
Barri, Filipe de **5**-20b
—, Gerald de *see* Giraldus Cambrensis
—, Godfrey de **10**-935d
—, William de **14**-771a.
Barri, riv, Wales **3**-446a
Barrias, Louis Ernest **24**-508b, **15**-98c
BARRICADE **3**-435b
Barricades, day of the **10**-831d
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW **3**-435b, **8**-536d
BARRIE, Can. **3**-436a, **20**-114 (C4)
—, Isl, Can **18**-472 (H4)
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de **18**-866c
Barrier, cape, N.Z **19**-624 (E2)
— (Great), Isl, N Z **19**-624 (E-F2)
— (Little), Isl, N Z **19**-624 (E2), **19**-626c
—, mts, N S W **19**-538 (A2), **19**-538c
—, riv, Can **24**-225 (B2)
Barrier Act **24**-463a
— basin **18**-86c
BARRIERE, THEODORE **3**-436b,
Barrier reefs **7**-132d
BARRIER TREATY **3**-436b, **27**-827c
Barrighit, Nahr, riv, Syria **18**-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO **3**-436c
Barrilla, mts, Tex. **26**-690 (D5)
BARRING-OUT **3**-436c,
BARRINGTON, DAINES **3**-436c
—, **GEORGE** **3**-436d
—, **JOHN SHUTE,** 1st viscount **3**-147a
—, **SAMUEL** **3**-437b
—, **SHUTE** (ecclesiastic) **3**-437c
—, **WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute,** 2nd viscount **3**-437c
Barrington, Ga **11**-752 (F4)
, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
, N H **19**-490 (F5)
, N S W **19**-538 (F2)
, R I **23**-240 (B2)
, Som **9**-430 (VI G2)
— (Great), Glos *see* Great Barrington
—, bay, N S **19**-831 (B3)
— Court, Som **25**-391a
Barrington, N S W **19**-538 (C D1)
Barrios, José Maria Reina **12**-664b
—, Justino **12**-664a, **5**-677b, **19**-645b
Barrios, div, Cuba **7**-601d
Barris, Everard de **26**-493b
BARRISTER **3**-437d, arbitration **2**-324d, briefs **4**-561c, municipal election petition **9**-170c, retainer **28**-201d, revising **23**-44b women as **28**-786b For U S, *see* Attorney
Barrmill, Scot **24**-418 (B3)
Barro Hub **27**-814 (A2)
BARROIS, CHARLES **3**-438d, **5**-806b, **8**-528d
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** **4**-222b
Barrois, Fr **3**-405a
Barroisia **7**-418a
Barrok pearl *see* Baroque pearl
Barron, James **7**-910b, **23**-417a
—, Robert **16**-841d
—, Rowland **18**-850a
Barron, Oreg **20**-242 (C5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (B3)
—, falls, Queens **4**-955c
— Co, Wis **28**-740 (A B3)
— Escandon, Mex *see* Apizaco
Barros, Gama **22**-163b
BARROS, JOAO DE **3**-439a, **22**-159a, **1**-777a; **13**-297b
—, Prudente de Moraes *see* Moraes Barros
Barros, R H **12**-124 (B2)
Barros (soil) **28**-725b
Barrosa, Sp battle (1811) **21**-93c, **12**-283d
Barrosa, Braz, Diogo **6**-148a
— Luco, Ramon **6**-156c
Barros, Tierra de, dist, Sp **25**-530 (B3)
BARROT, C. H O **3**-439c, **10**-865c
Barroussia **6**-617d
Barrow, Henry (Separatist) *see* Barrowe
—, Isaac (bp of St Asaph) **3**-440a, **23**-1016b, **17**-756d
—, **ISAAC** (mathematician) **3**-440a; differentiation **14**-539d, life **19**-583d, sermons **9**-629d
—, **SIR JOHN** **3**-440d, **21**-943d, **27**-574b.
Barrow, Alsk **1**-472 (F1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
—, Lincs **5**-786d
—, suff **9**-424 (IV D2)
—, canal, Ire **14**-747d
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (G2)
—, harbour, Ire **14**-744 (B4).
—, isl, Austr **2**-960 (B4)

Barrow, Isl, Lancs 3-443c.
—, mts, W Aus 2-960 (D3)
—, pt, Alsk 1-472 (G1); 21-950a, temperature 1-471d, whaling 28-573a
BARROW, riv, Ire 3-441a, 14-711 (E4), 8-1154, 15-790d
— (Lesser), riv, Ire 15-790d
—, str, Can 8-160 (L1), 4-210b; 20-247b
BARROW (attacheo) 3-441a
2-318c, bronze age 4-841a
11-828d, Celts 2-351a, dimensions 11-1340c, Po mona 22-19a, Scythians 24-527d.
Barrowby, Lincs 9-416 (II F1)
Barrow Creek, S Aus. 2-960 (E4)
— Deep, North S 24-743a
BARROWE, HENRY 3-442d, 6-931c
Barrowford, Lancs 16-139 (E2) 16-140a
Barrow Gurney, Som 25-390b
BARROW - IN - FURNESS, Lancs. 3-443c, 9-416 (II A1)
Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
Barrow's, mt, Cal 5-8 (C1)
Barrows Bluff, Ga 11-752 (D4)
Barrow's duck 12-209b
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs 9-416 (II G2) 16-745d.
—upon Soar, Leics 9-416 (II E1), 16-391d, 18-942a
Barrow way plate *see* Plate rail
Barrsville, O 6-873c
Barran, Fr W Af *see* Say Barran Agreement
Barrule (North), mt, I of M 9-412 (I B2)
—(South), mt, I of M 9-412 (I A2)
Barrule slates 17-541d
Barry (Irish family) 14-771a
—, A de (botanist) 19-1058
—, Alfred 3-444b
—, Ann street, S 3-445d
—, **SIR CHARLES** 3-443d, 2-430a, metal work 18-213c
—, David Barry, Viscount *see* Barrymore
—, Edward Middleton 3-444b
2-433b
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-444c, 20-377a
—, **JAMES** 3-444d
—, Sir J W (engineer) 16-941d
—, Martin (biologist) 23-118d
—, **SIR REDMOND** 3-445b, 18-91c
—, **SPRANGER** 3-445c
—, W J M 12-899c, 22-672d
Barry, Ill 14-404 (A4)
—, Minn 18-550 (A5)
—, seat (Perfar) 24-418 (F2)
BARRY, Wales 3-445d, 9-428 (V E5), docks 8-356a, 8-360c, 8-436b (plan)
—, castle, Wales 3-446a
—, glen, Scot (Banff) 3-441a
—(Pilton), mt, Réunion 28-182a
— Co, Mich 18-372 (E7)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (C5)
Barry Cornwall *see* Procter, Bryan Waller
Barry hill, Scot 28-149d
Barry Island, dist, Wales 3-446d
Barry Links, Scot 5-378b
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of (Thackeray) 26-717b
Barrymore, A H Smith-Barry, baron 14-785c
—, David Barry, viscount 14-776c
—, Ethel 8-578c
—, Georgiana 8-578c
—, Lionel 8-578c
—, Maurice 8-578c
Barrys Bay, Can 20-114 (E1)
— Cove, Ire 14-744 (C5)
— Head cape, Ire 14-744 (C5)
Barrytown, Mich 18-372 (E6)
Barrytown, N Z 19-624 (C5)
Barry v Peruvian Corporation 6-771b
Bars, co, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Barsabas Justus (bibl) 17-899c
Barsac, Fr 28-782c
Barsa Kelmes, swamp, Russ As 27-120 (B3).
BAR SALIBI, JACOB or **DIONysius** 3-446b, 8-679b
Barsamya (Edessan martyr) 8-941c
Barsanti gas engine 11-496a
Bar Sauma *see* Rabban bar Sauma
Barsbal (Egyptian sailor) *see* Ashrat
Barse, George R, Jr 28-350b
BARSI, India 3-446c, 14-382 (F10)
Barsilceens, tribe 15-774d.
Barsilia, empire, Asia 15-775b
Bar sinister 13-344c
Barsip, Babylonia *see* Borsippa
Barsi Road, India 14-382 (F10), 20-675b
Barskaun, pass, C Asia 26-909b
, riv, C Asia 26-910c
Barskimming house, Scot 17-904b
Barsoi, Isl, Gr 8-24 (B3)
Barsol, India 14-376 (N7)
Barsom (rel) 5-468c
Barsony, Stephen 13-930a
Barston Warwick 25-758 (B2)
Barstow, John L 27-1029b
—, William A 28-747b
Barstow, Cal 5-8 (E4)
—, Tex 26-690 (D4)
Barsudaill, Stephen *see* Stephen Barsudaill
Barsumas (bp of Nisibis) 26-314a, 19-407a.
BAR SUR AUBE, Fr 3-446c, 10-778 (G4) battle (1814) 19-242 (map)
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr *see* Barle-Duc
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr 3-446d, 10-778 (G4), 4-822a
BARTAS, JEAN 3-446d, 10-844d, 10-639d
Bart (abbrev) 1-29a
Bart, Pa 21-1106 (K6)
— Pa 21-1106 (G7)
Bar-tailed godwit 12-179d
Bartal, George 13-928d
BARTAN, Turk As 3-447a, 2-760 (E2)
— (Tartaruntine), riv, Turk As 3-447a, 4-12d
Bartang, riv, C Asia, *see* Murghab
BARTELS, HANS VON 3-447a 20-511a
—, N F K von 3-447a
Bartelso, Ill 14-404 (C5)
Barterer v Iowa 22-171c
Barten, Ger 11-808 (H1)
BARTENSTEIN, Ger 3-447b, 11-808 (H1), treaty (1807) 3-447b
Barter, Richard 3-517d, 14-166c
BARTER, 3-447b, 26-68d
Barterville, Ky 15-710 (D2)
Bärtfa (Bartfeld), Hung 3-4 (G2), 9-689b, 13-898d
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b, 15-806c
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b, Adamawa 1-17b, Bagirmi 3-201d, Cyrene 7-705a, Fezzan 10-309a, Gao 11-455a, Hausa 13-69c, Niger 19-676d Sharl 24-805b, Songhoi 25-414a, Tibbu 26-912c
—, **KASPAR VON** 3-447d, 5-599d, 22-7c
— Lawrence 22-110c
BÄRTH, town, Ger 3-447d, 11-808 (D1)
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J B A de 3-448a
— **AUGUSTE MARSEILLE** 3-448a
—, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a
— **FRANCOIS,** marquis de 3-448c, 2-888c, 10-859b
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 3-448c
—, **SAINT HILAIRE JULES** 3-448d, 15-68a
— of Leches (monk) 8-510c
Barthélemy, val, It 26-242 (C5)
Barthema, Ludovico di *see* Varthema
Barther Bodden, chan, Prus 3-417d
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b, 18-53d
Barthlet, Thomas 3-900a
Barthold, F A 3-666c
Barthold's glands 3-449d, 23-173a
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson 3-449d
—, Erasmus 3-449c
—, **GASPARD** 3-449c, 1-931c
—, Thomas 3-449c, 1-932a
— Thomas Thomeson 3-449d, 14-219d
Bartholomaeus, Albicius Pisanus (Italian monk) 1-504d.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus 6-452b
Bartholomé, Paul Albert 24-409d; 24-510 (Pl IX)
BARTHOLOMEW, St 3-449d
— (of Brescia) 5-198c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince 4-127c
— (of Pisa) 15-412c
Bartholomew (Pisar) *see* Bar tos Pisar
—, J G 3-450a, 9-912d
—, **JOHN** 3-450a
—, W H 5-171b
Bartholomew, deep, Pac O 20-435a
, riv, Ark and La 17-541 (C1), 2-552 (D4)
— Ind 14-422 (F6)
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a
Bartholomew, Gospel of 2-180d
Bartholomew, Questions of St 2-175c
Bartholomew, Revelations of 2-175c
Barthou, Jean Louis 10-893c.
Barthoulot, N B 19-465 (C1)
Bartica, Brit Gui 12-675 (C2), 12-679b
Bartin, Turk As *see* Bartan
BARTIZAN 3-451b, 27-445b
Bartle, Lancs 16-139 (I1)
— Friere, mt, Queens 2-960 (H4), 2-942c
Bartlesville, Okla 20-58 (E F1), 20-58d
Bartlett, A D 13-707c, 18-812c, zoology 20-316c
, E J (chemist) 7-109c
, Elisha (doctor) 27-504a
—, **JOHN** (publisher) 3-450b
—, **JOHN RUSSELL** (historian) 3-450c
—, Josiah 19-498a, 1-851d
—, **PAUL WAYLAND** 3-450c
—, Robert 21-30d, 21-951a
—, Truman H 3-450c, 13-952c
—, William F 4-292b
Bartlett, Kan 15-654 (G3)
—, Me 18-870 (B4)
—, Neb 19-721 (F3)
—, N H 19-190 (E4)
, O 20-26 (G6)
, Tenn 26-620 (B2)
—, Tex 26-1006 (K5)
—, mt, N H 19-190 (E3)
—, lake, Me 17-434 (B4)
Bartlett's Ferry 14-243b
— Bartlett's Children's (race horse) 13-720c
Bartlev, Neb 19-721 (D4)
Bartlow, Cambs 9-424 (IV G2)
Bartmannerr (German jugs) *see* Greybeards
Barto, Pa 21-1106 (L5)
Bartok, Jonah 13-929c
Bartol, Cyrus A 17-76c
Bartoll, Adolfo (author) 14-953d
—, Adolfo G (physicist) 5-66b
—, **DANIELLO** 3-450d, 15-562c
, Fra Santi 5-302a
, Taddeo 20-180a
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-450d, 24-512d
Bartolini Palace, Florence 2-411b, 3-424b
Bartolists 23-576c
Bartolo, Giovanni di (il Rosso) 8-940c
— di Fredi 20-180c
Bartolomé (sculptor) 24-194d
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS Ferdinando 3-450d
Bartolommeo da Montepulciano 2-724d
— di Foggia, Nicolo di *see* Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGholo, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451a, 7-494b, 20-180b
— Montacuana *see* Montagnana
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451c, 24-1a, 24-323a
BARTOLUS 3-451d, 23-578c, Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a, on torture 27-77b
Barton, Andrew 24-442a
—, **BENJAMIN SMITH** 3-452a
—, **BERNARD** 3-452a
—, **CLARA** 3-452b
—, David 4-237b
—, E F 4-588d
—, Sir Edmund 2-967b
—, Edward 23-832d, 22-346b
—, **ELIZABETH** 3-452c, 18-824b
—, Henry 6-126b
—, J (engineer) 4-540b
—, Kingston 24-34a
—, Luke 7-789c
—, William 14-192a.
Barton, Ala 1-480 (B1).
—, Ark 2-552 (E3)
—, Colo 6-721 (H3)
—, Hants 3-453a
—, La 17-54 (a6).
—, Lancs 16-139 (B2)
—, Md 17-434 (A-B1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (D1)
—, N Y 19-596 (D3)
—, O 20-26 (I1)
—, Vt 19-490 (C2).
Barton, Westm 28-554a
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
—, Yorks 9-412 (I E4)
—, riv, Vt 19-190 (C2), 27-1025d
—, Great, Suff *see* Great Barton
BARTON BEDS 3-453a, 9-664a, 11-670b
Barton Broad, Norf 9-424 (IV E1), 19-744d
— Brook, riv, Lancs 16-139 (C1)
Barton clay 3-453a, 3-207b
Barton Co, Kan 15-654 (D2)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (B4)
Barton Farm, Wilts 28-700c
Bartonsville aurea (bot) 13-766b
Bartonian group 9-663a, 9-664a, 3-453a
Barton Landing, Vt 19-490 (C2)
— Mills, Suff 9-424 (IV C2)
Barton's point, Kent 24-822b
Bartonsville, Pa 21-100 (M3)
Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs 9-416 (II D4)
BARTON - UPON - HUMBER, Lincs 3-453a, 9-416 (II F2)
Barton-upon Irwell, Lancs 17-545 (map), 5-169a
Bartonville, Ga 11-752 (C4)
— Ill 21-1260
Barton u Taylor 7-25b
Bartos Pisáf 4-134a
Bartow, Fla 10-540 (E4), 10-541d
—, Ga 11-752 (D3)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B1), 11-752b
Bartragh, Isl, Ire 14-744 (B2)
Bartram, William 28-691d
Bartramman sandpiper (zool) 27-811a
Bartram's Botanical Garden 21-369b
Bartrina, Joaquin Maria 25-
Bartrum barometer 3-418d
Bartsch, Karl 28-775c
Bartsch, riv, Ger 11-808 (F1) 20-24
Bartholius, Jacobus 7-13d
Bartsua 24-486b 21-779a
Barttelot, Major E M 25-780d
Bartville, Pa 21-106 (H7)
Baru, India 14-376 (B6)
—, isl, Colom 6-701 (B2), 6-702a
Bárú (priest) 20-102d, 22-117b
Barua, dist, Cong B S *see* Urua
Baruch, St 3-446a
— (bibl) 3-453b, 15-324b, 3-453b
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454b, 3-417b, 19-1026a
Baruch, Book of 3-453b
Baruch, Rest of the Words of 3-455c, 2-178a
Baruch, Lob *see* Borne, Ludwig
Barudi, tribe 3-668c
Barue, tribe 22-16 5b
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 14-903d
Baruntzu, India *see* Broach
Barugh, Yorks 28-913 (C2)
BARUGO, Phil 3-455d, 21-952 (E3)
—, riv, Sur 16-346d
Barum, Dev *see* Barnstaple
Barum-nor, lake, Tib 6-168 (E2)
Barur tank system 14-851b
Barus, Carl 17-416a, 18-268a
Barvalde, Gerr *see* Borneol
Barut, India *see* Bharahat
Baruth, Ger 11-808 (D2)
Barvas, Scot 24-412 (B1)
—, riv, Scot 24-412 (B1)
—, mt, Scot 24-412 (B1)
Barvenkova, Russ 23-874 (I F2)
Barwick Burn, riv, Scot 24-418 (D2)
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) 14-376 (H7), 4-797c
— India (Madras) 14-382 (L10)
Barwai, India (Indore) 14-376 (F8)
Barwalde, Ger (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger (Brandenburg) treaty 10-837d, 12-736a
Barwani, India 14-376 (F8), 3-455d
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d
Barwell, Richard 13-56d
Barwell Court, Sur 16-942 (C3)
Barwick, John 7-566b.
—, Peter 28-804b
Barwick, Can 20-114 (A1)
— in Elmet, Yorks 28-933 (D1), 28-934a
Bar-winding 8-772a
Barwon, riv, N S W : *see* Darling
—, riv, Vict 28-38 (B3); 28-39a
Barwood 24-137a, 8-749b.
Bary, Erwin von 23-1007b, 23-1004c
—, Heinrich Anton de* *see* De Bary, H A
— Joseph 2-141b
Barycaktar (title) 1-484c
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANder Ivanovich, Prince 3-455d
—, Theodore 21-291d
Bary centric calculus 1-614a
Bary chelidae 2-306d
Bary chelus 2-306d
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-456a, 24-508d
Bary gaza, Indra *see* Broach
Bary mite* *see* Barbiton
Bary phthongus 18-915b
Bary pinda 17-526a, 17-527c, 28-1008d
Bary ta water 25-959c, 3-462b
— white 21-599a
BARYTES (min) 3-456b
barium compounds 3-402b, celestine compound 5-809c, crystalline form 7-575a, Wedgwood pottery 5-743c
Barythronium 22-107d
Barytobiotite 3-957b
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a
— (stop) 12-958d
Barzas Breas 5-551a, 16-294a
Barzino, Ill 17-626d
Barziya (son of Cyrus) *see* Smerdis
Barzizza, Gasparino da 6-543d
Barzrud, dist, Pers 19-265b
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d
— (river) *see* Basse, William
Basa Town and Isl, Fr *see* Batz
Basa, King of Ammon *see* Baasha
Basa, Ash 12-203 (B3)
—, county, Lib 11-204 (C5), 16-541d
—, tribe, Lib 1-329d, 15-941b, language 3-459c
Basabas *see* Basava
Basa Kavi *see* Kavi
— Kedaton 15-859b
Basama, state, Nig *see* Nupe
Basal, India 14-376 (E3)
Basalat Jang 8-180b
Basalia 25-742 b
Basal lamina *see* Ventral lamina
— pinacoid *see* Pinacoid, basal
— plate *see* Plate, basal
— quartzite 5-87d
Basalt, Colo 7-74d (C2)
— Ida 14-276 (C-D1)
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (D3)
BASALT (rock) 3-457a, 21-928c, 22-Pl III fig 5), building 23-585d, 9-42c, gas occlusion 28-184b, origin 11-644b, punice 22-645c volcanic plateau 28-187d, zeolites 28-977c
—structure *see* Columnar structure
— tuff 27-444b
Basan (bot) 15-279b, 21-328d
Basamiis, SYR 19-319a
Basamus, riv, Bosnia *see* Bosna
Basan Kusu, Bel Cong 8-923 (C2)
Basarak, Afg 14-376 (C D2)
Basarjik, Bulg *see* Dobritch
Basaseri, Turkish general) 24-608d, 9-97a
Basava (prime minister) 13-508c
Basatin, El, Egy 4-954 (C3)
Basbab *see* Calabash tree
Baschurch, Salop 24-1021c
—, dist, Salop 24-1021c
Basco, Ill 14-404 (A3)
— Wis 28-740 (D6)
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a
Bascon, Ala 10-540 (A1)
—, Ind 14-422 (H7)
—, O 20-26 (D2)
Bascule bridge 4-513d
BASE (deck) 3-458a
— (arch) 3-458b, Greek 20-178a, Indian 14-429c
— (chem) 3-458b, 6-30a
— (cryst) 3-458a
— (geol) : *see* Trough-core.
— (math) 3-458a, 1-602c
— (milit) 25-996b
— (naut.) 3-458a, 26-155a

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

BASEBALL 3-458c.
— rounders **23-772b.**
Base-circle **17-1002c**
BASE COURT (arch.) **3-458c**
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 3-46d.
Basedow's disease *see* Exophthalmic goitre
BASE FEE 3-462b
Basegio, Pietro **27-998b**
BASEL, Switz **3-462d**, **26-212** (D1), book trade **11-237c**, cathedral **3-462d**, **21-796d**, free imperial city **14-342b**, geology **20-82d**, giant statues **11-926d**, macabre pictures **17-190a**, peace of (1499) **17-922d**, reform of Sacred College **5-424d**, savings bank **1792 24-213d**, siege (1411) **17-85d**, treaty (1795) **10-858b**, **11-862b**, Zionist congresses **13-400b**
BASEL, canton, Switz **3-462b**, **26-212** (D2), division **26-259a**, statistics **26-242d**
—, **CONFESSION OF 3-466b**, second Confession of *see* Helvetic Confessions, First
—, **COUNCIL OF 3-463b**
Baselard *see* Anlace
Basel Bible Society **3-907b**
Baselska, tribe **3-603c**, **1-430d**
Base line (survey) **11-608c**
For perspective, *see* Ground line
Basella *see* Malabar nightshade
Basel mission **18-587a**
— Society **18-589c**
BASEMENT (dict.) **3-464c**
— membrane **9-707a**
Bas empire *see* Roman Empire, Later
Basen, riv, Rum, *see* Bashan
Basenga, tribe **6-92a**, **1-440c**
Basento, riv, It **15-4** (F4), **15-26** (F4), **15-1d.**
Baseotes **26-541d**
Ba'sese, tribe **27-559a**
Basey, P I **21-192** (E5)
Basford, Notts **3-481b**, **8-72b**
Basha (title, Morocco) *see* Kaid
— (Turkish title) : *see* Pasha
BASHAHR, state, India **3-461d**, **14-476** (G-H14), language **26-919a**
Basham, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, Va **28-118** (D3)
—, lake, Conn **6-952** (F4)
BASHAN, dist, Syr **3-461d**, **20-602** (D-E2)
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (B2)
Bashar, Nig **19-678** (K4)
Bashar (dervish fraternity) **8-76a**
Bashaurd, Egy **9-94d**
Bashaw (Turkish title) *see* Pasha
"Bashawa" (horse) **13-715b**
Bashee, riv, Cape Col **25-466** (I9), **5-228a**
Bashen, riv, Rum **23-826** (B1)
Bashford, Colo **28-747b**
—, E F **5-176b**
Bashforth, Francis **3-271a**
Bashgol, riv, Afg **15-641a**, **13-514b**
Bashi (of caravan) **5-302b**
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d, **15-9 sub**
Bashi Creek, riv, Ala. **1-460** (B4)
Bashilange, tribe **1-328d**, **1-330b**
Bashilo, riv, Aby **1-83** (map), **19-693** (I5), **19-695c**
Bashit, mt, Arm **2-565** (D2)
BASHKALA, Turk As **3-465d**, **2-565** (E3)
Bashkar, tribe **8-309b**
Bashkaus, riv, Russ As **27-420** (G2)
BASHKIRS (people) **3-466a**, **18-716a**, dialect **27-473a**
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinova 3-466b
Bashlam, mt, Yaue **23-874** (H D2), **5-554a**
Bashmuric *see* Bayumic
Basho (Japanese writer) **15-170c**
Basho-fu **17-99b**
Bashor, P H **11-769d**
Bashtil, Egy **4-954** (B1)
Bashtova, Turk **27-120** (A2)
Bashukulumbwe *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bashyazi, Mosce 13-172d
Basi, India 14-376 (G6)
Basia (Johannes Secundus) **24-573d**
Basiach, Hung *see* Bazias
Basibranchial (dict.) **24-595a**
Basic, Miss. **18-600** (D3)
—, (Ity, Va. **28-118** (D2)
Basic colours **8-746b**, for leather **16-444a**
Basic Creek, riv, N Y **19-596** (J11)
Basic lava **28-182c**
— salt **6-40c**
— slag **17-617a**
Basidiales **11-442b**; **11-337a**
Basidiobolus **11-438d**
Basidiolichenes **18-582d**
Basidiomycetes **11-437a**, **11-443b**, affinities **11-438b**, **11-446d**, cell-wall **11-444c**, dispersal of spores **11-336c**, nuclear division **21-771d**
Basidiospore **11-442b**
Basidium **11-442b**, **11-439a**
Basidu, Pers **15-856c**
Basiento, riv, It *see* Basento
Basihyal **24-595a**
Basikunu, Fr W Af **11-204** (F2)
BASIL (The Great) **3-466d**, canon law **5-594a**; Caesarea Mazaca refounded **4-941b**, homilies **20-566d**, liturgy **22-259b**, monasticism **18-688b**
— (of Achrida) **3-466d**
— (of Ancyra) **3-466d**
— I (E Roman Emperor) **3-467b**, **17-29c**, Italian policy **23-511a**, palace **4-907c**, **4-910a**, Tarsus battle (884), **5-50c**
— II (E Roman Emperor) **3-467d**, Bulgarian wars **4-780b**, **1-486b**, **2-844b**, Russian affairs **23-515a**, Sicilian expedition (1027) **25-12b**
— (the Macedonian) : *see* Basil I (E Roman emperor)
— (of Moscow) **3-468c**
— III (of Muscovy) **3-468d**, Lithuanian policy **23-895d**
— IV (of Muscovy) **3-469a**, Kahuga besieged by **15-611d**
— (St) *see* Basil, the Great (of Seleucia) **3-466d**
— (The Wolf ") **23-846b**, criminal code **23-850b**
Basil, O **20-26** (E5)
—, bay, Ken **15-156** (E8)
—, isl, Russ *see* Vasilyevskiy
Basil (bot) *see* Holy basil and Sibthorp basil
Basil (leather) **16-340**
— (sloping edge) *see* Bezel
Basil 'Canons of **2-200a**, **13-527a**
Basilan, isl, P Is **21-392** (D7), inhabitants **21-396b**
—, str, P Is **21-392** (C-D7)
Basalar arts **2-686d**
Basilarde *see* Anlace
Basilar membrane **13-125c**
— suture **25-107c**
Basildon, Eus **16-942** (F2)
Basile, Fernando Po **10-280e**
Basilea, Switz *see* Basel
Basileides (Gnostic) *see* Basilidies
Basilicus (son of Romanus I) *see* Basilius
Basilieus, Stoa, Athens **2-842** (map), **2-845c**, **13-465a**
Basilica (title) **15-805c**, Anglo-Saxon kings **9-352b**, **1-291c**
Basilicaterus **28-317d**
Basilia, Switz *see* Basel
Basiliades, Spiridion **12-526d**
Basilian Group, isls, P Is **21-392** (C7)
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b
Grottaferrata monastery **12-624a**
BASILICA (arch.) **3-470c**, Christian churches **3-474c**, **2-588b**, **6-126c**, Coptic **7-115b**, Eastern church **3-476b**, Lombard churches **2-392a**, Roman **23-609a**, **2-388c**, **3-476d**, **18-548b**
BASILICA (code of law) **3-477c**, Dorotheus' commentary **8-441a**, manuscript **7-615a**
BASILICATA, prov, It **3-478a**, **15-4** (E-F4), **15-18** (map), emigration **15-8b**, land tenure **15-11b**, sheep farming **15-10c**
Basilicus, Jacob **23-835c**
Basilicus (star) *see* Leonis a
Basilie with **27-970a.**
BASILIDES 3-478b; **12-158d**, **2-180d**
Basilidians Epiphany observance **9-695d**, Neoplatonism **19-374c**, tenets **3-478d**
Basilika (code of law) *see* **Basilica.**
Basilikon Doron (James I) **15-1174**
Basilinna (title) **2-445d**, marriage ceremony **2-9d**
Basilissaurus *see* Zeuglodon
Basilliscus (E Roman usurper) **23-515a**
BASILISK 3-479d
Basilissa *see* Basilinna
Basilius (consul of the East) **7-261b**
— (minister of Basil II) **3-467d**
Basil thyme **16-4d**
BASIM, India 3-479d, **14-382** (G9)
Basin (Thuringian king) **28-901c**, **6-347b**
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a
Basin, Ida **14-276** (C4)
—, Mont **14-276** (C2)
—, Utah **27-811** (K1)
—, Wyo **28-874a**, **28-874** (F1)
—, lake, Can **24-225** (B2)
—, mt, N Y **16-94b**
BASIN (dict.) **3-480b**
— (geol.) **3-480b**
— (irrigation) **9-26d**
— (ocean) **19-971d**
BASINET 3-480c, **13-247c** (fig.)
Basing, Hants **9-120** (III E4), battle (871) **1-582c**, Hampshire school **1-414b**
Basing House, Hants **20-959a**, siege (1645) **28-704b**
BASINGSTOKE, Hants **3-480c**, **9-120** (III E4)
—, canal, Hants **9-120** (III E4), **16-942** (B3), **3-480d**
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales **13-358c**
Basingwerp, Ky **15-740** (B4)
BASIN STAND 3-481a, **28-358c**
Basinvoportal **14-261b**
Basistal **10-566a**
— succession **11-445c**
Basite, James **4-46d**
Basitphenoid **25-198b**, **14-201b**
Basils wine **28-720d**
Baskan-tau, mts, C Asia **26-910a**
Baskatong, lake, Can **22-724** (B3)
Baskchegan, lake, Me **17-444** (E3)
—, riv, Me **17-444** (E4)
Basker, mt, Vt **19-490** (A5)
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481b
Baskerville, Va **28-118** (D1)
BASKET 3-481b
— (measure) **28-491a**
BASKET BALL 3-486c
— cells **4-395b**
— fish **25-797b**
Basketmakers' Company **3-482a**
Basket rapier **23-969b**
— sabre **23-969a**
Basketry **14-469d**
Basketwork **11-740** (A3)
Baskler **2-464a**
Baskin, La **17-54** (C1)
Basking Ridge, N J **19-502** (C2)
Basking shark **24-898b**, **24-594c**, British Columbia **4-600a**
Basle, Switz *see* Basel
Basleo, Derby **9-416** (II D4), **8-71d**
Bas Maine, dist, Fr **10-776** (D4)
Basmad, tribe **27-471b**
Basman, mt, Pers **21-188** (D4), **21-189c**
Bas Médoc, dist, Fr **10-776** (C4)
Basnage, Benjamin **1-901d**
—, JACQUES **3-484a**
—, de Beauval, Henri **10-905b**
Basnett *see* Basinet
BASOCHE 3-484b
Basoda, India **14-376** (G8)
Basodino, mt, Alps **26-242** (D4), **1-744c**
Basoga, tribe **1-430b**, **27-559b**
Basoko, Bel Cong **6-923** (C2), **6-926a**
—, tribe **6-925b**, **1-330b**
Basommatophora **11-526a**, **11-507b**
Basoo *see* Basin
Basonge, tribe **3-430a**
Basongo Mino, tribe **6-925a**, **1-340b**
Basoning **13-60c**
Basophil cell **4-80b**
Bas Perche, dist, Fr **10-776** (D2)
Baspille, riv, Switz **26-242** (D4)
Basque, Pays, dist, Fr **10-778** (C5)
— **PROVINCES**, Sp **3-485a**, **25-530** (D1), Carlist revolt **5-345a**; couvade custom **7-337d.**
Bas Quercy, dist, Fr **10-776** (D4)
BASQUES 3-485d, Iberian theory of origin **14-216d**; language **3-488a**, **21-42nd**, **8-19c**, **13-878a**, neolithic cave-dwellers **5-578a**, Oihenart's researches on **20-35b**
BASRA, Turk **3-489b**, **3-284** (E2), **26-305** (G4), **2-265d**, battle (656) *see* Camel, Battle of the battle (1605) **1-10b**, caliphate period **5-24b**, Carmathian capture **5-51b**, Jofrite revolt **8-31b**, **17-418c**; Negro revolt **5-50b**; philologists **2-270b**, shipping **27-410e**
BASRA, Vil, Turk As **3-489a**, **26-305** (G4)
Bas relief *see* Basso relievo *and* Relief
Bas Rhin, dept, Fr **1-755b.**
BASS (family) **3-489d**
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton *see* Burton, A M Bass, 1st baron
—, George **11-629b**, **26-441d**
Bass, Ala **1-460** (D1)
—, Ark **3-552** (B2)
—, Ind **14-422** (D2)
—, (Middle), O **20-26** (E1)
—, (Middle), Isl, O **20-26** (E1)
—, (North), Isl, O **20-26** (E1)
—, (South), Isl, O **20-26** (E1)
—, Isls, Pac O *see* Marcthi, Isls
—, lake, O **20-26** (H1)
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, mts, Vict **28-18** (E2)
—, pt, Mass **17-852** (C3)
—, riv, Ala **1-458** (F4)
—, riv, N J **19-502** (D4)
—, riv, Vict **28-18** (E2)
—, sea *see* Bass, str
—, str, Aust **2-960** (C7) **26-448** (A B1), discovery **2-960a**, depth and area **19-974b**, formation **2-965d**, **26-149a**
BASS (fibre) **3-490b**, **16-694a** — (fish) **2-50** *see also* Black Bass
— (music) **3-490a**
Bassa, El, Pal **20-602** (C2)
Bassa, pass, Cauc **5-552c**
Bassa (allocution) *see* Acuna (latifolia) *see* Mahua tree
— (Parkii) *see* Shea butter tree
Bassianus *see* Caracalla, M Aurelius Antoninus
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-491d
Bassignano (battle, 1745) **3-42d.**
Bassigny, dist, Fr **10-776** (I 2-3), **13-736**
Bassich, Aust **2-958** (C 2)
Bassim, town and dist, Bur *see* Bassein
Bassin, Dan W I *see* Chris Haven
Bassina **3-486a**
Bassingham, Lincs **9-416** (II F3)
Bass Lake, Minn **18-550** (D3)
Basso, Fr Cong **11-99** (B2)
Basso, fortress, It **15-35d**
Basso da ramora **28-106b**
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-495a
—, Louise Marguerite : *see* Conti, princesse de
Basso Nachor, lake, P Af *see* Stefanie
Bassongo, race *see* Bassonge Mino, race *see* Basongo Mino
Basso Norok, lake, P Af *see* Rudolf, lake
Bassoon russe *see* Basshorn
BASSOON (musical instrument) **3-495b**, Rackett bassoon *see* Rackett (organ stop) **12-958d**
Bassorah, Turk As *see* Basra
Bassora Arsum *see* Gum of Bassora
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d, **24-188d**
Bassorin **12-716a**
Bassot, Emile **4-891c**
BASS ROCK, isl, Scot **3-497d**, **24-418** (F2)
Bass Strait *see* Bassian
Bassum, Ger **11-808** (B2)
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a
—, **CAESIUS 3-498b**; **27-1**
—, **CASSIANUS 3-498b**
—, P Ventidius **20-442a**
—, Q Cacelius **20-442a**
—, **SALEIUS 3-498c**
Bassuto, S Af *see* Basutoland
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

Bassvilliana **14**-910d.
Bass viol **28**-105c
Basswood, Wis **28**-740 (C5).
—, lake, Minn and Can. **18**-550 (F4), **20**-114 (B2)
Basswood (libre) *see* Bass
Bass wood (tree) **16**-991a, timber **26**-980d, **10**-859d, **3**-810c
Bast, Egy . *see* Babastis.
Bast (bark) *see* Base
Basta, Georges **13**-912a ; **23**-843a
Basta, India **14**-382 (M9)
—, sp *see* Baza.
Bastaards (race) **12**-606d, German rule **11**-801c steatopygia among **25**-861a
Bastad, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Bastak, Pers **21**-188 (B3), **10**-190b
Bastan, Oave de, riv , Fr. **13**-75a
BASTAR, state, India **3**-198d **14**-382 (I10) , **5**-881c
—, ruine, India **14**-382 (K10)
BASTARD 3-190a , affiliation procedure **1**-900d , ancient Irish custom **14**-769a , legitimation **16**-379a , in her aldry **13**-411b , whipping of parents **28**-590d
Bastard (type) **27**-542d , Italian **27**-548d
Bastard acacia *see* Robinia Pseudacacia
— agrimony *see* Hemp agrimony
— balm **3**-283b
— cardamom **5**-414d
— cedar (of Barbados) *see* Jamaica red cedar
— cedar (of India) *see* Azadirach
cedar (of Pacific coast) *see* Incense cedar
chinchilla *see* Chinchilla
— drake (insect) **17**-913a
— fallow **10**-155c
— hartebeest *see* Sassaby
— jet **15**-359a
— saffron *see* Safflower
— sandalwood *see* Nolo
— sawing (dict) **26**-978c
— wing **10**-228c
Bastardy Act (1845) **3**-199d
BASTARNAE (race) **3**-500a **23**-618 (E2) , **23**-619 (E2) , **7**-726d
Baste, Ger **4**-641c
Bastel-house *see* Peel
Bastelica, S da *see* Sampiero da Bastelica
Bastholm, C **8**-41c
BASTI, India **3**-500b , **14**-378 (K6)
—(Basthiam), Sp *see* Bara
BASTIA, Cors **3**-500b **15**-1 (B4) , Nelson's capture **19**-351a , Turkish capture **27**-448c
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c
—, C O electric meter **18**-202a , vapour lamp **16**-670c
—, H C **18**-60c
Bastian, bay, Ita **17**-54 (E4)
Bastianelli, Giuseppe **20**-786b
Bastiani, Lazzaro **5**-182d
Bastianini (sculptor) **24**-198d
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d
Bastidas, Rodrigo **7**-832a , **20**-665d
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d
BASTIDE (town) **3**-501d
BASTIEN LEPAGE, JULES 3-502a **20**-504d
Bastiffell, mt , Westm **9**-412 (I D1) **28**-745c
Bastillon (Bastillon) *see* Bastion
BASTILLE, Paris **3**-502b can ture (1789) **18**-855a, **11**-155d Howard s pamphlet sup pressed **13**-833a , key given to Washington **18**-934a Lingnet's work on **16**-730a —, Place de la, Paris **20**-804 (D-E2)
BASTINADO 3-503a , **9**-46b
Bastion, cape, China **6**-1046 (I6)
BASTION (fort) **3**-501b , **10**-885c
—, de France, Alg **16**-16b
—, double *see* Cavalier
—, flat **10**-886d
Bastioned trace **10**-686a
Bastite **4**-641c , **5**-156c
Bastnäsite **20**-782d
Basto (ombre) **20**-101b
" Basto " (racehorse) **13**-728b
Bastogne, Belg **3**-668 (G3)
Baston (heraldi) **13**-320a
— (manor) **4**-581a
— sinister **3**-521b , **13**-313c
— pig *see* Lincolnshire curly coated pig
Bastos, A C T **4**-452d
Bastrik, mt , Turk **27**-426 (H9) ; **1**-482b
Bastrop, La **17**-54 (C1)
Bastrop, Tex **26**-690 (K5).
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (K5)
Bastuli, tribe **1**-43a
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b , **9**-538a , *Litany* **16**-682c
Basu (legend) **15**-545a
Basudun-danna, mt , Tib. **6**-168 (E4)
Basudun-ula, mt , Tib **6**-168 (D5)
Basutoli, tribe **6**-924d , **1**-330b
Basuto war **18**-645a , **12**-870a
Basuto, tribe **3**-505a , **3**-603c , language **3**-506b , Orange Free State **23**-152b , shadow superstition **2**-54b , **7**-899c , Transvaal tribes **27**-189c
BASUTOLAND, S Af 3-503b **25**-466 (I7) , Bechuanaland police **3**-605d , Cape Colony relations **5**-241c , Free state wars **20**-156a , Gordon's mission **12**-251b , public assemblies **3**-603d, **3**-504d
Basylous elements *see* Elec tro-positive elements
Bat, Isla, C R **5**-678 (C-D5)
BAT (zool) **3**-506b , flight **10**-502d, **10**-506c (figs) *See also* Chiroptera
—, blood-sucking , *see* Vampire and Desmodontoeae
— (hat-making) **13**-60c
— (measure) **28**-491a
— (trap and ball) *see* Trapball
Bata, Fr Congo **11**-99 (A2) , **19**-9c
Bata *see* Jabiru
Bataan, prov , P Is **21**-392 (D2 and C3)
Batabanó, Cu **7**-595 (B1) **7**-595a , sponge fisheries **7**-599d
, gulf, Cu **7**-595 (B1)
BATAC, P Is **3**-506c , **21**-392 (D2)
Batag, isl , P Is **21**-192 (E1)
Batagur **27**-67c , **27**-69a
Bataille, Nicolas **26**-105b
Bataillon, Father **28**-285c
Bataillon carrée **25**-989c
Bataji Mahommed Pasha **27**-152a
Batak, Bulg **4**-781d
Bataks, tribe **17**-475b
BATALA, India **3**-506d , **14**-370 (F6)
BATALHA (Camoclra), Port **3**-506d , **25**-510 (A4)
Batalpashinsk, Cauc **23**-871 (I1 B C1)
Batam, isl , Mal Penin **17**-473 (D6)
Batan (Panay), P Is **21**-392 (D5) , **19**-591a
—, isl , P Is (Batan Is) **21**-392 (B2)
—, isls , P Is (Luzon) **21**-192 (E1) , **21**-395b
—, isls , P Is **21**-192 (A-B1)
Batanoea, dist , Pal **20**-602 (E3) ; **3**-165b , Antiochus **15**-193c , Herod Agrippa I **1**-425b ; insurrection **5**-11a
Batang, China *see* Patang
—, Java **15**-284 (C2) , **15**-290a , riv , Mal Penin **17**-479a
Batanga, Cam **5**-110 (A4)
—, Great, Camer **5**-110 (A4) , **5**-111d
—, Little, Camer **5**-110 (A4)
BATANGAS, P Is. **3**-507a , **21**-392 (E3)
—, bay, P Is **21**-392 (E3) , **3**-535d
—, pros , P Is **21**-392 (E3 A C4 D) , **21**-395a
Batang Gadis, riv , Sum *see* Gadis
- Hari, riv , Sum *see* Hari
- Lupar, riv , Bor **4**-257 (B2), **4**-256d , **24**-207c
—, Padang, dist , Mal. Penin **17**-480a
—, Toru, riv , Sum *see* Toru
Batan Me, isl , Mal Arch *see* Misol
— Ta isl , Mal Arch **17**-466 (F-G1)
Batarekh **9**-27c
Batarito, Braz *see* Baturite
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a
Batas, isl , P Is **21**-392 (B5)
Batasun-do, Tib **6**-168 (E4)
Batavia, Illing *see* Battaszek
Batata *see* Sweet potato.
Batataes, Braz **24**-200c
Batatela (race) **6**-919d
Bata Tubs, Java **4**-770d
Batatzes *see* John III
Batauana, tribe **3**-603c ; **3**-505a , **2**-330d
Batava, castra, Ger *see* Passau, Ger
Batava Tempe (Huygens) **14**-22b
Batavi (Batavians), tribe **23**-648 (C1) , **19**-413b , **11**-830b , revolt **6**-402d, **19**-413c
BATAVIA, Java **3**-507d , **15**-284 (B2-I) , Dutch East India Co **8**-716 , library **16**-576a , magnetic disturbances **17**-374d , schools **17**-408a , temperature and rainfall **3**-743d
—, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
—, D Gui **12**-675 (C-D2)
—, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
—, Mich **18**-172 (K8)
BATAVIA, N Y **3**-508c , **19**-596 (B2)
—, O **20**-26 (B6)
— bay, Java **3**-508a
BATAVIA, residency, Java **3**-507b
—, riv , Queens **2**-960 (G2) , **2**-944a
' Batavia " (ship) **2**-958c
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) **27**-521d
Batavia Kill, riv , N Y **19**-596 (A1)
Batavia News **15**-171b
Batavian republic *see* Holland, United Netherlands
Batavische Iroadra (van Heemskerk) **8**-725b , **13**-199a , **20**-887c
Batavana *see* Batauana
Batchawana, bay, Can **20**-114 (C2)
Batch feeder system **21**-867a
Batchelor, John **1**-442a
Batchelor, La **17**-54 (C4)
Batching (of jute) **15**-607b
Batchtown, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
Batchwarth, Herts **16**-942 (C2)
— Heath, Herts and Mdx **16**-942 (C2)
Batcombe, Som **9**-430 (VI H11)
Bate, Francis **20**-499d
Bate , Isle, Kor **15**-156 (D-E10)
Bate (dict) **10**-142a
Batea (dict) **8**-160b , **12**-197a
Batea (legend) **27**-417b
Bateau, rock, Can **20**-114 (B C1)
Bateau ivre, Le (Rimband) **23**-444a
Batcha, el, plain, Pal **5**-251b
Batek **17**-476c
Batcke, tribe **11**-100b , **6**-945b , **1**-130c , language **3**-509b
Batelli, Angelo **26**-819d
Batcman, Ellen *see* Greppo, Ellen
—, H **3**-508d
—, Isabel **3**-509a , **14**-855d
—, John F **9**-157a
—, Kate J *see* Crowe, Kate J
—, Newton **13**-811c
, Sidney F **3**-508d
, Thomas **22**-439b
, Virginia *see* Compton, Virginia
—, William **5**-92c , **12**-215d
— Champain, Sir J **21**-242b
Bateman, N S W **19**-518 (D2)
Bateman s Bay, N S W **19**-518 (F1) , **19**-518a
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch) **3**-509a
Batenburg, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Batenburgers **18**-133a
Bates, Benjamin E **16**-521d
—, Ia **12**-258b
—, **HARRY 3**-509a , **24**-505a
—, **HENRY W 3**-509b , on hoactrin **13**-541d , on iguana **14**-296a
—, **JOHN** case of **3**-509c , **9**-535d , **9**-461d
—, **JOSHUA 3**-510a.
—, Thomas **5**-539c
—, William (cricketer) **7**-443a.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) **3**-510b, **25**-762b
Batesburg, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Bates and Peard gas furnace **18**-561a
Batesburg, S C **25**-500 (C3)
Bates City, Mo **18**-608 (B-C2)
— Co , Mo **18**-608 (B3)
— College, Me **16**-524d
— Creek, Ala **1**-460 (A4)
Batesford, Vict **23**-38 (E1)
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510b
—, William balanoglossus **3**-217b , **27**-1048b , determination of sex **24**-748c , Mendelism **14**-29c , **1**-509a , variation **27**-909a.
Bates's portal **22**-211a
Batesville, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1)
Batesville, O **20**-26 (H5).
—, Tex **26**-690 (I17)
—, Va **25**-118 (D5)
Batetela, tribe **6**-925a , **1**-330b, language **3**-359d , mutiny **8**-142b
Batfel (language) **3**-359c
Bat-flea **10**-491b
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of **3**-510d , **7**-195b
—, **THOMAS THYNNE**, 1st marquess of **3**-510c
—, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of **3**-510d
—, **WILLIAM PULTENEY,** 1st earl of **3**-510d , **13**-404c
Bath, Can **19**-465 (B1).
—, Me **11**-752 (D2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (H5)
—, Jam **15**-134 (map)
BATH, Me 3-512c , **17**-434 (C5)
—, N C **19**-772 (K2)
—, N H **19**-590 (D3)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C4) , **13**-709b
—, N Y (Rensselaer Co) **23**-102c
—, O **20**-26 (G2)
—, Pa **21**-1006 (M4)
—, S C **25**-500 (C4)
— Sk Dak **25**-506 (G2)
BATH (Aquae Sulis), Som **3**-511d , **9**-384 (I6) , **9**-420 (III C4) , **2**-217a , **19**-245a bishopric **9**-421a , **5**-519a mineral waters **18**-519b, **27**-400a
— (measure) **28**-484d
Bath (Order) *see below* Bath, Order of the
Bathabuy, riv , Fr Cong. **11**-99 (B1)
Bath-Agoa (chief) **15**-74a , **15**-77c
Bathanalia **11**-515d
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society **1**-930c
Bathanita (Bathanitch), Swr **2**-947c
Bath arbala **28**-18a
Bath Beach, N Y **19**-596 (H4)
Bath beaver **3**-512c
Bath bicycle **4**-660a , **24**-116c
BATH-CHAIR 3-511a
Bath Charity, hospital, Derby *see* Devonshire hospital
Bath Club, Lond **6**-567c , **22**-783b
Bath Co , Ky **15**-740 (E2), **15**-712d
— Co , Va **28**-118 (C2)
Bathe, P A , cmoidea **8**-878c , cystidea **8**-877d
' Bathers " (cartoon) *see* " Leaders of Pisa "
Bath forum, dist , Som **25**-390b
Bath freestone **20**-119d
BATHGATE, Scot **3**-513a , **24**-111 (D4)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
, mts, Scot **16**-731d
Bathgate mineral **16**-652d
Bathing, el, Pal **11**-405a
Bathing ceremonial **12**-232b
Bath king-of arms **13**-329a , **15**-861a
Bathman, Holl **13**-588 (D2) , **8**-121a
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) **10**-466 , **27**-911d
Bathocrinoid group **6**-71b
BATHOLITE (Batholith) **3**-513a
Bath Oliver biscuits **22**-349d
Bathonians, Som *see* Bath, Som
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513c **11**-670c , **15**-569a *see also* Great oolite
Bath oolite *see* Great oolite
—, Order of the **15**-861a , **15**-855b , collar **6**-685b , insignia **15**-860 (PI II) , installation in Westminster Abbey **28**-550c , Lord Dundonald's **6**-677b , precedence **22**-270a , robes **23**-409c (PI II)
Bathory, Andreas (of Transylvania) **23**-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transylvania) **4**-40d
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania) **13**-912b
—, **SIGISMUND** (of Transylvania) **3**-513d , **23**-832d , defeat at Keresztes **27**-450c
—, Stephen (of Hungary) **13**-910a
—, Stephen (of Poland) *see* Stephen Báthory
BATHOS (dict) **3**-514a ; **2**-123d
BATHS 3-514b , domestic **24**-749b , electric **9**-250b hydropathy **14**-166c , mercurial and sulphur **1**-270d , for perspiration **21**-259a , pneumonia **21**-870b , temperature for infants **14**-514a *See also* Thermae
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846 1896) **3**-519d , **26**-219c , district and parish councils **9**-440b
Bathsheba (bibl) **7**-857d , **24**-142c
Baths of Heracles, springs, Gr **9**-86d
Bath sponge **25**-731b
— Springs, Pa **4**-382a
Bathurst *see* Baturn, Russ
BATHURST, EARLS 3-520b
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl **3**-520b , **6**-991c
—, Sir E H **7**-440c
—, Georgina Lennox, Lady **10**-444a
—, Henry, 3rd earl **3**-520c , known named after **3**-521a, **11**-437b
—, Henry (bishop) **19**-819d
—, Lilias M F , countess of **19**-557c
—, Walter **19**-281d
Bathurst, Can **18**-807b
—, Cape Col **25**-166 (H9)
—, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
BATHURST, N S W **3**-521a **19**-518 (F3) , minerals **2**-953a, **8**-162a , People's Federation convention **19**-343d
—, Tas **26**-418 (B2)
, W Af **11**-201 (A3) , **11**-417b
— , cape, Can **5**-160 (D1)
— , inlet, Can **5**-160 (H2)
— , isl , Austr **2**-960 (D2) , **2**-942b
— , isl , Can **5**-160 (I1) , **15**-565d
— , lake, N S W **19**-518 (E-F4)
BATHVILLITE 3-521a
Bathyarca **16**-122b
BATHYBIUS 3-521a
BATHYCLES (sculptor) **3**-521b
Bathycrinidae **8**-878d
Bathydorus fimbriatus **25**-720d (fig)
Bathygeradae (Bathycgoidea) *see* Strand-mole
Bathylagus **23**-443d
Bathylagus **24**-82c , **24**-85a
Bathylibus (dancer) **7**-797a , **8**-496b
Bathynomous giganteus **17**-459b
Bathyonus **27**-388d
Bathyopsis **9**-66 (b
Bathys, Russ *see* Batum
Bathyscladibae **11**-510a
Bathyscladibae **11**-510a , **11**-510a
Bathyscsm **8**-818b
Bathyteuthis **5**-701c , **7**-67 c
Batt (language) **3**-521c
— (tribe) **10**-147a
Batignolles, Ecole de **14**-344b
Batignolles-Monceau, Fr **20**-804 (B1 & C 1) , **20**-810b
Batinah, el, Pal **11**-405a
Batthat, Basra *see* Paludes Chaldaici
Batikotta, Cev **14**-382 (I1-K1)
Batlik, Fr **18**-309 (plan)
Batma, dist ,Arab **2**-264 (H3)
Bating (leather) **16**-337d
Batmites **17**-423a
Batio (language) *see* Bateke
Batlaen (dic) **22**-724 (D3) , **22**-725c
—, riv , Can **22**-724 (D3) , **22**-725c
Batlima **16**-123b
Batiste, bay, La **17**-54 (d8)
Batiste (textile) **5**-89b, **7**-278d **5**-86a
Batmakkov, Constantine **23**-917d
Batjan, Isl, Mal Arch *see* Bachian
Batkeen, China *see* Fah-Kiang, dist , China
Batlapin, tribe **3**-603c, **1**-330d
Batlaru, tribe **3**-603c , **1**-330d
Batlaru (dic) *see* Battel
BATLEY, Yorks **3**-521b , **28**-933 (C2)
— Carr, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
— Upper, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
Batman, John **19**-542c , **28**-42d
Batman (Persian weight) *see* Man
Batman Su, riv , Arm **2**-565 (C2) , **15**-949b
Batna, Alg **1**-643 (C2), **1**-646a
—, El, dist , Arab *see* Batina.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist , Sud **9**-126a
Bato, P Is , Catanduanes **21**-392 (E4)

Bato, P Is , Leyte 21-392 (E5)
—, P Is , Luzon 21-392 (D1)
—, lake, P Is 21-393a
Batoa, mt , Fr 10-778 (E6)
Batoche, Can 5-162c
Batochina, Serv 26-686 (C1)
Batocrinidae 8-878d
Batocrinoidea 8-878d
Batodon 7-418a
Batoe, Isls , Mal Arch *see* Bata
Batoidei *see* Rav (zool)
Batoka, dist , Rhod 3-425d
—, gorge, Rhod 23-260 (B3)
—, tribe 22-105b
Batomys 23-413b , 21-393c
BATON (dict) 3-521b
Batonga, tribe 1-340c , 3-360a
BATONI, P G 3-521b
Batonkc, tribe 23-262a
Baton river group (geol) 19-625b
BATON ROUGE, La 3-521c , 17-54 (a6) , battle (1862) 1-821d
— Rouge, S C 25-500 (C2)
Baton sinister *see* Baston sinister
Batophobia 19-128b
Batopilas, dist , Mex 6-134a.
Batoro, tribe 1-418a
Batoum, Arm *see* Batum
BATRACHIA 3-521d , 17-520b , alimentary canal 1-667b , brain 4-101 , dentition 3-527a , distribution 3-528c, 28-101b , duration of life 16-975c , ear 8-794a, 13-123c , eggs 9-15b, 28-1001b , eyes 10-94c, 28-135a , fertilization 9-715d , geological age 28-1017b , heart 13-141d , hibernation 13-145d , limb musculature 19-59b , mouth 18-915d , pancreas 20-674a , placenta 21-692b , regeneration of lost parts 23-36c , reproduction and development 3-527d, 9-130d 23-145a , secondary sexual characters 24-710c *see* frogs , toads
27-91a , vertebrae 23-103a
Batrachidae 26-545d
Batrachium *see* Water butter cup
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA 3-529b , 12-509a , 20-860c
Batrachospermum 1-591d , 1-592a , polymorphism 1-595b , reproduction 1-592b, 1-593d (fig)
Batrachostomus 12-165a
Batrun (Botrys), Syr 21-1016 , 18-918a
Batruny, Syr 20-602 (I F1)
Batsoetha *see* Bavenda
Batson, S I 13-580a
—, Thomas *see* Bateson, Thomas
Batson, Ala 1-160 (C2)
—, Ga 11-752 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (N5)
Batsto, riv , N J 19-502 (C 1)
Bat stone *see* Soy the stone
Batswing burner 18-555a
Batt, mt , Baluch 14-476 (A7)
Batta, dist , Port W Af *see* Congo
Batta, tribe, Af 1-171b , 19-679c
—, tribe, Sum *see* Battas
BATTA (dict) 3-529c
Battaggio, (1 16-880d , 7-401a
BATTAGLIA, It 3-529c , 15-1 (C2)
Battache, Michelangelo delle *see* Cerquozzi
BATTAHIH 3-529c
Battaks, tribe *see* Battas
Batta *see* Abdullah (b Hosain)
BATTALION 3-529c , 14-521d, 14-532b
BATTAMBANG, Siam 3-529c , 14-498 (C5) , 14-1943b
BATTANNI, tribe 3-529d
Battant, suburb, Bosançon 3-819d
Battarrea 11-734c
BATTAS 3-530a , cannibalism 5-184d , death custom 7-899a , ethnology 14-500c , language 3-530b, 17-467b, 17-477b , soul-superstition 7-899b
Battaszék, Hung 3-4 (F3)
Battel, Andrew 12-258a
BATTEL (and Batteler) 3-530c
Battelli, Angelo 6-888d.
Battels *see* Battel
Batten, J D 4-233a.
—, J H 15-945c
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 3-530c , 12-417c , 26-298b
BATTEN (dict) 3-530d , joinery 26-978d, 18-477c
BATTENBERG (family) 3-531a *see also under* Christian names.
Battenberg, Ger 11-808 (B3)
Batten Kill, riv , Vt. 19-490 (A2) 13-851d
BATTER (arch) 3-531a , 2-372a.
Batteries (tennis) 26-626d
BATTERING RAM 3-531b , 10-681b , Babylonian 3-108b
Batters, E A L 1-590d
BATTERSEA, Lond 3-531c , 16-938 (H3) , geology 16-939b , Polytechnic 22-40d
— Bridge, Lond 16-938 (B4) , 3-531c
— Fields, Lond 3-531d.
— Park, Lond 16-938 (B3) , 3-531c
Battersea Dean, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Battery (in baseball) 3-459d
BATTERY (electric) 3-531d , Leyden jars 16-528d *See also* cell , Accumulator — (law) 2-775d
BATTERY (military) 3-541d , 2-690a , 2-688c
Battery Knox, fort, N Y 28-558d
Battcuse (silk manuf) 25-102c
BATTEUX, CHARLES 3-533a , 11-1140a
BATTHYANY, LOUIS 3-533b , 13-916b
—, (bishop) 12-779d
Batthyánhe 7-704c
BATTICALOA, Cey 3-533c , 14-382 (I K6)
Battiferri, Laura 1-859d
Battin Mahx, Isl, Ind O 4-840 (H8)
Batting (textile) 10-481d
Battipaglia, It 5-124b, 2-162b
Battishill, Jonathan 3-533d
Battle, José 27-808c
BATTLE, Sus 3-533d , 9-424 (IV 5) , Abbey, *see* Battle Abbey , deanery 7-897c , geology 26-165d, 12-769a , Iowa 26-167a , rape 26-166d
—, Wash 9-428 (V E4)
—, Isl , N Y 11-300b
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, mts , Nev 19-455c
—, riv (trib of Peace) Can 1-500 (B2)
—, riv (trib of Saskatchewan) Can 1-500 (A2) , 24-425 (A2) , 17-251d 24-226d
Battle (army division) 3-534a , 1-375d , at Bannockburn 3-454d
BATTLE (fight) 3-534a , 25-990a
— (game) 4-345b
—, ordeal 20-175a, 28-229a, abolished 2-210c , glove in 12-136a , treason trials 27-226a
Battle Abbey 3-534d , coroner 15-738b , franchise of 26-167a , gateway 11-528a , sanctuary 12-917c, 24-130a
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-534a
Battle above the Clouds 1-823b
Battle-axe *see* Axe
Battleboro, N C 19-772 (E1)
Battle Creek, Ia 14-732 (B2)
BATTLE CREEK, Mich 3-544a , 11-772 (A2)
Battlecreek, Neb 19-424 (G1)
Battle Creek, riv , Ida 14-276 (A1)
—Creek, riv , Mich 18-372 (D2) , 3-544b
—Creek, riv , Minn 18-550 (C4)
—Creek, riv , N Dak 19-780 (D1)
—Creek, riv , S Dak (Lake Co) 25-506 (H-13)
—Creek, riv , S Dak (trib of Cheyenne) 25-506 (B-C4)
— Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (E4)
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK 3-544c
Battlefield, Miss 18-600 (C-D3)
—, salop 9-416 (II B4) , 24-1022c
Battleford, Can 24-225 (A2) , 24-226a
Battleground, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Battle Ground, Ind 14-422 (D3) , 16-67d
— Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C4)
Battle Ground Park, N C (Greensboro) 12-252b
Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe) 13-836c
Battle Lake, Minn. 18-550(B4),
BATTLEMENT 3-534d
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo 8-722 (B2)
Battle Mountain, Nev 5-8 (E1)
Battle Mountain Range, Nev 5-8 (E1)
" Battle of Anghiari " (Leonardo) *see* " Battle of the Standard "
Battle of Brunanburh, The 9-698b
" Battle of Cadore " (Titian) 26-1024a
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) 6-1125b
Battle of Frogs and Mice *see* Batrachomyomachia
Battle of Maldon 9-608b
Battle of Moytura 5-627d
Battle of Romarre 5-627b
" Battle of Sagiddo " 20-470c
Battle of the Books (Swift) 26-1125b , 28-817d
Battle of the Kega (Hopkinson) 13-686a
" Battle of the Standard " (Lorenzetti) 18-1 0c
Battle of Trafalgy 5-629b
Battlesburg, camp, Wilts 28-326b
Battle ships 24-892a , construction 24-971b , metacentric height 24-924a , propulsion of 24-919a , rudders 24-956a
Battle sight *see* Fixed sight
Battle Symphony (Beethoven) 3-646a , 22-426b
Battuck, Turkish mission 5-398a , Haylon's visit 13-111d , Poland invasion 21-903a , Rubruquis' mission 21-903a
BATU, Isl , Mal Arch 3-545b , 17-466 (A2-3)
Batua, tribe *see* Batwa
Batuata, isl , Mal Arch 17-466 (B4)
Batu Batu, Bor 4-257 (C1)
— Bontonga, Celebes, Mal Arch 4-257 (C1)
— Bulan, mt , Bor 24-207c
— Caves, Mal Penin 17-473 (B-C5) , 17-471d , 17-480c
— Chuta, Isl , Mal Arch *see* Halmahera
Batugol, Russ As 15-123b
Batuhidju, Mal Arch 17-466 (B4)
Batu Khan *see* Batu
BATUM, Russ 3-545b , 23-874 (II B3) , 15-955b , 23-907b , temperature 5-547c
Batumbukka, tribe 1-340c
Batu Pahat, riv , Mal Penin 17-473 (C6) , 15-475d
Batupanthi, Mal Arch 17-466 (B4)
Batur, mt , Mal Arch 17-466 (D4) , 3-256b
Baturaja, Sum 17-912b
Baturite, Braz 4-140 (I3) , 5-592b
Baturoi 27-350c
Batu Tiga, caps, Bor *see* Sambar, cape
BATWA, tribe 3-535c , 22-678a
Batwarbys, Dev 8-131c
BATYPHONE 3-535c
Batyr, lake, Russ As 23-872 (II7) , 27-1120 (A3)
Batz, Jean, baron de 17-45a , 17-1c
Batz, Fr 10-778 (C1) , 16-925b
— Isl , Fr 10-778 (B4) , 10-712d , lighthouse 16-650
Bau, Borneo 24-207c
Bau (goddess) *see* Gula
Bau-akhi-iddin 3-1064
BAUAN, P Is 3-535d , 21-392 (E3)
Bauba (myth) 9-744d
BAUBLE (dict) 3-536a , 10-615b
Bauchant, Jacques 27-185a
Baucher, François 13-726b
Bauchelet (French officer) 1-645d
Bauchi, Nig 19-678 (D2) , 3-536c
BAUCHI, prov , Nig 3-536a , 19-678 (D E2)
Baucis (legend) 21-375c
Bauconcia, Ger *see* Oppenheim
Baud, Fr 10-778 (C1)
—, India 14-382 (L9)
Baude, Henri (poet) 3-264c , 11-120b
— (engraver) 28-801b
Baudeau, Nicolas 23-743d
Baudekin *see* Baldaquin
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES P. 3-536d , 11-146c.
Baudette, Minn 18-550 (C2).
—, riv , Minn 18-550 (C2)
Baudigneau, Fr 16-155a
BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
Baudin, Charles 13-868c
— , J B A Y 10-872c
Nicolas 11-211d , 26-441d ; 10-920c
Baudissen, dist , Ger *see* Lusatia
Baudissenite *see* Magnesite
Baudissero, It 17-319c
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von 24-329a
Baudissin-Huk, cape, N G 19-487 (D1)
Baudity, Sophus 8-13d
Baudo, Colom 6-701 (A1)
, riv , Colom 6-701 (A3)
, mt , Am 6-701b
Baudobrign, Ger *see* Boppard
Baudoin de Sebourc 11-116b
Baudot, Emile 26-521b
—, Jules 18-101c
Baudouin, François (lawyer) 13-869c
, Francoin Jean (writer) 19-571b
Baudouin and Jouannin machine 13-641a
Baudouinville, Bel Cong 6-923 (E4)
Baudrat, Peter 17-162a
Baudrillart, Robert de 15-140c
BAUDRILLART, HENRI J L 3-537c
— J 3-537c
BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES Aimé (1828-1886) 3-538b
— **OF BOURGUEIL** 3-537d
Bauen, mt , Jap 26-212 (F3)
Bauer, Anton 24-212a
, **BRUNO** 3-538c , 17-807d
, Ferdinand 4-661c
, Georg (1491-1555) *see* Agricola, Georg
—, L A 17-488c , 17-362c , 17-793b
, Mayer Anselm *see* Rothschild, Mayer A
Bauera 26-440a
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Raimund) 23-961b
Bauerman, H 17-483a
Baumrubund 11-803c
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD von 3-538d , 11-795c
Bauern Heide, Ger 3-788 (map)
Bauernlegen *see* Logen
Bauernspiegel (Hitzius) 4-15b
Baumrusland 5-161b
BAUFFREMONT (family) 3-539a *see* Braucl t
Baugé *see* Bracelt
Baugé, Fr 10-778 (D4) , 17-1125 , battle (1421) 13-285c, 24-758a, 24-1195b
Baugh, Ger 5-540a
Baugh Fell, mt , Yorks 9-412 (I D4)
Baugh Fell, mt 7-646a
Baugniet, (C 16-786b)
Baugy, Fr 10-778 (E4)
—, Signal de, mt , Switz 26-242 (A1)
BAUHIN, GASPARD 3-539b , 19-963d
—, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b
—, Jean (1541-1613) 3-539b
Bauhinia, Gaspard 3-539b
Bauhinia 16-881a , 20-551a , 2-715d , leaf 16-881b , secondary thickening 16-881c
Bauhiniaeae 16-882d
Baul, el, Venez 27-989 (B2)
Bauld, cape, Nfd 19-479 (C1)
Baule, Go Cst *see* Bole
—, riv (trib of Bakhoy), Fr W Af 11-204 (C3) , 24-649b
—, riv (trib of Mahel Balevel), Fr W Af 11-204 (D3)
Baule, tribe 18-999b
Baulé, It 3-214a.
BAULK (agric) 3-539c
— (games) 3-539c , bagnatelle 3-1935b , baseball 3-460a , billiards 3-935c , croquet 7-503c
— (timber) 3-539c , 15-477c , 26-978d
Baulmes, Switz 26-242 (B3)
—, Aiguille de, mt , Switz 26-242 (A3) , 15-566c
Baum, Friedrich 1-843c , 3-743b
Baum, Okla 20-58 (E3)
Bauma, Switz 26-242 (F2)
Bauman, John 8-368c
Baumann, Eugen *see* mercaptans 15-762c
—, Oscar 1-355a , 19-698d
Baumann, fjord, N Am 19-762 (L2)
Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger 13-48a
Baumann Spitze, mt , Togo 12-205 (C3) , 26-1049b
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF 3-539c , 11-797a
Baumber, Lincs 9-416 (II G3)
BAUME, ANTOINE 3-539d , hydrometer 14-16 b
, Pierre de la 11-790a
Baume les Dames, Fr 10-778 (H4) , convent 8-442a
— les-Messieurs, Fr 15-565c , 6-570b
Baumes, Richard de 19-533d.
BAUMGARTEN, A G 3-539d, 1-980b
, Martin von 3-90b
, **MICHAEL** 3-540a
, Siegmund J 3-540a
(pathologist) 27-1057a
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L F O 3-540b
Baumgartner, A 8-816a
Baumgartner, H A 7-980b
Baum marten *see* Pine marten
Baun, P Is *see* Bauan
Baun (month) 9-11a
Baune, Charlotte de 17-428a
Baunt, lake, Russ As 25-10 (G4) , 27-170a
Baupal, riv , S Am *see* Uaupes
Baupur, India 3-774d
Baur, Albert 8-711c
— C J 3-537c
, F 16-582b
, **FERDINAND C** 3-540b , 3-887a , Möhler's controversy with 9-962d , theology 26-782a
— (theol) 21-1406d
Bauria 17-127c
Bauru, Braz 4-140 , Rol 1-785 (map) , 4-169a , 1-785b
Baurgs 6-785b
Baurl, tribe 7-67 3c
Baurs, Isl , Pac O *see* San Cristoval
Baurong, China 6-168 (G4)
Baurtregaum, mt , Ire 14-744 (D4)
Baurú, Braz 4-140 (G7)
Bausch, I L 1-104c
Bauschinger, Johann extensometer 25-1013c , timber tests 26-980d
, Julius 26-441a
Bausd, dist , Bel Cong 3-159d
Bausdo, Russ 23-872 (B4) , 7-320d.
Bausman, Pa 21-106 (B-C7)
Bausner, Pierre de 15-145b
Baussan *see* Annecy
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E M. 3-541c
Bauta stone 24-290c
Bautista, Pe 21-392 (B4)
Bautsch, Aus 3-1 (E2)
BAUTZEN, Ger 3-541d , 11-808 (E3) , battle (1813) 3-542d , 24-229b, 24-230 (map), conference (1149) 27-812b , peace (1018) 4-159a , Serb centre 25-411b
— , dist , Ger *see* Lusatia
Bau und Leben des Sozialen Körpers (Schäffle) 25-425a
Bauvard, Nev 5-8 (F1)
Bauvin, Fr 10-778 (E1)
Bauwens, Liévin 7-209b
Bauxite, Ark 2-552 (C 4)
BAUXITE (mineral) 3-542d , 9-915d , 4-768b , in Antrim 24-556c, 24-1758d.
Bava Beccaris (general) 15-79b
BAVAI, Fr 3-544a , 10-778 (F1)
Bavanapadu, India 14-382 (L10)
Bavanlete, Hung 3-4 (G4)
BAVARIA, Ger 3-544a , 11-808 (C-D4) , 11-808d , army 3-621c, 6-973d ; cotton 7-296d , education 1-95c 28-491d , ethnology 4-466c , forests 10-649a , geology 11-807b, 2-361d, 21-176d, 20-82a , income tax 14-459a , language 11-780a, 8-195a , orders of knighthood 15-863d , payment of members 20-986c , peasantry 21-240b , penal system 23-468c , 10-961d , serfs 24-665b , situating 25-147a.
— *History* 3-545a , 9-920 foll , 11-803d, 806 (maps) , Annals by Aventinus 3-55 Austrian Succession War 3-920 foll , , Bavarian Succession War 3-10c, 10-859c, 11-55d , Boniface, missions of 4-206a foll , electoral rights 9-174b , federal status 11-874b, 11-897c, 28-668b , Ger-

man Confederation (1785) **3**-11b, **11**-802a, German Confederation (1815) **11**-803c, Hohenlohe's policy **13**-571b, Maximilian I **11**-857c, **17**-940e, Napoleonic wars **19**-117b foll ; Old Catholics **11**-880b, Otto of Nordheim **20**-376b, Palatinate **11**-803c, Seven Weeks' War **34**-714b, Spanish Succession War **23**-600d, Thirty Years' War **26**-852c, Welfs and Hohenstaufen **12**-666d, **11**-811b, Westphalia treats **28**-757d, Wittelsbach dynasty **28**-761b, **11**-812b, **11**-845e, Zollverein **11**-866e
Bavaria, Lower, dist , Ger **3**-741c, history, **3**-546d
—, Upper dist Ger **3**-543c, history **3**-546a
— Ingolstadt, duchy **3**-547a
— Landshut, duchy **3**-547a, **17**-924a
— Munich, duchy **3**-547a
Bavarian Alps, Ger **11**-805c, geology **1**-751b, **1**-752d, passes **1**-746a
Bavarian crown (order) **15**-861a
Bavarian Forest, mts , Ger *see* Bayrischer Wald
Bavarian Succession War *see* Bavaria *Hereditary*
Bavaria Strasbing, duchy **3**-547a
Bavarius de Bavoria **18**-47d
Bavas, Fr *see* Bavay
Bavda, fort, India **15**-889b
Bave (silk manuf) **25**-102a
Bavelaw Burn, riv , Scot **24**-418 (E4), geology **9**-943a
— Castle, Scot **24**-418 (E4), geology of neighbourhood **9**-945a
Bavenda, tribe **27**-189c, **27**-193a
BAVENO, It **3**-551a, **15**-1 (B2), granite **20**-132d, **15**-11d
Baveno twins (min) **20**-132d
Baviaans Kloof, val , S Af **25**-466 (F-G9)
Bavhad (Gifford) **12**-55b
Bavian, Turk As **3**-109d
—, isl , Java **15**-281 (E1), **15**-284b , geology **15**-285d
Bavian door **7**-939d
Ba vill, tribe **1**-340b , language **3**-459c
Baville, Nicolas de **5**-114a
Bavilliers, Fr **3**-607b
Bavo, St **11**-919a, **19**-111d
Bavona, val , Switz **26**-212 (F4)
Bawa, India **14**-782 (E11)
Bawal (Babul), riv , Peru **17**-949d , **3**-498c
Bawan, India **12**-943d
Bawang, P Is **21**-749 (A3)
Bawantan (Bawanthar), riv , India **14**-782 (H9) , **3**-843d
Bawarli *see* Balouarli
Bawas Baw, mt , Viet **28**-18 (D2)
BAWBEE 3-551a
Bawburgh, Norf **9**-424 (IV E1)
Bawden, Francis **7**-105a
Bawdeswell, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1)
Bawdsey, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2)
Bawgyo, Bur *see* Mawhkio
Bawlan isl , Java *see* Bavian
Bawit, Egy **4**-339c
Bawlake, state, Bur **15**-878b
Bawn, lake, Ire **28**-518d
Bawtry, Yorks **9**-416 (II F3), **19**-827c , **19**-828a
Bawul, mts , Bor **4**-237 (C2)
Bawul, riv , Peru *see* Bawal
Bawzaing, Bur **4**-844a
Baxa (India **14**-370 (C8)
—, dist , India **3**-744d
—, tribe **15**-628a , **18**-640a
Baxar, India *see* Buxar
Baxenden Lancs **16**-139 (D2)
Baxio, point, Azores **3**-843 (III)
Baxley, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
Baxo, isl , Azores **3**-84 (II)
BAXTER, ANDREW 3-551a
—, Sir David **7**-944b ; **8**-675a
—, Elisha **2**-555c
—, G P **6**-633a, **6**-911b , **6**-960c , **14**-799c , **18**-519d
—, John Boyd **8**-675b
—, Lucy E **3**-414a
—, **RICHARD 3**-551b , **9**-429d , controversies **20**-399b, **21**-109a
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY 3**-553b
—, W G (artist) **5**-133c
—, **WILLIAM** (antiquarian) **3**-551b
Baxter, Ala **1**-460 (**A9**).
—, Colo **6**-722 (F3)
—, Fla **10**-340 (D1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
—, Ia **14**-782 (D3).
Baxter, Pa **21**-106 (D3)
Baxter-Brooks war **2**-555b
Baxter Co , Ark **2**-552 (C1)
Baxterley, Warwick **2**-845d
Baxter's Associations **6**-935a
Baxter Springs, Kan **15**-641 (B4)
Baxwaho, India **14**-376 (H7)
Bay, marquis de **25**-607d
—, Michel de **23**-190d
Bay, Ind **14**-422 (E-F3)
—, fjord, Arct O **19**-76d (L2)
BAY, Isls , W I **3**-556d, **5**-678 (C2) , **6**-175a
—, lake, P Is **21**-392 (E-F2) , **21**-393a
—, mt , Conn **6**-952 (H3)
—, pt , S C **22**-136c
—, riv , W **19**-772 (F2)
BAY (dict) **3**-554c
(shrub) *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis)
Baya, mts , Arg **4**-752a
Bayad **8**-51c
Bayada del Parana, Arg *see* Parana
Bayan-gurgi, riv , Tib **6**-168 (F2-G4)
Bayango, tribe **22**-678a
Bayaka, tribe **6**-925a , **1**-330b , language **3**-459b
Bayalle (General) **11**-194b
Bayambang, P Is **21**-392 (A3-B4)
BAYAMO, Cu **3**-553d , **7**-595 (E2)
—, riv , Cu **3**-553d
Bayamon, P R (town and riv) **25**-412 (B1)
Bayan (Mongol leader) **15**-936a
" Bayan " (German battleship) **24**-901d
" Bayan " (Russian cruiser) **24**-913b
Bayanga, Fr Cong **11**-99 (B2)
Bayan-gol, riv , Tib **6**-168 (F2)
Bayan-Khara ula, mts , Tib **6**-168 (F3)
Bayano, riv , C Am *see* Chepo
Bayanoteuthis **5**-701b
Bayansi, tribe *see* Babangi
Bayan, prov , Siam **6**-142b
Bayard, James Asheton **3**-554c
—, **PIERRE TERRAIL,** Seigneur de **3**-554a , **18**-351c , sunnet **13**-555b
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS 3**-554c , William **13**-553b
Bayard, Fin **10**-340 (E1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (A3)
—, Ia **14**-782 (C3)
—, Neb **19**-924 (A3)
—, O **20**-28 (H3) , O Va **28**-560 (D2)
" Bayard " (horse) **23**-96b
Bayard, pass, Fr **1**-742c
Bayard, Wenkmore **13**-141b
Bayardy, penin , Russ As **23**-872 (H6)
Bayat Tehal (Mandrus), riv , Asia M **21**-514b
Bayawan, Negros, P Is *see* Tolong
Bayazid (sultan) *see* Bayezid
BAYAZID (Hadrut), Turk As **3**-555a , **3**-565 (E2)
Bayazid, plateau, Asia **2**-319c
Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) **3**-511d
BAYBAY, P I **3**-555a, **21**-392 (E5)
Bayberry tree **21**-615a
Bayble, Scot **24**-412 (B1)
" Bay Bolton " (horse) **13**-728b
Baybora, N C **19**-772 (F2)
—, S C **25**-500 (E2)
Bay cat **6**-170d
Bay Center, Wash **28**-354 (A-B3)
—City, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
— **CITY,** Mich **3**-555a , **18**-372 (G6)
— City, Oreg **20**-242 (B2)
— City, Tex **26**-690 (M7)
— City, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
- Co , Mich **18**-372 (F6)
Baydes, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
Baydon, Wilts **9**-420 (III D4), Bay du Vin, Can **19**-465 (C1)
Baye, Melchior **21**-798a
Baye Francaise, bay, Can *see* Fundy
Bayenthal, Ger **6**-697a
Bayer, C (chess player) **6**-100a
—, Francisco Terez **2**-150a
—, Johann **8**-813d , **7**-13b
—, K (chemist) **7**-170a
Bayern, kingdom, Ger *see* Bavaria
Bayes, Gilbert **24**-506c
Bayes, d'Olonne (lighthouse) **16**-631d
BAYEUX (anc Augustodurum), Fr **3**-555b, **10**-778 (D3), **19**-749b ; cathedral **3**-555b, **7**-564a, **5**-522b , Philip Augustus **9**-487b
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE 3-555c , **2**-585d
BAYEZID (Yilderim) I (sultan) **3**-556a , birthplace **6**-116c , Naupactus taken **19**-279a , Poland **21**-907a
—(of Bistiam) *see* Abu Yazid
—(son of Suleiman) **21**-231a
Bayezid, Turk As *see* Bayazid
Bay Farm, isl , Cal **1**-468d
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey **26**-115c
Bayfield, Colo **6**-722 (C4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (C2)
— (o , Wis **28**-740 (D2)
Bayfield's pig **21**-595a
Bayford, Herts **16**-912 (D1)
—, castle, Kent **25**-162b
Bayham Abbey, Kent **9**-421 (IV C1) , **1**-194d , **27**-176d
Bayhead, Fla **10**-540 (D6)
—, N J **19**-502 (D E3)
Bay Horse, Ida **14**-276 (B3)
Bayikbege (General) **9**-94a , death **5**-50a
Bayima Bashta, Serv **27**-829c
Bayir (dict) **26**-386a
Bay Leaf (Laurus nobilis) *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis)
Bayldon, Francis J **28**-999d
—, R C **3**-213d
Baylemonte **7**-110b
Bayle, Jacques L **18**-54b
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-556d , **11**-132b , dictionary **3**-954b , scepticism **24**-108a
Bayle Isl **12**-61c
Bayle City, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Baylen, Francis Xavier (Castaños, duke of *see* Castaños
Baylén, sp *see* Bailén
Bayles, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Bayle, Richard **18**-316d
Bayliss, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
Bayley, W on digestion **19**-924b, **19**-925a , on nervous system **26**-289a
BAYLO 3-557b
Baylor, mts , Tex **26**-690 (C1)
- Co , Tex **26**-690 (H2) , university **28**-225a
Baylis, Ada Ellen *see* Lyall, Edna
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557b
Bay lynx **17**-17 b, fur **11**-351a
Bay Mills, Mich **18**-372 (F3)
— Minette, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
Baynard, Ralph *see* Ralph Baynard
Baynard's Castle, London **16**-943c , **16**-944d
BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER 3-557c
Baynesville, Md **17**-828 (B4)
Baynham, Sir Edmund **12**-728a
Bay of Ireland, Bay of Walls, &c *see* Ireland, bay , Walls, bay, &c
Bay of Islands, co , N Z **19**-62 (E7 and E1)
Bay, Oil of **14**-151d
Bayombong, P Is **21**-392 (C2)
Bayon, Fr **10**-778 (D3)
Bayoñ (dialect) **3**-459c
Bayon, temple of, Angkor **2**-11c
Bayona, Marquis of **8**-732c
Bayona, Sp **25**-530 (A1) , **22**-65a
BAYONET 3-557c , **25**-616a , **23**-329d
Bayonig, W Af **5**-112b
BAYONNE (Lapurdum) **3**-558a , **10**-778 (D6) , bayonet **3**-557c , cathedral **3**-558b, **11**-495a , revolutionary tribunal **5**-560c
—, Fla **10**-540 (D4)
BAYONNE, N J **3**-558d , **19**-502 (B2)
Bayot **3**-429d
BAYOU 3-559a
Bayou Barbary, La **17**-54 (b6)
— Chene, La **17**-54 (a6)
— Chicot, La **17**-54 (B3)
— Current, La **17**-54 (C3)
— Goula, La **17**-54 (a6)
— Labatre, Ala **1**-460 (A5)
— Lacomb, La **17**-54 (d6)
— Meto, Ark **3**-552 (D4)
— Pierre, lake, La **17**-54 (A1)
— Sara, La **17**-54 (a5)
— Sels, La **17**-54 (A2)
Bay Point, isl , S C **25**-500 (B4)
Bayport, N Y **14**-874d
Bay Psalm Book (R Mather, &c) **1**-831d , **17**-886a
Bayreuth, Christian Ernest, margrave of **25**-604b
BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH), Ger **3**-559a , **11**-808 (C4) , **28**-641c , cotton manufacture **7**-297a , porcelain **5**-749d , pottery **5**-740b
— (anc principality), Ger **11**-856, **28**-624 (maps) , **3**-559b, **13**-576c
Bayreuth dragoons at Hohenfriedberg **5**-505d
Bay Ridge, N Y **19**-596 (H3)
Bayrischer Wald, dist , Ger **11**-808 (D4) , **11**-805d
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger *see* Chiemsee
Bayrrout, Pal *see* Beirut
Bay rum **21**-615a
Bays, O **20**-26 (C2)
Bay St Louis, Miss **18**-600 (C5)
Bayse, riv , Fr *see* Baise
Bayshore, Mich **18**-172 (E4)
Bay Shore, N Y **19**-596 (G5) , **14**-871d
Bayside, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (E4)
Bay spring, Miss **18**-600 (C3)
Bay Springs, Mich **18**-172 (F1)
Bays sandstone **20**-237b
Baystonkur (Kain ruler) **15**-635b
Bayswater, dist , Lond **16**-918 (H2) , **20**-144a
—, W Va **28**-560a
Bay system **4**-221d
Bay thighed monkey **16**-540a
Bayuda, desert, Sud **9**-40 (B4) , **19**-843d
Bayuda, steppe, Sud **26**-9 (C2)
Bay Verte, Can **19**-465 (C1)
— View, Conn **15**-142d
— View, Minn **12**-12a
— View, Mich **18**-172 (F1)
— View, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
Bayville, N Y **19**-502 (B5)
Bay window **3**-545c , **15**-480c
Baywood, Va **28**-118 (B4)
BAZA (Basti), Sp **3**-559c , **25**-510 (D4)
—, mts , Sp **25**-530 (D4)
Bazaar, Kan **15**-651 (F2)
BAZAAR (dict) **3**-559d
Bazaar of Invocations, the (Nesbitt) **19**-411a
Bazadais, dist , Fr **12**-689d
Bazadais cattle **12**-49a
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANÇOIS **3**-559d , **11**-7a , **18**-108b
BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH William 3-561a
Bazan, Alvaro de, marquess of Santa Cruz *see* Santa Cruz
—, Emilia Pardo **25**-587c
Bazar, val , N W India **1**-361d
Bazarab (of Walachia) *see* Bassarab
BAZARD, AMAND 3-561b, **24**-16c
Bazarduz (Kichen), mt , Caue **23**-871 (II E-F1) , **5**-553a
Bazardzhik, Bulg *see* Dobritch
Bazarito, isl , S Af **25**-466 (M N1) , **22**-161a , pearl fishing **22**-165d
BAZAS (Cossio), Fr **3**-561c , **10**-778 (D5)
Bazeilles, Fr **24**-575
Bazgal, Afg **15**-631c
Bazias, Hung **3**-4 (G4)
BAZILLAC, 3-561c
Bazile, Jules *see* Guesde, Jules
Bazin, F (physicist) **14**-49c , **14**-51a , **14**-59c
BAZIN, RENÉ 3-561c , **11**-149d
Bazine, Kan **15**-654 (C2)
Bazinet (dice) **22**-765f
BAZIRE, CLAUDE 3-561d
Bazman, dist , Pers **3**-297a
Bazoche *see* Basoche
Bazoches-sur-Hoëne **10**-778 (E3)
Bazrangi, dynasty **21**-254a
Bazran, Sp **19**-232b
Bazuban, Sp **25**-484a
Bazuband (costume) **21**-193d
Bazuft (Rudbar), riv , Pers **15**-683d
Bazzi, Giannantonio *see* Sodoma, Il
B C (chron) **1**-30a
— (branding) **4**-428e
Bchai (measure) **26**-923a
B C L (abbrev) **1**-29a.
B D (abbrev) **1**-29a.
Bdella **3**-310c ; **18**-618d.
Bdellidae **18**-618d , **3**-310c
BDELLIUM 3-561d ; **19**-115a , **3**-663b
Bdellodrilidae **5**-797c.
Bdellodrilus **5**-797d
Bdelloidaceae **23**-763c , **23**-762b , nervous system **23**-761a , proboscis **23**-760c , reproductive organs **23**-762b
Bdellostoma **7**-687a , **7**-689b , eyes **7**-688a , respiratory organs **7**-688a.
Bdellura **21**-712d , **21**-712a
Bdeogale **5**-170a
Bdinnan, Syr **17**-747d
Be (chem) **7**-99b
Be (Japanese term) **15**-255c
Beabula, N S W **19**-538 (C4)
Beach, Mrs H H A **19**-835b
—, Thomas Miller *see* Le Caron, Henri
Beach, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C4)
—, N Dak **19**-760 (A3)
BEACH 3-562a
Beachampton, Bucks **9**-420 (III E2)
Beachbluff, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
Beach City, O **20**-26 (G3)
Beachcomber **20**-149d
Beach Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (D6)
—Creek, riv , S C **25**-500 (D3)
Beachhaven, N J **19**-502 (D4)
Beachhaven, Pa **21**-106 (K3)
Beach Hill, lake, Me **17**-434 (D4)
Beachlake, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
Beachmont, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
Beach Pond, lake, Conn **23**-249 (A2) , **6**-952 (H3)
Beachport, S Aus **2**-900 (F7)
Beachton, Ga **11**-752 (D5)
BEACHY HEAD, cape, Sus **3**-562b , **9**-424 (IV C5), geology **26**-165d , lighthouse **16**-631d
BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF 3-562b , **19**-414b
Beacon, Ia **14**-782 (E3)
— Mine, Ida **14**-272 (C4)
BEACON 3-562d ; acetylene **16**-641b , nautical surveying **26**-154b , signalling, Roman Empire **25**-552c , sur mounting **24**-807b , Trinity House **27**-286d , unattended **16**-612c
Beacon, hill, Dev **10**-73b
—, hill, Sus **13**-17b
—, hill, Here *see* Hereford shire Beacon
—, hill, Mass **4**-290c
—, hill, Pa **17**-791b
—, hill, Wales **9**-428 (V E3) - Course **13**-747b
— Falls, Conn **6**-952 (C1)
Beacon Hill, Nunstone **22**-266d
Beacon ite **26**-169c
Beacon sandstones **21**-969d
Beacons, The, mts , Wales , *see* Brecon Beacons
—, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map)
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN Disraeli, earl of **3**-563a , administrations **9**-573c , **9**-573c , Berlin congress **3**-790d , Gladstone **12**-69a , imperialism **4**-419a , literature, place in **9**-639b , Lord Derby **8**-67c , on Ireland (1880) **20**-855d , Queen Victoria **23**-44a
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks **3**-571b , **16**-942 (B2)
BEACONSFIELD, S Af **3**-571a , **25**-466 (G7)
BEACONSFIELD, Tas **3**-571a , **26**-148 (B1)
—, dist , Tas geology **26**-149c
Bead, lake, Wash **28**-354 (H1)
BEAD, ornament **3**-571b, Egyptian **9**-710, **9**-744a , **18**-702c , Venetian **12**-101e
— (arch) **3**-571c
— and reel **18**-933d , **14**-428c
Beadle, J P **20**-500d
BEADLE (Bodel or Bedell) **3**-571c
Beadle Co , S Dak **25**-508(G3)
Beadlesville, Pa **21**-106 (D7)
Beadnell, I L **20**-584d
Beadnell, Northumb **9**-412 (I E1)
—, bay, Northumb **9**-412 (I E1)
Beadon Point, N J **19**-502 (B5)
Bead sight **28**-65d
Beadsman *see* Bedesman
Bead-tree *see* Azedarach
Beagh, lake, Ire **14**-744 (D1)
Beagh-beg, manor, Ire **14**-744b
Beagle, bay, N G **19**-487 (E3)
—, bay, W Aus **2**-960 (C3)
—, channel, Chil **2**-462 (C7)
Beagle (hound) **8**-378d ; **13**-948b ; **8**-375a
" Beagle " (sloop) **24**-913d
" Beagle " (torpedo boat destroyer) **24**-916e

"Beagle," Voyage of the **10-447c**, 7-840d
BEAK (dict.) **3-571d**; of ancient ship **24-863d**
— (of fish) **25-190a**
Beaked whales **5-772c**; **5-774d**
BEAKER 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish **21-799b**, **21-797d** (fig.), Tudor **21-801a**, 16th-century **21-798d**, **21-800b**
Beakhead moulding **18-934b**
Beal, Northumb **13-622a**
—, mts, Antr **2-960** (G5)
—, pt, Ire **14-744** (H4)
—, riv, Lancs **28-933** (A2)
Beal (dict.) **13-327d**
Bealtach)-nam-Bo, pass, Scot **3-754b**
Beale, Charles **18-527a**
—, **DOROTHEA 3-571d**
—, Mary **18-527a**
Beale, W Va **28-560** (A3)
Bealeton, Va **28-118** (E2)
Bealet, N Z **19-624** (C5)
Beall, Ark **2-552** (C1)
Beall Springs, Ga **11-752** (D2)
Beallsville, O **20-26** (H-15)
Bealtaan *see* Beltane
Beal-Tune *see* Beltane
Beam, riv, Ess **16-942** (E2)
BEAM (dict.) **3-572a**
— (in mechanics) bending movement **17-960b**, **9-1491**, flexure **9-1494a**, **25-10204**, shearing stress **17-960c**
— (of antlers) **7-922b**
— (of plough) **21-850c**
— (of ship) **24-927b**
Boaman, Ia **14-742** (E2)
Beaman and Deas destructor **8-107b**
Beam engine **25-838c**, **25-840c**
Beaminster, Dorset **9-420** (III B5), church **8-436b**, fire, **10-401c**, geology **8-434d**, **8-435a**
Beam threads **16-44d**
— trawl **27-217b**
— warping **28-445b**
Bean, John William **28-31a**
—, T H **14-249b**
BEAN 3-572b, crude fibre in **5-606d**, embryology **11-259a**, food value **8-216b**, in ancient Egypt **1-188b**, **9-15c**, in ancient Greece **7-980d**
– Aphis **3-572d**
beetle **6-675a**
Beanblossom, Ind **14-422** (F6)
Bean Blossom Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (E6)
Bean cake **19-718b**
Beane, riv, Herts **9-424** (IV B3), **13-398a**
BEAN-FEAST 3-573c
Bean goose **12-242a**
Beanis (zool.) **22-32c**
— gracilis (bot.) **5-517c**
Beanley, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
Beannachan, lake, Scot **24-412** (D2)
Bean ore **16-700c**
Bean pot-races **23-554a**
Bean Rock, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Bean setting **6-141d**
Beans Ford, Ark **2-552** (C1)
Bean-shot copper **7-103d**
Bean tree, *see* Moreton bay chestnut
— weevil *see* Pea weevil
Beanus (dict.) **3-659d**
Bear, Ida **14-276** (A3)
—, bay, Arct *see* Treuren berg
—, cape, Arct **21-938** (B2)
—, cape, Can **18-85** (C1)
—, cape, Fr **10-778** (F6)
—, cove, Nfd **19-479** (A2)
—, cove (Belle Isle Str.), Nfd **19-479** (B1)
—, hill, Conn **6-952** (B3)
—, hill, Conn **6-952** (B3)
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (B3)
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (B3)
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (B3)
—, inlet, N C **17-772** (E3)
—, isl, Arct **21-938** (B2), **25-710b**, birds **11-299a**, climate **25-709d**, geology **8-127d**, **27-259c**, Thorfinn's visit **28-878a**
—, isl, Can **5-160** (N5)
—, isl, Ire **14-744** (B5), **3-356c**
—, isl, Nfd **19-479** (B3)
—, isl, N H **19-490** (E4)
—, isl, Wis, **28-740** (C1)
— (Medvycehae), lake, Arct **21-938** (B1), **28-898d**
—, isla, E Sib **23-870b**
—, lake, Cal **5-8** (E4)
—, lake, Can **4-900** (E2)
—, lake, Can **24-225** (A1)
—, lake, Ida **14-276** (D4), **14-276c**
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (F2),
Bear, lake, Mich **18-372** (D5)
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (C1)
—, mt, Conn **6-952** (B1), **6-951d**
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (A2), **25-929c**
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (C1)
—, mt, Nev **5-8** (F1)
—, mt, N Mex **19-520** (C3)
—, mt, N Y **25-967a**
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (A5)
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (B5)
—, riv, Cal **5-8** (C2), **5-13d**
—, riv, Can **4-600** (E2)
—, riv, Colo **6-722** (C1), **6-718d**
—, riv, Mass **17-852** (B1)
—, riv, Mo **17-414** (H4)
—, riv, Minn **18-350** (D3)
—, riv, Minn **18-350** (E4-5)
—, riv, Nfd **19-479** (B3-4)
—, riv, Utah **27-814** (B1), **12-424d**
Bear, tribe **10-441a**
BEAR (Ursidae) **3-573d**, **5-872a**, **5-876b**, Australian, *see* Koala, distribution **12-527c**, duration of life **16-976a**, fur **11-418b**, **11-448d**, **13-355d**, **11-357a**, hiberna tion **13-112b**, hybridism **14-27c**, **14-28a**, in N America **1-175a**, **24-10014**, Pliocene **21-848b**, pre-historic **2-146**, **2-147a**, sectional tooth **5-867c** (fig.), worship **2-51b**, **1-442b**, **2-664b**
— (Stock Exchange) **4-787d**, **1-312b**
BEAR-BAITING 3-575a, **3-574b**
Bearberry **9-740a**, **12-142d**
Bearbranch, Ind **14-422** (G7)
Bear Butte Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (C5)
— Camp, riv, N H **19-490** (E4)
Bearcat *see* Binturong
Bearcoot *see* Bergut
Bear Creek, Ala **1-460** (B1)
— Creek, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— Creek, Colo **6-722** (H4)
— Creek, N C **19-772** (C2)
— Creek, Pa **21-106** (L1)
— Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (A2)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-552** (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-552** (A1)
— Creek, riv, Can **21-316c**
— Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (H4)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14-404** (C1)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14-404** (C5)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14-404** (A4)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (E6)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (F4)
— Creek, riv, Kan **15-654** (A3)
— Creek, riv, Mich **21-309c**
— Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (F4)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (C4)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (D2)
— Creek, riv, N J **19-502** (C2)
— Creek, riv, N Mex **19-520** (D5)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (E4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (D1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (D1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (G4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (H2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (D2)
— Creek, riv, Tex. **26-690** (D7)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28-740** (C5)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28-740** (E4)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (H4)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (D3)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-881** (G2)
— Creek, Big, riv, Ala *see* Big Bear Creek
— Creek, Little, riv, Ala *see* Little Bear Creek
— Creek Butte, mt, Oreg **20-242** (E3)
Beard, James Henry **3-575d**
—, John **20-920c**, **5-177c**
—, Thomas **7-487a**
—, **WILLIAM HOLBROOK 3-575c**
Beard, Derby *see* New Mills
BEARD 3-575d, in ancient Egypt **7-230d**, funeral rites **11-340b**, Russian regulations **23-899c**, scandinavian bronze age **24-289b**
— (typography) **27-542c**
Bearded (ship) **19-313d**
— argali *see* Udad
— iris **14-794d**
Bearded monkey **22-330c**
— pig **26-237a**
— seal **24-535c**
— tittmouse, **26-1030d**, **28-1012a**, **3-975b**.
— vulture, *see* Lammergeier
Bearden, Ark **2-552** (C4)
—, Okla **20-58** (E2)
—, Hillock Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (F1)
Beardmore, Messrs **2-580a**, **11-499d**
Beardmore glacier, Antarc **21-961** (I), **21-969d**
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY Vincent **3-577d**, **14-424a**, **14-325b**, posters **22-100d**
Beardsley, Minn **18-550** (A5)
BEARDSTOWN, Ill **3-578a**, **14-404** (D3)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C-D2)
BEARER (dict.) **3-578b**.
— (mining) **24-787c**
— Company **1-802b**
Bear Flag State **5-18d**
Bear Flag War **5-18d**
Beargrass **3-575a**
Bear grass **28-911a**
Bear Head Creek, riv, La **17-51** (A3)
Bearing, cetin **23-989a**
BEARINGS (engineering) **3-578b**, ball, *see* Ball bearings, friction **17-1011d**, lubrication, *see* Lubrication
Bear in the Lodge Pole, riv, S Dak **25-506** (D4)
Bearla Feini **4-188b**
Bear Lake, Idaho **14-372** (D5)
— Lake, Pa **21-106** (D2)
— Lake Co, Ida **14-276** (D4)
BEAR-LEADER 3-582a
Bearmouth, forest, Mont **18-775d**
Béarn, Gaston III (Phoebus), viscount of *see* Gaston III (Phoebus)
— Gaston VII of Moncade, viscount of *see* Gaston VII of Moncade
BEARN, ancient moy, Fr **3-582a**, **10-778** (D6), **10-802** (hist maps), **4-684c**
—, viscounty of **3-582a**
Bearpark, ruin, Dur *see* Beurepaire
Bear Paw, mt, Mont **18-752c**
Paw, mts, Mont **14-276** (E1), **18-752c**
Bear's ear, *see* Ball soor
Bear River City, Utah **27-814** (B1)
Bear's breech *see* Brankur sirs
Bearsdale, Ill **14-404** (C4)
Bearsden, Scot *see* Kil patrick, **16-572**
Bearsfeet (dance) *see* Greek Bracelet
Bear spearing **21-600c**
Bear Spring, Tenn **26-620** (D1)
Bearsted, Kent **9-424** (IV D4)
Bearsville, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Bear Swamp **18-488**
Bear Valley, Cal **5-8** (C3), dam **28-1022d**
BEAS (Bias, Hyphasis), riv, India **4-572**, **14-476** (F1)
Alexander the Great **14-498a**, **1-548c**, Menander **18-1104b**, source explored **18-1074**
Beasley, Frederick **21-115c**
Beason, Ill **14-404** (C4)
Beast-epic in French literature **11-1145**, in German literature **11-784b**, **11-784d**, **11-787b**
Beast-fable *see* Fable
Beast (dict.) **5-585d**
—, (music) **5-582c**, **13-127b**
—, (sound) **25-458a**, sensation of tone **13-127c**
Beast's cape, Hai **12-824** (B2), **12-824c**
—, isl, Hai **12-824** (B2)
Beata Maria de Arcubus Church *see* St Mary le Bow, London
Beatan, Braz **4-440** (C3)
Beaten cord **23-431b**
Beatenberg, Switz **12-387b**
Beath, Scot **7-316a**
Beatia, Sp *see* Baéza
BEATIFICATION 3-582c, **5-192b**
Beatific vision **15-436d**, **20-701c**
Beating paper making **20-741b**, silk manufacture **26-706c**
Beating order (milit.) **2-613c**
Beating reed mouthpiece *see* Single reed mouthpiece
Beating up (dict.) **28-443a**
Beatitudes, The **15-356a**, **17-120a**
BEATON (Bethune), **DAVID 3-582c**, **24-443b**, **2-43d**
— Gavin Douglas **8-445b**, Mary of Lorraine **17-825b**
Beaton, James (archbishop, d 1539) **3-583b**,
—, James (archbishop, d 1603) **3-583b**, **12-831d**
—, John **6-7c**
Beaton, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Beatrice (countess of Anjou) *see* Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily)
— (Princess Henry of Battenberg) annuity **6-412b**; family **3-511a**, lde of Wightgovernorship **28-627b** marriage **13-295a**
— (of Bohemia) **15-441b**
— (queen of Castile) **15-441b**
— (countess of Die) **27-309c**
— (d'Este) *see* Beatrice d'Este
— (duchess of Milan) **15-95c**
— (queen of Naples and Sicily) **22-501d**
— (queen of Portugal) **22-141b**
— (Roman empress) **10-931b**, **11-45d**, **11-45c**
— (marcravine of Tuscany) **12-571c**, **27-485b**, **17-10b**
Beatrice (Portinari) **7-812a**
Beatrice, Ala **1-460** (B4)
—, Can **11-741**
— Ind **14-422** (C2)
BEATRICE, Neb **3-583c**, **19-424** (H4), saline wells **19-424b**
Beatrice d'Este **9-703a**, **16-449a**
Beatrice Gulf, lake, C Af *see* Divaru
Beatson, George Thomas, **5-176d**
BEATTIE, JAMES (poet) **3-583c**
—, James Hay **3-583d**
—, J C **17-479d**, **23-695b**
—, R **9-240d**
Beattie, Kan **15-654** (F1)
— Bluff, Scot **10-329c**
Beattock, Scot **24-412** (E4)
Beatty, C C **28-153a**
— Hillbanks **2-779b**
Beatty, Nfd **5-8** (E3)
—, Pa **21-106** (D5)
Beattyville, Ky **15-740** (E3)
BEATUS (geographer) **3-584a**, map **17-660b** (fig.)
Beatus Rhenanus *see* Rhenanus, Beatus
Beaty, Ark **2-552** (A1)
Beauby Basen, Maur **17-914a**
Beaubassin, bay, Can *see* Cumberland Basin
Beau Brocade (Austin Dobson) **3-452c**
Beau Brummell *see* Brummell, George Bryan
BEAUCAIRE (Ugernum), Fr **3-584b**, **10-778** (G6), fair **10-128c**,
— canal, Fr **11-458c**
BEAUCE (Beauce), plain, Fr **3-584c**, **10-776** (D3-2), **9-900d**, **16-925b**
BEAUCHAMP (family) **3-584d**
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de 3-585b
—, Cicely *see* St Maur, Cicely
—, Edward Seymour **24-754c**
—, Frank N Conway, visc *see* Hertford, Francis J S Conway, 2nd marquess of
—, Guy de *see* Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, 10th earl of
—, John Beauchamp, lord **3-585a**, **21-188a**, **3-121d**
—, Richard de Cardiff charter **5-114b**
—, Richard (bishop) **3-585a**
—, Richard *see* Worcester, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
—, Thomas de *see* Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of
—, William de, earl of Warwick *see* Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of
Beauchamp, Ark **2-552** (A1)
— Roding, Ess **16-942** (F1)
Beauchamp's Career (Meredith) **18-161b**
Beauchamp Roding, Nfolk **5-168a**
Beauchêne, isl., Atl O **25-486** (E9)
Beauchief, abbey, Wales **8-72d**
Beauclerk, Charles, &c *see* St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of, &c
—, James, lord **12-750c**
—, Topham **18-108c**
Beaucoup, Ill **14-404** (C5).
—, riv, La **17-54** (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14-404** (C6)
Beaucourt, Fr **2-666b**
Beau de Rochas gas engine **11-496b**, **13-147d**
Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs **9-416** (I D4), **25-759c**
Beaudry, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Beaudue, gulf, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Beaufard, Minn **18-550** (D7)
BEAUFORT (family) **3-585c**, badge **13-316d** (for English earls and dukes of this name *see under* Somerset)
—, Sir Francis Beaufort scale **3-587c**, cipher system **7-566b**
—, **FRANCOIS DE VENDOME**, duc de (d 1614 1669), **3-586b**, duel **8-640c**, Man with the Iron Mask **14-855b**
—, **HENRY 3-586c**, **9-512a**, **9-514a**, papacy compromise **20-704c**, treaty with Scotland (1429) **24-499d**
—, Joan *see* Joan (m James I of Scotland)
—, **LOUIS DE 3-587b**
—, Margaret *see* Richmond and Derby, countess of
—, Thomas *see* Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of
—, Pierre Roger de *see* Gregory XI
Beaufort, Bor **4-257** (C1)
—, Fr (Jura) **10-778** (G4)
—, Fr (Maine-et Loire) **10-778** (D2)
—, Fr (Savoie) **10-778** (H5)
—, N C **19-772** (F1)
—, S C **25-500** (B4), **22-130c**
Beaufort-Northumberland Strait, **21-476b**, siege (1779) **18-933d**
—, castle, Scot **3-589a**
—, harbour, Japan **15-156** (E10).
—, sea, Can **5-160** (C1)
Co, N C **19-772** (F2)
Co, S C **25-500** (B4)
Beaufort-Hautpoul, Charles M N de **8-606d**
Beaufort-in Vallée (Maine-et Loire) *see* Beaufort
Beaufort group **8-229b**, **5-430a**, Natal **19-251c**, Orange Free State **20-191d**
BEAUFORT SCALE 3-587c
BEAUFORT WEST, Cape Col **3-587d**, **25-466** (F9)
Beaufoy, Col Mark **1-748d** **17-358d**, **14-58b**
Beaugé, Fr **10-778** (E6) **6-428b**
BEAUGENCY, Fr **3-587d**, **10-778** (E4), battle (1421) **11-124d**
BEAUHARNAIS (family) **3-588a**
—, **EUGENE DE 3-588a**, **6-927b**, **22-412d**
—, Hortense *see* Hortense, queen of Holland
—, Josephine de *see* Josephine, queen of Sweden
—, Stéphanie de **3-589b**
Beauharnois, Can **22-724** (D4)
— canal, Can **24-22a**
BEAUJEU (family) **3-588c**
—, Anne of France, dame de *see* Anne of France
—, Pierre of Peter II, duke of Bourbon
—, William de **26-595c**
Beaujeu, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count **17-51b**
Beaujolais, mts, Fr **5-778b**
—, prov, Fr **3-588c**, wine of **3-589a**, **11-1007d**
Beauleah, India *see* Rampur Boalia
Beaulieu, Jacques **26-128b**
—, Jean Pierre **11-176b**, **22-781d**
— Le Camus de **5-920b**
BEAULIEU, Fr (Alpes Marit) **10-778** (H6)
—, Fr (Corrèze) **10-778** (E5) **7-196c**
—, Hants **9-420** (III D5), **19-477d**, **3-589b**, **12-903a**
—, Minn **18-550** (H4)
—, riv, Hants **9-420** (III F5), **19-477d**
— Abbey Hants **19-477d** **24-140a**, **9-525c**
Beaulieu-les Loches, Fr **16-840c**, abbey founded **11-294d**, treaty (1576) **2-58a**, **10-831a**
BEAULY, Scot **3-589d**, **24-412** (D2), geology **23-742a**
—, lake, Scot **24-412d**
—, riv, Scot **24-412** (D2), **14-719c**
— Firth, inlet, Scot **24-412** (D2), **3-589d**
BEAUMANOIR (family) **3-589a**
—, Jean de, marshal of Brittany **3-589a**
—, **PHILIPPE DE REMI**, sire de **3-589b**, duels **8-639a**
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de **3-589c**, **8-514d**, **11-136b**

BEAUMARIS (Barnover, Rhosfair). Wales **3**-590d, **9**-428 (C1), castle **5**-479b (fig)
— shark *see* Porbeagle.
Beaumé, Antoine *see* Baumé, A
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine *see* Bellecour, Rose Perrine
Beaumesnil, Fr **10**-778 (E3), **9**-900d
Beaumetz lès Loges, Fr **10**-778 (B1)
Beaumont Cross (Notts) **19**-466b
BEAUMONT (family) **3**-590d
—, Charles Geneviève, L A *see* Eon de Beaumont
—, **CHRISTOPHE DE 3**-591c
—, Élie de *see* Elie de Beaumont
—, **FRANCIS 3**-592a, **9**-825c **7**-548a dramatic influence **8**-521c
—, Francois de *see* Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron
—, Sir George **13**-111b, **6**-982c
—, Henry, earl of Buchan *see* Buchan
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick *see* Warwick
—, Henry Frederick **13**-849a
—, **SIR JOHN** (d 1627) **3**-591c
—, Sir John (d 1644) **3**-591d
—, John, 1st viscount **9**-516d **28**-130b
—, Sir Lewis Anthony Dogger Bank enquiry **8**-380d, Nares expedition **21**-915b, Robeson Channel **12**-542d
—, Louis, de bishop of Durham **3**-591b, **5**-99b
—, Pauline de Chateaubriand **5**-961b, Joubert **15**-542b
—, Robert de *see* Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of
—, W **19**-921b
Beaumont, Belg **3**-608 (D1), **28**-87b
—, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
—, Ess **9**-745b
—, Fr (Agenne) **17**-10d
—, Fr (Dordogne) **10**-778 (E5)
—, Fr (Manche) **10**-778 (D4)
—, Fr (Meurthe et Moselle), battle (1870) **11**-211a
—, Kan **15**-654 (F3)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C4)
—, La **17**-54d
—, Miss **18**-600 (C-D4)
—, N Z **19**-624 (B6)
— Pa **21**-106 (K3)
BEAUMONT, Tex **3**-598b, **26**-600 (N5), **26**-600b
—, Va **12**-417d
—, mt, N S W **19**-538 (C2)
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl **23**-914c
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky **13**-27a
Beaumont de Lomagne, Fr **10**-778 (E6), **26**-1296c
Beaumontique **15**-182b
Beaumontitte **13**-418b
Beaumont le Roger, Louis de Marillac *see* Marillac, Louis de
Beaumont le Roger, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Beaumont palace, Oxford **20**-406a
Beaumont park, Huddersfield **13**-410a
Beaumont sur Sarthe, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Beau Nash *see* Nash, Richard
Beaune, Florimond de **8**-84b
—, Jacques de *see* Samblançay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de
—, Jean de **24**-113c
—, Renaud de **24**-113c
BEAUNE, Fr **3**-598c
— la Rolande, Fr **10**-778(F4) battle (1870) **11**-13d, **20**-291c
Beaune Samblançay, Charlotte de *see* Noirmoutiers
Beaupark, Ire **14**-724 (E3)
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) **20**-779d
Beaupleader, writ of **28**-849b
Beauport, Can **22**-724 (E7), **22**-728a
Beaupré, Isl, Pac O **20**-436 (M9)
Beaupréau, Fr **10**-778 (D4) battle (1793) **10**-858c
Beauraing, Belg **3**-608 (E3)
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de **3**-598d
—, **PIERRE GUSTAVE T**, **3**-599a, **21**-301c
Beauregard, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
—, fort, S C **1**-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph **11**-171c, **7**-308c
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham **8**-709b
—, Fr (Isère) **10**-778 (G5)
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) **10**-778 (G1)
Beaustic, Ger **28**-823d.
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b, New Testament translation **16**-418c
Beauté, Ile de, Isl, Fr **19**-713a
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) **8**-368a
Beautiful, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (B1)
Beautiful grass-finch **3**-61c
Beautiful, philosophy of the *see* Aesthetics
Beauty, The Book of (Blossington) **4**-58d
Beauty Point, Tas **3**-571a.
Beauvain, Altenheim, Gabrielle **25**-437d
Beauvais, François de *see* Briquemault, François de
Beauvais, seigneur de *see* Landré **23**-238c
BEAUVAIS (Caesaromagus), Fr **3**-599b, **10**-778 (E-F3), **20**-543d, Feast of the Ass **10**-616b, Jean de Marigny **17**-718c, Jesse window **12**-109 (Pl II), Laval's defence **16**-290b, tapestry **26**-403b
—, Hôtel de, Paris **2**-415b
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (E4)
Beauvale abbey, Notts **19**-828c, **13**-818d
BEAUVILLIER (family) **3**-599d *see also* St Aignan, ducs de
Beauvillers, A **7**-75b
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a
Beauvoir, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Beauvoir (Atlit-el-Hawa), fortress **Pal 11**-404c
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de *see* Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de
— du Roure, Marie Madeleine *see* Vignillon
Beauvoisin-sur Niort, Fr **10**-778 (D1)
Beauvolsme, Fr **23**-768c
Beauworth, Hants **9**-120 (III E1)
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Bcne *see* Académie des Beaux Arts
— Arts, Ecole des, Paris *see* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.
— Arts, Palais des, Paris *see* Fr III Palais and Grand Palais
— Arts, Société des, Brussels *see* Société des Beaux Arts
— Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris
Beaux Arts réduits à un même principe, Mattheus **3**-593a
Beauxite *see* Bauxite
Beaux' Stratagem, The (G Farquhar) **10**-186d
Beavan R **17**-199c
Beaver, Philip **8**-677a
Beaver, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
—, Can (B C) **4**-600 (F3)
—, Can (Sask) **24**-225 (B3)
—, Colo **6**-722 (F1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
—, Mich **18**-372 (E4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (E F6)
—, Neb *see* Beaver City
—, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
—, O **20**-26 (E6)
—, Okla **20**-58 (A1), temperature **20**-58a
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B1)
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4), marble **27**-815d
—, Wis **28**-740 (E3)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
—, isl, Ark **2**-544 (A2).
—, isl, Mich **18**-477d
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (L4)
—, lake, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
—, lake, Mass **17**-852 (A3)
—, lake, N Dak **19**-780 (E3)
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (E3)
—, lake, W Va **28**-560 (E5)
—, mt, Can (Alta) **1**-500 (B2)
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
—, mts, Can (Sask) **24**-225 (B3), **24**-225c
—, mts, Utah **27**-813d
—, oil field, Wyo **28**-874c
— riv, Can (Alta) **1**-500 (B2), **24**-225 (A2), **6**-347c
—, riv, Can (B C) **4**-600 (F2)
—, riv, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
—, riv, O **20**-26 (I5)
—, riv, Pa **21**-106 (B4), **3**-601a, **19**-464b
—, riv, R I **23**-249 (B2)
—, riv, [illegible] *see* Nant Ffrancon
BEAVER (zool) **3**-600a; **23**-440c, distribution **17**-527b; fur **11**-349a, **11**-348b, **11**-354a, **11**-355a, **11**-356b, geological action **11**-663b, geological range **21**-847c, preputial gland **17**-522c, scales **17**-522b, skull **23**-438d, Teifi river **5**-319c, E S **27**-634b.
BEAVER (land covering) **3**-600d, **13**-217d, **13**-606c *See also* Visor
Beaver, tribe **14**-459a
— Bay, Minn **18**-550 (F3)
— Brook, Can **19**-465 (C1)
— Brook, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
— Brook, riv, N H **19**-490 (K6)
— Brook, riv, N J **19**-502 (B2)
— Brook, riv, N Y **19**-596 (F4)
— City, Ind **14**-422 (C3)
— City, Neb **19**-424 (E4)
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (A1)
— Co, Pa **21**-106 (B4)
— Co, Utah **27**-814 (A-B4), **26**-61c
— Creek, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
— Creek, Md **17**-828 (D1)
— Creek, Minn **18**-550 (A7)
— Creek, riv, Ala **1**-160 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Colo **6**-722(H2)
— Creek, riv, Colo **6**-722(G2)
— Creek, riv, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ia **14**-732 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Ida **14**-276 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Minn **18**-550 (A7)
— Creek, riv, Md **17**-828(D1)
— Creek, riv, Mich **18**-372 (F6)
— Creek, riv, Minn **18**-550 (F3)
— Creek, riv, Minn. **18**-550 (F3)
— Creek, riv, Minn **18**-550 (F3)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (D5)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (G2)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (F3)
— Creek, riv, Neb and Kan **15**-654 (A1), **19**-424 (D4)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (F3)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (F3)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (E3)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C2)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (A3)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (E6)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26(A1-B2)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58(B1)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58(E1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (K2)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (G2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (D2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (C-D1)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (I1)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690(H5)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (H2)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (D3)
— Crossing, Neb **19**-324 (G1)
Beaverdale, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
Beaver Dam, Ky **15**-740 (B3)
Beaverdam, O **20**-26 (C3)
— Va **28**-118 (E1)
BEAVER DAM, Wis **3**-600d, **28**-740 (D E5)
— Dam, lake, Wis **28**-740(A3)
— Dam Creek, Va, battle (1862) **24**-708c
— Dam Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (D1)
— Dam Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (C1)
— Falls, Minn **18**-550 (B-C6)
— Falls, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
BEAVER FALLS, Pa **3**-601a, **21**-106 (B4)
Beaverhead, forest, Mont **18**-753d
— riv, Mont **14**-276 (C3) **18**-753b
— Co, Mont **14**-276 (C3)
Beaver Hill, Oreg **20**-242 (A4)
Beaverhills, lake, Can **1**-500 (B2)
Beaver Kill, riv, N Y **19**-596 (A4)
— Kill, riv, N Y **19**-596 (F4 3)
— Lick, mts, W Va **28**-560)
Beaver Line, steamship line **28**-853c
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv, Vt **19**-490 (A2)
Beaver Meadows, Pa. **21**-106 (L4)
— River, mts, Utah **27**-814 (A4-B4)
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H2)
—, Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B4)
Beaver Springs, Pa **21**-106 (H4)
Beavertail, pt, R I **23**-249
— City lighthouse **16**-628a
Beaverton, Ala **1**-460 (A2)
—, Can **20**-114 (C2)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F6)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C2)
Beavertown, Pa **21**-106 (H4)
Beaver Valley, Pa **21**-106 (L4)
Beaverville, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
Beaver-wood *see* Hack-berry
Beaw (son of Scyld) **3**-759d
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India **3**-601a, **14**-376 (F6), **1**-455c
Beaworthy, Dev **9**-430 (VI D2)
Bebadjia, tribe **3**-133c
Bébé (dwarf) *see* Ferry, Nicholas
Bebedero, lake, Arg **2**-462 (C4), **2**-462a, **2**-462b
Bebedouro, Braz **4**-440 (G7)
Bebee, Okla **20**-58 (E3)
Bebeerine *see* Bibirine
Bebeid, Turk **27**-426 (E-F4)
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b, **25**-305c, **11**-895d
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger **27**-1000c
Beberbe, riv, Braz **4**-442a
Bebey, Fr W Af **11**-204 (H4)
Bebiana, It **17**-9a
Bebington, Higher, Ches **16**-139 (A5), **6**-91a, **3**-982d
—, Lower, Ches **16**-139 (A4), **6**-91a
Bebro, riv, Fr **10**-778 (F4), **1**-606a
Bebryces (people) **2**-178d
Bebutov, General **7**-154d
Bec, Ire **10**-149c
—, Martin of *see* Martin of Bec
Bec, abbey, Fr **2**-81c, **16**-23c
Becca da Diromano (Pulci) **14**-905d
Becaim **2**-766b
Beccacour, riv, Can **22**-724 (D4), **22**-725c
Beccanfield, council of **1**-11a
Beccadelli, Antonio **1**-97c, **22**-83a
Beccadi Nona, mts Alps **1**-742d
BECCAFICO 3-601c, **20**-112b
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Paco 3-601d, **25**-344c
Beccari, Agostino **20**-896b, **8**-505c
Beccedorado **19**-488d
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATtista 3-602a, **9**-181c
Beccaria, Pa **21**-106 (E-F4)
BECCARIA BONESANA, CEsare, marchese de **3**-602b, on torture **27**-74a
Beech (chimney) **7**-106d
BECCLES, Suff **3**-602c, **9**-424 (IV F2)
Beccus, Johannes **12**-519c
Bec d'Ambès, fr **8**-424a
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt, Alps **1**-742d
— de Lusenex, mt, Alps **1**-743b
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c
— (Spanish politician) **25**-560b
Becherel, Fr **10**-778 (D3)
Becerril (family) **21**-799d
Bechada, Gregoire **22**-499a
Béchamel (cook) **7**-74d
Béchampp, J A B, **10**-277d, **1**-511d
Becharof, lake, Alsk **1**-472 (F4)
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c, **22**-735a
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d, on acids **1**-146a, alcohol **10**-275c, chemical classification **6**-47c
—, Lady *see* O'Neill, Eliza.
—, Richard **14**-408b
Becherel, Fr **10**-778 (D3)
Bechet, Rum **23**-826 (A-B3)
Bechhofen, Ger **11**-808 (C4)
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo **28**-874 (B1)
Becho, pass, Cauc **5**-552c
Bechstein, Johann Matthäus, **5**-172c
Bechtelsville, Pa **21**-106 (L5)
Bechtermünze, Heinrich **12**-741a
Bechtolsheim, Baron von **7**-752b
BECHUANA (people), S.Af. 3-603b, **1**-327b loll., Bakalahari **15**-638a, Basuto **3**-504b, chieftainship **17**-889c, languages **3**-360b, **8**-199c, Orange Free State **20**-152b, Transvaal **27**-189c.
BECHUANALAND, country, S Af **3**-604c, **25**-466 (E-H4), **25**-466 (E-F6), British acquisition **1**-437b, **3**-607b, **25**-477a, Boer incursions **3**-606a, **5**-242c, **27**-194a, Chartered Co's claim **23**-265b, Keate award **27**-195d, Matabele War **23**-264b, Rhodes Mission **23**-255b
Beck, Adolf (law case) **14**-287c
—, Anthony (bishop) **4**-4b
—, **CHRISTIAN DANIEL 3**-607d
— (Beck), **DAVID 3**-608a, **27**-891d
—, **JAKOB SIGISMUND 3**-608a
—, M Wladimir, Baron von, **3**-58a
—, Paul on acontine **1**-152a
—, R & J cameras **21**-505a
— microscope **18**-403a
—, Thomas *see* Bek, Thomas
Beck, riv, Neths **9**-116(II F3)
Beck (dict) **16**-71d
Becke, F metamorphism **18**-221a
Beckenreuver, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
BECKENHAM, Kent **3**-608b, **16**-942 (D4), **19**-820d
Beckenried, Switz **26**-242 (E4), **17**-746c
Becker, Christiane L A **3**-608c
—, Ernst Emil II **26**-332a
—, **HEINRICH 3**-608b
—, Lydia **26**-787b
—, N **11**-795d
—, Peter **11**-769d
—, W **25**-944
—, **WILHELM ADOLF 3**-608c,
Becker, Minn **18**-550 (B4)
Becker granite **17**-852c
Beckerite **1**-791d
Beckerel (geyser) **19**-556a
—, **THOMAS 3**-608d, **5**-211c, Anglo-Norman biographies **2**-32a, coronation oil **7**-186a, documents **9**-204d
Becket (Tennyson) **26**-633c
Becket, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
Becket of Gervase **27**-690c
Beckett, Edmund *see* Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron
Beckford, Susan *see* Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), duchess of
—, **WILLIAM 3**-610a, Montserrate palace built **6**-379b
Beckford art sale (1823) **2**-699c
Beckham Co, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
Beckholm, Isl, Swed **26**-190 (H2)
Beckingham, Notts **9**-116 (II F3)
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610b
Beckington, Som **9**-120 (III C1)
Beckley, Sus **9**-124 (IV D5)
—, W Va **28**-560 (H4)
Beckmann, H **13**-156c, **25**-941c
—, **JOHANN 3**-610c
Becks Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Beck's hydrometer **14**-164c
Beckton, London **16**-938 (F2)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (E F1)
Beckum, Ger **11**-808 (B4)
Beckville, Tex **26**-690 (N3)
Beckwith, Sir George **3**-611a, **16**-815c
—, **JAMES CARROLL 3**-610d
—, John Charles **3**-611a
—, **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY 3**-610d
Beckwith, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
— Creek, riv, La **17**-54 (A3)
BECKY, Ire **3**-611b, **PIERRE JEAN 3**-611b
Bécière serum, **25**-249b
Becon, Thomas **13**-645b
Becontree, dist, Ess **9**-785a
— Heath, Ess **16**-942 (E2), **9**-785b
BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-611c, **5**-511b
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLfo 3-611c
BECQUEREL (family) **3**-611c
—, **ALEXANDRE EDMOND 3**-611d, sodium vapour **8**-316c; thermo-electric researches **26**-816d
—, **ANTOINE C, 3**-611c, diamagnetism **8**-157b temperature of plants **1**-115b
—, **ANTOINE H, 3**-612a, Zeeman experiment **17**-391a.

radioactivity **22-793d** ; **9-192b**
Becquerel, Edmond ; colour photography **21-494d**
—, Jean, magneto-optics **17-391b**
Becquerel burn **22-808b**.
Becquet, Just **24-509b** (Pl. VII.)
Becraft limestone **8-127b**.
Bees, Aus *see* Vienna.
Bees de Bosson, mt., Alps **26-242** (D4)
Beese, Alt, Hung.. *see* O-Beese
Beetive Abbey, ruins, Ire. **14-744** (E3) ; **17-949d**.
— House, mansion, Ire. **14-744** (E3)
Beeton, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Becumen of Catanier **25-32d**.
Beezwa, riv , Aus **3-4** (E2)
BED 3-612a, **11-364** (Pl. IV figs 5, 6), ancient Irish **14-768c**, feathers **10-228d**
— (geol) **3-613b**, **11-666c** *see also* Beds
— (rooting) **23-704a**
Beda *see* Bede, the Venerable
Beda, riv , India **14-382** (F9).
—, I., Turk As **26-30c** (C2)
Bedaia Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (M5)
Bedak, Yorks **9-412** (I E4)
Bedales school, Hants (Petersfield) **6-618a**
Bedar, India *see* Bidar
BEDARESI, YEDAIAH 3-614e
BEDARIEUX, dept , Fr **3-613d**, **10-778** (F6)
Bedarlides, Fr **10-778** (G5).
Bedaum *see* Bedouins
Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el **9-13b**
Bed bug (House bug, Cimex) **4-758c**, **13-259b** (fig), **13-260d** (fig), development **13-426c** (fig), Leishman Donovan bodies **27-146b**
Bedburg, Ger **11-808** (I 17)
Bedchamber, Ladies of the **17-1d**
—, Women of the **17-1d**.
—Plot **28-30a**
— question **9-559b**
Bedcote, Worcs *see* Stourbridge
Beddard, F E **5-792b**, **5-792c**
Beddau Gwyr Arddwy **10-294b**
Bedde, tribe **15-894c**
Bidden, C Af **19-694d**
BEDDGELERT, Wales **3-613d**, **9-128** (N C1)
Beddmg (horticulture) **13-77d**
Beddingham, Sus **26-166d**
Beddington, Sur **16-912** (D3),
26-141c, geology **26-140a**
—, South, Sur **16-942** (D3)
Beddoe, John **12-823c** , **13-536d**
BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) **3-614a**.
—, **THOMAS LOVELL** (poet) **3-614b**, **9-637c**
Beddome, Benjamin **14-194c**
BEDE, the Venerable **3-615a**, **9-608b** , **14-185c**, itinerary for pilgrims **21-607d**, martyrology **17-805b** , peni tential **5-195d**, reform of calendar **4-991b** , story of Caedmon **4-941b**
—, **CUTHBERT** (Edward Bradley) **3-616b**
Bede, Ga **11-752** (C4)
Bede (revenue) **4-426a** ; **18-85b**
Bedeau, M A **25-40a**, **10-867b**
Bedeguar **11-423a**
Bedell, Iean **4-108d**
—, Pierre **26-664a**
Bedel, pass, Turkest. **6-168** (B1) ; **26-911b** , **27-423a** , **27-424b**
BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b , **5-641b**
Bedell (official) *see* Beadle
Bedeque, bay, Can. **19-831** (C1) , **22-144d**
Beder, India *see* Bidar.
Bederia, tribe **15-907c**
Bederkesa, Ger **11-808** (B2).
—, lake, Ger **13-923c**.
Bederel, Abraham ben Isaac **13-174d**
Bedesia, riv , It *see* Ronco.
BEDESMAN 3-616c.
Bedford, duke of, v. Ellis **27-142d**
BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c *see also* Russell, family.
—, Anne (of Burgundy), duchess **15-446b**
—, Diana Russell, duchess **11-632d**.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl **23-862c**
—, Hastings Russell, 9th duke **6-677a**.
—, Jasper Tudor, duke **3-617c**, **27-363a**
—, John Plantagenet, duke of **3-616d** ; **16-145** (table), Channel Islands grants **5-843a**, battle of Verneuil **27-1042b**, Humphrey, duke of (Gloucester **12-1299** ; marriage **21-387b** , Orleans, siege **21-387b** , Paris under **20-817a** , regency **9-513d** , Richmond, earldom **23-806c**
—, Gunning **7-950c** , **17-284d**
—, John sea-laws **24-536c**
—, (O G (physicist) **17-331d**.
—, William **13-128d**
Bedford, Ala **1-460** (A9)
BEDFORD, Beds **3-619d** , **9-424** (IV A4), **9-490d** , **20-415b** , observatory **26-565b**
—, Can **22-124** (B4)
— (Ill **14-104** (B4)
BEDFORD, Ind **3-620b** , **14-122** (E7)
—, Ia **14-712** (C1)
—, Ky **15-740** (C2)
—Mass (Bristol Co.) : *see* New Bedford
—, Mass (Mdx) **17-852** (E2).
—, N H **19-490** (D6)
—, N Y **19-590** (C4)
—, O **20-26** (G2)
BEDFORD, Pa **3-620b** ; **21-106** (E5)
— Cape Colony **25-466** (119)
—, cape, Queens **2-960** (H4)
—, dist , N Y **4-618d**
—, riv , Manit **4-424** (IV C2), **10-258a** , **20-180a**
—, vale, Cambs **3-620c**
— Alum Spring, U S **18-520c**.
— Basin, Can **12-844a**
Bedford beds (geol) **27-627a**. *Bidford Book of Hours* **14-118b**
Bedford City, Va. **28-118** (C3) , **2-732c**
— College, Lond **6-639a** , **27-773b**
Bedford cord **7-278b**
Bedford Co , Pa **21-106** (E-F6)
— Co , Tenn **26-620** (E2)
— Co , Va **28-118** (C3)
Bedfordia **26-440b**
Bedford incubator **14-363b**
— Indiana limestone **3-620b**
Bedford Levels, dist , Cambs **9-421** (IV B1-C2) , **10-257b**
Bedford limestone *see* Cornbrash
Bedford Park **3-619b**
Bedford shale **27-610d**
BEDFORDSHIRE, co , Eng **3-620c** , **9-424** (IV. B2) , lace **18-2c** ; geology
Bedford Springs, Pa **18-522b**.
Bedha, Arab **2-264** (C5)
Bedi, India **19-418a**.
Bedico Creek, riv , La. **17-54** (c6)
Bedier, Joseph **10-116d** ; **27-293d**
Bedjanna, Nig **19-678** (F1)
Bedington, W Va **28-560** (F2)
Bedivere (legend) **13-377c**
Bedjas, tribe *see* Bazugars
Bedlam **9-419b**
BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp) **3-622** , **1-72b**
Bedle, Joseph Dorsett **19-514a**.
BEDLINGTON, Northumb **3-622b** , **9-112** (I E2), **19-792a**
Bedlington terrier **8-375d** , **8-478** (Pl IV)
BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c
Bedloe's (Liberty) I , N Y **12-692a**
BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of **3-622c**
Bedminster, Pa **21-106** (M5)
—, hundred, Som *see* Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
—, manor, Glos (Bristol) **4-581b**
Bedmond, Herts **16-942** (C2) , geology **13-398c**
BED-MOULD (dict) **3-622d** , **20-178c**
Bednja, riv , Hung **3-4** (E3) , **7-472b**
Bednor, India *see* Nagar
Bedo Brwynllys *see* Brwynllys
Bed of justice · *see* Lit de Justice
BEDOUINS 3-622d , characteristics **7-879b** , Edom **14-290c** ; Exrpt **9-11a** , endogamous customs **9-383b** ; Galilee **20-604d** , language **24-527c** , Mameluke rule **8-101a** ; ordeals **20-174d** , Palmer's negotiations **26-644c** , Tunisia **27-398a**.
Bedouinian group **3-234c** , **7-416a**.
Bedourie, Queens **2-960** (F4)
Bedout, Gabriel **22-501d**.
Bedoya, José Diaz de **20-759a**
Bed Quilt Cave, Ky **6-746a**
Bedr, Arab **17-450c** , **17-410b**
—, val , Arab **23-914b**.
Bedra, Ger **13-743d**.
Bedral, Turk As. **26-305** (F5).
Bedr-od-din **17-583b**
Bedreshein, Egy. *see* Badrashein, El.
Bedretto, Switz **26-242** (F4)
Bedriacum (Betriacum), It **15-26** (C2) , battle (A D 69) **4-943b** , **23-142d**
Bedr Khan Bey **2-566c**
Beds (geol) **11-665b**.
BEDSORE 3-624d , **19-111c** , **20-918a**
Bedsuins *see* Bedouins
Bedwardine, Worcs **28-821d**
Bedwas, Mon **9-420** (III. A1) , **4-947c**
Bedwell, William **3-902b** , **27-92c**
Bedwell's, Mon. **9-420** (III A4) , population **18-728c**.
Bedwl *see* Shoberi.
BEDWORTH, Warwick **3-624a** , **9-420** (III E2)
Bedy, Hung., elevation of **4-792a**
BEE (Apoidea, Apidae) **3-625a**, **14-180d** , spermatogenesis **9-416a** , sting **14-178b** , tegulae **13-412d** , **14-177d**
— (Honey-bee) : castes **3-627c** (fig), **3-644d** (fig), comb **3-635d** (fig), communal life **3-627a** , development of **2-493d** , direction sense **18-411d** , diseases **3-647b** , drone **3-625a** , **3-625b** (fig), **3-644d** (fig), **19-495a** , duration of life **15-975c** , head **3-625d** (fig), hives **3-640c** (figs), Huber on **13-845b** , Irish, **14-814a** , hieroglyphic **9-64c** , jaws **14-177b** (fig), legs **3-628b** (fig) ownership rights **11-440b** parthenogenesis **23-119c** , primitive habitat **14-500a** , queen **3-625b** (fig), **3-644d** (fig) , queen-rearing **3-629a** , swarming **3-626** E., **3-628c** , **3-637b** , worker **3-624b** (fig), **3-644d** , **3-645a** *See also* Beekeeping
— (consolidation) *see* Musca borealis
Bee, Wash. **28-154** (G4).
—, lake, Scot. **24-419** (A3).
Beeaac, Ky **15-18** (E7)
Beebe, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, lake, N Y **7-169c**
—, riv , N H **19-490** (D4).
—, Ill **14-104** (B4)
Beebe-McLellan life-boat **16-608a**
Beebranch, Ark **2-552** (C2)
Beech, riv , Ind **19-490** (D4).
BEECH 3-618b , creosote **7-410b** , Denmark **8-24c** , distribution **21-780c** , **21-782c** , **27-611a** , ecology **14-499b** , geological age **7-417d** leaf **27-910c** , timber **26-980c**
—, Australian **2-948d**
Beecham, Thomas **25-1004c**
Beech Creek, Pa **21-106** (G3)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (C3)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (G3)
Beecher, Catherine Esther **3-610b**
—, Charles (clergyman) **3-610c**
—, **CHARLES EMERSON** (palaeontologist) **3-638d** , **4-365b** , **20-790d**
—, Edward **3-640b**
—, Fane **7-158a**
—, **HENRY WARD 3-639a** ; **4-618a**
—, **LYMAN 3-640a**
—, Thomas Kinnicutt **3-640c** ; **15-1124** , **9-297b**
Beecher, Colo **6-722** (H2).
—, Ill. **14-104** (E2)
—, O **20-26** (E6)
—City, Ill **14-104** (D4)
— Falls, Vt **19-490** (D1)
Beecher Stowe, Harriet Eliza beth *see* Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher
BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c , Arctic exploration **21-944b** , Benin Is **4-208b** , Cyrene **7-705a**.
—, Henry William **3-640c**.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 3-640d**
Beechey, cape, N G **19-487** (F2)
—, isl , Can **21-938** (A1) ; **11-32a**
—, isle , Jap. **4-208b**
—, lake, Can **5-160** (H2).
Beech-fern **22-35b**.
Beech Forest, Vict. **28-38** (B3)
— Grove, Ark **2-552** (E1)
— Grove, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
— Hill, W Va. **28-118** (A3)
BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-640d ; **27-935d**
—, James **16-602c**.
Beech marten : *see* Stone marten.
Beechmont, Pa **17-251a**
Beech-nut **4-465c** , oil **20-46a**.
Beechridge, Ill. **14-104** (C6)
Beechville, Ill. **14-104** (B5)
Beechwood, Ind **14-422** (E8).
—, Mass **17-852** (F9).
— Pa **21-106** (F3)
BEECHWORTH, Vict. **3-641a**, **28-38** (D2), diamonds **8-162a** , sapphires **2-953c**.
Beeckman, Isaac **8-80a**
Bee Co , Tex **26-690** (K7).
Beecreek, Ill **14-104** (B4).
Beecroft, John **10-280d**
Bee-eaters (Meropidae) **3-977d**, **3-975d** , **20-603a**
BEEF (diet), **3-641a** , **5-541c** food value **8-210a** , imports **1-406d** peptonizing **21-140b** , tapeworm **26-1130**
Beefeaters *see* Yeomen of the Guard
Beef fly **8-107b**
Beef marrow **20-47a**.
Beefsteak, Ill **14-104** (B4)
Beefsteak : *see* Steak
BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b
— Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) **3-641b**
Beefwood : *see* Banksia and Casuarina
Beegi, N G **19-487** (C2)
Beehive, Ala **1-460** (D4)
Beehive cave, Wyo **11-911d**
Beehive (star) *see* Praesepe
— cell **2-404c**
— destruction **8-105c**
— oven **6-656a**
— tombs **1-238a** , **19-104d** , **12-111b**
Beek, David *see* Beck, David
Beek, Holl **19-689a**
Beekbergen, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Beeke, Henry (dean) **8-804d**
Bee keepers' Association, British **3-643a**
Bee-keeping **3-628d** , **3-634b** , **3-636a** , appliances **3-640c** , Egyptians **9-45d** , Irish **14-764b** , **14-768a** , state aid **3-629c**
Beekite **5-806d**
Beekman, penin , Can **5-160** (H3)
Beekmantown limestone **27-625d**
Be'el (god) *see* Baal
Beele, Sleetvande **15-292d**
Beeleigh, abbey, Ess (Maldon) **17-186d**
Beelitz, Ger **11-808** (D2)
Be el shamin *see* Baal-shamēm
Beely, Fidelius **13-928d**.
BEELZEBUB 3-641b , **8-122b** , **9-140a**
Beem, Jacob *see* Boehme, Jakob
Beemah, riv , India : *see* Bhima
Bee martin *see* King bird
Beemer, Neb **19-521** (H5)
Bee moth **3-627d**
Beemster, lake, N Holl **19-785b**
Beenham, Berks **9-420** (III E1)
Beenoskee, mt , Ire **14-744** (A4)
Beer, Bavaria **20-172c** ; **21-764d**
Beer pest *see* Foul brood.
Beer, George **9-650d**
—, Jakob Meyer *see* Meyerbeer, Giacomo
— (Boer), Joseph **6-440c**
—, W moon map **18-803d**
Beer, Dev **9-430** (VI F2) , geology **9-22c**
BEER 3-642a , adulteration **1-233b** , **1-226c** ; consumption **28-581** , diseases **10-276c** , duty, Ireland **14-751b** , duty, U K **4-506d**, **9-462c**, **10-59a** , exemptions from duty **4-506b** , legislation **1-219d** , licence **16-762c** , taxation in foreign countries **4-507b**
Beerah (bibl) **13-784b**
Beerbachite **11-478a** ; **22-105b**
Beerbohm, Herbert *see* Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
—, Max **5-443a** , **9-644b**
Beerbohm, dist , India : *see* Birbhum.
Beerfelden, Ger **11-808** (II m9)
Beer Head, pt , Dev **9-430** (VI F2) , geology **9-139c** ; tides **9-456a**
Beer-Hofmann, R. **11-799a**
Beerhouse Act **16-762d**.
Beerlust, G. W **28-577a**
Beeri (bibl) **13-784b**.
Beerinarreh, W. Aus. **2-960** (A5).
Beer-lahai-roi **11-583b**.
Beernaert (Belgian minister) **3-678d**
Beeroth, Pal *see* Bireh.
Beerpot, G. W **28-55a**
Beers, Jan van (painter) *see* Van Beers
Beers, Mass. **17-852** (C 1)
Beersheba, Sur **3-644a** , **20-602** (B6) , **11-584b**
— springs, Tenn **26-620** (F2)
Beer stone **8-806d**
Beer Vicy amygdaloid **8-239d**
Be eshterah, Syr : *see* Ashtaroth Karnaim
Beeskow, Ger **11-808** (E2) ; **4-423c**
Beesley's Point, N J **19-502** (C 5)
BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-644b , **6-938b**
Beeson, Henry **27-594a**
Beeson's Mill, Becuse Town, Pa *see* Plumtown, Pa
Beespring, Ky **15-740** (B4)
Beest, Albert van **4-170d**
Beet, Joseph Henry **14-748** (I 13)
— Notts **9-416** (II E4), **19-827d**
—, Yorks **28-933** (C1)
— Castle, Chee **9-416** (II B4), **6-89d**
Beeston-next Mileham, Norf **19-746b**
Beeston Regis, Norf **19-746d**
Beet **4-1355c** , **5-827b** , **28-480b**
BEET (bot) **3-644a** , alcohol manufacture **25-702d** , food values **8-216b** , grafted **9-bud** lem **14-28d** , Heterodera schachtii **19-361d** , sugar cultivation **28-44b** *see also* sugar
— (flax manufacture) **10-186b**.
Beetaloo, S Aus **25-498b**
Beethoven, Kaspar Karl **3-646c**
—, **LUDWIG VAN 3-644d** , Bach's influence **3-126b** , Cherubini **6-888a** , concerto **6-822a** , *Fidelio* **14-654d** , mass in D **17-850a** , monument **24-501b** , orchestral arrangement **14-655b** , programme **22-420a** , sextet **24-421b** , sonata **25-396d** , songs **25-408a** , variations **27-340d**
BEETLE (dict) **3-651b** *see also* Coleoptera
— mite **15-619a** , **2-110c**
Beetle-stones **7-1c**
Beetling machine **3-651b** , **10-179b** (fig)
Beeton, Can **20-114** (C 2)
Beeton, Wis **28-740** (C 6)
Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn **26-625d**
Beetroot Sugar Association **6-427a**
BEETS NIKOLAAS 3-651c
Beet sugar *see* Sugar
Beetz, Wilhelm von **8-271d**
Beetzendorf, Ger **11-808** (C 2).
Beeville, Tex **26-690** (K7)
Beevor, Charles Edward **19-51d**
BEFANA 3-651c
Befaria *see* Alpine rose Befaria.
BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d
Befort, Ire *see* Belfort
Befotaka, bay, Mad **17-271** (C 12)
Befreiungshalle (monument) **23-17c**
Befreiungskrieg . *see* Liberation, War of
Beg, glen, Scot **14-721d**
— lake, Ire **14-741** (I 2)
—Tanera, isl , Scot *see* Tanera Beg
Bega, Abraham Cornelis **20-356a**
Bega, N S W **19-538** (B5 F5)
—, canal, Hung **26-758b** , **13-895c**
—, river , Hung **3-4** (E4).
Bega, tribes *see* Beja
Begar (tax) **15-688b**
Bégard, Fr **10-802** (C3)
Begarelli, Antonio **24-496b** , **28-657c**
Begari-Wali, riv , India **14-378** (C 6) , **22-145a**
BEGAS, KARL 3-651d
—, Oskar **3-652a**
—, **REINHOLD 3-652a** ; **24-500d** ; **24-511** (Pl X).
Begastri, Sp **5-596a**.

Beqbie lamp **25**-711d
Beqehrte, cape, Arct **19**-833c
Beqell, Wales **21**-818c
Beqe mamm, W **11**-80b
Begemeder, prov, Aby **1**-91c
Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis *see* Bega, A. C.
Begez, Alexander **5**-166a.
Begen, St **3**-652d
BEGGAR (dict) **3**-652a
BEGGAR-MY-NEIGHBOUR **3**-652b
Beggars of the Sea *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea
Beggars' Opera (Gay) **11**-541a, **5**-150b
Beggarstaff Brothers, The *see* Pryde, James *and* Nichol son, William
Beggars' Warning, The **24**-411d
Beggiaton **3**-160a; **3**-163c
— leuco persicina **3**-157d; **3**-159d (fig)
Begging the question *see* Petitio principii
Begze, Okba **20**-58 (E2-F2)
—, rock, Cal. **5**-8 (D5)
Beghards **3**-652c, **10**-164a, **14**-593c
Begharemi *see* Baqiremi, state, Sud
Begheerte' *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct
Beghram, Afg **1**-311c
—, plains, Afg **15**-625c
Begig *see* Ebgig, Egypt
Begjiaa, Sp **25**-530 (D4)
Begk Lane, cape, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Beglar, J D (traveller) **3**-844b
Beglerbeg, Beglerbegi *see* Beylerbey
Beglee, Fr **7**-241a
Beglesrue, Fr W Af **11**-204 (G5-6)
Begley (Amor consul) **7**-21b
Begnins, Switz **26**-242 (A1)
Bego, mt, Alps **1**-741d
BEGONIA **3**-652b, leaf-propagation **13**-757c (fig)
— geranifolia *see* Papita de San Juan
Begoritos, lake, Gr **12**-440 (A1)
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo **24**-860c
Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk.As *see* Beishehr, lake
Begtl (Bish) **25**-142d
Begtginids (dynasty) **18**-186a
Begtrup, Bay, Den **8**-24 (C2)
Beguildy, Wales **22**-809d
BEGUINES **3**-652e, **6**-683b, **8**-888b
Beguin Kothd **14**-150b
Beha *see* Baha
Beha-ed-Din *see* Baha uddin, Beha uddin
Behadin (caste) **20**-867c
BEHAIM, MARTIN **3**-653d, Antilia **2**-126c, astrolabe **2**-795d, Nuremberg globe **17**-643d
Michael *see* Behelm, Michael
Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de **2**-63b
Behain, Michael *see* Behelm, Michael
Behan, Arab **2**-264 (C5)
Behanzin **7**-186c, **4**-59a.
BEHAR, India **3**-654b, **14**-476 (L7), **14**-496c
—, prov, India **3**-654b; **14**-476 (L-M7), **3**-729d, **14**-851b
Behari (language) *see* Bihari
Behar Light Horse **19**-10a
— Optum Agency **3**-655b
— School of Engineering **20**-942bc
Behat, riv, India *see* Jhelum
BEHA-UDDIN **3**-655b
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR **3**-655c
BEHBAHAN, Pers **3**-655d, **21**-188 (B2)
Behbit el Hagard, Egy **14**-873c
Behdin *see* Behadin
BEHEADING **3**-655d, **9**-16b.
Behelm, Michael **11**-787a
Behelm, Martin *see* Behaim, Martin
BEHEMOTH **3**-656c
Behenic acid **20**-44a
Behenjawlo, Mad **19**-271 (A3)
Behen meh **6**-317b
Behera, prov, Egy **9**-29a
—, canal, Egy **9**-27c, **14**-847d
Beheran *see* Borehan
Beherrscher der Gesster, Der (von Weber) **28**-456c
Behesna, Turk.As **9**-100b
Behetria **25**-146c
Behie, India **14**-378 (I8)
BEHISTUN, Pers **3**-656d, **21**-188 (A2)
Behm, Michael *see* Beheim, Michael
— and Wagner statistical research **26**-809c
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob *see* Boehme, Jakob
BEHN, APHRA **3**-657b; **8**-522c, **19**-836a
—, William **10**-602d
Behnes (miniature painter) **18**-127b
Behnesa, Egy **9**-10 (A2)
— papyri *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri
Behnken, Emil **28**-175b
Beho, Belg **3**-668 (G5)
Behobeho, E Af **28**-875a
Behouda, Java **15**-284 (A2)
Behouda Passage, chan, Java **15**-281b
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard **2**-106a
—, F C mono rail **22**-837c
—, **WILLIAM JOSEPH** **3**-657c
Behram, Asia M *see* Assus
Behram khan **3**-295d
Behrendt, H on opal colouring **20**-120d
—, F G B (physicist) **9**-235c
— , Capt T T **1**-321b; **1**-355d
Behren strasse, Berlin, Ger **3**-786a
Behring, Emil A von **18**-566d, **20**-781a, **23**-197c, **27**-358a
—, Vitus *see* Bering, Vitus
Behring, Isl *see* Bering, Isl
Behringen, Grossen, Ger *see* Grossen Behringen
Behring Sea *see* Bering Sea
Behring's Inlasse **27**-860b
Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang **12**-149c
Beh Shahpur, Pers *see* Shapur
Behst, riv, Mor **18**-851 (E1), **19**-852a
Behuchet, Nicolas **25**-246b
Beia, Tun *see* Bja
Beibars *see* Bibars
Beiazar, Turk As *see* Beybazar
Beibei, Nig **19**-678 (A1)
Beieh Buin, riv, Scot **24**-418 (C2)
Beichgrat, pass, Switz **1**-744b
Beichlen, pass, Switz **26**-242 (D3)
Beiden, dist, Constantinople **7**-9c
Beideh, el, mt, Arab **20**-1100b
Beierer, Nor **15**-800 (C2)
Beighton, Henry **25**-820a.
Beighton, Derby **9**-416 (II E3)
Beikem, riv, Asm **27**-420 (H2), **1**-568c
— Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk As **2**-760 (G4), **1**-568b, **6**-36 c
Beileh (Ille) **6**-200b
Beilgo, Hoff **13**-588 (D2)
Beilngries, Ger **11**-808 (C4)
Beilstein, F, K **6**-64b
Beilstein (mtn) **16**-124b
Beilul, port, Erit **1**-93c
Beine, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Beinn, mt *see* Dubh, Tharsuinn, &c
Beinsdorf, Switz **26**-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of **3**-658b
—, princess of *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos
BEIRA, Port E Af **3**-567c, **25**-166 (M12-1), language **3**-660b, railway **23**-265d, S African War **27**-207a
BEIRA, anc prov, Port **3**-658a, **25**-530 (A2-B3)
Beira (rood) **2**-91a
Beiram, Turk As *see* Assus.
Beirene, mts, Port **22**-194d
Beirlegem, Belg **3**-668 (C2)
Beirne, Ark **3**-552 (B4)
BEIRUT (Berytus, Berytus), Syr **3**-658c, **20**-602 (C1), **26**-306c, coins **19**-891a, shipping **27**-130c
—, riv, Syr **20**-602 (D1), **16**-346d
—, vil, Syr **3**-658b
Beisa (rood) **2**-90b
Beisan, Pal *see* Bethshean
Beishehr, Turk As **2**-760 (D4), **27**-444a
—, lake, Turk As **2**-760 (D4), **2**-758b
Beisitzer *see* Assessor
Beisol, Johann C **11**-770b.
Beisugskaka, S Russ **23**-874 (I 7-8).
BEIT, ALFRED **3**-658d, Jameson raid **27**-200d
Beita, Pal **20**-602 (C4)
Beitem, Pal *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr *see* Daphne
— el Makdis, Pal *see* Jerusalem
Beith, Scot **24**-418 (B3); **3**-75c, **3**-76b
Beitin, Pal *see* Bethel
Beit Jibrin, Pal **20**-602 (B5)
— Jibrin, Pal **20**-602 (B5), **9**-26 k, caves **14**-290d, knights hospitallers **24**-12d
— Khalaf, Egy *see* Bet Khalaf
— Lahm, Pal *see* Bethlehem
Beitsze (title) **6**-200b
Beit Sira, Pal **20**-602 (B5)
— ul-Mal (Malfye) **27**-431a
— Ur-el foka (Ur-et Tahta), Pal **20**-602 (B-C 5), **3**-829a
Beja, Braz **4**-110 (C2)
BEJA (Pax Julia), Port **3**-659c, **25**-530 (A-B 3)
—, Tun **1**-644 (D1), **27**-396c
—, region, Port **25**-530 (A4-B3), **3**-659c
BEJA (Bija), tribe **3**-659a, Hababa **12**-782c, language **12**-894b, **1**-5b, in Nubia **19**-811a, revolt against Caliphate **5**-549b, Sergi's classification **12**-895b, succession **19**-1090b
BEJAN (dict) **3**-659d
Bejapur, India *see* Bijapur.
Bejar, Sp **25**-530 (C2), **24**-58b
—, plateau, Sp **9**-802a
BEJART (family of actors) **3**-659d, **18**-862a
— Armande G C E **3**-660a, **18**-864d
—, Madeleine **3**-660a, **18**-862a
Bejaunium **3**-659d
Bejin-tau, mts, C Asia **26**-910b
Bejneal, town, Cu **7**-595 (F1), **7**-595c
Bejuco *see* Guaco
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) **3**-660b, **3**-410d
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) **3**-660c
—, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) **3**-660c
—, **THOMAS** (bishop of St David's) **3**-660c, **5**-120d
Bekaa, India, Kent **6**-178a
Békás, Hung **3**-4 (I 1)
—, pass, Hung **3**-4 (K3), **23**-826 (B1), **27**-212b
Bekas Mts, **17**-27d (B-C4)
BEKE, CHARLES T **3**-660d
Békés, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
—, co, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
Bekesdale, Kent **6**-178a
BEKESCSABA, Hung **3**-661a, **3**-4 (G3)
Békés-Csaba-oldvar, Hung. *see* Békés
Bekhar, mt, Mor *see* Beshar, mt
Bekhram, port, Asia M. *see* Bekkai
Bekkai, Jap **15**-156 (O5)
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. **3**-661b
—, **BALTHASAR** **3**-661b, **8**-725a
— (Wolff), **ELIZABETH** **3**-661c, **8**-726b
Bekkenscheff (sculptor) **24**-515d
Bekkem-recht **12**-812d
Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ **27**-420 (D3), **24**-112a, **3**-262a
Bekri, Sheikh el **9**-33b
Bekrash, Hajl **5**-287c, **15**-151c, **15**-151d
Bektashites **8**-76a, **4**-1004a, **3**-195d
Bekturli, lake, Russ *see* Aksu
Bekwai, Ash **12**-203 (B3), **2**-727b
Bekwail, tribe **2**-725b
Bekynton, Thomas: *see* Beckington, Thomas
BEL (deity) **3**-661c, **3**-113a foll, chapel in K-Saggila **3**-669b, image myth **9**-977b, incense **14**-450c, Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c, Ninib **19**-705d, Nusku **16**-917c, sanctuary at Asur **2**-786c
Bela (king of Edom) **8**-949c, **3**-232c
BELA III (of Hungary) **3**-663a, **13**-903c, **4**-289d
BELA IV (of Hungary) **3**-662b, **13**-904a, Bohemian war **20**-368a, **4**-1245b, Bosnia **4**-384a; Pesth palace **4**-736d, duchy of Styria **3**-6c, Matthias church **4**-734c, Mongols defeat **18**-713c.
BELA, Bal **3**-663a, **14**-376 (I6)
BELA, India **3**-663c, **14**-376 (I-K6).
—, Pal : *see* Zoar
—, Sum **26**-71 (B3)
— (Las Bela), prov, Bal **14**-376 (I6), **3**-664a, **3**-293b; inhabitants **2**-718d, **4**-356b, rebellion (1875) **3**-296c
Bela (rood) **11**-517a
Bélabánya (Billiu), Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Belabre, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Belach Lechta, Ire battle (978) **14**-766b
Bela Dila, mts, India **14**-382 (I10), **3**-108d
Belaidiyeh (Libnaniyeh) **17**-747d
Belaguch, mt, Russ As **27**-420 (E2)
Belah, riv, Cumb **21**-105a
Belam, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc **17**-802a
Belair, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
—, La **17**-94 (D7)
— Mtn **17**-828 (G1)
Bela, Las, prov, Bal *see* Bela
Balahas (dynasty) *see* Hoa salas
Bela Lawing, mt, Bor **24**-207c
Belalcázar, Sp **25**-530 (C4), **7**-142a
Belalp, Switz **26**-242 (D1)
Belan, riv, C India **14**-376 (K7)
Belanda, tribe **19**-866a
Bel and the Dragon **7**-807d, **14**-340c
Belanvelde, Ger *see* Bielefeld
Bela Palanka, serv **24**-686 (D2)
— Partalgarh, India *see* Bela
Belaraboun, mt, N S W. **19**-538 (F5)
Belasco, David (actor) *see* James, David
Belasitza, Bulg battle (1014) **4**-1b
—, mts, Turk **27**-420 (C2), **17**-216d, **3**-258d
BELAY (dict) **3**-663e
Belaxoun, mt, Br E Af **4**-601 (C1), **26**-394d
Belbais (Belbeys), L Egy *see* Bilbeis
Belbeck, riv, Russ **7**-449b
Belbey, castle, Bal Is *see* Bellver
Belbina, Anc Gr **12**-440 (D3)
Belbina, isl, Anc Gr **12**-440 (E-F3)
Belbroughton, Worcs **25**-758 (A2)
Belcaire, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Belcaizer, Vivaldo **14**-890d
Belcamp, Md **17**-828 (G2)
Belcari, Feo **14**-905c
Belcastel, mt, Ger **3**-184d
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD **3**-663c, **21**-948a, **18**-873d
—, Jem **22**-648d
—, John **2**-141b, **2**-145c
—, Jonathan **17**-862a, **19**-513d, **22**-318b
Belcher, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
—, Ark, mt **5**-6 (D2)
—, La **17**-54 (A1)
—, chan, N Am **19**-762 (K2)
—, Isls, Can **5**-160 (N4)
Belchertown, Mass **17**-852 (C3)
Belchierville, Tex **26**-690 (K2)
Belchford, Lincs **9**-416 (II G3)
Belchite, Sp **25**-530 (E2), battle **21**-92d
Belcoo, Ire **14**-744 (D2), **10**-271c
Belcourt, N Dak **19**-780 (E1)
Belcredi, Count Egbert **3**-26d
—, Count Richard **3**-17c, **3**-27d
Belcross, N C **19**-772 (F1)
Belda, ruins, Pal *see* Baldeh
BELDAM (dict) **3**-663d
Belden, Miss **18**-600 (D1)
—, Neb **19**-324 (G2)
Beldens, Vt **19**-490 (A3)
Beldenville, Wis **23**-740 (A4)
Beldergi, harb, Ire **14**-744 (B2)
Beldiman, Alexander **23**-846o
Belding, Mich **18**-172 (E6)
Bele, riv, W Af **15**-623c
Beleapani, reef, Lac Is *see* Cherbanian
Belebey, Russ **23**-872 (H5), **27**-557a
Bel-ebus **24**-646d, **3**-100d, **3**-106d
Beled-el-Mra, state, Af **3**-201d
Belem, Braz *see* Para
—, Lisbon, Port **16**-772b; **13**-297b, monastery **13**-454a
Belemnite **5**-700d, **5**-695b (fig), **15**-570a *see also* Belemnoteuthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae
Belemnitella **7**-415d.
Belemnites **5**-701b, **7**-418a
— brunsvicensis **24**-632d
— jaculum **25**-632d.
— lateralis **22**-658a, **25**-632d
— minimus **23**-632d
Belemnitidae **5**-694d, **5**-695b, **5**-701b
Belemnocrinidae **8**-878c
Belemnoteuthidae **5**-701b
Belemnotuthis **5**-701b
Belemrada **22**-154b
Belen, Arg **5**-502c
—, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
—, Nic **5**-678 (C-D5)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (D3)
Belen, church, Havana **13**-77c.
Belen Bluff, cape, Arg **2**-462 (D5)
Belendas, tribe **22**-678a
Belendsher (Belenjer), Cauc *see* Balanjar
Belenje, Hung **3**-4 (H3)
Belep, Isls, Pac O **20**-136 (L9)
Beleric myrobalan **19**-114c
Belermos, E **8**-911d
Belesar, Sp **3**-145d
BELESME, ROBERT OF **3**-663d, college at Mort **4**-559d, Ellesmere forfeited **9**-291a, battle **9**-478b, Shrewsbury garrisoned **24**-1019a
Belesys **24**-209d
Belet, William *see* William Belet
Beleth, Jean **4**-503c, **10**-615d
Belew, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Belevereek, N C **19**-772 (B1)
Belfagor (Machiavelli) **17**-237a
Belfast, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
— Ga **11**-752 (E2)
BELFAST, Ire **3**-664a, **14**-744 (F2), blind school **4**-62b, carters' strike riots (1907) **21**-584c, cathedral **3**-664c, linen spinning over **18**-130d, exports **14**-751d, illegitimacy **14**-303a, imports (1901 1905) **14**-751d, militant district **14**-752c, municipal lodging-houses **13**-817d, population (1891-1901) **14**-747a, shipping statistics **27**-603d, siege (1644) **19**-11a, technical school **26**-497a, Unionist convention **14**-786c, university **27**-194c
BELFAST, Me **3**-665d, **17**-434 (D4)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
—, S Af battle (1900) **27**-206d
—, bay, Me **3**-665d
—, harbour, Vict **28**-18 (B3)
—, inlet, Ger **3**-184d
—, riv, Me **17**-434 (C4)
Belfast and County Down railway **14**-747c
— and Northern Counties railway *see* Northern Counties railway
— Banking Co **3**-341a
— Bank, Ltd **27**-618d
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-145c
Belfast Evening Telegraph **19**-565d
Belfast Mills, Va **28**-118 (C1)
Belfast News Letter **19**-565d
Belfast Northern Whig **19**-565d
Belfast Society (theol) **27**-595d
Belfield, N Dak **19**-780 (A3)
Belford, Northumb **9**-412 (I E1)
—, N J **19**-502 (D3)
—, N S W **19**-538 (G4)
BELFORT, Fr **3**-666b, **10**-778 (H1), Carbonarist revolt (1821) **5**-309b, customs **12**-809c, fortification **3**-666d, 10-778d, siege (1871) **3**-666d, **11**-14b, **20**-712a
—, Pal *see* Kul at-esh-Shukif
Belgership, Switz **12**-809c
BELFORT, territory, Fr **3**-665d, **10**-778 (H4)
—, Gap of, val, Fr, **9**-910b
Bel Fruit *see* Abu Fruit
Belfry, Mont **14**-276 (E3)
BELFRY (dict) **3**-667d
BELGAE, tribe **3**-668a, **4**-584 (B-C6), **4**-939d, Cimbric war **6**-368b, Irish settlements **14**-757a, Netherlands **19**-413b, Walloons **28**-286a
Belgaum, India *see* Belgaum
BELGAARD, Ger **3**-668b, **11**-808 (F1)
BELGAUM, India **3**-668b; **14**-382 (F12)

Belgaum, dist , India **3**-668c
East India Co **4**-189d
Kitchener's army organization **4**-188a
Belgi *see* Belgae
Belgian basin (geol) **9**-664c, **9**-666c
— Confession *see* Belgic Confession
BELGIAN CONGO, Af **3**-668d, **6**-917d, **6**-923 (map)
Cape to Cairo railway **3**-426b, carving **19**-345d, cocoa **6**-630a, ivory trade **15**-94a, languages **3**-439a, stone implements **1**-327c, **2**-349a, survey maps **17**-652c, topography, ethnology, &c **6**-922d *see also under* Congo Free State
Belgian contrafagotto *see* Brass contrafagotto
— hare **22**-768b
— language *see* Flemish.
— press **28**-982c
Belgian United States **3**-675b
Belgica, fort, Deh E Ind **3**-310d
—, prov , Rom Emp **23**-648 (C1-2), **23**-649 (C1-2), **11**-545c, division under Diocletian **3**-668b
—, strait, Antarc **21**-961 (M)
Belgic Confession **7**-398d, **22**-286d
Belgiojoso (family) **15**-37b
Belgiojoso, General **4**-108b
Belgique, country, Eur *see* Belgium
Belgium, Wis **28**-740 (F5)
BELGIUM **3**-668d, **3**-668 (map), **3**-668a, African possessions **1**-151d, archæology **2**-145a, **14**-217a, art **20**-506b, **24**-511d, coast line changes **9**-408c, communal cations **3**-672a, **3**-917d, **22**-801b, co-operative movement **7**-89b, **27**-140a, drink question **28**-581, **28**-590d, **25**-606a, flag **3**-669 (H1), **3**-671c, forests **10**-617c, free masonry **11**-834d, horse racing **13**-747c, housing conditions **13**-842b, labour colonies **27**-818b, labour exchanges **27**-580a, language, *see* Flemish literature, *literature* **16**-605b, , literature **3**-680a, monuments **18**-800c, museums **19**-64a , news papers **19**-980a, **21**-166c, nursing **19**-916d, obituaries, **19**-959b orders of knighthood **15**-862d, ornithology **20**-410c, records, public **22**-961b, , socialism **14**-271 (table), shipping **3**-674a, **24**-872 (table), small holdings **1**-740b, , societies, learned **3**-680c-712c, survey maps **17**-650d
— *army* **3**-672a, fortification scheme **4**-315b, rifle **23**-432a
— *Commerce and industry* **3**-672c , beet sugar **26**-473b, British trade **27**-602a, **27**-603a, **7**-759a, chambers of commerce **27**-140a, cotton manufacture **7**-292a, **7**-299b, cotton trade **7**-270d, **7**-278c, fisheries **10**-129d , French trade **10**-778b, German trade **11**-814a , lace **18**-486c, poultry farming **22**-220d , timber imports **10**-648a , Turkish trade **27**-410b
— *Education* **3**-671a **9**-968b, infant schools **14**-534a , primary education **3**-673c
— *Finance* **3**-672a, **3**-671b , bonding system **11**-86a , civil list **6**-412c, coinage **19**-907c, **19**-909a, **18**-706a, companies' taxation **14**-157c, corn duties **7**-173b ; national debt **19**-269b
— *Geology and minerals* **3**-669b, Cambrian **5**-88b, carboniferous **5**-812a, coalfields **6**-578c, Cretaceous **7**-715b , Devonian **8**-129b ; Eocene **9**-662c, **9**-666c , Oligocene **20**-82a , Ordovician **20**-248b, Phocene **21**-847c, **21**-848, **21**-846d , zinc **28**-981d
— *Government and law* **3**-670a **3**-671d, capital punishment **5**-280d, patent law **20**-907b, payment of members **20**-980b , penal institutions **22**-965c, plural voting **28**-217b, police **21**-980c , proportional representation **3**-670c ; prices laws **22**-302c; Sunday observance **26**-998c
— *Population and religion* **3**-669d , **3**-671a , **11**-636c , **9**-920d , emigration **18**-428c , illegitimacy **14**-301a ; suicides **28**-50c , vital statistics **27**-599b
BELGIUM *History (after 1789)* **3**-673b; African colonization **6**-917d, **1**-330c, **1**-340a, Austrian Succession war **2**-11d Dutch wars (17th cent.) **8**-732d, French revolutionary wars **11**-172d, **11**-100a, Holland, relations (1815-1839) **13**-342c, **28**-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830), Liberal Catholics **20**-716b, Spanish Succession war **25**-599c , Waterloo campaign *see* that heading
Belgodere, Cors **7**-199b,
Belgrad, Dalm *see* Zaravecchia
—, Serv, *see* Belgrade
—, Turk **27**-426 (E4) , **2**-244a
Belgrade, Me **17**-744 (C 4)
—, Minn **15**-550 (C5)
—, Mont **14**-276 (D3)
BELGRADE, Serv **3**-681d , **24**-686 (B1) , Bulgarian rule **4**-780b , fortification **6**-810d, **13**-906a , siege (1442) **27**-415c , siege (1455) **13**-956c , siege (1688) **9**-882c, **12**-346b, siege (1717) **24**-569b, **16**-159c, **9**-884a , Theodoric **26**-768c , Turks capture (1749) **27**-415a
— *Treaty of* (1739) **27**-415a, **13**-915a , effect **3**-9d, **4**-28c, **10**-847c
—, Turk , *see* Belgrad
Belgrano, Sen **24**-690 (B1)
Belgrand (engineer) **27**-403c
Belgrano, Manuel **2**-161c , **2**-170a
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg **4**-755a
—, lake, Arg **1**-961b
—, lake, Patagonia **20**-901a
Belgrave, Marquis (geol) **7**-118c
Belgrave Square, Lond **7**-607c
Belgravia, Md **17**-828 (B3)
—, dist , Lond **16**-939c
Belgrove, Ncot **24**-1400 (B1)
Belhaven, lake, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Belhaven, N C **19**-772 (B2)
—, Scot **24**-418 (E2)
—, bay, Scot **24**-412 (E4)
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, **John Hamilton,** 2nd baron **3**-682c , **1**-191a
Belhelvie, Scot **24**-412 (G2)
Belhus, mansion, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
Beli (king) **25**-1000a
Beli, Nw **19**-978 (F4) , **19**-35c
Belial **2**-121b , **8**-122b
Belipatam, India *see* Vzhika
Belial *see* Belial
Belicha (Belibos) *see* Belebus
Belice, riv , Sic **25**-21b
Belidor, Bernard F de **10**-710b
Belief (psychology) **22**-957d , **16**-886b , Balfour **18**-252d , Hamann **12**-869d , imagination contrasted **14**-341a *See further* epistemology
Belgatti, Lassiano **26**-923b
Belijan, mt , Arm **2**-565 (C 2)
Belkh (Bilechas), riv , Asia **26**-805 (C1) , **18**-180d , **9**-896a
Belimbing, Sum **26**-71 (B3)
Belin, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Belinchon, Sp **25**-540 (D2)
Belinda (Edgeworth) **8**-934d
Beling, Richard **25**-15b
Belington, W Va **28**-560 (D2)
Belingwe, dist , S Af **25**-466 (B3)
Belinski, Vissarion **23**-918b
Belinuridae **2**-102b
Belinurus **2**-102b , **15**-808b.
Belinyg (tool) **17**-477b
Belisama, riv , Brit **4**-566a.
Belisario, lake, Bol **4**-167 (D3)
BELISARIUS **3**-682d , army organization **23**-527b , Evesulae taken **10**-124d , Gelimer defeated **5**-431a , Pantichion **5**-802d, Procopius **22**-413c , **22**-119b ; Rakka, defeat at **15**-700d , Ravenna (539) **22**-926a , Silverius (pope) **25**-117a , Tunisia **27**-397d , Vandals **27**-2900, **27**-885d
BELIT (goddess) **3**-683b , **3**-99b , **22**-158b
Belitzane, Alg **1**-443 (B2)
BELIZE (Balize, Wallis), Brit Hond **3**-683c , **5**-678 (B2) , **4**-616b , Clayton - Bulwer Treaty **6**-475b , creoles **4**-615c
—, country *see* British Honduras
—, riv , Brit Hond **5**-678 (B2), **4**-615b
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE **3**-683d , **16**-587b
Belk, Ala **1**-160 (B3)
Belka, El, dist , Pal **20**-802 (D5-6) **20**-660a
BELKNAP, JEREMY **3**-684d , **WILLIAM WORTH** **3**-684a ; **4**-18c
Belknap, Ill **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ia **14**-749 (D4)
—, Co , N H and Vt. **19**-490 (D4-E5)
Bel-kondur-ugur **3**-104c ; **3**-107b
Bell (Mbell chief) **8**-614c ; **5**-112d
— textile printing **26**-696b.
—, Adam *see* Adam Bell
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM **3**-684a , blind and deaf **4**-64b, **7**-886a , telephone **26**-547b , wireless telegraphy **26**-550a
—, **ALEX. MELVILLE** **3**-684a , **21**-465b , **24**-1012c
—, **ANDREW** (educationalist) **3**-684b , **8**-972b ; **16**-148a
—, Andrew (engraver) **9**-177c
—, **SIR CHARLES** **3**-684c , **1**-938a , **1**-938d , phrenology **21**-545d , physiological discoveries **18**-544d , vivisection **28**-158d
—, C Moberly **19**-558a
—, sir Charles **11**-760d
—, **GEORGE J** **3**-685c
—, Gertrude L **13**-545d ; **13**-546d
—, Henry (architect) **2**-420d
—, **HENRY** (engineer) **3**-685d
—, **HENRY GLASSFORD** **3**-685d
—, Henry Nugent **13**-950b
—, Capt H **1**-906b
—, Sir H H J **19**-684b , **27**-566a
—, Hopkyns (architect) **2**-419c , headwork design **18**-213 (Pl II)
—, **JACOB** **3**-686a
—, **JOHN** (anabaptist) **3**-686b , **1**-938d , **26**-149b
—, **JOHN** (politician) **3**-686c
—, **JOHN** (traveller) **3**-686b
—, John **24**-1400 (B1)
—, Mark **2**-749c
—, Rev Patrick **1**-906a , **22**-945a
—, Ralph **26**-852b
—, **ROBERT** **3**-686d
—, Robert Anning **4**-243a , **20**-501a , posters **22**-196d
—, Thomas **8**-501d
—, W F J **8**-871d , **11**-550c
—, William **4**-725c
Bell, Queens **2**-960 (15)
—, Ida **15**-714b
—, Ind , Ncd **19**-179 (C 1)
—, isl , Ncd (Conception Bay) **19**-179 (D3) , **19**-181c
—, lake, Can (Ont) **20**-111 (B3)
—, riv , Can (Que) **22**-724 (A2)
—, sound, Ant **21**-958 (B2)
Bell, mn, Mdx (Edmonton) **8**-947b
BELL **3**-687a, Chinese **21**-561d, electric **3**-687b , falconry **10**-141b , founding , **3**-687c , house bells **3**-692a , inscriptions **3**-688b , Irish sacred **21**-799d , Liber Bell, Phil adelphia **21**-368b , Nara great bell **19**-436d , Milwaukee bell **18**-493c , ornaments worn as **7**-249a, **7**-241c ringing **3**-689d, tolling **11**-332c , vibration **25**-456a
Bella, Stefano Della *see* Della Bella
Bella, isl , It **26**-242 (F5) , **4**-271b
BELLABELLA, tribe **3**-692c
Bellac, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Bella Coola, riv , Can **4**-600 (D2)
BELLACOOLA, tribe **3**-692c , **14**-159a , **7**-899b
Bellacoola, riv , Can **5**-685d
BELLADONNA **3**-692c ; alkaloids **3**-692d , incontinence of urine **4**-30b , lethal dose **19**-296d , milk secretion checked **17**-729c ; narcotic action **19**-249c , neuralgia **19**-127d , poisoning **3**-694a, **21**-897c , tinctura **22**-665d
— (plant) *see* Deadly nightshade
— lily **1**-781d
Bellamarti, Jacob **27**-529c
Bellagarda, mt , Alps **1**-742d.
Bellaggio, It *see* Bellagio
Bellaghy, Ire **14**-744 (E2) , **16**-923a
BELLAGIO, It **3**-694a , **15**-4 (B2).
Bellahoe, Ire , battle (1539) **20**-7b
Bellahouston, Glasgow **12**-81 (map)
—, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map)
Bellair, Fla **28**-373a.
Bellair, Ill, **14**-304 (E4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F5)
BELLAIRE, O **3**-694b , **20**-26 (14)
Bellaire, sir W. **27**-198a
Bella Isola, isle , It **26**-653a.
— Landa, abbey, Yorks **28**-944d
Bellamar caves, Cu **7**-696a
Bellamkonda, fort, India **15**-847d
Bellamont, earl of *see* Bellomont
BELLAMY, EDWARD **3**-694b, **25**-302b , **28**-307c
—, **GEORGE ANNE** **3**-694c
—, Jakobus **8**-740a , **10**-870a
—, **JOSEPH** **3**-694c , **9**-5d , **6**-940a
—, Maria : *see* Longworth, Maria
Bellamy, riv , N H **19**-490 (F5)
Bellamyah, Ire *see* Bellanaghan
Bellamymallard, Ire **14**-743 (D2)
Bellanamagh, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Bell animalcule , *see* Vorticella
Bellano, It **26**-242 (G4)
Bella Pais, Cyprus **7**-700b
Bellardi, Luigi **20**-582d
Bellarine bush **23**-236d
Bellarmin, Ire **14**-741 (E1)
Bellarine, mt , Vict **28**-38 (E1) , **11**-519b
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO, F R **3**-694d , canonized **5**-506b , fasting **10**-107b , Gallieo **11**-107d , hymns **14**-187b , Limbus **16**-693b.
Bellarmines (bugs) *see* Greybeards
BELLARY, India **3**-695c , **14**-383 (G12)
—, fort , India **3**-695c
Bellas, Port **25**-540 (A3) , **16**-771b
Bella-sombra **11**-940b
Bellati, Manfredo **8**-74d
Bella Tola, mt , Alps **26**-242 (D4) , **1**-74b
Bellatrix **20**-276d ; **7**-13 (map)
Bellaud de la Bellaudière, Louis **22**-501b
Bellaugh, Ire **14**-744 (C1)
Bella Vista, Arg **7**-197a
— Vista, Braz **4**-440 (E4) ; **5**-413a
— Vista, Peru **5**-55c
— Vista, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (D5)
— Vista, isl , China **6**-168 (L4)
— Vista Fuorcla, pass, Alps **1**-742d
Bellav, Eustache de **15**-311a
Bell bagatelle **3**-103c
Bell Bar, Herts **19**-942 (D2)
Bell bird, Ncd **7**-634a
Bell bird (Anthornis melanura) **6**-6d , **13**-656a
— (Chasmorhynchus hus) **3**-668d , Australian **12**-67b , **27**-896d
— (of Lapland) *see* Short lark
Bellbrook, O **20**-26 (B 5)
Bellbuckle, Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
Bell Buoy, Ire **14**-746b
Bell Center, Wis **28**-740 (C 5)
Bell City, La **17**-54 (A B3).
— Cits, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E4) , **15**-742c
—, Co , Tex **26**-690 (K4-5)
Bell-&-oleman refrigerator **23**-30d
BELL-COT **3**-696a
Bell Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (G4)
Bell, Mo **18**-608 (E3)
—, bay , Ncd **19**-179 (C 3)
—, isl , Va **23**-309b
—, riv , Mich **18**-372 (H1)
"Bell, The" (the law case) **24**-1004c
Belle Alliance, Belg **3**-698 (D2)
—Alliance, La **17**-54 (A b6)
BELLEAU, REMY **3**-696b , **11**-122c , **8**-511b ; pastoral **20**-896b , statue **19**-733a
Belle Ayr, mt , N Y **19**-596 (C2)
Belle buoni, Matteo **27**-318b
Belle Center, O **20**-26 (C4)
BELLECOUR, J C **3**-696c.
— **ROSE, P LE ROY DE LA C** **3**-696c
Bellecour, dist , Fr **17**-174c
Bellecroix, fort, Ger **18**-310 (plan) , **7**-161c
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chartier) **5**-953c , **9**-613b , **23**-720b.
Bellodi **18**-27b
Belledonne, mts , Alps **10**-778 (G-H5) , **1**-742b
Belledune, Can **19**-465 (B-C1)
—, pt , Can **19**-465 (C1)
Belleek, Ire **14**-744 (C2) , **20**-109d , porcelain works **5**-75c
Belle Ellen, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
"Belle Jardinière" (painting) **16**-449a.
Belle Isonde, B G , marquis de **11**-905a
Belle Fontaine, Martinique **17**-802 (A1)
Belle fontaine, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
BELLEFONTAINE, O **3**-696d , **20**-26 (C 4)
Bellefonte, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G4)
Bellefroest, François de **10**-901d , **6**-628c
Bellefors, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Belle fourche, S Dak **28**-506 (C4)
— riv , S Dak **25**-506 (C3), **25**-507a
— riv , Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H1) , **28**-871c
Bellegambe, Jean **8**-430d,
BELLEGARDE (family) **3**-696d
—, Elisabeth F S de la Live de Joudetot, F F S de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de **3**-697a
—, **HEINRICH J J,** count von **3**-697a ; **19**-28c , **11**-194d
—, Roger de Saint L, baron of **3**-696d , **10**-724a
—, Roger de Saint L de T, duc de **3**-697a , **10**-911a , **10**-724d
Bellegarde, Fr (Ain) **10**-778 (G4) , **1**-440b
—, Fr (Loiret) **10**-778 (F4)
—, Fr , Fr **22**-699b , **24**-557c —en Marche, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Belle Haven, Va **28**-118 (G3)
— Helene, La **17**-54 (b6)
Belle Ile, Fr **10**-778 (B5)
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, isl , Fr **3**-697b , **10**-778 (C4) , expeditions **8**-671a, **4**-561a, **24**-1000a , **28**-849b
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES L A F, duc de **3**-698a , **3**-41a , **9**-666d
—, Louis C A Fouquet, chevalier de **3**-697c
—, Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux
Belle Isle, Alsk *see* Eagle
Belleisle, Can **19**-466 (C2)
Belle Isle, isl , La. **17**-54 (C4) , **17**-54a
—, isl , Westm **28**-708c
— park, Detroit **8**-111c
BELLE ISLE, STRAIT OF, Am **3**-698a , **19**-179 (B1) , **24**-22d
Belle-Isle-en Mer, Fr *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer
— Isle en-Terre, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Bellelay, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Bellem **3**-189b
Bellemont, Ariz **2**-514 (C2)
Bellencombre, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
BELLENDEN, JOHN **3**-698b
—, **WILLIAM** **3**-698c
Bellendin Ker, mts , Queens **2**-942c
Bellenfesschen, stream, Ger **8**-209b
Bellenz, Switz *see* Bellinzona
Bellefplain, Minn **18**-550 (D6)
Belle Plaine, Ia **8**-502 (C3)
—, Kan **15**-654 (E3)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Belle Prairie, Ia **15**-704 (D5)
Belle Prince, Switz **26**-242 (A1)
Belle River, Ill **14**-304 (D-E)
Bellerive, Tex **26**-438 (B2), **26**-444c
Bellerives, Minn **18**-550 (B4)
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) **3**-698d , **21**-56b , **13**-630c
" Bellerophon " (battleship) **24**-859b , **24**-909a
Bellerophon (zool) **5**-311c , **21**-177c , **25**-110c
— limestone **21**-177d
Bellerophondidæ **11**-519b
Bellerose, La **17**-54 (A6)
BELLES-LETTRES **3**-699a
Belle Sunder, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
Belle Tente, Hightshouse, Ans **see** Bell Tout.
Bellett, J G **21**-884c
Belle Vernon, Pa **21**-106 (C 5)
Belleview, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (F4)
, Mont **14**-276 (C 2)
—, mt , Colo **6**-724 (D4)
Bellevile, Ala **1**-460 (B4)

Belleville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can **3-699a**; **20-**114 (E1).
—, Fr (Paris) **20-804** (E1), **20-**820d
—, Fr (Hérault) **10-778** (G4)
—, Ga **14-752** (D4).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. **3-699b**; **14-**304 (B5).
—, Kan **15-654** (E1).
—, Mich **19-472** (G7).
—, N J **19-502** (A3); **4-86c**, **13-**417b
—, Pa **21-106** (G4)
—, Wis **23-749** (D6)
—, W Va. **23-580** (B2)
—, fort, Fr **27-1018d**
—, mansion, Scot **15-822d**.
Belleville boiler **4-115a**.
Belleville Pond, lake, R.I. **23-**249 (C2).
Belleville sorrel **25-434d**.
Belleville sur-Mer, Fr **10-778** (E1)
Bellevue Del **17-828** (I1).
—, Ia **14-752** (G2).
—, Ida **14-378** (D4).
—, Ky **15-740** (D1), **15-743d**
—, La. **17-54** (A1)
—, Lance **17-545** (map)
—, Mich **18-172** (F7)
—, Neb. **19-424** (D1), **19-330a**
—, O **20-28** (E2)
—, Tex **26-690** (L2)
—, Wash **23-754** (B4).
—, Va **23-118** (C3)
—, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) **24-**574d
—, fort, Fr. **3-667a**
—, mt Mass **23-791a**.
Bellew, E P **5-334d**.
—, Henry Walter **24-593b**, **28-**995a, **3-795b**, **4-749b**.
BELLEY, Fr. **3-699b**, **10-778** (G5)
Bellflower, Ill **14-704** (D3).
—, Mo **18-808** (E2)
Bell flower (bot.) *see* Campanula
Bell gable *see* Bell-cot.
Bellgrove, Ida. **11-135d**
—, N J **19-494** (D4).
Bellgrove, R. v **3-432b**
Bell Harbour, Ire **14-744** (B1)
—heath (bot.). *see* Purple heather
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHino (poet) **3-699c**
—, G. (physicist) **9-177c**.
—, Luigi **24-514d**
Belliard, General A. D. **9-106d**
Belliart, Nicholas *see* Hilliard Nicholas.
Bellicazzi, Raffaelto **24-513b**
BELLIGERENCY 3-699c; **19-**412c, **28-**312c
Bellingen, N S W **19-538** (G2)
—, riv., N S W **19-538** (G2)
19-538a
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD 3-699d, **14-77**
—, John **21-133d**; **14-612d**
Bellingham, Northumb. **9-412** (I D2), **19-79a**
—, Mass **17-852** (C2)
—, Minn **18-550** (A5)
BELLINGHAM, Wash **3-700a**, **28-**354 (C1), **28-**355c
—, bay, Wash **3-700a**, **28-**355a
Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v *see* Münch Bellinghausen
Bellinge, Sir Richard **8-814c**.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G v **21-962c**, **20-966b**, **20-4390**, route **21-961** (map)
Bellingshausen, Isl., Pac.O **20-**446 (N-OB), **25-420a**.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; **20-473a**; **20-475c**
—, **GIOVANNI 3-702a**, **20-**467 (Pl VI), **20-472a**, **20-**475c, Direr **3-700b**.
—, **JACOPO 3-700b**.
—, **LORENZO 3-703b**; **1-933c**, **18-50b**
—, **VINCENZO 3-703c**; **8-416b**
Bellini wireless telegraphy station **26-540b**.
BELLINZONA (Bellenz), Switz **3-703d**, **26-242** (G4)
Bellis *see* Daisy
—(perenne flore-pleno): *see* Double Daisy
Bellisant **1-858d**
Bellis Libyca, de (Corippus) *see Johannis*
Bellise and Moorcom, Messrs **25-**819b; **3-580d**.
Bellivean, Can. **19-831** (B2)
Bell-knapp process **14-321c**
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a, **26-217d**, **14-348a**.
Bell-metal **4-640a**, **1-704c** —ore *see* Stannite
Bell Mills, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Bellmont, Ga **11-752** (C1).
—, Ill **14-304** (B5)
Bellmore, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Ind **14-422** (C5)
Bellmouths **14-396**
Bello (Fula chief) **16-83c**; **25-**554a, **6-423b**
BELLO, ANDRES 3-704c.
—, Francesco **14-905c**.
Bello, Sp **25-530** (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire **9-644c**.
Bellochantuy, Scot. **24-412** (C4)
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. **3-704c**, **4-440** (H6), **4-**443a
Bellomont (Norman and French family) *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of **17-**862a, **19-199a**, **19-699d**, piracy commission **19-621c**, **15-781a**
Bello Monte, Lodovicus de *see* Belmonti, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) **3-**704d
BELLONA (Roman goddess) **3-**704d, **23-580a**
Bellona, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (E6)
" Bellona " (cruiser) **24-908d**
Bellonardi (poeta) **3-704d**
Bellonius *see* Belon, Pierre
Bellori, Giovanni **1-181b**
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-704e, **21-945c**.
Bellot, str., Can. **5-160** (L1), **3-**705a
Bell o' the Brae. battle (1300) **3-**705a
Bellotto, Bernardo **5-172a**
Bellovaci, Fr *see* Beauvais
—, tribe **3-668a**; **11-533b**, **3-**599d
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) **5-**378d, **14-856c**
BELLOWS, A F. 3-705a.
—, **HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a**
BELLOWS and **BLOWING machines 3-705b**; organ **20-**262b, **20-264b**
Bellows Falls, Vt. **19-490** (C5), **6-958b**, **27-1027a**, bridge **4-515c**
BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-705a, **11-135d**
Bellpat, Bal **14-376** (B-C5).
Bell pepper **5-589b**
Bellport, N Y **19-596** (H5), **16-982d**
Bellranch, N Mex. **19-520** (F-G2)
Bell-rapier **23-969b**
BELL-ROCK (Inchcape), roof, Scot **3-710b**, **24-418** (F2), lighthouse **3-710b**, **16-629d**, **16-630a**
Bells, Penn **26-620** (D2).
—, Tex **26-690** (L2)
Bells and Pomegranats (Browning) **4-672b**
Bell's Burn, riv, U K **4-245d**
Bell-shaped parabola *see* Campaniform parabola
Bellshill, Scot **24-118** (C3), **19-**79a
Bells Landing, Ala **1-460** (B4)
— Landing, Pa. **21-106** (E4)
Bell's palsy. *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. **5-8** (C3)
Belltown, W Va **28-580** (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. **3-**562b, **16-631c**
—Tower, Poking **21-61d**.
Belltown, Ala **1-460** (D2).
—, W. *see* Duala
Bell's Life in London **7-121b**, **19-**962b
Bell-turret *see* Bell-cot.
Bellvale, Isl, Pac.O **20-**446 (N-OB), **25-420a**.
Bellum Africanum **16-255d**, **22-6a**
Bellum Alexandrinum **16-255d**
Bellum Hispaniense **5-518c**
Bellum Hispaniense **16-255d**
Bellum inexpiabile (Carthage) **5-429a**.
—Perusinum: *see* Perusian War
Bellum Punicum (Naevius) **19-**150b
Bellune, Claude, duc de: *see* Victor, Claude, duke of Bellune
BELLUNO (Belluunum), It. **3-**705b, **24-** (D1); **16-26** (D1); **5-400b**, sheep **15-**10c.
—, prov., It **15-6c**.
Bellvale (Belbox), castle, Bal. Is **20-643c**.
Bellview, Md **17-828** (B3).
Bellvikskjo, lake, Swed **19-**80b
Bellville, Fla **10-540** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, O **20-26** (E-F3)
—, Tex **26-690** (L-M6)
Bellviure, Pau de **28-589c**.
Bellvue, Colo **6-722** (E1).
Bellwood, Ala **1-460** (D4).
—, Neb **19-324** (G3)
—, Pa **21-106** (F4).
Belly, riv, Can. **1-500** (B2), **1-**500a
Belly (basket) **3-483a**.
— (dict.) **3-705d**.
— (typography) **27-542c**
— band (harness) **23-989a**.
Bellyful River group **7-418c**; **7-**417c
Belmar, Francisco **18-322c**.
Belmar, N J **19-502** (D-E3).
Belmi Martino *see* Schongauer, Martin
Belmois, Richard de: *see* Baumes, Richard de
Belmokeu, mt, Bulg **3-258b**
Bel-Merodach *see* Marduk
Belmez, Sp **25-530** (C3), **7-**112a
Belmond, Ia **14-732** (D2).
Belmont (Norman and English family) *see* Beaumont
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) **3-710c**
—, August (1853-) **3-710d**
—, Perry (politician) **3-710d**
—, P. M. (bp of Claremont) **23-978a**
Belmont, Ala **1-460** (A3)
—, Can (Man.) **19-780** (E1).
—, Can (N S) **19-831** (C2).
—, Fr **10-778** (F6).
—, Hereford **19-533c**.
—, Ind **14-422** (E6).
—, Ire **3-664b**
—, Kan **15-654** (E3).
—, Ky **15-740** (C3); battle (1861) **1-819c**.
—, Lance **16-149** (C2).
—, Mass **17-852** (A-B3); **28-**411b, **28-297d**
—, Me **17-434** (C4).
—, Mich **18-808** (G5).
—, N C **19-772** (A2).
—, Nev **5-8** (E2).
—, N H **19-490** (E5).
—, N Y **19-543** (H4).
—, N Y (Allegany Co.) **19-596** (B-C1)
—, N Y (New York) **19-596** (D2)
—, O **20-26** (H-I4)
—, Sur. **16-942** (D3)
—, Wash **28-354** (H2).
—, W Va **21-20a**.
—, Wis **28-740** (C6).
—, W Va **28-580** (B2).
— Basin, harb **N.S.W. 28-**777b
— Co., O **20-26** (H4-I5); coalfield **3-694b**
Belmonte, Braz **4-440** (I5).
—, Sp **25-530** (D3)
—, riv., Braz: *see* Jequitinhonha
Belmontejo, Sp **25-530** (D3)
Belmont Stakes (horse racing) **13-736c**
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of **19-**81b, **19-82a**
Belmore, O **20-26** (B-C2)
—, mt, Ire **10-274b**
—, mt, N S W **19-538** (G1)
—, park, Sydney **28-278** (A1 and C1)
Belmullet, Ire **14-744** (B2), **17-**956d
Belo, Alfred H. **19-572a**
Belo, Mad **17-271** (A4)
Belochrobati (people) *see* Croats
Belocome, Asia M., *see* Bilejik
Belodon **27-259d**, **23-145a**
Belogradchik, Bulg **4-773** (A2), **4-**776a
Beloides **22-803d**.
Beloides **12-557c**, **12-560b**
Beloit, Colo **6-722** (H2).
—, Ia **14-732** (A1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D1); **15-**658a
—, O **20-26** (H-I3).
BELOIT, Wis. **3-710d**; **28-**740 (D6)
Belokriniza, monastery, Russ **23-886b**
BELONCY 3-711a
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a; **19-**65c; birds **20-300a**, fishes **14-244a**
Belona, **4-** **28-118** (D3).
Belone, *see* Gar-fish
Belonogaster **18-497c**
Belonorhynchidae **26-543d**.
Belonorhynchus **20-590a**, **27-**259d
Belochistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Belopolski, A A **27-1013c**.
Beloptera **5-701b**
Beloptridae **5-701b**.
Belorusses, tribe: *see* White Russians
Belos (myth.): *see* Belus.
Belosepia **5-701d**
Belostoma **28-386d**.
Belostomatidae **13-261a**; **13-**422b, **22-486d**.
Belot, Adolphe **11-149a**.
Beloteuthis **5-702a**; **15-570b**
Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung *see* Bjelovar
Belovo, Bulg. **4-773** (B2); **4-**776b.
Below par (dict.) **20-745d**
Belph, Switz. **26-242** (C3)
—, mt., Alps **26-242** (D3)
Belpaire fire box **16-924a**
Belpech, Fr **10-778** (E6).
Belper (harums) **3-711b**
BELPER (Beaurepaire), Derby. **3-711a**, **9-416** (I D3)
Belper stove **25-1044c**
Belpre, Kan **15-654** (C3).
—, O **20-26** (G6)
Belrupt, fort, Fr. **27-1018d**
Belsano, Pa **21-106** (E4)
Bel-sarra-uzur *see* Belshazzar
Belsay, Northumb **9-412** (I E2); castle **19-795a**
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) **3-711c**, **7-806a**, **3-**106a, Ur inscription **27-**784b
Belsia, fr *see* Beauce
Belsize, manor, London **12-**905a
Belski (family) **23-894c**
Belspring, Va **28-118** (B3)
Belstone, Dev **9-430** (VI. E2)
Bel-sum-iddin **3-106b**
Belt, Henri François Xavier de **17-766d**
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b; **6-**731b
Belt, Mich **18-372** (A3).
—, Mont **14-276** (D2).
— (Great and Little), Den *see* Great Belt and Little Belt
BELT (dict.) **3-712b** *see also* Girdle
— (armour) **2-584a**, **15-855d**
— (machinery) **3-712c**, **22-**225a, **17-1004d**, **17-1012d**
Beltain: *see Samhain*
Beltana, S Aus **2-960** (F6)
—, Tas., **14-** (L4)
BELTANE 3-712c
Beltchoff (Bulgarian) **4-783d**
Belt conveyor *see* Metal band conveyor.
Belted, mnt., Nev. **5-8** (E1)
Belted kingfisher **15-809b**
Belted Will *see* Howard, Lord William
Belter, *see* Beltane.
Belt hammer **27-18a**
Belthorn, Lancs **16-139** (D2).
Beltine *see* Beltane
Belting cloth **28-441d**.
— rubber **23-803b**
Beltirs, tribe **24-1158a**
Beltis (myth.) *see* Belit.
Beltree, wapentake, Lincs **16-715c**
Belton, Lincs **3-68a**, **10-605d**.
—, Mo. **18-808** (B3).
—, Mont **14-276** (C1)
—, Okla **20-58** (E3)
—, S C **25-500** (B2).
—, Sur **16-942** (W. F1).
—, Tex **26-690** (K4).
—, House, mansion, Lincs. **16-**716d
Beltoun, Richard of: *see* Richard of Beltown
Beltra, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B3), **17-**956d
Beltrami, Giovanni Antonio *see* Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio
Beltrami, Eugenio **11-728b**; **28-**1a
—, Giacomo **18-552c**.
—, Luca **18-439d**.
Beltrami, Minn. **18-550** (A3).
—, Co., Minn **18-550** (C2-3).
Beltrees, Ill **14-304** (B5).
Belts, Baltic Sea: *see* Great Belt, Little Belt.
Beltsville, Ire. **14-744** (D2), **5-572d**.
— Junction, Ire **14-744** (D2)
Beluchistan: *see* Baluchistan
Belud-daban, pass, C As. **6-168** (E1); **24-910a**.
BELUGA 3-712d; **5-769b**; **5-**773c; **5-774a** (fig.); distribution **19-235b**, **19-436b**, hunting **28-573c**; porpoise hide **22-106a**.
Belul, Ab: *see* Bellul.
Belur, India **14-382** (F13); **19-**431b.
Belus (myth.) **3-89a**.
Belus (Tyrian king): *see* Metten
Belus, riv, Pal (nr. Akka). *see* Na'aman, Nahr.
—riv, Pal (nr Sidon) **28-45d**
Belva, W Va **28-560** (B3).
Belvao, Sp: *see* Bilbao
Belvaros, dist, Hung **4-734b**.
Belvaux, gap, Belg **23-427b**.
Belvedere, count de **21-91c**
Belvedere, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Belvedere, Kent **16-942** (E3); **9-745c**.
—, chateau, Ger **28-496a**.
—, mt, Alps **1-743c**.
—, prov, Gr **9-279c**.
BELVEDERE (arch.) **3-712d**.
Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta **4-982a**
— Marittimo, It **15-4** (E5).
Belvedere, pt., Aus. Hung. **3-4** (M5).
Belvelly, Ire **7-159** (map).
Belvoe, Fr **10-778** (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. **3-713a**; **14-**304 (D1)
—, Kan **15-654** (C3).
—, N C. **19-772** (F1).
—, Neb **19-324** (G4).
—, N J **19-502** (B2)
—, N Y **19-596** (B-C3)
—, S Dak **25-500** (D4).
—, Vt **19-490** (B2).
— lake, Ire. *see* Ennell, lake.
Belvie, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (B1)
Belview, Minn **18-550** (B5)
Belvino, valley, It. **26-242** (I4)
Belvoir, Leics **9-416** (II F4), castle **16-395a**, **16-394d**, priory **16-394d**.
Belvoir hounds **13-948d**.
Belvue, Kan **15-654** (E1)
Belyando, riv, Queens. **2-960** (II4), **22-732b**
Belyie, Ire **24-686** (B1).
Belz, Aus **5-447b**.
—, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Belzig, Ger **11-808** (D2)
Belzoni, Miss **18-690** (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATtista 3-713a.
Belzoni's Tomb: *see* Seti I, tomb.
Belzu, Manuel **4-176a**, **26-8c**
BEM, JOSEF 3-713b; **4-436a**
BEMA (arch.) **3-714d**, **4-908a**
—, Fossa **15-575a**.
Beman, Solon Spencer **4-430b**
Bemarn, ridge, Afg. **15-625c**
Bematist (dict.) **17-634d**
Bemba, riv, Rhod: *see* Bangweulu
Bemba (dialects) **3-358b**
Bembatoka, bay, Mad **17-271** (D2)
Bembe, Port E Af **25-466** (M4)
—, Port W Af **6-921** (A4), **2-**39c, geology **2-822c**
—, lake, Port E Af **25-466** (L4)
—, riv, S E Af *see* Limpopo
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-715d.
Bembex **14-180d**
Bemba, riv, Rhod. **25-466** (I2)
Bembij, Syr *see* Hierapolis
Bembézar, riv, Sp **25-530** (C4); **7-141d**
Bembinus Codex (Terence) **20-**571b
Bembo, Giovanni **27-811b**
—, **PIETRO 3-714a**, **7-163a**, **22-491d**; Pole **21-974d**, Ramusio **22-883a**
Bembridge, Isle of W. **9-420** (III E5), **28-627a**
BEMBRIDGE BEDS 3-714b, **20-81c**, **20-82**
Bemeri, Ill **14-304** (D4)
Bemersyde, Scot **24-418** (F3), **8-797c**
Bemerton, Wilts **13-930c**
Bemidji, Ill **14-304** (E2)
Bemfica, convent, Port **5-484c**
Bemidbar. *see Numbers, Book of.*
Bemidji, Minn **18-550** (C3)
—, lake, Minn **18-550** (C3)
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b
Bemis, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, S Dak **25-500** (I3)
—, Wash **28-354** (C3)
—Heights, N Y. **19-596** (G2-3), battle (1777) **1-843c**
Bemm, riv, Vict **28-38** (E2)
Bemmel, Eugène van **3-680c**
Bemmel, Holl. **13-588** (C3)
Bemmelen, J van **14-797c**
—, W. van **17-358d**, **17-378b**
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-714b
Bempe, riv, Port E Af *see* Limpopo
Bemposta, palace, Lisbon **5-**531d
Bempstone, hundred, Som **25-390b**
Bempton, Yorks. **9-416** (II G1)
Bemus Heights, N.Y.. *see* Bemis Heights.
—pt, N Y. **19-596** (A3).
BEN (dict.) **3-714c**
Ben Crusach, Ben More, &c: *see* Cruach, mt., More, mt., &c
Ben, hill, Ire **26-548c**
Bena (dialect) **3-360a**
Benabarre, Sp **25-530** (F1).

Bena Bendi, Bel Congo **6-923** (G3).
Benachally, lake, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
Benaco (Benacus), lake, It *see* Garda
Bena Dibele, Bel Congo **6-923** (G3).
Benadir, dist, Somali **25-383c**
—, Khalij I Fars : *see* Persian Gulf Ports.
Benaga, Egy **9-846d.**
Benagalbon, Sp **25-530** (C4)
Benaiah (bibl) **1-212a**, **15-417c**
Bena Kamba, Bel Congo **6-923** (D3)
Benalcazar, Sebastian de **1-806d**, **22-80d**
Benalla, Vict **28-38** (D2).
Benamor, riv, Sp **18-816b.**
Benan conglomerates **16-928c**
Benanoremana, Mad **17-271** (C4)
Bénard, Abraham Joseph *see* Fleury
—, Emile **5-22b**
BENARES, India **3-714c**, **14-376** (K7), architecture **14-442b**, carpets **5-394a**, history **14-396b**, **16-401c**, **14-449c**, pilgrimages **21-804d**, Tulsi Das **27-368d**, Visvesvara Linga **13-507d**
—, dist, India **3-715b**, **15-282d**
—, Hindu kingdom, India **3-715b**
—, bridge **4-546a**
—, school (of law) **14-435c**
Bena Riamba (society) **1-328d**, **3-291b**
Benarnold, Tex **26-690** (K-L5)
Benarty, hill, Scot **24-418** (E2), **10-129c**, geology **10-130a**, **15-921b**
Benarvet (amir) **25-33a**
Benas, cape, Egy **9-10** (C1), **3-769d**
Ben Asher of Tiberias *see* Aaron b Asher
Benasque, Sp **25-530** (F1)
Benat, cape, Fr **10-778** (I16)
Benauge, dist, Fr **10-776** (C1)
Benavente, Jacinto **25-586b**
—, Luis Quiñones de **25-583d**, **8-599b**
Benavente, Port **25-540** (A3)
—, Sp **25-530** (C2), battle (1809) **2-16d**
Benavides, Juan de **13-437d**
Benavides, Tex **26-690** (I8)
Benavilla, plain, Port **25-530** (B3), **22-145a**
Benbecula, isl, Scot **24-412** (I12), **27-564b**, **25-206d**
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (A2).
Benbo, mt, Ire **16-401b**
BENBOW, JOHN 3-715c, **15-821b**
" Benbow " (battleship) **24-905a**
Benbrake, mt, Scot **28-628b.**
Ben Brierley's Journal **4-56a**
Ben Buckler, cape, N S W. **19-538** (D3)
Benburb, Ire battle (1646) **19-11a**; **20-110d**
Benbury, mt, Ire **14-741** (B3)
BENCE-JONES, HENRY 3-715d
— William **14-782c**
BENCH (dict) **3-715a**
— (Scots law) **28-851d**
Bench-ends **28-793c**
Benchers (in law) **14-584c.**
BENCH-MARK 3-716a
BENCH TABLE 3-716a.
— warrant **28-328a** ; **2-646d**
Benci, Antonio *and* P di Jacobo *see* Pollajuolo, A *and* P.
Bencke, George on tumour **20-920d**
Benckiser, T (chemist) **6-54c**
Benclif Grits **7-132a**
Bencoolen, Sum : *see* Benkulen
Bend, Oreg. **20-242** (D3)
—, (North), Neb. *see* North Bend
BEND (dict) **3-716a**
— (heraldic) **13-320a.**
— (hydraulic) **14-72a.**
Benda, Franz **3-716a.**
—, **GEORG 3-716a.**
—, Simone *see* Le Bargy, Simone
Bendahara (title) **17-481c**
Ben Davis, pt, N J **19-509** (B5)
Bende, Nig **19-678** (C5), **19-679d**
Bendemann, Eduard **8-713b**
Bendemur, N S W **19-538** (F2)
Bendena, Queens. **2-960** (H5).
Bendengren, William de **4-561b**
BENDER (Hendery), Russ **3-716b**, **23-874** (I 1 B3), history **27-455d**, **5-931b**
Bender (Fahn-dar or Fahender), castle, Pers **24-989c**
Bender Abbas, Pors *see* Bander Abbas
— Eregli, Asia M *see* Eregli
Benderev, Capt **24-700b**
Bender I Nassiri *see* Bander I Nassiri
Benderloch, dist, Scot. **24-418** (A2), **2-486b**
Bendersville, Pa **21-106** (H6)
Bendery, Russ *see* Bender
Bend Fork, riv, O. **20-26** (H-I5)
Bendidea (festival) **2-665c**
Bendigo (prize fighter) *see* Thompson, W
BENDIGO, Vict **3-716b**, **28-38** (C2), mines **3-951d**, **2-963d**, **18-539a**
Bendigo Series **28-39c**
Bendil Kal *see* Gumbo.
Bending, lines of **26-124a**
— moment **9-149d**, **17-960c**, beam **25-1020c**, girders **4-550d**, ship **24-949b**
Bendis (myth) **2-665b** ; **13-193c**, **20-447a**
BENDL, KAREL or KARL 3-716c
Bendl-leather **3-716a**
Bendochy, Scot **21-263c**
—, hills, Scot **24-418** (E1)
Bendock, Vict. **28-18** (E2)
Bendola, cape, Java **18-284** (D2)
" Bend Or " (horse) **13-730a.**
Ben Doran (MacIntyre) **5-936d**
Bend Sinister **13-320a**
Bendrin, Poland **21-920** (B3), **21-632b**, mining **21-632b**, **21-932a**
Benebernk, Pal **21-403a**
Benecia, Cal *see* Benicia
Benedek, Alexius **13-930a**
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von **3-716c**, **18-679d**, **24-710c**
Benedetto, Edouard van **9-424d**, **14-149b**
—, Pierre Joseph van, **7-714c**, **7-715c**, **7-718a**
Benedetta eberthi *see* Aggregata
— octoplana *see* Aggregata
Benedette, Le *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista **5-106c**
BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count **3-717c**, **12-132c**
— of Tivoli, Jacopo dei *see* Iacopo
Benedetto, M **5-735a**
— (illuminator) **2-7d**
— (sculptor) **22-114c**
" Benedetto Brin " (battleship) **24-904c**
Benedetto Carissimus **23-672d**
— Pessaro *see* Pessaro, Benedetto
Benedick and Beatrice : *see Much Ado About Nothing*
BENEDICT (OF NURSIA), ST 3-719d, **28-1061c**; breviary **4-503c**, hymnody **14-184b**, monastic ideal **18-688c**, scholarship **6-459a**, Temples **28-591b**
BENEDICT I (Pope) **3-718a**
— II. (Pope) **3-718a**
— III. (Pope) **3-718a.**
— IV. (Pope) **3-718b**
— V (Pope) **3-718b**, **23-667b**
— VI. (Pope) **3-718b**, **23-667d**
— VII. (Pope) **3-718b.**
— VIII. (Pope) **3-718b** ; **23-668c**
— IX (Pope) **3-718b** ; **23-668d**
— X. (Pope) **3-718c** ; **20-690d**, **9-473d**
— XI. (Pope) **3-718c**, golden rose **12-209d**, Templars confirmed **26-596a**, tomb **21-648c**
— XII. (Pope) **3-718d** ; **20-701b**, **23-677b**, Benedictines **3-722c**, Cathay embassy **17-717b**, Petrarch's epistles **21-311c**
— XIII. (anti-pope) **3-718d**, **20-701b** ; **1-438a**
— XIII. (Pope) **3-719b**, **12-210a** ; **20-731b**
— XIV. (Pope) **3-719b**, **20-711b**, **2-158a.**
BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN) 3-719c
— (of Aniane) **3-721d**
BENEDICT (BISCOP) 3-721a, **9-144a**, **26-100c** ; library **4-233c**
— (Gröndal) : *see* Gröndal, Benedikt.
Benedict (Panavantius). *see* Panavantius, Benedict.
— (the Pole) **5-39a**
— (Stolzenhagen) *see* Jacob of Jüterbogk.
—, aaron **4-891c**
—, F G **8-215d**
—, **SIR JULIUS 3-720d**
Benedict, Kan **15-654** (G3)
—, Md **17-828** (E4)
—, Minn **15-850** (C3)
—, Neb **19-424** (G4)
Benedicta, Me **17-434** (D7)
Benedictina (papal bull) **3-722c**
BENEDICTINE (liqueur) **3-721a** ; **10-231d**
BENEDICTINES 3-721a ; **18-683a**, settlements **5-93a**, Carthusians **5-432d**, Cistercians **6-793c**, Knights of Alcántara **18-866c**, libraries **16-549a**, medicine **18-46c**, **26-127c**, missions **18-591a**, monasteries **1-12d**, nuns **3-724b**, of St Maur *see* Maurists, Oxford **20-406b**, Val gate revision **28-221b**
BENEDICTION 3-721c ; **18-683a**, of vestments **27-1060a**
Benedictus **16-769b**, of Winchester **14-315d**
Benedictsson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) **26-220b**
Benedictus (popes) . *see* Benedict
BENEDICTUS (ABBAS) 3-724d, **21-297b**
Benedictus (le Puncteur) **3-707d**
— (Levita) **5-282d**, **5-196a**
— (Polonus) *see* Benedict the Pole
BENEDICTUS (hymn of Zacharias) **3-721d**
— (mass) **17-819c**
Benedictus Deus (papal bull) **27-249c**
Benedikt, Moriz **7-374a**
BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH 3-724d
BENEFICE 3-725b ; appropriation **2-229c**, colonial church **2-20b**, deprivation **8-861b**, dilapidations **9-227c**, first-fruits **2-64b** ; inhibition **14-569c** ; lapse **16-207d**, lay investiture **14-722b** ; medieval **8-860d** ; plurality **21-857c**, presentation to **1-212c**, quare impedit **22-711b**, Roman Catholic patronage **23-199a**, simony **25-134a.**
— (French land tenure) **10-908e**
— (inventaire(in French law) *see* Beneficium inventarii
Beneficence, Society of (1818) **27-838b**
Beneficencia, order of **15-866d**
Beneficence (Scotland) Act (1811) **24-165a**
Benefices, Book of see Liber Beneficiorum
Beneficiaire (title) **1-25c**
BENEFICIARY (dict) **3-726c**
Beneficium *see* Benefice
— competentiae **20-872c.**
— inventarii **5-653a**
— inventarii, in Roman law **23-575b**, **14-718a**, in Scots law **10-61c**
Benefit-building Societies : *see* Building Societies
— of Clergy : *see* Clergy, Benefit of
— of (the) victor) . *see* Beneficium inventarii
Benefizio della Morte di Cristo **3-96b**
Benegama (Banepa), India **19-478d**
—, state, India **19-481d**
Benesarid, mt, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Beneschau, Aus (Budweis dist) **3-4** (D2)
—, Aus (Prague dist) **3-4** (D2)
Bene seed : *see* Sesame.
Beneshe, Gr . *see* Malvasia
Benet College (Cambridge) . *see* Corpus Christi College
BENETT, ETHELDRED 3-727d
Benevalete **8-302d.**
Benevelan, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D2)
Benevente, riv, Braz **9-775b**
Benévent l'Abbaye, Fr. **10-778** (E4) ; **7-431c**
Benevento, Giovanni Borgia, duke of *see* Gandia, duke of
—, Girault, duke of *see* Giault
BENEVENTO, It. 3-727d ; **15-4(E4)**, **19-26** (E4), **23-648** (D2), battle (275 B.C.) **23-626d**, **22-697c** ; battle (214 B.C.) **12-307a** ; battle (211 B.C.) **10-452c** ; cathedral **3-728b**, coins (mediæval) **19-901c**, duchy **8-650d**, papal state **25-805d**, revolt (776) **19-809c**, suffragans **18-18a.**
Prajan's arch **23-478d**, **27-297b** (Plate)
—, prov, It **15-7a**, agriculture **15-10a**
Beneventum, It (Campania) *see* Benevento
—, It (Venetia) **15-26** (C2)
Benevola, Ala **1-160** (A2)
Benevolence, Ga **11-752** (B4)
Benevolence (ethics) **9-822a**, Cumberland **7-621c**, Hutcheson **14-11b**, More **9-828d**
—(tribremalgy) **21-517a**
BENEVOLENCE (sum of money) **3-728b** ; **6-926c**, **9-547b**, ecclesiastical *see* Aids, Madagascar **17-927c**
—, order of *see* Compassion, order of.
Benezet, Anton) **25-223a**
Benfleet, Eng **21-106** (F3)
Ben Ezra : *see* Ibn Ezra
Benfer, Pa **21-106** (H4)
BENFEY, THEODOR 3-728d, **24-1009a**
Benfieldside, Dur **9-412** (I E4), **8-707d**
Benfleet (North), Ess **16-912** (G12)
—(South), Ess. **9-424** (IV D4) ; **9-785d**
— battle (894) **1-583a**
Bengal, Bay of **7-155c**, **19-9c**, language **3-459b**
Bengairn, hill, Scot **25-377d** ; **18-812a**
Bengal, Ba) **18-550** (D E4)
—, Minn. **18-550** (D E4)
BENGAL, prov, India **3-729a**, **14-376** (L-N7), administration **3-740d**, **14-409e**, **13-56d**, army **2-615b**, chronology **13-500d**, famine **10-107b**, history **14-409a**, **4-608c**, **14-444d**, industries **7-276d**, **7-299d**, **15-604a**, land settlement **14-387b**, **14-410a**, legislation **14-434c**, partition **3-740d**, population **11-646c**, **2-752b** railways **3-741c** ; treaty (1757) **8-661d**
Bengal Asiatic Society **18-501c**, **13-58d** ; **15-581b**
BENGAL, BAY OF, India 3-731a ; **14-382** (K-O12), depth **19-973b**, monsoons **3-744b**
Bengal cardamom **5-114d**
— cotton **7-258a**
Bengal Herald **19-566a.**
Bengali (language) **14-420a**
BENGALI (language) **3-743a**, **14-488d**, dictionaries **8-198a**, literature **8-746**
Bengali-wood **19-940d**
Bengalla, N S W **19-538** (F1)
Bengal leopard *see* Indian leopard
— light **10-422d**
— quince *see* Bael fruit
— Sappers and Miners **23-706d**
— School (of law) **14-435c**
— Tenancy Act (1885) **14-387c**, **7-826d**
BENGAZI, Trip. 3-746a, **1-320** (F1)
—, dist, Trip **1-321** (F1)
Bengo, Ky **18-740** (E3)
Ben-Gober **3-465a**
BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT 3-746b, **3-884a**
Bengtson, Herts **19-22a**
Benger, Sir Thomas **23-222a**
Ben Gerson *see* Gersonides, Levi
Bengeworth, Worcs. **9-420** (III. D2), **10-11a**
Ben-Ghazi, Trip. *see* Bengazi
— state, Trip *see* Barca.
Benglalla, Sum **26-71** (B2)
—, isl., Sum **26-71** (B2)
Bengkunat, bay, Sum **26-71** (B4)
Bengore Head, cape, Ire **14-744** (E1) ; geology **2-153b**
Bengstfors, Swed **19-804** (D-E3) ; **26-190** (B2)
BENGUELLA (also Felipe de Benguella), Ang **3-737b** ; **8-923** (A6)
—, dist, Ang **6-923** (B6), **2-38c**, language **3-459c**
Benguella current **2-865c**
Benguerua, isl, Port E Af. **25-466** (M-N3).
Benguret, prov, P Is **21-792** (B3 & C2) ; **21-795a**
Bengut, cape, Alg **1-643** (B1)
Benha, Egy. **9-22** (C2) **9-27c**
Benhadad (of Syria) **1-429a** ; **15-378b**, **7-784b**, Israelite wars **15-810d**, **7-791c**, Samaria besieged **9-281b**
Benhaden, Fla **10-540** (B1)
Benham, H W **10-723a**
—, W H **8-792c**, **5-794c**, **28-1006d**
Benham, Ind. **14-122** (G7).
—, La **17-54** (C1)
Benhania cancrifera **5-797b**
Benhanns, Va **28-118** (B1)
Benhill, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Ben Hill Co, Ga **11-752** (C 1)
Ben Hur (Wallace) **1-810d**, **28-277a.**
Beni (reformer) **12-358d**
Beni, India **14-376** (K5)
BENI, dept, Bol **3-747c**, **4-167** (B1) **1-745** (map), **1-785b**
Beni, tribe, W Af **3-758a**
Beni Abbes, Mor **18-851** (F-G1)
Beni adempri hill (It. land-system) **24-212b**
Beni Adi, Egy **9-40** (B2)
BENI-AMER 3-747c, **1-329b**
Beniarrés, Sp **25-530** (F2), **5-47a**
Benicia, Cal **5-8** (B2)
Benicia Boy (prize-fighter) . *see* Heenan, John C
Benicky, Peter **13-925d**
Benidorm, Sp **25-530** (F 3)
Benier (engineer) **11-497d**
Benigne, Sa **8-270b**
Benign tumour : *see* Non-malignant tumour
Benignet, mt, Fr **10-778** (I3)
Beni Hamid, riv, Pal **20-602** (D6)
Beni Harb, Beni Kelb, &c *see* Harb, Beni, Kelb, Beni, &c , *except as below*
—Hasen, Mor **9-40** (B2), columns **6-747c**, goldsmith's art **21-790a**, minerals **18-907b**, tombs **9-76a**, **9-82c**, **7-226b** (fig 2)
— Hassan, mt, Mor **18-851** (E1)
— Hassen, mt, Mor **18-851** (E1)
Beni-Hud **19-249d**
Beni-Iguen, Alg **1-646b**, **19-1**
BENI ISRAEL (tribe) **3-747d**
— Kurt (dynasty) . *see* Kurt Loge (dynasty) : *see* Caul, Beni
Beni Madan, mt, Mor **18-851** (E1), **18-854c**
Benimadhab Das (poet) **27-669d**
Beni Mansur, Alg. **1-643** (C1), **4-316b**
— Melch, riv, Alg **21-390d**
Benin, Nig **3-758a**, **19-678** (D4).
BENIN, country, W Af **3-757d.**
—, (), W Af **3-758a**, **19-678** (D5).
—, Bight of, gulf, W Af **3-757d**, **12-696b**
Beni Nafiu, Tel **20-602** (C 6)
Benings, Simon (of Ghent) **14-418d**
Beninii, Lorenzo **1-537c**
Beni oil plant . *see* Benni oil plant
Beni Ounif, Alg **27-353b**
Benkowski, Major **18-630a**
Beni saddan, mt, Mor. **18-851** (E1), **18-854c**
—Saf, Alg **1-643** (A2)
— saleh, forest, Alg **1-644d.**
Benlaheem, Sp **17-760b**
Benli Serra **5-39c** Abencerragos
Beni Shangul, dist, Aby **1-94c** ; **10-291d**
—Snassen, mt, Mor **18-851** (F1)
—Suef, Egy **9-40** (B2) ; **9-25b**, quarries **1-466d**
— Sueif, prov, Egy **9-29a**, **9-110a.**
Benito, riv, W Af **19-9b.**
BENITOITE 3-759a
Benivieni, Girolamo **14-906a**
Benizi, St Filippo . *see* Philip Benizi, St
Benizze, Gr **12-424** (A1), **7-145b**
BENJAMIN (bibl) **3-759a**, **15-518d**, Ephraim **9-679d** ; Gilead **24-216b**
— (de Schwenendi) **13-172c**
— (OF TUDELA) 3-759b, **11-624d**, **28-844c**
—, C H (engineer) **22-611b**
—, JUDAH PHILIP 3-759c
—, Simeon **9-297b**
Benjamin, Tex **26-690** (G-H2)
— (Utah **27-814** (C 2)
" Benjamin Franklin " (ship) **2-329b**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Benjamin, Testament of **20-952c**
Benk, Johannes **24-514c**
Benkelman, Neb. **19-324** (C1), **19-325b**
Benkenhof (engineer) **4-631c**
Benkovac, Dalm. **3-1** (D1), **7-775d**
Benkulen, Sum **26-71** (B3) **26-71b**; **17-470a**, climate **26-72b**.
—, resid, Sum **26-71** (B3) **26-71b**, **17-151d**, nutmegs **19-920b**, population **26-72d**
Benld, Ill **14-304** (C1)
BEN LEDI, mt, Scot **3-740a**, **24-118** (C2), geology **24-112c**
Ben Ledi group **8-660c**.
Ben Lister Glen, val, Scot **2-645a**
Benlliure, Mariano **24-513a**
BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3-740b, **20-515b**
Ben Lomond, Ark. **2-552** (A1)
— Lomond, Cal. **3-1** (C-D3)
— Lomond, mt, N S W. **19-518** (F-G2), **2-942c**
BEN LOMOND, mt, Scot **3-740b**; **24-118** (B2)
— Lomond, mt, Tas **19-518** (B1), **2-942c**
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-740b
BEN MACDHUI, mt, Scot **3-740c**, **24-114** (B2), geology **1-50b**
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) **24-512a**
Bennete Head, Ire *see* Fair Head
"Benmy-Chree" (ship) **24-886**
Benna (carriage) *see* Sirpea
Bennachie, mt, Scot **24-112** (F2); **1-50a**, **14-722a**, geology **1-50b**
Bennan, head, Scot **24-112** (C1), **2-641c**
—, lake, Scot **24-118** (C1)
Bennature, head, Scot **24-112** (C1)
— Hill, Scot geology **3-740b**
Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer) **13-171d**
Benndorf, Friedrich August Hans **2-801a**
—, Otto **12-486b**
Bennebeola, mts, Ire *see* Twelve Pins
Bennebrook, Holl **13-588** (B2) **19-785b**
Bennekom, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Bennet, Abraham **9-176d**, **9-219b**
—, Christopher **18-19d**
—, Henry, earl of Arlington *see* Arlington
—, James **4-161c**
—, John Joseph **4-661d**
—, Louis **23-851c**, **2-848b**
Bennet, Can **4-600** (B1)
—, Colo **6-722** (E2)
—, Wis **28-740** (D4)
—, isl, Arct O **21-938** (B1), **25-10** (K-L1), **19-546d**
—, lake, Can **1-172** (M1), **28-945a**.
Bennet (bot) *see* Red top
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire **14-714** (F1)
Bennett, A W **13-653c**
—, C (photographer) **21-191a**
—, **CHARLES EDWIN** (scholar) **3-740d**
—, Debell **20-149c**
—, Enoch Arnold **9-641a**
—, George (naturalist) **8-871b**, **9-137b**.
—, G T (engineer) **17-1017d**
—, **JAMES GORDON** (b 1791) **3-740d**, **19-569b**
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) **3-741b**, **7-970c**.
—, **JOHN** (madrigalist) **3-741b**
—, **JOHN HUGHES** (physician) **3-741b**, **12-764d**.
—, Joseph **3-917c**
—, Philip **8-588a**
—, Richard (author) **10-548b**
—, Richard (gov of Va) **28-122d**, **28-125a**
—, **SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE 3-741c**, **25-412b**
Bennett, Ia **14-732** (F3)
—, Neb **19-324** (D1)
—, N J. **19-502** (C5)
—, Wyo **28-874** (F4)
—, pt, Cal **8-8** (C4)
—, pt, N Y. **19-506** (H1)
—, Co, S Dak **25-506** (D1)
— Creek, riv, N Y **19-496** (C1)
Bennettitales 20-516b, **12-754c**
Bennettites **20-516b**, **12-757c**, **20-547b** (fig)
Bennett Law (Wis 1889) **28-717c**
Bennetts, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
Bennetts, N Z **19-624** (D5)
Bennettsbridge, Ire. **14-714** (D1)
Bennett's cassowary *see* Mooruk.
Bennetts Creek, riv, Ark **2-552** (C1)
— Creek, riv, Md **17-828** (E2)
— Peak, mt, N Mex. **19-520** (B1)
— Switch, Ind. **14-122** (E1)
Bennettsville, Ind. **14-122** (F8)
—, S C **25-500** (E2)
Bennett's wallaby **15-651d**
Bennettville, Minn. **18-550** (D1)
BEN NEVIS, mt, Scot **3-742a**, **24-112d**, **24-412** (D5), rain fall **24-118d**
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von **3-742c**
—, **LEVIN AUGUST**, Count von **3-742b**
—, **RUDOLPH VON 3-742c**, **11-882a**
Bennilholla, riv, India **14-482** (F12)
Benning, D C **17-828** (D4)
Bennington, Ida **14-276** (D4)
—, Ind **14-122** (G7)
—, Kan **15-654** (E1).
—, Mich **18-372** (D5).
—, Neb **19-324** (B3)
—, N H **19-490** (D5), battle (1777) **19-497c**
—, N Y **19-506** (B3)
—, Okla **20-58** (E-F1)
BENNINGTON, Vt **3-742a**, **19-490** (A6); battle (1777) **1-845c**
—, Long, Lincs.: *see* Long Bennington.
—, Centre, Vt **3-742a**
— —, Vt. **19-490** (A6-B5)
Bennil oil plant **25-55b**
Bennisch, Aus **3-4** (E2), **25-926**
BENNO 3-743b, **9-362c**
Benn nut **19-918a**
Benobara, Scot *see* Stirling
Ben oil **20-16b**
Benoch, Albert **20-517d**
Benoist (physician) **28-888a**
Benoist, mt, N G **19-487** (C1)
BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Sainte Maure) 3-743c, **2-13a**, **14-898b**; **27-418a**
— (of St Alban) **2-34b**
— (Vaillant) *see* Charron, Ceran.
BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold 3-743b.
Benoit, Miss **18-600** (B2)
Benonch, riv, Bor **4-262d**.
Benoni (bibl) **3-739a**
Benop, China **6-168** (F3)
Benore, Pa **21-106** (F-G4)
Benoschi: *see* Gozzoli
Benrather Linie **11-779c**
Ben Rhydding, Yorks. **14-100b**
Ben Sadd, Nathan (pseud) **8-37d**
Bensbach, riv, N G. **19-487** (D1)
— Creek, bay, N G. **19-487** (C1)
Bensberg, Ger **11-808** (I K7)
Bens Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (D-E5)
Bensenville, Ill **14-304** (D2)
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a
Bensfeld, Ger **11-213c**
Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick, **28-814c**
Bensheim, Ger **11-808** (I1 M9)
Ben Shem-tob: *see* Leon, Moses de
Bensington, Oxon. *see* Benson
— Driving Club **8-585d**, **6-574b**
Bensley, B A **17-778d**; **17-780a**, **28-1000b**
—, **ROBERT 3-744b**
Benso (family) **5-586c**
Benson, Arthur C **3-745b**
—, Edward Frederick **3-745c**
—, **EDWARD WHITE** (archbishop) **3-744b**, **16-712c**, **5-211d**
—, **FRANCIS ROBERT 3-745a**
—, **FRANK WESTON 3-745d**, **28-950b**
—, **GEORGE 3-746a**.
—, R M **7-348d**
—, Robert Hugh **3-745c**
—, W A S **3-745c**, **18-213b**
Benson, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, Ariz **2-544** (C4); **2-547c**
—, Ill **14-304** (C1)
—, Ky **15-740** (D2)
—, La. **17-54** (A2)
—, Minn **18-550** (B5)
—, N C. **19-472** (D2)
Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-F2)
—, Oxon: battle (8th cent) **20-416d**, British remains **4-592d**; glass manufacture **20-117c**; Offa captures **20-75b**.
—, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
Bensonhurst, N Y **19-596** (I4)
Benson-Lee lamp **14-614a**
Benson Mines, N Y. **19-596** (E1)
Bens Run, W Va **28-960** (B2)
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a, **2-255d**, **9-847a**
Bent, N Mex **19-520** (E4)
Bent (bot) *see* Red-top.
BENT (dict) **3-746c**
Bent, Canyon, Colo **6-722** (G4)
— Co, Colo **6-722** (G4)
Bent creek, Va **28-118** (D3)
Bent-grass *see* Red-top
Benthall, Salop **4-651a**
— Hall, mansion, Salop **2-419a**, **24-1022d**
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c
—, **JEREMY 3-747c**, classification of knowledge **6-462b**, codification of laws **6-635b**, duelling **8-612c**, and Dumont **6-665a**, moral obligation **26-747d**, prison-scheme **22-464b**, utilitarianism **27-821d**
—, or Samuel **3-746c**
Benthamia **20-552a**
Bentheim, Ger **11-808** (A2), **11-811** (hist map)
Benthopel **6-685a**, **8-880b**
Benthophiins **5-454b**
Benthos **21-720c**, **1-496d**
Bentinck, Lord George *see* Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish
—, **LORD WILLIAM 3-749b**, and Carbonari **5-507d**, Indian rule **14-412c**, in Italy **15-47c** and Murat (1814) **19-28c**, in Sicily (1806-1814) **15-48a**, Suttee laws **26-17c**, Thugee suppression **26-896b**
—, **LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish 3-749c**, **5-507d**
—, William, 1st earl of Portland *see* Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of
Bentinck, Isl, Austr **2-960** (F3)
Bentincks, Isl, Bur **4-840** (E9)
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-749c
—, **GUIDO 3-750a**, **27-888c**
Bentkowski, Felix **21-924d**
Bentlage, castle, Ger **23-231a**
Bentley, Ill, electric railway **27-121a**
—, J H **2-447d**.
—, **RICHARD** (scholar) **3-750b**, in *Battle of the Books* **28-125b**, Collins and **6-692a**, Cunningham's criticisms **7-613b**, in *Duncaid* **22-858a**, Dutch scholarship influenced **5-240a**, W King and **15-804c**, Middleton and **18-415c**, researches on Babrius **3-97a**, Westein and **28-764c**.
—, **RICHARD** (publisher) **3-752d**
—, samuel **3-753a**
—, Thomas **28-465d**
—, William **27-596b**
Bentley, Hants **9-420** (III F4)
—, Ill **14-304** (A3)
—, N Y *see* Totteyville.
—, Okla **20-58** (E-F1)
—, Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
—, isl, N G *see* Anagusa
—, wood, Wilts **28-698a**
—, Great, Ess **9-424** (IV E3)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (I2)
— Manor, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
Bentley's Miscellany **3-753a**, **8-181c**; **3-399d**
Bentley superheated steam turbine **19-24c**
Bentleyville, Pa **21-106** (B5)
Bently, Mich **18-172** (F6)
Bento, riv, W Af: *see* Brass
Benton, Miss **18-600** (D2)
BENTON, THOMAS HART 3-753a.
Benton, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Ark **2-552** (C1).
—, Cal **8-8** (D3)
—, Can **19-465** (B2)
—, Colo **6-722** (G4)
—, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Benton, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
—, Kan **15-654** (E1).
—, Ky **15-740** (B2)
—, La **17-54** (A1)
—, Me **17-434** (C4)
—, Miss **18-600** (B3)
—, Mo **18-608** (G4)
—, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
—, N H. **19-490** (D5).
—, O. **20-384** (E-F2)
—, Pa **21-106** (K3)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C6)
— Harbour, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
— Heights, Mo **18-608** (E2)
— Co, Ark. **2-552** (A1)
— Co, Ia **14-732** (E-F2)
— Co, Ind. **14-422** (C5)
— Co, Minn **18-550** (C-D5)
— Co, Miss **18-600** (C1)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (G4)
— Co, Oreg **20-212** (B1)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (C-D1)
— Co, Wash **28-954** (B5)
Benton group (geol) **27-641a**, **7-117c**
BENTON HARBOR, Mich **3-754a**, **18-172** (D7)
Bentonia, Miss **18-600** (B3)
Bentonite, Eng **20-26** (C5)
Benton's chronograph **6-103a**
Bentonville, Ark **2-552** (A1)
—, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, N C **19-472** (D2), battle (1865) **1-825d**
—, O **20-26** (C7)
—, Va **28-118** (D2)
Bentota, Cey **14-482** (H16)
Ben-Tre, Fr I C **14-498** (E6), **14-492b**
Bentry, heath, Ess *see* Bromley, heath
Bentschen, Ger **11-808** (E F2)
Bentuni, gulf, N G **19-487** (B1).
Bentung *see* Bintorung
Bentv, Fr Gu **11-204** (B4), **11-102d**
Benu (rel) **21-157d**
BENUE, R, W Af **3-754b**, **5-110** (A1), **19-678** (D4), **19-675a**, exploration by Flegel **10-494b**, by Laird **16-45c**, by Lt and J Lander **16-154b**, Shari connexion **5-111b**, *see also* Niger, riv
— sandstone **5-111b**
Benuit, Mor **4-237** (B2)
Benuwe, riv, W Af *see* Benue
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan *see* Jonathan Ben Uzziel
Benvanec, mt, Scot **24-418** (C2).
BEN VENUE, mt, Scot **3-755b**; **24-418** (B-C2), **21-262a**
Benvie, Dundee **8-676c**
Benville, Ark **2-552** (C1)
—, Ill **14-304** (D1)
Benvras, David *see* David Benvras
Ben Wee, mt, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Benwee Head, cape, Ire **14-714** (B2), **17-936c**
Ben Wheeler, Tex. **26-690** (M1)
Benwick, Cambs. **9-424** (IV D2).
Bény-Bocage, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Benzaconine **1-152a**
Benzal acetone **3-754d**
— chloride **3-754d**
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b, action of light **21-181c**, Liebig's researches **16-591c**
Benzaldine hydrochloride **3-754c**
Benzaldoxime **3-754d**, **20-419e**
Benzamarone **15-763a**.
Benzamic acid **6-19c**
Benzanilide **3-755d**
Benzanilino **1-855b**
Benzenes, Erik **26-217b**, **27-783b**
Benzenberg, G H **27-403b**
BENZENE 3-755b, **6-52b**, **6-53c**, action with argon **2-478a**, action of chlorine on **21-484c**, boiling point **25-941c**, coal gas enrichment **11-489c**, crystalline form **7-591b**, extraction **6-598b**, freezing point **25-941b**, molecular structure **27-818c**, morphology **6-74b**, spectrum **25-631b**
Benzene-azo-ethane **3-82d**
— azo-meta-amsole **3-82b**
— azo-methane **3-82d**
— azo-nitroethane **3-82c**.
— azo-phenol: *see* Oxyazobenzene
— compounds: *see* Aromatic compounds
— diazonium bromide **8-173c**
— diazonium chloride **8-174a**; **8-173c**
Benzene diazonium hydroxide **8-174d**; **8-174c**
— diazonium nitrate **8-173c**.
— diazonium perbromide **8-173c**.
— diazonium sulphate **8-290a**
— diazo oxide **8-173d**
— diazotic acid **8-173d**
— dicarboxylic acid *see* Phthalic acid.
— hexacarbacrylic acid *see* Mellitic acid
— induline **23-1000a**
— sulphinic acid **26-61a**
— sulphochloride **26-60d**, **1-856d**
— sulphonic acid **26-60d**.
— tricarboxylic acid **6-51a** *see also* Trimesic acid
Benzenoid compounds *see* Aromatic compounds
Benzert, Tun *see* Bizerta
Benzhydrol **3-757c**
Benzidam *see* Aniline
BENZIDINE 3-755d, **8-747d**
Benzile Co, Mich **18-372** (D5)
Benzil **3-757a**, **7-581b**
Benzimidazole **14-132a**
Benzimidazolone **6-59a**
Benzimidine **14-507b**, **23-1000a**
Benzine **3-755b**
Benz-isoxazoles *see* Indoxazenes
Benzo (dyes) **8-747b**
Benzoated lard **16-214c**
Benzoates **3-756c**
Benzoazine **8-747b**
Benzo cyanine **8-747b**
— diazines **6-60b**
Benzoene *see* Toluene
Benzoflavin **14-750c**, **8-746d**
Benzofurfurances *see* Coumarones
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b; as food preservative **1-226b**, morphotropy **6-71c**, steric hindrance **25-894a**
— aldehyde: *see* Benzaldehyde
— anhydride **3-756d**
BENZOIN (chem) **3-757a**, **5-501d**
BENZOIN (resin) **3-757b**, as incense **14-450c**, **14-450d**, **14-353a**, in pharmacy **3-757a**
Benzoin tree **17-913b**
Benzoiodol *see* Idoxene
Benzon, Alfred, yacht measurement **28-897d**
Benzonia, Mich **18-372** (D5)
Benzonitrile **19-981**, **22-530c**
Benzoo oxazines **6-60b**
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c, **21-481c**
— oxime **20-419c**
Benzopurpurin **8-747b**
Benzopyrazines *see* Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrazoles **14-731a**
Benzopyrimidines *see* Quinazolines.
Benzopyrones **22-691c**
Benzopyrrol *see* Indole
Benzoquinoline **7-690b**
Benzosol **22-693b**.
Benzothiazoles **26-845b**
Benzothiophene **6-51a**
Benzotrichloride **3-756c**
Benzoxazoles **6-60a** **20-100c**
Benzoyl **6-48b**, **16-591c**
— acetone **1-156d**
— ammonecetic acid *see* Hippuric acid
— aminochloramyl amine **22-691c**
— aminovaleric acid **6-942b**
— arbutin *see* Collotropin
— azide *see* Benzoylazolmide
— azolmide **3-83a**
— benzoic acid **2-106c**
— chloride **3-756d**, **1-526a**, **16-481a**.
— ecgonine **6-615a**
— glycocoll *see* Hippuric acid
— glycollic acid **13-523a**, **3-82d**
— hydrazine **3-82d**
— hydrazone. *see* Benzoyl azomide
— hydrogen peroxide **3-751d**
Benzoylmethyl cegomine *see* Cocaine
Benzoyl salicin *see* Populin.
Benzplaziblioic **6-59a**
Benzsulphohydroxamic acid **19-718a**
Benzthiazoles **6-60a**.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c
Benzyl allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphonate **1-857a**
— allyl-phenyl methylamine iodide **1-857a**
Benzylamine **1-858a**
Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde **22-759d**.
— carbinol **17-321a**.
— chloride **3-754c**
— ethyl propyl silicol **25-894c**.

Benzylidene aminoacetal **22-759d**
— aniline **1-837d**, **3-754d**
Beodricesworth, Suff . *see* Bury St Edmunds
Beograd, Serv . *see* Belgrade
Beolco, Angelo **20-684c**
Beorald, lake, Scot **24-412** (C4)
Beorhtric . *see* Berhtric
Beorkhamstede, Herts . *see* Berkhampstead
Beormas . *see* Biarmians
Beornred (king of Mercia) **18-152b**
Beornwulf (king of Mercia) **18-152c**
BEOTHUK, tribe **3-747d**, **1-811d**, **14-454a**, Thorfinn and **26-878b**,
Beóthy, Ladislaus **13-928b**
—, **ODON 3-767d**
—, Zoltán **13-928c**,
Beowans, Nev **5-8** (E1)
Beowins . *see* Beaw
BEOWULF 3-755a; **9-608a**, **9-682** (60), **5-381c**, British lease **14-426**, Imad Shahi dynasty **14-402c** . *see also* Central Provinces and Berar
Bérard, J F **13-1015** (table), **9-303d**
—, **JOSEPH FREDERIC 3-761d**
Berardius arnouxi . *see* Arnoux's Beaked whale
Berardius, Oderisius . *see* Oderisius of Benevcntum
Berasia, dist , India . *see* Bairasia
BERAT, Turk **3-761a**, **27-426** (A3)
Berau, div , Bor **4-257** (C2)
BERAUN (Beroun), Aus **3-761a**, **3-1** (C2)
—, riv , Aus **3-1** (C2) , **4-122c**
Berawinnia, N S W **19-538** (B C1)
Berbaninne **3-764c**
Berbegal, Sp **25-530** (F2)
Berbennes, It **26-242** (H1)
BERBER, Sud **25-764b**, **26-9** (C2) , Nile gauge at **19-696d**, trade route **9-123d**
—, prov , Sud **3-764a**, **26-9** (C2-1)
Berber (language) **3-766c**, **21-427a**, dialects **12-891a**, **18-853d**, dictionaries **8-199a**
BERBERA, Somalind **3-761d**, **25-479** (D2), rainfall **25-381b**
Berberi . *see* Kanuri
Berberia, Isl , P I **22-124** (B2)
Berberidaceae **3-386c**
Berberin . *see* Nubians
BERBERINE 3-764c, **1-686a**, **8-746d**
Berberos . *see* Barberry
Berberli, Hussein Aga . *see* Hosain Aga Berberli
Berberrole acid **22-691a**
BERBERS 3-764d; **1-359d**, Arab conquest **5-33a** foll , **1-331c** ; archaeology **3-765a**, **1-646c**, **27-289d**, and Eastern Hamites **12-893c** , and Iberians **13-876b** , languages . *see* Berber (language) above , Negro's classification **12-893c** , in Spain **25-540c**, **25-541b**, **1-329b** (table) , Tunisia **27-395d**
Berberyn, Cev . *see* Perrvin
Berbice, Brit Gui. : . *see* New Amsterdam
—, county, Brit Gui **12-676c** , **12-679d** , **12-687a**
—, riv , Brit Gui. **12-675** (C 2) , **12-677c**
Berbrugger, Adrian **1-646d**
Berceo, Gonzalo de . *see* Gonzalo de Berceo,
BERCEUSE (in music) **3-767b**
Berchehamstede, Herts . *see* Berkhampstead
Berchelai, Glos . *see* Berkeley
BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b , **19-341b**
Berchem, Belg **3-668** (D1) , **2-155c**
Berchet, Jean . *see* Daubervad
Berchter, Switz **26-242** (B3)
Berchteure, Pierre . *see* Berchuire, Pierre
Berchunges, Kos . *see* Barking
Berchunius, Joanna . *see* Courtenay, Joanna
Berchorius, Petrus . *see* Berchuire, Pierre
BERCHTA 3-767b
BERCHTESGADEN (Berchtoasgaden), Ger **3-767b** , **11-808** (D5) , **24-858d**
Berchthold (Berchtold) . *see* Bertold
BERCK, Fr **3-767c** , **10-778** (E1) , **3-821a**
Berck, Mount **18-600** (B2) ,
—, Tex **26-690** (K7)
Bercsényi, Béla **13-928a**
Bercxel, Hung **3-4** (F3)
Berczik, Arpád **13-928a** , **13-940c**
Berda, riv , Russ **23-874** (I K) , **26-155b**
Berd, Russ **3-340c**
Berd, Forest of, Hants **9-420** (III E5) , **12-905b**
BEREA, Ky **3-767d**, **15-710** (D) , **15-744c**
—, O **20-26** (G2)
—, dist , Basu **3-504d**
Berea, hills, Natal **19-252d**
Berea, College, Ky **3-767d** , **10-666d**
Bereadool, N S W **19-538** (E1)
Berean grit **27-630d** , **20-27a** , **27-627** (table) , **9-303d**
Bereans (rel) **3-391c**
Bereby, Ivor **11-204** (D6)
Berecrbe, mts , Hung **3-4** (K4) , **27-214a**
Bereg, county, Hung **3-4** (H2)
Beregh, Miklós Esterházy, count of . *see* Esterházy of Galántha, Miklós
Beregonium, Scot **28-149d**
Beregszász, Hung **3-4** (H2)
Berehampton, Bucks **4-729a**
Berehamstede (Berkhamsted) **15-72c** , **15-72c**
Berke (khan) **18-717b** , **23-893b**
Berekech (Circassian) **9-101d**
Bereket, mts , Syr **26-406a**
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d
Berel glacier, Russ As **1-758d**
Berenda Creek, riv , N Mex **19-520** (C5)
Berendo, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Berendtia **11-526b**
Bereneck's tuberculin . *see* Tuberculin of Béreneck
Berengar . *see* Berenger
Berengaria (queen of Castile) **25-545a** , **25-571b**
—(queen of England) **23-295b**, **16-409a**
Berengarians (rel) **3-768d**
Berengario, Jacopo **1-927c** , **27-926d**
BERENGARIUS 3-768a , Hierarchical doctrine opposed **2-281c**, and Lanfranc **15-170a** , rationalist theories **6-311b**
Berenger (count of Barcelona) **6-790d**
—(of Carpi) . *see* Berengario, Jacopo
—(emperor) **15-434d** , **17-29d**
—I (king of Italy) . *see* Berenger, emperor
—II (king of Italy) **15-29c** , **7-200c**
BERENGER, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-769a.
BERENGER, RENE 3-769b
—, Raymond I (count of Barcelona) **25-571a.**
—, Raymond II (count of Barcelona) **25-571a**
Berenguer Ramon . *see* Berenguer Raymond
BERENICE (d. of Agrippa I) **3-769d** , **18-401a** , **26-1032c**
BERENICE (s. of Alexander II of Egypt) **3-769c**
BERENICE (s. of Antiochus Theos) **3-769c** , **20-615c**
BERENICE (niece of Herod I) **3-769d**
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) **3-769c**
BERENICE (s. of Ptolemy III Euergetes) **3-769c** , **2-655a** , **20-592a**
—(d. of Ptolemy VIII Soter) **22-618c**
BERENICE (s. of Ptolemy Soter) **3-769b**
BERENICE, ruins, Egy **3-769d** , **9-10** (C4)
—, Cyrenaica **23-648** (E4) . *see* Barca
Berenice (zool) **14-153c**
Berenice Panchyrsus, fortress, Af **28-1049d**
Berenice Phair . *see* Coma Berenices
Berenicia **18-570a**
Berenicianae **18-553c**
Berenicide, Gr **3-769c**
Berenike . *see* Veronica, St
Berens, Isl , Can **17-584** (C1) ,
—, riv , Can **17-584** (C1) , **28-715a** , **15-1149**
Berent, Ger **11-808** (G1)
Berény, Józsi, Hung . *see* Józsi Berény
Berény, Robert, Hung . *see* Mednyánszky, Béla
Bere Regis, Dorset **9-120** (III C5d) , **8-636b** , geology **8-434b**
Beresci, Rum **23-826** (C1)
BERESFORD, LORD Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a
—, . *see also* Tyrone, earls of, and Waterford, marquesses of
Beresford, s Dak **25-506** (I4)
—, Dak , pop staff **6-451d**
Beresford-Hope, A J B **26-453b** , **19-562a** , **25-160b** , *Saturday Review* **19-562d**
Beresina, riv , Russ . *see* Berezina
Beresite **2-169b**
Beresov, Russ As **23-872** (K3)
Beresov, Russ **23-872** (I C4)
Berestecz'ko, Russ , battle (1651) **21-915b**
Berestie, Russ . *see* Brest-Litovsk
Berestov, Russ . *see* Brest-Litovsk
Berettini, Pietro . *see* Cortona, Pietro da
Berettino **5-731a**
Bereznó, canal, Hung **13-895c**
—, riv , Hung **3-4** (H3)
—, Ujfalu, Hung **3-4** (G3)
Berezina, riv , Russ **23-872** (C5) , **8-349b** , **28-146d**
BEREZINA, riv , Russ (trib of Dnieper) **3-771c** , **23-872** (C 5) , **18-555d** , **9-909d** (table)
—, riv , Russ (trib of Niemen) **23-872** (C 5) , **28-86d**
BEREZOV (Berezov), Russ As **3-771d** , **25-10** (B2) , **26-1012d** , **20-459c**
—, estuary, Russ **8-738c**
BEREZOVSK, Russ **3-771d**
—, dist , Sib **3-771d**
Berg, Abbot **14-249b**
—, Christian **19-817a**
—, Claus **20-2b**
—, Emil **2-416d**
—, Feodor **23-918c**
—, Van der **3-85a**
Berg, Nor **19-800** (D1)
—, Stuttgart **25-1054b**
—, Swed **19-800** (C3)
—, canal, Swed **27-301a**
BERG, duchy, Ger **3-771d** , **11-834**, **11-856** (maps) , **11-63c**
—riv , Cape Col **5-227d**
—, The, mts , Af . *see* Drakensberg.
Berga, William of **22-498a.**
Berga, Ger **11-808** (III q11) , Sp **25-530** (F1) , cotton industry **3-391b**
—, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Bergadan, Guillem de . *see* Wolfram of Bergadan
Bergaigne, Abel **12-328d.**
Bergama, Turk As **2-760** (B3) . *see also* Pergamum
—(Gul, riv , Asia M. . *see* Selinus
Bergamasco, Il . *see* Castello, Giovanni Battista
BERGAMASK 3-774a
Bergamasque, mt , Alps . *see* Coca, mt
Bergamini **3-772c.**
BERGAMO (Bergomum), It **3-772a** , **15-4** (D2) , **18-26** (B2), cotton manufacture **7-299b** stormed by Arnulf (891) **2-640b** , Waldensian conference **28-256b**
—, Turk As . *see* Pergamum
—, prov , It **18-6** , cotton manufactures **7-299b** , dialect dictionary **8-199a** , Parmesan cheese **15-100c** , sheep **18-10c**
Bergamot, Ala **1-460** (A3)
Bergamot camphor . *see* Bergaptene
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b , **21-1c** ; **8-347a**
Bergandy . *see* Sinkl-drake
Bergans (god) **4-566b**
Bergantes, riv , Sp **25-530** (E2) , **5-472d**
Bergantinus, Nicolaus Veneu **5-437c**
Bergaptene **3-772c**
Bergasse, Nicolas **3-590b**
Bergavenny, Mon . *see* Abergavenny
Bergavenny, barony and marquisate of . *see* Abergavenny, barony and marquisate of
Berge Hollo society **3-907b** , headquarters **9-164b**
Bergbom, Karl **10-387b**
Berg-Damara tribe . *see* Hill Damara
BERGEDORF, Ger . **3-772c** , **11-808** (H2)
Bergell, val , Switz . *see* Bregaglia
Bergen, Karl August von **1-935b**
Bergen, Belg . *see* Mons
—, Ger (Hanover) **11-808** (H2)
—, Ger (Hesse-Nassau) **11-808** (I11 m4) , battle (1759) **10-269c** , **4-626d**
—, Ger (Rügen) **11-808** (D1) , **23-822b**
—, Holl (Limburg) **13-588** (D5)
—, Holl (North Holl) **13-588** (B2) , **1-686c**
—, N J **19-502** (B2) , **15-181d**
BERGEN, Nor **3-772c** , **19-801** (A2) , **19-807d** , area and population **19-803a** , commerce and pension (14th cent) **12-920a** , drunkenness **26-587b** , Dutch fleet attacked by British (1665) **8-740d**, **24-112d** , fog (1702) **10-401d** , *mica-schists* **24-127d**
Bergen (game) **8-405a**
Bergen Beach, N Y. **19-596** (I4)
—, Co , N J **19-502** (A 2) and D-E2)
Bergen-en-Dal, Holl **19-689a**
Bergendal, Transvaal, S Af **15-892b** , battle (1900) . *see under* Belfast (S Af)
Bergenfield, N J **19-502** (B1)
Bergen Hills, N J **15-181b**
Bergenhus, fort, Nor **3-772d**
Bergenhus, North, co , Nor **19-804** (A-B2) , **19-805a**
—, South, co , Nor **19-804** (B5-7) , **19-805a** (table)
Bergenia **24-261b**
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl **3-773a** , **13-588** (B4) , fortification **8-640d** , siege (1588) **27-1020c** , siege (1622) **26-855c** stormed by Marshal Saxe (1747) **3-43b**
—Point, N J **19-502** (B2) , **3-558d**
Bergentheim, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Berger, H G **9-668a**
Berger, Mo **18-608** (F3)
Bergerac, Savinien de Cyrano . *see* Cyrano de Bergerac
BERGERAC, Fr **3-773c** , **10-778** (E5) , captured by French (1377) **9-507b** , Peace (1577) **10-831b**
Bergerat, E **11-537c**
Berger de Xivrey **3-759b**
Bergères, Fr **19-232** (map)
Bergeria Australe . *see* Lepidodendron Australe
Bergerie (Remy Belleau) **3-906c**
Bergeron, J **5-777a.**
Bergethorl, pass, Alps **1-746c**
Bergel, Alphonse **6-893b**
Bergfalk, Per Erik **26-219d**
Berggren, Dr **12-543b** , **21-914a**
Berg Gunsteinsson **14-239b**
Berg-krystaller (geol) **15-766b**
Bergland, Harry **19-617b** , statue **18-493a**
—, Richard (painter) **20-516c**
—, R S (zoologist) **5-791b** ; **8-317d**
Bergh, sands of (geol) **20-82a.**
Berghamstede **28-630a**
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c ; **19-986c**
—, Hermann **3-773d**
Berghelm, Ger **11-808** (I 17)
Berghem, Ludwig . *see* Berghem, Ludwig von
—, Nicolaas . *see* Berchem, Nicolaas
Berghen, marquis of **19-417d.**
Berghen, Belg . *see* Mons.
Berghinolo O **20-20** (I4)
Berghmoto (count . *see* Barmoto Count
Berghstata, tribe **1-717c**
BERGIK, THEODOR 3-773d
BERGLÉR, STEPHAN 3-774a.
Bergfot (Björnson) **4-17b**
Bergland, Emil **6-604d**
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b , **6-47d** ; **11-622a** , alum **1-766d** , bismuth **4-96** ; chemical action **9-28b** , Hatchett, Ludwig **8-492c** , metals grouped **6-600** , symbols in chemistry **6-36b**
Bergmann, Anton **10-495d**
—, E von **6-604b.**
—, J F W E, Julius **16-886b**
Bergmann gun **17-246d**
Bergmannite **19-273c**
Bergmoustadt, Ger. **11-808** (I. k6)
Bergö, Fin **23-872** (B4)
Bergong, Francois **12-50c**
Bergonia, facies **21-464c**
Bergomask . *see* Bergamask
Bergomenses, Jacobus **6-717c**
Bergomum, It . *see* Bergamo.
Bergonzi, Bride'da **7-192a**
Bergqvara, Swed . **26-190** (C 3-4)
Bergri, Arm **2-565** (B2)
BERGSCHRUND 3-774c , **18-938b**
Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor **19-800** (E1).
Berg Sion, monastery, Switz **26-242** (G2).
Bergsjö, Swed **19-800** (D3)
Bergsöe, Vilhelm **8-149c**
Bergson, Henri **14-286b** , **28-651d**
Bergstadt, Aus **3-4** (C 2)
Bergsten, Nils . *see* Bergaeus
Bergsten, Ludwig van
BERGUES, Fr **3-774c** , **10-778** (D1)
—, sister of Winoc, Fr. . *see* Bergues
Bergum, Holl **13-588** (C 1)
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Bergusius, Fr . *see* Bourgoin.
Bergut **8-791a**
Bergut, Holl **13-588** (C 3)
Berg-zabern, Ger **20-594c**
Berhala, str , Sum **26-71** (B-C3)
Berhampore, India . *see* Berhampur
BERHAMPUR, India (Bengal) **3-774c** , **14-376** (M N7) , Cossimbazar **7-218d**, Mutiny (1857) **14-447c**
BERHAMPUR, India (Madras) **3-774d** , **14-382** (L10)
Berhorchth, Aus **3-4** (I2)
Berhte (Northumbrian) **8-570b**
Berhta . *see* Bertha
Berhtun (Saxon prince) **26-108c**
Berhtric (Wessex king) **28-514d** , **9-468b** , buried at Wareham **28-12d**
Berhtwald (the thane) seal **24-460b**
Berhtwulf (Mercian king) **18-152c**
Beri, India **14-376** (H 17)
Beribi ri, tribe . *see* Kanuri
BERI BERI 3-774d , arsenical poisoning **2-654b** ; neuritis **19-128c** , **19-441a**, **20-765a** , paralysis **12-61c**
Berich, mt , It **28-20b**
Beride, Somalind **25-479** (C-2 1)
Berig (king of the Goths) **12-272c**

Berighem, Nicolaas · *see* Berchem, Nicolaas
Berigonium, Scot · *see* Rerigonium
BERING, VITUS 3-775b ; 21-943c, Aleutian islands discovered 1-544c, Arctic explorations 11-629d
Bering, cape, Russ 10-151d
Bering (Avatcha), isl , Bering Sea 3-775c , 3-775 (map)
—, sea, Pac O 3-775d , 3-775 (map), 91-974b , seal fishing 24-557c, 25-14a
—, strait, Bering Sea, 3-775d , 3-775 (map), 21-958c , 25-12d , exploration (1825) 3-640d
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a , 5-164a ; decision 19-268c, 10-141c
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b, marriage 17-489a
Beris, Egy 9-40 (B1) , 18-772a
Berisal, Switz 26-242 (E4)
Berisalvi, Russ 23-874 (I D5) , trade 18-776b
BERJA, Sp, 3-777c , 25-530 (D4)
BERKA, Ger (on the Ilm) 3-777c , 11-808 (III p11), salt springs 24-262b
—, Ger (on the Werra) 11-808 (III c11)
Berkal · *see* Bereke
Berkat (sultan) 4-681d
Berkè · *see* Bereke
Berkefeld filter 28-405d
Berkel, riv , Holl 13-588 (D2) , 13-588d
Berkelairhenesse, dist , Glos · *see* Berkeley Hennesse
BERKELEY (family) 3-777c , 18-859b , crest 13-315a
—, Lady Elizabeth (d 1635) 13-914 , 26-242
—, **GEORGE 3-779b ; 9-635c , 25-1057a** , association of ideas 2-781d , calculus 14-543a , Collier 6-988b , idealism 14-282b , 18-228c , Locke 16-850d , logic 16-908a , psychology 22-548b ; theism 26-753d ; time (psychol) 22-578b
—, Sir George Cranfield 3-779a , 12-948a
—, James Berkeley, lord of 3-778b ; 13-338d
—, Joan · *see* Whittington, Lady William
—, John (d 1622) 28-119a
—, Sir John (d 1678) *see* Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron
—, John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d 1697) 4-500c
—, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge · *see* Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron
—, Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d 1361) 3-778a , 15-859c
—, **MILES JOSEPH 3-781a ; 3-1634**
—, Norborne, Lord Botetourt · *see* Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord
—, Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 8th earl of 3-779a , osmotic pressure 27-990b , 28-375a
—, Sir Robert (d 1656) 3-779a ; 6-676a
—, Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d 1170/1) 4-581b
Berkeley (of Stratton), barons 3-779a
— (of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron 6-676b , 21-856b , New Jersey 21-101a
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d 1321) 3-778a , 15-859a
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d 1361) 3-778a ; 15-859c
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d 1417) 3-778b , 3-782a
—, William de (d 1139) 28-699b,
—, Sir William (d 1666) 8-711a
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (d 1677) 3-781b , 28-122d , 28-125a , New Jersey 27-666c
—, William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge · *see* Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl
—, William of Berkeley, lord of (d 1491) 3-778b ; earl of Nottingham 13-830c
—, William of Pylle (fl 1735) · *see* Portman, William (of Pylle)
Berkeley, William de (lord of Baldcastle in Herefordshire) 3-257b
BERKELEY, Cal 3-781c ; 8-8 (B3) , 24-146a , observatory 19-959c , Unitarian Theological School 27-596c
—, Can 20-114 (B2)
BERKELEY, Glos 3-781d , 9-420 (III C3) , castle 3-778c
—, IL 7-617a
—, W Va 28-560 (E F2)
—, bay, E Af 28-46a
—, canal, Glos 9-420 (III C3) , 24-724d , 12-134a
—, hills, Cal 5-22b
—, sound, Atl O 10-151d
—, vale of, Glos 9-420 (III. C3) , 12-134a
—Co , S C 25-500 (D-E3)
Berkeley Heights, N J. 19-502 (D2)
—Hennesse (Berkeleihernesse) dist , Glos 3-777d
—Springs, W Va 28-560 (E2), 28-561a , 19-522a
Berkon, Louis de · *see* Berquen, Ludwig von,
Berkenhout, John 20-304c
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhampsted, Beorbhamstede, Berchehamstede), Herts 3-782a , 16-942 (B1), 13-799c , castle 3-782a
—, Little, Herts 16-942 (D1) , 3-782a
Berkley, Mass 17-852 (E3) , 26-454b
Berkovitza, Bulg 4-773 (A2) , geology 4-773d,
Berks, Pa 21-106 (K4)
—Co , Pa 21-106 (K-L5 and M5)
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of 19-756c
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of · *see* Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of
—, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of · *see* Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of
—, John Howard, 8th earl of · *see* Suffolk, John Howard, 13th earl of
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of 3-782b.
Berkshire, Conn 6-952 (C4).
—, Vt 19-490 (D2).
BERKSHIRE (Berrocescir), co , Eng 3-782c , 9-420 (III E3) ; 16-942 (A3) , Viking invasion (871) 9-409a
—, hills, Mass 1-854a
— and Wiltshire Canal 26-216a
—Co , Mass 17-852 (A2)
— Downs, hills, Berks. : *see* White Horse Hills
Berkshire, earldom of 26-27a
Berkshire pig 21-594d (fig), 21-594d
Berkswell, Warwick 9-420 (III D2) ; 28-141b
BERLAD, Rum 3-784c ; 23-826 (C1)
—(Beriadu), riv , Rum 23-826 (C1) ; 23-826b
Berlaen, Belg 5-625c
Berlaimont, Fr 10-778 (F1).
Berland, Pierre 4-244b
Berlanga, Sp 25-540 (C3)
Berlaymont, Charles, comte de 19-417a
Berleburg, Ger 11-808 (B3)
Berlengas, isls, Port. · *see* Berlinga
Berlepsch, August, Freiherr von 3-631d
—von Valendas, Hans E, 20-52a.
Berlevaag, Nor 19-800 (G1)
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von 3-784c.
BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-785a.
Berlin, Ala 1-460 (C3)
BERLIN, Can 3-791d , 20-114 (B2)
—, Cape Col 18-822d
—, Conn 6-952 (D3) , 6-952d
BERLIN, Ger 3-785a , 3-788 (map) ; 11-808 (D2) , academy · *see* Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin , advertisement regulations 1-240b , architecture 2-428c, 2-442c ; Börse 3-787c, 25-1044d , cathedral 3-786b, 3-442c (fig), convention (1833) 9-937c ; conservatorium 3-788c, 6-677c ; housing conditions 13-825a , herbarium 13-334a , Lessing Theatre 2-443b (fig) ; libraries 16-568d ; museums 24-337b, 19-69a , 19-67b, 18-699a , national gallery 2-671a, 20-489d , newspapers 19-579b , observatories 19-957a , porcelain manufacture 5-751a, 5-757b , Reichstagsgebäude 3-786d, 3-442c , 2-428 (fl 13a) , riot (1848) 11-860b ; Royal Theatre 2-428c (fig) , siege (1848) 11-867c, state-loan office 20-975c , treaty (1850) 24-337d , treaty (1866) 3-550c ; treaty (1885) 19-143a , university 7-787c, 27-767a, 11-933a (table), veterinary school 28-3d , zoological gardens 28-1019d
BERLIN, N H 3-791c.
—, Ill 14-304 (C1)
—, Mass 17-852 (D2), 17-740d
—, Md 17-828 (I4)
—, Mich 18-372 (E6)
—, N Dak 19-780 (F3)
—, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—, N H 19-490 (E3) ; 19-493a
—, N J 19-502 (C1)
—, N Y 19-596 (C1)
—, O 20-26 (G3)
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (C1).
—, Pa 21-106 (E6)
—, Vt 19-490 (B3), 27-1026d
—, Va 21-134 (D2) (A)
—, Wis 28-710 (D-E5)
—, mt, Mass and N Y. frontier 17-852 (A1)
—, Mich 20-58 (D2)
—, East, Pa 21-106 (H 16)
—, West, Can 19-831 (B2, 4)
—, West, Mass 17-852 (D2)
—, West, Pa 21-134 (D2) (A)
Berlin (boat) *see* Birlinn
BERLIN (carriage) 3-791d
Berlin Act (1885) *see* Berlin Conference
— beer 3-644c
— Bible Society *see* Prussian Bible Society
Berlin Cape Col O 20-26 (I2)
Berlin Chamber of Commerce 27-1139b
Berlinchen, Ger. 11-808 (E2)
Berlin Conference (1884-1885) 1-119b , 5-918c , 16-22c , 22-479c , neutralization clause 21-11a
— **CONGRESS AND TREATY** of (1878) 3-790b , 9-941d , 27-162b , Albanian opposition 1-447a , Armenia 2-687a , Bavaria 3-555a , Beaconsfield 3-569b , Bulgaria 4-782b , French attitude 10-895c , Gorchakov 12-247b , Italian attitude 15-66c , Macedonia 17-221a , Montenegro 18-773a , Rumania 23-840b , Servia 24-693c
— Decree (1806) 19-203a , 22-150d
Berliner, Emile 21-467d , 26-510b
Berliner pumper 27-875c
Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N H 3-791c
Berlinghera, mt., Alps 26-24d (G4)
Berlings, isls , Port. 25-540 (A3) , 22-151c
Berlin Heights, Ohio 20-26 (F2)
Berlin Memorandum (1876) 9-575d
Berlin Mills, N H 19-490 (E3)
Berlin Society 18-587d , 18-589c
Berlin Spandauer, canal, Ger (Berlin) (map) , 3-789a
Berlinville, Pa 21-106 (L5)
Berlin warehouse (dict) 3-791d
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d , 19-80d , 22-426d , Cherubini 6-886 ; Henriette Smithson 25-273c , oratorio 20-163d
BERLIN, Wis 28-710 (E5)
Berma, riv , India 4-797c
Bermaguee, Austr 19-538 (F5)
Bermeo, Egy 14-360a.
Bermejo, John *see* Bermudez John
Bermejo, mts , Sp. 25-530 (C4) , 17-460a
—, pass, S Am 1-962d.
—, riv , S Am. 2-462 (E2) , 4-167 (H4) , 21-788b , 2-462a , 12-342a
Bermeo, Sp 25-530 (D1) , 3-991d
Bermingham, Edward de 3-987d
—, John de (earl of Louth, d 1328) *see* Louth.
—, John de (treasurer of York, fl 1432) 25-928b.
—, Myler de 3-831b
—, William de 3-987c
Bermios (Bermius), mts , Turk 27-426 (H-C3) ; 12-410 (A4), 27-217a.
BERMONDSEY, London 3-793a , 18-938 (C-D4)
Bermondsey (name) 9-202b.
Bermuda, La. 17-54 (B2)
—, isls , Atl O *see* Bermudas
—, Great, isl , Atl O 3-793c
Bermuda 26-454a , 15-557a , 12-825c , 26-980b
— grass 12-376b , 12-377b
— Hundred, Va 28-118 (E4)
BERMUDAS (Somers), isls , Atl O 3-793c , 19-762 (N6) , British acquisition (1609) 4-608b , population 4-666d ; trade 27-602a
Bermudez, Gonzalo 6-706a
—, Jerónimo 25-581d , 8-507c
—(Bermejo), Juan Bermudas discovered 3-794b , rebellion (1550) 19-645a.
—, John 1-90a
—, Morales 21-277a
Bermudez, port, Peru 17-8a
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez 3-794 , abolished (1909) 27-990b
Bermudian, Pa 21-106 (H-I5)
— Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H5-I6)
Bermudo I and II (Spanish kings) 25-540d foll
— III (Spanish king) 25-570b, 25-541c
Bern, Aus *see* Beraun.
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
BERN, Switz 3-795a ; 26-242 (C1) , conquests (1536) 11-590c , copyright convention 7-122d , direction of Swiss policy (15th cent) 26-252b , fire (1405) 10-401d , French capture (1798) 26-257c , mint 19-619b , peace conventions 21-14a, 20-910b , religious movement (1528) 26-251d , Savoy treaty 9-441d , Vicomar Concordat 26-253d , university 27-769c Vorort 26 - 258d ; war (1712), results 26-256d
—, canton, Switz 3-794c , 26-242 (C-D1) , 26-240b
Bernabo (of Milan) 28-128d , Hawkwood 13-1006c , Petrarch 21-212d
Bernacchi, Louis 21-966a
Bernacle goose 12-242c , 3-409c
Bernadas II. (of Cervia) 21-977d
Bernados, isl *see* Barbados
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules *see* Charles XIV , king of Sweden and Norway.
Bernagie, Peter 8-725c
Bernal, Alexandre de · *see* Alexander the Norway
Bernal, Ralph 2-699c
Bernal, Mex *see* Vera Cruz
Bernáldez Andrés *see* Andrés, Bernáldez
Bernalillo, N Mex 19-520 (D2).
— Co , N Mex 19-520 (D2)
Bernani, riv , Mal Pen 17-173 (B5) , 17-479 , 17-471d
BERNARD, ST (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-796a , 20-695d , Abelard 1-41b , Arnold of Brescia 2-462c , charity theory 5-875c , Cistercians 6-193c , crusade 7-555d , hymns 14-187a , on Immaculate Conception 14-146c , on love to God 9-824d , mysticism 19 - 125b , preaching 22-264c , St Hildegard 13-461d , Templars 25-591c
—, St (archbp of Vienne) 1-210c , 23-581a
— (Tolomei), St 20-88c
— (of Aosta) *see* Bernard III (of Saxony)
— I (of Armagnac) 2-893a
— VII (of Armagnac) 2-56a, 3-809c , 15-448a.
—(d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac , *see* Pardiac
— I (of Baden) 3-785d
— IV , (of Baden) 3-786a
— (of Brunswick) *see* Bernard (of Lüneburg)
— **(OF CHARTRES)** 3-794a , emanation doctrine 20-25a , scholasticism 24-350d
— (d'Echepare) : *see* Echepare
—(Délicieux) 1-506b , 15-447a
— (of Italy) 17-28d.
— (of Lippe) 16-740c , 3-920c.
— (of Lüneburg) 6-689c
— (of Menthon) 23-1017c.
— (of Morlaix) 14-186d , 21-274c
—(de Newmarch) 6-484a , 4-486a , 13-105d.
—(of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b
— I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261b
Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar) : *see* Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
— I (of Saxony) 24-268c
— II (of Saxony) 1-167b , 24-268c.
— III (of Saxony) 24-269a , 2-45c
— I (of Toulouse) 27-1011b
— II (of Toulouse) 27-1011b
— (de Tremelai) . *see* Tremelai, Bernard de
— (abbot of Aquae Silviae) *see* Eugenius III
— (archbp of Toledo) 1-734c
— (bishop of Pavia) 5-197c
— (bishop of St Davids) 28-263a , 8-357a
— (monastic writer) 27-318a
— (monk) 21-608a
— **CHARLES DE** (1804-1850) 3-798b ; 11-148b.
—, **CLAUDE** 3-798c , 1-926a , on Curare 21-348b , drugs 28-164a , glycosuria 18-196c , on nerves 27-949b, 27-944b , vital phenomena 7-713d , vivisection 28-158d
— Sir Francis (1711-1779) 3-799b , 27-672d ; 18-939c
—, Gentil 11-145b
—, **JACQUES** 3-798d
—, **MOUNTAGUE** 3-799a.
—, Richard 1-440d ; 25-283a
— Rosine *see* Bernhardt, Sarah
—, **SIMON** 3-799b
—, **SIR THOMAS** 3-799b.
Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind O 17-271 (I5)
Bernardakes, Demetrios 12-837c
Bernard Castle, Ire 3-313a
Bernard Ernest Freund (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c
Bernardes, Diogo 21-158b.
— Manoel 22-160d
Bernard Guy 2-205a , 12-816d
Bernardi *see* Torretto
— (Bernardo) *see* Thebaldi
Bernardini, L fulminuric acid 11-299d
Bernardino di Feltre 20-297d
Bernardino, valley, Ariz 2-541 (D4)
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-799c , 22-264c , 5-325c
Bernardo, Cal 5-84 (E5)
— , N Mex 19-520 (C-D3)
Bernardo, palace, Venice 27-999a
Bernardo del Carpio 1-734b , 13-178a
Bernardone, Giovanni *see* Francis of Assisi, St
Bernardos Drowski welding process 28-501d
Bernardston, Mass. 17-852 (B1) , 12-541c
Bernard's, inn group 27-610c
Bernardsville, N J. 19 - 502 (C 2)
Bernart of Ventadour 27-309b, 27-317b
Bernatzik (painter) 20-513b
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-799c
Bernaville, Fr 10-778 (F1)
BERNAYS, 3-799d ; 10-778 (E3) , Graeco-Roman discoveries 21-794a, 23-108b
Bernays, Hakham . *see* Bernais, Isaac
— Isaac 3-800a
—, **JAKOB** 3-800a
—, **MICHAEL** 3-800a
— Paul Dora Sca 7-879a
BERNBURG, Ger 3-800b , 11-808 (C3).
Bernburg, house of . *see* Anhalt-Bernburg
Berncastler Doctor (wine) 3-803c
Berncestre, Oxon · *see* Bicester
Berne, Ind 14-422 (H3).
—, N Y 19-596 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4)
—, Switz. · *see* Bern.
Berne (wool) 4-444c
Bernegg (Berneck) Switz. 26-242 (H2)
Bernera, isls , Scot. 24 - 412 (B1), 16-525c
—, Great, isl , Scot. : *see* Great Bernera.
Berneray, isl , Barra Is , Scot. 24-412 (A3)
—, isl , Hebrides, Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; lighthouse 3-426d
Bernet Oberland, dist , Switz. . *see* Bernese Oberland
BERNERS, JOHN BOURchier, baron 3-800c ; 27-185b.
—(Bernez), **JULIANA** 3-801a
Berners Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. 3-795a.

Bernese Oberland, Switz. **26-242** (C-E3), **1-744a**, **3-794c**, **26-249b**
Bernesga, riv, Sp **16-444a**.
Bernesque poetry **3-802c**, **14-907b**
Bernhard, Carl *see* Saint-Aubain, A N de.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1604-1639) **3-801b**, **11-858d**, Francomis **11-15c**, French treaty **10-837d**, Lützen **19-742a**, Nördlingen, battle **19-742a**, Thirty Years' war **26-855d**
— of Saxe-Weimar (1792-1862) **5-940c**: Waterloo campaign **22-374c**.
BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c; **23-754a**
BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-802b.
Bernheim, Hippolyte **14-203a**, **26-49a**
Bernhem, Belg **3-668** (D1)
Bernhöft, Franz **15-583b**
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b, **14-907b**.
Bernicat, Firmin **18-188d**
Bernice (princesses) : *see* Berenice
Bernice, La **17-54b** (B1)
—, Pa **21-106** (K3)
Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum **13-680a**, **19-69c**
BERNICIA, kingdom, Brit **3-802d**, **19-793b**, **24-430b**, **17-19a**; bishopric **13-436c**, Catrail **19-794a**
BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d
Bernicia : *see* Black goose
— branta, *see* Bernacle goose
— canadensis : *see* Canada goose
— Hutchinsi *see* Hutchins's goose
— leucopsis *see* Bernacle goose
— Sandwicensis *see* Sandwich Island goose
— torquata *see* Brent goose
Bernicle goose *see* Bernacle goose
Bernie, Mo **18-608** (G5).
Bernier, Stanislas Louis **2-442b**
Bernier, Isl, Austr. **2-960** (A4)
Bernier de Nivelles **25-60d**
— of Vermandois **22-898b**.
Bernina, mt, Alps **26-242** (H4), **1-745a**, **1-749a**
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-745b**
—, riv, Switz **26-242** (H4)
Bernina (law case) **7-783a**, **19-343b**
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO 3-803a, **24-495b**, **24-495** (Plate), Wren influenced **28-843c**
BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM de Pierre de 3-803a
Bernisa, mt, Sp **18-280c**
Bernissart, Belg, geology **3-669c**, **14-296d**
BERNKASTEL, Ger **3-803c**, **11-808** (A4)
Berno (abbot) **1-15c**; **6-569b**
Bernolák, A **25-245b**.
BERNOULLI (family) **3-803c**
—, Daniel (1700-1782) **3-805a**, expectation theory **22-379b**, on fluid motion **14-115d**, Petersburg problem **22-386c**, tides **26-94d**.
—, Jacques (1654-1705) **3-803c**, calculus **14-542a**, lemniscate **16-412a**, probability theorem **22-380b**.
—, Jean (1667-1748) **3-804a**, calculus **14-542a**, perpetual motion device **21-182a**, problems of **19-590b**, trigonometry **27-272c**
—, Jean (1744-1807) **3-805c**, tables **26-326b**
Bernoulli's numbers **1-609b**, tables of **26-334d**
— theorem **14-42c**, **14-56c**, **14-121d**
Bernstadt, Ky **15-740** (D3)
Bernstamm, Léopold **24-515d**
BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d
—, Eduard **25-905c**.
—, Elsa **11-799a**.
—, Henri **8-533d**.
—, Julius **27-935d**.
Bernstone *see* Brimstone
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb **3-807b**
BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS Peter von 3-808a, **24-326d**
—, **CHRISTIAN GUNTHER von 3-806d**, **27-1037a**.
—, Joachim von **3-806d**
—, **JOHANN HARTWIG Ernst von 3-807b**
Bernt, J, gas-burner **16-658d**
Bernthsen, August **1-155a**, **1-855a**
Bernult (bishop) **13-606d**
Bernuy Hôtel, Toulouse **2-414b**
Bernville, Marie-Cathérine Jumel de *see* Aulnoy, comtesse d'
Bernville, Pa **21-106** (K5)
Bernward (bishop) **13-462b**, bronze-work **18-211a**, niello work **19-670d**
Berny, Mme de **3-299a**
Berodach-baladan *see* Merodach-baladan
Beroe, Bulg : *see* Stara Zagora
Beroé (zool) **7-595b**
Beroea, Syr : *see* Aleppo.
—, Turk *see* Karaferia
Beromünster, Switz *see* Münster
Beroneus, sp **5-653b**, **18-922a**
Beroniko : *see* Veronica, St
Béronne, riv, Fr **18-95d**
BEROSSUS (3rd cent B C) **3-808b**, **12-314c**, **2-109d**, chronology **6-306b**, **3-109a**, deluge-story **7-977b**, hemicycle **8-149b**
— (fl. 3rd cent B C) **2-809d**
Berothai (bibl city) **3-658c**
Béroul (Norman writer) **27-291a**; **2-12c**
Berquen, Ludwig van **16-199a**, **8-159c**
Berquin, Louis de **17-81d**, **13-865a**.
Berra, mt, Switz **26-242** (C3), **11-212d**
Berre, Fr **10-778** (G6)
—, Etang de, lake, Fr **10-778** (G6), **4-312d**
Ber Reshid, Mor **18-851** (D2), **18-854b**
Berressof, Tun **1-643** (D2)
Berrhoea, Gr **12-440** (A4)
—, Bulg : *see* Stara Zagora
Berri, Fr. *see* Berry
Berri (measure) **28-491a**
Berrian, Isl, N Y. **19-596** (I2)
—, oasis, Sah **19-115c**
Berrias, Fr **7-416b**
Berrissian group, **7-416b**, **19-372b**
Berricestone, hundred, Warwick **28-343a**
Berridale, N S W **19-538** (E5)
Berridge, John **14-195a**
Berriedale, Scot **24-412** (K1), **26-170c**, castle **4-960c**
—, Water, riv, Scot **24-412** (E1), geology **4-959d**
Berrien Center, Mich **18-372** (D8)
— Co, Ga **11-752** (C4); **11-751d**
— Co, Mich **18-372** (D8)
— Springs, Mich **18-372** (D8), **24-219c**
Berriew, Wales **9-428** (V E2), **26-737b**
Berrigan, N S W **19-538** (C4)
Berrillis, mt, N Mex **19-520** (E2)
Berrima, N S W **2-953b**.
Berry (= Gojam) **3-391c**
Berrocal, Sp **25-530** (B4)
Berroescia, Eng *see* Berkshire
Berrodale, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Berrow, hill, Worcs **28-824d**
Berrow's Worcester Journal **19-**
Berrugueta, Alonzo **24-498a**, **2-416d**, **24-57b**
Berry, Charles, duke of (d 1472) **3-809d**, **10-824b**, **17-39b**
—, Charles, duke of (d 1714) **4-326** (table), Alençon **1-241a**; marriage **3-809d**
—, **CHARLES FERDINAND**, duke of (d. 1820) **3-808d**.
—, **JOHN**, duke of **3-809a**; **21-985d**, Auvergne **3-49d**, Gaston de Foix **10-795d**, Languedoc **10-821d**; Poitou **21-898a**
—, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of **3-808d**, **3-810a**; **4-332c**.
—, **CHARLES ALBERT 3-808c**
—, Henry **12-172a**
—, Mary **28-289b**
— (Lieutenant) **21-949c**
Berry, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Cal **5-8** (E4).
—, Ga **11-752** (A2)
—, Ky **15-740** (D2).
—, N W **19-538** (F4)
—, canal, Fr **10-778** (F4), **10-786b**
—, head, Can **19-831** (D2)
—, head, Dev **5-430** (V1 F3)
—, head, Scot **24-412** (F1)
—, Isls, W I **26-544** (B1)
BERRY, prov Fr **3-809b**; **10-778** (E-F4), **10-802** (hist. map), duc d'Alençon **10-831a**, Condé **6-843a**, English invasion (1356) **9-504b**; geology **26-81d**, Guntram **12-730c**
Berry (bot.) **11-257c**
— au Bac, Fr **19-212** (map)
Berry-bearing Alder *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus frangula)
Berryburg, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Berry crab-apple **11-268d**
Berry Creek, riv, Can. **1-500** (B2).
—Creek, riv., N J **19-596** (H2)
BERRYER, ANTOINE P 3-809d; **10-865c**, **10-869a**, statue **17-767a**
Berry Ferry, Ky **15-740** (H1)
Berry gall *see* Currant gall
Berrynarbor, Dev. lich-gate **16-586d**
Berry pepper *see* Bird pepper
Berry Pomeroy, Dev **9-440** (V1 E3), **8-144d**
Berry's Bay, N S W **26-278** (B2)
Berrysburg, Pa **21-106** (I1)
Berry's transformer **27-171a**
Berryville, Ark **2-532** (B1)
—, Va **28-118** (D-E1)
Berry-White, J (surgeon) **8-176c**
Berrysgilori (troops) **15-21c**, **18-910c**.
— d'America (society) **18-49d**
BERSERKER 3-810b
Berserksgangr **28-66b**.
Bert, Paul **3-794** ; **9-82b**
Bershaush (astron) *see* Persous
Bersis, India **14-176** (I8)
Bertmills, Can **22-721** (C2)
—, riv, Can **22-724** (C2)
Bersom, Arthur **1-267d**, **18-260d**.
Bersted, South, Sus *see* South Bersted
Bersuire, Pierre **9-371c**, **11-120d**; **11-910c**
BERT, PAUL 3-810b; **14-493d**, caisson disease **4-958d**, Gambetta ministry **10-877d**, respiration **23-102c**, statue **3-50b**
Berta : *see* Bertat
Bertalanfi, Paul **13-926a**
BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-810c
BERTAT, tribe **3-810d**
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a, **11-123b**
Berte aus grans pié's (Adenes) **1-191a**, **5-895c**
Bertet, Jacques. *see* Bretel, Jacques
BERTH (edict) **3-811a**
Bertha (duchess of Brittany) **23-306b**
— (of Burgundy), countess of Ponthieu **3-811c**
— (queen of France) **21-378a**
— (queen of the Franks) : *see* Desiderata
— (queen of Italy) **1-188b**
— (queen of Kent) **1-289b**, **15-735c**, **9-443c**
— (countess of Paris) **12-47a**
— (roman empress) **13-275c**, **24-259**
— (marchioness of Tuscany) **27-485b**
— **28-16d**
Bertha, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Minn **18-550** (B1)
—, Scot *see* Perth.
Bertha (wash) **4-269c**.
Bertha Greatfoot *see* *Berte aus grans pies*
Berthaire (of Thuringia) **22-**
Berthar (mayor of palace) **10-807a**
Berthefried **12-730c**.
Berthelet, Thomas **4-234a**.
Hoke named the Governour **9-303c**, book binding **4-217b**, Tyndale's Bible **3-898d**
Berthelier, Philibert **11-590a**.
Berthet, Elie **11-522c**
BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b; **10-903b**; acetylene **1-137a**, alchemy **1-519d**, argon **2-478a**, benzene synthesis **6-54a**; explosion waves **6-29c**, Geber **11-545c**, hydrocarbon oxidation **10-173d**, naphthalene **6-58a**, nitrogen fixation **3-164c**, **21-750a**, petroleum origin **21-318d**, thermo-chemistry **26-805c**
— de Pléneuf, Jeanne *see* Prie, Jeanne B de P, marquise de
Berthelsdorf, Ger. **12-391c**, **28-985c**
Berthelsen, Caspar ; *see* Barthollnus, Gaspard.
BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXandre (of Neuchâtel) **3-811d**, Austrian War **19-917d**, Chambord **5-923c**, French Revolutionary Wars **11-199a**, **15-444d**.
—, P (mineralogist) **3-542d**, **15-672c**
—, Zoo **13-246c**
Berthier, Can **22-724** (D3).
Bertholais (Fr trouvère) **22-898a**
Berthold *see* Bertold
Berthold, N Dak. **19-780** (C1).
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE Louis 3-812a, bleaching **4-50a**, chemical action **6-28b**, **3-873b**, **6-35c**, chloric acid **6-256b**, fulminating silver **11-299c**; Proust **22-490c**, statue **2-72d**
Bertholletia excelsa *see* Brazil nut.
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c, log **16-864b**
Berthon boat **4-99c**
Berthong, N.S.W. geology **19-538c**
Berthou, Erwan **5-651c**.
BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d, Can **19-831** (D2)
—, La **14-732** (D3)
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Kan **15-654** (G1)
—, La **17-54** (a7)
—, Mo **17-434** (D5)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D1)
— **(UPON TWEED)**, Nor thumb **3-816c**, **9-412** (I E1); bounds **3-817a**, capture (1318) **18-819d**, defence (1333) **24-703d**, parliament (1296) **9-496d**
—, O **20-28** (D2).
—, Pa **21-106** (I6)
—, Va **21-106** (K5)
—, Vict. **28-48** (E1)
—(St John), Wilts **9-420** (III C5)
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot **3-815a**; **24-412** (F4)
Berwick, Treaty of **9-907d**
Berwind, Colo **6-722** (F4)
—, W Va **28-560** (B4)
Berwinsdale, Pa **21-106** (E4)
Berwyn, Ala **20-58** (D3)
—, Pa **21-106** (K7)
—, mts, Wales **9-428** (V E2) **8-18a**, **22-259b**
—, riv, Wales **8-18a**.
Berycidae **26-545c**; **10-482d**, **26-544d**
Beryciformes **26-545c**
Beryl, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Utah **27-814** (A5)
—, W Va **28-560** (D2)
BERYL (mineral) **3-817b**; **7-886b** (fig), **8-461a**, chrysoberyl **6-320a**, chrysolite **6-320c**, colour **11-560d**, *crystalline form* **7-780a**
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) **3-817d**; **6-45c**, **12-138b**, atomic heat **6-67d**
BERYLLONITE 3-818c
Beryllus (of Bostra) **1-213a**, **18-686c**.
Berytus, Syr : *see* Beirut
Berzelia, Gr **11-752** (D2)
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c, analytical chemistry **6-61a**, arsenic, atomic weight **2-652b**; atomic theory **2-873a**, cerium **5-81b**, chemical proportions theory **6-658a**; Dulong and Petit's law **6-67c**, electrolysis **9-217c**, elements isolated **6-45c**, fluorine, atomic weight **10-578a**; gold, atomic weight **12-193c**, isomerism, **14-881d**, minerals classified **15-514c**; molybdenum, atomic weight **18-682b**, organic compounds **6-48a**, organic radicals **6-48b**, potassium carbide **1-178c**, symbolism **6-36b**, tantalum **26-401a**; type and nucleus theories **6-49d**, uranium **27-788a**; vitalism **6-47d**
Berzo Demo, It **26-242** (I4)
Berzosa, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Berzsenyi, Daniel **3-926d**
BES (myth) **3-819a**, **5-709c**
Bes (measure) **2-713b**
Besa, *Exy* : *see* Antinoe
Besa, St, *see* Besignac, St
Besalu, countship **23-780b**
Besan, Pal *see* Scythopolis
Besançon (*see* lentist) **1-267d**
—, Alberic of. *see* Alberic of Besançon
BESANCON (Vesontio), Fr **3-819b**; **10-778** (H4), battle (A.D. 58) **19-393a**, diet (1157) **11-841d**; libraries **16-568a**; observatory **19-956d**, Philip the Bold **21-**

Bertrand-Thiel process **14-823b**.
BERTRICH, Ger **3-814a**, **11-808** (A4), **23-184c**
Bertua, Caner **8-110** (B4)
Beru, Bor **4-256d**
—, riv, Bor **4-257** (C2)
Berughia, Alg **1-641a** (B1)
Berufördr, Ice **14-228** (D2), heulandite **13-416b**, scolecite **24-407d**; stilbite **25-919c**
—, fiord, Ice. **14-228** (D2), **14-230a**.
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a, **8-60c**, **10-861a**
Berum, Aus *see* Beraun.
—, Ger **11-808** (G4)
Berumi : *see* Birumi
Berurich (wife of Meir) **18-83c**
Berwala, Treaty of : *see* Perwilj
BERVIE (Inverbervie), Scot **3-814b**, **24-412** (F3).
—, riv, Scot **15-861a**
BERWICK, JAMES FITZjames, duke of **3-814c**, **10-846d**, **24-454b** **25-604a**
—, John de. *see* John of Berwick
—, Mary *see* Procter, Adelaide Anne
Berwick, Can **19-831** (B2)
—, La **14-732** (D3)
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Me **17-434** (D5)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D1)
— **(UPON TWEED)**, Northumb **3-816c**, **9-412** (I E1); bounds **3-817a**, capture (1318) **18-819d**, defence (1333) **24-703d**, parliament (1296) **9-496d**
—, O **20-28** (D2).
—, Pa **21-106** (I6)
—, Va **21-106** (K5)
—, Vict. **28-48** (E1)
—(St John), Wilts **9-420** (III C5)
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot **3-815a**; **24-412** (F4)
Berwick, Treaty of **9-907d**
Berwind, Colo **6-722** (F4)
—, W Va **28-560** (B4)
Berwinsdale, Pa **21-106** (E4)
Berwyn, Ala **20-58** (D3)
—, Pa **21-106** (K7)
—, mts, Wales **9-428** (V E2) **8-18a**, **22-259b**
—, riv, Wales **8-18a**.
Beryciformes **26-545c**
Beryl, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Utah **27-814** (A5)
—, W Va **28-560** (D2)
BERYL (mineral) **3-817b**; **7-886b** (fig), **8-461a**, chrysoberyl **6-320a**, chrysolite **6-320c**, colour **11-560d**, *crystalline form* **7-780a**
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) **3-817d**; **6-45c**, **12-138b**, atomic heat **6-67d**
BERYLLONITE 3-818c
Beryllus (of Bostra) **1-213a**, **18-686c**.
Berytus, Syr : *see* Beirut
Berzelia, Gr **11-752** (D2)
BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c, analytical chemistry **6-61a**, arsenic, atomic weight **2-652b**; atomic theory **2-873a**, cerium **5-81b**, chemical proportions theory **6-658a**; Dulong and Petit's law **6-67c**, electrolysis **9-217c**, elements isolated **6-45c**, fluorine, atomic weight **10-578a**; gold, atomic weight **12-193c**, isomerism, **14-881d**, minerals classified **15-514c**; molybdenum, atomic weight **18-682b**, organic compounds **6-48a**, organic radicals **6-48b**, potassium carbide **1-178c**, symbolism **6-36b**, tantalum **26-401a**; type and nucleus theories **6-49d**, uranium **27-788a**; vitalism **6-47d**
Berzo Demo, It **26-242** (I4)
Berzosa, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Berzsenyi, Daniel **3-926d**
BES (myth) **3-819a**, **5-709c**
Bes (measure) **2-713b**
Besa, *Exy* : *see* Antinoe
Besa, St, *see* Besignac, St
Besalu, countship **23-780b**
Besan, Pal *see* Scythopolis
Besançon (*see* lentist) **1-267d**
—, Alberic of. *see* Alberic of Besançon
BESANCON (Vesontio), Fr **3-819b**; **10-778** (H4), battle (A.D. 58) **19-393a**, diet (1157) **11-841d**; libraries **16-568a**; observatory **19-956d**, Philip the Bold **21-**

387a; Roman capture (A D, 455) **24**-658d, university **10**-797d
Besant, Annie **26**-790b, **4**-172c
— SIR WALTER **3**-820b.
Besant (coin) *see* Bezant
Besara, Fr *see* Béziers
Besasa, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C1), **25**-527d
Besaslo, Switz **26**-242 (E5)
Besat, Lancs **16**-119 (B2)
Beschl-Joseph (poet) **26**-190d
Beschreibung aller Länder see *Cosmographia Universalis.*
Bese (title) **26**-921d
Besedni rec (Thomas of Stitny) **4**-145c
BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c
Besha, riv, Arab **2**-264 (D4); **2**-761d
Beshar, Mor **18**-851 (F4)
—, mt, Mor **18**-851 (F 6)
Beshaver, Pers. *see* Shapur
Beshik (Bolbo), lake, Turk **27**-126 (C4), **17**-722d
Beshiktash, Constantinople **7**-9c
Beshir (amir) **8**-605c
— Ayn **17**-906.
— al-Kasemi **8**-605d
Beshit, Pal **20**-602 (B5).
Beshlik (coin) **27**-141b
Beshun, Colo **6**-722 (F4)
Beshpurmak Dagh, mt., Turk As **2**-760 (B1)* *see also* Latmus
Besht *see* Baal Shem Tobh Israel
Beshtau, mt, Russ **25**-816b
Besik, Isl Mal Arch **17**-466 (F3), **26**-752d
Besl (game) *see* Bézique
Bésiade (family)* *see* Avaras
Besigheim, Ger **11**-808 (D4)
Besim, st *see* Bédeigne, St
Besini (police officer) **10**-917a.
Beskid, mt, Hung. **5**-383b
Beskiden, Ost, Mts, Aus Hung **3**-4 (B12), **5**-818b
—, West, mts, Aus Hung **3**-4 (B2)
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron **3**-820d
Beslan, Russ **23**-874 (II D2), **23**-991b
Besmer, Charles Dianowitz **6**-685c
Besmnagar, India **14**-821c
BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a, **20**-404d
Besoeki, Java* *see* Besuki
BESOM (diet) **3**-821a
Besos, riv, Sp **25**-530 (B2)
Besotka (physician) **24**-104c
Bessa (diet) **1**-484b
Bessaness, mt, Alps **1**-742d
BESSARABIA, govt, Russ **3**-821a, **23**-871 (I A2-B4), **23**-840b
BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basilius) **3**-821d, **27**-233a, **10**-284b, library **27**-1178, **16**-97a, Smyrnaeus MS **22**-762c
BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a
—, William Ponsonby, baron, *see* Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount
Bess Brook, Ire **14**-714 (E4)
Besse, Fr **10**-778 (H6)
BESSEGES, Fr, **3**-822b, **10**-778 (F6)
Bessel (diplomat) **8**-301a.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3**-822b, eclipses **8**-894c, equation **25**-606d, geodesy **11**-808b, heliometer **13**-221d, Königsberg observatory **19**-907c, parallax **25**-789b, tables **26**-435b, time measurement **26**-986c, Uranus **19**-886b
Bessel, bay, Green. **12**-541 (H2)
BESSEL FUNCTION. 3-822c, **26**-3.35b, **25**-698c
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a **17**-212a
BESSEMER, Ala **3**-823c, **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo **6**-722 (F4)
—, Mich **18**-872 (H4)
—, N C **19**-772 (A4)
—, Pa. **21**-1106 (A1)
—, Va **28**-118 (C4)
Bessemer converter **14**-818d **14**-820c, **7**-410a, **7**-1064
— process **14**-818d **14**-803d
Bessemyel, George **13**-920b.
Besser, Johann von **11**-790b
Besserand (Ad Majores), Alg **1**-496c
Besses o' th' Barn, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2)
Bessesaar-Insulle, Fr.* *see* Bosse.
Bessey, Charles Edwin **19**-829c
Bessho, spa, Jap **15**-160d
Bessi, tribe **3**-821c; **17**-110d, **24**-240b
Bessie, Okla **20**-58 (B-C2)
Bessières, Bertrand, baron **3**-821b
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE, 3**-821d, Eylau **10**-1018, Peninsular war **21**-90c, Wagram **28**-244b
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga **11**-755a
Bessin, dist, Fr **10**-776 (C2), **26**-555c, **19**-749b; **5**-89d
Bessines, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Bessler, Iean E E *see* Orffyreus
Bess of Hardwick *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of
Bessola, Alexander **27**-120d
Besson, Gustave **27**-875c
— & Co cornet improvements **7**-1715b, trumpets **7**-1272c
Bessonneau, Pierre **5**-920c
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) **3**-824b
Best, Bernard Frenicle de *see* Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard
Bessy Bell, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Best, Lake S **11**-220b
—, Thomas **11**-627b, **14**-406a
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 3**-824b
Best, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Bestes, Theodorus **12**-522c
Best evidence (law) **10**-17a
"Best Friend" (locomotive) **22**-301b
BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (conspirator) **3**-824d
—, **LUCIUS CALPURNIUS** (tribune) **3**-824c
Bestiarii **11**-145d
Bestiary (Thaun) **11**-117a
Bestiary, The . see *Physiologus*
Best man (dict) **4**-528c
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) **23**-919a
BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count **3**-824d
—, **MIKHAIL PETROVICH,** count **3**-826a
Besuki, Java **15**-284 (E2)
—, residency, Java **15**-284 (B3 & E3)
Besut, riv, Mal Penin **17**-473 (C4), **17**-471d
Beswick, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Beta (myth) **25**-790d
Beta, Thomas de *see* Beza
Betacteeze (Bistritz), Hung **3**-4 (I1), **27**-211c
Betacterz zobanya (Neusohl), Hung **3**-4 (F2), **13**-909b
Betacteeze-Naszod, dist, Hung **3**-4 (I3)
Bet, *see* Bet and Betting.
Beta (letter) **3**-87b
(pseud) *see* Eratosthenes
Beta* (Brit army dirigible) **1**-265 (P1 I1)
Beta (cola) *see* White beet
— (maritima)* *see* Beet
— (vulgaris) *see* Beet and Mangel wurzel
Betabad, Ind **17**-272a
Beta function **14**-519c
BETAINE 3-827c, **1**-686a
Betamaria, Can Is *see* Santa Maria de Betancuria
BET AND BETTING 3-826b
Betanzos, Sp **25**-540 (A-B1)
Betaratsy, Mad **17**-271 (B4)
Betaris, Pal *see* Beit Hlebin
Betbeder, Faustin **5**-344b
Betche aux Roches, cavern, Belg **25**-743a
Betchworth, Sur **16**-942 (D4)
Bet Dejan, Pal **17**-730b
Bete Grise, bay, Mich **18**-872 (C2)
Bet el-Fakih, Arab **2**-264 (A3) **18**-851d
Betelgeuse (astron) **20**-276d, **25**-778b, spectrum **21**-717 (Plate), star-map **7**-1c
BETEL NUT 3-828a, **14**-390c, **19**-181a
— palm *see* Areca palm
— vine **3**-828a, **14**-390c
Bétera, Sp **25**-540 (E3)
Beterrae, Fr * *see* Béziers
Bétête, Sen **11**-204 (A2)
Bet Hanan **13**-890d
Beth (letter) **3**-87b
Betha, riv, Arab **2**-261 (B2)
Bethabara (Bethany), Pal **20**-602 (D4)
Beth Abhé, Turk As. (Mosul) **20**-865c
Bethalto, Ill **14**-104 (B5)
Bethania, N C **19**-772 (B1)
Bethanie, Ger S W Af **25**-446 (D3)
Bethany, Ala **1**-460 (A2)
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, Ger S W Af **25**-446 (C6), **11**-802b
—, Ill **14**-104 (D4)
—, La. **17**-51 (A1)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D1).
—, Mo **18**-608 (B-C1).
—, Neb **19**-424 (H4).
—, N Y **19**-796 (B4).
—, S Af **25**-466 (G7)
—, Pa **21**-1106 (M2)
—, Pal (beyond Jordan) : *see* Bethabara
BETHANY, Pal (Azariya) **3**-825b, **20**-602 (C5)
—, W Va **28**-860 (C1)
—, Beach, Del **17**-828 (I4).
Bethar, Pal *see* Bittir
Beth Arumaya, Syr *see* Surbetan
Beth Arbaye, dist, Turk As **18**-181d
Beth Arbel, Pal *see* Arbela
Bethaves, Ohio **21**-1106 (M7)
Bethe, Captain **15**-941d
— (physiologist) **19**-17b.
—, A (naturalist) **2**-888.
Bethel, Alsk **1**-172 (E3)
—, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Conn **6**-952 (B4)
—, Del **17**-828 (I4)
—, Ind **14**-122 (I5) *see* Onyipa
—, Ky **15**-740 (E2)
—, Me **17**-144 (B4)
—, Mich **18**-872 (E8)
—, Minn **18**-790 (D5)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D-E2), **6**-79 1a
—, N J **19**-773 (E2)
—, N Y **19**-956 (F4)
—, O **20**-26 (B7)
—, Pa **21**-1106 (K5)
BETHEL BEACH, Pal **3**-828c; **20**-602 (C5), **11**-858a
—, Trans **25**-466 (I6); **27**-1494
—, Va **19**-190 (B4), **27**-1026d
—, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
— Academy, Va **28**-118 (E2)
— College, Tenn *see* McKenzie
Bethell, John **26**-979c
—, Richard *see* Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron
Bethel Springs, Tenn **26**-820 (C2)
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c, **5**-171c
Bether, Pal * *see* Bittir
Bethersden, Kent **9**-121 (IV D4), marble **2**-732a *see also* Sussex marble
Bethesda, Colo **21**-722 (E2).
—, Md **17**-822c (C3)
—, O **20**-26 (H4)
BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem **3**-828d
Bethesda, Wales **3**-828d, **9**-128 (V C1), **5**-160d
—, Wis **28**-522a
— Hospital, Pal *see* Gilgal
— Hatam, Pal *see* Tell Hama
BETH-HORON, Pal **3**-829a.
— Lapat, Syr *see* Gundev Shapur
Bethlehem, Conn **6**-952 (C4)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-122 (F7)
—, N H **19**-190 (D4); **19**-491c
—, S Af **25**-466 (I7); **20**-152d
BETHLEHEM, Pa **3**-829b, **21**-1106 (M4)
BETHLEHEM (Beit Lahm), Pal **3**-829a, **20**-602 (C5), bishopric **6**-419b, church of the Nativity **3**-829b, **21**-60d, pilgrimages **21**-605d
Bethlehem Hospital *see* Bedlam
BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d
Bethlehem Steel Co **20**-214a (table)
BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829d, **26**-870b
—, Countess Vilma *see* Kallay, Countess Vilma von Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von **11**-898a, **22**-171c, **22**-528b
Bethmann Museum, Frankfort-on-Main **11**-19a
Beth Mor Gabriel, monastery, Syr **3**-881d
Beth-Meon, Pal * *see* Ma'in
— Nahrawalha, Asia M **18**-180a
— Nahrin, Asia M **18**-180a
BETHNAL GREEN, Lond **3**-830b, **16**-948 (C-D2), museum **3**-830c, **19**-81d
Beth Ninib, Pal **18**-375b
— Omri, Pal *see* Samaria
Bethsaida, Jerusalem : *see* Bethesda.
Bethsaida Julias, Pal **20**-602 (D3), **5**-251b, **13**-180c, **15**-356d
Bethshan, Pal. *see* Beth shean
Bethshan Homes, London **10**-145d
Bethshean (Scythopolis, Beisan), Pal **20**-602 (C-D4), **7**-909d, **15**-383c, **20**-605a
Bethshemesh, Pal **20**-602 (B5); **2**-549d
Beth-thar, Pal *see* Bittir
Bethulie, S Af **25**-466 (G-H8), **20**-152d
BETHUNE (French family) **3**-830c
—, **CONON** (or Quosne) **DE 3**-830d
—, David and James* *see* Beaton
—, Sir Henry Lindesay **21**-239b, **15**-916a
—, John Elliot Drinkwater **28**-18c
Béthune, Maximilien, duc de Sully *see* Sully
Bethunton, Ire **6**-722 (II2).
BETHUNE, Fr **3**-831a, **10**-778 (F1)
—, S C **25**-500 (D2)
—, Ire, Pr **10**-778 (E2)
Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de **12**-716c
Bethungra, N S W **19**-538 (D11)
Bethzachariah, Syr **15**-394d
Bethzatha, Jerusalem *see* Bethesda
Betigeri, Pr India *see* Gadag
Bet Khallaf, Egy **9**-74d
Botlengabor (of Transylvania) **23**-814c
Botley, Staffs **9**-416 (II C3), **18**-87 1c
Bottington, Northumb *see* Bedlington
Betlis, Asm *see* Bitlis
Bet Mirza, Pal **9**-142b
Betogabra *see* Eleutheropolis
Betonostatan, Pal **15**-542d
Beton, David *see* Beaton, David
Betonio, Sp **28**-149a (plan)
Betonia, Austr **2**-960 (G)
Betoncrde Vereld (Bekker) **28**-757c
Betoun, Janet **4**-30 1c
Betoyan, Indians **1**-811d
Betriacum, It *see* Bedriacum
Betrokh, Mad **17**-271 (B4)
BETROTHAL 3-831b, Roman **28**-259, Teutonic **26**-682b
" Betsey " (law case) **25**-971c
Betsham, Kent **16**-942 (F4)
Betshoka, dist, Mad **17**-271 (B4), **17**-272c
Betsie, pt, Mich **18**-872 (D5)
Betsileo, dist, Mad **17**-271 (B4), **17**-272d
—, tribe **17**-271d, **17**-274c, **1**-130d, serpent worship **2**-52b
Betsimisaraka (Betsimisara), dist, Mad **17**-271 (C4-3), **17**-273d
—, tribe **1**-130d
Betsimitatatra, plain, Mad **17**-270c
Betson, Thomas *see* Bateson, Thomas
Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I **15**-1d
Bettafurka, pass, Alps **1**-743d
Bettendorf, A J H M **2**-651c
Betteravia, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Better Government of India Act (1858) **14**-41 1b
BETTERMENT 3-831d
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a, **25**-774d
Betterton, Md **17**-828 (G2).
Bettes, John *see* Betts
Betteworth, Capt George E **15**-915c
Betteville, Ankelin de *see* Ankelin de Betteville
Betti, Bernardino di *see* Pinturicchio
—, Enrico **1**-626a
BETTIA (Bettiah), India **3**-832b, **14**-37b (L6)
Bettina, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
—, Fosso, riv, It *see* Allia
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b
Bettinger, Alt (1854) **11**-447d, **11**-448a, **3**-827a
— and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) **11**-448b
Bettingen, dist, Switz **3**-462c
Bettinus, Marius **5**-106b
Bettisfield, Wales **9**-416 (II B4)
Bettles, Alsk **1**-472 (G2)
Bettlihorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E4)
Bettman, K **6**-100b
—, H **6**-100b
Bettna, Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Bettobu, Jap **15**-156 (Q4)
— (Bettobuwan), bay, Jap. **15**-923a.
Bettolo, Admiral **15**-82a
Bettongia **15**-652c, **22**-209b
Botts, Edward Ladd **21**-308d ; **4**-435b
— (Bettes), John **18**-526d
Betts, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
Betts Cove, Nfd **19**-179 (C2), **19**-831b
Bettsville, O **20**-26 (D2)
Bettws, Wales **9**-128 (V D4)
—, bills, Wales **3**-832d
— Cedewain, Wales **9**-428 (V E2)
— **Y COED,** Wales **3**-832d, **9**-428 (V D1), geology **8**-18a
— y Crwyn, Salop **24**-1020c
Betty, Henry **3**-833a
—, **WILLIAM HENRY WEST 3**-832d
Bettyhill, Scot **24**-412 (D1)
BETUL, India **3**-833a, **14**-382 (G H9)
—, dist, India **3**-833a, **14**-376 (G-H9), **5**-681c
Betula *see* Birch
— alba *see* Silver birch
— daurica **25**-13d
— fruticosa **25**-13d
— lenta *see* Black Birch
— nana *see* Birch bush
— odorata **10**-383d
— papyracea *see* Paper birch
— verrucosa *see* Silver birch
Betulene (Betulaceae) **7**-645d **5**-185c
Betulinus, Xystus *see* Birck, Sixt
Beturges, Fr * *see* Bourges
Betuwe, dist, Holl **11**-557a, **24**-413b
Betwa, canal, India **3**-833c, **14**-831b
BETWA, riv, India **3**-833c, **14**-378 (I-K2)
Betylia, Pal **15**-542d
Betz, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Beuckelszoon, Jan *see* Buckholdt, Johann
BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULPICE 3-834c
Beudus, Asia M **21**-544a
Beugnot, Augustus Arthur, count **3**-834a, **3**-589b
—, **JACQUES CLAUDE,** count **3**-833d, **10**-863d
Beukelszoon, William **13**-992b
Beukendaal, N V **24**-420a
Beulah, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
—, Colo **6**-722 (E4)
—, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
—, Ia **28**-710 (B6)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (F1)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (G1)
—, Vict **28**-18 (B1)
—, Wyo **17**-27 1d, **17**-273d
Beulahville, Va **28**-118 (E4)
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a
Beult, riv, Kent **9**-121 (IV D1), **16**-942 (F4), **18**-71c
Beuluk (class of jamssaries) **15**-151b
Beuna Meryaiek **5**-652a
Beuna, It **26**-242 (E1)
Beurmann, M von **10**-309a
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Riel, marquis de 3-834b, **4**-31 1c
Beurrière, Boulogne **4**-323c
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND von 3-834c, **3**-18b, **3**-28a
—, Friedrich Konstantin **3**-835b.
Beuter, Anton **25**-590b
Beutezug **26**-283a
Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm **3**-787a
BEUTHEN (Niederbeuthen), Ger **3**-835c, **11**-808 (G3), **18**-717c
Beuve d'Hanstone **3**-837a
Beuvray, mt, Fr **3**-911c
Beuvron, Harcourt of *see* Harcourt of Beuvron
Beuvry, Pas de (Lorette-Cher) **10**-778 (F4) **16**-926a
—, riv, Fr (Nièvre) **6**-419b
Beuzeval, Fr **8**-141d
Beville, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Bevagna, It 16-4 (D3) *see also* Mevania
Bevaix, Switz **26**-242 (B1)
Bevan, Mrs Bridget **28**-266c
—, E J **5**-607b
Bevan, N G **19**-487 (E3)
Bevans (apothecary) **7**-76d.
Bevan v. National Bank **3**-750d
BEVEL (dict) **3**-835d
— (tool) **27**-46d

Beveland, North, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3), 28-965a
—, South, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3), canal 13-591b.
Bevelment 3-855d.
Bevel wheel 17-1000d; 17-1003d.
Bevensen, Ger. 11-808 (C2)
Bevent, Wis. 28-740 (D4)
Bevera, riv, It. 26-242 (G5)
Beveren, Belg 3-669 (D1)
Beverfuyck *see* Albany, N Y
Beveridge, William 18-586b
Beverin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4), 1-744c
Beverlac, Yorks *see* Beverley
Beverley, Alredus (Alured, Aluredus or Alfred) of *see* Alredus of Beverley
—, Henry 3-855d
—, John of *see* John of Beverley
—, WILLIAM ROXBY 3-855d, 28-745c
BEVERLEY (Beverlee), Yorks 3-836a, 9-416 (II G2), 9-507d, Cottonian MSS records 1-775a, 2-931d, minster 3-836a, 5-519a, 2-403d, 24-489d, 27-116a, sanctuary 24-129d, 24-140b
—, W Aus 2-960 (B6)
—, brook, London 16-938 (A3)
— Resurrection play 8-495c
Beverloo, Belg 3-668 (F1), 3-672c
Beverly, Robert 1-831b
Beverley, Ill 14-304 (B4)
BEVERLY, Mass 3-836c; 17-852 (F1)
—, Miss 18-600 (B1)
—, N J 19-902 (C3).
—, O 20-26 (G5).
—, Wash 28-454 (F3)
—, W Va 28-560 (D1)
—, lake, Can 5-1005 (A13)
Beverly Association (U S) 7-292c
Beverly Farms, Mass 17-852 (F1)
— Station, Mo 18-608 (A-B2)
Beverin, Brunswick *see* Brunswick-Bevern
Bevers, Switz 26-242 (H3), 1-51c, meteor 26-240d
Beverstone, Glos 9-420 (III C1)
Beverungen, Ger 28-556c
Beverwyck, N Y *see* Albany
Beverwyk, Holl 13-588 (B2), 19-785b
Bevier, Ind 15-740 (A3)
—, Mo 18-608 (D2), 18-609d
Bevilacqua, palace, Bologna 2-412d
—, palace, Verona 2-412c.
Bevill, Ala 1-460 (A3)
Bevis, John 16-528d
Bevis (Gibson torsion-meter 13-726d
Bevisier, battle of *see* Beachy Head
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-846d, 9-516c, critical notes 23-503c, 1 Bunyan 4-803b
Bevoibetta, mt, India 19-701b
Bewa *see* Mano
Bewcastle, Cumb 9-412 (I C2), 4-584 (B2), 4-594c
—, fells, Cumb 9-412 (I C2)
BEWDLEY, Worcs 3-847b, 9-420 (III C2), geology 28-824d
Bewerley, Yorks 9-416 (II D1)
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c, 14-421d, 28-799d, book-plate 4-232 (plate), work on birds 20-304d
Bewick's swan 28-180b.
Bewits 10-142a
Bewley, Hants *see* Beaulieu.
Bewsborough, Kent 7-896b
Bewsey, estate, Lancs 28-1792b
Bex, Switz 26-242 (C4), salt 26-242c, 24-888d, selenite 12-769b, waters 18-520a.
Bexar, Ala 1-460 (A1)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (I6)
Bexhill, N S W 19-538 (G1)
BEXHILL, Sus 3-837d, 9-421 (IV C5), geology 28-1656d
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANSITTART, baron 3-837d, 19-271c
BEXLEY, Kent 3-838b, 16-942 (E3); archaeology 3-19d
—, N S W 19-538 (A5), 26-279d
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3), archaeology 3-838b
Bexon, G L C A. 4-758b.
Bey, R 18-481a
Bey, mt, Turk As. 2-760 (G3)
BEY (dict.) 3-838b; *see also* Mamelukes
Beyadjoes, tribe 9-742a.
BEYBAZAR (Beibazar), Turk As 3-838b, 2-760 (D2)
Beydl (physiologist) 27-916d
Beyer, Gustave Frédéric de 24-710c
Beyerinck (bacteriologist) 3-166d, 21-779d
Beyerlinck, L 16-575c
Beyers Bergen, hills, S Af 27-830c
Beyik pass, C Asia 20-656d, 3-741b
Beyin, Go Cst 12-203 (A4)
Beylia, Fr Gui 11-204 (D5)
—(Bella), dist, Fr Gui 16-539d
Beylan, Turk As *see* Beilan
Boyle, Henri 11-148b
—, MARIE HENRI (Stendhal) 3-838c, 19-835c
Beylerbey (title) Algiers 1-650a, 3-182c, Persia 21-194c, Turkey 27-449a
Beylerbeyi-kiosk, Turk As 27-446 (F1)
Beynat, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Beynen, Koolemans 21-948c
Beyond Our Powers (Björnson) 4-17c
Beypasha, riv, India *see* Beas
Beypur, India 14-382 (F14), 17-289b
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von 3-839b, 8-124c.
Beyrichia, Belg 3-668 (F1), 20-237d, 25-110c
Beyrout, Syr *see* Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-839c
Bey-Shehr, Turk As *see* Beishehr
Beyt, India 14-376 (C8)
Beyt Khalluf, Egy *see* Bet Khalluf
Beytowwal 3-517b
Beytussahr (dervishes) 9-33b
Beza (Egy king) *see* Narmer
BEZA (de Bèze), **THEODORE** 3-839d, 3-883c, 11-120a, opinion 8-513, Gallars' collaboration 11-413b, La Rochelle synod 16-221b, at Orthez 20-192c, Psalms translated 14-491a
Bezae, Codex (D) 3-880a, 20-565a, Cambridge University 15-554b, Ramsay's views on Acts 1-105a
Bezaleel (Bezalel) 10-77c, 2-550b *see also* Elnhard
Bezanozano, dist, Mad 17-1d
BEZANT (coin), 3-840a, 19-896b, 19-901b, heraldry 13-722c
BEZANTEE (dict) 3-840a
Bezau (Egy king) 9-81a
Bezau, Aus 3-4 (B3)
BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDER ANDREEVICH, prince 3-840a
Bez-dán, Hung 3-4 (F4)
Bèze, Fr 8-490a
Bezeichnender, cape, Af.: *see* Cape Verde
BEZEL (dict) 3-840d
Bezelin (archbp) 12-874d
—, count 20-950b
Bezerros, Braz 21-178c
Bezetlan (dict) 28-902a
Béziers, Raymund Roger, viscount of 3-503d, 5-511c
—, vicomte de *see* Montfort, Simon IV, count of.
BEZIERS, Fr 3-840d, 10-778 (E6); 15-179c, 5-414c, fortress destroyed 5-942d, synods 13-458d, 3-655c
Bezingi (Ullu), glacier, Cauc 5-552b
—, pass, Cauc 5-552c
BÉZIQUE 3-841a
Bezoar stones 1-668a, 12-102a, 15-15c, coprolites 7-711d
Bezobdal, mts, Cau 5-547a
Bezobrazov, Jakov 22-937b
Bezold, J F W von 18-287b
Bezonde, Fr 10-778 (B5)
Bézout, Etienne 16-201c; 1-624a, statue 19-171b
Bezpopovtsi (Bezpopovshchina), sect 23-886b
Bez-tine 7-922b
Beztuzhev-Ryumin: *see* Bestuzhev-Ryumin
Bezuidenhout, F 5-218c, 25-472d; 27-197d
BEZWADA (Bezvada), India 3-842c, 14-482 (III).
Bezzecca, it 11-467c.
Bghai 15-678a
Bh (philol) 3-87b.
Bhabar, tract, India 19-154c
Bhabeswar Tal 15-337a
Bhabua, India 14-376 (K7)
Bhadar, India 14-382 (C9).
—, riv, India 15-695d.
Bhadaura, state, India 12-749d
Bhadauria (dynasty) 8-143c.
Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha) 4-745d
Bhadra, India *see* Bahadran
—, riv, India 14-482 (F14), 27-477a, 15-626d
Bhadrabahu (Jain writer) 15-127d
Bhadrachalam, India 14-382 (111)
Bhadrakh, India 14-382 (M9)
Bhadrapada 13-492d
Bhadrinath, India *see* Badrinath
Bhaga 21-204d
Bhagabhadra (king) 14-624c
Bhagadatta (king) 2-773c
BHAGALPUR, India 3-842c, 14-476 (M7), 7-826c.
—, dist, India 3-842d
—, division, India 3-843b
Bhagat (sect) 13-485b, 13-1004c, Turkey 27-449a
Bhagavra, India 14-376 (I-K6)
Bhagavad-gita 24-169a, 2-548d, 28-509a, Messianic analogies 18-194a
Bhagavata Purana 24-170b, 5-466c, flood 7-977a
Bhagavata Purana, ou histoire poétique de Krichna (Burnouf) 4-855b
Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) 24-179d, 13-509a
Bhagelkhand, India *see* Bagelkhand
Bhagirathi, riv, India (Bengal) 14-376 (N8), 13-861d, 7-218d, pollution 15-150d
—, riv, India (Himalayas) *see* Ganges
Bhagsu, India 14-376 (G4)
Bhagwan Baukli, India 14-376 (E-F6)
Bhagvat Sinhji, Sir 12-241d
Bhagwa, India 14-382 (E9)
Bhaiachal, India 14-482
Bhai 15-676c
Bhaichadijaguru (deity) 15-177b
Bhaiji Rawa 7-670b
Bhaimsaghat, mts, India 3-213c
Bhairab, riv, India 15-336d, 15-781d
—Bazar, India 19-113c, 26-116c
Bhairagnia, India 14-376 (L6)
Bhairab Konda, India, *see* Birankonda
Bhairava 13-508a
Bhajan 13-486a
Bhakkar, India 14-476 (D4)
Bhakta 13-509d
Bhakta-mala (Nabhaji) 13-487a
Bhaktapur, India *see* Bhatgaon, former state
Bhakti 13-511a, 15-623d, 13-485b
Bhaktidhaka, Bal. 14-376 (C4)
Bhalka, dist, India 8-740d
—, riv, India 3-211b
Bhalkavpur *see* Hal soor
BHAMO, Bur 3-841c, 4-840 (E2), jade 15-124c
—, dist, Bur 3-843b
Bhana, mt, Scot 24-412 (C2)
Bhaña 8-482c
Bhana Bhatta (author) 20-454a
Bhanbak, India 5-837b
BHANDARA, India 3-843d, 14-482 (H-I9).
—, dist, India 3-843d, 5-837b
BHANG 3-844a; 13-264a, 14-489b
Bhangi confederacy 12-741c
Bhan Partab Singh 3-928c
Bhanr 24-172d
Bhanrer, mts, India 14-476 (H8-I7)
Bhanuji, India 14-382 (G11)
Bhanwar Pal Deo 15-677d
Bhaordhiy, riv, India 14-482 (I10)
Bhar, tribe 12-245d
BHARAHAT (Barhut), India 3-844b, 14-428d, 14-624b, 15-280a
Bharamgarh, India *see* Bahraich.
BHARAL 3-844c, 24-818b
Bharani 13-491c
Bharata (legendary king) 24-169a, 27-916b, 13-53a, —(legendary sage) 24-171d
Bharatas, tribe 24-162b
Bharata-varsha 14-375b
Bharati Chandra (Candra) 3-735b
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore) India 14-376 (G6), 3-845a; 22-866a, 27-1016a
BHARATPUR, state, India 3-844c, 4-609d, 15-281a, history 8-14c, 18-129a
Bharaut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Bharavi (poet) 24-171a
Bhardar 19-381a.
Bharech, India *see* Bahraich.
Bhargavi, riv, India 14-382 (L10-9), 22-660b.
Bharhut, India *see* Bharahat.
Bharmauli (ruler of Cutch) 7-670c
Bharrain, mt, Scot. 26-418 (A3)
Bhars (Barrhal) 4-491a
Bhartpur, India *see* Bharatpur
Bhartrihari (grammarian) 24-171b
Bharuch (Bharuk achia), India *see* Broach
Bharut, India *see* Bharahat
Bhaskara Acharya 24-183a, 13-510c, mathematical work 1-617b, 27-271d
Bhaskar Pant (Mahratta leader) 8-684b
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) 4-188d
BHATGAON, India 3-845a, 14-476 (L6), architecture 19-180a, former state 19-481d
Bhatgarh, lake, India 14-382 (E10)
Bhatial 15-605b
Bhatibari, dist, India 8-740d
Bhatika, India 13-496c
Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India 14-476 (F4), 20-947a, 19-171a
Bhatnair, India 3-845a
Bhatni, India 14-476 (K6)
Bhatra (caste), India 15-428a; 22-866d
Bhatshah (kings) 12-21b
Bhatta Narayana (poet) 24-171d, 3-483c
—Utpala (astronomer) 24-183a
Bhattavaryan, tribes, Kashmir 12-21b
Bhatti (chief) 15-129b
Bhatti (Bhati), tribe 3-845a, 22-655c, 23-656a, in Bissar 13-529d, Jaisalmer founded 15-129b
BHATTIANA, territory, India 3-845a
Bhattikavya see *Ravanabadha*
Bhattiprolu, India 14-621d, 14-624c
Bhattisu, India 14-376 (I-5)
BHAU DAJI 3-845b, 24-801b
Bhaumi, Bur 14-382 (Q11)
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar), India 3-845c, 14-382 (D-E9)
BHAUNAGAR, state, India 3-845c, 4-609d, 26-405c, 28-170b
Bhaunagar cotton 7-258a
— Gondal railway 3-845c
Bhausinghji (maharaja) 3-845c
— (thakor sahib) 3-845c
Bhava (deity) 4-485c
Bhavabhuti (Bahbavuti) (dramatist) 24-173c, 8-481b
Bhavanagal, riv, India 15-952c
Bhavani, riv, India 14-382 (G14), 6-653a
Bhavanigar, India *see* Bhaunagar
Bhavrichas 24-162c
Bhawalpur, India *see* Bahawalpur
Bhawan, India *see* Bhiwani.
Bhawani (myth) 15-641a
Bhawani Patna, India 15-637c.
Bhavishya Purana 6-100d
Bhayad (water) 7-670a
Bheel (log-land) 26-480b.
Bheels, tribe *see* Bhils
BHEESTY (dict) 3-845c
Bheinter, mt, Scot 24-412 (B4), 1-874a
Bhelsa, India *see* Bhilsa
Bhemsdehi, India 14-382 (G9)
Bhera *see* Bhir
BHERA, India 3-845d, 14-476 (E3)
Bheri, riv, India 14-376 (K5)
Bheri-Bas *see* Baisa Bel
Bhet (dict) 10-282a
Bhoula, mt, Scot 24-418 (B2), 4-878d
Bhikhkhori, India *see* Bikna Thori
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) 12-358d
Bhikshapahari (Vulture Hill), India 10-125d
Bhikshu: *see* Sannyasin
Bhillama I (Indian prince) 7-670c
BHILS (Bheels), tribe 3-845d, 2-748d, in Bombay 4-187c, corps 20-881d; dance 7-796b, in Khandesh 15-731b, language 19-2d; 12-710b, in Mahi Kantha 17-396b
Bhilsa, India 14-376 (G-H8), 14-398d, 14-401d
Bhilwara, India 14-376 (F7)
BHIMA (Hindu myth) 3-846a
— (king) 4-184b
Bhima, riv, India 14-482 (K-L10), 22-660b.
Bhimad, Ahmednagar 1-432c, Poona 23-73d, Satara 24-227c; Sholapur 24-995c
Bhimber, India 14-376 (K-L3)
Bhimphedi (Bhimjedi), India 19-379a
Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh Thapa) 19-382b
Bhind, India 14-376 (H6), 12-746c
Bhingar, India *see* Ahmednagar
Bhinmal, India 14-376 (D-E7)
Bhir, India 14-382 (E-G10)
Bhishma (legend) 24-167c
Bhitari *see* Jhittarni
Bhittiari, creek, India 4-186c
Bhiwandi, India 14-382 (L10)
BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India 3-846b, 14-376 (F-G5)
Bho (Bhod) Asia *see* Tibet
Bhodaupfira (Burmese king): *see* Bodawpaya
Bhog 13-486b
Bhogai, riv, India 14-476 (O7)
Bhoja (Indian ruler) 24-175a, 24-182a, 13-492b, Dhar mosque 8-142c
Bhojapura, India 14-376 (H5)
Bhojapuri, tribe 3-924d
Bhola, India 14-376 (O8)
Bhongaon, principality, India 17-442c
Bhongir, India 14-382 (111)
Bhonsla (dynasty) 14-411a, 14-414c, 5-683b, Akalkot chief 1-454a
Bhood, India: *see* Bhuj.
Bhopal, India 3-846c; 14-376 (G8)
— agency, India 3-846c
BHOPAL, state, India 3-846b, 4-609d, Baisuna 8-142c, inscriptions 14-622a
Bhopalpatnam, India *see* Bhupalpatnam
BHOWANAR, agency, India 3-846c
Bhor, India 14-382 (E10), 3-846d
BHORE, state, India 3-846c
— (Bhat, pass, India 14-482 (K10), 3-846d; Lonauli 16-938a
Bhoroli, riv, India 14-376 (P6); 1-454a
Bhot, Asia *see* Tibet
Bhotan, India *see* Bhutan
Bhowanigar cotton *see* Bhaunagar cotton
Bhragle, mt, Scot 8-683a.
Bhreac, mt, Scot (E Loch Awe) 24-418 (A2)
—, mt, Scot (N Loch Etive) 24-418 (A1)
—, mt, Scot (W Loch Tiddon) 24-418 (A3)
—, mt, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (C-D1)
—, mt, Scot (Stirling) 24-418 (B2)
Bhrigu (legend) 24-175d.
Bhrigus (caste) 24-166c
Bhrollum, lake, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Bhuaird (Bourd), mt, Scot 3-740d, 28-486
Bhubaneswar, riv, India 14-376 (N-O8)
Bhudgaon, India 18-573c
Bhuiyas, tribe 14-94d, 10-442b
BHUJ, India 3-846d, 14-376 (C8), 7-669d
Bhuja, hill, India 7-669d
Bhujabalin *see* Gomata
Bhujanga (snake god) 3-846d
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India 18-129b
Bhumaka (Indian ruler) 14-399b
Bhumij, tribe 6-272d, language 19-2c
— Kol, tribe 17-542b, 7-67b
Bhumisar, India 14-382 (K10)
Bhumisar, India *see* Bundar
Bhupal, India *see* Bhopal
Bhupalpatnam, India 3-499a
Bhupati (dict) 3-847a
Bhuri Singh 5-819b
Bhurtpore, India *see* Bharatpur
Bhuswaval, India 14-382 (F9), 15-771b
BHUTAN, state, India 3-846d, 14-476 (N-O6), 26-919a
Bhutan pine 21-625a
Bhutias, tribe 3-847a; 19-179c
Bhuvaneswar (Bhubaneswar), India 14-382 (L9); 20-277d
Bi (chem) 6-39b
Bia (myth) 19-335b
Bia, riv, W Af. 12-203 (A4), 15-99a.

Bia actorion **16**-478b (fig.).
Biacabâto, treaty of **21**-399b.
Biadmuin (Irish princess) **14**-767b.
Biafare (Biaffade), tribe **22**-108c, **1**-329d.
Biafo, glacier, India **14**-376 (G4); **12**-89d; **13**-473c.
Biafra (Mafra), bay, Afr **O. 12**-696e
Bialung, Key **19**-643b; pyramids **22**-885c.
Bialuss, Arm *see* Van
—, anc kingdom, Asia **2**-320b; **2**-565b
Bialulan dynasty **27**-878a
Bialka Jong, India **14**-376 (O6).
Biala, Aus **3**-1 (B4), **2**-974c; population **11**-402b.
—, Russ **21**-929 (D5), **25**-486d
—, riv , Aus **3**-920c, **11**-401c
Biali **7**-673c
Bialitzy, Russ. : *see* Byelitsi
Bialowicze, Russ. : *see* Byelovitsa.
Bialy Kamion : battles (1904) **6**-259c.
Bialystok, Russ . *see* Byelostok.
Bian, riv , N G **19**-487 (D3-2)
Bianca (Christian name) . *see* Blanche
Bianca Spina, mt., It. **24**-210c
Biancheri, Giuseppe **15**-72c
Bianchi, Antonia **20**-419c
—, Francesco Ferrari (painter) **7**-191b
—, Francisco (musician) **4**-1b
—, (Italian commissioner) **15**-73a
Bianchi (Florentine party) **10**-532d ; **7**-812c
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-849c , **27**-1013b
Bianco, Andrea **2**-126c.
Bianco, It. **15**-4 (F5)
—, canal, It **15**-4 (C2), **15**-15a
—, cape, Cors **15**-4 (B3)
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B1).
—, cape, It **15**-4 (D6).
—, lake, Switz **26**-242 (H4).
—, mt , Alps **1**-745c
Bianco (pottery) **5**-736d.
Bianc one group **7**-416d
Bianconi, Charles **6**-556a.
Biandrata, Giorgio : *see* Blandrata, Giorgio
Biantes **2**-309d
Biantidae **3**-309d.
Biaora, India **14**-376 (G8).
Biar, Sp battle (1813) **1**-172a.
Biard (Jesuit) **17**-439a.
Biarkia-mdl **14**-23 1a
Biarmia, Russ : *see* Perm.
Biarmians (race) **21**-919a
Biarnason, Thorkell . *see* Bjarnason, Thorkell
Biarni (the Numberskilled) **14**-219a
— Heriulfsson **16**-396a ; **28**-99a
Biarnisson, Jon **14**-235c.
Biaro, isl , Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
BIARRITZ, Fr **3**-848d ; **10**-778 (D6) ; breakwater **4**-476c , geology **20**-81c.
Bias (myth) **18**-87d
BIAS (of Priene) **3**-849a
Bias, bay, China **6**-158 (I5).
—, riv , India *see* Beas
BIAS (dict) **3**-849a
Biasca, Switz. **26**-242 (F4) ; **24**-7a.
Biased bowls **4**-146b
Biasi, India **14**-376 (I5).
Biathnech **6**-421a.
Biathanatos (John Donne) **8**-417d
Biatora immersa **16**-589c.
Biatorine apothecium **16**-581c.
Biava, Samuele **14**-911d
Biaxial crystals **7**-587c ; **7**-589d.
Bib (fish) : *see* Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURIUS 3-849a.
Biban, mts , Alg. **1**-642d.
—, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. **1**-643 (D2)
—, Borj el, fort, Tun. **27**-288c.
—, El, Tun **1**-643 (D2)
—, el Moluk, Egy. **26**-740c
Bibars (Baibas, Beibas) **9**-90d ; Antioch taken **2**-131d; Crusaders defeated **7**-543a, **7**-514c ; Mecca visited **2**-267c , Mongols defeated **24**-611b ; Palestine conquered **20**-623d ; Syrian assassins extirpated **3**-787c
— II. Jashengir **9**-92b , **9**-100c.
— Mansuri **9**-100c
Bibars (mosque), Cairo **26**-173c.
Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. **18**-851 (C3) , **2**-859a.
Bibb, Tex **26**-690 (I3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Bibbiana, It. **3**-802b ; **27**-864c.
Bibby, Isl., Can **5**-160 (L5).
Bibby Bros. & Co **25**-851d.
Bibel Tryck-Tunman **3**-905d
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b
Biber, riv , Switz. **26**-242 (F1) ; **24**-925b.
BIBERACH, Ger **3**-849b ; **11**-808 (B4) ; battle (1800) **19**-318 (map)
—, riv , Ger **24**-200a
Biberbrücke, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Biberon, riv , Switz. **26**-242 (C3)
Biberstein, Switz **26**-242 (F3)
Bibesco, Prince **4**-718c ; **23**-837d.
Bibiana, riv , India *see* Kalni.
Bibiapur, palace, Lucknow **17**-106b.
Bibi-Eybat **3**-230c.
Bibi-Khanum, college, Samarkand **24**-112d
Bibile, Cey **14**-382 (I16).
Bibinani, Bal **14**-376 (B5).
Bibione, It **27**-1009c.
BIBIRINE 3-849c
Bibiru *see* Greenheart
BIBLE 3-849c , Apocalyptic books **2**-1b ; Apollinaris reproductions **2**-183b , Arabic translation **6**-444b , archæology and Bible history **3**-1090b , Babylonian and Assyrian history **3**-101a, 115b , Bohemian version **4**-131a , Christian apologetics **2**-189b , Christian III **5**-47b ; chronology **3**-865b, 887d, **20**-616a , colometry **25**-916b , Coptic version **7**-115b, 599b ; deistic attitude **7**-936b , dogmatic authority **8**-382d, **13**-160c , Dutch authorized version **6**-718a , earliest German versions **14**-787c , earliest Hungarian translations **13**-925b ; escha tology **9**-701a ; French translations **9**-191c, **13**-985a, Fust and Schoeffer's **6**-717d, Gaelic versions **5**-639a , the Glastinian **12**-555b ; Gnostic account **27**-496c , Gothic versions **27**-566c, **5**-474d , Greek influence **13**-244b , Greek version (modern) **20**-338d , Hebrew language in **13**-168b, **24**-622a ; historical value **15**-372c , historical writing influenced **13**-529b , Icelandic translations **14**-239b , Index Librorum Prohibitorum **14**-474d ; infallibility **14**-511b ; inspiration **5**-776a, **14**-446a ; Italian translation **8**-281a ; Juvencus's verse translation **15**-613c , Komorn **13**-925d , Le Jay's polyglot **5**-817c , Luther's translation **11**-782c, **11**-788a , Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history **27**-449b , Manx translation **15**-649d , miracles discussed **18**-572c , Nestorian translation **19**-498d , New Testament **3**-872b, **26**-774a, **27**-335c, **22**-449b ; North American Indian translations **9**-978b, **14**-598a ; oaths taken on **14**-941d ; Old Testament **3**-849d, **20**-610c ; Oriental literature, place in **20**-617a ; origin of name **4**-214c ; Polish translations **21**-922a , Portuguese translation **22**-160d , price of first printed edition **5**-813a ; reading forbidden **13**-360d, **17**-891a, **5**-517c , Roman Catholic version **11**-547c ; Rumanian version **23**-844b ; Schnorr Karoldeld's pictorial **24**-945c , Septuagint variations **24**-654d, **12**-514c, Slav translations **20**-362d, **23**-919b ; Swedish translation **26**-215c , Talmud **26**-384d ; Tamil translations **26**-391a ; Templars **25**-592d ; Tissot's illustrations **26**-1016a ; uncial characters **17**-624d ; verse divisions **9**-799b ; Welsh **5**-77c, **5**-477c, **25**-985a ; Yoruba translation **7**-620a
— *Criticism* : allegorical and prophetic **3**-858c, **22**-447d ; Fathers of the Church **3**-858b, **10**-801b, **15**-632a ; genealogies **11**-574a ; higher **3**-860c, **3**-886a, **15**-373a, **20**-615d, **26**-783b ; Jewish **13**-467d, **15**-491c, **26**-896b, **28**-490d ; Modernist **16**-926c ; Reformation **5**-76c, **5**-348b, **25**-492b ; textual **3**-857d, **3**-(868)b **16**-637b, **28**-538d.
BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a ; **9**-629d , early versions **3**-879 (Pl II) , Erasmus's Paraphrases **9**-732b , literary style **9**-628b, **24**-228b , verse division **6**-832b
— and Key **8**-332d , **20**-173d.
— Board **22**-301c
— box **4**-350b
Bible, Dictionary of the **9**-370b.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a , **27**-608e
Bible Communism (Noyes) **20**-107b.
Bible communists : *see* Oneida community.
Bible Grove, Ill **14**-404 (D5).
Bibliegrove, Mo. **18**-608 (D1)
Bible Guizot, La (G de Provins) **6**-808b
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) **4**-275d
Bible of St Paul **7**-513d.
Bible of the Western Continent : *see Mormon, Book of.*
Bible-regal **23**-35d
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
— Society, British and Foreign **3**-906b , **18**-587b , **5**-938b
— Society, Naval and Military **3**-907a
— Society of Scotland, National **18**-587b , **3**-907a
Bible Sonatas (Kuhnau) **22**-825b
Biblesworth, Walter of : *see* Walter of Biblesworth
Bibliander, Theodore **19**-110d
Bibliandri Lingverum **27**-511a
Biblia Polyglotta (Plantin) **21**-728a
Biblia Regia **15**-416c
Bibliander's Repertory . *see Prince ton Review*
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) **17**-52c
Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ (Agassiz) **1**-165b
Bibliographical Dictionary (Ames) **1**-163c,
Bibliographical Encyclopaedia (Hajji Khalifa) **12**-827b
Bibliographie de l'Astronomy (Houzeau and Lancaster) **26**-945d
Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens (Duc de Rivoli) **4**-224b
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVIIIe siècle (Le Petit) **4**-225a
Bibliographie instructive (Debure) **3**-908a.
Bibliographie romantique (Asselineau) **11**-150d
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger **13**-466b
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLIOLOGY 3-908a , Dibdin's works **8**-175d ; French study of **11**-127c ; Grosart's editions **12**-455d ; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopaedia **12**-827b, Hamilton collection sold **12**-880a ; incunabula **14**-369d, Queen's books **22**-742a
See also Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art and illustrated books (Cust) **4**-224b
Bibliology *see* Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b
Bibliomania (Dibdin) **8**-175d
Bibliophile, Jacob le : *see* Lacroix, Paul
Bibliotheca Ambrosiana, It (Milan) **18**-479a , **16**-573d
— Angelica, It (Rome) **16**-572b.
— Brancaccciana, It (Naples) **16**-573c.
— Estense, It. (Modena) **16**-573c
— Laurenziana, It (Florence) **16**-529d , **16**-573b ; **4**-214d , **18**-566d
— Leightonia *see* Dunblane, Scot
— Marciana, It. (Venice) **16**-573a ; alchemistical writings **1**-520a , architecture **2**-412a, **27**-999c ; musical MSS **7**-924a.
— Marucelliana, It. (Florence) **16**-529d , **16**-573c.
— Mediceo-Laurenziana : *see* Bibliotecа Laurenziana.
— Nani, It. **16**-573d.
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) **16**-529c
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) **16**-572a
— Ottobboniana, It. (Rome) **16**-571c
— Palatina, It. (Florence) **16**-572c.
Biblioteca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) **10**-529d.
— Trivulzio, It. **16**-573d.
— Universitaria Alessandrina **16**-572b.
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) **16**-572b
— Vaticana : *see* Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblion) (Photius) **12**-522b , **21**-848d.
Bibliotheca Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ, Holl (Leiden) **16**-575d
Bibliotheca Arabico - Hispana Escurialensis **5**-419c
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) **3**-911a
Bibliotheca Critica (Wyttenbach) **28**-880a
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum **27**-594c
Bibliotheca Græca (Fabricius) **10**-119c
Bibliotheca Habichtiana **4**-499a
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) **2**-155d
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) **8**-281b
Bibliotheca historica nudi arci **19**-110d
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) **10**-119c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl (Amsterdam) **16**-577d
Bibliotheca Sacra **5**-96c , **20**-825d.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) **3**-853b ; **25**-743b
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels **16**-575a ; **21**-388a
— de l'Arsenal, Paris **16**-566b
— de l'Institut de France : *see* Institut de France
— du Panthéon, Paris : *see* Bibliothèque Ste Geneviève
— Mazarine, Paris **16**-566c , **19**-277b
—Nationale, Paris **16**-564d , **2**-415b ; **7**-964c
Bibliothèque orientale (de Molainville) **13**-538b
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris **16**-566c
Bibliothèque Universelle **16**-815d
Bibo *see* Ornithodoros moubata
Bibos (zool) **20**-398d , **28**-1010c
— banteng *see* Bantin.
— frontalis **11**-542a
— sondaicus *see* Gaur.
— sondiacus . *see* Bantin.
Bibra, Ernst von **3**-405d
Bibra, Ger (Saxe-Meiningen) **11**-808 (III o11).
—, Ger (Saxony) **11**-808 (III p10)
BIBRACTE (Mont Beuvray), Fr **3**-911c , **6**-58 b, **1**-245a, battle (58 B C.) **4**-919d.
Bibrax, Fr *see* Laon.
Bibrun, G **23**-140a.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius **3**-911d.
—, **MARCUS CALPURNIUS 3**-911c
Bibulus, Camer **5**-110 (A3)
Bibury, Glos **9**-120 (III D3)
Bibury Club race meeting **13**-728a
Bicarbonate of soda : *see* Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarpellatae **2**-13d
Bicazul, Rum **23**-826 (C1).
BICE (dict) **3**-911d.
Bicellaria **22**-42c
Biceps muscle **1**-941d , **19**-55d
— femoris muscle **19**-57b , **19**-59d
BICESTER, Oxon. **3**-911d , **9**-420 (III E3) ; geology **20**-416a.
Bicêtre, Fr **10**-778 (C6) ; **2**-563a.
—, fort , Paris **10**-778 (C6) , **27**-805a.
—, hospital, Paris **10**-746b , **19**-915c.
—, prison, Paris **13**-833a.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS X. 3-912a , **1**-937a , **4**-406b , writings **18**-53d, **26**-794b
Bichelsee, Switz. **25**-249 (F2)
Bichelsee, James Ebenezer **26**-181c.
Bicheno, Tas **26**-438 (B1).
Bichir *see* Polypterus.
Bicho do pé *see* Jigger.
Bicholi, bay, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F2) ; **12**-863c
Bichromate cell **3**-532c ; **28**-513a.
BICHROMATES AND CHROMATES 3-912c ; **6**-297a , spectrum **21**-497a. *See also* Chromates.
Bicipedes : *see* Dralsine.
Bickendorf, Cologne **6**-697a
Bickenhill, Warwick. **28**-758 (B2).
BICKER (dict.) **3**-913b.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud) *see* Ramsay, Allan, Swift, Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
Bickerstaffe, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) **3**-913b
—, Edward (dean of Lichfield) **3**-913c
—, Edward (bishop of South Tokyo) **3**-913c.
—, E H (bishop of Exeter) **3**-913c
—, Robert **3**-913b.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey **27**-153c.
Bickerton, Ches **9**-416(II B3)
—, isl , Austr **2**-960 (F2)
Bickford, William **5**-85c
Bickford, lake, Me. **17**-434 (A5).
Bickington, High, Dev. **9**-430 (D2)
Bickleigh, Dev. (west) **9**-430 (D2)
—, Dev (east) **9**-430 (VI. F2)
Bickleton, Wash **28**-354 (E4)
Bickley, Kent **16**-942 (E3) , **4**-204a.
Bickmore, C E **26**-336b.
Bicknacre, Ess **9**-786a
Bicknell, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Bicknor, Kent **9**-34 (E5).
Bicocca, La, It **5**-939c , battle (1522) **16**-289c.
Bicocca **10**-465a
Bicocchine **10**-465c.
Bicol, riv , P Is **21**-393a.
Bicol, tribe **21**-396a
Biconcave lens **16**-425a.
Biconvex lens **16**-425a
Bicounty, Ill **14**-304 (D3).
Bicske, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
Bicuda, pt , Cape Verde Is. **5**-736a
Bicursal **7**-662a
BICYCLE 3-913c ; **7**-682d , motor **18**-919b , tires **26**-1019c
—Touring Club : *see* Cyclists' Touring Club
Bid (feuchre) **9**-878b
BIDA, Nig **3**-917d ; **19**-678 (C3) ; railway connexion with the Niger **1**-356d.
—, dist , Nig **3**-917d.
Bida (dict) **17**-421c
Bidache, Antoine Agénor Alfred, prince of . *see* Grammont
Bidache, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Bid-ale . *see* Bidding-wedding
Bidal v Girard's executors **12**-454 , **3**-949c
Bidar (Beidar, Beder, Bidare), India **14**-382 (G11), **14**-432d, **14**-402b
—, state, India **7**-911c.
Bidar . *see* Bidtory
Bidassoa, riv , Sp. **25**-530 (E1), **3**-493a , **19**-282a ; Peninsular war **21**-95d.
Bidayuh, Nig . *see* Bida.
BIDDENDEN, Kent **9**-424 (IV D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c , **14**-575a.
Biddie Knob, mt , Vt **19**-490 (A4)
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
—, wedding **4**-528c , **5**-357b , **25**-939a
Biddle, Charles John **3**-919b
—, James **15**-237c.
—, JOHN **3**-918d.
—, **NICHOLAS 3**-919b
Biddle University, N.C. **5**-946b.
Biddulph, John **2**-749c , **12**-20b , **26**-905a.
Biddulph, Staffs. **9**-416 (II C3) , **6**-913c , **25**-758c
—Moor, Staffs **27**-259d
Bideau, Jean Blan, mt , Sect **24**-412 (D3) , **12**-119d.
Bideford, Gerard de : *see* Biderford, Gerard de
BIDEFORD, Dev. 3-919c ; **9**-430 (VI. D1).
—, bay, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple, bay
Bide-khecht **17**-588c.
Bidelia spinosa **4**-187b.
Bidens (bot.) **6**-812a.
Bidentales **24**-631d.
Bidere, Nig. **19**-673 (E1).

Biderin Bannid : *see* Dongolawi
Bidford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2)
Bidhauli, India 15-553b.
Bidi, Bor. 4-358c.
Bidia, El. Arab. 2-264 (G3), 20-100a.
Bidias, Pal 20-602 (C2)
Bidio, cape, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Bidogos, tribe 22-168c
Bidiya, Arab. 2-264 (H4), 2-260a
Bidkhan, mt, Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 21-189c.
Bidlingmaier, Friedrich 21-967a
Bidloo, Govert 1-934a
Bidone, G 14-40d, 14-70d
Bidouré, riv, Fr 10-778 (D6), 3-349a
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-919d
see also Kalilah wa Dimnah
Bidri *see* Biddery
Bidshahr, Pers 21-188 (B3), 10-190a
Bidville, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Bidwell, Shelford 17-434d, 17-447d
Bidwell, O 20-2b (F7)
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (C1)
Bidyapati Thakur *see* Vidyapata Thakkura
Bie (surgeon) 20-135d
Bieber, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, Ger 11-808 (D3)
—, Ober, Ger *see* Ober Bieber.
— kopf, mt, Aus 26-242 (I2)
Bieberstein, Marschall von 11-802c
BIEBRICH, Ger. 3-920a, 11-808 (I1, m8)
Biebrich scarlet 8-746b
Biebrz, riv, Russ 21-929 (D2), 21-940b
Bied, riv, Switz 16-855c.
Bieda, It *see* Biera
BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH Karl 3-920a
—, Wilhelm 14-252b, 27-915d
Biedina, Luis Hernandez de 25-143a
Biedjogneuvtsi (sect) 23-886b
Biegorny, Russ 21-929 (D3), 17-870.
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-920b
Biel, Sp 25-510 (E1)
—, Switz. (Bern) : *see* Bienne
—, Switz (Valais) 26-242 (E4)
Biela, Monten 18-787 (B2)
—, riv, Aus 4-1202b
— Lajos, mt, Hung. 3-4 (D4), 7-472a
Biela's comet 6-762c, 18-261c
Bielahütta Planina, mts, Monten 18-787 (B2)
Biela-Szkala, mt, Carpathians 5-383c
Bielef, Russ *see* Byelev
Bielefeld, C 8 20-717d
BIELEFELD, Ger 3-920c, 11-808 (D2), 13-825a
Bielefeldt (chemist) 11-299c
Bieler Höhe, mt, Alps 26-242 (I3)
Bielerhöhe, pass, Alps 1-746a
Bieleschez, lake, Switz *see* Bienne
Bielev, Russ *see* Byelev
Bielgorod, Russ *see* Byelgorod
—, Serv. *see* Belgrade
Biell-Lom, riv, Bulg 22-937a
Bielina, Bosnia *see* Bjelina
BIELITZ, Aus 3-920c, 3-1 (F2).
Bielka, val, Aus 26-451a
BIELLA, It 3-920d ; 15-4 (A I2) ; 15-10b
Bielostok, Russ : *see* Byelostok
Bielovieeza, forest, Russ : *see* Byelovitsa
Bielowice, Russ. : *see* Byelowice
Bielowski (editor) 21-927d
Bielsa, Sp 25-510 (F1)
Bielshohle, cave, Ger 13-48a
Bielski, Joachim 21-925a
—, Martin 21-924d
Bielsko, Aus. *see* Bielitz.
Bieltsl, Russ : *see* Byeltsl
Bienaimé, Amédée Pierre Leonard 10-890d
Bienfaite, Richard, lord of *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge)
Bienheuré, Mt 27-982c.
Bien-Hoa, Fr I.C. 14-498 (E6), 14-493b.
BIENNE (Biel), Switz 3-920d, 25-243 (C2) ; 26-254d ; geology 15-566a.
BIENNE, lake, Switz. 3-921a ; 26-242 (C2).
—, riv, Fr. 15-567b
Biennial plants (bot.) 25-875b. 13-767b ; 16-975a.
Biennos (myth) 7-638a.
Bienservida, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Bien-Son, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2)
Bienvenue, F. (engineer) 27-406b.
Bienvenu-Martin (politician) *see* Martin, Bienvenu
Bienville, Céleron de 20-29c
—, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de 17-58d, 19-205d, 19-643b, 24-115b
Bienville, La 17-51 (B1)
—, parish, La 17-51 (A-B1)
Bieques, isl, W.I : *see* Vieques
Bier, August C. G., passive congestion 26-705a, 15-488b, spinal analgesia 1-909c, suppurative processes 20-771d
Bierbaum, O J 11-799b
Bier-divination 3-48b
Bière, Switz 26-242 (A4)
Bieren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland *see* Biron
Bierlé quartzite (geol) 8-125b
Biermé, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Bier ordeal 20-173d
Biers' hyperæmia (med) 26-131d, 19-428d.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-921a
Bierum, Herbert of . *see* Herbert of Bierum
Bierum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Biesboesch, dist, Holl 13-588 (D1), 13-588b
Biesdorf, Ger 3-788 (plan).
Biesiga, Frank Carl O. A. E. 2-864d ; 2-914c.
Biesjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c
Bieska Malzlis, mts, Turk 1-482b
Bieskid, West, mts, Hung *see* Beskiden, West
Biester, Ernesto 22-162c, 8-510c
Bietschhorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (D1), 1-741a, 1-749a.
Bieuzy, Fr 4-911c
Bièvre, riv, Fr 24-588b.
Bièvres, Fr 10-778 (B6).
Bifara, Sud 19-675c
Bifarno (Tifernus), riv, It 15-26 (E4), 15-4 (E4-5), 15-4d, 1-7in
Bifertenstock, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3), 1-744d.
Bifidus shales *see* Olchfa shales
Bifilar suspension 17-984c
BIFROST (myth) 3-921b
Big, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3)
—, bay, N Z 19-624 (A6)
—, chan, N Y 19-596 (I4)
—, hill, It I 23-249 (B1)
—, isl, Can. 5-160 (I3), 28-732c.
—, lake, Ark 2-552 (E2)
—, lake, Can. *see* South Indian
—, lake, Mont 14-276 (D2)
—, riv, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (O5) ; 18-28d
—, riv, Can 24-225 (A2)
—, riv, Mo 18-608 (F4)
—, riv, N Z 19-624 (A7)
—, riv, It I 23-249 (B2)
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (A1)
—, val, Ariz 2-541 (B3)
Biga (chariot) 5-860b
Bigaa, It Is 21-192 (E2)
BIGAMY 3-921b, Luther's sanction 17-199c
Big Annemesex, riv, Md 17-926 (H4)
Bigar, Isls, Pac O *see* Bikar
Bigarade Orange 20-148b
Bigarelli, Guido 17-946
Bigarrat (party) 23-505d.
Bigarreau *see* Cherry
Big Bar, Cal 5-8 (B1)
— Bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3)
— Bay, pt, Mich 18-372 (C3)
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich 18-372 (D4)
— Bayou, riv, Ark 2-552 (D4)
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala 1-460 (A1)
— Bear Creek, riv, Mich 18-372 (D 5-6)
— Beaver Creek, riv, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E 1)
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla 20-16 (C 1)
— Beaver Creek, riv, S.C 25-500 (C-D 3)
Bigbee, Ala 1-460 (A4)
Big Ben (prize fighter) : *see* Brain, Big Ben.
Big Ben (bell), Lond. 28-551b ; 3-689d.
Bigbend, W.Va 28-560 (B3)
Big Bend of the Columbia, tract, Wash 28-354 (E2) ; 6-739a.
— Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D3)
— Bethel, Va. 1-819a.
Big Black, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4) ; 15-740c
— Black, riv, Miss. 18-600 (B3) ; 15-599c.
— Black Creek, riv, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Black Creek, riv, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Blackfoot riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2)
— Blue, riv, Kan 18-6, 4 (F1).
— Blue, riv, Mo 18-608 (A3)
— Blue, riv, Neb 19-324 (H4), 19-324a.
— Blue Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (B2)
Big Blue group (geol) 21-177d
Big Bogue Horns, riv, Miss 18-600 (C1)
— Bone Lick, ky 15-740 (D2), 15-741a
— Brook, riv, N J. 19-502 (D3)
— Brownstraw Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (C2)
— Bug, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
— Bull, falls, Me 23-424a.
— Bureau Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— Burn, riv, Scot 14-720b
Bigbury, Dev 9-140 (VI E3)
—, bay, Dev 9-140 (VI E3)
Big Bushkill Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (M3)
— Butte, mt, Ida 14-276 (C 1), 14-276b
— Butte Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (C5)
Bigby, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Big Cabin, Okla 20-58 (F1)
— Cabin Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (F1)
— Camas, prairie, Ida 14-276 (B4), 14-277a
Bigcane, La 17-54 (C1)
Big Canoe Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
— Caribou, isl, Can 19-811 (C2)
— Cedar Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (F4) (F4)
— Cedar Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (D-E2)
— Cedar Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (I 1)
— Chama, riv, N Mex 19-520 (D1)
— Chazy, riv, N Y 19-596 (C1)
Big China pig (zool) 21-595a
Big Clam, lake, Mich 18-372 (E5)
— Cr/ty, Ky 15-740 (B3)
— Colyel Creek, riv, La 17-51 (B6)
Bigcreek, Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, ky 15-740 (E5)
Big Creek, W Va 28-560 (A-B4)
— Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Ark 1-460 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (B2)
— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (C2)
— Creek, riv, B C 4-600 (E5)
— Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Ida 14-276 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (E5)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (B8)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Kan 15-654 (C2)
— Creek, riv, La. 17-54 (C1)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (E-F3)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (B1)
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (K5)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (F1)
— Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (C1)
— Cypress, swamp, Fla 10-540 (E5), 10-9c
— Cypress Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (N2-1)
— Darby Creek, riv, O 20-26 (D5)
Big doe (poker) 21-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Eagle Creek, riv, Ark. 2-552 (C1)
Big-eared bat 27-634b.
Big Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4)
— Eau Plain, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4)
Bigeh (temple), Egy 21-573b
Bigelk, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Bigelow, Erastus B. 6-530a ; 6-396a
—, F. H. 18-289c.
—, JOHN 3-922.
—, Timothy 25-892d.
Bigelow, Mc 17-434 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7)
—, Mo 18-608 (A1).
—, mt., Me 17-443b
Bigelow, Ligament of *see* Iliofemoral Ligament
Bigerriones, tribe 26-447b
Big Eucumbia Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Big Fan (Mormon band) *see* Danites.
Big Fishing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I14)
Bigflat, Ark 2-552 (C1)
Big Flat Brook, riv, N J. 19-502 (C1)
— Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4)
— Flat Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (C 2)
— Flats, N Y 19-596 (D3)
— Flats, Wis 28-740 (D1)
— Fork Prairie, Ill 14-304 (D1)
Bigfork, Ark 2-552 (A4)
—, Minn 18-550 (D3)
—, Mont 14-276 (H-I1)
Big Fork, riv, Minn 18-550 (D2)
— Fork, riv, Mont *see* Swan
— Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (E3)
Bigg, John Stanyan 8-350b
Bigg (cereal) *see* Bere
Bigga, India 14-276 (F6)
Biggar, Joseph Gillis 20-855c — It. 19-258d
BIGGAR, Scot 3-922b ; 24-418 (D3)
—, riv, Scot 21-38d
Biggarsberg, mts, Natal 19-523d
Biggera, Ark 2-552 (E1).
Biggers, Isl, Austr 2-960 (C2)
Biggin Hill, Kent 16-942 (E5)
BIGGLESWADE, Beds 3-922c, 9-424 (IV B2), 28-394c
Biggs, A G Yeatman *see* Yeatman-Biggs
Bigha (land) 8-8 (C2).
—, Ill 14-404 (C1)
—, Oreg 20-242 (E2)
Biggsville, Ill 14-304 (B3)
Bighia, Juan M 2-760 (D2)
—, prov, Cuba M 2-760 (C5 & B1), 27-43b
Bighia (measure) 19-780c
Bighia Chai, riv, Turk As : *see* Granicus
Big Harcar, isl, Northumb. 10-184b
— Hatchet, mts, N Mex. 19-520 (B6)
— Hay, lake, Can 1-500 (B2)
Highcurl, Okla 20-58 (E1)
Highill, Ky 15-740 (D4)
Big Hole, mts, Ida 14-276 (D1)
— Hole, riv, Mont 14-276 (C3)
— Horn, Wyo 28-874 (F1)
— Horn, mt, Neb 19-123c
— Horn, mts, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
— Horn, mts, Wyo 28-874 (E1), 27-621a, 27-611c
— Horn, riv, Mont. 14-276 (E-F3)
— Horn, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (D1-2), 27-621c
Bighorn (zool) 24-838b, 28-101a, 28-1042a, 5-147d
Big Horn Co, Wyo 28-874 (C-D1)
— Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo 28-874 (E1)
Bighorn limestone 27-631d.
BIGHT (dict) 3-922d
Bight, The, Dev 10-73b
— Sub Station, The, S Aus 2-960 (E6)
Big Hurricane Creek, riv *see* Hurricane Creek, Big
Bigi (parts) 10-577b
Bigio, Francia *see* Francia-bigio
Big Isaac, W Va 28-560 (C2)
— Island, Va. 28-118 (C3)
— Klamath, lake, Oreg *see* Upper Klamath
— Labette Creek, riv, Kan 20-869a.
— Lagoon, Cal 5-8 (A1)
Biglake, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Big Lake, Minn 18-550 (D5)
Biglake, Wash 28-354 (C1)
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D1)
— Laurel, N C. 19-772 (B3)
Biglerville, Pa 21-106 (H6).
— Lick, N C. 19-772 (B2)
— Lick, Va. *see* Roanoke
Bigliori, It. 15-72c.
Big Lost, riv, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-276b.
— Lotts Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B 1)
Bigbur Papers, The (Lowell) 17-475a, 1-838b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2)
— Machias, riv, Me 17-434 (D2)
— Manistee, riv, Mich 18-371d
— Marsh Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (E3 2)
— Moose, lake, N Y. 19-596 (E-F2)
— Morphinette Creek, riv, S.Dak. 25-500 (C-D 2)
— Mound, Ia 14-732 (E4)
— Muddy Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (D5), 14-306a
— Muddy Creek, riv., Mont 14-276 (G1)
— Muddy Creek, riv, N.Dak 19-780 (C 1)
— Muddy Creek, riv, Wash 28-354 (D3)
— Mulberry Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Bignand, Amico 20-786b
Big Nance Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Bignasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4), 26-913d
Big Nasty Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (B-C2)
Bignè, Jean Baptiste de 16-666c
Big Niangua, riv., Mo 18-608 (D4).
Bignon, Eugène 1-499b.
—, Jean Paul 1-1004c.
—, JEROME 3-922d
—, LOUIS P E, baron 3-922d
Bignonia (bot) 20-551d, 2-745d, seeds 11-258d, stigma 10-571d
Bignoniaceæ (bot) 10-571d, 14-246b.
Bignor, Sus 4-584 (C7) ; 21-937d, 4-588d
Bignou (music) *see* Binjou
Big Oak Flat, Cal 5-8 (C4)
Bigod, Sir Francis 2-762c, 7-829a
BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Norfolk (d 1177) 3-923b, 17-8d
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d 1221) 3-923b ; 19-746a
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d 1270) 3-923c, 13-47c
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d 1306) 3-923c, 9-498a
Bigordi, Domenico *see* Ghirlandaio
Bigorio, monastery, Switz 26-242 (F4)
Bigorre, Centuille III, comte de *see* Centuille IA, 3-314a
Big Otter, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5)
Bigouden (dist) 22-67a
Bigourdan, Guillaume 8-890b
Bigoyat, rapids, Russ As 26-303d
Big Pavette, lake, Ida 14-276 (A-B3)
— Pelican, lake, Wis 28-740 (D3)
Bigpine, Cal 5-8 (D3)
— , N Y 19-772 (B4)
Big Pine Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (C4)
— Pine Creek, riv, O 20-26 (F5)
— Pine Key, Fla. 10-540 (K7)
— Pine Tree Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (D2)
— Piney, Mo 18-608 (D4)
— Piney, Wyo 28-874 (B3)
— Piney Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (B2)
— Piney Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (D4)
— Piney Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (N4).
— Pipe Creek, riv, Md 17-828 (E1)
— Pond, Can 19-831 (D2)
Bigpool, Md. 17-828 (C-D1)
Big Quill, lake, Can 24-225 (B3)
BIG RAPIDS, Mich. 3-923d, 18-372 (E6)
— Rattlesnake Creek, riv, Wash 28-354 (D3)
Bigred, Wyo 28-874 (F1)
Big Red, riv, Wis 28-740(C1)
— Roche a Cri Creek, riv, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Rock, Ark. 16-792c
— Rock, Ill 14-304 (D2).

Big Rock, Mich. 18-372 (F5)
—Rock, pt, Mich **18-372** (E4)
—Rocky Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (E4)
—Run, Pa **21-106** (E4)
—Run, riv, O **20-26** (L3)
—Run, riv, Pa **21-106** (G3)
—Sable, lake, Mich. **18-372** (D5).
—Sable, pt, Mich **18-372** (D5)
—Sable, riv, Mich. **18-372** (D5)
—Salkchatchie, riv, S C **25-500** (C3-4)
—Salmon, riv, Can **1-472** (M3)
—Salt, plain, Okla **20-58** (B1), **20-57d**
—Sand, hill, Colo **6-722** (F1)
—Sand, lake, Wis. **25-710** (A1)
—Sandy, Mont. **14-276** (D E1)
—Sandy, Tenn **26-620** (C-D1)
—Sandy, Tex **26-690** (M-N1)
—Sandy, W Va **28-560** (B1)
—Sandy, riv, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
—Sandy, riv, Ky **18-710** (F2), **20-12b**
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (H2)
—Sandy Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (H1)
—Sandy Creek, riv, Ill **14-301** (B4)
—Sandy Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (D8)
—Sandy Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (C3).
—Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. **10-540** (E5)
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH **3-924a.**
Bigsby Medal **3-924a**
Big Shawnee Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (C4)
—Sheep Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (H-I2)
—Sheep Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (O-H1)
—Sioux, riv, Ia and S Dak **25-506** (I4); **14-712** (A2-1), **25-506d**; **25-151a**
" Big Six " **10-416a**
Big Smoky Valley, Nev. **5-8** (E2)
—Snowy, mts, Mont. **14-276** (E2)
—Soldier Creek, riv, Kan **15-654** (G1).
—Spring, Ky **15-740** (B3)
Biggring, Neb **19-324** (B3)
—Tenn **26-620** (G2)
Big Spring, Tex **26-690** (F3)
—Spruce, mt, Vt **19-490** (A5)
—Stew Creek, riv, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—Stick, lake, Can. **24-225** (A3)
Bigstone, S Dak **25-506** (I2)
Big Stone, lake, Minn and S Dak **25-506** (I2), **18-550** (A5), **18-549b**, **25-507a**
Bigstone Co, Minn **18-550** (A5)
Big Stone Gap, Va. **28-118** (B1)
—Stranlico, riv, Wis **28-740** (E4)
—Sugar Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (C2)
Big Swamp, lake, Wash **28-354** (G2)
Big Sword society **6-204d**
Big Tarkio, riv, Mo **18-608** (A1)
—Thompson, riv, Colo **6-722** (E1)
Bigtimber, Mont **14-276** (E4).
Big Timber Creek, riv, N J **19-502** (B4)
Bigtrails, Wyo **28-874** (E2)
Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) **24-660a**, **5-10d**, **16-975b**, **10-659b**.
Bigtrees, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Big Tunc, lake, Mc **17-434** (D4)
—Tupper, lake, N Y **19-596** (F1), **1-193a**
—Two Hearted, riv, Mich **18-372** (E3)
Biguglia, C Pietro **12-101d**
Biguglia, lake, Cors **15-4** (B3), **9-199b**
Big Valley, Cal. **5-8** (C1)
—Walnut, riv, Ind **12-537d**
—Walnut Creek, riv, O. **20-26** (E4)
—Warrambool, riv, Austr **19-538** (D-E1)
—Waterce Creek, riv, S C **25-500** (C-D2)
—Wills Creek, riv., Ala **1-460** (C1).
Big Wood, riv, Ida.: *see* Malade
—Woods, dist, Minn **18-550** (B4-C3), **18-549a.**
—Yellow Creek, riv., Ala **1-460** (B2)
Bihar, Ioan **3-4** (D4); **4-282a**, **4-282b**, **4-285b.**
Bihar, India · *see* Behar
—, co, Hung **3-4** (G3)
—, mts, Hung **3-4** (H3), **27-212b**
— Diószog, Hung **3-4** (H3)
Biharí, Peter **13-940e**
BIHARI (language) **3-924a**, **14-488d**, literature **13-483d**
BIHARI-LAL (author) **3-927b**, **22-253d**
Bihor programme (Hung) **26-1017a**
Bihat, state, India **12-893a.**
Bihe, W Af **6-923** (B6), **2-39c**, **24-674d**
—, plat, W Af **19-633b**
Bihé, tribe **1-330c**, language **3-159c**
I I f (abbrev) **1-27c**
Bilsk, Russ As *see* Blysk
Bija, tribes *see* Beja
Bijanagar, India *see* Vijayanagar
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) **3-927c**, **14-382** (F-G11), architecture **14-443b**, **27-901a**, history **7-911c**, **3-696a**, **8-143b**, incense industry **14-450d**
—, India (C P) **3-499a**
—, India (Nepal) **19-378d**
—, agency, India **15-280c**
Bijar, Pers **21-188** (A1), **11-903b**
BIJAWAR, state, India **3-928c**; **14-376** (H7)
Bijjala Kalachurya **5-812c.**
Bijli, India **14-382** (I10)
Bijna, riv, India **24-551d**
Bijnabad, Pers **21-188** (C1)
Bijnī, India **14-376** (O6), **8-110d**
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India **3-928c**; **14-376** (H5)
Bijns, Anna **8-729b**
Bijou, hills, S Dak **25-506** (F4)
—Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (F2)
Bijouga, isls, Port W Af *see* Bissagos
Bijou Hills, S Dak **25-506** (F-G4)
Bika, clan **27-559a**
BIKANIR, state and town, India **3-929a**, **14-376** (E5)
—, agency, India **22-886a**
Bikanir Camel Corps **3-929c.**
Bikaniri (dialect) **22-865b**
Bikar, Isls, Pac O **20-436** (G3)
Bikar, pass, Hung *see* Bekas
Bikel (coin) **10-170b**
Bikelas, Demetrius **12-526c.**
Biker, Judice **22-163a**
Biket, Robert *see* Robert Biket
Bikh (drug) **1-151d**
Bikhaconitine **1-152a**
Bikhah Lal, Pers **16-217c**, **10-190b**
—Ibsham, Pers **16-217c**, **10-190b**
Bikh Creek Cholim **11-220a**
Bikini, isls, Pac O **20-436** (F4)
Bikna Thori, India **14-376** (L6), **19-379a.**
Bikni, mt, Pers **18-20d**
Bikszád, Hung **3-4** (H3)
Bil (astron) *see* Jupiter
—(planet)
Bil (myth) *see* Bel
Bila, riv, Sum **26-71** (A-B2), **26-71b**
Bilabiate corolla (bot) *see* Labiate corolla
Bilad-es-Sudan *see* Sudan
Bila Hora, battle *see* White Hill, battle
Bila-Ma, val, Egy **27-289a**
Bilamgari, Nig **19-678** (D-E1)
Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) **16-99a.**
Bilan, riv, Pal **20-602** (C4), **20-602c**
—Dagh, mt, Arm **2-565** (B2)
Bilang, riv, Sp **15-765c**
Bilashi, Nig **19-678** (F3).
BILASPUR, town and dist, India (C P) **3-929d**, **14-376** (G-H8).
—, India (Punjab) **14-376** (G4), **15-634b**
—, state, India *see* Kahlur
Bilau, riv, Aby **25-689b**
Bilateral hemiplegia (med) **20-763c**
— symmetry (zool) **18-570d**
Bilauktaung, mts, Bur **26-458b**
Bilaur, Russ As *see* Bolor
Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) **1-91b.**
Bilbal (sultan): *see* Zahir
BILBAO (Bolvao), Sp **3-930c**, **25-530** (D1) · breakwater **4-480a**, climate **25-530a**, siege (1874) **5-345a**; riots (1905) **25-566d**
— bay, Sp **3-930c**
BILBEIS (Belbês, Phelbês), Egy **3-931a**, **9-22** (C2); history **9-90c**, **9-93c**, **9-108b**, **9-121d.**
BILBERRY 3-931a; **9-719b** (fig)
Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp **5-653b**, **4-968b**
Bilboa (bibl) **3-931b**, **10-296b**
Bilbow Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (A4)
Bild, Beatus *see* Rhenanus, Beatus
Bildad the Shuhite **15-422d**
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-931b, **8-726b.**
Bilderling (Russian general) **23-923d**
Bilderlingshof, Russ **23-337c**
Bildeston, Suff **9-424** (IV D2)
Bildstöcklioch, pass, Alps **1-140b**
Bile **19-923c**, jaundice **15-281d**; mercury **18-159a**, rinderpest **23-149a**
— acids **4-196b**
Bilechas, riv, Turk As · *see* Bolikh
Bilo duct **16-802a**; **20-673c**
BILEDJIK (Belocome), Asia M **3-931c**, **2-760** (C2); **27-443a**
Bilek, Jan (historian) **4-134b**
Bilek, Aus **3-4** (F5), **3-4b**, **4-282a**
Bilens, tribe · *see* Bogos
Biler, Ala **1-460** (B1)
Biles, Jas **24-950d**
Bile sickness (cattle) · *see* Galziekte
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD 3-931d, **14-99b**
Biliga Kagan (Turkish Khan) **27-471b**
BILGE (dict) **3-932a**; of ship **24-177c**
— keel **24-938c**, **24-974c**
Bilgram, India **12-943d**
Bilguer, von (chess-player) **6-1109**, **21-760b.**
Bilhah (bibl) **7-791a**, **11-574b.**
Bilhana (poet) **14-400b**; **14-625b**, **24-177c**
Bilharzia *see* Schistostomum
— haematobia *see* Schistostomum haematobium
BILHARZIOSIS (med) **13-932a.**
Biliary calculi (med) *see* Gall-stones
— colic (med) **16-803d**
— fever (bot) **18-570d**
— fistula (med) **16-804c**
Bilikta (Mongol Khan) **18-715a**
Bilimbi (bot) **23-207c**
Bilimora, India **14-382** (E9)
BILIN, Aus **3-932b**, **3-4** (C1), **18-521c**
— Bur **24-104a**
Bilin, tribe *see* Bogos
Bilinear form **19-854c**
Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus **3-932b**
—Stein, rock, Aus *see* Bofen
Bilineurine *see* Choline
Biliosa (fish soup) **23-914c**
Bilious attack (med) **11-505d.**
— relapsing fever *see* Relapsing fever
Bilirubin, Isl, P Is **21-392** (D-E5)
Bilirubin **19-92 1d**
Bilisen, castle, Holl **2-629c**
Bilk, Carl *see* Oberbilk and Unterbilk
Bilking (law) **4-913a**
Bilkot, India **14-376** (I5)
Bill (bird) **3-932b**
— (parliamentary) **20-837a**, county and district council's powers **9-432a**, **9-440c**
— Lords' powers **20-847a**, petition superseded by **21-306b**, private bills **20-837c**, royal prerogative of veto **21-830b**
— (weapon) **3-933b**, **12-830c**
Billa Billa, W Aus **2-960** (C6)
Billabong Creek, riv, N S W. **19-538** (C4)
Billaeus, riv, Turk As **3-760** (D2) *see also* Fillyas Chai
Billard, mt, Alps **26-242** (B4)
BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas 3-933c.
Billbergia **4-632b**
Bill broker **4-631c**; **17-733a**; **17-734b**
Billcock: *see* Water-rail.
Bill-discounting **3-352a.**
Bille, Anders, carl-marshal **11-51b**
Bille, riv, Ger **12-871a**
Billeagle, Ark. **2-552** (D9).
Billeberga, Swed **26-190** (H4).
Billell **23-378d.**
Billerica, Mass **17-852** (E1)
Billericay, Ess **16-942** (F2)
Billesdon, Leics **9-420** (III F2)
Billesholm, Swed **26-190** (B3), **26-194b**
Billeted (dict) **3-934a**
— (arch) **3-934b**, **18-934b**
— (hora) **3-934b**, **13-322d**
— (iron) **3-934b**, **14-811b**
BILLETING 3-934c, **2-613c**, **9-517a**
Billeting Act (1662) **3-279c**
Billet System *see* Roundsman System
Billett, Ill **14-104** (E5)
Billet wood *see* Black ebony
Bill Hill, Conn **8-952** (F4)
BILLIARDS 3-934c, ball **15-93d**, **15-94a**, handicap regulations **12-916a**
Billing, Barnabas, marquess of *see* Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of
Billingborough, Lincs **9-416** (II G4)
Billing Brook, riv, Hunts **13-951d**
Billinge, Lancs **16-139** (C2), **16-140b**
— Mt, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
Billingen, mts, Swed **26-190** (B2), **26-189c**
Billingford, Norf. **9-424** (IV E3)
Billings, Hammatt **21-863d.**
— Josh (pseud): *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billings, Mo **18-608** (C4)
—, Mont **14-276** (E3), **18-753d**
—, Okla **20-58** (D1)
— Co, N Dak **19-780** (A2-3)
Billingsellidae **4-636a**
Billingsfors, Swed **26-190** (A-B2)
Billingsgate, isl, Mass **17-852** (G3)
— market, London **16-951b.**
Billingshurst, Sus **9-424** (IV H4)
Billingsley, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Billington, D **26-233d**
—, **ELIZABETH 3-940a**
Billington, Lancs **16-139** (D1)
—, sea, Mass **17-852** (F3), **21-86 1c**
BILLITON, isl, Dch E Ind **3-940b**, **17-466** (B4), **17-467d**
—, resid, Mal Arch **17-466** (B1 & B4)
Billitonite **13-652d**
Billo, Aby **1-83** (map)
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c, **3-351a**, days of grace **7-876b**, indorsement **14-501a**, international nature of **14-702d**, Japanese system **15-195d**, rebate on **22-949b**, sundry dating **26-97d**
BILL OF RIGHTS 3-941d, **9-542b**, **9-815a**, U S **17-285c**
BILL OF SALE 3-944b, **10-451d**
Bill of Sale Acts **22-174b**, false affidavits **21-172c**, hire purchase agreements **13-923c**
Billom, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Billon, Thomas **1-910c**
Billon (metal) **10-870c**
Billopp, Christopher **25-802b**, **27-92c**
Billot, Jean Baptiste **11-14a**, **10-889d**
BILLOUGHBY, ALBERT C. T. 3-945b, **3-157d**
Bills, The, rocks, Ire. **14-744** (A1)
Billung, duke of Saxony *see* Hermann, duke of Saxony
Billungs, Mark of the **11-834** (map)
Billuter's acetylene burner **1-140c**
Bill Williams, mt, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
— Williams Fork, riv, Ariz **2-544** (B2), **6-725b.**
Billyboy **4-99a**
Bilma, Sah **3-945c.**
BILMA oasis, Sah **3-945c**, **1-390** (E3), **23-461c**
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-945d
Bilo, mts, Hung **3-4** (E4), **7-473a**
Bilocular **10-570b**
Biloculina **10-633b**, **10-631d**, shell **10-630b**
— depressa **10-633d** (fig.).
Bilophodont **28-503c.**
BILOXI, Miss. **3-946a**, **18-600** (D5), **18-600b**
—, bay, Miss **18-600** (D5), **18-599b**
Bilpa, N S W. **19-538** (B-C2)
Bilquha *see* Bellsoola
Bilal, India **4-737b**
Bilsington, Kent **15-739b.**
Bilsko, Aus *see* Bielitz
Bilson-Legge, Henry. *see* Legge, Henry
BILSTON, Staffs **3-946b**, **25-758** (A1)
Biltmore, N C (**19-772** (B4), **2-731d**, forestry **10-657c**
Bilton, Yorks **28-93** (D1)
BILTONG (dict) **3-946c**
Bilubishtan, country, Asia *see* Baluchistan
Biludair, Ice **14-228** (A2)
Bilugyun, isl, Bur **18-945a**
Bilwai, India **14-376** (K6)
Bilyanovato, Serv **24-866** (B2)
Bilyutal, port, Russ As **3-216a**
Bima, Mal Arch **17-466** (D4), **26-75b**
—, bay, Mal Arch **26-75a**
—, state, Mal Arch **26-75a**
Bima, Chandi, temple, Java **15-295b**
Bimaha Shah *see* Vimala Shah.
BIMANA 3-946c
Bimar, isl, Scot **14-718d**
Bimbi, N S W. **19-538** (D4)
Bimbia (dist) W of **5-112c**
Bimbilla, Togo **12-203** (B C 2)
Bimbisara (raja) **3-654c**, **4-735a**, **6-740b**
Bimeria **14-156c**, **14-150c**
Bimeridae **14-151a**
BIMETALLISM 3-946c, **18-705c**, Gresham's champion-ship **4-697b**, Gresham's Law **12-583b**, international **18-705c**, wages, effect on **28-240b**
Bimini, isls, Bah **28-514** (B1), **3-208a**
—, South, isl, Bah **3-208a**
Bimini (myth) **10-543d**, **14-171a**
BIMLIPATAM, India **3-947d**, **14-382** (K11)
Bimmosad (Japanese author) **15-171a**
Bin, The, mt., Scot **24-412** (F2)
BIN (dict.) **3-947d**
Bina, India **14-376** (H7), **12-748c**, **24-235b**
—, riv, India **24-235a**
Binabiagan, P Is **21-192** (D-E)
Bin Ali, riv, Arab **12-799d**
Binalonan, P Is **21-192** (B3)
Binalong, N S W. **19-538** (E4)
Binaltagin *see* Taj-uddin Binaltagin
Binalud, mt, Pers **21-188** (C1), **21-189c**, **27-171a**, **15-780a**
BINAN, P Is. **3-948a**; **21-392** (E2)
Binangonan, P Is **21-392** (b2)
Binang Canon (Cunningham) **26-336b**
Binary compound **6-40b.**
— fission **9-717a**
— quintic **1-615c.**
— - quintic **1-615c**
— scale **18-701d**
BINARY SYSTEM 3-948a, **25-787d**, investigation of **2-816c**, **13-393a**, **25-1044d** magnitude of **25-786a**, parallax determination **23-790a.**
Binasco, Ill, siege **11-189c**
Binathora, riv, India **14-382** (G11)
Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople **7-7b**, **2-386a**
Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M **17-157b**
Binbas (Binbogha), mts, Turk As **2-760** (G3), **2-757c**
Binbrook, Lincs **9-416** (II G3)
Binche, Belg **3-668** (D3)
Binchester, Dur **4-584** (C3), **4-4b**, **4-586a.**
Binchinnin, mts., Scot. **24-412** (E-F3), **10-660c.**
BINCOIS, EGIDIUS 3-948a
Binck, Jacob (engraver) **28-799c**
Binckes, Jacob (sailor) **19-621c**
Bincombe, Dorset **9-420** (III C5), geology **2-434d**
Bind (falconry) **10-142a**
— (mining) **19-594d**
Binda, N S W. **19-538** (E4)
Bindals, fjord, Nor **19-800** (B2)
Binder, Camer **5-110** (B2)
—, Fr Cong **11-99** (A1), **11-100b**
Binder (concrete) **23-392b**
Binder's gas-singeing machine **4-51d.**

Bindhachal, India **18**-577b.
—, mts., India **4**-797b
Bindloe, isl., Galapagos Is *see* Marchena
Bindon, Henry Howard, earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of
Bindon, Dorset **6**-436b.
Binduri, Go Cst **12**-203 (J1)
Bindusara (Indian ruler) **2**-764a, **14**-999a.
Bindweed **7**-67b, sea, *see* Seabindweed.
Bine **13**-681d
Binend, lake, Scot **23**-99a.
Binetar, Sp **25**-510 (F2)
Binepatta, tribe **7**-91d.
Binet, Adolphe Gustave **20**-505a
—, Alfred **12**-860a
—, Claude **3**-214d
—, J (mathematician) **17**-973a.
—, Victor (J B B. Binet) **20**-505a
Binevenagh, mt, Ire **14**-744 (E1)
Binfield, Berks **16**-942 (A3).
Binford, N Dak **19**-780 (F2)
Bing and Gröndhal (pottery makers) **5**-789a
Bingara, N S W **19**-538 (F1); **2**-952d, **8**-162a
Bingaro, isl, Lac Is **14**-382 (E1)
Bingemma, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
—, hills, Malta **17**-508 (A2), **17**-507c
Bingen, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
BINGEN, Ger **3**-948a, **11**-808 (I1 19)
—, Ind **14**-422 (H3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M4)
Binger, Louis Gustave **19**-677a, **15**-99d, **1**-152d, Sensasitee **24**-650c.
Binger, Okla **22**-58 (C2)
Bingera, goldfield, N S W **26**-93b
BINGERBRUCK, Ger. **3**-948b; **11**-808 (I1 19)
Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger **3**-948b
Bingerville, Iv Cst. **11**-204 (E5), **15**-99b
Bingeull, mt, Arm **2**-565 (C2), **2**-564a
Binghaasa, pt, Malta **17**-508 (B2)
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan . *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of
—, sir Henry (d 1641) **5**-180b
—, H (missionary c 1820) **18**-592d
—, **JOSEPH** 3-948b
—, Sir Richard **14**-774a, **10**-449b
—, Robert **24**-79a
—, William (cleric, 1439) **5**-91d
—, William (U S merchant 1751-1804) **3**-948d, **3**-401a
Bingham, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
—, Ill **14**-394 (C4)
—, Me **17**-434 (C3)
—, Mich **18**-472 (E5)
—, Notts **9**-416 (I1 F4).
—, Canyon, Utah **27**-814 (B2), **27**-819d
— Co , Ida **14**-276 (C-D1), **14**-277d
—, Lake, Minn **18**-550 (B-C7)
Bingham's bee-smoker **3**-946b (fig)
BINGHAMTON, N Y. **3**-948c, **19**-596 (E2)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B2)
Bingne Grumble, mt , N S W **19**-538 (E2)
Bingrun, Ger *see* Bingen
Binkukoka, mt , Mal Arch **17**-466 (E3)
Bingley, F E **6**-676d
BINGLEY, Yorks **3**-948d, **28**-933 (B1)
— Moor, Yorks **28**-933 (B1)
Bingo, prov , Jap. **15**-204b
Bingol, mt., Arm *see* Binguel
Bingum, Ger. *see* Bingen
Binham, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1), **19**-746d
Bini-Chonga, Annam **14**-498 (F1)
— Dinh, Annam **14**-498 (F4)
Binhogha, mt , Turk As. . *see* Binbon
Binh-Thuan, Annam **14**-498 (E-F6)
Bini, Carlo **12**-672b.
—, Severin **19**-832b
Bini (people) **1**-329d.
Biniana, Sp *see* Beena.
BINIOU 3-948d
Biniasalem, Bal Is : *see* Benisalem.
Binjal, Sum. **26**-71 (A2)
Binjh, mts , India **23**-224d.
BINMALEY, P.Is. **3**-949a; **21**-392 (A3-4).
Binn, hill, Scot. **4**-861c; geology **24**-417c
Binna, Switz **26**-242 (E4).
—, cape, It Somlnd **25**-379 (G2).
—, riv Switz. **26**-242 (E4), **23**-271b.
BINNACLE 3-949a; **6**-809b.
Binnenthal, val , Switz geology **4**-57c, **26**-671a, **1**-920a.
Binney, Amos **12**-284a
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM** 3-949a
—, **HORACE** 3-949b
—, **THOMAS** 3-949c
Binnie, Sir A **14**-51a, **27**-401c
Binning, Charles Hamilton, lord **12**-795b
—, servant of James Douglas) **24**-448a
Binnion, bay, Ire **14**-744 (D1)
Binni Singh (raja) **1**-775d.
Binnitie *see* Tennantite.
Binn of Cullen, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (F2), geology **3**-314a.
Binns, Sir Henry **19**-262b
Binns, The, mt , Scot. **18**-731d
— The, mansion, Linlithgowsh **24**-418 (D3)
Binnsville, Miss **18**-600 (D3)
Binny Craig, hill, Scot **16**-731c
Binny sandstone **16**-731d
Binocular, lake, Tib **6**-168 (D1)
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-949d, **18**-103d, **25**-897d.
BINOMIAL 3-951c
— integrals **14**-540b
— theorem **2**-105a, **1**-607d, **1**-606c, extensions of **1**-610c, tables **26**-334a
Binondo, Manila **17**-578c
Binpaton, isl , Mal Arch. **17**-466 (E4)
Binornal **11**-720b
Binsfeld, Ger **11**-808 (A1)
Binsfeldhoh, Belg **9**-424d (I1, F4).
Bint, dist , Pers **3**-297a
Bintang, archip , Dch E Ind *see* Riow.
— isl , Mal Pen **17**-473 (D6), **23**-363b
Bintenna, Cey **14**-382 (I16), **5**-781b, **27**-961c
Bintuni, Bor **17**-466 (C2), **24**-208a
BINTURONG 3-952a, **5**-369c
Binue, riv , Nig *see* Benue
Binuganyan, pt , P Is **21**-392 (E-F4)
Binya, N S W **19**-538 (C-D4)
BINYON, LAURENCE 3-952a
Binz, Karl arsenic **2**-653c, quinine **22**-757b , volatile oils **27**-859a
Bio (Bion) (philosopher) **7**-704b
Bio, Ga **11**-752 (D1)
BIO-BIO, prov., Chil **3**-952b , **2**-462 (B2 & B4), **6**-148b
BIO-BIO, riv , Chil. **3**-952b , **2**-462 (B4)
Bioblast (Hott) **22**-178c
Biod, El, Alg **1**-643 (B2)
BIOGENESIS 3-952b , **3**-322d, Muller's statement of **28**-1012b , palaeontological importance **20**-583b
Biogens (dict , Cent) **2**-557d
Biogeography *see* Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of
Biograd, Dalm *see* Zara.
—, Serv. *see* Belgrade
Biograph : *see* Cinematograph
BIOGRAPHY 3-952d , Sagas **14**-235b
Biography, Dictionary of National 3-954d , **9**-644c
Biokovo, mts , Dalm **8**-644c , **7**-772c
Biological Survey, bureau of (U S) **1**-422d
BIOLOGY 3-954d , aesthetic preferences and natural selection **1**-285a , colloid substances **22**-603c , evolutionary theories **10**-29b , probability theory **22**-396a , Spencer's treatment **25**-636b , study of **24**-398b, **24**-400d
Biometrics **10**-36b , **27**-909c.
Biometrika **9**-885a
Biomyxa **10**-632c
BION (Greek poet) **3**-956b ; **12**-514c , grave of **17**-181a ; epitaph on **26**-761a , Idyls of **14**-291a.
BION (of Borysthenes) **3**-956c
Bion (bird) **18**-858a , **18**-866c
Biona, It **26**-242 (C5).
Biondelli **14**-897d
Biondo, Flavio **10**-666d
Bionnassay, mt , Alps **1**-743b
Bionomics **10**-36a , **28**-1024d
Bionyn-tau, mts , Asia **26**-910b
Biophore **13**-351a
Biora, It. **15**-26 (D5), **24**-216b, Biorgan (dict.) **18**-866b.
Biorhiza aptera **11**-423a
Biorn (9th cent) **14**-232a
— Hitdaskakappi (11th cent) **14**-234c
— Jonsson of Skardsa · *see* Bjorn Jonsson.
Biosca, isp **25**-530 (F2)
Bioscope *see* Cinematograph.
Biose **26**-34a
Biosphere (dict) **14**-171b
Biot, Edouard Constant **3**-957a.
—, Gustave **16**-721b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 3-956d , balloon ascents **1**-266b , **11**-542d , double refraction **23**-27d *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, work for **9**-379d , polarisation of light **21**-935d, saturation-pressure formula **27**-902e
Biota, Sp **25**-530 (E1)
Biota orientalis *see* Arbor Vitæ
BIOTITE 3-957a , **18**-355c.
— gneiss **12**-149d
— hornfels **13**-710c
— schist **24**-324b
Biot respiration **13**-443a
Bipala **19**-180a
Bipalium **21**-712d
— nova **21**-705-8 (fig.)
Biparous type . *see* Dichasium
Bipartient factor **3**-957c
BIPARTITE (dict) **3**-957c
— (bot.), **24**-324b
Bipennis **1**-247b.
Bipinnaria larva **16**-226c , **16**-227a , **18**-224b
Bipinnarian **16**-225b
Bipinnatifid (dict) **16**-225b
Bipinnatipartite (dict) **16**-224c
Bipinnatipartite (dict) **16**-224c
Bipuria-larva **14**-158c
Bipolarity **21**-725b
Bipolar nerve-cell **19**-401b
BIPONT EDITIONS 3-957c
Bipont Press, Ger *see* Zweibrücken
Bippus, Ind **14**-422 (F3)
Bipracharanamrita **13**-504c
Bipyramid-crystal **7**-576d (fig); **7**-577a (fig), **7**-581d
BIQUADRATIC (dict) **3**-957c
— equation **9**-712a , **1**-618d.
— parabola **21**-748c
Biquartz **21**-938b
Biquaternion **1**-614c , **22**-722c
BIQUINTILE (dict.) **3**-957d.
Bir (Hindu god) **10**-420b.
— (Syrian god) *see* Hadad
Bir, India *see* Bhir
—, Turk As *see* Birejik
—, cape, Fr Somlnd **25**-379 (C1 2)
—, isl , Af *see* Goree
Bira, Bch G **19**-487 (B1)
Biraabella **18**-124a
Birago pontoon **22**-68b
Birague, René de **10**-830c , **23**-1017b
Birak, Turk As **9**-100a
Birak, P Is **21**-392 (E4)
Bir Alali, Sah **1**-320 (E3), **24**-650c
Biram, Sud **13**-69c.
Biranikonda, mt , India **15**-952c
Birar, tribe **27**-378d
Birara, mts , Pac O *see* New Pomerania
Birash, el, fort, Arab. **24**-125b
Bir Atafri, Arab **26**-305 (F4)
—, Arab, Dists **6**-87a, **7**-978b, **6**-975b , nervous system **3**-966c , **19**-404c , **25**-670c , metitating membrane **23**-418c , olfactory organ **20**-79a , pancreas **20**-674a , plant dispersal **21**-779b , reproductive system **3**-969d, **23**-135a , respiratory system **3**-963c, **23**-187c , secondary sexual characters **24**-746c , skull **25**-200c, **23**-143b (fig), sleep **25**-240a , song **25**-413a , species, number of, **3**-973a , spermatozoon **7**-712b (fig); tactile organs **27**-94a , taxidermy **24**-465b , Tertiary period **25**-661c , thoracic duct **17**-167d , thyroid gland **8**-635b , tongue **27**-81b , urinary system **27**-800c , Wild Birds' Protection Acts **7**-523c , wing **3**-963b (figs)
— (astron) *see* Cygnus.
Birdbrook, Ess **9**-424 (IV. C2) , geology **9**-784b
Birdcage Walk, Lond. **16**-938 (E2)
Birdcherry **23**-723d
Bird cone **27**-212c
Bird Creek, riv , Okla. **20**-58 (E1)
Bird-dance **18**-235b
Birdell, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
Birdeye, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
Birdham, Sussex **9**-420 (III. F5)
BIRCH (tree) **3**-958c ; bark **16**-332d ; catkin **10**-558d , geological age **21**-773c , timber in United States **10**-659d, **27**-634b
Birchan, Great (Magna), Norf . *see* Great Birchan.
Birchardville, Pa **21**-106 (K2).
Birch Bark, lake, Can **24**-225 (B2)
Birch Bush (Betula nana) **10**-383d , **25**-13d , **21**-780b
Birch Coolie, Minn **17**-586c
— Creek, riv , Ida. **14**-276 (C3), **14**-276b
— Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (C6)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (I3)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (G3).
Birch - Hirschfeld, Adolf **12**-321a
Birchington, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4), **18**-737c , Cinque Ports **6**-378a , population **28**-543d
— Wood, Kent *see* Woodchurch
Birchip, Vict **28**-38 (B1)
Birchirara, Malta **17**-508 (B2), **17**-509b
Birch partridge *see* Ruffed grouse
BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHARlotte 3-959b
Birch Run, Mich **18**-372 (G6)
Birchtunville, Pa **21**-106 (I6)
Birch Tree, Mo **18**-608 (E5)
— Vale, Derby **28**-933 (B3)
Birchwood, Tenn **26**-620 (G2)
—, Wis **22**-740 (B3)
Birck, Sixt **11**-788c , **6**-831d
Bircken, S von **11**-288b.
Bird, Sir George C **26**-1043b
—, Isabella *see* Bishop, Isabella
—, John **2**-814c , **12**-312c.
—, M **7**-84b
—, Robert Mertins **16**-306d
—, William (composer) *see* Byrd, William
— (chemist) **6**-103d
Bird, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, isl , Hawaii **13**-84 (B3) , **20**-436 (I2) , **4**-609b
—, isl., Ind O **1**-320 (I5) , **24**-751c , geology **24**-751c
—, isl , La (Bahame Bay) **17**-54 (C4)
—, isl , Sey Ind *see* Aves
—, isls , Can **22**-724 (E3) ; **22**-726a
—, isls , La (Breton Sound) **17**-54 (E4)
BIRD 3-959c , **20**-299b , affinities **17**-520b, **23**-145b , alimentary canal **1**-667a, **17**-524d , brain **4**-401d , circulatory system **3**-968a , **2**-669a , classification **3**-976c, **20**-311a, **28**-1026c (Linnaeus), **5**-781b (Cuvier), coelom **6**-644c ; diaphragm **8**-167b , distribution **3**-972b, **28**-1003b , divination **2**-903d , **19**-945b, **12**-123c , egg **9**-13c , eyes **10**-94d , **28**-135a , feathers **10**-226d , **10**-227d , flight **10**-506b , geological age **23**-1017a , heart **13**-132a, liver **16**-802b, longevity **16**-975d , migration **18**-433b , mimicry **18**-406d , in mythology **6**-87a, **7**-978b, **6**-975b , nervous system **3**-966c , **19**-404c , **25**-670c , nictitating membrane **23**-418c , olfactory organ **20**-79a , pancreas **20**-674a , plant dispersal **21**-779b , reproductive system **3**-969d, **23**-135a , respiratory system **3**-963c, **23**-187c , secondary sexual characters **24**-746c , skull **25**-200c, **23**-143b (fig), sleep **25**-240a , song **25**-413a , species, number of, **3**-973a , spermatozoon **7**-712b (fig); tactile organs **27**-94a , taxidermy **24**-465b , Tertiary period **25**-661c , thoracic duct **17**-167d , thyroid gland **8**-635b , tongue **27**-81b , urinary system **27**-800c , Wild Birds' Protection Acts **7**-523c , wing **3**-963b (figs)
— (astron) *see* Cygnus.
Birdbrook, Ess **9**-424 (IV. C2) , geology **9**-784b
Birdcage Walk, Lond. **16**-938 (E2)
Birdcherry **23**-723d
Bird cone **27**-212c
Bird Creek, riv , Okla. **20**-58 (E1)
Bird-dance **18**-235b
Birdell, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
Birdeye, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
Birdham, Sussex **9**-420 (III. F5)
Birdhill, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Bird in-hand, Pa **21**-106 (G7)
Bird Island, Minn **18**-550 (C 6)
Bird-lime **18**-603c , *see also* Lime
BIRD-LOUSE 3-978b , **19**-439d (fig) , **13**-431a , phylogeny **13**-434c
BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d , 3-974b
— of Paradise (astron) *see* Apus
Bird-organ **3**-434a
Bird pepper **5**-589b
Birdpur, estate, India **4**-748b
Bird reef series **27**-187d
Birds, Ill **14**-394 (E5)
Bird's beak moulding **18**-932c (fig)
Birdsboro, Pa **21**-106 (L5)
Birdseye, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
BIRD'S EYE 3-978b
— eye maple *see* Sugar Maple.
— eye marble **17**-678d
— eye pattern **2**-166b
— eye tobacco **3**-978c ; manufacture **26**-1030d
— foot trefoil **17**-23a ; **12**-368b , pollination **16**-383b.
— foot violet **28**-102a
Birds Hill, Mass **17**-852 (A4)
Birdsmouth *see* Bridle joint
Birdsnest, Va **28**-118 (G3)
Bird's nest (bot) *see* Witch Broom
— nest larchis **20**-172c
BIRDSNESTING 3-978c
Bird's nest spiders **2**-307a
Birds of Prey, nocturnal, *see* Owl , diurnal, Accipitres and Falconiformes
Birdsville, S Aus **2**-960 (F6)
Birdwall Hutte, mt , Mont **14**-276 (E1)
—, Divide, mts , Mont **14**-276 (C-D2)
Birdwan Creek, riv , Austr **2**-960 (E3)
BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C M. 3-979c
Birefringence · *see* Refraction, double
Birch (Beeroth), Pal. **20**-602 (C5) , **7**-856b
—, Wadi el, riv , Pal **20**-602 (C-D 3) , **20**-601d
BIREJIK, Asia M 3-979d , **2**-760 (H4) ; **13**-536 (D2) , **24**-847a *see also* Apamea
Bir-el-Arwah, Jermalem **1**-760c
— el-Azab, Sana, Yemen **24**-12c
— Kilas, Syr **20**-602 (D-E1).
— el-Jebana, N Af **5**-427b
— el Melh, mt , Sud **7**-830c
Bireuna, Arab **2**-264 (G3) ; **2**-260a
Bireme (ship) **24**-864d.
BIREN, ERNST JOHANN, duke of Courland **3**-979d , **20**-900b
Bir es Seba, Syr *see* Beersheba
BIRETTA 3-980c.
BIRGER (jarl of Bjälbo) **3**-981b ; **26**-199b defeat (1240) **1**-566b , Finland expedition **10**-385b
Birghan, Ger **8**-664c ; conference (1188) **3**-816a
—, Treaty of (1290) **24**-434b
Birgirid, tribe **7**-831a
Birgitta, St ; *see* Brighid, St
Birgus, riv , Ire . *see* Barrow.
Birgus (zool) **17**-457d
— latro *see* Robber-crab
Bir Hamnam, Arab **4**-410 (A1).
Birhar (Birhor) **19**-2c
Bir Hooker, Egy **9**-22 (B2)
Biri, Nor **19**-804 (I12)
—, riv , Go Cst **12**-203 (B1)
—, riv , N G **19**-487 (C1)
—, riv , Sud **19**-693 (B6) ; **3**-219a
BIRIBI (Cavagnole) **3**-981c
Bir-Idri *see* Benhadad (of Syria)
Birinus **9**-443d ; **9**-467a
Birinus, Pier **13**-910a
BIRJEND, Pers **3**-981c , **21**-188 (C2) , **13**-340a
Birkacre, Lancs **16**-739 (C3).
Birkaker, Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Birkarlians **16**-205d
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d
Birkbeck, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
Birkbeck College, Lond. **3**-981d , **22**-40d
— Society **4**-768a
Birkbeck v Paget **11**-442c.
Birkdale, Lancs **16**-159 (A2) ; **25**-515b , **16**-140b.
Birkeland, Kristian : aurora **2**-934c , **2**-932c ; cathode rays **6**-888a ; magnetic storms **17**-377b, **17**-384a ; nitric acid manufacture **19**-714d.
Birkenberg, Aus **23**-313d.

BIRKENFELD, Ger **3-981d**; **11-808** (A1)
—, prince, Ger **11-808** (A4 & K-P1) **3-981d.**
BIRKENHEAD, Ches **3-982a**, **16-139** (A3), shipping **27-604b**
—, Auckland, N Z **2-894c**
" Birkenhead " (ship) **5-226b**
Birkenlidao **20-361c**, **14-248c**; **14-267d**
Birkenruth, Joanna **4-219a**
Birkenshaw, Yorks **28-933** (C1)
Birkel-el-Kerun, el-Khalil, &c, lakes, Egy *see* Korun, Khalil, &c
Birkfeld, Aus **3-4** (D3)
Birkhill Feus, Scot **24-418** (E2)
Birkhill shales (geol) **8-663c**, **25-111a** (table); Roxburghshire **23-790a**; Selkirkshire **24-412d**
Birkholz, Ger **3-788** (map)
Birkigt, Ger **8-577** (plan)
Birkin, Yorks. **9-416** (II E2), **28-935d**
Birkin & Co lace machine **16-41b**, **16-46b**
Birkin Brook, riv, Ches. **16-139** (D3)
Birkinshaw, J **22-819d.**
Birkit, tribe **1-329c.**
Birkkarspitze, mt, Alps **1-746a**
Birkot, Afg **15-631a**
Birksgate, mts, S Aus **2-960** (E5)
Bir Lehab, Egy **9-40** (A1)
Birling, Kent **18-942** (F3)
Birlinn (boat) **3-791d**
Birlinn of Clanranald (Macdonald) **5-636c**
Birma, riv, India *see* Berma
Bir Mahoba, Sud **9-123d**
Birmal, val, India **28-135c**
BIRMINGHAM, Ala **3-983a**, **1-460** (C2)
—, Colo **6-722** (E4)
—, Conn **6-952** (C4); **8-69b**
—, Ga **11-752** (D1)
—, Ia **14-732** (F4)
—, Ill **14-104** (B3)
—, Ky **15-740** (B2)
—, Mich **16-372** (F2)
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
—, N J **19-502** (C4)
—, O **20-26** (F2)
—, Pa **21-106** (F4), **27-550d**
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick **3-983c**, **25-758** (B2), art-school **3-986b**, **2-704a**, bishopric **9-421b**, cathedral **5-520d**; Chamber of Commerce **27-135c**, dog shows **8-376b**, geology **9-411b**, housing **13-817b**, **13-822d**, illegitimacy **14-303a**, law courts **2-439d**, **18-21** (Plate), mces **13-731c**, tramways **27-161c**, **27-161a**, water supply **3-985b**, **2-244d**, **28-401b**
—, *University* **3-986a**; **17-840d**, **5-813d**, examinations **10-43b**, library **16-555a**, technical education **26-492d**
— and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng **7-607d**
Birmingham compact (1889) **8-147a.**
— Education League **10-676a**
— General Provident Friendly Society **11-219d**
Birmingham Food **19-564a**
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists **2-702a**
— School of illustration **14-12d.**
— Small Arms Co **3-987a**, **27-140c**
— Vinegar Co, *v* Powell **27-152a**
— Water-works, Wales **9-428** (V, D3)
— wire gauge **28-749c**
Birnam, Scot **24-418** (D1); **8-680d**
—, mt, Scot **8-680d.**
—, pass, Scot **8-680d.**
— Wood, Scot **8-683a**
Birnamwood, Wis **26-740** (D4)
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. **28-9** (B2), **8-414d**
Birnbaum, Ger. **11-808** (E2); **21-931b**
Birnbaumerwald, mts, Aus **8-165d.**
—, pass, Alps **1-747d**
Birnbeck, isl, Som **28-555d**
Birney, David B **3-989a.**
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE 3-988c**, **16-544c.**
—, William **3-989a**; **2-591c.**
Birney, Mont **14-276** (F3)
Birnhorn, mt, Aus **24-104d.**
Birni, Nig. **19-678** (F1); **4-265d.**
Birni (bot) **2-261b**
Birnie, Scot church **9-267c**, **9-270c**
—, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (H5), **21-458b**
Birnin Gwari, Nig. **19-678**(C2)
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W Af **11-204** (H4)
Birnock, riv, Scot. **18-615d**
Birnudalstindr, mt, Ice **14-228** (C-D2).
BIRON, A DE GONTAUT, baron de **3-989a**
—, **A. L DE GONTAUT,** duc de **3-989b**, **11-160a**
—, **DE GONTAUT,** duc de **3-989b**, **2-41b**
Biron, Fr **10-778** (E5), **8-424c**
Biropa, riv, India **17-394d**
BIRR, Ire **3-989c**, **14-744** (C3)
Birr Bassam, oasis, Trip. **27-289a.**
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire **19-955d.**
Birregurra, Vict **28-18** (E1)
BIRREJUS AUGUSTINE 3-989d, **9-644b**, Education Bill **8-980d**, Irish secretary **14-788d**
Birrelling (dict) **3-990a**
Birrens, Scot **4-584** (B2); **4-584c**, **4-585b**
Birrenswark, hill, Scot : *see* Brunswark, hill
Birrie, riv, N.S W. **19-518** (D1)
Birrim, riv, W Af **12-203**(B3).
Birrus (cloak) **7-236a**
Birs, riv, Switz **25-358d**
—, riv, Syr : *see* Hindieh canal
Birsay, bay, Scot **22-48d**
—, isl, Scot **24-112** (F1); **25-1046e**
Birschop, Christoph **20-509b**
Birse, Scot **15-801c**
—, riv, Switz. **26-242** (D2), **15-566b**
Birsesol, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Birsig, riv, Switz **26-242** (C-D1)
Birsilpur, India **14-376** (E5)
Birsinghpur, India **14-376** (I8)
Birsk, Russ **23-872** (I4); **27-557a**
Birs Nimrud, Turk As : *see* Borsippa
Birstall, Yorks **28-933** (C2), **28-935a**
Birstwith, Yorks **9-416** (II D1)
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy. : *see* Bir Natron
Birta, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Birten, lake, China : *see* Nanhu
Birth (anthropol) : couvade **7-197d**, genna **11-596c**, Irish custom (amcient) **14-757b**, mythology **19-335b**, **13-107b**, **17-105b**, Parsee rites **20-861c**; Roman customs **21-587c**, serpent myths **24-678c**, totemism **27-88d**
BIRTH (law) **3-990b**, concealment **14-517a**, registration **3-990b**, **14-101b**
Birtha, Asia M *see* Birejik
Birth-chapel **1-81c**
— of the Prophet (festival) *see* Nebi, Mohd en
— palsy *see* Infantile diplegia
— rate **22-90a**, **22-99a** (table), **22-99a**, **18-440d**, housing problem **13-820b**, illegitimacy **14-301a**, intemperance **26-579b**, negroes **19-147d**, opium-eating **20-136b**; sex ratios **22-93b**, United Kingdom **27-599b.**
Births and Deaths Registration Acts **3-990b**, **7-900a**
Birth Tax **3-991a**
Birthwort **2-498c**, **10-566b** (fig)
Birti, Sud **18-687a**
Birtilo (count) **4-192b**
Birtin, Can **17-584** (A2)
Birtley, Dur **9-412** (I E3)
—, Northumb **9-412** (I D2)
Birts Morton Court, Worcs **28-894d**
Birtwhistle *v* Vardill **28-658b**, **16-379c**
Biru, Jap. : *see* Moyoro.
Biruna, Syr. : *see* Beirut.
Biruna (head-dress) **18-627b.**
BIRUNI (Arab scholar) **3-991a.**
Birupa, riv, India : *see* Biropa.
Biruta, Syr *see* Beirut.
Birunch, Russ. **23-872** (E5), **28-212a**
—, pen, Russ **23-874** (I, E3)
Biryusa, dist., Russ. As. **28-914d.**
Biryusa, riv, Russ As. **25-10** (E4)
Birzuluv, Russ **23-874** (I B3)
Bisa, isl, Mal Arch. **17-466** (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects **3-359d.**
Bisaccia, It **15-4** (E4); **15-6a.**
Bisa tricuspidata (Lucian) **17-102a.**
Bisacquino, Sic **15-1** (D6).
Bisahir, state, India. *see* Bashahr
Bisahu-hamu, swamp, Br E. Af **4-601** (C2)
Bisai Deo : *see* Vigraha-raja.
Bisai Sagar **3-991b**
Bisamberg, mt, Aus **3-1b**, **2-767b**
Bisanthe, Turk : *see* Rodosto
Bisarcio, Sard **20-429d**
Bisboe, Ariz **2-544** (D4); **2-546c**, **18-506c**
—, N Dak. **19-789** (E1).
Bisbocha : *see* Yiecacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio **5-503a**
Biscarrosse, lake, Fr **10-778** (D5); **16-135b**
BISCAY (Vizcaya), prov, Sp **3-991b**, **25-530** (D1), **25-531d**, **19-282c**
BISCAY, BAY OF (Golfe de Gascogne), At O **3-991d**, **25-530** (C-D1), height of waves **4-475c**
—, bay, Nfd **19-479** (D3)
Biscayan dialect **3-486d**
Biscayers' Hook (Point Welcome), cape, Arct O **25-709b**
Biscayne, Fla **10-540** (F6)
—, bay, Fla **10-540** (F6), **10-542c**, sponge fisheries **18-454a**
— key, Fla **10-540** (F6)
Bisceglie (Alphonso of Aragon), duke of **4-250a**; **4-248c**, **1-554d**
BISCEGLIE, It **3-992a**, **15-4** (F4)
Bischberg, Ger **23-47d**
Bischof, C **11-490b**
Bischoff, Th L W. von, anatomy **1-936d**, braingrowth **21-538a**, embryology **9-326d**, fertilization **23-118d**
Bischoff, mt, Tas **26-438** (A1).
Bischoffsheim, R L **19-957a**
Bischoffswerder, J R von **11-94d**
Bischofia javanica **15-288a**
Bischofsburg, Ger **11-808**(H12)
Bischofstein, Ger (Bav) **11-808** (III C-D1)
—, Ger (Hesse) **11-808** (II m9)
Bischofswerder, Aus **3-4** (C9)
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger **3-992a**, **11-808** (E4)
Bischofswerder, Ger **11-808** (G2)
Bischofszell, Switz **26-242** (G2)
Bischofteinitz, Aus **3-4** (C2)
Bischop, Simon *see* Episcopius, Simon
BISCHWEILER, Ger **3-992a**, **11-808** (A4)
Biscoe, John **21-963b**, **21-961** (I)
Biscoe, Ark **2-552** (D3)
—, N C **19-772** (C2)
—, Va **28-118** (E3)
—, bay, Antarc O **21-961** (I)
—, isls, Antarc O **21-961** (M), **21-963c**
Biscontos, mt, Azores **3-83** (B)
Biscop Baducing *see* Benedict Biscop
Biscuit, hill, R I **23-249** (B2)
BISCUIT MANUFACTURE 8-216b, reading factories **22-919c**
— porcelain **5-752b**, Derby figures **5-753d**, Sèvres figures **5-753b**
Bisdiazo-acetic acid **14-110d**
Bise (wind) **4-487d**
Bisecting wheel (firework) **10-421a.**
BISECTRIX (dict) **3-992d**
Bisentina, isl, It **4-179d**
Bisenzio, riv, It. **22-255a.**
Bish : *see* Bikh
Bi-shahr dervishes **8-76a**
Bisham, Berks **16-942** (A2).
Bishan Singh **6-703b**
Bishbishat *see* Wad Bishara.
Bisharat Ali **13-558d**
BISHARIN 4-1a, **1-329b**, **26-11a**
Bishbalig, Turkest. : *see* Urumchi
Bishensing, India **14-376** (O6)
Bisheshwar, Benares **3-714d**
Bishkhal, riv, India **3-133b**
Bishnupur, India **14-376** (M8), **3-353c**
Bishop, Bernice Pauahi **13-90c.**
—, Capt. F E. **2-728b.**
Bishop, Gladden **18-845b**, **19-955d**
—, **SIR HENRY ROWLEY 4-1a**, **17-250b**
—, **ISABELLA 4-1c**, **1-442b.**
—, Richard M **20-31a**
Bishop, Cal. **8-8** (D4)
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4)
—, Md **17-828** (I4)
—, Pa **21-106** (B5)
—, lake, Scot **24-418** (C3); **16-41b** (I1 D1)
—, mt, Scot **24-418** (E2), **15-824b**, **15-824a**
BISHOP 4-1d, **8-435b**, appeal to Rome **8-855a**, arms **13-314a**, church calendars **23-1010d**, church consecration **7-918d**, colonial appointments, Anglican **2-20b**, confirmation **6-906b**, consecration of bishops abroad **2-19c**, consistory **6-978c**, deposition **20-589c**, **2-357d**, dispensing powers **8-314c**, election in England **6-912d**, **9-485a**, **20-709a**, election in France **10-908b**, **10-923b**, **10-912b**, **10-889a**, episcopal succession **2-19b**, equality with pope **10-240a**, excommunication, power **10-60c**, identity with elders **22-284a**, investiture **14-722b**, **9-178d**, Irish church (early) **14-761c**, **14-761a**, **14-774b**, jurisdiction **8-859a**, **5-804b**, **8-857b**, Lutheran doctrine **26-112a**, methodist **6-655c**, **19-296c**, mitre **14-625c**, origin of office **6-929a**, **6-848b**, **22-289a**, precedence **22-269c**, *sanctus* bells **23-1010c**, vestments **14-602c**, **27-1058d**, **27-1059b**, wigs **28-625a.**
—, (chess) **6-102d**, **6-94a**
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Dur. **4-4a**, **9-411** (I E5)
Bishopbriggs, Scot. **24-418** (map), **12-81** (C3)
Bishop Burton, Yorks. **9-416** (II F2)
Bishop Cosin's Hall, Durham **27-772c**
Bishop Creek, riv, Ill. **14-304** (B2)
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham **8-709c**, **27-772c**
Bishop Hill, Ill **14-304** (B2)
— Light, lighthouse, Corn **24-404c**
Bishopmill, Scot **9-269c**
Bishop Monkton, Yorks. **9-416** (II D1)
Bishoprics Act **4-3b**
Bishop Rock, Corn **9-430** (V F-A2), **16-629d**, **16-650** (table)
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich **19-820a**
Bishop's Baths, Hung *see* Pesth-Ofen
Bishops' Bible **3-901b**, **7-865c**
Bishopsbourne, Kent **9-424** (IV E4)
Bishop Brook, riv, N.H **19-490** (E2)
— Cannings, Wilts **9-420** (III C4), **28-702a**
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop **4-4b**; **9-420** (III A2)
— Caundle, Dorset **9-420** (III. C5)
— Cleve, Glos **9-420** (III C3).
— Creek, riv, Nev. **5-8** (F1)
Bishop's Eye **16-710d**
Bishop's Harbour, Nfd **19-479** (C3); **19-478c**
— gambit **6-97b**
Bishopsgate Institute **16-556c**
— Street, Lon **16-658** (F2)
Bishop's Hall, manor, Essex. **6-24c.**
— Hatfield, Herts.. *see* Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole **4-4c**
Bishop's Island, Ire **15-793a**
— Itchington, Warwick **9-420** (III E2)
— Lydeard, Som **9-430** (VI F1)
— Lynn, Norf *see* King's Lynn
— Mimms, mt, Can. **5-100** (R1).
— Nympton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2)
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) **4-1c**
Bishop's Seat, mt, Scot **24-418** (A-B1).
Bishopstoke, Hants. **9-420** (III. E5), **12-903c**
Bishopston, Wales **9-428** (V. C4), **12-300d.**
Bishopstone, Sus **9-424** (IV. C5)
—, Wilts **9-420** (III. D4); **28-700c.**
BISHOP STORTFORD, Herts. **4-4c**; **9-412** (I. C3).
Bishop's transcripts **23-40b**
Bishop's Waltham, Hants **9-420** (III E5), **12-903b**, **12-904d**
Bishops' Wars **5-907d**, **5-908a**
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur *see* Bishopwearmouth.
— Wood, Staffs. **25-758** (A1)
Bishopsworth, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1)
Bishopthorpe, Yorks **12-395b**, **28-928a**
Bishopton, Scot. **24-418** (B3), **7-846b**, **22-277d**
Bishopville, S C **25-300** (D2)
Bishopville (meteorite) **18-264a**
Bishopwearmouth, Dur **26-100b**; **8-708c.**
Bishop Wilson School *see* Sodor and Man Theological School
Bishop Wilton, Yorks **9-416** (II F2)
Bishr, tribe **26-307c**
Bishr ibn Abd Khazim **18-645a**
— b Mutamir **17-42**1a
— Safwan **5-36a**
Bishri, mts, Turk As **26-305** (C2)
Bishrite (sect) **17-423a**
Bishu, prov, Jap (Sanyodo) *see* Bizen
—, prov, Jap (Tokaido) *see* Owari
Bisi (bishop) **26-766a**
Bisi, Rhod **25-466** (III)
Bisica Lucana, N Af *see* Tastour
Bisignano, It **15-4** (F5), **17-717d**
Bisitdal, val, Switz **26-242** (F3)
Bisitun, Pers *see* Behistun
Bisk : *see* Bisque
Biskol (bishop) **3-990d**
Biskotasing, Can **20-114** (D2).
BISKRA, Alg **4-4d**, **1-643** (C2)
—, riv, Alg **4-4d**
Biskra button *see* Furunculosis Orientalis **4-140a**
Biskupusgotz **23-1001b.**
Bisley, Glos **25-1042d**
BISLEY, Sur **4-5a**, **16-942** (B3), camp **16-942** (B3), geology **26-140a**, shooting contests **23-344d**
Bislig, P Is **21-392** (F6)
—, bay, P Is **21-392** (F6)
Bismarck, Bernhard von **4-5b** — Herbert von **4-8d**, **23-742a**
—, Johanna von, princess **4-5c**
—, Otto Christian Archibald von **4-8d**
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD Leopold von, prince **4-5a**, **11-809b**, **11-1077a**, **2-116b**, Austrian attitude towards **3-31d**, Berlin conference **6-913c**, **5-790d**, British policy **12-412a**, Franco-Prussian war **4-869b**, diplomacy **8-296a**, French policy **10-894d**, **10-899a**, German policy **11-870c**, **11-1077a**, **11-881a**, Hohenlohe revelations **28-608d**, Italian policy **15-59c**, **4-957c**, **15-68d**, **15-69c**; papal policy **20-717b**, **18-61b** pross influence **19-578b**, Rumanian policy **23-838d**, Schleswig-Holstein **24-379a**, Seven Weeks' War **24-719a**, socialism **3-601b**, **25-304d**, statue **3-787a**; Triple Alliance **15-67b**, **15-66b**, Triplice **15-67d**, William I **28-666c**
—, Sybilla von **4-8d**
—, Wilhelm von **4-8d.**
Bismarck, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Can **20-114** (B4)
—, Ill **14-304** (E3)
—, Mo **18-608** (F4)
—, Neb **19-324** (H3)
BISMUK, Ia **4-9b**; **19-780** (D3), **19-783c.**
—, Pa. **21-106** (I -K5)
—, Wash **28-354** (G4).
BISMARCK, archip., Pac O **4-9b**, **19-487** (E-F1); **19-486d**, **19-489c**, missions **18-592c**, statistics **11-818c**
—, cape, Ant. **21-938** (G2)
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (H2)
—, mts, N.G. **19-487** (E2), **19-487b**
—, str, Antarc. **21-961** (M), **21-965a**
Bismarck Brown **3-81d**; **8-746d**
Bismarckburg, E.Af. **11-771** (A3); **11-773b.**
—, W Af **12-903** (C2); **28-1046d**
Bismil, Arm **2-565** (C3).

BISMILLAH (dict) **4-9c**
Bismite **4-11b**
BISMUTH **4-9c**; alloys **4-10c**, **16-318b**, **1-707c**, detection **4-12a**, **6-62b**, **6-62c**, electric conductivity **7-590b**, **17-146c**, magnetic susceptibility **17-349a**; production **9-915d**, **2-952d**, thermoelectric power **17-348a**
— bromide **4-10d**
— carbonate **4-10d**
— chloride **4-10d**
— crystals **4-10d**
— fluoride **4-10d**
— glance *see* Bismuthite
Bismuthic acid **4-10d**
Bismuth iodide **4-10d**
BISMUTHITE **4-11b**
Bismuth nickel pyrites: *see* Saynite
— nitrate **4-10b**
— ochre **4-9d**
Bismutholamprite *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide **4-10c**, **6-62a**
— oxychloride **4-10d**
— oxysulphide **4-11a**
— selenide **4-11a**
— sodium alloy **1-707a**.
— sulphate **4-11c**
— sulphide **4-10d**
— telluride **4-11a**
Bismutite **4-9d**, **4-10d**.
BISMYA, Turk As **4-11b**
Bisomus (dict) **5-491d**
Bison, Okla **20-58** (D1)
— S Dak **25-506** (C2)
BISON (zool) **4-11c**, **20-399a**, **27-634b**, fossil **5-575c**, **20-399a**, **2-346c** *see also* American bison
Bispberg, Swed **20-190** (C1),
Bispgården, Swed **19-800** (D3)
Bispham, David **19-83b**
Bispham, Lancs **16-139** (A1),
Bispham Green, Lancs **16-139** (A1)
Bisphenoid **7-577b**, **7-578d**
BISQUE (dict) **4-12a**, **26-627b**
Bissampur, India **14-376** (K8),
28-156c
Biss, riv, Wilts **28-536c**
Bissa, mt, Afr **1-643** (B1)
Bissa Bol *see* Baisa Bol
Bissagos, Isls, W Af **11-204** (A4), **22-168b**; **22-168c**
Bissandugu, W Af **11-204** (C-D4), **11-102d**
Bissao, W Af **11-204** (A4), **22-168b**, **22-168h**
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN **4-12a**, **24-516b**, **28-367d**
—, Josiah W **19-516c**
Bissell, Wash **28-535b**
Bissen, Hermann Wilhelm **24-499d**, **7-96d**
Bissoni *see* Petchenegs
Bissorsk, Russ **8-162a**
Bissorup, Den **8-162a**
Bisset, John (fl 1240) **3-589a**.
Bisseur (dict) **6-423c**
Bissex, mt, Wi **3-480d**
BISSEXT, or **BISSEXTUS** **4-12b**
Bis-sexto calendas **4-990a**
Bissey, Antoine **24-771b**
Bissolo, Pierfrancesco **3-703b**
Bistam, Prince **21-223d**
Bistcho, lake, Can **1-500** (A1)
Bis Telar lens **21-513b**
Bistieel, Vespasiano da **28-821a**
Bistineau, lake, La **17-54** (A1)
Bistoli, Lorenzo **24-513d**
Bistort **22-26d**
Bistra, mt, Aus **5-383b**.
Bistrau, Aus **3-4** (E2)
BISTRE (dict.) **4-12b**
Bistricioara, mt, Hung **3-4** (I1)
Bistritz, Hung: *see* Beszterce
—, riv, Hung **27-211a**
—, Neu, Aus *see* Neu Bistritz
Bistrița, Rum **22-877c**
—, riv, Rum **23-826** (C1)
—, riv, Turk **27-426** (C3), **17-216c**, **15-694b**
Bistun (Persian ruler) **21-225b**
Bisulphite of lime **6-972b**.
Bisutun *see* Behistun
Biswanath, India **14-376** (P8)
Biszra Also, Hung *see* Alsó Bisztra
BIT (dict) **4-13**, **23-988c**, **4-242d**
Bit Adini, Asia *see* Osroene
Bit-Bazi (dynasty) **3-106d**
Bitburg, Ger **11-808** (A4); **9-133b**
Bitche, Ger · *see* Bitsch
Bitchin, prov, Jap **15-204b**.
Bitcgmineae **2-14a**.
Bitencourt (Brazilian general) **4-492b**
Biterolf und Dietlieb **13-218d**.
Biterrae, Fr *see* Beziers
Bitetto, It **2-395b**.
Bitheca **12-366d**.
Bithnole, India **14-376** (E6)
Bithor, India *see* Bithur
BITHUR, India **4-12b**, **14-449d**, **17-426d**, **13-76d**
BITHYNIA, prov, Asia M **4-12c**, **2-760** (D2), **23-649** (F2); **23-521c**, coins **19-886c**, conversion to Christianity **18-584d**, Macedonian period **17-225b**, Persian period **21-211d**, **2-602b**, Turkish conquest **1-976c**.
Bithynia (zool) **11-515d**, **11-525d**, **25-284b**
Bithynia and Pontus, prov, Rom Emp **23-648** (F2)
Bithynians, tribe **21-542d**, **4-12d**
Bithynium **4-161c**
Bitia, Sard **15-26** (B5).
Bitihorn, mt, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Bitiliyasn I **3-106b**
— II **3-106b**, **3-104b**
Bit-Jakin, Elam **9-140d**
Bitmg-louse *see* Bird-louse
Bitis **28-109a**, **13-142b**
— arietans *see* Puff adder
— caudalis *see* Cape adder
— nasicornis *see* Nose-horned viper
BITLIS, Arm **4-13a**, **2-565** (F2), **27-427a**
—, vil, Arm **2-565** (C-D2)
—, Su, riv, Arm **2-565** (C2), **4-13a**
Bito-kaku, cape, Jap **15-156** (C14)
Bitolia, Turk *see* Monastir
BITONTO, It **4-13c**, **15-4** (F1), **15-28** (F4), battle (1735) **21-982a**, cathedral **2-395b**, **19-755d**
Bitra Par, India **14-382** (D14)
BITSCH, Ger **4-13c**, **11-808** (A4), siege (1871) **11-14b**, **20-378b**
Bittacle *see* Binnacle
Bittacus **24-110d**
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von **1-757a**, **24-710c**
BITTER, KARL THEODORE **Francis** **4-13d**
Bitter almonds, oil of *see* Benzaldehyde
— apple *see* Colocynth.
— cassava **5-477a**.
— cress **7-522a**, **7-521b** (fig)
Bitter Creek, riv, Wyo. **28-874** (D4)
BITTERFELD, Ger **4-13d**, **11-808** (D5)
Bitter fennel **10-256b**
— kola **25-45b**
Bitter (Great), lake **9-22** (D2), **9-22c**, **9-12a**
—(Little), lake, Egy **9-10** (D2), **9-22c**
Bitterley, Salop **9-420** (III B2), **24-1022c**
Bitterlich, Hans **24-514d**
BITTERLING **4-13d**, **20-794d**
BITTERN (bird) **4-14a**, **13-387d** (fig), **13-388b**
BITTERN (liquid) **4-14c**, **4-67c**
Bittern, lake, Can (Alta) **1-500** (B2)
—, lake, Can (Sask) **24-225** (B2)
Bitterne, Hants **9-420** (III E5), **4-584** (C7), **28-492b**
Bitterness (wine) **28-720b**
Bitter nut **19-918a**
— osier **28-689c**
Bitter Root, forest, Mont **18-772b**
— Root, mts, Ida. and Mont **14-276** (B2-C3), **18-752b**, **14-276a**
— Root, mts, Wash **6-739a**.
Bitterroot, riv, Mont **14-276** (B2)
BITTERS **4-14c**, **3-643b**
Bitter Seville Orange · *see* Bigarade orange.
— spar *see* Brown-spar
Bittersweet **19-685d**; **25-356b**
Bitter vetch **16-430c**, **28-1b**
Bitterwater Creek, riv., Utah **27-814** (E3).
Bitthalnath (poet) **13-486c**.
Bitti, Sard **19-913d**
Bittmann, Mo **17-828** (A1).
Bittir, Pal **20-602** (C5), **3-395c**
Bittum **11-515d**.
Bittwa, riv, It **26-242** (H4)
Bitton, Glos **9-420** (III C4); **12-134d**
Bittu, W Af **11-204** (F4)
Bittumen, Pa **21-106** (G1).
BITUMEN **4-14d**, **13-533a**, **27-285a**
— (elastic) *see* Elaterite.
— (liquidum candidum: *see* Naphtha.
Bituminous coal **6-575d**
Bit-Uri (temple) *see* E Babara
Bituricensis, Fr · *see* Berry
BITURIGES, people **4-15a**, **3-809c**; **4-940b**
— Cubi, tribe **3-809c**
Bit Yakin, Chaldæa **5-804c**
Bityn, prov, Russ **23-872** (F5), **26-588c**, **28-212a**
Biu pur (horses) **23-889a**
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT **4-15b**, **11-796c**, **26-1055b**
Bitzat, mt, Abv **1-84b**
Biurek **27-745d**
— reaction **1-514a**, **27-791d**
Biuulf (monk) **3-759c**
Bivalve, N J **19-502** (B5)
Bivalve molluscs *see* Lamellibranchia
Bivanej, Pers *see* Bivunj
Bivector *see* Dyadsne
Bivernay **14-869c**
Bivine, Tex **26-690** (N3)
Bivio (Stalla) Switz **26-242** (I14)
Bivolari, Rum. **23-826** (B1), **23-831a**
Bivoltine **25-98c**
Bivona, It **18-766b**
Bivouac **21-94** (B4)
Bivunj, dist, Pers **10-190c**
BIWA, lake, Jap **4-15c**, **15-156** (I9), **15-157b**, **15-160d**
Biwabik, Minn **18-550** (E4)
Bix, Oxon **9-420** (III F4)
Bixa orellana **1-943a**; **8-747a**.
Bixby, Okla **21-94** (B5).
—, O. **20-58** (F2)
Bixin **1-943a**
Bixio, J A **1-266c**
—, NINO **4-15d**, **15-58c**; **15-60d**
Biya, riv, India · *see* Bâas.
—, riv, Russ As **25-10** (D4),
25-16a, **26-1061c**
Bizan (family) **18-187a**, **15-184b**
Bizanet, Fr **2-896c**
Bizanjos, tribe **4-390d**
Bizarri, Cardinal **27-948a**.
Bizau, Aus **24-242** (H12)
Bize, Fr **10-778** (F6)
Bizen, prov, Jap **15-204b**
Bizen (porcelain) **15-185b** (Plate)
BIZERTA, Tun **4-16a**, **1-617** (D1), fortification **4-16b**, French capture (1881) **15-68a**, naval base **10-797c**, **8-366a**, Roman see **1-459c**
—, lake, Tun **4-18b**
BIZET, GEORGES **4-16c**, **7-965b**
Bizuru lobata *see* Musk-duck
Bizo, John **1-108d**
Bizot, Jean Michel **19-670b**
Bizye, Thrace **26-886b**
Bizyenos, Georgios **12-526c**
Bizzarria orange **14-28d**
Bjarkö, Birger, jarl of *see* Birger
Bjarme, Brynjolf *see* Ibsen, Henrik
Bjarmeland, Russ *see* Perm, govt
Bjarmisch, race *see* Permians and Syrvenians
Bjarnarson, Thorkell **14-241a**
Bjelašnica, mt, Aus **3-4** (F5)
Bjelina, Aus **3-4** (F1), **4-282a**
Bjelkc, Svenno **22-614a**
Bjelkhanes, Nor **19-800** (C2)
Bjelovar, Hung **3-4** (E4), **7-471a**, **18-445b**
—, co, Hung **3-4** (E4), **7-471d**
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F K **18-286a**, **9-203c**, **9-205c**
Bjerkvik, Swed **23-872** (B2),
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker **19-816b**
Bjölfr *see* Beowulf
Björdam, Nor **19-804** (B2), **12-911b**, **19-800d**
Björck, Oscn **20-516b**
Borklinge, Swed **28-190** (D1)
Björnaasen, Isl, Nor. **19-804** (A2)
Björko, Fin **23-872** (C7), **28-17c**
—, Swed **25-936d**
—, Isl, Fin **23-872** (C7)
—, isl, Swed **28-190** (E2), **17-461d**
Björkvik, Swed **28-190** (D2)
Björna, Swed **19-800** (D3)
Björnaesfjord, lake, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Björna Haugi (Swedish king) **28-198a**
BJÖRNEBORG, Fin. **4-17a**, **23-872** (A-B3)
Björneborgsbruk, Swed **28-190** (B-C2).
Björnesund, Green. **12-543** (D5)
Björnfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Björn Ironside **28-65a**.
Björn Jonsson **14-230d**.
Björnlunds, Swed **28-190** (D2)
Björnsholm, Den **8-24** (B2)
Björnsknude, cape, Den **8-24** (C3)
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE **4-17a**, **19-813d**, **19-817c**; drama **8-554c**, painting **20-516d**, pastoral romances **20-809c**
Björnsund, str., Nor **19-804** (B1)
Björvik, Nor. **6-279d**
Bjur, Swed. **26-190** (B3); **26-194b**
Bjurn, Nor. **19-804** (C1)
Björuklubb, cape, Swed. **19-800** (E2)
Bjursås, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Bkerkeh, Syr **17-747d**
B.L. · *see* Bachelor of Letters
Blaa Fjeld, mt, Nor **19-800** (C2)
— Fjeld, mts, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Blaakh, mt, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Blaaserk, mt, Green **12-544a**
Blaaskavl, mt, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Blabaru wands Huk, cape, Den **8-24** (A4)
Blabera gigantea *see* Drummer
Blacan blevene (dict) **2-107a**
Blacas *see* Blacatz.
Blacas d'Aulps, P L J C **12-706b**, **17-48a**
Blacatz (Provencal poet) **22-498a**
Blachegrave, Wilts **28-699b**
Blachernae, palace, Constantinople **15-61b**
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC **Rogers** **4-17d**
Blachly, Oreg **20-242** (B3)
BLACK, Alda **4-18a**, **9-170d**, **8-919b**
—, Alexander William **3-253b**
—, E D (lawn-tennis player) **16-401b**
—, Hugh (Scottish divine) **8-938c**
—, **JEREMIAH SULLIVAN** **4-18b**
—, John (journalist) **8-641c**
—, John Medwin **27-1146**
—, **JOSEPH** **4-18c**, balloons **4-266c**, blowpipe **4-89c**, calorimetry **13-146d**, carbon dioxide **5-406d**, **6-41d**
—, Samuel W **19-813b**
—, **WILLIAM** **4-19b**, **18-961a**.
Black, Ala **1-460** (D4)
— bay, Can (Ont) **20-114** (B1)
— bay, Can (Sask) **24-225** (A1)
—, cape, Arct **23-872** (H1)
—, castle, Wicklow **28-619d**
—, head, Corn (Lizard) **9-410** (V1 B1)
—, head, Corn (St Austell) **9-410** (V1 C1)
—, head, Ire (Antrim) **14-711** (D2)
—, head, Ire (Clare) **14-711** (B4), **6-420b**
—, head, Nfld (N Avalon Penin) **19-479** (D4)
—, head, Nfld (S Avalon Penin) **19-479** (D2)
—, hill, Scot (Berwick) **8-797c**, geology **3-815c**
—, hill, Scot (Edin) geology **8-945b**, **16-47c**
—, hill, Scot (Lanark) **24-418** (D1)
—, hills, mts, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
—, hills, mts, Oreg **20-242** (D5)
— **HILLS,** mts., S Dak **4-22c**, **25-506** (B3-4), **27-620a**, plantations **10-656b**
—, isl, Can **17-584** (C2)
—, lake, Can **24-225** (H1),
—, lake, Ga **11-752** (C3)
—, lake, La **17-54** (A2)
—, lake, La **17-54** (A4)
—, lake, Mich **18-172** (F4)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (E1)
—, lake, Scot (Lanark) **24-418** (D5), **25-927d**
—, lake, Scot (Renfrew) **23-99a**
—, lake, Scot (Wigtown) **25-983d**
—, lakes, Scot (Argyll.) **24-418** (A2)
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (E3)
—, mt, Gr *see* Acmos, mt.
—, mt, N H **19-490** (E3).
—, mt, N Y **11-745c**
—, mt., Salop **9-420** (III A2)
—, mt, Tas. · geology **26-439d**
Black, mt, Vt **19-490** (B6)
—, mt, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
—, mts, N C **18-779** (C4), **19-761c**, **2-207d**
—, mts, Wales **9-428** (V E4), **9-412c**, geology **4-485b**, **5-350a**.
—, point, Conn **6-952** (G4)
—, point, Ire **7-159** (map)
—, point, W Aus geology **28-340a**.
—, riv, Alsk **1-472** (K2)
—, riv, Ark. **2-552** (D2) *see also* Ouachita Div. U S
—, riv, Bel Congo *see* Ruki
—, riv., Can (B C) **4-600** (K1)
—, riv, Can. (Que) **22-724** (A4)
—, riv, Can (Sask) **24-225** (B1)
—, riv, Fr I C. **14-498** (C1); **14-490c**
—, riv, Ire W Af, *see* Buffing
—, riv, Jam **18-133** (map) **15-132c**
—, riv, La **17-54** (C2) *see also* Ouachita Riv U S
—, riv, Mich (Alleean Co) **18-372** (D7)
—, riv, Mich (Cheboygan Co) **18-172** (F4)
—, riv, Mich (Gogebic Co) **18-172** (B4)
—, riv, Mich (Sanilac Co) **18-372** (I16).
—, riv, Minn. **18-550** (C D2)
—, riv, Miss **18-600** (C I 15)
—, riv, Mo **18-608** (F5)
—, riv, N J **19-772** (D4)
—, riv, N Y **19-502** (C2)
—, riv, N Mex **19-520** (B5)
—, riv, N Y **19-596** (D-E2), **1-192d**, **20-117d**
—, riv, O **20-26** (F2), **9-404d**, **20-26a**
—, riv, S C **25-500** (E4), **25-560a**
—, riv, Vt (Orleans Co) **19-490** (C2), **27-1025d**
—, riv, Vt (Windsor Co) **19-490** (B-C5)
—, riv, Wis (Douglas Co) **28-740** (A2)
—, riv, Wis. (Taylor Co) **28-740** (B4)
—, rock, Ire **14-744** (A2)
—, rock, Scot **8-938d**
—, rock, Tas **26-418** (A2)
Black ace (handball) **10-456d**
— Ants, 1584 (Scot) **24-461a**.
Blackadder, John **3-498a**
Blackadder, riv, Scot **24-412** (A4), **3-815b**
Black Agnes of Dunbar *see March, countess of*
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa) *see* Alder
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) **4-744b**
— alder, North American *see* Winterberry
Blackall, Queens **2-960** (H4)
Black amber **15-159b**
Black Amid, Turk As *see Diarbekr*
Black-a-moor **18-813a**
Black and tan Convention (1848) **18-603c**
Black and white terrier **8-475d**, **8-479** (D1 IV)
Black and white (art) *see* Illustration
Black and White (newspaper) **8-143d**, **19-563b**.
Black and white crow **16-540b**
— and white mosquito *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) **4-19c**, **5-597c**, **22-143a**, skull **22-426c**
— ash **14-680a**
— Avon, riv, Scot **15-696c**
Blackawton, Dev **9-430** (V1 E3)
Black backed jackal **15-107a**, **11-801b**
BLACKBALL **4-19c**.
Black band (hist), *see* Union of the Russian People
— band (*min*) **14-809d**
— bands (Infantry) **14-721b**
— Barnsley, Yorks *see* Barnsley.
— bass **2-29b**
— Bayou, riv, Ark **2-552** (A4)
— Bayou, riv, La **17-54** (D4)
— bear, of Himalayas **5-571d**; **5-372c**, **13-145a**; in China **6-170c**, fur **11-548d**
— bear, of Japan **5-372c**, **15-162c**
— bear, of North America **5-574c**; **5-372c**; **13-145a**, **27-634b**, fur **11-548d**, hybrids **14-27c**
— Bear Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (D1)
— Bear Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (D3).

Black Beard, Isl, Ga **11-752** (E4)
Blackbeard (pirate) · *see* Lewis, Edward
Black Bear Island, lake, Can **24-225** (B2)
— beetle **6-672c** (fig) · *see also* Cockroach
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) **4-**19c, **10-**10a, **23-**723b (fig), British Central Africa **4-**596c.
Black bindweed **22-**26a, fertilization **10-57**4b (fig)
— birch **3-**959a, **16-**440a
Blackbird, Del **17-**828 (H2)
BLACKBIRD 4-19d, **1-**120c; **12-**411b
Blackbird Creek, riv, Del **17-**828 (H2)
Black body (physics) **26-**87a
— Bolgari, Russ As *see* Great Bolgary
— Bones (tribe) **15-**828d
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS), history **5-**610a, **5-**613d
— *Book of Clanranald* **5-**635d
— *Book of the Admiralty* **24-**535d, **24-**536
— *Book of the Exchequer* **13-**811d
— *Book of the Household* **13-**811d
Blackbourn, dist, Staff **26-**29b
Black box *see* Grass tree
Black Branch, riv, N J **19-**502 (H1)
— Brigade *see* Fokete Serog
— Brook, Lancs **16-**119 (C3)
Blackbrook, N Y **19-**596 (G1)
Black Brook, riv, N H. **19-**190 (D E5)
— Brook, riv, Vt **19-**190 (D2)
— Brook, riv, Yorks **28-**934 (B2)
Blackbrook group **23-**262d
Black Brothers, Isls, Jap . *see* Rebuntsiribol
— Brothers, mt., N C **2-**207d
Black browed albatross **17-**490d
— bryony **9-**262b, **21-**772d
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a, **2-**91a
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron **4-**20a, **4-**119a, corporation law **7-**192a, martial law **17-**791c
—, Henry **14-**325a
—, **JONATHAN 4-**20b
Blackburn, Ark **2-**552 (A2)
BLACKBURN, Lancs **4-**20c, **16-**119 (D2), cotton **7-**288a, —, Mo **18-**608 (C2)
—, Okla **20-**58 (E1)
—, Scot **24-**118 (D1), **16-**711d
—, hundred, Lancs **16-**141a
Black Burn, riv, Scot **28-**628b
Blackburne, Francis (divine) **16-**720a
—, **FRANCIS** (lord chancellor) **4-**20d
—, Lancelot (archbp) **28-**928c, **4-**883c.
— (chess player) **6-**98b, **6-**101d
Blackburn greys **4-**20d
Blackburnian warbler **27-**611d
Blackburn Rovers **10-**622a
Blackburn's Ford, Va, battle (1861) **4-**791c
Blackburnshire *see* Black burn, hundred
Blackburn's pendulum **17-**978c
Blackbutt (tree) **2-**948d
— Butte, mt, Mont (Chotteau Co) **14-**276 (E2)
— Butte, mt, Mont (Dawson Co) **14-**276 (F2)
— canons *see* Augustinian canons
— Canyon, Ariz **2-**344 (A2), **6-**724d
— Canyon, Colo **6-**724 (C3), **6-**719a
— Canyon, Nev **5-**8 (F4)
— Cap, mt, N H. **19-**490 (E3)
Blackcap (bird) **28-**608a, **17-**282a
Black cap (of judges) **3-**980d, **23-**410d
— Cap, tribe *see* Kara Kalpaks
— Caribs, tribe **5-**131a.
— Cavalry **15-**942a
— chalk **5-**867a.
— chuglam . *see* Myristica irya
— Church, Londonderry **16-**971b
— cochineal **6-**621c
BLACKCOCK 4-20d, **12-**637d (fig), close season **11-**141d, hybridism **5-**251c, plumage **10-**226d; shooting **24-**997a
Black Codex **27-**713c
Black Combe, mt, Cumb **9-**412 (I B4)
Black coral (Antipathes abies) **7-**131c
— corals (Antipathidea) **2-**101c
BLACK COUNTRY, dist, Staffs **4-**21b, **25-**758 (A1)
Blackcreek, mt, Scot **24-**112 (D1), **3-**75a
Black Craig, rock, Scot **25-**1010c.
Black crampfish **22-**930d
Blackcreek, N C **19-**772 (E2)
Black Creek, Wis **28-**740 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Ala **1-**160 (B5)
— Creek, riv, Fla **10-**540 (D6)
— Creek, riv, Ia **28-**740 (A6)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-**422 (G2)
— Creek, riv, La **17-**54 (A4 1)
— Creek, riv, Mich (Alcona Co) **18-**172 (G5)
— Creek, riv, Mich (Muskegon Co) **18-**372 (D6)
— Creek, riv, N Y (Albany Co) **19-**596 (H1)
— Creek, riv, N Y (Allegany Co) **19-**596 (G3)
— Creek, riv, N Y (Genesee) **19-**596 (B-C2)
— Creek, riv, N Y (Herkimer Co) **19-**596 (E-F2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-**106 (L3)
— Creek, riv, S C **25-**500 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Vt **19-**490 (B2)
— Creek, riv, Wis (Marathon Co) **28-**740 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Wis (Shioc) **28-**740 (E4)
— crow *see* Carrion crow
— cuckoo **18-**490d
— curcas **3-**584d.
— currant **7-**648c
— damp (gas) **7-**790b
— Death (c 1348) **21-**694a, in England **9-**505b, **1-**390b, **6-**780b; in Germany **11-**848b, in Hungary **13-**905a, Jews accused of well-poisoning **15-**895b, Lancashire mortality **16-**141d
— Devon (South Devon), riv, Scot **6-**417b
— Diamond, Ariz **2-**514 (C1)
— Diamond, Cal **5-**8 (C2)
— Diamond, Wash **28-**854 (H4)
— diamond (min) *see* Carbonado
— dog of Winchester **3-**399b · Dogwood *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula)
— Dome, mt, N Y **19-**596 (A-B1)
Blackdown, Queens **2-**960 (G3)
Black Down, hill, Som **9-**430 (VI G1), **25-**488c
— Down, hills, Dev and Som **9-**430 (VI F2), geology **11-**544c
Blackdown, hill, Sus **13-**50d
Black draught **24-**616d
— Drin, riv, Turk **27-**426 (B2), **1-**482c
— drongo **10-**670a, **18-**496d
BLACK DROP 4-21c
Blackduck, Minn **18-**550 (C1)
Black Duck, lake, Minn **18-**550 (E2)
— Dyke, Northumb **19-**793a
— Eagle, falls, Mont **12-**198c
— Eagle (order) **15-**864b (Plate), **6-**685b
Black-eared hare **12-**949d
Blackearnside, forest, Scot **19-**467b
Black Earth, Wis **28-**740 (D5)
— earth *see* Black soil
— ebony **8-**844c
— eelpout, riv, Lancs *see* Brook
Blacken Elster, riv, Ger *see* Elster, Schwarze
Blacken Alp, mt, Switz **27-**780c
Black Ernz, Ger *see* Ernz, Black, riv
Blackey, Va. **28-**118 (B-C1)
Black-Eyed Susan, or All in the Downs (Jerrold) **15-**329c.
Blackfalls, Ariz **2-**544 (C2)
Black Fell, mt, Cumb **9-**412 (I C3)
Blackfellows *see* Australia, aborigines
Black fir · *see* Corsican pine
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas) *see* Caling whale.
— (Tinca tinca) *see* Tautog.
— oil *see* Dolphin oil
Black Flags 6-201d, **17-**784d, **27-**0a
— flux **10-**584a
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe **4-**21c, **14-**516a; **18-**753d, Indian Reservation **14-**276 (C1)
Blackfoot, Ida. **14-**276 (C4), **14-**277d.
Black Foot, mts, Ida. **14-**276 (D4)
Blackfoot, riv, Ida. **14-**276 (C-D4)
Black-footed polecat **21-**977c
Blackford, Lady Isabella **20-**344d
Blackford, Ky **15-**740 (A3)
—, Scot **24-**418 (D2)
—, hill, Scot **8-**949d
— Co, Ind **14-**422 (G4)
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist, Ger **4-**21c, **11-**808 (B5-4), geology **4-**801d, **11-**807a, timber **10-**649a
— Forest, mts, Wales **28-**259b
Blackfork, Ark **2-**552 (A3)
Black Fork, riv, Ark **2-**552 (D3)
— Fork, riv, O **20-**26 (E-F3)
— Fork, riv, Wyo **28-**874 (C4)
Black fox *see* Silver fox and Pekan
— frankincense oil **11-**23a
Black Friars **2-**911a *see also* Dominicans
Blackfriars, Lond **23-**222a, **16-**910b
— Bridge, Lond **16-**918 (F2), **8-**103b
Black Friars House, Lond. **14-**586c
— Friars Council **28-**870a.
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford **15-**512c
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond **4-**808d, **8-**526a, **26-**731c
" Black Friday " (Amer finance) **24-**570d
Black frost (diet) **11-**251b
— game *see* Blackcock
Black Ganale, riv, E Af **15-**912c
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I of W **28-**626d, geology **28-**627a
Black Hap, pass, Ire **15-**816a
— goose **12-**342c
— gram **12-**325d
— guereza **11-**151c
— guillemot **12-**694c
— Hall, Ill **16-**909a
— Hall, Conn **6-**952 (F4)
Blackhall, Queens **2-**945b
Black Halls, rocks, Dur **9-**412 (I F3), **8-**796c
Blackham, M'Carthy **7-**141b
Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs **28-**933 (A1)
— Hanza, riv, Russ *see* Hancza
— Hand beds geol **27-**627a
— Hand conglomerate geol **27-**630d
— Haruj, mts, N Af., *see* Haruj el Aswad
— hawk **28-**17d
BLACK HAWK (Indian) **4-**22a
Black Hawk, Colo **6-**722 (E2), **6-**723b
— Hawk, Miss **18-**600 (B2)
— Hawk, S Dak **25-**506 (B3)
— Hawk (racehorse) **27-**1026c
Black Hawk Co, Ia **14-**732 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Ia **14-**732 (E2)
Black Hawk War **4-**22a, **28-**74Xb
Blackhead, bay, Nfd **19-**479 (D2)
—, cape, N Z **19-**624 (F4)
—, mt, Colo **6-**722 (D4)
—, mt, N Y **19-**596 (A-B1)
Blackhead (bird) *see* Scaup
Blackhead (med) *see* Comedo
Black headed gull **12-**715a, **16-**408b
— headed plover *see* Zickzack
— headed white crane *see* Brolgha, American
Black Heads, House of the *see* House of the Black Heads
BLACKHEATH, Kent **4-**22b, **16-**938 (D-E3), **16-**942 (B1), battle (1497) **9-**525b, golf **12-**220b, observatory **19-**956a
Blackheath, Staffs **25-**758 (A2)
— Beds **15-**736d, **9-**662c
— Rugby Football Club **10-**618c
Black hellebore *see* Christmas rose
Black Hill, Dur. **9-**412 (I E3)
Black Hole of Calcutta **14-**408a, **4-**983a
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (E3); **8-**944d.
Black horehound **13-**693d; **16-**4d
— hornbill **16-**540b
— Horse, hill, Oxon **20-**416a
— hundreds . *see* Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d
Blackinton, Mass **17-**852 (A1), **19-**760a
Black ironwood **20-**86a.
Black Irtysh, riv, Russ As *see* Irtysh.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot **4-**23b, **24-**412 (D2)
— Jack, Kan **4-**660c
Black Jack (min) *see* Blende
Black jack (vessel) **15-**106d, **8-**584a, **8-**583 (P1 II fig 2)
— jade **15-**123d.
— Jura (geol) **15-**569d
— Khazars *see* Kara Khazars
— killer *see* Lesser killer
— kite **15-**839b
— knights *see* Tugendbund
— knowe, mt, Northumb **9-**412 (I C2)
— Kôros, riv, Hung *see* Körös, Black
— Kost *see* Black Bones
— Lake, Can **22-**724 (E3), **2-**714c
— Lake, bay, Mich *see* Macatawa, U S
— Lake Bayou, riv, La **17-**54 (A1),
— lancewood **16-**152d
— Lane, Lancs **16-**119 (D2)
— larch **16-**213d, **26-**980b
— Law, hill, Scot (Roxburgh) geology **16-**790a
— Law, hill, Scot (Selkirk) **24-**612c
Black lead *see* Graphite
Black lead ores **16-**315b
Blackleg (dict) **16-**172d
— (bot) **22-**201a
— (vet) *see* Blackquarter
— beetle **16-**117a, **22-**141c
— letter (dict) **20-**578a
Blackley, Canon pension scheme **20-**61d
Blackley, Lancs **16-**139 (E2)
— Higher, Lancs **16-**139 (E2)
Black Lias (geol) **16-**544b
— Lick Creek, riv, Pa **21-**106 (F5)
— liquor (textile printing) **26-**702b
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-24c
Blacklock, pt, Orog **20-**242 (A5)
Black Log Creek, riv, Pa **21-**106 (G5)
— Loon, riv, Bulg *see* Lom, Black
Blacklow, hill, Warwick **28-**341b
— hill, Derby **8-**71a
Blacklumans, Scot **24-**418 (E1)
" Black Madonnas" (paintings) **20-**49.1b
Black magic **17-**307a, **17-**309a
BLACKMAIL 4-24d
Black mail **17-**507a
— marble **17-**676d
Black Marquess, the *see* Halifax, G Savile, 1st marquess of
Black marten *see* Skunk
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz **2-**544 (A2)
— metal *see* Copper matte
— mica *see* Biotite
— Mile, road, Scot **14-**719d
— millet *see* Durra
— mint **21-**128d
— Monday (1209) **8-**622b
— Monks *see* Benedictines
Blackmonton, Miss **18-**600 (C2)
Blacknoor, vale, Dorset **9-**420 (III C5), **8-**444c
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-25a
—, **RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-**24a
Blackmore, Ess. **16-**942 (F2), **9-**785d
— mt, Mont **14-**276 (D3)
Black Mosque, Delhi *see* Kali, mosque
— Mount, deer forest, Scot **24-**418 (B1)
— Mountain, N C. **19-**772 (B-C4)
— Mountain, Va **28-**118 (A-B1)
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India **4-**24b
Black Mountaineers, tribe **27-**45a, **15-**936a
— mouse *see* Carson field mouse
— mulberry **18-**958d (fig).
— mustard **19-**97c
— myrobalan *see* Chebulic myrobalan
Black necked American stilt **25-**922c (fig).
— necked hare **12-**949c
— necked swan **28-**180b
Blackness, Scot **4-**203c
Blacko, Lancs **16-**139 (E1).
Black Oak, Ark **2-**552 (E2)
— oak (bot) *see* Dyer's oak
Black oath (hist) **14-**774d
Black Obelisk (Brit Museum) **15-**377d
— opal **20-**121a
— Pagoda *see* Konarak
— Parliament **2-**898b.
— partridge *see* Francolin.
Pasha, The *see* Zobeir
— Patch, dist, Ky **15-**741c
— Peak, mt, N Mex **19-**520 (E1)
— pepper **21-**127b, West African *see* African cubebs
— pilot-whale **28-**57 ic
— Pine, mts, Ida **14-**276 (C4)
— pine **21-**623d, ovule **10-**57 1b
— pine (of United States) *see* Lodgepole pine
— Pine Creek, riv, S Dak **25-**506 (D4)
Black-pitted tick **26-**937b
Black plate (metall) **26-**1000a
Black Point, Can **19-**465 (B1)
Black pollack *see* Coal-fish
— Pond, lake, Mc. **17-**434 (C2)
Blackpool, Pe **7-**159 (map)
BLACKPOOL, Lancs **4-**21c, **16-**139 (A1), Isle, Ala **1-**159c
— Prairie, mts, Tex **27-**619d
Black Prince, the · *see* Edward, The Black Prince
" Black Prince " (battleship) **24-**892c
Black Pyramid, Isl, Tas **26-**138 (A1)
— pyrites **22-**692c
— quarter (vet) **28-**10a
— Range, mts, N Mex **19-**520 (B4-5)
— Range, mts, N Mex **19-**520 (C4)
— Range, mts, Vict **28-**38 (B2)
— raspberry *see* Thimbleberry
— rat **22-**915a, **17-**125a
— redshank **22-**971c
— redstart **22-**971d, **1-**754b
— Reef, N Z **19-**624 (B7)
— Reef mines, S Af **27-**810b
— reef group (geol) **5-**229c
20-151d, **22-**188a
— rhinoceros **23-**244d (fig)
— Ribbon *see* Pole Star (order)
Blackridge, Scot **24-**418 (D3)
Black River, Jam **15-**144 (map)
— River, La **17-**54 (C2)
Black river **15-**792 (G5)
Black River, N Y **19-**596 (E2)
— River, Wash **19-**496 (B1), **28-**355a
— River, bay, N Y **23-**974c
— River, falls, Wis **28-**740 (C4)
— River, mts, Maur geology **17-**911a
— River group (geol) **20-**236d
— River Limestone (geol) **27-**624d
Black Rock, Ark **2-**552 (D1)
— Rock, Buffalo **4-**756b
— Rock, Conn **6-**952 (C5)
Blackrock, Ire (Cork) **7-**159 (map)
Black Rock, Ire (Dublin) **14-**744 (E5), **8-**618b, **14-**754c
— Rock, Orog **20-**242 (B3)
Black Rock, Sus **25-**388d
Black Rock, Sus **26-**166a
Blackrock, Utah **27-**814 (B4), **27-**815d
Black Rock, desert, Cal **5-**8 (D1), **19-**451c
— Rock, isls, P Is **21-**392 (B-C9)
— Rock mts, Nev **5-**8 (D1)
— rock database (geol) **7-**630b
— Rocks, isls, Mass **17-**852 (C-D4)
Blackrod, Lancs **16-**139 (C2), **16-**140b
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d, **17-**1b, **15-**860d
Black rot **28-**95c
Black Russia **16-**780c
Blacks (society) **4-**863b
— (typography) **27-**543a
Black sable **17-**724c
— salamander **24-**58b
Blacksburg, S C **25-**500 (C1)
—, Va. **28-**118 (B3), **28-**121d
Black scab **22-**204c
— scale of olive **16-**468b
BLACK SEA (Euxine) **4-**25a, **23-**872 (C-F7); canal **9-**917b, commercial rights **9-**

940b; fauna 23-883a; floor 19-974a, geology **9-911a, 9-911d, 23-872b**; neutrality **9-574d**, Roman navy **19-301b**, Russian political agreements **27-453b, 27-454a, 27-457b**, treaty of Paris (1856) **9-941d, 27-460d**

BLACK SEA, dist, Russ **4-25c, 28-874** (II A1-2),
— Sea black rat **22-915b.**
— Sea Company **8-366c.**
— Sea porpoise **5-774a.**
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot **24-412** (E5)
— Head, Yorks **28-933** (A2).
Blackshear, Ga **11-752** (D4).
Blackshear, Ala **11-760** (B4)
Black-shouldered peacock, *see* Japanese peacock
Black silver ore *see* Stephanite
— slug **25-284b, 11-523d** (fig), hibernation **13-446a**, shell **11-524c**, systematic position **11-526b**
— sluice drainage **7-607d**
Blacksmiths Company **16-811a**
Black snake **25-291c, 5-676b**
Blacksnake Hills, Mo *see* Saint Joseph
Black snake-root **6-368c, 25-285b**
Blacksod, bay, Ire **14-744** (A2), **17-946d**
—, pt, Ire **14-741** (A2)
Black soil in India **5-680d, 12-748b, 12-893a, 15-412d**, Russia **23-881a**
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior) *see* Black Hawk
Black-spined echidna **8-871c**
Black Spout, fall, Scot **21-666c**
— Springs, Ark **2-552** (B3)
— Spruce **10-395d, 19-466a**, U S **27-631b**
— Spur, mt, Vict, **28-39a**
— Squirrel Creek, Colo **6-722** (F3)
Blacks Station, Cal **5-8** (B C2)
Blackstairs, mt, Ire **14-741** (E4), **28-565d**
Blackstock, S C **25-500** (C2)
—, hill, S C., battle (1780) **26-428c**
Blackstone, Timothy B **4-430b**
—, William (pioneer) **7-627b, 4-430b**
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) **4-25c**, English law **6-777d**, historical position **15-578b, 9-606a**
Blackstone, Ill **14-301** (D2)
—, Mass **17-852** (D2)
—, Va **28-118** (B7)
—, pt, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
—, riv, Mass **17-852** (D2), **23-249** (C1), **23-249c, 20-977a**
— Edge, mt, Lancs **28-931** (A2), **16-148b**
Blackstone of the Turf, The **23-774b**
Black stream *see* Kuro Siwo
— Sturgeon, lake, Can, **20-114** (B1)
— Suffolk pig *see* Small black pig
Black sultan, The; *see* All V
Blacksville, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Black Swamp, riv, N C **19-772** (E3)
— Swamp, riv, S C. **25-500** (A3)
— swan **26-180c, 3-962c. 1-120a.**
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London **16-984d**
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv, Mont **14-276** (C3)
Black-tailed dasyure **7-845b**
— deer **7-924a**
— godwit **12-179c**
— jack-rabbit **27-634a**
Black tern **26-646a**
— Theiss, riv, Hung **26-758a**
Blackthroated diver **8-126b**
— desert sparrow **27-614b**
Black Thunder Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (G-H2)
Black tin *see* Cassiterite
— Tom **12-413c.**
Black Tom, Isl., N.Y. **19-596** (H3)
Blackton, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Blacktower, N Mex. **19-520** (G3).
Black Town, Madras: *see* George Town, Madras
Blacktown, N.S.W. **19-538** (G4)
Black turnip **21-193b.**
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
Black Venn, Dev **11-534c.**
Blackville, Can **19-465** (B-C1)
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
" Black Virgin " (statue) **15-704b**
Black vomit **28-911a**
Black vulture (Catharista atrata), *see* Carrion crow
— vulture (Vultur monachus) *see* Cinereous vulture
Blackwall, dist, London **26-723d**
Blackwall hitch **15-872b**
— railway **3-918b**
— Tunnel, London **16-938** (D-E2), **23-89b, 27-401c**
Black walnut (Cryptocaria Palmerstoni) **22-745c**
— walnut (Juglans nigra) **28-288d, 26-980c.**
— Warrior, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
— Warrior, riv, Ala. **1-460** (B3), **1-459b.**
— Wash **5-59c**
— Watch (regiment) **24-455b**
Blackwater, Berks **16-942** (A3)
—, Can **4-600** (E2)
—, Ire **14-744** (E4)
—, Mo **18-608** (C-D3)
—, Va **28-118** (A2)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (E3)
—, riv, Can **4-600** (D2)
BLACKWATER, riv, Ess **4-26d, 9-424** (IV D4)
—, riv, Fla **10-570** (B6)
—, riv, Hants **12-902d**
BLACKWOOD, bay, Ire **14-744** (Munster) **4-26d**, **14-744** (D4), geology **7-157b, 28-393b.**
—, riv, Ire (trib Boyne) **5-572b, 15-790d**
—, riv, Ire (Ulster) **14-744** (E2), **5-601c**
—, riv, Md **17-828** (G4).
—, riv, Mo **18-608** (C3)
—, riv, N H **19-490** (D5)
—, riv, Scot **23-741d**
—, riv, Sur **8-460b**
—, riv, Va **28-118** (B4)
—, Bank, sandbank, Ire **14-741** (E4)
Black water beetle **6-672b, 6-668c**
Blackwater Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (B2)
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a
Blackwater Foot, Scot **24-412** (E5)
—Head, cape, Ire **14-741** (E4)
—Lightship, Irish Sea **14-744** (E4)
Black Water of Dee, riv, Scot *see* Dee
Blackwatertown, Ire **14-744** (D2)
Blackwattle, bay, N S W **19-538** (B3), **26-279c**
Blackwell, Alice Stone **25-907b**
—, Edward **3-336d**
—, Elizabeth **25-957d**
—, Emily **25-57d**
—, John (Alum) **5-619c**
—, Lucy *see* Stone, Lucy
—, **THOMAS 4-27a, 13-633b**
—, W T **8-710c**
Blackwell, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Derby **1-585a**
—, Okla **20-58** (D1)
—, Wis **26-740** (E3)
—, Worcs **3-986c**
Blackwell's I, N Y. **19-610** (D1), **19-610d**
Black whale (Balaena australis) **28-569c**, distribution **5-771b**
— whale (Balaena biscayensis) *see* Atlantic right whale
— wildebeest *see* Gnu.
— window-fly **10-584a.**
— winged kite **15-839c**
— witch (bird) **7-810b, 9-13d**
— Wolf, Kan **15-654** (D2)
Blackwood (family) *see* Dufferin and Ava
Blackwood, Capt F P. **19-486d**
—, **WILLIAM 4-27b, 20-84b**
Blackwood, N J **19-502** (B4).
—, Scot **24-418** (D4).
—, Va **28-118** (B1).
—, Vict **28-38** (E1)
—, cape, Mal Arch **17-466** (D-E9)
—, riv, Austr **2-960** (B6)
Blackwood of India (tree) *see* Sunwood.
Black wood of Australia **1-96d**
— woodpecker **1-754c; 28-803a**
Blackwood's Magazine **4-27b, 21-153a**, Christopher North **28-694a**; Lockhart **16-853c**
Black work **9-311d**
— wrack **1-589d, 15-720d**
— Yajus: *see* Krishna Yajus
Bladder, lake, Wis. **28-740** (C2).
BLADDER 4-27c, anatomy **27-798d, 23-114c**
— campion **5-440a**
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c, bilharziasis **3-932a**, cystoscope diagnosis **26-135d**, fissure **18-742c**, inflammation of *see* Cystitis
— frog *see* Leptodactylus
— nosed seal **5-375b, 12-540b, 24-535d**
— nut **19-918b, 13-773d**
— plums *see* Pocket-plums
— senna **16-382d, 11-254d, 13-774c**, geological age **20-551a**
BLADDERWORT 4-31c
Bladder wrack **1-589d, 1-590a**
Blade (bot) **16-323c**
Bladé, J F **14-217a**
Bladen, Martin **13-95c**
Bladen, Md **17-752** (E4)
Bladenboro, N C. **19-772** (D3)
Bladen Co N C **19-772** (D3)
Bladenoch, riv, Scot **24-412** (D5), **28-628b**
Bladensburg, Md **17-828** (D4), **25-263b**
Bladen Springs, Ala. **1-460** (A4), **1-522b**
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d, library **16-556d**
Bladesville Riggs **11-140d**
Bladfa, Johan Adolf **26-671d, 27-261c**
Bladow *see* Malmesbury
Blad Tuaria, Alg **1-613** (A1)
Blaeberry (myrtle) **19-512a**
Bladworth, Can **24-225** (A3)
Blaeberry *see* Bilberry
Blaenafon *see* Blaenavon
Blaenavon, Mon **9-428** (V C2), **9-429** (V C2), **10-204b.**
BLAENAVON, Monm **4-31d, 9-428** (V E4) canal **18-729b**, railway **18-729b**
Blaengarw, Wales **9-428** (V D4), **12-75a**
Blaengwrach, Wales **9-428** (V C3)
Blaen Giwy, Wales **21-841d**
Blaenpenal, Wales **9-428** (V C3)
Blaenporth, Wales **9-428** (V C3)
Blaes, G **1-932a**
Blaesthum, Monm **18-727c**
Blaeu, Cornelis **29-686c**
Blaeu, Willem Janszon **17-617a, 22-351b**
Blafjall, mt, Ice **14-228** (C2)
Blagden, Sir Charles **19-985d, 25-368c**
—, I **8-177c**
Blagdon, Som **9-430** (VI G1)
Blagdon, Scot **2-28a**
Blagodat, mt, Russ. **23-872** (I-K4)
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ As. **4-32a, 25-10** (H3), **6-207a**
— monastery, Russ (Nizhniy Novgorod) **19-211b**
— cathedral, Russ (Moscow) **18-892a**
Blagrove, Henry **26-436d**
Blahoslav (Philoslaw), Jan **4-134b, 18-818c**
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN 4-32a
Blaikie, David James **7-173b, 25-452d**
Blain, Fr **10-778** (D4)
—, Pa **21-106** (G5)
Blaine, Dunn **9-420** (III A4), **18-728c**
Blaine, Mrs Anita McC **6-125d**
—, Ephraim **4-32b**
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE 4-32b, 6-157c, 19-486a**, foreign policy **27-730b**
Blaine, Ark **2-552** (B2).
—, Conn **5-722** (H4)
—, Ind **14-422** (G4)
—, Kan **15-654** (F1).
—, Ky **15-740** (F2)
—, Me **17-434** (E2).
—, Nev **5-8** (F1)
—, Okla **20-58** (G2)
—, Wash **28-554** (C1)
—, Co, Ida **14-276** (B-C4); **14-277b, 14-276e**
—Co, Neb **5-8** (D-E3)
—Co, Okla **20-58** (C2)
Blainbridge, Pa. **21-106** (E5)
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay de 4-33b, 20-312b; 1-883b, 23-139a.
Blainville's (chin-leafed) vampire-bat **3-506c; 6-241b** (fig)
Blair, Capt. Archibald **1-957c, 22-112a**
—, **FRANCIS PRESTON** (journalist) **4-33c, 4-34a**
—, Francis Preston (soldier) **4-34a**
—, **HUGH 4-34b, 17-267c, 23-236d**
BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c, 28-123a
—, Montgomery **4-33d, 11-98a**
—, Robert (astronomer) **1-60c, 1-56d**
—, Robert (divine) **23-289b, 23-290b**
—, **ROBERT** (poet) **4-34d.**
Blair, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Neb **19-324** (H3)
—, Okla **20-58** (B3)
—, Wis **28-740** (B4)
—, mt, Scot **24-412** (E3)
—, Port, And Is *see* Port Blair
—, riv, Scot **16-937b**
Blairadam, Scot **10-330a.**
Blair Athol (race horse) **13-722a**
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot **4-34d, 24-418** (D1), **21-262b**
Blair beds **28-519b; 25-111a**
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot **4-34d**
—Co, Pa **21-106** (B4)
—Creek, riv, N J **19-502** (C2-1)
Blairdenon, mt, Scot. **24-418** (D2), **6-417b**
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot **24-418** (C2)
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. **4-35a, 24-418** (E1)
Blair Hall Works, Scot **7-777c**
Blairlogie, Scot **24-418** (D2)
Blairs, Scot **24-412** (F2), **15-801d**
—, lake, Scot **9-269b.**
Blairsburg, Ia **14-732** (D2)
Blairs Corners, Pa **21-106** (C3)
—Cove, Ire **14-744** (B5)
—Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (E4)
— Mills, Pa **21-106** (G5)
— Station, Pa **21-106** (E7)
Blairsville, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Ill **14-304** (C4)
—, Pa **21-106** (D5)
Blaisdell, Ariz **2-544** (A3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (B1)
Blaise, Cape *see* Blasius, St
—, E **15-762b.**
Blaise, riv, Fr (trib of Aube) **8-578a, 9-901a**
—, riv, Fr (trib of Marne) **10-778** (G3), **17-746b, 13-73a.**
Blaithmaic, St **28-251c**
Blákarr (king) **14-765d**
Blake, Clarence **21-167b.**
—, **EDWARD 4-35a.**
—, Francis **28-540d**
—, James **8-679a**
—, John **21-90c**
—, J F **26-450a, 22-122b.**
—, J M **15-672b**
—, Lyman **24-904a.**
—, Me **5-100b**
—, **ROBERT 4-35c, Cadiz 4-910b**, Great Rebellion **12-412c, 18-4a**, Porto Farina **22-124d**, Tromp at Dover **8-729b**
—, **WILLIAM 4-36c, 9-636b, 14-322a**
Blake, Ga **5-8** (F4)
—, Okla **20-58** (B3)
—, bay, Can **5-160** (N2)
—, pt, Ire **14-272** (B1)
' Blake " (cruiser) **24-908c**
' Blake " (survey ship) **1-467a**
Blake and Goodyear Co **24-904d**
— breaker **20-239a**
Blakedown, Worcs **25-758**(A2)
Blake dredge **8-572b**
Blakeley, Va **28-560** (B3)
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALBERT 4-38c
Blakely, Ga **11-752** (B4)
—, Penn **25-550** (D6)
—, Pa **21-106** (L2)
—, fort, Ala **18-636d**
—, isl, Wash **24-151c**
— Mc re, Lake, Sligo **9-291a.**
Blakemore, Ark **2-552** (D4)
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-38c
Blakeney, Pa **9-420** (III C4)
—, Worc **9-424** (IV E1)
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs **25-758** (B1)
Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs **25-824.**
Blaker, Nbr **19-804** (D2)
— Mills, W Va **28-560** (C 4)
Blakes, Aus **23-118** (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. **14-732** (E4)
Blake's furnace **7-104b**
Blakeslee, O **20-26** (A1)
—, Pa **21-106** (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILLIAMS 4-38d.
Blakesley, Northants **9-420** (III E2).
Blake's stopper **1-949b**
Blake steam-pump **25-839d.**
Blakeswere House, mansion Herts **16-1045b**
Blakestown, Can **19-479** (D3)
Blake trawl **8-573a**
Blakiston, T. W **28-920b**
Blakiston, mt, Jap: *see* Tsurugisan
Blakman, John **13-286c.**
Blalock, Ark **2-552** (C 4).
—, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Org **20-242** (E2)
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr (Doubs) **10-778** (H4), **26-242b**
—, Fr (Meurthe) **10-778** (H 3).
Blanc, Alberto, baron **15-771b**, Antonelli **15-61b**; foreign policy **15-62d**, triple alliance **15-62d**
— , A (physicist) **9-206b.**
— , François **16-685a**
— , Jean Hippolyte **20-520a.**
— , Louis (Cornu I C), **Louis 4-39a**, national workshops **19-272c**, Lord Normanby **19-749a**; 1848 Revolution **10-867b**
Blanc, cape, Nfd **19-479** (B3).
— (Jbel el-Abiad), cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1) **27-793c**
BLANC, MONT, Alps **4-39d; 26-242** (B5); Fellows' ascent **10-243b**, first attempts **4-334a, 24-238b**; observatory **19-956d, 24-155a**, Violletle Duc **28-1086a**
Blanca (name) *see* Blanche
Blanca, bay, Arg. **2-462** (D4); **2-462c**
— , lake, Chil **6-145a**
— , mt, Can Is **16-188b.**
— , mt, Colo **6-722** (E4), **6-724c**
—, mts, N Mex **19-520** (E4).
—, mts, Tex **26-690** (B4)
Blanc champ (battle) *see* Blanchetaque
Blanc-de Chine **5-745d**
Blanc de fard and d'espagne **4-10d**
Blanc de Lanauite, Alexandre Maurice *see* Hauteriye
Blanc de Pralognan, mt, Alps **1-742d**
— de Scilion, mt, Alps **1-743b.**
Blanc de Froyes **2-888d**
— fix (chem) **27-570b**
Blanchard, Emile **2-898c; 3-971a, 20-920d**
—, Jean Pierre **1-264c; 7-682d, 20-750d**
—, R **28-1021c**
—, **SAMUEL LAMAN 4-40a**
—, W **27-401c**
Blanchard, Ark **2-552** (A3).
—, Ia **14-732** (D4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, La **17-54** (A1); **17-54d**
—, Me **17-434** (C4)
—, Mich **18-372** (E F6)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G2).
—, Okla **20-58** (D2)
—, Pa **21-106** (G4)
—riv, O **20-26** (B2); **10-854a**
Blanchardina **9-989b**
Blanchard Springs, Ark **2-552** (C4)
Blanchardstown, Ire **14-744** (E4)
Blanchard v Hill **27-128d**
Blanchardville, Wis. **28-740** (C-D6)
Blanche (of Aragon) **15-142b.**
— (of Artois) **8-948d, 13-293a; 21-481b**
— (of Bourbon) **21-292c.**
— (of Burgundy) **5-917b**
BLANCHE (of Castile) **4-40b**; claim to English throne **9-490a**; dowry **3-809c**; in French history **10-817c**, Theobald IV of Champagne **8-828a**, Valois **27-861d**
— (objective palatine) **13-284d.**
— (of Lancaster): *see* Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of
— (Blanca Palaeologus of Montferrato) **5-376a**
— (of Navarre, 1201) **5-827d; 17-10c**
— (of Navarre, d 1441) **5-922b; 25-572a, 15-440b**
— (of Navarre, d 1465) **13-290d**
— (of Orleans) **19-371b**
— (of Pontlieu) **2-921b**
— (Roman empress) **17-922c.**
— (Sforza) **15-18c; 24-756b**
Blanche, August Teodor **26-210b, 26-210c**
—, **JACQUES EMILE 4-40a**
Blanche, Ind **14-422** (D6)
—, lake, S Aus. **2-960** (G5); **25-499b**
—, mt, Alps **26-242** (D4), **1-743b; 1-749a.**
—, riv, Martinique **17-802** (A1); **26-180b.**
" Blanche " (cruiser) **24-909a.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c· *see* Créqui
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal **11**-530a, **11**-291a
Blanchester, O. **20**-26 (B-C6)
Blanchet, Paul **23**-1007d, **1**-215a
BLANCH FEE **4**-40c.
Blanch holding· *see* Blanch fee
Blanching (dict.) **18**-561d
Blanchland, Northumb **9**-412 (I D1), **19**-791d
—, moor, Northumb **9**-412 (I D1)
Blanchon screw machine **24**-993d
Blanckenhorn, Max **7**-879d
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr **10**-778 (E1), **9**-457d, **20**-882d.
Blanco, Antonio Guzman **27**-993d
— (Spanish marshal) **25**-504a
Blanco, Cal. **5**-8 (C3)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (C1).
—, Tex **26**-690 (I5)
—, canyon, N Mex. **19**-520 (E2)
—, canyon, N Mex **19**-520(C1)
—, canyon, N Mex **19**-520 (G3)
—, cape, C R **5**-678 (D6).
—, cape, Fr W At. **1**-320 (B2), **11**-205a
—, cape, Mor **18**-851 (C2), **18**-850d
—, cape, Greg. **20**-242 (A5)
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2), **21**-265d
—, cape Sp. **25**-530 (G3).
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, mt, C R **5**-678 (E6); **7**-220a
—, riv, Bol. **1**-785 (map), **1**-785b, **4**-189a
—, riv, Ec **5**-913d
—, riv, Hond **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv, Mex **20**-278c
—, riv, N Mex **19**-520 (G3)
—, riv, Tex **26**-690 (I5)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (I5)
— Creek, Tex **26**-690 (K7)
— Encalada, Manuel **6**-154c, **4**-175d
" Blanco Encalada " (battleship) **6**-157a, **27**-57a, **6**-160a.
Blancos (party) **27**-808a.
Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. **22**-724 (F2)
Blancs d'espagne (party) **16**-379d
Bland, N **6**-100d
—, Robert **18**-169a
Bland, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo **6**-722 (F2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E3)
—, N Mex. **19**-520 (D2)
—, Va **28**-118 (A3)
Blanda, riv, Ice **14**-228 (C2), **14**-231a
Bland-Allison Act (1878) **3**-947b, **27**-722c
Blandburg, Pa **21**-106 (F4)
Bland Co, Va **28**-118 (A3).
Blanden, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
Blandon, Pa **21**-106 (L5).
Blandford, marquess of· *see* Marlborough, 7th duke of
Blandford, Can **19**-831 (B-C2)
BLANDFORD, Dorset **4**-40c, **9**-420 (III C5), geology **8**-434d; loc **8**-446b
—, Mass **17**-852 (B2)
—, N S W **19**-538 (F2).
—, Va (Petersburg) **21**-300d.
— Forum, Dorset. · *see* Blandford.
Blandina, St **17**-176c
Blanding, Ill **14**-304 (B1)
Blandinsville, Ill **14**-304 (B1)
BLANDRATA, GIORGIO **4**-40d
Blandus, Rubellius **15**-611b
Blandville, Ky. **15**-740 (A2)
Bland\, Fr **23**-757a.
Blanc, St **8**-670c
BLANE, SIR GILBERT **4**-41a
Blanenminster, Salop · *see* Oswestry
Blanes, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-903b
Blanc Water, riv , Scot. **24**-418 (C2 3)
Blanev, S C **25**-500 (D2).
Blanford, Henry F **4**-41b; **25**-955c
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** **4**-41a, fauna of India **28**-1010b, fauna of Persia **21**-191c, geology of Abyssinia **1**-85b; zoological regions **28**-1005b
Blangy, Fr (Calvados) **10**-778 (E3).
—, Fr (Seine Infér.) **10**-778 (E2)
BLANK (dict) **4**-41b.
Blanke, John **25**-599c.
Blankenberg, Ger **11**-808 (I. K7)
BLANKENBERGHE, Belg **4**-41c, **3**-668 (B1), **22**-956d
Blankenburg, Ger (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map)
BLANKENBURG, Ger. (Brunswick) **4**-41c; **11**-808 (C3)
—, Ger (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) **11**-808 (III p11), **4**-41c, **11**-239d
—, castle, Switz **26**-242 (C3)
Blankenese, Ger **9**-161c
Blankenhain, Ger **11**-808 (III p11)
Blankenheim, Ger **11**-808 (I J7)
Blanket, Thomas **4**-581c
Blanket, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (B3)
Blanket (woollen) **10**-481a.
— (printing) **22**-413b
Blanket ballot **3**-292b
BLANKETEERS **4**-41c
Blankney, Lincs **16**-710a
BLANK VERSE **4**-41d; Bengali **8**-736c, Brawe's *Brutus* **5**-541a, Italian **1**-498d, Marlowe **17**-742b, Shakespeare **8**-523a, Surrey **26**-139c
Blanquefort, Bertrand de **26**-593c
—, Louis de Durfort, marquis de· *see* Feversham, earl of
Blanquefort, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) **17**-121b
BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe **4**-42d.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE** **4**-42d, **10**-807d
Blanquilla, isl , Venez. **27**-989 (C1)
Blanquille, isl , W I. **28**-544 (E5)
Blanquistes (socialists) **25**-509a
Blansett, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Blanshard pontoon **22**-67d.
Blansko, Aus **18**-817b.
Blanton, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C5)
Blantyre, barons **12**-796a.
BLANTYRE, Af **4**-43b, **23**-260 (D2)
BLANTYRE, Scot **4**-43b; **24**-412 (D4)
—, High, Scot **24**-418 (C3), **4**-43b
Blantyre Works, Scot **4**-43b
Blanus **23**-156d
— cinereus **23**-174b, **18**-826a; in Spain **25**-531a
Blanzac, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Blanzy, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
Blape · *see* Black beetle.
Blapsigonia **3**-637b
Blarenberghe, von (miniaturists) **18**-527c.
Blarion, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Blarina **14**-641d, **24**-1016b, distribution **28**-1012b, **28**-1013a
BLARNEY, Ire. **4**-43c; **14**-744 (C5)
Blarney (dict) **4**-43c
Blarney, castle, Ire **4**-43c.
— Stone **4**-43c
Blas, mt , Alps **1**-744c.
Blas (matter) **13**-250b.
Blas de Leso **3**-44a
Blasdell, N Y **19**-596 (B3).
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWland **4**-43c, **19**-460c
Blasia **4**-704a; **4**-703a; **4**-704d
Blasiholm, penin , Swed. **25**-935 (B2); **25**-935d
Blasimon, Fr · *see* Blassimont.
BLASIUS (Blaise), St **4**-43d, **25**-230d
— (naturalist) **20**-316d.
—, Gerard (anatomist) **20**-309a
Blåsjö, lake, Swed **19**-800 (C2)
Blasket, isls., Ire. · *see* Blasquet, isls.
Blasket (dict) **11**-129b.
BLASPHEMY **4**-43d
— Act (1650) **11**-224b
Blasquet, isls , Ire **14**-744 (A4); **14**-743b , **15**-758a
—, sound, Ire **14**-744 (A4)
Blass, E : water-gas plant **11**-409a
BLASS, FRIEDRICH **4**-44c; **1**-165c; **3**-884d
Blassimont, Fr **10**-778 (D5).
Blastaræ, Matthæus **12**-522c.
Blastema **8**-321b
Blast furnace **11**-358c; gases from **11**-381d, iron **14**-811c; lead smelting **16**-310a
BLASTING **4**-44d, in dredging **8**-565c; submarine **8**-329d.
— gelatin **8**-764b, 765a
Blastoceros : *see* Marsh deer group.
Blastoceros bezoartica : *see* Pampas deer
— dichotoma : *see* Marsh-deer
Blastocheme **14**-145d
Blastocœl *see* Segmentation cavity
Blastodaca · *see* Pith moth.
Blastoderm **9**-317c ; **9**-325d
Blastoidea **8**-878b ; **8**-877d, **8**-874b , Carboniferous **5**-313b, Devonian **8**-128b, Silurian **25**-145d
Blastoidocrinidae **8**-878b.
Blastomeryx **21**-35d
Blastomycosis **20**-785c
Blastophaga **14**-180a ; **10**-332d
Blastophore (zool) **12**-808d
Blastopore (embryol) **9**-319b , **18**-222c
Blastosphere **9**-318a
Blastostyle **14**-140c
Blastozooid **27**-390b.
Blast pipe **11**-358c
Blastula **9**-330c , **14**-172b.
Blastulidium **9**-389b
Blata Ghur Hassan, cape, Morocco **18**-851 (D2).
Blatchford, Robert **25**-303b
Blatchford, Mont **14**-276 (G2)
Blater, J (mathematician) **26**-327c
Blaterpfeife · *see* Platerspiel
Blatetz Planina, mts , Turk **27**-426 (C2)
Blathnaig, mt , Scot. **24**-418 (D1)
Blåthy, O T electrical transformers **9**-189b , hysteresis **9**-231b
Blatna, Aus **3**-4 (C2)
Blatobuigium, Brit · *see* Birrens
Blatt (geol) · *see* Flaw.
Blatta · *see* Cockroach.
— americana : *see* American cockroach
— germanica : *see* German cockroach
— gigantea · *see* Drummer
— orientalis *see* Cockroach, common
Blatta byzantina (shell) *see* Onycha
Blattidæ *see* Cockroach
Blattodea, Ger **13**-588 (D4)
Blau, riv , Ger **27**-567b
BLAUBEUREN, Ger **4**-48b ; **11**-808 (B4)
Blauchen sewing machine **24**-993d
Blaud's pill *see* Ferri, pilula
Blauelsenstein · *see* Crocidolite
Blauen, mt , Ger **4**-21d
Blauen Berg, mt , Switz **26**-242 (C-D2)
Blaundus, Asia M **21**-544a.
Blaune, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
Blaunería **11**-526a
Blaurock, Jörg **3**-371a ; **1**-904a
Blauwbok **2**-90b
Blauwbuschpan, Bech. **25**-466 (E3)
Blavan, Java **15**-291c
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETROVNA **4**-48b
Blaven, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (B2)
Blaver, Fr **10**-778 (C3).
—, riv , Fr **7**-249b , **17**-8b , **25**-436b.
Blavia, Fr · *see* Blaye-et-Ste Luce
Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) **8**-814a
Blaxland, Gregory **2**-960a.
Blaye (sculptor) **24**-515a
BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M. **4**-48d
BLAYDON, Dur **4**-49a ; **9**-412 (I N2), **19**-792a, **27**-500d
Blayds, Charles Stuart *see* Calverley, Charles Stuart
Blayre, castle, Fr **3**-809a
BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr **4**-49a , **10**-778 (D5) ; **13**-892c
Blayney, N S W **19**-538 (E3)
Blaze, François Henri Joseph **22**-509b , **7**-796c
Blaze, Ky **15**-740 (E3).
BLAZE (dict) **4**-49b
— (poker) **21**-900d
— (safety manufacture) **23**-106a
Blazing off **2**-72a
BLAZON (dict) **4**-49b.
Blazony **13**-328a.
Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles · *see* Uxelles
BLEACHING **4**-49b , by chlorine **6**-255b ; of flour **10**-552d , of oils **20**-49a , in paper manufacture **20**-780a ; of skin rugs **16**-341c ; of teeth **8**-52c
— block **9**-206c
— powder **1**-678c ; **4**-50b ; Balard's researches **9**-45d, **9**-239b
Bleach liquor **1**-679a ; **1**-684b
Bleadon, Som **9**-430 (VI. F1)
—, hill, Som **18**-125d
BLEAK (zool) **4**-50d , **2**-29d ; **23**-814a
Bleak Law, hill, Scot (Haddington) **24**-418 (F1)
—Law, hill, Scot (Lanark) **24**-418 (D-E3)
Bleaklow, hill, Derby **28**-933 (B3), **8**-70c.
— Stones, hill, Derby **28**-933 (B3)
Blea Wyke bed **20**-119c
Blechingley, Sur **16**-942 (D4) , **26**-146d.
Blechnum boiler **4**-147c
Bleckode, Ger **11**-808 (C2).
Bleckrodea Tonkinensis *see* Tonkin rubber tree
Bleddfa, Wales **9**-428 (V E3)
Bleddyn ab Maenarch **4**-186a
Bleddyn Vardd **5**-644a
Bledow (chess-player) **6**-103c
Bledsoe Co , Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
Bleeding (bot) **21**-747a
— or bread *see* Bacillus prodigiosus
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH **4**-56a
—, **WILHELM HEINRICH Immanuel** **4**-56c , Bushman folklore **4**-873a ; Kru languages **15**-933c , term Bantu **3**-756c
Bleeker, P on fishes of East Indies **14**-247b
Bleeker's Ark **2**-552 (C3)
Bleharics, Belg **24**-316c
Bleheris (author) **12**-321b ; **11**-540d , **12**-320b
Bleiberg **8**-177a.
Bleibtreu, K **11**-798b
Bleicherode, Ger **11**-808 (III o10)
Bleicherröder, Gerson **2**-135d
Bleierde · *see* Lead earth
Blei Fjeld, mt , Nor **19**-804 (C4) 906a
Bleja, mt , Nor **19**-804 (B2)
Blekinge, co , Swed **26**-190 (C3), **26**-192a (table), **8**-28b
Blemmydes, Nicephorus **12**-526c
Blemmyes, race **9**-31a ; in Egypt **9**-90b, **9**-89c ; in Nubia **19**-844a, **20**-13c
Blémont, R de **7**-185b.
Blencathra, mt , Cumb *see* Saddleback
Blench (law) **10**-296b
Blencoe, Ia **14**-732 (A3).
BLENDE **4**-56d , calamine **4**-966d , diathermancy **18**-511a , measure ore **18**-156a, sulphuric acid **26**-66c
Blender (machine) **4**-471b
Blending sherry **28**-725c
— whisky **28**-592a , wool manufacture **28**-810b.
Blénéau, Fr **10**-778 (F4) , battle (1652) **11**-248b
Blenerville, Ire **11**-808 (C1)
Blenheim, Can **20**-114 (B4)
BLENHEIM, Ger **4**-57c , **11**-808 (C4) ; battle (1704) **4**-57c , **19**-218 (map), **25**-602d, **2**-66c.
—, N Z **19**-624 (E4)
—, S C **25**-500 (E2)
— Va **28**-118 (D3)
" Blenheim " (cruiser) **24**-908b
Blenheim ore **16**-534a
Blenheim Palace, Oxon. **9**-420 (III E3) , **28**-804a , architecture **2**-420c, **27**-881a
— spaniel **8**-378a , **8**-379 (P1 IV 1)
Blenio, val , Switz **26**-242 (F3-4) , **1**-748a , **26**-934a
Blenkinsop, John (engineer) **22**-838a
BLENNERHASSETT, HARman **4**-58b
—, Margaret **4**-58c
Blennidæ, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
Blenniformes **14**-247d
Blenny (Blennildae) **14**-269a ; **24**-565d , **26**-545d
Blérancourt, Aisne **25**-190 (B4)
Blésone, riv , Fr **10**-778 (H5) ; **3**-192c
Blepharisma **14**-561c.
Blepharoplast **21**-770b.
Blepharospasm **10**-99d.
Bler, lake, Fr **1**-214c.
Blera, It (Apulia) **4**-58c.
BLERA, (Etruria) **4**-58c ; **15**-26 (C D3) , **12**-384a.
Blériot, L **20**-39d ; monoplane **10**-519 (P1 II. fig. 3)
Blesbok **2**-92a.
Bles' fluid **8**-570c
Blesle, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Blésois, riv , Fr **10**-926a
Blessberg, mt , Ger **26**-902c
Blessed, Island of the, ane city, Egy · *see* Oasis
Blessed thistle **26**-561a.
Blessing, Henrik Greve **19**-163b
Blessing, Tex **26**-690 (L7)
Blessing (rel) *see* Benediction.
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE, countess of **4**-58c.
Blessington, Ire. **14**-744 (E3) , **28**-619a
Blest, Isles of the (myth) : *see* Isles of the Blest
Bletchingdon, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3), **20**-417b.
— House, Oxon **10**-723d
Bletchley, Bucks **9**-420 (III F3) , **19**-625a.
Bletterans, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Bletting (dict) **21**-252d
Bleu, lake, Switz. **16**-87d
Bleu lumière · *see* Mountain blue
Blevins, Ark. **2**-552 (B4)
Blewbury, Berks **9**-420 (III E3) ; **3**-784b
Blewett, Wash **28**-354 (E2)
Blewfields, Nic *see* Bluefields.
Blexen, Ger **11**-808 (B2)
Blicher, Steen Steensen **8**-42a , **20**-898b
Blick, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
Blick (zool) *see* Bleak.
Blicker, Sir Charles **1**-54d
Blicklake, Norf **9**-424 (IV E1)
— Hall, mansion, Norf **2**-413d , **19**-746d , **2**-419a
BLIDA, Alg **4**-58d , **1**-643 (B1).
Blidö, isl , Swed **26**-190 (E2)
Bliss, riv , Ger **20**-594c , **16**-587b
Bligh, Thomas **10**-941d.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-59a , **26**-441d.
Bligh, isl , Pac O *see* Hereheretui.
—, sound, N Z **19**-624 (A6)
— Lagoon, isl , Pac O *see* Tematangi
Blight (bot) *see* Aphides
Blight-bird **28**-1044c
Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr **10**-778 (G2)c
Blind, Karl **4**-59c
—, **MATHILDE** **4**-59c
Blind, the basket work industry **3**-482a , dreams **8**-561b , education **4**-62a, **4**-66d, **13**-837d , institutions **4**-61c, **7**-894b , occupations **4**-70c , patron saint **5**-593d , special types **4**-68c *see also* Blindness
— (poker) **21**-899d
— arcades (arch) **2**-140d
— Beak *see* Fielding, Sir John
— coal *see* Anthracite
Blind Days (dict) **17**-688d
Blindern, mt , Switz **26**-242 (E4) , **1**-744c
Blind focus · *see* Caecus focus
Blind Harry · *see* Harry the Minstrel
Blindheim, Ger · *see* Blenheim.
BLIND HOOKEY (game) **4**-59c
BLINDING (penal) **4**-59d
Blindley Heath, Sur **10**-942 (D4)
Blind man eloquent : *see* Milburn, W H.
BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict) **4**-59d
BLINDNESS **4**-59d , in meningitis **18**-130b , in pottery trade **16**-320d , in pyæmia **24**-696c ; santonin effect **24**-1956c
Blind spot **28**-136c , **10**-92d
— stamping **4**-217a
— trump **24**-594c
— type **27**-541b
— vinget-et-un *see* Vingt-et-Un
— worm *see* Slow-worm
" Blink Bonny " (mare) **13**-721b
Blinkers **23**-988c
Blink Rip, Cape Col. (geol) **5**-229d.
Blink microscope **25**-900d
Blinkwater, S Af **23**-260 (C3)
Blisco, Pike o', mt , Westm **9**-412 (I B5) ; **28**-555c
Blisland, Corn. **9**-430 (VI C3)
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON **4**-72a
—, F J **20**-626b.
—, George **28**-514b.
—, G A. (mathematician) **27**-918c
—, Nathaniel **2**-814c
Bliss, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
—, Ida **14**-276 (B4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
—, bay, Green **12**-543 (G1).
—, fort, Tex **9**-398c
Blissfield, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Mich **18**-372 (G8).

Bliss log **16**-865c.
BLISTER 4-72a
— beetle : *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore **7**-111b
Blistered-leaved sorrel **25**-434d.
Blistering collodion : *see* Vesicating collodion.
Blister pearl **21**-25a.
— steel **14**-824a
Blisworth, Northants **9**-420 (III E2) , **19**-769a , geology **19**-768c
— clay **20**-1192d (table)
Blita, Togo **12**-203 (C2)
Blitar, Java **15**-284 (E4).
Blitch, Ga **11**-752 (E3)
Blith, Walter **1**-392b , **8**-472b
Blithe, riv , Notts. **9**-416 (II D4).
Blitoeng, isl , Mal.Arch : *see* Billiton
Blitzen, mt , Nev **5**-8 (E1)
Blizard, Sir William, **1**-53d.
Blizinly, isl., Arctic O. **19**-517a
BLIZZARD (dict) **4**-72a.
B LI, (abbrev) **1**-29a
Bloater **15**-826c
Bloc, Le **19**-576d
Bloch, Karl **20**-515d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER **4**-72b ; **14**-246c
Bloche, Roger **24**-511b (II IX)
Blocher, Ind **14**-422 (F7)
Blochmann, F on brachiopods **4**-162b, **4**-363a, **4**-364b , on insect egg **13**-423c
Block, Sir Adam **27**-436d
—, Adriaen **19**-603d
—, **MAURICE** **4**-72b , **25**-807c
Block, Isl , H I **24**-429 (B4) , **23**-249b , **27**-615d
BLOCK (dict) **4**-72c
— (in machinery) **17**-1007a , **4**-682d
BLOCKADE **4**-72c , **19**-315b , neutrality **19**-444a ; torpedo **27**-57b
Block and draw game **8**-404c
— and start (masonry) . *see* Long and Short work
Blockbooks **27**-511b , (Germany) **27**-512b , (Netherlands) **27**-513a.
Block chains **3**-915b.
Block coefficient **24**-882d
Blockenstein, mt , Aus **3**-4 (C2).
Blocker, Okla **20**-58 (F2)
Block-grant (education) **24**-421a
BLOCKHOUSE **4**-74a ; **10**-722c , **27**-207d
Blockhouse, fort, Hants **22**-12 (nine)
Block House Run, riv , Pa. **21**-106 (H3-2)
Blockhusudden, Swed **25**-915 (B2),
Block-in-course wall **17**-843b.
Blocking course **17**-845a.
— machine **4**-221a
Block Island Sound, N Y **19**-596 (I4) , **23**-249 (A4-B3) , **8**-811d
Blocklandt, Anthonie van : *see* Montfoort
Blockledge, riv , Conn. **6**-952 (F1)
Blockley, Worcs **9**-420 (III D2) ; **22**-852d
Block printers (15th cent) **27**-511d
Block-printing **27**-511a ; **28**-798c ; **26**-706a , **28**-801c ; China and Japan **27**-510a , Egypto-Roman **26**-707d
— rubber **23**-799b
Blocksberg, mt , Hung **4**-734a
Blocksburg, Cal **5**-8 (B1).
Blocks-signal **25**-75b
Blockton, Ia **14**-732 (C4)
Blockton, Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
Blodgett, Mo **18**-608 (G5).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B3)
Blodwit and fledwit **6**-378b
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM **4**-74a
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN **4**-74b.
—, Norbert **4**-74b.
—, Pieter **4**-74b
BLOEMFONTEIN, S Af. **4**-74b ; **25**-486 (G-117) ; **25**-473c ; British capture (1900) **27**-206a ; Conference (1899) **27**-202c, **25**-480b
Bloemhof, S Af **25**-466 (G6)
— dist., S Af. **27**-189d ; **27**-196b.
Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H7) ; **4**-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT **4**-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF **4**-75d.
—, Guy II , count of **4**-76a ; **11**-244c.
—, Louis de **4**-75a.
Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de . *see* Cont, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a ; **10**-778 (E4) ; château **9**-185c, **2**-413c, **2**-410a, **2**-423 (Plate), **25**-763c ; library **16**-565b ; states general **10**-831a, **10**-831d ; treaty (1504) **2**-69b ; treaty (1572) **9**-514a.
—, dist., Fr. **16**-926b
—, prov , Fr , **10**-802 (map)
Blokzyl, Holl. **13**-588 (C2) ; **13**-592d.
Blomberg, Ger **16**-740b
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS **4**-76b.
Blomfield, Arthur Conran **4**-76b.
—, **SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM** **4**-76b ; **13**-951a.
—, Charles J. (architect) **4**-76b.
—, **CHARLES JAMES** (bishop) **4**-76c , **3**-103b
—, **EDWARD VALENTINE** **4**-76d
—, Reginald **2**-440d
Blomidon, cave, Can. **19**-811 (B2) ; **19**-830a
—, mts , Nfd **19**-479 (A2) , **19**-478b.
Blommart, Philipp **10**-495b.
—, Samuel **5**-250a , **16**-522b
Blomö, isl , Nor. **19**-804 (A2)
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm **8**-174b ; **6**-740d.
Blond, hills, Fr **13**-75c.
Blondat, Max **24**-511c.
Blondie, Isla , China **15**-156 (C7)
" Blonde " (cruiser) **24**-909a.
Blondeau, Peter **18**-459b.
Blondel, A E , **4**-83a , lamp **16**-661b , electric arc **16**-660c, **16**-660d, **16**-661c ; oscillograph **20**-348a ; wireless telegraphy **26**-518b
—, **DAVID** **4**-76d , **7**-916b
—, **JACQUES FRANCOIS** **4**-76d
—, Merry Joseph **23**-46d
— (minstrel) **23**-295a
Blonde lace **16**-40b
BLONDIN (acrobat) **4**-77a
Blondlot, Prosper Renè **9**-207d
Blondus, Flavius **6**-809a
Blonie, Russ. **21**-929 (C2) ; **28**-451a
Blons, Aus **26**-242 (H2)
Blood, Sir Bindon **4**-798c ; **18**-649c , **27**-207b.
—, Col : pontoon **22**-68a
—, Fanny : *see* Skeys, Fanny
—, Holcroft **9**-407a.
—, Thomas **20**-297a
Bloodfield, Ill **14**-704 (D5)
—, hill, Mass **17**-852 (D1).
—, riv , S Af **19**-259a ; **27**-364d
BLOOD (physiol) **4**-77a ; **23**-190b ; **27**-929d ; corpuscle **4**-79c, **27**-926c ; drugs **21**-351b ; haemorrhage **12**-805a ; malaria **17**-492d ; in mania **14**-604b , as manure **17**-616a , massage treatment **17**-864a , medico-legal evidence **18**-29b ; parasites **18**-585b ; pathology **4**-82c ; in purpura **22**-666a ; surgical control **28**-128b , transfusion **28**-778c
—(anthropol) Celtic beliefs **20**-108a, **14**-757b ; corpse superstitions **20**-173d ; demonology **22**-174d, **19**-911b ; Jewish abstinence **20**-944b ; mystical use **1**-65d, **22**-660d, sacrificial effect **2**-875a, **13**-117c
— albumen : *see* Serum-albumen
— alloy **17**-879d
— atonement. (Mormon doctrine) **18**-845b.
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) **26**-879c
Blood-brother **4**-651c ; **15**-85 1c ; **23**-981a
Blood capillaries **27**-926b.
— clot **2**-4b ; **25**-201a
— council of **19**-418b.
— feud **13**-641b ; **12**-14c ; Mahomet's opposition **17**-409b ; Old Testament **7**-857d
— horse *see* Thoroughbred horse
Bloodhound **8**-378a (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat) **27**-926c.
BLOOD-LETTING **4**-85b ; in Arabian and Greek medicine **18**-48c ; in emphysema **9**-347c ; Roman methods **26**-127b.
BLOOD-MONEY **4**-85c ; Arabdiya **3**-623b , (Gibeonites) **8**-57d , Homeric mention **12**-502a.
— orange **20**-149c.
— pheasant **6**-170d ; **19**-379c
— plum **25**-55b.
— poisoning *see* Septicaemia.
— pressure **20**-914c , **27**-940b ; during sleep **25**-249b , electric therapeutics **9**-249d
Blood River Poort, S Af **27**-207c
— root **11**-258d.
Bloods, tribe **14**-459b
Bloods Brook, riv , N H. **19**-490 (C4)
BLOODSTONE **4**-85d
Bloodsucker (bot) **23**-261a
Bloodsworth, isl , Md **17**-828 (G4)
Bloodvein, riv , Can. **17**-584 (G9) , **28**-732c
Blood vessels **27**-945d , **12**-805b , cerebral disease **19**-444b ; mortification **18**-878c.
Bloodwood (bot) **23**-261a
Bloodwort : *see* Bloody dock
Bloody (dict) **4**-77b
Bloody Assizes **15**-809a
Bloody Basin, val , Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
—Brook, Mass battle (1675) **7**-924b
—Brook, riv., Vt **19**-490 (C4)
Bloody diet of Prague (1547) : *see* krvavý sněm
— dock (bot) **18**-393d
— Field, Yorks . battle (Civil War) **12**-844b.
— Fields, site, Ire **8**-622b.
— flux : *see* Dysentery
— Foreland, cape, Ire **14**-744 (C1).
— Lane, Md : battle (1862) **2**-124c
— Run, Mich : battle (1763) **22**-65c
— Run, Va. battle (1676) **23**-310d
BLOOM (dict) **4**-85d.
— (in tanning) *see* Ellagic acid
Bloomburg, Tex. **26**-690 (N G2)
Bloom City, Wis **28**-740 (C5)
Bloomdale, **20**-26 (C-D2)
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS **4**-85d
Bloomer, Wis **28**-740 (B3).
Bloomer (dict) **1**-242c
Bloomers (costume) **4**-86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph **4**-86b ; **19**-514a
—, **MAURICE** **4**-86a
—, **ROBERT** **4**-86a
Bloomfield, Ala **1**-460 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (B1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (E2) ; **28**-714a.
—, Ia **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ill. **14**-704 (D6).
—, Ind **14**-422 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Me **25**-194c
—, Mo **18**-608 (F-G5).
—, Neb **19**-424 (G2)
BLOOMFIELD, N J **4**-86b , **19**-502 (A2) , **22**-293d.
—, N M. **18**-520 (C1).
—, N S **19**-831 (B2).
—, Ont **20**-114 (E2).
—, Vt **19**-490 (D2)
Bloomfield Centre **2**-952b.
— Association **6**-795b
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Bloomfield
Bloomingdale, N Y. **19**-596 (F4)
—, O **20**-26 (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N J. **19**-502 (D1).
—, Penn. **28**-620 (I1)
Blooming Grove, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—Grove, N Y **19**-596 (B4)
—Grove, Tex **26**-690 (L3)
Bloomington Creek, riv., Pa **21**-106 (M3)
—Prairie, Minn **18**-550 (D7).
Bloomington, Ia. : *see* Muscatine
— Ida **14**-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. **4**-86c ; **14**-304 (D3)
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. **4**-86d ; **14**-422 (D6).
—, Md **17**-828 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
—, Neb. **19**-424 (E4).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C6).
— Springs, Penn. **28**-620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa **21**-106 (B2)
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. **4**-87a.
Bloomsbury, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (K-4).
—, dist., Lond. **13**-581d.
— gang : *see* Bloody party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Bloom Switch, O **20**-26 (E7).
Bloomville, O **20**-26 (D-E2).
Blooteling, Abraham **21**-855b ; **18**-352c.
Blora, Java **15**-284 (D2).
Blore, Edward **13**-701b.
Blore Heath, Salop battle (1459) **23**-736a, **17**-734d
Blorenge, mt , Monm. **9**-428 (V, E4) , **18**-728a.
Blosch, E **26**-264c
Bloscon, pt., Ire **17**-778 (B3)
Bloserville, Pa **21**-106 (I5)
Blosius, Louis : *see* Blois, Louis de
Blossom Park, Poitiers **21**-897c
Blossburg, Pa **21**-106 (I2).
Blossom, Guiana **12**-307b
Blossding, mt , Ger **4**-21d.
Blosseville, cape, Green. **12**-543 (G3)
— Coast, dist , Green **12**-543 (G4)
Blossom, Tex **26**-690 (M2)
Blossom-headed parakeet **20**-803c.
Blotchnie Fiold, hill, Scot. **20**-280c
Blot on the 'Scutcheon (Browning) **6**-672a.
Blotting paper **20**-727a
Blouet, Paul : *see* O'Rell, Max
BLOUNT, CHARLES **4**-87a , **9**-399a.
—, **EDWARD** **4**-87b ; **9**-899a
—, Sir Edward (banker) **10**-786c
—, Sir Henry **4**-87a.
—, James H **13**-926c.
—, Sir John **23**-308c.
—, Martha **22**-84c.
—, Thomas **22**-84c.
—, **THOMAS** **4**-87c.
—, **SIR THOMAS POPE** **4**-87d
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-88a ; **25**-624a.
Blount's Creek, N C. **19**-544 (D4).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
— Co , Tenn **26**-620 (G-H2).
Blount's Conspiracy **4**-88a.
Blounts Ferry, Fla. **10**-540 (D1)
Blount Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
Blountstown, Fla **10**-540 (A1)
Blountsville, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
Blountville, Tenn **26**-620 (I1)
BLOUSE **4**-88b.
Blow, James **3**-665c.
—, **JOHN** **4**-88b
—, Susan Ellen **8**-686d
Blower-organ **11**-281b
— (machine) . *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines
Blowfly **13**-427c , **8**-308b ; **10**-604c (Plate), **17**-845c.
BLOW-GUN **4**-88d ; **24**-553d.
Blowhole **14**-829d
Blowhorn, A Ind **1**-460 (A2)
Blowing engine : *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
— hole **12**-93d
Blowing Rock, N C. **19**-772 (A1)
— Stone, Berks **28**-605c
Blowing-well **19**-424a
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE **4**-89a.
Blow lamp **20**-458d
Blow-me-down Brook, riv , N H **19**-490 (C4)
BLOWPIPE (chem) **4**-89b , **10**-476d
— (music) **3**-202d.
— (weapon) : *see* Blow-gun.
Blow-well **19**-424a
Bloxam, J. M **6**-544d
—, W. P. **1**-863a
Bloxham, Oxon **9**-420 (III. E2) , **20**-1, **20**-418a
Bloxom, Va **28**-118 (G4)
Bloxwich, Staffs **25**-758 (A1) , **4**-21c
Blubber **8**-769a ; **28**-509a ; **28**-570d ; oils **20**-56c, **20**-46b
Blubberhouses, Yorks. **9**-416 (II D1)
Blu Blu, waterfall, W Af. **24**-48b
BLUCHER, GEBHARD L VON **4**-90a , Bautzen **3**-542a ; Jena , **19**-230b , Waterloo campaign **28**-172a foll.
"Blucher" (locomotive) **22**-820d.
"Blücher" (Ger. cruiser) **24**-912a
Bludan, Syr. **20**-602 (E1) ; **16**-347b
Bludau, Dr A. **1**-322a ; **19**-674b , **22**-970c
Bludenz, Aus. **3**-4 (A3) ; **4**-488a , **28**-211c
Bludesch, Aus. **26**-242 (H2)
Blue, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Blue, hills, Mass. **17**-852 (E2) , **17**-851a
—, lake, Mor. : *see* Maria Zarka
—, lake, Rum . *see* Sinoe.
—, lake, S Aus **18**-940d.
—, mts , Jam. **15**-143 (map) ; **15**-142b.
—, mts , Java : *see* Halimon, mts
—, mt., Mo. **17**-434 (B4) ; **17**-434b.
—, mt , Nfd. **19**-479 (B1)
—, mts , N.S.W. **19**-518 (B4-F3) ; **2**-942c ; **2**-960a , geology **19**-538c , **19**-538d
—, mt , N Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, mts , Oreg **20**-242c
—, mts , Pa. **21**-105d , **21**-106 (H5-L4) ; **2**-207d
—, mts , Wash. **28**-354 (H3) ; **28**-351d , rainfall **28**-354c
—, pt , Jam **15**-133 (map)
—, pond, R I **23**-249 (B2).
—, riv , Colo **6**-722 (D2)
—, riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind **14**-422 (E6) ; **28**-861b.
—, riv. (trib of White Riv.), Ind. **14**-422 (F6)
—, riv , Okla **20**-58 (F3).
—, riv , Utah **6**-168 (K4)
BLUE (colour) **4**-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som **9**-430 (VI F1)
— Anchor Steamship line **25**-858a.
Blue and yellow macaw **17**-196c.
Blueash, O **20**-26 (I.6).
Blueback **20**-157a.
Blueback salmon : *see* Steelhead
Blueball, Ark. **2**-552 (B3)
Blue Ball, Pa. **21**-106 (I16).
Blue Bayou, riv., La (Calcasieu) **17**-54 (B5).
— Bayou, La. (Terre Bonne) **17**-54 (b7).
BLUEBEARD **4**-91a ; **22**-864b.
Blue beech : *see* Hornbeam of America
— beetle **7**-411b.
Blue Bell, Pa **21**-106 (L6)
Bluebell : of England **14**-25b ; of Scotland : *see* Harebell.
Blue billy (min) **14**-809d.
— bird **14**-422a ; **15**-163a , **27**-819d
— blood **4**-77b.
BLUE-BOOK **4**-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) **10**-584a ; **8**-307b.
—(plant) : *see* Cornflower
" Blue Boy " (Gainsborough) **11**-389a
" Blue Bulls " (horses) **13**-755b
Blue-bush **2**-940b.
Blue butterfly **16**-475d , **2**-87b
Blue cast , Old Testament
— Coat hospital, Dublin **8**-621d
— Coat schools **8**-971d ; Blandford **4**-40c ; Tiverton **25**-1033c : *see also* Christ's Hospital
— cohosh **8**-572a.
— crab **7**-456c.
Bluecreek, W Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv , Ala **1**-460 (D3).
—Creek, riv , Ariz **2**-544 (D3)
— Creek, riv , Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., O **20**-26 (A2).
Blue-dar : *see* Black tern.
— duck **18**-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn **18**-550 (C7).
— Earth, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C7-6)
Blue earth amber **1**-792d.
Blue Earth Co , Minn. **18**-550 (C-D6)
Blue ensign **10**-459c.
— eyed grass **14**-793d ; **13**-772c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale **24**-819c
Blue flag **14**-794d
Bluefield, W Va. **28**-560 (B4) ; **28**-562c.
Bluefields, Nic. **5**-678 (D-E5) ; **18**-902d.
—, riv., Nic **5**-678 (D4) ; **19**-643 (C1).
— Bluff, Isl , Nic **5**-678 (E5)
Blue fox **10**-769d ; **17**-724c ; fur **11**-348b, **11**-349c.
— Funnel line **18**-856d.
— Gowns **3**-616c
— grass : *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C1)
— Grass Region, Ky **16**-740c.
Blue-green algae : *see* Cyanophyceae
— mould **11**-341a
Blue Grotto, Capri **5**-290b.

Blue ground (min.) **8-160d.**
— grouse **4-599a**
— gum **9-867d**; **2-946d**; distribution **8-231a, 1-117c, 13-85d.**
— hare · *see* Mountain hare.
— headed grackle : *see* Brewer's grackle.
— Hen's Chickens **7-949d.**
Bluehill, Kan. **15-654** (D1).
—, Me **17-434** (D4).
—, Mine Hill, Mass. **17-852** (D4), observatory **18-492c.**
— Hill, Nob. **19-324** (F4)
— Hill, bay, Me. **17-434** (D4).
— Island, Ill. **14-304** (E2)
Blue iron earth : *see* Vivianite.
— ivory **15-95a** 17-541b.
Blue Jacket, Okla. **20-58** (F1)
Blue jay: of North America **15-298a, 15-297d** (fig.); of Africa and India · *see* Roller
— John (min) **10-578c**
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby **5-481b**
— Knob, mt., Pa. **21-106** (E5), **21-105b.**
— Lake, Colo **5-8** (B1).
Blue Laws of Connecticut **6-955b.**
— lead ore **22-694a**
— Lias **5-657b**, **18-876d**
Blue Lick, Ky **15-743a**, battle (1782) **15-745c.**
Blue lupine **17-127a.**
— magpie **25-510d**
— malachite **17-456a**
— Mantle (her) **13-329a.**
— marle · *see* Gault.
— metal **7-103c**
Bluemont, Va **28-118** (E1)
Blue Mound, Ill **14-304** (C4)
— Mound, Kan. **15-654** (H2).
— Mound, Mo **18-608** (C2)
— Mounds, Wis. **28-740** (D6), **17-288a**
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis **28-740** (D5).
— Mountain, Md. **17-852** (D1)
— Mountain, Miss **18-600**(C1)
— Mountain, lake, N Y **19-596** (F2), **1-193a.**
Blue mud **19-975c**, **22-692c**
Blue Mud, bay, S Aus. **2-960** (F2)
Bluemull Sound, Scot. **24-855b**
Blue Nile, prov , A E Sud **26-9** (C4)
— Nile, riv , N E Af **19-693** (C4-5) ; **1-83** (map) ; **9-10** (B4) , course **19-695b, 27-947d** , drainage area **1-84b** , exploration **19-697c, 4-876b, 3-660d** , hydrography **19-696b** ; navigation **19-696d**
— Nobby, mt , N S W **19-538** (F1)
Blue ointment · *see* Hydrargeri unguentum.
— peter **4-91a**
— pill : *see* Hydrargeri pilula
— plantain-cater **16-510b.**
Blue Point, N Y. **19-596** (G-H5)
— Point, pt , Jam. **15-133** (map)
— Point oyster **16-982d.**
Bluepond, Ala. **1-160** (D1).
Blue Rapids, Kan **15-654**(F1)
Blue ribbon **4-91a**
— Ribbon (knighthood) **15-867a.**
Blue Ridge, Ga **11-752** (B1)
Blueridge, Ill **14-304** (D3)
Blue Ridge, Mo. **18-608** (B-C1)
— Ridge, Tex **26-690** (C7)
— Ridge, mt , N Y **19-596** (F2)
— Ridge, mt , Vt. **19-190** (B4)
— Ridge, mts , Ariz **2-544** (A2).
— Ridge, mts , U S **11-752** (C1) , **17-828** (D3-E1) ; **19-772** (A2-B1) ; description **19-771b, 25-499d, 28-118d, 2-207d.**
— Ridge Springs, Va **28-118** (G3)
— River, Wis **28-740** (C5)
Blues Creek, riv , O **20-26** (D4)
Blue shark **21-692** , **24-807b** , **24-807c**
— sheep *see* Bharal
Bluesh, N Z **19-62** (C6)
Blue Slipper : *see* Gault
Blue Spring, mts , Utah and Ida **14-276** (C4)
— Springs, Ala **1-160** (D4)
— Springs, Fla. **10-540** (E3) , **10-540d**
— Springs, Miss **18-600** (D1)
— Springs, Mo **18-608** (B2)
— Springs, Neb **19-324** (H4)
Blue squadron (naval) **19-904b**
Blue Stack, mts , Ire · *see* Croaghgorm
Bluestem, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
Blues, The : *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
BLUESTOCKING 4-91d.
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. **28-560** (B-C4)
Bluethroat (Cyanecula) **22-971d** ; **19-495c.**
Blue titmouse **26-1030c.**
— verditer **21-599a.**
— Vinny cheese : *see* Dorset cheese.
— vitriol : *see* Copper sulphate.
Blue Water Creek, riv., N Mex. **19-520** (E5)
Blue whale : *see* Sibbald's rorqual
— wildebeest : *see* Brindled gnu
— winged goose **12-242b.**
Bluff, Alak **1-479** (E2)
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4)
— , Utah **27-814** (E5).
—, pt , N.C. **19-772** (F2)
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. **19-624** (C8)
— pt , Tas **26-438** (A1).
BLUFF (diet) **4-91d** , poker **21-900b**
(geol) **16-862c** ; **17-53d**
Bluff City, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (B4)
— City, Kan. **15-654** (E3)
— City, Tenn. **26-692** (I1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C3)
— Dale, Tex. **26-690** (I3)
— Harbour, N Z **19-624** (B7) ; **14-718c** ; *see also* Campbelltown
Bluffing · *see* Bluff
Bluffspring, Fla **10-540** (B5)
Bluffsprings, Ill **14-304** (B4)
Bluffton, Ala **1-160** (D1)
—, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F1)
—, Ind. **14-422** (G3)
—, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (C4).
—, S.C **25-500** (B4).
Bluford, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Bluhme, F. **11-899d.**
BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a ; 14-324b
—, Roger : *see* Flor, Roger di
Blum, Tex **26-690** (K3)
Blumauer, Aloys **11-791c**
Blumenau, Braz **4-440** (C6)
—, Hung. : battle (1866) **24-714a.**
Blumenbach, Johann F. **4-92a ; 25-218d** , palaeontology **20-581c** ; race divisions **2-113c, 3-946c**
Blumenegg, lordship, Aus **28-211d**
Blumenfeld, R D **19-561a**
Blumenstein, Switz **26-242** (D3).
Blumenthal, Ford **20-774c**
—, **LEONHARD,** count von **4-92b ; 24-712a**
—, O. **11-797c**
Blumer, J **26-264c.**
Blumhardt, J C **10-135d**
Blümlisalphorn, mt , Switz **26-242** (D3) ; **1-744a.**
Blun, Va **11-752** (D3)
Blundale, Ga **11-752** (D3)
Blundel Brook, riv , Lancs **16-149** (C1)
Blundell, Peter **26-1033c**
Blundell Sands, Lancs **16-139** (A3).
Blundell's school, Tiverton **26-1033c**
BLUNDERBUSS 4-92c
Blundeville, Thomas **26-328b** ; **19-287d**
Blunham, Beds **9-424** (IV B2)
Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts **26-236a**
Blunt, Edward · *see* Blount, Edward
—, Francis Seawen **4-93a**
—, **JOHN HENRY 4-92d**
—, **JOHN JAMES 4-92d**
—, Lady Anne **4 - 93a** ; **2-257b**
—, **WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a, 2-257b 2-739d**
Blunt, S Dak **25-506** (E3)
Bluntesham clay *see* Amptill clay
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K 4-93b , 25-323c
Blutbann (diet) **8-323c**
Bluteau, Raphael **23-161d**
Bly, Oreg **25-242** (D5)
—, Wash **28-354** (H3)
—, mt , N H **19-490** (C5)
Blyden, Edward W. **16-341d , 25-76d**
Blyn, Wash **28-354** (B1)
Blyth, Alex Winter **18-452b**
—, Edward **20-316b , 5-488b ; 5-397b**
BLYTH, Northumb. **4-93d ; 9-412** (I. F2) ; **19-792d ; 27-404**
—, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3),
—, riv , Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2) ; **4-93d ; 19-792d.**
—, riv , Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2) ; **25-28a.**
—, riv , Tas. **26-439a.**
Blyth art sale **2-700b.**
Blyth Bridge, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
Blythburgh, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2) , **26-29d.**
Blythe, Samuel **22-120b**
— Walter : *see* Blith, Walter.
Blythe, Ga **11-752** (D2)
—, riv , **Warwick. 25-758b**
Blythebourne, N.Y. **19-596** (H-I3).
Blythesdale, Mo **18-608** (C1)
Blythesdale Braystone **2-945c**
Blythe's process (forestry) **26-979c.**
Blythesville, Ark **2-552** (F2)
Blythswood, Cape Col. **15-830b**
— House, mansion, Scot **12-18** (map).
Blyton, Lincs **9-416** (II F3)
Blyttaria Mathias Numsen **19-817b.**
Blyttia **21-729d**
B'NAI B'RITH 4-93d , 11-222b.
B N.C. · *see* Brasenose College, Oxford
Bô, Nor (Nordland) **19-800** (A2)
—, Nor (Sogne Fd) **19-801** (A2)
Boa, Br W Af. **11-201** (C5) , **25-55c**
—, lake, Scot **9-269b.**
—, riv , Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Boa (measure) *see* Bire
Boa Constrictor · *see* Boid
BOA (zool) **4-94a** , affinities **23-175c** , body cavity **23-167b** , skeleton **23-158b, 23-171a, 23-153c** · *See also* Maja and Anaconda
— canina **22-704b**
— imperatrix *see* Anaconda.
BOABDIL el Chico **4-94b , 12-336a , 5-573d ; 19-249d** , epitaph **26-1034c**
Boaco, Nic **5-678** (D4)
Boad, India *see* Baud
Boadon, John **24-789a**
BOADICEA 4-94c , 5-760d ; 20-963c
" Boadicea " (cruiser) **24-909a**
Boa Esperanza, Braz (Amazonas) **4-440** (C3)
— Esperanza, Braz (São Paulo) **4-440** (G7)
Boa Fé **5-658a , 6-420a**
Boak, P Is **21-392** (C4)
Boal, tribe **8-369a**
Boalemo, Mal Arch **17-466** (E3)
Boalia, India *see* Rampur-Boalia
Boalsburg, Pa **21-106** (G4)
Boanerges **15-135c**
Boano, isl., Mal Arch **17-466** (F3).
BOAR 4-94d , Adonis **1-212c** , Calydon legend **21-848b, 8-79a** , Teutonic sacrifice **26-835b** · *See also* Wild boar
Boar Chase, dist , Scot **23-1033c**
BOARD 4-95a
Board Camp, Ark **2 - 552** (A3)
Board hammer **27-38c**
Boardhead **7-616a**
Boardhouse, lake, Scot **22-48d**
Boarding (naval) **19-313d**
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c ; 22-76a ; 15-614c.
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-95d
—, Richard **18-294b**
Boardman, N C **19-772** (D3)
—, Wis **28-740** (A3)
—, riv , Mich **18-372** (E5)
— Bridge, Conn **6-952** (A3)
Boardmans Creek, riv , Neb **19-324** (C2)
Board of Admiralty, &c · *see* Admiralty, Board of, &c
— Schools *see* School Boards
Boarhill, Scot. **24-418** (F2) , **23-1015d**
Boarhunt, parish, I of W. **28-627d**
Boaria **15-11a**
Boarsgreave, Lancs **16-139** (D2)
Boar's head ceremony **4-95a , 8-379d**
Boar's Head tavern, Lond. **16 - 962d ; 16 - 1936 ; 14-756a.**
Boart · *see* Bort.
Boaruka, isl., C.Af. **23-45a.**
Boas, Frank **14-457a.**
— J.E.V. **26-543b.**
Boas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.
BOASE, HENRY S. 4-95d
Boast (tennis) **26-927b.**
Boasted stroke (racquets) **22-781c**
Boaster (tool) **17-842a.**
Boat, harb., Nfld **19-479** (C3).
BOAT (naut) **4-96a** : ancient **24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c, 24-289b** , basketwork **3-481c** , burial in **11-330c** ; folding **3-812d** ; *see also* Ship
Boatbill **13-388a , 3-965d ; 3-977b.**
Boat Cave, cave, Scot **25-755b.**
Boatman : *see* Water - boatman.
Boat of Bridge, Scot **9-269c**
— of Garten, Scot **24 - 412** (E2).
Boat-pan **1-681c**
Boat Racing **23-783c ; 4-99d**
BOATSWAIN (naval) **4-100c**
— (zool.) · *see* Skua
Boatswain's bed **24-282a.**
Boat-tail **13-311b**
Boa Vista, Braz (Amazonas) **4-440** (B3)
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) **4-440** (I4).
— Vista, isl., Cape Verde Is **5-253** (map) , **5-255a**
Vista, riv , Braz **21-178b**
Boaz (bib) **23-938c**
Boaz, Ala **1-160** (C1)
—, Ill **14-304** (D6)
—, Va. **28-118** (F4)
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5)
—, W V. **26-560** (B2).
—, isl , Ber **3-793c**
Boaz (pillar) **26-606b ; 20-811c**
Bob (bell ringing) **3-690d**
— (verse) **27-1046c**
Boba (disease) *see* Yaws
— (snake) **5-676b**
Bobac **17-746a , 27-414d**
Bobadilla, Francisco **6-744c**
—, Nicolas **28-882c , 15-343c ; 17-43a**
Bobadilla, Sp **17-460b**
Bobb, Ioan **23-846b**
BOBBILI, India **4-100c , 14-382** (K10)
Bobbin, Tim *see* Collier, John.
Bobbin, Tex **26-690** (M5)
Bobbin **28-814a**
Bobbington, hundred, Salop **25-759a**
Bobbing wheel **25-686a**
Bobbingworth, Ess **16-942** (E2)
Bobbin lace *see* Pillow lace
— net **7-278c**
BOBBIO, It **4-100d , 15-4** (B2) ; **28-117d** , library **16-240b , 20-575c** , monastery **6-451a, 5-195d**
Bobcaygeon, Can **20-114** (C2)
BOBER, riv , Ger **4-100d , 11-808** (A3)
Bobienais Codex (k) **3-881a.**
Bobigny, Fr **10-778** (C5)
Bobo, Giacinti · *see* Celestine III, pope
Bobo, Ind **14-422** (H3)
—, isl., N G **19-187** (D3)
— Dioulasso, W.Af **11-204** (E4)
Bobolink **14-275d ; 1-121a , 27-633d**
Bobón, P Is **21-392** (E4)
Bobonaza, riv , Ec. **8-911** (C2)
Bobotnica, Sp. **25-530** (A-B1) , **20-252d**
Bobotovegroblye, Monten **18-767** (A1-2)
Bobovac, Boun **28-146a**
Bobr, riv , Russ **21-929** (D2) , **23-872** (B5) , **12-611a**
Bobretzky, N **11-513c**
Bobrikov, General **10-386a.**
Bobrinets, Russ **23-874** (I C-D2)
Bobring, Mo **18-608** (G3)
Bobrka, Aus. **3-4** (I2) , **11-401d**
Bobrov, Russ. **23-872** (F5) , **28-212a**
Bobrovka, riv , Russ **7-979d**
BOBRUISK, Russ **4-101a , 23-872** (C5) ; **18-556b**
Bobrzynski, Michael **21-928c**
Bobs, lake, Can. **20-114** (E1)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21 - 106** (E5).
Bob-sled **6-603b**
Bob-tail dog : *see* Sheep-dog.
Bob-white *see* Virginian quail.
Bobyleff's problem **14-129b**
Boc (dict) **4-314b**
Boca, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex. 18-318 (I4).
— Chica, harb., Colom. **5-411d.**
— del Monte, Mex. **18-324b.**
Bocabel, Can. **19-465** (B2).
Bocafunds, Braz. **4-440** (G2).
Bocage, B du : *see* Du Bocage, B
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101c
—, Paul **10-304c.**
—, Pierre Martinien **8-655b.**
BOCAGE, dists , Fr **4-101d , Marne 17-746c , Normandy 10-776** (C2) ; **Vendée 10-776** (C3).
Bocagea virgata : *see* Black lancewood
Bocagrande, Fla **10-540** (D5)
Bocaina, mts , Braz **4-440d**
Bocarro (writer) **18-732b**
Bocarus, riv., Cyprus *see* Diorizo.
Bocas del Toro, Pan **20-665a**
Bocayna, str , Can Is **5-172** (map)
Bocca (geol) **28-181b , 28-187a**
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a , 27-315c ; 11-114c ; 4-323b , Chaucer 6-15c , Juan Manuel 15-530c ; poetry **14-902a** , statue **5-702b** , Trojan legend **27-318c**
Bocca d'Arno, li : *see* Marina di Pisa
— di Brenta, pass, Alps **1-717a**
— di Cadlimo, pass, Alps **1-711c**
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps **1-717a**
Bocchor, Il *see* Cortona, Domenico de.
Boccali **5-736b**
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-105c.
Boccanera, Simone **11-597d**
Boccaro *see* Yi hsing-Yao
Boccasini, Niccolo *see* Benedict XI, pope
Bocchocchampe (Corsican) **3-312c**
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus *see* Cattaro, Bocche di
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d
Bocchesi (people) **3-27b**
Bocchetta dell' Altare *see* Altare, pass
Bocchi, Achilles **12-695a**
Bocchoris (Egyptian king) **9-80d ; 17-568a.**
Bocchoropsis (pineapple) **14-636a.**
BOCCHUS I. 4-106b
— II. **4-106b , 17-908b**
Boccioni, L **15-12a**
Boccolo **13-768d , 13-742d , 21-780c**
— cordata **13-757d**
— microcarpa *see* Plume poppy
Bocconio, Marin **27-1005b.**
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c ; 13-855c
Bochat, Charles G L de **26-265a**
Bocher, Joan *see* Boucher, Joan
Bochert, spring, Mo **8-101b**
Bochetel, Jean **6-645d**
Bochim **11-583a.**
Bochnia, Aus **3-4** (G2) , **11-402a.**
Bocholt, Belg **3-668** (G1)
BOCHOLT, Ger **4-106d , 11-808** (A3) ; battle (779) **24-267d** ; church **7-297a**
BOCHUM, Ger **4-106d , 11-808** (I-k6)
Bock, Hieronymous **4-299d , 11-697c , 13-235c.**
Bock (beer) **9-134b.**
— (mus instr) **3-204b**
Bockara, Swed **26-190** (D3)
Böckel, Otto **3-117b.**
Bockelson, Jan *see* Buckholdt, Johann
Bockenheim, Ger **11-18a**
Bockendorf, Aus. **11-504b**
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d ; 14-627d.
Bockholdt, Johann *see* Buckholdt, Johann
Bocking, Edward **3-452d**
Bocking, Ess. **4-413c** , deanery **7-897c**
Bockkarscharte, pass, Alps **1-746b**
Bocklet, Ger **15-837b** ; mineral waters **18-520b**
Bocklet, Otto **3-117b.**
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c 20-511c ; illustrations **14-324c** ; "Sappho" of **20-491a.**
Böckstein, Aus **24-105b**
Bockstrop, Ger *see* Buxtorf.
BOCLAND (law) **4-108a**
Bocognano, Cors. **15-4** (B3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Boocomoc, Com. 2-430 (VI, C2).
Boocota, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
Boodie, riv., It. 20-342 (F5).
BOOKWAY, STEPHEN 4-108a; 12-912a.
Boosk6, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy Boosk6.
Boothor, Ellie 5-558c.
Bod, Peter 12-936a.
Bod, region, C.As *see* Tibet.
—, state, Orissa : *see* Baud.
Bôda, Swed (Oland) **26-190** (D3), **26-63a.**
—, Swed (Vermland) **26-190** (B3).
Bôdal, Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Bodalla, N S.W. 19-538 (F5)
Bod- ashtart (3rd cent. B.C) **21-453d**, 14-619a.
— (4th cent. B C) : *see* Strato, king of Sidon.
Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-844c
Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Bodb (legend) 14-759d.
Bodcau, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, riv , La 17-54 (A1)
Boddaert, Pieter **25-390d**
Boddam, Scot. **24-412** (G2)
Bodden, chan., Ger. : *see* Strelasund.
Bodden (dict) **3-287a**
Boddentown, W.I **28-544** (A3)
Boddington, George **27-359c**
Boddle *see* Bodle
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (astronomer) 4-108b, **7-14a, 1-975c**
—, Johann Joachim C. (writer) **16-498a**
—, Mabel **20-632a**
—, Wilhelm **26-616b**, **28-430c.**
Bode, la. 14-732 (C2)
—, riv , Ger. **23-953c**, valley **13-48a**
Bodedern, Wales **9-428** (V C1)
Bodega, bay, Cal **5-18a**
— Head, cape, Cal **5-8** (B2)
Bodegas, Ec **12-935d**
—, riv , Ec **8-911** (B3), **8-913c**
Bodekones **20-476d**
Bodengraven, Holl. **12-280c**
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c, 11-115d, 8-498d.
Bodele, dist , Af **4-255a**
Bodell, India **14-376** (E-F8)
Bodelsberg, Ger **26-242** (I1)
Bodelwyddan, Wales **8-17d**
Boden (chess-player) **6-103d**
Boden, Swed **19-800** (E2); **26-19a**
BODENBACH, Aus. **4-109a. 3-4** (D1)
Bodenbury, dist , Ger **4-688d**
Bodenteck, farrv, Corn **10-759d**
Bodengo, It **26-242** (G4)
Bodenham, John **20-854b**, **18-161c**
Bodenheim, Ger **11-808** (II m9)
Bodenkorper (dict) **6-28a.**
Bodenmais, Ger **14-726c**, **22-697a**
Boden of Carlstadt, Andrew *see* Carlstadt (Ger reformer)
Bodensee, lake, Switz. *see* Constance, lake of
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a. 11-797a
Bodenstein, M S **25-601d**
Bodenteich, Ger **11-808** (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger **28-527a**
Bodera, lake, Irc **14-744** (C3), **24-401d**, **23-727d.**
Boderia, cruit, Scot *see* Forth, Firth of
Bodesteck Law, mt , Scot **24-612c**
Bode's law **4-108c**
Bodfary (Bodfari), Wales **10-522c**
Bodfish, Cal **5-8** (D4)
Bodgers Pond, lake, N.H. **19-490** (E5)
Bodh (Sylac writer) **26-316a**
Bodh Gaya, India *see* Buddh Gaya.
Bodhidharma (Buddhist) **6-175b**
Bodhisatta **18-96c**, **15-280a**, **18-180** (Pt. V. fig 13).
Bodhi-tree *see* Bo-tree.
BODHI VAMSA 4-109b
Bodhnatha, India **19-380b**
Bodiam, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C4); **26-167d**
BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c
Bodilesa *see* Total-kill
Bodin (of Servia) **24-691c.**
—, **JEAN 4-109c**, **11-126d**, **13-530d**; on protectorates **22-468c**; on state **25-520a.**
Bodincomagus, It. . *see* Industria.
Bodincus, riv., It . *see* Po.
Bodinco, Fa. 21-106 (I3).
Bodio, Luigi 22-26b.
Bodio, Switz. **25-243** (F4).
Bodiontii, tribe **9-369b.**
Bodlio, Mal.Arch. : *see* Bima.
Bodka Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (A3).
Bodkin, pt., Md. **17-838** (G9).
BODKIN 4-110c; **9-69c.**
Bodle, Aby. **25-379** (C5).
BODLE (coin) **4-110c.**
Bodleian library **20-412d**; **16-553b**; **1-903b**; catalogues, early **15-144b**, copyright books **7-119d**, incunabula **14-370d**, Laud's extension **16-277b**
Bodlestreet Green, Sus. **9-424** (IV C5)
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c, **2-443b**; **24-494b**
—, SIR **THOMAS 4-110d**, **6-107c**; Oxford **20-412d.**
Bodmann, F J **12-739d.**
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a, **11-790d.**
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn **4-111b**; **9-430** (VI. C3), rainfall **7-180c.**
— Moor, Corn **9-430** (VI C2), **4-111b**, geology **7-180b.**
— Riding (festival) **4-111d.**
BODO, Nor. **4-111d**, **19-800** (C2)
Bodo, tribe **11-473c**
— (language) **26-928d**; **18-885b**, **8-830d**
— (zool) **10-465d**, **10-466b**, reproduction **10-465a**
Bodoibo, riv , Russ As **25-17b**
Bodon, Joseph **13-928b**
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d, **16-572d**
Bodonidae **10-465d**
Bodotria, riv , scot.. *see* Forth, River
Bodotridae, **17-458d**
Bodreau, bay, La **17-54** (C4)
Bodvarr Biarki **3-780a**
Body (of wine) **28-719b.**
— (whiles) **18-249c**, **22-800c**, Cantemir on **5-209d**, Spinoza on **5-424a.**
— Camp, Va **26-118** (C3)
— centrode **17-958a**
— lotion **17-66b**, **21-37b**, **13-262b**
— of pancreas **20-673c**
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a, **1-937b**
Bodyul, region, C As : *see* Tibet
Bodza, mts , Hung **3-4** (I4), **27-212a.**
—(Buzeu), pass, Hung and Rum **3-4** (K4), **23-826** (C2), **27-212b**
—, lake, Hung **13-895b**
Boeac, Gr **12-440** (E4), **16-52a**
Boeaticus, Sinus, prom , Gr **12-440** (E4)
Boebe, Gr **12-440** (D1)
Boebeis (Boebe), lake, Gr. **12-440** (D1) *See also* Karla
BOECE 4-112b; **HECTOR 4-112a**, **10-643d**
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm **19-817b**
—, Christian Peter Bianco **19-871b**
Boeconia cordata *see* Bocconia cordata
Boedhe (prince) **24-432a.**
Boedromion **8-313a**
Boedromios Apollo **2-184c**
Boehler, Peter **18-819a**
Boehm, Georg **14-197c**
—, Joseph Daniel **24-514a**
— **SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-112d**, **24-502b**, Carlyle statue **24-506** (Pl. V); Mundella statue **19-4c**
—, Johann Philip **23-24a.**
—, Martin **27-597a**
—, Theobald **10-582d**; **21-571b**
— (physiologist) **28-164b**
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a, **11-789a**, **19-127b**, absolute, theory **4d 10-25c**, Law influenced **16-299c**, theosophy **28-789a**
Boehmeria **13-474a.**
— antiqua **20-553a.**
— nivea *see* Ramie
— stipularis **13-86a.**
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-112d.
Boeke (physicist) **21-469d.**
Boekelheide 3-371b.
Boekel, Holl. **13-568** (C3).
Boelike (physician) **21-370b.**
Boelse, Mal.Arch. : *see* Buru.
Boeme, mt., Beig. **22-497b.**
Boemund (name) : *see* Bohemund.
Boendale, Jan van **8-720b.**
Boen-harow **4-203d.**
Boeni, bay, Mad **17-271** (B2).
Boeo (poet) **26-27b.**
Boeo, cape, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
BOEOTIA, dist, Gr. **4-114d**; **12-424** (D-E2); geology **12-437b**, population **12-428d**; rice **12-434d**, rising (1821) **12-493c.**
— *Ancient* **12-440** (E2), Athenian treaty (395) **14-628c**, coinage **15-879b**, confederacy **4-115a**, **10-234a**, **12-459c**, Demetrius II. **7-982d**; dialect **12-437c**, **8-427b**; Dodona **5-372c**, Homeric legend **13-629a**, inhabitants **26-843b**, **12-271a**, Roman conquest **10-476c**, Thebes **25-477d.**
Boeppie, J F **4-891c**, **19-44b.**
Boer, Joseph *see* Beer, Joseph
Boer (physician) **19-964d.**
BOER 4-115d, **5-237d**, Basuto relations **3-505a**, Beehuana land **3-606a**, mining in diamonds **25-477d**, Natal immigration **19-958c**, **26-1051d**, **26-1052c**, **25-470d**, treatment of natives **25-470d**
Boerasirie, riv., Brit.Gui **12-677c**
Boerebista (Burbista) **7-726d**, **4-191d**
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d, **18-51b**, **13-132b**, aphorisms **2-165c**, chemistry **8-35c**; pyaemia **24-653b.**
Boerne, Tex **26-690** (I6)
Boerneh *see* Arson
Boernianus Codex **20-566a**, **3-880c**
Boernstein, Richard **18-276a.**
Boero (Jesuit) **16-50d**
Boeroe, isl , Mal Arch. *see* Buru
Boertanger, Holl *see* Bourtange
Boer War (1881) **9-577b**, Natal **19-261c**, Orange Free State **20-157b**, Transvaal **27-197d**
— War (1899–1902), *see* South African War
Boesbeke, Ph. **10-893a.**
Boeseken, J **21-479b.**
—, J H **15-286a**
Boesspitze, mt , Alps **1-747b**
Boesswildi, Gr **12-440** (E1), **1-360d.**
Boethius **27-1045b.**
Boethos *see* Bezau
Boethus (bishop) **4-118a.**
— (Greek sculptor) **4-116a.**
— of Sidon **21-163c**
— the Stoic **21-163c**
Boethusians *see* Herodians
Boetius, Eldemar **14-126d**
BOETIUS (Boethius), **ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b**, **2-33d**, Aristotle **2-277b**, **27-183d**, Euclid **8-880b**, music **19-73c**; numerals **19-867d**, porphyry **24-348c**, translations **1-583d**, **28-78a**, treatises **4-117d**
—, Flavius **4-116b**
Boettcherville, Md **17-827d.**
Boeuf, lake, La **17-54** (b7).
— and La. **2-552** (D4) , **17-54** (c1)
— Bayou, riv , La **17-54** (B3), **17-54a.**
—, Creek, riv , Mo **18-608** (E3)
Boeufe, Morne aux, mt , Martinique **17-802** (A1)
Boeve de Haumtone **3-837a**
Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré *see* Rosny, Joseph Henry
Boezem **13-590a**
Bofarull, Antonio de **25-590d**
Boffa, Fr Gui **11-204** (B4)
Boffilo del Giudice *see* Giudice
Boffin, lake, Ire **14-744** (D3), **23-727c**
Boffi, Guillermo **11-902d**
Boffkameer, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Boffrand, Germain **2-415d**, **17-125d**
Boffin, lake, Ire **14-744** (B2)
Bofors, Swed **28-194c**
Bofosso, Fr Gui **11-204** (C5), **16-539b**
Bofu, Nig **19-678** (C4)
Bog, lake, Me **17-434** (B-C2).
—, lake, Me **17-434** (E4).
BOG (dict) **4-118a**
Bogabri, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
Bogachiel, Wash. **28-35** (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus **8-787a.**
Bogale, Bur. **6-849** (D6)
Bogalusa, La. **17-395c.**
Bogan, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (D3); **19-537d**; **2-906d.**
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs : *see* Nairne, Carolina, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. **18-608** (D5).
Bogardus, Everadus **23-93a.**
Bogas Bodzios : *see* Pisan Boga Rodzisco.
Bogart (spectre) **4-118d**; **9-7a.**
Bog-asphodel **2-768d.**
Bogata, Tex. **26-690** (M2).
" Bogatyr " (cruiser) **24-913b**
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINrich von 4-118c.
Bog-bean : *see* Buck-bean
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C5-4)
— Brook, riv , N.H. **19-490** (E2).
— Brook, riv , N H. **19-490** (D2).
— Burn, riv , Scot. **9-945a.**
Bogdan (of Moldavia) **23-834d**; **13-905b.**
— (Prince of Moldavia) **23-835c.**
—, Stephen **25-1046c**
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia **26-304b**
Bogdan Chmielnicki : *see* Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Bogdanovich, Hippolitus **23-917b.**
—, K **12-165d**, **15-938c**, **26-366b.**
—, Michael, Prince : *see* Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas
Bogdo-ola, mts , Turkest. **6-168** (D1). **26-910e**, **27-422d**
Bogen, Frederick, count of **13-293d**
Bogen, Swed **26-190** (B1).
Bogenfliigel **13-959a**
Bogenhausen, Ger **19-5a.**
Bogenius, Den. **8-24** (C3), **8-23d**
Bögeström, chan , Den **8-24** (E3).
Bogey (spectre) **4-118d.**
— play (golf) **12-221c.**
Boggart *see* Bogart
Bogg Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (D1).
Boggeragh, mts , Ire. **14-744** (C4), **7-156d**
Boggle **4-118d**
Boggs, Fort Lawrson W. **18-614b**, **18-844b.**
Boggstown, Ind. **14-422** (F5).
Boggy, Ark. **2-552** (B4)
—, Pla. **10-540** (C3)
— Bayou, riv , La **17-54** (A1)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (C-D2)
— Depot, Okla **20-58** (E3).
Boggy Mule **27-631b.**
Bögh, Erik **8-43a**
Bogha (Pers minister) **21-226d**
— (Turk general) **5-49c**, **11-759b**, **8-48c**, **5-49a.**
Boghari, Alg. **1-643** (D2), **1-651c**
BOGHAZ KEUI, Turk As **4-118d**, **2-760** (F2) *See also* Pteria
Boghead **20-525b**
Boghni, Alg **1-643** (C1).
Bog horsetail **13-739a**
Boghra Khan I. **15-686a**
Boghurst (physician) **21-695b**
Bogia, riv , Scot **24-412** (F2), **13-955b**
BOGIE (dict) **4-118d**, **27-164b**
Bog iron ore **18-506d**, **18-700c**
Bogkhlitch, Balthasar **18-770a**
Bogislaus I (of Pomerania) **5-222d**
— XIV (of Pomerania) **22-**
— (of Pomerania) **22-**
—, Fort **26-854a.**
Bogja, Asia M **13-536** (C2), **13-536b**
Bogle, George **28-923c**
—, John **18-527b.**
Bogle **4-118d**
Bogle Burn, riv , Scot **9-134a.**
Boglunga Sogur **14-237c.**
Bog manganese : *see* Wad
— moss **18-706d.** *See also* Sphagnales
— myrtle *see* Gale.
Bognanco, val , It. **26-242** (E4)
BOGNOR, Sus **4-118d**, **9-420** (III F5), geology **9-415a.**
— beds (geol) **9-662c**, **16-966b**, **26-106a.**
BOGO, P Is **4-118d**, **21-392** (D5).
—, bay, P Is **4-118d.**
Bog oak **19-932d**
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. **4-119a**; **23-874** (I E1).
Bog of Allan, Ire. . *see* Allan, Bog of.
Bogoiabov, Alexis Petrovich **24-207a.**
BOGOMILS 4-119a; **16-587b**, **4-188d**, Rhenisme **4-785d**; Marcionite influence **17-695b.**
Bogong, mt., Vict. **26-88** (D2), **26-83d.**
Bogopol, Russ. **23-874** (I, C2).
Bogor, Java : *see* Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis **20-179b.**
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) **18-297d.**
Bogoroditsk, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **27-365d**
Bogoroditski, convent, Kazan **12-704b.**
BOGORODSK, Russ (Moscow) **4-120c**; **23-872** (E4)
—, Russ. (Vologda) **23-872** (H3).
Bogos, dist., N.E Af. **9-746d**; **19-14a**, history **1-93b**, **12-350c.**
—, mt., Cauc **23-874** (II. D-E2); **5-553b.**
BOGOS, tribe **4-120c**; **12-894b.**
Bogoslof, isl , Bering Sea **1-544c**; **26-138a.**
—, mt , Pribilof Is. **22-313c**
Bogoslovsk, Russ **23-872** (I4); **21-175a**, **23-882a.**
—, Russ. **23-872** (K4); **17-455d**, **27-786b.**
Bogoslovsk marble **8-126c**
BOGOTA, Colom. **4-120d**, **6-701** (H3), **6-706c**, rainfall **6-704b**
—, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
— , mts , Colom **6-703d**
— Savanna, Colom , *see* Funza.
Bogowonto, riv , Java **15-284** (C3 2), **15-285b**
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. **23-874** (I 14)
Bogoyevitsi, Serv **24-686** (A-B2)
BOGRA (Bagura), India **4-121b**, **4-120** (B7), Russ. **23-874** (I E5)
—, dist., India **4-121b**
Bogree, N.S.W **19-538** (E1).
Bog-side **4-118c**
Bogstad, Nor. **19-804** (A2)
Bogú (Slavonic term) **21-204d.**
—, tribe **15-828b.**
Boguchar, Russ. **23-872** (E-F6), **25-212a**
Boguchwal *see* Bogufal.
Bogud (Mauretanian king) **4-106c**, **17-908b**, **5-462a.**
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c, **13-868a**
—, Richard **6-939d**
Bogue, estuary, China : *see* Tigris, Bocca
—, forts, China **6-185d**
—, inlet, N C. **19-772** (E3)
—, pass, China : *see* Hu-mun.
Boguechitto, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Bogue Chitto, Miss. **18-600** (B4)
— Chitto, riv , La **17-54** (D3)
— Chitto, riv , Miss **18-600** (B4)
— Chitto Creek, riv , Ala **1-460** (B3)
— Sound, N C **19-772** (F3)
Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gottlob **21-923b**
Bogulawski, W. *see* Boguslawski
Boguml (priest) **4-120b**
BOGUS (dict) **4-121c.**
Boguslav, Russ **23-874** (I C2).
Boguslawski, W. **5-544a**, **21-927b**
Boguxa, Port. E Af. **25-466** (M5)
Bog xerophyte : *see* Hydroxerophyte.
Bohain, Fr **10-778** (F2).
Bohairic (dialect) **9-59b**; **7-114c**, Bible in **3-882d.**
Bohan, Fr **26-614a.**
BOHEA 4-121c, **11-291a.**
Boheira (monk) **4-356c**
Bohemaris **15-287d.**
Bohemia, Oreg. **20-342** (C4)
BOHEMIA, Kingdom, Aus. **4-121c**, **3-4** (C2), **2-970c**; (hist. maps) **9-920**, **9-924**, **11-834**, **11-856**, agriculture **2-972b**, bell casings **19-902b**, garnet industry **22-695b**, glass **12-86c**, **12-101c**, manufactures **2-974c**, **7-299a**, mineral waters **18-518d**, **18-520b** *see also* Carlsbad, Marienbad, mining **2-971d**, **2-974a** foll., **17-963b**, pearl fisheries **21-28b**
— *Constitution* **4-132c** foll ; **4-123b**, **3-38b**, constitution (of 1627) **4-131c**; constitution (of 1861) **3-28b**; regulations (of 1446) **4-126c**
— *Geology* **2-971b**, **3-431a**, Archæan **2-361d**, Cambrian

5-87d, Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 15-568c, Ordovician 26-236b, Permian 21-176d, Silurian 25-110b
Bohemia · *Language* 7-723a, 25-231c, alphabet 25-241d, dictionaries 8-195d, language question *see below*, literature 4-133b, 8-544d
— *Population and Religion* 4-124b, 2-972c, Czech ethnology 7-722d, emigration 18-129d, Moravian Brethren 18-819c, other religions 2-975d
— *History* 4-123c, Austrian Succession War 3-40b, Boii 4-139c, Charlemagne's campaigns 8-89c, Czech Immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174c, Habsburg rulers 12-789a foll, language question 3-32b, 3-35d foll, Moravian relations 18-817d, nationalism 3-26c foll, 3-34a, 7-721a, Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-8a *see also* Moravian Brethren, *above*, revolution (of 1848) 3-14c, Seven Weeks' War 24-710d foll, Seven Years' War 24-715c foll, Thirty Years' War 26-852b, Waldenses 14-593d
—, river, Md 17-828 (H12)
Bohemian Brethren · *see* Moravian Brethren
— Confession 4-129b
— Forest *see* Böhmerwald.
— garnet *see* Pyrope
— glass 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c
— group 25-110a
Bohemian-Moravian, mts, Aus *see* Bohmisch-Mährische Höhe
Bohemian Museum, Society of the 22-219b, 4-172.
Bohemian pheasant 21-361c
— sea (geol) 20-236b, 20-236c
Bohemilla comata 5-795c
BOHEMUND I 4-135b; 22-343a, 26-394c, acquires Antioch 2-131d, in Albania 1-486c, mausoleum 5-204a, Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c
— II, 4-136a, 7-549.
— III 4-136b, 24-14b
— IV, 4-136c, 7-549
— V, 4-136c
— VI 4-136d
— VII 4-136d
Bohorleyo, Irv 14-741 (B4)
Bohi, Sp 25-530 (F1)
Bohier, Thomas 6-80b
Bohio (Gatun), lake, Pan 20-664b, 20-668c
Böhlau, Helene 11-798c
Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav von · *see* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
Bohlin, K 1-586d
Böhm, Charles 13-910c
Bohmer, G Heinrich 8-409c
— G L 27-726b
— **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 4-136d
Böhmerwald, mts, Aus 3-4 (C2), 4-121d, 11-805d, rainfall 4-122c
Böhmisch Brod, Aus 3-4 (D1)
— Leipa, Aus 3-4 (D1), population 4-122a
— Mährische Höhe, mts, Aus 3-4 (D2), 4-122b
— Rixdorf, Ger *see* Rixdorf.
— Teilban, Aus 3-4 (E2)
BOHN, HENRY GEORGE 4-137b
Bohnenberger, J G F von 9-235c
Bohnsdorf, Ger, 11-808 (map)
Bohol, isl, P Is 21-392 (E6), area 21-392c, 5-592d.
—, prov, P Is 21-392 (E6)
Bohon, Juan 24-663a
Bohon, ruins, Sud 26-14b
Bohönye, Hung 3-4 (F3)
Bohordezany, Aus 3-4 (I2).
Bohorich, A 25-245d
Bohotie, Somlnd 25-379 (E3), 25-381b
Bohr (dict) 11-34d
Bohras *see* Bhoras
Bohsum (delty) 10-295c
Bohtan, tribe 18-949d
Bohtan Su, riv, Asia M. 18-949b
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 4-137b
Bohu, Nig 28-937c
BOHUN (family) 4-137c, lord high constable 17-3c, Midhurst 18-418c, 18-418d.
—, Edmund 4-87b
—, Henry 24-136b
—, Humphrey de 28-699b
Bohuslän, prov, Swed. 26-192a
Boii, Paolo (Il Syracusano) 6-103a
Boiamund de Vitia 3-201a.
Boiano, It *see* Bovianum Undecimanorum
"Boiard" (horse) 13-732c
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count 4-138b, 14-905b; 6-503a; ottava rima 20-168b.
Boiavad, Asia M 25-149b
Boibeis, lake, Gr *see* Karla
Boidae 28-289b, 4-94a, anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b, centre of origin 23-175a, distribution 28-1013c, phylogenetic position 25-288b
Boido 13-422d
BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 4-138d
BOIELDIEU, FRANÇOIS Adrien 4-139a, statue 23-709b
Boiestown, N B 19-465 (B1)
BOIGNE, BENOÎT de 4-139b, 8-822b
Boigny, Fr 16-314b
BOII 4-139c, in Bohemia 4-123c, in Moravia 18-817c, Romans and 23-629b, 23-629c
—, desert of the, dist, Eur 4-139d
Boil (family) *see* Buyl.
Boil, Bernardo *see* Buil, Bernardo
BOIL (med) 4-140a, 1-74c
Boileau, Etienne 20-815d, 6-799c
—, Gilles 4-140a, 27-287c.
—, Jacques 4-140a
—, P P 14-84c, 14-116b
Boilemangi, Simla 25-122d
BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas 4-140a, 11-128d, Boursault and 4-134b, Corneille and 7-164b, critical work 7-160b, on descriptive poetry 8-91d, Molière 18-665c
BOILER 4-141a, efficiency 13-147b, hot-water system 13-164d, greenhouses 13-752b, insurance of 14-659c, locomotive 18-923d, 22-854b
Boiling Lake, W I 8-402a
Boiling-point 27-904b, and chemical constitution 6-89b, Wandelleff's definition 18-115c, molecular rise 25-941b, of solutions 27-899c
Boiling Pot, fall, Af 25-45a
— Springs, N C 19-772 (A2)
— Springs, Pa 21-106 (H5), 5-312c
BOILING TO DEATH 4-153c
Boilleau, Revoutionist 18-656c
Boinae 25-289b, distribution 28-1007b
Boine, hill, Belg *see* Bobme
Boinebeg, rock, Scot 24-412 (B3)
Boinu, riv, Bur 6-233c
Boiorix (Cimbrian king) 6-103b
Boioro limestones (geol) 19-487c
Bois, Charles 13-868c
—, Arnald de *see* Ernaldus de Bosco
—, François de *see* Sylvius (F de la Boe)
— John du 9-344a
Bois, dist, Fr 10-778 (C4)
—, isl, Nfd 19-479 (C3)
Boisbaudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de *see* Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile
Bois Blanc, isl, Mich 18-372 (F4)
— Brule, riv, Wis 28-740 (B2)
BOIS BRÛLÉS, tribe 4-153c, 1-808c; 17-585d
Bois Bubert, isl, Me 17-434 (E4)
— Chaud, dist, Fr 10-776 (D3), 14-501b
Boisdale, inlet, Scot 24-412 (A2), 27-564b
Boisdale 17-913b
— de fer *see* Stadtmannia sideroxylon
— de natte 24-752a
Bois-de-Boulogne, fort, Fr 3-866d
— de Sartelles, fort, Fr 27-1019a.
— du Chapitre, fort, Fr 27-1019a.
Bois du Mont, mt, Fr. 2-888c
— du Roi, mt., Fr 24-199b, 18-883a
BOISE, Ida. 4-153c; 14-276 (A4), school 14-276d; hot wells 14-276c.
—, mts, Ida 14-276 (A4), 14-276a.
Boise, riv, Ida. 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d
—, City, Okla 20-58 (A4)
—, Co, Ida 14-276 (A-B3), minerals 14-277c
Boise de Sioux, riv, Minn 18-550 (A4)
Boisfort, Belg 13-737d
Bois gayac 24-752a
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du 4-153d
BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE Pesant, Sieur 4-154a.
Boisil (abbot) 18-100c
Bois immortel *see* Coral tree
Bois-le-Duc, Holl *see* 'S Hertogenbosch
Bois Noirs, mts, Fr 16-924b, 1-696a
Boisot, Louis 19-419c.
Boisragon, Capt Alan 3-738d
—, II F M 22-222d
BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Métel de 4-154b
Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) 12-826d
BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES de 4-154c
Boisseau (measure) 28-491a
Boisse Creek, riv, Wash 28-454 (H4)
Boisvert, Can 17-584 (B3)
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G 4-154d
—, Pierre Edmond 13-333d
Boissieu, Alphonse de 14-630d
BOISSONADE DE FONTARABie, Jean François 4-155a
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRANçois Antoine de 4-155a.
Boissy St Leger, Fr 10-802 (C9)
Boistfort, Wash 28-354 (B3)
Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de *see* Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy
—, Claude Gouffier, marquis de *see* Gouffier, Claude
—, François de, comte de Salos · *see* Sales, François de
Bois, comte de
Boit, Charles 18-527b
Boiteux, Lieut 26-982d
BOITO, ARRIGO 4-155d
Boiudurum, dist, Ger · *see* Passau
Bolumsbrae, snowfield, Nor 19-799c
BOIVIN, FRANCOIS de 4-156a
Boivre, riv, Fr 21-897c.
Boizot, Louis 5-753b
Boja, tribe *see* Beja
Bojaca, dept, Colom *see* Boyacá
Bojador, cape, N W Af 21-392 (B2), 1-320, 13-296b
Bojanga, L 15-4 (E4)
Bojanus, L H 20-57a
Bojardo, Count M. M *see* Bojardo, Count M. M
Bojeador, cape, P Is 21-392 (C1)
Bojer, Johan 19-818a
Bojo, isl, Sum 26-71 (A3).
Bojohonomun, Bohemia 4-123c
Bojonegoro, Java 15-284 (D2)
Bokalik-tagh, mts, Tib 6-168 (E2)
Bokalta, Nun 1-643 (D2)
Bokchito, Okla 20-58 (E3)
Bokê, Fr W Af 11-204 (B4), 11-102d
Boke-Galia, Gin 10-540 (D5)
BOKENAM, OSBERN 4-156a
Boker, George Henry 1-836d
Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Eng 22-470
Bokes Creek, riv, O 20-26 (D4)
BOKHARA, C Asia 4-157d, 4-164b, 4-170 (C4), Moslem schools 26-104d
BOKHARA, state, C Asia 2-737c, 27-420 (C D4), 17-864b, 4-157b, 4-164b, *see* under Sogdiana, Chinese annexation 27-471b, Galdan Khan 18-716b; geology 27-259c, Kokand wars 15-779b, Mongol capture 15-317b, Moslem conquest 5-28c, 5-34a, Russian conquest 20-422d
—, N S W, 19-538 (D1)
—, riv, N S W 19-538 (D1)
Bokharan lamb 11-350c.
Bokhari (Arabian author) · *see* Bukhari
Bokhari (caste) 25-143a.
Bokhoma, Okla. 20-58 (G4)
Bokht ardashir *see* Bushire
Bokhtieh, tribe *see* Bohtan.
Bokht-i-nasser · *see* Nebuchadrezzar
Bokkeveld, Cold, dist, S Af. · *see* Cold Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld, Warm, dist, S Af: *see* Warm Bokkeveld
Bokkeveld group (geol) 5-329d, 1-324d; 8-127b.
Boko (dialect) 17-564d
Bokopaka, Mad 17-271 (B3)
Bokonny, F 1-596b
Bokoshe, Okla 20-58 (G2).
Bokote, Bel Cong 6-923 (C3)
Bokovo, dist, Russ. 23-872 (G2)
Bokovoi Khrebet, mts, Cauc 5-550c
Bokpyin, Bur 4-840 (F9)
Bokro, Ash 2-728a
Bôks see Book
BOKSBURG, Trans 4-158a
Bokstel, Holl 13-588 (C3), 4-358a
Bokteh *see* Bohtan
Bol, Ferdinand 8-424d; 15-850a
Bôl 28-70d
Bola, It 16-270a.
Bola (dextr) 3-294a
Bola (rubber) 23-800b
Bola Bola (Bora-Bora), isl, Pac 20-436 (O9), 25-320a
Bolac, It 15-26 (C6)
Bolan, riv, Bal 3-292d
Bolang, cloud-kraaler 4-471d
Bolango, riv, Mal Arch 5-597b
Bolanos, riv, Mex 28-948d
BOLAN PASS, Bal 4-158a, 14-376 (B4-5), 3-291c
Bolar, Va 28-118 (C2)
Bolar (term) *see* Boyar
Bolaram, Ind 14-382 (H11), 24-77c
Bolar glebaria *see* Balsam bog
Bolas, riv, Gust 5-678 (A3)
Bolas (mineral) 4-276d
BOLAS (weapon) 4-158b, 2-582c
Bolas perdidas 4-158c
Bolaszentmiklos, Yu E Af 19-693 (D5), 1-83 (map), 19-695c.
Bolatusha, Miss 18-600 (C3)
Bolawadun, Asia M 21-544a
Bolbec, Ille, Gr 12-440 (A1)
See also Beshik
BOLBEC, Fr 4-158c, 10-778 (E2)
—, riv, Fr 24-588d
Bolbitine, Egy *see* Rosetta.
Bolca, It 14-268a
Bolckow, Mo 18-608 (B1)
Bold, pt, Tas 26-438 (A1)
Bolde, Samuel 16-846d
Boldensele, Wilhelm von 17-562c
Bolder aa, riv, Russ 8-738d
Bolderburg sands (geol) 20-82a, 20-82
Bolderti, Marc Antonio 5-490c
Bold Heath, Lancs 16-139 (C3).
Boldini, Giovanni 20-514d
Boldizsán, Ger 10-591a
Boldmere, Warwick 25-758 (B1)
Boldo, Ala 1-460 (B2)
Boldon, Dur 9-412 (I. F3)
Boldon Book 8-399c
Boldre, Hants 9-420 (III D5)
—, riv, Hants *see* Lymington, river
Bole (Baule), Go Cst 12-203 (A2), 12-206d
—, Notts 9-415 (II F3).
Bole, New 18-600 (E2)
BOLE (min) 4-158c
— (of tree) 4-158d
Bolebec, barony of 27-1020a
Bolechowice, Aus 11-401d
Bolection moulding 18-482a.
Boledi, tribe 3-294a
Boledistan *see* Baluchistan
Boledjin (Bokeit), Corn 7-189d
Boleite (min) 7-103b
Boleiti, Pers *see* Bulaiti
Boleo 7-795b
Boles, Ark 2-552 (A3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D6).
Boleskine, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Boleslawcilta *see* Krasewski, Joseph Ignatine
BOLESLAUS I (of Poland) 4-158d, 21-902c, Bohemian conquests 4-124a, German wars 18-837c, 13-273d
— II. (of Poland) 4-159a, 21-902d
— III. (of Poland) 4-159b; 21-902d
— IV (of Poland) 11-841d.
— V (of Poland) 21-904d.
Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) 4-123d
— II (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— III. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Bolesławia, Ger · *see* Bunsau
Boletophila luminosa 21-478b.
BOLETUS 4-159d; colour 11-334d; spores 11-336c.
Boley, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
—, Okla 20-58 (E2)
BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE 4-159d, 7-376a, marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 28-982a
—, Sir Geoffrey 8-924a
—, George, Viscount Rochford · *see* Rochford, George Boleyn
—, Margaret 20-295c.
—, Mary 4-160a
—, Thomas, earl of Wiltshire : *see* Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of
—, Sir William 19-819d
BOLGARI (Bulgary, Bulgar), Russ 4-161b, fair 19-721d, 18-713b, 18-717c
Bolgars, tribe 6-350c.
Bolgenach, riv, Aus 26-242 (H-I2)
Bolgrad, Russ 23-874 (B4).
Bolhoon, P Is 21-392 (D6)
BOLI, Asia M 4-161c, 2-760 (D2)
Bolida (Buleda), riv, Bal. 3-294a, valley 17-452b
Bolide *see* Fireball
Boligee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bolinao, cape, P Is 21-392 (H2)
Bolinas, Cal 5-8 (B3)
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST John, viscount 4-161c, 9-632b, 20-104c, Burke 4-825c, deism 7-930a, mansion 3-531c, Swift 26-226c
—, Minna *see* Watson, Minna
Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3)
—, Old, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3), 16-716b
Bolinger, La 17-54 (a1)
Bolintineanu (poet) 23-847d
Bolisano, riv, N E Af 19-693 (D5), 1-83 (map), 19-695c.
Bolitusha, Miss 18-600 (C3)
Boliwa, Ash 2-728a
BOLIVAR, dept, Colom 4-166b, 6-716 (D2)
—, prov, Ec 8-911 (B2), 8-917a
BOLIVAR, state, Venez. 4-166c, 27-990c
Bolivar (coin) 27-993b
— Co, Miss 18-600 (B2)
— Heights, mts, W Va 13-14b.
Bolivia, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, N S W, 19-538 (F1)
BOLIVIA, republic, S Am 4-166c, 4-167 (map); 1-785 (map), area 4-173d, constitution 4-171c, education 4-174a, foundation 4-165c, geology 4-160d, 8-127b, 26-1 (B), 1-964b, industries 4-172c, legislative assembly 20-980b, maps 17-653b, railways 4-172a, tin 4-488c, 4-174b.
— *History* 4-175a, 1-154a; 4-462d, 20-759b
Boliviano 4-174b
Bolkashkh, Russ As 25-10 (G1)
BOLKHOV, Russ. 4-177d, 23-872 (E5), battle (1608) 7-1042a
Boll, Switz *see* Bulle.
BOLL (dict) 4-177d.
Bollador, It 26-242 (I4)
Bolland, John 4-177d, 26-1010c
BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.
Bollard (dict) 28-571a.
Bollebygd, Swed 26-190 (B3).
Bollers, Baldwin de *see* Butlers, Baldwin de
Bollin, riv, Ches 16-139 (II G3), 16-174c.
Bolline, Fr 10-778 (G5), geology 21-847c
Bolling (family) · *see* Bowling (family)
Bollinas, La 1-460 (C4).
Bollinger, Otto 14-170c
Bollinger Co, Mo. 18-608 (F-G4)
Bolling Mills, Va 28-118 (D3).
Bollington, Ches 9-416 (II. C3), 16-139(D3); population 6-91a.
Bolluka, Swed 19-800 (D3).
Bollon, Queens 2-960 (H5).
Boll rot of cotton 7-262d.
Bollstädt, Albert, count of : *see* Albertus Magnus.

Bolinllos, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854c
Boll weevil *see* Cotton boll weevil.
Bollwerk . *see* Bulwark.
Boll worm *see* Cotton boll worm
Bolmen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Bolmso, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Bolney, Suss. **9**-424 (IV B5)
Bolo, tribe **1**-330a
Bolobo, Bel.Cong **6**-923 (B3); **6**-924e
Bolodun **18**-966b, **15**-570b
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA **4**-178b, **24**-496a
BOLOGNA, It **4**-178c, **15**-4 (C2), Botanical Gardens **1**-537c, climate **15**-5d, Costa's frescoes **7**-219a, council (1431) **9**-886b, government **15**-394, **15**-586d, legal school **27**-750a, medical school **15**-47c, **1**-926c, metropolitan see **15**-18a, natural science school **1**-536a, observatory **19**-958c, palace **2**-112d, papal rule **25**-805c, **23**-682b, **20**-714b, Pisano's sculpture **21**-649a, population **15**-7c, revolt **15**-37a, **15**-44a, riots **15**-52d (1848), **15**-81b (1904), university **4**-179a, **27**-750c, **10**-41b, **16**-57ab, Venetian supremacy **15**-551d
—, prov., It **25**-805d, **15**-6d, **9**-337d, dialect dictionaries **8**-183c
Bologna, Blue maris of (geol.) **21**-848c
— stone **21**-176d
Bolognese, Il *see* Grimaldi, G F
Bolognian phosphorus **3**-402a
Bolofedi, riv., C Af **19**-693 (C8)
Bolometer **16**-176c, **26**-833d, **28**-536i
Boloon, mts., N S W **19**-538 (D3)
Bolor (Biltur), kingdom, C As. **15**-633c, **20**-657b
—, mts., C As **2**-740b
Bolotova, Russ **23**-872 (K4)
Bolovens, mts., Fr I C **14**-498 (D E4), **16**-190d
—, tribe **14**-491c
Bolsec, Jerome H **5**-74c
BOLSENA, It **4**-179c, **15**-4 (C D3) *See also* Volsinii
—, lake, It **15**-1 (C3), **15**-26 (C D3), **4**-179d, **28**-190d
Bolshaya (Bolotnaya), riv., Russ As **25**-10(L4), **15**-6d
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy, dist., Russ **25**-816d
Bolsheryetsk, Russ As **25**-10 (L4), **15**-645d
Bolshoi-Tokhmak, Russ **23**-874 (E3)
Bolshoy, Isl., Arct. *see* Bliznivy
Bolshoy (official) **28**-70a
Bolson (dict.) **19**-520d
Bolson, mt., Chil **6**-142d
— de Mapimi, plain, Mex **18**-318 (D2), **6**-134a
Bolsover, Thomas **24**-824a
BOLSOVER, Derby **4**-179d, **9**-416 (II E3), **2**-418d, geology **8**-71b
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (M4)
Bolster (tool) brickwork **4**-521b, forging **10**-664d
Bolsterstone, Yorks **28**-933 (C3)
Bolstrava, riv., Russ As *see* Bolshaya
BOLSWARD, Holl **13**-588 (C1), **2**-422b
Bolswert, Boetius a **16**-722d
— Schelte a **16**-722d
Bolt, Va **28**-118 (B4)
—, head, Devon **9**-430 (VI E3); **8**-132b
BOLT (dict.) **4**-180b
— (engineering) **15**-490a, **15**-482d
— (law) **14**-585c
Boltaña, Sp **25**-530 (F1)
Bolt and shutter **8**-547b
Boltel (arch.) *see* Bowtell.
Boltenia **27**-389a
Bolteninae **27**-389a
Bolt-head (glass vessel) · *see* Matrass
Bolthorn (myth.) **4**-823a.
Bolti (fish) *see* Bulti
Boltgun, Switz. **27**-647d (C3)
Boltin, cape, Kor · *see* Mongpal-kot
Bolting cloth **7**-279a
BOLTON, Dukes of 4-180b; **20**-959b
—, duchess of, Lavinia Powlett *see* Fenton, Lavinia.
BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180c.
—, W B **21**-490b.
Bolton, Werner von **26**-401a, **16**-669c
Bolton, Can. **5**-160 (C2).
—, Conn **6**-952 (F2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
BOLTON, Lancs. **4**-180d, **16**-139 (D2), battle (1644) **12**-408d, cotton **7**-275d, **7**-288a, rainfall **16**-138c
—, Mass **17**-852 (D2), **17**-940d
—, Mich **18**-372 (G4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (B3)
—, N Y **19**-596 (G2)
—, Scot **24**-412 (F3), **12**-797a
—, Vt **19**-490 (B3)
—, Westm **9**-412 (I C3)
—, castle, Yorks. **28**-935b, **28**-920b
— (Little), dist., Lancs **4**-180d
—, moor, Lancs **4**-181b
—, priory, Yorks **4**-181c
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks **4**-181c, **9**-416 (II D2)
Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal **4**-181b
— Houses, Lancs **16**-139 (B1)
— le Sands, Lancs **9**-416 (II B1), **16**-138c
Bolton, Master, Cotton-spinners' Assoc **7**-291c
— Notch, Conn **6**-952 (F2)
— upon Dearne, Yorks **28**-933 (C3)
Boltraffio, G A **16**-449a
Bolt Tail, pt, Devon **9**-430 (VI E3)
Bolt upright (dict.) **4**-180b
Boltwood, B B **22**-795c, **22**-800a
Boltzius (faith healer) **10**-135d.
Boltzmann, Ludwig **9**-205c, **13**-124c, radiation **13**-153b, **22**-790d, solution theory **25**-376b, specific heats **5**-88a, thermo electricity **26**-536i
Bolus Head, cape, Ire **14**-744 (A5)
Bolva, riv., Russ **23**-872 (D5), **24**-250c
Bolyai, John **11**-726c
BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-181c
Bolzano, Aus *see* Botzen
Bom, gorge, Russ As. *see* Buam
BOMA (Mboma), Bel Cong **4**-181d, **6**-923 (A4), **6**-919b, **6**-927a
—, dist., Bel Cong **6**-923 (A4), **6**-926d
Boma (dict.) **26**-396b
Bomagandu, S Af **25**-466 (D1).
Bomal, Belg **3**-668 (G3)
Bomar, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
Bomaree ovata **21**-265c
Bomarsund, Russ *see* Bomersund
Bomarton, Tex **26**-690 (H2)
Bombasa, Fr Cong **11**-99 (B2)
BOMB (dict.) **4**-181d
— (geol.) **4**-182a, **1**-375a
Bomba, King, *see* Ferdinand II, king of the Two Sicilies
Bombaceae **7**-257a, **10**-563d, **20**-551d
Bombah, N S W **19**-538 (E5)
Bombard (music) *see* Pommer
BOMBARD (ordnance) **4**-182a, **24**-419b
Bombarde of Ghent *see* Dulle Griete
BOMBARDIER 4-182b
— ground beetle **6**-667d
Bombardino *see* Double bombard
BOMBARDMENT 4-182b, **28**-315c
Bombay, Indo, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A1)
BOMBARDON 4-182c, **27**-875a, **27**-353 (fig.), **9**-892c
Bombas, Chil **2**-462 (F6)
Bombasine *see* Bombazine
Bombassi **21**-192d
Bombax *see* Silk-cotton tree
— cotton **8**-917c, **27**-990a.
— insigne **1**-956a
BOMBAY, India **4**-183b, **14**-382 (E10), Anglican see **27**-199d, cooly emigration **7**-78a, cotton trade **7**-274c, declination, magnetic **17**-359b, freemasonry **11**-85a, High Court **2**-216c, law school **14**-435c; libraries **16**-561b, mint **18**-559a, periodicals **21**-156a, university **4**-185b, **27**-775a, **19**-266a, water supply **28**-735b
BOMBAY, presidency, India **4**-185d, **14**-383 (E8-F11), army **2**-615c; cotton trade **7**-399d, famines **16**-167b, irrigation **14**-852a, **4**-188a, silk trade **4**-187d, **26**-104b
Bombay, N Y **13**-596 (F1)
— Association **3**-845b, **26**-509a, **19**-266a
—, Bank of *see* Bank of Bombay
— boom **4**-185d
— Burma trading corporation **4**-845c
BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-185c
— hemp · *see* Sunn *and* Deccan hemp
—, Hook, isl., Del. **17**-828 (I2), **7**-949c
Bombay mastic *see* Mustagi-rumi
BOMBAZINE 4-190b, **13**-452b · Bombe " (gunboat **24**-915c
Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de **4**-190c
—, **MARC MARIE,** marquis de **4**-190b
Bombelli, Rafael **1**-618d, **7**-32d
BOMBERG, DANIEL 4-190c, **21**-727d
Bombet, Alex César *see* Beyle, M H
Bombilla **17**-877d
Bombinator **3**-528a, **26**-1035c
Bombon, plateau, Peru **5**-762b
Bombulum *see* Bumbulum
Bombus *see* Humble bee
Bomby, Cuello, Ire **15**-831b
Bombycidae **16**-474d, **25**-101a
Bombycoidea **16**-859b, **20**-795b, **18**-199d
Bombyliius *see* Bee fly
Bombyx **14**-28a, **25**-100d
— arracanensis *see* Burmese moth
— cresel *see* Madrasi moth
— cynthia *see* Ailanthus moth
— fortunatus *see* Dassee moth
— mori *see* Silkworm moth
— sinensis *see* Chinese monthly moth
— textor *see* Boropoolou
Bom Conselho, Braz **4**-440 (I4)
Bomelau, hundred, Warwick **28**-343a
Bomemund, Russ **1**-469b, **7**-453d
Bom Fim, Braz (Bahia) **4**-440 (I4), **3**-210b
— Fim, Braz (Goyaz) **4**-440 (G6)
Bomfim, Oporto **20**-137e
Bomhart *see* Pommer
Bomiliari **28**-428d
Bom Jardim, Braz **4**-440 (H5), **21**-178c
— Jesus, Braz **4**-440 (H4)
Bomlo, Jacob Sanctsey, Port **4**-376a
Bomjur, India **14**-376 (Q R5)
Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ As **25**-816d
Bommel, Holl *see* Zalt Bommel
Bömmelen, str., Nor **19**-804 (A3)
Bommer, Dr C **20**-514a
Bomnak, Kor **23**-722c
Bomo Kandi, riv., Bel Cong **6**-923 (D2), **27**-553c
Bomolochidae **9**-660a
Bomone, mts. **1**-330b
Bomoseen, lake, Vt **19**-490 (A4), **27**-1025d
Bompart, J B F **11**-204d.
Bompata, Go Cst **12**-203 (B3)
Bompoka, isl., Ind O **4**-840 (B8)
Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col **5**-643a, **15**-630b.
Bomvu, tribe **19**-254d
Bon, Bartolomneo **24**-495b
—, L B **8**-506a
Bon, cape, Tun **1**-643 (D1), **22**-656a, **27**-393d, inhabitants **27**-396a
Bon (festival) **16**-186a
BONA, JOHN 4-190c
BONA, Alg. **4**-190d, **1**-643 (C1), Barbary pirates **3**-384a, breakwater **4**-476c, Italian capture (1607) **18**-36d, quarantine **1**-644d
—, Iv Cst **11**-204 (E4), **15**-99b
—, gulf, Alg **1**-643 (C1), **1**-644d
— (Storza) *see* Bona Storza
" Bona, The " (law case) **3**-56d.
Bona adventicia (dict.) **23**-573d.
Bonabe, isl., Pac O. **20**-436 (F5).
Bonacos, isl., W.I., *see* Guanaja.
BONA DEA 4-191b; **23**-580a; **24**-677c, Clodius **6**-553c.
Bonae fidei possessio **23**-557b
Bonafede, Pasquino **14**-903d
BONA FIDE (law) **4**-191c
— fide holder for value *see* Holder in due course.
Bonagull, Fr **17**-16d
Bonal, state, India **14**-382 (I.9), **6**-273d
Bonalgarh, India **14**-382 (L9).
Bon Ami, Liberia **19**-481a, quarries **19**-481c
—, cape, Nfd **19**-479 (D2)
Bona Vista, isls., Pac O *see* Tintan
Bonawe, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
Bonawe, fort, Belg **16**-593c
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. A, marquis de **4**-198d
Bonchoff (scientist) **4**-786a.
Bonchurch, I of W **27**-1012b; **23**-627d
Boncompagni di Mombello, C, count **15**-6d, **15**-57a
Boncourt, switz. **26**-242 (C2)
BOND, SIR EDWARD Augustus 4-198d.
—, G P **6**-766d, **24**-232e
—, H **4**-198d, **28**-230a
—, Oliver **10**-444d, **6**-425d
—, Sir Robert **19**-482e
—, W. **2**-815d, **24**-233a, **21**-553d
Bond, Miss **18**-600 (C5)
—, mt., N H **19**-490 (D3)
Bond (brickwork) **4**-524c, **17**-419d
BOND (law) **4**-199a; **7**-36c
— (South Africa) *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) **4**-199b.
BONDAGER (econ.) **4**-199d
Bond Co., Ill **14**-304 (C5)
BONDE, GUSTAF, count **4**-199d
—, Karl Knutsson *see* Charles VIII (of Sweden)
Bonde, sound, Nor **12**-941a
BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a, drawbacks **8**-552a
Bondel **3**-358d
Bondell, Julie de **28**-621d
Bondelwarts, tribe **11**-802c.
Bondemaar, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Bonderggarde **8**-25d
Bonds veniige **8**-37d
Bond Hay Treaty **9**-485b
Bond Hill, O **20**-26 (K-L6); **6**-373c
Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor **12**-941a
Bondi, N S W **19**-538 (D3); **26**-280a
—, bay, N S W **19**-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps **1**-745b
— (tribe) **4**-199b
Bond of Cumbernauld (1640) **19**-793d
Bondoc, P Is **21**-392 (D4)
—, pt., P Is **21**-392 (D4)
Bondon cheese **7**-750a
Bondonga **3**-359b
Bondowoso, Java **15**-284 (F2), **15**-290d
Bond's lake, Nfd **19**-479 (C2)
Bond's drift, S Af **25**-1051b
Bond's hospital, Coventry **7**-343a
Bond stones (arch.) · *see* Perpent stones
Bond Street, Lond **16**-938 (E2)
Bondsville, Mass **20**-645c
BONDU, W Af **4**-200c, **11**-204 (B3)
Bondue nut **19**-918b
Bondurant, Ia **28**-740 (E4)
Bondurant, Ia **14**-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
—, Vt **19**-490 (B5)
Bondy, Fr **10**-778 (C5); **20**-805a
— porcelain factory, Fr (Paris) **6**-753b
BONE, HENRY 4-200d, **18**-527c
—, W A **1**-138a, **16**-473b, **17**-174b
Bone, Alg · *see* Bona
Boné, Mal. Arch. · *see* Boni.
Bonarelli, Count P. **8**-504a.
Bonasa **13**-638a.
— sabini *see* Ruffed grouse
— sylvestris **13**-638a
— umbelloides (umbellus) *see* Ruffed grouse
Bona Sforza (of Milan) **24**-756c, **14**-319b
— Sforza (of Poland) **24**-756c, **25**-67c, **4**-40d
Bonasse, jun, Jean M **24**-508a, **16**-482d
Bona vacantia **1**-194c
Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal **17**-47a
BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197d, **3**-154a, **6**-446c, celibacy **8**-503a, hymns **14**-187a, mendicant **19**-125c, preaching **22**-264c
Bonaventure, Can **22**-724(D2)
—, Ia **10**-540 (K3)
—, Isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2)
—, isl., Can **22**-724 (D E2), **22**-722c
Bonaventure miren **17**-871a
Bonavi rupta **16**-210b
Bonavista, Nfd **19**-479 (D2)
—, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (D2), **19**-478d, fisheries **19**-481a, quarries **19**-481c
—, cape, Nfd **19**-479 (D2)
Bona Vista, isls., Pac O *see* Tintan
Bonawe, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
Bonawe, fort, Belg **16**-593c
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. A, marquis de **4**-198d
Bonchoff (scientist) **4**-786a.
Bonchurch, I of W **27**-1012b; **23**-627d
Boncompagni di Mombello, C, count **15**-6d, **15**-57a
Boncourt, switz. **26**-242 (C2)
BOND, SIR EDWARD Augustus 4-198d.
—, G P **6**-766d, **24**-232e
—, H **4**-198d, **28**-230a
—, Oliver **10**-444d, **6**-425d
—, Sir Robert **19**-482e
—, W. **2**-815d, **24**-233a, **21**-553d
Bond, Miss **18**-600 (C5)
—, mt., N H **19**-490 (D3)
Bond (brickwork) **4**-524c, **17**-419d
BOND (law) **4**-199a; **7**-36c
— (South Africa) *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) **4**-199b.
BONDAGER (econ.) **4**-199d
Bond Co., Ill **14**-304 (C5)
BONDE, GUSTAF, count **4**-199d
—, Karl Knutsson *see* Charles VIII (of Sweden)
Bonde, sound, Nor **12**-941a
BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a, drawbacks **8**-552a
Bondel **3**-358d
Bondell, Julie de **28**-621d
Bondelwarts, tribe **11**-802c.
Bondemaar, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Bonderggarde **8**-25d
Bonds veniige **8**-37d
Bond Hay Treaty **9**-485b
Bond Hill, O **20**-26 (K-L6); **6**-373c
Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor **12**-941a
Bondi, N S W **19**-538 (D3); **26**-280a
—, bay, N S W **19**-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps **1**-745b
— (tribe) **4**-199b
Bond of Cumbernauld (1640) **19**-793d
Bondoc, P Is **21**-392 (D4)
—, pt., P Is **21**-392 (D4)
Bondon cheese **7**-750a
Bondonga **3**-359b
Bondowoso, Java **15**-284 (F2), **15**-290d
Bond's lake, Nfd **19**-479 (C2)
Bond's drift, S Af **25**-1051b
Bond's hospital, Coventry **7**-343a
Bond stones (arch.) · *see* Perpent stones
Bond Street, Lond **16**-938 (E2)
Bondsville, Mass **20**-645c
BONDU, W Af **4**-200c, **11**-204 (B3)
Bondue nut **19**-918b
Bondurant, Ia **28**-740 (E4)
Bondurant, Ia **14**-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
—, Vt **19**-490 (B5)
Bondy, Fr **10**-778 (C5); **20**-805a
— porcelain factory, Fr (Paris) **6**-753b
BONE, HENRY 4-200d, **18**-527c
—, W A **1**-138a, **16**-473b, **17**-174b
Bone, Alg · *see* Bona
Boné, Mal. Arch. · *see* Boni.

BONE (anat) **4-200d, 28-** 609d, diseases and injuries **4-200d, 23-314d, 6-680c** (figs), gelatin **11-555c**, growth **8-619a, 13-940c**, manure **17-617d, 1-203a, 13-** 753d, marrow **6-961b, 20-** 911b, **4-81c**; oil **4-205a**, pneumaticity (birds) **23-** 147c.
— (poker) **21-900d**
Bonea, It **18-4** (C6)
Bone ash **4-204d, 5-754a**
BONE BED (geol) **4-203a, 27-** 200, Rhaetic **4-205b, 23-** 240b
— black *see* Animal charcoal.
— collagen . *see* Ossein
— corpuscle **6-961a**
— dange **4-203d**
— fat **20-47a, 20-50d**
— former *see* Osteoblast
Bone Gap, Ill **14-304** (D5)
— glue **12-145b**
Bone Hill Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (F3),
Boneda **6-211d.**
Bone implements Celtic **2-** 351a, Scandinavian **24-288a**
BONE-LACE 4-205b, 16-40a.
Bonellia **8-882a, 1-585c, 20-** 795c
Bonelli's warbler **1-754c**
Bonello, Matthew **28-671b**
BONER, ULRICH 4-205b, 11- 787b
Bones, Nor **19-804** (D1).
Bone setting **15-488c**
Boneshaker **7-683b**
BO'NES8, Scot **4-203c, 24-** 418 (D2), **28-181c**, friendly society **11-217d**, shipping **27-803d**
Bonesteel, S Dak. **25-506** (F-G4)
Bonet, Juan Pablo **7-887c**
—, Théophile **18-52a, 18-832c**
Bonet, lake, Wis **24-40** (A3)
—, mt , Alps **26-242** (A1)
Bonete, mt , S Am **1-963b**
Bonetrail, N Dak **19-780** (A1)
Bone-turquoise **27-483a, 15-** 95a
Boneville, Ga **11-752** (D2)
Bonfield, Ill **14-304** (A2)
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4- 203d
Bonfini, Antonio **13-925a**
BONFIRE 4-203d, in war **10-** 722b
Bonfol, Switz **26-242** (C2).
Bonga, Abv. **1-83** (map), **1-** 86d
—, Fr Cong **11-99** (B3).
Bonga (treaty) **5-598d**
BONGARS, JACQUES 4-204b
Bongarts, J **2-129a**
Bon Gaultier *see* Martin, Sir Theodore
Bonggo, D N Guin **19-487** (C1)
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c, 15-67c, 27-70a
Bongo, Isl , P Is **21-392** (D7)
—, riv , C Af **19-693** (B6), **3-213a.**
BONGO, tribe **4-204c, 1-330a**, colour **19-344d, 25-190b**, depilation **19-99c**
BONGO (zool) **4-205a, 2-89d**
Bongron, Bor **4-207** (C1)
Bongong, India *see* Bangaon
Bongor, Camer **5-110** (B2)
BONHAM, Tex **4-205b, 26-** 690 (L2)
—, Isls , Pac O *see* Jaluit
Bonheur, Auguste **4-205b**
—, Isidore **4-205b**
—, Juliette **4-205b**
—, **ROSA 4-205b**
Bonheur, Can **20-111** (B1)
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c
Bonhill, Scot **24-418** (B3), **1-** 57d
Bonhomme, Isl , S Dak **25-** 506 (H5)
—, pass, Alps **1-743d, 28-214c**
Bonhomme (religious order) **28-700b**
Bon Homme Co , S Dak **25-** 506 (H4)
Bonhote, J L **14-28a**
Boni, Mal Arch **17-466** (E3); **4-205d**
BONI, state, Mal Arch **4-** 205d, **5-599a**
—, U Sen **11-204** (F2)
—, gulf, Mal Arch **17-466** (E1), **5-596d**
—, riv , Mal Arch. **17-466** (E1), **5-597b**
Boniape, Go Cst **12-203** (B2)
Bonichi, Bindo **14-903c**
BONIFACE, ST 4-206a, Aethelbald **1-289b**; Charles Martel **10-809c**, church organization **6-196c**; widows' sacrifice **11-330c**, women's pilgrimages **21-609d.**

BONIFACE I. (popo) **4-206d.**
— II. (popo) **4-206d**
— III. (popo) **4-206d**
— IV. (popo) **4-206d**
— V. (popo) **4-207a.**
— VI. (popo) **4-207a.**
— VII. (popo) **4-207a**
— VIII (popo) **4-207a; 10-** 813c, **23-675d**, condemnation **15-436a, 26-597c**, Dante **7-812c**, Sicily **11-** 57c, Jubilee year **15-534c**, **21-609a**, Langton tried by **16-179a**, *Liber Sextus* **5-** 189b
BONIFACE IX (popo) **4-207c, 14-506d, 23-680c**
— (bishop) **4-159c**
— (of Montferrat) **18-780d**, East Roman Empire **3-** 241c, Thessalonica **17-220c**
— (Roman governor) *see* Bonifacius
BONIFACE (of Savoy) **4-207d, 9-191b.**
— (of Tuscany) **27-485b, 4-** 208a.
Bonifacio, Andres **21-399a**
— (on signs for deaf) **7-887d**
BONIFACIO, Cors **4-207d, 15-1** (B4), geology **7-199b**
—, str, Medit **15-1** (B4)
Bonifacius, St , *see* Bruno of Querfurt
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) **4-208a, 23-657d**
Bonifay, Fla **10-540** (C6)
Bonifazio, Richard of . *see* Richard of Bonifazio
Bonigen, Switz **26-242** (D3), **4-56.3a**
Boni homines **10-531a**
Bonilla, Manuel **13-651c.**
— y San Martin, Adolfo **25-** 588b
Bonilla, S Dak **25-506** (G3).
Bonillo, El, Sp **25-530** (D3).
Boni murders **23-628a.**
Bonin, C E (traveller) **12-** 165d
—, Edward von (general) **25-** 874a
BONIN, Isls , Jap **4-208b, 20-** 436 (D2), **26-137b**
— Trench, Pac O **19-973b**
Bonita, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
—, Colo **6-722** (D3).
—, La. **17-54** (C1)
—, Miss **18-600** (D3)
—, Mont **14-276** (C2)
—, Tex **26-690** (K2)
— Creek, riv , Ariz **2-544** (D3)
Bonitary ownership *see* Dominium
Bonito, Braz **4-440** (K4).
—, riv , Braz **2-415a**
Bonito (fish) **12-203d, 21-** 873a, **28-540b**
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-208d, 6-460d
BONIVARD, FRANÇOIS 4- 209a.
Bonizo (bishop) **5-196c**
— (father of Gregory VII) *see* Bunicus
Bonjedward, Scot. **23-790d**
Bonjem, Tripoli **1-320** (E1).
Bonkeû (dialect) **3-359c**
Bonmahon, Ire **28-369a**
Bonmahon Cuniference **21-** 379a, **23-294c**
Bonn, Andrew **1-935b**
BONN, Ger. **4-209a, 11-808** (I 1st), Franks **11-536b**, observatory **19-957a**, Old Catholics **20-68b, 14-512d, 9-191d**, sieges (1673) **8-** 733d, (1689) **9-640d**, treaty (921) **17-9d**, university **27-** 767a, **10-231a**
Bonna, lake, Sen **11-201** (F3)
—, pt , N S W. **26-278** (C5).
Bonnard, Pierre **20-505d**
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a
—, M J (African trader) **2-** 727a, **12-205a, 28-199a.**
Bonnat, Fr **10-778** (E1)
Bonn Bad, Switz **26-242** (C3), **11-212d**
Bonn Durchmusterung **21-** 530c
Bonne (of Poland) *see* Bona Sforza.
—, François de *see* Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of
Bonne bay, Nfd. **19-479** (A2)
— Bay, pond, Nfd. **19-479** (B2)
Bonneau, S C **25-500** (E3).
BONNE - CARRÈRE, GUILlaume de 4-210a
Bonnefont, Fr **13-72c**
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr **16-177d.**
—, riv , Fr **16-177c**
Bonnemains, Madame de **4-** 319a
Bonnemaisonia **1-592b**
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a, 9-542d, *Book of Homilies* **13-645a**
Bonner, Mont **14-276** (C2), **18-607d**
— Co , Ida **14-276** (A1)
Bonne Roche, Fr **16-632a**
Bonner's Ferry, Ida **14-276** (A1), **14-277d**
Bonne's projection **17-658c**
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard **21-** 539a
—, **CHARLES 4-211a; 11-** 138c, **10-40a**
—, Pierre Ossian **26-124b**
—, Stede **21-641b**
—, Théophile *see* Bonet, Théophile
Bonnet, lake, Can **17-584** (D2)
—, riv , Ire. **14-744** (C2), **16-** 191b
BONNET (dist) **4-211d.**
Bonnetable, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) **10-687a**
Bonne Terre, Mo **18-608** (F4)
Bonnet Lamacanque **22-331a.**
Bonnet pepper **5-589b**
Bonnetta, Ala **1-460** (B4)
Bonneuil, Etienne de **27-783c**
Bonnevaux, Fr **10-778** (C5)
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXandre 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr **10-778** (E3), **9-901b**
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E 4-212b
Bonneville, Fr **10-778** (H1)
—, lake, Utah **12-122a, 27-** 630b
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-212c, 18-221b
Bonnie, Ill **14-304** (D5)
"Bonnie Earl of Moray, The" (song) **13-954d**
BONNIER, ANGE E. L A. 4-212d
—, Gaston **21-749a, 16-578d**
—, T P E **24-612d**
Bonnieux, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Bonnieville, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Bonnin, C S **5-340b** (A3)
—, Scot **24-418** (D3)
— Falls, Can **23-752d**
— Lhm , fall, Scot **24-418** (D3), **6-512c**
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d , 3-554c, 10-934d
Bonnom, C J (cricketer) **7-** 444b
Bonny, William (traveller) **25-** 781a
Bonny, Nig **19-678** (C5)
—, riv , Nig **19-678** (C5), **19-** 675b
Bonnybridge, Scot **24-418** (D2), **25-928c**
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard **11-** 463d
"Bonny Lass" (horse) **13-734c**
Bonny Pegg, Scot **24-418** (E3), **8-945d**
Bonnyside, Scot **4-584b**
Bonnytoun, hill, Scot *see* Glowrie, Fort
Bonny Town, Nig *see* Bonny, Nig
Bono (of Ferrara) **17-602d.**
Bono, Ark **2-552** (E2)
Bono et malo *see* Odio et atia
Bononia, Bulg *see* Vidin
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen) **4-213a.**
—, Giuseppi (jun) **4-213a**
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. **15-** 156 (F 1st)
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 4-213b, 12-911c
—, Giovanni Maria **4-213b**
—, Marc' Antonio **4-213b.**
Bononia, Fr *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer
BONONIA, It **4-213c, 15-26** (C2), **2-151a.** *See also* Bologna
Bononian group **22-122b, 15-** 569c
Bonorum possessio **23-560b**
Bonorva, It **15-4** (B4)
Bonosus (of Sardica) **17-812b, 15-726d**
Bonpas, riv , Ill **14-304** (E5)
BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES Alexandre 13-873d, 8-912c
Bonsa, riv , Go Cst. **12-203** (A4)
Bonsall, Derby **9-416** (II D3), geology **8-71a**
Bon Secour, Ala **1-460** (B5)
Bonsecours, Fr **23-769b.**
Bon Secours, bay, Ala **1-460** (B5)
Bon Sens **5-555b.**
Bonshaw, N S W. 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori, Francesco **5-709a.**
Bonsor, Rhod. **25-466** (K2)
Bonspiel (dict) **7-646a**
Bons Signaes, riv , Port. E **Af 25-466** (N2), **22-166b**
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de 4-214a.
Bontebok **2-92a**
Bonte Koe, Cape Col **25-466** (C7)
Bontemps, G (glass-maker) **12-88a**
Bonte-quagga *see* Burchell's zebra
Bontfaen, Y, Wales *see* Cowbridge
Bonthain, Mal Arch **17-466** (D4), **5-598c**
—, mt , Mal Arch **17-466** (E4), **5-597b**
Bonthe, S L **11-204** (B5), **25-55c.**
Bont Newydd, Wales *see* Port Newydd
Bontoc, P Is **21-392** (C2)
Bontoma Harra, mt , Mal Arch **17-466** (D E4), **24-67b**
Bontoux, Paul **2-142d**
Bont tick **28-13b, 26-937b.**
Bontuchy Cst **11-204** (E-F5), **15-99b, 15-100a**
Bonus, Tex **26-690** (L6)
BONUS (dict) **4-214b, 14-** 673a, **20-749b**
Bonvalot, P G (explorer) Himalaya **13-470d**, Kuenlun **18-938c**, Pamirs **20-** 656a, Tibet **2-739b, 26-** 921d
Bonvalot, mt , Tib **6-168** (D3)
Bonvicino (of Riva) **14-898d**
Bonvicino, Alessandro *see* Moretto, Il
Bonville, Hugues de **17-718a**
—, William, Lord Harington *see* Harington, William Bonville
— of Chuton, William Bonville, baron **9-517b**
Bonvilston, Wales **9-428** (V E5)
Bonvin, François **20-503c.**
Bonvis, Anthony **8-134b**
Bonvoisin, Mr **22-534b**
Bonvoisin, mt , Alps **1-742b**
Bonvouloir, Isls , N G **19-** 487 (G3)
Bonze **28-195c.**
Bony amber **1-793a**
— fishes *see* Teleostei
— labyrinth **8-792c**
Bonza Bungo, Ang *see* São Salvador
BONZE 4-214b
Bonzolino **3-935d**
Booby (bird) **11-454a**
Boöcercus *see* Bongo (zool)
Boodle, L A (botanist) **21-** 744a
Boodles **1-587d**
Boodle's Club **6-587b.**
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de **18-509c.**
Booly, Ind **14-304** (C4)
Book, plateau Colo *see* Roan
BOOK 4-214b, burial with dead **11-730d**, condemnation (at Bagdad) **2-279d**, (by inquisition) **14-374c, 14-** 591a, early printed **27-** 534d, illuminated *see* Illuminated MSS., prices **22-** 640d, **28-614c**
" Book " (in whist) **28-594c**
BOOK-BINDING 4-216c, 4- 216b, enamelled metal covers **9-364** (Plate), leathers **16-345b**; trade unions **27-** 146c
Book-boards **25-106c**
BOOKCASE 4-221b, 11-364 (Pl III), medieval libraries **16-550a**
Book Cliffs, Colo **6-722** (C2)
Book Creek **5-609d**
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d. *See also* Bibliography
Book Concern **18-295d.**
— Co , Tex **26-690** (L1)
Booker, John **1-711d**
Booker, Ark **2-552** (C3).
—, Va **28-118** (E4)
Bookham, Great, Sur **16-942** (C3)
—, Little, Sur **16-942** (C3).
Book hand (writing) **20-557a, 25-510c**
Booking (law) *see* Feu.
BOOK-KEEPING 4-225b
Bookland *see* Boc land
Book-louse **19-439b** (fig), **13-** 415c, **7-901a**, scales **16-** 465a *See also* Copeognatha.
Bookmaker **3-826c**
Bookman, S C **25-500** (C3).
Book-muslin **7-378b; 19-93c.**
Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c see Aicill, Book of, Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governour (Sir Thomas Elyot) **9-303b**
Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah **6-300b**
Book-piles **4-232c.**
BOOK-PLATES 4-230b, 4-232 (Plate)
Book post **22-181b**, France **22-193b**, U S **22-195d**
Book-Prices current (J H Slater) **4-225a.**
BOOK-SCORPION 4-233b; 2- 308c, **13-446d**
Booksellers *see* Bookselling.
Booksellers' Association **22-** 630a, **4-234d**
BOOKSELLING 4-233c, 22- 628c, **28-530b**, in Leipzig **16-401c**
Book War **19-558d, 22-630c.**
Book which showeth the life and manners of all true Christians (Browne) **6-931a**
Boolabone, lake, N S W. **19-** 538 (B1)
Boolbarly, W Aus **2-960** (A4)
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-235a, 1- 614c, **9-640b.**
—, Mary **4-235b**
Booleying (dict) **14-768b**
Boolgal, N S W **19-538** (C3)
Boolka (dist) **5-309c.**
Boom, Belg **3-668** (D1), geology **20-82a**
BOOM (dict) **4-236a**, coast-geology **20-82a**
Boomah nut **19-918b**
Boomer, W Va **28-560** (B3)
BOOMERANG 4-236b; 9-45b, 27-459c
Boomi, N S W **19-538** (E1) , riv , N S W **19-538** (E1)
Boomiaricool, N S W **19-538** (B1)
Boompiaats - battle (1848) **20-** 155b **16-55a**
Boon, Mich **18-372** (E5)
Boon (flax manuf) **10-487b.**
Boondee, India *see* Bundi
Boondelcund, India *see* Bundelkhand
BOONE, DANIEL 4-236d, 4- 237b, **15-745c**
— , Thomas **19-513d.**
Boone, Ark **2-552** (C1).
—, Colo **6-722** (F3)
BOONE, Ia **4-237a, 14-732** (D2)
Boone, N C **19-772** (A1)
—, Neb **19-324** (F3)
—, riv , Ia **14-732** (D2)
— Co , Ark **2-552** (B1)
— Co , Ia **14-732** (D3),
— Co , Ill **14-304** (D1)
— Co , Ind **14-422** (D4),
— Co , Ky **15-740** (D2).
— Co , Mo **18-608** (F2),
— Co , Neb **19-324** (F-G3)
— Co , W Va **28-560** (B3)
— Grove, Ind **14-422** (C2)
Boonesborough **14-743d**
Booneville, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ia **14-732** (D3)
—, Ky **15-740** (E3)
—, Miss **18-600** (D1),
—, N C **19-772** (B1).
Boonsboro, Md **17-828** (D1)
—, Va **28-118** (C3)
Boonville, Mo **26-690** (K2).
Boonton, N J **19-502** (D2).
Boonville, Ind **14-422** (C8)
BOONVILLE, Mo **4-237b, 18-** 608 (D3), battle (1862) **24-** 847c
—, N Y **19-596** (E2).
Boonworks **28-83b**
Boophilus bovis *see* Rhipicephalus annulatus
Boöpis *see* Hera Boöpis.
Boor, Ire **14-744** (D3)
Boorabbin, W Aus **2-960** (C6)
Boorail and Son *v* Huddart **12-** 26d
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b, 5-552b, 10-615b
Booroonman, Queens **2-960** (H4)
Booroondara, mt , N S W **19-** 538 (C2)
Boorreban, N S W. **19-538** (C4)
Boorowa, N S W **19-538** (E4)
Boort, Vict **28-38** (B2)
Boorthanna, W Aus **2-960** (F5).
BOOS, MARTIN 4-238a
Boos, Fr **10-778** (E3), **24-** 589b
Boosey *v* Davidson **7-122b.**
— *v* Jeffreys **7-122b.**
— *v* Purday **7-122b.**
— *v.* Whight **7-121d.**
Booster (electric) **1-133b; 9-** 195a; **27-136b.**

Boot, Adrian **18**-338a.
—, Arnold de **18**-49d; **28**-314c
—, Junod *see* Junod Boot.
Boot, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4).
BOOT (dict.) **4**-238a, Greek **7**-234c, Roman **7**-336a
Boot boiler **13**-164a
Bootherstown, Ire **14**-744 (E5)
BOOTES **4**-238c, **5**-183b; **7**-12 (map)
BOOTH, BARTON **4**-238c; **4**-162a
—, Catherine **4**-239d
—, Charles (bp) **18**-724c, Thos
—, Charles (sociologist) **4**-238d, **5**-585a, **25**-809c.
—, Edwin (Thomas) **4**-239a.
—, Sir Felix **4**-240b; **21**-344c
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere *see* Delamere, George
Booth, 1st baron
—, Sir George **7**-852c
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington *see* Warrington, Henry
Booth, 1st earl of
—, Henry (engineer) **25**-823a.
—, Humphrey **24**-67c
—, John Wilkes **16**-709c, **24**-731d
—, Junius Brutus **4**-239a.
—, Newton **5**-20c
—, Sclater **6**-346a
—, Thomas **5**-539c
—, **WILLIAM** (" General ") **4**-239c
Booth, Ala **1**-160 (C3)
—, hill, Conn **6**-952 (C4).
BOOTH (dict.) **4**-240a.
Boothann, York **28**-929c
Boothbay, Me **17**-134 (C5).
— Harbor, Me. **17**-134 (C5)
Boothby, — (lawn-tennis player) **16**-303b
Boothby Graffo, Lincs. **16**-715c
— Ragnell, Lincs **17**-598a.
Boothe, trk **2**-552 (A2)
Bootherium bombifrons **14**-92c
— cavifrons **19**-92c
Boothia, isth., Can **5**-160 (L2).
—, gulf, Can **5**-160 (L1)
BOOTHIA, penin., Can **4**-240b, **5**-160 (K-L1), **11**-32c, **20**-2371
Boothite **7**-109d
Booths, Feast of *see* Tabernacles, Feast of
Booth Steamship Co. **25**-851d
Boothstown, Lancs **16**-139 (D3)
Booth Town, Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
— Wood, Yorks **28**-933 (B2).
Boothwyn, Pa **21**-106 (M6).
Bootikin *see* Bootkin.
Bootis, δ (star) **4**-238c
Boot jack **15**-106c
Bootle, John **16**-141c
Bootle, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4)
BOOTLE, Lancs **4**-240b, **16**-139 (A3)
Bootle Wilbraham, earls of Lathom *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of
Boot making **24**-993b, trade disputes **25**-1025a
Boott, Kirk **17**-77a
Boott Spur, mt., N H. **19**-490 (E3), **19**-490d
BOOTY (dict.) **4**-240c
Bopamba, Bel Congo *see* Bafamba
Boporo, Lib **11**-204 (C5)
BOPP, FRANZ **4**-240c, **21**-430b, **8**-406d, library **7**-169b
BOPPARD, Ger **4**-241c, **11**-808 (II 18), revolt (1231) **13**-279d
Boqueirão, Braz **4**-440 (H4)
—, mts., Braz **4**-440 (H4)
Boqueraõ, pt., Madeira **17**-281 (map)
Boqueron, P. R. **22**-124 (A2)
Bor (myth.) **4**-823a.
Bor, Russ **23**-872 (E8)
—, Sud. **26**-9 (C4), **19**-693 (C6), **19**-696d
—, Turk. As **13**-536 (C2), Hittite remains **13**-536b
—, riv., India **28**-322c
Bora, Catherine von **17**-138c
Bora, mts. Gr **13**-440 (A3)
Bora (caste) **14**-419b
— (rites) **2**-957d, **4**-791b
BORA (wind) **4**-241c, **1**-218b, **7**-472c
Bora-Bora, Isl., Pac.O. *see* Bola-Bola, isl
Boracic acid *see* Boric acid
BORACITE **4**-241d, **8**-13a
BORAGE **4**-242b, flower **4**-243a.
BORAGINACEAE **4**-242b; **16**-4d.
Boragine, Jacobus de *see* Jacobus de Voragine
Boragio officinalis *see* Borage
Borak's Night **4**-1003d
Boran (sassanid queen) **21**-222b, **21**-224a.
Boran, dist., Aby **4**-905d
Borani Galla, tribe **11**-414b, **4**-602d
BORAS, Swed **4**-243a, **26**-190 (B3), rainfall **26**-191b
—, tribe **4**-620a, **5**-681b
Borasambar, India **14**-382(K9)
Borassese **21**-781b
Borassus **5**-924b, **4**-596b, leaf **20**-641b
— flabelliformis *see* Palmyra palm
Boraston, Salop **9**-420 (III B2)
Borate, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
Borates **4**-251d, **4**-268b, **6**-665d
Bora-tashkin, Turkest **6**-168 (C2)
Borax, lake, Cal **4**-243b
BORAX **4**-243a, detection **1**-230a, preservative **1**-225a, soldering **4**-161b
— beads **6**-62b
— carmine **18**-407c
Borax Flat, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
Boraxjan, Pers **21**-188 (B3), **10**-190a, **21**-191b
Borba, Braz **1**-785 (map), **4**-440 (D3), **1**-790a
Borbalo, mt., Cauc **23**-872 (II D2), **5**-553a, **7**-729c
Borbetomagus, Ger. . *see* Worms
Borbon, P Is **21**-392 (D5)
Borbonico, Museo, Naples **19**-179d
Borbonicus B, Codex **1**-808 (Pl. I figs 9, 10)
Borboresma, mts., Braz **4**-440 (K3), **4**-441c
Borborus, lake, Anc Gr. **12**-440 (A4)
Borbv, Ger **8**-886a
Borcoa, riv., Rum **23**-826 (C2), **4**-967d
Borchah, riv., Cauc **23**-874 (II D4)
Borchardt Leuger pistol **21**-658d
Borchgrevinc, dist., Yorks *see* Clare
Borchers, J A W copper refining **7**-108c, electric furnace **9**-233a, calcium **4**-971b, magnesium **17**-320a, silver **25**-115c, zinc **28**-983c
Borchgrevink, Carstens E **21**-965c
Borchkha, Cauc **23**-874 (II B-C3)
Borchsmhagen, Carl **5**-242b, **25**-477b
Borculo, Holl. *see* Borkelo
Bord **6**-582a
Borda, Adiarte **27**-808b
—, **JEAN CHARLES** **4**-243d, hydrodynamics **14**-129a, statue **7**-875a, tables **26**-239c
Borda, cape, S Aus **2**-960 (F7)
BORDAGE (dict.) **4**-243d
Bord and pillar work *see* Pillar working
Bordar **4**-244a, **28**-81b
Borde, Andrew *see* Boorde, Andrew
BORDEAUX, Fr **4**-244a, **10**-778 (D5), **4**-139d, observatory **19**-956d, population **10**-780b, pottery **5**-739a, trade **10**-780c, university **10**-797d, **27**-760a
— *History* **4**-244d, **25**-539b, **13**-892c, **4**-684c, French revolution **11**-163b, Moslem conquest **5**-37b, National Assembly **10**-873d, Revolt (1635) **10**-836a
— B **8**-746b
—, Pacte de **10**-874a
— wine, red *see* Claret
— wines *see under* Gironde
Bordeaux, Port **25**-530 (A4)
Bordelais, Fr **21**-898c
" Bordelais " (ship) **24**-985b
Bordelais cattle **13**-49a
Bordelaise, isla., Pac O · *see* Orahua
Bordelonville, La **17**-54 (C2)
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM **4**-245b
—, **ROBERT LAIRD** **4**-245b.
Borden, Ind **14**-422 (F8)
—, Va **28**-118 (D2)
Bordenave concrete system **8**-840a
Borden Co., Tex **26**-690 (F3)
— Springs, Ala **1**-460 (D2)
BORDENTOWN, N J. **4**-245b; **19**-502 (C3), **19**-505c.
Bordenville, Colo **6**-722 (E2).
Border, W y o **28**-874 (B3).
Border (hor.) **13**-321d
Borderies **4**-428d
Border Leicester sheep **24**-819c
Border Papers **23**-962a.
Border Plains, Ia. **14**-732 (D2)
BORDERS, THE **4**-245c, **24**-438b
Border Town, S.Aus **2**-960 (G7)
Border War (1856) **15**-658c.
— warrant **28**-328d
Bordes, Fort des, Ger **18**-310
Bordewich, Worcs **3**-985d, ab bey **22**-968a, **16**-551a.
Bordet (bacteriologist) **3**-177b
Bordeu, Th **1**-935b, **18**-53d
Bordier, Jacques **21**-309a
BORDIGHERA, It. **4**-246c, **15**-4 (A3)
Bording, Anders **8**-40c
Bording, Den **8**-24 (B2)
Bordley, Ky **15**-740 (A3)
Bordo, isl., Faeroe Isls **10**-123d
Bordogni, Faustina *see* Hasse, Faustina
BORDONE, PARIS **4**-246d
Bordonus *see* Choir staves.
Bordrag, Den **8**-53db
Boré, Etienne **17**-55d
—, Eugène **19**-409c
BORE (dict.) **4**-247a
— (geog.) **5**-939d, **8**-791b, Amazon **1**-789b, Hugli **23**-382a
Borea **11**-458d
Borean (myth.) *see* Calais and Zetes
Boreal region **3**-975b
BOREAS (myth.) **4**-247b, **2**-983a, **14**-254d
Boreas **4**-247b
Borecole *see* Kale
Boree, N S W **19**-538 (D2).
Boreham, Ess **16**-942 (G1), **8**-744d
Borehamwood, Herts **16**-942 (C2)
Borek of Miletinek **28**-992c
Borel (of Barcelona) **25**-117c
—, Jean Louis **20**-290b
—, Paul **26**-21a
—, Peter **25**-559b
—, Pierre **4**-247b, **11**-146b.
—, William **26**-558c
Borel, Cal **5**-8 (D4)
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALFONSO **4**-247d, aviation **1**-260d, **10**-510d, birds **3**-965, diving apparatus **8**-727b, fishes **14**-244c
Borely, château, Marseilles **17**-787a
Boren, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C2), **12**-270a
—, Mass. **3**-932b.
Borecochiton **6**-248c
Borer *see* Hag-fish and Bdelostoma
Borers, isl., Scot **24**-412 (A2), **27**-564b
Bores of Duncansbay, Scot **4**-959c
Borf, Persse **3**-354c
Boretius, Alfred **5**-283a
Boretskaya, Martha **19**-840c
Boreum, Rom Emp **23**-648
Boreus **24**-410d.
— hiemalis **13**-446b
BORGA, Fin **4**-247c, **23**-872 (C3), dist (1809) **10**-385d
—, Fin **4**-247c
Borgarfjördr, fjord, E Ice. **14**-228 (D2)
—, fjord, W Ice **14**-228b
Borgas, Bulg *see* Burgas
Borgen, Swed **25**-915 (B2)
Borgen, cape, Green. **12**-543 (D1), **2**-155c
Borgenhout, Antwerp **3**-668 (D1), **2**-155c
Borgenhout battle (1520) **25**-1052b, **6**-275b
Borgevold, park, Viborg **28**-17b
Borgh, Scot **24**-412 (B1)
Borghat, pass, India *see* Bhor Ghat
BORGHESE (family) **4**-247d
—, Camillo *see* Paul V (pope)
—, Piero *see* Francesca, Piero de
Borghese gallery, Rome **2**-872b
Borghese Gallery (picture : Morelli) **18**-830b
Borghese MSS **16**-571d.
— Palace, Rome **2**-412c.
— Villa, Frascati, Rome *see* Umberto I, villa
" Borghese warrior " (statue) **1**-366d
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO **4**-248a, Roman epigraphy **14**-630b, **14**-633c, **14**-637c.
Borghesi, Niccolò **25**-52b
—, Scipione **25**-53c.
Borghetto battle (1796) **11**-189d
Borghholm, Swed. **26**-190 (D3), **26**-63b
Borgia, Alphonso de : *see* Calixtus III (pope)
—, **CESARE** **4**-248a, **20**-707c; Julius II **15**-551c, Machiavelli **17**-234a, Petrucci **21**-336a
—, **FRANCIS** **4**-249b.
—, Giovanni *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Giuffre **4**-553c
—, **LUCREZIA** **4**-249d
—, Rodrigo *see* Alexander VI. (pope)
Borgia Museum, Rome **23**-612d
Borgie, Scot **24**-412 (D1).
Borgium, Gutron **4**-250b
—, **SOLON HANNIBAL** **4**-250b; **24**-516c
Borgloon, Belg **8**-24 (B1), cathedral **5**-519d
Borgne, lake, La **17**-54 (E3), **17**-54c
—, riv., Switz **26**-242 (C4), **23**-271c
Borgnesso, pt., W I **17**-802 (B2)
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di *see* Pozzo di Borgo
—, Luca dal *see* Pacioli, Luca
Borgo, Aus **3**-4 (B3).
—, Malta, *see* Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung **3**-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung **3**-4 (I3), **27**-212b
— di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta) . *see* Elena
— d'Iselia, It **16**-882a
Borgoforte, It **15**-4 (C2), siege (1848) **23**-316c
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO **4**-250b, **2**-410a.
—, It *see* Courtois, Jacques
Borgomanero, It **15**-4 (B2); population **21**-588a
Borgo, Maros, Hung *see* Maros Borgo
Borgono (Peruvian president) **21**-277a
Borgoroff (author) **4**-785c.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It **15**-4 (A2), **7**-632d
— **SAN DONNINO**, It **4**-250d, **15**-4 (B-C2), **15**-18c
— San Sepolcro, It *see* San Sepolcro
Borgotaro, It **15**-4 (B-C2), **17**-123c
Borgo Tiolno, Pavia **20**-970a.
Borgotto, Mondovi **18**-694a
Borgoyen, lake, Ger. *see* Herrasee
Borgstedterfeld, Ger **2**-18d, **4**-594a
Borgu, dist., Sudan *see* Borku
BORGU, dist., W Af **4**-250d, **19**-678 (A3-B3), **19**-682c, in habitants **19**-679c
—, tribe **11**-739d
Borgue, Scot geology **15**-832a
Borgund, Nor **19**-804 (B2)
Bor Hkampti, state, India . *see* Hkamti Long
Borhyaena **7**-409b, **25**-608c
Borhyaenidae **7**-409b
Bori, Fr W Af **11**-204 (G4).
—, India **14**-182 (H9)
Bori (clan) **1**-362a
Boribana, W Af **11**-204 (E6)
BORIC ACID **4**-251b, coryza **20**-80a, food preservative **1**-225a; vaginitis **12**-765c
Boric, Wyo. **28**-874 (H4).
Borics hydrometer **14**-164d.
Borie, W I **17**-495 (C-D2)
Borilakh, Russ As. **25**-10 (I2).
Borimide **4**-268b
Borinage, dist., Belg **3**-668 (C3), **12**-739d
Boring, Oreg **20**-242 (C2)
BORING **4**-251d, coal **6**-580a; foundations **10**-739c; machines **27**-742c, **25**-647d, mining, **18**-529a, **5**-307c; tools **27**-17c.
Boringdon, viscounts : *see* Morley, earls of
Boring sponge **23**-718d; **25**-729d
Boriquen, pt., P R. **22**-124 (A1)
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) **4**-779d, **25**-231a, **19**-649c.
— II (Bulgarian king) **4**-780b
— (prince of Bulgaria) **10**-269b, **4**-784a
—, **FEDOROVICH GODUNOV** (of Muscovy) **4**-254b; **2**-356b, **18**-892b, **27**-366a; **21**-273d, grave **24**-667d, rule in Russia **23**-896b, throne of **26**-891d.
BORISOGLYEBSK, Russ **4**-254d, **23**-872 (F5); **26**-388b.
Borisov, Lieut. expeditions **18**-854d
Borivoj II. (of Bohemia) **13**-277a.
Borizov, Russ **3**-771d
Borja, Braz **4**-440 (A7)
—, Peru **1**-785 (map), **21**-264 (B2)
—, Sp. (Saragossa) **25**-530 (E2), population **24**-404d
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) **25**-530 (F2)
Borj el Hasan, Mor **22**-766b.
Borjesson, Johan **26**-219b
Borj Jedid, fort, N Af *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. **13**-588 (D2), **11**-557d
Borken, Ger **11**-808 (A3)
Borkhaya, bay, Arct. **25**-10 (I1), **28**-898d.
Borkholm group **20**-236d.
Borkhuis, Ger **13**-804 (C1)
Borkhut, mts., C Asia **27**-420 (C5), **27**-172a
BORKU, dist., C Af. **4**-255a; **1**-224 (F5)
Borkum, Holl **13**-588 (D1)
BORKUM, isl., Ger **4**-255b; **11**-808 (A2), **13**-588 (D1), **8**-744d
BORLASE, WILLIAM **4**-255b
Borle, riv., Salop **24**-1020b
Bormida, riv., It. **15**-4 (B2), **15**-21c
BORMIO, It. **4**-255c; **15**-4 (C1), **26**-254c, bee-keeping **13**-655b, history **27**-866b; mineral waters **15**-19b.
Bormonds, Fr. *see* Bourbon L'Archambault
Born, Bertran de *see* Bertran de Born
—, **IGNAZ**, Edler von **4**-255c
BORNA, Ger **4**-255d; **11**-808 (III q10)
Borne, It **8**-739a
—, **KARL LUDWIG** **4**-255d; **11**-795a
Borne, Ger **16**-505a.
—, Holl **13**-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr (Haute-Loire) **16**-482c, **13**-72c.
—, riv., Fr (Haute-Savoie) **13**-74c
Bornelh, Giraut *see* Guiraut de Bornelh
Bornella **11**-522c
Bornfjaro, It **15**-223c.
Bornomann, K. R **14**-116b
BORNEO, isl., Mal Arch **4**-255b, **4**-257 (map), **6**-645a, diamond mining **5**-162a, car plugs **8**-798d, lake dwellings **18**-92a, omenreadings **20**-102a, platinum **21**-800a, population **17**-467d
Borneo Company **4**-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) **5**-132c, **4**-260b, **20**-32b; incense **14**-349b.
Borneo tallow **20**-47a
Börner, C. Aptera **2**-234b, cortical lobes **13**-91b; insect head **13**-418c, insects classification **13**-430c; thysanoptera **26**-908a.
Borneo, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d
Bornet, E on ectocarpus **1**-599c, lichens **16**-578d, Thuret **26**-899c.
Bornheim, Ger. **11**-18a.
Bornhem, Belg **8**-403c.
Bornholm, Fin. **1**-67a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den **4**-264c, **8**-24 (E4), **4**-265c, archaeology **24**-289c, flora **8**-24c, geology **8**-24a
— deep, Baltic Sea **3**-286d
Bornhöved, Ger., battle (798) **24**-268a, battle (1227) **24**-269a, **27**-841d
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de **4**-264d
Bornite *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af **4**-265a, **5**-110 (B2), **19**-678 (E-F2); Fula **11**-291c; Rabah Zobeir **22**-765d, water communication **28**-921d, Zaria conquest **28**-960b
—, East, Nig **4**-266c.
—, West, Nig **4**-266c.
Bornuese see Kanuri.
Borny, Ger **18**-310 (map).
— (battle) *see* Colombey, battle
Bornylene **26**-656a.
Boro, riv., C Af **19**-693 (A-B6), **3**-513a
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).

Boro, riv , S Af **25-466 (F2).**
Boro (rice crop) **3-133c ; 3-**
71b
Borobia, sp. **25-530 (D-E2).**
Boro-Budur, Java **15-284(D2),**
temple **15-283a.**
BORODIN, ALEXANDER
Portyrievich 4-266d
Borodino, isls , Pac O. **20-**
436 (C9)
BORODINO · battle (1812) 4-
267a, 19-227c
Boroghil, pass, India **14-376**
(E F1)
Borolhme *see* Brian
Boro-khoro, mts , Turkest
6-168 (C1), 15-943c, 20-
910b.
Borolan, Cauc. **23-874 (II.**
14)
BOROLANITE 4-267b ; 16-
504a
Borom, Ala **1-480 (D3)**
Boroma **14-758b ; 14-783d.**
Boromo, W Af **11-204 (E4)**
BORON 4-267c ; specific heat
6-67d
— bromide **4-268a.**
— chloride **4-268a.**
— fluoride **4-268a.**
— hydride **4-268a.**
— iodide **4-268a**
— nitride **4-268b**
— oxide **4-268b**
— phosphide **4-268b.**
— sulphides **4-268b.**
— trichlyl **4-268c**
— trimethyl **4-268c**
Boronatrocalcite *see* Ulexite
Borongan, P Is **21-392 (E5)**
Boronia **26-440a**
Boronicea **21-782a**
Boropooloo **25-100d.**
Bororo, Braz **4-440 (E6).**
—, tribe **7-899b.**
Boros Jenő, Hung *see* Jenő,
Boros
— Sebes, Hung **3-4 (G3)**
Borostlni, mt., Rum **23-826**
(A2).
Borotalo, riv , Turkest **6-168**
(C1), 27-420 (F3) ; 26-
910b
Borough, Christopher 4-268d ,
11-627b
—, STEVEN 4-268c ; 11-626b,
brass to **6-53d ,** Novaya Zemlya **19-833c ,** voyages **21-**
940b
—, WILLIAM 4-268d ; declination **17-153d**
Borough, dist , London : *see*
Southwark
—, hill, Northants **7-853c**
BOROUGH 4-269d ; 7-735b ,
9-470b , 9-429d , aids **1-**
435c , boundaries **9-432c ,**
charters **9-486c ,** freedom
15-77d , French **4-270a ,**
guilds, *see* Gilds ; Henry II 's
policy **9-481d ,** Irish **4-272c ,**
municipal **9-433d ;** representation **9-429c, 9-486d ,**
Scottish **4-272d, 24-429a,**
23-44a.
— Bill (education) 8-974a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks 4-
273d ; 9-416 (II D1) ; battle
(1321) 9-500c
Borough Castle, Suff **4-581**
(D5)
— council **9-434a ; 19-736b, 4-**
269c ; 4-272c
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d ,
26-5b
— Inuds Act **(1872) 9-432a ,**
9-440c
Borough Green, Kent **16-942**
(F3)
— Holes, site, Staffs **25-759c**
— justice **9-434c**
— Market, Southwark, London **16-951b**
— Mute battle **(1334) 9-946c**
— Road Polytechnic, London
22-40d
Borovats, Serv **24-686 (D2)**
Borovertin **27-801b**
Borovichi, Russ **23-8?9 (D-E4)**
Borovitsky, hill, Russ. **18-**
891d
Borovsk, Russ **23-872 (E4),**
population **15-644d.**
Borowsat Lest, dist., Kent
15-738b.
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst **2-**
357b
Borpeta, India · *see* Barpeta.
Borraloola, Austr. **2-960 (F3)**
Borre, Den **8-34 (E4) ;** attacked **(1510) 8-34a.**
Borrego, Creek, riv , Tex
26-690 (I7)
Borrel,Maurice Valentin **18-2b**
Borrenes, Sp **25-530 (B1).**
Borrero, Dr **8-919d.**
Borris, Ire **14-744 (E4)**
— in Ossory, Ire **14-744 (D4),**
castle **22-731d.**
Borrisokane, Ire **14-744**
(C4).
Borrisoleigh, Ire **14-744 (D4)**
BORROMEAN IS , It. 4-274b ,
15-4 (B2), 26-242 (F5)
— league *see* Golden league
BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b ,
canonization **7-300c ;** Jesuits opposed **15-341a ,** pawnshops **20-972c,** property sold
10-775a ; Sunday schools
8-972b.
—, Federigo **4-274d**
—(Ital patriot) **5-538a.**
Borromeo, Palazzo, It (Milan)
18-439a
Borromineaque *see* Rococco
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-
275a
Borron, Hélie de **27-294b.**
—, Robert de **17-628c ; 11-**
617b , 18-170d
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY
4-275a , 9-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv , Westm
9-412 (I C4)
— Bridge, Low, Brit **4-584**
(A1)
Borrowby, Yorks. **9-412 (I**
F4)
Borrowdale, Cumb **9-412 (I**
B3)
—valley, Cumb **9-412 (I**
B3), graphite **20-237c, 15-**
761b
—group **7-825a ; 25-553d ; 20-**
297c , age **5-300b**
Borrows (family of seamen)
see Borough, C , S and W
Borrowstounness, Scot : *see*
Bo'ness
Borsa, Hung **3-4 (I3)**
Borsad, India **14-376 (E8)**
Borsari, Porta del, Verona **27-**
297c
Borsele, Holl . *see* Borssele
Borselen, Francis van **15-115b.**
—, Wolfert van **13-608a.**
Borsholder (official) **6-994e**
Borsif, Mesop *see* Borsippa
BORSIPPA, Mesop **4-275b ,**
Nebo's worship **19-322c ,**
temple **2-174d, 17-229c**
Borsod, prov , Hung **3-4 (I2)**
Borse of Esto **9-792d**
Borsova, riv , Hung **3-4 (I2).**
Borssele, Holl **13-588 (A3) ,**
28-965b
Borstal, Kent **16-942 (F3) ,**
prison **22-166b, 23-429d**
— Assoc tion **15-618a**
— system **15-615a ; 15-617a**
Borszcrów, Aus **3-4 (I4).**
Borvcsk, Hung **27-211a.**
Bory, Fr. **10-778 (F5) ; 7-**
196c
BORT (diamond) **4-276d ; 8-**
159c ; drill **4-253d**
Borte, lake, Nor **26-542a**
Bortelhorn, mt , Switz **26-242**
(E4)
Borth, Wales **9-423 (V C3) ,**
8-320a , bog **5-319c**
Borthwick,Algernon,1st Baron
Glenesk *see* Glenesk.
—, Oliver **19-557c**
—, Peter **19-557b**
Borthwick, Scot. **24-418 (F3),**
castle **7-768b ,** Piots' house
8-916b
— Water, riv , Scot **23-789d**
Borton, Ill **14-304 (E4)**
Bortz *see* Bort
Boru (tax) *see* Boroma.
Boruca, Ger.S W Af. **25-466**
(B11)
Bo Ruadh, rooks, Scot. **24-412**
(A3)
Borush, riv , India **14-376(M7)**
Borustuari, tribe **24-265a**
Borulwaski (dwarf) **8-740b**
Boruma (tax) · *see* Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. **6-168 (F2)**
Borunca, tribe **11-340a.**
Borup, Den **8-34 (D3).**
Borussia *see* Prussia.
Borussians **16-789a ,** language
16-790c
Borwick, Leonard **19-85b.**
Borwick, Lancs **9-412 (I C4).**
Borwin (prince) **8-923a**
Bory, mt , Réunion **17-271**
(C5) , 22-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT,
Jean B G M. 4-276d
Borvslaw, Aus **3-4 (I2),**
blokeritte mines **20-430a ,**
population **11-402b**
Borysthenes, riv , Russ *see*
Dnieper
Borysthenes Targitaos (myth)
24-526c.
Borysthenites *see* Bio
BORZHOM, Cauc. **4-276d ; 23-**
874 (II. C3)
—, gorge, Cauc **4-277a.**
Borzi, A. (botanist) **1-595c.**
Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ,
6-84a.
Borzsoi (dogs) **8-375d ; 8-378**
(Plate III)
Borzykowo, Ger **11-808 (F2)**
Bos, Jerom *see* Bosch, Jeroin
—, Lambert (sen) **20-897d ,**
historical work **1-443a.**
—, **LAMBERT** (jun) **4-277a.**
Bos (zool) **20-328c**
—(sagyptiacus) **20-398d**
—(bison) *see* American bison
—(bonasus) , *see* Bison
—(bubalis) *see* Indian buffalo
—(caffer) *see* Cape buffalo
—(depressicornis) *see* Anoa.
—(frontalis) , *see* Gayal.
—(gaurus) , *see* Gaur
—(grunniens) *see* Yak
—(indicus) *see* Zebu
—(longifrons) *see* Celtic ox
—(miloreonis) , *see* Tamarao
—(namadicus) **20-399a**
—(nanus) , *see* Red dwarf
buffalo.
—(primigenius) ; *see* Bison
—(sondiacus) *see* Bantin
—(taurus) *see* Cattle *and*
Ox
Bos (taurus primigenius) *see*
Aurochs.
—(urus) *see* Aurochs
Bos, pass, Dolomites **1-747c**
Bosa (archbp of York) **13-**
460a
BOSA, Sard. **4-277a ; 15-26**
(A4), 18-4 (B4)
—, riv , Sard **15-26 (A4)**
Bosanquet, Bernard , Idealism
14-284c , logic **16-917d ;** logical judgment **16-886b, 16-**
888a.
—, R H M (cricketer) **7-442a.**
—, R H M magnetic induction **17-335a**
Bosboom, Johannes **4-277b**
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-
277d , Cuddeloerry besieged
22-60c ; Seven Years' War
24-721d ; Toulon blockaded
22-747c
—, E E. T, Viscount Falmouth *see* Falmouth
Boscawen, Corn stone circles
25-964b ; 7-182d
—, N H **13-496 (D5)**
Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-
1892) **2-95a**
—, Jan van den **27-838b , 8-**
574a ; land tenure system
17-170d
—, **JEROM** (c 1460-1518) **4-**
278b
Bschbok *see* Bushbuck
Bosch, Den, Holl · *see* 'S
Hertogenbosch
Boschplaat, isl , Holl **13-588**
(A1), 11-233b
Bosch's Gat *see* River-hog
Boschveld (plain) **25-467b**
Bosona, Juan *see* Boscán
Almogaver, Juan
Bosco, Holl (Colonel) **19-189b**
—, Ernaldus de *see* Ernaldus
de Bosco
—, Jean don **18-591a.**
Bosco Isa, **17-44 (B1).**
—, Switz. **26-242 (E4) ; 26-**
933d
Boscobel, Wis **26-740 (C5).**
—, house, mansion, Salop **25-**
758 (A1) , Charles II at **24-**
857a
Boscoli, Pier Paolo **17-235a.**
Boscombe, Hants **4-313a.**
Boscoreale, It. **15-4 (C6) ,**
Graeco-Roman treasure **23-**
483d, 21-794b , villa at
23-481d, 25-87c
Boscotrecase, It **15-4 (C6)**
Boscovenl, Rum **23-826 (B2)**
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH
4-278b , atomic theory **15-**
655a , numerical continuity **11-674d**
Bos Dagh Salbacum, mt ,
Asia M , *see* Tmolus
Bose, Anand Mohan **4-389a**
—, Georg Matthias frictional
machine **9-176a.**
—, Jagadis Chunder coherer
9-205a.
—, Julius Frederick William,
count von **11-6d ; 28-834c.**
Bosse, fort, Ger. **15-714c**
Bosslaphus tragocamelus , *see*
Nilgai
Bossenstein, Grosser, mt , Aus
see Grosser Bösenstein.
Böser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Bosh (dict) **14-813d**
Bosham, Sus. **9-420 (III. F5) ;**
26-166d
Boshavir, Pers · *see* Shapur.
—, riv , Pers. *see* Shapur.
Boshoth (dict) **3-88c**
Boshin (club) **15-273a.**
Boshkovich, Stoyan **24-**
698a.
Boshof, J. N. **20-156a ; 19-**
259c
Boshof, S Af **25-466 (G7) ; 20-**
152d
Boshu, prov , Jap. (Sanyodo) ,
see Suwo
—, prov , Jap. (Tokaido) **15-**
204b.
Bosieni, Rum **23-826 (C1).**
Bosigran, castle, Corn. **7-**
183a.
Bosio, Antonio **5-490c.**
—, A. S (sculptor) **4-323c.**
—, Joseph **24-499a**
Bosius (scholar) **26-710c.**
Bosjesmans (race) *see* Bushmen
Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn
7-182d
Boskoop, Holl. **13-588 (B2) ,**
12-280d
Boskowitz, Aus **3-4 (F2)**
Boskydell, Ill **14-304 (C6)**
Bosley Min, mt., Ches geology **6-90a**
Bosman, Willem **10-295b.**
Bosmina **9-657c**
Bosminidae **9-657c.**
Bosminopsis **9-657c**
Bosmont, Organisation départementale de **3-666c**
Bosna, riv , Aus **3-4 (F4) ,**
4-279b
— Brod, Aus **3-4 (F4), 4-281b**
— Samac, Aus **3-4 (F4)**
— Serai, Aus *see* Serajevo
Bosnavar *see* Serajevo
BOSNIA AND HERZEGO-
vina 4-279a , 3-4 (F4-F5) ,
coinage **24-903a ,** commerce and industries **4-281a ,** Customs Union **3-21a ,** education **4-282a ,** forests **10-**
647c , government **4-281c ,**
military service **3-20c ,** Nubia, Bosnians in **19-844b ,**
railway statistics **9-917d ,**
survey maps **17-651c**
— *History* **4-282c ,** Andrassy
Note **1-968a ,** Austrian occupation **(1877) 3-19a, 3-**
30d, 9-943d , Austrian annexation **(1908) 3-22c, 9-**
951c, 15-84b, 27-464b ,
Austrian invasion **(1688)**
12-344b ; Berlin treaty
(1878) 3-791a , Montenegrin attack **(1875) 18-772d ,**
Turkish war **(1483) 4-283d**
Bosnisch Brod *see* Gradiska, Bosnisch
—Samac, Aus . *see* Bosna
Samac
Boso (of La Marche) **17-690a**
— (of Provence) **5-898b , 15-**
414c
— II (of Provence) **22-504a**
Boso, Go Cat **12-203** (C3).
Bosom, site **25-552b**
Bosonwang, Rhod **25-466 (I2)**
Bosor (Bosora), Syr identifications **4-356c**
Bosora, Bosor **13-327d**
Bosphorus, Turk. : *see* Bosporus
Bospora (Bosporus), Russ
see Kerch
Bosporanum, Regnum (anc
kingdom) *see* Bosporus
Cimmerius.
BOSPORUS, str, Turk **4-**
286a , 27-426 (F3), British
warships **(1807) 23-902a ,**
Io legend **14-723d ;** Russian
vessels **(1914) 23-902a**
— CIMMERIUS, anc kingdom
4-286b , 23-649 (F2) ; 23-648
(F2) , history **15-754b.**
— Cimmerius, str , Russ *see*
Kerch, strs of
— Thracius, str , Turk . *see*
Bosporus
Bossa, riv., Fr. **12-363d**
Bossi, mt., N Moz. **19-530**
(D3)
—, riv , Tex. **26-690 (K4).**
— Co , Tex. **26-690 (K4)**
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRAN-
çois Joseph 4-287b ; at
Inkerman **14-573c**
Bosquet, Alg **1-643 (B1)**
Bosra, Hauran **25-1, Syr 23-648**
(F3) ; 4-356c , basilica **3-**
476d , Decapolis league **7-**
909d , Mahommedan capture **(634) 22-514a ,** Roman
legion **23-474a.**
Bosr b Abi Artat **5-27d**
Bosredon, Louis de **14-860a.**
Boss, Lewis **25-790b.**
BOSS (dict) **4-287b.**
Boss (zool) **11-664d ; 3-513b.**
Bossago (dict) **23-930d**
Boss and span (game) : *see*
Boss out.
Bossburg, Wash. **28-354 (G-**
11)
Bosscha, Johannes **5-66a.**
Bosse, Abraham **9-804d**
Bossenno, moorland, Fr. **5-**
359d.
Bossens, Brit **4-584 (A7).**
Bosseron Creek, riv., Ind.
14-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F (astron.) **25-**
769b.
Bosses du Dromadaire, mt ,
Switz **4-39d**
Bosset, Major de **5-685b**
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c.
—, Giuliano **12-718c**
Bossier, La **17-54 (A1)**
—, dist , La **17-54 (A1)**
Bossière, Plateau de la, region,
Fr **21-149d**
Bossiney, Corn **26-1000d ,**
disfranchised **7-182c.**
Boss mill **12-198a**
Bosso, Fr W Af **10-678 (F1)**
Bosson, Becs de, mt , Alps
see Becs de Bosson
Bossora, Fr W Af **11 - 204**
(E4).
Boss out (game) **17-679d.**
— rollers **16-726a**
BOSSU, RENÉ LE 4-287d ,
11-146c
—, count **13-676d**
Bossu, wood, Belg **28-376b**
Bossu d'Arras, Le *see* Adam
de la Halle
Bossue, Benjamin **4-178a.**
BOSSUET, JACQUES BEN-
igne 4-287d , 11-134b , catechism **16-396b ,** Fénelon's
controversy **10-253c ,** literary style **14-880a ,** Mme
Guyon **12-746d ,** tomb at
Meaux **24-905a**
Bossy, Peter James **21-611a**
Bost, Jean **13-868c**
Bost, Alg **5-52d , 13-332a**
(set on carving) **26-791b**
Bostall Heath, London **16-938**
(F3) . **16-949b**
—, Woods, London **16-938 (F3);**
16-949b
Bostam, Pers **21-188 (B1) ;**
24-770c
—, prov , Pers **21-188 (B-**
C1), 24-194d
Bostan, Bal **14-376 (B4)**
BOSTANAI 4-289c, 10-71b
Bostan esh Shëkh, Syr inscriptions **21-455d ,** temple
21-456a
Bostanjis (Turkish troop) **27-**
449b
Bostic, N C **19-773 (C4)**
Bostkovia grandiflora **10-152c.**
Boston, John (monk) **16-549d.**
—, **THOMAS 4-289c**
—, Thomas (the younger) **12-**
22d
Boston, Ark **2-552 (B2)**
—, Colo **6-722 (H4)**
BOSTON, Lincs **4-289 , 9-416**
(II H4) , harbour **10-258d ,**
fisheries **19-94d ,** flower farms
11-266b
—, Ga **11-752 (C5)**
—, Ind **14-422 (H5)**
—, Jam **15-133 (map).**
—, Ky **15-740 (D2)**
BOSTON, Mass **4-290b ; 17-**
855b , advertisement regulations **1-240d ,** charities **4-**
294c ; conservatoire **9-131b ,**
cotton trade **17-853a, 7-267c ,**
drink question **28-289c, 16-**
766b , fires and fire extinction
10-402c, 10-416c, 10-417b ,
freemasonry **11-85a ,** housing
13-826d , libraries **4-292c ,**
24-445 (Plate) ; 16-563b, 16-
564c, 22-674a , lighthouses
16-627d , literary position
1-836d , museum of fine arts
2-672d , newspapers **19-586d ;**
parks **4-292a ,** pawnbroking
20-974c , population **27-637a ;**
subway **27-122a ;** Trinity
Church **23-306b ,** tunnel **27-**
403b , university **4-292d, 6-**
830c
— *History* **4-295b ,** port closed
(1774) 17-860b , siege **(1776)**
1-842d ; stamp duty riots
(1765) 27-674a , War of Independence **27-675c.**
—, N Y. **15-598 (B3)**
—, O (Clermont) **20-26 (B6).**
—, O (Summit) **20-26 (G-H2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (E7).**
—, Tex **26-690 (N3)**
—, Va. **28-118 (D2)**
—, harbour, Mass **17-852 (B-**
C4).
—, islds., Pac O *see* Ebon.

Boston, mts, Ark. 2-552 (A-C2); 2-551b.
—, New, Conn. *see* New Boston.
BOSTON (game) 4-296d.
" Boston (ship) 25-594d.
Boston American 19-567c.
Boston and Montana copper smelter 12-398c, 7-105a.
Boston Athenaeum 4-292d
" Boston Blue " (horse) 13-735a.
Boston Buriensis *see* Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N.Y. 19-596 (G3)
Boston Courier 17-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser 19-567b
Boston Deeps, chan, Lincs. 9-416 (I H4), 28-343d.
Boston de Fontainebleau (game) 4-297b
Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a.
Boston Gazette (second) 19-567a.
Boston Globe 19-567c.
Boston Herald 4-293b; 19-567c.
Bostonia, Cal 5-581 (E5)
BOSTONITE 4-297b.
Boston Massacre 4-296a.
Boston News-Letter 4-295c, 19-567b, 17-859b
Boston pig 21-594d
Boston Plantation, Mass. *see* Pittsfield
Boston Port Bill (1773) 17-678d.
Boston Post 19-567c
Boston Quarterly Review 4-674d.
Boston Rebel, The *see* Lowell, John.
Boston Society of Natural History 4-292d, 25-310d
Boston Spa, Yorks 25-933 (D1), 28-911b
Boston Symphony Orchestra 4-293b.
— system *see* Factory system.
— tea-party 17-860a
— terrier 8-376a, 8-374 (Plate I)
— Tunnel Construction Company 27-403b
Bostra, Syr *see* Bosra.
Bostrenus, riv, Syr. *see* Auwali, Nahr el.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b, 19-814d.
Bostrychia 1-591d
Bostrychidae 6-672b
Bostrychoid cyme *see* Helicoid cyme.
Bostrycholdea 6-672a
Bostwick, Fla. 10-540 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5)
Bostwick metal slathing 21-784d
Bosut, riv, Aus 3-4 (F4)
Bosvand, lake, Nor 19-804 (B3)
Boswell, Sir Alexander 7-629a.
— **JAMES** 4-297c, biography of Johnson 9-835a, 1-903d, 3-954a, Johnson's friendship 15-169a.
—, John (of Auchinleck) 11-82d
—, Lady Margaret 24-970c
Boswell, Ind 14-422 (C3).
—, Okla 20-58 (F3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5)
Boswellia 11-212d
— Bhau-Dajiana *see* Mohr Add.
— Carterii *see* Mohr Madow
— Frereana *see* Yogaar
— glabra *see* Boswellia thurifera
— serrata *see* Boswellia thurifera
— papyrifera 11-22a.
— thurifera 11-22a, 14-350c.
Boswellnana (Boswell) 4-299b
Boswijck, N Y *see* Bushwick.
Bosworth, Edward I. 19-947c
—, **JOSEPH** 4-299b
Bosworth, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—, battle (1485) 9-523b; 23-736d
Bosworth Field (Beaumont) 3-591d, 13-386b
Böszormány, Hajdu, Hung: *see* Hajdu-Böszörmény.
Bot (law) 7-455b
— (zool.) 8-897c
Botafoch, isl, Bal Is 3-249a.
Botafogo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C4)
—, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.
—, bay, Braz 23-353d.
Botallack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 12-272b.
—, head, Corn. 3-68b.
Botallackite 7-109d.
Botama, riv, Russ.As. 25-10 (H2)
Botanical Gardens, Sydney 26-279b.
Botanical Society of America 1-100c.
Botanic Gardens 4-300b, 2-337c
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh 8-939d
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-83d.
— Society, Royal, Lond 16-938 (E4 and B2), 25-314b, 24-30c
Botano, mt., Rum 23-826 (C2)
Botansha, Jap 15-156 (B15)
Botany, Sydney 26-278 (C4), 26-279d.
BOTANY 4-299c, societies 25-314b *See also* Plants
Botany Bay, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
BOTANY BAY, N S W 4-302d, 19-538 (G-H5), 26-278 (B-C5)
Botany Bay kino 9-868b
Botany wool 28-806a, 18-168a.
Botargo 4-16b, 5-582b.
Botaurus *see* Bittern
Boteå, Swed 19-800 (D3)
Botcff, Christo 4-786a.
Botella, Lorn *see* Bloudney
Botel, castle, Scot *see* Buittle.
Boteler (family) 23-315d
—, Nathaniel 24-944b.
—, Nicolas 3-199c
—, Ralph (of Oversley) 1-519a.
—, Samuel *see* Butler, Samuel
—, Thomas *see* Sudeley, Lord
—, William le 28-296b
Botelho, Simão 22-145a.
Botellina 10-633a
Botellus 9-389b
Botel-tobago, isl, Jap : *see* Koto-sho
Botes (law) 6-780c.
Botesdale, Suff 9-424 (IV D2)
Botetourt, N Berkeley, lord (1719-79a. 28-683d
Botetourt Co, Va 28-118 (C3)
Botfield, Beriah 4-667c
Bot-fly 28-11d, 8-307d, 8-308b.
Both, Jan 13-416b, 20-481c.
—, L W *see* Schneider, Louis.
—, Pieter 3-508b, 6-716d
BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a, b, 27-207a (foll), 25-480d, national convention (1908) 25-482c, premiership (1910) 25-483c
Bothal 4-304d.
Bothal, Northumb 2-732b
Botham, Mary *see* Howitt, Mary
Bothel, Cumb 9-412 (I B3)
Bothell, Wash 28-354 (B4)
Bothelt un - le - Moors, Lancs. *see* Bolton
Bothie *see* Bothy
Bothkamp, Ger 19-957b.
Bothmar (general) 4-58a.
Bothnia, Eur 4-303b
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 4-303a, 19-800 (D3-E2); 23-872 (A3-B2); 9-908b, 19-969d
Bothnian group (geol) 10-383c
— sea 3-286d
Bothriocephalidae *see* Dibothriocephalidae
Bothriocephalus *see* Dibothriocephalus
Bothriocidaris 8-874c, 8-881a, 8-873c, 20-237d.
Bothriolaba 21-322c; 2-698b
Bothriolepis 14-228c, 8-128c.
Bothrioplanidae 21-712c
Bothriospondylus 17-272b
Bothriuridae 2-303d.
Bothriurus 2-303d.
Bothrodendron 20-529c.
Bothropoiys 5-673d
Bothrops *see* Lanceaca.
Bothwell, F Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of 4-304b, 24-448b
—, **JAMES HEPBURN,** 4th earl of 4-303b, 3-255b.
—, Jane Gordon, countess 17-819c
—, John Ramsay, earl of 24-441d, 4-303b
—, Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of 4-303b
Bothwell, Can. 20-114 (B3)
BOTHWELL, Scot 4-304c; 24-418 (C-D3), 2-43b, 8-443c
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2)
—, castle, Scot (Haddington.) 12-795d.
—, castle, Scot. (Lanark.) 4-304d
Bothwell (Swinburne) 26-284d.
Bothwell Bridge (Brig), Scot. battle (1679) 4-304c, 24-452b, 22-49a.
— Park, Scot 4-304d.
Bothy 4-340a.
Böti (grain) 9-45c.
Botia variegata 16-834b.
Botiala, Somind 25-379 (G2).
Botkins, O. 20-26 (B4).
Bot-lees (dict) 5-279a.
Botlette, riv, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G3), 19-633c
— Schnichten (geol.) 3-605a.
Botley, Hants 9-420 (III. E5), 11-264c
— Oxon 20-405b.
Botna, riv, Russ. 3-821b.
Botnan Habibh, Turk As. 5-31a
Botnian group (geol) 23-866d
Botoa, riv, Sp 12-646b.
BOTOCUDOS (Aimorés, Nacnanuk), tribe 4-304d; 14-166a
Botolan, P Is 21-392 (A4).
Botolph, St 4-290b
Botoner, William *see* Worcester, William
Boto-nur, lake, Tib 6-168 (F2)
Botoreua, Rudolph 15-362b
BOTORI 4-305c
BOTOSHANI, Rum. 4-305c, 23-826 (A-B1)
—, dept, Rum 23-826 (A-B1), 4-305c
Botrelle, Mary Sacheverell, baroness *see* Hungerford
BO - TREE 4-305d; 4-739b, 10-333d *See also* Peepul
Botrichium 22-804a.
Botriphine, Scot 7-680b.
Botryochiton 22-610a
— lunaria *see* Moonwort
— virginianum 12-605d (fig)
Botryodium 1-595c, 1-587d (fig)
Botryolidae 27-389d (foll.).
Botryllidae 27-389d.
Botryllus 27-389d, 27-389c (figs.), 18-866d
Botryocrinidae 8-878d.
Botryocrinus 8-904a.
Botryodial (dict) 18-510b.
Botryolite 7-846b
Botryopteridae 20-533a
Botryopteris 20-533a.
Botrys, Asia Minor 11-345c
Botrys, Syr. *see* Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d, 11-334a; 11-335c
— humana 25-99d.
— bassii 20-795d.
— cinerea 11-344c; 16-668c; 25-722d
Botsford, Conn 6-952 (B4)
Botshokh meör, mt, Cauc 5-553b.
Botta, Bergonzio di 3-269c
—, **CARLO G. G.** 4-306a, 14-911a
—, P E 7-632a, 15-780d
Bottaccione, reservoir, it. 12-667a
Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c.
Bottcher, J F *see* Böttger.
Botte Donato, mt, It. 15-4
Bottega 25-830b
Bottée, L. A 18-2b
Bottego, Vittorio 1-352c; 25-380d, 25-300b
Bottelare, Belg 9-424 (V D2)
Bottengruber (artist) 5-751c.
Bottenham, Agnes 24-79a.
Bottenigea, riv, It 27-256a.
Botterill, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4)
—, Lincs 9-416 (II F2); 16-716c
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b, 4-341a.
Bottevens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Böttger, J F 5-749b.
Bottia, Syr 2-136d
Bottiaea, tribe 20-98a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filippei) 4-306c, 10-368b; 20-471 (fig 16)
Böttticher, Paul Anton *see* Lagarde
Botticini, F. 4-307a
Bottger, J F *see* Böttger
—, **KARL AUGUST** 4-309c.
—, Karl Vilhelm (Swedish poet) 26-219b
—, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) 4-309d.
Bottineau, N Dak 19-780 (D1)
— Co, N Dak 19-780 (C-D1)
Böttingen, Ger 28-856b.
Bottisham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2), 5-99c
BOTTLE 4-309d; 12-94d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a.
Bottle-glass stone *see* Moldavite
Bottle-gourd 12-287b (fig), 17-877d
Bottle Hill, N J · *see* Madison.
Bottle kiln 5-855b
Bottlenose · *see* Puffin.
— oil *see* Arctic sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b, 8-772b (fig.); 28-573b. *See also* Delphin.
Bottle pool (game) 3-939d.
— titmouse : *see* Long-tailed titmouse.
Bottom, W.I. 24-3a.
—, the *see* Appleby, anc barony, Westm
Bottom contact 16-667d.
— heat 13-749b
— ice *see* Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) 19-976a
Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
Bottom peat 21-31c
BOTTOMRY (law) 4-310b.
— bond 4-310c, 4-199d.
Bottom slice caving 18-532c
— sticks 3-482c.
Botta, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Botucatu, Bras 4-440 (G7), population 24-200a.
Botu gol, mt, Russ As 25-10 (E-F3), 14-796a
Botuliansus 18-30a
Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo 18-333d
Botus Fleming, Corn 9-430 (VI D3)
Botyll, Joan *see* Bootle
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri 4-311c
—, Kitzo 4-311b
—, Marko 4-311c
—, **MARCO** 4-311b; 7-862b
Botz Berg, mt, Switz. 26-242 (E1)
BOTZEN (Bolzano), Aus. 4-311c, 3-4 (B3).
Bouata 4-592a
Bouc, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 2-557a.
Boucau 14-709c
Boucaus v Cooke 7-128b
Bouchage, Henri de Joyeuse *see* Joyeuse, Henri de B, duc de.
Bouchain, Fr 10-778 (F1), 25-605d
Bouchard, Henri 24-511b.
Bouchardia 4-301a
BOUCHARDON, EDME 4-311d
Bouché, L 9-667d
Boucher, Alfred 24-509a
—, Marion 4-312b
—, Catherine *see* Blake, W
—, **FRANCOIS** 4-311d, 18-527c
—, Jean 24-510c, 24-511c
—, Joan 3-372a.
—, **JONATHAN** 4-312a.
—, René 22-972a.
—, **DE PERTHES, JACQUES** 4-312b, 2-347c
Boucherie's process 26-979c
Bouchervilla, Can 22-724 (D3)
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept, Fr. 4-312d, 10-778 (G6), 3-543a, 10-783c.
Bouchet 25-838b.
Bouchon, Basile 28-444b.
Bouchor, J. F 4-314b
—, **MAURICE** 4-313b, 11-147c
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE NOËL 4-313c, 10-856c
BOUCICAULT, DION 4-313c, 22-976b
BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d, 11-117d
Bouenemia : *see* Elephantiasis
Bouéoiran, Numa 25-59a
Bouequet, Graf von ' *see* Bouquoi.
Boudac, tribe 17-149d
Boudet, François 22-501c.
—, Jean 19-198b
—, Jean Pierre 9-306b.
Boudeuse, isl, N G. 19-487 (E1)
Boudicca : *see* Boadicea.
Boudiera 11-341c; 11-339c (fig.)
BOUDIN, EUGENE 4-314a, 24-14c
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d
Boudoir, isl., Pac O.. *see* Maitea, isl
Boudreuet, rock, Jap. 15-156 (C14)
Boudry, Switz 26-242 (B3), 19-423d
BOUE, AMI 4-315a; 11-644d.
Boué, Fr Cong 11-99 (A2)
—, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Bouef, Ark. 2-552 (D4)
Boueke, Charles 7-945d
Bouet, Alexandre E 27-6c.
Bouetville, Fr W Af. (St Louis) 24-27c.
Bouet-Willaumez, L. E. 11-109d, 15-996b
Bonëxic, Luc. Urbain de, comte : *see* Guichen.
Bouffioulx, Fr. 5-740b.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANçois 4-315a; 12-343c; 25-600b
—, Marie Cathérine, marquise de 4-315c.

BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d; 11-628d, 20-439b
Bougainville, isl, Pac.O. 19-487 (G2), 20-436 (18), 25-364c
—, mt, N G 19-487 (D1).
—, reef, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, str, Pac O. 20-436 (19-8).
Bougainvillea 14-150d, 14-139c (fig).
Bouge, plateau, Belg 19-160a.
Bougere, La 17-54 (C2).
Bougeu, mts, Fr 17-84b
Bougeya, Alg : *see* Bougie.
Bough, Samuel 8-938b
Boughrood, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Bought journal 4-228a
— ledgers *see* Purchases ledgers
— note 4-629c
Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a, 14-406c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 4-316a; 20-509b
Boughton, Ark 2-552 (B4)
— Aluph, Kent 21-604c
— Monchelsea, Kent 16-942 (D4)
Boughton's Docks, Kent 28-819c.
Boughton Street, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
Boughtonville, O 20-26 (E2)
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-316b, 1-613 (C1), 17-908b.
Bougie 14-709c
Bougival, Fr 10-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c; 19-290b, "Bouguer's Rule" 8-903d, gravitator 12-325d, heliometer 12-224b, meridian arc 8-802c; photometre 21-512d, seamanship 24-
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William 4-316d
Bouhereau, Elias 16-556c
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b, 7-410b, 13-144c.
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINthe 4-317c, 11-146c
Bouillac, Fr. 3-59c
Bouillaud, Ismael 3-812c.
— Jean 13-132c
BOUILLE, FRANCOIS Claude Amour 4-317c, 1-846b
Bouillie Bordelaise 1-397c
Bouillier, Francisque 2-55b.
Bouillon (family) 3-297c
—, cardinal de 3-297c
—, F M de la Tour d Auvergne, duke of 6-377d
—, Godefroy Marie de, duke of 4-317c
—, Godfrey de *see* Godfrey de Bouillon
—, Madame de 18-791b
—, Marie Ann Mancini 16-297a
—, Robert (I), duke of 24-574d
—, Robert (II), duke of 19-499a.
BOUILLON, Belg 4-317d, 3-668 (F4).
—, duchy, Belg. 17-145b, 19-499a.
BOUILLOTTE 4-318a
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b, 16-380a
Bouillu, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Bouira, Alg 1-643 (B1).
Boujeya, Alg *see* Bougie
Boukatia 16-720c
Boukephala, India *see* Bucephala
Boukephalos *see* Bucephalus.
Boulaia, Artemis 2-664a
— Athena 2-292a
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de 4-318b.
—, Philip of : *see* Philip of Boulogne
Boulaios Zeus 28-977d
Boulam, Port Guin *see* Bulama.
BOULANGER (artists) 4-318c.
—, A A (scientist) 3-950b.
—, Father de (missionary) 14-309b
—, **GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie** 4-318c, 2-143a, 10-878d, 23-427a
— (stoneware makers) 5-739d
Boulangerite 2-127d
Boulangerism *see* Boulanger, G E J M
Boularderie, isl, Can 19-831 (D1), 4-322d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J 4-319b
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges 4-319c.

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. **9-412** (I G3), 24-91d
BOULDER, Colo **4-319c**; **6-722** (E2), 7-417b
—, Ill **14-104** (C5).
—, Mont **14-276** (C-D2), **18-749a**
—, W Aus. **2-960** (C6); population **28-541a**
—, Wyo. **26-871** (C4)
—, canyon, Colo **6-719a**.
—, mt., Ida. **14-276** (B4)
—, pass, Mont **14-276** (D3)
—, riv, Mont **14-276** (D2-3).
BOULDER (dist) **4-319d**
— (gool) **4-320a**, jade **18-123c**.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N Z **19-359b**
BOULDER CLAY (geol) **4-319d**, Denmark **8-21a**, formation **12-57c**, Lyell's theory **12-56d**
Boulder Co., Colo **6-722** (E1), **6-721c**, **26-283d**.
— Creek, Cal **8-8** (B3)
— Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (E1)
— Creek, riv., Ida **14-276** (C4)
— Creek, riv, Nev **5-8** (E1)
Boulder drip · *see* Boulder Clay
— sand (geol) **8-24a**
Boulé, parliament · house, Athens **2-832** (map), **2-840d**
BOULE (council) **4-320a**; **2-453c**, **26-792b**
Boule (game) **21-308d**
Boule d'acier **5-955b**.
Boule d'Amont, Fr **10-778** (F6), **22-689c**
Boulenger, G A dory **8-438a**, flat fish **10-482d**, lizards **16-824b**, snakes **25-288b**, **28-100nb**
—, Hippolyte **20-507c**
Boule shaft (dict) **10-714b**
Boulevarterium, council-chamber, Athens **2-832** (map), **2-834b**
—, Mantinein **17-606a**
—, Olympia **20-95a**, **11-444a**
BOULEVARD (fortification) **4-321d** *See also* Bulwark
Bouley, Henri **14-167d**
Bouley, bay, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI B1), **8-841a**, **15-330d**
Boulia, Queens **2-960** (F4).
Boullay, Polydore **6-48b**
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES **4-321d**, **4-916c**, commode **11-364** (Pl IV fig 1), inlay **4-322c**, **11-364** (Pl III. fig 5)
—, Pierre **4-321d**, **4-918c**
Boullemier, A **5-758c**
Boulliau, Ismael **25-785c**
Boullongne (family) *see* Boulogne
—, Jean : *see* Bologna, Giovanni
Boulmier (French publisher) **26-74a**
Boulnois, Henry **5-401a**.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank **8-107d**
BOULOGNE (painters) **4-323a**
Boulogne, counts of **4-323d**
—, Eustace (2nd count of) : *see* Eustace II
—, Philip II, count of *see* Philip Hurepel
—, William, count *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne
Boulogne, Fr (Haute-Garonne) **10-778** (E6)
—, Fr (Pas de-Calais) : *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer
—, Fr (Seine) *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine
—, prov, Fr **10-803** (map)
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (D4), **27-980c**
—, Bois de, park, Paris **20-804** (A2 B1), **20-807b**.
— edict of **18-830d**
— negotiations **20-889c**
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr **4-323a**, **10-778** (E1), **19-357b**
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. **4-324a**, **10-778** (B6)
Bouloire, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Boulonnais, dist, Fr geology **8-126b**; **10-778b**; **12-552a**.
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs **28-913** (A1), **16-138b**
Boult *see* Bolt
Boulton, Edmund · *see* Bolton
—, **MATTHEW** **4-324a**, **4-891b**, **18-558b**
Boulton, Derby, **9-416** (II E4), **5-71d**
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal **18-8c**
Boumort, mts, Sp **25-530** (F1)
Bound, isl., Scot. **24-853b**.
BOUND (boundary) **4-324b**, **11-837a**.
Boundary, Wash **28-354** (H1)
—, dist, Can **4-599c**
—, pass, Can *see* South Kootenay
Boundary (land) *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (D1).
— Dam, W Aus **2-960** (D5)
— stones **14-639b**, **14-634b**, Babylonian **3-104** (Pl I).
Bound bailiff *see* Bum-bailiff.
Boundbrook, N J **18-602** (C2)
BOUNDS, BEATING THE **4-324b**; **1-791c**.
Bountiful, Utah **27-814** (C2)
Bounty, isls, Pac O **20-436** (G 19), **20-437b**
BOUNTY **4-324d**, **8-552a**, **28-14c**
'Bounty," H.M.S . mutiny **4-59b**
Bounty jumper (dict) **4-324d**
— Land Acts (U S) **21-121c**
Bounyn, Gabriel **8-511a**.
Bouquet, Henry **21-681b**, **22-55c**
Bouquet, riv, N Y. **19-596** (G1)
Bouquet (perfumery) **21-140a**
— dahlia *see* Pompon dahlia
Bouquetin, pass, Alps **1-742d**
Bouquetin (zool) *see* Ibex
Bouquet, Charles Bonaventure de **4-131b**, **8-80b**, **21-851c**.
Bourail, N Cal **20-436** (M10), **19-169a**
BOURBAKI, CHARLES Denis Sauter **4-324d**, **20-292c**
Bourbeuse, riv, Mo. **18-608** (E3)
Bourbince, riv, Fr **10-778** (G4), **16-921c**
BOURBON (family) **4-325b**, France **10-832a**, **10-833a**, Italy **15-18a**, **15-43d**, Nevers **19-454**, Spain **25-555c**. *See also* Conti
—, Anne Geneviève de *see* Longueville, duchess of
—, Antoine de *see* Anthony, king of Navarre
—, Antoine de *see* Galliera, duke of
—, Antoine de *see* Montpensier, duke of
—, Antomotte de *see* Antomette, duchess of Guise
—, Armand de *see* Conti, A de Bourbon, Prince de
—, cardinal de *see* Charles, cardinal de Bourbon
—, Carlos *see* Carlos, Don
—, Charles I, duke of (d 1456) **5-920c**, **15-446b**
—, **CHARLES**, duke of (d 1527) **4-328a**, Rome **15-41a**
—, Charles of (b 1566) *see* Charles of Bourbon
—, Charles Louis of *see* Charles II, duke of Parma
—, Charles Philippe of *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Emmanuel of *see* Vendôme, duke of
—, Etienne of **28-756d**
—, Ferdinand of (b 1844) *see* Alençon, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1884) *see* Montpensier, duke of
—, Ferdinand of (d. 1842) *see* Orleans, duke of
—, François of. *see* Cadiz, duke of
—, François of *see* Châtellerault, François, duke of
—, François of (b 1818) *see* Calabria, prince of
—, François of (b 1861). *see* Marchena, duke of
—, François of (d. 1892) *see* Lepanl, count of
—, François of (d 1475) *see* Vendôme, François, count of
—, Gabrielle of *see* La Trémoille, Gabrielle de
—, Gaetan of *see* Girgenti, count of
—, Henri of *see* Eu, count of
—, Henri of (b 1822) *see* Aunale, duke of
—, Henri of (1851–1905) *see* Bardi, count of
—, Henri of (b 1867) *see* Orleans, prince of
—, Henri of (1823–1870) . *see* Seville, duke of
—, Henri Charles of *see* Chambord.
—, Jean **6-569b**.
—, Jean (d 1488) *see* John, duke of Bourbon
—, Jean of (b 1874) *see* Guise, duke of.
—, Louis of (d 1860) *see* Sylvanie, count of
Bourbon, Louis II (d 1410), duke of *see* Louis II , duke of
—, Louis of *see* Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of
—, Louis of (b. 1814) *see* Nemours, duke of
—, Louis of (1838–1886) · *see* Trani, count of.
—, Louis Antoine of . *see* Angoulême, duke of
—, Louis Auguste of **8-395d**
—, Louis Charles of *see* Eu, Louis Charles, count of
—, Louise Françoise, duchess of **18-775b**.
—, Louis Henri, duke of **10-846d**
—, Louis Joseph of *see* Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of
—, Louis Philippe of (b 1838) *see* Paris, count of
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869) *see* Orleans, duke of
—, Pascal of *see* Bari, count of
—, Pierre of *see* Penthièvre, duke of
—, Pierre II (lord of Beaujeu), duke of **4-325c**, **2-70d**
—, Robert of (b 1840) *see* Orleans, duke of
—, Robert of (b 1848) *see* Parma, duke of
—, Roger of *see* Noto, duke of
—, Suzanne of **2-70d**
Bourbon, Ill **14-304** (D4)
—, Ind **14-422** (E2)
—, Iowa **12-543** (H2)
—, dist, Fr **10-802** (map)
—, fort, W I *see* Dessix
—, isl, Ind O *see* Réunion
"Bourbon" (race horse) **13-729a**
Bourbon chapel, Fr (Lyons) *see* St Louis, chapel
Bourbon Conti, Louis A H de *see* Enghien, duc d'
Bourbon Co. Kan **15-654** (H5), **15-656a**
— Co., Ky **15-740** (D2), **15-742a**.
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr **4-328d**, **10-778** (F4), **24-199b**
BOURBONNAIS, LOUIS A H de (aquae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr **4-329a**, **10-778** (F4); **1-696a**
Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis *see* Montpensier, Louis, duke of
Bourbonnais, Ill. **14-304** (D2)
—, mus, Fr **10-778** (F4), **1-696a**, **4-325b**
— Grove, Ill. **15-653c**
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr **4-329a**, **10-778** (G4), **5-785**
Bourbon-Vendée, Fr *see* La Roche-sur-Yon
Bourbon whisky **15-742a**; **28-584**
Bourbotte, Pierre **17-684a**
Bourbourg, Fr **10-778** (F1), **8-681a**.
Bourbre, riv, Fr. **10-778** (G5)
Bourbrise, Fr **10-778** (C3)
Bourcerie **11-510d**
Bourchier (family) **9-517c**.
—, Anne Bourchier *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady
—, **ARTHUR** **4-329a**.
—, George **8-99a**
—, Henry *see* Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of
—, Sir James **7-487b**
—, John : *see* Berners, 2nd baron
—, Sir Robert **8-833c**
—, **THOMAS** **4-329b**.
— (Vanbrugh), Violet **4-239b**
Bourck, Ulick *see* Clanricarde, earl of
Bourcy, Belg. **13-808d**
Bourd, mt , Scot.. *see* Bhuaird
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS **4-329b**, **11-837a**.
Bourdé de Villehuet, Jacques **19-414a**
Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor *see* Montrésor
Bourdeilles, Fr. **10-778** (E5), **8-424c**
Bourdelle, Emil **24-511c**
Bourdelles (engineer) **16-637d**
Bourdillon, F **20-499c**.
Bourdin, Pierre **8-82c**.
Bourdon, Eugène **3-130d**
—, **FRANÇOIS LOUIS** **4-329d**
Bourdon gauge **21-532b**.
— stop (music) **12-958d**.
Bourdu, J **8-739a**.
Bourg, Fr (Côte-d'Or) **6-7b**.
—, Fr. (Gironde) **10-778** (D5)
—, La. **17-54** (D4).
—, (Grand), W.I. **17-713c**.
— (Petit), W I. **12-645c**.
Bourgainville, isl., N.G. **19-489d**
Bourganeuf, Fr. **10-778** (E5), **7-431c**
Bourg Argental, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Bourgas, Asia M **21-544a**.
—, Bulg *see* Burgas
Bourg de Visa, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Bourgelat, Claude **28-6c**, **28-8c**
BOURG-EN-BRESSE, Fr **4-330a**, **10-778** (G4)
BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A **4-330b**, **10-881a**.
—, Louise **19-94a**
—, Marguerite **18-791a**
—, Sir Peter Francis **8-654b**
—, Robert **8-812d**
BOURGEOIS (dict) **4-330d**.
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le **18-665a**, **17-610c**
Bourgeoisie, Cour de **7-534a**
Bourgeois ink **22-409c**.
— type **27-543a**.
Bourgers, M J **1-937a**
Bourges, Clémence de **24-309d**
BOURGES, Fr **4-330d**, **10-778** (F4), **21-378c**, **17-36a**, cathedral **2-398d**, **19-283d**, **7-754b**, **24-492b**, council (1038) **27-321b**, Jacques Coeur's house **2-399c**, **13-811d** (Plate), **6-645d**, peace (1412) **2-583a**, pragmatic sanction *see that heading*, siege (1562) **18-783c**, university **27-760**
Bourget, Carl E H **8-891a**.
—, lac, Can **18-791a**, **26-281d**
—, **PAUL C. J.** **4-331b**, **11-149d**.
Bourget, lake, Fr **10-778** (G5), **16-93b**
Bourgetia **7-132b**
Bourg-Fidèle, Fr **2-451a**
— la-Reine, Fr **10-778** (B-C6), **5-755a**
— Lastic, Fr **10-778** (F5), **22-674d**
— Leopold, Belg **3-668** (F1)
— Louis, Fr *see* St Jean d'Angély
— Mont Genèvre, Fr **18-783a**.
Bourgneuf, bay, Fr **16-925a**, **19-733b**
— en-Ritz, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) **17-561a**
—, J Geslin de **3-448a**
Bourgogne, Fr **10-778** (G3), geology **20-81d**
— Canal, Fr **10-778** (G4), **5-171c**
—, Hôtel de **18-664c**, **11-129a**
Bourgoin, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Bourgouse, re (law case) **19-275c**
Bourgos, pt , W I **17-802** (A2)
Bourg St Andéol, Fr **10-778** (G5), **24-195a**.
— St Maurice, Fr **10-778** (H5), **23-1017d**.
Bourgthéroulde, Fr **10-778** (E3)
—, Hôtel, Rouen **2-414b**
Bourguébus, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Bourgueil, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Bourguet, Louis **26-265a**
Bourguignon, Marie **8-879a**
Bourguetieirinus **7-418a**
Bourguignon, Hubert François *see* Gravelot
—, le *see* Jacques, Jacques and Guillaume
Bourlant, M **21-296d**
Bourlicalcalla, N S W **19-538** (C3)
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE **4-332a**.
Bourinot, Sir John **5-166a**
Bourke, earls of Clanricarde *see* Clanricarde
—, earls of Mayo *see* Mayo
—, Sir Richard **19-542c**
—, Robert O'Hara **18-91b**
BOURKE, N S W **4-332a**, **19-538** (C2), **19-538b**
— (North), N S W **19-538** (C1, 2), **4-332b**
—, mt, Nfd **19-479** (B2)
Bourke of Brittas, baron **4-814d**
— of Connell, baron **4-814d**
Bourmont, Charles de **4-332c**
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR** **4-332b**, **10-864d**
Bourn, Daniel **8-324b**.
Bourn, Cambs **9-424** (IV B2)
Bournasel, Jean de Buisson, baron of **7-378c**.
Bourne, Alfred Gibbs **2-288c**.
—, Frederick William **3-905b**
—, Henry **10-601b**
—, Hugh **23-338b**.
—, Nicholas **8-739b**
—, **VINCENT** **4-333c**, **9-690d**
Bourne, William **16-864a**.
BOURNE, Lincs **4-332d**; **9-416** (II G4), artesian well **28-505d**, priory **6-424a**.
—, Mass **17-852** (F3).
—, Oreg **20-242** (G3).
—, canal, Fr **5-785b**
—, riv , Fr **10-778** (map).
—, riv , Hants **4-333a**.
—, riv , Kent **16-942** (F4).
—, riv , Sur **16-942** (B3), **6-86d**
—, riv , Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4), **3-66c**
— spring, Sur **7-520b**.
BOURNE (dict) **4-332d**.
Bourne Brook, riv , Staffs **28-758** (B1), **3-985b**
— End, Bucks **16-942** (B2), **4-329d**
— End, Herts **16-942** (B2).
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants **4-335a**, **9-420** (III D5) housing statistics **13-819b**, tramways **27-161d**
— beds **3-207a**, **9-662c**, **9-664a**; **20-552d**.
" Bournemouth Queen " (ship) **24-884a**
Bourne's hill, mt , Mass **17-852** (F G3)
Bournerville, O. **20-26** (D6)
Bourn Fen, dist , Lincs **16-714a**
Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte de **5-385a**, **4-443b**
BOURNONITE **4-333b**, **18-515b**
Bournonville **13-841d**
Bournville, Worcs. **3-987c**; **13-812d**
Bourquelot, E E **1-900b**; **1-508a**
Bourré, Jean **16-173c**
Bourre, riv, Fr **13-117c**.
BOURREE (dict) **4-333c**, **7-708a**, **26-52a**
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS Antoine Fauvelet de **4-335c**, **10-863a**
BOURRIT, MARC THEODORE **4-334a**.
Bourru, fort, Fr. **27-1019a**.
Bourry (missionary) **18-579a**.
BOURSAULT, EDME **4-334b**.
Bourse, arrond , Paris **20-804** (A1 a4), **20-810a**.
BOURSE (dict) **4-334c**.
— de Commerce, market, Paris **20-813c**
Boursel, Charles **26-547c**
BOURSSE, ESAIAS **4-334c**
Bourtange, Holl **13-588** (E1)
—, morass, Holl **12-612d**
Bourton, Dorset **4-727d**
—, Dorset **9-420** (III. C4)
— on the Water, Glos **9-420** (III D3)
Bourtrey *see* Elder, common.
Bourville, Vattier de *see* Vattier de Bourville
Bourzeis, Amable de **1-103b**.
Bourzi, Ill **14-304** (D4)
Bous (cake) **4-796c**
Bousa **3-642c**, **1-88d**
Bousfield, W K **6-864c**
Boussac, Fr **10-778** (F4), **7-414b**
Boussargues, Thomas Alberti, seigneur of *see* Alberti
Bousse gravity conveyor **7-56d**
Bousset, Wilhelm **3-855a**; **23-218c**, **13-187c**
Boussières, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Boussinesq, V J **14-35d**, **28-429b**
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE **4-334d**
Boussiron steel concrete system **8-926a**
Boussod Valadon & Co. **14-325a**
Boussole, rock, Jap **15-156** (G8).
—, str , Jap **15-156** (R3).
Boustrophedon **14-631a**.
Bout (fencing) **10-594c**
— (soldier) **28-912b**
Boutargne **17-792c**
Boutaric, Edgard **26-599a**
Boutellienstein *see* Moldavite.
Boutelous **12-376b**
Boutens, P C. **8-738d**
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH **4-335a**
Boutet, Anne F. H. *see* Mars, Mlle.
—, Edoardo **2-79b**
—, Jacques Marie · *see* Monvel
— de Monvel, Louis Maurice **14-324c**.
BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE **4-335b**.
—, Léon · *see* Chavigny
Boutières, mts , Fr **5-777d**; **13-72c**
Boutiques, caves, Chan.Is. **24-720b**.

Boulderow, Professor von 13-626a
Boulmy, Emile 12-471d
Bouton d'Amboine *see* Yaws
Boutonne, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4), 8-858b
Boutron-Charlard, A. F 1-900a
Boutros (pasha) 9-119d
Boutroux, Emile 18-250d
Bouts, Dierick 17-890d, 17-67d
BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c; 18-169b
Boutte, La. 17-54 (c7)
Boutteville, François de ' *see* Montmorency-Boutteville
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL 4-335a
Boutry, Edmond M L (physicist) 16-757a, 6-861c
Boutyka (measure) 28-491a
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-283d
Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-380a
BOUVARDIA 4-336b, 13-757d
Bouveault, L 1-531c
Bouveret, Switz. 26-242 (B4), 27-839b,
Bouverie, William, 1st earl of Radnor *see* Radnor
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-336b
—, Pierre 21-969a
Bouvet, isl, At1O 21-962a.
"Bouvet " (battleship) 24-902b
Bouvet, A 20-507c.
—, E L 28-571c
—, JOHN 4-336d.
Bouviers, Fr 10-778 (A6)
Bouwignes, Belg 8-274c
BOUVINES, Fr 4-336d; 10-778 (F1), battle (1214) 4-336d, 9-489a, 10-816c, 14-519a
Bouvreuil, Fr 23-768c
Bouzey, dam, Fr 28-403a.
Bouzoise, riv, Fr 3-598c
Bouzols, Fr 13-72d.
Bova, It 15-4 (E6)
Bova d'Antona 14-898d.
Bovanat, dist, Pers 10-190a.
Bove, Lieut 21-949a
Bove, mt, It 27-859b
—, val, Sic. 9-852c, 28-188a.
Boveridaen, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Boveri, Theodor cell division 7-714d foll, cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a, hybridism 14-27b, parthenogenesis 9-816c
Bovese (sculptor) 24-510c
Bovernier, Switz 26-242 (C4)
Boverton, Wales 12-75b, 7-345c
Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c
Boves, Fr 10-778 (F2), treaty (1185) 21-379a
—, It 21-588a, 7-632d
Bovey, riv, Devon 9-430 (VI E2)
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b, 20-553b
— coal *see* Lignite
—, North, Devon. 9-430 (VI E2)
— Tracey, Devon 9-430 (VI E2), 1-794a, geology 4-337b, 20-81c
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26 (E4), 4-337c, Caesar's statue 14-663c, Sulla's capture 26-51c
— Vetus, It. 15-26 (E4), 4-337c
BOVIDAE 4-337c, 17-525a, 21-35d, horns 21-31b, 28-190a.
Bovigny, Belg 3-668 (G3)
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b
BOVILLAE, It. 4-33 3b, 15-26 (B6)
Boville, Ida 14-276 (A2)
Bovill's Act 20-873a
Bovina, Colo 6-722 (G2)
—, Miss 16-600 (I3)
—, Tex 26-690 (E1)
Bovinae 4-337d.
Bovine, Utah 27-814 (A1)
Bovingdon, Herts 16-942 (B2)
Bo-vinh, Fr I C 13-853d.
Bovino, Colo 6-722 (B2).
Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.
Bovista 11-344b
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b, 7-345c
—, monastery, Wales (Flint) 28-846b
Bovling, Den 8-24 (A2).
Bovy (swiss medallist) 18-2c
Bow, R. H aberration of light 1-57c, reciprocal figures 8-148c
Bow, Devon 9-430 (VI E2)
—, London 16-938 (D2), 22-89a, dye-works 8-744d, medieval school 8-31d, porcelain works 5-753d.
Bow, N H 9-830d
—, Wash 24-354 (C1)
—, Isl, Pac O. *see* Han
—, lake, Can 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, N H. 19-490 (E5)
—, riv, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
— riv, W Aus 2-960 (D3)
BOW (city) 4-338a
— (area of land) 3-117a
— (weapon) 2-364a, 6-404a, Egyptian 9-45b, 9-69a, Japanese 15-206b, mythology 2-185d, 2-663c, 9-753d
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset 22-121c
Bow and quarter line (dict) 19-314c
Bowbells, N Dak 19-780 (B1)
Bowcher, Frank 18-2c.
—, W. 8-153c
Bow Church *see* St Mary le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d, 5-337c
Bowden, Scot 24-418 (F3), 9-134a
—, mt, Scot 24-418 (D3), 16-731c
—, Scot 23-789d.
Bowden brake 3-916b
Bowden, Great, Leics. *see* Great Bowden
—Middle Cale, Derby *see* New Mills
Bowden wire 5-406c
BOWDICH, THOMAS Edward 4-341a
Bowdish, Reservoir, lake, R I 23-249 (A-B1)
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b, 21-838a
—, **NATHANIEL 4-341b, 4-292c**
Bowditch's gas burner 16-655b
Bowdle, S Dak 25-506 (F2)
Bowdler, John 14-196b
—, **THOMAS 4-341b**
Bowdlerize (dict) 4-341c
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d 1790) 4-341c, 1-100b
—, James (d 1811) 4-341d
Bowdoin College, Me 4-691a, 4-341d, 16-242a.
Bowdoinham, Me 17-434 (B4)
Bowdon, Ches 16-139 (D3), 6-91a
—, N Dak 19-780 (E2).
Bow-drill 16-195d
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a, 5-168a
Bowell's electrical remontoire 6-550d
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C Bowen, baron 4-342a, 23-116c
—, **FRANCIS 4-342c**
—, **SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-342d**
—, G T (chemist) 24-676a.
—, Henry C 3-152c
—, John 26-441d
Bowen, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Colo 6-722 (J4)
—, Ill 14-304 (A3)
—, Ky 15-740 (E3)
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4), 22-742a
—, N Z 19-624 (F2)
—, cape, Can 5-160 (P1)
—, cape, Somind 25-379 (F-G3), 25-383d.
—, mt, It.I 23-249 (B2)
—, port, Queens 2-960 (I4)
—, waterfall, N Z 19-625a
Bowen group 22-732d
Bowen Mts, Nev 12-755b, 12-755d
Bowenite 24-676a; 15-123b
Bowens Mill, Ga 11-752 (C4)
Bower, Archibald 21-151c
—, F O 22-612c, 21-774d
—, Hamilton 20-656a; 2-739b
—, **WALTER 4-343a**
Bower, Scot 4-960c
—, Okla. 25-506 (F2)
—, moor, Northumb 9-412 (I D2)
Bower (euchre) 9-877d
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b
Bowerbankia 22-42c.
— pustilosa 22-42d
Bower-Barff process 18-215b
Bower birds 3-974a, 25-414a
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot 24-612d
Bower Mills, Mo 18-608 (B-C4)
Bowers, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Pa 21-106 (L5)
— Gifford, Esq. 16-942 (G2); church 9-785d
— Hill, Va. 22-118 (F4)
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.
Bowerston, O 20-26 (H4)
Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, O 20-26 (C5)
Bowes thegn 13-813c.
Bowery, street, N Y.C. 19-610 (C3-4)
— Beach, Me 17-434 (B5).
— savings Bank, N Y. 24-247b
Bowes, Andrew 9-166d
— Andrew Robinson Stoney 25-117c
—, Elizabeth 15-879c
—, Sir George 3-410d.
—, Jerome 12-104a
—, Sir Robert 18-881a.
Bowes, Yorks 9-412 (I. D3), 4-584 (B3), castle 22-935b, Roman road 4-586a
—, moor, Yorks 9-412 (I D4)
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8)
Bowesmont, N Dak 19-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt, Westm 9-412 (I B4), 28-553c, geology 28-553d, 9-411d
Bowfin 25-544b, alimentary canal 25-555a, 1-668b, brain 14-265b, cement organ 14-252c; circulating system 14-263c, cranial development 25-209b, eye 14-266a, heart 14-263a, pectoral fin 14-260a, prespiracular cleft 14-253d, reproductive organs 14-256c, retrogressive change 20-590a, swim-bladder 14-254c
Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-572d
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-907d
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
—, John J 4-343d
—, Rezin P 4-343c
Bowie, La 17-54 (H7)
—, Md 17-828 (F2)
—, Tex 26-690 (K2)
Bowiea 16-683b
Bowie Co., Tex 26-690 (N2); 4-343b
— Creek, riv, Miss 18-600 (C4)
Bowie knife 4-343c
Bowing (salutation) 24-95c.
Bowl (cast-iron) *see* Crater
— (dict) 4-177d
Bowland, forest, Yorks 9-416 (I B2)
Bowlby, war correspondent) 20-831a
Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c
Bowley, Mont 2-276 (E3)
Bowles, Caroline Anne ' *see* Southey, Caroline Anne
—, **SAMUEL 4-344b**
—, **WILLIAM LISLE 4-344b**
Bowles, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Cal 5-8 (D3)
Bowley, A L 7-290c; 25-807a
—, James 19-564a.
Bowlin, pond, Me 17-434 (D2).
BOWLINE 4-344d, 15-872b
— on a light 15-872a
Bowling, Scot 24-418 (C3), 6-572c, 8-661a
— Yorks 4-371b
BOWLING (game) 4-344d.
— (cricket) 7-489c.
— crease 7-438a
Bowling Green, Fla 10-540 (E4)
— Green, Ind 14-422 (C6)
— **GREEN, Ky 4-345b, 15-740 (B3)**
— Green, Miss 18-600 (B-C2)
— Green, Mo 18-608 (E-F2).
— **GREEN, O 4-345c, 20-26 (C-D2)**
— Green, Va. 22-118 (E2)
— Green, bay, Queens 2-960 (I3)
Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a
BOWLS (game) 4-345d
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-559b
—, Thomas 12-538a.
Bowman, Ga 11-752 (C1).
—, N Dak 19-780 (A3).
—, S C 25-500 (D3)
—, lake, Mont 14-276 (B1).
—, mt, Can 4-600 (E3).
— Co, N Dak 19-780 (A3).
Bowmanites Dawsoni *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
— Römeri 20-528c
Bowmansdale, Pa 21-106 (H-I5)
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N S.W. 19-538 (F11)
Bowmanstown, Pa 21-106 (L4)
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5)
Bowmanville, Can. 20-114 (C3)
Bow Mills, N H 19-490 (D5)
Bowmont, riv, Eng and Scot. 4-245d
Bowmore, Scot. 24-412 (B4), 14-874a
Bowness, Cumb 9-412 (I B3), 4-584 (B3); 4-584a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d, 9-412 (I C4)
Bowning, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Bowning group 25-111c.
Bow of Fife, Scot. 16-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4), 5-218b.
Bow porcelain 5-754d
Bowra, N S W 19-538 (G2)
Bowral, N S W 19-538 (G5)
Bowring, E A 4-349b
—, **SIR JOHN 4-349a, 9-567a**
Bowringpet, India 16-382 (G-H13).
Bow Road, London 16-938 (D2)
Bowsprit 23-338d, 17-871a
Bowstone, hill, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
Bow-street police court, London 21-981b.
—Street runners 21-979d
Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-600 (D3)
—String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4)
Bowstring hemp 13-263b, 23-713d
BOWTELL 4-349c, 18-933a
Bow e Hart (1905) 27-131d
Bow window 3-553c, 13-813b
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d 1737) 4-349c, memorial to 16-529d.
—, William (d 1777) 4-349c, 19-656d
Bowyer, fort, Ala 18-646c
Bowyers Company 16-811a
Box, T 7-440c, 7-442c
Box, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Wilts 9-420 (III. C4), geology 28-098b
—, hill, Sur 16-942 (C4), 4-352a.
—, tunnel, Wilts 27-409b
Box (bot) 4-352a, 9-894b, 19-379b
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d, 7-978a, 23-218b.
Box and Cox 18-881d
Boxberg, Ger 11-808 (B4)
Boxberry *see* Wintergreen
Boxborough, Mass 17-852 (E1-2)
Box buggy 4-759d
Boxbutte Co, Neb. 19-324 (A B2)
Box Car coal 16-744a
Boxcioth 11-756b.
Box Creek, riv, N S.W 19-538 (B4)
—Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G2)
— Elder, Colo 6-722 (F2)
— Elder, Mont 14-276 (E1)
Boxelder Co, Utah 19-324 (A B3), 4-584 (B3); 4-584a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d, 9-412 (I C4)
Bowning group 25-111c.
Bow of Fife, Scot. 16-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4), 5-218b.
Bow porcelain 5-754d
Bowra, N S W 19-538 (G2)
Bowral, N S W 19-538 (G5)
Bowring, E A 4-349b
—, **SIR JOHN 4-349a, 9-567a**
Bowringpet, India 16-382 (G-H13).
Bow Road, London 16-938 (D2)
Bowsprit 23-338d, 17-871a
Bowstone, hill, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
Bow-street police court, London 21-981b.
—Street runners 21-979d
Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-600 (D3)
—String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4)
Bowstring hemp 13-263b, 23-713d
BOWTELL 4-349c, 18-933a
Bow e Hart (1905) 27-131d
Bow window 3-553c, 13-813b
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d 1737) 4-349c, memorial to 16-529d.
—, William (d 1777) 4-349c, 19-656d
Bowyer, fort, Ala 18-646c
Bowyers Company 16-811a
Box, T 7-440c, 7-442c
Box, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Wilts 9-420 (III. C4), geology 28-098b
—, hill, Sur 16-942 (C4), 4-352a.
—, tunnel, Wilts 27-409b
Box (bot) 4-352a, 9-894b, 19-379b
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d, 7-978a, 23-218b.
Box and Cox 18-881d
Boxberg, Ger 11-808 (B4)
Boxberry *see* Wintergreen
Boxborough, Mass 17-852 (E1-2)
Box buggy 4-759d
Boxbutte Co, Neb. 19-324 (A B2)
Box Car coal 16-744a
Boxcioth 11-756b.
Box Creek, riv, N S.W 19-538 (B4)
—Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G2)
— Elder, Colo 6-722 (F2)
— Elder, Mont 14-276 (E1)
Boxelder Co, Utah 27-814 (A-B1)
Box Elder Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (F1)
— Elder Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (E2)
— Elder Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (E2)
— Elder Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (C3)
Boxelder Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G4)
Boxer, Colonel 1-869b, 16-605d
"Boxer" (bronze statue) 12-492a
" Boxer " (ship) 24-916a
Boxer movement 6-204c, 6-209b, 1-869b, 16-188a, Japan's policy 15-247b, medal to British forces 18-15d, missions 18-596d.
Boxes (paper) 18-709c.
Boxford, Berks 9-420 (III E4)
—, Suff 9-424 (IV D2)
Boxgrove, bus 12-240c, priory seal 24-540d.
Box huckleberry 13-848c
BOXING 4-350b, Olympian games 11-444c, prize fights 10-250d
— glove 4-350b, ancient 4-944c, 2-846c
Box iron ' *see under* Iron.
— kite 18-840a
Boxley, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 4-352a, abbey 15-739b, 21-804b.
Boxmoor, Herts 16-942 (B1); 13-257c, geology 13-398c.
Box's formula 22-230d.
Box-stone 21-947b.
Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.
Boxtel, Holl. *see* Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c
Boxtown 27-69b, food 27-67c, hibernation 13-445c
Boxtrop *see* Buxtorf
Boxville, Ky 15-740 (A3).
Boxwell, Glos 4-353a.
Box-wheel 26-696d.
BOXWOOD 4-353a
Boxwood, Va 22-118 (C4).
Boxworth rock 7-742c
Boy, mt, N.H 19-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo 28-874 (H1)
Boyaca, Colom 6-701 battle (1819) 4-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-352b, 6-701 (B3).
Boyacli (people) 22-678a.
Boyana, riv, Balk Penin 18-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 1-482b
—, riv, Bulg *see* Elenhnitza.
Boyans (people) 15-284b
Boy Anna, W Aus. 2-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-354b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.
Boyarko, Russ. 23-874 (I. B5).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyce, G P 20-502c.
—, Rector *see* Boece, Hector.
—, Scot. 20-779d
—, **WILLIAM 4-354a.**
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B2)
—, Va 22-118 (D1).
—, statue, Pa 21-106 (B5)
Boyceville, Wis 28-740 (A-B3)
Boy-copyist 6-413b.
Boyd, Charles Cunningham 4-354b
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b, in Ireland 14-788a, in Turkey 27-819d, in United States 26-554d
Boycott's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3)
Boyd (family) *see under Arran, earls of*
—, Sir Alexander 4-353d, 15-140b.
—, **ANDREW K. H. 4-353c**
—, A S 5-333c
—, Benjamin 4-563a.
—, Harriet 7-425a
—, Henry 7-817a
—, James E 19-331b.
—, John 11-76a
—, John Parker 21-582c
—, Marion 18-141a
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.
—, **ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4-353d.**
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d, 24-447b.
—, **ZACHARY 4-354a; 14-192a**
Boyd Fla 10-540 (C1).
—, Ind 14-422 (D9).
—, Minn 18-550 (B6).
—, Okla. 25-58 (A1)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D2)
—, Tex 26-690 (K2)
—, lake, Mc 17-434 (D3)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (E3)
— Co, Neb 19-324 (E F2)
— Corners Reservoir, lake, N Y 19-598 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boyden, U hook gauge 14-53d
Boyden, Ia 14-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Mc 17-434 (D3).
Boyds, Md 17-828 (E2).
—, Wash 28-354 (G1).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Tank, Col 1-490-2D3).
Boydsville, Ark 2-552 (E1)
Boydton, Va 22-118 (D4), 2-732c
Boyd v Philpotts 14-329a
Boyds, Del Coug. 8-923 (B2)
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b
—, Jean Baptiste de *see* Argens, marquis d'.
—, Jean **PIERRE 4-354c, 24-185a**
Boyer, Ia 14-732 (B2).
—, Nev 5-8 (D2)
—, W. Va 22-660 (D3)
—, riv, Ia 14-732 (B3)
Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
Boyero, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
Boyertown, Pa 21-106 (L5).
Boykin, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga 11-752 (D4)
—, S.C 25-500 (D2).
Boykins, Va 22-118 (E4)
Boylagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2), 8-413d.
Boyle (family) ' *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery, Shannon
—, H F. 7-444b.
—, **JOHN J. 4-354d.**

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627-1691) 4-354d, 6-31c, 6-60c, acids 1-149a, camera constructed 5-107b, cold 6-663a, corn bustion theory 6-758d, electricity 9-180c, elements 9-274a, Hobbes's attack 13-550a, hydrometer 14-161c, indicators 84-483a, lectures founded 4-355c
—, It (fl 1901) 17-776d.
—, R Whelan 19-560c.
— William 8-537b
BOYLE, Ire 4-356a, 14-744 (C3)
—, Miss 18-600 (B2)
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (C3), 4-356a, 23-727c
— Co, Ky 15-740 (D3).
Boyle's law 13-139c, 26-811c, 28-375c
Boyleston, Ill 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind 14-423 (E4).
—, quarry, Scot 12-549d
Boylston, Can 19-831 (D2)
— Center, Mass 17-852 (D2)
Boyman, F J, O. 23-706b
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount 12-879a
— (printer) 28-105b
Boyne, Mich 18-372 (F4).
—, bridge, Ire 14-744 (E3), 4-510b
BOYNE, riv, Ire 4-356a; 14-744 (E4), battle (1690) 14-770a
Boyneburg, John Christien von 16-385b
Boyne Falls, Mich 18-372 (F4).
Boynton, Ark 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla 10-540 (F5)
—, Ga 11-752 (A1)
—, Okla 20-58 (F2)
Boynton, Ia 21-190d (D-E6)
Boyntonville, Mass 28-250c
Boy Patriot party 12-580c
Boyron, Michel *see* Baron, Michel
Boys, Charles Vernon ballistic pendulum 6-302a, calorimetric method 6-60d; gravitation experiment 13-388a, integraph 4-979c, radiomicrometer 26-833d, 21-553b
—, Sir John 12-410b
BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b.
Boyse, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 15-465d
Boys of the short-grass 7-647c
Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d
Boyton, Corn 9-430 (VI D2), 7-182a
—, Wilts 9-420 (III C4), 28-709e
— Cross, Ess 16-942 (F1)
Boytzenburg, Hans Georxe von Arnim *see* v Arnim Boytzenburg
Böyük Chekmejle, Turk 27-426 (F3)
— Dere, Turk 27-426 (E-F4)
— Magiada, mt, Turk 27-426 (E2)
Boyville Home, O 6-504c
Boz *see* Dickens, Charles J H
Bozi, mt, Asia M 2-760 (B3)
See also Tmolus
—, mt, Russ 7-729c
Boz-adyr, mts, Turkest 26-909b-2d, 9-664a.
Bozal Gumbas, Afg 20-656a
Bozanganly, Russ 23-874 (I1 D-E3)
Bozbaba, isl, Asia M. 2-760 (A3)
BOZDAR 4-356b, 3-292c.
Bozeman, Mont 14-276 (D3), 18-758a
Bozen, Aus. *see* Botzen
— Hill, riv, N Y 19-706 (B1).
Bozhe Zarya chrany 19-266c.
Bozhidar Vukovich 24-696c.
Bozo, mts, Turk. 27-426 (C2), 17-216d
—, tribe 17-564c
Bozok, Rung. 3-4 (F2)
Bozon, Nicole 3-324d; 23-34c.
Bozouls, Fr 10-778 (E5)
BOZRAH, Syr 4-356c, 5-949b
Bozrahville, Conn. 9-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-149
Bozvell, Neophit 20-338b.
Bozzaris *see* Botzaris
Bozzelli, F P 14-287d.
Bozzolo, It. 18-4 (C2); 12-236b.
Bozzy *see* Boswell, James.
Br (chem) 6-39b
Bra, It 15-4 (A2), 21-588a
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-413 (E1); 4-960c
Braau, Van 17-480b
Brabançon 2-597b; 9-488a
Brabançonne, La (Campenhout) 19-266c
Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd 5-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C5)
BRABANT, duchy 4-356c; 11-834, 11-856 (hist maps), 21-387b, Hundred Years' War 2-609c
BRABANT, prov, Belg 4-357c; 3-668 (D2); history 4-357b, 12-596a, 28-286a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist, Holl, 4-357d, 13-588 (B-C3), 4-357b
Brabantsche Feesten (Jan van Boendale) 8-720b
Brabazon, Hubert B 20-502c.
Brabley, Ia 11-752 (C2)
Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d.
Brabonlacum, Westn. . *see* Larkby There
Brabourgh, Isl., Pac O. *see* Marurca.
Brač, Isl, Aus *see* Brazza.
Brace (measure) 28-491a
Braccadale, Scot 24-412 (B2)
—, inlet, Scot 24-412 (B2), 25-206a
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) 20-338a
Bracara Augusta, Sp *see* Braga
Bracarenses, tribe 4-376a.
Bracchi, Pietro 5-142d
Bracchialia 7-236b.
Braccialie (dict) 20-639c
Braccialine range finder 22-891b
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of 18-38b, 18-40d
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of 18-37a
BRACCIANO, It 9-358a; 15-4 (C D3), 1-555b
—, lake, It 15-26 (A5); 15-4 (D3), 28-190d
Braccianti (land tenure) 15-11a
Braccio (measure) 28-491b.
Braccio da Montono *see* Brancaccio
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 4-358b
—, Poggio *see* Poggio, G F P B
Bracco, P 8-506b
BRACE, CHARLES LORING 4-358b.
—, D, It 21-529b
—, **JULIA** 4-358c.
BRACE (dict) 4-358c
— (music) 4-358c; 8-598c.
Brace (naut) 4-358c; 9-416 (II. F3), 16-715a
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists (Washington Irving) 14-856c, 14-323d.
Braced frame 8-391d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-358d
BRACELET 4-359a, English regalia 23-36a (Pl II fig 5), Roman armillae 7-236b, use as money 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry
Bracers 2-582d
Braceville, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I-12).
Bracewell, Yorks 28-933 (A1)
Bracey, Va 28-118 (D4).
Brach, Pierre de 18-750c.
Brachaeux, sands of (geol) 9-664d, 9-664a.
Brachial artery 1-941d; 2-667a.
Brachiale *see* Bracelet
Brachialis anticus muscle 19-53c
Brachial plexus 19-398c
Brachiocephalic artery: *see* Innominate artery
Brachiole 8-87b
Brachion, isl, Tun 15-322c
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a, affinities 4-366a, 21-473c, classification 4-365c, distribution 4-365a; geological range 28-1017c, reproduction 4-364d, 9-321d, 24-747b
— *Fossil forms*: Carboniferous 8-315d, Devonian 8-128a, Jurassic 15-570a, Ordovician 20-237c, Permian 21-177c, Silurian 25-110c, Triassic 27-260a
Brachio-radialis muscle 19-56a.
Brachiosporidae 3-638d
BRACHISTOCHRONE 4-366b, 3-804b.
Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal) 7-578a
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b
neolithic man 9-850a, speed 17-520d
Brachycephalus 3-526d
Brachycera 8-307d
Brachycome iberidifolia 13-766b.
Brachy dome 7-573d.
Brachygalba 15-169a.
Brachygraphy: *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus idahoensis 23-445d
Brachylepadidae 26-906a.
Brachylepas 26-906a
— cretacea 26-906a
BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.
Brachylophidae 7-295c.
— fasciatus 16-824d
Brachymelosis 11-340d
Brachymystax 24-82c.
Brachyodont 2-699d, 26-503c
Brachyophidae 8-880d.
Brachyopus 18-565d
Brachypanuropodidae 18-474a
Brachypauropus 18-473b, 18-474a
Brachyphylla 6-244a
Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.
— prism 7-578b
Brachypteracias 23-467c.
Brachyscelinae 11-425c
Brachystola magna 7-717b
Brachytarsomys 23-442b
Brachyteles *see* Woolly spider-monkey
— anomalides *see* Brown spider-monkey.
Brachyura 17-457c, 7-356a, 7-561d, auditory organ 7-558a, classification 7-559d, fossil 7-560c, 28-1017d, nervous system 7-557c
— anomala *see* Dromiidea
Bracieux, Fr 16-778 (E4)
Brack, Antoine Fortuné de 7-637d
Bricke, Swed 19-800 (C3), 19-828a.
Brackele, Northants · *see* Brackley
Bracken, Clio Hinton 24-413c
Bracken 16-540d
Brackenbury, Sir Henry 9-124d
—, Sir Robert 8-996d.
—, Lieut 17-583a
Bracken Co, Ky 15-740 (D2)
Brackenridge, Henry Marie 26-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa 21-106 (C4)
BRACKET (arch) 4-366d, 28-210a, console 6-979c, modillion 16-642d
— (beverage) 13-654d
— (punctuation) 22-649b
— frame 24-960d
BRACKET-FUNGI 4-366d
Brackett, Jake, Mc. 17-434 (E3)
Brackettville, Tex 26-690(G6)
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol) 4-366d
Brackley, John Egerton. *see* Bridgewater, earl of
—, **THOMAS EGERTON,** viscount 4-367a, John Donne 8-417c
BRACKLEY, Northants 4-368d, 9-420 (III. E2), 19-769c
Bracklinn, falls, Scot. 24-418 (C2), 5-55b
Bracknell, Berks 16-942 (A3)
Braco, Scot 24-418 (D2).
Bracon 14-177d
Braconidae 14-243a, 14-177d (fig), mimicry 18-499d, oak-apple 11-401d
Bracon penetrator 14-243b.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4-369a
Bract (bot) 2-19c, 10-554a.
— (geol.) 14-158a.
Bracteate (ornament) 24-290b
— (coin) 19-897a, 19-902a.
Bracteole 10-554b
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-369a, 4-618c, 9-602d; concubinage 6-841c, frank pledge 11-35a, homage 28-329b, possessory actions 22-173d, theft 16-209d.
Brad, Hung. 3-4 (H3)
—, Turk 27-426 (B2)
Bradacius, Michael 19-818b
Bradamante (Garnier) 11-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv, It. 15-4 (F4), 15-26 (F4); 2-169c, history 15-26d, length 3-478b
BRADAWL 4-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby 9-416 (II D3)
Bradbury, Henry · bank-note printing 3-320d.
Bradbury, Ill 14-304 (D4).
Bradda Head, cape, I. of M 9-412 (I A2)
Braddan, I. of M 17-535c.
Bradden, Northants. 9-420 (III E3)
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-369c, Pennsylvania campaign 11-25b
Braddock, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N Dak 19-780 (D-E3).
BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-369c; 21-106 (E7)
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4-369d
Braddyville, Ia 14-732 (B4)
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. 28-699b
Bradentown, Fla 10-540 (D4)
Bradenville, Pa 21-106 (D5).
Bradesci, Rum 23-831a
Bradfield, Berks 9-420 (III. E4)
—, Ess 9-424 (IV E3).
—, Yorks 28-933 (C3).
—, mansion, Dev 8-134d.
— College, Berks 3-783c
Bradford, Andrew Sowle 4-370c
—, David 28-592d
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of 1-693d
—, George Partridge 4-646b
—, **JOHN** (d 1555) 4-369d.
—, Lucy, countess 8-417d
—, **WILLIAM** (d 1657) 4-370a, governor 17-861d, monument 21-863d
—, **WILLIAM** (d 1752) 4-370c, 21-770c, 19-506b
—, William (d 1791) 4-370d.
—, William (d 1795) 4-370d, 19-506b
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) 4-370d
Bradford, Ark 2-552 (D2)
—, Colo 9-430 (VI F2)
—, Dev 9-430 (VI D2), 8-132c
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E8)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
—, Lance 17-545 (map).
—, Me 17-434 (D3)
—, Minn 18-732 (E4)
—, N H 9-490 (C-D5).
—, O 20-26 (H4)
BRADFORD, Pa 4-371d, 21-106 (E2)
—, Som 9-430 (VI F2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (C1)
—, Vt 19-490 (C4)
BRADFORD, Yorks 4-370d, 28-933 (B1), 4-419d, conditioning house 28-480a, fire (1898) 10-403b, housing 9-419b, 13-319c, illegitimacy statistics 20-35a, small-pox hospital 27-1011c, trusts and dyeing 27-338b
—, dist, Salop 24-1021e
—, dist, Wilts. 28-699b
— Abbas, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5)
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-372a.
— Co, Fla 10-540 (D1).
— Co, Pa 21-106 (I-K2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) 4-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 28-699b
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts 4-372a, 9-420 (III. C4), geology 28-698b, grange 12-351b
— Peverell, Dorset. 9-420 (III B5)
— sands (geol) . *see* Midford sands
Bradfordsville, Ky. 15-740 (D3)
Bradgerdton, Ill 14-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540 (B1)
Bradfute, Hugh de 3-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Park, ruins, Leics 16-394d.
Brading, I of W 9-420 (III E5), 28-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-372c; 9-577c, 2-213c, Holyoake 2-828a
Bradley, Andrew Cecil 4-373a, 9-644b
—, **ARTHUR GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, C A 23-853d
—, C S 19-714d.
—, Edward . *see* Bede, Cuthbert
—, F H 19-246a, 22-597d; ethics 4-843d; idealism 14-284c, logic 16-894c, 16-917c; mental association 2-785d
—, **GEORGE GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, Dr Henry *New English Dictionary* 8-189c, *Testament of Love* 27-810b, on Robin Hood 23-421a.
—, **JAMES** 4-373b; 9-814c; aberration of light 1-545b; telescope 26-559b.
—, Lydia Moss 21-126a.
—, Margaret Louisa . *see* Woods, Margaret L.
Bradley, R. (physicist) 15-640a.
— W H (artist) 22-197a.
Bradley Ala. 1-480 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4)
—, Ill 14-304 (E2)
—, Me 17-434 (D4).
—, Miss 18-600 (D2)
—, O 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla 20-58 (D3).
—, S C 25-590 (I6).
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2)
—, Staffs 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis 28-740 (D3)
—, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
—, High, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, Low, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, mansion, Dev 8-134d
— Beach, N J 19-502 (E5).
— Brook, riv, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Co., Ark 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tenn 26-620 (G2).
— Harverstoe, wapentake, Linco. 16-715c.
— Junction, Pa 21-106 (E4)
Bradley's Head, cape, N S W. 26-278 (K2)
Bradleyton, Ala 1-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt, Hung 5-383b.
Bradner, O 20-26 (C-I-2)
Bradninch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bradock Down, Corn. 12-405a
Bradpole, Dorset. 9-420 (III B5)
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-373c
—, **HENRY** (poet) 4-374a.
—, **HENRY** (scholar) 4-373c; 27-529d
—, **JOHN** 4-374c; 28-301d.
—, Lucretia (*c.* 1710) 16-600b
Bradshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Md 17-828 (G2)
—, Neb 19-324 (G4)
—, W Va 25-560 (B4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides 4-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S Aus. 2-960 (E3)
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-831d
—, John 11-300b, 22-66a.
—, Simon 1-967b, 17-862a; 24-62d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4-374d; 5-215d, Thomist philosophy 24-435a.
Bradwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3)
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III D3), 20-413a.
—, Suff 9-424 (IV F1).
— Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess 9-424 (IV D3), 4-584 (D6); 25-689d.
Bradworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2)
Brady, G S 7-510a.
—, **JAMES** 4-636a
—, **NICHOLAS** 4-375a
Brady, Mich 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb 19-324 (D3)
—, Tex 26-690 (H4).
—, isl, Arct 21-938 (B2)
—, mts, Tex 26-690 (G-H4)
Bradycardia 1 3-133c; 27-945c.
Brady Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (H4)
Bradylemur 17-272b.
Bradypodidae . *see* Sloth.
Bradypus · *see* Three-toed sloth
— didactylus . *see* Two-toed sloth
Brady seismical movement 8-151d.
Bradytherium 19-113a.
Brady v Brady 1-671b.
Brady ville, Tenn 26-620 (E2).
Brae, E A 6-889d.
Brae (Norwegian) 19-799b.
— (Scottish) 24-414a.
Braeburn, Pa. 21-106 (C4)
Braehead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 8-31c
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map); 12-85b
BRAEKELEER, HENRI JEAN de 4-375b.
Braekel fowl : *see* Campine fowl
BRAEMAR, dist, Scot. 4-375b, 24-412 (E5), flora and fauna 1-50d
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-375c
— pine 21-622c.
Braemore, Scot (Caithness) 4-959d.
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Braendlin Armoury Company 21-656d.

Braeriach, mt., Scot **34-412** (E2), **1-50a**; geology **14-720b**
Brass of Angus, Scot *see* Binchinnin, nts
— of Doune, of Gleniffen, &c, Scot . *see* Doune, Gleniffen, &c
Brass of Yarrow, The (Hamilton) **12-888b**
BRAG (game) **4-375c**
Brags, Theophilo **22-162b**; **22-155c**
BRAGA (Bracara Augusta), Port. **4-375d**, **25-530** (A2); **23-549** (B2), battle (1134) **1-735a**, councils **5-195c**, **7-918d**, school of Latin **22-158a**
—, dist., Port. **4-376a**
—, Ponsone di, mt., Alps: *see* Ponsone di Braga
Bragadino, Marcantonio **7-701c**, **27-1007b**
Bragado, Arg **2-462** (D4)
Bragamatal, Afg *see* Lutdeh
Bragança, Braz (Pará) **4-440** (G2), **20-746c**
—, Braz (Sao Paulo) **24-200c**
Bragança (family) **4-376b**
—, Louis, duke of *see* Louis, duke of Braganza
Braganza, Ga **11-752** (D4)
BRAGANZA (Bragança), Port. **4-376a**, **25-530** (B2)
— diamond **27-48c**
Bragar, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Bragaradur (Snorri) **8-921c**
Bragarraas, dist, Nor **8-546b**
BRAGG, BRAXTON 4-376c, battle of Shiloh **24-860a**, retreat to Dalton **27-779b**
—, Thomas **4-376d**, **19-779a**
—, W H **22-795d**, **22-801b**, **23-696c**
Bragg, Tex **26-690** (N5).
Bragger *see* Tassel
Braggs, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Okla **20-58** (F2)
Braggville, Ala **1-460** (A3)
— Me **17-434** (D3)
BRAGI (myth) **4-376d**, **14-291a**, **26-683d**, legend **8-921c**
Bragi (poet) **14-234a**.
Bragstad electrical rectifier **27-181a**
BRAHAM, JOHN 4-376d
Braham, Minn **18-550** (D5)
Brahe, Magnus **4-377c**
—, Nils **4-377c**
—, Per (d 1590) **4-377b**
—, **PER**, count (d 1680) **4-377b**
—, **TYCHO 4-377c**, astrological predictions **2-799b**, astronomical instruments **2-811c**; constellation **7-13** (table), moon **18-805c**, observatory **19-954b**, statue **7-97d**, time measurement **26-984a**, tomb **22-249c**
Brahe, canal, Ger **28-146c**
—, riv, Ger **11-808** (F2), **28-59b**
Brahea **21-781a**.
Brahestad, Fin **23-872** (B3)
Brahma (masc, deity) **4-378b**, Budda **4-739c**; Elephanta representation **9-261b**, Kama **15-645a**, origin **4-385b**, patron of agriculture **1-388a**, place in Hinduism **13-501c**
Brahma (neut, deity) **4-378b**, evolution **5-465c**, offerings **4-384b**, philosophical conception **19-23a**.
— (sacred writings) **4-378c**.
Brahmacharin **4-384a**
Brahma fowl **22-214b**
Brahmagiri, mt, India **14-624b**
Brahmagupta (mathematician) **1-617b**
Brahmakund, India **14-376** (E1), **2-771a**
Brahmaloka **4-743b**
Brahman (deity) **4-382a**, **24-176c**
BRAHMAN (caste) **4-378b**, Aryan origin **14-396b**, costume **14-420a**, duties **4-379c**, **24-160a**, *Harivamsa* **5-465d**, Kabir's doctrine **15-624b**, laws **5-465c**, Mahrattas **17-425a**, Mithila class **18-620c**, patriarchy **15-582c**, sandalwood marks **24-137a**, status **13-502d**
BRAHMANA 4-379a
Brahmanabad, India **25-119b**
Brahmanaspati *see* Brihaspati
Brahmanbaria, India **14-376** (O7)
Brahmani, riv, India **14-382** (L-M9), **7-673a**, **11-452a**
BRAHMANISM 4-381b, abhidhan **1-66a**, ceremonial literature **24-161b**, consecration of images **14-330c**, cosmogonic myths **19-142d**, Hindulism **13-501c**, Megasthenes **14-398c**, mystic element **19-123d**, mythology **19-139b**, ordeals **20-174a**, orders of priests **4-379c**, sacrificial ritual **4-380b**, Vedic literature **24-160a**, Zoroastrianism **28-1041c**
BRAHMAPUTRA (Tsangpo), riv, India **4-387b**; **14-376** (O7), Assam **2-770d**, Bogra **4-131b**, delta **1-710c**, Mymensingh **19-913c**, silsagar **25-19a**, source **3-847a**, **13-470d**, **26-926a**
BRAHMA SAMAJ 4-388b, **15-759d**
Brahmaveda . *see* Atharva veda
Brahma Vihāras *see* Sublime conditions
Brahmi **14-625d**, history **1-731b**, numerals **24-159c**, script **1-731a**.
Brahmin *see* Brahman
Brahminy duck . *see* Ruddy sheldrake
— kite **15-839d**
Brahmo Samaj *see* Brahma Samaj
BRAHMS, JOHANNES 4-388b, Bach's influence **3-126a**, Beethoven's **3-650b**, cantata **5-209c**, concertos **6-826b**, Fantin-Latour's illustrations **10-172c**, scherzo **24-321d**, sonata forms **25-279c**, songs **22-411a**, summary of works **19-81b**; variations **27-914c**
BRAHUI, tribe **4-390d**, **3-291d**, **3-294a**, language **8-550c**
Brah Van **5-83c**.
— Vansa **5-83c**
Braich y Pwll, pt, Wales **9-428** (V B2)
Braid, James **14-202c**
Braid, riv, Ire **14-744** (E2)
BRAID (dict) **4-391b**
—, hills, Scot **8-944d**, **8-939d**
— Burn, riv, Scot **24-418** (E3), **8-945a**
BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS 4-391b
Braidwood, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, N S W **19-538** (E-F4)
Braighe Mor, bay, Scot. **24-412** (A2)
Brail, Switz **26-424** (I3)
Brail (falconry) **10-142a**
BRAILA (Ibraila), Rum **4-391c**, **23-828** (C2), granary **12-339a**
—, dist, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Brailes, Warwick **9-420** (III D2); **28-343c**
—, hill, Warwick **9-420** (III. D2)
Brailly, Louis **4-71c**, type for blind **4-63b**, **4-66c**
Brailov, Russ **23-874** (I A-I2)
Brailsford, Derby **9-416** (II D4)
Brain, Big Ben (prize-fighter) **22-638d**
Brain, riv, Ess **9-424** (IV D3)
BRAIN 4-391d, abscess **25-201c**, alcoholic neuritis **16-428d**, cerebral surface **21-538c**, climacteric changes **14-598c**, comparative anatomy **4-400d**, compression **25-200d**, concussion **25-201b**, embryology **4-402d**, embryology of fishes **14-264a**, gasket on ventricles **27-1050c**, growth **21-538a**, human and animal compared **2-109d**, **2-111a**, hypnosis **14-201d**, insanity **14-599b**, intelligence in relation to size **21-537c**, Malpighi on histology **17-491d**, measurements of lobes **21-537d** (table), morphological anatomy **4-392a**; nerve cells **19-401c** (fig); pathological conditions **16-430** (plates), physiology **4-403d**, sleep state during **25-238d**, **25-239c**, Swedenborg **26-222b**, tumour **25-201c**, undersurface **19-395** (fig)
Brainard, Neb **19-324** (G3)
Braine, Peter de . *see* Peter I (of Brittany)
Braine l'Alleud, Belg **3-668** (D2)
— le Comte, Belg **3-668** (D2), Waterloo campaign **28-372c**
BRAINERD, DAVID 4-413a.
BRAINERD, Minn 4-413b; **18-550** (C4)
Brainf, riv , Wales **9-428** (V C1)
BRAINTREE, Ess. 4-413c; **9-424** (IV D3)
BRAINTREE, Mass. **4-413c**; **17-852** (B4), **28-736c**.
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4)
Brain waves **22-545a**.
Brainse, Fr **19-778** (F3)
Braithwaite, John **9-740c**, **10-417a**
—, R *see* Brathwaite
Braives, Belg **3-668** (F2)
Braj Bhasha **13-479c**, classification **13-478d**, literature **3-927b**, **12-712c**, **13-483d**, **13-486c**
Braj-Mandal **19-101d**
Brak, riv , Cape Col **25-466** (F7), **5-227c**
—, riv , Trans **25-466** (I4)
—, riv , Wales **9-424** (D3), **11-808** (B2)
BRAKE (dict) **4-413d**
— (mech) **4-414a**, bicycle **3-913d**, **3-914b**, brake **7-369b**, dynamometer **8-782a**, electric traction **27-125c**, railway **22-856a**, theory **17-1016c**
Brakel, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Brakeleer, Henri de **20-507b**
BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE 4-414b
Brake wheel regulator **16-665b**
Brakpan, S Af **27-191a**
Brakwa, Go Cst **12-203** (B4)
Brälanda, Swed **25-190** (B2)
Bralim, Ind **11-808** (F3)
Bramafam, castle, It **2-158c**
BRAMAH, JOSEPH 4-417d, fountain pen **21-84a**, lock **27-1054a**, still nb **21-83b**
Bramah press **20-47d**
Braman, Okla **20-58** (D1)
BRAMANTE 4-418a, in history of architecture **2-409d**; Ospedale Maggiore **2-413a**, Michelangelo **16-564d**, works in Rome **23-611c**
Bramantino *see* Suardi, Bartolommeo
— a Milano **25-1061a**
Bramatherium **21-35a**
Brambana, riv , Fr W Af **11-204** (B4)
Brambach, Ger **11-808** (III q11)
Brimbana, Java *see* Prambanan
Bramber, Sus **9-424** (IV B5), **25-167c**
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro **1-104c**
Bramble *see* Blackberry
" Bramble " (gunboat) **24-913d**
Bramble Cay, Isl, Pac O **4-609b**
Brambling **10-353c**
Bramdhan, John **3-589a**.
Bramer, Leonard **23-77d**
Bramerion, Norf **19-745b**
Bramford, Suff **9-424** (IV, E2)
Bramhall, George **22-120d**.
— John **14-790a**, **13-548c**, **14-777d**, **14-778d**
Bramhall, Ches **18-933** (A3)
Bramham, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
—, moor, Yorks battle (1408)
—, park, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Bramhope, Yorks **28-933** (C1)
Bramidae **28-545c**
Bramley, Hants **19-516b**
Bramley, Hants **9-420** (III E4), **12-904d**
—, Sur **18-942** (B4)
—, Yorks **28-933** (C1)
—, Yorks **28-933** (D3)
Brammuinge, Den **8-24** (A3)
BRAMPTON, HENRY (Hawkins), 1st baron **4-418b**
Brampton, Can **20-114** (C2)
BRAMPTON, Cumb **4-418c**; **9-412** (I C3)
— Derby. **9-416** (II. D3), **8-711d**
—, Hunts **9-424** (IV, B2)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G3)
—, Abbotts, Hereford **9-420** (III H3)
— Bryan, Hereford **13-356a**
Bramsche, Ger **11-808** (A-B2)
Bramshaw, Hants **9-420** (III. D5)
Bramshill, Hants **9-420** (III F4), mansion **12-904d**, **13-814** (Plate V.).
Bramston, Sir J **19-484d**
Bramwell, sir Frederick Joseph **25-825b**
—, **G. W. W. BRAMWELL,** baron **4-418d**
Bramwell, W Va. **28-560** (B4)
BRAN (legend) **4-419b**, **12-300d**
Bran, riv , Scot. **24-418** (D1), **8-680d**
—, riv , Wales **9-428** (V D3)
BRAN (tusk) **4-419b**; **1-408a**; **26-577b**
Branabuic, bay, Scot. **24-412** (B1)
Branca, Alexis **14-858a**.
Brancaccio, Giovanni **25-818c**
Brancacci (cardinal) **8-407c**
Brancacci chapel frescoes **17-833d**, **16-742b**; **17-838c**; **20-469d**, **20-466** (D1 V fig 15)
Brancaccio da Montone, A **23-682a**, **21-579c**
Brancaleone, It **15-4** (F6)
Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of Casalecchio *see* Casalecchio
Brancardiers (ambulance) **24-861a**
Brancas, Françoise de, princesse d'Harcourt *see* Harcourt
Brancas, Isl, Mad Is **17-281** (map)
Brancaster, Norf **9-424** (IV. D1), **4-584** (D5), **4-589a**
—, bay, Norf **9-424** (IV D1); **19-745a**.
Brancepeth, Dur **9-412** (I E3)
Branch, Ark **2-552** (A2)
—, Nfld **19-479** (D3).
—, Pa **21-106** (D5)
—, Wis **28-740** (F4)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (D4)
—, mt , N H **19-490** (C6)
—, riv , R I **23-249** (B1)
BRANCH (dict) **4-419c**
— (math) **7-659b**
Branch Co, Mich **18-372** (E-F6)
— cuttings **13-757a** (fig)
Branched cell **9-960b**.
Branchellion **8-798b**
Branchellion **8-957a**.
Branch Hill, O. **20-26** (M6).
Branchiae *see* Gills.
Branchial cleft **14-253b** *See also* Vertebrata gill-clefts
Branchicolae **8-514b**
Branchidae (priests) **8-907d**, **13-246d**, **13-374d**
Branchinecta **4-656d**
Branchinella **4-657a**.
Branchinellites **14-150d**, **14-151c**
Branchiopoda **9-656c**, **7-557c**; parthenogenesis **23-119b**, systematic position **7-561c**, **9-656b**
Branchiopsyllus **9-656d**
Branchiosauria **3-523b**; **3-527** (fig)
Branchiosauridae **3-523b**.
Branchiosaurus **3-523c**, **21-177c**
Branchiostegal rays **14-261d**, **24-59a**
Branchiostoma **1-887a** *See also* Amphioxus
Branchiostomidae **1-887a**
Branchipus **9-656d**
Branchipodopsis **9-656d**
Branchipus **7-559c**, **7-554d**, eye-stalks **7-556a**, systematic position **9-656d**
Branchiura **9-657d**, systematic position **9-656c**, **7-561c**
Branchton, Pa **21-106** (C3)
Brancion, Saône-et-Loire **9-952** (H4), **6-952c**, **21-663b**, **25-711d**
—, Ind **14-422** (D8)
—, N J **19-502** (C1)
—, S C **19-550** (D3).
—, Va **28-118** (E4)
Brancifortе (viceroy) **18-338d**
" Brancker " (dredger) **8-566b**
Brancker, W **22-674b**.
Branco, Isl, C Verd Is **8-254b**, **8-253** (map)
BRANCO (Parima), riv , Braz **4-419c**, **14-785** (map)
BRANCOVAN (family) **4-419c**
—, Constantine **4-419c**, **23-835c**
Brancovеanu *see* Brancovan
Brancovich, George *see* Brankovich
Brand (alchemist) **6-44c**
—, Henry Bouverie William, 1st Viscount Hampden *see* Hampden, H B W Brand, 1st viscount
—, (Icelandic author) **14-939b**
—, **SIR JOHN HENRY 4-420a**, **27-196b**, **4-74c**.
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) **4-419d**.
Brand, Aus **28-242** (H2)
Brand (Ibsen) **14-225a**.
Brandan, St *see* Brendan.
Brandão, Antonio **22-160b**.
—, Diogo **22-147c**
—, Luis Pereira **22-153c**.
BRANDE, WILLIAM THOmas 4-420a
Brande, Den **8-24** (B3)
Brandon **23-1011a**.
Brandegore *see* Brân of Gower
Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Bilberach *see* Hildebrand of Bilberach
Brandenburg of Bilberach
—, Louisa Henrietta . *see* Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg
BRANDENBURG, Ger **4-426d**, **11-808** (D2)
BRANDENBURG, margravate and electorate **4-420b**, **9-916**, **9-920**, **11-834**, **11-856** (hist. maps), arms **11-856c**, coins **19-902b**, Golden Bull **13-209a**; Hohenzollerns **4-421c**, **11-849b**, Scanian war **4-425c**, Thirty Years' War **26-858c**, Westphalia, treaty of **26-557c**. *See also* Prussia (for history since 1701).
BRANDENBURG, prov , Ger **4-426c**, **11-808** (D-E9).
Brandenburg, Ky **18-740** (B2)
" Brandenburg " (battleship) **24-901d**
Brandenburg - Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of *see* Charles Alexander of Bayreuth
Brandenburg Custrin, margraviate **15-445b**
Brandenburg Gate, Berlin **3-746c**
— House, London **11-293d**.
Brandenburg-Kulmbach, margraviate *see* Bayreuth
Brandenburg Red Eagle, order *see* Red Eagle, order
Brandenburg Saltzwedel, margraviate **4-420d**
Brandenburg Stendal, house of **4-420d**
BRANDER, GUSTAVUS 4-427a
— K A **8-816a**.
Brander, pass, Scot **24-418** (A2), **24-434b**
Branderburgh, Scot. **17-14b**.
Branderodа, Ger **23-744c**
Brandes, Edvard **4-427d**
—, **GEORG MORRIS COHEN** (critic) **4-427b**, **8-44b**, Danish realistic school **8-43b**, Icelandic influence **14-940c**; Swedish literature **26-220a**
—, G (zoologist) **3-528b**
—, H W **18-265b**
Brandesbotton, Yorks. **9-416** (II G2)
Brandfort, S Af. **25-466** (H7), **20-152d**
Brandi group (geol) **22-266d**
BRANDING 4-427d, criminals **14-287d**, rite **6-976a**, **25-917d**
BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August 4-428b
—, Sir Dietrich **10-651a**.
Brandis, Sax. **11-808** (III. q10)
Brandishing (arch) : *see* Brattishing
Brandistr krosaa thaitr (saga) **14-236c**
Brand new (dict) **4-419c**
Brandon, St : *see* Brendan
—, dukes of Suffolk . *see* Suffolk (dukes)
—, Henry, earl of Lincoln . *see* Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of
—, John *see* John Brandon
—, Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) **28-25d**.
—, William **28-25d**.
BRANDON, Can **4-428b**; **17-584** (B3), **14-481a**.
—, Colo. **6-722** (H4)
—, Iowa **2-412** (I E3), **8-707d**.
—, Ire **24-732** (F2)
—, Minn. **18-550** (B5)
—, Miss. **18-600** (C4)
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4)
BRANDON, Suff **4-428b**; **9-424** (IV D2)
—, Tex **26-690** (K-L3).
—, Va. **28-118** (F4)
—, Wis **19-490** (A4).
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (A4).
—, riv , Nor *see* Ouse, Little
—, hill, Glos **12-138c**; **4-580c**.
—, mt , Ire (Kerry) **14-744** (A4), **15-757d**.
—, mt , Ire. (Kilkenny) **14-744** (D4).
—, pt , Ire **14-744** (A4).
Brandonville, W Va. **28-560** (D2)
Brandplotter **24-289c**.

Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177b
Brands Fjeld, mt, Nor. **14-800** (C2)
Brandsfjord, Nor. **14-800** (B2).
Brandsø, isl, Den **5-24** (B5)
Brandstorp, Swed. **26-190** (C4).
Brandt, Alfred **27-405b**
—, Enevold **25-1043c**, **25-1043d**; **25-1041b**
—, Gerhardt **5-725a.**
—, Georg **2-451a**, **6-44c**; **6-604a.**
—, Johann Friedrich **8-326a**, **20-116c**
—, Thure **16-728a**
Brandt, S Dak **25-506** (I3)
Brandt rock drill **4-46a**
— stage mechanism **25-733b**
Brandtub (king of Leinster) **14-765d**
Brandvlei, Cape Col **28-821b**
Brandvoid, Nor **19-804** (D2)
BRANDY 4-429c, **25-696d**, adulteration **1-243d**
Brandy Gill, Cumb **4-11b.**
— Station, Va **28-118** (D-E2), **1-322d**
Brandywine, Md **17-828** (F3)
—, W Va **28-560** (D3)
BRANDYWINE, riv, Pa and Del **4-430a**, battle (1777) **4-430a**
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (F5).
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (I7)
— Summit, Pa **21-106** (K7)
Branes, mts, Mor **18-851** (E1)
Branesci, Rum. (Dinbovitza) **23-826** (B2)
—, Rum (Ilfov) **23-826** (C2), **23-827d**
Bran Falls, Scot **24-418** (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. **4-430b**, **6-952** (D1)
—, Fla **10-540** (D1)
—, North, Conn *see* North Branford
— Harbour, Conn **6-952** (D5).
Brangæs, Paul Barillon, marquis of *see* Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c, **20-501a**, **22-180b**
Branicki, Kasimierz **3-378b.**
—, Xavier **21-919d**
Branitz, Ger. **7-352d**
Brankovitch, George **24-692b**; **3-682b**, **13-956b.**
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, isl, Dorset. : *see* Brownsea
Branksome, Dorset. **9-420** (III C5), chine **4-333a**
—, castle, Scot. *see* Branxholm
Brankston, Northumb : *see* Branxton
Brankursine **1-110d**
Brankyrka battle (1518) **6-275b.**
Branle **7-797b**
Branly, E **9-191c**, **9-206a.**
Branne, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Bran new : *see* Brand-new.
Brannkyrka *see* Brankyrka.
Brannock, isl, Ire **14-744** (B3).
Brân of Gower **12-300d**
Brannodunum, Rom Brit *see* Brancaster
Branscombe, Dev **9-430** (VI. F2)
Bransfield, Edward **28-516d**
Bransfield, str, Antarc. **21-961** (A)
Bransgore, Hants **9-420** (III. D5)
Branston, Leics **9-416** (II. F4)
Brant, Isabella **23-805b.**
—, **JOSEPH 4-431a**
—, **SEBASTIAN 4-431b**; **4-222b**, **11-787b**
Brant, Mich **13-372** (F6)
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (G2)
—, rocks, Mass **17-853** (F2)
Branta *see* Black goose
Brantas, riv, Java **15-284** (E2), **15-285b**
Brant Broughton, Lincs. **9-416** (II F3)
Brantes, Léon d'AIBert de Luynes, seigneur of · *see* Luxembourg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt, Yorks. **9-412** (I C4)
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c, **20-114** (B3), **4-99a**, **14-481a.**
—, Kan **15-654** (E1)
Brant goose *see* Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de **4-431d.**
—, **THOMAS DE 4-431d**
Brantley, Ala **1-460** (C4).
— Okla **20-58** (B2)
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d, **3-954b**, **11-125c**; **22-454c**
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; **10-778** (E5)
Brante Hills, Mass. **17-853** (E3).
Branuven verch Lyr (Welsh tale) **6-643b**
Braunwood, Wis **28-740** (C-D4)
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot **4-432b**, **24-412** (F4)
Branxholme, Vict **28-18** (A2).
BRANXTON, Northumb **4-432b**, **9-412** (I D1), **19-792c**
Brause (family) **18-729a**
—, Gilles de, bishop of Hereford **9-480a**
—, Maude de **18-879c**
—, Thomas de **4-432c**
—, **WILLIAM DE** (d. 1211) **4-432c**
—, William de (d 1362) **4-432c**
Brard, C P **9-182a.**
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo *see* Pius VI (pope).
Braschi, Isr, It **15-4** (E1).
Bras de fer (Italian soldier) *see* Giustiniani, Pompeio
—, William (Norman) *see* William Bras-de-fer
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can **4-432d**, **19-831** (D2)
Bras d'Or I Lac, Nfld & P I C **14-498** (D5 6), **5-81a.**
Brasenose College, Oxford **20-407b**, **16-553d**
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs. **20-407b**
Brash (dict) **7-163a**
Brashear, Mo **19-608** (D1)
Brashear Center, N Y. **19-596** (F1)
BRASIDAS 4-432d, **13-375a**
Brasil, L (zoologist) **12-558b**, **12-559a.**
Brasil, lexendary isl, Atl O *see* Brazil
Brasov, Hung *see* Brasso
BRASS, Nig **4-433b**, **19-878** (C5)
— (Rio Bento), riv, Nig **4-433b**, **19-878** (C5)
BRASS (alloy) **4-433c**, **1-704c**, coins **19-870c**, electro plating **9-238d**, embossing **9-309a**, pewter **21-339a**, Prince's metal **23-836a**, sheets **4-434d**, welding **28-503c**
— (machinery) **3-578b**
Brassac, Fr (Puy-de-Dôme) **22-674d**
—, Fr (Tarn) **10-778** (F6)
Brassage (tax) · *see* Seigniorage
Brassai Contrafagotto **7-41b**
Brasse (measure) **28-491b**
Brassenia peltata **20-556a.**
Brasses (nin) **22-692c**
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a, **9-785d**
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a
—, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron **4-435c**
— (ship) N S.W. **19-538** (C4)
Brassica **7-521b.**
— alba *see* White mustard
— campestris *see* Colza, Rape, Rübsen, Swede *and* Turnip
— juncea *see* Sarepta mustard
— napus *see* Rape *and* Swede
— nigra *see* Black mustard
— oleracea *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl rabi *and* Red cabbage
— rapa *see* Rübsen
— sinapis . *see* Charlock
Brassidic acid **20-77b**
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Brașov), Hung **4-435c**, **3-4** (I4)
— (Burzenland), co , Hung. **3-4** (I4), **4-435c**
Brassolinae *see* Owl-butterfly
Brassolis astyra **16-478b.**
Brassua, lake, Me **17-434** (B-C3)
Brass wind (music) **28-709c.**
Brassy (golf) **12-223c**
Braswell, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Brat (dict) **14-769a**
Bratesul, lake, Rum *see* Bratishu
Brathay, riv, Westm **28-704c**
Brathay flags **16-138c.**
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a, **17-192d**; **20-897c**
—, Sir Stratford **4-436b**
Brathwaite, Sir John **28-1005a.**
Bratianu, Dimitrie **4-436c**, **23-841c**
—, **ION C. 4-436c**, **23-839b**
Bratishu, lake, Rum **23-826** (D2), **11-396c.**
Bratland, Nor **19-804** (B3).
Bratsberg, co, Nor **19-804** (B-C3), **19-805a.**
— Kiev, mt , Nor **26-187d**
Bratski Ostrog, Russ As **25-10** (E-F3). **4-824b**, **19-720a**
Bratskdive, tribe *see* Buriata.
Bratslav, Russ. **23-874** (I. B2), **21-875a**
Bratslva **28-69b**
Brattia, Isl , Aus *see* Brazza
Brattice (dict) **18-538d**
— cloth **7-279a**
BRATTISHING (arch) **4-437a**
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. **4-437a**, **19-490** (B6).
Brattle, Thomas **17-885b**
—, William **17-885b.**
Bratton, Wilts. **9-420** (III C4)
— Court, mansion, Som **18-501a**
— Fleming, Dev **9-430** (VI F3)
Bratych, lake, Rum *see* Bratishu
Bratsigovo, Bulg. **4-781d.**
Bratsk, Russ. Ger **11-808** (II I8), **22-694a**
Brauer, August cell-division **7-715a**, embryology **4-933b**, **19-490a**, parthenogenesis **9-316d.**
—, F. (entomologist) **13-430b**, **13-432d**
Braun (distance) *see* Brasse
Brauildae **8-308a**, **20-795b**
Braulieve, mts , Ire **14-744** (C2), **23-727c**
Braulio, mt, Alps **1-745b**
Braun, A **18-864c**, **13-565a**
—, F **26** 538d, **26-534b**
—, J (Jesuit) **27-1062d**
—, J (chemist) **22-691b**, **1-857b.**
—, K (phj sicist) **12-388c.**
—, k F. (electrician) **20-345c**
—, Karl Johann (novelist) **9-12b.**
—, Max **26-412a**
—, Wilhelm August Detlof von **26-374d**
BRAUNAU (Broumov), Aus **4-437a**, **3-4** (C2), battle (1743) **3-41c**
Braunau **24-177c.**
Braund, L C **7-443b**
Braune, W **1-939b**
Brauner, Bohuslav cerium **5-761**, fluorine **10-577c**, lanthanum **16-188a**, tellurium **26-577a**
Braunite **17-569d**
BRAUNEBERG, Ger **9-437b**, **11-808** (H1).
Braunschweig, Cape Col **15-822d**
" Braunschweig " (battleship) **24-902a**
Braunsdorf, Ger **23-744c** (plan), **25-1040d**
Braunston, Northants **9-420** (III. E2), **19-768c**
Braunton, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
—, burrows, golf links, Dev **28-564b**
Brauron, Gr **12-440** (F3), **2-664b**
Brauronia (festival) **8-488d**
Brauweiler, monastery, Ger **20-466c**
Brava, Somind. **25-379** (D7), **25-383b**
—, cape, Pan **5-678** (C7)
—, isl , C Verd. Is. **5-253**,(map), **5-255c.**
Bravais, A 12-865a, **7-584c.**
Bravaisia . battle (c 750) **8-28d**
Bravard, mt., S Am **1-962d**
Bravery dance **7-796b**
Bravik, fjord, Swed. **26-190** (D3), **26-189d**, **8-28d.**
Bravo, Nicolas **18-339c**, **18-347b**; **19-944a**
Bravo, isl , Peru **21-266b**
— , riv , Mex. *see* Grande del Norte
BRAVO (dict) **4-437b**
Bravonium, Brit *see* Leintwardine
Brawdy, Wales **9-428** (V A4)
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von **11-791b**
Brawl (dance) *see* Branle
— , Greek (dance) *see* Greek Bracelet.
Brawley, Ark **2-552** (A3).
— , Cal **5-8** (F5).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny **15-709d**
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord *see* Macqueen
Braxton, Miss **15-600** (B3).
— Co., W Va. **28-560** (C3).
— group **27-630c.**
Bray, Billy **3-905b.**
—, Charles **9-275c.**
—, John Bray, baron **6-24d**
—, J F. (Communist) **1-915d**
—, Sir **REGINALD 4-437d**
—, **THOMAS 4-438a**, **19-586b**
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron *see* Walter de Reddesford
BRAY, Berks 4-438a; **16-942** (B2), **16-586d**
BRAY, Ire **4-438b**, **14-744** (E3), geology **28-619b.**
—, dist , Fr **10-776** (D2), **24-588d**, **1-505b**
—, lake, Ire **14-744** (E3), **28-619a.**
—, mt , N H **19-490** (D3)
—, mt , S Aus **2-960** (E2)
—, riv , Dev **9-430** (VI E1)
—, riv , Ire **4-438b**
Bray Head, Kerry *see* High Bray
Braya, isl , Pan **5-678** (A-B7)
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire **14-744** (F3)
Bray, Robert de **6-24c**
Braybrook, Vict **18-90** (map)
Braybrooke, barons **19-458a**
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron **26-890**
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron **6-660a**
Braybrooke, Northants **9-420** (III F2), **19-768d**
Braye, Barony of **27-1031b**
Braye, Chan Is **9-430** (VI. B1)
—, bay , Chan Is **1-533d**
—, head, Ire (Kerry) **14-744** (A5)
—, head, Ire (Wicklow) **14-744** (E3), **28-619b**
—, riv , Fr **10-778** (E3-4)
— du Val, dist , Chan Is *see* Vale
Brayera anthelmintica **15-921a**
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDlake 4-438c
Braymer, Mo **18-608** (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. B , count of **17-33c**
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr **10-778** (F3)
— sur-Somme, Fr **10-778** (F2)
Braz (name) **19-324** (B3)
Brayton oil engine **20-36a**
Braza (measure) **28-491b**
Brazeau, riv , Can. **1-500** (A2), **24-226d**
—, Mo **18-608** (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey **5-783d.**
— sea (Jerusalem Temple) **26-606c**
Brazeux, marquises of **12-281b**
Brazil, isl , Atl O *see* Brazil
— (town) **4-820** (C2)
BRAZIER 4-438c, **4-887d.**
Brazil, la **14-732** (E4)
BRAZIL, Ind **4-463b**, **14-422** (C5)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D1)
—, cape, Az **2-42a.**
BRAZIL, isl , Atl O **4-438c**
— Nfld **14-498** (B2)
BRAZIL, country, S Am **4-438d**, **4-440** (map), aborigines **2-116d**, army **4-451a**, captaincies **4-454b**, **4-457b**, climate **4-442c**, coinage **18-707b**, **10-54a**, diamonds **8-160a**, education **4-451c**, fauna **4-449a**, finance **4-453a**, **22-149a**, **4-457d**, flag **10-462c**, flora **4-444c**, geology **4-442b**, government **4-450a**, **4-457d**, Jesuit missions **4-455c**, **28-495b**, Jews **15-409d**, maps **17-653b**, mines **4-449b**, **4-457a**, national debt **19-269b**, **4-459b**, navy **4-451b**, **24-906a**, orders of knighthood **15-867b**, population **4-445c**, **11-636d**; railways **4-456d**, **25-499b**, religion **4-451d**, shipping **24-872**, slavery **2-40b**, **25-326a**, telegraphs **4-447c**; voting **28-217a.**
—, *dependencies* **4-447d**, cane sugar **26-47a**, cocoa **6-630a**, coffee **6-647c**, cotton **7-264b**. **7-296d**, Germany **11-814b**, United Kingdom **27-892b**
— , *history* **4-454a**, Bolivian dispute **4-177b**, **1-154a**, Paraguayan war **20-758d**, **16-996d**, Peruvian dispute **21-277d**, Portuguese conquest **1-807c**, **22-152a.**
Brazil, prince of (title) **14-515d.**
— block coal **4-463b.**
Brazil Company **4-456c.**
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (G2)
— current **2-857a**
Brazilein **4-463d.**
Brazilian arrowroot . *see* Cassava
— cocoa *see* Guarana bread
— continent (geol) **20-236c.**
— emerald **27-104b**
— fox *see* Zorro
Brazilian Guiana, dist , Braz. **4-440** (C-F1), **4-440a**, **20-745d**
Brazilian haze *see* Tapiti.
— hat **25-1005a**
— nutmeg **19-920c.**
— otter **5-374c.**
— ruby **27-48c**
— sapphire **27-48c.**
Brazilin **4-463c**, **8-749c.**
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c, **4-449a**, **8-216b**
— nut oil **20-46a**
Brazilo Ethiopian continent (geol) **15-508a**
Brazil pine **2-322a**; **4-445b.**
Brazil, Ark **2-552** (C2)
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c, **4-438c**, **4-454a**
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-464a, **26-67a**, Egyptian **9-73a**
— metal **4-464c**
Braznell, Pa **21-106** (C5).
Brazoria, Tex **28-532** (G2)
— Co , Tex **28-690** (M6).
Brazos, Tex **28-690** (I3)
—, riv , N Mex **19-520** (D1), riv , Tex **26-690** (M7), **26-688b**
— Co , Tex **26-690** (L5).
BRAZZA, P P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c.
BRAZZA, isl , Aus. **4-465b**; **3-4** (E5)
—, canal, Aus **3-4** (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr Cong **11-99** (A2), **11-100b**
Brčka, Aus **3-4** (F4), **4-281b.**
Brda, mts , Monten **18-767** (B2), **18-767b.**
Brdyvald, mts , Aus **4-122b.**
Bre (measure) **28-923a**
Brea, Gr **21-146a**
— , cape, P R **22-124** (A2).
Breac mt, Scot **24-412** (C3)
BREACH (dict) **4-465b.**
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. **6-684b**
Breach Candy, Bombay **4-183c**
Breach of contract (law) *see* Contract, breach of
— of promise **28-785a**, **10-12d**, **3-831c**
— of the Peace . *see* Peace, breach of the
BREAD 4-465c, **12-322d**, adulteration **1-219a**, **1-232b**; ancient Egyptian **9-45c**, cross-bread **4-796c**, Eucharistic **8-872d**, food values **8-216b**, Jewish sacrifices **13-179c**, **20-889b.**
— act **4-466c**, **26-97b**
Bread Albane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of **4-434a**, **8-798b**
— **JOHN CAMPBELL**, earl of **4-473b**
BREADALBANE, dist , Scot **4-474a**, **24-418** (C2-1), **21-262d.**
Bread and cheese (ordeal) *see* Trial sitce
— and cheese (war) **13-609b.**
— basket Law (Ger) **23-495c.**
Bread calculation (math) **9-47a**
Bread for life and pudding for ever **4-528b**
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b, **7-417d**, **11-254b.**
Bread nut tree **7-351b**, **19-918c**
— Street Club **6-566d**
Breadth (math) **18-136c**
— index (phys) *see* Cephalic index
Bread tree . *see* Bread fruit
Breage, Corn **15-672a**
Break billiards **3-938a**, cricket **7-440a**, croquet **7-503c**
Breakdown cranes **7-371a**
Breaker, pt , Chun **6-168** (K5).
Breaker (coal) **2-106a.**
— (paper) **20-729b**
— card (jute) **15-607d**
Breakfast Creek, Queens. **4-574b.**
Break-flour (dict) **10-550c.**
BREAKING BULK (dict) **4-475a**
— the bank, **23-771d.**
Break rolls **10-551d**
Breakses, isls , N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
—, sound, N Z **19-624** (A6)
Breakspear, Nicholas : *see* Adrian IV. (pope)

BREAKWATER 4-475a; 6-836d, 22-956c.
BREAL, MICHEL JULES Alfred 4-481c, 25-79a
BREAM (fresh water fish) 4-481d, 21-192a, 2-29c
— (marine fish) *see* Sparidae *and* Bramidae
— flat *see* White bream
Bream, head, N Z 19-624 (E1).
Breamish, riv, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2), 19-790b
Breamore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5), 12-904c
Brean, Som 9-430 (VI F1).
—, down, Som 25-388c.
Brearley, W 7-142a
BREAST (dict) 4-482a
— (plough) *see* Mould-board.
— bone (anat) *see* Sternum.
— box 20-733b
Breasted, J H 9-79a, 26-13b
Breast hook 24-961a
— plate Etruscan 9-860b, Greek 2-583d, Jewish 11-563c, 7-231c
— plough 25-350c
— roll 20-733b
— strap 23-989a
— stroke 26-231d
— summer (arch) *see* Bress
— water wheel *see* High breast water wheel
Breathing (physiol) *see* Respiration
— exercises 1-270d, 7-892b
Breathings, Book of 9-19a
Breathitt Co, Ky 15-740 (E3)
BREAUTE, FALKES DE 4-482a, 9-490d, 27-962b
Breaux Bridge, La 17-54 (C3)
Breaved, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Brebes, Java 15-281 (C2), 15-290a
—, cape, Java 15-284 (C2)
Brébeuf, Guillaume de 11-128d
—, Jean de 7-215b, 14-479a.
BRECCIA 4-482a
— verde 9-23c
Brecciated agate 1-368d.
Brec de Chambeyron, mt., Alps 1-741d
Brécey, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Breche, Charles de 20-638a.
Breche, riv, Fr 20-53c
— de la Meije, pass, Alps 1-742b
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps 1-742b
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 1-742c
Brecher, G 6-831c
Brechfa, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
BRECHIN, Scot 4-482d, 24-418 (F1), 9-196d, cathedral 4-482d, 2-404b
— Muir, Scot battle (1452) 4-482d
Brechites 16-114d, 16-124c
Brechou, isl, Chan Is 9-430 (VI A1), 24-220a
Brecht, Belg 3-668 (E1)
Breck (dict) 4-876a
Breckenridge, Colo 6-722 (D2), 6-723b
—, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Mich 18-372 (F6)
—, Minn 18-550 (A4), 22-970a.
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (I3)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2), 6-719a
Breckerfeld, Ger 11-808 (I k6)
Breckinridge, John (d 1806) 4-483a, 15-746b
—, John (d 1841) 4-483b, 13-861a
—, **JOHN CABELL** 4-483a, 3-521d, 26-113c
—, Joseph Cabell 4-483b
—, Robert Jefferson 4-483b
Breckinridge, Okla. 20-58 (D1)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (B3), 15-742d
Brecknock, Wales *see* Brecon
—, mts, Wales. *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, penin, S Am 26-964c
Brecknockshire Vans, mts, Wales *see* Brecon Beacons.
Brecksville, O 20-26 (G2)
BRECON (Brecknock), Wales 4-483c, 9-428 (V E4), Christ's College 24-371c, geology 4-485b
—, canals, Monm 9-428 (E4), 18-728c, 28-261a, 7-447a
— Beacons, mts, Wales 9-428 (V E4), 4-484d, 9-412c.
— mere, lake, Wales. *see* Llangorse
BRECONSHIRE (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-484c, 9-428 (V D3), 28-259a, orchards 11-261b
Brécourt battle (1793) 10-856b.
Breda, Pierre Dominique: *see* Toussaint Louverture, P. D.
BREDA, Holl 4-486b, 13-588 (B3), cathedral 2-421d, declaration of (1660) 5-913c, 23-38d, fortification 6-640d, siege (1625) 25-687b, siege (1637) 13-599a, treaty (1650) 5-912d, treaty (1667) 19-831d, 12-205d, 12-676a
—, Ia 14-732 (C2)
—, riv, Fr 14-867b
Breda cup 21-799b
BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN 4-486d
—, Jozef 4-486d
—, Pieter van 4-486d
Breda fowl 22-214d
Bredahl, Christian Hviid 8-42c
Bredal, Niels Krog 8-41c, 19-816b
Bredasdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D E9)
Bredbo, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Bredbury, Ches 28-933 (A3), 6-91a
Brede, Sus 9-424 (IV D5), 26-166b
—, fjord, Green *see* Ikersuak
—, riv, Ger 8-24 (A3)
—, riv, Sus 9-424 (IV D5)
Bredebro, Ger 8-24 (A3)
Bredenbury, Can 24-225 (B C3)
Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaanssen 8-723c
Brederode, Francis van 23-766d, 13-609b
—, **HENRY**, count of 4-487a, 19-417c, 12-673c
—, Reinoud van 25-513d
Brederode, Holl 19-785b
Bredevoort, Holl 13-588 (D3), 11-557d, siege (1597) 13-597b
Bredgar, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
Bredheimsvand, lake, Nor 19-804 (B2)
Bredig, Georg 6-31c, 6-864a
Bredon, Sir Robert 6-210b
Bredon, Worcs 9-420 (III C2), 28-824d
—, hill, Worcs 9-420 (III C2), 7-253b, 28-823d
Bredow, Gen Adalbert von 18-310b
—, **GOTTFRIED GABRIEL** 4-487a
BREDOW, Ger. 4-487a; 8-366b
Bredsjö, Swed 26-190 (C2)
—, lake, Swed 26-190 (B1).
Bredstedt, Ger 8-24 (A4)
Bredsten, Den 8-24 (B3)
Bredstrup, Den 8-24 (B3)
Bredwell, Stephen 4-666a
BREECH (dict) 4-487b
— (gun) 20-200c
Breeches (costume) 4-487b, 7-231c
— Bible 3-901a
— buoy 16-606d
Breeches Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (H-I5).
Breeching (harness) 23-989a
Breech-loading 20-192b
— loading cartridge case 1-875b
— loading pistol 21-657b
— loading rifle 23-326d
Breed, Wis 28-740 (E3)
Breede, riv, Cape Col 25-466 (D9), 5-227d, 25-465b
Breedene, Belg 3-668 (B1)
Breeding *see* Breeds and Breeding
Breedlings, people 10-259a
Breedoge, riv, Ire 14-711 (C3)
Breeds, Ill 14-304 (C3)
Breed's, hill, Mass. 4-798d
—, pond, Mass 17-852 (C3)
BREEDS AND BREEDING 4-487b, 26-509b
Breedsville, Mich 18-372 (D7)
Breelong, N S W 19-538 (E2)
Breese, Ill 14-304 (C5)
Breeza, N S W 19-538 (F2)
BREEZE (dict) 4-487c
— (cinders) 7-57d, 8-105b
— discharge *see* Electric breeze
Breezewood, Pa 21-106 (F6)
Brefeld, Oskar 11-336c, 11-338b
Brefeldia 19-105d.
Breffny, dist, Ire *see* Brenny
Bregaglia, val, Switz. 26-242 (G H4), 12-609b, 6-118a
Bregagno, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4)
Bregalnitza, riv., Turk. 14-871c
Bregano, It. 26-242 (F5).
Brege, riv., Ger 7-819d
Bregenz counts of 4-487d.
BREGENZ, Aus. 4-487d, 3-4 (A3), 22-813a.
Bregenz, lake, Switz *see* Constance
Bregenzer Ach, riv, Aus. 26-242 (H2)
Bregenzerwald, dist, Aus. 28-211b
Bregille, fort, Fr 3-819d.
Breggia, riv, It. 26-242 (G5)
Bregma (anat) 25-196c
Bréhal, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Brehat, bay, Nfd 19-479 (C1)
—, isl, Fr 10-778 (C3), 7-249b.
Brehna, Ger 11-808 (III q10)
BREHON LAWS 4-488a, 28-783d.
Breich, Scot geology 8-913b
— Water, riv, Scot. 24-418 (D3), 8-945a
Breidalsvik, inlet, Ice 14-228 (D2)
Breidamerkurjökull, glacier, Ice 14-228 (D3), 14-228d
Breidaskardshnukr, mt, Ice 14-228 (B1)
Breidavik, Ice 14-228 (A2)
Breidden, mt, Wales 9-428 (V F2)
—, mt, Salop 9-416 (II. A4), geology 5-300b
Breidifjördr, bay, Ice. 14-228 (A2), 14-228b
— isls, Ice 14-230c
Breifne, dist, Ire *see* Brenny
Breifond, Nor 19-804 (B3)
Breinigsville, Pa 21-106 (L4)
Breining, Den 8-24 (A2).
BREISACH (Altbreisach), Ger 4-491d, 11-808 (A4), French capture (1703) 25-601c, siege (1638) 27-412b
Breisgau, Ferdinand, duke of *see* Ferdinand, duke of Modena
BREISGAU, dist, Ger 4-492b, 11-808 (A4-B5); hist maps 11-834, 11-856; name 4-492a
Breisig (painter) 20-681b
Breisig, Nieder, Ger *see* Nieder Breisig
BREISLAK, SCIPIONE 4-492b
Breitach, riv, Aus 26-242 (I2)
Breitenbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2)
—, Gross, Ger *see* Gross Breitenbach
Breitenbrunn, Ger 4-57b
Breitenbush Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (C-D3)
BREITENFELD, Ger 4-492c, 11-808 (III q10), battle (1631) 11-858b, 26-855a, battle (1642) 11-859b, 26-858d
Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August amblygonite 1-795c, heulandite 13-416b, microcline 18-380d, monazite 18-692b, orthoclase 20-333a, plagioclase 21-692d, phosgenite 21-474d
Breithauptite (mineral) 19-616b
Breithfjorth, Sigurthr 14-240b
Breithorn, mt, Alps (Lauterbrunnen) 26-242 (D4), 1-744a
— mt, Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5), 1-743b, 18-938c
Breitinger, Johann Jakob 26-264a, 11-790d
Breitner (painter) 20-509b
Brejo d'Areia, Braz 4-440 (K3)
— da Madre de Deus, Braz. 21-178c
Brekke, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Brélan (in bouillotte) 4-318b
Bremanger, isl, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Brembo, riv, It 15-4 (B2)
Bremen, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Ga 11-752 (A2)
BREMEN, Ger 4-493c; 11-808 (B2), 11-808d, housing 13-825b, observatory 19-957b, town hall 2-397 (Pl IV fig 70), whaling industry 28-572c, Zollverein 11-885d
—, Ind 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky 15-740 (A3)
—, Me 17-434 (C5).
—, O 20-26 (E-F5)
BREMEN, state, Ger 4-493a, 11-808 (B2), hist. maps 11-834, 11-856
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-139b
Bremenium Brit. *see* Rochester, High
Bremen pigments 7-110b
— Society *see* North German Society
— War 4-494d
BREMER, FREDRIKA 4-494d, 26-219a
Bremer, bay, Austr. 2-960 (B6)
—, mts, Austr. 2-960 (B6)
—, riv, Queens. 14-738c.
Bremer Beiträge 11-790d
Bremer Co, Ia 14-732 (E2)
BREMERHAVEN, Ger. 4-495b, 11-808 (B2)
Bremersdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K6), 26-185a.
Bremerton Wash 28-354 (A4)
Bremetennacum, Lancs. *see* Ribchester
Bremgarten, Switz (Aargau) 26-242 (E2), 1-4d
—, Switz (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
Bremhill, Wilts 9-420 (III D4), 28-700c
Bremiker, Carl mathematical tables 26-332b, 26-330d
Bremme's valve gear 25-834b
Bremond, Henri 27-551a.
Bremond, Tex 26-690 (L4)
Brémontier, Nicolas Thomas 16-155a.
Bremsnaes, Nor 19-804 (B1)
Brémule, Fr battle (1119) 19-750b
Bren, Llewelyn 12-76a
Brenck, Anton 24-511d
Brend, riv, Ger 11-808 (III o11)
BRENDAN, ST (of Clonfert) 4-495b, 2-34a
—, St (of Birr) 3-989d, Irish legends 5-628d
Brendanburg, Ger *see* Brandenburg
Brendanus, St *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert)
Brende, riv, Den 8-24 (B3)
Brendon Hills, Som 9-430 (VI F1), geology 25-389a, 22-542a
Brenet, Nicolas Guy 8-591d
Breney, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5)
BRENHAM, Tex 4-495d, 26-690 (L5), 7-267b
Brennabor (Brennaburg), Ger *see* Brandenburg
Brennain, St *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert)
Brennan, Alfred 14-324b
—, Louis monorail 27-54a; torpedo 22-837c, 6-601c
Brennberg, Hung 13-898c
—, mt, Hung 25-429c
Brenne, dist, Fr 10-778 (E4), 14-501c
—, riv, Fr 3-584c
BRENNER, pass, Alps 4-495d, 3-4 (B3), Brenni tribe 22-813a, Romans 15-27c, 9-917a.
Brenner (vine disease) *see* Anthracnose
Brenniglas, Adolf *see* Glassbrenner, Adolf
Brenni, tribe 22-813a
Brennibor, Ger 4-420b.
Brenno, riv, Switz 26-242 (F4)
BRENNUS (4th cent B C) 4-496a
— (c 280 B C) 4-496b, 20-447b
Brennwald, Heinrich 25-1051a
Brenny, dist, Ire 5-572d, 6-951a, 14-767b
Breno, It. 15-4 (C2).
Brenstone. *see* Brimstone
Brent, Ala 1-460 (B3)
— (East), Som 9-430 (G1)
— (South), Dev 9-430 (E3)
— (South), Som. *see* Brent Knoll
—, dist, Som 25-390b
—, isls, Nfd 19-479 (B1)
—, riv, Mdx 16-942 (C2), 26-723d
—, reservoir, Mdx 16-942 (C2)
Brenta, mts, Alps 1-747a
—, riv, It 15-4 (C2), 20-445c, 6-236c
Brentano, Franz 5-510a, judgment in logic 16-886a, 16-887d, syllogism 16-890a; will 6-823b
—, Giuseppe 2-443d, 18-438b
—, **KLEMENS** 4-496b, 11-793d
—, Lorenz 3-187a
—, **LUDWIG JOSEPH** 4-496c, on gilds 11-81b
Brentesion, It *see* Brundisium
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 23-941b, 12-408c.
BRENTFORD, Mdx 4-496d, 16-942 (C3), geology 16-939a, elections 16-414c, sack (1642) 12-404d.
Brent goose 12-242c.
Brenthidae 6-675c.
Brenthus anchorago 6-675b (fig)
Brent Knoll, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1), 25-390b
Brent Knoll, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI G1)
Brent master: *see* Fire marshal
Brenton, Edward Pelham 4-497a, 4-497b
—, **SIR JAHLEEL** 4-497a.
—, James Wallace 4-497a.
—, William 23-253c, 19-535a
Brenton, North, Dev *see* North Brenton.
— Rock, isl, Nfd. 19-479 (D2)
Brenton's Point, R I 23-249 (C3).
Brent Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV C3)
— Tor, mt, Dev. geology 8-132c
Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
BRENTWOOD, Ess 4-497b, 16-942 (F2), geology 9-784b
—, Ga 11-752 (D4).
—, N H 19-490 (E6)
—, N Y 19-596 (G5), 14-874c
—, Tenn 26-620 (E1)
Brenva, pass, Alps 1-743c
BRENZ, JOHANN 4-497c
Breo, It (Mondovi) 18-694a.
Breos, de (family) *see* Braose, de
—, William de *see* William de Breos
BREQUIGNY, LOUIS Georges O. F de 4-497c
Brera, palace, Milan 18-439b
— College, Milan 19-958b
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins 15-723c
—, William 4-160c.
—, Sir William 12-405b, 12-412c
Brereton, Ill 14-304 (C3)
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 2-418c
Brès, Guido de 7-398d
Bres, tribe 15-678c
Bresater, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Bresc, Russ *see* Brest Litovsk
Brescello, It 20-850d
Breschet, Gilbert anatomy 1-933b, hydrophobia 14-169a.
Bresci (anarchist) 15-79d
BRESCIA, It 4-498a, battle (1238) 16-932b, capture (1311) 13-279a, cotton manufacture 7-299b, frescoes 18-831d, sieges 11-48b, 11-190c, town hall 2-412d, violins 28-106d
—, prov, It 15-4 (C2), 15-4
—, College of, Bologna 27-751d
Brese Winiari, J. L L. von 10-693c
Breskens, Holl 13-588 (A3), 28-965c
BRESLAU, Ger. 4-498c, 11-808 (F3), battle 4-691b, 24-717c, housing 13-825b, mortality 14-665b, observatory 19-957b, prison 22-368d, seminary 11-16c, *see* 4-4b, siege 4-159b, treaties 17-901b, 3-41a, university 27-761c, 11-823a, zoological gardens 28-1019d
—, dukes of 4-499b, 4-562a
Bresle, riv, Fr 10-778 (E1-2), 25-392c
Bresnahan, mt, Austr 2-960 (B4)
Bress (arch) 25-393a
Bressanone, Aus *see* Brixen
BRESSANT, JEAN BAPtiste Prosper 4-499c
Bressay, isl, Scot 24-412 (G1), 24-855a, geology 24-853d
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1), 24-855a.
BRESSE, dist, Fr. 4-499d, 10-776 (F3)
—, riv, Fr 3-446c
Bresse (geol) 21-848
BRESSUIRE, Fr 4-499d, 10-778 (D4).
BREST, Fr. 4-500a, 10-778 (B3), battle (1778) 1-846a, blockades 22-747b, 4-561a, English expedition (1694) 26-1053c, fire (1784) 10-401c, housing 13-824d, naval school 10-797c, population 10-780b, strike (1905) 10-892a
Brest, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Rade de, bay, Fr 10-778 (B3)
Bresterson, Sigismund 10-124b.
BREST-LITOVSK, Russ. 4-500c, 23-872 (B5).
Brestovats, Serv (Timok) 24-686 (D1)
—, Serv. (Vranya) 24-686 (C2).

Bretagne, mts, Fr **10-776** (H2)
Bretanah Point, Az **3-88** (IV.)
Brethy Park, Derby **5-594d**
Bretel, Jacques **27-313b**
BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonnalier, baron de 4-506d, school founded **5-977b**, lettres de cachet **18-502d**
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford *see* Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Breteuil, earl of
Breteuil, Fr (Euro) **10-778** (E4)
—, Fr (Oise) **10-778** (F2)
Bretherton, Lancs **16-139** (B2)
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit
— in Christ **23-374a**
— of the Angels **12-1b**
— of Charity *see* Rosminians
— of Christ **18-818b**,
— of the Christian Schools *see* Ignorantines
— of the coast **1-808b**
— of the Common Life **8-956c**
— of the Common Lot **19-126d**
— of the Cross **10-464a**
— of the Free Spirit **7-934b**; **1-174c**, **19-126a**
— of Germany **5-505c**,
— of the Guild of Westminster **3-991c**
Brétigny, Charles Poncet de **12-882d**
Breton, bay, Md **17-828** (F4)
—, cape, Can **2-831** (E2), **5-224b**, **26-579c**
—, harbour, Nfd **19-479** (C3)
—, Isl, La **17-54** (E1)
—, marsh, Fr **10-778** (C D4)
—, sound La **17-54** (E4)
Breton Club **15-117b**
BRETON DE LOS HERREros, Manuel 4-502a, **25-585d**
Breton language **5-620a**, area and statistics **5-620c**, Cornish affinities **5-621b**, dialectic differences **5-620d**, modern **5-650b**, prohibited **10-889a**
— literature **5**-650a, **2-32b**, Spanish caballeria **25-580c**
Bretonne, Restif de la *see* Restif, Nicolas Edme
Bretonne Association **5-621a**
Bretonneau, Père **4-329d**
—, Pierre (physician) **8-291a**, **27-107c**
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne **22-706a**
Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) **26-335c**, **26-327a**
—, **KARL GOTTLIEB** (scholar) **4-502b**
Brett, John Watkins (electrician) **26-527b**
—, John (painter) **20-501d**
—, Reginald Ballol, 2nd Viscount Esher *see* Esher, R B Brett, 2nd viscount
—, Messrs (electricians) **9-187a**
Brett, cape, N Z **19-624** (E1)
— ris Sniff **9-424** (IV D2)
BRETTEN, Ger **4-502d**, **11-808** (B1)
Brettenham, Suff **9-424** (IV D2)
Brettville sur-Laize, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Brettiol, tribo *see* Bruttii
Brett lifter (engin) **27-39a**.
Bretton, West Yorks *see* West Bretton
— Woods, N H **19-490** (E3).
BRETWALDA 4-503a, **9-467c**.
Bretz, Va **28-586** (D2)
Bretzville, Ind **14-122** (D8)
Breuch, Isl, Sum **26-71** (A1).
Breuchlin, riv, Fr **17-146c**
Breughel, Hell *see* Breughel, Pieter (younger)
—, Jan (elder) **4-503b**
—, Jan (younger) **20-478d**
—, **PIETER** (elder) **4-503b**; **5-331c**, **20-477d**
—, Pieter (younger) **4-503b**
—, Velvet *see* Breughel, Jan (elder)
Breuil, Fr **10-309a**.
Breuil, It. **26-242** (D5)
—, pass, Alps **1-743d**
Breukelen, Holl **12-588** (B2).
Breunnerite **17-319c**
Breusch, riv, Ger **25-984a**.
Breuse, Maude de *see* Braose, Maude de
Brevard, N C **19-772** (B4)
— Co, Fla **10-540** (F3)
Breve (law) **28-847d**
— de recto *see* Writ of right.
Brévent, mt, Alps **1-743c**
—, mts, Alps **5-827a**
Breves, Bras **4-440** (F2); **20-746c**
BREVET 4-503b
Breve testatum **28-847d**
Breviarium Extravagantium **5-107c**
— *Historiae Romanae* **9-958a**
— *Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani* **10-294c**
BREVIARY 4-503c, Jesuits **15-337d**, Pius V **21-685b**, Prayer Book **22-258d**, Roman **4-504a**
— **OF ALARIC** 4-505c, **23-572c**, **23-571d**
Brevier type **27-543a**
Brevik, Nor **19-804** (C3), **26-878d**
Brevilingues **20-311d**
Bréville, J O de **5-334b**
Breviloquium (Bonaventura) **4-198a**
Brévilna, Switz *see* La Brévina
Brevipennes (birds) *see* Ratitae
Brevis Institutio **6-456a**
Brevoort, Isl, Can **5-180** (R3)
—, lake, Mich **18-372** (E F4)
Brevoortia tyrannus *see* Menhaden
Brewarrina, Austr **19-538** (D1)
—, William H **28-611c**
Brewer, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Ga **11-752** (E3)
—, Me **17-434** (D4)
Brewers, lake, Me **17-434** (D4)
Brewers Company **16-811a**
Brewer's grackle **12-111c**
Brewers' grains **1-408a**
Brewer's mole **27-613d**
— sparrow **27-614a**.
Brewersville, Ind **14-122** (F6)
Brewerton, Henry **28-559b**
BREWING 4-506a, **3-642a**.
Brewington, Aus **15-844a**
Brewood, Staffs **25-758** (A1), **25-759c**
— Forest, Salop **24-857a**
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-51a, crystals **7-570d**, double refraction **23-27d**, electricity **9-182a**, fluorescence **10-657d**, kaleidoscope **15-640d**, lenses **18-394b**, polarization of light **21-934c**, **18-278d**, **21-933b**, stalactometer **4-19c**, stereoscope **25-898c**
—, **WILLIAM** 4-514b, **8-738b**
Brewster, Mass **17-852** (G3)
—, Minn **18-550** (B7)
—, Neb **19-324** (D 6-8)
—, N Y **19-596** (C4)
—, Wash **28-518** (D1)
—, W Va **28-454** (F1)
—, cape, Green **12-543** (G3)
—, Isl, Mass **17-852** (C4)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (D E6)
Brewsterite **13-116b**
Brewsterlinite **27-48b**
Brewster Sessions **16-763d**.
Brewton, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Brey, Ger **4-752** (D3)
Breydel, John **10-479d**
Breydon Water, lake, Norf **9-424** (IV E3), **19-744d**
Breyten, S Af **27-190b**
Brezan, Wenceslas **4-134b**.
BREZÉ (family) **4-514c**
—, Pierre de **4-514c**, **5-843a**, **6-**
Brezina, Alg **1-643** (B2)
Brezina, Monten **18-767** (A2)
Breznik, Bulg **4-773** (A2), **4-773d**, battle (1885) **24-700c**
Breznitz, Aus **3-1** (D2)
Breznóbánya, Hung **3-4** (F2), **26-909d**
Brezo, mts, Sp. **25-530** (C1), **20-597c**
Brezolles, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Brezova, Hung **3-4** (E2)
Bria, Fr Congo **11-99** (B2)
—, Asia M **21-544a**
Briagolong, Vict **28-38** (D2)
BRIALMONT, HENRI Alexis 4-515a, **10-698c**
Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu **23-830c**, **4-718b**
BRIAN (king of Ireland) **4-515b**, **14-766b**, earls of Inchiquin **14-354a**
— (Irish hero) **14-759a**
— Boroibhme (Boru) *see* Brian (king of Ireland)
Brianchon, Charles Julian **7-655a**
Brianchon's theorem **11-697a**
BRIANÇON, Fr 4-515c, **10-778** (H5), school **25-187b**
Briançon (diamond) *see* Rock crystal
Briançonnais zone (geol) **1-752b**
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d, **10-893b**, administration **10-894c**; church and state **10-891b**
Briani, Christoforo **19-27a**
Briante, riv, Fr **1-541a**
BRIANÇA, dist, It **4-516a**, **15-621b**
Briarbluff, Ill **14-304** (B2)
BRIARE, Fr 4-516a, **10-778** (E4), canal **4-516a**.
Briaraidae **2-99c**
BRIAREUS (Aegaeon) **4-516a**
Briar rose *see* Sweetbriar
Briarcliff, Tex **20-58** (F2).
Brias, Sp **25-580** (D2)
Briati, Giuseppe **12-101d**.
BRIBERY 4-516b, Bacon **3-144c**, Canada **5-**, **9-309a**, Pitt **9-547b**, Rome **23-636d**, **23-636b**, Walpole **9-545b**
See also Corrupt practices and Simony
Bribir (Brebir), counts of *see* Subić.
Bribsun (Tibetan queen) **16-**
BRIC A BRAC 4-517b
Bric Bouchet, mt, Alps **1-742a**
Bricchetti-Robecchi, L (traveller) **25-180d**
Briceiyn, Minn **18-550** (D7)
Briceton, O **20-26** (A2)
Briceville, Tenn **26-626** (G1)
Bricfjeld, mt, Alps **1-742a**
Brichelmestone, Sus *see* Brighton
Brick, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, Ire **14-744** (B4)
BRICK (building) **4-517c**, ancient decoration **19-17b**, Babylonian **8-710c**, **3-108a**, Egyptian **8-42b**, inscriptions **14-621d**, Roman **23-587b**, Tulun mosque **18-899d** *See also* Brickwork
Brick Church, Tenn **26-620** (E2)
Brick-clay **6-473d**
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue **20-501b**
Brick-earth (geol) **11-661b**
See also Gault
Brickel Wood, Herts **16-942**
BRICKFIELDER 4-521b
Brickhill, Bucks **4-729b**
Brick-mould (anc tool) **9-69c**
Brickmogged partition **5-390d**
Brick paving **18-891c**
Brick tea **26-479c**, **26-922d**
Brickwall *see* Bricole
Brickwood, E D (oarsman) **23-784a**
BRICKWORK 4-521b, ashlar **4-527a**
Brickyard, Ala **1-460** (D3)
BRICOLE (dict) **4-528a**
Bricquebec, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Brictric's Feast **5-627c**
BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-528a
Bridal (dress) **4-525b**
Bridal Veil, Oreg **20-242** (C2)
— Veil, fall, Cal **28-937d**
— Veil, fall, Ida **14-276b**
Bridal veil **4-528d**
— wreath **4-528c**
Bride, St *see* Bridget, St
Bride, I of M **9-412** (I B2), **17-535c**
—, hills, I of M · geology **17-515a**
—, isl, Jap *see* Yome
—, riv, Dorset **9-420** (III B5), **8-434c**
—, riv, Ire (trib Blackwater) **14-744** (C4)
—, riv, Ire. (trib Lee) **14-744** (C5)
BRIDE 4-528b.
— (lace-making) **16-41c.**
— banquet **4-528b**
— bell **4-528b**
— cake **4-528b**
— cup **4-528c**
— favours **4-528e**
Bridegroom, Isl, Jap. : *see* Muko
Bridegroom **12-614b**
— men (knights) **4-528c.**
Bride-lace · *see* Bride-favours.
Bridel, Cyriaque **26-265b.**
Bridell, Wales **21-82b.**
Bride of Lammermoor (Scott) **25-761c**
Bride of the Nile **9-33a**
Brides, Fr mineral waters **18-519d**, **24-248d**
Bridesmaids **4-528c**
Bridestone **7-132b**
Bride's well **4-528c**
BRIDEWELL, dist, London **4-528d**
Bridford, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
Bridge, Thomas **22-291b**
Bridge, Ida **14-276** (C4)
—, Kent **9-424** (IV E4), **15-738c**
—, riv, Can. **4-600** (E3)
Bridge (engin) *see* Bridges
— (in submarine mine) **26-2a**
BRIDGE (game) **4-528d**
—, Battle of the (7th cent) **5-40d**
Bridgeboro, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, N J **19-502** (C3)
BRIDGE BUILDING Brotherhood 4-531d
Bridgeburg, Ont **19-596** (A-B4)
— (Great), Staffs *see* Great Bridgeburg
— Creek, riv, O **20-26** (H2)
— Creek, riv, Oreg (trib of John Day) **20-242** (E3)
Bridgehampton, N Y **19-596** (I5), **25-402c**
BRIDGEHEAD 4-531d
Bridgehouse, bay, Scot **15-851d**
Bridgehouse (nautical term) **26-880a**, **4-528d**
Bridge House Estates Committee **16-940d**
Bridgend, Scot (Argyll) **24-418** (A2)
—, Scot (Elgin) **24-412** (B4)
—, Scot (Kirkcudbright) *see* Maxwelltown
—, Scot (Perth) **24-418** (E2)
BRIDGEND, Wales (Glam) **4-532a**, **9-428** (V D4), geology **12-74a**
—, Wales (Pembroke) **5-319a**
Bridgeness, Scot **24-418** (D2), **16-732b**
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot **4-532b**, **24-418** (C-D2)
— of Balgie, Scot **24-418** (C1)
— of Cally, Scot **24-418** (E1)
— of Dulsie, Scot *see* Dulsie Bridge
— of Earn, Scot **24-418** (E2), **8-798b**, geology **21-262c**
— of Gaur, Scot **24-418** (C1)
— of Orchy, Scot **24-418** (B1)
— of Sark, Cumbridge **5-943d**
— of Sighs, Venice **27-996a**
— of Stair, Scot **3-76a**
— of Tilt, Scot **24-418** (D1)
— of Walls, Scot **24-418** (B5), **15-790c**
Bridgeport, Ala **1-460** (D1)
—, Cal **8-8** (D2)
—, Colo **5-1013** (H3)
BRIDGEPORT, Conn **4-532b**, **6-952** (B5), **19-499c**
—, Ill **14-304** (E5)
—, Ind **14-122** (E5)
—, Kan **15-654** (E2)
—, Mich **18-372** (G6)
—, Neb **19-324** (B3)
—, N J **19-502** (B4)
—, N Y **19-831** (E1)
—, O **20-26** (I4)
—, Okla **20-58** (F2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (H1).
—, Tex **26-690** (K7), **19-758a**
—, Tenn **26-620** (H2)
—, Tex **26-690** (K2).
—, Wash **28-354** (F2).
—, W Va **28-454** (B5), **28-742a**
—, East, Conn *see* East Bridgeport
—, North, Conn *see* North Bridgeport
Bridger, James **27-818b**
Bridger, Mont **14-276** (E3)
— Wyo **28-874** (B4)
Bridge-rails, dist, Fr **4-581b**; **10-776** (E2), cheese **7-750a**. For history · *see* Champagne
—, limestone of · *see* Calcaire de Brie
—, mts, Fr **17-746c**
Briec, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr **10-778** (F3), **24-588b**
BRIEF 4-561c, ecclesiastical **4-561d**; papal **8-304d**, **2-897d**, in U S. **4-561c**. *See also* Breve
— (typography) **27-511b.**
— bag **4-561d**
Brefe aus Paris (Börne) **11-**
BRIEG, Ger. **4-562a**; **11-808**
BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) **4-557b**, **14-759d.**
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden) **4-557b.**
Bridget, St, Order of : *see* St Saviour, Order of
" Bridget " (race-horse) **13-729a.**
Bridgeton, Ind **14-422** (C5).
—, Mich **18-372** (E6)
—, Mo **18-695** (F6)
BRIDGETON, N J 4-557c; **19-502** (B5), **19-503a.**
—, Pa **21-106** (K6)
— R I **23-249** (B1)
Bridgetown, N S. **19-831** (B2).
—, O **20-26** (I6)
—, Va **28-118** (F G3)
—, W Aus **2-960** (B6)
—, W I **28-544** (F G2), **3-381b**
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDward 4-557d
Bridgeville, Del **17-828** (H3)
—, Pa **21-106** (D7)
Bridge Ward Without, London **25-511b**
BRIDGEWATER, F EGERton, 3rd duke of 4-558a
—, **F H EGERTON,** 8th earl of 4-558c
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-558a
Bridgewater, Conn. **6-952** (H2),
—, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, Mass. **17-852** (F3), **17-853a**, **17-857c**, **17-857a.**
—, Mich **18-372** (G7)
—, N H **19-831** (D4).
—, N S **19-831** (B2)
—, Pa **21-106** (B4)
—, Queens **2-960** (G4).
—, S D **25-508** (H4).
—, Va **28-118** (D2)
—, Vt **19-490** (B4)
—, bay, Vict **28-38** (A3)
—, cape, Vict **28-38** (A3); **28-**
—, canal, Lancs and Ches, **16-139** (D3), aqueduct **5-169a**, construction **4-572a**, **17-556c**, steam towage **5-171a**
— Center, Mo **17-434** (E2)
— House, London, Eng **2-430c**
— Navigation Co **4-558c**
Bridgewater treatises **4-558c**
Bridgford, East, Notts. **9-416** (E4)
—, West, Notts **9-416** (E4), **19-827d**
Bridgham, Norf **9-424** (IV D2)
BRIDGITTINES 4-558d
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK Arthur 4-559a
—, James Perry, **LAURA DEWEY** 4-559a
—, Sir Orlando **24-706b**
Bridgman, Mich **18-372** (D8)
— papa, Green **12-543** (G1)
BRIDGORTH, Salop **4-559c**, **9-420** (III B1), **9-478b**, **481b**
Bridgton, Me **17-434** (B4)
Bridgtown, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
BRIDGWATER, Som **4-560a**, **9-430** (VI F1), siege (1645) **12-415b**
—, bay, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1), **25-389b**
Bridle **23-988b**
Bridled kangaroo **11-350b**
Bridle path **23-988a**
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks **4-560b**, **9-416** (II G1), seawall **22-955d**
—, bay **9-416** (II G1)
—, Quay, Yorks **9-416** (II G1)
Bridoon **23-988c**
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER Hood, viscount **4-560d**
BRIDPORT, Dorset **4-561a**, **9-420** (III B5), ancient mint **9-467c**, geology **8-435a**
—, Tas **26-438** (B1).
—, Vt **19-490** (A4)
Bridson, Joseph **6-839d.**
BRIE, dist, Fr **4-581b**; **10-776** (E2), cheese **7-750a.** For history · *see* Champagne
—, limestone of · *see* Calcaire de Brie
—, mts, Fr **17-746c**
Briec, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr **10-778** (F3), **24-588b**
BRIEF 4-561c, ecclesiastical **4-561d**; papal **8-304d**, **2-897d**, in U S. **4-561c.** *See also* Breve
— (typography) **27-511b.**
— bag **4-561d**
Brefe aus Paris (Börne) **11-**
BRIEG, Ger. **4-562a**; **11-808**

(F3); 3-40a; castle gateway 3-421a.
BRIEG, Switz **4-562b; 26-242 (E4)**
Brieger, Ludwig **18-56d, 3-171c**
BRIELLE, Holl **4-562b, 13-588 (B3), 13-610d, 13-610c**
Briem, Valdemar **14-240b.**
Brienne, counts of **4-562c.**
—, John of *see* John of Brienne
—, Walter, count of (duke of Athens) **2-844c, 4-562d, 1-715a**
—, Yolande of. *see* Yolande of Brienne
Brienne-la Vieille, Fr. **4-562c.**
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr **4-562c, 10-778 (G3),** battle **19-242** (map)
Brienno, It **26-242** (G5)
Brienon-sur-Armançon, Fr **10-778 (F3)**
Brienswurg, Ky **15-740 (B2)**
Brienz, Switz **26-242** (E3), **4-562d, 3-795a**
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. **4-562d, 26-242** (D3)
Brienzer Rothhorn, mt, Switz *see* Rothhorn
Brie Pouilleuse, dist, Fr. **17-746c**
Brier, isl., N S. **19-831 (A2), 19-830a**
—Creek, riv, Ala **1-460 (C1)**
—Creek, riv, Ga **11-752** (D2)
—Creek, riv, S C **25-500** (C4)
Brière de l'Isle, Louis A E G **27-7a, 24-642d**
Brierfield, Ala **1-460** (B2).
—, Lancs **16-139 (E1), 16-140a**
Brier Hill, O **20-26** (I2)
— Hill, Pa **21-106** (C6)
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-563a
Brierley, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
— Hill, Staffs **25-758** (A2), **28-838a, 25-738c**
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-563a
Brierly, cape, N S W. **4-563b**
Brier rose *see* Sweetbrier
Bries, Hung *see* Brennóbánya
Briesen, Ger **11-808** (G2)
Briest, Karoline von *see* Fouqué, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte
BRIEUX, EUGENE 4-563b, 8-517b
Brieve (Scots law) *see* Writ
Brieve of service of heirs **28-851b**
Briey, Fr **10-778** (G3).
—, dist, Fr **18-145d**
Brig (ship) **24-878b**
Brigach, riv, Ger **7-819d**
BRIGADE 4-563c, 2-606a; artillery **2-690d** (4); cavalry **5-570a**
— major **17-450c, 4-563c.**
Brigadier-general **4-563c**
BRIGANDAGE 4-563c
BRIGANDINE 4-566a, 2-588c
— jacket **7-614b**
Brigans (deity) *see* Bergans
BRIGANTES, people **4-566a, 4-584** (B C4), **4-585a, 14-757b,** Cerialis defeats **5-760d**
Brigantine, N J **19-502** (D5).
—, bay, N J **19-502** (D5)
—, beach, N J **19-502** (D5)
Brigantine (ship) **24-878b**
Brigantium, Fr **15-26** (A2) *See also* Briançon
—, Sp **23-648** (B2) *See also* Betanzos.
"Brigella" (law case) **3-558a.**
Brigels, Switz **26-242** (G3)
Brigelserhorner, mt, Switz **1-744d**
Briger Bad, Switz **26-242** (D4)
Brigetio, Hung **23-649** (D2) *See also* O Szöny
BRIGG, Lincs. **4-566a, 9-416** (II G2)
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; 3-864a, 4-658b
—, **HENRY 4-566c,** decimal notation **19-175c,** geometrical continuity **11-874b,** logarithm tables **26-329a.**
—, Henry, Son & Co **22-424a.**
—, John (cricketer) **7-442a; 7-446d**
—, John (general) **10-274b.**
Briggs, Ariz **2-544** (B2).
Briggsdale, O **20-26** (L2)
Briggsville, Wis **25-740** (D5)
Brigham, Cumb **9-412** (I. B3), treaty **3-257c**
—, Utah **27-814** (C1)
Brigham Young College, Utah 16-867c.
Brigham Young University, Utah 22-516b
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. **4-567a, 28-933 (B2)**
Brighstone, I. of W. **9-420** (III E5)
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T 4-567a; 26-527b.
—, H dying model **10-513c**
—, Henry **26-891d**
—, **JOHN 4-567b, 19-992b**
—, Richard **18-54d, 18-63b**
—, Timothy **24-1008d.**
Bright, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, Vict **28-38** (D2)
Brightling, Sus. **9-424** (IV C5)
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess. **4-570a, 9-424** (IV D3), **6-379a**
Brighton, Ark **2-552** (E1).
—, Colo **6-722** (F2)
—, Ia **14-732** (F3).
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Ind **14-422** (G1)
—, Mass **17-852** (B4), **5-97a, 4-290c**
—, Mich **17-828** (A3).
—, Mo **17-434** (C3)
—, Mich **18-172** (G7)
—, Mo **18-608** (C4)
—, N Y **19-596** (C2)
—, N Z **19-624** (C5)
—, Ont **20-114** (E2)
BRIGHTON, Sus **4-570b, 9-424** (IV B5), artesian well **28-805d,** blind asylum **4-62b,** geology **26-165d, 26-166a,** housing scheme **13-817b,** piers **21-589d,** telephone service **26-557b**
—, Tas **26-418** (B2)
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C2)
BRIGHTON, Vict **4-570b, 18-90** (map), **18-90d**
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
—Beach, N Y **19-596** (I4), **6-497d,** racing association **13-736b**
—Downs, Queens **2-960** (G4)
Brighton Elephant bed **26-166a**
—le Sands, Lancs **16-139** (A3)
—le Sands, N S W **26-278** (B5)
—, New, Ches *see* New Brighton
Brighton Stakes **13-729b**
Bright's bell sounder **26-516c**
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-570d, bronzed **5-608a,** cinchonism **9-160d,** gout causing **12-290b,** pathology of kidneys **15-785d,** pilocarpine **15-105a,** pulvis jalapæ compositus **15-111a,** simple colitis in association with **8-263c,** strophanthus **25-1042a**
Brightstar, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Brightsville, S C **25-500** (E2)
Brightview, Conn **6-592** (D4)
Brightwalton, Berks **9-420** (III E3)
Brightwater, Ala **1-460** (A4)
—, Ark **2-552** (A1)
Brightwood, D C. **17-828** (C D3), **28-349a**
—, Va **28-118** (D2)
Brigida, riv, Braz **21-178b.**
Brignais, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Brignoles, Fr **10-778** (I3)
BRIGNOLES, Fr **4-571b, 10-778** (G6), **22-505a, 22-506a**
Brigo-Turk, Sect **24-418** (C2)
Brigstock, Northants **9-424** (IV A2), **19-770a**
Brigus, Nfd **19-479** (D4)
BRIHASPATI (deity) **4-571b, 4-578d**
Brihtnoth (Saxon caldorman) **9-471d, 9-786d, 3-556a**
Brihuega, Sp battle **(1710) 25-609a**
Bril, Matthew **4-571b**
—, **PAUL 4-571b**
Bril, Holl *see* Brielle
Brilessus, mt, Gr. *see* Pentelicus
Brill, Bucks **9-420** (III E3), **4-729c, 4-730a**
—, Wis **28-740** (B3)
—hill, Bucks **4-726d.**
BRILL (fish) **4-571b; 10-433b,** amount landed (1890–1905) **10-432c**
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-571c
Brilliant, Ala **1-460** (B1).
—, O **20-26** (I4)
Brilliant (gem) **16-196c; 11-561a.**
— (fabric) **7-278b**
— dyes **9-746b** foll
Brilliton, Wis **28-740** (E-F4)
Brillouin, Louis Marcel **18-288b.**
Brilon, Ger **11-808** (B3), geology **8-125a.**
Brim, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
Brimfield, Ill. **14-304** (C3)
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2)
—, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Brimham, Yorks. geology **28-931c.**
Brimington, Derby **6-111c.**
Brimley, Mich **18-372** (F3)
Brimnes, cape, Ice **14-228** (D2).
Brimont, hill, Fr **23-54c**
Brimpton, Berks **9-420** (III E4)
Brims Ness, cape, Scot. **24-412** (E1), **4-595b**
Brimson, Mo **18-608** (C1)
BRIMSTONE (diet) **4-571c** *See also* Sulphur
— tree *see* Tolungah
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c, 15-853d, 15-76b
Brind, Richard **12-538b**
BRINDABAN, India **4-571d, 14-370** (G6).
BRINDISI, It **4-571d, 18-4** (F G4), **28-671b.** *See also* Brundisium.
Brindle, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
Brindled gnu **12-159c**
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a, 8-169a.
Brindley's incubator **14-360d**
Brindley, Robert **14-420d**
Brine shrimp *see* Artemia
Brinfield fibrolite-schist **27-636c**
Bring (mathematician) **1-635d**
Bringas (statesman) **19-647d**
Bring Deeps, str, Scot **20-279c**
Bringhurst, Ind **14-422** (D3)
Bringloe v Morrice **(1676) 3-221a.**
Brinjal *see* Aubergine
Brinjhe, Hung **3-4** (D4).
Brink, B E K Ten *see* Ten Brink
Brink, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Brinkhaven, O **20-26** (F4)
Brinkhill, Lincs **9-416** (II H3)
Brinkley, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, Burbs. **4-24** (IV C2)
Brinkworth, S Aus **2-960** (F6)
—, Wilts **9-420** (III C3)
Brinnon, Wash **28-354** (B-C2)
Brinsley, Notts **9-416** (II E3)
Brinsmade, N Dak **19-780**(E1)
Brinson, Ga **11-752** (B5)
Brint, Ia **14-732** (E2)
Brinsworth, Yorks **28-933** (D3)
Brintbodarne, Swed **26-190** (C1)
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-572b, 14-154c
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M M d'Aubray, marquise de, **4-572b.**
Brion, Frederike E **12-182d, 16-431c**
—, Philippe de Chabot, Sieur de *see* Chabot, Philippe de
—, Simon Mompitié de *see* Martin IV (pope)
Brion, Isl, Can **2-443c**
Brion-sur-Boutonne, Fr **23-647 (F4).**
—, mt, Aus **23-373b**
BRIONIAN IS, Adriatic S **4-572d, 3-4a**
Brionne, Baldwin of *see* Baldwin sheriff of Devon
—, Gilbert of *see* Gilbert of Brionne
Brioude, Fr **10-778** (E3), **12-699b**
BRIOSCO, ANDREA R. 4-574a
Brit, François metal work **21-798d** (fig)
—Nicholas **25-111c**
BRIOUDE, Fr **4-573a, 10-778** (E3)
Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Briouze, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Briovera group (geol) *see* Phyllades de Saint Lô
BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de **4-573b**
Briquenay, G de Joinville, sire de *see* Joinville, Geoffrol de
BRIQUETTE (fuel) **4-573c, 6-598a**
—(geom) **18-140a, 18-142a; 18-145a**
Brisach, Ger **15-438a**
Brisbane, Albert **6-793a, 12-532a**
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makdougall 4-573d.
BRISBANE, Queens **4-574a, 2-960** (I5), climate **2-946c,** exports and imports **22-736d.**
—, riv, Queens. **2-942d; 4-573d**
Brisbane box (bot.) **22-733c.**
Brisbin, Pa. **21-106** (F4)
Briscale **26-611b.**
Briscoe Co, Tex **26-690** (F1)
Brise, Sir E Ruggles **22-369a**
Brisebarre, Jean de Doual *see* John Brisebarre.
Briseis **1-143c**
Brisen, mt, Switz **26-249** (E3).
BRISEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574c
Brisighella, It **9-338a**
Brislegidae **8-880a**
"Brisk" (ship) **24-916d**
Brislingamen (myth) **13-376d**
BRISSAC, dukes of **4-574c**
—, Charles de Cossé, marshal **4-155d, 8-580c**
—, Charles de Cossé, duc de **4-574c**
—, Louis H T de Cossé, duc de **4-574c.**
Brissac, Fr **17-442b**
Brissago, Switz **26-242** (F4)
Brissarthe, Fr battle **(866) 10-811d.**
Brisson, Barnabé **17-932c, 19-941a**
—, **EUGENE HENRI 4-574c, 10-890d, 10-888a,** administration **(1888), 10-878b** (1889), **10-881c**
—, **MATHURIN JACQUES 4-571d, 20-301c**
BRISSOT (de Warville), **Jacques Pierre 4-575a,** Desmoulins **8-100c, 23-417d**
—, Pierre **18-48c**
Brissotins (political party) **12-49c**
Brissus **17-508a**
Bristan, Ga **11-752** (D4)
Bristenstock, mt, Alps **26-242** (E3), **3-74a, 4-744d**
Brister, Ark **2-552** (B4)
Bristle pointed oat **19-938a**
Bristlee **12-824a**
Bristle tail **2-233b, 13-430d, 18-475a,** as ants' guests **2-87b,** development **13-424c,** reproduction **13-423c, 13-429d.**
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARquesses of 4-575b
—, **GEORGE DIGBY,** 2nd earl of **4-576b**
—, **JOHN DIGBY,** 1st earl of **4-577d**
—, William Fitz-Robert, earl of *see* Gloucester, William Fitz Robert, earl of
—, Elizabeth, countess of *see* Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
BRISTOL, Conn **4-579a, 6-952** (D3), geology **7-110d, 9-755c**
—, Fla **10-540** (B1)
—, Ind **14-732** (D4)
BRISTOL, Glos **4-579b, 9-420** (III C4), archdeaconry **12-134d,** Augustinian canons' house **1-719a,** Baptist college **3-373c;** bishopric **9-421b,** black death **9-503c,** blind asylum **4-62b,** cathedral **4-579c, 2-443b, 5-520d, 16-536b,** Civil War **12-134c,** Colston charities **6-746b,** deanery **12-134d,** housing problem **13-820a,** illegitimacy **14-303a,** museum **19-66c,** pottery **5-742c, 5-748c, 5-755d,** riots **(1831) 23-381c,** shipping **27-603b,** siege **(1643) 12-106a, 4-575c, 10-328b,** smallpox epidemic **(1908) 25-249a**
—, Ia **14-732** (D1)
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (F1)
—, Me **17-434** (C5)
—, N H **19-490** (D4)
—, R I **15-596** (C3)
BRISTOL, Pa **4-582a, 21-106** (M7)
BRISTOL, R I. **4-582b, 23-249** (C1-D2)
—, S Dak. **25-506** (H2)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (I1), **26-623a.**
BRISTOL, Va. **4-582c, 28-118** (B2)
—, Vt **19-490** (A3)
—, Wash **28-354** (D4)
—, Wis **28-740** (E-F6)
—, W Va **28-560** (C2)
—, bay, Alsk **1-472 (E4); 1-475d**
—, isl, Pac. O **25-486 (H9)**
—, lake, Vt **19-190** (H3)
"Bristol" (cruiser) **24-909b**
Bristol bone bed (geol.) *see* Bone bed of Ebaseltz
Bristol Channel, Eng **9-428** (V-B4); **26-939a**
—, Co, Mass **17-852** (E3)
Bristol coalfield (geol.) **12-133c, 5-310c**
Bristol diamond: *see* Rock crystal
Bristol Dock company **6-582a**
Bristol Ferry, R I **23-249** (C4)
—, Neck, penin, R I **23-249** (C2).
Bristol Times **19-583d**
Bristoria, Pa **21-106** (B6)
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c
—, **HENRY WILLIAM 4-583a**
—, Richard **3-901d**
Bristow, Ia **14-732** (E2)
—, Ind **14-422** (D8).
—, Ky **15-740** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F2)
—, Okla **20-58** (E2)
—, Va **28-118** (E2)
Brit, riv, Dorset **9-420** (III B5)
BRITAIN (ancient) **4-583a, 4-584** (map), **23-648** (B1), **23-649** (B C4); Agricola **1-386d,** Anglo Saxon period **4-589c,** barrows **2-348c,** bronze age **2-351a, 2-352c,** Cæsar's invasions **4-940a,** ceramics **5-742b, 5-747a, 26-671a,** Christian churches **2-401b,** coinage **19-876c, 4-594d,** costume **7-236b, 4-593b,** Irish emigration **5-578d,** lake dwellings **2-350a,** Paulinus **20-963c,** pre Roman **4-583a,** Roman period **4-585c, 4-587a, 25-1096d,** Viking age **28-6 fc**
—, Little, Lancs *see* Little Britain
Britannia, Can **20-369b**
—, cape, Can **5-160** (*L2*)
—, cape, Green **12-543** (D-E1)
—, country *see* Britain.
—, rock, Cape Col **20-431b**
—, rock, Wales **18-109a**
Britannia (figure) **4-583a, 21-16b**
"Britannia" (liner) **24-886a**
"Britannia" (training ship) **19-423d**
"Britannia" (yacht) **28-892d**
Britannia, Bridge, Wales **4-539b, 4-540a**
Britannia Major **27-598b**
— metal **2-128a,** embossing **9-309a**
— Minor *see* Brittany
Britannia's Pastorals (Browne) **4-607b, 26-366c**
Britannicville, Mass **26-453d**
"Britannic" (liner) **24-886a**
Britannicæ Insulæ *see* Britain
BRITANNICUS 4-595b
Britford, Wilts **9-420** (III D4), **28-706c**
British Academy **1-98d**
— and Foreign Steam Navigation Co **25-853b**
— and American Steam Navigation Co **25-850b**
— and Foreign Bible Society *see* Bible Societies
— and Foreign Blind Association *secunder* Blind, The *British Museum Medieval Review* **10-639b**
British and Foreign School Society *see* School Society, British and Foreign
— and Foreign Temperance Society *see* Temperance Society, British and Foreign
— and Foreign Unitarian Association *see* Unitarian Association, British and Foreign
— and Irish Steam Packet Co **25-853b**
— Architects, Royal Institute of *see* Architects, Royal Institute of *British*
— Army **27-606b, 2-610b, 20-174, 25-774b,** barracks **3-427a,** chaplains **5-851d,** law affecting **28-656d, 1-301a** *see also* Military Law, insurrection **15-791d,** pensions **21-120c;** post office corps **22-188a,** provost marshal **22-516c,** rations **8-214b, 22-497a,** transport **26-114d,** uniforms **27-582b** *See also* India, *Army*, Schools, Territorial Force, various battalions
— Army *History* **2-610c,** Anglo Saxon, **4-591d, 9-470a, 2-596b,** medieval **14-519c, 5-917d, 9-481c,** Civil War period **2-600b, 5-504c, 12-105c, 7-488b, 23-735d,** Restoration period **9-540b, 9-542b,** 18th and 19th century **2-588a, 9-407b, 3-427a, 12-355a,** command **5-914a, 22-281a, 7-69a,** Guards **12-657a, 5-913d,** punishments **4-428a.** *See also* India,

Army; Military Law, and separate wars
British art houses 4-434a, effigies 9-10a, 24-494b, etching 9-806a, glass 12-103c, illuminated MSS 18-523a, 14-516b, 14-518a, illustration 14-121d, line engraving 16-723b, meggotint 18-352c, miniature 18-526c, painting 20-197b, 20-476a, 19-23c, porcelain 5-755d, 5-758b, pottery 5-711d, sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
— Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-509d, 4-913d, 12-941a, 16-918c, balloons 1-206d, cranometry 7-374b, dredging 8-570c, electrical units 9-187b, 27-740c
— Association standard thread 24-478c
— Baluchistan, *see* Baluchistan, British
— Bechuanaland *see* Bechuanaland
— Bee keepers' Association *see* Bee-keepers' Association, British
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-595b, 23-260 (II-D12-2), 4-807a, boundary 4-807a, 12-129b, 6-919b, industries 6-647d, 7-275a *See also* Nyasaland Protectorate.
— Channel, Art in 1-274d
British Chess Association 6-103d
— Chess Federation 6-105c.
— Child Study Association *see* Child Study Association, British
— cholera *see* Cholera, simple
— Club, Haw *see* Pacific Club
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov, Can 4-598b, 4-600 (map), appeal courts 2-216d, 21-216d, geology 5-145d, 5-312c, 5-89a, history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a, homestead law 10-63b, Japanese immigration 5-149c
British Cotton Growing Association *see* Cotton Growing Association, British
British Critic, The 18-953d, 28-122a
British Dairy Institute *see* Dairy Institute, British
— Dairy Farmers' Association *see* Dairy Farmers' Association, British
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a, 4-601 (map), coolies 7-78a, cotton 7-266b, exploration 1-352c, 26-875a
— *History* 4-601a, 1-343d foll, 15-830a, Zionist proposed 28-988d, languages 3-138d.
— *Inhabitants* 4-602d, 1-328c, Galla 11-441d, Kikuyu 15-701c, Masai 17-831c, Nandi 19-161b, Somali 25-378a
British East Africa Company 5-952a, 1-345d, history 4-604b, 27-560d, Lugard 17-115d Stanley 25-781a
— East India Co *see* East India Co
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a, 9-358a, agents general 1-371a, Church 9-789a, decorations 15-860d, defence 4-613d, flags 10-158c, 10-460b, governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-14b, imperial conferences 4-611a, protectorates 22-469c, sovereign's title 8-998d, shipping 24-872, 24-874
— Guiana 12-676c, 12-675 (map), 4-608d, boundary arbitration 12-676c, coloured population 4-607a, coolies 7-77a, geology 12-677a, industries 7-274c, 10-648c, 25-696a, insurrection (1823) 8-971d, laws 10-638a, 20-906a, yellow fever 28-910c
British gum *see* Dextrine
BRITISH HONDURAS, C Am 4-615a, 5-678 (B2), 6-175a, antiquities 5-679b, geology 5-675c, history 4-616b, patent law 20-906a, timber 10-648d
— Indian Association 20-522a
— Indian Naturalization Act (1852) 19-275d
— India, order of 18-17b.
— India Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a, 25-859a
British Institution 2-701d.
— Isles: *see* United Kingdom
— Kaffraria *see* Kaffraria.
— Kotumbo, dist, W Af. 11-438b
— Library of Political Science 16-554d
— Linen Company 3-339d.
British Magazine 23-729b
British mts, Alsk 1-474a.
— Museum, Lond 16-938 (E1), 16-948c, 19-61c, 19-65a, architecture 2-427d, 28-548a, officials 8-414d
— *Library* 16-551c, catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b, copyright books 7-119d, 22-301b, incunabula 14-370d, Panizzi 20-879a
— Museum of Natural History, Lond *see* Natural History Museum (Sth Kensington, London)
— Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
— Navy 19-309b, 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-195b, 1-203a, barracks 3-430d, boats 4-99c, chaplains 8-851d, coaling stations 6-594d, colonial contributions 4-614d, 2-956b, desertion 8-93c, dockyards 8-364c, finance 1-199d, Fisher 10-428d, flags 10-459a, Hadar expedition, rank 24-492c, hospitals 8-346d, law relating to seamen 24-545a, marines 17-720d, medals 18-44d, penitentiaries marine 14-876b, mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b, neutrality 19-442c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-756c, pensions 21-120b, pilotage 21-612c, rating of ships 22-915d, rations 8-214a, royal prerogative 22-281a, ships 24-891d, 24-906d, submarines 24-917c, turbines 25-824b, uniforms 27-593a, wills of sailors 28-656d *See also* Marines
— Navy *History* 19-301d, 24-555a; Alfred 2-596b, 9-403b, Anson's reforms 22-84a, Edgar 8-933d, fighting instructions 17-887c, Henry VIII 13-289c; Pepys 21-130d
— New Guinea *see* New Guinea, British
— North America Act (1867) 5-150b, British Columbia 4-600c, Manitoba 17-911c, provisions 5-164c, 5-151c, 5-16.b
British North Borneo 4-262a, 4-257 (C1), 4-609a, coloured population 4-606d, tobacco 26-1039b
— North Borneo Company 4-609b
— oak 19-931d, 10-649d, bark *see* Oak-bark
British Pharmacopoeia 21-354a, addendum 21-355a.
— *Pharmacopoia Codex* 21-354d
— *Quarterly Review* 1-699a
"British Queen" (ship) 25-850b, 24-886a.
British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-525b, 25-614d, Megalopolis 18-74d, Melos 13-99c, Palaikastro 7-424d
— School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b
— Somaliland *see* Somaliland, British
— South Africa Company 23-265a, 1-342b, 5-952a, 25-478a, Barotseland acquired 3-426a, Bechuanaland claims 3-607b, police 23-263b, Portuguese claims 11-544d, Rhodes 23-255d, Rhodesia medal 18-15a.
— Thermal Unit (B T.U) 27-740b, 13-137b
British Weekly 19-663d
British West Charteriand Company 17-116a.
— White Herring, Board of 10-431c
Brito *see* Pelagius
—, Hernando de 22-160b.
—, Gull. 12-127d.
Brito, Nic 5-678 (C-D5), 19-649d
"Britomart" (gunboat) 24-914c
BRITOMARTIS 4-616d; 1-252b, 7-422b.
Brito Mononbo, Manoel de 22-151b.
BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a, 9-428 (V-D4)
Britska *see* Britzska.
Britstown, Cape Col 25-466 (F8)
Britsum, Holl 13-588 (C1).
Brittain, Jas 14-739 (D1)
Brittaine, Nicholas *see* Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc prov, Fr 4-617a, 12-778 (C4-D4), 10-802 (this map), 4-583a, arms 13-344a (fig), geology 10-778b, history 10-811a, 19-484d, 4-501a, 10-843b
See also Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire 14-744 (F4)
Brittenburg, Rom camp, Holl 13-588a
Brittil, tribe *see* Bruttil
Brittin, N Dak 19-780 (D3)
Brittle, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2)
Brittle amber *see* Gedanite
— micas *see* Clintonite
Brittlesea, Ess: *see* Brightlingsea
Brittle silver ore *see* Stephanite
— star (zool) 25-797a. *See also* Ophiurida
BRITTON, JOHN 4-618b, 2-432a
— Nicholas *see* Breton, Nicholas
Britton, Rich 18-372 (G7).
—, Okla 20-58 (D2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2)
—, Tex 26-690 (B8)
BRITTON (law) 4-618c; deodand 8-555b
Brittons Neck, S C 25-500 (E3)
Britts Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
Britvin, cape, Russ 23-872 (H1), 19-833a
Britvin Library *see* Miller, William Henry library
Britz, Ger 3-788 (map)
BRITZSKA 4-618d, 5-403c
Briva Curretiae, Fr *see* Brive
Brivas, Fr *see* Pontoise
Brivas, Fr *see* Brioude
BRIVÉ (Brivos-la Gaillarde), Fr 4-618d, 10-778 (E5)
Brivio (Milan), Italy *see* Briare
Brix, Aus *see* Brux
Brixellum, It. 15-26 (C2), 20-366a
BRIXEN, Aus 4-619a; 3-4 (B3), council at 12-571a, see of 4-4b
BRIXHAM, Dev 4-619b, 9-420 (VI F3)
Brixham sole *see under* Sole, common
Brixia, It 15-26 (C2) *See also* Brixen
Brixianus, Codex 3-881b
Brixlegg, Aus 2-974d
Brixton, I of W 28-627b
BRIXTON, Lond 4-619d, 16-938 (C3)
Brixworth, Northants 9-420 (III F2), 19-770a, 3-477a
Briza, 37-374c, 37-375a
— media *see* Quaking grass
Brize (wind) *see* Bise
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE Régis Pilon 4-619d.
BRIZO (goddess) 4-619d.
Brizopyrum 12-373a.
Brjanslaekr, Ice 14-228 (B2)
Brnik, mt, Monten 18-767b
Brnik, Aus *see* Brünn
Bro, Swed (Goteborg o Bohus) 26-190 (A2)
—, Swed (Upsala) 26-190 (D2)
—, Swed (Vermland) 26-190 (B2)
Broa, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
BROACH (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9), ancient coins 18-110c, carvings 4-188a; Gurjaras 4-188d
— dist, India 4-620a, annexation 4-189c, onyx trade 20-118c
BROACH (dict.) 4-620b.
Broach-cotton 7-258a
Broached work (masonry) 17-845d
Broach-spire 25-692c
Broadbay, Ger 9-24 (B4)
Broad, Ga 11-752 (D2).
—, bay, Russ *see* Redbeach
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1), 16-925b
—, mt, Pa 17-395a
—, riv, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, riv, N. and S C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2)
—, riv, S C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv, Tenn 26-620 (H2)
—, sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 3-942b.
Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V A4)
Broadalbin, N Y 19-596 (F2).
Broadback, riv, Can 22-724 (A2)
Broad bean 3-572b, 1-399c, composition 1-405a, 1-405b
Broad bills 3-976b; 3-978a
Broadbottom, Jeffrey *see* Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Broadbottom ministry 8-110b, 6-2c, 12-587a
Broadbridge, James 7-442b
Broad Brook, Conn 6-952 (E2)
— Brook, riv, N H. 19-490 (C6)
— Cairn, mt, Scot 10-650d
— Chalke, Wilts 9-420 (III C4)
Broad Churchman 17-72d, Maurice 17-910c
Broadcloth 1-719a
Broad Clyst, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)
— Cove, N S (Inverness co) 19-831 (D1)
— Cove, inlet (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2)
— Creek, inlet, Md 17-828 (G4)
— Creek, riv, Del. 17-828 (H3)
Broaddus, Tex 26-690 (N4)
Broad flange differdange beam 23-858
Broadfoot, George 16-306a
Broadford, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Broad Ford, Pa 21-106(C D5)
Broadford Bay, Scot 24-412 (B2)
— Va 28-118 (C1)
—, bay, Scot 25-206b
— Factory, Scot 16-727a
Broadgates Hall *see* Pembroke College, Oxford
Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c
Broad Haven, inlet, Ire 14-744 (C2), 17-936c
— Hill, mt, R I 23-249 (B3)
— Hinton, Wilts 9-420 (III D4)
Broadhurst, Ga 11-752 (E4)
—, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
Broad Kiln Creek, riv, Del 17-828 (L3)
Broadland, S Dak 25-506(G3)
Broadlands, Ill 14-304 (E4)
Broad Law, mt, Scot 24-412 (E4), 21-38d, 24-414b
Broadlee-level dock 8-353d
Broad-leaved orchis *see* Marsh orchis
Broadley, Lancs 28-933 (A2)
Broad Meament 23-132c, diseases of 12-767c
Broadmeadows, Scot 28-907d
Broad Meadow Water, riv, Ire 14-741 (E3)
Broadmoor Asylum, Berks 16-942 (A3), 24-140a
Broadmount, port, Queens 23-424a
Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (K4)
Broadoak, Sus 9-424 (IV C5)
Broad Ripple, Ind 14-422 (E5)
Broad Run, Va 28-118 (E2)
Broads, The, Norf 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1838) 19-512c
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-620b, 19-550b, 20-059c, 14-379a
— on 17-325c, 17-329b
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-620c, 9-424 (IV E4)
Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England 8-262c
Broad St, Lond 16-938 (C2)
Broadsword 23-967a
Broadtail 14-350c, 11-347a, 11-356b; imitation 11-355d
Broad tapeworm *see* Dibothriocephalus latus
Broadview, Can 24-225 (B-C3)
Broadwas, Worcs 9-420 (III C2)
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5), 28-836d
— Co, Mont 14-976 (D2)
— Natatorium, Mont. 13-220b
Broadway, Dorset 9-420 (III B5)
—, Ire 14-744 (E4)
—, N C 19-772 (C-D2).
—, Ore 22-142 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3)
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 7-253c
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2)
—, Worcs 9-420 (III. D3); 13-813a; 7-253c
—, thoroughfare, N Y C. 19-610 (B1-B)
Broadwell, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-305d
Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-420 (III B5)
Broadwood, John 21-568b
—, Robert George 9-129a; 27-206a.
— (firm) 21-570c; 21-572b.
Broadwoodwidger, Dev. 7-193a
Broibjaerg, battle (1357) 27-842c.
Broc, Switz 11-213a.
Broca, A. 11-429b
—, PAUL 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-62a
BROCADE 4-620d; 28-441b; 28-453a
— (ceramics) 15-188c.
Brocardus 5-196b
Broca's convolution 2-164a
Brocavum, Brit *see* Brougham Castle
BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-622d
Brocchi-d-vifa, b
Brocch, Ole Jakob 19-817b.
Broch, isl, Spitsbergen 25-709a
—, round tower, Scot 23-777c
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M. 4-623a, 9-272c.
BROCHANTITE 4-623a
Brochel, castle, Scot 25-206c
Brocher (textile) 4-621c
Brochet, Du, lake, Can 5-160 (I4)
Brochmael (king of Gwent) 18-728d; 8-18d
Brochner, Hans 13-561b, 8-18d
Broch of Birsay, isl, Scot. *see* Birsay
Brock, C E 5-333c
—, Sir ISAAC 4-623b, 1-848b, 4-625a
—, THOMAS 4-623c, 24-502d, 24-506 (H-V), 19-907a
Brock, Jacks 4-729a.
—, Okla 20-58 (D3)
—, riv, Lancs 16-139 (B1)
Brockampton, Hereford 9-420 (III E2)
Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2)
Brockedon, William 21-86b
Brockenhirrem 4-802a
BROCKEN, mt, Ger 4-623d; 11-808 (C3), 13-18a
—, **SPECTRE OF THE** 4-624a, 18-57c, 7-185d
Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (III D5), 12-903a, 12-904d
BROCKES, BARTHOLD Hinrich 4-624a, 11-790b
Brocket, Can 1-500 (B2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (F1)
Brocket (mammal) 7-923a, 7-924a, antlers 7-922b
Brocket chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 13-62d.
—, mansion, Herts 9-424 (IV. B3), 13-62d
Brockmann, Sur 16-942 (C4)
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b
—, **FRIEDRICH ARNOLD** 4-624b, *Konversations Lexikon* 9-381a
—, Heinrich 4-624b
—, Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
—, Heinrich Rudolf 9-381b.
Brockhaven 8-624c
Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map)
—, Fort, Hants 22-132 (map)
Brocklebank, Sir Lamp 16-665b
Brocklehurst, Sir Philip 21-968a
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-624c
Brocklesby, mansion, Lincs 9-416 (II G2), 16-716d
"Brocklesby Betty" (racehorse) 13-78b
Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d
Brockley, Lond 16-938 (D3), 16-524c
—, Herts 4-584 (C6).
Brockmeyer, Henry C 24-27a
Brockport, N Y 19-596 (C2)
—, Pa 21-106 (E5)
Brockram 21-176c, 9-416a
Brockroad, Va 28-118 (E2)
Brocksburn, riv, Scot 8-669d.
Brockema (Transvaal official) 27-208e
Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-624d; 17-858 (E-F2), 17-859d.
—, Mont 14-976 (G1)
BROCKVILLE, Can 4-625a; 20-114 (F1)
Brockway, Zebulon Reed 9-397e.

Brockway, Minn. 18-550 (C5)
Brockwayville, Pa. 21-106 (E3)
Brockwell Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3), 16-949c
Brocomagus, Ger.. *see* Brumath
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la *see* Bertrandon de la Brocquière
Brocton, Ill 14-304 (E4)
—, N Y 19-596 (A3), 20-83a
BROD, Hung 4-625a, 3-4 (E4), 18-445b
—, Bohmisch, Aus *see* Böhmisch-Brod
—, Deutsch, Aus *see* Deutsch Brod
—, Ungarisch, Aus *see* Ungarisch Brod
Brodail *see* Brotherhood, court of
Brodbocks, Pa 21-106 (16).
Brodenca *see* Brodnica
Brodeau, Victor 11-122c.
Brode-glas *see* Sheet glass
Brodén, T (mathematician) 11-307c
Broderers Company 16-811a.
Brodrick, David C 10-323a, 5-19c
Brodrick, Frances Freeling 13-668a
—, **WILLIAM JOHN** 4-625b, 8-371c
Brodhead, Jacob 4-625b
—, **JOHN ROMEYN** 4-625b
Brodhead, Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, Wis 28-740 (D8)
Brodheadsville, Pa 21-106 (L M4)
Brodhull *see* Brotherhood, Court of
Brodhun, E 21-527c
Brodhurst, J Penderel 19-562a
Brodia 5-312a.
Brodiaea 13-769a, 5-147d
Brodick, Scot. 24-418 (A3), 4-879b
—, bay, Scot 24-418 (A3)
—, castle, Scot 2-483c
Brodie, Alexander 16-672c
—, **SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS**, 1st bart 4-625c, 27-941c, 1-948a, 21-755d
—, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart 4-625d
—, **PETER BELLINGER** 4-625d
—, Robert 20-520a.
—, T G (physiologist) 1-910b
—, William 12-84b
Brodia, castle, Scot 10-672c
Brodilna, Aus 3-4 (L3)
Brodir (viking) 14-766d
Brödl, Hans 3-371a
Brodnica, Va 28-1118 (D4)
Brodolium, Fr *see* Breuil
Brodribb, John *see* Irving, Henry
Brodrick, Viscounts Midleton *see* Midleton
—, George Charles 18-419b, 6-346a
—, Sir St John 18-419a
—, Thomas (admiral) 22-747c
Brodsky (sculptor) 24-515d
Brödt, Alexander 13-940b
BRODY, Aus 4-625a, 3-4 (I1), battle (1646) 15-893c, fires 10-401d
Brody-agri (dict) 25-15b
Brodzinski, Casimir 21-927c
Broecke, Burnard Van 20-13d
Brook, Neb 19-324 (I4)
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN 4-626a
Broekhuizen, Holl 13-588 (C3)
Broeksele, Belg *see* Brussels
Broers Hoek, str , Bor 4-257 (C2)
Brofferio, A 8-506a.
Brogar, Pomona, Scot 22-49b
BROGGER, WALDEMAR Christofer 4-626b, 19-801d, lavis lazuli 16-200a
Bröggerite 21-665b
Broghill, Roger Boyle, baron of *see* Orrery, 1st earl of
BROGLIE, DE (family) 4-626b
—, A C L V, duc de 4-627a, 19-632d
—, C F, comte de 4-626d, 10-818d
—, J V A, duc de 4-627d, 10-875a, 10-877a.
—, Louise de *see* Haussonville, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d'
—, Victor Claude, prince de 4-626d, 15-117d.
—, Victor François, duc de 4-626c, 24-716d
Broglie, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Broglio, Switz 26-242 (F4)
Brogniart, Théophile 20-582a
Brogniartine 4-623b.
Brogo (Norman knight) 27-1008a
BROGUE (dict) 4-628b
Broguerille, Pa 21-106 (I-K6)
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Susanne 4-628b
—, Emilie Madeleine 4-628b
—, Josephine F A 4-628b
Brohl, village, Ger 18-1d.
—, valley, Ger 27-215b
Broiling 7-75c
Broils, Philip de 3-609c.
Brok (zool) 17-472c
Brokaw, Wis 28-740 (D3)
BROKE (Brooke), **ARTHUR** 4-628c
—, **SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere**, Bart 4-628c
—, Robert 9-804c
Broke, N S W 19-538 (G1)
Broken, bay, N S W 19-538 (H1), 19-537d, 2-959c
—, riv , Vict 28-38 (C2)
—, town, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Brokenbow, Neb 19-124 (E3)
BROKEN HILL, N S W 4-629a, 19-538 (A2)
—, Hill, dist N S W 2-953c, geology 19-548c
—, Hill Mine, Rhod 23-260 (C2), 23-262b, 3-426b
—, Hill Mines, N S W 19-539c, lead 2-952d, 5-762d, silver 2-952a, 19-541a, 5-760b
—, Hill Proprietary Company, N S W 19-541a
Broker, Nicolas 24-494b
BROKER 4-629a, 25-931a, **25-931b**, outside, *see* Outside brokers
Brokerage 4-630a
Brokers' Act (1603) 20-973b
Brokil, Pers 15-836d
Brokpit, Norf 19-746b
Brokt, Pers 15-836d
Broletto, The, building, Brescia 4-198b
Bromacetylene 6-54a
Bromado, Villa Nova de, Braz *see* Villa Nova de Bromado
Bromargyrite 5-760b
Bromates 4-633c
Brombenzeneazophenol 3-82a
Brombenzoic acid 3-756d
Brombenzyl bromide 2-105b
Bromcamphor, Ger 4-631c, 11-808 (F G2), 21-912b
—, canal, Ger 28-336c, 4-631c, 21-930b
Bromchlorpyridine, Ches 16-139 (B3), 6-91a
Bromhydric acid 7-511b
Bromide, Linc *see* Brumby
Bromides, treatment 7-409a
Bromie, Adam de 20-410d
—, **ALEXANDER** 4-631d
—, **RICHARD** 4-631d
Bromine, Can 22-724 (D4), 22-726a.
—, pt , Can 19-179 (C4)
Bromo grass 12-376d; fungi 11-745a, leaf-sheath 170d, 5-117c, pistil 12-373c (fig)
Bromehill, Kent 6-378a
Bromelia, J C 21-475c
Bromelia 4-632b
— pinguin *see* Maya
BROMELIACEAE 4-632a, 21-751c
Bromelin 21-751a
Bromet, Mary *see* Pownall, Mary
Bromfield, William 26-128d
Bromfield, Salop 9-420 (III B2), 17-114b
—, dist , Wales 8-18c
—, School, Cumb 3-436c
Bromhead, Granville 5-857a
Bromholm Priory, ruins, Norf 19-746d, 19-795a
Bromic acid 4-633c
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c . *see* Potassium, Sodium, &c
Bromides 4-633b, c, 6-255d
Bromidrosis 21-258a, 25-191a
Bromillow, David 11-569b
BROMINE 4-632c, 12-865c, 21-484c, detection and estimation 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65b, heat of combination 6-69b, hydrate 4-632d, poisoning 21-895c
Bromleens, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Bromlite *see* Bromargyrite
Bromlus *see* Dionysus
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633d, 24-832c
—, W 25-615d
Bromley, Ala 1-460 (B5)
— (la. 11-752 (D3)
BROMLEY, Kent 4-633d; 16-942 (E3) 16-938 (D2)
—, Ky 15-740 (D1)
—, hill, Cumb. 4-634b
—, mt., Vt 19-490 (B5).
Bromley College, Kent 4-634a
— Common, Kent 16-942 (E1)
BROMLITE 4-634a.
Bromö, Isl, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Bromo, pt., Java 15-284 (E3), 15-758a
Bromous acid 4-633c.
Bromphenol 5-105a
Brompicrin 6-54d
Brompton, Ala 1-460 (G2)
—, Kent 16-942 (G3), 12-23b
BROMPTON, London 4-634b, 16-938 (B3), 15-743b
—, Yorks (nr Northallerton) 9-412 (I G4)
—, Yorks (nr Scarborough) 9-412 (I G4)
— cemetery *see* West London cemetery
— Consumption Hospital, London 16-946c
— Oratory, London 15-734a, 16-112a, 16-950a
— Regis, Som 9-140 (VI F1)
Brompton stock 13-767c
Bromus, Swed 26-190 (C4)
Bromus barbatus, Treaty of 17-940c, 8-41c
Brömsenburg (Niederburg), Ger 23-815a
BROMSGROVE, Worcs 4-634b, 9-420 (III C2); geology 28-823c
—, North, Worcs 28-824a
— and Alvechurch 16-99a
Bromtoluene 6-55d
Bromum solidificatum 4-631c
Bromural 27-794a, 24-502c
Bromvalerone 6-106c
— inermis *see* Austrian brome grass
Bromwich, Andrew 24-484b
Bromyard, Herefd 9-420 (III B2), 13-357c, 24-371c
Bromyrite *see* Bromargyrite
Bron, Fr 20-291b, 17-175d
Bronagh, Mt, Ire 18-698 (I4)
Bronallack, Holl 6-629c
Bronchi 23-186b, 23-187b
Bronchial arteries 23-186d.
— branches 2-667b.
— glands 23-166a
— veins 23-186d
BRONCHIECTASIS 4-634c, 1-271a, 19-115d
BRONCHITIS, Ger 4-634d, 23-195c, aconite 1-152c, burn as cause 4-860d, bronchiectasis caused 4-634c, cubebs 7-607b, disease of occupation 16-121a, emetics 9-336a, friar's balsam 3-757a, gelsemium 11-59d, larvngitis, and 9-409a, leeches 4-856c, lobelia 16-837d, morphine 18-862d, myrtol 19-115d, paroxysmal 2-792d, pulsatilla 19-856d, quinsy 24-639a, smallpox 25-248d
Broncho, mt , Ariz 2-544 (C2)
Bronchocele *see* Goître
Broncho-pneumonia 21-870b, 4-635b, bacteriology 21-870b, 23-197a, bronchiectasis caused 4-634c, exudate 19-23d, treatment 4-635d, 7-410b
Bronchorrhœa 4-636a
BRONCHOTOMY 4-636b
BRONDE 4-636b
Brondel, G A 7-58d
Brondesbury, Mdx 28-658d
Brondolo, Isl , It 15-4 (D2), 1-948a, 15-743b
BRONDSTED, PETER OLUF 4-636b, 12-845b
Bronescombe, Walter 20-371d, 21-14a
Bronfawr, hill, Wales 16-830b
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE Théodore 4-636c, 12-756d
—, **ALEXANDRE**, (geologist) 4-637a, 5-777d; on reptiles 23-138a, stratigraphy 11-646a
—, Alexandre Théodore (architect) 2-129c
—, C 13-432a
Brongniartite *see* Glauberite
Brongrus, riv , Baikan Penin *see* Khorongrus
Brongwyn, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Bronkhorst (family) 11-556b
Bronkhorst-Batenburg, Trans ' battle (1880) 22-309c, 27-197d, coal-mines 27-190d.
Brönlund 21-954b
BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 4-637c, 18-867c
Brönner (chemist) 6-596b.
Brönner's acid 18-169b
Bronnitsy, Russ (Moscow) 23-872 (E4)
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8)
Bronnsell-Olmütz incident 2-603b
Brons, Ger. 8-24 (A3)
BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORF, Paul 4-637c.
Bronsil studios 5-886c
Bronson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, kan 18-854 (G3)
—, Mich 18-372 (E8).
—, Patrick Branwell 4-638c
BRONTE, Sic. 4-639d, 15-4 (E6)
—, Tex 26-890 (G4)
Brontee (Cyclops) 7-686d.
— (zool) 5-515a
Brontesus 8-128b, 25-110c.
Brontops 26-1018d
Brontornis 3-971b
Brontosaurus 23-145c
Brontotheria (Brontotheridae) *see* Titanotheridae
Brontotherium 26-1018d
Bronwood, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Bronx, N Y C 19-596 (E4), 19-610d
—, park, N Y C 19-612b, 28-1019a
—, riv , N Y 19-596 (C5), 2-248a, 28-607c
BRONX, Eccles, N Y 4-639d, 19-596 (E4)
Bron y Garth, N Wales 24-1021a
BRONZE 4-639d, 2-351c, 14-802c, 1-706b, architectural use 18-207d; cast and hammered 18-206b, casting 26-654b, Celtic ballads 8-582a, Chinese work 6-215d, Cretan discoveries 7-125c, doors 8-420a, 18-208c, electric lines 23-235c, Etruscan work 9-859a, German Renaissance period 24-491d, Greek sculpture 12-484c, 12-492a, Hittite work 13-517d, inscriptions 14-821b, Japanese work 18-180a, lamps 16-132d, medieval work 18-208c, Olympian sculptures 12-480d; Sleyn's school 25-37b, tiles 26-972a
BRONZE AGE 4-640c, 2-351a, 2-1174, 11-670a, Aegean civilization 1-248d, Alnwick discoveries 2-195c, arms and armour 2-582d, barrows 5-441d, 21-21c, British implements 2-452a; caves 5-578b, Celtic implements 5-652d, Cyprus 7-897d, drinking cups 5-589c, Egyptian implements and weapons 9-68d, 9-69c, 9-44b, German 11-828c, Ireland 14-756d, 15-154a, 24-ornaments 15-158d, lake dwellers 2-350b, 16-93b, Sardinia 24-214b, Scandinavian 24-289a (Plates), 26-196c, sepulchral pots 2-452 (Plate V.), Teutonic peoples 26-879c, 26-68b
" Bronze of Rapino " (inscription) 17-759b
" Bronzes of Siris " *see* " Siris Bronzes "
" Bronzewing " (yacht) 24-891c
BRONZING 4-641b
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) 4-641b
BRONZITE 4-641b, dialiage 8-155c, fusibility 18-511b
Bronzitite 22-696b
BROOCH 4-641c, 7-233b, ancient Greek 7-233c, 7-234c, ancient Roman 7-235d, Anglo-Saxon 4-594a, Halbstattkype 12-858c, Scandinavian 24-290b (Plates), Villanova finds 28-75b. *See also* Jewelry.
Brood 3-959c
Brood-cake organs 23-120a
Brooder-house (poultry) 22-218a.
Brood Mare Society 13-723c
Brook, Christopher 20-897c.
Brook, Ind 16-422 (C1)
—, I of W 9-420 (III E5), 28-627a
Brook chair 5-855d, 1-120d, 25-111a
Brook Point, I of W 28-627a.
Brooke, Arthur . *see* Broke, Arthur
—, Sir Basil 8-414b
—, Sir Charles Johnson 24-208b.
—, Charles Vyner 24-208b.
—, **FRANCES** 4-643c.
Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron *see* Warwick
—, **FULKE GREVILLE**, 1st baron 4-643c, 9-620b, 8-203b
—, George 28-414a.
—, **HENRY** 4-644b.
—, Henry James (mineralogist) 13-410b, 2-59c, 4-646b
—, **SIR JAMES** 4-644d, 24-208b
—, J M 19-970b.
—, Gen John R 22-127a
—, Margaret . *see* Denham, Lady
—, Ralph 5-101b
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 4-644a, 9-955c, 19-767.
—, Sir Robert de 4-644b.
—, **STOPFORD AUGUSTUS** 4-645c, 9-644b, 23-317b
—, Sir Thomas 4-340b
Brooke, Va 28-118 (E2).
—, fort, Fla 26-493a.
Brookeborough, Ire 14-744 (D2)
—, Co, Va 28-740 (C1)
Brookeland, Tex 26-690 (G4)
Brooker, Ga 11-752 (D4)
Brookes, N E 16-403b
Brookesia 6-825d, 23-174a, 23-175a
Brookes's sounding machine 8-570d
Brookestown, Bor 4-257 (B1), 4-259c, 9-207c
BROOK FARM 4-645d
Brookfield, Colo. 6-722 (H4)
—, Conn 6-952 (B4)
—, Mass 9-420 (III C2), 28-323c
—, Mo 18-608 (C2).
—, N H 19-490 (B4).
—, N Y 19-596 (E3).
—, Wis 19-490 (D4).
—, Wash 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis 28-740 (B5)
— Center, Conn 6-952 (B4)
Brook Green, London 12-809c
Brookhaven, Miss 18-600 (H4)
—, N Y 16-983b
Brooking, Int , Austr 2-960 (C5)
Brookings, S Dak 25-506 (I4), 25-508d, 25-507b
—Co , S Dak 25-506 (I3)
BROOKITE 4-646b, 26-1018a, 2-175a
Brookland, Ark. 2-552 (L2)
—, D C 17-828 (D3)
—, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
Brooklands, Surr 24-867c
—, racing track, Surr 28-567a
Brooklands Agreement 2-332d, 7-201b, 25-1040c
BROOKLINE 4-646d
Brooklin, Me 17-434 (D4)
BROOKLINE, Mass 4-646d, 17-852 (B4), 17-856b
— (suburb) 19-596 (E3)
Brooklyn, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Conn 6-952 (G2)
—, Fla 10-540 (D2)
—, Ga 11-752 (C4)
—, Ia 14-732 (E4)
—, Ill 18-608 (I2)
—, Ind 14-304 (B3)
—, Ind Ter 15-740 (C5).
—, Md 17-828 (B4)
—, Mich 18-372 (F7)
— Miss 18-600 (G1)
BROOKLYN, N Y 4-647c 19-596 (I3 and D-E4), educational institutions 4-648a, libraries 16-504c, model dwellings 4-827b, news papers 19-970c
—, O 20-20 (L5), 6-506a
—, Pa 21-106 (L2)
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
Brooklyn Bridge, N Y 19-596 (I1), 19-610 (C4), 1-947a, constructed 5-747d, foundations 4-958b, pier 21-589a
— Forest Park, N Y 4-647d
— Institute of Arts and Sciences 19-69a
— Jockey Club 13-780b
— Navy Yard, N Y *see* New York Navy Yard
Brookman, Ga 11-752 (E4)
Brookmeal, Va 28-118 (D4)
Brookpark, Minn 18-550 (D-E5)
Brookport, Ill 14-304 (D6)
Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-936c
—, C W **SHIRLEY** 4-649a
—, James (bp) 7-377a
—, James (architect) 2-433c
—, James (journalist) 19-570a, 7-391b
— Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) 1-835c
—, **PHILLIPS** 4-649b, 4-292b

Brooks, Preston S. 4-836c, 26-82a
—, Richard E 24-516c; 24-56k
—, Rev S M 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-763b.
—, W (engineer) 22-232d
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-160d, 14-148d
—, William Robert (astronomer) 15-587a
Brooks, Ala 1-160 (C4).
—, Ark 2-552 (C3)
—, Can 1-500 (B2)
—, Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Kan 15-654 (J3)
—, Ky 15-740 (C2)
—, La 17-54 (a5)
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, Oreg 20-242 (C2)
—, pond, Mass 17-852 (C2)
Brooksburg, Ind 14-422 (G7)
Brooks Co, Ga., 11-752 (C5), 11-751d
Brooks comet 6-763b, 6-762c
Brooksella 5-87b
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4)
Brookshire, Tex 26-690 (M6)
Brookside, Ala 1-160 (C2).
—, N J 19-502 (C2)
BROOKS'S, club, London 4-649d, 6-567b, 1-711a
Brooks Station, Mass 17-852 (D2)
Brookston, Ind 14-422 (D3)
—, Pa 21-106 (E3)
—, Tex 26-690 (M2)
Brooks Vale, Conn 6-952 (D4)
Brooksville, Ala 1-160 (C1)
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
—, Me 17-434 (D4)
Brookton, Me 17-434 (E3)
Brook trout *see* Speckled trout
Brookville, Ill 14-304 (C1)
—, Ind 14-422 (H6)
—, Kan 15-654 (E2)
—, Miss 15-800 (D2)
—, O 20-26 (B5)
—, Pa 21-106 (D-E3)
Brookwood, Ala 1-160 (B2)
—, Sur 18-912 (H3), 28-769b.
—, Va 28-118 (C2)
Broom, R (zoologist) 17-782b
Broom, Worcs 25-758 (A2).
—, lake, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (D1)
—, lake, Scot (Ross.) 24-412 (C2), 23-741c
—, mt, New Mex 19-520 (C3)
—, riv, Scot 23-741d.
Broom (implement) *see* Brush
BROOM (bot) 4-649d, 22-5a, pistil 10-569d (fig)
Broomall, Pa 21-106 (K7).
Broomcod Collar *see* Cosse de Genoste
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 28-511b
—, Harry 22-639a
—, **WILLIAM** 4-650b, 3-511d
Broome, W Aus 2-960 (C3), 28-512a
—Co, N Y 19-596 (E3)
Broomedge, Ches 16-139 (D3)
Broomfield, Ess 16-942 (F1).
—, Som 9-430 (C7, F1)
—, Va 28-580 (C2)
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a
Broomhaugh, Northumb 9-412 (I E3)
Broomhead, moor, Yorks 28-933 (C3)
Broomhill, Can 19-780 (C1)
—, Northumb 9-412 (I E2)
—, Scot 15-833c
Broomielaw, harbour, Scot. 12-84b
Broom, Little Loch, Scot. *see* Broom, lake
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d corolla 10-565b, embryo 11-259d, leaf 26-329d
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3)
Brooms, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung *see* Besztercze
Broom, Minn 12-550 (B5)
Brophy, Truman W 9-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-72 (G3)
Brora, Scot 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170d, 7-132a; industries 26-170b
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c
Brorsen's comet 6-702d
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c
Brosarp, Swed 26-190 (C4).
Brosboll, J C C 8-43d
Brosseni, Rum 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo *see* Farinelli
Brosdale, Isl, Scot. 24-412 (C4)
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III B1), clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-972b.
Brosimum alicastrum : *see* Bread-nut tree
— galactodendron · *see* Cow-tree
Brosius, Va 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv, Ire 14-744 (D3), 15-816a, direction 28-548d, source 1-693b.
Bronnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 5-618c
Brossac, Fr 10-778 (E5), 5-858a
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a, 19-129b, 10-295b.
Brosset, M F 11-760a
Brossette 8-19c
Brosso, val, It 8-393c
Brotess (sculptor) 17-157c, 17-319c
Brotera (scorpions) 2-303d
Brothel (dict) 8-313b
BROTHER (dict) 4-651b
Brotherc ross, hundred, Norf 15-946b
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b — and Guestling, Court of 6-378b
— hydraulic engine 14-94b
— in arms 15-853b
— of Railway Carmen, U S *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c
— of St George 10-441c
— of the New Life 20-83a, 13-20c
— of the Seafarers · *see* Hermandad de la Marisma
Brother Hospitaller 1-22a
— Sacristan *see* Joseph II, Roman emperor
BROTHERS, RICHARD 4-651c
Brothers, Ill 14-304 (E3)
—, The, Ia, Ind O 4-840 (B7), 25-358a
Brothers, The (R Cumberland) 7-623b
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance . *see* Tertiaries
Brothers' Club 4-162a, 22-83d.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d, 18-690b
— of Gideon *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a
— of Purity and Sincerity · *see* Ikhwan es Safa i
— of the Christian Schools 18-231c
— of the Sword 27-841c, 16-817c, 26-677b, battle (1242) 1-566b, dominions partitioned (1560) 26-206d, 21-910a, Lithuania 16-789c, Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b, Roval castle taken (1228) 23-212b
— of the Virgin 3-719b
Brothertoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3)
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk *see* Thomas of Brotherton
Brotherton, N J *see* Indian Mills
—, Yorks 28-929d
—, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
—, Yorks 28-931 (D2)
Brotherwyeld *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv, Scot 2-339a
Brotick, Sp 25-580 (E1)
Brotkerode, Ger 11-808 (III c11)
Brottier, abbé 10-859b
Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3),
Bruttum, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Brotzen, Ger 11-808 (F2)
Brou, Fr. 10-778 (E3)
—, Meurg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-330b
Brouet, Captain 19-676d
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b, 20-502a
Brough, Scot 4-960a
—, Westm 9-412 (I D3), 4-584 (B3), fortified 22-554d, geology 22-554a.
—, Yorks 4-584 (C4)
—, bay, Scot 24-412 (E1).
Brough (in curling) 7-816a.
Brougham, Henry *see* Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron
—, **JOHN** 4-652c
Brougham, castle, Westm 9-412 (I C4), 28-554d; Rom Brocavum 4-584 (B3)
BROUGHAM (dict) 4-652d, 5-403d
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-652d; earl of Durham 8-705a, educational reform 8-972d, foreign copyrights 7-122b, Paley's *Natural Theology* 3-685b, phrenology 21-535d; Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, 15-558b, York Rules 3-51d
Brough of Birsay, Isl, Scot. . *see* Birsay
Broughshane, Ire 24-744 (E2), 2-153c
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c
—, Jack (boxer) 22-638d, 4-155b
—, John (philosopher) 16-846d
—, **JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, Baron** 4-655d
—, Thomas 28-528c
—, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d
—, William Robert (explorer) 6-6c, 27-838a, 17-100a
Broughton, Can 22-724 (E3)
—, Hants 9-420 (III D4)
—, Ind 14-422 (D6)
—, Lancs 16-139 (C1), 24-67b
—, (Higher), Lancs. 17-545 (map)
—, (Lower), Lancs 17-545 (map)
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II F2); 16-713d
—, Northants 9-420 (III F2)
—, N S W 19-538 (F4)
—, O 20-26 (A-B2)
—, Orkn 9-420 (III E2), castle 3-307c
—, Pa 21-106 (D7)
—, Sc 24-418 (E3), 8-944a
—, Wales 15-855 (D3)
—, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7), 15-908c
—, cape, Can 5-160 (B2)
—, Sd, Jap *see* Inabashima
—, Isl, Jap (Kuriles) *see* Makanruru
—, str, Kor 15-156 (F-G9)
— Heights, mt, Scot 24-418 (E3), 8-958d
— in Furness, Lancs 9-412 (I B4)
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Brough Castle, Scot 4-656c
— **FERRY**, Scot 4-656c, 24-418 (F2), 8-675c
Brough · under · Stainmore, Westd *see* Brough
Brouillant, Léonce Janmart de 3-908b
Brouillets Creek, riv., Ind 14-422 (C5)
Brouillis et repasse system 25-697b
Broukhusius, Janus *see* Broekhusius, Janus van
Broulee, N S W 19-538 (F4)
Broumov, Aus *see* Braunau
Broun, J A (astronomer) 17-37b, 19-719b
—, Richard 3-423d
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c
Brousse *see* Brusa
BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS Joseph Victor 4-656c, 18-53d, phrenology 21-538b, 4-406e, irritation 18-52d
Broussard, La 17-54 (B-C3)
Brousse, Jean Frédéric Ernest 25-305d
Broussel, Pierre 10-839b, 18-653c
Broussistes *see* Possibilists
BROUSSONET, PIERRE Marie Auguste 4-656d
Broussonetia . *see* Paper mulberry
— papyrifera *see* Paper mulberry
BROUWER (Brauwer), **Adrian** 4-656d, 20-477a, 20-476 (Plate), Ostade compared 26-355c, Teniers compared 26-616b,
Brouwershaven, Holl 13-588 (A3), 28-965b
Brouxot (physician) 10-611c.
Brow, Scot 8-663e
Brow-ague . *see* Hemicrania.
Browaillus, J (bishop) 16-732d
Brower, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d
Browerville, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4)
Brownell beds 18-829b.
Brown, Adrian J. 10-275d.
—, Anna 3-808d.
—, A Crum 18-61b, isomerism of benzene derivatives 9-53d, optical activity 25-893c, rust formation 23-936b, subjective perception of motion 9-723b, theobaine 20-135d
Brown, Baker 20-382c.
—, Chad 3-375a
—, Charles Armitage 15-709d
—, **CHARLES BROCKDEN** 4-657a, 1-833a, 21-154a
—, C Barrington · Burmese ruby-mines 22-812b, 23-804a, Irrit. Guana 12-675d, 12-677b
—, C E L., alternators 9-189d
—, Dr David 2-903c
—, David B. (sculptor) 24-507c
—, Dorothy 5-445d
—, D S, aeronautics 10-514c
—, Elizabeth Ann *see* Neilson, Adelaide
—, Elinor Ellsworth 8-986b
—, Ernest W moon's motion 18-806a, variation of gravitation law 12-385a
—, **FORD MADOX** 4-657b, E Elijah and the Widow's Son " 14-422d, Manchester Town Hall 19-26c.
—, **FRANCIS** 4-658b
—, **SIR GEORGE** 4-658c, 14-57a
—, **GEORGE** (journalist) 4-658d
—, Geo G (explorer) 19-489a
—, Lieut -Col Harvey 21-118c
—, H (scientist) thermometer 26-843b
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 4-659a, 24-516a
—, Henry K Bush 4-659b, 28-967b, 27-864b
—, Horace T 4-512b.
—, Horatio F 26-286d
—, **JACOB** (1775–1828) 4-659b
—, Jacob, Major 4-675b
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b.
—, J Arnesby 20-501d
—, J Campbell on honey 13-554a
—, J K (Confederate soldier) 6-899b
—, **JOHN** (abolitionist) 4-660b, 1-973b
—, John (" Christian carrier ") 8-673d
—, **JOHN** (British divine) 4-659c, 17-560a
—, John (topographer) 21-945c
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d 1787) 4-659d
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d 1858) 4-660a
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d 1788) 4-659d, 18-52b, 4-657b
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, (d 1882) 4-661a
—, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-34d
—, **SIR JOHN** 4-661b, 2-579b
—, **JOHN GEORGE** (painter) 4-661b
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a, action of Millochevville 18-461b, conscript law 11-757b, Jefferson Davis 7-868a
—, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d
—, J T (author) 7-443a.
—, Kellock 24-507c
—, Sir M'Leavy 15-912b
—, Mortimer 24-507c
—, P A (anthropologist) 19-344b
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d
—, R, junr Euphrataean planisphere 7-11d
—, R N Rudmose 21-967c.
—, **ROBERT** (botanist) 4-661c, angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-3004, 12-754a, cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c, classification of grasses 12-375a, fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a, plant morphology 18-804a, seeds in cycads and conifers 3-9d
—, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-948a
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a
—, Sir Samuel 4-920c, 11-498a.
—, **SAMUEL MORISON** 4-661d
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b.
—, S G (inventor) 26-524b.
—, S R (missionary) 18-596c
—, T Austen 26-502a.
—, **THOMAS** (satirist) 4-662a, 9-629d
—, Lieut -Col Thomas 2-905a.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) 4-662b, 11-38d, association of ideas 2-785a, phrenology opposed 21-535d
—, Thomas (publisher) 16-935a.
BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d, 13-270b
—, Tom (lampoonist) 18-134c
—, T R (physician) 27-386c
—, W (physicist) 17-345b
—, William (admiral) 18-779d
—, **SIR WILLIAM**, Bart. 4-663b, 14-806d
—, William Cullen 4-660a
—, William Garrott (historian) 15-933b
—, **WILLIAM LAURENCE** (Scottish divine) 4-663c
Brown, Ariz (law case) 12-786c
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs' wire gauge 28-719c
Brown, Fla 10-540 (D1).
—, La 17-54 (A1)
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
—, bay, Ire 25-241c
—, cape, Can 5-160 (N2)
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (D1).
—, Isle, Marshall Is. . *see* Ennetok
—, mt, Can (Alta) 1-500 (A2)
—, mt, Can (B C) 4-800 (C2)
—, mt, S A 25-493b
—, Pk, Co C 26-690 (B2)
—, pt, Wash 28-354 (A3).
Brown adder 25-291c
— algae *see* Phaeophyceae
— bear, Himalayas of 4-196b
— bear 3-571b, fur 11-348d, hybrid forms 14-27c, local races 5-372b
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663c
— butterfly 16-478c
— capuchin 22-332a
— chalk 5-477 (B-C4)
Brown City, Mich 18-372 (H6)
— Clee, mt, Salop 9-420 (III B2), 24-1020b
— Cliffs, mts *see* Swan Cliffs
—Co, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—Co, Ind 14-422 (E6).
—Co, Kan 15-654 (G1)
—Co, Minn 18-550 (C6)
—Co, Neb 19-324 (E2)
—Co, O 20-26 (C7)
—Co, S Dak 25-500 (G2).
—Co, Tex 26-690 (B-I4)
—Co, Wis 28-740 (E-F4)
Brown coal *see* Lignite
— coal group (Lignitic group) 8-24a; 18-565c, 17-683d
Brown Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (H3)
Browne, A W azoimide 3-83b, hydrazine 14-111a
—, Charles Farrar *see* Ward, Artemus
—, **EDWARD HAROLD** 4-663c, 8-391d
—, E F cinnamaria 2-239c
—, F optium - smoking 20-131b.
—, Georg, Reichsgraf von 4-663c
—, Gordon 4-233a
—, **HABLOT KNIGHT** 4-663d, 8-180b
—, Hamilton 4-903a
—, Colonel Horace 6-200c
—, **ISAAC HAWKINS** 4-664b, 20-860c
—, **JAMES** (author) 4-664c
—, **SIR JAMES** (" Buster Browne ") 4-664d, 3-296d
—, Lancelot 13-42d
—, **MARGARET ULYSSES**, count von 4-664d, 3-42d, 24-715d
—, **PETER** 4-665b, 20-160c
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-5d
—, **ROBERT** (Puritan) 4-665c, 6-931a.
—, Sir Samuel 15-782c.
—, Simon 4-194b
—, **SIR THOMAS** 4-666b, 9-627d, art 2-658a, spontaneous generation 1-64c, spoonbills 25-732a, style 25-1056b, 5-331a.
—, Tom (artist) 5-333c
—, Tom J (author) 10-240b
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 4-667a, 9-621d, *Britannia's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-368c, epitaph 9-704b
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** (traveller) 4-667c, 25-163d
Brownell, Henry Howard 1-840a
Brownell, Ariz. 2-544 (B3)
—, Cal 5-8 (C1)
Browne's Hill, Ire 5-346a.
Browney, riv, Dur 9-412 (I.E3).
Brownfield, Me 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D1).
—, Pa 21-106 (C8).
—, Tex 26-690 (E2)
Brown Flesk, riv, Ire. 14-744 (B4), 15-758a
Brown haematite · *see* Limonite.
— hare · *see* Hare (Lepus europaeus).

Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb 4-246a
Brown hemp (fibre) *see* Deccan hemp
— hemp (plant) *see* Sunn
BROWNHILLS, Staffs 4-667d, 25-758 (H1)
Brown hyena 14-174c
Brownian movement 4-661d, 3-159c, 18-659b
Brownie (fairy) 10-135a
Browning (physicist) 25-631d, 18-394c
—, **ELIZABETH BARRETT** 4-668a, 21-879b, 1-835c.
—, **OSCAR** 4-670d
—, **ROBERT** 4-670d, 4-669a, 9-641b, drama 8-531c
Browning, Ill 14-304 (B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (C1)
—, Mont 14-276 (C1)
—, Wis 28-740 (D5)
Browning (in plaster-work) *see* Straightening
Browning pistol *see* Colt automatic pistol
Browning Society 4-674a
Brownington, Mo 18-608 (C3)
—, Vt. 19-190 (C2)
Brown Institution, Lond (Lambeth) 4-811a
— iron ore *see* Limonite
Brownists *see* Separatists
Brown Jura group 15-569c *See also* Bathonian *and* Bajocian
Brown Knoll, hill, Derby 28-933 (B3)
Brown lead ore 22-693d
Brownlee (S Afr magistrate) 5-239d
— smallpox serum 25-249b
Brownlow, William 17-124a
Brown macaque 22-439d
— (blown) malt 17-507a
Brown Mills, N J 19-502 (C4).
Brown musk shrew 19-93a
— mustard *see* Black mustard
— oil 6-635d
— opossum 21-345a
— ousel 15-103a
— owl 10-225b, 20-397a
— paper 20-727a
— partridge 24-610c
— phalanger *see* Brown opossum
— rat (Norway rat) 22-915a, plague 20-777a, trypanosoma lewisi 27-341a
Browns, Ala 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, inlet, N C 19-772 (E3)
— nt, N S W 19-538 (F2)
Brownsboro, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Browns Branch of Murdeskill Creek, riv, Del 17-828 (H-I3)
Brownsburg, Ind 14-422 (E5)
—, Pa 21-106 (N5)
—, Va 28-118 (C3-2)
Browns Creek, Ala 1-460 (B1)
— Crossing, Ga 15-552 (C2)
Brownsdale, Minn 18-550 (E7)
Brownsea, isl, Dorset 22-73a
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHAS Edward 4-674c, 18-60c, elixir 4-674d, heredity 13-353c, 28-1037d
Brown's Ferry, Tenn battle (1863) 8-38b
Brown, Shipley & Co 4-663b
Brownsman, isl, Northumb 9-412 (I E1), 10-183b
BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGustus 4-674d
Brown spar 2-58c
Brown spider-monkey 22-332b
Browns Station, Mo 18-608 (D2)
Brownstown, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Ind 14-422 (E7)
— Head, cape, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Browns Valley, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Brownsville, Ark 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Ind 14-422 (H5)
—, Ky 15-740 (B3)
—, Md 17-828 (D2)
—, Minn 18-550 (E7).
—, O 20-26 (E5)
—, Oreg 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa 21-106 (C6).
—, S C 25-500 (E2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (B2).
BROWNSVILLE, Tex 4-675b, 26-690 (F-G8), 26-474a
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Brown thrasher 14-422a; 17-851d
— tick 26-937b
Brownton, Minn. 18-550 (C6)
Browntown, Va 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6)
Brown trout 27-712a, fly fishing 2-27c; parr-stage 20-862d, Tasmania and New Zealand 1-120d.
Brown University, R I. 22-511a, 3-376d
Brown Valley, Ind 14-422 (C5)
— Valley, Minn 18-550 (A5)
Brown *v* Burns 17-758a.
— *v* Foot 1-241b
— *v* Maryland 14-711b, 20-274a
Brownville, Fla 10-540 (E4).
—, Me 17-434 (C3)
—, Neb 19-142 (A4)
—, N Y 18-596 (E1)
Brown Willy, mt, Corn 9-430 (VI. C2), 7-179d, 9-412d
Brownwood, Mo 18-608 (G4)
—, Tex 26-690 (I. F 14)
Browse, isl, Austr 2-960 (C2)
Browse (metallurg) 16-316a
Brow-tine (dict) 7-922b
Broxbourne, Herts 16-912 (D2), 13-556c
Broxburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 16-732a.
Broxmouth Park, mansion, Scot 8-669c
Broxton, Ga 11-752 (D4)
Broyal Point, C Verd is 5-252 (map)
Broye, riv, Switz 26-242 (C3), 11-212d, 19-425a
Brozas, Sp 25-530 (B4)
Brozek, Wenceslas 22-219c
Bruang (bear) 3-574d, 5-372c, 6-170c
Bruant, Libéral 2-115b
Bruay, nr, Scot 24-412 (E3), 2-851a, 4-35a, 21-202b
Bruas, Mal Penin 17-479c
—, riv, Mal Penin (Perak) 17-479a
BRUAY, Fr 4-675c, 10-778 (F1)
Brubaker, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Brubeck, pt, Cal 5-8 (A-I12)
BRUCE (family) 4-675c, 13-34d
—, **ALEXANDER B.** 4-675c, 8-538d
—, Alexander Hugh *see* Balfour of Burleigh
—, A (mineralogist) 4-677c
—, Hon C G 18-939a
—, Col Sir David Malta fever 17-514d, sleeping sickness 27-341a, 25-240c, tsetse-fly 27-340d, 20-775d, 20-966a
—, Edward (king of Ireland) Ardee sacked 2-450a, in Scotland 24-435d, Ireland invaded 8-622a, 9-500a, 14-772a, Lea castle 22-731d, parliament 5-445d
—, Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss *see* Kinloss, Edward Bruce
—, Sir Frederick W A 9-570b
—, Henry Austin *see* Aberdare, Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron
—, Jacob Willmovich 20-357b
—, **JAMES** (explorer) 4-676a, 21-824c, Abyssinia 1-960b, Ethiopic *Book of Enoch* 9-650a, Funj 11-746a, Galla invasion 11-411d, Munchausen 18-14c, Nile explorations 19-697c, 24-647d, Timgad 26-989a
—, John Collingwood 14-630d
—, **MICHAEL** 4-676c, 14-195a, Logan's plagiarism 16-866b
—, Nigel 24-435c
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d 1141) 24-413a, 18-413a
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d 1295) 9-496b
—, Robert de, lord of Annandale (d 1304) 24-414a
—, Robert de, king of Scotland *see* Robert the Bruce
—, Robert (presbyterian) 24-448c
—, Robert (tea-planter) 2-772a
—, Thomas and James *see* 7th and 8th earls of Elgin
—, Sir William Holyrood palace 9-937c, 22-732a, 16-493d
—, W S (explorer) 21-967c, 21-952a, 2-856a, Gough Island 27-295a, Antarctic route 21-961 (map)
Bruce, Fla 10-540 (C6).
—, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
—, Wyo 28-874 (D3).
—, bay, N Z 19-624 (B5)
—, co, N Z 19-624 (G7 and B7)
—, castle, Tottenham 27-925
—, mt, W Aus 2-960 (B4), 2-942c, 28-539c
—, penin, Can 20-114 (D2), 20-114b
"Bruce" (race-horse) 13-747a
Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-568a
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS) 7-114c, 12-152d
Bruce Peninsula, Can 20-114 (B3)
—, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2), 8-417c
Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a
Bruce Lake, Ind 14-422 (E2)
— Mines, Can 20-114 (D2), 20-114a
Bruce's Castle, Scot 2-645c.
Bruceton Mills, W Va 28-560 (D2)
Brucetown, Va 28-118 (D1).
Bruce-type casting machine 27-543d
Bruceville, Ind 14-422 (C7)
—, Tex 26-690 (K1)
Bruch, Margaret 25-918c
—, **MAX** 4-677a
Bruche, val, Eur 28-214c
Brucher, Guyot 18-159b
Bruchenum (quarter of Alexandria) 1-589c, 16-546c
Bruchidae *see* Seed beetle
BRUCHSAL, Ger 4-677b, 11-806 (H4), 22-468c
Bruchus fabae *see* Bean beetle
— pisi *see* Pea beetle
Brucianus, Codex 12-152d
BRUCINE (chem) 4-677c, 1-686a, strychnine 19-928c, 25-1045a
BRUCK, Aus 4-677c
Bruck, Lower Aus 3-4 (F2), 3-2a
—, Aus (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3)
—, Aus (Styria) 11-808 (C1)
—, am Mur, Aus 3-4 (D3), 25-1059c
Bruckbad (bath), Hung (Budapest) 4-770b
Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter von aesthetics 1-287b, colour of sky 25-209d, prosody 21-711a, 20-1027d
BRÜCKENAU, Ger 4-677d, 11-808 (III n11), 15-837b, mineral water 18-521c
Brückenhausen, isl, Ger 9-765b
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-677d
Bruckl, Aus 5-337a
Brückles (M'Swiney's), bay, Ire 14-744 (C2), 8-412d
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ Ernst 4-678a
—, Ulrich 23-175a
BRUCKNER, ANTON 4-678a
—, Edward 2-316d, 6-525d
—, Isaac 9-913b
Brücke Centre 7-104b
Brucourt, A R J Turgot *see* Turgot, A R J
Bructeri, tribe, Eur 23-648 (C1), 11-811a, 13-810c, decline 11-811a, defeated by Drusus 8-607c
Brud (Welsh poetry) 8-646b
Brudel, Ludwig 4-678b
Brude (Pictish king) 6-737b, 14-719b
Brudenell, George, &c, earl of (Cardigan *see* Cardigan, George Brudenell, &c, earl of
Bruder, Charles Hermann 6-851d
Brüderhaus (society) 20-625d
Brudnia, Ger 11-808 (G2)
Brüe, André 24-642b
Brue, Cornwall 4-430 (VI G1), 25-588d, 18-125d
Brueghel, Pieter *see* Breughel
Bruern, Oxon 20-115a
Brues, Landes 15-601b
—, David Augustin de 11-130a
— (d'Aigaliers), François Paul (admiral) 11-193a, 19-700b, 27-829b
Bruff, Ire 14-744 (C4), 16-694c
Bruffard, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Bruffut, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Brugère, Henri Joseph (general) 11-11a, 23-425d
Brugère's powder 21-585c
Brugères, Jacques de *see* James of Bruges
—, Louis de (lord of Grutthuyse, prince of Steenhuyse) 28-715c
—, William 25-760d
BRUGES Belg 4-678c, 3-668 (I1), beggars' depot 27-835c, lace 14-404d, 19-657c, monumental brasses 4-434b, palais de justice (chimney-piece) 6-166a, 2-421d, race-meetings 13-747d, steamer service with Hull 3-673a, velvet manufacture 27-930c
— *History* 4-679a, captures (1709) 25-604b, 25-804d, Charles II of England 5-913b, commerce, &c (13th cent) 12-929a, 19-415a, federation (1337) 2-669c, French massacre (1302) 10-479d; privileges lost (1488) 19-415c, revolt (1488) 21-987d, school of painting 18-104b, tournament (15th cent) 27-1054, truce (1375) 9-506a
Bruges la Morte (Rodenbach) 3-681b
Brugg, Switz 26-242 (E2), 3-184c
Brugge, Jan van *see* Joris, David
Brugge, Belg *see* Bruges
Brüggeman, Otto *see* Brugman, Otto
Brüggemann, Hans 24-334b
Brüggen, Ger 11-808 (I 16)
Brugh of the Boyne 16-759d, 19-919d
Brugman, Otto 20-13c
Brugmann, Karl 16-246c, 4-785a
Brugnatelli, L G (chemist) 13-299b
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL 4-679a, 3-881d, dictionary 9-85a, 9-86c
Bruguiera 15-487b
BRÜHL, HEINRICH, count von 4-679b
—, J W (chemist) benzene 6-573a, optics 16-615b, receiver for distillation 8-319c
—(bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-509d
BRUHL, Ger 4-679d; 11-808 (I 17)
—, palace, Dresden 8-575b
— val Aus 1-618a
Bruhns, Carl Christian logarithmic tables 26-331a
Bruichladdich, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Bruijn's echidna 18-735c (fig), 8-871b
Bruins, Pa 21-106 (C3)
Bruins 12-431a
Bruisers (dict) 22-639a
Bruisson, fort, Fr 17-175d
Bruit de diable (physiol) 27-935a
Bruix, Etienne Eustache 11-204d
Brukenthal, palace, Hung 18-152c
Brukhanovo, Russ *see* Perm
Brûlart, Nicolas *see* Sillery, marquis of
—, Pierre *see* Puisieux, viscount of
Brule, Neb 19-321 (C3).
—, Wis 28-740 (I12)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (E2)
—, riv, Mich. and Wis 28-740 (K3)
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (F2)
— Co, S Dak 25-508 (E-G4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (I5)
Brûlés *see* Bois Brûlés
Brûlésau, Switz 26-242 (G2)
Brûlez, Georges 2-125d
Brûlow (Brulovius), Caspar 11-788b
Brumado, riv, Braz 23-353a
BRUMAIRE 4-680a, 14-170d
—, coup d'état of 11-168c, 10-860b, Lucien Bonaparte 4-194a, Talleyrand 26-375b
Brumalia *see* Saturnalia
Brumaud, Go Cst 12-203 (B2), 12-206b
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a, 11-808 (I 17)
Brumby, Lines 9-416 (II F2), 16-715a
Brumlose, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Brumm, Ind 14-608 (D3)
BRUMMAGEM (dict) 4-680a
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan (Beau) 4-680a, 7-803a, 7-244a
Brumpt, E on trypanosomes 27-341c
Brumpt Ger *see* Brumath
Brumsen, Helen 25-918c
Brun, St *see* Bruno
—, Johann Nordahl 8-41a, 19-816b
—, Rudolf 28-1059a
— Castellonodo 12-103a
Brunanburgh battle (937) 9-471a, 19-704c, *Day of Warwick* 12-745d, 1-291c, site 2-452d, 4-951a
Brunate, It 22-284 (C5)
—, hill, It 6-793d
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680c, 4-595a
Brundall, Norf 9-424 (IV E1).
Brundige, Ala 1-460 (D4)
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d, 15-26 (G4), peace of (40 B C) 22-646c, 22-5d, 2-151b *See also* Brindisi
Brunduium, It 15-26 (D2)
BRUNE, G. M A. 4-680d, French Revolution 11-194c, statue 4-618d, Swiss campaign 26-257c
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-681a, 19-82d, 25-412a
Bruneau, Ida 14-276 (B4)
—, riv, Ida 14-276 (B4), 14-276c
—, riv, Nev 5-8 (F1), 19-451c
Brunechildis *see* Brunhilda.
Brunech, Aus 3-4 (I1)
Brunehaut *see* Brunhilda.
Brunel, Bor 4-257 (H2), 4-681b, Jorge de Menezes 17-469b
—, bay, Bor 4-257 (B1)
—, riv, Bor *see* Limbang
BRUNEL, state, Bor 4-681b, 4-257 (B2), 4-201b
BRUNEL, ISAMBARD KINGdom 4-682a
—, **SIR MARC ISAMBARD** 4-682d, Chepstow bridge 6-81a, hauling machine 13-790a, shoemaking 24-993d
—, Olivier 21-941c
Brunel, mt, N Z 19-624 (B6)
Brunella 18-43d
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO 4-683b, 2-409c, 20-470c.
Bruner, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Brunert, Hugh *see* Hugh Brunert
—, **JACQUES CHARLES** 4-685c
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 4-683d, 11-151b.
Brunett, La 17-54 (C1)
Brunette, isl, Nfld 19-479 (I5)
Brunetti's cremation apparatus 7-404a
Brunetto Latini *see* Latini, Brunetto
Brunet Tito 4-299d
Brunglo, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Brunhes, B 17-381c
BRUNHILD 4-684a, 19-637b
BRUNHILDA 4-684a, (= Austriasia) 4-684c, 10-805b
BRUNI, LEONARDO 4-684d, 6-452d, tomb 23-746c
Bruni, Isl 28-438 (B2), 26-438d, 26-442a
Brunlaceae 5-231b
Brünig, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E4), 17-744b
Brunlng, Neb 19-324 (G4)
Brunlquel, Fr. 10-778 (E5), 26-429c
Brunlquel, viscountcy of 28-130a
Brunkebjärg battle (1471) 25-1052a
Brunlow, Sir James 9-457a
— and Fox, Messrs 27-401b
BRUNN, Aus 4-684d, 3-4 (E2)
—, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Brunn, Malte Conrad *see* Malte Brunn, Conrad
Brunne, Robert de *see* Mannyng, Robert de
Brunnen, Switz 26-242 (E1), 26-242d, Everlasting League 26-248d
Brunnenberg, mt, Ger 23-124d
Brunner, Carl Emanuel chemical analysis 6-64d, potassium preparation 22-198a, surface tension 5-277c
—, Conrad drugs 21-318a
—, **HENRY** 4-685b
—, Johann (geologist) 11-608d, Johann Conrad (anatomist) 1-913a
—, Sir John (chemist) 18-60c, 14-785b, 28-733a
—, Mortier 19-608 (D3)
—, Mond & Co 18-60c
Brunner, N Z 19-624 (C5)
—, lake, N Z. 19-624 (C5)
Brunner's glands 17-524a
Brunnhart, Ala 1-460 (A4)
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDrich Ernst 4-685b.
—, R E. 20-626b.
Brunnthal, Austria, inlet, Swed 25-945 (A3)
BRUNO, ST 4-685d, 1-20b, 8-955a
BRUNO (archbp) 4-685d, 17-10a, 2-359d, France 10-813c, Greek studies 6-451c
— (bp) 13-27 3d
— Constabulensis *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove, baron
—, **GIORDANO** 4-686a, 9-617d, cosmology 10-2c, immortality 18-629d, monad 18-685, Sir Philip Sidney 25-44b
— (hist) 11-898c, 20-376b
— (pope, d 999) *see* Gregory V
— (pope, d 1054) *see* Leo IX
— (OF **QUERFORT, ST**) 4-687c
— (of **Saxony**) 4-690d; 24-268b.

Bruno, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, Minn 18-550 (E4)
—, Neb 18-924 (H3).
Brunonian system 18-52c.
Bruns, Carl Georg 14-635c.
Brunsberg, hill, Ger 13-841a
BRUNSBÜTTEL, Ger 4-087d, 8-24 (A5)
Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-24 (B5)
Brunson, S C 25-500 (G4).
— Swamp, riv, S C. 25-500 (E3)
Brunstatt, lignites of 20-82d
Brunswick calculating machine 4-927d
Brunswark, hill, Scot. 1-201c, geology 8-666d
Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke of *see* Anton Ulrich.
—, Eric, duke of 6-498b
—, **KARL WILHELM FERDINAND**, duke of 4-687d, 4-689d, 10-855a, Auerstädt 19-222a, French Revolutionary wars 11-171b, Louis XVIII 17-17c, Seven Years' War 24-717c
BRUNSWICK, (in 4-688c, 11-752 (E4)), 11-757b, cotton trade 7-267c
BRUNSWICK, Ger 4-690b, 11-808 (C2) capture (1760) 24-721c, cathedral 4-690b, 20-166d, museum 19-63a
—, Kbl 12-787b
—, Md 17-828 (D2)
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-414 (B5)
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Minn 18-550 (D5)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—, Neb 19-321 (F2)
—, N S W 19-53a (G1).
—, W Aus 2-960 (B6)
—, bay, W Aus 2-960 (C2)
BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger 4-686d, 11-808 (B2, (in and E F)), 11-808d, coinage 19-902b, voting 28-217a
— *History* 4-689b; 11-865c, 11-875a; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524, knightly order of 15-864a, Otto IV 20-375c
—, lake, Can 20-111 (C D1)
—, penin, Chil 2-162 (B7)
Brunswick, duke of, v. King of Hanover 10-866b
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, AUGUST Wilhelm, duke of 4-691b, 24-715d
—, house of 4-689d
Brunswick Bible Society 3-907b.
Brunswick-Cetenberg, duchy of 4-689c
Brunswick clubs 20-160c
Brunswick Co, N C 19-772 (D3)
— Co, Va 28-118 (E4)
— dock, Liverpool 2-300d
Brunswick Gottingen, house of 4-689c
Brunswick green 7-109d
Brunswick - Grubenhagen, house of 4-689c
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of *see* Henry Julius
—, house of 4-689b, 12-924a, Leibnitz's researches 16-886b
Brunswick rifle 23-326b
— state 11-767c, 23-485a
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of 4-689c, 13-293c
BRUNTON, MARK 4-691c
—, Sir Thomas Lauder on bromides 4-613c, on drunkenness 25-704b, massage 17-861a, vocal cords 28-175d
Brunton's calciner 11-361c
Brurav, isl, Scot 24-855b
Brurse, Ire. 14-741 (C4)
Brus (family) *see* Bruce.
Brus, pers 24-686 (B-C2)
Brus, Isabel, Hond 5-978 (D3)
BRUSA, Turk As. 4-691c, 2-760 (C2), Armenian bishop 2-566c, massacres 2-426c; Osmanlis capture 27-470b, sericulture institute 27-467d
—, vil, Turk As 2-760 (C-D1), 4-691c, silk 25-101b, springs 2-758c
Brusasco, It 15-4 (A B2).
Brussarol, *see* del Riccio, Domenico.
Bruschkorn, mt, Alps 1-744c
Brusco *see* Poelenburg
Brusewitz, Iels, Arct 21-938 (B1), 25-10 (D-E1).
Brush, C F lamp of 9-180d, 16-665d
—, GEORGE DE FOREST 4-691d
Brush, George Jarvis : spodumene 25-711d.
Brush, Colo 4-722 (G1).
—, Isl, N S W 19-538 (F4).
—, mts, N C 19-772 (A1)
BRUSH 4-692a, feather 10-229d, fibre 10-219d
— (of dynamo) 4-692c ; 8-776c.
Brush Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422(D4)
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (D7)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (B6)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (F7)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (B4)
Brushey, Ark 2-552 (C4)
Brush Fork, riv, Ill 14-304 (D4).
Brushlite 4-972a
Brush kangaroo *see* Wallaby
Brushmen *see* Bakwiri.
Brush Prairie, Wash 28-354 (C4)
Brush-tailed opossum 21-445a, fur 11-348c, 11-351d, 15-156b, New Zealand 1-119d
—porcupine 22-101c, 23-444b
Brushton, N Y 19-596 (F1)
Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d, 17-12c, 10-864c
Brush turkey *see* Megapode
— Valley, Pa 21-106 (D-E4)
— Vienna lamp 16-666a.
Brushy creek, S C 25-500 (B2)
Brushy Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (K5)
— Fork, riv, Ia 16-732 (C3)
— Mountain, N C 19-772 (A1)
Brusio, Switz 26-242 (I4)
Brusnik, isl, Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5)
Brusov, treaty of 10-831b
Brusque, Braz 24-1085
Brusquembille 3-841b
Brussa, Turk As *see* Brusa
BRUSSELS, Belg 4-692d, 3-668 (D2), conservatoire 5-977c, herbarium 13-531a, lace *see* Brussels lace, lawcourts 2-444 (Pl XI), libraries 16-575a, monte de piété 20-975b, museum 19-61a, observatories 19-959b, Palais de Justice 2-441b, Renaissance house 2-422a, tapestry 26-405d, (Plates) town hall 2-407d, university 27-768a
— *History* 4-694c, revolt (1789) 3-675a, treaty (1516) 17-923b
—, Ill 14-304 (B5)
—, Wis 28-740 (F4)
—, Conferences African Association (1876) 1-340a, 6-917d, African liquor traffic (1889, 1906) 1-354d, Congo import duties (1889) 6-927b, Inter-Parliamentary Union (1910) 21-15d, laws of war (1874) 28-313b, 12-672d, meteorological (1853) 17-916d, monetary (1892) 18-604d, national (1830) 3-670d, Setubal (1863) 16-106d, slave trade (1889-1890) 1-354b, Sugar Bounty (1898,1902) 26-45b, working men's congress (1868) 14-691a
Brussels carpet 28-442c, 28-447d
— Exhibition Medal (1898) 16-3 (Pl III)
—, General Act of 14-699a
— lace appliqué 16-40d, needlepoint 16-42c, pillow 16-43d
— sprouts 4-915a
—, Union of 19-419d
Brüster Ort, cape, Ger 11-808 (G1), 11-805c
BRUT 4-694d, 27-317d, Anglo-Norman 2-33c, Oxford 20-405c
Brut (Jodocus Barbour) 3-390a, Lavamon 16-311c, Wace 28-224c, 9-610b
Brut (wine) 28-724a
Brutage (dict) 16-193c.
BRUTE, SIMON W. G. 4-695a
Bruthen, Vict. 28-98 (D3)
—, Vict. 28-38 (D E2)
Brutia, vil, Turk As . *see* Brusa
Bruto, J M 21-737d
Bruton, Som 9-430 (VI III); 25-389b; population 25-389c
—, hundred, Som 25-390b.
Brutt, Adolf 24-501a
Britten, Switz 26-243 (F2).
BRUTTII, tribe 4-695b, 15-26 (E5), 23-649 (D4), coinage 19-878a, Fabricius 10-116d, Greek nomenclature 13-238a, language 15-25d, 23-965d; Punic Wars 23-111a
Bruttium, agger, dist, It. 4-695b
Brutus (myth) *see* Brut
BRUTUS (Roman name) 4-696a
— (fl 1769) *see* Junius
—, Decimius Junius (fl 264 B C) 11-446a
—, Decimus Junius (138 B C) 4-696b
—, Declmus Junius (c 84 B C) 4-696b, 2-150d
—, Lucius Junius 4-696a
—, Marcus Junius (fl 264 B C) 11-446a
—, Marcus Junius (c 150 B C) 4-696b
—, Marcus Junius (c 100 B C) 4-696b
—, Marcus Junius (c 85-42 B C) 4-696c, 4-696d, Xanthus siege 28-882a
Brutus (Cicero) 6-355c, 6-359a
Brutus head 7-243c
Bruvere, Richard de *see* Richard de Brewere
Bruville, Fr battle (1870) 19-949 (Plan), 18-111a
Bruvno, Hung 3-4 (D4)
BRUX, Aus 4-696d, 3-4 (C1), battle (1778) 18-669a
Bruxelian group 9-661c
Bruxie, hill, Scot. : geology 15-801b
Bruxoleum, Ger see Brucehof
Bruyères, Fr 18-190b
Bruyn, Bartholomäus 20-467d, 20-479b
—, C A *see* Lobry de Bruyn, C A
Bruyne, A de 21-948c
Bruys, Peter of *see* Peter of Bruys
Bruyn, Asia M 21-544a
Bruzzano, cape, It 15-1 (F5)
Bryanlyisgr Bedo (poet) 5-616b
Bry, Johannes Theodorus de 4-697a
—, **THEODORUS DE** 4-697a, 11-626c
Bryan, Augustus 8-843c
Bryans 4-701b, 4-707b
Bryan, Alfred 5-333c
—, Sir Francis 8-98c, 14-774d, 15-856c
—, G H on elasticity 9-154b
—, **WILLIAM JENNINGS** 4-697a, 7-729a
Bryan, O 20-26 (A2)
—, Tex 26-690 (L5)
—, Wis 28-740 (K3)
—, W Va 28-874 (A4)
—Co, Ga. 11-752 (E4), 11-791d
—Co, Okla 20-58 (E4)
Bryanak, Cauc 23-874 (II E1)
BRYANSK, Russ 4-697d, 23-872 (D5), 20-251a, Demetrius 7-984c, marshes 20-250d
—, cape, Russ 23-874 (II E1)
Bryan's Station, Ky *see* Bryant's Station
Bryanston, estate, Dorset 3-779a
BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d, myths 19-129b
—, William *see* O'Bryan, William
—, **WILLIAM CULLEN** 4-698a, 1-834a
Bryant, Ala 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1)
—, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—, Ill 14-304 (B3)
—, Ind 14-422 (H3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H3)
—, Wisconsin, Green 12-543 (D1)
—, lake, Fla 10-540 (E2)
— Creek, Ind 14-422 (E6)
— Pond, Me. 17-434 (B4)
Bryant's Creek, riv, N H 19-490 (C5)
— Creek, riv., Mo 18-608 (D5)
Bryant's Station, Ky. 15-745c
BRYAXIS (sculptor) 4-699a, 12-488d.
Bryce, David 4-34d, 8-941d.
—, **JAMES** 4-699b, 14-788c, university scheme 27-774c
Bryce, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mt, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
Bryceville, Fla 10-540 (D1)
Brychan (chieftain) 4-484a, 4-486a.
Brychiniog, Wales *see* Brecon
Brydayne, Jacques *see* Bridaine, Jacques
Brydes, isl, Can 5-160 (I2)
Brydges (of Chandos) *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of
—, Sir Harford Jones 21-230a
—, **SIR SAMUEL EGERTON** 4-699c
Brydon, J M 2-435a, 2-438d
—, William 14-413c
Brydone, William 24-612b
Brydydd, Phylip *see* Philip Brydydd
Bryce, Belg 28-377a
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-699c, 2-59d, 24-609d
—, Philotheus 8-200d, 20-338d
Bryesc Litovski, Russ *see* Brest Litovsk
Bryghus, Joost Jobst *see* Bürgi, Joost Jobst
Brygus (Scythian potter) 5-713c, 5-719a
Bryher, isl, Scilly 9-130 (VI A2), geology 24-404c
Bryhnae *see* Bryales
Bryhnia, Wales 9-428 (V. E1), geology 8-18c
Bryn, estate, Lancs 16-141c
Bryn amman, Wales 9-428 (V D4)
Bryn Athyn, Pa 21-106 (M6)
Brynbella, mansion, Wales 21-633a
Bryn-crug, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
Bryn Dychwalch, mt, Wales *see* Dychwelwch, Bryn
Bryn Glas, Wales battle (1402) 22-809d
Bryngwyn, Monm 9-420 (III B3)
—, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
Brynhildr *see* Brunhild
Brynjulf Bjarguffson 16-205c
— Sveinsson *see* Sveinsson, Brynjulf
Brynkovsk, S Russ. 23-874 (I G4)
Bryn Mawr, Pa 21-106 (L7)
BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-700a, 9-428 (V E4), geology 4-485b, population 4-485c
Bryn Mawr, Wash. 28-354 (D4)
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa 4-700a
Brynn, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
Brynntirion, Pretoria 22-309b
Bryograptus Kjerulfi 12-366b (fig)
Bryon, John 11-628d.
Bryony 7-611d
Bryophyllum 7-390c
— calycinum 25-878b (fig)
BRYOPHYTA 4-700b, 1-594a, anatomy 21-731d, geological range 20-526a, phylogeny 4-709a
Bryopsidaceae 1-588c
Bryopsis 1-597b
Bryozoa *see* Polyzoa
Bryozoan crag *see* Coralline crag
Bryrup, Den 8-24 (B2)
Bryson, Can 22-724 (A3)
— City, N C 19-772 (A1)
Bryson of Heracles 11-675d
Bryssur-Marne, Fr 10-778 (G6)
Brythonic dialects 5-613c, 5-618b, 28-268c
— sagas *see* Saga Celtic heroic saga
Brythonic 5-618b, 4-485d, Glamorganshire 12-75b, Ireland 14-757a, 14-759a
Brzapalanka, Serv 24-686 (D1)
Brzesc, Russ *see* Brest Litovsk
Brzesko, Aus 3-4 (G2)
Brzezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2), population 11-402b
Brzeziny, Russ. 21-929 (B3), 21-632b
BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS 4-708d
B S , B Sc (degrees) . *see* Bachelor of Science
B S (shipmark) 24-958d
Bshedukh, mt , Cauc 5-551b
Bsherreh, Syr 18-346c.
Btsan (dynasty) 26-926c
B T U *see* British Thermal Unit.
Bu (measure) 28-491c
Bua, Br E Af 4-601 (C2)
—, Nor 19-804 (D1)
—, isl, Aus 3-4 (E5), 27-215b
Bua, riv, C Af. 23-260 (D2), 19-929b
—, trib, 23-201c
Buachaille, rock, Scot. 25-755b
— Etive, mt, Scot 24-418 (A-B1), 2-488c, 12-119d
Buachlhorn, Ger *see* Buchhorn
Buade, Antoine de 11-249a
Buan's Choill, mt, Scot. 27-564b
Buake, Iv Cst 11-204 (E5)
Bual, pt, P Is 21-392 (E8)
Bual (wine) 17-283a
Buali, Fr Cong. 16-835a
Bualitt, dist, Wales 4-770b, 4-186a
Buann, gorge, Turkest 27-420 (E4), 26-304a, 26-910c
Bu-Amama (Algerian) 1-653a
Bu Anan, Mor 18-851 (F2)
Buanyi, val, Ger E Af 16-816a
Buape, Iv Cst 11-204 (E5)
Buarbrae, glacier, Nor 19-804 (B2), 19-799c, 19-995d
Buarcos, Port 10-334c
Buath (Buas) battle 17-403d
Buay, Dah 11-204 (G-H4)
Buayan, isl, P Is 21-392 (B5)
Bub (dict) 25-699a
Bubale *see* Hartebeest
Bubalinae 2-91d
Bubalis *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalus *see* Buffalo.
— Baini 5-230b
— bubalis *see* Indian buffalo
— caffer *see* Cape buffalo
— depressicornis *see* Anoa
— mindorensis *see* Tamarao
— nanus *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Bubanga, Abv 25-379 (C3)
BUBASTIS (goddess) 4-709a, 19-139a, 9-53c.
Bubastis, ruins, Egy 9-22 (C2), 4-709a, 9-76d, canal 26-22c, Rhcskos discoveries 14-176b, Shcshonk I 9-88c
Bubb Doddington, George, *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Doddington, baron
Bubble Act (1719) 6-796a, 3-345b
" Bubbles " (picture , Millais) 1-2c, 22-196d
Bube *see* Bubis
Bubendorf, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Bubentani 16-270a
Bubi, dist, Hbod 28-716 (I2)
—, riv , Hbod 28-466 (I2)
Bubian, isl , Arab 15-956d
Bubikon, Switz 26-212 (F2)
Bubiki, Blanco 9-140d
Bubis, mt , Cauc 5-551c
—, tribe 10-280c
Bubiltz, Ger 11-808 (F1)
Bubnitz, Ger 8-71d
Bubo (bird) *see* Eagle owl
— (med) 27-984a
Bubo ascalaphus *see* Egyptian eagle owl
— ketil 16-540b
— nigrescens 8-915d.
Bubon 2-746d
Bubonic plague *see under* Plague
Bubonnae 20-396d
Bubulcus *see* Bœotes
Bubulcus, Lucius 9-416 (II F2)
Bubye, riv , Rhod 25-466 (K3-4)
Buc, Fr 10-778 (B6)
—, castle, Fr 16-685d
Buca, It 15-4 (E4)
Bucage, Port E Af 25-466 (M1)
Bucanao, riv , Cu *see* Bacunao
Bucanetes crassirostris *see* Carpodacus crassirostris
BUCARAMANGA, Colom 4-709b, 6-707 (B3)
Bucarest, Rum *see* Bucharest
Bucatunna, Miss 18-600 (D4)
Buccal gland 17-166c
— spots 17-947d
Buccaneer Archipelago, Austr 2-960 (C3)
BUCCANEERS 4-709b, Morgan 18-833c
BUCCARI, Hung 4-711c, 3-4 (D1)
Buccarica, castle, Hung 4-711c
Buccaros 5-741d
Buccelared (hist) 25-539d
Buccelin (Alaman noble) 19-241d
Buechero ware 5-722c, 9-858c
Bucchu 13-805d
Bucchi, G 25-731c
BUCCINA 4-711c, 13-222c, 13-701a (fig)
Buccinator muscle 19-53a, 19-944c
Buccinidae *see* Whelk.

Buccino, It. *see* Volcei.
Buccinum *see* Whelk
— groenlandicum **21-348b**
Buccio di Ranallo **14-895a.**
BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-712c
—, 1st duke of *see* Mon mouth, James Scott, duke of
—, 3rd duke of **4-**712d, **25-**255a
—, Walter, 5th duke of **4-**712d, **9-**561a
Buccleuch, Can **24-**225 (B3)
—, Scot **24-**412 (E4), **9-**863d
Bucco **2-**824b, **8-**994a
Buccondase (Bucconinae). *see* Puff bird
Bucco pharyngeal membrane **18-**945c
Bucceca, Rum **23-**826 (A1)
Bucellas, Port **16-**772c, **28-**720d
BUCENTAUR 4-712d
Bucephala (Jhelum), India **4-**713b
BUCEPHALUS 4-713a
—, Manger of: *see* Dikelit-ashtar
— polymorphus **27-**244b (fig)
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b, **13-**366c, Calvin **5-**72d, creeds **7-**398d, **13-**253c, Prayer Book **22-**263a
Buceros bicornis *see* Great Indian hornbill
— galeatus, scutatus, vigil *see* Helmet hornbill
Bucerotes **20-**326d
Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae) *see* Hornbill
BUCH, CHRISTIAN Leopold von, baron **4-**713c, agate **1-**369a, andesite **1-**961c, Canary Islands **5-**172d, **5-**173b, Jurassic subdivision **15-**569c, Neptunan controversy **11-**644c
—, Jean de Gually, Captal of *see* Grailly
—, L von **27-**906d
—, lords of **12-**49b
Bucha *see* Pasha, Island
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of **4-**711a, **24-**138b, Elgin cathedral **9-**267a, Forres castle **10-**672b, illegitimate descendants **25-**911b
—, John Comyn, earl of **4-**714a, **6-**822d, **1-**52a
—, John Stewart, earl of **4-**714a, **24-**139b *See also* Comyn family
—, Alexander **18-**268c, **18-**284c
—, David **21-**943d, **25-**710c.
—, **ELSPETH 4-**714b.
—, **PETER 4-**714c
Buchan, diet, Scot **24-**412 (F2), **1-**19d, **21-**299b
—, Vict **28-**38 (E2)
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c
—, D (cricketer) **7-**440c
—, Dugald **5-**637b
—, Francis Hamilton **14-**246a
—, Franklin **18-**604d, **12-**906d
—, **GEORGE 4-**714c, **24-**443c, literary work **8-**510c, **9-**760b
—, Sir George **18-**59b
—, J (manufacturer) **10-**486d
—, **JAMES 4-**716a, **27-**704a, John Slidell **25-**211c, Mormons **18-**845c
—, John **1-**342c
—, J Y **6-**807d, **19-**980c, **19-**981d
—, Maurice **9-**267d
—, **ROBERT WILLIAMS 4-**717a
—, W I **2-**461a
— Messrs J **25-**700a
Buchanan, Colo **6-**722 (G2).
—, Ga **11-**752 (A2)
—, Ky **15-**740 (F2)
—, Mich **18-**372 (D8)
—, N Dak **13-**728 (E-F2).
—, Scot **25-**928b
—, Va **28-**118 (C3)
—, castle, Scot **24-**418 (C2)
—, lake, Queens. **2-**960 (H4)
—, pass, Colo **6-**722 (E1).
— Co, Ia **14-**732 (F2)
— Co, Mo **18-**608 (B2)
— Co, Va **28-**118 (B-C1)
— deep, Atl O **2-**855d
— epoch *see* Yarmouth epoch
— medal **23-**793c.
Buchan, Bullers of, rocks, Scot. *see* Bullers of Buchan
Buchanga assimilis *see* Dicrurus assimilis
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. **24-**412 (G2), **1-**19d
Buchan's exhaust cowl **27-**1010c
Buchanty, Scot **24-**418 (D2), **12-**119a, **21-**263b.
Buchard of Avesnes **10-**479c
BUCHAREST, Rum **4-**717c, **23-**826 (C2), art collections **5-**925c, **23-**831b, **21-**796b, conference (1772) **27-**453d, defences **10-**703c, treaty (1812) **27-**455d, **8-**832a, **23-**837c, **25-**997c, Turkish defeat (1771) **23-**106b
Buchau, Aus **3-**4 (C1)
—, Ger (Bav) **21-**57c
—, Ger (Hohenzollern) **11-**808 (B4)
Buchberg, Aus **4-**121d
—, Switz **26-**242 (F1), **24-**311c
Buchboden, Aus **26-**242 (H2)
Buch der neun Kolsen (Merswin) **19-**120c
Buchecar Berg, mt, Switz **26-**242 (C2)
Buchehal, dist, Beds **3-**621c
BUCHELER, FRANZ 4-718d
Buchenberg, Ger **26-**242 (I1)
Buchenstein beds (pool) **27-**260d
Bücher, K **6-**787a
—, **LOTHAR 4-**718d
Bücherlexikon (Kayser) **3-**911a.
Buchernamenthi der Renaissance (Hutsch) **4-**224b
Buchernamenthi der Renaissance (Hutsch) **4-**224b
Buchers, Ger **9-**698c
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4-719a, **3-**501d
Buchheim (pharmacologist) **21-**462d
Buchholtz (Bucoltz), A H **11-**790a
Buchholz, Franz Kaspar **12-**891c
—, G **5-**384b
—, G A roller mill **10-**549b
—, Wilhelmine *see* Stinde, Julius
BUCHHOLZ, Ger (Sax) **4-**719c, **11-**808 (D3)
—, Ger (Han) **11-**808 (B2)
Buchhorn, Ger **11-**217a
Buchiola **8-**128a
Buchkogel, hill, Aus **12-**396b
Buchlein (Faguus) **13-**169b
Buchlein den man nach dem Tode (Fechner) **18-**234d
Buchloe dactyloides *see* Buffalo grass
Buchlyvie, Scot **24-**418 (C2), **25-**928b
Buchner, Eduard **10-**275d, **19-**921a, **11-**340b
—, **F. K G L. 4-**719c, **18-**226a, **11-**796a
Buchner funnel **10-**346d
Bucholle, castle, Scot **4-**960c
BUCHON, JEAN ALEXANDRE 4-719d, **5-**958c
Buchon, pt, Cal **5-**8 (C4)
Buchs, Switz (St Gall) **26-**242 (G2)
—, Switz (Zürich) **26-**242 (E2)
Buchschelden, Aus **5-**537a
Buchstein, mts, Aus **25-**1058d
Buchstel, Henry A **6-**723d
Buchtel, O **20-**26 (F6)
— College, O (Akron) **1-**458b
BUCHU (Buka leaves) **4-**720a, Franklin **18-**604d, **12-**906d
BUCHUPAIREO, Riv, Chil **17-**904c
Buch von der deutschen Poetery (Bobsfeld) **20-**129d, **11-**780b
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Alberus) **11-**787b
Buch von der Troye (Wurzburg) **27-**318b
Buchy, Fr **10-**778 (E2)
Buci, Robert de *see* Robert de Buci
—, Simon de **18-**441d
Bucina (bucinum) *see* Buccina
Bucinobantes, tribe **1-**468b
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b
—, **DUDLEY 4-**720b, **18-**83a
—, Sir George **23-**228b
—, H **14-**242a
—, John and Thomas **4-**217d.
—, Remi de **4-**178a
—, Victor de **4-**178a.
Buck, Cal **5-**8 (C2)
—, id, N Y **16-**94b
—, lake, Can **1-**500 (B2)
—, lake, Oreg **20-**242 (C5)
—, mt, Cal **5-**8 (B1)
—, mt, Pa. *see* Nescopeck
—, mt, Vt. **19-**490 (A3)
BUCK (dict) **4-**720c.
— (poker) **21-**900c
— (tree) **3-**638b
Buckatanne Creek, Miss. **18-**600 (D4)
Buckau, Ger (Magdeburg) **17-**301a
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb **9-**412 (I B4)
BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) **4-**720c.
Buck-board **4-**720c
Buck Creek, Ind **14-**422 (D4)
—, Creek, riv, Ind **14-**422 (G4)
—, Creek, riv, Ind **14-**422 (E8)
—, Creek, riv, Ind **14-**422 (G1)
—, Creek, riv, Ind **14-**422 (E7)
—, Creek, riv, Iowa **20-**58 (C6)
—, Creek, riv, Okla **20-**58 (E1)
—, Creek, riv, Okla **20-**58 (F3)
—, Creek, riv, Tex **28-**690 (L4)
Buckden, Hunts **9-**424 (IV B2), **13-**953b
—, Yorks **9-**416 (II C1).
— Pike, mt, Yorks **9-**412 (I D4), **21-**305a
BUCKEBURG, Ger **4-**720d, **11-**808 (B2), **2-**421c
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-720d
Bucket, riv, Scot **8-**406b
Bucket and plunger pump **14-**107a
— ladder dredger **8-**563a
BUCKETSHOP (dict) **4-**720d
Buckeye, Ala **1-**460 (D2)
—, Ariz **2-**514 (B3)
—, Cal **5-**8 (B1)
—, Ia **14-**732 (D2)
—, Ind **14-**422 (G5)
—, Kan **15-**654 (E1)
— Ky **15-**740 (D3)
—, Wash **28-**354 (H2)
— lake, O **20-**26 (E5)
Buckeye (tree) *see* California buckeye
Buckeye City, O **20-**26 (F4)
Buckeystown, Md **17-**528 (E2)
Buckfast Abbey, Dev **2-**730c, **8-**131d
Buckfastleigh, Dev **9-**430 (VI E3), **15-**815d, **2-**730c, geology **8-**132d
Buckfield, Me **17-**434 (B4)
Buckhannon, W Va **28-**560 (C3)
Buckhart, Ill **14-**304 (C4)
Buckhaven, Scot **24-**418 (E-F3), **25-**928b
Buckhead, Ga **11-**752 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ga **11-**752 (D3)
Buck-hill, riv, Can **22-**724 (B2)
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a, **1-**904b, **15-**869a
Buckholm, Scot **24-**418 (F3)
Buckholm grits (geol) **16-**824b
Buckholts, Tex **28-**690 (K5)
Buckhorn, Ky **15-**740 (E3)
—, falls, N C **22-**871d
— Creek, riv, N J **19-**502 (B2)
Buckhounds, Royal' *see* Royal buckhounds
Buckhurst, Ill **14-**212a
Buckhurst, barons of *see* De La Warr (family) *and* Dorset, earls of
Buckhurst Hill, Ess **16-**943 (E2), **6-**214a, **9-**784d
BUCKIE, Scot **4-**721b, **24-**412 (F2)
— Burn, riv, Scot **4-**721b, **3-**514a
Bucking (bleaching) **4-**494d
BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Marquesses and Duke of 4-721b
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of **4-**727b, **25-**755d, college founded **5-**93a, **9-**529a
—, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of **4-**721d, **26-**602a
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 1st duke of **4-**722b, **9-**536c, **2-**70b, Bacon supported **3-**141b, Hormuz indemnity **13-**699a, Laud's friendship **16-**977a
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS,** 2nd duke of **4-**724d, Butler's satire **4-**886a, proxy-votes **22-**172d
—, **HENRY STAFFORD,** 2nd duke of **4-**726d, **9-**522c, Sackville's poem **8-**432d
—, Richard de Clare, earl of *see* Pembroke, 2nd earl of
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
—, **JAMES SILK 4-**727b, **21-**21c, **19-**566a
—, Leicester Silk **4-**727c
—, William A **6-**956d, **13-**324c
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks **4-**727c, **9-**420 (III F3); **9-**409c, **4-**272b, geology **4-**729a
—, Can **22-**724 (B3).
—, Colo **6-**722 (F1)
—, Fla. **10-**740 (E5).
—, Ill **14-**304 (D2)
—, Queens **2-**960 (F4).
—, Va **28-**118 (D3)
—, canal, India **14-**382 (I13-11), **17-**291d, **19-**352d
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 1st duke of **4-**723a; **26-**602a
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of **4-**722b, **5-**159c
— **AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield,** 1st duke of **4-**727d, his poetry **8-**203b
Buckingham Co, Va **28-**118 (D3)
— College, Camb *see* Magdalene College
— Palace, Lond. **16-**938 (E2), **16-**942c
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-728b
—, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of **4-**728c, **7-**648a
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co, Eng **4-**724d, **9-**420 (III F3), **16-**942 (B2), lace **16-**434c (fig), small holdings **1-**702b
Bucking the line **10-**624d
Buck-jumper (dict) **4-**720c
Buck Knob Ark **2-**552 (B3)
Buckland, A V **9-**56na
— **FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4-**731a, **10-**431c, **5-**770c
—, Walter **24-**840d
—, **WILLIAM 4-**731b, Agassiz **1-**308d, cave exploration **5-**575d, **2-**146c, coprolites **7-**112b, Oxfordian group **19-**415a
Buckland, Berks **9-**420 (III D3), **3-**784b
—, Conn **17-**544a
—, Kent **8-**454d, **28-**919c
—, Mass **17-**852 (H1)
—, East, Dev. *see* East Buckland
—, abbey, Dev **8-**134d
— hl and Ani (mna).
—, mt, N Z **19-**641 (C4)
— in the Moor, Dev **9-**430 (VI E2), **2-**730c
Buckland Abbey *see* Eptidote
Bucklandium diluvii **5-**512d
Buckland Monachorum, Dev **9-**430 (VI D3)
—, Newton, Dorset **9-**420 (III C3), geology **8-**135a
— St Mary, Som **9-**430 (VI F2)
— Sororum (Mynchin Buckland), Som **24-**13d
Buckle, George Earle **19-**558a
—, **HENRY THOMAS 4-**732a, **13-**532b, on Adam Smith **25-**258c, chess **6-**105e
Buckle, mt, N S W and Vict **28-**38 (E2)
Buckle (ornament) **4-**504b, **16-**967d
Buck leather **16-**312c
Buckler, Johann *see* Schindler-Hannes
Buckler (Roman armour) **2-**586e
Buckley, Samuel **26-**883a, **27-**12b, **19-**644d
—, Sigerson **5-**722d
Buckley, Ill **14-**304 (D3)
—, Mich **18-**372 (F5)
—, Wash **9-**428 (V. E1), **10-**8a
—, Wash **28-**354 (H4)
—, mt, N C **19-**771b
Buckley v Rice Thomas **10-**81a (note)
Bucklin, Kan **15-**654 (C3)
—, Mo **18-**608 (D2)
Bucklow, Ches **6-**91b
Buckman, Edwin **16-**786b
—, S **2-**20-584a
Buckman bill (U S 1905) **10-**543d
Buckmaster, pond, Mass **17-**852 (A4)
Buckminster, Joseph **13-**39a
—, Joseph Stevens **13-**39a; **10-**8b
Bucknall, Lincs **9-**416 (II G3)
Bucknall S S Line **28-**859b
Bucknell, Salop **9-**428 (V E3), **23-**586 (E3)
— University, Pa (Lewisburg) **16-**524c
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-732d, **6-**503b
Buckner, Ky **2-**552 (B4).
—, Kv **15-**740 (C2)
—, Mo **18-**608 (B2)
—, Va **28-**118 (E5)
— Creek, riv, Kan **15-**654 (B3 2)
Bucknill (colonel) anchor **1-**949b
Buck of Cabrach, mt, Scot. **24-**412 (E2), **1-**59a.
Buckow, Aus *see* Buschtehrad
—, Ger **3-**788 (map)
Buck Pond, lake, N.H **19-**490 (E1)
BUCKRAM 4-733a
Buck Run, riv, O. **20-**26 (D4)
Buck Run, riv, Pa **21-**106 (I17)
Buckshurn, Scot **1-**51b
Bucks Co, Pa **21-**106 (M5 and M6)
Bucks Harbor, Me. **17-**434 (E4)
Buckshorn, Joseph **16-**408b
Buckshot War (U S 1838) **21-**112c
Buckshutem, swamp, N J **19-**502 (B5)
Buckskin, Ind **14-**422 (C 8)
Buckspurt, Me **17-**114 (D4)
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDWIN 4-733a, **19-**80b
—, Lucy Isabella **4-**733b
Buckwille, Pa **21-**106 (M5).
Buck swamp, riv, N C **25-**500 (E2)
BUCKTHORN 4-733b, geological age **7-**417d
Buckton, Md **17-**828 (G4)
Buck wagon **4-**720c
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c, bread **4-**467b, cake **5-**133c, England (10th cent) **1-**391d, Europe **9-**913c, food value **7-**210b, France **10-**781c, Italy **15-**9a, pollination **22-**26d, U S **1-**438a
Bucoleon, harbour, Constantinople **7-**7b
—, palace, Constantinople **7-**5c.
Bucolici, tribe **5-**462b
BUCOLICS 4-733d; Alexandrian School **1-**574c, Hon **3-**956b, Daphnis **7-**826a, Moschus **18-**891b, Theocritus **26-**891a, Virgil **28-**113a *See also* Pastoral Poetry
Bucolic war (Egypt) **9-**89b
Bucorax (Bucorvus) *see* Ground hornbill
Bucorvinae **13-**706d
Bucota, Wash **28-**354 (C3).
Bucquet, Jean **4-**734c (2)
Bucquet, J B M **10-**751b
Bucquoi, count of *see* Bonquoi
Bucsa, riv, Aus **27-**212a
Bucton, castle, Brit **18-**903b
Buctouche, Can **19-**405 (C1).
—, bay, Can **19-**405a
Bucyrus *see* Bucharest
BUCYRUS, O. **4-**733d, **20-**26 (D E3)
Bucrazi, Aus **3-**4 (I2), **11-**102b, treaty (1672) **27-**461b, **18-**443a
Bucza, Emile **13-**927a
Bud, Nor **19-**804 (B1)
Bud (bot) **2-**554a, angiosperms **2-**46c, land bud **16-**322c (fig), **16-**328a, **25-**876a, morphological rank **18-**867a, propagation **13-**213c, **25-**913a
Buda (Ofen), Hung. *see* Buda pest
—, Ill **14-**304 (C2)
—, Tex **28-**690 (K5).
Buda (dict) **11-**414b
Budaeus *see* Budé, Guillaume
—, J. *see* Buddeus, J. F.
Buda kale *see* Kale.
Budan, Baha **14-**391b
Budani, Montin **18-**707 (A1)
Budanovo, Russ **16-**712d
Budaors, Hung **3-**4 (F3)
BUDAPEST, Hung **4-**734a, **3-**4 (F3), assault on (1602) **26-**877a, fire service **10-**435c, hospitals **24-**631b, jockey club **13-**737c, libraries **16-**570b, meteorology **13-**896a, mineral waters **8-**521c, Mongol capture, **18-**715c, opera house **26-**733b, Parliament buildings **2-**432b (plan) **2-**428 (P IX), Pendallari Congress (1905) **22-**369b, Roman Colony **20-**680c, savings bank **10-**218c, siege (1684) **8-**942c, **24-**137d, railway **22-**857d, university **27-**758d, **27-**770b
"Budapest" (battleship) **24-**904d
Budapest Academy of Sciences *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budas, Telaga, lake, Java **22-**265d
BUDAUN (Vodamayuta), India **4-**735a; **14-**376 (H5)
—, dist, India **4-**737b
Budbeny, Andrei **7-**721d.
Budd, James H **5-**20c.
—, Joseph **28-**607c
—, William **18-**57b
Budd, Ill **14-**304 (D2)
—, lake, N J **19-**502 (C2)
Buddaeus (Budaeus) **6-**454a.
Budde, Johannes **26-**215a
—, K. **24-**122d

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b, 8-384b.

BUDDHA (Gotama, Siddhartha) 4-737c, 1-153c, 14-621b, Barlaam and Josaphat legend 3-404c, Brahmanism 4-387a, Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d, 8-783c, Gaya legend 11-541c, Goa relic 22-145a, inscriptions 14-621d, Japanese image 15-180 (Pl V fig 11), Java statues 15-293c, Jataka story 15-279d, Lumbini legend 17-121d, in Magadha 3-955b, Manikiala stupa 17-578b, Nepal vase 1-732b, Peshawar relics 14-397b, Pipawa relics 21-619c, stupas and images 14-128d, 14-129d, Udayagiri image 7-673b. *See also* Dalhutsu statues.

Buddha Gunda 4-738a, 24-171a

Buddhadatta 20-632a

BUDDHAGHOSA 4-742b, 29-612b, *Parabha* 10-114d.

Buddhavarsha 13-490d

Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).

Buddh Gaya (Budh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India 14-376 (L7), 11-542a, 13-495d, stupa rails 14-128d

Buddhi (theosophy) 26-791b

BUDDHISM 4-742d, art 13-241a, 15-182a, ascetics 2-718d, Asia 2-750c, Asoka's missions 2-761a, caste 4-738d, 5-467c, Ceylon 5-780d, 5-781c, 13-495d, 8-175a, 6-196a, councils 15-853a, 18-20b, 20-631d, decline 16-966c, 15-653b, eschatology 9-761a, foot-prints 22-21b, Hellenism 13-240a, Hinduism 13-507a, India 14-396c, 14-399a, Jains 15-128a, Japan 15-189a, 15-222a, 15-226a, metempsychosis 18-259c, mysticism 19-121d, pessimism 21-283d, Sufism 26-531d, Tibet 16-986c, tree spirits 27-236d

Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C Rhys Davids) 4-747d

Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-129d

Buddicom's gas regulator 14-309a (fig.)

Budding (hort) 13-756d

— (zool) 23-117a; alcyonarian corals 2-98d, hydrozoa 14-172a

Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).

— Land, Antarc 21-961 (F).

Buddle 20-240d

Buddleia 13-773c

— incana *see* Quefiuar

Buddo Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2)

Buddon Ness, cape, Scot 24-418 (F4), 5-378b

Budd Scott 9-1040 (C2)

Budd's, Inlet, Wash 20-97a

Buddu, prov, Ugan 27-557 (D3), 27-561d

BUDE, GUILLAUME 4-749c, Erasmus 9-731d, Lascaris 16-232b, Rabelais 22-769c

BUDE, Corn 4-750a, 9-140 (VI C2), meteorology 7-180b

—, bay, Corn 9-130 (VI C2).

—, riv, Corn 4-750a

Budeford, Dev *see* Bideford

Budéjovice, Aus *see* Budweis

Budenz, Joseph 13-924b, 13-929a

Budes, Jean Baptiste *see* Guébriant, count of

Büdesheim, Ger 9-113b

Budesheimer shales 8-125c

Budge, E A Wallis 19-705a, 26-13a

BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a

Budgeon, N S W. 19-538 (D E3)

Budgerigar 17-70c, 1-120b.

BUDGET 4-750c, 20-837c, French 10-749b, Lloyd George 16-833a, Turkish 27-431b

Budgett, J S 9-328a, 18-848c, 26-513a

Budhavara 13-493b.

Budh Gaya, India *see* Buddh Gaya

Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).

Budhoval, India 25-87d

Budh Singh 4-798b

Budihal, India 14-382 (C13)

Budimlye, Turk 27-426 (42); 18-771c

Büdingen, Ger 11-808 (B3)

BUDINI, people 4-751b.

Budir, Ice 14-328 (B2)

Büdlein, Ger *see* Bautzen

Budivoj Vitkovice *see* Vitkovice, Budivoj

Budjak, steppes, Russ 3-821b

Budkhulu, Eg 9-40 (A2)

Budle, bay, Northumb 9-412 (L 21)

Budleigh, East, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)

—, Salterton, Dev 9-430 (VI F2), 8-133c, geology 4-802a, 8-132c

Bud mite 8-899b (figs)

Budny, Simon 21-925b

Budon, Nic 19-678 (C3)

Budonga, forest, Af 27-782c

Budoreas taxicolor *see* Takin

Budorus, riv, Ice 12-140 (E2)

Sorcidea Achmet-Aga

Büdos, mt, Hung 27-212a

Budovec, Wenceslas 4-130a, 4-130c

Budrio, It 15-4 (C2), 9-337d

Budrum, Turk As (Adena vil) 2-760 (G4)

—, Turk As (Aldin vil.) 2-760 (H4)

—, bay of, Asia M *see* Halicarnassus, gulf of

Budrun, Turk 24-17a

Budrum, Nig 28-740 (D5).

Budu, hill, Af 19-678 (A1)

Budua, Monten 18-767 (A2), 1-486d

Buduggur, Camer 5-110 (B2)

Budu ilu (king of Ammon) *see* P(b)udu-ilu

Buduma, C Af 5-787a

Budvik, Nor 19-804 (D1)

BUDWEIS, Aus 4-751b, 3-4 (D2), cathedral 4-751b

Budwitz, Mährisch, Aus *see* Mährisch-Budwitz

Budworm 26-1037d

Budworth, mere, Ches 16-139 (C3)

Buea, mt, It 15-4 (B2), 2-161c

Buéa, Camer 5-110 (A3), 5-111d

Buechy, riv, Fr. 10-778 (G5), 8-692d

Buedo, riv, Sp. 25-530 (C1)

Buefjord, fjord, Nor 19-804 (A2)

Buell, Honoré de, marquis de Racan *see* Racau, Honoré de Buell, marquis de

Buel, D 14-371d

—, Jesse 1-490b

BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-751c; 15-747c, 1-821a

Buell, Oreg 20-242 (B2).

Buellingen 16-585a

Buelna, Pedro Niño, count of *see* Peter Niño, count of Buelna

Buena Esperanza, Arg. 2-462 (C1)

Buenaguardia, Venez 27-989 (D3)

Buenaspa, mt, Salv 24-96c.

Buena Park, Cal 5-8 (D5)

BUENAVENTURA, Colom 4-751d, 6-761 (A4).

—, riv, Colom (C2)

Buena Vista, Ala 1-460 (B4)

— Vista, Ark 2-552 (C4)

— Vista, Cal 5-8 (D4)

— Vista, Colo 6-722 (D3), 6-722d

— Vista, Fla 10-540 (F6).

— Vista, Ga 11-752 (D3)

Buenavista, Ill 14-304 (C1)

—, Ind 14-422 (D6).

—, Mex 18-318 (H4), 24-92b, 26-806c, 8-694b

— Vista, Miss 18-600 (D2)

— Vista, Nev 5-8 (D3)

— Vista, O 20-26 (D7)

— Vista, Oreg 20-242 (B3)

— Vista, Pa 21-106 (E7)

Buenavista, P Is 21-392 (D5).

Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map), 11-938d

Buenavista, Va 28-118 (C3)

Buenavista, bay, Cu 7-595 (D1)

—, Ind, Cu 7-595 (A1)

Buena Vista, lake, Cal 5-8b

— Vista, mt, C R. 8-678 (E6), 7-220a.

— Vista, pass, Mex 26-474c

— Vista, pt, Sp 11-938 (map)

— Vista, spring, Colo 6-721d

— Vista Co, Ia 14-732 (B2)

— Vista Spring, Pa 21-106 (H6).

Buen Ayre, Isl, W I 28-544 (D E4), 28-544d, 7-636a

Buendia, General 4-176d

Bueno, Amador 4-456c

Bueno, riv, Chil 2-162 (B5), 6-111b

BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-752d, 2-462 (E3), area and population 2-464d, blockade 20-134a, climate 2-643a, national museum 19-69c, university 27-775d, 2-464b, wool exports 28-816b, zoological gardens 28-1019b

Buenos Aires, lake, Arg 2-462 (D6), 1-981c, 20-901a, drainage of 6-144c

— AIRES, prov, Arg 4-752, 2-462, 2-463, 3-375a, 2-895a, area and population 2-464d, insurrections 2-471a, 2-473c, 2-472a, slave emancipation 25-225b.

"Buenos Aires" (cruiser) 24-910d.

Buenos Ayres, Ariz 2-544 (C4).

— Ayres duck *see* Labrador duck

Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-753d, 5-741c

Buer, Ger 13-588 (E3)

Buet, mt, Switz 26-242 (B4), 1-744c

Bueu, Va 28-118 (B1)

Bueu, riv, Cu 17-626c

—, Laguna del, Colom 6-702c

Bueyeros, N Mex 19-520 (G2)

Bufa, hill, Mex 28-949a

Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp 21-928a

Bufarik, Alg. 1-643 (B1), 1-645d

Buff, Charlotte 12-183b

—, Ernst 7-680c, 28-768d

BUFF (leather) 4-754c, 16-342c, 16-318b

Buffalo, Ala 1-460 (D3).

—, Ark 2-552 (C1)

—, Ia 14-732 (G3)

—, Ill 14-304 (C4)

—, Ind 14-422 (D3)

—, Kan 15-854 (C4).

—, Ky 15-740 (C3)

—, Minn 18-550 (D5).

—, Mo 18-608 (C-D4)

—, N Y 19-780 (G4)

BUFFALO, N Y 4-754c, 19-598 (A-B3), drunkenness 26-586c, exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York, harbour 9-742a, National Convention (1848) 11-87d, newspapers 19-570b, trotting races 13-735c

—, Okla 20-58 (B1)

—, Pa 21-106 (B5)

—, S Dak 25-506 (B2).

—, Wash 26-660 (L M4).

—, W Va 28-560 (B3)

—, Wyo 28-874 (F1)

—, canal, Colo 6-722 (H3)

—, creek, Cal 5-342 (P Q11)

—, lake, Alta, Can 1-500 (H2)

—, lake, Alta, Can 1-500 (A1)

—, lake, Alta, Can 1-500 (B1)

—, lake, Mack, Can. 5-160 (F3)

—, lake, Sask, Can 24-225 (A2)

—, lake, Wis 28-740 (D5)

—, pass, Colo 6-722 (D1)

—, riv, Cape Col 25-466 (C7), 25-466 (10), 8-228c

—, riv, Minn 18-550 (A1)

—, riv, Natal 25-166 (K7), 27-364d

—, riv, Tenn 26-620 (D2)

—, riv, Tex 28-34 (E3).

—, riv, Wis 28-740 (B4).

BUFFALO 4-756c, 9-27c, 9-915a, 24-947c, characters and habits 20-399a, domesticated 15-10b, fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a, milk 7-738a, reverence shown to 5-651c *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa.

Buffalo Bayou, riv, Miss 18-600 (A4)

— Bayou, riv, Tex 13-828d

Buffalo Bill' *see* Cody, William Frederick

Buffalo Butte, mt, N Mex 19-505 (E1)

— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1)

— Co, Neb 19-324 (E F4).

— Co, S Dak 25-506 (F3).

— Co, Wis 28-740 (B4).

— Creek, Colo 6-722 (E2)

— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (F2)

— Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (E7)

— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1)

— Creek, riv, Mont 14-376 (E-F2).

— Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A-B3), 19-780c

— Creek, riv, N Dak. 19-780 (H3)

— Creek, riv, N Mex. 19-520 (F3)

— Creek, riv, N.Y. 19-596 (B3)

— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (G3)

— Creek, riv, Okla. 20-58 (F3)

— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (D6)

— Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (F2)

— Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).

Buffalo-fish 14-304d, 18-600b

Buffalo Fork, riv, Ark 2-552 (C2)

— Fork, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (B2)

— Gap, S Dak 25-506 (B4)

— Gap, Tex 26-690 (H3)

Buffalo grass 12-376b, 12-373a

Buffalo Hart, Ill 14-304 (C4)

— Head, mts, Can 1-500 (A1)

— Junction, Va 28-118 (D4)

— Lake, Minn 18-550 (C6)

Buffalohek, Ark 2-552 (E2)

Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 28-118 (D4)

— Meadows, Nev 5-8 (D1).

— Mills, Pa 21-106 (E6)

— Prairie, Ill 14-304 (B2)

— Ridge, Va 28-118 (D4)

Buffaloro, It 14-916d

—, mt, Switz 26-242 (13)

—, pass, Switz 1-744d

Buffalo Run, Pa 21-106 (G4)

— Springs, Colo 6-722 (D2)

— Springs, N Dak 19-780 (A3)

Buffaloteta, It 15-4 (F1)

Buffaloville, Ind 14-422 (D8)

Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a

—, mt, Cyprus 7-696 map, 7-700a

Buff-backed heron 13-387c, 9-24d

Buff Bay, Jam 15-133 (map)

Buff canal 4-736b

Buffel-headed duck 12-209b

Buffels, riv, Cape Col *see* Groote, tributary of Gouritz

Buffels Bay, Natal 25-166

Buffer 20-220d

— zone 21-11c

BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757a, 19-590a, 10-875d, administration 10-895a.

BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b, 8-577d

Buffington, F H 1-590d

BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c, 1-287b

Buffington, Adelbert R 7-520d

Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b, 7-520d

Buffington's Island battle (1863) 20-30d

BUFFON, G L L., comte de 4-757d, criticism 11-140d, embryological views 10-30c, evolution 10-32a, 10-26d, influence on geology 11-612a, on specific longevity 16-976c, on style 25-105a, ornithology 20-302a

—, centenary of 20-28b

Buffon's skua *see* Long-tailed skua

Buffs (East Kent regiment) 4-757d, 2-612c, 17-720c

Buffum 16-735a

Bufo 26-1035c, 3-527c, 3-524a

— calamita 9-316c. *See also* Natterjack

Bufomidae *see* Toad

Buford, John 1-823a, 11-911d, 1-915a, 28-34

Buford, Colo 6-722 (C2).

—, Ga 11-752 (C1)

—, N Dak 19-780 (A1)

Bufo lentiginaris *see* Toad, common

Bufta, Rum 23-826 (B C2)

BUG (Southern Bug), riv, Russ 4-758a, 23-872 (D8), 23-874 (I C5), 23-648 (F2), 9-909c

BUG (Western Don), riv, Russ 4-758a, 3-4 (I 1), 21-929 (C2), 23-872 (B5), 21-930a, 9-909d

BUG (insect) 4-758c, 13-260c, 13-419b, development 13-424c, 17-426d, geological age 13-260c, habits 13-259c, prothorax 13-419d, systematic position 13-431b

— (aperture) 4-758d

Buga, Colom 6-701 (A4); 6-706d

Bugaia, isl, E Af 28-45d

Bugaiffaz *see* Blemmyes

Bugaia, isl, E Af 28-45d

Bugaanda, prov, Ugan 27-557 (B3-2) *See also* Uganda.

Bugaram, cape, Alg 1-643 (C1).

Bugasón, P Is. 21-392 (C5)

Bugat, Paul 13-929b

Bugda, riv, Asia 24-616d.

Bughane 6-368c

Bugbee, Tex 26-690 (C2).

Bugeat, Fr 10-778 (E5)

BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly 4-758d, 10-864d 12-708d; Algerian campaign 27-298c

Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2)

BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b, 12-873b

Bugey, dist, Fr 10-776 (F4-3), 3-699c, 10-834b, 4-822c, united with Bresse 4-499d

Bug-fish *see* Menhaden

Bugge, abbess of Minster' *see* Eadburga

—, **SOPHUS** 4-759c, 19-818b

Buggeru, Sard 15-81a

Buggiale 1-902c

BUGGY 4-759d

Bughar, Turk 6-168 (C2)

Bugianus, Basilius 27-300b

Bugiense (language) *see* Bugis.

— (race) 24-67b, 26-75a

Bugio, isl, Atl O 17-281d (map).

BUGIS (race) 4-759d, 17-477b, language 8-198c, 17-467b

Bugiawton, Ches 9-416 (I C4), 6-91a

BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760a, 4-182c, 27-327b, keyed 20-127d (fig)

— (bot) 4-760b, 10-555a, (costume) 4-760b

Bugle Hill, Kentucky 7-969c

—, Santi 7-969c

Bugloss 4-242b. *See also* Alkanet

Bugnin, Jacques de 26-264d

Bugojno, Aus 3-4 (E4), 27-217a

Bugoma, C Af 27-782c.

Bugoma ofield, mt, Nor 19-800 (G1)

Bugors (dict) 5-453a

Bugsuk, isl, P Is 21-392 (A6)

Bugtig, mt, Ice 14-327

BUGTI, tribe, Bal 4-761d, 3-291b, rebellion 3-296c, statistics 3-291c.

— Hills, Bal 3-293c

Bugula 22-42c, 22-44d

Bugulma, Russ 23-872 (H5), 24-108c

Bugu-magnai, Tib 6-168 (E4)

Bugun, riv, Turkest 27-420 (D3)

Buguni, Fr W Af 11-204 (D4)

Buguri, riv, Fr W Af 11-204 (E4)

Bugurusian, Russ 23-872 (H5), 24-108c

Bu-habibi 27-395d

Buhadin-gol, riv, Tib 6-168 (F2)

Buha-magnai, Tib 6-168 (E3)

—, mt, Tib 6-168 (E3)

Buhai, Hamara *see* Jelali Zarhoui.

Buhar, mt, Pers 9-164c

Buhen, Egy 28-228d 26-9 (C 1)

Buhl, Ida 14-276 (G4)

—, Minn. 18-550 (E4)

BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d

Buhle's Plains convention 10-545a

Buhl work *See under* Boulle, A C

Buhrmeyeren 11-782d.

Buhren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland *see* Biren, Ernest Johann

Buhrmeyeren 5-716a, 10-549a, 11-870b, Upper Greensand 11-534b, Eocene of Ala basin 9-663b

BUHRSTONE (port) 4-762a, 2-272c, 12-870d

Bu Huad, mt, Mor. 18-851 (F1)

Buhuda, Rum 23-826 (C1)

Buh, Russ 23-872 (F4), 15-919a

—, mt, Scot 24-418 (B2), 2-969c

Budhe Mhor, mt, Scot 14-720b, 19-155b

Buies, Arthur 5-108a

Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 4-742c

Builder, The 12-911c

"Builders of Cities" (sculpture) 27-887a.

BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a

BUILDING 4-762b, 9-439a, arbitration 2-324d, brickwork 4-521b; concrete 6-836c, earthquake-proof 8-824b, Egyptian tools 9-69c, foundations 10-738d, London 13-817b, specifications 25-617a, steel concrete 4-837d; timber 26-981b, trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1030c, trade unions 27-146c.

— (game) 5-416d

— **SOCIETIES** 4-766c, 13-818c, 24-245c; deposits 22-188b, United States 4-768d

— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d

— Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b

Buildwas, Salop 9-420 (III. B1), 24-1021b.

Bulle Mor, Scot · *see* Iona village
Bulle, lake, Scot **3-314a**
BUILTH (Builth Wells), Wales **4-770a**, **9-428** (V E3), church **7-864b**, geology **4-485a**, **22-809b**
Buin, mt, Alps *see* Gross Piz Buin
Bulnak, Cauc **23-874** (II E2)
—, cape, Cauc **23-874** (II. E F2)
Bunlucke, pass, Alps **1-745d**
Bunsk, Russ **23-872** (G5); **25-120b**
Buird, mt, Scot *see* Bhuaird
Burette, Pierre Laurent *see* Belloy, Dormont de
Buir-nor, lake, Russ As. **25-10** (G4)
Buis les Baronnies, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Bu-Ismail, Alg *see* Castiglione
BUISSON, FERDINAND **4-770b**
— M F R **1-937a**
BUITENZORG, Mal Arch **4-770c**, **15-284** (B2), **15-291d**, agricultural school **17-468a**, botanic gardens **15-287a**
—, dist, Mal Arch **4-770d**, **3-507c**
Buitron, Sp **25-530** (B4)
Buittle, castle, Scot **7-762b**.
Buivola, riv, Russ **23-872** (F6 7), **25-816b**
Buja, Asia M **25-282b**, **25-282c**
Buja (people) · *see* Beja
Bujalance, Sp. **25-530** (C4), **7-142a**
Bujanes, tribe **21-875b**
Bujaraloz, Sp **25-530** (E2)
Buje, Aus **3-4** (C4)
Bujeaud (French author) **3-266d**
Bu Jelbha, Fr W Af **11-204** (F1)
Bujema, riv, Alg **4-191a**
Bujeo, Ec **8-911** (C2)
Bujeyah, Alg *see* Bougie
BUJNURD, Pers **4-770d**, **21-188** (C1), **4-770d**
Bujsk, Russ As **27-120** (G2)
Buk, Turk **27-426** (F2)
Buka, Isl, N G **19-487** (G2), **20-436** (I8), **25-364c**, **19-489d**
Buka u, Sur **20-602** (D1), **16-347a**, **26-308c**
Bukaczowice, Aus **3-4** (I2)
Buka leaves · *see* Buchu
Bukas Grande, Isl, P Is **21-392** (F5)
Buke **15-263a**
Bukedi, dist, Ugan **27-557** (C3)
Bukela, riv, Pal **20-602** (C-D4)
Bukephala *see* Bucephalia
Bukerebe, Isl, Af *see* Ukerewe
Bukeyevskaya, riv, Russ **25-828d**
Bukha, lake, Tib **6-168** (F2)
Bukhara, C Asia *see* Bokhara
BUKHARI (Arabian writer) **4-770d**, **25-305a**; **27-420a**.
Bukhtarma, Russ As **27-420** (F2), **24-616c**, **1-758c**
—, riv, Russ As **1-758c**
—, val, Russ As **24-616d**.
Buki, Bur **14-376** (P8)
Bukit Raja, mt, Bor **4-256c** (J3)
Baja, plateau, Bor **4-256c**
— Tersta, mt, Bor **4-257** (B2), **4-256c**
— Tinggi, Sum *see* Fort de Kock
Bükk, mts, Hung **3-4** (G2), **3-4** (H4), **5-383c**
Bukken, fjord, Nor **19-804** (A3), **19-800a**
—, isl, Nor **19-804** (A3)
Bukkur, fort, India **25-143c**.
Bukoba, Ger E Af **11-771** (B1), **11-773b**, **9-340d**
Bu-Kornain, mt, N Af **5-427a**
Bukova, Turk **18-692a**.
Bukovak, Vlaho **20-518a**
Bukovatz, Monten **18-767** (A1)
Bukovik Planina, mts, Serv **24-636** (C2)
BUKOVINA, Aus **4-771a**, **3-4** (I4); **3-38b**, Austrian annexation **23-836d**, geology **27-259c**, **2-971d**, songs **23-919d**
Bukovitzna, riv, Monte. **18-767** (B1-2).
Bukowka sandstone **20-237a**
Bukru Dungu, Ang **6-923** (A4)
Bukuru, Nig **19-678** (D3), **3-536d**
Bukvar **4-786a**.
Bul, lake, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
Bula, P Is **21-392** (D4).
Bula, Va **28-118** (D-E3)
—, isl, Egy · *see* Bulak, Geziret
Bulac, riv, P Is **4-118d**
BULACAN, P Is **4-771b**, **21-392** (E2)
—, prov, P Is **21-392** (E1 and C3), **21-395b**
Bulach, Switz **26-242** (F1), **28-1057b**
Bulah, Trk **27-443c**
Bulaiti, Pers **24-1024a**
Bulak, Cairo **6-954** (B2), **4-953d**
—, Egy **9-40** (B2), **15-772a**
— Gezira, isl, Egy **4-954** (B2), **4-953d**; **9-40a**
Bulala, Af *see* Kaoka
Bulala (dialect) **11-455b**
—, tribe **3-201c**, **4-266a**
Bulalákao, P Is **21-392** (C4)
—, isl, P Is **21-392** (C5)
Bulalema, dist, Ithod **25-466** (H-I3)
Bulam, tribe **1-329d**, **22-168c**
Bulama, isl, Fr W Af **11-204** (A4), **2-329b**, **22-168d**, inhabitants **22-168c**, situation **22-168b**
BULANDSHAHR, India **4-771c**, **14-376** (G-H5), **14-450a**
—, dist, India **4-771c**
Bulanik, Arm **9-895a**
Bulawa **21-914b**
BULAWAYO, Rhod **4-771d**, **25-466** (I3), **23-260** (B-C4)
—, dist, Rhod **25-466** (I2)
Bulb **25-878a**, anatomy **23-151c**
Bulbar paralysis **20-764b**
Bulbeck, barony of *see* Bolebeck, barony of
Bulbil **25-878a**, **13-742c**, **13-755a**
Bulbin, mt, Ire **14-744** (C2), **25-211d**
Bulbilan, mts, Mor. **18-851** (E2)
Bulbilet *see* Bulbil
Bulbocodium **13-769a**
Bulb of percussion **2-344d**, human **2-144d**
Bulborne, riv, Herts **13-398c**, **3-782a**
Bulbs of the vestibule **23-133a**
Bulbul, Abb6 **6-985c**, distribution **3-973b**, **3-975d**
Bulbus, Genus Norbanus *see* Norbanus, Gaius
Bulbus arteriosus **13-131d**, **13-130d**
Bulcoiced, N S W **19-538** (C2)
BULDANA, India **4-772a**; **14-** (G9)
—, dist, India **14-382** (G9), **4-772a**, **5-681c**
Buldir, Isl, Alsk **1-472** (H5)
BULGAR, Asia M **4-772b**, **2-760** (D4)
— Geul, lake, Turk As **2-760** (D4), **2-758b**
Bulgarevka, riv, Russ As **23-872** (H6-5), **27-420** (A2)
Bule **1-330b**
Buleband, Fr W Af **11-204**
Buleda, riv, Bal *see* Bolida
Buleleng, Mal Arch **17-466** (D4), **3-256b**
Bulfin, Abb6 **5-621a**
Bulffinger, Georg Bernhard *see* Bilfinger
BULFINCH, CHARLES **4-772b**, **13-322d**
—, Stephen Greenleaf **4-772c**
Bulford, Wilts **9-420** (III D4)
— Camp, Wilts **9-420** (III D4)
Bulganak battle (1854) **5-571** (F1 H)
Bulgandramine, N S W **19-538** (D3)
Bulgar, Russ *see* Bolgari
— mt, Turk As **2-760** (F4), **2-757b**
Bulgarelli, Marianna *see* Romanina, M Bulgarelli, la
Bulgaren, Eugene **12-523b**
BULGARIA **4-772c**, **4-773** (map), area **2-624c**, **23-342a**, art **20-518a**, civil list **6-412c**, coinage **19-903a**, **19-909b**, communications **9-917d**, constitution **4-777d**, **20-980b**, finance **4-776a**, fire at sea **19-420b**, flag **10-461d**; forests **10-647c**, geology **4-773d**, **21-847d**, opium cultivation **20-132c**, orders of knighthood **15-863a**, silk production **25-104b**; Turkish trade **27-430b**; wine production **28-717b**, **28-728d**.
— *Language* **4-784d**; **25-227d**, **25-235a**, alphabet **25-232a**; dictionaries **8-196a**, literature **4-785c**, Macedonian dialects **17-219a**.
BULGARIA · *Population and Religion* **4-776d**, **9-920d**, distribution **3-259c**, **17-218d**, emigration **18-430a**, ethnology **4-777a**, **13-932d**, **19-390b**, **25-228b**, gipsies **12-60c**, Greek Islam **4-778d**, **20-338b**, **3-467c**
— *History* **4-779c**, **9-916**, **9-928** (maps), Berlin treaty **3-709b**, Bogomilism **3-259c**, Bourgeois arbitration **2-329a**, Byzantine relations (7th-10th cent) **23-514d**, Christianity introduced **25-231a**, Eastern Rumelian union **9-947d**, kingdom established **9-951c**, **27-464c**, Macedonian question **17-219b**, **17-221a** folk Russo-Turkish war (1877) **23-931a**, Servian convention (1906) **24-695a**, Servian war (1885) **24-695d**, **3-201b**, Stamboloff's policy **25-768c**, Turkish rule **27-443d** foll · *See also* Bulgarian atrocities
— **EASTERN,** kingdom, Russ **4-786c**
Bulgarian atrocities **9-944b**, **4-781d**, **27-461c**, Gladstone **7-765d**
— Morava, riv, Balkan Penin **24-686** (C D4), **24-687a**
Bulgarin, Thaddeus **23-918a**
Bulgarini, Count **4-784d**
Bulgar Maden, Turk As **2-760** (F4), Hittite inscription **13-535b**, **13-536b**
BULGARUS **4-786d**, **23-576c**
Bulger, Ark **2-552** (A3)
—, Pa **21-106** (B5)
Bulger (golf club) **12-223c**
Bulgharia, Af *see* Bornu **21-188** (A1), **23-874** (II F4)
Bulgie, isl, Scot **24-412** (C1)
Bulgnéville, Fr **10-778** (G3), **17-104**
Bulgun, riv, Russ As **27-120** (H3)
Bulgurli, Turk As **2-760** (F4), **27-440a**
Bulhar, township **25-379** (D2), **25-381b**
Bull, bay, Mal Arch *see* Bichol
Bullabulla, W Af **4-200d**
Bulliujan, cape, P Is **21-392** (A6)
Bullimba, Queens **4-574b**
Bullimba, N S W **19-538** (C2)
Bullmulidae **11-526c**
Bullmulus **11-526c**
Bullmus **9-16b**, nutrition of embryo **16-237d**, spire **25-284a**, systematic position **11-526b**
Bullo, Professor F **25-592a**
Bullo, Pass **9-440** (D2)
Bullokah (sultan) **4-681d**
Bullokey, Henry **12-841b**
—, Morgan G **9-957d**
—, Rowland **12-841c**
Bulk freighter **12-400d**
Bulkhead **24-960d**, **24-978a** (fig)
Bullington, Warwick. **9-420** (III E2), **28-342c**
Bullkley, hill, Conn **6-952** (F3)
—, riv, Can **4-599d**
Bullsworthy, Dev. **9-430** (VI D2).
Bull, Anders **26-538c**
—, Edward **28-416c**
—, **GEORGE** **4-787a**, **14-182b**
—, **JOHN** **4-787a**, **19-266c**
—, **OLE BORNEMANN** **4-787c**, **18-546b**
—, Seymour Charles **9-118c**.
—, Stephen **17-941b**
—, William (engineer) **25-821d**
—, William (soldier) **24-240a**
Bull, fort, N Y **23-884d**
—, hill, Conn · *see* Chestnut, mt
—, hill, Lancs **16-139** (D2)
—, lake, Sacs **24-418** (A3), **4-787c**
—, mts, Mont **14-276** (F2)
—, pt, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
— (North), sandbank, Ire **14-744** (E5)
— (South), sandbank, Ire **14-744** (E5)
— (The), rock, Ire **14-744** (A5)
BULL (dialect) **4-787d**
— (animal) **5-540** (figs)
— (commerce) **4-787d**, **17-732c**
— (Golden) *see* Golden Bull
— (in legend) Gilgamesh epic **12-19b**, Minotaur legend **18-555c**, of Phalaris **21-345a**, Mithras cult **18-623b**, Greek cults **6-287d**, **22-170b**, Ulster legends **5-626b**, **7-608b**, zodiac **26-606d**. *See also* Taurus · For Egyptian legends *see* Apis
Bull (in speech) **4-788a**
— (papal) **7-642d**, **8-304a**, **26-669c**, **26-542d**, auditor camerae **2-897d**
Bulla, John **13-928c**
Bulla, N S W **19-538** (E4)
Bulla (mollusc) **11-517b**, **11-520c** (fig)
— (necklace) **7-235a**
— (seal) **24-542d**, **12-207c**, **16-835a**, **16-830b**
Bull account **1-123a**.
Bullace **23-723d**
Bulla Creek, riv, Queens **20-121a**
Bulla ethmoidalis **20-78a**
Bullah Delah, N S W **19-538** (F G3), alum **2-953c**
Bullan stone **10-518b**
— steamer, Ire **14-749d**
Bullant, Jean **2-414c**
Bullaque, riv, Sp **12-646b**
Bullard, Tex, **26-690** (M4)
Bullards, Ore **20-212** (A4)
Bullaresjö, lake, Nor **19-804** (D4)
—, lake, Swed **26-190** (A2)
Bullas, Sp · *see* Register, papal
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd **19-479** (D3), **19-483c**
Bullaroo, N S W **19-538** (E2)
Bullarum, Sp **3-199c**
Bullas, Sp **25-530** (E3), **19-33a**
Bulla tympani **25-184c**.
Bull-baiting **5-475a**
Bull Bay, Wales **9-428** (V. C1), **1-859b**
Bull beef (min) **10-578c**
— head **1-814d**, **18-615c**
Bull Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (G3)
— Creek, riv, Mo. **18-608** (C5)
— Creek, riv, Nev **8-8** (F2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. (Brule Co) **25-506** (F4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak (Lyman Co) **25-506** (E4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. (Todd Co) **25-506** (E3)
— Creek, riv, Wyo. **28-874** (H2)
Bulldog **8-376c**, **8-374** (Plate)
Bulldozer (engin) **27-39c**
Bulle (Boll), Switz. **26-242** (C3), **11-213a**
Bulleid, A **7-376b**
Bulleid, William · *see* Bulleyn, William
Bullen, Anne *see* Boleyn (Bullen), Anne
—, R **7-376b**
Bull engine **25-838c**
Buller, C F **7-440c**, **22-782d**
—, **CHARLES** **4-788b**, **8-350b**, **6-1040**
—, **SIR REDVERS H.** **4-788c**, **27-204b**, Spion Kop **25-692a**, Sudan campaign **9-1225d**
—, Sir W L **20-309b**, kiwi **15-843a**, parson bird **13-656b**, zoological gardens **12-1044c**
Buller, co, N Z **19-624** (F7 and D4)
—, mt, Vict **28-38** (D2)
—, Pt, N Z **19-624** (C4); **19-625a**
Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot **24-412** (G2), **21-299b**
Buller's shield **10-99c**
Bullet, **19-478** (F3)
BULLET **4-789b**, **1-87c**, dum dum **8-661d**, rifle **23-326b**
Bulletin Astronomique **26-1015d**
Bulletin critique **8-630a**
Bulletin des seances de l'assemblée nationale **19-574b**
Bulletin officiel des oppositions **25-615a**
Bulletin universel des sciences **10-451a**
Bullet tree **12-744c**
— wood **2-208c**, **4-615d**.
Bulleyn, William **3-393b**
BULL-FIGHTING **4-789b**, in honour of Poseidon **22-170b**, Julius Caesar **11-445d**
BULLFINCH **4-790c**, affinity with pinegrosbeaks **10-352d**, Azores **3-975c**
Bull Frog, Nev **5-8** (E3)
Bull frog **11-240d**, **26-354b**
Bullgill, Cumb **9-412** (I B3)
Bull-head (Amiurus) · *see* Catfish
— (Cottus) **2-29d**; **18-466a**
Bull headed rail **22-820b**; **22-838b**
Bull-headed shark · *see* Port Jackson shark
BULLI, N S W. **4-790d**; **19-538** (G5)
Bullia **11-517a**.
Bullidae **11-521c**.
Bullier (creek, riv, N Dak. **19-780** (A4)
Bullina **11-521c**
Bullingen, Ger. **11-808** (I J7)
BULLINGER, HEINRICH **4-790d**, catechism **5-506a**, Gesner **11-909d**, Helvetic Confessions **13-215c**
Bullinula **11-521c**
Bullion, Chaudle de **10-836a**.
Bullion, Nev **8-8** (F1)
—, Pa **21-106** (C3)
— Utah **27-814** (A5)
BULLION **4-791a**, **2-15d**, mints, supply to **18-559b**, Ricardo **23-286c**
Bullionville, Utah **27-814** (A-B2)
Bullitt, Thomas **17-64b**
Bullitt Bayou, La **17-54** (C2).
— Co, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Bullivant & Co **23-754a**
Bull Mt, Ala **1-460** (A1)
Bull nosed stop **25-765b**.
Bullock Co, Ga **11-752** (E3), **11-751d**
Bullock, Christopher **4-791b**.
—, James Dunwoody **23-707b**
—, Joshua, R **11-757d**
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) **4-791b**.
—, William (pathologist) **21-83a**
—, William A. (printer) **22-151c**
Bullock, Ala **1-460** (D4)
— Co, Ala **1-460** (D4)
— Creek, S C **25-500** (C2)
— Creek, riv, S C **25-500** (C2).
— Harbour, Ire **14-744** (B6)
— Harbour, Ire **14-744** (F6)
Bullocks Creek, riv, Mich **18-372** (F6)
Bullock's heart *see* Custard apple
Bullock's oriole **27-634a**
Bull of Poniatowski *see* Taurus Poniatowskii
Bullomi, Isl, S L **11-204** (B5); **25-54c**, language **8-199c**
Bullomorpha **11-507a**, **11-517c**
Bullrun Creek, riv, Queens **2-960** (G5)
Bullot, Maximilien **13-256b**
Bull pine *see* Western yellow-pine
BULLROARER **4-791b**
Bull Run, Va **28-118** (E2).
— Run, lake, Ore **22-121a**.
— Run, riv, Ore **22-121a**
BULL RUN, riv, Va battles **4-791c**, **28-118** (E2)
Bull-running **3-575c**
Bulls, N Z **19-625** (F4)
Bulls, bay, Nfd **19-479** (D3).
—, bay, S C **25-500** (E4).
—, isl, S C **25-500** (E4)
—, isl, Ire **14-744** (C2)
—, Sanctuary of, Delos **7-972a**.
Bull's dredger **8-568a**
— eye (lamp) **28-71d**
— eye (ship) **28-718a**
— eye (in shooting) **26-419b**.
— eye (window) **4-788a**
Bullsgap, Tenn **26-620** (H-I)
Bulls Mouth, Ire **14-744** (B3).
Bull Snake, hill, Colo **6-722** (G3)
Bull terrier **8-379b** (Plate)
Bull thorn acacia **1-96d**, **16-381c** (fig)
Bull trout **2-27a**, **27-312b**
Bully, E A Roger de · *see* Beauvoir, Roger de.
BULLY (diet) **4-793a**
Bully Castlet *see* Castletown
—, Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (H3)
Bully, off (hockey) **13-555b**
" Bull's Rock " (race horse) **13-734c**
Bulmer, Sir D **19-154a**
Bulnes, Manuel **6-151d**.
Bulnes, Chil **19-845a**
Bulobe, lake, Vict **28-38** (D2)
Bulongwe · *see* Ger E Af **8-816b**
BULOW, BERNHARD E. von **4-793a**, **3-790d**
— **BERNHARD HEINRICH K. M.,** Prince von **4-793b**, **11-802d**, Polish legislation **11-876d**
—, Cosima · *see* Wagner, Cosima
—, **DIETRICH H.,** Freiherr von **4-794c**
—, Friedrich G von **19-957b**
—, **FRIEDRICH W.,** Freiherr von **4-795a**, Waterloo campaign **28-374b**, **28-379d**, **28-375a**
—, **HANS GUIDO VON** **4-795b**, **22-813b**
—, Heinrich von **4-793b**; **11-865b**.
—, Otto von **4-793c**.

Bulow, von (Danish general) **8-689b**
Bulez, François **11-150d**
Bulphan, Ess **16-942** (E2)
BULRUSH 4-795d, 7-093a, industrial uses **23**-857c *See also* Papyrus
Bulsar, India **14**-382 (E9), **26**-117b
Bul Shilfel, riv , Somind. **25**-179 (C6)
Bul tso, lake, Tib **6-168** (E3)
Bulstone hundred *see* Abdick and Bulstone
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-795d
—, Whitelocke 4-796a
Bulstrode, park, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2)
Bulted, H **15-1** (B4)
Bult Fontein, S Af **25-466** (G 117)
Bultfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col **12-607b, 8-161a, 15-790b**
Bulthana, India • *see* Buldana.
Bulti **10-219c**
Bulton, isls., Pac O • *see* Utirik
Bulwan, lake, P Is **21-392** (E7), **21-794a**
Buluk bashi **4-484d**
Bulukkin (Abul Futuh Yusuf) **10-201a, 1-655b**
Bululu, Ugan **27**-559c.
Bulun, Russ As **25-10** (H1)
Bulungan, Bor **4-257** (C2), **4-256d**
—, div , Bor **4-257** (C2).
—, riv , Bor *see* Kayan
Bulungin-nor, lake, Tib **6-168** (E2)
Bulunsumyn tau, mt , Turkest **6-188** (B2)
Bulun-tokhol, Turkest. **27-420** (G 4).
Bulunzir-gol, riv , Turkest **6-188** (F1), **12-149a**
Bulus, Tanjong, cape, Mal Penin. **17-473** (C6), **17-471c**
Bulusan, mt , P Is **21-393a**
Bulvarnaya, Kiev **15-789d**
BULWARK (dict) **4-796a**, fortification **10-684c**
"**Bulwark**" (warship) **24-899d**
Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales **12-75c**
Bulwell, Notts. **9-416** (II E3), **19-826c**
Bulwer, Sir Henry *see* Dalling and Bulwer, baron
—, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) **19-2818**
—, John **7-887d**
—, William Earle, General **7-770a**
— Lytton, Edward Lytton *see* Lytton, 1st baron
Bulygin (Russian statesman) **23-909d.**
Bum, riv , S L *see* Great Bum.
—, lake, **Tib 26-916** (D1)
Bu-Magla **1-652a**
Bumah (lestag (Harpoolon) **2-747d**
Bu-Maza **1-651d**
Bumba, Bel Cong **6-924** (C2)
—, riv , Camer **5-110** (B1)
Bum-bailiff **3-218b**
Bumbesci, Rum **23-826** (A2)
Bumbide, Isl , Ger E Af **11-771** (B1)
Bumble Bee, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
— bee *see* Humble bee.
BUMBOAT 4-796a
Bumbonia, S L **11-204** (C5)
Bumborah, pt , N S W **26-278** (C5)
BUMBULUM 4-796a
Bumbwe, falls, Rhod **23-260** (A4)
Bum Chi, riv , Java **15-284** (B2)
Bu Medin, Sidi **26-1034d.**
Bumelia lanuginosa *see* Shittimwood tree *and* Southern buckthorn.
— lycioides : *see* Southern buckthorn
— nigra . *see* Coculio.
— retusa *see* Culla
— satiefolia *see* Mastic tree.
Bu Mer rag **1-652c**
Bumhart *see* Dammer.
Bu Min Khan *see* Mokan
Bumkin, Isl , Mass **17-852**(C4)
Bum-Kittam, riv , S L **11-204** (B-C9); **25-54d**
Bump (coal-mining) **18-539c**
— (rowing) *see* Bumping races.
Bumpass, Va **28-118** (E3)
Bumping, lake, Wash **28-354** (D3)
— , riv , Wash **28-354** (D3)
Bumping races (rowing) **23-784b.**
Bumping table (ore-dressing) **20-240b**
Bumstead, H A **2-867b**
Bumza, mt , Tib. **6-168** (E3)
BUN 4-796b
Buna, N G **18-487** (F3)
—, Tex **26-990** (N5)
Bunalar-balkr (Olafsson) **14-235c**
Bunanite sect **17-421a**
Bunarbasha, N S W **19-538** (E1)
Bunarbashi, riv , Asia **M 27-316b**
— (Bali Dagh), ruins, Troad **27-316b**
Bunar Dagh (Pangaeus), mt , Turk **27-426** (C D5), **15-701a, 17-216d**
Bunas, riv , India *see* Banas
Bunarbashi, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B2)
Bûnau, lords of **26-672a**
Bunawan, P Is **21-392** (E-F6).
Bunbeg, Ire **14-744** (C1)
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert **4-797a**
—, Sir Henry Edward **4-797a**
—, **HENRY WILLIAM 4-796d**
—, Lady Sarah *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah
Bunbury, Ches. **9-416** (II B3),
BUNBURY, W Aus **4-797a, 2-960** (B6), geology **28-540a,** shipping **28-542a**
Bunch, J **7-874b**
Bunceton, Mo. **18-608** (D3)
Bunch grass **12-369b, 27-641c.**
Buncho *see* Tani Buncho
Bunchuk **21-914b**
Buncombe, Ala **1-460** (B3)
— Co , N C **19-772** (B4)
BUNCOMBE, dict **4-797a**
BUNCRANA, Ire **4-797a, 14-744** (D1)
Bund, Willis **1-702d**
Bund, Neubund *see* Confederation, German
— (embankment) **23-224d**
Bunda (philol) *see* Mbunda
BUNDABERG, Queens **4-797a, 2-960** (I4). **22-736d**
Bundahish (Zoroastrian) **7-216b, 8-923c, 12-155b**
Bundarra, N S W **19-538** (F2)
Bundela, tribe **3-928c, 4-797c, 15-131c,** chronicles **13-481d,** dialect **13-479c**
BUNDELKHAND, dist , India **4-797b, 14-370** (H7), army organization **4-188a,** geology **5-680c**
Bunder (measure) **28-491b**
Bunder Abbasi, &c *see* Bander Abbasi, &c
Bund der Landwirthe **11-892b**
Bundes-Archiv, Berne **22-965d**
Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) **26-243d, 26-259c**
Bundesrat (German) **8-212c, 11-817a, 11-873b**
— (Swiss) **26-243d, 26-259c**
" Bundesrath" (steamship) **19-310d**
Bundesstaat **10-233c**
Bundestag (German) **8-212c, 11-863c, 11-874b**
Bundesversammlung (Swiss) **26-243d**
BUNDI state, India **4-798a, 14-376** (F7), language **22-865a**
Bundick Creek, riv., La **17-54** (A3)
Bundle (flax yarn measure) **16-726d**
— of Vicq d'Azyr (anat) **4-798c**
Bundling press **7-307a**
Bundner Oberland, val , Switz **12-608b**
Bündner Schiefer **20-81d, 27-259b**
Bundoran, Ire **14-744** (C2), **3-283b,** geology **8-413c**
— Junction, Ire. **14-744** (D2), **19-274d**
Bundorra, Ire **14-744** (B3).
Bundschuh **11-852d**
Bundu **22-606a**
Bunevezhis **28-740** (D3).
Buneve (deity) **24-798d.**
BUNER, dist , India **4-798b; 1-311c,** Alexander the Great **1-348b**
—, riv , India **14-507d**
Bunerwals, tribe **4-798c**
Buneesan, Scot **24-412** (B3)
Buneveersberg, Scot **28-573b**
Bunga **25-55b**
BUNGALOW 4-798c.
Bungambil, mt , N S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Bungan ut, pond, Me. **17-434** (B5).
Bungaroides **23-139d.**
Bungarus **25-291c**
— caeruleus . *see* Krait.
Bungarus ceylonicus **18-497a**
BUNGAY, Suff **4-798c, 9-424** (IV E2)
—, Ill **14-304** (D5).
Bunge, Alexander von **12-163d, 19-537b**
—, Yx, **16-976d, 24-800c**
Bungendore, N S W **19-538** (E1)
Bungener, L F **17-204c**
Bungert, A **19-826c.**
Bunge's Land, Arct **19-536d**
Bung-Hwiua, cape, Fr I C **14-498** (E3)
Bungo, Minn **18-550** (C1)
— (Hoshu), prov , Jap **15-204c, 15-159b**
Bungo-nada, bay, Jap **15-150** (B10)
Bungeberg, hill, Ger **24-334d**
Bungwell, Go Cst **12-203** (A B2)
Bung-yu-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (E3)
Bunhill Fields, Lond **10-393b**
Bunhouse flounr ing mills, Scot **20-87c**
Bunias (flounr ing), India **14-429d**
Bunias **11-260b**
Bunié (Bunich), Hung **3-4(D4)**
Bunie (Bunitza) **12-569a.**
Bunin, Ivan **23-919a.**
Buning, Arnold **8-728a.**
Buningonia, W Aus **2-960** (C7)
Buninyong, Vict **28-38** (D1).
BUNION 4-798d
Bunium flexuosum *see* Earthnut.
— *Buno, Del* (V Globerp) **10-30b**
Buononcini, G B *see* Bononcini
Buonsi d'Antona **14-905b**
BUOY 4-806d, 16-646a, Trinity House **27-286d.**
Buoyancy **14-119b**
—, centre of **14-119c**
—, curve of **24-925d**
—, surface of **24-932c**
Buoy sinker **1-949b**
BUPARIS (sculptor) **4-808b**
Buphaga *see* Oxpecker
— erythrorhynca *see* Rhinoceros bird, red beaked
BUPHONIA 4-808c
Buphthalmum **13-769a**
Bupleurum **10-554d, 16-325c, 16-326d**
— rotundifolium . *see* Hare's ear
— stellatum **1-754a**
Buprastium, Gr **12-440** (C2).
Buprestis **4-669b.**
Buproridae **9-659d**
Buquoo, count of *see* Bouquoi
BUR (bot.) **4-808c, 21-758b**
— (people) **28-777c.**
— (Mongolian term) **15-828b**
— (myth) **19-143a**
Bura, India **14-376** (H6)
Burabalang, riv , India **14-382** (M9), **3-240b**
Bursburg, bishopric, Ger **11-240d**
Buraha, T T **23-849b**
Buraeus, Johannes *see* Bure, Johannes
Bu Ragrag, riv , Mor **18-851** (D12), **18-852a**
Buraja, N S W **19-538** (D4)
Buraku, isl., Pac O. **20-436** (K9)
Burall-Forti's contradiction **17-881a**
Buran **6-521a, 12-166c, 25-14b.**
Buranello *see* Galuppi, Baldassare
BURANO, It **4-808c, 15-4** (D2), **27-1001c**
Burao, Somlnd **25-379** (D3), **25-381b**
Burae, La **17-54** (E4)
BURAUEN, P Is **4-808d, 21-392** (E5).
Burbach, Ger. : *see* Malstatt-Burbach
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d, 28-731b
—, Richard **4-808d**
Burbage, Leics **9-420** (III. E1).
—, Wilts **9-420** (III D4)
Burbank, Luther **24-190d.**
Burbank, Ala **1-460** (A4).
—, Cal **5-8** (D4)
—, O **20-26** (F-G3)
—, S Dak **25-506** (I5).
—, Utah **27-814** (A4).
Burbarud, dist., Pers. **4-867d**
Burberg beds **9-653a.**
Burbia, Sp. **25-530** (B1)
Burbidge, Thomas **6-561c.**
Burbista • *see* Boerebista.
BURBOT 4-809a, 14-252a (fig); angling **2-30a.**
Burbulcius • *see* Curio, C. Scribonius
Burch, G J **6-305c**
— (gem-engraver) **11-568d.**
Burch, S Dak **25-506** (H2)
Burchana (Burchans) *see* Borkum
Burchard I (bishop of Worms) **28-533b**
— (of Mt Sion) **24-657d, 12-607d**
—, Samuel D **4-33a**
Burchard, Neb **19-324** (H4).
Burchell, W J **3-605d**
Burchell's rumocros **23-244d.**
— zebra **13-713c; 26-510a; 28-962b** (fig)
Burchmal, la **14-732** (D1)
Burchman, Cornells J **27-824c**
Burckhardt, Carl **1-964b, 20-901d**
—, **JAKOB 4-809a, 11-797d.**
—, J C **26-426b**
—, **JOHN LEWIS 4-809b, 2-256a, 2-761d,** Nile explorations **19-697d**
Burcot, Oxon **9-420** (III E3).
Burdach's tract **25-689c.**
Burdah (prophet) **9-105c**
Burdah, Imam **1-845b**
Burdeana *see* Jacob Baradaeus
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L 4-809c
Burdekin, riv , Queens **2-960** (I14), **2-912d, 22-732b.**
— limestone **22-732c**
— plum **22-733c**
Burden, Kan **15-654** (F3)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (B-C1).
BURDEN (dict) **4-809d**
— of proof (law) **10-15d**
BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d. 6-606d
—, Sir Henry **13-799b.**
—, Sir Robert **4-810c**
Burdett, Can **1-500** (B2)
—, Colo **6-722** (H1)
—, Miss **18-600** (A-B2)
—, N Y **19-796** (D4)
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness **4-810c, 3-630a, 15-867b.**
Burdette, Robert J **4-837a**
Burdett-Coutts, Mt **2-952** (F2).
—, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
Burdett v Abbot (1810) **7-25a**
Burdick, Ind **14-422** (D1)
—, Ks **5-740** (C4)
Burdlehouse, Scot **7-768b, 24-417c**
Burdigala, Gaul **23-648** (B2). *See also* Bordeaux
Burdigalense Hieruarium . *see Hierosolymitanum*
Burdigalian group **11-670a, 18-585b**
Burdine, Pa **21-106** (D7)
Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino) *see* Gregory VIII. (antipope)
Burdock **8-812d, 10-554d, 26-861a**
Burdon, Rowland **4-542c**
Burdon, Dur **8-708a**
Burdon (Ger) **13-328a.**
BURDON - SANDERSON, SIR J S. 4-811a, 3-171c, 27-940b.
Burdubula, mt , Asia *see* Karagom Khokh
Burdujeni, Rum **23-826** (A1)
Burdur Asia M *see* Buldur
BURDWAN, India **4-811b, 14-376** (M8)
—, dist , India **4-811c**
—, div , India **4-811d**
Bure, R (philologist) **24-296b, 26-215c**
Bure, mt , Alps **1-742b.**
—, riv , Norf **9-424** (IV F1); **19-744c**
Bure (myth) *see* Buri.
Burea, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villemomble **10-823b**
—, Jean, Seigneur de Montglas **10-823b**
Bureau, Ill **14-304** (C2)
BUREAU (dict) **4-811d, in** American government **6-938a, 8-55d.**
— (in names of English or American government depts.) *see under* principal word
Bureau Co , Ill **14-304** (C2)
Bureaucracy **4-811d, 25-302d.**
Bureau d'assistance (dict) **20-11d**
— de bien-faisance **10-799b**
Bureau de la Rivière, Jean : *see* La Rivière, Jean Bureau, Sire de
Bureau du roi **8-96c, 11-364** (Pl. V.), **23-324b; 30-11d.**

Bureau typographique **18**-761d
— Veritas International **24**-958b
Bureba, val, Sp **19**-282c
Bureda, Arab **2**-264 (E3), **19**-351b, **2**-268c
Buregi, Russ **23**-872 (D8)
Burejo, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C1)
Bureia, cape, Sp **25**-530 (B1)
Bureli (her) **13**-310c
Büren, Floris, count de **26**-26b
—, Maximilian, count de **11**-20d
Buren, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Buren, Ger **11**-808 (B1)
—, Holl, **13**-588 (B3), **26**-962d
—, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Burencestre, Oxon *see* Bicester
Bures, Suff **9**-424 (IV D3)
Buret, tribe **19**-161b.
Bureua, mts, China *see* Khingan, Little
—, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (E3), **1**-899d, **25**-12a
BURFORD, Oxon **4**-811d, **9**-120 (III D3), **20**-416c, battle (752) **9**-468a.
—, Salop **24**-1022b
— Downs (race-course) **13**-728a
Burfordville, cape, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
Burg, Baldwin de *see* Baldwin II (of Jerusalem)
Burg, Ger (Brandenburg) **25**-737b
—, Ger (Fehmarn) **8**-24 (D4)
BURG, Ger (Saxe) **4**-812a, **11**-808 (C-D2)
—, Holl **13**-588 (B1)
—, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
BURGAGE **4**-812a
— tenement **25**-800c
Burganet *see* Burgonet.
BURGAS, Bulg **4**-812b, **4**-771 (C2), **4**-776c, defences **4**-778d, geology **4**-773d, railway **7**-918a
Burgan, manor, Bav **3**-519a, **11**-834 (map)
Burgaw, N C **19**-772 (E1)
Burgaz Adasi, isl, S of Marmora *see* Antigone
Burgbeig, mt, Aus **15**-124d
—, mt, Ger **13**-47d
BURGDORF (Berthoud), Switz **4**-812c, **26**-242 (D2)
BURGEE (dict) **4**-812d
Bürgel, Ger **11**-808 (III p11)
Bürgenstock, Switz **26**-242 (E3)
Burgeo, isl, Nfd **19**-479 (B3)
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August **4**-812d, **11**-792a, **19**-1d
—, Konrad **3**-910d,
—, O (zoologist) **5**-799b
—, Schalk **25**-482a
—, W *see* Thoré, E J T
Burger Ministerium (in Austria) **3**-28c
BURGERS, THOMAS François **4**-813b, **27**-196b, **15**-931c, **3**-606b
Bürgerschaft at Bremen **4**-493b
BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS **4**-813c
Burgerstand (class) **5**-464b
BURGES, GEORGE **4**-813d, **2**-96b
—, Sir James Bland **7**-622d
—, Richard Rundle **3**-333d
—, William **2**-433b, **7**-158d
BURGESS, DANIEL **4**-813d
—, George K **12**-388c
—, J (mathematician) **26**-331d
—, T W (swimmer) **26**-231a
—, **THOMAS** (divine) **4**-814a
Burgess, R v (law case) **23**-225b
Burgess, Can **21**-447b, **27**-104c
—, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
—, Tas **26**-438 (B1)
BURGESS **4**-814b, **6**-785b, **20**-840d, **20**-978d, boroughs **4**-270c, **4**-270b, qualifications **9**-428d, Scottish **4**-272d, **27**-609b
Burgesses, court of (Jerusalem), *see* Bourgeoisie, cour de
Burgess Hill, Sus **9**-424 (IV B5), **26**-166c
Burgess roll **4**-814b
Burgess Store, Va **28**-118 (F3)
Burgess v Burgess **27**-132a
Burgettstown, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B5)
Burgo v Ashby **11**-149b
Burgoyne (American soldier) **24**-800b
Burkarth, castle, Ger **3**-777c
Burkgraf (in commune) **6**-735a.
BURGH (Irish family) **4**-814b
—, Sir Edmond de **6**-424c
—, Elizabeth de (d 1363) *see* Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster
—, **HUBERT DE** **4**-815a; **9**-490c, estates **4**-273d, **15**-849b, treasure **9**-453.
—, Sir John **4**-815a
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster *see* Ulster, Richard de
Burgh, 1st earl of
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught **23**-727d
—, Ulick de, earl of Clanricarde *see* Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh, 1st earl of
—, Ulick Canning de, Lord Dunkellin *see* Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, Lord
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster *see* Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of
—, William de, earl of Ulster *see* Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of
Burgh, Northants, *see* Peterborough
Burgh (Scot) *see* Borough, Scottish
Burghal hidarish **20**-825b
Burghash, Seyyid (of Zanzibar) *see* Bargash b Said
Burghausen, Ger **11**-808 (D4)
Burghaz, Bulg *see* Burgas
Burgh Castle, Suff *see* Borough Castle
Burghclere, Hants **9**-420 (III E4)
Burchead, Scot **24**-412 (E2), **9**-269d, burning the clavie, custom **8**-469b, Roman remains **4**-957b
—, bay, Scot **24**-413 (E2)
Burgh Engloyes, Nottingham **4**-271a
Burgher *see* Burgess
Burgh-esdorp, Cape Col **25**-466 (H8), **5**-242d
— group (geol) **5**-230a.
Burgher sect (Presbyt) **27**-660b, **9**-755a, **15**-119b
Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron **4**-816a
—, **HENRY** **4**-815d
—, Isabel (Beauchamp, baroness *see* Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of
—, Robert, baron **4**-815d
—, Stephen, baron **4**-816a
Burgher Synod *see* Associate (Burgher) Synod
Burgh Franqoyes, Nottingham **4**-271a
Burgh Heath, Sur **16**-942 (D3)
Burghill, O **20**-26 (12)
Burghleigh House, Northants *see* Burghley House
Burgh le Marsh, Lincs **9**-416 (II H3)
Burghley, Northants, *see* Burghley House
Burghley House, Northants **4**-816b
Burgh moot **20**-838a
Burghmuir, Scot. *see* Borough Muir
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb **9**-412 (I B3), **7**-626d, **9**-498e
Burgh Police (Scot) Act (1892) **7**-190b, **22**-628a, **17**-15a
Burgh - under - Stainmore, Westm **24**-371c
Burghtuz, Syr **16**-347a
Burgi, Joost Jobst **2**-811c, **16**-872a.
Burgi, India **14**-376 (D3).
Burgin, Ky **15**-740 (D3)
BURGKMAIR, HANS **4**-817c
Burglar-alarms **3**-692b
BURGLARY **4**-817d, insurance **14**-659, sacrilege **23**-987d
Burglen, Switz **26**-242 (F3), **1**-764a
Burgo, Lucas de *see* Pacioli, Luca.
—, Wm de *see* William de Burgo
Burgo de Ebro, Sp **8**-844a
— de Osma, Sp. **25**-530 (D2)
Burgomaster (title) **19**-415a, **6**-785d
— (zool.) **25**-709d.
BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM **4**-818b
BURGONET **4**-818c; **13**-248a (fig)
Burgoon, O **20**-26 (D2)
BURGOS Sp **4**-819a, **25**-530 (D1), cathedral **21**-93a, cathedral **4**-819b, **2**-400c, **2**-416c, **25**-763c
BURGOS, prov, Sp **4**-818c, **25**-530 (C-D1)
Burgos (Irish family), *see* Burgh
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot **4**-820c
—, **JOHN** **4**-819d, American War of Independence **1**-842c, **24**-205b
—, **SIR JOHN FOX** **4**-820
Burgoyne, bay, Can **6**-160 (P3)
Bur grass **12**-376a
BURGRAVE **4**-820c
BURGRED (of Mercia) **4**-820c, **18**-152c, coinage **4**-593d, Danish attacks **9**-468d, **9**-469b
Burgsteeve **22**-976a
Burgstädt, Ger **11**-808 (III q11)
Burgstädtel, Ger **8**-577a.
Burgsteinfurt, Ger **11**-808 (A2)
Burgsviken, cape, Swed **26**-190 (E3)
Burguillos, Tomé de *see* Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Burguillos, Sp **25**-530 (B3).
Burgum, Henry **14**-11a
Burgundi (Germanic race) **23**-649 (D2), **4**-820d, **11**-830d, coinage **19**-898a, inundations **25**-682b, language **26**-706c, **11**-777d, law **11**-775c, religion **26**-685b
Burgundians (French party) **2**-518a, **9**-513a, **10**-822b
— (race) *see* Burgundi
Burgundian type (printing) **27**-540d
BURGUNDIO (Ital jurist) **4**-820d, **15**-448d
Burgundiones (race) : *see* Burgundi
Burgundionum, Lex **11**-775c
Burgundy, dukes of *see under individual names*
BURGUNDY, Fr **4**-820d, **10**-778 (D4), **19**-802, **11**-834, **11**-856 (historical maps), Capetian dukes **5**-251d, Charles II of Navarre claims **9**-501d, Charles II's rule **6**-557b, dialects **8**-721c, Netherlands under (15th century) **19**-415b, Neustrian independence **10**-806b, **8**-814b, order of the Golden Fleece *see* Golden Fleece, mayors of the palace **10**-806c, Pippin's rule **19**-809b, Provence districts ceded **22**-503d, rivalry with France **10**-823d, Swiss independence **25**-251d, wine **28**-724b
—, canal, Fr. **10**-786b, **28**-923b
—, Duke of **4**-822c, **19**-416d
—, County of *see* Franche Comté
— Gate, val, Fr *see* Belfort, Gap of
— pitch (drug) **10**-395c, **11**-23a, **10**-396d
— wine **28**-724c
Burgundavele **23**-648 (D1)
Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants *see* Peterborough
Burgutal, riv, Russ As **20**-420b
Burgwerben, Ger. **23**-744c (plan)
Burh *see* Borough
Burha, India *see* Balaghat
Burhaia, Kor **15**-942 (F3), **11**-834d, **21**-604b
Burhampur, India *see* Burhanpur
Burhan-ad-din al Qirati **9**-105c
Burhan Khel, tribe **18**-649b
BURHANPUR, India **4**-822e, **14**-382 (G9), **14**-403d, treaty **12**-749a
Burhan uddin Husaini **23**-850c
Burh Ganga, riv, India **18**-73b
Burhi-Gandak, riv, India **14**-376 (L6-7), **11**-150c
Burhou, isl, Chan Is. **9**-430 (VI B1)
Burhred (of Mercia) *see* Burgred
Burhton, Staffs. *see* Burton-on-Trent
Burhware **9**-470b.
Burhwold (bishop) **24**-6c.
Burhwoma **4**-269d.
Burhyneha *see* Toucan.
BURI (myth) **4**-823a
Buri, riv, India **14**-382 (G11)
Buria Gandak, riv, India **14**-376 (L6-5)
Burial, isl, Ire **14**-744 (F2)
BURIAL ACTS **4**-823a, **9**-441d, **8**-659b, **8**-349b, nonconformists **17**-736b.
— board **4**-823b
— cake **25**-147a
Burial Hill, Mass **21**-863c
— Hill Declaration (1855) **6**-936d
— pool **3**-689a
— **SOCIETIES** **4**-824a; **11**-217c, **19**-8d
Burias, isl, Fr Is **21**-392 (D4)
BURIATS **4**-824a, **23**-874b, **25**-17c, art **19**-64a, language and literature **18**-719d, **27**-785d, **9**-199b
Burica, cape, C R **5**-678 (E6), **7**-219c
BURIDAN, JEAN **4**-824c, **24**-356a, **12**-438a
Buri Dihing, riv, India *see* Dihing
Burie, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Burhi Gandak, riv, India *see* Burhi Gandak
Buriganga, riv, India **7**-725c
Buri Lohit, riv, India *see* Lohit
Burin, barb, Nfd **19**-479 (C3)
—, isl, Nfd **19**-479 (C3)
—, penin, Nfd **19**-479 (C3)
Burinda, Ind **14**-421e
Burindi, N S W **19**-538 (F2)
Burini (Arab scholar) **14**-220d
Burinua, fountain, Cos **7**-212c
Burinya, isle **9**-383d
Buri-Rapti, riv, India **14**-376 (L6)
Burishki (language) **7**-829d, **13**-857b.
Buriton, Hants **9**-420 (III F5), **11**-930c, **21**-304c
Burity, Braz **4**-440 (12)
Buri al-Bezzaq, monument **21**-456b
Burj Alam Khan, Pers **24**-592d
Burji Mamelukes, dynasty *see* Mamelukes
Burjuwan (of Egypt) **9**-96c
Burk, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
—, Edgc, Ger **3**-542a
Burka (goat-ram) Indian **14**-419d, Russian **15**-619b
Burkard (Christian name) *see* Burkhard, *except as below*
Burkard, von Hohenfels **11**-746b
Burke (Irish family), *see* Burgh; Clanricarde, Mayo, Ulster
—, Acdanus **18**-509d
—, Ashworth Peter **4**-835b
—, Bell) **17**-209c
—, **EDMUND** **4**-824d, aesthetics **1**-288b, Beaconsfield monument **3**-571b, Board of Trade abolition **27**-127c, Brocklesby's gift **4**-624d, civil list reform **6**-411b, economical reform bill **9**-518d, Fox **10**-764b, French revolution theories **9**-550c, India Bill **9**-549b, Junius identification **15**-558d, **9**-645d, political theory **9**-547d, statues **4**-580c, **8**-619c
—, Jem (prizefighter) **22**-639a
—, **SIR JOHN BERNARD** **4**-835d
—, Ned **5**-941c
—, Richard **4**-834a
—, **ROBERT O'HARA** **4**-835b, **2**-981c
—, Sir Theobald **5**-480b
—, Thomas Henry **14**-783c.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-835d.
Burke, Ida **14**-276 (B2).
—, N **19**-596 (F1)
—, N Dak **25**-506 (F4)
—, Va **28**-118 (E2)
—, chan, Can **4**-600 (D3)
Burke-Gaffney **4**-836a
Burkea africana **27**-188d
Burke Co, Ga **11**-752 (E2), **11**-751d
— Co, N C **19**-772 (A2); **19**-772d, **18**-692a
Bürkel-Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (13)
Burkemeijh, tribe **17**-834c
Bürkenforf, Aus *see* Soor
Burkes Garden, Va. **28**-118 (C1)
Burkesville, Ky. **15**-740 (C4), **18**-742d
Burkett, Ind. **14**-422 (F2)
Burketown, Queens **2**-960(F3), **22**-732b
—, Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Burkett, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, Tex **26**-690 (I13).
Burkettsville, O **20**-26 (A4).
Burkeville, Tex **26**-690 (O4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3)
Burkhan buddа, mts, Tibe. **6**-1048 (F2), **27**-347b
Burkhan-ola, mts, China **27**-420 (I4), **1**-758b
Burkhard, count (of Raetia) **26**-176b
— I (of Swabia) **26**-176b
— II (of Swabia) **26**-176b
— (of Thuringia) **26**-901d, **24**-288b
— (bp of Worms) canon law **15**-196b, penitential **21**-98c, **28**-756b, saturnalia condemned **10**-615d
— (bp of Wurzburg) **4**-206a; **15**-792b
— (of Zollern) **13**-575d
Burkhardinger (family) **13**-575d
Burkhardt, George : *see* Spalatin, George
Burkhardtville, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
Burkhart, Mich, Md **17**-828 (D2).
Burkley, Ky **15**-740 (A2)
Burksville, Ill **14**-304 (B5).
Burlaeus *see* Burley, Walter
Burlakof (dict) **28**-104c
Burlamacchi, Francesco **17**-95c, **18**-37b.
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques **4**-836a
Burlap (fabric) *see* Hessian
Burlats, Fr. **10**-778 (F6), **26**-429b
Burleigh, Walter *see* Burley
—, Wm Cecil, baron. *see* Burghley
Burleigh, Me **17**-434 (D2).
—, N Y **19**-596 (E1).
—, Queens **2**-960 (G4)
Burleigh (drill) **22**-212d
Burleigh Co, N Dak **19**-780 (D3)
Burleson, Edward **24**-1027b.
— Rufus C **28**-225a
Burleson, Tex **26**-690 (A-B8).
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (L5)
BURLESQUE **4**-836b, English **8**-530b, **8**-532a, **26**-717d, French **24**-905a, Italian **14**-907b, Scottish **8**-669b, Spanish **25**-582c
Burlet, Jules de **3**-679b
Burley, Walter **24**-355a, **2**-281c, **2**-922b
Burley, Ida **14**-276 (C4).
—, Wash **28**-154 (A1)
—-in Wharfedale, Yorks, **28**-953 (III)
—-on-the-hill, Rutl **23**-945a.
Burley tobacco **15**-741c
BURLINGAME, ANSON **4**-836c
—, Edward Livermore **4**-836d
Burlingame, Cal **24**-146a
—, Kan **15**-851 (G2)
Burlingame Treaty **4**-836d
Burlington, Lady Boyle, countess of **5**-342a
—, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of **8**-507d
—, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612-1698) **7**-156b
—, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of **9**-130d, **20**-635d, **28**-928d
—, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of *see* Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of
Burlington, Ark **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can **20**-114 (B-C3)
—, Colo **6**-722 (H2)
—, Conn **6**-952 (D2).
—, Ill **14**-301 (D1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E4)
BURLINGTON, Ia **4**-836d, **14**-732 (F4)
—, Kan **15**-851 (G2)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D1).
—, Mass **17**-852 (A B3), **28**-767d
—, Me **17**-434 (D3)
—, Mich **18**-372 (C7).
—, N C **19**-772 (C1)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (C1)
BURLINGTON, N J **4**-837b; **19**-502 (C6-D6)
—, N Y **19**-596 (E3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (I2)
BURLINGTON, Vt **4**-837c, **19**-490 (A4); climate **27**-1026a, cotton mill **7**-240b
—, Wash **28**-154 (C1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E6)
—, W Va **28**-940 (D E2).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (D1)
—, Yorks *see* Bridlington.
—, bay, Can **19**-596 (A2).
—, bay, Vt **19**-490 (A3)
—, chan, Can **26**-118a
—, escarpment, Miss **18**-608b.
— Beach, Can **12**-892a
— beds (geol) **27**-627a
— Co, N J. **19**-502 (C4).

Burlington House, Lond. **16-938** (L2), **16-948c**, **1-107b**, arabic turn. **2-112c**, **2-120c**
— Junction, Mo. **18-608** (A-B1)
— Quay, Yorks.. *see* Bridlington Quay
Burlton, Salop **9-416** (II B4).
Burlus, lake, *Egy.* **9-22** (B1); **9-22b**
Burlyuk, fnrs **23-874** (I D4), **1-710d**
BURMA 4-818a, 4-840 (map), **2-010c**, climate **4-819b**, **2-745a**, coinage **19 - 906d**, cotton **7 - 276d**, **7 - 278d**, forests **4-842b**, **26 - 185a**, geology **4-839b**, **2-742b**, **27-259c**, irrigation **14-852b**, language and literature **4-839d**, **8-198c**, meteorology **14-478d**, minerals **4-841d**, **1-791a**, **23-812b**, missions **18-597a**, omen readings **20-102a**, ordeal trials **20-173c**, **20-174d**, population **4-819c**, **2-718d**, **4-806c**, **26-189a**, religion **4-841a**, **14-397c**, **6-975a**, tea **26-179b**, telegraphs **6-1801**
—, *History* **4** - 841d, Ahoms conquered **1-141b**; British acquisition **4-809d**; China boundary question **2-710d**, **2-710c**, **6-924d**, Chinese invasions **6-198c**, Margary, A R murdered **6-200c**, Mongol invasion **18-906c**, wars with British *see* Burmese wars, wood carving **28-796d**
— Convention **6-202b**
— Ruby Mines Company **23-813a**, **14-193d**
Burmada, cape, Tun **1-613** (D2)
Burmah Pal **20-602** (D4).
Burma medal **18-7b**
— Oil Company **21-117a**
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) **4-846a**
—, **PIETER** (the younger) **4-846b**, **2-96b**
Burmeister, Hermann C C **2-461b**, **4-852c**, **26-117a**, arthrozoa **2-67c**, entomology **9-655c**, organic form **18-867c**
Burmese (race) *see* Burma.
— moth **28-100d**, larva *see* Burmese worm
BURMESE WARS **4-846c**, (1824-6) **4-846c**, **14-412b**, **14-1100**, (1852) **4-847b**, **14-414b**, **7-705c**, (1885-6) **4-847c**
— worm **25-100d**
Burmi, Nig. **19-678** (E2), **3-516d**
Burnite **1-791a**
Burmola, Malta **17-508** (B1).
Burmont, Pa **21-106** (L7).
Burn, A E **7-397d**
—, **RICHARD** **4-848b**
—, William **14-719d**
— (chess player) **6-109d**
Burn, moor, Yorks **9-110** (II C1)
Burnabat, Asia M **25-242c**
Burna-buryas (Burnaburiash II.) **3-104b**.
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus **4-848c**
—, Stc W **4-616a**
Burnaby, Isl, Can **4-600** (C2)
Burnaby's Laws **4-616a**
Burmage, Lanes **17-715** (map)
Burnand, Emma **4-848d**
—, **SIR FRANCIS C.** **4-848c**; **26-40a**
Burnbank, Scot **24-418** (C3)
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDward Burne **4-848d**, **20-408b**, tapestry designs **26-406c**
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE **4-850b**, **27-389c**
—, Nicholas, lord brass of **4-431c** (Plate)
—, **ROBERT** **4-850c**
Burnens, François **13-845b**
Burner (lighting) **1-1400b**, **16-655a**, **18-618b**, **19-186c**
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER **4-850d**, **14-413b**
Burnet, Elizabeth **4-852c**
—, **GILBERT** **4-851a**, **12-601b**, **17-816c**, **24-810d**
—, **THOMAS** **4-853a**, **11-641d**
Burnet, Tex **26-690** (I5)
— , fort, N Y *see* Oswego
BURNET (bot) **4-853c**, **12-368b**, **23-723c**
Burnet Co., Tex **26-690** (I4)
Burnet moth **16-1741d**; **18-699d**.
— prize **4-663c**
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson **4-853c**
—, James *see* Monboddo, lord
—, J C **21-493c**.
—, L M **4-853d**.
Burnett, Ind **14-422** (C3)
—, Wash **28-354** (H4)
—, Wis **28-740** (E6)
—, bay, Can **21-918** (A1)
—, inlet, Queens **2-060** (I5), **22-742b**
—, riv , Wis **28-710** (B3)
— Co , Wis **28-740** (A3)
— Corner, Conn **4-952** (H4)
Burnett salmon *see* Neoceratodus
Burnetts Creek, Ind **14-422** (D4)
Burnett's process **26-979d**
Burnet Woods Park, O **6-371d**
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) **4-853e**, **14-1101d**
—, Charles (scholar) **4-854b**
—, Fanny *see* D'Arblay, Frances
—, O **12-914c**
—, Henry **25-7d**
—, James **4-851b**
—, Surrey, Cal **5-8** (C1).
—, Ind **14-422** (F6)
Burneyville, Okla **20-58** (D4)
Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st baron **19-559c**, **25-780a**
—, Daniel Hudson **6-1255b**
—, W S **25-787a**
Burnham, Bucks **16-942** (B2), **4-729d**
—, Me **17-144** (C1)
—, Som. **9-130** (VI F1); **25-189c**
—, dist , Bucks **4-854c**
—, ill , Norf **12-746b**
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks **4-854c** **16-942** (B2)
— Deepdale, Norf **10-605d**
— Norton, Norf **9-124** (IV D1)
BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess **4-854c**, **9-124** (IV D1)
Burnham Station, Conn **6-952** (E2)
— Thorpe, Norf. **9-424** (IV D1)
— Westgate, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
Burnhope Burn, riv , Dur **9-112** (I D3)
Burnhopeside, Eng **9-412** (I-D3), **21-101d**
Burnicoshi, Rum **23-826** (B2)
Burnie, Tas **26-138** (A1)
Burning, crater, Réunion *see* Fournaise
—, mt , Vt **19-190** (A5)
— Springs, Ky **18-740** (E3)
— Springs, W Va **28-780d**
BURNING TO DEATH **4-851c**
Burnip's Corners, Mich **18-372** (E7)
Burnishing **20-71c**
BURNLEY, Lanes **4-855a**, **16-139** (E1), **7-277d**
—, Rut **10-127c**
Burnleys, Va **28-118** (D2)
Burnmouth, Scot **24-412** (F4), **3-815d**
Burn Murdoch, John Francis **9-128b**
Burnopfield, Dur **9-412** (I E3)
Burnout shales (geol) **8-125b**
BURNOUF, EUGÈNE **4-855b**, **4-748c**, **7-610c**
—, Jean Louis **4-855b**
BURNOUS **4-855c**, **15-322c**
Burns, Allan **26-129b**
—, **SIR GEORGE,** Bart **4-855c**
—, George A *see* Inverclyde, George
— John, Baron Inverclyde *see* Inverclyde, John Burns, baron
—, **JOHN** (politician) **4-855d**
—, **ROBERT** **4-856a**, **9-636b**, **10-273d**, birthplace **3-74c**
— William Chalmers **15-193a**, **18-585c**
Burns, Colo **6-722** (C4)
—, Kan **15-654** (F2)
—, Miss **18-600** (C3).
—, Oreg **20-242** (F4),
—, Tenn **26-620** (D1).
—, Wyo **28-874** (C3)
Burnsall, Yorks **9-416** (II D1)
BURNS AND SCALDS **4-860c**, **20-14c**
Burns City, Ind **14-422** (D7)
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVErett **4-861a**, **1-822a** foll., **21-301b**, Wilderness campaign **28-634b**
—, W **17-964c**
Burnside, D Gal **12-675** (C2)
—, Ill **14-304** (A3)
—, Ky **15-740** (D3), **7-627d**
—, La. **17-54** (B6)
Burnside, Mich **18-372** (G6).
—, Pa **21-106** (K4)
—, riv Can **6-160** (G2)
Burnsville, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Can **19-465** (C1)
—, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, N C **19-772** (B-C3)
—, W Va **28-560** (C3).
Burnt, Isl , Mc **17-144** (C5)
—, isl , Nfd **19-479** (A4)
—, isls , India *see* Venguria Rocks
—, lake, Nfd **19-479** (B2)
—, lakes, Can **22-724** (E1), **12-891d**
—, mt , Nfd **19-479** (C2)
—, mt , Oreg **20-242** (D4).
—, mt , Scot **24-418** (B3)
—, riv , Oreg **20-242**(I13), **20-244a**
Burnt alum **1-767c**
Burnt Bridge Creek, riv , N S W **28-278** (C1)
— Bush, riv , Can **22-724** (A2)
— Cabin, pt , Mich **18-372** (B5)
— Cabins, Pa **21-106** (G5).
Burnt card **21-990d**
— carbon **21-988a**
— carnellian **5-365b**
Burnt Corn, Ala **1-160** (B4)
Burnt Corn Creek, riv , Ala **1-460** (B4)
Burnt Corral, Utah **27-814**(B4)
— Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (D4)
Burnt Fork, Wyo **28-874** (C4)
Burnt House, W Va **28-560** (B2)
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Westra) (Kinghorn), Scot **4-861c**, **24-418** (E2), geology **10-329d**, oil shale **10-330c**, shipping **24-428a**, **27-603d**
Burnt meter **21-598a**
Burnt Njal, Story of. see *Njal, Story of Burnt*
Burnt Prairie, Ill **14-304** (D5)
— Ranch, Oreg **20-242** (E4)
Burntrock, lake, Can **20-114** (B1)
Burnt Side, lake, Minn **18-550** (E3)
Burnt sienna **19-989d**, **21-598d**
— umbr **27-576a**
Burnt Walls, Northants **7-855c**
Burntwood, Ess *see* Brentwood
—, Staffs **5-188c**
—, riv , Can **19-459a**
Burnt Wood, lake, Can **22-724** (B2)
Burntwood, W Va **28-560** (B3)
Burn, Isl , Mal Arch *see* Buru
Burok Buang, Bor **24-207c**
Buron, sp **25-530** (C1)
Burpham, Sus **9-124** (IV B5)
BURR, AARON **4-861c**, **12-882b**, **18-746d**, trial **27-692c**
— Theodosia *see* Alston, Theodosia
Burr, Neb **19-324** (H1).
Burr (brick) **4-852a**
— (fruit) **27-922b**.
— (fruit) *see* Bur
— (geol) **22-638a**
Burra, S Aus *see* Kooringa
— , cape, Port E Af **25-466** (M-N1)
—, East, isl , Scot **24-412** (G1), **24-855a**
—, West, isl , Scot **24-412** (G1), **24-855c**
Burra Burra mines **2-952a**, **25-495d**
Burrachur, riv , India *see* Barakhar
Burra Creek, riv , S Aus. **15-897b**
— False, cape, Port E Af **25-466** (M-N1)
— Firth, inlet, Scot **24-412** (G1), **24-855c**
Burragan, N S W **19-538** (E4)
Burramys **17-783b**
Burrangong goldfields, N S W **2-964c**
Burrard, Sir Harry **21-91b**
—, Sidney Gerald **8-807b**, **11-654c**, **13-471b**
Burrard, inlet, Can **27-883c**
Burrator, Corn **21-862** (map)
Burravoe, Scot **24-412** (G1)
Burray, Isl , Scot **24-412** (F1), **20-286b**
Burrchuma, mt , Aby. **4-601** (map) (B1)
Burr composing machine **27-545d**
Burr reed **22-974a**
Burren, Fr W Af **11-204.**
Burren, Ire **6-426d**
—, N S W **19-538** (E1)
—, barony, Ire **6-426b.**
—, riv , Ire **14-744** (E4)
— Creek, riv , Mo **18-608** (E4).
Burr Ferry, La **17-54** (A2).
Burrhel *see* Bharal
Burrman, round tower, Scot **20-280d**
BURRIANA, Sp **4-862c**, **25-530** (E3)
Burridge, Richard **16-1**
Burrill, mt , Mass **17-852** (C3)
Burring **28-809d**
Burrington, N Dev **9-130** (VI. E2)
—, S Dev **21-862** (map)
—, Hertford **9-420** (III. B2)
Burris, Cal **5-8** (B1)
Burrishoole, Ire **17-937b**
BURRITT, ELIHU **4-862e**
—, Elijah **4-862c**
Burritt College, Tenn *see* Spencer
Burrium, Brit **4-584** (B6)
Burro, canyon, N Mex **19-520** (B5)
—, mts , N Mex **19-520** (B5)
Burroak, Ia **14-732** (F1)
—, Kan **15-654** (D1)
Burr Oak, Mich **18-372** (E8)
Burrook, O **20-26** (F-G5)
Burr Oak, Wis **28-740** (C4)
Burr oak *see* Pin oak
Burro-Burro, riv , Brit Gui **12-677c**
Burrough, Christopher, &c *see* Borough, Christopher, &c
BURROUGHS, GEORGE **4-862d**
—, **JOHN** **4-863a**, **1-841a**
—, William **22-120b**
Burroughs, Ga **11-752** (E4)
Burrow-duck *see* Shelduck
Burrowe, Christopher, &c *see* Borough Christopher, &c
Burrowes, Peter **10-526b**
Burrow Head, cape, Scot **24-112** (D5), geology **28-628b**
Burrowhill, Sur **16-912** (B4)
Burrowing junction **22-839d**
— owl *see* Prairie owl
— perch *see* Culper
Burrows, G B S **17-417d**
Burrows, Ind **14-422** (D3)
—, Pa **21-106** (L2)
Burrowsville, Ill **14-304** (D4)
—, Va **28-118** (E4)
Burrs Mill Brook, riv , N J **19-561** (C4)
Burrton, Kan **15-654** (E2)
Burrumbeet, lake, Vict **28-38** (B2)
Burrum coal-fields, Queens **17-427a**
— group (geol) **15-589d**, **22-732d**
Burrundie, S Aus **2-960** (E2)
Burrus, Arranjus **19-390d**
—, Chris **17-647d**
Burrville, Conn **6-952** (C2)
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C4)
Burrwood, La **17-54** (E4)
Burry, riv , Wales **12-736d**
— Holms, rocks, Wales **9-428** (V C4), **12-300a**
— Port, Wales **9-428** (V C4), **5-306b**
Burs, Aus **26-242** (I12).
Bursa (dict) **4-863a**
— (zool) **14-561c**
— (bot) **26-440a**
Bursa, Asia M **4-863a**
Bursa suprapatellaris **15-486d**
Burschaid, Ger **11-808** (I k6)
BURSCHENSCHAFT **4-863b**, **11-1**
Burschentum **27-766c**
Burscough, Lanes **16-139** (B2), priory **16-141a**, **20-298a**
— Bridge, Lanes **16-139** (B2)
Burse (rel) **7-189c**
— (econ) *see* Bourse
Burseraceæ **5-595b**
Burserin gummifera **17-873d**
Burserberg, Aus **26-242** (H2)
Bursfeld Union (1446) **3-722c**
BURSIAN, CONRAD **4-863f**
BURSLEM, Staffs **4-863c**, **9-416** (II C3), **9-450a**
Burstead, Great, Ess **16-912** (F2)
—, Little, Ess **16-912** (F2)
Bursting-powder (dict) **10-422b**
Burston, Norf **9-424** (IV. E2), **10-91c**
Burstyk (Seljuk general) **24-610a**
Bursulla **19-105d**, **22-471c**
Burswood, W Aus **21-260a.**
Burt, Francis **19-331b**
—, Jonathan **20-106c**
Burt, Ia **14-732** (C1)
— Co , Neb **19-324** (H3)
Burt and Freeman's sand-pump **8-566a**
Burtasses, tribe **6-350c**; **24-206d**
Burt Castle, ruin, Ire **8-414a.**
Burtenbach, Sebastian Schartlin von **11-855b**
Burtenshaw, Edward *see* St Leonard's, Edward Burtenshaw, baron
Burthen *see* Burden
Burtigny, Switz **26-212** (A4).
Burton (physicist) **6-885b**
—, Arthur Michael Bass, baron **3-490a**, **4-867a**
—, Asa **9-5d**
—, Doctinus, **2-127d**
—, **SIR FREDERICK WILliam** **4-863e**
—, Henry **9-538a**, **22-532b.**
—, Hezekiah **7-620b**
—, **JOHN HILL** **4-863d**
—, **SIR RICHARD FRANCIS** **4-864b**, Benin **3-738c**, Cameroon Mt **5-113a**, Congo Riv **6-917c**, Hejaz **2-256b**, Somaliland **25-380c**
—, **ROBERT** **4-865d**, **9-627d**
—, Thomas **17-28a**
—, Wash **28-354** (H1)
—, William **4-865d**
—, **WILLIAM EVANS** **4-866d.**
—, William George **4-866d**
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
Burton, Ches **9-416** (II B3).
—, Ill **14-304** (A1)
—, Neb **19-324** (E2).
—, O **20-26** (H2)
—, Tex **26-690** (L5)
—, Wash **28-354** (H1)
—, Westm **9-412** (I C4).
—, W Va **28-560** (C2)
—, parish, Wales **21-82c**
Burton actinometer **21-518b**
Burton Agnes, Yorks **9-416** (II C3), **20-249**, **2-118a**
— Brandstock **8-145a**
— City, O **20-26** (G4)
— Close, Derby (Bakewell) **3-220b**
— Dassett, Warwick **9-420** (III D2), **28-143c**
— Head, mt , Yorks geology **28-911c**
— Holme in Kendall, Lanes geology **16-13c**
— in Lonsdale, Yorks **9-416** (II C4)
Burtonization of water **12-76bd**
Burton Joyce, Notts **9-416** (II E3)
Burtonport, Ire **14-744** (C2) **8-413d**
Burton Salmon, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
Burton-Spitz (phylologist) **27-941c**
BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burlton) **4-866d**, **9-416** (II D4), **4-507c**
Burton View, Ill **14-304** (C5)
Burtonwood Lanes **16-139** (C3), **28-342b**
Burtrum, Minn **18-550** (C5)
Burts, lake, Mich **18-372** (F4)
Burtschcid, Ger **1-149b**
Burtsel Ark **2-552** (B4)
Burtt, Ark **2-552** (A6)
—, Pa **21-106** (F2)
Buru, cape, D N Guin **19-487** (B2), **19-486d**
—, hills, Ire **4-601d**
BURU (Buro, Boeroe, Boeloe), Isl , Mal Arch **4-867b**, **17-466** (F4)
— lake, Turk **27-426** (D2)
—, mt , Br E Af **4-601** (B3), **4-602c**
—, mt , D N Guin **19-487**(B2)
—, str , Mal Arch **17-466** (F3)
Buru (zool) **25-142d**
Buruanga, P Is **21-392** (C5)
Burucha rubber *see* Bola rubber
Burujird, Pers **4-867a**, **21-188** (A2)
Burunchuk, cape, Russ As **23-872** (H6), **27-420** (A9)
Burundi (Urundi), dist , Ger E Af **2-458c**
Burunitanus, anc grove, N Af **14-646d**
Burut *see* Kirghiz
Burwal (dist) **12-813d**
Burwardsley, Salop *see* Broseley
Burwash, Sus **9-424** (IV C5)
Burwell, Cambs **9-424** (IV. C2)
—, Lincs **9-416** (II G3)
—, Neb **19-324** (E-F3)
Burwick, Scot **24-412** (F1)
Burwood, N S W **19-538** (A3); population **26-279d**
Bury, Il **8-871d**, **8-873b**
—, **JOHN BAGNELL** **4-867d**, **14-756c**
—, Louis **10-280a.**

Bury, Richard de *see* Aungerville, Richard
Bury, Can 22-741 (E3).
— Hants 22-132 (map).
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
BURY, Lancs 4-867d, 16-139 (D2), 7-288b
—, Sus 9-424 (IV A5)
—, hill, Hants 1-966d
Bury (nomenclature) 4-268d
Burys *see* Burials
Bury Bank, carthwork, Staffs, 25-958b
— Down, mt, Corn 16-989a.
— football club 10-622a
— Ring, anc camp, Staffs 25-757a
— **ST EDMUNDS** (Bedmeswerth), suff 4-868b, 9-424 (IV D2), 9-497a, 24-120a, 26-28c
Burythorpe, Yorks 9-416 (II F1)
Burzen, riv, Hung 27-211a
Burzenland, county, Hung *see* Brasso and Barczasag.
Burzo, fr 10-778 (G5)
Burzil, pass, India 12-21a.
Bus, César de, 8-367b
Bus (abbrev) 1-29d
Busa, cape, Crete *see* Grabusa, cape
Bu Saada, Alg 1-643 (C2), 5-207a
Busachi, penin, Russ As 23-874 (H7), 5-143a
Busaco, Port *see* Bussaco.
—, mts, Port *see* Bussaco
Busanga, Bel Congo 6-923 (D5)
Busaun *see* Bausan
Busazza, mt, Alps 1-747a
BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN de 4-886d, 12-276c
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-869a
Busby, Miss 18-600 (C1)
—, Scot 24-118 (C3), 12-81 (map)
BUSBY (head dress) 4-869a, 11-352c 27-593c
Busca (cugineer) 10-687d
Busca, It 15-4 (L2), 15-72a
Buscemi, It 26-597a
Busch (canon of Hildesheim) 5-741c
—, v 17-643a
—, Johann 2-910d
—, **JULIUS HERMANN Moritz** 4-869b
—, **WILHELM** 4-869c, 5-331c, 11-709b
Busch, Ark 2-552 (B1)
Busche, Hermann von dem 13-203d, 12-887c
Busche, Staffus 5-54d
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDrich 4-869d
Busch Inn 21-511c
Buschsand, Isl, Ger 8-21 (A4)
Buschtéhrad, Aus 3-4 (C1), 4-1222d population 15-843d
Busciras, cape 26-305 (D2), 4-736b, 9-906a
BUSENBAUM (Busembaum), **Hermann** 4-870a, 15-141c
Busento, riv, It 1-471d, 7-213b
Bu Sifha, riv, Mor *see* Martil
Büsgen, M 2-87a
Bush, Charles G 5-335a
— J E 13-910d
Bush, Ill 14-304 (C6)
—, Ky 15-740 (E3)
—, lake, N Dak 19-780 (F1).
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (B1)
—, riv, Md 17-828 (D2)
—, riv, S C 25-500 (C2)
BUSH (dict) 4-870b
Bushat, house of 1-486d,
Bu Shatter, Tun 22-123d
Bush Brown, Henry Kirke 4-659b
BUSHBUCK 4-870b, 2-89d, 4-27c
Bushburry, Staffs 25-758 (A1), 28-781c
Bush-cow 11-437b
— dog 8-371b, 5-376b, 18-496c
Bushehr, Pers *see* Bushire
Bu Shaifa, gulf, Egy 9-40 (A1)
Bushel, Robert *see* Bussell, Robert
BUSHEL 4-870b, 28-479a, 28-491b
Bushell's case 15-591c
Bush End, N Z 19-624 (D4)
Busher, Leonard 3-372b
Busherat, al, dist, Sp *see* Alpujarras
Bushercutagge, India 14-449c
Bushey, Herts 16-942 (C2), population 13-399b, school of art, *see* Herkomer School of Art
— Heath, Herts 16-942 (C2)
— House, Mdx. 28-479d
—, New, Herts 16-942 (C2)
—, Park, Mdx. *see* Bushy, park
Bush fowl 11-437b
Bushgan, Pers 10-190a.
Bush grass 28-55b
Bush hammer 17-846a
— harrow 13-27c
Bush hawk *see* Sparrowhawk (New Zealand)
Bushi *see* Samurai
BUSHIDO 4-870c, 15-208c, 15-223b
BUSHIRE, Pers 4-870c, 21-188 (B3), climate 21-191a, postal and telegraph service 21-195c, shipping 21-198a.
Bush kangaroo 11-350b
Bushkill, Pa 21-106 (M3)
— Creek, riv, Pa 8-836d
Bushkirk Creek, riv, O 20-26 (D6)
Bushley, Worcs 9-420 (III C2)
— Green, riv, La 17-54 (C2)
Bushmanland (Bushmansland), country, S Af *see* Great Bushman Land
Bushmans, riv, Cape Col 25-496 (H9)
Bushmaster 12-678a, 27-989c
BUSHMEN (Boajesmans) 4-871a, 13-805b, 19-343d, dances 7-795c, displacement by Kaffirs 15-628b, Dutch colonists' treatment 25-471a, hair 12-824b, mythology 19-135c, stone implements 1-327d, wars 5-237c
Bushmills, Ire 14-744 (E1), 2-153d, 25-48b
Bushnell, Asa S 12-919d, 20-31d
—, David 24-276d
—, **HORACE** 4-873a, 4-936c, 26-782d
Bushnell, Ill 14-304 (B3)
—, Neb 19-124 (A4)
—, S Dak 25-506 (D3)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, park, Conn 3-712c
Bush-pig *see* River-hog
Bush quail *see* Button quail
Bushrangers 19-543b, 15-709a
Bush tick *see* Carrapato
Bushton, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, kan 15-654 (D2)
Bushwhacking 27-188b
Bush-whacking (dict) 2-555a
Bushwick, N Y 19-596 (L3), 16-983c
— dist, N Y 4-618d
Bushy, park, Mdx 16-942 (C3), 13-732a, 15-821a
Bushyfork, N C 19-772 (C-D1)
Bushy head, Okla 20-56 (F1)
Bushy Hill, N S W 7-78c
— Run battle (1763), Mich 22-956d
Bushvun (Musashi), prov, Jap 15-159b, 15-204a
Busi, isl, Aus 3-4 (E5)
— riv, Port E Af. 25-466 (M3), 22-161b
Busiba (Usiba), dist, Ger E Af 3-358e
Busicine (music) 4-712c, 23-971a
Büsingen, Switz 26-242 (F1), 26-240a
— Ger 24-311c
Businga (Usinja), dist, Ger E Af 3-358c
BUSIRI (Arab poet) 4-873d
BUSIRIS (king) 4-873d
Busiris, Egy *see* Abusir
Busiris (Epicharmus) 9-681a
Busiris (Isocrates) 14-880c
BUSK, GEORGE 4-874a, 7-213b
Busk, Aus 3-4 (I2)
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-874b, 8-727d
Buskerud, co, Nor 19-804 (C2), 19-805a.
BUSKIN 4-874c
Busk Tunnel, pass, Colo 6-722 (D2), 5-719a
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOvich 4-874c
Busleys (Boilers), Baldwin de 7-425b
Busli, Roger de *see* Roger de Busli
Busna *see* Busine
Busnach (Algerine trader) 1-650c
Busnardo (chess-player) 6-103a
Busoga, dist, Ugan, 27-557 (C2), 27-562b, climate 27-558a, language 3-358c
Busra, Turk As *see* Basra
Busr el Harir, Syr 4-356c
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-874d
— R W 4-874d, 4-664a
Buss, isl, Ice 21-941a
BUSSA, Nig 4-875a, 19-678 (B2), dialect 17-564d, France and 1-350a, 24-643a, rapids 19-674d
Bussaco, Port 25-530 (A2), battle (1810) 4-875b, 21-935b
—, **SERRA DE**, mts, Port 4-875a
Bussang, Fr 28-214b
—, pass, Fr 28-214c
Bussche, George William von dem 11-173b
Bussche, Karl 11-799b
"Busse" (ship) 24-866a
Bussell (Bushel), Robert 19-594b
Busselton, W Aus 2-960 (A6)
Bussenrach, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Bussey, Ia 14-732 (D4).
Bussey Institution, Mass 13-199a
Busseyville, Ky 15-740 (F2)
Bussières Badil, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Bussigny, Switz 26-242 (B3)
Bussoo, Switz 26-242 (F1)
Bussolenco, It 15-4 (A2)
Bussone, Francisco, count of Carmagnola *see* Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone, count of
Bussora, Turk As *see* Basra
—, Gulf 11-204 (B4)
Bussorah gall *see* Mecca gall
Bussos, tribe 3-201c
Bussumo, Fr W Af 11-204 (C4)
Bussvoll, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Bussy, A A B (scientist) 17-349d, 3-817d
—, **ROGER DE RABUTIN**, comte de 4-875b, 24-728b, 11-141c
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patisser, marquis de 4-1000a
Bussy d'Amboss (G Chapman) 5-855c
Bussy le Grand, Fr 7-249a
Bussy Rabutin *see* Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Bustamante, Anastasio 18-339d, 24-418c
Bustamante Inheritance 18-156c
Bustamite 23-270b
Bustan (sadi) 23-992d
Bustard, bay, Queens 2-959c
—, lake, Can (Alta) 1-500 (B2)
—, lake, Can (Sask) 24-225 (A2)
BUSTARD 4-875d, 3-968d, close time 11-441d, distribution 3-977c
Bustee (meteoric stone) 18-261a
Buster Browne *see* Browne, Sir James
Busti (Persian poet) *see* Abul Fath of Isfahan
—, Agostino (sculptor) 18-449b
Bustleton, Pa 21-106 (M7)
Bustoni, Cabo de, Sp 25-530 (B3)
—**ARSIZIO**, It 4-876d, 15-4 (B2), cotton manufacture 7-260b
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the 15-867b
Bustos, P Is 21-392 (E2)
Bustrum 12-621d
Busuanga, isl, P Is 21-392 (C4)
Büsum, Ger 8-24 (A4)
Busumuku, Lake, Ash 12-203 (B3), 2-725a
Busum Prah, riv, W Af *see* Prah
Busuru Omid (assassin leader) 2-175a
Buswell, Wis 28-740 (D2)
Busy, con 9-16b
But (in pelota) 21-76d
Butadae (family) 9-735d, 13-371d
BUTADES (Dibutades) 4-877a, 28-651b
Butano, riv, C Af 23-947a.
Butallis 19-581d
Butana, India 23-482a.
But and Ben 3-711c
Butane (chem) 20-756a, isomerides 6-506c, 1-527c
Butang Pulo, isl, Mal Penin 17-473 (A3)
Butantan, riv, Russ As 25-10 (H2)
Butar, Sum 26-74a
Butaritari, isls, Pac O 26-436 (G4)
BUTCHER 4-877a, in Scottish boroughs 4-273a
— bird *see* Shrike
Butcher's, isl, Lab 11-237d
Butcher's broom 4-650a, 16-684b (fig), 25-877a
Butchers Company 16-811a
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of 4-877a, 9-547b,
—, John Stuart, 1st marquess of 4-878b, 7-337c, 19-941d, lordship of Glamorgan 8-318b
BUTE, co, Scot, 4-879a, 24-412 (C4), 24-418 (A3)
—, inlet Can 4-600 (D3)
—, isl, Scot 4-878b, 24-418 (A3)
—, kyles of, chan, Scot, 24-418 (A3), 4-878b
—, Sound of, Scot 24-418 (A3) 4-878b
Butea (bot) 3-745d
— frondosa *see* Dak
Buteoninae *see* Buzzard
Buteo vulgaris *see* Buzzard, common
Butera, It 15-4 (E6)
Butera (priest) 9-745d
Buteshire, co, Scot *see* Bute, co
Butex 22-617d
Butgambach, Ger 11-808 (I 17)
Butha Buthe, S Af 3-504b
Buthan, riv, Arab 18-666a
Butherton, N S W 19-538 (E2)
Buthidae 2-810d
Buthiers, riv, It 26-242 (C5), 2-155c
Buthotrephis 5-551b
Buthrotum, Gr (Attica) 4-879b
—, Gr (Epirus) *see* Butrinto
— lake, Gr *see* Butrinto, lake
Butine 2-304d, circulatory system 2-296c, 24-410b
— australis *see* Desert scorpion
Butik It 15-9c
Butiaba, Ugan 27-557 (B2), 27-559c
Butin, Basse Louis Auguste 4-505a
Butleigh, Som 9-440 (VI G1)
BUTLER (family), earls of Ormond, &c 4-879b, 14-772b, 24-777c *See also* Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of
—, **ALBAN** 4-881a
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 4-881b, in American Civil War 1-824d, 1-827a, 21-302b
—, **CHARLES** 4-881d; 21-408d
—, Sir Edmund 8-98d
—, Eleanor, Lady 8-996c
—, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d, 4-888b
—, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron *see* Cowper, Francis T de Grey Cowper, 7th earl
—, **GEORGE** 4-882a
—, Henry Montagu 4-882a
—, James, earl of Ormonde *see* Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of
—, John (Amer soldier) 15-447b, 15-821b, 28-878c
—, **JOSEPH** 4-882b, 9-635c, 2-191d, ethics 9-831a, Hume contrasted 13-877c, Hutcheson's influence 14-11c, 14-12b, on immortality 14-317b, theism 26-734a
—, **NICHOLAS MURRAY** 4-883a
—, Pers 6-80d
—, Richard (general) 4-888c
—, Richard, Viscount Mountgarret, *see* Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount
—, **SAMUEL** (author) 4-887c
—, **SAMUEL** (bishop) 4-887b
— (Botcler), **SAMUEL** (poet) 4-887d
—, Theobald Walter *see* Walter, Theobald
—, Thomas, earl of Ossory *see* Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of
—, Walter (soldier) 6-85d, 15-475c
—, **WILLIAM ARCHER** 4-888a
—, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS** 4-888b
—, Zebulon 15-821a, 28-878c
Butler, Ala 1-460 (A3)
—, Colo 6-722 (D1)
—, Ga 11-752 (H3)
—, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Ind 14-422 (H2)
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, La 17-54 (A2)
—, Mich 18-172 (F7).
—, Mo 18-804 (D1)
—, N J 19-502 (D2).
—, O 20-26 (E-F3)
—, Okla 20-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b, 21-106 (C4)
—, S Dak 25-506 (I12)
— Co, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— Co, Ia 14-732 (E2)
— Co, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Butler Co, Ky 15-740 (B3).
— Co, Mo 18-608 (F5)
— Co, Neb 19-124 (G3).
— Co, O 20-26 (A B6)
— Co, Pa 21-106 (B-C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888e
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d
Butler Center, N Y 19-596 (D2)
— Green, Lancs 17-543 (map)
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington *see* Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of
Butler of Oversley, Ralph *see* Boteler
Butlerow, Alexander Michailo vich 6-49d, 6-174, on ketones 15-782b, on tertiary alcohols 1-528b
Buttera isl, Vt 19-490 (A2)
Butler's court, estate, Bucks *see* Gregories
Butler's motor cycle 18-915b (fig)
Buttersville, Ind 14-422 (G6)
Butler von Clonebough, count 4-881a
Butler Wash, riv, Utah 27-61 (K5)
Butley, Red crag of (geol) 21-847b
Butmir, Aus Hung 4-282b
BUTON (Boutoni) 4-888d, 9-804, 24-616a
Buto, Egy 4-888d, 9-806d
Butomus *see* Flowering rush
Butom, Mal Arch 17-166 (E4), 5-598c
— isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (E4 5), 5-597a, 5-598d
Butonic Tank 4-889a
BUTRINTO, Turk 4-889a, 27-426 (B4), 12-440 (B1)
—, bay, Adriatic 4-889a
—, lake, Turk 27-426 (B4), 12-440 (B1)
Butrite 17-423a
Buttschlegg, mt, Switz 26-242 (C4)
Butsulji, on cyrstolline lata 7-708d, protoplasm 22-478d, 16-601b, protozoan philogony 22-488c
Butsuri, Mt, Ikunts 9-420 (III E5), 8-466c
But shikan *see* Sikandar
Butsuji zenshi (Jap priest) 15-713b
Buttawil, Switz 26-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain 1-788b
, China 19-858a
, ISAAC 4-889b, 14-781d, Parnell and 20-855c
BUTT (dict) 4-889b
— (in carpentry) 15-482d
— (in forging) 10-664d, 28-501a
— (in leather trade) 16-735d
Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-101a
Buttahatchee, riv, Miss 18-660 (D2)
Buttauf, El (Aeschin), Tal 20-602 (C3), 11-104a, 20-601c
BUTTE, Mont 4-889c, 14-276 (C3), copper mines 7-111c, 7-538d
—, Neb 19-124 (F2)
—, Nevo 28-874 (G2)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, val, Nev 5-8 (F2)
BUTTE (plus gong) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal 5-8 (C2).
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (B3)
— Creek, Oreg 20-242 (C1)
— Creek, riv, Cal 5-8 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (H5)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (E2 3)
— de Morts, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4), 20-1490
— Falls, Oreg 20-242 (C5)
Buttelstedt, Ger 11-808 (III gh6)
Buttenman cups 8-583c
Butter, A E 15-541d, 1-91c
— Nathaniel 19-755a
BUTTER 4-889d, 20-47a, adulteration 1-230b, Australasian trade 4-619c, bacteria 3-167d, Canadian trade 5-444d, Denmark trade 8-26b, factories 7-754a, food values 8-216b, legal restrictions 7-754c, making and composition 7-750b, 16-645d, preservatives 1-225a Richert Meisel value 20-59a, scoop 7-751d (fig) standard of purity 7-755d, tests 20-59a, United Kingdom trade 7-758a, 7-760b, 20-59c United States trade 7-761a, 1-229a, use for anointing 2-79d, worker 7-751d (fig).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Butter-and eggs (bot) 19-239a
Butter and Margarine Act 27-133a
Butterball see Buffel headed duck
Butter Creek, riv, Oreg 20-212 (F2)
BUTTERCUP 4-890a, 22-897a, inflorescence 10-556a (fig)
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-890a
—, **WILLIAM** 4-890b, 2-433b, 2-701a Balliol College 20-407a, Perth cathedral 21-260c
Butterfield, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn 18-550 (C7)
—, Mo 18-608 (C5)
BUTTERFLY 4-890c, 16-475b (figs), 16-470c, Alpine forms 1-754d, coloration 16-469c, distribution 16-470a, duration of life 16-975c, maxillae 13-419c, metamorphosis 18-222b, scales 16-466b (fig), variations 1-116d *See also* Lepidoptera
— finch 11-100a
— head-dress 7-239d.
— orchis 20-172c
Butterine see Margarine.
Butterleigh, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)
Buttermere, Cumb 9-412 (I B3)
—, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3), 16-890c, 9-411b, geology 7-625a
Buttermilk 7-761b, 7-746b.
Buttermilk Channel, N Y, 19-596 (H3)
Butternia, Wis 28-740 (C2)
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (C3)
Butternut, Mich 18-372 (E F6)
BUTTER-NUT (Caryocar nuciferum) 4-890c, 19-918c
— (Juglans cinerea) see White walnut
Butter of antimony see Antimony chloride
— of tin see Tin, butter of
Buttershaw, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
Butterstone, Scot. 24-418 (D1)
Butterton, Staffs. 9-416 (II D3)
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) 10-196d
— tree 26-379a
Butterwick, Lincs. 9-416 (II H1)
BUTTERWORT 4-890c
Butterworth, Edwin 7-283c
Butterworth, Cape Col 25-460 (I9), 15-620c
—, Mal Penin 17-473 (B4)
—, Va 28-118 (E3)
BUTTERY (dict) 4-890d.
Buttes, Colo 6-722 (F3).
—, Switz 26-242 (B3)
Buttes Chaumont, Fr 20-804 (B1 and E1), 20-810b
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr (Paris) 20-804 (E1) 20-807a
Butteur (in pelota) 21-76d
Butte Valley Cal 5-8 (C1)
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount see Barrymore, David Barry, viscount
Buttevant, Ire. 14-744 (C4), 7-158b
Butthorn (starfish) 25-796b
Butti, Enrico Annibale 14-913c
Buttington battle (893) 1-583a
Buttler Pond, lake, Me 17-434 (B3)
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d
Buttock 1-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3), 4-878c
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1), 16-520c
Button, Sir Thomas 21-942c
Button, bay, Vt 19-490 (A3).
— isls, Can 5-160 (Q3)
BUTTON 4-891a, 7-238c, badge of rank 17-538d, 6-184a, of foils 9-609a
— bush 10-557a.
— gall 11-425b
— quail 22-709a, 3-977c, 24-746c, distribution 3-974a
— snake root 25-480b
Buttonwillow, Cal 5-8 (D4)
Buttonwood 21-711c
Buttonwoods, R I 23-249 (C2), 28-341c
BUTTRESS (arch) 4-891d, flying 2-403a
Butts, Ga 11-752 (E3).
Butts, Battle of the (1544) 12-85c.
Butts Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2)
— Green, Ess 16-942 (E2).
Butt sling 15-875d.
Buttstädt, Ger 11-808 (III D10)
Buttzville, N Dak. 19-780 (G3)
Butuan, P Is 21-892 (E6).
—, bay, P Is 21-892 (E6)
Butuntum, It see Bitonto
Buturlin, Alexander Borissowitsch 24-721c
—, Demetrius 7-789b
Butyan, mt, Hung 27-212a
BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a
— aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isobutyl aldehyde.
— carbinol 1-900b
Butylene 20-76d, isomerism 14-881d
Butyl sulphocyanide 13-738a
BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a, 20-11a
Butyrolactone 16-56c, 6-59c, 26-6d
Butyrometer 7-753d (fig)
Butyrospermum Parkii see Shea butter tree
Butzer, Martin see Bucer, Martin
Bützow, Ger 11-808 (C2)
Butztown, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
Buvarello of Bologna 14-898c
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl, E Af 28-45c
Buwariye see Abu Berdi
Buwayhid (dynasty). see Buyid
Buxa, India see Baxa
Buxaceae (bot) 9-891b
BUXAR (Baxar), India 4-892b, 14-376 (L7), battle (1764) 14-409a
Buxbaumia (bot) 4-707b
Buxe Fjord, Green 12-543 (D5)
Buxentum, It 15-26 (E4), 23-637b
Buxey, sandbank, Ess 9-424
Buxhowden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 2-938b, 19-223a
Buxières, Fr 10-784c.
Buxted, Sus 9-424 (IV. C5), 26-167d
Buxtehude (musician) 3-121c
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c
—, Sydney 5-132c
—, **SIR THOMAS FOWELL** 4-892d, 1-67d, 1-356b
BUXTON, Derby 4-893a, 9-416 (II D3), 4-584 (B4), mineral waters 18-518d
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
—, Me 17-434 (B5)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) 4-893c, 3-850a, Biblical criticism 3-859b, concordance 6-831b
—, **JOHANNES** (the younger) 4-894a; 3-859b
Buxus balearica 4-352a
— sempervirens. see Caucasian palms
— sempervivens see Box.
Buxy, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Buy, mt, Scot 18-960d.
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (C3), 18-960d
Buya 21-225b, 5-51c
Buyantu (Jên tsung) 6-197b, 18-714c
Buyantu, riv, China 18-711d.
Buyck, Ala 1-460 (C3)
Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty 5-51c, 17-412d, Mahommedan institutions 17-412c, 17-422b
BUYING IN 4-894d
Buyl (family) 5-731b.
Buys, Paul 13-609d, 13-596c
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-894d, 18-284c
Buysse, Cyril 10-495d.
Buyster, P (sculptor) 24-499d
Buyukderé (Constantinople) 7-9c
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d
Buyukliman, vil, Turk.As 2-565 (B1)
Buyuni, Ger E Af. 11-771 (C2)
Buyur, lake, China. see Buirnor
Buz (tribal name) 11-581b
Buzan (Seljuk general) 24-610a
Buzançais, Philippe de Chabot, count of see Chabot, Philippe de.
Buzançais, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Buzancy, Fr 10-778 (G2), battle (1870) 1-495b, horse-breeding 2-451a
Bu Zarea, mt, Alg 1-654d.
Buzaun see Busine
Bu Zelma, oasis, Libyan desert 27-289b
Buzen (Hoshu), prov, Jap 15-204c
Buzet, Fr 10-778 (E6), 17-16d
BUZEU, Rum 4-894d, 23-826 (C2)
—, dept, Rum 23-826 (C2), 23-827b
—, pass, Hung see Bodza Pass
—, riv, Rum 23-826 (C2), 23-827b, 23-826b
Buzghol khana, pass, C Asia 13-526b
Buzhans, people 28-195b
Buzi, tribe 16-542a.
Bu Zian (sheikh) 1-652a
Buzinjurd, Pers see Bujnurd
Buzograd, Rum see Buzeu
BUZOT, FRANCOIS NICOLAS Léonard 4-895a, 12-50b
Buzuluk, Russ. 23-872 (H5), 24-108c
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (F5)
Buzur-Assur (king) 3-107b
BUZZARD 4-895b
Buzzard's, bay, Mass 17-852 (F4-3), 17-851c
— Bay, Mass 17-852 (F3)
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga 7-779c.
Buzzi, J B 26-266a
B V (pseud) see Thomson, James
B V M (abbrev) 1-30a
Bwana Mkubwa Mine, Rhod 23-260 (B-C2)
Bwela, dist, Bel Congo 12-258d
Bwlch, Wales 9-428 (V E4)
Bwlch-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales 7-70b
Bwlch-y-Groes, mt, Wales 4-481d
By, Swed 26-190 (D1)
Byamee (myth) 27-80a
Byam Martin, isl, N Am. 21-938 (A1)
Byana, Arm see Van
Byandovan, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II F4)
Byang tang, dist, Tib see Chang-tang
Byars, Okla 20-58 (D3)
Bybee, Tenn 26-620 (H1)
By bidding (dict) 2-895c.
Byblis 14-644c
Byblus, Syr see Jebeil
Byblus (plant) see Papyrus
Bycanetes 12-616b
Byczyna. battle (1588) 28-954d
Byddell, John (publisher) 3-900a.
Bydogoszcz, fort, Ger 15-915c
Bydżow, New, Aus see New Bydżow
Bye (dict) 7-439a
Byeguni (Russ sect) 23-886c.
Bye law see By-law
Byelaya, Russ 23-872 (C8)
—, mts., Russ As 24-276b, 15-645b
—, riv, Russ (Cauc) 23-874 (II B1), 15-931d
—, riv, Russ (Orenberg) 23-872 (I5)
—, riv, Russ As 25-10 (F3).
BYELAYA TSERKOV, Russ 4-895c, 23-874 (I C2)
BYELEV, Russ 4-895c, 23-872 (E5), 27-365d
BYELGOROD, Russ (Kursk) 4-495d, 23-872 (E5), 15-953c
—, Russ (Bessarabia): see Akkerman
—, Turk see Berat.
Byeliki, Russ 23-874 (I E2)
Byelkov, isl, Arct 21-961 (B1), 25-10 (I1), 19-536d
Byelo-Fontan, Russ 23-874 (I C3)
— Ostrov, Russ 23-872 (D7)
— Ozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3), 9-910c
Byelopolye, Turk 27-426 (A1); 19-810d
Byeloserkovka, Russ. 23-874 (I D-E2)
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok), Russ 4-895d, 23-872 (B5), 2-140c
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ 4-11d; 12-611a
Byelovodsk, Russ 23-874 (I G2).
Byelo Vyska, Russ. 23-874 (I C2)
Byelo Yanisal, Russ 23-874 (I F3).
Byeloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2)
Byelozersk, Russ. 23-872 (I. E3).
Byelsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5), 12-611b
Byeltsy, Russ 23-874 (I A3).
Byelukha, mt, Russ As 27-420 (G2), 19-944b
Byelyi, Russ. 23-872 (D4), 25-277d
— Gorod, Russ (Moscow) 18-891d
— yar, Russ 24-108c
Bye Plot 28-414a, 11-469a.
Byer, O 20-26 (E6)
"Byerly Turk" (horse) 13-719b
Byerock, N S.W 19-538 (D2)
Byers, Colo 6-722 (F2).
—, Pa 21-106 (I7)
—, Tex 26-690 (I 1-2)
Byerstown, Queens 2-960 (H3)
Bye stakes 3-182c
Byesville, O 20-26 (G5)
BYEZHETSK, Russ 4-896a, 23-872 (E4)
Byfield, Mass. 17-852 (F1), 17-853a
—, Northants 9-420 (III E2)
Byfjord, fjord, Nor 3-772c.
Byfleet, Sur 16-942 (C3)
Byford, Hereford 9-420 (III B2)
Bygdeå, Swed 19-800 (E2)
Bygdinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Bygdo, penin, Nor 6-280a.
Bygland, Nor 19-804 (B3)
Byglandsfjord, lake, Nor 19-804 (B3)
Bygmester Solnaes (Ibsen) see *Master builder.*
Byhalia, Miss 18-600 (C1)
Byington, Cyrus 14-479c
Byington, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Bykle, Nor 19-804 (B3)
Byland, Yorks 23-398a
— Abbey, Yorks 9-416 (II E1), 28-935d, 28-520b
— with Wass, Yorks 12-392d
BY-LAW 4-896a, 9-132b
Bylazora (Koprili, Veles), Turk 20-447a, 15-898a
Bylchau, Wales 9-428 (V D1)
Byler, Ark 2-552 (C1)
BYLES, MATHER (son) 4-896a
—, Mather (jun) 4-896b
Byllynge, Edward 19-509d, 21-101a
Bylot, Robert 21-942c; 13-850c, 3-192c
Bylot, isl, Can 5-160 (O1)
Bylov, Russ As 16-417b
Byne, hill, Scot 3-75b
Byng, George, Viscount Torrington see Torrington
—, John, earl of Strafford. see Strafford
—, **JOHN** (admiral) 4-896b, 23-127d, 24-722a
Byng Inlet, Can 20-114 (D2)
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELIUS van 4-896d, 14-697b, territorial waters theory 28-409c, 13-457a
Bynum, Ala 1-460 (C2).
—, Mont 14-276 (C2)
—, N C 19-772 (C2)
—, N Mex 19-520 (F4)
Byon (rock) 23-812c
Byoritsu, Jap 15-156 (B14).
Byram, Miss 18-600 (B3)
—, cape, Conn 6-952 (A5)
—, park, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
—, riv, Conn 6-952 (A5).
Byramgore reef, Lac Is 14-382 (D-E14)
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) 4-896d, 26-378c, 19-82b
—, William (Amer soldier) 21-301a, 23-310d, 1-831b
Byrd, Ga 11-752 (A1)
Byrds Creek, Wis 28-740 (C5).
Byrdstown, Tenn 26-620 (F-G1)
Byreburn, Scot 8-663d
Byrehope, mt, Scot 24-418 (E3), 21-38d
Byrhtferth (monk) 9-609b.
Byrne, Charles (giant) 11-926d, 13-941c
—, L W 9-438a
—, Nicholas 19-557a
—, Oliver 26-333c, 16-875c.
Byrne (coat of mail) 4-592a
Byrnedale, Pa 21-106 (E3).
Byrness, Northumb 9-412 (I. D2)
Byrnetown, Natal 19-263d.
Byrnie (armour) 2-585d
BYROM, JOHN 4-897c, 12-911c, hymns 14-195c.
—, John shorthand system 24-1010a.
Byromville, Ga 11-752 (C3)
Byron, Anna Byron, Lady 4-900a, 28-520d
—, Augusta see Leigh, Hon. Augusta.
Byron, Augusta Ada, see Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of
—, Catherine 4-898a
—, **GEORGE GORDON BYRON**, 6th baron 4-897d; 9-638a, dramatic works 8-531b, *Memoirs* 18-811b, monuments in Greece 18-607c, 2-832 (map), 2-840d, Murray's connexion 19-41d, tomb 13-848d
—, **HENRY JAMES** 4-905d
—, **JOHN BYRON**, 1st baron 4-906a
—, **HON. JOHN** (vice-admiral) 4-906b, 1-846a, 10-153a.
—, John (captain) 4-898a
—, William Byron, baron 12-360b, 8-641c
Byron, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Ga 11-752 (C3).
—, Me 17-434 (B4)
—, Mich 18-372 (G7)
—, Minn 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb 19-324 (G4)
—, N S W 19-538 (F1)
—, N Y 19-596 (B2).
—, Okla 20-58 (C1)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
—, Wyo 28-874 (D1)
—, cape, N S W 19-538 (G1).
—, lake, S Dak 25-506 (G3)
—, str, N.G. 19-487 (F1), 19-520c
— Bay, N S W 19-538 (G1)
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (E7)
Byrranga, mts, Russ As 25-10 (E-F1), 25-12d, 25-11d
Byrsa, N Af 5-426d.
Byrum, Den 8-24 (D1).
Byshottles, Dur. 8-707d
Byske, Swed 19-800 (E2)
Bysmalith (dict) 16-37c
Bysset, Abacuck 24-459b
Bysshe, Sir Edward 26-141c
Byssocardium 16-123d
Byssolite 2-714d
Byssus 19-94b, 16-113a
Bystraya, riv, Russ 15-645b
BYSTROM, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-906c
Bystrzyca, rivs, Aus 3-4 (I 2)
Bytham, Little, Lincs 9-416 (II G4), 16-714d
By the Waters of Babylon (Camoens) 5-118a
Bythoceras 11-515d
Bythom, Ger see Benthen
Bythos (gnosticism) 12-156a
Bythotiara 14-151c
Bythotiaridae 14-151c
Bythotrephes azovicus 5-454a
Bythotrephis worstoniensis 20-525b
Byti (title) 21-346c
Byton, Hereford 9-420 (III B2)
Bytown, Can see Ottawa, Can
BYTOWNITE 4-906c
BYWATER, INGRAM 4-906d
Bywoners 25-467b
Byzacium (Byzacena), prov, N Af 23-649 (C D3), 1-359d, 5-194c
Byzant see Bezant
Byzantine architecture 4-907c (Plates), 4-907a, 2-232a, capitals 5-277a, early 2-385d, in Dalmatia 7-774a, in France 2-434a, in Spain 2-399d, in Venice 27-996b, vaulting 27-958b, windows 28-712d
BYZANTINE ART 4-906d, 14-274c, enamel 9-363c, ivory 15-96c, miniatures 18-524a, mosaic 18-885a, plate 21-796b, sculpture 24-490c, silk-weaving 28-450b
— Empire see Roman Empire, Later
— handwriting 20-558d
— law 23-520d, 28-950a
— literature see under Greek Literature
— Rite 16-796d, St Basil's reforms 3-467a
— school of medicine 18-45b, 26-127a
Byzantinismus (dict) 11-890d
Byzantinus see Leontius.
BYZANTIUM, Turk 4-911a, 23-648 (E2), Alcibiades' capture (408 B C) 21-75c, coins 19-880d, 19-887d, 19-896a, siege (339 B C) 21-377c, 5-858d, ships 24-865c. *See also* Constantinople
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) 4-911a.
Bzura, riv, Russ 21-929 (B2); 21-930b.
Bzyb, riv, Cauc 23-874 (II B2), 15-955b.

C

C (abbrev) **1-30a**
— (chem) **6-10b**
- (letter) **4-912a** , **15-619a**
— (numeral) **19-867a**, **14-213a**
C A (title) **1-29a**
Ca (chem) **6-39b**
Caa cuys (dict) **17-877c**
Caagazu **17-877c**
Caama *see* Hartebeest.
Caamaño, Placido **5-919d**
Caa-uiri **17-877c**
CAB 4-912c , **18-922c**
Caba, It **15-26** (C6)
Cabag, head, Scot *see* Kebock, head
CABAL 4-913b , **5-914b** , **1-156d**
Caballros, mt, Fr **5-559c**
Caballarus **15-854a**
Caballeria (lit) **25-580c**.
CABALLERO, FERNAN 4-914b , **25-587a**.
— José Antonio, Marquis de **25-554b**
— de Croix **25-116d**
Caballero (title) **15-855c**
Caballero C **15-580c**
Caballo Blanco, Guat. **5-678** (A3)
Caballococha, Peru **21-264** (D1)
— lake, Peru **17-7d**
caballo Cone, mt , N Mex **19-520** (C4)
Caballos, C Am *see* Puerto Cortes
Cabal of Naples" **23-284d**
12-689a
Cabalus **19-995a**
Cabana, Peru **21-264** (B3)
Cabañal, El, Sp *see* Pueblo Nuevo del Mar
Cabañas, Sp **25-550** (C3)
—, harbour, Cu, **7-595** (B1) , **7-595a**.
Cabanatuan, P Is **21-395c**
Cabanc Creb, dam, Wales **3-985c** , **28-402c** , **28-107** (map).
CABANEL, ALEXANDRE 4-913d , **20-505a**.
Cabanes, Jean de **22-501b**
Cabango, Ang **6-921** (C5)
Cabau group **16-829b** , **22-809b**
Cabani **16-270a**
Cabanis (naturalist) **20-319d**.
—, **PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4-914d** ; **11-142a** , brain theory **18-226a** , works **6-854c**
Cabanues, Les, Fr *see* Les Cabanes
Cabaret, isl , Ill **18-608** (H12-1)
Cabarita, N S W. **26-280a**
Cabaritta, riv , Jam. **15-133** (map) , **15-136c**
Cabarnis, Gr *see* Paros
CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4-914b , **15-525d**
Cabarrus Co , N C **19-772** (H2)
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-914c
—, Nilus **24-81b** , **4-914c**
Cabasset **13-218b**
Cabassou *see* Tatouay
Cabassous *see* Tatoua
Cabat, Louis **20-503a**.
CABATUAN, P Is **4-914c** , **21-392** (D5)
Cabaya - *see* American aloe
CABBAGE 4-914c , **8-216b** , **1-391d**.
— aphis **13-261c** (fig)
butterfly *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
— disease **3-169b**.
— lettuce **16-505b**
- palm **4-916c** ; **4-445b** , economic value **23-1003d**, **20-612d** , U S **27-634c**.
— rose **23-730b**.
— white butterfly **16-470b** , **18-223c** (fig) , **14-145b** ; in N America **1-120d**.
Cabbala *see* Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv , Sp **18-709c**
Cabeça de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza.
Cabeciço de Roenas, mt , Sp **5-596b**
Cabedello, Braz **4-410** (K4) , **20-759d**
Cabelia Park *see* Niksar
CABEIRI (myth) **4-916c** , **13-699b** , **24-117d**
Cabeiro, point, Azores **3-84** (III)
Cabell, Joseph Carrington **28-126a**
—, William A **12-902c**
—, William Lewes **10-218d**
Cabell Co , W Va **28-560** (A1)
Cabellinho **3-84c**
Cabellio, Gaul **5-561d**
Cabera **22-12c**
Cabernet **28-721b**
CABER TOSSING 4-917a
Caberv, Ill. **14-404** (D3)
Cabestang, Guilhem de **7-307b** , **27-410c**
CABET, ETIENNE 4-917b , **6-79 1b**
Cabetes, tribe **4-455a**
Cabeza del Buey, Sp **25-530** (C4) , **3-181d**
Cabeza del Inca, mt , S Am *see* Picacho, El
Cabeza del Moro, mt , Sp **25-523b**
Cabeza del viego **4-926a**
Cabeza de Vaca, Nuñez *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Cabezera de valle, dist , Bol **4-170a**
Cabezón, Sp **25-540** (C2)
—, mt , N Mex **19-520** (C D2)
— de la Sal Sp **25-540** (C1)
Cabezuela, Sp **25-540** (C2)
Cabildo, Chil **1-151b**
Cabildo (dict) **6-154a** , **1-807b**
Cabillonum, Fr *see* Chalon-sur-Saône
CABIN (dict) **4-917c**
Cabin Branch, riv , Md **17-828** (B4)
— Creek, riv , Mont **14-276** (G2)
Cabinet, Ida **14-276** (A1)
—, forest, Mont **18-754a**
—, mts , Ida and Mont **14-276** (A1-B2)
CABINET (furniture) **4-917d** , **11-364** (Pl III , fig 1) ; carved **28-794d**, **28-793** (Pl III) , **28-795c**
— (photograph) **4-918a**
CABINET (political) **4-918d** , **9-543a** , **12-295a** , prime ministers **22-137c** , Privy Council **18-542c** , Walpole's work **9-515c** , William III **28-663c** , USS **27-656b**
Cabinet du Roi **4-917d**
CABINET NOIR 4-920a
- Cabinet " theory (book-collecting) **4-923c**
Cabinet Creek, Md **17-828** (E3)
Cabira, Asia M *see* Niksar
Cabiri (myth) *see* Cabeiri
Cabita, bay, Colom **6-701** (A3)
Cabiuma *see* Dalbergia nigra
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4-920a , **1-840d** ; **19-788a**.
Cable, Ill **14-304** (B2)
CABLE (chain) **4-920b**
— (rope) **23-715d**
—, electric capacity **9-244c** , manufacture **22-779d** , power **22-235b**, **9-197c** ; telegraph **26-512b**
—, electric submarine **26-527b** , **26-522c** , Atlantic **9-187a**, **12-237b** , **19-721a** , Bright **4-567a** ; Kelvin **15-722a** , telephone **26-554c**
— holder **5-223b**.
— **MOULDING 4-921b** ; **14-428c**
— railway **22-836b**
— stock *see* Capstan
— traction **27-129b** ; **27-161b**
— ways **7-62d**
Cabline **16-583d**
Cabo, Braz **21-178c**
— Blanco, Arg **2-462** (C6).
CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921c **10-852b**
Cabochiens **5-919d** , **10-922b**
Cabochon, en **16-190b** , **1-712c**
Cabo Frio, Braz **23-353c**
— Oeste, Arg **2-462** (C5)
Cabook **16-211a**
Cabool Mo **18-608** (D1)
Cabo Raso, Arg **2-462** (C5)
Cabornga, Ind **14-122** (D9)
Cabo Santo, W I *see* Cap Haitien
CABOT, GEORGE 4-921c
—, **JOHN 4-921d** , **11-626b** , American discoveries **1-806c** , **19-182c** , Arctic exploration **21-930d** , Bristol tower **4-586c** , ship **24-565b**
—, **SEBASTIAN 4-922d**, **11-626b** , Arctic exploration **21-910a** , Paraguay discovered **20-759c**
Cabot Alp **1-160** (C 1)
— Ark **2-552** (C4)
—, Md **19-479** (B2)
, Vt **19-1056** (C1) , **27-1026d**
— head, Ont **20-111** (D2)
— Isl , Nfd **19-179** (D2)
— , mt , Can **19-479** (A2 1) , **24-222d**
Cabot (measure) **28-191b**
CABOTAGE (dict) **4-923b**
Cabot cloth **7-477b**
Caboto, Giovanni *see* Cabot, John
Cabourg, Fr **8-131c**
Cabourne, Lincs **9-416** (H 6)
CABRA, Sp **4-923c** , **25-530** (C4)
—, isl , Bur **4-810** (C9)
— , isl , Ph Is **21-402** (B4)
— , riv , Sp **25-530** (C4) , **1-128c**
Cabrach, Scot **24-412** (E2)
— , Buck of, mt , Scot *see* Buck of Cabrach
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho **3-85a** , **13-296b**
— , José Maria **24-195a**
— Pedro Alvarez **11-625c** , Brazil expedition **1-806b** , **4-151a** , Indian expedition **14-104d**
Cabrala **21-579a**
Cabras, Cam Is **5-172** (map) , **11-287d**
—, isl , Az **3-83** (II)
Cabrera, mt , Port **25-530** (A2) , **22-141d**
Cabrejas, Sp **25-530** (D2).
Cabrella, Port **25-530** (A3)
Cabrera, Juan **25-598c**
— , Luis Geronimo **7-141c**
— , Manuel Estrada **12-664b**
—, **RAMON 4-924c** , **25-557b**
Cabrera, Cam Bal Is **25-530** (G3) , **3-249b**
—, isl , Sp **1-714b**
—, riv , Sp **25-530** (B1)
Cabreras *see* Azores
Cabrerizos, Sp **24-57c** (plan)
Cabriel, riv , Sp **25-530** (E3) , **18-534d**
Cabrilla, Pt **8-126b**, **22-505c**
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez **11-626d** , **5-16d**
Cabriole lac **6-247d**
Cabriolet **5-19c**
Cabrit, isl , W I **17-802** (B2)
Cabrita **16-826d** , **23-161d**.
Cabrobo, Braz **4-410** (I4)
Cabrugnl, riv , Mic *see* Segovia
Cabul, Afg and Pal *see* Kabul.
Cabula *see* American aloe
Cabullal, riv., Nic *see* Segovia
Caburrum, It. : *see* Cavour
Cabusa, isl , Bur **4-810** (E8).
Cabuya *see* Agave fibre
Cabuyaro, S Am **6-701** (B3)
Cacaaca, mt , Bol. **4-167** (B3) , **4-168b**
Cacaguateque, mt., C.Am. **24-96**
Cacalia kleinia **5-173b**.
Cacao *see* Cocoa
— blanco *see* Tiger cacao.
Cacao butter *see* Cocoa butter.
— tea **6-630b**
Cacapava, Braz **23-358d**
Cacapon, riv , W Va **28-560** (B2)
Cacapon sandstone **27-640d**
Cacatua **6-622c**
galerita *see* Sulphur crested cockatoo
- Leadbeateri *see* Lead beater's cockatoo.
Cacatuidae (cacatuinae) *see* Cockatoo
Cacau *see* Cocoa
Cac Ba, isl , China **14-198** (E1)
Caccabe, N Af *see* Cambe
Caccabis **20-876d**
chukar *see* Chikor
petrosa *see* Barbary partridge
rufa *see* Red legged partridge
Caccia, cape, Sard **15-4** (A B4)
1-655b
CACCINI, GIULIO 4-924a , **25-495d**
Caccilla, Port. **25-540** (B4)
Cacciqui, Braz **4-410** (D7)
Cacereo, Alonzo **6-749d**
—, Andrés **21-276d**
CACERES, Sp **4-924b** , **25-530** (B3)
—, lake, Bol **4-167** (D4) , **21-785d**
CACERES, prov , Sp **4-924a** , **25-540** (B C3) , **25-531d** , **21-475c**
Cach, riv , Russ As. **20-121b**.
Cachalot *see* Sperm-whale
Cachar (Kachar), dist , India **4-924c** , **2-771c**
Cache, Okla **20-58** (C4)
- , mt , Ida **14-276** (C4)
- , riv , Ark **2-552** (D2)
- , riv , Ill **14-304** (C6)
Co , Utah **27-814** (C1)
Creek, riv Okla **20-58** (C3)
Junction, Utah **27-814** (C1)
la Poudre, riv , Colo **6-722** (E1)
Cacheo, Port W Af. **11-201** (A3) , **22-169c**
- , riv , Port W Af **11-204** (A3)
Cachexia **17-462c**
— Africana and aquense *see* Ankylostomiasis
Cachi, mt , Arg **1-963c**
Cachi, Nevados de, mts , Arg **2-462** (C1)
Cachibou **10-541c**
Cachillacta, E **6-913d**.
Cachimayo, riv , Bol. **4-167** (A3)
Cachipour, Braz *see* Casuipore
Cachoeira (dict) **1-784b**.
CACHOEIRA, Braz **4-924d** —, riv , Braz **4-410** (I5)
— do Itapemirim, Braz **4-410** (I7) , **9-775b**
Cachoeirinha, Braz **4-440** (D1)
Cacholong **20-121b**
Cachou de Laval **8-747c**
Cachuca (dict) **7-798c**
Cacio-cavallo cheese **16-10c**
Cacique, mt , Chil **1-962b**
Cacique (title) , *see* Curaca
Cacique Mechi, Parag. **2-462** (E1)
Caciulata, Rum **23-827b**
Cackehiquels, tribe *see* Cakchiquel
Cacodyl **2-854b**.
- chloride **2-854a**
Cacodylic acid **2-855b**.
Cacodyl oxide **2-852a** ; **2-853b**
Cacoecia gallicolens ; *see* Morova subfasciata.
Cacomantis **7-610a**.
Cacomistle **5-373a** ; **28-1013a** , fossil relatives **5-376b**
Cacondu, Ang. **1-320** (E6) , **2-19c**
Cacona *see* Cacoma.
Cacory, N Aus. **2-960** (F5).
Cactaceae (Cacti) *see* Cactus
CACTUS 4-924d , **9-664d** ; (U S) **27-614c**
— dahlia **7-732c**
Pereskia *see* Barbados Gooseberry
Cactus Plain, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
Cactus wren **27-634b**
Cacu, Peru **21-264** (C3)
Cacuho Cabaru, mt , Ang **2-**
Cacuna (myth) **13-347a**
Cad (dict) **4-928c**
Cadale Arthur mt , Wales *see* Ben y Ian
- Mynachdy, mt , Wales **2-17c**
- Rhys Goch o'e Kyric, rock, Wales **3-614a**
Cadalso, Sp **12-103a**.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-926d
Cadalus, Peter , *see* Honorius II.
CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a
Cadan, Aus : *see* Kaaden.
—, treaty of **28-858a**.
Cadastral survey **4-927b**.
CADASTRE (law) **4-927b**
Cadaval, N A P de Portugal Melio, duke of **22-149a**.
Cadavalinha **4-857b**
Cadboll of Hilltown, Scot. **23-714b**
Cadbury, George **19-559c**
Caddar, Scot **24-418** (C3), **16-137d**
Caddie (golf) **4-928c**
Caddington, Beds. **9-424** (IV H3) , palaeolithic remains **2-340a**
CADDIS FLY 4-927b , **19-438b** , **19-440b** , affinities **16-471a** , development **13-426a** , phylogeny and relationships **13-434d**.
— **WORM 4-927b**
Caddo, Okla **20-58** (K3)
—, lake, Ia and Tex **28-690** (N3) , **17-77a**
-, dist., La **17-54** (A1) , natural gas **26-698a** , petroleum field **17-54d**
CADDO, tribe **4-927d** , **14-459b** , distribution **14-454a** , **28-1017d**
Caddoan, Colo **6-722** (H3).
Caddo Co , Okla **20-58** (C2)
Creek, riv , Ark **2-552** (D3)
Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (D3)
Gap, Ark **2-552** (B3).
— Mills, Tex **26-690** (C D7)
Caddonfoot, Scot **24-418** (F 5)
Caddon Water, riv , Scot. **24-612d**.
Caddy *see* Tea-caddy.
CADE, JOHN (Jack) 4-927d , **9-515d**.
Cade, huile de **5-595b**
Cadelelgh, Dev **9-430** (VI K2)
Cadell, (of S Wales) **5-355b** , **28-262b**
- Robert **1-26a** , **6-981d**.
Cadell, bay, India **4-840** (B6) **28-262b**
Cademuir, mt , Scot **24-418** (E3) ; battle (540) **21-19c**
CADEMABBIA, It **4-928a** **15-4** (B2) ; **28-242** (G5)
CADENCE 4-928a , **13-1a** , **6-826b** , 16th-century music **19-75c** ; strong and weak **23-289c**
(troubadour) **22-197d**
Cadenet, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Cadenza *see* Cadence
Caderas, I) **28-266a**
Caderyda, Mex **22-714a**
— Jiminez, Mex **19-845c**.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales **4-928c** , **9-428** (V. D2) ; geology **10-237c**
Cades, La **17-54** (C3)
Cadesa *see* Kadisha, Turk As
Cadet, Mo **18-608** (F4)
CADET (diet) **4-928b**
- corps **4-926c**
Cadets (Russ pol party) **23-910b**

Cadeta (American slang) **22**-464d
Cadet's fuming liquid *see* Cacodyl oxide
Cadet of the Cross *see* Florentines
Cadett, J **21**-514d
Cadge (falconry) **10**-142a
CADGER (dict) **4**-928c
CADI 4-928c, 17-111b, Persia **21**-190c, 1 running **26**-1058
—, Grand, in Egypt **9**-29b
Cadi, mts, Sp **25**-540 (F1), **3**-491a
Cadiboux, pass, Fr and It *see* Altare
Cadillac, A L de la M **8**-115d, **18**-939c
Cadillac, Fr **10**-778 (D5), castle **12**-19b
CADILLAC, Mich. **4**-928c, **18**-172 (F5)
Cadinene **26**-652d
Cadiou, Fr **25**-963c
Cadishead, Lancs **16**-119 (D1)
Cadiz, Francis de Bourbon, duke of **4**-927
Cadiz, Ill **14**-404 (D6)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G5)
—, Ky **15**-710 (B2)
—, O **20**-26 (I4)
CADIZ, P Is **4**-928d, **21**-492 (D5)
CADIZ, Sp **4**-929b, **25**-540 (B4), **27**-Cortes **5**-555b, dockyards **8**-1060, naval mutiny **25**-558a, observatory **19**-958b; rising (1873) **5**-1710, siege (1810) **21**-93a. *See also* Gades
—, bay, Sp **25**-540 (B4)
—, gulf, Sp **25**-540 (B4)
CADIZ, prov, Sp **4**-928d; **25**-540 (C4); **26**-931d
Cadju tree *see* Cashew tree
Cadman, George **24**-824a
Cadmea, Thebes **26**-741b, **12**-426d
Cadmia (min) **4**-966d
Cadmibus *see* Hermes
CADMIUM **4**-929b, alloys **1**-705a, detection **6**-62b, spectrum **14**-69b
— borotungstate **8**-149b
— carbonate **4**-931b
— chloride **4**-931a
— cyanide **7**-680d
— hydroxide **4**-931a
— iodide **4**-931a; **9**-219d
— nitrate **4**-931b
— oxide **4**-931a, **6**-62a; in Sardinia **12**-549d
— sodium compound *see* Sodium-cadmium compound
— sulphate **4**-931a
— sulphide **4**-931a
— yellow **21**-598d, **21**-599c, **4**-931a
CADMUS (Greek hero) **4**-931b, **2**-340d, **15**-278d, Santorin **24**-196b; serpent attributes **24**-677b.
—(name of Hermes) *see* Hermes
Cadmus, mt, Turk As **2**-760 (C1), **2**-757c, **5**-140a
CADMUS OF MILETUS **4**-931d.
Cadoc, St **28**-261d, **12**-7c
Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl **4**-942b, **14**-789d
—, **WILLIAM CADOGAN**, 1st earl **4**-941d, **25**-604c, Oudenarde **20**-477d
Cadogna (painter) **23**-721b.
Cadol, Asia M **21**-444a
Cadol, Edouard **2**-610a
Cadolaus, Peter *see* Honorius II, antipope
Cadoor, dist, India, *see* Kadur, India
Cadoret (battle) **5**-942d.
Cadorische Alps, mts, Aus *see* Dolomites
Cadorna, G Raffaele **15**-860d
Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice **27**-998d
Cadosia, N Y **19**-596 (E3-4)
Cadott, Wis **28**-740 (B11)
Cadotte, lake, Can **1**-500 (A1)
CADOUDAL, GEORGES **4**-932c, **19**-1990, **24**-241b
Cadouin, Fr **10**-778 (E5), abbey **8**-424c
Cadours, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
Cadoxton, Wales **3**-446a, **19**-122b
Cadrans **16**-197b
CADRE (dict) **4**-932c
Cadres, lot des **10**-795b
Cadron Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
Caduca **23**-562c
Caducaria Lex *see* Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex
Caducator **4**-932d, **13**-311c
CADUCEUS **4**-932c
CADUCOUS **4**-942d, **10**-563b
Caduleus **24**-400a
Cadurc (chancellor) **17**-36a
Cadureï, tribe **23**-649 (C2), **22**-742b
Caducum **22**-742c
Cadus **5**-724a
Caduusians (Caduusii), tribe **18**-21a, revolt against Persia **21**-211d.
Cadwallawn (Caedwalla, of Wales) **21**-486d, in Northumbria **19**-79c, **9**-7d, Oswald's victory **20**-46a
—(of Wessex) **28**-554c, **26**-105c
Cadwell, Ill **14**-401 (D4)
Cadwgan ab Bleddyn ab Cynfyn (Cynyn) **23**-516d, **5**-147a
Cadwith, dist, Wilts **28**-690b
Cady, Daniel **25**-783d
Cadyanda, Asia M **17**-152a.
Cadzow, castle, Scot **12**-892c, **2**-928d
Caecidae **11**-516a
Caecilia (family) *see* Metellus
Caecilia (mother of Lucullus) **17**-110a
CAECILIA (tool) **4**-932d
Caecilia Cestra (Roman camp) Sp **4**-924c
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), It **4**-934c, **15**-26 (D4), **15**-27b
Caecilia Dida, lex **19**-31b
Caecilia Metella **24**-405c, tomb **2**-185b
Caecilian (bishop of Carthage) **13**-790c, **8**-110a, Lateran council **18**-92a
Caecilianella **11**-526c
Caecilians *see* Apoda
Caecilianus *see* Caecilian
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE **4**-934c
— **STATIUS** (statius Caecilius) **4**-934d, Ennius **9**-648a
CAECINA, AULUS **4**-934a, **6**-159a
— **ALIENUS, AULUS** **4**-934a, Helvetia **13**-254a, Vitellius **28**-147b
— Paetus **2**-648c
Caecubus, dist, It **10**-604a
Caecum, tunic **3**-1064d, **1**-666b, **14**-716b
— (mollusc) **11**-516a
Caecus focus **6**-941c
CAEDMON **4**-934b
Caedris, riv, Sard **15**-26 (B1), Caedwalla *see* Cadwallawn
Caela sculptoris (astron) **7**-14a
Caelamentum, Campus, Rome **23**-586 (D2)
Caelestinus (popes) *see* Celestine
Caelestis urbs Jerusalem (hymn) *see Urbs beata Hierusalem*
Caeles, Cape **21**-618b, Pelagian doctrines **5**-431d, on sin **25**-147d
Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna) **24**-699e
CAELIA (Coghe di Bari), It, **4**-936a, **15**-26 (F1)
—(Coglie Mesapina), It **4**-936a, **15**-26 (F1), population **2**-928d
Caelian hill, Rome **23**-586 (C2), **25**-615a, temple **15**-52a
Caelius, Gaius **6**-157b, Cicero's defence **6**-156b, **6**-554a
— Antipater, Lucius *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius
— Balbinus, Decimus *see* Balbinus
— Rufus, Marcus *see* Rufus, M Caelius
— Secundus Curio *see* Curio
— Vibenna *see* Caeles Vibenna
Caelius (Caelum) *see* Uranus
CAEN, Fr **4**-936a, **10**-778 (D3), **9**-147b, church crypts **7**-561d, **27**-959c, porcelain factory **8**-754c, races **13**-737a, university **27**-759d, **10**-797d.
Caene (Caenopolis), Egy *see* Kene
Caenopolis, Gr **12**-410 (D1)
Caenens (legend) **16**-200b
Caenina, It **16**-270b
Caenogenetic **16**-225c
Caenolestes **17**-781b, skull **17**-781b (fig)
Caenomorpha **14**-561c; **14**-559d (fig)
Caenopus **21**-171a
Caenotherium **2**-698a
Caens, isls, N G **19**-487 (G1)
Caen stone **3**-513d
Caenwulf *see* Cenwulf
Caepio, Cn Servilius **2**-241d
—, **QUINTUS SERVILIUS** (consul) **4**-936d
—, Q Servilius (quaestor) **24**-246b
Caeraesi, tribe **11**-810a
Caerarvanthod, Wales **7**-744c
Caeratus, riv, Crete **6**-57a
Caeran, Mynydd y, mt, Wales **12**-74c
Caer Bannau, fort, Wales **4**-486a
— Caradoc, camps, Wales **5**-300a
— Caradoc, mts, Salop, *see* Caradoc
— Colwyn, castle, Wales: *see* Harlech Castle
Caerdiff, Wales **23**-795c
Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales **7**-211a
Dyke, canal, Lincs **5**-168c, **10**-256d
CAERE (Cervetri), It **4**-936d, **15**-26 (C3-4), history **23**-623c, **4**-937a, **13**-801c, Ionian vases **12**-176c, rock tombs **8**-1040, temple pillaged **8**-284a *See also* Cerveteri
Caerebidae, *see* Quit quit
Caereinion, Wales **16**-785c
Caere novum, It *see* Ceri
Caerfai group **5**-588a
Caerfyrddin, Wales *see* Carmarthen
Caer-gai, Wales **4**-581 (B5), Roman remains **4**-580a
Caer Glow, Glos, *see* Gloucester
— Gwent, Hants *see* Winchester
Caergwrle, Wales **9**-128 (V E1), castle **10**-522c
Caer-gybi, Wales **10**-522a
Caergybi, mt, Wales **13**-622a
Caer-hun (Caer hun), Wales **4**-581 (B4), **7**-70b, Roman remains **4**-585d
Caerimoniae **17**-11c
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot **24**-412 (E5)
Caerlee, fort, Scot **14**-577a
CAERLEON (Isca Silurum), Monm, **9**-128 (V E4), **4**-584 (B6), **23**-649 (B1), **9**-117c, castle **18**-729a, fishery **18**-729b, ivories discovered at **15**-96c, Roman period **4**-583d, **23**-17d, Synod of Victory **7**-859c
CAERPHILLY, Wales **4**-937c, **9**-128 (V E4), castle **5**-478b
—, dist, Wales **4**-917d
Caerphilly Castle **7**-719d
Caer Seint, Wales **5**-360b
Caerswis, Wales **9**-128 (V E2), **4**-584 (B5), Roman remains **4**-585c
Caerudeum *see* Azurite
Caerwen, Wales **2**-17d, geology **10**-522a
Caerwent, Monm **9**-420 (III B3), **4**-585 (B6), Roman period **25**-100d, **2**-241d
Caer Wigan, run, Wales **16**-8, **20**-477d
Caerwys, Wales **9**-128 (V E1)
Easteddfod **9**-147a, Roman tractates **10**-522c
Caesalpina, Port **25**-530 (A-B1), **10**-186a
Caesalpina **8**-749b, **3**-207a, **20**-551a
brasiliensis *see* Pernambuco wood
— bruvifolia **16**-132d.
— cotaria **8**-132b
— echinata **6**-749a
— ferrea **14**-89a
Caesalpinoideae **16**-181a, **16**-183c, flower **16**-382a, seed **16**-183d
CAESALPINUS (Cesalpino), **Andreas** **4**-938a, **19**-65c, **1**-914a, sexuality in plants **4**-939b
Caesar (title) **23**-655a
, Gaius **1**-126b, **16**-911c, **16**-911c
— **JULIUS** **4**-938b, **23**-642b, apotheosis **2**-206d, **23**-580c, **19**-8c, art fostered **23**-180d, **23**-484d, **11**-569b, Brutus **4**-696d, calendar **4**-989d, Cassius' lampoon **5**-514a, Cicero's policy **6**-554b, cipher **7**-565c, clubs abolished **6**-585d, coin-portraiture **19**-894c, Dictatorship **7**-941b, dictatorship **8**-185d, **12**-446d, Druidism **8**-597b, education **23**-653c, Gallic wars **11**-547b, **4**-939c, **19**-802a, games and shows **12**-63d, **11**-445d, **19**-278a, gardens at Rome **23**-586(A3), grammatical treatise **12**-331d; Jews **15**-197a; literary importance **16**-261a, **16**-253c, **22**-451d, medieval legends **4**-942d; municipia **19**-7c, Pompey **22**-57a, Spain **25**-538a, sumptuary reforms **26**-84a
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS **4**-943a, tomb **25**-958a.
—, Julius (cricketer) **7**-410d
—, Lucius **1**-126b, death **16**-811c
, Lucius Julius **7**-381a, **23**-659b
—, Augusta, Sp *see* Saragossa
— MAZACA, Asia M **4**-943b, **2**-760 (F3), carpet weaving **2**-11a, coins **19**-889d, Turks capture **27**-441b
Caesarean era of Antioch *see* Antioch, Caesarean era of
— Indiction, Cesare Constantinian Indiction
CAESAREAN SECTION (med) **4**-943c
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal **4**-943d, **20**-602 (B3), **23**-648 (F3), St Paul **20**-950a, Jewish and Greek quarrels **15**-101a, school and library **20**-658d
— PHILIPPI, Pal **4**-943d, **23**-648 (F3), Knights Templars **28**-581a, library 4th cent **16**-518b, Philip the Tetrarch **15**-399a *See also* Banias
Caesaranae (Cicero) **6**-158d
Caesarea, Cesare **5**-106a
Caesarini, Julian *see* Cesarini
Caesarion *see* Ptolemy XIV
Caesarius (bishop of Arles) **1**-17a, **20**-147a, Athanasian creed **7**-197c, on mesa **17**-849a, pallium **20**-649a, *Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua* **5**-195b
Caesarobriga, Sp **23**-648 (B4) *see also* Talavera de la Reina
Caesarodunum, Fr *see* Tours
Caesaromagus, Fr *see* Beauvais
Caesars, era of *see* Spanish era
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1799), Fr **11**-174b, **25**-603 (map)
— Camp (battle, 1900), Natal **16**-662d, **27**-2054
— Creek, Ill **20**-26 (C5)
— Fort, Jersey **15**-311b
— Head, mt, S C **25**-500 (B1), **25**-499d
Caesarstein, It *see* Cesena
Caesennius Paetus, L *see* Paetus, Caesennius
CAESIUM **4**-944a, **6**-74d
alum **4**-944c **26**-1018c, solubility **1**-767c
— borate **4**-944c
— bromides **4**-944c
— carbonate **4**-944c
— chlorides **4**-944c
— fluosilicate **4**-944c
— hydride **14**-113d
— hydroxide **4**-944c
— iodides **4**-944c
— nitrate **4**-944c
— silicofluoride *see* Caesium fluosilicate
— sulphates **4**-944c
— sulphides **4**-944c
Caesius, Gaius **2**-762a
—, Titus **2**-762a
— Bassus *see* Bassus, Caesius
Caesobriga *see* Caesarobriga
CAESPITOSE **4**-944c
CAESTUS **4**-944c
CAESURA **4**-944d, **27**-1043b, **13**-417d, chanson de geste **11**-511c, trochaic **26**-762b
Caetani (Roman family) *see* Gaetani
—, Onorato, duke of Sermoneta *see* Sermoneta
Caeté, riv, Braz **20**-746c
Caetete, Braz **4**-440 (H5).
Caeth (dict) **24**-664d
Caey, Isl, Peru *see* Kish
Cafaggiolo, It **5**-732d, majolica **5**-734d, **5**-740 (Pl VI)
Caffarino, Tommaso **5**-535c
Caffaro (historian) **7**-559c
CAFFEINE **4**-945a, **22**-663b, coffee **6**-649a, diuretic action **6**-325c, skin, effect on **22**-665d
Caffeone **6**-649b
Caffetannic acid **6**-649b
Caffori, Francois C **4**-945b
—, **JACQUES** **4**-945b
—, Jean Jacques **4**-945c, **5**-753b
—, Philippe **4**-945b
Caffolin, **22**-663d
Caffurie acid **22**-663d
Caffyn (cricketer) **7**-442b
Caffyn (measure) **17**-509d
CAFTAN (costume) **4**-945c
Cagayan, P Is **21**-392 (E6)
—, isl, P Is **21**-392 (C6)
—, Isls, P Is **21**-392 (C6)
—, lake, P Is **21**-492 (D2), **21**-493a
—, prov, P Is **21**-392 (A2-B1 C1-2)
—, riv, P Is **21**-492 (C2), **21**-492d
—, val, P Is **27**-365a.
—, tribe, P Is **21**-396a
—, Sulu, isl, P Is **21**-492 (B7)
Cage (croquet) **7**-504d
— (running) **18**-545d, **6**-589c
— (wrestling) **28**-861d
— press-machine **20**-48c
Cagganao, It **8**-817d
Cagle, Mo **18**-608 (B4)
Caglesville, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
CAGLI, It **4**-945c, **15**-4 (D4)
Cagliari, Paolo *see* Paul Veronese
CAGLIARI, Sard **4**-945d, **15**-4 (B5), ecclesiastical province **24**-216c, university **15**-17a, **27**-762c *See also* Cales
—, gulf, Sard **15**-4 (B5)
—, prov, Sard **15**-7b, **15**-7b
Cagliari Miss **14**-801c
CAGLIARI, ALESSANDRO, count **4**-946a
Cagn (myth) **19**-128b, **19**-135c, incarnations **2**-52b, world-creation **19**-142c
Cagnes, Fr **10**-778 (E11)
Cagni, Umberto **27**-1052b, route **21**-948 (map)
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles **4**-947a, germ theory **3**-158c, siren **16**-647b, **25**-445d, vaporization **27**-897d veast **10**-275c
Cagnina (wine) **4**-947a
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese **4**-947a
Cagnoli, Andrea **27**-276b
Cagny, L F B, comte de *see* Boufflers
Cago, Port *see* Oporto
CAGOTS, people **4**-947b
Cagsawa, P Is **21**-491d
Cagua, mt, P Is **21**-493a
Caguaran *see* Calgaran
Caguas, P R **22**-124 (B2)
Cahaa, mts, Ire **14**-714 (D5)
Cahaba, Ala **1**-460 (B3), **3**-985b
—, riv, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
CAHABA (Cahawba), Ire **4**-947d, **14**-744 (D4)
—, isl, Ire **14**-714 (A3)
Caheerconlish, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Caheremore, Ire **14**-714 (A5)
Cahersiveen (Cahirciveen), Ire **14**-711 (A5), **15**-759a
Cahets *see* Cagots
Cahier (thief) **11**-169b, **25**-804d
Cahier de Gerville, Bon Claude **11**-149b
Cahir, Ire *see* Caher
Cahirciveen, Ire *see* Cahersiveen
CAHITA, tribe **4**-947d
Cahokia, Ill **14**-401 (B5), **14**-309b, capture (1778) **14**-309c, earthwork **4**-947d
CAHORLA, tribe **4**-947d
— Creek, Ire **14**-404 (C5)
Cahoon nut **19**-918a
— palm **19**-918a, oil **4**-615d
— ridges, dist, Br Honduras
Cahore, pt, Ire **14**-744 (E4)
CAHORS, city, Fr **4**-947d, **10**-778 (E5), **23**-618 (C2), Chilperic **6**-684c, university **27**-756c
—, (cause de, dist, Fr **17**-16a
Cahorsin, dist, Fr *see* Quercy
Cahoun nut *see* Cahoon nut
Cahours, A (chemist) **17**-320d
Cahtaba *see* Kahtaba
Cahuachi, Peru **21**-264 (B2)
Cahuenga Cal **17**-14a
Cahuilla, tribe *see* Kawia
—, val, Cal *see* Salton Sink
— Indian Reserve, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
Cahun, David Leon **23**-811c
Cahy, riv, Braz **4**-440 (D7), **23**-595a
Caia, Port E At **25**-466 (M1)
—, riv, Port **25**-530 (B3)
Caianello, It **5**-124a
Caianus (bibl) **3**-890a, **15**-400a.
CAIATIA (Caiazzo), It **4**-948c, **15**-20 (E4)
Caibarien, Cu **7**-600d **23**-81b; sponge fisheries **7**-599d
Caiçana, Braz **4**-440 (K4).
Caicara, Braz **4**-440 (C2)
—, Venez **27**-989 (B2)

Caicos Is, W I **28**-544 (C-D2), **27**-1686
— , passage, W I **28**-544 (C 2)
Caicus, riv, Turk As **2**-760 (B3) ; **2**-758a, **27**-1144
CAIETAE PORTUS, It **4**-948c, **15**-26 (D4) *see also* Gaeta
Caigaran **7**-597a
Caillac, C As *see* Kaysilik
Caillasses **9**-662d , **11**-670b
Caillaud, John **6**-544d
Caillaux, Joseph **10**-894a
Caille, Honoré **2**-83c
Caillebotte, Gustave **14**-344d , **20**-504c , **18**-691c
Cailletet, L P acetylene **1**-138a , liquid gases **16**-714c , **16**-757a
Caillaud, Frédéric **19**-697d , **18**-1725
CAILLIE, RENE AUGUSTE **4**-918d
Caillish, mt , Scot **25**-206a
Caillou, bay, La **17**-54 (C-D1)
—, isl , La **17**-54 (D4)
—, lake, La **17**-54 (C-D4)
Cailly, riv , Fr **24**-588d
Caiman, cape, P Is **21**-892 (B3)
" Caiman " (horse) **13**-732c
Caiman (good) **1**-695c , **7**-179a, duration of life **16**-977c
— flssipes *see* Jacaré de Brazil
— nigei *see* Jacaré assu
— sclerops *see* Spectacled alligator
Caimanera, port, Cu **12**-651c
Caimatillo **7**-597a
Caimi (admiral) **15**-71a
Caimite **12**-825b
CAIN **4**-919a , eponym of Kenites **11**-581b , patronage tradition **17**-571b, **8**-1225
— Auguste **24**-588c
—, Henri Louis *see* Lekain
—, John C **8**-174c
Cain, riv , Can **5**-160 (B-C1)
—, riv , Wales **9**-1028 (V D2)
Cain, a Mystery (Byron) **4**-902b , copyright **7**-1215 , Dutch translation **7**-728b
Caina, riv , It **27**-1215c
Cain Adamindin **14**-765d
Cain Creek, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (G4)
CAINE, T H HALL **4**-919c
Caineni, Rum **23**-841a
Cainesville, Mo **18**-608 (C1)
Caineville, Utah **27**-814 (C4)
Cainguanes, tribe **7**-978b
CA'ING WHALE **4**-949c , **5**-771c , skull **5**-769c (fig)
Cainite (sects) **4**-919c
Cain Lawn **4**-888a , **14**-764d
Caino, Fr *see* Chinon
CAINOZOIC **4**-949d , **11**-660c , **11**-670a
Cains, Pa **21**-106 (H7)
Cai'o, Wales **5**-356a
Caipora, Braz **4**-110 (A4)
CAIQUE **4**-950a , **4**-958c
Caiquer, riv , Colom **8**-911 (H1)
CA IRA (song) **4**-950a
Cairbre Cinnchait (legend) **14**-758b
CAIRD, EDWARD **4**-950a , idealism **14**-284c , neo-Hegelianism **18**-251c
—, Sir James **12**-424a
, **JOHN** **4**-950b
Caird r Sime **7**-120c
Cairina *see* Muscovy duck
Cairn, mts , Nfd **19**-179 (A2) (East), mt , Scot **24**-418 (B3) , **8**-944d , geology **8**-945b
— (West), mt , Scot **24**-418 (E3) , **8**-944d , geology **8**-945b
CAIRN (stones) **4**-950b , **26**-685a
Cairnaple, mt , Scot *see* Cairnpapple
Cairn-a vain, cairn, Scot **15**-824c
Cairnbaan, Scot **24**-412 (C4)
Cairnbawn, lake, Scot **26**-1090d
Cairnbeddie, Scot **21**-203d
—, mt , Scot **24**-418 (E2)
Cairnbog, Scot **24**-418 (C4) geology **25**-928a
Cairnbulg, Scot **24**-412 (G2)
Cairndow, Scot **24**-418 (B2)
Cairn Eas, mt , Scot **1**-50a
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT **4**-950c , **28**-21b
— Capt W E **4**-951d
Cairngarroch, bay, Scot **24**-412 (C5)
Cairn Gorm, mt , Scot **24**-412 (G2) , **3**-814d , **27**-48c
CAIRNGORM (stone) **4**-952a.
Cairngrainey, Ire **2**-154b
Cairnharrow, mt , Scot **25**-977d
Cairn mon-earn, mt , Scot **25**-960d
Cairn muir, moor, Scot **24**-418 (E3) , **6**-417c
Cairn-na-Glasha, mt , Scot. **10**-660d , **24**-414b
Cairnpapple, mt , Scot **24**-418 (D4) , **16**-745a
Cairn Ryan, Scot **24**-412 (D5), **28**-823b
CAIRNS, HUGH M'CALMONT **Cairns**, 1st earl **4**-952a , **7**-122b , **16**-161c
—, **JOHN** **4**-953a.
CAIRNS, Queens, **4**-953c , **2**-960 (H1)
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt , Scot **15**-831c , geology **15**-832a, **24**-411c
— of Fleet, mt , Scot **24**-412 (D4) , **15**-831c , geology **24**-411c , **28**-623b
Cairnsmuir of Coll, rocks, Scot **24**-412 (B4)
Cairn Table, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (E4)
—Toul, mt , Scot **24**-412 (E2) , **1**-50a , geology **14**-720b
— Water, riv , Scot **24**-412 (E4)
Cairo, Battista **6**-364d
CAIRO, Egy **4**-953c , **4**-954 (map) , **9**-22 (C2) , **9**-25a archit , **12**-1243 , **15**-501b, **18**-899c , Azhar mosque and univer ity *see* Azhar, El blind and deaf school **4**-966b, British occupation (1882) **9**-121d , climate **9**-24d , coal fees discovered **3**-856c , disturbances (1879 and 1881) **9**-120a , Fatimite palace library **9**-96c , **9**-97a , festivals **9**-32d , French rule (1798) **9**-106a, **11**-194a , Mamluke massacre **9**-110a , manufactures **9**-28a , Mehemet Ali **9**-108b , mummies **3**-B3 , museums **9**-40a , native troops **9**-32d , Nile passage **19**-696c
—, (1) **11**-752 (B5)
CAIRO, Ill **4**-957b , **14**-304 (C6) , **14**-1041c
—, Ky **15**-740 (A3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (E3)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B1)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E3)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B2)
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO **4**-957c , **13**-87a , **15**-66c
Cairpre Muse (legend) **14**-758c , **14**-763a
Cairs isl , Pers *see* Kish
Cairsl, Hohe, mt , Dolomites *see* Croda Rossa
Caisse de la Dette (Egypt), **9**-41a , **9**-45a , **9**-46b , **9**-117
— d'Epargne, Belg **11**-20a
— — des dépôts et consignations **24**-310d
CAISSON (dict) **4**-957d
— (engineering) **4**-957d , dock gates **8**-963b , foundation **10**-741d , lighthouses **16**-641d , quay walls **8**-958c
CAISSON DISEASE **4**-958c
Caistel Abhail, mt , Scot **24**-418 (A3) , **2**-641c
Caister, castle, Norfolk **20**-895c
Caistor, Lincs **9**-116 (H G4)
Caistor-by-Norwich (or Ludlund), Norf **4**-581 (D5) , **5**-587b , **19**-820c
Caistor-on-Sea, Norf **9**-421 (IV E1)
Caitanya *see* Chaitanya
Caithness, earls of **20**-278c , **25**-141a
—, Harold, earl of **26**-901c
— John Sinclair, master of (d 1577) **8**-430d
—, Magnus, earl of *see* Magnus, St
CAITHNESS, co , Scot **4**-959a , **24**-412 (E1) , **15**-732a , agriculture **24**-422d , barrows **2**-348c
— flagstone **4**-959d , **8**-127c , **11**-670d , for road-making **23**-394b
Caitlli Find *see* Ketill Hvitl
CAITLIN, Geo , popej **4**-960d
— , **JOHN** **4**-960d , **26**-186d
Caius College, Cambridge *see* Gonville and Caius College
Caiuaqui, Rum **23**-826 (C1)
Caivano, It **15**-44 (B-C6)
Caixeiro, mts , Port **25**-530 (B3) , **22**-135a
Caky stone, Scot **8**-946b
Caizo (fetcer) **10**-249c
Cajabamba, Peru **21**-264 (B2)
Cajabon, riv , C Am **5**-678 (A-B3)
Cajal, cells of **4**-400a
CAJAMARCA, Peru **4**-961a , **21**-264 (B2) , **2**-922c
—, dept , Peru **21**-261 (A4 & B2) , **4**-961b
Cajamarquilla, Peru **21**-264 (B2) **4**-961b
Cajan baskets **3**-483b , **6**-631d
Cajander, P **10**-387b
Cajanello, A C Edgren Leffler, duchess of *see* Edgren-Leffler
Cajanus indicus *see* Tur
Cajare, Fr **10**-778 (B5)
CAJATAMBO, Peru **4**-961b , **21**-264 (B3) , **21**-272b
— , prov , Peru **4**-961b
Cajazeiras, Braz (Maranhão) **4**-110 (H4)
— , Braz (Parahyba) **4**-110 (L3)
Cajeput oil *see* Cajuput oil
CAJETAN, cardinal **4**-961c , **12**-1040
Cajetanus de Thienis **2**-281d
Cajma, Aus **3**-4 (F5)
Cajocero Braz **4**-110 (H4)
Cajola, isl , It **15**-44 (C4)
Cajon, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
— , pass, Cal **5**-8 (E4) , **22**-968d , **5**-8b
Cajou *see* Cashew tree
Cajuaz, pt , Braz **4**-110 (K4)
Cajuputene **4**-961d
CAJUPUT OIL **4**-961d , **21**-1
Cakchiquel, tribe **4**-961d **5**-677c
Cake (rel) **4**-796c
Cake, Mt , Can rocket
Cal (abbrev) *see* California
Cala, Cape Col **25**-166 (H8) , **15**-620c
— , harbour, Sic **20**-599 (map), **20**-599c
— , harbour, Sp **25**-530 (B4)
— , pt , Sp **25**-530 (B4)
Calabadillo **6**-540b , **6**-630b
CALABAR, Nig **4**-962a , **19**-678 (D5)
— , riv , Nig **19**-678 (D5)
— , Wis **24**-740 (G6)
CALABAR BEAN **4**-962b , **11**-259a
— Chony *see* Black Chony
Calabaria **16**-520b
Calabarine **4**-962c , **4**-963a
Calabasas, Ariz **2**-511 (C1)
Calabash, bay, W I **15**-1434
— nutmeg **19**-820c
CALABASH TREE **4**-963c , **15**-907c , **22**-168b
Calabogie, Can **20**-111 (K1)
Calabozo, C Am **5**-678 (B5)
CALABOZO, Venez **4**-963c , **27**-989 (B2) , **27**-990c
—, bay, Colom and Venez **6**-701 (C2)
Calabozos, La *see* Calabresella
Calabrese, Il (chess-player) *see* Greco, Gracchino
— Tonno **5**-102a
CALABRESELLA **4**-963c
Calabria, Alphonso, duke of *see* Alphonso II , king of Naples
—, Charles, duke of (d 1328) *see* Charles, duke of Calabria , dukedom of **10**-940a
Calabria, anc dist , It **4**-964d , **27**-1214 (C4)
CALABRIA, dist , It **4**-964b , **15**-1 (E5) , **15**-18 (hist map) , Basil I's conquests **3**-867c , brigandage **15**-61b , Carbonari disturbances **5**-307d , earthquake (1908) **8**-819a , **15**-83d , emigration rate **18**-1059d , Norse **20**-852a , **15**-568d , **21**-817d , illiterates **15**-16a , land tenure **15**-11b , pifferari **1**-235c , , revolt (1806) **15**-61b , Saracen invasion **15**-29a , **10**-203c , sheep farming **15**-10c , wages **15**-13b
— Ulteriore, prov, It *see* Cosenza
— Ulteriore I, prov, It *see* Reggio di Calabria
— Ulteriore II , prov , It. , *see* Catanzaro
Calabrian pine **16**-347c , **21**-623d
Calacoite, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Calafat, Rum **4**-964d ; **23**-826 (A3) , **6**-196b
Cala Figuera, cape, Sp **20**-643b
Calagnas, Isls, P Is **21**-392 (D3)
Calagurris, Sp **4**-965d
CALAH (Nimrud), Turk As **4**-964d , **26**-305 (E1), altar from **1**-759d , burned by Scythians **3**-105c ; painted decoration **3**-105 (pl II) , palaces **3**-375a, **21**-790c , rebellion against Assurnasirpal **3**-104d , sculptures **3**-104 (pl I) , shell money **24**-831c , Tigris dams **26**-970a
Calahain, N C **19**-572 (B1-2)
Calahonda, Sp **18**-910c
CALAHORRA, Sp **4**-965c , **25**-530 (D2)
Calah Burn, riv , Scot **24**-418 (C2)
CALAIS, Fr **4**-965d , **10**-778 (E1) , **10**-780b , English loss of **9**-461 , **9**-534c , Hohenstaufen honse **16**-649 , peace (1157) **13**-893d , peace (1360) **9**-501b , siege (1346) **9**-515a
CALAIS, Me **4**-966b , **17**-114 (E4)
—, O **20**-26 (H5)
—, Vt **19**-190 (C4) , **27**-1026d
CALAIS AND ZETES **4**-966c , **21**-446b , **21**-446c
Calaisia, dist , Fr **21**-576b
Calais Pale, dist , Fr *see* Pale, The English
Calama, Chil **2**-162 (C1) battle (1879) **6**-161a
Calamagrostis *see* Kalamata
Calamagrostis **12**-370b , **5**-147c , **12**-372b
Calamander **8**-841c , **5**-779d
Calamar, Colom **6**-701 (B2) **5**-412b
Calamaria **25**-290a
Calamariaceae **22**-606c , **20**-526c
Calamary *see* Squid
Calambac **7**-597a
Calamon **21**-783c
Calamian, isl , P Is *see* Culion
Calamianes deer **7**-924d
Calamianes Group, Isls, P Is **21**-392 (B3) , **21**-393b
Calamichthys **20**-590a , **26**-542d
Calamine, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
— , Wis **24**-740 (G6)
CALAMINE (mineral) **4**-966c **28**-981d , **18**-255a , electric **7**-Hemimorphite
Calamint **18**-34d
Calamintha Acinos *see* Basil thyme
— clinopodium *see* Wild basil
CALAMUS (seaplane) **4**-967a , **2**-186c , **21**-617d
Calamistrum **25**-664d
Calamites **20**-526d ; **22**-607c , **5**-111a
— Suckowi , *see* Stylocalamites Suckowi
Calamitina **20**-526d
Calamochia, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Calamondins **8**-124d , **20**-526d
Calamoctenus **8**-879a
Calamondin **20**-527a
Calamodon **11**-454a
Calamoichthys *see* Calamichthys
Calamopitys **20**-539b.
Calamopsis **20**-551b
Calamostachys **20**-527b (fig)
Calamostia, isl , Aus **3**-4 (E5)
Calamum **15**-674d
Calamus, In **14**-712 (G3)
—, riv , Neb **19**-324 (E2).
Calamus (of feather) *see* Quill
— (spike) **14**-149a, c
— (tree) *see* Rattan palm
— (writing instrument) **17**-624a , **21**-81a
— aromaticus *see* Acorus Calamus
— draco **8**-171a.
— Scipionum *see* Mulacca cane
— scipionum **4**-965c , **1**-923a
Calamy, Edmund (d 1685) **4**-967b
— , **EDMUND** (d 1666) **4**-967c
— , **EDMUND** (d 1732) **4**-967b
23-45b
Calamus, Sp **25**-530 (B4) , **22**-692d
Calamd, Pieter **18**-605b
Calanda, mt , Alps **26**-232 (C-D1) , **1**-1414d
Calandra, Davide **24**-513d
Calandra granaria (oryzae) *see* Corn weevil
Calandrella **19**-678c , **4**
Calandrella (Bibliog) **27**-792c
Calandrinia **13**-769a
Calanidae **9**-659b
Calanoida **9**-660a
Calanus **7**-719a
— finmarchicus **9**-659b
Calapooya mts , Oreg **20**-242c
CALARASHI (Calarasi), Rum **4**-967d , **23**-826 (C 2)
Calarie, N S W **19**-518 (D3)
Calas, Antoine **4**-967d
— **JEAN** **4**-967d ; **13**-867c , **10**-849b
Calasanza, Joseph **21**-574c
Calasetta, Sard **24**-721c
CALASH (dict) **4**-968a
CALASIAO, P Is **4**-968a , **21**-892 (A4)
CALASIO, MARIO DI **4**-968a , **8**-941b
Calasiries **9**-44b
Calasparra, Sp **25**-530 (E4) , **18**-816b
Calassim, Siam **14**-498 (C D4)
Calatabellotta, Sic *see* Calatabellotta
CALATAFIMI, Sic **4**-968b **15**-4 (D6) , battle (1860) **15**-57c , **19**-189a
Calatagan, P Is **3**-240d
Cala Taulera, inlet, Sp **22**-122d
CALATAYUD, Sp **4**-968b , **25**-530 (E2) , pottery **8**-730d
Calathian violet **11**-601a , **11**-602b
Calathus **7**-982a
CALATIA, It **4**-968c , **15**-26 (E4)
Calatrava, P Is **21**-892 (D5) , **15**-866d
— , Cape de, dist , Sp **25**-530 (D4)
— , order of **15**-865b , **15**-866c , **26**-598d
— , town of **15**-865b , **15**-866c
Calatrava, Cu **12**-440 (E4)
— , isl , Cu **12**-440 (E4) *see also* Pines, Isle of
— , league of **1**-252b
Calaus (myth) **2**-886e
Calava, cape, Sic **15**-4 (E5)
Calaveras, Tex **26**-680 (16)
— Co , Cal **5**-8 (C2)
— Grove, Cal **5**-11a , **24**-660a
CALAVERAS SKULL **4**-968c , **5**-147d
Calavonite **26**-28a , **12**-19d
Calavi, Ang **25**-466 (C 1)
Calavon, riv , Fr *see* Coulon
Calavon, mt , P Is **21**-402 (A2)
CALBE, Prus **4**-968d , **21**-492 (E4)
— , riv , P Is **4**-968d
CALBE (Kalbe), Ger **4**-968d , **11**-808 (C4)
Calbeton (statesman) **25**-568c
Calbiga, mt , P Alps **26**-212 (G4)
Calbourne, I of W **28**-627b
Calbuco, mt , Chil **2**-462 (B5), **16**-830b
Calcadilha **7**-144d
Calcaire de Brie **20**-81c , **20**-82
— de Givet , *see* Givetian group
— de la Beauce **18**-565b
— de Rosan **20**-236d
— de Saint-Ouen **9**-664a , **9**-662d , **3**-454a
— de Simorre **18**-565b
— grossier **9**-662d , **9**-664a , **11**-670b , foraminifera of **10**-634d
Calcaneo-navicular ligament **15**-487a
Calcar, Henry de **12**-614c (Kalcker), **JOHN DE** **4**-968d
Calcar **10**-56 (B
Calcara, Marta **17**-508 (B1)
Calcarate (bot) **10**-564b
Calcarea **25**-719a , distinctive characters **25**-729b , distribution **25**-729a , phylogeny **25**-730a , skeleton **25**-722a , spicules **25**-722b
Calcareous group (geol) **19**-706c
— spar *see* Calcite
Calcaria *see* Tadcaster
Calcarina **10**-643c , **10**-655d (fig)
Calcarinæ **19**-109a , **19**-106d , **19**-107c
Calcarine fissure **4**-397b , **4**-402d
Calcasieu, dist , La **17**-54 (A B4)
— , lake, La **17**-54 (A4)
— , riv , La **17**-54 (A B4)
Calcata, It **10**-147b
Calced Carmelites **26**-804d
Calcedonite **5**-86d
Calcedony *see* Chalcedony
Calceocrinidae **8**-878c
Calceocrinus **8**-128b
Calceola **2**-105a
— (sandalina) **8**-127d
— beds *see* Eifelian group
— shales **8**-129a
CALCEOLARIA **4**-968d , **21**-782b , **24**-486a , inflorescence **10**-558c
Calcese, Andrea **22**-648c
Calcetas **7**-236a
— mullens **24**-636d.
— patricius **7**-236a
— rupandus **7**-234d
— senatorius **7**-236a
Calchaqui, riv , Arg **21**-788b
CALCHAQUI, tribe **4**-969a , **6**-147d
CALCHAS **4**-969a , **13**-632c , **19**-815c

Calchedon *see* Chalcedon.
Calci, It 13-9b.
Calc-colo plant 21-704d
Calc-colons Bichens 16-585b
Calciferous group 11-670d
— sandstone 5-110c, 24-117c, 11-670c, Cumbrian 7-628b, Sterlingshire 25-928a
Calcification 20-942d
Calcifuge plant 21-704d
Calcifugous Bichens 16-585b
Calcimato It 15-1
Calcimer 11-660a
Calcio 10-617d
Calcite, Ala 1-440 (C2)
Calcite, Colo 6-722 (E4)
CALCITE 4-966b, 2-114c, 8-934b, dolomitization 8-934d, etched figure 17-586b, twinning 7-585b
Calcituba 10-642b, 10-643b
CALCIUM 4-970d; detection of 6-62b 6-63b, 4-972b, in soil 17-611c, in sun 13-857a, 25-618d
acetate 1-146b
aluminate 5-656c
aluminium garnet *see* Grossularia
— anthranilonone disulphonate 1-971a
— benzoate 3-7 6b
— bisulphite *see* Calcium sulphite
borate 6-150c, 4-243b
bromide 4-971d
butyrate 6-938a
— carbide 3-148d, 4-971d
— carbonate 4-971d, 2-611b, in oceanic deposits 19-976d, in soil 21-765a, polymorphism 6-73d, solubility 25-109a. *See also* Calcite and Aragonite
— chloride 4-971c, 16-693d 6-111d, ammonium compound 5-881c, density and expansion coefficient 21-177c, triboluminescence of 21-177c
— chromium garnet. *see* Uvarovite
— citrate 6-938a
— cyanamide 7-679b, 17-616b
— dioxide 4-971c
dithionate 7-945b, 7-589b
— ferric garnet *see* Andradite
ferrite 14-798a
fluoride 4-971c
formate 15-669a
hydride 4-971c, 14-111b
hypochlorite 8-52c
hyponitrite 19-716b.
iodide 4-971c
— manganate 3-677b
— metasilicate 28-776d
— nitrate 4-971d; 24-940c, as a manure 17-610c.
nitride 4-971d
oxalate 4-972c, 20-399d, 23-273b
oxide *see* Lime
oxysulphide 4-972b
phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 6-294c, concretions of 8-940c, excretory product 5-892c, in infants' food 10-611d, as manure 1-396a, in medicine 16-693d, residue of incinerated bone 6-960d
phosphide 4-973a
pyroglutaminate 22-897d
silicates 4-972b, 5-656c
— sinter *see* Travertine type
— sulphate 4-972b, internal use 1-149d, in Portland cement 5-657a
— sulphide 4-972a, 16-756a, phosphorescence 21-477a, 21-1775
sulphite 4-972b
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
thiosulphate 7-579d
Calcoblast 25-726a
Calcocne, in, N Braz 4-440 (F6); 4-441d
Calcot Barn, Glos 12-135b
Calcott, John Wall *see* Callcott.
Calc-u-granite *see* Autunite
Calc sichist 24-328a
— silicate hornfels *see* Lime hornfels
sinter 25-149d
spar *see* Calcite
tufa *see* Travertine
Calculating circle 4-975b
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-972c, 1-5d, Babbage's 3-91b, cash register 5-446c, Leibnitz' invention 16-386a, Pouchet's integration 8-783c; totalizator 3-827b, weighing machine 28-471c
See also Integrators
Calculation, rule of 11-302d
Calculi 15-780a, cystitis 4-27d; gout 12-329b; spa treatment for 3-285c, X-ray treatment 26-132a. *See also* Gall-stones.
Calculograph 26-553d
Calculus (math.) 20-981b (med.) *see* Calculi
, infinitesimal *see* Infinitesimal Calculus
, of variations *see* Variations, Calculus of
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d, 14-376 (NS), battle (1757) 6-514d, botanical garden 13-334a, colleges 14-384c, cooke emigration 7-78a, fires (masonry) 11-870a, history 14-406d, 14-408a, jute manufacture 15-606c, lib raries 16-561b, mint 18-559a, museum 19-614d, periodicals 21-156a, rainfall 2-745a, school of literature 13-489b, silk production 25-104b, temperature 2-714d, university 27-771d, 27-780a 8-641d
, canal, India 3-781d
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co 25-852a
Calcutta Englishman 19-566a
Calcutta Gazette 19-566a
Calcutta Journal 4-727b, 19-566a
Calcutta Review 8-643d, 21-156a
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO Marco Antonio 4-98c
Caldara, Antonio 25-108c
, Polidoro *see* Caravaggio, Polidoro da
Caldas, Francisco José de 8-915c, 22-81a
Caldas, Braz 4-440 (G7)
—, dept, Colom 6-701 (B3), 5-726c
— da Rainha, Port 25-530 (A3), 22-147c, 22-155b
de Monnbuy, Sp 25-530 (G2), 18-519d
— de Monchique, Port 25-530 (A4), 22-155b
de Reyes 9-801b
Caldeck, Camb 9-112 (I B3)
—, fells, Camb 26-670b, 4-11b, 18-681d
Caldecote, Warwick 22-266d
Caldecote group (geol) 28-142a
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d; 14-121d, caricatures 5-111b
Caldeira, Fernando 22-162d
Caldeira, bay, Braz 1-420 (E6)
de Santa Barbara, Az 3-83 (2)
Caldeita, point Az 3-83 (2)
Caldeirão, Port. 25-530 (A4)
Caldeiras, springs, Az 3-81 (4), 24-81d
Cal de Moron 18-861a
Calden 2-16b
Calder, Alexander S 21-807d, 24-516c
—, **SIR ROBERT**, bart 4-984d; 19-735c, at Trafalgar 27-715b
CALDER, Scot 4-981b.
, East, Scot 4-981b
—, Mid, Scot 24-418 (D-EJ), 4-981b, 8-914d
, West Scot 24-418 (D1), 4-984b, 8-940a, industries 8-945d
, bibbs, Camb 7-626d
— lake, Scot 24-412 (E1), 4-959b
, lib, Camb 9-112 (I B4), 7-621d
, riv, Lancs and Yorks 16-149 (D1), 28-933 (A1), 4-584 (C 1), 16-138b
—, riv, Scot 25-616a
—, riv, Yorks Scot 24-418 (B3)
riv, Yorks 28-931b
Caldera, Chil 2-162 (B3), 7-103a, 6-143d
—, bay, Chil 6-160b, 6-157a
, crater, Can Is 20-643c
Caldera (term) 28-187a, 7-581b
Calderai del Contrappres 5-907d, 15-49a
Calder and Hebble, canal, York 28-939c
Calderari, Giovanni Maria 22-102a
Calderas, mt, Alas 1-745c
—, pass, Alps 3-745c
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3)
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I A4)
Calderbrook, Lancs. 28-933 (A2)
Calder Grove, Yorks 28-913 (C2)
Calderia, Antonio 17-6oc
Calderón, Estébanez 25-585d, Felix Maria Calleja del Rey; *see* Calleja del Rey (general) 6-712a
, Luisa 21-586d
—, Maria 15-447b
—, Philip H 20-500b
, RODRIGO 4-985b
Calderon, Braz. 4-440 (I12)
—, Bridge of, Mex 12-644b
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro 4-985d, classical drama of 25-583c, influence on Spanish drama 8-508d
Caldés, Rotten, riv, Scot 24-418 (C3), 6-572b
—, Water, North, riv, Scot 24-418 (D3), 6-572b
—, Water, South, riv, Scot 24-418 (D3), 6-572b
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a
—, **HENRY** 4-986b, 18-251b
Calderwood, castle, Scot 4-14c
Caldew, riv, Cumb 9-412 (I C3), 5-441b, 7-621d
Caldicot, Monm 9-429 (III B3), 13-357a, castle 18-729c, hundred 18-729a
—, Level, Monm 9-429 (III B3), 18-729a
Caldiero, It 11-192c, 17-865c
Caldon canal, Staffs 25-758b
Caldron (geog.) 19-972a, 11-49c
(vessel) 12-302c
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot 15-824a
Caldron process *see* Cazo process
Caldron Snout, falls, Westm 26-199c
Caldwell, Robert 2-956a, 3-295a, 26-588d
—, Tod 19-778b, 19-779a
—, W H 9-428a, 21-827d, **21-847b**, as botomy 18-108d, 18-407d
— (electrician) 14-504a
Caldwell, Ala 1-460 (C2)
, Ga 2-512d (E5)
, Ida 14-276 (A1), 14-278d
, Kan 15-651 (E3)
, La 17-54 (B11)
, N J 19-502 (A2), 28-555d
, N Y *see* Lake George, village
—, O 20-20 (I5)
—, Tex 26-690 (L5)
—, W Va 28-560 (C4)
—, Yorks 9-412 (I E3)
—Co, Ky 15-740 (B1), 15-741b
—Co, Mo 18-608 (B-C2)
—Co, N C 19-772 (A2)
—Co, Tex 26-690 (K6)
—Creek, riv, Minn 18-550 (C-D3)
Caldy, Id, Wales 9-428 (V 11), 26-631d 21-82b, population, 26-631d, stalactite cave 5-575a
Calc, Ind 14-422 (D7)
—, It *see* Carli
—, Ut, Brazil 8-134c
Calcanaul, mt, Hung 3-4 (H1)
CALEB (bibl.) 4-986c, 15-887c
—Ben-Jephunneh 13-172c
—(king) 9-817b, 1-89d
—, tribe 4-986d, 7-856b
Calebec, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
—, Fla 1-540 (D3), 1-490 (D3)
Caledlyn (poet) 5-649b
CALEDON, S Af 4-986d, 25-466 (D9), 5-253c
, Riv 4-744 (E2), 27-950b
—, bay, S Aus 2-960 (F2), 25-49 3a
—, riv, Cape Col 4-987a, 25-466 (G17), 20-151c, source 3-50d.d
Caledones, tribe 4-987a.
CALEDONIA 4-987a, 24-440a
—, Can (N S) 19-941 (B2)
—, Can (Ont 18-522b
—, D Col 12-675 (D2)
—, Ill 14-301 (D1)
—, Iowa 14-422 (C6)
—, Mich 18-172 (E7)
—, Minn 18-550 (F7)
Miss 18-600 (D2)
—, Mo 18-608 (F3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G-H2)
—, N Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O 20-20 (D3)
—, Pa 21-106 (F3)
—, Wis 28-740 (F6)
—, bay, Pan 20-664a
—, harbour, C Am 5-678 (D6)
—, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
—, Mts, N Z 4-932a
—Co, Vt 19-490 (C3-D4)
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot 4-987c; 24-412 (C3)
— Curling Club, Royal 7-645d
— Forest, Scot 12-892c, 7-768a
— Hunt, Royal 19-95c
Caledonian Mercury 19-565a
Caledonian Mt, system (geol) 14-714d, 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-125a, 24-124d, locomotives 22-851a.
Calef, Robert 17-885c, 23-791b
Calefactory 1-1d, 1-17b.
Calella, Sp 25-530 (G2)
Calema 26-1046b
Calen, Isles, Chil 2-162 (B6), 1-961c, 6-111c; 20-901a
CALENBÉRG dist, Ger 4-987d, 11-80d (B2)
Calenberg, duchy of, *see* Brunswick-Calenberg
Calenberger, Ger 12-926b
CALENDAR 4-987d, 10-240b.
Abyssinia 1-38a, Babylonia 23-961d, 3-107d, Central America 18-436b, 5-679c, 5-679a, Chinese 6-224a, ecclesiastical 4-991d, Egyptian 9-77c, epacts 4-994d, Gregorian correction 6-829b, Jewish 22-705c, in Roman ireland 18-781d, Mahomedan introduction 17-409c, Mandaean 17-757b, Maya Indians 1-816a, Mexican 18-143b, 18-136c, Nepal era 19-180a, origin 10-192c, Parsee 20-867b, Pharaonic 10-193a, 27-1018c, Prayer Book 22-1004a, reform of 4-994b, Roman 23-656d, 14-617c, 23-658d *See also* Day, Month, Week, Year, Eta etc and proper names of various calendars
Calendario, Filippo 10-118a
27-998b
Calendarium Genealogicum 22-960d
Calendarium Rotulorum Chart arum 22-960b
Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium 22-960c
Calendar of Verdian State Papers 9-985a, 9-985b
Calendar of the *Arabian Nights* *see* Kalandarites
CALENDER (machine) 4-1004a, 20-17c
Calender Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (C2)
Calendering 10-479a
Calendo 4-988d, 21-85c
Calendula *see* Marigold
— multiflora maxima 17-718d
— officinalis meteor 13-766b
— prolifera 17-718d
Calenip 5-457b
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS 4-1004a
Calcotto, It 16-55c
Calesilus cacalus 16-476a (figs.)
Calepini Octoglotton 8-186d
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO 4-1004b
Calera, Ala 1-460 (C2)
CALES, It (Campania) 4-1004b, 15-2c (E1), 18-1 (E4), 19-243d, phialae 5-714a
—, It (Umbria) 18-2c (D3).
, Sp *see* Cadiz
Calcta Baetica, Chil 2-162 (E5)
Calcti, tribe 19-719b
Calcitti-Bruni, Pier Francesco *see* Cavalli, Francesco
Calctus Pagus, Fr *see* Pays de Caux
Calexico, Cal 5-8 (F 9)
CALF (anat.) 4-1004c, 1-942d (food) 4-1004c, 5-511d, leather *see* calf-skin, worship 8-604c, 15-477a.
CALF, THE GOLDEN 4-1004c, 19-676c
— ascarid 28-12c
Calfeisen, val, Switz 26-242 (G3)
Calfhill, James 5-518c
Calf-louse 28-1 b
Calf of Man, Isl, I of M 9-412 (I A2), 4-1004c rainfall 17-515a
Calf-skin 16-331b 16-332b
Calf Top, mt, Yorks 9-112 (I D4)
Calgacus *see* Galgacus.
CALGARY, Can 4-1004d, 1-500 (B2), 1-500c
—, bay, Scot 24-412 (B4).
Calhoun, Colo 6-722 (F2)
Calhoun, Ga. 5-84 (2)
—, Mad Is 17-281 (map), 17-283b
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDwell 5-1a, Andrew Jackson and 8-838c, 27-697d, statue 5-91d
Calhoun, Ala 1-460 (C3)
, Ga 11-753 (B1)
—, Ill *see* Springfield, Ill.
—, Ky 15-740 (A3)
—, La 17-54 (B1)
—, Mo 18-608 (C3).
Calhoun, S C 25-500 (B2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
—, Texas Green 12-515 (B2-C1)
City, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—Co, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
—Co, Ark 2-553 (C4)
—Co, Fla 10-540 (A1), 10-540 (D6)
Co, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—Co, Ia 14-732 (C2)
—Co, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
—Co, Mich 18-372 (E-F7)
—Co, Miss. 18-600 (C2)
—Co, S C 25-500 (D3)
—Co, Tex. 26-690 (L7)
—Co, W Va. 28-560 (B3)
Falls, S C 25-500 (B2)
CALI, Colom 5-3a, 6-701 (A1), 4-752a, population 6-706d
, Sp 25-530 (E-F2)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2)
—, riv, Colom. 5-3a
Caliach, point, Scot 24-412 (B3)
Caliam, Benedetto 20-966a
— Carlo 20-966a
—, Gabriele 20-966a
—, Paolo *see* Paul Veronese
Caliboguc, sound, S C 25-500 (B3)
CALIBRATION 5-3a, 1-882b
Calibre 5-3a
Calicalus 28-1040a
Calicanthus 28-1040a
Calicut, India 5-6c, 14-382 (F14), 27-925a, Portuguese in 14-440b, 11-443d
Zamorin 6-619d, 1-899a
—, riv, India 19-701b
Calida lavatio *see* Alveus
Calidas 3-514d
Calidus Strigo *see* Strigo Calidus
Calidris arenaria *see* Sanderling
Calliente, Cal 5-8 (D4)
—, Nev 5-8 (F3)
Calif *see* Caliph
Califon, N J 18-502 (C2)
California, Ia 14-732 (B3)
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3)
O 20-26 (L7) 6-371d
—, Pa 21-106 (B-C5)
—, bay, La 17-54 (B4)
—, gulf, Mex 18-318 (B1-C2), 18-319c, 19-974b, pearl-fishery 21-25d
CALIFORNIA, state, U S 5-7a, 5-8 (map), 5-21d agricultural 5-30b, 13-340b climate 5-8d, 27-612c, compromise measures (1850) 6-814a, couvade custom 7-438d, discovery 7-206d, fauna and flora 5-9d, 27-633d, forest plantations 10-656b, fruit growing 11-269c, 5-120c, geology 27-631d 27-629a, gold output 12-191a, 5-13a, 27-641b, government 5-15c, governors, list of 5-16c, history 5-18c, 2-128c, homestead and exemption laws 13-610c, land grants disputes 5-19d, 4-13b, Japanese in 17-677c, lumber trade 10-699b, minerals and mining 6-665d, 18-150c, 21-806a, newspapers 19-572c, parliament of members 20-979c, Russian treaty 23-229d, slavery question 27-701b, university *see* California, University of, wine production 28-728b
—, **LOWER**, Mex 5-21c, 18-318 (B1-C2)
UNIVERSITY OF 5-22b 1-817d
—, val Cal 27-629d
'California' (cruiser) 24-911b
California Academy, San Francisco 1-817d
—Antigua *see* California, Lower
—Baja *see* California, Lower
—buck-eye 5-11b
—Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (H3-2)
— Cricket Association 7-446a.
— Débris Commission 5-13d
— House, W Va 28-560d.
— Ilmostone 20-217b
Californian buckthorn. *see* Rhamnus purshiana
—current 20-436b
— marble 17-677c
— nutmeg. *see* Stinking nut meg

Californian poppy **22-91d**, **13-767a**
– quail **22-709a**, **1-120a**, **5-148a**
— vulture **28-221d**.
– woodpecker **28-803a**.
California Park, plateau, Colo **6-722** (C1)
Californite **15-123d**
Caliga **7-236a**, **11-391c**
Caligidae **9-660a**
Caligoida **9-660a**
Caligraphy *see* Writing
Caligula *see* Gaius Caesar
Caligula japonica (rose) **15-163d.**
Caligula's Bridge, It **22-670a**
Calimanesch, Rum, **23-827b**
Calimere, pt, India **14-382** (II-I14)
Calina (dict) **25-529d.**
Calinesti, Rum **23-826** (B2)
Calinga *see* Kalinga
Calingapatam, India **14-382** (L10), **15-642a**, **6-118b**, **11-152d**
CALIPASH and CALIPEE 5-23b
Calipers **27-44b**
CALIPH 5-23b; **17-413b**; **17-111c**, **24-606b**
Caliphs *see* Khalifa
CALIPHATE 5-23c, **2-265d**, **1-895b**, Abbasid dynasty **5-10d**, Armenia under **2-560a**, army **17-413b**, coinage **19-904b**, Jews **15-804c**, Kharijite doctrine regarding **24-857b**, Khazar wars **15-775b**, Mesopotamia under **18-185c**, Omayyad dynasty **5-26a**, origin and nature **17-111b**, Palestine under **20-622d**, Persia under **21-241d**, Sassanid empire destroyed **21-221b**, Shiite doctrine regarding **24-857b**, Syria under **26-309b**, taxation systems **5-24d**, **5-25b**, war with later Roman empire **23-514a**, war with theophilus **26-756c**
Caliphs, Tombs of the, Egy **4-954** (C2), **4-954f**, architecture **2-421d**
Calippic cycle **4-991d**
Calippo, Port *see* Lesina
Callippus (astronomer) **4-991d** – (general) **26-856d**
Calirrhoe, lake, Asia M *see* Khalil, Bikket el
—, springs, Pal *see* Zerka Main
Calisaya **4-171a**
— javanica *see* Cinchona
Calispell, lake, Wash **28-354** (H1)
Calisto y Melibea, Comedia de see Celestina, La
Calistoga, Cal **5-8** (B2)
CALIVER 5-54b, **2-612a**, introduction **2-590a**
Calix **5-724a**
Calixtines *see* Utraquists
CALIXTUS I 5-54b, **20-722a**, **6-902d**, **18-686c** Trinitarian controversy **23-965d**
— II. **5-54c**, **20-695b**, **20-723a**, **13-277d**, concordat of Worms **14-723a**, relations with England **13-280d**
— III **5-54c**, **20-706b**, **20-723b**
— III (antipope) **1-552d**
CALIXTUS, GEORG 5-54d **26-292d**, **5-68c**, **7-111b**
Calkins, Gary N **20-770c**, **22-185d**
–, M W **8-561a**
Calk-stone *see* Hassock
CALL (dict) **5-55b** – (to the bar) **5-55a**; **14-584d**
Call, The (newspaper) **19-572c**
Calla, O **20-26** (I3)
Callabonna, lake, S Aus. **2-960** (F5).
Callac, Fr **10-778** (C3)
Callaeas **3-973d**
Callaecia, Sp *see* Galicia
Callahan, Cal **5-8** (B1)
— Co, Fex **26-690** (H3)
Callaica **27-483b**
Callaici *see* Gallaeci.
Callaici Bracarii *see* Bracarenses
Callaina **27-483b**
Callainis **27-485b.**
Callais **27-483b**
Callaite *see* Turquoise
Callan, viscounts *see* Desmond, earls
—, N J (physicist) **14-502c**
Callan, Ire. **14-744** (D4), **15-793d**
—, riv, Ire. **14-744** (E2); **2-561c**
Callander, Caroline H. *see* Sheridan.
CALLANDER, Scot. **5-55b**, **24-418** (C2), geology **21-262b**
Callanda, Va **28-118** (C4)
Callao, Mo **18-608** (D2)
CALLAO, Peru **5-55c**, **21-261** (B14)
–, bay, Peru **21-266a**
–, capo, Peru **21-266b.**
—, town, Peru **21-264** (A4), **5-55c** **21-270a**
–, El, Venez **27-989** (C2), mines **27-991c**
Callapooya Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (B4)
Callapooya Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (B-C3)
Callapooya, tribe *see* Kalapuya
Callaria, Peru **21-264** (C2)
Callas, Fr **10-778** (H6)
—, riv, Fr **9-806b.**
Callater, glen, Scot., geology **1-50b**
Callatis, Bulg. **23-648** (E2)
Callaway, C (geologist) **22-266c**
Callaway, Neb **19-324** (E3)
—, Va **29-118** (B-C3)
—, Co of, Mo **18-608** (D E3)
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.
—, **JOHN WALL 5-56b**
—, Maria, Lady **5-56b**
—, William Hutchins **5-56c**
Calle Calle, riv, Chil *see* Valdivia
Called Back (Conway) **7-69c**
Callejon de Huaylas, ravine, Peru *see* Huaylas, Callejon de
Callenberg, Ger **6-614b**
Callendar, James Livingstone (4th earl) **16-710d**
–, James Livingstone (4th earl) *see* Linlithgow
—, Hugh L **5-56c**, conduction of heat **6-893a**, eclipse (1905) **8-891a**, oscillograph **20-147d**, short-hand method **24-1012c**, solutions **25-474d**, **25-476c**, steam engine **25-825a**, **25-829a**, thermometer **26-843b** vaporization **13-151d**
Callendar cable calculator **4-975c**
— House, Scot (Stirlings) **10-149c** sunshine recorder **26-105a**
Callender, Ia **14-742** (C2)
Callensburg, Pa **21-106** (E D1)
"Caller Herrm" (song) **12-298d**
Callernish, Scot **24-412** (B1), **16-925d**
Callery, Pa **21-106** (B4)
Calleti, François (mathematician) **26-1130b** **16-874d.**
Calleva Attebatum, Hants *see* Silchester
Callewatta, riv, N S W *see* Darling
Calley, John (engineer) **19-173d** **25-819d**
Callhagh Bitta's house, Ire **25-901d**
Callianira **7-594b**
Calliaquia, W T **28-511** (B2)
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent B C) **5-56d** *See also* Callias, Peace of
— (Athenian, 4th cent. B C) **5-57a**, **9-900b**
— (comic poet) **1-1b**
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) **5-56c**
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) **5-56d** **13-801b**
Callias, peace of (449-8 B C) **2-661d** **7-959a**, **6-469b**, evidence **21-145d**, significance to Persia **21-211b**
— peace of (371 B C) **5-57a**, **25-612c**
Callicebus *see* Titi
Callich (missionary) *see* Gall, St
Callichthys **5-514c**, **13-446a** **14-265a.**
Callicoon, N Y **19-596** (E-F1)
— Creek, riv, N Y **7-951c**
Callicrates (architect) **20-869d**
Callicratidas (admiral) **21-75d**, **5-58d**
Callidemus **7-418a**
Callidma **23-763c**
Callidromus, mts, Gr. **12-140** (D2), **20-14d**
Callieres, Francois de **8-298a**
Callierges (scholar) **6-453c.**
Calligonium **15-676a.**
— sinex **12-107b**
— tragopyrum **12-167d**
Calligraphy *see* Writing.
Callimachi (family) **23-836d.**
CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) **5-57a**, **12-514b**, **1-152d**, Apollonius Rhodius **2-888a**, hymns **14-181c**
Callimachus (polemarch) **17-675c**
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) **5-57a**, **20-176c**, **9-715d**
Callimorpha **11-421b**
Callinectes sapidus *see* Blue crab.
Calling (dict) **5-55a**
Callings, Dr (law) **2-642d**
Callington, Corn **9-410** (VI D2), **7-180d**
Callinicum (Callinikus), Asia M *see* Rakka
Callinicus (king) *see* Seleucus II
— (architect) **12-492d**
Callinipolis, Gr battle (171 B C) **21-187c**
CALLINUS (poet) **5-57b**, **12-509c**
Callinycteris **6-242a.**
Callionymidae **28-545d**
CALLIOPE (muse) **5-57c**, **19-60a**, **20-328a.**
Calliope, Ia **14-742** (A1) , Parthia **20-870c**
Calliope" (ship) **24-544d**
Calliopsis *see* Coreopsis
Calliope **5-5a**, **7-317d** (fig)
Calliphora *see* Blow-fly
Callipolis, It *see* Gallipoli
Callippidae, tribe **24-526b**
Callipsanna, **20-533c**
Callipteris **20-543c**, **21-177c**
Callipygos, *see* Venus Callipygos
CALLIRRHOE (d Achelous) **5-57c**
— (d Oceanus) **11-908d**
— (d Scamander) **11-454c**, **5-57c**
Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens **2-852** (map), **2-834c**
Callisaurus **16-425a**
Callischan, Pa **19-914d.**
Callison, S C **25-300** (B2)
Callista, Artemis **2-661c**
Callisto, Id, Aug 8 *see* Quintin
Callisto (zool) **26-304a**
Callistemon *see* Bottle-brush plants
Callistephus chinensis (hortensis) *see* China aster
CALLISTHENES (philosopher) **5-57c**, **12-159a**
— (sophist) **5-57d**, **23-500c**, **11-111b**
CALLISTO (myth) **5-57d**, **20-662d**, **2-1174d**
Callistochiton **6-250b**, **6-249d**
Callistoplacinae **6-250b**
CALLISTRATUS (of Aphidnae) **5-58a**
CALLISTRATUS (grammarian) **5-58a**
CALLISTRATUS (poet) **5-58a**
CALLISTRATUS (sophist and rhetorician) **5-58b**
Callistus (popes) *see* Callixtus
Callitrichis **5-701d**, **5-697c**
Callithamnion **1-592a**, **1-593b** (fig)
Callithrix *see* Titi
— sciureus *see* Moloch titi
Callithyia *see* Io
Callitriche **22-5c**
Callitris **21-782a**, **20-552c**
— quadrivalvis *see* Arartree
— Rossii **24-137a**
— sinensis **24-137a**
Callixtus, popes *see* Callixtus
Callo, plain, Pe **9-918d**
Callocardia **16-123a**
Callocardiidae **16-123a**
Callochiton **6-250b**
Callochitonidae **6-250b**
Callocystinae **8-878a**
Callon, C (engineer) **14-103a**
Callone, Pers **23-648** (E3)
Callonetis (Kallone) diet, Lesbos **16-488a**
–, gulf, Aeg S *see* Euripus Byrrhaeus
Callon, Ia **3-668** (D1)
Callophis **25-291d**, **23-173c**
Callophyllis **1-592b**, **1-596c**
Calliorhinus ursina *see* Otaria ursina
Callorhynchus **24-596b**
Callosa de Ensarria, Sp **25-530** (E4)
Callosciurus **4-397b**
Callose **21-735b**; **11-334b**
Callosity **17-522b**
Calloso-marginalis sulcus **4-397b**
CALLOT, JACQUES 5-58b, **5-341d**; **19-180d**
Call-over (diet) **5-55a**
CALLOVIAN GROUP (Kellaway's Beds) **5-58c**; **11-670c**
Callow, lakes, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Calloway Co, Ky **15-740** (B2)
Callula **26-154a.**
Callum, glen, Scot. **4-878a**
Callunus *see* Ling (bot)
Callus **12-371d**, **13-742d**, **21-756b**
Call wire system **26-551a.**
Calluteria **2-820d**
CALM (dict) **5-59a**
Calma **11-523a**
Calman, Ia **14-742** (B1)
–, Swed, *see* Kalmar
Calmarza, Sp **25-310** (B2)
Calmedia, Sard *see* Bosa
Calmeil, Louis Louis (physician) **14-608a.**
Calmes, Pere Théodore **15-153b**
CALMET, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 5-59a, **11-140c**
Calmette, Albert fermentation mould **25-703a**, plague **20-778a**, tuberculin test **20-784a**, venoms **26-708a**, **28-164b.**
Calmette and Wolff-Eisner reaction **27-359b**
Calmo, Andrea **2-23a**
Calmuck, tribe *see* Kalmuck
Calmy Limestone **25-928a**
CALNE, Wilts **5-59b**, **9-420** (III D4), geology **28-698c**
—, dist, Wilts **28-699b**
Calobrynia **4-701b**
Calocalanus pavo **8-659b**
Calochortus *see* Mariposa Lily
Calodendron capense **21-782a**
— flua *see* Nicobar pigeon
Calogloea **1-591d**
Calogyia, cape, Gr **12-124** (C2)
Calo Johannes (Ioem emp) *see* John II Ioem emp
— Johannes (emp of Trebizond) *see* John IV (emp of Trebizond)
Calolepis **26-212** (G5)
CALOMEL 5-59c, **4-970b**, therapeutics **18-159a**
Calonimata **2-406d**
Calonopsis **20-559a**
Calonyssus **18-907d**, **23-442b**
Calonemincae **19-105d**, **19-109a**
Calonkyton speciosum *see* Moon plant
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXandre de 5-60a, **10-855c**
Calooan, P Is **21-592** (F2)
Calopogon **10-540** (K5)
Calopsittacus **29-807d**, **23-442b**
Calonemincae **19-105d**, **19-109a**
Calonkyton speciosum *see* Moon plant
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXandre de 5-60a, **10-855c**
Calooan, P Is **21-592** (F2)
Calopogon **10-540** (K5)
Calopsittacus group **21-847d**
Calophaca **13-77c**
Calophyllum inophyllum **10-136b**, **15-288a**, **4-187b**, Malagasy species **17-27 b**
— spurium *see* Red tacamahac
— vitiflolia *see* Dcuje
Calopyrmnus **15-652c**
Calopelecinus novae-hollandiae *see* Cockatecl
Calopinnus italicus **16-858d**, **16-859a** (fig)
— spurius *see* Rocky Mountain locust
Calopteryginn **8-470a**, **8-470b** (fig), **8-469d**
Calotes, It **15-4** (E4), **15-26** (E4), **28-207d**, **5-123c**
CALORESCENCE **5-60b**
Calorie (Calor) riv, It *see* Calore
Caloric **13-138c**
Calorie **13-137b**, **27-740a**, **26-685d**
Calorific intensity **11-275d**
— wool **5-292b**
CALORIMETRY 5-60d **13-146d**, **15-659d**, electrical methods **5-64d**, liquid gases **16-754d**
Calostoma **11-341b**
Calot (surgeon) **25-872a**
Calotermes **26-645c**
Calotermitidae **26-641a**
Calotes **16-824d**
— ophiomachus *see* Blood sucker
Calotropis gigantea *see* Madar
Calotype process **21-487c**
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM 5-68b
Calp **14-745c**
Calpe, Sp (E) **25-510** (I 4)
— Sp (S) *see* Gibraltar
Calpe (tribute) **6-120b**
Calpee, India *see* Kalpi
Calpella, Cal **5-8** (B2)
Calpulalpan, Mex **26-1034a**
Calpurnia **23-619c**
— de pecunia repetundis, lex **23-618d** **21-652c**
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Siculus) **5-68c**, **18-265c**
— Crassus, Lucius (or Gaius) *see* Crassus.
— Piso *see under* Piso
Calshot, castle, Hants **9-420** (III E5) **25-458c**
Calshot Spit lightship, Hants **16-641d**
Calstock, Corn. **9-430** (VI D2), **7-181c**
Caltabellotta, Sic, **1-424d** treaty (1302) **11-57d**, **25-15d.**
CALTAGIRONE, Sic **5-69a** **15-4** (E6)
CALTANISETTA, Sic **5-69a** **15-4** (D Ed)
–, prov, Sic **25-22a**
Caltha **22-898b**, **13-709a**, fruit **11-253a**, plate **10-589d** appendiculata (palustris) *see* Marsh marigold
Calthoff, Wilhelm **17-218c**
Calthorpe, Isla, Can **5-160** (O2)
Calthrop (zool): *see* Tetract spirulæ
Calton, hill, Edinburgh **8-917b** **8-940b**
Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh **8-919c**
CALTROP (dict) **5-69b**
Caltrop (dict) **5-69b**
Calugareni, Rum **23-826** (B2)
Caluire, fort, Fr **17-175d**
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr **5-69c**
Caluilo, Ang **6-923** (A5)
Calumet, Ala **1-460** (B2).
–, La **17-54** (a7).
–, Mich **18-172** (B2), **16-288a.**
–, O **20-26** (I1)
–, Okla **20-58** (C2).
–, Pa **18-172d.** (B5).
— isl **22-724** (A3), **27-104c.**
–, lake, Ill **6-118c**
–, park, Chicago **6-120c**
— Peak, Ariz **2-118d**, **5-823b**
CALUMET (pipe) **5-69b**, **21-633c**
Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich **18-172d**, **18-519a.**
— Co, Wis **28-740** (E1)
Calumetville, Wis **28-740** (E2)
CALUMPIT, P Is **5-69c**, **21-642d**
Caluxochitum *see* Nectogymnurus
CALVADOS, dept, Fr **5-69c**, **10-1108**, geology **8-58d**, population **10-779c**
Calvaire, Filles du, *see* Filles du Calvaire
Calvaria **25-496d**
Calvariaenberg, mt, Aus **3-184d**
–, mt, Hung **24-614b**
Calvario, Isla de Abaxo, Sp **24-57c** (plan)
— de Arriba, Sp **24-57c** (plan)
CALVART, DENIS 5-69d
Calvary, Can **21-752** (B5)
– , Ky **15-740** (C1)
– , Wis **28-740** (D5)
CALVARY 5-70a *See also* Crucifixion
— clover **6-662d**
Calvay, Isl **24-412** (A2)
CALVE, EMMA 5-70b
Calve'y, Chas **9-420** (II B4)
Calven, gorge, Aus, battle (1499) **26-1011c**, **26-251a**
Calventaus, isls, Bur **14-482** (H3)
Calvet, Derby **9-416** (II D4)
CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a, **20-866d**
Calverley, Yorks **26-646a**
Calverley, Yorks **28-954** (C1)
Calvert, Baron Baltimore *see* Baltimore
CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c
– , Edward **5-70c**, **14-324a**
– , Frederick (artist) **5-70c**
– , **FREDERICK GRACE** Granville, **5-70c**, **23-950b**
– , **SIR HARRY 5-70c**
– , Leonard **17-81a.**
Calvert, Md **17-828** (G1)
– , Nebr **21-106** (E1)
—, Tex **26-690** (I-J5)
– , Isl, Can **4-600** (C3)
– , Isl, Pac O *see* Adelaide Isles, Pac O
– City, Ky **15-740** (B2)
– Co, Md **17-828** (F4-5)
Calverton, Bucks **9-420** (III F2)
– , Md **17-828** (A4)
– , N Y **16-982d**
– , Va **28-118** (B-C2)
Calvert Cliffs **14-422** (D6)
CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d **6-566d**
Calvet Museum, Avignon **3-64c**
Calvi, Marcantonio **5-82c**
CALVI, Corn **5-70d**, **15-4** (B3) siege (1794) **5-140b**, **19-154a**
— (Calvi), It *see* Calvi
—, bay, Corsica **5-70d**
Calvillo, Mex **1-427d**
Calvin, Gérard **5-71a**
— **JOHN 5-71a**; **26-779b**, **26-245b**, Biblical exegesis **3-859a**, catechisms **5-505d**,

church polity **22**-287n, Eucharist doctrine **9**-871b, excommunication **10**-811a, French Protestantism **22**-287d, Genevan rule **11**-590c, Holy Orders **20**-186a, hymnody **14**-191a, literary influence **11**-125b, **11**-125d, **22**-151c, Socinus **28**-320 f
Calvin, Jn **14**-101 (D5)
, L **27**-51 (D2)
, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B5)
Calving (of glacier) **14**-227d
Calvinia, Cape Col **25**-466 (D-E8)
Calvinia Flogging case *see* Louw, H S
Calvinism **5**-76a, Arminian controversy **8**-136d, **25**-148a, Cameronians **5**-108c, creed **7**-398d, in England **9**-547c, Francis of Sale's crusade **10**-910c, heresy persecuted **13**-361c, Orthodox Eastern Church **17**-940a, in Poland **21**-908d, synod of Jerusalem (1672) **15**-145b
Calvinistic churches *see* Reformed churches
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS **5**-76d, **28**-261c, **18**-293c
Calvin sandstone **27**-641b
Calvinus, Gaius Sextius **24**-101b
—, Gnaeus Domitius **23**-595c
CALVISIUS, SETHUS **5**-78c
CALVO, CARLOS **5**-78d
Calvo, mt, It (Monte Gargano) **11**-166a
—, mt, It (Perugia) **12**-666e
Calvongrotte *see* Psilomelan
Calvus, C Licinius Macer *see* Licinius
—, Cn Cornelius Scipio *see* Scipio
—, P Licinius **24**-635b
—Stolo, C Licinius *see* Licinius
Calw, Enlaftied, count of *see* Enlaftied
CALW (Kalw) Ger **5**-78d, **11**-808 (B4)
Calx plumb dulcis **16**-349b
Calycadnus (Geuk Sū), rly, Asia M **2**-760 (F1), **2**-758b, **6**-465b
Calyceanthus **13**-77 f
Calyces **27**-798c
Calyciflorae **2**-41d
Calycina (zool) **8**-881b
Calycinae (bot) **2**-41d
Calycine monad *see* Tetranuitus
Calycophoridа **14**-160a, **14**-158d, **14**-160a
Calycotome **16**-147b, **16**-147c, *see* Spinalyx
Calydon (myth) **5**-79a
CALYDON, Gr **5**-79a, **12**-410 (C2)
Calydonian boar **18**-92d, **26**-501c, **12**-186 (fig)
Calydonius, gulf, Gr **12**-419 (C2)
Calymene **2**-239d, **20**-217d, **25**-110c, **27**-28 f
— ashes *see* Hunlum ashes
— Blumenbachii **28**-519b
Calymma **22**-902d
Calymmos, isl, Aeg S **2**-760 (B4); **25**-714b, coins **19**-888c, inscriptions **14**-628a
Calymnesia **4**-704c
CALYPSO (myth) **5**-79a
" Calypso " (submarine) **24**-921b
Calyptoblastea **14**-152a, **14**-156a, budding **14**-149b, cordylus **14**-111a
Calyptobothrium rigid **26**-109a (fig)
Calyptocephalus gayi **26**-519b
Calyptomera **9**-657b
Calyptorhynchus **6**-622d, **3**-974b
— funereus *see* Funereal cockatoo
Calyptospora Goeppertiana **11**-141d
Calyptra **4**-701d
Calyptraea **11**-516a
Calyptraeidae **11**-516a
Calyptrata : *see* Pterolate
Calyptrogen **21**-740d
Calystegia **7**-67b, **13**-769a
sepium *see* Bindweed
— soldanella *see* Sea-bindweed
Calyx (anat) *see* Calyces
— (bot) **10**-559b, **10**-562d
Calyx drill **21**-120c
Calzabugi, Raniero **12**-139a
Calzados *see* Calced Carmelites.
CAM (Chin), **DIOGO** **5**-79b
Cam, Glos **9**-120 (III C3)
—, lake, Ire **2**-561c
Cam, riv, Eng **9**-424 (IV C2); **5**-90d, geology **5**-98a, **9**-784b
— (Camlin), riv., Ire. **2**-561c
—, riv, Pas **26**-439a
Cam (engin) **17**-1001a, **6**-546a
Cama, Switz **26**-242 (G1)
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANCISCO **5**-79c, **25**-90b
"Camacho's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) **18**-122c
Camaderry, mt, Ire **12**-120a
Camaguan, Venez **12**-659a
Camagüey (Puerto Principe) (Brown), Cu *see* Puerto Principe
—, prov, Cu **7**-595 (D2), **7**-595b, **7**-596c
Camaieu, le (antique gem) *see* Grand camée de France
Camaieu gris **14**-119a
Camail **2**-587a
Camajore, It **15**-4 (C 1)
Camak, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
Cama Lagoon, Fr Cong *see* Nkomi Lagoon
Camaldoli, mt, It **15**-4 (B6), **15**-5c, **5**-79d
CAMALDULIANS **5**-79d
Camaleon, mt, New Mex **19**-920 (E3)
Camalodunum, anc Brit *see* Camulodunum
Camana, Peru **21**-264 (C3)
Camana, riv, Peru *see* Majes
Camanachd *see* Shinty
Camanche, Ia **14**-732 (C3)
Camanes *see* Cambax
Camano, Isl, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
Camaquam, riv, Braz **4**-440 (B7), **23**-458a
Camara, João de **22**-162d
Camaracum *see* Cambrai, Fr
Camara de Lobos, Madeira **17**-284 (map), **17**-284d, population **17**-284b
Camaran **4**-97c
Camarasa, Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Camarat, cape, Fr **27**-904d
Camares, Fr **16**-778 (F6)
Camaret, Fr **25**-96 f d
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de **5**-80a
Camargo, Bol **4**-167 (B4), **6**-424d **26**-8c
, Ill **14**-301 (D1)
, Mex **18**-318 (F2), **26**-857c
—, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
CAMARGUE (Insula Camaria), delta and dist, Fr **5**-80b, **10**-778 (G6)
Camarillo, Cal **5**-8 (D1)
CAMARINA, Sic **5**-80b, **15**-20 (E6), coins **19**-879d
Camarinal, cape, Sp **25**-530 (B-C1)
Camarones, prov, P Is **21**-902 (D-E)
Camaroes, bay, W Af **5**-110c
Camarones, Arg **2**-162 (C5)
, bay, Arg **2**-162 (C 5)
, riv, Chil **2**-162 (E5), **6**-414a
Camars, It *see* Clusium
Camarsac, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
, château de, Fr. (Dordogne) **17**-598b
Camarsia esculenta **13**-769a
Camas, Ida **14**-278 (C3-4)
, Wash **26**-451 (C1)
, prairie, Ida **14**-276c
Creek, riv, Ida (Fremont Co) **14**-276 (C-D 3), **14**-276b
Creek, riv, Ida (trib of Malade) **14**-276 (B4)
Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (C-D2)
Camas Prairie **5**-117d
Camas Valley, Oreg **20**-242 (B4)
Camata, riv, Bol **4**-167 (A2)
Camatamarca, Johannes **12**-542a
Ca Mau, Fr I C **14**-198 (D7)
Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr I C **14**-198 (D7)
— Mau, penin, Fr I C **6**-620b
Camaure **22**-31d
Camaxtli, Feast of **18**-344a
Cambaceres, Bathilde Aloyse Léonie, countess of **4**-196b
CAMBACERES, JEAN JACques Regis de, duke of Parma **5**-80c
Cambacuo, Mesha **21**-215d
Cambaia **18**-172b
Cambalache, P R **22**-124 (A1)
Cambalidae **18**-172b
Cambalidus, mts, Elam **9**-140d
CAMBALUC, China **5**-81b *see also* Peking
Cambarazo, Pers *see* Bander Abbasi
Cambaroides **20**-585d
Cambarus **7**-188a (fig), **7**-337d (fig), **20**-585d
Cambas, Ilus **28**-861c, **17**-333c
CAMBAY, India **5**-81d, **14**-370 (E8)
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India **5**-82a, **14**-382 (E9)
—, state, India **5**-81d
Cambe (Cacabe), N Af **5**-428a
Cambeltarras *see* Omaguas
Cam Beck, riv, Camb **9**-412 (I C2)
Cambellanus *see* Cambertanus
CAMBER **5**-82a, bridge **4**-557b
Camber, castle, Sus **23**-919d
Camberlanus **20**-215b
Cambessèdes, J **24**-9c
Cambi, Jacobus **9**-712d
CAMBIASI, LUCA **5**-82c
Cambio, Arnolfo di *see* Arnolfo di Cambio
Cambises King of Persia **8**-519b
Cambium **21**-741a
Cambiuyas, riv, Bol **4**-167 (B4), **4**-169b
Cambletes **17**-157d
Cambo, Arg **6**-923 (B5)
CAMBODIA (Stoc Khmer, Cambodge or Kambuja) **5**-82d, **14**-198 (E5), **14**-490b, Hanuman **2**-754b, Siamese wars **25**-7a
Cambodia, cape, Fr I C *see* Ca Mau
—, Gulf of, Fr I C *see* Mekong
Cambodunum, site, Yorks **4**-584 (B4), **28**-951b
—, Ger *see* Kempten
Cambodzhi (lang) *see under* Cambodia
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr **3**-493b
Cambon, Jules Martin **5**-83b, **10**-897 f
—, PIERRE JOSEPH **5**-84c
—, PIERRE PAUL **5**-83b
Cambon, Pla **10**-540 (B4)
Cambon, Queens **2**-900 (I4)
Camboricum, Brit **4**-584 (D5), **5**-91a
CAMBRAE (Cambron, Cambron), Corn **5**-84 c, **9**-140 (VI B3), geology **7**-180b
Cambra, Pa **21**-106 (K 3)
Cambrai, banquet de *see* Festival du Cambrai
—, Guy of *see* Guy of Cambrai
CAMBRAI, Fr **5**-85d, **10**-778 (F1), bishopric **19**-115d, **19**-117b, chronicle **3**-212d, commune **6**-790d, Frank **6**-1014a, **11**-596a, league (1508) **15**-104d, **27**-1007c, **9**-793b, restored to Spain (1663) **1**-450a, treaty (1529) **24**-635b
Cambray, N Mex **19**-920 (C5)
Cambray-Digny, Luigi Guglielmo, count **15**-62c
Cambrensis Eversus **5**-86c
Cambre sp **25**-530 (A1)
, Bois de la, forest, Belg **25**-115d
Cambremer, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Cambresis, Gualdus *see* Gualdus Cambrensis
Cambresis, dist, Fr **5**-86b
Cambria, Calif **3**-447c
, Ind **14**-422 (D4)
—, Va **28**-118 (B3)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D-E 5)
Cambria **28**-874 (D12)
CAMBRIA, country **5**-86b *see also* Wales
Cambria Co, Pa **21**-106 (E4)
Cambrian mts, Wales **9**-408 (D5)
Cambrian railway **9**-123b
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol) **5**-86b, **14**-670d, Europe **9**-911b, petroleum localities **21**-318c
CAMBRIC **5**-89b
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND dukes of **5**-89b
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of **5**-89d, Hanover **12**-925b, tomb **15**-767d
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of **5**-89d, honours **15**-861b, **18**-13b, manuscripts, collection **4**-950a, statue **16**-974a
—, Richard, earl of *see* Richard, earl of Cambridge
—, RICHARD OWEN **5**-90c
Cambridge, Ala **1**-460 (D3)
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs **5**-90d, **9**-424 (IV C2) **4**-584 (D5), Danish occupation **7**-80 d, **5**-98d geology **5**-98a, gild ordinances **12**-11c, observatories **19**-935b, **26**-371a, Wren's buildings **28**-844d
Cambridge, University **5**-90d, **27**-757c, **27**-770c; **27**-771d, athletic sports **2**-847c, boat-racing **23**-735a, **23**-736b, censor **5**-662a, chess **6**-106c, Chinese professorship **28**-228a, compulsory Greek **6**-456d, drama (16th cent) **8**-818c, dramatic performances **8**-525b, examinations **5**-89c, **19**-42b, forestry institution **10**-650c, homage **4**-2c, hoods, academic **27**-779 f, Hulsean foundations **13**-871c, James II **19**-588b, lawsuits **9**-607b, library **18**-554a, **5**-91c, **7**-119d, mineralogy professorship **6**-441b, nucleus at Dunwich (7th cent) **8**-685c, preachers **22**-265a, Reformation **9**-529c, slade professorship **2**-704c, subscription controversy **20**-625d, technical education **26**-191a, terms **26**-612b, tutors **27**-188d, university court **27**-780b, university press **5**-91b, syndicate **26**-293d *See also* the separate colleges
—, Cape Col (East London) **5**-92c
—, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
—, Ida **14**-276 (A3)
—, Ill **14**-301 (D2)
—, Kan **15**-54 (E3)
CAMBRIDGE, Mass **5**-96b, **17**-852 (B1), **28**-111b, **23**-297d, university *see* Harvard University
CAMBRIDGE, Md **5**-96a, **17**-528 (G3)
, Me **17**-434 (C1)
, Minn **18**-550 (D-E)
—, Neb **19**-321 (D1)
—, N Y, **19**-596 (G3)
—, Ohio **19**-624 (E2)
CAMBRIDGE, O **5**-97a, **20**-26 (G4).
—, Pa **21**-106 (H7)
—, Vt **19**-490 (D2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
, bay, Arct **21**-938 (B2)
, gulf, Austr **2**-960 (D2), **2**-942a
—, isl, Chile **2**-162 (A7), **6**-443c
—, reservoir, Mass **17**-852 (A1)
Cambridgea **25**-666a
Cambridge Agreement (1629) **28**-736a
Cambridge City, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
Cambridge Clergy Training School **28**-538a
Cambridge Gospel **5**-806b, **7**-416a, phosphates **21**-176d
Cambridge Junction, Vt **19**-490 (D2)
Cambridge Local Examination **10**-44a
Cambridge Modern History **13**-343d, **13**-730b
Cambridge Philosophical Society *see* Philosophical Society of Cambridge
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS **5**-97b, **9**-528b, **7**-621b, **8**-89d
Cambridgeport, Mass **5**-96b
Cambridgeshire **23**-407c
Cambridge Seven, The **18**-588a
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co, Eng **5**-97c, **9**-424 (IV C2), fruit farming **11**-261c, **11**-264b
Cambridgeshire Handicap **13**-796c, **13**-798b
Cambridge Springs, Pa **21**-106 (B-C2)
Cambridge Tables for renewing of Leases and purchasing Lives **14**-66aa
Cambridge Town, Berks **24**-139d
Cambrils, Sp **25**-530 (I 2)
Cambrinal, Nfd **27**-956c
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, comte **12**-844d, **5**-915c
Cambu *see* Bajra
Cambunli, mts, Gr **12**-410 (A1), **12**-426b, **17**-317a
Cambus, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
Cambus **7**-417d
Cambuscan, **6**-15d
Cambuskenneth, Scot parliament **24**-436d
—, abbey, Scot **25**-926d
CAMBUSLANG, Scot **5**-99c, **24**-418 (C3)
Cambusnethan, Scot **28**-753d
Cambus Stone **25**-961b
Camby, Ind **14**-422 (E5)
CAMBYSES **5**-99c, **3**-108d, **3**-870b **21**-711a, Abassenus **1**-429d, deathplace **8**-846c, Egyptian policy **9**-87d, Palestine **15**-385c, smerdis **25**-253a
Cam Cheung, mt, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
Camcor, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
Camddwr, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V D4)
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl **5**-100b; **7**-782d, **27**-871c, **9**-548b
—, **JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT,** 2nd earl and 1st marquess **5**-100d
—, **WILLIAM** **5**-101a; **9**-628a, Casaubon **5**-113c, history of Elizabeth **7**-256b, Jonson **15**-762b
Camden, Ala **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Del **17**-828 (H12)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
—, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (I 8)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C3)
—, Mo, **18**-608 (B2).
—, N C **19**-772 (E1)
CAMDEN, N J **5**-101d, **19**-502 (B1), battle (1780) **1**-814d
—, N S W **19**-548 (G5)
—, N Y **19**-556 (I-2)
—, O **20**-28 (V5)
—, Pa **21**-106 (E7)
CAMDEN, S C **5**-102a, **25**-500 (D2); battle (1780) **5**-102b, **25**-504c
—, Tenn **26**-620 (C1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N 5)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C2)
—, bay, Alsk **21**-98 (A1)
Camden, Ire **7**-159 (map), **22**-711a
—, haven, N S W **19**-538 (G2)
—and Amboy Railway **19**-513d
—Co, Ga **11**-752 (E5)
—Co, Mo **18**-608 (D3)
—Co, N C **19**-772 (F1)
—Co, N J **19**-502 (I-J 4)
—on Gauley, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
—Place, Kent (Chislehurst) **5**-217c
—Point, Mo **18**-608 (B2)
Camden School for Girls **4**-875a
—Society **5**-101d, **7**-182a, **19**-420c, amalgamation **9**-587a, publications **9**-585d
Camdentown, Hants **22**-132 (map)
Camden Town, Lond **16**-938 (B2), **24**-316
Camdo, pass, Alps **26**-212 (G1)
Camel, Thomas **6**-418d
Camel, mt, N Z **19**-624 (D1)
—, mt, W I **24**-12a
—, riv, Corn **9**-440 (VI C2), **7**-180a
CAMEL **5**-102c, **27**-496c
Africa **1**-73 f d, Arab gamboling **17**-109 f i, Arabian **2**-261a, **2**-286d, Egypt **9**-15d, **9**-12b, Fezzan **10**-308a, fossil species **27**-964d, Khorasan species **21**-191d, longevity **16**-976a, milk **7**-78a, mule camels **2**-759a, nature alization **1**-119b, needle pierced, origin **4**-920d, rumen **1**-667d, skeleton **2**-697b (fig)
Camelaucum (papal crown) **26**-911a
Camel, Battle of the (656) **1**-659a; **5**-25d, **2**-286d
CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT, 1st baron **5**-102d, **7**-76d
—, Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron **5**-103c
Camelford, Corn **9**-440 (VI C2), battle (882) **8**-133d, church **7**-183b, disfranchised **7**-182c
Camel-hair pencil **20**-458d
Camel Humps, mt, Vt **2**-207d
Camelidae **27**-496c
Cameline oil **20**-46a
CAMELLIA **5**-103c; *aestiva* **5**-103c
Camelliaceae **20**-551d
Camellia Sasanqua *see* Sasankwa
— Thea *see* Tea-plant
Camellus, George Joseph **5**-103c
Camelomeryx **27**-497c
Camelon, Scot **24**-418 (D3-2) **4**-584 (B1), Roman station **25**-928c, Roman fort **4**-987a, **4**-584a
Camelopard *see* Giraffe
Camelopardalis **18**-565d

Cameloparadius (constellation) **7-13d**; **7-13** (map)
Camelops **27-407c**
Camel's Back, mt , Ariz **2-514** (C3).
— Hump, mt , Vt **19-490** (B3),
27-1025c
— Hump Butte, mt , N Dak **19-780** (A2-3)
— Neck, pass, Erzerum *see* Devebuyun
Camel Thorn **1-96d**
— tick **20-937d**, **28-13b**, **26-937c** (lhg)
Camelus bactrianus *see* Bactrian camel
— sivalensis **27-197a**.
— thomasi **27-197a**
Camembert cheese **7-750a**
Camenae (Casmenae), (myth) **9-12d**, **19-60a**
Camentata, Johannes **12-521a**
Cameo, Colo **5-732** (B2)
CAMEO **5-104a**; **11-566c**, Crossus finds **11-561c**, Roman **23-484d**; shells **11-559a**, Tiberius' portrait **23-484c**
—, the Great *see* Grand camée de France
— embossing **9-295d**
— glass **12-92c**, **12-99c**
CAMERA (law) **5-104a**, **27-257b**, incest cases **14-153d**
— (photographic apparatus) **21-502b**, celestial photography **21-723b**
— **LUCIDA** **5-104b**
Camerun Creek, riv , Minn **18-530** (C3)
CAMERA OBSCURA **5-104d**
Cameraria latifolia *see* Mahoa
Camerina, Elina **7-615a**
—, **JOACHIM** (scholar) **8-107d**, Athanasian creed **7-397b**, Langnet **16-181b**
—, **JOACHIM** (botanist and physician) **5-108a**
—, **RUDOLF JAKOB** **5-108a**, **4-301b**
Camerarius (papal official) *see* Apostolic chamberlain
— (state official) **5-819d**
Camera, tombs **6-571b**
Camerera Mayor **27-802d**
Cameriense, Marca, dist , It **17-690d**
CAMERINO It **5-108a**, **15-1** (D4), **25-805d**; **4-248d**, anc Camerinum **15-26** (D3), French annexation **15-17b**, university **15-17a**, **27-762b** — and Urbino, archbishopric, It **15-18c**
Camerlata It **26-242** (G5)
Camerlenghi Palace, Venice **2-412a**
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Aus **27-215b**
Cameron (clan) **14-721c**, **24-118d**
—, Sir Alan **5-109d**
— , Archibald **15-119d**, **12-945a**
— , Sir Charles (statesman) **24-166b**
— , Sir Charles (physician) **27-504b**, **18-452a**
— , Charles Duncan **1-92a**
— , Donald (of Lochiel) **5-109c**, **5-941b**
— , D Y. (painter) **9-806b**, **4-210a**
— , **SIR EWEN** (of Lochiel) **5-109c**; **28-772d**
— , Georgo Frederick **5-166b**
— , G K. solubility of gypsum **12-768d**
— , James Donald **5-109a**
— , John (bp of Glasgow) **12-81d**
— , **JOHN** (theologian) **5-108b**
— , John (trader) **19-785b**
— , John Alexander (war correspondent) **19-560** (C3)
—, Julia Margaret **21-521c**
—, **RICHARD** **5-108c**, **24-452e**, **26-880d**
—, **SIMON** **5-108d**
— , Sir Trevor **19-629c**
—, **VERNEY LOVETT** **5-109b**, **26-177d**.
Cameron, Ga , **11-752** (E1)
—, Ill **14-304** (B3)
—, La **17-54** (A4)
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
—, N C **19-770** (C2)
—, Neb **19-324** (E4)
—, N Y **19-596** (C3)
—, N Z **19-624** (E2)
—, O **20-26** (D5)
—, Okla **20-58** (G2)
—, Pa **21-106** (F1)
—, S C **25-500** (D2)
—, Tex **28-690** (L5)
—, W Va **28-560** (C2).
—, Wis **28-740** (B3)
—, cape, Hond **5-678** (D2)
— Bay, C Af **26-307c**
— Bridge, Scot **10-330c**
Cameron Cone, mt , Colo **6-732** (F3), **6-732b**, **21-602a**.
— Co , Tex **17-54** (A4)
— Co , Pa **21-106** (F4)
— Co , Tex **28-690** (F5)
Cameron Highlanders **5-109d**
Cameronian Meal monger, The *see* Ker, John
Cameronian regiment , *see* Scottish Rifles
CAMERONIANS **5-109d**, **24-452c**, **24-463a**
Cameronites **5-108e**, **18-29b**
Cameron-Swan, Donald **22-411a**
CAMEROON (Kamerun), W Af **5-110a**, **5-110** (map), **1-171a**, cocoa **6-610a**, ethnology **5-111c**, **11-291b**, **3-241c**, **8-614c**; history **5-112b**, **1-338b** foll , **12-212a**, ivory **15-93d**, **15-95c**, languages **3-159b**, **11-291d**, **13-69d**, rainfall **1-322d**
—, bay, W Af **5-111a**
—, mt , W Af **5-110** (A4), **5-110d**, **1-121b**, ascents **5-113a**, **15-174a**, geology **5-111b**
—, riv , W Af **5-110** (A4), **5-111a**
Camerota, It **15-4** (E5-1)
Cameta *see* Guarino
Cametton, Sou **9-140** (V1, H1)
Cametta, Braz **4-140** (F2)
Cameva, China *see* Kanchow
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks **9-412** (I D4)
Camiling, Chine, China **6-168** (I15)
Camieux, Sic *see* Kamikos
Camigin, isl , P Is **21-392** (D2)
Camigum, isl , P Is **21-392** (D5)
— de Babuyanes, mt , P Is **21-393a**
Camilla, tribe **16-271a**
Camilla, P Is **5-113b**, **21-392** (A4)
—, riv , P Is **5-113b**
Camilli (of Tuscany) **18-37d**
Camilla, Ga **11-752** (B4)
Camilla (dict) **5-113c**
Camillo Renato **25-320c**
Camillus (myth) **4-916d**
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS **5-113b**, army reforms **23-171d**, **2-594d**, Gallic war **23-623b**, **4-196a**
Camillus, N Y **19-596** (D2)
CAMILLUS (antiq) **5-113c**, **23-578b**
Camin, Maud **13-870d**
Caminaeum, Arab *see* Kamana
Caminago, bay, La **17-54** (G6)
Caminha, Port **25-340** (A2)
Camino, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Camino de Santiago, Rl **24-192a**
Camiranes, Rhodes **23-258d**, **23-259c**; art treasures **12-177a**, **11-565a**, **21-792c** , coins **19-888d**, Ionian ware **12-476c**
Camisade (dict) **5-113c**
CAMISARDS **5-113c**, **13-867b** —, White *see* Florentines
Camisia *see* Alb
Camlin, riv , Ire **14-744** (D3), **14-930d**
Cammack, Ind **14-122** (F4)
Cammal, Pa **21-106** (H4)
Cammarch, riv , Wales **16-210a**
Cammascines (kings of Elymais) **21-216b**
Cammia, St Antonio **14-907b**
Cammell, Laird & Co. **2-579b**, **2-582a**
Cammidge, P (physician) **27-801b**
Cammingha (family) **11-243c**
Camocim, port, Braz **4-140** (I2), **5-592a**.
—, riv , Braz **5-592b**
—, (geographer) **17-645a**
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE **5-115c**, **22-157d**, dramatic writings **8-610a**; João de Deus **8-117a**
—, Vasco Pires de **8-115c**
Camoge, riv , Ire **14-744** (C4)
Camogli, mt , Alps **28-242** (G4), **1-741c**
Camolin, Ire **14-744** (E4)
Camomile *see* Chamomile
Camorta, Val , It **15-4** (C2) **15-2c**, **1-741c**, iron and silk works **17-72a**
Camonweal, Queens **2-960** (I 4)
Camopi, riv , Fr Gui **12-675** (D3)
CAMORRA **5-120a**
Camorta, isl , Bur **4-840** (B8), **19-660d**
Camosim, Braz *see* Camocim
Camote isl P Is **21-392** (E5)
Camoudie (snake) **12-678a**.
Camoudet (siege-mine) **10-715a**
Camowen, riv., Ire **14-744** (D2)
Camoys, Margaret de brass **4-434** (Pl I fig 2)
— r **8-327**, **3-221a**
Camp, Camille van **20-507c**
Camp, Ark **2-552** (D1)
—, Okla **20-58** (B4)
—, bay, Glb **11-638** (map)
CAMP **5-120c**, Roman **4-585b**, **14-175c**.
Campa, tribe *see* Anti.
Campagna, It **8-509d**
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, plain, It **5-121a**, **15-4** (D4); **5-122d**, geology **16-269a**; government **18-27b**, **25-805d** , malaria **16-27 1a**, **23-611b**
Campagne, Fr **22-688b**
— de Caen, dist , Fr **5-69c**, **4-946c**
— les-Hesdin, Fr **10-778** (K1)
Campagnola, Domenico **12-33d**
CAMPAIGN (dict) **5-121a**
Campaign Creek, riv , O **20-20** (F7)
Campaign of the banquets **10-867a**
Campaimero, mt , Colom **1-904a**
Campaldino, It battle (1289) **10-532b**, **7-812a**
CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE Henriette **5-121b**
Campan, Fr **10-778** (E6), **1-214c**, **13-75a**, marble quarries **10-784d**, **13-75b**
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis and Cavelli Campana) **19-63b**
—, Pedro **18-415a**
Campana, Arg **2-462** (E1), **2-462d**, **10-524a**, **14-752c**
—, isl , Chile **2-462** (A6), **6-113c**
Campana (bell) **3-687c**
Campana, Grotta (tomb) **27-969b**
Campanaria, Isl , Peru **21-267a**
Campanario, Sp **25-540** (C1), population **3-181d**
—, mt , S Am **2-462** (C1), **1-962d**
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt , Mex **22-742d**
Campana, Via, It **5-123a**, **16-271a**
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO **5-121c**, **10-25c**, Galileo **11-108d**
Campanella, cape, It **15-4** (C7), **5-123d**
Campanella (bell) **3-687c**
— (fool) **14-561c**
Campanero, canyon, N Mex **19-570** (C4)
Campanero *see* Bell bird
Campanha, Braz **4-140** (H7)
Campani, G (instrument maker) **2-471a**
Campani, tribe **24-216a**
CAMPANIA, dept , It **5-123c**, **15-4** (E4), cotton manufactures **7-299a**, emigration **15-8b**, land tenure **15-11b**, wages **15-11b**
—, ancient div It **5-122b**, **25-26** (D4), **17-298b**, dialect **23-965d**, gladiatorial shows **1-891c**, Roman settlement **23-624c**, vase paintings **5-721a**
—, isl , Can **4-600** (C2)
—, plain, It *see* Lavoro, Terra di
"Campania" (ship) **25-841b**, **24-885c** (Pl IV), **24-978b**
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe **5-124b**
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, MATteo **5-124b**
Campanian group (geol) **7-416a**
Campanich, cape, Sp **25-540** (F G3)
Campaniform parabola **20-748d**
CAMPANILE **5-124c**, **2-396a**, Roman **23-610b**, Venetian **27-1000b**
Campano, Arco, Capua **5-295a**
Campanology *see* Bell
Campanozzi, Dr (Ital strike-leader) **15-82a**
CAMPANULA **5-127a**, **13-769a**, alpine **1-751a**, dispersal of seeds **11-256c**, flower **10-565b**, **10-566b**, **10-571c**, fruit **11-257d**; inflorescence **10-758d**
— excesa **21-780b**
— Lorei **13-766b**
— macrostyla **13-766b**
— medium *see* Canterbury bell
Campanula medium calycanthema **13-767b**
— orbelica **6-774c**
— rapunculus *see* Rampion
— rotundifolia : *see* Harebell
— speculum *see* Venus's looking glass
Campanulaceae **10-572b**
Campanulata **14-154d**
— volubilis **14-144d**
Campanula (of Novara) **1-189c**
Campanus ager **1-185b**, **23-824d**
Campaspe, riv , Vict **28-18** (C2), **28-18d**
Campaspe (zool) **11-522c**
Campbell (family) *see* Argyll (earls and dukes of , Breadalbane, earls and marquesses of , Cawdor, earls of , Loudoun, earls of , Marchmont, earls of
— (of Glenorchy) **15-796d**, **4-171a**
— , Alexander , in Darien **7-832c**
— , **ALEXANDER** (divine) **5-127b**
— , Archibald (divine) **17-560a**
— , Sir Archibald (d 1791) **1-844a**, **2-904d**
— , Sir Archibald (d. 1843) **4-816c**
— , Dr. A **7-834b**
— , A W (physiologist) **4-410c**
— , **BEATRICE STELLA** (Mrs Patrick Campbell) **5-127c**
— , Mrs Campbell **3-742a**
— , Capt Euphrates expedition **9-898b**
— , Sir Colin, baron Clyde *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron
— , Colin (architect) **2-420c**
— , Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) **8-682d**
— , Colin (of Lochow) **14-718b**
— , Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) **8-682d**
— , Sir F J **4-67d**
— , **GEORGE** (theologian) **5-127c**, **23-240d**
— , Sir George **10-167d**
— , George W (Amer politician) **7-768c**
— , Sir James (of Inverneil) **14-729b**
— , James (of Kintyre) **2-152a**
— , Sir James (of Lawers) **10-610a**
— , James (statesman) **21-590c**
— , John (journalist) **19-566d**
— , John (soldier) **17-569a**
— , **JOHN** (Scot author) **5-128a**, **27-972d**
— , Rev John (traveller) **3-666a**, **12-607a**, **20-148b**
— , John A (Amer judge) **6-899b**
— , **JOHN CAMPBELL**, baron **5-128b**; **12-945b**
— , **JOHN FRANCIS** (Gaelic scholar) **5-130a**, **26-106b**
— , **JOHN McLEOD** (divine) **5-130b**, **2-876a**, **28-782d**
— , If cheese-making **7-746b**
— , **LEWIS** **5-130c**, **21-811a**
— , Sir Matthew **19-528a**
— , Lord Neill **19-514c**
— , Sir Niel **24-435d**
— , O S (lawn-tennis player) **16-103d**
— , Mrs Patrick *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
— , **REGINALD JOHN** **5-130d**
— , **THOMAS** (poet) **5-130d**, **18-83b**; **12-83b**
— , Sir T **28-554b**
— , Ulrich **26-203d**
— , William **1-884c**, **18-819d**
— , W J (of Jedfast) **3-664b**
— , William Wallace **17-762a**; Saturn **24-232d**, **8-890c**
— , William Wilfrid **5-166b**
Campbell, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Cal **5-8** (B4)
—, Cape Col **25-166** (F7), **12-606d**
—, Fla **10-540** (E3)
—, Minn **18-550** (A4)
—, Mo **18-608** (A5)
—, Neb **19-324** (F4)
—, Okla **20-58** (I 2)
—, Tex **26-690** (D7)
—, cape, N Z **19-624** (E4)
—, isl , Can **4-600** (C2)
—, isl , Pac O **20-146** (G10), **20-147b**
—, lake, Can **5-160** (B3)
—, lake, Mich **15-372** (D6)
—, mt , Nfd **19-479** (B2)
—, mts , Austr **2-960** (D4)
—, riv , Can. **19-165** (B1)
CAMPBELL - **BANNERMAN, Sir Henry** **5-131c**; **9-582d**; **14-788c**.
Campbell, Castle, Scot (Clackmannan) **8-389c**.
— College, Ire **2-664b**
— College, Kan. **27-597b**
— Co , Ga **11-752** (B2)
— Co , Ky **15-740** (D2)
— Co , S Dak **25-506** (E-F2)
Co , Tenn **26-620** (G-H1)
Co , Va **28-118** (C-D3).
Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (F3)
— Hill, Ill **14-304** (C6)
— Port, Bur **4-840** (A6), **1-955c**
Campbellpur, India **14-476** (E3)
Campbell Rand, dist , Cape Col , geology **5-229c**
Campbells pass, N Mex **19-520** (B2)
Campbellsburg, Ind **14-422** (F7)
— Co **15-740** (C 2)
Campbellsport, Wis **28-740** (F5)
Campbell Stokes sunshine recorder **26-100a**
Campbellsville, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Campbell Swinton **6-889c**
Campbelltown, Can **19-465** (B1); **19-465c**
— , Ga **11-752** (B2)
Campbelltown, N S W., **19-548** (C9)
— , N C *see* Fayetteville
— (Bluff), N Z **19-624** (B7), **14-738**
— , Scot **21-106** (I5)
— , Scot. **24-412** (L2); **10-679b**
— Tas **26-438** (B1).
CAMPBELLTOWN, Scot **5-134c**, **24-412** (C 4), geology **2-187a**, whisky **28-591c**
— Loch, bay, Scot **5-134d**
Campe Brook, riv , Vt **19-490** (B4)
Campe Caribou, Me **17-431** (B3)
— Centre, fort, Kan *see* Riley, fort
— Chase, O **20-28** (L2)
— Co, Tex **28-690** (M-N3)
— Crawford, fort, Tex *see* McIntosh, fort
— Creek, riv , Ill (trib Carroll Cr) **14-304** (D2)
— Creek, riv , Ill (trib Edwards riv) **14-304** (B2)
— Creek, riv , Ill (McDonough) **14-304** (B4)
— Creek, riv , Ind (Jennings) **14-422** (F7)
— Creek, riv , Ind (White riv) **14-422** (F6)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (D7)
— Creek, riv , Oreg (Baker) **20-242** (G4)
— Creek, riv , Oreg (Crook) **20-242** (F4 5)
— Creek, riv , Oreg (Harney) **20-242** (G4)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-874** (F4)
— Dromison, O **20-26** (M6).
— des Romains, fort, Fr **18-140b**
— Douglas, Wis **28-740** (C5)
Camp Douglas Conspiracy **14-431a**
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH **5-131a**
Campeador, El *see* Cid, The Campeche, José **24-151b**
CAMPECHE, Mex **5-134b**, **18-418** (I4).
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. **5-134a**; **18-318** (I4)
— , Gulf of, Mex. **18-318** (G1)
Campeggio, Allessandro **5-134c**
— Gianbattista **5-134c**.
— , **LORENZO** **5-134c**
Campegine, Rl (actor) *see* Campion, Symphorien
Campello, Count Enrico di **20-60a**
— , Mark Désirée Eugenie J G , countess of **4-196b**
Campemphigidae *see* Cater pillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER **5-134d**, anatomy **1-450c**, craniometry **7-372b**, "facial angle" measurements **2-113a**, palaeontology **20-581b**
Camperdown, N S W. (Sydney) **26-270d**, **26-278** (B5)
— , Vic **28-18** (B3)
— , coast, Holl *see* Kamperduin
Camperdown, battle (1797) **8-671b**.
— , earldom of *see* Duncan
— , Duncan, viscount
— houses, Forfars **8-676c**
"Camperdown" (warship) **24-895b**
Camperio, M **7-705a**

Campernelle jonquil **19-239a**
Campero, San'so **4-176d**
Campertown, Ill **14-104** (C2)
Camp Ground, Pa **21-106** (K7)
Camphane **26-661d.**
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 5-115a
, WILHELM 6-155b
Camphone **26-659a**, **26-52b**
Camp Hill, Va **1-140** (D3)
Campbill, Birmingham **3-987d**
— Reservoir, Scot **24-118** (B4)
Camphire **13-271d.**
Camphol *see* Borneol
Campholactone **22-11a**
Campholic acid **22-11a**
Camphonanic acid **22-11a**
Camphor **5-145b**, **26-650d**, oil of **21-111d**, and surface tension **5-266d**, synthesis **20-529d**, use as incense **14-349b** *see also* Camphor, common, *and* Borneol
—, artificial *see* Pinene hydrochloride
—, common **5-135d**, **14-349b** — of cubebs **7-607a**
Camphora **18-565d**
Camphoric acid **26-651b**
Camphoronic acid **26-651b**
Camphor jade **15-123c.**
— laurel **5-135d**
Camphorphorane **22-11a**
Camphoroxime **26-651b**
Camphorone **26-651b**
CAMPHORS 5-135b *see also* Camphor *de*
CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFelsz 5-136a.
Campi, Antonio **5-136b.**
—, Bernardino **5-136b**
—, **GIULIO 5-136a**
Campi Arusini, It **8-40d**
Campidanese dialect **14-891a**
Campidano, dist, Sard **18-4** (B9)
Campiglia Marittima, It **5-401b**
Campi Laborini, It *see* Laborini, Campi
Campil beds **4-802b**, **27-200b**
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 5-136b
Campillo, Sp **23-118c**
Campillos, Sp **25-530** (C4)
Campina, Rum **23-828** (B2)
— Grande, Braz **20-759c**
CAMPINAS, Braz 5-136c; **4-140** (G7)
Campine, dist, Belg **3-668** (E2), **16-602b**; geology **21-818**
Campine (fowl) **22-214c**
CAMPING OUT 5-136d
Campinola, It **15-143** (B3)
Campio homagii **8-829c**
CAMPION, EDMUND 5-136d, **17-896a**, **19-3d**
, THOMAS 5-137b 9-620d
Campion (bot) **5-145a**; calyx **10-56b** (fig), seed-vessel **11-275a** (fig)
Campione, Matteo da **18-801c**
Campioni, It **26-242** (F3), **26-240a**
—, mt, Switz **7-680b**, **25-815d**
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALbert de 5-138a
Camp Keithley, P Is **21-392** (G8-7)
Campli, It **12-700a**
Camp Long, La **17-54** (A1)
Camp-meetings **23-338b**
Camp Nelson, KY **5-137-10** (D3)
Campo, Antonio de **7-942b**
—, Matthias Gallas, count of *see* Gallas, Matthias, count of Campo, duke of Lucera
—, Sancho del **3-408c**
Campo, Cal **5-8** (E5)
—, Camer **5-110** (A4), **5-111d**
—, Sp **25-530** (F1)
—, Switz (Val di Blenio) **26-242** (F3)
—, Switz, (Val di Campo) **26-242** (E4)
—, riv, Camer **5-110** (A1), **5-110b**
—, Corgo di, mt, Switz **26-242** (I1)
—, Passo di, pass, It *see* Forcellina, Passo della
—, Val di, Switz **26-242** (F1)
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOosorio, Ramon de 5-138b, **25-538c**
CAMPOBASSO, It 5-138d, **15-4** (E1), **15-7a**
Campobello Braz **4-440** (F6)
, SC **25-500** (B1)
—, Isl, Can **19-165** (B2), **19-165b**
Campo Bianco, mt, It *see* Pelato, Monte
Campocologno, Switz **26-242** (I4)
CAMPODEA 5-139a, **2-233b**, **13-122d**
Campo de Beja, Port. *see* Beja, plain, Port
— de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp **19-32d**
Campodeidae **2-213c**
Campo del Fiori, mt., Alps **26-242** (F5)
Campodolcino, It **26-242** (G1)
Campo Formio (treaty) **19-191c**, **10-859c**, **5-138d**
— French acquisitions **7-146a**, **17-144d**, statue commemorating **27-556b**
Campofrageso, Ottaviano da **11-597c**
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino da **8-20td**
Campofrio, Sp **25-530** (B4)
Campo Largo, Braz **4-440** (G4), **20-766b**
— Ligure, It **15-4** (B2)
Campolongo, Switz **27-104b**, **27-241d**
Campolungae, pass, Alps **26-242** (F1)
Campo Maior, Braz **4-440** (H4), **21-575b**
—, Maior, Port **25-530** (B3), **3-771b**
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RODRIGUEZ, Conde de 5-139a
Campomotus **2-86a**
— fulvopilosus **18-499b**
Campori, Cesare, marquez **16-573c**
—, Ferdinando Mario **5-775b**
Camport, bay, Ire **14-744** (A1)
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARtinez 5-139b
—, Julio **2-471d**
—, Pedro Barbu de **5-174c.**
CAMPOS, Braz. 5-139c, **4-440** (I7)
—, Sp **25-530** (G3)
Camposampiero **(family) 20-145c**
Camposano, It **15-4** (C6)
Campo Santo, cemetery, It (Pisa) **6-554d**, **5-860b**
—Santo, N H, battle (1741) **3-414**
Campos Novos, Braz **4-440** (F7)
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de **4-462c**
Campo Pencia, mt, Alps **26-242** (F4), **1-744c**
Campo Fourinho, Pedro de *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo
Camp Overton, P Is **21-392** (G8-7)
— Point, Ill **14-304** (A3)
Cam press **12-725d**
Campristeon I G de **5-141d**
Camprodon, Sp **25-530** (G1)
Campus, The, quarry, Edinburgh **8-945d**
Campsay, China *see* Hang-Chow Bay
Campsey Bay, Cape Col **5-252d**
Campsie, Scot **28-928b**
— Fells, dist, Scot **24-418** (C3), geology **25-928a**; **24-418a**, **24-417b**
— Linn, waterfall, Scot **24-412** (E3)
Campsores **3-335a**
Campspring, Va **1-460** (B1)
Camp Springs, Md **17-828** (D1)
Camp stool **25-967c**
Camp Stotsenburg, P Is, **21-392** (D1)
Campti La **17-54** (A2)
Campton, Can **11-752** (C2)
—, NC **15-740** (E3)
—, N H **19-400** (D4)
Camptonecites **16-122c**
Camptonema **13-253d**
Camptonite **16-136a**
Camptonyx **11-526a**
Camptopteris **20-544b**
Camptopyle **10-629b**
—, Switz (Val Blenio) **26-242** (F3)
—, Switz, (Val di Campo) **26-242** (E4)
—, riv, Camer **5-110** (A1), **5-110b**
—, Corgo di, mt, Switz **26-242** (I1)
—, Passo di, pass, It *see* Forcellina, Passo della
—, Val di, Switz **26-242** (F1)
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOosorio, Ramon de 5-138b, **25-538c**
CAMPOBASSO, It 5-138d, **15-4** (E1), **15-7a**
Campobello Braz **4-440** (F6)
, SC **25-500** (B1)
—, Isl, Can **19-165** (B2), **19-165b**
Campo Bianco, mt, It *see* Pelato, Monte
Campocologno, Switz **26-242** (I4)
CAMPODEA 5-139a, **2-233b**, **13-122d**
Campoformido, Ven **5-139d**
Campo Freddo, Arg **2-344** (C2)
Campvere, port, Holl **1-52a**
Campville, Conn **6-952** (C3)
Campylaspidae **17-458d**
Campylite **19-495b**
Campylopterus **13-887b**
Campylotropous ovule **10-572d**
Campylus, riv, Gr **12-440** (C1)
Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam **14-198** (F6)
Camregan **16-829c**
Camsey, China *see* Hang Chow fu
Camsell, lake, Can **5-160** (G3)
CAMUCCINI, VINCENZO 5-140d
Camui, Turkest, *see* Hami
CAMULODUNUM, Eng 5-140a, **23-648** (C1) *see also* Col Camunda, Port E Af **25-486** (L1)
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON
, CHARLES ETIENNE Louis 5-140b, **11-628c**, **8-802c**
—, FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES 5-140b
—, Jean Pierre **11-130c**, **13-685a**
— DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS Le 5-140b
Camus stone **25-965b**
Camus Uige, bay, Scot **24-412** (C3)
Camuy, P R **22-124** (A1)
Camville, Gerard de **16-711c**
Camwood **24-137a**, **1-425b**, **(De Mez) 5-139b**
Cana, Cal, **5-8** (C2)
— (OF GALILEE), Pal **5-140b**
—, Sp **28-118** (B4)
Cana (spirit) **26-507b**
Canaan, Can **19-165** (C1)
—, Conn **6-952** (B1)
—, Me **6-952** (B1)
—, Me **17-434** (C4), **25-194c**
—, Mo **18-608** (E4)
—, N H **19-490** (C-D4)
—, N Y **19-396** (F1)
—, Vt **19-490** (D2)
CANAAN, country **5-140c** *see also* Palestine
—, mts, Conn **6-952** (B2), **6-951d**
—, riv, Can **19-465** (C1)
—, East, Conn **6-952** (B1)
—, South, Conn **6-952** (B2)
Canaan group (geol) **27-640c**
Canaanite language **20-600d**, **25-150b**
CANAANITES (people) **5-140c**
Canaan Pond, lake, Me **17-434** (C4)
— Valley, Conn **6-952** (C1)
Canadian, Nicholas **7-802b**
Canace (orulthol) **12-638a**
Canace (tragedy) **14-907a**
Canace canadensis *see* Spruce-partridge
CANACHUS 5-142b, **8-207d**
Canacona, India **14-382** (E12)
CANADA 5-142d, **5-160** (map), area **2-616d** foll, **17-792a**, **27-787a**, Church **5-149a**, **2-19d**, **18-589c**; climate **5-150a**, coinage **18-707a**, **19-900c**, Company law **6-802c**, copyright laws **7-213b**, fauna and flora **5-147d**, libraries **16-561d**, life boat service **16-608b**, liquor consumption **26-581**, liquor laws **16-770b**, **26-590d**, literature **5-165d**, map **17-652d**, newspapers and periodicals **19-565d**, **21-155b**, observatory **19-980a**, patent law **20-900b**, postal conventions with United States **22-196a**, post office statistics **22-192d**, public holidays **13-384a**, railways **5-159b**, **5-159d**, **8-161a**, **18-790c** *see also* under names of railways, religion *see* Church, *above*, savings banks **24-218b**, skating **25-467b**, societies, learned **25-310c**, Sunday observance **28-98b**, veterinary schools **28-5b**, waterways **5-159d**
— *Commerce and Industries* **5-150a**, agriculture **5-152c**, apple export **11-262d**, butter export **7-758c**, cheese **7-759a**, cotton **7-278d**, **7-296d**, fisheries **5-151c**, **5-164a**, **16-493b**, forests **5-151b**, **10-643b**, German trade statistics **11-814a**, gold **12-194b**, **28-915a**, imperial tariffs **4-613b**, **10-737**, lead **16-715c**, lumbering *see* Forests, *above*, mining (generally) **5-151b**, oysters **20-425d**, petroleum **21-330b**, poultry farming **22-220c**, shipping **24-877c**, silver **25-113b** spirit **25-696a**, United Kingdom trade statistics **27-802a**, United States **27-645a**
Canada *Education* **5-151c**, **5-164d**, college fraternities **11-40a**, Strachan's work **25-975b**, universities **27-775c**
— *Geology* **5-142d**, Archean **2-86d**, Devonian **8-126d**, **8-127b**, mineral springs **18-522c**, Ordovician **20-237b**, Pre-Cambrian **22-267a**, Silurian **25-111c**
— *Government and Administration* appeal courts **2-216a**, capital punishment **5-280c**, constitution **5-165a**, finance **5-149c**, **19-269a**, governors-general **5-165b**, Sir J Macdonald **17-211c**, police **5-152b**, *see* Indians **25-307a**, speaker **25-615d**
— *History* **5-156c**, Alaska boundary **1-177c**, British acquisition **5-146d**, **27-672c**, Canadian works on **5-166a**, Fenians **10-253b**, **9-573d**, Jews **18-109c**, Labrador boundary **17-29d** Quebec Act (1774) **22-729b**, rebellion (1837) **17-211a**, **20-739a**, **28-161d**, Ursulines and French settlement **27-670d**, Wolseley **28-778b** *see also* American War of 1812
— *Population* **5-148c**, **11-636d**, census methods **5-164c**, Chinese **5-149b**, **6-172b**, immigration **5-148d**, **18-129a**, Indians **5-149b**, **5-165a**, **14-454a**, Japanese **5-149b**, **15-195c**
Canada, bay, Nfld **19-479** (B-C6)
—, lakes, N Y **19-396** (F2)
—, Upper, prov, Can *see* Quebec, prov, Can
—, Upper, prov, Can *see* Ontario, prov, Can
Canada balsam **3-286a**, **10-97a**
— Company **20-117a**
— dock, Liverpool **8-864a**
— "Canada First" party **8-22c**
Canada goose **12-242d**
— Harbour, Nfld **19-179** (B1)
— hemp **13-263c**
— jay **15-297c**, **27-643d**
— Land Company *see* Canada Company
Canadarago, lake, N Y **19-396** (E3)
Canada Temperance Act *see* Scott Act (1875)
— turpentine *see* Canada balsam
Canadaway, vill, N Y *see* Fredonia, N Y
Canadensis, Pa **21-106** (M3)
Canadian, Okla **20-728** (F2)
— Co **25-690** (D2)
—, riv, Okla **20-58** (F2), **26-690** (B2), **20-58a**, in New Mexico **19-521a**
Canadian Amateur Athletic Association **2-847d**
— Amateur Skating Association **25-467a**
— canoe **5-159d**
— cattle **5-541b**
Canadian Co, Okla **20-58** (C-D2)
Canadian group (geol) **20-216d**, **27-625d**
— Institute, Can (Toronto) **1-817d**
— jay *see* Canada jay
— lynx **8-147d**
— Methodist Church **18-294a**
— Militia Act **6-614c**
— Northern Railway **1-501c**, **5-161c**, **17-385c**, **24-226c**
— Pacific railway **1-501c**, **4-600b**, **20-369a**, construction **5-162b**, **17-58** steamship lines **25-852b**, **4-600b**, **25-859b**, **24-886d**
— pine *see* Red pine
— spruce **22-101d**
— Railway Labour Disputes Act **2-535d**
—Seed Growers' Association **5-162c**
— Shield (geol) **5-142d**
— ship canal, N Am **12-399d**
— snake-root *see under* Asarum
Canadians, The (race horses) **13-735b**
Canadian Westinghouse Company **12-891d**
Canadice, lake, N Y **19-396** (C3)
Canadine **3-764c**
Canagua, Peru **21-264** (D4)
Canague *see* Kanaka.
Canaigre **18-322a**, **2-546d**, tanning **16-343a**, **16-332d**
Canajoharie, N Y **19-396** (F3)
Canal, Leonardo **6-711a**
CANAL 5-168b, irrigation **14-841d**
—, alimentary, anal, &c *see* Alimentary, Anal, &c
— Boats Bill **25-261a**
CANAL DOVER, O **5-171d**, **20-26** (G4)
CANALE, or **CANALETTO, Antonio 5-171d**
Canale, Martino da **14-900c**
Canale Bianco, N H *see* Bianco, canal
Canalejas, José **25-567b**, **25-568c**
—, Juan Garcia **8-547c**
Canaletto, Bernardo *see* Bellotto
Canal Fulton, O **20-26** (G-H4)
Canali, Cima di, mt, Alps **1-747b**
—, Passo di, pass, Alps **1-747c**
Canaliculi **6-960d**
CANALIS 5-172a
Canal of cervix uteri **23-132c**
— of Huguier **8-792b**
— of Petit **10-94a**
— of Schlemm **10-91d**
— of Stilling **10-91a**
— of the sun god **3-100d**
Canal ring (in New York) **26-97a**
Canals, Antoni **25-590a**
Canal stuhlen *see* Positive tars
Canal, Winchester, O **20-26** (E5)
CANANDAIGUA, N Y 5-172a, **19-50b** (C4)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (C3), **5-172a**, **19-596a**
Cananea, Mex **18-318** (C1)
Canann, G H (physol) **1-930**
Canapa (chemist) **27-774**
Canaples (family) *see under* Crèquy and Lesdiguières
Canaque *see* Kanaka
Canar, Ec **8-911** (B3), **8-912**
—, prov, Ec **8-911** (B3), **8-917a**
Canara, North, India *see* Kanara, North
— South, India *see* Kanara, South
Canard, Nicholas François **7-121a**
CANARD (diet) **5-172b**
Canards (cagots) **4-917b**
Canarese language *see* Kanarese
Canarias, Barra de, sandbank, Braz **4-440** (I2)
Canaries current **2-857b**
Canarium commune **19-920b**, **9-259b**
Canarroos, archip, Cu **7-595** (B1)
Canary, vill, N Y **19-396** (I1)
— Beach Park, N Y **4-647d**
— Landing, N Y **19-596** (I1)
CANARY 5-172b, **10-853a**, extinction of life **10-975c** creeper **19-22a**, **13-767b**
— grass **12-476a**
CANARY IS, archip, Atl O **5-172d**, **5-172** (map), **12-317b**, **25-551d**, Guanches **12-650b**
Canaseraga, N Y **19-596** (C3)
— Creek, riv, N Y **19-596** (C3)
Canastota, N Y **19-596** (E2)
—, S Dak **25-500** (I14)
Canastra, mts, Braz **4-440** (G7), **4-440b**
Canastraeuni, prom, Gr. **12-440** (C5)
Canaveral, Fla **10-540** (F3)
—, cape, Fla **10-540** (F3)
Canaveras, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Canaza, Pan **5-678** (I7)
—, riv, Pan **5-678** (I6)
Canbelego, N S W **19-538** (D2)
Canberra, N S W **19-540b**, **19-540b**
— mines **4-807b**
Canby, Edward R S **1-516d**, **25-505c**, **16-616d**
Canby, Cal **5-8** (C1)
— Mount **25-500** (A6)
CANCALE, port, Fr **5-171d**, **10-778** (D3)
—, Rochers de, rocks, Fr **5-172a**
Cance, riv, Fr **2-75a**
Canceau, strait, Can *see* Canso
CANCEL (diet) **5-174d**, **3-908d**
Cancellaria **11-517a**
Cancellaridae **11-517a**
Cancellarius *see* Chancellor
Cancellated bone *see* Cancellous bone
— tissue *see under* Tissue
Cancelleria, palace, Rome **23-612** (B2), **2-412b.**

CANCELLI (archit) **5-175a**; **6-326**.
Cancello, It **18-4** (C6), **5-124a**
Cancellous bone **6-961d**
Cancellus tanneri **17-457d**
CANCER, LUIS 5-175a.
CANCER (disease) **5-175a**; **20-182d**, **20-922** (Pl. IV, figs 18-4J, Pl V, fig 49), alimentary canal **8-265c**, atrophic **17-510a**, bladder **4-40a**, breast **17-529d**, cells **20-918** (Pl I.); hospitals **13-794b**; industrial conditions causing **20-921a**; glandular infection **27-371d**; intestinal **1-45a**, kidney **15-786a**, parasitic theory **27-373b**, prostate gland **4-41c**, stomach **25-955d**, **7-410b**, tongue **27-8d**, treatment **26-879b**, **18-862d**, **28-888d**; uterus **12-766c**, **27-481d** *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c
— (Carcinoma) **27-371c**; **27-375d**, **27-372c**
CANCER (stars) **5-175a**, **7-12** (maps)
— (Zodiac) **5-175a**, **2-798b**; **28-993b**
— Congress, International *see* International Cancer Congress
— Hospital, Lond **16-916d**
Cancrella tubulata **9-659d**
Cancer pagurus *see* Edible crab
— Research Fund *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund
—, Society for investigating the nature of **5-176a**
Cancho, riv, Fr **10-778** (E1), **9-804a**
—, La, lighthouse, Str of Dover **16-619**
Cancianl, le Paolo **4-505c**
Cancnano, mt, Alps **26-242** (I14)
Cancioncro **25-581a**
Cancionero da Upsala **22-156c**
Cancn, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Cancri (star) **5-175a**
CANCRIN, FRANZ LUDWIG von 5-177c
— Georg von, Count **5-177c**
Cancrinite **19-383c**
— svenite **19-184b**
Cancrizans (music) **7-43c**
Cancroma *see* Bont-bill.
Cancrum oris **8-267b**
Cancuen, riv, Guat **5-678** (B2)
Cancum, isl, Mex **18-818** (I4), **18-818c**
Candac (cheftain) **15-510c**
Candace (Ethiopian queen) **1-550d**, **5-778d**, **9-846c**
Candacudaa **9-659b**
Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of **9-694d**
Candamo, Manuel **21-278a**
Candaraxe, mt, Peru **18-813d**
Candasmos, Sp **25-540** (F2)
Candatus (of Lydia) *see* Sadyattes
— (Lydian Hermes) *see* Hermes.
Candé, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Candelabra spurge **19-251d**, **7-830d**.
CANDELABRUM 5-177c
Candelaro, P Is **8-192** (B3)
—, Tex **26-690** (C5)
—, mme, Mex **8-694b**
Candeleda, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Candelo, N S W **19-518** (E5)
Candelor, fortress, Asia M *see* Kandelor
CANDIA (Iieraklelon), Crete **5-177d**, **7-818** (C1), **7-419d**, castle court **7-420d**, siege (960) **19-647d**, siege (1669) **7-427b**, **3-786c**, taken by Venice **15-41c**
—, N H **19-190** (E5)
—, bay, Crete **7-418** (C1), **7-418d**
—, isl *see* Crete
Candiani (family) **27-1001a**.
Candida Casa, Scot · *see* Whithorn
Candil Das (poet) **3-735a**
CANDIDATE (dict) **5-178a**
Candidate, The (Gray) **25-747a**.
Candidian (Roman commissioner) **19-410c**
Candido Lusitano *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candiru **20-791d**
Candish, Thomas *see* Cavendish, Thomas
Candle, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2)
CANDLE 5-178b; **16-651d**, blessing of **5-179c**, **18-876c**, **16-677b**; funeral rites **11-332c**, symbolism **16-676c**, tax **9-163d**
— berry *see* Wax-tree
Candlemas, isl., Pac.O **25-486** (H9)
CANDLEMAS (rel) **5-179b**, **10-231b**
Candlenut oil **20-46a**
— tree **1-545d**, **13-85d**
Candlo Pln **4-145b**
— power **5-179b**, **9-197c**; electric arc **16-663a**, standard defined **21-526b**
CANDLESTICK 5-179c, **16-677b**, Jewish Golden **12-1c**, **23-176** (Pl III fig 11)
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 5-180a
Cando, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
—, cataract, Ec **8-912d**
Candolle, A L P P de **5-181a**, bean **3-572c**; cabbage **4-914d**, cress **7-412d**, gram **12-125d**, heredit) **13-353d**, naturalization of plants **1-115b**; plant-conception **18-865d**
— **AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE 5-180c**; classification of plants **2-11c**, distribution of plants **21-778b**, herbarium **13-833d**; plant-morphology **18-861a**, **18-861c**; publications **4-306c**
CANDON, P Is 5-181a; **21-392** (C2)
Candona candida **16-89a**
—, Candor, N Y **19-596** (D4)
Candra Jha *see* Chandra Jha
Candy, Cey *see* Kandy
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Candy (weight) **28-491b**
Candyba, Asia M **17-152a**
CANDYTUFTS 5-181a, **13-770c**
Cane, Edith Bridget *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget
—, Encino *see* Encino Cane
—, John Psalter **25-258a**
—, John Vincent (Franciscan) **20-39a**
Cane, isl, Ark **2-552** (E2)
CANE (in India), U S **27-834c**
Cane, Grotto del, cave, It **5-574a**, **1-377d**
CANEA (Khania), Crete **5-181a**, **7-418** (B1), **7-419d**, law courts **7-420d**, siege (1645) **7-427b**
—, bay, Crete **7-418** (A1); **7-418d**
Caneadea, N Y **19-596** (B1)
Canebrake, W Va **28-580** (B4)
Canecreek, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Mo **18-608** (F5)
Cane Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (C2)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (E3)
— Creek, riv, N C **19-772** (C2)
— Creek, riv, N and S C **25-500** (D2)
— Creek, riv, Tenn **26-620** (B-C1)
CANE-FENCING 5-181d, **25-149a**
Canejos, lake, P R **22-124** (B3)
Canella alba *see* Cinnamon of West Indies
Canello, U A **14-807b**
Canelones, Urug **2-162** (E3)
—, dept, Urug **2-162** (A7 and E3), **27-806c**
Canelos, Ec **8-911** (C2)
Canelos, tribe *see* Quijos
Cane palm *see* Rattan Palm
CANEPHORAE (dict) **5-182a**
Cane-rat **28-1009a**, **5-111c**, **22-445a**
Cane River, N C **19-772** (B-C1)
Cane-rush **4-305c**
Canestrini, G **24-747c**
Cane-sugar *see* Sugar cane-sugar
CANES VENATICI (astron) **5-182a**, **7-12** (map), nebula in **19-214** (D2)
Cañete, A H de M, marquis of **21-275b**
Cañete, Chil. **2-462** (B4), **6-146c**
—, Peru **21-264** (B4), **16-689b**, **21-272a**
—, Sp **25-540** (E2)
—, riv, Peru **21-264** (B4), **21-266a**
Cane trash (dict) **11-274d**
Cane va, Gen ral **9-129a**
Cane Valley, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Canevari, Demetrio **4-217c**
Canevaro, Admiral **15-80a**
Caney, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, (Ed), Cu **24-193a**
—, Kan **15-654** (G3)
—, Okla **20-58** (E1)
—, riv, Okla **20-58** (E1)
— Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (B1)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (G2)
— Fork, riv, Tenn **26-620** (F2).
Caney shale (geol) **27-631b**.
Caneyville, Ky **15-740** (B3)
Canfanar, y, Us **3-4** (C4)
Canfield, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, O **20-30** (I2), **28-941b**
—, Great, Eas **8-424** (IV C1)
Canfieldite **2-189d**, **22-112d**
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset **28-701b**
Canfranc, Sp **25-530** (E1), **13-**
—, mt, Fr **10-778** (D6)
—, pass, Sp **25-530** (E1)
—, val, Pyrenees **22-888b**.
Cang *see* Cangue
CANGA-ARGÜELLES, JOSE 5-182b
Cangaima, riv, Ec **8-913b**
Cangas, Sp (Oviedo) *see* Cangas de Onís
—, Spain (Pontevedra) **25-540** (A1)
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp **5-182b**, **25-530** (D1)
Cangbogo, Luca *see* Camboloso, Luca
Cango, Parag **2-162** (E2)
—, S Af **15-522b**
—, caves, Cape Col **5-228c**
Cangou ngoup (geol) **5-229c**, **22-267b**
Cangombe, Bclg Cong **6-923** (C5)
Cangrande, Della Scala *see* Della Scala
Cangrejal, mt, Hond **5-678** (C1)
CANGUE 5-182c
Canhemba, S Af **25-466** (I K1)
Canicatti, Madeira **17-281** (map)
Canicatti, Sic **15-4** (D-E6), **25-**
Canichanan (family) **1-811d**
Canigou, Mt, Fr **22-888d**, **22-**
Canlent, Switz **26-214** (G1)
Canicula *see* Sirius
Canidae **5-170c**, **17-527c**, fossil ancestors **5-170b**, geological age **9-664a**, tail gland **17-522c**
Canidia **11-517a**
Canidia, isl, Aus **3-4** (D4)
Canigou, mt, Fr **22-888d**, **22-**
Canilla, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Canino, Lake, Can **4-600** (E5)
Caninnar, riv, Cey **7-596b**
Canin, mt, Alps **1-717d**
CANINA, LUIGI 5-182e
Canindé, riv, Braz **4-410** (H9), **21-575a**
Caninefates, tribe *see* Caninefates
Canine palpalsmoids **28-11b**
— teeth **28-502b**; **17-524a**
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO 5-182d
Canino, princes of *see* Bonaparte
Canis **5-171c**, dentition **5-170d**, **17-523b** (fig), secondary tooth **5-167b** (fig)
— (star) *see* Sirius
— adustus *see* Dusky jackal
— alpinus **25-111b**
— antarcticus **5-171c**
— aureus **5-167a**
— aureus *see* Jackal
— azarae *see* Zorro
— brasiliensis **4-145c**
— canis *see* Dingo
— candens *see* Sirius
— cinereo-argentatus *see* Grey fox
— dingo **27-414d**, **25-14c**
— curvipalatus **5-172a**
— dingo *see* Dingo
— familiaris *see* Dog
— fulvus *see under* Fox
— hodophylax *see* Japanese wolf
— jubatus **5-171c**
— lagopus *see* Arctic fox
— lanager **28-772b**
— latrans (astron) *see* Bootes
— latrans *see* Coyote
— lupaster *see* Egyptian wolf
— lupus *see* Wolf
— lycaon **28-772b**, **18-181b**
— magellanicus *see* Culpeo
CANIS MAJOR (astron.) **5-183d**, **7-8** (map)
— majoris a *see* Sirius.
— mesomelas *see* Black-backed jackal
— mexicanus **28-772b**
— minor **5-182d**, **7-14** (map)
— minoris a *see* Procyon
— niger **28-772b**
— nubilus **28-772b**, occidentalis *see* Timber wolf
— pallipes *see* Indian wolf
Canis pambasinus **28-772b**
— pennsylvanicus *see under* Fox
— pictus **19-254b**
— procyonides *see* Raccoon-dog
— rutilans *see* Adjag
— simensis **5-171c**
— thous *see* Crab-eating fox
— variegatus *see* Variegated jackal
— vetus *see* Kit fox
— vetulus **4-443c**
— vulpes *see* Fox
— vulpes montanus, &c. *see under* Fox
— zerda *see* Fennec
Canisius, Peter **5-506b**; **22-204d**
Canisius College, N Y **4-755a**
Canisp, glen, Scot **26-170b**.
—, mt, Scot **24-412** (D1), **26-169c**, geology **27-62b**, **26-169d**
Canister **7-597b**
Canisteer, N J **19-502** (D1)
Canisteo, N Y **19-596** (C1), **13-709b**
Canister shot *see* Case-shot
Canisy, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Canitello (Canittello), It **15-83d**
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUdolf Ludwig, Freiherr v **5-183d**
Canius of Gades **17-788d**
Canivets (political party) **22-**
Canlaon, Mt, Ph Is **21-392d**
Canmer, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Canmore, Malcolm *see* Malcolm III of Scotland
Cann, Abraham **28-815d**
Canna, Ind, Nfd **19-479** (C-D2)
—, riv, Ass **6-24b**
Cann (min) *see* Rhombspar
Canna, Wills *see* Caline
—, isl, Scot **24-412** (D2), **25-247a**, **24-114b**
—, mts, S Af **25-466** (B1)
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (D2)
Canna (genus of plants) **13-774a**, allied to arrowroot plant **2-619d**, food-reserve for embryo **2-12c**, stamens **10-46bc**, **10-561c**, **10-566b**, style pulaloid **10-571c**
— (measure) **17-509d**
— (weapon) *see* Tube
Cannabic (dye) **19-238b**
Cannabinaceae **13-264c**, **27-805a**
Cannabinene **19-239c**, **13-**
Cannabinol **19-239c**
Cannabinon **13-264c**
Cannabis indica **13-263c**, **19-**, medicinal use **13-264a**, in dysmenorrhœa **12-705a**, **19-249c**
— sativa *see* Hemp
Cannabis, Tenn **22-804b**
Cannacane **11-259b**
CANNAE (Canne), It **5-184a**, **15-4** (F4), **15-26** (F4), battle **1-921a**, **22-650d**, **2-594d**
Canna Intrat (festival) **12-402c**
CANNANORE (Kannanore), India **5-184a**, **14-182** (F11), Portuguese **1-713c**, **14-401d**
Cannaoulas, Braz **4-440** (I5)
Canne, It *see* Cannae
Cannelburg, Ind **14-422** (D7)
Cannel City, Ky **15-740** (E4)
Cannel coal **6-376a**, **15-350b**
Cannelton, Ind **14-422** (D9)
—, Pa **21-106** (A4)
—, W Va **28-580** (B3)
Cannelville, O **20-36** (F 6-5)
Cannero, It **26-242** (F4)
CANNES, Fr 5-184b, **10-778** (I6)
— Bayou, riv, La **17-54** (B1)
Canneto, It (Lipari Is) **22-615c**
—, It (Lombardy) **15-4** (C2)
Cannev, Leigh **27-597d**
Cannibal, gorge, N Z **16-768b**
—, plateau, Colo **6-722** (C3)
Cannibal (dict) **5-186d**
CANNIBALISM 5-184c, **11-731d**, Africa **1-327a**, Androphagi **1-976d**, Australia **2-957c**; Belgian Congo **6-925c**, Britain (neolithic) **2-145c**, Coconna, S Am, **6-631a**, Dahomey **7-737b**, Dyaks **8-742d**; endemological **2-301c**, **2-307b**; Fijians **10-336d**, Greek religion **28-977a**, Mediterranean cave dwellers **5-575b**, Mexico **18-813d**, negroes **19-145c**, New Guinea **19-488c**
Cannich, glen, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Cannibdas (myth) **28-837c**
Canninefates **5-717b**.
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, earl **5-186d**, **14-414d**
—, Elizabeth **10-427a**
—, **GEORGE 5-186b**, **9-554c**, **9-557a**, Castlereagh **16-969d**, corn duties **7-117c**, Greek Independence **27-457b**, **27-457a**, Holy Alliance **9-946c**, on diplomacy **8-295d**, parliamentary reform **9-558a**, Pearl **21-41c**
— Stratford *see* Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st viscount
Canning, S Dak **25-506** (E-F3).
—, Scot, India **14-476** (N8), **27-491d**.
Cannique (food) **10-612d**
Canning College, Lucknow **17-106a**.
Cannington, Som **9-440** (V I F1)
—, dist, Som **25-190b**
Canning Town, London **16-938**
—, (E2), **16-942** (F2), **22-89b**
Cannula, lake, La **17-54** (A1)
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 5-188b, **1-858a**, atomic and molecular weights **6-47**, toluene **26-1062d**
Cannizzaro's reaction **3-787d**, **3-754c**, **20-1146**
Cannobio, riv, It **26-242** (F4)
Cannobis, It **26-242** (F4)
CANNOCK, Staffs. **5-188c**, **9-416** (I1 C4)
—, parliamentary division, Staffs **9-416** (I1 C4), **5-188c**, geology **4-802a**, **25-757d**
— Wood, Staffs **25-758** (H1)
Cannon, Anthony *see* Hart, Tony
—, George R. **18-846b**, **18-846c**
— W B **19-922c**, **19-924c**
Cannon, Conn **6-952** (B5)
—, riv, Minn. **18-550** (E6), **18-549b**
CANNON (firearm) **5-188d**, development **10-683d**, early use **2-885c**, **12-724b**, hand cannon **2-400a**, history **20-186c**; naval warfare **19-**, siege craft **10-707d** (billiards) **3-935c**
Cannon Ball, riv, N Dak **19-**
— Town **6-952** (B5)
CANNON BALL TREE (Couroupita guianensis) **5-189a**
— ball tree (Lecythis ollaria) *see* Sapucaia
— ball villages (dict) **7-612a**
Cannonbar, N S W **19-518** (D2)
Cannon bone *articulacyta* **2-697b** (fig), birds **3-964b**, horse **13-714a**
Cannonchin, Tenn **26-620** (F2)
Cannon culs (dict) **5-188d**
Cannon Falls, Minn **18-550** (E6)
Cannon gaune **3-193b**
Cannon royal **5-188d**
Cannonsburg, Mich **18-572** (E6)
—, Miss **18-600** (A1)
Cannon spar **4-969d**
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly societies) **11-219d**
— Street, London **16-938** (C2)
— Street Railway Station, London **25-807c**
Cannonville, Utah **27-814** (B5)
Cannuri **12-1c**, **12-742c**
Cannonan, Isl, W Ind **28-541** (E-F2)
Cannouchee, riv, Ga **11-752** (E2)
Cann quarry, Dev **8-132d**
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), Ger **5-189a**, **11-808** (B4)
Cannstatt, Publius *see* Cannatius, Publius
CANO, ALONZO 5-189b; **24-493a**
— Juan Sebastian del **11-626a**, **17-395d**
—, **MELCHIOR 5-189c**, **15-511a**
Cano, Isl, C R **5-678** (I E6)
— mt, Cape Verde **5-243** (map), **5-255b**
—, riv, Bol **4-167** (A4)
Cano (dict) **1-788b**.

Canoas, riv, Braz 4-140 (B6), 23-308a
Canoblas, mt, N S W 19-538d
Canobus see Canopus
Canoe, Ala 1-460 (B5)
—, Ia 14-732 (F1)
—, lake, Can 24-225 (A2)
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (E2)
CANOE (boat) 5-189c, 24-861b, Athapascans 1-814d, Eskimo 9-769d, Fuegian bark canoe 1-814d, N American Indian 14-169a
— birch see Paper birch
Canoe Camp, Pa 21-106 (H 12)
Canoe cedar 2-338d, 10-659b
Canoe Creek, Pa 21-106 (F5)
Canoe Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (F1)
— Creek, Big see Big Canoe Creek
Canoeira see Batalha
Canoe Place, N Y 25-492c
Can Office, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (map)
Canole (Canolles) see Knollys, Sir Richard
Canon, Hans 20-512d
—, Paul 20-779a
Canon, Ga 11-752 (C1)
CANON (dict) 5-190b
Cañon (geog) see Canyon
Canon (music) 5-190b, canonic forms 7-12a construction 14-183c, 12-520c Martini's puzzle canons 17-801a, Ockeghem's 19-76a
(Roman law) 23-102c, 23-574b
(Scriptures) 5-191c, Apostolic Canons 2-200b, Avicenna 3-63a, *Epistle of Jeremy* 15-325c, *Epistle of Jude* 15-537d, historical books 3-851a New Testament canon 3-872b, 3-876a Old Testament Hebrew canon 3-849d, 13-170b
— (title) 5-190c, 6-197b, 22-266a, functions 7-897c, 5-520c
— (writing instrument) 17-624a
— à balles see Mitrailleuse
Canonbie, Scot 24-412 (E4) 8-663d, 15-833a
Canonbury, London 16-938 (C2), 14-874b
Canonchet (Indian chief) 19-240d
Canones see Canon (music)
CANONESS 5-192a, 1-11b
Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont 13-220b
Canongate, dist, Edinburgh 8-943d
Canonic (philos) 9-684b
Canonical hours see Hours, canonical
Canonicus (Indian chief) 19-240d
Canonis Descriptio (J Napier) see *Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio*
CANONIZATION 5-192a
CANON LAW 5-193a, 9-602c, Antioch synod 2-132a, Apostolical Constitutions 2-199a Apostolic Canons 2-201c appeal 2-210d, benefices 3-725c, betrothal 28-785b bigamy 3-921b, dispensation in, see Dispensation, divorce 8-338a, ecclesiastical law 8-867b, False Decretals 7-916c, growth 20-698b heresy 13-360d, 14-588d, Mahommedan law 17-115b, marriage 17-734a, sacrilege 23-987c, sanctuary 24-129d, Sorbonne 25-430d Sunday observance 26-95b, women under 28-783b
Canonmills, dist, Edinburgh 8-941a
Canon of Ptolemy see Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus)
Canonsburg Pa 21-106 (B5) 28-353a
Canons of Basil see *Basil, Canons of*
Canons of Hippolytus see *Hippolytus, Canons of*
Canons of the Holy Apostles see *Apostolic Canons*
Canons Park, park Mdx 16-912 (C3)
Canons regular see Augustinian canons
Canon triangulorum (E Gunter) 16-870c
Canopic jars 9-306a, 9-55b, Etruria 23-475c, 5-722d
Canopic Mouth Egy. 9-23 (A B1) 19-696b
Canopus (myth) 5-203c
CANOPUS, Egy 5-203c
Canopus (star) 25-789d, 7-15 (map)
"Canopus" (battleship) 24-897b
Canopus, Decree of 9-78a
—, Table of (Decree of Tanis) 16-181c
CANOPY 5-203d, 12-109b see also Ciborium
Canos (geog) 1-784c
Canosa, Antonio Capece Minutolo, prince of 5-307d, 6-687d
CANOSA, It 5-203d, 15-4 (E4), cathedral 5-203d See also Canusium
CANOSSA, castle, It 5-204a, 12-570c
Canotoma, Braz 4-440 (C3)
CANOVA, ANTONIO 5-204a, 15-113a, 24-495 (Pl II)
Canova, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, Antonio 5-206b, administrations 25-558d, 25-560b, 25-561c, 25-563d, literary work 25-588a
Canowindra, N S W. 19-538 (E3)
Cano y Masas, Leopoldo 25-586b
CANROBERT, FRANCOIS Certain 5-207a, Crimean war 7-451d, 7-452d, Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-308b, Italian war (1859) 14-918d
Cansay see Hang-chow Fu
Canso, Can 19-831 (D2), 19-831d
—, cape, Can 19-831 (D2)
—, str, Can 19-831 (D2), 5-221b
Canso (dict) 22-198c
Canstadt (arch) 2-317c
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand 25-639b 3-906a, Bible institute 3-906a
CANT, ANDREW 5-207b
CANT (dict) 5-207c, 25-207a
Canta, Peru 16-689b
Cantaber Oceanus see Biscay, Bay of
CANTABRI, tribe 5-207c
Cantabria, dist, Sp 5-207c
CANTABRIAN, mts, Sp 5-207c, 25-530 (B-D1), 2-820b
— Sea see Biscay, Bay of
Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor see John VI of V
—, George 5-208b, 23-842b
—, Sherban 23-833c, 7-651a
CANTACUZINO (Cantacuzen, Cantacuzene) 5-208a, 5-209d
CANTAGALLO, Braz 5-208b
CANTAL, dept, Fr 5-208b, 10-778 (F5)
—, mt, Fr 10-778 (F5), 5-208c
Cantal, tuffs of (geol) 21-847d
Cantalapiedra, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Cantal cheese 7-730a
Cantaloup 18-98a
Cantalupo, It see Mandela
Cantanhede, Antonio Luiz de Menezes, count of 22-148c
Cantanhede, Port 25-530 (A2)
Cantar 28-491b, Egypt 7-268b, Malta 17-509d, Turkey 12-440a
Cantara, N Mex 19-420 (G3)
Cantara (pelota) 21-76d
Cantara piccolo (measure) 28-491b
Cantar de gesta see Chansons de geste
Cantari 14-905b
CANTARINI, SIMONE 5-208d
Cantaro see Kantar
CANTATA 5-209a, 25-406b
Cantavieja, Sp 25-530 (E2), 25-558d
Cante see Cam
Canted (dict) 5-824b
Canteen, lake, Ill 18-608 (H2)
CANTEEN 5-209c 3-128a, French prisons 8-213c
Cante fable (dict) 17-712d
Cantegalli (Florentine potter) 5-739c
Cantel (dict) 13-320d
Canteniur, Antioch (of Moldavia) 5-209c
—, **ANTIOCH** (diplomatist) 5-209d, 23-917a
—, **CONSTANTINE** 5-209c
—, **DEMETRIUS** (of Moldavia) 5 209b, 23-856a, 12-525a
Canter (dict) 5-211a
Canterac, José 21-276a, 4-161b
Canterana, riv, It 27-1016d
CANTERBURY, CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount 5-209d
—, John Henry James Manners Sutton, 3rd viscount 17-208a
Canterbury, Can 19-465 (B2)
—, Conn 6-952 (G3)
CANTERBURY (Durovernum, Cantwaraburh), Kent 5-210a, 9-421 (IV E4), ancient 4-584 (D6), 9-417c, county borough 7-317a, Danish sack 1-732d, geology 15-736d, medieval libraries 16-548d, 16-549c, peasants' revolt 9-507d, 15-738d, school founded 24-361b, treaty of (1189) 28-663c, treaty (1414) 13-285b
Cathedral 5-210b, 5-521b (plan), 2-401b, 2-403a, ancient basilica 3-477a, Becket's shrine 21-604a, 3-609d, 18-887a, Benedictine monastery 1-11b, chapter refounded 5-520d, chevet 2-399a, cloisters 6-555a, consecration (603) 1-289b, crypt 7-563b, eastern end 5-521c, font 10-606a, influence of Sens cathedral 24-618b, Lady chapel 16-62b, library 16-556b, Mandeville relic 17-561c, manorial rights 18-414b, medallion window 12-108 (Pl I fig 3), pilgrims' signs 21-604a, tiled pavement 26-971a, transepts 27-172d, vaulting 27-959d
—, *Convocation of* Authorized Version petition (1534) 3-900b, proctors 22-421a, Revised Version considered (1870) 3-903b, Short Parliament (1640) 11-296b
— *See of* 9-421a, 4-207a, 9-443c, archbishops 5-211b, archdeacon's privileges 2-359c, benefices at disposal 23-499a, chaplains 2-358a, colonial churches 2-20d, commissary court 6-771d, dispensing powers 8-314c, Dublin connected 14-767c, jurisdiction and powers 2-357c, Lincoln judgment 16-712d, precedence of archbishop 2-358b, prerogative court 22-281c, see of York 26-901d, Theodore of Tarsus 9-467b, title "legatus natus" 16-374b, William Rufus 2-81d
—, N H, 19-490 (D5)
—, Queens 2-960 (G5)
—, Sydney 26-278 (A4), 26-279d
—, prov, N Z 19-624 (C5), 19-629b, climate 19-626a, created province 19-628a, geology 12-782c, technical schools 19-628c
Canterbury and Whitstable railway 22-820d
— bell 5-127b, 13-767b, 10-564d (fig)
Canterbury Bight, bay, N Z 19-624 (D6)
Canterbury College, N Z 27-775c
— College, Oxford see Christ Church, Oxford
— gallop see Canter
— Hall, Oxford 28-866c, 16-171a
— Museum, Christchurch 19-66d, 12-782c
— Music Hall 19-88d
Canterbury Pilgrims 6-274d
Canterbury Psalter 20-571c
— Quadrangle, Oxford 20-408b
— tale (dict) 5-211a
Canterbury Tales, The (Chaucer) 6-16a, 9-611c, pilgrimages 21-609c, source 11-11c
Canterbury Week (cricket) 7-444a
Cantei of Coltbrig battle (1745) 5-941b
Cant frame 24-961a
Canth, Minna 10-387a
Cantharellus cibarius see Chantarelle
Cantharidae 16-859b, mimicry 18-199d, parasitism 20-795b
CANTHARIDES 5-212c, 6-672d, 9-915b, internal use 8-325c, poisoning 21-895a
Cantharidin 5-212d
Cantharidoidea 6-669c
Cantharis vesicatoria see Cantharides
Cantharus (drinking-cup). see Kantharos
Cantharus, port, Gr 21-58d, 2-836d
Canthocamptinae 9-659d
Canthus, internal 1-910c
Cantica 8-495a
— nefaria 25-402c
CANTICLES 5-213b, 3-854b 3-859a, 3-862b
Cant lena 11-171a, 5-895a
CANTILEVER (dict) 5-217d, bridges 4-541a, foundations 10-742c
Cantillana, Sp 25-530 (B-C4)
Cantillon, R 21-548d
Cantilupe, Joan de see Hastings, John, Lady
—, **THOMAS DE** 5-217d, 13-355a
—, **WALTER DE** 5-218a
Cantilupe Society 5-218a
Cantimir (family) see Cantemir
Cantin, cape, Mor 18-851 (C2), 18-850d
Canting Crew, Dictionary of the (B E) 25-210a
Cantire, Mull of, Scot see Kintyre, Mull of
Cantium, dist, Brit 4-584 (D6)
Cantle 23-988d
Cantley, Norf 9-424 (IV F1)
CANTO (dict) 5-218b carnascialesco 14-905d
— fermo 5-218c, 7-12b, counterpoint 7-315b, 7-14c
— figurato 5-218c
CANTON, JOHN 5-218c, on electricity 9-181c, on magnetic declination 17-354a
Canton, Ark 2-502 (D1)
—, Cardiff 5-316c
CANTON, China 5-218c, 6-168 (I5), arsenal 6-183d, college 6-211a, communications 6-180b, 6-181a, fire (1822) 10-402b, industries 21-129a, 25-104b, Manchu capture 6-198b, rainfall 2-745a
—, Conn 6-952 (D2)
—, Ga 11-752 (B1), 11-752a
CANTON, Ill 5-220b, 14-304 (B3)
—, Kan 15-634 (E2)
—, Ky 15-710 (B2)
—, Mass 17-852 (E2), 17-857c
—, Md 17-828 (B4)
—, Me 17-434 (B4)
—, Minn 18-550 (F7)
—, Miss 18-600 (B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (E1)
—, Mont 14-276 (D2)
—, N C 19-772 (B4)
—, N J 19-502 (B5)
CANTON, N Y 5-220c, 19-596 (E1)
CANTON, O 5-220d, 20-26 (H3)
—, Okla 20-58 (C1)
—, Pa 21-106 (I2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (I4)
—, Tex 26-690 (M3)
—, Wales 5-316c
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
—, harbour, China 6-168 (I5)
—, isl, Pac O 20-136 (H-I5), 21-458b
CANTON (geog) 5-221a, France 10-920c, Switzerland 26-243c
— (her) 5-221a, 13-320d
Cantonalists 25-558c
Cantonal Republicans 5-139b
Canton Bend, Ala 1-460 (B3)
— Center, Conn 6-952 (D2)
Canton crape 7-379b
Cantonese (dialect) 6-216d
Cantonment, Fla 10-540 (B6)
—, Okla 20-58 (C1)
CANTONMENT (mil) 5-221a
Canton's phosphorus 21-477a, 4-972b
Cantonsville, Md 17-830b
Cantonville, Wis 28-740 (E1)
Cantor, Georg 10-758b, M 17-880a
Cantoris (arch) 6-260d
Cant pieces 17-871b
Cantrall, Ill 14-304 (C4)
Cantref Coch, Cantref Gwentlwg, &c see Coch, Gwentlwg, &c
Cantreff, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map)
Cantril, Ia 14-732 (E4)
CANTU, CESARE 5-221b
Cantu, It 16-935d
Cantumayo, Peru 21-264 (C2)
Canturinhas, pt, Az 3-83 (3)
Cantus firmus see Canto fermo
Canty, bay, Scot 24-412 (F3)
Cantyre, dist, Scot see Kintyre
Canu (zoologist) 9-659a.
Canudos, Braz 4-462a
Canula (surgery) 27-116b
Canuleia, Lex 23-537a; 17-754a, 23-621c
Canuleius, Gaius 23-621c
Canuma, Braz 4-440 (D3)
Canumbi, riv, Ec 8-913c
Canun I and II (Syrian months) 6-315c
CANUSIUM, It 5-221d 15-26 (F4), see also Canosa
CANUTE 5-221d, 9-472b; 13-274c, army 2-596b, forest laws 10-100c, schools 24-363c
— IV (of Denmark) 5-933d, 8-39c, 9-313b
CANUTE VI (of Denmark) 5-222d, 13-291c, 11-812c
Canute, Okla 20-58 (B2)
Canute Lavard (of Schleswig) 27-840c
Canute's Gold Mine, cave, Kent 8-19c
—, head, Den . see Knudshoved
Cañutillos 9-322b
Canutius (Cannutius), Publius 26-70a
Canwyll y Cymry see *Welshmen's Candle*
CANVAS 5-223a
— back duck 21-872b, 4-599a
CANVASS (polit) 5-223c, 22-341b
Canvassing (book trade) 22-631d
Canvas table 20-240d
Canvey, isl, Ess 9-424 (IV D3), 16-942 (G2), 16-949d
Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs 25-758 (B1)
Canwll corph (dict) 5-321b
Cany Barville, Fr 10-778 (E2)
CANYNGES (Canynge), **WILliam** 5-223c, 9-521a
Canyon, Tex 26-690 (B3)
—, Wash 28-353 (G3)
CANYON (dict) 5-223d
Canyon Butte, mt, Ariz 2-544 (D2)
— City, Colo 6-722 (E3), 2-550c, 6-720d
— City, Oreg 20-242 (G3)
— Co, Ida 14-276 (A4), 14-277b
— Creek, riv, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (G3)
— Diablo, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
— Ferry, Mont see Canon Ferry
— Spring, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
Canyonville, Oreg 20-242 (B5)
Canyon wren 27-634b
Canza, It 15-4 (E4)
Canzo, It 26-212 (G5)
CANZONE 5-224a, 17-295b
Canzoneri, Francesco 15-762d
Cao, Diogo see Cam, Diogo
Caoch O'Cluain (poet) 5-635c
Caorle, It 27-1002c
Cao-Soral, mt, Fr I C 14-498 (D3)
Caouana caretta see Loggerhead turtle
Caoutchouc see Rubber
— (mineral) see Elaterite
Caoutchoucine 12-744b
Caoutchouc naphtha 19-467d
Cap, Va 28-118 (B4)
—, isl, P Is 21-392 (B C7)
Cap (abbrev) 1-30a
— academic 23-115b, judicial 23-409d See also Hat
Capac, Mich 18-372 (G1)
Capaccio, It 15-4 (E4)
Capacelli, Albergati 8-506a
Capacity electric 9-243c, 9-182b, thermal 13-138d
— area (telegraphy) 26-533c
Capac Urcu, mt, Ec see Altar
Capadare, Venez 27-989 (B1), 27-991a
Capalti, Cardinal 27-918a
Capana, Braz 4-440 (C3)
Capanaparo, riv, Venez 27-989 (B2), 20-273d
Capaneus (legend) 11-566c
Capanna, Puccio 17-801b
Capanne, mt, It 15-4 (B-C3), 9-160d
— dell' Osteriaccia, It 15-4 (F2)
Capard, mts, Ire 14-744 (D3)
Caparra, P R 22-125d
Caparro, riv, Venez 2-236d
Capatarida, Venez 27-989 (A1)
Capay, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Capbreton, Fr 10-778 (D6)
Capdoill, Pons de 22-497d
Cape, isl, S C 25-500 (E3)
—, penin, Cape Col 5-225c climate 5-229a, fortifications 5-236c, industries 5-233b
—, prov, Cape Col. see Cape Colony
—, riv, C Am see Segovia
—, riv, Queens 22-732b
Cape (geog) 11-632b
— (navigation) 19-284d.
— adder 18-197a
— ant-bear or eater see under Aard-vark
Cape Argus 5-237b
Cape asbestos 2-714d
— ash 2-724d
— barn-owl 10-506c

Cape Barren, isl., Tas **26**-143*b* (B1), **26**-143*a*
Cape Barren goose **26**-440*b*
CAPE BRETON, isl, Can **5**-224*b* **19**-831 (E1-2), geology **5**-144*d*,
– Breton Deep, Bay of Biscay **19**-972*b*
– Broyle, harbour, Nfd **19**-479 (D3)
Cape buffalo **4**-756*c*, **24**-1001*c*
– canary **5**-230*c*
Capece Minutolo, Antonio, prince of Canosa *see* Canosa
Cape Charles, Va **23**-118 (F3)
– Chat, Can **22**-724 (D2)
cape chestnut **19**-254*d*
– chrysolite *see* Prehnite
Cape Club **10**-27*c*
CAPE COAST (Cape Coast Castle), Go Cst **5**-225*a*, **12**-203 (B4), ivory **15**-982*d*
– Cod, bay, Mass **17**-852 (G1), **3**-116*c*
– Cod Canal, Mass **17**-854*a*
CAPE COLONY, S Af **5**-225*c*, **25**-166 (D-H8), agriculture **5**-232*d*, **3**-166*b*, capital punishment **5**-230*c*, climate **5**-228*d*, county House **5**-242*d*, **28**-711*b*, **25**-696*a*, **28**-816*b*, communications **5**-231*a*, constitution **5**-215*b*, education **5**-240*b*, fauna **5**-230*b*, finance **5**-236*d*, **19**-269*a*, **14**-359*a*, flora **5**-230*d*, geology **5**-229*b*, law and justice **5**-215*d*, **25**-166*b*, **6**-324*d*, mining **5**-231*c*, **8**-166*c*, **15**-799*b*, ocean currents **5**-225*d*, payment of members **20**-049*b*, races and population **5**-241*b*, **15**-627*d*, **13**-805*b*, **4**-871*a*, religion **5**-240*a*, stone implements **1**-127*c*
– – *History* **5**-227, Afrikander Bond **25**-477*b*, Basutoland relations **3**-505*b*, Bechuanaland relations **3**-606*a*, cession to Great Britain **1**-115*b*, **25**-170*d*, Dutch East India Co's rule **25**-169*b*, Federation schemes **25**-173*b*, **25**-175*d*, **27**-196*c*, **25**-179*c*, **25**-183*a*, **27**-210*a*, Great Trek **25**-172*b*, **27**-193*b*, native treaty states **25**-172*a*, Orange Free State relations **20**-154*c*, S African War **20**-151*c*, Transvaal relations **27**-204*c*, **25**-179*c*, **27**-199*c*, Zulu embassy **28**-1052*b*
— Cross, bay, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (A3)
— ebony *see* Stinkwood
Cape Elizabeth, Me **25**-515*b*
– Fear, riv, N C **19**-774 (E4), **19**-771*c*, **10**-219*a*
CAPEFIGUE, J B H R **5**-218*d*
Cape Flats, dist, Cape Col **5**-241*a*
– Girardeau, Mo **18**-608 (G1), **18**-612*c*
— Girardeau Co, Mo **18**-608 (G1)
Cape goosoberry **25**-457*a*, **13**-85*d*
– group *see* Cape System
Cape Haitien, Hai *see* Cap Haitien
Cape hare **12**-949*d*
– heath **13**-159*a*
Cape Henri, Hai *see* Cap Haitien
— Henry, Va, **28**-118 (G4)
– Horn, Wash **28**-354 (C4)
Cape hunting dog *see* Hunting dog
— hyacinth **14**-25*b*, **13**-770*a*
— hyrax **14**-209*b*
Cape Island, N J *see* Cape May
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, baron **5**-218*d*, **12**-178*c*
– –, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex *see* Essex
Capel, sun **9**-421 (V B1)
– –, isl, Ire **14**-711 (D5)
Cape lancewood *see* Assegai wood
Capelaw, hill, Scot **8**-945*a*
Capelbangor, Wales **9**-428 (V D4)
Capel Colbren, Wales **4**-485*c*
– Curl, Lond **25**-934*b*
CAPEL CURIG, N Wales **5**-249*a*, **9**-428 (V D1)
– Fell, mt, Scot **24**-612*c*
– Gwynfa, Wales **9**-428 (V D4)
Cape lilac *see* Azedarach
Capelin **24**-58*a*, **14**-256*a*
CAPELL, EDWARD **5**-249*b*, **4**-223*a*, **16**-554*b*
Capell, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINneus Felix **5**-249*c*, **9**-370*c*
Capella, Braz (Amazonas) **4**-140 (E2),
–, Braz (Sergipe) **4**-140 (K4), **24**-667*a*
–, Queens **3**-960 (H4),
– Capella (law case) **24**-983*d*
Capella (eastern) **2**-949*a*, **25**-787*b*, **7**-12 (map)
Capellanus (title) **5**-852*b*
Capella Paolina *see* Pauline Chapel
capell blowing fan **3**-709*b*
Capelle, Ang **6**-923 (B5)
Capellen, Théodore Frederick, vanh **3**-484*a*
Capellos, dist, Chan Is **5**-841*c*
Capelli, Francesco **7**-19 *al*
Capellianus (legate) **12**-247*c*
Capello, Bianca **17**-713*a*
–, H V de Brito **1**-153*b*
Capellus, Louis *see* Cappell, Louis
Capel sset Andrew, Suff **9**-421 (V E2)
– – St Mary, Suff **9**-424 (V E3)
Cape mastic **17**-87*b*
CAPE MAY, N J **5**-249*d*, **19**-902 (C5)
– May Co, N J **19**-902 (C5)
– – May County House, N J **19**-902 (C5)
– – May Point, N J **19**-902 (B-C5)
– Mounted dist, W Af **16**-541*d*
Cape Mounted Police **5**-246*d*, **15**-822*d*
Capen, Bernard **8**-123*b*
CAPEN, E, Ill **5**-250*a*, **15**-26 (D3), **10**-115*b*
– Porta, Rome **5**-294*c*, **23**-589*d* **9**-124*d*
Capenda, Fejão **3**-446*b*
Cape of Good Hope, prov, S Af *see* Cape Colony
– – of Good Hope Observatory *see under* Cape Town
– – of Good Hope University *see under* Cape Town
– – Palmas, riv, W Af **16**-549*b*
– – Photographic Instrument Co **21**-525*a*, **2**-816*b*
Cape pigeon *see* Pintado petrel
Cape polecat **5**-178*d*
– primrose **22**-410*d*
CAPER, FLAVIUS **5**-250*b*
Caper, mt, Ire **15**-737*d*
CAPERCALLY **5**-250*b*, **3**-968*d*, **24**-997*a*
Cape rifle **23**-335*c*
CAPERN, EDWARD **5**-251*a*
CAPERNAUM, Pal **5**-251*b*, **20**-602 (C D3) **15**-451*a*
Caper plant **5**-251*c*, **14**-210*d*
Capers, William **18**-296*a*
Capes, isl, S Af **25**-500 (E1)
CAPERS (dict) **5**-251*c*
Caperton, N S W **19**-538 (E3)
–, riv, N S W **19**-538*d*
Caperton, Ark **2**-592 (D2)
–, W Va **28**-560 (B-C1)
Cape ruby **22**-695*d*, **16**-196*d*
Cape sable, isl, Can **19**-841 (B4)
Cape Sable Company **21**-256*d*
Cape Sandy, Ind **14**-122 (E8)
Capesparrow **5**-230*d*, **20**-745*b*
Capestang, William (Guillelmi) *see* Cabestang
Capestang, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Cape system **19**-258*a*, **5**-229*b*
CAPET (family) **5**-251*c*, **13**-858*c*, **10**-811*b*, **10**-819*c*
Cape Times **5**-237*b*, **19**-566*a*
Capetown Railway **1**-156*d*, Barot-sland **3**-426*b*, British Central Africa **4**-597*b*, Johnston's scheme **15**-471*b*
Cape tormentine, Can **19**-465 (C1)
CAPE TOWN, S Af **5**-252*b*, **25**-166 (C-D9) battle (1510) **1**-713*d*, bishopric **5**-236*a*, **4**-810*d*, climate **5**-228*d*, **26**-137*a*, observatory **19**-960*b*, **13**-225*a*, **18**-383*d*, **26**-567*d*, public Bars **16**-556*d*, university **5**-236*b*, **27**-771*d*, **27**-780*a*
— Traverse, Can **19**-831 (C1) **22**-745*c*
Cape University *see under* Cape Town
– – Verde, dist, Fr W Af **24**-642*b*
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, Af O **5**-253*c*, **5**-253 (map), **12**-229*c*
Cape ville, Va **28**-118 (F3)
Cape Vincent, N Y **19**-596 (D1)
Cape wild dog *see* Long-eared fox of S and E Africa
Cape York, penin, Queens **2**-960 (G2), **5**-384*d*, **2**-961*a*, **2**-947*b*
Capezzone, mt, Alps **26**-242 (E5)
Cap Français, Hai, : *see* Cap Haitien
CAPGRAVE, JOHN **5**-254*d*, **9**-615*b*
Caph, Russ *see* Theodosia
CAP HAITIEN **5**-254*a*, **12**-824 (A1)
Caphareus, cape, Gr **12**-440 (L2)
Caphar-salama, Pal battle (1917) **15**-495*a*
Capharibahus, Pal *see* Tuffoh
Caphar Yama, Pal *see* Jabneel
Caphoaton, Northumb **9**-412 (L B2)
Caphtor (Bible geog) **21**-404*c*
Caphyae, Gr **12**-440 (D3)
Capia **28**-549*b*
– in Witherman **28**-549*d*
Capibara *see* Capybara
Capibaribe, riv, Braz **4**-442*a*
Capicchiolo, cape, Cors **15**-4 (B4)
Capicha (measure) **28**-491*b*
Capidano **1**-484*d*
Capillarity *see* Capillary action
Capillari (med) **17**-164*c* (Indn) **18**-510*a*
CAPILLARY ACTION **5**-256*a*, **21**-181*d*, **6**-72*b*, barometer **3**-119*b*, soil **25**-348*b*
— bronchitis *see* Broncho pneumonia
– circulation **27**-928*a*, **17**-497*c*
— electrometer **27**-931*c*,
– hydrometer *see* Stalktometer
– lava **28**-183*b*
– pyrites *see* Millerite
– soil **5**-256*d*
– system **4**-77*d*
Capillitium **16**-585*a*, **19**-108*a*
Capillo, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (D4)
Capim, riv, Braz **20**-716*a*
Capioma, Kan **15**-054 (G1)
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI **5**-257*a*, **11**-*b*
Capitaglian *see* Chevage
Capitaine, Ulysse **16**-57*a*
Capitaine de brûlot **10**-420*a*
Capitaine Fracasse, Le (Gautier) **11**-517*a*, **21**-579*b*
Capitaine Loys *see* Labé, Louise
CAPITAL (arch) **5**-275*d*, **4**-906 (Pl I), composite **6**-812*d*, **20**-181*b*, Corinthian **20**-176*c*, **20**-178*d*, cushion **7**-567*c*, Doric **20**-177*b*, **18**-942*d*, **11**-210*c*, Gothic **2**-403*b*, Hathor headed **2**-451*d* Indian **14**-429*c*, Ionic **20**-177*d*, **5**-278*c*, **5**-280*a*, Norman **2**-402*b* *See also under* architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Mahommedan for Indian
— (distill) **1**-510*c*
CAPITAL (econ) **5**-278*a*, **28**-241*d*, Carnes **4**-951*c*, Marx **17**-589*b*, **5**-283*d*, **22**-165*a*, Rodbertus **23**-437*c* trusts **27**-136*c*, wages fund theory **28**-241*d*
— (fortification) **10**-686*c*
— account **4**-227*d*
Capital and Counties Bank *see* Bank of England **3**-449*b*
Capitalia justiciarius Angliae **1**-513*c*
Capitalistic monopolies *see* Trusts
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT **5**-279*a*, **12**-917*c*, Babylonia **3**-120*a*, China **6**-184*d*, Colombia **6**-711*d*, Egypt **9**-40*b*, France **10**-925*b*, **3**-769*a*, Mosaic law **20**-612*c*, Roman empire **23**-521*a*, **5**-279*a*, Romilly's reforms **23**-498*b*, methods of executing, *see* Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c
Capitan, N Mex **19**-520 (E4)
–, mts, N Mex **19**-520 (E4)
Capitana **1**-195*a*
Capitanata, prov, It *see* Foggia
Capitanes, Alberto de **28**-256*d*
Capitan Grande Indian Reserve, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
Capitani (Italian history) **6**-788*a*
Capitano del popolo (Florence history) **10**-531*c*, **10**-537*d*
Capitano glorioso *see* Spavente
Capitanul, Constantin **23**-845*c*
Capitation tax *see* Poll-tax
Capitatio terrena **23**-522*c*
Capitol formia **5**-791*d*; **5**-797*a*
Capite poenas dabat **23**-551*c*
Capitha (measure) **28**-485*a*
Capitinata, dist, It **15**-48 (maps)
Capitis amissio **5**-279*a*
– deminutio **23**-539*c*, media **10**-7*a*
Capitium, It **15**-26 (E6)
Capito (of Lycia) *see* Capito Lucius
– (C Atcius **16**-4*b*, **16**-267*a*, **11**-99*a*
–, Cossutianus **26**-886*d*
–, Lucius Bonius **15**-811*d*
CAPITO, WOLFGANG (Fabricius) **5**-282*c*, **13**-2*a*
Capitol, mt, Colo **6**-722 (C2) **6**-715*b*
–, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (D4)
–, Rome **4**-406*a*, **27**-1052*a*, **23**-612*c*, museum **25**-526*d*, **2**-112*b*, **23**-612*c*, observatory **19**-958*c*, statues **4**-696*b*, **4**-106*b*
–, Washington, U S **28**-449*c*
– City, Colo **6**-722 (C2)
– Dome, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (C5)
– Hill, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
Capitolina, Basis (Hadrian's statue) inscription on **23**-608*a*
Capitoline hill, Rome **23**-612 (C3-4), **23**-615*a*, **23**-600*c* **18**-663*b*
– Capitoline Venus" **2**-168*b*
Capitolini, Iuch **6**-966*a*
Capito Lucius **9**-958*a*
Capitoline *see* Barbet
Capitosaurus **27**-259*d*
– stantonensis **3**-522*b*
Capitula Martini papae **5**-195*c*
CAPITULARY **5**-282*c*, False **7**-916*b*
CAPITULATION (dict) **5**-283*a*
CAPITULATIONS **5**-283*d*, Anglo Turkish **27**-745*b*, Egypt **9**-117*d*, Prussia **27**-155*b*
Capitulum (bot) **10**-557*a*, **10**-558*d*, marigold **10**-554*c* (fig), morphology **18**-867*b*, scabious **10**-555*d* (fig)
– (zool) **24**-996*d*
Capitulus, Lucius **5**-674*d*
CAPIZ, P I **5**-284*d*, **21**-192 (D5)
–, prov, P Is **21**-192 (D4-5)
–, riv, P Is *see* Panay
Caplan (Caplin) *see* Caplin
Capleston, N Z **19**-624 (D5)
CAPMANY Y MONTPALAU, Antonio de **5**-285*a*
Capnion *see* Reuchlin, J
Capo, cape, It **15**-4 (B7)
Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici **5**-307*d*
Capo Castello, It **9**-161*a*
Capoccio, Giovanni **23**-672*d*
Capocotta, It **15**-4 (E2), **16**-285*a*
Capo di-Monti, It **5**-751*c*
CAPO D' ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio **5**-285*a*, **1**-156*d*
CAPODISTRIA, Aus **5**-286*c*, **3**-4 (C4)
Capoeira **4**-411*a*
Cap of manmmance **17**-142*d*, **3**-980*d*, pens **13**-1*b*, sovereigns **7**-418*b*
Capolago, Switz **26**-212 (F5) **26**-215 (B4)
Capon Bridge, W Va **28**-560 (E2)
Caponda **2**-306*d*
CAPONIER **5**-286*d*, **10**-693*a*
Caponidae **2**-306*d*
Capon Springs, W Va **28**-560 (E2)
Capon Tree **15**-1006*b*
Capoocan, Cuba *see* Cargana
Capoonpeta, mt, N S W **19**-548 (G1)
Caporada, It **20**-480*c*
– Cesare **5**-765*d*
Caponeoni (Roman official) **15**-44*c*
Capo Rizzuto, It **9**-161*a*
Capot (dict) **21**-618*c*
Capote, trib **6**-722*c*
Capo, Torre del (lighthouse) **16**-273*d*
Capouite **22**-502*c*
Cappa **7**-95*a*, clausa **23**-111*a*, clericalis **23**-414*a*, macna **23**-111*a*, manuata **23**-111*c*
CAPPADOCIA, dist, Asia M **5**-286*d*, **2**-760 (F3), **23**-648 (F-G), **23**-649 (F-G), art **21**-512*b*, Assyrian **26**-960*b* **24**-219, coins **19**-889*d*, Galatia **11**-394*b*, Ghassanid **2**-265*a*, Hellenism **13**-254*a*, Hittites **13**-454*d*, **13**-458*d*, language **15**-956*b*, Macedonia **17**-225*b*, Mithradate I **18**-621*b*, Moawiya **5**-27*a* Nicomedes II **19**-210*c*, Otanes **21**-209*b*, Paphlagonia **20**-786*c*, Shalmaneser II **24**-978*b*, Tigranes **26**-969*b*
Cappadocians **28**-776*a*
Cappadox, riv, Asia M *see* Delije Irmak
Cappagh, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Cappagh brown **21**-550*d*
Cappagh White, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Cappahaden, Va **28**-118 (F4)
Cappahosic, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Capparidaceae **10**-559*d*, **10**-561*c* **2**-749*c*
Capparis nobilis **23**-7 *a* spinosa *see* Caper plant
Capped petrel **21**-315*d* quarry **22**-716*d*
CAPPELL (family) **5**-288*b*
–, James **5**-288*a*
–, **LOUIS** **5**-288*b*, **5**-506*a* **3**-850*d*
Cappella del Tesoro, Naples **19**-479*c*
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto *see* Gregory XVI
Cappellar, Moritz Anton **7**-970*a*
CAPPELLO, BIANCA **5**-288*c*
Cappellini, L **13**-169*c*
CAPPERONNIEH, CLAUDE **5**-289*a*
– Jean **5**-289*a*
Capping *see* Coping
Capponi, Alessandro-Gregorio **16**-571*c*
– **GINO** **5**-289*a*, **15**-50*d*, **15**-51*d*
– **PIERO** **5**-289*d*
– Raffaello *see* Raffaellino del Garbo
Cappoquin, Ire **14**-744 (D4) **4**-260*d*
Capps, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
– Ark **2**-552 (B1)
– Colo **6**-722 (F4)
Cappuck, Scot **4**-584 (B2) **23**-790*d*
Capra *see* Goat (aegagrus) *see* Wild goat (caucasica) *see* Caucasian Ibex
– (depressa) *see* Guinea goat (falconeri) *see* Markhor (hircus) *see* Goat, domesticated
(hircus aegagrus, blythi or cretica) *see* Wild goat (ibex) *see* Ibex
(nubiana) *see* Nubian Ibex (pallasi) *see* Bharal (pyrenaica) *see* Spanish Ibex
(sculpta) *see* Guinea goat (sibirica) *see* Siberian Ibex (vali) *see* Stinkin Ibex
Capraia, It (capraia), Isl, It **5**-290*a*, **15**-26 (D C3), **15**-4 (B-C3), **15**-5*a*
caprara, cape, It **15**-4 (A B4)
capraiola, It **2**-412*c*
Capraro, isl, It **15**-26 (E4) *see also* Capri
Capreillinae *see* Skeleton shrimp
Caprellidae *see* Roe buck
– hunting *see* Man
– hurian roe buck
– peoples *see* Siberian roe buck
CAPHERA, isl, Sard **5**-290*a* **15**-1 (B4)
Caprasso (Marpessa), mt, Gr **20**-861*b*
Capri, Vincenzo **20**-511*c*
capra, It **15**-4 (B7), **5**-290*b* – cape, Gr **12**-424 (B2),
– isl, Aus **3**-4 (D5)
CAPRI (caprae), isl, It **5**-290*d*, **15**-4 (B7)
Caprinae, salt marsh, Asia M **20**-602*b*.
caprinae **8**-746*d*
– caprinae **10**-4*a*
– – addenda **1**-542*b*
CAPRICCIO (caprice) **5**-290*d*
– Caprice on the departure of a beloved brother" (Bach) **22**-125*b*
Capriccio de Martianne, Le (Mussot) **19**-96*b*
capricellus **10**-12*a*
Capricorn, isls, Queens **2**-960 (I4)
– Bahia **10**-12*a*
Capricorni, isls, Queens **2**-960 (I4)
– Reef, W Aus. **2**-960 (B4) **28**-519*c*
Capricorni **5**-290*d*
CAPRICORNUS **5**-290*d*, **28**-995*b*, **2**-795*b*, **7**-12 (map)
Capricultivation **10**-4*a*
CAPRIFOLIACEAE **5**-290*d*
Caprifolium, Aus **8**-494*c*
Caprimulgi **20**-520*d* *see also* Goatsucker
Caprimulginae **20**-517*c*
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae) *see* Goatsucker
– macrodipterus *see* Macrodipteryx
– rufocollis **12**-164*b*
Caprina **16**-12*d*, **7**-418*a*
Caprinae **4**-758*a*
Caprinidae **16**-12*d*

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Caprino, It (Lombardy) 28-212 (G5)
, It (Venetia) 15-4 (C2)
Caprinula 16-123d.
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE Montecuccoli, G L. von, count 5-291b, 11-890c, Anti-Semites 2-137c, Russian alliance 9-948d
Caprivi Enclave, dist, Ger S W Af 11-800c, 11-803c
Caproic acid 20-44a.
Caproidae 26-545c
Caprolagus hispidus · see Spiny rabbit
Capromyidae 17-527b, 28-1007a, 23-444d
Capromys see Hutia
Capron, Ill 14-304 (D1).
, Okla 20-58 (C1)
, Va 28-118 (E4)
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTiste 5-292a, 12-110d
Caprotina, Juno 15-560b
- (fossil) 7-415d, 16-123d
- Kalk see Schrattenkalk.
Caprycko, Bolg 3-668 (C1)
Caprylic acid 20-44a; 15-762c
Caps (hist.) 28-206d
Capsa, Af see Gafsa
Capsa (vessel) 9-876b
— (zool) 16-124c
Capsaicin (Capsacutin) 5-292a, 5-589b
Cap St Ignace, Can 22-724 (C3)
Capsali, Gr (Cythera) 7-709d
Capsella bursa-pastoris see Shepherd's purse
Capsici fructus 5-589b
Capsicine 5-589b
CAPSICUM 5-292a, 5-589a, Mexico 18-321d, ovary 25-356d
- baccatum see Bird pepper
- cerasiforme see Cherry pepper
- frutescens see Goat pepper and Pod pepper
- grossum see Bell pepper
minimum see Pod pepper
— tetragonum · see Bonnet pepper
- wool see Calorifilo wool
Capsidae 13-261a
Cap spindle 28-815a
CAPSTAN 5-292b
- lathe see Turret lathe
Capstick (physicist) 6-881c
Capstock see Capstan
Capstone, hill, Dev 14-299b
Capsular arteries 2-667c
CAPSULE (anat) 5-293b, joint 15-183c, 15-186a, 15-186c, kidney 27-798b
— (bot) 5-293b, 11-257d, bryophyta 4-701a, 4-705c
- of tenon 10-93c
Capta (Minerva) 18-523a
Captacula 24-299c
CAPTAIN 5-293b, 20-16d, infantry 14-532b, naval 19-299c
" Captain " (ship) 1-196c, 4-820c, 24-893d
Captain-general 5-293c
Captain-generalship 1-807a
Captain Jack see Kintpuash
Captain lieutenant 16-599c
Captain of complement 10-250a
- of navy yard 8-365d
of the fleet 5-293c
- of the fleet reserve 8-365b
of the people 15-30b
Captains, The, mts, Ariz 2-544 (D1)
Captain's Flat, N S.W 19-538 (E4)
- Hill, dist, Mass 8-738b
CAPTAL 5-293c
Captieux, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Captina, W Va 28-560 (C2)
-- Creek riv, O 20-26 (15)
CAPTION 5-293d, 2-617b, 22-414d
Captious (dict) 5-293d
Captiva, Fla 10-540 (D5)
CAPTIVE 5-293d
CAPTURE 5-293a 28-313c
Capture of Miletus (Phrynichus) 21-545b, 8-189c
CAPUA (anc), It 5-294b, 15-26 (E4), 15-27a coins 19-893a, franchise 23-624c, Greek vases 5-711c, 5-720c Popilia, Via 22-88d Roger of Sicily 23-453c, Samnites 5-122b, Saracens 17-29d, Second Punic war 12-921a *See also* Santa Maria di Capua Vetere
CAPUA (mod), It 5-294a; 15-1 (B5), Apulia, duchy 25-33d, golden rose in cathedral 12-210a Norman settlement 19-753d, 23-400d, St Angelo in Formis 20-166c suffragans 15-18a, Waimar IV 6-966c *See also* Casilinum
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5-295d, 22-332a
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) 5-296a, 2-832c
Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp · see Montjuich
Capucin 24-751d
Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris 20-804 (C1)
Capucuy, lake, Colom 8-911 (C2)
Capuéras, rapids, Braz 4-440 (D3)
Capula, dist, Mex 20-433b.
Capulidae 11-516a
Capulin, Colo 6-722 (D4)
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (F-G1)
Capullo, mt, Salv 5-678 (B3)
Capulus 11-516a
CAPUS, ALFRED 5-296d
Caput 23-539b
Caputh, Scot 24-418 (D-E1), 26-166b
Caput lupinum 20-381c
Caputo, mt, It 18-736a
Caput Thyrsi, Sard 24-216b
Capuzinerberg, mt, Aus 24-105c
Capvern, Fr 13-75b
CAPYBARA 5-296d, 23-444d, 23-443d (fig)
Capys (legend) 27-317b.
Caqueta, dist, Colom 6-701 (B4), 6-706d
, riv, S Am see Yapura
Caqueux see Cagots
Caquins see Cagots
CAR 5-297a, 5-401c; tramway 27-164b
Cara, isl, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Carabacel, Fr 19-646d
Caraballos Occidentales, mts, P Is 21-392c
Carabanchel Bajo, Sp 17-292c
Carabane, Sen 11-204 (A3), 24-641a
Carabao, P Is 21-392 (D4)
Carabaya, mts, Peru 21-261 (D4)
Carabayllo, riv, Peru 21-266a
Carabidae see Ground beetle
Carabidiformia· see Adephaga
Carabin (sculptor) 24-511c
Carabinieri 15-21d
CARABINIERS 5-297b, British 5-297c
Carabao see Water-buffalo
CARABOBO, state, Venez 5-297c, battle (1820) 4-165b
Carabocrinidae 8-878d
Caraboidea see Adephaga
Carabus 6-670b
Caraca, Sp see Guadalajara
-, mt, Braz 25-486d
CARACAL, Rum 5-297d, 23-826 (B2)
CARACAL (zool) 5-297d, 5-368c, fur 11-349a, 11-356b
CARACALLA, MARCUS AURelius Antoninus 5-298a, 23-653a, 13-16c, citizenship extended 23-562b, coinage 19-895a Edessa 8-931c Egypt 9-89c, Parthians 2-661b, 20-354a, portraits 23-180a, 23-180a, theatrical performances abolished 8-190c
—, arch of 26-187b
—, baths of 3-516a; 23-177a, 26-636c.
Cara-cara 8-915d; 18-320d
Caracas, Colom 6-701 (C4)
CARACAS, Venez 5-298b, 27-989 (B1), 27-989b; academy 27-776a
—, channel, Ec see Caráquez
—, mt, Venez 27-989 (B1)
—, prov, Venez 28-516a, 27-993b
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5-298d
—, ANNIBALE 5-298d; 12-688d
—, LODOVICO 5-298d
Caraccioli, J A, prince of Melfi 8-610c
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, prince 5-299c
—, Giovanni 15-122b
Caracciolo chapel see San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of
Caracena, Sp 25-530 (D2)
Caraceni, tribe 13-524b, 24-115a
Caracenilla, Sp 25-530 (D2)
Caracol 5-678b
CARACOLE (dict) 5-300a
Caracoles, Chil 2-147d
Caracoli, pt, W I 17-802 (B1)
Caracolillo coffee 6-683d
Caracotinum, Fr see Harfleur
CARACTACUS 5-300a, 4-583c, 28-261d
Caractères (La Bruyère) 16-30d
Caracul fur see Caracal
Caracupa, It 19-738d
Caradja, John (of Wallachia) 17-917c
Caradoc (of Aberavon) 1-43b
—, Sir John F · see Howden, Lord
Caradoc, hills, Salop 9-420 (III B1), 24-1020b, geology 24-1020b, 9-412c, 22-266c
Caradoc ap Griffith 18-728d
CARADOC SERIES 5-300b, 11-670d, 20-236b, Arenig district 2-452c *See also* Bala Series
Caradog see Caractacus
Caradosso, Foppa 7-516d, 26-657c
Caraferia, Turk see Karaferia
Caraffa, Antonio, count 9-669b, 22-868c
, Ettore 19-186b
—, Giovanni see Noja, duca di
—, Giovanni Pietro: see Paul IV
—, Gregorio 24-17c
Caraga, P Is 21-392 (F7)
—, bay, P Is 21-392 (F7)
Caragana see Siberian pea-tree
— frutescens · see Siberian pea-tree
— microphyla in Turgai 27-414d
Caragh, lake, Ire 14-744 (B4), 15-758a
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (B5), 15-758a
Caraghnan, mt, N S W 19-538 (E2)
Caragiali, Ioan 23-848b
Carahuanazo, mt, Ec 8-911d
Caraibe, mt, W I 12-645a
CARALES, Sard 5-300c, 15-26 (B5)
Caralitanus, bp see Lucifer, bp of Cagliari
Carallia 25-14a
Caraman, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Caramania gum see Gum of Bassora
Caramanli see Karamanli
Caramel 12-141c
Carami, riv, Fr 4-571b
Caramoan, P Is 21-392(D-E4)
Caramullo, mts, Port 25-530 (A2), 22-134d
Caramuru (Brazilian chief) 4-454d
Caramúru (Durão) 8-695a
Carana, Rom Emp 23-648 (G2)
CARAN D'ACHE 5-301a, 5-334a
Caranday palm see Wax-palm
Carangeot's goniometer 12-234b
Carangidae 26-545c
Caran Shyri (dict) 8-919a
Caranx see Horse-mackerel
Caranza, Bartolomeo de 5-189c
Cara-orman, Rum 23-826(D2), 23-831a
CARAPACE (zool) 5-301b, Arachnida 2-288c, Chelonia 27-66d
Carapache, tribe see Cashibo
Carapa guianensis see Crab-wood
Carapanatuba, Braz 4-440 (C3)
Carapanos, Constantin 8-372d
CARAPEGUA, Parag 5-301b 2-162 (E2)
Caraquet, Can 19-165 (C1)
—, bay, Can 19-165 (C1)
Caráquez, channel, Ec 8-913d
Carare, riv, Colom 6-702c
Caras, tribe 8-916b
Carassius auratus see Gold fish
— vulgaris see Prussian carp
Carasso, Switz 26-242 (F4)
—, mt, Switz see Carasso
CARAT 5-301b, 8-158b, 12-195d
Carata, Nic 5-678 (E4); 18-902d
Caratacus see Caractacus
Carataska, lagoon, Hond 5-678 (D3), 5-675a
Carate, It 26-212 (G5)
Caratunk, Me 17-134 (B3)
CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AUrelius 5-301c
CARAVACA, Sp 5-301d, 25-530 (D-E3)
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (D4-3), 19-32d.
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANgelo Amerighi da 5-301d
-, POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5-302a
CARAVAN 5-302a
Caravan bridge, Asia M (Smyrna) 25-282a.
CARAVANSERAI 5-303a, 14-575c
CARAVEL 5-303c
" Caravel " (ship) 24-866b
CARAVELLAS, Braz 5-303c, 4-440 (16)
—, riv, Braz 5-303c
Caravelle, isl, W I 17-802 (B1)
-, penin, W I. 17-802 (B1), 17-801c
Caravonica cotton 7-267a
Caraway, Lib 11-204 (D6)
CARAWAY 5-303c; fruit 27-575c (fig)
—, oil of 21-141c
Carawilla 5-780b
Carayos, isls, Ind O: see St Brandon Is
Caraz, Peru 21-264 (B3), 1-945a
Carazo, Evaristo 19-645b
Carbajal (captain) 1-786d
Carbajales de Alba, Sp 25-530 (B2)
Carballino, Sp 25-530 (A-B1), 20-252d
CARBALLO, Sp 5-303d, 25-530 (A1)
Carbamide see Urea
CARBAZOL 5-303d, 6-599a
- blue 5-303d
— carbonic acid 5-303d
- potassium 5-303d
- yellow 8-747b, 8-750a
Carberry, Can 17-584 (B3)
— Hill battle (1567) 4-304a, 17-820b
Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of 18-834a
—, Richard Vaughan, earl of 5-356d, 4-885d, 26-470a
Carbery, Ire 4-356a
—, dist, Ire 7-156d
Carbet, W I 17-802 (A1)
-, Pitons du, mt, W I 17-802 (A1), 17-801c
Carbia, Sard 15-26 (B4).
—, Sp 25-530 (A1)
CARBIDE 5-304a
- black 8-747c
Carbiesdale battle (1650) 18-794b
CARBINE (dict) 5-304a.
Carbinol 1-527d see also Alcohols
" Carbiston " (race-horse) 13-732d
CARBO, C PAPIRIUS (fl 120 B C) 5-304b, 12-307d
—, C PAPIRIUS (fl 90 B C) 5-304b
—, CN PAPIRIUS 5-304c
Carbo, Mex 18-318 (C1)
Carbo see Phalacrocorax
Carbo-cinchomeronic acid 22-691a
Carbocyclic compounds 6-51c
Carboeiro abbey, Sp 16-95c
CARBOHYDRATE 5-304c, Fischer's work 10-426c, heat of combustion 26-808a, nutrition 19-921b, plants 21-748b
Carbolates see Phenolates
CARBOLIC ACID 5-304c, 7-410a, 6-598d, antiseptic 2-116b, 24-653a, 28-838a, gauze 26-133c, morphotropy 6-74c, pharmacology 21-351c, poisoning 21-894c, solubility 25-370c, surgery 26-129d
- oil 6-597c
Smoke Ball Company, Carlill v 23-225c
Carbon, Ia 14-732 (C3)
, Ind 14-122 (C5)
, Okla 20-58 (F3)
, Tex 26-690 (13)
—, Wyo 28-874 (F4)
—, cape, Alg 1-643 (C1)
—, riv, Wash 28-354 (C-D2)
CARBON 5-305d, allotropy 6-46c, detection of 6-61c, 6-61b, electrical conductivity 6-858a, electric lamp 16-667b, in iron 14-801c metallic compounds 18-201b, pigments 21-598d, valency 6-68d, 14-882b *See also* Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon
Carbonaceous group 19-790c
Carbonado Wash 28-354 (H4)
CARBONADO 5-307b 8-159c, diamond drill 4-253d
Carbonara, cape, Sard 15-4 (B5) 24-210c
CARBONARI 5-307c 15-49b, Bazard 3-561b Francis IV of Modena 10-937a.
Carbonaria 16-122b
Carbonate (diamond) · see Carbonado
CARBONATES (chem) 5-308c, isomorphism 7-591a, pigments 21-599a.
Carbonation 1-681a, 1-683b
CARBON BISULPHIDE 5-309a, 19-433b, insecticide 8-896d, 21-548b, oil extraction 20-48c, surface tension 5-261a
Carbon Blanc, Fr 10-778 (D5)
— Cliff, Ill 14-304 (B2)
— Co, Mont 14-276 (E5)
— Co, Pa 21-106 (L4)
— Co, Utah 27-814 (C-D3)
— Co, Wyo 28-874 (F-F4)
Carbondale, Colo 6-722 (C2)
—, Ga 11-752 (B1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6), normal school 14-308d
-, Kan 15-654 (G2)
-, O 20-26 (F6)
CARBONDALE, Pa 5-309c, 21-106 (L2)
Carbon diamond see Carbonado
— dioxide 5-306d, 4-18d, 11-551a, atmospheric 2-860b 18-266b, 27-1008b, Boyle's law 26-811c, Cavendish's experiments 5-580c, climate 12-58c, coal mine 6-588c corrosive action 11-660c estimation 11-482c, 21-336b fire extinction 10-417c, ionization 6-867b, 6-869d molecule 18-656b, pharmacology 21-350d, poisoning 21-895d, propellant 10-83a respiratory system 23-188a, 23-190a, 23-191b, solid 16-747b, 16-181b; specific heat 5-67d
Carbonear, Nfd 19-479 (D3)
—, dist, Nfd 19-480b
Carbone arc lamps 22-666a
Carbonell, Miquel 25-590b
Carboneras, Sp 25-530 (E4)
Carboneto, Moreno 20-515b
Carbon Hill, Ala 1-160 (B2)
— Hill, Ill 14-304 (D2)
— Hill, O 20-26 (F5)
CARBONIC ACID 5-309d
— acid gas see Carbon dioxide
Carbonicola 5-311c
Carboniferous limestone 5-310c, 11-670c, Ireland 14-745b, Northumb 19-790c Stirlingshire 25-928a, Yoredale beds 28-924a
— slate 14-715b
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-309d, 11-670c, Cementstone group 6-115a, coal 6-578a Europe 9-911c, fauna 14-267d, 13-132a, flora 5-311c 20-539b, limestones of 8-391a, 17-676d, New South Wales 19-538d, petroleum 21-318c, volcanic activity 5-312c, 25-108a
Carbonique system 5-310a
Carbonis detergens, liquor 26-414d
Carbonite 8-761a
Carbonizing 10-380a
Carbon monosulphide 5-309c 27-847d
— monoxide 5-306c, 27-847d, calorific value 11-275d, estimation 11-482c, flame 10-172b, haemoglobin 23-190c, ionic velocity 6-869d; molecule 18-656b, occlusion 7-102d poisoning 21-895d, 23-190c, specific heats 18-660a
— oxysulphide 5-307b
— printing 21-493b, 26-179a
— suboxide 5-306c
— tetrachloride oil extraction 20-48d, ionic velocity 6-869d
Carbonyl chloride see Phosgene
— group 6-50d
— haemoglobin 5-306d
Carbopyrotritaric acid 11-357d
CARBORUNDUM 5-313a, 9-233c, 11-361a
Carbost, Scot 24-412 (B2), distillery 14-721a, 25-206c
Carbostyril 22-759b
Carboxy-hydrocinnamic acid 19-169b
Carboxyl group (dict) 1-146c, 6-51a
Carboxy-tartronic acid 6-56a
CARBOY (dict) 5-313c
Car Briggs, rocks, Scot 24-418 (12)
Carbuncle (min) 11-470c
CARBUNCLE (med) 5-313c, 1-74c, anthrax 2-107b staphylococci 25-191b
Carbuncle Pond, lake, R.I 23-249 (A2)
Carbunculus 11-470c, 11-561d
Carburetter 18-927a, 29-36d, water gas 11-489d
Carburizing 14-824a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Carbury, Ire **14-744** (E3), **15-791a**
Carbylamines *see* Isonitriles
Carbyl sulphate **9-824d**
CARCAGENTE, Sp. **5-313d**, **25-530** (E3).
Carcajou (zool.). *see* Glutton
Carcan **21-611a.**
Carcaña, riv, Arg : *see* Carcarañal
Carcans, Etang de, lake, Fr **10-778** (D5), **12-45d**
CARCAR, P lS **5-311d**; **21-392** (D5)
—, bay, P ls **5-311d**
—, riv, P ls, **5-311d**
Carcarañal, riv, Arg **2-462** (D3), **2-462a**
Carcaso, Fr : *see* Carcassonne
CARCASS (dict.) **5-114a**, explosive **12-492d**
Carcassonne, Raymond, Viscounts of *see* Raymond Roger and Raymond Trencavel
— Simon, vicomte of *see* Montfort, Simon IV, count of
CARCASSONNE, Fr **5-314a**, **10-778** (F6), fortifications **10-632a**, **10-634b**, **11-528b**, Septimania **16-179c**
— Gap of, val, Fr **9-910a**
Carcasting system **14-820d**
Carcathiocerta (Sophene), Turk As **15-772d**
Carcavellos Port **16-772c**, wine **28-726d**
Carcavy, Pierre de **14-538c.**
Carcedonia **5-801c**
Carcemont, B C, lamp **16-652b**, **21-526b**
Carcel (dict.) **16-169e**
Carcer (Roman prison) **23-590c**
Carceres, riv W Af *see* Searcies, Great
Carceres (Roma circus) **8-190b**
Carces, Jean de Pontèves, count of **22-505d**
Carcharias **24-807b**, **24-590a**
— *gangeticus* **24-805c**
— *glaucus see* Blue shark
— *nitarianus* **24-805c**
Carcharlidae **24-598a**, **24-594d**
Carcharodon **24-807d**, **24-598a**, teeth **24-595b**, **24-807d**
Carchedon, Af *see* Carthage
Carchedjo, Sp **25-550** (D4)
Carchemish, Turk As **13-536** (D2), **26-305** (B1), **26-306**, **13-534b**, Assyria **24-798a**, battle (605 B.C.) **9-34a**, **9-87c**, **15-383e**, **12-782d**, excavations **13-535b**, Hittite empire **13-539c**, in inscriptions **13-534d**
Carchesium **14-561c**, colonies **28-213d**, stalk **14-555a**
— spectable **14-559** (fig.)
Carchi, prov, Ec **8-911** (B1), **8-917a**
—, riv, Colom *see* Guaitara
Car Chirach Ali, caravanserai, Pers **24-189b**
Carcineutes **15-809a**
Carcinelog. **7-553c**
Carcinoma : *see* cancer
Carcinosarcopius **15-807c**
Carcinus moenas *see* Shorecrab
Carcitades (rel.) **22-505d**
Carclaze mine, Corn **23-1017a**, **15-672b.**
Carclazite **15-672b**
Carcoar, N S W **15-538** (E3)
Cardamini **7-521b**
— pratensis **13-742d**
CARDAMOM 5-311c
Cardamom, hills, India **14-382** (G11 15)
Cardamyk, Gr (Chios) **12-440** (D4) *see also* Cardhamili.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista **5-115c**
CARDAN, GIROLAMO 5-114d, cannera obscura **5-108a**, cubic equation **1-618d**, Luther's horoscope **2-799a**, on the deaf **7-887c**
Cardand Blowing-room Operatives, Association of **7-291b**
Cardan's rule (dict.) **9-712a**
1-613d
— suspension **17-963d.**
Cardboard cipher : *see* Trellis cipher
Cardena, Sp **6-362a**, **11-287a**
Cardenal, Peire : *see* Cardinal, Peire
Cardenas, A. **19-645b**
— Francisco **25-588a**
— Garcia Lopez de Coloredo **6-725a**, **12-345c**, Utah **27-815b**
CARDENAS, Cu **5-316a**, **7-59** (C1), battle (1898) **25-595b**
Cardenete, Sp. **25-530** (E3)
Cardenyabbia Creek, riv, N S W **19-598** (B1).
Carder (wool) **28-810d** (fig.)
Carderera, Don Valentin **16-574d.**
Cardew voltmeter **28-206d.**
Cardhamili, Gr (Chios) **6-2.5b**
Cardi, Lodovico da *see* Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da
Cardia, dist, Gr **3-991b**; **18-479d**
Cardiac cycle **27-933a.**
Cardiacea **16-124d**
Cardiac impulse **27-912c**
— murmur **27-935a.**
— muscle **27-916a**
— nerves **19-196c**
— orifice **1-666d**
— plexus **19-196c**
— sound **27-933a**
Cardiaster **11-536c**; **1-505b**
Cardiel, lake, Arg **2-462** (B6)
Cardiff, Ala **1-160** (C2).
—, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Colo **6-722** (C2).
—, Ill **11-301** (D22)
—, N Y **19-596** (D3)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G2).
CARDIFF, Wales **5-316b**; **9-428**, (V. E5), **4-581** (B6)
— castle **9-476c**, geology **12-74a**, housing improvement scheme **13-817b**, docks, length of locks **8-361a**, population **9-434d**; rainfall **12-73d**, shipping statistics **27-601b**, University College *see* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire
Cardiff Giant **10-677d**
— Railway Company **5-315b**
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of *see* Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of
—, **JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL,** 7th earl of **5-318d.**
Cardigan, Can **19-465** (B1)
—, Minn **18-550** (L5)
CARDIGAN, Wales **5-319a**, **9-428** (V. B1), battle (1136) **28-262d**, castle **9-137a**
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V B2), **4-581** (A5) **25-259a**
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales **5-319c**, **9-428** (V C1), **6-424a**, **28-259a**
Cardiganshire colt **5-319d**
Cardilidae **16-124d**
Cardina **16-123c**
Cardinalidae **16-123c**
Cardim, Fernão **22-159b**
Cardinal, Ire **27-111a**
CARDINAL 5-321b, **7-640a** consistory **6-978c**, Lisbon sacred College **22-119c**, palatine **7-643c**
Cardinal bird (American). *see* Virginian grosbeak
— bird (African) *see* Scarlet weaver.
Cardinal camerlengo **5-322b**
— College *see* Christ Church, Oxford
— grand penitentiary : *see* Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal
Cardinal grosbeak *see* Virginian grosbeak
Cardinalis **4-802c**
— phoeniceus **12-616b**
— virginianus *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinal number **2-523c**; **17-879b**, **19-851a**
Cardinal red bird : *see* Virginian grosbeak
Cardinals, College of *see* Sacred College of Cardinals
Cardinal's hat *see under* Hat
Cardinal vems **27-970d**, of fishes **14-262c**, **14-263c.**
Cardinal vicar **7-640d**
CARDINAL VIRTUES 5-324a, Ambrose **9-823d**, Aquinas **9-823a**, Aristotle **9-815c**; Augustine **9-823c**, Geulincx' list **11-913b**, Platonic **9-813c**
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. **25-711c**
CARDING 5-324a, cotton **7-303d**, wool **28-810d**
— engine **7-304d**, **27-109c**
Cardington, Beds **9-424** (IV B2)
—, O **20-26** (E4)
—, hills, Salop : geology **9-412c**, **22-266c**
Cardinham, Corn. **9-430** (VI C1)
Cardima **16-123b.**
Cardimidae **16-123b.**
Cardiocarpon anomalum : *see* Lepidocarpon
Cardiocarpus **5-311d.**
Cardiocerus **5-693a**, **15-570a.**
— alternans **15-809a**
— cordatum **20-415b**
Cardiocranus **23-441c.**
Cardiogossa **11-211b**
CARDIOID 5-324c; **16-691b** (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre **1-152b**
Cardiola **16-122a**; **8-128a** beds **25-111a**
— interrupta **25-110c**
Cardiolabus **16-122a.**
Cardiolaria **16-122a**
Cardiopoda **11-516d**, **11-517a** (fig.)
Cardisoma armatum : *see* Heart-crab.
Cardita **16-12 a**; **20-82b.**
— beds (geol.) **27-260**
Carditeila **16-123a.**
Cardiidae **16-123a.**
Cardiotopsis **16-123a.**
Cardium : *see* Cockle
Cardona, Raymundo de **10-538a**, **16-46 b**, **22-962c**
CARDONA, Sp **5-324c**, **25-530** (F2), **24-88d**
Cardoner, riv, Sp **16-483d**
Cardons, isl, Pit. **22-124** (A2)
Cardoma, Ind **14-122** (C5)
CARDOON 5-324c, **21-777b.**
Cardot, T. **16-660c**
Card Ponds, lakes, Ire **23-219** (B3)
Cardoss, Henry Erskine, 3rd Earl of **22-1004**
Cardoss, Scot **24-418** (B4), geology **8-660d**
CARDS, PLAYING 5-324d, **27-715d**, card sharping **6-949d**, fortune-telling **12-41d**, **8-434d**; miniature painting **18-547d**, problem theory applied **22-881b** *See also* under species names
Cardston, Can **1-500** (B2)
Card-table **5-326b.**
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO 5-326b
—, Francesco **16-958c.**
—, **GIOSUE 5-326b.**
—, Vincenzo **5-326c**
Cardu hi (people) **18-21c**, **15-956b**, **21-211d**
Carduchus, Bartolommeo *see* Carducci, Bartolommeo
Cardueline **12-211a**
— canieeps **12-211a** *see* Gold finch
— linguins : *see* Goldfinch
— pinus : *see* Pine goldfinch
spinoides **25-156d**
— spinus : *see* Siskin
— tristis : *see* Yellow bird.
Cardunus **26-801a.**
— benedictus : *see* Blessed thistle
— lanuginosus : *see* Scotch thistle
— Marianus : *see* Lady's thistle
CARDWELL, EDWARD 5-327b
—, **EDWARD CARDWELL,** Viscount **5-327c** **2-614c.**
Cardyla **16-608** (A5)
CARDWELL, Queens **5-327d**, **2-960** (H3)
Car Dyke, canal, Eng : *see* Carr Dyke
Caré Alto, mt, Switz **1-717a**
Careaga, palace, Genoa **2-414a**
Careaga, Lorenzo, Scot : *see* Carterhaugh
Carencro, La **17-14** (B4)
Carenen : *see* karen
Carenes, Ir **26-242** (G5)
Carentan, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Carentania, dist Aus **5-347b**
Carentoir, Fr **10-778** (C3)
Carentonian group (geol) **7-416a**, **7-416b.**
Care of Ancient Monuments, The (G Baldwin Brown) **18-546c**
Careri, Gemelli **18-75d**, **18-441**
Carcssa, pass, Aus : *see* Karersee, pass.
Carets, La, **28-118** (E-F4)
Carettahabricata : *see* Hawksbill turtle
Carettina, Anna del tomb **21-191** (Fl. 1), **7-906b**
Carettochelydidae **27-71a**, **27-83a**, **27-85b.**
Carettochelys insculpta **27-71a**
CAREW, GEORGE 5-328a
—, Sir Peter **14-775c**, **10-441b**
—, **RICHARD 5-328a**; **5-652c**
— Sir Richard **5-328b**
—, **THOMAS 5-328b**
Carew Cheriton, Wales **9-428** (V. B4), **21-82c**
Carex : *see* Sedge
— arenaria : *see* Sea-bent
— digitata **21-764d.**
— echinata **21-764d.**
— riparia **7-693a** (fig.)
Carey (family). *see under* Dover, Hunsdon
Carey, Arthur Douglas **15-936**, **26-924d**, **2-749b**, **28-905a.**
—, **HENRY 5-328d.**
—, **HENRY CHARLES 5-329a**, **8-649c**, **22-467c.**
—, James **14-783c.**
—, Matthew **8-129a.**
—, Parker **19-771a**, **19-775c**
—, **WILLIAM 5-329c**, **18-558c**, Bible Society controversy **3-906c**, Kashmuri Bible **15-602d**, Rajasthoni translation **22-865a.**
Carey, O **20-26** (D1)
—, Isls., Green **12-543** (B2)
—, Isls., W Aus **2-960** (C5)
—, riv, Dev **9-440** (VI D2)
—, riv, Ire **3-282d**
Carey Act **20-241c**, **13-640b**
Careysburg, Lib **11-204** (C5)
Carey's sconce, ruins, I of W **28-906a**
Carfield, N Z **19-624** (A7)
Cargados Garayos (West Brandon Islands), Isl, Ind O **1-120** (Ix6), **4-609b**, **17-915c**
Cargaligo, N S W. **19-538** (D3)
—, lake, N S W **19-538** (D3)
Cargeso, Cors. **15-4** (B4), **7-200a.**
Cargie, Ark **2-552** (C 4)
CARGILL, DONALD 5-329d, **16-209b**
Cargill, Ont **20-114** (B2)
—, Scot **24-418** (B4)
CARGO 5-330a, **4-311a**, **16-595a**, general average rules **3-55a**
— loss **24-940d**, midship portion **24-976c**, rudder **24-955d.**
Cargouzatzo, mt, Fr *see* Cargouzatzo
Carham, Scot battle (1018) **9-172d**, geology **3-815c**
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of **9-518b**, **28-614b**
Carhuaz, Peru **1-945a.**
Carhue, Arg **2-462** (D4)
CARIA, dist, Asia M **5-330a**, **2-760c** (C4), **23-619** (B5), Alvattes subdues **1-770a**, coins **19-888b**, Cyrus' conquest **7-707d**, Decate worshipped **13-193d**, Hellenism **13-547b**, under Hecatomnus **2-602b**, Leleges in **16-107a**, Mopsus **18-881c**, national deity **12-442a**
CARIACO, Venez **5-330d**, **27-989** (C1)
—, gulf, Venez **27-989** (C1), **27-988d.**
Cariacus *see* Dorcelaphus
Caria dilatata **18-497c**
Cariama : *see* Seriema
Cariamanga, Ec **8-911** (B4)
Cariati, It **15-1** (E5)
Caribal, Hond **5-078** (D3-2)
Caribbean Basin **19-97d**, **19-97 d**
— Sea, C Am **5-078** (C-E2), geology **5-675d**, pirates swap prose **21-1878c**, pearl fishery **21-226c**
— series (geol) **27-281d**
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W I **5-100d**, *see also* Lesser Antilles
Carib Country, dist, W I **24-50b**
Caribou, dist, Can **4-600** (D2), **11-394**, **4-599c**
—, mts, Can **4-600** (D2)
Caribou Eaters **14-150b**
Caribou, San **1-472** (M9), **5-160** (C1)
—, Me **17-434** (D2)
—, Nfld **19-479** (D2)
—, cape, Can **22-784** (D2).
—, isl, Ont **20-114** (C2)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C4)
—, lake, Ont **20-114** (B4)
—, mts., Can *see* Reindeer, mts.
—, mts, Ida. **14-276** (D4)
—, riv, Can **5-160b**
Caribou (zool.) *see* Reindeer
— American **7-245d.**
Caribou Mines, Can **19-841** (C2)
—, woodland : *see* Woodland caribou
CARIBS 5-330d, antiquities **1-817b**, British treaty with **24-50d**, canoes **1-811d**, costume **7-724d**; French treatment of **12-578d**, language **8-200a**, **1-811d**, **26-77a**, religion **1-816c**; social system **1-815c**
Caricado **10-249d**
Carica papaya, *see* Papaw
CARICATURE 5-331a, **10-368c**; cartoons **5-634c**, English 19th cent **14-322b**, Gillray **12-23d**, Japanese **15-17d**
Caridad, Hond **5-078** (C4)
— Hospital, Seville **19-36d**
Caridea **7-553a**, **7-560b**
Carie, Scot **24-418** (C4)
Caries **4-201c**, dental **8-51c**, spinal **20-746b**, syphilis causes **27-985d**
CARIGARA, P I **5-316a**
—, bay, P I **5-316a**
Carignan, Fr **10-778** (G2), **13-291a**, **12-595b**
CARIGNANO, It **5-316a**, **15-4** (A3)
Carilef (Carilepha), William of *see* William of St Calais
Carillon Point, Que **16-61d**
CARILLON (bells) **5-316b**, **3-690a**
Carillon Fort, N Y battle (1758) **26-998a**
Carina (astron.) **7-14a**
Carinae (astron.) *see* Argus
Carinal **10-762d**
Carinatin **11-516d**, **11-515a** (fig.)
Carinatidae **11-516d**
Carinatae **3-977a**, copulatory organ **3-969d**, Huxley's classification **20-422d**, Mertens **20-411d**, Nitzsch's **20-411d**
Carinda, N S W **19-538** (D2)
Carine humm **20-398a**
Carinella **19-464a**, **19-468a** (fig.), **19-487b** (fig.), body wall **19-465b**, circulatory system **19-465d**, rhynchocoel **19-464d**, sense organs **19-466a**, skin **19-465a**
Carinia lineata **19-464d**
Cariniena, Sp **25-540** (E2), **24-20 6c**
Carine nocturna : *see* Little owl
Carinthaikia, Braz **4-440** (H5)
—, riv, Braz **4-440** (H5)
CARINI, Sic **5-316c**, **15-4** (D5)
Carinoma **19-464a**
CARINTHIA, Aus **5-316c**, **3-4** (C1), **11-834**, **11-856** (list maps) afforestation **2-971c**, Austrian control **12-788a**, **3-6d**, **3-6e**, Bavaria separated from **3-546a**, constitution **2-976b**, **3-18b**, Frederick II **11-834**, Frederick Henry Jansion **11-19 d**, land **16-415d**; Ottakar II of Bohemia **4-124c**, **3-6c**, population **2-972c**, Slovenes **25-272d**, **25-273d**, Teutonic race in **26-880d**
CARINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-317b, **23-858c**
Carioca, aqueduct, Braz **23-354**
—, mts, Braz **23-355c**
Cariolan *see* Hermogenes
CARIPE, Venez **5-317c**, **27-989** (C1)
Caripe butter **27-989d**
Caripis Velhos, mts, Braz **21-173a.**
Carisbrook, Viet **28-18** (H2)
CARISBROOKE, I of W **5-317c**, **9-420** (III E5), geology **5-667d**
—, castle, I of W **9-420** (III E5), **5-317c**
Carishi *see* Black lancewood
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 5-318a, **25-406b**; oratorio **20-161c**
Carissimus, Benedetto *see* Benedetto Carissimus
Carisolia (festival) **21-85c**, **1-916c**, **16-215c**
Caritas, Ludwik **3-756b**, **6-54d**
Carjat, Etienne **5-318d**
Carkai, Lanes **24-412** (C4)
—, mt, Ire **14-744** (D2)
Carl, Ark **2-552** (A3)
—, Ia **14-752** (C3)
Carl-Antown, Ire **14-744** (D2)
Carlat, Fr **19-570a**
Carlavrock, castle, Scot **8-665a**
Carlberg, Swed **25-945** (A1)
Carlcotes, Yorks **28-913** (B2)
Carlén, Johan Gabriel **10-585b**
—, Rosa **10-585b**
Carles, Antonin Jean **24-509a**
Carle Sunday *see* Passion Sunday
CARLETON, WILLIAM 5-318a
— (cartoon) *see* Dorchester, baroness and viscountess
Carleton, Can **19-465** (B2), **24-114**
—, Mich **18-472** (G7)
—, Yorks **28-913** (D2)
—, York- **28-913** (A1)
—, hills, Scot. **24-417c**
—, College, Minn **19-659d**
—, Fell, mt, Scot **24-412** (D5)
CARLETON PLACE, Ont **5-318d**; **20-114** (F1)
— Rhode, Norf. **9-424** (IV E2)

Carley, Wash 28-351 (F4)
Carlhaim-Gyllenskold, Vilhelm 2-912a, 2-923b
Carlier, E J N 24-509a
Carligatti, mt, Hung 3-1 (H5)
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-198d
—, Wilson 6-129d.
Carille Carbolic Smoke Ball Co 23-225c
Carlin, Nev 5-8 (K1)
Carline thistle 26-961a
CARLINGFORD, CHICHESTER Samuel Fortescue, baron 5-339a
—, Francis, 1st earl of 26-922a
—, Theobald, 4th earl of 23-122a
—, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 26-122a
CARLINGFORD, Ire 5-339b, 14-741 (K2)
—, lake, Ire 14-741 (E-F5), 5-339b, battle, *see* Shaen Algreeh
—, mt, Ire 5-339b, geology 14-746a
Carling nut 20-887d
—Sunday, *see* Passion Sunday
Carlingwark, lake, Scot 5-180d
Carlini, Francesco 19-958b, 23-386b
Carlino Cairn, mt, Scot 15-831c
Carlinville, Ill 14-304 (C4)
CARLI-HUBBI, GIOVANNI Rinaldo, count of 5-139b
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-139c
—, Andrew Hartley, earl of 23-198a
—, Sir A 9-217b
Carlisle, Ala 1-460 (C1)
—, Ark 2-552 (D10)
—, Colo 6-742 (D4)
CARLISLE, Cumb 5-341b, 9-412 (I B5), 6-584 (D13), battle (1570) 13-911a, bishopric 9-421b, cathedral 5-521d, 5-520d, 27-115c; cattle fair 10-1285b, Charles II 5-913a, fire (1292) 10-1016c, origin of name 9-417c, rainfall 7-625b, siege (1645) 12-414c, (1745) 5-911b
—, Ia. 14-742 (D3).
—, Ind 14-122 (C7)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D E3)
—, Mass 17-852 (E1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G11)
—, N Y. 19-596 (F3)
—, O. 20-26 (B5)
CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c, 21-106 (I E4), 14-150c
—, S C. 25-400 (C2)
—, W Va 28-580 (B11)
—, bay, W I. (Barbados) 28-511 (F4-5), 3-1880
—, bay, Wd (Jam) 15-133 (map)
—, castle, Cumb 5-341d
—, Co, Ky 15-740 (D E3)
—, fort, Ire 14-741 (C5); 7-159 (map)
— House, London 7-709b, Carlisle Charles
— (d'Arezzo) 14-901a
"Carlo Alberto" (ship) 26-539c, 24-911b
Carlock, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard 5-342d, 15-4 (B5).
Carlos, Vincent 11-125c
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini) *see* Charles Malatesta (of Rimini)
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-342d; 3-545d
CARLOMAN (king of the Franks) 5-343a, 10-809b
— (of France) 5-343b, 10-812c
— (mayor of the palace) 5-343a
Carlopago, Hung 3-4 (D1), 18-445b
Carlops, Scot 24-418 (E3), geology 9-915c
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-343b, 22-1154
—, DON (prince of Asturias) 5-343c
—, DON (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d 4-4127, 23-561d, coins 19-908d
—, DON (Carlist claimant) 5-344a, 4-327, 25-556d, 28-1046a
Carlos, Fla. 10-540 (E5)
—, Ind 14-122 (G4)
—, Md 17-828 (A-B1).
—, val, np 23-899d
Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-150c
Carlotto, Ala 1-460 (A2).
Carlova, Vasile 23-847b.
Carlowasi, Aeg S 24-116c.
— dist, Aeg N 24-116c
CARLOW, Ire 5-346b, 14-741 (E1)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—, castle, Ire 5-346b
CARLOW, Co, Ire 5-345c, 14-744 (E4), 14-705c
— Hags 5-346a, 18-729b
Carlowata, Hung *see* Karlovatz
Carlowaj, Scot 24-412 (B3), 16-525b
Carlowitz, Aus *see* Karlowitz
Carlow Junction, Ire 14-744 (D3)
Carlowville, castle, Scot 8-916b
Carlowville, Ala 1-460 (B4)
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-720c, 19-81c
CARLSBAD, Aus 5-346c, 3-1 (C1), 26-581d, waters 16-918c, 18-121d
—, Cal 5-8 (E5)
—, N Mex 19-520 (F-G3), 19-542a
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b, 9-955d, 4-863b
— twins (min) 20-432d
Carlsbay, fjord, fjord, Green 12-513 (G3)
Carlsburg, fort, Ger 24-267c
Carlscrona, Swed *see* Karlskrona
Carlsfeld, Ger 11-808 (III q11)
Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d
Carlsruhe, Ger *see* Karlsruhe
Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a
Carlstad, Swed. *see* Karlstad
CARLSTADT (Andreas R Bodenstein) 5-345a; 3-861a, Melanchthon's defence 18-886
Carlstadt, Hung *see* Karlstadt
—, N J 19-502 (A2)
—, Ont 20-111 (B1)
Carlton, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Colo 6-742 (H3)
—, Dept 9-412 (F-G3), 8-708a
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Minn 18-550 (E4)
—, Mont 14-276 (B-C2)
—, Notts 9-416 (II E4), 19-427d
—, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
—, Pa 21-106 (B3)
—, Vict 19-780 (map)
—, Yorks (nr Barnsley) 28-933 (D2)
—, Yorks (Cleveland) 9-412 (I E4)
—, Yorks (nr Goole) 9-416 (II E2)
—, Yorks (nr Leeds) 28-933 (D2)
—, Yorks (nr Middleham) 9-412 (I E4)
— Club, Lond 6-567b
— Co, Vict 18-570 (B-C4)
— Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map)
— House, Lond 16-964b
— Inn, Hendrick, Notts 9-416 (II E3)
— le Moorland, Lancs 9-416 (II E3)
—, Nellott, Yorks 9-412 (I E4)
— Station, N Y 19-596 (B2)
Carludovica palmata 10-311c, 9-915b
Carlow, Scot 24-418 (D4), 10-119c, geology 16-137a
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER (divine) 5-349b, 24-155a
—, Alexander (author) 5-350d
—, Jane Welsh 5-350c, 15-410d
—, John Aitken 5-351b
—, Joseph DACRE 5-349c
—, Jupiter *see* Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
—, R W 5-351b
—, THOMAS 5-349c, 9-638d, Emerson and 9-333c, Fichte's influence 18-241b, Frederick Barbarossa 11-166d, Froude's *Life* 11-243b, Geraldine Jewsbury and 15-410d, Macaulay compared 9-643a, philosophy of history 13-532a, on portraiture 22-136a, satirist 24-229d, translations 27-186a
Carlyle, Ill 14-304 (C5)
—, Kan 15-654 (G3)
—, N Z 19-624 (E1)
—, mt, Vict 28-38 (E2)
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of 5-354c, 6-855a
CARMAGNOLA, It 5-354d, 15-4 (A3) 15-10b
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
Carmalum 18-407c
Carman, Bliss 5-166b
Carman, Can 17-584 (C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (A3)
Carman, Ire 14-770a.
—, O 20-26 (I4)
Carmania, anc district, Pers 13-694a, *see also* Kerman.
"Carmania" (liner) 24-886b
Carmanians, tribe *see* Germamans
Carmarina 14-155d, 14-142a (fig), 14-144a (fig)
Carmarthen, marquesses of *see* Leeds, dukes of
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-355a, 9-428 (V C4); 4-581 (A6), 28-264a; 7-317a; battle (1403) 12-120d; Elisteddfod (1451) 9-137a; geology 5-355d, Rebecca Riots 5-356c
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales 5-355c, 9-428 (V C4); 27-690b
— Beacons, mts, Wales *see* Black Mountains
Carmarthen Van, mt, Wales
Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267b
CARMATHIANS 5-357c, Fatimite connexion 10-202b, 23-906d
CARMAUX, Fr 5-357d, 10-778 (F5)
Carmel, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Ind 14-122 (B5)
—, Me 17-751 (C4)
—, N Y 19-502 (B5)
—, N Y 19-596 (C3)
—, Okla 20-56 (I3)
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
—, mt, Conn 6-952 (D4)
CARMEL, mt, Pal 5-357d, 20-602 (C9); 20-602a, 9-273b
—, pt, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Head, pt, Wales 9-428 (V B1)
CARMELITES (White Friars) 5-358b, in London 16-960b, mission fields 18-501a, monasteries 1-211b, 5-358b, St Theresa's reforms 26-803b.
Carmen, Bol 4-167 (A1)
—, Nev 19-518 (H14), 18-321a
—, Okla 20-58 (C14)
—, Isl, Mex 18-318 (C2), 18-318b
—, mts, Mex 6-471d
—, pt, Chil 2-162 (B2)
Carmen (opera) 2-180c, 4-16d
Carmen, company of 16-811a
—Ambrosii *see Fidoire de la guerre Sainte*, I.
Carmen de Mojos, Bol 4-167 (C2)
— Patagones, Arg. 2-462 (D5)
Carmenere (vine) 28-721b
Carmen Saeculare (Horace) 2-924a
Carmen Sylva (pseud) *see* Elizabeth (queen of Charles I of Rumania)
Carmenta, Italy 10-821d
Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 23-589c
Carment grooved tire 5-405b
Carments (myth) 19-970d
Carmesine, pumpkin 14-633a
Carmi, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b, —, Gershom 5-359b.
—, James 8-674c
Carmichael, Can 24-225 (A3).
—, Miss 15-600 (D1)
Carminhenis, Pa 21-106 (B-C6)
Carmina Burana 12-224d
— *Manora* (Dracontius) 8-484d
— *Nimbena* (Ephraem Syrus) 9-679a
Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6)
CARMINE (pigment) 5-159b
— Church, It (Florence) frescoes 17-833d, 20-469d, 20-466 (T V, fig 15)
— lake (pigment) 5-359c
Carminha, Alvaro de 24-48c
Carmimo acid: *see* Cochinealin
Carmo, Braz 4-440 (G4)
Carmoca (fabric) 28-452c
Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
CARMONA (Carmo), Sp. 5-359c, 5-530 (C4)
—, Tex 26-690 (M-N5).
Carmuk *see* Carmoca.
Carmunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C3)
Carmyllie, Scot. 24-418 (F1), 2-339c
CARNAC, Fr 5-359d; 10-778 (C4), 23-963c
Carnahuba *see* Wax palm
Carnalea shales (geol.) 5-300c.
Carnaille 22-197c.
Carnan, Thomas 1-712a.
Carnan, Scot 24-412 (A2)
— Eoin, mt, Scot 24-412 (B3).
Carn an t-Saidhe, mt, Scot. 3-314a.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 5-360a.
—, HENRY HOWARD MOLYneux Herbert, earl of 5-360a, 9-594a, Irish policy 9-579a, 28-857b; South Africa 25-475a, 5-241b, 27-196b.
Carnarvon, Cape Col 25-466 (F8)
—, Ia 14-739 (B2)
—, Ias 26-438 (B2).
CARNARVON, Wales 5-360b, 9-428 (V C1); 4-584 (A4)
—, W Aus 2-960 (B4), 28-510a
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V B1)
—, mts, Austr 2-960 (D11)
Carnarvon Commission (1878) 6-593d
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360c, 9-428 (V B2-C1)
Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora) *see* Sectorial tooth
Carnassidontia *see* Fissipedia
Carnata, anc kingdom, India *see* Vijayanagar
CARNATIC, dist, India 5-361c, 14-382 (H15-I4), 25-555c, French wars 14-407a, Linguayatism 4-187c
CARNATION 5-362d, 12-24c disease 3-169b, Persian decoration 19-17d (fig)
Carnauba *see* Wax palm
— wax 20-511b
Carnaubic acid 20-51a
Carnaubyl alcohol 20-51a
Carnavalet, Musée, Paris 20-598d, 24-729b.
Carn Bad an Fhraoich, mt, Scot 24-418 (C-D1)
— Bannt, mt, Scot 24-412 (D2), 14-721b
— Bannock, mt, Scot 10-661a
Carnbee, Scot 24-418 (F2)
Carnbo, Scot 24-418 (D2)
Carn Brea, Corn, granite 12-152d, prehistoric remains 22-970b, tin-mines 7-780d
—Bugail, mt, Wales 12-73d
Carndonagh, Ire 14-744 (D1)
Carnduff, Can 19-780 (C1)
CARNEA (festival) 5-363b, 8-511c, 13-215c
Carnedd Dafydd, mt, Wales 9-428 (V D1), 23-259b
—Llewelyn, mt, Wales 9-428 (V D1), 28-259b
—Tydden Bleiddian, cairn, Wales 8-18d
— y Filiast, mt, Wales 9-428
Carnegie, Andrew 5-364b, 1-160d, 8-679b
—, Hon David W 2-962d
—, Margaret *see* Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret
Carnegie, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—, Okla 20-58 (C2)
CARNEGIE, Pa 5-365a, 21-106 (D7)
—, lake, W Aus 2-960 (C5)
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission 5-141d
—, Institute, Pittsburg 19-69b
—, Institution, Washington 28-351b
—Steel Company 14-815d, 19-639c, 25-1036b
"Carnegie" (ship) 17-379c
Carn Eige, mt, Scot 23-741c
Carneiro, Kan 15-654 (E2)
Carnelian, Ky 15-740 (D2)
CARNELIAN 5-365a, 9-42c, 11-564b.
—onyx 24-218b
Carnelly, Thomas 3-403a
Carn Englyn, Wales 21-81b
Carneol bank 4-801d
Carne seca *see* Jerked beef
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 5-365b
Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
Carnet d'un Ecrivain (Dostoievsky) 8-439b.
Carnethy, mt, Scot 8-944d
Carneus *see* Carnus
Carnew, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Carney, Kan 14-460 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla 20-58 (F2).
Carnforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II B1); 18-140a.
Carn Glas, mt, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155b.
—Gorm, mt., Scot 24-418 (C1)
Carnian group 27-260b
Carnic Alps, mts, Aus and It. 3-4 (C3); 18-4 (D1); 5-336d; geology 7-618a, 8-126b, 20-237a; passes 1-717d, peaks 1-747c
Car Nicobar, isl, Ind O 4-840 (B8), 19-866d
Carnières, Fr 10-778 (F1)
Carniferrin 14-800a.
CARNIOLA, dist, Aus 5-365c, 3-4 (D4), 11-854, 11-856 (thist maps); afforestation 2-974c, history 3-7a, 5-166a, 26-308a, Slovene agitation 3-42d
Carnisons (Gk writer) 13-343d
CARNIVAL 5-366b, 19-528b, 22-601a
CARNIVORA 5-366d, 17-526a, anal gland 17-522c, colon 1-670a, dentition 17-522d, 26-592d, distribution 17-527b, 28-1008c, fur-bearing members 11-416d, hybridization 14-27c; longevity 16-976a, origin and affinities 17-526b, 17-525d, vibrissae 17-521d
— vera *see* Fissipedia
Carn kitty, mt, Scot 3-260a
— Lamh, mt, Scot 12-121d
Carnlough, Ire 14-744 (E1), 21-31d
Carn Marig, mt, Scot 24-412 (B3), 5-418 (C1)
— Moesyn, mt, Wales *see* Craig y Llyn
Carnmoney, Ire 2-153b
Carn Mor, mt, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Carnmore, lake, Scot *see* Flonn, Loch
— mt, Scot 10-274b
Carn nan Gabhar, mt, Scot 12-121d
Carn-nan-tri-fhearnan, mt, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Carno, Wales 9-428 (V D2), 18-785c
Carnock, Scot 24-418 (D-E2)
Carn Odhar, mt, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Carnon, Corn 7-180b
Carnos, Isl, Gr 12-440 (B2)
Carnot, Sadi 5-367d, 18-878a
—, LAZARE HIPPOLYTE 5-376c, 10-878c
—, LAZARE NICOLAS MARguerite 5-374d, army reform 2-619a, fortification 10-691d, 10-721b, German campaign 11-182b, Netherlands campaign 11-174d, Wattignies 28-119a
—, Marie Adolphe 5-376d
—, MARIE FRANCOIS SADI 5-377d, 19-879b, monuments 5-811c, 10-606c, 16-699c, 17-175c
—, SADI NICOLAS LEONhard 5-377a, thermodynamics 13-141b, 26-809b
Carnot, Ire Congo 11-99 (B2)
—, bay, W Aus, 2-960 (C4)
"Carnot" (battleship) 24-902b
Carnot, Lycée (College of St Charles), Tunis 25-958a
Carnot's axiom 13-141c
— cycle 13-142a, 26-809b
— principle *see* Thermodynamics, second law of
Carnot's rule, Dah 11-204 (G5)
Carnot wall (fortification) 5-377c
CARNOUSTIE, Scot 5-378b, 24-418 (F2)
Carn Rugh, mt, Scot 9-260a
Carnsore, pt, Ire 14-744 (E4), 28-566a
Carn Stackle, mt, (Scot. 26-169c
Carntogher, mt, Ire 14-741 (E2)
Carntown, Ky 15-740 (D2)
Carntual, mt, Ire. *see* Carrantuohill
CARNUNTUM, Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b, 23-645 (D2)
Carnus (seer) 5-363c
CARNUTES 5-378c
Carn Vaich, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Carny, Md 17-828 (B3)
CARO, ANNIBALE 5-378d
—, Don Giovanni de, baron of Montecharo, Don Giovanni de Caro, baron of
—, ELME MARIE 5-379a.
—, Frank 21-31d
—, Isaac 7-711d
—, Jacob, *see* Caro, Joseph
—, Michael 6-711d
Caro, Mich 18-372 (G6).
—, Tex 26-690 (N4)
Carosata, riv, Venez 5-298b
Carob bean *see* Locust bean
— tree *see* Locust tree.
Caroche 5-402d.
Carôe, W D bronze gates 18-212 (Plate).

Carol (arch) 5-379b, 6-551a, 1-18a
CAROL (hymn) **5**-379a, Breton **5**-650b, English **9**-613d, **Manx 5**-639c, singers, *see* Waits.
—(scroll) **5**-379b
Carolan (bard) **23**-728a
Carolan, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
Carolathline 1-699c
Carole (dance) 7-708d
Caroleen, N C **19**-772 (C4)
Caroli, Pierre **5**-7b
Carolia 16-122a
Carolidi, Efendi **27**-482d
Carolina, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Braz **4**-440 (6, i), **17**-668b, —, P R **22**-124 (B1)
—, R I **23**-249 (B1)
— , S Af **25**-466 (h6), **27**-189d
Carolina, Lex (1532) **27**-78c
— duck *see* Wood-duck
— jasmine **11**-559c
— parakeet **20**-863d.
— rail **22**-818d
— wren **27**-514a
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) **5**-380a; **4**-882c, **13**-401c, statue **20**-111b, Walpole supported **20**-275c
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) **5**-380b, **11**-741a
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) **13**-412a
Caroline, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
—(San Mateo), fort, Fla **10**-514b, **3**-665c
—, Isl, Polynesia **20**-436 (k-L5)
CAROLINE, Isls, Pac O **5**-380c, **20**-436 (D-E4), inhabitants **18**-391a, statistics **11**-818g
—, mts, W Aus **2**-960 (D3)
—, mts, Tib **6**-168 (F4)
— Ba, N Z **26**-785b
Caroline Books **14**-274d
Caroline Brewer Croft Found **5**-176b
Caroline Co, Md **17**-528 (H4)
— Co Va **28**-118 (E2)
Caroline Depot, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) **25**-946b
Caroline Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) **6**-278a
Caroline Isls **19**-290a
Carolingian Cycle *see* Chanssons de Geste and Charlemagne Legends
—Empire **9**-450a foll, **9**-924a, **19**-647c coinage **19**-808c, diplomas **8**-805b, Germany **11**-843b, Lombardy **16**-934d *See also* Charlemagne.
— Renaissance **5**-894a, **10**-810b, **23**-58c, **3**-813b, Aeobard **1**-85b, Alcuin **1**-530a, annals **2**-61b, artists **2**-396d, illuminated MSS **14**-311d, ivory carvings **15**-96d, miniatures **18**-524c, seals **24**-539d
minuscule **20**-577a
CAROLINIANS **5**-381c, **10**-809a, **10**-909b
Carolini, Libri **1**-215c
Carolinum **26**-879a
Carolino, La, Sp *see* La Carolino
Carolis, Raffaello de *see* Raffaellino del Garbo
Carollia, *see* Hemiderma
Carolus dollar *see* Dollar, Carolus
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) **5**-381d
Carom, riv, Pers *see* Karum.
Carom (billiards) **7**-505a
— (croquet) *see* Cannon
Carom (Dutch merchant) **15**-236a
— (French artist) **15**-98c
—, Pierre Augustin *see* Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Carondelet, Mo **18**-608 (G2)
—, canal, La **19**-530a
— Park, Mo (St Louis) **18**-608 (G2)
Carone **28**-656c
Caroni, riv, Venez **27**-989 (C2), **20**-275c
—, riv, W I **28**-544 (B4).
Caroma, Sic **15**-4 (E5)
"Caronia" (liner) **24**-886b
Caronic acid **26**-650d
Caronium, Sp *see* Corunna
Carophyllacus **26**-408b
CARORA, Venez **5**-381d, **27**-989 (A1).
Carosomo, Benedetto *see* Benedetto Carbsmmus.
Carotid arteries **2**-666c; **1**-940d, **3**-966b
— bodies **8**-635d, **18**-744c
Carotid canal **25**-197d
Carotin (pigment) **6**-257c, **6**-735d
Caroub (coin) **27**-397b
Carouge, Switz (Geneva) **26**-242 (A4)
—, Switz (Vaud) **26**-242 (B3)
Carovigno, It **15**-4 (F1)
Carp, P (Rumanian politician) **23**-841c
Carp, Ala **1**-460 (A1)
—, Can **20**-114 (F1)
—, lake, Can **4**-600 (E2)
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (F4)
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (E4)
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (B4)
CARP (fish) **5**-382a, **2**-29c **22**-572c, Japanese folk lore **13**-454a, longevity **16**-975c; sanctity in Egypt **9**-940a
—, Nile *see* Bulti
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO **5**-382c
Carpal branches (of arteries) **2**-667a
Carpas, mts, Cyprus **7**-696 (map), **7**-696b
CARPATHIAN MTS, Eur **5**-382d, **3**-4 (H2), **9**-911a, geology **15**-968d, **26**-661c, **27**-259a
Carpathians, Little, mts, Aus **3**-4 (E2)
—, White, mts, Aus **3**-4 (E2)
Carpathian sandstone (geol) **24**-88d, **7**-416c, **9**-604c, **10**-587b
Carpathian Sea, Medit **5**-381b
CARPATHUS, Isl, Medit **5**-381b, **2**-760 (I5), **19**-801b
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE **5**-382d, **24**-499b, **24**-508d
Carpel **10**-569c, **10**-551d
Carpellary scale **12**-759d
Carpellini, C P **25**-556
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr **5**-384d, **2**-960 (F3), **10**-520d
Carpenter, G H (zoologist) **13**-412d
—, John **28**-615b
—, **LANT 5**-381d, **17**-302b
—, **MARY 5**-385a
—, Nathaniel **11**-621c
—, P H (zoologist) **8**-871d **8**-872a, **8**-872c
—, **WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5**-385d, **8**-871d, **10**-928c
Carpenter, Colo **6**-722 (B2)
—, Ia **14**-732 (E1).
—, Ill **14**-404 (C5)
—, Miss **18**-800 (B3)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (E1).
—, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
—, S Dak **25**-706 (G-H3)
Carpenter bee **3**-626c
Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of **27**-115a
Carpenters' Company **16**-811a
Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia **21**-368b
Carpentersville, Ill **14**-404 (D1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
Carpenter v Smith **20**-904a
Carpenter, Edward **4**-178a.
—, J A M **5**-782d
Carpe diem, riv, Queens **5**-384d
Carpentras *see* Genci, Eleazer
CARPENTRAS, Fr **5**-386a, **10**-778 (G-6), **23**-180d, library **18**-568a
CARPENTRY **5**-386b, **15**-236d
Carpentum (carriage) **5**-402a
CARPET **5**-392d, Axminster **3**-68d Bigelow's loom **6**-530a, Persian **2**-449c, **14**-740a, **21**-196a, Turkey **27**-809b
Carpetania, Rom prov, Sp **26**-1050d
Carpetanis, Rom prov, Sp **26**-1050d
Carpetanos, mts, Sp. **25**-540 (D2)
Carpetano-Vetonica, mts., Sp **25**-538a, **21**-758a
CARPET-BAGGER 5-397b, **1**-463d.
Carpet bedding (hort) **13**-412d
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b
Carpet snake **2**-948b, **22**-704b
Carphosiderite **14**-799a
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA **5**-397c.
—, **UGO DA 5**-397c
CARPI, It **5**-397d, **15**-4 (C2), **1**-940d
CARPI, tribe **5**-397c
Carpina, N S W **19**-538 (D3)
Carpinchio *see* Capybara
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d, Chinese described **6**-189c, geographical discoveries **11**-624d, Mandeville's plagiarism **17**-582b.
Carpinteria, Cal **5**-8 (D4).
Carpinus americana *see* Hornbeam, American
— betulus *see* Hornbeam
— caroliniana, *see* Hornbeam, American
Carpio, N Dak **19**-780 (C1)
—, Sp **24**-57c (plan)
Carpo (myth) **13**-691c
Carposaccomycetes **11**-140c.
Carpocanium **22**-804a, **22**-895b (fig)
Carpocapsa pomonana (pomonella) *see* Codling moth
CARPOCRATES **5**-399a
Carpocratians **15**-537c
Carpocrinidae **8**-878d
Carpodacus **12**-1078a
— crassirostris **1**-413d
Carpodinus **4**-598d, **23**-797c.
— chylorhiza **2**-19a.
Carpogamy **23**-125b
Carpogonium **1**-592c.
Carpoidea **8**-878a
Carpo-metacarpus **15**-485d, **25**-181c
Carpomys **23**-443b, **21**-49b
Carpon, cove, Nfld **19**-179 (C1)
Carponveterinae **6**-241d
Carponycteris **6**-242a
Carpophaga chathamensis *see* New Zealand pigeon
— latrans **21**-596b
Carpophore **11**-255d
Carposphore **11**-435a, **1**-592c
Carposporangium **6**-984 (B1).
Carpus (anat) **25**-176a, **25**-178c, **25**-181a
CARPZOV (family) **5**-399c
Carr, Comyns Holtzapffel (poet) *see* Benson, Arthur Christopher
—, John **2**-420c
—, Lucien **5**-411c
—, Robert **19**-477a
—, Robert, earl of Somerset *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, —, Walter **4**-641c
—, W Broughton **3**-612c
Carr, Colo **6**-722 (E1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (B5), **14**-451 (G4)
Carra, Jean Louis **12**-50c
Carra, lake, Ire **14**-714 (B4)
Carrabelle, Fla **10**-510 (B2)
Carracci, Agostino **5**-766d
Carrack **24**-866c
Carracosa del Campo, Sp **25**-550 (D2)
Carradale, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C4)
Carradori, Francesco **24**-512d
Carragen *see* Irish moss
Carragan *see* Harrow-hawk
Carrantuohill, mt, Ire **14**-714 (B5), **14**-715a, **15**-757d.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME **5**-399a
— (Spanish fencer) **10**-250b
Carrapato (tick) **4**-641c
CARRARA (Carareses) (family) **5**-400d
CARRARA, It **5**-400d, **15**-4 (C2)
—, mts, It **15**-6d
Carrara, marble **17**-676c, **21**-433 (Pl IV fig 4), **27**-259c, **17**-12c
Carrasaal, P Is **21**-492 (I-6)
Carrascosa, Sp **25**-540 (C2)
Carrascalejo, Sp **25**-540 (B-C3)
Carrasco (plant) **4**-445a
Carrasquillo, Zulma **3**-299a
Carrawarrum, W Aus **2**-960 (C4)
Carrbridge, Scot **24**-412 (E2)
Carr Creek, *see* Black tern
Carré, Fabrice **10**-288e
—, Louis **5**-424c
Carreau (cushion) **7**-667c
Carreck, Juan Juan de Miranda **27**-978d
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 5-401b, **6**-154b
—, Rafael **23**-836d, **5**-677a
—(Mex general) **18**-341a
Carrés d'Hozier **13**-842a
Carreta (Monkey), pt, C.R. **5**-676 (F6)
Carretas, cape, Peru **21**-264 (B4)
Carretero, Juan **26**-1012d
Carrhae, Mesop **23**-648 (F1), **26**-1005 (C1) *see also* Harran
Carriacou, isl, W I **28**-544 (E-F2), **12**-579c, **7**-265b
CARRIAGE (conveyance) **5**-401c, **15**-191d
— (feudal service) **7**-209c
Carrick (seridom) **4**-879d, **4**-881a, **8**-796a
Carrick, Duncan, earl of *see* Duncan, earl of Carrick
—, Henry de Percy, earl of **21**-134d
Carrick, John or Robert, earl of, *see* Robert III of Scotland
—, J M (lithographer) **16**-786b
—, Robert de Bruce, earl of *see* Bruce
—, Robert Bruce, earl of *see* Robert the Bruce
—, king of *see* Casallis, Gilbert Ia-1242b, **17**-941d
Carrick, Ire (Donegal) **14**-714 (C2), **8**-111d
—, Ire (Wexford) **28**-666d
—, Scot (Argyll) **24**-418 (E2)
—, Scot (Orkneys) **20**-280c
Carrick, castle, Ire **5**-407b
—, dist, Scot **24**-412 (D1), **3**-775a, **24**-509b, **17**-941d
—, mt, Ire **14**-741d, **29**-619b
—a-Rede, isl, Ire **11**-927a, **2**-145b
Carrickbeg, Ire (Carrick-on-Suir) **5**-407d
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire **5**-406c, **14**-742b (F-2), battle (1618) **19**-11b, geology **14**-745d
Carrickglass, Ire **16**-981a
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire **5**-407a, **14**-741 (E4), **14**-745d
Carrickmacross lace **16**-404d, **19**-140b
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire **5**-407b, **14**-741 (D4)
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire **5**-407b, **14**-744 (D1), **14**-745a
Carrickreagh, castle, Ire **16**-973a
Carrick Roads, roadstead, Cor **5**-654 (C4)
Carridden, Scot **16**-712a
— House, mansion, Scot **24**-418 (D1-E2)
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE **5**-407b, **10**-857a, **8**-596a, **11**-209a
Carrier, Okla **20**-58 (C1)
CARRIER (law) **5**-407c, affreightment **1**-302a, lien **16**-795b
—(engineering) **27**-25d
—(pneumatic despatch) **21**-866b
Carriera, Rosalba **20**-891a; **7**-488b, **28**-118a
Carrière-Belleuse, Albert Ernest **24**-508a, **5**-756c
Carrière, Eugène Anatole **20**-504d, **22**-1096d
—, Georges **13**-424a
—, **MORITZ 5**-408b
Carriere, Miss **18**-600 (C5)
Carrières, fort, Que **18**-409 (plan)
— sous-Poissy, Fr **10**-778 (A-B)
—sur Seine, Fr **10**-778 (B-C)
Carrigallen **8**-452b
Carrick rs, tribe **14**-459b
Carrick's Act (1850) **5**-408a
Carricks Mills, Ill **14**-404 (D6)
Carrick Swan **24**-509b
Carrigafoyle, castle, Ire **21**-66d
Carrigaholt, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
Carrigaholt, castle, Ire **17**-947b
Carrigaline, Ire **14**-744 (C5)
Carrigallen, Ire **14**-744 (D5)
Carrigallen, Ire (map) **14**-745 (map)
Carrigan, head, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Carrigart, Ire **14**-744 (D1)
Carrigatoke, mt, Ire **14**-741 (E2)
Carriger, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Carrigrennan, pt, Ire **7**-159 (map)
Carrigtohill, Ire **7**-159 (map)
Carrill, Sp **25**-540 (A1), **11**-402d
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio **5**-26c, **17**-1d
CARRINGTON, C R. WYNN-Carington, 1st earl **5**-408c, **17**-2a, Jean **7**-702a, **19**-190b
—, Sir Frederick **23**-267a, **27**-207a
—, **RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 5**-408d, comets **2**-816a, observatory **19**-955d photosphere **26**-86a
—, Robert John Smith, baron **5**-408e
—, Robert Smith, baron **5**-408c
Carrington, Ches **16**-149 (D3)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (E2).
—, N S W **19**-471d.
—, O **20**-26 (F5)
—, pt, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
Carrion, Geronimo **9**-919c.
Carrion, riv, Sp **25**-540 (C1) **20**-597c
Carrion beetle **6**-671a.
— crow (Corvus corone) **7**-512d; **14**-760a
Carrion crow (Catharista atrata) **5**-91d
— flower *see* Stapelia
—hawk **5**-676a; **b**-146c; **8**-915d, **20**-901b.
Carrizo, canyon, N Mex. **19**-520 (G1-2)
—, mts, Ariz **2**-944 (D1).
—, plain, Cal **5**-8 (C-D4)
Carrizal, Mex **18**-518 (D1)
— Alto, Chil *see* Chañar cillo
— Bajo, Chil **2**-462 (B2)
Carrizo, Colo **6**-722 (H4)
—, Sp **25**-540 (A1-2)
—, mts, Colo **6**-722 (G4).
—, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (E4)
Creek, riv, Ariz **2**-944 (C4)
—, Valley, Cal **5**-8 (D5)
Creek, riv, N Mex **19**-520 (C1)
— Springs, Tex **26**-490 (H7)
Carrizozo, N Mex **19**-520 (E4)
Carro, pass, Alps **1**-74 in
Carro, de (phy sician) **15**-120a
CARROCCIO (war chariot) **5**-402d, **6**-730a, **15**-40b, **7**-811c
Carrocedo, riv, Sp **16**-830a
Carrock Fell, mt, Cumb **9**-412 (I 8)a
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY **5**-409a
Carrol (arch) *see* Carol
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a
—, Dane **28**-552b
—, **JOHN** (1735-1817) **5**-409b, **11**-940a
—, Lewis *see* Dodgson, C L (physician) **28**-911c
Carroll, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
—, La **5**-654 (C4)
—, Md **17**-828 (A4).
—, Me **17**-134 (D3)
—, Neb **19**-324 (G2).
—, Ohio **20**-163 (B5)
—, fort, Md **17**-828 (B4).
— Co, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (A2)
— Co, Ill **14**-404 (C1)
— Co, Ind **14**-404 (C1)
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (D3)
— Co, Ky **15**-749 (C2)
— Co, Md **17**-828 (K-L1).
— Co, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
— Co, N H **19**-490 (E4-5), (G4)
— Co, O **20**-26 (H3)
— Co, Tenn **26**-620 (C2)
— Co, Va **28**-118 (D4)
— Co, Wis **14**-404 (C1)
Carroll's Creek, riv, Md **11**-60c
Flat, mt, Nfd **19**-479 (C4)
Carrollton, Ala **1**-460 (A2)
, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
, Can **11**-752 (A2).
, Ill **14**-404 (B4)
, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
, Ky **15**-749 (C2)
, Mich **18**-372 (E4)
, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
, N Y **19**-596 (B3).
, O **20**-26 (H3)
, Tex **26**-490 (H7).
—, Va **28**-118 (B4)
—, Wash **28**-654 (A4)
Carrolltown, Pa **21**-106 (E4)
—, Scot **24**-418 (D2), **10**-149b, **23**-454a
—, riv, Scot (Dumfries) **8**-665b
—, riv, Scot (Kincardine) **15**-801a
—, riv, Scot (Ross) **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv, Scot (Stirling) **24**-418 (D2), **25**-927d
Carron, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (C2), **23**-742b
CARRON AREA **5**-410a.
Carronbridge, Scot **24**-412 (B4)
Carrot, pt, Scot **24**-418 (F1)
—, riv, Ire **14**-745 (H2)
CARROT **5**-410a, **11**-256c, cheese colouring **7**-748a, cultivation **1**-191d, **1**-392a, fibre **5**-666d
— fly **8**-807d
Carruthers, O **20**-26 (D2-3)
Carrotting **13**-66b
Carrouge, Jean **8**-639b
Carrouges, Fr **10**-778 (E3), **20**-209b
Carrousel, bridge, Paris **4**-542c
Carrow, Norwich **19**-930a
Carrowkeel, Ire **14**-741 (D1)
Carrowmore, dist, Ire **25**-242c
—, lake, Ire **14**-744 (B2), **17**-946d
Carr Pond, lake, R I **23**-249 (B2).
—shield, Northumb **9**-412 (I D3)

Carrs Pond, lake, Me. 17-431 (D2)
—'s Station, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
Carr Steamship Line 25-545b
Carrs, The, dist., Yorks 9-112 (C 11), 8-76d
Carrsville, Ky. 15-710 (B1)
Carr-swallow *see* Black-tern
Carruca 5-402a
Carricate (measure) *see* Carucate
Carrum, Vict. 18-90 (map), 22-127d
Carruthers, mt., Can 4-600 (D1)
Carrville, Cal 5-8 (H1)
Carry (falconry) 10-142a
CARRYING OVER 5-410c, 25-912a, 1-142a
Carse, Jean Francois 4-311d
—, Laurent 4-311d
Carsaig, Scot 24-412 (B5), 18-906d
Carse (dict.) 24-411a, 12-59a
Carse bridge, Scot 1-609b
Carse of Falkirk, Gowrie, &c., Scot *see* Falkirk, Carse of
Carseveine, Fr. Gui 12-682b
—, riv., Braz *see* Cakoeno
Carsewell, John 5-617a, 5-615c, 5-618d
Carshalton, Sur 16-912 (D5), 29-1140b
Carsija (dict.) 24-660d
Carshorton, Derby. 8-71b,
CARSIOLI(Carsoli), It 5-410c, 15-26 (C5)
Carso, mts., Aus *see* Karst
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER 5-410d
—, H A 27-10b
Carson, Ala 1-480 (B1)
—, Ark 2-552 (E2)
—, Ia 14-712 (B11)
—, La 17-54 (A3), 17-56c
CARSON, Nev 5-411a, 5-8 (D2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (H1)
—, Va 28-118 (E1)
—, Wash 28-451 (D4)
—, mt., Nev 5-412a
—, lake, Nev 5-8 (D2), 19-451c
—, riv., Nev 5-8 (D2), 19-411c
— City, Mich 18-472 (E F6)
— Co., Tex 26-690 (C2)
Carson field mouse 19-451d
Carson Sink, bog, Nev 5-8 (D2), 19-451c
Carsonville, Ga 11-752 (B3)
—, Mich 18-372 (H6)
—, Mo 18-908 (F-G11)
—, Va 28-118 (A1)
Carspharin, Scot 24-412 (D1), 18-812a
Carstairs, Scot 4-581 (B2), 24-418 (D1), 4-584c
CARSTARES (Carstairs) WILLIAM 5-411a; 24-452d
CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 5-411c
Carstensz, Jan 5-484d
Carstensz, mt., N G 19-487b
Cartone (12-fold), 25-632d, 19-715a
CARSULAE, It 5-411c; 15-26 (D3)
Carswell, Francis 4-488b
Cart (Black, and White) rivs., Scot 24-418 (C1), 6-572b
CART (vehicle) 5-411c, 14-748b
Carta Pers *see* Astarabad
Carta Caritate 6-394a
Cartacup, W Aus 2-960 (B6)
Carta de Foresta 10-611d, 16-210c
Cartae baronum 15-868b
— de Mundeburde 8-405b
CARTAGENA, Col, S Am (Cartagena), 5-411d; 6-701 (A2), battle(1697) 12-147a, battle (1711) 3-44a, 27-1033b, battle (1900) 6-712a, buccaneers 4-711a, secession from Colombia (1840) 6-710d, Spanish treasure ships destroyed 25-603b, trade 1-807a
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), Sp 5-412b, 25-530 (E1), 25-558c
Cartagenna, N Af 5-427a
Cartagenos azaforin 17-508b
Cartago, Colom 6-701 (A3)
CARTAGO, C Am 5-411a, 5-678 (D6); 18-341c, 7-721c
Cartal, Rum 23-826 (D2)
Cartama, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Carta Mercatoria 9-400a; 12-929b
Cartan E J (mathematician) 12-640b
Cartaphilus *see* Joseph of Arimathea
Cartaret *see* Carteret
Cartasuciriargunan (myth.) 3-51d
Cartaxo, Port 25-540 (A4).
Cart-bote: *see* Plough-bote
Cart Creek, riv., N Dak 19-780 (C1)
Carte, Richard clarinet 6-438b
—, Richard d'Oyly 26-561b, 8-545c
—, THOMAS 5-411a
Carteaux, Gen Jean François 17-768b
Carte blanche bézigue 3-842b; piquet 21-678b
Carteca), riv., Ga 11-752 (B1)
" Carte de Tendre " (map) 13-885c
Carteia, Sp 23-848 (B3), 23-630d
Carteina, C Verd Is 5-251 (map)
Carteli (economics) *see* Kartell (law) 10-50b
Cartella, Sp 25-530 (A-B1), 20-252d
Cartellier, Pierre 7-436c.
Cartenna, Alg 23-848 (C3) *see also* Tenes
CARTER, ELIZABETH 5-411b
—, H J (zoologist) 18-865d
—, H H (physician) 13-758
—, James C 3-777b
—, J H flour machines 10-550a, 10-552a
—, Rev T 25-1660c
Carter, Ky 15-740 (E2)
—, Okla 20-58 (B2)
—, Penn 26-620 (H1)
—, Wis 28-710 (E3)
—, Wyo 28-874 (B4), 28-871c
—, mt., N H 19-490 (E1)
—, riv., N H 19-490 (E6), 19-490d
Carteret, Frances Carteret, Lady 12-363a
—, SIR GEORGE 5-411e
—, John Carteret, lord *see* Granville, earl
—, Sir Philip de 5-811a
—, Philip (explorer) 11-628d, Pannonia 20-966b, Santa Cruz 24-186c, Solomon Is 25-36a
—, Philip (U S governor) 19-509c, 19-511c
Carteret, Fr 10-778 (D3), 17-542d
—, N J 19-502 (A3)
—, Isls., Pac O 20-436 (B8)
—Co., N C 19-772 (F4)
Carter Fell, mt., Cheviots 9-412 (C D2), 5-611d, 23-790a
Carterhaugh, penin., Scot 9-863d
Carter, Ida 10-467c, 14-561a
Carter Junior Republic (U S) 11-749c
Carter-Mortah, mts., N H 19-490 (E1), 19-490d
Carters, Cal 5-8 (C3)
Cartersburg, Ind 14-422 (E5)
Carters Creek, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Cartersville, Ga 11-752 (B1)
—, Okla 20-58 (F-G2)
—, S C 25-500 (D-E2)
—, Va 28-118 (D3)
Carterton, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Cartierville, Ill 14-404 (C6)
—, Mo 18-908 (B4), 28-455c
Cartesian curve 7-661b
CARTESIANISM 5-414a; 8-81b; ethics 9-829d idealism 14-281c, 18-32c, kant 15-661a, leibnitz 16-467c, Malebranche 5-418d, materialism 17-878c; Spinoza 5-421a, theism 26-753a *See also* Descartes
Cartesian oval 20-182b
—parabola 20-748a
Carteshus correctus *see* Gunther, A
Carthaea, Gr 12-440 (F3); 5-684b, early coinage 19-885c
CARTHAGE, Af 5-426d; 1-644 (D1); 23-648 (D6), army 2-994b, Balearic Is captured 3-249c, Cadiz occupied 4-810a, church calendar 17-805b, coinage 19-892c, commerce 6-767b, Etruscan treaty 9-854c; Hellenism 13-345b, inscriptions 14-618d 14-675f, Malta occupied 17-510d; Massilia's rivalry 17-767d; mosaics 18-884c, Moslems 5-439a; navy 19-813c; Persian relations 21-811a primacy re-erected 16-293d, Punic Wars *see* that title, Roman colony 12-308b, **23-645b**, **5-430b**, Roman treaties 23-624a, 1-811b, Sardinian colonies 24-215c, sea-power 24-550c, Sicilian wars 25-24a, 5-428b, 26-989b, 25-27c, Vandals 27-1041b
Carthago, Ark. 2-552 (C3)
—, Ill 14-404 (A4), 19-780d
—, Ind 14-422 (B5)
—, Mo 17-511 (D1)
—, Miss 18-600 (B4)
CARTHAGE, Mo 5-411b, 18-608 (C4)
—, N C 19-772 (C2),
—, N Y 19-596 (E2)
—, O 20-26 (K-L6), 6-172d.
—, S Dak 28-508 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1)
—, Tex 26-690 (B1)
—, cape, Af 12-219b
Carthaginenses, St Am and Sp *see* Cartagena
CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 5-411c, agapes forbidden 1-464d, Caelestius 21-63c, Canon Law 5-419a, 1-150b, 3-878a, lections 16-357d
Carthasi, St 16-775b
Carthaginiensis, prov., Sp 23-630a
Carthage N Af *see* Carthage
— Nova, Sp 23-618 (B4) *see also* Cartagena, Sp
Carthamus 22-1099b, 23-770b
Carthamus *see* Safflower
Carthaphilus *see* Joseph of Arimathea
Carthorpe, Yorks 9-412 (I 15)
CARTHUSIANS 5-412a, 1-20b, Charterhouse 5-952d, in England 18-959b, in Scotland 24-439d
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES Etienne 5-413b, Ottawa station 14-1, 18-
—, JACQUES 5-413c, 1-807d 11-626c, 22-728c
Cartier, Can 20-414 (D2)
Cartilage 5-413d, 14-146d
Cartigny, Switz 11-587b
CARTILAGE 5-413a, 6-960a, 11-554d, cephalopoda 5-889b, 1-806 20-77c bone 14-261b
—, displaced, or loose 15-488d
— glue *see* Chondrin
Cartilages of Santorini *see* Cornicula laryngis
Cartilaginea minores (nose) 20-77c
Cartilaginous, Sp 14-611a
Cartington, Northumb 7-130c, 19-792b
Cartisane 16-11c
Cartland Crags cliffs, Scot 16-146c.
Cartmel, Lancs 9-416 (II B1), cave 5-578b, priory 16-146c, 18-361a
— Fell, Lancs 9-412 (I C4), wood carving 28-795b
Cartochiarn, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Cartography *see* Map
Carton, R C 8-551d, 8-556d
Carton pierre 20-737d
CARTOON 5-434a, mosaic 18-889c.
" Cartoon of Pisa " (Michelangelo) 18-863d
CARTOUCHE 5-415a 21-446d
Cartridge, hill, Lancs 16-149 (D2)
CARTRIDGE 5-415a; 1-872b, 12-745d, small arms 1-871c, storage 1-865a
— case 20-206c
Cartter, Ill 14-404 (D5)
Cartuja, Fr *see* St Pierre de Chartreuse
Cartworth, Yorks 28-943 (B2)
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 4-415b, 4-471a, power-loom 28-446b, warp stopping machine 28-447b
—, JOHN 4-415b
—, PETER 5-435c
—, Ralph 14-106c
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN 5-415d
—, THOMAS 5-436a 12-605b,
—, WILLIAM 5-436b
Cartwright, Ala 1-480 (B1)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (E1)
—, Pa 21-106 (E3)
Caruana, Canon 17-512d
Caruaru, Braz. 4-440 (K3), 21-178c.
Carucage 5-436c, 9-486b, 28-295c
CARUCATE 5-436c, 13-451a; 4-592a; 7-804a
Carucci, Jacopa *see* Pontormo, Jacopa da
Carum Carui *see* Caraway
—petroselinum *see* Field parsley.
Carunde (bot.) 11-258d.
— (ornith.) 6-852b
Carunculae of clitoris 12-765b
Caruncula lachrymalis (anat.) 1-940c
CARUPANO, Venez 5-436c; 27-980 (C1), 27-988d
Carura (Cabura), Asia 15-625c
CARUS, KARL GUSTAV 5-436c, 21-536b
—, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-436d, 23-654d, 23-658c, Ctesiphon besieged 7-594c, Mesopotamia invaded 21-422a
Carusbur, Fr *see* Cherbourg
Carushomo, Benedetto *see* Benedetto Carisanus
Carinels, cape, It 15-4 (A6)
Caruthersville, Mo 18-608 (B5)
CARVACROL 5-437a
CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERNANDEZ 5-437a
—, LUISA DE 5-437a
Carvalhos, Port. 25-540 (A2).
Carvel (thyme) *see* Carol
— (ship) *see* Caravel
— built (dict.) 5-40 1c
Carventum, It 15-26 (C6), 16-1c
Carver 5-437b
CARVER, JOHN 5-437c, 17-861d
—, JONATHAN 5-437d, 18-552c
Carver, Mass 17-852 (F3)
—, Minn 18-750 (D6)
—, Nov. Mich 18-372 (A)
—, bay, Mass 28-710 (D-E1)
—Co., Minn 18-750 (D6)
Carversville, Pa 21-106 (M5)
Carvi Coven 6-656d
Carvingia 28-1015b
Carvle, riv., Scot 8-406b
Carvin, Et 10-778 (E1)
CARVING (dict.) 5-438a, stone 17-848b, 28-710 *also* Ivory carving, Marble-sculpture, and Wood carving
CARVING AND GILDING 5-438d
Carvoeira, cape, S Port 25-530 (A4)
—, cape, W Port 25-530 (A3), 9-861d
Carvol *see* Carvone
Carvomenthene 26-651d
Carvone 26-649c, caraway seeds 5-301c, spearmint 21-129c
Carwar, India *see* Karwar
Carwell, N S W 19-548 (F4)
Carwood, Ind 14-422 (F8)
CARY, ALICE 5-438c; 1-845c, ANNIE LOUISE 5-438d
—, Sir Henry *see* Falkland, viscount
—, **HENRY FRANCIS 5-438d**
—, Lucius, 2nd visc ount Falkland *see* Falkland
—, Rev. Mr 1-845c
Cary, Miss 18-600 (B4)
—, N C 19-772 (D2)
—, riv., Som 25-588d
Caryatid 5 *see* Hickory
— alba *see* Shell-bark hickory
— amara *see* Swamp hickory
— aquatica *see* Water hickory
— olivaeformis *see* Pecan nut
— porcina *see* Pig-nut
— tomentosa *see* Mockernut
Carvne, Gr 12-440 (D3), 2-867b
CARYATIDES 5-439b
Caryatis, Artemis 2-664b.
Caryinus 11-552a
— minimum 25-284b
Caryes, Turk 2-851c
CARYL, JOSEPH 5-439b
Caryocar 5-890c, 11-259d
— butyrosum *see* Pekea nut
— nuciferum *see* Butter-nut
Caryocedrus *see* Juniperus drupacea
Caryophyllidae 8-878a
Caryocystis granetum 20-237b
Caryolymph *see* Karyolymph
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 5-439b, flower 10-560b 10-570d, 10-572d, seed 11-259d.
Caryophyllaceous corolla 10-564c
Caryophyllaeidae 26-408a.
Caryophyllaeus mutabilis 26-408a, 28-408b (fig.)
Caryophyllene 20-52b; 26-652d
Caryophyllia 2-102a; 2-104c
Caryophyllum *see* Nucleus
Caryophyllus 11-256d, 12-373d
Caryosporgnia 20-237d
Caryota 20-641a
— onusta *see* Canong
— wrens *see* Kittul palm
Caryotropha 6-617a, 6-616 (Pl I fig 4)
Carysfort, William Proby 5th earl of 8-556b, 21-800a
Cary Station, Ill 14-404 (D1)
Carystus, Gr 12-440 (F2), coinage 19-885c. *See also* Karystos.
Cary v. Daniels (U S) 24-811a
Caryville, Fla 10-740 (C6)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Casa, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Casabexis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2)
Casabianca, Giacomo Jocante 5-440b
—, Louis de 5-440b
—, RAPHAEL, comte de 5-440a
Casabianca (Felicia Hemans) 13-257b
Casabindo (Guayatayoc), lagoon, Arg 15-547c
CASABLANCA (Dar el Baida), Mor 5-440b, 18-851 (C-D2), French occupation (1907) 18-859a
Casa Branca, Braz 24-200c
— Branca, Port 25-540 (A-B3)
Casaccia, Switz. 26-242 (H4), 6-118a
Casa Cinti, Colom. 6-701 (B4)
Casa de Contratacion 1-807b 3-65b
— del Labrador, palace, Sp 2-818c
Casa dei Canonici (Innocentius) 12-612c
Casagiove, It 15-4 (B-C5)
Casa Grandi, Ariz 2-544 (B1), 2-547c
— Grande, N Mex 19-520 (E2)
— Grande, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
Casa Guidi Windows (E B Browning) 4-669d
Casal di Principe, It 15-4 (B6)
Casale, It *see* Casale Monferrato *also* Ivory
Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of 23-674c
Casale Marittima, It 15-4 (C2),
—**MONFERRATO**, It 5-440c, 15-4 (B2), annexed to Piedmont 18-841c, captured by gallica (1745) 3-424, Mattioli 14-835c, siege (1630) 10-837c, (1640) 27-412c
Casalmaggiore, It 15-4 (C2), 16-925d
Casalpusterlengo, It 15-4 (B2)
Casamance, dist., Sen 24-640c
— riv., Sen 11-204 (A5), 24-610d
CASAMARI, abbey, It 5-440d
Casamicciola, It 15-4 (A-B6), earthquake (1883) 14-866c
Casan, China 20-10b
Casana (Ital statesman) 15-83a
Casana, pass, Alps 1-745b
Casanare, Colom 6-701 (C4) 4-452b
—, riv., Colom 6-701 (C3), 6-703c
Casanate (cardinal) 16-572b
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo 5-440d
Casanova, N Mex 19-596 (E2)
—, Va 28-118 (E2)
Casa Nuova, It 14-918d
— Oleolo, It 15-4 (B1)
Casapalca, Peru 21-272c
Casa Pirota *see* Pirota, Casa
Casarca cana 24-826d
— dussumieri 25-289b, 4-94a
— rutila *see* Ruddy shel drake
— tadornoides 24-826d.
— variegata 24-826d
Casa Real, Alhambra *see* Moorish palaces
Casares pt., Nic 5-678 (C5)
Casas, Sp 20-990c
— Blancas, Mex battle (1832) 24-184c
— GRANDES, Mex 5-441a, 18-318 (C-D1)
— Ibañez, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Casasimarro, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Casas y Noboa, Fernando 24-192b
Casati, G (explorer) 6-924d, Emin Pasha 9-341a, Mahdi rebellion 8-127c; Niam-Niam 19-636b
—, Gabrio (mayor of Milan) 5-441b
CASAUBON, FLORENCE Estienne Mério 5-441c gift to Bodleian library 1-905b
—, ISAAC 5-441c, Euripides 9-905c, on Grotius 12-622b
Casauboniana 1-905b
Casayu, isl., Colom 6-703a
Casbin, Pers *see* Kazvin
Cascade, Ia 14-732 (F2).
—, Md 17-828 (E1)
—, Mont 14-276 (D2).
—, Wis 28-740 (E5).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Cascade, riv., Minn. **16**-550 (F2).
—, riv, Wash. **28**-354 (D1)
Cascade (condensation of gases) **6**-817d
— (electricity) **16**-528d.
Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., U S **20**-245a
— Co, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
— Head, cape, Oreg **20**-212 (A2)
— Locks, Oreg **20**-242 (D2)
CASCADE MTS., N Am. **5**-444a, **20**-242 (C5-J); **27**-623a, fauna **27**-634c, forest reserve **5**-441b, geological age **27**-629d, **15**-568b, rainfall **28**-354b, volcanoes **28**-189d.
—, pt, N Z **19**-624 (B5); geology **19**-625d
Cascades, falls, Columbia riv, U S **20**-243a, **6**-739b
— Point, Can **24**-22a
Cascade Springs, S Dak **25**-506 (H4)
— Tunnel, Wash **28**-351 (D-E2), **27**-105d
Cascadilla Creek, riv, N Y. **15**-85d
Cascadores *see* Cascarilleros
Cascaes, Port **25**-530 (A1), **16**-772c
Cascajal, isl, Colom **4**-751d
Cascajar, riv, Sp **17**-96b
Cascalho **8**-160b
Cascapedia, riv, Can **22**-724 (D2)
Cascar, C Asia *see* Kashgar
Cascara bark **4**-713c
Cascarae aromaticus syrupus, and liquidum **23**-221a
Cascara sagrada **23**-211a, **4**-713c
Cascarilla bark **14**-353a, **3**-208c
Cascarilleros (S Am Indians) **6**-369d
Cascariolo, Vincenzo **21**-477a
Cascavel, Braz **4**-440 (K2)
Cascavel (zool) *see* Rattlesnake
Cascaveous (Provençals) **22**-505d
Cascilia, Miss **18**-600 (B-C2)
Casc'ma, It battle (1164) **10**-511b
Cascus fatta **15**-11a
Cascorbolus, V **3**-402a
Casco, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, bay, Me **17**-434 (B-C5), **22**-120a
CASE, JOHN 5-444b
—, Leonard **6**-504c
—, W A **6**-038a
Case, Colo **6**-722 (F2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E3)
—, inlet, Wash **28**-354 (F4)
—, pt, Antarc **21**-961 (G)
CASE (diet) **5**-444c
—, action on bone *see* Action
Caseation **27**-154c
Case hardening **2**-72b, **14**-224a
Casein **6**-22c, **7**-718d, **7**-761b, of plants **1**-514c
Caseinogen **1**-514d; **19**-923a
Case is altered, The (Ben Jonson) **15**-502d
Casella (musician) **7**-811a
Caselli, Jean *see* Cazalis, Henri
CASEMATE (dict) **5**-444d, **10**-703d
— mounting **6**-600a
Casement, Roger **6**-921a.
CASEMENT (diet) **5**-444d, **15**-479c
Case Navire, riv, Martinique **17**-802 (A2)
Casenove, Guillaume de **6**-741b
Casentino, Jacopo di *see* Jacopo di Casentino
Casentino, riv, It **27**-864b
—, val, It **2**-631d
Case of Reason, The (William Law) **16**-299c
Caseo Pilote, Martinique **17**-802 (A2)
Caserio (anarchist) **5**-378a
Caserio (Basque farm) **3**-991c
CASERTA, It **5**-444d, **15**-4 (C5), **5**-124a
— (Terra di Lavoro), prov, It **15**-7a; agriculture **15**-9d, volcanoes **15**-8a
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland **6**-504c
CASE-SHOT 5-445a, **1**-866c, **2**-993c, **25**-992d
Cases of Conscience (Robert Sanderson) **24**-139a.
Cases on the Popery Laws (Charles Howard) **23**-498b
Case stated (law) **5**-444c
Caseville, Mich **18**-372 (G6)
Casey, Edward Pearce **28**-349d
—, John **6**-383c.
Casey, Phil. **10**-450d.
Casey, Ia **14**-732 (C5).
—, Ill **14**-404 (L4)
—, hill, Jt I **23**-249 (B2)
— Co, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3)
Caseys Fork, Ill **14**-404 (D5)
Casey ville, Ill **14**-404 (C5)
—, Ky **15**-740 (A3).
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, abbé **5**-446d
Cash, J Theodore **28**-175d.
Cash, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
CASH (dict) **5**-445a
— (Chinese coin) **6**-188c, **19**-906a.
Cashan, prov, Pers *see* Kashan
Cash book **4**-228c
Cashel, Ire. (Co Galway) **14**-744 (B3), **10**-412a
CASHEL, Ire (Co Tipperary) **5**-445c, **14**-744 (D1), **14**-767d; **14**-766a, foundation **14**-759c, geology **26**-1004b, synod **14**-771a
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
—, mt, Ire **23**-727c
Cashell, Scot **24**-418 (B2)
—, riv, Scot **16**-917b
Cashen, riv, Ire **14**-744 (B4), **15**-758a
Cashew apple **5**-446b
CASHEW NUT 5-445d
— oil **5**-445d
— tree **5**-445d
CASHIBO, tribe **5**-446b
CASHIER (dict) **5**-446b
Cashin, Rum **23**-826 (C1)
Cashio, Herts **13**-399d
Cashion, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
Cashla, bay, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
Cashlaundrumlahan, mt, Ire **14**-744 (B3)
Cashmere, C Asia *see* Kashmir
—, Wash **28**-354 (E2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C1)
Cashmere (textile) **18**-168a
— shawls *see* Kashmir
Cash on delivery **5**-445a
Cashpahjali, Braz **1**-785d
CASH REGISTER 5-446c
— Register Company, National **7**-877b
Cashton, Wis **28**-740 (C5)
Cashtown, Pa **21**-106 (H6)
Casi, Beni **25**-542c
Casia (Byzantine poetess) **12**-523b
Casibus Virorum et Feminarum Illustrium (Boccaccio) **4**-105b, **14**-902b
Casiglano, marquisate and duchy **7**-204c
Casilda, Cu **27**-285d
Casilina, fort, It **15**-4 (F1)
CASILINUM (Capua), It **5**-446c, **15**-26 (E4), battle (554) **19**-242a, **16**-244a *see also* Capua
Casimiro, S A **28**-88d
— (of Bayreuth) **11**-59a
— I (duke of Poland), **11**-838c, **13**-275a
— III (the Great) **5**-446d, **21**-903d, **24**-110c, **21**-642c, excommunicated **6**-484d; marriage **11**-518d, Radom statute **22**-810c
— IV, (of Poland) **5**-447c, **21**-905d, **15**-88b
Casimir, fort, Del **7**-949c, **25**-1055c
Casimir-Périer (Fr statesman) *see* Périer, Casimir Pierre
CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN Paul Pierre 5-448b, **10**-880d
Casing-in machine **4**-220c (fig)
Casino, N S W **19**-538 (G1)
CASINO (dict) **5**-448c
CASINUM, It. **5**-449b, **15**-26 (D4)
Casiquiare, riv, S Am **27**-989 (B3).
— Canal, Braz **1**-787c
CASIRI, MIGUEL 5-449c
Casius, mt, Syr *see* Akra.
Cask (math) **18**-145d.
CASKET 5-449c
CASKET LETTERS 5-449d; **3**-226c
Caskv, Ky **15**-740 (A4)
Caslan, Aus **3**-4 (D2); diet (1421) **4**-126a
CASLON (family) **5**-452c
Casma, Peru **21**-264 (B3); port **21**-271a
—, riv, Peru **21**-265d
Casmalia, Cal **5**-8 (C4).
Casmenae (myth) *see* Camenae
Casmenae, Sic **26**-296d
Casmillus (myth), *see* Hermes
Casner, Ill **14**-404 (D4).
Casnovia, Mich **18**-372 (E6).
Cason, Tex **26**-690 (N3)
Casones, riv, Mex **27**-1015b.
Casoria, It **15**-4 (B6)
Casos, isl, Aeg S. **2**-760 (B5).
Caspar, Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
—, pt, Cal. **5**-8 (A-B2).
CASPARI, KARL PAUL 5-452c; classification of creeds **7**-393a, **19**-817b
Caspar Hodges, canal, Holl *see* Kolonels Diep
Caspe, Sp **25**-530 (E2); **8**-811a, **24**-209d
Casper, Wyo **28**-874 (F4)
—, mts, Wyo **28**-874 (F3).
—, Creek, riv, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B5)
—, Creek, riv, Wyo. **28**-874 (F2-3)
Casperius Aelianus *see* Aelianus, Casperius
Caspi, Joseph *see* Kaspi, Joseph
Caspiana, La **17**-54 (A1)
Caspian Gates, pass, Russ As *see* Iron Gates
Caspian herring **28**-194b,
Caspian Pond, lake, Vt **19**-190 (C2)
CASPIAN SEA 5-452d; **2**-736 (F4); ancient conception **18**-87c, Khazars **15**-774b, Pliocene deposits **21**-847d, rainfall **2**-715a, Ratzel's theory **14**-490c, Rubruquis **23**-811b, seal hunting **28**-194c
Caspian tern **26**-646c
Caspium, Mare · *see* Caspian Sea
Casque **13**-247a
Casquets, rocks, Chan Is **9**-430 (F), **7**-841a, lighthouse **16**-647d
Cass, Sir John **12**-794c
—, LEWIS **5**-452b, treaty with Indians **12**-75a
Cass, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
—, Ind **14**-122 (C6)
—, Ia **28**-560 (D3)
—, lake, Minn **22**-66b
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (C3), dam **18**-606a, discoveries **21**-600d
—, Mich **18**-372 (G6)
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (B-C3)
— Co, Ill **14**-404 (B4)
— Co, Ind **14**-304 (E4)
— Co, Mich **18**-372 (D-E8)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (B3)
— Co, N Dak **19**-780 (G3)
— Co, Nebr **19**-324 (H-I4)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (N2)
Cassa, Sp **25**-530 (G2), cork industry **11**-902b
CASSABA, Asia M **5**-456a, **2**-760 (B3)
Cassada *see* Cassava
Cassa Ecclesiastica **15**-18c
CASSAGNAC, BERNARD Adolph Granier de 5-456a
—, Granier de **5**-455b
—, P Granier G de **5**-450b, died **23**-426d
Cassagnas, Jacques, abbé de **1**-109c
Cassagnes-Bégonhès, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Cassai, riv, C Af *see* Kasai
Cassala, Gr *see* Cassel
Cassalis, E **25**-471d
Cassan, Giovanni Francesco **5**-456b
— , NICCOLO **5**-456b
CASSANDER (King of Macedonia) **5**-456b; **17**-224d, Aristotle's pupil **2**-502a, siege of Corcyra **7**-145d
CASSANDRE, GEORGE 5-456c, **7**-916b; **14**-185c
CASSANDRA (prophetess) **5**-456d, **13**-220c, tomb **19**-104c
Cassandra, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
—, cape, Turk **27**-426 (C3)
—, gulf, Turk **27**-426 (C3), **20**-98a
—, penn, Turk **27**-426 (C3), Bisaltae **3**-991b, Protesilaus at **22**-471d
Cassandra (Lycophron) **17**-153a
Cassandre (La Calprenède) **13**-385b
Cassandreia, Maced *see* Pidna
Cassanje, Bel Cong **6**-923 (B5).
Cassano, It **26**-242 (F5), battle (1259) **8**-846d; battle (1705) **25**-603a, battle (1799) **11**-195c
CASSANO ALL' IONIO, It. **5**-457a, **15**-4 (F5)
Cassant, George *see* Cassander, George
Cassarate, riv, Switz. **26**-242 (F4)
'Cassard " (cruiser) **24**-912b
Cassarepo **5**-457b
Cassaria, Asia M.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Cassation (music) **24**-661b.
Cassation, Cour de **2**-215d, constitution and powers **10**-799b, **10**-883a
CASSAVA 5-457a, Brazil **4**-448c, Guadeloupe **12**-645b, paiwari liquor **5**-331a.
Cassay, China *see* Hangchow-fu.
Cass City, Mich **18**-372 (G6)
Casscoe, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Casse (wine disease) *see* Tourne
Casse, pass, Alps *see* Grande Casse, pass
—, Grande, mt, Alps *see* Grande Casse, mt
— Déserte, pass, Alps **1**-742b
Casseerainian telescope **16**-614a, **25**-599d; **26**-593d
Cassel, Sir Ernest **27**-441a.
Cassel, Cal **5**-8 (C1).
CASSEL, Fr **5**-457c, **10**-778 (F1), battle (1704) **21**-581d
CASSEL (Kassel), Ger **5**-457c, **11**-808 (B3), pottery **5**-740d, **5**-751c
—, dist, Ger **5**-458a (map)
CASSELL, JOHN 5-458b
Casselman, Pa **21**-106 (D6)
—, riv, Md. and Pa **21**-106 (F1)
Casselmann's green **7**-110b
Casselton, N Dak **19**-780 (G3).
Cassell Spectator **22**-913c
Cassel yellow **16**-119a.
Cassenoisette **17**-589d
Cassergode, India **14**-382 (F11)
Cassiano, Julius **1**-930c
Cassie Rurali *see* Rurali, Casse
Cassia, Fla **10**-540 (E4)
CASSIA (bark) **5**-458d; **15**-26 (C1), **15**-4 (B1), **15**-27c
CASSIA (bark) **5**-458c, **6**-176c, as incense **14**-349a
— (genus) **5**-458d, **16**-182a, **16**-182d
Cassia acutifolia **24**-616b
— angustifolia **24**-616c
Cassia Ligna **5**-458d; **24**-127d (B-C4), agriculture **14**-277b, springs **14**-276c
Cassia fistula **5**-458c
Cassia, Lev **20**-912b
Cassia marilandica **24**-646c
Cassian, Wis **28**-740 (D3)
Cassian beds (geol) **27**-260d
Cassian di Macerata *see* Macerata, Cassian di
Cassiani (Roman legal school) **5**-462a
Cassiani of Marseilles *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita
CASSIANUS, JOANNES EREMITA (recluse) **5**-458d
— Julius **5**-275a
Cassia occidentalis **6**-649c
— pulp **5**-458c
— Roxburghii **5**-779c
Cassia Valley, Can **4**-600 (C1)
—, mts, Can **4**-600 (C1); **5**-160 (C3-D4)
Cassibile, Sic **25**-21d
Cassican **27**-275
— peruana *see* Weaver-bird.
Cassidaria **11**-516b
Cassididae **11**-516b
Cassidinae * *see* Tortoise beetle
Cassidoine **5**-803c
Cassidula **11**-526a.
Cassidulidae **5**-803c
Cassie, Alexander **3**-313d
Cassieae **16**-382d, **16**-859c
Cassis Orphana (Antonius Thylesius) **5**-462b
Cassilis (family) *see* Kennedy (family), *except as below*
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of **24**-141b
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of **24**-147b, **28**-629c
Cassilis, Scot **24**-412 (D4)
Cassilis Downs **5**-779a
Cassinese (Benedictine congregation) **3**-722c
Cassingna, dist., W Af **2**-394
Cassini (family) **5**-459b
—, César François **5**-459c
—, Giovanni Domenico **5**-459b, **2**-813a, **9**-802b
—, Jacques **5**-459b, **25**-790a
—, Jacques Dominique, count **5**-459c
Cassini, riv, Port Gum **11**-204 (A4), **18**-188c
Cassinian curve **5**-459b; **20**-182b
Cassini Convention **6**-202c
Cassini de Thury *see* Cassini, César François
Cassino, It **5**-449c; peace (1230) **11**-47d
Cassino *see* Casino (diet)
Cassinomagus, Fr *see* Chassenon.
Cassiobury House, mansion, Herts **13**-400b.
Cassiobury Park, Herts. **16**-942 (C2)
Cassiodorus (guitarist) **5**-459d
CASSIODORUS (historian) **5**-459d, character of Dionysius Exiguus **8**-285c; eulogy of Boethius **4**-117a, Roman history **23**-666b
Cassiopeia Gr **7**-146b
Cassiope hypnoides **5**-147b, **25**-15a
— tetragona **25**-13c
Cassiopeia (legend) **1**-975c
CASSIOPEIA (astron) **5**-460a
— (zool) **2**-452b.
Cassiopeidae **24**-525b
Cassiopeinae *see* Lutecium
Cassipore, Braz **4**-440 (F1)
—, cape, Braz **4**-440 (F1)
—, riv, Braz **4**-440 (F1), **4**-441a
Cassis, Fr **4**-113a.
Cassis (zool) **11**-513a, **11**-516b
— cornuta **11**-509a.
— de Dijon (liqueur) **8**-270b
— rufa **11**-509a
— tuberosa **11**-509a
CASSITERIDES 5-460c; **22**-701d
CASSITERITE 5-460d, **26**-997a, **15**-515c, axial ratio **7**-576d, synthesis **18**-513a
Cassitis, tribe *see* Kassite
CASSIUS (family) **5**-461b
—, **AVIDIUS 5**-462a, in Egypt **9**-899b, relenciu captured **24**-603c.
— , Dionysius **11**-736b
—, **GAIUS** (Parmensis) **5**-462b
— Saturnia (surnames of Vocal linus) **5**-461b, **14**-635d.
— Aponianus **5**-278d
— Chaerea *see* Chaerea Cassius (A D 41)
— Dio Cocceianus *see* Dio Cassius.
— Felix **5**-924b
— Longinus, Dionysius' *see* Longinus, Dionysius Cassius
— Longinus, Gaius **5**-461c, **4**-910d, **8**-1554a, Rhodes besieged **23**-259b, tribute **15**-497d
— Longinus, Gaius (1st cent A D) **5**-462a
— Longinus, Lucius **2**-241d, **13**-253d
— Longinus, Quintus **5**-461d
— Maximus Tyrius *see* Maximus of Tyre
Cassius, mt, Syria *see* Akra
CASSIVELAUNUS 5-462c
Cassola, Italian sons **25**-913c
Cass Lake, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
Cassley, glen, Scot **24**-412 (D1), **26**-109c
CASSOCK 5-462c
Cassola y Fernandez, Manuel **25**-502c
CASSONE 5-463a, **11**-364 (D-E fig 4), **25**-913c
Cassoon *see* Caisson
Cassope, Gr **12**-440 (B1), **9**-699d
Cassopeus, Gr (Corfu) **7**-146b
Cassopolis, Mich **18**-372 (D-E8)
Cassotis, spring, Delphi **7**-970d
Cassovia, Hung *see* Kassa
CASSOWARY 5-463b, **9**-436d (fig), **3**-977a, **24**-746c, degeneration of wing **10**-723b, duration of life **16**-975d, fossil forms **22**-918a, incubation **9**-11d, moulting **10**-226c
Casstown, O **20**-26 (B4)
Casserville, Mo **18**-608 (C5).
—, N J. **19**-502 (D1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
— , W Va **28**-560 (C2).
CAST (dict) **5**-463c
— (fonder) **10**-142b
— (plaster) **24**-488b
Castabala, Asia M · *see* Budrum
Castagna, Giovanni Battista *see* Urban VII
Castagnea **1**-597c
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 5-463d, **3**-244d **4**-407c
Castagno di cento cavalli **6**-113a.
Castain, lake, Ark **16**-86c
Castaldo (general) **17**-806c.
Castalia, Fla **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1)
—, N C **19**-772 (D-E1).
—, O **20**-26 (B2)
CASTALIA, spring, Gr **5**-463d, **12**-427b, **19**-60a
— (bot) *see* Nymphaea
— (zool) **16**-123b.
Castalion, Sebastian *see* Castellio, Sebastian
Castalla, Sp : battle (1813) **21**-96c.

Castamon, Asia M. : *see* Kastamuni
Castana, Is **14-732** (B2).
Castanea dentata : *see* Chestnut of U.S
— sativa · *see* Spanish chestnut
— vesca : *see* Spanish chestnut
Castanet, Fr **10-778** (E6).
CASTANETS 5-164a
Castanheira *see* Brazil nut tree
Castanheiro, Braz. **4-440** (C2).
Castanite **14-799a**
Castanopsis chrysophylla **21-781b**
Castaños, François Xavier de, duc de Bayl en **16-183a**, **21-909d**
Castanospermum australe *see* Moreton Bay chestnut
Castanuegra, Switz **26-242** (H4)
CASTE 5-164a , **13-502b** , **4-718d** , gotra **14-410d** , Sikh rejection **25-84c** , Vedic hymns **4-182b**
Castel, **4-A** 3-552 (C1)
Castegglio, It *see* Castidium.
Castell, Fr **22-689b**
Castejón, Sp **25-530** (D2) — Sp **25-530** (E1)
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 5-469b
Castel, Ger **11-808** (II. ms) , **17-144a**
— an Dinas, rock, Corn. **7-18a**
Castelani (physician) **25-240c**
Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of **20-927b**
Castelar, Colo **6-722** (B4)
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio 5-469b , 25-558c
Castelbó, Lérida, counts of **1-909c**
Castel Bolognese, Ire **21-579c** , **4-218c** , **9-418b**,
Castelbuono, Sic **15-4** (E6)
Castel Gerolo, It **17-699b**
— d'Asso, It **2-382d**
Castelddinllo, It **3-41d** , **3-39 b**
Castel di Leva, It **15-4** (F2)
— di Sangro, It **15-4** (E4) , **15-4c**
— di Tusa, It **12-829c**
— Durante, It **5-732d**
Castelet **8-709d**
Casteleyn, Matthijs de **8-721c**
Castelfidardo, It **15-58a**
CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It. 5-471a , 15-1 (C2)
— **VENETO,** It **5-471a , 15-4** (C-D2)
Castel Fusano, It **20-559a**
— Gandolfo, It **15-4** (F2) , **1-480d** , **15-61d**
Castoljaloux, Fr **10-778** (E5) , **17-16d**
CASTELL, EDMUND 5-471a
Castella, Cal **5-8** (B1)
Castellaccio, It **6-686a**.
—, mt , It **26-61c**
Castella de Oro, S Am **6-710c**
Castellammare, Sic **15-4** (D5) , **25-22a**
—, Palermo **20-599** (map).
—, gulf, Sic **15-4** (D5)
— Adriatico, It. **15-4** (E3) , **3-59d**
— **DI STABIA,** It **5-471b** , **15-4** (G6) , **5-124d**, duchies (A D. 553) **25-749d**
Castellamonte, It **15-4** (A2) , **15-12d**
Castellane, Fr **10-778** (H6) , **3-492c** , **22-506a**
Castellanota, It **15-4** (F4)
Castellanti, A. (archæologist) **27-341a** ; **28-909b**
—, F (antiquarian) **10-344b** , **15-867b**
Castellani sarcophagus **26-656a**
Castellano, riv , It **2-723a.**
Castellano language . *see* Castilian language
Castellar, El, dist , Sp. **25-530** (E2)
Castel Lariano, It **15-4** (G2)
— Lastua, Aus **18-767** (A2).
Castellat, Sp. **26-597c.**
Castellazo di Fontanellato, It. **26-658c**
Castellbó, Sp. **25-530** (F1)
Castell Coch, castle, Wales : *see* Castle Coch.
— Collen, Wales : *see* Castle Collen
Castellensis, P V : *see* Virgil, Polydore
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 5-471c
Castelletti, Cristoforo **20-896b**
Castelli (physicist) **26-535d**
—, Benedetto **14-115b** ; **27-61d**
—, **IGNAZ FRANZ 5-471d**
Castelli, M **5-582d**
Castelli, It **5-732d** , **5-735b.**
Castellina, It **1-107a.**
Castellino, Sébastien **5-74d** ; **5-214c**
Castell-Nedd, Wales . *see* Neath
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 5-471d.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-172a** ; **8-82c**
—, **VALERIO 5-172a**
Castello, hill, It **22-670a**
—, mt , Alps **26-242** (I14) , **1-715a**
—, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMILLO 5-172a , 22-162d
— Branco, Francisco Caldeira de **20-747b**
— Branco, Azores **3-83** (II).
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port **5-472c , 25-530** (B3)
— Branco, dist , Port **5-472d , 3-658a**
— de Vide, Port **25-530** (B3) , **1-540d**
— Grande *see* San Michele, castle, Switz
Castello Melhor, count of **22-146c**
Castello, Diego **7-619c**
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp **5-473a , 25-530** (F2)
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov , Sp **5-472d , 25-530** (E-F2) , **25-531d**
Castello Point, Azores **3-83** (IV)
— Rodrigo, Port **25-530** (B2)
Castelloryzo, Isl , Asia M *see* Castelorizo
Castellow Tower, castle, Wales *see* Pryssr castle
Castelluccio, It **6-571c**
Castellum (monastery), It **5-460a**
— (Roman baths) **3-515a**
— Araldi, Fr *see* Châtellerault
— Amorinum **1-805b**
— ante Naeum, Ger *see* Andernach
— Firmanum, It *see* Porto San Giorgio
— Menapiorum, Fr *see* Cassel
— Peregrinorum, Pal *see* Atlit
— Tingitanum, Alg *see* Orleansville
Castelluzzo, Sic **15-81a**
Castell y Bere, ruin, Wales *see* Bere, castle
Castelmadama, It **15-4** (G1)
Castelmuschio, Aus **3-4** (D1)
Castelnau, Berenger, viscount **4-573b**
—, Francis **18-502b**
—, Jacques de **5-473d**
— **MICHEL DE 5-473a** ; **4-086c**
—, Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d 1208) *see* Pierre de Castelnau
—, Pierre de (15th cent) **5-473a**
Castelnau, Fr (Gironde) **10-778** (D5)
—, Fr (Lot) **10-778** (E5) , **17-16b**
Castelnaudary, Vidal de **1-97b**
— **D'ARIENSUDARY,** Fr **5-473d** ; **10-778** (E6) , **5-483c.** geology **5-778a**
Castelnau-Rivière, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Castelnuovo, Aus **3-4** (F3) ; **5-538b** , **27-417c**
— di Garfagnana, It **15-4** (C2)
— Scrivia, It **15-4** (B2) , **27-71d**
Castelorizo, Turk.As **2-760** (C5)
—, Asia M **19-114a**
Castel Porziano, It **15-4** (E2) , **16-285a**
Castelraimondo, It **5-108a.**
Castel Romano, It **15-4** (E2)
Castel Rossello, Fr *see* Ruscino
— San Pietro, It **9-337d**
CASTELSARASIN, Fr **5-474a , 10-778** (E5)
Castelsermini, Sic **15-4** (D6)
Castel Trosino, It **2-723b** , **15-367d**
Castelvecchio, It **22-124a**
Castelvetrano, Sic **15-4** (D6) , **25-22a**
Castelvetri, Giacomo **9-733a**
Castelvetro, Lodovico **5-379a** ; **7-470a**
Castelvolturno, It **15-4** (B5)
Caster (suffix) · *see* Chester
Casterley, anc camp, Wilts **28-706b**
Casterlian group **21-847c**
Casterton, Vict. **28-38** (A2) , **28-42c.**
Casterton, Westm **3-572a**
—, Great, Rutl. **9-424** (IV H1) **23-945b** , Oolite quarries **23-944c**
—, Little, Rutl **23-945a.**
Castets, Fr. (Landes) **10-778** (D6)
—, Fr (Gironde) **11-474a**
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-474b
Castiarras (Raimon Vidal de Besalú) **22-499b**
Castiglia, Gaetano **15-49d**
Castiglioncello, Lapo da **10-534c**
CASTIGLIONE,BALDASSARE 5-474b , 13-553c , 14-907c
—, Branda (cardinal) **5-475a**
—, **CARLO OTTAVIO 5-474d**
—, Francesco (painter) **5-475a**
—, Francesco Xavier *see* Pius VIII
—, Gianotto **15-865c**
—, **GIOVANNI BENEDETTO 5-474d**
—, Godfrey *see* Celestine IV
—, Pierre François Charles, duke of *see* Augereau
—, salvatore **5-475a**
Castiglione, Alg **1-643** (B1) , **1-815c**
—, It (Como) **26-242** (G5).
—, It (Narese) **26-242** (F5) , battle (1796) **11-191a, 11-191b**
—, cape, It **28-15c**
—, fortress, Rome **11-380a**
— del Lago, It **27-215a**
— della Pescaia, It **15-4** (C3)
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE, It **5-475a , 15-4** (C2)
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It **5-475d**
Castiblanco, Sp **25-530** (C3)
Castil-Blaze, F H J : *see* Blaze
Castile, Fernán Gonzáles, count of *see* Fernan Gonzáles (of Castile)
—, Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco
Castile, N Y **19-596** (B-C3)
CASTILE (Castille, Castilla) kingdom, Sp **5-475b , 25-530** (C2-D1) , **9-916** (map) , **25-530** (C3-D2) , coinage **19-898c** , counts **25-570b** , Ferdinand of Portugal **22-142a** , history **25-542a**(foll) , John of Gaunt **16-147a** , kings **25-571a** , Knights Templars **26-597c** , military system **2-622c**
—, New, Spanish kingdom, Am **1-807a** , **21-691a**
Castile soap (Marseilles soap) **25-298a**
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO de 5-476a , 8-510c
—, Julio de **16-772b** , **26-864a**
Castilian language **5-475d** , **25-575c**
— literature *see* Spanish
Castilla, Ramon **21-276c** , **6-231d**
Castilla, kingdom, Sp *see* Castile
—, canal, Sp **25-530** (C1) , **20-597d**
—, pt , Nic **5-678** (E5)
— (Castilha " (battle-ship) **25-595a**
Castillard **20-81d**
Castille, Fortuné . *see* Boisrobert, Fortuné, du
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE 5-476b , 25-582b
Castillet *see* Châtelet
Castillo (general) **25-562c**
Castillo, mt , Andes **1-962d**
—, mt , Sp **28-910b**
Castillon elastica **23-797b** , **23-799d**
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp **25-530** (H4)
— del Morro, Cu . *see* Morro
— El, temple, Yuc **5-678b**
Castillon, G F M M **5-124c**
Castillon, Fr (Ariège) **10-778** (E6)
—, Fr (Gironde) **10-778** (D5) , battle (1453) **9-516b**
Castillonnès, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Castillos, lake, Urug **2-462** (F3)
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, ALonso de 5-476c.
Castillo Viejo, Nic **5-678** (D5)
Castine, Me **17-434** (D4) , **17-435**
—, O **20-26** (A5)
" Castine " (ship) **25-595c.**
Casting (falconry) **10-142b.**
— (fly-fishing) **2-26c**
— (metall) *see* Founding.
— (sculpture) **24-488b**
— out nines (math) **2-539a**
— the bar (athletics) **4-917a**
Castione, pass, Alps **1-747b**
Castioni, *in re* (law-case) **10-87d**
Cast iron **14-827c** , **18-206a**
Castle, M P stamp collection **21-374c**
—, W E **1-507c** , **18-119b** , **24-748c** , **27-384b**
Castle, Mont **14-276** (D2).
—, ag'ser, Wyo (Yellowstone Park) **11-914d**
—, hill, Braz **23-354a**
—, hill, Cambs **5-91a**
—, hill, Derby **3-229b**
—, hill, Kent **9-453c** , **10-600b**
—, hill, N Z **19-624** (E2).
—, hill, Queens **27-113b**
—, hill, Scot (Elgins) **10-672b**
—, hill, Scot. (Renfrews) **23-98d**
—, hill, Yorks **18-317a.**
—, isl , Ire **23-728a**
—, isl , Mass **17-852** (B-C4) , **4-290d**
—, isl , Scot **16-508a**
—, isl , W I **28-544** (C2)
—, isle , N Y **1-490c**
—, lake, Scot (Dumfries) **16-810d**
—, lake, Scot (Wigtown) **28-628b**
—, mt , Cal (Fresno) **5-8** (D1)
—, mt , Cal (Mono) **5-8** (D2)
—, mt , Cal (Tuolumne) **5-8** (D2)
—, mt , Cape Col *see* Kasteel-Berg
—, mt , Colo **6-722** (D2) , **6-718b**
—, mts , Mont **14-276** (D2)
—, pt , Corn **10-156c**
—, pt , Ire **14-744** (B4)
—, pt , N Z **19-624** (F4)
CASTLE 5-476d , 4-269d , adulterine **9-480d** , Anglo-Saxon **27-286d** , fortification **10-682c** , keep **15-713d**
— (chess) *see* Rook
Castle Acre, Norf **9-424** (IV D1) , **1-18a** , **19-746a** , gable **7-507d**
Cast-lead work · *see* Lead, cast
Castle Ashby, Northants **9-420** (III F2) , **2-118c** , **19-770b**
CASTLEBAR, Ire **5-480b , 14-744** (B4)
—, riv , Ire **5-480b**
" Castlebar Races " (1798) **5-480c**
Castlebay, Scot **24-412** (A3) , **3-426d**
Castlebellingham, Ire **14-744** (E4)
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. **24-705c**
Castleberry, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Castleblakeney, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Castleblayney, Ire. **14-744** (E2) , **18-686a**
Castle Bolton, Yorks **9-412** (I D4)
Castlebridge, Ire **14-744** (E1)
Castle Bromwich, Warwick **25-758** (B1) , **3-984c**
Castlebrow Hill, mound, Yorks **15-727d**
Castle Butte, mt , Ariz **2-544** (C2)
— Bytham, Lincs **9-416** (II F4)
— Caereinion, Wales **9-428** (V E2)
— Carrock, Cumb. **9-412** (I C3)
— Cary, Som **9-410** (VI H1) ; **25-189b** , **25-389c**
Castlecary, Scot **24-418** (D3) , **4-584** (A1) , **4-584b** ; **25-928c**
— Limestone **25-928a**
Castle Coch, castle, Wales **12-76b**
— Collen, Wales **4-584** (B5) , **4-586a.**
— Combe, Wilts **28-700c**
Castlecomer, Ire **14-744** (D4) , coal **15-793b** , geology **14-745c**
CASTLECONNELL, Ire **5-480c , 14-744** (C4) , **14-770a.**
Castleconor, Ire **14-744** (B2)
Castle Coole, Ire **14-744** (D2)
— Cornet, Guernsey *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey
— Cove, inlet, Vict **28-38** (B3)
— Croft, Lancs **4-868a.**
Castledale, Utah **27-814** (D3)
Castle Dawson, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Castlederg, Ire. **14-744** (D2) , **27-550c**
Castledermot, Ire **14-744** (E4) ; **15-791c** , geology **15-790d**
Castle Ditches, camp, Wales **16-830d**
Castle Donn, Ariz. **2-544** (A3)
— Dome, mt , Ariz **2-544** (B3)
— Dome, mt , Cal **5-8** (C1)
— Dome, mts , Ariz **2-544** (A3)
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics **5-480c , 9-420** (III E1) , **4-434c**
— Donnington, Vict **28-38** (B1)
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causewayhead), Scot **5-480c , 24-412** (D5) , geology **15-831d**
— Downie, castle, Scot **3-589a**
— Eaton, Wilts. **9-420** (III D3)
— Eden, Dur **9-412** (I F3)
— Eden Dene, ravine, Dur **8-706c**
— Field, Northumb **19-474a**
Castlefield, dist , Lancs **17-548a** , **17-554d**
Castlefinn, Ire **14-744** (D2) , **8-413a**
Castle Forbes, castle, Ire **16-981a**
CASTLEFORD, Yorks **5-480d , 28-913** (D2) , **4-584** (C4)
Castle Frome, Hereford **10-605d**
— Garden Boat-Club Association, N Y **23-785b**
Castlegate, Utah **27-814** (D3)
Castlegregory, Ire **14-744** (A4) , **15-758b**
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d
Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of **2-16a**
Castlehaven, Ire **14-714** (B5)
Castle Head, hill, Cumb **7-625a** , **8-77d**
— Hedingham, Ess **9-424** (IV D3) , **9-785b** , **12-867c** , **20-40 b**
Castlehill, Mc **17-434** (D2)
Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf **26-843d**
— Hill, penin , Wales **26-614d**
— Hill, rock, riv , Kan **15-654** (B2)
— Howard, Yorks **28-934a** , **27-880c**
Castleisland, Ire **14-744** (B4) , **15-758a**
Castle Kennedy, Scot **28-628b**
— Kevin, Ire *see* Kevin, castle
— Line (steamships) **25-852b** , **7-649a**
Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount *see* Tvlney, earl of
Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Skalmer), countess of *see* Cleveland, duchess of
—, Roger Palmer, earl of **6-501a**
Castlemaine, Ire **14-744** (B1) , **15-759a** , geology **15-758b**
CASTLEMAINE, Vict **5-481a , 28-38** (C2)
— Farnour, Ire **14-757b**
Castlemaine series (geol) **28-49c**
Castleman, riv , Pa. and Md **17-665** (A1)
Castlemartin, Wales **9-428** (V A4)
—, dist , Wales **21-81c**
Castlemartin (cattle) **21-81c**
Castlemartyr, Ire **7-158a**
Castle Mona, I of M. *see* Mona, castle
— Mound, earthwork, Wilts **17-740b**
— Neck, penin , Mass **17-852** (F1)
Castle of Indolence (Thomson) **26-874a**
Castle of Oblivion, Pers · *see* Lethe, castle
Castle of Otranto, The (Walpole) **9-615a**
Castle of the Peak, Derby *see* Peak, castle
— of the Fort, earthwork, Staffs **4-868a**
— Park, Mich **13-611a**
— Pilgrim, Pal. . *see* Pilgrim, Castle
— Pinkney, S C **5-943b**
— Point, rock, N J **13-553a**
Castlepollard, Ire **14-744** (D3) , **28-549a**
Castle Rackrent (Edgeworth) **8-931d**
Castlerea, Ire **23-727d**
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of
Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) **14-744** (B2)
—, Ire (Roscommon) **14-744** (C3)
—, bay, S Aus **2-960** (F2)
—, riv , N S.W. **19-538** (D-E2) , **19-537d**

CASTLE RISING, Norf. 5-481a, 9-424 (IV C1); 5-481a.
— Rock, Colo 6-722 (F2).
— Rock, India 12-159d.
Castlerock, Ire 16-972c.
—, Minn 18-550 (D6)
—, Wash 28-354 (C3)
Castle Rock, hill, Edinburgh 8-945c, 19-336a.
— Rock, mt, Colo 12-207c
— Rock, mt, N S W. 19-538 (F2)
— Rock, mt, Oreg 20-212 (G3)
— Rock Butte, mt, S Dak 25-506 (B3)
— Rough, earthwork, Kent 25-162b
Castleroy, rapids, Ire 16-694b
Castle Semple, lake, Scot 24-418 (B3), 23-99a
— Shannon, Pa, 21-106 (D7)
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron 19-989a
Castle Thorpe, Bucks 9-420 (III F2), geology 4-729a
CASTLETON, Derby. 5-481b, 9-416 (II D3)
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E5)
—, Kan 15-654 (E3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2), 23-426b
—, N Y. (Rensselaer) 19-596 (B1)
—, N Y (Richmond). *see* New Brighton
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
—, Vt 19-190 (A4), 27-1026d
—, riv, Vt 19-190 (A4).
— Corners, N Y 19-596 (H1)
— New, Scot *see* New Castleton
— of Braemar, Scot 4-375c
CASTLETOWN, I of M 5-481c, 9-112 (I A2), geology 17-534d
—, Ire 14-744 (D3)
—, N Z 19-624 (F4)
—, Scot 24-412 (E1), geology 4-959d
—, riv, Ire 8-672c
— Bearhaven, Ire 14-744 (A5), 3-356b, 7-157c
Castletownroche, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Castletownsend, Ire 14-744 (B5).
Castle ward 15-868a.
Castlewellan, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Castle Williams, fortification, N Y 19-611b
Castlewood, S Dak 25-506 (H-I3)
—, Va 28-118 (B1)
Castley, Yorks 28-933 (C1)
Castling (chess) 6-91d, 6-103a
Castlin's Point, pt, Arct *see* Grey Hook
Castner, H. Y. 1-769c, 22-529c
Castner-Kellner process 1-685a
Castnia acraeoides 16-471c (fig)
— linus 18-498c
Castniidae 16-471b, 16-475b
Casto, Wis 28-740 (F4)
Castor, La 17-54 (A1)
—, Northants 9-424 (IV B1), 4-584 (C5), 9-750c, monastic foundation 19-769b, Roman pottery 8-581a, 5-726b (fig)
—, mt, Alps 1-713b
—, riv, La 17-54 (B1).
—, riv, Mo 18-608 (G5).
—, riv., Nfd 19-479 (B1).
Castor (min) 21-285a
— (silk hat) 3-600d
— (star) 11-572d, 7-12 (map)
CASTOR AND POLLUX 5-481d, Amycus legend 2-478d, Apharetidae 14-280a, German parallels 13-376c, Homer 13-629d, Roman religion 23-579d, sculpture 12-481c, 16-857a, temples 1-124c (Agrigentum), 2-834b (Athens), 20-176d (Cori), 20-180d, 23-594c (Rome)
— and Pollux (zodiac) *see* Gemini
Castor Bean 1-87a
— beantick 28-13b
— cake 17-615d
— canadensis *see* Beaver.
Castoreum 3-600d.
Castoria, Turk *see* Kastoria
—, lake, Turk *see* Kastoria.
Castoridae · *see* Beaver
Castoroidea 23-440c
Castoroides 23-446b
CASTOR OIL 5-482b; 20-45b; 21-142c; 20-50b.
— oil plant 5-482b; 21-741c (fig), endosperm and cotyledons 11-259c; fruit 11-255d, leaf 16-323d, systematic position 9-893d
Castor seed 20-50c
Castos, isl, Gr 12-440 (B2)
Castra Abusina, Ger. *see* Abensberg.
— Bonnensia, Ger.: *see* Bonn
Castracani, Castruccio, duke of Lucca *see* Castruccio Castracani
Castrades, Gr (Corfu) 7-145c
Castradina 18-768c.
Castra Gemina, Sp. 17-690b
— Nova, Rum *see* Craiova
— Regina, Ger *see* Regensburg
Castration 19-927b, 9-890d, 19-100b, rape, penalty for 22-899c, ritual use 2-886b, 12-402b
Castra Traiana, Rum. *see* Ramnicu Valcea
Castrén, Alexander 24-323c
—, **MATTHIAS ALEXANDER** 5-482d
Castrense, amphitheatrum 23-608a
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS 5-483b
—, Robertus 1-520d
Castres, James of Armagnac, count *see* Nemours, duke of
CASTRES, Fr 5-483b, 10-778 (F6), 15-544d
Castri, Gr 7-973c
Castricum, Holl 11-196d
Castries, Fr 10-778 (F6)
—, W I 28-544 (F1), 24-28a
Castrillo, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Castri locus, Belg *see* Mons
Castrimoenium, It *see* Marino
Castriota, Giorgio · *see* Scanderbeg
—, Giovanni 24-287c
Castro, Antonio Serrão de 22-160a
—, Cipriano 27-994b
—, Eugenio de 22-162c
—, Francisco Sanchez de *see* Sanchez de Castro
—, Guillen de 25-583b, 8-508d
—, **INEZ DE** 5-483c
—, **JOAO DE** 5-484b, 6-379b
—, Joaquim Machado de 16-771d
—, José (Californian governor) 5-20c
—, José de (Portuguese minister) 22-153d
—, Lope Garcia de 21-275b
—, Pedro Fernandez de *see* Lemos, count
—, Philip de 24-498a
—, Publia Hortensia de 22-158b
—, Tom *see* Tichborne claimant
—, Vaca de 21-275a
—, Vieira de 22-163c.
Castro, R v 7-26d
Castro, Braz 4-440 (G7), 20-766b
—, Chil 6-162d, 6-148c
—, Gr (Chios) 6-237a
—, Gr (Euboea) 5-804b
—, It (Calabria) *see* Castrum Minervae
—, It (Rome) 10-183c, 14-582b, 18-39c
—, Switz 26-242 (F4)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (E1).
Castrocaro, It 18-520a
Castrocontrigo, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Castro Daire, Port. 25-530 (B2)
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4), 7-142a
Castrodunum, Fr. (Eure et Loire) *see* Châteaudun.
—, Fr (Yonne) 24-3c
Castrogeriz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1)
CASTROGIOVANNI (Kasr-Yani), Sic 5-484c, 15-4 (E6)
Castrogonzalo, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Castronuevo, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Castro of Curtaga, Gr. *see* Kastro of Kurtaga
Castropol, Sp 25-530 (B1)
CASTRO URDIALES, Sp 5-484d, 25-530 (D1); 19-306d
— Verde, Port 25-530 (A-B4)
Castroverde, Sp 25-530 (B1), 17-116c
Castrovillari, It 15-4 (E-F5) 4-964d
Castrovillari, conglomerate of 21-847d
Castroville, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Tex 26-690 (H-I6)
Castrovirreyna, Peru 21-264 (C4), 21-272b
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE 5-484d
— y Velasco, A. A. P. de *see* Palomino de Castro.
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI Degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca 5-485a; 17-95b, 21-645c, "Life" by Machiavelli 17-236c
Castrum, It 23-626b.
— Deutonis, Ger.: *see* Duisburg
— Ennae, It. *see* Castrogiovanni
— Felicitatis, It. *see* Città di Castello
— Hannibalis, It 4-695d.
— Inui, It 2-449a
CASTRUM MINERVAE (Castro), It 5-485b, 15-26 (G4)
— Novum, Fr *see* Castelnaudary
— Novum, It (Etruria) 15-26 (C3)
— Novum, It (Picenum) 15-26 (E3), 23-627a *see also* Giulianova
— Retectum, Fr *see* Rethel
— Truentinum, It *see* Porto d'Ascoli
Casts (path) 23-195d.
Castua, Aus 3-4 (D4), 14-887a
Castuera, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Castulo, Sp 23-648 (B3) · *see also* Cazlona
Casualty Insurance *see* Accident Insurance
Casual ward 27-837d
Casuarii 3-977a, 20-325d
Casuariidae: *see* Cassowary
Casuariiformes 20-325b
Casuarina, mt, W Aus 2-960 (D2)
CASUARINA 5-485b, galls 11-425c, geological age 20-550d, ovule 2-11d
— equisetifolia 15-287c, 17-273b
— Junghuhniana 15-287c.
— laterifolia 23-207b
— montana 15-287c
Casuarinana, bay, Bur 4-840 (A6)
Casuarina suberosa *see* Forest oak of Australia.
Casuarius *see* Cassowary
— bennettii *see* Mooruk
— emeu *see* Cassowary, common
— galeatus *see* Cassowary, common
— novae-hollandiae *see* Emeu
Casuentus, riv, It *see* Basento
CASUISTRY 5-485c; 9-826a; 26-784c, Escobar's works 9-765c, Jesuits' use 23-490c, Liguori 16-679c, probabilism 22-376a
CASUS BELLI 5-487c
Caswallon, Prince 2-18a
Caswell, Richard 5-102b, 19-778d
Caswell, Ala 1-460 (B5)
—, bay, Wales 20-429b
— Co, N C 19-772 (C1); 19-772b
— Sound, N Z 19-624 (A6)
Cat, harb, Nfd 19-479 (D2)
—, head *see* Cat Head, pt
—, isl, La 17-54 (E3)
—, isl, Miss 18-600 (C5)
—, isl, W I 28-544 (C1), 3-207d
—, isl, Wis 28-740 (C1)
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (C3)
CAT 5-487c, 9-46a, fur 11-348b, in religion 13-509b, 4-709a, 16-976a. *See also* Dasyure
— (astron) *see* Felis
— (dict) 5-487d.
Catabanes (race) 23-955c
Catabathmus, N Af. 23-648 (E3)
— Magnus, N Af *see* Sollum, Gulf of
Catabolenses (Roman officials) 4-466a
CATABOLISM 5-489d, 21-557b
Cataca, S Am 6-701 (B2)
Catacamas, Hond 5-678 (D3)
Catacaustic 5-558d.
Cataclasis (dict) 19-113b
Cataclastic (dict) 12-150b
CATACLYSM (dict) 5-489d
Catacocha, Ec. 8-911 (B4)
Catacol, Scot. 24-418 (A3), 2-644c
CATACOMB 5-490a, decorations 19-22d, 23-485c, Hadrumetum 12-803a, Kiev 15-789c, Rome 5-490d, 21-288c, 16-675d, Syracuse 26-301c, Ziza 5-660b
Catadioptric system 16-634b
Catadromous (dict) 14-270c
Cataeschinites (heretics) 18-759d
CATAFALQUE (dict) 5-500b
Catagrapha (dict.) 20-464b.
Catahoula, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C2)
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B-C2)
Catalan, bay, Sp. 11-938 (map), 11-938b.
Catalan forge 11-358d.
Catalan Grand Company 12-464b, 23-517a
CATALANI, ANGELICA 5-500b
Catalan language 25-573a; 25-590c, dictionaries 8-193b
— literature *see* Spanish literature
Catalans (adventurers) 11-420c *see also* Catalonia
Catalão, Braz 4-440 (G6)
Catalase 19-921b, 4-513a
Catalauni, tribe 5-811d
Catalaunian plains (battle) *see* Châlons-sur-Marne
Cataldi, Pietro Antonia 7-32c
Cataldo of Tarentum 14-762c
CATALEPSY 5-500c, 8-910c, 19-50b
Catalina, cape, W I. 12-824 (B2)
—, harbour, Nfd 19-479 (D2).
—, isl, W I 12-824 (B2).
— Range, mts, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
Catalogne, M de 18-790c.
CATALOGUE 5-500d, 16-560a, 16-559d, arrangement 3-910b, British Museum 16-552c, decimal system 8-139c
Catalon, Elizabeth 5-114d
CATALONIA, prov, Sp 5-500d, 25-530 (F-G2), brigandage 4-565c, church architecture 2-400d, cotton manufacture 7-299b, Egyptian trade 9-102c; geology 25-110b, sea-power 24-552d, wine production 28-726a
—, *History* 25-570d, 15-447b, 10-818a, Carlist risings 5-345a, French invasion (1285) 16-285c; peasant revolts 25-545d, Utrecht, Treaty of 27-827a
Catalonian jasmine. *see* Spanish jasmine
Cataloochee, N C 19-772 (B4)
Catalpa, Ark 2-552 (B2)
CATALPA (bot) 5-501b; 2-551d
CATALYSIS 5-501b, 6-31a; 9-392b
CATAMARAN 5-502a, 24-861a
CATAMARCA, Arg 5-502b, 2-462 (C2)
CATAMARCA, prov, Arg 5-502c, 2-462 (C2), 2-164d
Catamarenyan (family) 1-811d
Catamitus *see* Ganymede.
Catamount, hill, Mass 17-852 (B1)
Catananche coerulea 13-767b
Catanduanes, isl, P Is. 21-392 (E4)
CATANIA, Sic 5-502c, 15-4 (E6), capture (1299) 11-57d, observatories 19-958c, population 15-7c, shipping 25-23b; siege (1848) 10-339a, sun-dial 18-189c, university 15-17a, 27-758d
—, gulf, Sic 15-4 (E6)
—, prov., Sic 25-22a
Cataño, P R 22-124 (B1).
CATANZARO, It 5-503b; 15-4 (F5), 15-17a
—, prov, It 4-964d; 15-7a, 15-9c
Cataonia, dist, Asia M. 13-538c, 5-287a
Cataouatche, lake, La 17-54 (c7)
Catapan (Greek officer) 15-29a
Cataphract 24-863a
Cataphracta 23-139b
Cataphracti *see* Ostraciontidae
CATAPHYLL 5-503c
Cataphyllary leaf (dict) 16-328d
Cataproclans (heretic) 18-759d
CATAPULT 5-503c, 2-685c
Cataract, Ind 14-422 (D6)
—, Wis 28-740 (C4)
—, gorge, Tas 16-281d
CATARACT (dict) 5-504b
— (eyes) 5-504b, 10-96d, 26-126a, of glass-workers 9-359a, identification 26-128b
— (hydromechanics) 14-115c.
— (mechanism) 5-504b, 25-822c, 25-835b
Cataract Creek, riv, Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
Catargiu, Barbu 5-504b.
—, **LASCAR** 5-504b; 23-839c
Catarractes, riv, Syr. 20-662b
CATARRH 5-504c; 20-79d, adenoids 1-191b, influenza 14-552c, laryngitis 16-228a, stomach 8-264a.
Catarrhal cystitis: *see* Cystitis
— pneumonia *see* Broncho pneumonia
CATARRHINE APE 5-504d, 22-324c, 22-328d
Catarroja, Sp 25-530 (E3).
Catas, Peru 21-264 (C-D5)
Cataselum 20-172c
Catasetinae 20-172c.
Catasta (tax) 18-441a.
Catastomus 20-243c
CATASTROPHE (dict) 5-504d
Catastrophists 11-643c
Catatumbo, riv, Venez 27-989 (A2); 17-667c
Cataula, Ga 11-752 (B3)
CATAUXI 5-505a
Catawba, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, N C 19-772 (A2), 12-552b
—, O 20-26 (C5)
—, S C 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3)
—, Wis 28-740 (C3)
—, W Va 28-560 (C D2)
—, riv, N and S C 19-772 (A2); 25-500 (C1-D2), 19-771c, 23-434c
— (wine) 5-505a; 6-371c, 28-728c
— Co, N C 19-772 (A2).
— College, N C 23-24d.
— Fords, Pa. *see* Fishing Creek
— Island, O 20-26 (E1).
CATAWBAS 5-505a, 14-459b, wars 14-478b.
Catawissa, Pa 21-106 (K4)
Catbalogan, P Is 21-392 (E5)
Cat bear *see* Panda
Cat-bird 18-638a, 5-148a, U S 27-633d
Catch (machinery) 17-1006b
— (music) 5-190c, 7-42c, 12-117d
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) 28-815d
Catch crop (dict) 1-404b
Catcher, Ark 2-552 (A2).
Catcher (baseball) 3-460a
— (shipbuilding) 24-976a.
Catchfly 5-440a
Catch-forceps 26-134a
Catching bargains (dict) 14-514c
Catchment basin (dict) 14-77b
CATCH THE TEN 5-505c
Catch weight (boxing) 4-351c
Catcleuch Shin, mt, Scot 23-789d
Catcliffe, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
Catcott, George 6-11a
Cat Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (G1)
— Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (E2)
Catdown, Devon 21-862 (map)
Cateau-Cambrésis, Fr *see* Le Cateau
Catechin 5-507b, 8-751d
CATECHISM 5-505b, 26-773c, Calvin's 5-73c, 11-70d, Lutheran 17-140b, 8-382a, Nowell's 19-841d, Orthodox Eastern Church 27-219d, Shorter 24-451c, Trent, Council of 27-249c, Welsh Methodist 5-938b
Catechol *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannins 16-332c
CATECHU 5-507b, 8-751d 16-333a, 8-747b, preparation 4-842d, 3-828b
CATECHUMEN 5-507c; 13-520d, 24-487a, Manichaean 17-574d, mass of 16-796b
Catechu pallidum · *see* Gambir
Cateel, P Is 21-392 (F7)
—, bay, P Is 21-392 (F7)
Categories (Aristotle) 2-505b, 2-510c, 5-509a, 12-10d, logical importance 16-900a; scholastic criticism 24-347c
CATEGORY (philosophy) 5-508c, 16-887d, Aristotle 2-510c, Hegel 16-910d, 13-205d, Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b, Kant 15-669b, Locke 16-907d, 5-510a, Maimon 17-430c, Plato 21-821c, 16-897d, psychological explanation 22-593b, 22-594b, Stoic 16-904b, 25-946d
Câtel, Chan Is 9-430 (VI A1), 12-672a
Catenaja, Alpe di, mts, It 15-4 (C3), 15-3d.
Catena metallifera 2-162d
CATENARY 5-511d, 17-970d; 27-915b
— system 27-122b
Catende, Af 6-923 (C5).
Catenicella 22-43b

Catenoid **5**-288d; stability **5**-272c
Catenula **18**-806d.
CATERAN (dict) **5**-512a
CATERHAM, Sur **5**-512a, **16**-942 (D3); **18**-946c
CATERPILLAR 5-512b; **16**-465a, **16**-467a (fig); **13**-425d; of snuffy **24**-457c, respiratory organs **13**-420b, worship of **2**-52b, **13**-256d
— eaters **3**-97 b, **3**-976b
Caters (dict) **3**-691a.
Caterus (theologian) **8**-82c.
Caterwaul (gladiator) **12**-64d.
Catesby, Mark **20**-401c.
—, **ROBERT 5**-512b, **12**-727d, **8**-260d.
—, sir William **5**-512b
Calesby, Northants **19**-768c
—, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
Catfish, Pa **24**-106 (C3)
—, lake, La **17**-54 (C8)
—, lake, N C **19**-772 (K3)
—, riv, Wis *see* Yahara.
CAT-FISH 5-512d, **14**-270b, **14**-290c; distinction from salmonidae **24**-82b, fishing **2**-30a, hibernation **13**-416a, in Himalaya **13**-477b *see also* Khago and Saul-fish
Catfish Camp, Pa *see* Washington
— Creek, riv, S C, **25**-500 (E5-2)
Catford, Kent **16**-942 (D1), **16**-524c
Catforth, Lancs **16**-139 (B1)
CATGUT 5-515c, **23**-179a
CATHA 5-515c, of Abyssinia **1**-87a, **2**-201c
Cathair Mor (legend) **14**-759a
Cathal Carrach **8**-861d
— Clovdere **14**-771c, **4**-811b
— O'Connor **11**-432c
Cathamma (dict) **18**-71b, **24**-523d
Cathance, lake, Me **17**-114 (E4)
—, riv, Me **17**-114 (E4)
Catharine, Kan **15**-654 (C2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
—, mt, W I **28**-544 (E2), **12**-578b.
Catharinea undulata **21**-742d
Catharista *see* Turkey buzzard
— atrata *see* Carrion crow
Catharistes *see* Condor
CATHARS 5-515c **26**-599a, **28**-256b, **20**-961a, doctrine **18**-260a, **28**-756c, Iconoclasm **14**-275a, persecution **16**-240c, **14**-594a, poverty preached **18**-125b *See also* Albigenses
Cathartae, *see* American vultures
Cathartes **3**-965d, **3**-977b *see also* Turkey-buzzard
— Petens *see* Urubu
Cathartic acid **24**-044c
Cathartidae **28**-1007b
Chathartocarpus fistula **11**-254b, **10**-571a, **11**-457b
CATHAY (China) **5**-517d, **6**-189b
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (E2)
Cathbu **8**-597d
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron **13**-802a, **5**-518a
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl **5**-518c, **12**-519d
—, Sir **GEORGE 5**-517d, **14**-574c, **5**-240a
—, **WILLIAM SCHAW CATHcart,** 1st earl **5**-518a
Cathcart, Cape Col **25**-166 (H9).
—, N S W **19**-538 (E5)
CATHCART, Scot **5**-518c, **24**-418 (C3), **12**-81 (map)
—, New, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
5-518c
—, Old, Scot **5**-518c
Cat Head, cape, Mfd **19**-479 (B1)
— Head, pt, Mich **18**-372 (E4)
Cat head (dict) **5**-487d, **24**-963d
Cathedine, Wales **9**-428 (V E1)
Cathedra (dict.) **5**-518d
Cathedral, mt, Chi **6**-143a
—, mt, Colo **6**-722 (C 3).
—, mt, Tex **26**-690 (D5).
CATHEDRAL 5-518c, **10**-12a, have **19**-282d, prosts **22**-516b, schools **24**-364c; transept **27**-172d
— Act (1840) **6**-907b
Cathedral Bluffs, mts, Colo **6**-722 (B2)
Cathedral Mountain sandstone **28**-39b
Cathedral Rock, mt, Aria **2**-544 (B3).

CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-524d; **10**-856c
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) **5**-524b, **4**-133b
— (Audley), St **5**-524b
—, St (of Bologna) **5**-524a
—, St (of Genoa) **5**-524a
—, St (of Ricci) **5**-524b, **25**-918c
—, **ST** (of Siena) **5**-524d, **14**-909b; **20**-702a, **10**-145d.
—, St (of Sweden) **5**-524a
CATHERINE (of Aragon) **5**-529b, Anne Boleyn's conduct **4**-160b, Cranmer **7**-375b, death **9**-531c, divorce **9**-529b, **17**-841c, **28**-780a, Fisher **10**-428a, Gardiner **11**-490d, Henry VIII **13**-288b, lacemaking encouraged **4**-729c, **3**-621d
— (of Bourbon) **25**-153a, **20**-938b
CATHERINE (of Braganza) **5**-531a, **11**-117a, **27**-192b, marriage **22**-148c; Oates, Titus **19**-909b, regent of Portugal **22**-119b
— (of Brunswick) **15**-445c
— (of Castile) **10**-266c, **13**-290c
— (of Gulse) **12**-701a
— Howard (queen of England) *see* Howard, Catherine.
— Jagiellonica **9**-201b.
CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 5-528d; **8**-165d, **22**-147c, **7**-74c, ballet introduced **3**-890d, children **13**-291b, descent **18**-44d, France under **10**-829a, **13**-865c, maids of honour **17**-428a, portrait **18**-39 (1 fig d), Saint Bartholomew Massacre **23**-1017b
— (of Navarre) **10**-596b
— Parr (queen of England) *see* Parr, Catherine
— (of Poland) **25**-68b
— (of Portugal) **15**-144a, **22**-147b
— (of Raconizio) **25**-818c
CATHERINE I. (of Russia) **5**-525d; **23**-900a, **27**-452a, **15**-866b
— II (of Russia) **5**-526b, **23**-900d, **8**-206a, **12**-599b, colonization by **15**-776c comedies **5**-514a, Greek plans **27**-156c, Jesuits protected **15**-346d, literature under **23**-917b, Moscow rebuilt **18**-949c, orders **15**-866b, Paul I **20**-957a, Poland under **21**-918a, Russian academy **1**-99c, Swedish war **12**-738a
— Sforza **18**-35a
— Swynford *see* Swynford (of Taronto) **19**-184b
CATHERINE (of Valois) **5**-531d, **27**-362d, marriage **9**-512d, **13**-285b, **10**-822c
Catherine, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
—, archip, Pac O *see* Aleutian Is
—, canal, Russ **15**-928a
—, pt, Arg **2**-462 (C7)
"Catherine" (ship) **11**-438b
"Catherine II" (battleship) **24**-903c
"Catherine Augusta" (ship) **5**-529b
Catherine Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (H2)
— Harbour, Russ *see* Ekaterinaka
Catherine wheel **10**-423a
Cathers Run, riv, Pa **21**-106 (D3)
Catherwood, Frederick **25**-888b.
Cathetae **4**-27d
— fever **4**-31a
— mundi **9**-888b
Cathetulus lathami: *see* Brush-turkey
CATHETUS 5-512a
Cathkin, mt, Natal: *see* Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash **28**-154 (B3)
Cathode **9**-217b, **9**-250d
— layer **6**-881a.
— potential fall **6**-881c, **27**-836a
— rays **6**-881a, **9**-192a; **17**-377b, radioactivity, emanation **22**-868a, **22**-891d; *see* ondary **23**-695b, vacuum tube **27**-835d
Cat Hole, cave, Wales **5**-578b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a; **26**-776d; *see also* Roman Catholic
— Aid Society **26**-935b
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 5-533a, **6**-906a, **14**-854b, Drummond's connexion **8**-906a, in England **9**-421d, liturgy **16**-806c.

Catholic Association **24**-825a
— Committee; England **23**-497b, Ireland **27**-2c, **10**-444b
— Confederacy **2**-152c.
— creditor **5**-533a
— Emancipation *see* Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland
— Epistles **3**-875a
Catholicism **6**-815c, **27**-570c
Catholic League **11**-857c, **26**-977a
— League, France (1576): *see* Holy League
Catholicon (dict) **5**-533a
Catholicon **12**-740c, **5**-650b, **27**-520a, type **27**-519a
Catholic Relief Act *see* Roman Catholic Relief Act
Catholicus **5**-533a of Armenia **2**-566c, **25**-158a, **1**-441c, of Spain **7**-925d
Catholic University of America **23**-500a, **9**-347a
Catholic World **13**-195b
Cath Ruis na Rig see *Battle of Rosmarree*
Cat I, chan, La **17**-54 (E3)
CATILINE [L Sergius Catilina] **5**-533d, **4**-919a, **23**-643d; **9**-725b
Catilinet, John **1**-426c.
Catilina **10**-548d
Catilus **5**-534a
CATINAT, Nicolas **5**-534c, **10**-844d; **12**-342b, **25**-933d; infantry tactics **14**-524b
— (Camisard leader) **5**-114b
"Catinat" (cruiser) **24**-912b
Catinga **5**-534a, **5**-591c
Catinus **5**-724a
Catkin **10**-556b, **10**-556c (fig)
Catkin More **3**-914c
Cat Law, mt, Scot **24**-412 (E4)
Catlettsburg, Ky **18**-740 (F2)
Catley, priory, Lincs **16**-715c, **16**-717c
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d
Catlin, Ga **11**-752 (D1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
—, Wash **28**-554 (B1-C1)
—, canal, Colo **6**-722 (G4)
— Co, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
Catling, T **2**-185b, **5**-541c
Catlinite **5**-69b
Catmint **16**-1d
Catmose, Vale of, Rutl **9**-424 (IV A1), **23**-944c, **23**-945b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-535a, **2**-33d
—, Gaius Porcius **22**-5d, **24**-408d
—, **MARCUS PORCIUS** (censor) **5**-535a, **16**-259a, **16**-820d, **23**-695a, as annalist **2**-60b, basilica **3**-471c, medical skill **26**-126c, in Spain **23**-630c
—, **MARCUS PORCIUS** (Uticensis) **5**-536a, **16**-482a, **26**-887a, Cyprus annexed **7**-699d, letter to Cicero **6**-357b
—, **PUBLIUS VALERIUS 5**-536d
Cato, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Miss **19**-1000 (C3)
—, Wis **28**-740 (F4)
—, isl Pac.O. **20**-146 (E7), **4**-609b
Cato (in card game) **4**-531b
Cato (Addison) **1**-184c, **4**-162a
Cato (Cicero) **5**-536c.
Catoblepas: *see* Gnu
— gorgon: *see* Brindled gnu
Catoche, cape, Mex **18**-318 (I3)
Catoctin, Md **17**-828 (E1)
—, mt, Md **17**-828 (D2); **11**-60d, **17**-827c
— Creek, riv, Va and Md **17**-828 (D2)
Catogne, mt, Alps **26**-242 (C4), **1**-743c
Catoma Creek, riv, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
Catonetopa **17**-457c
Caton, Lancs **9**-416 (II. B1)
Cat o' nine tails, *see* Cat (dict)
Catonius, N. H **26**-215d.
Catoosa, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Okla **26**-58 (F1)
—Co, Ga **11**-752 (A1)
Catopteridae **25**-534d
Catoptrics **16**-609c, **16**-633c
Catorce, Mex. **18**-318 (E3), **24**-144b.
Catostomatidae **28**-1012d
Catostominae **5**-382a.
Catostomus **28**-1012a
Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) **26**-861b, **3**-656a.

Catostylidae **24**-525c
Catoxantha bicolor **6**-672a
Cat Paw Brook, riv, Vt **19**-490 (D2-3)
Catraeva tapia **4**-444d
Catrail, Scot **23**-790c, **19**-9a, **28**-620a
Catria, mt, It **15**-4 (D4), **15**-4c
Catrine, Scot **24**-412 (D4), **3**-75c
CATS, JACOB 5-537a, **8**-724c
Catsash, hundred, Som **25**-490b
Cat's cradle **10**-601d
Cat's-ear **6**-812d
CAT'S-EYE 5-537b, **5**-782c
— resin **7**-789b
Catskill, Sus, **9**-424 (IV C5)
Catskill, Wores **1**-702d
CATSKILL, N Y **5**-537c, **19**-596 (B2); **19**-570c
CATSKILL, mts, N Y, **5**-537d, **19**-596 (A1-B2), **19**-595c, **27**-615d, fauna **27**-614c, geology **6**-127b
— Creek, riv, N Y, **19**-596 (B1)
— group **8**-127a
— Red sandstone **11**-670d
— sandstone **27**-626c
Catskin carls, the **8**-796a, **8**-04d
Cat's-paw **15**-872c
Cat's-tail *see* Timothy
Cat Stane, Edin **25**-963b
— Stone (Menhirs) **25**-963b
Catsup *see* Ketchup
Cattadori, Lanes **2**-236 (E2)
Cattack, India *see* Cuttack
Cat-tail Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (D3)
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d, **15**-51d
Cattaneo portraits **27**-888d
Cattani, Vannozza (Giovanna) de **1**-553c
Cattaraugus, N Y **19**-596 (B3),
— Co, N Y **19**-596 (B4)
— Creek, riv, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3)
— Reservation, N Y **19**-599a
Cattarn's Day **3**-621d, **4**-729c
CATTARO, Aus **5**-148b, **3**-4d (F5), Cettigne road **5**-776b, **18**-768c
—, Bocche di, bay, Aus **3**-4 (F5), **1**-218b, **5**-538b, harbour **7**-772c, Russian capture **7**-775d
CATTEGAT, str, Den **5**-538d, **8**-24 (D1), **3**-287c
Catterall, Lancs **16**-139 (B1)
Catterick, Yorks **9**-412 (I E1), **4**-584 (C1), **9**-417c, Roman road **4**-586a
Catterline, Scot **24**-412 (F3)
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-538d
Cattern's Day *see* Cattarn's Day
CATTLE 5-539a, abortion **28**-10a, albinism **1**-510a, Apollo protector (myth) **2**-184b, Argentine **2**-165c, Arizona **2**-546c, breeding **1**-409c, Canada **5**-154a, Cuba **7**-590c, damage peasant **8**-922c, diseases **28**-6b, **28**-9c, **2**-107a, **10**-617c, Egypt, ancient **1**-388b, Europe **9**-915a, food **7**-741c, **11**-367d, France **10**-782c, impounding **22**-221a, Indian breeds, **14**-391c, Ireland **14**-768b, **14**-778c, Kaffirs **15**-628d
Kavirondo **15**-702b, leather **16**-330d, live weight estimation **1**-407b, longevity **16**-976a, milk and butter feats **7**-778c, parasites **28**-12a, Persian **12**-6c; *Proverbs, Book of,* on **22**-508a, Scotland **24**-424a; Spanish fighting **2**-927a, Swiss breeds **26**-242b, telegony **26**-510c; tuberculosis **27**-358d, United Kingdom statistics **1**-406a, **1**-412b, United States statistics **1**-419b, wild **2**-926c, worship *see* Cow (sacred animal), Yak hybrid **16**-58c
Cattle Creek, riv, S.C **25**-500 (D3)
Cattle Damara, tribe: *see* Herero
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) **1**-410b
— gate, right of **6**-782a
Cattle Pass, Scot: *see* Beal-ach-nam-Bo.
Cattle-plague *see* Rinderpest
Cattle-spoiling of Cualnge: see *Tain bó Cualnge.*
Cattleya **20**-179b; pollinia **10**-568c
Cattolica, La, church, It (Stilo) **3**-395b.

Catton, Norf **9**-424 (IV E1)
—, Northumb **9**-412 (I D3)
Cat's-teeth, Scot. battle (603) **2**-4a
Catty (weight) **28**-491b, **28**-492b
Catmaida (chief of Gothones) **11**-830d, **8**-608b
Catuche, riv, Venez **5**-298b
Catugnatus (chief of Allobroges) **1**-698c
Catuli monumenta, Rome **5**-545c
— porticus, Rome **5**-545c.
Catullicus, Fr: *see* St. Denis
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS 5-542d, **16**-261d, **16**-254b, Ellis's work **9**-291a, epithalamia **9**-705b, **9**-707d, Scaliger's edition **24**-384c, Callimachus, debt to **27**-183d
CATULUS (family) 5-545c
—, Gaius Lutatius **5**-545c, Juturna temple **15**-609d
—, Quintus Lutatius (d c 87 B C) **5**-545c, **16**-260b
— Quintus Lutatius (c 120-61 B C) **5**-545d, Caesar **4**-939a, Jupiter Capitolinus temple **14**-694d, Pompey **22**-442c, **23**-642b
Catumbella, Af **6**-924 (A6)
—, riv, Af **6**-924 (A6)
Caturaunde, mts, N S.W **19**-536 (E4)
Caturcinus, dist, Fr *see* Quercy
Catus, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Catuscha (hound), tribe **27**-287b
Catuvolcus (king of Eburones) **1**-795a
Catwater, inlet, Dev **21**-862 (map)
Catworth, Hunts **9**-424 (IV D2), **13**-951d
Caua, Mt, P Is *see* Cagua, Mt
CAUB, Ger 5-545d, **11**-808 (II b8)
CAUCA, dept, Colom **5**-516a **6**-710 (A4) **6**-708c
—, riv, Colom **6**-701 (B2), **6** 702c, **4**-752a, **5**-516a, geology of valley **6**-703c
Caucagua, lake, Colom **6**-701 (C4)
—, riv, Venez **2**-236d.
Caucas club *see* Caucus club
CAUCASIA, governor-generalship, Russ **5**-546a, **23**-874 (II), **23**-872 (E6-G8) burial custom **11**-430c, Dorikhoan **5**-149a, ethnology **5**-518a, **2**-284a, **11**-760a, silk **25**-104b, survey map **17**-651a, Tatars **26**-448c
Caucasian bharal **12**-163b
— ibex **14**-218b
— laurel **16**-283b
— pheasant **19**-15a
— race **2**-113c, **9**-851a, Australian aborigines **8**-276c, languages **21**-128d, Malay Archipelago **17**-467a, North Africa **12**-894d
— wall, Russ (Derbent) **8**-64c
CAUCASUS, mts **5**-550b, **23**-874 (II-E3), **23**-918 (G2), explorations **18**-978d, former continuations **9**-911a, geology **5**-554a, **26**-661c, Hindu Kush **13**-514a
Cauche, François **8**-370d
Cauchoise, Fr. (Rouen) **23**-768c
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-555a
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b
Caucho rubber **23**-799d, **21**-271d
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron **5**-555c, dispersion of light **8**-316d; equation, solution of **9**-715b, integrals **8**-252b, **11**-717a, Taylor's theorem **14**-545b
Cauchy's test **24**-670a
Caucin, Lancs **16**-757b
Caucones, tribe **9**-279a, **4**-12d
CAUCUS (dict) **5**-556a
— club **5**-556a, **27**-150b.
Caud, Lucile de **5**-900d
Cauda equina **25**-669d
Caudagalli grit, *see* Esopus grit
Caudal, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C1), **2**-820b
Caudan, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, penin, Fr **17**-8b
Caudata **3**-522c, branchial arches **2**-668d; gills **14**-252d; heart **13**-132a; venous system **27**-971d, vertebrae **23**-152d
Caudatarius (official) **7**-96a.
Caudate lobe **16**-801d.
— nucleus **4**-398a

Candebec, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 27-960c.
CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, Fr 5-556b; 10-778 (E2).
— lès-Elbeuf, Fr **9-163c**
Candete, Sp. **25-530** (E5), population **1-486b**
Candicle **10-568b**
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It **5-556c**; **15-26** (E4); battle **23-625a, 7-649d**
Caudini, tribe **24-115a**
Caudium, It **15-26** (E4)
CAUDLE 5-556c
Caudry, Fr **19-739c,**
Cauer, P **14-629b**
Caughley, Salop **17-284b**
Caughnawaga, Can **24-23a, 14-461b.**
CAUL (dict) **5-556c, 7-239c**
Caulacau **3-479c**
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de **5-556d, 4-267b**
Cauldcleuch Head, mt, Scot **24-112** (F4), **23-789d**
Cauldon, Staffs **9-116** (II D4)
Cauldron of the Dagda **14-758a**
Cauld Stane Slap, pass, Scot **8-910d**
Caulerpa **1-587d, 1-597a, 21-730d**
Caulescent plant **25-875c**
Caulfeild, Sir Toby **8-807b**
Caulfeild, James, *see* Charlemont, 1st earl of
Caulfield, Vict **28-18** (E1), **18-90d**
Caulicle *see* Hypocotyl
CAULICULUS (dict) **5-557a**
Cauliflower **4-915d**
— ware **5-758** (IV X)
— Epithelioma **12-766d**
Caulin *see* Kaolin
— leaf **16-327a**
Caulk (brickwork) **4-527c**
Caulkers (shipbuilding) **24-976b**
Caulker's club *see* Caucus club
Caulking (engineering) **15-490a**
Caulome **25-875a**
CAULON, It 5-557a, 15-26 (E5)
Caulonia, It coins **19-878a**
Caulopteris **20-532b**
Caumartin, Louis François Le Febvre de **10-491d**
Caumont, Antonin Nompar de *see* Lauzun, duke of
—, Arcisse de **18-709a**
—, Jacques de *see* La Force, duke of
Caumont, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Caundle Brook, riv, Dorset **9-130** (VI B2)
Caunes, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Caunians, tribe **5-330b**
Caunsall, Worcs **28-758** (A2)
Caunton, Notts **9-110** (II F3)
Cauong **21-495c**
Cauquenes, Chil **2-462** (B4); baths **6-660b**, population **6-185b**
Caura, riv, Venez **27-989** (C2), **20-275c**
Caurale snipe *see* Sun-bittern
Caurawedi *see* Saurasedi
Caurel, Sp **25-530** (B1), **17-116c**
—, mts, Sp. **25-530** (B1); **5-208a**
Caus, Solomon de barrel-organ **3-133c**, steam machine **25-816c**
Causa causans **1-75c**
— cognoscendi **5-558a**
— essendi **5-558a**
— immanens **5-558b**
Causality *see* Causation
Causapscal, Can **22-724** (D2)
Causa spoili **1-207b**
— sui **5-558b**
CAUSATION 5-557a, 7-333a, Aenesidemus **1-257d**, Aristotle **2-520a**, Berkeley **3-780b**, empirical **9-356c**; Erigena **9-744a**, Ghazali **2-279c**, Hamilton **12-889b**, Hume **13-881c**, induction **16-891a**, intuitionalism **26-745b**; Kant **15-667b**, Locke **16-856c**, Mach **18-238a**, Martineau **17-799d, 18-252b**, Mntakallimun **2-276d**, necessity **19-135c**; phrenological location **21-537b**, psychological explanation **22-596d, 22-600d**, Wundt **18-242b.**
Causa transiens **5-558b**
— vera **5-558b**
Caus Castle, Salop **24-1021b**
Causennae, Rom Brit **4-584** (C6)
Causeries du Lundi (Sainte-Beuve) **23-1024a, 11-150c.**
CAUSEWAY (dict) **5-558b**
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffa) **25-755c.**
Causeway, Giant's, Ire : *see* Giant's Causeway
Causewayend, Scot **28-629b**
Causewayhead, Scot (Kirkcudbright) *see* Castle Douglas
Causidicus (official) **6-785a**
Causis Corruptarum Artium, De (Vivès) **28-153a**
— *Linguae Latinae, De* (Scaliger) **24-253d**
— *Plantarum, De* (Theophrastus) **24-283d**
Caussade, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Causse Larzac, Sauveterre, &c *see* Larzac, Sauveterre, &c
Causses, region, Fr. **5-558b, 10-778** (E4), **17-16a**, caverns **25-767a**; geology **5-778a**
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 5-558c
CAUSTIC (dict) **5-558d**
— (optics) **5-558d, 1-56b**
— lye **25-297d**
— potash *see* Potassium hydroxide
— soda *see* Sodium hydroxide
Causus **28-108c**
CAUTERETS, Fr **5-559b, 10-778** (D6), sulphur waters **18-521a**
—, Gave de, riv, Fr **5-559b; 13-75a**
Cautery **26-135b; 22-211a**, against hydrophobia **16-**169d, corneal ulcers **10-**96b
Cauthron, Ark **2-552** (A3)
CAUTIN, prov, Chile **5-559c, 24-482** and **1143**
—, riv, Chile *see* Imperial, riv
Cautio (Rom law) **23-569a**
Cautio Criminalis (spec) **28-**757c
Caution, cape, B C **4-600** (C3)
Caution (law) **22-953c**
Cautionary obligation **12-653b**
Cautionnement **10-868d**
Cautiousness (phrenol) **21-**536d
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY Thomas 5-559c, 10-140b, Ganges canal **14-851b**
Cauto, Cu **7-595** (E2)
—, riv, Cu **7-595** (E2); **7-**596a; **3-553d**
Cauvery, mts, India **6-653a**
CAUVERY, riv, S India **5-**559d, **14-382** (G-H11), **26-**398d; falls **14-182** (G11), irrigation **14-851c, 19-116b**
Cauvien, Gérard *see* Calvin, Gérard
Cauvy, Henri, marquis de **20-**937a
Cava Nova de, dist, Fr **10-**776 (D2), **24-588d, 19-**749b
Cava, It (Lombardy) **15-4** (B2)
—, It (Rome) : *see* La Cava
—, isl, Scot **24-412** (E1), **13-**811a, **20-280b**
Cavaca, Carmia) *see* Kava
Cavaclar, Rmn **23-826** (D3)
CAVA DEI TIRRENI, It **5-**560b, **15-4** (E5); library **15-57a**
— de Viriato *see* Vacca
Cavado, riv, Port **25-530** (A2), **9-660c**
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 5-560c
Cavagnes, Arnaud de **4-573c**
Cavagnole *see* Hubbub
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godefrol **5-560d, 10-865a**
—, Jacques-Marie, Vicomte **5-**560d
—, Jacques Marie Eugène Godefrol **5-561b, 10-881b**, Dreyfus case **2-144a, 10-**882d
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 5-560c**
—, **LOUIS EUGENE 5-560d; 10-868a**
Cavaignac, Alg **1-643** (B1),
CAVAILON, Fr. **5-561c, 10-**778 (G6)
—, plain, Fr **27-953b**
Cavalcade of the basoche **3-**184a
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-561d, 14-901a
Cavalcanelle, Giovanni Battista **7-514c, 18-829d**
Cavalerin, cape, Bal Is, **25-530** (G-H2)
Cavaleso, Aus **3-4** (B3)
CAVALIER, JEAN 5-561d
Cavalier, N.Dak **19-780** (G1).
—, mt, Fr **19-701d**
Cavalier (bird) **21-853a**
— (fort.) **5-562d; 10-687a**
CAVALIER (horseman) **5-**562d, costume **7-241b**
Cavalierberg, mt., Ger **13-**525c
Cavalier Co, N Dak. **19-780** (F1)
CAVALIERE, EMILIO DEL 5-563a, **20-122a**
Cavaliere, Piano del, plain, It **5-419c**
Cavalieri, Bonaventura Indivisibles **14-358b**, lenses **16-612b**
—, Tommaso **18-368c**
Cavalier Parliament *see* Long Parliament of the Restoration
Cavalla, Turk : *see* Kavala
Cavallaro, Wal **11-204** (D6), **18-539c, 16-541a**
CAVALLI, FRANCESCO 5-563a, **13-703c**
—, Pietro **25-496b.**
Cavalli, Isls, N Z **19 - 624** (E1)
Cavalli : *see* Horse-mackerel
Cavallini **20-192d; 20-197c**
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-563b, 20-168d, 18-886a
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS 5-563c, balloon experiments **1-264c**, electrophorus **9-237d**; electroscope **9-239a.**
Cavallo, mt, Alps **1-717c**
Cavalry, arms, **2-**swords **26-**273c, tactics **26 - 349a**, strategy **25-989b**
Cavan, Charles Lambart, Lord Lambart, 8th earl **5-723a**
CAVAN, Ire **5-573a, 14-744** (D2)
CAVAN, co, Ire **5-572a, 14-**744 (D1), **14-758b**, vitrified forts **28-149d**
Cavanaugh, lake, Wash **28-**454 (D1)
Cavanilles, Antonio **5-573b**
—, **ANTONIO JOSE 5-573a**
Cavanna, pass, Alps **1-744c**
Cavares, tribe **22-503b, 20-**746d
Cavarinus (king of Senones) **24-647d**
Cavarzere, It **15-4** (C-D2); population **27-987e**
Cavass *see* Kavass
Cavate house (archaeology) **5-**507a
CAVATINA 5-573b
Cavazione *see* Disengagement
CAVE, EDWARD 5-573b, marc-Antoine **21-152d**
—, Sir Stephen **9-33c, 9-113c, 14-875c**
—, **WILLIAM 5-573c; 28-**575c
Cave, N Z, **19-624** (C6)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F2)
—, Va **28-118** (C4)
—, mt, Fr **3-661c**
—, mt, N Y **19-596** (A1)
—, mts, S Dak **25-506** (B2), **25-506c**
—, mt, Va **17-127d**
—, pt, N Z **19-624** (A7)
—, pt, Wis **28-740** (F4)
—, North and South, Yorks **9-418** (E2)
CAVE 5-573c, archaeology **2-**345b, **2-346c**, Christy and Lartet's explorations **6-296b**, Cornwall **7-182d**, Cuba **7-**596a, Guanches **12-850c**; Jacob's Cavern **15-120c**; Pengelly's researches **21-88c**; pictorial art **14-129c** *see also* Cliff-dwellings, Troglodytes
— (politics) **1-218c**
CAVEA 5-579c; 1-892b; 26-729b
CAVEAT 5-579c.
— — emptor **5-561d, 24-65a**
Caveat, Le **6-686b, 7-389a**
— Liégeois, Le **28-286c**
Cave bear **3-575a, 21-836b;**
Herzegovina **4-280a**
Cave City, Ark **2-552** (D2)
— City, Ky **15-740** (B-C3).
— Creek, Ariz **2-544** (B3)
Cavecreek, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— , Nev **5-6** (F1).
Cave Creek, riv, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Cave cricket **28-861c.**
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 5-579d.
Cave-dwellers : *see* Troglodytes.
Cave-dwelling : *see* Cave
Cave-earth **6-474a**
Cave-hyena **14-174c.**
Cave in Rock, Ill **14-304** (D6), **14-304b**
Cavel, F (architect) **2-429c**
Cavel, mt, Alps **26-242** (G3), **1-714c**
Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de la Salle **28-746a**
—, Pierre Jules **24-508a**
Cave hon **21-836b**
Cavelleach, pass, Alps **1-716a**
Cave-man : *see* Troglodytes
Cavern, pt, N I **19-596** (H3)
Cavenaghi (artist) **19-447c**
Cavendish, Charles **12-406c**
—, Elizabeth **18-717d**
—, Lord Frederick **9-578b, 14-783c; 6-7c**, statue **3-**443d
—, **GEORGE 5-579d**
—, **HENRY 5-580b**, electrical researches **9-182b, 9-242c, 17-930a**, gravitation **12-**387a, nitric acid formation **12-**865a, nitric acid **19-711d**, water synthesis **28-367b**
—, II 3s, II (traveller) **25-380d**
—, Sir John **5-581d**
—, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle *see* Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, duchess of,
—, Spencer Compton, *see*, dukes of Devonshire *see* Devonshire, dukes of
—, **THOMAS 5-581c; 18-148a,** Santos-de-Lahud **4-456a**, South Sea expedition **11-**626d, Victoria (Brazil) attacked **28-448c**
—, William, Duke of Newcastle *see* Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of,
—, **SIR WILLIAM 5-581d**
— (writer on whist, &c) *see* Jones, Henry
Cavendish, Staff **9-424** (IV D2)
—, Vt **19-190** (B5)
—, inlet, Can **19-831** (C1)
Cavendish banana *see* Chinese banana
Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland, *see* Portland, William H Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of,
— Bentinck-Scott, William John, 5th duke of Portland : *see* Portland, William J Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of
Cavendish laboratory **5-581c, 17-929b**
— Society **25-815c**
— Square, Lond 18th-century houses **2-420d, 13-815** (VI 5c Inset 17)
Cavenham, Staff **9-424** (IV C2)
Caventou, Jean Baptiste **4-**677c, **25-1045a**
Cave of Adullam *see* Adullam.
— of Pan *see* Pan, cave of
— of Rosa **27-79a**
— of the Winds, Colo **6-725c**
Cave of Treasures **26-415c**
Cave oolite *see* Whitwell oolite
Caveppo, Switz **26-242** (F4)
Cavern *see* Cave
Cavernous naevus **27-375a.**
— sinuses **4-492b**
Caversham, Oxon. **9-420** (III, F4), **20-417d**, population **20-416c**
Caves House, mansion, Scot. **24-112** (E4), **2-257c**
Cave salamander **3-528b**
— sandstone **5-240a, 19-253a.**
— Spring, Ga **11-752** (A1), **11-752b**
Cave Temples, India **14-429a; 12-749c, 16-622d**
Cavetown, Md **17-828** (D1)
CAVETTO, 5-582a; 28-419b, 18-932b (fig)
Cavia : *see* Cavy
— aperea *see* Aperea
— Cobaya : *see* Guinea-pig
Caviana, isl, Braz **4-446** (G1); **20-746b**
Caviano, Switz **26-242** (F4)
Cavia porcellus *see* Aperea
Caviar, post-office, N J. **19-**502 (B5)
CAVIARE 5-582a, 25-1052d
Cavia rupestris *see* Rock cavy.
Cavicornia : *see* Bovidae
Cavidae **17-527b, 23-444b; 28-1007a.**
Cavill, Richard **26-232c**
Cavillers, castle, Fr **5-86a.**
Cavilli, isl, Fr **21-392** (C6)
Cavings (thrashing) **26-888a**
Caving system (mining) **18-**512a
Cavino, Giovanni **10-901d**
Cavitation **24-944d**
CAVITE, P Is **5-582b, 21-492** (E2), **25-530a**
—, prov, P Is **21-392** (E2 and C1), **21-495a**
Cavo, mt, It **15-4** (B2) *see also* Albanus Mons
Cavoli, isl, Sard, **15-4** (B5)
Cavolini, Filippo **12-555d**
Cavolinia **11-521c**
Cavone, riv, It **15-4** (F4), **15-**26 (F4), **5-478b**
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, count **5-582b, 15-42b, 15-**54b; Francis II **10-916b**
—, Michele, Marquis **5-582b**
CAVOUR, It **5-586c, 15-4** (A2), **15-26** (A2)
—, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
—, Ala **28-740** (E3)
—, bridge, Rome **23 - 612** (B1)
—, Rocca di, mt, It **5-586c**
— , ta, Rome **23-612** (C-D2)
— Canal, It **5-586b**
CAVY 5-586c, 23-444c
Cavvarden, Sir Thomas **23-**222a
Cavvda, India **14-382** (F-F12)
Cavvden, dist, Wilts **28-699b**
Cavvdor, earls of **21-852c**
CAWDOR, Scot **5-587a, 24-**412 (E2)
—, castle, Scot **5-587a, 9-**269b
— Burn, riv, Scot **5-587a**
— Lower Barrow *see* Barrow
Cawker City, Kan **15-651** (D1)
Cawley, John, *see* Calley, John
Cawlvid, Llyn, lake, Wales **16-**89c
Cawndilla, lake, N S W. **19-**538 (A 14)
Cawnle (measure) **28-491b**
CAWNPORE (Kanpur), India **5-587a, 14-176** (G), mutiny **10-191c, 14-184d, 19-150b**
—, canal, India **27-911b**
— dist, India **5-587c**
Cawood, Yorks **9-416** (II E2); **28-995b**
Cawsand, Corn **9-430** (VI D3), **21-862** (map)
—, bay, Corn **21-862** (map)
Cawston, Norf **9-424** (IV E1), **19-746d**
— Park Gate, Norf **19-746b**
Caw Swamp, riv, S C **25-500** (D1)
Caythorne, Yorks **28-943** (C2)
Caxacamara, Peru, battle (1882) **6-101c**
Caxamarca, Peru *see* Cajamarca
Caxambus, Fla **10-540** (E6)
Caxatambo, Peru *see* Cajatambo
Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) **4-**440 (A4)
— Braz (Maranhão) **4-440** (C4), **17-1045b**
—, Lisbon **16-771b**
Caxine, cape, Alg **25-530** (G4)
Caxones (Hobbies), Isl, Bond **5-678** (F2)
Caxton, Edward **17-496a**
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-587c; 9-615c, 23-185c; language transfers **14-**amplified **9-**594d, price of examples **4-**215c, **4-223a**, Ratcliffe's collection **4-223c**, West's collection **4-223d**
Caxton, Cambs. **9-424** (IV B2)
—, Can **18-522c**
Caxtonian group **25-111c.**
Cayak *see* Kayak
Cavalli, Peru **16-106b.**
Cayamas, casas de las, Isls, Cu **7-595** (E1)
Cayambe, Ec. **8-911** (B-C 1)
—, mt, Ec. **8-911** (C 2), **8-**911d
Cayapa Inds, Braz **4-440** (D6) **1-781b**
Cayce, Ky. **15-740** (A2)
Cayenne, Isls, Hai **12-824** (A2)
CAYENNE, Fr Gui **5-588d, 12-675** (D-E2), **12-682b**
CAYENNE PEPPER 5-589a.
Cayentsue, cero, **24-686** (A2)
Cayets (Cast) **5-467c**
Cayeux-sur Mer, Fr **10-778** (E1),
CAYEY, P R. **5-589c; 22-124** (H2)
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-589c, Bézout's method **1-621a**, distance definition **11-775a**, polyhedra theorem **22-23b**; symmetric functions **1-626a.**
—, Sir George **10-513b**
Cayllorna, Peru **2-236d; 21-**272b.

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T, comte de **5-590b**; **11-140b**; encaustic painting **9-169b**
Caylus, Fr. **10-778** (E5), **21-476c**
CAYMAN (Tortugas), Isls, W. I. **5-590b**; **28-514** (A-B4), **28-514d**
Cayman (reptile) · *see* Caiman
Cayman Basin, C. Am **19-975d**
— Brac, isl, W. I **28-514** (B3), **5-590b**
— Trench, C. Am. Sea **19-973d**
Cayohuma, Salop. **24-1022c**
Cayo, The, C. Am. **5-678** (B2), **4-615d**.
Cayolle, pass, Alps **1-741d**
Cayor, dist, Fr W Af **24-27d**; **24-640c**; **28-777c**
—, lake, Fr W Af **11-204** (A2), **24-619c**
Cay Sal Bank, Isls, W I **28-514** (A-B2)
Cayster (Cayster), riv, Turk As **2-780** (B3), **2-758a**
Caythorpe, Linc. **9-116** (I 14), **16-716b**; **16-714b**
Cayton, Cal. **5-8** (C1)
—, Yorks **9-412** (I 14)
—, bay, Yorks **9-412** (I 14)
Cayucos, Cal **5-8** (C4)
—, pt, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Cayuga, Ill **14-404** (D3).
—, Ind **14-422** (D5)
—, N Dak **19-780** (H3)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (D-E1)
—, tribe **14-159b**, **14-819c**
—Co., N Y **19-596** (D2-3)
Cayuga duck **23-219b**
Cayugan group **27-626a**
Cayuse, hills, Mont **14-276** (E2)
—, tribe **14-159b**
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
—Creek, riv, N.Y. **19-596** (D3)
Cayutlan, lake, Mex. **18-318** (D4), **17-626c**
Caza (dict.) **27-445d**
Cazadero, Cal. **5-8** (B2)
Cazador, mt, Arg and Chil. **2-402** (B7); **2-401b**.
CAZALES, JACQUES Antoine Marie de 5-590c
CAZALIS, HENRI 5-590c
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp **25-530** (B-C4)
Cazal Nova, Port. battle (1811) **21-993d**
Cazals, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Cazau (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. **16-155b**
Cazaubon, Fr **10-778** (D6)
Cazaux, Fr. **10-778** (D5)
—, lake, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Cazenovia, Gabriel-Marius **28-985a**
CAZEMBE (Kazembe) **5-590d**
Cazenovite, Paul **4-915a**
Cazenovia, Ill **14-404** (C3)
—, N Y. **19-596** (E1).
—, Wis **28-740** (C5)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (D-E4)
Cazères, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Cazes, Pierre Jacques **5-857c**
Cazin, A. A **27-901b**
—, **JEAN CHARLES** (painter) **5-591a**, **20-506a**
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) **24-511c**; **18-2b**
—, Marie **5-591a**
Cazin, Hoan **3-4** (D4)
Cazlona (Castulo), Sp **16-702d**.
Cazma, Hung **3-4** (E4).
Cazo process **25-114c**
Cazones, bay, Cu **7-593** (C2)
Cazorla, Sp. **25-530** (D4), **15-124b**
—, mts, Sp. **25-530** (D4-3); **15-124a**
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a, **11-136d**
Cazouls-lès Béziers, Fr. **13-312d**
Cazra, isl, Aus **3-4** (E5)
Cazziol, isl, Aus **3-4** (E5).
C B (abbrev.) **1-29a**.
C b (chem.) **6-94b**
Ccanlli **21-207b**
Cd (chem.) **6-89b**
C E (abbrev.) **1-29a**.
Ce (chem.) **6-89b**
Cea, Sp **25-530** (C1)
—, riv, Sp. **25-530** (C1)
Ceadda, Saint: *see* Chad, Saint
Ceadwalla: *see* Cadwallawn
Ceanannus, Ire · *see* Kells.
Ceana a bharra, cape, Scot **24-412** (A3)
CEANOTHUS 5-591b, **13-773d**
—americanus · *see* New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Braz · *see* Fortaleza
CEARA, state, Braz **5-591c**, **4-440** (I 1), **4-459a**
Ceara cotton **7-257d**
Ceararim'rim, Braz. **4-440** (K3)
Cearc rubber **23-797b**; **23-801d**; preparation **23-799c**
Cearl (king of Mercia) **18-151d**
Cearnach, Conall: *see* Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) **5-592b**, **14-21b**
Cebaco, isl, Pan **5-678** (B7), **20-664b**.
Ceballos, José **5-139b**
— Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de *see* Zeballos
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul *see* Cévennes
Cebes (of Cyzicus) **5-592c**
CEBES (of Thebes) **5-592c**; **21-411a**
Cebes, Va **28-118** (C1)
— Cape, Sp **25-530** (B1).
Cebidae **22-131c**, brain **22-327c**, distribution and geological age **28-1007a**; fossil relatives **22-136c**, liver **22-128a**, spinal column **22-326d**
Cebinae **22-131d**
Cebolla, Colo **6-722** (C1),
Cebollati, riv, Urug **2-462** (F1), **27-806a**
Cebollera, mts, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Cebolleta, mts, N Mex. **19-520** (C2)
Caboruco, mt, Mex. **18-318** (D4); **18-318a**.
Cebren (myth.) · *see* Kebren
Cebrene, Asia M **27-415d**
Cebreros, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Cebrun, riv., Moesia: *see* Tsibritza.
CEBU, P Is. **5-592d**, **21-392** (D5).
—, Isl, P Is **21-392** (D6-5), **21-392c**, **17-303d**
—, prov, P Is **21-392** (D6-5)
Cebus **22-128a**.
— capucinus: *see* Capuchin monkey
— fatuellus: *see* Brown capuchin
— fatuitus · *see* White-cheeked capuchin
Cecaldi, Andrea Colonna **7-202c**
Cecchetini, Ferdinando **22-611b**
Cecchi, Giovan Maria **14-907b**; **8-505c**
Cecchignola, It **15-4** (E-F2)
Cecchino (harlequin) **8-501d**
Cecco Angioleri of Siena · *see* Angioleri
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a
Cecerl, mt, It. **10-129c**
Cech, svatopluk **4-115a**
Cech (people) *see* Czech.
Cechy, Aus · *see* Bohemia.
Cecidium *see* Gall
Cecidomyia **13-126b**, **16-221d**
— destructor *see* Hessian fly
— nigra · *see* Pear midge
— strobilina **3-142a**, **3-421c**
Cecidomyidae *see* Gall-midge
CECIL (family) **5-593b**; **4-816a**
—, Arthur **8-533a**
—, David **5-593b**; **4-816a**
—, Lord Hugh **24-76b**, **3-252c**
—, Lord Robert **24-76b**; **3-251c**
—, Rev. W **11-405d**
—, sir William, Baron Burghley, Burleigh, *See also* Exeter, earls and marquesses of, *and* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of
Cecil, isl, Que **5-852** (B2)
—, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, O **20-26** (A2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (F2).
—, Va **21-1006** (D7)
—, Wis **28-740** (E4)!
CECILIA, ST (c 180) **5-593d**
—, St (d 303-304) **5-594a**
Cecilia, Isls, Jap.: *see* Linschoten
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome **23-610c**
Cecilton, Ky **15-740** (B3).
Cecil, Thomas **21-855d**
Cecils Creek, riv, Ark **2-552** (B1)
Cecilton, Md **17-828** (H2)
Cecilville, Cal **5-8** (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: *see* York, Cecily, duchess of
Cecina, It **15-4** (C1); **15-4a**
Cecir de Mer, isl, Annam **14-498** (F6)
Cecil Terre, isl, Annam **14-198** (F6)
Ceclavin, Sp **25-530** (B3)
Cecomorphae **8-128a**; **20-323c**
CECROPIA 5-594a.
— peltata *see* Trumpet-tree
CECROPS 5-594a, **9-735d**
Cecryphalea, isl, Gr. **12-440** (E4)
Cecryle Sharpii **11-100a**.
Cedar, Ariz **2-544** (A2)
—, Ia **14-712** (E3)
—, Ind **14-422** (G2)
—, Kan **15-654** (D1)
—, Mich **18-372** (E5)
—, Utah **27-814** (D3)
—, Wyo **28-874** (E2)
—, bay, N C **19-772** (F2)
—, isl, N C **19-772** (F4)
—, isl (north), S Dak **25-506** (F2)
—, isl (south), S Dak **25-506** (F4)
—, lake, Can **4-600** (F2)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (K5)
—, lake, Ind **14-422** (C2)
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (D2)
—, lake, Mich **18-372** (E5)
—, lake, Wash **28-354** (D2)
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (A3).
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (C1)
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (C4)
—, mts, Nev **5-8** (F2)
—, mts, Oreg **20-242** (H4)
—, mts, Syr **16-316d**
—, pt, Ala **1-460** (A5)
—, pt, Mass **17-852** (F2)
—, pt, Md **17-828** (G4)
—, pt, O **20-26** (D1)
—, pond, Mass **17-852** (C2).
—, riv, Ind **14-160** (L5)
—, riv, Ia **14-732** (F3), **14-732c**, **5-595d**
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (C4)
—, riv, Mo **18-596** (F2)
—, riv, Wash **28-354** (D2)
CEDAR 5-594b, Cuban exports **7-599d**, Lebanon **8-426c**, will of (Cedrum) **5-595a**, **6-398d**, timber **26-980b**, *see also* Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia
—, white, &c *see* White cedar, &c
Cedar Berg, mts, Cape Col **25-466** (D9), **5-227a**
Cedarbluff, Miss **18-600** (D2)
Cedar Bluff, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Cedarbluff, Miss **18-600** (D2)
Cedar Bluff, Va **28-118** (C1)
Cedar Bluffs, Kan **15-654** (B1)
Cedarbluffs, Neb **19-524** (H3)
Cedar Brook, N J **19-502** (C4)
Cedarburg, Wis **28-740** (F5)
Cedar Butte, mt, Ida **14-276** (B4)
—City, Mo **18-608** (D3)
—City, Utah **27-814** (A5), **27-815c**
Cedarcliff, Va **28-118** (B1)
Cedar Co, Ia **14-712** (F4)
—Co, Mo **18-608** (C4)
—Co, Neb **19-524** (G2)
Cedarcrove, Ala **1-460** (B2)
Cedar creek, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Mo **18-608** (D5).
—, N C **19-772** (D3)
CEDAR CREEK, Va., **5-595c**, battle (1864) **24-837c**, **24-837d**, **3-242c**
—Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (A1)
—Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (A4)
—Creek, riv, Can **28-803d**
—Creek, riv, Del **17-828** (I1)
—Creek, riv, Ga **11-752** (A1)
—Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (C2)
—Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (E4)
—Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (C2)
—Creek, riv, Ill **14-304** (B1)
—Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (C2)
—Creek, riv, Mich **18-372** (D6)
—Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (D3)
—Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (B3)
—Creek, riv, Neb. **19-524** (F3)
—Creek, riv, N J **19-502** (D4)
—Creek, riv, O **20-26** (D1)
—Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (F5)
—Creek, riv., S C **25-500** (C2)
—Creek, riv, S C. **25-500** (D3)
—Creek, riv, Tex. **26-690** (C5), **26-690** (L3)
Cedaredge, Colo **6-722** (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia **5-595c**, **14-732** (E3)
—Falls, N C **19-772** (C2)
—Gap, Mo **18-608** (D4)
—Gap, plateau, Mo. **18-608** (D4), **18-608b**
—Glade, Ark **2-544** (B2)
Cedargladea, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Cedar Grove, Ind **14-422** (H6).
Cedargrove, N J. **19-502** (A2).
—, N C **19-772** (C1)
Cedar Grove, Wis **28-740** (F5)
Cedarhill, N Mex **19-520** (C1)
Cedar Hill, Tenn **26-690** (E1).
— Hill, Tex **26-690** (B6).
Cedarhurst, N Y **19-596** (E5).
Cedarite **1-704a**
Cedar Keys, Fla **10-540** (C2)
Cedarlake, Ala **1-460** (B1)
Cedar Lake, Ind **14-422** (C2)
Cedar manna **5-595a**
Cedar Mountain, Va battle (1862) **1-821c**
Cedar of Goa **7-894b**, **5-595b**
— of Lebanon **5-594b**, **21-623** (Pl II)
— oil *see under* Cedar
Cedar Point, Colo **6-722** (G2)
— Point, O. **20-26** (E2), **24-142b**
Cedarpoint, Kan **15-654** (F2)
Cedar Point, mt, Colo **6-722** (G2)
Cedar Pond Brook, riv, N Y **19-596** (C4)
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia **5-595c**, **14-732** (F3)
— Rapids, Neb **19-524** (F4)
Cedar resin **5-595a**
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz **2-544** (C1)
— River, Mich **18-372** (C4)
— River Flow, lake, N Y **19-596** (C2)
— Run, N C **19-772** (D1)
— Run, N J **19-502** (D4)
— Run, Pa **21-106** (H2)
— Run (battle) *see* Cedar Mountain
— Run, riv, Pa **21-106** (G-H2)
— Spring, S C **25-500** (B-C2)
— Springs, Ga **11-752** (B4)
— Springs, Mich **18-372** (E6)
— Springs, Va **28-118** (A4)
— Stream, riv, N H **19-190** (E1)
— Swamp, mt, Mass **17-852** (C2)
— Swamp, riv, S C **25-500** (E2)
— Swamp, swamp, R I *see* Great Swamp
Cedartown, Ga **11-752** (A1)
Cedar Valley, Kan **15-561** (F4)
— Valley, Utah **27-814** (B2)
Cedar Valley limestone **27-631a**
Cedarville, Miss **18-600** (C1)
Cedarville, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Cal **5-8** (C1)
—, Ill **14-404** (C1)
—, Ind **14-422** (G2)
—, Md **17-828** (F4)
—, N J **19-502** (B5)
—, O **20-26** (C5), **22-293d**
—, Va **28-118** (C1)
Cedar-wood **5-595b**
Cedaspe, Pablo de *see* Cespedes, Pablo de
Cedd (Saxon bishop) **9-786c**, **9-467a**
Ceded Mile, dist, W Af **11-438b**
Cedergren, It **26-212** (I1)
Cederborgh, Fredrik **26-219a**
Cederström, baroness *see* Patti, Adelina
Cedral, mt, Lab **16-415a**
Cedrati libri **5-595a**
Cedrela **17-399b**, **18-321d**
Cedrelaceae **5-595b**, **25-8d**
Cedrela odorata *see* Jamaica red cedar
— Toona *see* Toon
Cedrene **26-652d**
Cedrenus, Georgius **12-521c**
Cedria · *see* Cedar resin
"Cedric" (liner) **24-886b**
Cedrium *see under* Cedar
Cedron, Kan **15-654** (D1)
Cedros, Az **20-218c**
—, bay, W I **28-544** (A5)
—, isl, Mex *see* Cerros
—, pt, Az **3-83** (I1)
—, pt, W I **28-544** (A5)
Cedrus **12-762a**; **12-761b**
— atlantica *see* Atlas cedar
— Deodara · *see* Deodar
— Libani · *see* Cedar of Lebanon
Cedulas (finance) **2-466a**
Cefalone, mt, It **12-353b**.
Cefalonia, Gr · *see* Cephalonia
CEFALU (Cephaloedium), It **5-595d**; **15-4** (E5); **15-26** (E5), architecture **19-755c**, cathedral **5-595d**
Cefn, Wales **8-18c**
— gorwydd, Wales **9-428** (V 13)
Cefni, riv, Wales **9-428** (V. C1)
Cefnilys, Wales **22-809c**
Cefn-mawr, Wales **9-428** (V E2), **5-577c**
Cefn Onn, mts, Wales **4-937c**
— Rhiwabon, Wales **8-18c**
— rhondda, mts., Wales **23-279c**
— y-bedd, Wales **4-770b**
Cefny Bryn, mts, Wales **12-75b**, **12-74a**.
Cega, riv, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Cegli di Bari (Messapica), It · *see* Caelia
CEHEGIN, Sp **5-596a**; **25-530** (E3)
Cehotina, riv, Bosn **3-4** (F5)
Ceiba, P R **22-124** (B1)
Ceiba (bot.) *see* Silk-cotton tree
Ceibo, Arg **27-808d**
Ceibo (bot.) **27-806b**
— of Buenos Aires **28-325c**
Ceilé, Aus **18-817b**
Ceile (Brehon law) **6-420b**, **4-149c**
CEILING 5-596b; **3-473c**, **2-419a**
CEILLIER, REMY 5-596e
Ceilsinne **6-420b**
Ceimon, Sp **25-530** (C1)
Ceinture railway, Paris, **20-811c**
Ceira, riv, Port **25-530** (A-B2), **22-135b**
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) **5-649c**
Ceiriog, riv, Wales **9-428** (V L2), **8-18c**, **23-795c**
Ceisea, Port. **25-530** (A3)
Ceitlem, mt, Scot **24-418** (B1)
Ceita Blanca, dist, N Mex **19-520** (C1)
Ceiuputtol *see* Cincol
Celadon (porcelain) **5-741b**, **15-187b**
CELAENAE, Asia M **5-596e**
— Apamea (Phrygia) and Dinair
Celaeno (myth.) **13-15a**
Celakovský (Bohemian poet) **4-154d**
CELANDINE 5-596d
CELANO, It **5-596d**, **15-4** (D5)
—, lake, It *see* Fucino
Celanova, Sp **25-530** (B1)
Celas, lignites of **20-82**
Celastinae **5-575c**
Celastraceae **20-550d**
Celastrus **20-551a**
Celative coloration *see* Protective resemblance
Celaya, Mex **18-318** (E3), **12-619d**
Celbridge, Ire **14-744** (E1), **15-790d**
Celdán, Fr **10-778** (E5); **17-16a**
Celebe (ceramics) **7-150a**
CELEBES, isl, Mal Arch **5-596d**, **17-466** (E2-3), **28-1006b**, costume **7-224d**, fauna **28-1011a**, **17-527a**, **28-1010c**, **28-1005c**, lake dwellings **14-93a**
—, residency, Mal Arch **17-466** (A1 & D3), **5-598e**
—, sea, Mal Arch **17-466** (E2), **5-597d**
Celebes buffalo *see* Anoa
Celedonius (martyr) **4-965d**
Celesa, It **15-26** (E1) *see also* Ilici
Celeiu, Rum **23-831a**
Celelles, Francis **7-23a**
Celenderis, Asia M **19-889b**.
Celerat, Fr **10-778** (D4), **21-264** (B2)
Celeomorphae **28-803b**
Celeras **5-599b**
Célérifère **7-682d**
Celery **28-822d**.
CELERY 5-599a
— fly **8-897d**
Celesia, Dorothy **17-491b**
CELESTE, MADAME 5-599b
Celeste, Tex **26-690** (C-D7)
Celeste (organ stop) **12-959b**
Celestial, mts, Asia *see* Tian-shan
—, mts, China · *see* Richthofen
Celestial marriage (Mormon) **18-847d**
— mechanics **2-803a**, Laplace **16-200d**, Poisson **21-896c**, Tisserand **26-1015c**
Celestina (mus. instr.) **21-566d**
CELESTINA, LA 5-599c, **23-824a**; **25-581c**
CELESTINE I (pope) **5-599d**, Nestorian controversy **19-416b**; Synod of Carthage **5-432a**
— II, (pope) **5-599d**
— III (pope) **5-600a**, **13-278b**, **14-583a**
— IV. (pope) **5-600b**
— V (pope) **5-600b**, mausoleum **2-249b**, monastery **26-80a**
Celestine, Ind **14-422** (D8)
—, Okla **20-58** (E-F9)
CELESTINE (min.) **5-600c**, **18-518c**
— blue **8-750d**
CELESTINES (religious order) **5-600d**
Celestite · *see* Celestine
Celestus · *see* Diploglossus
Celetrum, Turk · *see* Kastoria.
Céli **14-761b**
Celia, Pa **21-106** (B4)

Celia (beer) 3-642b.
CELIBACY 5-601a, Cathars' doctrine **5-516b**, Council of Nicaea **19-642a**, Council of Pavia **14-722c**, Essenes **9-779d**, Gregory the Great **12-567b**, magic, connexion with **22-122a**, Old Catholics **20-68c, 8-391c**, Priscillian **22-361a**, Roman Catholic church **23-187b**, Shakers **24-771c**, spiritual unions **5-491a, 6-491b**, Zwingli **28-1062c** *see also* Chastity
Celica, Ec **8-911** (A-114)
Céligny, Switz **28-242** (A4)
Celina, Ind **14-122** (D8)
—, O **20-26** (A4)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F1)
—, Tex **26-699** (B7)
Cello, mt, It **23-612** (D2)
Cellta de los Comancheros, nuns, N Mex **19-520** (G2)
Celtic (num) **5-659c**
Celje, Aus, *see* Cilli
Cell (biol) **7-711a**, **21-354**, **28-1023a**, **22-479a**, division **7-713d, 9-330c, 20-981b**, growth **21-752a**, pathology **20-917c, 20-918** (Pl I), plants **21-729d, 21-765a**
— (electric) **3-531b**; **22-206d**, **9-217b**, standard **22-206d**, telegraphic **26-513a** *see also* Battery and Accumulator
CELL (monastic) **5-604a**, **1-21d**
—, voltaic *see* Voltaic cell.
Cella, John de *see* John de Cella
Cella, lake, Sp **25-530** (E2), **2-311d**
CELLA (dict) **5-604a**, **26-611c**; **12-171d**
Cellach (archbp) *see* Celsus
— (bishop) **3-270d**.
Cellachan (king of Cashel) **14-765c**
Cellae, Gr **12-440** (A4)
Cellamara, Antonio Obdiche, prince of **10-846d**
Cellan, Wales **9-428** (V D3)
Cellar-dwellings **9-136d**
CELLARET 5-605b
Cellar Head, cape, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Cellarna **22-13b**, **22-42d**
Cellar sling **13-143c**
Cell-body *see* Perikaryon.
Cell bridge **7-711c**
CELLE, Ger **5-604b**, **11-808** (C2), **12-927d**
—, riv, Fr **5-208c**
Cellefrouin, Fr **16-187b**
Cellepora **22-12d**
Celles, Fr **2-449d**
— sur-Belle, Fr **10-778** (D4), **8-120a**
Cellettes, Fr **10-778** (E4), **16-926b**
Cell-globulins **1-514c**
Celli (physician) **17-463b**
Cellia, dist, Egy, **18-687d**
CELLIER, ALFRED 5-606c
Celling (William Tilly of Selling) **18-701c**, **6-454a**.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d, bronze-casting **18-206c**, coins **19-910a**, metal work **21-797c**, "Perseus" **24-195** (Pl II), rings **23-651**
Cellino di Nese *see* Nese, Cellino di
Cell membrane **21-769b**
Cell Mona, Ire *see* Kilmoon
— Mosumhog *see* Kilmashoge
Celloidin **18-408d**
Cellotropin **12-149d**
Cell-plate **21-769a**
Cell stations **27-936d**
Cellular Clothing Co v Maxton **27-132b**
Cellular-pathologie (Virchow) **28-110c**
Cellular separation *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulitis, pelvic **12-767c**
Celluloid (Xylonite) **5-609b**, amber imitated **1-793c**, ivory substitute **15-953a**, thermoluminescence **21-477c**
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action **3-166b**; cattle food **5-606d**, coal **6-577b**, vegetable fibres **10-310a**, fermentation **3-166d**; industrial uses **5-609a**; plant cell walls **21-769b, 2-48c**
Cell wall: *see* Cell membrane.
Celma, Juan B. **24-192c**
Celman, Juarez Miguel **2-472b**
Celonites **28-306c**.
Celor lens **21-511a**
Celoron, N Y, **19-596** (A3)
Celosia 6-628c
— cristata. *see* Cock's-comb
Celosia pyramidalis **10-10b**
Celovec, Aus *see* Klagenfurt
Celsa cretica **13-767b**, **6**.
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-609d, **11-625c**.
—, Olof (historian) **26-217c**
CELSUS (contraversialist) **5-609d**, **20-471d**
—, Aulus Cornelius **1-923d**, dental operations **8-51d**, gynaecology **12-767b c**, hydrophobia **14-168d c**, writings **18-265b, 26-126c, 18-44b**
—(Celiach), St (archbp. of Armagh) **14-767c**
—, T. Julius **9-675c**
CELT (people) **5-611b**, civil jurisdiction **2-351a**, fountain cult **10-748c**, in Gaul **11-553a, 3-668b, 10-801c**, Hellenism **13-238a, 13-244a**, Icelandic literature influenced **14-241b**, Ireland invaded **2-353c**, missionary enterprise **18-581b**, neolithic age **5-578a**, place-names **19-157a**, Roman attacked **23-623a, 23-626a, 23-629b**, tribal system of succession **26-3d**
CELT (implement) **5-652c**, **24-289a**, **2-352c** (Pl V)
CELTES, KONRAD 5-654a, **18-629d**
Celtiberi **5-578b**; **14-216c**, **5-651b**, **5-611c**
CELTIBERIA, anc dist, Sp, **5-653b**, **10-452c**; **18-258b** "Celtic" (liner) **24-886a**
Celtic art, ceramics **2-351b**, crosses **7-708b**, Dublin Museum collection **19-62a**, enamelling **9-193b**, **5-578d**, filigree work **10-344d**; jewellery **15-467d, 4-64 n, 23-950c, 21-800b**, illuminated MSS **14-231a, 18-524c**, mirror **18-575d**, niello **19-670d**
— languages **5-612d**, dictionaries **8-195b**, English place names **9-417c**, in Europe **9-919c**, Italic languages allied **16-215b**, philology **5-622b** *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages
— literature drama **5-650b, 5-651d** *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures
— liturgy **16-798e**
— mat **25-668a**
— ox **5-611c**, **5-578c**
— pony **13-712d**
— polyptyans **5-611c**
Celtis (genus) Nettle tree
— acuminata · *see* Tala
— australis · *see* Nettle tree
— occidentalis . *see* Hack berry.
— sellowiana : *see* Tala
— tala : *see* Tala
Celtes **27-260c**
Celtiphobia : *see* Salyes
Celtrex shutter **21-515b**
Celtiphobia **8-308b**
Cennes Bay, Wales **9-428** (V. D3)
Cenna goral . *see* Goral
Cembalo, Russ : *see* Balalaika.
Cembalo (music) **25-1039b** *see also* Clavicembalo
Cembra pine *see* Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia)
Cembrella **25-1**
Cemenelum, Fr. **15-26** (A3), **19-647a**
Cement, Ga **11-752b**.
—, Okla **20-58** (C3)
—, Tex **26-690** (B8)
—, Wash **23-354** (H11)
CEMENT 5-615c, **8-355c**; **18-876c**; adhesive **5-658d**, ancient Roman **23-585a**, lisinglass **14-872c**; plastering **21-786a**, sand **24-136c**, temporary **5-659a**
Cementation process **12-199d**
Cement City, Mich. **18-372** (F7)
Cement copper **7-107a**
Cementite **14-804b**, **14-805a**
Cementon, Pa **21-108** (L4).
Cement silver **12-200b**.
— stone **6-472c**.
— stone group (geol) **24-417c**, **6-115a**
CEMETERY 5-659a; **6-349b**; burial laws **4-823a**; consecration **6-976b**; district council's powers **9-438a**, early German **11-829b** : *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemmaes, barony of, Wales · *see* Kemes
—, Wales **9-428** (V. D2).
Cemmaes, head, Wales **9-428** (V B3), **21-81a**
Cempoalla, C Am **19-213a**
Cenabum, Fr *see* Orléans.
Cénacle, Le **11-145a**
"Cenaculo" *see* "Last Supper" (da Vinci)
Cenaculo, Manoel do **22-161a**.
Cenaeum, prom, Gr **9-865d**.
Cenarrhenes **26-440a**
Cenarth, Wales **9-428** (V. B4); **5-519d**
Cencelle, It **6-417a**
Cencerro, pass, S Am. **1-981b**
Cenchreae, Gr **12-440** (E1), **20-947d**, **7-147b**
—, Asia M **27-116a**
Cenchrispiscyorus *see* Water finch
Cenchrus **12-375d** (fig), **12-472c**
— tribuloides : *see* Bur-grass
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c, **12-689c**
—, Francesco **5-660d**
—, Lucrezia **5-660d**
—, Pietro (1) **23-609c**; **12-570a**
Cendal (fabric) **28-152b**
Cendebeus (Saviran general) **14-215b**
Cene della Chitarra **14-900a**
Cenero, Monte, dist Switz **26-953c**
Cengalo, mt, Alps **1-715b**
Cenis, riv, Sp **25-510** (F2), **5-472d**
Cenita (zool) **11-513d**, **11-52b**
Cenis, mt, Alps **15-1** (A2), **1-712a**, **18-762b**, **15-14d**, tunnel **27-104a**, **22-242c**, **18-39c**
Cennabotos *see* Mont Cenis
—, tribe · *see* Caddo
Cenizo, riv, Venez **17-667b**
Cenn Cruaich : *see* Cromm Cruach.
Cennedio (king of Thomond) *see* Kenned)
Cennfaelach **14-888a**
Cenn Fuinn, Ire battle (916) **14-765c**
Cennick, John **5-77b**, **28-529d**, **14-195c**
Cennini, Cennino **20-494d**, **20-487a**; **20-192a**, **11-185c**
CENOBITES 5-661a
Cenobium **3-170b**
CENOMANI, tribe **5-661a**, **17-433c**, **15-27a**
Cenomanian group **7-410a**; **11-670b**; **1-505b**, Algeria **1-511a**, Europe **5-806b**
CENOTAPH 5-661b, **17-917a**
Cenote (dict) **1-817a**; **28-943c**
Cenozoic : *see* Cainozoic
Cens, riv, Fr **5-602c**.
Censalam, China *see* Canton
Censer (astron) *see* Ara
— (vessel) · *see* Thurible
Censeve **17-667b**
CENSOR 5-661c, Roman official **23-621c**, **6-553d**, **22-626d**, **3-713b**, university officials **22-632a**
Censorate, China *see* Tu Ch'a Yuen
CENSORINUS 5-662b
Censorship, council of **5-602a**
Censorship of books **14-474b**
—, dramatic **26-737d**, **22-401a**, **5-650c**, institution in England **10-125b**, master of revels **23-222b**, mystery plays **11-123c**, Portugal **25-112a**, Rome **26-756c**
— of the press *see* Press Laws
Censura, Consigli di **21-689a**
Censure (law) **20-835c**, **8-891a**
CENSUS 5-662b, *Book of Chronicles* **6-100d**, Egyptian custom **9-78a**, Jews **7-856d**; Roman **23-529b**, **23-651b**, **26-737d**, **5-661d**, United States **5-666c**
— of Hallucinations · *see* Hallucinations, Census of
Cent, Nion (Welsh poet) : *see* Nion Cent
Cent (arbitrex) **1-10a**
— (coin) **18-707** (table)
Centa, riv, It **15-3b**
Cental **28-489a**, **28-491b**
Centanni, Eugenio **14-170a**, **20-791d**.
Centaur (astron) · *see* Centaurus.
" Centaur " (ship) **22-747c**
CENTAUREA 5-669a; **13-769a**.
— calcitrapa : *see* Star-thistle.
— cyanus · *see* Cornflower
— macrocephala **5-552d**
— nigra : *see* Knapweed
Centauri, a **5-669c**; **25-789b**, **25-789d**.
Centauri, ε **5-669c**; **25-787d**
Centauro-Tritons **27-296c**
CENTAURS 5-669b, Bassae frieze **21-367a**, Hercules' fight with **13-146a**, Ixion, father of **15-102a**; Olympia pediment **12-483d**; Pelion home of **21-68c**, Sanskrit counterpart **4-866c**, satyrs identified with **24-240b**
CENTAURUS (astron) **5-669c**, **7-13** (map)
CENTAURY 5-669c
Centavo (coin) **4-174d**, **6-153b**
Centellas, Sp **25-510** (F-G2)
Centelles, Don Cherubin de **4-249d**.
Centenarius **6-785a**
CENTENARY 5-669c
Centenionalis (coin) **19-895b**
Centennial, Pa **21-106** (H6)
—, Wyo **28-871** (F-G4)
— Eureka, mine, Utah **27-815b**
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia **10-69a**
— Hall, N S W (Sydney) **26-279a**
— Park, N S W (Sydney) **26-278** (C1), **26-279b**
— Park, Tenn (Nashville) **19-246c**
— State **5-669d**
Centerall **18-148c**
Center, Ala **1-160** (D1)
—, Colo **6-722** (D1)
—, Ia **14-732** (G2)
—, Ind **14-422** (H5)
—, Miss **18-600** (C3)
—, Mo **18-608** (E2)
—, Nebr **19-324** (G2)
—, Okla **20-58** (E4)
—, Tex **26-690** (N4)
—, Wash **28-354** (C2)
—, pond, Mo **17-471** (C3)
— Barnstead, N H **19-490** (E5)
— Bridge, Pa **21-106** (N5)
— Brook, Conn **6-952** (F4)
Centerburg, O **20-26** (B4)
Center City, Minn **18-550** (E5)
— City, Tex **26-690** (I1)
— Co., Pa **21-106** (F-G4)
— Creek, riv, Minn. **18-550** (C7)
— Cross, Va **28-118** (K3)
Centerdale, R I **23-249** (C1)
Centergrove, Ala **1-160** (C1)
Center Hall, Pa **21-106** (C4)
— Harbor, N H. **19-490** (D-E4)
Centerhill, Ala **1-160** (C1).
Center Hill, pt, Mass. **17-852** (F-G4)
Centering *see* Centreing
Center Junction, Ia **14-742** (F2)
— Moreland, Pa **21-106** (L3)
Centerpoint, Ark **2-552** (B4)
— , Ind **14-422** (G6)
Center Point, Ia **14-732** (F2)
— Point, Tex **26-690** (H-16)
Centerpoint, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Center Ridge, Ark **2-552** (C2)
Centerroad Station, Pa **21-106** (L2)
Center Rutland, Vt **19-490** (A4)
— Sandwich, N H **19-490**(E4)
Centre square, Ind **14-422** (H7)
Center Square, Pa **21-106** (L6)
— Star, Ala **1-160** (B1)
Centerton, Ark **2-552** (A1).
—, Ind **14-422** (K5)
—, N J **19-502** (B4)
Centertown, Ky **15-740** (A B4)
—, Mo **18-608** (D3)
Center Tuftonboro, N H **19-490** (E4), **21-100** (E1)
Center Valley, Pa **21-106** (M4)
Centerview, Mo **18-608** (C3)
Centerville, Ala **1-160** (B4)
—, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Conn **6-952** (D4)
CENTERVILLE, Ia **5-669d**, **14-732** (E4).
—, Ida. **14-276** (B4)
—, Ind. **14-422** (H5)
—, Kan **15-654** (H2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, La **21-106** (G2)
—, Md **17-828** (G-H2)
—, Mich **18-372** (F8)
—, Minn **18-550** (D-E5).
—, Miss **18-600** (A4)
—, Mo **18-608** (E-F4)
—, N J **19-596** (H3), **3-558d.**
—, O **20-26** (B5)
—, Pa. **21-106** (G2)
—, R I **23-249** (B-C2).
—, S Dak **25-506** (I4).
—, Tenn **26-620** (D2).
—, Tex **26-690** (L-M4).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2)
—, Va **4-792c** ; **4-791c.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (E4).
— Station, Ill. **14-304** (B5)
Centesimo (coin) **10-774c.**
Centetes *see* Tenrec, great.
— ecaudatus *see* Tang
Centetidae **14-64 n**; **14-639a**; **17-527a**
Centigrade system **27-740a**; **13-156d**, **26-816**
Centigramme **28-1019b**
Centilitre **28-491b**
Centimo (coin) **10-774c**
Centimes additionnels **26-402b**
Centimetre (measure) **28-491b**, cubic **28-489c**, square **28-491b**,
centimetre-gramme-second **27-739a.**
Centinel, The **19-567b**
CENTIPEDE 5-669d, **2-686a**, appendages **2-676d, 2-677c**, geological age **5-674b, 28-1017d**, head, morphology **2-676a**, hibernation **13-446d**, trachea **2-678d**
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centner **28-491b**
CENTO (dict) **5-674c**
Cento Camerelle, It **3-241b**
Cento Novelle Antiche **14-900d**, **15-596c**
Centorbi, Sic *see* Centuripa
Centradenia **14-157b**
Centrahoma, Okla **20 - 58** (E5)
Central, Ariz **2-544** (D3)
—, Ark **2-552** (A2)
—, La **17-54d** (D6)
—, Md **17-808** (F2)
—, N Mex **19-520** (B5).
—, Pa **21-106** (K 4)
—, S C **25-500** (E2)
— park, N Y **19-610** (B1); **19-612a**, **20-90d**, **25-959b**
—, plateau, Fr *see* Massif Central
—, prov, Cey **14-382** (M-N16 & 17)
—, provinces, India *see* Central Provinces
— Academy, Ills **18-600** (C1)
— African trough *see* Rift valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d, **5-678** (map), ancient dialects **18-145d**, archæology **5-677c**, **1-808** (Pls I, II), **1-812** (Pls III, IV), **18-335c**, architecture **18-146**, coffee cultivation **6-617d**; cotton trade **7-278d**, chinology **18-345d, 2-755c**, fresh water fishes **14-620b**, history **5-676c, 6-475a**, missionary work **18-598a**, mountain system **19-76a**, population **5-676e**, rainfall **5-674d**, societies, learned **25-313a**, survey maps **17-655a**, volcanoes **28-189c**
— America, Greater Republic of **5-677b**
— American Court of Arbitration **18-344**
— American sea **19-975d** ; **19-973a**, **19-973d**
— axis **17-966a**
— Bridge, N Y **19-596** (A1)
— City, Colo **6-722** (E2), **6-723b**
— City, Ia **14-732** (F2)
— City, Ill **14-304** (C5)
— City, Kv **15-740** (A4)
— City, Neb **19-324** (F4).
— City, S Dak. **25-506** (B5)
— Cordillera, mts, Colom **6-701a**
— Cotton Belt, Ga **11-751d**
— criminal court, Lond **16-952b** ; **7-322d**, **7-459a**
— Cumbrae, mt, Alps **26-242** (F3), **1-744c**
Central eclipse **6-888a**
— Experimental Farm, Can **3-719a**, **20-760e**
CENTRAL FALLS, R I **5-680a**, **23-249** (C1), **20-976d**
Central-fire cartridge **1-875a**
Central Grasleitenspitze, mt, Aus. **1-747b**
Centralhatchee, Ga **11-752** (B2)
CENTRALIA, Ill **5-680b** ; **14-304** (C5) ; **14-401c**
—, Kan **15-654** (F1).
—, Mo **18-608** (D2).
—, Okla **20-58** (F1)
—, Pa **21-106** (K1)
—, Wash **28-354** (B3); **28-354b**
—, Wis **12-750c**
—, W Va **28-560** (C3)
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b ; **14-450c**
— India Horse (regiment) **12-721a**
— Islip, N Y **19-596** (G5) ; **14-874c.**

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26
(Mexican party) 18-339a
Central Lake, Mich 18-372 (E1)
line (mensuration) 18-119a
London Railway 18-944b, 27-106a, lifts 9-265c, ventilation 27-109a
— Markets, Smithfield 16-951b
- Mediterranean Sea (geol) *see* Tethys Sea
— Midwives' Board 18-441c
- Mt Stuart, mts, S Aus 2-960 (E1), 2-961c, 2-947a
— nervous system 25-672d, 27-1048a
— News Agency 19-564c
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— Park, Mich 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-270 (D5)
Central plane 18-139a
— projection 17-656d, 19-291b, 7-573c
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c, 14-382 (C-D), British acquisition 4-609d, cotton manufacture 7-209d, land settlement speed 14-388b, Munda race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-596 (D2)
— Station, W Va 28-560 (C2)
— Technical College, London 27-771b, 28-192c
— Tennessee College *see* Walden, university of
— (Un employed) Body, Lond 16-951c
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b
— University of Kentucky 7-824a
- Valley, N Y 19-596 (H4)
— Viaduct, Cleveland 6-501d
- Villages, Conn 14-372 (H3)
Centranthus 10-561b
— ruber *see* Red valerian
Centrarchidae 26-545c
Centraxonia 18-868a
Centre, canal, Fr 10-778 (G1), 9-917c, 10-786b, 8-269c
—, canal, Belg 5-170d
—, isl, N Z 19-624 (B7)
Centre (spherical) 25-647b
Centred (math) 16-421d
Centreing (arch) 27-956d, 2-343a
— (carpentry) 5-388a
Centre Island, penin, N Y. 20-429a
— of England, Lefes (High Cross) 10-731d.
— of gravity 17-960b, 2-369a; 27-258c, 24-924c
Centre party (Ger) 28-761b, 11-870a, 27-57c
Centrepost, N Y 13-954a
Centre Star, mine, Can 23-752d
Centreville, Can (B C) 4-600 (C1)
—, Can (N Br) 19-465 (B1)
—, Ida 14-279a
—, Ill 28-341c
Centricae 8-170b
Centrifugal cowle 17-1014a
— drier, *see* Hydro-extractor
— fans 14-110a
— filter, *see* Hydro-extractor.
— force 18-906d; 17-1013d
— inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence
— pump 14-1071b.
— roller mills 20-239b
Centring error 24-751a.
Centriolo; *see* Centrosome
Centripetal inflorescence, *see* Indefinite inflorescence
Centriscidae 26-545b
Centriseiformes 14-247d
Centrocercus urophasianus *see* Sage cock
Centrode 17-958a, 17-1008c
Centroid 18-138c, 17-1008d
Centrolabrus exoletus: *see* Rock cook
Centromachus 2-403d
Centronellidae 4-366a
Centropagidae *see* Diaptomidae
Centropelma 12-423c, 3-974c
Centrophorus 24-809a.
Centropipeda 18-868b
Centropolis, Kan 15-654 (G2)
Centropus *see* Lark-heeled cuckoo
Centropyxis 8-238c, 23-248c
Centrosome 7-714c, 7-715c, 9-424d, Heliozoa 13-232b, plant cells 21-767b, reproduction 23-117d.
Centrosphere (biol) 7-715d
— (earth) 14-171b
Centrostigma 18-888a.
Centrum (anat) 14-258a.
— (geol.): *see* Seismic centre
— ovale 4-397c.
Cent-Sulisses 12-658b
Centula, Fr *see* St Riquier.
Centulle III 3-202b.
Centum Cellae, It, *see* Civita Vecchia
Centum group 14-195a
Centumpondium 28-488a
CENTUMVIRI 5-683d, 23-536a.
Centuria, Wis 28-740 (A1)
Centuria (cavalry) 9-724a, 23-619a, 6-761a, 23-520b
— (measure) 28-481c
— praetoria Fr 22-280a
Centurio 8-214a
— (genus) *see* Masked vampire bat
CENTURION (Rom Emp) 5-681a, 23-472b
"Centurion" (ship) 2-8d
Centurione, Paolo 21-940a
Centurionese 6-241b
Centurione Zaccaria 1-141a
Centuriom, Alessandro 15-317d
Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c
CENTURIPE, Sic 5-684a, 15-4 (E6), 15-26 (E6)
CENTURY (dict) 5-684b
Century, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Century Club, N Y 6-508a
Century Dictionary 8-190a, 19-559a.
Century Magazine 13-587a
Century plant *see* American aloe
— Stakes (Eng) 13-740c
— Stakes (U S) 13-716c
Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-535a, 28-544c
Centwulf *see* Cenwalh
Cenwalh (abbot) 21-267d
Ceo, Sosar Volusio de 22-160a
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c, 28-535a, 28-534c
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b, 15-276d, 3-981c
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 18-152b
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c, 9-409b, 16-755d, 27-287a
— (king of Northumbria 729-737) 19-791d, 28-126a.
— (king of Wessex) 26-168b, 28-544c, 28-535b.
Ceorl (Saxon leader) 1-292a.
— (class) *see* Churl
CEOS, isl, Medit 5-684b; 12-424 (F5), Aristaeus cult 2-493d, Valonia supply 7-881b
Cepeda, Teresa de *see* Theresa, St
Cepeda, Arg 2-471a
Cepelum, Wilts 28-699b
Cépérou, mt, Fr (Ain) 5-588d
Cepet, cape, Fr 27-904d
Cephalis 5-552d
Cephalanthera 20-172b
Cephalaon 23-14c
Cephalaria 5-552d
— tatarica 5-551a
Cephalas, Constantinus 2-94d
Cephalas, Asia M *see* Kephalas
Cephalaspidae 20-361c, 24-596d
Cephalaspis 20-360d, 25-111b, 17-111d, 8-128c
Cephalic flexure 4-103a
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684c, 7-97 (E), 7-98 (E), aborigines 1-811a, 14-466a, Bongo 4-204d
— vein 27-970a, 1-941d.
Cephalina 12-560b
Cephalinia, Gr *see* Argostoli
—, isl, Gr *see* Cephalonia
Cephalobus rigidus 19-362d
Cephalochorda 28-1043c, 27-1048b, amphioxus 1-886d craniata 27-1048c, 27-1049d
Cephalocones 11-522b
Cephalodia 16-580a
Cephalodiscus 22-614b
Cephaloedium, Sic *see* Cefalù
Cephalon 7-554a.
CEPHALONIA, isl, Gr 5-684c, 12-140 (B2), 12-424 (A-B2), 25-34a, 19-283a, insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-792a, Norman acquisition 23-516a
Cephalont 12-557b.
Cephalopelta 2-941d
Cephalophus, *see* Duiker.
— doriae: *see* Banded duiker
— jentinki *see* White-shouldered duiker
CEPHALOPODA 5-685b, 18-669d, 18-671b; 18-675a, Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16a; Jurassic 15-570a, metamerism 18-671b; Ordovician 20-937d; Permian 21-177c, radular formula 18-672b, shell 5-686c, 5-686a, 5-694d, Silurian 25-110c.
Cephalopod limestone Bohemia 8-125d, Jurassic 20-110b, Silurian 25-111a *see also* Gothland limestone
Cephaloptera *see* Devil-fish
Cephalorhynchus 5-774c
Cephalotaceae 14-644c
Cephalotaxus 12-760c, 12-761a,d, 12-762b, distribution 12-702c.
Cephalotes 5-241d
Cephalothrix lindae 19-363d
Cephalothrix 19-364a, 19-365a,b
Cephalotus follicularis 21-865a, 21-864c (fig), 14-644c
Cephalovryso, Gr *see* Thermon
Cephalynia 4-702b, 4-704d (fig)
Cephalus (myth) 1-893b, 2-927b, 21-942b
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b, 25-425a
Cephas (bibl) *see* Peter, St
Cephea 24-545b
Cepheidae (fossil) 24-525b
Cepheid variables (astron) 25-786b
Cepheus (myth) 1-975c
CEPHEUS (astron) 5-702c, 7-12 (map)
Cephidae *see* Stem saw-fly.
Cephisodotus 2-501c
CEPHISSODOTUS (the older) 5-702c, 12-487d
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cephissus (myth) 19-238a
—, battle (1110) *see* Orchomenus
Cephissus, lake, Gr *see* Copais.
—, riv, Gr (Attica) 12-440 (E1-2), 1-426d
—, riv, Gr (Phocis) 12-440 (D2) *see also* Mavropotamo
Cephus Pender, Fla 10-540 (F7)
Cephus pygmaeus 8-897b, 14-179b
Cepi Lake 4-286b
Cepina, It 26-242 (I4)
Cepion (musician) 6-396a.
Cepizzi, Sic 15-4 (E6)
Ceppaloni 26-515c
Ceppes *see* Stocks
Ceppomorelli, It 26-242 (E5)
Ceprano, It 11-92b
Ceps 6-393d
Cerachates 5-803c
Ceram, Mal Arch *see* Serang
CERAM, isl, Mal Arch 5-702d, 17-466 (F3)
—, sea, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3)
Ceramby (dae. *see* Longhorn beetle
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M *see* Cos, gulf
Ceramic papier mâché 20-738a
CERAMICUS 5-670a, Assyrian 3-108b, bronze age 2-452 (Pl. V), Central American 18-345d, (Cincinnati pottery 6-502a, Cyprian 7-698a, enamelling 9-362d, Euphronius' work 9-898c, ethnology 14-498c, gilding 12-114a, Hittite 13-537d, Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d, neolithic 2-452 (Pl V), Nippur pottery 19-707b, Susa, examples 26-161d, terracotta lamps 16-132c, Trojan 27-316b, tiles 26-972c, 19-17b, wheeless manufacture 2-350b; *see also under* Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramium Gr 2-832 (map), 2-845d, 9-959a, excavations 2-837a
Ceramidium 1-592d.
Ceramium 1-597b
Cerano, It *see* Crespi, Giovanni Battista
CERARGYRITE 5-760a
Ceratan (bot) *see* Cherry tree gum
— (wax) *see* Ceresine
Ceraste 14-726c
Ceratea, mt, Fr 15-4 (G2)
Cerastes 28-1084
— cornutus, *see* Horned viper
Cerastium 5-440a, 10-557b
— hirsutum 10-570d (fig)
Cerasus, Asia M *see* Kerasund
— (bot) *see* Cherry
— Mahaleb 10-556c (fig)
Cerasus Pharnacia, Asia M. 2-760 (H2), *see also* Kerasund.
Ceratella 14-151d, 14-155a
Ceratellidae 14-151d
Ceraterpeton 5-525b
Ceratidae 26-545d; 14-268d.
Ceratiocaridae 6-560b.
Ceratiocaris 20-737d
— papilio 7-554d (fig).
Ceratiomyxa 19-109b (fig); 19-105d
Ceratiomyxaceae 19-105d
Ceratisolen 16-124a
— legumen 16-118d, 16-119a
Ceratite beds (geol) 27-260d
Ceratites 5-691d, 27-260c
— trinodosus 27-260d
Ceratitidae 5-691d
Ceratitis capitata 8-308c
Ceratium 8-278a, 8-278b
— hirundinella 18-89b
Ceratobatrachidae 3-523d
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-241b
Ceratobranchial 24-795a
Ceratochelys insculpta 19-488a.
Ceratodontidae 26-54 b, 14-268a
Ceratodus 26-54 b, 14-248c, blastopore and anus 9-120b, development 9-128a, fins 14-259d (fig), geological range 27-259d
— forsteri *see* Neoceratodus.
Ceratogaulus 23-146b
Ceratogymna *see* Black hornbill
Ceratohyal 24-595a
Ceratomyxa 9-185b, 9-384d; spore 9-386b (fig)
Ceratonia xildae 9-185d
Ceratonia *see* Locust tree
— siliqua *see* Carob tree
Ceratophora 16-824d, 23-17b
Ceratophrys *see* Escuerso
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-777a
Ceratopogon 8-307c
Ceratops 7-415b
Ceratopsia, Idae *see* Bat-flea
Ceratoptera 24-596b
Ceratopsige 20-237d
Ceratosaurus 23-115b
Ceratospora 12-560c, 12-560b (fig)
Ceratozamia 12-755b, 12-758a
Cerbali (king of Ossory) 14-755a, 14-764d
Cerbalus, riv, It *see* Cervaro
Cerbel, Ariz 2-541 (B2)
— Range, mts, Ariz 2-541 (B2)
Cerbère, cape, Fr 10-778
CERBERUS (myth) 5-760b, 13-146c
— (astron) 7-13d
— *rhinoceros* 25-390d
Cerbia, Ecuad 23-926 (B2)
Cercado, prov, Bol 6-619a
Cercal, mts, Port 25-530 (A1), 22-115a
Cercamon (Provençal poet) 22-197c
Cercaphus, mt, Asia M 14-288d
Cercelia 27-244a, 25-284b
Cercen, pass, Alps 1-747a
Cerces, mt, Alps 1-742a
Cercetius, mts, Gr 12-140 (C1)
Cercbneis *see* Kestrel
Cercel *see* Cercus
Cercelinitis, lake, Gr 12-440 (B4) *see* Tachino
Cercis 16-382a.
— canadensis 15-536b
— siliquastrum *see* Judas tree
Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-568a
— des Vingt 20-508b; 20-507a
Cercocebus *see* Mangabey
— albigena *see* White-cheeked monkey
— collaris *see* White collared mangabey
— cynomolgus *see* Crab-eating macaque
— fuliginosus *see* Sooty mangabey
Cercolepteas caudivolvulus *see* Kinkajou
Cercomonas 10-465c, 8-265d
Cercopagis 9-657d
Cercophonius 2-303d
Cercopidae 13-262b, 7-610c
Cercopithecidae 22-329d, coloration 22-325d, dentition 22-327d, gestation 22-328b
Cercopithecinae 22-430b
Cercopithecus *see* Guenon
— albigularis *see* Sykes's monkey
— callitrichus, *see* Green monkey
— cynosurus *see* Malbrouck monkey
— diana *see* Diana monkey
— diana ignita *see* Baythighed monkey.
— leucampyx, *see* Pluto monkey
— mona: *see* Mona monkey
Cercopithecus neglectus: *see* De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans *see* Hocheur
— patas *see* Patas monkey
— petaurista *see* Lesser whitenosed guenon
— pogonias *see* Bearded monkey
— pygerythrus, *see* Vervet
— pyrrhonotus *see* Nisnas monkey.
— sabaeus *see* Grivet
— talapoin *see* Talapoin
Cercopithèque *see* Guenon.
Cercopod *see* Cercus
Cercospora concors 22-204a
— vitis 28-96a.
Cercus 13-425b, 13-418c
Cercyon (legend) 28-837d
Cerda, Sic 26-642c
Cerdaña (Cerdagne), dist, Sp 11-902b, countship 23-730b, language 25-57 b, Spain obtains 10-826a, war (1473) 17-40a
Cerdic (king of Elmet) 9-7c
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 5-760c, 24-79b, 28-541b
Cerdo (heretic) 5-760c, 8-353b, 17-692b
—, La Vitruvina 27-1036c
CERDONIANS (sect) 5-168c
Cère, riv, Fr 8-424a
— (falconry) 13-94d, 10-142b
Cereal, Okla 20-58 (D2)
— belt, dist, Ala 1-459d
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-214d
Cerealia *see* Cerialia.
Cerealin 10-550b
CEREALIS, PETILLIUS 5-468d, 19-413c
Cereals (agric) *see* Grain
Cerebellar artery 2-666d — peduncles 4-393b
Cerebellum 4-394b, 27-1049b, 14-284a, development 4-403a, histology 4-395a, physiology 19-48d
Cerebral artery 2-666c, 1-940c, 2-164c
— hemispheres 4-402d, 14-264a, of fishes 14-265c, localization of function 19-444d (fig.)
— lobes 27-1049c
— peduncles *see* Crura cerebri
Cerebratulus 19-364a, 19-368a, fertilization 7-716b, proboscis 19-364b
— uricanus 19-365a
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d, 20-778c, inoculation for 28-162d
— spinal fluid 25-201b, 19-431d
Cerebrum 4-395c
Cerecloth *see* Shroud
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747c
Cereda (king of Elmet) *see* Cerdic
Credo, W Va 28-560 (A3)
Cerekwe, Ober, Aus 3-4 (D2)
—, Unter, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b
Ceremonial congregation 7-513d
Ceremonies, master of the *see* Master of the Ceremonies
Ceremony (dict.) 4-947a
— drinking *see* Drinking Ceremonies
Ceresopsis novae-hollandiae 12-244a
Ceresris, ludi *see* Cerialia
CERES 5-760d, 12-102a, Ambarvalia 1-791c, temple, Paestum 20-148b, temple, Rome 25-655d, 1-244b
Ceres, Cape Col 25-466 (D9), 5-247a, 5-252c
—, N Y. 19-596 (B1)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
—, Scot 24-418 (F2), 9-330c
Ceres (astron) 21-718a
Ceresa, rule of (math) *see* Virgins, Problem of the
Ceresco, Mich 18-372 (E7)
—, Neb 19-324 (H1)
Ceresco (social) *see* Wisconsin Phalanx
Ceresine 20-430b
Cereste, lake, It. *see* Lugano, lake
Cereole, It *see* Cerisoles
Ceressus, Gr 26-840c
Céret, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Ceretapa, Asia M *see* Kayadibi
Cerethrius (chief of Gauls) 27-262a
Ceretic (king of Strathclyde) *see* Coroticus
Cereus, riv, Gr 9-866b.
Cereus (bot) *see* Torch thistle
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-798b

Cerf, isl, Ind.O 1-320 (I5), 24-751c
Cerfontaine, Belg 3-668 (D3)
Certroy, Fr 27-286b
Cri, It 4-937a, 1-555b
Ceria, isl, Gr 12-440 (G4).
Ceria *see* Cerium oxide.
Cerialia 5-761a, 23-578d, lustration ceremony 17-111d, Proserpine associated with 22-157a, and Samson story 24-119c
Cerialis, Petilius *see* Cerealis, Petilius.
Cerian, Antonio Maria 18-898c, 3-454b, 3-857b.
Cerianthidea 2-101b.
Cerianthus 2-101b, 6-641c, 23-36d
Ceric fluoride, &c • *see* Cerium compounds
Ceriema *see* Seriema
Cerne Gwalan grits 16-829c
CERIGNOLA, It 5-761a, 15-4 (E4), 15-81c, battle (1503) 7-140c
Cerigo, Gr 12-424 (D4)
—, isl, Gr 12-424 (D4) *see also* Cythera
CERIGOTTO, Gr 5-761a, 12-424 (E4); bronze statue 12-480 (Pl V fig 7,5)
Cérilly, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Cerin 5-608d
CERINTHUS 5-761a, Ebionites influenced by 8-812c, Logos doctrine developed against 15-451b, *Revelation*, Book of, ascribed to 23-212d, St John's Gospel attributed to 15-457a
Cerinthus, Gr 12-440 (E2).
Ceriomis *see* Tragopan
— sativa *see* Horned pheasant
— (Gumminckli, *see* White pheasant
Cerisoles, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Cerisoles, It battle (1544) 15-787a, 14-521d
Cerisy-la-Salle, Fr 10-778 (D3).
Cerita Tularosa, N Mex 19-520 (D4)
Cerite 5-761b, 9-711d
Cerithidae 11-515d
Cerithium 11-515d; 9-663d, 22-122a, geological range 15-570a, 20-889b.
CERIUM 5-761b, compounds 5-761c
— oxide 5-761c, 22-910a, 16-656c
Cerivoula 6-246a, 6-245d (fig) — picta *see* Indian painted bat.
Cerna, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Cerner, Switz *see* Erlach
Cernafolubade 5-67 3d
Cernatobius 5-673d, 5-670c
Cerna, ri, Rum 23-820 (A2)
Cernahora, mt, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Cernautzi, Aus. *see* Czernowitz
Cernavoda, Rum 23-826 (D2), 23-829b,
Cernay-la-Ville, Fr 24-588d
Cerne, isl., Ind O *see* Mauritius
— Abbas, Dorset 9-420 (III C5), 8-436b
Cerner, Switz 26-242 (B2)
Cerni Vrch, mt, Aus 25-1059a
CERNUSCHI, HENRI 5-762a, 20-809d
CEROGRAPHY 5-762 17-633c, map reproduction 17-634d. *See also* Encaustic painting
Ceromel 13-654c
Ceromya 16-124b
Cerostoma asperella 16-472b (fig)
Cerotene 20-76d
Cerotic acid 20-51a
Cerovitsa, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Cerozylon andicola *see* Wax-palm
Cerqueto, It 15-4 (F2)
Cerquozzi, Michelangelo 7-329b
Cerralvo, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2), 18-318c
Cerreto, mt, It 1-778b
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 9-428 (V. D1), geology 5-18a
Cerrillos, N Mex. 19-520 (D2)
Cerrite del Lobo, mt., N.Mex 19-520 (E3)
Cerro, mt, Urug 18-779c.
— Azul, Peru 16-689a
— del Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c, mts *see* Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c
— de Oro group (geol) 27-989a.
CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-470a; 21-264 (B-C3); 1-785a (map), population 21-270a.
Cerrogordo, Ark 2-552 (A4)
—, Fla. 19-540 (C6)
Cerro Gordo, Ill 14-304 (D4)
— Gordo, Mex battle (1847) 24-478a.
— Gordo, cape, P.R 22-124 (B1)
— Gordo Co, Ia 14-732 (D1)
— Largo, dept, Urug. 2-462 (A6 & F4), 27-806c
Cerros, isl, Mex 18-318 (A-B1), 18-318c
Cerro Santa, mt, W I 24-194d
Cerrobeliptes 8-11c, 21-477b
Certá, Port 25-540 (A3)
CERTALDO, It 5-762b, 15-4 (C4).
Certhia caerulescens *see* Blight-bird
— cristata *see* Tree-creeper
— familiaris *see* Tree creeper
Certhiidae *see* Creeper
Certhilauda 16-218c, 13-676c
— deserti *see* Desert-lark
Certhiola *see* Sugar-bird
Certhiomorpha 20-124d
Certificat de complaisance 3-121a
Certificate examination 10-14d
Certiorari 28-850b, 22-427c, murder 22-71a
Certosa di Pavia, monastery, It 20-970d, 2-110a, 15-18d, altar 1-761 (Pl II fig 1), sculpture 24-494a.
Cerularius, Michael *see* Michael (Cerularius)
Cerulean, Ky 15-740 (B2)
— cura *see* Titmus moth
Cerulea 16-419a
CERUSSITE 5-762c, 7-578a (fig), 16-415a
CERUTTI, G. A. G 5-762d
Cerva, Port 25-540 (B2)
Cervantes, P Is 21-392 (C2)
—, Sp 25-530 (B1), 17-116c
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de 5-763a, 25-582d, 8-507d
Cervaro, riv, It 15-4 (E4), 15-26 (E4)
Cervati, mt, It 15-4 (E4), 5-121a
Cervela 19-950d
Cervelat-wurst burner 16-658d
Cerveta, Guillem de *see* William de Cervera
—, **PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topete 5-766d, 25-594c**
Cervera, Sp (Lérida) 25-530 (F2), 16-483d
—, Sp (Palencia) 25-530 (C1)
—, cape, Sp 25-530 (E4)
—, riv, Sp 16-483d
— del Rio Alhama, Sp 25-530 (D1), 16-921d
Cervetri, It, discovery of treasure 21-791a, paintings 20-461d, pottery 5-722c, tombs 5-498a (figs). *See also* Caere
Cervia, It 15-4 (D2), 23-345b
Cervical flexure 4-403a
— ganglion 19-403a, 19-403b
— glands 17-196c
— nerves 19-398c
— plexus 19-398c
— vertebrae 5-769a
Cervicapra *see* Reedbuck
Cervicaprinae 2-91b.
Cervidae *see* Deer
Cervignano, Aus 3-4 (C4)
Cervimunia 7-922c
Cervinara, It 15-4 (C6)
Cervini, Marcello *see* Marcellus II (pope)
Cervinia 17-766a
Cervoni, Jean Baptiste 11-186b
Cervulus • *see* Muntjac
— cristifrons *see* Hairy-fronted muntjac
— fease *see* Tenasserim muntjac
— lachrymans *see* Tibetan muntjac
— muntjac • *see* Indian muntjac
Cervus 7-922c
— affinis : *see* Shou.
— albirostris 7-923b.
— alces *see* Elk
— alfredi *see* Philippine spotted deer
— antisensis *see* Taruco
— aristotelis *see* Sambar
— axis *see* Chital
— canadensis *see* Wapiti
— carnutorum 21-847c
— cashmirianus • *see* Hangul
— chilensis *see* Guemal.
— cullionensis *see* Calamianes deer.
— dama • *see* Fallow-deer.
— duvaucelli : *see* Barasingha.
— elaphus : *see* Red deer.
Cervus elaphus barbarus *see* Red deer, of Barbary states
— elaphus corsicanus : *see* Red deer, of Corsica.
— eldi *see* Thamin
— giganteus *see* Irish elk.
— hippelaphus *see* Rusa
— hortulorum *see* Pekin sika
— kuhli *see* Bavian deer
— mantchuricus 8-170d
— maral *see* Maral deer
— mesopotamicus *see* Persian fallow-deer
— mexicanus *see* Mexican deer
— micrurivagus *see* Brocket
— paludosus *see* Marsh deer of South America
— porcinus *see* Hog deer
— pygargus 23-888b
— rufus *see* Brocket
— schomburgki *see* Siamese deer
— sika *see* Sika
— taevanus 7-924c
— unicolor *see* Sambar
— vaginalis *see* Muntjac
— wallichi *see* Barasingha
— xanthodinus 7-925b
Cervi alcelaphus 20-51a
Cervyle 15-809a, 3-974c
— alcyon. *see* Belted kingfisher.
— rudis *see* Kory x
Cesalpinus Andreus (anatomist) 27-927b
Cesar, riv, Colom 6-701 (B2), 6-701c
Cesareda, cave, Port 5-578b
CESAREVICH (title) 5-767a, 27-318b
— (Tsarevitch) 5-767a, 13-710a
Cesari, Antonio 14-911b
—, Giuseppe 5-767b
Cesarini, Julius, cardinal 3-463c, 7-546b, 28-766c, death 27-445d
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b
Cesena, Michael of *see* Michael of Cesena
CESENA, It 5-767c, 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (F2), Cesare Borgia 4-219a, massacre 13-100c
Cesi, Federigo 11-408c
Cesi, It 5-411c
Cesinge, John 13-925a
Cesky Les, mts, Aus 4-122a
Cesmia, riv, Hung 3-4 (E4)
Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di 5-768a, 7-700c
—, **LUIGI PALMA DI 5-767d**, excavations 7-700b; plate collected 21-790b, 21-791a
Cespedes, Andres Garcia de 19-287c
—, Carlos Manuel de 3-554a
—, **PABLO DE 5-768a, 24-498a**
— **Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-768b**
CESS 5-768c
Cesse, riv, Fr 2-826a
Cesser clause 3-305d
CESSIO BONORUM 5-768c, 3-448c, 3-449a
Cession (of territory) 2-71b.
Cessna, Pa 21-106 (E F5)
Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a
Cester (station) *see* Chester
CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-768c, 25-406b
Cestio, bridge, Rome 23-612
— 5-544c, 23-607a
CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c
Cestodes *see* Tapeworms
Cestoidea 7-593b (fig)
Cestus, mineral water 18-519d
Cestoplana 21-708d (fig)
Cestos, Okla 20-58 (B1)
— riv, W Af 13-99d
Cestracion *see* Port Jackson shark
Cestracionidae 14-267d
Cestreus 25-357b
Cestrum (bot) 25-356d
— (painting) 20-490c
Cestrus, riv, Turk As 2-760 (D4), 2-761c
CESTÚ (Cestuy) 5-768d
— que trust 27-333d.
— que use 5-768d
— que vie 5-768d
Cestus (zool) 7-593b.
— (boxing glove) *see* Caestus (girdle) 4-944d
CETACEA 5-768d, 17-526a; 17-528b, diaphragm 8-167b, duration of life 16-975d, extinct forms 5-771d, in fossil mammae 17-539b, innominate arteries 2-669a, respiratory system 23-187c, stomach 1-668a; teeth 26-503a; venous system 27-972a.
Cetatea, Rum. 23-826 (A2), battle (1854) 7-450c
Cete (astron.) *see* Cetus
Cetera 6-400a
Cetewayo *see* Cetywayo.
CETHEGUS, GAIUS CORNELIUS (conspirator) 5-775c
—, Gaius Cornelius (consul) *see* Cornelius Cethegus, Gaius
—, **MARCUS CORNELIUS 5-775c**
Cetheus (astron.) *see* Hercules
Ceti 5-776c, 25-785c, 13-416d, spectrum 21-717 (Pl II.), 7-13 (Pl II)
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-77 7d, 25-582a
Cetina, riv, Dalm 3-4 (E5), 7-772d, fauna 7-772d
Cetiosaurus 23-145c
Cetobriga, Port 24-707a
Cetoconchus 16-124c
Cetoconchidae 16-124c
Cetomunidae 26-544d, 14-298d
Cetona, It 6-571c
Cetonia 6-675d (fig)
— aurata *see* Rose chafer
— floricola : *see* Rose chafer.
Cetoniinae *see* Rose-chafer
Cetorhinidae 24-590a
Cetorhinus, *see* Basking shark.
Cetraria 5-777d
Cetraria Islandica *see* Iceland moss
Cetraric acid 14-211b
Cetranic acid *see* Cetraric acid
Cetrato, It 15-4 (E5)
CETTE, Fr 5-775d, 10-778 (F6), breakwater 4-476c
CETTIGNE, Montenegro 5-776a, 18-707 (A-B2)
CETUS 5-776c, 7-13 (map)
Cetylalcohol 20-51a
Cetylene 5-777d
CETYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c, 28-105b, 27-196d
Ceulen, Ludolph van 6-186a
CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a, 18-851 (E1)
Ceuterhynchus subcicollis 8-497a
CEVA, It 5-777c, 15-4 (B2), 27-412c
Cevadine 1-686a
Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.
Cevedale, mt, Alps 1-746c
— pass, Alps 1-746d
CÉVENNES, mts, Fr 5-777d, 10-778 (F G5), geology 10-778b, war in, *see* Camisards.
Cevenole (ethnol) 9-919b
Cevenae : *see* Dacelonnae
Cevenole : *see* Rouergate
Ceylon, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga 11-752 (E5)
—, Minn 18-550 (C7).
—, P Is 21-392 (C2)
CEYLON, isl, India 5-778b, 14-382 (I16), Buddhism 14-397c, caste system 5-468a, census 8-865d, coinage 19-905d, coolie question 7-777d; flora and fauna 5-779c, 2-718a, 20-309b (fauna 20-651d), geology 5-779b, 5-948a, martial law 17-792a, missions 15-124c periodicals 21-156a; population 14-946c, 4-606d, 26-489a, rainfall 2-745a
—: *Commerce and industries* 5-782d, cocoa production 5-782a, cocoa nut planting 6-611c; coffee cultivation 6-648a, cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, pearl fisheries 21-275b, rubber cultivation 23-796c, tea planting 26-479d, 26-479b, 26-482b, (Table), timber export 10-148c, tobacco cultivation 26-1039b, trade statistics 27-602a
—: *History* 5-784b 2-754d, authorities 14-622c, Crown Council 4-610c, Dutch East India Co 6-716c, Dutch settlements 14-405b; India invaded 14-400c, *Mahavamsa* 17-395b, Rama's expedition 27-369b, *Ramayana* legends 24-169b
"Ceylon" (horse) 13-737a
— (Ceylon tea case) 24-99c
Ceylon chrysolite 27-104b.
— elk : *see* Sambar
Ceylonese mayitly 21-478b.
Ceylonite : *see* Pleonaste
Ceylon medal 18-6b
— Pearl Fisheries Co 5-782b.
— ruby : *see* Almandine
Ceyssac, diatomite of (geol.) 21-847d
Ceyx (myth) 1-530b.
— (zool) 15-809a.
Ceyzériat, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Cézallier, mts, Fr 22-674b
—, basalt of 21-847d.
Cézanne, Paul 14-144d
Cèze, riv, Fr 10-778 (G5), 11-458b
Czimbra, Port 25-530 (A3)
Cf (abbrev) 1-27c
C G S (abbrev) 17-974d.
Ch (abbrev) 1-10a
Chaab *see* Kab
Chaakar-tenik lake, Russ As *see* Chaikar teniz
Chaam, Holl 13-588 (B6)
Chaardha, mts, Turkest 26-904a
Chab, El, Pal 20-602 (E4)
Chaba, mt, Br E Af 4-601 (D2)
Chabanais, J. de Monthic, princess of 18-725b
Chabanais, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Chabanais, Antoine de 7-789c, 17-18d, 17-140b
—, Jacques de seigneur of La Palice *see* La Palice
Chabar, rock, Niger 19-674d
Chabarinn, mt Fr 5-559c.
Chabas, F J 9-440b
Chabaud de la Tour *see* Louis Philippe I
CHABAZITE 5-785b 18-516b
Chaburton, mt, Alps 1-742a
Chabeuil, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Chabjuwardoo, bay, W Aus 2-905 (A4)
Chablais, dist, Fr 10-778 (H4), 9-341d, 10-940c, 11-590b
Chablis, wine : *see* Bugnes
CHABLIS, Fr 5-785c 10-778 (F4), wine 5-785c, 29-724c
Chabollec, C J B 19-785b
Chabotah (ry, Turk As *see* Khabur
CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-785c
— **, GEORGES ANTOINE 5-786b**
— , Gui, comte de Jarnac *see* Jarnac
— , Henri 23-460a
— , Philippe 5-785d
Chabote, pt, C Verde Is 5-243 (map)
Chabra, state, India 12-719d
Chabraeus (Chabrey, D) 22-201c
Chabran, Joseph, count 11-108b
CHABRIAS 5-786a, 7-960d, 27-262a
CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b
Chabrus (socle tv) 3-30a
Chabu, Afg 15-631c
Chabur, riv, Turk As • *see* Khabur
Chacabuco, Arg battle (1817) 2-470a, 6-154b (24-1154d
• Chacabuco " (cruiser) 24-911a
Chacachacare, isl, W I 28-544 (D4), 27-284c
Chachapoia, Ln 17-54 (b7)
Chacao, str, Chil 6-144a
—, gulf, Chil 6-143b
Chacatos, tribe *see* Choctaws
Chacchar 6-614d
Chace, Jonathan 7-124c
Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-663b
Chachacomani, mt, Bol 4-167 (A2), 4-168b
Chachak, Serv 24-686 (B2), 24-690b
—, dept, Serv 24-686 (B2)
Chachanobori, mt, Jap 15-156 (I4), 15-952a
Chachapoai, riv, Peru 21-264 (B2), 1-790b
Chachavi, riv, Ec 8-913c
Chachra, India 14-476 (D7)
Chachtla, pass, India 14-476 (C5)
—, riv, India 14-476 (C-D5)
Chachu Tsampo, riv, Tib 4-887c
Chackmore, Bucks. 4-727d
CHACMA 5-786c, 3-966d 22-325d (fig)
Chacmultun, C Am 5-878b
Chac-mol figures 5-878b, 1-812 (Pl. III fig 9)
Chaco, canyon, N Mex 19-520 (C2)
CHACO, dist, Arg 5-786c, 2-462 (D2)
—, riv, N Mex 19-520 (B1)
— Austral, plain, Arg 2-462 (D2)
— Central, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1)
Chacoli (wine) 1-478d
CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c, 7-798a
— (music) 5-786d, 27-913b
Chacota, pt, Chil 2-462 (E5)
Chacra, Arg 5-502c
Chacre Mesa, plain, N.Mex 19-520 (C2)
Chacual, C Am 5-678c.

Chacula, C Am **5-678c.**
CHAD, ST **5-786d, 16-586a, 28-928b,** gospels **20-575b**
CHAD, lake, C Af **5-786d, 11-99** (A1), **5-787a** (map); drainage area **1-322a,** ethnology **1-329a, 4-356c,** geology **5-111b;** Niger connexion **11-100c, 19-675c**
Chadar (Chaddar) **14-419b.**
Chadargaut, India **14-425c**
Chada Sri Vasishthaputra **14-626c**
Chadburn, N C **19-772** (D3)
Chadd (nomenclature), dr., Fr Cong **11-99** (B1), **11-99b**
CHADDERTON, Lancs. **5-787d, 28-931** (A2), **7-288b**
Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. **9-120** (III C2)
Chaddock, G A **16-701c.**
Chadds Ford, Pa. **21-106** (I-K7)
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-787d
Chadi-leubu, riv, Arg **20-657d**
Chadlington, Oxon **9-120** (III D3)
Chadramottos, Arab **12-799d**
Chadron, Neb **19-721** (H2)
Chadron group (geol) **19-121b**
Chadu, caves, Mal Penin. **17-472a**
Chaduqan, dist, Pers **14-867d**
Chaduta, hills, India **7-670d**
Chadwell, Ess **16-942** (F3)
Heath, Ess **16-942** (F3)
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-788a, 5-959b, 25-406
—, George Whitehead **19-38a**
— Henry **3-459b**
—, William **7-703c**
Chadwick, Ala **1-160** (B3)
—, Ill **14-304** (C1)
—, Mo **18-608** (C3-D5)
—, pond, Mass **17-854** (E1)
Chaechasta, Pers *see* Urmia, Lake of
Chaeras, C Cassius **6-461d, 11-391d**
Chaereas and Callirrhoe see Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe
CHAEREMON (dramatist) **5-788c, 8-190b**
—(general) **21-74d**
CHAEREMON (philosopher) **5-788c, 26-793d.**
Chaerocampa **14-498b**
Chaeromyces meandriformis **27-323b** (fig)
CHAERONEIA (Chaeronea), Gr **5-788d, 12-440** (D9), battle (338 B C) **7-962a, 25-59d, 12-454d** battle (146 B C) **15-258b,** battle (86 B C) **3-361d, 25-51d**
Chaeropithecus **22-331b**
Chaerops Ritchiana *see* Dwarf palm
Chaetae *see* Setae
Chaetasteridae **8-880b.**
Chaetetes **8-311b**
Chaetoceracus **25-44b**
Chaetocladiaceae **11-337a.**
Chaetocladium **11-338b**
Chaetoderma **6-218d, 6-250c**
Chaetodermomorpha **6-251b**
Chaetodontidae **26-515c**
Chaetogaster **5-707a**
CHAETOGNATHA 5-789a, 9-321d, 28-1033c
Chaetomorpha **1-597b, 21-729d**
Chaetomyx **22-101d.**
— subapinosus **23-444b**
Chaetonotidae **11-527b**
Chaetonotus **11-527b**
— maximus **11-527a** (fig)
Chaetophora **1-588b**
Chaetophoraceae **5-787b**
Chaetopleura **6-250a**
CHAETOPODA 5-789d, 27-1050b, 28-1033c; Arthropoda **2-674a,** blastopore **9-319c,** head **2-675a** (figs), proboscis **11-511d** (figs), reproduction **23-117a.**
Chaetopteros **5-795a, 9-316c.**
Chaetosoma **5-799c** (fig)
CHAETOSOMATIDA 5-799c
Chaetostomus **15-511b**
Chaetozone setosa **5-793b**
Chactura **11-537b**
— pelagica, *see* Chimney Swallow
Chaeturinae **26-231b**
Chafarinas, Isls, Mor *see* Chafarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidia) **5-799d, 6-608b, 6-609b, 6-673b** mandibles **13-419b,** nervous system **13-421b.**
CHAFF (dir.) **5-800b.**
CHAFFARINAS, Isls, Mor **5-800b, 18-851** (F1).
Chaff-cutter **1-396a**
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) **Act 1-393c.**
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b.
Chaffee, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, N Dak **19-780** (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied species **10-353b;** New Zealand **1-329c;** nuptial plumage **10-226d.**
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d
Chaga, dist, Gr E Af **15-792d,** dialect **3-358d**
Chagal, India **14-376** (A5); **3-293b.**
Chagal, agency, India **3-291c**
Chagan, riv, Russ As **27-120** (F2), **24-816d.**
Chagan Sarai, Afg **15-916b**
Chagarzai, tribe **4-24b, 13-792d, 28-1077c**
Chagas, Agostinho da **22-100a**
—, Pinheiro **22-101b**
Chagatai *see* Jagatai
Chagford, Dev **9-130** (VI E2), **8-134a**
Chaggo, Go Cst **12-203** (A2)
Chagla, China. *see* Tachien-lu
Chagly, lake, Russ As **27-120** (D1)
Chagmanod, L **27-404a**
Chagney, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Chagny gravels (geol) **21-848a**
CHAGOS, Isls, Ind O **5-800d**
Chagra, riv, Russ **23-872** (C5)
CHAGRES, Isth **5-800d**
—, riv, Pan **5-678** (C6); **20-664b.**
Chagrin, riv, O **20-26** (H2-I)
— Falls, O **20-26** (H2)
Chagru Kotal, pass, India **24-107a**
Chagual gum **12-715d**
Chaguaramas-Lagu, harbour, Ror **15-156** (F7)
Chahalate, Port E Af. **25-466** (K4)
Chahan, vll, Turkest **1-319c.**
Chahar Aimaks, tribe *see* Aimak
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan **14-886c**
—, Burjak, ford, Afg **13-251a.**
—, Dank, riv, Pers. *see* Shutait.
Chahardar, pass, Afg **1-309c, 13-513d**
Chahar-lang, tribe **3-229d**
Chaharmahal, dist, Pers **14-868a**
Chahilburj, ruins, Afg **3-304d**
Chahil Dukteran, Russ As **15-953a**
Chahilzan, (Chiltan), mt, Bal **3-292c**
Chahorra, mt, Can Is **26-615b**
Chahtas, tribe *see* Choctaws
Chaibar, Arab *see* Khaibar
Chaibasa, India **14-376** (L8), **25-148c**
Chai Chai, Port E Af **25-466** (L-M5)
Chaichin-obo, China **27-420** (H-I7)
Chaidari, Gr. battle (1826) **12-495b**
Chaide, P. Malón de *see* Malón de Chaide
Chaidenoi (people): *see* Helmet
Chai-ju, Kor. : *see* Queipart.
Chail, mt, India *see* Chel
Chailha, mt, Pers. *see* Kailas
Chailland, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Chaillé-les-Marais, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
Chaillé-Long, C **19-698c, 27-560b; 27-558b, 21-949c**
Chaillexon, lake, Fr **8-441c.**
Chaillot, Paris **5-395b**
CHAIN 5-801b
— (knight's) **18-855d**
— (measure) **4-592b, 28-491b, 28-481b**
— (mines) **17-970a; 17-1004d; 17-1008a.**
— (rope-making) *see* Warp
— (surveying), Gunter's **12-709c**
Chain, isl Pac O. *see* Anaa
—, lake, Me **17-134** (B4)
—, lakes, Me. **17-134** (B3)
—, rock, N Z **24-19a**
Chainat, Siam **14-498** (B4), **18-109c, 25-4a**
Chainaye, Achille **24-512b**
Chain Bar, Lancs **17-545** (map).
Chaine, Cour de la **7-531b**
Chain grate stoker **4-150b**
— harrow **3-297d.**
— mail **2-589c**
Chainpur, India **14-376** (L8)
Chain shot **1-866d.**
— stitch **19-399d; 24-745a**
Chain Tower, La Rochelle **16-222c**
Chain track tractor **27-119c**
CHAIR 5-801b, 11-304 (D1 I), Babylonian **2-1086;** Chippendale **6-237d;** Hepplewhite **13-305d**
Chair (teledilfod) **9-136c.**
Chairel, lagoon, Mex **18-419b**
Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. **5-300c, 15-791a**
— of St Peter: *see* St Peter's chair
CHAISE 5-802c
— encolpure **9-360b**
Chai-tang, China **3-193d**
Chaitanpur, mts, India **25-148c**
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) **13-510d, 15-427b**
Chaitra (chron) **13-192d**
Chaitradi year **13-491c.**
Chaitrantha **15-935c**
Chaitri sect **13-193d**
Chait Singh **13-57d, 2-711b**
Chaitya (Indian arch) **14-428d**
Chaja *see* Screamer
Chajdoab, dist, India. *see* Jech doab
Chajul, riv, C Am **5-678** (A9)
Chaka (Zulu) **28-1051d; 15-628b, 3-505a, 19-257d**
Chaka (zool). *see* Crested screamer
Chakaba, Shatriya, dist, India **8-740d**
Chakar, riv, Bal **14-376** (C5)
Chakar *see* Crested screamer
Chakardharpur, India **14-376** (L8)
Chakavski literature **7-476c**
Chakdara, India **14-616b**
Chak-dor Namgyé **25-89a**
Chakhansur (Chakansur), dist, Afg **24-59a**
Chakhcharan **7-715b.**
Chakhmak, Mir **28-919d**
Chakir Beg **24-808b**
Chakiria, India **14-382** (P9)
Chakki, riv, Kashmir, dist, India. *see* Roshnabad, Chakla
Chakmak, Turk. **27-426** (E2)
Chakmakya, Afg **25-657a**
—, lake, Afg **14-376** (E-F1), **20-120b, 20-657a**
Chakosi, dist, W Af **26-1046b**
CHAKRATA, India, **5-802c, 14-376** (C4); **19-97b**
Chaksana, India **4-149b**
Chakwal, India **14-376** (E3).
Chala, Peru, **14-771a**
Chala, pass, Tib **6-168** (E8)
Chalabre, Fr. **10-778** (B6)
Chalais, H du Talleyrand, count of **10-835d, 23-304a**
Chalais, Fr **10-778** (E5).
—, park, Fr **18-1144**
Chalan, Peru, **14-771a**
Chalandri, Gr **2-241a**
Chalanson, mt, Alps **1-742d**
Chalap Dalan, mt, Afg. *see* Paropamisus, Koh-i-
Chalarodon **16-824d, 23-175a**
Chalarosomata **27-390a**
Chalarothorax **13-233d**
Chalas, Pers. *see* Chalus
Chalastra, Macedon **12-440** (B4)
Chalaza **10-572c** (fig), **11-210b** (fig), **20-908c**
Chalazogramme **5-485c**
Chalazogamy **2-611d, 5-485c**
Chalbes (myth) **4-873d**
Chalce **18-1144**
Chalcanthite **7-109d, 18-512a**
Chalcanthum **1-767a**
Chalce, isl Aeg S. *see* Khalki
CHALCEDON, Asia M **5-802d, 2-700** (C2); Alcibiades captures **21-73c,** battle (74 B C) **18-621d,** coins **19-836c,** ruines **5-801c;** "Oak" synod **6-321c** *See also* Kadi-Keui
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-802d, 25-185c; canons **5-193d,** Christology **13-359d, 20-334b,** creed revision **7-396a,** Monophysite controversy **18-242c, 119a;** schisms resulting **2-569d, 7-114d.**
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) **5-803c, 6-320d,** Cretan seals **11-564b**
Chalcedony Park, Ariz **1-369d**
Chalceia **13-105b, 2-829d**
Chalchaleros **18-420d**
Chalchihuitl, mt, N Mex **27-483b**
Chalchihuitl (min) **15-123d**
Chalchis, isl, Aeg S. : *see* Khalki
Chalcides **16-826b, 23-174b**
Chalcidice, dist, **12-440** (B4); Androsiamas **12-502b;** coinage **19-881b;** early settlements **5-804a, 9-866d;** league **20-98b**
—, penin, Turk **27-426** (C3).
San Stefano treaty **4-782b.**
Chalcidici, dist, Syr. **1-541d; 26-109b, 5-51a,** oasis **26-309b**
Chalcidici (zool) **23-138c.**
CHALCIDICUM (arch) **5-804a, 3-471a.**
Chalcididae **13-129d; 14-243a,** galls produced **11-424b,** wing **14-177d**
Chalcidoidea **14-180a**
Chalcis, Gr (Aetolia) **12-440** (C2)
—, Gr (Elis) **12-440** (C3)
CHALCIS, Gr (Euboea) **5-804a, 12-440** (E2), **12-424** (E2); **9-866a,** alphabet **1-727c;** coinage **19-885c,** destruction by Rome **23-635b,** vases **12-477b**
Chalcitis, Isl, Princes' Is *see* Khalki
Chalco, Mex **18-318** (G1)
—, lake, Mex **18-318** (G1); **3-70a**
Chalcocite • *see* Copper-glance
Chalcocratos, Demeter **7-980d**
Chalcographical Society *see* International Chalcographical Society.
Chalcolite : *see* Torbernite
Chalcondyles, Demetrius **5-804c**
—, **LAONICUS 5-804b**
Chalcophyllite (tamarite) **7-1108c**
Chalcopsittacus **17-12b.**
Chalcopteryx **8-470b.**
Chalcopyrite. *see* Copper-pyrites
Chalcosiderite **7-110b**
Chalcosoma atlas **15-287a.**
Chalcotrichite **7-615c**
Chalcuaque (min) **28-488c**
CHALDAEA, Syr **5-804c,** astronomy **3-111b, 28-994a,** inhabitants **5-804d, 12-782d** *see also* Chaldee
Chaldaean Church (Uniat) **19-408a, 23-488c**
Chaldaean, marshes, Syr **3-293a**
Chaldaeans (modern tribe) **5-548b, 27-427b**
"Chaldaean wisdom" **3-113c**
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) **1-711a, 20-155c**
Chaldaran, plain, Pers *see* Calderon *see* Centerville
CHALDEE (lang) **5-805c, 19-11d,** dictionaries **8-196d**
Chaldians, people **7-612d**
Chaldir Gol, lake, Cauc **23-874** (I1 C1), **5-547b**
Chaldiran, Pers battle (1515) **27-446d**
Chaldon, Sur **16-942** (D3), **26-141c**
Chale, Hants **9-120** (III E5)
Chalemie **5-804b**
Chalet à Gobet, Switz **26-242** (H4)
Chaleur, bay, Can **19-465** (C1) **22-721** (D1) **19-165a**
—, bay of, **19-179** (B5)
Chaley, M **11-213c**
Chalfin Bridge, Ill **14-304** (B5)
Chalfont, Pa **21-106** (M5)
Chalfont St Giles, Bucks **16-942** (B2); **4-729b**
— St Peter, Bucks **16-942** (B2); **4-729b**
Chalgah, India **14-376** (K8)
Chalgrin, J F T **2-429d**
Chalgrove Field, Oxon battle (1643) **12-496d, 13-959d**
Chalia, riv, Arg **20-900d**
Chaliac, Fr **10-781b**
CHALICE 5-805c, 8-581c, (fig)
Chalicedonia *see* Mason bee
Chalicosis **21-871a**
Chalicotherium **1-953b**
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d
Chalifert, canal, Fr **24-588a**
Chalin, lake, Fr **15-765b**
Chalina **25-724d** (fig)
— oculata **24-719d**
Chalingos, Turk **27-426** (F2)
Chalininae **25-725a**
Chalinitis *see* Athuna Chalinitis
Chalinolobus **6-245d**
Chalisa famine, India **10-167b**
Chalisgaon, India **8-144c**
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3), **15-739c**
—, mt, Colo **27-48d**
—, vale, Wilts **28-698a**
CHALK, (geol) **5-806a; 7-416a, 11-670b;** ancient lamps **2-348d;** in England **9-413c;** lithography **16-736a;** marcasite and pyrites in **17-683d;** Matthew's theory **17-525d;** organisms **10-634d** (fig); Portland cement **8-454d;** wells **28-506b, 28-393a.**
Chalkar-teniz, Russ. As. **27-420** (C2)
—, lake, Russ As **27-414d**
Chalk Rock, riv, Cumb. **9-412** (I B1)
— Bluff, Ala **1-460** (B1).
Chalk drawings **14-425c**
Chalkeia. *see* Chalceia
Chalk engraving **23-950c.**
Chalker, Ga **11-752** (D2)
Chalk farm, Lond **27-504c.**
Chalkheugh, Scot. (Kelso) **15-721a**
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-807a, 28-931b
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) **5-807b.**
Chalk Level, Va **26-118** (C4)
Chalk marl **5-806b, 7-116a, 11-670b,** phosphatic nodules **13-398d,** spear-pyrite **17-685d**
Chalk River, Can **20-111** (F1)
Chalk rock **5-806a, 20-415d**
See also Chalk
— stones (mod) *see* Tophi
Chalky, isl, N Z *see* Dark Island
Chalky boulder clay **18-413d, 19-708d, 19-827c**
Chalky dros (myth) **9-652a**
Chalkcombe, Dev **9-130** (V I E1)
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-807b
Challans, Fr **10-778** (D4)
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Amand 5-807b
Challenge, Ia **21-106** (E3)
CHALLENGE (dict) **5-807c**
— (law) **12-505d;** of jurors **15-591a**
Challenger, mt, Fiji **10-335** (B2)
"CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION 5-807d, 19-240b, 8-509c, Crossiz **1-367a,** Renard **23-96a**
Challengeria **22-804b** (table)
Challes, Fr **18-520a, 24-214d**
Challes hills, Scot **23-711d**
Challier, Joseph *see* Challier Joseph
Challis, James **1-177d, 19-386c**
Challis, Ida. **14-276** (B3)
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-808a
Chalmadale, glen, Scot **2-644c**
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-808b
—, Alexander (of Clunie) **3-413c**
—, Sir David P **25-57a.**
—, **GEORGE 5-808c**
—, **GEORGE PAUL 5-809c, 3-435a**
—, **JAMES** (missionary) **5-809c**
—, James (postal reformer) **8-876b, 19-240d**
—, John **16-192a**
—, Sir M D **25-585a**
—, **THOMAS 5-809c, 24-464c, 31-1c,** Edinburgh **5-809c, 8-99b,** French Protestantism **13-868a**
—, William **12-271d**
Chalmette, La **2-752** (C3).
—, Ind **14-122** (D3)
— Brook, riv, Vt **19-190** (C3)
Chalmette, La **17-54** (d7), **19-702c**
Chal Oghli, Turkest. **6-168** (C2)
Chaloi, tribe **8-28a**
Chalon, Alfred Edward **18-527b**
—, John James **18-527b**
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-810a
Chalonitis, dist, Asia **21-215d**
Chalonnes limestone **8-125c**
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr **10-778** (D4), **5-805d**
Chalons, René de **3-404d, 20-146a.**
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr **5-810a, 10-778** (G3) battle (451) **2-885d, 9-923b, 23-658a**
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr **5-811a, 10-778** (G4), **4-821a, 19-424a.**
Chalosse, dist, Fr **10-776** (C5) **16-134c**
Chalouette, riv, Fr **9-803d**
Chalpaida (m of Charles Martel) **5-942c**
Chalt, fort, India **12-20d**
Chalta, Jamak (Lyrate) **14-400a;** architecture **14-430d;** coin-
Chaltin, Commandant **16-61a**
Chaltsmido (Chaudroneurs) **12-38b**
Chaluim, mt, Scot **24-118** (B2)
CHALUKYA (dynasty) **5-812b, 4-188d** (Lyrate) **14-400a;** architecture **14-430d;** coin-

age **19-905d**; inscriptions **14-625d**
Chaluka-Vikrama-Kala **13-496b**
Chalumeau **6-438d**, **3-204c**
Chalune, mt, Switz. **26-242** (B4)
Chalupka, S. **25-215b**
Châlus, Fr **10-778** (E5), **23-295b**
—, riv, Pers **17-919d**
—, riv, Turk As *see* Kuwaik
Chalusset, Fr **13-76a**
CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH Moritz 5-812c
Chalybeate, Ga **11-752** (B3)
—, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C2)
Chalybeate waters **18-520a**.
Chalybes, people **22-70c**
CHALYBITE (min) **5-812d**, **16-700b** *See also* Siderite
Chalybon, Turk As *see* Aleppo
—, val, Syr *see* Helbun.
Chalyonitis, dist, Syr. **1-512a**
Chalybon wine **28-716d**
Chalyk-tau, mts, Turkest *see* Khalyk tau
Cham (prophet) *see* Zoroaster
Cham, Switz **26-242** (E2), **28-1018d**; population **28-1017d**
—(pseud) · *see* Noé, Amédée de
—(race) **2-61d**, **2-63a**
—(title) · *see* Jam
Chama, N Mex **19-520** (D1)
—, mts, Guat **5-678** (B3), **12-661c**
—, riv, Venez. **27-989** (A2), **27-988c**
Chama (zool.) **16-123d**, **16-111c**
Chamacea **16-121d**.
Chamaeceras **20-55c**.
—Lawsoniana. *see* Port Orford cedar
—nootkatensis · *see* Alaska cedar
—sphaeroidea *see* American white cedar.
Chamaeidae **3-975a**.
Chamaeleonidea **23-140c**.
Chamaepelia **20-342b**
Chamaepetes **12-648d**.
Chamaerops **20-641b**; **16-324a** (fig), geological age **20-552c**
—humilis · *see* Dwarf palm
Chamaesaura **16-825d**
Chamaesiphonaceae **1-586c**.
Chamalari, mt, Ec . *see* El Corazon
Chaman, New, fort, Baluch **14-176** (A-B4), **3-291c**
Chamanene, dist, Asia M **5-287b**
Chamarajendra Wodeyar **19-117a**
Chamargonda, India *see* Shrigonda
Chamarlakota, India *see* Samalkot
Chamars (Hindu caste) **3-990a**
Chamavi, tribe **11-35c**
Chamaya, Peru **21-264** (B2)
—, mts, Bol **4-167** (B2), **4-169a**
Chamba, Camer **5-110** (B2)
—, India **14-376** (G3), **5-814b**
CHAMBA, state, India **5-813a**, **16-82a**, languages **20-453b**
CHAMBAL, riv, India **5-813b**, **14-376** (H6) ; **22-866b**
Chambaran, conglomerates of **21-848**.
Chambave, It. **26-242** (D5)
Chambellan de France. *see* Grand chambellan.
Chamber, pt, Nfd **19-479** (C4)
Chamber, Apostolic · *see* Apostolic Chamber
Chamber kiln **5-655a**.
Chamberlain, Alex Francis Trenton gravels **1-817b**
—, Dr C. J.: flower and seed **2-14b**
—, **JOSEPH 5-813b**, Birmingham conference **3-347a**, Ulster visit **14-785b**.
—, J. Austen **5-817a**.
—, **JOSHUA LAWRENCE 5-819a**.
—, **SIR NEVILLE BOWLES 5-819b**, Bazdar expedition **4-356b**, Kurram expedition **15-953b**; quarrels with Nicholson **19-657c**; Umberla expedition **4-798c**.
Chamberlain, S Dak. **25-506** (F4)
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C3).
CHAMBERLAIN (official) **5-819c**, the lord, *see* Lord Chamberlain ; of England, *see* Lord Great Chamberlain
Chamberlain and Hookham electric meter **18-292a**.
— Bayard treaty **5-164a**.
— Branch, riv, N.J. **19-502** (D1).
— porcelain works **5-755c**
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-820b, **9-622a**
Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) **19-961a**
Chamberlin, T C. (geologist) **7-115b**, **12-58c**, **28-191d**
Chamberlin, Can **5-160** (I1)
—, La **17-51** (e5)
Chamberlain mill **14-654d**
— of Arbitration, Lond *see* London Chamber of Arbitration
— of Deputies (France) **10-789a**, **10-876b**, **10-927b**, building **2-420c**, **27-1011d** ; colonies represented **10-898a**
— of shipping (U K) **27-116b**
— of Spoils *see* Spoils, Chamber of
Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart **5-821b**
—, **EPHRAIM 5-820c**, **9-371a**
—, **GEORGE 5-820c**
—, Haddon **5-514a**, **5-516d**
—, John **4-353a**, **22-649c**
—, Mrs Lambert **16-901c**.
—, Mary **15-705d**
—, **ROBERT** (1802-1871) **5-820d**, **11-646d**, on variation **27-906d**
—, Robert (1832-1888) **5-821b**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 5-821b**, **2-120d**
—, William **5-821b**; **21-18c**, statue **8-919b**.
Chambers, Ga **11-752** (A1)
—, Neb **19-124** (F2)
—, N S.W. **19-518** (E3)
—, Isl, Wis **28-740** (F4)
CHAMBERS (law) **5-821d**, Chancery division **5-826d**
Chambersburg, Ill **14-104** (B4)
—, Ind **14-122** (E7)
—, N.J *see* Trenton, N J.
—, O. **20-26** (F7).
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa **5-822a**; **21-106** (G6)
Chambers Co, Ala **1-460** (D1)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (N6)
Chambers of Commerce **27-135c** ,
— of Reunion *see* Chambres de Réunion
— of Rhetoric **8-721a**
Chambers's Encyclopædia **9-916d**
Chambers's Journal **5-820d**, **21-153b**
Chambers's logarithmic tables **5-811d**
Chambers *v* Goldthorpe **2-325c**.
Chambersville, Pa **21-106** (D1)
Chambertomba **4-917b**
CHAMBERY, Fr **5-822b**, **10-778** (G5) ; geology **20-81d** ; university **10-797d**
Chambeyron, mt, Fr **10-778** (H5), **3-492c**
Chambezi, riv, Rhod **23-260** (C1), **6-911c**, **6-917c**
Chambéry-les-Tombes **4-917b**
Chambière, isl, Ger **18-410** (plan), **18-407d**
Chambiges, Pierre **10-606d**
Chambira, riv, S Am **21-264** (C1 2), **1-785** (map); **1-788b**.
Chambla, riv, India **5-813b**
Chamblee, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Chambley, Fr **18-309** (plan)
Chambly, canal, Can **24-19b**, **3-981a**
—, lake kingdom, Fr I C **5-81b**
Chambly-Manche, mt, Fr **1-712b**
Chameleon (astron) **7-175b**
CHAMELEON (zool) **5-824c**, **16-821b**, arteries **23-161d**, dorsal crest **23-151b**, ear **23-160c**, sexual ducts **23-169a**; skeleton **23-151a**, **23-155d**, **23-156b**, **23-157b**, **23-157c**, skull **23-151b** (fig), thyroid gland **23-161c** *See also* Polychrus and Anolis
Chameleonidae **17-271a**
Chameleon mineral **5-824b**
— prism *see* Dwarf chameleon.
Chamembe, mt, Ger E Af *see* Jamimbi, Mount
Chamenanthes *see* Alectorornithes
CHAMFER 5-824b
CHAMFORT, S R. N. 5-824c, **11-130b**, **11-149b**.
Chamidae **16-123d**
CHAMIER, FREDERICK 5-825b
Chamilla cape, Gr **12-424** (E1)
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c
CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-825d
Chaminade (law) **5-811b**
Chamiso **5-11b**
CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON 5-825d, **11-794b**, on coral reefs **7-153a**, on Salpa **27-979c**.
Chamita, N Mex **19-520** (D-E1)
CHAMMANNI, tribe **5-826c**, **26-1006b**
Chamla, val, India **4-798b**
Chamoara, Port E Af. **25-466** (M1)
Chamois, Mo **18-608** (E4)
CHAMOIS 5-826c, **17-529b**
"Chamois" (destroyer) **24-916b**
Chamoisite **17-385b**
Chamois leather **16-142c**
Chamoison, Switz *see* Chamoson
Chamokane Creek, riv, Wash **28-351** (H2)
Chamonemoli, lake, India **14-376** (H5)
CHAMOMILE 5-827a
— oil **5-827a**, **21-141d**
Chamond, St. *see* Ennemond, St.
CHAMONIX, Fr 5-827a, **10-778** (H5), **18-918c**
Chamorro, Isl, Pac O · *see* Guam, Isl
Chamorros (people) **17-707d**
Chamosite **20-237a**.
Chamoson, Switz **26-242** (C4)
Chamossaire, mt, Switz. **26-242** (C4), **1-744a**.
Chamostraea **16-124b**.
Chamostraeidae **16-124b**
Champ (painter) *see* Claude Pierron de **22-19b**
Champ, dist, Pers **3-297a**
Champa, India **14-376** (k9), **3-81a**
Champagnac-de-Bélair, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Champagne, Fr **10-778** (G5)
—, dist., Fr **10-778** (D3), **14-501b**
— (Grande), dist, Fr. **10-776** (C4) ; **4-428d**
— (Petite), dist, Fr. **10-776** (C-D4), **4-428d**.
CHAMPAGNE, prov, Fr. **5-827b** ; **10-778** (G3), **10-776** (E-F2) ; **10-802** (hist. map) ; **16-37d** ; **12-690a** ; counts of **5-827c** ; English acquisition **5-920b**, feudal lords **10-301b** ; wine **28-727c**.
Champagne(heraldry) **13-319b**
— (wine) **28-723c** ; maturing of **28-719d** ; New York state **28-728c**
Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt, Drakensberg **25-466** (I7), **19-252c**.
Champagne Mouton, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
— Pisseloune, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F2) ; **17-746c**.
Champagne Stakes **13-729c**
Champagne Tourangelle, dist, Fr. *see* Champeigne
Champagni, Pierre de : *see* Innocent V
Champagnolle, Fr **10-778** (H4), **15-987a**.
Champagnolle, Ark **2-**[illegible]**(C4)**
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-**[illegible]**(C1)**
Champagny, François de **5-828c**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE Nompère de 5-828b**.
—, Jérome Paul de **5-828c**
—, Napoléon **5-828c**
CHAMPAIGN, Ill 5-828c, **14-304** (D4)
Champaign (dist) **5-121a**.
— Co, Ill **14-304** (D4).
— Co, O **20-26** (C4)
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d
Champaigne, dist, Fr.. *see* Champeigne
Champain, Sir J U Bateman *see* Bateman-Champain
Champain system *see* Openfields system
Champajoron, mt, India **14-382** (K-L10)
Champa, India **20-67.1b**
CHAMPARAN (Champarun), dist, India **5-828d**, **14-376** (L6)
Champarty (law). *see* Champerty.
Champ Aubert, Fr.: battle (1814) **19-232c**, **19-242** (plan)
Champawat, India **14-376** (I5)
Champeenetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de **23-173d**
— Louis René Quantin de Richebourg, chevalier de **23-373d**
Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly) *see* Campus Martius
Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris **20-804** (B-C2), Feast of Federation **11-157d**, masses **11-158c**, race-course **13-736d**
— de Mars, Salon du, Paris *see* Société nationale des Beaux-Arts
Champdeniers, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Champdivers, Odette de **8-385d**
Champ Dolent, pierre de **8-385d**
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a
Champeaux, Fr **5-829a**
Champeigne, dist, Fr **14-501c**
Champerico, Guat. **5-678** (A3), **12-662**
Champerius of Lyons · *see* Champier Symphorien
CHAMPERTY (law) **5-829b**
Champex, mt, Switz. **26-242** (C4)
Champfer *see* Chamfer
Champfleury, Henri Husson **14-184d**
Champian **1-592a**
Champier Symphorien **18-48b**
Champigny, fort, Paris **20-805b**
— sur-Marne, Fr **10-778** (C6), geology **20-81c**, **20-82**
Champion, Richard **5-756a**.
Champion, Mich **18-372** (C3) —, Neb **19-124** (C1)
—, bay, W Aus **2-960** (A5)
CHAMPION (defender) **5-829c**
Champion (land cultivation) *see* Openfields system
Champion (journal) **10-325c**
Champion Bay, dist, W. Aus. copper mines **24-952b**
— City, Mo **18-608** (F3).
— Hill, Minn **28-23a**
Champion incubation system **14-690a**
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIENNE 5-829d; **15-45b**; statue of **27-844c**
Championnière, Just Lucas- **14-202a**
Champion Race (Flemington, Austr) **13-731b**
— Reef, mine, India **15-888a**
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 5-830a, **5-156d**, Mount Desert discovered **18-939c**; New England coast explored **19-496a**, Hurons explorations **20-116b**, Ottawa river explored **20-369a** ; statue of **22-727c**, Vermont settled **27-1028b**.
Champlain, N.Y **19-596** (G1) ; **1-849a**
—, Va **28-118** (F2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A2).
Champlain, canal, N Y **5-845a**, **19-598d** ; **27-1027b**
CHAMPLAIN, Lake N Am 5-830d, **19-490** (A-J 2) **19-596** (G1), battles of **5-831b**, **10-72d**, **17-214a**, Vermont coastline **27-1025d**
— epoch (geol) **12-59b**, **12-58a**.
— group (geol) **20-236d**
— period (geol) *see* Ordovician system *and* Champlain epoch
Champleve enamel **9-365d** ; **9-895b** ; Japanese **15-189d**
Champlieu, Fr **20-55a**
Champlin, Minn **18-550** (F5).
—, mts, Utah **27-811** (B6)
Champlitte, William of *see* William of Champlitte
Champlitte, Fr **10-778** (G4)
CHAMPMESLE, MARIE 5-831c
Champmesle et ses sœurs **26-560b**
Champneys, Basil **20-410d** **17-544d**, **18-750d**
Champoeg, Oreg **20-242** (C2)
Champollion, Eugene Andre **16-724b**
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS 5-831d**, **9-97c**
— Figeac, Aimé **5-832a**
— **FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH 5-832a**
Champ-song, Kor **15-156** (B6)
Champs, Fr **10-778** (F5)
— Elysées, Paris **20-804** (C1)
Champsosaurus **23-145a**
Champtoceaux, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Champvallon, François de Harlay de *see* Harlay de Champvallon, François de
Champvlangar, India **14-382** (G11)
Chanis (race) · *see* Tshuma
Chamuera, val, Switz **26-242** (H4)
Chanaundi, mt, India **19-117c**
Chanutong, China **6-688** (F1)
Chanvéry, Switz **26-242** (B4)
Chanyl · *see* Shanyl
Chana, Ill **14-304** (C2)
— Spain **14-498** (B8)
Chanac, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Chanak Kalchsi, Asia M *see* Dardanelles
Chanar, India · *see* Chunar
Chanar (bot) **20-658b**, **2-46b**
Chanaral, Chil **2-462** (B2)
Chañarcillo, Chil. **2-661b** ; **22-490d** , **25-880a**.
Chancaca **24-40b**
Chancay, Peru **21-264** (B3)
Chancay, riv, Peru **21-264** (B3) ; **16-689a**.
Chance, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Va **28-118** (F2)
— Creek, Nfld **19-479** (D3)
CHANCE (dict) **5-832a**
— (math) **5-832a**, **22-476a**, of life, *see* Chance of life, games of, *see* Games of chance
Chance and Hartley glass manufacture **12-105a**, **12-88a**, dioptric lights **16-635a**
Chance burner **16-640d**
Chanceford, Pa **21-106** (K6)
Chancel, François Joseph *see* Lagrange-Chancel, F J
—, Gustave Charles Bonaventure **6-257b**, **15-762c** ; **22-926b**
Chancel, Ark **2-552** (B2).
CHANCEL (arch) **5-832b** ; **6-261a**.
Chancellery *see* Chancery (diplomacy)
Chancellor, Richard **11-626b**, **23-896a**
Chancellor, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, S Dak **25-506** (H-I4)
CHANCELLOR (title) **5-832d**, cathedral **5-830b**, dioceses **5-829c**, **24-864a**, **5-837c**, exchequer, *see under* Exchequer ; German, *see* Reichskanzler ; Lancaster duchy **5-833d**, **22-289b**, universities **5-834a**, **23-416a** *See also* Lord High Chancellor
— de **1-538b**
Chancellor's medals **5-95d**.
Chancellor's Rolls **22-959c**
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va **5-835c**, battle (1863) **5-822d**, **28-633b**, **28-634** (map)
Chancel screen : *see* Rood screen
CHANCE-MEDLEY (law) **5-835c**
Chance of life **22-98d**.
Chancery (diplomacy) **5-834b** ; **5-305a**

Chancery (Imperial German) : *see* Reichskanzlergamt.
CHANCERY (law) **5-835d** ; **9-**601b , **9-**605d , **9-726c** , appeal **2-**211d , conveyancing counsel **7-52b** ; in camera **5-**101b , injunction **14-**570b, insolvent estates **2-**781a , jurisdiction **15-**511c ; jury **27-**257d , originating summons **28-**986c , partition **21-**307a , **21-**695b , praemunire **3-**110d , records **22-**960b , wardship **6-**138b
— (H.C. Church) **7-**642d , **8-**304d , **20-**698b
—, bill of **21-**812d
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in **22-**961a
Chancery Funds Act (1872) **1-**123b
Chancery Lane, Lond. **19-**458c
Chancery Warrants **22-**960d
Chanchaycocha, lake, Peru : *see* Junin
Chanchra : *see* Jessore
Chan-chu-fu, China **12-**2 0a
Chançon de Willame **12-**695c , **11-**112c , facsimile **2-**32b
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de **9-**257d.
Chancroid : *see* Soft chancre
Chanctonbury Ring, hill, Sus **26-**166c
Chancy, Switz **26-**242 (A4)
Chanda, India **5-**837b , **14-**384 (H9)
CHANDA, dist , India **5-**837b
Chandalas (race) : *see* Chandals .
Chandals , *see* Namasudra
Chandan, riv , India **14-**376 (M7)
Chandanagar, India : *see* Chandernagore
Chandarpur-Padampur, India **24-**113c
Chanda Sahib **6-**532d
CHANDAUSI, India **5-**837c , **14-**376 (H5)
Chandbali, India **3-**240b.
CHAND BARDAI 5-837c , **13-**485b
Chandel (dyn.) **4-**797d ; **17-**399a , **12-**809a
CHANDELIER 5-837c
Chandeleur, Isls , La. **17-**54 (F4)
—, sound, La **17-**54 (E4-F3)
Chander, mts., India **19-**147d
Chanderi, district, India **15-**413d.
Chanderli gulf, Asia M **2-**760 (B3) ; **3-**240b.
CHANDERNAGORE, India. **5-**837d ; **14-**376 (M-N8) , Clive captures **6-**53 id
Chandgarh, India **14-**376 (G8)
Chandi **15-**392c
Chandia, India **14-**376 (I8)
Chandiar, riv , Afgh **28-**915b
Chandler, Abiel **7-**
—, Edward (bp.) **6-**692b
—, **HENRY WILLIAM 5-**838a
—, Louise *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler
—, **RICHARD 5-**838a
—, **SAMUEL** (divine) **5-**838b
—, S. C. on aberration **26-**91a ; on Algol **1-**655d, almacantar **26-**572d , on variation of latitude **16-**267d
—, William Eaton **12-**831a.
—, **ZACHARIAH 5-**838c
Chandler, Ark **2-**552 (B3)
—, Colo **6-**722 (E3).
—, Ind **14-**422 (C8).
—, Minn **15-**550 (J7).
—, Okla **20-**58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (M3)
—, fjord, Can. **21-**950c
—, mt , N. H. **19-**490 (E3).
—, riv , Alsk **1-**472 (H2)
Chandlers Brook, riv , N. H. **19-**490 (E2).
—, Ford, Hants **9-**490 (III E5)
— Peak, mt , N.S.W **19-**518 (F-G2)
— Valley, Pa. **21-**105 (D2)
Chandlersville, O. **20-**26 (G5)
Chandlerville, Ill. **14-**304 (B3)
Chandless (explorer) **1-**784a
Chandless, riv , Bol **4-**167 (A2), **21-**264 (D3-4) ; **3-**737c.
Chand Minar, India **7-**848d
Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi **7-**955b
Chandod, India **14-**376 (E8)
Chandolin, Switz **26-**242 (D4)
Chandoo **20-**136c
Chandor, India **14-**382 (E-F9)
—, mts , India **14-**382 (F9)
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of 5-838d
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of : *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
— (jury) **5-**32c.
—, **SIR JOHN 5-**839a ; armour of **2-**587b.
Chandos, Queens 2-960 (G3)
Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) **14-**376 (I8) , **26-**1004a
—, India (U. P.) **14-**376 (H5)
Chandra (deity) : *see* Soma
Chandra, riv , India **14-**376 (G-I) , **8-**814a.
Chandra Acharya **24-**181a
— Das **26-**924a
Chandragiri, India **14-**402c
Chandra Nath, mt , India **21-**307a , **21-**695b , praemunire **3-**110d , records **22-**960b , wardship **6-**138b
— (H.C. Church) **7-**642d , **8-**304d , **20-**698b
—, bill of **21-**812d
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in **22-**961a
Chancery Funds Act (1872) **1-**123b
Chancery Lane, Lond. **19-**458c
Chancery Warrants **22-**960d
Chanchaycocha, lake, Peru : *see* Junin
Chanchra : *see* Jessore
Chan-chu-fu, China **12-**2 0a
Chançon de Willame **12-**695c , **11-**112c , facsimile **2-**32b
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de **9-**257d.
Chancroid : *see* Soft chancre
Chanctonbury Ring, hill, Sus **26-**166c
Chancy, Switz **26-**242 (A4)
Chanda, India **5-**837b , **14-**384 (H9)
CHANDA, dist , India **5-**837b
Chandalas (race) : *see* Chandals .
Chandals , *see* Namasudra
Chandan, riv , India **14-**376 (M7)
Chandanagar, India : *see* Chandernagore
Chandarpur-Padampur, India **24-**113c
Chanda Sahib **6-**532d
CHANDAUSI, India **5-**837c , **14-**376 (H5)
Chandbali, India **3-**240b.
CHAND BARDAI 5-837c , **13-**485b
Chandel (dyn.) **4-**797d ; **17-**399a , **12-**809a
CHANDELIER 5-837c
Chandeleur, Isls , La. **17-**54 (F4)
—, sound, La **17-**54 (E4-F3)
Chander, mts., India **19-**147d
Chanderi, district, India **15-**413d.
Chanderli gulf, Asia M **2-**760 (B3) ; **3-**240b.
CHANDERNAGORE, India. **5-**837d ; **14-**376 (M-N8) , Clive captures **6-**53 id
Chandgarh, India **14-**376 (G8)
Chandi **15-**392c
Chandia, India **14-**376 (I8)
Chandiar, riv , Afgh **28-**915b
Chandler, Abiel **7-**
—, Edward (bp.) **6-**692b
—, **HENRY WILLIAM 5-**838a
—, Louise *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler
—, **RICHARD 5-**838a
—, **SAMUEL** (divine) **5-**838b
—, S. C. on aberration **26-**91a ; on Algol **1-**655d, almacantar **26-**572d , on variation of latitude **16-**267d
—, William Eaton **12-**831a.
—, **ZACHARIAH 5-**838c
Chandler, Ark **2-**552 (B3)
—, Colo **6-**722 (E3).
—, Ind **14-**422 (C8).
—, Minn **15-**550 (J7).
—, Okla **20-**58 (E2).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (M3)
—, fjord, Can. **21-**950c
—, mt , N. H. **19-**490 (E3).
—, riv , Alsk **1-**472 (H2)
Chandlers Brook, riv , N. H. **19-**490 (E2).
—, Ford, Hants **9-**490 (III E5)
— Peak, mt , N.S.W **19-**518 (F-G2)
— Valley, Pa. **21-**105 (D2)
Chandlersville, O. **20-**26 (G5)
Chandlerville, Ill. **14-**304 (B3)
Chandless (explorer) **1-**784a
Chandless, riv , Bol **4-**167 (A2), **21-**264 (D3-4) ; **3-**737c.
Chand Minar, India **7-**848d
Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi **7-**955b
Chandod, India **14-**376 (E8)
Chandolin, Switz **26-**242 (D4)
Chandoo **20-**136c
Chandor, India **14-**382 (E-F9)
—, mts , India **14-**382 (F9)
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of 5-838d
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of : *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
— (jury) **5-**32c.
—, **SIR JOHN 5-**839a ; armour of **2-**587b.
Chang nan-Chên, China : *see* Kang tê-chên
Chang-ning, China (Kiang-si) **6-**108 (K4)
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6-**108 (I5).
— China (Sze-chuen) **6-**108 (H4)
CHANGOS, tribe **5-**840c
Chang-pai-shan, mts , China **17-**555 (C-D1), **15-**156 (E5-F6) , **17-**552a
Chang-pu, China **6-**168 (K5)
— Fu, China **6-**168 (I4)
CHANGRA (Aanghar) Asia M **5-**840c , **2-**760 (E2)
—, synod of : *see* Gangra.
Chang sa ja, Kor **15-**156 (G-H5)
Chang-sha, China **6-**168 (K5)
— Fu, China **6-**168 (I4) , **13-**892d , **6-**178d , riots (1910) **6-**212c , Taiping rebellion **27-**350b
Chang-shou, China **6-**108 (H4)
Chang-sing tao, isl , China **15-**156 (H7)
Chang song, Kor **15-**156 (F9)
Chang tang, plat , Tib **26-**917a , **20-**676b , flora **26-**918a , glacial evidences **26-**918a
Changtang (dist) **16-**58a
Chang Tao Ling (preacher) **16-**191a
Chang te Fu, China (Ho-nan) **6-**168 (I2)
— Fu, China (Hu nan) **6-**168
— Ho, China **6-**92d
Chang tu, isl , China **6-**168 (L4)
changuinan (family) **1-**811d
Chang-wan, China **6-**168 (H2)
Chang yang, China **6-**168 (I4)
Chang-Yin-huan (reformer) **6-**201a
Chang-yün, Kor **15-**156 (D7)
Chanhassen, Minn **18-**550 (D6)
Chanidao **26-**541b
Chanjiu, Jas. **15-**284 (B2) , **15-**289d , **22-**266a
Chank shell : *see* Turbinella
Channa, race : *see* Chukehi
Channa (chalcoteer) **4-**739b
Channahatchee, Ala **1-**460 (C3)
Channahon, Ill **14-**304 (D2)
Channel (hydraulics) **14-**72c
Channel, The, Eng. : *see* English Channel
Channel-bill (tool) **7-**610b
Channel Bridge and Railway Company **9-**477d
— Ferry Act **9-**458a
CHANNEL ISLANDS 5-840d , **9-**410 (I-K7) , coinage **19-**876c , wrecks **28-**841a
Channelkirk, Scot : geology **3-**815b
Channel Tunnel **9-**157c
Channilhornes **14-**247d
Channing, Walter **5-**845b
—, **WILLIAM ELLERY** (d 1842) **5-**837a, Transcendentalism **1-**528d , Unitarianism **27-**595b , **27-**596b
— William Ellery (d 1901) **1-**116c
—, William Henry (divine) **5-**845a
Channing, Mich **18-**372 (B4)
—, Tex **26-**690 (B2)
Channu, India **14-**376 (E4)
Chanos, Isle of, Isthm **24-**643b
Chanonry, Scot : *see* Fortrose
Chanpepedan Creek, riv , Minn **18-**550 (A7-B7)
Chan-pu-shan, China **15-**156 (F5)
Chanrian-Hütte, Switz **26-**242 (C5)
Chansantacruz, Mex. **18-**318 (D4)
Chanson Béranger **3-**762d , trouvères **27-**313b.
Chanson d'Antioche **7-**551a ; **22-**1098a ; **12-**172d
Chanson de Roland **11-**111b , **23-**420c , analogy of *Iliad* **13-**618a ; assonance **5-**786d , Charlemagne **5-**805a , in European literature **9-**682b , in German literature **11-**784c , Matthew Arnold's criticism **2-**838a.
Chanson de table **25-**403a
CHANSONS DE GESTE 5-845c , **11-**111c , **16-**784b , in Anglo-Norman literature **3-**32b , Dutch versions **8-**719d ; in English literature **9-**610d ; in European literature **6-**683a , French versions **11-**140b , Homer compared **13-**638a ; parodies **11-**116b , in Provençal literature **22-**498d ; in Romance literature **23-**501c. *See also* Charlemagne legends
Chan-sui, China **12-**249d.
Chant, Ark **2-**552 (A3)
—, Okla. **20-**58 (F-G2).
CHANT (song) 5-846c
— Plan *see* Plain Song
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam **5-**846c , **14-**198 (C5)
CHANTADA, Sp. 5-846d , **25-**530 (B1)
—, riv , Sp **5-**846d
CHANTAGE (dict) **5-**846d — (French law) **10-**87a
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémyot, baronne de **10-**941b
Chanta Pota Creek, riv , N. Dak. **19-**780 (D5)
— Peta Creek, riv , N. Dak **19-**780 (B4)
Chantapalli, India **14-**482 (K10-L11)
CHANTARELLE 5-846d
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI 5-847a
Chanteleer (Rostand) **23-**751b
Chantelle, Fr **10-**778 (F4)
Chantemesse, André (physician) **27-**506b
Chantepie : *see* Chaunter
Chanter : *see* Hopkins
Chanterelle (music) **3-**319a
Chanti Argun, riv , Canc **23-**874 (C3) , **5-**853a
Chantilly, Lords of **6-**198b
' Chantilly, Mlle ' *see* Pavart, M. J. B. B.
CHANTILLY, Fr 5-847a , **10-**778 (F4) , porcelain **5-**752a — , Va **28-**118 (E2)
— Inc **16-**10b
Chantonnay, Fr **10-**778 (D4) , battle (1793) **27-**941b
Chantransia **1-**595b , **1-**591d , **1-**592c
Chantre, E. (archaeologist) **1-**216a , **22-**605a
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt 5-847b , **24-**301b , **24-**302c
— Bequest **5-**847d
Chantries Act **24-**408c , **24-**471d
CHANT ROYAL 5-848c
CHANTRY 5-849a
Chantry incubator **14-**761c.
Chants diaboliques **25-**402c
Chanudo, riv , Venez **17-**667b
Chanuga, Turk As. **26-**105 (D2) ; *see also* Zichriya
Chanula, mts , Tib **6-**168 (E2)
Chanut, Pierre **8-**83a
Chanute, Octave (aeronautist) **10-**517c
CHANUTE, Kan 5-849a , **15** (J-K7) , **15-**656a
Chany, lake, Russ As. **25-**10 (C4) , **25-**12d
Chan-yi, China **6-**168 (G4)
Chan-yüan, Nu Kiang **3-**320a
Chanza, riv , Sp. **25-**540 (B4)
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGENE Alfred 5-849b , in Algeria **1-**458a , in Franco-German War **11-**12d , at Le Mans **16-**409b
Chao, China (Chih-li) **6-**168 (I4)
—, China (Yün-nan) **6-**168 (G4)
Chão, Isl , Mad. Is **17-**281 (map)
Chao, riv , Peru **21-**265d.
—, harb , Peru **16-**542d.
Chao-chow Fu, China **6-**168 (K5)
Ch'ao Hsien, empire, E. Asia : *see* Korea
Chao-hu, lake, China **6-**168 (K-L4)
Chao-hua, China **6-**168 (A4)
Chao-K'ang-yin : *see* T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976)
Chaolais, mt , Scot **15-**565c
Chao-lish-ti (Chinese sovereign) : *see* Liu Pei
Chao Meng-fu (painter) **6-**214a , **6-**215 , **6-**212 (Pl. I fig. J).
Chao-modo, China **18-**716d
Chaones, tribe **9-**698c
Chaonia, Gr **13-**220c
—, dist , Gr **9-**698c
Chao-ping, China **6-**168 (I5)
Chaorach, mt , Scot **24-**418 (D2) , **8-**660b
CHAOS 5-849d , Babylonian cosmogony **7-**317a ; Gnostic conception **27-**853c
Chao-siang Wang **6-**194b
Chaouktoos, race : *see* Chukchis
Chao Uparach (title) **25-**5c.
Chaource, Fr **10-**778 (G3)
Chao-yi, China **6-**168 (H3).
Chap (dict) **5-**854b
Chapa, tribe 5-812b.
Chapada, Bras **4-**440 (G3).
—, mts , Bras. **3-**210b
Chapada (dict.) **4-**440b.
Chapada de Corisco, Braz : *see* Thereza
Chapah (measure) **28-**491b
Chapai (Mongol emperor) **18-**713d
Chapais, Thomas **5-**167d
Chapala, lake, Mex **18-**713 (E4) , **18-**719b , **15-**11d
Chapalangana, riv , Mex **13-**809b
Chapalilu, strait, Mal Arch **26-**52d
Chapân (costume) **15-**829a
Chapanecan (family) **1-**811d
Chapan Oglu (bey of Yurgat) **25-**16 0b
Chaparal, Ariz **2-**544 (B2)
Chaparchi-bashi (official) **21-**194b
Chaparé, riv , Bol **1-**785 (map), **1-**785b
Chaparrillan, Fr **10-**778 (G5)
Chaparza, riv , Peru **21-**264 (C4)
Chaparral, Colom **6-**701 (B1) , **6-**707a
Chaparral rock **7-**610b
Chapatto **27-**999a
Chapati : *see* Chupatty
CHAPBOOK 5-849d , **23-**849a , **24-**2 1d
Chapchan-daban, pass, China **27-**120 (I12) , **1-**755a
CHAPE (dict) **5-**850a
Chapel, Newgate, cape, Nfld **19-**479 (C4)
Chapede Saint Martin (banner) **10-**155d
Chapel, Ind , China **6-**168 (K5)
—, Isl , Nfld (Fortune Bay) **19-**479 (C3)
—, Isl , Nfld (Notre Dame Bay) **19-**479 (C2)
—, pt , Corn **9-**430 (VI C3)
CHAPEL (rel) **5-**850b **6-**933d, tapsdal **2-**398d, **2-**402a
—, pendial **7-**644c
—, (printers) **5-**850b.
— Act **24-**465a
CHAPELAIN, JEAN 5-850d , **14-**382c , **21-**401a
Chapel Allerton, town **25-**390b
— Allerton, Yorks **28-**935 (C1)
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby **5-**851b , **9-**416 (II D3)
Chapelet (artist) **5-**759a
Chapel Fell Top, mt , Dur **9-**442 (I D3) , **23-**104d
Chapelhall, Scot **4-**404d
Chapelhill, Ind **14-**422 (E6)
CHAPEL HILL, N. C. 5-851c , **19-**77c (C2) , **19-**77e
— Hill, N. J **19-**502 (B4)
Chapelhill, Scot **24-**118 (D2)
Chapel Hill, Tenn **26-**620 (E2)
— Hill, Tex. **26-**690 (L2)
Chapelizod, Ire **14-**744 (E3) , **8-**020c , **26-**406c
Chapelle, Claude E. Hillier **22-**777 (W. 2 3)
Chapelle, Loi (French law) : *see* Loi Chapelle
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 5-851c
Chapelle Creek, riv , S. Dak **25-**506 (F3)
Chapello - sous - Dun, Fr **24-**199b
Chapel of the Pyx **22-**704d
—Royal, Savoy, Lond : *see* Savoy Chapel
Chapel Royal Leonards, Lincs **9-**416 (II H4)
Chapelton, Scot (Forfar.) **24-**418 (F1)
— Scot (Lanark) **24-**418 (C3)
Chapeltown, Yorks. **28-**935 (C4)
CHAPERON (dict) **5-**851c
Chapin, Ill **14-**732 (D2)
—, Ia **14-**732 (D2)
—, Ida **14-**276 (D4).
—, Ill **14-**304 (B4)
—, Tex **26-**690 (C2)
—, Tex **26-**690 (F8)
Chapinville, Conn **6-**952 (B1)
Chapkan (costume) **14-**419a
Chaplain, Jules Clément **18-**2b, **19-**907b
CHAPLAIN 5-851c , **17-**590b
Chaplean, Can **20-**114 (C-D2)
CHAPLIN, HENRY 5-852c
Chaplin, Ark **2-**552 (B1)
—, Can **24-**225 (A3)
—, Ky **13-**740 (C3)
—, lake, Can. **24-**225 (A-B3).
—, riv , Ky **13-**740 (C3)
Chapman, Edmund (physician **19-**964c
—, **GEORGE** (poet) **5-**852d , **8-**524a , **9-**635a ; Ben Jonson **15-**503d , *Eastward Hoe* **17-**776c.
—, H. C (zoologist) **11-**400a
—, T. A. (naturalist) **6-**673a , **16-**470d.
—, Walter (printer) **9-**942d , **22-**301b , **4-**504c
—, W. (poet) **5-**168a.

Chapman, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Ill 14-404 (C4)
—, Kan 15-654 (L1).
—, Neb 19-324 (F3).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (M2).
CHAPMAN (dict) 8-854b.
Chapman Creek, riv, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Chapman's night-hawk 27-634b
Chapmanville, W.Va 28-560 (B4)
Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d
Chaponna, Russ 23-872 (E2).
CHAPONE, HESTER 8-854b
Chaponost, Fr 17-175c
Chapora, India 14-382 (E12)
Chapote, Rhod 25-466 (H-11)
Chappadakka, Bal 14-376 (C4)
Chappaqua, N Y 19-596 (C1)
Chappaquiddick, isl, Mass 17-852 (G4)
Chapparral · *see* Chaparral
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 8-854c
—, Ignace Urbain Jean 8-854c
—, d'Anteroche, Jean 8-854c, 5-528a
Chappel, Ess 9-784d
Chappell, Arthur 19-34a
—, Thomas Patey 8-854d
—, William (bishop) 18-481a
—, **WILLIAM** (music publisher) 8-854d, 7-122a
Chappell, Neb 19-324 (B4)
—, isls, Tas 26-138 (B1)
Chappuis, Eustace 10-940b
—, James (chemist) 1-857a
—, Jean 8-198c
—, P (physicist) 28-824a; 26-831a
CHAPRA, India 5-851d, 14-170 (L7)
CHAPTAL, J A C, comte de Chanteloup 8-854d, 1-766d, 28-720c
Chapter (division) 8-855b
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 5-855b 5-519d, 7-897b
CHAPTER HOUSE 8-855b, in American colleges 11-40d, in monasteries 1-13d
Chapters, Book of 17-574b
Chapters, The Three 18-733a
Chaptico, Md 17-852b (F1)
— Creek, riv, Md 17 - 828 (F4)
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 24-508b, 24-510 (Pl IX), 18-2b
CHAPU, China 5-855c, 6-168 (L3), 6-199b
Chapultepec, mt, Mex 18-347b, 18-332c
Chaqwamegon, bay, Wis *see* Chequamegon
Char, riv, Dorset 9-420 (III B5)
CHAR (fish) 5-855c, 24-82d, 2-28d
— (scorching) 5-856b
Chara, mts, Russ As 27-169d
—, riv, Russ As 25-10 (G4), 25-11b (F2), geology 25-389a
Chara (bot) 1-587d (fig), 1-597a, geological distribution 20-862b, 22-658a, 20-542d, reproductive organs 1-589b (fig)
CHAR-A-BANC 5-855d
Characeæ · *see* Stoneworts
Characene, kingdom, Asia M *see* Mesene
Characinidæ 14-248d, 26-544c, swim-bladder 14-251c
CHARACTER (dict) 5-856a
Characterie An Arte of Shorte, Swifte and Secrete Writing by Character (1588) (Bright) 24-1008d
Characteristic (math) 16-868b, of curves 7-663b, of dynamo 8-776b, of group 12-635c,
— chain (math) 8-232d
— function (dynamics) 8-763a
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shaftesbury) 24-764b
Characterization (drama) 8-478b, Chinese 8-485a, Indian 8-483b, Shakespearean 8-527b
Character of a Trimmer (Halifax) 12-842c
Characters (Theophrastus) 9-628b, 21-162d, 26-787b
CHARADE (dict) 5-856a
Charadra, riv, Epirus *see* Luro.
Charadrae, Gr 12-440 (C4).
Charadrii 20-326c
Charadriidæ · *see* Plover.
Charadriiformes 3-973b; 3-977c; 20-326a
Charadriomorphæ 20-323c
Charadriomithes 20-326a
Charadrius himantopus · *see* Stilt.
— morinellus · *see* Dotterel
— oedicnemus *see* Stone-curlew.
— pluvialis *see* Golden plover.
— scolopax *see* Stone-curlew
— vociferus *see* Killdeer
Charadrus, riv, Gr 2-179d
Charak, Pers 21-188 (B5), 10-199b
Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
Charakas (sect) 24-164c
Charakasamhita 24-182b
Charal, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3)
Charalá, Colom 6-706d
Charan, Bal 14-376 (A5)
—, desert, Bal *see* Kharan
—, dist, Afg 3-182c
—, tribe 15-428a
Charaon, India battle (1801) 23-1008b
Charas (spirit) 14-389b
— (drug) 13-264b, 3-844a, 18-311c
Charasia, Afg · battle (1879) 1-417d
Chara stelligera 23-121b
Charat Singh (chief) 12-713a
Charatz (thrasher) 26-887b.
Charavines, Fr 28-177b
Charax, Asia 23-648 (G3).
—, Isl 1-747a
Charaxus (brother of Sappho) 24-202c, 12-510b
Charbanus, mts Asia 9-140d
Charbar, Pers 21-188 (D4)
Charboll, riv, Afg 24-593a
Charbon (vine disease) *see* Anthracnose
Charbonnel, mt, Alps 1-712c
Charbon sumptomatique (disease) 28-10a
Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp · *see* Proserpina, Lago de
Charcas, prov, S Am *see* Bolivia
—, Bol *see* Sucre
Char Chatta, quarter, Kabul *see* Chihar Chata
CHARCOAL 5-856b, 5-306a, blow pipe analysis 4-89d; catalytic action of 5-502a decolouriving agent 7-911d, in dyspepsia 8-787d, gas absorption 10-751a, gun powder 12-725a
— plate 26-1000a
Charcot, Jean B (explorer) 21-967d
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 5-856d; 18-60c, theory of hypnosis 14-202d
Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-198d
Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 28-191a
— disease 15-188d, 18-198a
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOTT 5-857a
CHARD, Som 5-857b, 9-410 (Pl IV F2), geology 25-389a
Chard (bot) 5-321c
Chardak, Asia M 16-136b
Chardieh *see* Chahardar
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON 5-857c, 20-178d, 20-177 (Pl X), 20-891a
—, **SIR JOHN** (traveller) 5-857c, on compass 6-807b, cuneiform inscription 7-629d, Isfahan 14-870a, on Mandaeans 17-555a
Chardjui, C Asia *see* Charjui
Chardon, O 20-26 (H1)
Chardonay (vine) *see* Pinoan
Chardonne, Switz 26 - 242 (C3)
Chardonnet, Comte H de 16-657c
Chardonnet, Aiguille du, mt, Alps 1-743b
—, pass, Alps 1-743d
Chardonnet and Lehner's process 5-509c
Chardstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI G2)
Chare (carriage) 5-402d
CHARENTE, dept, Fr 5-857d; 10-778 (B3), brandy 4-428d, Purbeckian beds 22-658b
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (D5), 10-777b)
CHARENTE - INFERIEURE, dept, Fr 5-858a, 10-778 (D5); brandy 4-428d
Charenton, La 17-54 (a7).
CHARENTON, Fr 10-778 (C6)
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr 5-858c, 10-778 (C6)
Charentonne, riv, Fr 3-799d
Charenton-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
CHARES (general) 5-858d; 7-961d, 26-991b
CHARES (sculptor) 5-859a; 23-959b, 12-490d.
CHARES (of My tilene) 5-859a, 17-213c
Charg Thursday *see* Maundy Thursday
Charette, François Athanase 19-733c.
Charford, Hants · battle (508) 5-760c.
Charforon, mt, Alps 1-742d.
CHARGE (dict) 5-859a
— (Paris Bourse) 25-913c
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-859b, 8-299b
Chargui (rifle) 1-875c, 23-427d, 23-329b
Charges (heraldry) 13-324a *see also* Ordinaries
Chargeurs Réunis (steamship line) 25-859b
CHARGING ORDER (law) 5-859b
Chargosh, pass, C Asia 14-376 (E1)
Chargut, lake, Tib 6-168 (D3);
26-923b
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) 5-859c, 10-805b
Charicles (Greek heroine) 13-323b
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 5-859c, 27-115c
Charl group (geol) 15-569b, 5-59a
Charigniqua, tribe *see* Grigriqua
Charikar, Afg 1-407 (E2), siege (1841) 23-212d
Charing, Ken 9-424 (IV D1),
5-860a, 2-712a
CHARING CROSS, Lond 5-859d, 16-938 (C2)
— Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-409a
— Cross Hospital, Lond 16-946c
CHARIOT 5-860a, 5-401c, Egyptian 9-14b, Roman 6-397b
— burial 2-351 (Pl VI).
— *races* 13-726d, 8-585b, Greece 11-444c, Rome 6-400b, 11-445d
Charioteer (astron) *see* Auriga
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-444c
Charis (myth) 2-187a
Charis, Pers 20-870c
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER (grammarian) 5-860c
Charismata (theol) *see* Spiritual gifts
Charistia (custom) 1-365b.
Charitable Corporation, The 20-973c
— gifts (law) 5-883c
— Trusts Act 5-882c
Charitable Uses (records) 22-960d
Charites (myth) · *see* Graces
Charities and Corrections, Local Boards of 5-810b
CHARITON (Greek author) 5-860c, 12-515c
Chariton, La 14-732 (D3)
—, riv, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, riv, Mo 18-608 (C-D2)
—, Co, Mo 18-608 (C-D2)
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 5-860c, cy-pres principle 7-693b, effect on wages 28-243c, in ancient Rome 5-865c, social settlements 25-808d
Charity Commission 5-882d
— (endowed) *see* Endowed charity
— Organization Society 5-885a, New York 17-74a, savings banks 24-245b
— School *see* Schools
CHARLBURY, Oxf 5-891b
— (periodical) 7-849a, 5-332d
Charjui, C Asia 27-420 (C4), 2-741a, 27-172a
Charkh, Bonda 14-376 (K5)
Char-Kadd (costume) 21-193d
Charkie, Charlotte 6-352b,
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-892b, 14-378 (H-17)
Charkhlik, Turkest 6-168 (D2), 27-123b
Charkl, isl, Asia M. 2-760 (B4)
CHARLATAN (dict) 5-891c
Charlbury, Oxon 9-420 (III E3), 20-418a
Charlecote, Warwick, 9-420 (III D2); 23-343d, 2-418c, Lucy family 17-111b
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 5-891c, 10-809b; 9-924b, 11-833b, administrative reforms 10-908d, Alcuin 1-529d, 1-97b, Avars conquered 3-5c, capitularies 5-893d; charities 5-874d; church organization 6-339d; coinage 19-898c, commendation of lands 19-299a, crown 7-516a; dalmatic of 9-311b (fig), Einhard's *Life* 9-135a, empire; *see* Carolingian Empire; Frisians subjugated 11-234c, Gallican liturgy suppressed 16-797b, Harun al Rashid and 8-45c, 5-524d, 23-662b, regalia 21-796c, Salic laws amended 24-68d, Saxon wars 24-265b, 24-267b, silken wrapping 28-451c, tenth operated 20-371d; writing reforms 20-777a.
CHARLEMAGNE *Legends* 5-894d, French literature 11 - 1114, 11 - 1149b, 17-190d, French peerage 24-47a, *Karlmeinet* 11-786d, parodied in *Audigier* 11-1106b, Jacobsen's version 8-40a, *Pelerinage de Charlemagne* 2-32b, Roland legend 23-946a, Spanish literature 25-588d, Vincent of Beauvais 28-91a, *Voyage de Charlemagne* 11-104d *See also* Chansons de Geste
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARMAND 5-897b
"Charlemagne" (battleship) 24-902b
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b, 10-525d, 12-479b
—, Hugo 20-513c
—, J W 24-552a
Charlemont, Ire 14-744 (E2).
—, Mass 17-852 (H1)
—, Fort, Ire 27-550c,
CHARLEROI, Belg 5-897c, 3-668 (D3), coal-field 3-669c, 5-110d, siege 8-743b, 11-180d, Waterloo campaign 28-473a.
CHARLEROI, Pa 5-897c, 27-614 (B-C5)
Ghent canal, Belg 12-822b
CHARLES (name) 5-897d, 26-1028b
—I and II of Anjou *see* Charles I and II of Naples and Sicily
—(of Aquitaine) 2-252c, 10-811d
—(Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) 26-210a
—**(KARL LUDWIG**, Austrian archduke) 5-935b, 12-790, army reforms 2-617b, military system 19-217b, 11-182c, 11-196c
—(Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-790, 12-792b
—(Charles Frederick, of Baden) 3-186a, 15-863d
—(Charles William, of Baden) 15-879b
—(Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 3-548c, 15-864a
—(Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 5-714b
—(Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 13-576c
—(cardinal, of Bourbon) 10-831c, 10-832b, 10-832d
—(duke of Bourbon) 22-250b
—**(OF BRITTANY)** 5-942d, 10-820b, 8-618c
—**("THE BOLD," OF BURgundy)** 5-932d, 4-822a, 13-609b, 19-115d, Commines 6-771a, defeat at Nancy 19-115d, Lorraine 13-814 (map), Friesland 11-235b, Louis XI 10-824b, 21-387d, Swiss war 26-251d; tomb 24-496d, Yorkists helped 9-519d
—(of Calabria) 10-553a; 11-58a
—(prince of Denmark) · *see* Haakon VII (of Norway)
—(of Durazzo) *see* Charles III (of Naples)
—**("the Bald,"** emperor) 5-897d, 10-841c, Bible 27-326a, capitularies 5-898a; Gilry's study of 12-51c, Hincmar 13-477c; Louis the German 17-91c
— III ("the Fat," emperor) 5-898c, 10-812c; 11-833d; 17-9c, tomb 23-49a
— IV (emperor) 5-898d; 9-927b; 11-848a, Bohemia 4-125a, Brandenburg 4-421b; French alliance 10-821c; Landfriedensbund 26-176d; Petrarch 21-319d; Poles, capture by 5-447b; Sicua 25-50c
CHARLES V. (emperor) 5-899c; 9-354c, 11-851d, Algerian expedition 1-650a; bullfighter 4-789c, Castilian rising 20-411a; council of Trent 27-347c, election as emperor 9-175b, English relations 9-52a, 23-779c, French relations 10-826c; Ghent 11-920b, Golden Fleece 15-862a, in Italy 15-41b; Medici family 18-1d, Netherlands 19-416c, portrait (Titian) 20-475c, 20-471 (Plate); Spanish dominions 25-540; Tunis captured 27-192d, Turkey and Venice 27-452b; Utrecht bought 27-826b.
— VI (emperor) 5-905a; 3-9b 11-801a, Belgium under 3-674c, Golden Fleece 15-862b, Hungary under 13-914d, Naples 18-587b, Ostend company 20-957a, Tipperda's embassy 23-365d; Russian relations 21-291d, Spanish Succession war 25-607a
— VII. (emperor) 5-905c; 11-861c; Austrian Succession war 5-906c, Maria Theresa, order of St George 15-864a
— **(OF FLANDERS)** 5-933d 10-479a
— I and II (of France) 5-916d
— III. (of France) 5-916d, 10-812d, 21-179a
— IV (of France) 5-917a; 10-812d
— V. (of France) 5-917c; 10-820d, 20-702c, library 16-551a; Paris under 20-816c, Pisan, Christine de 6-613b
— VI (of France) 5-919a, 10-821d; Aries 2-558b, Paris under 20-816c, playing cards 5-925a
— VII (of France) 5-920a, 10-822c, Basin's history 3-480a, Burgundy 21-387c, Cusa 6-645b, Joan of Arc 15-420c, Languedoc under 16-180c, Poitiers acquired 21-898c
— VIII. (of France) 5-921a, 10-825b, Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 10-536d, 19-181d; papacy 20-707c, Perkin Warbeck 28-516d, plot against 6-774b
— IX. (of France) 5-921b; 10-829b, Provence 23-505d, Saint Bartholomew 23-1017b
— X. (of France) 5-921d; 10-804d; 4-426 (table), 10-865a, Armagnac 1-411b, Louis XVIII 17-40c; duel with Condé 8-812b, Fontan's attack 10-607b, Jesuits 15-347a
—(Charles Martel, frankish ruler) *see* Charles Martel
—(of Geldenland) 11-556d, 2-629d, 27-826b, Utrecht 27-826c
— I. (of Great Britain) 5-906a, 9-537a, 14-777c, 24-449c, army 5-1b, 5-1d, Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d, cipher letters 7-560a, Cromwell 7-490d (execution 7-490d, Hemfleet 10-832b, 10-832d), Joanna Bridges 26-470a, letters 4-851c, medals 18-3b, militia 18-459a, Milton 18-459d, Montrose 19-1a, navy 19-103c, papacy 28-708b; parliament 20-842d, portrait 2-670d, ship-money 24-312b, 24-313a, 5-906a *See also* Great Rebellion
— II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b; 9-539d, 24-450d, 14-778c, Bombay acquired 4-184c, boroughs 4-271d; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d, Burnet's praise 4-805a, Catherine of Braganza 5-831b, Catholic conspiracy 2-152c, civil war 12-418d, 24-857a, coffee houses suppressed 6-767a, crown 7-517c, costume 7-241c, Hobbes 13-547c, 13-550d, horse-racing 13-728a, James de la Cloche 16-50d; Laudordale 16-279c; Marvell's satires 17-806d; medals 18-4d, miniature 18-526 (Pl I fig 8), navy 19-504a, 24-555c, Nell Gwyn 12-750c, popish plot 19-938d, Portsmouth, duchess of 22-1301; purveyance 22-666d, Richmond, duchess of 23-311d;

Sacheverell's opposition **23-971c**, Worcester **12-420b**, Yachts **28-890c**
CHARLES (CHARLES EDward, of Great Britain) *see* Charles Edward.
— (of Hesse-Cassel) **13-110d**, **5-458b**, **5-457d**.
— (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen) *see* Charles (of Rumania).
— (Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) **24-136c**, **15-806b**
— (Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp) *see* Peter III (of Russia)
— I. (of Hungary) **5-922a**, **13-904c**; **18-121d**
— II (of Hungary)* *see* Charles III (of Naples)
— I. (of Lorraine) **5-934a**, **17-10a**, **5-881d**, claims Frankish throne **10-811d**, **13-858b**
— II or I. (of Lorraine) **5-941a**, **17-10d**
— III or II (of Lorraine) **5-941b**; **17-11a**, **6-498b**, **10-812b**
— IV. or III. (of Lorraine) **5-943b**; **24-218b**, **17-11b**, Ireland **6-422a**, Thirty Years' war **26-857a**
— V. or IV (of Lorraine) **5-944b**, **17-11c**, campaigns **8-734c**, **3-86d**, **12-413c**.
— **(CARDINAL OF LORraine) 5-946a**, **10-829a**; **12-699c**, **13-702**, chambre ardente **5-824c**, bishopry of Poissy **21-897b**, council of Trent **7-400a**, Meudon château **15-421d**
— **(PRINCE OF LORRAINE) 5-936b**; military career **3-40d**, **24-715d**, **16-505a**, **12-470d**, Netherlands **3-674d**
— I (of Mantua) **12-246a**, **5-945d**
— II (of Mantua) **12-246a**, **19-457b**
— (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **17-1020a**, **17-552d**
— I (of Monaco) **18-685b**
— II (of Monaco) **15-865d**, **18-685a**
— (of Münsterberg) **4-127d**
— I (of Naples and Sicily) **5-923a**, **21-381b**, crusade **7-544c**, **7-545a**, in Italy **10-532a**, **15-35b**, **19-18b**, Malta acquired **17-511c**, Order of the Crescent **7-411c**; Provence **22-504d**, Rome **23-675a**, Sicily under **25-35a**, war with Bizantium **18-866a**
— II. (of Naples and Sicily) **5-924d**; **19-184d**; **20-699c**, Provence under **22-505a**
— III (of Naples) **5-924b**, **22-505b**, **23-680b**, in Hungary **13-905c**
— (Charles William, of Nassau Usingen) **19-424**
— II (of Navarre) **5-921b**, **25-572a**, claims French throne **9-502b**
— III. (of Navarre) **5-925a**, **25-572a**
— IV (of Navarre) *see* Charles (of Viana)
— (Charles, &c., of the Palatinate) * *see* Charles Louis, Charles Philip
— II. (of Parma) **5-944d**, **4-327**; **20-858d**
— III (of Parma) **5-945a**, **4-327**.
— (of Provence) **5-898a**; **22-503d**
— (of Rimini) (d 1427) *see* Malatesta, Carlo
— **(OF RUMANIA) 5-925b** **23-829d**, **23-835d**
— (Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia) *see* Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix
— I (of Savoy) **24-255a**, **24-256**.
— II (of Savoy) **24-256**
— III (of Savoy) **24-255a**, **24-256**, **11-590a** **15-865b**
— (Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy) *see* Charles Emmanuel.
— (Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): *see* Charles Edward
— (Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar) * *see* Charles Augustus
— (Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) *see* Charles Alexander
— (Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) * *see* Charles Frederick
— I. (of Spain): *see* Charles V. (emperor)
— II. (of Spain) **5-925c**; **25-552b**, **23-572b**.
— III. (of Spain) **5-926a**, **25-55 3a**, **23-572b**, **4-327** (Table), **19-185c**, ceramics **5-741c**, **5-753c**, commercial policy **6-154a**, excavations **13-343a**, Parma and Tuscany **18-404c**
— IV. (of Spain) **5-926c**, **4-327** (Table); **25-553b**
— (of Styria) **3-8b**, **12-789b**
— VII. (of Sweden) **26-199a**
— VIII (of Sweden) **26-199c**
— IX (of Sweden) **5-927a**; **26-201c**
— X (of Sweden) **5-927c**, **9-930c**, **26-203c**, **11-51d**
— XI (of Sweden) **5-929a**, **26-204a**
— XII. (of Sweden) **5-929c**, **26-205d**, **12-262b**; campaigns **2-46d**, **19-242d**, **21-629a**, coins **19-902d**, literary interests **26-210d**
— XIII (of Sweden and Norway) **5-931c**, **26-210a**, **12-742b**, order of **15-867a**
— XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) **5-931d**, **19-810c**, **26-210a**, Crusenstolpe's influence **7-552c**, military career **19-216d**, **28-244b**.
— XV. (of Sweden and Norway) **5-932c**, **19-812c**, **26-211a**
— **(OF VALOIS) 5-936d**, **2-57d**, in Aragon **5-924d**, in Florence **10-512d**, in Sicily **11-57d**
— Charles Adolphus, of Vermland) **5-931d**
— **(OF VIANA) 5-947a**; **14-859a**, **15-410c**
— (of Westergötland) **20-146d**
— I (of Württemberg) **28-859a**
— (Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) **28-858b**
— (Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) **28-858c**
— (of Zweibrücken) **3-548c**.
Charles (conjuror) **6-941d**
— Emil **5-784a**
CHARLES, ELIZABETH 5-947b
— **J. A. C. 5-937c**, **14-163b**, **1-262d**
—, Robert Henry **26-667a**
—, **THOMAS 5-947c**, **5-77c**
— William **5-144d**
Charles, cape, Va **16-636d**, **28-118** (F4)
—, isl, Can **5-160** (O3)
—, isl, Conn **6-91** (C5)
—, fort, Ire **14-741** (C5), **15-824d**
—, isl, Pac O **25-486** (A-14d)
—, lake, La **16-90b**
—, mt, Ire **8-111c**
—, riv, Mass **17-852** (E2), **4-292a**
—, riv, R I **23-249** (B3)
—, sound, N Z **19-624** (A6)
CHARLES ALBERT (of Sardinia) **5-918c** **15-49c**, **15-50b**, **24-256**, army **2-622a**, Austrian war **14-913c**, *Memoirs Segrèe* **6-353a**, orders **15-865c**, plot against **19-946d**.
— Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar Eisenach) **24-264a**
— **AUGUSTUS** (of Saxe-Weimar) **5-919c**, **4-863b**, Goethe **12-418a**
Charles City, Ia **14-742** (E1), **14-745b**
— City, Va **28-118** (E-F4)
— City Co, Va **28-118** (E-F3)
— Co, Md **17-828** (E-F4)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14-276** (G1-2)
CHARLES EDWARD ("the Young Pretender") **5-940c** **13-295c**, Flora Macdonald **17-209b**, memorial **13-48c**, rising of 1745 **5-941a**, **9-516a**, **24-155c**
— Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9-752a**, **1-489a**
— Emmanuel III (of Sardinia) **24-255d**, **24-217b**, **3-41d**, genealogy **24-256**, **15-119d**
— Emmanuel IV (of Sardinia) **24-255d**, **24-217b**, **24-256**
— **EMMANUEL I** (of Savoy) **5-942b**, **24-256**, **10-946d**, **15-42a**
— Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) **24-255b**; **24-256**
— Emmanuel III. (of Savoy) * *see* Charles Emmanuel III (of Sardinia)
— Felix (of Sardinia) **15-49c**; **24-256**, **24-217b**
— Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar - Eisenach) **24-264a**
— Louis (of the Palatinate) **20-595c**
Charles Frederick, order of **15-864d**
Charles Louis, mts, N G **19-487** (D2), **19-487b**
CHARLES MARTEL 5-942c, **19-498b**; **5-81c**, feudalism **10-298d**, German tribes subdued **11-812c**; legends **5-895a**, **11-468a**, **23-96c**
" Charles Martel " (battleship) **24-902b**
Charles Mix Co, S Dak **25-506** (H3)
— Mound, mt, Ill **14-404b**
Charles (III), Order of **15-866d**
Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) **20-595d**
Charles River, Mass **17-852** (A4)
Charles's law **11-542d**
— Wain **5-896b**, **27-802c**
Charles the Bald *see* Charles II (emperor)
— the Bold *see* Charles (of Burgundy)
— the Child **13-957b**
— the Fat *see* Charles III (emperor)
— the Great *see* Charlemagne
— the Simple *see* Charles III (emperor)
Charleston, Ark **2-552** (B2)
— Ia **14-742** (F1)
CHARLESTON, Ill **5-943a**, **14-404** (D4)
—, Me **17-844** (C-D3)
—, Miss **18-600** (B1)
—, Mo **18-608** (G5)
—, Nev **6-91** (B1)
—, N Z **19-624** (C1)
—, Okla **20-58** (B1)
CHARLESTON, S C **5-943b**, **25-559**, **19-827**, artesian wells **28-505d**, cotton trade **7-267c**, Democratic convention (1860) **27-704d**, **4-716d**, earthquake **8-818a**, horse race **13-784d**, Huguenot church **22-291a**, jetty harbour **12-936d**, sieges **1-922b**, **3-599a**, **22-640c**
—, Tenn **26-620** (G2)
—, Utah **27-814** (C2)
—, Wash **28-351** (A4)
CHARLESTON, W Va 5-945a, **28-560** (B3)
, harbour, S C **25-500** (E4)
, lake, Ont **19-596** (D-E1)
—, New **6-91** (F3)
" Charleston " (ship) **25-597c**
Charleston Association **3-477a**
Charleston Co, S C **25-500** (E4), **19-827**
Charlestown, Ind **14-498** (B8)
—, Ire **14-744** (C4)
— Lunes **17-545** (map)
CHARLESTOWN, Mass **5-946b**, **17-852** (B4), **4-291a**, **4-799a**
—, Md **17-828** (H11)
—, N H **14-96** (C5)
—, R I **23-249** (B3)
—, Scot (Banff) **25-646b**
—, Scot (Fife) **10-340c**
—, W I **28-544** (E3), **19-459a**
—, W Va **28-560** (F2)
—, inlet, R I **23-249** (B3)
Charles XII, isl, Arct **25-215d**
Charlesville, Pa **21-106** (F6)
Charlesworth, Hermann **4-199c**
Charlesworth, Derbv, **28-913** (B3)
CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSsaint 5-945c, caricatures **5-946c**
Charleton, Walter **1-932b**
Charleton, Dev **9-430** (VI E1)
Charlevoix, Can **22-724** (E2)
CHARLEVILLE, Fr **5-945d** **10-778** (G2)
—, Ire **14-744** (C4), **7-157d**
—, Queens **2-960** (H5)
— Junction, Ire **14-714** (C1)
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE François Xavier de 5-946a, **24-157d**
CHARLEVOIX, Mich. **5-946b** **18-372** (E4)
— Co, Mich **18-372** (E-F4).
Charle's, Ky **15-740** (E3)
Charles Forest stone **13-857a**
Charlie Bob Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (A2)
— Hope, Va **28-118** (E4).
Charlier, Jean, *see* Gerson, John
Charlière (dict) **1-263a**.
Charlieu, Fr **10-778** (G4), ruins **16-924d**.
Charlieville, La **17-54** (C1)
Charlinch Free Church **1-365c**
Charlock (bot) **7-542b**, **1-398b**
Charlois, Rotterdam **23-796a**
Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **1-579b**
— (of Denmark and Norway) **6-278a**
— (of England) **11-740b**
— (English princess) **11-744d**, **23-788b**
— (of France) **10-824a**
— (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) **6-278b**
— (of Meiningen) **11-567c**
— (of Mexico) **18-342b**, **17-924d**
— (princess palatine) **10-841d**
— (of Savoy) **7-162d**
— (Charlotte Amalie of Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261c**
— (of Sweden and Norway) * *see* Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte
— (of Württemberg) **11-743b**
Charlotte, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Ia **14-732** (G3)
—, Ill **14-304** (D1)
—, Mich **18-372** (F7).
CHARLOTTE, N C **5-946b**, **19-772** (B2), cotton trade **7-267c**, **7-291d**
—, N Y **19-596** (C2), **22-117c**
—, Tenn **26-620** (D1)
—, Va **28-118** (D3)
—, Vt **19-490** (A4)
—, fort, Scot **5-965d**
— harb, Fla **10-540** (D5)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Apaiaug
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (B4)
—, riv, N Y **19-596** (F3)
— Amalie, W I **24-49a**
— Co, Va **28-118** (D3)
" Charlotte Dundas " (steamboat) **25-514a**, **24-870d**
Charlotte Hall, Md **17-828** (F4)
— Harbor, Fla **10-540** (D4)
— Head, cape, N S W **19-518** (G4)
Charlottenberg, Swed. **26-190** (B2)
Charlottenburg, palace, Copenhagen **7-96c**
CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger **5-946c**, **11-808** (D2), **3-788** (map), porcelain works **5-757c**
—, Swed **25-935** (A1)
— Institution, Berlin **26-491c**, **28-170d**
Charlottesville, Can **18-522c**
—, Ind **14-422** (F5)
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va **5-946d**, **28-118** (D2-3), observatory **19-959c**, university *see under* Virginia
CHARLOTTETOWN, Can **5-947a**, **28-853** (C1), conference (1864) **22-446a**, industries **22-445c**, municipal system **22-345a**
— Island Town, W I *see* Guayave
— Water, S Aus **2-960** (E5)
Charlson, N Dak **19-780** (B1)
Charlston, Mir **25-615d**
— , John (artist) **20-502a**
— , Lewis **13-745b**
Charlton, Kent **16-938** (E3), **5-947d**
—, Mass **17-852** (C-D2)
—, Oxon **20-118a**
—, Wilts **9-420** (III C3)
—, isl, Can **5-160** (O5)
— Abbots, Glos **9-420** (III C3)
— City, Mass **17-852** (C2)
— Co, Va **17-752** (D5)
— Depot, Mass **17-852** (C-D2)
— Heights, Md **17-828** (D1)
— Horethorne, Som **9-430** (VI E1)
— House, mansion, Kent **2-418d**
— House, mansion, Wilts **28-706d**
— Kings, Glos. **9-420** (III C3), population **12-134b**.
— Mackrell, Som **9-430** (VI G1)
— South, Northumb **9-412** (E2)
Charlwood, Sur **9-424** (IV C3)
Charly, Fr **10-778** (F3)
— Ger **18-410** (plan)
CHARM (dict) **5-947a**; amulets **1-899b**, evil eye **10-21d**, fetishism **10-295b**, gems **11-568c**, Scottish-Gaelic collection **5-649b**
Charmes, Fr **10-778** (H3)
Charmette, pass, Fr **5-955a**
Charmey, Switz. **26-242** (C3)
Charmian, Pa **21-106** (H6).
Charmides (Plato) **21-811d**.
Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad **14-32c**
Charmosyna **17-12b**
Charmouth, Dorset **9-420** (III B5), **8-434c**, battle (833) **8-445c**
Charmouthian group **18-569d**.
Charmoy, José de **24-511c**
Charmoz, mt, Alps **1-713b**, first ascent **1-749a**
Charnacé, Claire Christine **1-386c**
CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Désiré 5-947b
CHARNEL HOUSE 5-947b
Charnet, Leonard Victor Joseph **11-472c**, **14-493c**
Charney, Gaufrid de **26-598c**
Charnes, Burke **17-598c**
Charman group **16-393d**, **22-266d**
Charnie, dist, Fr, **10-776** (G3-4)
Charnley Forest stone *see* Charley Forest stone
CHARNOCK, JOB 5-947c, **14-406d**, **3-427a**
— (Chernock), **ROBERT 5-947c**
CHARNOCKITE 5-947d
Charnock Richard, Lancs **5-947d**
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Leics **5-948a**, **9-416** (II E1), geology **9-413b**, **16-393d**, **22-266d**
Charny, Léonor, comte de **23-1017b**
—, Philippe de Chabot, count *see* Chabot, Philippe de
Charny, Fr (Meuse) **10-778** (G3)
—, Fr (Yonne) **28-923b**
Charog, C Asia **20-429a**
Charol, lake, Tib **26-924d**
Charolais (Charplois), Charles, count of *see* Charles the Bold of Burgundy
—(Burgundian) herald) **16-95a**
Charolais, dist, Fr **5-918a**
—, river, Fr **10-778** (G4), **5-777d**.
CHAROLLES, Fr **5-948a**, **10-778** (G4)
CHARON (myth) **5-948b**.
— (of Lampsacus) **16-919b**, **12-512b**.
Charon, V, Baron **1-653a**
Charon (Cook) **2-408a**
CHARONDAS 5-948b, laws **12-502b**
Charondas, tribe **8-28a**
Charonia, caves, Asia M *see* Pteronia
Charonne, Paris **20-804** (F2)
Charontas *see* Charos
Charontidae **2-408a**, **24-48a**
Charopidae *see* Stenotrema
Charos (myth) **5-948b**, **22-156d**
Charost, duke and marquess of *see under* Bethune (family)
Charost, Fr **10-778** (F1)
Charpentier, Alexandre **24-512b**
—, **FRANCOIS 5-948c**, **1-10c**
—, Gustave **8-275c**
— de Cossigny, Jules François **1-367d**
Charqui *see* Jerked beef
Charran, Turk As *see* Harran
Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhan), Turk As *see* Harran
CHARRIERE, AGNES Isabelle Emilie de 5-948c
Charrin, J J Albert **3-178b**
Charrington, Harold **20-641c**
Char roads **5-847b**
Charres de Temes, Le **12-693d**
CHARRON, PIERRE 5-948d, scepticism **24-308a**
Charroux, Fr **10-778** (E4) abbey ruins **28-56a**, synod **1-495d**
CHARRUA, tribe **5-949c**, skin colour **25-190c**, linguistic family **1-811d**, in Uruguay **27-807d**.
Charsadda, India **14-622a**
Charsfield, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
Charshamba, val, Afg **1-306d**
CHART 5-949d, admiralty issue **19-294c**, early use **19-286d**
Charta bombycina (dict) **20-725c**.
Charta-teang-po, riv, Tib **26-916** (C2-1), **4-387c**
Charte d'Oleron des juggements de la mer, La **24-545d**
Charter, Rhod **25-466** (K2), **23-260** (C3)
—, dist, Rhod **23-260** (K2)
—, isl, Bucks. *see* Magna Carta, isl.

CHARTER 5-950b; **6-302b**, Anglo-Saxon **8-305d**, corporation **7-191a**, English **8-106a**, Scots law **28-818a**
—, The Great *see* Magna Carta.
Chartered Accountants, Institute of **1-124d**, examinations **10-43d**, offices **2-435c**, Ireland **1-124d**
CHARTERED COMPANIES 5-950c, crusades **7-547a**, French **10-833d**, Law's scheme **10-846b**, Portuguese **22-150a**,
— Company, South Africa *see* British South Africa Company,
Charterer (dict) **1-302c**
Chartergrove, Ill **14-304** (D1)
Chartergus **26-360b**
Charter hand *see* Court hand
CHARTERHOUSE, Lond **5-**952d , **16-938** (F1) , hospital **5-95**5a , monastery **17-591c**, **5-432d** , **9-531b** , revels office **23-222a** , staircase **2-419a**
—, school **5-953a** , racquets **22-782d** , Thackeray **26-710a**
—, The, Yorks **13-870b**
— Hinton, Som **5-952d**
— on-Mendip, Som **9-430** (VI (1) , lead **18-1**
Charteris, Henry **8-445c**
— (family) *see under* Wemyss, earls of
Charter-land *see* Bocland
Charter Oak, Conn **6-956a**
— Oak, Ia. **14-732** (B2)
CHARTER-PARTY 5-953a , **1-**305b , broker's commission **4-631b** , days **7-878a**
Charter Rolls **22-960b**
CHARTERS TOWERS, Queens **5-953a** , **2-960** (B4)
Chartes, Ecole des, Fr **8-101a**
Chartham, Kent **9-424** (IV (E4) , church **15-749c**
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-953b **11-119d** , ballades **3-264c**
—, Jean **5-953b**
— de Lotbinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel *see* Lotbinière
Chartiers, Pa *see* Carnegie
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (D7), **5-**365a
Chartierville, Can. **19-490** (E1)
CHARTISM 5-953c , **28-30b** , Birmingham riots **3-988b** , petition (1848) **9-58a** , *chartism* (Carlyle) **5-**152a
Chartley Castle, staffs **9-116** (II C4) , **25-759c**
Hall, Staffs **24-1023b**
cattle **20-198d**
Chart - next - Sutton - Valence, Kent **15-739a**
Chartres, dukes of *see under* Orleans, dukes of
—, Regnault de **5-920b**
—, William of *see* William of Chartres
CHARTRES, Fr **5-954b** , **10-**778 (E3), Childebert **6-147a**, Franco-German War **20-**288d , Humald **13-892c**, peace (1409) **15-146a**, school of philosophy **24-450d**
— *Cathedral* **5-954b** , **2-398c** , **5-542b** (plan) , crypt **7-**564a , façade **24-492b** , pilgrimages **21-609c** provosts **5-520a** , spire **25-692c** , windows **27-116a**, **5-896a**
—, countship **4-76a**
—, fort, Ill **14-309b**
Chartreuse, dist , Fr **5-412a**
—, fort, Belg **5-931b**
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) **5-**954d , **5-955a**
Chartreuse de Parme, La (Stendhal) **3-839a**
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery) **5-954d** , **10-778** (G5)
Chartris, William *see* Sawtrey, William
Chart-Sutton, Kent *see* Chart-next-Sutton-Valence
Charudes, tribe **11-829d**
Charun (deity) **5-723a**
Char-urban, riv , Russ As. **27-**420 (F2) , **24-616d**
Charvakas (sect) **24-179d**
Charvati, Gr **19-104a**
Charvin, mt , Switz **26-242** (A5)
Charweiton, Northants **9-420** (III E2) , **19-768c**
CHARWOMAN (dict) **5-955b**
Charybdaea **24-521d** foll ; **24-524c**
Charybdaeida **24-524b**
Charybdaeidae **24-521c**
Charybdis (myth) **24-519b**
Charydes, tribe **8-28a** , **6-368c**
Charyn, riv , C Asia **14-299c**
Charrysh, riv , Russ.As **27-420** (F2) , **1-758c**
Chas, India **14-376** (M8)
Cha-san, Jap. **15-654** (E7)
Chasant, Cauc **23-874** (I1 C2)
Chascomus, Arg **4-752c**
Chase, F. (astronomer) **25-**789d
—, Frederick Henry **3-885a**
—, Philander **11-439c** , **22-**
—, Pliny Earle **1-656a**
—, **SALMON PORTLAND 5-**955c , **6-716d**
—, **SAMUEL 5-956b**
—, **WILLIAM MERRITT 5-**956d
Chase, Ind **14-122** (C4)
—, Kan **15-654** (D2)
—, Md **17-828** (G2)
—, Mich **18-372** (E6)
—, pond, Me **17-434** (B5)
CHASE (dict) **5-956d**
— (sport) *see* Hunting
— (tennis) **26-628a**
— (wooded land) **10-645a**
Chaseburg, Wis **28-740** (B-C5)
Chase City, Va **28-118** (D4)
Co , Kan **15-654** (F2) , **15-**655d
— Co , Neb **19-324** (C4)
Chase group (geol) **21-177d**
Chaser (tool) *see* Comb tool
Chaseville, Ohio **17-434** (C3)
Chase Side, Mdx (Enfield) **16-**942 (D2)
— Side, Mdx (Southgate) **16-**942 (D2)
Chase sights **25-61a**
Chase Terrace, Staffs **25-758** (B1)
Chasetown, Staffs **25-758** (B1), **5-**188c
Chashtana (Malwa ruler) **13-**198b
Chasidaeans *see* Assideans
CHASING (metal-work) **5-956d** — (textiles) **10-379a**
Chaska, Minn **18-550** (D6)
Chaskol, Bulg *see* Khaskov
Chaskovo, Bulg *see* Khaskov
Chaslav (servian ruler) **24-**
Chasles, Emile **5-957a**
—, Michel **11-707a** , conics **26-**122a , correspondence **7-**962c , mechanics **17-958a**, **17-966c** , poncsm **22-103b**
—, **VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philarète 5-957a**
Chasmogne limestone **20-236b**
Chasmorhynchus *see* Bellbird of S Am
Chasna, Can Is **26-616a**
Chasong, Idaho **23-260** (C2)
Chas-song, Jap **15-654** (h6)
Chassahowitzka, bay, Fla **10-**540 (D3)
Chassagnac, Pierre M **26-**129a
Chassé, David Henri, baron **28-881a** , **2-156c**
CHASSE (dict) **5-957b**
Chassé (dict) **5-957b**
Chassebœuf, Constantin Francois, comte de Volney *see* Volney
Chassell, Mich **18-372** (B3)
CHASSELOUP - LAUBAT, François, marquis de **5-957b**, fortification **10-689c**
—, J N. S P , marquis de **1-**652b
Chassenon, Fr **5-858a**
Chasseplot, Antoine Alphonse **5-957d**
CHASSEPOT (rifle) **5-957d**
Chassérai, mt , Switz **26-242** (A5)
CHASSÉRIAU, THEODORE 5-957d , **20-503b**
Chasseron, mt , Switz **26-242** (B3) , **15-586c**
Chasseurs Alpins **25-187b**.
— Britanniques **9-109d**
— d'Afrique **11-419c**
— des Vosges *see* Francstireurs
— d'Orleans **20-283d**
Chasseza, riv , Fr **10-778** (E5)
Chassey, Gr **12-424** (C1)
Chassigny meteorite **18-261a**
Chassiron lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr **16-834b** , **18-650**
CHASSIS (dict) **5-958a** , **24-**488a
Chastaing, Paul Louis **21-184b**
Chastalgner, Louis de **24-281b**
Chastanea **14-625a**
Chastel, Jean **18-344d** ; plot **10-832c**
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE Bosscozel de 5-958a , **4-**861c
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES 5-958b , **16-95a** , **17-703b**
Chastenet de Puysegur (family) *see* Puysegur
Chastity Artemis **2-663d** , Christian ethics **9-822c** , **13-**453b , primitive ritual **19-**100b , vows **5-601c** *see also* Celibacy
Chastleton House, mansion, Oxon **2-419a**
Chasuarii, tribe **11-830c**
CHASUBLE 5-959a , **7-95b** , **12-568a**
Chasuta, Pongo de, gorge, Peru **21-267a**
Chat, Russ As **21-189d**
—, mt , Alps **1-742b**
Chat (bird) *see* Wheat-ear
— (min) **18-610b**
Chatachura, India **14-376** (P7)
Chatalgneric, François de Vicomte de la **8-699b**
Chatalgnier, La **17-54** (B3)
Chatalja, Turk **27-426** (F2)
Chatang-la, pass, India **14-476** (C6) , **26-921a**
Chatarpur, India *see* Chhatarpur
Chatauquan group *see* Chautauquan
Chatawa, Miss **18-600** (B4)
CHATEAU 5-960c
— Ausone (wine) **28-724b**
— Batailley (wine) **28-722b**
Château Belair, W.I **28-544** (E-F2)
Châteaubourg, Fr **10-778** (D3)
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANçois René, vicomte de **5-**960c , **11-142d** , Christianity **23-493a** , Mme Récamier, **22-951b** , *Mercure de France* **19-**571d
, Lucile de *see* Caud, Lucile de
Châteaubriant, Françoise de **16-289a** , Bonnivet **4-213a** , residence **5-962d**
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr **5-**962d , **10-778** (D4) , edict of **10-828d**
Château Chinon, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Château Creek, riv , S Dak **25-**506 (G5-4)
— Dauphin, It *see* Casteldelfino
— de Dames, mt , Switz. **26-**242 (D5) , **1-71b**
— d'If, Isl , Fr **17-766d**
— d'Œx, Switz **26-242** (C4) , **17-954a**
— d'Œx, dist , Switz : *see* Pays d'En-Haut
— du-Loir, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Château-du-Loir, Ala **1-841** (C1)
CHATEAUDUN, Fr **5-962d** , **10-778** (E3) , château **2-**413b , franco-German War **13-**154a, **20-288d**
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr **18-838d**
—, fort **5-960c**
— Gaillard, fortress, Fr **16-**187d , **7-146d** , construction **5-477d** , David II of Scotland **7-860a** , donjon **19-654** (fig) , siege (1203) **9-187a**
Chateauga, N Y **19-596** (B C11)
—, riv , Que and N Y **19-596** (F1) , **22-725c**
Châteaugiron, Fr **10-778** (D3)
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr **5-**963a , **10-778** (D4)
Château Lafite (wine) **28-722b**
Chateau-Landon, Fr **10-778** (E3) , **21-378b** , quarries **24-588a**
Château Larose (wine) **28-**722b
Chateau la Vallière, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Châteauneuf, Fr **10-778** (B3)
— (mun) **18-610b**
Chatachura, India **14-376** (P7)
Chatalgneric, François de Vicomte de la **8-699b**
Chatalgnier, La **17-54** (B3)
Chatalja, Turk **27-426** (F2)
Chatang-la, pass, India **14-476** (C6) , **26-921a**
Chatarpur, India *see* Chhatarpur
Chatauquan group *see* Chautauquan
Chatawa, Miss **18-600** (B4)
CHATEAU 5-960c
— Ausone (wine) **28-724b**
— Batailley (wine) **28-722b**
Château Belair, W.I **28-544** (E-F2)
Châteaubourg, Fr **10-778** (D3)
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANçois René, vicomte de **5-**960c , **11-142d** , Christianity **23-493a** , Mme Récamier, **22-951b** , *Mercure de France* **19-**571d
, Lucile de *see* Caud, Lucile de
Châteaubriant, Françoise de **16-289a** , Bonnivet **4-213a** , residence **5-962d**
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr **5-**962d , **10-778** (D4) , edict of **10-828d**
Château Chinon, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Château Creek, riv , S Dak **25-**506 (G5-4)
— Dauphin, It *see* Casteldelfino
— de Dames, mt , Switz. **26-**242 (D5) , **1-71b**
— d'If, Isl , Fr **17-766d**
— d'Œx, Switz **26-242** (C4) , **17-954a**
— d'Œx, dist , Switz : *see* Pays d'En-Haut
— du-Loir, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Château-du-Loir, Ala **1-841** (C1)
CHATEAUDUN, Fr **5-962d** , **10-778** (E3) , château **2-**413b , franco-German War **13-154a**, **20-288d**
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr **18-838d**
—, fort **5-960c**
— Gaillard, fortress, Fr **16-**187d , **7-146d** , construction **5-477d** , David II of Scotland **7-860a** , donjon **19-654** (fig) , siege (1203) **9-187a**
Chateauga, N Y **19-596** (B C11)
—, riv , Que and N Y **19-596** (F1) , **22-725c**
Châteaugiron, Fr **10-778** (D3)
CHATEAU-GONTIER, Fr **5-**963a , **10-778** (D4)
Château Lafite (wine) **28-722b**
Chateau-Landon, Fr **10-778** (E3) , **21-378b** , quarries **24-588a**
Château Larose (wine) **28-**722b
Chateau la Vallière, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Châteaulin, Fr **10-778** (B3)
— (mun) **18-610b**
Châteauneuf, marquises of **24-**32d
—, François de Castagnères, abbé de **22-159a**
—, **LA BELLE 5-963a**
—, M A de *see* Duclos
—, William de *see* William de Châteauneuf
Château Neuf, Fr (Bayonne) **3-**558b
Châteauneuf, Fr (Côté d'Or) **7-**818d
—, Fr (Finistère) **10-778** (C4)
—, Fr (Haute Vienne) **10-778** (E5)
—, Fr (Puy-de-Dôme) **22-**674d
—, Fr (suburb, Châtellerault) **6-1d**
—, Fr (suburb, Tours) **27-**108b
Château Neuf, fortress, Pal. **11-404c**
Châteauneuf-de-Randon, Fr. **10-778** (F5) , **8-648d**
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr **10-778** (D3),
— en-Thimerais, Fr. **10-778** (E3)
— sur-Charente, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Châteauneuf sur Cher, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of *see* L'Aubespine
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Fr **10-**778 (F4)
— sur-Loire, Fr **10-778** (F4)
— sur-Sarthe, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Château Palmer (wine) **28-**722b
Châteauponsac, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Château-Porcien, Fr **10-778** (G2)
Chateaurenard, Fr **10-778** (G6)
— Fr **10-778** (F4)
CHÂTEAU-RENAULT, FRANçois Louis de Rousselet, marquis de **5-**964b
Château Renault, Fr **10-778** (E4)
" Chateaurenault " (cruiser) **24-912b**
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de **5-963d** , **10-848a**
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. 5-964a , **10-778** (E4)
Château-Salins, Ger **11-808** (A4)
Château Smith-Haut-Lafite (wine) **28-722b**
Châtellerault, dist , Fr **7-248c**
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Châtillon-de Michaille, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr **10-778** (E4)
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr **6-7b** , **10-778** (G4) , congress of **1814 10-869c**, **16-**970d , geology **20-81d**, **24-**587c
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr **10-778** (D4) , **27-981b** ; **16-489b**
Châtiments, Les (Hugo) **13-**864c
Chatkal, mts , Russ As **27-420** (D1) , **26-903d** , **26-910c**
, riv , Russ As **27-420** (D4-5)
Chatla, fen, India **4-924c**
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. **16-**940 (D1), **16-148b**
Chatom, Ala **1-460** (A4)
Chatou, Fr **10-778** (B5).
Chatouilleur (dict) **6-423c**
Chatra, India **14-476** (L7)
Chatrammattae (people) **23-**955c
Chatrapur, India **14-482** (L10)
Chatrin, India **14-476** (M6)
Chatrian, Alexis Goubert Gratien Charles Alexandre *see* Erckmann Chatrian
Chats, The, rapids, Can **20-**466d
Chatsworth, Can **20-114** (B2)
CHATSWORTH, Derby **6-7b** , **9-416** (I D3)
, Ill **14-304** (D3)
, N J **19-502** (C D4)
, Queens **2-690** (G4)
Chatsworth grit **18-475c**
Chattahoochee, Fla **10-540** (B1) , **10-543d**
, riv , Ala and Ga **1-460** (D4) , **11-752c** , **6-716a** (A1) , **11-**751c , **6-716a**
Co , Ga **11-752** (B3)
group **11-670a**
Chattan (clan) **14-721c** , Inch of Perth **24-486d** , **24-281a**
Chattanooga, Okla **20-** 38 (C4)
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn **6-7d** , **26-452b** (P2) , battle **8-8b**, **1-823b**
Chattaroy, Wash **28-814** (H2)
, W Va **28-560** (A1)
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel **1-881d** , **21-481d**
CHATTEL 6-9a fixtures **10-**451b , personal **3-914d** , real **14-204** , lease **27-414a**
— mortgage **6-9a**
Chatterer (Ampelis garrulus) *see* Waxwing
— (Cotinga ridgwayi) *see* Cotinguridge
CHATTERIS, Cambs **6-9b** , **9-424** (IV, C2), geology **5-**971d
CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANdra 6-9b
—, P **9-831a**
Chatterley, Staffs **27-410b**.
Chatham, Miss. **18-600** (A-B2).
, N.H. **19-490** (E3)
, N J **19-502** (D2)
, N Y **19-596** (C1)
—, O. **20-26** (F-G2)
, Va **21-106** (L6)
, Va. **28-118** (C4)
, Isl , Chh **6-11b**
, Isl , Ind O **1-957d**
, Isle , N Z *see* Whairiland
—, Isl , Pac O **25-186** (B4) ; **11-894b**
CHATHAM, Isls , Pac O **6-6b**; **20-446** (D9)
, sound, Can **4-600** (C2)
—, str., Alsk **1-172** (M4)
Chatham Chest (charitable fund) **6-5d**
Chatham Co , Ga **11-752** (E3).
— Co , N C **19-772** (C 2)
— Hill, kent **6-6b**
— Hill Va **28-118** (A4) , **28-**118 (C 1)
Chatham Island Bly **6-6d** , **13-**773a
Chathamville, La **17-54** (B1)
CHATILLON (family) **6-7a** *see also* Penthièvre
—, Auguste de **1-147a**
— Gaspard de Coligny, duke of **10-838a** , **6-683b**
, Gaucher de **6-7a**
, Jacques de **10-819b**
Châtillon, Isls, dist **6-668** (G4).
—, Fr (Drome) **10-778** (G5)
, Fr (Gironde) *see* Castillon
, Fr (Seine) **10-778** (B6)
, It **15-1** (A2) , **26-242** (D5)
, fort, Paris **20-805a**
Châtillon, Isls, dist , Fr **7-248c**
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Châtillon-de Michaille, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr **10-778** (E4)
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr **6-7b** , **10-778** (G4) , congress of **1814 10-869c**, **16-**970d , geology **20-81d**, **24-**587c
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr **10-778** (D4) , **27-981b** ; **16-489b**
Châtiments, Les (Hugo) **13-**864c
Chatkal, mts , Russ As **27-420** (D1) , **26-903d** , **26-910c**
, riv , Russ As **27-420** (D4-5)
Chatla, fen, India **4-924c**
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. **16-**940 (D1), **16-148b**
Chatom, Ala **1-460** (A4)
Chatou, Fr **10-778** (B5).
Chatouilleur (dict) **6-423c**
Chatra, India **14-476** (L7)
Chatrammattae (people) **23-**955c
Chatrapur, India **14-482** (L10)
Chatrin, India **14-476** (M6)
Chatrian, Alexis Goubert Gratien Charles Alexandre *see* Erckmann Chatrian
Chats, The, rapids, Can **20-**466d
Chatsworth, Can **20-114** (B2)
CHATSWORTH, Derby **6-7b** , **9-416** (I D3)
, Ill **14-304** (D3)
, N J **19-502** (C D4)
, Queens **2-690** (G4)
Chatsworth grit **18-475c**
Chattahoochee, Fla **10-540** (B1) , **10-543d**
, riv , Ala and Ga **1-460** (D4) , **11-752c** , **6-716a** (A1) , **11-**751c , **6-716a**
Co , Ga **11-752** (B3)
group **11-670a**
Chattan (clan) **14-721c** , Inch of Perth **24-486d** , **24-281a**
Chattanooga, Okla **20-** 38 (C4)
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn **6-7d** , **26-452b** (P2) , battle **8-8b**, **1-823b**
Chattaroy, Wash **28-814** (H2)
, W Va **28-560** (A1)
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel **1-881d** , **21-481d**
CHATTEL 6-9a fixtures **10-**451b , personal **3-914d** , real **14-204** , lease **27-414a**
— mortgage **6-9a**
Chatterer (Ampelis garrulus) *see* Waxwing
— (Cotinga ridgwayi) *see* Cotinguridge
CHATTERIS, Cambs **6-9b** , **9-424** (IV, C2), geology **5-**971d
CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANdra 6-9b
—, P **9-831a**
Chatterley, Staffs **27-410b**.

CHATTERTON, THOMAS 6-10b, 9-618a, 28-290b, Bristol monument **10-489c** —, W (cricketer) **7-443b**
Chatterton's compound **26-313c**
Chatterton's Hill, battle (1770) **28-807c**
CHATTI, tribe **6-13a, 23-048** (C1); **11-811a,** Batavi **11-830c,** House **13-410a,** Roman wars **8-607d, 8-440a**
Chattock, A P **6-885c; 6-869b**
Chatton, Northumb **9-412** (I, E1)
—, moor, Northumb **9-412** (I, E1)
Chattooga, riv, Ala and Ga **11-752** (A1)
—, riv, Ga and S C **28-500** (A2), **11-752** (C1), **11-751d**
— Co, Ga **11-752** (A1); iron deposits **11-752b**
— Ridge, mts., S C **28-500** (A2)
Chattoogaville, Ga **11-752** (A1)
Chatturgli, tribe *see* Attuarli
Chaturbhuj, temple, India **20-170b**
Chaturbhuj Das **13-186c**
Chatwell sandstone **5-300b**
Chatwood, Samuel **23-995d.**
Chatwoods' Safe Co **18-843c**
Chatyr, mt, Russ **7-149b, 25-122c**
—, lake, Russ As **27-120** (E1)
Chaube, Gen.s W Af. **25-106** (C5)
Chaubara, India **14-376** (D1)
Chaubunagungamaug, lake, Mass **17-852** (D2); **28-404a**
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 6-13a, 9-611a, 9-613a; arms **13-419c,** ballade quoted **3-264c,** fabliaux **11-811c,** Gower **12-298d,** Kelmscott Press **18-87a,** language **9-591b,** Lydgate **17-156c,** Lyndsay's debt **17-171a,** Matthew Prior **22-359d,** *Roman de la Rose* **23-510d,** Scottish authors **28-593d, 24-457b, 8-668d,** Skeat's edition **28-168d,** social conditions (14th cent.) **9-591d,** Ten Brink **26-613b,** Trojan legend **27-318c,** versification **27-1016c, 4-11d, 13-386a, 7-118b**
—, Philippa **6-11c**
—, Sir Thomas **25-615d, 17-156c,** tomb **20-118b**
Chaucl, tribe **23-648** (C1), **11-829d** foll
Chauda, cape, Russ **23-871** (E-F4)
Chaudanne, fort, Fr **3-819d**
CHAUDES-AIGUES, Fr **6-17c, 10-778** (E5), **5-208c**
Chaudet, Antoine **24-199a.**
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg **16-591c**
Chaudière, Can **22-724** (E3)
—, riv, Can **22-724** (E3), **20-369b**
Chau-Doc, Fr I C **14-498** (D6).
Chaudors, tribe **27-169d**
Chaudronnerie (nomads) *see* Chalsmalde
Chauffailles, Fr **10-778** (G4)
CHAUFFEUR 6-17c
Chauffeurs (brigands) **4-564b**
Chauga, riv, S C **25-500** (A2)
Chaughat, India **14-382** (F14)
Chauka, riv, India **14-379** (I5-6), **15-776a.**
Chaukan, pass, Bur **14-376** (I6)
Chaukl, India **14-382** (19).
Chaukidar **14-386c**
Chauk sen *see* Jadeite
Chaul, India **14-382** (I10)
Chaulage (dict.) **20-427b**
Chauldasmus *see* Gadwall
Chaullac, Guy de **1-926d, 26-127c**
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME Amfrye de 6-17c, 27-1040d
Chauludos **1-514c.**
Chaul Khoya, riv, India **14-376** (O6), **15-647a**
Chaulmoogra oil **16-481a**
Chaulmoogric acid **20-44b.**
Chaulnes, Fr. **10-778** (F2)
Chaumahla, dist, India **15-412b**
Chaumergy, Fr. **10-778** (G4)
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD 6-17d
Chaumière Indienne, La (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) **24-41b**
Chaumont, Fr **6-7b;** treaty **(1814) 11-863b, 1-695b.**
—, N Y **19-596** (D-E1).
—, bay, N Y **19-596** (D1).
— mts Switz. **26-242** (B3).
CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY, Fr **6-18a, 10-778** (G3)
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. **10-778** (E2)
Chaumont Porcien, Fr **10-778** (G2)
Chaumont St Quentin, Fr Sedan (plan of battle) **24-575.**
Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. **10-778** (E4)
Chaun, bay, Russ As **25-10** (N2)
—, riv, Russ As **25-10** (N2)
Chauna *see* Crested Screamer
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 6-18b, 1-834d
Chauncey, Ga **11-752** (C3)
— Co **26-28** (E6)
CHAUNCY, CHARLES(scholar) **6-18d**
, CHARLES (theologian) **6-19a**
Chauncy, Mass *see* Westboro', Mass
—, Pa **21-106** (E3)
Cha Ungo, S Af **25-466** (B1)
Chaungzon, Bur **4-840** (E6)
Chaunotouthis **5-701c**
Chauntor (eccles.) **20-185a**
—(music) **3-202d, 22-974d, 7-172b**
CHAUNY, Fr. **6-19a, 10-778** (F2)
Chaun, Arm. **23-618** (G3)
Chaun, Sg, Ind O **4-840** (B8).
Chauradadar, India **24-230a**
—, mt, India **17-565c**
Chauranat, fort, Fr **17-175d.**
Chaurdis (dict.) **3-845a**
Chaus, riv, Russ As **15-891d**
Chausee, isls, Fr **10-778** (D1), **8-841b, 15-543a**
Chauskiy Ostrog, Russ As *see* Kolyvan
Chaussée des Géants **2-419d**
Chaussée de Brunehaut (dict.) **4-684d**
Chaussier, François **21-485d**
Chaussin, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Chaussy, **4-324b**
Chausy, Russ **23-872** (D5)
Chautauqua, Kan **15-654** (F1)
CHAUTAUQUA, N Y 6-19b, 19-596 (A3)
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (A3)
—, mts, Okla **20-58** (C2), **20-57d**
— Co, Kan **15-654** (F1).
— Co, N Y **19-596** (A4)
— Institution, N Y **6-19b**
Chautauquan group (geol.) **27-626, 8-127a**
Chauvaux, cave, Belg **5-578a**
Chauveau, Pierre **5-168a.**
Chauvau-Lagarde, C F **17-711c**
CHAUVELIN, BERNARD Francois, marquis de **6-19c, 26-37**
CHAUVIGNY, Fr **6-19d, 10-778** (E1)
CHAUVIN, ETIENNE 6-19d
CHAUVINISM (dict.) **6-20a**
Chauwia, tribe **3-705a**
Chauv, forest, Fr **15-565b**
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz **6-20a, 26-212** (B2)
Chauv-du-Milieu, Switz **26-212** (B2)
Chavakachcheri, Cey **14-382** (I4)
Chavakkad, India *see* Chaughat
Chavanga, Russ **23-872** (E2)
Chavannes, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Chavarocho, mt, Fr **5-208c**
Chaver (dict.) **1-809a**
Chaves, Alonso de **19-31d**
—, Hernando de **7-91b**
—, Manoel de Silveiro, marquis of **22-152c, 6-20b**
Chaves, Bras. **4-440** (F2)
CHAVIGNY, fort **6-20a, 25-530** (B2), **14-631a**
—, bay, W Af **24-18b**
— Co, N Mex. **19-520** (F-G4)
Chavey Down, Berks. **16-942** (B3)
Chavibetol **9-886d**
Chavicia Betel *see* Betel vine
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps **1-743a**
Chavies, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Chavigny, Léon Gauthier de **14-175c**
Chaville, Fr **10-778** (B6)
Chavornay, Switz **26-242** (B3).
Chawak, fort, Afg **14-376** (D2)
Chaw pass, Afg. **14-376** (D2)
Chawleigh, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2)
Chawner, William **6-457a.**
Chay (dict.) **15-939b**
Chaya, Fr I C **14-498** (A7); **17-484a**
Chayaur, riv, India **2-447b.**
Chayma (language) **8-200a.**
Chay-root **17-280c.**
CHAZELLES, JEAN MATHieu de 6-20b
Chazelles, Fr **10-778** (G5).
Chazy, N Y. **19-596** (G1).
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (G1).
Chazy limestone **20-236d**
CHEADLE, Ches **6-20b; 16-139** (E3)
CHEADLE, Staffs **6-20b; 9-416** (II D4), geology **25-157c**
— Hulme, Ches **28-933** (A3), **16-139** (E3)
Cheam, sur **16-942** (D3)
Cheampide, Lond **16-938** (C2); **16-941a**
Cheap Trains Act (1883) **22-852a**
Cheapbhaig, Scot **24-112** (D1)
Cheat, mts, W Va. **28-560** (D1)
—, riv, W Va **28-560** (D2)
Cheatham, Ark **2-552** (A3)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (D1)
Cheat Haven, Pa **21-106** (C6)
CHEATING 6-20c, 10-157b, 21-256d
Cheb, Aus *see* Eger.
Chebanse, Ill **14-304** (D4)
Chebchi, mts, W Af **5-110**
Chebeague, **4-119d**
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY Lvovich 6-20c
Chebogue, harb, Can **19-831**
Chebokasary, Russ. **23-872** (G4)
Chebotenchin, Tib **26-924d**
CHEBOYGAN, Mich **6-20d, 18-372** (F4)
— Co, Mich **18-372** (F4)
Chebulic myrobalan **19-114c**
Checheulnik, Russ **23-871** (I B2)
Chechen, isl, Cauc **23-874** (II E1)
CHECHENZES, tribe **6-21a, 5-518b**
Chechewere, Ash **12-203** (A-B4)
Checheul, mts, Russ **21-929d**
Check **6-81b,** banking and commerce *see* Cheque, chess **6-94c,** falconry **10-112b**
Checker *see* Chess
— berry *see* Wintergreen
Checkerboard *see* Football
Checkered (her.) *see* Checky
CHECKERS 6-21b
Check ligament **15-484b**
Checkley, Staffs **9-416**
Checky (her.) **13-321a**
Checotah, Okla **20-58** (F2)
Chécourt, Col de, pass, Alps **1-742d**
Checquers of the Hope Inn **14-576a**
Chedabucto, bay, Can **19-831** (F5)
Chedas (dict.) **15-127c**
CHEDDAR, Som **6-21b, 9-430** (VI G1)
Cheddar cheese **7-716b, 6-21c, 3-7d,** Canadian **5-154c**
Cheddar gorge, Som **18-125d, 25-589a**
Cheddar pink **21-626d**
Cheddington, Bucks **9-420** (III F1)
—, Dorset **9-420** (III B5)
Cheddleton, Staffs **9-416** (II D3)
Chedraraye, Norf **9-424** (IV E1)
Chedil era *see* Kalachuri era
CHEDUBA, isl, India **6-21c, 4-840** (C6); **14-382** (P10), **3-73a**
—, Bur **4-840** (C5)
Chedworth, Glos **9-420** (III C3), **4-588d** (C6)
Chee *see* Tahil
Cheechako, Yuk. Derby **8-71a**
Cheek **18-941c, 19-99d**
Cheekpoint, Ire **14-744** (E4)
Cheek-strap **23-988b**
Cheeks, tooth **17-523e; 17-524b**
CHEERING 6-21d
Cheer-pine **21-624c, 13-474a**
CHEESE (food) **6-22c, 7-745d, 7-754a,** adulteration **1-211d,** bacteria **3-167d;** Caerphilly **4-938a,** duties on **9-560c,** food value **8-216b;** preservation **6-614b,** United States **7-760d**
— (skittles) **25-193c**
Cheese-box still **21-321c.**
CHEESE CLOTH 6-23c.
— mite **18-619a**
Cheesewring, rocks, Corn. **9-430** (VI D2); **7-179d.**
CHEETA 6-22c; 5-368c; fur **11-349b**
Cheetham, Lancs. **17-545** (map)
— Hill, Lancs **17-545** (map)
Chee Tor, cliff, Derby. **4-593b.**
Cheetwood, Lancs. **17-545** (map)
Cheever, Ezekiel **14-739b**
Chef, River du, riv, Can **22-724** (B2)
Chef-Boutonne, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
CHEFFONIER 6-22d
Chefu, riv, Port E Af. **25-466** (L5-6)
Chegan, riv, Russ As **23-872** (J6), **27-420** (B4)
Chegby Bayou, riv., La **17-54** (B7)
Chegem, riv, Cauc **23-874** (I C2), **5-553d**
Chehalis, Wash **28-354** (C3), **28-156d**
—, mt, Wash **28-354** (A3)
—, riv, Wash **28-354** (B3), **28-154a**
—, tribe **14-459b**
— Co, Wash **28-354** (A-B2).
Chehel Situn, palace, Pers **2-713c, 14-868b**
CHEH-KIANG, China **6-23a, 6-168** (K-L4)
Chehelstomata **22-42c, 22-45c**
Chehlostomella **10-633b**
Chehlostomellaceae **10-633b**
Chehlostomellidae **10-630d.**
Chehmatobia **16-470a**
— brumata *see* Winter moth.
Cheimes (geol.) *see* Aa
Cheimonanthus **8-128c, 3-314b**
Cheiranthus **13-769a, 10-566d; 10-572c**
— Cheiri *see* Wallflower
Cheiles **7-234c**, *see also* Glove
Cheirocrinus **8-878a, 8-876d**
Cheirodendron guadichaudi *see* Ohopa
Cheirodus **5-111d**
Cheirolepis *see* Charolepis.
Cheiromyini **2-110c**
Cheiron (mus.) **8-195c** *see* Chiron
Cheiropompholyx **25-191a**
Cheiroptera *see* Chiroptera
Cheiropteris **20-543c, 6-171c**
Cheirostrobeae **20-528c, 22-606c**
Cheirostrobus **22-607d**
— pettycurensis **20-528c**
Cheiroteuthidae **7-075c, 5-696b, 5-701c**
Cheiroteuthis **7-075c, 5-701c, 5-696c, 5-694c** (fig.)
Cheirotherium **4-802b, 27-259d**
Cheiruridae **2-300c**
Cheirurus **8-128b, 20-237d**
Che ju, Tap **15-156** (E10)
Chek (measure) **28-491b**
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 6-24b
Chekerok, Irmak, riv, Turk **2-761** (B3), **22-770c**
Chekhov, **23-919b**
Che-Kiang, China **6-168** (H4)
Chekina, inlet, Arct **19-812d**
Chekma, Fr Cong **11-99** (B1), **3-201c**
Chel (chall), mt, India **24-94c**
—, riv, C Af **19-693** (B6), **3-215c**
Chela (dict.) **25-724b**
Che-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (E4)
Chelan, Wash (E-F2)
—, lake, Wash **28-354** (E1-2), **28-354a**
—, riv, Wash **28-354** (E2)
— Co, Wash **28-354** (E2)
Chelbas, riv, Russ **23-874** (I G1)
Chelčický, Petr **4-134d, 18-818a**
Chele, Russ *see* Kilia
Chelebi-Effendi (Mevievi dervishes) *see* Aziz Effendi
Chelford, Ches **9-416** (II C3)
Chelfore, Arg **2-482** (C4)
Chelga, dist, Aby **1-91b, 1-85b**
Chelidonian Is., Asia M. **17-151d**
Chelidonium majus *see* Celandine
Chelidon urbica *see* Martin
Chelidoptera tenebrosa **22-616a**
Chelifer **2-309a**
— cancroides **4-233b**
Cheliferidae *see* Tamaidea.
Chelifieridae **2-309a**
Chelindre, Asia M *see* Kelenderis
Chelingo pass, China **6-168** (I4), **6-181a**
Chelinodura **11-521d**
Chelkar, lake, Russ **23-872** (E5); **27-420** (A2)
Chella, mts, Ang **1-320** (E6)
Chellakere, India **14-382**(G12)
Chellaston, Derby. **9-416** (II D4); **1-406d,** geology **8-71b.**
Chellèen (geol.) *see* Chellian
Chelles, fort, Paris **20-805b**
CHELLIAN 6-23d, 21-836c
Chelling, Pers. **24-593b**
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz **2-544** (D1)
Chelm, Russ *see* Kholm
Chelmarsh, Salop **9-420** (III C2)
Chelmer, riv., Ess **9-424** (IV C3)
Chelmo **4-282d**
Chelmos, mt, Gr. **12-424** (D3), **18-426d**
CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC Thesiger, 1st baron **6-23d**
—, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron **6-24b, 9-576d, 27-574a**
Chelmsford, Can **19-405** (C1)
CHELMSFORD, Ess **6-24b, 9-424d,**
—, Mass **17-852** (E1)
Chelodina **27-71a, 23-17a**
Chelonatae, Sinus, gulf, Gr **12-440** (C3)
Chelonates, prom, Gr **12-440** (B-C3), **9-278d**
Chelone (bot.). *see* Pentstemon
— (zool.) **27-69c,** alimentary canal **23-167b,** fossil **22-658a,** limb-skeleton **23-157a** foll, peritoneal canals **23-168b,** skull **23-148d** foll
— imbricata *see* Hawksbill turtle
— mydas *see* Green turtle
Chelonethi *see* Book-scorpion
Chelonia **27-66d, 23-142c,** body-cavity **23-163d,** circulatory system **23-164a** closed respiratory **23-168d,** digestive organs **23-166b,** distribution of **23-173d, 28-103c,** ductless glands **23-164c,** epaxial muscles **23-166b,** fossil **23-143d,** longevity **16-975c,** muscular system **23-162b,** respiratory organs **23-162c,** sense organs **23-160a,** skeleton **23-148d** foll; skull **23-148d, 23-142b,** spinal cord **23-159a,** supernumerary organs **23-168d,** voice **23-162d** *See also* Tortoise
Chelonidae **27-69c, 27-68a,** alimentary canal **23-167a,** skull **23-149c**
Chelsea, Colo **6-722** (G1)
—, la **14-737d** (E-F3)
— Bank **15-651** (F4)
CHELSEA, Lond **6-24c; 16-938** (D3) bridge **16-938** (D3) **3-541c,** Council of **9-445b** embankment **3-561b,** geology **16-939a** porcelain **5-753d, 5-758** (F1 to 3, 6-25b, Royal Hospital **16-938** (F4 and B3), **2-420b, 6-25b, 10-768b, 12-750d,** town hall **2-445a**
CHELSEA, Mass **6-25b, 17-852** (B3)
—, Mc **17-134** (C4)
—, Mich **18-372** (F7)
—, Mo **6-25b** (D2)
—, Vt **19-190** (E4)
—, Wis **28-710** (C4)
Chelsfield, Kent **16-942** (E4)
CHELTENHAM, Glos **6-25c 9-420** (III C3)
—, Md **17-828** (F3)
—, Mo **6-791b.**
Chelura terebrans **17-459d**
Chelva, Sp **25-530** (E4)
Chelwood, Som. **9-430** (VI G1)
CHELYABINSK, Russ **6-26a, 23-872** (K4)
Chelydidae **27-71a; 27-68a** (table), **27-67d;** anal sacs **23-168a,** centre of origin **23-176a,** hyoid **23-150b**
Chelydra (zool.) **23-154a, 23-157a**
— serpentina *see* Snapping turtle
Chelydridae **27-68d, 27-68a,** distribution **28-1012d, 23-176a,** hind limb **23-157d**
Chelydroidea **27-32d**
CHELYS (musical instrument) **6-26a, 17-178a**
— (zool.) *see* Matamata
Chelyuskin, T. **21-943b, 11-629d**
Chelyuskin, cape, Sib **25-10** (F-G1), **2-734d**
Chely pass, **27-260a.**
Chemahawin, Can **5-160** (I5)
Chemakuan, race **14-454a.**
Chemao, mt, Fr I C **14-498** (B5), **25-3a.**
Chemawinite *see* Cedarite
Chemaze, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Chemba, Port E Af **25-466** (M1)
Chembar, Russ **23-872** (F5).
Chembis (Egyptian king) *see* Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe **14-459b.**

Chemchuevis, val , Ariz 2-544 (A2)
CHEMICAL ACTION 6-26b , 6-40d , 10-613b
— affinity **6-39d**
— combination, laws of **6-40a**
— compound **6-313a , 6-40a ; 2-872a ,** Bechet theory **3-603b ,** Boyle theory **6-34c ;** Dalton theory **7-778c ,** Gay-Lussac theory **11-543a ,** heat of formation **26-805a ,** Kolbe theory **15-888b ;** Proust theory **22-490c ,** specific heat **6-68a ,** spectra **25-631a ,** taste **26-447a ;** Williamson theory **28-684c**
— elements : *see* Element, chemical
— engine **10-417c**
— equation **6-40d**
— furnace . *see* Fornax chemica
— medicine **18-49a**
— nomenclature **6-40b**
— notation *see* Chemical symbolism
— sensitizer **21-496c**
— Society of London **25-313c , 16-918c**
— symbolism **6-36b , 2-874a , 3-818d**
Chemicking **4-52d ; 26-706c**
Chemillé, Fr **10-778 (D4)**
Chemiluminescence **21-477c.**
Chemin, Fr **10-778 (G4)**
Chemin de fer (game) **11-447b.**
Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris . *see* Ceinture railway
— de fer du Bas Congo **6-920d**
Chemins de fer helléniques, Société des . *see* Société &c
Chemotaxis *see* Chemotaxis
Chemiotropism **7-71d**
Chemist (diet) **21-357a**
CHEMISTRY 6-13a ; 1-519a ; analytical *see* Analysis, Chemical , bibliography **6-75d ,** bureau of (U S) **1-423d ;** crystallography **5-724 ,** evolution **6-22c ,** history **6-33c ,** inorganic **6-44a ,** of digestion **19-920d ,** optical **6-89c ,** organic **6-47c ,** physical **6-69c ,** principles **6-39a**
—, Institute of **25-313c**
Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) **21-831c**
Chemmis, U.Egy : *see* Akhmim
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger **6-70c ; 11-808** (III q11) , **7-297a ,** battle (1648) **26-857d**
—, riv , Ger **6-76c**
Chemnitzia **7-112b**
Chemosh (deity) **18-632b.**
Chemosis (path) **10-99c**
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a ; 18-574 , 21-556c
Chemotropism **11-344d**
Chempl, bay, Mal Arch. **17-466 (D4)**
Chemquassabamticook, lake, Me **17-434 (C2)**
— Stream, riv , Me. **17-434 (C2)**
Che-mui-po, Kor **15-156 (D-E8) , 23-921a , 18-910a**
Chemung, Colo **6-722 (I3).**
—, Ill **14-304 (D1)**
—, N Y **19-596 (D3)**
—, riv , Pa and N.Y. **19-596 (D3).**
Co , N Y **19-596 (D3)**
Chemung group (geol) **6-126d, 11-670d**
Chen, India **14-376 (Q6)**
Chen (goose) **12-242b**
Chena, Alsk **1-472 (I2)**
Chenab, canal, India **14-850d**
—, colony, India **6-77a**
CHENAB, riv , India **6-77a , 14-376 (D5)**
—, Lower, India **22-655b.**
Chenal, La **17-54** (a5)
—, riv , Bel Cong **8-923 (A3) ; 6-916a**
Chenalopex **12-243a ; 24-827a**
— aegyptiaca *see* Egyptian goose.
— jubata **24-827a**
Chenangkas **17-477b**
Chenango, riv , N Y. **19-596 (E3).**
— Co , N.Y **19-596 (E3)**
— Forks, N Y **19-596 (E3)**
Chenavard, P. J. **18-85c ; 17-175b.**
Chenay, fort, Fr **23-54c.**
Chen-chi, China **6-168 (I4).**
Chen-chow, China **6-168 (I4)**
Chen-chow-fu, China **6-168 (I3)**
Chen-chuen, China **6-168 (F4).**
Chen coerulescens : *see* Blue-winged goose.
Chêne, Switz. **26-242 (A4)**
Chene Bayou, riv , La **17-54 (C4)**
— Blanc, riv , La **17-54 (b6)**
CHENEDOLLE, C. J LIOULT de 6-77a , 11-141a ; 9-253a
Chénérailles, Fr **10-778 (F4)**
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b
Chenes, Rivière aux, riv , La. **17-54 (d7)**
Chenet . *see* Andiron
Cheney, Kan **15-654 (E3)**
—, Wash **28-354 (I12)**
—, Wyo **28-874 (B2)**
Cheneyville, Ill **14-304 (E3).**
— La **17-54 (B3)**
Chen-fan, China **6-168 (G2)**
Chen-feng, China **6-168 (H4)**
Ch en Fu **6-227d**
Cheng I (Chinese writer, 1033-1107) **6-227b**
Cheng, China (Ho-nan) **6-168 (I3) , 6-168 (I1)**
— China (Hu-nan) **6-168 (I4)**
CHENG (musical instr) **6-77c , 12-960c**
Chengal **17-472c**
Chengam, India **14-33a**
Chengam, riv , Port E Af. **25-466 (L4)**
Cheng-Chi-lung **6-198b**
Chengchang, Tib **25-466 (E4)**
Cheng-ho, China **6-168 (K4)**
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) **6-197c**
Cheng-Kiang Fu, China **6-168 (G4)**
Cheng-Kiang-hai, lake, China **6-168 (G5)**
Cheng-Kow-ting, China **6-168 (H3).**
Cheng-Ku, China **6-168 (H3)**
Cheng-Kung, China **6-168 (G5)**
Cheng Mo **6-200d**
Cheng-ngan, China **6-168 (H4)**
Cheng-ngan-Fu, China **6-168 (H5)**
Chengri, riv , India **14-376 (Q8)**
Cheng-te (emperor) **6-197c**
Cheng-te (porcelain) **5-746b**
Cheng-te Fu, China *see* Jehol
Cheng-tia-tung, China **17-553 (B4)**
Cheng-ting Fu, China **6-168 (K2) , 6-180d**
Cheng-tu, China **6-168 (G3) 26-922b , 6-185d**
Cheng-t'ung **6-197c , 18-716c**
Chengwe, falls, Fr Cong **20-25a**
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China **6-168 (K3)**
CHEN-HAI, China **6-78a , 6-168 (L3-4) , 19-705c**
Chen hyperboreus *see* Snow-goose
Chenica **28-491b**
CHENIER, ANDRE DE 6-78a , 11-135c , 3-265a
—, **MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE de 6-79c , 11-141b , 8-515a**
Chenière Bayou, riv , La **17-54 (d7-8)**
Chenière, Bucks **16-912 (B2)**
CHENILLE 6-80a , 28-442b
Chenilles **24-863d**
Chen-Ki, China **6-168 (I5)**
Chen-nan, China **6-168 (G4)**
Chennault, Ga **11-752 (D2)**
Chennevières-point-el, Philippe, marquis de **20-503d**
Chennevières-sur-Marne, Fr **10-778 (C-D6)**
Chen-ning, China **6-168 (H4)**
Chennur, India **8-159d**
Chenoa, Colo **6-722 (H1)**
— Ill **14-304 (D3)**
Chenung group (geol) **6-126d, 11-670d**
Chen, India **14-376 (Q6)**
Chen (goose) **12-242b**
Chena, Alsk **1-472 (I2)**
Chenab, canal, India **14-850d**
—, colony, India **6-77a**
CHENAB, riv , India **6-77a , 14-376 (D5)**
—, Lower, India **22-655b.**
Chenal, La **17-54** (a5)
—, riv , Bel Cong **8-923 (A3) ; 6-916a**
Chenalopex **12-243a ; 24-827a**
— aegyptiaca *see* Egyptian goose.
— jubata **24-827a**
Chenangkas **17-477b**
Chenango, riv , N Y. **19-596 (E3).**
— Co , N.Y **19-596 (E3)**
— Forks, N Y **19-596 (E3)**
Chenavard, P. J. **18-85c ; 17-175b.**
Chenay, fort, Fr **23-54c.**
Chen-chi, China **6-168 (I4).**
Chen-chow, China **6-168 (I4)**
Chen-chow-fu, China **6-168 (I3)**
Chen-chuen, China **6-168 (F4).**
Chen coerulescens : *see* Blue-winged goose.
Chêne, Switz. **26-242 (A4)**
CHEOPS 6-80c ; 3-868c ; as builder **9-70a , 9-81c ,** library **18-543d ,** pyramid **23-681c ,** statuette **5-96d, 1-82a.**
Cheops, pyramid, Egy. **4-954 (A3)**
Chepachet, R I **23-249 (B1)**
—, riv , R I **23-249 (B1)**
Chepangs, tribe **19-379c**
Chépé (Mongol chief) **15-317b**
Chepeham, Wilts *see* Chippenham
Chephar-Ammoni, Pal **1-861b**
Chephirah (Kefireh), Pal **7-856b**
Chepiren (Khafrê, Khafra) **6-80c , 9-81c ,** library **16-545d ,** pyramid **22-681d, 9-81c ,** statue **9-66d.**
Chepkin, pyramid, Egy **4-954 (A3)**
Cheping Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks *see* Wycombe
Chepman, Walter *see* Chapman, Walter
Chepmi, tribe **2-759c**
Chepo, Pan **8-878 (C6)**
— (Bayano), riv , Pan **20-664b**
Chepon, Fr I C **14-498 (D-E3)**
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks *see* Wycombe
Chepsa, riv , Russ **23-872(H4).**
CHEPSTOW (Estrighorel, Striguil), Mon **6-81a , 9-420 (III B3) ,** castle **6-81a, 18-729c ,** geology **18-728b**
Cheptel (French law) **16-160b**
— de fer **16-160b**
Chepu, Mal Arch. **15 - 284 (D2)**
Chepultepec, Ala **1-460 (C2)**
Chepyngnorton, Dev *see* Chipping Norton
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. **28-740 (C2) , 26-112c**
— point, Wis **28-740 (C2).**
CHEQUE (check) **6-81b , 3-942c , 3-349d ,** clearing house **6-477a ,** in France **10-926b ,** stale **cheque 3-352d ,** stamp duty **27-771d**
Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks **4-730d**
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia **14-77 (E4)**
CHER, dept , Fr **6-81c , 10-778 (F4) ,** population **10-779c**
—, riv , Fr **10-778 (E4) , 16-925d ,** navigability **6-81c**
Chera, islet, Arab S **14-382 (E14)**
—, Kingdom, India : *see* Kerala
Chera Hera **13-307b.**
Cherakal, dynasty **5-184a.**
Cheramân Perumâl (Hindu ruler) **15-885d , 6-619d , 27-216b**
Chera progne · *see* Vidua macroura
Cherasco, Peace of **24-255d**
—, Treaty of **10-837c**
CHERAT, India **8-82a.**
Cherbaniani (Belcapani), reef, Lac Is **14-382 (D-E13)**
CHERBOURG (Cuesnbur), Fr **6-82a , 10-778 (D3) ,** breakwater **4-477b ,** Hundred Years War **5-924d, 19-751c**
Cherbourg quartzite **22-717b , 17-543a**
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c , 11-149a
Cherbury, Salop . *see* Chirbury
— Castle, earthwork, Berks **3-787c**
— Shefferville, Sur · *see* Reigate
CHERCHEL (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg **6-82d ; 1-643 (B1) ,** under Roman rule **17-908c**
CHERCHEN, E Turkest. 6-83a , 6-168 (C2)
—, desert , E Turkest. **6-168 (C2) , 26-365d , 27-423b**
— darya, riv , E Turkest. **6-168 (D2), 6-83b , 26-365d**
Cherdakla, Russ **23-874 (I. 8E3)**
Cherde (Cherdre), Som. : *see* Chard
Cherdyn, Russ **23-872 (I3) ;** Co , **23-875b**
Chêre, riv , Fr **10-778 (D4) ; 5-962d**
Cherea, Francesco **5-504d.**
Chereapani, reef, Lac.Is. : *see* Byramgyre
Chereik, riv , Canc. **23-874 (II. C2)**
CHEREMISSES (people) **6-83b , 10-389b ; 18-88a ;** language **10-389b**
Cheren Donduk (Mongol khan) **18-716a.**
Cherepovets, Russ **23-872 (E4) 19-839c.**
Chéret, Jules **28-196c.**
Cherethims (people) **7-423a , 21-404c , 9-85b , 1-7c**
Cheria, Alg **1-613 (C2)**
CHERIBON, Mal Arch **6-83c , 15-284 (C2) , 15-290a**
Cherical (dynasty) : *see* Chera-kal
Cherik, tribe **15-828b.**
Cherikov, Russ **23-872 (D5) , 18-646c.**
Cherimai, mt., Mal Arch. **6-83c**
Cherimoyer **7-668a.**
Cherith, riv , Pal **9-273b**
Cherithites : *see* Cherethims
Cherkon, Hants **9-420 (III E4) ,** church **12-904d ;** skirmish (1644) **12-408a**
—, Kent **9-424 (IV E4) ; 15-737d**
—, Va **28-118 (G3)**
—Bishop, Dev **9-430 (VI. E2)**
—Fitzpaine, Dev **9-430 (VI. E2)**
—, North, Som **9-430 (VI. H1).**
Cheritra freja **16-175d (fig)**
Cherkask, isl , Russ **27-453b**
CHERKASY (Cherkasy), Russ **6-83d . 23-874 (I C-D2) , 22-937b**
Cherkes, Pers **19-190b**
— Keui, Turk **27-426 (E2)**
Cherkesses, tribe **6-380b , 5-548b , 15-935a**
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur **16-942 (C3)**
Cherl . *see* Churl
Cherla, India **14-382 (I 10)**
Cherleria seddea **1-753b**
Cherlmus insperidum **16-414a**
Chermin, isl , Bor **4-681d**
Chermontane, pass, Alps **1-744d**
Chermside, Sir Herbert Charles **9-126b , 27-206b**
Chermuk, Arm **2-565 (B2)**
Chern, Russ **23-872 (E5) , 27-**
—, forest, Russ As **1-750c**
Cherna, Russ **23-872 (B-C8)**
Chernac, I. **26-326b**
Chernaya, riv , Russ. **7-449b , 24-707c ,** battle **7-453b**
Chernaya sotnia · *see* Russian People, Union of the
Chernetidia . *see* Book-scorpion
Chernevtsy, Russ. **23-874 (I A-B2)**
Chernevyie Tatars, tribe **26-449a**
CHERNIGOV, Russ **6-84a ; 23-872 (D5) ; 23-895d**
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ **6-84d , 23-872 (D5) ; 21-915d**
Chernigovka, Russ **23-874 (I E-F3)**
Chernikog, Robert : *see* Charnock, Robert
Chernoglazovka, Russ. **23-874 (I E2)**
Chernomorsk, dist , Cauc. **19-811b**
Chernomorskaya, dist , Russ. : *see* Black Sea
Chernovtsk, Russ As **23-872 (K-L4)**
Chernovsk, Russ. **23-872**
Chernozyom · *see* Black soil
Chernychev, bay, Russ As. **2-316c**
Chernyie Kirghis, tribe : *see* Kirghiz
Chernyi-yar, Russ **23-872 (F-G6) ;** population **2-794d.**
Chero, tribe **19-2c**
Cherokee, Ala **1-460 (A1).**
—, Cal **5-8 (C2)**
—, Ga **11-752 (B1).**
—, Ia **14-732 (B2).**
—, Kan **15-654 (B3).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (C1)**
—, S C **25-500 (B-C1).**
— Co, Ala **1-460 (D1).**
— Co , Ga **11-752 (B1).**
— Co , Ia **14-732 (B2)**
— Co , Kan. **15-654 (H3) ; 15-655d**
— Co , N C **19-772 (A4)**
— Co , Okla **20-58 (F-G2).**
— Co , S C **25-500 (C1)**
— Co., Tex **26-690 (M4).**
— Lake, Ia **14-690**
CHEROKEE, tribe **6-84a , 14-459b , 20-61a ; alphabet 14-482c**
— City, Ark **2-552 (A1)**
— Falls, S C **25-500 (C1).**
Cherokine **22-693d.**
Cheronese, penin., Den. : *see* Jutland
Cheros, tribe : *see* Chero
Cherque, riv., Arg **20-900d**
CHERRAPUNJI, India **6-84c , 14-476 (O-P7) ; 15-774a ,** earthquake **9-771d.**
Cherra Sandeh, canal, Asia M **9-897a**
Cherroneus, penin. : *see* Chersonese
Cherry, Ariz **2-544 (B2).**
—, Colo **6-722 (I2).**
—, Ill **14-304 (C2)**
—, Ind., Pac.O : *see* Annda.
— Ind., N Ill **19-490 (D3)**
CHERRY 6-84c , 15-753c , 23-723d (fig) , Australian , *see* Eucarpus, double-flowering **10-569c ,** fruit **11-254d (fig) ,** Great Britain **11-262a ;** imports **11-262b ;** Japan **15-102a ,** leaves **16-937d (fig),** United States **1-420b**
Cherry Burton, Yorks. **9-416 (II F2)**
— Co , Neb. **19-224 (C-D2)**
Cherry creek, Ida. **14-476 (C4)**
Cherry Creek, Nev **5-8 (F2)**
— Creek, N Y **19-596 (A3)**
— Creek, S Da **23-560 (E-F2)**
— Creek, Utah **27-814 (B1)**
— Creek, riv., Ariz **2-544 (C1)**
— Creek, riv , Colo **6-722 (F2), 8-54c.**
— Creek, riv , N Mex **19-520 (B5)**
— Creek, riv , N.Mex. **19-520 (B5)**
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780 (A2).**
— Creek, riv , S.Dak. **25-506 (D1)**
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506 (D3)**
— Creek, riv , Tex **26-690**
— Creek, riv , Wash. **28-354 (E2)**
Cherryfield, Me **17-434 (E4)**
Cherry Fork, O. **20-26 (C7).**
Cherry gall **11-423c**
Cherry Grove, O **20-26 (M7)**
Cherry grove, Pa **21-106 (D2)**
Cherry gum : *see* Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. **17-828 (H1)**
Cherry Hill, N J **19-596 (H1)**
— Hill, Penn., Pa **14-424 (IV C2) ,** church **5-99c**
Cherrylane, N.C **19-772 (A1).**
Cherry laurel : *see* Laurel.
— laurel water **15-937d**
Cherry log, Ga **11-752 (B1).**
Cherry pepper **5-589b**
— pie : *see* Heliotrope
Cherry Point, Ill **14-304 (E4)**
Cherry Ridge, La **17-54 (B1)**
— Run, riv , Md. **17-828 (A1)**
— Run, W Va **28-560 (E-F2)**
— Tree, Pa **21-106 (D-E2)**
Cherry tree gum **12-716a.**
CHERRYVALE, Kan. **6-85c , 15-654 (G4).**
Cherryvale, Valley, Ark. **2-552 (E2)**
— Valley, Ill **14-304 (C1)**
— Valley, Pa **17-852 (D2)**
— **VALLEY,** N.Y. **6-85c ; 19-596 (E3).**
Cherryville, N.C. **19-772 (A2)**
Chersderates of Corinth **26-248a**
CHERSIPHRON 6-85d
Cherso, Aus. **3-4 (D4) ; 6-86a**
CHERSO, Isl , Aus **6-85d , 3-4 (D4)**
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea *see* Chersonese, the Tauric
CHERSONESE (Chersonesus, Peninsula) **6-86a.**
— , the Golden, penin , Asia *see* Malay, penin
— , The Heracleotic (the Little), Crimea **6-86a , 15-776d ,** Megurian colony **18-76c**
—, The Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Chersonesus), Crimea **6-86a , 23-648 (F2) , 23-525a ,** Justinian II **15-602b ,** tumuli **27-376c.** *See also* Crimea.
— , The Thracian, penin , Thrace **6-86a ; 7-107a**
Chersonesos, Crete **7-418 (C1) , 7-426d , 19-885a**
Chersonesus, penin , Gr **12-440 (F2) , 9-865d.**
— Cimbrica, penin. **23-648**
— Jutlandi . *see also* Jutland.
Chersophyte, **21-761b.**
Chersydrus **25-289d , 22-161b**
Chert **10-521b ; 6-840c , 5-313a ,** collite **21-333** (PI IV, fig 5).
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ **24-525a**
CHERTSEY (Cerotsei, Certesey), Sur **6-86c , 16-942 (H4) ;** abbey **6-86c, 26-974b**
Chertsey Worthies Library (Grosart) **12-615d.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Cheru, mt, India **14-376** (G4).
CHERUBIM 6-86d
Chérubin, Father **3-950c.**
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. 6-87b, **19-79c**
Cherubinischer Wanderermann (J. Scheffler) **2-81**
Cherub log **18-86d** (fig)
Cherubusco, Mex *see* Churubusco
CHERUEL, PIERRE ADolphe 6-80b.
Cherumano (caste) **13-504c**
CHERUSCI, tribe **6-89c**, agnatic succession **26-782a**
Chervensk cities *see* Galicia
Cherwell, riv, Oxon **9-420** (III. E4), **24-415c**, geology **20-416a**
Chesaning, Mich **18-372** (F-G6)
Chesapeake, bay, Md. **17-828** (G1-2), **28-117d**
—, bay, Va **28-118** (F2-3)
" Chesapeake " (ship) **1-848b**, **27-609a**
Chesapeake and Delaware, canal, Del. **17-828** (H1)
— and Ohio, canal, Md **17-828** (E2); **22-209b**
— Beach, Md **17-828** (F3)
— City, Md **17-828** (H1)
Chesapeake group (geol) **11-670a**, **27-629b**
Chesaw, Wash **28-354** (F-G1)
Cheseonmossex, Va **28-118** (F-G4)
Cheseaux, Switz **26-242** (B3)
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 6-89c, **4-29a**; **26-128d**; **1-934c**
CHESHAM, Bucks. **6-89c**; **9-420** (III. F3), geology **4-729b.**
—, Sur **16-942** (D3)
Cheshire, F. H. **3-617c**
Cheshire, Conn **9-412** (H4)
—, Mass **17-852** (A1), **1-181c**
—, O **20-26** (F7).
CHESHIRE, co, Eng **6-89d**; **9-416** (I. E1), **18-139**
(A-E1), **28-94b** (A3) coal **9-425c**, cotton manufacture **7-283a**, railways **9-424b**, small holdings **1-702b**
—, West, Conn **6-953** (D3).
Cheshire cheese **7-748a**; **6-91d**
—Co, N H **19-490** (C6).
Cheshire piles **6-626c**
Cheshkaya, bay, Russ **23-873** (G2)
Chesme, Turk As. **2-758c**, naval battle (1770) **27-453d**, **20-293c**
CHESHUNT, Herts **6-92b**, **16-942** (D2), Ermine Street **9-750c**, fruit farming **11-260d**
— College **6-92b**; **13-950d**
CHESILBANK, Dors. **7-792c**, **9-420** (III B5), **12-382b**
Chesilhurst, N J **19-502** (C4)
Chesley, Can **20-111** (B2)
Chesnaln Bay, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
CHESNELONG, PIERRE Charles 6-92c, **5-852a**
CHESNEY, CHARLES CORNwallis 6-92d
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON 6-93b**, **9-898a**
—, **SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS 6-93c**
—, Louisa **26-879b**
Chess, riv, Bucks and Herts. **16-942** (C2), **4-729a**, **6-89d.**
CHESS (game) **6-93d**, in Japan *see* Shio ghi
Chessington, Sur **16-942** (C3)
Chesson, Ala **1-111d** (D3)
Chessy, Fr **3-86d**, minerals **7-655d**, **4-966d**
Chesswite *see* Azurite
Chest (anat) *see* Thorax.
CHEST (box) **6-106c**, **11-364** (P1 II), **28-791d**
— (university fund) **27-755b**
Chestatee, riv, Ga **7-753** (A1).
Chestatta, lake, Can. **4-600** (D2)
Chest Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (B4)
CHESTER, EARLS OF 6-107c; **9-175a**
—, Constance, countess of : *see* Constance, duchess of Brittany
—, Hugh Lupus, earl of **6-107c**; Watts' statue **24-504** (P1. III F).
—, Leofric, earl of : *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
—, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blundeville, earl of **6-107c**, **9-490b**; Lincoln cathedral **16-702d**
—, Ranulf Meschines, earl of **7-626b**
Chester, Ark **2-552** (A2).
—, Cal **5-8** (C1).
Chester, Can. **19-831** (B2).
— Conn. **6-952** (F4); **24-276d**
CHESTER (Devs. Logancaster), Chos. **6-107d**, **9-416** (II B3); **4-584** (B4), **23-649** (D1); **7-317a** cathedral **6-106b**; **16-556b**; diocese **16-141b**, **9-421b**; horseracing **12-727c**, **6-108d**, sanctuary **24-130c**
—, *History* **6-108d**, battle (613) **9-107b**, **28-202a**, Danish occupation **1-583a**, Fenian plot **9-573d**; in Great Rebellion **12-416b**; **4-906b**
—, Ga **11-752** (C3)
—, Ia **14-742** (E1)
—, Ill **9-414** (C6); **14-308b**
—, Mass **17-852** (B2); **9-336a.**
—, Md **17-828** (G4)
—, Miss. **18-600** (C2)
—, Mont **14-276** (D1).
—, Neb **19-321** (G5)
—, N.H **19-490** (E6).
—, N I **19-502** (C2)
—, N Y **19-596** (F2).
—, Okla **20-58** (C1)
CHESTER, Pa **6-109c**; **21-106** (M6)
—, rly **28-500** (C2)
—, S Dak **25-506** (H-I4).
—, Tex **26-690** (N5).
—, Utah **27-814** (C3).
—, Va **28-118** (E3).
—, Vt **19-490** (B5)
—, W Va **28-580** (C1).
—, bay, Can **5-160** (I2).
—, riv, Md. **17-828** (G-H2), **17-827b**
Chester (suffix) **9-417d**
— amphibolite (geol) **27-630c**
— beds (geol) *see* Karkaskia beds.
— Co, Pa **21-106** (H-K7 & L6)
— Co, S C **25-500** (C2)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (C2)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (K7)
— Gap (race) **13-729b.**
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of **6-109d**, Dr Johnson **15-466b**, *Letters* **9-934d**
Chesterfield, Ala. **1-160** (D1)
— Conn **6-952** (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Costrefold), Derby **6-111b**; **9-416** (I. E3), battle **10-286d**, smallpox research **25-249b.**
—, Ida. **14-270** (D4).
—, Ill **14-404** (B4)
—, Ind **14-122** (B4)
—, Mass **17-852** (B2), cyanite **7-680b**, spodumene **25-714d**; tourmaline **27-104b**
—, N H **19-490** (C6)
—, S C **25-500** (D2)
—, Va **28-118** (E3)
—, Wis. **8-160** (L3)
— Isls, Pac O **20-136** (E6).
— Co, S C **25-500** (D2)
— Co, Va **28-118** (E3)
Chesterfield estate **25-344b.**
Chesterfield Cup **13-729c**
— House, mansion, Lond. **2-420c**
— Stakes **13-729c**
Chesterfield's Trusts, In re (law case) **2-227b**
Chester group (geol) **11-670c.**
Chesterhill, O **20-26** (G5).
Chesterland, O **20-26** (H1)
CHESTER-LE-STREET, Dur **6-111d**; **9-412** (I. E3), **4-581d**, **13-622b.**
Chesterlite **18-380d**
Chester plays **8-501a**
CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith 6-111d, **9-611c**
CHESTERTON, Cambs **6-112a**, **9-424** (IV C2)
—, Hunts **4-584** (C5).
—, Ind **14-122** (C1).
—, Oxon **3-912a**
—, Staffs **19-472c.**
Chestertown, Md **17-828** (G2), **17-826d**
— N Y **19-596** (G2)
Chesterville, Ill **14-304** (D4).
—, Mo **17-564** (B1)
—, Miss **18-600** (D1).
—, O **20-26** (E4)
Chester white pig **21-595b.**
Chestnut, Ill **14-304** (C3).
—, La **17-741**
—, Mont **14-276** (D3)
—, mt, Conn **18-417b.**
—, mts, Pa **27-616a**
CHESTNUT (bot) **6-112a**; **2-949a**, food value **9-216b**; geological age **20-552b**, of South Sea islands : *see* Tahiti chestnut, U.S. **27-634b**
— (vet science) **13-716a.**
Chestnut-backed chickadee **27-634d**
Chestnutburg, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
Chestnut Hill, Conn. **6-952** (F-G2)
— Hill, Conn **6-952** (F3)
— Hill, Conn. **6-952** (H2)
— Hill, Mass. **17-852** (A-B4).
— Hill, Pa **21-106** (L7).
— Troop, Royal Horse Artillery **23-739d.**
Chest of drawers **6-106c**; 17th century **11-361** (Pl III fig 1)
Chestonia, Michigan **18-372** (E-F4)
Chest Springs, Pa **21-106** (F4)
Chesuncook, lake, Me **17-414** (C3), **17-434c**
Cheswardine, Salop **9-416** (II C4)
—, hundred, Salop **25-759a**
Cheswick, Pa. **21-106** (E6)
Cheswold, Del. **17-828** (H2)
Chet, riv., Norf **9-424** (IV E1).
Chetamba Creek, riv , Minn **18-550** (B6)
Chetange, Tib *see* Chothang
Chetco, Oreg. **20-242** (A5), **6-665d**
—, riv , Oreg **20-242** (A5)
Chetek, Wis. **28-710** (E3)
Chetenwolde, Derby *see* Chatsworth
Chetham, Humphrey **17-546c**, **16-556d**
Chetham, Kent : *see* Chatham
Chethang, Tib **6-108** (E4), **26-924b**
Chetkamp, Can. **19-831** (D1)
Chétif, mt , Alps **4-743c**
Chetlat, Laccadive Isls **14-382** (E14), **16-36d**
Chetoo, lake, Wis **28-710** (B3)
Chetopa, Kan **15-654** (G3)
Chetwynde, Derby . *see* Chatsworth
Chettis (Chettles) **14-394c**
CHETTLE, HENRY 6-113b, **8-521d**
Chettusia **16-208c**
Chetumal, bay, Brit Hond and Mex **5-678** (B1), **18-418** (I1), **28-942d**
Chetwode, Bucks **4-730d**
Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl Talbot *see* Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot (2nd earl)
— Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol *see* Talbot (of Hensol), Earl
Cheucau *see* Chuca
Cheul, India *see* Chaul
Cheung-k'o san, mt., Kor. **15-156** (F8)
Chevage **17-595d**
Chevagnes, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Chevail Blanc, mt , Fr **10-778** (H5)
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c
—, Etienne **17-39a**
—, **MICHEL 6-113c**, **9-457a**
—, Sulpice Guillaume *see* Gavarni
—, **ULYSSE 6-113d**, **9-952c**
Chevalier (title) **15-851c**, **15-855c**
Chevalier au Lyon (Chrétien de Troyes) **23-503c**
Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le **23-503c**
Chevalier de Barizel, Le **10-117a**
Chevalier de la Charrette, Le (Chrétien de Troyes) **16-151c**
Chevalier of St George *see* James Francis Edward Stuart), prince of Wales
Chevallier (oceanographist) **19-950b**
Cheval-vapeur **13-726c**
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE 6-114a, **8-564d**
Chevaux légers **12-658b**
Chevelere assigne **16-923b.**
Cheveley, Henry Jernyn, viscount *see* Dover, Henry Jermyn, earl of.
Chevelon Fork, riv , Ariz. **2-544** (C2)
Chevening, Kent **16-942** (E3)
—, mansion, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Cheveron *see* Chevron
Chevert, François de **18-761d**, **9-41b**
CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de 6-114b
CHEVET 6-114c; **2-393d**, **5-522a.**
Chevreuges, Fr **24-575** (plan)
Cheville, pass, Switz. **26-242** (C4), **1-744b**
Chevillet, Charles *see* Champmeslé, Sieur de
Chevillon, Fr **10-778** (G3).
Chevilly, Fr **10-778** (C6)
Chevin, The, mt , Yorks **28-933** (C1), **20-367c**
Chevington, Suff **9-424** (IV D2)
Chevlot, N Z **19-624** (D5).
—, O **20-26** (I6)
—, The, mt , Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2), **6-114d**
CHEVIOT HILLS, mts, U K **6-111d**, **9-412** (I. C2), **4-215d**, geology **8-127c**, **19-790b**, **1-964d**, **24-413a**
Cheviot sheep **24-820d**, **24-819** (Plate) ; **1-409a**
Chevreana **1-903a.**
Chèvre, cape, Fr **10-778** (B3)
Chèvrefeuille, Le (Marie de France) *see Lay of the Honeysuckle*
Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic **9-852d**
Chevrette **6-271a**
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUgène (chemist) **6-115a**, **14-341c**, on fats **5-178c**, **25-297a.**
Chevreuse, Claude of Lorraine, duke of *see* Claude of Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse
—, Marie, duchess of **10-839c**, **16-220a**, **17-117b**, **12-702c**
Chevreuse, Fr **10-778** (E3), observatory **19-956d**
CHEVRON 6-115b, in architecture **6-115b**, **18-934b**, **13-320b**, in heraldry **6-115b**, **13-320b**
— mosses **25-173c**, **23-153a**
CHEVROTAIN 6-115c, chingland **17-522b**, distribution **17-528a**, stomach **1-667d**
Chevy Chase (ballad) **8-443b**
Chevy Chase (ballad) **8-443b**
Chew, Benjamin **11-804a**
Chewacla, Ala **1-160** (D3)
Chewaucan, riv , Oreg **20-242** (E5)
Chewelah, Wash **28-354** (H1)
Chew Magna, Som **9-130** (VI G1)
— Moor, Lanes **16-139** (C2)
Chews, N J **19-502** (B1)
Chewsville, Md **17-828** (D1)
Chewton Mendip, Som **9-130** (VI G1)
Chexbres, Switz **26-242** (B4)
Cheyair (Cheyzéau), riv , Indn **14-182** (H12), **7-612b**
Cheyenne, Okla **20-58** (B2)
CHEYENNE, Wyo **6-116a**, **28-874** (H4)
— mt , Colo **6-722** (F3), **21-602a**
— riv , S Dak **25-506** (D3), **25-507a**
— riv , Wyo **28-874** (G-H2)
CHEYENNE, tribe **6-115d**, **14-160a**, **14-477b**
Cheyenne Agency, S Dak. **25-506** (D3)
—Co , Colo **6-722** (H3)
— Co , Kan **15-654** (A1)
— Co , Neb **19-324** (A-B4)
— River Indian Reservation, S Dak **25-506** (D2-E3)
— Wells, Colo **6-722** (H3)
Cheyletiella **18-619b**
Cheynaille, abbey, It **18-438d**, **2-393a** ; **10-394a**
Chiari (It Physician) **20-674c**
— , Pietro (dramatist) **12-705b**
Chiari, a, Lomb **13-4** (C2), **16-935d**, battle (1701) **25-600a**, **9-883a**
Chiarina (mus. instrument) **6-119b**
Chiarini, Giuseppe **14-912c**, **2-78d**
Chiaromonte, It **15-4** (F4)
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a, Cennini's method **5-397c**, Japanese use **15-172d**, painting **10-365c**, sculpture **23-479c**
Chia-shan, China **6-168** (L3)
Chiasmodontidae **14-268d**, **26-545b**
Chiasso, Switz **26-242** (F5), **15-4d**
Chiaster (of sponges) **25-721b**
Chiastolite **1-955a**
Chiaturi, Cauc **23-874** (II C2), **8-548d.**
Chiautempan, Mex. **26-1034a**
CHIAVARI, It **6-118a** ; **15-4** (B2)
CHIAVENNA, It **6-118a**, **15-4** (B1) ; anc. Clavenna **15-26** (B1)
Chiaveri, Cajetano **8-575a.**
Chib, tribe *see* Chiball
Chiba, Jap. **15-156** (J9), **18-201d**
Chiball, tribe **15-689a**
Chibata, mts., Braz **9-775a.**
CHHATTISGARH, div , India **6-116c**, **14-382** (I-K9), **5-881c**
Chhattisgarhi **13-479c**
Chhattris (caste) **19-379c.**
Chhaus **14-31c**
Chhindwara, India **6-116d**, **14-376** (H8)
CHHINDWARA, dist , India **6-116d**, **14-376** (H-I8), **5-881c**
Chhiraner, India **14-376** (G8)
Chhit Swami (Indian poet) **13-186c**
Chho-do, isl , Kor **15-156** (D-E8)
Chho-hol-wŏn, Kor **15-156** (E7)
Chho-san, Kor **15-156** (D-E6)
Chhota Nagpur, div , India *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chhulkhadan, state, India **5-681c**
Chhun-ch-hun, Kor **15-156** (E-F8)
Chi-hung, Kor **15-156** (K8)
Chhuri, India **14-376** (K8)
Chi, China (Hu-peh) **6-168** (K3)
—, China (N of Peking) **6-168** (K1)
—, China (S. of Peking) **6-168** (K2)
—, China (Shantung) *see* Chi-nan-fu
Chi, tribes *see* Tshi
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 6-117a, **14-908b**
Chiacalacca **12-619a**
Chia Chieh (Chinese characters) **6-2**
Chiachiya, mt , Jap *see* Chachanobori
Chiado *see* Ribeiro, A
Chiahsa, Cal **5-6d**
Chiaja, It (Naples) **19-178d**
Chiakra, Tib **6-168** (K3)
Chiamdo, Tib **6-168** (F3), **26-922c**
Chiamel, Port E Af. **25-466** (M3)
Chiamis, Java **15-281** (C2), **6-86c**
CHIANA, riv , It **6-117c**, **15-4** (D3), anc Clanis **15-26** (D3)
—, val , It **15-4** (C3), **18-38d**
Chianciano, It **6-571c**
Chiang-ka, China **26-921d**
Chiang-tou-hung (Jap ceramics) **15-187**
Chianjar, Java *see* Chanjur
Chianti (wine) **28-727d**, **27-434d**, **28-727d**
Chiani, a, C'lan **13-854a**
Chian turpentine **27-481c**, **26-637d**
Chiao Ping-chên (artist) **6-227d**
Chiapas, riv , Mex. . *see* Grijalva
CHIAPAS, state, Mex **6-117c**, **18-318** (G4), antiquities **5-**, **6-117c**, geology **6-117d**
China-pi-kou, goldmines, Manchuria **17-552d**
Chiappa, cape, Cors **15-4** (B1)
Chiapujan, Mex **17-708b**
Chiar, riv , India **14-382** (H13)
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da **11-58a**
Chiaramonti (pope) *see* Pius VII
Chiaramonti Museum, Rome **19-63d**
Chiarenville, abbey, It **18-438d**, **2-393a** ; **10-394a**
Chiari (It Physician) **20-674c**
— , Pietro (dramatist) **12-705b**
Chiari, a, Lomb **13-4** (C2), **16-935d**, battle (1701) **25-600a**, **9-883a**
Chiarina (mus. instrument) **6-119b**
Chiarini, Giuseppe **14-912c**, **2-78d**
Chiaromonte, It **15-4** (F4)
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a, Cennini's method **5-397c**, Japanese use **15-172d**, painting **10-365c**, sculpture **23-479c**
Chia-shan, China **6-168** (L3)
Chiasmodontidae **14-268d**, **26-545b**
Chiasso, Switz **26-242** (F5), **15-4d**
Chiaster (of sponges) **25-721b**
Chiastolite **1-955a**
Chiaturi, Cauc **23-874** (II C2), **8-548d.**
Chiautempan, Mex. **26-1034a**
CHIAVARI, It **6-118a** ; **15-4** (B2)
CHIAVENNA, It **6-118a**, **15-4** (B1) ; anc. Clavenna **15-26** (B1)
Chiaveri, Cajetano **8-575a.**
Chib, tribe *see* Chiball
Chiba, Jap. **15-156** (J9), **18-201d**
Chiball, tribe **15-689a**
Chibata, mts., Braz **9-775a.**

Chibatu, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chibcha, tribe 6-705d, 19-486c, dictionary 8-209a, 1-811d; sculpture 1-813 (Pl IV fig 7).
Chibcharagnani, mt, Br E Af 4-601 (A2), 1-325b, 4-602c
Chibemba, W Af 1-320 (E6)
Chiberty, riv., Russ.As 27-120 (E2)
Chibhali, tribe · *see* Chibali.
Chibiri, Nig 19-678 (C1)
Chibodas, Java 15-287a
Chibougamau, lake, Can. 22-721 (D2)
CHIBOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-118b, tobacco for 27-800d
Chibulo, Port.E Af. 25-466 (L5)
Chiburi-shima, isl., Jap. 20-57c
CHIC (dit) 6-118b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-118b; 14-382 (L10)
CHICAGO, Ill 6-118b; 14-504 (E3), 27-617d, advertisement regulations 1-240d, artesian wells 28-505b, children's courts 6-140b, fires 10-402d, 10-416c; housing 13-826d, intemperance 26-586c, Jockey Club 13-768a; libraries 6-121a, 16-566c, newspapers 19-771; Republican Convention (1860) 27-705a; slaughter-houses 25-215d
—, UNIVERSITY OF 6-125c.
— , ky 15-710 (C3)
, O. 20-26 (E2)
—, mt, Rhod 25-466 (I2)
, riv., Ill 14-504c; 6-118c
— Anarchists (1886) 6-125a
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— blue 8-747b
— Building Ordinance 25-861d
—, Burlington & Quincy railway 6-722a
— Drainage Canal 6-119d, 18-606b, Lockport 16-854
— Heights, Ill 14-504 (E2)
— International Exhibition (1893) *see* International Exhibition (Chicago)
— Junction, Kan *see* Chanute
—, Milwaukee and St Paul railway 22-822c
Chicago News 19-571b
Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d
— Pullman Strike (1894) 25-1036d, 27-725b, (II) 14-304 (E2)
—, Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a, 6-725d, locomotive 22-851a
Chicago Tribune 19-571a
Chicago U S Mail Co v McGuire 2-217b
— World's Fair *see* International Exhibition (Chicago)
Chicai, Fr W Af 11-204 (H1)
Chicama, riv., Peru 16-542d, 21-265d
Chicamacomico, riv, Md 17-828 (H4)
CHICANE (Chicancry) 6-126a, in bridge 4-529b
Chicanti (opium) 20-131d
Chicarra, lake, Port E Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chickaskia, Okla. *see* Chickaskia
Chicca (title) *see* Shum
Chicchi, Rachel *see* Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 5-676b
Chichagof, Isl, Alsk 1-172 (L4); 7-472c, gold 25-162a, gypsum 1-476b
Chichagov, Admiral 5-285b, 25-710c
Chichalongka, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d
Chichali, hills, India 18-354c
Chichamba, India 3-761c
Chi-chang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 28-924c
Chichankanab, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts, Bol 4-167 (B4), 4-168b
Chichast, Pers. · *see* Urmia, Lake of
Chiche, C Am 5-678 (A3).
CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b, 5-211c, 20-111c
—, Thomas 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Mex 6-128d, 18-318 (H3), castillo 1-815a; temples 26-1062c
Chicheree · *see* Petchary
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), **Arthur Chichester**, baron 6-128d; 2-152a, 3-665b.
—, Sir Arthur 21-737a.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel) · *see* Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of
— (of Carrickfergus), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-129a
—, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-671c
—, Sir John 2-152a
—, Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b
—, William de Albini, earl of · *see* Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTER, Sus. 6-129b, 9-420 (III F5), anc Regni 4-584 (C7), bishopric 9-421b, campanile 27-110c, cathedral 2-402b, 5-519c, 24-491a, council (1289) 2-204d
— Harbour, inlet, Sus. 9-420 (III F5), 6-129b.
— Rents, London 19-458c.
Chichi, isl, Jap 4-208b
Chichibu-yama, mt, Jap 15-159d
Chichicaste, Isls, C Am 5-678 (D5), 19-642d
Chichimecs, tribe 18-422d, 18-423c
Chichinales, Arg 2-462 (C4)
Chi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4)
Chichurug, Java 15-284 (B2)
chick feathers 10-227a, skull 3-960a, 3-960b (fig), sternum 3-962d (fig)
Chickahoe chert lentil (geol) 27-631b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a
Chickaluh, Ark 2-552 (D2)
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv, Tenn 6-130a, 11-752 (A1)
— limestone 20-237b.
— Ridge, mts, Tenn. 26-619b
Chickasaw, O 20-26 (A4)
—, riv, Miss, battle (1862) 1-822a, 28-22b, 24-852a
— Bogue, riv, Ala 1-460 (B3), 14-460 (C5)
— Co, Ia 14-732 (E1).
— Co, Miss 18-600 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv, Ala 18-636a
Chickasawan group (geol) 9-604b, 9-604c, 27-629a
Chickasawba, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Chickasawhay, riv, Miss. 18-600 (D4)
CHICKASAWS, tribe 6-130c, 14-460a, 14-477d, absorption 7-473d, lands 20-60d, 25-1107b
CHICKASHA, Okla 6-130d, 20-58 (D2)
Chicken *see* Chick
— cholera 20-891a
— halibut 12-837b
Chickenley Heath, Yorks 28-934 (C2)
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d, 25-248d
Chicken Rock Lighthouse, I of M 16-630d
Chicken skin 10-169b
Chicken-snake *see* Boba
Chickerell, Dorset. 9-420 (III B5)
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a
Chickley, riv, Mass 17-852 (B1).
Chickoro · *see* Chikor.
Chickpea · *see* Gram
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds 9-424 (IV. B2), 3-621d
Chickweed 5-440a, 15-287d
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv, N H 19-490 (E2)
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a, 25-510 (B-C4).
—, Loma de, Sp.: *see* Loma de Chiclana
— la Vieja, Sp 6-131b,
Chiclayo, Peru 15-106b.
—, riv, Peru 21-265d
Chicle-gum (chicla) 18-325b.
Chico, Mariano 5-17d, 5-20c.
Chico, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Mont 18-767 (D3).
—, Tex 26-690 (K2)
—, Wash 28-354 (A4)
—, El, Mex 13-439b
—, pt, La 17-54 (E1)
—, riv, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a
—, riv, P In 21-492 (B4)
—, riv, P It 22-124 (H2)
Chicoana, Arg 2-462 (C2)
Chico Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (F9)
— Creek, riv, N Mex. 19-520 (F1)
Chico group (geol) 11-670b; 7-417c, 27-628c
Chicopee, Kan 15-654 (H3)
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b; 17-852 (B2).
—, riv, Mass. 17-852 (B-C2), 6-131b.
Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b
— Falls, Mass 17-852 (B2), 6-131b.
Chicopoe shale 27-630b
Chicora, Miss 18-600 (D4).
Pa 21-106 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c
Chicosa, Colo 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (jester) 10-615c
Chicot, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, lake, La 17-54 (a6)
Chicota, Tex 26-690 (M2)
Chicot Co, Ark 2-552 (D4)
Chicot the Jester · *see Dame de Monsoreau, La*
Chicoutimi, Can 22-724 (C2), 23-1004d, 22-726a
CHIDAMBARAM, (Chodumbrum), India 6-132a, 14-382 (H-I11), 14-33b, Linga 13-507d
Chiddingfold, Sur 9-424 (IV A4), 12-104d
Chiddingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV C5)
Chiddingstone, Kent 16-942 (E4), castle 8-921a
Chideock, Dorset 9-420 (III B5)
Chidister, Ark 2-552 (D4)
Chidley, cape, Can 5-180 (L3), 16-28c
CHIEF (dict) 6-132a; heraldry 13-719a, tribal 14-474b, 23-66b, 26-349c
— artificer *see* Khorphimet
— Justice (United States) 17-
— of the Captivity *see* Exilarch
— rabbi (England) 15-409d
— rent (law) 23-10 b
Chiefs, Pt, I 9-420 (III B2).
Chief-tangent curves 11-720c.
Chieh, China 6-168 (I2)
— Yang, China 26-184c
Chieti, Berua, mt, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
CHIEMSEE, lake, Ger. 6-132a, 11-808 (C5)
Chiemseehof, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105d
Chien (historian) · *see* Szo-ma Chien
Chien, China 6-168 (G3)
—, lake, La 17-54 (D1)
Chien (weight) 28-191b.
Chieng-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2), 25-4
Chieng Khan, Siam 14-198 (B-C3)
Chieng-Kong, Siam 14-198 (D1)
Chieng-kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2)
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b, 14-198 (A2), 18-109b, climate 25-1c
—, state, Siam 6-132b.
Chieng-Sen, Siam 14-198 (A-B1)
Chien-long, mt, Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5)
Chien Lung (artist) 6-211b, 6-212 (Pl I fig 5)
Chien-sî, China 6-168 (H4)
Chientao, mt, Manchuria 6-212a
Chienti (Cluentus), riv, It. 15-4 (D3), 2-162a, 15-1b
Chierugati Palace, It (Vicenza) 2-
Chieri, Gr 28-956c.
CHIERI, It 6-132c; 15-4 (A2); 15-1a
Chiers, riv, Fr. 10-778 (G3), 18-146a
Chiesa, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It 5-90 (B-C4).
Chiese, riv., Aus and It 3-4 (H4), 15-4 (C2), 15-2c
Chiesly, John 27-76b
CHIETI, It 6-132c; 15-4 (E4)
—, prov, It 15-7a, 15-9c
Chietomanai, Jap 15-156 (N4)
Chieulles, Ger 18-310 (plan)
Chieveley, Berks. 9-420 (III E2)
Chievres, Belg 3-668 (C2).
Chiffa, riv, Alg 4-58d
Chiffchaff (sylvia rufa) 28-844b, 28-698a
Chiffonier · *see* Cheffonier
Chiftalan, Turk 27-426 (E3)
CHI-FU, China 6-132d, 6-168 (L2) 6-185c, convention (1876) 6-200d
Chifumbaze, Br E Af 22-166a
Chifunawuli, lake, Br.C Af 3-1120a
Chifut Kassaba : *see* Synnada
Chigah : *see* Crab-eating macaque
Chigar-sarai, Afg. 14-376 (D2), 15-631b.
Chigetai 13-713b; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 6-133b.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a, art patron 24-567b, 25-143b, 22-905d
— , Fabio · *see* Alexander VII. (pope)
CHIGI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C2), 2-412b, 10-940d.
Chigirin, S Russ 23-874 (I D2), 15-788d, 21-915b
Chignall St James, Ess. 16-942 (F1)
Chignecto, Can 19-831 (B2)
—, bay, Can 19-831 (B2), 11-329b, tides 19-464d
—, cape, Can 19-830a
—, isth, Can 19-830a, geology 19-465b
Chignik, Alsk 1-472 (F1).
—, bay, Alsk 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk 1-472 (F4).
Chigoe *see* Jigger
Chigre, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
— Kalesi, Asia M. · *see* Neandria.
Chigu, C Asia 14-886a
CHIGWELL, Ess 6-133b, 16-942 (E2); memorial brass 3-577b.
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 6-133b
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (bot) 21-763a
Chih (measure) 28-191b.
Chih-tsai, China 15-625a
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (k1)
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (k1)
Chih-hsien (official) 6-134c
CHIHLI, prov, China 6-134b, (I2 L1), 6-196b,d; geology 6-169d
—, gulf, China 6-168 (k2), 6-200c
—, str, China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-na Pum, mt., Bur., *see* Saba
Chih-nan, lake, China 6-168d
Chihshih (script) 6-219d
CHIHUAHUA, Mex 6-134b, 18-318 (D1)
—, riv 6-134b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex 6-133d; 18-318 (D1), cattle raising 18-425d
Chihuahua dog 8-376a
Chihuahua el Viejo, Mex. *see* Santa Eulalia
Chihuahuilla, dist., Mex. 6-134a
Chi-hung 15-187c
Chijulang, Java 15-284 (C2)
Chika (African chief) 27-557b
Chikai, Julia · *see* Chikaoka
Chikalda, India 14-382 (G9), 9-291c
—, hills, India 24-240a
Chikamatsu Monzaemon 15-170a
Chi Kapa, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (C-D4), 15-656c
Chikaptomaushi, Jap 15-156 (N4)
Chikaskia, riv, Kan. 15-654 (D4)
Chik Deo · *see* Chikka Deva.
Chikhli, India 26-117b
Chi Khang, China 6-168 (H4)
Chikka Deva 3-356c, 19-117a
Chikkim limestone 13-471d
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13), 15-647a
Chikoi, riv, Russ As 25-10 (K3), 3-210a, 27-170a
Chikor 20-877a, eggs 9-14b, in Himalaya 13-475b, in SE Holsia 14-720a.
Chikoral, mt, Java 22-265d
Chikovan, dynasty 6-668a
Chi-Kow, China 6-168 (K2)
Chikpaty, riv, Asia 24-601c
Chi-Kuan, fort, China 23-926c.
Chikubu-shima isl, Jap 4-15c
Chikugo, riv, Jap. 15-156 (G10)
—, (Chikushu) prov, Jap. 15-204c
" Chikuma " (cruiser) 24-912d
Chikuplyon, bay, Jap 15-156 (F-G8)
Chikuzen (Chikushu), prov, Jap 15-204c, 15-185c
Child · *see* Chor pine.
Chilachap, Java 15-284 (C2), 15-286a, 15-290b
Chilambara, India · *see* Chidambaram
Chilana, Mex 18-318 (F4); 12-672c
Chilaria 2-288b, 2-290b.
CHILAS, India 14-376, 14-376 (F2), government 12-20a.
Chilaw, Cey 14-382 (H16)
CHILBLAINS 6-134c.
Chilca, lake, India · *see* Chilka.
—, pt., Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chilca 21-267b
Chilco, lake, Can 4-600 (E3)
—, riv, Can 4-600 (D3) 14-376 (F2), government 12-20a.
Chilaw, Cey 14-382 (H16)
CHILDLAINS 6-134c.
Chilca, lake, India · *see* Chilka.
—, pt., Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chilca 21-267b
Chilco, lake, Can 4-600 (E3)
—, riv, Can 4-600 (D3) 14-376 (F2), government 12-20a.
Chilcoot, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
Chilcote, Derby 8-72b
Chilcotin, Can 4-600 (E2).
—, riv, Can. 4-600 (E2), 11-39d
— , tribe, N Am. 14-460a.
Childcott school, Tiverton 26-1033c
Child, Aylwin 16-959b,
, C D 17-147b
, David Lee 6-135d
- , SIR FRANCIS 6-134d
, FRANCIS JAMES 6-135a; 1-839a, on ballads 3-267c
- , SIR JOHN 6-135b, 14-106d; 4-185a
, SIR JOSIAH 6-135c, 14-106d; Jews 18-406b
, LYDIA MARIA 6-135d, 1-838d
- , Sir Richard, earl of Tylney *see* Tylney, Sir Richard
Child, earl of 28-
— , Robert 15-330c.
CHILD 6-136a. *see also* Children
Child-bed fever: *see* Puerperal fever.
Child-birth cramp 7-363d, emphysema 9-147c, ergot used in 9-273a, medico-legal evidence 18-26d, Mosaic law 16-510d; totem beliefs 27-81c.
Child-crowing: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Childe (bacteriologist) 21-702b
Childe (dict) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT I, king 6-137a, 10-805a coinage 19-808a, Paris 20-814d
— II 6-137a, 19-805c, Gundebad 12-710a
— III 6-137b, 10-808a
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-899a, 9-608b, 25-613c, 4 editions' illustrations 10-245b, Moore's *Zeluco* 18-809a, Murray's purchase 19-41d
Childerditch Street, Ess. 16-942 (F2)
CHILDERIC I 6-137b, 10-801c, tomb 27-104b
— II 6-137c, 10-806d, sealing 24-519d
— III 6-137c, 10-808d
Childermas: *see* Innocents' Day
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c, 9-578d, national debt 19-272a, naval administration 1-199c
— , **ROBERT CAESAR** 6-138a.
Childers, Queens 2-960 (I5)
Childersburg, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Childer Thornton, Ches 16-139 (B3).
Childhood (physiol) 1-172c
" Childhood's Innocence " (Lawrence) 2-760d
Childhood Society 6-136b
Child labour *see* Children, employment of
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-761b
— murder: *see* Infanticide.
Children, C 6-140a
Children 6-138a, charity 5-861d, Japanese festival 3-354a, knighting 15-859c,d, temperance organizations 28-586b,c. *See also* Infancy *and* Infant
—, employment of (English law) 6-140b, 16-10b, 16-14b, agricultural gangs 1-887d, brickyards 25-261a; half-timers 16-15b, United States law 16-25b; 17-450b
CHILDRENITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-138a, 1-662c, Babylonian 3-294d, divorced parents, Rome 8-336c, public houses 16-763b, Rome 23-530b, seduction 24-580a; as witnesses 28-700a. *See also* Children, employment of, Children's courts, Juvenile offenders, *and* Infant.
Children of Gibeon (Besant) 3-820c
Children of God *see* Camisards
Children's Aid Society, N Y. 6-138c
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a, Birmingham 3-985d, Boston 4-294d, Chicago 6-124a, Egypt 9-294d, Illinois 14-304g, Utah 27-818b.
— crusade 7-541b; 20-623c
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a, 7-709c
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-118b
Childress, Tex 26-690 (G1)
— Co, Tex. 26-690 (G1)

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-141d
Childs, Md 17-828 (II1).
—, Pa. 21-108 (I2).
—, glacier, Alsk 1-47 1d
—, lake, Ida 10-540 (E4)
—, riv, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Child's Bank 6-134d, 3-336d.
Child's Ercall, Salop 9-116 (II. C1)
— Hill, Mdx 16-942 (D2).
Child-study 6-146b; Frocbel's work 11-210c, 15-802b
Child-study Association 6-146b
Child Villiers, Victor Albert George *see* Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of
Childwall, Lancs 16-139 (B3), 16-140b
CHILE, country, S Am. 6-142a, 2-462 (map), agriculture 6-149c army 6-151c, commerce 6-149b, (German) 11-811b, (U K) 27-602b, communications 6-143d, 25-187a, 25-489b, currency 6-151a, 18-707c, cotton 7-274c, 7-278d, education 6-151d, fauna and flora 6-144d, 6-147c, finance 6-152b, flags 10-482c, geology 6-145a, 20-882a, 27-250b, government 6-150c, manufactures 6-153a, maps 17-653b, mining 6-150b, 5-760b, 7-108d, navy 6-151c, patent law 20-907b, population 6-147c, shipping 24-872 (table), wool 28-816b
— *History* 6-154b; Argentino boundary disputes 2-461a, 21-10c, Bolivian treaties 4-176b, Civil War (1891) *see* Chilean Civil War, Peruvian War (1879-83) *see* Chile-Peruvian War
— riv, Peru 2-154d
— Val, S Am 6-142e
Chileab (bibl) 1-804b
Chilean cedar *see* Alerce *and* Chilean cypress
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 6-160a
6-156d, 24-559c
— cypress 6-146b
— mill 12-197c, 20-239b.
— oak *see* Roble
Chile to, Arg. 2-462 (C2), 23-360b
Chile coco-nut 20-642b
— edgestone mill *see* Chilean mill
— pepper 8-915b
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 6-160d, 6-155b, 21-276d
Chile pine *see* Monkey puzzle
Chiles, mt, Colom 6-701 (A4), 6-701a
Chile saltpetre 24-91a, 6-150b, 4-612c
Chilesburg, Ky 15-740 (D2)
Chilham, Kent 9-421 (IV. D1); castle 15-710c, 24-801c
Chilhowee, Mo 18-608 (C3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (I12)
Chilhowie, Va 28-118 (C1).
Chili, Ind 14-422 (E1).
—, N Y 19-596 (C2)
—, O 20-26 (G4)
—, country, S Am *see* Chile
Chilia, Russ *see* Kilia
Chilindre (Tzotzee) 27-532c; 6-450d
Chilian, St *see* Killian, St
Chilian cypress *see* Chilean cypress
Chilliandari, monastery, Turk. 2-851c
Chilianwala, India *see* Chillianwalla
Chiliarch 21-208c, 17-223c; 24-609d
CHILIASM 6-161d; 18-461c, Krüdener 15-929c, *Revelations* 23-213b
Chilik, riv, Russ As 14-299c.
Chilikwa, Bol 16-1946
Chilili, N Mex 19-520 (D3).
Chilin (myth) *see* Kilin
Chilina 11-517b, 11-526a
Chilling, Pers *see* Chelling.
Chillindaec 11-526a
Chilka, lake, India 14-382 (L10); 22-660b
Chilkat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3), 1-473b
—, riv, Alsk 1-472 (M4), 1-473a
Chilkats, tribe 14-460a, 1-811a
Chilkoot, inlet, Can. 25-165d
—, pass, N Am 1-472 (M4), 1-473b
Chillagoe, dist, Queens 4-951c
Chillako, El, Aby 4-601 (A5)
CHILLAN, Chil 6-161d, 2-462 (B4), 6-148b
—, mt, Chil. 19-845a.
Chillan, spring, Chil 6-161d
Chille, well, Northumb. 19-792a.
Chillen, St: *see* Killian, St.
Chillenden (prior) 5-210b.
Chillesford, Suff 9-424 (IV. E2)
— clay 12-59b; 21-847b, 19-745b.
— crag 21-847b
CHILLIANWALLA, India 6-161d, 6-571d
Chillicothe, Ia 14-732 (E3).
— Ill 14-404 (C1)
CHILLICOTHE, Mo 6-162a; 18-608 (C2)
—, O. (Greene Co) 6-162a.
—, O (Miami Co) 6-162a; 21-427b
CHILLICOTHE, O (Ross Co.) 6-162a, 20-26 (E6)
—, Tex 26-690 (II1)
Chillies 5-589b
Chilling (of iron) 14-808a.
Chillingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1), castle 19-791d, cattle 3-926d, 10-502c (fig)
Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs 25-758 (A1), 28-34a
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-162b, 9-628a, 9-539a
Chillwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3)
Chill mould 10-746a.
Chilton, Sp 1-711b
—, castle, Switz 26-242 (B4), 21-294b, 24-254b, 26-255c
—, riv, Peru 16-689a
Chilton, prisoner of *see* Bonivard, François
Chiltum, Md 17-828 (D3).
Chilmark, Mass 17-852 (F4), 17-777b
— stone 22-122b; 28-698c
Chilmersford, Ess *see* Chelmsford
Chilo, Publius Magius 17-685c
Chilo, O 20-26 (B7)
Chiloane, Isl, Port E Af 25-311c
Chiloeco, riv, Af 6-923 (A4), 15-623c
Chilocco, Okla. 20-58 (D1), 14-480c
Chiloden 14-561b
Chiloe, Isl, Chil 2-462 (A5), 6-162d 6-150c
CHILOE, prov, Chil 6-162d, 2-462 (A3 & B5), 6-148b, 6-150b
— cypress 6-146b
— Island opossum 20-139d; 17-779b
Chilognatha 18-470d, 18-470b
Chilogramme 28-491c
Chilonomus 10-467a
CHILON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
Chilonatalus 6-215b (fig).
Chilonycteris 6-241c
Chilopoda *see* Centipede
Chilosevillum 24-808d
Chilosey plum 4-701c (fig)
Chilostomata *see* Cheilostomata
Chilpancingo, Mex 18-318 (E-F4), 12-672c; 18-323d; earthquake 18-318a
Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-317c
— I. (Frankish king) 6-163a, 4-684c, 6-147a
— II. (Frankish king) 6-163b
—, Edict of 26-435b
Chiltan, mt., Bal. *see* Chahiltan
Chiltern, Vict 26-38 (D2)
CHILTERN HILLS, Eng 6-163b, 9-420 (III E3), geology 4-729b, 20-415d
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-163a
Chiltham, Glos.: *see* Cheltenham
Chilton, Edward 6-34c
Chilton, Berks 9-420 (III. E3)
—, Tex 26-690 (K4).
—, Wis 28-740 (F4)
— Co, Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
— Pollat, Wilts 9-420 (III D1)
Chiluano, Port.E.Af 25-466 (M3)
Chilvers Coton, Warwick 9-420 (III E1)
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S E. Af 6-164a, 23-260 (D2).
Chilwell, Vict 15-549b
Chilworth, Sur 16-942 (B4); 12-690c, 21-601b
Chimaera, Turk. *see* Khimaera
CHIMAERA (myth) 6-164b; 3-698d
— (gool) 9-15d; 14-259b; 14-265c, 24-595d
Chimaeridae 24-596b
Chimaeroidea 14-248d; 15-570b
Chimaku, tribe 1-811d
Chimalpopoca Codex 18-333b.
Chimaltenango, Guat 5-678 (A3)
Chimanga, Rhod 23-260 (K1)
Chimano, lake, Ec 8-911 (C3)
Chi-mo-pa, China 6-168 (G5)
Chimar-abdan, Tib 6-168 (F3)
Chimarikan, tribe 14-454b, 1-811d
Chimarrogale himalayaca 14-612a
Chi-matsuri 15-207b
Chimax, Guat 12-662a
Chimay, Thérèse, princess de 6-164b
—, canon of *see* Froissart, Jean
CHIMAY, Belg 6-164b, 3-668 (D3)
Chimbai, Russ As 2-317a
Chimbane, Bel Cong 6-923 (B4)
Chimbazo, Port E Af 25-466 (K-L4)
Chimborazo, mt, Ec 8-911 (B2), 25-486c, first ascent 18-918d, flora 8-915b, thermal springs 8-913d
—, prov, Ec 8-911 (B2-3), 8-917a
Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3), 21-271a
—, mt, S Am 1-962d
CHIME (dict) 6-164c, bell-ringing 3-689d
Chimelong, riv, Arg 20-900c
Chimen, mt, Turk As 2-565 (B1)
—, val, Russ As 15-940a
Chimenkoll, lake, Tib *see* Ghaz
Chimen-tagh, mts, China 6-168 (D2), 18-940a
Chimfukwe 6-164c
CHIMESYAN, title 6-165b; 14-465b, 14-455d, exogamy 10-79d
Chimham, inn, Bethlehem 3-829a
Chimlon, Afg 15-63 c.
CHIMKENT, Russ As 6-165b, 27-530 (D3), 15-779b; 26-475c
Chimney, mt, St Helena 24-7b
CHIMNEY (arch) 6-165b, 4-527b, scaffolding 24-282b
— breast 4-527c.
Chimney Butte, mt, Ariz 2-462 (A3 & B5), 6-148b, 6-150b
— cypress 6-146b
— Island opossum 20-139d; 17-779b
Chimnegatha 18-470d, 18-470b
Chimnegramme 28-491c
Chimonomus 10-467a
CHIMON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
Chimonatalus 6-215b (fig).
Chimonycteris 6-241c
Chimopoda *see* Centipede
Chimosevillum 24-808d
Chimosey plum 4-701c (fig)
Chimostomata *see* Cheilostomata
Chimpancingo, Mex 18-318 (E-F4), 12-672c; 18-323d; earthquake 18-318a
Chimperic (Burgundian king) 6-317c
— I. (Frankish king) 6-163a, 4-684c, 6-147a
— II. (Frankish king) 6-163b
—, Edict of 26-435b
Chimtan, mt., Bal. *see* Chahiltan
Chimtern, Vict 26-38 (D2)
CHIMTERN HILLS, Eng 6-163b, 9-420 (III E3), geology 4-729b, 20-415d
CHIMTERN HUNDREDS 6-163a
Chimtham, Glos.: *see* Cheltenham
Chimton, Edward 6-34c
Chimton, Berks 9-420 (III. E3)
—, Tex 26-690 (K4).
—, Wis 28-740 (F4)
— Co, Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
— Pollat, Wilts 9-420 (III D1)
Chimuano, Port.E.Af 25-466 (M3)
Chimvers Coton, Warwick 9-420 (III E1)
CHIMWA (Shirwa), lake, S E. Af 6-164a, 23-260 (D2).
Chimwell, Vict 15-549b
Chimworth, Sur 16-942 (B4); 12-690c, 21-601b
Chimaera, Turk. *see* Khimaera
CHIMAERA (myth) 6-164b; 3-698d
— (gool) 9-15d; 14-259b; 14-265c, 24-595d
Chimaeridae 24-596b
Chimaeroidea 14-248d; 15-570b
Chimaku, tribe 1-811d
Chimalpopoca Codex 18-333b.
331a, 7-403a, god of the kitchen 21-86a, government and administration 6-181c, 17-558d, Great Wall *see* Great Wall of China, Imperial Double Dragon Order 25-867b, iron age 14-806c, Kites Day 15-839d, language and literature *see sections below*, libraries 16-571b, medicine 6-228a, 26-125d, mines and minerals 6-178a, 6-578d, 12-195c, mints 18-559b, 28-922d, musedons 18-595c, 27-115b, navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d, oaths 19-913b, opium 20-136b, palmistry 20-649d, pawnbroking 20-972b, Pelargeist 22-14c, press 6-176d, railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-230d, religion 6-174c, 6-206c; Stone Age 2-349a; serpent guardian 24-680a, surveys 7-738d, 17-651d, 23-289d; telegraphs 6-201c, zodiacal signs 28-995b
CHINA *Art* 6-213a, 2-754d; bronze vases 6-213 (Pl I fig 1), cloisonné 9-364 (Pl I fig 4), embroidery 9-313c, English imitation 6-821c, 6-237c, *Heian, Ho Hua P'u* encyclopaedia 6-228b, Kara-ryo style 15-173c, paintings 6-212 (Pl I); pottery and porcelain (Pl VII), (cloisonné 5-704c, 5-706d, 5-748 (Pl VIII), wood-carving 28-706d
— *Commerce and industries* 6-177a, cotton 7-264a, 7-299d, fur 11-355a, Germany 11-814b, glass 12-105b, Italy (14th century) 22-104d, Japan 15-221a, 15-194d, 15-202c; pearl 21-26b, silk 25-105a, 7-785d; sugar 26-47c, tea 26-176a, tobacco 26-1039a, United Kingdom 27-602b, weaving 28-448d, wool 28-816b
— *Geology* 6-169d, 2-742b, Cambrian 5-87a, Carboniferous 5-312c, Jurassic 15-568c; Loess 18-862d; Ordovician 20-236c, Silurian 25-110b
— *History* 6-188c, Agun treaty 1-437a, Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-741a, Arrow War (1856) *see* Arrow War; Boxer movement *see* that title, Burlingame Treaty 4-836b, Burma boundary exploration 2-740d, 2-739c, Ceylon invaded 5-784c, early civilization 2-281a, 2-284a, 11-113c, German acquisitions 11-894d, Kashgar invasion 15-686a; Korea alliance 15-911d, Mahommedan expedition 14-402a, Mahommedan (Dungan) rebellion 15-686b, 6-200a, 26-7d, Manchu 14-497d, Mongols 6-196c, 18-711b, Nepal's relations 19-380d, 19-382a, piracy 21-841b, 15-242d, 6-199b, 6-194d, Russian relations 14-292b, 12-251b, war with Japan (1894-95) *see* China-Japanese war, wars with England *see* Chinese wars *and* Boxer movement
— *Language* 6-216c, 21-422c, accent 11-815a, classification 21-427b, dictionaries 6-229b, 8-195d; Japanese compared 15-167a, Sumerian compared 26-76d, Tibeto-Burman compared 26-929b, writing 6-189d, 23-811c
— *Literature* 6-223d, Confucius 8-911a, destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 6-194c, drama 6-229a, 8-484b, encyclopaedia 9-370b, Kienlung's writings 6-195c, Legge's translations 16-377b, novels 6-228d, 19-838b, Yang Kien 6-195c; Yang-ti 6-195c
— *Population* 6-171d; 2-748d, 6-191a, 9-851a, density 11-636d, hair 12-823b, Japanese comparison 15-164d, skin colour 25-190d
—, lake, Mc 17-434 (C4).
—, pt, Cal S-8 (D5)
—, sea, Pac O. 21-392 (A-B5); depth 19-973d; monsoon 2-744c, Ordovician period 20-236c (map)
— (cereal) 7-673c.
CHINA (ware) 6-231b: *see also* Ceramics,
— Aster 2-791d
Chinab, riv, India: *see* Chenab
China Bakir, riv., Bur *see* To
— camp, fair, Java 1-145b
— Chal, riv, Turk.As 2-760 (C4) *see also* Marsyas.
China-clay 6-473c. *see also* Kaolin 15-904a
— crab 26-482c
— curlies (dict) 25-106a.
— grass *see* Ramie
— green 4-733b, 6-746d.
China Grove, N C. 19-772 (B2).
China ink *see* Indian ink
— Inland Mission 18-587d
— jute 15-904a
— mark moth 16-468a
Chinameca, mt, C Am 24-96c
Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex 18-948a
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co 25-856d, 25-859b
CHINANDEGA, Nic 6-211b, 6-673 (C4)
CHI-NAN-FU, China 6-211c, 6-168 (K2), floods 14-24b, Mongol capture 6-196c, rail-line 6-194a
Chinantecan, tribe 1-811d
China orange 20-148c
Chinaran, Pers 21-188 (C1), 15-780c
China root 24-223
Chinarud, dist, Pers 14-868a
Chinas, tribe 6-188d, 12-21b
China Springs, Tex 26-690 (K4)
China stone 5-748a, 15-672a
Chinati, mt, Tex 26-690 (C6)
—, mts, Tex 26-690 (C6)
Chinatown, San Francisco 24-146d
China tree *see* Azedarach
Chinaz, Turkest 27-420 (D4), 24-404d
CHINCHA, Isls, Pac O 6-231c, labour questions 7-77b, 8-830a
—, riv, Peru 21-266a
— Alta, Peru 21-264 (B4)
Chinchaicocha, lake, Peru *see* Junin
CHINCHEW, China 6-231d, 6-168 (K5), 6-190d
Chinchilla, Sp 25-530 (E4), 1-480b
CHINCHILLA (zool) 6-232a, 23-444d, fur 11-349b, 11-355d, 11-356b
— brevicaudata *see* Peruvian chinchilla
Chinchillidae 28-1007a, 23-441d
Chinchillidae 11-349b
Chinchupe, riv, S Am 1-785 (map), 1-786d
Chinchonidine *see* Cinchonidine
Chinchu, China *see* Chinchew
Chinchuba, La 17-54 (c6)
Chincotaingue, bay, Md 17-828 (D1), 17-827b
—, Isl, Va 17-437 (D4)
Chin-cough *see* Whooping-cough
Chindaswinth (Visigothic king) 25-340b
Chindawo 23-261c
CHINDE, Port E Af 6-232b, 25-466 (N2)
—, riv, E Af 6-232b.
Chindila (of Spain) *see* Chintila
Chindinthura, riv., India *see* Tandrapa
Chin-do, Isl, Kor 15-156 (D-E9)
Chindon, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Chindshan, Afg 14-476 (C2)
CHINDWIN, riv, Bur 6-232b, 4-840 (D3)
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist, Bur 6-232c, 4-840 (D2)
Chineladanos (of Babylon) *see* Kandalanu
Chinendega, Nic · *see* Chinandega
Chinese anise *see* Star anise
— antelope 27-420c
Chinese Arroyo, riv., Fr I C. 23-1009a
— badger 3-188b
— banana 3-306b
— cinnamon · *see* Cassia.
— Cotton Cloth Mill 7-300a
— Cotton Spinning Co 7-300a
— Eastern Railway Company 17-553b.
— Exclusion Acts 22-466a; 27-723b
— gall 11-424c (fig)
— goose *see* Swan goose.
— juniper 12-759c.
— larch 12-759b, 6-171c.
— lilac 18-682b.

Chinese mole **14**-641b
— monthly moth **25**-100d
— monthly worm **25**-100d.
— organ *see* Cheng
CHINESE PAVILLON 6-232d
— primrose **22**-340c, **22**-342b
— pug 6-179b
— rhubarb **23**-27Ja
— sacred lily **19**-239a.
— spaniel *see* Pekingese dog
— squill **25**-747c
— sugar cane **26**-36a, **25**-434a
— sumach **1**-137d
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia *see* Turkestan, Eastern
Chinese turtle-dove **1**-120a
— tussur moth **25**-101a, **25**-100d (fig)
— tussur worm **25**-101a, **25**-101 (fig)
— vegetable tallow **20**-17a
— Wars (1840) 6-199b, (1857) 6-199c, **9**-567a, (1859-60) 6-199c, **9**-570b, medals **18**-10c
— wax **20**-51b, **26**-319b
— white **21**-599c
— writing *see* China *Language*
— yam **28**-901d (fig), **13**-754d
Chinet, lake, Russ As **25**-10 (D2)
Chinewrde, Warwick *see* Kenilworth
Ching, prince 6-183a, 6-205c, 6-209c
Ching, China 6-168 (K4), **28**-854d
Ching (dynasty) *see* Tsing
Chinz (weight) **28**-491c
Chinzbridge, hundred, Wilts **28**-699b
Chinz-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2)
Chingostune, Sur *see* Kingston-on-Thames
CHINGFORD, Ess 6-233a, **16**-942 (D2)
— Green, Ess **16**-942 (D2)
Ching-fu, China 6-168 (G4)
Chinghin-tau, mts, Russ As **27**-420 (E-F2), **27**-419b
Ching Hong (pharmacist) **21**-355d
Chingil, riv, Mong **27**-420 (H4)
Ching-Kiang, riv, China 6-168 (I4)
Ching-kow, China 6-168 (K3)
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 6-233a; **14**-382 (H1), **14**-854d
Changmanis Dome, mt, N C **19**-771b
Ching-men, China 6-168 (I3)
Chingmus, tribe **3**-847a
Chingon Aka, isl, Mich **18**-372 (G6)
Chingpaw, tribe *see* Kachins
Ching-tai-tsze, China **15**-156 (C3)
Ching-te, China 6-168 (K3)
Ching-te-chen, China *see* King-te-chen
Chingune, Port E Af **25**-344c
—, pt, Port E Af **25**-466(M3)
Ching-yuen, China 6-168 (K4)
—-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H5)
Chin-hai, China *see* Chen-hai
Chinhai, Kor **15**-213c
Chinhat, India battle (1857) **14**-449b
CHIN HILLS, dist, Bur 6-235b, **4**-840 (C4)
Chin-ho, riv, China 6-168 (I2)
Chin-hua Fu, China 6-168(K4)
Chin-hwan, tribe **15**-670a.
Chini, India **14**-376 (H4)
Chini (tile-work) *see* Kashi
Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) **7**-848d
Chininga, Rhod **25**-466 (K1), **23**-260 (C3)
Chiniot, India **14**-376 (E4)
Chinipas, Mex **16**-318 (D2)
Chin-ju, Kor **15**-156 (E-F9)
Chinkakassa, Bel Cong. **6**-927c
Chin-Kalan, China *see* Canton
Chinkapin Run, riv, Md **17**-828 (B4)
Chinkara **14**-381a
CHINKIANG, China 6-233c, 6-168 (K3), 6-180d, 6-199b
Chin Lee, val, Ariz 2-544 (D2)
Chiling-ki, China **28**-921a.
Chin-lung, mts, China 6-168 (K5)
Chinna Au, riv, India **14**-382 (G1)
— Hagari, riv, India *see* Hagari
Chin-nam-po, Kor. **15**-156 (D7), **15**-910a
Chinna Ranga Rao 4-100c
Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Chin-nung (emperor of China) **23**-291b
Chino, Ariz 2-514 (B2).
—, Cal 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (E1)
Chinoiserie (dict) *see* Chinese style
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) **15**-251a
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-213d, **15**-243c, **15**-912a, **23**-922 (map), England **23**-732b, 6-203c, "Esmeralda" **9**-920a, Li Hung Chang **16**-682a, neutral vessels **19**-443d
CHINON, Fr 6-235a, **10**-778 (E4), 6-215a
Chinook, Mont **14**-276 (E1), **18**-755d
—, Wash **28**-354 (A-B3)
Chinook (fish) *see* Quinnat
— (wind) 6-235b, **27**-633b
CHINOOK, tribe 6-235b, **14**-460a, **19**-100a
Chinookan **14**-454b
Chinook Jargon 6-200a
Chinosol **2**-146b, gauze **26**-143c
Chinotropin **27**-801c
Chinovnik (dict) **23**-877b
Chin Pao-chen 6-204a
Chins (people) 6-213c
Chinsei, isl, Jap *see* Kiushiu
Chin shih (Chinese degree) 6-199c
Chinsikitong, mt, Bur **14**-382 (P Q9)
CHINSURA, India 6-215c, **14**-408c
Chintila (Spanish king) **25**-540b
Chintpurni, India **13**-787d
—, mts, India *see* Sola Singhi
Chin-tung, China 6-168 (H5)
CHINTZ 6-235a, **17**-975a
Chinur, India **14**-382 (H10)
Chinvad **20**-867c
Chiny, Belg **3**-688 (F4),
—, constship, Lorraine **17**-10b
Chio, isl, Aeg S *see* Chios
Chiobi, Cauc. **23**-874 (II C-D)
CHIOGGIA, It 6-235c, **15**-1 (D2) harbour **12**-936a (plan)
Chioglossa **28**-1012a
Chiokaszan, mt, Jap **15**-156 (L7) **15**-157d
Chiokhloma, Russ *see* Chukhloma
Chiolaia, mt, Cyprus *see* Machaira
Chionididae *see* Sheathbill
Chionis, *see* Sheathbill
Chionitis, tribe **22**-222c
Chionodoxa **13**-769b
Chios, Aeg S **2**-760 (A3), 6-236c, **27**-130c, coins **19**-888b
CHIOS, isl, Aeg S 6-236b **2**-760 (A3), **21**-75a, **7**-971, battle (1657) **15**-948b, Greek **12**-493d, sculpture **12**-479d
Chip, Will *see* More, Hannah
Chipalo, riv, Colom **14**-216a
Chip-chip-carving **28**-797a
Chipchase, castle, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2), **19**-792b
Chiper, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II C-D)
Chipeta, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Chipiez, Charles **19**-105a
Chipley, B **4**-815d
Chipley, Ita **11**-752 (B3)
Chipman, India **14**-382 (E11)
Chipman, Can 5-160 (C1)
—, hill, Vt **19**-490 (A3)
—, lake, Can **24**-222 (A-B1)
—, riv, Can. **24**-225 (B1)
Chipmunk *see* Ground-squirrel
Chipnall, hundred, Salop **25**-759a
Chipola, La **17**-54 (D3)
—, lake, Fla **10**-540 (D6).
—, riv, Fla **10**-540 (D6).
— group (geol) **11**-670a
Chippawa, Can **19**-634a, battle (1814) **1**-848d
— riv, Can **19**-596 (A2)
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a; **6**-238b, bookcases **4**-221c, book plates **4**-231d, chairs **5**-802b, **11**-364 (Pl I figs 8, 9), **24**-705a
Chippendall, H **19**-698c; **28**-228c
Chippenham, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV C2)
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts 6-238b, **9**-420 (III C4), **1**-582c, geology **28**-698b, **20**-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699.
Chippen's Hill, Conn. **4**-579b
Chipperfield, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6)
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (F6)
—, riv, Minn **18**-550 (B5)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B4)
— Co, Mich **18**-372 (E3)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (B5).
— Co, Wis **28**-740 (B3), **19**-596
— Creek, riv, N Y. **19**-596 (E1)
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis 6-238c, **28**-740 (B4)
— Lake, Mich **18**-372 (E6).
— Lake, O **20**-26 (F G2)
Chippewas, tribe *see* Ojibway
Chippeways, tribe **2**-827b, **14**-460a
Chipping, Lancs **9**-416 (II B2), **16**-118c
Chipping (dict) **7**-616a
Chipping Barnet, Herts **3**-411a, **15**-942 (D2), battle (1471) **3**-414a, geology **18**-431d
— **CAMPDEN**, Glos 6-238c, **9**-420 (III D2)
Chippinghill, Ess **9**-424 (IV D2)
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon 6-238d, **9**-420 (III D3), geology **20**-416a
— Norton limestone **20**-119b
— Sodbury, Glos. **9**-420 (III C3)
— Wycombe, Bucks *see* Wycombe
Chipps (weapon) **28**-845c
Chips from a German Workshop (Max Müller) **17**-927d
Chipstead, Kent **16**-942 (E3)
— Sur **16**-942 (D3)
Chipunra, Rhod **25**-466 (L2)
Chipurpilli, India **14**-382 (K10)
Chiputneticook, lakes, Can **19**-464d
Chiques **25**-102a.
Chiquiaca, Bol 4-167 (B4)
Chiquibul, mts, Guat **5**-678 (B3), 12-66 *ie*
—, dep, Guat **12**-662a.
Chiquimulilla, Guat **5**-678 (E5)
Chiquinquira, Colom **6**-701 (B3), **6**-706d
CHIQUITOS, tribes 6-239a, **4**-171b
Chiquitos, mts, Bol 4-167 (D3), 4-168c, **24**-185d
—, plains, Bol 4-167 (C3); **4**-169a
Chir, riv, Russ **23**-872 (F6)
Chira, isl, C R **5**-678 (D5)
—, riv, Peru **21**-264 (A2), 8-911 (A1), **21**-684a
Chira (Indian costume) **14**-418b
Chiradzulu, mt, Br C Af **4**-1d
Chiragh Shah *see* Ahmed
Chiragra (med) **12**-289a
Chirakthi, C As **27**-420 (D1),
Chiramba, E Af **25**-466 (M1)
Chirbury, Salop **9**-420 (III A1), **24**-1021c
— Roundtrack, Salop **24**-1021d series (geol) **5**-100b
Chir chik, riv, Turkest **27**-420 (D1)
Chirdon Burn, riv, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2)
Chi Rebon, Mal Arch *see* Cheribon
Chireno, Tex **26**-690 (N4).
Chirica, mt, It **22**-644c
Chiricahua, mt, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3)
—, tribe **2**-158d
Chiridium **2**-309a
— muscorum **4**-233b
Chiriguanos, tribe **4**-171b; **6**-239a
Chirikof, isl, Alsk **1**-472 (G5)
Chirikov, Alexei **1**-544c; **1**-177a
Chirimoya *see* Cherimoyer
Chirinkotan, isl, Jap **15**-156 (S2)
Chirinpupari, mt, Jap **15**-952a
Chiriqui, mt, Pan **5**-678 (A7)
—, mts, Pan **5**-678 (A6-B7), **20**-664b
—, riv, Pan **5**-678 (A-B7)
— lagoon, Pan **5**-678 (B6), **20**-664a
Chirk, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2), **8**-18c, castle **23**-795c
Chirkharee, India *see* Charkhari
Chirkland, dist, Wales **8**-18c
Chirnside, Scot **24**-412 (F4); **3**-815d
Chirocentridae **26**-544c.
Chirocephalus **9**-656d
Chirocrinus *see* Cheirocrinus
Chiroderma **6**-244b.
Chirodotinae **6**-879d
Chirodropidae **24**-524c.
Chirodropus **24**-524c.
Chirogale **22**-344d
Chirognomy **20**-650a.
Chirograph **14**-377c, **6**-306c
Chirographer **27**-509b
Chirolepis **14**-267d
Chiromachaeria **17**-519d.
CHIROMANCY 6-240b.
Chiromantis **14**-454b
Chirombo, cape, C Af **19**-929b
Chiromeles **6**-246b
Chiromo, C Af. **23**-260 (D3), **24**-929d
Chiromyinae **3**-72a, **22**-335b, **28**-1009d *See also* Cheiromuyini
Chiromys *see* Ayo aye
Chiron (astron) *see* Centaurus
CHIRON (myth) 6-239b
Chironectes *see* Water-opossum
Chironomidae *see* Midge
Chironomus **13**-126b, **18**-89a
CHIROPODIST (dict) 6-239b
Chiropodomys **23**-445b
CHIROPTERA 6-239c; **17**-521c, **17**-525d, anatomy **6**-669a, **17**-529b, **25**-670c, duration of life **16**-976a, hibernation **13**-442c, palæ ontology **6**-246d *see also* Bat.
Chiropterophilae **22**-3d
Chirora, Port E Af. **25**-466 (M3)
Chiroxes **16**-826a, **23**-156a, **23**-174d
Chirothricidae **26**-544d
Chirrakai *see* Cherakai
Chirripo, riv, C R **5**-678 (E5)
— Grande, mt, C R. **5**-678 (E6), **7**-220a
Chiru, isl, C Af *see* Kirui.
CHIRU (antelope) 6-247a, **2**-91a
CHIRURGEON (dict) 6-247b
Chiruromys **23**-443a, **19**-488a
Chisago City, Minn **18**-550 (E4)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
Chisamulu, isl, C Af **19**-929b
Chisec, Guat. **5**-678 (A3)
CHISEL 6-247b, **27**-14c, ancient **5**-652c, **9**-686d, bricklayers **4**-521b, masons **17**-84a
Chishi, isl, C Af *see* Kisi
Chishima, Isls, Jap. *see* Kurile
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap *see* Kuriles, strait
Chishohin, Henry Williams **25**-772c
— Lough **9**-380a; **19**-561d.
Chisholm, clan **14**-721c
Chisholm, Minn **18**-550 (E3)
Chisholm's Pass, Scot **24**-112 (D2)
Chisi, isl, Pers Gulf *see* Kish
Chisledon, Wilts **9**-420 (III D3)
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b, **16**-942 (E3)
— West, Kent **16**-942 (E3)
Chismville, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
Chisos Mts, Tex **26**-690 (D6)
Chisolm, Georgia (1793) **11**-755d
Chisone, riv, It **15**-4 (A2)
Chisel, Afg **11**-924a
Chistera (dict) **21**-76d
Chistoni, Giuseppe C P **17**-370d
Chistopol, Russ **23**-872 (H4),
15-704a
Chiswell, Richard **23**-387c
CHISWICK, Mdx 6-247c; **16**-942 (C3), **16**-938 (A3), **13**-560a
— Ayot, isl, Mdx **12**-898c
— Hall, mansion, Mdx 6-247c
— House, mansion, Mdx 6-247c, **2**-42d, **13**-815 (Pl VI fig 16)
— Press 6-247c, **28**-614c
Chit, India **14**-376 (K7)
CHITA, Russ As 6-247c, **25**-10 (G3)
—, mt, Colom 6-701b
Chital **7**-923d; **21**-35a
Chitaldrug, India 6-247d, **14**-382 (G12)
CHITALDRUG, dist, India 6-247d
Chitali, India **14**-382 (F10)
Chitambo's Village, Rhod **16**-815c
Chitapolan, India *see* Chipolan
Chitarrone **17**-132c, **25**-1039a, **17**-132d
Chitartala, riv, India **17**-394d
Chi Tarum *see* Tarum
Chitawan, India **14**-376 (L6)
Chitet (dict) **9**-747a
Chithla, Rum **23**-826 (G2).
Chitimachan, tribes **14**-454b
1-811d
Chitin **11**-734b, **2**-678d
Chitindire, Port R. Af **25**-466 (L1)
Chitlopa, lake, Bol **4**-167 (C2)
Chitol, spring, Turk As **2**-758c
Chito, Ec **8**-911 (B4)
Chiton (garment) **2**-584b, **7**-335c
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d, ctenidia **16**-671d (fig), heart **5**-691a (fig)
Chitonidae 6-248b (fig).
Chitonimus 6-246c
Chitor, India **14**-376 (F7), **12**-731d, **14**-401d
("Chitose" (cruiser) **24**-912c
Chitose, co, lake, Jap *see* Shikotsu
Chittavan Brahmans **22**-918d
Chitra (Hindu chron) **13**-1127d
Chitral, India **13**-514a, **14**-376 (D E2)
— riv, India *see* Kunar
CHITRAL, STATE, India 6-251d, **13**-957b, **14**-399c, **14**-376 (D2-E1)
Chitravali, riv, India **14**-382 (F10)
Chitsakov, Vassili **11**-629d, **21**-943c
Chittack (measure) **28**-491c
CHITTAGONG, India 6-252b, **14**-376 (O P8), **14**-378d, **3**-732d
—, dist, India 6-252c, **3**-733c, **13**-509b
—, div, India 6-252c
— Hill Tracts, India 6-252c, **14**-376 (P8)
Chittang, riv, India **14**-382 (G15)
Chittenango, N Y **19**-596 (E2), **19**-598a
Chittenden, Vt **19**-490 (B4)
— Co, Vt **19**-490 (A B3)
Chittling (in malting) **17**-504b
Chittlehampton, Dev **9**-430 (V2 E1)
CHITTUR, India 6-252c, **14**-382 (H13)
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILliams 6-252c
Chitu (Pindari chief) **14**-412a
Chitwood, Mo **18**-608 (B4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (A-B3)
Chityoku, Jap *see* Chugoku
Chiu-lien-cheng, China 6-231b
Chiumbo, riv, Bel Cong **9**-923 (C5)
Chiun chan, Kor **15**-156 (F-G6).
Chiuonga, Port E Af **25**-466 (M1)
Chiupei, China 6-168 (G5)
Chiuro, It **26**-242 (H4)
Chiusa, Porta, Rome **23**-607d
Chiu-shan, Isl, China 6-168 (D2)
CHIUSI, It 6-252d, **15**-4 (C3), **5**-717c, **9**-850a *see also* Clusium
— riv, It **15**-4 (D3), **15**-5a
Chiuta, lake, E Af **23**-782b
Chiuzenji, lake, Jap **15**-159d
— spa, Jap **15**-161a
CHIVALRY 6-253a *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry
— court of **28**-229b, **7**-328a, **22**-267c
CHIVASSO, It 6-252a; **15**-4 (A B2), **11**-200b
Chivato, mts, N Mex **19**-520 (C2)
CHIVE 6-253b, **1**-697d
Chiveri Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Chiveve, riv, Port E Af **3**-957d
Chivilcoy, Arg **2**-462 (D3), **2**-464d.
Chivington, Colo **6**-722 (H4)
Chivoloki, Gr. E Af. **11**-771 (A1)
Chiwaka Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (B1).
Chiwaukum, Wash **28**-354 (E2)
Chiwawa Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (B2)
Chixoy, riv, Guat **5**-678 (A2)
Chiyo (family) **15**-178b
Chizé, Fr battle (1373) **13**-894a
Chkai (myth) **18**-821b, **23**-69a
Chladni, E F F **25**-455c.
Chladoconus **5**-311b
Chlaenaspis **17**-273c, **21**-781c.
Chlaenogramma jasminearum *see* Jessamine sphinx moth
Chlaenopagurus **17**-457d
Chlaina (cloak) **7**-241b
Chlair, lake, Scot **24**-412 (D1)
Chlamydochen **12**-243a
Chlamydococcus *see* Sphaerella
Chlamydoconcha **16**-123a

Chlamydodera 3-074a.
Chlamydomonadidae **10**-467b
Chlamydomonas **1**-587b; **1**-595c, **10**-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyxa **16**-35a.
Chlamydophora **13**-233d.
Chlamydophorinae **8**-927c.
Chlamydophorus **8**-927c; **11**-526c
— truncatus *see* Pichiciago
Chlamydophrys stercorea **23**-247c
Chlamydosaurus kingii · *see* Frilled lizard
Chlamydoselachidae **14**-268d; **24**-590a *see also* Frilled shark
Chlamydoselachus **24**-596b; **24**-594d, **14**-251c (fig.)
— anguineus *see* Garman
Chlamydospore (zool) **9**-388a.
— (bot) **11**-343b, **11**-338b.
Chlamydotheridæ **8**-928a.
Chlamys (zool) **16**-122c.
— (garment) **7**-234a
Chlapowski, Helena · *see* Modjeska, Helena
Chlenasma **25**-192a
Chloderis **11**-16c
Chlodio **11**-16a, **11**-832b
Chlodomer **10**-854a, **4**-921a; children murdered **6**-557a, **6**-137a
Chlodovech · *see* Clovis.
Chloé *see* Demeter Chloé.
Chloeia (festival) **7**-981d.
Chlocon dipterum **13**-429c (fig.)
Chlorophaga **12**-242c
— antarctica *see* Kelp goose
— canagica · *see* Emperor goose
— magellanica *see* Upland goose
Chlogio *see* Chlodio
Chloia *see* Chloeia
CHLOPICKI, Józef **GREGORZ** **6**-252b
Chlora **11**-602a
Chloracetoacetic ester **7**-309a.
Chloracrylic acid **22**-149c.
Chloræna **8**-795a
Chloragogen cells **8**-790c.
CHLORAL **6**-273c; electrolytic preparation **9**-209d, in pruritus **22**-518d, in tubercular meningitis **18**-130a
— hydrate **6**-253d; **16**-747c, in chorea **24**-593b; dosage **19**-240a; narcotic action **19**-239d, for seasickness **24**-562c, Wurtz's views **28**-860a
— hydroxylamine **20**-419b.
Chloralide **6**-254d
Chloralocine **20**-419b
Chloralum brown **9**-747b
— yellow **22**-342c, **8**-747b.
Chloramylamine **22**-691c
Chloranginum **10**-467b
Chloranil **2**-184a
Chloraniline **3**-82c, **6**-55d.
Chloranthy **21**-775b
Chlorantine lilac **6**-747b.
Chlor-apatite **15**-514d, **2**-159c
Chlora perfoliata *see* Yellow wort
Chloraquotetrammine **6**-298c.
Chlorargyrite **8**-749b
Chlorascter **1**-588c
Chlorate of potash : *see* Potassium chlorate
CHLORATES **6**-254b; in explosives **10**-82b.
Chlorauric acid **12**-196b; **18**-407c
Chlorbenzoic acid **3**-756d.
Chlorbenzophenone oxime **3**-757c
Chlorbromfluoracetic acid **25**-898d
Chlorcarbonic ester **5**-709a.
Chlorcarbostyril **22**-759a.
Chlorcinnolin **6**-377a
Chlorcymol **5**-447a
Chlorformanilide **3**-756c.
Chlorgly oxime **6**-253d
Chloric acid **6**-254b, **7**-256a.
Chloride, Anir **2**-544 (fig.).
—, N Mex **19**-520 (C1)
Chloridea obsoleta *see* Cotton boll worm
Chloridesa **12**-376b, **12**-375c.
Chloride cell **1**-127a.
— of lime · *see* Bleaching powder
Chlorides **6**-255d; **6**-62d, **18**-202a
Chlorination process *see* Plattner process
CHLORINE **6**-254c; **12**-865c; absorption of light **1**-777b, action on organic substances **21**-484c, action on ammonia **1**-861d; analysis **6**-62a, **6**-64b, **6**-55c, in fuel **11**-276b, ionic velocity **6**-863a, **6**-869d, liquefaction **16**-744d, metals combining with **18**-202a, oxides **6**-255d; poisoning **21**-895c; production in alkali manufacture **1**-684b, valency **27**-848d.
Chlorine **16**-741c
Chloris (myth) **10**-528a; **18**-813c; **19**-152c.
— (bot) **12**-376b.
— (zool.) : *see* Greenfinch
Chlorisocrotonic acid **7**-511b.
CHLORITE **6**-256c; **10**-245c; **6**-472d
— schist **24**-328a
Chloritic marl **5**-806c; **5**-806a, phosphatic nodules in **7**-112c, **5**-806d
Chloritization **21**-731a.
Chloritoid **6**-510d
Chloromanganokalite **28**-185c.
Chloromolybdenum chloride : *see* Molybdenum dichloride
Chloronitrobenzole acid **6**-74c.
Chlorocalcite **28**-185c
Chlorochromates **6**-298a.
Chlorochromic acid **6**-298a
Chlorodyne · *see* Tincture chloroformi et morphinae composita.
CHLOROFORM **6**-257a; administration **26**-134c; boiling point **25**-941c; in chorea **24**-592b; in convulsant poisons **21**-894d; in dentistry **8**-52d, history **1**-908a; poisoning **21**-896a, in scarlatina **27**-261c, Simpson on **25**-145b, in tubercular meningitis **18**-130c
Chlorogonium **10**-464d, **10**-467b, **1**-588c, reproduction **10**-467c
Chloromelanite **15**-123d
Chloromonadaceae **10**-467a
Chloromonadinæ **1**-594a
Chloromyxidæ **9**-386a.
Chloromyxum **9**-386a
Chlorophane **10**-578c; **21**-477c
Chlorophenine **8**-747b
Chlorophora excelsa · *see* Odum.
— tinctoria **11**-175b
Chlorophosphanide **21**-482d.
Chlorophyceæ **1**-586d, **1**-589a, **1**-591d, **1**-596c; anatomy **21**-740c; phylogeny **21**-728d
CHLOROPHYLL **6**-257c; in animals **6**-735d, dichromatism **1**-77c, function **21**-747d, **22**-350b; spectrum **10**-576d
Chlorophytum **16**-683b
Chloroplast **21**-765d; **21**-747d
Chloropsis **8**-108c
Chloropsis *see* Green bulbul
Chloropus taeniopus *see* Gout fly
CHLOROSIS (diet) **6**-257c; **21**-757c
— (med) **6**-84b, remedy **1**-720b, **11**-601d, **14**-806c
Chlorosphaeraceae **1**-594a
Chlorospinel **25**-684d
Chlorospleenium aeruginosum **11**-534d
Chlorous acid **6**-256b
— elements *see* Electro-negative elements
Chlorous oxide **3**-754e
Chloroxylon Swietenia **24**-228a
Chloroxystrycl **7**-309a
Chlorpentammine : *see* Purpureo-chromium salts
Chlorphenol **5**-705a, **6**-55d
CHLORPICRIN **6**-257c; **19**-751b
Chlorplatinic acid **21**-807b
Chlorplatinites : *see* Platinochlorides
Chlorplatinous acid *see* Hydrogen platinochloride
Chlorpropionic acid **16**-56b
Chlorpropylene **8**-764b, **25**-89a
Chlorsulphonic acid **26**-64b
Chlortoluene **6**-52c; **6**-55d
Chlothacar (kings) · *see* Clotaire
Chlouah *see* Shilluh
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus · *see* Königgrätz
Chlumetz, **3**-4 (D1)
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN **6**-257d, **23**-897c, **21**-914d; at Berdichev **3**-767c, Homel **13**-626c, Kiev church rebuilt **15**-789c; Ostrog **20**-362d
Chmielowski, Piotr **21**-929b.
Chmubis (Chippewas) : *see* Khmun
Cho, China **6**-168 (E2).
Cho (Japanese term) **15**-204c
Choachytae **18**-967d
Choanae *see* Nasal aperture, posterior
Choanocytis **13**-233d
Choanocytes **25**-726c; **25**-724d
Choanoflagellidae **10**-465d.
Choanomphalus **11**-526b
Choanophyra **14**-561d; **14**-562d.
Choanosome **25**-716d
Choapa, riv, Chil **2**-462 (B3); **1**-151b, **6**-144b.
Choara (Choareno), Pers · *see* Khar
Choaspes, riv., Pers. : *see* Kerkheh
Choat, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES **6**-258c
—, **RUFUS** **6**-258d; **4**-292b
Choatras, mts, Pers **18**-20c
Chobe, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C-D1); **11**-772b
CHOBE, riv, Af **6**-259b · *see further* Kwando
Chobham, Sur **16**-942 (B3), **10**-606a, **8**-885b
— Common, dist, Sur **16**-942 (B3), geology **26**-140a
— Ridges, hills, Sur **16**-942 (B3), **1**-534b; geology **26**-140a.
Chobhar, India **19**-379a
Cho-Bo, Fr I C **14**-498 (D1)
Chobot, **26**-888b
Chocolococo Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
Chocha, Bosnia : *see* Foča
Chocho-Lakhang, Tib. **6**-168 (E1)
Chochilaïens · *see* Hygelac.
Chocho **7**-611d; **4**-443c
Chochow, Chin : *see* Khotin.
Chocios **6**-149d
Choco, bay, Colom **6**-701 (A4).
—, dist, Colom : geology **6**-705d, languages **8**-876d
Chocolate, mts, Ariz **2**-544 (A 1)
— mts, Cal **5**-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE **6**-259b, **5**-676b, adulteration **1**-232d, **1**-229a, manufacture **6**-630d, Ménier's **18**-129c; Mexican **18**-145a
Chocolateville, R I · *see* Central Falls
Chocoltoga, Bol **16**-194c
Chocowinity, N C **19**-772 (E2)
Choctaw, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
— Bayou, riv, La **17**-54 (a6)
— Bluff, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
— Co, Ala **1**-460 (A1)
— Co, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (F1)
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla **10**-540 (D2)
—, riv, Ala and Fla **1**-460 (D4), **10**-540 (C6), **10**-541a
— (West), riv, Ala · *see* West Choctawhatchee
CHOCTAWS, tribe **6**-259b, **14**-460a, **6**-161d, blowgun **4**-884, language **8**-200a; territory **20**-60d, wars **14**-477d
Choczim, Hung : *see* Khotin
Chodasht, I **1**-595c
Cho Densu (artist) *see* Meicho
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL **6**-259c
Chodnitzky, Aus. **22**-695b
Chodon, fort, Afg **14**-376 (D1)
Chodorów, Aus **3**-4 (I2)
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas **6**-260a, **23**-312b
—, Gottfried **6**-260b
—, Wilhelm **6**-260b
Chodzangri, mt, Tib. **6**-168 (D1)
Chodzko, Alexander **8**-487b
—, Joseph **2**-120a
Choeden Chool, Arg **2**-462 (C4), **20**-900c
Choelquoit, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D3)
Choenix (measure) **28**-485b
Choephorae (Aeschylus) **1**-275b
Choerades, Asia M : *see* Kerasonta
Choerilean metre **6**-260b
CHOERILUS (of Athens) **6**-260b, satyric drama **12**-841a
— (of Iasus) **6**-260c.
— (of Samos) **6**-260b.
CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS **6**-260c **6**-459b
Choeronycteris **6**-243d.
— mexicana · *see* Long-tongued vampire
Choeropithecus **3**-96d.
Choeropotamus **26**-237c.
Choeropsis liberiensis : *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Choeropus **25**-194b
— castanotis : *see* Pig-footed bandicoot
Choerotherium **26**-237c.
Choes **2**-93d
Choestoe, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Choffatia Franchetti **20**-550c.
Choga, lake, C Af **19**-693 (C7), **9**-271a, **19**-694c
Choga (costume) **14**-419a
Chogra, riv, Russ. **25**-816b.
Choiak **9**-77d
Choice of Hercules (Prodicus) **13**-346c
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) **22**-45b
CHOIR (arch) **6**-261a, **18**-418d, basilicas **3**-471d, nave choir **27**-172d; stalls (carving) **28**-793c.
— (music) **6**-260d
Choire, lake, Scot : *see* Coirna-fearn
Choirocitae **6**-481a
Choiromi **12**-506a
Choir organ **20**-259c.
— pedal **20**-260b
— staves **20**-899b
Choisel, fort, Verdun **27**-1019a
Choiseul (family) **12**-281b
CHOISEUL, CÉSAR, duc de **6**-261b
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS, duc de** **6**-261c, **18**-848c, military reforms **19**-918b.
—, Eugène Antoine Horace **15**-51b
—, Madame de **6**-261c
Choiseul, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (I-K9), **4**-899b, **25**-864c
—, sound, Faik Is **19**-151c
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duc de **6**-261c
—, Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of **10**-866d
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel **6**-262a
Choiskal, mts, Ariz. and N Mex. **19**-520 (A1)
—, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (A-B2)
—, val, N Mex. **19**-520 (B2)
Choisy, François Auguste **4**-907a; **27**-957c
—, **FRANÇOIS TIMOLEON,** **6**-262b
Choisy-aux-Loges, Fr **3**-697a
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
Choix, pt, Mex **19**-479 (B1)
Choke-full diamond, nuts, Afg **14**-376 (C2-D1)
Chojecki (Russite) **1**-915a.
Chojiro (artist) *see* Choryu
Chok, mts, Aby **1**-853 (map), **1**-84b
Ch'ok (measure) **28**-491c
Choka-davan, pass, Turkest **6**-140 (D2), **25**-918d
Chokanipok (myth) **19**-140b
Choke-boring **12**-720d
Choke-cherry **28**-912d
— damp · *see* Carbon dioxide
Choker (wireless telegraphy) **26**-534d
Chokon, Japan **18**-550 (A5)
Chŏk-jŏm, isls, Kor **15**-156 (D8)
Choko-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C1)
Chokoloskee, Fla **10**-540 (E6)
Chokrak, lake, Russ **15**-754a
Chokur, pass : *see* Chokadavan
Cho-la, China **6**-168 (F3)
Chola, dynasty **14**-400b, **5**-461d, Arpakham inscription **7**-784a, Asoka inscriptions **14**-624a, capitals **6**-132a, **6**-750b, **26**-398c, Chalukya campaigns **6**-812c, Cheras overthrown **19**-116d, coinage **19**-905c, rule in Conjeveram **6**-943b, rule in Dec can **7**-2b,
— pass, India **25**-88c
Cholagogue **6**-662a
Cholam **7**-284d
Cholame, Cal **5**-8 (C4).
Cholamu, lake, Tib **6**-168 (E4)
Cholchytae **9**-306a
Choledocoduodenostomy **1**-44b
CHOLERA **6**-262c, bacillus **6**-263c, **20**-772 (Plate), drinking-water **17**-772c, milk **18**-452c, quarantine regulations **22**-710c, **10**-462d, soil **25**-351c
Cholerine **6**-263c
Cholesterol **20**-44d
Chesterophane **4**-945a; **27**-794b
Cholestrin **19**-923d
CHOLET, Fr **6**-267b; **10**-778 (D4), battle (1793) **27**-981b
Cholewa, Matthew **21**-923b
Choli (costume) **14**-419c
Cholhambio verse **13**-509d; **13**-522a, Babrius **3**-97a, Herodas **13**-380d.
Choline **3**-827c; **1**-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. **5**-502c
Chŏl-la, Northern, prov., Kor. **15**-156 (H4 & E9)
—, Southern, prov, Kor. **15**-156 (H & E9)
Cholm, Poland : *see* Kholm
Cholmley, Sir Francis **28**-598b.
—, Sir Hugh **28**-598b
—, Sir Roger **13**-455d
Cholmondeley, Mary **7**-827b
Cholmondely (-) Cholmondely, 2nd earl **19**-167b; **20**-256b
—, G H H (Cholmondeley, 4th marquess **17**-2d
—, Henrietta : *see* Lambton, Henrietta.
Cholœpus : *see* Two-toed sloth
Chologaster **7**-695c
CHOLON, Fr I C **6**-267c, **14**-498 (E6), **11**-472c.
CHOLONES, tribe **6**-267c
Cholos, race *see* Mestizo
Cholsey, Berks **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-784b
Chol-tagh, mts, Turkest **6**-168 (D-E1), **12**-166a
CHOLULA, Mex **6**-267d, **18**-848d, **19**-152c
Cholum *see* Sorghum
Cholunga, mts, And **1**-955c
Cholusca, Hond **5**-678 (C4)
—, riv, Hond **26**-506a
Cholym Tatars *see* Chulym
Choma, lake, Tib **6**-168 (F4)
Chomal, riv, Jav **15**-285b.
Chomedy, Paul de *see* Maisonneuve, sieur de
Chomel, A F **18**-54b
Chomjathang, Pt, **10**-778 (G5)
Chomo-gari, mt, China **6**-168 (F3)
Chomolhari, mt, China **6**-168 (D1)
Chomoling *see* Tsamo Ling
Chomora, lake, Tib **6**-168 (E4)
Chomutov, Aus : *see* Komotau
Chomyakov, A S **2**-139a
Chon (body) *see* Chons
Chon, loch, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **1**-52d
Chona, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2)
Chonas, Asia M . *see* Khonas
Chonchar, pass, India **14**-376 (E1-2)
Chonda, India **14**-382 (L9)
Chondracanthidæ **9**-660a
Chondrenchyma **25**-726c.
Chondria **1**-592c
Chondrigen **11**-555a.
Chondrin **11**-555a
Chondriodontia **19**-108c (fig.), **19**-105d
Chondrites **10**-587a
Chondrocrannum **14**-258d
Chondrodite **13**-861d, **4**-677c
Chondrodystrophia foetalis : *see* Achondroplasia
Chondroitinic sulphuric acid **20**-923c, **11**-555a
Chondroma, **27**-374d
Chondromucoid **11**-555a
Chondromyces **3**-16c
Chondroplasma **1**-59c, **14**-136a; coenosarc **14**-157b
Chondrophyllum **20**-511d
Chondroptergii *see* Selachiane
Chondrosia **25**-729d
Chondrosidæ **25**-729d
Chondrostacea **27**-189c
Chondrotect **26**-544d, **26**-542b, alimentary canal **14**-255a, gills **14**-253c, reproductive organs **14**-256c, skeleton **14**-250b; skull **14**-262a, spiracle **14**-253c
Chondrosteidae **26**-543d
Chondrostoma phoxinus **4**-280b
Chondrules **9**-651b.
Chondrus crispus *see* Irish moss
Chono, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B2)
Chonoplax **6**-250b
Chonos, tribe **9**-698c
Chones (of sponges) **25**-721d
Chonetes **4**-366c; Carbonifer ous **5**-311b, Devonian **8**-128a, Ordovician **20**-237c, Silurian **25**-110d.
Chons **24**-477c.
Chŏng-ju, Kor (N.W of Phyŏng-yang) **15**-156 (D7)
—, Kor (S E of Seoul) **15**-156 (E8)
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. **4**-595d
Chŏng-phyŏng, Kor. **15**-156 (G7)
Chongs, tribe **25**-4b
Chŏng-sŏn, Kor **15**-156 (F8)
Chŏng song, Kor **15**-156 (F8)
Chŏng tang (T'ang), Chinese emperor **6**-192d, **6**-909c
Chŏng-tokai, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1)
Chŏng-wi, Jap **15**-156 (E10).

Choniates, Nicetas *see* Acominatus.
Choniostomata **8-659a.**
Choniostomatidae *see* Sphaeronellidae
Chŏn-ju, Kor **15-156** (E9)
Chon-Kan, Fr I C **14** - 498 (C-D5).
Chon-Kum-Kol, lake, Turkest **6-168** (E2), **15-940c**
Chonodomarius (king) **1-468b**; **26-681c**
Chonolith **28-188b**
Chonopeltis **9-658a**
Chonos, archip, Chil **2-462** (A5), **6-143b**, **6-162d**
Chons (deity) **9-53b**, **1-860c**, Hercules identified with **13-347a**, Karnak temple **15-680c**, **2-379b** (plan)
Chonta, Peru **21-272b**
Chontal, tribe, Mex **18-323b**, **1-811d.**
Chontales, dept, Nic **19-643c**
Chonuane, S Af **16-814a**
Chonzie, mt, Scot. **24-418** (D2), **21-262a**
Chopart, François **26-128c**, **8-79a.**
Chope, dist, Port. E.Af **25-466** (M5).
Cho-phoe Namgye (raja) **25-89b**
Chopi *see* Shi-lenge.
Chopin, riv, Braz **4-440** (D8)
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANçois 6-268a; **21-573c**, **21-572a**, Bach's influence **3-126b**; harmonic style **28-242b**
Chopine *see* Patten.
Chopinel, Jean *see* Jean de Meun
Chopnist, hill, R I **23-249** (B1)
Chopo, riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (D2), **8-916d**
Chopin (macsure) **28-480b.**
Chopra, India **14-382** (F9)
Chops (boxing) **4-351a**
CHOPSTICKS 6-269a
Choptank, Md **17-828** (H3)
—, riv, Md **17-828** (G3), **17-827b**
Chopunnish, tribe · *see* Nez Percés
Chopur-alik, pass, Turkest. **6-168** (D2), **15-940a**
Chopwell, Dur **9-112** (L E3)
Choquette, Dr (novelist) **5-168a**
Chor, mt, Asia **25-12**3a
Chora, dist, Samos **24-116c**
—, church, Constantinople **2-387a**
CHORAGUS 6-269a, **8-492d**; prize at Dionysia **27-288b**
Chorai, India **14-376** (F-G8)
CHORALE 6-269a, **14-197b**
Choral music **19-78a**, Handel **19-78c**
Choramia, Asia *see* Khwarizm
Chorazin, Pal **20-602** (D3); **11-405c**, **5-251b**, Christ's condemnation **16-353d**
Chorbaji **15-151c**
Chorbat, pass, India **14-376** (G2)
Chord (math) **7-137b**, Ptolemy's table **22-619c**
— (music) **7-137b** **19-77b**, **13-2a**, inverted **22-874d**
Chordaecentrous **14-258a.**
Chorda dorsalis *see* Notochord.
Chordae tendineae **13-130a**, **13-131c**, **27-932a.**
Chordal epithelium **14-257d**
— skeleton *see* Notochord
Chordaria **14-91a** (fig)
Chordata **27-1048b**, **9-329a**, **25-173a**; affinities **13-257d**, classification **27-379d**, **27-385c**, gill-clefts **3-297c**, **14-253a**, nervous system **27-1050a**
Chorda tympani **19-396a**; **3-592d.**
Chordeuma **18-471d**
Chordeumidae **18-471d.**
Chordiles **12-164d**
—poretue (virginianus): *see* Nicht-hawk.
Chordodea **19-363b**
Chordotonal organs **2-85d**
Chore (dict.) **5-955c**, **15-275d.**
Chorea *see* St. Vitus' Dance
Choregus *see* Choragus
Chorepiscopi **7-879a**, **4-3c**; **19-372a.**
—, staff of. *see* Chor-staves.
Chorges, Fr **10-778** (H5).
Chor Glen, India **15-886c**
CHORIAMBIC VERSE 6-269d, **27-1043a**
CHORICIUS 6-269d.
Choric metre **27-1043d**
Chorier, Nicholas **28-56d**; **3-297c.**
CHORIN, AARON 6-270a
—, Francis **6-270a**
Chorin, monastery, Prus. **8-842b**
Chorin-ger, China **6-168** (I1)
Chorion **16-466c**, **13-423c**
— epithelioma malignum **12-766d**
Chorionic villi **21-691d.**
Chorioptes **28-13b**, **18-619b**
— cynotis **28-15b**
Choripetalae **2-14a.**
Chorisis **10-561d**
Choristes **11-515d.**
Choristidae **11-515d**
Choristus, mts Sp **25-530** (C3).
Chorizema **16-383d**
Chorizocormus **27-390a**
CHORIZONTES 6-270a, **13-636d.**
Chorkbak, bay, Can. **5-160** (P2)
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b
Chorley, Ches **9-410** (II B3)
CHORLEY, Lancs **6-270b**; **16-139** (C2), cotton **7-288a.**
Chorleywood, Herts **16-942** (B2)
Chorlton Brook, riv, Lancs. **17-545** (map)
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. **16-139** (D3)
— upon-Medlock, Lancs **17-545** (map), **17-546a**
CHORLU, Turk **6-270b**, **27-926** (F2).
—, riv, Turk **6-270b**
Chornaya, riv, Russ.: *see* Chernaya
Chorno (lance) **4-777d**
Chorobates **2-242b**
Chorodidascali **8-492d**
Chorog, C As **14-376** (D1)
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) **6-270c**
— (dancing) **6-270c**
Choroidal fissure **10-93d.**
Choroid artery **2-666c.**
— coat **10-92a**
— gland **10-94b**
Choroido-retinitis centralis **10-95a.**
Choroid plexus **4-398b.**
Chorokh, riv, Arm · *see* Churuk Su
Chorokhtse, mt, Bol **4-167** (B4), **1-963c**; **4-168b**, mine **22-209c**
Choron, Etienne **22-774d.**
Chorophylax **7-420c**
Choroteæa, tribes **18-335d**, pottery **1-814** (P) IV fig 3)
Chorrera, Cu **13-77b**
—, Pan **5-67b** (C7)
Chorrillos, Peru **21-264** (B4), **16-689b**, **21-270a**; battle (1881) **6-161c**
Chors (god) **25-230d**
Chorson (of Toulouse) **27-100d.**
Chortakis, G **12-521d**
Chorton (music) **21-561b**
CHORUM, Asia M **6-270c**; **2-760** (F2)
CHORUS (in drama) **6-270c**, **8-488b**; **1-272b**; Sophocles **25-425b**
— (in music) **6-270d**, **2-629a**
— (musical instrument) **6-270d**
Chorysu (artist) **15-184a**, **15-185** (P1 VIII fig 26).
CHOSE (law) **6-271b**
— in action **6-271b**, **14-2c**, chattel personal **6-9a**, **21-256b**, debts assignable **7-905d**, **24-64a**
— in possession **6-271c**, **14-2c**, chattel personal **6-9a**, **21-256b**
— local **6-271b.**
Choser, riv, Ninoveh : *see* Hu-
Chose transitory **6-271b.**
Choshi, Jap **15-156** (M9), **15-159d**
Choshu, prov, Jap **15-204b**, **15-266b**, **15-239b**, **15-86b**
Choska, Okla **20-58** (F2)
Chos Malal, Arg **2-462** (H4), **19-427a**, **20-906c**
Chosro-Antioch, Babylonia **6-271d**
Chosroes (of Armenia) **12-565d**
— (of Parthia) : *see* Osroes.
CHOSROES I. (of Persia) **6-271d**, **21-223b**; **12-895d**, Athenian philosophers **25-155a**, **15-690c**, **13-242c**, Colchis invaded **6-662d**, Ephthalites defeated **9-680a**, history compiled **10-397b**, Kavadh I **15-709d**, Justinian's hostilities **15-600d.**
— II. (of Persia) **6-272b**, Aleppo taken **1-542a**, Asia Minor conquered **2-760c**; Ctesiphon palace **3-197c**, **21-223d**, Egypt occupied **9-90b**, Heraclius's campaigns **13-310b**, Hira kingdom **2-265a**; Jerusalem taken **15-334b**; Nizami's poem **19-719d**, Syria and Palestine invaded **20-622c**, **26-309b**
Chosroes (author) **2-573d**
— (legendary king) **6-271d.**
— (Persian poet) **21-251b**
Chossat (physiologist) **10-193c.**
Chostia, Gr **12-424** (D-E9)
Chota Baghmati, riv, India **14-372** (G6) **7-938c**
— Gandak, riv, India **11-450c**, **14-376** (K-L6), **12-245d**
Chotan, India **14-376** (D7)
CHOTA NAGPUR, dist, India **6-272c**, **14-376** (L8), **3-957d**, geology **3-710b**, Kols **15-891d**, Munda race **19-2c**
— **STATES,** states, India **6-272d**, **20-161a**
— Tawa, riv, India **14-382** (G9)
— Udaipur, state, India **23-225a**
Chotcau, Oka **20-58** (F1).
Chotebor, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Chotee **13-723b**
Chotiali, India **14-376** (D5)
Chotiali, Bal **14-376** (C5), **4-356b**, **3-296c**
Chotin, Russ. : *see* Khotin
Chott **21-783a.**
Chottschow, Ger **11-808** (F1)
Chotusitz battle (1742) **3-40a**
Chotzen, Aus **3-4** (E1)
Chouaguen, fort, N Y . *see* Oswego
CHOUANS 6-272d, **11-166a**
Chouart, Medard **28-745d**, **18-552b**, **18-606d**
Choudrant Bayou, riv, La **17-54** (B1)
Chouette (dict.) **8-845c**
Chough **7-512c**
Choukhi, mt, Asia **5-553a**
Choukolski, capo, Russ As **25-10** (O2)
Chou Kung (mathematician) **2-809a**
Choulouk (Bey of Alexandria) **16-463c**
Chounara, François Marie Théodore **10-689d**
Chounpicque Bayou, riv, La **17-54** (A1)
Chou (Cunsure) **28-485b**
Chou-sin (Chinese emperor) **6-192d**
Chousingha **2-91d**, **21-14b.**
Chouteau, Pierre **21-591b**
Chouteau, Mont **14-276** (C-D2).
— beds *see* Kinderhook beds
— Co, Mont **14-276** (D-E1)
Chouvel Zion **28-988a**
Chow, China **6-168** (K3)
—, kingdom, China **18-112d**, **6-919a**
Chow (chron) **6-117d**
Chow (dog) **8** - 175d, **8** - 374 (P1 I)
Chowghat, Asia **14-176** (D1)
Chowan, riv, N C **19-772** (F1), **8-929c**
— Co, N C **19-772** (F1)
Chowbent, Lancs. : *see* Atherton
Chowder, bay, N S W **26-278** (C-D2), **26-280a**
Chow-ju (sage) **6-196a**, **6-907c**, **16-192a**
Chowghat, India *see* Chaughat
Chow-kia-k'ou, China **13-648d**
Chow-King Fu, China **6-168** (I5)
Chow-kung (Chinese emperor) **6-191a**
Chow Li (rel) **23-68b**
Chow-ngan, China **6-168** (K5).
— bay, China **6-168** (K5).
Chowra, isl, Ind.O. : *see* Chaura
Chowri (diet) **28-898b**
Chowrynghee, street, Calcutta **4-982a.**
Chow-tse-te-po-shi **15-316c**
Chow-tung-Fu, China **6-168** (G4), **6-919a**
Chow-yang, China **6-168** (K5).
- - -yang Fu, China **6-168** (K1)
- - -yang Pau, isl, China **6-168** (I4)
Choya Shimbun **15-171c.**
Choyle Creek, riv, Okla. **20-58** (C1)
Chozars · *see* Khazars.
Chozi, riv, E Af **6-914c.**
Chrabr (monk) **25-231c**
Chram (Frankish king) **6-557a**
Chrastian, Bob **22-995c**
Chreachain, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B1).
Chree, Charles declination **17-371d**, magnetic disturbances **17-384a**, **17-377c**, magnetisation **17-341b**, shafts in machinery **17-1015b.**
Chremetistai **9-46a.**
Chremetes, riv, Af · *see* Chretes
Chremonidean league **1-141c**, **28-504b**
— war **2-843c**
CHRESMOGRAPHION 6-273a.
Chrestianas *see* Cagots (people)
CHRESTIEN, FLORENT 6-273b, **11-127a**
Chrestomathy (Proclus) **2-447c**
Chrestos, riv, Af **24-594d.**
Chrétien (Neapolitan general) **19-189a**
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 6-273b, **11-113a**; **17-620a**, Arthurian romances **2-684a**, Grail story **12-320c**; Lancelot **16-151c**, Perceval poem **21-124d**, **25-775d**
Chrétiens · *see* Cagots.
CHRISM 6-273d, baptismal use **6-128c**, coronation **7-186a**, king's evil cured **15-816d**, preparation **17-905b.**
Chrisman, Ill **14-304** (E4)
Chrismann, Philip Neri **6-383a.**
Chrismey, Ind **14-422** (C8)
Chrisom (veil) **6-273d**
Chrissie, lake, S Af **27-187b**
CHRIST 6-274a, *see further* Jesus
Christ, Fritz **24-501a.**
—, Johann Friedrich **16-496d**
—, **WILHELM VON 6-274a**
— (naturalist) **1-753c**, **21-780b**
— (Cathar title) **20** - 961d, **4-119c**
Christ, order of **15-866d**, **26-598d**, **13-297a**, Brazilian branch **15-867b**
—, Poor Knights of · *see* Templars, Knights
CHRISTABEL BRIANNE 6-274a
Christburg, Ger. **11-808** (G2)
Christchurch, Cambs **9-424** (D4)
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants **6-274b**, **9-420** (III D5), church **10-469a**, **2-417c**, **16-463c**
—, Monm. **18-729c.**
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. **6-274c**, **19-624** (D5); **19-626a**
Christchurch, bay, Hants. **9-420** (III D5), **7-93a**
Christ Church, Boston, Mass **4-291a**
— Church (cathedral), Dublin **8-619a**; **2-404d**, **22-96c**, **2-911a.**
— Church (college and cathedral), Oxford **20-107c**, **1-699d**; **8-518c**, Fell's build ing **10-240c**, hall **27-960c**, library **16-553d**, Tom gate **11-653a.**
Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich **14-718d**
Christ Cross Row (horn-book) **13-7c**, **ky. 15-740** (A4), **13-686d**
— Co, Mo **16-608** (C4-D5).
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-275a
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham **5-838c**
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-275c, **6-441d.**
— cra **6-911c**, **8-285d**
— Faith Society for the West Indies **18-587b**
Christian Fund, Staffs **16-580b**
Christian fig *see* Prickly pear
Christiani, Isl, Gr **12-424** (G4)
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. **6-279d**, **19-808** (D3), counting **6-604b**, drunkenness **26-587**; fires **10-401d**, history **19-811b**, **19-813c**, libraries **16-576b**, Lyceum **28-698a**, observatory **19-959a**, university **27-768b**
— Fjord, Nor **19-800a**; **19-804** (D3)
Christian Instructor **24-464b**
Christianite · *see* Phillipsite
CHRISTIANITY 6-280d, ancient world contrasted **1-916d**, comparative method of study **28-783a**, creeds **7-392b**; divorce law modified **8-736a**; dress **6-900b**, **9-614c**, education **8-954a**, Egyptian sources **9-41b**, ethics **9-820b**, fasting **10-539b**, Harnack **14-20c**, Islam **17-407c**, **17-418a**, Kabbalah adduced in support **15-622d**; libraries, early **16-548b**; miracles **15-572a**, missions **18-583c**; myth-
CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway) **6-278b**, **8-37d**, **24-437a**
— **IX.** (of Denmark) **6-278c**, **8-38b**, Copenhagen monument **7-97c**, Schleswig-Holstein question **24-338a**
— (prince of Denmark) **11-52a**
— (Frederick prince of Denmark) **19-810a.**
— (of Saxe-Eisenberg) **9-136a**
— I (of Saxony) **24-270c**, **15-459c**, **11-857b.**
— II (of Saxony) **11-857b**, **24-270c**
— (Albert of Schleswig-Holstein) **15-787b.**
— (Augustus of Schleswig Holstein-Gottorp) **1-811d**
— (Victor of Schleswig-Holstein) **9-582a**
— (of Sonderburg-Augusten burg) **8-38a.**
—, Edward **16-367d**
—, Fletcher **4-59b**, **21-659d**
—, Thomas **5-639d.**
— **WILLIAM 6-279a**; **5-639c**, **8-481d**
Christian, cape, Can. **5-160** (Q1)
—, isl, Can **20-114** (D2)
—, IV , isl, Green **12-543** (E6)
" Christian VIII. " (ship) **8-886a**
" Christian IX " (ferry) **24-888**
Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **23-789c**
Christiana, Del **7-828** (H1).
— (Pa) **21-406** (H7)
—, S Af **25-406** (G6).
— Creek, riv, Del. **17-828** (H2), **28-680b.**
Christian and Missionary Alliance **18-588a**
Christian Baptist **5-127c**
Christianborg, Gu Cst *see* Osu Castle
Christian Brothers · *see* Ignorantins
— Brothers' College, Mo. (St Louis) **24-25b**
Christianburg, Ky. **15-740** (C2)
Christianburg Crag, mt, Cumb **9-412** (I C2)
CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church 6-279c.
Christiandorf **7-771a**, **26-244c** *see also* Old Catholics
Christian Citizen **4-862d**
Christian Co, Ill **14-304** (C4)
— Co, ky. **15-740** (A4), **13-686d**
— Co, Mo **16-608** (C4-D5).
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-279c
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham **5-838c**
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-279c, **6-441d.**
— cra **6-911c**, **8-285d**
— Faith Society for the West Indies **18-587b**
Christian Fund, Staffs **16-580b**
Christian fig *see* Prickly pear
Christiani, Isl, Gr **12-424** (G4)
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. **6-279d**, **19-808** (D3), counting **6-604b**, drunkenness **26-587**; fires **10-401d**, history **19-811b**, **19-813c**, libraries **16-576b**, Lyceum **28-698a**, observatory **19-959a**, university **27-768b**
— Fjord, Nor **19-800a**; **19-804** (D3)
Christian Instructor **24-464b**
Christianite · *see* Phillipsite
CHRISTIANITY 6-280d, ancient world contrasted **1-916d**, comparative method of study **28-783a**, creeds **7-392b**; divorce law modified **8-736a**; dress **6-900b**, **9-614c**, education **8-954a**, Egyptian sources **9-41b**, ethics **9-820b**, fasting **10-539b**, Harnack **14-20c**, Islam **17-407c**, **17-418a**, Kabbalah adduced in support **15-622d**; libraries, early **16-548b**; miracles **15-572a**, missions **18-583c**; myth-

ology **19**-128d , Neoplatonism **19**-374a, Pauline contributions **20**-951a , poetry **9**-608a, **14**-181b , Roman law influenced **23**-569d , Roman theatre **26**-736b , serpent-legends **24**-681c , slavery **25**-220b , sociology **25**-12de , syncretism **26**-292d , Tolstoy **26**-1060a , wills **28**-851d , women (status) **28**-781a , Zoroastrianism **21**-221a *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings
Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) **26**-999a ; **4**-750b
Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) **26**-465d
— Literature Society for India **27**-118b
— Literature Society for China **27**-118c
Christian name **19**-159a
Christian Observer **26**-1011c
Christian O'Connor hy **14**-771a
Christianos *see* Cagots
Christian persecutions Arabia **2**-264c , **2**-266b , **3**-484d , Carthage **5**-430c , Damascus massacre **7**-785a , Decius **7**-913b, **8**-130c , Diocletian **8**-280b , Domitian **23**-219a ; in Egypt **9**-89d, **9**-89c , Essa **9**-771c , Galerius **11**-400d, **13**-485d , Gaul **10**-803b ; Japan **15**-230a , Japan, under **5**-431c , Marcus Aurelius **17**-695b, **24**-404a , Pliny's correspondence **21**-845d , Shapur II **21**-222b , torture **27**-73d, **4**-59d , Vandals **27**-881d
— Quakers *see* Keithians
— Reformed Church, U S **23**-24c , Holland **13**-959a , Palatinate **21**-476a
— lake, Oreg **20**-242 (E4)
CHRISTIANSAD **6**-291a , **2**-570c , **3**-888c , **9**-697b , legal holiday **26**-956c ; Lord of misrule **18**-580a , St Nicholas **19**-619a , vigil **26**-59c
— [town] *see* Christiansø
" Christmas oratorio " (Bach) **6**-209a , **20**-162c
Christmas Plays *see* Nativity plays
Christmas Prince (play) **8**-525b
Christmas rose **13**-235b , **13**-770c , **22**-896c , **18**-88a , flower **10**-569d (fig)
CHRISTODORUS **6**-295a , **2**-570d
Christodoulos **23**-451a
Christodulus, St **20**-929b
Christoff Crutzer *see* Crutzer, Christoff
Christol (French antiquarian) **2**-115a
Christology **15**-348a , **26**-774d **26**-776a , **26**-776d , Adoptianism **1**-212d , **2**-570b, Anabaptist **1**-905a , Apollinaris the Younger **2**-183b , apollegetics **2**-191c , Arius **2**-541d, Bogomils **4**-119b , Chalcedon Council **5**-803a , Congregationalism **6**-943b , Ebionite **6**-842d , *Ephemra* **9**-672a , Gnosticism **27**-855d, **27**-855b , heretical sects **13**-359c , Hierax **13**-453b , homoiousian controversy **2**-549c , **2**-825d , Ignatius **14**-291b , *John, First Epistle of* **15**-451d , John of Damascus **15**-448d , Logos doctrine **16** - 919c , Lutheran **26** - 780d , Marcionite **17**-692c , Martineau **17**-799d ; Monarchian **18**-846b ; Monophysites **18**-732c , Monothelite **18**-734a ; Nestorius **19**-414a , Origen **20**-273a , Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-334a , patristic **6**-534a , Patripassian **23**-964a , Paulician **20**-961b , Paul of Samosata **20**-958a , Pauline **20**-941d, **20**-951b, **6**-283d , II Peter **21**-296d , Ritschl **23**-368b , Sabellian **23**-963c Schultz **24**-383a , Schwenkfeld **24**-393c , Socinus **25**-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios **12**-527a
Christophe, Ernest **24**-509b
— General **4**-754c
CHRISTOPHER, ST **6**-295b , **19**-24a
— I. (of Baden) **3**-985d
— I (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **4**-494d
Christopher I. (of Holstein-Gottorp) **5**-927c
— (Eberhardine, of Poland) **2**-916a
— (of Savoy) **17**-713b , **24**-255b
— (of Spain , regent 1833) **25**-576d , **23**-241a
CHRISTINA (of Spain regent 1885) **6**-292c , **25**-561a , **12**-210a
CHRISTINA (of Sweden) **6**-291d , **26**-20b , Descartes **8**-83a ; Filosofia **10**-442d , Vatican library **16**-571c
— (of Tuscany) **18**-39b
— (Mirabilis) **25**-918d.
— (Stumbeken) **25**-918c
Christmas (negroes) **18**-744b.
Christmas, fort, Del **7**-949c
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B4)
Christinaham, Del *see* Wilmington
Christine, N Dak **19**-780 (H3)
Christineberg, Swed **25**-935 (A2)
Christine de Pisan *see* Pisan, Christine de
Christinestadt, Hung (Budapest) **4**-731b.
CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart **6**-292d , **6**-370a
—, Robert **5**-540b
Christliche Gewerkvereine **27**-117b
Christliches Burgrecht **26**-254d , **26**-255a
Christliche Vereinigung (1529) **27**-781c , **26**-251d
Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein **11**-888a
Christmas, Lee **13**-651d
Christmas, Pla **10**-540 (E3)
CHRISTMAS, Isl , Ind O **6**-294b , **17**-466 (B5) , **28**-188d
—, isls , Pac O **20**-436 (K4) , **1**-818b , **20**-448a , British acquisition **4**-609a ; phosphates **21**-476a
— lake, Oreg **20**-242 (E4)
CHRISTMAS **6**-295a , **2**-570c , **3**-888c , **9**-697b , legal holiday **26**-956c ; Lord of misrule **18**-580a , St Nicholas **19**-619a , vigil **26**-59c
— [town] *see* Christiansø
" Christmas oratorio " (Bach) **6**-209a , **20**-162c
Christmas Plays *see* Nativity plays
Christmas Prince (play) **8**-525b
Christmas rose **13**-235b , **13**-770c , **22**-896c , **18**-88a , flower **10**-569d (fig)
CHRISTODORUS **6**-295a , **2**-570d
Christodoulos **23**-451a
Christodulus, St **20**-929b
Christoff Crutzer *see* Crutzer, Christoff
Christol (French antiquarian) **2**-115a
Christology **15**-348a , **26**-774d **26**-776a , **26**-776d , Adoptianism **1**-212d , **2**-570b, Anabaptist **1**-905a , Apollinaris the Younger **2**-183b , apollegetics **2**-191c , Arius **2**-541d, Bogomils **4**-119b , Chalcedon Council **5**-803a , Congregationalism **6**-943b , Ebionite **6**-842d , *Ephemra* **9**-672a , Gnosticism **27**-855d, **27**-855b , heretical sects **13**-359c , Hierax **13**-453b , homoiousian controversy **2**-549c , **2**-825d , Ignatius **14**-291b , *John, First Epistle of* **15**-451d , John of Damascus **15**-448d , Logos doctrine **16** - 919c , Lutheran **26** - 780d , Marcionite **17**-692c , Martineau **17**-799d ; Monarchian **18**-846b ; Monophysites **18**-732c , Monothelite **18**-734a ; Nestorius **19**-414a , Origen **20**-273a , Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-334a , patristic **6**-534a , Patripassian **23**-964a , Paulician **20**-961b , Paul of Samosata **20**-958a , Pauline **20**-941d, **20**-951b, **6**-283d , II Peter **21**-296d , Ritschl **23**-368b , Sabellian **23**-963c Schultz **24**-383a , Schwenkfeld **24**-393c , Socinus **25**-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios **12**-527a
Christophe, Ernest **24**-509b
— General **4**-754c
CHRISTOPHER, ST **6**-295b , **19**-24a
— I. (of Baden) **3**-985d
— I (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) **4**-494d
Christopher I. (of Denmark) **27**-842a
— II (of Denmark) **8**-30a , **24**-166a
— III (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) **8**-30d , **26**-199c
— (of Greece) **11**-746d
— (of Halgerloch) **13**-576c
— (of Mytilene) **12**-52b
— (of Oldenburg) **8**-31c ; **20**-74b
— (of the Palatinate) **11**-59a
— (of Sallcaya) **24**-498a
— (of Württemburg) **10**-829c ; **28**-858a , **27**-508c
Christopher, Ill **14**-404 (C6)
—, Wash **28**-954 (G-14).
—, lake, Austr **2**-960 (D4)
Christopherson, John **8**-518d
Christophite *see* Marmatite
CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) **6**-295d
CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS **6**-295c , **12**-525c
Christoval, Tex **26**-690 (G4)
Christoweschitza **20**-982a
Christ's College, Cambs **5**-91d
" Christ's Entry into Jerusalem " (picture Haydon) **13**-111c
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, **6**-295d, **1**-21d , **24**-371d , architecture **2**-419c , **2**-420b , endowment **12**-746b , Lamb, Charles **26**-1019a
— Hospital, Abingdon **1**-63d
CHRISTY, HENRY **6**-296a , **27**-498a , **16**-224c , Dordogne discoveries **2**-115a, **2**-354b
—, S B **5**-22b , **18**-156a
— and Co *see* Tipper and Son
CHROMATE **6**-296b , **4**-490b
— incubator **14**-361b
— Minstrels **21**-726d
Chrobaczyja (Chrobatia), anc dist , Eur **21**-802c , **11**-834 (map)
Chrobati *see* Croats
Chrochilaeus *see* Hygelac.
Chrodoxanar (bp) **5**-190d , **5**-519c , **7**-615b
Chrein, mt , Scot **24**-418 (B2)
Chreise, Loch a, lake, Scot **24**-412 (C2)
Chrolta *see* Rotta.
Chroman **22**-695b
Chromanol lactic **8**-747b.
Chromates **3**-912c , **6**-297a , pigments **21**-599a *see also* Bichromates
CHROMATICS (music) **6**-296b , **13**-9d , Greek **19**-7 ic
— aberration **1**-59a , **5**-124b
— audition **7**-567c
Chromatic flight **16**-609d
Chromatin **22**-477d , in heredity **7**-716a , growth **7**-717a , in plant cells **21**-766d
Chromatism **3**-912c
Chromatophore **21**-765d , **6**-735a , of Batrachia **3**-527a
Chromatopsia **24**-195c
Chromatrope side **16**-187a
Chromatum alum **6**-298b , **1**-767c , **16**-747c
— black, blue, &c (dyes) **8**-155c
— diopside **8**-289a
— garnet *see* Uvarovite
— green **8**-750a , **6**-297c
— ironstone *see* Chromite
— mica *see* Fuchsite
— ochre **8**-297a
— prime **8**-750a
— red **8**-750a ; **3**-912d , preparation **16**-319c , **21**-599a
— steel **4**-799a
— tanning **16**-341c
— tungsten steel **14**-809b
— yellow **8**-750a ; **8**-751d ; **3**-912d
Chromic acid **3**-912c , **6**-297a , in voltaic cell **3**-532c
— bromide, &c *see* Chromium bromide, &c
— lens *see* Chromite
Chromidæ *see* Cichlid
Chromidia **20**-628d , **10**-632a , **22**-483d , in bacteria **21**-772b
Chromididæ *see* Cichlid.
Chroming **26**-706b
Chromis *see* Tilapia
CHROMITE (iron ore) **6**-296c , **18**-506b
Chromites (salts) **6**-297c
CHROMIUM **6**-296c ; **6**-63a , in steels **6**-579c , **25**-1019c , stereoisomerism of **25**-894d
— acetate **6**-297c
— alloy **1**-708b , magnetisation **17**-345a
— ammonio-salts **6**-298b.
— bromides **6**-297c
— carbides **6**-298b.
— chlorides **6**-297d.
Chromium cyanogen compounds **6**-298b
— emerald oxide of , *see* Viridian
— fluoride **6**-297d.
— hydroxide **6**-297a.
— iodide **6**-297c
— nitrate **6**-298b
— nitride **6**-298b
— oxides **6**-297b
— oxychlorides **6**-297d.
— oxyfluoride **6**-298a.
— phosphate **6**-298b
— phosphide **6**-298b
— sulphates **6**-297c
— sulphide **6**-298a
— thiocyanates **6**-298b.
Chromo, Colo **6**-722 (D4).
—, mt , Colo, **6**-722 (D4).
Chromodoris **11**-523a
Chromogen (dye) **8**-746a
Chromogens (chem) **8**-753d
Chromo-lithography **16**-786a , **16**-788a
Chromomere **13**-350d ; **23**-127c
Chromone **22**-694c
Chromophore **6**-70d
Chromophorous group **6**-753d
Chromophyton **1**-591b
Chromoplast **21**-766b
Chromosomes, detailed *see* Chromatophore
Chromo-radiometer **28**-888b
Chromosome **7**-714b , conjugation **7**-719c , differentiation **7**-717a, **7**-719d, division **7**-714d , gametic number **7**-717c, **18**-119c , heredity **21**-776d , plant mitosis **21**-767d , in reproductive cells **18**-116a, **23**-129a , Weismann's **4**-dants **13**-350d
CHROMOSPHERE **6**-298c , **26**-85c , **26**-89b , observation **8**-888c
Chromotrope **8**-746a , **8**-751a
Chromotropic acetate, &c *see* Chromium acetate, &c
Chrom-sulphuric acids **6**-298a
Chromulina **1**-591b , **10**-466d
Chromyl chloride *see* Chromium oxychloride
Chromyl chloride *see* Chromium oxychloride
Chronica Holmorum (Cosmas of Prue) **7**-211b
Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) **4**-413a
CHRONICLE **6**-298c , **13**-510a, Anglo-Norman **2**-33a, Babylonian **3**-101d , Catalan **25**-589d , Dutch **8**-720b , English drama **9**-618c, **8**-519d, **8**-522b , English metrical **9**-610b , English monastic **9**-521d , French **11**-118d, **14**-151b , German **11**-785d , Hungarian **13**-924d, **13**-925c , Italian **14**-903a, **8**-503b , Portuguese **22**-156d , Roman **19**-830a , Spanish **25**-580a , Welsh **5**-640c
Chronicle of John Malalas **3**-710c
Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) **12**-181a
Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) **3**-439a
Chronicle of Morea **7**-552a
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF **6**-299a , date **3**-861b , De Wette on **3**-862c , *Ezra and Nehemiah* **10**-108a , genealogies **11**-574c , literary structure **3**-854d , Midrash in **18**-120a , place in O T history **20**-644d , Psalms, relation to **22**-535d , Targum **26**-422c
Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland : see Hollinshed's *Chronicles*
Chronicon Dunense **12**-22A
Chronicon Paschale see *Paschal Chronicle*
Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) **8**-631b
Chronique de du Guesclin **11**-116b
Chronique de Jacques Lalaing **11**-121b.
Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) **15**-293b ; **18**-101c
Chronique de Reims **11**-119b
Chronique d' Outremer (William of Tyre) **23**-500b , **7**-551b
CHRONOGRAPH **6**-301d , longitude **14**-811d ; revolving drum **28**-446c
Chronographia (Sizebert of Gembloux) **25**-60a
CHRONOLOGY **6**-305d , Assyrian **3**-101c ; Biblical **3**-868b, **27**-810a, **7**-806d ; Clinton's *Fasti* **6**-529d , Egyptian **9**-77a , Hindu chronology · *see that heading*
Chronometer **19**-292a , compensation **28**-365a , errors **28**-160c ; Harrison's **13**-23d , Le Boulengé's chronograph **6**-303b , longitude **26**-986a , nautical surveying **26**-1 9a , travelling rate **26**-986a
Chronometer escapement **28**-361d
Chronos (myth) **5**-849d , **9**-753c
Chronoscope **19**-730b
Chronosoccaceæ **1**-585d
Chroococcus **16**-582d
Chroolepus **1**-596d
Chrothildis *see* Clotilda
Chrotomys **23**-443c , **21**-393c
Chrotopterus **6**-243d
Chrotta *see* Crowd (mus instr)
Chrouati *see* Croats
CHRUDIM, Aus **6**-318c , **3**-4 (D1)
Chrypfs, Nicolaus *see* Cusanus, Nicolas
Chrysalide **20**-508a
Chrysalis **16**-467a
Chrysamine **8**-747b , **3**-756a
— milling orange **8**-750a
Chrysammic acid **1**-720a
Chrysamœba **10**-166d
Chrysaniline **1**-155b
CHRYSANTHEMUM **6**-318c , **13**-769b , Japanese emblem **10**-161a
—, order of the **18**-867c
— carnisatum **13**-769c
— frutescens *see* Marguerite
— head (football badge) **10**-623d
— leucanthemum . *see* Ox eye daisy
— segetum *see* Corn Marigold
CHRYSANTHIUS **6**-319c
Chrysaor (myth) **12**-257b , lightning personified **11**-909a
Chrysaora **24**-525a , **24**-521b (figs) , **24**-523b
Chrysaoros, Apollo **2**-184c
—, Demeter **7**-981a
Chrysaspha, Gr **3**-424 (D3)
Chrysaphius **23**-512d , **23**-522b
Chrysarobin **2**-320c , **23**-273b, **23**-273c , use in psoriasis **22**-543d
Chryse (myth) **7**-829c , **24**-680a
Chryse, Asia M (Cappadocia) *see* Comana
— , Asia M (Troad) **27**-316a
—, isl , Aeg S **16**-412c
— (legendary isl) **17**-17a
Chryseis (daughter of Chryses) **1**-14 c , **4**-969a
— (priestess of Hera) **2**-481a
— (wife of Demetrius II) **7**-98 a
CHRYSELEPHANTINE **6**-319c
Chrysenys **27**-69b , **23**-174c , **28**-1012d
— picta *see* Painted terrapin
CHRYSENE **6**-319d
Chrysenic acid **12**-19d
Chryse Rectio, anc kingdom, India **4**-843d
Chrysididæ *see* Ruby wasp
Chrysis Morra **12**-143a , **22**-742b , **22**-694d
CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) **6**-319d , **25**-914a , **1**-106e , Hereditarian **13**-343d, Lucian **17**-102d
— (Gr legend) **21**-78c ; **2**-876d
Chryso, Gr **7**-467a
Chrysobalanoideæ **23**-723d
Chrysobalanus Icaco **10**-571b
CHRYSOBERYL **6**-320a
— cat's-eye *see* Oriental cat's-eye
Chrysocephalus, Macarius · *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus
Chrysocheir (general) **20**-960a
Chrysochloridæ *see* Golden mole
Chrysochloris **14**-643d (fig); **14**-644b , iridescent coloration **17**-522a ; teeth **17**-524b , vertebræ **14**-638d
Chrysochroa fulgidissima **15**-163c
Chrysococca, Georgius **12**-522d
Chrysococcyx **7**-610a , **18**-435c
— lucalis **18**-286d
— lucidus **3**-974a
CHRYSOCOLLA **6**-320b , **7**-103b
Chrysocomus **11**-517a
Chrysoidine **3**-81c , **8**-746d
Chrysoketone **6**-319d
Chrysolampis mosquitus **13**-887d
CHRYSOLITE **6**-320c ; **6**-320a
Chrysolophus **4**-170d
Chrysoloras, John **6**-320d.
—, **MANUEL** **6**-320c

Chrysom · *see* Chrisom
Chrysomelidae *see* Leaf-beetle
Chrysomitra 14-158a
Chrysomitris spinus *see* Siskin.
Chrysomonadaceae **10-466d**, **1-591d**
Chrysomonadidae **10-466d**
Chrysomyxa rhododendri **11-**44a
Chrysopa *see* Golden-eye fly
Chrysopelea ornata **26-290c.**
Chrysophanic acid **15-583c**, **2-**320c, in rhubarb **23-273c**
Chrysophanus thoe **16-475d** (fig.)
Chrysophonine **8-747b**
Chrysophytis endobiotica· *see* Oedomyces leproides
Chrysophyllum oliviforme · *see* Camatillo
— pomiferum *see* Star-apple
Chrysopidae **19-140b**, **16-48c**
Chrysopolis, Ger · *see* Ingolstadt.
—, Turk As : *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 6-320d.
Chrysoprasius **6-321a**
Chrysquinone **8-319d**
Chrysorrhoas (theologian) *see* John of Damascus
Chrysorrhoas, riv., Pal **1-6c**
Chrysospleniun **24-263d**
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 6-321a, on Christmas **8-293c**, on Epiphany **9-696a**, on Eucharist **9-872b**, Litany processions **22-415d**, **14-**183a, missionary college **18-584a**, on oaths **19-941a**, palimpsest on **20-633c**, preaching **22-263d**
Chrysostomus Dudulaeus **15-**362b
Chrysothemis (legend) **1-96**1d
Chrysothricidae *see* Marmoset
Chrysothrix : *see* Squirrel monkey
— jacchus : *see* Marmoset, common
— sciurea *see* Squirrel monkey
Chrysotile **2-714c**, **24-676a**
Chrysotinae **20-864c**
Chrysotis **15-320d**
Chrystler's Field battle (1813) **7-345b**
Chrysymenia **1-593b** (fig.)
Chrzanów, Aus. **3-4** (F1), **11-**402b
Chrzanowski, Albert **14-913d**, **15-**53a
—, Jan Samuel **15-443b**
Chthonia (festival) **7-981a.**
—, Demeter (goddess) **7-**981a.
Chthonian deities **24-573a**, serpent symbol **2-184c**, **24-**680d
Chthoniidae **2-309a**
Chthonius **2-309a**
Chu, China (Ngan-hui) **6-168** (K3)
—, China (Shantung) **6-168** (K2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6-168** (H3)
—, Fr I C **14-498** (E1)
—, riv. Turkest **27-420** (D3), **24-617d**; **26-304a**
Chuai **15-253b**
Chuaka, E Af **28-957b.**
Chuakar, Cal. **8-8** (C3).
Chuallaich, mt, Scot. **24-418** (C1)
Chuanchow-fu, China : *see* Chinchew
Chuang Tzŭ **6-226c**
Chuan-lo, China **6-168** (G5)
Chuan-ping-ting, China **6-168** (E3).
Chuarla **20-584d**
Chub, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (E-F2)
CHUB (fish) **6-322b** ; **2-29d**
Chubar-kul, lake, Russ As. **27-**420 (D2).
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b, **23-995b**
—, Jeremiah **6-322b** , **16-842c**
—, John **6-322b.**
—, **THOMAS 6-322c** ; **7-935d**
Chubli Khan **16-140a**
Chubranovich, Andreas **24-**696d
Chubukhly, Cauc. **23-874** (II D1)
Chubut, riv , Arg **2-462** (C5), **6-**322c.
CHUBUT, territory, Arg **6-**322c, **2-462** (C5) ; **20-906c** ; area and population **2-464d**
— Colony, Arg **2-462** (C5)
Chuca **6-146d**
Chu-cheng, China **6-168** (K2)
Chuchengpha **2-773c**
Chu-chi, China **6-168** (H3)
Chu-ching Fu, China **6-168** (G4).
Chu-chow Fu, China **6-168** (L4)
Chuchu , *see* Chocho
Chuck (engineering) **27-25b**
Chuckanut, bay, Wash **3-700b**
Chuckatuck, Va. **28-118** (F4)
Chuckey, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
Chuckore *see* Chikor
Chuckstones · *see* Knucklebones
Chuck-walla **19-451d**
Chuck-will's-widow **12-164b** , **27-**634a
Chucunauque, riv , Pan. **5-678** (D7)
CHUDE 6-322d , Altai mines **1-759b** , archaeology **26-**317d, **27-557c** ; identification **10-390c**
Chudeau, R. **19-675d**
Chudes *see* Chude.
Chudleigh, James **7-182b.**
Chudleigh, Dev **9-430** (VI E2), , geology **8-142b**, **27-**104b , Syon House **4-558d**
—, Tas **26-438** (H1)
Chudleigh limestone **8-126d**
Chudov, convent, Moscow **18-**802b
Chudovo, Russ. **23-872** (D8)
Chudskoye, lake, Russ *see* Peipus
Chudzinski, *see* Tchuelche
Ch'uen ch'ang, China *see* Kirin
Ch'uen-shan, China **6-168** (H5)
Chuetsu **9-383c**
Chuff (brick) **4-522d**
Chufut-Kaleh, Russ **3-229c**
Chugach, mts , Alsk **1-472** (K5)
Chugaluk **1-473a.**
Chuginadak, isl , Aleutian Is **1-472** (K5)
Chu-goku, dist , Jap **15-204c** , geology **15-160b**
CHUGUYEV, Russ **6-323a** , **23-874** (I F2)
Chugwater, Wyo **28-874** (H4)
—, Creek, riv , Wyo **28-874** (G-H4)
Chugwater group **27-631d**
Chu-hang (priest) **23-290d**
Chu-hi (philosopher) **15-170b**
Chu Hsi (historian) **6-225d** , **6-**227b
Chui **15-211a**
Chu Ili, mts , Turkest **27-420** (E1) , **26-910b** , **27-419b**
Chuiren, mt , Scot **24-418** (H2)
Chui-si-sze, China **6-168** (I4)
Chu-jen **6-176c** , **6-184b**
Chujo **15-211a**
Chukaiiei, mt , Jap **15-156** (B15)
Chukar *see* Chikor
CHUKCHI (Chukches) **6-323a**, **23-874b** , death custom **7-**899a , Hyperboreans **14-**200a , infanticide **14-516a**
Chukchit, mts , Russ As **27-**432 , **7-586d**
Chukh, mt , Arm **2-585** (D2)
Chukhloma, Russ. **23-872** (F1), **15-910a**
Chukhni · *see* Esthonians
Chukhontsi · *see* Esthonians
Chu-Kiang, riv , China **6-**168d
Chu-kia-to, China **6-168** (II4)
Chuklukmuit Eskimos **6-323a**
Chu-ko Liang **6-195b**
Chukor *see* Chikor
Chula, dist , Afg **20-421c** ; **1-**308b
Chula, Ark **2-552** (B3).
—, Mo **18-608** (C2)
—, Va. **28-118** (D-E3)
Chula-Chon-Clao, order of **15-**867d
Chulahoma, Miss **18-600** (C1)
Chulak-sekan, mt , Turkest **15-910d**
—, riv , Turkest **27-347b.**
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) **6-323c**
Chulban, riv , India **3-843d**
Chulcha, val . Russ As **1-758d**
Chulilla, Sp **25-430** (E3)
Chulina, Eur. . *see* Herzegovina.
Chulmleigh, Dev. **9-430** (VI E2).
Chulo (dict) **4-789d**
Chu-lu, China **6-168** (K2).
Chulucanas, Peru **21-683b**
Chulym, riv , Russ As **25-10** (D3) , **26-915a** , **19-944b.**
Chulym, tribe **26-148d**
Chulyshman, riv , Russ As. **27-**420 (G2)
—, val , Russ As **1-758d.**
Chumaks **19-692c**
Chu-mar, riv , Tib **6-168** (E2), **26-925c**
Chumashan **14-154b** , **1-811d**
Chumay, bay, Fr I C. **14-498** (E-F3)
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru **21-264** (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India **6-**323d , **26-916** (C2) , **26-**922c
Chumbo Rapids, W Af. **6-**916b.
Chumbul, mt., Colom. **6-701** (A4) , **6-701a** , **1-964a.**
—, riv , India *see* Chambal
Chum-chum, pass, Tib **6-168** (E2)
Chumib, Ger.S W Af **25-466** (A2)
Chumie, riv , Cape Col. : *see* Tyumie
Chumparun, dist , India · *see* Champaran
Chumpon, Siam **14-498** (A6) , **17-484b** , timber **25-4d**
Chumuckla, Fla **30-510** (B6)
Chumysh, riv , Russ As **25-10** (D3) , **26-1064a**
Chumyshsty, lake, Russ As **27-**420 (D3) , **2-317a**
Chun (father of Kwang-su) **6-**200a , **6-201a** , **6-202a**
— (half-brother of Kwang-su) **6-207c** , **6-209c** , regency **6-**323d.
—, Carl **21-966a** ; plankton net **21-724d** , on Siphonophora **14-159b** , **14-157d**
Chun, Tib **6-168** (I3), pottery **5-745b.**
Chunam **3-828a**
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India **6-323d** , **14-376** (K7)
Chun Castle, Corn. **7-183a**
Chunchanga, riv , Peru · *see* Pisco
Chün Chi Ch u (Chinese council) **6-182d**
Ch un Ch iu (Confucius) **6-**224c , **9-911c** , Tso K iuming **6-907d** ; English version **6-212d**
CHUNCHO, tribe **6-324a**
Chunchula, Ala **1-140** (A5).
Chunchuya, riv *see* Imasa
Chundari **25-142c**
Chunda Sahib *see* Chanda Sahib
Chun deep, Atl O. **2-855d**
Chunder Sen, Keshub *see* Keshub Chunder Sen
Chundikkulam, Cey **14-382** (I15)
Chung, China **6-168** (II3)
Chunga burmeisteri **24-668c**
Chungar, Kohl-i, riv , C Asia **3-**182h
Chung-chen, China **6-168** (L3)
Chung-ching, China **6-168** (G3)
Chung-ching, pastor, prov Kor **15-156** (F-G4 and E8)
Chung-hou-so, China **6-168** (K1)
Chung-how (Manchu statesman) **6-201a**
Chung-hwa, Kor **15-156** (D7)
Chung-king **6-192d**
Chung-kiang, China **6-317c**
CHUNGKING, China **6-324a** , **6-168** (H4) , **26-119b**
Chung-lo, China **6-168** (K5)
Chung-mou, China **6-168** (I5)
Chung-ngan, China **6-168** (K4)
Chung-pu, China **6-168** (H2)
Chung Tang (title) **6-182d**
Chung-tien, China **6-168** (F4) , geology **6-170a** ; trade route **26-922c**
Chung-tsung **6-195d**
Chung-tu, China (Chihli) . *see* Peking
—, China (Shantung) **6-909a**
Chung-yang, China **6-168** (I1)
Chung-yo (Tsze-sze) **6-911a**
Chunhuhub, site, Yuc **5-678b**
Chunian, India **16-82a**
Chunibert, count of Berry **3-**909c
Chuniku-bori **15-178d.**
Chunka-gompa, China **6-168** (F3)
Chunky, Miss **18-600** (C-D3)
—, Creek, riv., Miss. **18-600** (D3)
Chunnenugga, mts , Ala. **27-**218d
Chunya, riv , Russ As **25-10** (E-F2)
Chüo (measure) **28-491c**
Chuo-yonen-gakko **15-211a**
Chupaderos Mesa, plain, N Mex **19-520** (D1-3)
Chupah **28-191c.**
Chupak **28-491c**
Chupan **21-227a**
Chupanga, Port E Af. **25-466** (M1)
Chupara, pt , W I **28-544** (R4)
CHUPATTY 6-324b ; **14-447c**
Chupas, India *see* Chapra
CHUPRIYA, Serv **6-324b** ; **24-**686 (C2)
Chuquipo, riv , Bol · *see* Paz, Rio de la,
Chuquibamba, Peru **21-272a**
Chuquichaca, Bol · *see* Sucre
Chuquisaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
CHUQUISACA, dept , Bol **6-**324c , **6-167** (G4)
Chuquitambo, Peru **21-272a**
Chur, Switz. *see* Coire.
—, dist , Switz **11-834** (map)
Churia Chand (Indian raja) **17-**583a.
Churahi (dialect) **20-463b.**
Churaman, India **14-382** (M9)
Churasama, tribe **15-693d**
Church, Sir A. H. on almandine **1-712c** , **11-561b** , on garnets **11-470d** , on hyacinth and cinnamon stone **14-25c** , stonework preservation **25-959c** , on zircon **28-989d**, **15-276a**
—, **FREDERICK EDWIN 6-**324c , **28-518c**
—, **GEORGE EARL 6-324d**
— Louis K **19-784a.**
—, **SIR RICHARD** (1784-1873) **6-**325a , **12-405c** , brigandage suppressed **4-565b** , Paxo reduced **14-729b**
—, **RICHARD WILLIAM** (dean) **6-325c** , **19-519b**
Church, Lance **16-139** (D1), **16-**140a
— Isl , Scot *see* Eglishay
CHURCH (building) **6-326b** , Abyssinian **1-89b** , Byzantine **2-386a**, **4-907a** , Coptic **2-391b** , early Christian **2-**388a , Gothic **2-401b** foll , mural decoration **19-24c** , orientation **20-269d** , Romanesque **3-397a** *See also* Round churches ; Cathedral, Basilica
— (community) **6-327c** , **6-**332c , **6-333c** , body of Christ **9-647a** , Calvin's view **5-76b** , charity **5-869a** , church fund as poor relief **5-872a** , early Church **13-520d**, **13-369a**, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **6-**853d, **8-866d** ; Gnostic influence **12-151d** , historic tradition **18-537a** , Infallibility doctrine **14-511c** , Justinian's ecclesiastical policy **15-599d** ; monarchy influenced by **18-687a** , nation-church conception **9-**354c , Pagan customs **23-**978b , peace efforts **21-5b** , primitive organization **21-**296b , **21-297a** , religious persecution, rise of **13-361a** , Ritschl's view **26-782c** , Roman Empire's relations **9-**348c , **9-351b** , **18-757c** , **5-**611a , St John's Gospel **15-**456a , St Paul's conception **20-938d** , scholasticism **24-**347a , state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches
— (law) **6-326b** , applause in **2-222c** , bowing in **4-437b** , burial in **11-132c** , cost of erection **4-764d** , dedication of **7-918c** , **16-677a** , **23-60d** , faculty for interpretations **10-**123a , French law (1905-1907) **10-891d**, **10-928d** , images in **14-328d** , legate for **14-447c** , **8-878a** ; pews rents **21-338d** ; repairs **5-**812c , seats **21-438c** , succession **26-5c** , theatre **26-736c**
Church, Miles **19-98a** , **24-612d**
Church and King riots **3-988a** *Church and the Ministry* (Gore) **12-255a**
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d , **26-**915c
— Association **9-452b**
—, Association of Friends of the **9-452b**
Church Bay, Ire. **7-169** (map) ; **22-741a**
— Bridge, Staffs. **25-758** (A1) , **4-66**8a
— Broughton, Derby. **9-416** (II D4)
Church Building Acts **1-243b** , **24-**202c , Sunday observance **26-95d**
— Building Society **9-451c**
Churchbury, Mdx **9-401c**
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) **6-146c**
Church Cobham, Surr · *see* Cobham, Church
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a
Church-Covenant Idea, The (Burrage) **6-930b**
Churchcreek, Md **17-828** (G3)
Church Discipline Act (1840) **6-979a** , **5-862b** ; (1860) **14-**569c , (1892) **4-2d**
Churchdown, Glos. **9-420** (III C3) ; **12-153c**
Churché, tribe · *see* Nüchih
Church Eaton, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C4)
— End, Mdx. **16-942** (D2) , **16-353c.**
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of **14-651a**
—(Scotland) Act (1905) **27-**598a
— of God in Jesus Christ **18-**405a
Church Estates Commissioners for England *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Church Fenton, Yorks **9-416** (II E4)
— Gresley, Derby. **26-177c**
Church hand (writing) **27-510c**
Church Hill, Miss **17-852** (A2)
— Hill, Md **17-828** (H2)
— Hill, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
Church Historical Society **7-**402a
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b , **13-529c** , Crusades **7-521c** , **9-926a** , feudalism **10-298c** , Patriarchates **20-886b** , Roman Empire **23-655d**, **9-348c** , Roman Empire, later **23-519c**, **11-419b**, **12-**378d. *See also* Papacy *and* Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Notts. **19-**827c
Church Hymnary, The **24-466d**
Churchill, Arabella **15-138d**
—, **CHARLES 6-345a**, alliteration example **1-697b**
—, John *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of
—, **LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer 6-346a** ; **9-**479b , **24-75b**
—, Sarah *see* Marlborough, duchess of
—, Sir Winston (d. 1688) **17-**583a.
—, Winston (novelist) **1-840d** ; **19-497d**
—, Winston (statesman) **6-**347b
Churchill, Can *see* Fort Churchill
—, Ga **11-752** (B3)
—, Ind **9-445** (III D3).
—, Som **9-440** (VI. G1).
—, Worcs **25-758** (A2)
—, cape, Can **5-160** (L4).
—, harbour, Can **5-160** (L4).
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C2)
CHURCHILL, riv , Can. **6-**147c , **8-160** (K4) ; **24-225** (H2) , **13-885a.**
— Co , Nev **5-8** (D-E2)
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c , **3-166b**
Church in the Roman Empire (Hamsay) **21-288b**
Church Lads' Brigade **4-356b**
Churchland, Va **28-118** (F4)
Churchman, Md **11-** 4-12d
Church Missionary Society **18-**586d , **9-453a**
— music **19-75b** ; anthem **2-**91b , **2-92** , **2-260d** , Council of Trent **20-627b** , early Church **14-182a** , English **19-78a**, **14-191b** , Luther's hymns **14-191b** , masses **17-**849c , plainsong **21-705d** ; Protestant **20-161d**
Church Oakley, Hants **9-420** (III E4)
Church of England : *see* England, The Church of
— of England Temperance Society **9-453a** , **26-580b**
— of England Zenana Society **18-**588d
— of England Zenana Missionary Society **18-587b**
— of God **23-24c** ; **28-729a**
— of Jesus Christ, Members of · *see* Hedrickites
— of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints *see* Mormons
— of Mount Sinai · *see* Sinai, Church of Mount
— of Scotland Mission Boards **18-**587b
— of the Disciples **6-444d**
— of the Martyrs *see* Melchiana
— of the Strangers, N Y. **7-**921d
— Patronage Act (Scot.) **24-**465c
Church Point, Can **19-830c.**
— Point, La **17-51** (B3)
CHURCH RATE 6-348a
Church Road, Va **28-118** (E3)
— Rocks, Bur · *see* St John
Church Service Society (Scot.) **24-**465c
Churchs Ferry , N.Dak **19-780** (E1)
Church Slavonic : *see* Slavonic
Church Stoke, Wales **9-428** (V E2).
Churchstow, Dev **15-815d**
Church Stretton, Salop **9-420** (III. B1) , **24-1020d.**

Church Temporalities Act (1833) **14**-790d ; **3**-67a. *Church Times* **19**-562c.
Churchtown, Ire (Cork) **14**-714 (C4)
—, Ire. (Wexford) **14**-744 (E4).
—, Lancs **15**-119 (I12)
—, Pa **21**-106 (H6)
Church View, Va **28**-118 (F3)
Churchville, N Y **19**-596 (C2)
— Va **28**-118 (E2).
CHURCHWARDEN **6**-348b ; **4**-2d , nonconformists **19**-716b
— (pipe) **21**-633d.
Churchwood, Humphrey **3**-175b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS **6**-348c , **9**-618c
CHURCHYARD **6**-349b ; laws **4**-823a , London reforms **5**-659b
— beetle *see* Black beetle.
Churdan, Ia. **14**-719 (C2).
Churcki, Jap. **15**-15d (H14).
Churia Ghati, mts , India **14**-376 (L-M6) , **19**-378d
Churinga (anthropol) **27**-81a ; **1**-947a ; **23**-64b
— nanja **10**-162c
Churka (mech) **7**-301c.
CHURL (ecorl) **6**-349d
Churn, riv , Glos **9**-420 (III. D4) ; **26**-729b
CHURN **6**-350a ; **7**-752b (fig)
Churnah, Isl , Bal. **14**-370 (A-B7).
Churnet, riv , Staffs. **25**-757b.
Churni, riv , India . *see* Matabhanga.
Churn-owl : *see* Goatsucker, common.
Churovan, tribe **1**-811d.
Churras (in irrigation) **14**-841b
Churré Moyele, mt , Br E Af **4**-601 (B2)
Churriguera, S (architect) **27**-862a.
Churruk (festival) **15**-641a.
Churrus *see* Charas.
Churston Ferrers, Dev **9**-430 (VI F5).
Churu, India **14**-376 (F5) , **3**-929a
Churubusco, Ind **14**-422 (G2).
—, Mex **15**-347a.
—, riv , Mex. **15**-346b.
Churuck *see* Churruk
Churuk Su (Acaupsis, Boas), riv , Arm. **3**-565 (C1) , **23**-874 (II. B3) ; **2**-757d , **5**-547a
— Su (Lycus), riv , Asia M **2**-758a
Churwalden, Switz. **12**-609c.
Churwell, Yorks. **28**-943 (C1)
Chusa (Jap army) **15**-211a.
Chusan, archip , China **6**-168 (L4)
CHUSAN, isl., China **6**-350a ; **6**-168 (L3)
Chusan daisy **6**-318c
— palm **20**-642d.
Chu-shan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chushul, China **4**-387d
Chu siung Fu, China **6**-168 (G4) , **28**-946d
Chusovaya, riv , Russ **23**-872 (I4) , **21**-174d
Chusovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Chuspa **6**-614d
Chusquea **12**-377b
Chust, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4) , **10**-271b
Chusung, Kor **22**-741b
Chute, C (speaker) **25**-615c.
—, Dame Margaret brass (1614) **4**-1135 (pl II fig. 5).
Chuto, Wilts. **9**-420 (III D4).
CHUTE (dict.) **6**-350b ; **10**-411a
Chutia Nagpur, div., India : *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chutias, tribe **16**-94d.
CHUTNEY **6**-350c.
Chu tsuli **4**-241b.
Chutturpore, India . *see* Chhatarpur
Chutu, tribe **14**-625b
Chutuktus (officials) **16**-100a.
CHUVASHES, tribe **6**-350c ; **5**-548b ; **23**-874b ; language **10**-190c , **8**-199b
Chuwaha, lake, Aby. : *see* Stefanie
Chuy, riv , Braz **4**-440 (B7) , **27**-805d
Chuya, plat , C As **1**-758b
— Alps, mts , C As **27**-420 (G2) , **1**-758c.
Chuyai, dist., China **12**-822a.
Chu-yai, isl., China . *see* Hainan
Chu Yüen-chang *see* Hungwu (Chinese Emperor).
Chuzu, Rhod **25**-486 (E1).
Chwang (Chinese noble) **15**-634d
Chwang-tsje *see* Chuang Tzŭ
Chwan-siang Wang **6**-194b.
Chwee (language) : *see* Tshi
Chwolson, Orest Danilonitsch **18**-277d.
Chyang Chub Gyaltshan **26**-927b
Chydenius, Karl **25**-710c
Chydoridae **9**-657c
Chydorus **9**-657d.
Chyfonie : *see* Hurdy-Gurdy.
Chyle (med) **20**-925b ; tapeworms **26**-410a
Chyluria **15**-758a
Chymosin . *see* Rennet.
Chypotong, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (F9)
Chyrów, Aus. **3**-4 (H2)
Chytawa, Ger , *see* Zittau.
Chytra (zool) **11**-515d
Chytri, Cyprus *see* Kythréa.
Chytri (festival) **2**-93d.
Chytridiaceae **11**-336d ; **10**-467d.
Chytridineae **11**-338a ; **11**-336d , **20**-652d.
Chytridium **11**-338a.
C.I. (abbr) **1**-27c.
Ciabrus, riv , Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza
Ciaia, Angelo della . *see* Della Ciaia, Angelo
CIALDINI, ENRICO **6**-350c.
Cialis, P Bt. **22**-124 (A1)
Ciamberlani, A **20**-508d.
Cian (Irish myth) **14**-758a.
Ciani : *see* Gipsies
Ciar (Irish chief) **16**-758d.
Ciaran, St **14**-700c ; **5**-624b , Clonmacnoise **6**-555c
Ciarcaunl, mt , Hung **3**-4 (I3).
Ciarlia, P Bt. **22**-124 (A1)
Ciarraidhe, tribe **18**-758d
Ciartres : *see* Langlois, François
Ciavalias, Asia M. : battle (314) **16**-587c
Cibao, mts , Haiti **12**-824 (B2) , **12**-824d
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL **6**-350d
—, Charlotte : *see* Charke, Charlotte.
—, **COLLEY** **6**-351a ; **8**-529a , conorship **1**-853d
—, Susannah Maria **6**-352b.
—, Theophilus **6**-352a , **3**-935d
Cibeu, riv , Prov. **1**-758b
Cibicu Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3)
Cibin, mts , Hung **3**-4 (H4) ; **27**-212a
—, riv , Hung. **27**-211a.
Cibiolsu, mt , Hung. **27**-212b.
Cibo, Giovanni Battista *see* Innocent VIII., pope.
Ci-bodzo (dialect) : *see* Cipodzo.
Cibola, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—, Seven Cities of, Mex. : *see* Zuñi.
Cibolo Creek, riv , Tex. (trib Grande) **26**-690 (C6)
— Creek, riv , Tex. (trib. San Antonio) **26**-690 (I6).
CIBORIUM (arch) **6**-352b , **1**-762a , Byzantine **4**-908a.
Ciborium (fern) **27**-235b , **13**-86a
Cibotus, Asia M. . *see* Apamea, Phrygia.
—, bank , Eqy. . *see* Kibotos.
Ciboule : *see* Welsh onion.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count **6**-352c.
Cibritza, riv , Bulg : *see* Tzibritza
Cibta, Mor . *see* Ceuta.
Cibyra, Asia M. **23**-648 (E3) ; **14**-879b , coins **19**-899d
Cibyrrhaeota, (naval div) **23**-924a
CICADA **6**-353a ; **13**-260c , **16**-857c ; head **13**-258d, **13**-419b (figs) ; in Himalayas **13**-475b ; in Japan **15**-163d , jaws **13**-258d (fig.) ; nymph **13**-261b (fig.)
— septemdecim **16**-975c
Cicala(Turkish official) **27**-450c.
Cicciano, It **18**-4 (C6).
Ciccio di Cola (capt.) : *see* Cola, Ciccio di.
CICELY (bot) **6**-353b.
Cicemethorn, hundred, Wilts **28**-699b
Cicendia **11**-601d.
Cicer arietinum *see* Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 B C) **6**-353c , on the Academy **1**-106a , **2**-658c ; casuistry **5**-486a , Catiline **5**-534a ; charity **5**-865c , Clodius **5**-553c ; colometry in texts **25**-916b , Defotarus **7**-933b , *De Jocis Ciceronis* **1**-902b ; dogma **8**-361b ; ethics **9**-823d , Lucretius **17**-107c, **17**-109c ; literary importance **16**-260c ; Manilius **17**-581a , Orelli's edition **20**-251d ; philosophical terms **6**-449b , political career **23**-642d, **9**-755b , Renaissance study **6**-459d (foll) ; rhetorical works **6**-355b, **22**-761c , Rullus **23**-825a, Scaliger **24**-283c ; style **16**-253c, **22**-451d, **14**-879d , theism **26**-752b ; translations from Greek **27**-183d ; Verres **27**-1038a , villas **27**-487a, **10**-653d , **17**-110a.
Cicero, M Tullius (b. 65 B.C) **6**-360a
—, Q Tullius (c 102-43 B C) **6**-359d , campaigns in Gaul **1**-795a, **4**-940b ; satyr drama **8**-494d.
—, Q Tullius (c 67-43 B.C) **6**-
Cicero, Ind **14**-422 (E4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv , Ind. **14**-422 (E4)
CICERONE (dict) **6**-360b.
Ciceronianus (Erasmus) **6**-453d , **24**-283c
CICHLID **6**-360b , **14**-268a ; **26**-515c
Cichlomorphae **20**-324d.
Cichoraceae **25**-3d
Cichorium Endivia : *see* Endive
— Intybus . *see* Chicory.
Cichorius, C **23**-475a
Cichyrus, Gr . *see* Ephyra.
Cici, Ind **22**-108a
Ciciliano, It **27**-234a
Cicinal cymo : *see* Scorpioid cyme.
Cicindela sylvatica . *see* Wood tiger-beetle.
Cicindelidae *see* Tiger-beetle.
Cicinnobolus Cesati **28**-95a.
Cicinnurus regius *see* King bird of paradise
CICISBEO (dict) **6**-360d.
Cicisum (fabric) **12**-201b ; **22**-452b
Cicolpi, Isls , Sic . *see* Scogli di Ciclopi
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count **6**-360d
Cicognini, G. A **8**-505d.
Ciconia : *see* Stork
Ciconiae **3**-977b ; **10**-475d.
Ciconiidae *see* Stork
Ciconiiformes **3**-973b , **3**-977a ; **20**-325b
Ci-cuambo (dialect) **3**-360a.
Cicuta virosa **25**-877c
Cicysion, Gr. **9**-279a
Cid, Le (Corneille) **7**-163d ; **1**-
Cidade de **5**-533b.
CID, THE **6**-361b , **25**-579a.
Cidacos, riv , Sp. **25**-530 (D1) ; **16**-921d
Cidade de Minas, Braz. . *see* Bello Horizonte.
— dos Reis *see* Natal, Braz
— Velha, C. Verde Is. **5**-253
Cidamus, Asia Min.
Cidaridae **8**-881b
Cidaris **7**-118a , **8**-873b (fig.) , **15**-570a
Cidaroidea **8**-881a.
CIDER **6**-362d
— tax (1763) **4**-877d ; **6**-4a ; repeal in Devonshire (1766) **6**-4a
Cidra, P R **22**-124 (B2).
Cidyssus, Asia M **21**-544a.
C I E (abbr) **1**-29a
Cienhanow, Russ. **21**-929 (C2) , **21**-848d.
Ciechocinek, Russ **21**-929 (B2).
Cieco of Ferrara : *see* Bello, Francesco
Ciego de Avila, Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Ciencga, mt , Tex **26**-690 (D5).
— Creek, Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
— de Macho, riv , N.Mex. **19**-520 (E-F4)
Ciencgas de Colpasa, swamps, Hol. . *see* Colpasa, Ciencgas de.
Ciencguilla Creek, riv , N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALvarez de **6**-364a , **25**-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. **6**-364b ; **7**-595 (C1)
—, Isl., Cu. **7**-595 (C2).
Cienkowski, L. (botanist) **19**-105b
Cienkowskia **19**-105d.
Cienfuentes, Sp **26**-242 (I3).
Ciergnon, Belg **16**-494d.
Cierium, Gr **12**-440 (C-D1).
Cies, isl , Sp **25**-62b.
Cieszkowski, August **21**-929a.
Cieszyn, Aus. . *see* Teschen.
CIEZA, Sp **6**-364c ; **25**-530 (E3).
—, riv , Sp **25**-530 (C1).
Cifuentes, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
Cigala of Genoa **14**-898c
CIGAR **6**-364d ; **26**-1040a.
Dindigul **8**-575a ; Havana **13**-77d ; Key West **15**-769b ; Lunkas **15**-537d.
Cigar Divan **8**-329d.
Cigarette **6**-364d , **26**-1040b , Egyptian **9**-28a
— beetle **26**-1038a
CIGNANI, CARLO **6**-364d.
—, Felice **6**-365a
—, Paolo **6**-365a
" Cigogne " (submarine) **24**-921b
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI da **6**-365a
Ci-gomo *see* Ci-shuna.
Cigudosa, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
Ci-hiangane (dialect) . *see* Ci-shangwe.
Cikola, riv., Dalm **7**-772d.
Cikota, spring, Réunion **23**-207a
Cilcen (Cilcain), Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) , **10**-522a.
Cilcennin, Wales **9**-428 (V C3)
Cilfaesty, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V E5)
Cilfoden, Wales : *see* Bothesda.
Cilgerran, Wales **9**-428 (V B3) , **21**-81c
Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales **12**-741d
CILIA **6**-365b ; **7**-712 (fig), structure and movements **22**-432c, **10**-465b.
Ciliary ganglion **19**-395c.
— ingestion **1**-887b.
— muscle **10**-92a
CILIATA **6**-365b , **14**-561a ; **14**-559b (fig) , conjugation **14**-559d (fig)
Ciliated epithelium **9**-705d , **7**-712e (fig)
CILICIA, ist , Asia M **6**-365b , **2**-760 (E4) , **23**-648 (F3) , **23**-649 (F3) ; Aramaic inscriptions **14**-619c ; Armenians **5**-548b , coins **19**-899b , Crusades **7**-532a , Evagorus **9**-959b , Parthian invasion **20**-442a , Sargon **24**-219c , Sennacherib **24**-647a , Shalmaneser **24**-798a , Caliphate period, *see undr* Caliphate
Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M **2**-760 (F4) , **2**-757b ; battle (19) **19**-674b
Cilician pirates **4**-938c.
— silver fir **16**-347c
Cilician Taurus, mts , Asia M. . *see* Taurus, Cilician
Cilicia Pedias, dist , Asia M. **6**-365b , **2**-757d
— Trachea, dist , Asia M. **6**-365b
Cilicium (cloth) **6**-365c.
Ciliofagellata **1**-814.
Ciliophora **22**-488b
Cilipi, Dalm. **3**-4 (F5)
Cilicros, Sp **25**-530 (D2).
CILLI, Aus **6**-366b , **3**-4 (D3) , **19**-748b , rulers of **7**-314b , Slavonian **3**-32d , **3**-34d
Ciltean, Loch nan, bay, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
Cilnii (family) **17**-297a.
Cilo, Magius *see* Chilo, Publius Magius
Ci-loze (dialect) **3**-360b
Cilrhedyn, Wales **9**-428 (V D3).
Cilycwm, Wales **9**-428 (V D3).
Cima, Cal **5**-8 (F4)
— isl , Mad **15**-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI **6**-366d, **20**-469a
Ci-machinjiri (dialect) **3**-360b
Cima da Conegliano **3**-703b , Altar-piece **8**-497c.
Cima del Celso, da Vlex, &c. : *see* Gelas, Flex, &c.
Cima di Conegliano (painter) **20**-490d.
Ci-mañanda **3**-360b.
Cimandef, mt., Réunion **23**-206d
Ci-manavi (dialect) **3**-360b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO **6**-367d , **20**-122d
Cimarron : *see* Symaron
Cimarron, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, riv., Colo **6**-722 (C3) ; **6**-719a.
—, riv., Kan and Okla. **15**-654 (C3) ; **20**-58 (E1) ; **20**-58a , **15**-654d.
—, riv , N Mex **19**-520 (F1)
—, N. Fork, riv , Kan. **15**-654 (A3)
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (A-B4).
Cimarron group (geol.) **21**-177d
Ci-mazaro (dialect) **3**-360b
Cimbaeth (Milesian king) **14**-758b.
Cimbalom **8**-652b.
Ci-mbo (dialect) **3**-360b.
CIMBRI, tribe **6**-368a ; **8**-28a ; defeat by Romans **23**-638b, **11**-829c
Cimbric Chersonese, penin , Den : *see* Jutland.
Cimento, Accademia del' *see* Accademia del Cimento
Cimes Blanches, pass, Alps **1**-743d
Cimex columbaria : *see* Dovecote bug
— lectularius : *see* Bed-bug
— macrocephalus : *see* Bedbug.
Cimicidae : *see* Bugs.
Cimicifuga **6**-368c.
— foetida . *see* Bugbane.
— racemosa : *see* Black snake root
Cimiez, Fr. **19**-646d
Cimini, mts , It. **15**-5b , **4**-923a.
Ciminian lake (Ciminus), It : *see* Vico, lake
Ciminia, Via, anc. road, It **5**-458d.
Cimiti, cape, It. **15**-4 (F5)
CIMMERII, people **6**-368c , Asia Minor **2**-760a ; Ionia **14**-728a , Lydia **17**-158a , Median alliance **18**-21b , Phrygia **21**-542d , representation in art **12**-476d
Cimolasaga **7**-418a.
Cimolomnis **3**-970c.
Cimoliosaurus **21**-837a , **7**-418b
Cimolus, isl , Gr **12**-440 (F4) *see also* Kimolos
CIMON **6**-368d , **2**-842c , **7**-958d , academy garden **1**-1054 . *See also* Callias, Peace of
—**(OF CLEONAE)** **6**-369c ; **20**-404b , **5**-719a.
Cimone, mt , Italy **15**-289b , Aus **1**-747b , first ascent (1870) **1**-749a
Cimone, mt , It. **15**-4 (C2) , **2**-1634b , **15**-4d
Cinachyra barbata **25**-726b (fig)
Cinaedi : *see* Kinaidoi.
Cinaed Ua h-Artacain **5**-630a
Cinaethon (poet) **16**-489a
Cinaethus (rhapsodist) **13**-628b.
Cinamzwa (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cinarca, counts of **7**-200d
Cinca, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2) , **2**-31d
Cinder, mt , Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Cinchomeronic acid **22**-691a
Cinchona, Jam **15**-112d.
CINCHONA **6**-369c , **22**-758a , Ceylon **4**-1514 , India **14**-391b, **17**-735a , Java **15**-291c , Mexico **17**-916d , Santo Antao **5**-254d
— bark **6**-369d , **22**-758c , **18**-49d.
— red **22**-756b
Cinchoneae **21**-781c , **23**-808b
Cinchonicine **14**-1070c.
— sulphate **22**-756c.
Cinchonine **6**-370c.
Cinchonmic acid **22**-759c ; **22**-756d
Cinchonism **22**-758a.
Cinchotannic acid **6**-370c
Cincia, lex **20**-936a , **1**-241b
Cincinatti, It. **16**-162d.
Cincinnati Ark. **2**-552 (A1)
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D6)
CINCINNATI (Losantiville), O **6**-370c , **20**-26 (I-K7) ; convention (1872) **27**-720b , cotton trade **7**-267c , drunkenness **26**-556c , electric traction system **27**-122d , housing conditions **13**-826d , newspapers **19**-570c ; observatory **19**-570c ; pottery manufacture **8**-759c ; time store **16**-7a.
Cincinnatian group (geol.) **11**-26c , **20**-26d ; **27**-824d.
Cincinnati College of Music **6**-977c
— Freight Bureau Case (1897) **14**-713b.
— Musical Festival Association **6**-372b
— Red Stockings **3**-459a.
— Society **16**-478d , **11**-903d
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS Quinctius **6**-374a , **17**-298a
Cincinnatus, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3)
Cincinus **Alimentus,** Lucius : *see* Alimentus, L. Cincius
— Alimentus, Marcus : *see* Alimentus, M. Cincius
Cinclaru, La **17**-54 (a6).
Cinclidae **20**-380c.
Cinclus : *see* Dipper
Cincora, mts , Braz **3**-160c
Cincturres, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2)

Cinctus Gabinus 7-235c, 11-179d
Cinder *see* Slag.
— (volcanic) 24-409c
CINDERELLA 6-374b, 26-371a.
Cinderford, Glos. 9-420 (III 13), 12-134b.
Cinder notch 14-813a.
Cindrel, mt, Hung 27-212a.
CINEAS 6-374b; 22-697b
Cinel (clans) 4-489a, 20-108b.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c, 21-506c; Edison 8-946d.
Cinecl 26-648d; 4-961d.
CINERARIA 6-375b
— maggot 6-375b.
Cinerary urns *see* Urns.
Cinereous eagle ; *see* Sea-eagle
— vulture 28-222a
Cinesias (Gr poet) 8-492a
Ciney, Belg 3-608 (F3)
Cingalese ; *see* Sinhalese.
Cingindo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cinglais, dist , Fr 5-69c
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-375c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3)
Cingularia 20-527d
Cingulum, It : *see* Cingoli
Cingulum (anat) 4-397d, 23-759b
— (costume) 5-285a
Cinixys 27-69b ; 23-157b ; 23-158a
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn Cornelius 6-375c.
—, L **CORNELIUS** (consul) 6-375c, 23-619d
—, L Cornelius (praetor) 6-375c
Cinna (bot.) 12-373b
CINNABAR (Cinnabarite) 6-376a, 2-951a, dragon's blood 8-471a, source of mercury 18-1156a
— moth 18-496b
Cinnamenylaldoxime 22-759d
CINNAMIC ACID 6-376a, dibromide 23-449c.
— aldehyde 1-533a.
— ester 3-757c
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-551a
— camphora *see* Camphor laurel
— cassia 5-458c
— Oliveri 22-733c.
— Tamala 22-733c
— zeylanicum *see* Cinnamon
CINNAMON 6-376c, cultivation 5-782a, 12-825b, geological age 7-417d, incense 14-349a, 14-353a *See also* Cinnamomum
— bear 1-500d
—, Chinese *see* Cassia.
— oil of 21-141d
CINNAMON-STONE 6-376d 6-289a
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b, 2-661a
CINNAMUS, JOHN 6-376d, 12-521b
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-533a.
— cocaine 6-615a
CINNOLIN (Cinnolene) 6-377a
Cinnyrinmorphine 20-324d.
Cinnyris 26-92a
CINO DA PISTOIA 6-377b ; 14-901b , torture 27-77b.
Ci-nongi ; *see* Kinongi
Cinosternidae 27-69a ; 27-68a , 23-176a
Cinosternum 27-69a; 23-167b, 23-175a
— odoratum *see* Mud turtle
— pennsylvanicum 23-175d
Cinq Cerf, Nfd 19-479 (A3)
Cinquefoil (her) 13-824c
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFfier Ruzé d'Effiat, marquis de 6-377c
Cinquantième 10-847a
Cinque, isl , Bur 4-840 (B7)
CINQUE CENTO 6-377d, 2-421d, 2-409b, arabesque 2-411e
Cinquedea 7-729b
Cinquefoil (arch) 10-591a
Cinque Giornate: *see* Five Days Revolution
Cinque Maggio, Il (Manzoni) 14-911d, 17-627a
Cinquemiglia, Piano di, plain, It 15-5d, 15-3c
CINQUE PORTS 6-377d; 19-301d ; admiralty court ' *see* Admiralty jurisdiction
Cinque ports, Domesday of : *see Domesday of Cinque ports.*
Cinque Ports Pilots, Society of 21-611c
Cinques (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cintalape, Mex. 6-118a
Cinthio ' *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinti, Bol. . *see* Camargo.
Cinto, mt , Cors 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-935b ; 4-927a ; 13-297a , Sierra Leone 25-56a
Cintra, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
CINTRA, Port 6-379a, 25-530 (A3) ; convention (1808) 21-91b, 15-561a
—, mt , Port 6-379a
Cinular 21-205c
Cinxia, Juno 15-560b
Ci-nyai (dialect) 3-360b
Ci-nyanja (dialect) 3-360b
Cinyps, riv , N Af 16-482a
Cinyras (legend) 20-736d
Ci-nyungwe : *see* Ci-sena
Cinyxis 23-173c
Cinza, riv , Braz 20-766a
Ciora, Rum 23-826 (C2)
Cioccari, Carlo 26-266a
Ciocchi, Giovan Maria . *see* Julius III (pope)
Ciocliaria, dist , It. 16-272d
Ciompi revolt 10-534c ; 18-31c.
Ciona 27-383b , 27-388d ; 2-238d , regeneration of lost parts 23-36d
Cione, Andrea di *see* Orcagna
—, Berci di 20-167b
—, Lionardo (Nardo) di 20-166b
Cionella 11-526c
Ciopica, Rum 4-120c
Cioran, Fr *see* La Ciotat.
Cioza, riv , Sp 20-597c
Cipangu *see* Japan
Ci-peta (dialect) 3-360b
CIPHER (fact) 6-379c ' *see also* Cryptography
Ci-podzo (dialect) 3 - 3588 ; 3-360b
Cipollin 13-711b ; 17-678b , 9-866c, 23-585c
Cipos *see* Liana
Cippenham, Bucks 16-942 (B2)
CIPPUS 6-379c ; Phoenician 21-456a, Roman 23-477c, 14-204a
Ciprés *see* Chiloé cypress
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATtista 6-379c
Cipriano (hist) 10-822b
Circaea *see* Enchanter's nightshade
Circaetus 8-790b
CIRCAR 6-380a
Circars, Northern 6-380a ; 14-409a
CIRCASSIA, dist , Cauc 6-380a
Circassians 6-380b , Armenian massacres 2-568c , Bulgaria 4-781d , dictionary of language 8-1017c , Egypt 9-1014, 9-37a , exogamous 10-79d , Russian Empire 23-874b , Turkish Empire 27-839a
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b , Comus 6-822c
— (mollusc) 16-123d.
— (Crisp) ' *see* Harrier
— aeruginosus . *see* Moor-buzzard
— cinereaceus : *see* Montagu's
— cyaneus *see* Hen-harrier
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-586 (B2), 6-390d, 23-605a
— Maximus, Rome 23-586 (B-C2), 6-390b, 23-605a, 13-665b ; seating capacity 23-445a
— Neronis, Rome 6-390d
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 6-391c, 9-420 (III D 1), 4-584 (B6) abbey 6-391c , battle (628) 7-690c , battle (1460) 9-510c , Celtic origin 9-417c, 4-587b , Civil war 12-134c, 12-815a , deanery and archdeaconry 12-194d
— Agricultural College 7-253c
Circe perdue 18-206c , 28-430c , Egyptian 9-73a
Circelli, Rum 23-826 (C2)
Circey, Fr. 10-778 (H3) ; 18-915d
Circleta, pass, Alps 3-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Cirin (myth) 19-711a
Cirksena (family) 11-235b
—, Edzard . *see* Edzard Cirksena
Cirl-bunting 4-802d ; 1-120c
Cir Mhor, mt , Scot 2-644c
Cirna, Rum 23-826 (A3).
Cirnecoaster, Glos ' *see* Cirencester
Ciro, It 15-4 (F5)
Cirolanidae 17-459b
Ciron, riv , Fr 10-778 (D5), 11-475a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d ; 7-973c.
CIRQUE 6-392b ; 12-62d ; Pyrences 22-688a.
— de Gavarnie, mts , Fr ' *see* Gavarnie, Cirque de
Cirrha, Gr 12-440 (D2) ; 7-400d
Cirrhi (trod) 14-560a
Cirrhina mrigala *see* Morāko
Cirrhipedia *see* Thy rostraca and Barnacle
Cirrhipoda *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle
Cirrhopoda *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhosis 3-285a ; liver 16-803a, 8-267d ; lung : *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis
Cirrhotenthidae 8-702b ; 8-698d , *see also* Leiogioma.
Cirrhoteuthis 8-701d (fig) ; 8-697b , 8-697d.
Cirrhotic kidney *see* Granular kidney
Cirriform (dict) 6-559b.
Cirripedia *see* Thy rostraca and Barnacle
— spinosissima 1-754a
CIRTA, Af 6-392d , 23-648 (C3) ; 15-548b *see also* Constantine (Alg).
Cirtaqlan Rum 23-826 (B2)
Cirtsville, W Va. 28-560 (B4)
Cirucla *see* Mexican plum
Cisalpine Republic 15-44c , 19-193c , Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-45d
Cisauna, It 15-680a
Cisco, Ark 2-552 (B1).
—, Can 8-1 (C2).
—, Ga 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex 26-690 (H-I3).
Ci-sena (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-sena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisgangetic subregion 28-1016c
Ci-shangane (dialect) 3-360b
Ci-shangwe (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shuna (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisibero, dist , Sp 2-313d.
Cisimenbilus 11-796b.
Cisinski, J 25-431b
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom *see* Provence
Cisla, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Cislau, Rum 23-826 (C2).
Cisna Run, Pa 21-106 (H5).
Cisne, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Miss 11-0 ; *see* Mauritius
Cisneros, Balthasar de 2-469d.
—, Garcia di 17-83a
—, Jimenez de 4-594d
—, Luis Antunjeon 21-269b.
Cisneros, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Cisnes, riv , S Am *see* Frias.
Cisney, Ky 15-740 (A3)
Cisnet (dialect) *see* Cisalpine Republic
Cispata, port, Colom 6-703c
Cis Paucaris, Sard 15-4 (B5)
Cispedes y Meneses, Gonzala 21-578a
Cispina, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2), 23-589b.
Cispiatlana, Provincia, Brazil 4-458d.
Cispus, riv , Wash. 28-354 (C-D3)
Cissa (Saxon king) 26-168b
Cissa, Idris 9-908c , 23-781d
Cissa (bird) 15-298a
Cissaca *see* Athena Cissaca.
Cissbury, Sus 2-348d
Cissi, riv , Fr 16-923d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octave Courtot de 6-392d , 10-875d
Cissia *see* Elam
Cissii, tribe *see* Kassitos.
Cissites 20-551a
Cissna Park, Ill 14-304 (E3).
Cissoidal angle 4-489d.
CISSOID 6-393a
Cissoidal angle 2-15a
Cissus, mts , Gr 12-440 (B4)
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 6-393b
CIST 6-393b , Celtic 2-351b, Scandinavian 24-288c ; Villanovva 25-75b.
Cistaceae 10-572c
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4) , 1-744c
Cistella 4-362a , 4-364d.
— cistellula 4-366a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c , 6-341d , 18-689b , England 16-959c , France 6-393c , 8-394a , Germany 13-294d , Ireland 14-774b , Knights of Calatrava 15-866d, monasteries 1-16a , nuns 6-394d ; Oxford 20-406b , reception of guests 1-17d , Spain 1-744c , tithe exemptions 26-1091a, Waverley Abbey 10-185d
Cistern (dict) 6-39 1c.
Cisterna, It 15-4 (C6)
— Basilica, Constantinople *see* Yeri Batan Serai
Cisternae 4-392c
Cistern barometer 3-419a
— fountain *see* Stegomyia fasciata
Cisticola 3-970a.
— schoenicola *see* Fan-tailed warbler
Cistophorus 19-887a.
Cistopus 5-702c.
Cistudo 23-149d
— carolina ' *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus ' *see* Rock rose
— ladaniferus : *see* Ladanum bush
Cistvaen (sepulchral) ' *see* Cist
Ci-Subiya (lang) ' *see* Subiya
Citania, Port 12-695d.
Citarius, mts , Gr 12-440 (A4)
CITATION (law) 6-395a , Rome 7-445a , 23-570d
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b
Citations, Bill of 8-857d
CITEAUX, Fr 6-395a , 10-778 (G4) , abbey 1-17d, 6-398c, 27-214b
CITHAERON, mts , Gr 6-395b, 12-440 (E2) ; 2-882c , altar 1-761a ; Antiope legend 8-909b ; Hera 13-307a
CITHARA 6-395b ; 7-514a , 6-400a ; Ire ne distinguished 17-178a ; Egyptian 17-178d (fig) ; stringing 25-1038d
Citharen *see* Cittern
Citharista (musician) 6-396b , 24-359c
Citharistae (zool) 8-278b ; 8-277d (fig)
Citharoedus 6-396b.
Cithelas (king of Getae) : *see* Cothelas
Cithern (Chiron) : *see* Cittern
Cithnaraena *see* Tissaphernes
Citillus *see* Souslik
CITIUM, Cyprus 6-397b ; 21-451d , battle (477 B C) 9-959b , coins 19-889c. *See also* Larnaca
—, Maced 12-440 (A4)
—, castle, Lith 18-849a
CITIZEN (dict) 6-397c ; 12-294a foll 12-297d , alien law 1-662b , allegiance 1-680b , allegiance 8-400a , Greek democracy 12-451a, 21-146b, international law 14-710b , naturalization 19-275b, representative theories 23-109d, Roman 23-616d (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic) , 23-624d (Italian Provinces), 23-633d, 23-652c (imperial period) , Roman law 23-527a, 23-539a, socialist theories 23-301a , sociology 23-309b , sophistic theory 25-419a , Spencer 25-328d , Stoic cosmopolitanism 25-947a ; villeins 28-81d
Citizen, The 19-571a
Citlaltepetl, mt , Mex. : *see* Orizaba
Citolas, Fernando 6-682d
CITOLE 6-397d , 6-400b.
Citra, Fla 10-540 (D12)
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b
Citral, acetal 1-59d
Citramontani (gild) 27-750c.
Citratca 6-398b , 1-135d.
Citrene *see* Limonene
CITRIC ACID 6-397d
Citril finch 1-754c.
Citrine 4-952a
CITRON 6-398c.
Citronelal 25-52b ; 26-652b
Citronella oil 12-375d , 11-417a.
Citronelle, Ala 1-460 (A4).
—, Fla 10-540 (D1)
Citronellol 26-651d
Citron grass 12-375d , 1-153a.
Citronine 8-746b
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrullin 6-696d
Citrullus colocynthis *see* Colocynth
— vulgaris *see* Water-melon
Citrum (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-258b
— (acida) *see* Lime
— (aurantium) ' *see* Orange
— (australasica) 22-733d
— (australis) 22-733d
— (bergamia) 3-772b
— (decumana) . *see* Shaddock
— (japonica) ' *see* Kumquat
— (javanica) *see* Java lemon
— (limetta) *see* Lime, sweet.

Citrus (limonum) · *see* Lemon
— (lumia) *see* Lemon, sweet
— (medica) *see* Lemon
— (trifoliata) **15-946a**
Citrus Co., Fla. **10-540** (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. **6-398d**, **15-4** (G2)
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. **6-**398d; **15-4** (D3), bishop **15-18c**
Citta di Castello, Guido of *see* Celestine II (pope)
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It **6-**399a, **15-4** (D3), bishop **15-18c**, pottery **5-712b**
Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of *see* Medici, Alessandro de
Cittaducale, It **2-217b**
Citta Morta (D'Annunzio) **2-**79b
Citta Notabile, Malta. *see* Citta Vecchia
Cittanova, It **15-4** (F5), population **4-964d**
Citta Sant' Angelo, It **15-4** (E4)
Citta Vecchia, Aus **3-4** (E5), **16-190a**
— **VECCHIA,** Malta **6-**399a, **17-**508 (A2)
CITTERN 6-399b, **6-**397b.
Cithara Schoole (Holborne) **6-**399c
Citua (festival) **10-221a**
CITY 6-400c; Italian medieval, *see* Commune, medieval; parliamentary representations **9-49**7c, **9-**496d.
City and Guilds Central Technical College *see* Central Technical College, London
— and Guilds of London Institute **26-**189d, **26-**493b, art schools **2-**704b, technical examinations **10-**43d
— and South London railway **16-**944b, **22-**857b, tunnelling for **27-**101c, **27-**106a
— and Suburban Handicap **13-**729c
— and Suburban Houses Co., U S. **13-**827b
— Carlton Club **6-**567b
City Hall Park, N Y **4-**647a.
City Imperial Volunteers **28-**209b
City Mills, Mass **17-**852 (G2)
City Mouse and Country Mouse (Prior and Montagu) **22-**359b
" City of Berlin " (ship) **24-**886a
" City of Brussels " (ship) **25-**851b, **24-**886a
"City of Cleveland" (ship) **24-**884b.
City of Dreadful Night (Jas Thomson) **26-**874a
City of Dublin Steam Packet Co **25-**850a, **25-**852c
— of Glasgow Bank **3-**737c.
City of God (St Augustine) *see Civitat. Dei, De.*
City of London: *see under* London
— of London Chess Club **6-**104d
— of London College **22-**10d
— of London Court **1-**206a, **7-**117c
— of London Hospital **16-**946d
— of London Parochial Charities Act **5-**885a; **22-**19a.
— of London School **16-**948a.
" City of Paris " (ship) **25-**851b
" City of Priests ". *see* Astorga, Sp
" City of Richmond " (ship) **24-**886a.
" City of Rome " (ship) **24-**884c
" City of the Blind ". *see* Chalcedon, Asia M
City Point, Va. **28-**118 (E3), **21-**303a
— Point, Wis **28-**743 (C4).
— Road, Lond **10-**49 1a.
— Steamship Line **25-**853d.
— Stone, Port of Lond **16-**949d.
— Temple, Lond **20-**838b
Ciucas, mt., Hung. **3-**4 (I4), **27-**212a.
Ciuchowy Dział, mt., Aus. **3-**4 (I2)
Ciudad, Bal Is · *see* Iviza
CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez **6-**401a; **27-**989 (C2), concurrose (1819) **6-**165a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez **6-**401b, **27-**989 (B2).
— de la Plata, Bol : *see* Sucre
— de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg. *see* Buenos Aires.
— de Las Casas, Mex.: *see* San Cristobal
— de los Reyes, Peru : *see* Lima.
Ciudadela, Bal Is. **25-**530 (G2), **15-**554c
Ciudad Garcia, Mex. **28-**949a.
— Guzman, Mex **16-**318 (E4), population **15-**131d
Ciudad Imperial, C Am. : *see* Cobán.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex **6-**401c, **18-**318 (D1)
— Morelos, Mex *see* Cuautla Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex **6-**401c, **18-**318 (E1)
— Real, Mex *see* San Cristóbal
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. **6-**402a, **25-**530 (C-D1).
CIUDAD REAL, prov, Sp **6-**401c, **25-**530 (C-D1)
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp **6-**402a; **25-**530 (B2), **21-**94c
— Victoria, Mex **18-**318 (F3), **26-**487c
— Vieja, C Am **12-**664d
Ciuffagni (sculptor) **8-**407a.
Ciullo d'Alcamo **14-**899a.
Ciua, Asia M. **13-**213a; **18-**921a, **27-**443c, coins **19-**886c
—, Rum. : *see* Hirsova
—, gulf, Asia M . *see* Mudania, gulf
—, riv , Asia M. **21-**541b.
Civato, It **26-**242 (G3)
Civc, *De* (Hobbes) **13-**546c.
Civenda (dialect) **3-**360b
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 6-402b
CIVET (Civet-cat) **6-**402b, **6-**399a; acclimatization **1-**119c, fur **11-**348b, **11-**749a, perineal gland **17-**522c
— (perfume) **6-**402b, **14-**349b
Civetta, mt., Alps **1-**747b.
Civiale, Jean **26-**129b, **26-**869d
Civic Federation, National, U S **12-**920a
CIVILDALE DEL FRIULI, It **6-**402c, **15-4** (D1), **15-26** (D1), **5-**403b, Byzantine plaster work **4-**910a, Lombardo's work **16-**942b, siege (1341) **2-**685c, stucco reliefs **24-**400d, synod (1410) **12-**575a.
Civilate, It **17-**72a
Civil Courts **7-**323a · *see also* High Court of Justice, Appeal, Court of, &c.
— death **7-**900c
— engineer **9-**406c
— Engineers, Institution of **9-**406c
Civiletti, Benedetto **24-**513c.
Civil execution . *see* Execution, civil
Civilian International law **28-**313a, Roman law **23-**526a
Civili dominio, De (Wycliffe) **28-**887c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 6-402d, **19-**413c
CIVILIZATION 6-403b; **11-**635c, anthropology **2-**111d importance of language **21-**415c, **21-**425a, sociology **25-**329d
CIVIL LAW 6-410b, German **11-**878c; Roman law **23-**526a
CIVIL LIST 6-410c, **9-**463a, Pension List **21-**11a, prince of Wales's children **25-**35c
— Merit, Order of **15-**804d.
— Order of Alfonso XII. **15-**807a.
— Order of Savoy **15-**865c
— Procedure Act (1833) **10-**12c, **14-**034d
— Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) **14-**703d
— Rights Act (1866), U S. **27-**714a.
— Rights Act (1870), U.S. **27-**714b
— Rights Act (1875), U S. **27-**720d
— salvage *see* Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-412c; Indian, *see* Indian Civil Service, Playfair Scheme **21-**831c, U S **6-**414a, **7-**652c, **12-**357c
— Service Commissioners **6-**412d
— Service Reform Association, U S **27-**722a
Civilta Cattolica **21-**160b ; **15-**347b
Civil War (dict) **28-**312a
Civil War, English *see* Great Rebellion
— War of America: *see* American Civil War
Civita, dist , Sic **24-**189a.
— Ansidonia, It : *see* Peltuinum
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. **6-**416d ; **15-4** (D3) : *see also* Faleril.
Civita di Marano, It. : *see* Cupra Maritima
— Lavinia, It **15-4** (F2) : *see also* Lanuvium
Civitali, Matteo **17-**94c
Civita, Piano di, mt , It. **26-**430c
Civitas · *see* Citizen
— (corporation) **7-**790d.
— (sine suffragio) **23-**628a ; **8-**49d
— (stipendiaria) **22-**513c ; **13-**239a
Civitas Abrincatum, Fr. : *see* Avranches
— Altae Ripae, Ger. : *see* Brieg.
— Austriae, It · *see* Civitaquana
— Balocassium, Fr *see* Bayeux
— Carnutum, Fr *see* Chartres
— Cenomanorum, Fr *see* Le Mans
— Constantia, Fr *see* Coutances
— foederata **1-**383b, **22-**468b, **22-**513c
— Hippocratica, It. · *see* Salerno
— Lexoviorum, Fr : *see* Lisieux
— libera · *see* Civitas foederata
— Melita, Malta : *see* Citta Vecchia
— Petrocoriorum, prov , Fr *see* Périgord
— Turonorum, Fr : *see* Séez
Civitas Solis (Campanella) **5-**122a.
Civitas Turonorum, Fr. · *see* Tours
— Vetus, It. : *see* Civita Vecchia
Civitate Dei, De (St Augustine) **2-**909b, **3-**360a, early French translation **11-**120d
Civitate on the Fortore, It *see* Civitella del Tronto
Civitatomassa, It **27-**858c.
Civitatum Constitutione Christiana, De (Leo XIII) **20-**719a
CIVITA VECCHIA, It **6-**416d , **15-4** (C3) , **15-26** (C3) , **25-**805d , breakwater **4-**476c, **4-**477d
Civitella del Tronto, It , battle (1054) **15-**51a , capitulation (1861) **15-**58b , siege (1557) **12-**700a
Civitella, mt , It **5-**250a
Civoli, Cardi da *see* Cigoli
Civrac, duc de. *see* Lorges, duc de
Civreri, mt , Alps **1-**712d.
Civray, Fr **10-**778 (E4) , **28-**56a
CL (abbrev) **1-**27c
Clachem's Acre, Chlorine
Clach-a-charridh *see* Lamentation, stone of
Clach-a-Choannaiche, mt , Scot **4-**215e
Clach-a-choin, rock, Scot . *see* Dog Stone
Clachaig, Scot **24-**118 (A3)
Clachan, Scot **24-**112 (C4).
—, bridge, Scot **25-**211d.
—, glen, Scot **2-**644c
—, mt , Scot **24-**118 (B2).
Clach-an-Diabhuil) **4-**215c
Clach-Charra, stone, Scot. · *see* Vengeance, stone of
Clach Leathad, mt , Scot. **24-**118 (B1)
—a-Cudain, stone, Scot. **14-**719a
Clachnaharry, Scot. **14-**719a
Clachtoll, Scot , Oreg **20-**242 (C2) **12-**250a.
— Co , Oreg **20-**242 (C2)
Clackelose, dist , Norf **19-**711b
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. **6-**417a , **24-**118 (D2)
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co , Scot **6-**417b ; **24-**118 (D2) , **24-**112 (E3) , statistics **24-**419b.
Clackmannan Tower, Scot. **6-**417a
Clacton, Great, Ess. **9-**424 (IV. E3) , **6-**418a
—, Little, Ess **9-**424 (IV. E3)
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. **6-**418a , **9-**424 (IV. E3)
Claddagh, Ire. (Galway) **11-**433a.
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
Cladeus, riv , Gr. **20-**93a ; pediment at Olympia **12-**483c.
Cladi **28-**1031b ; **25-**723c
Cladich, Scot. **24-**118 (A2).
Cladiscothallus **20-**525b
Cladistia **28-**542d , **14-**248a.
Cladium effusum : *see* Saw grass.
Cladocera : *see* Water-flea.
Cladocopa *see* Polycopidae
Cladocora **2-**102d (fig)
Cladocoryne **14-**151d , hydranth **14-**150d , reproduction **14-**149a , tentacles **14-**137a.
Cladocorynidae **14-**151c.
Cladocrinoidea **8-**878c.
Cladode **25-**876d , asparagus **2-**765b
Cladodes **5-**311c.
Cladognathus cinnamomeus **6-**673c (fig).
Cladohepatica · *see* Eolidomorpha
Cladonema **14-**141a (fig) , **14-**151b , hydranth **14-**150d , tentacles **14-**136d
Cladonemidae **14-**151b , **14-**111b
Cladonia **16-**582b.
Cladoniaceae **16-**585a.
Cladonia coccifera **16-**580b (fig)
— furcata **16-**581b (fig)
— novae Angliae **16-**581d (fig)
— rangiferina *or* sylvatica *see* Reindeer moss
Cladopeltidae **25-**729c
Cladophiurae **8-**880d
Cladophlebis denticulata **20-**514a.
Cladophora **1-**588a , **1-**597b.
Cladophoraceae **1-**587b
Cladorhiza longipinna **25-**718c (fig)
Cladoselache **24-**596d , **5-**311c , **14-**267d , **14-**251c (fig) ; fins **14-**260b , Woodward's classification **14-**218c.
Cladosporium **20-**149d
— viticolum *see* Cercospora Vitis
Cladostrongyle **25-**724a.
Cladothrix **3-**167a , **3-**163b , **3-**159d (fig)
— dichotoma **5-**158b
Cladotylote **25-**724a
Cladoxylon **20-**539b
Clady, riv , Ire **8-**413b
Claerwen, riv , Wales **9-**428 (V 3d) , **18-**418d ; Birmingham water supply **3-**985b, **28-**259b, **28-**402c, **28-**404b
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGham 6-418a.
—, Lee **4-**292d ; **20-**151a.
Claflin, Kan **15-**654 (D2)
Claflin University, Orangeburg **20-**151a ; **25-**212a
Claggain, bay, Scot **24-**412 (C4)
Claggan, Ire **14-**744 (I2).
Claghaquaht *see* Tlaokiwaht.
Claiborne, William **17-**831b , **17-**832c
Claiborne, Ala **1-**460 (B4).
—, Ark **17-**828 (G3).
—, Va **28-**118 (F2)
—, dist , La **17-**54 (A-B1)
— Co , Miss **18-**600 (B1)
— Co , Tenn **26-**620 (H1)
Claibornes **6-**626d
Claibornian group **9-**664c , **11-**670b , **27-**629a , Alabama **9-**663b , Mississippi **18-**599d
Claidheamh Soluis, An **5-**616b
Claie, riv , Fr **10-**778 (C4) , **18-**820b
Claim of Right **24-**463a
Claims, Court of **7-**186d , **17-**4a
Clain, riv , Fr. **10-**778 (E4) , **28-**155d
Clair, Pa **21-**106 (P5).
Clairaindience **6-**419a
CLAIRAULT, ALEXIS Claude 6-418b , capillary action **5-**256c , differential equation **8-**226a , earth, figure of **8-**802c, **8-**804a , geography **11-**628c
Claire (dict) **26-**43c
Claire, lake, Can **1-**500 (B1)
Claire (oyster industry) **20-**422b
Claire-cole **20-**459c
Clairée, riv , Fr **8-**692d
Clairemont, Tex **26-**690 (G2)
Clairfayt, count of : *see* Clerfayt
Clairfontaine, Alg **1-**643 (D2).
Clairinch, isl , Scot **16-**937b.
Clairmont, Claire **24-**529c ; **4-**900d , **12-**178b
Clairmont, Mary Jane : *see* Godwin
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) **6-**418c
Clairton, Pa **21-**106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr (Aube) **6-**418c ; **10-**778 (G3) ; abbey **1-**16b
—, Fr (Jura) **10-**778 (G4)
Clairville : *see* Nicolaise, Louis Francois
CLAIRVOYANCE 6-418d ; **2-**53b ; **24-**570c
Claise, riv., Fr **10-**778 (E4).
Claisen, Ludwig **15-**762c.
Claius *see* Klaj, Johann
Clallam, Wash **28-**351 (A1)
Clallam, tribe **14-**480a
Clallam Co , Wash **28-**354 (A-B1)
Clam, lake, Wis. **28-**740 (D4).
—, lake, Wis **28-**740 (C2)
—, riv , Miss **17-**852 (A2)
Clam (zool) **19-**904d.
Clamart, Fr **10-**778 (B6) , quarries **24-**587d
Clamator · *see* Bootes
Clamatores **3-**978a , **3-**969b , **3-**974b , Cabanis' classification **20-**320a
CLAMECY, Fr **6-**419b , **10-**778 (F4)
Clamenges, Nicolas de *see* Nicholas of Clamenges
Clamour de Haro *see* Haro, clameur de
Clam Falls, Wis **28-**740 (A 1)
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von **14-**916d , **24-**710c
Clam Gallas castle, Aus **23-**49b
— Harbour, Can **19-**831 (C2)
— Lake, Mich *see* Cadillac
Clamond, C burner **16-**658b , gas mantle **16-**656b
Clamores, riv , Sp **24-**582d
Clampetia, isl , *see* Amantea
Clamps (brickmaking) **4-**520b
Clam-shell, cave, Scot. **25-**755b
Clam shell dredger **8-**568a
CLAN 6-419b , **4-**489a
Clanaboy *see* O'Neill
Clan Alpine, mts , Nev. **5-**8 (C3)
Clancey, Mont **14-**276 (C2)
Clandeboye (family) *see* O'Neill.
Clandeboye, Ire. **14-**744 (F2)
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) **6-**695b
Clandon, East, Sur **16-**942 (C3)
—, West, Sur **16-**942 (C3)
— park, Sur **16-**943 (B3)
Clane, Ire **14-**741 (E3) , geology **15-**790d
Clane Bog, Ire **1-**693b
Clanguin albicola *see* Buffel-headed duck
— americana **12-**209b
— angustirostris : *see* Mergus anatarius
— glaucion · *see* Golden-eye
— islandica : *see* Barrow's duck
— mergoides : *see* Mergus anatarius
Clanis, riv , It. . *see* Chiana
Clanius, riv , It *see* Lagni
Clan Line **25-**859b.
Clann *see* Clan
Clan na-Gael **20-**856a
Clanny, W Reid **23-**998b
Clanranald, Macdonald of *see* Macdonald of (Clanranald)
Clanricarde, earls and marquesses **4-**814d , **6-**422b
—, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of *see* Ulicks, Richard de Burgh, earl of
—, **ULICK DE BURGH,** 1st earl **6-**421b
—, **ULICK DE BURGH,** 1st marquess **6-**421d ; **4-**814d
Clans, lake, Scot. **19-**155b
Clanton, Ala. **1-**460 (C3)
Clanton Creek, riv , Ia **14-**732 (D3)
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422c
Clanwilliam, Can **4-**600 (F3)
—, S Af **25-**466 (D9)
Clanyard, bay, Scot. **24-**412 (C5)
Clapcurrus **23-**145b
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d
Clap-board · *see* Weatherboard
Clapeyron, B P E **13-**141d
Clapham, Beds **9-**424 (IV B2) , **3-**622a
— Junction **19-**838 (B-C3) , **28-**303b , common **16-**938 (B3), **16-**949c, **28-**303c
—, N Mex **19-**520 (G1).
—, Yorks **9-**416 (II. C1) ; **21-**105a , **28-**931c
Clapham Sect **28-**631c.
Clapier, mt , Alps **1-**741d
— pass **1-**742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 6-423a, Chad **5-**787c ; Mungo Park's fate **20-**826d ; Shari **24-**395b.
Clapton, Lond **16-**938 (D2)
CLAQUE 6-423c , **2-**223a ; **8-**196a.
CLARA, ST 6-423c.
Clara (de Bugny) **25-**918d.
Clara, Ire **14-**744 (D1)
—, isl , Burma **4-**840 (E9).
— City, Minn. **18-**550 (B6).

Clara Vallis, Fr.: *see* Clairvaux
—, Vallis, Luxemburg: *see* Clervaux
Clarasville, Queens 2-960 (G3)
—, S Aus 2-960 (F4)
Clarbeston, Wales 9-428 (V 14)
Clarc, St *see* Clare, St
— (of Montfaucon) 25-918d
CLARE (family) 6-423d, 26-869a
—, Baldwin de 6-424a
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertford-shire.
—, **JOHN 6-424c**
—, **JOHN FITZGIBBON**, 1st earl of 6-425a
—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-014b
—, Richard de (d 1318) 14-772b
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire *see* Hertford-shire
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke ("Strongbow"), *see* Pembroke
—, Richard de (of Tonbridge) 17-2a
—, Robert Nugent, viscount *see* Nugent
—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertford-shire
Clare, Ia 14-712 (C2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, Ire (Clare) 14-744 (B4)
—, Ire (Mayo). *see* Clare-morris
—, Mich 18-372 (F6)
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2), 26-29c
CLARE, co, Ire 6-426b, 14-744 (B-C4), geology 14-745b, grass farms agitation 14-788a, name (derivation) 6-424c
—, isl, Ire (Cork) 14-744 (B5)
—, isl, Ire (Mayo) 14-744 (A3), 14-745b
—Co, Mich 18-372 (F6)
Clare College, Cambridge 5-91d, 2-418b, 2-420d, library 16-551c
Clare constat 28-851c
Clare Galway, Ire 14-744 (C3)
— Galway, riv, Ire. 14-744 (C3), 11-431d
Clare Hall, Cambridge *see* Clare College
Claremont, Colo 6-722 (H2)
—, Ill 14-304 (E5)
—, Md 17-828 (A4)
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6)
—, N C 19-772 (A2)
CLAREMONT, N H 6-427d, 19-490 (C5)
—, N Y 19-596(I2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (G2)
—, Va 28-118 (E1)
—, isls, Austr 2-960 (G2)
— palace, snr 6-426d, 26-913d
Claremore, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Claremorris, Ire 14-744 (C3)
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d
—, Albert Victor, duke of *see* Albert Victor
—, Elizabeth, duchess of *see* Elizabeth
—, George, duke of. *see* George
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of *see* Lionel of Antwerp
—, Thomas, duke of. *see* Thomas
Clarence, Ia 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
—, La 17-54 (A-B2).
—, Mo 18-608 (D2).
—, N Y. 19-596 (B3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W I 28-544 (C2).
—, dist, N S W 2-953a.
—, isl, Antarc. 21-961 (A), 28-516c
— isls, Austr 2-960 (G2)
—, mt, N S W 2-942c
—, mt, W Af 5-110 (A4), 10-280b.
—, riv, N S W 19-538 (G1), 19-538a
—, riv, N Z 19-624 (E5)
—, str, Austr 2-960 (E2)
—, str, Pers. *see* Jafari, str
Clarence Town, N.S.W 19-538 (H3),
Clarenceux king-of-arms 13-329a, 6-424c
Clarence Wyckoff, cape, Green 12-543 (G-H1)
CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d, cipher correspondence 7-566b, duchess of Cleveland's hostility 6-500c; earl of Bristol 4-577b, La Bruyère, comparison 13-134b, literary achievement 9-628a, Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDON, GEORGE WILLIAM Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 6-434a, El Backay, relations with 26-983a, Orsini conspiracy 9-567d, Papal government denounced 21-689b
—, **HENRY HYDE**, 2nd earl of 6-435b
Clarendon, Ark 2-552 (D3)
—, N Y. 19-596 (B2)
—, N Z 19-625c
—, Pa 21-106 (D-E2)
—, Va 28-118 (E2-F1)
—, Vt 19-490 (A-B4)
—, Tex 26-690 (C4)
—, dist, Jam 15-143 (map)
—, riv, Vt. 19-490 (A5-1)
—Co, N.C. 25-500 (D4)
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 19-767c.
—Code 6-430c
—, **CONSTITUTIONS OF 6-436a, 9-445b**, appeal from archdeacon's court 8-857b, appeal to the king 8-858a, historical significance 9-482a
Clarendon Hills, Mass 17-852 (B4)
—Hills, Wilts 28-998c
—Laboratory, Oxon 6-432d
—Press, Oxon 20-412d, 3-903d
— Springs, Vt 19-490 (A4)
Clarens, Switz 26-242 (B1)
CLARES, POOR 6-436b
Claresholm, Can. 4-500 (B2).
Claret, Fr 10-778 (F6)
CLARET 6-436c, 28-721b; list 28-721c, maturing 28-719d, vintage 28-722c
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d
Claret-red 8-746b.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
Clarias 5-513b. *see also* Baba
— Lazera *see* Harmoot
Claridate (Oviedo y Valdés) 20-391b
Clarichord *see* Clavichord
Clarides, pass, Alps 1-744d
Claridenstock, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3), 1-741d
Claridge, Capt 14-166b
Claridge, Pa 21-106 (F7)
Clario Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G), 21-964a
Clarkatio 13-511b.
Clarin (pseud) *see* Alas, Leopoldo
Clarin, riv, Ire 14-744 (C3).
CLARINA 6-437a
Clarinbridge, Ire 14-744 (C3)
Clarinda, Ia 14-732 (H1)
CLARINET 6-437a, 18-947a, bass, *see* Bass clarinet, tenor, *see* Bass horn
Clarington, O 20-26 (I5)
Clarino 27-326d; 6-437a.
Clarion, Ia 14-732 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (D3)
—, isl 18-318 (B3)
—, riv, Pa 21-106 (D3).
—Co, Pa 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b
Clarionet, *see* Clarinet
Clarissa, Minn 18-550 (B-C4)
Clarissa (Richardson) 23-301c
Clarisses *see* Clares, Poor
Clarissini 23-553a
Clark, Alvan 18-384d
—, Alvan G 5-183c.
—, **SIR ANDREW**, bart 6-441b; 8-787b
—, Arthur H 28-890c.
—, Edwin 6-442d
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD 6-441d.**
—, **GEORGE ROGERS 6-442a, 17-64c, 14-427d**
—, Henry James 9-327a
—, **SIR JAMES** (physician) 6-442c
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d
—, John 8-638a
—, **JOHN BATES 6-442d**
—, **JOSIAH LATIMER 6-442d**, pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, **THOMAS 6-443a.**
—, Tiernay 4-734b; 12-898c
—, William (explorer) 6-442c, 16-524a, 18-783b, 28-457c
—, William Andrews 18-756d
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE 6-443a.**
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark, Colo 6-722 (D1).
—, Mo 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa 21-106 (D3)
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia.: *see* Fort Dodge
—, isl, N S W 26-278 (C2)
—, lake, Alsk 1-472 (G1)
—, pt, Can 20-114 (B4).
— Butte, mt, N Dak 19-780 (C4)
Clark cell 22-206d, 27-743b
Clark Center, Ill 14-304 (E1)
—Co, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—Co, Ill 14-304 (D1), 14-306a
—Co, Ind 14-422 (F8)
—Co, Kan 15-654 (C3).
—Co, Ky 15-740 (B4).
—Co, Mo 18-608 (E1)
—Co, Nev 5-8 (F3-4).
—Co, O 20-26 (C5)
—Co, S Dak 25-506 (H3)
—Co, Wis 28-740 (C4)
—Corner, Conn 6-952 (G2)
—Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (I5)
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.
—, Alexander R 8-808e, 12-386b.
—, **SIR ANDREW 6-443c; 6-**
6004a, 9-423d
—, Sir Caspar Purdon 19-614b
—, **CHARLES COWDEN 6-443d**
—, Deborah 18-490a.
—, Dr E 24-657d
—, **EDWARD DANIEL 6-444a.**
—, **SIR EDWARD GEORGE 6-444c**
—, E M 8-767b
—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-128c, 18-512d, 18-355d, 21-430d
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-254b, 10-705b; 25-64b
—, G S (physicist) 25-447a
—, Henri Jacques (Lalluame, duc de Feltre 27-24d
—, J A Lockhart 18-60c
—, **JAMES FREEMAN 6-444d**
—, James (American Baptist) 3-374d, 14-12c, 19-535a, 28-61c
—, John (organist) *see* Whitfield, John Clarke
—, **JOHN SLEEPER 6-445a**
—, T 2-790b, 27-116a.
—, **MARCUS ANDREW HISlop 6-445b**
—, **MARY ANNE 6-445c; 28-926d**
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 6-443d, 19-838d
—, Richard 19-266d.
—, **SAMUEL 6-445d**, Arian controversy 27-595a, bishopric withheld 6-906d, Butler 4-882b, 26-754a, Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-829c
—, Somers 26-13b
—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a
—, **THOMAS SHIELDS** (artist) 6-447a
—, William (explorer) *see* Clark, William
—, **WILLIAM BRANWHITE** (geologist) 6-447b
Clarke, Isl, Tas 26-438 (B1)
—, prov, Bor 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Chapman & Co Gateshead 4-734b
Clarke City, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—Co, Ala 1-460 (H4)
—Co, Ga. 12-902 (C2)
—Co, Ia 14-732 (D4)
—Co, Miss 18-600 (D4)
—Co, Va 28-118 (D-E1)
—Co, Wash 23-351 (C4)
Clarke, Jackson and samuel 6-812b
Clarke's column (anat) 25-447a
—gazelle, *see* Dibatag.
—projection 17-655d
Clarke Station, Ind 14-422 (F8)
Clarkesville, Ga 11-752 (C1)
Clarketon, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Clarke v Bazadone 2-217b
Clarkfield, Minn 18-550 (B6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont 14-278 (A1)
— Fork, riv, Wyo. 14-276 (E3); 28-874 (C1).
Clarkia 20-104d
— pulchella 13-766c
Clarkrange, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
Clarks, La 17-54 (B1).
—, Nob 19-324 (G4)
—, isl, Me 17-434 (C5).
—, mt, Ida 5-8 (B2)
Clarksboro, N J 19-502 (B4).
Clarksburg, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind 14-422 (G6)
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Clarksburg, W Va. 28-560 (C2)
Clarksdale, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Miss 18-600 (B1)
—, Mo 18-608 (B4)
Clarksfield, O 20-26 (E-F2)
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (D3)
Clarkshill, Ind 14-422 (D1)
Clarks Mills, Pa 21-106 (B3)
CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c, 25-923a, 11-225b
Clarkson, Ala 14-460 (C1)
—, Ky 15-740 (B4)
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—, Neb 19-324 (G4).
—, Wyo 28-874 (F4)
Clarkson Phalanx 6-791b
Clark's soap test 28-306d
Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Mich 18-372 (F2)
—, Utah 27-814 (D1)
—, Wash. 23-354 (H4).
Clarksville, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Ark 2-552 (H2)
—, Fla 10-510 (D6)
—, Ia 14-732 (E2)
—, Mich 18-372 (C7)
—, Mo., 18-608 (E-F2)
—, N H. 19-490 (E1)
—, N Y. 19-596 (I1)
—, N Z 19-624 (C7)
—, O. 20-26 (C6)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2)
—, Pa 21-106 (B6)
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn 6-448a, 26-620 (D1)
—, Tex 26-690 (M-N2)
—, Va 28-118 (D1)
—Pond, lake, N H 19-490 (E1)
Clarkton, Mo 18-608 (A5)
—, N C 19-772 (D3)
—, Va 28-118 (D4)
Clark v London General Omnibus Co 7-783b
Clarmer of Nuremberg 10-421b
Clarnau, Switz 26-242 (H4)
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
Clarno group (geol) 9-663c
Claro, Switz 26-242 (G4).
—, mt, N Z 19-624 (E4)
Claromontanus, Codex 3-880c, 20-555a, 25-916b
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hernando de Pulgar) 22-840d
Clarotae, tribe, *see* Klarotae
Clarre 13-654d
Clarreaux (FitzWalter family) 6-424c
Clarsach Lumanach 13-13b
Clarsach nam Beann. *see Moudiann Minstrel*
Clarus, Julius 27-7c
Clarus (Klaus), Ionia 20-143a.
Clary, Eugénie Desirée. *see* Desideria, queen of Sweden
—, Count Manfred 3-56c, 4-13a, 26-1c
Clary, Fr 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot) 24-102a
Claryville, Mo 18-608 (G4)
Clashawley, riv, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Clashmore, Ire 14-744 (D4)
—, Scot 14-1102 (B2)
Clashnasnuith, Ire 26-1001b
Clashnessie, Scot 24-412 (C1).
Clas Meraidin *see* Anglesey
Clasp (of war medal) 18-9a
Class 18-900d
— (math) 11-717b, 22-428a, in number theory 19-857c, 19-860d
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-925a
Classement 18-797a
Classen, Alexander 6-61b
—, Johannes 19-468c
Classen Library 7-97b
Classes, Act of 24-462b
Classical Association 6-457a
Classicism (art) 10-375a, Hegel 10-381d
— (lit) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-504a, Spanish drama 8-509d
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448b
Classicum 4-711d
Classicus, Julius 6-403a
CLASSIFICATION 6-461d, 24-
409c; Platonic 25-815b, of ships: *see under* Ships and Shipping
Classifier (ore-dressing) 20-239d
Classing (wool manufacture) 28-808c
Classis, It 22-925c, 22-926a
Classis (council) 23-23c
Classic rock: *see* Rock, Fragmental.
CLASTIDIUM (Casteggio), It 6-462c; 25-26 (B2), battle (222 B C) 14-656c
Clastoderma 19-105d.
Clatenia cydonia 16-472d (fig.).
Clatesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2)
Clatharia 20-531a.
Clathrina 25-710b; 25-710d
— blanca *see* Leuconoselenia blanca
— clathrus *see* Leuconoselenia clathrus
— reticulum *see* Leuconoselenia reticulum
(type 25-716c, 25-719a, 25-716b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 25-720b
Clathrozoon 14-136c
— wilsoni 14-15d
Clathrulina 13-233d; 13-234d (fig.), 22-805d
Clatskanie, Oreg 20-242 (B1)
Clatsop, Oreg 20-242 (A-B1)
— Co., Oreg 20-242 (B1)
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462c
Clauchland, hills, Scot 24-418 (A3), 2-845b
—, pt, Scot 24-418 (A3), 2-845b
Claud, Ala 1-460 (C 3)
—, Colo 6-722 (F2)
Claudia, isl, near Crete *see* Gaudo
Claudia (queen of France) 10-828b, 2-69b
—, G 1-137c, 17-344b
—, **JEAN** (divine) 6-462d, 11-133c
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-463a, characteristics 16-374d, landscape engraving 16-712b, tandem 20-477c, statue at Nancy 19-160d, Turner's rivalry 27-476a
Claude, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (C2)
Claudea 1-597b.
Claudel, Camille 24-511c
CLAUDEL, ANTOINE FRANçois Jean 6-463d
Claudeltte 7-591a
Claudetown, Ber 4-257 (B2)
Claudia (from hill) 6-466a
Claudia (charta) 20-744d
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It 15-26 (C6) 2-242a, (PI I) 26-960a, 23-499 (map)
Claudia Augusta, Via 1-704b.
— Celeja: *see* Cilli
Claudian *see* Claudianus, Claudius
Claudian (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a
Claudian aqueduct: *see* Claudia, Aqua
Claudia Nova, Via, It 15-26 (D3)
CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS 6-463d. 9-681d, 10-292b, 26-266b.
— Nicolaus 16-404a
Claudia Pulchra 1-299d
Claudia Valeria, Via, It 15-26 (E3), 2-162b, 27-858b
Claudicomium, Asia M *see* Iconium
Claudin, A 4-224b
Claudius (Mut), Asia M 23-648 (G3), 2-760 (E4), 2-757b *see also* Bithynium
CLAUDIUS (Roman emperor) 6-465b, 20-913a, Arna Pacis group 23-476 (PI II)
CLAUDIUS (emperor A D 41-54) 6-464d, Egypt 9-89b, gladiatorial shows 12-94a, haruspices restored 13-88a, Herod Agrippa I 14-25b, historical significance 23-651d, in Britain 4-257a, Jews 15-400b, naumachia on Fucine lake 19-278a, Spes on coins 25-641c
CLAUDIUS (emperor, A D 268-270) 6-466c, 5-397d, 23-478a, 23-654c
—, **APPIUS SABINUS INREgillensis 6-465b, 23-616a**
— (Caecus), **APPIUS 6-465c**
— (Caudex), Appius 13-455c
— (Crassus), **APPIUS 6-465b**
— **CYTHIAS 6-466c**, in German literature 11-792a
— Nero, Calus, *see* Nero
— **PULCHER, APPIUS 6-466b, 14-62d.**
— **PULCHER, PUBLIUS** (consul 249 B C) 6-466a, 22-650a
— Pulcher, Publius (tribune) *see* Claudius, Publius
— Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-60c
—, Tiberius 14-635d.
—, Verus (pseud) *see* Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Clandyvils, Va 28-118 (B4)
Claudy, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Claughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang)
—, Lancs (nr. Lancaster) 9-418 (II B1), 13-130 (C1)
Claumch, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
Clauren, H *see* Heun, Karl Gottlieb Samuel
Claus, Adolph 6-55d, 6-58a.
—, C (zoologist) 24-747a.

Claus, C F (chemist) 1-682d.
—, G 20-508c
Clausen, C of warrandice 28-329c
— of warranty 28-329b
CLAUSEL, BERTRAND, count 6-166d
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-467a; 20-501d, 20-502b
—, H N 8-44a, 12-640c.
—, Peder 8-40b
—, Thomas 13-329b.
Clausentum, Britain. *see* Bitterne
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6-467b, 28-992b
Clausiliidae 9-660a.
Clausiliae 9-660a
Clausilia 11-526c, 25-284a; Chima 6-171a, hibernation 13-416a, Japan 15-164a, organization sinistral 11-506c, shell development 11-521c
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS Emmanuel 6-468a, dielectric constant and molecular volume 6-70a, electrolysis 9-219b, heat of vapours 27-902c, Peltier effect 26-817a, thermodynamics 13-146a
Clauson, Lieut 22-68c
Clausson, Peter 10-186c; 13-790a
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal), Ger 6-146b, 11-808 (CJ), geology 13-418b.
Clausthalite 11-399d.
Claustrophobia 19-128b.
Claustrum 4-399; 16-526d
Clausula doli 23-557d
Clausus, Attus (Attius): *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus
Clauwaerts 10-492d
Clauzel, Bertrand, count: *see* Clausel
Clava, moor, Scot 7-617c; 14-721d
Clava (zool) 14-137a, 14-150d, 14-151c.
Clavae 4-393a
Clavagella 16-124c
Clavagellidae 16-124b.
Clavareau, Augusto 3-680b.
Clavaria 11-536a.
— mucida 16-532d.
Clava squamata 14-139a
Clavate (dict) 10-566b
Clavatella 14-136d, 14-141a; hydranth 14-150d, 14-151b.
Clavatellidae 14-151b.
Clavatula 11-517a.
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
— brisé 21-565a.
Clavelier, seigneurs of 24-33a
Clavelina 27-382b
Clavelinidae 27-388c; 27-991d
Clavella 11-516d
Clavenna, It *see* Chiavenna
Claverack, N Y 19-596 (G 1)
— Landing, N Y. *see* Hudson
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee *see* Dundee, Viscount
Claveria, Phs 21-392 (C1).
Clavering (explorer) 21-944b
—, Sir John 10-943a, 13-56b.
Clavering, Ens 9-424 (IV. C1) 8-487a
—, lsl, Green 12-544 (H3)
Clavering-Cowper, earls: *see* Cowper
Claverley, Salop 9-420 (III C1), 24-1021d
Claverton, liberty, Som 25-490c
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; 21-561d foll, 21-561a (fig)
Claviceps 11-146a, 11-146c — purpurea 9-737d, 11-144d
CLAVICHORD (or Clavicord) 6-468c, 21-560a (figs), 25-1049b
Clavichimbalum *see* Clavicembalo
Clavicle 25-175b; 25-178b, teleostean fishes · *see* Cleithrum
Clavicor *see* Corno basso.
Clavicornia 6-672b
Clavicular glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-918c
Clavicymbalum *see* Clavicembalo
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d, 21-564b (fig)
Clavidae 14-151c.
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-169b
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6-169c
Clavieres, Fr 18-743a
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6-469c, 13-526b
— Y FAJARDO, JOSE 6-470a, 14-599b
Clavis 8-186c
Clavisingel (Flemish virginal) 21-565a
Clavi-tube 20-127d
Clavius, Christoph 4-994c; 11-726b.
Clavularia 2-99a
Clavula spicule 25-723a (fig)
Clavus *see* Corn.
Clavus angustus, latus (costume) 7-235d
— hystericus (medicine) 14-212a
Claw, riv., Dev 9-430 (VI. D2).
Claw (of animals) 5-367d; 17-522b, 25-190a
— (bot) 10-567d.
— chisel 17-812a.
Clawdd Coch, mt, Wales 8-18d
— Offa *see* Offa's Dyke.
Clawson, Mich 18-372 (G2).
—, Long, Leics. 9-416 (II b 1)
Clawton, Dev 9-430 (VI. D2)
Claxby ironstone 16-714b; 25-612d
Claxton, T F 17-181b
Claxton, Ky 15-740 (B1)
CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS 6-470a
—, C F 9-668a
—, **CHARLES 6-470b, 20-382c**
— Clement C 1-461a; 20-71d
—, **FREDERIC 6-470c.**
—, Green 6-470a
—, **HENRY 6-470d,** Calhoun 8-1b, compromise measure 6-811a; duel with Randolph 22-887a, finance 27-697c, monument 16-526d
—, James 28-59 1d
Clay, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Ia 14-732 (F3).
—, Ia 17-554 (B1).
— Miss 18-600 (D1).
—, N Y 19-596 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (K5)
—, W Va 28-560 (A3)
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (B2)
—, mt, N H 19-490 (E5), 19-490d
CLAY 6-472b, 11-664a, brickmaking 4-518b, burnt 13-754a, concretions 6-840b, in Portland cement 8-654d, inscriptions 14-621d, kaolin 15-672a, magnetized 17-383c, modelling 4-877a, pyrophyllite 22-695d; writing *see* tablet
— band 14-809d
Clay Bank, Va 28-118 (F3)
— Bank Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
— Brook, riv, N.H. 19-490 (C4)
Clay burning 25-350c
Clay Center, Kan 15-654 (E1)
— Center, Neb 19-324 (F-G4).
— City, Ill 14-304 (D5)
— City, Ind 14-422 (C6).
— City, Ky 15-740 (E3)
— Co, Ala. 1-460 (D2), 27-483b
— Co, Ark 2-552 (E1).
— Co, Fla 10-540 (E1).
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B4).
— Co, Ia 14-732 (B1)
— Co, Ill 14-304 (D5)
— Co, Ind 14-422 (C6).
— Co, Kan 15-654 (E1)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (E3)
— Co, Minn. 18-550 (A4)
— Co, Miss 18-600 (D2)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (B2)
— Co, N C 19-772 (A4)
— Co, Neb 19-324 (F-G4)
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (H-I5).
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (I2)
— Co, W Va 28-560 (B-C3)
— Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (H4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
CLAY CROSS, Derby. 6-474b, 9-416 (II E3)
— Cross Colliery and Ironworks Co 6-474b
Clayden, A W 6-559b
—, P W 19-559b
Clayden, John 8-127c
Clayden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29b
— House, seat, Bucks 4-730d
Clay Department (prune) 17-679d
Clay gall (gool) 6-840b
Claygate, Sur 16-942 (C3)
Clay hanger, Dev 9-430 (VI E1)
Clay Head, cape, I of M 9-412 (I B2)
Clayhill, Mdx 16-949 (D2)
Claying and marling 25-350b
Clay-ironstone 4-57c; 5-813a
Clay-marl 19-624b
Claymont, Del 17-828 (H-I1)
CLAYMORE 6-474b
Clay oquot, sound, Can 4-690 (D3), 27-884a
Clayoquot, tribe 14-460a.
Clay pipe 21-633d.
Claypole, Elizabeth 7-496b.
—, E W 14-249c
Claypole, Lincs. 9-416 (II F3); 16-716d.
Claypool, Ind 14-422 (F2).
Claypoole, Elizabeth. *see* Claypole
CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 6-474b "Clays, The" (race-horses) 13-735b
Clay, Sir, estate, Scot 12-82b
Clay-slate *see* Slate
Claysville, Pa 21-106 (B5).
Clay tablets *see* Tablet
Claythorpe, Lincs 9-416 (II H1)
Clayton, E G 25-958d
—, H H 6-559b
—, (architect) 12-110c
—, John (clergyman) 11-483a
—, John (theatrical manager) 8-533a
—, **JOHN MIDDLETON 6-474d**
—, Thomas 6-471d
Clayton, Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, Can 20-114 (E1)
—, Del 17-828 (I2)
—, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Ia 14-732 (F2)
—, Ida 14-276 (D3)
—, Ill 14-304 (B3)
—, Ind 14-422 (E5).
—, Lancs 17-545 (map).
—, Mo 18-608 (F-G1)
—, N C 19-772 (D2)
—, N Y 19-596 (D1)
—, N Mex 19-520 (G1).
—, N Y 19-596 (D1).
—, O 20-26 (B5)
—, Okla 20-114 (F3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
—, Staffs 9-416 (II C4).
—, Wash 28-354 (H2)
—, Wis 28-740 (A3)
—, Yorks (nr Barnsley) 28-913 (D2)
—, Yorks (nr Bradford) 28-913 (B1)
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (G1)
CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY 6-475a, 18-739a
Clayton Co, Ia 11-752 (B2)
— Co, Ia 14-732 (F2)
— Green, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
— group (geol) 18-599d *see also* Hidvaryan group
Claytonia, Pa 21-106 (B-C3)
Clayton le Moors, Lancs 16-139 (D1), 16-140a.
Claytonville, Ill 14-304 (E3)
Clayton West, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
— Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2)
Clay Village, Ky 15-740 (C-D2)
Clayville, Conn 6-953 (H3).
—, N Y 19-596 (E3).
—, R I 6-953 (H3).
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol) 6-475d
CLAZOMENAE (mod. Kalisman), Asia M 6-475a, coins 19-887c; sarcophagi 12-476d
Cleanlum, lake, Wash 28-354 (D-E2)
—, riv, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Cleander 6-777c
Cleandridas 12-751b
Cleanse the Causeway (street fight) 2-64a
Cleansing of Persons Act (1897) 22-627c
CLEANTHES 6-476b; 25-942d
Clear Cape, Ire 14-744 (B5).
—, hills, Can 1-500 (A1)
—, lake, Cal 5-8 (B2), 5-7d.
—, lake, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, lake, Can 22-724 (B3)
—, lake, Can 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, lake, Ind 16-214d
—, riv, Fr I C · *see* Song-ka
Clear Boggy Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (E-F3)
Clearbrook, Wash. 28-354 (C1)
Clearburn, lake, Scot. 24-612d
CLEARCHUS 6-476c; 7-708b
Clear Creek, Ind 14-422 (D6)
Clear creek, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C-D3)
Clear Creek, riv, Wash. 28-345 (D3)
—, Creek, canyon, Colo. 6-719a
—, Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
—, (Grand) Creek, riv., Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Creek, riv, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
—, Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (C1)
—, Creek, riv, Ark 2-553 (B4)
—, Creek (N), riv, Colo see Horsetail Creek
—, Creek (S), riv, Colo. 6-722 (E2)
—, Creek, riv, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Clear Creek, riv., Ind 14-422 (F3)
—, Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (D2)
—, Creek, riv, Mo. 18-608 (C3)
—, Creek, riv, Mo. 18-608 (B4)
—, Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (G2)
—, Creek, riv., Neb 19-324 (E4)
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5)
—, Creek, riv, Okla. 20-58 (A1)
—, Creek, riv, Okla. 20-58 (F2-I)
—, Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (B1)
—, Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (F6)
—, Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (I3, I37)
—, Creek, riv, Wyo 28-871 (F1)
—, Creek Co, Colo. 6-722 (E2)
Clearee, cape, Alsk 1-472 (I4)
Clearfield, Ia 14-732 (C4)
CLEARFIELD, Pa 6-476d, 21-106 (E3)
—, Utah 27-814 (B1)
Clearfield Co, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3)
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4)
Clear Fork, riv, O 20-26 (E-F1)
— Fork, riv, Tex 26-690 (I-J3)
— Fork, riv, Tex 26-690 (K3)
— Fork, riv, Va 28-118 (A1)
Clear Fork group (geol) 21-177d.
Clear Fork of the Cowhitz, riv, Wash 28-351 (D 1)
— Fork of the Mohican, riv, O 20-26 (F3)
Clearing, party 4-658d
— hawse (dict) 13-101c
Clearing (spinning) 7-306d
CLEARING-HOUSE 6-476d, 7-709a
Clearing nut 19-918b.
Clear Lake, Ia 14-732 (D1)
— Lake, Mich 18-372 (F5)
— Lake, Minn 18-550 (D5)
Clearlake, S Dak 25-506 (I3)
Clear Lake, Utah 27-814 (B3)
Clearlake, Wash 28-354 (C1)
Clear Lake, Wis 28-740 (A3)
Clearmont, Mo 18-608 (A-B1)
—, Wyo 28-874 (E1)
Clear Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3)
— Spring, Md 17-828 (D1)
Clearstory *see* Clerestory
Clear Stream, riv., N.H 19-490 (E2)
Clearville, Pa 21-106 (F6)
Clearwater, Fla 10-540 (D4)
—, Ida 14-276 (B2)
—, Kan 15-654 (E3)
Clear Water, Minn 18-550 (C5)
Clearwater, Neb 19-324 (F2)
—, N M 19-596 (E-F2).
—, S C 25-500 (C3)
—, Wash 28-354 (A2)
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4), 16-28c
—, lake, Me 17-434 (B4)
—, riv, Can 1-500 (B1), 22-226d (A1), 2-825a
—, riv, Can 4-690 (E2)
—, riv, Can 1-500 (A2), 22-226d
—, riv, Ida 14-276 (A2), 14-276b, 28-353c
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (B1)
—, riv., Wash 28-354 (A2)
— Co, Minn 18-550 (B3)
Clearwing moth 16-407b, 16-471d
Clearwater Booth 7-189d
CLEAT (dict.) 6-478b, shoring 24-1005c
Cleator, Cumb. 9-412 (I A3), 28-831c.
— **MOOR,** Cumb. 6-478b; 9-412 (I A2)
Cleavage (crystallography) 7-585c, 18-511b; gems 11-560d, nucleus 7-570c, planes 7-583a, rocks 25-210b
— (embryology) 9-316d
Cleaveland, Moses 8-505d.
Cleaver, Ala 1-460 (B1).
CLEAVERS 6-478b.
Clebsch, R F A 11-328b; 14-131d, 14-121b.
Cleburne, P. R. 1-826b; 11-
CLEBURNE, Tex. 6-478c; 26-690 (A-B8)
— Co, Ala 1-460 (D2).
— Co, Ark 2-552 (C2)
Cleck Abbey, ruins, Wilts. *see* Brandenstoke Abbey
CLECKHEATON, Yorks 6-478c, 28-933 (C2)
Clédat, Jean 4-339d
—, Léon 10-117c
Cleddau, Eastern, riv, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81b.
Cleddau, Western, riv, Wales 9-428 (V B4), 13-80c
Cledones (myth) 10-158a
Clee, Lincs 9-416 (II C2)
—, forest, Salop 24-1021b
—, hills, Salop 9-420 (III B2), geology 24-1020c
Cleef, Josse 18-526d
Cleek 12-223c
Cle Elum, Wash 28-351 (E2)
CLEETHORPES, Lincs 6-478c, 9-416 (II F2)
Cleeve, George 22-120c
Cleeve, Glos 12-135b
Cleeve, Old, Som *see* Old Cleeve
— Cloud, hill, Glos 7-253b
Clefmont, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Clef signatures 19-86d
Clefts grafting 13-758a (fig)
CLEFT PALATE 6-478d
Clegg, Samuel 2-870c, 11-183c
Cleggan, bay, Ire 14-744 (A3), 14-145c
Cleghorn, George 18-57a
Cléguérec, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Cleidic *see* Cleodice
Cleim *see* Cleym
Cleiocrinidae 8-879a
Cleiophane 4-57b
Cleippides 21-74d
Cleirac, Etienne 14-675c, 24-536a
Cleish, Scot 24-418 (E2), 10-331b, 15-824c
—, hills, Scot 24-418 (D-F2), geology 10-130a, 15-821b
Cleishbotham, Jedediah *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
CLEISTHENES (Athenian statesman) 6-479a, 12-450c, 8-847d
— (Tyrant) 6-481a, 12-447c, 13-627d
Cleistocarp *see* Cleistothecium
Cleistocarpi 4-708a
Cleistogamous flowers (bot) 22-3c, 28-101d (fig)
Cleistogamy (bot) 26-611c
Cleistopora 3-67a
Cleistothecium 13-441a
CLEITARCHUS 6-481b, 21-186b
CLEITHRAL (dict) 6-481b
Cleitrolepis 8-230b
Cleithrum 3-526b, 14-262a
CLEITOR (Clitor), Gr 6-481b, 12-140 (D1)
—, riv, Gr 6-481c
Cleiveland, John. *see* Cleveland, John
Cleland, James 6-481c
—, John 21-518b
—, **WILLIAM 6-481c.**
Clélie (Madeleine de Scudéry) 13-385c
Clelland, Ga 11-752 (C4)
Clem, Ga 11-752 (A2)
Clematideae 22-897a
Clematis, Ala 1-460 (C3)
CLEMATITIS, Ill 11-256b
— Kirkii 15-870a.
— Vitalba. *see* Old man's beard
Clemens (of Cologne) 23-60c
Clemence (of Barking) 2-44a
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-482a, 10-878b, 10-892c, 19-894a
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 6-482d
Clémence Isaure 27-100b
Clémenges, Nicolas de *see* Nicolas of Clémenges
Clemens (bishop of Dunblane) 8-670c
—, Benjamin 24-507b.
—, (musician) 19-82a
—, Samuel Langhorne *see* Twain, Mark
—, Titus Flavius (Roman Christian) 4-105c, 23-220b
—, Titus Flavius (the Alexandrian), *see* Clement of Alexandria
— Romanus · *see* Clement I
— Alexandrinus · *see* Clement of Alexandria
CLEMENT I. (pope) 6-482d, 6-865b, 6-609c, 13-365b; festival 24-681d, *Epistle of* 6-483a, *Epistle of James* 15-146a
— II. (pope) 6-483c, 3-718c, 13-271d
— III. (pope) 6-483d, 23-672b, 15-417d, 20-695a
— III. (anti-pope): *see* Guibert of Ravenna
— IV. (pope) 6-483d, 20-698c
— V. (pope) 6-484a, 23-676a, claims on benefices in England 2-64c, 5-198b, Templars 15-436a, 26-596d
Clementists 2-304d, papal subjection to France 20-699a; pontificate 20-700d
— VI (pope) 6-484c, 23-677b, Charles IV 5-898d; Flagellants 10-463d, pontificate

20-701c, place in German history **11**-847d.
CLEMENT VII. (anti-pope) **6**-485a, **23**-680b, **8**-102b.
— VII (pope) **8**-185c, **15**-34d, coins **19**-901b; divorce of Catharine of Aragon **5**-530a, **8**-530d, in Italy **15**-41a, pontificate **20**-709c, Charles V **5**-474c, **15**-41a
— VIII (anti-pope) **6**-486a, **20**-705a
— VIII. (pope) **6**-486a; acquisition of Ferrara **9**-795c, French policy **20**-711d, Bohemian succession **14**-129d, *Liber septimus* **5**-199d
— IX. (pope) **6**-486c.
— X. (pope) **6**-486c
— XI. (pope) **6**-486c; **14**-334d, **20**-711b
— XII. (pope) **6**-486d, **20**-713b, finance **20**-713d, mission to Syria **16**-348c
— XIII. (pope) **6**-487a, Jesuits **20**-713c, **23**-492b
— XIV (pope) **6**-487b, Jesuits **15**-346b, **20**-715d
—(OF ALEXANDRIA) **6**-487d, eschatology **9**-763c, Hermetic books **13**-370d, neoplatonism **1**-575a, on agape **1**-364b, on Christianity and education **8**-954a
— (archbp of Bulgaria) **4**-758b, **4**-786a
— (archbp of Cologne) **5**-905c
— (bp of Ochrida) **25**-228a, **25**-231c
— (disciple of Peter) **2**-175b
— Augustus **4**-679d
—, **FRANCOIS 6**-490a
—, Franz **19**-81d.
—, Iacob *see* Clemens, Jacob
—, **JACQUES 6**-490b
—, Nicholas **4**-917d, **16**-565c
—, William Innes **9**-350d
Clement on conductivity of heat **13**-151b
— and Desormes' on specific heats **13**-110d
Clement-Bayard dirigible **1**-268 (Pl I fig 1)
Clement driver (engineering) **27**-25d.
CLEMENTI, MUZIO 6-490c, **10**-322b.
Clementia of Zähringen **13**-294a
Clementina Sobieska **15**-142c, **24**-454c
CLEMENTINE LITERATURE 6-490d, **25**-128c, **8**-782d, **2**-201c, *Apostolical Constitutions* **2**-201b, second epistle to Corinthians **2**-183a, **2**-202c, **16**-379c, epistle to James **2**-183a, on virginity **2**-183a
Clementine Liturgy **16**-796c
Clementine Octateuch **25**-685b
Clementino Museum, Rome **19**-95d.
Clementinum, Collegium, Aus (Prague) *see* Collegium Clementinum
Clementon, N J **19**-592 (C1)
Clements, R. A P. (general) **27**-207a
Clements, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, Kan **15**-651 (F2).
Clement Salvator (archduke) **12**-790
Clement's Inn, Lond **14**-586b.
Clementsport, Can **19**-831 (B2)
Clement Wenceslaus **6**-612c, **21**-610a
Clemmons, N C **19**-772 (B1)
Clemmys **27**-679, **23**-174b, heart **23**-164a
— linsculpta **27**-67c
Clemons, Ia **14**-732 (D2).
Clemson College, S C **25**-500 (B2)
Clendenin, W.Va. **28**-118 (B3)
Clennock, Dr Maurice **1**-692c.
Clent, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2), **28**-824c
—, hills, Worcs **25**-758 (A2), **21**-176c, **28**-823d
Cleo, Okla **20**-58 (C1).
Cleoline **6**-494b
CLEOBULUS 6-494b.
Cleobury, castle, Salop **24**-1021b
— Mortimer, Salop **9**-420 (III B2); **24**-1021a, **24**-1022c
Cleodaeus (legend) **13**-309a
Cleodice (mother of Pindar) **21**-617b.
Cleola, Ga. **11**-753 (B3).
Cleomadès (Adenès) **1**-191a, **11**-113d
Cleombrotus (Spartan king) **1**-374c; **1**-377a.
Cleomedes (mathematician) **16**-610d
CLEOMENES I. (of Sparta) **6**-494b, **1**-252d, Alcmaeonidae **6**-479a, Demaratus **7**-979d, oration **25**-610d, Telesilla of Argos **26**-573a.
— II. (of Sparta) **6**-494c
— III. (of Sparta) **6**-494c, **17**-605c, **25**-594b
— (Egyptian viceroy) **1**-570a, **22**-616d
— (sculptor) **2**-165b
— (theologian) **19**-732b; **23**-963d
CLEON 6-494d, **12**-457a; **22**-679d
Cleona, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K5)
Cleonae, Gr **12**-440 (D3), **6**-476a, boustrophedon inscription **1**-725c
—, Maced **12**-440 (C4).
—, Asia M **20**-967b
Cleone, Oreg **20**-242 (C2).
Cleonymus (Spartan king) **20**-902c, **22**-697c
Cleopas (Bible) **15**-145d
Cleopatra (myth) **21**-446b
— (d of Mithradates VI) **26**-969b
— (d of Philip II) **1**-545c.
— (wife of Philip II) **1**-540a
— (d of Ptolemy V) **22**-618a.
— (wife of Ptolemy V) **8**-57b, **22**-617d
— (Kokke, d of Ptolemy VI) **17**-225d, **22**-618a
— (Thea, d of Ptolemy VI) **22**-618a, **24**-605d
— (d of Ptolemy VII.) **22**-618b
— (d of Ptolemy VIII.). *see* Berenice
CLEOPATRA (daughter of Ptolemy XIII) **6**-495c, **23**-946d, Acre taken **1**-154c, coinage **19**-892a, Herod the Great **13**-180a
— Selene **1**-616c, **15**-531b
Cleopatra's Needles **9**-832b
Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring trick) **6**-948a
Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks) **1**-585a, **19**-945d, London **16**-941a, **3**-227a, New York **19**-614d, **27**-886b
Cléopâtre (La Calprenède) **13**-185b
Cléopâtre Captive (Jodelle) **8**-510d, **15**-127c
Cleophon (demagogue) **12**-450d, **21**-75c
Cleora, La **17**-54 (C1).
Cleostratus of Tenedos **4**-991b, **8**-202d
Cleph (Lombard king) **1**-512b, **16**-918b
Clepsine **5**-791b, **5**-798b, reproduction **5**-798d
Clepsydra, spring, Athens **2**-835b
CLEPSYDRA (chronometer) **6**-495d, Babylonian **3**-108a, **6**-495d, **12**-509a.
Clepsydrina **12**-558c, **12**-560c
— polymorpha : *see* Gregarina polymorpha
Clepsydrinidae. *see* Gregarinidae
Cleptes **14**-177d (fig).
Cleptoscope **24**-926c
Clerc, Laurent **11**-414c
Clercken, Belg **3**-668 (A2)
Clères, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
CLERESTORY (Clearstory) **6**-495a, **19**-283c, Egyptian **2**-172b, French Gothic **2**-398d, Greek **14**-198c, Norman (England) **2**-402b, stained glass in **12**-106b
Clerf, Fr *see* Clervaux
—, riv, Belg **3**-668 (H1)
CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C 6-495a
Clergé (tennis player) **26**-629c
CLERGY 6-496b, **9**-790c, Canon law **5**-190d, Eachard's satires **8**-780a, franchise **7**-65c, heresy **13**-362c; jurisdiction **8**-861b, **4**-2d, marriage **7**-196c, parliamentary disabilities **20**-840a, **27**-13d, rating **2**-04d, Roman Catholic **23**-487b, theatrical prohibitions **26**-736c; trade forbidden **5**-803a; titles **25**-154a
Clergyable felony (law) **6**-497a
CLERGY, BENEFIT OF 6-496d, **9**-483a, **9**-540a, bigamy **3**-921b, branding **4**-428a, capital punishment **5**-279c, France **10**-910d, Mexico **18**-341d
—, Civil Constitution of the **11**-158a, **10**-855a, **21**-419d
— Discipline Act (1892) **8**-862c, deprivation and suspension **3**-726c, inhibition **14**-569c, simony **25**-133d.
Clergyman's throat. *see* Pharyngitis
Clergy of France, Declaration of **14**-512a.
CLERGY RESERVES 6-497a, **4**-658d
Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy) **15**-65a.
Clerici, Giorgio **5**-537d
Clericis Laicos **6**-481b, English ordinance **9**-797c, opposition in France **10**-818d, taxation of clergy **4**-207b.
Clericus, Jean *see* Le Clerc, Jean
Clerkay, A **5**-738b.
Clerkdae **6**-671c
Clerigos, Torre dos, Port **20**-148b
Clerion, Geneviève **4**-323a
Clerisseau, C L **1**-172d, **5**-821c
Clerksey, Pierre **5**-739a
Clerk, Dugald **11**-498c.
—, Sir George Russell **16**-305d, **20**-155c
—, John (1728 - 1812) **19**-314c
—, Sir John (of Penicuik) **12**-249a.
—, Peter *see* Payne, Peter
Clerk, jsl, Can **5**-160 (F2)
CLERK 6-497b, assize **2**-784d, civil service **6**-412d, county council **23**-12c, in holy orders, *see* Clergy, justice's **18**-595a, of the peace **9**-420, **22**-714a.
Clerk-sales **1**-548a
Clerk cycle engine **11**-498c
CLERKE, AGNES MARY 6-497c
—, Charles **21**-943d
—, Edward **11**-622a
—, Jeremy **19**-535a
Clerks, jsl, Pac O *see* Tatakoto
CLERKENWELL, Lond **6**-497d, **16**-938 (C2), prison **10**-255d, Revels office **23**-222a, St John of Jerusalem church **24**-17b
— Road, Lond **10**-393a
Clerk marshal **17**-872d
Clerk of the cheque **25**-917d
Clerk of the road **22**-186b
Clerks, guild of *see* Basoche
Clerks regular *see* Jesuits
Clerk's well, Lond **16**-945d
Clermont, Barons *see* Carlingford, Barons
—, county of **6**-498a, **3**-49d
— Lodève du Hourbon-Condé, count of **24**-719d
—, Robert II., count of *see* Robert II.
— Mademoiselle de **18**-776a
Clermont, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (F2)
—, Ind **14**-122 (E5), **14**-424c
—, Ky **19**-502 (C5)
—, N J **19**-502 (C5)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F2)
—, Queens **2**-960 (H4)
Clermont, Tex **11**-300a.
Clermont Abbey, Fr **1**-20b
— Carn, mt, Ire **14**-744 (E2)
—, Collège de **18**-661c
— (Oise) **6**-498b, **20**-26 (H6)
Clermont-en-Argonne, Fr **10**-778 (G1), **17**-718b
CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAIS (Fr Clermont, Oise), Fr **6**-498a, **10**-778 (F3), **6**-498a.
CLERMONT - FERRAND (Augustonemetum), Fr **6**-498b, **10**-778 (E3), cathedral **5**-522b, councils **14**-722d, **21**-478c, **27**-421c, Gregorian settlers **11**-707c, library **16**-568a, pottery **5**-739a
Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges Marquis **17**-447a
CLERMONT GANNEAU, Charles Simon 6-498d
CLERMONT - L'HERAULT (Clermont de Lodève), Fr **6**-499a, **10**-778 (F6)
Clermont-Lodève, G E J G de *see* Sainte-Croix, baron de
Clermont Phalanx **6**-793b
CLERMONT - TONNERRE (family) **6**-499b
CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adelaide, comte de **6**-499c
Cléron, J O B de *see* Haussonville, J O B. de Cléron, comte d'
Cléron, Fr **10**-778 (H4).
Clerselier, Claude **8**-81d; **8**-88d
CLERUCHY 6-499d; **12**-445d, **21**-146a.
Clerus apiarus. *see* Hive beetle.
Clerval, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
CLERVAUX (Clara Vallis), Belg **6**-500b, **3**-668 (H3).
Clerville, Louis Nicolas **27**-951d
Cléry, Fr. **10**-778 (E4), **16**-925d
Cleuinger, J B A S. **24**-134a, **24**-508a, works **6**-268b, **24**-135a
—, Solange **24**-144a.
Cleuso, Antoine **3**-680c
Cleusinia variabilis **5**-454a.
Clesson Brook, riv, Mass **17**-852 (D1)
Cleta (myth) **12**-310c.
Clethra **21**-781a.
— arborea **17**-282c
Clottack Skerry, isl, Scot. **4**-959a
CLETUS (Anencletus) **6**-500b, **2**-3d, **20**-722a.
Cleuch, mt, Scot. **24**-418 (D2), **9**-417b
Cleugh Passage, str, And Is **1**-955b
Cleve, Per Teodor **6**-15a
Cleve, Gut, *see* Cleves
CLEVEDON, Som **6**-500b, **9**-430 (VI G1)
— Court, mansion, Som **6**-500b
Clevedonian group **3**-67a
Cleveito **13**-234a, **21**-665b.
Cleveland, dukes of **6**-501a
CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of **6**-500c, **18**-725b
—, Catherine Vane, duchess of **3**-554b, **23**-741b
—, Charles Fitzroy, duke of *see* Southampton
—, Thomas Wentworth, earl of **29**-520c, **4**-501b
—, Benjamin **15**-819d
—, **JOHN 6**-501b, **18**-481a.
—, II. **13**-490d
—, **STEPHEN GROVER 6**-501d, **27**-723d; forest reserves **10**-653b
Cleveland, Ala **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, Fla **10**-540 (E5)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D1)
—, Ida **14**-278 (D4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (D6)
—, Miss **18**-600 (B2)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (E1)
—, N C **19**-772 (B2).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (E3)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D-E2)
CLEVELAND, O 6-501c, **20**-26 (L4), drunkenness **26**-586c, labour convention **27**-152c; newspapers **6**-504d, **19**-570d
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B4)
—, S C **25**-500 (B1)
—, Tas **26**-438 (B1)
—, Tenn **25**-420 (G2)
—, Tex **26**-690 (M-N5)
—, Utah **27**-811 (D3)
—, Va **28**-118 (B1)
—, Wash **28**-551 (E4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (F5)
—, dist, Yorks **9**-412 (I F4), geology **28**-831c, **18**-507a, **19**-274d, **16**-534a; iron works **24**-942b
—, hills, Yorks **9**-412 (I. F4), **28**-931a.
—, mt, Ire. H. **19**-490 (D3)
— Bay horse **13**-72 bd
— Cliffs Iron Co, U S **10**-657c
— Co, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
— Co, N C **19**-772 (A2)
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
— Dike (pool) **28**-941d
— Mills, N C **19**-772 (A2)
— Observatory, S V **24**-516a
CLEVER (dict) **6**-500a
CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger **6**-500b, **11**-408 (A4); **19**-577a, **10**-1067, **11**-779c, history **9**-512a, **10**-834b, privileges **7**-314b
— dist, Ger **11**-856 (maps)
— (Gut), House of (Fr) **16**-925a
— Ilevis *see* Hake
Cleyland, Augustus **3**-842d, **22**-865c.
Cleye, Guy, Ire **14**-744 (B3), **17**-936d.
Clewer, Berks. **16**-942 (B3), **28**-714b, sisterhood **25**-160c
Cleyn (Clein), Francis **8**-353a.
—, Penelope **18**-526d
CLEYNAERTS (Clenardus, Clenard), Nicolas **6**-506d, **22**-158a
Cley next the Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV E1)
Clibborn, Major **17**-753b.
Clibreck, mt, Scot. **24**-412 (D1), **28**-169b
Cliché (dict.) **23**-1057c.
CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN 6-507a.
CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippiacum), Fr. **6**-507a, **10**-778 (D5)
Clich Club **10**-859b.
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr **10**-778 (C-D5)
Click (mech.) **17**-1006b.
— beetle **6**-671d, **6**-896c, fossil **6**-689b.
Clickinin, lake, Scot **16**-486a.
Clicker (cat), *see* Reel.
Clicks (in speech) Bushman **4**-871c, Hottentot **13**-807a, Zulu **3**-360c
Clidastes **23**-146d
Cliddesden, Hants **9**-420 (III E4)
Clidemus (Greek writer) **2**-862a
Clidophora **16**-124b.
Clidna (legend) **14**-760a
Clieden, mansion, Bucks *see* Cliveden
Client (anc, Rome) *see* Patron and Client
Cleves Hills, Lancs **16**-139 (B2)
Cliffden, T C Agar Robarts, 6th viscount **22**-808d
Cliffden, Ire. **26**-530d, **11**-431d
Cliff, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (B5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D4)
—, lake, Can **20**-114 (B1)
—, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854d
Cliff Encampment.
— castle, Corn **7**-18a.
— Cavern, Derby **5**-481b.
Cliffdale, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
CLIFF-DWELLINGS 6-507a
Cliffe at Hoo, Kent **16**-942 (G3), **8**-856c
Cliff-glacier **12**-60c
Cliff House, N Y **21**-826a.
— Mine, Ire **21**-106 (D7).
Cliffony, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
CLIFFORD (family) **6**-507b, arms **13**-70d (fig.)
—, Anne, Clifford (19th baron) **6**-507b, **27**-113c.
—, Margaret *see* Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of
—, Robert de' *see* Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of
—, Roger de, lord de **9**-500c
—, Rosamund **14**-776c
—, Ethel *see* Dilke, Ethel.
—, Hugh **17**-481d
—, **JOHN 6**-507d
—, Lucy **6**-508b
—, Martin **8**-611a
—, Rosamund *see* Rosamund, The fair
—, T **19**-154a
—, **WILLIAM KINGDON 6**-508a, **22**-549d, Idealism **18**-246d, mathematics **11**-732d
Clifford, Ark **2**-552 (D4).
—, Hereford **9**-420 (III. A2); **6**-507b, **13**-457a
—, Ind **14**-122 (D5).
—, Mich **18**-372 (G6).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (D2)
—, Va **28**-118 (B3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C5)
—, Yorks **28**-933 (D1)
—, bay, N Y **19**-624 (E4)
—, pool, Mich **18**-370b, **18**m.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron) **6**-508d
Cliffords Inn, lake, Me **17**-414 (E3)
Clifford's Inn, Lond **14**-586b
Cliff's End, Kent **23**-881a
Cliffside, N J **19**-502 (D2).
Cliff, Tube, hills, Idaho **16**-713d
Cliffwood, N J **19**-502 (A3)
Cliffy, isl, Vict **28**-38 (D3)
—, Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Clift, Mrs. William **13**-943d; **20**-393c
Cliff, inlet, Scot **24**-855a
Clifton, Gervase **13**-540a, **28**-250b
— Richard **6**-935a
Clifton of Rudsdale **14**-329a.
Clifton, Ariz **2**-541 (D3), **4**-623d
—, Ark **2**-552 (E3)
—, Beds **9**-424 (IV B2); **3**-692a
—, Ida **14**-279 (C3).
—, Kan (New Br) **19**-465 (C1)
—, Can. (Ont) *see* Niagara Falls
—, Colo **6**-722 (B2).
—, Fla **10**-540 (F3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (E4).
CLIFTON, Glos 6-508b, **9**-420 (III B4); bridge **6**-517c; zoological gardens **28**-1019c.
—, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
—, Kan **15**-654 (E1)
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).

Clifton, Lancs **16-130** (D2).
—, Mass **17-852** (C5)
—, N C **19-772** (A1)
—, N J **19-502** (A2)
—(North), Notts **9-416** (II 14)
—(South), Notts **9-416** (II. F2)
—, N S W. **19-538** (G5); **14-300e**
—, N Y **19-590** (II4).
—, N Z **19-624** (C5).
—, N Z **19-624** (D4)
—, O **20-26** (C5), **6-373e.**
—, Oreg **20-242** (B1)
—, S C **25-590** (C2)
—, Scot **24-1118** (I2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (D2)
—, Tex **26-690** (K4)
—, Wash. **9-412** (I C3), battle (1715) **19-39d, 21-117b**, geology **28-553d**
—, W Va **28-118** (A2).
—, Wyo **28-874** (H2)
—, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
—, Yorks **28-943** (C1)
—, co, N Z **19-624** (F7 and K5)
Clifton Blue butterfly *see* Adonis butterfly
Cliftondale, Mass **17-852** (B4)
Clifton Forge, Va **28-118** (B-C3)
— gorge, Glos **3-66d**
— Heights, Cincinnati **6-373c**
— Heights, Pa **21-100** (K-L7)
— Hill, Mo **18-608** (D2)
— Hills Station, Austr **2-960** (F5)
— House, N Mex **19-520** (F1)
Cliftonite **8-162c**
Clifton Mills, W Va **28-118** (D2)
— on Dunsmore, Warwick **23-821c**
— Park, N Y **19-596** (G3)
— Park, O **20-26** (K5)
— Park, Baltimore **17-828** (B3) ; **3-289b**
— Reynes, Bucks **28-795a**
— Springs, N Y **19-596** (C3)
— Station, Va **28-118** (E2)
Cliftonville, Miss **18-600** (D2).
Clifty, Ind **14-422** (F6)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F2)
—Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (F6)
Cliges (Chrétien de Troyes) **16-151c**
Cliges Head, Corn **27-48c**
Clignancourt porcelain factory **6-753b**
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c
Clima (moasure) **28-184c**
Climacogryptus Scharonbergi **12-1661** (fig)
Climacotos *see* Klimakotos
CLIMACTERIC (dict) **6-509c**, medicine **12-7641**, hysteria **14-211d**, insanity **14-598b**
Climata (geog) **3-635b**
CLIMATE AND CLIMATology 6-509d, forests **10-616c**, pathology **6-526c**
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) **7-482b**
Climatic formation (bot) **21-762c**
Climatius **8-128e**, **14-252b**
CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c
Climax, Ga **11-752** (D5)
—, Mich **18-372** (C7)
—, Minn **18-550** (A4).
—, N C **19-772** (C2)
—, Pa **21-106** (D4)
—, pass, Asia M **17-142a**
Climax (drama) **8-177b**
Climb (bot) **6-527d**
Climbing . *see* Mountaineering
CLIMBING FERN 6-527c, fossil **20-554b**
Climbing irons **18-938a**.
— perch **13-146a**, **14-270a**
Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) **7-812d**
Climping, sus **9-444** (IV A5), **26-168a**
Climsandrium **10-568b**
Clinch, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, Fort, Fla **10-280a**
—, riv, Va. **28-118** (B1), **26-625c**
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c, **11-14a**
Clinch Co , Ga **11-752** (D5)
Clinching (in boxing) **4-351c.**
Cline, Henry **26-129b**, **15-119d**
Clingman Dome, mt , Tenn **26-619b**
Clingman's Peak, mts , N C **2-207d**
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict) **6-527d.**
Clinical research **9-100b.**
— thermometer **28-836a.**
Clink, The **24-130c.**
Clinker, R C (physicist) **9-230d**
CLINKER (dict) **6-527d.**
— built (dict) **4-97a**
— eight **4-100b**
— four **4-100b**
Clinkstone *see* Phonolite.
Clino-axis **7-579c**
Clinochlore **6-256c**
Clinoclase *see* Clinoclasite
CLINOCLASITE 6-527d ; **7-110b**
Clino-diagonal *see* Clino-axis
Clinographic drawing **7-573d**
Clinohedral class **7-579c**
Clinohedrite **7-579c**
Clinohumite **13-881d**
Clinometer **2-692a**
Clino-pinacoid **7-579a**
Clino-prism **7-579a.**
Clinostat **23-973a**
Clinozoisite **9-689b**
CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a, **4-659b**
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron *see* Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of
—, **GEORGE** (American soldier) **6-528e**, statues **4-659b**, **19-167a**
—, George, Admiral **15-472b**, **19-609d**
—, **SIR HENRY** (British General) (d 1795) **6-529a**, **8-942c**, John André **1-909a**, Monmouth (battle) **18-727d**
—, Sir Henry (d 1829) **6-529c**
—, **HENRY FYNES 6-529c**
— Henry Fiennes, dukes of Newcastle · *see* Newcastle
—, James **6-528a**
— Sir William Henry **6-529b**, **21-97b**, **22-152c**
Clinton, Ill **28-386b**
Clinton, Ark, **2-552** (C2)
—, Ga **11-752** (E1)
—, Ill **14-402** (H1)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5)
—, Kan **15-654** (G2)
—, Ky. **15-740** (A2).
— La **17-54** (b5)
CLINTON, Mass **6-530a**, **17-852** (D2)
—, Me **17-414** (C4)
—, Mich **18-372** (F-G7)
—, Minn **18-550** (A4)
—, Miss. **18-600** (B3), **18-601a**, **18-602a**
CLINTON, Mo **6-530b**, **18-608** (C3)
—, Mont **14-276** (C2)
—, N C **19-772** (D3).
—, N J **19-502** (C2).
CLINTON, N Y. **6-530b** ; **19-596** (E2)
—, N Z **19-624** (B7)
—, O **20-26** (G3)
—, Okla **20-584** (C2)
—, Pa **21-106** (B4)
—, S C **25-590** (C2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G1)
—, Tex **26-690** (C7)
—, Utah **27-814** (C4).
—, Wash **28-354** (C4).
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (G2), **18-949b**
— Center, Ia **14-772** (D4)
— Co , Ia **14-732** (G4)
— Co , Ill **14-402** (C5)
— Co , Ind **14-422** (D4)
— Co , Ky **15-740** (C1)
— Co , Mich **18-372** (E7)
— Co , Mo **18-608** (B2)
— Co , N Y **19-596** (G1)
— Co , O **20-26** (C6)
— Co , Pa **21-106** (G-N3)
— Corners, lake, Can. **5-160** (H4), **12-122c**
Clintondale, N Y. **19-596** (A5)
— Mills **21-106** (G-H3)
Clinton Falls, Minn. **18-550** (D6)
— Fort, N Y **28-558c.**
Clinton group (geol) **11-670d**, **27-626a**
Clintonians **6-529a**
Clinton iron ores **18-506d**
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
Clinton limestone **27-630d**
Clintonville, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Conn **6-952** (D4)
—, Ky **15-740** (D2)
—, O **20-26** (L-M1), **6-373c**
— Pa **21-106** (C1)
Clintwood, Va **28-118** (B1)
Clio (myth) **19-60a.**
Clio, Ala **1-460** (D4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D4).
Clio, La **17-54** (b6)
—, Mich **18-372** (G6).
—, S C **25-590** (E2)
Clio (mollusc) **11-521d**
Cliona (sponges) **20-425c.**
— celata **25-718d**
Clionaid (mollusc) **11-522b**
Clionidae (mollusca) **11-522a**
— (sponges) *see* Boring sponge
Clionidan **11-522a**
Clionopsis **11-522a**
Cliosophic (society) **11-41b**
Clip (ammunition) **1-875c**
Clipeus (shield) **2-585c**
— (dipteus) (in baths) **3-514d**
Clipper (ship) **24-807b**
Clippergap, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Clipper of the Clouds **19-40b**
Clipperton (explorer) **11-628d**
Clipperton, isl, Pac O **19-762** (I8)
Clippiacum, Fr · *see* Clichy
Clipsham, Rutl **9-424** (IV A1), **23-945b**, **23-944c**
Clipston, Northants **9-420** (III E2)
Cliquart, limestone **9-662d**
Clisham, mt , Scot **24-1412** (I2)
Clisiaceae **21-762**
Clisiaphis Dalm **7-775c**
Clissan *see* Klissow
Clissold Park, Lond **16-938** (C2), **16-949c**
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE 6-530d, **16-821d** ; **23-1018e**
CLISSON, Fr **6-531a**, **10-778** (D4)
Clistenterata . *see* Testicardines
Clitambonitidae **4-366a**
Clitarea **6-531b**
— orientalis **1-354d**
CLITHEROE, Lancs **6-531a**, **16-139** (D1), **Seology 16-148c**
Clito, William · *see* William the Clito (of Normandy)
Clito, Ga **11-752** (E5)
Clitocybe *see* Hygrophorus
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c
Clitor · *see* Cleitor
Clitoris (anat) **23-113a** , **23-114b**
CLITUMNUS, riv , It **6-531c.**
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d
—, **CATHERINE** (Kitty) **6-532a**
—, Edward, 1st earl of Powis *see* Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of
—, **ROBERT,** baron **6-532a** , **14-407b** , Chingleput **6-241a**, Chinsura **14-405c**, Conjeeveram **6-943b** , Malabar pirates **4-185b** , Plassey **21-784d**, reforms (India) **14-409a**
Clive, Salop **9-416** (II B4)
—, N Z **19-624** (C7).
—, Utah **27-814** (A2)
Cliveden, residence, Bucks **16-942** (B2) ; **4-730d**
Clivia **5-558b**
Clivus (anat) **25-198b**
CLOACA (archit) **6-536c** , **23-590c**
— (anat) **1-666c** , **23-131b**, reptiles **23-167c** . *see also* Gonad-duct
— Maxima **23-590c** , **27-957b**, construction **2-382c**, **9-857d**
Cloacina *see* Venus Cloacina.
Cloanthite **25-219d**
Cloar, Ark **2-552** (E2)
Cloates, pt , W Aus **16-650**
Cloeacong, Wales **9-428** (V E1)
Cloch, pt , Scot **6-572d.**
Cloch (pillar stone) **6-554a.**
Cloches de Corneville, Les (Planquette) **21-725c**
Clochette, Captain **1-94c**
Clochodocrick, rock, Scot **15-700c**
CLOCK 6-536c, Boetius' watch-invention **11-16a** , Caffieri's astronomical **4-945b** , Campani-Allmenis's improvements **5-124b** , Congreve's patent **7-494** , cycloidal pendulum **17-979a** , determination of error **26-983d** , electric **6-548d** ; Franklin's invention **11-16a** ; lubrication **17-884** , Marot's clocks **17-749d** , polar *see* Polar clock , Strutt's radium **21-181b** . *See also* Clepsydra
— (card game) *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— (constellation) . *see* Horologium
Clock Face, Lancs 16-139 (C3)
Clock star **26-985a**
Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E2)
Clodagh, riv , Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Clod-crusher **23-467c**
Clodding press : *see* Cage press
Cloddy, Aln **1-460** (C2).
Cloddymge *see* Kittles
Clode, Charles Mathew **17-790d**
Clode Sound, Nfld **19-479** (C2)
Clodia **6-553d** , **18-238d**
CLODIA, VIA It 6-553b , **15-26** (A5)
Clodiaghaglin, Ire **14-744** (D4)
Clodion (king of the Salian Franks) *see* Chlodio
— (sculptor) *see* Michel, Claude
Clodius (Roman gens) · *see* Claudius
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) **6-554c**, **23-814a** , collegia sodalicia **6-565c**
— Macer, Lucius *see* Macer, Lucius Clodius
Clodomer *see* Chlodomer
Clodones *see* Muenads
Clodt - Jurgensburg, Baron Peter **3-786d**
Clody, riv , Ire **14-744** (E4)
Cloe, Pa **21-106** (E1)
Cloeon **17-934b**
Cloeosiphon **25-152d**
Cloeotila **8-242c**
Cloephaga rubidiceps **10-225c**
Cloete, Col A J **19-259d**
—, Henry **18-260b**
Cloey, Ire **14-788b**
Clog (shoe) **24-999a**
Clog an eadhachta Phatriac *see* St Patrick's bell
Clogg almanac **1-711c**
Clogh, Ire (Antrim) **14-744** (E2)
—, Ire (Kilkenny) **14-744** (D4)
—, riv , Ire **14-744** (E2)
Cloghan, Ire (Donegal) **14-744** (C2)
—, Ire (King's Co) **14-744** (D3)
Cloghan (dict) **14-768a**
Clogheen, Ire **14-744** (D4)
CLOGHER, Ire **6-554a** , **14-744** (B4)
Cloghereen, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Clogher Head, cape, Ire (Kerry) **14-744** (A4)
— Head, cape, Ire (Louth) **14-744** (E3) , **17-66c**
Cloghjordan, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Cloghy, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Clogwood *see* Lamane
Cloh, hills, Scot **24-418** (E1)
Cloisonné enamel **9-363c** , **10-365c** , Byzantine **4-910b** , **9-363d** (fig) , Japanese **15-189d**, **15-185b**
— glass **12-117a**
CLONAKILTY, Ire **6-555b** , **14-744** (C5) , **1-411c** , lead mines **7-157d**
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (C5)
—, Junction, Ire **14-744** (C5)
Clonard, cape, Kor **15-156** (E4)
Clonard, monastery, Ire. **14-762b**
Clonasice, Ire **14-744** (D3)
Clonbalt, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron **9-342d**
Cloncurry, Queens **2-960** (G4), **2-962b** , **19-756a**
Clondalkin, Ire **14-744** (E3) , **8-620d**
Clonderalaw, bay, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Clonea, cape, Ire **14-744** (D4)
Clonegall, Ire **14-744** (E4).
CLONFERT, Ire **6-555c** , **14-744** (D2)
Clonfert, Ire **14-744** (C3) , **4-495c**
Clonfin spasm **9-692a**
Clonliffe College, Ire **14-754c**
CLONMACNOISE, Ire **6-555c** , **14-744** (D3) , **14-771b**
CLONMEL, Ire **6-555d** , **14-744** (D4) , **14-771c**
Clonmellon, Ire. **14-744** (D3)
Clonmines, Ire. **14-744** (E4) , **17-667c**
Clonocrinidae **8-878d**
Clonsilla, Ire **14-744** (E3) ; **17-949c**
Clontarf, John Rawson, viscount **24-17b.**
Clontarf, Ire. **14-744** (E5) , battle (1014) **8-622a.**
—, N.S W. **26-278** (C1)
—, Ire , **14-744** (E5)
Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) **14-744** (B5)
—, lake, Ire (Mayo) **14-744** (B3)
Cloondara, Ire. **14-744** (D3) , **16-980d**
Cloonfinlough, lake, Ire. **7-378a.**
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Grace, baron von **6-556a**
Clopinel, Jean *see* Jean de Meun
Clopook, Dun of *see* Dun of Clopook
Cloppenburg, Ger **11-808** (B2)
Clopton, Sir Hugh **25-998c**
Clopton, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Cloquet, Hippolyte **1-937a** , **21-555d.**
CLOQUET, Minn **6-556b** , **18-550** (E4)
Cloquette, riv , Minn **18-550** (E4)
Close, General **3-846b**
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c
CLOSE (law) **6-556d** , breach of **4-465b**
Closeburn, Scot **24-412** (E4) , **26-880d** , British remains **8-664c** , geology **8-664d** , mineral waters **8-663c**
Close Cove, bay *see* Cross, bay
Closed bundles (bot) *see* Vascular bundles
Closed conduit system **27-123a**
— days **7-876c**
Close Letters (litterae clausae) **8-340d** , **8-906b**, **16-502c**
Closepet, Ind **14-482** (G10)
Closer (brickwork) **4-524d**
Close Rolls **22-960c**
Close time (game laws) **11-441d**
— wired (croquet) **7-501a**
Closeworth *see* Closworth
Closey, Ire , **14-744** (B2)
Closing time (public houses) **16-702d**
Closter, N J **19-502** (B1)
Closterium **3-588d**
Closter-Seven *see* Kloster-Seven
Closterideae **3-163b**
Clostridium **3-163b** , **3-160a** (fig)
— pasteurianum **3-164c** , **3-169d** , **25-349b**
CLOSURE 6-556d , **9-579c** , **20-848b**
Closworth, Som **7-163b**
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELemy (Clot Bey) **6-556d** , **8-606b**
Clot (of blood) *see* Clotting
Clota, riv *see* Clyde
CLOTAIRE I. (chlothachar) **6-557a** , **10-805a** , marriage **22-784c** , Nantes acquired **19-164d** , Saxons conquered **24-265a**
— II. (Frankish king) **6-557a** , **10-805c**
— III. **6-557b** , **6-137c**
— IV. **6-557b** , **10-809b**
Clot des Cavales, pass, Alps **1-742b**
CLOTH (dict) **6-557b** , hemp **13-261a** , weaving **28-140c** , **28-141a**
— brown **8-750a**
— oil **28-480b**
Clothes-peg **8-898a** , **16-163c** , **16-472a** (figs) , distribution **16-470a**
CLOTHIER (dict) **6-557c**
Clothilde (Italian princess) **15-55d** , **24-257a**
Clothilla pulsatoria *see* Death-watch
Clothing, British Army **2-613c** , **2-614b** , conduction of heat **13-150d** , in infancy **14-513b** *See also* Costume, Wool
— industry , trade disputes **25-1025b** , trade unions **27-146c**
Clothis (myth) **2-877d**
— (zool) *see* Bitis
— arietans *see* Puff-adder
Cloth of estate **11-164a**
— of gold **8-746b** , **8-750a**
Clothworkers' Company **22-41a** , **16-810b**
Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain **27-667c**
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c , **10-804d** , **13-376b**
Clotting (of blood) **4-81b** , **4-77d**
Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Masereene *see* Masereene
Cloud, Kan **18-654** (E1)
— hill, Staffs **16-370a**
CLOUD 6-557d , aurora, effect on **2-929b** , dust **8-714a** , meteorology **18-289a** (figs) , mixtures in atmosphere **18-289a** , observations and study **18-272c**, **18-277a** , variation with latitude **6-518a**
CLOUDBERRY 6-559c.

Cloudberry of Alaska *see* Salmon berry
CLOUD-BURST 6-559d
Cloud Chief, Okla **20**-58 (C2)
Clouderoft, N Mex **19**-520 (E5)
CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d
— tiger *see* Clouded Leopard
Cloud Hill, mt , Ches and Staffs **9**-418 (II C3), **6**-913c **6**-909
— Peak, mt , Wyo **28**-873c
— Rest, mt , Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Clouds Creek, riv , S C **25**-500 (C1)
Clouds, The (Aristophanes) **2**-499d
Cloudy, bay, N G **19**-487 (F3)
—, bay, N Z **19**-621 (E4)
—, bay, Tas **26**-438 (B2)
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet II) **6**-559d
—, **JEAN** (Janet) **6**-560b
—, Luis de, General **6**-364c
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-560d
—, **ARTHUR HUGH 6**-561a, **9**-641c , **20**-898b
Clough, riv , Yorks **9**-412 (I D1)
Clough (geog) **8**-70c
Clough Fold, Lancs **16**-139 (D2)
Cloughoughter Castle, Ire **5**-572d
Cloughton, Yorks **9**-412 (I H4)
Clouterville, La **17**-51 (B2)
CLOUTING (fabric) **6**-561d
Clout shooting **2**-365c
Clova, Scot **24**-412 (E3)
—, glen, Scot **24**-412 (E3), **10**-661a
Clove, riv , N J **19**-502 (C1)
Clove carnation **5**-361a
Clove gilly flower *see* Carnation
Clove hitch (knot) **18**-872b
CLOVELLY, Dev **6**-561d, **9**-430 (VI D1)
Clovens **26**-652d
Clovenfords, Scot **24**-418 (F4), **11**-193b
Clove nutmeg **19**-919a, **19**-920c , **17**-273b
— pink **21**-627b
Clover, Colo **6**-722 (C2).
—, S C **25**-500 (C1)
—, Utah **27**-811 (B2)
—, Va **28**-118 (D1)
—, val , Nev **5**-8 (F1)
CLOVER 6-561d, **16**-381a, carpet **16**-382b, crude fibre **5**-606d , cultivation **1**-391d, **9**-27b, **24**-42 c , digestible matter **1**-408a , four-course rotation **1**-404b , honey-production **3**-636b , pollination **16**-383a , sleep movements **16**-381c
Clover Creek, riv , O. **20**-26 (B-C7)
—Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (H 3)
—Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (F5)
Cloverdale, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
—, Cal **5**-8 (B2), **19**-281a
—, Ind **14**-122 (D5)
—, O **20**-26 (B3)
—, Oreg **20**-212 (B2)
Clover dodder **8**-368c
Cloverland, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
—, Va **28**-118 (D1)
Clover Lick, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
Cloverly group (geol) **27**-631c
Clovernort, Kv **15**-740 (B3)
Clover's inhaler **26**-134d
CLOVES 6-562d , **1**-355b , **14**-35 5a
— oil of **6**-563a , **20**-52d , **21**-141d
Clovesho, council of **7**-64c , **16**-782c , **23**-453a
Clove-tree **6**-562d
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-563b
CLOVIS I. 6-563b, **10**-804c , **11**-8 2b, coins **19**-898a , fleur-de-lis legend **10**-499c , king's evil **15**-817a , Roman Empire **9**-349a , Touraine, conquest of **27**-1024
— II **10**-806b , **8**-844a
— III **10**-808a
— (of Hesse-Barchfeld) **13**-110c
Clovis, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (G3)
Clow, Ark. **3**-552 (B4)
Clowes, John **19**-514c
—, William **22**-338b
Clowesites : *see* Primitive Methodist Church
CLOWN (dict) **6**-564a
Clowne, Derby **9**-416 (II E3), **8**-72a
Clov, glen, Scot **24**-418 (A3), **2**-844c
—, hill, Wilts. **9**-420 (III C4)
Cloyds Landing, Ky **15**-740 (C4).
Cloyes, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
CLOYNE, Ire **6**-564b ; **14**-744 (C5)
Cluain Dolcain ' *see* Clondalkin
— Meala ' *see* Clonmel
— Uamha ' *see* Cloyne
CLUB 6-564b , **16**-765c , IIb-parties **16**-558b
Clubbiedean reservoir, Scot **8**-945b
Club des Impartiaux ' *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique
CLUB-FOOT 6-568b , **20**-764a
Club, Indian *see* Indian club
Clubiona **2**-306d
Clubionidae **2**-306d , capture of prey **25**-665a , care of young **25**-665c , duration of life **25**-665d , habitat **25**-666d , hibernation **13**-446c , mimicry **18**-499b
"Clubland," Lond **6**-567a
Clubmen (nickname) **12**-412c
Club Morgan **18**-827c
Club moss *see* Lycopodium
— Politique, Le **6**-568a
— root *see* Finger-and-toe
— rush . *see* Bulrush
—, The (literary club) **15**-468d , **12**-216b
Cluden, riv , Scot **24**-412 (E4), **8**-663a
CLUE (Clew) (dict) **6**-568d
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, Aulus 6-568d
Cluentus, riv , It *see* Chienti
Cluff, Samuel O'Malley **21**-864d
Cluff, **20**-26 (M7)
—Creek, riv , O **20**-26 (L7)
Clugny, Fr *see* Cluny
Clui, Hung *see* Kolozsvár
Clumber House, Notts **9**-416 (II E3), **8**-651d
Clumber spaniel **8**-377d
CLUMP (dict) **6**-569a
Clumping (physiol) **6**-481c
Clun, Salop **9**-420 (III A2), **24**-1021a , **24**-1020c
—, riv , Salop **9**-420 (III B2), **24**-1020b
Clunch **4**-1b, **11**-88b
— clay and shale **20**-115a
CLUNES, Vict **6**-569a , **28**-18 (B2)
Clun Forest, dist , Salop **9**-420 (III A2) **4**-4b , **24**-1020c
— Forest sheep **24**-421a
Clunia, Sp **5**-643b
Clunaes (Cluniac Benedictines) **6**-569b , **3**-722a , aim **9**-452d , Gregory VII **12**-571c , monasteries **1**-15c , obedientiae (cells) **1**-21d , Spain **25**-516b
Cluniac, Scot **24**-418 (E1)
—, Forest of, Scot **24**-418 (D-E1)
—, lake, Scot **24**-412 (C2) , **4**-35a , **14**-720b
—, riv , Scot **4**-375c
— Glen, Scot geology **1**-50b
— Inn, Scot **24**-412 (C2)
Cluniton, Salop **9**-420 (III A2)
CLUNY, Fr **6**-569a , **10**-778 (G4) , abbey **1**-15c , **1**-25b, **15**-29b , old houses **13**-811d (fig)
—, Mauritius **17**-913a
—, hill, Scot **10**-672b
Cluny Castle, Scot **25**-646b
— Hôtel de , Paris *see* Cluny Museum
Cluny lace **16**-16b
Cluny Macpherson *see* Macpherson (of Cluny)
Cluny Museum, Paris **20**-808b, **20**-809c , **13**-811d (Plate)
Cnanodonic acid **20**-44b , **20**-50a
Clupea **13**-390d
— alba *see* Whitebait
— finta *see* Allis shad
— caspia *see* Caspian herring
— finta *see* Twaite shad
— harengus *see* Herring
— latula *see* Herring
— leachii *see* Herring
— mattowocca *see* Ale-wife
— melanosticta *see* Twashi
— menhaden *see* Menhaden
— pilchardus ' *see* Pilchard
— sagax **21**-609c
— sapidissima : *see* Shad, American
— sprattus *see* Oil-sardine
— sprattus *see* Sprat
— vernalis ' *see* Ale-wife
Clupeidae **24**-82b ; **14**-248d **24**-82b , alimentary canal **14**-255a , distribution **2**-747d , **2**-748a
Cluroux (political faction) **16**-593d
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c
Cluses, Fr **10**-778 (H4) , **13**-74c
Clusiaceae **2**-745d
Clusia rosea *see* Copei
CLUSIUM (mod Chiusi), It **6**-570d , **15**-26 (D3) *see also* Chiusi
Clusius (botanist) *see* Lécluse, Charles de
—, Janus **15**-156b
Clusone, It **15**-4 (B-C2)
Cluster cardamom **5**-314d
— fly **10**-584a
— pine **21**-624a , **21**-622 (P1 I) , **10**-649c , in Madeira **17**-282c , resin **23**-737d , turpentine **27**-881c
Cluster Springs **28**-118 (C-D4)
Clustumina, tribe ' *see* Crustumina
Clut, lake, Can **5**-160 (F2)
Clutch (mech) **18**-918c , **18**-927a
— (ornithology) **9**-14a
— arc lamp **18**-685d
Clutching (falconry) **10**-142b
Clutha, riv , N Z **19**-624 (B6) , **19**-624d
— (Co , N Z **19**-624 (G7, B7)
Cluthallite **1**-912b
Clutton, Som **9**-440 (VI G1)
Cluverius (Cluver), Philip *see* Cluver, Philip
Cluvius Rufus, M **23**-659d
CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c , **11**-621c
Clwenaar, Alfred **20**-507d
Clwyd, riv , Scot *see* Clyde
—, riv , Wales **8**-18a , geology of valley **8**-18b, **10**-922a
Clwydian Hills, Wales ' geology **8**-18b
Clwyedog reservoirs, Wales **28**-406 (map) , **28**-107 (map)
Clyb, Jos, **20**-106 (I5)
Clyda, riv , Ire **4**-714 (C4)
Clydach, Wales (Brecon) **9**-428 (V E4)
—, Wales (Pillam) **9**-428 (V D4) , **12**-74d
—, vale, Wales **23**-270c
Clydagh, riv , Ire (Kerry) **14**-714 (B5)
—, riv , Ire (Mayo) **14**-741 (B3)
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron **6**-571d , **14**-450c
Afridi expedition **1**-162a
Indian Mutiny **14**-448b
Clyde, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Can **12**-72 (E3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D9)
—, Kan **15**-654 (E1)
—, Mich **18**-172 (G7)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (G1).
—, Mo **18**-608 (B1)
—, N C **18**-772 (B4)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
—, N Z **19**-624 (B6)
—, O **20**-26 (D2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
—, Tex **28**-690 (H4)
—, Wash **28**-354 (G4)
—, firth, Scot **24**-412 (D4) , **6**-572d , **8**-660d
—, riv , Can (Baffin land) **5**-160 (Q1)
—, riv , Can (N S) **5**-160 (B2-3)
—, town, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
CLYDE, riv , Scot **6**-572b , **24**-418 (D3) , **24**-412 (E1) , Agricola fortifies **1**-386d , deepening **22**-893b , harbour **12**-84b , lighthouse trustees **16**-648c , navigation trust **12**-84c , **6**-573a, **23**-98d , yachting **28**-892c
—, riv , Tas **26**-419a
—, riv , Vt **19**-490 (C-D2) , **27**-1025d
CLYDEBANK, Scot **6**-572d , **24**-418 (B-C3) , **12**-81 (map)
Clydebank Engineering Co v Yzquierda **7**-781a
Clydedale, dist , Scot **24**-418 (D3)
Clyde Law, mt , Scot **6**-572b
Clydepark, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
Clyde Park, Oreg **19**-831 (B3)
Clydesdale, Can **20**-153c.
—, val , Scot **6**-572b
— horse **13**-724c , **13**-722 (Pl I)
Clyde Trust *see under* Clyde
— Yacht Club, Royal **8**-682d
Clyfton, Richard *see* Clifton, Richard
—, William de **6**-509c
Clyman, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
Clymene (myth) **2**-822d , **21**-342a
Clymenia (fossils) **5**-693a ; **8**-124d
— beds *see* Famennian group
Clymenidae **6**-693d ; **8**-128a
Clymenus : *see* Pluto.
Clymer, George **22**-351d
Clymer, N Y **19**-596 (A3)
Clymers, Ind **14**-422 (B3)
Clym of the Clough *see* Clim of the Clough
Clyndey, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **6**-660c *see* Clipeus
Clyne, Scot **24**-412 (E1) , **26**-170b
Clynnog-fawr, Wales **9**-428 (V C1), geology **8**-160d.
Clypea, N Z **22**-650a
Clypeaster **20**-82c
Clypeastroida **6**-881c
Clypeus *see* Clipeus
— grit **20**-119a
— Sobieskii *see* Scutum Sobieskii
Clyro, Wales **9**-424 (V E3)
—, hill, Wales **9**-424 (V E3)
Clysma, Egy **26**-22d
Clyst, riv , Dev **8**-132b
— Honiton, Dev **9**-430 (VI. F2)
— St Mary, Dev **3**-618a
Clytaemnestra, **1**-363d , **5**-181d , **20**-253b
Clyth, Scot **24**-412 (E1), **25**-964a , castle **4**-960c
— Ness, cape, Scot **24**-412 (E1)
Clytia (rool) **14**-153b
" Clytie " (G F Watts) **24**-507d
Clytiae **18**-497d
Clytus arietis **18**-497d
Clywedog, riv , Wales (Denbigh) **8**-18a
—, riv , Wales (Montgom) **9**-428 (V D3) , **21**-841c
C M G (abbrev) **1**-29a
C M S (abbrev) *see* Church Missionary Society
Cnarreburc, Yorks *see* Knaresborough
Cnemidophorus **16**-825d
— sexlineus *see* Swift
Cnemidosporа **12**-560c
Cnemiornis **3**-971c , **3**-977b
— calcitrans **12**-243a
Cnemis, genus **21**-144d
Cnethocampa processionea *see* Processionary moth
Cnewr, Wales **9**-428 (V D4)
Cnicelodus *see* Conical Point
Cnicetrope *see* Conic of Contact
Cnicus *see* Thistle
Cnidae *see* Nematocysts
Cnidaria **14**-172a
" Cnidian Aphrodite " (statue) *see* Aphrodite
Cnidian Sun **8**-930c
Cnidoblast **14**-137d , **2**-98a
Cnidocil **14**-137d
Cnidosac **11**-520d
CNIDUS, Asia M **6**-573a , battle (394 B C) **7**-960b, **21**-212a , battle (391 B C) **12**-452b , coins **19**-888b, **19**-887d , Demeter sanctuary **28**-849d , medical school **18**-42a, **18**-546b , treasury at Delphi **2**-380a , **7**-974a , **12**-478c (fig)
Cnihi **18**-841b
Cnoc Crom Uillt, mt , Scot **4**-959b
— Dubh, mt , Scot **24**-418 (A3) , **2**-844c
CNOSSUS, Crete **6**-573c , **23**-648 (E4) , **7**-118 (map) , **7**-424a (Plate), Aegean remains **1**-246b , architect **16**-545c , coinage **19**-885a foll , inlaid work **11**-564c , ivory figures **17**-721 (I 11 figs 6, 7) , plate **21**-792a , pottery **5**-711d, **1**-246 (Plates), seal impressions **11**-561b, **1**-250 (Pl III fig 1) , staircase **25**-763a ; wall-paintings **20**-463d, **7**121c, **1**-246 (Pl I fig 5), **1**-251 (Pl IV fig 2)
Cnut *see* Canute
Co (abbrev) **5**-10a
— (chem) *see* Cobalt
Coa, riv , Port **28**-530 (B2), **8**-615b
COACH (carriage) **6**-574a , **5**-402b
— (tutor) **1**-783a
— and Coachbarness Makers Company **15**-611a
— dog *see* Dalmatian dog
Coachella, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
Coachford, Ire **14**-744 (C5)
Coach House *see* Yorkshire coach-horse
Coaching Club **6**-574b.
— gig **6**-100b
Coactor **13**-687d
Coadjacency, Law of **2**-784c.
Coadjutor **15**-338d
— bishop **4**-3c
Coach, Ire **14**-744 (E2) ; **27**-550c
Coagulation **25**-177b
Coagulins **18**-61c
Coahoma, Miss **18**-600 (B1).
Coahoma Co , Miss **18**-600 (B1)
Coahuayona, riv , Mex **8**-683d
Coahuila, mts , Cal **5**-14b
COAHUILA, state, Mex **6**-574c , **18**-818 (E2)
Coahuiltecan **14**-155b
Coaita, cape, Chile **6**-578 (A6)
Coaked (dict) **17**-871b
Coal, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
—, bay, Arct **25**-709a
—, isl , N Z **19**-624 (A7)
—, mt , Colo **6**-722 (B1)
—, riv , Can **5**-160 (D3)
—, riv , W Va **28**-560 (B3)
—, val , Nev **5**-8 (F1)
COAL 6-575a , **5**-112c , combustion products **25**-276a , contraband of war **7**-31d, **19**-415a , Cretaceous **7**-117b , gas manufacture **11**-48d , iron manufacture **14**-803c , **6**-593a , Jurassic **15**-568c , labour disputes arbitration **2**-312b , labour legislation **16**-16d , ownership of **6**-593b , strikes and lock-outs **25**-1029b , U S production statistics **27**-641c , weighing machine **28**-176d
Coal Bank Creek, riv , N Dak **19**-780 (B3)
— Basin, Colo **6**-722 (C2)
— Bluff, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
— Branch Creek **12**-485 (C-D1)
COALBROOKDALE, Salop **6**-593a , **9**-420 (III B1) bridge **4**-742b , geology **24**-1020c
Coalburg, O **20**-26 (I2)
— W Va **28**-560d
Coalburn, Scot **24**-418 (D3)
Coal Center, Pa **21**-106 (B-C5)
— City, Ala **1**-460 (A2)
— Cliffs, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
— City, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
— Co , Okla **20**-58 (E3)
Coalcomán, Mex **18**-314 (E4)
Coal Creek, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
— Creek, Colo **6**-722 (E3)
— Creek, riv , Can **10**-281b
— Creek, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
— Creek, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (B4)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28**-354 (G2)
— Creek Proprietary, Vict **2**-95b
Coaldale, Ark **2**-552 (A3)
—, Colo **6**-722 (E5)
—, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
Coaledo beds **9**-683b
Coalfield, Ia **14**-732 (F3)
Coal Harbour, Alaska (A2)
— Fire Creek, riv , Ala **1**-460 (A2)
COAL-FISH 6-593a , **2**-30c
— *see* Class, coal
Coalgate, Okla **20**-58 (E3), **20**-58d
Coal Glen, Pa **21**-106 (E3)
Coalgood, Durham **27**-77
Coal Harbor, N Dak **19**-780 (C2)
Coaling, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
Coaling, Cal **5**-8 (C4), **5**-14a
Coaling at sea **7**-63b
COALING STATIONS 6-593b , **8**-365c
Coal Island, Ire **14**-744 (E2) , **27**-550a , geology **14**-745c
COALITION 6-594d
— , European (1791-1815) first (1793) **11**-162b , **10**-805d **11**-172d , second (1798) **11**-167d, **10**-806a, **11**-194b, **15**-45a , third (1805) **19**-216c , Waterloo campaign **28**-1c
Coal Measures (geol) **6**-578a **5**-410c , **11**-670c , fossils **20**-559b, **13**-412a New South Wales **19**-482
Coal Mines Regulation Act (1908) **16**-18a
Coalmont, Ind **14**-422 (C6)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
—, Tenn **26**-820 (C2)
Coal Mountain, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Coal Owners, Federated **27**-144b
Coalport, Pa **21**-106 (E4)
—, Salop **9**-420 (III C1), **17**-284a
Coalpun, Ky **15**-654 (E1)
Coal-scuttle *see* Scuttle
Coalsnaughton, Scot **24**-418 (D2), **6**-417d
Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1902) **6**-592d
COAL-TAR 6-595a , **11**-484a , colours in dyeing **8**-745c
— naphtha **6**-596b ; **19**-167d
Coal tips **8**-360a
Coal-titmouse **28**-1030c
Coalton, O **20**-26 (F6), **20**-26b
—, W Va **28**-560 (C-D3)

Coal Valley, Ill 14-304 (B2).
— Valley, Pa 21-106 (E7)
Coalville, Ia 14-732 (C2)
COALVILLE, Leics 6-599a, 9-416 (I1 K4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2)
Coalwood, W Va 28-560 (B4).
Coama, P. R. 22-124 (B2), 22-127a.
Coan, Titus 13-91a, 18-592d
Coanza, riv, W.Af. . *see* Kwanza
Coapin 18-468a.
Coarb 14-761b.
Coarsegold, Cal 5-8 (D3).
Coarse metal *see* Copper matte
Coary, Braz 4-410 (C3).
—, riv, Braz 4-410 (C3).
Coaseo plant 23-800a.
Coassus *see* Brocket.
Coast, mts, Wash. 28-354 (A2 3)
COAST 6-599b; 11-632b, survey 26-156a
— (intern. law) 25-619c
— and Geodetic Survey, U S *see* United States Coast and Geodetic survey
— cod oil 6-615d
— deer *see* Columbian deer
— DEFENCE 6-599c, ordnance 20-212b, 20-226c
— erosion 9-110c *see also* Reclamation of land
Coaster hub 3-916a
Coasters Harbor, isl, R I. 19-534d
Coast fever 26-937b
Coast Fork, riv, Oreg. 20-212 (B-C4)
COASTGUARD 6-602d, cruisers 24-889d
COASTING (sport) 6-603a
Coast line *see* Coast
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex 27-619d
— Range, mts, Alsk 1-472b
— Range, mts, Braz : *see* Mar, Serra do
— Range, mts, Can 4-609 (D2-E3), 4-598c, climate 5-147a, flora 5-147c, geology 5-146a, mines 5-146b
— Range, mts, U S 5-8 (B1-E5), California 5-7a; 27-259c, Oregon 20-242b, Washington 28-353c
— Territory, Alsk. . *see* Kustenland
Coat 7-216c; 7-241d, Anglo-Saxon 4-593b
— Armour : *see* Arms (heraldry).
— and conduct money : *see* Impress-money
COATBRIDGE, Scot. 6-603c, 24-418 (C D4)
Coatepeque, lake, Salv 5-678 (B1), battle (1864) 12-661a
Coato Reservoir, lake, Wilts 26-216a
Coatos, Glos. 9-120 (III. C3), 26-723b
— Great, Lincs 9-416 (I1. G4)
Coatesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
COATESVILLE, Pa. 6-603d, 21-108 (I17)
Coatham Mundeville, Dur. 9-412 (I E3)
COATI 6-603d, 5-473a
Coati, isl, Peru 21-207a
Coatibonk, Can 22-724 (C3)
—, riv, Can. and Vt 19-490 (D2)
Coatit, Abv : *see* Konfit
Coat of arms : *see* Surcoat
— of arms *see* Arms (heraldry)
— of mail 2-589c
Coatopa, Ala 1-460 (A1)
Coats, Joseph : typhoid fever 20-771a
—, Messrs J & P 20-520b
Coats, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, isl, Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b
Coatsburg, Ill 14-414 (A4)
Coats Land, Antarc 21-961 (B); 21-987c
Coatsville, No 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa 21-106 (I17).
Coatue, beach, Mass 17-852 (G4); 19-166a
Coatzacoalcos, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 18-319c, rainfall 27-1015b
—, riv, Mex 19-943d.
Coa vestis 25-979b.
Coaval electrics 6-383a
Coavan, P Is 28-538d.
Cob (bot.) 6-604a; 11-264a; Jamaica 19-918d.
COB (horse) 6-603d, 13-724a.
Cobadin, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cobadonga, cave, Sp. : *see* Covadonga.
Cobaea 10-563d
— scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 5-160 (D-E2), 20-116b
— Conn 6-952 (E3)
COBALT (metal) 6-604a; 6-62b, 18-504d, atomic heat 6-67d, Australian mines 2-953a; gold alloy 12-196a, homerian 14-982c, magnetization 17-337a, 17-341b, metallurgy 18-201d, thermo-electric power 17-147d
Cobaltammines 6-605a, isomerism 14-882d, 25-804d
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a
— bloom 9-758b.
— blue 21-598d
— bromide 6-601c
— carbonates 6-604c
— chlorides 6-601c
— cyanides 6-605a
— fluoride 6-604c
— glance *see* Cobaltite.
— green 21-598d
— hydroxides 6-604b.
— iodide 6-601c
Cobaltiniaffluorous acid 6-604d
COBALTITE 6-605d
Cobalt-manganese-spar 23-266c
Cobalt nitrates 6-605a
Cobaltous acid 6-604b
Cobalt oxides 6-604b
— phosphates 6-605a
— sulphides 6-604d.
— violet 21-599a.
— yellow *see* Aureolin.
COBAN, Guat 6-605d, 5-678 (A4)
Cobangia 5-793c.
COBAR, N S.W. 6-606a, 2-960 (C2), copper mines 2-952b
Cobaugla, N S W 2-960 (E5)
Cobb, David 26-454b
—, HOWELL 6-606a, 11-756d
— James 27-1064a
Cobb, Ala 1-460 (D2)
—, Ga 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky 15-654 (B2)
—, mt, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
— pier, Lyme Regis 17-102a
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B2)
— Divinity School, U S. 16-923a
Cobbe, A S 25-382a
—, Frances Power 19-563c
Cobbeross, mt, Vict 2-942c
Cobbett's Slade Trails 25-806a
Cobbham, Ga 11-752 (D2)
Cobbins, riv, Ess 16-944 (E2)
Cobbinshaw, Scot 24-418 (D1), 8-915a
Cobble (dict) 6-603d
Cobbler, mt, Scot 24-418 (B2).
Cobbler (dict) 6-604a
— (zool) 28-510c
Cobbler's awl (zool.) : *see* Avocet
Cobblers' Monday 18-693d
Cobbo, isl, Va 28-118 (G4)
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER 6-607c
Cobbonah, N S W 2-960 (E3)
Cobbosseecontee, riv, Me 17-434 (C4), 11-462c
— Great, lake, Me 17-434 (C4)
Cobbtown, Ga 11-752 (D1)
Cobbville, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
—, Ga 11-752 (D1)
COBDEN, RICHARD 6-607d, 9-580a, 26-423a, John Bright 4-567d
Cobden, Ill 14-304 (C6).
—, N Z 19-941 (C5)
Cobden Club 6-567c, 6-611b, 25-115b
Cobden-Sanderson, T J. 2-701c, 4-215d
Cobego *see* Galeopithecus
Cobelenz, Ger *see* Coblenz
Cobequid, bay, Can 19-931 (C2), 19-830a
—, mts, Can 19-831 (B-C2), 19-830a; geology 19-830b
— group 20-236d
Cober, riv, Corn 13-253b
Coberly, Lucretia 14-276 (E1)
COBET, CAREL GABRIEL 6-611d
Cobham, Charles George Lyttelton, 8th viscount 17-185b, 16-145b
—, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester *see* Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a, 28-414b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a.
—, Margaret, Lady : brass 4-434 (Pl. I fig. 5)
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord *see* Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 16-943 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Street, Sur 16-942 (C3).
—, Va 28-118 (D2).
— College 6-612a.
— Hall, residence, Kent 16-942 (B3), 6-612a, 2-419a.
Cobham's Plot . *see* Main Plot
COBIJA, Chil 6-612b, 2-462 (B1), 6-161a
Cobinshaw, Scot *see* Cobbinshaw
Cobitidae *see* Loach
Cobitis 14-256b, 5-154b.
— taenia 15-814b.
Cobotopsis 24-137d.
Cobra (dict) 27-1045b.
COBLE (boat) 6-612b, 4-99b
Coblentzian group 8-125b, 8-127a, 11-670d
Coblentz quartzite 8-127a.
— slates 8-125b
COBLENZ, Ger 6-612b; 11-808 (I K7), bridge 4-542d, treaty (1860) 10-811c, volcanic rocks 9-133b, Waterloo campaign 28-172c
Cobleskill, N Y. 19-596 (A1)
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (A1)
Cobleskill limestone 27-626a
Coblon, India 20-457a
Cob-nut *see* Cob
Cobo, bay, Chan Is 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d
Cobourg, Can 20-114 (C2)
Coboxta, Ants, Ariz 2-544 (B4)
COBOURG, Can 6-613a; 20-114 (C2)
COBRA 6-613a, African : *see* Hajo, bite 25-287c, worship of 9-16a, 24-679a, 2-52c
— ("Cuba") (serpent) 24-916b.
Cobrani, Vict 28-38 (C1)
Cobras, isl, Braz 23-353d; 4-461c
Cobras, Cu 7-595 (E2), copper mine 7-599d
—, Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, mts, Cu 7-595d, 7-596c
—, riv, W I 15-133 (map), 15-112c
Cobres, riv, Port. 25-530 (B1), 12-646b.
Cobrestante Point, Az 3-81 (G2)
Coburg, Josiah, prince of *see* Josiah, prince of Coburg
COBURG, Ger. 6-613d, 11-808 (I11 p11)
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Oreg 20-212 (B1).
—, isl, Can 5-160 (M3)
—, Tex (Ants 2-960 (E2)
Coburn, Wyo 28-874 (D1)
Cobus 2-91c; hybridization 14-27c
— defassa *see* Sing-sing
— ellipsiprymnus *see* Waterbuck
— lichi *see* Lichi
— vardoni *see* Puku
Cobweb (dict) 6-604a.
Coca, Ec 8-911 (C2).
—, Sp 25-530 (C2).
—, mt, Ec 8-911 (C2), 1-785 (map), 6-701 (A5), 6-612d
COCA (bot) 6-611b.
Cocabe, Syr *see* Basanitis
Cocacin (of Persia) *see* Kukachin
Cocaene, Can 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can 19-465a
COCAINE 6-615a, 1-685d; anaesthetic 1-909b; denitrator 8-52b, electrolytic administration 9-251c; seasickness 24-562d
Cocajo, Merlino *see* Folengo, Teofilo
Cocalico Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (G6)
Cocalus (myth) 18-555a
Cocama, riv, Braz. *see* Ucayali
COCANADA, India 6-615b, 14-382 (C K11).
Cocaneuse 3-1c.
Cocaius, Merlinus . *see* Folengo, Teofilo
Cocceians (sect.) 6-615c; 7-241a
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES 6-615c, 5-214b
— Nerva *see* Nerva.
Coccerii, Samuel von 11-555c.
Cocceric acid 20-51a.
Coccerin *see* Cochineal wax.
Coccerol alcohol 20-51b
Coccidae *see* Scale-insect.
COCCIDIA 6-615d
Coccidiosis 6-616a.
Coccidium 6-617c, 6-616 (Pl I. figs 1, 3)
— cuniculi 6-616 (Plate).
— intrarium 6-617c
— schubergi 6-616b (Plate).
Coccinellidae : *see* Ladybird.
Coccium, Rom Brit. . *see* Wigan
Coccobacteria septica 3-157d
Coccogoneae 1-586d
Coccolite 8-289a.
Coccolith 10-467a.
Coccolithophora 10-467a.
Coccolithophoridae 10-467a.
Coccoloba 22-28d
Coccomonas 10-467c.
Coccomyxa 9-486b
Coccomyxidae 9-486b.
Cocco Orfu, F (statesman) 15-83a
Coccosphere 10-467a.
Coccostelidae 26-543d
Coccosteus 8-128c, 26-543c, 1-467d
Coccothraustes . *see* Hawfinch
Cocculina 11-510b
Cocculinidae 11-510b.
COCCULUS INDICUS 6-618d, 21-586b.
Coccus 11-762d, 11-255d
— aquaticus 4-774b
— cacti *see* Cochineal insect
— ilicis *see* Kermes ilicis.
— lacca 16-35a, 21-599b.
— maniparus 17-588b
— olene 20-88a
— paniculosus 11-421c.
— sinensis 6-171a
— vermullo *see* Kermes ilicis.
Coccygeal ganglion 19-402b
Coccygeo 20-411d, 20-421d, 20-426c
Coccygeus muscle 19-555b
Coccygia 11-175b
Coccygidae 20-426a.
Coccygomorphae 20-323c, 13-707b
Coccystes glandarius *see* "Cuba"; spotted cuckoo
Coccyx 25-170c, 18-744c; 8-615d, nerve 19-400d
Coccyzus 7-616d
Coccotrauma, Sp 25-530 (E3), 1-529c
Coch, cantref, Glos. 18-729a
—, Castell, mansion, Wales . *see* Castell Coch
COCHABAMBA, Bol 6-619a, 4-167 (B3), 4-171d
COCHABAMBA, dept, Bol 6-618d, 4-167 (B3), 4-171d
—, mts, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-168b
Cochae, Turk As 21-222a
—, Isl, Venez 27-989 (C1), 27-991c
—, isl, W I 28-544 (F5)
Cochecho, riv, N H 19-490 (F5), 8-455b
— Falls, N H (battle) 8-455d
COCHEM, Ger 6-619b, 11-808 (A4)
Cochere, Fr (battle) 5-918b
Cochery, Georges Charles Paul 6-619b
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-619b
Cochesett, Mass 17-852 (E2)
Cochichihue, N 19-596 (E-F4)
Cochetopa, mts, Colo 6-722 (D3)
— Creek, Colo 6-722 (D3)
— Dome, mt, Colo 6-722 (D3)
Cochico, mt, Arg 1-962d
Cochin, mt , Bol 4-167 (C3), 4-166c
Cochimba, Bol 4-167 (D3)
COCHIN, D M. P. A. 6-619b
COCHIN, India 6-620a, 14-382 (F G15)
COCHIN, state, India 6-619c, 14-382 (G14), 4-610a, caste laws 13-504c, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a, Jews 26-890b, 3-717d, 15-409b, Portuguese 14-404d.
— backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I C 6-620b, 14-198(D7-E6); 24-409b; Chinese relations 6-197c, civilization 2-754b; Mongol invasion 15-936c, 6-197c
COCHINEAL 6-621b, 8-749a; cultivation 4-626d; pigments 21-599b
— insect 6-621b.
— wax 6-621d.
Cochmeilin 6-621d
Cochin fowl 22-214b.
Cochinos, bay, Cu 7-595 (C1).
Cochise, Ariz 2-544 (D4), 27-483b.
Cochituate, Mass 17-852 (A1).
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (E2).
COCHLAEUS, JOHANN 6-621d ; 1-542d ; 3-898b
Cochlea 8-792d ; functions 13-124b ; 13-126a ; in reptiles 23-181b.
— membranous : *see* Scalamedia
Cochlear 10-562d
Cochlearia 7-522a , 19-833b.
Cochlearia armoracia . *see* Horse-radish
Cochlodontidae 24-596a.
Cochlopodium 23-248c.
— pellucidum 23-246b
Cochlosceras 8-691d
Cochlosiena 16-124b.
Cochlostyla 11-526b
Cochon, mt , Chan Is 25-965c
Cochran, Ga 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Cochran boiler 4-142a
Cochran Co , Tex 26-690 (E2)
Cochrane (family) , earls of Dundonald *see* Dundonald
—, Sir A F I 8-677a, 1-849b
—, Robert, earl of Mar : *see* Mar
—, Sir Thomas 4-682a
Cochrane, Can. 1-500 (B2)
—, Wis 28-740 (B1)
—, lake, S Am. : *see* Pueyrredon.
Cochran Mills, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Cochranton, Pa 21-106 (B2)
Cochranville, Pa. 21-106 (H7)
Cochtas, tribe 6-106a
Cock, César de 20-507c.
—, EDWARD 6-622a
—, Hieronymus . *see* Coques, G
—, Xavier de 20-507c
Cock, riv , Yorks 28-933 (D1)
Cock (bird) 13-265b.
— (water pipe) 14-53a ; 14-65b
COCKADE 6-622a
Cockade City, Va . *see* Petersburg
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF 6-622c, 9-610a.
Cock-a-leekie 16-370c
Cock and hen paddle : *see* Lumpsucker.
— and Pynot, hostelry, Derby . *see* Revolution House
Cockateel 6-622d
Cockatoo, isl , N S.W. 26-278 (D2), 26-279c.
COCKATOO 6-622c ; 20-864c , acclimatization 1-115c , skull 3-959c
COCKATRICE 6-622d
Cockayn, Sir Aston : *see* Cokayne
Cockayne, Land of : *see* Cockaigne
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. 9-424 (IV B2) , 3-622a
Cock Bridge, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Cockburn, Alexander 6-623a
—, SIR ALEXANDER J. E 6-623a , 8-939c , bills of exchange 3-940c , collar of SS 17-2c
—, ALICIA 6-624b
—, SIR GEORGE 6-623c , 28-664d
—, HENRY THOMAS 6-624d
—, John (d 1854) 2-962c
—, William (dean of York) 6-624d , 6-625b
—, William (doctor) 25-243b
—, William (freebooter) 24-614c
Cockburn, bay, Can 5-160 (L2)
—, isl , Can. 18-372 (G4) , 20-114 (D2)
—, mt , W Aus. 2-960 (D 1)
—, riv , N S W 2-960b
—, sound, Antr 2-960 (D2)
— Harbour, Calcos 1- 27-465b
— Land, penin , Can 5-160 (M1) , 3-192d
— Island, mt 3-815b
Cockburnspath, Scot 24-412 (F4) , 8-851d
Cockchafer 5-900a , 6-627c (fig 1) , 13-446b , 13-424d
"Cockchafer" (gun-boat) 24-914b.
Cocke Co , Tenn 26-620 (H2)
Cockeel hat 6-623b , 6-624b , 7-242c , military 27-583a.
— hat (bowls) 4-145b
Cockenzie, isl , Conn. 6-952
Cockenzie, Scot. 24-412 (F4) , 22-308c
COCKER, EDWARD 6-625a
Cocker, riv., Cumb. 16-91a 6-625c
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2)
Cockerbundy : *see* Garden chafer
COCKERELL, CHARLES Robert 6-625a ; excavations 1-252a, 14-198b, 21-356b.
—, Douglas 4-218d ; 4-216 (Plate)
Cockerham, Lancs. 9-416 (I I B2)
Cockerill, John 6-625b ; 20-92a
—, WILLIAM 6-625b.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. 6-625c ; 9-412 (I B3) , rainfall 7-633b.

Cockermouthy, riv., N H. **19**-490 (D1)
Cockersand Abbey, ruins, Lancs **16**-143b.
Cocker spaniel **8**-377d
Cockerton, R. *v* **26**-497d; **8**-978c
Cockeysville, Md **17**-828 (F2)
Cockfield, Suff **9**-424 (IV. D2)
Cockfield dike **8**-707a
Cockfield Fell, dist, Dur. **8**-708c
COCK-FIGHTING **6**-625d, laws **11**-447b
Cocking, Robert **20**-751b.
Cocking, Suss **9**-420 (III F5)
Cocking (sport): *see* Cock-fighting
Cockington, Dev. **9**-440 (VI E3)
— group **8**-126d
COCK LANE GHOST **6**-626d, **15**-468a
Cocklaw, Northumb **20**-361a
COCKLE, SIR JAMES **6**-627a
COCKLE **6**-627b, **16**-112d, **21**-26d
— bur **19**-325a
Cockle Creek, N S W **19**-471d
Cockle cylinder **10**-550d
Cocklerue, mt, Scot **24**-418 (D3); **16**-731c
Cockley, park, Northumb **18**-582b
— Clev, Nort **9**-424 (IV D1)
Cockloft *see* Loft
COCKNEY (dct) **6**-627c
Cock of Arran, cape, Scot **24**-418 (A3), **2**-645a
COCK-OF-THE-ROCK **6**-628a
Cock-of-the-wood: *see* Capercaillie
Cock-paddle: *see* Lumpsucker
Cockpen, dist, Scot **7**-768b
Cockpence (dict) **16**-626c.
COCKPIT (dict) **6**-628a
Cockpit Country, dist, Jam **15**-143 (map), **15**-142c
Cockpit theatre, Lond **8**-526c
COCKROACH **6**-628a, **20**-310d, **5**-811d, **13**-419a
Cock-rond (dict) **28**-798a
Cockscomb, mts, C Am **5**-678 (B2), **4**-615b
—, mt, Cape Col **5**-227a
COCK'S-COMB (bot) **6**-628c, **10**-555c
Cockscomb (tool) **17**-842a.
— barytes **3**-456d
— gas burner **16**-655a
— pyrites **17**-68 1c
Cock's foot **12**-376c, **12**-468b
Cockshutt, Salop **9**-416 (II D2)
Cockshutt (dict) **28**-798a
Cockspur gas burner **16**-655a
Cocks *v* Purday **7**-122a
COCKTON, HENRY **6**-628c
Cockys, G *see* Cogues, G
—, **HIERONYMUS** (Jerome) **6**-628d
—, Michael: *see* Coxcie.
—, Matthys **6**-628d
Cocle, riv, C Am. **5**-678 (B6)
Cocles, Horatius: *see* Horatius Cocles
Coco, Sokotra: *see* Hadibu
— chan, B of Bengal **14**-382 (P13)
—, Isl, Cu **7**-595 (D1)
—, Isls, B of Bengal *see* Gt and Little Coco
—, riv, C Am *see* Segovia
Coco, Ala **1**-160 (A4)
COCOA (tacao) **6**-628d, adulteration **1**-242d, duty **26**-123d, Venezuela **27**-991a
— beans as currency **7**-221d.
— butter **20**-17a, **6**-630c
Coconnut, Isl, Fiji: *see* Vathiwi
Cocoa-nut (bot) *see* Coconut
Cocoa Press **19**-559c
— Tree Club, Lond **6**-567b
COCO DE MER **6**-631a, **24**-751d, **20**-642d, baskets **3**-483b,
Cocodrie, riv, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Cocoinae **21**-781d
Cocolapan, Mex **20**-278c
COCOMA, tribe **6**-631a.
Coconada, India: *see* Cocanada
Coconino, forest, Ariz. **2**-514 (B1), **2**-546a.
— Co, Ariz **2**-544 (B2).
Coconnean, tribe **1**-811d.
Coconuco, Colom **22**-81a.
Cocos-nut **6**-631b, **20**-640 (fig), **11**-259c.
— crab: *see* Robber crab.
— oil **6**-631d; **20**-47a
COCO-NUT PALM **6**-631b; **21**-781d, British Central Africa **4**-596b; Ceylon **5**-779d, India **14**-390c; jaggery **26**-36a, US **27**-634c.
Cocoon **16**-468d; **8**-825c; **25**-66d
— boxtor **25**-106c
—, pierced **25**-105d.
Cocopalm *see* Cocoo-nut palm
Cocorocuma Cays, isls, C Am **5**-678 (E4)
Cocos, isl, Pac O. **25**-486 (B3)
—, isls, Ind O: *see* Keeling
—, riv., C Am: *see* Segovia
Cocos australis: *see* Pindo
— butyracea *see* Coyol palm
— crispa *see* Corojo
— nucifera: *see* Cocoo-nut palm.
— sclerocarpa: *see* Mbocaya
Cocos Keeling, isls, Ind O *see* Keeling
Cocos-tarn **6**-631d
Cocos vatal: *see* Yatal.
Coco-yam *see* Kalo
Cocquet **4**-27 1a
Cocuni, Colom **6**-701 (B3).
—, mt, Colom **6**-701b.
Cocula, Mex **15**-142a.
Cocullo, It **24**-681d
Cocullo (bot) **7**-597a
Cocx, Gonzalez *see* Coques
—, Hieronymus: *see* Cockx
Cocxie, Michael: *see* Coxcie
Cocytinum, cape, It **15**-26 (F5)
Cocysus, Turk As **2**-760 (G3); **2**-757b
—, isles, Turk As **17**-668d
COCYTUS (Vuvo), riv, Gr. **6**-631d
C O D (abbrev): *see* Cash on delivery
Cod, cape, Mass **17**-852 (G2); **17**-851c, **12**-265b, wireless telegraphy **26**-539b
COD (zool) **6**-632a, **14**-262a; angling **2**-30d; Chile **6**-146d; food values **8**-216a; geological range **21**-847c, Newfoundland **19**-480c, **24**-41c, trade statistics **10**-430a
CODA (dict) **6**-632d
Coda Cavallo, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Codajas, Braz **4**-440 (C2)
—, lake, Braz **4**-440 (C2).
Codanbine **20**-114d
Codanovia **18**-87c
Codanus Sinus, gulf **8**-28b, **18**-87c
Codasteridae **8**-128b
Codasteridae **5**-111b; **8**-878b
Codazzi, Augustin **6**-706b
Codbeck, riv, Yorks **26**-852a
Codbeck Creek, riv, Ark and La **2**-552 (B4)
Codde, Peter **27**-824b
Coddenham, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2)
Coddington, William **23**-241d, **23**-253c
Coddington, Notts **9**-416 (II F3), **14**-328c
Coddington fens **18**-394b
Coddon Hill, Mass **17**-852 (C3)
Coddon Hill beds (geol) **7**-617d, **8**-112b
CODE (law) **6**-632d.
— (signal) **25**-71a
— civil des Français: *see* Code Napoléon
— d'instruction criminelle **10**-923c
— Napoléon **6**-632d
CODE NAPOLEON **6**-634c, **10**-929d, **22**-110d, marriage **17**-755c
— Noir **25**-223d
— pénal, Fr **10**-923c
Codeine **20**-115b, **1**-686a; whooping-cough **28**-617b
Codeluppi, Ala **1**-460 (A5)
Codenia, cape, Venez **27**-989 (B1)
—, riv, It **26**-242 (G-H4).
Codera y Zaidin, Francisco **25**-588b.
Codeso **26**-615c
Codetta (dict) **11**-290b
Codex **17**-619a; **8**-851d; **17**-620b, Bible **3**-880d; British Museum collection **16**-552a
— Augiensis, &c *see* Augiensis, Codex, &c
Codfish, Isl, N Z **19**-624 (A7)
Codford St Mary, Wilts **9**-420 (III D4)
Codgers Hall *see* Cogers Hall
Codiaceae **1**-588c; **21**-730d.
Codiacrinidae **8**-878d
CODIAEUM **6**-635b
— variegatum *see* Croton
Codicarlae **4**-97c
Codices impressi **26**-710c.
CODICIL **6**-635b; Roman law **23**-566a, **23**-574c
Codification **8**-632d; **3**-749a, Itoman law **23**-569c, **15**-598c
Codigoro, It **22**-58d.
CODILLA **6**-635b.
Codille **20**-101c
Codington Co, S Dak. **25**-506 (H3)
CODINUS, GEORGE **6**-635b
Codium **1**-596a
Codling Bank, sandbank, Ire **16**-744 (F4)
Codling moth **2**-221a, **8**-897d, **16**-467c, **16**-471c
Codlins-and-cream **28**-689d
COD-LIVER OIL **6**-635c, **20**-56c; calf feeding **5**-542b, isovalerianic acid **27**-859a, rickets **23**-115b
Codnor, Derby **9**-416 (II E3), **13**-122d, **8**-73a
Codogno, It. **15**-4 (B2), **16**-915d
Codola, It **5**-124a
Codolada (dict) **25**-589b
Codomannus *see* Darius III
Codon **3**-687b
Codonella campanella **14**-559b (fig)
Codonium **14**-151d
Codonobiastida **8**-878b
Codonocea **10**-465c
Codorus, Pa **21**-106 (I6)
—, Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (I6)
Codoñga **10**-465d, **10**-466b (fig)
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER **6**-636b
—, Sir **EDWARD** **6**-636b
—, Sir John Henry **6**-636d
—, Robert Henry **20**-440d, **26**-418b
—, Sir William **6**-636d, **14**-574a, **18**-13b
Codrington, W I **28**-544 (F3)
—, college, W I **28**-544 (G2); **27**-772d
Codrov, Nfld **19**-479 (A3)
—, riv, Nfld **19**-479 (A3), **19**-478c
—Road, str., Nfld **19**-479 (A3)
Codrul, mts, Hung **3**-4 (H3)
CODRUS (king of Athens) **6**-636d
Codrus, Precinct of, Athens **2**-812 (map)
Codrus (zool) **14**-177d
Code (party) **13**-406c
Codsall, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
Cod's Head, cape, Ire **14**-744 (A5)
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK **6**-637a
Cody, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
—, Ky **15**-710 (E-F4)
—, Neb **19**-424 (C2)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (C D1).
Coe, E S **10**-957b
Coe (Cona), riv, Scot. **12**-119d
Coeburn, Va **28**-118 (B1)
Coecilia *see* Caecilia
Coed Ewloe, Wales (battle) **10**-926c
Coedmore, Wales **5**-319d
CO-EDUCATION **6**-637b
COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS **6**-637b
Coefficient **1**-602a, **9**-709b, detached **1**-605c, undetermined **1**-607c
Coehlin **17**-114 (E1)
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van **6**-640b, **25**-801a, fortifications **10**-691b, **2**-630a
Coel, mountain **8**-619c
Coelia, dist, Gr **8**-844a
—, pass, Gr **26**-843a
Coelacanthidae **28**-542c, **14**-244d, **12**-265b
Coelebogyne **2**-12b.
Coeleba **28**-593d
Coelebs in Search of a Wife (book) **6**-641a
COELENTERA **6**-640d; **28**-1018a, epithelial condition **9**-319a, nervous system **27**-1050a, Pre-Cambrian **22**-266c; reproduction **23**-117a, sponges **25**-7 10d, systematic position **28**-1033a
Coelenteron **6**-641a, **7**-592c
Coelestine: *see* Celestine
Coelesyria, dist, Syr **20**-602 (D1), **23**-640 (F4) **26**-309b, **27**-1017d; coins **19**-890c
Coelho (Jesuit) **15**-228d
— de Magalhães, José Estevão **22**-166c
—, Gaspar **22**-162d.
—, Latino **22**-163b.
—, Pedro **5**-483d
— Pereira, Duarte **4**-455a; **21**-178c.
Coeliac axis **2**-667b.
— glands **17**-167a
— plexus **19**-396c
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ **6**-642a.
—, **ANTONIO** **6**-642b.
—, B F **17**-651b
Coelocerus **3**-225d
— Humphreslanus **18**-569b.
Coelochaeta: *see* Ascospermophora
Coelocormidae **27**-389c; **27**-391d
Coelocormus huxleyi **27**-389c
Coelocrinidae **8**-878d.
Coelo, De (Aristotle) **2**-505c.
Coelodendrum **22**-804b
— gracillimum **22**-805c
Coelodon (fossil) *see* Nothrotherium
— (mollusc) **16**-124b
Coelogenys **20**-431d
— paca *see* Paca
— subnigter *see* Guagua.
Coelogorcidae **2**-99d
Coelogyninae **20**-172b
Coelolepidae **14**-248c; **20**-981d
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES **6**-642b, **4**-362b, embryology **9**-421b; evolution **8**-875a, nephridial communication **18**-67 0d
Coelomata **8**-875a, **27**-1050a, **28**-1043c; **18**-670c, coelom **9**-421d, mesoderm **9**-418d, systematic position **28**-1033c
Coelomerinthus **14**-151a
Coelommacoela: *see* Coelomata
Coelomoduct **2**-292c
Coelomonas **10**-467a.
Coelomostome **5**-792c
Coelopella **25**-299c, **23**-174b.
Coelopiana **7**-593d, **21**-827c (fig)
Coelopleurna **20**-82c.
Coelops **6**-24d
Coeloptychium **7**-418a.
Coeloria **2**-104d
Coelosporidiidae **9**-389b.
Coelosporidium **9**-389b
Coelostat **25**-571d
Coelozoic **9**-384a
Coelus (deity) **27**-789b, **25**-961c
Coemptio (Roman law) **23**-541b
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON **6**-642d, **14**-170b
Coen (myth) **14**-471d
COENACULUM **6**-644d, **21**-605d
Coenaesthesis: *see* Organic Sensation
Coenburg (wife of Edwin of Deira) **18**-151d
Coenditae: *see* Erethizontidae
Coendu: *see* Tree-porcupine
Coenenchyma **2**-99b
Coenobita **17**-457d
Coenobitic diet **13**-371d
Coenobitidae **7**-556d
Coenobitism *see* Monasticism
Coenocentrum **21**-765c.
Coenocyte **1**-587d
Coenoecium **22**-614c
Coenogamete **11**-415c
Coenogonianace **16**-585a
Coenographus gracilis **20**-236b
— shales **20**-236d
Coenobium: *see* Coenolestes
Coenomorphae **20**-121d
Coenopithecus **9**-664c
Coenosarc **14**-139d, **14**-154a
Coenotheca **5**-100b
Coenred (of Mercia) **18**-152b
— (of Northumbria) **19**-793d
Coenuros **26**-411d, **26**-412b.
— cerebralis **26**-412c
— serialis **26**-412c
Coenwalh (of Wessex) **28**-534c, **28**-535a, **18**-152a, Bradford bridge **4**-372b, conversion **8**-827c.
COENWULF (of Mercia) **6**-645a, **18**-152c; kent conferred **18**-715d, seal **24**-542d
COERCION (dict) **6**-645a
— Act (1881) **14**-783a
— bill (1887) **6**-561b
Coercitio (law) **17**-514a, **23**-537c, **24**-636a
Coercive force (coercivity) **17**-527a, **9**-240c
Coesfeld **3**-756c; **28**-699b
Coeruleum **21**-598d, stability **21**-599d
Coes (of Mytilene) **16**-488c
Coesse, Ind **14**-122 (G2)
Coessyra (wife of Peisistratus) **21**-59d
Coetivy, Isl, Ind O **1**-320 (I5), **24**-753b, **17**-915c
Coetlogon, Dennis de **9**-375a
Coetlouh, council of **19**-735b
Coetmempran, Armand Guy Simon de, and G P. de *see* Kersaint
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de *see* Duras, duchesse de.
Coetus (eccl.) **22**-23b
Coenilly, Fr. **16**-77 8 (C6)
CŒUR, JACQUES **6**-645b; **16**-823c, Gouffier **12**-281a, hotel, Bourges **4**-331a, **13**-811d (Plate); Sorel, Agnes **25**-142c
Coeur d'Alene, Ida. **14**-276 (A2), **14**-277c; strike (1892) **14**-279b
— d'Alene, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A2), **14**-276c
— d'Alene, mts, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2), **14**-276a
COEUR D'ALENE, tribe and reservation **6**-646a, **14**-276 (A2), **14**-278a, outbreak (1858) **14**-279b
Coeurderoy, Ernest **1**-916b
Coeuret, Adam *see* Lesage
Coeus (myth) **26**-1019a
Coeuvres, Antoine d'Estrées, marquis de **9**-801c
Coeverden, Holl: *see* Koeverden
Coexistence (psychol.) **16**-81a
Coeyman Creek, riv., N Y **19**-596 (B1)
Coeymans, N Y **19**-596 (B1)
Coeymans group (geol) **8**-126c
— limestone **27**-1026
Coffea **6**-646b, **6**-649a
— arabica *see* Coffee plant
— liberica *see* Liberian coffee.
— stenophylla *see* Congo coffee
— stenophylla *see* Sierra Leone coffee
Coffee (potter) **5**-755d
Coffee, Ida **11**-752 (D4)
—, mtl, W Af **24**-48b
COFFEE **6**-646a, adulteration **1**-242c, **1**-252d, British tariff **26**-142 (4), **26**-560b, opium poisoning **20**-146a, scarcity **24**-502c; structure **6**-648d (fig).
— (plant) **6**-647a
Coffee ant **23**-808b
Coffee Club *see* Rota, The
Coffee Co, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
— Co, Ga **1**-762 (B4)
— Co, Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
Coffeechouse **5**-566d, **6**-646d, Danby **16**-366c
Coffee-dish **6**-648c
Coffeen, Ill **14**-804 (C4)
Coffee-rat **15**-286c, **26**-72c
Coffeeville, Miss **16**-600 (C 2)
COFFEIN (ant) **6**-649d
— (chest) **6**-649d, **6**-1076, **11**-364 (Pl II), **23**-995b
COFFERDAM **6**-649d, **10**-742a
Coffer-dish **26**-516a, **15**-163c
Coffey, Aeneas **25**-701b
Coffeybung, Mo **16**-608 (B-C 1)
Coffey Co, Kan **15**-654 (G2)
Coffey's still: *see* Patent-still
COFFEYVILLE, Kan **6**-649d, **15**-654 (G4)
Coffin, Charles **14**-187c; **14**-193c
—, Isaac **19**-1066b
—, Levi **11**-249b
— Logorretia: *see* Mott, Lucretia
—, Vestal **11**-289b
Coffin, Isls, Pac O **20**-436 (C12), **4**-2081
COFFIN **6**-650a, Aegean **1**-248a, Egyptian **18**-967b
Coffin bone **13**-715b
Coffin Butte, mt, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
— Butte, mt, N Dak **19**-780 (C2)
Coffinhal, J B **23**-419c.
Coffin joint **13**-715b
Coffin's bay, S Aus **2**-960 (E6), **25**-498a
Coffin-stuffs **21**-841b
Coffin-stool **25**-967b
Coffinton, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
Cofre de Perote, mt, Mex **18**-378 (B11), **4**-1417d.
COG (dict) **6**-650d
Cogaimi canau, Eraki (Ianache) **23**-846c
— Mbuli **23**-848b
Cogamus, riv, Asia M *see* Kara Chai
Cogan (family) **14**-771a
—, Thomas **12**-687a **8**-593d.
Cogan, Wales **3**-445d
— House, Pa **21**-106 (I3)
— Station, Pa **21**-106 (I3).
COGERS HALL **6**-650d
Cogges, Oxon **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-418a, **28**-762a
Coggeshall, John **23**-253c, **19**-559a
—, Ralph of *see* Ralph of Coggeshall
Coggeshall, Fss **9**-424 (IV D3), **12**-271a, **20**-392b; Cistercians **9**-786a
Cogging (carpentry) **5**-787b
Coggon, Ia **14**-732 (F2)
Cogges, Oxon.: *see* Cogges
Cogge v. Bernard (1704) **3**-220d
Coghill, Lieut **6**-730d
Coghinas, riv, It **15**-4 (B4)

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANCIS 6-651a
—, Rose 6-651a
Cogia *see* Pygmy sperm-whale
Cogito, ergo sum 5-114d
Cogli's, dist , Fr 10-771f (C2)
Coglians, mt , Alps 1-717c
COGNAC, Fr 6-654a , 10-778 (D5) , 10-914d ; treaty (1526) 6-651a
Cognac (brandy) 4-428d , 25-697a
Cognates (dict) 1-377d , 26-682a
Cognelée, fort, Fr 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651b , 22-552a , 1-75d , 21-142b , Democritus 5-41c , Hume 13-880a , Kant 15-686b , Leibnitz 16-388c
COGNIZANCE (dict) 6-651c
Cognizee (law) 10-355b
Cognizor (law) 10-355b
Cognomen *see* Name
Cogolludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
Cogon, riv , Fiji 11-204 (B4) , 11-1020
Cogoon, Queens 2-961a
Cogredient quantities 1-690d
Cogswell, N Dak 19-780 (G4)
Coguna, Port E Af 25-466 (M5)
Cohabitation, triennial 14-442b
Cohannet, Mass , *see* Taunton
Cohansey, N J *see* Bridgeton
— Creek, riv , N J 19-502 (B5)
Cohario Creek, riv , N C 19-772 (D2-3)
Cohasset, Ala. town 1-460 (C4)
—, Mass 17-852 (D4)
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4)
—, harb , Mass 17-852 (D4)
Co heirs 26-4b
COHEN (family name) 6-651c
—, Ainli William 8-162c
—, Henry 4-224b
—, Hermann 16-16d
—, Julius Berend 5-405a
—, Katherine M 24-516c
Cohenite 18-26 1c
Cohen v Herbert (1907) 22-404e
Cohens v Virginia 17-771a
Cohercr 6-855c , 9-200a , Locke's 26-512a
Cohesion (bot) 10-561c
— (physics) 16-756c , 5-256b , 18-511b , crystals 7-585a
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-651c , bacteria 3-157d , cytology 7-711a , sinter 25-109d
—, **GUSTAV** 6-652b
— (occultist) 4-60a
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich on cancer 5-176a , on pus corpuscles 20-914a , on tumour 27-173b
—, Otto 1-515d , 19-925d
Cohn Vh big, C 11-798c
Cohoctou, N Y 19-596 (C3)
—, riv , N Y 19-596 (C3)
Cohoe 2-27a
COHOES, N Y 6-652b , 19-596 (G3)
Cohoke, Va 28-118 (E F1)
Cohors practoria *see* Praetorians
— urbana 23-651d , 22-241d
— vigilum 22-242b
Cohort (biol) 6-652c
— (Fr) 15-863b
COHORT (Roman army) 6-652c , 23-472b
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Cohortatio ad Graecos 21-605b.
Cohutta, Ga 11-1 7c (B1)
— Springs, Ga 11-772 (B1)
Coiba, Isl , Pan 5-678 (B7) , 20-664d
COIF (dress) 6-652c ; judge's 23-109d
— (Order of) 20-910c.
Coift (priest) 9-7d
Coigach, Scot 23-542b
Coign (dict) 6-653c
— (geol) 2-913d
Coignac, J de 8-511a
Coignet, Michel 19-287b ; 19-285b
Coignet steel concrete system 6-838c
Coigny, François 3-41c
Coil (electric) 8-771d
Coila, Miss 18-600 (C2)
—, N S W 19-538 (E-F5)
Coilachra, Scot 15-656c
Coilantogle, Scot 24-418 (C2) ; 21-262c
Coile, riv , Arg 2-462 (B7) , 6-144d
Coillard, François 3-426a ; 23-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d , 14-382 (G14)
Coimbra, Braz 4-440 (E6).
COIMBRA, Port 6-653a , 25-530 (A2) , 23-649 (B2) ; bot anic garden 4-206c , cellular prison 22-368d , Cortes of 28-141b , literary dispute (1865) 22-162a , observatory 19-958b , riots (1903) 22-151c , university 27-769d.
—, dist , Port 6-653c
—, Ia 14-742 (D4)
—, Okla 20-58 (A1)
COIN, Sp 6-655c , 25-530 (C4)
COIN (dict) 6-651c
Coinage 18-698b , 28-482b , agio 1-376b , ancient methods 19-875a , Boulton's machinery 4-421b , bronze 21-116a , Channel Islands 5-842b , copper 21-116a , Darius 7-892d , debasement at (France) 10-820c , 19-836a , 5-918a , decimal coinage *see that heading* , demonetization 5-5b , gold standard 12-719c , Ireland 14-773b , metals 19-870b , Mexico (ancient) 18-455b , mintinu 18-557d ; offences *see* Coinage offences , Switzerland 26-259d , seigniorage *see that heading* , smuggling counterfeit 25-280c , stone 5-881b *See also* Bullion, Money, Numismatics
— Act (1889) 6-5b , United States (1873) 27-722b
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c , 19-100c , 4-153c
Coincy, Ger 18-310 (plan)
Coin de la terre *see* Coin du foyer, Ligne du
Coining press 18-561d
Coinjock, N C 19-772 (G1)
Coins of Britain, Treatise on the (Liverpool) 16-804b.
Co insurance 14-662d , 14-679c
Cointet, Af *see* Fort de Cointet
Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B1) , 4-169b
Coir, Isl , Ind O *see* Laccadive, Isls
COIR 6-654a , 6-641d , matting 17-902a
COIRE (Chur), Switz 6-654a , 26-212 (H3) , 22-814a , episcopal see 12-609b
Coire Cheathaich (Macintyre) 5-617a
Coir na fearn, deer-forest, Scot 26-170b
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (D1)
Coiron, mts , Fr 2-419c
Coirp-dire 4-490d
Coirpre Lifeachair (Irish king) 16-188a
Coit, Mount, Cal 19-1025d
Coitus, dist , Fr 16-923c
Coitus interruptus, Codex 3-880d
Coitt, mt , N H 19-490 (C5)
Coit (dict) 13-811b
Coit (Caldbeck bell) 24-613b
Coiter, Volcher 1-930c , on birds 20-300c
Coity, Wales 9-128 (V D1) , 12-570b , castle 4-513a.
Coix 12-37d
— Lachryma-Jobi *see* Job's Tears
Cojedes, riv , Venez 27-989 (B2) , 27-988a.
—, state, Venez 27-990c
Cojimar, Cu 12-619a
Cojimbo, mt , Salv 5-678 (B1) , 24-96c
Cokato, Minn 18-550 (C5)
Cokayne, Sir A 3-963b
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b , 9-605a , monopolies 18-743c , prescription 22-297a , regencies 23-37d , torture 27-727c , writs 28-484b
—, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c
—, Frances *see* Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-655b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-655c , 9-701a , 18-787a
— (earls of Leicester) *see* Leicester, earls of.
COKE 6-655d , Connellsville district 6-963d , conveyors 27-57d
Cokeburg, Pa 21-106 (B5)
Coke Co , Tex 26-690 (G4).
Cokedale, Mont 14-276 (D3).
Cokeville, Wyo. 6-655d , 11-283a.
Coke plate 26-1000a.
Coker, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Cokermouth *see* Cockermouth.
Coker-nut *see* Coco-nut
Cokesbury, S C. 25-500 (B2)
Coketon, W Va. 28-560 (D3).
Cokeville, Pa 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3)
Coko (disease) *see* Yaws.
COL 6-657b For individual passes *see* Col di Tenda, Col di Guercia, *see* Tenda, Guercia, &c
COL (abbrev) 1-27c
Cola, Capt Coco di 15-78d
Cola, India *see* Chola
Cola acuminata *see* Kola tree
Colaba, India *see* Kolaba
Colac, Vict 28-38 (B3)
—, lake, Vict 28-38 (B3) , 28-39a
Colacium 10-467b.
Colacretae 6-480d
Cola dell' Amatrice , *see* Filoteslo, Nicolo
Colaba, lake, India *see* Kolar
Colam, lake, Scot 4-959b
Colan, Corn 9-430 (VI C3)
Colani, Timothée 13-808c
Colapasa, Bol. 4-167 (B1)
Colaparoma del Fiore 25-357b
Cola nut *see* Kola nut
Colapis, riv , Aus *see* Kulpa
Colaptes 28-803b.
— auratus *see* Golden-winged woodpecker
— campestris 28-803b
Colares, Braz 4-110 (G2).
Colaspoma 28-641c
Colasiné, port, Arg 24-188a
Colaxais (Scythian myth) 24-526c
Colby, lake, Ec 8-913d
Colbaith, Jeremiah J *see* Wilson, Henry
Colbart, shoal, Dover Str 9-457d
Colbeck, Lieut 21-966a
Colberg, Ger. *see* Kolberg
Colbert, Edouard François, Comte de Maulevrier 6-267c
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 6-657c , 10-812a , library 16-566d , naval code 19-506a , tapestry 26-1000a
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy *see* Torcy, J B Colbert, marquis de
Colbert, Isl , Falk 17-752 (C1)
—, Okla 20-58 (E4)
—, Wash 28-154 (B12)
—, shoal, Tenn 26-625d
— Co , Ala 1-460 (B1)
COLBERT DE CROISSY, Charles, marquis 6-659c
Colbinabbin, mts , Vict 28-39b
Colbinstown, Ire 14-744 (E3)
Colborne, Sir John *see* Seaton, baron
Colborne, Ont 20-114 (E2)
Colbourne, Md 17-828 (I1)
Colbren, Wales *see* Capel Colbren
COLBURN, HENRY 6-659d
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a , 9-457b
—, **ZERAH** (math) 6-660a
Colburn, Ala 1-460 (B2) 1-422 (D3)
—, Wis 28-710 (C4)
Colby, Everett 19-513c
—, Gardner 28-412a
—, **THADDEUS FREDERICK** 6-660a , 8-803b , base line apparatus 11-608b , 26-119b
Colby, Vt 9-412 (I A2)
—, Kan 15-654 (A1)
—, Wash 28-351 (A4)
—, Westm 9-412 (I C3)
—, Wis 28-710 (C1)
COLCHAGUA, prov , Chil 6-660b , 2-462 (B2 and B3) , minerals 8-150b
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b
—, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
Colchester, Conn 6-952 (F3)
COLCHESTER, Eng 6-660c , 9-121 (I C4) , 4-584 (D6) , 7-803d , Augustinian canons 1-19d , castle 6-660d , 5-477b , 13-391b , chartered sanctuary 24-130a , Roman remains (A D 1) 4-383c , Roman tablet 4-987b , townhall 2-439d
—, Ill 14-310 (B3)
—, N Y 19-596 (F3)
—, S Af 25-466 (G-H9)
COLCHESTER, Vt 6-661b , 19-490 (A5)
— Centre, Vt 6-661c
Colchican laurel 16-883b.
Colchicein 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c ; 16-683b , corms 25-877d (fig) , fruit 11-255c
— alpinum 1-753d
— autumnale 6-661c
COLCHIS, dist , Asia M. 6-662b , 23-648 (G2) , 14-331d
—, lake, Arm. : *see* Geuljik.
Colchi-sal : *see under* Colchicine
COLCOTHAR 6-663a
Cold, bay, Ger S W Af 25-466 (A4)
—, cape, Ger S W Af 25-466 (A2)
—, lake, Can 1-500 (B2).
—, lakes, N Z 23-764c
—, riv , Mass 17-852 (A1)
—, riv , N H 19-490 (E4)
—, riv , N H 19-490 (C5)
COLD (physics) 6-663a , 23-195c , death from 18-28c
— (therap) 26-795c , 6-52bd , anaesthetic 1-909b , diu infectant 8-313a , haemorrhage 12-805b , meningitis 18-140d
— (in the head) *see* Catarrh
Cold Ashby, Northants 9-420 (III E2)
— Bokkeveld, dist , S Af 25-466 (D9) , 15-682c , geology 5-229d
—, Camp Creek, riv , N C 19-772 (D2)
—, Creek, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, Creek, riv , Ind 14-422 (E5)
—, Creek, riv , Wash 28-351 (F3)
Cold drawn oil 20-48a
COLDEN, CADWALLADER (d 1776) 6-663d
—, Cadwallader David (d 1834) 6-664a
Colden, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, mt , I of M. 9-412 (I A2)
Cold feet (in poker) 21-901a
Cold Fell, mt , Cumb 9-412 (I C3)
Colditch *see* Pied fly catcher
Coldfoot, Alsk 1-472 (III)
COLD HARBOR, Va 6-664b , 28-118 (E3) , 1-824a , 28-639a
Colding, Ludwig August 9-400b
Coldingham, Scot 24-412 (F1) , 24-815d
Coldness (med) 19-128a
Cold Norton, Ess 9-424 (IV. D1) , 20-417d
Cold pressed oil *see* Cold drawn oil
Coldridge, Dev 9-130 (VI E2)
Cold spot (physiol) 27-97a
Cold Spring, Ky 15-710 (D1)
—, Spring, Minn 18-550 (C5)
—, Spring, N Y 19-502 (B-C5)
—, Spring, N Y 19-596 (C1)
Coldspring, Tex 26-690 (M5)
Cold Spring, inlet, N J 19-502 (C5) , 5-249d
—, Spring Creek, riv , N Y 19-596 (D3)
—, Spring Harbor, N Y. 13-953d , 16-982b
Cold storage 10-614a , 23-30a , Australasia bovis, effect on 26-413b , in cheese-curing 7-719b , in slaughter houses 25-214b
— Storage Act (1907) 5-155c
COLDSTREAM, Scot 6-664b , 24-412 (F1) , fairs 3-815d
Cold Stream, pond, Me 17-144 (C4)
—Stream, pond, Me 17-144 (C4)
Coldstream Guards 12-657d , 6-665c
Cold wall, current, Atl O 2-857b , 12-711a
Coldwaltham, Sus 9-424 (IV A5)
Coldwater, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Ariz 2-544 (B4)
—, Kan 15-654 (C3)
—, Vict 28-38 (J2)
COLDWATER, Mich 6-664c , 18-372 (F8)
—, Miss 18-600 (C1)
—, O 20-26 (A4)
—, Okla 20-58 (C-D1).
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (F8)
—, riv , Miss 18-600 (B1)
— Creek, riv , Ia 14-742 (E2)
— Creek, riv , Okla 20-58 (C4)
Cold wave (climat) 19-781b
Cold-welding (dentistry) 8-51d
Coldwell beds 17-11d
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry 21-94a
—, **SIR HENRY** 6-664d
—, Humfray 16-864a
—, John : *see* Mountfiorence, John Cole, baron
—, **THOMAS** 6-665a , 20-518c
—, **TIMOTHY** 6-665b , 28-801b
—, **VICAT** 6-665b.
—, William 18-50b ; 18-51a
— (family name of earls of Enniskillen) : *see* Enniskillen, earls of
Cole, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Cole, riv , Warwick. 25-758 (B2) , 28-341d
—, riv , Wilts 9-420 (III D3), 3-782c
Colearor, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Colcanthus 12-377b , 12-372a
Colebluff, Ala 1-460 (B2)
Colebrook, Conn 6-952 (C2)
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2)
Colebrookdale, Salop *see* Coalbrookdale
COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas 6-665c , 5-465a , Hindu law 14-437d
Colebrooke, Dev 9-430 (VI E2)
—, riv , Ire 14-744 (D2)
— Passage, harb , Bur 1-955c
Colebrook River, Conn 6-952 (C1)
Cole Camp, Mo 18-608 (C3)
Colechurch, Peter of *see* Peter of Colechurch
Cole City, Ga 11-752 (A1)
— Co , Mo 18-608 (D1)
Coleford, Glos 9-420 (III B3), 12-114b , 7-898a
Colegrave, Thomas 26-242 (A4)
Colegrove, Cal *see* Los Angeles
— Pa 21-106 (F2)
Coleida 27-389c
— quovi 27-389c (fig)
Coleman, Elihu 19-166b
—, J J (engineer) 23-30d
—, Thomas 22-228b.
—, W observatory 19-955c
—, Mrs 7-852c
— (vet surg) 29-4a.
Coleman, Can 13-731 (B1)
—, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—, Mich 18-372 (F6)
—, Tex 26-690 (H4)
—, Wis 28-710 (C3-F3).
—, riv , Queens 2-960 (G2) , 2-943a
— Co , Tex 26-690 (H4)
COLEMANITE 6-665d , 18-516c
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a
Colenbrander, J 23-267b
Colenso, Bishop *see* Ellen 6-666b
—, Harriette E 6-666b , 28-1055c
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (bishop) 6-666a , biblical criticism 3-863a , Cetywayo 5-776d
COLENSO, S Af 6-666b ; 25-466 (I7) , battle (1899) 27-205a
Coleochaetaceae 1-587b , 1-588c
Coleochaete 1-587b , 1-588b , 1-589b , 1-595a
Coleonyx elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-470b
COLEOPTERA 6-666b , 13-411b , 13-444d , classification 6-669b , development 13-428d , 6-667d , distribution and habits 6-668b , 1-734d , Hawaiian 9-105a , 10-505b , gall forming members 11-124d , geological history 6-669b , injurious species 6-898c , mimicry 18-497c , secondary sexual characters 24-716b
Coleorhynchus 12-560c
Coleorrhiza , Leitha 9-116 (II E4) , 16-394a , 16-394d
Coleosporium Senecionis 11-313a
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLEpeper, 1st baron 6-675d
Colepe 14-580a , 14-561b
Coler, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Colerain, Ire 19-676 (F1)
COLERAINE, Ire 6-676c , 14-744 (E1)
—, Minn 18-550 (D3)
—, Vict 28-38 (J2)
Cole-rape *see* Kohl rabi
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a , 19-854b
—, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d
—, Christabel 6-681a
—, Derwent 6-681a
—, Ernest Hartley 6-676d
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a
—, Herbert 6-681c , 8-189a
—, John 6-678a
—, **JOHN DUKE,** 1st baron 6-677a , 25-813a
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 6-678a , 15-710c
—, Mary E 6-677a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** 6-678a , 9-92c , 9-637a ; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c ; dramatic works 8-531b , 18-244b , 2-502d , sonnets 25-415a , Tennyson criticized 26-631a , Wordsworth criticized 28-835d
—, **SARA** 6-681a
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
—, Neb 19-324 (G2).

Coleridge, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5)
Coleridge-Taylor, S **19**-855a.
Colerne, Wilts. **9**-420 (III C4)
Coleroon, riv, India **14**-382 (H14), **5**-560a, **26**-398d
Colerus, Johannes **25**-690b
Coles, Cowper **24**-893b.
Coles, Ill **14**-104 (D4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (A-B4)
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (D5)
Colesberg, Cape Col **25**-466 (G8), **5**-232d, **27**-205a
— Kopje, S.Af. *see* Kimberley
Colesborne, Glos **9**-420 (III C1)
Colesburg, Ga **11**-752 (E5).
—, Ia **14**-72 (F2)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F-G2)
Coles Co, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
Colesleaf *see* Colza and Itape
Coleshill, Bucks **16**-942 (B2)
, Wales **18**-522c
—, Warwick. **28**-758 (B2), **9**-109d, **28**-142c.
Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass **21**-866c
Colesville, Md **17**-828 (E-F2)
Colet, Sir Henry **6**-681c.
—, **JOHN 6**-681c
—, **LOUISE 6**-682a
Coleta, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
, Ill **14**-401 (C2)
Coletines **6**-436c
Coleura **6**-214c
COLEUS 6-682a, **16**-4b.
Colfax (North-Western Bank (1875)) **10**-122a
Colewort **4**-915c.
Coley, W B **20**-772a
COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b
Colfax, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
, Ill **14**-401 (D3)
, Ind **14**-422 (D4).
—, La **17**-51 (B2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (H3).
—, Neb **19**-824 (G-H3).
—, N Mex **19**-521 (F1).
—, Wash **28**-154 (H-I).
—, Wis **28**-740 (B3)
— Co, N Mex **19**-520 (F1)
Colgan, John **19**-990c
Colgate, James Boorman **12**-892c
—, Samuel **12**-892c.
—, William **12**-892c
Colgate, Cal **5**-14d, **23**-979d
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md **17**-828 (B4)
— Falls, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
Colgate University, N Y **12**-892c
Colgong, India **3**-654b, **3**-842d
Colgrave, sound, Scot **24**-412 (G1)
Colguhonnie, Scot **24**-412(E2)
Colhuacan y de Mexico, Historia de **26**-1062c
Colhuapi, lake, Arg **2**-462 (C6), **6**-322d
Colhué, S Am *see* Colhuapi
Colhugh, creek, Wales **16**-830d
Colias, cape, Gr **5**-712d, **16**-412d
Colias hvale *see* Pale clouded yellow butterfly
— nastes **27**-420d
Colibashi, Rum **23**-826 (B2)
Colibri **13**-887a
COLIC 6-682c, **13**-373c, lead, *see* Lead colic
— artery **2**-667b.
— caeca **1**-670b
— glands **17**-166d
Colico, It **15**-4 (B1), **26**-242 (G4), **6**-794b
Colicodendrum scabridum: *see* Zapote del perro
Coligny, François de: *see* Andelot
—, **GASPARD DE** (admiral of France) **6**-683a. colonization attempt **11**-926c, Huguenot wars **10**-829b, **13**-865c, murder of Francis of Guise **12**-701a
—, Gaspard de (marshal of France): *see* Chatillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of
Coligny, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
Colii: *see* Mouse-bird.
Colilide **19**-944a.
COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; **18**-318 (E4).
—, mt, Mex. **18**-318 (D-E4), **6**-684a.
—, riv, Mex. **6**-684a.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-683d, **18**-318 (D4).
—, Nevado de, mt, Mex. **18**-318 (E4); **18**-131d
Colimpha (dict) **3**-327a.
COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b
—, Jacques **10**-935c.
Colin: *see* Virginian quail.
Colin Cloud: *see Colyn Cloute*
Colinsburgh, Scot. **24**-412 (F1)
Colinton, N S W. **19**-538 (E4)
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E1), **9**-940b, geology **8**-945b
Colinomorphae **20**-324d.
Colisaeum, Rome: *see* Colosseum.
Colisaeum Rock, mt, Neb. **19**-42dc.
Colista, riv, Braz. **1**-784c.
Colitis **8**-264c, **6**-682d
Colius: *see* Mouse-bird
Coll, Scot **24**-412 (B1), **16**-526a
COLL, isl, Scot. **6**-684b, **24**-412 (B3)
—, Cairns of. *see* Cairns of Coll
Colla, Switz **28**-242 (G4)
—, tribe *see* Aymara
Collaca, Scot **24**-418 (E2)
Collador, J D **16**-648a, **25**-44c
COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b
Collagen **1**-515c, **11**-754d
Collaguasa, pass, Alps **1**-741d
Collamer, Conn **6**-952 (H3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L6)
Collamer, Jacob Perkins **5**-426c.
Collapse: *see* Shock.
COLLAR 6-684c
— bone *see* Clavicle
— cervical of the *see* Annulata, order of the
Collard, Messrs **6**-490d, **21**-569a
— (bot) *see* Colewort
Collared cells: *see* Choanocyte
— dove **8**-452d
— peccary **21**-42b
Collares, Port **25**-530 (A3), **16**-772c, **6**-479b.
Collargol **16**-481a
Collarindabri, N S W. **19**-538 (G4)
Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps **1**-74 1a
Collaring (dict) **23**-470d
Collar lemming *see* Banded lemming
— of SS **17**-2c, **6**-684d.
Collar roof **23**-697d
Collaroy, Man **20**-507c
Collaspidae **24**-524
Collateral (bot) **10**-572d
COLLATERAL (law) **6**-685d.
— covenant **16**-557a
— fissure **4**-397c
— security **6**-685d; **24**-574a.
Collathon **28**-485a
COLLATIA, It 6-685d, **15**-26 (B-C6)
—, Vla, It **15**-26 (D6), **2**-241c
Collatio bonorum **13**-803b.
— clebulis **6**-690d.
— lustralis **6**-690d
COLLATION 6-686a, ecclesiasticalbkw **3**-726a, literature **26**-709b
Collbató, Sp **18**-795c
Collbran, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
Collcutt, T E **2**-449b; **2**-440d
Colle, **CHARLES 6**-686a
Colle, Ifaffaellino della: *see* Della Colle
Collect (prayer) **4**-505b
— *circatrum* **4**-503c; **16**-799b
Collecting savings banks **24**-245b
— Society **11**-220a, **11**-219b
— tube, Pitot **27**-227d
Collectio Anselmo dedicata **5**-196b
Collection at the source (dict) **14**-476b
Collective notes **19**-823b
— sovereignty **25**-520c
COLLECTIVISM 6-686b; **25**-(G4), **8**-794b
Colocodendrum scabridum: *see* Zapote del perro
Coligny, François de: *see* Andelot
—, **GASPARD DE** (admiral of France) **6**-683a. colonization attempt **11**-926c, Huguenot wars **10**-829b, **13**-865c, murder of Francis of Guise **12**-701a
—, Gaspard de (marshal of France): *see* Chatillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of
Coligny, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
Colii: *see* Mouse-bird.
Colilide **19**-944a.
COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; **18**-318 (E4).
—, mt, Mex. **18**-318 (D-E4), **6**-684a.
—, riv, Mex. **6**-684a.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-683d, **18**-318 (D4).
—, Nevado de, mt, Mex. **18**-318 (E4); **18**-131d
Colimpha (dict) **3**-327a.
COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b
—, Jacques **10**-935c.
Colin: *see* Virginian quail.
College Hill, Pa. **3**-601a.
College liveries **23**-413d
College Mound, Mo **18**-608 (D2).
College of Arms *see* Heralds' College
— of Cardinals *see* Sacred College of Cardinals
— of Chemistry: *see* Science, Royal College of
— of Doctors of Law **8**-367a.
— of Justice **24**-634d
— of Organists **20**-261b
— of Physicians *see* Physicians, Royal College of
— of Science, Leeds **17**-546d.
— of Surgeons *see* Surgeons, Royal College of
— of the Propaganda **27**-791d
— Park, Ga **11**-755a
— Park, Md **17**-828 (D3), **17**-830d
— Springs, Wash **28**-354 (G3)
— Point, N Y **19**-596 (E4)
Collèges de Rhétorique, Holl **6**-721a
College Springs, Ia **14**-732 (H4), **14**-755b
— Station, Tex **26**-690 (L6)
Collegeview, Neb **19**-824 (H4)
Collegeville, Ind **14**-422 (C3)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C5), **18**-552b
—, Pa **21**-106 (K6)
Collegial theory *see* Kollegial system.
Collegiants **25**-688c, **18**-132c
Collegia opuntiae **6**-565b
— sodalicia **6**-585c
Collegio (Venice) **27**-1005d
— Alberoni, Piacenza **1**-493d
— Romano, Rome **19**-958c
— Teleglio *see* Clementinum, Prague **19**-957d
— Clementinum, Rome **6**-486b
— Curioserum *see* Royal Swedish Society
— Curiosum **1**-98b
Collegno, Count Giacinto di **6**-353d, **5**-577a
Collegno, It **15**-865b
Collem, S India **14**-382 (F12).
Collema **16**-582a
Collemaceae **13**-335c; **16**-585a
Collema conglomeratum **16**-579d (fig)
— crispum **16**-582c (fig)
Colle Maniva, pass, Alps **1**-747a
Collembola *see* Springtail
Collenchyma (bot) **21**-734d.
Collenchyme (zool) **25**-726c
Collenette **25**-726c
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMMEO 6-687b, **15**-26 (B-C6), **27**-1039a, **27**-1000b, **24**-494 (Pl I)
Collerin, pass, Alps **1**-742d
Collérye, Roger de **11**-122b.
Collet (bot) **17**-895d
Collessie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2), **16**-62a
Collet, John **5**-332b.
— (bot) **17**-917d
COLLETER 6-687c.
Colletes **14**-180d
Colletocystophore (zool) **24**-144c
Colleton, General **22**-67d.
Colleton Co, S C **25**-500 (D4)
Colletotrichum gossypii *see* Boll rot of cotton
Collett, Jakobine Camilla **19**-817a
—, Jonas **19**-810d.
Collett, Ind **14**-422 (G4)
COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c, **14**-911a
Collette (coral) **7**-131d
Collette, Mrs, Dublin **14**-587a
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY 6-687d, **27**-198a
—, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington **19**-1c
Colliculus, anterior **4**-408b.
Collidines **22**-690d
Collie, J Norman **6**-57b, **2**-478a
Collie, W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
—, riv, W Aus **4**-797a
Collie (dog) **8**-377c; **8**-374 (Pl I)
Collie coalfield, W Aus. **28**-540a; **2**-953b
— Law, hill, Scot **24**-418 (F3)
COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.
—, **JEREMY 6**-688d
—, John **23**-426a.
—, Hon John **20**-500c, **18**-732a
—, **JOHN PAYNE 6**-689c
—, Robert Porrott: *see* Monkswell, 1st baron.
Collier, bay, W Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **2**-942a
Collier (ship) **24**-881b.
— Row, Eas. **16**-942 (E2)
Colliery, S C **25**-500 (B-C3).
—, W Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Collierstown, Va. **28**-118 (C3)
Colliers' Weekly **19**-570b
Collierville, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Colliery: *see* Coal, mines and mining
Colligan, riv, Ire **6**-686a.
Colligative (dict) **6**-686a.
Collimator **25**-620a, **25**-63b.
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-690a, **11**-795b
—, Joseph Raphael **5**-759b, **20**-504b
—, Matthäus von **6**-690b, **11**-795b
Collin, Scot **24**-412 (E4).
Collin (chem) **18**-734b.
Collina, Colo **6**-722 (C4).
—, Rome **23**-589c
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (C7).
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, Jean François 6-690b; **11**-111c
Collinear lens **21**-510a
Collinée, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Collinée gate, Rome battle (82 B.C.) **23**-640b
COLLING, CHARLES 6-690c, **1**-395a; **5**-539c
Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts **9**-420 (III D4)
— Kingston, Wilts **9**-420 (III D4), **28**-700c
Collingham, Yorks. **28**-943 (D11)
— (North), Notts **9**-416 (II E4)
— (South), Notts **9**-416 (II E4)
Collings, Jesse **5**-814b.
—, Richard **19**-553b
Collingswood, N J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
Collingsworth Co, Tex **26**-690 (D3)
Collington, Md **17**-828 (F3).
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron 6-690c, **27**-501a.
—, W J **23**-861d
COLLINGWOOD, Can 6-691d, **20**-114 (B2)
—, N Z **19**-624 (D4)
COLLINGWOOD, Vict 6-691d; **18**-90 (map)
—, bay, N G **19**-487 (F3).
"Collingwood" (ship) **24**-895b, **24**-900b
Collinroobie, N S W **19**-538 (D4)
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d, **3**-715d, **7**-935b
—, David **28**-42c, **26**-442a.
—, John **14**-510b, **23**-251d
—, **JOHN CHURTON 6**-692c.
—, **MORTIMER 6**-692c.
—, Samuel **1**-913c
—, Simon **24**-790d.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) **6**-692c
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **6**-692d, **9**-633a, **10**-489d
—, **WILLIAM WILKIE 6**-692d, **24**-894b, **5**-332c.
Collins, Ala **1**-460 (D2)
—, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
—, Ga **11**-752 (D1)
—, Ia **14**-72 (D3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C4).
—, Mo **18**-60 (C4)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
—, mt, Tenn **26**-619b.
—, riv, Tenn **26**-620 (F2)
Collinsbennet, mt, N S.W. **19**-538 (B2)
Collinsda **24**-486b
— bicolor **13**-766c
— heterophylla **13**-766c
Collinson, Sir Richard **21**-945c
Collinson, inlet, Can **5**-160 (G1)
Collinston, Utah **27**-814 (B-C1)
—, La **17**-54 (C1)
Collinsville, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
—, Conn **6**-952 (D2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
—, O. **20**-26 (A5)
—, Okla **20**-58 (F1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (B6)
Collins Top, mt, Ire. **14**-744 (E2)
Collinwood, O **20**-26 (M-N4)
Collirene, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Collis (physician) on leadpoisoning **16**-721c
Collision (at sea) **16**-596b.
— bulkhead **24**-960b
Collison, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
Collston, Scot **24**-412 (G2)
Collo, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **1**-645d
Collobrières, Fr **10**-778 (H6)
Collocalia fuciphaga: *see* Edible nest swift
Collodes malabaricus **17**-457c
COLLODION 6-694a; in gas mantles **16**-657a
— cotton **13**-723b.
Collodion processes **21**-490b, **21**-487d
Colloid **8**-157a; **25**-376d; biological properties **22**-60dc, coagulation **9**-221d; fibres **10**-509d, fusion **11**-370a, styptic **6**-694b
— degeneration **20**-921c.
Colloidea **22**-80 4d.
Collombier, Switz **26**-342 (A4)
Collonet, Ala **1**-782c, **11**-284d.
Collonges, Pa **21**-106 (M-1)
Collon, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
—, mts, Switz **26**-242 (C5), **1**-743b
—, pass, Switz **1**-744d
— Cura, riv, Arg **26**-900c
Collonney, mt, Switz **26**-242 (G5) **1**-743c
Collonges, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Collooney, Ire. **14**-744 (C2), **25**-242a
Collop Monday **18**-691d
Colloquia (Cordelius) **7**-138b
Colloquia (Erasmus) **9**-732c
Colloquy of the Old Men **8**-929b
Colloquy of the Two Sages **5**-625c
Colloredo, Jerome, count **1**-742d
—, Joseph Maria, count **6**-576d
—, L **11**-744b
Collosphaera **25**-959d
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M 6-694b
Collothun **22**-491c
Colloto pe **22**-491d
Collozoum **22**-804d, **22**-804d (fig)
Colls e Home and Colonial Stores Ltd **5**-956b
Collum, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
COLLUSION 6-694d, **8**-338a
Colluthus: *see* Couthus
Collybia esculentum: *see* Agaricus esculentus
Colly Creek, riv, N C **19**-772 (D3)
COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d
Collyer, Kan **15**-654 (B1)
Collyhurst, Lancs. **17**-546 (map)
Collyridians **17**-815b.
Collyrites **15**-570a.
Collyritidae **8**-881c
Collytus, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840b
Colly weston slate **20**-119b
Colma, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E5)
Colman, St (of Cloyne) **6**-695a, **6**-701b, **5**-580c
COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) **6**-695a
—, **GEORGE** (the elder) **6**-695a
—, George (the younger) **6**-695c
—, **SAMUEL 6**-695d
Colman, S Dak **25**-506 (H4)
Colman Eia, St **6**-695a
COLMAR, Ger 6-695a, **1**-808 (A4), **20**-814c, school of engraving **24**-358d.
—, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M5).
Colmars, Fr **10**-778 (H4)
Colmenar, Sp **25**-530 (C4)
— de Oreja, Sp. **25**-530 (D2), **17**-292c
— Viejo, Sp **25**-530 (D2); **17**-292c
Colmesneil, Tex **26**-690 (N5)
Colmez, Colo **6**-722 (C4)
Colmi, Hond **5**-678 (D5)
Colmonell, Scot **24**-412 (D4)
Colmont, riv, Fr. **17**-932d
Colm, riv (Glos) **9**-420 (III D3), **7**-253b
"Cöln" (cruiser) **24**-911d
Colnbrook, Bucks **16**-942(B3)
COLNE, Lancs 6-696b, **16**-739 (E1); cotton manufacture **7**-288a
—, cape, Eas **9**-424 (IV E9), **9**-784a
—, riv, Eas **9**-424 (IV D9), **9**-417c estuary **9**-784a, oyster fishery **6**-660d
—, riv, Mdx. **9**-424 (IV B3) **16**-942 (B3), **18**-41 3c, trout-fishing **23**-715d
—, riv, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2), **13**-849a
— Brook, riv, Bucks. **16**-942 (B3).
Colne Fishery Company **6**-696d
Colnett, str, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11)
Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx **16**-942 (D2); **25**-513a.
— Heath, Herts **16**-942 (C2)
— Street, Herts. **16**-942 (C2)
Colo, N S W **19**-538 (E3)
—, riv, N S W. **19**-538 (E3)
Colobarsians: *see* Marcosians
Colobocephalus **11**-521d.
Colobognatha **18**-471c, **18**-470b.

Coloborhombus fasciatipennis 18-197c
Colobus *see* Guereza.
— kirkii 28-957b
— satanus (vellerosus) *see* Black guereza.
Colocasia antiquorum (esculenta) *see* kalo
Colocephali 14-248a
Colocotrones, Theodorus *see* Kolokotrones
COLOCYNTH 6-696e
Colocynthein 6-696e
Colocynthidin 6-696d
Colocynthidin et hyoscyami, pulula 6-696d
Colocynthin 6-696e, 12-287e.
Cologdon 21-170b, 20-82b
Cologne, Ven M 24-218a, Artemisia of 2-606b
Cologne *see* Fish-crow
Cologne, Fr 5-111a
Cologne Veneta, It 15-1 (C2)
Cologne, Fr 10-778 (E6)
COLOGNE, Ger 6-697a, 11-808 (I 17), archbishop's functions 7-1879, 5-454d, 10-247a, cellular prison 22-368d, coinage 19-902c, conservatoire 6-977c, fire service 10-11d, hording 13-826b, St Maria im Capitol 2-242c, town hall 2-121a, university 27-758a, zoological gardens 28-1019d
— *Cathedral* 6-697b 2-108a (plan), nave 19-283d, sculpture 24-193d, zodiacal signs 28-989a
— *History* 6-698a, council (1106) 2-205a, 3-651c, Charles Martel defeated 11-214c, diet (1512) 17-923b, 3-547d, diet (1512) 17-923b, 11-851a, Golden Bull 12-208a, heretical sects (12th cent) 2-204b, Jews 11-854a, German 18-174a, Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-698a, printing (1467) 27-512d, revolt (1114) 13-277c
—, Winn 18-550 (D6)
—, anc dist., Ger 11-834 (map)
Cologne Chronicle 27-530a
Cologne Confederation 12-929c.
— earth 6-576c
Cologne Gazette see Kolnische Zeitung.
Cologne School (of painting) 20-467b
Cololo, mt, Bol Peru 4-167 (A2), 4-167d
Colom, J A (fl 1633) · map collection 17-647a
Coloma, Luis 25-587d, 20-524a
Coloma, Ala 1-160 (D1)
—, Cal 5-8 (C2), 19-456c.
—, Co *see* La Coloma
—, Mich 18-372 (D7)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (D1)
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 6-699b, 13-903a, Croatia 7-471d, decrees translated 13-925a
— (martyr) 18-792b
Colomb (caricaturist) 5-834b
John 6-700a.
—, PHILIP HOWARD 6-699c, 24-556c, signalling system 25-709c
COLOMBES, Fr 6-700b, 10-778 (B5), steeplechase 13-747c
(Delft), Fr 10-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, (ter 6-700b), 11-808 (A1), 18-110 (plan), battle (1870) 11-40c, 18-303b
—, Switz 26-142 (D1)
— les-Belles, Fr 10-778 (C7)
Colombi, Grotta del, It 5-478b
COLOMBIA, S Am 6-700b, 6-701 (map), agriculture 6-707c, area and population 6-706c (table), 6-705b, climate 6-703d, coffee export 6-617d, 6-698b, communications 6-707a, cotton trade 7-274c, 7-278d, education and religion 6-709b, fauna 6-704c, finances, &c 6-709d, 18-767c, flora 6-704d, geology 6-703c, 1-964b, government 6-708d, manufactures 6-708c, minerals 6-708a, patent law 20-907b, railway mileage 25-489c, slave emancipation 25-225b, survey maps 17-653b, territorial divisions 6-706c
— *History* 6-710c, arbitration case (1875) 2-139b, Italian intervention 15-30a, Peru boundary dispute 21-277d, U S treaty (1846) 25-36c
COLOMBIER, P B. DE 6-713a
Colombier (paper) 20-735a.
Colombière, Claud de la 23-980b
Colombière, pass, Alps 28-242 (B5)
Colombini, Giovanni 15-347b, 14-993b
Colombo, Guillaume *see* Casenove, Guillaume de
—, Matthieu Realdo *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo
COLOMBO, Cey 6-714b, 14-382 (H16), breakwater 4-479b, canal 5-779a, harbour 12-937d (plan), length of quay 5-779c, military road 5-782d
—, N S W 19-518 (E5)
Colombs, Isl, S Dak 25-506 (F4)
Colometry 25-916b, 17-622c
Colón, Cristobal *see* Columbus, Christopher
COLON, Cu 6-714b, 7-595(C1),
—, Ga 11-752 (D5)
—, Mich 18-372 (E8)
COLON, Pan 6-714a 5-678 (C6); climate 20-604c, disturbances (1901) 6-712a
Colon (anat) 1-670a, 1-665a, 1-666a (fig), 17-525a
— (med) 7-221b
COLON (dict) 6-714b
Colona, Ill 14-304 (B4)
— Pa 21-106 (B4)
Colonacæ, ruins, Rome 19-391b
Colonae, Asia M 27-416a
Colonchie, Fr 8-911 (A2)
COLONEL 6-714c
" Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b
Colonels, mt, Mass 17-852 (D3)
— Creek, riv, S C. 25-500 (D3)
Colonesel, Rum (Bacau) 23-826 (C2)
—, Rum (Olt) 23-826 (B2)
Coloni 24-661d, 25-221a, under Franks 10-909c
Colonia, Asia M *see* Karahissar sharki
—, Ger 23-618 (C1) *see also* Cologne
—, Urug 2-402 (E3), 2-489c
— dept, Urug 2-462 (A7 & E3), 27-806c (table)
Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz 4-140 (B7)
— Azambuja, Braz 4-440 (B7)
Coloniae civium Romanorum 19-87a
Colonia Ijuhy, Braz 4-140 (B7)
Colonia Julia, Sard *see* Turris Libisonis
Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-587b
Colonia Latina 23-627b
Colonial Bank of Australasia *see* Marshall 3-851c
Colonial Beach, Va 23-118 (F2)
Colonial Bishopries Council 2-199d
— Bishoprics Fund 18-587b
— Church Society 18-589b
— Conference, imperial *see* Imperial conference
— Copyright Act 7-124b
— Defence Committee 4-611c
— General service troops 27-606c
— Institute, Royal 25-309d
— Laws Validity Act (1865) 25-814b
— Letters Patent Act (1865) 16-501d
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's sister) Act (1906) 17-756c
— Military Conference (1909) 27-608c
— Missionary Society 18-589b 6-971d, 18-587b
— Naval Conference Act (1865) 4-611c
— OFFICE 6-714c
· post 22-178c
— preference *see* Preferential tariff
Colonia perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b
— Romacorum, Switz *see* Augst
— Romana 23-628a
Colonies (geol) 3-431b
Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-714d, 18-545c (table)
Colonists' Association 4-605c
Colonization · *see* Colony
Colonization Society of America *see* American Colonization Society
COLONNA (family) 6-715a, palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2), 6-715b, 23-222b.
—, Egidio 14-900d, 24-355a 2-281c
—, Giovanni 23-675d.
COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b
—, Marc Antonio 6-715b.
—, Niccolo 23-681b
—, Otto · *see* Martin V, pope
—, Sciarra 23-676d, 19-732c
—, VITTORIA 6-715c, 18-168a
Colonna, It 15-4 (F2)
—, cape, Gr 12-424 (B4) *see also* Sunium
—, cape, Samos 24-117a
—, hill, It 28-15c
COLONNADE 6-715d
Colonna di Castiglione, Adela 11-213c
Colonne, Guido delle 27-418b, 14-895b, 14-899a
—, Judas (disciple) 19-82d
—, Odo delle 14-899a
Colonne, cape, It 15-4 (F5), 15-26 (F5), 17-318c *see also* Lacinium
COLONSAY, Isl, Scot 6-716a, 24-112 (H3), 13-192b
— (Little), Isl, Scot 18-961a
— House, Scot 24-112 (H4)
— Passage, chan, Scot 24-112 (H3)
Colonus, Athens 2-838d, 2-838b, grave 9-745a
Colonus (Roman serf) *see* Colon
— Agoraeus, Athens 2-838b
Colony (Ill) 14-304 (B4)
—, Okla 20-58 (C2)
COLONY 6-716a, 18-428a, African commerce 1-354c, Athenian clerouchies 6-1004d, chartered companies 5-951a, commercial treaties 6-773b, crusades 7-547a, government (Russia) 11-697b, Greek 12-445c, Phoenician 21-455a, Renaissance 23-90a, Roman 23-627b, 1-383a, Russian methods 25-15a, slavery 25-221d, Wakefield's work 28-248d
— (zool) 18-987a
Colony Center, Cal 5-8 (C3)
— of the 16th October, Arg 2-462 (B5), 20-900d
Colophiurus 8-868d
COLOPHON, Asia M 6-717a, Alyattes of Lydia takes 1-776a, coinage 19-887c, 19-903d, 19-881c, 8-811c, Smyrna conquered 25-281b, temple of Apollo 14-288d
COLOPHON (palaeog) 6-717b, 4-215a
Colophonite 11-471a
Colophony *see* Rosin
Coloquintida *see* Colocynth
Color (wine) 28-725c, 28-725d
Colora, Md 17-828 (G1)
Colorado, Arg 2-462 (D4)
—, Ill 14-301 (C3)
—, Tex 26-890 (G3)
—, canon, Ariz geology 22-267a
—, desert, Cal 5-8 (F5), 12-398a, 5-9c
—, plateau, Ariz 2-544 (H1-D2), 2-544b
COLORADO, riv, Arg 6-724b, 2-462 (D4)
COLORADO, riv, Ariz, &c 6-734c, 5-8 (B5), 27-814 (D5), flood (1906) 27-622d
—, riv, C Am 7-229a
—, riv, N Mex 19-520 (C3)
—, riv, Tex 26-890 (L-M7), 27-941b
COLORADO, state, U S 6-717d, 6-722 (map), apple cultivation 11-269a, children's courts 5-126c, climate 6-719b, area and fauna 6-719c, 27-633d; forests 10-656b, geology 9-663b, 27-631c (table), government 6-722c, 27-723d, 20-979c, history 6-723a; labour disputes 25-1037d, minerals 6-720d, 12-194c, 27-842a, newspapers 19-572c, population 6-722b, railways 6-722a, soil 6-719d
Colorado (bot) 6-629b
— and southern riv 6-722a.
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex 26-890 (F8)
Colorado Beetle 6-674c; 13-431a, 13-426a.
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz *see* Little Colorado
—, City, Colo 6-722 (F3); 6-723a
— College 6-725c.
—, Co, Tex 26-890 (L6)
— group (geol) 27-625c; 27-631c, 7-417a (table); 11-670b (table).
— Midland Ry., Colo 6-722a
— Mouth, C.R. 5-673 (E5).
—, Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorado Range, mts, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— River, dist, Ariz 2-544 (A3)
Colorados, archip, Cu *see* Los Colorados
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-725b, 6-722 (F3), 8-579a
— University 4-319c
— Viejo, Arg 2-462 (D1)
Colorbases (gnostic) 27-85 1b
Colored Cumberland Church, US 22-294b
— Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 10-181d
Coloribus, De · authorship 2-963d
Colorimeter 5-541d
Colorimetric analysis 2-301d
— gigas 22-677a.
Colosseum, building, Rome 23-612 (D3-E3), 1-382a, arcade 2-340c, 2-343b, construction 23-586d, 20-182a, history 1-891d, inscription 14-934c.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 6-726c, Asiatic churches 20-950c, *Ephesians* compared 9-671a
Colossochelys Atlas (geol) 10-140b
COLOSSUS 6-727d
" Colossus " (battleship) 24-900b
Colossus, bridge, Pa 4-515c
Colostrum 5-541d
Colot, Laurence 26-128a
Colotes of Lampsacus 13-343d
Colotomy 1-35b
Colour (millit division) 6-730a, 2-598c
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a, 6-704, aesthetic value 1-282c, colour-tone 22-562c, 22-583b, Democritus' theory 6-1c, features 10-225d, in fine arts 10-365c, 8-552d, Greek mural decoration 19-21c, heraldry 13-423c, impressionist theory 14-141b, liturgical use 8-829d, 27-1059c; minerals 18-510c, 11-560d, 20-120d, Newton's theory 19-584c, phrenological location 21-537b, schopenhauer's theory 24-972c, sensations 28-147b, stars 25-788a, thin plate 14-688d, 21-934c, velocity of light 16-625c, Young's theory 28-940c
— aberration *see* Chromatic aberration
— blindness 28 · 149b 7-778b
Coloured lights signalling 25-71a, 25-73b
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d
Colour embossing 9-308d
Colouring matter 1-226d
Colour, suspender
Colour perception Young-Helmholtz theory 28-149a
— photography 21-494d, camera 21-506b, 21-, cinematograph 6-371d, Lippmann's method 14-690a, plates 21-518c
— printing England 14-325a, France 14-325c, Fust's *Psalter* 11-373d; Japanese 15-175d, posters 22-196c, textile printing 26-698c
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict) 6-731a, 24-872b
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d
Colour sieve 26-695d
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-714a, albinism 1-506c, birds 19-497c, chameleon 5-824a, chemistry 6-735a, formation of pigments 1-507d, Lepidoptera 16-469b, pattern 15-508a *See also* Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance, Warning coloration, Albino
Colour-top 28-138a
Colpa, mt, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Colpeo 5-371c
Colpidium 14-561b
— colpoda 14-560b (fig).
Colpoda 14-561b
Colpodaspis 11-521d
Colpodes 8-916a.
Colpoon compressa 16-332d
Colporteur 13-97c
Colpoys, Sir John 12-204b
Colquechaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3), 23-809c.
Colquhoun, Archibald R 23-265c 15-117d, 2-739c
Colquitt, Ga 11-752 (D4)
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Colrain, Mass 17-852 (B1)
Colson, J. C G · *see* Bellocour
— , John 14-540b, 1-378b
Colsterworth, Line 9-416 (H F4)
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b
Colston Bassett, Notts 9-416 (H F4)
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c, automatic gun 17-241d, pistol 21-655a, revolver 21-9 5a, 21-657a
Colt, Wis 2-552 (E2)
Colt (astron) · *see* Equuleus
Colta, lake, Ec 8-913d
Colter, John 25-911b
Colter, Wyo 28-171 (D2)
Coltishall, Norf 9-124 (IV E1)
Colton, George R 22-127b
—, W R 24-506c (Pl V)
Colton, Cal 5-8 (E4)
—, N Y 19-596 (F1)
—, S Dak 25-384d, 1-892a, arcade 2-340c, 2-343b, construction 23-586d, 20-182a, history 1-891d, inscription 14-934c.
COLT'S FOOT (bot) 6-736d, 6-812a
Colt *v* Bishop of Coventry 21-857c
Coltsfoot 25-289d, 23-171b, 23-175a
— melanoleucus *see* Pityophis
— mirix 4-771b
— variabilis 27-989d
Colubraria, isl, Medit *see* Formentera
Colubridae 25-289c, 23-173a, 23-175a, lungs 23-163b, salivary glands 23-166d, skull 23-152c
— aglyphae 25-289d, 25-288b, 23-176b
— opisthoglyphа 25-290c 25-288b, 25-286c, distribution 23-178b, poison glands 23-166d
— proteroglypha 25-288b, 25-290d
Colubrina 14-819a
Colubrinae 25-289d
Colubrini 23-138c
Colubroidae 23-139d
Colucci, Giuseppe 10-278c
Colucio, Pierio *see* Salutati
Colugo *see* Galeopithecus
COLUMBA (Colum), ST (521-597) 6-737a, Adamnan's Life of 1-174c, 5-62 1c, Curnan's execution 14-76 1b, hymns 5-624b; O'Donnell's Life of 25-1c, translation of relics 15-731d
— St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615) *see* Columban, St
Columba, isl, Scot *see* Inch colm
Columba, Eulogy of 5-624a
Columba (zool) 20-411d
— acenas *see* Rock-dove
— affinis 8-452a
— bolili 3-975c, 3-971a
— intermedia 8-452a
— laurina 3-975c
— leuconota 8-452b
— livia *see* Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic
— palumbus *see* Ring-dove
— schimperi 8-452a
— trocaz 17-282a, 3-975c
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-737b, 24-840d, consecration of altars 7-918d, Luxeuil monastery 17-116d, Penitential 5-1950, Rule 1-21d, 18-689a
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a
Columbano (painter) 20-515c
Columba Noachi (astron) 7-13d; 7-12 (map)
Columbanus (saint) *see* Columbus and Columban
COLUMBARIUM (dict) 6-738a
Columbé, mt, Alps 1-744c
Columbella 25-917c
Columbellidae 11-517a
Columbellinidae 11-516b
Columbia, Ala 1-460 (D4)
—, Ark 15-544 (H2)
—, Conn 6-952 (F3)
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1)
—, Ill 14-304 (B5)
—, Ky 15-740 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1)
—, Me 17-434 (E4)
—, Miss 18-600 (C4)
COLUMBIA, Mo 6-738a; 18-608 (D3); observatory 19-959c
—, N C 19-772 (F2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).

Columbia, N.H. **19-490** (D-E2).
—, N J. **19-502** (B2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E-F3).
—, O. **20-26** (L7) ; **6-373c.**
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. **6-738b** ; **21-106** (I-K5)
COLUMBIA, S.C. **6-738c**, **25-500** (D-E) ; **1-825d** ; cotton trade **7-267c**
—, S Dak **25-506** (G2)
COLUMBIA, Tenn. **6-738d**, **26-620** (D2)
—, Tex. **26-690** (M6)
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (D4).
—, cape, Arct **21-938** (A2)
—, mt, Can **4-600** (F2) ; **4-598e**
—, plateau, Wash **28-353d**
COLUMBIA, riv , U S and Can **6-739a**, **4-600** (F2) ; **28-354** (C3-4) ; fisheries **20-241c**, gold mines **5-146b**, lava plains **27-622a**, Lewis and Clarks' exploration **16-524a**
Columbia (dyestuff) **8-747b**
"Columbia" (sailing-ship) **4-296b**
— (U S. cruiser) **24-911b**
Columbia black-tailed deer **27-651d**
Columbia City, Ind **14-422** (G2)
— City, Oreg **20-242** (B-C2)
— College, N Y **6-739c**, observatory **19-859d**
— Co , Ark **2-552** (B4)
— Co , Fla **10-540** (D1).
— Co , Ga **11-752** (D2)
— Co , N Y **19-596** (B-C1 & G3)
— Co , Oreg **20-242** (B2)
— Co , Pa **21-106** (K3)
— Co , Wash **28-354** (D-H3)
— Co., Wis **28-740** (D5)
— Cross Roads, Pa **21-106** (I2)
—, District of, U S ' *see* District of Columbia
Columbiad, The (Barlow) **3-406d**
Columbia Falls, Me **17-434** (E4)
— Falls, Mont. **14-276** (B-C1) ; **18-755d**
—, submarket, Lond **4-810d**
—, Great plain of the *see* Great plain of the Columbia
— ground-squirrel **27-633d**
— group **27-620b**
— Heights, Minn **18-550** (D7)
— Heights, N Y *see* Brooklyn Heights
— Institution, Wash **28-151a**
— Junction, Miss **18-600** (C4)
Columbiana, Ala **1-160** (C2)
—, O **20-26** (I4)
—, O **20-26** (I4)
columbian deer **4-598d.**
— Phalanx **6-791b**
— press **22-351d**
— rubber **23-797b**
— subregion **3-974d**
Columbia Plateau, dist , Ida **14-276a**
— River, bay, Oreg **20-242** (A1)
— River, bay, Wash **28-351** (A3)
Columbia river chub **6-122b**
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N Y **6-719c**, **17-72b**, boating records **23-785c**, technical education **26-492c**.
Columbiaville, Mich **18-372** (G6)
Columbidae **21-596c** , **3-977d** , Australia **3-971c**
Columbiformes **20-924b**
columbinae **20-114a**
Columbine, Colo **6-722** (A2)
—, Colo **6-722** (C1)
COLUMBINE (bot) **6-740b** , **22-896a** (fig) , **13-768c** , alpine species **1-754a** , fruit **11-255a**
COLUMBINE (dancer) **6-740b** , **20-685d**
COLUMBITE 6-740b
COLUMBIUM 6-740c ; **26-401a** , **6-46a**
— compounds **6-740d**
Columbo, Matthieu Realdo *see* Columbus, Matteo Realdo
Columbum, port, India *see* Quilon.
Columbus, Bartholomew **6-742b** , **6-744a** ; map **17-645d**
— **CHRISTOPHER 6-741b** ; **1-806a** , **11-625c** ; Bahamas **3-209a** , ship **24-866b**, **23-341b** ; slave trade **25-222a**
—, Diego **6-743d** ; **22-125d.**
—, Fernando **6-745a.**
—, Johan **26-216a.**
Columbus, Jonas **26-216a**
—, Mateo Realdo **1-930a** , **27-937a** , experiments on animals **28-157a**
—, Samuel **26-216a.**
Columbus, Ark. **2-552** (B4)
COLUMBUS, Ga. **6-746a** , **11-753** (B3) , cotton **7-267b.**
—, Ill **14-404** (A4)
COLUMBUS, Ind **6-746b** , **14-422** (F6)
—, Kan **15-654** (H3)
—, Ky **15-740** (A2) , **21-984c** (L5 **17-754** (A2)
COLUMBUS, Miss **6-746b** , **18-600** (D2) , cotton trade **7-267b**
—, Mo **18-608** (B-C3)
—, Mont **14-276** (E3) , **18-754b**
—, N C **19-772** (C1).
—, N Dak **19-780** (B1).
—, Nebr **19-124** (G3).
—, N J **19-502** (C3).
—, N Mex **19-520** (C8)
COLUMBUS, O **6-746c** ; **20-26** (G2) , newspapers **19-571a** , observatory **19-959c**
—, Pa **21-106** (I-D2)
—, Tex **26-690** (L6)
—, Wash **28-354** (D-E4).
—, Wis **28-740** (E5).
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
—, cape, W I **28-544 (C1).**
—, fort, Ky **15-740c.**
—, fort, N Y **19-611b**
—, isl , C Am **20-661a.**
—, mts , E Turk *see* Kaltaktagh
—, salt marsh, Nev **5-8** (D2).
—, City, Ala **1-160** (C1)
—, City, Ia **14-742** (F3)
—, City, N Y **19-596** (D3)
—, Grove, O **20-26** (B3)
—, Junction, Ia **14-732** (F3)
— limestone **27-630d**
— prairie **15-867b**
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS Moderatus 6-747c , MSS discovered **21-891a**
Columella fruit **12-763a** ; **4-701a** , **4-705c**
—(zool) **13-123c** , **11-516c** , **23-160d**
COLUMN (arch) **6-747c** , Assyrian and Babylonian **2-376b** , **3-108a** , Beni Hasan tombs **2-372d** , Central American galleries **5-678a** , clustered **6-813c**, **21-588c** , Corinthian **8-158a**, **5-57a** , Doric **8-158a**, **20-178a** , Egyptian **23-610b** ; engaged **9-404d** , fluted **10-583c** , Indian **14-129c** , Ionic **20-178a**, **8-158a**, **20-176c** , monolithic **23-612a** ; Piazzetta columns, Venice **27-1000c** , proportion of parts **20-176b**, **18-641a** , Roman Doric **17-93b** ; Rome **23-606a** , steel concrete **6-839a**, tapering **26-403a** , votive **28-210a** , wooden, early Greek **20-911d**, **2-378c**
— (military) cavalry **5-571b**, infantry **14-526d.**
Columna Dulha *see* Columna Traiana
Columnar structure **15-490c**
Columns of Morgagni **1-666a.**
Colum Padraic **6-737b**
Colunga, Sp **25-530** (C1).
COLURE 6-747a
Colurus **23-764d** , **23-761d.**
Colusa, Cal **5-8** (B2).
—, Ill **14-404** (A4)
—, Co , Cal **5-8** (B2)
— Junction, Cal **5-8** (B2).
Colutea *see* Bladder-senna
— arborescens *see* Bladder-senna
COLUTHUS (poet) **6-748a.**
Colve, Antony **21-113b** , **19-513c** , **21-113b**
Colvile, Sir Eyre **27-582b**
Colville, Elizabeth **18-103c.**
—, **JOHN 6-748b.**
—, Sir J W **7-463c**
Colville, Wash. **28-354** (H1).
—, capo, Can **5-160** (L2)
—, cape, N Z. **19-624** (F2).
—, lake, Can **5-160** (D2)
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
—, riv , Alsk **1-472** (G1).
—, riv , Wash **28-354** (H1).
—, tribe **14-460b**
—, Indian reservation, Wash **28-354** (F-G1)
Colvillia racemosa **17-273c**
Colvin, Sir Auckland **6-748c** ; **28-669d.**
—, **JOHN RUSSELL 6-748b.**
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c , **9-644b**
Colvimpark, Ill **14-404** (D1)
Colwich, Kan **15-654** (E4)
—, Staffs. **9-420** (III. D1).
Colwick, Notts. **19-826c.**
Colwinston, Wales **9-430** (VI E1)
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) **12-954d**
Colwyn, Wales **9-428** (V D1).
—, riv , Wales **6-748d**
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d , **9-428** (V D1)
—, Ont., Wales **6-360c**
Colyarton, Ga **11-752** (A1)
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore *see* Portmore
Colymbi (Colymbidae) *see* Diver
Colymbiformes **3-973b** , **3-977a**
Colymboides minutus **8-126b**
Colymbomorphae **3-978a**
Colymbo-Podicipites **20-125d**
Colymbus *see* Diver
— arcticus *see* Black-throated diver
— glacialis *see* Great northern diver
— septentrionalis . *see* Red-throated diver
— torquatus *see* Great northern diver
— troile *see* Guillemot
Colyn Cloute (Skelton) **25-185c**
Colyton, Dev **9-430** (VI F2) , **9-428**
Colza **22-899b** ; **10-782a** , seed **22-900b**
COLZA OIL 6-748d
Comacina (-e) **6-749b**, **6-760a.**
— (bot) **6-749b**
COMA (med) **6-748d** , **2-195c** , brain effects **25-201a**, **25-210a**
— (optics) camera **21-507a** , lenses **1-57a**
Comabbio, It **28-242** (F5)
COMA BERENICES 6-749b , **7-12d** (map)
Coma Berenices (Catullus) **5-544d**
COMACCHIO, It 6-749b , **15-1** (D2) , fisheries **15-12a**
—, lagoons, It *see* Mezzano, Valle del
Comaclina, Isl , It **6-794a.**
Comacinus, Lacus *see* Como, lake
Comae, 24 (astron) **6-749b.**
Comaetho (myth) **1-893a.**
Comagny, prov , Cu : *see* Puerto Principe
Comala, Mex **6-684a**
Comalapa, Co , Tex **26-690** (I6).
Comama, Asia M (Pisidia) **21-652b.**
COMANA, Asia M (Cappadocia) **6-749c** , **11-194b** , **3-769c**
—, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Comanche, Co , Tex **26-690** (D3).
—, Tex **26-690** (I4)
Comanchean system **27-628b** , **7-415b**
Comanche Co , Kan **15-654** (C1) , **18-655d**
— Co , Okla **20-58** (C3)
— Co , Tex **26-690** (I4).
— Creek, riv , Colo **6-722** (F2)
— Creek, riv , Tex. **26-690** (E5)
COMANCHES, tribe **6-749d** , **14-460b** , **14-478a**
Comani, tribe *see* Kumans
Comans (Coman Kipchaks) *see* Kumans
Comarba (hist) *see* Coarb
Comarca (dict) **4-446c**
Comarca of Rome, dist , It **25-805c**
Comarieu, Marie Josephine de **18-751d**
Comarocystidae **8-878a.**
Comarum palustre **23-722c** (fig)
Comat (hist) **2-62c**
Comatagui, Bol **4-167** (B4).
Comatricha **19-105d**
Comau, Inlet, Chil. **6-144c.**
—, riv , Chil **6-144c.**
Coma vigil (dict) **6-749a.**
COMAYAGUA, C Am. 6-749d , **5-678** (C3)
—, dept., C Am **5-678d.**
Comayaguela, Tegucigalpa and Concepcion.
COMB 6-750a , Egyptian **9-65d** , micrometer **18-385d** , Scandinavian **24-289b.**
Comba, riv., Port Gulin. : *see* Grande
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b ; **14-383** (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D4) ; **25-506a.**
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de **1-440d**
Combativeness (phren) **21-536c**
Combat, trial by : *see* Battle, ordeal of
Comb Creek, riv , Utah **27-811** (E5)
Combe, Abram **20-595d**
—, **ANDREW 6-750b**
—, **GEORGE 6-750c**
—, James (engineer) **22-225d**
—, **WILLIAM 6-751a**
Combe, Hants. **3-783d**
—, hill, Lancs **28-933** (A1).
COMBE (dict) **6-751c**
Combe Abbey, mansion, War wick **9-120** (III E2) ; **7-881b**
Combebiac, G **22-722c**
Combemba, riv., Colom. **14-468a**
Combe Martin, Dev **9-430** (VI D1) , flora **8-143a** ; silver lead mines **8-142c**
— Martin, bay, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
— Martin group **8-126d**
Comber, Thomas **22-880d.**
Comber, **17-734** (D3).
—, Ire **14-744** (F2) , **8-458c**
Comberford, Staffs **25-758** (D1)
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c , **14-412c** ; **24-57d**
Combermere, abbey, Ches. **6-91c** , **17-734d**
—, bay, Bur **14-382** (P10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. **9-416** (II D1) , **6-90a**
Combes, Abbé **1-91a.**
—, **[JUSTIN LOUIS], EMILE 6-751d** , **10-888a.**
—, Edmond **4-143** (C1).
Combes, Co , Nicholas, Sons **9-430** (VI F2)
Combin, Grand, mt , Alps **26-242** (C5) , **1-740a** , **1-749a**
—, Petit, mt , Alps **26-242** (C5)
Combinant **12-629c** , **1-633d**
Combination (chem) **2-871b**
COMBINATION (econ) **6-752a**, **27-435a** , trust companies **27-330a** *see also* Trade Unions and Conspiracy
— (logic) **18-898c.**
— (math) **1-608b**
Combination lock **16-844a.**
— printing **21-521c**
— tones **13-127c** , **23-459b.**
— treaty, Ire **8-99a**
COMBINATORIAL ANALYsis 6-742b
Combined Locks, Wis **28-740** (F4)
Combined parish (dict) **20-825b**
— system of agriculture : *see* Common-field system.
Combing (painting) : *see* Grain ing
— (textiles) **7-304a** , **28-813a**
Combiain-au-Pont, Belg **3-668** (F3)
Comb Law, mt , Scot **16-136d**
Combles, Fr **10-778** (I-J2)
Combly Farm, L of W. **28-627b**
Combolo, mt., Alps **26-242** (I4).
Combololo **12-431c**
Combos, cape, Turk **23-448d**
Combourg, Fr. **10-778** (D3) ; **14-901a**
Comboyne, N S.W. **19-538** (G2)
Combrailles, dist , Fr. **10-776** (E3)
Combretaceae **20-151d.**
Combretum **16-540d.**
Combronde, Fr **10-778** (F5).
Comb Rock **9-424** (IV. D2).
Combs , Gorden **25-955c.**
Comb tool **24-479d**
COMBUSTION 6-758c , explosives **9-220** , list of **13-146d.**, **6-68d**, **6-57a**, **26-806c** , Lavoisier's researches **16-295d** , Mayow's theory **17-939a** , phlogistic theory **6-34d**
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes **7-101b.**
Comedia (Spanish) **25-583b** ; **5-808b**
Comedia de Calista y Melibea (16th cent.) : *see Celestina, La*
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) **11-516d.**
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris **20-809b** , **3-660b** , **15-426d** , caste imprisoned **16-172c** , privileges **5-515a.**
Comédie humaine (Balzac) **3-299b**
Comédie larmoyante **8-514b** **11-136a** ; *Médanide* **16-49c** , Richardson's influence **23-802b**
Comedieta de Ponaz (Lopes de Mendora) **24-194a.**
Comedo, Switz **26-242** (F4)
Comedo (dict) **1-149c.**
Comedones (dict) **24-568b.**
COMEDY 6-759a , **3-479d** ; **1-284b** , Foote's definition **10-627b** , Italian **5-501c**, **14-907c** , Portuguese, 16th cent **23-158c** , Sicilian **8-491c**
— *English* **8-520a** ; 18th cent **13-889d** , **9-534d** ; Italian influence **11-494a** , origins **8-518a**, **9-618d**, **27-555c** , Renaissance **9-618d** , Restoration **8-528a**, **9-630d** , 16th cent **9-615a** , 17th cent **8-524d**, **15-506b.**
— *French* **8-513c** , 18th cent **11-146a** , medieval **8-499a** , new (18th cent) **8-512c**, origins **11-118a**, **11-123d** , 17th cent. **11-129c**
— *Greek* **6-189a** , **8-491c** , **12-510d** , Aristophanes **2-499a** , Crates **7-381b** , Epicharmus **9-680d** , Megarian **26-162d** , Middle comedy **12-511d**, **2-499a** , New comedy **2-499b**, **12-511d** , Old comedy **12-511d**, **2-499a** ; Susarion **26-162d.**
— *Latin* **8-495a** ; **16-258c** , Atellanae Fabulae **2-824b** Naevius **19-150a** , Plautus **21-828d** , Terence **16-259b**
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) **24-778c**
Comella, Luciano Francisco **8-509d**
Comelo, pass, Aus **1-747b**
Comendador Mendoza (Galiano) **27-858a**
Comendite **23-277a.**
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c , **18-818c** , **4-114b** , astrology **2-798d** ; educational system **8-958d**, **6-136c**
Comer, **6-545c.**
Comer, B B. **1-464b**
Comer, Ga **11-752** (C1)
Comeragh, mts , Ire. **14-744** (D4) , **28-938b**
Comers Rock, Va **28-118** (A4)
Comes (slave) **13-902c.**
— (Hungarian official) **13-902c**
— (Roman official) **6-990c**, **23-655c**
— Britanniae **2-681c**
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli **7-713a.**
— Litoris Saxonici **2-681c**
— privatarum largitionum **5-752c**
— rerum privatarum **7-712d**
— sacrarum largitionum **7-713a**
— sacri Lateranensis **7-713c**
— sacri patrimonii **7-713a**
— stabuli *see* Constable
Comet, Queens *see* Cometville
COMET (astron) **6-759d** , **2-816a** , Brahe's researches **4-378a** , Donati's researches **8-406c** , Halley's theory **11-408b** , Kepler's theory **2-812a** ; meteors **18-2611** parabolic path **4-247c** , photography **21-525a** , spectrum **2-818a** , Tisserand's theory **26-1015c**
"Comet" (steamship) **25-823a**, **3-464d** , **24-869a**
Cometes **13-887c**
Cometoides **12-560c**
— crinitus **12-557c** (fig)
COMETVILLE, N Y 6-762c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens **2-960** (I14).
Comfit **6-898c**
Comfort (wood-engraver) **28-801a**
Comfort, Tex **26-690** (I6)
—, cape, Can **5-160** (N2)
— Inlet, Ant **17-754** (F4)
Comfort, Epistle of (Southwell) **25-517d.**
Comforting Sisters (society) **21-923c**
Comfrey, Minn. **18-550** (C6)
Comfrey **4-242b** , **8-268c** , **10-559a** , fruit **4-243a**, **11-256c**
Comgall, St **3-116d**
Comical History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon (Greene) **11-549d**
Comical Revenge (Etheredge) **9-807b**
Comic Annual (Hood) **13-667a**
Comic opera **8-530a** , **11-119a** , Gilbert and Sullivan **8-533c**, **12-10a**
COMILLA, India 6-763c ; **14-376** (G6)
Comillas, Sp **25-530** (C1).

Cominella 11-517a.
Comines, Philippe de; *see* Commines, Philippe de
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland; *see* Robert of Comines.
COMINES, Belg. 6-763c; 3-668 (B2); 10-778 (F1).
Coming of Love (Watts-Dunton) **23-423a.**
Cominius Aurunncus, Postumus *see* Aurunncus, Postumus Cominius.
Comino, cape, It **15-4** (B4).
—, isl., Medit. **17-508** (A1); **17-507c.**
Cominotto, isl, Medit. **17-508** (A2-1), **17-507c**
Comins Co, Mich **16-372** (F5).
Comisa, Aus **3-4** (D5); **16-775c**
Comisano, prov, Pers.: *see* Khar
Comiso, It **15-4** (E6), **25-22a**
Comiston, dist, Scot **8-946b**
Comitan, Mex **18-318** (H4), **6-117d**
Comitatenses **23-423a**
Comitatus **10-298a**, **26-681c**, royal household **13-813b**
Comite, riv, La **17-54** (a5).
Comites palatini caesarii **20-596b**
COMITIA 6-763c, 23-634b, Applius Claudius **6-465c**; Fabius **10-113b**; imperial period **23-618c**, senate's control **24-615d**, Tiberius Gracchus **12-107b**
— calata **6-764c**
— centuriata **6-764c**; **23-537a**; **12-109b**
— curiata **6-761a** foll.; **23-617c.** *See also* Curia.
— Maxima *see* Commencement
— tributa **6-765a**, **23-537a**, municipal **19-8a**
Comitium, Rome **23-591c**
Comitlan, Mex *see* Comitan.
Comito (dict) **22-9a**
COMITY (international law) **6-765b**; **14-701d**, **14-699c**
Comley limestone **5-88a**
— sandstone; *see* Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) **6-765b**; **17-622b**, **22-849b.**
— (sound) **25-448b**
— bacillus *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commacini, Magistri **2-392a.**
Commagene, prov, Asia M. **13-516** (D2), **23-648** (F5); **2-112c**; **24-117c**, coins **19-890b**
Command (law) **15-572b**, **15-574c**
COMMANDEER (dict) **6-765c.**
Commander, Isls, Bering Sea **3-775** (map), arbitration **3-776b**, seal fisheries **24-538a**, **25-119a**
Commander (Hospitallers); *see* Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) **6-765c**, **19-100a**
— of the Faithful; *see* Amir al Mu'minin
— of the Musulmans; *see* Amir al Muslimin
COMMANDERY (dict) **6-765c**
—, building, Worcester **28-822a.**
COMMANDO (dict.) **6-765c.**
Comma tract **23-669c.**
— vibrio *see* Bacillus of cholera
Commedia (Dante) *see Divina Commedia.*
Commedia dell' arte **8-504d**, **2-824c**
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) **6-765d**, **20-414c**
Commencement (Cambridge) **6-765d**, **5-98a.**
Commencement City, Wash.; *see* Tacoma
COMMENDATION (dict.) **6-765d**
— (law) **1-25b**, **19-297c**; **3-140d**; burgesses privileges **4-269d**; Charlemagne **10-299a**; monasticism **18-690b**, Saxon practice **10-300b**, **9-475b.**
Commendator (Hospitallers) **6-765c**
Commendone, Giovanni **21-909d**; **24-138c**
Commensal **23-981a.**
Commensalism **20-794a.**
COMMENTARII 6-765d; **23-658d.**
— Senatus; *see* Acta Senatus
Commentarii Urbani (Maffei) **9-371d.**
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-766a; 10-778 (F4).
Commerce, Ala. **1-480** (B4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-693** (G4).
—, Tex **26-690** (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b, ancient routes **17-226c**; balance of trade **3-245b**; banking **3-344a**, chambers of; *see* Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy **10-842c**, commercial treaties **6-771b**, consular attachés **27-136c**; continuous voyages doctrine **7-34c**; Dutch wars **24-555** foll.; English statistics **4-614d**, history in England **9-489d**, **9-504d**, **9-521a**, **9-525d**, history in France **10-845c**, Interstate Commerce Act **20-274a**, **14-711a**, mercantile system **18-148d**; ministry **27-118c**, museums **27-149d**, navigation laws **19-298a**, neutrality laws **19-445d**, Phoenician **21-451c**, **9-554c**, protection **22-161c**, Ricardo's theory **23-287a**, royal prerogative **22-281a**, societies **27-135c**; Sunday legislation **26-966d**; syndicates **26-291d**, trade organization **27-135a**, trusts **27-534d** *See also* Trade
— Board of, China *see* Shang Pu
COMMERCE (game) **6-770d**
Commercial Agencies *see* Mercantile Agencies
Commercial Cases **19-558d.**
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a
— Intelligence Department **27-127d**
—, Labour and Statistical Department **27-127d**
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; **17-600d**
Commercial Mole, Gib **11-938** (map), **11-941a**
— Point, O **20-251** (D5)
— Road East, Lond **16-918** (C-D2)
Commercial System; *see* Mercantile System
— travellers **27-335c**, **14-659c**
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b, Anglo-French (1860) **9-569b**, **10-870d**, **6-610b**, Anglo-Portuguese (1294) **22-111d**, Anglo-Russian (1553) **23-809a**, Austria Hungary **3-21a**, **3-24a**, Canadian **5-159a**, **5-161a**, capitulations *see* that heading; Italian **15-66c**, **15-80a**, Spanish policy **25-567a**, Utrecht **27-826d**
Commercial Tribune **19-570c**
Commercial Union (Can) **5-162d**
COMMERCY, Fr. 6-773d; **10-778** (G4)
Commern, Ger.; *see* Kommern
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commerson, Isls, N.G. **19-487** (D)
Commidendron **24-7c**
Commination service **2-734c**; **22-474d**
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a, **11-121b**, **5-963a**
Commines, Belg; *see* Comines.
Commingee, dist., Fr **10-776** (D5); **10-802** (dist. map)
Commins-cooh, Wales **5-428** (V D2)
Commiphora **25-378c.**
— opobalsamum **3-286a.**
Commisene, dist, Pers.; *see* Komush
Commiskey, Ind **14-422** (F7)
Commissaire **6-423c.**
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; **2-614b**
Commissaries' fiars **19-309b.**
COMMISSARY 6-774d
Commission (army) **2-613c**; **2-614d**; **9-575a**; **28-327c**
COMMISSION (law) **6-774d**; **22-149c**; **7-279b**, factor **10-122d**, house agent **9-791c**
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) **6-936d**
COMMISSIONER 6-776a.
— for oaths **6-776b**
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) **6-776b**; **1-300d**; **7-22c**
— of Sewers; *see* Glaase **15-336c.**
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col **5-228c**
Commission Executive; *see* Executive commission.
— of musters **18-450a**
— of Seventeen, Belg. **6-921d.**
Commission rogatoire; *see* Request, Letters of
Commissions of array **18-450a**; **2-646b**; **12-403c.**
— of Inquiry **6-775c.**
Commissure **25-669c**; **4-399b**; **14-264d**, **14-266a**; **3-906c.**
COMMITMENT (law) **6-776b**, **20-835c**; contempt of court **7-27b**; mode of execution **13-26d**
Committee, bay, Can **5-160** (M2), **4-240b.**
COMMITTEE 6-776d, parliamentary **20-836c**, quorum **22-764a.**
— of General Security; *see* General Security.
— of Privy Council for Trade; *see* Trade, Board of.
— of Public Safety; *see* Public safety
— of Supplies; *see* Supplies
— of Union and Progress **27-464a.**
— of Ways and Means **20-817b**, **4-756d**
— of the Whole House **20-836c**
Committee's Punch Bowl, lake, Can (of) (E2), **5-144a**
Commodatum **3-220d**, **23-559d**
Commode (costume) **7-242c**
— (furniture) **11-364** (Pl IV figs 1, 2)
COMMODIANUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b, **19-299d**
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b, **23-654a**
—, Lucius Celonius *see* Verus
Commodus, arch of **27-297c**
Common, A. A. **21-525a**, observatory **19-956a**, telescope **25-406a.**
—, John **1-396a**
Commonable cattle **6-780d.**
Commonalty **18-810b.**
Common beam; *see* King's beam
— bell *see* Mote bell.
— Bench *see* Common Pleas, Court of
— carrier; *see* Carrier
— Council, court of **1-533d**, **16-966d**
— Councillor; gowns **23-413c**
Commondale, Yorks **9-412** (I G4)
Common employment **9-357b**, **19-297a**
Commoner, The **4-697c**
Commoners **6-780d**
Commoney **17-679d**
Commonplace system **1-389d**, **17-595c**
Common Good, the **24-429b**
— Hall, court of **1-533d**, **16-917a.**
— Hunt **16-967a**
— informer **14-556d.**
Commonitorium (Vincent of Lerins) **28-92a.**
COMMON LAW 6-777c, **15-574b**, **9-602d.**
— ligament **15-484b**
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a; **13-816a**
— nuisance; *see* Nuisance
— of fishery (piscary) **10-435d.**
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b
— Penny (tax) **11-850d.**
COMMONPLACE 6-779b
Common Place Book (Berkeley) **15-779b**
Commonplaces (rhetoric); *see* Topics
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b, **7-125b**, **21-814a**, early jurisdiction **15-815b**; records **22-961b**, terms **26-952a.**
Common Prayer, Book of *see* Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) **6-779c**, Alps **1-721b**, enclosure for allotments **1-700d**; village communities **28-68a.**
—, House of **20-813a**, **12-295d**, **20-847c**, bills **20-837a**, Black Rod summons **4-324**; committees **20-836c**, contempt, punishment for **7-25a**, division, timing of **13-809d**, expulsion of members **10-85a**, heirs to peerages **3-618a**; journal **15-524d**; jurisdiction and privileges **20-835b**; letters of members **22-130a**; Lords and **20-845c**, **20-836d**; mace **17-215d** (fig.), official robes **23-409d**; payment of members **20-979a**, petitions to **21-306c**, privilege, breach of **22-327d**, Privy Council **22-371d**, provisional orders **22-516a**; publications **4-91c**; quorum **22-764b**, representation theory **23-110a**, resignation of seat **6-765c**, Speaker **25-615b**, supply **26-113d**, writ for election **28-851a.**
Common Sense Buffer **4-757c**; Cousin **7-342c**, Locke **16-849b**; Scottish school **23-51d.**
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) **20-456d**
Commons Preservation Society **6-783b**
Commonsam torn **26-646b.**
Commonty **20-872a.**
Commonweal **18-872d.**
Commonwealth, Wis. **28-740** (C2)
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c, Aristotle **12-293d**, Milton **18-487d.**
— Act (Australia, 1900) **25-809d**
— and Protectorate **9-539a**, **7-491a**, **7-197c**, flag **10-845b**, Lambert **16-106c**, Levellers **16-506b**, Martyn **17-785a**, medals **18-1c**, navy **19-301d**, Shaftesbury **24-726d**, Wildman's plots **28-640c**
— of Australia; *see* Australia
Commun de la paix **23-770b**
COMMUNAL 6-781c, Asia Minor **2-756d**; French **10-791b**, **10-794d**, German **11-819b**, Italian; *see* Comune; London **24-606a**, Scots **26-242d**
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 6-781d; French **10-816d**, **10-823c**, German **11-815d**, **11-849d**; Italian **15-31d** foll., **23-662a**, Netherlands **16-414d**, Thierry's works **26-817d**
— of Paris (1792) **10-855b**, **10-857b**, **11-160c**, Girondists **11-163a**, **12-50b**
— of Paris (1871) **6-784c**, **10-874a**, **20-250b**
— Sanctorum **4-504d**
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) **3-154d**
Communa la placita, *see* Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery **2-666d**
Communio bonorum **14-3c**
Communion, Holy; *see* Eucharist
— cup *see* Chalice.
Communion Harz, mts, Ger **4-688d**
Communipaw, N J. **19-596** (H3)
COMMUNISM 6-791b, **1-917c**, **25-301d**; Amana **1-779c**, Berbers **3-765d**, Brook Farm experiment **4-645d**, Bulgarian **4-775b**, Cabet **4-917c**, Campanella **5-122a**, Economists **8-910a**, Godin's experiment **12-173c**, Oneida community **20-106c**, Owen **20-395c**, Persia **15-700c**, Platonic **21-819a**, Saint-Simon **24-46c**, Shakers **24-771d**, villenage system **28-83b**
Communitas pacis (dict) **7-524d**
Community **8-900a**, **23-176d**
— of the Resurrection **12-255c**
— of the Son of Man; *see* Agapemonites
— of True Inspiration; *see* Amana
— property **14-569c.**
Commutating-pole motor **18-911d.**
COMMUTATION (dict) **6-795b**; tables **2-77d**, **7-117d.**
— Fund **22-290c**
— ticket **6-793c.**
Commutative law **1-603a**; **2-533a.**
Commutator **8-770d**; **8-773b**
Commuter (dict) **6-793c.**
Comnenian white-money **19-896d**
COMNENUS (family) **6-793c**, **23-515d**
—, Alexius; *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—, Andronicus Palaeologus; *see* Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus
—, Manuel; *see* Manuel I.
—, Manuel Eroticus **6-793c.**
Como, Colo **6-722** (E2).
— Ind **14-422** (G4)
COMO, It. 6-793d, **15-4** (B2), **27-866c**; cathedral **2-410a**, **24-495b**, **8-421c**; cotton manufacture **7-399b**; strike (1908) **15-81a.**
—, La. **17-54** (C1).
—, Miss **18-600** (B-C1).
—, Mo **18-608** (G5).
—, Mont. **14-376** (B3).
Como, Tenn **26-620** (C1)
—, Tex. **26-690** (M2)
—, Lake, Can **20-114** (D1-2)
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b, **15-26** (B2-1), **9-910d**
—, lake, Mont. **18-753b**
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (E6).
—, mt., Nev **8-8** (D2)
—, prov, It **15-6c**; deforestation **10-649d.**
Comobabi, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (C4)
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg **6-322d**
Como group *see* Morrison group
Comondu, Mex **18-318** (B-C2)
COMONFORT, IGNACIO 6-794c; **13-340d**
Comoro, Pers; *see* Bander Abbasi
Comorin, India **6-794c.**
COMORIN, cape, India **6-794c**, **14-382** (G-I115), geology **5-948a**
Comoro, Hung; *see* Komárom
COMORO, isls., Ind O **6-794c**, **17-271** (C2), **3-358a.**
—, Great, isl., Ind O. **17-271** (A-B1), **6-791d**
Comorre (the Cursed) **4-91b.**
Comoux, Can **19-1660.**
—, dist, Can **4-600** (D3).
Compact bone **6-960d**
Compactness (dict) **17-881c**
Compacts **4-636b**, **24-98a**
Compact series (geom) **11-742a**
— system (dyeing) **8-752d**
Compagnacci **6-501c.**
Compagnacci (Florentine party) **24-251d**
Compagni, Dino **14-90** la
Compagnie de Gonfalone; *see* Gonfalone, Compagnia del
Compagnie d'Afrique **4-191b**, **16-36b**
— de la France Equinoxiale **12-682d**
— de la nouvelle France **5-150d**, **5-840d**
— des Agents de Change de Paris **6-478a.**
— des Douze Seigneurs *see* Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale
— des Indes **14-421c**, **16-298a** *see also* India, French
— des Indes Occidentales **5-157a**, **12-682d**
— des Indes Orientales **17-8c**, **5-951b**
— des Indes *orientales* de Madagascar **23-208b**
— di Disciplinanti **14-899d**
— d'Occident **10-846b**, **16-297d**
— d'ordonnance **2-599a**, **11-573b**
— d'Os wheré **3-738c.**
— du Cap Nord **12-682d**
— du vaisseau **5-841c**
— écossaise de la Garde du Corps du Roi **12-658b**
Compagnie Eiland, Isl, Jap *see* Uchinoura
Compagnie forestière et minière *see* Société internationale forestiere et miniere du Congo
— Generale Transatlantique (Maritime) **25-852d**, **25-859b**
— Internationale des Wagons-lits *see* International Sleeping Car Company
— Nanto-Bordelaise, **19-629a**
— property **14-567d**
Compagnies de Jésus or Jéhu *see* Jéhu, companies of
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez **26-23b**
Compagus **7-236a.**
Compañia Transatlantica S S Line **25-859b.**
Companies, Great; *see* Great Companies
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) **6-796d**, **9-309c**
COMPANION (dict.) **6-795c**
— cell **21-741d.**
Companion to the cycloid **7-682b**
Companions to the British Almanack **8-9b.**
COMPANY (law) **6-795e**, **11-885d**, **3-337c**, articles of association **2-684d**, auditor's appointment **1-124a**, chartered *see* that heading, debentures and debenture stock **6-795c**; directors **8-309b**; dividend **8-331d**, Japan **18-200b**; limited liability **6-796c**, **4-419a**, liquidation **16-744d**, memorandum of association **18-106b**, misfeasance of officers **19-736c**; proxy-

voting **22**-517d, registration **27**-1329b; scrip **24**-483d, shares **25**-937d, U.S laws **1**-831a
Company (military) **2**-601a, infantry **14**-534b
Companyganj, India **14**-376 (O7)
Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The *see* Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of
— of Death *see* Morte, Compagnia della
— of Jesus, *see* Jesuits
— of One Hundred Associates, *see* Compagnie de nouvelle France
— of the Holy Sacrament *see* Compagnie du Saint Sacrement
— of the worm **25**-51a
Comparatio literarum **12**-916c
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY **8**-801e; **1**-913b, **10**-15b
Comparative Grammar (Hopp) **4**-211a, **4**-481d, **18**-147c
Comparative Jurisprudence *see* Jurisprudence, Comparative
— psychology *see* Psychology, comparative
— religion *see* Religion, comparative
Compare, cape, Aus **3**-4 (C4)
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO **6**-803d, **13**-14d
Comparison (phren) **21**-537b
—, law of (philosophy) **24**-941d
Compass, hill, Ire. **15**-824d
—, hill, Scot **24**-412 (B2), **25**-247a
—, lake, Ida **10**-540 (D8)
—, mt, Cape Col **25**-166 (G8), **5**-227a
Compass (astron) *see* Circinus
COMPASS (mariner's) **6**-804a, **19**-297b, **6**-1051, compass card **2**-576a, error **19**-296b, on iron ships **10**-521a, Kelvin's improvements **18**-722c, Krusenstern's improvements **15**-934c, Neckam **19**-336d
—, deviation of the *see* Deviation
—, variation of the *see* Declination (magnetic)
Compassion, Order of **15**-867b
Compass Observatory **6**-806a
COMPASS PLANT **6**-809c
— termite **26**-645c
COMPAYRE, JULES GABRIEL **6**-809d
Compendio de Navegacion (Jorge Juan) **19**-291c
Compendium, Fr *see* Compiègne
Compensatio criminis **8**-337d
Compensation (of clocks) **6**-539b, **28**-164d
COMPENSATION (law) **6**-809d, election **9**-1015, eminent domain **9**-139c, homicide **13**-645b, raid **22**-817c, workmen's **9**-359b *See also* Damages
— (philos) Anaximander **14**-731b, Azais **3**-78c (physiol) **4**-413a, **13**-133a bar **6**-660b
— curb **28**-364d; Harrison's **13**-24a
— for Disturbance Bill (1880) **14**-782b
— water **6**-810a, **28**-189b
Compensator, saccharimeter **21**-938c, thermometer **26**-841c
Competency of witnesses **10**-19d, **28**-759d
Competition **8**-904c, Cairnes **4**-951c, combination **27**-335b, freedom of **11**-89d, labour and wages **28**-231d, value, effect on **27**-870d
Compiègne, Louis E H D, marquis de **11**-101a
COMPIEGNE, Fr **6**-811a, **10**-778 (F5), château **17**-598a, council (1193) **14**-563a, Joan of Arc **15**-420d, Odo crowned **10**-812d.
—, forest, Fr **20**-53c
Compitalia **16**-215d, **22**-345c
Compitum Anagninum, It **1**-010b
Complaint (U.S law) **7**-914a
"Complainte" (medieval song) **25**-402d
Complainte of Scotlande (Wedderburn) **22**-464d
Compleat Angler (Izaak Walton) **28**-301a, **7**-255a.
Compleat Gentleman (Peacham) **21**-20c
Complement (bacteriology) **3**-176b,
COMPLEMENT (math) **6**-811b; of an angle **2**-105a
Complementary colour **6**-739c, **6**-811b
— function **8**-226d
— operators **6**-811b,
Complete (bot) **10**-559d
Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) **7**-929c
Completeness, Book of (Kimhi) *see Middot, Sefer*
Completorium I *see* Compline
Complex (math) **11**-721c, **26**-118d, **27**-277c, in mechanics **17**-987a
— (mech) **17**-967a
— number **11**-110c; **19**-850b, **19**-850b
— of lines **11**-706b
Complexus muscle **19**-553d
Compleynt to Pity (Chaucer) **6**-15a
Compliment (diet) **6**-811b
Compline **13**-810a
Complutensian polyglot **3**-853d, **15**-416c, **22**-24b
Complutum, Sp *see* Alcalá
Colmenares
COMPLUVIUM **6**-811c, **2**-877a, **26**-656c
Compo *see* Composition
Componi, riv, Fr Guin *see* Cogon
Composing (typog) **27**-541c
Composing machine **19**-558b, **27**-515d
COMPOSITAE **6**-811c; florets **10**-561c, ovule **10**-572b, placentation **10**-572d, pollen grain **10**-568d, style **10**-571c
Composite number **19**-851b
— **ORDER** **6**-812d, **20**-182d, arch of Titus **23**-605d
— state **25**-522b
— truss **23**-698b
COMPOSITION **6**-812d, bell-ringing **3**-691b, ecclesiastical law **8**-314b, mathematics **19**-853d, organs (dict) **20**-826c
Composition books **22**-960a.
Composition of 1867 *see* Ausgleich
Compressione del Mondo **14**-900c
Compost **13**-753b
Compostella, Sp *see* Santiago de Compostela
Compostella hyacinths **14**-2c
COMPOUND (dict) **6**-813a,
— engine **25**-810d
Compounder (university) **6**-813c
Compounders (Jacobites) **6**-813b
Compound eye **2**-291c, **28**-140d
— Householders Act (1851) **6**-813b
— interest **14**-685a
— interval (music) **13**-1d
— **PIER** **6**-814c
— spar **8**-193d
— tides **26**-952d
COMPRADOR **6**-813c
Comprehension Act (1690) **24**-407c
Compte chenusorum **8**-186c
Compressed air electrical condensers **16**-529b, medical use **1**-271a, **9**-147c, mining **6**-580d, power transmission **22**-232b, propellant **10**-85a, quarrying **22**-712d, traction **27**-129a, tunnelling **27**-401a
— air illness *see* Caisson disease
— air refrigerator **23**-30b
Compresses **14**-166d
Compressibility **9**-146a, **14**-36a
— modulus of cubic *see* Cubic compressibility
COMPRESSION (astron) **6**-813c, Bailly's value **3**-221c, Bessel's value **3**-822b, cause **26**-947c determination of **8**-804a, **6**-813a
— (elec) modulus of **9**-145c
— (mech) **6**-813c
— (surgery) **6**-749a, **19**-95a
— joints (geol) **15**-490c
Compressor naris muscle **19**-552d
— urethrae muscle **23**-141a
Comprida, pt, Azores **3**-83 (H7)
COMPROMISE (dict) **6**-813d
—, The (political league, 1867) **12**-673c
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) **6**-813d, **27**-701b, **11**-756d
Compromissum **2**-324c
Comps, Fr **10**-778 (H6)
COMPSA, It **6**-814b; **15**-26 (E4)
Compstall, Ches **28**-933 (A1), **6**-91a
Compthah cotton, *see* Kumta cotton
Comptche, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Compter (dict) **7**-115a
Comptes, cour des **10**-794a.
Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris **3**-345a.
Compton, Henry (actor) **8**-732b
—, **HENRY** (divine) **6**-814c, **2**-65c, **14**-192b
, Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton *see* Northampton
—, Virginia **3**-509a
Compton, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
, Berks **9**-420 (III E5).
, Ind **19**-190 (D1)
, Dev **21**-862 (map), **8**-144d
—, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4)
—, Ill **14**-404 (C2)
—, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
—, Sur **16**-942 (B4), **28**-422b, **16**-621b
—, Sus **9**-420 (III F5)
—, mt, Aus **2**-960 (E1)
- (Long), Warwick, *see* Long Compton
- Chamberlayne, Wilts **9**-420 (III D4), **28**-700d
— Martin, Som **16**-62b
— Wynyates, Warwick **9**-420 (III. D2), **28**-444d
COMPTROLLER **6**-814d
— and auditor general **2**-897b, **6**-814d
— of the currency **6**-814d
— of the house hold **17**-6b
— of the treasury **6**-814d
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) **6**-1488a
— powers (in law) *see* Compensation
COMPURGATION **6**-814d, **15**-26
Comrade, riv, La **17**-94 (A-B2)
Comrade (diet) **6**-795c
Comrie, Scot (Perth) **24**-418 (C-D2), geology **21**-262b, population **21**-264a
Comstock, J H hexapoda **13**-419d, **13**-420, **13**-424d, lepidoptera **16**-470d
Comstock, Ill **14**-404 (B5)
—, Mich **18**-472 (E7)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A4)
—, Nev **20**-242 (B4)
—, Tex **26**-690 (F6)
—, Wis **28**-740 (A B3)
— lode, mine, Nev **5**-13c, **2**-475b, **25**-880a, yield **27**-904b
— mines, Nev **18**-539a, **19**-453a
— Park, Mich **18**-472 (E6)
Comstal, palatinum, It **17**-15d
Comtat Venaissin, prov, Fr **10**-818b, **20**-714b, **22**-904d
COMTE, AUGUSTE **6**-814d, ethical doctrines **9**-838b, evolution **10**-29b, fine arts **10**-361c, humanism **13**-872b, positivism **22**-172d, sociology **25**-424a
—, Louis Christian **8**-947b
Comum, It **15**-26 (B4), library **18**-548a *See also* Como
Comune (It) **6**-784c **6**-788b
Comuneros **25**-550c
Comunn Gaidhealach **5**-617c
Comus (conjuror) **6**-941a, **6**-946
COMUS (myth) **6**-822c, **8**-489b
Comus (Milton) **18**-482a **8**-521a, **16**-300b,
Comyn (family) **19**-755b *see also* Buchan, earls and countesses
—, Lieut D **3**-213d
—, John (archbp) **6**-819b
—, **JOHN** (d c 1300 chief-justice) **6**-822c
—, **JOHN** (d 1306) **6**-822d, **24**-435a
—, Michael **5**-634a
—, Walter *see* Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl
Comynes, Robert of *see* Robert of Comines
Comyns, Sir John **3**-941a, **22**-280c
Comyn's castle, ruins, Scot **18**-833c
Conah (conv) **1**-27c
Cona, glen, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
—, riv, Scot *see* Coe
CONACRE **6**-822d
Conagher, precipice, Scot **24**-21b
Conal Abbey, Ire *see* Great Connell, abbey
Conall I (of Scotland) **2**-487d
Conall Cearnach **5**-635c.
Conall Co, Ire. *see* Donegal
Conall Crimthann **14**-765a
— Gulbiran **15**-731d
— Gulban **14**-759b.
Conan I **23**-100c
— II **6**-617d, **23**-751c.
— IV **4**-617d, **9**-483b; **23**-309a
—, Madame **5**-168a.
Conanicut, ad, R I **23**-249 (C3), **23**-249b
Conan Maol *see* O'Shea, P
— Mériadec **24**-42a
Conant, Hannah **6**-823a
—, Roger **9**-182b, **12**-112b
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON** **6**-822d, **25**-1018c
Conant, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-871 (D3)
Conarditon, Corn **7**-182a
Conarion *see* Pineal body
CONATION **6**-823a, **22**-687b, **22**-551a
Conawarook, riv, Brit Gui. **12**-675 (C2), **12**-679a
Conboy, lake, Wash **28**-351 (D4)
CONCA, SEBASTIANO **6**-823c
Conca, It *see* Satricum
— (Corsa, val, It **15**-749a
— Marini, It **15**-4 (C7)
— concan, Ind *see* Konkan
CONCARNEAU, Fr **6**-823c, **10**-778 (C4), **10**-782c
Con cathedral **5**-519a
Concave mirror **23**-9b
Concealment (law) **14**-677a
Conceição, Braz **4**-440 (H6)
-, Port E Af **25**-166 (M N2),
-, hill, Braz **23**-354a
- da Barra, Braz **9**-775b
Conceited Pedlar (Randolph) **22**-887d
Concejales *see* Regidores
Concelhos *see* Synedrius
Concentrativeness (phren) **21**-516c
Concentric bundles (bot) *see* Vascular bundles
— lenses **19**-699b
Concepcion, Arg *see* Concepción del Uruguay
—, Bol **4**-167 (C1)
, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
CONCEPCION, Chil **6**-823d, **2**-462 (B4)
-, (Colom (Caqueta) **6**-701 (B5)
—, Colom (Narino) **6**-701 (A4)
-, Fernando Po **10**-280d
—, Guat **5**-678 (A4)
Hond **26**-506a
CONCEPCION, Parag **6**-824a, **2**-462 (E1)
—, Phs (Calamian group) **21**-742 (E5)
—, Phs (Luzon) **21**-392 (B4)
—, Tex **26**-690 (I8)
-, bay, Chil **6**-1445d
-, bay, Fernando Po **10**-280d
-, bay, Nfld **19**-478d
-, fort, Port **4**-820b
-, lake, Bol **4**-167 (C3), **4**-190d
CONCEPCION, prov, Chil **6**-823c, **2**-462 (B2-4), **6**-1450b
— Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (I8)
— del Norte Extremo, La, Chil *see* Concepción, Chil
— del Oro, Mex **18**-418 (E2)
— del Uruguay, Arg **2**-462 (E3), **2**-467a, population **9**-661b
— Mine, Nic **5**-678 (D4)
CONCEPT (philos) **6**-824a, **22**-574d, **22**-590a, animals **14**-681c, imagination contrasted **22**-591b, judgment compared **22**-591d *see also* Universal
Conceptacle (bot) **1**-590b,
Conception, bay, Nfld **19**-479 (D3-2)
—, Ind, Ind O **24**-751c
—, isl, W I (Bahamas) **28**-544 (C2-1)
—, isl, W I (Windward Is) *see* Grenada, isl
—, pt, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
Conception (philos) **16**-883d **16**-887b *See also* Concept
Conception Junction, Mo **18**-608 (B1)
Conception of the Blessed Virgin *see* Immaculate Conception
Conceptismo **22**-716a
CONCEPTUALISM **6**-824c, **19**-755c *see also* Universals, doctrine of
Conceptual synthesis **6**-824b
CONCERT (dict) **6**-824d, **19**-83d
" Concert " (pictures Giorgione) **12**-33a, **12**-35b, **20**-472d (Pl VI)
CONCERTINA **6**-824d
Concertino **6**-825b
Concert in prayer **9**-4a.
CONCERTO **6**-825b,
Concert of Europe **6**-824d **21**-5c
Concerto grosso **6**-825b,
CONCH (shell) **6**-826d
Concha, Manuel Guttierez de la **8**-479a.
Concha, bay, Sp **24**-155c.
Concha (anat) **6**-826d, **8**-703d, reptiles **23**-160b (C3 d), **23**-249b
Conchagua, bay, C Am **10**-604d.
— mt, C Am **16**-282a
Conchaguita, isl, C Am **10**-605a.
Conchan, I of M **9**-412 (I V.), **17**-515c
Conchas, riv., Mex **23**-157c
, riv, N Mex **19**-520 (k 2)
Conches, Fr **10**-778 (K5) **9**-900d
—, dist, Switz **27**-840a
Conches, negroes **6**-826d
Conchidium **22**-804b
Conchiolin **1**-515c, **18**-672a
Concho, Ariz **2**-541 (D2)
—, riv, Tex **26**-690 (G4)
Conchobhar (of Ulster) **4**-188b, **7**-608a *see also* Cuchulcaine
— O'Brien (of Thomond) **26**-869a
Concho Co, Tex **26**-690 (H4)
Conchoderma auritum **26**-1049d
Conchodus dolomite (geol) **23**-230d
CONCHOID **6**-826d
Conchoidal fracture **10**-522d
Concholepas **11**-517a
Conchophylla **9**-657a.
Conchos, Casa de las, Sp **24**-57b
—, Rio de los, riv, Mex **18**-418 (D1), **6**-134a
Conchostraca *see* Concha phyllia
Conchira, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
CONCIÈRGE **6**-827a
Conciliabulum of Pisa (1511) **20**-706b
Concilia provincialia **7**-309c
Conciliar theory **7**-310c
Conciliation (in labour disputes) *see* Arbitration and Conciliation
- Act (1896) **2**-131c, **2**-313a
- Act (1900) (Can) **2**-135d and Arbitration, Board of (U S) **17**-855b
- and Labour Act (1906) (Can) **2**-135d
- boards **2**-132c
- Bill Committee) **28**-787d
Conciliatore (journal) **14**-911a
Conciliazione, La (Tosti) **15**-71b
Concilium (Rom hist) **6**-764d of the plebs **6**-765a, **23**-536d **27**-264
Concilium Africanum **5**-194c
Concilium generale *see* Council, Oecumenical
- in Gallia subsistens **25**-100d
- regis *see* Privy Council
CONCINI, CONCINO **6**-827b **6**-129a, **18**-98a
Concise, Sur **24**-242 (B3)
Conclstoro **10**-937a
CONCLAVE **6**-827b
Conclusum imperii **8**-212c.
Concol **17**-743d (B8)
Concomitant **1**-631a
Concon, Chil **6**-160c
Concord (of Milan) **16**-724c
Concordat, Wash **28**-354 (E F1)
Concord (goddess) *see* Concordia
Concord, Cal **5**-8 (C3),
- Del **17**-828 (H3),
-, Ga **11**-752 (B2),
-, Ill **14**-404 (B4),
-, Ind **24**-425 (H2)
-, Ky **15**-740 (B2)
CONCORD, Mass **6**-830a, **17**-852 (A3), **13**-103d
-, N H **12**-434 (C9)
- Mich **18**-472 (E7)
CONCORD, N C **6**-830b **19**-772 (B2)
- N H **19**-424 (H2)
CONCORD, N H **6**-830c, **19**-490 (D5), **19**-492b,
- N Y (Erie Co) **19**-596 (B1)
- N Y (Richmond Co) **19**-596 (H4)
-, Sydney **26**-278 (A3), **26**-279d
-, Tenn **26**-620 (G2)
-, Vt **19**-490 (D3)
-, lake, Mc **17**-434 (B5),
-, riv, Mass **17**-852 (E2 1), **6**-830a
Concord (bot) **28**-728c (*maude*) **13**-9c, **13**-1b, **13**-2a
" Concord " (cruiser) **25**-594d
CONCORDANCE **6**-831a

Concordantia discordantium canonum **20**-695d , **5**-196c
CONCORDAT **6**-842e , **5**-208c, **27**-229d , **8**-867a
– , Austrian (1855) **6**-844c , **20**-710b , **3**-28c , affect **2**-975d , termination **27**-951a
–, French (1516) **20**-708d , **6**-844a , **20**-711b , **1**-25c , effect **10**-827f
—, French (1802) **10**-923b , **10**-922c **10**-860d , **10**-889d
—, French (1811) **19**-207d
—, French (1817) **6**-834b
–, Italian **6**-844b
– , Spanish **25**-505c ; **20**-716a
– , Swiss **26**-258d *see also* Worms, Concordat of, *and* Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF **6**-831a
Concord Depot, Va. **28**-118 (C3)
Concorde, Place de la, Paris **20**-801 (C2) , **20**-806a
Concord, Formula of *see* Formula of Concord (1580)
CONCORDIA **6**-841d , **2**-955d , temple at Aerugentum **1**-423d , temples in Rome **6**-841d , **12**-308d , **23**-478d , **23**-592 (plan)
Concordia, Arg **2**-162 (E3) , **2**-461d
—, It (Emilia) **15**-4 (C2)
CONCORDIA, It (Venetia) **6**-841d , **15**-4 (D2) , **15**-26 (D2)
, Kan **15**-654 (E1)
, Ks **15**-740 (D2)
, La , dist **17**-51 (C2)
, Mex **18**-418 (D1) , **6**-118a
, Mo **18**-608 (C4)
Concordia discordantium canonum *see Concordantia discordantium canonum.*
Concordia Sagittaria, It *see* Concordia
Concord Junction, Mass **17**-852 (E2)
Concordville, Pa **21**-106 (I-K7)
Concorrieh *see* Cathars
Concow, tribe *see* Konkau
CONCRETE (dict) **6**-845a
CONCRETE (material) **6**-845b , breakwaters **4**-476c , roads and streets **23**-490c , Roman **23**-585a , sewers **24**-711a
— (jubilee) **6**-845a
CONCRETION **6**-840b
CONCUBINAGE **6**-841a ; **5**-604b
Concubitus daemonum **28**-756d
Concussion of brain **25**-201b , of spine **25**-672b
Condah, Vict **28**-18 (A2)
Condamnitro (18th-cent. writer) **27**-876d
Condamine, Fr **18**-684d.
–, Queens **2**-960 (I5)
–, riv , Queens **2**-960 (H5) , **22**-712b
–, spring, Fr **6**-17c
Condanna condigitonale **15**-20a
Condapilli , India *see* Kondapalli
Condat (Condate), Fr (Ile et Vilaine) *see* Rennes
Condate, Fr (Nièvre) . *see* Cosne
Condatum, Fr (Calvados) *see* Condé sur-Noireau
Condatus, Fr (Aisne) *see* Condé sur-Aisne
Condavir, India *see* Kondavi
– , dist , India *see* Guntur
CONDE, PRINCES OF **6**-841d , **7**-789c
—, Claire Clémence, Princess of **10**-849c
—, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d 1588) **10**-830d , **12**-701b , **13**-866b
—, Henri II de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) **5**-840c , **26**-857c , **10**-834d
– , **LOUIS DE BOURBON,** prince of **6**-842c , **10**-829b ; **13**-865c
—, **LOUIS II DE BOURBON,** prince of **6**-842c , Dutch wars **8**-733a , Fronde **11**-248b , Thirty Years' War **10**-843b , **26**-859a
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien *see* Enghien
—, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of **10**-854d.
—, Baudoin de **11**-1141b.
—, Jean de **10**-1171c.
—, **JOSE ANTONIO** **6**-841c
CONDE, Fr (Ile-et-Vilaine) *see* Rennes
—, Fr (Nord) **10**-778 (F1) , **11**-174b
— (on-Brie), Fr. **10**-778 (F3) , **6**-844b.
— (sur-Aisne), Fr. **6**-844b
Conde (sur-l'Escaut), Fr **6**-844b , **11**-248d
— (sur-Marne), Fr **6**-844b.
— (sur-Noireau), Fr **6**-844b , **10**-778 (D3)
Conde, S Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
– d'Eu, Braz. , *see* Garibaldi
Condeixa, Port. **21**-93d
Condell, Carlos **6**-161a
–, Henry **4**-87c
Condes Lucanor (Juan Manuel) **15**-540c
Condensation (chem) **5**-501c
— (phys) **6**-874a
Condensational wave. see Irrotational wave
CONDENSATION OF GASES **6**-844c , **8**-117b , **13**-151c
Condensed milk **10**-614d , **1**-230a , sale **7**-754c , standard **7**-755b
— nuclei **6**-59a
CONDENSER **6**-849c ; **8**-318c.
— (chem) **6**-596c , **11**-487b
— (elec) **9**-215a *See also* Leyden jar
— (optics) **16**-186d
CONDER, CHARLES **6**-849d.
– , Edward, jr **11**-81d
– , Josiah **21**-162a , **14**-196d.
Conderc (Cambeard) **5**-114b
Condescendence (law) **21**-831b
Condictio (law) **23**-550c , **1**-158b
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE **6**-849d , **2**-785b , **26**-755c (D)
Condimo, Aus **11**-467c.
Condit, O **20**-26 (E4)
CONDITION (dict) **6**-851a.
— (law) **28**-120a
— (logic) **6**-851b
CONDITIONAL FEE **6**-851d
– – **LIMITATION** **6**-851d.
Condition des Soies, La **17**-176a
Conditioning (textiles) **25**-101a
Conditioning House, Bradford **28**-140a
" Conditor almo siderum " (hymn) **25**-402a
Condobolin, N S W **19**-518 (D1)
CONDOM, Fr. **6**-851d , **10**-778 (E5 6)
Condomois, dist , Fr. **16**-154c
Condon, Oreg **20**-242 (E2)
Condonation (law) **8**-137d
Condor, Ca **11**-752 (D1)
CONDOR (bird) **6**-852a , **3**-977b , **28**-221c
— (coin) **6**-15a
" Condor " (gunboat) **24**-914a, **3**-770a
Condorcanqui, J G. *see* Tupac Amaru, Inca
CONDORCET, M J. A. N Caritat, marquis de **6**-852c , **22**-479d
—, Sophie de Grouchy, Marquise de **10**-210b , **6**-851e
" Condorcet " (ship) **24**-902c
Condore, India **6**-551d
– , isl , Fr I C **14**-498 (E7) , **2**-61b
Condorrat, Scot **24**-418 (C3)
CONDOTTIERE **6**-851c , **2**-598a
Condover, dist , Salop **24**-709a
Condovicnum, Gaul **19**-164d
Condrieu, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
Condroz, dist , Belg **3**-668 (F3) , **14**-21b
Condrusi, tribe **11**-830a
Conducta, bay, Port E Af **22**-164a
CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC **6**-855a , alloys **1**-707d , electric waves **9**-191c , low temperatures **16**-757d , magnetization **17**-516a , metallic **6**-855c , minerals **18**-511a , solutions **9**-221d , vacuum tubes **27**-831d
— **OF HEAT** **6**-860d , **13**-148d, thermoelectricity **26**-820d
—, physiological **19**-45d , neurons **19**-47a
Conductivity, electric **6**-855a, Cavendish method **9**-182c , equivalent **6**-861d
—, external *see* Emissivity
—, thermal **6**-891b , **13**-150d ; determination **6**-894d , **6**-891d
—, thermometric *see* Diffusivity
Conduct of the Understanding (Locke) **16**-848d
Conductor (apparatus) , electricity supply **9**-197b , power transmission **22**-235b
—, electric **6**-855b ; optical properties **16**-621d , Volta's classification **9**-183a
Conductors' Brotherhood : *see* Railroad Conductors of America, Order of
Condulmieri, Gabriel *see* Eugenius IV pope
Conduplicate **16**-328c (fig), needs **11**-260b
Condylarthra **21**-364b , **17**-526a , distribution **17**-527c, **28**-1017a
Condylarthrus ossis *see* Condyloid joint
Condylocardia **16**-123a
Condylocardiidae **16**-123a.
Condylodera tricondyloidae **18**-197
Condyloid joint **15**-484a
Condylopoda *see* Arthropoda
Condylosaurus **16**-826c
Condylura cristata *see* Star-nosed mole
Condy's fluid **8**-312d , **17**-570d
Cone, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D1)
—, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (E2)
Cone (bot) **11**-258a
CONE (math) **6**-896d ; **11**-718c, cubic **7**-600c , Euclid **11**-688a , mensuration **18**-186c **18**-141d , second order **11**-695c , spherical **25**-647c
— (mech.) **3**-914b
CONECTE, THOMAS **6**-897b
Conechah, riv , Ala **1**-460 (C4)
— Co , Ala **1**-460 (B4)
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of *see* Moncey
CONEGLIANO, It **6**-897c , **15**-4 (C2)
Conehatta, Miss **18**-600 (C3)
Cone in cone **6**-575b
Conejera, isl , Medit **25**-530 (G3) , **2**-240a
Conejo, Colo **6**-118 (G3).
Conejos, Colo **6**-722 (D4)
—, mt , Colo **6**-722 (D4) , **6**-718b
—, riv , **6**-722 (D4)
— Co , Colo **6**-722 (D1)
Conemaugh, Pa **21**-106(D-E5)
—, riv , Pa **21**-106 (D5) , **15**-475d
— group **27**-630d , **27**-627b
Conembrica, Port *see* Conimbriga
Conesbar, Rom Emp **23**-648 (G3)
Cone of dispersion **23**-331b
Conepati **25**-202c
Conero (Cumerus), mt , It **15**-26 (D3) , **2**-162b
Conesa, Arg **20**-900c.
Conesville **12**-759d
Conestoga, Pa **21**-106 (F-G7)
CONESTOGA, tribe **6**-897c
— Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (F7)
Conetoe, N C **19**-590 (C3)
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (C3)
Conesville, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Conewango, N Y **19**-596 (A3)
— Creek, riv , N Y **19**-596 (A3)
— Creek, riv , Pa. **21**-106 (D2)
Conewaro, lake, Vict. **18**-90 (inset)
Coney, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
—, isl , Ire **19**-320a
Conev (zool) *see* Syrian hyrax
Coney Arm, Newf., cape, Nfd **19**-479 (B2)
Coney-chuck *see* Wheatear
CONEY ISLAND, N Y **6**-897c , **19**-596 (D4) ; Jockey Club **13**-736b
— Island Creek, N Y **6**-897c
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, Count **6**-897d , **15**-4 (C2)
CONFARREATIO **6**-898b , **23**-540a , **4**-528b
Confectionarii **21**-356c
CONFECTIONERY **6**-898c , adulteration **1**-228c
Confederacy **6**-901d
Confederate Memorial Day **13**-548b
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America **6**-899a , **27**-705c , **1**-818b and foll
CONFEDERATION (dict) **6**-901c
—, Articles of (U S) **27**-681a.
—, German, North German, *see* German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c
— of Europe, of the Rhine, &c *see* Europe, Confederation of, Rhine, Confederation of, &c
CONFERENCE (dict.) **6**-901d.
—, Imperial *see* Imperial Conference.
—, l'Isle de la, isl , Sp. *see* Faisanes, La Isla de los.
— Group, Isls , Kor **15**-156 (D8)
Conferentie **23**-23b
Confervales **1**-586d , **1**-587b ; **1**-589d , reproduction **1**-588e , systematic position **1**-594a
Confervites chantransioides **20**-52b
Confervoideae *see* Conferv ales.
Confessarius , *see* Confessor
Confessio (arch) **3**-473c
Confessio Amantis (Gower) **12**-299b , **24**-781d
Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c *see* Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c
Confession (law) **6**-904c , **10**-18a , torture **27**-72a
CONFESSION (rel) **6**-902a , **1**-76a , Church of England **22**-667b, legal position **24**-571b, Roman Catholic Church **6**-905c, **23**-977b , Samothracian mysteries **19**-119d , Shakers **24**-771d
CONFESSIONAL (dict.) **6**-904d
CONFESSION AND AVOIDance (law) **6**-905b
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La (de Musset) **19**-96c
Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c *see under* Augsburg, Four Cities, &c
Confessions (St Augustine) **2**-909c
Confessions (Rousseau) **11**-138a
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (de Quincey) **8**-62b
Confessions of Faith *see under* Creeds or Confessions of Faith
CONFESSOR **6**-905b , **2**-200d.
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect) *see* Schwenkfeldians
Confidential note **19**-823c
Configuration **8**-117a
Confin, Fuorcia del, pass, Alps **1**-745d
Confinale, mt , Alps **1**-746d
Confirmatio Cartarum **9**-497c , **17**-418a , cautions limited **9**-459d , tallage **26**-372c
Confirmation (law) **10**-376b , testaments **22**-101a
CONFIRMATION (rel) **6**-905c , **3**-567a , change of name **19**-159a , sacrament **23**-977b
CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS **6**-906b , **20**-186a , papal provisions **22**-515c
CONFISCATION (law) **6**-907b , **14**-590c
Confluna, Hubert de Brienne, comte de **13**-90c , **22**-747b
—, Jean de, marshal of Champagne **5**-917d
Confluna, Fr **18**-778 (G3) , **18**-909 (plan) , treaty **5**-913a
Conflict of Laws *see* International Law (Private)
Confolens, dist , Fr **10**-791c
Confluence, Pa **21**-106 (D6)
Confluencia, Paraguay **2**-462 (E1)
Confluentes, Ger *see* Coblenz
Confluent smallpox **25**-248b
Confocal conics **6**-910c
CONFOLENS, Fr **6**-907b , **10**-778 (E4) , **25**-555d
Confolentes, region, Fr *see* Terres Froides
Conformability **11**-665c.
Conformal representation **11**-320c
Conformitas (dict) **6**-824c
Conform projection *see* Orthomorphic projection
Conformity, law **5**-175d
Confraternity **26**-660c
— of the Holy Ghost (U S) **15**-706d
Confrérie de la Passion **8**-499a , **11**-118b , **11**-123c
— des pélerins de Terre Sainte **21**-669b
CONFUCIUS (K'ung Tsze) **6**-907c , **6**-226c , **6**-194a , **2**-751d , edict (1906) **6**-211b , immortality **9**-760d , Korean religion **15**-911a ; Lao Tsze **16**-192a , Mencius **18**-113b , oath of **6**-227a , Peking Temple **21**-62a
Confuslon, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (C21)
– , mts , Utah **27**-814 (A3) (law) **3**-113d
Confuso, riv , N Am **21**-788a
Cong, Ire **14**-744 (B3) , **14**-758a , **17**-937b
Congalach (Irish king) **14**-765d
Congal Claen (Irish king) **14**-763d
Congamuck, ponds, Conn **6**-952 (E1) , **17**-852 (B2)
Congaree, S C. **25**-500 (D3)
—, riv., S C **25**-500 (D3) ; **25**-500a
CONGE D'ELIRE **6**-912d ; **14**-775b
Congella (Kangela), Duroan **8**-606c
Conger, Utah **27**-814 (A5)
Conger **9**-8c , angling **2**-30d
Congeria *see* Dreissensia
— beds **21**-847c
Congers Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (C8)
Congerstone, Leics. **9**-420 (III D1)
Congerville, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
Congested Districts Board (Ire) **14**-753a , **14**-787c , **14**-788a
Congestion of the kidney **15**-915c
— of the liver **8**-263c
— of the lung **21**-869c ; **23**-195b
Congestive apoplexy **2**-195c
Congius (measure) **28**-485d
CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell, 1st baron **6**-915c , **20**-855a
— , John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron **6**-913b
CONGLETON, Ches. **6**-913b , **6**-914a
— , Edge, hill, Staffs *see* Mow Cop
Congleton ponts **6**-913c
Conglomerati de silex **6**-476a
CONGLOMERATE **6**-913d , **12**-382d
— , gneiss **6**-914b
— , schist **6**-914b.
Conglutin **1**-514c.
Congo, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
—, Ark. **2**-452 (C3).
— (), **20**-26 (E1)
—, W Va **28**-580 (C1)
—, dist , Ang **6**-923 (A4) , **2**-38c
— , kingdom, W Af **2**-40a , **1**-428d , **16**-835a , language **3**-359c
— (Middle), colony, Fr Cong **11**-99 (A1-B2) , **11**-101d
CONGO, riv , Af **6**-914b , **11**-99 (A3) , **6**-924 (B3) , basin **1**-423d , **6**-924a , climate **6**-924b , communication **6**-926b , **1**-356b ; exploration **5**-796b , **1**-352b , **25**-780a , geology **1**-324b , political partition **1**-336b , **1**-341d , **6**-919b , trade and navigation **6**-918c , **11**-100c , **6**-927b
Congo, Association Internationale du *see* Congo Free State
— , coffee **6**-646b
— colours (dying) **8**-746d
Congo Forest, C Af **6**-924a , language **3**-159a
CONGO FREE STATE **6**-917d , Baluba of **3**-342d , **9**-127c , boundary settlements **1**-440b , **1**-451c , **11**-104b , comage **19**-910b , constitution **6**-919c , Dhanis's expedition **8**-142b , history **6**-917d , **1**-339c , **3**-679d , Lado Enclave **16**-61a , slave trade **25**-227b , Stanley's work **25**-780b
Congo, Musée du, Brussels **19**-67a
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz **18**-502d
— do Campo, Braz **18**-502d , **7**-479b
Congo road **8**-747b , **3**-756a , **19**-169b
— Star (order) **15**-863a.
— violet **8**-747b
Congree, riv , S C **25**-500 (C3)
CONGREGATION **6**-928a , religious **18**-690d , secular **18**-690d
— (French Association) **10**-864c
— (Oxford University) **6**-928b, **20**-414a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot) **24**-467b
CONGREGATIONALISM **6**-928c , Australia, statistics **2**-950c , **28**-43b , catechisms **5**-506d , confession of faith **7**-399d , Church discipline **10**-61b , Connecticut system **6**-956b , England, statistics **9**-421a , London Missionary Society **18**-587a , Regium Donum **23**-455b , Scotland, statistics **24**-467b , Wales **26**-261c , United States **22**-292b
Congregational Methodists (U S) **18**-297b , **18**-294a
— Methodists, New **18**-297b
— Union of England and Wales **6**-934a.
— Union of Scotland **6**-933b , **10**-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the **15**-880a ; **8**-785a.
— of Priests of the Mission . *see* Lazarites.

Congregation of Rites, *see* Rites, Congregation of
— of the Holy Ghost *see* Holy Ghost, Congregation of the
— of the Index *see* Index, Congregation of the.
— of the Most Holy Redeemer *see* Redemptorists.
— of the Mother of God *see* Paraclete
— of the Oratory *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
— of the Propaganda *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the
— of the Sacred Heart *see* Sacred Heart, Congregation of the
Congregations, Roman, *see* Curia Romana
— The (Italian Assembly) **15-55a.**
Congressbury, Som **9-430** (VI (G1)
Congreso, Del, Isl, Medit **5-800b**
Congress, Ariz **2-544** (B2).
—, Cal **18-522b**
—, Ut **20-26** (E3)
— spring, N Y **24-205c.**
CONGRESS (diplomacy) **6-947a**
—, Continental (America) **27-675d**, **27-677a**
Congress Heights, D C **17-828** (D4)
Congress, Library of, Washington **16-562c**, **28-340d**
Congressmen-at-large **2-227c**
Congress of the Confederation **27-684b**
Congress of U S **27-678d**, **10-235a**, **7-15c**, amendments **12-157b**, **11-755d**, **15-295c**, antifederalists **12-24c**, apportionment bill **2-227b**, commercial powers **14-711d**, currency powers **6-653d**, Declaration of Paris **7-911b**, impeachment of members of **4-88b**, legislative powers **25-811b**, **17-771b**, sovereignty of individual states **25-522d**, Supreme Court **26-116c**
CONGREVE, RICHARD 6-918b, **22-173a**, **3-644b**
—, Sir William (d 1814) **6-939c**
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1772-1828) **6-939c**, armour plates **2-478c**, automatic sprinkler **10-178a**, colour printing **11-373d**, perpetual motion **21-181d**
—, **WILLIAM** (dramatist) **6-918c**, **8-528d**, on Pindarics **21-621a**
Congreve match **17-876c.**
— rocket **23-443a.**
Congregadidae **26-545d**
Congremuranca **9-0c**
Congruence **11-721c**, **11-723d** **26-119c**, higher **19-859b**, linear **11-706b**, **19-851d**, measurement **11-734a**, numbers **19-851c**
Congruity **6-940a**; **26-1077b**
CONGRUOUS (dict) **6-940a**
Congulton, Ches *see* Congleton
Congwong, N S W **19-538** (D5)
Conheim, J F **18-57a**, **20-920c**
Conhydrine **6-942b**
Coni, It *see* Cuneo
Coni (battle) *see* Madonna del Olmo (battle)
Conia, Asia M *see* Konia.
Conia (chem) *see* Conine
Coniacian group **7-416a**
CONIBOS, tribe **6-940a**
Conic, hill, Scot **24-418** (B-C2)
Conical buoy **4-807b**
— pendulum governor **25-855d**
— point **26-118c**
— wheel *see* Bevel wheel.
Conic of contact **26-118c**
Conicene **6-942b**
CONIC SECTION 6-940b; **11-715c**, axes **11-700b**, diameter **11-700a**, equation **11-713d**, involution **11-702d**, Lambert's theorems **18-107c**, pencil **11-704a**, **23-432a**, **11-698d**, **11-695c**, Serenus **24-663d**
Conicville, Va **28-118** (D2).
Conidae **11-517b** **11-513a.**
Conidiophore **11-335b**
Conidium **11-335a**, **11-338b**
Conie, riv., Fr **9-901a**, **3-584c**
Conifer, Colo **6-722** (E2)
—, Pa **21-106** (D3).
Coniferae *see* Coniferales and Pinaceae.
Coniferales **12-758d**; **12-754b**, cotyledons **11-260b**, geological age **8-311c**, Jurassic **18-570c**, leaf **16-323a**, Mesozoic **20-548b**, Palaeozoic **20-538d**, Russian forests **23-882b**, timber production, U S **10-658c**, **10-659c.**
Coniferin **12-142d**, **9-886d**
Coniferyl alcohol **12-142d**, **9-886d**
Conline *see* Conine
Conmil, Sp **25-530** (B4); **26-91c**
Conilurus **28-1005d**, **23-443b**
Conimbriga, Port. *see* Condeixa
Coninckloet, R I **28-341c**
Coninck, de (Dutch painters) *see* Konninck, de
CONINE 6-942a, **1-685d**, **13-26a**
Conington, isl, Ire **14-744** (E4), **28-565d**
Coningmore, isl, Ire **14-744** (E4), **28-565d**
Conimgsby, Lincs. **9-416** (II G4)
Coningsby (Disraeli) **3-565d**, **3-578c**, **7-481d**
Coningsby Hospital, Hereford **1-718**; **13-355b**
CONINGTON, JOHN 6-942c
—, Conington, Cambs **9-424** (IV B2), geology **5-97d**
Coniocarpineae **16-585a**
— coniocybe furfuracea **13-135c**
Coniomycetes hymenophylloides **20-544c**
Conioptery gidae **19-440b.**
Conosaurus **7-118c**
Coniothecium **24-735a**
Conirostres **20-324d**
Conisbrough (Coningsburgh), Yorks **9-416** (II E3), **28-495c**
Conishead, priory, Lancs **9-416** (A1), **27-474b**
CONISTERIUM 6-942d
Conister, Rocks, reef, I of M **8-447d**
Coniston, Lancs **9-412** (I B4), **16-91b**
—, lake, Lancs **9-412** (B4), **16-89c**, **16-91a**, geology **9-411c**
Conistone, Yorks **9-416** (II D1)
Coniston grits **17-113d**
— limestone **5-400b**
Coniston, Old Man of, mt, Lancs *see* Old Man of Coniston
Coniulo, Giovanni *see* Gelasius II (pope)
Conium **13-534d**
— maculatum *see* Hemlock
— moschatum *see* Arracacha
Conivrault, mt, Scot **26-169c**
CONJEEVERAM, India **6-943a**, **14-382** (H-I4), Chola inscriptions **5-784a**, Pallava dynasty **14-400d**, temple **14-440c**
Conjoined Estates (hist) **8-341d**
Conjugal ligament **15-484d**
CONJUGAL RIGHTS 6-943b, **8-514a**
Conjugatae (bot) **1-586d**, **1-593d**, **21-728d**, **10-467d**
Conjugate (math) **1-614c.**
— diameter **9-237**
Conjugated system (chem) **6-56d**
Conjugate lines (math) **11-699d**
— nuclei **11-342b**
— partition (math) **19-865c**
— points (math) **11-699d**, **16-422a**, **19-871c**
Conjugation (biol) **1-588b**, **12-555b**
— (bot) **23-122b**
— (embryol) **9-715a.**
Conjunction (astron) **6-943b**
CONJUNCTION (grammar) **6-944c**
Conjunctiva **10-98b**; **6-749a**, tactile organs **27-94d**
Conjunctive tissue (bot.) **21-715c**; external **21-737d**
Conjunctivitis (med) **10-98d**; **18-131a**
—, granular *see* Trachoma
Conjunct motion (music) **13-45**, **18-97a**
— scale (music) **17-179a.**
Conjurer, bay, Can. **5-160** (F2)
CONJURING 6-943c.
Conklin, E G **4-464d**
CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-950b
Conkling, Ga **11-752** (D2)
Conks *see* Conches
Conlara, riv, Arg **24-152b**
Conlie, Fr **16-778** (E4)
Conliège, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Conlin, Bernard *see* Florence, William Jermyn
Conn, George **16-278a**, **9-538a**, **13-272d**
CONN, lake, Ire **6-950d**; **14-744** (D2).
Connah's Quay, Wales **9-428** (V E1); **10-522b.**
Connaigre, bay, Nfld. **19-479** (B3)
Connaissance des Temps **19-293d**
Connate (dict.) **16-326c**
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM Patrick Albert, duke of **6-950d**, **9-121d**, **11-84c**; in S Africa **25-481d**
Connaught, mts., S Aus. **2-960** (D3)
CONNAUGHT, prov, Ire. **6-951a**, **14-744** (B-C4), population **14-746c**, **14-782b**, productions **7-754b**
Connawai Creek, riv, Wash **28-564** (F-G2)
Conn Cétchathach (the hundred fighter) **14-758c**
Conn Cétchathach (the hundred fighter) **14-758c**
CONNEAUT, O 6-951b, **20-40** (H1).
—, lake, Pa **21-106** (B2)
— Creek, riv., O **20-26** (I1)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (B2)
— Station, O **20-26** (H2)
Conneautville, Pa **21-106** (B2)
Connecticut, lake, N H **19-490** (E1), **19-491b**
CONNECTICUT, riv, U S **6-958a**, **19-490** (B5), **6-952** (F4), **27-644a**
CONNECTICUT, state, U S **6-951c**, **8-452**, academy, **25-310**, Black Law **7-466c**, Blue Laws **8-838d**, cotton manufacture **7-204a**; geology **27-252b**, government **6-954d**, governors **6-957b** (list), liquor licence **16-768b**, newspapers **19-767d**, Provincial Court Laws **11-289a**, Philadelphia Convention **27-685d**, representation **6-957a**, **20-979c**, state forests **12-761c**, tobacco **26-1038c**, urban population **27-617a**
" Connecticut " (battleship) **24-901b**
Connecticut Compromise **24-851b**
Connecting-rod **17-1005b**
Connective (bot) **10-566a**
CONNECTIVE TISSUES 6-958c, **1-515b**, **7-711a**
Connectivity (math) **8-212b**
Connell Ferry, Scot **24-418** (A2), **2-186d**
Connell, Wash **28-554** (F-G3)
—, lake, Scot **28-628b**
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa 7-1100a
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa **9-963d**, **21-106** (C-D5)
Connellys Springs, N C **19-772**
Connell Ferry, Scot **24-418** (A2), **2-186d**
Connell, Wash **28-554** (F-G3)
—, lake, Scot **28-628b**
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa 7-1100a
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa **9-963d**, **21-106** (C-D5)
Connellys Springs, N C **19-772**
Connelsville, Mo **18-608** (D1)
—, Utah **27-814** (C3)
CONNEMARA, dist, Ire **6-960d**, **14-744** (B-C4), geology **11-432a**, **14-744c**
— marble **24-670b**; **11-432b**, **17-677b**
Connemara, Cyrome **24-516c**
—, John **6-964a**
Connerre, Fr **10-778** (E4)
CONNERSVILLE, Ind **6-963d**, **21-106** (C5)
Connerville, Okla **20-58** (E1)
Connery, riv, Can **5-160** (L3)
Connesauga, Ga **11-752** (B1)
" Connestabile " (Madonna " (Itaphael) **22-901c**
Connexion, line of *see* Action, line of
Connie, Lough **21-542b**
Connington, castle, Hunts **13-953b**
Connivance **8-317d**
Connivent (bot) **10-563a**
Connochaetes *see* Gnu
— taurinus *see* Brindled gnu
Connoire, bay, Nfld **19-479** (A3)
Connolly, Ga **5-166c**
—, Patrick E **18-845d**, **27-815a.**
—, Hugh **5-166c**
Connor, Ire **14-744** (E2).
—, bay, Ont **20-114** (E3).
—, pass, Ire **14-744** (A4).
CONNOR-TYSON 6-964a.
Conn's Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (F6)
Connubio (hist) **5-583b.**
Connubium **23-540a**, **17-754a**
Conoble, Ala W **18-538** (C3)
Conocardiidae **16-122c.**
Conocardium **5-111c.**
Conocephalites **26-459c**
Conocephalus **4-705a.**
Conochilus **23-760a**, **23-763b**
— unicornis **16-89b**
Conocitypedias **8-381c**
Conocitypeus **8-663d.**
Conocoche, lake, Peru **21-264** (B9), **21-265d.**
Conococheague, Md. **17-828** (D1)
— Creek, riv, Md. **17-827c.**
Conocoryphe **27-283c**
Conocyema **18-187b**
Conodoguinet Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D5)
Conodonts **14-267c**
CONOID 6-964b, **28-129c**, Archimedes on **2-369a**, **6-940d**
Conolly, Arthur **4-157c.**
—, J **15-554a.**
—, **JOHN 6-964b**
Conolophus **14-296b**
— subcristatus **16-824d.**
Conomor *see* Comorre.
CONON (astronomer) **6-964d.**
CONON (Athenian general) **6-964c**, **2-84b**, **21-75d**
CONON (grammarian) **6-964d**
Conon, Scot **24-112** (D2)
—, riv, Scot **23-711d**
Conounce, riv, Ec **8-911** (D2)
Conoulet, Yorks **28-973** (A1)
Conope, Gr **12-140** (C2)
Conophargma **4-596b**
Conophlae **23-175b**
Conopodium denudatum *see* Earth-nut
Conoqueneseding, Pa **21-106** (B4)
Conoquesing Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (C4)
Conor Mac Nessa *see* Conchobhar
— O'Brien (of Thomond) **26-869a**
Conoryctes **11-454a**
Conosphaera **5-401d** (fig.)
Conotrachelus nenuphar **11-427a**
Conotton Creek, riv, O **20-26** (II4)
Conover, Ia **14-712** (F1).
—, N C **19-772** (A2)
—, Wis **28-740** (D2)
Conoy, Md **17-828** (G1)
Conoy, tribe **1-656b**
Conquered Territory, dist, S Af **20-156c**, **3-565c.**
" Conqueror " (battleship) **24-900b**
Conques, Fr (Aude) **10-778** (I-5)
—, Fr (Aveyron) **10-778** (F5)
—, Sp **25-530** (B1)
CONQUEST 6-965a
Conquest, Isl, China **28-518b**
Conquest of Granada (Dryden) **8-611a**
Conquest of Ireland (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem) *see Song of Dermot and the Earl*
Conquête de Constantinople (Geoffroy de Villehardouin) **28-778**, **11-119a.**
Conquinamine **6-370c**
CONRAD (name) **6-965c**
— (of Canterbury) **2-403a**; **5-210b**
— (of Gelnhausen) **6-443a**
— (of Halberstadt) **6-841b**
— (of Hildesheim) **13-278a.**
— (of Hochstaden) **6-967b**; **4-209d**
— **(OF LORRAINE) 6-967d**, **17-9d**
— II (of Magdeburg) **17-402a**
— (Mandern) **18-617b**
— **(OF MARBURG) 6-968a**, **14-593b**
— (of Masovia) **21-903b**; **26-677c**
— (of Meissen) **18-84d**, **28-565b**
— (of Montferrat) **18-780c**, **28-594b**, Crusades **7-518a**, king of Jerusalem **7-538d**, **17-130d**, **7-549**, murder **26-594c**, **2-775b**
— (of Nuremberg) **13-576a**, **13-575d**
— (of the Palatinate) **20-594d**
— (of Regensburg) **11-784c**, **13-294a**
— I (Roman emperor) **6-965c**, **11-834a**, **13-27b**
— II (Roman emperor) **6-965d**, **11-837d**, **23-668d**, **13-274c**
— III. (Roman emperor) **6-966d**, **11-841a**, Crusades **7-519a**, Frederick I **11-45a**, Italian rule **15-32d**, Templars **26-593c**
— IV. (Roman emperor) **6-967c**, **7-549**, Innocent IV **14-580c**
— (of Swabia) **26-176b**
— (of Thuringia) **13-280a**
— (of Utrecht) **13-607a**
— **(OF WURZBURG) 6-968b**, **11-785d**, **14-898b**, **27-418b**
— (bp. of Wurzburg) **12-639b**
Conrad (of Zähringen) **2-557d**, **26-950c**
Conradie, Hendrik Willem **12-781b**, **16-395d**
—, Hermann **24-784a.**
—, **JOSEPH 6-968c**
—, M (chemist) **16-61b**
—, M G (realistic novelist) **11-798b**
—, P (chemist) **2-128d**
—, Sidney (test) **3-861d**
Conrad, la **14-742** (K2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C 2)
—, Mont **14-270** (D1).
—, Pa **21-106** (D2)
Conradi, H **11-798b**
CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) **6-966c**, **11-844b**, **7-549**
Conradsberg, Swed **25-945** (A2)
Conran, cape, Viet **28-58** (B2-3)
CONRART, VALENTIN 6-969a
Conrie, riv, Scot **6-406b**
Conroe, Tex **28-690** (M5)
CONSALVI, ERCOLE 6-969a, **20-714d**
CONSANGUINITY (law) **6-970b**, American Indians **1-815c**, law concerning **17-756c**, **28-761d**, marriage customs **18-582d**, **27-84b**, Teutonic **26-682a**
— (petrology) **28-183a**
CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK 6-970c, **10-195c**
CONSCIENCE, THE 6-971c, Adam Smith **9-814b**, Aquinas **9-825c**, Butler **4-885a**, Darwin **27-822b**, *Job* **15-421a**, Spinoza **26-682a**, Wesley, *Handbook of* **28-750b**
Conscience (Gavin Douglas) **8-145d**
Conscience clause **6-971d**
—, courts of *see* Requests, Court of
— money (dict) **6-971d**
Conscientious objectors **25-602b**
Consciousness (cubic) **9-809d**, **28-652d**, Frommel **11-247b**, Kant **26-719a**, scholastic **26-293b**. *See also* Conscience and Ethics
— (metaph) Bauder **3-87d**, Berkeley **3-780b**, Campanella **5-121d**, Cousin **7-742c**, Descartes **6-815b**, **8-8a**, Fechner **18-215c**, Hartley **18-226c**, Krug **15-940d**, Maimon **14-400**, Maine de Biran **17-441c**, Malebranche **5-119b** foll, Mansel **17-599b**, Ravaisson **22-922c**, Schuppe **18-219c**; Spencer **18-215c**
— (physiol) **4-404c**, phrenology **21-539b**
— (psychol) **22-547b** foll, analysis and synthesis **22-551b**, attention **2-880a**, **22-551c**, classification of **22-551a**, drama **8-559a**, hypnosis **14-678d**, inhibitive action **14-618d**, sensation contrasted **22-551d**, states **22-554a**, unity and continuity **22-552b**. *See also* self and Self consciousness
CONSCRIPTION 6-971d, **2-604a**, **21-6d**, Austria Hungary **3-22c**, Confederate Congress **11-757b**, Edward III **15-852d**, Egypt **9-37a**, France **10-794d**, **10-921c**, **10-924c** foll, Germany **11-824b**, Japan **15-209d**, Norway **19-805b**, Rumania **23-830b**, Russia **23-879b**, Sweden **24-195c**, Turkey **27-428b**, United States **27-709c**
Consecon, Can **20-114** (E2)
Consecratio bonorum (dict) **23-518c**, **9**
CONSECRATION 6-974d, **4-2d**, of idols **14-136c**, of kings **15-596b**, of oil and water **23-977c**, St Paul's doctrine **26-841c**
" Consecration of St Nicholas " (Veronese) **25-496a**
Consequinta, mt, Nic **28-189c**
Conseil de cabinet **10-789c.**
— **DE FAMILLE 6-976c**
— d'état **10-785c**
— d'enseignement **27-769a.**
— de préfecture **10-923a.**
— des députés **10-915c.**
— des États (Switz.). *see* Standerath
— des ministres **10-789c**
— des grud'hommes **2-432a**, **10-792c**
— d'état **10-860c**, **10-925b**, **10-789c**, prize cases jurisdiction **1-209a**; under the empire **10-922d**

Conscil d'hygiène publique **20-811a**
du roi **10-912d** , **19-915c**
général **10-922d** , **10-926a** ; **10-929a**
supérieur **10-918c**
supérieur de la guerre **16-177b**,
- supérieur du commerce **27-118c**
Consensus Sandomiriensis **24-140c**
— Tigurinus **13-676a**
Consentius, Publius **16-548c**
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) **10-155c**
- pole (of magnet) **17-123c**,
Conserans, anc dist , Fr. **10-802** (13th cent map)
Conservation of energy : *see* Energy, conservation of
- policy **23-710b** , **14-852c**
Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of **6-976d**
— Club, Lond **6-567b**
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit) **6-976c**, **9-558b**
- party (Germany) **11-875d**
- system (dynamics) **9-399b**
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c ; **7-20c** , medieval Rome **23-679d**
— Judaeorum **6-977c**
Conservatory (horticulture) **13-749a**
CONSETT Dur **6-977d** ; **9-412** (I E)
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. **6-977d** ; **21-106** (L7)
— West, Pa **6-978a**
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a
CONSIDERATION (dict) **6-978a**
— (in law) **6-978a** , **7-47b** , **12-652d**
Considérations, De (St Bernard) **20-696b**
Consiglio del Commune, Florence **10-511c**
— generale e speciale, Florence **10-511d**
-, Gran, It **15-12a**
-, Palazzo del, It **10-247b**
— speciale, Florence **10-511d**
CONSIGNMENT (dict) **6-978b**
Consilia (med) **18-47d**
Consiliarii Augusti **12-801d**
Consiliarius (middle ages) **7-20b** , **5-160a** , **27-751a**
Consilinum, It **17-92d**
Consilium (Germany) : *see* Rat
Consistency (logic) **16-884d**
Consistorial Congregation **6-978d** , **7-640c**
CONSISTORY 6-978b , French Protestant **22-705d** , Lutheran **17-141c** , **26-112a**
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a, **8-862c** , of Canterbury **2-358a** , of York **8-537a**
Consiva : *see* Ops
Consivius, Janus **15-156a**
Consland, Scot **24-118** (F3)
Consolat del mar **5-790d**
CONSOLATION (dict) **6-979b** — (game) **6-979b**
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) **4-115d** , **6-15b**.
CONSOLE (dict) **6-979c**
Consolidated annuities : *see* Consols
- fund **4-750c** , **6-110c** : *see also* Consols , Exchequer (modern)
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d
CONSOLS 6-979d , **19-270a**
Consonant **21-462d** , **21-461d**
Con sordino (music) **19-99a**
CONSORT 6-980a
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal **18-16d**
— Service Cross **18-17a.**
CONSPIRACY 6-980b , strikes **25-1028a** , trade unions **27-140d**, **27-142c**
— and Protection of Property Act **6-981a** , **6-1386** , **25-1028a**
Conspirators, Ordinance of : *see* Ordinance of Conspirators
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c
—, **HENRY 6-982a** , **9-620b**
—, **JOHN 6-982b** , **20-177d**
—, **SIR MARMADUKE 6-983c**
—, Sir Robert **6-983c.**
—, Thomas **6-982a**
—, Sir William **6-983d**
Constable, N Y **19-596** (F1)
— Pt , N J **19-596** (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d : *see also* Police Constable, Lord High : *see* Lord High Constable
— of England , *see* Lord High Constable
Constableville, N.Y **19-596** (D2)
Constabularia **15-868a** , **2-611a**
Constafel (Swiss council) **28-1059a.**
Constantanutu, monastery, Mt Athos **2-851c**
Constance (princess of Antioch) **22-931a** , **7-555b**
(duchess of Brittany) **2-682c** , **23-306b**
- (q of France, wife of Robert II) **23-399c** , **13-209d** (countess of Gloucester) **28-926b**
- (empress, wife of Henry VI) **26-695a.** **19-192d**
CONSTANCE, Ger **6-984d** , **11-808** (B5) , cathedral **2-406c**, **4-434b** , Christliches Burgrecht **26-251d** , diet (1507) **15-851a**, **17-924a** , Old Catholic congress **20-68b** , peace of (1183) **6-788b**, **11-17c**
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b , **11-849b** , annates considered **2-64d** , Bohemian opposition **4-125c** , College of Cardinals **5-322d** , decrees annulled **25-164** , Observants encouraged **11-1a** , ecumenical councils decision **7-110c**
Constance, Heinzelein of : *see* Heinzelein of Constance
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz **6-986d** , **26-242** (G1) , dimensions **16-89d** , **9-910d** (table)
—, Tour de, Aigues-Mortes **1-116a**
Constans I (Roman emperor) **23-512a** , Athanasius restored **2-826c** , prophecy concerning **2-121a**
— II **23-514b** , ecclesiastical policy **23-518d** , monophys ite controversy **18-731b** Moslems defeat **5-27a** , naval organization **23-524a** , in Sicily **25-31c.**
—, son of Constantine the Great) **6-991a**
— (son of usurper Constantine) **6-992a**
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d , **23-427a** , **14-191a**
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a
Constanta, Rum : *see* Constantza
Constantan (alloy) **19-659c**
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a , **11-142c** , **5-466c**
Constant heat sums, law of **25-880a**
Constanti, Sp **25-530** (F2)
Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) **9-856c** , **6-991a**
Constantia, Cyprus : *see* Salamis
—, N Y **19-596** (D2)
— , Sp : *see* Minch, el
CONSTANTIA, dist , Cape Col **6-988a**
Constantina, Sp **25 - 530**
CONSTANTINE I (the Great) **6-988b** , **23-655a** , **23-510d** , Arian controversy **2-543c** army reforms **23-474b** , art under **23-480b** , Athanasius **2-826a** : coinage reforms **19-895b** , Council of Nicaea **19-640d** , cross made symbol of Christianity **7-506c** Delphi despoiled **7-975b** , Donatists **8-110c** , Egyptian Church **9-89d** , Jerusalem improved **15-344a** , legends concerning **23-848c**, **13-376c** , library **18-548a.**
— **II 6-991a** , **23-858a** , Athanasius recalled **2-826b** , coins **19-896a**
— **III 6-991a**
— **IV** (Pogonatus) **6-991b** , **23-514b**
— **V** (Copronymus) **6-991b** , Malatia destroyed **5-42a** , Moslems defeat **5-27a**
— **VI 6-991c** , Charlemagne **5-892b** , excommunication **26-709b**
— **VII** (Porphyrogenitus) **6-991d** , **4-282d** peace with Arabs **25-32b**
— **VIII 6-992b**
— **IX** (Monomachus) **6-992b** , **23-515d.**
CONSTANTINE X (Ducas) **6-992c** , **23-515d** , **23-520b**
— XII **27-446a.**
— (the African) **27-750a** , **18-47a**
— (the Philosopher) **24-696b.**
CONSTANTINE (Pavlovich of Russia) **7-1a**
— II (king of Scots) **17-19c** , **1-291b**
— (duke of Sparta) **11-746d** , **12-437d**
— (apostle of the Slavs) : *see* Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) **6-992c**
—, Silvanus **20-959d**
CONSTANTINE (Cirta), Alg **7-2b** , **1-941** (C1) , Bocchus **4-106c** , early history **6-392d** , inscriptions **14-637b**
—, Corn **9-430** (V1 B3)
—, Mich **18-372** (E8)
—, cape, Alsk **1-472** (F4)
—, dept , Alg **1-943** (C2) , **1-942b**
—, fort, Gr **24-189c**
—, fort, Russ **15-927d**
Constantinea **1-592b** , **1-593d** (fig)
Constantine, arch of, Rome **23-606a** , **27-297** (Pl II) , sculptures **23-478a**, **23-480c** , **23 - 476a** (Pls. II III) , **13-370a**
—, basilica of **23-593** (map) , **2-384c** , **3-471d** , **3-472b** (fig)
—, column of, Constantinople **7-6a**
Constantine, Donation of : *see* Donation of Constantine
—, forum of, Constantinople **7-6a**
Constantinian Indiction **6-316c**
Constantinidi r Constantinidi and Lance **8-340b**
CONSTANTINOPLE, Turk **7-3a** , **27-426** (B3 and E3) , aqueducts **2-384c** , architecture **2-386a** , **2-426c** , art : *see* Byzantine Art , cemeteries **5-660c** , capture by Crusaders (1204) **23-516d**, by Michael Palaeologus (1261) **23-517a** , Codinus' works on **6-615** , conference (1876) **9-944b** , convention (1784) **27-454b**, counter-revolution (1909) **27-464c** , *Didaché* MS discovered **8-201b** , Edessa **10-402a** , foundation **6-989c** , **23-650a** , insurrection (532) : *see also* Nika, The , janissaries **15-152a** , Latin settlement **15-1054** , libraries **18-548a** , Liudprand's description **16-800d** , massacres in (1182) **23-1, 2-568b** , **2-568d** , Moltke's survey **18-678b** , mosques **18-900d** , museum **19-654c** , patriarchate **20-417a** , **20-830b**, **15-1055c** , patriarchate (R C) **23-187a**, pauperism **5-872d** , Règlement (1864) **27-461a** , St Irene **2-384c** , **4-207d** , **5-387a**, shipping statistics **27-430c** , siege (626) **23-513d** , siege (669 and 674) **5-28b** , siege (717) **23-515b** , siege (1203) **1-578a**, **28-78c** , siege (1453) **15-438c** , siege (1391) **27-444c** , siege (1422) **27-445b**, siege (1453) **23-515c** , **4-100** le, **2-685d** , treaty (1700) **27-452a** , treaty (1712) **27-452b** , treaty (1720) **27-452c**, treaty (1774) **27-770d** , university **27-770c** *See also* Byzantium
—, vil , Turk **27-426** (F2) , **27-436c**
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNcils of 7-9d , **14-273c** , agapes forbidden **1-364d** , annual synod decreed **7-309c** , Antiquication, on feast of the **2-78d** , Apollinaris condemned **2-183c** , bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) **4-204a** , canon settled **2-878a** , Greek Church includes canons **5-194a** , Lateran synod upheld **18-714c** , era of **8-314c**
Constantinople History of Conquest of (Ramusio) **22-883d**
—, Liturgy of **16-796b**
Constantinopolitan creed *see* Nicene creed
— Indiction **6-316c**
Constantins Bad, Hung **28-316c**
CONSTANTINUS (pope) **7-11a** ; **23-664c**
Constantinus, dist., Fr. : *see* Cotentin.
Constantiola, Rum : *see* Oltenitza.
CONSTANTIUS I (Chlorus) **7-11a** , Eumenius **9-889c** , Gesoriacum captured **5-301c** ; Paris improved **20-814b** , sacrifices forbidden **14-288d**
— II. **23-656a** , Diarbekr enlarged **8-167c** , ecclesiastical policy **2-826c** , Eusebius of Emesa **9-956a** , Gallus **15-548a** , Julian **15-548a** , Liberius **16-542b** , Salamis rebuilt **24-59a** , war with Shapur II **24-804c**
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I **17-802** (A2)
Constant proportions, law of **2-87d**
CONSTANTZA, Rum **7-11b** ; **23-826** (D2) , **18-643d**
CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates)
CONSTIPATION 7-14b , **7-801b** **26-800d** , appendicitis **8-284b** , electric treatment **9-256b** , gastric ulcer **11-505a** , hernia **13-372d** , in morphinism **18-863a** , sciatica **19-427d**
Constitucion, Chil (Linares) **16-702c** , **6-148c**
—, Chil (Maule) **17-904c**
CONSTITUENCY (dict) **7-14c** , **20-679a**
Constituent Assembly (France) **10-852d** , **11-155a** , **7-200d** , for legislation, &c , *see* French Revolution France, *Law and Institutions*
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina **7-404b** , **18-30b**
— Criminalis Theresiana **27-78c**
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procuratoribus : see *Black book of the Exchequer*
Constitution, fort, N J *see* Fort Lee
—, isl , N **28-558d**
" Constitution " (U S frigate) **13-869d** , **3-223b**
Constitution Act (Austr) **2-954b**
— (N Z) **19-628a**
Constitutional Act (Can) **20-116d**
— Associate Presbytery **27-609c**
— Club, Lond **6-567b**
— Democrats (Russ) *see* Cadets
Constitutional History of England (Hallam) **12-801d**
Constitutional History of England (Stubbs) **25-1049b**
Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III (Erskine May) **10-181a**
Constitutional Information, Society for **9-551b** , **5-435c**.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c , accession in **11-1d** , Aristotle on **2-502b** , fictions in **10-419d** , state in **25-800c**
— properties (chem) **6-66a**
Constitution, English, &c : *see* under various countries
—, Fathers of the : *see* Fathers of the Constitution
Constitution Hill, Lond **2-427d**
Constitutionnel **19-574c**
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) **7-16c** , **12-457c**
Constitution of Athens (Xenophon) **12-457c** , **12-512d**
Constitutions de l'Empire **10-923a**
— of Clarendon : *see* Clarendon, Constitutions of
Constitutionum Codex : see *Codex Justinianus*
Constitutum Constantini **8-409a**
Constrictipedes **20-320b**
Constrictor muscle **21-759c**
Constrictores **23-138c**
Construction : *see under* Architecture and Building
Constructive murder **13-641d**
Constructiveness (phren) **21-516d**
Constructive pardon **20-800d**
— trust **27-432a**
Consualia **7-21d**
Consubstantial **20-958b**
Consubstantiation 9-874c , **17-141a** , Calvin and **5-75a** , Catholic Apostolic Church rejects **5-833c**
Consuegra, Sp **25-530** (D9)
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. **1-817c**
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) **7-16d.**
CONSUL (Roman) **7-18d** , alien as **3-242b** ; costume **7-256d**, diptych **8 - 308d** , **16 - 96a** , games arranged **11 - 145b** , Justinia suppresses **15-599c**, processions **22-115b** , senate and **24-635a** , title of Illustris **14-325d**
CONSUL (public officer) **7-20b**, in Florence **10-511a** , French **6-788c** , **8-284b** , German (medieval) **6-785d** , Italian communes **21-644a**, **6-788b**, in Pisa **21-644a** , Roman (medieval) **23-664d**, **23-669d**, trade interests **27-137b** (American) , **27-136c** (British) , **27-138d** (French) , **27-119d** (German) , United States **7-22c.**
Consulado del Mar : *see* Consulate of the Sea
Consular attaché : *see* Attaché
— courts **1-205d** , **2-215b**
— Guard : *see* Imperial Guard
Consularis **23-655c**
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-21a **3-392c**
Consulate, The (France) **19-196c** , **10-715c**
Consulate, Spanish (Lond) **7-20d**
— supplant **7-21a**
Consuls, Valley of the, Alg **1-655a**
Consulta **21-688a**
Consultatio theologica **5-189c**
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) **27-1**
CONSUMPTION (economics) **7-23c** , **11-91a** , **28-438b**
— (med) : *see* Phthisis
CONSUS (deity) **7-23c**
Contabulatio **7-215c**
Contact, Nev **5-8** (F1)
Contact, electrical **8-549b**
—, line **17-1000b** , **17-1001b** , **17-1002b**
—, point of **17-1000b**
— transformations **8-231d** , **6-611a**
Contadamine, riv , Queens **28-340d**
Contades (general) **24-719d**
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act **1-410c**
Contal, India **14-382** (M9)
Contamination (drama) **26-810c**
CONTANGO 7-24d
— day : *see* Carrying over
CONTARINI (family) **7-24a**
—, Giacomo **23-489a**
Contas, riv , Braz **4-440** (I5) **23-455a**
Contas-Pequeño, riv , Braz : *see* Inhambupe
CONTAT, LOUISE FRANçoise 7-24b
—, Marie Emilie **7-24b**
Contault, Alexandre Olivier Bercastel de Malcroix de : *see* Delacroix, Charles
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c , **3-420c** , **21-86b**
Conte, Innocent **24-211a**
CONTE (lit) **7-24b**
Conte del Graal (Chrétien de Troyes) **12-326c** , **6-27 b**
" Conte di Cavour " (ship) **24-904c**
Contemplation Plotinus' doctrine **19-375d** , Quietist doctrine **22-719d** , Valentinus' doctrine **27-855c**
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) **13-863c**
Contemporary Review **21-152a**
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a, attachment process **2-878a** , commitment for **6-776d** , freedom of press **22-301a**
Contemptu Mundi, De (Petrarch) **21-313c**
Content, Colo **6-722** (B4).
Content (math) **19-857d**
Contention Pond, lake, N H **19-490** (D5)
Contentnea Creek, riv , N C **19-777** (D2)
Contest, Switz **26-242** (H3)
—, Switz **26-242** (H3)
Contes, Fr **10-778** (H6)
Contes (La Fontaine) **16-70c**
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) **19-95d**
Contes drôlatiques (Balzac) **3-299d.**
Contes moraux (Marmontel) **17-745c**
Conthoy, Switz **26-242** (C4)
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-27d
—, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of **16-291a**
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de **7-27d** , **10-839c**
— Francois, prince de **7-28a**
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS DE Bourbon, prince of 7-28a**
—, Gregorio : *see* Victor IV. (antipope).

Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1685) **7-28a**
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) **7-28b**.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de **7-27d**
—, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de **7-28c**, **3-42b**
— LOUIS FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, prince de **7-28d**
—, Michele Angelo *see* Innocent XIII.
—, NICOLO DE **7-28d**.
—, Tito **20-514c**.
Conti, Torre del, building, Rome **23-610d**
—, villa, Frascati. *see* Torlonia, villa
Contia **23-174d**; **23-175a**
Contiendas Point, cape, Az **3-8d** (2)
Contignatio **3-471a**.
Contiguity, association by **2-785c**, **22-573b**; Hume on **2-784b**.
— doctrine of *see* Hinterland, doctrine of
CONTINENT **7-29c**, **11-632a**, **11-669d**
Continental, O **20-26** (B2)
Continental Blockade **4-72d**
— Divide, Colo (N) **6-722** (D1)
— Divide, Colo (S) **6-722** (C4)
— Divide, Mont **14-276** (C2)
— Divide, Mont. **14-276** (C3)
— Divide, mts, N Mex **19-520** (C2-1)
— Divide, mts, Wyo **28-871** (H1), **28-912c**
— glacier *see* Polar glacier
— Island, **14-873c**
— plateau **11-641a**
CONTINENTAL SHELF **7-30a**, **11-641a**
— slope **7-30a**, **11-631a**
— system (of Napoleon I) **10-862b**, **10-863b**, England and **9-551c**, Iceland **14-213c**, Sweden and **26-209d**
— Treaty (1856) **20-671d**
Contingence, angle of **14-548b**
Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La (Boutroux) **18-250d**
Contingent benefit **27-145d**
— fees **3-479a**.
— remainder **23-76c**
— Remainders Act **23-76d**
Contino, Antonio (Giovanni) *see* Ponte, Antonio da
Continual claim **22-174c**
Continuants **7-31d**
Continuation. *see* Carrying-over
— classes *see* Schools continuation classes
Continuationibus Membranarum, De (Sonn) **9-15-17c**.
Continuator of Nangis *see* William of Nangis
CONTINUED FRACTIONS **7-30b**, **2-541a**, **9-711a**
— products **2-541a**
Continuing guarantee **12-654b**
Continuity (math) **1-612a**, **11-304a**, hydraulics **14-17c**, **14-120b** *see also* Geometrical Continuity
Continuous baulk-line (billiards) **3-93b**
— gum method (dentistry) **8-53b**
— kilns *see* Kiln
— pool (game) **3-939c**
— press **10-381c**.
— series **11-732a**
— Service Act **17-720d**.
— steamer **26-705c**
— voyages (international law) **19-445d**
Continuum **11-302b**; **11-306b**
Contio **6-763d**.
Contoise *see* Mantle.
Contoocook, N.H **19-490** (D5)
—, riv, N.H. **19-490** (D6-5), **19-490** (D3)
Contorted aestivation **10-562b** (fig.).
Contour (art) *see* Outline
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE **7-33a**, **17-630c**.
— feather **10-225a**; **10-225d**.
— map **8-146d**.
Contra account **4-226b**
Contra Avarldam (Salvian) : *see Ad Ecclesiam*
CONTRABAND **7-33a**; **19-444d**; **7-68c**; negroes **4-881b**.
—, analogues of *see* Analogues of Contraband.
Contrabasso : *see* Double bass
Contrabassoon : *see* Contrafagotto
Contrabreve **28-848a**.
Contrabreve records : see *Originalia records*
Contra Costa Co, Cal **5-8** (B-C3)
CONTRACT **7-35c**; affreightment **1-302a**; apprenticeship **2-229a**; assumpsit **2-787c**, Babylonian law **3-116b**, betting and wagering **11-448d**, bottomry **4-310b**; Brehon law **4-490a**, building **4-764d**, capacity **14-703b**, consideration **8-978b**, conveyancing **7-49b**, crown **21-307c**, damages **7-780d**; drunkenness **14-509a**, earnest **8-798c**, factors **10-122c**; guarantee **12-652a**, hiring **13-523c**, hypothec **14-208a**, ignorance **14-295a**, indemnity **14-171b**, infant **14-514c**; injunction **14-570c**, insurability **14-659d**, intent **14-683c**, lex loci contractus **14-704b**; marine insurance **14-676a**, master and servant **17-872b**, mistake **18-616a**, novation **19-842c**, partnership **20-873c**, restraint of trade **23-201a**, Roman law **23-554b**, **23-557c**, **17-559a**, sale **24-66a**, specialty **7-921c**, specific performance **25-617b**, warranty **28-129a**
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE **7-40c**; **22-482c**
Contractility **7-712d**
Contraction (physiol) **19-15a**
—, coefficient of **14-49b**, **14-129a**
—, theory of **10-594d**
Contract Labour Law (U.S) **18-412a**
Contracts, era of : *see* Seleucidae, era of
Contracture **4-412d**, neuritis **19-428d**, rheumatoid arthritis **23-248d**
CONTRADICTION, PRINciple of **7-40c**, Bradley **18-216a**; Pythagoras **22-699d**.
CONTRAFAGOTTO **7-40d**
Contrageident **14-514c**
Contraharmonical mean **17-917c**
CONTRALTO **7-41d**
Contraparallelogram (math) **8-148c**
Contraposition **7-47a**
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS **7-41d**
Contra Remonstrants **13-598a**
Contrariety, law of (magic) **17-407d**
Contrast, The (Tyler) **1-83 b**
Contrasto (d'Alcamo) **14-899a**
Contrat Social, Le (Rousseau) **23-775b**, **11-19c**
Contravallation, Lines of **10-711d**
Contravariant **1-611a**
Contravention **26-78b**, **7-461c**
Contreras, Inés, sp **25-530** (D1), **28-528b**
Contre-danse **7-799d**, **22-707a**
Contreras, Alonso de **21-577d**
— Pedro **7-557b**
Contreras, Mex **18-346b**
—, hill, Mex battle (1847) **18-347a**
—, N.Mex, Hill **6-143c**
Contres, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Contresina, Switz **26-242**(H4)
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr **7-45b**, **10-779** (G3), **3-939b**
Contribution des patentes **9-360c**
Contributory negligence **19-**
— place **9-440a**
Contrition **21-84b**, **2-887d**
CONTROL **7-45c**, **26-151c**.
— system of **7-45c**.
Contrôle (official) **5-842a**
Controlled manual : *see* Lock and block signal
Controller (engineering) **27-125a**
— (official) **7-45c**.
— of the Navy **1-197a**, **1-199a**, **8-164d**
Control of the sea : *see* Sea, Command of the
Controtempo : *see* Time thrust.
Controverted Elections Act (Can) **8-429a**
Contubernium **25-219a**
Contumace capiendo, De *see* De Contumace capiendo
CONTUMACY (dict.) **7-45c**
Contusion of joint **15-487b**, of wound **28-837d**.
Contwoyto, lake, Can. **5-160** (C2)
Conty, Fr **10-778** (F2).
Conularia **5-311c**; **8-128a**; **15-570a**.
CONUNDRUM (dict.) **7-45c**
Conurus **22-1007b**, **17-196d**
— canicula **18-320d**
— carolinensis : *see* Carolina parakeet
Conurus cyanolysius **20-901b**
— patagonus **20-864d**
— xantholaemus **20-864b**.
Conus **11-517b**, Eocene **9-664d**
— arteriosus **14-262c**
— medullaris **25-668d**
— vasculosus **23-129d**
Convallaria : *see* Lily of the valley
Convection **13-148d**, equilibrium **26-684**, thermoelectricity **28-830a**
— currents : *see* Current, electric (convection)
Convent, La **17-54** (b6)
CONVENT **7-45d**, chaplain **5-852c**, schools in Ireland **8-970c**
Conventicle (dict) **7-15d**
Conventicle Act (1664) **9-540a**
Conventio **7-49a**.
CONVENTION (dict) **7-45d**
Conventional terms **16-159a**
CONVENTION, THE NAtional **7-46a**, **10-855b**, **11-161a**, committees **11-162c**, dissolution **11-166c**, Girondists **12-19d**, members' privileges **10-858a**.
Conventio publica **27-229b**.
Conventuals **11-8a**, **11-41c**.
Conventus **10-908d**
— Juridici **11-258b**.
Convergence (biol) *see* Homoplasy
— (math) complex numbers **11-311b**, series **24-670d**, uniform **11-307d**
— (optics) **16-425b**
Convergency **26-156a**
Convergent, continued fractions **7-40c**, **2-511b**, integral **11-306a**, series **24-669c**.
Conversi, Louis **24-511c**
— P. A **4-232a**
CONVERSANO, It **7-46d**, **15-4** (F4)
Conversation-Lexikon (Brockhaus) *see Konversations Lexikon*
Conversations of Hawthornden (Drummond) **15-560a**
Conversation Sharp : *see* Sharp, Richard
Conversazione Society *see* Societies, The
Converse, D E **25-615a**
—, Elisha S **17-485d**
Converso, Ind **14-422** (F3).
—, La **17-55** (A12)
—, S C **25-500** (C2).
—, Co, Wyo **28-874** (G-H2)
Converst **1-17a**
CONVERSION (law) **7-47c**, **21-256c**, **27-66a**, legal maxims **17-926a**, trover **27-311a**
— (logic) **7-46d** *see also* Conversion, The
—, La **17-55** (A12)
— (national debt) **19-270d**
CONVERSION (theol) **7-46d**, Boccaccio **4-104d**, Calvin **5-72a**, Edwards, Jonathan **9-6d**, Jansen **15-153c**, Lutheran controversy **17-140d**, Melanchthon **18-89c**, Paul **20-950b**, **20-954b**, Wesley **28-528d** *See also* Proselyte
— Act (1888) **19-272b**
Conversion table **14-394b**
Converted end (dict) **7-46d**.
Converter (elec) **18-912d**
— (metall) **14-818d**.
—, Bessemer **15-55**, **25-702d**.
Convertible protar **21-510b**.
— security **24-574a**
CONVEX (dict) **7-48b**
Convex hull **2-104c**
Convex mirror **23-3d**
Convexo-concave lens **16-425b**
CONVEYANCE **7-48b**; **22-280b**
Conveyancer (law) : *see* Conveyancing
CONVEYANCING **7-48b**, **3-438b**, apportionment **2-226c** bargain and sale **3-399a**, burgage tenure **4-913b**, feoffment **10-361a**, fine **10-757a**, fixtures **10-451d**, land registration **16-162d**, receivers **22-952a**, reversion **23-77c**, Roman law **23-542a**, **23-629c**, **23-532d**, solicitors **25-361a**, subinfeudation **10-296b**, uses **27-330d**, valuation **27-867b**, warranty **28-329b**
CONVEYORS **7-52d**, **6-586c**
Convicium contra bonos mores **10-535b**
Convict **22-367d**, deportation **8-57a**, ticket of leave **26-935b**
Convito (Dante) **7-815c**; **14-901c**.
CONVOCATION **7-54b**, actuary **1-166a**; heresy **13-362d**; proctor **23-421a**; proxy **22-518a**, taxation of clergy **9-460b**
—, House of (Oxford) **20-414a**.
Convoluta **21-707c**; **21-708b**
— paradoxa **21-708b** (fig.).
— roscoffensis **21-709a**
Convolute **10-562c**, **16-328a** (fig.)
Convoluted tubules **27-798c**
Convolution of brain *see* Gyrus
CONVOLVULACEAE **7-67a**; **10-561a**, **10-562d**.
Convolvulin **15-131a**.
Convolvulus **7-67d**; **11-260b**, leaf **16-425b** (fig.)
— ammani **12-107d**
— arvensis : *see* Bindweed
— major *see under* Ipomoea.
— scammonia : *see* Scammony
— tricolor atrovioiacea **13-766c**
Convoy, O **20-26** (A 1)
CONVOY **7-67d**, neutrality laws **19-441d**
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) **7-68d**, **15-151c**
CONVULSIONS **7-68c**, cinchona **6-370c**, apoplexy **2-195d**, gelsemium **11-559d**, hydrophobia **14-169c**, santonin **24-195c**, strychnine **25-1045c**
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d 1655) **12-406b**
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of
—, HENRY SEYMOUR **7-68d**
—, HUGH **7-68d**.
—, MONCURE DANIEL **7-69c**
—, Thomas **28-146d**
—, SIR WILLIAM MARTIN **7-69d**; Alps explored **16-938d**, book-collecting **4-224b**, Spitsbergen **21-952a**
Conway, Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, Ga **14-737** (A4)
—, Fla **10-540** (E3)
— Ia. **14-732** (C4)
— Ky **15-740** (D3)
— Mass **17-852** (B1-2), **7-924c**
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3)
—, Mo **18-608** (D1)
—, N H **19-490** (E4), **19-492c**.
—, Pa. **21-106** (B4)
— S C **25-500** (E3)
CONWAY, Wales **7-70a**, **9-428** (V D1), castle **7-70a**, geology **8-185**, **5-360d**
— bay, Wales **9-428** (V D1), **5-466c**
— bridge, N Wales **4-539b**, **4-546a**
—, fort, Wales *see* Dinas Conwy
—, Mt, Pa **19-831** (C1)
—, riv, Ia **17-54** (b7)
—, riv, N Z **19-624** (B5)
—, riv, Wales *see* Conwy
— Co, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— Pond, lake, N H **19-490** (E4)
Conway's Cabal (1777) **28-346d**, **18-125d**
Conway schist **27-630c**
Conway Springs, Kan **15-651** (E3)
Conwell, Russell Hermann **21-370a**
Conwil-Elvet, Wales **9-428** (V D1)
Conwy, Wales *see* Conway
—, falls, Wales **3-832d**
—, riv, Wales **9-428** (V D1), **5-360c**, **28-259b**, pearls **21-26b**
Cony *see* Rabbit
Conybeare, J C **26-668a**.
—, John Josias **7-70d**; **1-697c**
—, Mary **24-320d**
—, WILLIAM DANIEL **7-70b**, **5-360d**
—, WILLIAM JOHN **7-70d**
Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness **16-368d**, **4-898a**
—, G E Osborne, baron *see* Leeds, G W. F Osborne, duke of
— (barony) **13-583c**
Conyers, Ga **11-752** (C2).
Conyene **9-942b**
Conyrine **6-942b**
Conza, It *see* Compsa.
Conze, Alexander **16-413a**; **21-143b**, **24-117d**
Conzer-Brücke, Ger. : battle (1675) **6-734c**.
Cooch Behar, native state *see* Kuch Behar
Coochs Bridge, Del. **17-828** (H1).
COODE, SIR JOHN **7-70d**; **21-299b**.
Coode Canal, Vict. **18-90** (map); **18-91c**
Coody's Bluff, Okla. **20-58** (F1)
Cooges, N S W **19-538** (D3)
—, bay, N S W **19-538** (D4), **26-280a**
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH **7-71a**
—, Douglas **19-556b**
—, EDWARD DUTTON **7-71a**
—, ELIZA **7-71b**
—, E T **19-561c**, **19-559b**
—, Frederick Albert **21-30d**, **21-951a**
—, Frederick Charles **3-901c**
—, JAMES **7-71b**, **11-629a**, Alaska **1-477b**, Antarctic **21-962a**, **21-961** (map), Arctic **21-944d**, Australasia **2-959a**, **19-628d**, Pacific O **20-449b**; statue **26-279a**
—, John (buccaneer) **4-710d**
—, John Douglas **19-562d**
—, John Mason **7-73a**
—, O F **7-262a**
—, Theodore A **9-668a**.
—, THOMAS **7-72c**
—, W **3-937c**
Cook, Ark **2-552** (C1)
—, Ida **10-540** (D5)
—, Ill **14-732** (B4)
—, Ia **14-737** (A4)
—, Kan **15-651** (E3)
—, Minn **18-550** (E-F2)
Cooke, Sir Anthony **9-997a**
—, Edward **6-527d**
—, Eleutheros **7-71c**
—, Elisha **17-885a**.
—, E. W **1-108d**.
—, Fr **7-71c**
—, Henry **22-290c**, **1-53c**, **3-664b**
—, H. L **6-865b**
—, JAY **7-71c**, **10-293c**
—, John Esten **1-836c**
—, J P **2-128a**
—, ROSE TERRY **7-74a**
—, Thomas (optician) **26-565b**, **26-566b**.
—, W **9-209a**
—, Sir W F **25-75c**, **26-511b**, **28-588d**
Cooke, Mont **14-276** (I E3)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (A 1-6)
Cooke Creek **21-510b**, **26-562a**, **26-566c**
Cooker (brewing) *see* Converter
COOKERY **7-74a**, **8-221a**, **10-612c**.
Cookes, Sir Thomas **20-412b**
Cookeville, Tenn **26-620** (F1)
Cookhouse, Berks **16-942** (B2), **3-783b**
— Dean, Berks **16-942** (B2)
— Ripe, Berks. **16-942** (B2).
Cookhill, Worc. **28-824b**
Cookhouse, Cape Col **5-234d**.
Cook koo-oose, tribe. *see* Kusan
Cooking, Worcs **25-758** (A2).
Cookport, Pa **21-106** (E4).
Cooks, Mich **18-372** (D4).
—, N Mex **19-520** (C5).
—, head, N Mex **19-520** (C7).
—, mt, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
—, mts, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
—, riv, N S W **26-278** (H4)
Cook's Cairn, mt, Scot **3-414a**
Cooks Company **16-811a**
Cooks Creek, riv, Nev. **5-8** (A3)
Cookshire, Can **22-724** (E3)
Cooksmill Green, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Cooks Mills, Ill **14-304** (D4).
Cookson, Bryan **26-572d**.
—, Thomas **28-930a**
—, Messrs **16-636a**, **12-105a**
Cooks Springs, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) **14-744** (E2)
COOKSTOWN, Ire (Tyrone) **7-76c**, **14-744** (E2); geology **27-550a**, **14-744b**
—, N.J **19-502** (C3)
Cooksville, Ga. **11-752** (B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Nfld **19-479** (A B2)

COOKTOWN, Q., Queens. 7-76c, **2-960** (H3), mines **2-952b**
Cookville, Tex **26-690** (N2)
Cook v Jenkins **13-362b.**
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 7-76d, 5-736a.
Cook wrasse: *see* Red wrasse.
Cool, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Coolabah, N S W **19-538** (D2), (E1 figs 4, 6)
Coolac, N S W **19-538** (E2)
Coolah, N S W **19-538** (E2)
Coolamon, N S W. **19-538** (D4),
Coolamy, Ire **14-744** (C2)
Coolattin, Ire. **14-711** (E4)
Coolbrevny, battle (561) *see* Culdreimne.
Cooledge, Tex **26-690** (L4).
Coolemee, N C **19-772** (B2).
Cooley, Okla **20-58** (B1)
—, pt., Ire **14-744** (E3).
— Bayou, Ky, La **17-754** (C1).
COOLGARDIE, W Aus. **7-76d, 2-960** (C6), **28-540d**
— Goldfield, distr., W Aus **2-960** (C6), **2-965a**; **27-48d**
— North, distr., W Aus **2-960** (C5), **28-541b**
Coolidge, Ga. **11-752** (C5).
—, Kan **15-854** (A2)
—, Ky **18-740** (J4).
—, mt., Alps **1-742b**
COOLIE 7-77a, Assam **2-772c**; Australia **2-949d, 2-961b**; Canada **5-119c, 43-749a**, Fiji **10-538c**, Hawaii **13-89a**, Japan **15-244c**, Mauritius **17-911c, 17-915b**, Natal **19-266c**, Peru **2-961b**, Reunion **23-208b**, Transvaal **5-246c, 25-481a, 27-209a, 28-478b**, U S **16-432a, 28-458a, 5-20b, 27-739a**, Fiji
Coolin, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
Coolin, mts., Scot. *see* Cuillin
Cooling, Kent **16-942** (C3)
Cooling (phys.) **6-847a; 6-848a, 13-119a**
Coolmore, Ire **3-283b**
Coolock, Ire **14-744** (E5); **8-818b**
Coolspring, Del **18-928** (I4)
—, Pa **21-106** (D3)
Cool Springs, N C **19-772** (B2)
Coolstownbaya, Ire *see* Portarlington
Coolthan, W Aus **2-960** (A4)
Coolullah, Queens **2-960** (G3).
Coolville, O **20-26** (G6).
Cooly *see* Coolie
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass **17-852** (C2)
COOMA, N S W **7-78c; 19-518** (E5), **19-518b, 2-953a**
Coomaraswamy, A K **18-807b, 27-48c, 28-990b**
Coomassie, Br W Af *see* Kumasi
Coomb (geog.) *see* Combe.
— (mait) **17-506a**
Coombah, N S W **19-538** (A3)
Coombe, Sur **26-140b**
— Abbey, Warwick **28-343c**
— Bissett, Wilts **9-420** (H1, I4)
see Bucoo
Coomberdale, W Aus. **2-960** (B6)
Coombe rock *see* Brighton Elephant find
Coombe's Hill, Sur **28-701a**
—Tor, hill, Derby **28-943** (B3)
Coombie, N S W **19-538** (C3)
Coomhola, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B5)
Coomhola Grits **14-745b**
Coomjata, India *see* Kumta
Coon, riv., Ia **14-732** (C2).
Coonabarrabran, N S W. **19-538** (E2)
Coonamble, N S W **19-538** (D E2), **19-539c**
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz **28-187b**
— Creek, riv., Ill **14-304** (D1)
— Creek, riv., Ill **14-304** (C2)
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (G2)
— Creek, riv., Mo **18-608** (C1)
— Creek, riv., Oula **20-58** (F1)
Cooney, N Mex **19-520** (B4)
Coongur, harb., Ire. **14-744** (B5)
Cooning, N S W **19-538** (D1)
Coonoor (Kunur), India **14-382** (G14), **19-701b**
Coon Rapids, Ia **14-732** (C3)
— Valley, Wis. **28-740** (B5).
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c
—, **ALEXANDER 7-78d, 18-527a**
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON 7-79a, 1-938a; 26-129a**
—, **Charles A. 6-943b**
—, **CHARLES HENRY 7-79b.**
Cooper, E J (astronomer) **19-956a.**
—, Frank: *see* Simms, William Gilmore
—, **JAMES FENIMORE 7-79c, 1-833d**
—, John **8-137d; 16-300a**
—, Mercator **15-237c.**
—, **PETER 7-80b**
—, **SAMUEL 7-80d; 18-526d** (P1, I figs 4, 6)
—, Samuel (the Younger) **18-526d.**
—, Susan Fenimore **7-80a.**
—, **THOMAS** (bishop) **7-81a.**
—, **THOMAS** (Chartist) **7-81c.**
—, **THOMAS** (educationalist) **7-81b**
—, **T SIDNEY** (painter) **7-81d**
—, T T (traveller) **13-541a.**
—, William **7-90c**
Cooper, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Ind **14-422** (E6)
—, La **17-54** (A2)
—, Me **17-434** (E4)
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, N J **19-502** (D1)
—, Tex **26-690** (M2)
—, Ist., ALLO. **3-793c**
—, Isls., Ind. **17-928** (G4).
—, pt., Cal **5-8** (B3)
—, riv, S C **25-500** (E4), **5-913b**
COOPERAGE (cask-making) **7-82b.**
COOPERAGE or **COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) **7-82a**
Coopersatur., *see* Cooper's hawk.
CO-OPERATION 7-82d, 25-404a, Anaheim settlement **1-911d**, Blanc's social workshops **4-39b**, British agriculture **1-498b**, Brook Farm **4-615d**; building societies **13-81a**, conciliation boards **2-332b**, Fourier **10-751d**, French law (1864) **10-871c**, Italian development **14-14a**, labour exchange experiment **16-7a**, Neale's work **19-120b**, Owen's scheme **20-395c**, Russian artel system **2-963b, 23-887d**, saving banks **24-245d**, Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle **24-383b, 25-304c**
Cooperative stores **7-84a**
— Union Limited **7-84d**
— Wholesale Society, Limited **7-84d, 27-132a**
Cooper Co, Mo **18-608** (D3)
—Group, Isls., Jap. *see* Kotakarashima
Cooper-Hewitt, P **16-670a, 27-189d**
Cooper Hill, mt., Vt **19-490** (B6)
Cooper-Key, A **22-782d**
Coopersburg, Kas **18-942** (E2)
Coopersburg, Pa **21-106** (M5)
Cooper's Creek, riv., S Aus. **18-802a**
Coopers' Company **16-811a**
Cooper's Dictionary **7-81b**
Cooper's Ferry, N J *see* Camden
Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) **13-95b**
Cooper's Hill (Denham) **8-20d, 18-802a**
Cooper's Hill College, Egham **9-17c.**
Coopers Mills, Me **17-434** (C4)
Cooperstown, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (F2)
COOPERSTOWN, N Y, **7-90b, 19-590** (E-F 3, **3-158c.**
—, Pa **21-106** (C2)
—, Wis **28-710** (F1)
— Junction, N Y **19-596** (E3)
Coopersville, Mich. **18-372** (E6)
Cooper Swamp, riv., S C **25-900** (D3)
Cooper's Well, Miss **18-522b**
Cooperton, Okla **20-58** (C3).
COOPER UNION 7-90c
CO-OPTATION (Co-option) **7-91a**
Coorada, Queens **2-960** (H4)
Coorambong, N S W. **19-538** (G-H4)
Coordinates (geom.) **areal 11-716c**; cartesian **11-712a**, current **11-712d**; curvilinear **26-120b**; **line 11-712a**, oblique **11-712d**, polar **11-716b**; rectangular **11-712d**, tangential **7-656a, 11-717a**; tetrahedral **26-671a**, transformation of **11-715b, 11-719a**; trilinear **7-656a, 11-716c.**
COORG (Kodagu, Kodavu), prov., India **7-91a; 14-382** (F13).
Coorgs, people **7-91c.**
COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCkertszoon 7-92c; 2-576c, 8-722c, 27-521d.
Coorong, The, lagoon, S Aus **2-960** (F7), **25-493a**
Coorongite **9-166c**
Cooroonboon, N S W. **19-538** (C4)
Coorup **26-540b.**
Coos, H **19-490** (D2).
—, bay, Oreg **20-242** (A4); **20-244d.**
—, head, Oreg. **20-242** (A4)
—, riv., Oreg **20-242** (B4), **15-954d**
Coosa, Ga. **11-752** (A1)
—, riv., Ala. and Ga **1-460**
—, riv., Ala **1-459** (A1), **1-459b**
—Co, Ala **1-460** (C3), **3-983b**
—Valley, Ala **1-460** (C2), **1-459a, 2c.**
Coosaw, riv., S C **25-500** (B3), **21-476b**
Coosawhatchie, S C **25-500** (B3)
—Swamp, riv., S C. **25-500** (C4)
Coos Co, N H. **19-490** (E3-1), **19-492c.**
—Co, Oreg **20-242** (A-B4).
Coosemans, Joseph **20-507c**
Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. **5-8** (A4)
COOT 7-92d, 3-974a
Cootamundry, N S W **19-538** (D4)
Coote, Sir Charles *see* Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of
—, **SIR EYRE 7-93b, 2-447a, 7-612a**
—, Charles **16-957a**
—, Richard, earl of Bellomont *see* Bellomont, earl of
Coote v Sprigg **2-73c**
Cootehill, Ire **14-744** (D2), **5-572d**
Cooter, Mo **18-608** (A5)
— pearly mussel **14-741** (C3)
Cootes Store, Va. **28-118** (C-D2)
Coomm, riv., India **17-291c.**
Copa, Nicolaus **5-72a**
Cop (dict.) **8-752b.**
Copacabana, Arg **5-502b**
—, Rio de Janeiro **23-354a**
—, penin., Peru **21-267a.**
Copacmi, mt., Rum **23-826** (C1)
Copaco, Gr **12-440** (E2)
COPAIBA, (Copaiva) **7-93d, 19-422b, 22-665d**
Copaifera **16-382b, 16-383d**
— hymenofolia *see* Quiebrahacha
— Lansdorfii **7-93d**
Copais, lake, Gr **12-424** (E2), **4-114d, 12-437b**
Copaiso, Mex **16-942** (E2)
COPAL 7-94a, 1-793c, Indian **7-789b**; varnish **20-458c**
Copalis Rock, isl., Wash **28-183** (A2)
COPALITE, or **COPALITE 7-94b; 1-794a**
Copalquun, Mex **18-418** (D2)
Copal Tree, Guat. **21-772d**
COPAN, Hond **7-94b, 5-678** (B3), **5-678d**; temple remains **1-812** (P1, III. figs 6, 8)
—, Okla **20-58** (F1).
—, riv., Hond **7-94b**
Copano, bay, Tex **26-690** (K7)
COPECNARY 7-94b; 20-871d
Co-partnership **22-424c**, housing **13-821b**, labour **7-85a**
Copehan, tribe **19-166a**
Copaux, H. **6-804a**
Cop-Choux limestone **8-125c.**
Copdock, Suff **9-421** (IV E2).
Cope, Sir Anthony **28-521a.**
—, Arthur S. **20-500d; 9-668a**
—, **EDWARD DRINKER 7-94d, 30-584c**, bathmism **27-911c**, Cascilla and Siren **4-933a, 25-154c**, fishes **14-248a**; reptiles **23-141a, 25-154c**
—, **EDWARD MEREDITH 7-94d**
—, Sir John **5-941b; 24-455d**; battle of Dettingen **13-101a**; revenue frauds committed **25-280d.**
—, Richard Whittaker: Albion press **22-351d.**
—, Walter **15-733d.**
Cope, Colo **6-722** (H2).
—, pt., Sp. **25-530** (E4).
COPE (vestment) **7-95a** (Plates), **23-414a**; Elizabethan enactments **27-1061d**; Flemish-French **9-312c**, Syon **9-311c.**
—(muzzle) **19-287b.**
Copehan, tribe **1-811d, 14-454b**
Copei, mt., Venez **17-704d.**
Copel (bot.) **7-596d**
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.
—, Ralph **6-760c**
— and Garratt **8-758c**
Copeland, Ala **1-460** (A4).
—, Ark. **3-552** (C2)
—, Ida **14-276** (A1)
—, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Copeman, S. Monckton **20-792a**
Copemish, Mich **18-372** (E5)
COPENHAGEN (Kjöbenhavn) Den **7-96b, 8-24** (E1), Academy of Arts **7-96c, 7-98b**, Academy of Sciences **1-971d**, blind school **4-62c**, Christian IV's improvements **8-33b**, fires **10-401d**, Fort Lyngby **10-701a** (fig.), libraries **7-97b, 16-576a**, museums **19-64c, 19-67a**; observatories **19-959a**, porcelain manufacture **5-751c, 8-758d**, prisons **22-368c**, Royal theatre **7-96c, 13-581a**, siege (1658-1660) **11-51d**, treaty (1441) **12-930b**, treaty (1660) **8-44a, 26-204a**, treaty (1674) **8-36a**, treaty (1720) **26-206b, 8-46b**, university **7-97a, 27-916c**; zoological gardens **28-1019c**
—, battle of **7-99b, 20-827d, 23-163a**
Copenhagen, N Y **19-596** (E2)
—, co, Den **8-27a**
" Copenhagen " (war-horse) **12-904d**
Copenhagen Fields, Lond **14-874b**
— House, Lond **9-552b**
Copenick, Ger *see* Köpenick
Copenick, Ia **19-439b, 13-41a**
Copepod larva *see* Cyclops larva
Copepoda **7-553b, 9-656b.**
Copepodite *see* Copepage
Copernic, Giovanni *see* Cooper, John
Copernicia cerifera *see* Wax-palm
COPERNICUS (Koppernick), **Nicolaus 7-100c, 2-811a, 6-405c**, monuments **11-42c, 28-144d**, Silmevatta's letter translated **25-124c**, trigonometry **27-272a**
Copeta **5-747a**
Copertino, It **15-4** (F4)
Copes **23-759d, 23-763d.**
Copeville, Tex **26-690** (C7).
Copford, Ess **9-785d**
Copiapo, Arg, Atla *see* Kabul.
Copihue **16-826a**
Copihuus **28-485b**
Copho (physician) **18-47a; 28-3c**
Cophophryne **26-1035c.**
Copia (myth.) **1-80b.**
Copiac, It: *see* Thurii
Copiah Co, Miss **18-600** (B4)
Copiapite **14-799a, 18-514a**
COPIAPO, Chil **7-101a, 2-462** (C2)
—, riv., Chil **2-462** (B2), **6-144b**
Copiatae *see* Grave-digger
COPING (archi.) **7-101b, 17-845a**
— (falconry) **10-142b**
Copinger, Walter Arthur **3-910d**
Copinhay, isl., Scot **24-412** (F1), **20-280b**
—, Horse of *see* Horse of Copinshay
COPINSAY, ROBERT 7-101c
—, William **7-101c, 8-445c**
Coplay, Pa. **18-876d**
Copla, Boda **9-424** (IV. B2), **9-668a**
COPLESTON, EDWARD 7-101c
—, Reginald S **14-396d**
Coplestone, Dev **8-134d**
Copley, Anthony **23-414a.**
—, J **SINGLETON** (painter) **7-101d, 20-518b**
—, John Singleton *see* Lyndhurst, baron
Copley, Can **17-584** (A3).
—, Okla **20-58** (G2)
Copley medal **23-703c**
Copnace, Boston, Mass. **4-291b.**
Copner, James **18-630c.**
Copnor, Hants **22-132** (map).
Copoia, Fortunatus de: *see* Fortunatus de Copolis
Coponius (Roman governor) **18-999b**
Copparo, It. **9-338a; 15-81a**
Coppay, isl., Scot **24-412** (A2).
Coppe amatorii (ceramics) **5-736c.**
Coppée, Evence **6-656b.**
COPPEE, FRANCOIS EDOUard Joachim 7-101d; 11-145a, 10-888c
—, **HENRY 7-102b**
Coppename, riv., D.Gul. **12-581a**
Copper, isls., Alsk. **3-775d; 11-353a**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (B3).
—, mt., Inda **3-695d.**
—, riv., Alsk **1-472** (I3); **1-473c**
—, riv., Wis **28-740** (D3)
COPPER 7-102c, alchemists **1-521c**; alloys **1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a**, analysis and assaying **2-777c, 6-62b, 7-110b**, bronze age **4-640d**, deposits **18-504d**, early history **2-151c**, Egyptian implements **9-68c, 9-73c**, electrical properties **6-857b**, Indian inscriptions **14-921b**, medieval uses **18-205d**, metallurgy **7-103c, 18-204c**, money **18-697c**, ore dressing **20-241b**, ores **7-110a**, paintings on **18-527c, 26-637c**, Phoenicians **21-455c**, pigments **21-599a**; production **7-104d, 27-801a, 29-915c**, roofing **23-703c**; U S **27-643c**, welding **28-50d.**
— acetylide **7-109d**
— alloys **7-105c**
Copperah *see* Copra
Copper arsenate **7-110b, 6-527d, 20-87d**
— arsenites **7-110b**
COPPERAS 7-110c *see also* Ferrous sulphate
Copperas Cove, Tex **26-690** (K5)
— Creek, riv., Tex **26-690** (I7)
Copper-beech **3-638d**
Copper bismuth glance *see* Wittichenite
— bit (soldering) **4-464b**
— bronzes **7-109d**
— butterfly **16-475d**
— carbonate **7-110b, 3-86c**
17-455c
Copper Center, Alsk. **1-472** (I3)
Copper chloride **7-109c; 2-522b, 1-677d**
Copper Creek, riv., Ill **14-304** (A2)
Copper cyanide **2-777d.**
Copperfield, Queens **2-960** (H4)
Copper fluoride **7-109c**
COPPER-GLANCE 7-110c, 18-515a
Copper Harbour, Mich **18-372** (C2).
Copper head (snake) **25-292d**
COPPERHEADS 7-110d
Copperhill, Nev **5-8** (D2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G2)
Copper hydrate **7-110a, 7-113** (B3)
Copper hydride **7-109c**
— hydrogen arsenite *see* Schoele's green.
— iodide **7-109b.**
— nitroxide **7-109b.**
Copperopolis **26-695c**
Copper lodide **7-109d.**
Copper matte **7-103c**
— mica *see* Chalcophyllite
COPPERMINE, riv., Can **7-111a, 5-160** (F-G2), **11-51a**
Copper Miners of England, Company of **1-443b**
Copper-nickel *see* Niccolite
Coppernih **8-740b**
Copper nitrate **7-110a**
— nitride **7-110a.**
— nitrite **7-110a.**
Copperopolis, Cal. **5-8** (C3)
Copper oxide **7-109d**
— oxychloride **7-809d**
— pheasant **21-361c**
— phosphate **7-110a, 6-528a**
— phosphides **7-109a**
Copper-plate (textile printing) **26-696b**
Copper poisoning **6-682d, 16-495c**, neuritis **19-128c, 21-894c**
COPPER-PYRITES 7-111a, 7-110d, 17-455d, 22-692d
Copper Queen mine, Ariz **17-455a**
— silicates **7-110b, 6-530c**
— sulphantimonite **28-670c**
— sulpharsenite **28-670c**
— sulphate **7-109d, 1-397c**, electrolysis **9-217a**, emetic **9-336b**, poisoning **21-894d, 1-226d, 6-468d**; solubility **25-369a**
— sulphide **7-109d, 28-185c**
— sulphito **7-109d.**
Coppervale, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Copper xanthate **28-881c**
Coppet, Auguste de **13-868c**
Coppet, Switz. **26-242** (A4)
COPPICE or **COPSE** (dict.) **7-111c**

Coppin (of Lisle) **16**-543a
Coppinia **14**-153d
Coppino, Michele **15**-64c.
Coppola, Carlo **23**-721b; **10**-140a.
—, Francesco **19**-184d
Coppolani (French commissioner) **24**-643c
Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. **4**-291a
Copr. (abbrev.) **7**-125b
Copra, mt., Fr I.C **14**-498 (F4)
COPRA (Copperah) **7**-111d, **8**-631d, **1**-355b, oil **20**-500d
Coprates, riv, Elam *see* Diz, riv.
Copridae **18**-499d
Co-primes **19**-851b
Coprinus **11**-534a, **11**-343c
Copris **6**-67.3d
Coprodaeum **23**-167d
COPROLITES (Bezoar stones) **7**-111d, **8**-240c, **17**-616d
Copromyxa **19**-105d, **19**-109d (fig)
Copronymus. *see* Constantine V
Coprus, isl, Gr **12**-410 (E3)
Copse *see* Coppice
Copthall Green, Ess **16**-912 (E2)
Coptic Church **7**-111d, **6**-338c; **9**-89c, fasts and festivals **10**-197a, **10**-223c, statistics **9**-294, vestments **27**-1059c, **18**-627b
— Church (Uniat) **23**-488c
— language **7**-114b, **9**-59a, Bible versions **18**-482d, dermotic signs **9**-65b, dictionaries **8**-199c, **9**-58b, Hausa and Nubian connexions **13**-70a, **19**-844c
— literature **7**-111e, **13**-245b
— monastery **1**-12d
— type **27**-540c
Coptis teeta **26**-918b
COPTOS (Keft, Kebto, mod Kuft), Egy **7**-112d, **9**-40 (B2), **2**-655a, Ptolemaic buildings **9**-77a
COPTS **7**-113a, **9**-90d, **9**-93c, church architecture **2**-391b, **2**-232a, customs **9**-44a, embroidery **9**-310d (fig), flax weaving **28**-119c, modern history **9**-29c, schools **9**-80b, wood carving **28**-796b
Copula (logic) **16**-887b, **16**-889d, **22**-276d, Aristotle's view **2**-512a
— (rock) **6**-816d
Copus, Guilielmus **18**-18b
Cop winder **28**-441d
Copy (dict.) **19**-547d
COPYHOLD **7**-113e, **7**-980a, **17**-597c, common rights **6**-781b, customary freehold **7**-660a, forfeiture **10**-662b, Littleton on **16**-794a, privileged **22**-871a, surrender **26**-137c
Copyholder (proof-reading) **22**-435b
Copying ink **14**-572c
COPYING MACHINES **7**-117d — press **28**-417a
COPYRIGHT **7**-118a, **27**-128a, artistic **7**-125d, colonial **7**-123b, Imperial Conference (1910) **7**-128d, international **7**-122c, literary **7**-118d, newspapers **19**-544c, **22**-300b, publisher's lien **16**-596a, reporter as author **23**-108a, trade mark distinguished **27**-128b, United States **7**-124a, **25**-274b.
Coq de perle **21**-25a.
Coquard, Arthur **16**-96b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CONSTANT **7**-129b
—, Ernest Alexandre Honoré **7**-129c.
—, Jean **7**-129c
COQUEREL, ATHANASE Josué **7**-129d, **11**-143d.
—, **ATHANASE LAURENT Charles** **7**-130a.
—, Charles Augustin **7**-130b
Coquoro, cape, C Am. **5**-678 (C-D8)
COQUES (Cocx), **GONZALEZ** **7**-130b; **16**-41 (Pl IV. fig 13)
Coquet, isl, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2); **7**-130c, **28**-326b.
COQUET, riv, Northumb. **7**-130c; **9**-412 (I E2), **19**-790b; geology **19**-790b.
COQUET (dict.) **7**-130c
Coquetdale, dist., Northumb. **19**-792a.
Coquet, bay, Colom. **6**-701 (A3), **6**-703b.
Coquilhatville, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-926a.
Coquilla nut **19**-918d.
Coquillart, Guillaume **11**-120c.
Coquille, Guy **10**-916b, **7**-913b
Coquille, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4)
—, isl, Pac O : *see* Pikelot
—, pt, Oreg **20**-242 (A4).
—, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (A4), **20**-242b
"Coquille" (ship) : *see* "Astrolabe, L'"
Coquimbite **14**-799a.
COQUIMBO, Chil **7**-130d, **2**-462 (B3).
— prov, Chil **7**-130d, **2**-462 (B1 and B3), flora **6**-146a, minerals **6**-150b
—, riv, Chil : *see* Elqui
Coquina **3**-809a
Coquito palm **6**-146b
Cor, riv, Northumb **7**-136c
Cora (myth) : *see* Proserpine
—, John of *see* John of Cora
Cora, Ida **14**-276 (A2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C8)
—, India : *see* Kora
—, It : *see* Cori
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1)
—, La. **17**-54 (A2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C1)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (B4)
Cora (language) **6**-200a
Coraba, Hun **23**-328 (B3)
Coração, Braz **4**-440 (H6)
Coracesium, Asia M : *see* Alaya
Coracias **3**-977d, **20**-326d
Coracias garrulus *see* Roller
Coraciidae *see* Roller
Coraciiformes **3**-977d, **3**-978b, **22**-749c, **3**-965d
Coracina scuttata *see* Paco
Coraciomorphae **3**-962c, **3**-978a
CORALLE **7**-131a
Coraco-acromial ligament **15**-485a
Coraco brachialis muscle **19**-53c
Coraco humeral ligament **15**-485b
Coracoid bone **14**-259d, Monotremata **18**-444, Teleostean fishes **14**-262a
— process **1**-941d.
Coracopsis **17**-911b
Coracormithe **20**-326b
Corad, Guil **4**-980e, curvometer **4**-975d, integraph **4**-979d
Coradine, coral bank, Ind O **16**-46d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS **7**-131a, **12**-525d, **12**-193d
Coraid (people) : *see* Coriondi
Coral, Fla **10**-510 (B5)
—, Mich **18**-372 (E6)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
—, bay, Is **21**-392 (A6)
—, bay, W I **24**-12a
—, isl, Fr Guin **17**-14a
—, sea, Austr **2**-960 (H2)
CORAL **7**-111b, alabaster imitation **1**-167a, fisheries **16**-36b, **15**-11d
— fish **16**-670a
Coral I **5**-678b
Coralios, riv, Gr **2**-828d
CORALLIAN **7**-111d, **11**-670c, **15**-589a
Corallian Sea **2**-99c
Coral limestone **16**-696d
— limestone series **3**-180d
Corallina **1**-592a, c, **1**-593b
Corallinaceae **10**-441d, **1**-597c
Corallino Crag **21**-847b, **11**-670a, **3**-971b
— Oolite **11**-670c
Coralliophila **11**-517a
Coralliophilidae **11**-517a
Corallistidae **25**-729c
Corallium rubrum *see* Red coral
Corallorhiza **20**-172b
— innata *see* Coral-root
Corallum (dict.) **2**-97d
Coralline (reptile) **25**-289b, **23**-175a
Coral polype : *see* Corals
Coral Rag **7**-112a, **11**-670c, **Oxford** **20**-415d
CORAL-REEFS **7**-132c, Atoll **2**-870d; dolomitization **8**-394a
Coral-root **20**-172c, **23**-713b, **25**-878a (fig)
Corals **2**-98b, **28**-1015d, Devonian **8**-127d, geological age **28**-1018a, Haeckel on **18**-866b, Jurassic **15**-570a, madreporarian **2**-101a, **2**-102a (fig); Ordovician **20**-217d, reefs : *see* Coral-reefs, Silurian **25**-110d, Triassic **27**-960a.
Coral sand **24**-136b.
— tree **6**-647a
CORAM, THOMAS **7**-134c, **10**-747b; Hogarth's portrait **13**-567d
Corambe **11**-523a
Corambidae **11**-523a.
Corangamite, Vict. **28**-38 (B3)
—, lake, Vict **28**-39a
COR ANGLAIS **7**-134d
Coranli, It. : *see* Corni.
Coraopolis, Pa **21**-106 (D6)
Cora pavonia **16**-582d (fig)
Coraqueque : *see* Alcanaari
CORATO, It **7**-135c, **15**-4(F4)
Coraxo (of Syracuse) **25**-26a, **23**-233d, **12**-513a
Corax, mt, Gr **12**-440 (D2) *see also* Vardusi
Corax (dict) **18**-623d
Coraxi, tribe **6**-602c
Corazon, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (F2)
Corban, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
CORBAN (dict) **7**-135c
Corbara, Fr **15**-4 (C3)
Corbas, fort, Fr **17**-175d
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF **7**-135d, **9**-479d
CORBEIL, Fr **7**-136a, **10**-778 (F3)
CORBEL **7**-136b, **17**-845a — table **7**-140b, **17**-845b, **2**-392a
Corbet, M. Ridley **20**-501d
—, **RICHARD** **7**-146c
Corbets Tye, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
Corbett, J **20**-501d
Corbett, Pa **21**-106 (G2)
—, inlet, Can **5**-160 (L4)
Corbeuil, William de *see* William de Corbeil
Corbicula **16**-121a, **28**-819d, Japan **15**-164a
Corbiculae **16**-123a
CORBIE **7**-137a, **9**-479d (F2), **25**-392d, **16**-519b, siege (1636) **26**-857a
— Gerr *see* Corvey
CORBIERE, P **7**-146c
Corbière, Chan Is **9**-130 (VI B2), **15**-131a
Corbières, Switz **26**-242 (C4)
—, mts, Fr **10**-778 (E5), **22**-886d; geology **1**-644b, **13**-651a
Corbie steps (dict.) **7**-136c
Corbigny, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
Corbilo, Fr **24**-42d
Corbin, Ky **15**-740 (D4)
—, Va **28**-118 (L2)
—, cape, Newf **19**-179 (C1)
—, Hubbard, Ind **19**-479 (C3)
Corbinianus, St **11**-96a
Corbio, It **15**-26 (C6), **16**-270a
Corbis **8**-124a
CORBRIDGE, Northumb **7**-136c, **9**-412 (I D4) *see also* Corstopitum
Corbon, Hun **23**-326 (A2)
—, Rum **23**-326 (B2)
—, mt, Rum **23**-326 (A2)
Corbula (mollusc) **16**-114c
— (Crustacea) **14**-515a
Corbularia *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus
Corbulidae **16**-124a
CORCAGH, GNAEUS DOMITIUS **7**-146d
Corbulones **14**-121a, **9**-666d
Corby, Lincs **9**-416 (I G4)
—, Ind **19**-479 (C4), **21**-141 F2)
—, Great, Cumb **9**-412 (I C4)
Cor Caroli *see* Canes Venatici
Corcasse, marshes, Fr **6**-426b
Corcelles, Switz (Neuchâtel) **26**-242 (B3)
—, Switz (Vaud) **26**-242 (B3)
Corchorus **23**-147b
— capsularis **15**-603d
— olitorius *see* Jew's Mallow
Corcieux, Fr **15**-4 (D4)
Corco Laigde, tribe **14**-758c
Corcolle, It **15**-4 (F-G1)
Corcomroe Abbey, ruins, Ire **14**-761d
Corco Mruad, tribe **14**-761d
Corcoran, William Wilson **26**-113c, **28**-350a
Corcoran's Cal **5**-678 (D3).
—, Colo **6**-722 (G2)
Corcorax **7**-512c
Corcovado, gulf, Chil **6**-143b
—, mt, Braz **23**-157d
Corcubion, Sp **2**-462 (B5)
Corcubion, Sp. **25**-530 (A1), **11**-402d
—, bay, Sp. **25**-530 (A1)
Corcud (son of Bayezid) **3**-556c
Corcu Loegdi, tribe **14**-759a
Corcyra, Gr **12**-440 (A-B1)
— isl, Gr **12**-440 (A1), **19**-882c *see also* Corfu
— Nigra, isl., Adriatic Sea *see* Curzola.
Corcyraean Hall, building, Elis **9**-279d
CORD **7**-137b
—, silken (China) **6**-184d.
Corda, G **7**-143d
Cordalianthus **20**-538a, catkin **20**-526 (Plate, fig 31).
Cordaitales (Cordaiteae) **20**-537b; **12**-754b.
Cordaites **5**-311d, **12**-760d, **20**-540d, leaf **20**-537b
Cordato (dict.) **16**-325a
Cordaxi, artemis **2**-665b
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE Anne Charlotte **7**-137b, **10**-856b
Cordeaux, H E S. **25**-382c
Cordeaux insulator **26**-512a.
Cordeiro, Luciano **22**-163b
Cordeiro, Ga **14**-77 (C1)
Cordelier, machine **5**-445c
CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE **7**-138a, **10**-854c, **15**-118c
Cordier trio **5**-755d
Cordell, Okla **20**-538 (B-C2)
Cordemoy, Gerauld de **11**-91b
Corder, Mo. **18**-608 (C2)
"Cordera," (ship) **5**-743d.
CORDERIUS **7**-138b
Cordero, Luis **8**-920a
—, M **19**-189c
Cordes, Simon de **11**-627c
Cordes, Ariz **3**-544 (B2)
CORDÈS, Fr **7**-148c, **10**-778 (F5)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
Cordia **4**-242b
— gerascanthoides *see* Aguaharna
— myxaecanthoides *see* Baria
Cordial **16**-744b
Cordier, Mathurin *see* Corderius
—, Ill **21**-124d **14**-746c
Cordière, La Belle *see* Labé, Louise
Cordierite *see* Iolite
— gneiss **13**-711b
CORDILLERA **7**-148c
—, mts, N Am **19**-762a, **5**-675b; climate **5**-117a, **27**-614b, geology **5**-145c, **5**-142d
— Marianici, mts, Sp and Port **25**-57b
— Oriental, mts, S Am *see* Andes
— Oriental, mts, S Am *see* Andes
Cordilleran, glacier, Can **4**-598d.
CORDITE **7**-148c, erosive action **20**-217d, invention **19**-724d
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de **28**-943a, **19**-645a
—, **GONZALO FERNANDEZ de** **7**-149d
— Don José de **24**-51a
CORDOBA, Arg **7**-141b, **2**-462 (D3), observatory **19**-960b, university **2**-464b
CORDOBA, Mex **7**-141c, **18**-318 (H2), **18**-321a
—, Sp : *see* Cordova
—, Tex, Arg **2**-462 (D1), **7**-141a, **2**-462a
—, penin, Chil **6**-141c
CORDOBA, prov, Arg **7**-140d, **2**-462 (D3), **2**-464d
Cordoba Durchmusterung *see* Argentine Durchmusterung
CORDON **7**-141c, **25**-989a
Cordonazo, San Francisco (wind) **5**-675d
Cordon bleu **7**-141d, **7**-75a
Cordonnier, J. M **12**-818d
Cordoua **2**-462d
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr **23**-791a, **16**-627c, **16**-644a
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez *see* Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de
—, Jorge **4**-176a
Cordova, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
—, Md **17**-761d
CORDOVA, Sp **7**-142a, **25**-530 (C4), **23**-648 (B3), caliphate **9**-916 (map), **25**-542c, **1**-115c, cathedral and mosque **7**-142b, **18**-899d, insurrection (48 B.C.) **5**-402a, Moslem monarchy **25**-544c, **5**-343a, rising (1873) **5**-470b; treaty (1821) **15**-87b
CORDOVA, prov, Sp **7**-141d, **25**-530 (C3)
Cordoue, prov, Asia *see* Gordyene
Cordula, St **27**-804a.
Cordulina **5**-468c, **5**-470b
CORDUROY **7**-143b, **10**-181d.
Cordus, Aelius Junius **2**-906a
—, **AULUS CREMUTIUS** **7**-143b, **23**-659d
—, Valerius **21**-353b.
Corduwainers Company **16**-811a
— Society for the blind **4**-63c.
Cordyceps militaris **20**-795d.
— sinensis **26**-918b.
Cordyene, kingdom, Asia : *see* Gordyene.
Cordyline **3**-463b; **16**-683d.
Cordylite **20**-825c
Cordylophora **14**-135d, **14**-151c, development **14**-173d
— corophiae **14**-145b (fig), hydranth **14**-150b, tentacles **14**-136d
Cordvlus **14**-144a.
Core (myth) : *see* Proserpine
Core, Va **28**-960 (C2)
—, hill, Scot **24**-118 (D2)
Core (curling) **7**-648a
— (lysdrostatics) **14**-119b
Corea, empire, Asia *see* Korea
Core-barrel **4**-254a
Coree, N S W **19**-538 (C4)
Coreen, N S W **19**-538 (D4)
Corega, N S W **19**-538 (B3).
Coreggio : *see* Correggio
Coregonus : *see* Whitefish.
— albula **27**-980b
— attedi *see* Lesser white fish
— clupeoides : *see* Gwyniad
— oxyrynchus : *see* Houting
— pollan : *see* Pollan
— vandesius *see* Vendace.
Corehead, Scot **21**-39c
Coreidae **13**-280c, foll
Coreids **3**-759a
Core-lifter **4**-254a
Corella, Sp **25**-530 (E1); **19**-282b
Corella (bot) **16**-585a
— (zool) **27**-388d
Corella Downs, Austr **2**-960 (F3)
CORELLI ARCANGELO **7**-143c, **19**-82b
—, **MARIE** **7**-144d
Corellinae **27**-385d
Corellinidae **11**-135d
Corentin, St **22**-751c
Corentyn, riv, Brit Gui **12**-473, **6**-677c
CORENZIO, BELISARIO **7**-144a, **28**-284d
Coreopsis **13**-769b, **6**-812b
— bicolor **13**-766b
— grandiflora **13**-767c
Coreorgenol, N Y **19**-951d.
Core-rail (dict) **25**-705c
Core Sound, Inlet, N C **19**-772 (F3)
CO-RESPONDENT **7**-144b, **7**-782d
Coresus (Coressia), Gr **12**-440 (F3), **6**-684b, **19**-885c
—, hill, Asia M **9**-672c
Corethra **18**-901c, **5**-686c
Corethridae **18**-901c
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset **7**-144b, **9**-420 (III C5)
Corfham Castle, Salop **24**-1021b
CORFINIUM, It **7**-144d, **15**-26 (D E4), **23**-618 (D2), **19**-804a
Corfu, Gr **12**-124 (A1), **7**-145c, fortifications **14**-729c, population **12**-429a
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
—, chan, Gr **12**-424 (B1)
—, dept, Gr **12**-424 (A-B1); **12**-428d
CORFU, isl, Gr **7**-145a, **12**-421 (A1), **14**-729a, **7**-980d, gipsey serfs **12**-38b, rainfall **12**-428b
Corhampton, Hants **9**-420 (III E5), **12**-904c
CORI, It **7**-146c, **15**-4 (D4), **15**-26 (C6), temple **20**-179b
Coria, Sp **25**-530 (B2), **4**-924
Coriallum, Fr **6**-82b
CORIANDER **7**-146d, oil **21**-141d
Coriara myrtifolia **16**-124c (fig)
Coriaro, Angelo : *see* Gregory XII (pope)
Coriglano, It **15**-4 (F5), **4**-904d
Corigliano juice **16**-759d.
Corinens (giant) **12**-190d
CORINGA, India **7**-146d, **14**-383 (A11)
CORINNA (poetess) **7**-147a, **12**-498d, **21**-617c, proverb **21**-877a.
Corinne, Mt **17**-434 (C1)
—, Tas **26**-438 (A1), **8**-162a.
Corinne, Utah **27**-811 (B1)
Corinne (Mme de Staël) **25**-751d
Corinth, Louis **20**-511a
Corinth, Ala **1**-460 (D2)
— Ark **2**-552 (B4)
CORINTH, Gr **7**-147a, **12**-424 (D3), **12**-440 (D3), coins **19**-881d, dialect **8**-427b, **7**-725b, earthquake (1858) **12**-427b; fountains **19**-748a, Isthmian games **11**-445a, Peloponnesian war **21**-72b, **21**-146b, **25**-612a, pottery, &c, **8**-717b, **12**-[illegible], religion **2**-166c, **22**-[illegible], **19**-335b; Roman conquest (146 B.C) **12**-461b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).

Corinth, Ky 18-740 (D2).
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
CORINTH, Miss 7-150e, 18-600 (D1), battle (1862) 7-150, 1-821b, 3-599a
—, N Y 19-590 (G2)
—, Vt 19-490 (C2)
—, W Va 28-500 (D2)
—, bay, Gr. 12-124 (D2-3)
—, dept., Gr 12-124 (D3), 12-128d
—, gulf, Gr 12-124 (D2), 12-127a
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr 7-150d; 12-124 (D-E4), 12-127b; geology 12-127b; Ionian column 2-882b
Corinthiacus Sinus *see* Corinth, gulf
Corinthian order 20-176e, capitals 5-276d, dentil cornice 18-934a, Greek 20-178d, 2-180b, Indian 14-428e, Renaissance 20-182d, Roman 20-179d, 2-388d
Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul (apocryphal) 2-181c
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO The 7-150d, 3-87a, 20-918a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c
— Wur (394 187 n c) 12-452a, 20-742a 1-174c
CORINTO, C Am 7-154b, 5-678 (C4),
—, isl, C Am. 7-154b
Corineus (hero) 27-287b
Corio, Bernardino 14-406a.
Corio, bay, Vict 28-38 (E1); 11-549b
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARCIUS 7-154b
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) 24-781c.
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d, 18-26 (D6)
Coriondi, tribe 14-757c
Corionotital, tribe 7-156c
Coriphilus 17-12b
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESCONIUS 7-155a
Corisa *see* Corixa
Corisande, La belle *see* Gramont, Diane d'Audouins, countesse de
CORISCO, bay, W Af 7-155b, 11-99 (A2)
Corisco, isl, W Af 7-155c.
Coriside *see* Corixidae
Corita (dict) 14-489b
Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4), 10-259a, 16-711b
Coritylus, Brut *see* Curitybа
Corium *see* Dermis
Coriura 13-280b, 12-122a
Corixidae 13-261b, 13-122b
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of *see* Burlington, Dorothy, countess of
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of *see* York, Edward, duke of
—, **RICHARD BOYLE**, 1st earl of 7-155c
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of *see* Burlington, 1st earl of
—, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of
CORK, Ire 7-158b; 7-159 (map), 14-741 (C5), blind asylum 4-62b, fires (1612, 1622) 10-401e; geology 7-157a, 14-745b, housing 13-820d, illegitimacy 14-303a, local government 14-752c, produce 14-751d, siege (1691) 12-344a, university *see* University College, Cork
CORK, co, Ire. 7-156d, 14-744 (C5), 14-773d
—, harbour, Ire 14-744 (C5), 7-159 (map), 7-159b; geology 7-157b
CORK (bot) 7-160a, 21-742d, 21-756b; chemistry 5-803d
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY, countess of 7-160c
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-747c
Cork-carpet *see* Kamptulicon
Cork-elm 7-160b, 9-296b
Cork Harbour Water Club *see* Cork Yacht Club, Royal
Cork oak 7-160a, 19-935b; Algeria 1-645a, Corsica 10-649b,
—, pool 3-939a
—, red marble 7-157b
Corkscrewed yarn 23-906d
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 8-453c.
Cork tree 25-14a. *see also* Cork oak
Corkwing; *see* Goldsinny.
Cork-wood. *see* Alligator apple
Cork Yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.
Corlay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic 7-160d; 18-4 (D6)
Cor Leonis. *see* Leo a
Corley, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2)
—, Warwick. 23-342a
Corliss, G H 25-836d, 19-168b, safe 23-997a
Corliss, Wis 28-710 (F6)
Corlock, Jake, Scot. 24-418 (A3), 2-644d
Corm (biol) 18-866b, 18-867a
— (bot) 25-877d (fig)
Cormac (son of Cond) 3-989d
— (son of Olioll Olum) 14-758c, 14-765d
— (Mac Art) 14-758c, 26-115b, 4-488a
— (M'Carthy) 5-445c
- (MacCuillennan)
- 3-713c; glossary 5-632b, 8-195b
- (na Liathain) 14-762c
— (na Quim) *see* Cormac Mac Art
Cormacan (bard) 20-108b, 5-630a
Cormack, lake, Can 19-479 (B2)
Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire 5-445c, 2-161d, 14-771b
Cormak-Spirek furnace 18-
Cormantyne *see* Kormantine
Corme, Sp 25-540 (A1)
Cormelles, Fr 10-778 (E4), 20-805b; 5-256d
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA Haye, vicomte de 7-160d, 24-229c
Cormeilles, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Cormiddim 14-757b
Cormocephalus 5-673b
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b, 20-503a
Cormons, Aus 12-263b
CORMONTAINGNE, LOUIS de 7-161c, 10-688d
CORN (grain) 7-161d, 3-968a, 3-971a, egg 9-14d; feathers 10-225d *See also* Phalacrocorax
Cornorant, rock, R I 23-249 (D3)
Cornorants' cave, Scot *see* Mackinnon's cave.
Cornura 9-344d
Cornus (zool) 14-757a
Corn, isl, Ky 17-61c
— (Great), isl, Nic 5-678 (E4)
— (Little), isl, Nic 5-678 (E4)
—, mt, Scot 24-412 (D1)
CORN (grain) 7-162b, 1-490c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-980d, 19-120c, Roman empire 2-75a, 6-553c *See also* Grain
- (Indian Corn) *see* Maize
CORN (path) 7-162c, 26-796b
Cornaceae 27-575a, 8-385c
Cornag, riv, Scot 15-741d
Cornaro 25-1009a
Cornard (family) 5-384b
Cornarius, Janus 18-48b
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c, 14-346a,
—, Giovanni 17-518a.
—, Gregorio 8-503c
—, **LUIGI** 7-163a
—, Vincenzo 23-446d
Cornaro, palace, Venice 2-412a
Cornasaus, mt, Ire 14-741 (E4)
Cornate, It 15-4 (C3)
Cornay (naturalist) 20-419b
Cornazzano, Antonio 14-903a, 19-834c
CORNBRASH 7-163a, 20-415d
Corn Breed rs Association 14-305b
Corn-bunting *see* Bunting
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-511d, 19-609d, 19-778d
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1648) *see* Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-430b
Corn-cob 21-611d
Corncockle, Scot 24-412 (E4), 8-864a
Corn cockle 5-440a
Corn-crake 22-818b
Corncreek, Ky 15-740 (C2).
Corn Creek, riv., S Dak 25-506 (C4)
Corndon, hill, Salop 2-452d; 8-1006b
Corn-drill 25-524a
Cornea 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-96e, inflammation of; *see* Keratitis
Corneagen cells 2-391c.
Corneal corpuscle 10-92a.
Corned (diet) 7-169c.
— beef 3-841a.
Corned powder 12-724d.
Cornelie (the Grand Bastard) 21-389a.
—, **PIERRE** 7-163b, 11-129b, drama, influence on 8-512a, 18-711d, Moliere 18-665c, Racine 22-772a, 22-777a, Itichelieu 24-487b
—, **THOMAS** 7-167a, 7-164d, 11-130a
Cornelia, mt, Fr 16-482d
Cornein 1-515c
Corneiros, isl, Az 3-84 (H)
Cornelis, interstitial 27-985d
Cornel *see* Dogwood
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c, 4-918b
— (wife of Caesar) 4-918c
— (wife of Pompey) 18-258d
Cornelia, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Via, anc road, It 15-26 (D6)
Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d
— de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d
— de sicariis et veneficis, lex 20-881a
— de viginti quaestoribus, lex 14-669a.
Cornelian *see* Carnelian
Cornellana (papyrus) 20-744d
Cornelian cherry 8-185c
Cornelle, Albert 7-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope 7-167c, 20-181d, Cyprian 7-695a
—, **CARL AUGUST PETER** 7-167c
—, *see* Howitt, William
—, Gaius 6-454a
—, **PETER VON** (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c, frescoes 20-495b, 24-
—, Peter (musician) 25-410d
—, Publius 5-721c
Cornelius, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
Cornelius a Lapide 15-142a
— Cethegus, P 5-661b
— Cethegus, P 16-680a
— Cossus *see* Cossus
— Gallus (Gaetulicus) *see* Lentulus (Gaetulicus)
— Palma 21-310b
Cornell, Alonzo B 13-112d, 27-722a
—, Ezra 7-170b
—, William W 18-942c.
Cornell, Ela 10-540 (D2),
—, Ill 3-504 (D2)
—, Neb 19-321 (D4)
—, Wis 28-740 (B4)
College, Mount Vernon 18-942c
— incubator 14-361b
— **UNIVERSITY** 7-169a, 19-602d, agriculture 1-121b; rowing club (Henley 1895) 23-784d
Cornély, Jean Joseph 19-576c
Cornelys, Theresa 1-10c, 6-218c, 7-172b
Cornemuse 3-204a, 6-439c, 8-590a
Corneo-scleral junction 10-91d
Corneo-tegal *see* Pinoguanite
Cornet, inlet, Vict 28-38 (D3); 28-18b
Corner (boxing) 4-351c
— (music) 7-172b
Cornered cap *see* Black cap
Cornerstone, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Cornersville, Tenn 26-620 (B3)
Cornesso, Don P Duque 24-498a
Cornet, castle, Chan Is 24-372c, 5a-14, 5-844c
CORNET (milit) 7-170c
— (music) 7-170d, 28-176d
Corneto, Adriano *see* Castelleoi, Adriano
Corneto (bot) 6-705a
Corneto-CivitaVecchia, bishopric, it 15-186c
CORNETO TARQUINIA, It 7-173c, 15-26 (C3), 15-4 (C3), Etruscan tombs 2-382d, 9-856a
Cornetta curvo 7-171a
— mutto 7-171a
Cornevin (vet surgeon) 28-10a
Cornewall (families) 21-726c
Corn Exchange, Lond 14-951a
Corney Cumb. 9-412 (L B4)
- Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B1),
Cornfield, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F5)
Corn flour 7-449b
Cornflower 5-669a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig), Austrian symbol 3-36a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: *see* Gout-fly
Cornforth, Dur. 9-412 (I F3),
Cornhill, Ark. 2-552 (A4)
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I D1).
—, Tex 28-690 (K5)
Cornhill Magazine 26-719a; 25-960d; Millais 18-460a; Sandys 24-144a.
Cornholme, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Corn horsetail 13-749a
Cornia, peoples 16-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d, 17-845a, dentil ornament 18-932d; Doric 20-177d; Ionic 20-178c, Indian 14-430c
Cornicula laryngis 23-185a
Corniculani, mts, It 16-270a
Cornicularia 5-559a.
Cornicularius, It 16-270a.
Cornic, ark 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv, Ark and La 2-552 (C4); 17-54 (B1)
Cornier, Grand, Alps: *see* Grand Cornier.
Cornieroous limestone *see* Onondagе limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-174d
Cornigliano, It 24-119a
Cornillon Canal, Fr 24-588a
Cornilo, dist, Kont 7-896b
Cornmont, Fr 10-778 (H4); 7-298c
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b, 7-174c
Corning, Ark 2-552 (E1)
—, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Ia 14-732 (C4),
—, Kan 15-654 (F1)
— Mo 18-680 (A1)
CORNING, N Y. 7-174b, 19-596 (C-D4)
—, O 20-26 (F-G5)
Cornish, Sir Samuel 17-580a.
—, Thomas 5-643b
Cornish, Mo 17-434 (B5).
—, N J 19-502 (B2).
—, Okla 20-58 (D3)
Cornish boiler 4-441d.
— Mash Center, N H 19-490 (C5)
Cornish chough 7-512c
— diamond *see* Rock-Crystal
— heath 13-159a
language 5-621b, 7-181c, dictionaries 8-195c
— lit nature 15-651d
- pumping engine 25-822b, 25-835b, 18-537c
Cornishville, Ky 15-740 (D1)
Cornland, Me 14-401 (C4)
Corn-Law Rhymes (Elliott) 9-292a
CORN LAWS 7-174c, 9-556a, Bright 4-567d, Chatham 6-4c, Cobden 6-608c, Denmark (1788) 8-37a, Germans 11-891d, Peel 21-48a, Roman charity 5-863d, 8-867a, Roman laws, 12-108b, 24-234b, 8-461c, tariff-system 26-42a *See also* Anti-Corn Law League *and* Grain-trade
— marigold 17-718d
— mother (folklore) 13-40d
— mustard *see* Charlock
Corno, mt, Alps 26-242 (I4)
—, mt, Apennines 15-4 (D3), 15-4c
Corno basso 4-482c
Corno Bianco, mt, Alps 26-242 (D5), 1-714b
— di Bistorco, mt, Alps 1-747a
— di Campo, mt, Alps 1-745b
— Fiebler, mt, Alps 26-242 (D5)
Corn oil *see* Maize oil.
Cornopaean 7-172b
Cornophallum 20-551a.
Corno Piccolo, mt, It 12-454b
—, Rosso, mt, Alps 26-242 (D5)
—, Stella, mt, Alps 26-242 (I4), 1-747a
Cornouaille, dist, Fr 10-776 (A-B2), 22-751c
Cornovii, tribe 4-584 (B5), 27-797a
Cornplanter, Pa 21-106 (E2).
Corn planter (machine) 25-524c
CORN-SALAD 7-178d
Corn Spirit 2-52a, 8-7c, ammonium 2-54b
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 21-892c, 16-866b
Cornstalker (dict) 4-806c
Cornstone 5-643b.
Cornu, A. 25-621b
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-179a, analyser 21-937d, diffraction 8-243b, gravitation 12-387d; light velocity 16-624a; magneto-optics 17-391a
Cornu (anat) 25-669a
Cornubianite. *see* Schorlschist
Cornucopia, Oreg. 20-242 (H2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2)
Cornucopia (bot) 13-372c
CORNU COPIAE (symbol) 7-179a; 8-186c.
Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex 19-520 (E5), 28-690 (B4).
Cornudo, hills, N Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cornularia 2-98d.
Cornularidae 2-99a.
Cornus, Fr 10-778 (F6)
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; 15-26 (B4)
Cornus (bot) *see* Dogwood
Cornus (mas): *see* Cornelian cherry.
— (mascula) 18-768b
— (suecica): *see* Dwarf honeysuckle.
Cornuspira 10-629b, 10-630b (fig), 10-633b
Cornuta 6-737d
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b, 17-91b, Scholia 15-613b
Cornuvia 19-105d
Cornville, Ariz 2-511 (C2)
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
Cornwal, John 9-591b, 24-398b
Cornwall (house of) 21-726c
—, Barry *see* Procter, Bryan Waller
—, Edmund 25-615c
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of *see* Edmund
—, Edward, duke of *see* Edward the Black Prince
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of *see* Gaveston
—, Richard, earl of, *see* Richard
—, Richard (archbp) 23-1015a
—, Richard de 21-726c
—, Robert, earl of *see* Robert
CORNWALL, Can 7-179c, 20-114 (F1), apple cultivation 20-110a, bridge 24-23a
—, Conn 6-952 (B2)
— (East), Conn *see* East Cornwall
— (West), Conn *see* West Cornwall
—, N Y 19-596 (B-C4)
—, Pa 21-106 (K5)
—, Vt 19-490 (A4)
—, canal, Can 24-22a
—, cape, Conn 9-430 (VI A 3).
CORNWALL, co, Eng 7-179c, 9-430 (VI B3), copper 7-164b, duchy 6-651b, 2-208a, 2-887c, elevation 21-847b, geology 9-412c, 8-126b, 8-129b, 22-718a, Irish colony (4th cent) 14-758d, lead 11-499d, mispickel 18-579c, nickel and cobalt 12-596c, orchard area 11-261b rebellion (1497) 9-526b, sheriff 7-316d, sculpture 24-676b; Stannary Courts 25-782b, tin 7-180c, 26-995c, 5-440a
— co, Jam. 15-131 (map)
—, dist, Tas. 26-441a
"Cornwall" (cruiser) 24-910a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn 6-952 (B2)
— Center, Conn 6-952 (B2
— Hollow, Conn 6-952 (B2)
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis 1st earl 7-181c
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marquess 7-183c; Bengal land settlement 3-732b, India administration 14-410a, 14-411b, Jamestown 15-149a, tomb 11-416d, Yorktown campaign 28-936b
—, Hon Edward 12-843c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 7-181d; 1-842c, 11-203c
—, Sir William (essayist) 9-777c
Cornwallis, W Va. 28-560 (B2)
—, isl, Can. 5-160 (K1); 25-110b
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 6-347b
Cornwallite 7-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 13-852a
Cornwall on the Hudson, N Y 19-596 (B-C4).
— Polytechnic Society, Royal 25-310a, 10-156c, 10-767d
— Royal Institution 25-310a
— Yacht Club, Royal 10-156c
Corn weevil 28-468b, 16-371b, 6-668a (fig.); tobacco 23-1036a
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev 9-430 (VI. B3)
Corny, Ger 12-309 (map)
CORO, Venez. 7-184b, 27-989 (B3); 14-14a, climate 27-989b

Coro, gulf, Venez **27-989** (A-B1), **27-988d**
—, state, Venez **27-990c**
Coroa, Topo da, *mt*, C. Verde I. **5-253** (map), **5-254c**
Coronata, Braz. **4-440** (H4)
Coroc ora, Peru **21-201** (C4)
Corocoro, Bol. **4-167** (A1), **4-172b**, copper **16-194c**, **7-103a**.
Corochus (athlete) **11-443d**, **20-97b**.
Corogna, Da (family) **25-151b**
Corogne, La, Sp.: *see* Corunna
Corogyps atratus **5-676a**
Corojo palm **7-596d**, **7-597a**
Corolla **10-555b**, **19-563c**
Corolliflorae · *see* Gamopetalae
Coromandel, India **14-382** (H4)
—, N Z. **19-624** (E2); **19-629d**
- **COAST**, India **7-184c**, **14-382** (H4-I2), British settlement **17-875a**, Danish mission **19-586c**, Monte Corvino **18-764a**
Coromandel ebony **8-843c**
Coromanty ne (dict) **12-204c**.
Coron, Gr. · *see* Coronea.
—, P. Is **21-302** (C1)
—, Isl., P Is **21-302** (C5).
Corona, Leonardo **2-59b**.
Corona, Ala **1-460** (B2).
—, Cal **5-8** (E5)
—, N Y. **19-306** (E4)
—, S Dak **25-506** (I2).
Corona (arch) **7-185a**, **20-177d**, **20-178a**.
CORONA (astrun.) **7-184c**, **7-12** (map), **8-214c**, auroral **2-929** (Pl II fig 5); of sun **8-888c**, **28-85c**.
(bot) **7-185a**, narcissus **19-238b**.
—(lamp) **7-516c**
—(papal crown), *see* Tiara
—(wreath) **7-725a**, **7-512c**
—Australis **7-184d**, **7-13** (map)
—beds (geol) · *see* Roman Fell group
- Borealis (Corona borea) **7-184c**.
Coronaca, S C **28-500** (B2)
CORONACH 7-185b
Coronación, La (Juan de Mena) **18-107d**
Coronada, bay, C R **5-678** (D6), **7-219d**
Corona del Mar, Cal. **17-1a**
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a, **6-725a**
Coronado, Cal **5-8** (E5); **24-140a**.
—, Fla **10-440** (F2)
, port, C R **5-678** (E6)
, pt P Is **21-302** (C-D7).
Coronae, stellae, *see* Corona borealis
Corona glandis **23-131d**
Coronal discharge **22-236c**
Corona meridionalis *see* Corona australis
Coronariese **2-11d**
Corona Septentrionalis *see* Corona Borealis
Coronata **24-524c**
Coronation, Isl, Antarc **21-961** (A), **28-51** (A)
—, gulf, Can **5-160** (G2)
CORONATION (ceremony) **7-185c**, **15-806b**, ampulla **1-894d**, chunnion **8-755d**, grand serjeantry **12-136b**, Hungarian robe **5-960** (Pl I fig 1), knighthoods **15-655c**, oath **19-624c**, robes **23-108b** (Pl I), **9-311a**, **7-777a**.
—(fencing) **10-591d**
" Coronation of the Virgin " (picture: Raphael) **22-902a**
Coronation stone (Ireland) **14-569d**
Coronatore exonerando, De *see* De coronatore exonerando
Corone (Asine), Gr. **12-421** (C4), **12-444** (C4), bishop **20-911a** · history **3-556c**, **12-493c**, ruins **18-191b**
, gulf, Gr · *see* Kalamata
Coronea, Gr **Athena's** sanctuary **2-828d**; battle (447 B C) **25-612a**, **7-959b**, battle (394 B.C.) **26-742a**.
Coronell, Cbll **6-444d**, **6-827d**, coal **6-150c**; geology **20-42a**
Coronella 25-290a, **23-173d**, Indian region **23-173c**, Neotropical region **23-175a**.
— austriaca (laevis): *see* Smooth Snake
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria **17-647d**; **9-373b**.
CORONER 7-187d, borough **4-470c**, **9-411d**, county council **9-441b** foll; criminal law **7-160b**, jury **15-889c** pleas of the crown **9-486b** **28-295b**
Coroner of the Verge **7-188b**
Coroners Act **7-188b**
Coronet (crown) **7-518c**, **13-316d**, baron's **3-422a**; marquis's **17-761c**
— (antler) *see* Burr
Coronie, Gui **12-681b**
Coronilla **11-256a**.
Coronis (myth.) **26-456a**, **1-270a**
Coronis, Gr **7-681c**.
CORONIUM (of the sun) **7-188d**, **8-889a**.
Coronofa diadema **3-109c**, **26-906c**
Coronule (dict) **7-185a**.
Coropas (dwarf) **6-739d**.
Coropissus (Koropissus, Da Bazar), Asia M **2-760** (E4), **6-865b**; **2-757b**
Coropuna, mt, Peru **18-813d**.
Corosal, Brit.Hond **5-678** (B1), **4-615d**
Corosmi, riv, S America **20-209a**.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d
Corotious (British king) **20-914a**
Corowa, N S.W **19-538** (C-D4) **2-966a**
Corozal, Colom **6-701** (B2), **4-498c**
—, pt, Trin **27-284c**.
Corozo nut **15-94d**
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor Brass **6-4** (Pl I fig 6).
Corp, Lochan nan, tarn, Scot **3-740a**
Corpach, Scot. **24-412** (C1), **18-1a**, **7-7a**
Corpancho, Nicolas **21-269b**.
Corpo di Cava, It. **5-580b**
Corpora abicantia **4-395d**; **4-498c**
— cavernosa **23-131c**; **23-133a**
CORPORAL (dict.) **7-189b**
— (mil) **7-189c**.
— (rel) **7-189b**.
— major **7-189c**; **12-857d**.
— oath **7-189b**
— of horse **7-189c**, **12-857d**
— of the field **7-189c**.
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c; **22-658b**, Ascham's views **2-721d**, British criminal law **7-458b**; Egypt, ancient **9-46b**, Mosaic law **20-611b**, Russia, exemption **23-902c**
Corporal works of mercy **7-189b**
Corpora quadrigemina **4-403c**, **20-21-a**
— striata **27-1049c**
Corporate Colonies **27-666a** foll
CORPORATION 7-190c, **27-337a**, colleges **6-686c**, crown **22-280c**, estoppel **9-801a**; in France **10-894b**, municipal tenure **15-880c** · municipal *see* Municipal corporations, sole **14-658b**
— Act (1661) **9-549d**, **6-430c**, **9-557a**, royal communiqué **4-271d**, *sa ranuents* **26-665b**
— for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) **3-905d**
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) **18-587c**
— of Masters of Defence **10-248a**
— tax **20-475d**
Corporations, Bureau of (U S A) **14-713a**
Corporation Street, Birmingham **3-924a**.
Corpore, De (Hobbes) **13-546c**, **13-549a**.
Corpore Politico, De (Hobbes) **13-546d**, **13-548a**.
Corporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.
Corposant · *see* St Elmo's fire
Corps, Fr **10-778** (G5).
CORPS (dict) **7-192b**.
Corps-à-corps (dict.) **10-594d**
Corps, Army *see* Army corps
Corps Législatif **2-691a**; **2-806d**.
— de ballet **7-192b**.
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur **17-912d**.
Corps diplomatique **7-193b**, **8-299d**, **7-21a**.
CORPSE 7-192b; candles **16-678a**; Egyptian belief **9-56a**; Parsee exorcism **23-660d** *See also* Dead, The
Corps Législatif · *see* Legislative Assembly
— Législatif du second Empire *see* Legislative Body, France (1852-1870)
— of Pages *see* Pages, Corps of.
Corpus Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens **27-280c**.
CORPULENCE 7-192c; **20-921d**, alcohol **1-527a**, hypertrophy **14-200d**, thyroid gland **26-905c**, vinegar **1-456d**.
Corpus, Arg. **18-579a**.
Corpus (math.) · *see* Field.
Corpus aranti **13-130a**
— callosum **4-397c**, **4-394b** (dict), **17-540c**, birds **3-966c**, marsupials **17-778b**
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. **7-193a**, **26-690** (K8).
—Christi, bay, Tex. **26-690** (K8)
— Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) **2-400a**
— Christi, college, Cambridge **5-92a**, **16-554c**
— Christi, college, Oxford **20-408b**, **16-553d**, chalice **21-209a**.
— **CHRISTI, FEAST OF 7-193b**, **4-179d** Aquinas' hymns **14-136d**, Basque celebrations **3-486c**, medioval drama **8-493d**
— Christi, Gild of **5-92a**.
— Christi Pass, inlet, Tex. **26-690** (K8-L8)
Corpuscle **9-237a**.
— of Pacini *see* Pacinian corpuscle
— of water *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
Corpuscular theory of light *see* Emission theory.
Corpus Evangeliorum **2-855a**.
— genitalium externum and internum **4-399a**
Corpus Glossary **12-127a**
— *Inscriptionum* **18-683d**.
— *Inscriptionum Etruscarum* **9-861c**
— *Inscriptionum Graecarum* **14-627d**, **4-107b**.
— *Inscriptionum Latinarum* **14-630c**, **4-218a**, **23-489a**
— *Inscriptionum Semiticarum* **27-940c**
— *Juris canonici* **5-193b**, **5-197b**, **5-198c**, **5-199a**, Lyons (XIII) **20-711b**
— *juris Civilis* **23-526a**, Justinian **15-598c**.
— *Juris Gentium Recentissimi* **27-940c**
— *Legum* *see Brachylogus*
— *Poetarum Boreale* **28-59b**, **8-922d**, **28-65d**
Corpus Christi, town **23-131d**
— striatum **4-940a**, **10-305d**, in fishes **14-265d**
Corquo, Bol. **4-167** (B3).
Corrafin, mt, Malta **17-510c**
Corrado II **10-599d**
Corral, Ramon **18-344c**
Corral, Ida **14-276** (B4)
Corral port, Chil **27-844b**; **6-144d**.
CORRAL (enclosure) **7-193d**
Corrales, Mex **18-318** (F2)
—, pt, Sp **5-577a** (C2).
Corralillo, Cu. **7-595** (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot **6-572c**
Corran, Scot (Loch Hourn) **24-412** (C4)
—, Scot (Loch Linnhe) **24-412** (C4)
Corrann, pt, Ire **14-744** (A2)
Corrano Sunio · *see* Correia
—, Pedro **6-741d**
CORREA (bot) **7-193d**
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d
Correctionville, Ia **14-732** (B2)
Corrector (Roman official) **5-197a**, **5-198c**, **5-199a**
Corrector of the Press, London Association of **22-438d**
CORREGGIO (Coreggio) **7-194a**, **20-172b**.
—, Lazzo di **21-311c**, **21-311d**
— Gilberto da *see* Gilbert, lord of Parma.
—, N da **8-505c**
Corregidor, it **15-4** (C2); **9-338a**.
Corregidor, isl, P.Is. **21-302** (D2)
Corregidores **4-173d**
Corrego Fundo, Bras. **4-440** (E5).
— Secco, Bras *see* Petropolis
Correia, Gaspar **22-159a**
Correlation **22-399a**; **23-396a**.
Correll, Minn **18-550** (A5)
Correnge, L. **4-509b**, **18-115d**; **24-748c**
Corrente (music) **26-51d**.
Correntes, Bras. **4-440** (H4).
Correntezas, Bol **4-167** (B1)
CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d
Correntina, Braz **4-440** (H5)
Correr, Angelo *see* Gregory XII (pope)
Correra, L. **12-816a**.
CORRESPONDENCE (dict.) **7-196a**
—(math.) **7-655a**; **7-661c**, **7-196b**
— Committees of (U.S. Legislature) **27-875c**.
Corresponding society, The, Land, *see* London Corresponding Society).
Correst (de Kerbaudfret), Theophile Malo *see* La Tour d'Auvergne
Corrèze Fr **10-778** (E5).
CORREZE, dept., Fr **7-196b**, **10-778** (E5),
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (E5).
CORRIB, lake, Ire, **7-196d**, **14-744** (B3); dimensions **9-910d**, **18-86d**, geology **11-482a**, **14-745b**.
Corrichie, moor, Scot. **1-52b**
Corrida · *see* Bull-fighting.
Corridon Mts. **18-608** (K-P4)
CORRIDOR (dict) **7-196d**.
— carriage **7-196d**.
Corrie, Scot. **24-418** (A3), **2-945c**
CORRIE (dict.) **7-196d**: *for* Corrie Etchachan, &c, *see* Etchachan, Corrie, &c
Corrientes (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. **7-197b**, **2-462** (E2)
—, bay, Cu. **7-595** (A2)
—, cape, Arg **2-462** (D4)
—, cape, Colom **6-701** (A3)
—, cape, Cu **7-595** (A2).
—, cape, Mex **18-318** (D3).
—, cape, Port.E.Af **24-466** (M-N5)
CORRIENTES, prov, Arg. **7-196d**, **2-462** (E2), **2-464d**, **4-159d**
—, riv, Arg **2-462** (E2)
—, riv, Ec **8-911** (C-D3)
" Corrientes " (ship) **24-916b**
Corriesvreckan, str., Scot *see* Corryvreckan
Corrieyairack, pass, Scot **24-412** (D2).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL Augustine 7-197b
Corrigan, Tex. **26-690** (N5)
Corrigin, W Aus **2-960** (B6)
Corrigum, Ens **16-912** (F2), **9-785d**
Corris, Wales **9-428** (V. D2), **5-519d**
Corrobotic **7-795c**, **7-796b**.
Corrodentia **19-439b** **13-431a**, **13-434c**, **28-843a**
Corrolin, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Corrosion **14-149b**, **25-862c** — figures *see* Etched figures
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c, antiseptic **2-146b**, medical use **16-158c**, **20-79c**, **12-765c**, in microtomy **18-407b**, poisoning **21-894b**, **18-159a**
Corrugated iron **11-428d**, **23-701c**
Corrumpa Creek, riv, N Mex **19-520** (G1)
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) **7-197d**, **7-876a**, **9-169c**
Corruption of Blood **2-879a**.
CORRUPT PRACTICES (election law) **7-197d**, **9-429a**, **20-979a** *see also* Bribery
— practices (ecclesiastical law) · *see* Simony
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton *see* Rowton
CORRY, Pa. 7-198d, **21-106** (C2)
Corrylabbie, mt, Scot. **3-314a**.
Corryton, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
Corryvreckan (gulf of Corryvrec), str Scot **24-412** (C3) **18-565c**
Corsac fox **10-769d**
CORSAIR (dict) **7-199a**.
Corsancone, mt, Scot **3-75a**, **3-75c**.
Corscrine, mt, Scot. **15-831c**
Corse, cape, Fr **15-4** (B3).
Corselet (armour) **2-584c**; **7-614a**.
— (linen) **9-44c**.
Corselets (infantry) **14-521d**
Corsena, Bagno a, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di
Corse present *see* Soul-shot
Corseul, Fr. **7-249d**.
Corsewall, pt., Scot. **24-412** (C4)
Corsham, Wilts. **9-490** (III 34).
Corsi, P. **10-578d**
Corsica, Gr **12-440** (J9).
Corsicana, Tex **26-620** (H3)
—, O. **26-26** (E3)
—, Pa **21-106** (B3)
—, S Dak **25-506** (C-D1)
CORSICA, isl, Fr **7-199b**, **23-648** (C2), **15-4** (A-B3), (historical maps) **15-28** (B3), **15-18**, asbestos **2-714c**, brigandage **6-564d** *see also* **7-231d**; language **23-573b**, **14-892b**, **14-888b**; naval stations **8-306a**, Roman government **23-929b**, vendetta **27-892a**
— Creek, riv, Md **17-828** (G2)
CORSICANA, Tex **7-204b** **26-690** (L4), oil-fields **26-699b**
Corsican pine **21-623d**, **27-481c**
Corsignano, It *see* Pienza
CORSINI (Florentine family) **7-204b**
—, Lorenzo *see* Clement XII (pope)
—, Neri **16-463b**
Corsinia **4-703b** foll
Corsiniana library, Rome **16-572c**
Corsini art gallery, Rome **8-872b**, **23-612d**
Corsite · *see* Napoleonite.
Corslet (armour) *see* Corselet
Corsnaed (ordeal) : *see* Trial by.
Corso, Via del, street, Rome **23-812** (C1-2) **5-160c**.
Corswick, Scot **24-412** (B4).
CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c
Corson, S Dak **25-506** (I4).
—, inlet, N J **19-502** (C5)
—, Cape, Ba **6-506** (D-E2)
CORSSEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-204d; **9-861b**
Corston, Scot **24-418** (E3)
—, Som **9-420** (W1 31).
—, mt, Scot **9-945b**
Corstopitum, Rom. Brit. **4-584** (B3), **4-584c**, **7-136d**.
Corsterphine, Scot. **24-418** (E3), **8-940a**.
— hill, Scot **24-418** (E3), **8-944d**, **8-945c**.
CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.
—, Henry de **10-498a**.
—, Henry **14-803d**.
Cortachy, Scot **24-418** (E-F1). **10-661a**
—, castle, Scot **24-412** (E3)
Cortado, mt, Bol. **4-167** (C3)
Cortaillod, Switz **26-242** (B3), **19-123d**
CORTE, Corsica **7-205b**; **15-4** (B3); **20-687a**.
—, Castello di, castle, It. **17-807c**
Cortejano, Il **5-474c**, **14-907c**, Bosca Almogaver's translation **4-277d**, Hoby's translation **13-555a**, imitated in Baron Munchausen **19-2a**.
Cortelyon, Ala **1-460** (A4)
Cortenaeken, Belg **3-868** (H1).
Cortenbergh charter **6-694c**
Cortenbos, Jan **23-242** (I1)
Corteno, It **26-242** (I4).
Cortenuova, It **16-932a**
Corte Real, Gaspar **21-939d** — **JERONYMO 7-205b**.
— Vasqueanes **21-940c**
CORTES, HERNAN (Hernando) **7-205c**, **16-991a** · Martin **19-286d**, **24-544b**
Cortes, P.Is. **21-302** (F-G).
, Sp **25-530** (E2).
—, bay, Cu **7-595** (B1).
CORTES (parliament) **7-207a**, **25-515c**, **25-547a** foll.
- (bot) **5-676c**.
Cortese, Giacomo and Guglielmo · *see* Cortois, Jaques and Guillaume.
Cortesianus, Codex **5-679c**
Cortessem, Belg **3-666** (F2)
Cortez, Francois de **22-501d**
Cortex (bot) **21-743d**, **21-734b**.
—, cerebral **19-47c** **4-405d** **4-406d**: electrical stimulation **4-408b**, histology **4-399d**
— mesenteri **16-284a**.
Cortez, Hernan *see* Cortes, Hernan
Cortez, Colo **6-722** (I4).
—, Hond *see* Puerto Cortes
—, Nev **8-8** (E1).
—, mts, Nev **5-8** (E1).
Corthion, Arg S. : *see* Korthios
Corthol **19-950d**.
Corti (fabulist) **3-194c**
—, Bonaventura **7-710d**.
- **LODOVICO**, count **7-207a**, **15-86c**.
Cortica, convent, Port. **6-379b**

Corticata 22-188a
Corticium (bot) 11-335d
— (sanguineum) 11-334d.
— (zool) 25-721c, 25-726b (fig)
Corticoloua lichens 18-585a
Corti Componitae 18-77Aa
Cortier, Inl, Ausel 2-960 (C2)
Cortina, Juan Nepomucena 4-675b.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus 3-4 (C9), 8-494c
Cortland, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E7)
—, Neb 18-324 (I14)
CORTLAND, N.Y 7-207a, 19-596 (D3)
—, O. 20-26 (I2)
—Co., N Y 19-596 (D-E3)
Cortlandville, N Y see Cort land
Corton, Suff 9-124 (IV F1)
Cortona, Luca da see Signor elli, Luca
—, Pietro da 10-287c, 7-329b
CORTONA, It 7-207b, 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D 1)
Cortracum, Belg see Courtral
Cortz, Adolf 20-509b
Corubin 11-276a
Corulsk, lake, Scot 24-412 (B2); 25-206b
Corum, mt, Conn 6-952 (C4)
CORUMBA, Braz 7-207c; 4-440 (E6)
Coruncanius (pontiff) 28-192d
Corundellite see Margarite
Corundellite 15-276a
Corulsk, lake, Scot 24-412 (B2); 25-206b
Corum, mt, Conn 6-952 (C4)
CORUMBA, Braz 7-207c; 4-440 (E6)
Coruncanius (pontiff) 28-192d
Corundellite see Margarite
Corundellite 15-276a
CORUNDUM 7-207d, 1-768a, alteration products 8-169a, 6-530c; Liberia 16-540d, ore-dressing 20-242a, physicphorescence 23-841c; varieties 1-852b, 2-237b, 23-812a, 24-201d
— cat's eye 6-537c
Corundum Hill, N C 7-208a, 19-772d
Corunna, Ind 14-422 (G2)
—, Mich 18-372 (C-G7)
—, Ont. 20-11c (B6)
CORUNNA, Sp. 7-208c, 25-530 (A1); 21-92a; British cavalry during campaign 2-16d; lighthouse 16-627d.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp 7-208b, 25-530 (A1); 25-511d
Corus (measure) 28-485a
Corutanes see Slovenes
Corva (Rom navy) 19-313c
Corvallis, Mont 14-276 (I-C2)
—, Ore 20-842 (A3)
Corve, Dorset . see Corfe Castle
—, riv, Salop 9-120 (III B2)
Corvée, dist , Chan Is 8-841c
CORVEE (forced labour) 7-209a, Belgian Congo 6-926d, Egypt 9-116b, Turgot's reform 10-451c
CORVEY, Prus 7-210b, abbey library 16-549c
Corvidae ' see Crow.
Corvina osecula see Sheeps head
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud) see Raabe, Wilhelm
—, JANOS 7-210c
—, Marcus Valerius Messalla see Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius
—, Matthias see Matthias I, king of Hungary
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas 2-935b, 13-12b 18-53d
Corvo, Andrade 21-162d
Corvo, Isl, Az 10-519b, 3-84d, 3-85a
Corvorant see Cormorant
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 7-210d
— (astron) 7-13
Corvus (zool) ' see Crow
— canadensis see Canada jay
— caryocatactes see Nutcracker
— - collaris 15-107d "
— - corax see Raven
— — cornix see Royston crow
— corone see Carrion crow
— dauuricus 15-107d
— - frugilegus ' see Rook
— - glandarius see Jav, European
— monondula see Jackdaw
— - neglectus 15-107d
— ossifragus see Fish crow
— pica ' see Magpie.
— splendens ' see House crow
CORWEN, Wales 7-210d, 9-428 (V. E2)
Corwen grit 16-829b
CORWIN, THOMAS 7-211a
Corwith, Ia 14-732 (D1)
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON 7-211b.
CORYATE, THOMAS 7-211b, 7-714d, 11-637b
CORYBANTES 7-211d; 7-638a
Corycaeidae 9-660a
Corycella 12-557b (fig), 12-560c
Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) 3-230a, 7-97Jc, 20-854a
Corycus, cape, Crete see Grabusa.
—, mt , Asia M 14-727d
Corydalis (bot) 13-769b, 21-780d, 10-561d; 10-564b
— (cava, tuberosa) 11-301b.
(zool) 1-511c, 19-440a
Corydon, Ia 14-712 (D4)
CORYDON, Ind 7-212a, 14-422 (E8)
— , Ky 15-740 (A4)
Corydalis 5-514c
Coryell, Tex 26-690 (K4).
Co , Tex 26-690 (K4).
Coryl 9-851c
Corylaceae (Corylaceae) 7-635d, 1-805a, 2-11d
Corylus see Hazel
heterophylla 25-1 1d
Corymb 10-556b, 10-556c (fig)
Corymbaeus (pseud) see Brathwait, Richard
Corymbiferae 7-221c
Corymorpha 14-136d, 14-138c, 14-151c, hydranth 14-150d
— nutans 14-141b (fig)
Corynactis 14-151c
Corynascilla 27-388d
Coryne 14-150d, 14-151c, gonophore 14-145b (fig), tentacles 14-136d
Coryneteria 20-533c
Corynetidae 6-671c.
Corynidae 14-151c.
Corynpha (australis) 10-111c
— (cerbaura) see Gebang palm
— (umbraculifera) see Cabbage palm
Corynphaena hippuris see Dolphin (fish)
Corynphaenidae 26-545c
CORYPHAEUS 4-212a, 8-489a, modern use 7-212a, at Oxford 7-212a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr see Pylos
Corylus see Coryphaeus
Coryphaeae 21-781a
Coryphodon 1-795d, 9-663b
Coryphodontidae 1-795d
Coryxtes ceselvelainus see Masked crab
— dentatus see Masked crab
Corythaeola see Blue plantain eater
— cristata 27-102b
Corythaix persa see Touracou
Corythalia Artemis 2-664d
Corythophanes 16-825a
Coryton, Dev 9-130 (VI D2)
Coryville, Pa 21-106 (F2)
Corysa see Catarrh
COS (Stanko, Stanchio, Istankeui), town and isl , Aegs 7-212a, 7-760 (H4), battle (c 258 B C) 22-617b, coins 19-888c, Greek aqueduct 2-241b, medical school 18-42a, Theocritus' connexion 26-762a
—, gulf, Turk As 2-760 (B4), 8-130a
Cosa, Juan de la 11-625c
COSA, I 7-212d, 15-26 (C3), 23-627a
Cosaecia, duke of St Sava see Vukčić, Stephen
Cosbonmar, Asia, M 9-336a
Cosbue, G 23-818a
Cosby, Leics 9-120 (III E1)
—, Mo 18-808 (I12)
—, Tenn 26-620 (H2)
Cosby's Manor, N Y see Utica
Coscia, Nicolo 3-719b; 6-486d
Coscinomancy 8-142d; 20-174c; 25-57d
Coscinoporidae 25-729c
Coscob, Conn 6-952 (A5)
Coscoroba candida 26-180b
Coscuer, Colom 6-708b
Coscenl 27-27b, 27-281c
Cosedia, Fr see Contances.
Cosegnina, mt , Nic 5-678 (C4), 10-605a; 19-643a
—, pt , Nic 5-678 (C4)
Cosesimal line 8-820b
COSELLI, (Koseli), Ger 7-213a, 11-808 (F-G4)
Coseley, Staffs 25-758 (A1); 25-758c
COSENZA, ENRICO 7-213a
COSENZA (Consentia), It 7-213b, 15-26 (E-F5), 15-4 (E-F5), academy of Telesio 26-573b, Henry VII of Germany buried 13-279d
—, prov , It 4-964d, 15-7a
Cosh (trigonom) 27-280b
Cosham, Hants. 22-132 (map)
COSHOCTON (Tuscarawas), O 7-214c, 20-26 (G4), 22-66a
— Co , O 20-26 (F-G4)
Cosihuitzilochic, Mex 6-134a
Cosimo I. (of Tuscany) see Medici
, Andrea di see Feltrini, Andrea
— de Medici see Medici
—, Piero di see Piero di Cosimo
— Rosselli see Rosselli
COSIN, JOHN 7-213c, 14-193c
Cosina beds 9-666a
Cosine 27-27b, 27-279a
— integral 14-549c
Cosio, It 26-242 (H4)
Coskata, beach, Mass 19-166a
Cos lettuce 16-503a
Coslin, Ger see Köslin
Cosmarium 1-588d
COSMAS (of Alexandria), 7-214a, 11-624b, 17-474b, map of 17-638a
— (of Jerusalem) 12-520c, 14-183d
COSMAS (of Prague) 7-214b
— (of St Saba) see Cosmas of Jerusalem
— Indicopleustes see Cosmas (of Jerusalem)
COSMATI 7-214c, 23-609d, 18-887b
Cosmetoe 9-670b
Cosmetus 12-164c
Cosmia trapezina 16-468b
COSMIC (dict) 7-214d
Cosmical physics 7-214d
— memory 3-203b
Cosmocoras 8-694a
— Jason 15-599a, 20-415b
— ornatum 20-415b
COSMOGONY 7-215a, 8-799c, Anaxagoras 1-943b; Anaximander 1-944a, Anaximenes 1-944c; atomist theory 24-196c, 1-958a, Basilides 3-478d; Babylonian epic 3-107c, Biblical see Creation of the world (*Genesis* account), Brahmanism 4-478d, Buffon 11-642b, Chinese 6-191d, Cuvier 11-644b, Democritus 8-3d, Descartes 11-641d, Egyptian 9-51a, English 18th cent 11-641c, Epicurus 9-681d, Erigena on Mosaic 9-744b, evolution 9-252d, geology 11-648a, Gnostic 12-154c, 3-479a, 27-851d, Haeckel 18-226b, Hebrew 15-620d, 20-759a, Heraclitus 13-809d, Hutton 11-642c, Iamblichus 14-214a, Ionian 14-771a, Kant 15-664a, Lamarck 11-642d, Leibnitz 16-388a, 11-642a, Lucretius 17-107d, Mahommedan 17-419b, Mandaean 17-556a, nebular hypothesis 18-837c, Parmenides 20-851d, Pherecydes 21-366a, Phoenician 21-457a, Plato 21-825b, Plastics 11-642c, Pythagorean 9-380d, Pythagorean 22-700a, Quiché theory 18-430d, savage mythology 19-113b, 19-121b; solar 25-944b, Swedenborg 26-221d, Thales 26-721c, tidal theories 26-960b, Wycliffe 28-867d, Xegdmi 28-920d
Cosmographia Bluchai (Aethicus) 1-297d
Cosmographia Universalis (Sebastian) 24-1c, 24-2a
Cosmographicus Liber (Apian) 11-621b.
Cosmoledo, Isls , Ind O 17-271 (J-K11), 24-77d
Cosmology see Cosmogony
Cosmopolis, It see Portoferraio
— (town) 28-354 (B3)
COSMOPOLITAN (dict) 7-217c
Cosmopolitanism 6-407a; 7-692a, 21-410a
Cosmos (creation of the universe) 5-849d, 1-943c
— (instrument) 18-150a
— (pinnimatus (bot) 13-766c
COSNE (Cosnate), Fr 7-217d; 10-778 (F4)
Cosnino, Ariz 2-544 (C 2)
Coso, mts, Cal 5-678 (E3)
—, val , Cal 5-8 (E3).
Cosoryx 21-35d
Cospatric see Gospatric
Cospicua, Malta see Burmola
Cost (measure) 28-491c
Cossa, Baldassare see John XXIII (pope)
—, Jean de 28-416d.
—, LUIGI 7-217d
—, PIETRO 7-218a, 8-506b
Cossack, bay, W Aus 23-450d
" Cossack " (destroyer) 24-947a.
COSSACKS 7-218a, 21-908a, 21-913d, Azov conquered 23-897b, during 16th century 23-895b, military organization 2-622c, songs 23-915a, Turkish wars 27-451b, Ukraine 23-897b, Western Siberia 25-15d
Cossael see Kassites
Cossans, Scot 12-71b.
Cossard, It 11-196d
Cossatat Creek, riv , Ark 2-552 (A4)
Cossé, Charles de see Brissac
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de see Brissac
—, René de 5-774c
Cosse de Geneste 6-684d
Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Cossidae 16-471b, 13-420d
Cossignaya punnata 14-849a
COSSIMBAZAR, India 7-218c, 14-406c
—, isl , India 7-218d
Cossinadc, La 17-54 (B3)
Cossino, Port E Af 23-486 (L5)
Cossington, Som 9-430 (VI G1)
Cossio, Fr see Bazas
Cossit, N Y see Syracuse, N Y
Cosson, Ernest 13-333d
Cosson, riv , Fr 25-362b, 5-82b
Cossonay, Switz 26-242 (A3)
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius 16-820b
—, Claudius 13-254a
Cossus cossus and Cossus ligniperda see Goat moth
—Maeuartrei see Maccartney's goat moth
Cossutius (architect) 2-839c
Cossyra, Isl , It 15-26 (D6), 23-648 (D3), coinage 19-880b see also Pantelleria
Cossyrite 1-884a
Costa, Duarte da 4-455c
COSTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a, 20-514b
—, Girolamo 7-219a
—, Ippolito 7-219a
—, Izaak da 8-727d
—, João da 4-715b
—, Joaquin 25-588a
—, Julio 2-473c
—, LORENZO 7-219a, 10-912c
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-219a.
—, SIR MICHAEL ANDREW Agnus 7-219a
—, Miguel 25-587a
—, O G 1-886d
—, Sueiro da 16-541a
Costa, Isle of 2-611d
—, mts , Chile 1-961a
—, head, Scot 22-18d
— do Mar, Braz 23-559c
Costae see Ribs
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS 7-219b
Costal cartilage 6-960b
Costalgia 7-220c, resistance
Costanoan, tribe 1-811d, 14-454b
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-219c
COSTA RICA, republic, C Am 7-219c, 5-678 (map), climate 7-220b, communications 7-220c, constitution 7-221b, finance 7-221a, geology 5-675c, industries and commerce 7-220d, 6-647d, population and law 7-220b, 7-221c, 20-907c
— *History* 7-221d; 5-676c, boundary disputes 6-711b, 20-666b, Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a, name 7-221d
" Costa Rica " arbitration case 2-329b
Cost-Book Mining Company 6-800d
Coste, Jean Victor 9-326b
— de La Calprenède, Gauthier de see La Calprenède
COSTELLO, DUDLEY 7-222b, Louisa Stuart 7-222c
Costello, Pa 14-744 (B3)
—, Pa 21-106 (F2)
—, bay, Ire 11-431d
Costenoble, Karl 24-514c.
Coster, John 7-181a
—, Lourens 27-524a, 27-530d
—, Samuel 8-723d
COSTER-MONGER 7-223c
Costesti, Rum (Argesh) 23-826 (B2)
—, Rum (Tutova) 23-826 (C1)
Costi (or) 5-468c
Costia 10-466c
Costigan (explorer) 7-879d
Costigan, cape, Dead S 7-878d
Costilla, mt., N Mex 19-520 (E1); 19-520d
Costilla Co , Colo 6-722 (E4)
— Creek, riv , N Mex 19-520 (E1)
Costin, Miron 23-845c
—, Nicolae 23-845c
Costobocl, tribe 12-462d, 20-967c
Costo-sternal ligament 15-484c
COSTS (law) 7-222d, bankruptcy 3-329d, bill of 3-932c, criminal cases 7-461a, immunity 22-280b, witness's expenses 28-761a
COSTUME *ancient* 7-224c, Aegean 7-232d, 1-250 (PI III , IV), Celtic 6-421b, Etruscan 7-231d, Greek 7-231c, Hittite 13-537c, Oriental 7-228a, Roman 7-235b (Plate), Scandinavian 24-289b
— *Medieval and Modern* 7-236b, Anglo-Saxon 4-593b, collars 6-684c, 27-976b, English 7-236c, gloves 12-155d, Irish 14-769a, mourning 11-740b, 12-124d
— *National and Class* 7-246a, Chinese 6-171c, Coptic 7-113d, Egyptian 9-31c, Frankish 11-756c, Greek 12-431d, Indian 14-417d, Kavirondo 15-701d, Mahommedan 7-224d, 7-231b, 7-240d, 27-419d, 16-124d, Persian 21-19a see also under the various countries or peoples
— *Official* 7-247a, academic 23-413c, 27-779a, ancient (Oriental) 7-230d, civic (English) 23-411d, ecclesiastical 21-1056d, footmen 6-15b, judicial (British) 23-409d; royal (British) 23-403b, wigs 28-624c See also Robes
Costus (bot.) 25-668a, 14-349a
Co-surety 12-655d
Coswuy, Maria 7-248b, 20-891c, 21-41a
—, RICHARD 7-248a, 18-527a (PI II fig 4), caricature 7-855c, pastel-work 20-891c
Cotabambas, Peru 21-272a
Cotabato, P Is 21-392 (E7)
Cotacachi, Ec 8-919d
COTA DE MAGUAGUE, RODrigo 7-248c, 8-507b, 5-599c
Cotagaita, Bol 4-167 (B4), 4-169b, 22-209c
Cotahuasi Peru 21-261 (C1)
Cotangent 27-273b 27-281c
Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio 25-588b, 14-793b
Cotarius see Cotter
Cotarnine 20-13a
Cote armure see Surcoat
Coteau, N Dak 19-780 (B1)
— des Prairies, mts , Minn 18-550 (A6-B7), 5-696 (H2-I4) 25-506c, 18-549a
— du Missouri, plateau, S Dak 25-506c
— Landing, Can 24-22a, 24-23a
Cote Blanche, dist , La 17-54 (C4), 17-54a
— des Dents (Ivoire), W Af see Ivory Coast
COTE D'OR, dept , Fr 7-248c 10-778 (G4), wine production 28-734c
—, d'Or, mts , Fr 10-778 (G4), 7-248c
Cote-charde (costume) 7-238a
Cotelier, J B 7-238a, 2-201c
Cotelli, Jean 18-527c
Cotentin dist , Fr 10-776 (C2), 17-542d, 19-749b, flora 10-778a, purchase by England (1087) 13-280c
Cotes, Mrs Everard see Duncan, Sara Jeannette
—, Francis 20-491c, 7-238b
—, ROGER 7-249a, 14-542b, spirals 25-692b, 17-981a
— (zoologist) 8-896a
Côtes, dist , Fr 12-49a, 28-723b, gulf, Mor 18-850c
— de Meuse, mts , Fr 18-316a
COTES-DU-NORD, dept , Fr 7-249b, 10-778 (C2)
Cotesfield, Neb 19-324 (F3)
Cotes Promontorium see Spartel, cape
Cote St Jacque, mt , Fr 15-476c
COTGRAVE, RANDLE 7-249d, 13-570c.
Cotgrave, Notts. 9-416 (II E4)
Cothall, riv., Scot. 9-269c
Cotham marble 17-677a, 15-766c

Cothelas (king of Getae) **11-911a**
COTHEN, Ger. **7-219d**, **11-908** (D3)
Cotherstone cheese **7-749d**
Cothi, riv, Wales **9-428** (V C4), **5-355d**
Cothon, N Af Carthage **5-427a**; Hadrumetum **12-803a**; Mahdia **17-395d**, Utica **27-920a**
Cothurnia **14-561c**
Cothurnus **4-874c**, **7-234c**, **8-491c**.
Cothurus *see* Uakan
Cotinum, Asia M **15-955a**.
Cotice (heraldry) **13-920a**.
Cotidal line **26-942c**
Cotier, Charles **9-646d**.
Cotignac, Fr **10-778** (H6)
Cotile ripatia *see* Sand-martin
— rupestris *see* Rock-martin
Cotilia, caves, Cu **7-596a**
Cotillon **7-798a**, **7-800b**.
Cotin, Charles **4-140b**, **11-12c**
Cotindiba, Braz *see* Cotin guiba
Cotinga, riv, Braz **12-675** (B2-J)
Cotingidae **3-974c**, **28-1007b**, syrinx **3-969a**
Cotinguiba, riv, Braz **2-287b**
Cotini, tribe **11-845b**
Cotinus (tree) **11-175b**
Cotiso (Dacian king) **7-726d**
Cotleigh, Dev **9-440** (VI F2)
Cotman, Frederick George **7-250a**, **20-502b**.
—, **JOHN SELL 7-250a**, **9-806a**
—, Joseph John **7-250a**.
—, Miles Edmund **7-250a**.
Cotnar, Rum **23-827c**
Cotocachi, Ec **8-911** (B1), **1-963d**
Coton, Pierre **10-834b**
COTONEASTER 7-250a, **17-588b**
— pyracantha **5-551a**; **20-559a**
— uniflora **25-141d**
Cotoner, Nicholas **17-512b**
Coton Field, dist, Staffs **25-756d**
COTOPAXI, mt, Ec **7-250b**, **8-911** (B2), **1-961** (map), **1-961d**, **8-911c**; volcanic activity **28-180d**, **28-189c**
Cotorra *see* Aguuti
COTRONE, It **7-250c**, **15-4** (F5) *see also* Crotona.
Cotsets **24-865b**
Cotswold Hills, Eng *see* Cotteswold Hills
COTTA (publishers) **7-250d**, **19-577d**
—, **BERNHARD VON** (geologist) **7-251c**
—, **GAIUS AURELIUS 7-251d**
—, Heinrich **26-726c**
—, **LUCIUS AURELIUS 7-252a**, **13-451d**, **23-642b**
—, Marcus Aurelius **7-251d**
Cotta, Ger **8-577b**
COTTABUS 7-252a; **11-446c**
Cottage, Pa **21-106** (G4)
Cottage (book-binding) **4-218a**
— brewers **4-506b**
Cottage City, Mass *see* Oak Bluffs
Cottage exhibitions **13-823b**
Cottage Farm, Mass **4-616d**
Cottagegrove, Ill **14-304** (D8)
Cottage Grove, Ind **14-422** (H5)
Cottagegrove, Mich **18-372** (G2)
Cottage Grove, Minn **18-550** (F5-6)
— Grove, Oreg **20-242** (B-C1)
Cottagegrove, Tenn **26-620** (C1)
Cottage Grove, Wis **28-740** (D5)
Cottagehome, Ill **14-304** (C6)
Cottage Hospital **13-794c**
— nurses *see* District nurses
— steamer **26-705c**.
Cottageville, Kv **15-740** (E2)
—, Va **28-118** (A-B3)
Cottam, Lancs **16-490** (H1)
Cottamein concrete **6-839a**
Cottar (agri) *see* Cotter
Cottar's Saturday Night (Burns) **4-858d**, **23-917d**
COTTBUS, Ger **7-252d**; **11-808** (E3), **25-431b**
—, dist, Ger. **7-252d**; **24-271c**
Cotte, Robert de **11-18c**.
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS, 1st earl of **7-252d**; **27-128d**
Cottenham, Cambs. **9-424** (IV C2), **5-97d**; **11-264b**
Cottens, Switz **28-242** (C3).
Cotter, A **7-444d**.
Cotter, Wis **28-740** (D3).
—, riv, N.S.W. **19-540b**.
COTTER (agri.) **7-253a**; **1-390a**; **17-596d**, **28-81b**.
— (engin.) **15-490b**, **3-914d**
Cotterau, Jean **6-272d**
—, René **6-273a**
Cotteridge, Worcs **25-758**(B2)
Cottesford Manor, Oxon. **17-598a**.
Cottesmore, Rutl. **9-424** (IV A1), **23-944c**
Cottesmore hounds **13-948d**
Cotteswold games **7-253c**
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotswolds), mts, Eng. **7-253b**, **9-420** (III C3), cloth in dustry **12-133d**; geology **12-133c**, **28-82d**
— sands (geol) **20-119b**
— sheep **24-819c**, **7-255c**
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d, **20-505c**
Cottian Alps, mts, Eur **10-773** (H5), passes **1-742a**, peaks **1-741d**
Cottica, riv, D Gui **12-681a**
Cottidae **14-268d**, **25-545c**
Cottier, Daniel **28-127a**
Cottier (agri) *see* Cotter
COTTII REGNUM (Alpes Cottiae) dist, It **7-253d**, **15-26** (A2), **23-648** (C2), **23-649** (B4 C2), Hannibal's passage **12-920c**
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) **7-253d**
Cottingburn, riv, Northumb **18-862b**
Cottingham, Lewis **13-354d**, **25-12c**
Cottingham, Yorks **9-416** (II F2), **28-933b**
Cottingley, Yorks **28-933**(B1)
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS Cottington, baron **7-251a**
Cottingwith, East, Yorks *see* East Cottingwith
Cottle, Joseph **25-511b**, **6-679a**
Cottle Co, Tex **26-690** (G1)
Cottleville, Mo **18-608** (F4)
Cotton, Aimé **7-291b**.
—, **SIR ARTHUR THOMAS 7-254d**, **14-851c**
—, **CHARLES 7-255a**, **28-391a**, **28-593a**
—, **GEORGE EDWARD** Lynch **7-255b**
—, **SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN 7-254d**, **6-9d**
—, **JAMES SUTHERLAND 7-255a**
—, **JOHN** (1585-1652) **7-255c**, **14-12c**, **6-925b**
—, John (1640 1699) **9-278c**
—, Nathaniel **7-250b**
—, P H G Powell- *see* Powell-Cotton
—, **SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-256a** library **19-61c**
—, Sir Rowland **16-626b**
—, Stanislaus *see* Combermere, 1st viscount
—, Sir Thomas **7-256c**
—, William (banker) **18-562d**
—, William (manufacturer) **13-789c**
—, Sir Willoughby **4-847a**, **8-148c**
— (Spanish seaman) **27-295c**.
Cotton, Ga **11-752** (B4)
—, falls, Kan **15-654** (F2)
—, pt, Mo **18-608** (B5)
COTTON 7-256d, Abyssinia **1-87a**, diseases and insect pests **7-261c**, dyeing **8-745b**; Egypt **7-260b**, **9-27a**, **9-1111a**, Europe **20-913d**, fibre **28-808a**, **10-311b** (Pl II, figs 9, 10), marketing and supply **7-267b**, negro population, U S **19-347a**, Nigeria **19-680c**, **24-642a**, picking **7-259a**, price **7-272a**, ropes **23-713c**, seed **7-260c**, **20-50c**, **5-606d**, United States **7-258d**, **1-419a**, **27-717d**, **2-854d**, yarn **7-275d**, **28-906a**
Cotton Bale **7-279a**
Cotton armyworm *see* Cotton worm
Cotton bagging **3-200d**
Cotton bloom *see* Ulexite
Cotton Bank **7-269a**.
Cotton Belt, region, Ala. **1-459d**
Cotton boll weevil **7-261d**
— boll worm **7-262a**, **13-426d**, adult *see* Owl moth
Cotton Brokers' Association **7-269d**
Cottonbush **2-949b**
Cotton cake **7-260d**, **1-408a** (table)
— caterpillar *see* Cotton worm
— Cloth Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) **16-12d**, **22-627d**
Cottondale, Ala **1-460** (B2).
—, Fla **10-540** (D6).
Cotton damask **7-786b**.
— dyes *see* Direct dyes.
Cottoner, Nicholas **24-17c**.
Cotton grass **7-693a**
— Growing Association, British **7-271b**
Cottonhill, Ala **1-460** (D4).
—, Ill **14-304** (C4)
Cottonian Library **7-256d**, MSS **22-960a**, **16-551c**, miniatures of Genesis **16-524a**, **4-909c**
Cottonian Vocabulary **5-651d**.
Cottonius, Johannes **19-86d**.
Cotton-leaf worm *see* Cotton worm
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-281b, bleaching **4-50b**, Broeklands agreement **2-132d**, employers' associations U K **7-291c**, finishing **10-378b**, ginning **7-259b**, **7-261c**, **28-611a**, goods **7-277a**, **1-355d**, marks **27-130c**, printing **26-694c**, spinning machinery, *see* Cotton spinning machinery, strikes and lock-outs **25-1030b**, world's crop **7-263d** *see also* under countries
Cotton-mill *see* Water wheel
Cotton Plant, Ark **2-552** (D3)
— Plant, Miss **18-600** (D1)
Cottonport, La **17-54** (B3).
Cotton seed **7-264a**
— seed meal *see* Cotton cake
— seed oil **7-260d**, **20-40a**, calf-feeding **5-512b**, production **5-505c**
— soil **16-862d**, **4-265a**
Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative **7-264a**
—, Associations of Master, U K **7-291c**, **27-144b**.
—, International Federation of Master **7-291c**
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY 7-301a (Plates), **7-284d**
Cotton spirits *see* Tin chlorides
— stainer'(zool) **7-262b**
— stone **1-853d**
— Supply Association **7-275b**
Cottontail rabbit **27-853d**
Cotton-tail wood-hare **12-919d**, **23-445d**
Cottonton, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Cotton tree *see* Silk cotton tree
Cotton Valley, La **17-54** (A1), Cotton-waste yarn **28-906b**.
Cottonwood, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
—, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, Ida **14-276** (A2)
—, Kan **15-654** (D6).
—, S Dak **25-506** (D9).
—, Tex **26-690** (H3)
—, lake, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
—, pt, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, riv, Kan **15-654** (F2)
—, riv, Minn **18-550** (B6)
Cotton-wood (bot) **22-90a**, **11-425a**, **10-659d**
Cottonwood Co, Minn **18-550** (B6)
— Creek, riv, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (D1)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14-276** (B3)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (F3)
— Creek, riv, N Mex **19-520** (E4)
— Creek, riv, Okla **12-742b**
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (E5)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (F3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. **25-506** (D2)
— Creek, riv., S Dak. **25-506** (E4)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (B3)
— Creek, riv., Wyo **28-874** (B3)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (B4)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (D2)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (G1)
— Range, mts, Nev **5-8** (E1)
— Station, Utah **27-814** (E3)
Cotton worm **7-262b**
Cotto-scombriformes **14-247d**
Cotton-tree (myth) **19-141b**; **4-516a**
— (zool) **18-466a**
— goblo *see* Miller's Thumb
Cottugrus, Demetrius **18-832b**
Cottula plumosa **16-755a**.
Cotulla, Tex **26-690** (H7)
Cotumba, Rum **23-826** (B-C1).
Cotunnite **16-318d**; **28-185c**
Cotumix *see* Quail.
Cotyaeum, Asia M battle (493) **1-919b**. *see also* Kutahia.
Cotyle **28-485a**
Cotyledon (plant) **7-280c**.
— (seed) **11-260a**, **2-111d**, **2-13a**
— umbilicus *see* Pennywort
Cotyledonous placenta **21-692c**
Cotyle rupestris *see* Crag-martin
— sinensis **10-670a**.
Cotylium, mt, Gr **21-366a**
Cotylophora *see* Pecora
Cotylophore **27-242a**
Cotylorhiza **24-525b**
Cotylosauria **23-141b**
Cotyora, Asia M **2-760** (H2) *see also* Ordu
Cotype **28-1022b**
Cotys (of Bosporus) **4-886d**.
COTYS (of Thrace) **7-307a**, **5-859c**, **23-632d**; **14-738a**
Coua **7-610a**.
Couba, Isl, La **17-54** (C7)
Coubertin, Pierre de **2-848c**
Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr **10-778** (D5), **16-649d**
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b, **11-66a**.
—, J. J. (engineer) **22-232d**.
—, Jonathan **8-437d**
Couch (furniture) **3-612b**, **27-266d**, **3-1b** *see also* Sofa
— (matting) **17-504b**
Couchancy *see* Levancy and Couchancy
Couchant (heraldry) **13-325a**
Coucher **20-732d**.
Couch grass **12-376d**, **12-169b**
Couchiching, lake, Can **20-114** (C2), **20-116b**
Couching (needlework) **19-340a**
Couch-roll **20-733b**
Couckelare, Belg **3-668** (A1)
COUCY, LE CHATELAIN DE 7-307b, **11-175d**
—, Sire de **7-307d**, **17-595b**.
—, Thomas de Marle **17-35b**; **10-815a**
Coucy, anc dist, Fr **10-802** (map), **7-307d**.
—, Edit t of **10-828d**.
—, forest, Fr **1-447c**
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr **7-307c**, **10-778** (F2); castle **10-833b**, **2-999b**.
Coudé equatorial. *see* Equatorial coudé
Coudenberg monastery, Brussels **4-178d**
Coudersport, Pa **21-106** (G2)
Coudillac, E B de **16-907d**
Coudray, L **18-1d**
Coudreau, Henri **2-315a**; **12-674c**
Couéron, Fr **16-925a**
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; **12-145c**
Couesnon, riv, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Couet, Jacques **25-521d**
Couette, Jean **7-309a**.
Cougar Creek, riv, Can. **24-612c**
Cough **23-195a**, **13-372d**
Coughlan's pyramid **3-449b**
Couhé, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Couie *see* Cavy
Coul, pt, Scot (Islay) **24-412** (B4)
—, pt, Scot. (Lewis) **24-412** (B1)
Coula edulis **16-540c**
Coulaines, Fr **10-778** (A5)
Coulanges, Fustel de *see* Fustel de Coulanges
Coularon reinforced concrete
Coulé (fencing) *see* Glide
Coulee City, Wash **28-354** (F2)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (H2)
Coulin, Mont **14-276** (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b, **25-933c**
Coullaume *see* Casemove, Guillaume de.
Coulman, isl, Antarc **21-961** (I-II), **21-965c**
Coulmiers, battle (1870) **11-12b**, **2-924c**, **20-290a**
Couloire **18-917c**
COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN 7-308d, elasticity **9-147d**, electricity **9-182d**, **6-864d**, friction **11-214d**, **14-57c**; magnetism **17-352b**
Coulomb's unit **27-743c**
Coulomb's Law **9-242b**; **9-247d**
COULOMMIERS, Fr **7-308c**, **10-778** (F3); **24-588a**.
Coulommiers cheese **7-750a**.
Coulon, riv, Fr. **10-778** (G6), **27-953b**.
Coulonge, riv, Can. **22-721** (A3); **28-368d**.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autize, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
Coulston, Sur. **16-942** (D3), **16-949c**
Coulson, Walter **13-935b**
Coulston, Wilts **28-698c**
Coulter, John **2-11b**
Coulter, lake, Scot **24-418** (C D2); **25-927d**
Coulter (agri.) **21-856d**
Coulterneb *see* Puffin
Coultors, Pa **21-106** (E7)
Coulterville, Cal **5-8** (C3)
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5)
Coulthard (wine) **28-720a**
Coulwood, Va **28-118** (B1).
Coumacarrea, mt, Ire **14-744** (A5)
Coumalic acid **6-54b**.
Coumalin **22-694a**.
Coumara nut: *see* Tonqua Bean
Coumaric acid **7-108d**
COUMARIN 7-108c, **17-489b**, in grasses **12-176a**
— oxime **7-108d**
COUMARONES 7-109a.
Coumoundouros, Alexandros *see* Koumoundouros
Coumshingaun, lake, Ire. **28-960a**
Counani, Braz **4-440** (F1).
—, riv, Braz **20-746c**
Council, Aisle **1-472** (E2).
— (agri) **7-253d** (A-J).
COUNCIL 7-309a, **26-294d** *See also* Conseil d'Etat, and Consiglio
— (ecclesiastical) attendance at **1-11a**, **1-23d**; development **6-336b**, heretical books **14-374a**, imperial claims **9-474b**, **14-512d** (A-J), here **15-404b**, Spain **25-540b**; voting **1-114d**
— (oecumenical) **7-309d**; fall, bills **7-310b**, *see* means of reform **6-343a**, origin **6-336b**, patriarchs tried **6-855c**, relations with papacy **20-704b**, **8-244a**, **20-290b**, theology helped **26-776d**, Vatican council **27-950d**
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia **7-312b**, **14-732** (B4).
Council, Congregation of the **7-641b**, **27-250b**
—, General Medical **18-59c**
Council Grove, Kan **15-654** (F2)
Council of Constance, &c *see* Constance, Council of, &c
— of Foreign Bondholders *see* Foreign Bondholders
— of Four Hundred *see* Boulé
— of Law Reporting, *see under* Law Reporting
— of Legal Education, *see under* Legal Education
— of Ministers (Russia) **23-87c**
— of Ten (Florence) **10-534b**, **17-253d**
— of Ten (Venice) **27-1005c**, **15-79a**
— of the Empire (Russia) **23-871c**, **23-909a**, **23-910b**
— of the Indies (Spanish) **1-807a**
— of the North **9-938c**
— of Trade and Plantations *see* Trade and Plantations, Board of
— of Twelve (Nova Scotia) **19-852a**
— of Wales and the Marches **14-744d**
Council, Salop **9-420** (III B1)
— Brook, riv, Salop **9-420** (III B1), **24-1020b**
Council Bur. **9-412** (I. E3), **8-708c**
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312c *see also* Attorney, and Barrister
"Counsellor" (horse) **13-719c**
COUNT (title) **7-312c**, **26-681d**, **10-299b**; in Denmark **12-1484a** (spinning) **7-286b** **25-103a**
COUNTER (dict) **7-314d**
Counter (agri) **7-315a**, **4-351a**.
— (typography) **27-742c**
Counter-arched revetment **10-684d**
Counterclaim **21-833c**
Counter current system **20-48d**
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) **7-315a**
Counterfoil **10-591a**.
COUNTERFORT (arch.) **7-315a**
— (fortification) **10-684d**
Counterglow *see* Gegenschein
Counter-guard (fortification) **10-686d**
Counterpane **20-676c** *see also* Quilt.

Counter party (fencing) **10-**59a
COUNTERPOINT (music) 7-11a, **19-**75b, Rameau **22-**87c
Counterpotent (heraldry) *see* Vair
Counter-Reformation **23-**489c, **9-**929b, **23-**490c, Germany **11-**857c, Switzerland **26-**455c
— Renunostrants **12-**228c, **23-**82a, synod of Dort **8-**436c
COUNTERSCARP 7-316a, **10-**685b
COUNTERSIGN 7-316a
Countersubject (music) **11-**290a
Counter-sunk (sculpture) **19-**16a
Countersunk head **24-**961c
— point **24-**961d
Countervailing duties **26-**163d
Countervair (heraldry) *see* Vair
Countess (title) **22-**271a, — (measure) **23-**701a
— of Huntingdon's Connexion **13-**959c, **9-**142b
Countless Stones, the **3-**73a
Count of the East **7-**111a, — of the stable **6-**981d
— palatine **7-**315c, **20-**596b.
COUNTRY 7-316b
— dance **7-**799d
Country Harbour, Can **19-**861 (D2)
Countryman's Rudiments (1707) **1-**394a
Country Pond, lake, N H **19-**490 (E6)
County war (1534) **8-**211c, **26-**200d, **25-**194d
COUNTY 7-316b; France **7-**313c, Hungary **13-**902c, **13-**915b, New England **27-**650c
— Council **9-**428c, Scotland **24-**439b
COUNTY COURT 7-317b, **7-**323a; admiralty jurisdiction **1-**306a; affidavits **1-**306c; appeals **2-**211c, bailiffs **3-**318b, costs **7-**324b; debts **7-**906a, execution **10-**602a, pleading **21-**833d, trial **27-**257d, warrants **26-**328c
County Hall, London **16-**918 (F2); **2-**439d
County Hidage (document) **13-**895b
Countyline, Ala **1-**460 (C4)
County Line, Fla **10-**540 (D6)
— palatine: *see under* name of county
— Water, riv., Ire. **14-**744 (E2)
Coupali, riv, Scot. **24-**418 (B1)
Coupar, Harons *see* Balmerino, Barons
Coupar Angus, Scot **24-**418 (B1); **21-**202d
Couparle, Mass **18-**600 (C3)
Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) **15-**278b
Coup d'état (1851) **10-**869a, **26-**460b
Coup-double (fencing) **10-**251c
Coupe, cape, Nfd **19-**479 (B3)
COUPE (dict.) **7-**318a
Coupeil (heraldry) **13-**925c
Coupée, Ichmus, Chan. **9-**140 (VI B1), **24-**220a.
Couper, Thomas (bp) *see* Couper, Thomas
—, William (sculptor) **24-**516c
Couperin, François **19-**82b
Couperus, Louis **8-**728b
Coupeville, Wash **28-**454 (C1)
Coupler's column (distillation) **8-**321c.
Coupland, Tex **26-**690 (K5)
Coupland, Barony of **7-**626b
—, Deanery of **7-**626c.
Couple (math) **19-**948c
— (mechanics) **17-**958d; **17-**1011b **17-**906b
Coupler (railways) **22-**855a
— roof **23-**697d
Couplers (organ) **20-**260d
COUPLET 7-318a, **27-**1047a, Alexandrine **27-**1046d, Chaucer **27-**1046d, 6-17a, octosyllabic rhymed **26-**742c; sonnets **25-**415d *see also* Heroic verse.
Coupling (machinery) **17-**1004c, **17-**1013b
—, coefficient of (electricity) **14-**505b; **26-**534a
— rod **17-**1005b; **17-**1017c
Coupon, Pa **21-**106 (E-F4)
COUPON 7-318b
Couptrain, Fr. **10-**778 (D3)
Couquoinogomoc, lake, Me **17-**434 (C2)
Cours, lake, Ire. **14-**744 (D3).
Coursjod, Louis **24-**509d
COURANTE (dict) **7-**318c — (music) 7-318c, **26-**51d
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANçOIS le 7-318c
Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper **20-**434b, **27-**8c, GUSTAVE **7-**318d, **20-**501c
COURBEVOIE, Fr **7-**319a, **10-**778 (B5)
Courbière, Guillaume René **12-**381c
Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de **3-**777a, **10-**903a, **16-**109d
Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de *see* Remy de Courcelle
Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) **23-**236c.
Courcelles, Belg **3-**668 (D7)
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN Gustave 7-319a
Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger **18-**910 (plan)
COURCI (Courcy), **JOHN DE 7-**110b, **14-**771c; Carrick-fergus **5-**406d; castle builder **3-**665b, **15-**767a, **8-**458d, earldom of Ulster **27-**568d, South conquered **17-**66d
Courcon, Fr **10-**778 (D4)
Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Roussel, comte de **14-**493d
Cour de cassation *see* Cassation, cour de
— des aides **10-**913c; **10-**917c
— des comptes **3-**434d, **2-**897c; origin **10-**923a, **10-**919b
— des pairs **10-**924a; **20-**893d
Courgenay, Switz. **26-**242 (C2)
Courida (hot) **12-**677d
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 7-319c, **13-**142c
COURIER (dict) **7-**320b
— (messenger) **22-**176a, **23-**701a
Courier (newspaper) **7-**320b, *de Provence* **10-**574b, **9-**666b, *de Versailles* **19-**571b
Courland **22-**819a
Courland, Anne, duchess of *see* Anne, empress of Russia
—, Biron, duke of *see* Biron, duke of Courland
—, Frederick William Kettler, duke of **7-**320d
—, Gotthard Kettler, duke of **7-**320d, **21-**910a, dominions partitioned **23-**337d, **26-**201a
COURLAND (Kurland), prov. Russ **7-**320b, **23-**372 (B4), Catherine II **23-**901b, geology **23-**871d, **23-**881a, local government **23-**877a
Cournaux, Que, Ir **15-**4 (A2) **26-**242 (B5), **15-**1b
Courmelles (physician) **28-**889b
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUgustin 7-321a
Cournour, mt, Cottian Alps **1-**712a
Couronne, cape, Fr **10-**778
Couronne des tasses (electricity) **9-**183b, **3-**542a
Couronnement Looys, Le **12-**604b, **8-**899a
Couronnement Renart, Le **11-**115b
Crouros, tribe *see* Cours.
Courouita guianensis *see* Cannon-ball tree
Courpiere, Fr **10-**778 (F6), **26-**678a
Cour plénière **16-**937a.
Courrendlin, Switz **28-**212 (C2)
Courrier, bay, Mad **17-**271 (C1-2)
Courrières, Fr **6-**482c; **6-**589b
Courroux, Switz **26-**242 (C2)
Cours, Fr **10-**778 (G1)
Cours, tribe **7-**320d, **23-**884d, **16-**817b
Coursan, Fr **10-**778 (F6).
Course (bell) **3-**691b
— (sail) **23-**140b
Coursed rubble **17-**843a.
Courser (Cursorius) **3-**977c; **21-**853a
Courseulles, Fr **10-**786a
COURSING 7-321b
— Club, National **7-**321b
Coursing-les-Carrières, Fr **10-**778 (F4)
COURT, ANTOINE 7-321d; **22-**288c, **13-**867c
—, Jean **9-**304c.
—, La Bruyère de **3-**41b; **27-**99b
Court, Switz **26-**242 (C2)
—, lake, Wis **22-**740 (B3)
COURT (law) **7-**322a; **22-**280b, cases in camera **5-**104b, criminal courts **7-**458d, fees **26-**469d; feudal **9-**492c, **10-**299b, **10-**301a; France **10-**791c, glove in **12-**195d, Magna Carta **9-**189b, parliamentary jurisdiction **20-**835d, terms **26-**642a, Teutonic **26-**681b, U S **4-**893c, **7-**925c, William the Conqueror **9-**175d, for special courts *see* Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Justice, etc.
Court, ecclesiastical: *see* Ecclesiastical courts
Courtableau, riv, La **17-**54 (C3)
Courtalain, Fr **10-**778 (E3)
Courtallum, India *see* Kuttalam
Courtanvaux, marquis de *see* Souvré, Gilles de
Courtaud (music) *see* Dolcian
COURT BARON 7-324b, **17-**597c, **11-**15a
— colongere **17-**595c
— cupboard (furniture) **7-**631c, **11-**384 (PI III fig 2), **28-**795d
— Customary **17-**597c, **7-**924c, **7-**116d
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANtoine 7-324c, **22-**786c
Courtelary, Switz **26-**242 (C2)
Courtelline, Georges **8-**517a
Courtemaiche, Switz **26-**242 (C2)
Courten, Sir William **8-**831c, **3-**381c
COURTENAY (family) **7-**324d, arms **13-**922d (fig); in Wars of the Roses **9-**517b *see also* Devon, earls of
—, Baldolin de (philologist) **23-**918d
—, Henry, marquis of Exeter *see* Exeter
—, Hugh (bp) **7-**327a
—, Peter of (emperor of Romania) *see* Peter of Courtenay
—, **THARD** (bp) **7-**326d.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp) **7-**327a, **7-**326d, **9-**506c, **5-**211c
Courtenay, Fla **10-**540 (F3).
—, Fr **10-**778 (F3)
—, N Dak **19-**780 (F2)
Courtenay whistling buoy **4-**698a; **16-**647a
Courteons, F (artist) **20-**508c
Courtepin, Switz **26-**242 (C3)
COURTESY (dict) **7-**327c
—, Knure by *see* Curtesy
Courtes, Pierre **9-**464c
Court hand (palaeog) **20-**578a, **27-**510d
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John 7-327c, **9-**614b
Courtial (anatomist) **1-**933d
Courtier (French official) **1-**674a
Courtils de Sandras, Gratien de *see* Sandras
Courtland, Ala **1-**460 (B1)
—, Minn **18-**654 (D1)
—, Minn **18-**550 (C6)
—, Miss **18-**600 (C1)
—, Va **28-**118 (E-F4)
COURTNEY, JOHN 7-327d, **4-**271b Court baron *see* that heading
Courtmacsherry, Ire **14-**744 (C4), **7-**327d
—, bay, Ire **14-**744 (C5), **7-**158a
Courtmans, Joanna **10-**496a
COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b, constitution **18-**446c, France **18-**419a, Germany **11-**820c, Judge-Advocate-General **15-**788c, panel **1-**258d, **28-**127c, publicity **18-**448d, treason **27-**226a
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENry, 1st Baron 7-328c
—, William Leonard **19-**559c, **21-**152a
—, William Prideaux **7-**329a
Courtney, Pa **21-**106 (B-C5)
—, Tex **26-**690 (L-M5)
Court of Love, The **9-**613c
Court of Passage *see* Passage
COURT OF Probate Act (1857) **22-**403d, **14-**714c; consistory courts **6-**979a; Doctors Commons **8-**367a, prerogative courts **22-**834c
— of Session: *see* Session
Courtois, B **14-**734b; **6-**45c, **1-**861d
—, **GUILLAUME 7-**329a.
—, **JACQUES 7-**329a.
Courtomer, Fr **10-**778 (E3)
Courtown Harbour, Ire **14-**744 (E4); **21-**589d; geology **23-**566a
Court plaster **14-**872b
COURTRAI (Cortracum) Belg **7-**329c, **3-**668 (D2); battle (1302) **19-**415a, **14-**519b, **10-**819b, flax manufacture **10-**487c
Courtright, Can **20-**114 (B3)
Court roll **7-**116d, **16-**163b, **22-**962d
Courtship of Eldan (Irish romance) **3-**627d.
Courtship of Miles Standish (Longfellow) **1-**837c, origin of **1-**533a
Courtville, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de **11-**128c
Courtville, Fr **10-**778 (E3)
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH Antoine **3-**627d.
COUSCOUS (Kous-kous) (dish) **7-**330a
— (animal) *see* Cuscus (animal)
Couserante (mineral) *see* Dipyre
Cousérans, dist, Fr **10-**776 (D5), **5-**519a
Coushatta, La **17-**54 (A2)
COUSIN, JEAN 7-330a
—, **VICTOR** (philosopher) **7-**330b, **12-**445c; realist views **18-**250b, scholasticism **24-**148d
COUSIN (dict) **7-**335d
— (church kinsman) **4-**171c
Cousineau (musician) **13-**14a
Cousin Jacques (pseudonym) *see* Beffroy de Reigny
COUSINS, SAMUEL 7-335d, **18-**151a
Cousland, Scot **8-**945d
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) **24-**498d
—, Guillaume (the younger) **7-**336c
—, Nicolas **7-**336b; **24-**498d.
Coustou, Georges (artist) **5-**344b
—, Jules Félix (sculptor) **24-**509a
Coutances, Geoffrey de * *see* Geoffrey de Coutances.
—, **WALTER OF 7-**336c, **9-**485d
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr **7-**336d, **10-**778 (D4), **19-**749b
Coutchiching group **11-**670d (table)
Coutellas (sculptor) **24-**510c
Coutelle, J. M. J. **1-**268a
Coutercel, Peter **4-**357a
COUTHON, GEORGES 7-337a, **10-**856d
Coutilher **11-**57 1c
Coutinho (lieut) **1-**342c
—, Fernando **5-**6d
—, Francisco Pereira **4-**454d
—, Vasco Fernandes **4-**454c, **9-**775b
Couto, Diogo do **22-**159a, **5-**118b
Coutras, Fr **10-**778 (D5), battle (1587) **10-**841d
Coutts, Harriet *see* Mellon, Harriet
—, John **7-**337c
—, Susan * *see* Guilford, Susan North, countess of
—, **THOMAS 7-**337c
Coutts, Can **1-**500 (B2)
Coutts-Miche, J **20-**502a.
Couture (can) **19-**994a
COUTURE, THOMAS 7-337d
Coutures, Reims **23-**5d
Couva, riv, W I **28-**544
COUVADE 7-337d, **15-**583c
Couvain (in honey) **13-**651d
Couvet, Switz **26-**242 (B3), **19-**429d
Couve Tronchuda : *see* Portugal cabbage
Couvin limestone **9-**125b.
Couvre-feu: *see* Curfew
Coux, pass, Alps **28-**242 (B4)
Couxio **22-**125c
Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumania * *see* Cuza
Couze, riv, Fr **22-**674b
Covado **28-**491c
Covadonga, count of **2-**820c.
Covadonga, Sp **25-**530 (C1); **2-**820c
Covariant **1-**629d, **7-**638c
Covarrúbias, Alonso de **2-**417a, **28-**118a
Covarrubias, Sp **25-**530 (D1)
Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastian **21-**576d
Covebridge, Wales: *see* Cowbridge
Cove, Ark **2-**552 (A3)
—, Berks. **16-**942 (A3).
—, Ire. **14-**744 (C5); **15-**894d
—, Oreg **20-**243 (H2)
—, Scot. (Berwick) **3-**815d
—, Scot (Dumbarton) **24-**418 (B5), **6-**661b
—, Scot (Kinca) **24-**412 (F2)
—, bay, Scot. **15-**801b
—, inlet, R.I. **23-**349 (C1).
—, pt., Md. **17-**828 (G4).
COVE (dict.) **7-**338c.
Cove Comfortlesse, bay, Spits bergen *see* English bay.
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-**552 (A2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-**106 (E6)
Creek, riv, Utah **27-**814 (B1), **26-**61c
Covelithee, Suff. **9-**424 (IV E2)
Covel Creek, riv, Ill. **14-**504 (D2)
Covelenz, Ger. * *see* Coblenz
Covell, Ill **14-**504 (C3)
—, Isls, Pac O *see* Ebon.
Covelli, E **1-**918a
COVELLITE 7-338c, **28-**185c
Covello, Wash **28-**454 (H3).
Covelo, Cal **5-**8 (B2)
Coven, Staffs **25-**758 (A1).
COVENANT (law) **7-**339a, content **7-**340c, implied **16-**156d, real **28-**329b
COVENANT (theol) **7-**338d (access: doctrine **6-**615c, Passover **20-**889a
—, Books of the **7-**339a, **10-**76d, **8-**115b
—, day of (Falasha festival) **10-**413b
— of Scotland, National: *see* National Covenant of Scotland
—, Solemn League and *see* Solemn League and Covenant
COVENANTERS 7-339d, **24-**149c, **24-**462d; Cameronians **5-**109d, graves **22-**49a, Hamilton's mission **12-**886d, Montrose's campaigns **1-**52b, **12-**411b, **12-**415d
Covenanters' stone **8-**683a
COVENT GARDEN, Lond **7-**340b, **25-**951b, **4-**518a
—Garden Theatre **7-**34d, **26-**733a
Coventry, Lady Ann **8-**144b
—, Lieroth: *see* Pakington, Lady Dorothy
—, **SIR JOHN 7-**340e
—, **THOMAS COVENTRY,** baron **7-**340d
—, Walter of *see* Walter of Coventry
—, **SIR WILLIAM 7-**341b
Coventry, Conn **6-**952 (F2)
—, N Y **19-**596 (E4)
—, R I **23-**219 (B2)
—, Vt. **19-**490 (C2)
COVENTRY, Warwick. **7-**342d, **9-**420 (III D2), almonry school **24-**385d, geology **28-**342a, Hocktide **13-**556a, Parliament **9-**517d, St Augustine relic **1-**290a
—, canal, Warwick **28-**142c
—, South, Conn. *see* South Coventry
Coventry Act **7-**340d
Coventry, earl of (card game) *see* Snip Snap Snorem
Coventry Machinists Co. **25-**798b, **7-**684b
— plays **8-**501a
— Sewing Machine Co * *see* Coventry Machinists Company
— Stakes (horse race) **13-**730d
Cove of Cork, Ire *see* Queenstown (can)
Cove oyster **3-**290a
Cover, mt, Colo **6-**722 (E3)
—, riv, Yorks **9-**412 (I E4)
COVER (dict) **7-**343a
Coverack, Corn **9-**430 (VI B3)
Coverchief **7-**347b
COVERDALE, MILES 7-343c, **3-**899a
Cover Dale, val, Yorks **9-**412 (I E4), **28-**520b
Coverdale, Can **27-**399d, fortification **10-**805b
Coverer **10-**340c
Coverham, abbey, Yorks. **9-**412 (I E4), **28-**520b
Coverley, Sir Roger de **1-**185d, **25-**869b
Cover point (cricket) **7-**438d
Covert, Can **27-**399d (D1)
—, Mich **18-**372 (D7)
—, N Y **19-**596 (D3)
Covert feather **10-**227d.
Covert-hanger **10-**340a
Coveson, Scot **17-**14b
Covesville, Va. **28-**118 (D3)
Covid **28-**491c
Covidae **28-**491c
COVILHA, Port **7-**344c; **25-**510 (B2).
COVILHAM, PERO (explorer) **7-**344c
—, N Y **19-**596 (E4)
Covin, Ala. **1-**460 (B2)
COVIN (dict.) **7-**345a.
Coving **7-**338c.
Covington, Gen Leonard **7-**345b.
Covington, Ala **1-**460 (C2)
—, Ga **11-**753 (C2)
—, Ill **14-**504 (C5)
—, Ind **14-**442 (C4)

COVINGTON, Ky 7-345a, 15-740 (D1)
—, La **17-54** (c6)
—, O **20-26** (B1)
—, Okla **20-38** (D1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H-12)
—, Scot **24-118** (D3).
—, Tenn **26-620** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3)
— Co , Ala **1-160** (C4).
— Co , Miss **18-600** (C4)
Covio, Switz. **25-242** (F4).
Covode Investigation **4-716c**
Covolume **28-512a**
Covurlui, dept, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Cow, cape, Nfd *see* Cow Head
—, lake, Wash **28-354** (G2)
—, riv , Guat *see* Yucas
—, rock, Ire **14-744** (A5)
Cow (dict) **7-345c** *see* Cattle
— (sacred) **2-57c**, Egypt **9-53b**, **14-572** , Greece **13-307c**, **14-721a** ; India **13-507b**, **21-201a** , Notway **26-684d**
Cowal,lake,N.S W **19-538**(D 3)
Co walker **22-545c**
Cowall, dist , Scot. **24-11b** (A5-2) , **2-486c**, **9-240**
Cowan, Can **17-584** (A1).
—, Ind **14-422** (G4).
, Pa **21-106** (H4)
, Tenn **26-620** (C2).
, lake, W Aus **2-960** (C6)
Cowan (dict) **11-81c.**
Cowan Bridge, Yorks **4-638a**
Creek, riv , O **20-26** (C6)
Cowane, John **25-926c**
Cowanesque, Pa **21-106** (H2)
—, riv , Pa **21-106** (I12)
Cowan honey extractor **3-633a** (fig)
Cowanshannox, Pa **21-106** (J4)
Cowansville, Pa **21-106** (C4)
Cowan *v* Milbourn **4-44a** ; **7-121b**
Coward, Il **F 10-471a**
— T A **13-414c**
COWARD (dict) **7-345b**
Cowarle Station, S Aus **2-960** (E5)
Cowart, Va **28-118** (F2)
Cowarts, Ala **1-160** (D4)
Cowary, N S W **19-538** (B3)
Cowasji Jehangir (Readymoney), Sir *see* Readymoney, Cowasji Jehangir
Cowbellion de Rakin Society **18-616a**
Cowberry **3-931b** , **9-739b.**
Cowbird **19-667c**
Cowboy **23-317d**
COWBRIDGE, Wales **7-345c**, **9-128** (V D5) , geology **12-74a**
Cowburn tunnel **27-105c**
Cow Butte, mt , Colo **6-722** (G3)
Cowcolly, lighthouse, India **14-482** (M9)
Cow Creek, lakes, Greg **20-212** (H4)
, Creek, riv , Kan **15-651** (D2)
, Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (A1)
, Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (B5)
, Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (H4)
, Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (G3)
, Creek, riv , Wyo. **28-874** (H2)
Cowden, Ill **14-304** (D4)
COWDENBEATH, Scot. **7-146a** , **24-418** (E2).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden
Cowden knowes, Scot **28-149d.**
Cowdery, Oliver **18-842d**
Cowdi gumm *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Weetman Pearson, baron **18-341d.**
Cowdray, ruins, Sus **18-418c.**
Cowdrey, Colo **6-722** (D1).
Cowe (curling) **7-614b**
Cowee, mts , N C **19-772** (H4).
— Creek, N.C. **24-202b** ; **23-812c**
COWELL, JOHN 7-146a ; **14-9c**
— P H **6-761a** , **26-91a.**
Cowell, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Coweman, riv , Wash **28-354** (C4)
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-146a , **19-81d.**
—, **JOSEPH 7-346c.**
Cowen, W Va **28-560** (C3)
— mt , Mont **14-276** (D3)
COWES, I. of W. **7-346d** ; **9-420** (III E3) ; **26-890c**
—, Vict **28-38** (E2)
Coweta, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co , Ga. **11-752 (B2).**
Cowfold, Sus **9-424** (IV. B5) , **26-168a**
Cow Ford, Fla *see* Jacksonville
Cowgate, Edinburgh **8-943d.**
Cowgill, Mo **18-608** (C2)
Cowglass limestone **23-99a.**
Cowglen, Scot **12-81** (map)
Cowhage , *see* Cowitch
Cow Head, cape, Nfd **19-479** (A-D2)
Cowhorn, mt., Oreg **20-212** (C-D4)
Cow-horn (saddlery) **23-989a**
Cowhouse Creek, riv , Tex. **26-690** (K4).
Cowichan, lake, Can. **4-600** (D3).
Cowichan, tribe **14-460b.**
Cowiche, Wash **28-354** (E3)
—, mt , Wash **28-354** (E4)
— Creek, riv , Wash. **28-354** (E4).
Cowie, Scot **24-418** (D2)
—, harb , Bor **4-257** (C2), **4-263c.**
Cowie Water, riv , Scot **24-412** (F3) , **15-801a**
Cowikee, Ala **1-160** (D3).
— Creek, riv , Ala. **1 - 160**
Cowitch **18-955a.**
COWL (dict) **7-347a** , ventilation **27-1010c**
Cowlairs, Glasgow **12-81** (map)
Cowlease Chme, val , I of W **28-627a**
Cowles, A H. and E H. **1-769d**, **9-243b.**
—, Edwin **19-570d**
Cowles, Neb **19-124** (F4)
—, mt , N Mex **19-620** (D4)
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 7-347a, **9-621b** , **9-628c** ; **9-777c** , anacreontiques **1 - 907a** , Crashaw cleey **7 - 379d** , Dernham's eleey **8-21b** , education scheme **8-958d** , Pindarics **21-621a.**
—, Emma *see* Burnand, Emma
—, **HANNAH 7-348b**
—, **HENRY R C WELLESley,** 1st earl **7-148c**
Cowley, Mdx **16-912** (C2),
, Oxford **20-113c** , **26-593a**
—, Wyo **28-874** (D1)
— Co , Kan **15-651** (B 1)
COWLEY PATHERS 7-348d
Cowley *v* Cowley **8-310c** , **19-159c**
Cowling, Ill **14-304** (E5)
Cowlinge, Suff **9-424** (IV C2)
Cowling Hill, Yorks **28-944** (A1)
Cowlington, Okla. **20-58** (G2)
Cowlitz, riv , Wash **28-354** (C3)
— Co , Wash **28-354** (C3) , **28-355a**
Cowlyd, lake, Wales **9-128** (V D1) ; **8-360d**
Cow-parsley **13-264b**
Cow Pasture, riv , Va **28-118** (C2).
Cowpen, Northumb **9-412** (I E2) , **3-622b**
Cowpens, Ala **1-160** (D2)
COWPENS, S C **7-348d** , **25-500** (C1) , battle **1-844c**
Cow Pen Swamp, riv , S.C **25-500** (D2).
Cowper, E A **25-822d**
—, F Cadogan **20-501a.**
—, Francis T de Grey Cowper, 7th earl **7-349c**, **14-782b**
—, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl **7-349b**
—, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl **7-349b**
—, Spencer **7-349b** , **7-349c.**
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **7-349c** , criticism **9-816a** , didactic tendency **8-203c**, Hayley's Life **13-115d** , hymns **14-196a** , vers de société **27-1041b**
—, William (surgeon) **1-934a**
—, **WILLIAM COWPER,** 1st earl **7-348d** , **5-841c**
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl **7-149b**
Cowper-Coles, Sherard **7-107d** , **11-428d** , **9-218c**
Cowper's glands **23-141c.**
Cowper stove **14-815b**
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple *see* Mount Temple, W F C Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause **8-975d** — writing telegraph **26-522a.**
Cowpox **28-10c** ; **27-832a** , Jenner **15-319c.**
Cow-puncher *see* Cowboy
Cowra, N S W **19-538** (E3).
Cowrie, isls , Ind O : *see* Mal dive.
— gum *see* Kauri gum.
COWRY 7-351a , **11-516b** , currency **24-843b**, **19-680d**, **26-892a**
Cowship **10-565a**
Cowstone **11-534b**
Cowthorpe, Yorks **19-932b**
COW-TREE (Brosimum (Galactodendron) **7-351b**
Cow-tree (Mimusops elata) **4-444d**
Cow wheat **24-485c**
COX, DAVID 7-351b
—, **SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-352b**
—, **JACOB DOLSON 7-352c**
—, **KENYON 7-353a** , **19-460c**, **28-742d**
—, Leonard **23-346c**
—, Louise H **7-353a**
—, **RICHARD 7-353a** , **12-605a** , **27-753a**
—, **SAMUEL** (Eng. nonconformist) **7-354d**
—, **SAMUEL HANSON** (Amer Presbyterian) **7-353d.**
—, W Sands **3-986c**
—, Mayor and Aldermen of London *v* **22-427d**
Cox *v* Hakes **2-213d**
— *v* Hickman **20-872d.**
— *v* Land and Water Journal Co **7-120b**
Cox, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, Colo **6-722** (C3).
—, riv , N S W **19-538** (G5) , **19-518d**
Coxal glands **2-292b**
Cox Bight, inlet, Tas **26-648** (A-B3)
COXCIE, MICHAEL 7-354a.
Coxcoxith **18-311d**
Cox Creek, inlet, Md **17-828** (D5)
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland **7-354a**
—, Daniel **11-85a** , **4-837b**
—, Eckley B **7-354b** , **26-17a.**
—, **HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-354b**
—, **WILLIAM 7-354c**
Coxe, Ind **14-440** (A4)
Cox Green, Berks **16 - 942** (B2)
Coxhoe, Dur **9-412** (I F4)
Coxilha Grande, mts , Braz **23-358a**
Coxim, Braz **4-440** (E6)
Coxinga **6-198b** , **10-671a**
Coxon, John **4-710c**
Coxsackie, N Y **19-596** (B1) , Oweute community **13-82a**, **8-791a**
Cox's Bazar, India **14-482** (O9)
—, Gavin, Sem **6-21b**
— Mills, W Va. **28-560** (C2)
COXSWAIN (dict) **7-354d**
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d , **1-266d.**
Coxwold, Yorks **9-416** (II E1) , **12-351b**
Coxyde, Belg **3-668** (A1).
Coy, Ala **1-160** (B4)
—, Inlet Arg **2-462** (C7).
—, mt , N I **19-490** (A5)
Coya, Inca *see* Dewy
Coyacan, Mex. *see* Coyoacan
Coya Jaan **17-717d.**
Coyambe, mt , S Am **1-967d**
Coyame, Mex **15-318** (D1)
Coyanza, Council of **25-543d**
Coyehurch, Wales **12-76c**
Coyle, Ioan Baptiste **22-502a**
Coyne, Joseph Scott **23-741c**
Coyhue **6-140b**
Coyle, Okla **20-58** (D2)
Coylton, Scot **3-75c**
Coymbra Well, S Aust **2-960** (E6)
Coyne and livery **14-771d** , **14-775d**
Coyne, Sterling **6-445b**
Coyoacan, Mex. **15-347c** , **15-346b**
Coyol (beverage) *see* Chicha
— palm (Acrocomia Cohune) *see* Cahoon palm
— palm (Cocos butyracea), **5-676b**, **6-705a.**
Coyote, N Mex **19-520** (D1)
—, Utah, **27-814** (C4)
—, lake, Mex **15-318** (E2).
—, mt , Cal **5-8** (E5)
—, riv , Mex **19-520** (B5)
—, riv , Cal **24-150b.**
—, riv , N Mex **19-520** (E1)
COYOTE (mammal) **7-355a**, **5-373c** ; fur **11-553c** ; U S **27-674b** , worship **19-137a**
Coyote Creek, riv , Oreg. **20-242** (G4)
Coyotepec, tribe **2-158d.**
COYPEL (family) **7-355b**
COYPU 7-355c ; **23-444d** , fur *see* Nutria.
COYSEVOX, CHARLES ANtoine 7-355c, **24-495** (Pl II)
Coyville Kan **15-654** (G3)
Cozad, Neb **19-324** (E4)
Cozar, Sp **25-570** (D3).
Cozcatlan, dist., C.Am. *see* Salvador
Cozco, Fr. **16-778** (D5).
Cozia, Rum **23-826** (B2) ; **22-877c**
—, mt., Rum. **23-826** (B3).
Cozumel, Isl , Mex. **15-318** (I1) , **18-318c** , **28-942d.**
Cozze **26-415d.**
Cozzens, Carl **20-132b**
Cozzo Pantano, Sic **25-21d.**
CP (Christianus Presbytero mastrix) *see* Urquhart, Sir Thomas
C P A (abbrev) **1-125a.**
Cparda (anc geog) **19-946b**
Cr (abbrev) **1-30a**
Cr (chem) *see* Chromium
Crnal *see* Kraal.
Crab, isl , W I *see* Vieques
—, lake, Wash **28-354** (F2).
Crab (astron) *see* Cancer.
— (falconry) **10-142b**
CRAB (tool) **7-356a** , **7-558d** (fig) *see also* Dismilidae *and* Edible crab
Crab-apple **2-223a**
Crab Apple Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (I5).
CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a ; **9-618a** , Aldeburgh monument **1-831a**
—, Stephen **8-454d**
Crabbet Park, Sus. **4-93a** ; **26-627b**
Crabbing (wool manuf) **28-815d**
Crabbottom, Va **28-118** (C2)
Crabby Bay, Chan Is **1-544a**
Crab Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (F3)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (G2).
Crab-eating fox **10-770a.**
— eating macaque **22-381a** , **15-286c**
— eating opossum **20-139b**
— eating rat **5-175b**
Crabeth (family) **12-280c**
Crab grass *see* Polish millet
— louse **17-66b**
Crab Orchard, Ill **14-304** (D6)
— Orchard, Ky. **15-740** (D4) , **15-744a** , **18-522b**
— Orchard, Neb **19-124** (H4)
— Orchard, Tenn. **26-620** (F-G2)
Crabowski, Michael , *see* Grabowski
Crab-spider ; *see* Cavalier
Crab Pond, pt , W I **15-134** (map).
Crabra, aqueduct, It **27-486d**
Crabroidae **18-499d**
Crabs (hazard) *see* Craps
Crabtree, William **13-712a**
Crabtree, Dev **21-862** (map).
—, N C **19-772** (B1)
—, Oreg **20-242** (C 3)
—, Pa **21-106** (C D5)
— Creek, riv , N C **19-772** (D2)
Crab-weed **28-545c** , **12-677d** , **11-260a**
Crab vaws **28-909a**
Crac, William de , *see* William du Crac
Crace-Calvert, Frederick *see* Calvert, Frederick Crace
Crachetode, Clayton Mordaunt **4-223a.**
Cracidae **2-977c** ; **3-974d** , **12-648d**
Cracinae *see* Crassowe
Crackanthorpe, Montague **16-855b**
CRACKER (dict) **7-359a** ; firework **10-422d**
Cracking Stone, pt , Can. **24-225** (A1)
Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn
Crackle **7-918b** , **15-184a.**
Cracknel **3-992d**
Cracknow Hard, quay, Hants. **25-xxvi**
Crackowe (shoe) *see* Poleyne
Crack willow **28-889b**, **28-689b** (fig).
Cracoe, Rum. **23-826** (C1)
CRACOW, Aus 7-359b ; **3-1** (F1) , fire (1850) **10-402a** , observatory **19-958a** ; Slowo-carvings **24-417a** ; Swedish captures **8-927d**, **8-940b** , university **7-359c**, **27-757c**
Cracow, Grand duke of (title) **12-64d**
CRADDOCK, CHARLES Egbert 7-360a , **1-840d**
Craddockville, Va. **28-118** (F-G3)
Cradle, mt , Tas **26-438** (A1) , **26-439b**
CRADLE (dict) **7-360b** ; gold washing **12-197a** , ordnance **22-220d** ; scaffolding **24-282a.**
Cradley, Worcs. **25-758** (A2) , **12-835a.**
— Heath, Staffs. **25-758** (A2)
Cradock, Edward Hartopp **28-320d**
—, John F *see* Howden
, Katherine **13-954c**
, Mary *see* Beale, Mary
, Sir Matthew **13-954c** ; **26-181b**
—, Matthew (gov of Mass) **17-802b** , **18-19d.**
— Walter **28-266a** , **3-551c**
CRADOCK, Cape Col **7-360c** , **25-466** (G-H9) , **22-277d**
Craft, Percy **20-490c**
CRAFT (dict) **7-360d.**
Craft gilds , *see* Gilds
Crafton, Pa **21-106** (D7).
—, Tex **26-690** (K2)
Craftonville, Cal. **5-8** (K4).
Crafts, J. M ; acetophenone **1-186d** , benzoic acid **3-756b** , carbolic acid **5-804d** , cresol **7-412b** , toluene **26-1061a** , thermometry **26-824b**
Craftsbury, Vt **19-490** (C2)
Craftsman, The **3-514a** ; Adam hunter's editorship **3-514d** , Bolingbroke's letters **4-163b**, E. Budgell's contributions **4-750b.**
Crafty (pseud) . *see* Garaway, Victor
Crag, hill, Westm. **9-416** (II C2)
CRAG (dict.) **7-360d**
Crag (geol) **21-847b** , **3-971b** , **7-112a**
— and tail (geol) **7-360d** , **12-57b.**
Crage, Yorks **28-943** (A2).
CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a
Craggy, isl , Tas **26-438** (B1)
Craghead, Dur **9-412** (I F3)
Crags, The, mts , Ida **14-276** (B2)
Cragside (house) **2-440b** (fig)
Cragus, mts , Asia M **17-151d**
Craig, Elijah **3-376c.**
, James (arch) **8-944b**
, General Sir *James* **5-238a**
, **JOHN (divine) 7-361a** , **14-191d.**
, John (math) **18-872c.**
, Sir Lewis **7-361c.**
, **SIR THOMAS 7-361c.**
Craig, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, Colo **6-722** (C1).
—, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Mo **18-608** (A4)
—, Mont **14-276** (C2).
—, Neb **19-124** (H1)
—, Scot **24-418** (E1)
, hill, Scot. **24-418** (D1)
, lst , Jap **15-156** (C14)
Craigairlie Fell, mt , Scot. **28-625b.**
Craig Ajo, Okla **20-58** (F1)
— Co., Va **28-118** (B3).
Craig colony for epileptics **14-618b**
— Creek, riv., Va. **28 - 118** (C3)
Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot **8-940b**
Craigdarroch Hill, Scot. **25-646b**
Craike, Wash **28-354** (H3).
Craigellachie, Scot **24-412** (E2) ; **8-646a**
Craigenbuck limestone **16-751d**
Craigendoran, Scot **24-418** (B4) , **4-878c**
Craigenputtock, Scot **5-151a**
Craigentinny, Scot **8-945d.**
Craigeven, bay, Scot **15-801b**
Craig Gowan, mt , Scot *see* Grey Mare's Tail
Craighead, Scot **3-75b**
— Co , Ark **2-552** (E2)
Craigie, Col J H **1-962b**
— **PEARL MARY TERESA 9-361d** , dramas **8-516d**
—, W A **8-189c**
Craigie Wood, hill, Scot **21-260b**
Craig Law, mt., Scot **24-418** (F2)
Craigleith, dist., Scot **8-942d**
, isl , Scot. **24-418** (F2)
Craig Lochie, mt , Scot **24-418** (D1)
Craigloch hart, hills, Scot **8-940b** , **8-945b**
Craigmaddie, Scot **18-478c.**
Craigmillar, castle, Scot **8-940b** , **8-945d** , conference **4-303d**
Craigmore, Rothesay **23-758b**
— hill, Scot **7-52d**
Craignair, Scot **7-762b.**
Craignethan, castle, Scot **16-748b** , site **2-644a**
Craignish, castle, Scot. **24-412** (C3)
—, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C3) , **2-486c**
Craignure, bay, Scot. **24-412** (C3)
Craigowl, hill, Scot **24-418** (E-F1) , **10-666d**

Craig Phadrick (Phadraic), hill, Scot **14**-721d, **28**-1490
—, Royston, Scot **14**-947c
Craigs Moss, Scot. **8**-668a.
Craigsville, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
—, Va **28**-118 (C2)
—, W Va **28**-505 (C3)
Crakston, Scot **24**-418 (E1).
—, point, Scot **4**-23b.
Craigville, Ind **14**-422 (G3)
Craig-llyn, mt., Wales **12**-79c
Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Craig-yr-Aft-Goch, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map); **28**-409c
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-362a
—, **GEORGE LILLIE 7**-362a
—, Georgiana Marion **7**-362b
Craik, Can **24**-225 (A-B3).
—, Yorks **28**-941a
CHAIL (Karol), Scot. **7**-362b, **24**-118 (F2)
Crailing, Scot. **24**-412 (F1)
CRAILSHEIM (Krailsheim), Ger **7**-362c; **11**-808 (B-C4).
Crainville, Ill **14**-404 (C6)
CRAIOVA (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum **7**-362c; **23**-820 (A2)
Crait (snake): *see* Krait
Crake, riv, Lancs **16**-148a.
Crake (rook) **22**-818d
Crakeberry, *see* Crowberry
Cramait Craig, mt, Scot **21**-38d
Crambe maritima: *see* Sea-kale
Crambessa **24**-525c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel **3**-804d; **8**-118a
—, **JOHANN BAPTIST 7**-363a.
—, **JOHN ANTONY 7**-363a
—, **KARL VON 7**-363b.
—, Wilhelm **7**-363a.
Cramer, Ill **14**-404 (C3).
Cramer and Co **7**-363a.
Cramignon (diet.) **28**-366c
Cramimann, Brad **14**-440 (I6)
Cramlington, Northumb **9**-412 (I. E5); **19**-791c
Crammont, mt, Alps **1**-743c
Cramoisy (dict.) **7**-366a.
Cramond, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **4**-584 (B1-2); **8**-940a; Roman remains **8**-946b
—, lsl, Scot. **24**-418 (E3-2); **8**-944d
— Bridge, Scot **8**-940a
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b
—, William **7**-363b
CRAMP (disease) **7**-363c; arsenic poisoning **2**-654a; cholera **6**-263b; telegraphists' **9**-359a
— (mech.) **17**-846b; **4**-464b
Cramped odds (tennis) **26**-627d
Crampel, Paul **1**-552d, **22**-765d
Crampit (dict.) **7**-846b
Crampons *see* Climbing-irons
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; **23**-351b
Crampton, T. R. **9**-187a; **26**-527b
Crampton's Gap, Md **25**-1047c.
Crampton v. Ridley **2**-425c.
Crana, riv, Ire **14**-741 (D1)
Cranach, John Lucas (d. 1536) **7**-365c
—, **LUCAS (1472-1553) 7**-364b, **5**-331c.
—, Lucas (1515-1586) **7**-365c; **8**-104a
Cranae, lsl, Gr **12**-779c
Cranage, Ches **9**-416 (II C3).
Cranaia, Athena **2**-824d.
Cranberry, N C. **19**-772 (C3); **19**-771a
—, Pa **21**-106 (C3).
—, lsl, Me **17**-434 (D4)
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (E1).
—, lakes, Me **17**-434 (E4)
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (B4).
CRANBERRY (fruit) **7**-365d; **11**-368d
- Creek, N Y **19**-596 (F2)
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C1)
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, 4th marquess of
—, Robert Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of
Cranborne, Dorset **9**-420 (III D5), geology **8**-134d
— Chase, dist., Dorset **9**-420 (III C5); **28**-698a, geology **8**-134d
Cranbourne, Vict **28**-38 (E1)
- Chase, dist., Berks. **16**-912 (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of **7**-366b
CRANBROOK, Kent **7**-366b, **9**-424 (IV D4), observatory **19**-956a
Cranbury, N. J. **19**-502 (C-D1)
— Brook, riv., N J **19**-502 (C-D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. **1**-838c
Cranchia **7**-675c, **8**-701d (fig.), **5**-698d
Cranchiidae **5**-701d; **7**-675c, arms **5**-696b.
Crandall, Joseph **3**-375a.
—, **PRUDENCE 7**-366c
Crandall, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill **14**-404 (C1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E8).
—, Tex **26**-690 (C8)
Crandall (tool) **17**-846a.
Cranden, John de: *see* John de Cranden.
Crandon, S Dak **25**-506 (G4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Crandull, Tenn **26**-620 (I-J1)
Crane, Sir Francis **26**-406b
—, Jos **26**-606c
—, M G **22**-668a
—, **STEPHEN 7**-366d.
—, Thomas **7**-366d
—, **WALTER 7**-366d, **24**-507c, pictorial placards **22**-196d, wall painting **19**-26d
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 7**-367c
Crane, Mo **18**-608 (C5).
—, Tex **26**-690 (E4)
—, hill, Mass **17**-852 (A2).
—, pt., Vt **19**-409 (A4).
—, riv, Mdx **18**-413c
—, riv, Kent **7**-366b.
Crane (astron.): *see* Grus
CRANE (bird) **7**-367a; **3**-977c; ancient dance **7**-797a, **8**-270d, **26**-838a, Egypt, ancient **9**-45d; mythology **7**-925a
CRANE (engin.) **7**-368c; **28**-472d
Crane Co., Tex **26**-690 (E4)
— Creek, riv., Ia **14**-719 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Ida **14**-270 (A4)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-404 (C4)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4)
Crane-fly: *see* Daddy-long-legs
Cranefield, Ala **1**-160 (C1).
Cranelon, Corinth **7**-750b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass **17**-852 (E-F1)
Cranenest, Ky **15**-740 (E4).
Cranes: *see* Crane.
Cranesbill **11**-763b
Cranes of Ibycus **14**-226c
Cranesville, Pa **21**-106 (B2)
Cranestown, N J.: *see* Montclair
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of: *see* Middlesex
Cranfield, Beds **9**-424 (IV. A2), **3**-621a
—, pt, Ire **14**-741 (E2-F3).
Cranford, Mdx **9**-942 (C3)
— fruit farming **11**-264b, observatory **19**-956a
—, N J **19**-502 (A3).
Cranford (Gaskell) **11**-502b.
Cranford, St John, Northants, **9**-424 (IV A2)
Cranganore, India *see* Kodungallur.
Crangon: *see* Shrimp
Crania **4**-361c foll., **4**-366b; attachment **4**-360d.
—, anomala **4**-366b; shell **4**-360b (fig.)
Cranial fissure **9**-320b.
— fossa **25**-198a
— nerves **19**-794d, **19**-403d; **19**-404c; **27**-1048d
—, sutures **25**-196c
— vault **25**-200d
Craniata **27**-1047d; **28**-1033c(1); blastopore **9**-819c; coelom **6**-644b, **9**-322a, cranial flexure **9**-320b, cryptic coloration of **8**-711d, development **9**-319c, **14**-256d; duration of life **16**-975c, external gills **14**-252c; eye **16**-120a; geological age **14**-267c, germ-cells, maturation of **7**-719a, gill-clefts **14**-253a, **27**-1048a, limbs **14**-252a; mesoderm **9**-319a; metamerism **18**-216c; parasitic forms **7**-687a, thyroid gland **8**-635a
Cranii, Gr **12**-440 (B2); **2**-683d; **8**-684d
Craniidae **4**-366a
Craniology: *see* Phrenology.
Craniometer **7**-373c
CRANIOMETRY 7-372a; **2**-113a; brachycephalic skulls **4**-346b; Broca's work **4**-620d, cephalic index **5**-684c; dolichocephalic skulls **8**-388d; mesocephalic **18**-179b; prehistoric **2**-112c
Cranio-pharyngeal canal **25**-199a
Cranioscopy: *see* Phrenology
Craniotomy **4**-913c.
Cranium, craniol, &c: *see under* Skull
Crank, Lancs **16**-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) **7**-371d.
CRANK (mech.) **7**-374d, **17**-1005b, **25**-1022b; of bicycle **3**-914d, in shipbuilding **24**-924b
— (prism.) **27**-223b
Crank-arm **17**-1005b.
Crank-effort **25**-837b
Crankleigh, Sur **9**-424 (IV B4), **13**-690c
Cranley, Thomas: brass **4**-435 (Pl II, fig 2)
CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375a, **8**-531a, **21**-161a; book collection **4**-222b, Church catechism **5**-506c; Great Bible **3**-900d; Prayer Book **22**-259c.
Cranmere Pool, bog, Devon **9**-430 (VI D2)
Cranmoor, Wis **28**-740 (C-D1)
Crannore, liberty, Som **25**-390b
CRANNOG 7-377c; **2**-350a, Aberdeenshire **1**-51c, Carlingwelm, Loch **5**-780d. *See also* Lake dwelling
Crannon, Gr. **12**-440 (D1), battle (322 B.C.) **2**-143b, **3**-902d, **26**-217b
CRANSAC, Fr **7**-378c
Cranston, John **23**-253c
— Samuel **23**-253d, **7**-378d
CRANSTON, Lord 5-780d, **23**-249 (C1) **23**-250a
Cranstown, cape, Green **12**-543 (D3)
CRANTOR (philosopher) **7**-378d.
Crantz, Albert: *see* Krantz
Cranwear, Wales **9**-428 (V B1)
Cranwell, Linc **18**-1d
CRANWORTH, R. M ROLFE, baron **7**-379a
Cranworth, Norf **9**-424 (IV. B3)
Craon, Marie Catherine de Beauveau: *see* Bouffliers, Marie Catherine, marquise de
—, Pierre de **10**-822a
—, Robert de **26**-595b
Craon, Fr **10**-778 (D4); **17**-933a
Craonne, Fr **10**-778 (F3), battle (1814) **28**-213a, **19**-232 (map))
CRAPE 7-379a
Craponne, canal, Fr **7**-382c, **24**-85c
— sur-Arzon, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Crappie **7**-380c **19**-403d
Craps (crap-shooting) **8**-176d; **13**-117a
Crarae, Scot **24**-418 (A2); **11**-763b
Crary, N Dak **19**-780 (E1).
CRASH (textile) **7**-379b
CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c, **9**-424 (IV. hymns **18**-695b
—, Dr William **7**-379c
Crask, watershed, Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
Craspedella **21**-712d.
Craspedomonadinae: *see* Choanoflagellidae
Craspedosoma **18**-171d
Craspedosomidae **18**-171d
Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae
Craspedote **14**-135c
Craspedotella **7**-708d.
Crassatella **16**-123a
Crassatellidae **16**-123a
Crassier, Switz **28**-242 (A4).
Crassina **7**-380e
CRASSULACEAE 7-380a, **13**-934d
Crassus, C Licinius **16**-63a
—, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnianus **19**-794c
—, **L. LICINIUS** (140-91 B.C.) **7**-380d; **24**-278d
—, M Otacilius: *see* Otacilius Crassus
—, (Dives), **M. LICINIUS** (d 53 B.C.) **7**-381a; **23**-643c; **23**-640b; Catilinarian conspiracy **24**-939b; in Judaea **15**-396d; Parthian war **21**-218a
—, M Licinius (fl. 29 B.C.) **18**-613d
— (Dives Mucianus), **P. LICINIUS 7**-380c, **21**-187c
— (Dives), **P. LICINIUS** (d. 87 B.C.) **7**-381a
—, P Licinius (d 54 B.C.) **4**-940a
Crast' Agüzza, mt, Alps **1**-745a.
Crast' Agüzza Fuorcla, pass, Alps **1**-745b
Craster, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2)
Craston (monk) lexicon (1478) **8**-191b.
Castus, battle (805) **19**-647c.
Crataegus: *see* Hawthorn
— oxyacantha *see* Glastonbury thorn
— pyracantha: *see* Fire thorn
Crataeis (myth) **24**-519b
Cratasemens **18**-195a
Crater, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D5)
—, lake, Tib **6**-168 (D3).
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (C 1)
Crater (astron.) **7**-15 (table)
— (vase): *see* Krater
CRATER (volcano) **7**-381b, **28**-187a; **1**-375a.
Craterium **19**-105d
—pedunculatum **19**-108c(fig.)
Crater-lake **7**-381b; **16**-86b, of Elfel **9**-133c
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg **20**-242 (C4-5)
Crater-of-elevation theory **28**-187b.
Crateromys **23**-442b
Craterostigmidae **5**-673c
Craterostigmomorpha **5**-673b, **5**-672b
Craterostigmus **5**-673c, **5**-672b
Craterus (general of Alexander) **21**-137b, **9**-889b
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) **12**-157c, **14**-527d
CRATES (actor) **7**-381b; **8**-191c
— (of Athens) **7**-381c
— (of Thebes) **7**-381c, **12**-341c, **6**-149a, globe **11**-620d, **17**-635c; Latin idiom **12**-124b
— (of Thebes) **7**-381c, **18**-299d
Crates, Book of **1**-520c
Crathie, Scot **24**-412 (E2); **3**-285b, **13**-755c
Crati (Crathis), riv, It **15**-4 (E5); **4**-964b, **2**-162c.
Craticularia **15**-570a
CRATINUS (rhetor) **7**-381d, **12**-511c, **8**-191c
CRATIPPUS (of Mytilene) **7**-382b, **21**-163c
Cratloe, Ire **14**-741 (C4)
Crato, prior of: *see* Antonio
Crato, Braz (Amazonas) **4**-440 (C3); **1**-790a
—, Braz. (Ceara) **5**-592b.
Crato, Order of **22**-141d.
Cratonia **5**-310a
Cratylus (Plato) **21**-817b
Crätzel, R **1**-770a
Crau, Fr **10**-778 (H6)
CRAUFURD, JOHN 7-382b
—, Petite, dist, Fr **7**-382b
CRAUCK, GUSTAVE 7-382c
Craufurd, Sir Charles **7**-383a
—, **GUTHRIE 7**-382e
—, **ROBERT 7**-382d, **24**-814a
—, Thomas (1530-1603): *see* Crawford, Thomas
—, W. H **4**-909b
Craufurdland Water, riv, Scot **24**-418 (C3)
Craughwell, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Craugiana, It **26**-242 (F5)
Cravant, Fr battle (1423) **9**-514a, **10**-822c
Cravat, Ill **14**-404 (C5)
CRAVAT (costume) **7**-384b
Cravegria, Spain **26**-242 (E4)
—, Bagni di, It **26**-242 (F4)
Craven, Hawes **28**-745d
— (or Upton), John Craven, baron **7**-384b; **20**-414b
—, **WILLIAM CRAVEN,** earl of (1608-1697) **7**-383d
—, **PAULINE MARIE ARMANDE ADAM 7**-383b
Craven, Can **24**-225 (B1)
—, dist, Yorks **28**-931c; **25**-1021; geology **28**-931c.
—, fort, N Y **23**-684d
—, Arms, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2), **24**-1020d
— Co, N C **19**-772 (E3-F3)
— race meeting **13**-728d
— scholarship **20**-414b; **7**-384b.
Crawat, Paul **24**-439d
Crawfish, lake, Wash **28**-354 (F1).
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Crawfish *see* Crayfish
Crawford, James **28**-738c
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384c; **8**-796b
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of **24**-440b; **7**-384c; **4**-482d.
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d 1495); *see* Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl of **7**-385d, **7**-386a, **19**-792c
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of **7**-385d, **9**-272c, documents, collection **4**-224c, heliometer **13**-720d, observatory **19**-956a; stamp collection **21**-374c
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d 1513) **24**-442b
—, John Lindsay, earl of (c 1598-1678) **7**-385a, **12**-115c *See also* Lindsay family
—, Ann Street *see* Barry, Ann Street
—, Emily (journalist) **19**-563c
—, **FRANCIS MARION 7**-386b, **1**-840c
—, Isabella Valency **5**-166b
—, Lawrence **12**-409c, **17**-777c.
—, R F (financier) **27**-434c
—, Robert (song-writer) **14**-577a
—, Capt Thomas (1530-1604) **7**-777d, Casket letters **5**-451c, **24**-417b
—, **THOMAS** (sculptor) **7**-386c, **24**-516a
—, **WILLIAM HARRIS 7**-386d.
Crawford, Ala **1**-160 (D1)
—, Fla **10**-540 (D1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, Ia **17**-54 (C1)
—, Lancs **16**-139 (C2)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D2)
—, Neb **19**-234 (C2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
—, Scot **24**-412 (E4), **6**-572c
—, Tenn **26**-620 (F1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (C2)
—, W Va **28**-740 (C3)
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (M1)
—, dist, Scot **17**-719d
—, fort, Wis **28**-746d, **22**-250d
—, lsl, Fr Guin **17**-14a
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (E3)
—, riv, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (B4)
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (B2)
— Co, Ill **14**-404 (E5), minerals **14**-306a
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (H3), **15**-655d
— Co, Mich **18**-372 (F5)
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (E4).
— Co, O **20**-26 (E3).
— Co, Pa **21**-106 (B-C2)
— Co, Wis **28**-740 (C5)
Crawfordjohn, Scot **16**-137a
Crawford Notch, mt, N H *see* White Mountain Notch
— Notch, riv, N H. **19**-190 (E4)
Crawfordsville, Ia **14**-732 (F4)
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. **7**-387b, **14**-422 (D4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
Crawfordville, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
— Fla **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (D2).
CRAWFURD, JOHN (orientalist) **7**-387b.
—, John (spy) *see* Ker, John (spy)
Crawfurdia **11**-601d
Crawhall, Joseph **20**-502c
Crawick, riv, Scot. **8**-663b.
Crawley, Ernest **10**-161a
— H **12**-557d
Crawley, Sus. **9**-424 (IV B4)
Crawl Keys, Fla **10**-540 (F7)
Crawshaw Booth, Lancs **16**-139 (D2)
Crawshaw's waterbuck **4**-596c
Crax alector: *see* Crested curassows
— globicera **7**-616c
— incommoda **7**-616c
Cray, Wales **9**-428 (V D4), reservoir **28**-407 (map)
—, mt, Alps **26**-242 (C3)
—, riv, Kent **16**-942 (E3), **26**-724c
—, riv, Wales **26**-182a; **4**-485a
Crav, Foots, etc, Kent: *see* Foots Cray, etc, Kent
CRAYER, GASPARD DE 7-387c
CRAYFISH 7-387d; **7**-556d geological action **11**-665b, hæmatin **6**-735c: *see also* Rock lobster
Crayford, Kent **16**-942 (E3), **16**-956c.
Crayke, dist., Dur **8**-707c
Crayne, Ky **15**-740 (B1)
CRAYON 7-388a: *see also* Pastel
Crays Hill, Essex **16**-942 (F2)
Crazy, mts, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) **18**-756d; **14**-478a.

Crazy-weeds · *see* Loco-weeds
Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo **28**-874 (F1).
Creach, mt , Scot. **18**-960d.
Creadion **3**-973d.
Creag (game) **7**-435d
Creagan, Scot. **24**-418 (A1) , **2**-222d.
—, mt , **Scot.** : geology **19**-155b.
Creagerstown, Md **17**-828 (E1)
Creag Ghasbh, mt , Scot. **24**-418 **(C2).**
— Ghorm, mt , Scot **2**-222d
— Leacach, mt., Scot **10**-660d
— Meaghaidh, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
— nan Eun, mt , Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Creagorry, Scot **24**-412 (A2)
Creag uam Mial, mt , Scot **24**-418 (D1)
Creak, E. W. **17**-381a ; **17**-388b.
Creake, North, Norf. **9**-424 (IV D1)
—, South, Norf. **9**-424 (IV D1)
Crealock, Maj -Gen **28**-1054a
Creal Springs, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
Cream, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Cream · adulteration **1**-230a ; preservatives **1**-225a , trade restrictions **7**-754c *See also under* Milk
— cheese **7**-749d
— crock **7**-752a (fig)
— of tartar *see* Tartar
Creance (falconry) **10**-142b.
Creanga, Ion **23**-849b
Crease (weapon) *see* Kris.
— dirt **10**-550c
Creasote *see* Creosote
CREASY, SIR EDWARD Shepherd 7-388b
CREATIANISM AND TRADucianism 7-388b , **11**-241d
Creatine **12**-651a , **4**-79b
Creatinin **19**-927d
Creation (of man) Agassiz's theory **2**-112a ; *Genesis* account **1**-168a , Gnostic myth **27**-854d, **12**-156d , Jewish esoteric doctrine **15**-621b , Ophites theory **20**-128d , Quiché theory **18**-330d
— (of the world) era of : *see* Mundane eras ; *Genesis* accounts **11**-578b, **1**-168a , Logos as creative principle **16**-920a ; Sabbath, connexion with **23**-961a , Simon Magus's theory **25**-126d. *See also* Cosmogony
Creation (Haydn) **20**-163b.
Creationism *see* Creatianism
Crébillon, C P. J. de **7**-389a , **11**-136c
—, **PROSPER JOLYOT DE 7**-388d ; **8**-513a , **11**-135d
CRECHE 7-389b
Crechelade, hundred, Wilts **28**-699b
Crécy, Fr **10**-778 (E1) ; **7**-389c
—, forest, Fr **4**-561c
CRECY, BATTLE OF 7-389c ; **9**-503a ; **10**-820b ; artillery **2**-685c ; French knights at **15**-860a.
— sur-Serre, Fr **10**-778 (F2)
CREDENCE (or Credence Table) **7**-390b
CREDENTIALS 7-390c
Credentiarius : *see* Praegustator.
Credenza (of medieval communes) **6**-788b ; **15**-32a
CREDI, LORENZO DI 7-390c
Credibility **22**-378c
Credibility of the Gospel History (Lardner) **16**-214d
CREDIT (dict) **7**-390d
— (econ) **7**-390d , **27**-336a ; **28**-438a ; Japanese system **15**-201a ; money-use **18**-699b ; prices influenced **18**-695d.
Crédit (periodical) **9**-403a.
Crédit Agricole **7**-391a.
Credit-banks : *see* Loan-banks
CREDIT FONCIER 7-390d , **3**-343a ; repayment of loans **17**-21a.
— Lyonnais **3**-343a ; **17**-176b, clearing transactions **6**-477c
— Mobilier (Fr. society) **7**-391a
— MOBILIER OF AMERICA 7-391b ; **27**-720c
CREDITON, Dev **7**-391c , **9**-430 (VI. E2) ; fire (1743) **10**-401c.
Creditor : attachment of debts **2**-878b ; bankruptcy proceedings **3**-322c , guarantee **12**-652b ; secured and unsecured **2**-780c.
CREDNER, CARL FRIEDrich 7-392a.
—, Carl Hermann (1841-) **7**-392a , Caecilians **3**-523c , stegocephalia **3**-522b.
Crednerla **20**-552a ; **20**-551d (fig).
Crédo, mts , Fr. **23**-271d.
Credo (mass music) **17**-849c.
Cree, lake, Can **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv , Can **24**-225 (A1)
—, riv , Scot. **24**-412 (D4) , **15**-831c , estuary **26**-628a , geology **26**-628b.
CREE, tribe **7**-392a ; **14**-460b , hunting snow-shoe **25**-296a , wars **14**-477c.
CREECH, THOMAS 7-392a
Creechbarrow, hill, Dorset . geology **3**-207b
Creech St Michael, Som. **8**-785b.
Creed, riv , Scot **24**-412 (B1)
Creed (rel) : *see* Creeds
Creede, Colo. **6**-722 (D4) ; **6**-722b.
Creedetown, Colo. **6**-722 (C4)
Creedmoor, N C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, N.Y. **16**-983a
—, Tex **26**-690 (K5)
Creed of a Layman (F. Harrison) **13**-23d
CREEDS 7-392b ; **26**-774d *see also* names of creeds
Creed system (telegraphy) **26**-521d.
Creedy, riv., Dev **8**-132b.
Creegh, riv , Ire **14**-744 (B4)
Creek, isl , Arg **2**-462 (D5)
—, val , Nev **5**-8 (E1).
CREEK (geog.) **7**-400d
Creek Co , Okla **20**-58 (E2)
— INDIANS 7-401a , **14**-460b , **7**-873d ; campaign (1813) **15**-108a ; **14**-477d , McGillivray **17**-231d , territory **20**-61a.
Creekside, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
Creek Town, Nig **19**-678 (D5), **4**-962a.
Creel, Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
Creelman, Can **24**-225 (B3)
Creelsboro, Ky **15**-740 (C1)
Creemore, Can **20**-114 (B2)
Creep (in coal mine) **6**-582b
Creeper (bird) **27**-234d , **13**-475a
— (fowl) · *see* Dumpie.
Creeper-fishing **2**-28b.
Creeping (in strain) **25**-1014a
— Jenny **16**-990a , **13**-771a
— palsy : *see* Atrophy, progressive muscular
— pine : *see* Mughus pine.
— sheet *see* Feeding cloth.
Creeslough, Ire **14**-744 (D1)
Cree Syllabary : *see* Evans Syllabary
CREETOWN, Scot **7**-401a , **24**-412 (D5), geology **15**-831d
Creevelea, Ire **16**-404c
CREEVEY, THOMAS 7-401a.
Creevey Papers **7**-401b.
CREFELD, Ger. **7**-401c ; **11**-808 (I J6) , battle (1758) **11**-54d ; pottery **5**-740b
Cregg, castle, Ire **14**-744 (C3).
Creggan, dist , Ire : geology **14**-744b
—, riv , Ire **2**-561c
Creggans, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
Cregrina, Wales **9**-428 (V E3)
Crehore's chronograph **6**-304a.
Creich, Scot (Fife) **24**-418 (E2) ; **7**-634c
—, Scot (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D2) , **26**-170c
—, hill, Scot **24**-418 (E1)
Creighton, Edward **20**-99a.
—, John A , Count **20**-99a.
—, Louise **7**-401d
—, MANDELL 7-401d ; **9**-452c , **20**-139b
—, Mary Lucretia (d. 1876) **20**-99a
— (of Branston) **28**-753c
Creighton, Mo **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb **19**-324 (F2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C4).
Creighton's torpedo-boat works **8**-366c
Creighton University, Neb **20**-99a.
CREIL, Fr **7**-402c ; **10**-778 (F3) ; **10**-812c
Creinch, isl , Scot **16**-937b.
Creisau, estate, Ger. **18**-679d.
Creius : *see* Crius.
Creke, Sir John de : monumental brass **2**-587a
CRELL, NICHOLAS 7-402d
Crelle, August Leopold **1**-39d ; **25**-873a , multiplication tables **26**-327a
Crema, John of *see* John of Crema.
CREMA, It. **7**-403a ; **15**-4 (B2).
Cremaillère, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Crémaillère (music) **4**-340a.
— trace **10**-686a
Cremaster **16**-167b.
CREMATION 7-403a ; ancient Britain **4**-594d ; Babylonia and Assyria **3**-108c ; neolithic **2**-348c, **3**-441c ; origin **13**-67b, **11**-332b , Scandinavia **24**-289a ; Teutonic **26**-683b, **26**-685c.
— Act **16**-947c
— Society of England **7**-404b
Crematogaster indiatus **13**-653b.
Crémazie, Octave **5**-167c.
Crémer, Camille **11**-13d
—, JAKOBUS JAN 7-407a.
—, Sir W R **21**-15d
CREMERA (Fosso della Valchetta), riv , It. **7**-407a , **15**-26 (B5).
Crémieu, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE (Adolphe) **7**-407b ; **15**-61a
Cremissa, It. **21**-413d.
Cremna, Asia M **21**-652a.
Cremnoconchus **11**-515c.
Cremocarp **11**-255d
CREMONA, LUIGI 7-407c , geometrical correspondence **7**-662b , J. Steiner's theorems **25**-873b ; reciprocal figures **8**-148b
CREMONA, It **7**-407d , **15**-4 (C2), **15**-26 (C2), campanile **5**-126b , violins **25**-977b, **28**-106d.
—, prov , It **15**-6c.
Cremonini, Cesare **2**-282a
" Cremorne " (horse) **13**-737a
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond. **7**-408c
Cremyll, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Crenaeae **26**-742b.
Crenato **16**-324b
Crenatula **16**-122b
Crendi, Malta **17**-508 (B2) ; **17**-510c.
Crenel . *see* Crenelle.
Crenella **16**-122b
CRENELLE (dict) **7**-408c ; **3**-534d.
Crenides : *see* Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops . *see* Goldsinny
Crenneling *see* Milling
Crenola d'Ossola, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Crenothrix **3**-167a ; **3**-163b
Crenshaw, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (B1).
CREODONTA 7-408c ; **17**-526b , **17**-527c
Creola, Ala **1**-460 (A5)
CREOLE 7-409c , Cuba **7**-603b , language **23**-510b , Mauritius **17**-913c ; New Orleans **19**-528a , Peru **21**-275d ; Réunion **23**-207c ; Spanish America **1**-809b
" Creole " law case **12**-1d
Creolin **6**-599a
CREON (son of Lycaethus) **7**-409d
CREON (son of Menoeceus) **7**-409d
Créon, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) **7**-409d
Creosol **7**-410a
Creosotal **7**-410b
CREOSOTE (Creasote, Kreasote) **7**-410a , in medicine **8**-787c, **19**-422b, **22**-543d ; oil **7**-410a, **6**-597c , timber preservation **26**-979c, **6**-599a
— plant **21**-782c , **27**-634c
Creoulo, pt , C Verd Is. **5**-253 (map)
Crêpe · *see* Crape
Crepe rubber **23**-799b.
Crepida **8**-496a
Crepidula **11**-516a
Crepis *see* Hawk's-beard.
Crepitus **4**-201d
Crépon **18**-151a
Crepore, riv , Braz **4**-440 (E3)
CREPUSCULAR (dict) **7**-410c
Crepusculum *see* Twilight
Crépy-en-Laonnois, Fr. **11**-855a
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. **10**-778 (F3) , **20**-53d.
Créqui *see* Créquy.
CREQUY (family) **7**-410c
—, RENEE CAROLINE DE Froullay, marquise de **7**-411b.
Créquy, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Creran, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A1), **2**-486c.
—, stream, Scot **2**-222d.
Crerar, John **6**-121a.
Cresap, Capt Michael **17**-795a
Cresbard, S Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN Abraham 7-411c , **13**-175b
Crescens **28**-56c.
Crescent, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ia **14**-732 (B3).
—, Nev **5**-8 (F4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540d
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-212 (C-D4).
—, lake, Tas **26**-439b
—, lake, Wash **28**-354 (A-B1)
—, mt., N H. **19**-490 (E3)
CRESCENT 7-411c ; **10**-162b , order of the **7**-411c
Crescent Beach, Fla **10**-540 (E2).
— Beach, Mass **17**-852 (C3)
— City, Cal **5**-8 (A1)
— City, Fla **10**-540 (E2).
— City, Ill **14**-304 (E3).
Crescentia Cujete *see* Calabash tree.
Crescentius (Cynic philosopher) **15**-602c
— (the Elder) **23**-668a
Crescentius, house of, Rome **23**-610d
Crescent Mills, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) **23**-668a ; **20**-374d , **15**-435b
—, Giovanni (d 1012) **23**-668c
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria 7-411d
Cresco, Ia. **14**-732 (E1) ; **14**-732d.
—, Pa **21**-106 (M3).
Cresem, mt , Alps **26**-242 (G4)
CRESILAS (sculptor) **7**-412a , **12**-485d , **12**-485b.
Creslow, manor-house, Bucks **17**-598b
CRESOLS 7-412a
Cresotinic acid **6**-55c.
Cresotin yellow **8**-747b.
Cresphontes (a Heraclid) **13**-309a ; **8**-426b , **18**-172c
CRESPI, DANIELE 7-412c
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-412c.
—, GIUSEPPE MARIA 7-412c
Crespin, A **20**-508b
Crespo, Gonçalves **22**-162c.
—, Joaquin **27**-994a
Cresques, Jahuda **17**-643a
CRESS 7-412c , fruit **7**-521d (fig)
CRESSENT, CHARLES 7-413b
Cressingham, Hugh **24**-434c
Cresskill, N J **19**-502 (B1)
Cresson, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, Tex **26**-690 (K3)
Cressona, Pa **21**-106 (K4)
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL 7-413d
Cresswell, Northumb **9**-412 (I F2)
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS de (Serenus) **7**-413d
Cressy (battle) · *see* Crécy
" Cressy " (ship) **24**-909c ; rudder **24**-936b.
CREST, Fr **7**-414a ; **10**-778 (G5)
CREST 7-414b ; heraldry **13**-314d.
Cresta, Switz **26**-242 (H4) ; toboggan run **6**-603c
Crested barytes · *see* Cock's-comb barytes
Crested Butte, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Crested cockatoo *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo
— curassow **6**-704d
— dog's tail **12**-368c ; **13**-766a
— fowls **22**-214c
— grebe *see* Great crested grebe
— lark **16**-218b , **12**-167d
— newt **19**-582b
— parrot : *see* Lophopsittacus
— penguin **21**-89c.
— pheasant **19**-379c
— rat **28**-1009a
— screamer **24**-477a ; **3**-977b ; intestinal tract **1**-668d (fig)
— titmouse **26**-1030c
Crestien de Troyes · *see* Chrétien de Troyes
Cresting **7**-414b
Crestline, O **20**-28 (E3)
Croston, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
CRESTON, Ia **7**-414b , **14**-732 (C3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (C2).
—, La **17**-54 (A-B2)
—, Mont **14**-276 (B-C1).
—, N C **19**-772 (A1).
—, Neb **19**-324 (G3).
—, S C **25**-500 (D3)
—, Wash **28**-354 (G2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B3).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (D4)
Crestone, Colo **6**-722 (E3)
Crestonice, Maced **20**-447a
Crestview, Fla. **10**-540 (C6)
Crest View, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2)
Creswell, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
—, Derby **5**-576a
—, N.C **19**-772 (F2).
—, Oreg **20**-212 (B4).
—, bay, Can **5**-160 (L1).
— Crags, hill, Notts **19**-827c
— Station, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
CRESWICK, THOMAS 7-414c, **1**-108d
CRESWICK, Vict. **7**-414d ; **28**-38 (D1)
Crêt, pass, Alps **1**-743d
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM 7-414d, Europe **9**-911c, fauna **7**-417d, **3**-970c, **21**-723d, **14**-267d ; flora **7**-417d, **20**-550a, **21**-778c ; Matthew's theory **17**-525d ; petroleum localities **21**-318b
Cretagenes (Zeus) **28**-976a
Cretans, tribe. *see* Cherethims
Crêt de la Neige, mt , Jura mts **15**-566c
Crete, Ill **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (H4)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H1)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4)
CRETE (Candia), isl , Medit **7**-418c , **7**-418 (map) , **23**-648 (E3) , **5**-577b ; Atlantis identified with **2**-858b ; coinage (mod) **19**-908a , poetry (16th century) **12**-524c , population **9**-920d , silk **25**-104b
— *Archaeology* **7**-421b ; **12**-440d ; Aegean culture **1**-246b, **1**-250b, **2**-353d , bronze age **2**-351a ; Cnossus **6**-573c , coinage (anc) **19**-884c, **19**-874d ; Dorian bust **12**-480b , gems **11**-564a ; goldsmiths' work **21**-790b , labyrinth **16**-32c ; pottery **5**-708a foll , **5**-715d , script **1**-725a, **1**-728 (Plate), **14**-495b ; seal-cylinders **11**-563a
—: *Ancient History* **7**-426a , caste system **5**-469b, charity **5**-863c , Christianity **26**-1031b , Delphi settlement **20**-143c ; Dorian invasion **8**-426b, **8**-427d ; Gortyn code **12**-302c ; human sacrifice **21**-345b , Laconia connected with **16**-52a , Lycurgus **7**-426c, **17**-154b , Mark Antony's defeat **2**-150b ; Metellus Creticus **18**-259a ; Minos **18**-554d , Pelasgians **21**-65a , Rhea **23**-231c , serfdom **24**-664c , Tegean colonies **26**-504a , Zeus legend **28**-976a
— *Modern History* **7**-427d ; blockade **20**-434c , constitution (1868) · *see* Organic statute, Crete , Greek relations **12**-467a, **27**-465a ; Venice **7**-802b, **9**-944a.
Creteanu, G **23**-847d
Créteil, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
Cretensis . *see* George of Trebizond
Crête Sèche, pass, Alps **1**-743d
Cretheus (myth) **19**-352b
Cretic **6**-155c
Crétin, Guillaume **11**-120b
CRETINISM 7-430a , **18**-197b, **26**-905c · *see also* Myxoedema,
Cretio **23**-544c
CRETONNE 7-431a.
Cretopolos, Asia M **21**-652b
Crêt Pela, mt , Jura mts **15**-565b.
Creuch, hill, Scot **24**-418 (B3), **23**-98d
Creully, Fr **10**-778 (D3).
Creus, cape, Sp **25**-530 (G1) , **11**-902b
Creusa (daughter of Creon) *see* Glauce
— (wife of Aeneas) **1**-257a
CREUSE, dept , Fr. **7**-431b ; **10**-778 (E-F4) ; geology **1**-795c
—, riv , Fr **10**-778 (E4) ; **7**-431b.
Creusoquin **8**-582d
Creussen, Ger **5**-740a.
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count **7**-431c , **26**-217b
Creutzburg, Ger . *see* Kreuzburg
Creux, harb , Chan Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1) , **24**-220b.
Creux (geog) **24**-220b
— du Derrible (rock-shaft), Chan Is **24**-220b
— du Van, mt , Switz **26**-242 (B3)
— Mahie, cave, Chan Is **12**-671d
CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDrich 7-431d

Creuznach, (Ger. : *see* Kreuznach.
Crevalcore, It. 9-338a.
CREVASSE (river bank) 7-412a ; 23-377c.
— (glacier) 7-432a ; 12-62a, 12-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas 1-787d
Crèvecœur, Estelle : *see* Ruelens, Estelle
Creve Cœur, Mo. 18-608 (F3)
Crevecœur, fort, Ill 16-210d
Crève-cœur (poultry) 22-214d
Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de : *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques
Crèvecœur-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 7-432a
CREVILLENTE, Sp. 7-432b, 25-530 (E1).
Crevisona, mts., Aus : *see* Kirivoihan Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron 7-433b
CREW (dist.) 7-432c
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-Milnes, earl of 7-432c.
—, Sir Ranulphe (Randolph) 5-906d
CREWE, Chas. 7-432c ; 9-416 (II C3), 9-417a
— Va 28-118 (D3)
Crewe, R v 22-470b
Crewian oration 7-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. 7-433a, 9-410 (VI G2)
Crew Lake, La. 17-751 (C1)
Crews Depot, Ala 1-160 (A2)
Crewsville, Ala 1-160 (C3).
—, Fla 10-540 (E4)
Crex carolina *see* Carolina Rail
— pratensis , *see* Corn-crake
Criallos : *see* Creole
Crianlarich, Scot 24-418 (B2), 26-466b.
CRIB (dict.) 7-433a, engineering 8-119b, manger 5-370c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. 9-410 (VI. A3)
Cribba Island, pt. 9-410 (G)
Cribbling 7-433a
Cribellata 25-664d
Cribellum 25-664d
Crib Goch, Wales 25-295d.
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 23-789d
Criblé 28-799a.
Cribraria 19-105d.
Cribrillina 22-42d, 22-41b (fig), 22-44c.
Cribrilinidae 22-44d
CRICCIETH, Wales 7-434b, 9-128 (V 12)
Cricetinae 12-907c, 22-442b.
Cricetodipus 15-552c
Cricetodon 23-446b
Cricetomys 23-44a
Cricetulus 6-179d, 23-442b.
Cricetus . *see* Hamster
— frumentarius 25-14c
— songarus 25-14c
Crich, Derby 9-416 (II. E3), 8-72a
Crichope, stream, Scot 26-480d
— Linn : *see* Grey Mare's Tail
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron 24-440a.
—, George 16-741b.
—, **JAMES** (the ' Admirable Crichton ") 7-434c
— , James (physician) 8-669b.
Crichton, Scot 24-118 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-118 (F3).
—, harb , Ker 15-150 (E9-10)
Crichton-Browne, Sir James 5-151b
Crichton Group, Isls , Korea : *see* Soan Group
Crichtonite 14-727d
Crichton-Stuart (family) *see* Bute (title)
Crickadarn, Wales, 9-428 (V. E3).
CRICKET (game) 7-435c ; 1-782c
CRICKET (zool) 7-435a ; 5-114d, 13-121c, 20-341a (fig)
Cricket Hill, Va 28-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales 7-147a 9-428 (V E4), geology 4-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts 7-447a, 9-420 (III. D3), geology 28-698a.
Cricklewood, Mdx. 16-938 (A4); 28-658d
Crick run 23-855c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule 23-184d
— muscles 23-185b , 29-17d
Cricoid cartilage 23-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) 23-176d.
Cricosaura typica 16-825d.
Crico - thyroid capsule 23-184b
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 23-185b , 28-173c.
Cricotidae 3-522a.
Crider, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Criderville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Cridhara 1-617b
Cridola, mt., Alps 1-747c
CRIEFF, Scot. 7-447b, 24-418 (D2), geology 21-262b
—, junction, Scot 24 - 418 (D2).
Criffel, mt , Scot. 24-412 (E6), 24-418 (E2), geology 15-832a.
Crigreen shales 5-300b
Criggion, Wales 9-428 (V E2), geology 18-785b
Criggleston, Yorks. 28-943 (C2).
Crikantha *see* Bhavabhuti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbes, duke of 11-949b.
Crillon, mt , Alsk. 1-472 (L4), 1-473a
Crim, penin , Russ. : *see* Crimea.
CRIME 7-447c, 9-532a ; causes 26-587c, 9-692d , insanity 14-611a, 23-769c , Roman law 7-454d ; sin distinguished 25-137d. *See also* Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Tauris, Taurie Chersonesus, Krym, Crim), penin , Russ. 7-449a, 23-874 (I D-E4), 8-617a , Italy 23-885a , geology 15-568d, 23-871d , Greek antiquities 11-566a, 12-187b, 5-711d , Tatars 26-148c
— *History* 16-718d , 9-920 (map) , relations with Russia 23-895b, 15-89d, 23-902a, 27-464b , Tenedos element 23-880d, 12-276a , war (1787) 12-225d , war (1736) 27-152d, 2-68d , war (1788) 27-153c, 27-154a
Crimean snowdrop 25-295d
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-1856) 7-450b , 9-939d , Allies' sea power 24-539a , army organization 2-614a , Australian policy 3-17a , Baron Lyons' services 17-171a , causes 27-459c, 9-560c, 3-829b , Clarendon's policy 6-134d , German policy 11-880c, 4-6a , Italian cooperation 2-568d , King-lake's history 15-809c , medals 18-12d , militia 18-451b , recruiting in America 17-697a , war William II. Russell 23-869c
Crimen falsi 23-575b
— perduellionis 27-227c
Crime passionel 10-748a
Crimea, (1882) : *see* Prevention of Crimes Act.
— Act (1887) 14-785a , 14-786b.
Crimesus, It *see* Crimisus
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) 2-212d , 15-592c
— Appeal, Court of 2-212d.
— conversation 1-231b, 8-338d
— courts 7-432d
— Evidence Act (1898) 10-19d, 15-444c
Criminalis, Antonio 18-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW 7-454a , appeals 2-212c , Babylonian 3-120a , codification 25-881c , confession 6-904c , drunkenness 14-510a , ecclesiastical jurisdiction 6-854a, 8-866c , Egyptian 9-461b , extradition 10-87b , French 10-923c , identification 14-287b , intent 14-683c , libel 15-516b , Peel's reform 21-41c , Roman 23-641c , taboo 23-986d , venue 27-1012d , witness 28-760c , women 28-735a
— Law Amendment Act (1885) 28-785c abduction 1-35b , disorderly house 8-313b , rape 22-899c , seduction 24-580a
— Law Consolidation Acts 7-463a ; 22-958b
— Act , indictment
— Lunatics Act (1884) 14-613c
— Procedure Act (1851) 21-172d
— Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) 15-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY 7-464c ; Lombroso's theory 16-936c.
Crimisa, Promuntorium, It *see* Alice, Punta dell'
Crimisus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. 5 428c.
Crimmer 11-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger 7-465c , 11-808 (III. q11).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord 4-851a
Crimond, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va 22-542a.
Crimora (zool.) 11-522d
CRIMP (dict.) 7-465d.
— cloth) 7-478b.
CRIMSON (dict.) 7-466a
— clover 6-562c.
— lake 21-599b
CRINAGORAS 7-466a.
Crinales (dict.) 7-236b
Crinan (of Dunkeld) 24-432a , 17-197a
Crinan, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
— canal, Scot 24-412 (C3), 4-987d
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Crinchon, riv., Fr 2-645d.
Crine d'Anjou 10-411c.
Criner Creek, riv , Okla. 20-58 (D3)
Crinet (dict.) 2-589a.
Cringle Brook, riv , Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crinkill, Ire. 14-744 (C3)
Crinkle Crags, mt , Westm. 9-412 (I B4), 28-553c
Crinoidal limestone 16-696d , 21-133 (Pl IV 4).
Crinoidea 8-875c , 8-877d , 8-877c (fig 1) Carboniferous 5-311b , Cretaceous 7-418a , deep sea fauna 28-1014d ; Devonian 8-128a , geological age 6-1041b , 8-1068, Jurassic 15-570a , larva 16-226c metamorphosis 18-224c , Ordovician 20-237d , Silurian, Upper 1-104d ; Wachsmuth on 28-221d
CRINOLINE (dict) 7-466a.
Crinonhiza form 28-718c (fig).
Crin végétal 1-647a.
CRIOBÒLIUM 7-466b
Criocras 8-694a
Criocrinus 7-466b , Spirograf . *see* Asparagus beetle
Criodrilus 5-791b , 5-795b , 5-797a
Criophorus (dict) 6-629b , 27-991b.
— (people) 6-154a
Crioprhinx (dict) 25-662c
Criotherium 2-92c , 19-91d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo 7-466b , 6-722 (E3) , geology 18-255b, 19-346
— Creek, Va 6-722 (A4)
Cripplegate Institute, Lond 16-756c
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr 10-778 (E2)
CRISA, Gr. 7-466d ; 12-440 (D2), 1-886b
Crisfield, Md 17-828 (H5)
Crisia 22-12b
Crisina, Ind 14-422 (C1)
Crisp, Samuel 7-827a.
Crisp, mt , Mich 18-372 (E3)
— Co , Ga 11-753 (C4)
Crispi, Francesco 11-293d , monument 12-898c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a , 15-71b , 10-899c , administration 15-73a , Favilla's embezzlements 15-79b , revolution in Sicily 15-57c.
CRISPIN, ST 7-468b.
Crispin, Edmund 7-468b
Crispin rural de son maître (Le Sage) 16-486d
Crisps Crossroads, Ind 14-422 (E3)
Crispus, Flavius Julius 6-989c
—, Gaius Sallustius *see* Sallust
Crisp v Bunbury 24-214c.
Crissa, Gr *see* Crisa.
Crissaeus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2)
Crista acustica 8-792d
Cristacea, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6)
Cristallo, mt , Aus. 1-747b.
Cristallo, mt , Switz. 26-242 (H4)
— nuccido 23-14a (fig.).
Crista terminalis 13-129c ; 13-131b
— transversa 23-130d
Cristellaria 7-418a ; 10-630b (fig)
Cristian, mt , Bol 4-167 (C3)
Cristillina, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H4)
Cristinoe (dict.) 25-557a.
Cristivomer 24-852d
— namaycush 2-264.
Cristobal, Pan 6-714b
— mt , N Mex 19-520 (E1).
—, mt , Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Colón, Venez. 27-996c.
"Cristoval Colon" (warship) 25-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo 21-585a
Cristoforis, Colonel de 15-73b.
Cristoval L, Pac.O. : *see* Maitea I
Cristus, Petrus 19-91b ; 20-479c.
Criterion Stakes 13-729c.
Crithidia 27-145a
CRITIAS (poet) 7-468c ; Theramenes 26-792d
Critical angle 23-25d , 25-444b
— coefficient 6-68b
— density 6-667a , Cagniard de la Tour's experiments 4-947a , of isomers 14-884a.
— velocity 17-1015a
— volume 6-845b , 6-666
CRITICISM, aesthetic 7-468c ; Diderot 8-205b , Herder 13-519a , Morelli 18-830b ; programme music 22-437a ; Ruskin 23-861c
—, Biblical *see under* Bible
—, literary 16-784a , 26-710d , 16-784a , Arnold 9-644b , Diderot 8-514c , earliest English 9-626c , French 11-19d, 11-150a, 11-161b , Hindu 12-61c , Hungarian 13-930d , Johnson 9-634b , 19th century 9-647b , Pater 9-644b , quarterlies 9-638c , Quintilian 22-761b , Renaissance 23-87c , Sainte-Beuve 23-1013c , Sarcey 24-208c , Spanish 25-588b , Taine 26-148c , Thackeray 26-717a , Vinet 28-97c
Criticoids : *see* Differential invariants
Critique et Portraits Littéraires (Ste Beuve) 23-1023d.
CRITIUS 7-470c
Crito (Plato) 21-813d.
CRITOLAUS 7-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb 7-471b
—, **JOHN JORDAN** 7-471a
—, Thomas Lawndas 7-471b.
—, W L 13-782
Crittenden, Ariz 2-544 (C4)
—, ky 15-740 (D2)
—, Va , Ky. 2-552 (K2).
— Co , Ky. 15-740 (B1), 15-742d
— Compromise 7-471a ; 27-700a
Crittendens Mills, Ala. 1-160 (D4)
Crius (myth.) 26-1019a
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
—, Ulberto (pope) . *see* Urban III
Crivets (dict) 2-931a.
Crivina, Rum 23-828 (A2).
Crivitz, Ger 15-809 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Crkvina, riv , Aus 3-318e
Crna Veh , mt , Hung 7-472a.
Croaghaun, mt , Ire. 14-744 (A2)
Croadgorm, mts , Ire 14-744 (A2) , 8-73a
Croaghpatrick, isl , Ire. 14-744 (A4)
Croagh Patrick, mt , Ire. 14-744 (B3), 17-936c.
Croagmanin beds 17-113d.
Croalingolong, co , Vict. 2-945b
Croaker 18-600b
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2)
Croatians *see* Croats
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung 7-473 ; 3-4 (E4), art 20-518a , constitution and law 7-473c ; education 25-1042c , geology 21-847d , history 7-474a , 11-854 (maps), 27-450a , language 7 - 476b, 3-32c 24 - 695d , population 7-473a
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of 3-306b
Croats (people) 7-474b ; distribution 3-859a , Serbs compared 24-690d.
Croc, Robert de *see* Robert de Croc
Croc, harb , Nfd 19-479 (C1)
Crocach, lake, Scot. 17-698d ; 28-169c.
Crocchio, riv , It. 15-4 (F5).
Crocce, Giulio Cesare 10-815c.
Crocein, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; porphyre 16-52a.
Crocein orange 8-746b.
— scarlet 8-746b
Croce-Spinelli, J. E. 1-267d.
Crochet (dict) 7-510d , Irish : *see* Irish crochet
— d'orge (dict) 26-745b.
— needle 19-339b
Crochet yarn 28-906c
CROCIDOLITE 7-477b ; 1-884a
— asbestos 5-537c, 7-477b
Crocidura : *see* Musk-shrew
— caerulescens : *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— coerulea : *see* Grey musk-shrew
— murina : *see* Brown musk-shrew
Crocidurinae 14-641d.
Crocin 23-999c
Crockenhill, Kent 16-942 (E3)
Crocker, la 14-732 (D3)
—, Mo 18-608 (D4)
Crockern, Tor, Dev 25-782c
Crockery (marbles) 17-679d
CROCKET (dict.) 7-477c
CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477c
—, **SAMUEL RUTHERFORD** 7-477d
Crockett, Miss 18-600 (B-C1)
—, Tex 26-690 (M4)
—, Va 28-118 (A1)
— Co , Tenn 26-620 (B2)
— Co , Tex 26-690 (F5)
Crocketts Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D4)
Crockettsville, Ky. 15-740 (K3)
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 7-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4)
Crockmassmug, mt , Ire. 14-744 (D1)
Crocodile, head, N.S.W. 19-598 (F4)
Crocodilia, isl , Austr. 2-960 (F2)
—, riv , Pal *see* Zerka, Nahrez
—, riv , S E Af *see* Limpopo
—, riv , S Af 25-466 (K5), 15-892b
CROCODILE (zool) 7-478a , alligator compared 1-696c , Egyptian worship 9-501a, 9-55d, 10-219d , longevity 16-975c , sacrum 23-155d , *see also* Crocodilia
Crocodilia, carpe-brecking organ 23-168b , fossil 23-145d, 23-174a , mesenteric gland 23-170c, 23-165c , muscular system 23-162b, 3-985c , nervous system 23-159a , peritoneal canals 23-168b , power of dispersal 23-1004c , respiratory organs 23-162d , sense organs 23-160a , skeleton 23-148a , skin and exoskeleton 23-158c , skull 23-148a, 23-151b, 23-151b , urinogenital organs 23-167d, 23-168d
Crocodilopolis, Egy : *see* Arsinoë
Crocodilus (zool) *see* Crocodile
— americanus 23-162d , 27-634b
— palustris : *see* Mugger
— vulgaris 7-479a , 23-154d
CROCOITE 7-479b ; 16-415b
Crocoite acid 22-31c ; 23-30d
Crocon, Fr 19-778 (F5)
CROCUS 7-479c ; 14-793d (fig)
— Martis *see* Colcothar
— sativus 8-147a
Crocuta crocuta : *see* Spotted Hyena
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. 1-747b
— Grande, mt , Aus. 1-747b
— Rossa, mt , Aus 1-747b
Crodo, It. 25-942 (E4).
Croe, river, Scot. 24-418 (B2), 24-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) 7-479d ; 12-448a , 9-872d , oracle consulted 9-372c , patron of art 21-792c
Croft, Edward 7-480d.
—, **SIR HERBERT,** bart 7-480a
—, Herbert (bishop) 7-480d
—, **SIR JAMES** 7-480c
—, **WILLIAM** 7-480d
Croft, Ire. 14-744 (I. E4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C3).
—, Lancs 16-139 (C3).
— Yorks 28-931b
Croft (small holding) 7-481a
CROFTER 7-481a
Crofters' Commission 24-423a
— Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) 24-423a.
Crofting (dict.) 4-49d.
Crofton, Morgan 22-383c, 17-964c.
—, Sir Walter 22-365c.

Crofton, Ky 15-740 (A4).
—, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
Crofts, Ernest 20-500d
Crofts Bank, Lancs 17-545 (map).
Crogan, Scot 24-412 (C3).
—, ruins, Ire. 23-728a
—Kinsheln, Ire 28-619b.
Croghan, George 17-256a ; 11-98c.
Croghan, Ire 14-744 (C3) ; 14-758b
—, N Y 19-596 (E2)
— Hill, mt, Ire 14-744 (D3), geology 15-816a
Croglin, Cumb 9-412 (I. C3)
— Water, riv, Cumb. 9-412 (I C3)
Crohy Head, cape, Ire. 8-413c
Croisette, cape, Fr (G6), 10-778, 17-766b
Croisilles, cape, N G. 19-487 (E2)
Croissage (dict) 25-102b
Croisselles, harb, N Z 19-624 (D4)
Croissy-sur-Seine, Fr 10-778 (A-B6)
Croix, Fr 23-767b
Croix, Caballero de see Caballero de Croix
Croix (newspaper) 19-576d
Croix de Berny, Fr 13-737b
— -de-Rau, Fr. see Rocroi
-de-Vie, Fr 10-778 (C4)
-Rousse, Lyons 17-174b
— -sous-Bois, Fr battle (1792) 6-496b
Croix patee see Cross patée recercele see Mill-rind
Croke, Sir George 12-604b
Croker, Crofton 5-634c
, JOHN WILSON 7-481b
, RICHARD 7-481d, 10-416a
—, THOMAS CROFTON 7-482a
Croker, isl, Austr 2-960 (E2)
—, penin, Chil see Cordoba, penin
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a, on glacial period 12-55b; on gravitation 11-650a
Crolles, Dent de, mt, Fr 1-742b
Crolly Bridge, Ire 14-744 (C1)
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c
Crom, Ire battle (1689) 9-647d
Cromac, springs, Ire 3-685a
CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d, 2-347c
Cromalt, Scot 26-169d
Cromane, pt., Ire 14-744 (B4)
Cromanton, Fla 10-540 (C6)
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of 7-483a; 24-151c
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 7-483a
—, John Mackenzie, count see Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord
Cromarty, N Z 19-624 (A7)
CROMARTY, Scot. 7-483b, 24-412 (E2)
—, bay, Scot 7-483c
—, co, Scot see Ross and Cromarty
— FIRTH, Scot 7-483c, 24-412 (D2), geology 23-742b
Cromberg, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Cromdale, Scot 24-412 (E2), battle (1690) 9-270d
—, hills, Scot 9-269a, geology 9-269b
Crome, Edward 16-243c.
, JOHN 7-483d
—, J B 7-484a
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 7-484a, 9-114c, 9-118a, Congo system 6-922b, Egypt, financial report 9-35b, Egyptian native judicial system 9-29c, Hicks' defeat 9-122c, literary work 2-96b.
CROMER, Norf 7-485b, 9-424 (IV E1), geology 19-745b
Cromer forest-bed see Forest-Bed group
Cromerian group 21-847c
Cromeriidae 26-514b
Cromford, Derby 21-474d, 2-556c
Cromfordite see Phosgenite
Cromlech 25-964a, 2-350c, Arabia 2-263a, Avebury 3-52b, Callernish 16-525d, Carmarthenshire 5-357a, Cornwall 7-182d, Dartmoor 8-134c, Nairnshire 19-155c, Pomona 22-49b, Roxburghshire 23-790c *See also* Dolmen
Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2)
Cromm Cruach (Irish image) 14-760a; 20-933d.
Crommelin, A. C D 6-763a
Crommyon, Gr 12-440 (E3), 26-837d.
Cromnus, Gr 2-367b
Cromore, Scot 24-412 (B1)
CROMORNE 7-485b
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c, 25-686d
—, William 17-853a
CROMPTON, Lancs 7-486d, 28-933 (A2)
—, R I. 23-249 (B-C2)
— Fold, Lancs 28-933 (A2)
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 16-665b
Crompton potentiometer 22-206c
— steam tractor 18-927a.
Cromwell, Elizabeth see Claypole, Elizabeth
—, Sir Henry 7-487a, 13-951a
—, HENRY 7-486d.
—, OLIVER 7-487a, 12-412d, 24-450c, cavalry 5-565b, coins of 19-899b; foreign policy 13-610b, 5-928b, Irish policy 14-778b, 12-418c; Jews encouraged 15-406b, 28-987b, Milton on 18-487b, miniature, Cooper 18-526 (Pl I fig 4), Pitti portrait 28-273b, standard 10-458c
—, RICHARD 7-498c
—, THOMAS, earl of Essex 7-499a, 9-532a, Bible 3-900c, Darcy on 7-829a, parish registers instituted 7-900a, 3-990b
Cromwell, Conn 6-952 (E3)
—, Ia 14-732 (C3)
—, Ind 14-422 (F2)
—, Ky 15-710 (B3)
—, Minn 18-550 (E4)
—, Notts 9-416 (II F3)
—, N Z 19-624 (B6)
—, bridge, Md 17-828 (B2).
—, mt, N G 19-487 (E2)
— House, Highgate, Lond. 13-455d
—, North, Conn see North Cromwell
Cromyocrinidae 8-878d
Cronaca, Il see Pollajuolo, Simone
Cronadon, N Z 19-624 (C4)
Cronanville, Tenn 26-620 (B1)
Cronartium ribicola 11-343a
Crondall, Hants 9-420 (III F4)
Crone, Ger 11-808 (F-G2)
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von 11-791b
Cronenberg, Ger. see Kronenberg
Cronia (festival) 10-221b
Cronica Aquilana 14-895a
Crónica del Cid 25-580a, 6-362c
Crónica General 25-580a.
Cronius, mt, It see San Calogero, Mons
CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 7-501c, 27-204a
Cronkley Scars, hill, Dur 8-707a
Cronstadt, Russ see Kronstadt
Cronstedt, A F 4-89c, 18-509c, 6-44c
Cronstedtite 6-256d
Cronton, Lancs 16-139 (B3)
Cronus (myth) 24-231a; 26-1019a, 19-141a
Cronus, Hill of, Gr 20-93a
Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive see Schreiner, Olive.
Croo, tribe see Krumen
Crook, George 18-756c
Crook, Colo 6-722 (H1)
—, Dur 9-412 (I. E3), 8-707d
—, fort, Neb 20-99b
Crook (bell-founding) 3-687d
— (of musical instrument) 13-697c
— Co, Oreg 20-242 (D E3)
Crooke, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
Crooked, isls, W I 28-544 (C2), 3-207d.
—, lake, Can 20-114 (A-B1), 18-550 (F2)
—, lake, Can (Ont) 20-114 (D1)
—, lake, Can (Sask.) 24-225 (A2)
—, lake, Ind 14-422 (G1); 14-121c
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (E7).
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv, Me 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Oreg 20-242 (D3)
— aqueduct, Constantinople see Egri Kemer
Crookedcreek, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Crooked Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H2)
Crooked Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (H2)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (D9)
— Creek, riv, Kan. 15-634 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Minn 18-550 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (E2)
— Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (B2)
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (A2)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (C1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (G-H5)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (E2-3)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (H2)
— Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (F2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (B2)
— I Passage, W I 28-544 (C2)
— Lake, Mich 18-372 (E-F6)
— Lakes, Can 24-226b
— River, Can 24-225 (B2)
— Rhine, riv, Holl see Rhine, Crooked
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d, cathode rays 6-887b, diamond 11-570c, 8-159a, on cooling 13-149d, on electric charge 6-865b; on radiometer 22-806b, 16-752c, on thallium 26-722a; photography 21-488c, spiritualist experiments 25-707c, telepathy 26-517a, wheat production 28-581b
Crookes, Yorks 28-933 (C3)
Crookes's dark space 6-881b
Crookhaven, Ire 14-744 (B5), harbour 7-157d
Crook of Devon, Scot 24-418 (D-E2)
Crooks, George Richard 17-204c
—, William 7-502b
Crooks, Ky 15-740 (F2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (I4)
, inlet, Can 5-160 (P3)
, mt, Oreg 20-242 (E5)
—, pt, Oreg 20-242 (A5)
Crooksbury, common, Sur 16-942 (B4)
Crooks Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (E5)
CROOKSTON, Minn 7-502b, 18-550 (A3)
—, Neb 19-324 (D2)
—, Scot 12-81 (map), castle 20-520d
— House, mansion, Edinburgh 24-418 (F3)
Crooksville, O 20-26 (F5)
Crookton, Colo 6-722 (D3)
Crooktown, Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
Crookwell N S W 19-538 (E4)
Croom, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Crop (anatomy) 1-667a
CROP (dict) 7-502b
— (falconry) 10-142b
Cropper, Ky 15-740 (C2)
Cropping (woollen manuf) 28-815d.
Cropredy, Oxon 9-420 (III E2)
— Bridge (battle, 1644) 12-408d, 2-685d
Crops and Cropping (agriculture) 1-402a, for separate crops see individual headings *also* Emblements and Rotation of crops
CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c
Cropsey, Ill 14-304 (D3)
Croquants 10-833c; 10-836a
CROQUET 7-502c, United States, see Roque
— Association 7-502d.
Croquis, Alfred (pseud.) see Maclise, Daniel
CRORE (dict) 7-505c
Crosara limestone 20-82d
Crosbie (balloonist) 1-264c
Crosby, Ernest Howard (reformer) 7-505c
—, HOWARD (preacher) 7-505c
Crosby, Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, Cumb 9-412 (I B3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (A1)
— (Great), Lancs 16-139 (A3), 16-140b
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (A2), 16-140b.
— Co, Tex. 26-690 (F2)
— Garrett, Westm 28-553d.
Crosby Hall, Lond 16-942d, 21-179d; 27-960b
Crosby indicator 25-830
Crosby Ravensworth, Westm 9-412 (I, C3)
Croscombe, Som. 2-419b.
Crose, John J de la 21-151b
Crosier see Crozier
Crosland, South, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
Cross, C F (chemist) 5-697b
—, J F K. (athlete) 23-854b
—, Mary Ann see Eliot, George
—, Sir R A Cross, 1st viscount 18-545a (table), 8-976d, 9-200b
Cross, bay, Russ 21-938 (B2)
—, bay, Spitsb 25-709b
—, isl, Me 17-434 (E4)
—, lake, Can (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5)
—, lake, Can. (Ont) 20-114 (E1)
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1)
—, lake, Me 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (D2)
—, mt, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (E2)
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (C4)
—, sound, Alsk 1-472 (L4)
Cross (church lands) 14-777b
— (fencing) 10-591a
— (heraldry) 13-317d
— (numismatics) 19-895d
CROSS (rel) 7-505d, 14-273a, Armenian Church 2-570b, chasuble 5-959d, exaltation of the 7-507a, Gnostic use 27-854b, Invention of the 7-506d, 9-33b, legal use in England 14-328d, Templars 26-593b, Vienna order 15-862d
—, Gold (decoration) 16-9a
Crosskeel, Ire 14-744 (D3)
Cross Anchor, S C 25-500 (C2)
Crossapol, bay, Scot 24-412 (B3)
Crossarchus 5-370a
— obscurus see Cusimanse
Cross Bayou, riv, La 17-54 (C2)
Cross bearings (navigation) see Sumner's method
— bedding (geology) see False bedding
CROSSBILL 7-509b; 10-352c
Cross bow 2-363b
Crossbowman 2-597b.
Cross bread 4-796c
Cross Co, Ark 2-552 (F2)
Cross-correspondence (spiritualism) 27-168d
Cross-course (mining) 27-973b
Cross Creek, N C see Fayetteville
— Creek, Pa 21-106 (B5)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (B5)
Cross Division (logic) 8-334c
Crossdoney, Ire 14-744 (D3), 14-744d
Crosse, Andrew 9-183c
Crosse, le jeu de la (la crosserie) 7-502d
Crossea 11-516b
Crossed cheque see Cheque
dispersion 7-588c; 4-213d
— hemianopia 4-409a
— nicols 7-587a
CROSSEN, Ger 7-509d; 11-808 (E2)
—, Ger 11-808 (III g11)
Crossens, Lancs 16-139 (B2)
Crossett, Ark 2-552 (D4)
Cross-examination 10-21a, 28-761a
Crossfarnogue, pt, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Cross Fell, mt, Cumb 9-412 (I D3), 21-101d, 9-411d
Cross-fish 25-796b, 15-164a, 25-796c (figs)
Cross Flats, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
Cross flory (heraldry) 13-318b
Crossford, Scot (Fife) 24-418 (D2)
—, Scot (Lanark) 24-418 (D3)
Cross Fork, Pa 21-106 (G3)
— Fork, riv, Pa 21-106 (G2)
Cross fox 10-769b, fur 11-349c, 11-348b *See also* Red fox
Crossgar, Ire 14-744 (F2).
Crossgates, Scot 24-418 (E2)
Cross Gates, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
Crosshaven, Ire 7-159 (map).
Crosshill, Scot 24-412 (D4)
Cross Hill, S C 25-500 (B-C2)
Crossing, The, ford, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
CROSSING (archit) 7-510a
"Crossing the Brook" (painting: Turner) 27-477b, 20-477d (Plate)
Crossingville, Pa. 21-106 (B2)
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILLIAM 7-510a
Crosskeys, N J 19-502 (B4)
—, S C 25-500 (C2)
— Va battle (1862) 24-835d, 1-820d
Crosskirk, Scot 24-855d, 4-959b
Cross Lake, Can 17-584 (D3).
Crossland, John (cricketer) 7-442a
—, G (athlete) 23-854c.
Crossland, Ky 15-740 (B2)
Cross-leaved heath 13-159a.
Crosslet (heraldry) 13-318c
Crossley, E 19-956a
—, Messrs (engineers) 11-497a
—, Sir Savile 11-38a
Crossmaglen, Ire 14-744 (E2).
Crossmolina, Ire 14-744 (B2)
Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Cauc see Krestovaya
Cross multiplication 1-606b
Crossmyloof, Scot 12-81 (map), 23-99a
Cross Ness, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
Cross of St Regulus, abbey, Scot see Crossraguel, abbey
Crossophorus africanus 9-658b.
Crossopterygii (zool) 26-542b, brain 14-261b (fig), 14-265b, cement organs 14-252c, circulatory system 14-263c, Devonian 8-128c; external gills 14-252c, geological range 28-1017c, lung 14-254a; reproductive organs 14-256c, skeleton 14-258c, 14-260a (fig), 14-262a, spiracle 14-253c
Crossoptilon see Eared pheasant
Crossopus fodiens: see Water shrew
Crossorhinus 24-806b
Crossotheca 20-535d, 20-536c (fig)
Cross patée (heraldry) 13-318a, 15-860c, 7-507c
Cross Plains, Ind 14-422 (G7)
— Plains, Tenn 26-620 (E1)
— Plains, Tex 26-690 (H3)
— Plains, Wis 28-740 (D6)
Cross-pollination 22-26
Crossraguel, abbey, Scot 17-931d
Cross-ratio 11-691b; 11-732d
CROSS RIVER, riv, W Af 7-510b; 5-110 (A3), 19-678 (D5), rapids 5-110 (A3)
Crossroads, Ind 14-422 (F4)
— Ire 14-744 (C1)
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b
Cross-ruff (whist) 28-595b
Cross section (mensuration) 18-140d
— series (probability) 22-377c
— SPRINGER 7-510b
— staff see Back-staff
— stone see Chiastolite and Harmotome
— tie 22-838a
— Timbers, Mo 18-608 (C3).
— Tipperary, Ire 26-1004d
Crosstown, Mo 18-608 (G4)
Cross-tree 23-339a
Cross Village, Mich 18-372 (E4)
Crossville, Ala 1-460 (D1)
—, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Tenn 26-620 (F-G2)
Crosswicks, N J 19-502 (C3)
— Creek, riv, N J 19-502 (C3)
Croston, Lancs 16-139 (B2), 16-140a
Croswell, Mich. 18-372 (H6)
Crotala see Castanets
Crotalaria 10-311b
— juncea see Sunn
— tenuifolia see Jubbulpore hemp
Crotalinae see Pit-viper
Crotalocrinidae 8-878d
Crotalocrinus 25-110d
Crotalum see Castanets
Crotalus 22-920c, 25-288a
— durissus see Rattlesnake
— terrificus 23-176b
Crotaphytus 16-825a
CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c
Crotched, pond, Me 17-434 (B4)
CROTCHET (dict) 7-510d
Crothers, Pa 21-106 (B5)
Crothersville, Ind 14-422 (F7)
Crotolinic acid 7-511d
Croton, Mich 18-372 (E6).
—, Wyo 28-874 (G1)
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (C4)
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (C4), dam 28-402c
Croton (Codiaeum variegatum) 6-635b
— (genus of plants) 9-893c, 9-894b; endosperm 11-259c.

Croton (benzol) *see* Benzoin
—(tiglium) 7-511c.
CROTONA (Croto, Cruton), It 7-510d., **15-2d** (F2), **23-**018 (D3), coins **19-878**, Pythagoras at **22-898d**, 17-318d, Roman colony **23-**631b *See also* Cottone.
Crotonaldehyde (Crotonal) **7-**511b, **1-**512a, **7-**511d
Croton bug *see* German cockroach
CROTONIC ACID 7-511a; **6-**55d
—aldehyde *see* Crotonaldehyde
Crotonlake, N Y **19-**596 (C4)
CROTON OIL 7-511c, **20-**46a.
Croton on Hudson, N.Y. **19-**596 (C4)
Croton soap **25-**299a.
Crotonylene **6-**54a
Crotophaga *see* Ani
—ani *see* Black witch
—sulciro *see* Garrupatero
Crottle (lichen) **2-**367d
Crouch, Kent **16-**942 (L5)
—, riv, Eng. **9-**421 (IV D3); **16-**942 (F2), **9-**784a, **4-**854e
— End, Mdx **16-**938 (C1)
CROUP 7-511d, **16-**228d; spasmodic *see* Laryngismus stridulus
Croupous pneumonia **21-**869b.
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 7-512a
Crouth *see* Crowd
Crouzat (general) **20-**291c
Crouzet, Marguerite *see* Bonnemains, Madame de
Crova, A **21-**529d, **25-**438c
Crow, Francis **6-**906b
Crow, Orew **20-**242 (B3)
—, W Va **28-**580 (B-C4)
—, riv, Minn **18-**550 (D5)
CROW (bird) **7-**512b, **3-**967b; quills **10-**229a; symbol of Apollo **2-**185d, worship **2-**51c
—(constellation) *see* Corvus
Crow Agency, Mont **14-**276 (F3)
Crowan, Corn. **9-**430 (VI B3)
CROWBERRY 7-511a
Crow-blackbird **12-**111b
Crowborough, Sus **9-**424 (IV. C4), **19-**956c
—Beacon, Sus **9-**414d
Crowbreck, S Dak **25-**506 (F4).
Crow Creek, riv, Colo **6-**722 (F1)
—Creek, riv., Ill **14-**304 (C3)
—Creek, riv., S Dak **25-**506 (F4)
—Creek, riv, S Dak **25-**506 (B3)
—Creek, riv, Wash **28-**454 (D2)
—Creek, riv, Wyo **28-**874 (C2)
—Creek, riv, Wyo **28-**874 (H4)
—Creek Indian Reservation, S Dak **25-**506 (F3), **25-**508b
CROWD (mus. instr.) **7-**513a.
Crowden, Ches **28-**943 (B3)
—Head, mt., Derby **28-**931 (B3)
Crowder, Okla **20-**58 (F2).
Crowdy Head, cape, N S W **19-**548 (G2)
CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-514b
—, **SIR JOSEPH ARCHER 7-**514b, **16-**6c
—, Kate Josephine **3-**508d.
Crowell, Tex **26-**690 (H2)
Crowfoot, Can **24-**600 (D2)
Crowfoot (bot) **10-**564a (fig.).
Crow garlic **11-**489a.
Crow Head, cape, Ire **14-**744 (A5)
Crowhurst, Sur **9-**442 (D4)
—, Sus **9-**424 (IV D5)
Crowie Creek, riv, N S W. **19-**538 (D9)
Crow Indian Reservation, Mont **14-**276 (E F3)
CROW INDIANS, tribe **7-**514c.
Crowl, Pa. **21-**106 (L1).
CROWLAND, Lincs **7-**514d, **9-**416 (II G1), abbey **7-**514d, bridge **4-**518a (fig.), **16-**62b, **24-**33a, library **16-**549c
Crowle, Lincs. **9-**416 (II F2), **16-**715a.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 7-515a
Crowley, La **17-**54 (B3), **17-**56a
Crowlin, Isls., Scot. **24-**412 (C2), **27-**62b
Crown, isl., N G **19-**487 (E2).
Crown (antler) **7-**929b.
Crown (bot) **25-**870c.
CROWN (coin) **7-**515c, **19-**899b, **25-**441c, German and Austrian **19-**908b
—, British censorial rights **22-**300a, copyright **7-**118d, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-**887d, **8-**958b, first-fruits **22-**740a, game rights **11-**440c, legislative power **20-**835a, **20-**836d, **20-**841c, letters patent **16-**901c, office of profit *see* Office of profit under the Crown, prerogative of pardon **20-**809c, petitions *see* Petition, proclamations **22-**417c, regency **23-**37d, seignory **24-**580d, sign manual **25-**81b, testamentary powers **28-**636c, toll exemption **26-**105b, treasure trove **27-**228b *See also* Prerogative
— advocate **1-**241c
— agents for the colonies **1-**474b
CROWN AND CORONET 7-515c, **23-**36 (F1 1), Aurelian **2-**924a, Egyptian **7-**230b, **9-**43d, **15-**166 (Pl. I)
— bird *see* Touraco
Crown Butte, mt, Mont **14-**276 (E1)
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for **7-**422d, **2-**212d
Crown City, O **20-**26 (F7).
Crown colonies **4-**610c
CROWN DEBT 7-518d
—Derby **5-**755d
CROWNE, JOHN 7-519a.
Crowned crane **7-**368b; **3-**975d
—pigeon **21-**596b, **3-**974b, **8-**151 (Pl. III)
—sifaka **25-**58d (fig.)
Crown Equerry *see* Equerry, Crown
—Flanders (Fr fiefs) *see* Flanders, Crown
—glass **12-**91c, **12-**101d, **1-**59d
—gourd *see* Custard Marrow
—grafting (horticulture) **13-**756a (fig.)
—Imperial (plant) **11-**236c
Crown King, Ariz **3-**544 (B2)
CROWN LAND 7-519c, alienation **22-**280b, Austria **7-**519c, Canada **5-**151b, demesne **7-**980a, sources of revenue **9-**458c, South Australia **25-**498a
—leather *see* Preller's crown leather
Crown, orders of the India **15-**861d, Italy **15-**865d, **15-**65b, Japan **15-**867d, Prussia **15-**861d, Saxony **15-**864d, Rumania **15-**866b, Württemberg **15-**865a
Crown Point, Ariz **2-**544 (B2)
—Point, Ind **14-**422 (C2)
CROWN POINT, N Y **7-**519c, **19-**596 (G2), **26-**110b
—Prince Gustav, sea, N Am **19-**782 (L-KL2)
—Prince Rudolf Land, Isl., Arc O **21-**938 (B2); **11-**38b
Crown rhubarb *see* Russian rhubarb
Crown solicitor *see* Treasury solicitor
—Suits Act **16-**699a, **28-**850b, **10-**12d
Crown Tower, Aberdeen **1-**48b
Crow Point, Mass **17-**852 (C4)
Crows, mt, Cal **8-8** (D3)
—, tribe **14-**160b
Crow's ash **22-**713c
Crows' foot (fortification) **10-**722b
Crows Landing, Cal **5-8** (C3)
—Nest, Queens **2-**960 (15)
Crowsnest, pass, Can **1-**500 (B2), **4-**598c, geology **7-**417b
Crowstones, Cheshire **6-**90a
Crowsville, Ga **11-**752 (B1)
Crowth *see* Crowd
Crowther, J S **7-**544d
—, **SAMUEL ADJAI 7-**519d, **13-**69d
Crowther, Tex **26-**690 (I7)
Crowthorne, Berks **16-**942 (A3)
Crowville, La **17-**54 (C1)
Crow Well, S Aus **2-**960 (E4)
—Wing, riv, Minn **18-**550 (C4)
—Wing Co, Minn. **18-**550 (C-D4)
Croxtombe, Som **27-**116b
Croxden, Staffs. **9-**416 (II D4), **28-**759c
Croxley Green, Herts. **16-**942 (C2)
Croxton, Cambs **5-**97d
—, Norf **9-**424 (IV D2)
Croy, Henri de **27-**287c; **3-**264a; **5-**848c.
Croy, Scot **10-**15od
Croydon, N H **19-**490 (C5).
— Queens **2-**960 (G3).
CROYDON, Sur **7-**520a, **16-**942 (D3); **5-**190b, artesian wells **23-**505d, palace **7-**520b, races **13-**727c
—, Utah **27-**814 (C1)
—, mts, N H **19-**490 (C5).
Croydon (cloth) **7-**277c.
Croydon Brook, riv, N H. **19-**490 (C5)
— Goldfield, Queens **2-**960 (G3)
Croyhill, fort, Scot. **4-**584 (A1), **4-**584b
Croyland, Lincs *see* Crowland
Crozat, Antoine (financier) **17-**58d, **14-**109b
—, Antoine (colonist) **18-**602d
—, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny **28-**418a
—, **PIERRE 7-**520c
Crozat Canal, Fr *see* Picardy canal.
Crozier Theological Seminary, Pa **6-**109c
Crozet, Va **28-**118 (D2)
CROZET, Isls., Ind O **7-**520c, **24-**394 (D), **24-**755a
— Rise, Ind O **19-**973a.
Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira **21-**961b, **11-**31d, **3-**462b
—, **WILLIAM 7-**520c
Crozier, N Mex **19-**520 (B1)
—mt, Kerguelen I **15-**754d
CROZIER 7-520d, **27-**1059b, investiture with **14-**722c, Irish enamelled **9-**365 (Pl II fig 10), origin **10-**455b
Crozon, Fr **10-**778 (B3), **10-**382d
Crozzon di Brenta, mt, Alps **1-**747a
—di Lares, mt, Alps **1-**747a
Cruachan, mt, Scot **24-**418 (A2), **2-**487a
— Falls, Scot **24-**418 (A2), **18-**449d
Cruach an Lochain, mt, Scot **24-**418 (A2)
Cruachan Min, mt, Scot **24-**412 (C2)
Cruach ant Suthein, mt, Scot **8-**660b
—Mhor, mt, Scot **24-**418 (A2)
—nan Gearran, mt, Scot **24-**418 (A2)
—nan Tarbh, mt, Scot **24-**418 (A2)
—Neuran, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (A3)
Cruas, Fr **2-**450a
Crucero, Cal **5-**8 (F4).
Cruces, Pan **5-**678 (C6), **20-**665a
—, mts, Mex. **18-**318 (G1), **24-**344b
—, riv, S Am **27-**844a
CRUCIAL (dict) **7-**521a.
— ligament **15-**486c
Crucian carp **7-**522c
Crucible **3-**543a, **2-**352b
— furnace **11-**358d, **11-**360b
— process **14-**824b
— steel **7-**516a (fig.)
CRUCIFERAE 7-521a, **10-**569b, **10-**572d
Crucifix **14-**328d, **14-**274b. *see* Cross
Crucifixion **7-**505d, Japanese methods **15-**240a, Mexican figure **1-**809 (Pl II b)
— of Jesus Christ **15-**452d, **20-**941b, date **3-**890a, method **7-**506a
Cruciniacum, Ger *see* Kreuznach
Crucis, K (astron) **13-**394c
Crude fibre **8-**606d
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a
CRUDEN, Scot. **7-**523a; **24-**412 (G2)
—, bay, Scot. **24-**412 (G2)
—Bays, cliffs, Scot. **24-**412 (G2)
Crudup, Ala **1-**460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) **7-**523a; divorce **8-**327b
— to Animals Acts **7-**523b.
— to children *see* Children, law relating to
— to Children, Society for Prevention of *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill **14-**304 (C3)
—, Miss. **18-**600 (B2).
Cruig Mawr, mt, Wales *see* Bank-y-Warron
—y-buddair, Wales **22-**809d
—yr-avan, mt, Wales **12-**75b
Cruick, riv, Scot. **10-**660d
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c, **5-**335c.
Cruikshank, William **25-**1040d, **9-**217c, **1-**936a, **5-**406c
Cruiser **11-**231a, **24-**966d, propulsion, *see* **24-**949a foil, rudder **24-**956b
Crum (mus. instr.) **13-**13c
Crum, Walter **1-**772b, **12-**721a
Crum Creek, riv, Pa **21-**106 (K7)
Crumhorn (gland) **17-**522b
Crumhorne *see* Cromorne
Crumlin, Ire **14-**744 (K2)
—, Ire **14-**744 (D5)
—, canal, Monm **18-**728c.
—, riv, Ire **2-**153a
— Levine, Pa **21-**106 (K7)
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb **9-**412 (I B3), **16-**89c, **7-**624d, **9-**411b
Crump, Ala **1-**460 (B2)
Crumpa, Ger **23-**744c (plan)
Crumpsall (dvestuff) **8-**747b
Crumpsall Green, Lancs **17-**545 (map)
Crumpton, Md **17-**828 (I2)
Crump v Lambert **19-**845d
Crumstown, Ind **14-**422 (E1)
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.
Crunder Cup and Bugle **2-**364b
Crunode **7-**659c
Crunoura **23-**411c
Crup (leather) **16-**332c
Crupper **23-**989a.
— dock **23-**989a.
CRUSADE 7-524b, Church affected by **6-**342a, coins **19-**901a, England, share in **9-**485b, Europe affected by **9-**925d, France, share in **10-**815b, German romances about **11-**784c, Innocent IV and **14-**580b, Italy influenced by **15-**31c, Jews affected by **15-**105b, knighthood and chivalry influenced by **15-**852d, literature of **11-**119a, **26-**276a, Palestine affected by **20-**823a, Peter the Hermit and **21-**291c, pilgrimages and **21-**608c, Raymund of Toulouse and **22-**934c, Roman Empire, Latin, influenced by **23-**518a, **23-**517c, Sanuto's writings **24-**197a, sea power **24-**551d, ships used in **24-**866a, Templars share in **25-**592d, **25-**594c, Urban II, share in **20-**692a, Venetian relations **27-**1001d
Crusca, Accademia della *see* Accademia della Crusca
Cruschetta, pass, Alps **1-**745b
Cruso, Ark **2-**552 (C4)
CRUSOE ISLAND, MAGNUS Jakob 7-552c, **26-**219a
Crush-breccia **4-**482b
Crush conglomerate **4-**482c
Crusheen, Ire **14-**744 (C4)
Crusher (gold) **12-**197c, **20-**239b
—(sugar) **26-**41a
— gauge **3-**277d.
Crushing, late **3-**890a, method **7-**506a
Crucinlacum, Ger *see* Kreuznach
Crucis, K (astron) **13-**394c
Crude fibre **8-**606d
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a
CRUDEN, Scot. **7-**523a; **24-**412 (G2)
—, bay, Scot. **24-**412 (G2)
—Bays, cliffs, Scot. **24-**412 (G2)
Crudup, Ala **1-**460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) **7-**523a; divorce **8-**327b
— to Animals Acts **7-**523b.
— to children *see* Children, law relating to
— to Children, Society for Prevention of *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill **14-**304 (C3)
—, Miss. **18-**600 (B2).
Crug Mawr, mt, Wales *see* Bank-y-Warron
—y-buddair, Wales **22-**809d
—yr-avan, mt, Wales **12-**75b
Cruick, riv, Scot. **10-**660d
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c, **5-**335c.
Cruikshank, William **25-**1040d, **9-**217c, **1-**936a, **5-**406c
Cruiser **11-**231a, **24-**966d, propulsion, *see* **24-**949a foil, rudder **24-**956b
Crum (mus. instr.) **13-**13c
Crum, Walter **1-**772b, **12-**721a
Crum Creek, riv, Pa **21-**106 (K7)
Crumhorn (gland) **17-**522b
Crumhorne *see* Cromorne
Crumlin, Ire **14-**744 (K2)
—, Ire **14-**744 (D5)
—, canal, Monm **18-**728c.
—, riv, Ire **2-**153a
— Levine, Pa **21-**106 (K7)
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb **9-**412 (I B3), **16-**89c, **7-**624d, **9-**411b
Crump, Ala **1-**460 (B2)
Crumpa, Ger **23-**744c (plan)
Crumpsall (dvestuff) **8-**747b
Crumpsall Green, Lancs **17-**545 (map)
Crumpton, Md **17-**828 (I2)
Crump v Lambert **19-**845d
Crumstown, Ind **14-**422 (E1)
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.
Crunder Cup and Bugle **2-**364b
Crunode **7-**659c
Crunoura **23-**411c
Crup (leather) **16-**332c
Crupper **23-**989a.
— dock **23-**989a.
CRUSADE 7-524b, Church affected by **6-**342a, coins **19-**901a, England, share in **9-**485b, Europe affected by **9-**925d, France, share in **10-**815b, German romances about **11-**784c, Innocent IV and **14-**580b, Italy influenced by **15-**31c, Jews affected by **15-**105b, knighthood and chivalry influenced by **15-**852d, literature of **11-**119a, **26-**276a, Palestine affected by **20-**823a, Peter the Hermit and **21-**291c, pilgrimages and **21-**608c, Raymund of Toulouse and **22-**934c, Roman Empire, Latin, influenced by **23-**518a, **23-**517c, Sanuto's writings **24-**197a, sea power **24-**551d, ships used in **24-**866a, Templars share in **25-**592d, **25-**594c, Urban II, share in **20-**692a, Venetian relations **27-**1001d
Crusca, Accademia della *see* Accademia della Crusca
Cruschetta, pass, Alps **1-**745b
Cruso, Ark **2-**552 (C4)
CRUSOE ISLAND, MAGNUS Jakob 7-552c, **26-**219a
Crush-breccia **4-**482b
Crush conglomerate **4-**482c
Crusheen, Ire **14-**744 (C4)
Crusher (gold) **12-**197c, **20-**239b
—(sugar) **26-**41a
— gauge **3-**277d.
Crushing, late **3-**890a, method **7-**506a
Crucinlacum, Ger *see* Kreuznach
Crucis, K (astron) **13-**394c
Crude fibre **8-**606d
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a
CRUDEN, Scot. **7-**523a; **24-**412 (G2)
—, bay, Scot. **24-**412 (G2)
—Bays, cliffs, Scot. **24-**412 (G2)
Crudup, Ala **1-**460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) **7-**523a; divorce **8-**327b
— to Animals Acts **7-**523b.
— to children *see* Children, law relating to
— to Children, Society for Prevention of *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill **14-**304 (C3)
—, Miss. **18-**600 (B2).
Crug Mawr, mt, Wales *see* Bank-y-Warron
—y-buddair, Wales **22-**809d
—yr-avan, mt, Wales **12-**75b
Cruick, riv, Scot. **10-**660d
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c, **5-**335c.
Crutched Friars **16-**960b.
Crutch palsy **20-**704d.
Cruttenden, C. **25-**380c, **2-**235c
Crutwell, G E W. **4-**536a
Crutzer, Ch. **15-**962b
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 7-561d, **1-**937a
Cruz (Southern cross) **7-**13d
—ansata *see* Ankh
Cruzbay, W I **24-**12a
Cruz, Capitata *see* Crux immissa
— commissa *see* Tau cross
— decussata *see* St Andrew's Cross
— immissa **7-**507c
— simplex **7-**505d
Cruyshautem, Belg **3-**668 (C2)
Cruz, Agostinho da **22-**158b
—, Bernardo da **22-**159b
—, Gaspar da **22-**159b, **23-**288c
—, H de la *see* La Cruz, R de
Cruz, Pa. **21-**106 (M5)
—, isl, Cu **7-**595 (E1)
—, mt, Madeira **17-**281 (map)
—, Ice **12-**665c
—, pt, Madeira **17-**281 (map).
— Alta, Braz **4-**440 (B7)
— Alta, mt, Port **6-**379a.
— del Eje, Arr **7-**141b
Cruzeiro, Braz **24-**200c.
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da 7-561d
Cruziana **5-**87b
Cruz Verde, plat, Colom **6-**701a
Cruz-le-Châtel, Fr **10-**778 (G4)
Crwth *see* Crowd.
Cryder Creek, riv, N.Y **19-**596 (C4)
Cryer (dentist) **8-**52a
Cryers Hill, Bucks **16-**942 (A2)
Cryl (mus. instr.) **23-**195a
Cryptagara (Jonsson) **14-**239d
Cryptanthus **8-**172c
Crypt of the Children, The (Smith) **25-**67d
Cryohydrate **11-**371c
CRYOLITE 7-562c, **1-**767b, **1-**768a
Cryptæ (Mithraism) **18-**623d
CRYPT 7-562d, **12-**621b
CRYPTEIA 7-564c, **13-**251b
Cryptinae **14-**243a
CRYPTOBRANCHUS 7-564d
— alleghaniensis *see* Hellbender
— maximus *see* Gigantic salamander
Crypto-Calvinists **2-**915b
Cryptocary a moschata **19-**920c
—Palmerstoni *see* Black Walnut
— peumus *see* Peumo.
Cryptocelides **21-**712a
Cryptochaeta **5-**794c, **5-**793d
Cryptocerata **13-**281a
Cryptochiton **8-**248a, **6-**250b
Cryptoclidus **21-**837a
Cryptococcus farciminosus **28-**9c
Cryptocrinidae **8-**878a
Cryptocyst **22-**41d
Cryptocystes **9-**.86b, **9-**383d, spore-formation **9-**385b, **9-**383c, **9-**384a
Cryptocystis trichodectis et pullcis **28-**14a
Cryptodira **27-**868d, **27-**67d, **23-**149b, **23-**162c, distribution **28-**1011a
Cryptodon **16-**123a
Cryptogams, vascular *see* Pteridophyta
Cryptogicna **10-**467b
CRYPTOGRAPHY 7-565a.
Cryptolinite **27-**48b.
Cryptolithus **19-**692c
CRYPTOMERIA 7-566c; **28-**898b.
Cryptomonadaceae **1-**591b, **1-**592d, **10-**467a
Cryptomonadeae **1-**591b.
Cryptomonas **1-**591b, **10-**467a
Cryptomya **16-**124a.
Cryptonella **8-**128a.
Cryptonemiales **1-**592d
Cryptoperthite **16-**30a.
Cryptophagidae **6-**872c
Cryptophasa unipunctata **16-**464d (fig.)
Cryptophialidae **26-**905d
Cryptophialus minutus **26-**905d
Cryptophthalmus **11-**521d.
Cryptopidae **5-**673b
Cryptopinae **20-**134d; **19-**239c
Cryptopithecus **22-**336c
Cryptoplacidae **6-**250b
Cryptoplax **6-**251c, **6-**250b
Cryptopora **4-**166a
CRYPTO-PORTICUS 7-566d, **7-**562d
Cryptoprocta **17-**272b
—ferox: *see* Fossa.

Cryptoproctinae 5-368d.
Cryptops 5-67 b
Cryptorchism 23-134c
Cryptostegia 17-273c
— grandiflora 23-797c
Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.)
Cryptostemmatidae 2-309c
Cryptostigmata 2-310c, 2-299b
Cryptozoic (zool) 21-707b.
— era (geol) 22-266c
Cryptozonia 8-880b
Crypturi 20-126c. *see also* Tinamou
Crypturiformes 20-326a
Crypturus *see* Inhambu.
Crysalis (archery) 2-365a
Crystal, La 14-432 (E2)
—, Ind 14-422 (D7)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
—, N Mex 19-520 (A1)
—, bay, Fla 10-540 (D3)
—, bay, Mass 28-747b
—, cave, Mo 18-608c
—, lake, Conn 6-932 (F2)
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (B3)
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (D5)
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (E-F6)
—, lake, N H 19-520 (C4)
—, lake, Vt 19-490 (C2)
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (D5)
—, mts, W Af 6-916b, 6-922d, 11-899c, 19-520
Crystal (min) 7-569b, 3-817d, cohesion of 7-585a, density determination 8-49a, elasticity of 7-585a, electrical properties 7-590a, inscription on 14-621c, magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-328b, mixed *see* Solution, solid, optical properties 7-586b, 21-945d, and organic form 18-868b, structure of 7-569d, 7-584b, thermal properties of 7-589c, 18-627d, wave motion in 28-425c
— (glass) *see* Flint glass
Crystalate 3-915b
Crystal City, Can 19-780 (F1)
— City, Mo 18-608 (F3)
— City, Tex 26-690 (H7)
— Falls, Mich 18-372 (B3)
CRYSTAL-GAZING 7-566d, 8-332d, 12-859c
Crystal Hill, Va 28-118 (C-D4)
Crystal Lake, Conn 6-952 (F2)
— Lake, Ia 14-742 (D1)
— Lake, Ill 14-504 (D1)
Crystallaria 17-508a
Crystalline (albumin) 1-514c
— (organic base) *see* Aniline
— glass 11-555d
— lens (of eye) 10-92d, 10-94d
— style (zool) 16-113a.
CRYSTALLITE 7-568d
CRYSTALLIZATION 7-569b; 25-372a, of metals 18-198d, of rocks 21-140a
Crystallizer 26-40c
Crystallographic axis 7-572b 7-601d
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-569b, 26-222a *see also under* Crystal
Crystallogyric 16-616c
Crystalloid (bot) 1-569a
Crystalloid (physics) 8-157a, 25-376d
Crystalloluminescence 21-477c
Crystallome 14-158c
Crystallose *see* Sodium saccharin
Crystallospora 6-617d; spore 6-616 (Pl II fig 7)
Crystal malt 17-507a
CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond 7-591d; 18-938 (C4); music 18-83d
— Palace International Exhibition *see* International Exhibition
Crystal River, Fla 10-540 (D3)
Crystal scarlet 3-746b
Crystal Spring, O 20-26 (G-H3)
Crystalsprings, Ark 2-552(B3)
Crystal Springs, Colo 6-722 (H2)
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1)
— Springs, Miss 18-600 (B3).
Crystal tree 6-910d
— tuff 27-464d
— vinegar 28-96d.
— violet 3-746d
Crystoval, Ariz 2-544 (B3).
Cs (caesium) 6-39b.
Csacsa, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Csakathurn, Hung *see* Csáktornya.
Csáktornya, Hung 3-4 (E3).
Csalóközr, Isl, Hung *see* Schütt, Great
Csanád, Szerb, Hung. : *see* Szerb Csanád
—, co, Hung 3-4 (G3)
Császár, Francis 13-927c
Csal, Mezö, Hung *see* Mezö-Csát.
Cseklész, Esterházy of *see* Esterházy of Cseklész
CSENGERY, ANTON 7-591d
Csengey, Gustavus 13-929d
Csepel, isl., Hung 3-4 (F3), 13-895b
Csepreghy, Francis 13-928a.
Csepi, Michael 13-924a
Csermö, Hung 3-4 (G1)
Cserna (Ruszka), mt, Hung 27-212b.
—, riv, Hung (trib Danube) 13-895b
—, riv, Hung. (trib Maros) 27-211a
— (Szorka), mt, Carpath 5-38 b
Csetate-Boli, cave, Hung 13-895a
Csezmeczey, János *see* Pannonius, Janus
C S I (abbr) 1-29a
Csik, co, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
—, mts, Hung 27-212a
Csiky (painter) 20-518a
Csik Szereda, Hung 3-4 (I3)
— Szereda, pass, Hung 27-212b
CSIKY, GREGOR 7-592a
CSOKONAI, MIHALY VITEZ 7-592a
CSOMA DE KORÖS, ALEXander 7-592b, Kanjur 16-98d, Tibetan language 26-919a
— Sándor, Körösi *see* Csoma de Körös Alexander
Csongrád, Hung 3-4 (G3)
—, co, Hung 3-4 (G3), 13-557d
Csorna, lake, Hung 26-451b
—, station, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Csorna, Hung 3-4 (E3), 12-768a
C rings 5-104c
Csukás, mt, Hung *see* Cucas
Csurgó, Hung 3-4 (E3)
Ctenacanthus 8-124d
Ctenacodon 11-895b
Ctenidium 18-672a, 18-671d (fig), structure 16-115c
Ctenis 20-544b, 20-545b
Ctenius 2-306d, 25-664a
Ctenizidae 2-306d, hiberna tion 13-446c
Ctenodactylidae 17-527b
Ctenodactylus *see* Gundi
Ctenodonta 20-277c
Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d, 26-544a
— (mollusc) 16-122a
Ctenodrilus 5-797b
Ctenodus 5-111d
Ctenoid fishes 14-246c
— scales 25-19d
Ctenolabrus rupestris *see* Jago's goldsinny
Ctenomys brasiliensis *see* Tuco-tuco
— magellanica *see* Tuco-tuco
CTENOPHORA 7-592b, reproduction 16-224d, 24-747b, systematic position 6-641d, 25-1013c
Ctenoplana 7-594d; 21-827c
Ctenopoda 9-657b
Ctenopteryx 5-701c
Ctenorhynchus *see* Gadwall
Ctenosaura 16-825a
Ctenostomata 22-42b
Ctenosura acanthinura 14-730b
Ctenothrissidae 26-544b.
Ctenozamites 20-545b
CTESIAS 7-594a, 12-512d, India 14-397d, Lucian on 17-101d, Persia 7-707a, 18-21a, 21-210d
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 2-960a, clepsydra 6-496a; forcing pump 14-115a, hydraulic organ 15-768b
Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271c; 6-959d
CTESIPHON, Syr 7-594b; 26-305 (F7), 23-648 (G3), 21-218d, great hall 27-957a, Moslem conquest 6-24b, palace of Chosroes I 13-242c, Sassanian palace 2-382a
Ctesippus (son of Chabrias) 16-481d
Cu (copper) 6-39b
Cua, Isl, Fr I C 14-498 (F5)
Cua-Ai, Fr I C 14-498 (E1), French capture 27-7a
Cua-Cam, riv, Fr I C 12-823a
Cuachap nan Craobh 8-638b
Cuaderna via (metre) 23-824a
Cuadra 6-153b
Cuadrilla 4-789d
Cuagua, Isl W I 28-144 (E5)
Cualtmalpa, Mex 18-347c
Cualtniquillapa, C Am 5-678 (A3)
Cuama, riv, Af *see* Zambezi.
Cuan, inlet, Scot 24-412 (B3), 16-960d
Cuan-na-groith, Ire. . *see* Waterford
Cuan Ua Lothchain (poet) 5-630a.
Cuanan *see* Havelok the Dane
Cuareim, Braz. 4-440 (A7)
—, riv, Braz. *see* Quaraby
Cuarim, Braz 4-440 (C1).
Cuarta (measure) 20-758c
Cuartillo 28-491c
Cuarto, riv, Arg 2-462 (D3), 2-462a, 7-141a
Cuatro Ciengas, Mex 18-318 (E2)
— Ojos, Bol 4-167 (C3)
Cuauhtemoc (emperor of Mex) 7-206c, 18-337a, statue 18-345b
Cuautla, Mex 19-324a.
Cub (rabbit) 1-29d
Cuba, Ala 1-160 (A3).
—, Ill 14-504 (B3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D6)
—, Kan 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo 18-608 (E3)
—, N Mex 19-520 (D2)
—, N Y 19-506 (B3)
—, Port 28-530 (D4)
—, Wis 28-740 (C6).
CUBA, isl, W I 7-594c, 7-595 (map), asphalt 2-768b, cocoa 16-98a, coolie immigration 7-77a, geology 7-596b, 28-544d, negroes 19-347a, railways 12-697d, shipping 25-530 (D3), slavery 25-226a, sugar 26-17a, tobacco 26-1038c
Cuba (myth) 23-69b
Cubagua, isl, Venez 27-989 (C1), pearl fisheries 27-991c
Cubahatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Cubahoochee 1-378c
— fire-fly *see* Fire-fly
Cubango, riv, Ang 6-923 (B6)
Cubanite 7-103b
Cubanlily *see* Peruvian hyacinth
— pine 10-659a, 27-634c
Cubatão, mts, Braz *see* Mar
Cubatão 7-606d, 18-134d, 18-142d
Cubberly, Glos 3-777d
Cube (crystallography) 7-571c fell, four-faced *see* Tetrakishexadron
CUBE (math) 7-606b, 11-688b, 22-27c, deformation of sides 7-142d, duplication of 20-740d, volume of 18-138a
— (snub) 22-28d.
— (tetarto) 22-28d.
Cubeheno 7-607a
Cubehic acid 7-607a.
Cubehin 7-607a
Cubelius 7-607a, nettlerash 19-422b
Cubellas, Sp 25-530 (F2)
Cube ore *see* Pharmacosiderite
Cubero, N Mex 19-520 (C2)
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (C2)
Cubert, Corn 9-430 (VI B3)
Cubes (numbers) 22-27c
Cub Hill, Md 17-328 (B4)
Cub hunting 13-948a
Cubia, riv, Sp 12-311c
Cubical epithelium 9-705d
Cubic compressibility, modulus of 25-1009b
— curve 11-714a, 11-715a; classification 7-660a; inflexions 7-658a, twisted 11-706b
— equation 9-710a; 9-711c, 1-418c, solution by radicals 9-717b, tables for solution of 26-333d
— forms 1-634d; 1-636c, 19-959d
CUBICLE 7-607b
Cubic nitro *see* Chile saltpetre
— parabola 20-748c
— plane of symmetry 7-571d
— saltpetre *see* Chile saltpetre
— surface 26-119b
— system 7-574d
Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d
— (circus) 6-390c
Cubicularius *see* Chamberlain
Cubiculum *see* Suggestus.
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de 10-886d
Cubilli, Ire 7-606d
Cubit 28-482b, 9-28d; 26-604d
Cubitt, George *see* Ashcombe
—, Joseph 7-608a
—, **THOMAS** 7-607c
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 7-607d; treadmill 27-223a, windmill 28-710c
Cubitt Town, Lond 28-89b.
Cubocathedron 22-28d
Cubodi 28-177d.
Cuboite *see* Analcite
Cubomedusae, *see* Charybdaeida
Cubo-octahedron 7-572b.
Cubricus 17-572d
Cub Run, delta, Va 4-792a
Cubzac-les-Ponts, Fr. 8-424a
Cuca, Venez 27-989 (C1).
Cucalon, mts, Sp 25-530 (E2); 26-661d
Cucao, lake, Chile 6-163a
Cucatifa thermo-regulator 14-368b.
Cuchara, pass, Colo 6-722 (E4)
Cuchi, riv, Ang 6-923 (B6).
Cuchia 26-544d
Cuchilla 4-439d
Cuchilla Grande, mts, Braz. *see* Coxilha
Cuchillo, mt, Tenerife 26-615d
— Negro, riv, N Mex 19-520 (C4)
Cuchi Mulla, mt, India 14-382 (G15)
Cuchivero, riv, Venez 27-989 (D2)
Cuchivero 27-988c
CUCHULINN 7-608a, sagas 5-625d
Cuchulinn's Death 5-627b
Cuchulinn's wicked *see Sickbed of Cuchulinn*
Cucio, riv, It 26-242 (G4)
Cuckfield, Sus 9-424 (IV B1), shipping 25-226a, sugar 26-17a, tobacco 26-1038c
Cuckfield clay 26-165d
Cucking stools 8-631c, 25-967a
Cuckmere, riv, Sus 9-424 (IV C5), 26-165c, 8-160d
Cuckoo, Va 28-118 (D-E4)
CUCKOO, 7-608b, distribution 3-977d, egg 9-13d, gizzard and diet 3-969c, sacred to Hera 13-307d
Cuckoo and the Nightingale 6-422c
Cuckoo clock 6-552b.
— gillyflower *see* Ragged robin
— pint 2-641a, 2-640d (fig), 10-556d, 22-5a
— shrikes *see* Caterpillarcatchers
Cuckoo's leader *see* Wryneck
— mate *see* Wryneck
CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c; 13-269b, 21-758d
Cucuhy, Braz 4-440 (B1)
Cucujidae 6-672c
Cuculaia, riv, Nic 5-678 (D-E3), 19-643c
Cuculi 3-964b; 3-969a, 3-977d
Cuculidae *see* Cuckoo
Cuculiformes 3-973b; 3-978b, classification 3-977d
Cuculinao 20-314a, 20-317c
Cucullaea 16-122b
Cucullanus 5-360d
Cucullella 8-128a
Cucullus 7-236a· *see also* Cowl
Cucullus canorus· *see* Cuckoo
— himalayanus *see* Tentaudori
— hyperythrus· *see* Masukakari
— indicator : *see* Honey guide
— persa *see* Touracou
— pollocephalus. *see* Hototogiau
Cucumbitidae 8-879d, Ludwig's classification 8-879c
Cucumas *see* Cocoma
CUCUMBER 7-610c, 17-391d
Cucumbers, tomb 2-382c.
Cucumis *see* Cucumber.
— anguria *see* Gherkin.
— melo *see* Melon
— sativus *see* Cucumber
— sativus, var sikkimensis *see* Sikkhim cucumber
Cucurbeta, mt, Hung 27-212b
Cucurbit· *see* Matrass
Cucurbita 10-561c, fruit *see* Pumpkin
CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b placentation 10-570d (fig)
Cucurbita maxima *see* Giant gourd.
— moschata *see* Musk melon
— pepo *see* Pumpkin.
— pepo, var aurantia : *see* Orange gourd
— pepo, var oviferа· *see* Vegetable marrow
— pepo, var pyrigonnis· *see* Warted gourd
— pepo, var verrucosa : *see* Warted gourd
Cucurbitaria 11-336b
Cucuta, Colom 8-919b
Cucuyo *see* Fire-fly
Cudahy, Wis 28-740 (F6); 18-49 b
Cudbear 3-367d; 16-582d
CUDDALORE, India 7-611d, 14-382 (H-I14); 8-687b, 26-30d
CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a 14-382 (H12)
, dist, India 7-612a
Cuddell, N S W 19-518 (C-D4)
Cuddelur, India 14-382 (I-K14)
Cuddesdon, Oxon. 9-420 (III E5), geology 20-415d, palace 20-416c; theological college 28-630d.
Cuddington, Ches 9-416 (II B3)
Cuddy, Pa. 21-106 (D7)
Cudgeong, riv, N S W 2-953a
Cudgel 25-149a.
Cudham, Kent 16-942 (E3)
Cudillero, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Cudnetin, Switz 23-242 (B3)
Cudweed 6-812d
CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b, 8-362b, 8-928b
Cudworth, Sur 9-424 (IV D2)
—, Yorks 28-944 (D2)
Cue, W Aus 2-960 (H5)
Cue (billiards) 3-935a
Cuéllar, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Cuenby, Braz 1-785 (map)
CUENCA, Ec 7-613b, 6-911 (D4), geology 9-914c *See also* Azuay
—, Sp 21-192 (E3)
CUENCA, Sp 7-613c, 25-530 (D-E2), 2-416c
—, mts, Sp 25-530 (D2-E4), 5-475c, 25-527c.
CUENCA, Prov, Sp 7-613b, 25-530 (D E3)
Cuencame, Mex. 18-318 (D E2)
Cuenca, Isl, 1-507d; 9-316d.
Cuera, Switz, *see* Coire
Cuerda seca (tile-making) 26-973a
Cuerden Hall, Lancs 18-139 (C2)
Cuernavaca, Mex 18-318 (G2), 18-831a, 18-332a, 18-924d
Cuernby, Lancs 4-707 (A4)
Cuero, Tex 26-690 (k6).
Cuers, Fr 10-778 (H6)
Cuervo, N Mex 19-520 (F2)
— Creek, riv, N Mex 19-520 (F2)
Cuesnon, riv, Fr 17-543a.
CUESTA 7-614d
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-264 (C3)
Cuevas, Miss 18-600 (C5).
— **DE VERA**, Sp 7-613d; 25-530 (E4).
Cueza, riv, Sp 25-530 (C1).
CUFF 7-614d
Cuffe, family of : *see* Desart, earldom of
— , Henry 26-837a
Cuff town Creek, riv, S C. 25-590 (B3)
Cuffe *see* Kuffe
Cugler Poni, Matilde 23-848a
Cugleri, It 15-4 (B4)
Cugnana, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4)
Cuguar *see* Puma
Cuguev, Russ *see* Chuguyev
Cuheran *see* Havelok the Dane
Cui, Cesar 3-24a, 25-411d
Cui (zool) 20-655b.
Cuiaba, Braz · *see* Cuyaba
Cuicuina, Nic 5-678 (D4)
Cuilan, mt, Scot 24-411b
Cuilcagh, mt, Ire 14-744 (D2), 5-572a, geology 10-274c
Cuilco, riv, Guat 5-678 (A4)
Cuilcremeline (battle) *see* Cuildreimne
Cuillier, Pierre *see* Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Cuillin, mts, Scot 24-412 (B2); 25-206b
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Cuina, N Af 1-160b
Cuinchy, It, Sp 25-530 (B1), 5-207d
Cuip, Ang 1-320 (E6)
CUIRASS 7-614d, cavalry 5-566a, Egyptian 9-44c, Roman 2-585b
CUIRASSIERS 7-614c, 5-566a, 2-589a, 16th century 5-570 (Pl I fig 1)
Cuire, Calaire-et-, Fr : *see* Calaire et-Cuire.
Cuise, Sands of 2-562d.
Cuisery, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Cuiseuse 25-102b
Cuithir, lake, Scot 25-206b.
Cuithir, lagoon, Mex 6-683d.
Cuitzeo, lake, Mex 18-318 (E4); 18-319b
Cuivre, riv, Mo 18-608 (E-F2). 18-608 (F2-3).

Cuivre Creek, riv , Mo 19-608 (E2)
Cujaira, dist , Russ.: see Kujaira
CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c
Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2)
Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c
Culardoch, mt., Scot 1-50a
Cularo, Fr · see Grenoble.
Culberhouse, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Culbertson, Mont. 14-276 (G1)
—, Neb 19-324 (D4)
—, O 20-26 (E7).
—, Pa 21-106 (G5)
Culbin, Scot. 9-270a.
Culcasia 16-540c
Culcitium nivale 8-915b.
Culdaff, Ire 14-744 (D1)
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (D1).
CULDEES 7-615a
Culdesac, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Cul de-sac (dict.) 1-694b.
Cul-de-sac Frégate, bay, W I 17-802 (B2)
— Paquemar, bay, W I 17-802 (B2)
Cul des-Sarts, Belg 3-668 (D4)
Culdreimne, Ire (battle) 14-763b ; 8-598a
Culebra, Colom 6-701 (C4).
—, C R 5-678 (D5)
—, Peru 21-264 (B3)
—, gulf, C R 5-678 (C-D5)
CULEBRA, isl , W I 7-615d , 28-544 (E3), 22-124b
—, mt , Colo 6-722 (E1)
—, mt , Sp 25-530 (B2).
—, pass, Pan 20-661c.
—, riv , Colo 6-722 (E4).
— Cut, Pan canal 20-670 (map), 20-667d ; 20-671a
Culebra de sangre 5-676b.
Culemborg, Holl. see Kuilenburg
Culeolus 27-389a
— willemoesi 27-388d (fig)
Culette see Cullet.
Culex 17-464a , 18-901b (figs)
— fasciatus see Stegomyia calopus
— fatigans 18-902a , 20-787a
— pipiens 18-902a , 27-341d
Culgoa, riv., Austr 2-960 (H5)
—, riv , N.S.W 19-538 (D1).
Culham, Berks 9-420 (III. E3), 20-416c, geology 20-415d
—, inlet, W Aus 2-960 (C6)
Culiacan, Mex 18-318 (D2), 25-140c , 18-324d
Culicidae see Mosquito
Culicimorphae . see Corethridae
Culicinae 18-901d
Culinna, S Aus 2-960 (E5).
Culion, isl , P Is 21-392 (B5), 5-592d
Culla (tree) 7-597a
Cullar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D4), 12-335a
CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
—, WILLIAM 7-616b ; 18-52b , 23-11b
Cullen, Ire 14-744 (B4)
CULLEN, Scot 7-617a, 24-412 (F2).
Cullenswood, Ire 8-622b
Culleoka, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
CULLERA, Sp 7-617b, 25-530 (E3), 25-530 (E-F3)
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3), 7-617b
Cullercoates, Northumb 27-501a , geology 19-790d.
Cullet 16-196c
Culley, George 1-395a.
—, Matthew 1-395a.
—, R S. 21-865d
Cullin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d
Cullinagh, lake, Ire 7-156d
Cullinan, T 27-190d
CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b , 25-466 (I5).
Cullinan diamond 7-617b ; 8-163d , 23-36 (Pl II fig 2)
Cullingworth, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
Culliscoe, Scot 24-412 (G1).
Cullman, Ala 1-460 (C1).
— Co , Ala. 1-460 (C1)
Cullochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Culloden, Ga 11-752 (B3).
CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b ; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b, 5-941c, 24-156b , medal 18-5d
—, W Va 28-560 (A-B3)
Cullom, Colo 6-722 (A1)
—, Ill 14-304 (D3).
Cullompton, Dev 9-430 (VI F2), church, carving 28-793b.
Cullum, G. W 28-558c
Cully, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Culm, Ger see Kulm
CULM (geol.) 7-617c ; 5-310d , 24-578a , flora 20-539b , glaciation 5-312d , table 11-670c
Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b
Culmann, C 17-960d.
Culmbach, Ger . see Kulmbach.
Culm-grauwacke 7-618a
CULMINATION (astron) 7-618a
Cul Mor, mt., Scot 24-412 (C1)
Culmsee, Ger see Kulmsee
Culmstock, Dev 9-430 (VI F2).
Culna, India see Kalna.
Culoz, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Culpable homicide see Murder
Culpaulin, N S W 19-538 (B2)
Culpeper, John 19-776a.
Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2)
— Co , Va 28-118 (D-E2)
Culpepper, Thomas 13-832b.
Culpepper, Ala 1-460 (B4)
Culpeo (fish) 5-230d
CULPRIT (dict) 7-618a
CULROSS, Scot 7-618b , 24-418 (D2)
Cult, mt , Scot geology 10-340a
Cultch (dict) 20-127c
Cultellus 16-124a.
Culter, Scot (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2)
—, Scot (Lanarks) 24-418 (D3)
Culteranismo (literary movement) 22-160a , 25-582b, opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c, 26-1012a
Culter Fell, mt, Scot. 28-412 (E4), 16-136d
Cultivation media 3-172b
CULTIVATOR 7-618c
Culto see Culteranismo
Cults, Scot 10-330c , 7-634c
Culture and Anarchy (M Arnold) 2-636c
Culver, Ind 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan 15-654 (E2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (D3)
—, pt , W Aus 2-960 (D6)
—, cliff, I of W 9-420 (III E5) 28-626d
Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5)
Culvers, pond, N J 19-502 (C1)
— Creek, riv , Tex. 26-690 (G3)
Culver's Gap, pass, N J 19-502 (C1)
Culverstone Green, Kent 16-912 (F3).
Culvert 6-840a
Culzean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
— Castle, Scot 28-412 (D4), 17-931d
Cum (in place names) 6-751c
Cumacea see Sympoda.
CUMAE, It 7-618d , 15-4 (B6), 15-26 (D-E4), coinage 19-877c ; pirates 12-415a , Sibyl's shrine 21-605c.
Cumal (dict) 14-768b
CUMANA, Venez 7-619c ; 27-989 (B-C1)
—, state, Bol : see Bermudez
Cumañacoa, Venez 27-989 (C1) ; 27-991a
Cumanians see Kumans.
Cumanus, Ventidius . see Ventidius
Cumanus Sinus, It. : see Naples, Bay of
Cumaranut see Tonquabean
Cumaria, Peru 21-264 (C3)
Cumarone 6-595c
Cumbana, Port E Af. 25-466 (M5)
—, fort, Port E.Af 25-466 (M4)
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d see also Clifford family
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851) . see Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b 1845) 7-620a 4-690a.
—, George, prince of Denmark, duke of see George, prince of Denmark.
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d , 24-151c.
—, Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a , 11-81b , 24-683c.
—, Rupert, duke of : see Rupert, son of Elector Palatine
—, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 7-623c , Jacobite rebellion 24-156a , Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.
—, Major (explorer) 20-656a
—, RICHARD (dramatist) 7-622a , 11-476b
—, RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a ; 9-829a , 27-81a.
Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Cumberland, Ia 14-732 (C3)
CUMBERLAND, Md 7-627a , 17-828 (B1)
—, Me 17-434 (B5)
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, N C 19-772 (C-D2).
—, O 20-26 (G5).
—, Okla 20-58 (E3)
CUMBERLAND, R I 7-627b
— (East), R I : see East Cumberland
—, Va 28-118 (D3)
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
—, Wyo 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Arct 21-950b
—, co , N S 19-830b
CUMBERLAND, co , Eng. 7-624c, 9-412 (I B3); 9-411b ; coal-fields 9-425d , cotton trade 7-283a , name, history of 25-999c
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, inlet, Can. 28-572c
—, isl , Ga. 11-752 (E5)
—, isls , Austr 2-960 (I4)
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2)
CUMBERLAND, mts , U S 7-627c , 1-460 (B-D1), 15-740 (E-F4) ; 26-620 (F2-G1)
CUMBERLAND, riv , U S 7-627d , 26-620 (D1), 15-740 (D4), 15-740 (B2)
—, sound, Can 5-160 (Q2)
—, sound, Ga 11-752 (E5)
— Basin, bay, Can 11-329b
— Bay, U S : see Plattsburg Bay
— City, Tenn 26-690 (D1)
— College, Nashville, Tenn see Nashville, university of
— Co , Ill 14-304 (D4)
— Co , Ky. 15-740 (C4)
— Co., Me 17-434 (B5)
— Co , N C 19-772 (C-D2)
— Co , N J 19-502 (B-C5)
— Co , Pa 21-106 (H5)
— Co , Tenn 26-690 (F-G2)
— Co , Va. 28-118 (D3)
— Furnace, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
— Gap, Tenn 26-620 (H1), 7-627c
— Hill, R I 23-249 (C1)
— House, Can 24-225 (B2)
— Land, dist , Can 3-193a
— Lodge, Berks 16-942 (B3)
— Mills, Me 17-434 (B5).
— Plateau, U S . see Cumberland, mts
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 22-292b
— University, Tenn see Lebanon (Tenn)
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
Cumbernauld, Scot. 24-418 (D3), 8-661a; geology 8-660d
Cumbernauld, Bond of see Bond of Cumbernauld
Cumberworth, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Cumble, N S W 17-538 (E2)
Cumborah, N S W 17-538 (D1).
CUMBRAES, THE, isls , Scot 7-628a , 24-418 (B3)
Cumbre, pass, Chil · see Uspallata
Cumbres, Colo 6-722 (D4)
Cumbri, tribe 7-626a
Cumbria see Strathclyde.
Cumbrian mts, Eng. 9-408 (D3) · see *further* Lake District.
Cumbu see Bajra
Cumbum, Ind 14-382 (H12), 15-952d
Cumby, Tex 26-690 (M2).
Cum dividend 8-332b
Cumene 20-52b.
Cumhal 6-121a
— Senoiba 4-489b
Cumiau, St 21-98c.
Cumic aldehyde 1-532d , 7-628c
Cumidae · see Bodotriidae.
Cumidic acid 8-697b.
CUMIN 7-628c
Cumina, riv , Braz 4-440 (E2)
Cuming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Neb 19-324 (H3).
Cumingia 16-123c
Cumings, N Dak. 19-780 (G-H2)
Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminol) . see Cumic aldehyde.
Cuminum cyminum : see Cumin
Cumledge, Scot. 3-815d.
CUMMERBUND 7-628d ; 14-418d ; 21-193c.
Cummersdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3).
Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
—, Gordon see Gordon-Cumming, Ronaleyn George.
—, James 9-185a.
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-628d
Cumming, Ga 11-752 (B1).
Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
Cummings, Ind 14-422 (C6)
Cummingsville, Mass 17-852 (A-B3)
Cummington, Mass 17-852 (B2), 23-270b
Cummingtonite 1-883d , 23-270b.
Cummins, George D 23-25a.
—, Maria Susana 8-423c
CUMNOCK, Scot 7-629a , 24-412 (D4), 3-75c.
—, New, Scot , 24-412 (D4), 7-629a , 3-76a.
—, Old, Scot 7-629a.
Cumnor, Berks 9-420 (III E3), geology 3-783a
— Hurst, hill, Berks 3-782c
Cumorah, hill, N Y 18-842c
Cumplida, pt , Can Is 5-172 (map)
Cum testamento annexo 1-194c
Cumulative legacy 16-373a
— vote 23-115b
Cumulo - cirro - stratus : see Nimbus
Cumulo nimbus 6-559a.
Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.
Cumulo-volcano 28-187a.
Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a ; 6-559a
Cumuri, Mex 18-318 (C2)
Cumwhitton, Cumb 9-412 (I C3)
Cuna 16-124a
Cunaeunas 6-706a
Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d
Cunambo, riv , Ec 8-911 (C2-3)
Cunani, dist., Braz 4-463a
Cunanthidae 14-156c
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL, 7-629a
Cunard Line 7-629a, 24-978b, 24-985d , 24-885c (Plates), 25-853a
CUNAS, tribe 7-629b , 1-811d
Cunaxa, battle of (401 B C) 7-708c
Cunctator see Fabius (Maximus, Cunctator), Q.
Cundeamor 6-629b
Cundi, Aloe de 13-708c
CUNDINAMARCA, dept , Colom 7-629b ; 6-701 (B3)
Cuneator (official) 18-558c
Cunedda (Welsh king) 28-262a , 25-999c.
CUNEIFORM 7-629c , 3-105 (Pl II), 3-111a , Bihistun 3-656d , Chaldeans 5-805c
— bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 23-185a.
CUNEO, It 7-632d, 15-4 (A2), battle (1799) 15-45b
—, prov , It 15-6c.
Cunerus Mons, mt., It. see Conero
Cunetio, Wilts 4-584 (C6) , 17-740b
Cuneus (anat) 4-397b.
CUNEUS (archit) 7-633a.
Cunha, Nuno da 18-683a.
—, Rodrigo da 22-148b.
—, Tristao da 25-355d ; 27-295a , 1-516a
Cunicull 16-269b , 5-498b.
Cuniculus torquatus . see Banded lemming.
Cunigunde, St 3-301d.
Cunillera, isl , Sp 25-530 (F3)
Cunimund (king of Gepidae) 1-512a , 16-933a
Cunina 14-145d , 14-138b (fig), 14-146b , tentaculocysts 14-143c (figs).
Cuningham, William 19-287b
CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a
Cunlhat, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Cunliffe, Bor 4-257 (C2)
Cunnamulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5)
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a
—, Alexander (historian) 7-633a
—, Sir Alexander 7-633c , 16-81d ; 17-578b ; 24-128b
—, ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.
—, Allan (math) 26-327d.
—, A J C 14-71d.
—, Francis 7-633c
—, George Glencairn 27-562b , 9-127d
—, J T on gastropoda 11-513a , 11-519b , on secondary sexual characters 6-735a ; on solo 25-358.
—, Peter 7-633c
—, Richard 2-960d
—, William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664) . see Glencairn, earl of
—, WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d
—, WILLIAM (theologian) 7-633c
Cunningham, Ala 1-460 (A4)
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3)
Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A2)
—, N C 19-772 (C-D1).
—, Wash 28-354 (F-G3)
Cunninghame, dist , Scot. 24-418 (B-C3), 3-75a
Cunninghamia 6-171c ; 12-760a
Cunnington, W A. 26-396d
Cunobelin (British chief) 4-583c , 8-19d , coins 19-876d
Cunoctantha 14-156b.
Cuon see Dhole.
— sutilans see Adjag.
Cuorgne, It 15-4 (A2)
CUP (dict) 7-634a see also Drinking vessel
— (astron) . see Crater
— (mech) 3-914b
— and ball pivot 17-1012b
— and saucer school 8-532c.
Cupania 20-552c
CUPAR, Scot 7-634a , 24-418 (E2)
— Muir, moorland, Scot 7-634b
Cupati, rapid, S Am 1-788a
Cup-bearer see Aquarius
"Cup-bearer" (painting, Cnossus) 1-251 (Pl IV fig 2)
CUPBOARD 7-634c , Jacobean 28-795b
Cupel 2-776d
Cupellation 2-776d , 16-316d
Cup-fungi see Discomycetes
Cuphea 10-572a , 11-258c
Cup horse 13-730a
Cupica, bay, Colom 6-701 (A3), 6-703b
CUPID 7-635a , and Psyche 22-543d, 26-371a, 16-922d
Cupido (Cupidonia) see Prairie-hen
Cupid's darts (gem) see Onegite
Cup-mouthpiece 18-917b
Cupola, Pa 21-106 (H-I6)
CUPOLA (archit) 7-635a see also Dome
— (fortification) 10-703d , 20-228a
— furnace 11-359b , 14-826d , 7-104d
Cupping (engineering) 27-39c
CUPPING (surgery) 7-635a ; 26-126a
— glass 26-131d
Cupra (myth) 7-635b
CUPRA MARITIMA, It 7-635a , 15-26 (D-E3)
— MONTANA, It. 7-635b
Cuprea bark 22-758c
Cupreine 22-756d
Cupressineae 12-760a
Cupressinoxylon 20-548d
Cupressites 20-548d
Cupressocrinidae 8-878d
Cupressocrinus 8-128b
Cupressus see Cypress
— Arbor Vitae see Arbor Vitae
— glauca see Cedar of Goa
— Lawsoniana see Port Orford cedar
— lusitanica · see Cedar of Goa
— macrocarpa : see Monterey cypress.
— nootkatensis . see Alaska cedar
— thyoides see American white cedar.
Cupric arsenate, &c . see Copper arsenate, &c
CUPRITE 7-635b , 6-320c
Cuprite, Nev 5-8 (E3)
Cuprodescloizite 8-91b
Cupro-scheelite 24-315a
Cuprosilicon 7-110b
Cupro-uranite see Torbernite
Cuprous bromide, &c. see Copper bromide, &c
Cuprya, Serv see Chupriya
Cup shake 26-979b
Cup-shrimp 24-1019d
Cupsuptic, riv , Me 17-434 (B4-3)
Cupule 11-257a , 10-554c (fig)
CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.
Cupuy, watershed, Braz. 4-439c
Cur, Switz. · see Coire.
—, riv , Scot. 24-418 (A2)
Cura, Venez 4-164d
Cura (Roman law) . see Curator
Curaca (title) 21-275c
CURACAO, isl , W I 7-636a , 28-544 (D4), 28-545d , phosphates 21-476a
Curaçao (liqueur) see Curaçoa.
Curaco, riv , Arg 2-462 (C4), 6-724c
Curaçoa, isl., W.I see Curaçao
CURACOA (liqueur) 7-636b , 20-150b
Curan see Havelok the Dane

Curanlhué, Chil **6**-823d.
Curaray, riv , S Am **8**-911 (D1) , **8**-914b.
Curare **28**-156b ; **21**-893c
CURASSOW 7-636b ; **3**-977c , trachea **3**-96bd
CURATE 7-639c
Curatio (Roman law): *see* Curator
CURATOR (dict) **7**-637a , **7**-636d
— annonae **7**-637a
— aquarum **7**-637a , **2**-243a
— ludorum **8**-195d
— togionum **7**-637a
— tribunum **1**-259d
— vlarum **8**-686a
Curb (harness) **23**-988c
Curbar, Derby **9**-416 (H D1)
Curb-chain **23**-988c
Curbeilo, *William* de *see* William de Corbeuil
Curb tea **23**-318c
Curbridge, Oxon **28**-762a
Curb sender **28**-521a
Curby, Ind **14**-122 (E8)
Curcas purgans *see* Physic nut
Curchod, Susan *see* Necker, Susan
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a
Curculionidae *see* Weevil
Curcuma **2**-619d
— angustifolia **2**-619d
— longa **27**-417a
— tinctoria **8**-747a
Curcumin **27**-474a
Curcumine yellow **8**-747b
Curcunno, fr **25**-961b
Cur Deus Homo (Anselm) **2**-82d , **26**-773a
Curdies, riv , Vict **28**-98 (B3)
Curd knife **7**-751b (fig) mill **7**-751b (fig).
— soap **25**-298a
Curdsville, Ky **15**-740 (A3)
—, Va **28**-118 (D1)
Curdworth, Warwick **25**-758 (B1), **28**-343c
Cure, isl , Pac O *see* Ocean —, riv , Fr **28**-923a
Curecanti, Colo **6**-722 (C1)
Cureghem, Brussels **4**-691b
CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de **7**-637b , **8**-517a
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c
Curé of Meudon *see* Rabelais, François
Cureotis (festival) **2**-160b
Crerepipe, Maur **17**-271 (C5) , **17**-914a
CURES, It **7**-637d , **15**-26 (D4)
CURETES : in Homer **7**-637d, **18**-942d , (myth) **7**-637d , **8**-287c
Cureton, Gen Charles Robert **25**-858a
—, **WILLIAM** 7-638b
Curetonian MS **3**-981d
Curetons Bridge, Ala **1**-160 (D4)
Curettage **12**-766b,
Curetus, ant , It **15**-26 (D3)
CURETUS, tribe **7**-638c
CURFEW 7-638c ; **20**-55a
Curia, Ark **2**-552 (D2) —, Switz **23**-648 (D2) , **15**-26 (B1) *see also* Coire
CURIA (anc) **7**-638d **23**-616c, municipal **19**-8a , senate house **23**-592 (D1) *See also* Comitia
— (med) **7**-639b , Bohemia **4**-126c , in Gaul **10**-907c, **10**-902d
— Comitatus **7**-317b
— Hostilia, Rome **23**-591c ; **7**-639a , **18**-789b , **23**-141a.
— Julia, Rome **19**-999a
Curiak, pass, Bulg **23**-935b
Curia Militaris *see* Chivalry, court of
CURIA REGIS 7-639b **9**-479a, **21**-16b , in feudal France **20**-833b, **10**-910d, **10**-912a , officials **22**-371c , procedure **12**-77d ; **14**-119a
— Regis in Banco *see* King's Bench, court of
Curia Regis rolls **22**-961b
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c , **20**-698b ; **20**-710d ; auditores **2**-897c ; Febronian attack **10**-230b
Curiata (law) **6**-764c
Curiatii (Roman legend) *see* Horatii and Curiatii
Curiatius *see* Janus Curiatius
Curicó, Chil **2**-462 (B4) , **7**-644a ; **6**-148b.
CURIÓ, prov , Chil. **7**-643d , **2**-462 (B2 and B3) ; area and population **6**-148b , minerals **6**-150b
Curicta, isl , Aus *see* Veglia
Curie, Marie Sklodowska **7**-644a , **15**-863c ; electroscope **9**-240a ; magnetism **17**-345d, radioactivity **22**-791b
Curie, Paul Jacques **7**-644b
—, **PIERRE** 7-644a , electroscope **9**-240a , magnetism **17**-348c ; radioactivity **22**-790d
Curieuse, isl , Ind O **24**-751c
Curig, St **5**-219b.
Curing (malting) **17**-505b (tobacco) **26**-1017c
Curio, Caelius Secundus **20**-885c
—, **GAIUS SCRIBONIUS** 7-644b , **26**-710d.
—, Leo **4**-891d
Curio (title) **7**-639a
- maximus **23**-634b
Curiosohtae, tribe **2**-578b ; **24**-15a
Curioso Parlante, El · *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramon de
Curis, Juno **7**-639a
Curitibanos, Braz **4**-440 (D6)
CURITYBA, Braz. **7**-644c , **4**-140 (B8)
Curium, Cyprus **5**-711d
Curius, Manius Dentatus , *see* Dentatus, Manius Curius
—, Quintus **5**-534a
Curius, mts , Gr **12**-140 (C2)
Curl (math) **27**-961a
Curland, Som **9**-430 (VI F2)
Curl Curl Creek, riv , N S W **26**-278 (G1)
—Curl Head, cape, N S W **26**-278 (D1)
Curled cress *see* Normandy cress
— maple **17**-661c
— worm **23**-996d
Curlew, Ia **14**-712 (C2).
-, Wash **28**-354 (G1)
—, mts , Ire **14**-741 (C3) ; **25**-241d, **23**-727a
CURLEW 7-641d
Curlew Creek, riv , N Dak **19**-780 (C3)
Curlicues **7**-647b
CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD 7-641c
CURLING (sport) **7**-645c
CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b , **22**-886c , **23**-782d
Curllsville, Pa **21**-106 (D3)
Curls, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
Curmi, Malta **17**-508 (B2) ; **17**-509b
Curnan (Irish prince) **14**-746b
Curnabubula, N S W **19**-558 (F2)
Curracloe, Ire **14**-744 (E4)
Curradi, Domenia *see* Ghirlandaio
CURRAGH, dist , Ire **7**-647c , **14**-744 (E4) , geology **15**-791a , races **13**-728c
—, plain, I of M **9**-412 (I A2), **17**-535a
Curraghmore, Ire **14**-744 (D1)
Curral, val , Mad Is **17**-281 (map) **17**-281c
Curralinho, Braz **4**-440 (I4)
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd Is **5**-253 (map)
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d
—, Sarah **9**-141b.
—, W H **24**-825a
Curran, Ill **14**-301 (C1).
—, Mich **15**-772 (G5)
Curnne, lake, Ire **14**-744 (A5), **15**-758a
Currant, New S **8** (F2)
CURRANT 7-648b ; duty **9**-402a, **3**-509c , English trade **11**-261d , Greek cultivation **12**-444d, **23**-723d, **28**-956b
— bud mite **8**-899b (fig)
Currant Creek, riv., Wyo **28**-874 (C4)
Currant-gall **11**-122a
Currant moth *see* Gooseberry moth
Currathool, N S W **19**-538 (C4)
Curraun, penn , Ire **14**-744 (D3) , **1**-149a
Curravananna, N S W **19**-538 (D1)
Currency **18**-696d , **18**-706a, ages **1**-376b, banking **3**-334c, bimetallism *see* that title , bracelets, Anglo-Saxon **4**-594b , cocoa beans **7**-221d , coveries **24**-833b, **19**-680d, **26**-982a , decimal coinage *see* that title, English **9**-458a, **18**-702a , exchange **10**-51a , Gresham's law **12**-583b , hoe-blades **15**-565a , negroes **19**-345d , paper money *see* that title , salt **3**-810d ; seigniorage **24**-586c , shells **24**-833c , spears **15**-565a ; tea bricks **27**-795c ; units **18**-702d *See also* Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage , Money , Numismatics
Currency , Comptroller of the *see* Comptroller of the Currency
Current, isl , Pac O *see* Anna
—, riv , Ark **2**-552 (E1), **18**-608 (F5)
Current (earth). *see* Earth currents
— (electric) **9**-210d ; **1**-296b , **9**-192d, atmospheric **2**-867d, conservation of energy **9**-400d , convection **9**-210c , induction **9**-185b ; magnetic action **9**-183d, **9**-212b , measurement **1**-879b, **18**-291c , mutual action **9**-213c, **9**-183b , oscillatory **9**-214d , power transmission **22**-231b , thermal effects **9**-213a , therapeutics **9**-219b, **22**-936d , units **27**-740b , vision **28**-136b
— (electric, alternating) **9**-214a , **9**-215b , electric arc **18**-661b , power transmission **22**-241b , traction **27**-142c *See also* Alternator - (hydraulic) **14**-466d ; **14**-11d, meter **14**-480d, **26**-159d , oceanic **19**-985c, **21**-720b, **2**-857a, **5**-225d
— account **4**-228a
— bedding *see* False bedding - function *see* Stokes's Current function
— money *see* Bank Money
CURRIE, JAMES 7-649b
—, pedestrian *see* Draisine
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a
—, **JAMES** 7-649b
— Thomas **27**-295b
Currie, Minn **18**-550 (B6)
—, Nev **8**-8 (F1)
—, Scot **24**-418 (E4) ; **8**-940b, **8**-916a
—, mt , Cape Col **25**-466 (F5) , **5**-227b
Currier, The castle, Scot **8**-940b
Curriers Company **18**-811a
Currituck, N C **19**-772 (G1)
—, sound, N C **19**-772 (G1) , **19**-772
— Co , N C **19**-772 (F-G1)
Currockhills, mt , N S W **19**-538 (F4)
Curry, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
—, Ill **14**-301 (C6)
—, North, Som **9**-430 (VI G1) , **25**-390b
CURRY (dict) **7**-649c
— (leather) **16**-747a
Curry Co., N Mex **19**-720 (G 3)
— Co , Oreg **20**-212 (A5)
—, Tenn **28**-100 (E4)
Currycille, Ind. **14**-422 (G3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
Curschmann's spirals **23**-198d
Curstitus **19**-70
Curators' Records **22**-962b
Cursive manuscripts · *see* Minuscule
—writing **20**-557a , **20**-559a , **20**-567d
Curskaia, dist , Ger **12**-871a
Cursolo, It **26**-472 (F4)
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d
Cursorius *see* Courser
CURSOR MUNDI 7-650a , **9**-610c
Cursus (dict) **8**-304a.
Curtail (music). *see* Dolcian - stop **25**-765b
CURTAIN (dict) **7**-650c
— (fortification) **10**-886c
— (Shakespeare, Lond **28**-731b, **16**-962a , **24**-771d
Curtal (music) *see* Dolcian.
CURTANA 7-650c , **23**-36a
Curtate cycloid *see* Trochoid
Curtatonal, It (battle) **15**-52c
CURTEA DE ARGESH, Rum **7**-650c , **23**-826 (B2) , cathedral **7**-650d, **2**-388a , Roman bath **23**-827b
Curtelace **7**-671b
Curtelaxe **7**-671b,
Curtesy (law) **7**-651a
Curthose, Robert, duke of Normandy : *see* Robert (Curthose), duke of Normandy
Curtice, O **20**-26 (D1)
CURTILAGE (dict) **7**-651b
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b , **21**-111d.
Curtin, Pa **21**-106 (G4).
—, W Va **28**-560 (C3).
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **7**-652a
—, E B **26**-630b
—, George Byron **19**-560b
—, **GEORGE TICKNOR** 7-651d
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b , **1**-886c
—, Harriot F **17**-777a.
—, John **8**-896b
—, Gen Samuel Ryan **1**-820b
Curtis, Ark **2**-552 (D4).
—, Colo **6**-722 (G1)
—, Ill **14**-301 (C3)
—, Mich **18**-472 (E3)
—, Neb **19**-924 (D4).
—, N Dak **20**-58 (H1)
—, bay, Md **17**-828 (B4).
—, mt , N C **2**-207d
—, mt , Tenn **26**-819b
—, mt , Vt **19**-490 (C4)
—, port, Queens. **2**-960 (I4) , **2**-960b
— Corner, Mo **17**-434 (B4)
— Creek, Inlet, Md. **17**-828 (H1)
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-811 (C D1)
Curtis turbine **25**-843b ; **25**-844a
Curtisville, Ind **14**-422 (B4)
Curtius (pseud) *see* Webster, Noah
CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d , Goibel collaboration **11**-559d , Ionians theory **14**-110d
—, Gaius **7**-653b
, **GEORG** 7-653b
—, **MARCUS** 7-653b
—, Quintus **7**-653b
—, Theodor · amines **1**-856c , azoimido **3**-82d , diazoacetic ester **8**-175a , hippuric acid **13**-562a , hydrazine **14**-110d
Curtius, marsh, Rome **7**-653b , **23**-591a , **23**-592 (D2).
CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c ; **11**-95d.
Curtmantle (nickname): *see* Henry II of England
Curtodon **17**-785d
Curtodontidae **17**-78d
Curtoll (music) *see* Dolcian
Curtonotus **8**-12a
Curtoris (dict) **7**-747c
Curu, riv , Braz **4**-440 (I2)
Curuas **6**-705a
Curuba **20**-887d
Curuba, Tun : *see* Kurba
Curuca, Braz **4**-440 (G2).
Curucul **27**-299b
Curuguati, Parag **2**-462 (E1).
CURULE 7-654c , **10**-175a.
— aedile **1**-244c
— magistrates **17**-313d
Curumbaba, riv , S Am **1**-785 (map) , **1**-786a
Curumbenya, mts , N S W **19**-538 (D-E3)
Curupey **20**-758b
Curupira, mts , S Am **4**-440 (C1)
Cururu, C Am **5**-678d
cururupu, Braz **4**-440 (H2)
Curvation (Gauss) **11**-716b , **26**-141a , **14**-548b ; curve **26**-1104 ; continuous manifold **11**-727d, double **7**-664a, radius **11**-720d, **14**-548b , railway **22**-836b
Curve, Tenn **26**-620 (I2)
CURVE 7-654d , cubic : *see* Cubic curve ; diameter **8**-158a ; differential geometry **11**-720b , order **7**-655a, **20**-175c , quadrature **14**-543a , rectification **14**-551b , stationary **27**-916b, **27**-919a , varied **27**-916a
Curved fire **3**-274b
Curvello, Braz **15**-502d
Curver, mt , Alps **28**-212 (H4) **1**-745c
CURVILINEAR (arch) **7**-661c , — angle **2**-15a
— co-ordinates **14**-547c.
Curvonector **4**-975c
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664c.
—, **JOHN 7**-664c
—, John Spencer **7**-664d.
Curwensville, Pa **21**-106 (E4)
Curycurari, riv , Braz **4**-440 (H2)
Curyllis pusilla **15**-286d
Curzola, Aus **3**-4 (F5) , **7**-664a
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), Isl., Aus **7**-664d , **3**-4 (E5) , battle (1298) **22**-9a , battle (1299) **27**-1006a , English occupation **7**-776a , Greek settlements **14**-126b ; jacket **7**-772d , prehistoric relics **7**-774a
Curzolari, Isls , Gr · *see* Echinades
Curzon, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale *see* Scarsdale, A N H. Curzon
— (of Kedleston), **GEORGE Nathaniel,** baron **7**-665a ; Central Asia travels **2**-719b, **20**-616a ; Indian rule **14**-417a, **8**-893d, **19**-790b ; Indian **14**-865d ; Oxford University reforms **27**-772b Persian Gulf mission **21**-243d
Curzon, Hon Penn Assheton **13**-847c
— Richard William Curzon, viscount *see* Howe, Richard William Curzon Howe, earl
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe *see* Howe
Curzon Insolvency **20**-585d
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-666d, cycloid **7**-685d , decretals **7**-916b, **19**-127a
Cusco, Ire **14**-441 , **23**-1006b
Cuscuta *see* Dodder
— trifolii *see* Clover dodder
Cuscutaceae **8**-368a.
Cusel beds **21**-176d ; **21**-177b
CUSH (Bible) **7**-666b.
Cush, pt , Ire **14**-744 (F5)
—, Land of **7**-666b , **8**-924a , **5**-140d ; Tehmosis in **9**-88b, **9**-94d
Cush, prince of (title) **9**-846a
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe **20**-365d
Cushat , *see* Ring-dove
Cushat Law, mt , Northumb **9**-412 (I D2).
Cushcumarrach, mt , Ire **14**-744 (H3)
Cushendall, Ire **14**-744 (F1) , **2**-15a
Cushendun, Ire **14**-744 (F1) , **2**-15a
Cusher, riv , Ire **14**-744 (E2)
CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c
—, **WILLIAM BARKER** 7-667a
— (physician) **22**-936d
Cushing, Ia **14**-712 (B2)
—, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, Okla **25**-502 (B4)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N4).
—, Wis **28**-140 (A3)
—, isl , Me **17**-434 (D5)
—, Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (G2)
CUSHION (dict) **7**-667b, architecture **7**-667c, **5**-277c , billiards **3**-915b
— Carom (billiards) **3**-919c
— dance **7**-799a.
— Iris **14**-795b
— plant **21**-764a
— star **7**-796b
Cushitic, tribe: *see* Ethiopians , High **12**-894b
, Lower **12**-894b
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c
Cushman, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Ill **14**-301 (D1)
—, Ind , Wash **28**-164 (B2)
Cushman, Me *see* Augusta
Cushny, Arthur **20**-925d
Cusick, Wash **28**-354 (B1)
Cusihuiriachi, riv , S Am **1**-785 (map)
Cusimanse **5**-370a
Cusin, Charles **11**-588a.
CUSP (arch) **7**-667d
— (math) **7**-668c , **14**-548c
Cuspidal parabola *see* Semicubical parabola
— point **14**-551b , stationary **27**-916b, **27**-919a , varied **27**-916a
Cuspidaridae **16**-124c
Cuspinianus, Johannes **7**-155a
Cuspina Fadus **3**-891d
Cuspul Isayah **10**-921a
Cusset, wood, Ger **18**-809 (plan)
Cussett, Fr, **10**-778 (F4) , **28**-2d
Cusseta, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
-, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
Cusseauga Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (B2)
Cusseo *see* Kousso.
Cust, Henry **19**-561c
—, Sir J , **25**-615c.
—, Lt **25**-849a
Custar, O **20**-26 (C2)
Custard (dict) **7**-667d
CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
— Marrow **27**-967c
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMstrong 7-668a , **21**-109c
—, Thomas Ward **7**-668c
Custer, Ida **14**-276 (B3)
—, Ill **14**-301 (C4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (B3)
—, Mont **14**-276 (F2)
—, Okla **25**-502 (B4)
—, Pa **25**-506 (B4)
—, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
—, Wis **28**-140 (D4)
—, forest, Mont **18**-754a
—, mt , S Dak **25**-506 (B3)
— mts , Wash. **28**-354 (D1)
Battlefield, Mont **14**-276 (F4)
—City, Pa **21**-106 (E2)

Custer Co, Colo. **6-722** (E3)
— Co, Ida **14-276** (B-C3), **14-277c**
— Co, Mont **14-276** (G3)
— Co, Neb **19-324** (E3)
— Co, Okla **20-58** (B-C2)
— Co, S Dak **25-506** (B4), **11-298c**
— Park, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de **7-668c.**
Custis, G W P **26-350c**
Custody of Children Act (1891) **14-515b**
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c, 15-574a; Anglo-Saxon law **2-16a** common lands **6-781c,** copyhold tenancy **7-116d** — (philosophy) **1-281c,** Hume and Locke **18-851c.**
Customary Court *see* Court Customary
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a, 7-940b
— heir *see* Heir
— law (eccles.) **2-199c**
— stone **25-958c**
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a, 17-578a.
Custom of London **2-229b**
Customs and Excise, Board of **23-29 b**
— and Inland Revenue Acts *adulteration* **1-226c, 1-243b,** bonded warehouses **4-200b,** false declaration **21-177a,** methylated spirit **1-526b;** navigation regulations **16-295b** probate **22-404b,** smuggling **25-280d,** succession duty **26-6a.**
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a, ad valorem duties **1-234c,** Anglo French **1-241b,** declaration (1880) **9-569b;** bonded warehouses **4-200a;** British colonies **4-619b,** corn duties **7-177d,** deferred payment **9-459d** foll, drawback **6-551d,** Gladstone's modifications (1853) **9-565c,** (1859-1865) **9-569b,** France **10-791** foll, **9-918c, 10-912c,** Greece **10-348b;** Peel's reforms **9-560b,** Roman **10-349c,** sight, bill of **3-933a,** store, bill of **3-933b;** tonnage and poundage **27-11b,** victualling bill **3-933b,** Westminster, Statutes of **9-491c**
— parliament (Ger) **11-873c**
— Union (Ger.) *see* Zollverein
— Union (S Af) **3-506a; 3-605c**
Custos (title) **1-234**
— (slave) *see* Podagosus
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b
CUSTOZZA, It **7-669b, 15-4 (C2)**
CUSTRIN (Küstrin), Ger 7-669c, 11-808 (E2), siege (1758) **24-718c.**
Custumarii (dict.) **28-82c.**
Cusulima, riv., Ec. **8-911 (C3), 1-788c**
Cusus *see* Cuscus
Cut (math.) **19-849c**
— (measure) *see* Lea
Cutanda, battle of (1110) **25-544c**
Cut and cover method **28-856c**
Cutaneous glanders *see* Farcy
— nerve, middle **19-398b**
Cutato, riv., Port.W.Af. (Benguella) **6-921** (B6)
—, riv., Port.W.Af. (Loanda) **6-921** (A4)
Cut Bank, Mont **14-276** (C1)
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (C1)
— Bank Creek, riv., N Dak **19-780** (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India **7-669c, 14-378** (C-D8), geology **6-187a, 15-589a**
— (GULF OF), India **7-670d, 14-376** (C8)
— (RUNN OF), morass, India **7-670d, 14-376** (C 8-D7)
Cutch (gold beating) **12-202b,** (tanning) *see* Mangrove and Catechu
Cutch-Gandava, India, *see* Kach-Gandava
Cutchi *see* Kachchi
Cutchogue, N Y **25-514b.**
Cutcombe, Som **9-430** (VI F1)
Cutestorneæ, dist., Hereford **24-1021d**
Cuthish Creek, riv., Wis **28-740** (D5)
Cutha, Babylonia, *see* Kutha
Cuthæans *see* Samaritans
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a, 3-818a, 8-707c
— St, Book of *see* Lindisfarne Gospels
Cuthbert, Ga **11-752** (B4); **11-755a**
Cuthbertson, John **22-291d.**
Cuthona **11-521a.**
Cuthred (king of Kent) **15-735d**
— (king of Wessex) **28-534d**
Cuthwulf **3-620a.**
Cutia *see* Agouti.
Cutiele **4-837a.**
Cutin *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis *see* Dermis
Cutitherebra noxialis *see* Berne.
CUTLASS (dict.) **7-671a.**
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b
—, Timothy **9-35**
—, Ida. **10-540** (F6).
—, Ill **14-104** (C5)
—, Ind **14-422** (E4)
—, Me **17-414** (E4)
Cutler (dict.) **7-672b**
Cutleria **1-590b, 1-591b** (figs.), **1-595a, 1-597b**
— multifida **21-729d**
Cutleriaceæ **1-589d, 1-590c.**
Cutlers' cements **5-650a.**
— Company **24-823d; 27-130d**
— of Greenstone **13-653a**
CUTLERY 7-671c
Cut line flax (dict.) **16-725d**
Cutlips, W Va **28-760** (C3)
Cutlitungus, monastery, Gr *see* Kutlumush
Cutmeat Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (D-E4)
Cuto-cellulose **5-606c, 5-608d**
Cutoff, La **17-54** (c7)
Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da **6-103a**
Cutshin, Ky **15-740** (E3).
Cut splice **15-873d**
Cuttaburra Creek, riv, Queens and N S W. **19-518** (C1).
Cuttack, Inadia **1-641a**
CUTTACK, India **7-672d, 14-382** (L9)
—, dist, India **7-673a, 14-377**
Cutter, N Mex **19-520** (C4)
Cutter (boat) *see* Sloop, Smack
— (ink) *see* Rubber (brick)
Cutters (quarrying) **18-491b.**
Cutter yacht **23-441a**
Cut, The, riv, Berks **16-942** (B3)
Cutthroat (rool) **28-440a.**
Cutting, Ga **11-752** (D4)
Cutting (horticulture) **13-742d, 13-757a** (figs.)
— (railway) **22-834a**
— machine (minting) **18-581b**
Cuttingsville, Vt **19-490** (I55)
Cuttle bone *see* Sepia-bone
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673c, 5-700c, anatomy **8-697a** foll, as food **5-173b,** reproduction **23-129a.**
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron **7-675d**
Cuttsmen **20-725c**
Cutty hunk, Isl., Mass. **17-852** (E-F4), **12-265b, 17-787d**
Cutty stool **25-967c**
Cutty Wren **21-83d**
Cutuchi, riv, Ec. **16-239a.**
Cutwa, India *see* Katwa.
Cut-water *see* Skimmer.
Cut-weed kelp (dict.) **15-720d.**
Cut worm **7-202b, 26-1038a**
Cuvée (dict.) **28-721a**
Cuvette (dict.) **10-598b**
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOPOLD Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron **7-676b, 28-1028a, 18-864a,** archetype theory **14-17d,** axolotl **3-696d,** evolution theory **10-32c,** fishes **14-240a,** geology **11-643b, 11-646a;** mollusca **18-669d,** race division **2-811d,** zoological classification **27-1048a, 20-314c, 23-138d**
Cuvier, cape, W.Aus. **2-960**
—, isl, N Z **19-624** (E2).
Cuvier, duct of **27-970d**
Cuvierina **11-521d**
CUVILLIES, FRANCOIS DE 7-677a
Cuvio, It **26-212** (F5)
Cuvo, riv., Port W Af **6-923** (G), **2-26d.**
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger **7-677b, 11-808** (B2)
Cuxton, Kent **16-942** (F3)
Cuya *see* Culia
CUYABA (Cuiaba), Braz **7-677b, 4-440** (E5)
—, riv, Braz *see* São Lourenço
Cuyaguateje, riv, Cuba **7-696b**
Cuyahoga, riv, O **20-26** (G2), **20-26a**
— beds (geol) **27-627a**
— Co, O **20-26** (G2)
— Falls, O **20-26** (G2), **20-26a**
— shale (geol) **27-630d**
Cuyama, mts, Cal. **5-8** (D4)
CUYAPO, P Is **7-677c, 21-392** (C3)
Cuyari, Braz **4-440** (B1)
Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec **8-913d**
Cuyes, riv., Ec. **8-911** (B4)
Cuyo, isl., P Is **21-392** (C5)
— isls, P Is **21-392** (C5)
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d
—, JACOB GERRITSZ **7-677e**
Cuyuna, mts, Minn **4-413c**
Cuyuni, riv, Brit Gui **12-675** (C2), **12-677b.**
CUZA (Couza), **ALEXANDER John,** prince of Roumania **7-678a, 23-838c**
Cuzcatan, dist, C.Am *see* Salvador, republic
Cuzcatlan (ruins), Salv **5-679c**
Cuzco, Ind **14-422** (D8)
CUZCO, Peru **7-678d, 1-785** (map), **21-264** (C4), **1-815b**
—, dept, Peru **7-679b, 21-264** (A5 & D4)
—, mt, Bol **4-167** (B3), **4-168b**
— riv, Braz *see* Ucayali
Cvrstnica, mt, Aus **3-4** (E5), **4-279d**
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales **5-393d**
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales **22-899d**
Cwm (nomenclature) **6-751c**
Cwmamman, Wales **1-45c**
Cwmavon, Wales **9-428** (V D4), **1-43b**
Cwm-bach llechryhd, Wales **9-428** (V E5)
Cwm bychan, val, Wales **12-955a.**
Cwmdare, Wales **1-45c**
Cwmdauddwr, Wales **23-231c**
Cwmdu, Wales **22-809a**
Cwmglas, val, Wales **25-295d**
Cwmgors, Wales **9-428** (V D1)
Cwmgwrach, Wales **7-512d**
Cwm Llin, Wales *see* Abbey Cwmhir
Cwm-Llinau, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
Cwmllynfell, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
Cwm-Morgan, Wales **9-428** (V D4), **23-270c**
Cwmpennar, Wales **18-937b**
Cwm y llan, val, Wales **25-295d**
Cwn Annwn *see* Dogs of hell
Cwn Yetwyth, Wales **5-320a**
Cy (place) **1-429d**
Cyamellide **7-679c, 14-884b, 27-261b**
Cyamidae *see* Whale-louse.
Cyamus **14-223a**
Cyanacetic acid **17-496a**
CYANAMIDE 7-679b, 5-188b
CYANATES 7-679c
Cyanearnphor **25-951b**
Cyanc-arsyl, sic **26-301d**
Cyanea **24-525b**
Cyaneae, Asia M **17-152a.**
Cyanean rocks *see* Symplegades
Cyanecula *see* Blue throat.
— leucocyana, suecica **18-435c**
Cyanhydrate **24-1025b**
Cyanhydrins **1-531d**
CYANIC ACID 7-679c; 14-884b, 27-261b
CYANIDE 7-679e; 22-529a, 22-531a, organic *see* Nitriles
— process **12-199a**
Cyanidines **27-261b**
Cyanidium **16-1 8-754d**
CYANITE 7-680a, 19-51a, 22-695c, 22-699a, spectrosc opy **25-622a**
— balas-sclist **13-711b.**
Cyanmethine **22-691c**
Cyanochalcite **6-320b.**
Cyanocitta **15-258a.**
Cyanocorax **15-298a**
CYANOGEN 7-680c; 6-69c, flame **16-472a,** in photosphere **28-88d,** pharmacology **21-352a**
— chloride **7-679c**
Cyanol *see* Aniline
Cyanometer **16-271b, 24-338d**
Cyanophyceæ **1-585d, 1-593d,** cell structure **21-772a,** ovology **21-772a,** habitat **1-596c,** nucleus **7-711c,** Protococcus **20-525a;** phylogenetic affinities **21-728c.**
Cyanopica **3-975b**
— cooki **7-610a** *see also* Blue magpie
Cyanopsittacus **17-196c.**
Cyanosine **8-746b.**
Cyanosis **23-189c**
Cyanosite *see* Chalcanthite
Cyanospiza ciris, *see* Nonpareil
— cyanea *see* Indigo-bird.
Cyanphenine **1-855b.**
Cyanuricacid **7-680a, 27-261b, 14-884b**
— chloride **7-679c**
Cyanurus cristatus *see* Blue jay of North America
Cyathaspis **8-128c, 25-111b, 16-720c**
— ludensis **17-113c**
Cyathaxonia **21-87c**
Cyathea **27-235a**
— medullaris **27-235b**
Cytheaceæ **20-544c, 22-606c, 22-612a**
Cyathium (bot) **9-892d, 9-16-720c**
Cyathocrinoidea **8-878d.**
Cyathocrinus **25-110d, 5-311b**
Cyathocystidae **8-879b.**
Cyathodes **26-440b**
Cyatholith **10-467a**
Cyathophyllidae **2-104a; 2-104d**
Cyathophyllum **2-104a, 2-104d, 25-110d, 8-127d.**
Cyathozooid **27-191b**
Cyathus (measure) **28-485c, 28-485d**
CYAXARES 7-680d, 18-21a
CYBELE 7-681a *see also* Great Mother of the Gods
Cybina, riv, Ger **22-171d**
Cybister **6-667b** (fig.)
— roeselii **13-430a**
Cybistra, Asia M *see* Heraclea
Cybium guttatum *see* Seir
Cybo, Franceschetto **24-757a**
Cybulski, Napoleon **27-937b**
—, W **11-594d**
Cycadaceæ **21-737c**
Cycadales **12-754c, d,** anatomy **12-756d,** geological history **21-778b,** Jurassic **18-570c,** leaf **16-324a,** Mesozoic **20-541d,** reproduction **12-756a**
Cycadeae **12-755a**
Cycadeoidea **20-546b**
Cycadeoidea gigantea **20-546b** (fig.)
Cycadeostrobus **20-548d**
Cycadiocarpus **20-538b** (fig.)
Cycadites **20-545b, 27-259d**
Cycadofilices *see* Pteridospermeæ
Cycadophyta **12-751b,** geological age **5-311c,** Mesozoic **20-548a,** Palæozoic **20-538d**
Cycadopteris **20-543b**
Cycadospadix millerynsis **20-538d**
Cycadoxylese **20-536a.**
Cycadoxylon **20-536a**
Cycas **12-754d** (fig.), **12-756a, 13-473d,** fertilization **21-770a**
— Micholitzii **12-755d**
Cyclades, dept, Gr **12-428d**
CYCLADES, isls, Gr **7-681b, 12-424** (F3-G4), **14-730d**
Cyclaldehyde **16-129b**
CYCLAMEN 7-681c, 22-341d, 13-769b
— europæum *see* Sow-bread
— persicum **12-911d, 13-769d**
Cyclanthids **27-71b; 23-173c**
Cyclanthaceæ **21-781d**
Cyclas **16-123b, 16-119b** (fig.), **16-119, 16-121b,** development **16-227d,** genital organs **16-120d,** otocysts **16-119c**
CYCLE (dict.) **7-682a,** chronology **5-679d,** commerce **17-731c,** sun *see* Solar cycle
— engine **11-499b**
—, motor *see* Motor cycle
— of Indictions *see* Indiction
—, racing **7-685a**
Cyclesthetia **9-657a**
Cyclesthetidæ **9-657a**
Cyclic **14-243d**
Cycle (dict.) **10-560a**
Cyclical group (math.) **12-627a**
Cyclic compounds **6-51c.**
— planes **6-897a**
— system **8** 759c
Cyclide *see* Anallagmatic surface
Cyclina **16-123d**
CYCLING 7-682d, 18-940b, 25-798b
Cyclists' Association, International **7-685a**
— Touring Club **7-684d**
— Union, National **7-685a.**
Cyclitis **10-07c**
Cyclobranchidæ **11-508c.**
Cyclobutane **22-30c**
Cyclocarpineæ **16-585a.**
Cyclochæta **14-561c**
Cyclocypeus **10-630d; 10-632c** (fig.), **10-633d**
Cycloconium oleaginum **15-9c**
Cyclocrinus **20-525b**
Cyclocrinus **23-173c.**
Cyclodus **23-155d.**
— gigas **23-154d**
Cyclo-heptadiene **22-32d.**
Cyclo-heptane **22-32d.**
Cyclo-heptanol **22-32d**
Cyclo-heptanone *see* Suberone
Cyclo-heptatriene, *see* Tropilidine.
Cyclo-heptene **22-32d**
Cyclo-hexadiene **22-41b**
Cyclo-hexane **22-31a**
Cyclohexano dione **22-31c**
Cyclohexanone-imone *see* Phloroglucin
Cyclohexanol **22-31b**
Cyclohexanone **22-33c**
Cyclohexene **22-31b**
Cyclohexenone **22-41d**
CYCLOID 7-685c, 17-981d
Cycloidal pendulum *see under* Pendulum.
Cycloidea fishes **14-246c**
— scales **25-189d.**
Cyclolites **2-104b**
Cyclolobus **8-693d**
Cyclomedusæ **6-251b**
CYCLOMETER 7-686c
Cyclometopa **17-457c**
Cyclomyaria **27 - 386c, 27-391c**
Cyclone, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ind **14-422** (E4)
— Pa **21-106** (B2)
CYCLONE 5-686c, 2-744c, causes **18-284d,** climatology **6-514a, 8-518b,** storm winds, *see* Tornado.
Cyclonema **11-510d**
Cyclo-octadiene **22-31c**
Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) **22-33c**
Cyclops, mt, D N Guin **19-487** (D1)
Cyclopean, isls, It *see* Scogli de Ciclopi
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c, 7-686d
Cyclo-pentadiene **22-30d**
Cyclo-pentanone **22-31a**
Cyclo-pentene **22-30d**
CYCLOPES 7-686d, 9-852d
Cyclopes didactylus *see* Pygmy anteater
Cyclophorus **11-515b**
Cyclophthalmidæ **2-103d**
Cyclophthalmus **2-103d**
Cyclophyllum pachyendothecum **28-924a.**
Cyclopidæ **9-659d**
Cyclopoida **9-660a**
Cyclo-propane **22-30c, 6-51d, 6-52a**
Cyclops, mts, N G **15-123d**
Cyclops (zool) **9-659d,** distribution in lakes **16-89a,** germ-cells **7-718a,** infusorian parasites **14-562c**
Cyclopsittacinæ **20-864d**
Cyclopsittacus **20-977d**
Cyclops larva **9-659a**
— monster **18-742d**
— viridis **16-89a**
Cyclo-tetradecane **26-545c, 14-252a, 14-268d**
Cyclopteris **5-311d**
Cyclopterus lumpus *see* Lumpsucker
Cyclo-thiazole **8-307d, 13-431d, 13-455a**
Cyclosa **18-499a**
Cyclospondylus **24-594d** (fig.)
Cyclospora **8-617b**
— carolytica **6-616a**
Cyclosporinæ *see* Fucaceæ
Cyclostoma **5-517c, 11-523c,** *food* glands **11-513a,** genital organs **11-515b**
— elegans **25-284b.**
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsipobranchii), in celebrates **7-686d, 14-248b, 14-250c, 27-1049d,** brain **4-401b, 14-305d,** cranial nerves **19-404c, 27-1049a, 28-794a,** geological age **7-689c,** heart **13-151d** kidney **27-800a,** metamerism **27 - 1048c,** mouth **18-945d,** notochord **25-17 b,** pancreas **20-673d,** Reissner's fibre **25-670c,** reproduction and development **7-689a, 23-134d,** skeleton **14-258b, 25-200a,** skin glands **25-189c,** spinal nerves **19-404b,** sympathetic nervous system **14-267c,** veins **27-971d**
— (Polyzoa) **22-42b,** development **22-45c,** geological range **28-1017c,** zoœcium **22-44c**
Cyclostomatidæ **11-513b, 11-515c**
Cyclostrema **11-510d**
Cyclostrematidæ **11-510d**
CYCLOSTYLE (arch) **7-689c** — (copying machine) **7-118a**
Cyclosurus **11-515b**
Cyclotomic field **19-856d**
Cyclotomy **19-858a**
Cycloturus didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater

Cyclura **23**-174d.
Cyclus (dict.) **15**-699a.
Cynoches **25**-172c
Cycnus (myth.) **2**-455c
Cydamus, N Af. . *see* Ghadames
Cydaris, riv, Turk. : *see* Ali-Bey-Su.
Cyder . *see* Cider
Cydippe *see* Hormiphora.
Cydippida **7**-593b
Cydnus (Tersous Chai, Tarsus Chai), riv, Turk As **2**-760 (F4), **2**-758b
Cydonia **23**-648 (E3), **7**-426d, comage **19**-885a.
— japonica *see* Japanese quince
— maulei **22**-753a.
— vulgaris *see* Quince.
Cydonium **25**-721c
— eosaster **25**-721b
Cyerce **11**-523b
Cyfarthfa, Wales **18**-174d.
Cygnet, O **20**-26 (C2).
Cygni (astron.) **7**-689c; **25**-785d
Cygninae *see* Swan
Cygnopsis cygnoides *see* Swan goose
CYGNUS (astron.) **7**-689c; **7**-12 (map)
— (zool.) *see* Swan
— anatoides . *see* Great white swan
— bewicki . *see* Bewick's swan
— buccinator *see* Trumpeter swan
— columbianus **26**-180b
— falconieri **26**-180d
— ferus *see* Whooper swan
— immutabilis *see* Polish swan
— mansuetus *see* Swan, common
— melanocorypha *see* Black-necked swan
— musicus *see* Whooper swan
— olor *see* Swan, common
Cyhyraeth (folk lore) **3**-355c
Cylinda, Asia M **1**-944c
Cylichna **11**-521c
Cylicramma fluctuosa **16**-47 tb (fig)
Cylinder (engine) **25**-838b
CYLINDER (figure) **7**-689d, **11**-718c, Archimedes **2**-368d, bursting strength **9**-156c, **25**-1022d, electric capacity **9**-244c, Euclid **11**-688a, mensuration **18**-118c, Serenus **24**-661d
— (optics) *see* Telescope
— (weaving machinery) **28**-444b
— diaphragm **18**-402b
— escapement *see* Horizontal escapement
— printing *see* Roller printing
Cylinder-seal **11**-562d
Cylinder ventil **27**-875c
Cylindrella **11**-523c
Cylindrellidae **11**-526c
Cylindrobulla **11**-521d
Cylindrocapsa **1**-588d
Cylindrocapsaceae **1**-588c
Cylindrographa **21**-505d.
Cylindroid **7**-690a; **11**-722a, **17**-965d
Cylindromitra **11**-516d
Cylindrostominae **21**-711c; **21**-711d
Cylindrostomum **27**-240c
Cyllene, Gr **12**-424 (C3), **12**-440 (C2), **7**-690a
CYLLENE (Zitria), mt, Gr **7**-690a, **12**-424 (D3), **12**-440 (D4), **12**-426d
Cyllenius, Sinus, Gr. **12**-440 (C2)
Cyllin **8**-787d
Cylodus *see* Tuligua.
Cylon (Athenian) **1**-524a, **12**-455b, **11**-444c, **9**-694a
— (Greek philosopher) **22**-699a
Cylon, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
CYMA (dict.) **7**-690a
— recta **18**-932c
— reversa **18**-932c.
Cymalum **26**-178c, **7**-173d, **12**-744d; **18**-933c (fig) *see also* Cyma recta
Cymatolite **25**-711d
Cymatophoridae **16**-473d.
Cymatosaurus **27**-259d
Cymba **11**-517a
Cymbalom *see* Cimbalom
CYMBALS **7**-690b, **8**-598d
Cymbalum **3**-687c
Cymbalum mundi **11**-126c
Cymbeline (British prince) *see* Cunobelin
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) **24**-781d, **18**-792c
Cymbidinae **20**-172c
Cymbidium **20**-172c.
Cymbium maculatum *see* Spanish mackerel of America
Cymbulia **11**-521d
Cymbulidae **11**-521d.
Cymbuliopsis **11**-521d.
Cymdeithas y Cymmrodorion *see* Cymmrodorion Society
— y Cymreigyddion **5**-619c
Cyme, Asia M **17**-157c, **19**-887a, **21**-542c
—, Gr **12**-440 (F2)
—, It *see* Cumae
Cyme (bot) **10**-557b, **10**-558d
Cymene **1**-532d, **6**-54a, **26**-905a; caraway seeds **5**-303c, oil of cumin **7**-628c, oil of lemons **16**-415a
— aldehyde **5**-303c.
Cymindis **15**-839c
Cymmer Abbey, ruin, Wales **18**-168d
Cymmrodorion Society **5**-619c, **20**-391d
Cymochorea leucorrhoa *see* Leach's petrel
Cymodromia **21**-315d.
Cymol : *see* Cymene.
Cymometer **26**-541b
Cymophane **6**-320b, **2**-792a
Cymophanol *see* Carvacrol
Cymopolia **1**-587d, **1**-597c
Cymose inflorescence **10**-557b
— umbel **10**-557c, **10**-559a
Cymothoidae **17**-459b
Cymro (dict.) **5**-818c
Cymru *see* Wales
Cynaelurus jubatus : *see* Cheeta
Cynaetha, Anc Gr **12**-440 (C D2)
Cynaethus *see* Cinaethus
Cynaethus parotidaeus *see* Mumps
Cynara cardunculus *see* Cardoon
— humilis, and scolymus *see* Artichoke
Cynareae **18**-181b
Cynegetica (Oppian) **20**-140c
Cynegeticus (Xenophon) **13**-946c
CYNEGILS **7**-690c, **28**-534c
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) **7**-690d, **28**-534d
CYNEWULF (poet) **7**-690d
Cynfael, riv, Wales **10**-291b
Cynic (dict.) **7**-691d
CYNICS **7**-691d, **2**-719d, anarchism **25**-301b, Epictetus **9**-683b, ethics **9**-812b, Megarian school **18**-77b, Stoics **28**-942c
Cynictis **5**-370a
Cyninges feorm **10**-180b
Cynipidae **14**-177d, **14**-179d; **9**-418c, **13**-412c
Cynipoidea *see* Gall-fly
Cynips **14**-177d (fig)
— gallae tinctoriae *see* Cynips tinctoria
— insana **11**-423c
— Kollari **11**-423c
— polycera **11**-423b
— seminator **11**-423a
— tinctoria **11**-423d
Cynocephalus *see* Baboon
— porcarius *see* Chacma
Cynodactis **5**-370d
Cynodon dactylon *see* Bermuda grass
Cynodonta **11**-516d
Cynodontoidea **23**-446a
Cynogale **5**-369d
Cynoglossum *see* Hound's tongue
Cynognathus **23**-143d, **21**-177c, skull **23**-144a (fig)
Cynohyaenodon **7**-409b
Cynoidea **5**-370d
Cynomolgus **22**-331a
Cynomorium coccineum *see* Malta fungus
Cynomorpha **5**-501d
Cynomys **27**-613d
— ludovicianus *see* Prairie-marmot
Cynon, riv, Wales **1**-145b
Cynonycteris *see* Rousettus
Cynophontis *see* Arnis
Cynopithecus niger *see* Black ape
Cynopterus **6**-241d
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-839b, **12**-752d
Cynoscephaline, Gr **26**-843a, battle (364 B C) **21**-71d, battle (197 B C) **10**-476c, **23**-631d
—, mts, Gr **12**-440 (D1)
Cynossema, Thrace battle (411 B C) **21**-75b
—, cape, Asia M *see* Alupo
Cynosura, cape, Gr **2**-884b
Cynosura (astron.) *see* Ursa minor
CYNOSURE (dict.) **7**-692c
— (astron.) *see* Ursa minor and Polaris
Cynosurus *see* Dog's-tail
— cristatus *see* Crested dog's tail
Cynric (of Wessex) **28**-534b
Cynthia (myth.) *see* Athena Cynthia
Cynthia, Miss **18**-600 (B3)
Cynthia (zool.) **27**-389a, **27**-389b (fig)
— moth *see* Ailanthus moth
Cynthius, Ind **14**-422 (B8)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
Cynthia's Revels (Ben Jonson) **18**-503a, **9**-693d
Cynthia, with certain Sonnets (Barnfield) **3**-415a.
Cynthidae **27**-388d, **27**-389b
Cynthiinae **27**-389a
Cynthius (myth.) *see* Zeus Cynthius
— (pseud.) *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Cynthus, mt, Delos, Aeg S **7**-971b
Cynwyd, Pa **21**-106 (L7).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V E2).
Cynyria **16**-540b
Cyon, Il'ya **27**-936d, **9**-723b
—, Moses **27**-936d
Cyon jayanicus and primaevus *see* Hyaenarctos
Cyparissia, Gr *see* Kyparissia
Cyparissias, Gr **12**-440 (C3)
Cyparissias, sinus, Gr **12**-440 (C3) *see also* Arcadia, gulf of
Cyparissus (myth.) **7**-694a.
CYPRIACEAE **7**-692c, **12**-371d, **21**-779d, industrial uses **23**-857d
Cyperus **7**-692d, **23**-857d
— esculentus *see* Rush nut
— laevigatus **13**-806a
— longus *see* Galingale
— pangorei **17**-902b
— papyrus *see* Papyrus
— textilis **17**-902b
Cyphanta, Gr **12**-440 (E4)
Cyphaspis **25**-110c
Cyphastrea **25**-585a.
Cyphella **11**-513a.
Cypher *see* Cipher
Cyphoderia **23**-245d, **23**-248c.
Cyphomyrmex **2**-87a
Cyphonautes larva **22**-45c
Cyphophthalmi **2**-310a, **2**-299b
Cyphosidae **26**-545c
Cyphosomatidae **6**-881b
Cyphus, mts, Gr **12**-440 (C1)
Cypraea **11**-516b, **11**-513a, **7**-351a
— aurora **7**-351b
— europaea **15**-460c
— moneta *see* Money cowry
— tigris *see* Tiger cowry
Cypraeidae *see* Cowry
CY-PRES **7**-693b, **5**-883a
Cypress, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
—, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
—, Fla **10**-540 (A1)
—, Ida **10**-540 (E1)
—, Ill **14**-404 (D6)
—, Kan **14**-422 (B9)
—, La **17**-54 (A2)
—, S C **25**-500 (D2)
—, mts, N Y *see* Cypress Hills
—, isl, Wash **24**-151c
—, lake, Can (Que.) **22**-724 (C4)
—lake, Can (Sask.) **24**-225 (A3)
—, pt, Cal **5**-8 (B3)
—, riv, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, riv, La **17**-54 (B2), **22**-969e
—, riv, Mo **18**-608 (G5)
—, swamp, Del **17**-828 (I3), **7**-694b
CYPRESS (bot.) **7**-693d, **10**-395 (Pl II fig A), geological age **9**-681d, Chiloe **6**-116c, in religion **2**-166d, **21**-860d, **18**-623c, pollen-grain **12**-760d, wood histology **12**-761d
Cypress Bayou, riv, Del and Md **17**-828 (I12)
— Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
— Creek, ris, Mo **18**-608 (B1)
— Creek, riv, N C **19**-772 (E4)
Cypresse Grove, The (Drummond) **5**-601c
Cypresshorn, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Cypress Hills, mts, Can. **1**-500 (B2), **24**-225 (A3)
— Hills, mts, N Y **19**-596 (E4)
— Hills Cemetery, N Y. **4**-647d
— Inn, Tenn **26**-620 (D2)
Cypress spurge **9**-892d
Cypria (Stasinus) **25**-799c, **12**-508c, **13**-827b, **13**-832b
CYPRIAN, ST **7**-694d, **5**-430c, canon **5**-194b, Eucharistic doctrine **9**-872a, Fell's edition **10**-240d; preaching **22**-264a, pilgrimage to shrine **21**-606d, vestments **27**-1057a
Cyprian Lays *see Cypria*
Cyprianus (of Gaul) **15**-613c.
Cyprin ophthalmica **16**-89a.
Cypricardia **16**-123a
Cypricardinia **25**-110c
Cypricardites **16**-122b
Cypridea **7**-560d (fig)
Cyprididae **9**-658a
Cypridina **8**-128b
— slates (Cypridinen-schiefer) **8**-125a, **8**-125c, **8**-126c
Cypridinidae **9**-658a foll
Cypridopsidae **9**-658a
Cyprina **16**-123a, **21**-848b
— (brongniarti) **22**-122a.
— (islandica) **21**-848b.
Cyprina clay **13**-59b.
Cyprine **27**-1063c
Cyprinidae (molluscs) **16**-123a
— (fishes) **5**-382a, **2**-29b, **5**-512d
Cyprininae **5**-382a
Cyprinodon dispar **23**-1006a
CYPRINODONTS **7**-695c; **26**-544d
Cyprinus **5**-382b, **5**-454b.
— auratus *see* Goldfish.
— ballerus **21**-192a
— carassius . *see* Crucian carp
— carpio . *see* Carp
— gibelio *see* Prussian carp
Cypriote syllabary **13**-535b
Cypripedilum *see* Lady's slipper orchid
Cypris, Aphrodite **2**-167a
Cypris **9**-658b
— laevis **18**-224a (fig), **7**-559c (fig)
CYPRUS, isl, Medit **7**-695d, **7**-696 (map), **23**-618 (F1); administration **4**-609b, cotton **7**-265c, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-866b, incense **14**-353b, silk **25**-104b
— *History, ancient, and archaeology* **7**-697d, Assyrian civilization, survival **12**-442a, Aegean remains **1**-216a, ancient armour **2**-584a, Aphrodite worship **2**-166d, coinage **19**-889c, Curium inscription **1**-728 (Plate), Evagoras ruler **9**-959b, Hermaphroditus worship **13**-467c, human sacrifice till Hadrian **23**-976d, language **12**-497b, **12**-496d, **23**-851d, metal work **4**-910a, **15**-865b, **21**-790d (fig) Minoan influence **7**-423a, Murray's (Dr A S) excavations **19**-39a, Pausanias reduced **20**-967a, Phoenicians **1**-724c, **14**-619a, **21**-455a, pottery **5**-711d foll
— *History, modern* **7**-701a, Basil I's reconquest **3**-467c, British acquisition **4**-609a, **15**-865d, **27**-962b, coinage **19**-904b, Frederick II over lord **7**-542d, Isaac II re pulsed **14**-858a, Jerusalem assizes adopted **7**-541d, Lusignan dynasty **17**-11a, Moslem conquest **5**-45b, Richard I's conquest **7**-538c, Venetian acquisition **7**-762c
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF **7**-701d
—, Council of **7**-700a
— turpentine *see* Chian turpentine
Cypsela **11**-256d
Cypselli **3**-977d
Cypselidae *see* Swift
Cypselinae **26**-251b
Cypselomorphae **12**-163c
CYPSELUS (Corinthian tyrant) **9**-701c, **7**-147b, **12**-447a, **12**-447c
Cypselus (zool.) **3**-966d, **3**-964c
— apus *see* Swift
— esculentus *see* Edible-nest swift
— melba *see* Alpine swift
— unicolor **12**-382a
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien **7**-702c, **11**-130c, **1**-262a.
Cyrano de Bergerac (Rostand) **22**-754a, **8**-747c
Cyrena **16**-124b, as food **10**-670a, geological range **20**-82b
— fluminalis **27**-171d.
CYRENAICA, dist, N Af **7**-702d, **23**-648 (E3), ancient pottery **5**-711c, **28**-655d, bequeathed to Rome **22**-618c; coinage **19**-892b, divided by Diocletian **16**-578a, Ptolemies, relations with **22**-616d foll.
CYRENAICS **7**-703d, **9**-812a, anarchism **25**-301b, hedonism **13**-197d
CYRENE (Ain Shahat, Grenna), N Af **7**-704b, **23**-648 (E4), **1**-320d (F1), athletes **2**-846c, coinage **19**-892c, monarchy **12**-444c; pottery **5**-717a, Ptolemaic conquest **22**-616d, **23**-617a, treasury at Olympia **20**-961b
Cyrenella **16**-123a
Cyrenellidae **16**-123a.
Cyrene maids **20**-82b.
Cyrenidae **16**-121b.
Cyreskhata, Scythia : *see* Cyropolis.
Cyretiae, Gr **12**-440 (D1)
Cyriacus (Cyriacus) of Ancona, Athens **2**-832c, Didymi temple **9**-207d; inscription **14**-627d, **14**-630a.
Cyriacus (historian) . *see* Kiriakos of Ganzak.
Cyriaxburg, citadel, Ger **9**-737a
CYRIL (5th cent patriarch of Alexandria) **7**-706a; canonical letters **5**-194b council of Ephesus **9**-676a, glossary **12**-125a, Hypatia's letter **14**-199a, Monophysites **18**-732c, worship of martyrs defended **23**-1011b
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) **1**-95d
CYRIL (bp of Jerusalem) **7**-705d, creed **7**-994c, **7**-996b, catechetical lectures **5**-598a, invocation of saints **23**-1011a, on baptism **3**-166c, relics **23**-60a, Simon Magus legend **25**-128a, Ten Dogmas **8**-781c
— (general of Justinian) **7**-206b, **24**-216c
— (of Scythopolis) **12**-520a, **23**-958c
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) **7**-706c, **1**-729b, **24**-696a, **28**-231b
— (bp of Turov) **23**-915c
Cyril, Ala **1**-460 (A1)
CYRILLIC **7**-706c, **1**-729a, **25**-1041d, **16**-621a, Bulgarian use **4**-785c, Karajich's reform **24**-697c, Orthodox Servian use **24**-696a.
Cyrillonas **26**-313c.
Cyril Lucaris *see* Lucaris, Cyrillus
CYRILLUS (the Great) **7**-706c
Cyrn y Brain, mt, Wales **9**-428 (V E1), **8**-18b
Cyropaedia (Xenophon) **28**-886a, **7**-707b, **19**-814a, Poggio's translation **21**-891c
Cyropol, Russ As *see* Uratyube
Cyropolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia **7**-707d,
Cyrrhus, Anc Gr **12**-440 (A4)
Cyrtandraceae **2**-716a, **8**-779d
Cyrtarachne **25**-666d
Cyrtidae **26**-79b
Cyrtoceras **5**-693c, **5**-686d, **20**-237d
Cyrtocrinidae **5**-693c.
Cyrtodactylidae **7**-714b.
Cyrtodiphis **5**-775a.
Cyrtodonta **16**-122b
Cyrtodontidae **16**-122b
Cyrtograptus Linnarssoni **25**-111a
— Murchisoni **25**-111a.
— sharpi **25**-111a
Cyrtoidea **25**-687a
Cyrtolite **28**-990b
Cyrtophallus **15**-697c
Cyrtophora **18**-109a
Cyrtopinna **16**-122b
Cyrtosperma **16**-540c
CYRTO-STYLE (dict.) **7**-706d
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) **9**-676a, **17**-967a
CYRUS THE GREAT **7**-706d, **3**-870b, Arabian rebellion **21**-255b, Asia Minor **2**-760a, Greek history influenced **12**-448a, Hebrew prophets' view **15**-385c, hunting establishments **13**-946c, Mesopotamia **18**-184d, Palestine annexed **20**-606d, Persian army organized **2**-592d, postal system **2**-4c, tomb **2**-577d, **25**-867d
— **THE YOUNGER** **7**-708a, **15**-950d Hellenism **13**-237a, Peloponnesian war **21**-75c
Cyrus, Ky **15**-740 (E-F3)
—, Minn **18**-550 (B5)
—, riv, Is Canc *see* Kura
— Field, bay, Can **5**-160 (Q5)
Cysoing **25**-167b
Cyst (biol.) **22**-484a
— (med.) **27**-370d, **20**-882d; of ovaries **24**-286d, of scalp **21**-191c
Cystamine **27**-801c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Cystenchyme **25**-726c
Cystic degeneration **15**-785a
— duct **16**-801b
Cysticercoid larva **26**-411d.
Cysticercus **26**-411d foll (figs)
— bovis **26**-411b (fig), **26**-411b
— cellulosae **26**-12d, **26**-411b (fig); **26**-412c
— pisiformis **26**-11a; **26**-411d (fig)
— tenuicollis **26**-12c; **26**-11a, **26**-412c
Cystidea **8**-877d, affinities **8**-877b **8**-877c; Ordovician **20**-417d
Cystidean limestone **20**-216b
Cystidium inerme **22**-805 (fig)
Cystignathidae **3**-523d, **28**-1007c, **28**-1013b
Cystine **1**-511a, **19**-923a.
Cystiphyllidae **2**-104d
Cystiphyllum **2**-105a
Cystisanna **17**-459d
Cystitis **4**-27c foll, **4**-30a, bilharziosis **3**-932b
Cystobia **12**-560e, **12**-558c
Cystobilantus **8**-878a
Cystobranchus **5**-798b
Cystocarp **1**-592d
Cystocele **12**-766b
Cystoceras **8**-87c
Cystocidaroida **8**-881a, **8**-881d
Cystococcus *see* Pleurococcus
Cystodiscus **9**-488a
CYSTOFLAGELLATA **7**-708d
CYSTOLITH (dict.) **7**-709c
Cyston **14**-157d.
Cystophora **5**-378b
— cristata *see* Bladder-nosed seal
Cystophorida **14**-136a, **14**-160b
Cystophorinae **5**-376b
Cystopodinae **20**-174b.
Cystopteris **13**-755b
Cystopus **11**-333d, **11**-344c, **11**-347b.
— blitī **21**-770b
— candidus **11**-337b, **11**-345d (fig), **11**-344c
Cystoscope **28**-11d; **4**-28d
Cystoseira **1**-597b
Cystotaenia coenurus **26**-412d
Cytaeidae **14**-151a.
Cytaeis **14**-151a
Cytase (ferment) **4**-515a, **11**-11d, **21**-750d
Cytaster **7**-715d
Cythera, Gr **12**-140 (E1)
CYTHERA (Cerigo), Isl, Medit **7**-709c, **12**-140 (D4), Aphrodite worship **2**-166d, Argive dominion **25**-610b, bronzes **12**-492a, Turkish capture **27**-452b
Cytheraea, Aphrodite **2**-167a
Cytherea (zool) **20**-82b, **9**-66d, **16**-114b (figs).
— petechiana **10**-870a.
— rugosa **22**-122a
Cytherea ornata **9**-658c (fig)
Cytherellidae **9**-658b
Cytheridae **9**-658b
Cytheris (Roman actress) **11**-420a.
Cytherodicea (governor of Cythera) **7**-709d
Cythole *see* Citole
Cythren *see* Cittern.
Cytinium, Gr **8**-149a
CYTISINE **7**-709d
Cytisus **15**-881a, **16**-383c, pistil **10**-569d (fig)
— Adami *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum *see* Laburnum
— nubigenus *see* Retamn.
— purpureus *see* Adam's laburnum
— scoparius *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema **7**-714a
Cytode **10**-632d
Cytodites **18**-619b
Cytoditinae **18**-619b
Cytohydrolase **17**-501b
CYTOLOGY **7**-710a; **7**-719d, **20**-55c, sex determination **24**-748b
— of plants *see* Plants, Cytology
Cytoplasm **7**-711c, **7**-713b, plants **21**-765c, Verworn **13**-351d
Cytopyge **22**-483b
Cytoryctes **9**-489c
— variolae **20**-770c
Cytosin **1**-515a.
Cytostome **22**-484b
Cytozoa *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic **9**-484a
Cywydd **5**-644d; **7**-729a
Cyzicenus *see* Antiochus IX
CYZICENUS (dict.) **7**-720c.
CYZICUS, Asia M **7**-720d, **23**-648 (E4), battle (410 B C) **21**-7 3c, coins **19**-886c, Mantem attack **5**-28b, siege (74 B C) **17**-110b.
Cyzicus (zool) *see* Isotheria.
CZ 98 244 (star) **25**-789c
Czajkowski, Michael **21**-928b
Czallóköz, Isl, Hung *see* Schutt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried **12**-235a, **1**-56b, **25**-897d
Czar (title) *see* Tsar
Czar, Ala, **1**-460 (C4)
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN **7**-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus **11**-808 (E2)
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George **7**-721b
—, Augustus **21**-917c
—, **FRYDERYK MICHAL**, prince **7**-722b, **21**-917b
— (Czartoryscy), family of **21**-917b
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow **7**-159b
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) **17**-12a
Czaslau (battle) *see* Chotusitz
CZECH (race and language) **7**-722c *see also* Bohemia
Czegez (Hodosser) See, lake, Aus **27**-311a.
Czegled, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
Čehrěn, Russ *see* Chigirin
Čekanowski, Alexander **25**-14d.
Cyell, Hung *see* Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ, **7**-724b; **21**-929 (B3)
—(fortress monastery), Russ **7**-721b
—, nat, Russ **21**-930b.
Czerkass, Russ *see* Cherkass)
Czerkov, mt, Aus **4**-122a
Czermak (historian) **21**-929b
—, Johann **18**-64a
Czernigow, Russ *see* Chernigov
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna **28**-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus **7**-724c, **3**-4 (I2), **4**-771a, **27**-770b.
CZERNY, KARL **7**-724d
Czerski, Johann **11**-771a
Czertwertyworska, Russ, battle (1672) **15**-143a.
Czerveny, B P **7**-41b.
Czrwenitza, Hung *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwienski (poet) **21**-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ, *see* Czenstochowa
Czesznek, Esterházy of *see* Esterházy of Czesznek.
Czigany *see* Gypsies.
Czigelka, Hung **13**-898d.
Czike, Gregor **13**-930c
Czolczosz, Leon **17**-258d
Czorkow, Aus **3**-4 (I2)
Czuczor, Gregory **13**-927b
Czudin, Aus, **3**-4 (I2)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

D

D (letter) **7-725a** ; branding with **4-428a**, **18-447b** , numeral **7-725b**, **19-867a** phonetic affinities **16-1b**, **19-140a**, **22-765a**
D (Deuteronomist) **8-117d**, **13-176d** , **20-616a** , Biblegence alogues **11-571b** , *Joshua* **15-517d** , *Kings, Books of* **15-810c** , *Samuel* **24-121d**
Daa, Ludvig Kristensen **19-817a**
Daae, Ludvig **19-817a**
Daal (dict) **25-467b**
Daalberg, Bruno (pseud) *see* Wacker van Zon, P de
Daalder *see* Thaler
Daan Bantayan, P Is **21-892** (D-E5)
Daarle, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Dab (Uromastix) **16-821c**
Dabakhala, Iv Cst **11-204** (E5)
Dabalu, Go Cst **12-204** (C4)
Daban (general) **5-119b**
Dabasun-nor, lake, China **6-168** (E2)
Da Bazar, Asia M **2-760** (E4) *see also* Coropassus
Dabba, tribe **10-175c**
Dabchick **12-423b** , **3-976a** , **16-989c**
Dabee, N S W **19-518** (F3)
Dabeocin *see* St Dabeoc's heath
D Abernon, Sir John brass **4-144** (Pl I fig 1)
D ibha, India **14-182** (H10)
D ibhoi, India **14-176** (E6)
Dabir (Urdu poet) **13-189a**
Dabisa (king of Bosna) *see* Stephen II
Dabney, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Ind **14-122** (G6)
—, N C **19-772** (D1)
Dabo, mt, Togo **12-203** (C3) , **26-1046b**
Dabod, Egy **9-10** (B3) , **9-77b**
Daboia **28-109d** , bite **25-287c** — elegans *see* Tic polonga
Daboor chronograph **6-392d**
Daborinda, Giuseppe **5-538d** , **15-78b**
Dabossa, dist , Ugan **27-557** (C1)
Daboya, Go Cst **12-203** (B2) **12-206d**
Dabr, riv , Pal **20-602d**
Dabra, India **14-176** (J H7)
D'Abreu, Antonio *see* Abreu
Dabrowa, Aus **3-4** (G1) , **11-401d**
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk **15-915c**
Dabu, Iv Cst **11-204** (E6)
—, N G **19-487** (D3)
Dabus, riv , Af *see* Yabus
Dabusun tuz, lake, Russ As **27-420** (D4)
Dabwall, India **14-176** (F5)
Da Capo (musi) **2-189b** , Bach **3-126**
DACCA, India **7-725b** , **14-376** (N-O8)
—, dist , India **7-725d** , **3-729b** , **2-773d**
—, div , India **7-726a**
— muslin **19-93c** , **25-685d**
Daccicsolc, Jacopo *see* Cas solis, Jacobus de
DACE 7-726a , angling **2-292d**
Dacelo **15-809a** — gigas *see* Laughing jack ass
Dacelonidae **15-808d**
Dacetum **5-670c** , **5-672b**
DACH, SIMON 7-726b , **11-789c** , **14-189b**
Dachau, Ger **11-808** (C4)
Dachepalli, India **14-382** (H-I11)
Dachi (Georgian king) **11-759b**
Dachsfelden, Switz : *see* Tavannes.
Dachshund **8-378d** ; **8-375** (Pl II).
Dachstein, mts , Aus. **3-4** (C3) , **24-106c** , **1-746a** .
Dachstein kalk **27-260.**
DACIA, anc dist , C Eur **7-726c** , **23-618** (E2) , **23-649** (E2) , **23-513c** , coins **19-880c** , inscriptions **14-647d** , **17-620b** , **20-565b** , language **23-843b** , military standard **10-455a** , Trajan's conquest **27-158a** , **13-993b** , Vlachs and Dacians **28-166c**
DACIER, ANDRE 7-727c —, **ANNE LEFEVRE 7-727c** **11-113d**
DACITE 7-728a , **1-964d**
Dacnitis **19-360d**
DACOIT 7-728a , **3-929c**
Dacoma, Okla **20-58** (C1)
Dacorum, dist , Herts **13-899d**
Daco-Rumanian language **23-843b**
DA COSTA, ISAAK 7-728b
Dacota, tribe *see* Sioux
Dacre, H B W Brand (2 Brd baron) *see* Hampden, H B W Brand (1st viscount)
—, Thomas Fiennes, lord **24-442b**
—, Thomas Lennard, lord *see* Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of
— of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre, lord **10-524c** , badge **13-116c** (fig)
Dacre, Cumb **9-412** (I C5)
—, Yorks **9-416** (I1 D5)
Dacrydium (bot) **12-759c** foli , **12-762c** , female cones **12-760a** , ovule **12-761a** (Frankinia) *see* Huon Pine (cool) **26-1224b**
Dacrymyces **11-414a**
Dacrytherium **2-698a**
Dact-el Mayun, chan , Red Sea **3-914d**
DACTYL 7-728c , **27-1042d** **21-878b**
Dactylethridae **3-523d**
Dactylii (myth) **7-721d** , **7-638a** , Hercules **13-346d**
Dactylic alcaics **1-517b** — distichs **25-1042b**
Dactylidium (bot) **12-756b**
Dactylis caespitosa *see* Tussock grass
— glomerata *see* Cock's foot (C1)
Dactylocrinus **1-595c**
— infusionum **16-579c**
Dactylometra **24-525a**
Dactylomys **23-145a**
Dactylophoridae **12-756b**
Dactylophorus **12-586b**
Dactylopius *see* Mealy bug
Dactylopora **14-151a**
Dactylopsila *see* Striped phalanger
Dactylopteridae **26-545c**
Dactylopterus *see* Flying gurnard
Dactylosphaerium polypodium *see* Amoeba radiosa
Dactylotheca **20-532c**
Dactylozoid of hydrozoa **14-140c** of siphonophora *see* Palpon
Dacula, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Da Cunha, Tristão *see* Cunha, Tristão da
Dacus **8-308c**
— oleae *see* Oil-fly
Dacusville, S C **25-500** (B2).
Dad, canal, India **25-143a** , **14-851a**
Dadar, Bal **15-648b**
Dadatarai, Mal Arch **17-166** (F4)
Dadaya macrops **9-657d**
Dadda (myth) *see* Hadad
Daddahmid **28-68d**
Daddy-long-legs (insect) **8-307b** , **8-308b** , larva **28-739d**
— (arachnid) *see* Harvester
Daddy-mammy (music) **8-599b**
Dade City, Fla **19-540** (D3)
— Co , Fla **19-540** (F5)
— Co., Ga **11-752** (A1)
— Co , Mo **18-608** (C4)
Dad-el-ra *see* Dedefo.
Dadel, José **8-706a**
Dades, riv , Mor **18-851** (D4) , **18-852a**
Dadeville, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Mo **18-608** (C4)
Dadhisho (Syriac writer) **26-611b**
Dadi, Gr **12-124** (D2)
Dadian (dynasty) **18-552c**
Dadiasse, Togo **12-204** (C2)
Dadiassi, tribe **2-725b**
Dadicae (people) **1-415a**
Dadion, gorge, Gr **8-120a**
Dado **28-216b** , **28-280b** , **15-179a** , medieval patterns **19-23d**
Dadocrinus gracilis **27-260a**
Dadoxylon **20-547b**
Dadrian, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Dadri, India **14-176** (F-G5)
Dadu (Hindu reformer) **13-510a**
Dadu, India **14-176** (I6)
Daduchus (torch bearer) **5-15d**
Dadu Panthi (sect) **13-510a** **15-621b**
Daedala Asa M **17-152a**
— , Asia M **17-151d**
Daedala (festival) **13-307a**
Daedale (image) **13-307a**
Daedalea (bot) **11-431c**
DAEDALUS 7-728c , **7-722d** **7-723c**
— (of Sicyon) **7-728c** , **19-884b**
Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea **16-641d**
Daedicurus **12-117c**
Daegaanstane (battle) **1-445a**
Daemaravand, lake, Nor **12-911b**
Daemon (myth) **19-135b** , Socrates' belief **25-334b**
Daemonelix *see* Devil's cork screw
Daemonorops **5-181b** , **20-641b** **20-640b** (fig) , — Draco **20-640b** (fig) , **20-612d**
Daendels, Herman Willem **17-170c** , **3-507c** , **3-508c** , **4-240b**
Daeni, Rum **23-826** (D2)
Daerlawr shales **2-452c**
Daer tenure **4-189c** , **14-769c**
Daer Water, Scot **24-112** (E4) , **6-572b**
Daesus **6-315d**
Daet, P Is **21-892** (D4)
Daeva (myth) *see* Deva
Daffin, Ga **11-752** (E3)
Daffodil, Colo **6-722** (E2)
DAFFODIL (bot) **7-728c** , **19-238c** , **19-285d** (fig) , cultivation **11-265d** , derivation of name **2-769a**
Dafforne, Richard **1-123c**
Daffin Peninsula *see* Pintail duck
Dafla Hills *see* Daphla Hills
Daft, Richard **7-140d** , **7-442c**
Daftydd, Carnedd mt , Wales **7-140c**
Daftydd ap Edmwnd **7-645d** , **9-147a**
— **AB GWILYM 7-728d** , **5-644a**
— ab Meredydd ap Tudur **5-646a**
— ap Ieuan ap Einion **12-954d**
— Benvras **5-643d**
— Ddu Eryri **5-618d**
— Ddu o Hiraddug **5-645c**
— Gwyndd Gwin *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym
— Llwyd ab Llwelyn **5-646b**
— Nanmor **5-645b**
— o Fargam, Edward **5-648c**
Dag, India **14-376** (F8)
Dagaba (arch) **14-428d** , **5-783d** *see also* Stupa *and* Chaitya
Dagabur, Aby **25-379** (C3)
Dagame **7-597a**
Dagan (myth) **7-730b**
Dagan, riv., Somlnd. **25-379** (F2)
Dagana, C Asia **14-376** (C1)
—, Sen **11-204** (A2) ; **24-641a**.
Dagarti, tribe **12-206c**
Dagda (myth) **14-758a** , **14-759d**
Dagebull Ger **8-24** (A4)
Dagenham, Ess **16-912** (E2) , **9-785b**
Dagg **21-654c**
DAGGER 7-729a Bronze age **2-582d** , **4-641a** , **2-454a** Egyptian **9-41b** , **9-49a** fencing **10-240b** , Roman **2-585c** , Scandinavian **24-288d** , Stone age **2-582c**
— of mercy *see* Miserlcordia
Dagges Sound, inlet, N Z **19-624** (A6)
Daggett, Cal **5-8** (F4) **6-669d**
—, Mich. **18-472** (C1)
Dagham stone **20-120a**
Daghara, canal, Turk As **14-741a** , **9-887b**
DAGHESTAN, prov , Russ **7-729c** , **23-874** (II F2) , **11-758d** , **28-211b**
Daghoba (arch) *see* Dagaba
Dagis (caste) **22-654b**
Dagit pt , P Is **21-892** (E7)
Dagitan, riv , P Is **4-808d**
Daglingworth, Glos **9-120** (III C1)
Dagmar (princess of Denmark) *see* Marie Feodorovna (Russia)
Dagmar cross **7-508d**
Dagmersellen, Switz **26-212** (B2)
Dagnan - Bouveret, Pascal Adolphe Jean **20-505a** , **20-506a**
Dagro, Isl , Russ **23-872** (B4) **9-798a** , **23-870b**
Dagro, riv , Nig **28-960a** — tribe **7-831a** , **1-929c**
DAGU (dict) **7-730a**
Dagoba (arch) *see* Dagaba
DAGOBERT I (Frankish king) **7-730a** , **10-806b** funeral **5-851c** , tomb **23-1021b**
— III **10-808b**
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) **7-529c** , **12-172a** , **26-494d**
—, Chair of **5-861d** , **26-902a**
Dagomba dist Go Cst **12-203** (B1) , **12-206d** — tribe **12-206c** , **1-929d**
DAGON (god) **7-730b** , **2-549d**
Dagonet (pseud) *see* Sims, George Robert
Dagor Isus **21-509d**
Dagorlad, Del **17-828** (I4)
Dagshal, India **14-176** (G4) , **25-122d**
Dagshai group **9-66** 6a
Dagtana, Colom *see* Buenaventura
Dague, Ark **2-552** (F2)
DAGUERRE, LOUIS Jacques Mandé 7-730c , **21-486b** , camera **21-502c** , photography **21-182d**
Daguerreotype **7-730d** , **21-486c**
Daguesseau (family) *see* Aguesseau, d'
Daguet, Alexandre **26-265c**
Dagum, lake, P Is **21-892** (F6) **21-893a**
DAGUPAN, P Is **7-731a** , **21-892** (A3 4)
Dagrus Mines, Pa **21-106** (B4)
Dagry, John Adam **17-172c**
Dah, riv , Ash **15-945c**
Daha (people) *see* Dahae
Dahab, harbour, Red Sea **1-453d**
—, Gezira el, Isl , Nile **4-954** (B3)
—, Wahr El, riv , Syr **26-360b**
DAHABEAH 7-731a , **9-26b**
Dahadinni, riv , Can **17-251d**
Dahae (Dahan), tribe **21-202d** , **21-216d** , **21-253b**
Dahanu, India **14-382** (E9)
Daher (king of Sind) **5-34a**
Daheriya, Ed., Pal **20-602** (B6) , **4-986c**
Dahhak (Shaiban Caliph) **5-39b**
Dahl, mt , Pal **9-383c**
Dahinda, Ill. **14-304** (B3)
Dahir (of Sind) ; *see* Daher
Dähn and Ghahni, War of **2-88d**
DAHL, HANS 7-731b , **20-516d**
— **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 7-731b**
— **K 24-83a**
— **MICHAEL. 7-731b**
— **VLADIMIR IVANOVICH 7-731c**
Dahlak (Dalak), archip , Red Sea **9-716d**
DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHANsson, count **7-731d** , **5-928c**
Dahlem, Ger **3-788** (map) , **2-198a**
Dahlgren, Fredrik August **26-310b**
— **JOHN ADOLF 7-731d** , **1-522b**
— **KARL FREDRIK 7-732a** **26-215c**
— Urit **23-611c**
Dahlgren, Ill **14-304** (D5)
Dahlgren smooth bore gun **7-732a**
DAHLIA 7-732b , **13-774a** , bracts **10-555a** , root tubers **23-712d** (fig)
Dahlin *see* Inulin
Dahll, mt , Pal **9-384c**
Dahllite **21-475c**
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH Christoph 7-732d
Dahlonega, Ga **11-752** (C1) , **11-772b** , agricultural college **11-754d**
Dahl's acid **19-169b**
DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO 7-734d , **26-216b**
Dahme, Ger **11-808** (D1)
Dahn, Constance **7-744b** — Friedrich **7-734a**
— **JULIUS SOPHUS FELIX 7-734a** , **11-796b** — Therese **7-734c**
Dahna (Ruba el Khali), desert Arab **2-264** (F G4) , **2-260a** , units , Alg *see* Dahra
Dahoga, Pa **21-106** (E2)
DAHOMEY (Dahomé), Fr W Af **7-734e** , **11-204** (map) , Amazonian army **7-737b** , customs **7-737a** , **23-984c** , inhabitants **7-735a** , **3-729d** , **7-796b** , international rivalries **1-348a** foll , language **10-40a** , serpent worship **24-696b** , **25-52b** , Yoruba wars **28-947b**
Dahpon (Dopon) **26-922a**
Dahr, mt Syr **16-347b**
Dahra, dls , Alg **1-643** (B1) , units , Alg **1-642d** , cave massacre **18-903d** , units , Tun. **1-643** (D2) , Fd, dist , Mor **18-851** (F2) **2-858c**
Dahshur, pyramids, Egy **22-684b** , **9-76a** , **9-82c** , **9-84b** , **15-704a**
Daf, Fr Cong **11-99** (B1)
Daf, riv , India **1-453a**
Daf (lute) **2-774d**
Dafa (Roman emperor) *see* Maximinus II , Galerius Valerius
Dafa, Alg **25-39d**
Dafaal-Fitaal (title) **2-774d.**
Dafano, Go Cst **12-204** (B C3)
Dafbol (Debal), India **5-34a**
Dafbutsu Nara **19-236d** , **15-180b** , Kamakura **15-177c** , **15-180b**
Dafe (Dafe) *see* Tapum
Daf-Cornex *cannon* **21-505a**
Dafeg, mts, Sud **26-9** (C 5) , **15-907a**
Dafgeny, Fr **24-575** (plan)
Dafgunia *see* Lace-bark tree
Dafi Han *see* Korea
Daf Ichi Ginko, Japanese bank *see* Bank of Japan
Dafilo Dailin **24-150b**
Dafkon **24-64d.**
Dafl, Scot **24-418** (A1)
Dafla, anc kingdom, Caspian **5-35d** , **5-41c** , **5-51c**
Daflamite (race) **12-896d**

Dailey, George **9**-647c
Dailey, Alb **1**-460 (B1)
— Mich **18**-174 (D8)
DAILLE (Dailleus), **JEAN 7**-747d, *on Epistles of Ignatius* **14**-291a
Daillon, Jean de **17**-19b
Dailly, Scot **24**-412 (D4), geology **3**-75b
Daily Chronicle **19**-560c, **19**-588c
Daily Courant **19**-551d
Daily Express **19**-561a
Daily Graphic (Lond) **19**-560d, circulation **5**-418
Daily Graphic (New York) **1**-266a
Daily Mail **19**-560d, **19**-549a, Paris edition **19**-576b, Sunday edition **19**-561b
Daily Messager **11**-401b
Daily Mirror **19**-561a
Daily News **19**-559b, **19**-548b, S Morley **18**-841d, J R Lowell **17**-71d, F Mahony **17**-424d
Daily Post **19**-550c
Daily Sentinel **27**-150c
Daily Sun (U S) **19**-569b
Daily Telegraph **19**-559c, **2**-634c, A B Richards **23**-299b, Sunday edition **19**-563b
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co *v* McLaughlin **2**-210d
Daily Universal Register **28**-295d
Daily Whig **12**-541c
Dainanji mine, mt, Jap **20**-57c
Daimbert (*patriarch*) **20**-609a
Daimh, lake, Scot **24**-418 (B1-C1)
Daimiel, Sp **25**-530 (D4), **6**-402a
Daimler, Gottlieb **18**-915b, **20**-596b
Daimler Motor Car Co (Coventry) **18**-929d
— Motor Car Co *v* London Daimler Co **27**-142c
Daimyo **15**-202d, **15**-263b
— namako **15**-178c
Daimenji, Jap **15**-150 (K8)
Daingerfield, Tex **26**-690(N2)
Daingol, lake, China **5**-711d
Dainichi dake, mt, Jap **15**-159d
Dai Nihon shi **15**-168d
Dain Sporadali (Grant) **5**-638b
Daint, mt, Switz **26**-242 (I4)
Dainzaki, cape, Jap **15**-156 (K9)
Daiquiri, Cuba **7**-595 (F4), **7**-596c, **7**-600a
Dairu loan (Dalrus Sanich loan) **9**-15a, **9**-34a, **9**-46c
Dairbhre, isl, Ire *see* Valencia
Dairo-Calgaich **11**-401a, Columba's monastery at **6**-747b *see also* Londonderry
Dairi (dialect) **3**-510b
Dairy, Oreg **20**-242 (D5)
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMING 7-717d, Canada **5**-151c, dairy factories **7**-754a, Denmark **9**-25c, equipment **7**-750d, New Zealand **19**-027c milk and butter tests **7**-738c public health regulations **22**-647c, **19**-152b, U S *see* United States *Dairy culture*, Victoria **28**-12a
Dairy Farmers' Association **7**-738b
- Institute British **7**-738b
Dairyman's Daughter, The (Richmond) **23**-107c
Dairy produce (dietetics) **8**-217a
DAIS (dict) **7**-761c
Daisan, city, Asia M *see* Kara Kyum
Daisee **15**-605c
Daisen (Oyama), mt, Jap, **15**-150 (H9), **15**-158a
Daishoji, Jap (I-K8)
Daisy, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
— Wash **28**-354 (G1)
DAISY 7-761c, **10**-555a, hen-and-chickens (*saxifrage*) **10**-554d
Daisy, The (Tennyson) **26**-642b
Daisy brittle-star **25**-797a(fig)
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) **28**-922a
Dai-to (Tai-tung), Jap **15**-156 (B15)
Daitu, China *see* Peking
Daitzu, Russ **23**-826 (B2)
Daiukku (chief) *see* Delocos
Daiya gawa, riv, Jap **15**-180b
Dajan, mt, Aby *see* Dashan Ras
Dajl, tribe **25**-380b
Dak **19**-579b, **15**-287c
Daka, Rhod **25**-468 (G2)
—, riv, W Afr **26**-603 (B2), **26**-1046b, [illegible]
Dakahlia, prov, Egy **9**-29a **17**-602a
Dakait *see* Dacoit
Dakakin, Egy **15**-772a
DAKAR, Fr W Af **7**-762a, **11**-201 (A3), **24**-641a
Dakash Birri, lake, Br E Af **4**-601 (C2)
Dakatia, riv, India **26**-1001a
Dak bungalow **4**-789c
Dakcar hen *see* Corn-crake
Dakhal, penin, Tun **1**-643 (D1), **27**-495d
Dakhato, Tug, riv, Aby **25**-479 (C3)
Dakhela, Sud battle (1898) **9**-130a
Dakhelat el Mawin, penin, Tun *see* Dakhal
Dakhil Darwaza, mosque, India **11**-515b
Dakhin, region, India *see* Deccan
Dakhini (dialect) **13**-479d, **13**-488b
Dakhla, oasis, Egy **9**-40 (A2), **15**-772b
Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence) *see* Tower of Silence
Dakhli (Persian poet) **21**-249a, **10**-397b
Dakin, H D **19**-923b
Dakin (game) **22**-111b
Dakin, J **13**-512b
Dakira, Asia M *see* Hit
Dakiso, riv, India **14**-476 (M8)
Dakka, Afg **1**-507 (F2), **15**-742c
—, Egy **9**-10 (B3), **9**-816c
Dakka (bot) *see* Hemp
Dakmar, Tib **6**-168 (E3)
Dako, Togo **12**-201 (C2)
Dakota, tribe **19**-636c
Dakor, India **14**-476 (E8)
Dakota, Ill **14**-404 (C1)
—, riv, S Dak *see* James riv
—, tribe *see* Sioux
—City, Neb **19**-124 (H2), **19**-324 (B2)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (D E6)
— Co, Neb **19**-124 (M2)
—group **27**-628c, **27**-631a, **27**-646d, flora **20**-759c, **11**-670b (table)
Dakotah, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
Dakpe, riv, Togo **12**-201 (C 2)
Dak runners **23**-855 *tr*
Dakshinachanis (sect) **13**-511c
Dakshinagni **4**-780b
Dakshina margis *see* Dakshinachanis
Dakshinapatha **14**-621c
Dakshina Pinakini, riv, India *see* Pennar
Dakshinayana **13**-193a
Dakshini Ganga, riv, India *see* Cauvery
Dakshin Shahbazpur, Isl, India *see* Shahazpur
Dakshipatra *see* Panini
Dakshu, region, India *see* Deccan
Dakty **15**-724c
Daktylon **28**-191c
Dakua **10**-416b
Daku shui, lake, China **6**-168 (E4)
Dal, lake, India **15**-688c, prov, Swed **26**-190 (B2), **26**-192a
—, city, Swed **26**-190 (D1), **26**-189c
Dal (geog) **19**-799b
Dala, riv, Switz **26**-242 (D4), **26**-271c
Dala (honey) **13**-654c
Dalaas, Aus **26**-242 (I2)
Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey **15**-650a
Daladu, Bi E Af **4**-601 (B1)
Dalag **21**-191a
Dalaganum, isl, P Is **21**-392 (C5)
Dalager, Lars **12**-543b
DALAGUETE, P Is **7**-762b
Dalai-daba-su, riv, Tib **6**-148 (C2)
Dalai Kurgan, pass, Turkest **6**-168 (D2), **15**-918d
Dalai Lama **16**-512c, **26**-921d, **15**-
Dalai-nor, lake, China *see* Kulun
—, lake, Russ As *see* Baikal
Dalak, archip, Red Sea *see* Dahlak
Dalaley, castle, Salop **24**-1021d
Dalar *see* Thaler
Dal-araide (Dalaradia, Dal-raidhe), dist, Ire **14**-758c, **14**-759b, **14**-763d
Dalark, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
Dalarne, dist, Swed *see* Dalecarlia
Dalarö, Swed. **26**-190 (E2), **26**-946b
Dalarosnse, Scot **24**-412 (D2).
Dalayrac (d'Alayrac), Nicolas **18**-801b
Dalbado, Br **2**-415c
Dalbandin, Bal **14**-476 (A5)
DALBEATTIE, Scot **7**-762b, **24**-412 (E5), **15**-832a
— Burn, riv, Scot **7**-762b
DALBERG (family) **7**-762c
—, Emmerich Joseph, duke of **7**-763a
—, Johann von **7**-762c
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von **7**-762d
—, Marie Louise Pelline de **7**-763b, **12**-362b
—, Wolfgang Heribert von **7**-764a
Dalbergia **2**-745d, **11**-257c, **26**-551a
— latifolia *see* Sun wood
- nigra **23**-760a
- sissoo *see* Shisham
Dalbo, lake, Swed **26**-190(D2), **27**-982d
Dalbono, Edoardo **20**-511c
Dalby, W E **17**-1014a, **8**-784a, **26**-813b
Dalby, Den **8**-24 (C3)
—(Great), Leics **9**-116 (II F4)
—(Wild), Leics **9**-116 (II F4)
—, Queens **2**-960 (I5)
—, Swed **26**-190 (B4)
—, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
—, pt of Man **9**-12 (I A2)
Dalby's theorem **11**-611c
Dalcais (Dalcassian) **14**-765d
Dalcour, La **17**-54 (d7)
Dal Cri (chief) **14**-765d
Dalcross, Scot **19**-155d
Daldianus *see* Artemidorus of Ephesus
Dale, Del **1**-460 (C2)
—, David **24**-426c, **2**-332b, **12**-94a
—, J (chemist) **14**-507a
—, J (Plymouth) **26**-432b
—, Lucas van **5**-710c
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM 7**-766b, **2**-876b, **6**-933d
—, Sidney **7**-767d
—, T P (chem) **6**-69d
—, Vladimir Ivanovich *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich
—, William **2**-74d
Dale, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
, Cal **5**-8 (F4)
, Ill **14**-404 (D5)
, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
, kent, *see* Deal
—, N Mex **19**-520 (G2)
—, Nor (Bratsberg) **19**-804 (C3)
—, Nor (N Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2)
—, Nor (S Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
—, Wales **9**-428 (V A4), **18**-111c
—, Wis **28**-710 (E4)
—, riv, Ire **14**-741 (D3), **28**-918d
— Abbey, ruins, Derb **8**-72d
DALECARLIA, region, Swed **7**-764a **26**-190 (B-C1), dialect dictionary **8**-194a
Dalechampa **9**-894a
Dale City, Va **7**-767d
Creek, Wyo **28**-871 (G1)
— End, Yorks **9**-412 (I G4)
Dalegarth force, waterfall, Scot **24**-412 (E2)
Dale Head, mt, Cumb **9**-112 (I B3)
Dalemind, tribe **21**-902a, **11**-811d
Dalen, Aus **7**-771d
, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
—, Nor **19**-804 (C4)
Dalene, dist, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Dalen *see* Thaler
Dales Brow, Lancs. **17**-545 (map)
—Lode **7**-763d
— red *see* Turkey-red
Dales Voe, inlet, Scot **24**-853d
Daleswari, riv, India *see* Dhaleswari
Dalet, Bur **14**-382 (I9)
Daleth **7**-725a
Daleville, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D3)
—, Va **28**-118 (B-C3)
Dal Flatach, anc div, Ire **14**-759b
Dalfinger, Ambrose **28**-516a
Dalfjall, mts, Swed **26**-190 (B1)
Dalgas, Swed **19**-800 (C3)
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBree 7-764b
Dalgan, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
Dalgaranger, mt, W Aus. **2**-960 (B5), **28**-539c
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-764c, **27**-747d
Dalgas (dynasty): *see* Dalcais
Dalgety, Edmund Henry **27**-208b, **28**-522a
Dalgety, N S W **19**-518 (E5)
Dalgimross, Scot **24**-418 (C-D2), **12**-333d
Dalgleish, Andrew **26**-924d, **2**-759b
Dalgo, Sud **26**-9 (C1)
Dalgonally, Queens **2**-960 (G4)
Dalgulse, Scot **24**-418 (D1)
Dalgyte **28**-140c
Dalhart, Tex **26**-690 (B1)
Dalhem, Swed **26**-190 (E3), **12**-79b
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of **7**-767b
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl **7**-766d
—, **JAMES ANDREW B Ramsay,** 1st marquis **7**-766e **14**-414a, **14**-447a
Dalhousie, Bur **4**-810 (C6)
—, Can (N Bt) **19**-165 (B1)
—, Can (N S) **19**-831 (B2)
—, India **14**-376 (F5), **12**-711b **27**-779d
—, S Aus **2**-960 (E5)
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (C1)
— Burn, riv, Scot **24**-418 (E5) **8**-945a
— Castle, Scot **7**-768b
— College and University, Halifax, Can **12**-843c, **27**-775d **27**-779d
Dalhousie sword **2**-864e
Dali (sultan) **7**-781b
—, L **8**-503d
Dalí (Dalidhum), Cyprus **7**-699a, **7**-700b
Dalias, Sp **25**-530 (D1), **1**-714c
Dalibard, T F **9**-181c
Dalie, Svr *see* Salahiya
Dalikl, Pers **21**-188 (B4), **10**-196a
Dalimil, Chronicle of **4**-143b
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c, **26**-216d
Dalling, India **7**-781b
Dalliou (Greek traveller) **19**-697b
Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of
Dalkeith, Ala **10**-510 (D6)
DALKEITH, Scot **7**-767d **24**-418 (E F5), geology **8**-945c
DALKEY, Ire **7**-768b **14**-741 (F6), **14**-741 (F6), **7**-768b
Dall, William Healey **28**-945c
Dall, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
, isl, Can **4**-600 (B2)
, riv, Can **28**-945b
Dallacus *see* Daillé, Jean
Dallam Co, Tex **26**-690 (A-B1)
Dallan Forgaill **5**-624a
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James 7-768b, **3**-445d
—, **GEORGE MIFFLIN 7**-769a
— Bill, duties **7**-769b
— (draughts player) **8**-549b
Dallas, Ga **11**-752 (B2), battle (1864) **1**-825a
—, Ia **14**-732 (D3))
—, Ind **14**-422 (F8)
— N C **19**-772 (A2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K-L4)
—, Tex **24**-412 (E2)
— Dak **25**-506 (F1)
DALLAS, Tex **7**-769b, **26**-690 (B-C3), cotton **7**-267b
—, W Va **28**-740 (D3)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C1)
—, Wis **28**-871 (D3)
, bay, Green **12**-544 (C2)
, lake, Can **28**-945b
— Center, Ia **14**-732 (D1)
Dallaschyle, Scot **19**-155b
Dallas Cits, Ill **14**-404 (A4)
— Co, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
— Co, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (C D1)
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (C D4)
Co, Tex **26**-690 (B-C8)
Divide, Colo **6**-722 (C1), **6**-719a
Dallastown, Pa **21**-106 (I6)
Dallawa, Ia **14**-81a
Dall Burn, riv, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
Dalldorf, Ger **3**-788 (map)
DALLE (dict) **7**-769d
Dallemagne, Claude, baron **11**-189a
Dalles, The, Oreg **20**-242 (D2)
Dallgow, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Dallidae **26**-544d
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d
DALLING AND BULWER, W H. L E. Bulwer, baron **7**-769d, **9**-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) **10**-465e.
Dallinger, Isl **10**-465d.
Dallmann, Eduard **21**-965a
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d, **21**-507d, **21**-509a
—, Thomas Rudolphus **7**-772a
Dallmeyet Berghem lens **21**-501e
Dall' Occa Branca **20**-514d
DALL' ONGARO, FRANcesco 7-772a, **14**-912b
Dallwa, Nig **19**-678 (F2)
Dallwitz, Aus **5**-147a
Dalma, hills, India **17**-542b
Dalmacija, kingdom, Aus *see* Dalmatia
Dalmadly, Victor **13**-927c
Dalmahoy, Scot **24**-418 (E5), **8**-940b, **16**-508a
— Craig, hill, Scot **8**-944d
Dalmaij, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **3**-67d
Dalmanla **8**-128b, **20**-237b
Dalmatians **27**-283c
— limulinus **2**-404d (fig)
— trilobite **20**-237d
Dalmarnock, Glasgow **12**-85b
Dalmasio, Lippo **25**-357b
Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu
Dalmatia, Aus **7**-772a
DALMATIA (Dalmatien), kingdom, Aus **7**-772a, **3**-4 (E2), **23**-648 (D2), **23**-649 (D4), **3**-21a, education **25**-1041c, geology **7**-1117b, **20**-82a, **21**-847d, language **23**-507d, **8**-196a, literature **24**-696d, road from Italy **15**-27c, wine **28**-728b
— *History* **7**-774b, disturbances (1860) **24**-388d (D2), **23**-649 (D4), **3**-21a, education **25**-1041c, geology **7**-1117b, **20**-82a, **21**-847d, language **23**-507d, **8**-196a, literature **24**-696d, road from Italy **15**-27c, wine **28**-728b
— *History* **7**-774b, disturbances (1860) **24**-388d (D2), **23**-649 (D4), **3**-21a, Illyria **14**-426c, Louis I of Hungary **17**-19b, neutrality infringement question **15**-1041c, **4**-24b, Spizza incorporated **3**-19d
Dalmatian dog **8**-479a, **8**-474 (PI A)
DALMATIC 7-776b (Plates), of Charlemagne **9**-310c
Dalmatico dialect *see* Veglote dialect
Dalmatin, J **25**-245d
Dalmatius, Flavius Julius *see* Delmatius, Flavius Julius
Dalmau, India **14**-476 (I6)
Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus *see* Dalmatia
DALMELLINGTON, Scot **7**-777a, **24**-412 (D4), **3**-7c
Dalmeny, Albert E W A Primrose, Lord **23**-734b
—, Catherine L W Primrose, Lady *see* Cleveland, Catherine L W Vane, duchess of
Dalmeny, Scot **24**-418 (E1-2) **16**-732a, church **2**-104b
— House, mansion, Scot **24**-418 (E1-2), **23**-734a
Dalminium, Aus *see* Delminium
Dalmorton, N S W **19**-538 (G4)
Dalmose, Den **8**-24 (D3)
Dalmuir, Scot **24**-418 (C5), **6**-97a
— Burn, riv, Scot **8**-685a
Dalmaspidal, Scot **24**-412 (D3), **3**-188a
Dal Negro, Salvatore **8**-766b, **27**-129d
Dalmy, isl, Arct **19**-537a
Daln, China *see* Tairen
Dalon, Iv Cst **5**-204 (D5)
Dalonaia *see* Ta Ien
Daloist, Scot **24**-418 (D1)
Dal Orso, Gherardo Cacciannici *see* Lucius II (pope)
Dalorto, Angelino *see* Dulcert, Angelino
DALOU, JULES 7-777a, **24**-509c, **24**-510 (PI IX), **24**-501c
Dalpavrat (artist) **8**-759d
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b, Ireland **14**-744c, Scotland **24**-1026, **25**-927d, **21**-262b
DALRIADA, anc kingdom, Ire **7**-777c
—, anc kingdom, Scot **7**-777c, **24**-419-793d *see also* Argyllshire
DALRY, Scot (Ayrshire) **7**-777c, **24**-418 (B4), **3**-7c
—, Scot (Kirkcud) **24**-412 (D4), **15**-831d
—, dist, Scot **24**-427a
Dalrymple, Alexander **12**-820d, **4**-261c
—, David, Lord Hailes *see* Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord.
—, G A F Elphinstone **2**-962c
—, Sir Hew Whitefoot **21**-91a
—, W L **2**-727c
—(family name of earls of Stair) *see* Stair

Dalrymple, Queens 2-960 (B4)
—, port, Tas 26-438 (B1)
—, sand bank, Bur 1-955b
Dalrymple r Dalrymple 25-973c
Dalrymple, Scot 24-413 (D1)
Dalserf, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Dalsettor, Scot 24-412 (G1)
Dalsfjord, fjord, Nor (N Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2)
—, fjord, Nor (Romsdal) 19-804 (A1), 8-127c
Dalskog, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Dalsland, canal, Swed 27-982d
Dalston, Cumb 9-255b, 27-902c
DALTON, Ga 7-779b, 11-752 (B1)
, Lancs 28-625c
—, Mass 17-852 (A2), 17-854b
—, Mich 18-372 (D6)
—, Mo 18-608 (C-D2)
—, N C 19-772 (B1)
—, N H 19-490 (D3)
—, N S W 19-558 (E4)
—, N Y 19-596 (C3)
—, O 20-26 (G4)
—, Pa 21-196 (L2)
—, cape, Green 12-513 (G4)
—, mt, N H 19-190 (D3)
—, pass, Alsk *see* Chilkat
— Cots, Ill 14-304 (D1)
Daltonganj, India 14-176 (K7), 20-593d, coalfield 3-731c
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs 7-779c, 9-416 (H1 A1), geology 16-1182 (H1)
Daltonism *see* Colour-blindness
Dalton's law 23-190d, 6-455d
Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks 9-412 (I E1)
Dalton r Angus 10-181d
Dalton, St 15-795a
Dalton, riv, Ire 14-711 (B4)
Dalua (rice) 7-673c
Dalui 2-261a
Dalupiri, isl, P Is 21-392 (A2)
Dalwah *see* Chilwah
Dalveen, pass, Scot 8-663b
Dalway harp 13-13b
Dalwhinnie, Scot 24-412 (D3), 9-710b
Dalwick House, mansion, Scot 24-418 (E3), 21-39b, larch 16-213b
Dalwigk, Reinhard K F von 11-885c, 13-112b
Dalwood, Dev 9-430 (V1 F2)
DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c
, John 14-784b
, M (billiard player) 3-919c
, Marcus (engin) 18-756d, 18-754a
Daly, bay, Can 5-160 (M3)
—, lake, Can *see* Wholdaia
—, riv, S Aus 2-960 (E2), 2-943a
Dalyell, James 22-65c
—, **THOMAS** 7-779d
Daly Indge, mine, Utah 27-81b (C4)
— Waters, S Aus 2-960 (E4)
Dalzell, Gavin 7-683a
, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath *see* Carnwath
—, Thomas, *see* Dalyell
Dalzell, Ill 14-304 (C2)
Dalziel, Davison 19-560b
Dalziell, Thomas *see* Dalyell, Thomas
Dal Zotto, Antonio 24-513d
Dam, D Gui 12-675 (D2)
—, Flanders 5-947a
— dist, Tib 26-924d
DAM, 7-780a, 28-395b, cofferdam 6-649d, fortification 10-722b, irrigation 14-841b
Dama, India 14-382 (K9)
—, isl, F I C 14-498 (D7)
Dama dama *see* Fallow-deer
Damage foam 22-221b
DAMAGES 7-780a
Dama giganteus *see* Irish elk
Damaji I 11-384d
— II 17-426a, 11-384d
Damaliscus 2-91d, 13-32b, fossil form 2-92c
— albifrons *see* Blesbok
— hunteri *see* Hunter's antelope
— lunatus *see* Sassaby
— pygargus *see* Bontebok.
Dama mesopotamica *see* Persian fallow-deer
Daman, India *see* Damaun
—, dist, Pers 3-297a
Damanganga, riv, India 14-382 (E9)
DAMANHUR, Egy 7-783b, 9-22 (B1), siege (1806) 9-109c, Turkish army defeated (1802) 9-107a
— Shubra, Egy 4-954 (B1).
Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, India 24-188b
Daman Koh, plain, Afg 1-307 (E2), 1-314c
Damão, port, India *see* Daman
Dama platyceros *see* Fallow deer
Damar, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F4)
—, isls, Mal Arch 17-466 (F4), 18-681a
Damar (resin) *see* Dammar
Damara, tribe British treaty (1876) 11-802c, dance 7-790a, fire customs 10-400d, Hill tribe 11-801c, 7-786c
See also Herero
DAMARALAND, region, Ger S W Af 7-786c, 25-486 (C3-4), British reservation 11-802c, geology 11-801a, German interest 11-886b, language 3-358b, 3-359c, native revolt (1904) 11-802d, rainfall 11-801b
Damariscotta, Me 17-434 (C1)
— Mills, Me 17-434 (C4)
Damar oil 25-3d
Damascene 7-725c
DAMASCENING 7-783c, 18-212a, 10-591a, Japanese 15-179a, Spanish 18-213d
Damascenus Johannes *see* John of Damascus
— Nicolaus 10-160a
DAMASCIUS 7-783c
Damascus, John of *see* John of Damascus
Damascus, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Ga 2-585 (B4)
—, Md 17-828 (E2)
—, Miss 18-600 (C3)
—, O 20-26 (H-I4)
—, Pa 21-196 (M2)
DAMASCUS, Syr 7-781a, 26-405 (B3), 23-648 (F4), Asad Pasha's khan 5-303b, cane, post to Bagdad 3-197a, caravans 5-302a, climate 26-406c, coinage (early) 19-890c, fire (740) 8-46c, Great Mosque 2-425c, 18-899c, 4-909c, khadra palace *see* that title, Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a, pilgrimage to Mecca 5-302c, postal service instituted (7th cent) 5-149b, railways 13-218a, 20-654a, silk manufacture (c 12th cent) 7-785d, Turkish pottery 5-729d, Wahd I's improvements 5-34a
— *Hadadezer* 26-589d, 29-605c
15-177b, anti Christian outbreak (1860) 20-624c, 1-42d, Ataleq dynasty 7-511c
Damascus II 7-511d, battle (125 B C) 7-985a, Carmathian conquest (971) 9-96a, crusaders 7-512a, 7-536c, 7-545b, Despoiles league 7-909d, Khalid's siege (A D 636), 1-895b, Mahommedan religion 17-121b, Mehemet Ali (1841) 9-112b, revolt (1520) 27-117a, Sargon 24-219c, Seljuk rulers 24-609d, Shahrbaraz, capture by 6-278b, Tiglath Pileser 20 608b, 13-787c, walls destroyed (746) 5-19a
—, Va, 28-118 (C1)
—, prov, Syr 26-309b, 26-306b
Damascus, Creed of 7-197c
— Gate, Jerusalem 27-440b
— steel *see* Damask steel
— ware 5-729a, 19-17c
Damasias 2-445a
Damasippus, Athena 2-829b
DAMASK 7-785d, dice 28-441b, 8-208d, German 28-455a, Italian silk 28-453b, 4-652b (fig)
Damaskeening *see* Damascening
DAMASK STEEL 7-786b
Damascium *see* Star-fruit
Damastes (legend) *see* Procrustes
— (of Sigeum) 16-919b
Damasus (Cyprian king) 6-197c.
DAMASUS I 7-786b, 20-722b; Bible translation 3-881c, catacombs restored 5-490b, Jerome 15-227c; library 16-548b, record office 8-303d
— II 7-786d, 20-722d.
Damas ware *see* Damascus ware.
Damaula nadi, riv, India 23-1008a
DAMAUN, India 7-786d, 14-382 (D-E5)
Damaraun, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Damba Chiconka, Ang 25-466 (C-D1)
Dambeck, lake, Ger 13-79a.
Dambhro 25-142d
Dambia, lake, Aby. *see* Tana
Dambovita, riv, Rum *see* Dimbovița
Dambul, Cey 14-382 (I10)
Dam-Dama, India *see* Dum-Dum
DAME (dict) 7-787a
— blanche à l'écu vert (order) 4-314a
Dame de Monsoreau, La 8-655d
Dameia (festival) 4-191b
Dame Inglesi (order) 7-248b
Dame Jane (sea mour 7-60b
Damer, Ed, Egy 26-9 (C2), 2-823d, 3-764b, Osman Digna (1897) 9-128d
Damerghu, dist, W Af 28-985a
Damerham, dist, Wilts 28-699b
Dames, W archaeopteryx 2-355b, scaniorus 3-970c
Dames de la fraternité de St George 15-857d
Damesek Eliezer 1-70b, 7-784a
Dames Ferry, Ga 11-752 (C2)
Dames' Houses (Eton) 7-787a
Dame's Rocket 9-611b, 26-65c
Damesme, Edouard A M 10-606c
Dames Quarter, Md 17-828 (H1)
DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) 7-787c, 13-770c, 12-24d, seed 11-266b (fig)
Damet, Abyssinia 25-657c
Damfa, Fr W Af 11-201 (D3)
Damga, dist, W Af 27-365d
Damgal munna *see* Damkina
Damgarten, Ger battle (1809) 24-32d
Damghan, Arab 2-264 (B3), 13-217b
DAMGHAN, Pers 7-787c, 21-188 (B1)
—, prov, Pers 21-188 (B-C1), 21-194d
Damh, mt, Scot 24-412 (C2)
— lake, Scot 24-412 (C2)
Damhead, Scot geology 10-129d
Dami, Giuliano 18-40c
Damia, isl, P Is 21-392 (C8)
Damia (myth) 4-191b, 23-580a, image 1-252c
Damian (musician) 1-122c
DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c, chess forbidden 6-102b, marriages of clergy 5-602c, pilgrimage 6-607c
Damianville, Ill 14-304 (C5)
Damianus, St 26-127c
Damiatrix 4-191b
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a, monument at Louvain 18-315a
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANÇOIS 7-788a, 10-849a
DAMIETTA (Tamuti or Dimyat), Egy 7-788b, 9-22 (C1) 9-25a, British occupation (1882) 9-121d, Greek capture (852/3) 8-19a, silk weaving 9-28a
—(Phatmitic) Mouth, Nile, 9-22 (C-D1), 19-690a
Damilaville, Etienne 11-139a
Damiorgi *see* Demiurgi
Damira, Egy 7-788c
DAMIRI (Kamal ad din Muhammed) 7-788c, 21-250a
DAMIRON, JEAN PHILIBERT 7-788d, 11-14d
DAMNICH, JANOS 7-789a, 13-918b
Damjiri, Af 4-265a, 4-266c
Damkina (myth) 8-788d, 17-557c
Damm, Ger 26-203b
— (Alt), Ger 11-808 (E2)
Dammapet, India 14-382 (H5)
DAMMAR 7-789b
Dammara Australis *see* Kauri pine
— orientalis 7-789b
— vitiensis *see* Dakua
Dammartin and Boulogne, Renaud I, count of 7-789c, 23-332b
DAMMARTIN, Fr 7-789c, 10-778 (F3)
Dammastock, mt, Switz 26-212 (E3), 1-744a, 27-795d
Dammé, Jean van *see* Frère-Orban, H J W
DAMME, Belg 7-789c, 3-668 (B1), Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-488c, 21-379d
Damme, Ger 11-808 (B2)
Dammer *see* Damnar
Dammicngebirge, mts, Ger 20-71a
Dammesek Eliezer *see* Damesek Eliezer
Dammie, Sylva, E van 20-508b
Dam-Mong, isl, Fr I C 14-498 (F5)
Dammouse, A L 12-92c
Dammsche See, lake, Ger 25-903d
Damnivorst, Köpenick 3-788 (map)
Damnii, Mor, 18-851 (D5)
18-853a
Damnonians, people: *see* Dumnonii
DAMOCLES 7-789d
Damodar, riv, India 14-376 (M8), 13-117b 24-188d
Damodara Misra 24-174a
Damodico 21-542c
DAMOH, India 7-790a, 14-376 (H8), 5-681c
Damoiseau 7-787b, 18-854a, 17-10c
Damoiselle 7-787b
Damoiseau, C 21-506a
Damoiseau (dit) 21-147d
— (musician) 20-360c
DAMON (Pythagorean) 7-790a
Damon, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Damon (zool) 2-306a
Damon and Pithias (R Edwardes) 9-6d, 8-519c
Damonax 7-790b
Damophilus (sculptor) 26-656d, 23-175b
DAMOPHON (sculptor) 7-791a, 24-491a
Damory, Glos geology 12-133b
Damosel *see* Damsel
Damoti (Dermo), Aby 25-379 (E4)
—, dist, Aby 15-627c
Damour, A 15-123b, 8-91b, 27-718b
Damourite 19-51a
DAMP (dict) 7-790b
Damper (cake) 4-469a.
DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b, 11-628d, 11-628d, Australian exploration 2-958d, flamingoes 10-478a, Leon sacked 19-945a, Mexico ravaged 18-349b, New Guinea 19-488d, *Robinson Crusoe* 7-928d, 24-611c
Dampier, isl, Bismarck Arch *see* Karkan
—, str, N G 19-487 (F2)
—, land, W Aus 2-960 (C3), 2-913a
Dampier, synod of (1599) 19-408c
Dampierre, A H M Picot, marquis of 11-742d
—, Guy and Robert de *see* Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of
Dampierre, Fr (Jura) 10-778 (G4)
—, Fr (Seine-et-Oise) 24-588d
—, fort, Langres 16-178a
Dampier's Archipelago, Austr 2-960 (B3)
Dampning (textiles) 10-478d
— off (bot) 11-537b, 11-538b
Dampolis, Bulg *see* Yambol
Dampremy, Belgium 3-668 (D3)
Dampt, Jean Auguste 24-509b, 15-98c
Damrau, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1)
Damrémont, C M D, count of 1-651b
Damrosch, Leopold 19-614b
—, W 19-614b
Damsa I (dict) 7-787a
Damsite Diep, canal, Holl 12-81a
Damsla group 14-577d, 21-177d
Damuji, riv, Cu 7-596b
Damukdea Ghat, India 14-376 (N7)
Damulis, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Damur (Tamvras), riv, Syr 20-602 (C-D1), 16-346d
—, cape, Syr 20-602 (C1)
Damuel-i-Karita, Carthage 5-427c
Damvant, Switz 26-212 (B2)
Damville, H de Montmorency, seigneur of *see* Montmorency
Damwiik, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Damwillers, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Damyan (Servian cleric) 24-696c
DAN (bibl) 7-791a, 16-513d, 19-167c
— (Danish hero) 8-28b.
DAN, Pal 7-791c
— , lake, Ire 14-744 (E3), 28-919a
— , mt, Mass 17-852 (C 2)
— , riv, Va and N C 19-772 (C1), 19-771c, 23-394d
Dan (title) English 8-495a, Japanese 3-42a, 18-202d
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d
, E S 7-793b, beryllonite 3-818c
, **FRANCIS** 7-792a
—, **JAMES DWIGHT** 7-793a, coral reefs 7-14c, marine zoological regions 28-1016d, volcanic bombs 4-182a
, James Freeman 18-579c
, **RICHARD HENRY** (1787 1870) 7-792b; 1-837b
—, **RICHARD HENRY** (1815 1882) 7-792c, lawsuit (1866) 28-583b
Dana, Ill 14-304 (D3).
, Ind 14-422 (C5)
—, Turk As 3-476d
—, Wyo 28-874 (B4)
, bay, Green 12-545a
, isl, Mal Arch (= Rotti I) 17-466 (E5)
, isl, Mal Arch (= savu Is) 17-466 (E5)
, mt, Cal 5-8 (D3), 5-8b
Danaban, India 14-376 (I-K5)
DANAE (myth) 7-794b
Danaea, 22-611b, 20-542c, dictyostele 21-736b (fig)
Danaeites (Danaeopsis) 20-543c, synangium 20-532c
Danaeopteris 27-259d
Danaeus, Lambert 2-576c
Danagaiehs, tribe *see* Donagaiehs
Danail, Sum 26-71 (B2)
Danaidae 13-175b
Danaides 7-793c, Thesmophoria 26-240b
Danainae 16-477a, mimicry 18-498c, 6-714b, sexual dimorphism 16-469d
Danaite, hundred, Herts 13-499d
Danaite 18-579c
Danak 28-186d
Danakil, dist, Af *see* Afar
—, tribe *see* Afars
Danann, Tuatha De *see* Tuatha De Danann
DANAO, P Is 7-793c, 21-392 (E5)
—, riv, P Is 7-793c
Danaoi 9-85d
Danapris, riv, Russ *see* Dniester
Danaster, riv, Russ *see* Dniester
DANAUS (myth) 7-793c
Dan Bassab 3-491a
DANBURITE 7-793d
DANBURY, Conn 7-794d, 6-952 (B4)
, Eng 9-424 (IV D4), 9-885d
, Ia 14-732 (B2)
, N C 19-772 (B1)
—, Neb 14-694 (D4)
, N H 19-490 (D4)
DÁNBY, FRANCIS 7-794b
—, Henry Danvers, earl of 25-1024d, botanical gardens, Oxford 20-411b
—, Thomas Osborne, earl of *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke
Danby, Cal 5-8 (F4).
, N Y 19-596 (D1).
, Vt 19-490 (A5)
, castle, Yorks 9-412 (I G4), 28-935c
, hill, Vt 19-490 (A5)
— Wiske, Yorks 9-412 (I E4)
Dancart (wood carver) 24-731d
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d
—, George (the elder) (1700 1768) 7-794d
—, George (the younger) (1741 1825) 7-794d, 25-296d
, James 7-794c
, Sir Nathaniel 11-30d
DANCE 7-794d, ballet 3-269b, Basque 3-387d, Echternach procession 8-884b, Egyptian 9-32c, epidemic 8-910c, Greek choral (anc) 8-188b, 6-270d, Greek (mod) 12-111d, Japanese drama 8-486b, Mexican bird dance 18-435b Morris dances *see that title*, musical rhythm 23-278a, 25-402b, 3-266d, N Am Indians 14-473, pagan ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b religious 7-796d, 8-87b, Semitic religion 3-88d, Seville cathedral 24-741d
— (her) *see* Dancy
Dance-Holland, John N 7-794c

Dance of Death (literature) **11-120c** *see also* Macabre
" Dance of Death " (Holbein) **5-411c**, **28-799c**
' Dance of the Muses " (Mantegna) **20-471d**
Dance of Ann Street *see* Barry, Ann Street
Dancetty **13-117d**
Danchurch, Warwick **8-260d**
Dancing, pl Can **17-584** (B1)
Dancing bird **20-658c**
— stairs **25-765b**
Dand kmatun, Eberhard **4-426b**
Dande, Sic *see* Messina
Danco, Lieut **21-986d**
Danco Land, region, Antarc **21-961** (M 1), **25-510c**
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON 7-800d
Dancy, Ala **1-160** (A2)
, Miss **18-600** (C-D2)
Dancy (Incr) **13-417d**
Dancyville, Penn **26-620** (H2)
Dand, Gn **11-752** (D1)
Danda, India **14-476** (K 5)
Dandaloo, N S W **19-558** (D4)
Dandan ullig, ruins, Turkest **27-120** (F1), **27-145b**
Dandie, dist, Port W Af **2-39d**
—, riv, Ang **6-923** (A5), **2-38c**
DANDELION 7-801b, bracts **10-555a**, leaf **16-124c** (illc), *ovule* **10-572c** (illc)
Dandenong, Vict **28-18** (E1)
Dandi Dasnamis (sect) **13-508b**
Dandie Dinmont terrier **8-475d**
Dandied towing **25-107b**
Dandin (Hindu poet) **24-171c**
24-182a, **8-181a**
Dan Dinch (Irish verse) **5-612c**
Dandis **13-508a**
DANDOLO (family) **7-801d**
Andrea **7-802c**, **22-9a**
, Enrico **7-801d**, **27-1004c**
, **VINCENZO 7-802d.**
" Dandolo " (battleship) **24-904b**
Dandot, India **14-476** (E4), **22-654d**
Dandote group **21-177d**
Dandridge, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
Dandurgn, Fr W Af **11-204** (D E3)
Dandu Panth *see* Nana Sahib
DANDY 7-801a (carriage) **1-802d**
fever *see* Dengue
horse *see* Draisine
loom **7-287a**
roll **20-716d**
roving frame **25-107b**
Dane, Sir Louis **1-119a**
Nathan **7-671c**
Dane, Wis **28-740** (D5)
, riv, Ches **9-446** (I1 C1), **8-70b**, **6-80d**, geology **21-87c**
Daneau L *see* Danaeus, L
Dane Bank, Lancs **17-545** (map)
Danebrog *see* Dannebrog
Dane Co, Wis **28-740** (D5)
Daneff **4-784c**
DANEGELD 7-801b, **13-451b**
Dane Hall, Harvard University **22-754a**
Danehof **8-10a**
Dane hole *see* Dene hole
Danelon *see* Ekdesis
DANELAGH, dist, Eng **7-801c** **9-175b** **28-554c**
Danes (Scandinavian raiders) *see* Vikings
Danes, Isl, Arct **21-948** (B2), **25-709a**, André's expedition (1897) **1-971b**
—, Cast, fortification, Irc **2-562b**
Danesbkina riv, Russ As **28-911c**
Danesirka (Danework) *see* Dannewerk
Danewort *see* Dwarf elder
Dan Fodio (Sula) *see* Othman Dan Fodio
Danforth, Charles **7-105b**, **25-686c**
Danforth, Ill **14-804** (D4), —, Me **17-444** (F5)
, hills, Colo **6-732** (B1)
Danga-gol, lake, Turkest. **6-104** (E2)
Dangan, castle, Irc **14-744** (E4)
Dangara **25-143d**
Dange, riv, Ger **18-104a**.
—, tribe **15-628a**
Dangeau, Marquis de **8-188c**
Dangeni, Rum **23-836** (A-B1).
Danger, Ist., Ind, O **8-800d**
—, pt, Cape Col. **8-236b**
Danger, pt, N S W **19-538** (G1), **19-547c**
—, pt, Que **2-960** (I5)
—, pt, Vict **28-18** (A5)
Danger angles **19-295a**
Danger ball **7-505c**
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-804b, Green Ribbon Club **12-550d**, **24-181b**
Danger Group, Isls, Pac O *see* Pukapuka
Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) **26-738d**
— space (musketry) **23-341c**
Dangerville, Captain **22-766a**
Dangchu Varma (Chandel chief) **4-797d**
Dang la, mts, Tib **28-918a**
Dango gompa, China **6-168** (G4)
—, Tib **6-168** (F4)
Dangra yum, lake, Tib **26-916** (C1), **26-918a**, **26-926a**
Dangs, dist, India **14-482** (E3), **26-117b**
Dangu, fortress, Fr **12-52b**
Danh (African chief) **7-716a**
Danhg gri (god) **2-525b**
Danhohn (Strehla), Isl, Ger **25-981c**
Dani, Abu, &c *see* Eldad Ben Mahli
—, Giovanni Battista *see* Doni, G B
Dania, Pla **10-540** (B5)
Danian group **7-115b**, **11-670b**, **1-611a**, fossils **5-806b**
Daniasol, tribe, W Af **2-725b**
Danichich, Uvuro **24-698a**
Daniel, St (bp of Bangor) **28-261d**
(child of Ezekiel) **7-804d**, **10-104b**
DANIEL (bibl prophet) **7-804b**, additions to **7-807c**, apocalyptic book **2-471b**, prophecy and interpretation **2-124a**, **2-170a**, sarcophagus **15-75c**
(child son of David and Abigail) *see* Chileab
— (king of Galicia) **11-102b**
DANIEL (of Kiev) **7-808a**
(of Moscow) **18-809d**
, Armant *see* Arnaut Daniel
, **GABRIEL 7-808b**
, le Père **11-141b**
—, Robert **19-774c**, **25-505a**
, **SAMUEL 7-808c**, **9-620a**, censor of stage **28-427d**
didactic poetry **8-203b**, Drayton compared **8-558d**
epistle introduced **9-702c**, pastoral **20-497b**
Daniel, Isl, Pac O *see* Arno
Daniel (Caedmon MS) **4-915b**
Daniel Á Jesu *see* Floyd, John
—ni Qumisl **13-172c**
Daniel Church **10-71b**
Daniel Book of **3-851c**, **3-862b** **3-850d**
Daniel da Parma **28-1017a**
Daniel, John *see* Kayne, Daniel
Daniel Deronda (tr Eliot) **28-987d**
Daniele da Volterra *see* Ricciarelli, Daniele
Daniel, History of **2-124b**
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC 7-809b **3-712b**
—, Samuel *see* Daniell, Samuel
, **THOMAS 7-809b**
—, William **7-809d**, **18-7b**
Daniella thurifera *see* Franksenia
Daniell cell **9-222** (d), **22-207b** **26-513a**
Daniels, C M **26-732d**
—, Samuel **6-415b**
Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius **19-162d**
Danielson, Conn **6-914** (H2)
Daniel Stern (pseud) *see* Agoult, M C S de Flavigny, Comtesse d'
Danielsville, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Pa **21-900** (L-M4)
Danil of Kiev *see* Daniel of Kiev
Danilewski, Basile **21-538a**
Danilewski, C **1-270a**
— (zoologist) **12-806c**
Danilewsky's ' *see* Haemogregarina
Danilo I (of Montenegro) **18-772b**
— II (of Montenegro) **18-772c**
— (Montenegrin prince) **19-651d**
Danilo (order) **15-865d**
Danilov, Russ **23-872** (E4), **28-907b**
Danilovgrad, Monten **18-767** (A-B2), **18-768c**
Danish Bible Society **3-907b**
— Church History Society **7-98b**.
Danish language **24-207d**, **24-291c**, **26-673b**, **8-396c**; old **24-207b**
— Literature Society **7-98b**
Danishmand (dynasty) **24-610a**
Danish Missionary Society **18-787d**
— West India Co **24-49b**
Danite *see* Eldad Ben Mahli
Danites (Mormon band) **18-841d**
Danjyal (son of Akbar) **3-763b**
Danjong - Ka (dialect) **26-919a**
Danjon (chemist) **1-900b**
Danjoutin, Fr **3-667b**
Dankali (dialect) **8-199c**
Dankar (Dankhar), India **14-376** (H3)
Dankaur, India **18-553b**
Dankin, Fr I C **14-198** (E-F5)
Dankov, Russ **23-872** (E5), **23-918c**
Dankwarderode, Brunswick, Ger **13-542d**
Danmark fjord, Green **21-938** (A2)
Dannagual *see* Dyfnwal
Dannebrog (Sweden) **26-1190** (H3)
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. 7-809d
Dannebrog, N b **19-324** (F3)
Dannebrog (Danish flag) **10-155c**, **8-31a**
—, order of the **15-863a**, **6-685b**, cross **7-507d**
DANNECKER, JOHANN Heinrich von 7-810a
Dannemora, N Y **19-596** (G11)
—, Sweden **26-190** (D E1), **26-194a**
Dannenberg, house of *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel
Dannenberg (Russian general) **14-474a**
Dannevirke, N Z **19-624** (E1)
DANNEWERK (Dannevirke), fortification, Den **7-810b**, **8-21** (B4)
Dan no ura battle (1155) **15-259b**
Dannstadt, Ger **11-808** (I1 m9)
Dano, lake, Java **3-156a**
Dano Norwegian (Rigsmaal) language **19-818b**
Danry, Jean Henri *see* Latude, Jean Henri
Dansa (dict) **22-198d**
Dansalla, Fr I C **14-494c**
Dansal, India **14-476** (F3)
Danse basse **7-797b**
' Danse des Amours " (Corot) **2-700a**
Danse haute **7-797b**
Danse Macabre *see* Dance of Death Macabre
Danseur, Jean **9-838** k
Dan Sidi (emir) **28-960b**
Danske Landmands Bank, Copenhagen **8-26c**
Danske Kunstmuseum, Copenhagen **7-97d**
Dans Rock, mt, Md **2-207d**
Dan's Town *see* Danville
Dansville, Mich **18-472** (F7)
DANSVILLE, N Y 7-810c, **19-596** (C4)
DANTE (Ital poet) **7-810c**, **14-801b**, **24-902c**, Albertus Magnus's influence **1-504c**, Boccaccio's life of **4-104a**, Botticelli's illustrations **4-107d**, **4-108c**, entrance in vented **5-224a**, Cary's translation **5-149a**; Cino da Pistoia **6-377c**, comic style **6-759b**, *De Vulgari Eloquio* **7-470a**, Guido da Polenta **21-977d**, John, king of Saxony **15-444c**, prose work **23-845a**, researches in languages **22-492a**, scholarship of **6-412b** on simony **25-113c**; Templars defended **26-596c**, tomb **22-925a**, **16-932b**
—, Giovanni Battista **1-260c**
—, Girolamo *see* Tiziano
Dante, Ont **2-113** (B1)
" Dante Alighieri " (battleship) **24-904c**
Dante de Maiano **14-900a**
Dante Society **9-798a**
Danteswari (goddess) **3-409a**
Dantewara, India **14-382** (I10), **18-641a**
" Dante's Symphony " (Liszt) **16-781c**
Danthonia **12-372a**
— scabra **12-371a**
Danti, Ignazio **8-106c.**
—, Vincenzio **24-496b**
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques 7-811b, **10-854c**, committee of Public Safety **10-856c**, downfall **11-164b**, Girondists opposition **10-855c**, policy **10-857b**, Robespierre **23-418b**
" Danton " (battle-ship) **24-902c**
Dantzic *see* Danzig
Dantun, India **14-482** (M9)
Danube, N Y **19-596** (F3)
DANUBE, riv, **7-819d** **3-4** (G3), **11-808** (D4) **23-826** (D2), amount **23-648** (E2), Austria **2-970d**, Berlin treaty **3-791b**, canal projected **9-917c**, delta **23-781a**, European commission **7-821d**, geology **11-807c**, Hungary **13-495b** length and basin area **9-909c** navigation **7-820d**, **25-318c**, **9-910b**, Rumania **23-825d**, Servia **24-687a**, Trajan's bridge **2-186b**
Danube Adriatic Railway **15-84c**
Danube Canal, Vienna **28-56c**
Danube-Main Canal *see* Ludwig's Canal
Danubian Principalities *see* Rumania
Danubius *see* Danube
Danubius, Burma **4-847a**
Danum, works *see* Doncaster
Danvers, people **15-958c**
Danvius *see* Danube
Danvers Henry, earl of Danby *see* Danby
—, Lady **8-117d**
—, Sir John **6-25a**, **9-286c**
Danvers, Ill **14-804** (C4)
DANVERS, Mass **7-824c**, **17-852** (F 11)
, Minn **18-540** (D5)
Danvisken, Swed **25-945** (B2)
D'Anville, B map of Africa **17-618b**
Danville, Ala **1-160** (B1)
—, Ark **2-752** (B2)
—, Can **22-724** (D1),
—, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Ind **14-792** (E4)
DANVILLE, Ill 7-823d, **14-804** (E4)
—, Ind **14-422** (E5), **14-424b** (C5), **15-651** (B3)
DANVILLE, Ky 7-824a, **15-710** (D4)
—, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, Mo **18-609** (F4)
—, N H **19-490** (E6)
—, O **20-26** (B4)
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa **7-824b**, **21-106** (I4)
—, Penn **26-820** (C-D1)
DANVILLE, Va 7-824c, **28-118** (C1)
—, Wis **19-490** (C3)
—, Wash **28-954** (G1)
—, W Va **28-560** (B1)
Danz (fornkvæði) ballads **14-240a**
Danzig, Pierre F J Lefebvre, duke of *see* Lefebvre
DANZIG, Ger **7-824d**, **11-808** (G1), architecture **2-421b**, dockyard **8-366b**, housing **13-825b**, Marienkirche **2-106d**, siege (1577) **25-834**, siege (1807) **19-224a**, **15-639c**, siege (1813) **10-940a**
—, bay, Ger **11-808** (G1), **11-809a**
Danzig Bible (1642) **21-925b**
Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic **3-286d**
Danzig fir *see* Scotch fir
— spruce **10-195c**
Dao, P Is **21-392** (C5)
—, P Is **21-392** (D5)
—, Ind, Mad Arch **17-466** (E5)
, riv, Port **25-530** (B2)
22-145b
Daokoba *see* Brahmaputra
Daolabad, Afg **1-807** (D1)
Daolatyar, Afg **12-953a**
Daonella (zool) **27-260a**
— (Lommeli) **27-260d**
— beneckei (zool) **27-260d**
Daoukli Xyniás, lake, Gr **12-424** (D1), **26-843a**
Daoulas, Fr **10-778** (B4), **10-782d**
Dapedius (genus) **18-570b**
Daphaenus **5-376b**
DAPHLA HILLS, dist, India **7-825b**, **14-476** (F1)
Daphlapur, state, India **15-280c**
Daphlas, tribe **7-825b**
Daphne (city) **15-280c**
DAPHNAE (Taphne, Tahpanhes, Defenneh), Egy **7-825c**, **9-22** (D9); **16-324c**
Daphnandra aromatica **22-733c**
Daphne, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
— (Beit-el-Ma), Antioch **2-130d**, **2-243c**, **20-142a**
Daphne, monastery, Gr **12-424** (E4), **2-387c**, mosaics **4-909b**
—, pass, Gr **2-812a**
DAPHNE (myth) **7-825d**
DAPHNE (shrub) **7-825d**, **13-77d**, **16-283d**
— alpina **16-284a**
— Cneorum *see* Garland flower
— collina **16-283a**
— Fortunei **16-284a**
— laureola *see* Spurge laurel
— mezereum *see* Mezereon
— papyrifera **3-448a**
— sericata **1-754a**
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) **7-825d**
Daphnephoros (Apollo) *see* Apollo
— (Hercules) **13-446d**
— (laurel bearer) **7-826a**
Daphnetin **12-144a**
Daphnia **9-657c**, **9-16c**, **28-668c**, variability **27-941b**
— hyalina **16-889a**
Daphnidae **9-657c**, **13-450c** **9-657b**, **23-149b**
Daphnin **12-143a**
DAPHNIS (myth) **7-826c**
Daphnis and Chloe (Longus) **7-819d**, **16-986d**, **11-127c**
Daphnite **6-256d**
Daphnoeditia **19-919d**
Daphnoudi, cape, Gr **12-424** (B2)
Daphnus, Gr **12-440** (D2), **21-448d**
—, Ion, Gr **12-440** (C-D2)
Dapifer (office) **10-441b**
Dapitan, P Is **21-392** (D6)
Dapoh, India **14-482** (E11)
Dapoux, val, Jura Mts **15-666c**
Dapping **2-28b**
Dapsang, mt, India *see* K2
Dapsang expansus *see* Pintado Petrel
D'Apudy *see* Chézy, Antoine L de
Daquia, Ind *see* Dakiki
Daquilla tree *see* Lace-bark tree
Dar *see* Tyre
Dar, lake, Annam **14-498** (F5)
—, riv, Wales **1-15b**
Dar (Darius) **2-259b**
Dara (prince) **2-924a**, **9-147a**
Dara, Asia M **26-305** (D1), **18-185b**
—, Ire **12-124** (D4)
—, Phoenicia *see* Tyre
—, Sud **26-9** (B4) **7-811b**, **9-147a**, **1-919**, **6-272a**
Darab, Pers **21-188** (B-C1) **7-826b**; **10-190a**.
DARAB, dist, Pers **7-826b**, **10-190a**, **21-196c**
Daraban, India **14-476** (D4)
Darabarni, Rum **23-826** (A1)
Darabgerd, Pers *see* Darab
Darabjird, Pers *see* Darab
Darabukkeh *see* Egyptian drum
Darac Asia M *see* Dara
Dara Eke **18-98**
Daraiz, mt, Somlnd **25-879** (F1)
Daragh Phadric, well, Ire **10-474c**
Daraganach **28-1068**
Dar Ahanin C Asia *see* Burzhoi Khana
Dara Jawa, Arab ' *see* Deruva
Darakhsh, Pers **21-188** (C-D2) **15-630a**
Darakutni (Egyptian tradi tionalist) **9-105d**
Dar-alhajoz, mts, Cauc **5-547a**
Darali, riv, Abv **25-379** (B4)
Daram, chan P Is **21-392** (E5)
Daramulun (god) **2-957c**
Daranagar, India **15-412c**
Daranka, Asia *see* Seistan
Darapur, India *see* Dharapuram
Daras, Asia M *see* Dara
Daras (Afghan term) **1-308d**
Darasan, Sib **27-170b**
Dara Shikoh *see* Dara (prince)
Daratole, Aby **25-479** (D4), **25-382b**
Daraw, Egy **9-40** (B1)
Darayavausch *see* Darius
Darazi, Ismael **8-604a**, **9-96c**
Darba, India **18-807d.**
Darband, India **14-507d.**
Dar Banda, dist., C Af **22-765d**
Darbant, riv, C Asia *see* Shirabad-darya.
Darbar *see* Durbar
Darbeji, India **14-376** (B7)

Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab **2-264** (C2) **2-262b.**
Darb ben Driuish, Mor **18-851** (C2).
DARBHANGA, India **7-826c**, **14-376** (L6)
, dist, India **7-826c**, **18-620c**
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-826d, **9-635a**
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv, La **17-54** (B11).
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-828c
Darbun, Miss **18-600** (B4)
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) **6-593a**
, Abraham (1711-1763) **6-593a**, **14-803c**
—, Abraham (1750-1791) **6-593a**, **4-542a**
—, Admiral George **1-847a**, **11-912a.**
—, J (lumper) **15-554b**, **15-551a**
—, John Nelson **21-864c**
Darby, Mont **14-276** (B2)
—, Pa **21-106** (D2). **19-796d**
Darby and Joan (Henry Wood fall) **28-801d**
Darby Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (D1)
Darbyites *see* Exclusive Brethren
Darby's process **14-819d**
Darbyville, Ia **14-712** (E4)
—, O **20-26** (D5)
—, Pa **21-106** (A1)
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanneton) *see* Joan of Arc
Darcet, Jean **11-569a**
Darch, Isl., Can **18-472** (H3)
Darchendo, Tibet *see* Tachienlu
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron **7-828d**, **2-762c**
—, H P G **14-61a**, **14-69c**, **14-82b**
—, John **28-615d**
Darcy, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Darcy and Conyers, Lords *see* Holderness, Lords of
Darcy v Allen **18-736c**
D'Arcy, people, India **7-829d**, **12-24b**, **21-209d**, **8-198a**
Dardai (tribal division) **26-914a**
Dardanelle, Ark **2-552** (B2)
DARDANELLES, Turk As. **7-829b**, **2-760** (B2)
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) str **7-829a**, **2-760** (A3), **27-126** (D E3) international agreement (1841) **27-475c**, Ratzel's theory **14-498c**, Russian merchant ships (1774) **23-902a**, Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) **23-901b**, Venetian victory in **14-188b**, warships, passage of **4-286b**
Dardanl, people **7-982d**, **7-726d**
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M **27-417b**
, div, Illyricum **23-648** (E2), **23-649** (E2), **7-727b**, **18-614d**
Dardanians *see* Dardani
DARDANUS (myth) **7-829c**, Penates taken to Troy **21-85d**, **27-317a**
Dardanus, Asia M *see* Dardania
Dardenne, Mo **18-606** (F3)
Dar Duma, plain, A E Sud **7-840c**
DARDISTAN, dist, India **7-829c**, **14-376** (E-F2), **14-487b** *see also* Gilgit
Dard Mir **13-488d**
Dardo, Va **19-775c**
Dare (zool.) *see* Dace
Dare Co, N C **19-772** (G2)
Darel **25-178d**
Darekh **27-878c**
Darel, prov, India **12-20b**
Dar el Baida, Mor *see* Casablanca
— el Bey, Tun *see* Enfidaville
— el Dandi, Mor **18-851** (D2)
— el Hamra, Arab **2-264** (C5), **13-218b**
Daremberg, Charles V **18-64c**
Daren, mts, N Af *see* Atlas.
Darende, Turk As **2-760** (G3), **9-102a**, Hittite site, **13-536** (D2), **13-536d**
Darengo, riv, It **26-242** (G4)
Darent, riv, Kent **16-942** (E5), **15-756b**
Darentamuthan *see* Dartmouth
Darenth, Kent **16-942** (F3), **15-719c**, **16-946c**
—, South, Kent **16-942** (F3)
Dares (Trojan boxer) **22-837d**
Daresbury, Ches **16-139** (C4).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d, **27-317c**; **11-113b**
DAR-ES-SALAAM, ger E Af **7-829d**, **11-771** (C2), **11-772c**; routes to Tanganyika **26-397c**
Daresto, Camille **18-745a**
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-830a
— **DE LA CHAVANNE, RUDolphe Madeleine Cléophas 7-830b**
Dareus Phrygii de Excidio Troiae historia **27-117c**, **2-**, **7-829d**
Darestown, N J **19-502** (B4)
Dar Fertit, dist, C Af **19-691** (A6)
Darfield, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
DARFUR, country, A E Sud **7-830c**, **19-691** (A-B5), **26-9** (A-B5), Gordon's scheme **12-270d**, Ismail Pasha annexes **14-875c**, Mahdi rebellion **9-147a**
DARGAI, India **7-831d**, **14-376** (G2), **19-796d**
, mt, India **7-831d**, **26-1006a**
Dargaud, gorge, Cauc *see* Dariel
Dargaville, N Z **19-624** (D1)
Dargé (son of Sahela) **1-91d**
D'Argent, bay, Nfd **19-179** (C5)
Dargh Kaitakh (dialect) **7-729d**
Darghis, tribe **16-489d**, **5-543a**
Dargle, riv, Ire **14-744** (E3), **28-619a**
Dargo, dist, Russ **7-729d**
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXander Sergeivich 7-832a
Dar Hamid, dist, Kordofan **15-907b**
Dargan (jurist) **15-584a**
Dar Homr, plain, A E Sud **26-9** (B3), **15-907a**
Dari (caipet) **5-494b**
Dari-el-Mahalu, lake, Pers **21-188** (B3)
Daria Khan, India **14-476** (C5)
Darial, fort, Cauc **7-832a**
Dariel, gorge, Cauc **7-832a**, **23-871** (H D2), **5-552c**, **28-1080**
Darnland, Cauc *see* Darial
Darnun, canal *see* Minab
Dariba, mosque, India **15-282c**
Daribah (measure) **28-491c**
Darik (coin) **19-903d**, **6-299b**, **7-834a**
Darin, C Am **20-665d**
—, Conn **6-952** (A5)
—, Ga **11-752** (F4)
—, N Y **19-596** (B3).
—, Wis **28-710** (E6)
DARIEN, dist, C Am **7-832a**, **5-567d** (D2), **14-806c**
—, gulf, Colom **6-701** (A2)
, riv, Pan *see* Tuira
, mts, Am **20-664c.**
Darienne *see* Cunas
— Scheme **7-832b**, **24-455d**, Paterson **20-911c**, relief expedition **3-715c**, Tweeddale's **6-701b**, **27-491b**
Darius, Petrus Johannes Andreas **21-348a**
Darim Ogale, Somlnd **25-379** (D2)
Darimon, Louis Alfred **10-869c**
" Daring " (ship) **24-916a**
Daring, people **14-757c**
Daringan, Pers **10-190d**
Daringe, Asia M **14-876c.**
Dario, Antonio **24-105d**
Darioh, gorge, Cauc. *see* Dariel
Darim, tribe **10-175c**
Dario Palace, Venice **2-411d.**
Dariorigum, Fr *see* Vannes
Darisbo Ehidonio *see* Parini, Giuseppe
DARIUS I (Hystaspis) **7-832c**, **21-207b**, **3-870b**, coinage **19-903c**, Danube bridge **13-527a**, Demaratus **7-919d**, Egyptian canal **26-22c**, **9-27d**, Egypt under **9-87d**, Getae subdued **11-911a**, *Haggai* **12-814d**, identification with Darius "the Mede" **7-860b**; inscriptions **2-656d**, **14-628d**, **7-630c**, **12-886d**, Jewish religious revival **15-186c**, palaces **2-777a**, **26-161d**, Paeonian woman story **20-447c**, in *Persae* of Aeschylus **1-274b**, Pharaortes defeated **21-514b**, satrapies **24-210c**, Scythian invasion **24-526a**, seal cylinder **11-561a** (pl 1 *fig* 1), tomb **21-186a**, **2-377b** (fig).
Darius II (Ochus) **7-843b**, character **21-211c**, **3-871a**, Egyptian revolt **9-88a**, tomb **21-186a**
III (Codomannus) **7-843c**, **1-142b**, **3-871a**; Alexander's negotiations **1-547a**, biblical identification **10-108b**, tomb **21-186a** (of Media Atropatene) **7-843c**
(of Pontus) **22-71a**
" the Mede " (bibl) **7-860b**, **1-429b**
DARJEELING, India **7-833d**, **14-476** (N6), **25-89a**, Napier **19-177c**, rainfall **13-479a**
, dist, India **7-833d**, Oraons **20-161a**
, Himalayan railway **7-844b**
Dark, canyon, N Mex **19-520** (F5)
— Cloud, isl, N Z **19-624** (A7)
Darke, Harold **25-412d**
Darke Co, O **20-26** (A1)
Darke's Point, mt, N S W **19-5** (C3)
Darkest England and the Way Out (Booth) **4-240a**
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief **24-101b**
Darkhad, Bogh, mt, Arm **2-565** (C2)
Darkot, pass, India **12-20c**
Darkot, state, India **22-953c**
Dark, red silver ore *see* Pyrargyrite
— slide (phot) **21-501c**
— whites (ethnol) *see* Melanochroi, race
Darlaston, Staffs **25-758** (A1), **25-758c**
Darley, E O C **5-134d**
—, GEORGE **7-841b**
Darley, Derby **9-416** (II D3), **7-842a**
— Abbey, Derby **9-416** (II D4), **6-69c**
" Darley Arabian " (horse) **13-719d**
Darlington, Switz **26-242** (D4)
Darling, Sir Charles H **28-615**, **17-208a**
—, GRACE HORSLEY **7-841c**
—, J (cricketer) **7-111c**, **7-415b**
—, Sir Ralph **28-521c**, **2-960c**
Darling, Cape Col **25-166** (D9)
, fort, India **14-476** (N6)
, harbour, N S W **26-278** (D2-C3), **26-279**
—, mts, W Aus **2-960** (B6); **28-1030**, geology **28-539b**
DARLING, riv, Austr **7-841c**; **2-960** (G6), **2-943a**, exploration **2-960c**, geology **19-749b**
— Downs, Queens **2-960c**
Darlingford, Vict **28-18** (D2)
Darling Harbour Wharf, N S W **28-278**
Darlinghurst, N S W **26-278** (C4)
Darlington, Charlotte S, countess of **13-536a**, **15-727b**
—, Grace Vane, countess of **6-501b**
—, Henry Vane, earl of **6-501b**
—, Smedley **28-537a**
DARLINGTON, Dur, **7-834d**; **9-412** (I E5), geology **8-**, observatory **19-955d**
—, Ind **14-422** (D4)
—, La **17-54** (b5)
—, Md **17-828** (G1); **17-827d**
—, Mo **18-606** (H1)
—, N S W **19-538** (C-D4).
—, Okla **20-58** (D2)
—, Pa **21-1106** (A-B4)
—, S C **25-500** (D1-D2).
—, Sydney, N S W **26-278** (A1-B4), population **26-279d.**
—, Va **28-740** (C6)
—Co, S C **25-500** (D-E2)
— Heights, Va **28-118** (D4)
DARLINGTONIA 7-845a
Darlington Northern Echo **19-564a**
Darlington's rock drill **4-45d**
Darlinvaich, mansion, Scot **25-72c**
Darlow *see* Shuttleworth **2-211d**
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-845c
Darma, pass, India **14-476** (I1)
Dar Maba, C Af *see* Wadai
— Mahass, dist, Sud **4-809c**
Darmakieh, isl, Red S. **15-72c**
Darmesteter, Arsène **7-846a**
— **JAMES 7-835d**; **12-242b**
DARMSTADT, Ger **7-836a**, **11-808** (II m9); library **16-569d.**
—, Ill **14-304** (C5)
Darmut, Key **9-40** (B1)
Darnall, Yorks **23-933** (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot **10-672c**
Castle, mansion, Scot. **24-412** (E2), **10-672c**
Darned lace *see* Lacis.
Darnel **12-176d**
Darnell, Sir Thomas, law case **14-89a**, **12-784c**
Darnestown, Md **17-828** (E2)
Darnétal, Fr **10-778** (E1), cotton **7-209b**, female penitentiary colony **15-615d**, population **23-768c**
—, riv, Fr **24-588d**
Darney, Fr **10-778** (G1)
Darnick, Scot *see* Derna
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord **7-846c**; **17-817d**, **24-446a**; Balfour's complicity **3-255b**, Bothwell's complicity **4-104d**, casket letters **5-449d**; Knox's sermon **15-881d**
—, Rev E W Hiigh, 8th earl **7-445c**, **22-782d**
, John Stuart, lord *see* Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation)
Darnley (Upper), Scot. *see* Upper Darnley)
—, bay, Can **5-160** (E2)
Darnley, jewel *see* Lennox jewel
Darnley Mains, Scot **12-81** (map)
Dar Nuba, dist, Sud **26-9** (B-C3), **15-907a**
Daroca, Sp **25-530** (E2)
Daroda, tribe **25-180b**
Daroga, title **21-194c**
Darola, India **14-476** (F2)
Darol-i Jehad *see* Belgrade
Darom, dist, Palestine **11-**
11-146c
Daron, Arm **2-567d**
Daror, bay, Wash **28-351** (C2)
Darragh, Pa **21-106** (F7)
Darrah, Charles **17-547a**
Darra-i-Dahr, riv, Pers **21-188** (C3)
DARRANG, dist, India **7-847a**, **14-476** (O P6), Akas raids **1-151a.**
Darrell, William **13-926a**
Darrell, La, Ire *see* Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet : *see* Arrest's comet
Darrieu, presentment, Assize of **2-785c**
Darrington, Wash **28-154** (D1)
—, works, **28-913** (D2)
Darrilwil series **28-39c**
Darro, riv, Sp **12-435b**
Darror, riv, Somlnd **25-179** (E2), **25-183b**, Revoil's explorations **25-180d**
Darroro, Nig **19-678** (D1).
Darsa settlement **19-256b.**
Darsa, La, Vt **17-547a** (A-14)
—, Okla **20-58** (C1)
Darrow Junction, Ga **11-752** (E14).
Dar Rounga, dist, Fr Cong. **11-99** (B1); **28-225b**
Darrynane, abbey, Ire. **14-744** (A5)
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (A5)
Darsanas (Brahmanism) **4-186d.**
Dar Sargina, Turk As : *see* Khoseabad
— Shagin, N E Af **19-844d**
Darsham, Suff, **9-424** (IV, F2).
Darso : battle (1866) **11-467c.**
Darsonval, Doctor **14-364d**
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger **11-808** (D1)
Dar Sula, dist, Sud **7-841a.**
Dart, Devon **9-460** (B1)
—, riv, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E5), **8-112b**
— (Little), riv, Dev **9-430** (VI. E2)
— (West), riv, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2)
Dart (astron.) : *see* Sagitta.
— (fish) : *see* Dace
" Dart " (ship) **19-970d**
Dart (weapon) **26-682d**
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) **5-655c**
Dar Tama, Sud **9-127b**
Darter : *see* Snake-bird
DARTFORD, Kent **7-837b**, **16-942** (E5), Dominican nunnery **8-161b**, geology **15-757a**
Dartford warbler **28-608b**
Dartha, Ark **3-94a**
Dartington, Dev. **9-430** (VI E4) **8-134d.**
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev **7-837d**, **9-430** (VI E2), artillery practice camp **2-615b**, commonable lands **6-782b**, forest-courts **17-156a**, geology **8-132c**, **9-413d**, prim-eval antiquities **8-141a**, prison **7-837d**, **23-304**
Dartmoor sheep **24-821a**
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-849a
—, George Legge, baron **7-849a**
—, Thomas Legge, earl of **14-309**
—, W Legge, 5th earl **18-843b**, **7-838c**
DARTMOUTH, Can. **7-838a**, **19-851** (C2)
DARTMOUTH, Dev **7-838a**, **9-430** (VI E3)
, Mass **17-852** (E-F3)
, mt, N H **19-490** (E3)
, riv, Can **22-724** (D2)
Dartmouth " (ship) **24-809b**
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N H **7-838b**, law case **28-**, observatory **19-959d**
— College *v* Woodward **17-772a**
— University, N H **7-838d**
Dar Tokomavi, dist, A E Sud **4-420** (F5)
Dartos, layer of muscle **25-189b**
Dartsendo, China *see* Ta chien lu
Dartuch, cape, Bal Is **25-540** (G3)
Daru, Napoleon, count de, armament scheme **10-872d**, resignation **20-90a**
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Bruno, count **7-849**
Daru, Ill **19-187** (D4)
, Lake, Tas **26-916** (C1)
Dar uld Shafal, Mor **18-851** (D2)
— ul Salam, Bor *see* Brunei
— Uma, plain, Sud **7-840c**
Darumai, riv, F Fr W Af **11-205** (C 1)
D A Russell, ft, Wyo **6-116a**
Darus shakot aga (Turkish official) **12-951a**
Darwar, Hung **3-4** (E1), **18-**
Darwaz, dist, Turkest **27-120** (D-E1), **4-156c**, Anglo Russian agreement **3-182c**, assigned to Afghanistan **10-270c**
—, mts, C As **4-156c**
Darwel, Scot **24-118** (C3)
population **3-760b**
, bay, Bor **4-257** (C2)
Darwin, India **14-482** (G-H)
Darwaz, dist and mts, Tur kest *see* Darwaz
DARWEN, Lancs **7-840b**, **16-139** (D2), cotton **7-289a**
—(Lower) Lancs **16-139** (D2)
—, riv, Lancs **16-139** (C2), **16-138b**
Darwesh Khel, tribe **28-146b**
19-795c
Darwha, India *see* Darwa
DARWIN, CHARLES Robert 7-840b, **18-865a**, **24-**, **28-1028c**, account of **4-228b**, Australian fauna **11-655b**, classification of animals **28-1043a**, coral reefs **7-113b**, ethical theory **12-404a**, evolution theory **10-14b**, **2-112b**, **25-**, expression of emotions **22-587c**, heredity **26-1037b**, hybridism on **13-442c**, honey **13-653c**, Huxley **14-184b**, hybridism **14-26d**, **14-**, Malthus' populat on theory **17-547d**, marriage (primitive) **10-164d**, medicine, influence on **18-56a**, monogenist theory **9-114b**, **18-710d**, physiogenomical principles **21-551d**, on selection **24-748d**, **27-907a**, on sex **24-746b**, **24-748a**, species **25-616c**, on variation **27-907a**, on viviseclion **28-159b**
—, **ERASMUS 7-845d**, **19-**, **23-**, on plant individuality **18-865b**, on variation **27-906b**
—, Erasmus Alvey **7-840b.**
—, Francis **7-845d**
—, Sir George Howard **7-845d**, on age of earth **11-650d**, on consanguineous marriages **25-**, **9-125a**, on form of continents **11-611d**, **21-778a**
—, Horace **7-845d.**
—, Leonard **7-845d**
—, Robert Waring **7-840b.**
Darwin Falk Is **10-151d**
—, Ill **14-304** (E4)
—, channel, Ind **2-462** (A6)
—, mt, Chil, **2-462** (B7), **26-961d**
—, sound, Chil **26-966a**
Darwin and after Darwin (Romanes) **23-526d.**

Darwin bifilar pendulum **24**-592b
Darwinella (spongos) **25**-725c
Darwin incdal **23**-719c
Darwin, Port, S Aus **2**-960 (B2), **25**-493a, pearl-fisheries **21**-260a
Darwin's tubercle **8**-791d
Darwin tulip **27**-867b
Darwinulidæ stevensoni **9**-658b
Darwinulidæ **9**-658b
Darya (dict) **28**-103d
Daryabad, India **14**-149b, Darya i Khyasy *see* Caspian Sea
Darya i-nur (diamond) **8**-165b, **4**-359b,
Darya Khan, India **14**-176 (D4)
Daryawush *see* Darius
Daryssaw, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Daszadie, tribe *see* Dazzadies
Dazzens, G **1**-541c,
Dazzi, isl, Ind O **25**-356a
Dasa bhumis sutra **16**-97a
Dasahara (festival) *see* Dussehra
Dasaratha (legend) **24**-169a, **27**-369b, count **1**-155c, inscription **14**-621b
Dasas Rupaka **8**-182a
Dasas, tribe **4**-182c, **5**-166b, **22**-656b
Dascalid, Alexander **23**-811d
Daschan, mt, Abyss **1**-83 (map) **1**-81b
Daschino **6**-671c
Daschkow, Asia M **21**-159a, **12**-155d
Daschyus (of Lydia) **12**-751a
Dasc, I M Z **27**-280d, factor tables **26**-126b, logarithmic tables **26**-132b
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe 7-811b, **2**-715b
Da Settignano, Desiderio *see* Desiderio da Settignano
Dash (punctuation) **22**-619b
Dashando, Fib **6**-168 (E1)
Dashang, riv, India *see* Dhusan
Dashes (running) **23**-855d
Dashikseon, Pets **17**-667d
DASHKOV, C R. VORONTSOV 7-811b
Dash Kul, lake, Turkest **6**-16 (D1)
Dash pot *see* lamp **16**-665d, steam-engine **25**-836
Dasht plain, Afg **1**-107 (B1), **3**-297a
, riv, Bal **3**-249a
Dashtab, Pers **21**-188 (C3)
Dashtek, Pers **10**-190a
Dashti, dist, Pers **10**-190a
Dashtum Pass **21**-188 (D4)
Dasht i Bakwa, Dasht i-Nauumid, &c, deserts *see* Bakwa, Dasht i, Naumid, Dasht i, &c
Dashtistan, dist, Pers **10**-190a
Dasht Khosro, dist, Pers **10**-190c
, khungasht, dist, Pers **10**-190c
, Kushk Zard, dist, Pers **10**-190c
, Ujan, dist Pers **10**-190c
Dash wheel **4**-51b, **16**-349d
Dashwood, Sir Francis *see* Despenser
Das Almas *see* Almas, Das
, Mottes, Rio, Braz *see* Mottes
Dasni, tribe *see* Dazzies
Dasol, bay P Is **21**-192 (B3)
Dasophlakes **9**-586c
Dasomia **3**-977a
Dasphalia, India **14**-182 (L9)
D'Aspre, Constant, baron *see* Aspre
DASS, PETTER 7-811d, **19**-180e
Dassee moth **25**-100d
— worm **25**-100d
Dassel, Ger **11**-505 (B3)
—, Minn **18**-548 (C4)
Dassen, isl, Cape Col **25**-166 (C9), **5**-22 cl, lighthouse **16**-634a
Dassett, hill, Warwick **9**-120 (II E2), **28**-142a,
Dassie *see* Cape hyrax
Dassigah, Pers *see* Deh Dasteh
Das Tarkon, Asia M **13**-546b
Dastios, August **22**-501d
Dastur (Parsee caste) **20**-867c
Da suc shan, mts, Turkest **6**-168 (E2), **15**-941a
Dasuya, India **14**-176 (F4)
Dasya (in Hinduism) **13**-511a — (zool) **1**-592a
Dasychone mirracta **5**-793d (fig)
Dasycladaceæ **1**-587d
Dasyclados **20**-525b
Dasyladus **1**-588b,
Dasydytes **11**-527b
Dasygorgidæ **2**-99d
Dasyphyllus superillosus **10**-229a
Dasymus **23**-113a
Dasypus deo **20**-124d
Dasypeltis scabra **25**-290a, **18**-197a
— unicolor **25**-290b (fig)
Dasypodidæ *see* Armadillo
Dasypodius **8**-926c
Dasypodius, Conrad clock **25**-984b
Dasyprocta *see under* Agouti
Dasypterus **6**-215d
Dasypus anatomy **8**-926c, fossil **8**-929a
— gigas *see* Giant armadillo
— minutus *see* Quinquincho
— octocinctus *see* Tatu etc
— sexcinctus *see* Six banded armadillo
— villosus *see* Hairy armadillo
Dasyscypha pha **11**-544c
DASYURE 7-815b, **17**-779d, dentition **17**-778c, fur **11**-549a
Dasyuridæ **17**-779b
Dasyurinæ **17**-780b
Dasyuroides byrnei **17**-779d
Dasyurus geoffroyi *see* Black-tailed dasyure
— ursinus *see* Tasmanian devil
— viverrinus *see* Dasyure
Dasyus *see* Dâsas
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi **21**-908a
Datá, mt, P Is **21**-392c, fauna **21**-394c
Datadhirgya *see* Vishnu
Datagamanna (of Ceylon) **5**-788d, **17**-395b, palace at Anuradhapura **2**-157c
Datames (satrap) **5**-287d, **2**-662a
Date of Ethics (Spencer) **27**-822d
Datelia Apostolis **7**-611a
Datarius (title) **7**-611a
Datarpur, state, India *see* Dharpur
Datchet, Bucks **16**-912 (B3 **26**-723c, races **13**-728a
Date, S Dak **25**-508 (C2)
Date (chronology) **7**-815d
— (fruit) **7**-815a, endosperm **11**-259, structure **11**-251d, **20**-611b (fig) *See also* Date-Palm
— ite, Bal **3**-249a
Dashtab, Pers **21**-188 (C3)
— Creek, mts, Ariz **2**-941 (B2)
Dat el Haj, Arab **2**-264 (B2),
Date line (international) **2**-134a
Datepon, Maced *see* Neapolis, Turk
DATE-PALM 7-815c, Arabia **2**-261b, Egypt **9**-271b, cultivation **4**-404a, Fezzan **10**-307d, fibre **10**-311c, fruit **20**-611b (fig), India **14**-390d, mead **7**-815d, Punjab **27**-491c
— sugar **7**-815d
Dathan **19**-866c
Dathenus (Datheen), Petrus **8**-722a, **27**-826b
Dathi (king of Ireland) **14**-76a
Dati, Charles **18**-182c
DATIA, state, India **7**-815d, **14**-176 (H7)
Datil, N Mex **19**-520 (C 3)
— mts, N Mex **19**-520 (B3) **19**-520 (C3)
Datis (Persian general) **2**-661b, **17**-475c
DATIVE (dict) **7**-816a
Datma, India **14**-176 (N-O6)
Dato, cape, Iran **15**-234 (B2)
DATOLITE (min) **7**-816a
Datschutz, Aus **3**-1 (D2)
Datta, Akhay Kumar **28**-18c
Dattaka (dict) **14**-141d
Datta Khan, India **28**-104b
Datto, Ark **2**-552 (E1)
Datu, bay, Bor **4**-257 (B2)
—, cape, Bor **4**-257 (A2), **24**-207b
Datu Imaum Yakub **4**-681e
Datum, Maced **15**-701a
Datum level (dict) **7**-816a
Da tung, China **6**-168 (G2)
Da tung gol, lake, China **6**-168 (G2)
Datura **25**-356c, pistil **10**-751a
— sanguinea **22**-4b (fig)
— stramonium *see* Thorn-apple
Daturinæ sulphas dose **25**-982a
Daturine **28**-982a **19**-239d
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) **5**-783d, **25**-686a
Dana, riv, Aby **1**-83 (map); **18**-691 (D6-7), **15**-531e
DAUB, KARL 7-846b
Daubasso (poet) **22**-501d
Daubawop Creek, riv, Ind **14**-122 (E1)
Daubenesse, lake, Switz **26**-240b
Daubenton, Jeanne **14**-592d
, **LOUIS JEAN MARIE 7**-846b, craniology **7**-472b, ornithology **20**-402a
Daubentonia madagascarien sis *see* Aye aye
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle 7-846d
Daubenval (dancer) **7**-797d
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANçois 7-847b
—, Karl Pierre **7**-847c
—, Stuart **7**-140b
DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL AUGUSTE 7-847d
Daubrée tite (min) **18**-263c
Daubresse, A **21**-506a
Dauca or Carota *see* Carrot
Daud az Zahid **17**-422a; **17**-416b
— b Ah **5**-40c
— Beg **6**-21a
— Khan **17**-292a
— Pasha **8**-606a
— Shah **11**-545a
Daudé (Cambard) **5**-114d
Daudet, Alphonse **7**-848a, **13**-119c, monument at Nîmes **15**-727d
—, Julia Allard **7**-848c
Daudi Chwa (African king) **27**-563a
Daudin, F M **23**-138a
Daud Kandi, India **14**-376 (O8)
Daufuskie, isl, S C **25**-500 (D1)
Daugava, riv, Russ *see* Dvina, Southern
Dauger, Eustache **14**-835c, **14**-836a
Daughters' College, Harrodsburg *see* Beaumont College
Daughters of the American Revolution **12**-553d, **21**-681b
of Zion *see* Dauntes
Daughton, cave, Ire **10**-274c
Daughtridge, estuary, Wales **21**-881b
Daughtsh, John **4**-470b
Daubuh, India **14**-182 (H-I9)
Daukaraja, lake, C As **26**-304b
DAULATABAD, India **7**-848c, **14**-182 (F10), Ala ud-din Khilji plunders **14**-101d
— (Deccan), Abu Rahhad
Daulat Rao Sindhia (of Gwahor) **12**-749a, **14**-111a
Ahmednagar ceded to **1**-152b, Benoit de Bourne **4**-149c
Daule, Ec **8**-911 (A2)
—, riv, Ec **8**-911 (B2), **8**-911 (A2)
Daull, riv, India **18**-807c
Daulnac *see* Nightingale
Daulton, Félicie **11**-130c
Daulton **28**-844 (I)
Daumas, F **20**-118b
Daumat, Jean *see* Domat
Daumen, mt, Ger **26**-212 (I2)
DAUMER, GEORG FRIEDRICH 5-132d, criticism **14**-321b, **10**-17 db
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, count von 7-849b
, Wenzeh Philip Lorenz, count von **11**-187a
Daun, Ger **11**-508 (A1), geology **8**-1a
Dauna (Grand Dauna), lake, Fr W Af **11**-201 (D2), **24**-611b
Daundkvon, Sir John **17**-705a
Daunna, tribe **23**-996d
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE François 7-849d, **16**-508d, **6**-478e
Daunt (al **5**-8 (D3)
Dauntsey, William **12**-582c
Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts **1**-141b
Dauntsey Park, Ire **14**-741 (C5)
Dauphin, Can **17**-581 (A2)
—, Pa **21**-10b (15)
—, isl, Mex **1**-160 (A5)
—, lake, Can **17**-584 (B2), **28**-732d
— riv, Can **17**-584 (B2-1), **28**-732c
DAUPHIN (title) **7**-850b
Dauphin Co, Pa **21**-106 (I5)
DAUPHINÉ, prov, Fr **7**-851a **10**-778 (G H5), **10**-802 (phys map), geology **20**-81d, mule breeding **18**-959d
— Alps, mts, Fr **1**-742b, **14**-867b,
Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr **3**-194
—, Thain of, Fr **17**-174d
Dauphinite *see* Anatase
Daura, Nig **19**-678 (D1)
—, state, Nig **13**-69c, **15**-653c
—, lake, Mor **18**-851 (E4)
— riv, Mor **18**-851 (E1-3)
DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b, **6**-423a
Daurel and Beton **22**-199a
Dauri, tribe *see* Dawari
Dauria, prov, Russ **8**-8 *see* Transbaikalia
Dauman, tribe **27**-378d
Daurk, W Aus **2**-960 (B5)
Dausa, India **14**-176 (G6)
Dausa (dervish rite) *see* Dosah
Dausara, riv *see* Kalat Jaber
Dautzenberg, Jean Michel **10**-199a
Dauvergne (explorer) **20**-656a
D'Auvergne, Philippe **4**-118a
Dauw *see* Burchell's zebra
Dauw, A **1**-400d, **16**-182c
Dava, Scot **24**-112 (E2)
Davaine, Casimir Joseph **2**-107a, **3**-158c
Davainea **26**-113a
— progiottina *see* Taenia (Davainea) progiottina
Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara *see* Pescara
Davan, lake, Scot **1**-51c
Davangere, India **6**-247d
Davano, P Is **21**-392 (E7), **21**-394c
, gulf, P Is **21**-392 (E7-8)
Davar (Davaar), isl, Scot **24**-112 (D), **8**-572d
Davarsolabetta, mt, India **19**-701b
Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham **12**-754b
DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-851d
, **SIR WILLIAM 7**-851d, dramatic work **8**-126, **26**-745b, literary work **9**-622a, **9**-630d
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) **24**-789c
Davenport, Christopher **26**-169d
—, **EDWARD LOOMIS 7**-852d
—, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) **7**-853a
—, George **7**-853b
—, Homer C **5**-335d
—, Jane **4**-439bd
—, Jennie **6**-915a
—, **ROBERT 7**-853a
—, Thomas **27**-120d
— (porcelain makers) **5**-756c
— (races, conqueror) **6**-917c
Davenport, Cul **5**-8 (B3)
, Ches **28**-933 (A3)
DAVENPORT, la 7-853b, **14**-172 (C4)
, N Dak **19**-780 (G4)
, Neb **19**-521 (G4)
, Okla **20**-38 (B2)
, Wash **28**-501 (G2), **28**-455b
, mts, S Aus **2**-960 (E4)
Davenport (farm) **12**-23c
Davenport Center, N Y **19**-996 (F3)
— Green, Ches **16**-139 (D3)
Davenport's Branch, riv, N J **19**-520 (B4)
DAVENTRY, Northants **7**-854b, **9**-120 (III E2), geology **19**-708e
Davey, port, Tas **26**-148 (A2)
, riv, Tas **26**-138 (A2), **26**-149a
Davey, Hodgson (xperiments **25**-707a
DAVEY OF FERNHURST, Horace Davey, baron **7**-853c, **11**-148b, **15**-512b
— or Hindé **6**-905b
DAVID (bibl) **7**-854d, **15**-875b, **20**-611c, ephod **9**-677a, Jerusalem rebuilt **15**-412c, Messianic prophecy **18**-192b, *Psalms, Book of* **22**-541c, *Samuel* account **24**-120d, **24**-122c, Saul compared **24**-235d, Syrian conquest **24**-239b, tower of (Jerusalem) **15**-373a
DAVID (Dewi) **ST 7**-859c, **5**-356c, **16**-370d, **23**-1020d
— (of Abyssinia) *see* Lebna Dengel
David II
— II (of Georgia) **11**-759c, **11**-554d, **12**-247d
— (of Rothesay and prince of Scotland) **8**-443c, **8**-651b, **24**-438c, death **1**-488a
— I (of Scotland) **7**-859d, **24**-432d, **13**-951a
— II (of Scotland) **7**-860a, **24**-437a
— (bp of Utrecht) **19**-415c, **27**-826a
DAVID I. (of Wales) **7**-860b, **9**-291a
— II (of Wales) **7**-860b, **9**-291a
— III (of Wales) **7**-860c, **8**-557d, **9**-195b
— (ben Abraham) dictionary **8**-196e
— (d'Angers) *see* David, Pierre Jean
— (Wesh Augsburg) **11**-786c
— (Benvras) **5**-614d
— (of Beth Rabban) **26**-416d
— (of Dinant) **7**-862c, **24**-552d
— (French surgeon) **26**-128d
— (ab Gwilim) and other carls
— (Welsh poets) *see* Dafydd ab Gwilim, &c
— (the Hebrew) **22**-882d
— (the Invincible) **2**-573c
— (the Literalist) *see* David az Zahiri
— (of Mencia) **8**-218 (A9)
— (Mongol envoy 1248) **1**-572d
— (of Narbonne) *see* Kimhi, David
— (Reubeni) **18**-669a, **28**-
— (ben Zakkai) **10**-71b
—, Edward **12**-666a
—, **FELICIEN 7**-860d
—, Francis (Unitarian bp) **27**-591e, Blandrata **4**-400d
Davidists **7**-862c, Socinus **28**-321d
—, **GERARD** (Gheeraert Davit) **7**-861a
—, I **20**-54d
—, **JACQUES LOUIS 7**-861c, **7**-
—, I B **10**-195b
—, Jean **12**-701b
—, J (German writer) **11**-
—, Dr J J (explorer) **1**-451c
—, **PIERRE JEAN 7**-862a, **24**-199b, Jean Bart statue by **8**-681c, Jouffroy de Chevreux **17**-953a, Racine statue **16**-68a
—, T W Edgeworth **7**-141a **19**-789a **21**-968a
David, Pan **5**-678 (A7), **20**-661e
—, bay, Pan **5**-678 (A7)
David (astron) *see* Canis major
David (statue Donatello) **8**-167d
David (statue Michelangelo) **18**-163c, **24**-191 (PI 1),
" David " (submarine) **24**-918a
David and Bathsheba (Peele) **8**-521c, **21**-43a
David City, Neb **19**-521 (G3)
David Copperfield (Dickens) **8**-152b, **13**-927d
Davideis (Cowley) **7**-147b
David Garrick (Robertson) **11**-177b, **23**-1066b
DAVIDSON, Andrew Bruce
— (Reuben) **18**-669a, **28**-
— (ben Zakkai) **10**-71b
—, Edward **12**-666a
—, **FELICIEN 7**-860d
—, Francis (Unitarian bp) **27**-591e, Blandrata **4**-400d
Davidists **7**-862c, Socinus **28**-321d
—, **GERARD** (Gheeraert Davit) **7**-861a
—, I **20**-54d
—, **JACQUES LOUIS 7**-861c, **7**-
—, I B **10**-195b
—, Jean **12**-701b
—, J (German writer) **11**-
—, Dr J J (explorer) **1**-451c
—, **PIERRE JEAN 7**-862a, **24**-199b, Jean Bart statue by **8**-681c, Jouffroy de Chevreux **17**-953a, Racine statue **16**-68a
—, T W Edgeworth **7**-141a **19**-789a **21**-968a
David, Pan **5**-678 (A7), **20**-661e
—, bay, Pan **5**-678 (A7)
David (astron) *see* Canis major
David (statue Donatello) **8**-167d
David (statue Michelangelo) **18**-163c, **24**-191 (PI 1),
" David " (submarine) **24**-918a
David and Bathsheba (Peele) **8**-521c, **21**-43a
David City, Neb **19**-521 (G3)
David Copperfield (Dickens) **8**-152b, **13**-927d
Davideis (Cowley) **7**-147b
David Garrick (Robertson) **11**-177b, **23**-1066b
DAVIDSON, Andrew Bruce
— (Reuben) **18**-669a, **28**-
— (ben Zakkai) **10**-71b
—, Edward **12**-666a
—, **FELICIEN 7**-860d
—, Francis (Unitarian bp) **27**-591e, Blandrata **4**-400d
Davidists **7**-862c, Socinus **28**-321d
—, **GERARD** (Gheeraert Davit) **7**-861a
—, I **20**-54d
—, **JACQUES LOUIS 7**-861c, **7**-
—, I B **10**-195b
—, Jean **12**-701b
—, J (German writer) **11**-
—, Dr J J (explorer) **1**-451c
—, **PIERRE JEAN 7**-862a, **24**-199b, Jean Bart statue by **8**-681c, Jouffroy de Chevreux **17**-953a, Racine statue **16**-68a
—, T W Edgeworth **7**-141a **19**-789a **21**-968a
David, Pan **5**-678 (A7), **20**-661e
—, bay, Pan **5**-678 (A7)
David (astron) *see* Canis major
David (statue Donatello) **8**-167d
David (statue Michelangelo) **18**-163c, **24**-191 (PI 1),
" David " (submarine) **24**-918a
David and Bathsheba (Peele) **8**-521c, **21**-43a
David City, Neb **19**-521 (G3)
David Copperfield (Dickens) **8**-152b, **13**-927d
Davideis (Cowley) **7**-147b
David Garrick (Robertson) **11**-177b, **23**-1066b
DAVIDSON, Andrew Bruce
— (Reuben) **18**-669a, **28**-
— (ben Zakkai) **10**-71b
—, Edward **12**-666a
—, **FELICIEN 7**-860d
—, Francis (Unitarian bp) **27**-591e, Blandrata **4**-400d
Davidists **7**-862c, Socinus **28**-321d
—, **GERARD** (Gheeraert Davit) **7**-861a
—, I **20**-54d
—, **JACQUES LOUIS 7**-861c, **7**-
—, I B **10**-195b
—, Jean **12**-701b
—, J (German writer) **11**-
—, Dr J J (explorer) **1**-451c
—, **PIERRE JEAN 7**-862a, **24**-199b, Jean Bart statue by **8**-681c, Jouffroy de Chevreux **17**-953a, Racine statue **16**-68a
—, T W Edgeworth **7**-141a **19**-789a **21**-968a
David, Pan **5**-678 (A7), **20**-661e
—, bay, Pan **5**-678 (A7)
David (astron) *see* Canis major
David (statue Donatello) **8**-167d
David (statue Michelangelo) **18**-163c, **24**-191 (PI 1),
" David " (submarine) **24**-918a
David and Bathsheba (Peele) **8**-521c, **21**-43a
David City, Neb **19**-521 (G3)
David Copperfield (Dickens) **8**-152b, **13**-927d
Davideis (Cowley) **7**-147b
David Garrick (Robertson) **11**-177b, **23**-1066b
DAVIDSON, Andrew Bruce
— (Reuben) **18**-669a, **28**-
— (ben Zakkai) **10**-71b
—, Edward **12**-666a
—, **FELICIEN 7**-860d
—, Francis (Unitarian bp) **27**-591e, Blandrata **4**-400d
Davidists **7**-862c, Socinus **28**-321d
—, **GERARD** (Gheeraert Davit) **7**-861a
—, I **20**-54d
—, **JACQUES LOUIS 7**-861c, **7**-
—, I B **10**-195b
—, Jean **12**-701b
—, J (German writer) **11**-
—, Dr J J (explorer) **1**-451c
—, **PIERRE JEAN 7**-862a, **24**-199b, Jean Bart statue by **8**-681c, Jouffroy de Chevreux **17**-953a, Racine statue **16**-68a
—, T W Edgeworth **7**-141a **19**-789a **21**-968a
David, Pan **5**-678 (A7), **20**-661e
—, bay, Pan **5**-678 (A7)
David (astron) *see* Canis major
David (statue Donatello) **8**-167d
David (statue Michelangelo) **18**-163c, **24**-191 (PI 1),
" David " (submarine) **24**-918a
David and Bathsheba (Peele) **8**-521c, **21**-43a
David City, Neb **19**-521 (G3)
David Copperfield (Dickens) **8**-152b, **13**-927d
Davideis (Cowley) **7**-147b
David Garrick (Robertson) **11**-177b, **23**-1066b
DAVIDSON, Andrew Bruce

Davidstow, Corn **9-430** (VI C2)
Davidsville, Pa **21-106** (D-E5)
Davie, William R **9-295**b
Davie Co , N C **19-772** (B2)
Davies, Ben (singer) **19-85**a
—, Benjamin (orientalist) **3-90**dc
—, David (seaman) **13-695**d.
—, David(statesman) **16-421**c
—, **DAVID CHARLES** (Welsh clvmne) **7-864**b
—, Eleanor **7-865**a
—, Fanny **19-85**b
—, Ffrangcon **19-85**a
—, Griffith **2-78**a
—, Henry Eugene, Jun **21-301**a
—, Howell **8-77**a
—, H Walford **19-85**a , **25-412**d
, James **2-96**b
—(Davisma), **JOHN** (classical scholar) **7-865**a
—, **SIR JOHN** (poet) **7-861**c , **1-156**c
, John (lexicographer) **28-265**b
, John (of Hereford) **7-865**a, **20-897**c , **24-786**d
—, **SIR LOUIS HENRY 7-865**b
—, N de G **26-576**b
—, **RICHARD 7-865**b
—, Samuel **22-148**c
—, Scope Berdmore **4-898**e
—, Tom (bookseller) **4-297**d
—, T S (mathematician) **6-807**a
—, W D (Karn) **27-201**c
—, W H **9-641**d
—, R P **7-26**d , **11-117**d
Davieswilia lhangollensis *see* Productus lhangollensis
Daviess Co , Ind **14-122** (C7)
— Co , Ky **15-710** (A-B4)
— Co , Mo **18-605** (B-C2)
D'Avigdor, F **12-211**b
Davila, Nor **19-804** (A2)
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO 7-865c
, Gil Gonzalez (Gonzalo) *see* Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
—, Pedrarias **1-906**d , **3-241**d , **6-710**c , conquest of Costa Rica , **5-676**c , Panama founded by **20-666**d
Davilla, Tex **26-690** (K5)
Davington, Kent **10-211**a
Davinus de Codarossia **27-533**c
Daviot, Scot **24-112** (D2) , **14-724**a
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-865d , **3-17**c
, Charles Henry (admiral) **8-380**d , **18-1107**c , **20-667**b
, **CHARLES HOWARD** (painter) **7-866**a
, **CUSHMAN KELLOGG 7-866**a
, David **4-86**d
, Dwight F **16-401**a
—, Edward (buccaneer) **4-710**d , **14-628**d
—, E P (electrician) **9-210**b
—, F J **13-535**b
—, George W **22-127**a
—, Henry Lyon **9-781**c
—, **HENRY WILLIAM BANKS** (painter) **7-866**b , **20-501**b
—, **HENRY WINTER** (statesman) **7-866**c
—, H T (chemist) **6-695**b
—, Isaac **13-90**d
—, General J **9-122**d
, J C Bancroft **1-165**b , **27-430**d
—, **JEFFERSON 7-867**a , **6-899**a , **27-705**c
, Jerval, **JOHN** (navigator) **7-868**d , **11-622**e , **19-287**d , **21-191**b
, Sir John Francis **8-184**c
, Joseph Barnard **14-217**a
, R O E **15-947**c
, Samuel **22-291**b
, Theodore M **26-711**a
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE 7-869**b
—, Varina Anne **7-868**c
—, W M **7-157**a , **11-614**a
Davis, Ala **1-160** (C2).
, Ga **11-752** (D4).
—, Ill **14-404** (C1)
, Mich **18-372** (G2)
—, Okla **20-58** (D2)
—, Penn **25-506** (H-I4)
, W Va **28-560** (D2)
—, isl , Pa **20-32**d ; **21-679**d
—, isl , Pac O *see* Easter I
—, lake, Me **17-434** (D4)
—, lake, Oreg **20-212** (D4)
, nts , Tex **26-690** (C-D5)
—, riv , W Aus **2-900** (C4)
DAVIS, str , N Am **7-869**d , **5-160** (S2) **21-941**e , whalefishery **28-572**a
Davisboro, Ga **11-752** (D3)
Davisburg, Mich **18-372** (G7)
Davis calyx drill **4-254**a , **21-320**c
Davis City, Ia **14-732** (D4)
— Co , Ia **14-732** (E1)
— Co , Utah **27-811** (B-C2).
— creek, Cal. **5-8** (C1)
— creek, riv , Ia **14-732** (C1)
— creek, riv , Mo **18-608** (C2-3)
— fork, riv , Ark **2-552** (B2)
— Inscription, Ill **14-404** (L1)
Davison, C **8-817**d , **8-819**d
—, **WILLIAM 7-869**c
Davison, Mich **18-372** (G6)
— Co , N Dak **25-506** (G4)
Davison's Nile medal **18-8**b
Davisonrath, Wyo **28-873**, (G H4)
Davis Station, S C **25-500** (D3)
Davistou, Ala **1-160** (D2)
—, Ga **11-752** (D4)
Davistown, Pa **21-106** (B6)
Davis v Beason **14-278**d
Davisville, Cal **5-8** (C2) , **5-22**c
—, R I **23-249** (B-C2)
Davis Wharf, Va **28-118** (F-G3)
Davit, Gheeraert *see* David, Gerard
Davit (dict) **23-538**c
DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-870a
DAVOS (Tavau), val , Switz **7-870**b , **26-241**c , winter sports **6-603**b , **25-167**c
—, Dorfli, Switz **26-242** (H3) , **7-870**b
— Platz (am Platz), Switz **26-242** (H3) , **7-870**b
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, duke of Auerstadt 7-870c , **4-267**a , **18-616**d , Auxerre statue **3-50**b
" Davout " (cruiser) **24-912**b
Dawson, C M **8-666**a
Davy, Edmund **7-871**d , **1-138**c
—, **SIR HUMPHRY 7-871**a , **4-151**b , **9-232**a , alkali minimum **1-767**d , barium **3-402**a calcium **4-971**a , chlorine peroxide **6-256**e , electrochemistry **9-183**d , **9-217**c electro-magnetism **9-226**d flame **10-472**a , heat **9-699**d , **13-139**a , **13-150**c , nitrous oxide **1-907**d , photography **21-18**c , potassium **22-197**d safety lamp **23-998**b , strontium **25-1046**d , tanning materials **16-144**a
—, John , **7-873**a , **21-184**b , **27-110**a
—, Margaret **4-156**c
—, Thomas (engineer) **3-707**c
Davydd (Welsh name) *see under* David and Dafydd
Davy Faraday Research Laboratory **18-699**b
Davybulme, Lancs **16-139** (D4)
Davy medal **7-872**d
Davy's, George (bp) **28-29**a
—, John (navigator) *see* Davis, John
Davy's Sound, Green **12-513** (C6)
Daw (cartridge maker) **1-875**a
Daw, isl , S C **25-500** (B4)
Daw *see* Jackdaw
Dawan, W Aus **2-900**
Dawanna, Ed, Pal **20-602** (B5)
Dawar, val , India *see* Tochi
DAWARI, tribe **7-873**a , **26-104**b
Dawasar, dist , Arab **19-351**c
—, riv , Arab **2-264** (E4) , **2-**
DAWES, HENRY LAURENS 7-874b
, **RICHARD 7-87**4c
, Sir William (archbp) **2-**, *see* William Rutter (astronomer) **8-888**d micrometer **13-229**d , observatory **19-956**a , Saturn's ring **2-815**d, **24-242**c
Dawes's, isl , N S W **26-278** (C2) , **26-279**b
Dawes Co, Neb **19-421** (A B2)
Dawes Indian Commission **7-873**b
Dawezal, tribe **18-649**b
Dawidyszek, treaty (1380) **28-765**d
DAWISON, BOGUMIL 7-874c
Dawk bungalow : *see* Dak bungalow
DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD 7-873d ; **2-448**a
Dawkins, Ala **1-160** (D 8)
—, Colo **6-722** (F 1)
Dawley, Salop **9-420** (III C1), **24-1020**d
—, estate, Mdx **4-163**b
DAWLISH, Dev **7-874**a , **9-140** (VI S2) , **8-412**e
Dawn, Me **18-608** (C2)
Dawn, Va **28-118** (E3)
DAWN 7-874a , **27-492**b , in classical mythology **2-927**a , in Hindu mythology **2-821**c , in Italian mythology **17-878**d
Dawns-fun, stone circle, Corn **7-189**, **26-413**b
Dawsmere, Lincs **9-116** (H H4)
DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) **7-874**a , **3-981**b
—, George Mercer (geologist) **7-874**c , **15-123**c
—, Capt H P **2-934**b
—, J B **26-113**b
—, **SIR JOHN WILLIAM** (geologist) **7-874**b
—, John W (governor, Utah) **18-814**d
—, Nathaniel H R **8-986**b
—, Nelson **2-701**b , **24-507**d
—, Sir William **18-701**c
Dawson, Ala **1-160** (D1)
—, Can , *see* Dawson City
—, Ga **11-752** (B3)
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Ill **14-404** (C5)
—, Minn **18-550** (A-B6)
—, N Dak **19-780** (E3)
—, N Mex **19-820** (F1).
—, Nob **20-218** (E-F1)
—, Pa **21-106** (C5)
—, Tex **26-690** (L4)
—, W Va **28-560** (C1)
— bay, Can **5-143** (A1)
— inlet, Can **5-160** (L4)
— isl , Chil **6-414**c , **26-965**b
— isle , Pac O *see* Bakar
— Mills, Can **5-160** (B4)
— riv , Queens **2-960** (H4) , **2-961**a , **22-742**b
DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can **7-874** , **45-160** (B6) , **1-172** (L4) , **15-817**c , origin of name **7-874**d
— Co , Ga **11-752** (B1)
— Co , Nebr **19-421** (D E1)
— Co , Tex **26-690** (F 4)
Dawsonia (zool) **3-527**b
Dawsonia superba (bot) **21-734**a
Dawson salmon *see* Neocatodus
Dawsonpenys, Ky **15-710** (A3)
Dawson's typographic etching **14-324** , **22-1106**b
Dawsonville, Can **19-165** (B1)
—, Ga **11-752** (B1)
Dawsutane, Scot **2-1**a
Dawud b Ah *see* Da'ud b Ali
Day, Louis de vicomte **7-93**a
DAX (Aquae Tarbellicae), Fr **7-874**d , **10-778** (D6) , **13-941**b mineral waters **18-549**b
Day, A L **10-241**b , **28-181**c , **26-915**d
—, Benj **17-291**d
—, George **9-513**a
—, Joan *see* Joan of Arc
—, **JOHN** (dramatist) **7-875**a , **1-**
—, Lewis **7-701**b , **4-219**b
—, Mathias **20-29**b
—, **THOMAS 7-875**c , **8-935**d
—, William **18-649**b
Day, Ark **2-552** (D1)
—, Fla **10-510** (C1)
—, Ill **14-404** (C6)
—, Va **28-560** (D1)
DAY (time) **7-875**d , ancient Egyptian **9-19**b , **9-77**d classical mythology **2-927**b , **23-691**d game laws **11-111**b , Hindu chronology **13-491**b , measurement **4-988**a , **26-983**b , sidereal **2-802**d , **6-540**d *see also* Working day
" Day " (painting Corregaio) **7-191**d
Daya, plain, Arab **26-305** (D1)
—, riv , India **14-382** (L10 9) , **22-666**b
Dayabhaga **6-665**c , **14-136**a , **24-176**c
Dayah (dict) **21-192**d
Dayak, div , Bor **4-257** (B3)
—, Great, riv , Bor *see* Kahayan
—, Little, riv , Bor *see* Kapuas Murung
Dayaks *see* Dyaks
Dayanand Sarasvati **2-712**d
Dayanga, riv , India **14-376** (Q7-6)
Dayaram Jethmal Arts College, Karachi **15-677**a
Day Co , S Dak **25-506** (H2)
Daycreek, Ala **1-160** (B2)
Daye (Dayes), Edward **18-527**b
—, John **14-191**c
Day engine **11-498**d
Dayit *see* Bander Dair
Dayka, Gabriel **13-926**c
DAYLESFORD, Vict **7-876**d , **28-38** (D1)
Daylight gas mantle **16-657**b
Day Lin **13-770**c , **6-771**c , **16-683**c
Daymau, riv , Ung **27-806**a
Day Nurseries, National Society of **7-838**b
— of Atonement *see* Atonement
Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) **1-831**d
Day of dupes (1630) **17-11**d , **23-304**a
Day of Judgment (Dugald Bin hanan) **15-637**c
Day of rest *see* Sunday
" Day of resurrection "(hymn) **15-418**d
Day of the Barricades *see* Barricades
— of the tiles (1788) **12-580**b
Days, riv , Mich **18-372** (C5)
Days, Book of (Robert Chambers) **5-821**a
Days Creek, Oreg **20-212** (B14-5)
Days of grace **7-876**b
Day's shading mechanus **22-110**a
Day's society for the Blind **4-**, **6**c
Daysville, Penn **26-620** (G2)
Day's work (sciumanship) *see* Dead reckoning
— work *see* Working day
Dayton, Khas **13-804**b , **23-685**b
—(nathan) **7-877**b
Dayton, Ala **1-160** (B3)
—, Can **20-114** (D2)
— Colo **6-722** (G 1)
— Ga **11-752** (D3)
—, In **14-732** (C2)
— Ill **14-404** (D2)
— Ind **14-122** (D1)
DAYTON, O **7-876**d , **15-710** (D1) , **6-476**d
—, Me **17-434** (B5)
—, Mich **18-372** (D8)
—, Minn **18-550** (D7)
—, Miss **18-600** (A1)
, Mont **14-276** (B2)
, Nev **5-8** (D2) , **19-453**a
—, N Y **19-520** (E5)
— N Y **19-596** (B3)
DAYTON, O **7-877**a , **20-26** (B6) , **23-21**d
—, Oreg **20-212** (B2).
—, Pa **21-106** (D1)
—, Penn **26-620** (I G2)
—, Tex **26-690** (M N5)
—, Wash **28-45** (H4)
—, Wis **28-710** (D9)
—, Wyo **28-874** (E1)
—, fort, N Y **13-964**b
Daytonia, Fla **10-510** (F2) , **20-2956**, **10-511**b
— Beach, Fla **10-510** (F2)
Daytonville, Conn **6-952** (C2)
Dayuidara (Dayakn) *see* Deioces
Dayul-gompa, Tib **6-168** (F 1) , **18-87**a
Day Line (Ala) **18-627**d
Dayville, Oreg **20-242** (I 3)
Daza, Hilarion **4-176**c
Daza, tribe **4-255**a , **26-912**c
Dazag (Dang) **26-912**d
Dazai Shunai **15-176**c
Dazbog (myth) **25-230**d
Dazev, N Dak **19-780** (F2)
Dazimun Ashi M *see* Tokai
Dazlak Bandar (tax) **15-216**
Dazzo Grande, Swit **26-242** (I 4)
Dbesk, Russ *see* Vitebsk
D bel (connecting) **27-17**c
D box (pneumatic despatch) **21-866**c
Dbus, prov , Tib **26-916** (D2-1)
D C *see* Columbia, District of
D D L (abbrev) **4-29**a
D D (abbrev) **4-29**a
" D " district (salvage corps) **24-1000**b
Ddol shales **16-829**b
De (in Dutch titles), *e g De Cive, &c see Cive, De, &c*
— (prefix) **11-605**d
—, tribe **16-542**a
De Aar, Cape Col **25-466** (G8), **5-212**d
Dea Atacema **14-647**d
Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr *see* Die
Deacon, G F **23-390**a
—, Henry **1-677**c
Deacon, The *see* Henry of Lausanne
DEACON 7-877c , duties **6-335**b , **12-568**a , institution **22-281**d , ordination **10-123**a , vestments **27-1058**d
DEACONESS 7-878a , institution **10-501**d , **11-770**a , or dination denied **20-185**d
Deacons, hill, Mdx **16-912** (C2)
Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants **21-297**d
— process **5-501**c
Deacon waste water meter **14-44**b
Dead, lake, Can **24-22**c (B2)
—, lake, Minn **18-550** (B4)
, riv , Me **17-434** (B3)
, riv , Mich **18-372** (C3).
, sea, Pal *see below*
Dead, Book of the **9-18**d , **18-172**c , **9-52**a , dictionary **8-196**
Dead, The anointing **10-89**d, baptism **3-368**a , commemoration of **10-222**d , excommunication **10-66**c, **14-791**a festivals **2-94**a, **2-709**c , mass for **18-582**d , prayers for **22-262**b, **9-872**a , tree worship **27-247**a
Dead-beat galvanometer **11-130**a
Dead cake *see* Burial cake
Dead (Creek, riv , Vt **19-190** (A6)
, Diamond, riv , N H **19-490** (E1 2)
Dea Dei (myth) **2-711**b
Dead-line apparent **6-541**d,
—, fingers *see* Raynaud's disease
— freight **1-805**d
— letter office **22-181**d
Deadly Never Green *see* Tahurn Tree
— nightshade **19-686**c , **25-454**b
Deadman, bay, Fla **10-510** (C2)
—, bay, Nfd **19-479** (D2)
— rock, riv , Wash **28-554** (H 9)
Deadman's, pt , Corn **21-802** (map)
—, Common, Ariz **2-544** (C 2)
— Place **24-1106**
— Wash, riv , Ariz **2-544** (C2)
Deadman's bells *see* Fox glove
Dead man's fingers **2-99**b
— nettle **16-51**, corolla **16-51**a flower **10-563**a (fig) , inflorescence **10-557**b , **16-51**
— point (mech) **17-1005**c
— reckoning (naut) **19-293**b , **19-294**b
— rent (law) **23-1053**b
Dead Run, riv , Md **17-825** (A1)
DEAD SEA 7-878d **20-602** (C6 D5) , Hieronymus **13-454**b , legends **11-581**d
— Sea fruit **11-12**a
— security **24-574**a
— shoring *see* Needle shoring
Dead Souls (Gogol) **12-191**b
Dead's part (law) **14-36**d , **26-**, **6-178**d
Dead-stones, mt , Wasatch **9-112** (I D3) , **21-104**d
Deadwatch, Me **17-434** (C3)
— motor, Scot **23-700**d
Deadweight capacity **27-11**b
Deadweight dolt **19-269**d
DEADWOOD, S Dak **7-880**a , **25-506** (B C5)
— lake (Can) **4-600** (C1)
—, plain, St Helena **24-7**b
Deadwood (poker) **21-901**a group **27-641**d
DEAF-MUTE, DUMB 7-880b , Amman's method **1-859**b Assarotti's work **2-771**c Bulgarino's work **7-764**c Fabbroni's work **10-119**d Heinecke **13-216**a , Royal Cambrian Institute **26-183**d Sicard's work **25-20**c
Deaf and Dumb, Mute's Diseases (Ohio state) **7-888**a
Deaf and their Possibilities, The (Gallaudet) **7-885**b
Deaf Heights, hill, Scot **24-418** (E-F 4)
Deaf mute College National America *see* Gallaudet College
Deaf Mutism (Addison) **7-886**a
Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) **7-**, **886**c
Deafness cause **1-191**b , **7-882**c , congenital **7-882**b , coryza **20-830**a , neuroses in **19-128**a , voice modification **7-886**e
Deaf Smith Co , Tex **26-690** (A2 B3)
DEAK, FRANCIS 7-895a , **13-916**b
Deakin, Alfred **2-969**d
DEAL, Kent **7-896**a , **9-421** (IV. E4) , golf champion

ship **12**-220d, history **9**-525a.
Deal, Isl, Tas **26**-138 (B1)
DEAL (dict) **7**-899d; **10**-395c; **26**-978d, **15**-477c.
Deal Beach, N J **19**-502 (E3)
Dealer (Stock Exchange). *see* Jobber
Deal fish **23**-281c.
Deal Island, Md **17**-828 (H4)
Dealul mare, mt, Hung **3**-1 (H4)
De Anelis, Edmondo *see* Anelis
Dean, Admiral **4**-145d
—, Bashford (zoologist) **14**-219c, **26**-543c
—, Henry **3**-117b, **5**-211c.
—, J (cricketer) **7**-440d
—, W (engineer) **8**-783d.
Dean, Ala **1**-160 (D2)
—, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4)
—, (O **20**-26 (H5)
—, Pa **21**-196 (F4)
—, cemetery, Edinburgh **8**-939c
—, chan, Can **4**-600 (D2)
—, hills, Glow **12**-143b
—, riv, Can **4**-600 (D2)
—, riv, Ches **16**-139 (E4).
DEAN (official) **7**-899c, election **5**-907b, **6**-913a, lay abbot's substitute **1**-25c, jurisdiction **8**-857d, of faculties **1**-242b, **27**-753a, of peculiars **7**-897c
Dean ballot machine (U S A) **28**-218a
Dean Bridge, Edinburgh **19**-249a
—brook, riv, Lancs **16**-139 (D1)
—Burn, riv, Scot **23**-780d
Dean common battery system **26**-552d
Dean Creek, riv, S C **25**-500 (C4)
Deane, Charles **28**-80d
—, Sir James Parker **1**-204c
—, **RICHARD 7**-898a, **27**-305a
—, **SILAS 7**-898c
—, Sir Thomas **27**-351d, **7**-159a
Deane, Ark **2**-51d (D1)
Deanfield, h.y, **15**-740 (B3).
DEAN, FOREST OF 7-897d, **9**-420 (H1 B3), **18**-729a, ancient deanery **12**-144d, geology **12**-135c; justice seat **12** 145a
—Funes, Arg **2**-462 (D1)
Deanhaugh, dist, Scot **8**-944a
De Ann, Ark **2**-52d (D1)
Dean of the Arches **2**-366a, **8**-867a
Dean Prior, Dev **9**-430 (VI. E3)
Deans, N J **19**-502 (C3),
—, atoll, Pac O : *see* Rangiroa
—Island, Ark **2**-55d (F2)
Dean Sacre Preachership Endowment **7**-169d
Deanston, Scot **24**-118 (C2), **8**-150b, **21**-282d, **26**-543c
Dean v Keate (1811) **3**-221a
Dean Water, riv, Scot **24**-118 (E1), **10**-660b
Dearborn, Henry **28**-559a, in Canada (1812) **1**-848c, **27**-54c
Dearborn, Mich **18**-372 (F2)
—, Mo **18**-609 (I12).
—, Va **28**-118 (C4)
—, fort, Ill **6**-124b, massacre (1814) **6**-134b
—Co, Ind **14**-122 (H6)
Dearborn Observatory, Ill **19**-950c
Deard's glazing **12**-117a
Dearg, mt, Scot (Perths) **24**-412 (E3), **24**-118 (C1)
—, mt, Scot (Ross and Cromarty) **24**-112 (D2)
—More, mt, Scot (Skye) **25**-206a
Dearham, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4)
Dearing, Kan **15**-651 (G1)
De Armanville, Ala **1**-160 (D2)
Dearne, riv, Yorks **9**-416 (II E2), **3**-110a
—and Dove, canal, Yorks **26**-218a, **28**-81c
Deatnley, Lancs **28**-944 (A2).
Deasa, Rum **23**-820 (A3).
Dease, P W **21**-944d
Dease, bay, Can **5**-160 (E2)
—, lake, Can **4**-600 (C1)
—, riv, Can (B C) **5**-160 (D4)
—, riv, Can. (Mackenzie) **5**-160 (F2)
—, str, Can **5**-160 (H2)
Deasonville, Miss **18**-600 (B3).
Deasura *see* Atargatis
Deasy, H H P, Himalayan exploration **13**-470c, Kuen lun **13**-938c, Tibet **26**-925c, **3**-739c.
Deasy, mts, Tib **6**-108 (C4)
Dea Syria *see* Atargatis
Dea Syria, De (Lucian) **17**-102a, **13**-452a
Deasy's Act (1860) **14**-782a.
DEATH (anthropol) **7**-898d, **19**-115d, **11**-330c; Babylonian-Assyrian beliefs **3**-115b, **3**-107c, **12**-19c, Celtic myths **13**-377c, coin custom **11**-130d; Egyptian beliefs **9**-51b, **9**-54b, Greek beliefs **12**-550a, Greek myths **25**-394a, hauntings **13**-87b, **22**-515c, Hebrew beliefs **20**-611a, incantations **28**-298d, Mandaean rites **17**-557b, medieval personification **11**-120c, **8**-197d, Mexican and Chinese offerings **10**-220c, name tabooed **11**-113a, Phoenician beliefs **21**-157b Polytheism **23**-68c, position of corpse **11**-111b, Russian customs **3**-117d, savage beliefs **19**-115c, serpent symbol **24**-679c, Tasmanian belief **2**-119a, taboo customs **26**-139d, Teutonic beliefs **26**-984c, **26**-985c, Zoroastrian practices **21**-205a *See also* Corpse, Dead, The, Funeral rites and burial
—(bird) **3**-97c, feigning by animals **25**-666c, intermediate conditions **16**-601a, Weismann's interpretation **19**-977c
—(law) **7**-900a, bills of mortality **3**-912d, certification **7**-905a, duties *see* Succession duties and Estate duty, medico-legal evidence **18**-27a; registration, in France **22**-238d
— adder **25**-291c, **1**-184a
— dance of *see* Macabre
Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, U S **18**-645c
Death-mask **17**-874d
Death of Prudhoe-haugh, The (Surtees) **26**-142a
— Death of Nelson " (song) **4**-177b
Death rate **22**-98d, **27**-599b (tables), forces affecting **22**-97d, influenza statistics **14**-557d, reduction during 19th century **18**-597a, smallpox statistics **25**-218d
Deaths Door Bluff, pt, Wis **28**-740 (F1)
Death's head moth **16**-167c, **16**-171c, **16**-170b
Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy (Beddoes) **3**-614c
Death song of Hugh (Mackay) **5**-617a
" Death the Avenger " (painting Rethel) **23**-202d
" Death, the Friend " (painting Rethel) **23**-202d
Death tick **8**-672b
Death Valley, val, Cal **5**-8 (D5), **5**-9d, borax **5**-14b, **6**-665d, temperature **5**-9d
—Valley Junction, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
DEATH-WARNING 7-900e, **3**-355c
DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) **7**-901a
—(various divinatoria) **7**-901a **19**-499b (fig)
— (Clothilla pulsatoria) **7**-901a
Deatsville, Ala **1**-160 (C3)
Deanville, Pa **27**-313d, **13**-747b
De Auxillis (congregation) **15**-140d
Deba (title) **26**-921d.
Debai, Sahara **1**-61d (C2)
Debain, Alexandre **12**-960c
Debal *see* Dabul
Debar, lake, India **14**-376 (E7), **27**-554a
—, mt, N Y **19**-596 (F1)
Debari, India **14**-376 (E-F7).
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANTON 7-901a, **7**-711a, **7**-720b
Debash **13**-655a.
Debasien, mt, Ugan **27**-557 (C2), **27**-558a
Débat (French lit.) **11**-114b, examples **13**-284
Debatable Land, The, Eng and Scot. **4**-245d
Débat des héraults de France et d'Angleterre **20**-383b
Debate (parliamentary) **20**-816b, **20**-847d demonstrations re (1795) **9**-452b
Debats, Journal des (French newspaper) *see Journal des débats*
De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph **24**-511d
Debaya, lake, Mor **18**-851 (D-E4), **18**-852b
Debbie, Mnt **26**-9 (C2); **8**-414d, **9**-128c
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd **15**-799b, **12**-607b, **5**-249a, **26**-543c, history **3**-659a, diamonds **5**-239c, **8**-160, Rhodes' connexion **8**-161a
Debidon, cape, N G **19**-487 (B2)
Debeldobrdo, Aus **4**-282b
Deben, riv, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2), **26**-28a
Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu **4**-188c.
Debenham, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2), **26**-28a
Debenture bond (law) **4**-199d, **7**-902b
DEBENTURES AND DEBENTURE STOCK 7-901d
Debica, Aus **3**-4 (G1).
Debide **5**-612d
Debki, Ark **2**-55d (C2).
De Boerne, A **22**-795a
Debnia, Sahara **1**-61d (C2)
De Bilt, Holl **27**-825c
Debir, Pal *see* Daberath, 5d
Debiso, Mo Con **12**-203d (A1)
Debo, lake, F W Af **11**-205 (E2), **19**-671d, **24**-611b
De bonis non (law) **1**-191c
DEBORAH 7-904c, **22**-411b, **19**-865a
De Bord, Tenn **26**-620 (F2)
Deborgia, Mont **14**-276 (B2)
De Bow, James D **12**-203 (A1)
DEBRETT *Commercial Review* **19**-572a
Debra, Turk *see* Dibra
Debra Berhan (Debra Berhan), Abys **1**-88 (map) **12**-231d, royal residence **1**-86d
Debra Dono, Abys **1**-86c
Deb talah, Bhutan **3**-817a
Debra Tabor, Abys (battle, 1887) **9**-127a, **12**-242a
— Tabor, Abys **1**-83 (map), **1**-86c
Debrauet, Paul Emile **3**-762d
Debray, Henri Jules alloys, explosive **1**-708a, beryllium **3**-812d, cobalt phosphate **6**-665a, platinum **21**-806b, **14**-791a
De Brazt *see* Azores
De Brazza's monkey **22**-330c
DEBRETT *Illustrated History* **7**-905b, **3**-1 (G3), **13**-896a
Debreczeni, Martin **13**-927b
De Bril, Isl, Mal Arch **17**-166 (D3)
Debrosse, Jacques **23**-100b
—, S **20**-807a
De Brouwer coke conveyor **7**-905c
Debruce, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
De Bruyn, (A Lobry *see* Lobry de Bruyn
Debrzansk, Russ *see* Bryansk
Debs, Eugene Victor **6**-124d
Debt Shamsher Jung **19**-183a
DEBT (law) **7**-905c, **7**-868b, abatement **1**-7c, acknowledgment **1**-118d, appropriation of payments **2**-229d, assets **2**-365c, attachment **2**-878b, Babylonian law **3**-118a, bills of sale **3**-944c, Constitutions of Clarendon **6**-118a, crown debts **16**-595b crown debts **7**-518d, **22**-381b, executors and administrators' duties **10**-63d, in foreign land **1**-118d, gambling debts **11**-449c, Greek law **12**-503b, **25**-367a, homestead and exemption laws, U S **13**-640c, **2**-547b, **5**-16a, Hindu law **14**-439c, husband and wife **14**-9b, imprisonment for **10**-62b, **2**-646b, **3**-121d, interest **14**-684d, international law **14**-699c; I O U **14**-732a, judgment summons **15**-541b, letters of marque **13**-711c, moratorium **18**-816d, partner's liability **20**-874c, payment **20**-978a, **24**-64a, prescription **23**-297d, Roman law **23**-537a, **23**-545c, **10**-62a, sanctuary **24**-140d, set off **24**-703c; specialty **2**-780a, *See also* Bankruptcy, Money-lending
— of honour **13**-662a
Debtor's Act (1869) **1**-300d, arrest **22**-414d, exemptions **2**-878d; fraud **10**-157b, imprisonment **7**-906a; judgment summons **15**-541b, warrant of attorney **28**-329a
— Act (Ire 1872) **7**-906b
— Act (Scot. 1880) **3**-330e, imprisonment abolished **7**-906b
Debung, monastery, Tib. **16**-530d
Debung-gompa, Tib. **6**-168 (E4)
De Bunsen *see* Bunsen, de
De Burgh, family of *see* Burgh
De Burgh Canning, Hubert George *see* Clanricarde
Debus, H (chemist) **12**-726c, **14**-431d; Wackenrodt's solution **26**-65a
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHILLE 7-906b, **28**-242c, songs **22**-412a
Decade, lake, La **17**-54 (C1)
DECADE (dict) **7**-907a, **11**-170c
Décade Philosophique **21**-157b
Decade time **23**-151b
Décadi (French republican calendar) **11**-171a, **11**-167c, **10**-224a
DECAEN, CHARLES MATHIEU Isidore, count **7**-907a, **28**-371d
Decagon **22**-25b
Decagramme **28**-191c
Decaisne, Joseph **26**-809c
Decaithe **28**-191c
Decalogo, De (Philo) **21**-412a
DECALOGUE 7-907b, **10**-76c, **14**-288c.
— Wahist (second) **7**-908d
Decalomyces **22**-676b
Decameron (Boccaccio) **4**-104a, **14**-902c, editions **4**-105c, Griselda's story **12**-607d, origin **4**-103c; source of *All's Well That Ends Well* **24**-781a
Decametre **28**-191c
DE CAMP, JOSEPH 7-909c
De Camp, Marie Therese **15**-722a
Decamps, Alexandre **Gabriel 7**-909c
De Candolle, A P *see* Candolle
Decane **20**-756a
Decanol, tribe **28**-261c.
Decani **6**-260d
Decapitation *see* Beheading
Decapoda (Mollusca), order *see* Cephalopoda
— (Crustacea), anatomy **7**-556b foll, carapace **7**-555a, fossil **7**-560b, phosphorescent organs **7**-558b; systematic position and physiology **7**-561c
DECAPOLIS, Pal **7**-909d, **20**-602 (D-E3)
Decarchy **17**-181d
Decarconi (dict) **23**-667c
Decargyrus (coin) **19**-895b
DECASTERE (dict) **7**-910a.
— dipteral (Greek temple) **26**-611b
Decasyllabic couplet *see* Couplet
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a
Decatur, Ala **1**-160 (B1).
—, Ark **2**-52d (A1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B2), battle (1864) **1**-825b, college **11**-735a
—, In **14**-732 (D4)
DÉCATUR, Ill **7**-910b, **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (H3)
—, Mich **18**-372 (E7)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C13).
—, Neb **19**-324 (H2).
—, O **20**-26 (C7)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (G2)
—, Tex **23**-680 (K2)
—, Wash **28**-351 (C1)
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (B5); **11**-752 (A4)
— Co, In **14**-732 (D1)
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (F6)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (B1)
— Co, Tenn **26**-620 (C2)
— Cairnville, Tenn **26**-620 (C-D2)
De cautione admittenda **28**-849c
DECAZES, ELIE, duc **7**-910c, **19**-612d, statues of **7**-911a, **16**-545a.
—, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glucksberg **7**-911a, **10**-895a
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. **7**-911a, **10**-778 (E5)
DECCAN, India **7**-911a, **14**-382 (F11-9), acquisition (1765) **6**-515c, Chalukya dynasty **14**-400a
— College, India **22**-73c.
— hemp **13**-263b
— medal **18**-6b.
— traps **14**-378a; **28**-188a, **7**-416c; Bombay presidency **4**-187a, hole **4**-188d, gemstones **1**-370a, **4**-85d, **20**-118d
Deccangi, tribe **4**-584 (B4)
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) **17**-758c, **14**-353d, **5**-134a
Decebalus (Dacian chief) **27**-157a, **8**-405c, **7**-726d
DECELEA 7-911d, **12**-134d
Decelean War **21**-753a, **1**-376d
De Celles, A D **5**-166b
Decelus (legend) **7**-911d
DECEMBER 7-911d.
Decembrio, P C **8**-452d
Decembrista *see* Dekabristé
Decempeda **28**-481c
Decempedator **12**-612c
Decem Rationes (Campion) **5**-137a
DECEMVIRI 7-912a, **23**-536b, **28**-117c, months changed **4**-289c, tables promulgated **23**-621a
Decennial prescription (Scots law) **22**-297d
Decennonium **2**-222b
Deception, bay, N G **19**-487 (E2-3)
—, isl, Antarct **25**-216c.
—, mt, S Aus **2**-961b
Decha, Tenn **26**-620 *see* Dozier
Decet Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) **6**-829a
De Chew, falls, Can **12**-891d
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl von 7-912c, **15**-683c, **8**-124c
Dechenite **8**-91c
Dechmont, Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
Dechna, pass, Baluch **14**-376 (C4)
Dechsanus of Emerita **17**-788d
Decia *see* Decius
Decidua (anat) **21**-691c
Deciduoma *see* Chorion-epithelioma malignum
DECIDUOUS (dict) **7**-912c, **16**-323c
— cypress *see* Swamp cypress
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, visct **8**-98d
Decies, barony, Ire **14**-758c
Decies tantum, writ of **28**-481c
Decietes, tribe **24**-104b
Decima *see* Tithing
Decimae *see* Tenths
Decimal **2**-531c, **1**-610d, Minoan script **7**-422a, Napier's system **19**-175b, reckoning **2**-511a, **28**-334a, Stevinus's system **25**-910d
— Association **18**-299d
— **COINAGE 7**-912c, **18**-703d
Decimomannu, Sard **15**-1 (B5), **24**-218c
Decimette, cubic **28**-191c, **28**-189c
— square **28**-191c
Décines, fort, Fr **17**-17 0d
De' Cioni, Andrea *see* Verrocchio, Andrea del
DECIUS, Roman emperor) **7**-913a, **23**-651a
" Decius " *see* Livingston, Brockholst
DECIZE, Fr **7**-913b, **10**-778 (C4)
Deck, Théodore **5**-759b
Deck (in cuchre) **9**-877d.
— (in poker) **21**-901a
Decked fence (R) **20**-732c
— strap **20**-733b
Decken, J F von der **13**-693b **16**-378b
—, Karl von der **4**-604a, **15**-511d, **15**-792d
Deckendorf, Ger *see* Deggendorf
Deckenschotter (geol) **21**-847d
Decker, Il **22**-759a
—, **SIR MATTHEW 7**-913c
—, **PIERRE DE 7**-913d; **3**-678a
—, Thomas *see* Dekker Thomas.
Deckerd, Tenn **14**-422 (B7).
Deckeria *see* Corneto
Decker oven **4**-471a
Decker's logarithmic tables **16**-874d
Deckert, father **2**-143a
Deckerville, Mich **18**-372 (H6)
Deck feathers **10**-342b
Deckan, Ire **14**-760c
DECLARATION (law) **7**-913d, **21**-832d, **10**-17c
—, Feast of *see* Epiphany, Feast of
— of Gallican Liberties (1682) *see* Declaration of the Four Articles
— of Independence (U S) *see* Independence, Declaration of
— of Indulgence (1672) **9**-540c, **9**-450b
— of Indulgence (1687) **9**-541d; **24**-128d *see also* Seven Bishops
— of London (1871) **9**-951d

Declaration of London (1908-9) **19-444a**, **26-560c**
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) **7-914b**, **20-434b**, blockades regulated **4-73a**, mediation advanced **18-22c**, privateering abolished **22-280c**, warfare provisions **27-231d**
— of Principles **23-25b**
— of Right **2-65c**, **3-943d**
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen . *see* Rights of Man, Declaration of
— of Sports . *see* Sports, The Book of
— of the Army (1647) **1-377c**
— of the Four Articles (France) **10-841b**, **11-418d**
— of the French Clergy (1682) *see* Declaration of the Four Articles
— of the Sovereign **23-497a**
— of the United Colonies of North America **8-184b**
— of Title Act **7-911a**
— of war **28-316a**
DECLARATOR (Scots law) **7-914d**, **22-711b**, **22-764d**
Declaratory Act (1766) **9-347d**, **27-674d**, Franklin's attitude **11-26b**
— Act (1879) **27-609d**.
— Act (1892) **11-74c**
— law . *see under* Law
Declared Accounts **22-959c**
Decle, Lionel **19-559d**, **19-695d**
De Clifford . *see* Clifford
Declension (hot.) **10-550a**
Declination (astron.) **7-914d**, **27-182d**
DECLINATION (magnetism) **7-914d**, **17-353c**; annual inequality **17-368c**, charts **17-355d**, diurnal variation **17-362c**, earth currents **8-815d**, measurement **17-355a**, **17-387a**, seasonal inequality **17-366a**, secular variation **17-358a**
— axis **26-559c**
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) **11-932a**
Declining angles, curve of **24-938c**
Declinus (deity) **28-197c**
De Cocksdorp, Holl **13-588** (B1)
Decoctum hordei **3-405d**
DECOLOURIZING 7-914d
Decomposer (alkali manufacture) **1-677d**
De continuance capiendo **7-45c**, **28-849c**
Decorah, Ia **14-732** (F1); **14-735b**
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) **7-915a**, **2-403d**; **2-401d**, clustered column **21-588c**, panelling **20-677a**; stained glass windows **12-107c**, vault **27-96** (Pl II)
Decoration . *see* Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c
— Day . *see* Memorial Day
De coronatore eligendo **28-851a**
— coronatore exonerando **7-188a**
Decorra, Ill **14-304** (B3)
Decorum, Pa **21-416** (G5).
DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin 7-915a.
DE COSTER, CHARLES Théodore Henri 7-915b
Découlon, J **21-517a**.
Decoudun machine **16-282b**
De Courcy, John . *see* Courci, John de
De Coverley, Sir Roger . *see* Coverley
De Coverley papers **9-633c**
DECOY 7-915c
— duck **7-915c**, **22-219b**
" Decoy " (destroyer) **24-916a**
Decree (eccles.) **8-304a**, **8-382b**
DECREE (law) **7-915d**; Roman law **23-564b**, **23-569d**
— nisi **7-915d**
— of Canopus . *see* Canopus, Decree of
Decrees and Orders **22-961a.**
Decrect . *see* Decree (law)
— arbitral **3-324a**; **7-915d**
— of Ranking **23-969d**
Décrès, fort, Fr . *see* Bonnelle, Fort de la.
Decrescent (heraldry) **13-323b**
DECRETALS 7-915d, **5-194d**, extravagantes **5-197b**; of Gregory IX **5-197d**
—, False **7-915d**; **13-477c**; **26-858d**; Clement's Epistle to James **6-491c**; *Constitutum Constantini* **8-409a**; ecclesiastical law **5-196a**; simony **6-341a.**
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian . *see* Decretals, False
Decretum ; *see* Decree (law)
Decretum (Ivo of Chartres) **5-196c.**
Decretum Gelasii . *see* Gelasian Decree.
Decretum Gratiani . *see Concordantia discordantium*
Decretum ultimum (anc. Rome) **24-638a**
Decrescuage . *see* Scouring.
Decumaria **6-171c**
Decuria **7-917d.**
Decuriales pullarii **2-903d.**
DECURIO 7-917c, **23-522d**
Decurion (title of dancers) **7-797a.**
Decurrent **18-326c.**
Decus **23-479b**
Decussate **16-327a**, **16-327b** (fig.)
Decussation of the Pyramids (anat.) **4-793a**
Decussis **19-893c**
Decylene **20-76c**
De Danann, Tuatha . *see* Tuatha De Danann
Dedans (tennis) **28-626d**
Ded-column, Raising of the **9-54b**
Dedington, Oxon **9-420** (III E3)
Dédé (sect) **7-918a**
DEDEAGATCH, Turk **7-917d**, **27-249** (D3), shipping **27-430c.**
Dedecken, Father Constant . *see* Dedeken
Dedekere (Merovingian king) **9-81c**
Dedeken, Father Constant **20-283d**; **26-924d**
Dedekind, J W R **11-742a**, **11-744a**
Dedel, Adrian . *see* Adrian VI (pope)
Dedem, Baroness de . *see* Bentinck, Elizabeth
Dedemsvaart, Holl **13-588** (D2)
—canal, Holl **13-588** (D2), **13-589c**
Dedham, Ess **9-424** (IV D3).
—, Ia **14-732** (C 6)
—, Me **17-444** (D4)
DEDHAM, Mass **7-918a**, **17-852** (A-B4), **7-924b**
—, Wis **28-740** (A2)
DÉDICATION 7-918b
—, Feast of . *see* Hanukkah
Dedicatio Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres, feast of **1-709b**
Dedier, Rochus **19-946b**
Dedington (of Wettin) **28-565b.**
— II (of Wettin) **28-565b**
DE DONIS CONDITIONALIbus 7-920a; **9-491d**; **22-942d**; **21-596c**
Dedrick, Cal **5-8** (B1)
Deduce (dict.) **7-920b**
Deduct (dict.) **7-920b**
DEDUCTION (dict.) **7-920b**, deductive inference **16-879d**, relation to induction **16-880d**, syllogism **18-282b**
Deduplication . *see* Chorizus
Dedura Oya, riv, Cey. **14-382** (H16)
Dedra, mt , Br C Af **4-595d**
DEE, JOHN 7-920c; **9-880a**, raising of demons **8-6d.**
Dee, Ark **2-552** (E2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (D9)
—, riv , Fr **14-744** (E3)
DÉE, riv , Scot. (Aberdeen) **7-921b**; **24-412** (F2)
—, riv , Scot. (Kirkcudbright) **24-412** (E5), **15-841a**, pearls **21-26b**
—, riv , Tas **26-438** (B2)
DÉE (Dyfrdwy, Deva) riv , Wales and Eng **7-921a**, **9-416** (II A3), **4-584** (B5), **6-89d**, **28-259b**; aqueduct across **8-169a**; engineering **23-483a**, origin of name **9-417c**
—, riv , Yorks **9-412** (I D4)
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (D4)
— Line of, Scot . *see* Line of Dee
— Wells of, Scot . *see* Wells of Dee
Deecke, W **9-861b**
DEED (law) **7-921c**, acknowledgment to right of production **1-148d**, agent to execute **2-349a**, attestation clause **2-882a**; change of surname **19-159c**, conveyancing indenture **7-50a**, defeasance and condition **7-925c**, election **9-172b**; indenture **8-306c**, medieval **8-302a**, privileged (Scots law) **22-571b**, purchase deed example **7-50d**
— *Registration of* **16-163c**
France **16-165c**; Scotland **16-164d**; U S **16-165c.**
Deed, estoppel by : *see* Estoppel
Deed-land . *see* Bocland.
Deed of Arrangement . *see* Arrangement, deed of.
— poll **7-921c**, **14-371c.**
— (Legislation) Acts **18-164a.**
Deeds of Arrangement Act **3-320b**, **3-331b**
Deedsville, Ind **14-422** (E4)
Deed-tackle . *see* Dig
Deegan, Pa **21-106** (C5)
Deel, riv , Ire **14-744** (B2), **6-950d.**
— Castle, Ire **17-917b**
Deelish, riv , Ire **14-744** (D2)
Deelfontein, S Af **10-411c**
Deem (dict.) **8-419b**
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXander) Force 7-921c, Greensboro' College **12-552a**
— Lectureship **7-922a**
Deemster (dict.) **8-419b**
Deemster's Court **17-536c**
Deenish, Isl , Ire **14-744** (A5)
Deep, N Dak **19-780** (D1)
—, bay, Can **24-225** (B1)
—, lake, Ind **25-10** (N2)
—, fold, Norf **19-746b**
—, lake, Wash **28-354** (H1)
—, riv , Br Hond. **5-678** (B2), **4-52c**
—, riv , N C **19-772** (C2), mining **19-77a**, **22-690a**
Deep (oceanography) **7-29d**, **7-922b**
Deep Bay, C Af **23-260** (D1)
— Bayou, riv , Ark **2-552** (D1).
Deep Creek, Yorks **28-947** (C4)
Deep cervical glands **17-166c**
Deepcreek, Colo **6-722** (C1)
—, Wash **28-354** (H2)
Deep Creek mts., Utah **27-814** (A3-2)
— Creek, riv , Ga **11-752** (D2)
— Creek, riv , Ga **11-752** (D1)
— Creek, riv , Ia **14-278** (D4)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (C1)
— Creek, riv , Md **17-828** (A2)
— Creek, riv , Mont. **14-276** (C2)
— Creek, riv , Nev **5-8** (E1)
— Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (C1)
— Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (B2).
— Creek, riv , N Dak. **19-780** (D1)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (C1)
— Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (C2)
—Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (C1)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (H1)
Deepdale Beck, riv , Yorks **9-412** (I, D3)
Deepdene, mansion, Sur **8-429b**
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla **20-58** (E2).
Deephaven, Minn **18-350** (E5)
Deephole, Nev **5-8** (D1)
Deeping St Nicholas, Lincs **10-257a**, **16-711a**
— St James, Lincs **6-424a**
— St Nicholas, Lincs **9-416** (IV G4)
Deep palmar arch **1-942a**, **2-667a**
Deep Red Run, riv , Okla. **20-58** (C1)
Deep River, Conn **6-952** (E4)
— River, Ia **14-712** (E3)
Deep river, Ind **14-422** (C2).
— (ice) **19-772** (I C1)
Deep River, Wash **28-354** (B1)
Deep River group **11-670a**
— River, riv , Md **17-828** (A4)
— Run, riv , N J **19-502** (C 4)
— Run, riv , N J. **19-502** (D 5)
Deeprun Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (D3)
Deep sea clamm **19-974d**
— sea deposits . *see* Oceanic deposits
— Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to **7-82b.**
— sea flounder . *see* Summer flounder
— sea lead **1-589d**, **1-596c**, **15-720d**
Deepsteep, Ga **11-752** (D3)
Deep Valley, Pa **21-106** (B6)
Deepwater, Mo **18-608** (C3)
Deep Water, W Va **28-560** (B3)
— Water, bay, China **13-657d**
— Water, pt , Del **17-828** (I2)
Deepwater Creek, riv , Mo **18-608** (B-C3)
Deer, Isl , Aleutian Is **1-472** (E5)
—, Isl , Arg **2-462** (D5)
—, Isl , Ire : *see* Croaghnakeela.
Deer, Isl , Mass. **17-852** (C4), **28-737.**
— , Isl , Me **17-434** (C1)
— , Isl , Miss **18-800** (D5)
— , Isls , Me **17-434** (D4)
— , lake, Me **17-434** (D3)
— , lake (two), Minn. **18-550** (D1)
— , lake, Nfld **19-479** (B2), **19-475c.**
—, lake, Wash **28-354** (H1).
— , riv , Mich **18-372** (D4)
—, riv , N Y **19-596** (E2)
— , riv , Tenn **26-620** (B-C1).
—, sound, Scot. **24-412** (F1), **22-48d**
DEER 7-922a, **21-34b**; **21-35a** dew-claw **8-147d**, distribution **24-411d**, **17-527d**, duration of life **15-976a**, face and leg-glands **17-522b**, fossils **21-35b**, **21-36b**, game laws **11-442b**, hair **17-521c**; horns **21-34a**, horns (pre historic use) **2-348d**; hunting **13-918c**, **24-1000b**, power of dispersal **25-1001c**, prehistoric drawing **3-118b**, rump-patch **17-521d**, skin (in commerce) **11-348b**, **11-349b**
— berry . *see* Wintergreen
Deer, Book of **5-645a**, **20-69c**, discovery by Dundshaw **4-374a**, language **5-816d**
Deercreek, Okla **14-752** (C1)
Deer Creek, Ill **14-304** (C 3)
— Creek, Ind **14-422** (E4)
— Creek, Minn **18-550** (D4)
— Creek, Okla **20-58** (D1)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (D3)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (C2)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (D8)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (C4)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (G3)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-874** (G3)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-874** (B2)
Deerfield, Ia **10-540** (F5)
— , Ill **14-304** (E1)
— , Ind **14-422** (H4)
— Xan **15-654** (A2)
DEERFIELD (Pocumtuck) Mass **7-924b** , **17-852** (B1)
— , Mich **18-372** (G8)
— , Mo, **18-608** (D4)
— , N H **19-580** (K2).
— , O **20-26** (H2)
— , Wis , **28-740** (D5),
— , mt , Mass **17-852b**
— , riv , Mass and Vt **17-852** (B1), **19-490** (B6)
— Center, N H. **19-490** (E5)
— Street, N J. **19-502** (D1)
Deerfield, dist , Hereford **13-557a.**
Deerfoot (runner) . *see* Bennet, Louis
Deerfoot, Ia **17-54** (a 5)
— Station, Ia **17-54** (a b5)
Deer Forest **7-924d**
Deer Grove, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Deerhurst, dist , Hereford **13-557a.**
Deerhurst (Saxon bell) **5-178** (Pl III)
Deerhurst, Glos **12-135b**; **20-5b**, **1-762a**
Deerina, mt , N S W **19-538** (C 2)
Deering, Alsk **1-472** (E2).
—, Me **22-120a**
—, N Dak **19-780** (C-D1)
—, N H **19-490** (D5)
— hills, S Aus **2-966** (E5)
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. **22-123b**
Deer Island, Me **17-434** (D4).
— Island, Oreg **20-242** (C2).
— Lake, Nfld. **19-479** (B2)
— Lick, Pa **21-106** (B6)
— Lick, W Va **28-560** (B3)
Deerlick stone **13-653a**
Deerlodge, Mont. **14-276** (C2), **18-755d**
Deer Lodge, Tenn **26-620** (G1)
Deerlodge, forest, Mont **18-754a**
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont **14-276** (C3)
Deerlodge Co , Mont **14-276** (C3-2)
Deer-mouse . *see* White-footed mouse
Deermess, Scot **22-48d**
Deer Ness, cape, Scot **24-412** (F1).
—, New, Scot . *see* New Deer
— , Old, Scot. . *see* Old Deer.
— Park, Ala. **1-460** (A4)
Deerpark, Md. **17-828** (A2)
Deer Park, O **20-26** (L6)
— Park, Wash **28-354** (H2)
— Park, Wis **28-740** (A3)
DEER PARK (enclosure) **7-924d**
Deerpark Glen, Ill. **14-304** (D2)
Deerpass, bay, Can **5-160** (E2)
Deer Peak, mt , Colo. **6-722** (E3)
Deerplain, Ill **14-304** (B5).
Deer Removal Act **19-478a.**
Deer Ribs, falls, Me **16-525a.**
— River, Minn **18-550** (D3)
Deers, Ill **14-304** (D1)
— Ears, mt , S Dak **25-506** (B2-3)
Deer, Stone of, Scot **20-69a.**
Deersville, O **20-26** (I4)
Deer Trail, Colo **6-722** (F2).
— Trail, Wash **28-355b**
— Trail Creek, riv , Colo **6-722** (G2)
— Wood, Minn. **18-550** (D4).
Deesa, India . *see* Diesa
Deesen, Miss **18-800** (B1)
De Estrio, prior . *see* Henry of Eastry
Deeth, Nev **5-8** (F1).
Defaecation **19-925b**
DEFAMATION (law) **7-925b** . *see also* Libel and Slander
Defassa . *see* Sing sing
DEFAULT (law) **7-925b**
DEFAULTERS 26-86d
DEFEASANCE (law) **7-925c**, **4-199a**
Defector **26-38b.**
DEFENCE (law) **7-925c** ; **21-834b.**
— (military) . *see* Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft, Angle of **10-686c.**
Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie (Dryden) **8-610b**
Defence of Christian Imitation by Faith (Bunyan) **4-804d**
Defence of Poesie . *see Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney)
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment (Selborne) **24-598c**
DEFENDANT (law) **7-925d**, **2-217**, right of (in) creating restricted (1819) **9-558c.**
Defender, Cal **5-8** (C2)
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei Defensor) **7-925d**, **8-520b**
Defenders (Gr law) **12-503c**
— (Caliphate) . *see* Ansar
— (Irish society) **21-45c**, **14-780a**
— Day **13-584b.**
Defenestration of Prague **6-151a**
Défenneh . *see* Daphnae
Défense de places fortes (Carnot) **5-377b**
Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française **7-470a**, **8-616d**, **11-122d**
Défense générale, Comité de (1792) Public Safety, Committee of
— Nationale, government of France : *see* National Defence
Défenseur de la Constitution (French journal) **23-417b**
Defensio fidei Gallicani **4-289a**
Defensionale (Swiss. hist.) **26-256b**
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I (Salmasius) **24-831b**; **18-486b**
Defensio secunda (Milton) **18-486d**
Defensor (eccl official) **1-241d**
Defensor Minor (Marsilius of Padua) **17-415b**
Defensor Pacis (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) **17-775b**, **9-354a.**
Défenses Latines, pass, Alps . *see* Virgner
DEFERENT (astron.) **7-926a**
Deferred annuities **2-75c**
— delivery (dicta.) **7-270a**
— perpetuity **2-75c**
Defi . *see* Timbrel
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, *marquise* du **7-926a.**
Deffynjad y Ffydd (Kyffin) **5-647c.**
Defiance, Ia **14-732** (B3)
—, Mich **18-372** (C3)
DÉFIANCE, O **7-926c**, **20-26** (B2).
Défiance, Pa **21-106** (F5)
— Co , O **20-26** (A-B2).
Deficiency of a curve **7-657a**
Deficient months **4-991b**
Defiet, Monsieur . *see* Caloune, Charles Alexandre de
Defilade (dict.) **10-717c.**
DEFILE (dict.) **7-926c**
Defilippe **14-208c**
Definite inflorescence **10-556a** ; **10-557a**, **10-558d**
— proportions, law of (chem.) **6-40a**

DEFINITION (logic) **7-926d**, Aristotle **16-901d**, **22-276b**; Plato **21-824c**; Socrates **25-836b**
Deflecto **14-637d.**
Deflection (gunnery) · *see* Drift, in ballistics
— (mech.) **4-556d**
Defoes, A. **2-201b**
Defoliation (medicine) **18-27b**
DEFOE, DANIEL 7-927a, **9-632b**
Defoe, Ky **15-740** (C-D2)
Defoe's Review **21-712c**
De Forest, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Deforis, Jean Pierre **5-141c.**
Deformation of surfaces **26-124d**
Deformity · *see* Monster.
Defrechuy, Nicolas **25-826c**
Defrogger, Franz von **20-509d**, **8-575d**
De Freyne, Arthur French, baron **16-788a**
" Defi " camera **21-504d**
Defterdar (Turk official) **27-119b**, **27-447d**
Defterumah (official) **27-449b**
De Funink Springs, Fla. **10-540** (C6).
Deg (abbr.) **1-29d.**
Dega, Isl., Afg. **27-317c**
Degana, Nig **19-678** (C5).
Degana, India **14-376** (E-F6)
Deganwy, Wales **9-428** (V 51), **7-70b**, **5-361b**, **26-262a**
De Garmendia, B. S. **26-630c**, **22-735a**
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN Edgard 7-931b, **14-341c**
Degebo, riv, Port. **25-530** (B3), **12-646b**
Degeberga, Swed **26-190** (C1).
De Geer, G **9-655c**
DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD, baron **7-931d**
— Feldor, Aarl **20-481c**
Degen, Carl Ferdinand **26-134d**; **26-336a.**
—, E **21-518a**
Degeneration (biol.) **28-1032b**, **2-297a**
Degeneration (Nordau) **19-739d**
Degeorge, Charles Jean Marie **24-508b**
Deger, Ernst **8-713b**
Degérando, Marie Joseph · *see* Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Degerfors, Swed. (Norrbotten) **19-800** (E2)
—, Swed (Orebro) **26-190** (C2)
—, Swed (Vasterbotten) **19-800** (D-E2).
Degersheim, Switz. **26-242** (G2)
DEGGENDORF, Ger **7-932a**, **11-808** (D1)
Degh, riv, India **14-376** (F4);
25-2b
Degh1, Noffo; *see* Noffo Del.
Degland, J. V. Y **20-310d**
Deglane (architect) **2-441d**
De Glehn compound locomotive **22-149b**
Degli, 'al, Egy **4-954** (D3),
Degli Adinari, Antonio **10-533c.**
— Agostini, Niccolo **4-138c**
— Andalo, Castellano **23-675a**
— Ordelaffi, Scarpetta **7-813b**
— Stabili, Francesco · *see* Cecco d'Ascoli
— Ubaldini, Ruggieri **7-965d**
— Uberti, Farinata (fl 1260) **10-531d**
— Uberti, Farinato (d 1600) · *see* Farinato, Paolo
— Uberti, Fazio **14-902d**
Deglutition **19-921c**
Degnon Contracting Co **27-404a**
Dogo, It., battle (1794) **11-184c**, (1796) **11-187a**
Degongia, Ill **14-304** (C9)
Degolla, Pa **21-106** (E2)
Degonia Springs, Ind **14-422** (C8)
De Graaf (physiologist) **23-118a**
De Graff, Minn. **18-550** (B5).
— Graff, O **20-26** (B-C1).
Degras (tanning) **14-1d.**
Degrav, Ark **2-552** (B3).
Degré, Alois **13-928a.**
Degree (academic) **27-753c**, **10-41b**, American **27-777c**, **1-125a**; co-education **6-639a**, Oxford and Cambridge **27-752b**; title of honour **26-1030a**; women **27-773a**, **10-43a.**
— (math.) · Arabian **5-47a**, Chinese **2-809a**, of equation **9-709c**
— table (ballistics) **3-971d.**
De Grey, Thomas Philip Weddell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl **13-359a.**
De Grey, S Dak **25-506** (F3)
— Grey, riv, W Aus. **2-960** (B4); **2-962b**
De Groux, Charles Cornelie Auguste **20-506d**
— Groux, Henri Jules Charles Cornelie **20-506c**
De gu (mammal) **19-993b**; **23-445a.**
Deguilleville (Deguilleville) Guillaume de · *see* Guilleville, Guillaume de
DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDerick Hendrick 7-932b.
Dehaana, Pal **26-602** (D-E4)
Dehbariz, Pers **19-190c**
Dehbid, Pers. **21-188** (B2); **21-191b**
Dehdadi, fort, Afg **17-941d**
Deh Dasht, Pers **10-293b**
De Heem (Dutch painters) · *see* Heem
Dehej, India **14-382** (E9)
De heretico comburendo (statute) **4-854d**, **9-146d**, **28-849c**; heresy **13-362b**, Lollards **9-510d**
Dehesa, Cal. **5-8** (E5)
Dehenbarth, Wales **28-262a**
De Hoesch (Dutch painters) · *see* Heusch
Dehibat Hill: battle (1885) **9-125b**
Dehiscent (dict.) **11-255a.**
Dehitella **14-151d.**
Dehkana, tribe · *see* Dehwara
Deh-Kharegan, dist., Pers **3-81a.**
Deh Kohneh, Pers **19-190b**
Dehli, India · *see* Delhi
Dehmel, Richard **11-799b**
Dehn, Israel · *see* Foss, Frithiof.
— Siegfried Wilhelm **23-809c**
Dehodhamont, Mo **18-608** (G2).
De Hoech, Pieter · *see* Hooch, Pieter de.
DEHRA, India **7-932b**; **14-376** (H4), **26-923d**; observatory **19-960c**
— **DUN,** dist., India **7-932c**, **14-377** (H4); earthquake **8-818c**, language **20-454b**
Dehram, Pers **10-190a.**
Dehri, India **14-376** (K-L7), **25-399d**
— Shahan, India **14-398a**
Dehrud, Pers **21-188** (B3); **10-190a.**
Dehwara, tribe **3-293d**
Dehwang, mt, Java · *see* Dyeng
Dehydracetic acid **22-694b**, **14-10a.**
Dehydration **6-596c**
Dehydromucic acid **11-358a**
Dei, Noffo · *see* Noffo Dei.
Deia Mazzukilli, mt., Turk. **14-482b**
Deianeira (myth) **13-146b.**
Deichmann, Carl **16-576b**
Deidamneia (d of Adrastus) **5-669b**
— (d of Aeacides) **9-699a.**
— (d of Lycomedes) **19-378a**
Deidesheim, Ger. **11-808** (II m9)
Deificatio · *see* Adunatio
Dei (Gabrielli), Canto **7-812d**
Deighton, Yorks **28-993** (B2)
Dei Judicium **20-173c**
Deil, Address to the (Burns) **4-859b**
Deil's Hive, Scot · *see* Catrail
Deima blakei **11-516c**
Deimatinae **6-879d**
Deimos (astron.) **17-765a**; **2-81d**
— (myth) **2-455a**
Deinoourt, Walter of · *see* Walter d'Eyncourt
Deinove, Pogo. **12-203** (C4),
26-1046b
Deiniol, St: *see* Daniel (of Bangor)
Deinoceras · *see* Uintatherium
Deinocerata · *see* Uintatheridae
Deinocerates (architect): *see* Dinocrates
— (exile) **25-29a**
Deinomenid, dynasty **25-26d**
Deinosauria · *see* Dinosauria.
Deinotherium (poet) **5-646c**
DEIOCES 7-942d, **18-21a.**
Deion · *see* Dinon
Deioneus (myth) **15-102a.**
Deiopea **7-593b**
Deiopeia pulchella **16-470b**
DEIOTARUS 7-943a, **11-191d**
Deiphobus (myth) **13-219b**; **13-220c**
Deiphon Forbesii **2-900c** (fig.)
Deiphontes (of Argos) **9-687a.**
Deipnosophistae (Athenaeus) **2-830c**, Casaubon **5-443d.**
Deipyle (myth) **27-494a.**
Del Quattro Altari **27-50c.**
DEIR, Turk. As. **7-935b**; **26-303** (C-D2); **18-191a.**
Deir (monastery), as Deir Abu Sephin, Deir Bablun, &c · *see* Abu Sephin, Bablun, &c (except as below)
Deira, isl., Pers **21-188** (A2-3)
DEIRA, kingdom **7-933c**, **18-151d**, **19-794b.**
Deir Abu Tor, hill, Pal **1-134d**
Del Rafaelli, Bosone **7-814a**
Deir al Jamajim, Turk As · *battle* (702) **5-12c.**
Deiras, ridge, Gr. **2-480c**
Deir Ballut, riv, Pal. **20-602** (B-C1)
Deir, Book of · *see Deer, Book of*
Deir Diwan, Pal **1-434c**
Deirdre (Irish lit.) **5-627c**, **8-597d.**
Deir, Ed, hill, Pal. **12-17c.**
— el Ashaiyir, temple, Pal **13-172a**
— el Bahri, Egy **2-372c**, **9-76b**, **9-82a** foll., **3-819a**, Maspero's excavations **17-848c**, **26-741a**, pottery **5-798d**
— el Kamar, Pal. **20-602** (D1), **16-318d**
— el Medina, temple, Thebes **26-741a**
— el Tin, Egy **4-954** (B3)
— ez-Zor, Turk As · *see* Deir
— Korra, Turk As. **8-12c**
Deirmendjian, Ida M **8-717a**
Deirmen Tepe, hill, Asia M **25-281d**
Del Rossi, Azariah **13-175d**
Deisem, N Dak. **19-780** (F1)
DEISM, 7-934a, **2-191c**, Butler's *Analogy* **4-883b**, Hume **13-878d**, miracles **18-571c**, naturalism **19-274c**, Rousseau **23-1d.**
Deisri (Deba) **16-532d**
Deissmann, G A **9-702b**
DEISTER, mt., Ger **19-937d**, **11-808** (D2), geology **11-534c**
— sandstone **28-137b**
Deist, Letter to a (Stillingfleet) **25-1d.**
Deiste, English · *see* Deism
Deistvuyushta Armia **4-778c**
Deisul · *see* Widdershins.
Deitrs' coils **8-713c**
— nucleus **19-396b**, **19-40a**
Deity **23-62d**, **26-772d**, agnosticism **1-179a**, anthropomorphism **2-129a**, atheism **2-827c**, Cartesianism **8-85b**, **5-415b**, Christ's conception **6-282c**, Clarke **6-146d**, Eutheneism **9-787a**, **1-947b**, Fichte **18-230d**, German idealism **18-231a**, Greek conceptions **6-281b**, Greek physicists **14-731c**, Hebrew religion **13-176d**, **22-445b**, Hegel **18-232a**, Leibnitz **16-389b**, **18-229a**, Locke **16-840b**, **18-919c**, Lotze **17-25a**, **18-233d**, Lucretius **17-109b**; metaphysical deduction **18-228c**, naturalism **19-274c**, Platonism **19-373b**, Neopythagoreanism **19-373c**, Origen **20-272d**, panlogism **18-232a**, pantheism **26-783d**, Philo **19-371c**, **16-920c**, Plotinus **19-375a**, primitive ideas **23-62d**, **19-134c**, Schelling **24-319a**, **18-231c**, Schleiermacher **24-332a**, Spinoza **5-423a**, theism **26-744b**, Usener's classification **23-70a**, Ward **18-214a**, **18-243b**, Wycliffe **28-867d**, Xenophanes of Colophon **26-881d**, Zoroastrism **21-205b**
Dejacque, Joseph **1-916b.**
De Jager's case (1907) **27-225d**
Dejaj (official) · *see* Dejazmach
Dejaj Kassa (of Tigré) · *see* John (king of Abyssinia)
— Tasamma · *see* Tasamma, Dejaj
Déja vu (clairvoyance) **6-419a**
DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRginie 7-938a
Dejazmach (official) **1-93b**
Dejean, L (sculptor) **24-511c.**
Dejeanlae **8-916a**
Dejeanne, Jules **2-163d**
Dejnev (explorer) · *see* Deahnev
Dejong, state, India · *see* Sikkim
De Jong's pt, N.G. **19-487** (C2),
— Jonkheer's Land, N Y. · *see* Yonkers.
De Judaeis (statute, 1791) **15-408c**
— Judaismo (statute, 1775) **15-409b**
Dejusieu, Christophe · *see* Jussieu, Christophe de
Dek, isl., Aby **27-317c**
Deka, Jobel, Sud. **28-14c.**
De Kaap, val, Trans **19-261d**, **27-190c**
Dekabrists **23-903c**, **22-668c**, **19-852b**
Dekak (of Damascus) **7-528b**, **24-609d.**
DE KALB, Ill. **7-938a**, **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (G2),
—, Miss **18-600** (D5)
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
—, Tex **26-690** (N2)
Dekalb Co, Ala **1-160** (D1).
— Co, Ga **11-752** (B2), **11-752a.**
— Co, Ill **14-304** (D2)
— Co, Ind **14-422** (G2)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (B2)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (F2)
De Kalb Junction, N Y. **19-596** (E1)
— Kalk, S Af **2-845d.**
De Kay, Helena · *see* Gilder, Helena
Deken, Agatha **8-726a**
DE KEYSER, THOMAS 7-948a.
Dekina, Nig **19-678** (C4).
Dekka, tribe **1-171b**
DEKKER, EDWARD De Lara, 7-938b, **1-918c**
—, **JEREMIAS DE 7-938d**, **8-725b**
—, **THOMAS 7-939a**, **9-625a.**
Dekle, Fla **13-752** (D5)
De Koninck, Philipp · *see* Koninck, Philip de
— Koven, Reginald **19-83a**
Dekoven, Ky **15-740** (A3)
De la Faunie, Pierre (bp) · *see* Peter (bp of Geneva)
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY Thomas 7-940b, **11-641d**
— la Beche, see sylvina, Francisous
Delabole quarries, Corn. **7-941a**, **23-945c**
DELABORDE, HENRI FRANcois, count **7-941a**
Delacommune, A **6-917d**
Delacour (pseud.) · *see* Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne.
Delacroix, Charles **7-941a**
—, **FERDINAND VICTOR Eugène 7-941a**, **14-345b**
De la Croix, abbey, Staff **16-370a.**
Delafield, Ill **14-304** (D5)
—, Wis **26-740** (E5), **19-992b**
De la Fléchère, John William · *see* Fletcher
— La Fosse, Charles · *see* Lafosse, Charles de
Delafield, Maurice **17-764b**
DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS Gabriel, count **7-941d**, **26-204c**, **26-215c**
Delage, Yves **9-316c**, **23-116d**, on hybridism **14-27c**, on Hydromedusae **14-151a**, on Leptocephali **9-9c**, on Pantotheism **22-479b**
DELAGOA BAY, inlet, Port E Af **7-942a**, **25-466** (L5), **25-477a**, **27-195c**, language **3-1d**, **17-828** (map), **17-854**
De la Guard, Theodore · *see* Ward, Nathaniel
Delaherche (potter) **5-759d.**
Delaine sheep **14-168a.**
Delair, N J **19-502** (B1).
Delaite, Julien **28-286d**
Delaiteuse butter dryer **7-713b**
De la Landelle, G. flying-machine **10-513d** (fig.)
Delalande's fox · *see* Longeared fox
De la Lave, Pablo **22-746c.**
De Lamar, Ida **14-276** (A4)
Delamar, Nev **5-8** (E3).
De la Mare, Sir Peter · *see* La Mare
— la Mare, Walter **9-644d**
DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPtiste Joseph 7-942d, **26-330a**, **27-276a**
DELAMERE, GEORGE Booth, 1st baron **7-943a**
—, Henry Booth, 2nd baron · *see* Warrington, 1st earl.
Delamere, Ches **6-90a.**
De Lamere, N Dak. **19-780** (G3)
Delamere, forest, Ches. **9-416** (II B3), **8-89d**
—station, S Aus **2-960** (E3)
Delamétherie, Jean Claude · *see* La Métherie, J C de
Delamination (dict.) **14-172b**
De Lamormaix, Sallandrouze **3-899c**
De Lancey, James **19-609d**; **19-606c**
—, William Heathcote **17-519a**; **21-115c.**
Delanco, N.J. **19-502** (C3)
DE LAND, Fla. **7-943b**, **10-540** (E2)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS 7-943c, **27-193a**
Delaney, Ark **2-552** (B2)
De Lank, riv, Corn **9-430** (VI C2)
Delanneau, Capt. **19-676d.**
Delano, Cal **5-8** (D4)
—, Minn **18-550** (D5).
—, Pa **21-106** (K4)
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE 7-943d
—, Patrick B. **26-519b**
Delap Cove, Can **19-831** (B2)
Delaplaine, Ark. **2-552** (E1)
Delaplanche, Eugene **24-508b**
De la Pole, family of · *see* Pole, de la
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERcules 7-944a, **25-180d**, **27-204c**
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE Arthur 7-944b
— La Rive, Lucien **7-944c**, **9-205a**
Delaroche, F **13-1460b**
—, **HIPPOLYTE** (Paul) **7-944c**, **18-467a**
DELARUE, GERVAIS 7-945b
De la Rue, Thomas **7-945b**
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-945b.
Delasone (anatomist) **1-933d**
DELATOR 7-945d
Delattre, H P **5-127d**
Delatyn, Aus **3-4** (I2)
Delaunay, Charles Eugène **16-510c**, **15-661a**, **18-805d**
—, **ELIE 7-946b**, **20-503c**
—, Henri Pierre **7-946b**
—, M J. C de Staal · *see* Staal, baronne de
Delaval, Sir Ralph **3-562c**, **16-81a**
Delavan, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, Minn **18-550** (C-D7)
—, Wis **28-740** (E6)
—, lake, Wis **28-7** (E6).
De la Vega, Garcilaso · *see* Vega
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANcois Casimir 7-946c, **11-141b**
Delawanna, N J **19-502** (A2)
Delaware, barons and earls · *see* De la Warr
—, Thomas West, Lord **28-124d**
Delaware, Ark **2-552** (B2).
—, Del **18-608** (H1)
—, Ia **14-732** (F2)
—, Ind **14-422** (G6)
—, Ky **15-740** (A3)
—, N Y **19-502** (B3)
DELAWARE, O **7-951a**; **20-26** (D-E4)
—, Okla **20-58** (F1)
—, bay, N J **17-828** (I2)
—, bay, N J **19-502** (B5)
—, mts., Tex. · *see* Guadalupe
DELAWARE, riv., U S **7-951c**, **19-596** (E3-4); **17-828** (H2-I), **27-614a**
DELAWARE, state, U S **7-947a**, **17-828** (map), fauna **27-671a**, list of governors **7-950c**; slavery **16-706d**
" Delaware " (battleship) **24-901c**, **24-900a**
— and Raritan Canal, N J **19-502** (C3), **19-505b**
— College, Newark, Del. **7-949b**
— Co, Ia **14-732** (F2)
— Co, Ind **14-422** (G4)
— Co, N Y **19-596** (E-F3)
— Co, O **20-26** (D-E1)
— Co, Okla **20-58** (G1)
— Co, Pa. **21-106** (M6 & K-L7)
— Creek, riv, Okla. **20-58** (E1), **26-690** (C4)
Delaware group (geol) **27-631a**
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe **7-951b**, **14-460b**
— limestone **27-630d.**
— Mine, Mich **18-572** (B-C2)
— Park, Buffalo, N Y **4-754d.**
DELAWARE WATER-GAP, Pa **7-951d**, **19-502** (B2), **21-106** (M4)
DE LA WARR, barons and earls **7-952a.**
Delayed action (fuel) **4-201d**
Delbeke, M. **20-508d**
Delbrück, Hertha **21-434c.**
—, **HANS 7-952d**; **22-171c.**
—, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb **11-66b**
—, **MARTIN FRIEDRICH Rudolf von 7-953d.**
Del Cambio, Arnolfo · *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Delcambre, La. **17-44** (C4).

Delcambre distributing · machine **27-546b.**
Del Carretto **7-966b.**
DELCASSE, THEOPHILE 7-953a ; 10-887d.
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas *see* Canovas del Castillo.
—, Juan **19-15d.**
—, Pedro **18-127d.**
Del Cavaliere, Emilio : *see* Cavaliere
Del Ceppo hospital, It. (Pistoia) **7-969b.**
Delchamps, Ala. **1-460 (A5).**
Delchef, A M J (dramatist) **28-256c.**
Delcheff, Gotzé **17-221b.**
Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) **23-833d.**
Del Congreso, isl., Medit. : *see* Congreso, Del.
DEL CREDERE (agent) **7-953c, 22-149c.**
Deldin, Holl **13-588 (D2).**
Del Duero, Manuel Gutierrez de la Concha, marquis · *see* Concha.
Deleanu, Ion Budai **23-847b.**
Deleb, riv , C.Af . *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
—, Khor, C Af *see* Rohl
Delebio, It **26-242 (G1)**
Deleb palm . *see* Palmyra palm
Deledda, Grazia **14-912c.**
De Ledereds, Richard *see* Richard de Ledcrede.
Delegate (dict) **8-858d**
Delegates, Court of **9-447c , 28-855d**
Delegatio (dict). *see* Expromissio
Delegatus non potest delegare **22-149a**
Delgado, mt , N S W. **28-38 (E2)**
Delchaye, Hippolyte **4-178a.**
De Leon, lake, Holl. **13-588 (D1)**
De Leonse, Sp **25-530 (C3)**
Delete, Cuniper **5-794 (H4)**
Délément, switz. **26-242 (C2) , 28-242c**
Delena, Okla **20-58 (B1).**
Del Encina, Juan *see* Encina
De Leon, Tex **26-690 (L3).**
Deleon Springs, Fla **10-540 (E2)**
Delcrv, lake, La. **17-51 (D7)**
De l'Escluse, Charles. *see* Léchuse.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS Charles 7-953c
Delessart, Claude Antoine · *see* Lessart
DELESSE, A E. O. J. 7-953d
Delesse, lake, Can. **5-100 (E2)**
Delesseria **1-591d , 1-593b** *(fig).* **19-149c.**
DELESSERT, JULES PAUL Benjamin 7-953d , 8-833d
De lesste **1-369a. 6-256d**
Deleuze siphon **25-151c**
Delevan, Cal. **8-8 (B2)**
DELFICO, MELCHIORRE 7-954a
Delfina, Tex. **26-690 (F8).**
" Delfino" (submarine) **24-922a.**
DELFT, Holl. 7-954b , 13-588 (B2),
isl , Coy **14-382 (H15).**
Delft (pottery) **5-740b , 26-974d**
Delftshaven, Holl. **13-588 (B3)**
Delfzyl, Holl. **13-588 (D1) , 12-613a.**
Delgada, pt., Arg **2-462 (D5)**
—, pt , Cal **5-8 (A1)**
—, pt , Mad Is **17-381** (map)
—, pt , Mex **18-118 (I1).**
— Head, Ca **3-83 (I)**
Delgado, cape, Port. E Af. **1-320 (I16).**
—, cape, Somlnd. **25-379 (F-G3).**
Del Galdo, Anna Maria **3-829d**
Delgany, Ire **14-744 (E3)**
Del Garbo, Raffaellino . *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Del Giudice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare : *see* Cellamare
—, Boffilo : *see* Jugo, Boffille de
Delhez, P **18-848c.**
Delhi, Colo **6-722 (G4).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (F3).**
—, Ill **14-304 (B4).**
DELHI, India **7-954c ; 14-376 (G5) , 14-415d , 13-488c ,** architecture **14-432a, 14-428** (plates), **14-621b ;** coinage **19-906a ,** mutiny **(1857) 14-448a, 28-86b**
—, Ia. **17-54 (C1).**
—, Minn **18-550 (B6).**
—, N Y **19-596 (F3).**
—, O **20-26 (H7)**
—, Okla. **20-58 (B3).**
—, dist , India **7-956b.**
Delhi boil : *see* Furunculosis Orientalis
— Female Medical Mission **18-587c.**
Deli, Sum. **26-71 (A2).**
—, isl., Mal Arch : *see* Klapper
DÉLIA 7-958a.
Delia (Daniel) **9-620b , 24-784b**
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a , 12-149b , Cimon's policy **6-369a ,** finance **10-348d ;** Peloponnesian War **(431-404 B C) 21-71d ,** Pericles' policy **21-146a ,** second league **7-960b ,** tribute-lists **14-628d**
— problem **7-606c.**
De libero homine exhibendo (writ) **12-786c**
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIbert Léo 7-962b , 19-32d
Delict *see* Injury
Deli Dagh, mt , Turk.As **2-565 (I52).**
Delight, Ark **2-552 (I4)**
Delgrad, serv. : battle **(1876) 20-351d.**
Delijannis, Theodoros . *see* Delyannis
Delije Irmak, riv , Turk As **2-760 (E2)**
Deli Kanchik, riv., Bulg · *see* Kamchik, Deli
Delikl Tash, Turk As **2-760 (G3).**
— Tash, pass, Turk As. **2-760 (G3)**
Delikfash, Asia M. **17-152b.**
DELILAH 7-962c
DELILLE, JACQUES 7-962c , 11-145c
Delimlers-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M. *see* Liniers
Deli Orman, dist , Bulg. **4-773 (C2) , 4-773b**
DELIRIUM 7-963a , 14-599a , morphinism **18-86 la ,** narcotic **19-219c**
— (trauma) **7-963a ; 14-809b**
Delisry-Desaboves dough kneader **4-471d**
Delis (Kurdish troops) **9-108b**
Deliste, Guillaume **11-628b , 17-648a**
—, **JOSEPH NICOLAS 7-963d**
—, **LEOPOLD VICTOR 7-961a**
De Lisle, Miss **18-600 (C5)**
De Lisle de la Croyere, Louis **25-18b**
De Lisle thread . *see* Lowenbruch thread
Dell Tun, Sum **26-71 (A2)**
DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c , 15-426c , 15-611c
— Fleischer **7-964d , 3-109a , 15-31 1c , 28-668c**
DELITZSCH, Ger **7-964d , 11-808 (III q10)**
Delium, Ger , battle **(424 B C.) 21-71b, 26-741d, 12-492c**
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS 7-965a.
Deliverance, isl , N G **19-487 (D1)**
Delivery **24-65b ,** deed **7-921c ,** donatio mortis causa **8-408d,** gift **12-5c ,** writ of **28-850b, 30-962c, 9-113d**
Delko, Ga **11-752 (I35)**
Dell, Ark **2-552 (F2).**
—, Mont **14-276 (C4)**
Dell (tree) **5-799d**
Dell' Abbato, Niccolo . *see* Abati
Della Bella, Giano **10-532c**
— **BELLA, STEFANO 7-965a , 5-331d**
— **CASA, GIOVANNI 7-965b**
— Catena, Count *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald
— Cava del Tirreni, abbey, It. *see* Trinita della Cava.
— Chiaia, Angelo **3-695a**
— **COLLE, RAFFAELLINO 7-965b**
— Cruscan Academy · *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Cruscans **28-445c**
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar *see* Bedmar.
— Doccia, pottery works, Florence **15-12d.**
— Fagnuola, Ugueccione · *see* Ugueccione della Fagguola.
— Fonte, Jacopo · *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo
— Francesca, Piero · *see* Franceschi, Piero de
— **GHERARDESCA, UGOlino 7-965c , 21-614d**
— Marca, Giacomo **11-42a.**
— Mirandola, Pico : *see* Pico della Mirandola
— Motta *see* Manzini della Motta
Dell' Anguilare, G A. **14-907c**
— Notte, Gherardo *see* Honthorst.
— Pace, Luigi **22-906a.**
Della Penna, Francisco Orazio *see* Orazio
— **PORTA, GIOVANNI BATtista 7-966a ,** dramatic work **8-505d ,** optics **16-612a ,** steam-engine **25-818c ,** telescope **26-558a**
— **QUERCIA, JACOPO 7-966b; 24-495c**
— **ROBBIA** (Italian family) **7-970b**
— Robbia, Luca **7-966c , 24-494c** (Pl I.).
— Robbia ware **7-967c ; 5-743d**
— Rocca, Arrigo **7-201a**
— Rovere, Francesco Maria I , duke of Urbino *see* Francia Maria I
— Rovere, Francis . *see* Sixtus IV , pope
— Rovere, Giovanni **27-792d**
— Rovere, Giuliano, pope *see* Julius II , pope
— Rovere, Teremio, Count Mamiani . *see* Mamiani della Rovere
— Rovere, Vittoria *see* Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany
— Scala (Italian family) **27-1006c , 12-596d**
— Scala, Bartolommeo **7-814b**
— Scala, Cangrando (of Verona) **15-36d , 7-814b , 30-145c**
— Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) **27-1006c , 7-802c**
— Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan *see* Philip.
— Torre, Girolamo **4-57 la.**
— Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan **15-411a.**
— Torre, Pagano **18-441a.**
— Torre Rezzonico, Carlo *see* Clement XIII , pope
— Valle, Pietro *see* Valle, Pietro della
— Vigna, Pietro : *see* Pietro della Vigna
— Vite, Timoteo **22-906c**
Dell Creek, riv , Wis. **28-740 (D5)**
Delle Fir **10-778 (H4) ; 3-666b**
—, Utah **27-814 (B2)**
Delle Bande Nere, Giovanni *see* Giovanni
— Battaglie, Michelangelo · *see* Cerquozzi
— Grazie, Marie *see* Grazie, Marie Delle
Dellenbaugh, mt , Ariz **2-644 (I31)**
Delle Torri (Grandi) : *see* Grandi
Dellimara, pt , Malta **17-508 (I32)**
Dell of Balruddery, Scot. *see* Balruddery
— rapids, S Dak **28-506 (I4)**
— Roy, O **20-26 (I1)**
Dellslo, W Va. **28-560 (D2).**
Del Lucliani, Sebastian *see* Sebastiano del Piombo
Dellwik, Karl **11-490a , 11-285c**
Dellwik-Fleischer gas-producer **11-491b**
Dellwood, N C **19-772 (B4)**
Dellys, Alg **1-643 (B1) , 1-615a.**
Delma, Ark **2-552 (B2)**
Del Mantegna, Carlo **17-603d**
Delmar, Ala **1-460 (B1)**
Del Mar, Cal **5-8 (E5)**
Delmar, Del **7-828 (H4).**
—, Ia **14-732 (G1)**
—, Mo **18-608 (G2).**
—, S C **25-500 (C2)**
Delmaris, Flavius **Julius 6-989c , 6-991a**
Delmarville, Ala **1-460 (A2)**
" Delmé, Lady Betty " (Reynolds) **2-609d**
Delme, riv , Ger **7-970a**
DELMEDIGO (family) **7-969d**
— Elijah **7-969d , 13-175c**
DELMENHORST, Ger **7-970a , 11-808 (B2)**
Delmé-Radcliffe, C **19-698d , 27-582d**
Delminium (Delmis), Aus. **7-771c**
Delmonico (restaurant keeper) **26-915d**
— Hotel, N J **19-502 (B-C5)**
—, Pa **21-106 (C-D5)**
—, S Dak **25-506 (G4).**
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria · *see* Julius III (pope)
— Monte, Guidobaldo, Marchese **11-406c**
— Monte, Piero **20-706a.**
Del Monte, Pl **5-8 (C3)**
Delmotte, Henri **3-680c**
Del Nero, Bernardo **16-537d**
Delnice, Hung **3-4 (D4)**
Del Norte, Colo **6-722 (D4)**
Del Norte, mt , Colo. **6-722 (D4)**
—, Norte Co., Cal. **5-8 (A-B1) , 21-800a.**
Del Nunziata, Toto **2-417c**
Delobranchia (Hydropneusta) **2-299a , 2-302a.**
Delolt, Ia. **14-712 (H2)**
—, Neb **19-324 (F2)**
DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS 7-970b
DELONEY (Delone), **THOMAS 7-970b**
DE LONG, GEORGE WASHington 7-970c
De Long, Ill **14-304 (B3).**
Delong, Ind **14-422 (K2)**
De Long, fjord, Green. **12-544 (B1)**
—, Long, Isls., Arct O **21-918 (B1) ; 25-10 (K-L1) ; 28-898d.**
—, Long, mts., Alsk. **1-472 (E1) , 1-474a**
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of **18-727a.**
Delorme, Mme **14-424 (A3)**
—, Tex **26-118 (D1)**
—, dist , Scot **9-861d.**
— Court, house, Lincoln **16-711b**
Del Ore, fort, Ire. **8-99a.**
De l'Orme, Jehan **7-970d**
Delorme, Joseph . *see* Sainte Beuve, Charles Augustin
— **MARION 7-970d**
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-970d , 17-175a , 3-414c
DELOS Mikra Isls., isl , Aeg S **7-971b , 24-140 (G4) ;** altar **1-760d ,** amphictyony **1-885a** foll , houses **13-810d ,** illustration **17-1314 ,** plundered **(69 B C) 12-481d ,** Poseidon **22-170a, 22-169c ,** sacred fire **10-401a, 13-105a ,** statues **14-479a, 12-485c** *See also* Delos, Delian League
De Los Playas, val , N Mex **19-520 (I16).**
DE LUTHERBOURG, Philip James 7-973a
De Lovio v. Boit **1-206c , 1-207c**
Del Pacchia, Girolamo *see* Pacchia
Del Palacio, Manuel **25-586d**
Del Parque (general) **21-92d**
Delpech, Jacques **26-129a**
Delphi, Yorks **25-493 (A2)**
—, riv , Cambs **9-424 (IV C1)**
Delph (drain) **16-714d**
DELPHI, Gr **7-973c , 12-440 (D2),** (site) **12-424 (D2) ,** amphictyony **1-885b** foll , coinage **19-882d ,** Dionysus **8-287d ,** excavations **(1840) 18-801a ,** inscriptions **14-627a ,** Neoptolemus **19-378b,** paintings **12-482a ,** pilgrimages **21-605a ,** Pythian games **14-745a ,** sacred stone **3-192a ,** sculpture **12-481a ,** Septerion festival **2-185a ,** Sicyon treasury **12-477c ,** temple of Apollo **7-973c, 20-854a** For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle
Delphi, Ind **14-422 (D3).**
—, Iowa **14-744 (I3).**
—, Tenn **26-620 (F2).**
—, mt , Gr **12-424 (E2) , 9-865d , 12-426.**
Delphinapterus leucas : *see* Beluga
Delphin Classics **13-855d , 12-943d.**
Delphine (de Stael) **25-751c.**
Delphine (dyes) **8-750a**
Delphini, Guido *see* Guy (Guido Delphini)
Delphini **5-797c**
DELPHINIA 7-975c ; 2-185b.
Delphinia, Artemis **2-664a.**
Delphinidae **5-774b**
Delphinion **12-504a.**
Delphinite **9-589c**
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. **20-327b**
—, temple, Athens **7-975c**
Delphinium (bot) · *see* Lark spur.
— Ajacis : *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requienii : *see* Spotted larkspur
Delphinius : *see* Apollo Delphinius
Delphinoidea · *see* Toothed whales
Delphinula **11-510d.**
Delphinulidae **11-510d.**
Delphinus, St **7-850c ; 20-965a**
DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron) **7-975c , 7-12** (map)
— delphis · *see* Dolphin
Delphos, Kan **15-554 (E1).**
—, N.Mex **19-520 (G3).**
—, O. **20-26 (D3).**
Del Piano, Donato **5-502d**
— Piano party **10-536b.**
Delpino, Federico **4-302a.**
Delpino (shorthand) **24-1019b**
Del Piombo, Sebastiano : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Poggio party **10-536a.**
— Prado, Guischino . *see* Des Prés, Josquin
Delray, Mich **18-372 (G2)**
Del Rey, Vera **25-596c**
Delrey, Ill **14-304 (B4)**
Del Rey, isl , Bal Is . *see* Rey, El.
— Riccio, Domenico **10-179a.**
— Riego Nuñez, Rafael : *see* Riego Nuñez
Delrio, Tenn **26-620 (H2)**
— Alto, Tex **26-690 (G6)**
— Santo, Andrea : *see* Andrea del Sarto
Delsberg, Switz. : *see* Delémont
Delsbo, Swed **19-800 (C-D3)**
Del Sur, Cal **5-8 (I4).**
Delta, Ala **1-460 (I2)**
— Ark **2-552 (G3)**
— Can **17-584 (B2)**
— Colo **6-722 (B3).**
— Ill **14-304 (B4).**
— Ida **14-276 (I2)**
— La **17-54 (C-D1).**
— O **20-26 (I1)**
— Pa **21-106 (E6)**
— Wis **28-860 (C3)**
—, dist , Egy **9-22** (map) *see also* Egypt *and* Nile
Delta (Gr letter) **7-725a**
DELTA (phase wave) **7-975c , 14-79b ,** engineering **23-805b ,** fossils **11-666a**
— (pseudonym) : *see* Forbes, James ; Hay, *and* Moir, David Macbeth
Delta Amacuro, dist , Venez **27-990c**
Delta, Ky , Colo. **6-722 (C4)**
— Co , Mich **18-472 (C-D4)**
— Co , Tex **26-690 (M2)**
Deltaic deposits, Egy **9-80b , 9-80b**
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) **14-79b**
Delta metal **6-433d.**
Del Tesoro, Ghesardi **14-912c**
Delthyrium **4-365c**
Deltidium **4-360c , 4-365c.**
Delting, Scot. **24-854c ; 24-853d.**
Deltoid **7-975b**
— dodecahedron · *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid
Deltoid muscle **19-55b , 1-941d**
Delton, Va **28-118 (D4).**
—, Wis **28-740 (D5).**
Deltoton *see* Triangulum (constellation).
Deluc, François **7-975d**
— Guillaume Antoine **7-975d**
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d, 11-645c
Deluce, Ark **2-552 (D3).**
Delugi (painter) **20-515c.**
DELUGE 7-976a ; 11-578d , Ahom legend **1-435c ;** epic of Gilgamesh **12-19a ,** geology **11-640d, 11-646c**
Delugia **12-504a , 7-972c ,** Quaternary **12-504a ,** sacred stone **3-192a ,** sculpture **12-481a ,** Septerion festival **2-185a ,** Sicyon treasury **12-477c ,** temple of Apollo **7-973c, 20-854a** For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle
Delphi, Ind **14-422 (D3).**
—, Iowa **14-744 (I3).**
—, Tenn **26-620 (F2).**
—, mt , Gr **12-424 (E2) , 9-865d , 12-426.**
Delphinapterus leucas : *see* Beluga
Delphin Classics **13-855d , 12-943d.**
Delphine (de Stael) **25-751c.**
Delphine (dyes) **8-750a**
Delphini, Guido *see* Guy (Guido Delphini)
Delphini **5-797c**
DELPHINIA 7-975c ; 2-185b.
Delphinia, Artemis **2-664a.**
Delphinidae **5-774b**
Delphinion **12-504a.**
Delphinite **9-589c**
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. **20-327b**
—, temple, Athens **7-975c**
Delphinium (bot) · *see* Lark spur.
— Ajacis : *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requienii : *see* Spotted larkspur
Delphinius : *see* Apollo Delphinius
Delphinoidea · *see* Toothed whales
Delphinula **11-510d.**
Delphinulidae **11-510d.**
Delphinus, St **7-850c ; 20-965a**
DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron) **7-975c , 7-12** (map)
— delphis · *see* Dolphin
Delphos, Kan **15-554 (E1).**
—, N.Mex **19-520 (G3).**
—, O. **20-26 (D3).**
Del Piano, Donato **5-502d**
— Piano party **10-536b.**
Delpino, Federico **4-302a.**
Delpino (shorthand) **24-1019b**
Del Piombo, Sebastiano : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Poggio party **10-536a.**
— Prado, Guischino . *see* Des Prés, Josquin
Delray, Mich **18-372 (G2)**
Del Rey, Vera **25-596c**
Delrey, Ill **14-304 (B4)**
Del Rey, isl , Bal Is . *see* Rey, El.
— Riccio, Domenico **10-179a.**
— Riego Nuñez, Rafael : *see* Riego Nuñez
Delrio, Tenn **26-620 (H2)**
— Alto, Tex **26-690 (G6)**
— Santo, Andrea : *see* Andrea del Sarto
Delsberg, Switz. : *see* Delémont
Delsbo, Swed **19-800 (C-D3)**
Del Sur, Cal **5-8 (I4).**
Delta, Ala **1-460 (I2)**
— Ark **2-552 (G3)**
— Can **17-584 (B2)**
— Colo **6-722 (B3).**
— Ill **14-304 (B4).**
— Ida **14-276 (I2)**
— La **17-54 (C-D1).**
— O **20-26 (I1)**
— Pa **21-106 (E6)**
— Wis **28-860 (C3)**
—, dist , Egy **9-22** (map) *see also* Egypt *and* Nile
Delta (Gr letter) **7-725a**
DELTA (phase wave) **7-975c , 14-79b ,** engineering **23-805b ,** fossils **11-666a**
— (pseudonym) : *see* Forbes, James ; Hay, *and* Moir, David Macbeth
Delta Amacuro, dist , Venez **27-990c**
Delta, Ky , Colo. **6-722 (C4)**
— Co , Mich **18-472 (C-D4)**
— Co , Tex **26-690 (M2)**
Deltaic deposits, Egy **9-80b , 9-80b**
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) **14-79b**
Delta metal **6-433d.**
Del Tesoro, Ghesardi **14-912c**
Delthyrium **4-365c**
Deltidium **4-360c , 4-365c.**
Delting, Scot. **24-854c ; 24-853d.**
Deltoid **7-975b**
— dodecahedron · *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid
Deltoid muscle **19-55b , 1-941d**
Delton, Va **28-118 (D4).**
—, Wis **28-740 (D5).**
Deltoton *see* Triangulum (constellation).
Deluc, François **7-975d**
— Guillaume Antoine **7-975d**
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d, 11-645c
Deluce, Ark **2-552 (D3).**
Delugi (painter) **20-515c.**
DELUGE 7-976a ; 11-578d , Ahom legend **1-435c ;** epic of Gilgamesh **12-19a ,** geology **11-640d, 11-646c**
Delugia **12-504a , 7-972c ,** Quaternary **12-504a ,** sacred stone **3-192a ,** sculpture **12-481a ,** Septerion festival **2-185a ,** Sicyon treasury **12-477c ,** temple of Apollo **7-973c, 20-854a** For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle
Delphi, Ind **14-422 (D3).**
—, Iowa **14-744 (I3).**
—, Tenn **26-620 (F2).**
—, mt , Gr **12-424 (E2) , 9-865d , 12-426.**
Delphinapterus leucas : *see* Beluga
Delphin Classics **13-855d , 12-943d.**
Delphine (de Stael) **25-751c.**
Delphine (dyes) **8-750a**
Delphini, Guido *see* Guy (Guido Delphini)
Delphini **5-797c**
DELPHINIA 7-975c ; 2-185b.
Delphinia, Artemis **2-664a.**
Delphinidae **5-774b**
Delphinion **12-504a.**
Delphinite **9-589c**
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. **20-327b**
—, temple, Athens **7-975c**
Delphinium (bot) · *see* Lark spur.
— Ajacis : *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requienii : *see* Spotted larkspur
Delphinius : *see* Apollo Delphinius
Delphinoidea · *see* Toothed whales
Delphinula **11-510d.**
Delphinulidae **11-510d.**
Delphinus, St **7-850c ; 20-965a**
DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron) **7-975c , 7-12** (map)
— delphis · *see* Dolphin
Delphos, Kan **15-554 (E1).**
—, N.Mex **19-520 (G3).**
—, O. **20-26 (D3).**

Demanda, mts, Sp. **25**-530 (D1) & 5-17ab
DEMANTOID 7-979e, 11-471a
De Manucaptione, *see* Mainprize
DEMARATUS 7-979d, 21-209b
Demarcation line (geog) 1-806b
– line (med) **22**-936d, 18-876d
Demaree, E A **9**-954b
Demerich (title) **12**-412c, 6-880a
Demerichy (in Greece) **9**-666d
Demerost, N J **19**-902 (B1).
Demaretsha **19**-979a
Demargarinated oil, *see* Winter oil
Demas (Bible) **20**-952b
Demata, gulf, Gr **12**-424 (B2)
Dematei **11**-434d.
Dematophora necatrix, *see* Rosellinia necatrix
Demavend, Pers. **21**-188 (B1), **21**-191d
– mt, Pers **21**-188 (B1), **18**-20d, **9**-164b, **21**-190c
Dembea, dist, Aby **1**-910b
–, lake, Aby *see* Tsana
Dembinski, Count Henry **13**-917d
Demblin *see* Ivangorod
Dembo, M **9**-127c
–, tribe **1**-410c
Dembowski, Ercole, baron **19**-958b
Dembre, Asia M, *see* Myra
– (Isa), riv, Asia M: *see* Myrus.
Demchok, Tib **6**-168 (B3).
Deme (biol) **18**-867b, **18**-868d
Deme (territorial div) **6**-479d, **2**-882d, **12**-432c.
De medietate linguae **15**-599b.
De Meijere, J C H **17**-521c.
Demeine, *see* Demesne
Dementia **19**-436c, **14**-599c, senile **2**-195c.
— paralytica, *see* General paralysis of the insane
– praecox **20**-707a.
Demhuyfalva, cave, Hung **13**-895a
Demer, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E2), **9**-211b
DEMERARA, dist, Brit Gui **7**-980a, **12**-676c; **12**-679d, sugar **1**-227a, **26**-47a
—, riv, Brit Gui **12**-675 (C2), **12**-677a.
Demerara rum **23**-825b, **25**-697d.
Demerli, Gr. **12**-424 (D1), **12**-437c.
Demersal (diet) **21**-460b
DEMESNE (Demeine, Domain) **7**-980a; **15**-803b.
Demesne, tribe, Brit. **4**-584 (A6 B3)
DEMETER **7**-980a; **19**-1186, **19**-1191d, Arrigentum **1**-423d; Carthage **5**-430a, Cnidus, statue **6**-573b; Cumae, temple **7**-619c, drama, origin **8**-188a; Hocale **13**-1194d; Hestia **13**-414b, Iambe **12**-509c, Isis **14**-873c; narcissus **19**-938a, Olympian games **11**-444a; Pelops **21**-7bc, Phytalus **2**-884b, Rome **23**-579d. For cult-title not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c) *see* Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
— Chloe **7**-981d, **26**-726d
Demeter, Hymn to (Homer) **19**-1186
Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) **7**-981b, **21**-1060b
— Thesmophoros **26**-838d, **20**-891c.
Demetian code **13**-838d.
– series (geol) **3**-803a.
DEMETRIA **7**-982b.
Demetrias, *see* Sicyon
–, Gr **12**-410 (E1), **26**-843b, **9**-807a.
–, Iran **13**-211b; **7**-983b.
–, isl, Aeg S, *see* Paros
Demetrias, battle of (1185) **23**-516a
Demetrias, St. **24**-86d
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) **7**-982b, **24**-604d
– (of Cyrene) **2**-655a
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) **7**-982b; **17**-125a; coinage **19**-832a. Demetrias **26**-196b; festival **7**-982b, Mantinela, defeat of Spartans (295 B C) **17**-606b; Rhodes besieged **23**-359a **22**-176c, Sicyon captured **25**-37c; Victory statue **12**-439a.
DEMETRIUS II (of Macedonia) **7**-982d, **1**-515d.
– (of Magnesia) **5**-275a
– (of Phalera) **18**-191a
— (Russian prince) **23**-869d, **4**-251b, **3**-169a
— I (of Syria) **7**-983a, **24**-605c, Jews **15**-394d, **1**-154c, **20**-620b; Timarchus **15**-22a.
— II (of Syria) **7**-983a, **24**-605c, Antioch rebellion **2**-141a, Maccabees **17**-197d
— **III.** (of Syria) **7**-983a, **24**-605d, Arbela attacked **2**-32 bc; Palestine invaded **7**-78d
– (of Thessalonica) **18**-780d
– (architect) **9**-674c
– (hp) **20**-470c, **20**-271a.
– (Bogomil leader) **4**-120b.
DEMETRIUS (Cynic) **7**-983b.
Demetrius (governor of Pontus) **12**-564b
– (Illyrian general) **16**-490b
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) **7**-983b
— **DONSKOI** **7**-983b, **18**-89d
– Palaeologus **20**-579d
– Pepagomenus **18**-45c.
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS **7**-983c; **12**-513c, Aesop's fables **1**-276d, ruler of Athens **2**-843c, **8**-848a, Septuagint **24**-65d.
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- **7**-983d; **23**-896d
—, Nikita (Peskov) **7**-984c
– Pseudo- (Tushino) **7**-984b; **23**-897a, **15**-644d
– Canteuir *see* Cantemir
– Dmitz, F **15**-615c
Demi bastion **3**-503b, **10**-886d
Demi-boulevard **4**-1d.
Demi-cannon **5**-188d.
Demidoffite **6**-320b
DEMIDOV (family) **7**-984d
—, Nikita **7**-984d; **19**-459a; **26**-726c.
Demi-durres (diet) **11**-560b.
Demihague **12**-717d
DEMIJOHN (diet) **8**-1a
De Mille, James **7**-166c
Demi-lune **10**-886d
– lunettée **10**-887a
Deming, Ind **14**-422 (E4)
–, N Mex **9**-520 (C5)
Deminium, Dalm., *see* Delminium
Demint, James **25**-741c.
Demintus majestas, *see* Laesa majestas
Demiotheeia **22**-614c
Demir Hissar, Turk **27**-426 (C2); **17**-217b
– Kapu, pass, Turk **27**-426 (C2), **17**-216c
– Kapu (Kemal-eghcrek), mt, Asia M **7**-149b
— Kule, fortress, Turk **14**-215b,
Demirli, Asia M **21**-542b
Demirtash, *see* Demerli
Demirtash, Adrianopli **1**-217d
Demisolanus **11**-407b
DEMISE **8**-1a; **7**-930b,
– Crown **8**-11b
— of the Crown Act **8**-1b
De Mist (S Afr. commissioner) **25**-470a.
Demitoka, Turk **5**-729d
DEMIURGE **8**-1b, **7**-215a, Heracleon **13**-408c Marcion **17**-692c, Necessitas **19**-335b, palingenesis **20**-637d, Tatian **26**-450c; Valentinus **27**-851c
Demiurgi **8**-1b; **26**-838a, Chersonesos **6**-86b
Demiurgus (Jordan) **15**-509c
DEMMIN, Ger **8**-1b; **11**-808 (D3).
Demna aeir (Irish myth.) **14**-760a
Democedes (physician) **17**-745d, **13**-217a.
DEMOCHARES **8**-1c.
DEMOCRACY **8**-1d; **12**-293c, **20**-720b, Church govt **6**-923c; diplomacy **8**-296b, Greece **12**-410d, **12**-449d; Solon **25**-367c Thucydides **19**-728a, United States **27**-488c
Democracy and Liberty (Lecky) **16**-354c.
Democrat, Ark **3**-552 (E3).
Democratic Federation, *see* Social Democratic Federation
— **PARTY** (Democratic-Republican Party) **8**-2b **27**-659b; **1**-404a, **23**-177d, **27**-690d, Union Party, Georgia **11**-756d, Washington's attitude **23**-348a
" Democratic " (ship) **24**-902c.
Democratie Chrétienne **20**-719c
— en interrgne (de Tocqueville) **23**-975c
— Pacifique, La, *see Phalange, La*
DEMOCRITUS **8**-3c, **27**-246d, agriculture **11**-736b, map **17**-634d
– junior *see* Burton, Robert
–, Pseudo- **1**-520a
Democritus (of Antioch) **21**-214a.
Demodicie mange (follicular mange) **18**-619c.
Demodex **2**-310d
– folliculorum **18**-619c; **28**-15b
Demodicidae **18**-619c; **2**-310d
Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) **13**-628c, **2**-180a
Demodocus (pseudo-Platonic dial) **21**-824b
Demodocus of Leros **12**-152a
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C **8**-4d
DEMOGRAPHY (dict) **8**-4d
Demoiselle-crane **7**-368b
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM **8**-5a, **2**-76b, **14**-666a.
Demoivre's theorem **27**-277d; **22**-710d
Demolder, Eugène **3**-681b
Demolins, Edmund **8**-961b
Demolombe (Fr lawyer) **4**-916b
De Molyn, Pieter **10**-7a
Demon (Gr writer) **2**-882a
Demon (spirit) *see* Demonology
Demonax (philos) **7**-691d
– of Mantinea **7**-701d
Demon Cat of Losanne, *see* Losanne
Demone, val, It **25**-31d
Demoned: *see* Princes' Is
DEMONETIZATION (dict) **8**-5b.
Demoniacks club **25**-902a
Demonicus, Letter to (Isocrates) **14**-880b
Demon of Tedworth **3**-399b
DEMONOLOGY **8**-5b, **11**-332b; **17**-307a, Hebrew **13**-188a, Lamia **16**-170a, Mithraism **24**-798c, Teutonic mythology **26**-681d, witchcraft **28**-756c
Demonstratio Evangelica (Eusebius) **9**-955b; **3**-774a
Demonstration, Book of, see *Ha-Galuy, Sefer.*
Demonstrative legacy (dict) **16**-17a
Demoor, J **13**-420c
Demophilos (painter), *see* Damophilos
Demosthenes (historian) **9**-678a
Demophon (4th cent B C) **8**-10b
– (myth) **27**-392b
Demopolis, Ala, **1**-460 (B3)
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS **8**-8a; anagrams **1**-910d; Cocker's *Arithmetick* **6**-625a; commutation tables **2**-774a, library **16**-554c, logarithms **26**-131d, probability **22**-379d, series **24**-670a
– Mrs, Evelyn **26**-501a
– Morgan, George Campbell **8**-9d.
– Morgan, M J **21**-213c
– Morgan, William **8**-10a; **9**-644a, pottery **5**-756c, **26**-975d
Demorny, Charles A L J, *see* Morny, C A L J, duke of
Demos, O **20**-26 (I5)
" Demos " (Parrhasius) **20**-883a.
De Mosseville, Ky **13**-710 (D2)
Demosthenes (Athenian general) **21**-858a, **26**-298b; **22**-679d
DEMOSTHENES (orator) **8**-10a; **12**-513b; **12**-453b, **13**-460a, ecclesia **8**-848a, monument **8**-1d; portrait **12**-491b
Demosthenes and Aristotle, Epistle on (Dion Hahc) **2**-601b
DEMOTIC **8**-16b
DEMOTICA, Turk **8**-16b, **27**-426 (E2)
Demotte, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
Demours, Pierre **1**-776b
Demouth - Malinowski (sculptor) **26**-515c
Dempo, mt, Sum **26**-71 (B3)
Dempsey group **19**-559a.
Dempster, George **8**-676c.
—, **THOMAS** **8**-16c
Dempster, S Dak **26**-506 (I3
Dempster & Sons, R **7**-59c.
Dem Suitman, Af **9**-127c.
Demu-la, pass, Tib, **6**-168 (B3)
DEMURRAGE (dict) **8**-17a, **8**-477d
DEMURRER **8**-17a, **15**-542a, **15**-542b
Demuth, Robert **8**-18b
Demy (paper measure) **20**-735a.
— (scholar) **20**-409d
Demyan, riv, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C3).
Demyansk, Russ **23**-872 (D4)
Dem Zoboir, Sud **26**-9 (B4),
19-693 (B6), **3**-213a
Denab, Sud, *see* Fashoda
DENAIN, Fr **8**-17b, **10**-778 (F1), battle (1712) **25**-606b
Denak, Tib **6**-168 (D3)
Denarius **19**-893d, **19**-894c, gallic law **24**-68c, value **8**-280d
Denaro (weight) **28**-491c
De natiuo habendo (writ of) **28**-849a
Denau, C Asia **14**-376 (C1)
Denaud, Fla **10**-540 (E5)
Denay-rouze, L, : aerophore of **6**-389b
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of **8**-17c
—, **WILLIAM FEILDING,** 1st earl of **8**-17b
Denbigh, Can **20**-114 (E1)
–, N Dak **19**-780 (D1)
–, Va, **28**-118 (F3)
DENBIGHSHIRE, Wales **8**-17d, **9**-428 (V, D1)
DENBIGHSHIRE, co, Wales **8**-18a; **9**-428 (V E1) area and population **28**-259a; coal **27**-660b, **9**-211d
– grits (geol) **17**-113d, **28**-519b
Den Bosch, Holl : *see* 'S Hertogenbosch
Denby, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
—, Upper, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
Denck, Johannes *see* Denk, Johannes
Dender, riv, Belg **3**-668 (C2), **3**-669a
DENDERA, Egy **8**-18d, **9**-10 (H2), **2**-342d
Dendercleuw, Belg **3**-668 (C2)
Dendermonde, Belg. *see* Termonde
Dendermonde **12**-638a
Dendreptetidae **3**-523b
Dendrerpeton **5**-312a, **7**-871b
Dendrilla **25**-725c
Dendrite fibre **4**-107a
Dendrites: *see* Dionysus Dendrites
Dendrites (physiol) **25**-677d
Dendritic **7**-965b
Dendritina **10**-633b; **10**-630c (fig)
Dendritis *see* Helen
Dendrobates **11**-241b, **3**-528b
Dendrobatidae **3**-523d
Dendrobiinae **20**-172c
Dendrobium **20**-172c
Dendrocaeras **4**-705a
Dendrocalamus **8**-879d
Dendrocalta **2**-747c
Dendrocanna **8**-879d
Dendrocolaptidae **20**-311d
Dendrocolaptidae: *see* Picul-ules
DENDROCOMETES **8**-19b, **14**-562c, **14**-563b; habitat **14**-562c
Dendrocopus major: *see* Pied woodpecker
– minor *see* Barred woodpecker.
Dendrocorvne **14**-151d
Dendrocoryndae **14**-151d.
Dendrocrinidae **8**-878d
Dendrocrinoidea **8**-878d
Dendrocrinus **8**-878b, **20**-237d
Dendrocygna *see* Tree-duck
Dendrocygnidae **8**-878a
Dendroeca *see* Golden warbler
Dendrogaos **28**-1005b; *see also* Neotropical region
Dendrogaster astericola **26**-907a
Dendrograptidae **14**-154a
Dendrograptus **13**-366d, **14**-154a
— Hallianus **13**-366b (fig)
Dendrohyrax *see* Tree-hyrax
Dendroidea **12**-366c, **12**-365c, **12**-367a
Dendrolagus: *see* Tree kangaroo
Dendroleon **2**-147d
Dendromecon rigidum: *see* Tree poppy
Dendromyinae **18**-901d.
Dendromys **23**-443b
Dendron, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Dendronotidae **11**-522c.
Dendronotus **11**-522c.
Dendrophila **19**-919d.
Dendrophis **25**-290a, **23**-173c.
Dendrophorl **12**-409c
Dendrophrynisocidae **3**-523d
Dendrophyllia **2**-104d, **9**-663d
— ramea **7**-132c
Dendropupus **5**-312a
Dendrornithes *see* Coracornithes
Dendrosoma **14**-562d; **14**-563b
Dendrostoma **25**-152d.
Dendroteron **6**-171a
Dendur, Egy. **9**-10 (B3), **9**-77b.
Dendya tripodifera *see* Leucosolenia tripodifera
Denebert (bp) **7**-397a
DENE-HOLES **8**-19b
Denekamp, Holl **13**-588 (E2)
Denezhkin-Kamen, mt, Russ **23**-872 (I-K3), **21**-173c
Den Fenella, glen, Scot **15**-801b
Denfert-Rochereau, P M Ph A **3**-667a
Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr (Belfort) **3**-666c
Dengemarsh, Kent **6**-378a
Denghiz, lake, C Asia *see* Balkash
Dengli, John **13**-929d
Dengk, Johannes, *see* Denk, Johannes
DENGUE **8**-20a
Denguiza, mt, Aby **1**-83 (map); **1**-84c
DENHAM, DIXON **8**-20b, **3**-201d
DENHAM JOHN **8**-20c, **8**-92a
–, Lady (Margaret Brooke) **8**-21a
Denham, Bucks: geology **4**-729b
Den Ham, Holl *see* Ham, Den
Denham, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
– Johnson, Fr W Af: *see* Porto Novo Lagoon
–, riv, W Aus **2**-960 (D5)
– Springs, La **17**-54 (B5)
Denholm, Ark **19**-780 (D2)
Denholm, Scot **24**-412 (F4), **13**-94d
Denholme, Yorks **28**-933 (B1)
DENIA, Sp **8**-21b, **28**-530 (F3)
Denier (coin) **19**-898c, **19**-897a
— (size numbering) **25**-103a
DENIKER, JOSEPH **8**-21c
DENILIQUIN, N S W **8**-21c, **19**-758 (C4), **19**-538b.
DENIM (dict) **8**-21d
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria **8**-21d
DENIS (Dionysius), ST **8**-21d, **26**-811b
–, J N C. **MICHAEL** **8**-22a
–, Maurice **20**-405d
Denis, Ind, and O. **24**-751c, geology **24**-751c
Denisesburn, Northumb battle (634) **20**-364a.
DENISON, GEORGE ANthony **8**-22b.
–, **GEORGE TAYLOR** **8**-22c
–, John Evelyn *see* Ossington, viscount.
Denison, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
–, N S W. **19**-538 (E4).
–, Queens **2**-960 (H3)
DENISON, Tex. **8**-22c; **26**-690 (L2).
–, W Aus **2**-960 (A5)
–, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
–, mts, Tas **28**-439a.
–, riv, Vict **28**-38 (B2)
– Downs Station, W Aus **2**-960 (D3)
Denis Pyramus **20**-876b, **2**-911b
Denitrifying bacteria **25**-349b.
Denization, letters of **8**-22d
DENIZEN **8**-22d
DENIZLI, Asia M **8**-22d **2**-760 (C4) : *see also* Laodicea (ad Lycum)
Denk, Johannes **1**-915a, **1**-904c, **28**-812a.
Denkera, dist, Go Cst **12**-203 (A-B3), Ashanti conquest **8**-726a, language **12**-204a
Denkera, tribe **1**-329d (table).
Denkichi **15**-175b
Denkli **14**-841a
Denklingen, Ger **11**-808 (I K7).
Denkyera, dist, Go Cst : *see* Denkera.
Denlwyn, Iesan **5**-646c
Denman, George **8**-24a
–, **THOMAS,** 1st baron **8**-23a, **8**-981a
Denman, N S W **19**-538 (F3).
Denmark, Ia **14**-732 (F4).
–, Me **17**-434 (B5)
–, Mich **18**-372 (G6).
–, N Y. **19**-596 (E3).
–, S C. **25**-500 (C3).

Denmark, Tenn. **28**-620 (C2)
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D7).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
—, bay (au **8**-160 (I1).
DENMARK, country, Eur. **8**-23b, **8**-24 (map), agriculture **8**-25a, **7**-87c, **1**-703d, army **8**-27b, **17**-349d, **23**-332a, climate **8**-24b, drink traffic **26**-581, education **8**-27c, **6**-618b, **18**-245c; fauna and flora **8**-24c, flags **19**-455c, **10**-461d; Freemasonry **11**-84d, geology **8**-24a, **7**-415d; language **24**-297d, learned societies **25**-312d, libraries **16**-576a, life-boat service **16**-608b; literature **8**-39b, navy **8**-31a, newspapers and periodicals **19**-581b, **21**-161a, observatories **19**-959a, old age pensions **20**-65d, orders of knighthood **16**-863a, pawnbroking **20**-976b, penal institutions **22**-388c; prehistoric inhabitants **14**-800d, **2**-350a; preservation of monuments **14**-800d, railway statistics **9**-917d (table); religion **9**-787b, shell-heaps **24**-832c, submarines **24**-932a, survey maps **17**-650d
— *Art*: ceramics **8**-25d, **5**-751c, painting **20**-515c, plate **21**-800c
— *Constitution and Law* **8**-26c; **27**-841d, **6**-275d, capital punishment **8**-380d; civil list **6**-412a, divorce **8**-343a, patent law **20**-907c; payment of members **20**-980b, press laws **22**-302c, women as lawyers **28**-756a.
— *Commerce and Industries* **8**-25b, beet sugar **26**-47b (table); butter export **7**-758c; cotton trade **7**-756d; fisheries **10**-429d, **27**-220d (fig), forests **10**-647c (table), German trade **11**-813a (table), poultry-farming **22**-220d, ship-building statistics **24**-874 (table), shipping statistics **27**-805a, **24**-872 (table); timber import **10**-648a (table). Turkish trade **27**-430b (table), United Kingdom trade **27**-602a (table); whaling **28**-572d
— *Finance* coinage **19**-902d, **18**-706a (table), free port system **11**-86a, income tax **14**-357c
— *Population* **8**-24d, **27**-599b (table), **9**-920b (table), emigration **18**-128d, illegitimacy **14**-301a, suicide **28**-50c
— *History* **8**-28a, **9**-916 foll, **11**-856 (maps); Absalon's policy **1**-74a, ancient civilization **24**-288a, Canute's conquests **5**-222b, Dutch relations (1658) **13**-601a, Esthonia **9**-796a, **18**-245c, treaties **6**-659d, **3**-807d, German relations **11**-841c, **11**-858a, Iceland **14**-233b, Jews **15**-948d; Norwegian relations **19**-809a, papal aggression **12**-571b; Runic inscriptions **24**-297b, **23**-852d, Struensee's fall **25**-1043c, Swedish alliances **6**-277a, **26**-209c, Swedish wars **6**-277c, **11**-51c, **8**-929a, **25**-541b; United States arbitration **3**-329b *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
—, str., Green **16**-754 (F5).
Dennard, Ark **2**-552 (C2).
Denner, J **6**-440c
— J Christian **6**-440a
DENNERY (or d'Ennery) **Adolphe 8**-44c
Dennet, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D2).
Dennett, John rocket apparatus **18**-805c
—, It E **22**-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger **8**-44c; **11**-808 (D3); battle (1813) **4**-795b
Denney, forest, Fr **2**-656d.
Dennie, Joseph **21**-154a, **24**-579b
—, William H. **3**-305a.
Dennis, George **3**-736b; **7**-705d; Hittite hieroglyphs **13**-535d; Sardis excavations **24**-218a.
—, **JOHN 8**-44d; **9**-629c; **8**-529b.
Dennis, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mass. **17**-855 (G3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 18-928c; **18**-930a.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (F1)
Dennison, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6).
—, O. **26**-36 (I14)
Dennisport, Mass. **17**-855 (G3)
Denniston, Va **28**-118 (C-D4)
Dennistoun, Scot **12**-81 (map).
Dennisville, N. J **19**-502 (C5).
Dennstaedtiense **22**-612c.
Dennstedt, M. **6**-65a, **14**-371b
Denny, Scot **24**-418 (D2), **25**-928b.
Denny-Johnson tordon-meter **25**-850a, **13**-726d
Dennysville, Me. **17**-434 (E4)
DENOMINATION (dict) **8**-45b
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de **8**-45b.
De non praestanda obedientia (edict) **21**-913b.
Denonville, Jacques Ilené de Brisay, marquis de **11**-249c, **19**-635a
DENOTATION 8-45d.
Dénouement **8**-477c
Denpasar, Ind. Ar **12**-424 (G3)
Denrock, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
DENS, PETER 8-46a
Densham, Yorks. **28**-933 (A2)
Densham **24**-922a, survey maps **17**-650d
— *Art*: ceramics **8**-25d, **5**-751c, painting **20**-515c, plate **21**-800c
— *Constitution and Law* **8**-26c; **27**-841d, **6**-275d, capital punishment **8**-380d; civil list **6**-412a, divorce **8**-343a, patent law **20**-907c; payment of members **20**-980b, press laws **22**-302c, women as lawyers **28**-756a.
— *Commerce and Industries* **8**-25b, beet sugar **26**-47b (table); butter export **7**-758c; cotton trade **7**-756d; fisheries **10**-429d, **27**-220d (fig), forests **10**-647c (table), German trade **11**-813a (table), poultry-farming **22**-220d, ship-building statistics **24**-874 (table), shipping statistics **27**-805a, **24**-872 (table); timber import **10**-648a (table). Turkish trade **27**-430b (table), United Kingdom trade **27**-602a (table); whaling **28**-572d
— *Finance* coinage **19**-902d, **18**-706a (table), free port system **11**-86a, income tax **14**-357c
— *Population* **8**-24d, **27**-599b (table), **9**-920b (table), emigration **18**-128d, illegitimacy **14**-301a, suicide **28**-50c
— *History* **8**-28a, **9**-916 foll, **11**-856 (maps); Absalon's policy **1**-74a, ancient civilization **24**-288a, Canute's conquests **5**-222b, Dutch relations (1658) **13**-601a, Esthonia **9**-796a, **18**-245c, treaties **6**-659d, **3**-807d, German relations **11**-841c, **11**-858a, Iceland **14**-233b, Jews **15**-948d; Norwegian relations **19**-809a, papal aggression **12**-571b; Runic inscriptions **24**-297b, **23**-852d, Struensee's fall **25**-1043c, Swedish alliances **6**-277a, **26**-209c, Swedish wars **6**-277c, **11**-51c, **8**-929a, **25**-541b; United States arbitration **3**-329b *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
—, str., Green **16**-754 (F5).
Dennard, Ark **2**-552 (C2).
Denner, J **6**-440c
— J Christian **6**-440a
DENNERY (or d'Ennery) **Adolphe 8**-44c
Dennet, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D2).
Dennett, John rocket apparatus **18**-805c
—, It E **22**-936d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger **8**-44c; **11**-808 (D3); battle (1813) **4**-795b
Denney, forest, Fr **2**-656d.
Dennie, Joseph **21**-154a, **24**-579b
—, William H. **3**-305a.
Dennis, George **3**-736b; **7**-705d; Hittite hieroglyphs **13**-535d; Sardis excavations **24**-218a.
—, **JOHN 8**-44d; **9**-629c; **8**-529b.
Dennis, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mass. **17**-855 (G3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 18-928c; **18**-930a.
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. **26**-438 (B2), **26**-438d.
—, isls., N G **19**-487 (F-G3); **19**-487a.
" D'Entrecasteaux " (cruiser) **24**-912b
Dents Run, Pa **21**-106 (F3).
Denudation **20**-795a
Denudation · *see* Erosion.
Denver, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
DENVER, Colo 8-54a; **6**-722 (F2), aqueduct **2**-247c; observatory **19**-959c.
—, Ia. **10**-540 (E2)
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (H1).
—, Nebr **9**-424 (IV. C1).
—, N C **19**-772 (A2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K5).
Denver and Rio Grande Railway **6**-732a
— Co, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
— group (geol) **9**-664c; **7**-417c (table).
—, Pacific Railway · *see* Union Pacific Railway
— sluice, dam, Nebr **10**-258b
Denville, N J **19**-502 (D2)
Denwick, Northumb. **8**-412 (I E2)
Denys, riv, Can. **19**-831 (D2)
Deo · *see* Demeter
Deo, riv, India **3**-233c
Deobalpur, India · *see* Dipalpur
Deobstruent **14**-725d
Deobtunt · *see* Tree cotton.
DEODAND 8-55a
Deodar **8**-595a
Deodatus (St Augustine's son); *see* Adeodatus
— (saint) **23**-1021d
— (sculptor) **26**-636d.
De odio et atiâ (writ of) **12**-498c
Deodorizer **8**-312c.
Deogaon treaty (1803) **5**-683b
Deogarh, India (Baunra state) **5**-683b
—, India (Central Provinces) **14**-382 (H9); **5**-683a
DEOGARH, India (Santal Parganas) **5**-55b; **14**-376 (M7)
—, India (Udaipur) **8**-55c
—, India (United Provinces) **13**-498c
— fort, India · *see* Daulatabad
—, mt, India **14**-376 (I-K8)
Deogiri, India · *see* Daulatabad
Deoha, riv, India **14**-376 (I15 d), **3**-397b, **12**-94c *see also* Gogra
Deohara, India **14**-376 (I-K7)
Deolali, India **14**-382 (F10), **19**-218a
Deoli, India **14**-376 (F7); **22**-866a.
DEOLS, Fr **8**-55c; **10**-778 (F4)
Deo, mtn, Fr **2**-75a.
Deomps **23**-443b
Deonhuli, India · *see* Devanhalli
Deo Patan, India · *see* Somnath.
Deoprayag, India · *see* Devaprayag
Deos **23**-501a; **2**-608d.
Deora · *see* Dowrah.
Deoraj (Bundi chief) **4**-798b.
Deori, India **14**-376 (I18)
Deorum Natura, De (Cicero) **6**-357a; **1**-923c
Deosai, plains, India **14**-376 (F2), **13**-470c
Dep · *see* Bière *see* Buto
De Pace (Isocrates) **20**-562c.
Departajanu, A **23**-847d.
Departee, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
DEPARTMENT (or territorial div) **8**-55d, **10**-790a, **10**-920c.
Departmental commission **6**-774c
Departmental Ditties (Kipling) **15**-825d
Departmental records **22**-962a
De Pass, Mt, Hyrcania **8**-288a.
Depastride **24**-524c.
Depastrum **24**-524c.
De Patrid (journal) · *see Patrie, De*
De Pauw, Washington Charles **19**-459b
Depauw, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
De Pauw University, Ind. **12**-538a; **11**-40c
Dépêche, La (newspaper) **19**-577b.
De pecuniis repetundis · *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) **9**-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. **23**-121c, **27**-727c
Dependent Pension Bill **6**-502c
Dependsum (Roman law) **23**-552a
DE PERE, Wis. **8**-56a, **28**-740 (E-F4)
Depérot, Charles **20**-581d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M 8-56a
Depew, N Y **19**-596 (B3).
De Peyster, Abraham **4**-12b.
De Peyster, Isl, Pac O. · *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlegmator (chem) **8**-319d
Dephlogisticated air: *see* Oxygen
— muriatic acid *see* Chlorine
Depilation (anthrop.) **19**-99c
— (leather making) **16**-334d
DEPILATORY (dict) **8**-56b
Dépit Amoureux (Molière) **18**-661d
Deploration de Jehan Okenheim (Jos Prés) **19**-76a.
Depok, Java **15**-289c
Depon · *see* Dahpon.
Deport, Tex **26**-690 (M2).
DEPORTATION 8-56a, **5**-279d, Andaman Is **1**-957b, Robben Island settlement **23**-395b; Roman law **10**-772a
Deposit, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— N Y. **19**-596 (E3)
DÉPÔT (dict) **8**-60c.
— accounts **8**-359a.
— banks **3**-335a, **3**-337a; **22**-187d
— Friendly societies **11**-220a.
Deposition (law) **10**-17c
Depositum (law) **3**-220d.
DEPOT (dict) **8**-60c
Depot, lake, Me **17**-434 (C2).
Depouilly, mercerizing process **18**-151a
De praerogativa regis **14**-228a, **23**-840a.
Deprés, Josquin · *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Depressor muscle **19**-52d.
— nerve fibres **27**-937a.
DEPRESSION, AUGUSTINO 8-60d, **15**-63b.
Deprez, Marcel **6**-104b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) **2**-660d, **3**-726c
De proprietate probanda **28**-849d
Depsang, plains, India **14**-376 (G-H2)
DEPTFORD, Lond **8**-61a; **16**-938 (D3), **27**-286b, cattle market **16**-951b; docks **8**-324a
—, Vict. **28**-98 (D2)
Deptford pink **21**-926d.
Depth recorder **19**-295a.
Depue, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of **13**-610d
Deputy, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict) **8**-61b
- commissioner (dict) **8**-376a
- - judge-advocate **15**-538c
- - judge of the fleet **1**-204d.
- - lieutenant **15**-599d.
- - sheriff, U S. **3**-218c
Depwade, hundred, Norf. **19**-746b.
De Queen, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; **9**-937b; **9**-778a, on Joan **25**-1068b.
De Quincy, La **17**-54 (A3).
Der, Syr · *see* Sippara.
—, val, Kgy. **25**-139b.
—, val, Pal. **21**-766a
Dera, India **14**-370 (G4).
—, Pal **20**-602 (E3)
— Burti, India **14**-376 (C5)
— Din Punnah, India **14**-376 (D4)
Dera's, Ed, Pal **3**-465c; **20**-605a
—, Ed, riv, Pal **7**-879a.
Dera Ghazi Khan, battle **2**-198c.
Dera o Jon Markut (family) **1**-484d
Dera Fatah Khan, India **14**-376 (C-D4); **8**-64a
— **GHAZI KHAN**, India **8**-64a, **14**-376 (D4-5)
Deragić, Alv **1**-91c
Deraisme, Hubert **9**-288a.
Depastride **24**-524c.
Depastrum **24**-524c.
De Patrid (journal): *see Patrie, De*
De Pauw, Washington Charles **19**-459b
Depauw, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
De Pauw University, Ind. **12**-538a; **11**-40c
Dépêche, La (newspaper) **19**-577b.
De pecuniis repetundis · *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) **9**-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. **23**-121c, **27**-727c
Dependent Pension Bill **6**-502c
Depensum (Roman law) **23**-552a
DE PERE, Wis. **8**-56a, **28**-740 (E-F4)
Depérot, Charles **20**-581d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M 8-56a
Depew, N Y **19**-596 (B3).
De Peyster, Abraham **4**-12b.
De Peyster, Isl, Pac O. · *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlegmator (chem) **8**-319d
Dephlogisticated air: *see* Oxygen
— muriatic acid *see* Chlorine
Depilation (anthrop.) **19**-99c
— (leather making) **16**-334d
DEPILATORY (dict) **8**-56b
Dépit Amoureux (Molière) **18**-661d
Deploration de Jehan Okenheim (Jos Prés) **19**-76a.
Depok, Java **15**-289c
Depon · *see* Dahpon.
Deport, Tex **26**-690 (M2).
DEPORTATION 8-56a, **5**-279d, Andaman Is **1**-957b, Robben Island settlement **23**-395b; Roman law **10**-772a
Deposit, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— N Y. **19**-596 (E3)
DÉPÔT (dict) **8**-60c.
— accounts **8**-359a.
— banks **3**-335a, **3**-337a; **22**-187d
— Friendly societies **11**-220a.
Deposition (law) **10**-17c
Depositum (law) **3**-220d.
DEPOT (dict) **8**-60c
Depot, lake, Me **17**-434 (C2).
Depouilly, mercerizing process **18**-151a
De praerogativa regis **14**-228a, **23**-840a.
Deprés, Josquin · *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Depressor muscle **19**-52d.
— nerve fibres **27**-937a.
DEPRESSION, AUGUSTINO 8-60d, **15**-63b.
Deprez, Marcel **6**-104b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) **2**-660d, **3**-726c
De proprietate probanda **28**-849d
Depsang, plains, India **14**-376 (G-H2)
DEPTFORD, Lond **8**-61a; **16**-938 (D3), **27**-286b, cattle market **16**-951b; docks **8**-324a
—, Vict. **28**-98 (D2)
Deptford pink **21**-926d.
Depth recorder **19**-295a.
Depue, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of **13**-610d
Deputy, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict) **8**-61b
- commissioner (dict) **8**-376a
- - judge-advocate **15**-538c
- - judge of the fleet **1**-204d.
- - lieutenant **15**-599d.
- - sheriff, U S. **3**-218c
Depwade, hundred, Norf. **19**-746b.
De Queen, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; **9**-937b; **9**-778a, on Joan **25**-1068b.
De Quincy, La **17**-54 (A3).
Der, Syr · *see* Sippara.
—, val, Kgy. **25**-139b.
—, val, Pal. **21**-766a
Dera, India **14**-370 (G4).
—, Pal **20**-602 (E3)
— Burti, India **14**-376 (C5)
— Din Punnah, India **14**-376 (D4)
Dera's, Ed, Pal **3**-465c; **20**-605a
—, Ed, riv, Pal **7**-879a.
Dera Ghazi Khan, battle **2**-198c.
Dera o Jon Markut (family) **1**-484d
Dera Fatah Khan, India **14**-376 (C-D4); **8**-64a
— **GHAZI KHAN**, India **8**-64a, **14**-376 (D4-5)
Deragić, Alv **1**-91c
Deraisme, Hubert **9**-288a.
Deraiya, Arab **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c, Wahhabite movement **28**-245b
—, Pulu, isl., Mal Penin. **17**-472b
Deraja, riv, Pal. **20**-602 (C3)
Derajat, India **14**-376 (D4); **8**-64b; **18**-90c
Deran · *see* Bongo
Deranch, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2)
Derangements (in permutations) **6**-755a.
De rationabili parte **28**-849a
Derawat, Afg **14**-376 (A 1)
Derax, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
Derbe, Asia M **17**-151c; **20**-943c
Derbend · *see* mts., Pers. **9**-164b
Derbent Hissar, C Asia **13**-526b
DERBENT, Russ. **8**-64c, **23**-874 (II F2).
—, riv, C Asia · *see* Shirabadarya.
Derbesia **1**-589b (fig).
Derbost, tribe **18**-720a.
DERBY, EARLS OF 8-64d; **8**-796a, **16**-141c *see also* Derrers (family) *and* Stanley (family).
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, countess of **8**-65d, **16**-142b
—, **EDWARD GEOFFREY Smith Stanley**, 14th earl of **8**-66b; administrations **8**-564d, **9**-508a, **9**-673a; Derby scholarship **20**-414b, Irish elementary school system **8**-970b.
—, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b 1865) **8**-69b
—, **EDWARD HENRY STANLEY**, 15th earl of **8**-68b, **9**-376b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested **7**-207a, Transvaal agreement **9**-577c, **27**-198c.
—, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of **14**-806d.
—, Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of (c 1559 1594) **8**-65c, theatrical company **17**-742a, **24**-771d.
—, Henry, earl of (c 1299-1361) *see* Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry " of Bolingbroke," earl of (1367-1413): *see* Henry IV, king of England
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of **8**-65c; **8**-66c; **8**-1149b
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of **8**-65c, **7**-619d
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of **8**-64d, **16**-186c; **8**-493d
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) **8**-65a, **9**-522c, **9**-523c.
— (George Augustus (John Phoenix) **1**-841b.
—, Orville A **4**-452b; on topas **27**-48d
DERBY, Conn. **8**-69c; **8**-952 (C4).
DERBY, Eng. **8**-69c; **4**-584 (C5), **9**-416 (II E4), **9**-469b, geology **8**-71a, parclain **8**-753d, **8**-755c, **8**-25b, water supply **2**-244d.
—, Ia. **14**-742 (D4)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E6).
—, Ind **14**-422 (D8).
—, Kan **15**-654 (E4).
—, Nev **8**-8 (D2).
—, O **26**-36 (I9).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2); **27**-1026d
—, W Aus. **2**-960 (C3).
— and Derby **6**-471d
Derby, The (race) **13**-729a.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass **13**-514d
— scheme **7**-749d.
Derbyhaven, I of M. **9**-412 (I, A2); **17**-534d
Derby Horse (dict) **13**-729d
Derbyshire, Vt. **19**-490 (C 2)
Derbyshire spar **25**-1044c
— porcelain · *see under* Derby, Eng.
— soliclarge **20**-414b.
DERBYSHIRE, co, Eng **8**-70b, **9**-416 (II, D4), **28**-933 (B2); **8**-186d, coal mines **27**-600b, **9**-425c, geology **9**-411c; riots (1817) **9**-556a
— County Cricket Club **7**-443b
— neck *see* Goitre
— spar: *see* Alabaster and Fluor spar.
Dercetidae **23**-545a
Dercetis **25**-724
Dercos, lake, Turk **7**-8d
Dercullich, lake, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
Derryllidas **27**-815c
Derdia, Macedon: battle (c 200 B C) **7**-982d
Derdrin · *see* Deirdre
De Rebus Geticis (Jordanes) **15**-510d
Dereske, Hung **2**-4 (G3)
De Reditu Suo (Rutilius) · *see Reditu Suo, De*
Dereham, Francis **12**-842b
DEREHAM, Norf **8**-73b; **9**-424 (IV. D1), geology **18**-745b

Der el Bahari, Der al Kamar: *see* Deir el Bahari, Deir el Kamar, *&c see*
DERELICT (law) **8-73b**; **20-811b**
Dereliction (law) **8-73c**
Derelict Vessels (Report) Act (1906) **16-83dd.**
De religiosis, *statute* (1279): *see* Mortmain, statutes of.
De remediis utriusque fortunae (Petrarch) **21-314d**
De re metallica (Georg Agricola) **1-186c**
Derenbourg, Hartwig **8-73c.**
— JOSEPH **8-73c.**
Derendeh, Asia M.: *see* Derende.
De repetundis (Rom. law) **12-305b**; **23-651b**; **22-344d.**
De Reste, bay, Green. **12-54**‡ (G4)
Dere Street: *see* Watling Street.
De retorno habendo **28-849d**
Dereveragh, lake, Ire **14-744** (D1)‡; **20-548b**
Derfel Imnotone **2-452c**
Derfflingen, George **4-425b**
DERG, lake, Ire (Clare-Galway) **8-73d**; **14-744** (C4), **16-89d**
—, lake, Ire. (Donegal) **14-744** (D2)‡; **8-41a.**
—, riv, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **27-649d.**
Dergo, dist., Tib. **26-921c**
— dronchor, Tib **26-920a**
Dergholm, Vict. **23-38** (A2).
DERHAM, WILLIAM 8-73d, **19-291c**; **8-593d**; sound **25-442c**
Deri, Wales **9-428** (V. E4).
De Riddier, La. **17-54** (A3)
Dérin Déré, riv, Bulg **28-775c.**
Derketo: *see* Atargatis
Derkinderen, A. (painter) **24-553a**
Derkimore, Ire. **14-714** (C2)
Derkul, riv, Russ (trib Donets) **23-874** (I 12)
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) **23-872** (I15)
Derkuti, India: *see* Darkoti
D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET, count **8-74**, **1-651b**
Dermacentor reticulatus **26-937a**; **12-810a**
Dermalia **25-723b**
Dermanesci, Rum **23-826** (C1).
Dermanyssus **18-619a.**
Dermaptera **20-439d**, **13-430d.** **13-414c**
Dermatemydidae **23-176a**; **27-68d**
Dermatomys **27-69a.**
Dermatitis **8-920c**
Dermatobranchia Ire **11-523b**
Dermatobranchus **11-523b**
Dermatocera **11-515b**
Dermatocheiys (coriacea): *see* Leathery turtle
Dermatogen (bot.) **21-740b** (fig)
Dermatomys **16-124c**
Dermatoneurosis **28-191a**
Dermatophilus penetrans: *see* Jigger
Dermatophytres **26-13c**
Dermatophyton **1-587b**
Dermatoptera: *see* Dermaptera
Dermatozoa **20-55c**; **28-13a**
Dermayo, Java: *see* Indramayu
Dermbach, Ger. **11-808** (III 011)
Dermestidae **6-671c.**
Dermis (med) **25-188b.**
— (tanning) **16-331d**
Dermo, Alby.: *see* Damot
Dermochelis: *see* Leathery turtle
Dermophis **4-933b**
Dermoptera **11-400a**; **17-525d**
Dermot (king of Ireland) **14-76**‡**a**; **15-719d**
— MacCarthy **4-879c**
— **MAC MURROUGH 8-74b**; **14-767b**‡; **9-116** (II F2)
Dermott, Ark **2-552** (D4)
DERNA, N At. **8-74c**; **1-320** (F1)
Dernbach, Balthasar von **11-202c.**
Dernburg, B. (Ger minister) **11-774c**
Dernière, isl, La. **17-54** (D4)
Dero **5-797a**
" Dérocheuse " (dredger) **8-564d**; **8-569** (P1 I).
Derogation (law) **1-72d.**
De Roll's regiment **9-110a**
Derome, Nicholas Denis **4-218a.**
Deronda, Wis. **28-740** (A3)
Derosne, Louis Charles **8-856d**, **20-134d.**
De Rossett, Tenn. **26-620** (F1-2)
DEROULEDE, PAUL 8-74d; **10-883d**, **10-889b**
Derovere fra Graenaen (Drachmann) **8-461d**
Derpt, Russ: *see* Yuriev.
Derr, Ludwig **16-524c.**
Derr, Key **9-40** (D23); **9-76c**
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D5)
Derré, E. (sculptor) **24-511c.**
Derreen, riv., Ire **14-744** (E4)
Derrehgen, dist., Pers. **15-780b**
Derrhis, prom., Maced. **12-440** (D-C5)
Durriana, lake, Ire. **14-744** (C4)
Derrick, N.Y **19-596** (F1).
DERRICK (dict) **8-75b**, petroleum drill: *see* Oil derrick
Derrick City, Pa. **21-106** (E-F2).
— crane **7-370b**
— tower (gantry) **24-281a.**
DERRING-DO (dict) **8-75b.**
Derringer pistol **21-057b.**
Derriwong, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Derrstown, Pa.: *see* Lewisburg, Pa.
Derry, Ire., *see* Londonderry
—, Ill. **19-490** (E6)
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5)
—, riv, Ire **14-744** (E4)
—, Church, Pa **21-106** (E5)
Derrycluer, lake, Ire **11-432a.**
Derry Falls, Scot. **1-50b**
Derryfield, N H: *see* Manchester, N H
Derrygonnelly, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **10-474d.**
Derry Lodge, Scot. **24-412** (E2)
Derrylough, lake, Ire **16-980d**
Derrynassagrart, mts, Ire **14-744** (B5)
Derryveagh, mts, Ire. **8-413a** (C2); **8-41a**
Derry o Peek (1889) **11-42b**
Derry Water, riv, Ire **14-744** (E4).
Dersch, dist, Arm **9-895a**
Dersingham, Norf **9-424** (IV. C1); **19-745a**
Derthick, O **20-26** (F6)
Dertona, It. (Liguria): *see* Tortona
—, It. (Lombardy) **28-171b**
Dertosa, Sp *see* Tortosa
Der Tug, riv, Somlnd. **28-379** (E3).
Dertum, It. **15-26** (F4)
Derusiael, tribe **3-294d.**
Deruta, It **5-722d.**
Deruvianes, St **12-113b.**
DE RUYTER, MICHAEL Adrianszoon 8-75b; **13-601b**, **10-579a**
Dervagh, Scot **24-412** (B3).
Derval, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Dervceen, Ire **14-744** (B5).
Dervenaki, pass, Gr: battle (1822) **12-194a.**
Dervenokhoria, Gr **12-409c.**
Dervent, Bosnia **3-4** (E4); battle (1689) **12-146b.**
Dervent, Ire. **11-828** (G4)
Dervisana, Turk: *see* Dervitsiana
DERVISH 8-75c, **9-33b**, dancing **7-795a**; insurrection **27-445a** *See also* Mahdilism.
Dervitsiana, Turk. **27-426** (B3).
Dervock, Ire. **14-744** (E1); **3-15a**
Derwen, Wales **9-428** (V. E1), **8-18d**
Derwent, Derby **28-933** (C3).
—, dist., Yorks **28-934a.**
— isl, Cumb **8-77d.**
DERWENT, riv, Cumb **8-77a**, **9-412** (I B3), **7-393d**
—, riv, Derby **8-77a**, **9-416** (II D3); **8-70c**; dams **28-402c**
—, riv, Dur **8-77b**; **9-412** (I. B3).
—, riv, Tas. **28-438** (B2); **28-439a**
—, riv, Yorks. **8-76d**; **9-412** (I G1); **9-416** (II F2)
" Derwent " (ship) **24-916b**
Derwent Dale, val, Derby **22-934** (C1)
— Edge, mt, Derby **8-71a**
DERWENTWATER, EARLS of 8-77b
DERWENTWATER, lake, Cumb **8-77d**; **9-412** (I B3), **16-89c**; co-partnership housing society **13-823c.**
Derzachch i Shahl, lake, Pers: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Derrhavin, Gabriel **23-917c**, **15-704b**
Dès, Hung **3-4** (H3); **27-811c**
Desachy (modeller) **21-786b**
DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE Beaumont, baron **8-78a.**
Desaguadero, riv, Arg **2-462** (C3); **2-461d.**
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. **4-167** (A3), **4-169b.**
Desaguliers, Jean Théophile **9-180c**, **28-819b**; **11-84b.**
Desains, P. Q. **13-149d**
Desaix, fort, W I. **17-802** (A2).
DESAIX, VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine 8-78a; **17-699c**; **11-202a.**
Dés Akna, Hung. **27-211b**
Des Arc, Dubois **18-341c**
Desaiji II (of Catch) **7-670c.**
Des Arc, Ark **2-552** (D3).
Desarc, La **17-54** (A1).
Des Arc, Mo **16-608** (F4).
Desargues, Girard **6-941c**; **11-674c**, **11-694b**; **11-731a**
Desart (earldom) **8-785b**
Desatre, riv., Mic.: *see* Bluefields.
Desatoya, mts, Nev. **8-8** (E2)
DESAUGIERS, MARC ANtoine Madeleine 8-78c.
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH 8-78d; **26-1128a**, **17-45d**
Des Autels, Guillaume **8-616d**
Des Baily, Alfred **4-315d**
DES BARREAUX, JACQUES Vallée 8-79a
Desbarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet **5-425a**, **17-648b.**
Des Barres, fort, Fr **3-667a**
Des Baux, Barral, vicomte **27-310b**
Desbeuf, Paul **24-509b.**
Des Bois, lake, Can **5-160** (E2)
Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline **11-1**‡**b**; **19-749b**
Desbordesville, Fr Congo **11-99** (I2)
DESBOROUGH, JOHN 8-79a
—, W. H. Grenfell, baron **9-667d**
Desborough, Northants **9-420** (III F2); **19-769b.**
Desbrabezado, mt., Chil **17-904c**
Descalvados, Braz **4-440** (K6)
Descaizos: *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Descargamaria, Sp **25-830** (B2).
DESCARTES, RENE 8-79c
algebra **1-619d**, analytical conics **6-941d**; barometer **3-418c**; cycloid **7-686a**, evolution theory **10-31b**; follure **10-600a**, Fontenelle **10-609a**, free will **28-650a**; geology **11-611d**, Geulincx **11-913a**, halos **12-864d**, Harvey's theory **27-928a**, Hobbes **13-54a**; literary importance **11-131d**, logic **16-907a**, materialism **10-25d**, matter **18-655a**, Mersenne **15-174b**, psychological idealism **18-228c**, quadrature of circle **6-385d**, rainbow **22-861d**, realism **18-29d**; refraction **16-612b**, speaking figure **6-944c**, statue at Tours **27-107c**, theism **26-752d** *See also* Cartesianism
Descendens hypoglossi nerve **19-397c**
Descending colon (anat) **1-542b**
— letters (printing) **27-542d.**
" Descent from the Cross " (Rubens) **23-805c**
Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex (Darwin) **7-842c**, **24-746b**; **27-822b**
Deschambault, Can **23-724** (D5).
—, lake, Can **24-225** (I2)
DESCHAMPS, EMILE 8-90b
—, **EUSTACHE 8-90c**, **11-1**‡**a**
Deschampsia (bot.) **12-376b**
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE Louis 8-91a
Deschanel, Alexandre Louis Honoré Lebreton **6-103b**
Deschenes, lake, Can **20-369c**
Deschiv, Irène **20-518b.**
Deschutes, Or. **19-**‡**90** (D4), **20-242** (D-E2); **20-241a**
—, riv, Wash **20-97a**
Desclos, Aimée **8-857b**
DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED Louis Olivier Legrand 8-91b; **11-571c**; geyser observations **11-914a**, microcline **12-380d**; polarization **16-616c**, **6-476a**
DESCLOIZITE 8-91b
Descloit, Herat **25-589d**
Descolorado, cape, Can Is. **5-172** (map)
Descort (poetry) **22-498d**
Description de l'Egypte **9-39d**
Description of Greece (Pausanias) **20-967c**
Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man (Macculloch) **17-208c**
DESCRIPTIVE POETRY 8-91c
Descrizione dell' Africa (Leo) *see Africae Descriptio.*
De sontagio habendo (writ) **24-518b.**
Desdomona, Tex. **26-690** (I3).
Desdes (myth. lake) **9-51d.**
Deseado, cape, S Am **17-30c.**
—, riv, Arg. **2-462** (C6); **2-462c**
Desengaño, Punta del, Arg. **2-462** (C6)
Desenzano, It **11-459a.**
Deseret, Utah **27-814** (B3).
—, Mormon state, U S **27-818c**, **18-845a**, university, *see* Utah, University of.
Deseronto, Can **19-596** (C1)
Desert, Can **22-724** (A3)
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, canal, India **25-143a**
—, lake, Can **22-724** (A3)
—, lake, Utah **27-814** (C-D3).
—, mt, Me **17-434c**
—, mts, Nev **8-8** (F3)
—, val, Nev **8-8** (F3)
DESERT 9-92c; **21-763a**; **28-1004d**
— acacia **27-634c**
Desertas, Isls, Mad Is **17-281** (map)
Desert, Church of the **13-867c**, **7-32**‡**a**
Deserted Village (Goldsmith) **12-216d**, **8-92b**, **9-635d**
Desert falcon **10-139b**
— hare: *see* Egyptian hare.
DESERTION 8-93a.
Desert lark **23-1006a.**
— sandstone **2-945a**; New South Wales **19-539b**, Queensland **22-733a**, South Australia **25-493d.**
— scorpion **2-295d**, **2-304b** (figs.).
— thrashers **27-614b**
Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois **8-93c.**
—, EMMANUEL ADOLPHE 8-93c
Desset, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Desfontainea **13-773d**, **26-964d**
DESFONTAINES, RENE Louiche 8-93d
Desford, Leics **9-420** (III. E1)
DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C 8-93d.
Des Forts, William: *see* William des Forts
Desfosses (painter) **18-527c**
Des Gallars, Nicolas: *see* Gallars
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE Marie (Louise) **8-91a**
Des Granges, David miniature by **18-527a** (P1 I fig 7)
Des Grosseilliers, Medart Chouart **23-314b**, **14-109a**
Deshia Co, Ark **2-552** (D4).
Deshaste, race **17-425a**; **24-860b**
Deshayes, Catherine: *see* La Voisin
—, GERARD PAUL 8-94a.
Deshek Wama, lake, Br E Af **4-601** (C2), **15-511d**
Desherbiers de l'Etenduère **13-95d**; **14-291b**
Deshima, isl, Jap **15-236b**, **15-235a.**
Deshlagar, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E-F)
Deshler, Neb **19-324** (G4).
—, O **20-26** (B-C2)
Desbney, cape, Russ As: *see* East, cape
Deshotels, La **17-54** (B3).
DESHOULIERES, ANTOINette du Ligier de la Garde 8-94b; **14-291b**
Deshtak, Pers **24-593b.**
De Shutes, riv, Wash. **28-354** (C3)
Desil (fibre) · *see* Daisee
Désir (Irish sept) **14-758c**, **14-766b**
DESICCATION 8-94c; **1-322b.**
Desiderata 8-94c.
Desiderata (Lombard princess) **10-809b**
Desiderl, Ipolito **11-628a.**
Desiderio (queen of Sweden) **5-931d**
DESIDERIO DA SETTIGnano 8-94d
De Sitters, St (bp) **1-210c**
—(abbot): *see* Victor III, pope
DESIDERIUS (Lombard king) 8-95b; **8-891d**; **10-809b**
Desierto de las Palmas, mts, Sp **25-530** (F2); **5-472d**
DESIGN (art) 8-95b, **7-367b** copyright **7-125c**; numismatics **18-698d**
—(philos and theol.) **20-751c**; **26-747a**; **26-542a**, Herbart **13-337d**; Hume **13-882d**; Leibnitz **16-388a**; Mill **26-755c**; Paley **20-629b.**
Designers, Society of **2-702a.**
Designolle's powder **21-585c.**
Desi moth *see* Dassee moth.
Desio, Pa **21-106** (E3).
—, cape, Spitsbergen: *see* Verlegen Hook
DESIRE 8-95d; **22-586d**; Spinoza's definition **5-425c**, will differentiated **28-651d**
Desis (spider) **25-667a**
Desi worm: *see* Dassee worm
Desjardins, Mario Catherine **11-130c**
DESK 8-95d, **11-364** (Plate)
Deskford, riv, Scot **3-314a**, **7-107a**
Deskry, riv, Scot. **8-406b**
Deslacs, N Dak **19-780** (C1).
Deslandres, Henri A **17-391a**; **25-626d**
Deslaur, Roger: *see* Roger Deslaur
Desloge, Mo **18-608** (F4)
DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE Eudes 8-96d
—, JACQUES AMAND Eudes 8-96d.
Desma **25-723d** (fig)
Desmacidonidae **25-729d**, skeleton **25-725b**; spicules **25-726b**, **25-725c**
Desmacyta (dict) **25-726c**
Desmahis, J. F. E. de Corsembleu **11-136b**
DESMAISEAUX, PIERRE 8-96d.
Desman **14-641b**, **17-522a**
Desmanthidae **25-729c**
Desmarella **25-725c**
Desmarest, Nicolas **8-831c**
—, Marie · *see* Champmeslé.
—, E **8-831c.**
Desmarest, Anselme Gaëtan **8-97b**, **20-305c**
—, E **26-334a**
—, Nicolas **8-97a**; **11-644b**
Desmarestia **1-590b**
Desmarestiaceae **1-589d**, **13-335a**
DESMARETS (Desmarets), **Jean 8-97b**; **11-728c.**
—, **NICOLAS 8-97c**
Desmatippus **9-721d**
De Smet, Peter John **18-756c**
De Smet, S Dak. **25-506** (H3)
De Smet group **27-631c**
Desmichels, L. A., baron **1-651a.**
Desmidiaceae **1-588a**; **1-588d**, **13-335b**
Desmier de Saint-Simon, Etienne A · *see* Archiac, Vicomte d'
Desmine *see* Stilbite
Desmoceras **11-534d**
Desmodium **13-474a**, **13-657b**; **16-382c**
—gyrans *see* Telegraph plant
Desmodontidae **6-244b**
Desmodus **6-244b**; **1-667c**
— rufus **27-877b**, **6-244b**, **18-920d**
Desmogen strand (dict.) **21-740c**
Desmognathae **3-960d**
Desmognathinae **3-527b.**
Desmognathus **6-528b**
DES MOINES, Ia **8-98a**, **14-732** (D3).
— Moines, N.Mex **19-520** (G4)
— Moines, riv, Ia and Minn **14-732** (E4); **18-550** (B7), **8-98c**; **18-549b**
— Moines Co., Ia. **14-732** (F4)
Des Moines group (geol.) **27-627b**, **27-631a**
Desmond, earls of (Fitzgerald) **10-442a**
—, earls of (Feilding) **8-17d**; **8-99c**
DESMOND, GERALD FITZgerald, 15th earl **8-98c**, **14-775c**; **4-880c**
—, Richard Preston, Lord Tilgrath, earl of **8-99c**
DESMOND, anc div, Ire **8-99b**, **14-766a**
—, Mich **22-118a**
Desmoulins, Nicolas **8-99a**; **14-775c**, **14-776b**
Desmopterus **11-521d**
DESMOSCOLECIDA 8-99c.
Desmoscolex **8-99d.**
Desmothoraca **13-233d.**
Desmotropism **14-882a.**
Desmotropy **14-884d**
Des Moulins, Bertram **16-543a.**
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine **21-537c**
—, L. **6. CAMILLE B. 8-99d**; **24-20c**, **10-857b**

Des-Mumbha, dist., Ire. : *see* Desmond.
Des Murs (naturalist) **20**-321b
Desna, riv, Russ. (trib. of Dniepr) **23**-872 (D5), **23**-880d, **9**-909c ; navigability **6**-33d, **25**-277c
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) **21**-875c
DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 8-101a, **22**-718c.
Desolado, cape, Nic. **5**-678 (C5)
Desolation, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5)
—, isl , Antarctic *see* Kerguelen Isl
—, isl , Chil **2**-462 (A7), **26**-965a ; **6**-143c
—, lake, Mc **17**-434 (C2).
—, pt , P Is. **21**-393 (E-F5)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-212 (G3)
— Land, dist , S Am **26**-965a
Desonci, tribe **14**-636a.
DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8-101b , **1**-745d.
Dos Ormeaux, Sieur de **20**-369a
Désormes, Charles Bernard **13**-140d
De Soto, Ia **14**-732 (C3)
— Soto, Ill **14**-304 (C6).
Desoto, Ind **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan **15**-854 (H2), **1**-745d.
De Soto, Miss **18**-600 (D4).
DE SOTO, Mo 8-101b ; **18**-608 (F3)
— Soto, Wis **28**-740 (B5).
— Soto, dist , La **7**-754 (A1)
— Soto Co , Fla **10**-540 (E4)
— Soto Co , Miss **18**-600 (B-C1)
Desotoville, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Desoxybenzoin **3**-757b.
Despagnet of Bordeaux **14**-549b
DESPARD, EDWARD MARcus 8-101c
—, John **8**-101c
Despatch *see* Dispatch.
Despatcher of business : *see* Remembrancer
Despelaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp **25**-530 (D4)
Despenser (barony) **8**-102b.
—, Edward le **8**-102a.
—, Sir Francis Dashwood **4**-730c , **28**-842d , **8**-102b
—, **HENRY LE 8**-102b ; **9**-508c , **5**-91c
—, **HUGH LE** (justiciar) **8**-101d
—, **HUGH LE** (the elder), earl of Winchester **8**-101d , **9**-500b.
—, Hugh le (the younger) **8**-101d , **9**-500b
—, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester **8**-102a , **9**-510c , **12**-822c
Des Peres, riv , Mo **18**-608 (G2)
DES PERIERS, BONAVENtura 8-102b
Despinoy, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte **11**-189d
Despliagnes, L **12**-696b , **17**-564b
Des Plaines, Ill **14**-304 (E1)
— Plaines, riv , Ill **14**-304 (D2) , **14**-306c , **18**-378a
— Plaines, riv , Wis **28**-741a
Despoblados (dict) **1**-954a.
Despoina **7**-981a , **12**-491a ; **7**-790b
DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 8-102d , **11**-123b.
DESPOT 8-103a
Despotat **8**-103a
Despotiki, isl , Gr **12**-424 (P4)
Despoto Dagh, mts, Balkan Penin **4**-773 (B3) , **27**-426 (C-D2) , **17**-521d , **4**-773b.
Despourrins, Cyrien **22**-502a.
Despréaux, Jean Etienne **12**-696a
DES PRES, JOSQUIN 8-103a ; **19**-87b
DESPRES, SUZANNE 8-103c
— (pseudonym) . *see* Losny, Alfred Firmin
Despretz, C. M. **9**-232b
Despres, Félix Hippolyte **3**-790d
—, Jean *see* John of Outremeuse
DESRUES, ANTOINE FRANçois 8-103c
Dessa (dict) **17**-467c
Dessaignes, V. **13**-523a ; **17**-495c
DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte **8**-103d.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques **12**-826a.
Dessau (family) : *see* Anhalt-Dessau.
DESSAU, Ger. **8**-103d ; **11**-808 (D3) , **11**-853c , battle (1626) **26**-954a , **11**-858a.
Des Saules *see* Salis.
DESSEWFFY, AUREL, count **8**-104a.
Dessoir, Ferdinand **8**-104c.
DESSOIR, LUDWIG 8-104c.
—, Max **26**-546c.
—, Theresa **8**-104c
Dessolle, J J. P. A., marquis **7**-910c , **11**-194d
Dessoubre, riv , Fr **8**-441d.
Dessus cornet **7**-171c
Deste, riv , Port. **4**-375d.
De Sterling, Holl **3**-629d
Destenave, Colonel **5**-787d
Desterro, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (B4)
—, Braz (Santa Catharina) *see* Florianopolis
Destin, Fla **10**-540 (C6).
Destiny, stone of **24**-408a
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104c , **8**-514a , **11**-136a.
D'Estrées, admiral **12**-255d
" D'Estrées " (cruiser) **24**-912a
D'Estrées, Sp **25**-530 (D-C1)
Destruction, isl , Wash. **28**-854 (A2)
DESTRUCTORS 8-104d
Destur Mobeda (magi) **5**-468c.
Desuk, Eky **9**-22 (B1) , **9**-33b
Desultores (dict) **6**-990d.
Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémoille, princesse : *see* Ursins
Desvallières, Georgo **20**-505d
Des Vignoles (chronologist) **6**-414a
Desvres, Fr **10**-778 (E1).
Deswâl **15**-605b
Deswarte (inventor) **10**-487a.
Desyns (dict) **14**-549a.
DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8-110a.
Detached fort **10**-693a.
DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-110c , **14**-324c
DETAINER 8-111a
Detchant, Northumb **9**-412 (F-E1)
Detective *see* Dispatch.
Detective camera **21**-502d
Detector **9**-203d , **9**-191c , **26**-535b
— bar **26**-74b
— lock **16**-842c
Detention (military law) **18**-446b
Detenzione (Italian law) **7**-458d
Determinant (cytology) **13**-451a
DETERMINANT (math) **8**-111a , **1**-620c , functional, *see* Jacobians , minor **18**-554c ; quadratic forms **19**-852c
Determinate inflorescence : *see* Definite inflorescence
DETERMINISM 8-111b ; **9**-822d , **28**-675c , **26**-653a , associationism **13**-35c , Augustine **2**-909b ; Buridan **4**-824c , Calvin **5**-76a , Collins **6**-992 , Hobbes **13**-548d , Jewish apocalyptic **2**-171a , Leibnitz **16**-389b , Pelagius **21**-63b , predestination **21**-275c , psychological problems **22**-600b , St John's gospel **15**-455c , sin (problem) **25**-137c , Stoic **9**-816d, Theophilus of Scotist **24**-351c *See also* Will, Libertarianism, Necessity
Detestatio sacrorum **8**-764c.
Detlick, Derby **8**-79a
DETINUE 8-111c , **27**-314a
Detling (Debtling), Kent **16**-557b
DETMOLD, Ger **8**-113d , **11**-808 (B3) ; **24**-267d
Detonator (ammunition) **1**-870c , **11**-299c
— (fog signal) **25**-77b
Detonti, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Detour, Mich **18**-372 (F-G4)
—, passage, Mich **18**-372 (F-G4)
—, pt , Mich **18**-372 (D4)
Detrital, val., Ariz **2**-544 (A2)
Detroit, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
—, Kan. **15**-854 (E2)
— , Mo **17**-434 (C4)
DETROIT, Mich **8**-113d ; **18**-372 (G2) , **1**-848b , **27**-403c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4)
—, Oreg **20**-212 (C-D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2)
—, Wash **28**-354 (C2)
—, isl., Wis **28**-740 (F3).
—, riv , U.S and Can. **20**-114 (A3) , **8**-114a , **27**-646a.
— Harbor, Wis **28**-740 (F3)
Detroit Observatory, Mich. **19**-959c.
Détroquage (dict) **20**-427b.
DETTINGEN, Ger **8**-116b , **11**-808 (B3) , battle (1743) **2**-613b , **3**-41c.
Dettmann, Ludwig **20**-510c
Dettonville, Amos : *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Dettwa, Hung **3**-4 (F2).
Detunata, mt , Hung. **27**-212b
De tuto **5**-192d.
Deua-Maken, Siam **14**-498(C3)
Deucalion (son of Minos) **14**-288d
DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) **8**-116c ; **20**-141b , **16**-856c , **14**-915a
DEUCE (dict) **8**-116c.
— line (shuffle-board) **24**-1023b
Deuchary, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E1)
Deuel, Colo **6**-722 (G1)
— Co , Neb. **19**-324 (B4)
— Co , S Dak. **25**-598 (D4)
Deugh, riv , Scot **24**-412 (D4) , **15**-831d.
Deûle, riv., Belg. and Fr **16**-855a.
Deukeson Raja, India **14**-382 (F-G9)
Deulina treaty (1619) **18**-359a
Deulwara, India **1**-78a
Deum (measure) **28**-491d
Deumné (Jews) **17**-218d
Deunquat, O **20**-26 (D3).
Deuntzer, Prof **8**-39a
Deurne (Maurte) **8**-713b.
Deu Pouey (family) **5**-931d
Deurne, Holl **13**-588 (C3) , **4**-157d
—, canal, Holl **13**-588 (C3) , **13**-591b
DEUS, JOAO DE 8-116c , **22**-162b , **5**-343c
Deusbach Cardinal **5**-196c , **12**-57b
Deus ex machina **17**-237d , **26**-730b , **9**-902c.
Deusing-rod : *see* Divining rod
Deusonisiensis, Hercules **11**-538d
Deussen, E (chemist) **10**-578a
—, Paul (philosopher) **18**-232c.
Deutencephalon : *see* Deuterocerebrum
Deuteranopia (sight) **17**-523d.
Deuterocerebrum **2**-675c.
Deuterognathous **2**-675c
Deutero-Isaiah : *see* Isaiah, the second
DEUTERONOMY 8-117b , **3**-851d , **13**-185a , date **15**-387a , Decalogue **7**-907b , discovery **15**-383a , Jeremiah **15**-424c , levirate enjoined **16**-511d , Malachi, influence on **17**-454d , Nehemiah's connexion **20**-61do , prophetic influence **22**-445c
Deuterotoky **9**-116d
Deuterozoic epoch (geol) **20**-592d
Deuterus (tooth) **17**-523d.
Deutomerite **12**-557a
DEUTSCH, EMMANUEL O. M. 8-119a
Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus **3**-1d
Deutsch-Avricourt, Ger. **28**-1d
Deutsch-Brod, Aus **3**-4 (D2) ; battle, *see* Německý Brod
Deutsche Gesellschaft **12**-279d.
— Kolonialgesellschaft **1**-338d, **11**-886d
— Kolonialstaat, Gesellschaft für (1884-1887) **1**-338d , **11**-774d , **11**-886b
— Reichsepartei **11**-875d.
Deutschendorf, Hung : *see* Poprad
Deutscher Bund Redlichkeit, Orden der *see* Ernest, order of
Deutschenspiegel (laws) **11**-845a
Deutscher antisemitischer Verein **2**-137b
— Bauernbund **11**-892b.
— Bund *see* German Confederation
— Klub *see* German Club
— Kolonialverein **1**-338d , **11**-886b
— National-Verein **11**-870d , **2**-742c , **9**-751d
— Palästina-Verein **20**-626b
— Reformverein **11**-870d
— Schulverein **3**-431b
Deutscher Stimgedichte drei Tausend (Logan) **16**-877d , **11**-789d.
Deutscher Volksverein **2**-137b
Deutsches Theater, Berlin **3**-788c ; **8**-536a
Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) **8**-189c
Deutschfreisinnige (Ger political party) **11**-884b.
DEUTSCHKRONE, Ger. **8**-119b ; **11**-808 (F3).
" Deutschland " (battleship) **24**-901d
— (liners) **24**-885c ; **25**-854b , **25**-841b.
" Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles " (Hoffmann) **13**-561c
Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung **3**-431b
Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft : *see* German East Africa Association
Deutsch-Österreichischer Klub *see* German Austrian Club
Deutsch Ruxdorf, Ger. : *see* Ruxdorf
— Wilmersdorf, Berlin **3**-788 (main)
DEUTZ, Ger **8**-119b ; **11**-808 (I k7).
Deutzia (bot) **21**-780c ; **13**-773d , **24**-264a
Deux ans, Loi de **10**-794d.
Deux Frères, isls , Fr. I C. **14**-198 (E7)
Deux-Ponts, town, Bav. : *see* Zweibrücken
DEUX-SÈVRES, dep., Fr. **8**-119c , **10**-778 (D4).
DEVA, Brit. **8**-120a ; **4**-684 (B4).
— (Diemrich), Hung. **3**-4 (H4), battle **17**-803b.
—, Sp **25**-530 (D1) , **12**-698c
—, riv , Wales : *see* Dee.
DEVA (myth) **8**-120a ; **21**-204d , **28**-1041c
Devadaha, India **17**-122a.
DEVADATTA 8-120a
Devadatta Sthira **8**-127c.
Devagiri, India : *see* Daulatabad
Devall Bluff, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Devalois, Scot **1**-51c
— , Vis, road, Wales **18**-785c
Devanagari (language) : *see* Nagari.
Devanandya - Piyadassi, India . *see* Asoka
Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) **17**-595b
Devanhalli, India **14**-33a.
Devant-les-Ponts, Ger **18**-309 (plan)
Deva Pattan, India : *see* Somnath
Devaprayag (Deoprayag), India **8**-120c
Devaray-durga, mts , India **27**-370b
Devarkonda, India **14**-382 (H11).
" Devastation " (battleship) **24**-894a ; **24**-905a.
Devastavit (law) *see* Waste of assets
De Vaul, N Dak **19**-780 (C3).
De vault, Pa **21**-106 (K7)
De vaux, Eugène **20**-508a
Dévavanya, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
Devdorak, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Dych-tau
Deveaux, Lt -Col **3**-209c
Deveboyun (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk As **9**-758c ; **9**-834a
" Deveiant " (dredger) **8**-563d.
Develikeui, Turk As **6**-717a.
Deville, Jules Paul **10**-902a
Devilgate bank **25**-1041d ; **11**-719a , mensuration **18**-156c
Developed colours **8**-747d
Developer (photography) **21**-488b
Developing tank (photography) **21**-520b
Development (*embryology*) **9**-315d ; **9**-340b , **9**-350c.
— (Roman Catholic doctrine) **26**-780c , **23**-494b , **19**-519d
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act **23**-393d ; **18**-797d.
Devenish, isl , Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Devenport, Ala. **1**-460 (C3)
DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c ; **4**-292b ; **28**-822d
Devenyns, Ch M van (Dutch chemist) **26**-891d
—, Gerard : *see* Prouninck, Gerard
— Heinrich van, on obstetrics **19**-964b
DEVENTER, Holl **8**-120d ; **13**-588 (D2) , **13**-597b ; **1**-692d ; Janenist bishopric **27**-824c ; Waaghuis **2**-422c
— Koek (cake) **8**-121a
De ventre inspiciendo (writ) *see* Ventre inspiciendo
Dévény, Hung *see* Theben
Dévé range-finder **22**-891a
DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8-121a.
De Vere, Edward *see* Oxford, Edward de Vere
—, Vere, Lady Frances **26**-195c.
Devereux (family), earls of Essex *see* Essex.
—, Penelope *see* Rich, Penelope
Devereux, Ga **11**-752 (C2).
Devero, riv , It **26**-242 (E4).
Deveron, riv , Scot **24**-412 (E2) , **1**-58a , **17**-214c
Deverra (myth) **21**-587c
Devers, Tex **26**-690 (N5).
Devgadh, India **14**-382 (E11).
Devi, riv , India **14**-382 (M9).
Devi (myth) *see* Durga.
Deviation (compass) **6**-804a , **19**-296b.
— (law of error) **22**-391b
— (marine insurance) **14**-677b
—, angle of (refraction) **23**-26a
— moment *see* Product of inertia
Devi Bajreshri, temple, India (Kangra) **15**-652d
DEVICE 8-121b
Devich, Cauc **23**-874 (II F3)
De Vico's comet : *see* Vico's comet
Devigne, Henrique **3**-934c
Devigne-Quey, Petrus **11**-919c
DEVIL 8-121b, Bogomil theory **4**-119d ; doctrine **6**-286d , Dominic **17**-693b , Faust legends **10**-211b ; Gnostic theory **12**-154b , Hebrew conception **13**-188a , **2**-121c, **15**-621b , Mahommedan form **17**-419b ; medieval theories **11**-116c , **8**-501d , Michael's conflict **16**-896c, Persian **18**-358d , Old Testament **2**-5c , serpent form **28**-749d
Devil, isl , Fr.Gui *see* Diable
Devil, isl , Sp **24**-225 (A3).
Devil (author's) **8**-121c.
— (barrister's) **8**-121c.
— (cookery) **8**-121c
— (mammal) : *see* Tasmanian devil
— (printer's) **8**-121c.
Devil-bird **5**-780b
Devil Creek, riv , Wis **28**-740 (D3)
Devil dancer **7**-796c
— fish (Cephaloptera) **19**-993b
— fish (Lophius piscatorius) *see* Angler
— fish (Myliobatidae) : *see* Eagle-ray
Deville, E H St Claire : *see* Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Devillien group **5**-88b.
De Villiers, H. de Villiers, baron **25**-482c.
Devilline : *see* Lyellite.
Devil murder (custom) **19**-611b
Devils, lake, N Dak. **19**-780 (E F1) , **19**-780c
Devil's, pt , Dev **21**-868 (map).
— Back, W At **11**-204 (A3) , **11**-436d
— , riv , Tex **23**-357c.
Devil's advocate : *see* Advocate
Devil's Beef Tub, chasm, Scot **8**-66 b.
— Bit, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D4) , **26**-1004a
— Bridge, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3) , **5**-319d.
— Bridge, gorge, Switz. **11**-797c.
— Cauldron, falls, Scot. **8**-796b
— club (shrub) **27**-634c.
— corkscrew (fossil) **19**-324c
— darning needle (zool.) : *see* Dragon-fly
— Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Cambs **15**-620b.
— Dyke, mt , Stus. **9**-424 (IV. B5)
— Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot. *see* Wansdi.
— Fork, Ark. **2**-552 (C2)
— Glen, val , Ire **22**-619a.
— Gorge, Rhod. **25**-466 (H1) ; **23**-952b.
— Half Acre, val , Cal. **5**-8 (C1)
— Hole, cave, Derby. : *see* Peak Cavern
— Hole, Niagara : massacre **19**-635a
— Kitchen, rocks, Wales **5**-249b
—Lake, Indian Reservation, N Dak **19**-780 (E-F2)
— Lake, N Dak **19**-780 (F1).
— Lake, Wis. **2**-479b
— Mill, gorge, Scot. **15**-524a.
— Peak, mt , Cape Col **26**-336d
— Punchbowl, Ire **15**-758a.

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur **26**-140a
" Devil's Sonata " (Tartini) *see* Trillo del Diavolo
Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot **24**-112 (D 1); **12**-219d
— Tongue, Gib, **11**-940d
— Tower, mt, Wyo *see* Mato Tepee.
— Water, riv, Northumb **9**-412 (I, D3)
Devil Tavern, Lond. **8**-566d, **16**-963a.
Devine, Tex. **26**-690 (H-16).
Devipatnam, India **14**-382 (H15)
De Vris religiosis : *see* Mortmain, Statutes of
Devise (dict.) **8**-142b.
— (law) **3**-761b, **16**-373a.
Devitrification **19**-961d.
Devizes, Richard of : *see* Richard of Devizes.
DEVIZES, Wilts. **8**-133d ; **9**-420 (III D4); Hubert de Burgh at **4**-815c ; siege **12**-408a, **2**-886d
Devizes Beds (geol). *see* Mersham beds
Devlet Giral (khan) **18**-719a
Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron **26**-544b.
Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. **27**-922b.
Devno, lake, Bulg **4**-778d.
Devoke Water, lake, Cumb. **9**-412 (I B4)
Devol, riv , Turk. **27**-426 (B7), **17**-211a.
Devolution (Irish) **14**-788b.
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-124a , **10**-845d.
Devoluy, Pierre **22**-503b.
Devoluy, mts , Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **8**-394d ; **8**-589b.
DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b *see also* Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of
—, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of **10**-66c ; **26**-627c , **12**-904c
—, Henry Courtenay, earl of : *see* Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of
—, Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of **26**-756a ; **8**-519b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d 1458) **7**-325d ; **2**-706a ; **9**-517b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d 1462) **8**-124b , **9**-518b
—, William Courtenay, earl of (d 1859) **7**-326c , **8**-561a , **9**-474c
—, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) **13**-650c ; **8**-515a.
Devon, co., Tas **3**-571a
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
—, riv , Leics. **9**-416 (I F4) ; **16**-393d
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D2) ; **6**-417b , **15**-824a
Devon cattle *see* North Devon cattle
Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon **8**-132d.
Duck (cloth) **13**-332b.
DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) **8**-124b ; **11**-670c ; bacteria **3**-157b , economic products **8**-129b ; establishment **24**-578a, **16**-988a ; fauna **8**-127d, **14**-987d , flora **8**-128c, **20**-539a ; marbles **17**-676d ; petroleum **21**-148c.
Devon longwool sheep **24**-819d
DEVONPORT, Devon **8**-129c, **9**-420 (VI D9) ; **21**-862 (map) ; garrison **17**-729c , housing **9**-419b
—, N Z **10**-624 (E2) ; **2**-891c
—, co., Queens. **12**-15a.
— **EAST AND WEST,** Tas. **8**-130a ; **26**-438 (A-B1).
Devonport Institute for the Blind **4**-693b.
— Sisters **25**-1600c.
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS and Dukes of 8-130a
—, Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of : *see* Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron
—, Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait) : *see* " Duchess of Devonshire."
—, **SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH,** duke of **8**-130d ; Balfour ministry **3**-353b , naval policy **6**-594b ; statue **24**-506a
—, **WILLIAM CAVENDISH,** duke of (d 1707) **8**-130b
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d 1628) **8**-130b ; **13**-545c
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) **8**-130b ; **13**-546a
Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d 1891) **8**-140d ; **9**-416c.
—, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) **8**-130d , **6**-507d ; book-collection **4**-224c
DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. **8**-132a , **9**-430 (VI E2) ; dialect **9**-598c ; geology **9**-412c, **8**-129a, **21**-175c ; grant to King John **9**-485a , harvest customs **13**-41a , Irish colony **14**-758d , minerals **7**-111c, **15**-579c ; orchards **11**-261b , rebellions **8**-519d, **9**-525b , small holdings **1**-702b , stannary courts **25**-782b
" Devonshire " (ship) **24**-956b
Devonshire Almshouses, Derby **8**-69d
— and Buccleuch docks, Barrow-in-Furness **3**-443d.
— Club **6**-567b
— collc · *see* Lead collc
— Hospital, Buxton **4**-893b.
— lace **16**-43c (fig)
— Lodge **8**-132e
Devonshire e Lodge **11**-441a
Devonshire woody gall : *see* Marble gall
Devonside, Scot **24**-418 (D2) ; coal mines **6**-417d
Devorgulla de Balliol **19**-459a
Devoys, mt , N Mex. **19**-520 (G1)
Devreese, G. (artist) **15**-98c , **18**-2c
Devrend, Turk. As. **2**-565 (A 3)
De Vriendt, Albrecht **20**-507d
— Vriendt, Cornelius **2**-421d
— Vriendt, Frans : *see* Floris, Frans
— Vriendt, Juliaan **20**-507d
DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-135b
—, Karl August **8**-135a
—, **LUDWIG 8**-134d , **8**-542c
—, Otto **8**-135b.
—, Philipp Eduard **8**-135a
—, Wilhelmine *see* Schröder-Devrient
De Vries, Adrian **24**-497c
— Vries, David P. **7**-949b ; **25**-802a
— Vries, Hugo **18**-115d ; **20**-588c , **24**-401a ; **27**-908a.
— Vries, Jan Vredeman **2**-418c ; **15**-115c
— Vries, Martin Gerritsz **15**-102d ; **15**-954b ; **24**-54c.
— Vries, M (philologist) **8**-718c
— Vries, Simon **25**-688d
De Vries, isl , Jap . *see* Kuriles.
— Vries, str , Jap *see* Etorofu
De Vue, riv , Ark **2**-552 (D2)
Devule, riv , Rhod **25**-466 (K2)
Devynock, Wales **9**-428 (V B3)
DEW 8-135c.
Dewa (Bundi chief) : *see* Boorul.
Dewa (Ushu), prov , Jap. **15**-204b.
De Waal (Dutch minister) **17**-471a.
Dewala, India **5**-837b
Dewalgaon, India · *see* Deulgaon Raja
Dewall (festival) **16**-675b.
Dewan, India **20**-552a
Dewalt, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
DEWAN 8-137a
Dewangiri, India · *see* Diwangiri
Dewanny **8**-137a
DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b ; liquefaction of gases **16**-746b, **16**-749c , **26**-751a , magnetism **17**-344a, **17**-348d , radioactivity **22**-801a , resistivity **6**-859a, **16**-757a, **17**-346d ; thermoelectricity **26**-816c ; thermoluminescence **21**-477c , vision **23**-136a
De Warenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of
Dewar liquid air machine **16**-743c , **16**-746b
— petroleum distiller **21**-329a
Dewart, Pa **21**-106 (I 1)
DEWAS, India **8**-137d ; **14**-376 (G8)
—, states, India **8**-137d.
DEWBERRY 8-137d.
DEW-CLAW 8-137d
Dewees, Isl., S C. **25**-800 (E4)
D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d
DE WET, CHRISTIAN 8-133b, South African war **27**-204b, **27**-208c ; subsequent offices **20**-159d
— Wet, Sir Jacobus **27**-201c
Dewetsdorp, S Af. **25**-466 (H7), **20**-153d , **27**-207a.
DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Lebrecht 8-138c , Biblical criticism **3**-862c, **15**-425c
Dewey, Chester **9**-344b.
—, **DAVIS RICH 8**-139a
—, **GEORGE 8**-139a , **25**-594d.
—, **MELVIL 8**-139b.
Dewey, Ariz **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
—, Ida **10**-540 (E1)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4)
—, Minn **19**-550 (E3).
—, Mont **14**-276 (C3).
—, Nev **5**-48 (D2).
—, Okla **20**-38 (E-F1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
—, mt , Mont **14**-276 (E3).
—, Pa , Okla **20**-38 (B-C2)
— Co , S Dak **25**-506 (D-E2).
Dewey floating dock **8**-365c
Deweyville, Utah **27**-814 (B1)
Dewhurst, H. B. (lawn-tennis player) **12**-304b
Dewhurst, Wis. **25**-740 (C4)
—, prov., Bor. **4**-257 (C1), **4**-260d
Dewhurst Plate (horse race) **13**-729c.
Dewi, St : *see* David, St.
Dewin, Ash **12**-303 (A, B3).
Dewitt, Mexia **8**-139c
—, **THOMAS WILMER 8**-139c
DE WINT, PETER 8-139c.
— WINTER, JAN WILLEM 8-139d
— Winton, Sir Francis **26**-1854
Dewsb-bethan (dict) **5**-647b
Dewsland, lordship, Wales **21**-82a
De Witt, Jacob **12**-818c
WITT, CORNELIUS 8-140a ; **8**-729b
— Witt, Jacob **8**-140a.
—**WITT, JOHN 8**-140a ; **13**-600d ; **13**-601a ; annuities **2**-76b, **14**-664a , conics **6**-911d ; Louis XIV, **10**-844b.
— Witt, William **2**-958c.
Dewitt Co , Ark **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ia **14**-732 (G 1).
—, Ill **14**-304 (D 1).
—, Ky **15**-740 (E4)
De Witt, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— Witt, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
— Witt, Neb **2**-324 (H4)
— Witt, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
— Witt, Isls , Tas. : *see* Maatsuyker.
—Witt, mts , Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
Dewitt Co , Ill **14**-304 (D3)
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (K6)
DEWLAP 8-140d
— brand (cattle) **8**-141a
Dewlish gravel (geol) **21**-847b
Dewoni Munda, mt , India **14**-382 (E3)
Dew-point **8**-135d ; **18**-275c.
Dew pond **8**-136d.
Dewsbury, William **11**-223d.
DEWSBURY, Yorks **8**-141a , **28**-933 (C2)
Dewyrose, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
Dexamenus (engraver) **11**-350a
Dexiobranchiaea **11**-522a
Dexion (Greek hero) **2**-835a
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERennius 8-141a ; **23**-600a.
Dextans (measure) **2**-713b.
Dexter, Gregory **3**-375a , **23**-253c
—, **HENRY MARTYN 8**-141b.
—, L Pettonius **5**-571c.
—, Samuel **5**-945c
—, **TIMOTHY 8**-141c.
Dexter, Ala **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Kan **15**-854 (F3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Me **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mich **18**-372 (G7).
—, Minn **19**-550 (E7).
—, Mo. **18**-609 (C4).
—, Mo **18**-608 (G5)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (F4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (D-E1).
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H12).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H6)
" Dexter " (horse) **13**-735b
Dexter cattle **8**-541c ; **8**-540 (E9)
— City, O. **20**-26 (G-H5).
— Kerry *see* Dexter cattle
Dexters, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
Dexter shorthorn cattle **5**-541c
Dexterville, Wis. **25**-740 (C4).
Dextra (potters) **5**-740c.
Dextral **11**-598c.
Dharwar, dist., India **8**-143a, **3**-565d ; army organisation **4**-188a.
Dharwar cotton **7**-258a.
— group **14**-377b.
Dhasan, riv , India **14**-376 (H8-7) ; **12**-893a.
Dhata **14**-420a.
Dhât al Humâm, N Af. **10**-203c.
Dhâtu Kathâ **1**-62a.
Dhatu Sena : *see* Datu Sen.
Dhauladhar, mts , India **15**-687d.
Dhaulagiri, mt , India **14**-376 (K5) ; **19**-378d
Dhaull, India **14**-824a
D'Haussez Group, Isls , N Z **10**-624 (E2).
Dhawalagiri, mt., India : *see* Dhaulagiri.
Dhawalpuri, India . *see* Dholpur.
Dhawan, riv , Wales : *see* Thaw.
Dhaya, W Af. **26**-981d.
Dhe (Indian clan) **15**-281a.
Dhelm Jonas, Alp **1**-745b
Dhejen-jong, Tib. **6**-168 (D4)
Dhenkanal, India **14**-382 (L-M9)
— state, India **20**-277d , **15**-529d.
Dhikr **26**-31c.
Dhimmi (Zimmi) **5**-48d.
Dhlamini, tribe : *see* Ndhlambe
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Ithod. **23**-260 (C3) ; **23**-269d
Dhobyan, tribe **2**-88d , **19**-147c.
Dhofar, plain, Arab · *see* Dhafar, plain.
Dhokan, plain, Egy. **22**-104b.
Dhokgarh (Dhupgarh), mt., India **14**-376 (G-H8), **24**-930a.
Dhoki isl , Gr *see* Dokos.
Dhola, India **14**-382 (D9)
Dholdera, India *see* Dholpur
Dhole **5**-171b , **5**-176b ; Himalaya **13**-474d , India **14**-380b.
Dholera, India **14**-376 (D-E8) , **1**-432b.
— cotton **7**-258a
Dholka, India **14**-376 (I8).
—, dist , India **4**-189a
Dholleran cotton *see* Dholera cotton
DHOLPUR, India **8**-143b ; **14**-376 (G-H6) , battle (1658) **13**-484d
—, state, India **8**-143b ; **4**-609d
Dhon, riv., India **14**-382 (F-G11)
Dhond, India **14**-382 (F10)
Dhoo, riv , I of M. **9**-412 (I A2) , **8**-447d
Dhoolie (carriage) **1**-809c
Dhoon, glen, of M **17**-531d.
Dhootie (cloth) **7**-277d
Dhoraji, India **14**-382 (D9).
Dhoras **14**-31c.
Dhorla, India **14**-376 (K8).
Dhoti **14**-419d.
Dhourra *see* Durra
DHOW 8-143d , **4**-98c
DHRANGADHA, state, India **8**-144a ; **14**-376 (D8)
Dhritarashtra **24**-167c.
Dhruva Kshetra, India **13**-510b
Dhu, Loch, Scot. **4**-878c
Dhuan-dhar, falls, India **15**-532a
Dhubri, India **14**-376 (C6) ; **12**-161d
Dhubyan, tribe : *see* Dhobyan.
Dhugael, Loch-an, lake, Scot **7**-115d
Dhughaill, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
Dhuharif **23**-957b
Dhu Heartach, rock, Scot. **16**-630c.
Dhu Hijjatan **23**-957c
Dhuis, springs, Paris **20**-811c
Dhu Kar : *see* Dhu Qar
Dhukpa, dist , India **14**-376 (O6)
Dhula Rai **15**-128d.
DHULEEP SINGH 8-144a ; **14**-414a ; Hazara insurrection (1845) **13**-116d.
Dhul Fikar (d 1730) **9**-104a
— Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) **5**-42b
Dhul-hijja **4**-1002c.
DHULIA, India **8**-144c ; **14**-382 (F9).
Dhulipnagar, India : *see* Bannu
Dhu'l Kada **4**-1002c.
Dhul Kadiri, tribe **9**-102c
Dhul Majaz, Arab. **17**-950c ; peace (A D 534) **12**-870a
Dhu'l Nun **26**-31c.
— Qarnain **8**-48d.

Dhung nak, Tib. **6**-168 (D3)
Dhunnu, riv., India **14**-376 (G7)
Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu as) **23**-958a.
Dhupgarh, hill, India. *see* Dhokgarh.
Dhu Qar (battle) **18**-634a.
Dhura *see* Durra.
Dhurm (custom) **5**-467b.
Dhurti *see* Dhri
Dhurrin **1**-900b
Dhu Samai **23**-957c
Dhu-shara **21**-310c
Dhuspas, Asia *see* Van.
Dhustone *see* Basalt
Dhuwao, India **14**-376 (D8).
Dhyani Buddha **16**-97d
Di (gods) *see* Dii.
Dhurrin **1**-900b
Dhu Samai **23**-957c
Dhu-shara **21**-310c
Dhuspas, Asia *see* Van.
Dhustone *see* Basalt
Dhuwao, India **14**-376 (D8).
Dhyani Buddha **16**-97d
Di (gods) *see* Dii.
-- (symbol) **22**-948b
Dia *see* Aphrodite *and* Hebe
Dia, Ir W Af. **11**-204 (E5).
—, isl , Aeg S *see* Naxos
—, isl , Crete , *see* Standia.
—, rapids, Bel Congo **6**-923 (D4)
Diabantite **6**-256d
DIABASE **8**-144c , 1-884c
Diabat, Mor. **18**-646a
Diabeg group **27**-62b
Diabelli, Antonio **27**-914b , 3-651b
DIABETES **8**-145a , carbuncle **8**-313d , cataract **10**-97a , causalion **18**-199b , dropsy **8**-590d , earliest account **18**-50c , gangrene **18**-878c , neuritis **19**-829a, **20**-765a , opium **20**-135c , pruritus **22**-518d
— mellitus **8**-145a , diet **1**-716d
Diabetic sugar *see* Glucose
Diabetin *see* Fructose
Diable, isl , Fr Gui **12**-682a , Dreyfus **10**-882b
Diable, Le (game) **8**-146b
Diable amoureux, Le (Cazotte) **8**-591b , **11**-136d
Diable boiteux (Le Sage) **16**-487a
Diable chateau **16**-219d
Diablerets, mt , Switz **26**-242 (C1) , **1**-744b , first ascent **1**-749a
Diablintes *see* Aulerci Diablintes
Diablo, canyon, Ariz **8**-162c **11**-571a.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3) , **5**-7b
—, mts , N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4-C3).
—, mts , Tex **26**-690 (B C4)
Diablons, mt , Alps **26**-242 (D4) , **1**-743b
Diablotin, mt , W I **28**-544 (A3) , **8**-402a
Diablotin (bird) (Fr W Indies) *see* Capped petrel
— (Trinidad) *see* Guacharo
DIABOLO **8**-146c
Diabolus ursinus *see* Tasmanian devil
Diacanstie **8**-559b
Diacetoglutaric ester **6**-54c
Diacetonamine **15**-762c
Diacetone hydroxylamine **20**-419c
Diacetosuccinic ester **11**-357d
Diacetyl **15**-762d , **6**-54b
Diachaea **19**-105d
Diachylon plaster *see* Plumbi, emplastrum
Diacira, Turk As *see* Hit
DIACONICON **8**-146b **3**-978a
Diacrisis **21**-459c , **1**-854b
Diacromyodi **3**-969a , **2**-978a.
Diact spicule **25**-716d , **25**-722a , **25**-722d (fig)
Diad axis *see* Dyad axis
Diadelphous **10**-566c
Diadem **7**-515d
" Diadem " (cruiser) **24**-908c , rudder **24**-956b , steering experiments **24**-956a
Diadema (Greek head-dress) **7**-334b
Diadematidae **8**-881b
Diadematus, L Caecilius Metellus *see* Metellus
Diademina **8**-881b
Diademoida **8**-881b
Diadiaphorus **16**-791b
Diadin, Arm **3**-895a
DIADOCHI **8**-146b , **13**-454b , cameo representations **11**-566d , Epigoni **9**-689d
Diadora, Dalm *see* Zara.
" Diadumenos " (statue) (Polyclitus) **12**-485c , **8**-846d.
Diaeus (Achaean general) **18**-986d
Diafarabe, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (E3) , **19**-877a.
Diagonal, Ia. **14**-732 (C4)
DIAGONAL (dict.) **8**-146c
— axis , *see* Dyad axis.
— barometer **3**-415d.
— bedding (geol.), *see* False bedding
Diagonal engine **25**-840d.
DIAGORAS (of Melos) **8**-146c
— (of Rhodes) **22**-838c
DIAGRAM **8**-146c
Diahot, riv , N Cal **20**-436 (M9) , **19**-469c
Diakonissen Anstalten **3**-789b
Diakophto, Gr. **12**-424 (D2) , **12**-437c
Diakova, Turk *see* Jakova
Diakovar, Hung *see* Djakovo
Diakow, G. **26**-327b
Dial, Ala. **1**-480 (A3)
—, Ark **2**-552 (A4)
—, mts , Tas. **26**-439d
Dial, The (art periodical) **14**-425b , **14**-324a.
Dial, The (Transcendental Club) **27**-172c , **1**-838c , **11**-295c
Dialas, riv , Turk As. , *see* Divala
Dialafara, Fr.W Af **11**-204 (C3)
DIAL AND DIALLING **8**-149a.
DIALECT (dict.) **8**-155d , **21**-424c
DIALECTIC **8**-156a , Aristotelian **2**-518d, **2**-517d , Hegel **13**-205a , Herbart **13**-836a , medieval education **8**-955b , Megarian school **18**-778a , Melissus of Samos **18**-955b , Schleiermacher **16**-914d , Socrates **25**-335d , sophistic **25**-420a , Zeno of Eloa **16**-896d, **28**-970c
Dialkyl thio-ures **5**-309c.
DIALLAGE **8**-156b
Diallagite **22**-596b
Dialliarian **25**-414b
Diall of Princes (Guevara) **22**-153d , **17**-161c , **19**-759d
Diallel structure **21**-517c
Dialogite *see* Rhodochrosite
Dialogo dei due massimi Sistemi del Mondo (Galileo) **11**-498c
DIALOGUE **8**-156c , Antisthenes **2**-146c , Aristotle **2**-514c , dithyrambic ode **1**-273a
Dialogue of the Exchequer *see* *Dialogus de Scaccario*
Dialogus of Gotama **6**-744d
Dialogues on Natural Religion (Hume) **13**-882d
Dialogus with Trypho (Justin Martyr) **2**-189d
Dialogus (William of Occam) **19**-906b
Dialogus de Scaccario (Fitz Neal) **10**-146c , **10**-55a
Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosophum et Christianum (Abelard) **2**-190c
Dialoma Phyneus, sive De Natura Aeris (Hobbes) **13**-550a
Dial sight *see* Goniometric sight
Dialuric acid *see* Tartronyl urea
Dialyneury **11**-507b.
Dialyser **8**-157a.
DIALYSIS **8**-157a , **8**-259a
DIAMAGNETISM **8**-157b , **17**-349a ; Faraday's researches **10**-174c
Diamant, W I **17**-802 (A2)
—, pt , Nfd **19**-479 (B4)
—, pt , Sum **26**-71 (A1)
—, Grande Anse du, bay, W I **17**-802 (A2)
—, Morne du, mt , W I **17**-802 (A2)
—, Petite Anse du, bay, W I **17**-803 (A2)
—, Rocher du, rock, W I **17**-802 (A2) , **13**-666b
DIAMANTE, FRA **8**-157b
DIAMAN BAUTIST **8**-157c
Diamante, L **15**-4 (E5)
—, mt , S Am **1**-963c
—, riv , S Am. **2**-462 (C3) ; **2**-461d
Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara, **10**-283b , **2**-412d
DIAMANTINA, Braz **8**-157c , **4**-440 (D6)
—, riv , Austr **2**-960 (F5) , **22**-732b
DIAMANTINO, Braz **8**-157d , **4**-440 (E5)
—, riv , Braz **8**-157d
Diamarturia **12**-506d
Diamastigosis *see* Flagellation.
Diamatech , **8**-158a
DIAMETER (math.) **8**-157d , conic section **11**-700a , parabola **20**-747d , sphere **25**-647b
— umbrae **27**-271d.
Diamidobenzene *see* Phenylenediamene
Diamidogen *see* Hydrazine.
Diamine colours : *see* Direct dyes.
Diamines **1**-857b ; aromatic **1**-858a.
Diaminoacetic acid **1**-514a
Diaminoazobenzene, *see* Chrysoidine
Diaminobenzene *see* Phenylene diamine
Diaminobenzoic acid **8**-53a
Diaminocaproic acid **1**-514a
Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acridine **1**-1056c.
Diaminodiphenyl *see* Benzidine
Diaminogene **8**-747b
Diaminophenazine **21**-365a
Diaminophenol hydrochloride *see* Amidol
Diaminophenylacridine *see* Chrysaniline
Diaminopropionic acid **1**-514a
Diaminovalerianic acid **1**-514a
Diammine chromium thiocyanates **6**-298c
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate **1**-862d
Diamond, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ill **14**-364 (D2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C5).
—, La **17**-54 (d7).
—, Mo **18**-600 (B4)
—, Penn **21**-457 (C5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D-C3).
—, Wash **28**-54 (H3)
—, bay, N S W **28**-278 (D2)
—, cape, Can **23**-727b
—, fort, N Y , *see* Lafayette
—, head, Haw **13** - 84 (C2).
13-859d.
—, hill, Derby **4**-89.5b
—, isl , Bur **14**-382 (P-Q12)
—, isl , Labr , *see* Hirakliuda
—, isls , Austr. **2**-960 (I3)
—, lake, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
—, lake, Orez **20**-242 (C4)
—, mt , Orez **20**-242 (C4) , **20**-242c , **5**-144a.
—, mts , Kor **15**-908c.
—, mts , Nev **8**-8 (F2).
—, riv , Saatsch
DIAMOND **8**-158a , artificial **8**-162c, **11**-569d, **11**-215c , Australia **2**-953c , Borneo **4**-258b , bort **4**-276d , Brazil **4**-457a, **18**-502b , BritishGuiana **12**-679a, Cape Colony **5**-233c , **12**-606d , carborundo **5**-307b , cement **14**-872c , cutting **16**-198a , Daryа-i nur **4**-359c , German S W Africa **11**-801d, **11**-803d , graphite **12**-364d , illicit buying, *see* I D B , India **14**-393d, **4**-707c , Kimberley mines **16**-799b, **16**-1010 , Orange Free State **15**-125a, **20**-153b , Sancy, *see* Sancy diamond , sand separation **20**-239a , Sopa mine **16**-1010 , Transvaal **27**-190d , washing **20**-241a , zircon as imitation **15**-276a
— (fish) **3**-459c
— (beacon) **4**-807c
" Diamond " (British cruiser) **24**-909a
Diamond-backed terrapin **27**-69a
— back moth **16**-469a , **8**-896b
— beetle **28**-467d
— bird **28**-440b
— black **8**-750d
Diamond Bluff, Wis. **28**-740 (F4)
— Butte, mt , Ariz. **2**-544 (B1)
Diamond Challenge Sculls **23**-746.
— coal cutter **6**-585d
— drill **4**-253b
Diamond Field, Nev **5**-8 (E3)
Diamond Grander **10**-548a.
Diamond Fork, riv , Utah. **27**-811c
Diamond frame **3**-913d.
— green **8**-750c
Diamond Harbour, India **14**-376 (N8) , **27**-491d
— Hill, R I **23**-249 (C1) , **7**-627b
— Hill battle (1900) **27**-206c
Diamond knot **15**-874d
— Match company **17**-876d
DIAMOND NECKLACE, AFFAIR of the **8**-164a.
Diamond Pond, lake, N H **18**-490 (E2) , **19**-491b
— Rock, W I. : *see* Diamant, Rocher du
Diamond Sculls *see* Diamond Challenge Sculls
Diamond Springs, Ky. **15**-740 (A3)
Diamonds, Valley of (Sindbad's) **25**-143d
Diamondville, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
Diamper Synod (1599) **6**-619d, **16**-796d , **26**-863d
Diamyl ether *see* Succinic ether.
DIANA **8**-165a , **23**-579d , secular games **2**-185d , temple on Aventine **14**-837b, temple in London **16**-955c , temple at Nemorensis Lacus **19**-369c , temple in Rome **23**-580a , Virbius **28**-109d. *See also* Artemis.
Diana, N Y **25**-646d
—, W Va. **28**-500 (C3)
—, bay, Can **5**-160 (F3)
—, str , Jap **15**-150 (R-S)
Diana (Constable) **6**-982a , **24**-784b
Diana (Montemayor) **18**-766c , **20**-896d , Polo's continuation **22**-7c , Shakespeare **24**-779c , Sidney **25**-45a
" Diana " (cruiser) **24**-913b
Dianae, Fagus, dist , It. **5**-295c
—, Via, road, It **5**-295c
—, Vicus, It **5**-295d
DIANA MONKEY **8**-165b , **22**-330c
— Nemorensis **8**-165a , **14**-637b , Egeria **9**-13a
— of Ephesus *see* Artemis
Diana of the Crossways (Meredith) **18**-161c
" Diana of Versailles " (statue) **12**-485a , **8**-665c
Diana's bath (Halka-Buner), fountain, Smyrna **25**-282a
— Peak, mt , St Helena **24**-6b
Dianastron **25**-724b
Diandreae **20**-172a
DIANE DE FRANCE **8**-165b.
— DE POITIERS **8**-165c , **10**-827b, Goujon's " Diana " **24**-495 (Pl II)
Dianella **16**-883b.
Dianema **19**-105d
Dianglite, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (D3)
Dianil, riv , W Af *see* St Dianil
Dianilidoquinone dianil *see* Azophenin
Dianisidine **8**-747d
Dianium, Sp *see* Denia
— (Dianemum), Isl , It *see* Giannutri.
Dianium *see* Columbium.
Diano, It *see* Teggiano
— riv , It **5**-952c
— Marina, It **23**-387b
—, Val di, It **14**-634a , **26**-505b
Dianthus *see* Pink
— armeria *see* Deptford Pink
— barbatus *see* Sweet William
— caesius *see* Cheddar pink
— caryophyllus , *see* Clove pink.
— chinensis , *see* Indian pink
— deltoides , *see* Maiden pink
DIAPASON **8**-165d , harmonium **12**-958d , open **20**-250b.
— Normal, Paris **21**-662b
Diapente **11**-601d
Diaper (arch) **17**-845b , arabesque and moresque **2**-253c , Indic **14**-429c
DIAPER (fabric) **8**-166a , **7**-785d
Diapering **14**-316c
Diaphanelty **12**-510c
Diaphanometer **21**-498d , **24**-238d
Diaphanosoma brachyurum **18**-89a
— modigliani) **9**-6,7c
Diaphone **16**-847d
Diaphonia (Diaphony) , *see* Organum
Diaphoraptcryx **3**-971d , **3**-977c ; **8**-8d
DIAPHORETICS **8**-166b ; cantarrh **5**-504d ; laryngitis **16**-228b , pilocarpine **18**-105a
Diaphorite **11**-94d
Diaphorophodon **10**-629a , **10**-629d ; **23**-248c
— mobile **10**-629d (fig) , **23**-248b (fig)
Diaphorti, mt , Gr. **12**-424 (C 6) *see also* Lycaeus
DIAPHRAGM **8**-166c , respiration **23**-194a.
" Diaphragma " (ship) **24**-863c
Diaphragmatic glands **17**-166c
Diaphragm process **1**-684d.
— pump **14**-107a.
— shell **1**-869b.
Diaphysis **5**-992b.
Diapophysis **3**-524b.
Diapsephisms **6**-480c.
Diapsida **25**-141c.
Diaptomidae **9**-659b.
Diaptomus **9**-659b , **1**-754c ; germ-cells **7**-119a
Diaptoxanria **25**-141c.
Diapur, Vict. **26**-38 (A2).
Diara (of Melle) : *see* Mari Jatah
Dia Rapids, Bel Cong **6**-915a
DIARBEKR (Diarbekir), Asia M **8**-167b , **2**-565 (B3) , Greek conquest **8**-49a , museum **15**-47a
—, vil , Asia M **8**-167d , **2**-565 (B C4)
Diarbekri (Arabian scholar) **3**-275d
Diarch (dict) **12**-761c
— stele (dict) **21**-735d
Diari, Go Cst **12**-203 (B2)
Diarmait *see* Dermot
Diarmid *see* Dermot MacMurrough
Diar Mudar, dist , Mesop *see* Osroene
— Rebbia, dist , Mesop *see* Mygdonia.
DIARRHOEA **8**-167d , **6**-261a , **14**-419d , remedies **24**-157a , **15**-852c , **16**-120a , **5**-146a
Diarrhytus, Tun *see* Bizerta
Diartema **11**-516a
Diarthrosis (dict) **15**-483c
DIARY **8**-168a.
Diary (newspaper) **28**-801d
Dias, Antonio **20**-479d
— , Antonio G **4**-452d
— , Dinis **22**-157d
— , José S. **22**-162a
— (surname) *see also* Diaz
Diascopic **16**-186b.
Diaz Creek, N J. **19**-502 (C5)
Diasia **10**-221b
Diaspora (of Jews) **3**-315b ; epistles addressed to **21**-297a, **12**-485a , Philadelphian **21**-109b , missionary character **22**-456a , Samaritans in **24**-110c , synagogue in **26**-291c
Diasporea (zool) **6**-617d (Pl II fig 7)
DIASPORE **8**-168d
Diaspron *see* Diaper
Diastase **19**-211a , **21**-750d , in brewing **6**-900d , **4**-519a , in digestion **19**-92 la ; in dyspepsia **8**-787c , in fungi **11**-524d
Diastasis (dict) **4**-202b
Diastataxic (dict) **10**-228a.
Diastole (dict) **27**-910c
DIASTYLE (dict) **8**-169a
Diastylidae **17**-458d
Diastylis **17**-458c.
Diatalawa, Cey. **14**-382 (I16)
Diatessaron (Patian) **3**-882c , **26**-412c
Diathermancy **13**-155d , **16**-511a
Diathermane (dict) **18**-96a
Diathermansie *see* Thermocrose
Diatioca saccbari *see* Sugarcane borer
DIATOMACEAE **8**-169a , affinities **1**-593d, **10**-407d, **21**-728c ; geological age **8**-171a, **20**-542d ; in herbaria **13**-455b , motion **8**-256a
Diatomaceous earths **8**-171a
Diatomin **8**-170a.
Diatomite *see* Kieselguhr.
Diatom ooze **19**-976c , **2**-858b, **20**-435c.
Diatonic genus **19**-73c
— scale **23**-448a , **13**-9d , **19**-74b.
Diatryma **3**-970d ; **2**-977a
Diaulic (dict) **11**-517d.
DIAULOS **8**-171a
Diavolezza, pass, Switz **1**-745b.
DIAVOLO, FRA **8**-171b
Diavolo, mt , And Is **1**-955c
—, mt , It **1**-747a
—, pass, It , *see* Val Morta, Passo di
Diaya Pala *see* Jaipal, raja of Lahore
Diaz (surname) *see also* Dias
— , Bartholomew *see* Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomew
— , Diniz **8**-172d.
— , Diogo **17**-276c.
— , Ignacio **5**-256d.
— , João **8**-172c
— , Melchior **7**-185b
— , **NARCISSE VIRGILIO** **8**-171c
— , Paulo , *see* Diaz de Novaes
— , **PORFIRIO** **8**-172a , **18**-342a.
— de Olivar, Rodrigo *see* Cid
— del Castillo, Bernal **25**-584a
— **DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOMEU** **8**-172c ; **11**-625b
— — de Novaes, Paulo **2**-40b.
Diazine black **8**-746d.
Diazines **6**-60a
Diazocetamide **8**-175a.
Diazoacetic ester **8**-175 ; **14**-110d ; **26**-671c
Diazoamines **3**-82b ; **8**-174d.
Diazoaminobenzene **3**-82b ; **8**-174d

Diazoaminotoluene **14-171a**
Diazobenzene cyanide **3-82d**
Diazobenzene imide **8-171d**, **3-83b**
Diazocarboxylic acids **3-82d**
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b, **10-83d**
Diazocyanides **3-82d**
Diazoguanidine nitrate **12-051b**
Diazohippuramide **3-83a**
Diazole acids **8-174a**
Diazoiminobenzene **3-82c**
Diazolmino compounds **8-174d**
Diazo Indigo blue **8-717b**
DIAZOMATA (arch.) **8-175b**.
Diazomethane **8-175a**
Diazonium compounds **8-173b**
Diazo-oxides **8-59c**
Diazosuccinic ester **8-175a**.
Diazosulphides **8-59d**
Diazotates **8-174a**
Diazotetrazol **12-051b**
Diaz Point, cape, Ger S W Af **8-172d**.
Dibalpur, India *see* Dipalpur
Dibanidae **16-826c**, **16-821c**, **23-156a**
Dibamus novae Guineae **16-826c**
Diban, Pal **20-602** (D6), inscription **18-611c**, **14-618c**
Dibang, riv, India **14-176** (Q6 5), **2-388a**, **2-771a**
Dibatag **2-90d**
Dibbling (angling) *see* Dapping
Dibbon, Pal *see* Diban
Dibbura · *see* Mdaure
Dibden, bay, Hants. **25-491** (map)
DIBDIN, CHARLES 8-175b
—, Sir T **2-966b**, on incense **14-352b**
—, **THOMAS FROGNALL 8-175d**
—, **THOMAS JOHN 8-176a**
—, W I **21-543b**
Dibdu, Mor **18-851** (F1), **18-851a**
Dibelius, F W **16-151d**
Dibene Su, riv, Arm. **2-565** (C2)
Dibenzo-γ-pyrone *see* Xanthone
Dibenzoparathiazine *see* Thiodiphenylamine
Dibenzoparoxazine *see* Phenoxazine
Dibenzopyridines **6-60b**
Dibenzothiophene **6-60a**
Dibenzyl **3-757b**
Dibler-ka yamuin (Joseph b Joshua) **13-175d**
Dibilakau, bay, P Is **21-392** (D2)
Dibilastula *see* Gastrula stage
Diboll, Tex **20-690** (N1)
Dibon, Pal *see* Diban
Dibong, riv, India : *see* Dibang
Dibothridiata **26-112d**
Dibothriocephalidae **26-408d**, **26-411a** (fig)
Dibothriocephalus **26-110c**, **26-109b**, in anaemia **4-84c**, **4-83d**
— cordatus **26-13a**, **26-111a** (fig)
— latus **26-13a**, **26-411a** (fig), **26-412c**, **26-413a**, distribution **26-413a**
DIBRA, Turk **8-176b**; **27-426** (B2), language **4-785c**, San Stefano treaty **4-782a**
Dibrachys boucheanus **14-179d** (figs)
Dibranchiata **5-691a**, eye **5-692d** (fig); geological range **23-1017d**, jaws and radula **5-689d**, pallial cavity **5-687a**, reproductive organs **5-691c**
Dibrar, pass, Cauc **23-874** (II F4)
Dibromacervic acid **23-449c**
Dibromobenzene **6-53c**
Dibromicinnamic acid **25-891b**
Dibromfuroxan **11-357b**.
Dibromindigo **14-486b**
Dibrommonoresorcin · phthalein **10-575c**
Dibromitrosoacetonitrile : *see* Dibromfuroxane
Dibromresorcin **10-575c**
Dibru, riv, India **8-176b**, **15-647a**
DIBRUGARH, India **8-176b**, **14-376** (Q6)
Dibru Mukh, India **14-376** (Q6)
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India **16-91d**
Diba (game) *see* Knucklebones
— (syrup) **13-655a**
Dibse, Mesop *see* Thapsacus
Dibunophyllum **3-67a**; **21-87c**, **29-924a**
Dibutades (of Sicyon) . *see* Butades (of Sicyon)
Dicaeacharbia, fl *see* Puteoli
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) **8-176c**, maps **17-634d**
Dicaeidae *see* Flower-peckers
Dicaeopolis, fl *see* Segesta
Dicarvacrol **9-437a**
Dicas (physicist) **14-164a**, **14-165c**
Dicast **12-504d**, **3-279c**
Dicastery **12-503d**
Dice (fabric) **8-208d**
DICE (gaming) **8-176c**, Anglo Saxon **4-591b**, divination **8-711a**; law **13-447b**, probability **22-381a**, Scandinavian **24-290d**
— (myth) *see* Dike.
— box **8-176d**
Dicellograptus **20-237d**; **3-239c**
— anceps **20-236b**
— complanatus **20-236b**
Dicenta, Joaquin **25-586b**
Dicentra **10-561d**, **13-769c**.
Dicerus **16-12d**
Dicerurinae **21-171a**
Dicerocardium **16-12b**
Dicerorhinus **21-171a**
— sumatrensis . *see* Sumatran rhinoceros
Diceros **23-244d**, **21-171b**
— antiquitatis *see* Woolly rhinoceros
— bicornis *see* Black rhinoceros
— simus *see* Burchell's rhinoceros
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-176d; **13-282c**
DICEY, EDWARD 8-178a
Dichasial cyme (dict) **5-449b**.
Dichasium **10-557b**, **10-559a**.
Dichathermic (dict) **19-981b**
Dichelaspis **26-696b**
Dichelostilbe **9-660a**
Dichlamydeae **2-13d**
Dichlamydous (dict) **10-559c**
Dichloracetamide **6-55b**
Dichloracetone **6-398a**
Dichloraceto · trichlorocrotonic acid **6-55a**
Dichlorhydroxy · iso-butyric acid **6-398a**
Dichlorisoquinoline **22-759d**
Dichlormaleic acid **6-55b**
Dichlormalonic acid **6-55b**.
Dichlormethyl · vinyl · α · dikotone **6-55a**
Dichobune **2-698a**, **27-498a**
Dichobunidae **2-697d**
Dichobunoidea *see* Anoplotherina
Dichodon **2-698a**
Dichogamy **22-2b**
Dichogaster **5-796b**
Dichographidae **12-365d**
Dichographus octobrachiatus **12-366b** (fig)
Dicholophidae · *see* Seriema
Dicholophus *see* Seriema
Dichopsis **12-711b**, **12-711b**
Dichorisandra **20-543b**
DICHOTOMY (dict) **8-178b**
—, law of **22-595a**
Dichotriaene (dict.) **25-723d** (fig)
Dichroic **7-588d**
Dichroiscope *see* Dichroscope
Dichroite *see* Iolite
Dichromates *see* Bichromates
Dichroscope **1-77b**
Dichroscope **7-589a**
Dichrysarobin **2-120c**
— methyl ether **2-120c**
DICHTARBEIT *see* Göttinger Dichterbund
Dichu (prince of Lecale) **8-160a**
Dichu, riv, India · *see* Jaldhaka
Dichu, riv, Tib. **2-736c**.
Dichull *see* Dicull.
Dick, James **3-314d**.
—, **ROBERT 8-178c**.
—, **THOMAS 8-178d**
— (vet. surg) **28-4b**.
Dicker, F D **6-828b**
Dicken, Col W. P **4-848b**.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-178d, **9-640b**; on Broadstairs **4-602c**; Daudet compared **7-848b**; Forster's *Life* **10-675b**, Phiz's illustrations **4-66d**, on proofreading **23-486d**, on public executions **12-918a**, Thackeray compared **26-719c**.
Dickens, la **14-732** (B1).
—, Tex **26-690** (G2)
—, cape, R I **23-249** (B4)
— Co , Tex. **26-690** (G2)
Dickenson, G Lowes **2-844c**.
—, John **20-897b**, **20-898a**.
Dickens · Lee **7-1218**.
Dicker joint **27-1660d**
Dickerson, Miss. **15-900** (B1).
Dickey, Ga. **14-732** (B4).
Dickey, N Dak **19-780** (F3).
—, riv , Can **5-160** (M4)
—, riv , Wash **22-354** (A2-1)
— Co , N Dak **19-780** (F3)
Dickeyville, Md **17-828** (A3)
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH 8-184a
—, Charles **13-108a**
—, **JOHN 8-184a**, **27-675a**
—, Jonathan **9-287d**.
Dickinson, N Dak **19-780** (A B3)
—, N Y **19-596** (F1)
—, Pa **21-106** (H5)
— Co , Ia **14-732** (B1)
— Co , Kan **18-854** (E2), **15-655d**
— Co , Mich **18-372** (C4)
— Co , Va **28-118** (B1).
Dickinsonite **25-711d**
Dickson, Frank **20-500b**
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 8-184c
—, Archd **14-193b**
—, H N **8-816a**
—, James **20-820a**
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT 8-184d**
—, Oscar **19-740d**, **12-636d**
—, Thomas **22-202c**
Dickson, Tenn **26-690** (D1)
—, bay, Ind **25-708d**
—, harb Russ As **25-10** (D1), **21-949a**, **21-950a**
—, isl., Arct O **22-803b** (B2), **25-10**
Dicksonburg, Pa **21-106** (B2)
Dickson City, Pa, **21-106** (L1)
— Co., Tenn **26-620** (D1)
Dicksonia arborea **26-440b**
chrysotrichia **27-235b**
· culcita **3-84c**
Dicksons, bay, Fla **10-510** (D3)
— Downs, Queens **2-960** (F4)
Dicky (jaunting car) **5-297b**.
Dicliduras **6-244d**
Diclinous (dict.) **10-559c**.
Dicliny **7-441b**
Dicoryne **14-145c**, **14-151a**
Dicoryninidae **14-151a**
DICOTYLEDONS 8-185a, **2-13b**; anatomy **21-717d**, embryology **2-11d**, **18-867b** (fig); fibres **10-110a**, geological age **7-417d**, pollengrain **10-589a**, sieve **21-736** (fig), timber **26-978b**
Dicranograptus **12-366b** (fig)
Dicotyles **21-92b**
— labiatus (peccari) *see* White lipped peccary
— tajacu *see* Collared peccary.
Dicotylinae · *see* Peccary
Dicranodromia **17-457d**
Dicranograptidae **12-365d**.
Dicranograptus **3-239c**.
— Clingani **12-366b**.
— ramosus **12-366b** (fig),
Dicranograptus shales **2-452c**, **3-239c**
Dicranous **21-35b**
Dicrostonyx torquatus *see* Banded lemming
Dicruridae *see* Drongos
Dicrurus leucophaeus **5-196d**.
— ater *see* Black drongo
Dicsö-Szent-Márton, Hung **3-4** (I4)
Dictaean cave, Crete **7-425a**, **7-421d**
Dictamnus fraxinella · *see* Fraxinella
DICTATOR 8-185b, Caesar **4-941a**, fasces **10-191d**.
Dicteria **23-458d**
Dicteriadae **23-458d**
DICTIONARY 8-186a *see also* Language , Names
Dictum de Omni et Nullo (dict) **26-283a**.
— of Kenilworth *see* Kenilworth, Dictum of
Dicty diacthallum **19-105d** (table)
Dicty dium **19-105d** ; **19-108d** (fig)
Dicty na (zool) **25-664c**
Dictynna (myth) *see* Britomartis
Dicty ochidae **22-803b**
Dicty ocystida **14-557d**
Dicty odendron peltatum *see* Dictyonema peltatum.
DICTYOGENS (dict) **8-200b**
Dicty ograptus **12-366d** ; **5-87b** ; **12-366b** (fig)
— flabelliformis *see* Dictyonema flabelliforme
Dicty onema (bot) **16-583a**.
— (zool) **12-366d** : *see also* Dicty ograptus
— cervicorne **12-366b** (fig)
— flabelliforme **12-366b** (fig).
— peltatum **12-366b** (fig).
— rarum **12-366b** (fig)
Dictyonine condition (dict) **23-713b**.
Dictyophyllum **20-544c** (fig).
Dictyopyge **27-259d**
Dictyosiphon hippuroides **1-590d**.
Dictystele **21-736d** (fig)
Dictyostelium **19-105d** (table)
Dictyota **1-590a**, c , **1-591b** , **1-595a**
Dictyotaceae **1-589d** , **1-590c** , **1-591b**
Dictys (myth) **7-793c**
— CRETENSIS **8-200b**; Trojan War **27-117c**.
Dictyuchus **11-338a**.
DICUIL 8-200c
Dicyandiamide **7-679b**.
Dicyandiamidine **12-851b**
Dicyclo **7-683d**
Dicyclica **8-878d**
— camerata **8-879a**
— imadunata **8-878d**
Dicyema **18-187b**
Dicyemennea **18-187b**
Dicyemida **18-187b**
Dicynodon **23-143d** , **9-850d**.
— beds **5-230a**
Dicynodontia **23-143d**
— (of Huxley) : *see* Theromorpha.
Didache **8-200d** , **2-182c** ; Anabaptists' use **1-905b** ; Apostles **6-534d** , Germanus **5-307d**, Eucharist **9-866d** , Lord's Day **23-985b** , ministry **20-184a** , prophets **22-418c**, proselytes **22-156b**
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b , **10-366a** , Byzantine **12-523a** , French medieval **11-117c** , German **11-786b** , Provençal **22-199c**
Didam, Holl **13-588** (D4)
Didams Berg, mt , Aus **26-1d**
Didascalia Apostolorum **2-200a** , **8-201a**
Didcot, Berks **9-420** (III E3) , **12-901c**
Diddle-doe berry **10-152c**
Dide (myth) **8-209c**
Didelphia *see* Marsupialia
Didelphidae *see* Opossum, American
Didelphys **17-779b** , **17-778c** (fig) , **17-783b**
— americana *see* Three-striped opossum
— crassicaudata **20-658c**
— gliroides *see* Chloe Island opossum
— langiera · *see* Woolly opossum
— marsupialis *see* Virginian opossum
— marsupialis cancrivora *see* Crab-eating opossum
— murina : *see* Murine opossum
— philander · *see* Philander
— virginiana *see* Virginian opossum
Didemnidae **27-389c** , **27-390b**, **27-391a**
Didemnum **27-389c**
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a ; on blindness **4-841d** , dramas **11-180a**, **8-514b** , Rousseau **23-776a** , statue **16-177d**
" Diderot " (battleship) **24-902c**.
Didessa, riv , Aby **19-093** (D6) , **1-8d** (map) , **1-84d**
Didian law **28-84a**
Didica, mt., P Is **21-393a**
— Rocks, Isls , P Is **21-392** (B2)
Dididae **3-977d** , **28-1019a**
Didier (Christian name) : *see* Desiderius
—, Adrien **16-721b**
Didinium **14-561b** ; **14-560c** , **14-557b** (fig)
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULIANUS, Marcus 8-206c ; **23-658c**
Didlington, Norf. **9-424** (IV D1)
Dido (myth) · *see* Dide.
DIDO (Elissa) **8-206d** , **5-428a** , **5-430b** , in *Iemhd* **28-115b**
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell) **22-658d**.
" Dido building Carthage " (painting : Turner) **27-477c**
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) **8-207a**.
Didrachm **19-872a** ; Campanian **19-877c**
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NAPOLEON 8-207c
Didu · *see* Bombax insigne.
Diduna, Syr : *see* Sidon
Didunculidae **21-596c**
Didunculus : *see* Manumea.
Didus ineptus : *see* Dodo
— solitarius · *see* Solitaire
Didyma, Gr **12-424** (E3).
Didyme, isl , It : *see* Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo), Asia M **8-207c** , **12-440** (E3) ; cella **14-198a** , coins **19-888a** , fountain **20-143a** , griffins **12-596b** , intercolumniation **14-683d**
Didymia **8-47b** , **22-910a**
Didymiaceae **19-109a** , **19-105d**
Didymitis *see* Viverravus
DIDYMIUM (chem) **8-208b**
— (zool) **19-105d**
— difforme **19-106a** (fig) , **19-106c** (fig)
— effusum **19-108c** (fig)
Didymnograptus **20-237d** , **2-452c**.
— bifidus **20-236b**
— gibberulus **12-366b** (figs)
— minulus **12-366** (fig)
— murchisoni **12-366b** (fig) , **20-236b**
Didymophyses **12-560c**
Didymophyllae **12-560c**
Didymotichos, Turk *see* Demotica
Didymozoon **27-240a**.
— thynni **27-243c**
Didymus (apostle) · *see* Thomas, St
DIDYMUS (the " Blind ") **8-208b** , **15-327d**
— **CHALCENTERUS** (Didymus of Alexandria) **8-209c** , **6-448d** ; Bacchylides commentary **3-122b** , Homeric study **13-612d**
Didyna, Mesop **10-568a**
Die Beatrix, countess of : *see* Beatrice, countess of Die
DIE, Fr 8-208d , **10-778** (G5) , **Germania 6-557a**
DIE 8-208d , forging **10-665a** , Greek **19-875a** , Roman **23-485b** , screw cutting **24-480a** ; wire drawing **28-738c**
DIEBITSCH (Diebich-Zabalkansky), **Hans K. F. A. 8-209a** , **23-911b**
Diebuga, Fr W Af **11-204** (E4)
Dieburg Ger **11-808** (II, m9)
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville), Ger **8-209b** , **11-808** (A4) , battle (1558) **12-700b**, (1639) **21-581a**
Diefenbach, Ernst **16-636d**
Diefenbach, Friedrich **16-178d**.
Diego, Fla **10-540** (E1)
— Alvarez, isl , Atl O . *see* Gough, isl
Diego da Rocha . *see* Rocha, Diego da
— de Siloé **2-116b**
Diego Garcia, isl , Ind O. **5-800d**
Diego Gil **25-547d**
· Quelmirez *see* Gelmires.
Diego Ramirez, Isls , Chil **6-141d**
Diego Rodriguez *see* Porcelos, Diego Rodrigues
— Suarez, bay, Mad **17-271** (C2) , **17-271d** , climate **17-272c** , geology **17-271d** , history **17-276c**, **17-277d**.
Diehlstadt, Mo **18-608** (G5)
DIEKIRCH, Luxem. **8-209c** ; **3-668** (H4)
Dielsana **5-311c** ; **4-360c**
Diélé, Fr Con **11-129** (A3)
Diego *see* Guillotine
DIELECTRIC 8-209c ; **27-177d** ; **22-236a** , Coulomb **9-183a** , Lichtenberg **18-581a** , list of **8-855b** ; mica **18-556a** , resistivity **8-858c**, **6-859b**, **16-757d**, **20-34b**
— constant **9-241c** , **9-207c** , Cavendish **9-182c** , molecular volume **6-70a** , refractive index **9-188b**
Dielette, Fr 17-542d
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-209c
—, Johann **11-19d**
Diels (German writer) **18-84c**
Dielsdorf, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Diem clausit extremum (writ) **28-850c**
Diemel, riv , Ger **28-526d**
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-209d.
Diemerbroek, Isbrand de **18-49d**
Diemrich, Hung , *see* Déra
Diemtig, val , Switz **26-242** (C-D2)
Diemtigen, Switz **26-242** (D3)
Diencephalon : *see* Thalamencephalon
Dieng, plateau, Java : *see* Dyeng

Dienst des Generalstabes, Der (Bronsart v. Schellendorf) *see General Staff, Duties of*
Diesmann (feudal) **11-845c**
Diep, riv, Cape Col **5-252d**
DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM van 8-209d
Diepenbrock, Melchior de **22-265b**
Diepenheim, Holl **13-588**(D2)
Diepenveen, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Diepoldsau, Aus **26-242** (D2)
— Canal, Switz **23-240b**
DIEPPE, Fr **8-210b**, **10-778** (E2), **4-574b**, church of St Jacques **3-415c**; races **13-747c**
Dierama pendula **19-254a**
Dierdorf, Ger **11-808** (I 4?)
Dieren, Holl **13-588** (D2), **11-557c**
Dierl, tribe **10-161b**, **27-81a**, **17-309b**
Diervilla **5-291b**, **13-773d**, **6-171c**
DIERX, LEON 8-210d
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a.
Dies Absolutionis *see* Good Friday
— Aegyptiaci *see* Egyptian days
— Dominicae passionis · *see* Good Friday.
- fasti **10-192c**, **6-465d**
- festi **10-221c**
- intercisi **10-221c**
- Jovis **4-988c**
- Lunae **4-988c**
- Martis **4-988c**.
— Mercurii **4-988c**.
— nefasti **10-192c**.
- profesti **10-221c**
- sanguinis **12-402c**
— Saturni **4-988c**.
- Solis **4-988c**
- Veneris **4-988c**
Diesbach (manufacturer) **22-530a**
Diesel oil engine **20-43b**
Dies Irae (hymn) **28-402d**, **14-186c**
Dieskau, Ludwig August **11-748d**
Diesputer : *see* Jupiter
Diesrut, pass, Alps **1-744d**
Diessbach, Switz **26-242** (D4)
Diessenhofen, Switz. **26-242** (I 1), **26-906a**
DIEST, Belg **8-211b**; **3-668** (F2), society of poets (1302) **1-100c**
Diestel, Heinrich **18-934d**
DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b
Diestian group **21-847c**; **11-670a.**
DIET 8-211b, German (modern) **11-866a**, **11-868d**, Imperial **9-913a**, **11-859d**, **14-342b** *Seealso* Reichstag, Landtag *and* Bundestag.
— (med) : *see* Dietary.
DIETARY 8-212d, Greek athletes **2-846c**
Dieterich, Ill **14-304** (D4)
Dieterici, F **13-489d**
Dieterici[e] *see* Dietrich
DIETETICS 8-214d, **19-920d**, chronic diseases **28-801b**, gastric ulcer **11-505b**, leprosy **16-480d**, scurvy **24-517d**
Diether von Isenburg (archbp) **20-706d**, **17-444d**, **21-684b**
Diethylbarbituric acid *see* Veronal
Diethylboron ethoxide **4-268c**
Diethylcarbinol **1-900b**
Diethylcarbonate **8-308d.**
Diethyl-ester **17-495d**
— ketone **15-762a**
— ketone **15-762c**
Diethylmalonyl urea *see* Veronal
Diethylsulphate 9-796b
Dietikon, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Dietmar von Elst **18-548a**, **11-784d.**
— von Merseburg : *see* Thietmar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) **8-221d**, **11-785b**; **13-218c**
— I. (bp) : *see* Theodoric I, bp of Metz
— (of Luxemburg) : *see* Theodoric II (bp of Metz)
— (of Meissen) **18-84d.**
— (of Osterland) **18-84d.**
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) **18-85a.**
— (of Trier) **21-608b**
—, Anton **24-514b.**
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM Ernst 8-221c**; **5-756c.**
—, **F. 22-317e**
—, **Johann Georg 8-221c**
Dietrichson, Lorentz **19-817b**
—, O C **19-163a.**
Dietrichstein (family) **9-404d.**
Dietz, Wyo **28-874** (F1)
Dietz (German name) . *see* Diez
Dietzel process **25-115d**
Dietzsch kiln **5-655c**
Dieulacresse, abbey, Staffs *see* De la Croix abbey
Dieulafoy, Marcel Auguste **13-242c**, **26-161d**
Dieuleit, Fr, **10-778** (G5)
Dieuze, Ger **11-808** (I 4)
Dievenow, chan , Ger **20-2c**
Diever, Holl **13-588** (D2)
DIEZ, FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN 8-222c, **12-609a**, Italian dialects **14-897a**
—, Julius **5-334d**
—, Robert **24-501a**
Diez, Wilhelm **20-510a**, **14-324c**
DIEZ, Ger **8-224a**, **11-808** (I 18), counts of **21-189a**
Diez de Games, Gutierre **25-580b.**
Diezo, riv , Holl **24-852d**
Diezmann *see* Dietrich o Osterland and Pleissnerland
Diff, Is **14-712** (E1)
Differreatio **6-898b**
Difference (her) **13-313b**, **13-328c**, crescent **7-411c**, crest **13-315a**
— and likeness (philos) **22-595b**
DIFFERENCES, CALCULUS of 8-226a, **14-706d**
—, equation of **9-715b**
Difference tones **13-127c**, **25-159a**, **26-136d**
Differential (log) **22-276c**
Differential calculus **14-536b**, **14-544c**
— coefficient **8-225a**
— equation **14-699b**
DIFFERENTIAL EQUATION 8-225d, **12-634d**, Boole **4-235c**, order **20-175c**, partial **8-226d**, spherical harmonics **25-649d**
— feed **4-25d**
— fertility **27-912c**
— galvanometer **11-429c.**
— gear **18-927d**
- invariants **6-627a**
— motion (jute) **15-608c**
- operator **3-626c**, **6-757d**
- tones *see* Tartini's tones
Differentiating waste water meter **28-408c**
Differentiation (biol) **21-729c** (fig), **21-745a**, **21-775b**, **21-776d**
— (math) **14-536a**, **11-304c**, partial **14-546a.**
— (petrol.) **21-329b**
Difficulties and Solutions of First Principles (Damascius) **7-783d.**
Diffluence **14-558a.**
DIFFLUGIA 8-238c, **23-245d**, **23-248c**
Diffraction gratings **8-246b**, **23-787a**, ruling of **24-481c**
DIFFRACTION OF LIGHT 8-238d, **16-613b**, **16-616a**, interferoloral phenomena **7-144d**, polarization by **21-933c**, theory **16-620a**, **8-253b.**
— of sound **25-445a.**
Diffusez **18-851c**
DIFFUSION 8-255b, coefficient **8-258b**; conduction of heat **8-895b**; Dobereiner's work **8-351a**, electrolytes **9-225c**, **8-867d**, Graham's work **12-318d**, solution **25-376d**; temperature **13-150c**
— column **8-448c**
— of light **14-692a.**
— of Useful Knowledge, Society for the **13-465b**
Diffusivity **25-376d**, **6-891c**, **6-893c**
Difformaldehyde **10-667d**
Dig, India **14-176** (G6), **3-844d**, battle (1804) **17-426d**
Digambara (sect) **15-127b**, **22-253d**
Digamma **1-725d**, **10-111a**, **14-641c**
Diganhwy (Diganwy), Wales *see* Deganwy
Digaru, riv , India **2-771a.**
Digastric muscle **19-53b.**
Digbol, oil wells, India **16-94d**
Digby, Anne : *see* Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of
—, **SIR EVERARD 8-260c.**
—, George, earl of Bristol : *see* Bristol, George Digby, earl of
— John, earl of Bristol : *see* Bristol, John Digby, earl of
—, **SIR KENELM 8-261a.**
—, **KENELM HENRY 8-262c**
—, Lettice, Lady **18-441d.**
—, Robert **1-846b.**
Digby, Can **19-831** (B2); **11-329c**
—, Linc **9-416** (II. G3).
Digby Manuscript **20-576c.**
Digby Mysteries **8-501b**
Digby Neck, penin , Can **19-831** (A2) , **19-830a.**
Digenea : *see* Malacocotylea.
DIGENES ACRITAS, BASILius 8-262c, **12-523c.**
Diger, India **14-376** (G-H2).
Digermulier, mt , Nor **16-863a**
DIGEST (dict) **8-262d**
Digest (of Justinian) : *see Pandects*
Digester **20-738b**
Digestion (bot) **21-756c**
— (chem) **21-1024**, **19-920d**, Kühne **15-942a**, Spallanzani **25-59a**
DIGESTIVE ORGANS 8-262d, (anat) **1-661c**, cramp **7-361c**, rinderpest **23-148d**
Digest of Hindu Laws **6-665c**
Digest of the Law of Evidence (Stephen) **10-13b**
Digger Indians **5-15c**
Diggers (sect) **16-506c**
Digges, Sir Dudley **5-906d**, **25-938a**
—, Edward **28-122d**, **28-125a**
—, Leonard **26-558a** ; **1-711d**
—, Thomas **1-511c**
—, **WEST 8-268b.**
Digges, isls , Can **5-160** (O3)
Digging stick : *see* Graaf stock
Diggings, the **14-180c**, **14-178d**, classification **14-179d**
Diggle, Squire **28-417a**
— (billiard player) **3-947c**
Diggles (naval) **20-709b**
Digha Nikaya **19-689b** ; **4-746a**
Dighasanda, hermitage, Ceylon **3-394b**
Dighton, John **8-266d**
Dighton, Kan **15-654** (B2)
—, Mass **17-852** (E3)
—, Mich **15-715** (E5)
— Rock, Mass **26-451b**
Dighty Water, riv , Scot **24-418** (F2)
DIGIT (dict) **8-268b** ; unit of length **28-482d**, **28-483c**
— (anat) **25-181d**
Digital arteries **2-667a** ; **2-667d**
Digitalein **8-268c**
Digital fossa **6-643c**
Digitalin **8-268c** ; antidote to aconitia **1-152d**
DIGITALIS (drug) 8-268b, diuretic effects **8-425c**, pharmacology of **21-352b**
— (plant) **13-769c**, **13-794d**
— purpurea : *see* Foxglove.
Digital nerves **1-912a**
Digitaria **12-375d.**
— sanguinalis : *see* Polish millet
Digitonin *see* Saponin
Digitoxin **8-268c**
Digla (Digiath), riv , Turk As *see* Tigris, r.
Diglena **23-761d**, **23-763d**
Digmoor, Lanc **16-139** (B2)
Digmuo, Aus **3-4** (C4), **14-887a**
DIGNE, Fr **8-269b**, **10-778** (H5), **22-506a**
Dignity, cap of *see* Cap of maintenance
DIGOIN, Fr **8-269c**, **10-778** (F4), **1-696b**
Digoldrin, bay, P Is **21-392** (D2)
Digor, Russ **23-874** (II C3)
Digru, riv , India **14-376** (G-H6)
Dikul, riv , N G **19-487** (D2)
Digynous **10-569d**
Dih (div Pers) **21-194b**
Dihang, riv , India **14-376** (G-H6), **4-838a.**
Dihedral angle **2-15a**
Dihexagonal bipyramid : *see* Bipyramid
— prism . *see* Prism, dihexagonal
— pyramid · *see* Pyramid, dihexagonal
Dihing, riv , India **14-376** (Q6), **2-771a**
Dihong, riv , India : *see* Dihang
Dihydrate form **18-117b.**
Dihydroanthracene *see* Anthracene dihydride
Dihydrocrinolin **6-377a.**
Dihydrocuscuzole **14-885a.**
Dihydrophthalic acids **22-32b**
Dihydropyrrol · *see* Pyrrolin
Dihydroresorcin **6-55c**
Dihydroterephthallic acid **22-32c**, **6-56c**
Dihydrotetrazines **26-671c**
Dihydrothiazoles · *see* Thiazolines.
Dihydroxy-ammonia **14-171d**
Dihydroxybenzene, meta- · *see* Resorcin
—, ortho- · *see* Pyrocatechol
Dihydroxybenzene, para- *see* Hydroquinone
Dihydroxybenzoic acid *see* Dioxybenzoic acid
Dihydroxylene **6-54b**
Dihydroxystearic acid **20-44b.**
Dihydroxytartaric acid : *see* Carboxytartronic acid.
Dii, tribe **24-230b**
Dii animales **9-857a.**
— consentes **9-856d.**
— involuti **9-856d**
— novensides **23-579c**
Di-iodthymol *see* Thymol iodide
Dii Penates populi Romani Quiritium **23-579a**
Dikteos (Zeus) **28-977a.**
Dikpalla **28-976c**, **4-808c.**
Dikpa-la, pass, Nep **26-916** (B2)
Dilla, riv , Mesop *see* Dujail
DIJON, fr **8-269c**, **10-778** (G4), cathedral **8-269d**, **2-499a**, fire (1137) **10-401c**, Maxyeine **12-701c**, Moses fountain **24-491b**, municipal liberties (1631) **10-856d**, Philip the Bold **21-387a**, Philip the Good, **4-822a**, revolt (1630) **10-858a**, university **10-707d**, **27-768c**
Dijoun, mt , N S W **19-538** (D2)
Dikaiosynos (Zeus) **28-978a**
Dika nut **19-918a**
— oil **20-47a**
Dikaya, Cey **14-382** (I 16)
Dik-dik **9-21b**
Dike, Ia **14-732** (E2)
DIKE (dict) **8-270c**, **7-209a**
— (geology) **11 - 664d**, **28-189a**, **25-109d**
Dikē (Gr law) **12-501c.**
— (myth) **2-794c**, **13-691c**
Dikearchia, colony, It **19-182a.**
Dikē exoulēs **12-506c**
Di-Kele (dialect) **3-359b.**
Dikelitashlar **21-590d**
Dikelocephalus **8-87d**
Diko pseudonarturtion **12-506c**
Dikoto compounds **6-54c**
Dikotheochenetylene **6-54c**
— propionic acid **6-54c**
Dikotones **15-762d**, **6-54b**
Dikototetrahydrotriazole . *see* Urazole
Dikhan (Pers noble) **21-220b**
Dikhu, riv , India **14-376** (Q6), **25-18d**
Dikhuth (horn player) **13-706a.**
DIKKA (dict) **8-270c**
Dikkeling (Dikyiling), India **25-858d**
Diklat, riv , Turk As *see* Tigris
Diklos-inta, mt , Cauc **23-871** (I1 — E2) , **5-553b**
Dikoa, Cam *see* Dikwa
Dikokammenyie Kirghiz, tribe *see* Kirghiz
Dikoma, Abg **25-466** (F1).
Dikram *see* Tigrance
Dikranagerd, Turk As . *see* Tigranocerta
Dikur (Arab) **14-235b**
Dikwa, Camer **5-110** (B1) , **5-111d**
Dikyiling, India · *see* Dikkeling
Dil, mt , Pers **21-188** (B2).
Dilactones **25-893c**
Dilam, port, Pers : *see* Bander Dilam
DILAPIDATION (law) **8-270c**
Dilasak, bay, P Is **21-392** (D2)
DILATATION 8-271a
Dilate, lake, Scot **24-856a**
Dilator naris muscle **19-52d**
DILATANTS 8-271a
Dilato, lake, Scot **24-856a**
Dilator naris muscle **19-52d**
DILATORITA 8-271a.
Dilaw, India **14-376** (D5)
Dilawar Khan **8-142c**
Dilbar, India **14-376** (C5).
Dildarnagar, India **14-376** (K-L7)
DILEMMA (dict.) **8-271a**
Dilemmist *see* Vaiçeshika
Dileptus **14-561b**
DILETTANTE (dict) **8-271b**
Dilettanti Society **8-271b**, Cyclus **6-773a**, Didymi **8-267d**, Priene **23-316c.**
Dil-Gudaz **13-491b**
Dili, isl , Or *see* Mikra Deios.
Diligence (coach) **6-574a**
DILIGENCE (law) **8-271b**, **28-851b** ; *see also* Execution (Scots law)
Diligent, *str* , Bur, **1-955b.**
DILKE, SIR CHARLES Wentworth, bart (b. 1810) **8-271c**
—, Sir Charles Wentworth, bart. (1843-1911) **8-271d**, **19-485d.**
—, Ethel **6-508b.**
Dilkusha Palace, India **14-400a**
Dill, Ludwig **20-510d**
—, Meister *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman
Dill, Okla. **20-58** (D2)
—, riv , Ger **21-874** ; **21-475c**
DILL (bot) **8-272a**, **2-55d**, oil of **8-272b**
Dillard, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Ore **20-912** (I4)
Dillards, Ala **1-460** (D4)
Dille, Nig **19-678** (F2)
DILLEN (Dillenius), **JOHANN Jakob 8-272b**
DILLENBURG, Ger **8-272b**, **11-808** (I 3), **6-420b**
Dillenburgite **6-420b**
Dillenkrae **2-745d**
DILLENS, JULIEN 8-272c, **24-512b**
Diller, Neb **19-324** (H4)
Dilley, Oreg **20-249** (B2).
—, Tex **26-690** (H7).
Dilli, India *see* Delhi.
— Mal Arch **17-466** (F4), **26-990b**
—, riv , Bur **14-476** (Q6)
Dillich (engineer) **10-691c**
DILLINGEN, Ger **8-272d**, **11-808** (I 4?)
Dillingham, Alsk **1-472** (F4)
Dillman, Ind **14-422** (G4)
—, **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH August 8-272d**, **3-863a**, **9-650c**
Dillmuide, dist , Ger **8-125a**
Dillin, Hung *see* Bánhida
DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD 8-273a
- , Edward **12-100d**
- , **JOHN 8-273b**, **14-783b.**
- , Lucan **14-789b.**
- , Théobald **11-100a**
- , Wentworth *see* Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl
— (consul) **7-22c**
Dillon, Colo **6-722** (D2)
-, Mont **14-276** (C3), **19-**
- , Nebr **21-**
- , Okla **20-58** (C2)
- , S C **25-500** (E2)
- , Wyo **28-874** (E4)
—, riv , Ger **19-404** (D5)
Dillonvale, O **20-26** (I4)
Dillsboro, Ind **14-422** (G6)
—, N C **19-772** (B4)
Dillsburg, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Pa **21-106** (H 15)
Dilltown, Pa **21-106** (D-E5)
Dill-water **8-272b**
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston **26-181c**
Dillwyn, Va **28-118** (D3)
Dilly, Pal **20-802** (E3).
—, Wis **28-740** (C3)
Dilman, Ore **21-188** (B1), **12-6d**, **21-194b**
Dilmun, Pers **3-103c**
Dilo *see* Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dilolo, Ark **2-552** (C4)
-, lake, Port W Af **6-923** (C4), **14-831b**, **28-952a.**
Dilophila graminis **28-482c**
Dilston, Northumb **9-412** (I D4), **13-436b**, **19-792b**
Dilthey, Carl **14-604d**
DILUVIUM (dict) **8-273c**, **21-835d** *see also* Drift
Dilwyn, Hereford **9-420** (III 12)
Dilziboulos *see* Dugla Ditabulu
Dimachaeri **12-64c.**
Dimapur, India **14-376** (P-Q7)
Dimas, Mt Carmel **14-259b**, **4-941a**
-, cape, Tun **1-643** (D2)
Dimashka, Syr *see* Damascus.
Dimbo, riv , Ang **28-466** (E1)
Dimboola, Vict **28-58** (B2)
Dimbovitza, dept , Rum **23-826** (I2), **23-827b**
-, riv , Rum. **23-826** (B2), **23-826b**
DIME (dict) **8-273c.**
Di-mer **6-917b.**
DIMENSION 8-273d, **11-689c.**
Di-mercuroso-ammonium chloride **18-158a**
Dimercurnidine **8-879a**
Dimeroza **19-586d**
Dimetae, tribe **28-261c**, Cardigan **6-320b**, Carmarthen **6-356b**, Pembroke **21-81d**
Dimethyl-acetic acid . *see* Butyric acid
Dimethyl amine **1-857a.**
— aminoazobenzene sulphonic acid · *see* Methyl orange
— aminobenzhydrol **3-755a**
— aminoethanol **20-135b**
— aniline **2-48b** ; **6-52d**
— arsine chloride : *see* Cacodylchloride.
— benzene : *see* Xylene.
— carbonate **8-308d**
— coninium iodide **6-942b**

Dimethyl fulven **22**-11a.
— furazane **11**-157a.
— ketone **18**-762a.
— ketone *see* Acetone
— *meta*-aminophenol **5**-305b
— nitroso-oxyurea **19**-710a
— parabanic acid : *see* Cholesterophane.
— pyrone **22**-694b
— pyrrol dicarboxylic ester **22**-698b
— sulphate **9**-796b
Dimetian group **22**-266d
Dimetric system. *see* Tetragonal system
Dimetrodon **23**-145a
Dimidiate anthor **10**-567a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) **13**-314d.
Dimini, Gr. **1**-245d
Diminishing Returns, law of **8**-907d , India **11**-91c
Diminution (music) **7**-43b.
Dimitr, Hajl **4**-781c , **4**-786a
Dimitrov, Russ **18**-718a
Dimitty : *see* Demetrius
DIMITY (textile) **8**-271d , **7**-788a
Dimla, India **14**-376 (N6)
Dimma, Book of **23**-728b , **20**-575b
Dimmick, Ill **14**-301 (C2)
Dimmit Co, Tex **26**-690 (H7)
Dimmitt, Tex **26**-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa **21**-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich , **18**-372 (F7)
Dimor, fort, Ire **15**-720a
Dimorpha **13**-233d
Dimorphandra excelsa *see* Mora.
Dimorphism animal coloration **6**-731d , crystallography **7**-590d , flowers **10**-565c , sexual **24**-718d
Dimorphodon **23**-146b , **22**-616b
Dimorphognathus **11**-241b
Dimorphognathus **12**-165d
Dimorphographus **12**-366b (figs).
Dimotica, Turk : *see* Domotica
Dimtu, mt , Aby **4**-601 (B2)
Dimyra **16**-122c
Dimyacea **16**-122c
Dimyaria **19**-364a
Dimyat, Egy : *see* Damietta
Dimylidae **16**-122c.
Dimyricyl **20**-756b.
Dina, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B2) , **15**-755d.
Dinagat, P Is. **21**-392 (E5)
—, isl., P Is **21**-392 (E 5) , **21**-195b
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) **7**-791a , **11**-579d , **25**-121b
— (mother of Asenath) **2**-178d
DINAJPUR, India **8**-273d , **14**-376 (N7)
—, dist., India **8**-273d
Dina Krishna Das **3**-715b.
Dinam, dist , Monm **18**-729a
DINAN, Fr. **8**-274a , **10**-778 (C3)
—, Salop **17**-113b
Dinanatha **15**-692d
DINANT, Belg **8**-274b , **3**-668 (E3) , geology **3**-689c.
Dinantian group **3**-67a; **5**-311a, **11**-670c
Dinaphthol **15**-168c
Dinaphthyl **19**-188a
Dinapiki, pt , P Is **21**-392 (D9).
DINAPUR, India **8**-274c , **14**-376 (L7) , **20**-999d
Dinar, Kuh i, mt , Pers . *see* Dina
Dinar : Arabian **19**-904b ; **5**-33a , Persian **21**-188c , Servian **24**-689a
Dinara, mt , Aus Hung **3**-4 (E4) , **7**-727c
DINARCHUS **8**-274d , **12**-513b.
DINARD, Fr **8**-275a ; **10**-778 (C3)
Dinaric Alps, mts , Aus. **3**-4 (E4) , **2**-970c , **4**-279b , fauna **7**-779d
Dinario race **9**-919b
Dinarites **5**-693d
Dinas, Wales (Glam) **23**-270d.
—, Wales (Pembroke) **9**-428 (V B3).
—, head, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3) , **21**-81a.
— lake, Wales, **16**-828a , **25**-925d.
— Brân, ruins, Wales **16**-830a , **8**-18c
— Brân beds **17**-113d
— clay **11**-602d.
— Dinlle, Wales **5**-361b.
— Gonwy, Wales **16**-829d.
— Mawddwy, Wales **9**-428 (V D9).
— Powis, Wales **9**-428 (V.E5) , castle **21**-85b
Dinawar, Pers **14**-223a.
Dinawari **2**-274b
Dinazad **26**-884a
Dinbych, Wales *see* Denbigh
Dinchin, Afr **13**-203 (B3)
Dinder, riv , Afr **1**-84 (map) , **19**-693 (D5) , **19**-695c
Dindi, riv , India **14**-382 (H11).
DINDIGUL, India **8**-275a , **14**-382 (G-I14).
Dindimus (Brahmin king) **1**-559d , **1**-551c.
Dindings, dist , Mal Penin **17**-473 (A-B4) , **25**-980c
Dindivaram, India **14**-382 (H13)
DINDORF, KARL WILHELM **8**-275b.
—, Ludwig **8**-275b
Dindorchus **5**-630c
D'INDY, P. M. T. V. **8**-275c
Dindymene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods
Dindymus, mts , Turk As. **2**-760 (C3) , **2**-757c.
Dine (diet) **8**-277b.
Dine (fountain) Argolis, Gr **22**-170b
Dinefawr, Wales **5**-355b
— Castle, Wales, *see* Dynevor
DINEIR, Asia M. **8**-275c , **2**-760 (C3).
Dinemyrtha **10**-466d
Dines, W H : sunshine recorder **26**-108a
Din Fell, mt , Scot **23**-789d.
Dingaan **23**-1052b , **19**-258b ; **22**-310a
— apricot *see* Kaw apple
Dingaan's Day **18**-932d ; **15**-963d , **22**-1052c
Dingal (Indian lit) **12**-712d
Dingalan, bay, P Is. **21**-392 (C3)
Dingarh, India **14**-376 (D-E5).
Dingas, Nig **19**-678 (D1)
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON **8**-275d , **6**-342c
Dingess, Va **28**-560 (A4)
DINGHY **8**-276a', naval **4**-99c; oars **19**-936d
Dingiral, Fr Gui **11**-204 (G4)
Dingiso, Ubangi Shiri **23**-1051c
Dingla, mts , Tib **26**-916 (B1), **26**-917c
Dingle, Ida **14**-276 (D4)
DINGLE, Ire **8**-276a , **14**-744 (A4).
—, P Is **22**-210a
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (A4-5) ; **14**-745b
—, harb , Ire **14**-744 (A4) , **8**-276a
—, prom , Ire geology **15**-758b, **14**-741c
Dingle group **14**-744c , **8**-127d
Dingley, Nelson **16**-525b
— (Proc) **26**-228a
Dingley, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
Dingley Tariff Act (1897) **26**-427a , **27**-729b ; **5**-15c , U S colonies **27**-732c
Dingli, Sir A **17**-515b
Dingli, Malta **17**-508 (A2) , **17**-509b
Dinglinger, Johann Melchior **8**-276a , **21**-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa **21**-106 (N3)
DINGO **8**-276b , **5**-371c , **26**-440b
Dingolfing, Ger **11**-808 (D4)
Dingras, P Is **21**-392 (C1)
Dingtuna, relwd **26**-190 (D2)
Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron : *see* Cowper, 7th earl
DINGWALL, Scot **8**-276c , **24**-412 (D2) , **23**-743a
Dingy skipper butterfly **16**-473c (fig)
Dinh (dynasty) **2**-63a
Dinia, Fr. : *see* Digne
Dinichthyidae **26**-543d
Dinichthys **8**-128c ; **26**-543c.
Dinictis **26**-832b.
Dinitro benzenes **19**-712d ; explosives **10**-82d
— ethane **18**-762c
— glycerin **18**-762c.
— propane **6**-892b
Diniz (king of Portugal) **22**-141c , order of Christ **15**-861a , poetry **22**-156c
—, Julio : *see* Coelho, Gomes
— (son of Peter I of Portugal) **22**-149c
Dinisulu **8**-277a , cedes Vryheid **26**-221a , **28**-1054c , trial of **19**-264a , **9**-766a.
DINKA, tribe **8**-276d , **26**-11b , **1**-330a , dictionary **8**-199d , Egyptian army **9**-39a , **9**-127b
Dinkel, riv , Holl **20**-383d
DINKELSBUHL, Ger. **8**-277a , **11**-808 (C4).
Dinneen, P **8**-616b
DINNER (diet.) **8**-277a.
— wagon **8**-277b
Dinnet, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Dinnie, Donald **4**-917b , **12**-899b , **18**-554a.
Dinobryon **10**-464d , **10**-467a
Dinoceras : *see* Uintatherium
Dinoceratidae *see* Uintatheridae
Dinochloa **12**-370c.
DINOCRATES **8**-277b.
DINOFLAGELLATA **8**-277b.
Dinogetia, Rum *see* Triglina.
Dinohyus **6**-451b
Dinomys *see* Paca-rana
Dinon **21**-210d
Dinophilus **12**-933b (fig).
Dinopis **2**-306d
Dinornis **3**-977a
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae *see* Moa.
Dinornithinae **18**-631a
Dinorwic, Can **20**-114 (A-B1)
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1) , **5**-361b , quarries **5**-360d
Dinosauria **23**-142d , **23**-145b, air-sacs **23**-163a , Cretaceous **7**-415b , pelvis **3**-964a
Dinosaur Park **27**-426 (A2).
Dinostratus **22**-706c
DINOTHERIUM **8**-278b , **22**-407d (fig.).
Dinoxylinia **8**-774d
Din-sar, Elam **9**-140d
Dinslaken, Ger **13**-588 (D3)
Dinsmore, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
—, Pa **15**-540 (E1)
Dinsore process **11**-489a
Dinting, val , Derby. **12**-128c
Din-tir (Babylon) **3**-98b
Dinton, Wilts **9**-420 (III C4) , gave **28**-697a
Dinuba, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Dinu din Golesti . *see* Radovici
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT **8**-278b , **28**-1225b.
Dinwiddie, Va **28**-118 (E3).
— Co , Va **28**-118 (E3)
Dinwiddie House, battle of (1865) **1**-826a, **21**-302 (map)
DIO CASSIUS **8**-278d , **23**-660a , **20**-564c ; Xiphilinus' epitome **28**-887d
DIOCESE **8**-279a , **6**-335d , chancellor of **5**-833d ; Roman **23**-655d , **5**-359c
Diochares, Gate of, Athens **2**-832 (map) ; **2**-836b.
DIO CHRYSOSTOM **8**-279d , **6**-696d
Diocles, Asia M **21**-544a
—, Monten . *see* Duklé
Diocles (lawgiver) **26**-298c
—, Massachusetts **5**-839a.
— (physician) **1**-923a ; **12**-764c.
DIOCLETIAN **8**-280a ; **23**-655c , **26**-521b ; **23**-658c , army reforms **23**-474b, baths **3**-516a, **18**-369a, **8**-396c , calendar **6**-314d ; coinage reform **5**-405a , Egypt **9**-89d , Persian treaty **24**-804c ; St George **11**-736d
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF **8**-280c
—, era of **6**-316a
—, Palace of, **25**-591d ; **2**-385c , Adam's book on **1**-179d , Aurea **27**-297d, vault **27**-958a.
Diodati, Charles **18**-483b.
—, GIOVANNI **8**-281a
Dio della opera buffa, Il : *see* Logroscino, Nicola
Diodon **12**-123b (figs).
Diodontidae **12**-123b , **26**-546a
Diodoros, isl , Red Sea *see* Perim
Diodorus (bp of Tarsus) **2**-141c ; **10**-484b , **26**-766c
— (of Thebes) **2**-918b
— **CRONUS** **8**-281a
— Periegetes **2**-833b
— **SICULUS** **8**-281b ; **12**-515a; on caste **5**-405a , on cattle **1**-388b ; Greek history **12**-457b foll ; Roman history **23**-659b
DIODOTUS I. **8**-281c ; **21**-214b ; **26**-126c
— II **8**-281d
Dioecious **10**-565c
Dioeterium, Athens **2**-832 (map) , **9**-670b
Diogenes (the Babylonian) **13**-241c , **13**-245c ; **20**-663d
DIOGENES (the Cynic) **8**-281d; **19**-119d
— (East Roman Emperor) *see* Romanus IV
— (of Seleucia) **23**-948a ; **7**-470d.
— (merchant) **19**-697b
— **APOLLONIATES** **8**-282b ; **14**-731d ; anatomy **1**-912b , cosmology **19**-23c.
— **LAERTIUS** **8**-282b ; on Aristippus **2**-497a ; on Pythagoras **21**-534c
DIOGENIANUS **8**-282c ; **2**-94c
Diogenetus (archon) **20**-802c.
— (poet) **17**-694a
— (surveyor) **1**-550a , **17**-224c
— **EPISTLE TO** **8**-282d , **2**-202b , authorship **20**-682a , Eucharist **9**-870d
Diogo de Alcaçova **18**-732a.
— de Conto **18**-742b
— de Sevill **13**-236b
— Lopez de Siqueira *see* Siqueira.
— Mendes de Vasconcellos : *see* Vasconcellos
Diogott oil **3**-959a
Diogrom, Afg **18**-631d.
Diois, co , Fr **7**-851a
Diokuse, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5)
Diolcus **7**-147b , **7**-150d.
Dioleine **6**-50c
Diomea, Athens **2**-832 (map)
Diomean Gate, Athens **2**-832 (map) , **2**-836b.
" Diomed " (horse) **13**-729a
Diomede, isls , Bering S , **1**-472 (C2) , **1**-472d , **3**-775d
Diomedea *see* Albatross and Mallemuck
— cauta **17**-190d
— culminata **17**-190d
Diomedeae, isls , Adriatic S **8**-283b
Diomedea melanophrys *see* Black-browed albatross.
Diomedeinae **21**-315d
DIOMEDES (grammarian) **8**-283b.
DIOMEDES (Greek hero) **8**-283b.
— (of Thrace) **13**-146a.
— Arrius villa **22**-55c
DION **8**-283c , **26**-299b , **21**-405a.
Dion, l'al **7**-909d
—, riv , Fr Guin **11**-204 (D4)
Dion and the Venus's fly-trap
Dionacus **8**-283d
Dionard, riv , Scot. **26**-169c
Dion Cassius : *see* Dio Cassius
Dione **20**-233a.
DIONE (myth) **8**-283c , **2**-167a ; **28**-977b
— moneta (butterfly) **16**-476d (fig)
Dionin **18**-862d
Dionis, Peter **1**-931c
Dionisie Ecclesiarch **23**-846c
Dionisiopoda **2**-299b , **2**-303c.
Dionysalexandros (Ptatmus) **7**-382a
DIONYSIA **8**-283d ; **7**-982b , **12**-447c ; tripod prize **27**-288b
Dionysian Period (chron) **4**-906c (Prof Rit) **22**-156c
Dionysius, St : see Denis, St
— (monk) **2**-852a
— (poet) **20**-140d
DIONYSIUS (pope) **8**-281a , **20**-722a.
— (Pseudo-) : *see* Dionysius Areopagiticus
— (secretary of Antiochus IV) **13**-239b
— (son of Calliphon) **8**-176c
— (son of Tryphon) **13**-15d
— (Afer) : *see* Dionysius
— (bp of Alexandria) **8**-284a ; canonical letters **5**-194a , Canons of Hippolytus **13**-521d , millennium **18**-462c ; *Revelation, Book of the* **23**-221d
— **(AREOPAGITICUS)** **8**-284b, Abelard controversy **1**-41a, Erigena's translation **9**-743b, hierarchy **13**-452d ; incense **14**-732a ; mystical teaching **8**-917d , **9**-377c ; Pachymeres' work on **20**-437c , Stephen bar Sudhaile **25**-886d
— (Cassius) : *see* Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato) : *see* Cato, Dionysius.
— **(EXIGUUS)** **8**-285c ; canons **5**-194d , **2**-199a ; Dionysian period **4**-995c
— **(OF HALICARNASSUS)** **8**-285d ; **12**-515b ; **23**-659b , on Aristotle **2**-501b , on Demosthenes **8**-14c , on Herodotus **13**-384a , on poetry **21**-878d ; *On the Sublime* **16**-982a.
— (of Miletus) **18**-982a.
— **(PERIEGETES)** **8**-286a.
— (of Portugal) : *see* Diniz.
DIONYSIUS I. (of Syracuse) **8**-284a , **26**-298c ; **25**-27b , Damocles **7**-789d ; Isocrates letter **14**-880d ; Lysias **17**-182d ; Magna Graecia **17**-318d ; Pharos **20**-861b
— II. (of Syracuse) **8**-284b , **26**-299b.
— **TELMAHARENSIS** **8**-286b, **18**-630b.
DIONYSIUS THRAX **8**-286c , **12**-331c , **24**-360a.
Dionysodorus (geometer) **25**-647d
— (sophist) **25**-424c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M **21**-544a.
DIONYSUS (myth) **8**-286d , Agrionia **1**-424d , Anthesteria **2**-91d , ceremonial **20**-269a , drama **8**-488a, **12**-510d , Hades **9**-931c , mysteries **19**-122b , oracles **20**-144c , **24**-230b , Paeonian worship **20**-447a , phallicism **21**-145c , Roman worship **23**-580a , **6**-506a , Semele legend **24**-616a , serpent-cult **24**-681a , statues **2**-149d , Stoa **8**-34a , **12**-487d , theatre, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-380c , **2**-838d , **12**-511a , **17**-155a , **28**-729a (Pls I , II), Thracian worship **23**-938d , thyrsus **26**-907b
— *Sanctuary of*, Athens **2**-832 (map)
— *Temples of*, Athens **2**-832 (map) , **2**-839a , Basilbek **3**-89d , Delos **7**-972b , Elis **9**-270d
Dionysus Dendrites **8**-287d , **9**-741d
— Hyen **14**-26b
— Licnites **20**-289a
— Melpomenus **20**-328a.
— Zagreus **26**-1019b.
— (Seleucid kings) : *see* Antiochus VI and XII
Dionysus, hill of, Maced. **21**-990d
Dionysus, Hymn to **8**-287c
Dionysy (Russian bp) **4**-285c , **4**-284d
Dioon **12**-755b ; **12**-756a.
— spinulosum **12**-755d.
Diopethae **18**-109c.
Diophanes, Master of St Thomas) **26**-865a
— (of Mytilene) **12**-307b.
— (of Nicaea) **11**-736b
Diophantine analysis **19**-863b , **9**-710d.
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) **8**-288a , **1**-616d
— (general of Mithradates) **4**-288c ; **8**-88a , **9**-891c
DIOPSIDE **8**-288d
Diopsis **8**-308b
DIOPTASE **8**-289a
Dioptra **13**-378d , **12**-612c.
Dioptric **25**-617d.
— media **10**-95d
Dioptrics (diet) **16**-609d , *see also* Refraction
Dioptrics (Descartes) **8**-86d , **13**-547a
Dioptric system **16**-633d , **4**-513c ; **28**-1.41d
DIORITE **8**-289b , **21**-327c (Pl II fig 9) ; Egyptian **9**-42c ; rock **19**-583c
— gneiss **12**-150b
— porphyrite **22**-105b
— schist **1**-884d.
Diorlyx, riv , Cyprus **20**-736d
Diortho-diaminodiphenyl **8**-290a
— diphenylcarboxylic acid
— ethylenic acid
Dioryotus, chan , Gr. **12**-440 (B2)
Dioscorea : *see* Yam.
— aculeata **26**-901d.
— alata **23**-902a
— batatas : *see* Chinese yam
— pyrenaica **22**-688c ; **26**-902a
Dioscoreaceae **9**-262a ; **16**-684d
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) **11**-556c , **24**-884d
— (physician) **4**-299c , **21**-356b
— (of Vienna) **4**-909c , facsimile **26**-564d
— Pedacius **20**-564c , **18**-524a
Dioscorides, isl , Ind O : *see* Sokotra.
Dioscurus (bp of Alexandria) **20**-689c , **5**-803a , Eutychian controversy **9**-958b , robber synod **9**-676b
— (priest) **4**-206d , **19**-319d.
Dioscuri : *see* Castor and Pollux
Dioscurias, dist , Russ **23**-648 (G2) , **26**-52c , foundation **18**-443b ; Rome annexes **11**-394b
Dioscurides : *see* Dioscorides
Diospyr, Hung **3**-4 (G3) , **18**-713c , **18**-579b
Diosma crenata : *see* Bucchu
Diosmese **21**-782a.
Diosphenol **25**-649b
Diospolis, Asia M (Aidin vil) *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
— Asia M (Pontus) : *see* Niksar
—, Pal : *see* Lydd

Diospolis Parva, Egy 8-40(B2)
— the Great, Egy *see* Thebes
Dios Pontus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2) ; 22-71b.
Diospyros 8-843b ; 16-839a, 20-551a
— dendo *see* Black ebony.
— discolor ; *see* Mabolo.
— kaki **21-252d**
— kurzii : *see* Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon : *see* Coromandel ebony
— quaesita : *see* Calamander
— virginiana : *see* Persimmon
Diószeg, Bihar, Hung : *see* Bihar Diószeg.
Diota 1-893b
Diotimus 23-985d.
Diotrephes (archon) 2-501b
— (bibl) **15-450d**
Diouloufet, Jean J. Marius 22-502b
Dlovis pater : *see* Jupiter
Dioxin 8-750c
Dioxy-benzoic acid 6-54d
— butyric acid **7-311b**
— coumarin **12-143a**
— malonic acid : *see* Mesoxalic acid
— tartaric acid · *see* Carboxytartronic acid
— terephthalic acid **6-51c**
DIP (magnetic) **8-289d , 17-353d , 17-358a** foll **17-388b ;** auroral zenith **2-932a ,** charts **17-356d,** early values **17-381c ,** measurement **14-354c**
— (of horizon) **13-692d**
Dipaea, Gr 26-504b
Dipalpur, India 14-376 (E-F4)
Dipa Nogara 15-292c
Dipara diaminodiphenyl *see* Benzidine
Dipavali 15-507c
***Dipavamsa* 20-632b , 14-622c**
Dip circle : *see* Inclinometer
Dipentene 26-647d
***Dipetalone* 10-564b**
Dip-fault 10-207c
Dip heading 6-581d
Dipheno blue 8-746d
Diphenic acid 8-290b , 21-364d.
Diphenol 5-304d
DIPHENYL 8-290a
— acetylene · *see* Tolane
Diphenylamine 1-858a , 6-52d , 8-746b
Diphenyl carbinol, *see* Benzhydrol
— di *see* **8-747b**
— ethylene **21-484d**
— fulven **22-31a**
ketone **15-762a**
ketone *see* Benzophenone
— methane **3-757c**
— oxytriazole **3-382d**
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) **21-165b**
— thiourea : *see* Sulphocarbanilide
Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid 10-575a.
— methane · *see* Fluorene
— oxide **5-304d**
— sulphide *see* Dibenzothiophene. *see* Dibenzothiophene.
DIPHILUS (of Sinope) 8-290b, 8-492c ; 12-511d
— M Varenus **28-911d**
Diphlogmena 13-887c
DIPHTHERIA 8-290b , bacillus 10 - 100b, 15 - 838a , bronchitis 4-634d, emetics 9-136c ; immunization 22-161b , laryngitis 16-228b , neuritis 19-429a, 20-765a , paralysis 16-816c
Diphthong 21-466d.
Diphthongia 28-175d
Diphva limestone 15-568d
Diphycercal *see* Protocercal
Diphyes 14-160a , 14-158d (fig)
Diphyidae 14-160a
Diphyllia 8-244b
— cespitata **27-877d , 6-244b**
Diphyllidea 26-412d
Diphyodont 26-502a , 17-523a
Diphyscium 4-707b
Dipilto, Nic 5-678 (C4)
Dip-joints 16-491a
Diplacanthidae 14-248c , 14-267d ; 20-590a
Diplacanthus 8-128c , 3-314b
Diplacodon 28-1019a , 8-663b
Diplacus *see* Mimulus glutinosus
Diplarthra 27-581a
Diplaura 18-868b
Diplerula 8-874a
Diplidium cranium · *see* Melon-seed Tapeworm
Diplo, India 14-376 (C7)
Diplobiastica *see* Coelentera
Diplobune 2-698a.
Diplochaeta · *see* Spirostreptoidea
Diplocidaridae 8-881b
Diplococcus exanthematicus 27-508d.
— intracellularis meningitidis **26-177b , 15-130d**
— lanceolatus **20-778d**
— pneumoniae *see* Pneumococcus
— rheumaticus **23-237b.**
Diploconus 8-701b
Diplocynodon 23-146a , 3-153a.
Diplocystis 12-556c ; 12-557b ; 12-558a
Diplodia 11-336b
Diplodina 12-557d
DIPLODOCUS 8-294b ; 23-145c.
Diplodonta 16-123a.
Diplodontia 17-798c , 28-1005d
Diplogaster 19-360b
Diplogossus 16-825c ; 23-174d
Diplogonidium 23-125c
Diplogonoporus grandis 26-
Diplograptidae 12-365d
Diplograptus 20-237d
— acuminatus **25-111a**
— foliosus **25-111a**
Diplolabis 20-533c
Diplolepis tinctoria *see* Cynips tinctoria.
DIPLOMACY 8-294d , 21-8c ; chancellor of embassy **8-834a ;** chargé d'affaires **8-859b ,** consul-general **7-311b ;** dragoman **8-485d ;** exterritoriality **10-86b ,** French consular body **7-21a ;** immunity **14-239c ,** in later Roman Empire **23-524b ;** neutrality laws **19-442d ,** U S representatives and foreign press **22-302a ,** Walsinghan's secret service system **28-294c ,** war duties **28-906d**
Diploma gallery, Lond 16-
Diplomata militaria 14-637a
DIPLOMATIC 8-300c , French study **12-51c ,** Notae Tironianae **24-1008b**
— note **19-823b**
— Privileges Act **23-104a**
— Revolution **17-44a**
— service *see* Diplomacy
Diplomesodon 28-1011d ; 16-841d
— pulchellus **14-642a**
Diplomitus 10-465d
Diplommatina 11-515b
Diplomystus 7-118c
Diplophrya 10-632d , 10-629a , 23-248c
— archeri **10-629d , 23-248b (fig)**
— stercorea **16-35a**
Diplophyaila 22-471c
Diplophyte *see* Sporophyte
Diplopla 10-95c
Diplopoda *see* Millipede
Diplopodiidae 8-881b
Diplopora 20-542d , 27-259d
Diploporita 8-876b , 8-878a
Diplоptera *see* Wasp
Diplorchis (bird) 7-610b
— (fossil fish) **8-128c**
Diplopus 9-664b
Diplorhina 14-248c
Diplosgenia 13-887c
Diplosis pyrivora *see* Pear midge
Diplosomidae 27-389c
Diplospondylus 3-523a
Diplostaphyle 6-67c (fig)
Diplostemon 23-122c
Diplostemonous 10-585d
Diplostichous 2-291d
Diplostoma 7-522a
Diplotmema 20-533c
Diplotyphlon 20-521c
Diplozoon 27-242d (fig)
Dipluridae 2-306d
Dipneusti 26-544a , alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-666d, 1-668b ; brain 14-264a foll (fig) ; cement organs 14-252b ; circulatory system 14-262c, 27-971d ; dentition 14-260c, evolution 26-542c, external gills 14-252c ; lung 14-254a, 23-187b , nerves 14-267a , olfactory organs 26-782d , paired fins 14-251d, sense organs 14-266a, skeleton 14-257d foll , 25-200b , skin 14-252b , spiracle 14-253c , torpidity (seasonal) 14-246a , urinogenital organs 14-256b , vertebra 14-258b (fig)
Dipnoa *see* Batrachia
Dipnoans (Dipnoi) · *see* Dipneusti
Dipodascus 11-339c
Dipoddae *see* Jaculidae.
Dipodillus 23-443b
Dipodoides 23-441c.
Dipodomys 15-652c
DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 8-306d.
Dipolog, P Is. 21-392 (D6).
Diporodelphys 9-659a
Diportan 27-242d
Dipotamos, Gr · *see* Thebes.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d
Dippel (astron) *see* Charles's wain.
— (bird) **20-380c (fig.).**
Dipping refractometer 23-36d
Dippin Head, cape, Scot 24-
413 (C4)
Dipprionid 14-155a
Diprionidae 13-366c.
Diprotodontia 17-781c , 28-
Dipsaceae 26-487a , 10-588d , fruit 11-256d.
Dipsacus (bot.) *see* Teasel
— (zool) **11-517a**
— fullonum *see* Fuller's teasel
Dipsadomorphinae 25-290c.
Dipsadomorphus 25-290c
Dipsas (snake) 25-290c , Indian region 23-173c , poison glands 23-166d
— (insecta (fossil) **21-26c**
DIPSOMANIA 8-307a , 14-
DIPTERA 8-307a , 13-431c , 13-435a , development 13-427c, 13-429c , gall-making members 11-424b , gonads 13-426b , injurious species 8-897b , mimicry 15-498a , precocious germ-plasm 13-
3550 , precocious parthenogenesis 23-110c
Dipteracanthus 15-568b
Dipteraceae 7-731c
Dipterocarpus laevis 16-164c , 25-1d
— turbinatus **3-286a**
Dipterocarpus 8-128c
Dipterygium 2-746c
Diptford, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3)
Diptograptus 12-366b (figs)
Diptychocarcinus 15-568b
DIPTYCH 8-308d , 7-706b , 14-638a ; bibliography 7-
20a , Pompeian discoveries 4-218c
Diptychon Meleretense 15-96c
Diptycha 14-151d
Dipus *see* Jerboa
Dipyllidium caninum 26-413a
Dipylon, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-836b , excavated 2-837a
— vases **5-712c , 20-464a , 12-475b**
Dipyre 24-300b
Dique, El, canal, Colom 5-
412b
— de Roque, dam, Arg **7-**
141c
Dir (Russian chief) 15-790b
DIR, state, India 8-309a , 14-
376 (D-E2)
Dira, cape, Alg 1-643 (B1)
Diraa (measure) 28-491d
Dirae (myth) *see* Furies.
***Dirae* (poem) 5-536d**
Dirania vinula *see* Puss-moth
Dirarite 17-423a
DIRCE (myth) 8-309b , 12-
492a.
Dirce (Plakiotissa), riv , Gr 4-
1144 , 26-741b
Direct cerebellar tract 25-669d
— dyes **8-746d ,** leather **16-**
344a, 16-344b ;
Direction, isl , Ind O 15-712d
Direction (embryol.) *see* Orientation
— (gunnery) **2-691d**
— ratio **17-957b**
***Directive (mil)* 2-861c**
— corpuscle (embryol) *see* Polar body
DIRECT MOTION (astron) 8-
309b
Directoire · *see* Directory, The
Director circle 9-292d
Directorium *see* Oberkirchenrath
DIRECTORS' (law) 8-309b , 8-
312a , 6-799a
Directors' Liability Act 6-798c, 8-902a , 11-42b
DIRECTORY (dict) 8-310c
—, The (French hist) **10-858b, 11-166c**
***Directory of Public Worship* 6-**
779a ; 24-462b , 22-286b , on festivals 10-223d.
Directrix (geom) 6-940b.
Dire Dawa, Aby. 1-83 (map) , 23-382d
DIRGE 8-310c.
Dirgenna dero 18-498c.
Dirgham (visier) 9-99a.
Dirham (coin) 19-897a ; 19-
904b , 8-33a ; measure 23-
491d
Dirhamba, Nic 5-678 (C5), 19-644a.
Dirichlet, G P L 19-854b ; 10-
757d , 14-551c
Dirichlet's integral 10-755a
— principle **27-920b**
Dirisun 12-168b , 27-414d
Diritto Universale* (Vico) *see* *Universal Law.
Dirk (counts of Holland) 13-
606b
— (bp of Utrecht) **12-613d.**
— Augustus **5-135c**
Dirk, bay, Ire 14-744 (C5).
DIRK (dagger) 8-310d , 7-
729b
Dirk Hartog, isl , Austr 2-960 (A5) ; 2-958c
Dirkil, Sah 3-945c.
Dirleton, Scot 24-118 (F2) ; castle 19-776c
Dirosema 23-175b
Dirphe, mt , Gr *see* Delphi, mt.
Dirphys, mt , Gr 12-440 (E2)
***see also* Delphi, mt**
Dirri, dist , Aby. 4-603a
Dirrim, Nig 19-678 (E4)
Dirtham Law, hills, Scot 3-815b.
DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d ; 11-
808 (G1)
Dirt (soil) 22-658a.
— eating *see* Pica
— track **13-736c**
Dirtus, dist , Syr 16-239d
Dis *see* Hades
— (cyanuus) **10-148b**
Disa, India 14-176 (D-E7) ; 4-
188a , 20-594a
Disa (bot) 20-172b
DISABILITY 8-311a
Disaccharoses 26-35b.
Disal, riv., India 25-18d
Disang, riv., India 25-19a
Disappointment, cape, Wash 28-354 (A3)
— isls , Pac O **20-416 (L-M6), 20-996b**
Disappropriation (law) 2-229c
Disaster, bay, N S W 19-538 (F5)
—, mt , Nev **5-8 (D1)**
Disbrowd Carmelites 28-803d , 5-359a
— Hermits of St Augustine **2-**
911b
— Trinitarians **27-286b.**
Discalia 14-160a
Discalidae 14-160a
Discant (mus) 19-74d
***Discantus positio vulgaris* 19-**
82a
DISCHARGE (dict) 8-311a
— (electric) *see* Electric discharge
— (liquid) **14-18b ,** of rivers **14-79d**
— (of bankrupt) **3-127d , 3-**
141c
— (of bill of exchange) **3-942b**
— (printing) **26-705a**
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of 28-935c
Discharging (silk manuf) 25-
106b
DISCHARGING ARCH (arch) 8-311a , 2-344a (fig)
Dischides 24-400a
Dischma, val , Switz. 26-242
(fig)
Discifloræ 2-11d
Discina 4-366b , alimentary canal 4-362d , muscular system 4-363d
— lamellosa **15-800a**
Discinidae 4-166a , 4-361c
Discinisca 4-362c , circulatory system 4-363b , nervous system 4-364c
— atlantica **4-366b**
— lamellosa **4-360b (fig)**
Discinopsis 8-87c
DISCIPLE (dict) 8-311b
Disciples, Church of the *see* Church of the Disciples
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (denomination) 8-311b , 6-
125d, 11-70a, Sidney Rigdon 18-843c , statistics 3-774b
Disciplina Arcani 3-167a , 8-
***Disciplinae Ritruscae, Libri* 9-**
855b
***Discipline, Book of, I* 22-285c,** Church of Scotland **24-460a,** ecclesiastical officers **26-**
111b , John Knox 15-880d
—, *Book of, II.* **24-460d**
Discipline, ecclesiastical 6-
929c, Calvin 22-287a, medieval municipal 22-285b , Methodist Episcopal 18-
295a
***Discipline Ecclésiastique* 22-**
288a.
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of ; *see* Sacraments, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
Disclutes 5-602c
DISCLAIMER (law) 8-312a.
Disco, Ill 14-704 (H3).
—, Wis. **23-740** (B4)
—, bay, Green. **12-543** (D4) ; **12-545d**
—, fjord, Green. **12-543** (D4)
—, isl , Green **12-543** (D4), **12-543c ,** geology **12-544d, 20-555a, 21-778d ,** whaling **28-572b**
Discoarachne 2-301d
"Discobolus" (statue Myron) 12-484d , 12-477 (Pl IV fig 6S) , **19-114c**
Discocelis 21-712b.
Discocephali 26-545c
Discodermia 25-724c.
Discodrilidae : *see* Bdellodrilidae
Discoglossidae 3-524d ; 1-776b, 3-527c , 3-525b , 23-168c , distribution 3-528c , tadpoles 26-35d
Discoglossus 3-524a , 3-528a , spermatozoa 3-527d
Discoidal armature 8-767a
Discoidea 7-413a , 22-805d.
Discolichen 16-845d
Discolichenes 16-585a
Discolith 10-467a
Discomycetes 11-141b
Discomycetinae *see* Chondrophorida
Disconectae . *see* Chondrophorida
Disconis 14-159c.
Discophora 24-521d
Discorbina 10-630b (fig) , 10-
615c
Discord (metaphysics) 9-345b
— (music) **13-1b , 13-4a , 13-9d , definitions 13-9c**
Discordia (myth) *see* Eris
Discorea Batatas *see* Chinese yam
***Discorsi* (Torquato Tasso) 14-**
907d
***Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio* (Machiavelli) 17-**
235b
***Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua* (Galileo)**
14-411a
Discosorus 8-693c
Discotrichaea 25-712d
DISCOUNT (dict) 8-312a ; calculation 3-942b
— houses **17-794b**
***Discourse of English Portrie* (W. Webbe) 28-1554**
***Discourse of Freethinking* (A Collins) 6-692a**
***Discourse of Infallibility* (Vis count Falkland) 10-150d**
Discovery" (Scott 27-
Discourse of Method (Descartes) **6-82a , 8-84c**
***Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome* (Swift) 26-**
341c
***Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge* (Sedgwick) 24-578a**
***Discourses against the Arians* (Athanasius) 2-825d**
***Discourses concerning Government* (A Sidney) 25-41d**
Discourses of the Kings* *see* *Sidra d'Yahya
***Discours sur l'histoire universelle* (Bossuet) 4-988d**
***Discovery of Guiana, The* (Raleigh) 22-870c**
***Discoveries* (Ben Jonson) 24-**
775c ; 15-508a
Discovery, bay, Vict 28-18 (A3)
—, mt , Antarc **21-969d.**
DISCOVERY (law) 8-312b
" Discovery " (ship) 17-481b
***Discovery of the Bermudas, A* (Sylvester Jourdan) 24-782a**
***Discovery of the Cross* (festival) *see* Holy**
Discriminant (math) 1-624c , 19-856d , 19-856a , fundamental 19-861d
DISCUS 8-312b
— prolligerus **23-112a.**
Disease (in magic) 17-307d , demonology 8-9a , possession theory 22-175a , taboo 26-739d
—, infectious **18-60b ;** classification **23-1064c ;** municipal power re **9-417c ;** notification **18-59c** *See also* Infectious Diseases Notification Act
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) 1-410d , 9-523c , (1899) 1-
406c , 1-410a , (1903) 1-
411b
— of Plants *see* Plants, Pathology

Disengagement (fencing) **10**-593c
Disentis, Switz. **26**-242 (F3), abbey **26**-244c, **12**-609b, battle **11**-194d, **12**-609d.
Disestablishment (Church) **9**-780a, colonial churches **3**-40b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-863a. France **10**-890b; Ireland **8**-868b, **9**-673d, **14**-790c; Scotland **24**-466b; Wales **28**-267c
Disgorging (wine making) **28**-723d
Disgrazia, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I14), **1**-745a; first ascent **1**-719a
Disharmine, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D11)
Dishley cattle: *see* Longhorn cattle
— sheep *see* Leicester sheep
— society **3**-229a
Dishonour (bills of exchange) **3**-942a
Dish thegn **13**-813c
Dishwasher (Australian) **10**-585a
—(European) : *see* Wagtail
DISINFECTANTS **8**-812c; **21**-353b, coal-tar **8**-508d
Disintegrator (mill) **16**-335b
Disjunct movement (music) **18**-97a.
Disjunctor **6**-404c.
Disjunct scale. *see* Dorian mode
Disk (anat.) **15**-484b; **6**-960c.
— (bot.) **10**-509a
— (zool.) **20**-196d.
— coulter **25**-524b.
— cultivator **7**-618c
— florets (bot.) **8**-811d.
Disko, Isl., Green. : *see* Disco.
Disk pile **4**-545c.
— plough **21**-852a (fig.).
— signals **25**-75d
— wheel **17**-1000d
Disley, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ches. **9**-416 (II C5); **28**-9 15 (A3).
Dislocation of joint **15**-487c, **15**-489b; of lens **10**-97a
Dismal, riv., Neb. **19**-424 (D 1)
DISMAL (dict.) **8**-113a.
Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N C **19**-772 (F1), **19**-771a, **27**-615c; **28**-118b
— Swamp Canal, Va **28**-119d.
Dismenorhea orise **18**-498c
Disna, Russ. **23**-872 (C4), **28**-89a
—, riv., Russ. **8**-738d.
Disol, riv., India **14**-476 (Q6)
Dison, Belg **3**-608 (G2)
DISORDERLY HOUSE **8**-113a
— Houses Act **8**-317b; **26**-739a, **34**-441c
Disparcum, Ger. : *see* Dulsburg.
Dispart sight **25**-61b
DISPATCH (dict.) **8**-313b.
Dispencer, Henry le : *see* Despenser, Henry le.
Dispensary (liquor traffic) **16**-767d
—(medical) **5**-884b
DISPENSATION (dict.) **8**-317c
—(ecclesiastical) **8**-113d, **1**-210c, **4**-2d
Dispensatories : *see* Pharmacopœiæ
Dispersing power (of the crown) **8**-315a, **9**-541c
Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (B1)
DISPERSION (of light) **8**-317a, **18**-615c, **8**-348a, anomalous **8**-116b, **6**-728c, **26**-89d, by small particles **25**-201a; chemistry **5**-70c, in crystals **7**-588a, in gems **11**-501b, irrationality of **8**-316a, **26**-562a, in spectroscope **8**-346a
— of the Jews : *see* Diaspora
Dispersive power **8**-318b
Displaraqua **19**-760d
Displaced cartilage : *see under* Cartilage
Displacement (mech.) **17**-963d, **8**-147b, **9**-144d
— curve (ships) **24**-924d
— law (in heat) **13**-155d
Disporea **9**-385d
Disporeæ stidæ **6**-617c.
Dispositio Achillea **1**-494d, **13**-576c.
Disposition and settlement (Scots law) **24**-706b
Disputanta, Va. 28-118 (E3)
Disputationes Anatomicæ (von Haller) **1**-934d.
Dispute bench **25**-1026d.
Disraeli, Benjamin : *see* Beaconsfield, earl of.
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC **8**-317b.
D'Israeli, Can **22**-724 (E5)
Disruption (Church of Scotland) : *see* Free Church of Scotland *and* Scotland, Church of.
DISS, Norf. **8**-318a; **9**-424 (IV, E2)
Dissa, mt / Tunis. **27**-395a.
Dissected leaf **16**-324d.
DISSECTION **8**-318a; body-snatching **4**-112a, criminals' bodies **12**-917c, English law **1**-937b, Greek objection to **13**-518a
Dissoisin **1**-7c; in U.S. **9**-138c.
DISSENTER (dict.) **8**-318a; *see also* Nonconformists
Dissenter, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) **12**-840d
Dissenters' Chapels Act **27**-595b.
Dissepinent : *see* Septum
Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C Amman) **7**-888b.
Dissertationes Medicæ (Pitcairne) **21**-960b.
Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, G.) **5**-127d
Disserth, Wales 9-428 (V, E3)
Dissident 8-318a; in Germany, *see* German Catholics; in Poland **21**-912a, **21**-918b.
Dissidents (school of poetry) **22**-161b
Dissiliaria baloghioides : *see* Hill's teak.
Dissimilation (biol.) . *see* Catabolism.
Dissipation (phys.) electricity **2**-864d, **2**-867b; forces **17**-993b
DISSOCIATION (chem.) **8**-118b; ionic **9**-220b; water vapour **6**-28c
— (gas-engine) **13**-148a
— (mental) **14**-205a, **26**-48c, **27**-168b
Dissodectos 15-780c.
Dissogony 16-224d.
DISSOLUTION (dict.) **8**-318b
Dissolving views 16-187a
Dissonance 13-126b.
Dissonoma 14-153a.
Dissorhiphalus 3-523a.
Dissorhophus 3-523a.
Disston, Oreg **20**-242 (C4).
Dissura magnari 28-968d
Distaechurus 17-783a; **19**-488a
DISTAFF **8**-118b, **16**-725a
Distance (on the turf) **13**-730a
— point (perspective) **21**-257dd.
— receptors **4**-407b.
— wired (croquet) **7**-504a.
Distaplia 27-589c
Distaster 19-872a.
Distearo-olein 20-14b
Distemper (disease) **29**-11b
— (painting) **20**-192d
Distempered, doctrine of . *see* Intemperies
Distheæ *see* Cyanite
Distichlis 12-873a
Distichopora 14-154d
Distichous 16-427c, **6**-250d.
Distigma 10-465a (figs); **10**-467b.
DISTILLATION **8**-118c; coal **11**-483d; coal-tar **6**-596a, **6**-597b, coke **6**-656c, French law **10**-888d; preparation of essential oils **20**-52b, **21**-140b, spirits **25**-691c, **25**-699d, water **28**-467c.
Distillers Company, Lond **16**-811a
Distilling Company of America 27-145d
Distinctia 8-878d.
Distington, Cumb 9-412 (I A5).
Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) **Medal 18**-16c
— Conduct in the Field (Colonial) **Medal 18**-17a
— Service Order **15**-861d, **18**-17d; **22**-270c
Distira semperi 25-292a.
Distocehurus pennatus ; *see* Feather-tailed phalanger.
Distoma 27-889c.
Distomatidæ 10-466c.
Distomea *see* Malacocotylea
Distomum : *see* Liver-rot.
Distomidæ (Trematoda) **27**-240c, **27**-241a
— (Tunicata) **27**-189b; **27**-590a, **27**-591a
Distomo, Gr. : battle **(1827) 12**-495b.
Distomum acanthocephalum 19-488d
— duplicatum **21**-26d
— hepaticum : *see* Liver fluke
— macrostomum **27**-244c; **27**-244b (fig.)
— magnum **27**-244b
— okenii : *see* Koelikoria filicolis.
Diston, Colo 6-722 (H3).
Distortional wave 28-426d.
DISTRACTION (dict.) **8**-322b.
Distraint of Knighthood 28-849c.
DISTRESS (law) **8**-322b; **23**-103d; **7**-878c, Brehon laws **4**-101a, emblements liable **9**-308b; impounding cattle **22**-221b, lodgers' rent **16**-861c; Roman law **23**-552b, Scots law **14**-208b; toll **26**-195c.
— damage feasant **27**-254c.
— for Rent Act **8**-322d, **22**-221c
—, signal of **10**-463a.
Distributing mains 9-198a.
Distribution (biol.) . *see* Zoological distribution *and* Plants, distribution of
DISTRIBUTION (dict.) **8**-323a
— (economics) **8**-323a; **23**-287a, **28**-438b
— (printing) **19**-558b, **27**-545b.
— function **6**-755b
—, law of (physics) **18**-658c
Distributors, distributor of 14-714c, **21**-256b
Distributive law (math.) **1**-603a, **1**-613d, **2**-513a.
Distributive societies : *see* Co-operative stores.
DISTRICT (dict.) **8**-323a, in India **14**-385c; urban and rural **8**-324d, **15**-851d *See also* District Council
— attorney **2**-887a
— chapel **8**-850c
— councillor **9**-438b, **9**-442a, **15**-595a, acquisition of land **1**-701b, finance regulations **9**-439c, parliamentary and legal proceedings **9**-440a, **9**-440c
— court-martial **18**-446c.
— courts **3**-342d
— library board **24**-421b
— nurses **19**-916b
District of Columbia, territory, U.S **17**-828 (C3-D4), **28**-419a, **28**-435d
District Railway, Lond : *see* Metropolitan District Railway
Distringas, writ of 28-850b.
Distrito Federal, territory, Mex : *see* Mexico, Federal District of
Distyle 23-702b (fig.)
DISTYLE (dict.) **8**-323b.
Distyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Distylis 23-763d
Disuberyl 22-12d
Disulphuryl chloride 28-64c.
Diswood, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Dit (French bit.) **11**-11b
Ditadarapa 12-929c-lute.
Ditch (forth)) **10**-685a
—, Theme of the *see* Wall, Theme of the.
Ditcheat 9-130 (VI G1)
Ditcheridge, Wilts . *see* Ditteridge
Ditchling Beacon, hill, Sus 9-424 (IV, E5), **26**-185b
Ditetragonal bipyramid *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class **7**-576d
— bipyramid *see* Tetragonal scalenohedron.
— prism . *see* Prism
— pyramidal class **7**-577d.
Ditheism 1-462c, **2**-165b
Ditheocyrd 26-850d
Dithmi (law) 4-491c
Dithionate 7-581b, **26**-65a.
Dithionic acid 26-64d
Dithmar of Merseburg . *see* Thietmar
DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. **12**-425b, **11**-808 (B1), **24**-135d
Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus 16-873a
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 8-323d, **3**-123b, Arion **2**-492a, **12**-510b, Greek drama, influence on **8**-488b, Lasus **16**-238c, Pindar **21**-618c
Dithyrocaris 5-311d, **7**-557b
Ditisheim, Paul 28-365c
Ditmanis (Dittmannsken), Ger : *see* Dithmarschen
Ditrema 23-245d, **23**-248c.
Ditremata 11-526d.
Ditrigonal bipyramid *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class **7**-581c
— prism *see* Prism, ditrigonal
— pyramid : *see* Pyramid, ditrigonal.
— pyramidal class **7**-581a.
— scalenohedral class **7**-580a.
Ditro, Hung 3-4 (I3)
Ditrocha 14-179a.
Ditroite 19-384a.
Dittenberger, Wilhelm 14-628a, **21**-811a.
Ditteridge, Wilts. 28-700c.
Ditters, Karl *see* Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von
DITTERSBACH, Ger. 8-324a; **11**-808 (F3)
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von 8-324b
Dittes, Friedrich 3-727c.
Dittisham, Dev. 9-430 (VI E5)
Dittmar, W. 8-319c.
DITTO (dict.) **8**-325a.
Dittography 26-711d.
DITTON, HUMPHRY 8-325a
Ditton, Lancs 16-139 (B3).
—, Long, Sur *see* Long Ditton
—, Thames, Sur : *see* Thames Ditton.
— Priors, Salop **9**-420 (III B1), **24**-1022c.
Ditzum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
DIU, India 8-325b; **14**-382 (D9), **5**-484b, **4**-189b.
Diu Crone **11**-540a, **12**-320b
Diun, Gr. (Acte penin.) **12**-440 (C4)
—, Gr (Kuboa) **12**-140 (D2)
— Maced. **12**-440 (B4), **21**-377b
Diunnsana, Fr W Af 11-204 (D3)
Diur, tribe *see* Jur
Diurethane 27-795a
DIURETICS 8-325d, **16**-786d
Diurna *see* Acta Diurna
DIURNAL MOTION 8-325c.
— tide **26**-942b, **26**-951d.
Diurnalis (bot.) **5**-484d
Dius (month) **6**-315c
Diuturna *see* Juturna
Div (myth.) *see* Deva
Diva Kanhar, Isls, Ind O *see* Laccadive
Divalent (dyad) elements **6**-42a
Dival, Va (festival) **2**-8c
Divan (council) **8**-325d, **17**-411d, Egyptian **9**-345d, Turkish **27**-459b, **8**-325d.
DIVAN of fate **8**-325d
— ad hoc (Moldavia) **5**-504b
Divân-i-mouhassebât 27-432a
Divatte, riv, Fr 17-441d
Dive (riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) **17**-441d
—, riv , Fr (Vienne) **28**-55d
Dive Bouteille (Rabelais' *Pantagruel*) **23**-771c
Dive Canal, Fr 17-442b.
Divedro, val , It 26-242 (E4)
Divergence (math.) **27**-961a
Divergerum artium schedula (Theophilus) **21**-797a
DIVER (bird) **8**-326a, **20**-311d, **3**-977a, **16**-989b, eggs **9**-144d, skeleton **3**-962c, **3**-964b
" Diver " (dredger) **8**-564a.
Diverbia 8-495a
Diverging lens, natural **11**-306a
— series **24**-670a, **11**-309a
Diverging parabolas 20-718d
Divernon, Ill 14-304 (C4)
Divers, Ill 14-396c, **14**-171c
DIVERS AND DIVING apparatus 8-326c. *see also* Diving
Diverse palav 4-958d
Diverticulum caecum vitelli 1-669b
Divertimento (music) **24**-663b
Divertissement (ballet) **3**-269c
Dives (bibl.) **16**-313d
Dives, riv , Fr 10-778 (D3), **20**-298d ; **5**-69c.
Divesian group 5-58d ; **11**-670c, **15**-569c.
DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr 8-331c , **10**-778 (D3) , **3**-554b.
Divi (bot.) **5**-832a
Divi, pt , India 14-382 (I12).
Divide, Colo 6-722 (E3)
—, Miss **16**-600 (B4)
— **14**-276 (C4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B4)
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2)
DIVIDE (geog.) **8**-331d; **11**-634c.
— (parliament) . see Division.
Divided key (music) **21**-564b
DIVIDEND **8**-331d, bankruptcy **3**-328d; payment **6**-800a, **7**-318c; warrant **28**-328c
Divider (mining) **24**-767b.
Dividing Creek, N.J. 19-502 (I5).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Dividing engine 12-313c.
Dividing Range, mts. Vict 28-38 (B-C2), **28**-38d
— Range, Great, mts , Queens. *see* Great Dividing Range
Dividing societies 11-220a.
DIVIDIVI 8-332b, **16**-332c.
Divia, riv , Scot. 9-269a, **10**-672c, geology **9**-269c.
Divina Commedia (Dante) **7**-814b **14**-901c; Boccaccio **4**-105b ; Cary's translation **5**-439a ; Longfellow's translation **16**-979b , Virgil in **28**-116b
Divina Praedestinatione, De (Erigena) **9**-743b.
DIVINATION 8-332b, astrology **2**-795d ; Babylonian and Assyrian **3**-114c, **1**-166d, **22**-317b , Calchas the Soothsayer **4**-969a, China **6**-228b , Cratippus **7**-382b , Etruria **26**-356a , Greece **20**-141b, **22**-318c , Hebrew religion **13**-182a, **9**-676c, **22**-446c, **22**-442b ; Irish **14**-760b, **8**-624a , Kayan **15**-702c , Lapland **16**-205b , omens **20**-102a , Plato **23**-73d , Roman augurs **2**-903c, **13**-37d ; Saul and witch of Endor **24**-235c , Scythian **24**-527c ; Sibylline books **25**-20a ; Stoics **23**-73d, **25**-29d ; Teutonic practice **26**-685b , Urim and Thummim **27**-797a.
Divine Analogy (Browne) **4**-865d
Divine Comedy (Dante) : *see Divina Commedia*.
Divine fathers (Egypt) **9**-144d.
Divine Legation (Warburton) **28**-318b
Divine Love and Divine Wisdom (Swedenborg) **26**-222d
Divine Rectitude (Balguy) **3**-256a
Divine Right (of kings) **15**-806a, **18**-886d, Filmer's theory **10**-445c , Mencius **18**-114a , Prussian monarchs **11**-66d, **22**-527b, **28**-669a , Spanish Succession **25**-268a , Suarez' refutation **25**-1061b , Tory party **9**-541a , Wycliffe **28**-869b
— Saviour, Society of the **18**-590d
— Word, Society of the *see* Steyl Society of Foreign Missions
Diving 8-326c , **26**-233a bird's action **10**-502c , inflammation of ear **8**-794d , respiration **23**-189a
— bell **8**-330a
Diving-petrel 21-315c
Divini, Eustachio 16-613d , **5**-124b
DIVINING-ROD 8-331b , **8**-332d , Apolline divination **20**-142a , Druids **14**-760b , hazel **13**-118c ; Lapps **16**-205b.
Divinity School, Oxon 20-412d
Divis, mt , Ire 14-744 (E2) , **2**-153a
DIVISION (dict.) **8**-334a
— (friendly societies) **11**-219c
— (logic) **15**-494b , Tolmey **8**-813a, **10**-153d ; Plato's doctrine **16**-808a , Platonic examples **21**-816d, **21**-816a, **21**-817d
— (math.) **8**-334a, algebra **1**-600c, **1**-610c , arithmetic **2**-539d, **2**-529d , Egyptian **9**-474a ; graphic method **1**-604c
— (military) **2**-606b , **5**-570a
— (parliamentary) **20**-836c ; **8**-331d
Divisione Naturae, De (Erigena) **9**-743d , **19**-128a
Divisões, mts , Braz. **4**-410 (I5) , **14**-824b.
Divisor tables . *see* Factor tables
Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) **1**-944d
Divitio, Ger. : *see* Deutz.
Divodurum . *see* Metz
Divona, Fr. : *see* Cahors
Divonne castrum, Fr *see* Dijon
Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4)
DIVORCE 8-334c , alimony **1**-670d , appeal **2**-214b , **3**-118d , bigamy **3**-921d , cases in camera **8**-104b , canon law **4**-936d , confession **6**-904d ; evidence **10**-12d ; France **8**-343a , **10**-922a, **10**-929d ; impotence **14**-313c ; Ireland **14**-353d , Indian law **14**-441a, **14**-445c , king's proctor **22**-421a ; re-marriage **8**-314d, **16**-111b, **5**-801c , Roman law **8**-334d, **23**-565b, **23**-570a , women's disabilities (England) **28**-785a.
Divot (golf) **12**-222c
Divri, Gr 12-424 (C3).

Divrik, Turk.As **2-760** (G3) *see also* Tephrike
Divus Julius, temple of **23-596a** , **23-593** (E2)
Divyavadana **4-748a.**
Diwaigiri, India: *see* Dhawalagiri.
Diwan (official) *see* Dewan.
—(term) : *see* Divan.
Diwan (Hafiz) **12-812d.**
Diwangani, India **14-376** (G-H8).
Diwangiri, India **14-376** (O6) ; **3-847a**
Diwani : *see* Dewanny.
Diwani, Kuh, mt , Pers. **21-188** (G3)
Diwan-i-Am, Delhi **7-955a.**
DIWANIEH, Turk.As **8-346b** , **28-305** (F3) ; **3-194a.**
Diwan-i-Khas, Delhi **7-955a**
Diwani-i-Adab (MS) **20-725d**
Diwrgiad *see* Revival, religious
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 8-346b , **19-774c.**
—, **JOHN ADAMS 8-346d** ; **19-610a.**
Dix, Ill **14-304** (D5).
—, Neb **19-324** (A3).
—, mt , U S **1-1925** (G).
Dixcove, Go Cst **12-203** (B4) , **12-204c** , **12-205d**
Dixfield, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Dixie, Ala **1-480** (C4).
—, Ida **14-276** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (A1)
—, Okla **20-58** (D3)
—, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
" Dixie " (war song) **9-343d**
Dixie Creek, riv , Nev. **5 - 8** (F1).
Dixieme (tax) **10-843c** ; **10-847a** ; **10-918b**
Dixmont, Me **17-134** (C4).
—, Pa **21-106** (D6) , **21-110c**
Dixmuiden, Belg **3-668** (A1)
Dixmuiensche Siècle (periodical) **1-69b.**
Dixon (colonel) **3-601b**
—(physiologist) **27-935c** , **27-941c**
—, A E *see* pelomyxa **1-876a**
—, C (zool) **19-667c**
—, Ella Hepworth **8-347d**
—, GEORGE **8-347a**
—, Harold B (chemist) **6-29c** , **6-31b** , **6-255c**
—, Harry (sculptor) **24-504c**
—, Sir Henry Airey **27-207b**
—, Henry H. (botanist) **21-747b**
—, HENRY HALL (" the Druid ") **8-347b**
—, Jeremiah **17-841b**
—, Joseph (photographer) **21-494c**
—, Joseph Moore (statesman) **18-756d**
—, J. B (ethnologist) **14-157a**
—, RICHARD WATSON (divine) **8-347b**
—, WILLIAM HEPWORTH **8-347d**
Dixon, Cal **5-8** (C2).
—, Colo **6-722** (F1).
—, Ga **11-752** (D4).
—, Ia **14-732** (G3)
DIXON, Ill. **8-347d** ; **14-304** (C2)
—, Ky **15-740** (A3).
—, Miss **18-90** (C3)
—, Mo **18-608** (D3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B2).
—, O **20-26** (A3)
—, Wyo **28-874** (E4)
—, archip , N Am **8-347b.**
—Co , Neb **19-324** (H2).
— Entrance, channel, Can. **4-600** (B2) , **8-347b**
— Hill, Md **17-828** (A3).
Dixon's cave, Ky. **17-531c**
Dixons Mills, Ala **1-460** (B3)
Dixon Spring, Ill. **14-304** (D6)
— Spring, Tenn. **26-820** (E1)
Dixonville, Ala **1-460** (C4).
—, Pa **21-106** (D4)
Diya (blood money) **2-262a.**
Diyar Rebia, distr., Mesopo **19-710c**
Diyala, riv., Turk.As **26-305** (F2) , **18-20c** , **26-970a.**
Diyauddin b. Athir : *see* Ibn Athir
Diyawâli *see* Dewâli
Diying, riv , India **14-376** (P7)
Diz (Dizful), riv , Pers. **21-188** (A2) , **17-129d** , **8-348a** ; **4-867d.**
Dizabul (khan) ' *see* Mokan.
Dizani **18-632a.**
Dizok, dist , Pers. **3-397a.**
DIZFUL, Pers **8-348a** ; **21-188** (A2) ; **21-195a.**
—, dist , Pers. **2-283d** , **8-348a**
Dîz-i-Siyah, castle, Pers **18-780c**
Diakurd, dist , Pers **10-190b.**
Dizpul, Pers *see* Dizful.
Diz, Fr. 17-746c.
DJAKOVO, Hung **8-348a** ; **3-1 (F4)**
Djala Awan, dist , Bal. **14-376** (B6-5).
Djamasp **21-222b**
Djavid (Javid) Bey **27-465a** , **27-441c**
Djebel *see* Jebel.
Djel Mts , Hung **3-4** (E4)
Djem, El, Tun . *see* Jem, El
Djemal Pasha ' *see* Pasmatia
Djerib **28-491d.**
Djezar *see* Jezzar.
Djibouti, Fr.Somlnd . *see* Jibuti.
Djihad . *see* Jihad
Djil Mts., Hung **3-4** (I12)
Djinn . *see* Jinn
Djokjakarta, Java ' *see* Jokjakarta
Djougar, mt , N Af . *see* Juggar
Djumaiher **2-573c**
Djuma Dagh, Turk As. : *see* Messogis
Djumaia, Turk **17-217b**
Djumbir, mt , Hung. **3-4** (F2), **8-383c**
Djupivogr, Ice **14-228** (D2)
Djupvand, lake, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Djurgården, park, Stockholm **25-935** (B2) , **25-936a**
Djurgårdsbrunn, Swed. **25-936** (B2)
Djurgårdsbrunnsviken, inlet, Swed **25-935** (B4) , **25-936a**
Djursholm, Stockholm **25-936**
D L *see* Deputy-Lieutenant
Dlghthe Feme *see* Brehon laws
D Lit (abbrev) **1-29a** , hoods **27-779a**
Dlo, Miss **18-600** (C3)
DLUGOSZ, JAN **8-348b**
Dmitrel Dereterius
DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH 8-348d
Dmitriev, Russ , **23-872** (D-E5) , **15-594**
Dmitrievsk, Russ. *see* Kamyshin
Dmitrov, Russ **23-872** (E4)
Dmitrovsk, Russ **23 - 872** (D-E6) , **20-251a**
Dmitry ' *see* Demetrius
D'mutha (deity) **17-555c** , **17-557c**
Dnieper, bay, S Russ. **23-874** (I C-D2)
DNIEPER, riv , Russ **8-349a** , **23-872** (D6) , **23-874** (I D3) , **23-880d** , anc Borysthenes **23-618** (I2) , geology **23-871b** , krs menchug bridge **15-925c** , length and basin area **9-909c.**
Dnieper-Bug canal, Russ. **8-349b** , **21-930b**
Dniester, bay, S Russ. **23-874** (I C4)
DNIESTER, riv , Russ **8-349b** , **3-4** (I12) , **23-872** (C-D6) , **23-880d** , anc Tyras **23-648** (E2) , in Austria **2-970d** , Danube-Oder canal **3-37a** , length and basin area **9-909c,** in Podolia **21-875b**
Dniepr *see* Dnieper
Dnyester *see* Dniester
Do, Giovanni **23-285a**
Do, lake, Fr W Af **11 - 204** (F2).
Doab, region, India **8-349c** ; **11-152a**
—, riv , Pers ' *see* Zarin Rud
DOAB (Duab, Doaab) (dict) **8-749c**
— canal, India **8-349d.**
— grass **8-349d.**
Doagh, Ire (Antrim) **14-744** (E2)
—, Ire (Donegal) **14-744** (D1)
Doak town, Can **19-345** (B-C1)
Doaiq Bukere (negro), **19-346b**
Doana, riv ' *see* Erymanthus
Doan Brook, riv , O **20-26** (M5) , **6-504a**
DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 8-349d
—, Lieut Gustavus C. **28-913b**
Doaneville, Conn. **6-952** (H3).
Doans, Ind **14-422** (D7).
Doans, Mad **17-271** (C2)
Doara, riv , Somlnd. **25-379** (E5).
Doat, Taxile **5-759d** ; **5-758b**
Doatinese (dict) **28-979b.**
Doba, Afr. **2-592** (C4).
—, Va **28-118** (B1)
Dobais (Dubays) (of Hillah) **8-55b**
Dobberan, Ger *see* Doberan
Dobbertin, Ger **15-570b.**
Dobbie, lake, S.Austr **2-960** (F5)
Dobbin, Alexander **22-391d.**
Dobbin, James C. **21-590b**
Dobbin, W. Va **25-540** (D2).
Dobbs, Mal Arch **17-466** (G4), **2-705c.**
Dobbo (dwelling) **20-743a.**
Dobbs, Arthur **19-776b** ; **14-750c.**
—, Jeremiah **8-350a.**
Dobbs, Ala **1-460** (D2).
DOBBS FERRY (Greenburgh) **N. Y. 8-349d** , **19-596** (C5)
—Linn, waterfall, Scot. **8-66 1c.**
Dobby (machine) **28-447a.**
Dob Cross, Yorks **28-933** (A2)
Dobeibad, Aus *see* Tobelbad
Dobell, Bertram **27-155b** ; **26-874a**
—, **SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-350a**
DOBELN, Ger **8-350c** ; **11-808** (D4)
Döben, Ger **12-603a**
DOBERAN, Ger **8-350d** , **11-808** (C-D1)
DOBEREINER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d , **26-68d** , atomic weights **9-257c** , lamp **17-876b**
Dober Town, Neb **15-707b**
Dobhlin, mt , Scot **24-412** (E1)
Dobie ' *see* Adobe
Dobler, Ludwig **6-945c**
Dobbs (coin) ' *see* Medio condor.
Dobneck, Johann *see* Cochlaeus, Johann
Dobo, Indon. **9-12d**
Dobratsch, mt , Aus. **5-336d** , **28-67d**
Doboj, Aus Hung **3-4** (E4) , **26-928b** , **26-929a**
Dobra, Serv **24-686** (C1).
—, riv , Hung **7-472c**
Dobran, Aus **3-4** (C2).
Dobrandu, Monten **18-767** (B1-2)
Dobree, Bonamy **3-341c**
—, **PETER PAUL 8-351a**
DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b , **13-927a**
Dobresi, Hung **3-4** (I4)
Dobri, Vadu, Hung *see* Vadu-Dobri
Dobrilovina, Monten **18-767** (B1).
Dobrilugk, Ger **11-808** (D3)
Dobrinja, Serv. **27-829c**
Dobrin, Aus **3-4** (C2)
DOBRITCH (Hajiolupazarjik), Bulg **8-351b** , **4-775** (C J)
—, region, Bulg *see* Dobrudja
DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 8-351c
DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c , **4-134c** , **7-724d.**
DOBRUDJA (Dobrogea) region, Rum **8-351d** , **23-826** (I2) , **23-829b** , geology **27-879c** , railway **3-227d** , San Stefano treaty **4-782a**
—, mts , Rum **4-391c**
Dobrudzha, Little Sc (Dobrudja) **13-953d** , *see also* Dobrudja
Dobrusky, Jan **6-106b**
Dobryanka, Russ **23-874** (I. C2) , **23-880d**
Dobrzin (order) **28-677b.**
Dobrzyn, Ger **21-920a** ; **21-905b** , **5-447a.**
DOBRUŠA, Vavpetschau), Hung. **8-352a** , **3-4** (I2)
Dobson, G E **6-24** la and foll
—, H **AUSTIN 8-352a** , **9-644b** , bibliog **3-261d** , rondels **23-690c** , triolet **27-287c** ; verse de société **27-1041c** , virelay **28-111c**
DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a ; **27-891d**
Dobson, N C **19-772** (B1)
Dobukuli, riv , China **17-553**
Doburi *see* Ikegusa *see* Aquinas, Thomas
Doctrina Addai **1-61d.**
Doctrina apostolorum ' see *Two Ways, The*
Doctrinaire (dict) **8-367c**
DOCTRINAIRES (political party) **8-367a** ; **12-706b** (religious sect) ' *see* Ecrivains de la doctrine chrétienne
Doctrinale (Gallus) **27-524c.**
Doctrine **8-381d**
Doctrine of the Mean, see *Chungyung*
DOCUMENT (law) **8-367c** ; affidavit **1-300c** , attestation **28-706d** , conveyancing **7-498a** , discovery-law **8-312b** , evidence **10-18d** , Greek law **12-505d** , international law **14-704b** ; repositories of records, *see* Record ; stamp duties **25-771c**
Documentary Evidence Acts **10-19b** ; **22-301c** , **11-543a.**
Document of title *see under* Bills.
Docri, Louis **13-930c.**
Dod, A **16-303b.**
Dod, Great, hill, Cumb : *see* Great Dod
Dôda, India **14-376** (F3).
—, lake, Can **22-724** (B2)
Dodaarsen , *see* Dodo
Dodauttia, mt., India **14-382** (G14) **14-376b.**
Dôda, fall, Swed **19-800** (D3) , **25-1390.**
Dodan **15-161d**
Dodbunk, canal, Pers *see* Gerger.
Dodarda orientalis **12-167b**
Dod-Ballapur, India **14-382** (G14) **14-376b.**
Doddbrooke, Dev **15-815c**
Dodd, John (bow-maker) **4-341a**
—, **WILLIAM 8-367d**
Dodd, Colo **6-722** (G1)
—, Ind , China **6-108** (K5).
— City, Ark **2-552** (G1)
— City, Tex **25-690** (L-M2)
DODDER 8-368b
Dodd Fall, Ridge, Yorks **9-412** (I. D4)
Doddes, (dict.) **5-510d.**
Doddinghurst, Ess. **16-942** (F2)
Doddington, Cambs. **9-124** (I. F11)
—, Northumb **9-412** (I. E1)
—Mere, lake, Ches **9-116** (II C3) , **6-90a.**
Doddingtree, dist , Worcs **28-824c**
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c , **14-194c.**
Doddridge, Ark. **2-552** (B4)
— Co., W Va **28-500** (C2)
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 8-369a , **7-736c** , **10-903.**
Doddsville, Miss **18-600** (B2)
Dodecagon **22-25d**
Dodecahedral plane **7-571d**
Dodecahedron (crystallography) **5-761d** , **7-751b** (fig.) , dyakis, *see* Dyakis-dodecahedron , pentagonal **7-575d** , rhombic form **7-574b** (fig.) , **7-752c** (fig.) , tetrahedral pentagonal **7-576c.**
DODECAHEDRON (geom) **8-369a** , **22-27c** , **22-29b** , Euclid **11-688b** , great **22-28b** , Pythagorus **22-702a** , snub **22-29a** ; stellated, *see* Stellated dodecahedron , truncated **22-28d.**
Dodecane **20-756a.**
Dodecarchy (hgypt) **9-87b** , **22-510d**
Dodecatheon, anc, dist , Nub **9-80d** ; **9-81b.**
DODECASTYLE 8-369b
Dodendorf, Ger battle (1809) **24-1**
DODERLEIN, J. C W. L (philologist) **8-369b.**
—, Johann Christoph (theologian) **8-369b**
Dodge, Grenville Mellen **7-823d.**
—, Col Henry **10-677d** , **28-147a.**
—, Nehemiah **23-250b**
—, W. de L. **28-350b**
Dodge, Ky **15-740** (J-2)
—, Mass **17-852** (D2)
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3)
—, Tex **26-900** (M6)
—, Wis **28-740** (B4).
—, mt , N Dak **25-506d**
—Centre, Minn **18-550** (E6)
— City, Kan **15-954** (I4), **15-955a** , soldiers' home **15-958a**
—Co , Ga **11-752** (C3) , **11-753a**
—Co , Minn **18-550** (E7)
—Co., Neb **19-324** (H3)
—Co , Wis. **28-742a** , **28-740** (D5).
Dodger (advertising) **1-240d**
Dodges Branch, riv , Wis **28-740** (I -J6)
Dodgeville , Wis. **28-740** (C6)
Dodgington, Conn **6-952** (B4)
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE 8-369c
Dodici, mt , Tirol **1-747b.**
Dodinga, Mal Arch **17-466** (F2).
—, bay, Mal Arch **12-863d**
—, islets , Mal Arch **12-864d**
Dodington, Bubb ' see Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
Dodleston, Ches. **9-416** (II. A3)
Dodman, pt., Corn. **9-430** (VI C3)
Dodo, riv., Camer. **5-110** (B2)

Dodo, riv , Nig **19-678** (B5).
DODO 8-170a , 3-963a , 3-977d
Dodoens, Rembert **11-765c**
DODONA, Gr. 8-372b ; 12-440 (B1), 27-426 (B3) ; early inhabitants **21-65b** ; identification **14-215b** ; Zeus worship **28-977b, 21-605a**
Dodonaea (Hellopia), dist , anc (Ir **8-372c**
Dodona (bot) **26-440b ; 2-746d**
Dodonaios (myth.) : *see* Zeus Dodonaios.
Dodowah, Go Cst. **12-203** (B4-C4) ; battle **(1826) 2-726c**
Dodrans **2-713b**
DODS, MARCUS 8-373a.
Dodsley, James **8-373d**
—, **ROBERT 8-373b ; 2-194c**
Dodson, J.. . antilogarithms **26-132d** ; insurance **14-665d**
Dodson, La. **17-54** (B1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (E1)
— Va **28-118** (C3)
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-374d
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a
— **HENRY** (1641–1711) **8-374a , 19-737a , 7-916a**
—, Henry (d 1784) **8-374b**
Dodworth, Yorks **28-943** (C2)
Doe, Charles Franklin **8-22d**
Doe, mt , Port E Af **22-164a**
— Bank, Warwick. **25-758** (B1)
Doebner, Oscar Gustav : aldehydes **6-54b** ; quinoline **1-532a, 1-533a.**
Doebrancea, Mt. **2-552** (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire **8-414a**
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (D6)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (B1)
Doeg (Edomite) **8-949d**
— (nickname) ' *see* Settlo, Elkanah
Doeglic acid **20-51a**
Doe Hill, Va **28-118** (C2).
Doel, Belg **3-608** (D1)
Doelter y (Osterich, C A. **11-647d , 10-945b.**
" Doelwijk " (ship) **7-34c**
Doenyo Ebor (Eger), mt , Br E Af. *see* Kenya
— Ngai, mt , Ger E.Af **11-771** (B1)
Doerun, Ga **11-752** (C4)
Doe Run, Mo **18-608** (F4).
— Run, Pa **21-106** (I7)
— Run, riv , Pa. **21-106** (H-I7).
Doew, Jan van der *see* Douse, James
Doesburg, Holl **13-588** (D2) ; **11-557d**
Doethe, reservoir, Wales **28-407**
Doetinchem, Holl. **13-588** (D3) , **11-557d**
Doerville, Tenn **26-620** (J1).
Doffer (machine) **7-303d**
— roller **16-726a**
Döffingen, Ger battle (1388) **26-177a , 11-814b**
Doffing knife **16-726a**
Doflein, F. (biologist) **22-488a.**
Dofra. Kent *see* Dover
Doftana, Rum **23-826** (B2).
Dog, isl , Fla **10-540** (B2)
—, isl , Pac O ' *see* Pukapuka.
—, lake, Can (B C) **4-600** (F3)
—, lake, Can (Man) **17-584** (B2).
—, lake, Can (Ont) **20-114** (I11)
—, lake, Oreg **20-242** (E5)
—, riv , Can **20-114** (B1)
—, riv , Yt **19-490** (B3)
DOG 8-374b (Plates), ancestry **5-871b, 9-864a, 21-848b** , Aryan and Semitic conceptions **26-1041d, 8-374c** , cæcum **17-525b** ; craniometry **7-371a** foll (figs) , dentition **17-523b** (fig) ; dew-claw **8-1374** , diseases **28-113b** , dreams **8-581c** , Egyptian mythology **2-157a** , falconry **10-145b** foll figs **11-149b** , Hecate worship **13-191a** , Ireland (anc) **14-768c** , longevity **16-976a** , owner's liability **7-523b** ; parasites **28-124** , pariah, *see* Pariah, dog , Persian religion **18-623c** ; rabies **14-167a** ; telegony **26-110b**, Tinneh mythology **19-147a , 19-142d** ; traction by **27-118c** , wild, *see* Dingo ; worship **2-51c.**
— (dice) **8-177b.**
— (engin.) *see* Jaw chuck.
Dogali, Erit. : battle (1887) **1-93c , 15-71a**
Dogana'lis, lake, It. **15-4** (G2).
Dogba, Dah **11-204** (G5) ; **7-735b**
Dogberry . *see* Dogwood.
Dog-cart **8-411d.**
Dog Creek, riv , Ga. **11-752** (B2)
— Creek, riv , Mont. **14-276** (E2).
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (B3)
Dog Days **15-552d , 5-183b ; 1-157c**
Dogden, N Dak. **19-780** (D2).
Dogdyke, Lincs **9-416** (I1. G3)
DOGE 8-379c , 27-1004b foll **16-39e**
— Italmo of the, Venice **27-998a , 27-1002a**
Dog Ear Creek, riv , S.Dak. **23-506** (E-F4)
Dog-fall **28-843b**
DOG-FISH 8-380b ; 24-806a , geological range **20-82b** , sense of smell **22-572c**
— (freshwater) *see* Bowfin
Dog flea **28-14a**
Dogger (Dutch term) **8-380d** — (wool) **7-132b , 3-620d , 11-531b**
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea **8-380d , 9-908** (G4-5) ; battle (1781) **13-809c , 1-846d** ; English fishing fleet attacked **23-930b** , fish-rearing experiments **21-650a.**
— group (geol) of Yorkshire **20-119c) 28-931c ; 17-385b** ; of Germany **15-569b** *See also* Balocian *and* Bathonian
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a
Doggett's Coat and Badge **8-381a , 23-783c , 4-99d.**
Dog grate **12-178c**
Doghan Arslan, Asia M. **21-544a**
Doghanlidere, Asia M **13-536** (B2) **13-535d**
Dogh Hillock, mt , Scot. **24-112** (F3)
Dogliani, plains, Br E Af. **4-601** (B3) ; **4-601d**
Dog-legged stair . *see* Newel stair
Dog louse **28-13a**
DOGMA 8-381a
Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) **12-510b.**
DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 8-384c , 26-784c *See also* Table of Contents, section " Religion "
Dognoville, Fr **9-694c**
Dogo, isl , Jap **20-57c**
—, spa, Jap **12-160d**
Dog of Darkness : *see* Gwyllgi
— of Montargis **18-760b ; 17-190d**
Dogpura, India **14-382** (K9).
DOGRA (race) **8-385b**
Dogri (dialect) **13-479c**
Dog-Ribs, tribe **14-466b.**
Dog's Tail **7-597d**
Dog rose **23-730a** (fig)
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist , Lond **8-385b , 16-938** (D3) ; **22-89a**
Dogs Act **7-52 b**
Dog-salmon **2-27a ; 4-599d.**
Dog's bent **12-368b**
Dog shore (building) **24-1005c ; 24-1005d**
Dog shows **8-376a**
— Show Society, National **8-376b**
Dog's mercury **9-893a , 9-894a ; 10-567a**
Dogs of hell (folklore) **3-199c**
Dog's tail **8-376c , 13-372c**
Dog-star ' *see* Sirius
Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot **19-945c**
Dog's tooth (bot) *see* Bermuda grass
— tooth violet **13-769d**
DOG-TOOTH (arch) **8-385b ; 19-914b** (fig) ; **8-798a.**
Dogtooth Creek, riv , N Dak. **19-780** (C4)
Dog-tooth spar **4-969d.**
Dogtown, Pa. N **19-503d.**
Dog violet **28-102a** (fig)
Dog watch **28-169b**
Dog wolf : *see* Coyote
Dog-wood, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (E8)
—, Tenn **26-620** (D1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c ; 8-365a , 20-551b
Dohachi (Jap potters) **15-187a , 15-184b**
Dohad, India **14-376** (F8) ; **14-625a ; 26-673b**
Dohaneswari, riv , India **14-376** (I7-8)
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von **4-138d , 18-121b.**
Dohna, Christoph de **24-718d.**
—, count (Christina of Sweden) **8-292e**
Dohrn, Anton **28-1032b ; 27-1050b.**
Doilate, lake, Scot : *see* Dilate
D'Oilly, Robert : *see* Robert D'Oilly.
Doi Luang, mts., Siam **18-109b.**
Doime, lake, Scot **24-418** (B-C2) , **16-87a**
Doiran, Turk **27-426** (C2) , **17-217b**
— lake, Turk. **27-426** (C2) , **17-216d**
Dojail, canal, Turk As. **9-897a**
Doji Bara famine (India) **10-107a**
Dokak (Seljuk ruler) : *see* Dekak.
Doker-la, pass, China **6-168** (F4)
Dokett, Andrew : *see* Docket, Andrew
Dokhân, mt , Egy **9-42c**
Dokkum, bay, Neth. **26-9** (D1) , **26-10b**
Dokimasia **2-445c , 4-321c**
Dokita, riv , W Af **11-204** (F4)
Dokka, riv., Nor. **19 - 804** (D2)
Dokki, El, Cairo **4-954** (B2)
Dokkum, Holl **13-588** (D1) , **11-230c**
Dokos, isl , Gr **12-424** (E1) , **14-33c**
Dokuma (Drupa), tribes **26-1040**
Dôktawadi, riv , Bur ' *see* Myitngé
Dokum, Fr.W.Af. **11 - 204** (E5)
DOL, Fr 8-385d , 10-778 (D) ; , bishopric **3-517d, 19-755b , 25-950d** , cathedral **8-385d, 5-522c**
—, canton, Fr **14-300d.**
—, marsh, Fr **14-300c.**
—, Mt , Fr **8-385d**
Dola, Asia M **21-544a.**
—, Fr *see* Dôle
—, Kent ' *see* Deal
—, Va **28-560** (C2).
Do-la, pass, China **6-168** (E4)
Dola (measure) **28-491d**
Dolabella, Cn Cornelius (fl 70 B C) **27-1098a**
— (Maximus), Publius Cornelius (fl. 283 B C) **24-648a , 23-626b**
—, **PUBLIUS CORNELIUS** (d 43 B C) **8-385d ; 2-151c , 16-739c**
Dolabella (zool) **11-522a.**
Dolabella, Ark of, Rome **27-297c , 23-605d**
Dolabra : *see* Guillotine.
Dolabrifer **11-522a.**
Dolabrifera (zool) **21-225a**
Dolaishweram, India **12-170d**
Dolan burner . *see* Naphey burner
Dolan, S Dak **25-508** (G3)
Dolanog, Wales **9-428** (V E2)
Dolarddyn, Wales **18-785c**
Dolatocrinidæ **8-378d**
Dolbadarn (dynasty) **21-225a**
Dolaishweram, India **12-170d**
Dolan burner . *see* Naphey burner
Dolbach, S Dak **25-508** (G3)
Dolanog, Wales **9-428** (V E2)
Dolarddyn, Wales **18-785c**
Dolatocrinidæ **8-378d**
Dolbadarn (dynasty) **21-225a**
Dolaishweram, India **12-170d**
Dolbahanta, dist , Somlnd **25-379** (E3) , **25-381b**
Dolbear, A E. . telephone **26-549a** , wireless telegraphy **26-531c**
Dolben, John (barrister) **8-376b**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **8-386a ; 28-928c**
—, Sir William **8-447d**
Dolbenmaen, Wales **9-428** (V C2)
Dolberg, Okla **20-58** (D-E3)
Dolbohanti, tribe **25-380b**
Dolby, Charlotte : *see* Sainton Dolby, Charlotte
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b ; 14-907b
Dolcebuono, Giovanni **18-139a**
Dolchinia **27-386c.**
Dolci, Agnese **8-386c.**
—, **CARLO 8-386b.**
Dolcian **3-497b ; 25-432a ; 19-952b**
Dolcinists **2-904d ; 11-41c**
Dolcino of Novara **2-904d.**
Dolcoath, mine, Corn. **5-85c ; 2-59a**
Doldenhorn, Gross, mt , Switz. : *see* Gross Doldenhorn
Dolder, Switz **26-242** (F3)
DOLDRUMS (geog) **8-386d , 6-514c**
Dole, Sanford B **13-02c ; 18-93a**
DOLE (Dola), Fr. **8-386d ; 10-778** (G4) , siege (1636) **26-857a** ; university **27-768c, 21-388a**
Dole, arrond , Fr **15-565c.**
Dole, lake, Mo. **17-434** (B3).
Dôle, mt , switz. **26-242** (A4) , **15-566c**
DOLE (gift) **8-387a.**
Dolecephyllum **20-553d.**
Dole cupboard **7-634d.**
Dolendo, Bartholomew **8-451b.**
Dolent, mt , Alps **26-242** (C5) , **1-745b**
DOLERITE 8-387b ; 21-328c ; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 6) ; conversion to amphibolite **1-884c** ; fusing point **28-181c**
Dolerophyllum **20-553d.**
Dolesfeld, anc. dist , Wilts. **28-699b**
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d ; 6-451d
Doletabad, Pers **21-188** (A2) , **17-471b.**
Dolezalek, F ; electrometer **9-236c** ; on electromotive force **9-225a**
Dolózou, riv , Fr. **16-482c.**
Dolfi, Giuseppe **3-451a.**
Dolfin (medieval name) . *see* Dolphin
DOLGELLEY, Wales 8-388b , 9-428 (V D2)
Dolgelly beds (geol) **5-88a**
Dolgevillo, N **19-596** (F2).
Dolgiy, isl , Russ **23-872** (I2)
Dolgoi, cape, Russ **23-872** (C7)
Dolgorukl, Catherine **21-291b , 8-388d , 1-561d**
—, **VASILY LUKICH**, count **8-388c** ; descendants **25-122d.**
Dolgovka, Russ **23-872** (D8)
Dol Gwill, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
DOLHAIN, Belg 8-388d , 3-668 (D2)
Doli, spring, Dalm **7-772c**
Doiha (measure) **28-490a , 28-491d**
Dolian, Gr **12-424** (D3) ; **26-504d**
Doli capax (law) **1-372d**
Doliche, Gr **12-440** (A1).
—, Turk . *see* Aintab
—, isl , Gr : *see* Euboea
Dolichisti, Asia M.. . *see* Kokova
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 8-388d , 9-849d , 26-679c ; mammals **17-520d**
Dolichonyx oryzivorus ' *see* Bobolink
Dolichophyllum **6-243c**
Dolichopithecus **22-336c.**
Dolichorhynchus **1-837a**
Dolichos (bot) **11-259a.**
— biflorus ' *see* Horse gram.
— Lablab **3-573c**
Dolichos (foot-race) **20-93c.**
Dolichosaura **23-146b**
Dolichosaurus **7-418c**
Dolichosomatidæ **3-523b**
Dolichotis patachonica : *see* Mara.
— salinicola **5-587a.**
Dolilidæ **11-516b**
Dolina, Aus **3-4** (I2) ; **11-401d**
Dolington, Pa. **21-106** (M6).
Dolinsk, Russ **23-874** (D2).
Doliochoerus **26-237c**
Doliocystis **12-556c**
Doliocystis **12-557b , 12-560c**
Doliolidae **27-386c**
Doliolum **27-386c ; swarms 27-393b , 27-386d** (fig)
Doliones, tribe **2-478c**
Dolophis **23-166d**
— intestinalis **25-291c.**
Dolope **8-497d**
Dolios, Hermes **13-369d.**
Doliostrobus **20-553a.**
Dolium (cask) **5-724a**
Dolium (zool) **11-512d , 11-516b**
Doli-tz, mt , Russ. **23-872** (I-K3)
Dolitic dept , Rum. **23-826** (A2)
DOLL 8-389a ; Greek 26-655b, 28-430b
Dolla-ara', isl , Az **3-83** (4)
Dollar, Ala **1-460** (C4)
DOLLAR, Scot **8-389c ; 24-418** (D2)
— (coin) **8-389c.**
DOLLAR (coin) **8-389d ; 19-909b ; Carolus 6-188b ; Chinese currency 6-188b ; Hong Kong 8-390b**
Dollar Bay, Mich **18-372** (B2)
— Glen, val., Scot **8-389c.**
— Institution, Scot **6-637d**
Dollart, The, bay, Holl **13-588** (E1) .
Dollarville, Mich **18-372** (E3)
Dolleris, Andreas **8-44a**
Dollfus, Johann Heinrich **18-960b**
Dollie, Ark **2-552** (C2).
DOLLING, ROBERT WILliam Radclyffe 8-390a
Döllinger, Ignaz (physician) **27-764c , 10-31a.**
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ von** (theologian) **8-390a , 25-305a** ; infallibility **14-512b , Ultramontanism 27-571a.**
Dollis Brook, stream, Mdx. **10-353c**
Dollo, Louis **14-248d ; 17-778d, 20-588d**
DOLLOND, JOHN 8-392a , achromatic lens **26-560c** , heliometer **13-224b** ; micrometer **13-230b.**
—, Peter **8-392a** ; heliometer **13-224c** ; object glass **26-561a**
Doll's Point, N S W. **26-278** (D5)
Dolls, feast of **2-230d**
Doll's house (Ibsen) **14-225d**
Dolly Dialogues, The (Hope) **13-682c**
Dollymount, Ire **14-744** (E5).
Dolly-tub *see* Kieve
DOLMAN (garment) **8-392b**
Dolmen **28-963a ; 28-964d , 8-393b** , Scandinavian **24-288c**
Dolmetsch, Arnold **6-468d , 19-485b**
Dolni Kevichi, Serv. **24-686** (B-C2).
— Mahlé, Shumla, **24-1023c**
DOLNJA TUZLA, Bosn. **8-393b** (F4).
Dolnji-Vakuf, Bosn **3-4** (E4)
Dolo, Bel Cong **6-923** (A4) , **6-926a.**
—, It, Sommnent **25-383c.**
—, riv , Fr **4-499d**
Dolomedes **25-666b , 25-667b**
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY Silvain Tancrède Gratet de 8-393d
DOLOMITE (mineral) **8-393a , 2-58c**
— (rock) **8-393d , 19-254d , 24-676b** , building stone **25-959d** , flexibility **14-887c**
— series (geol) **27-188a**
DOLOMITES, THE, mts , Aus **8-394c , 3-4** (B3) ; geology **1-751c, 8-394b** , passes and peaks **1-747b**
Dolomitic calcite **4-970b**
— conglomerate **1-370a ; 6-914a ; 25-389a**
— limestone *see* Dolomite (rock)
Dolonciana, tribe **18-479d**
Dolon-nor, China . *see* Lamaimo
Dolopathos : see *Seven Wise Masters*
Dolopians (Dolopes) **1-886b , 6-368d , 24-525d**
Dolopo **8-858a**
Dolora (poem) **5-138c**
Dolore, Xavier **14-761b**
Dolores, Arg **2-462** (E4)
—, Col **4-167** (C2).
—, Hond **5-678** (D3).
—, Mex **13-449c**
—, Sp **5-853** (E3)
—, mt , Colo. **6-722** (B4).
—, riv , Colo. **6-722 (A3) ; 6-718d**
— Co , Colo , **6-722** (B4)
— de Cordoba, Arg **2-462** (C4)
—, Laguna de los, Cal **24-147a**
Dolos, cape, Cyprus **7-698** (map)
Dolour, riv , Scot. : *see* Dollar
Dolphin (son of Uchtred) **19-457b**
Dolphin, cape, Falk Is **2-462** (E7)
DOLPHIN 8-394d , 5-770c , 5-774c ; constitution **17-523c, 17-524a** ; geological range **21-847c** , heraldry **13-227b, 7-850d** ; mythology **2-167c, 22-170c**
— (astron) ' *see* Delphinus
— (medieval name) **7-850c**
Dolphin and Union, str , Can **8-394e** (F2)
Dolphin body oil **20-46b**
— jaw oil **20-46b , 20-50a**
Dolphinholme, Lancs **9-416** (F1)
Dolphin's Nose, prom., India **23-164d**
Dolphinton, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
Dolsan **19-390b**
Dolson, Ill **14-304** (E4)
Dolter system **27-163a**
Dolton, Dev **9-430** (VI. E2) font **20-605d.**
—, S Dak **25-506** (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales **9-428** (V D1) ; castle **3-832d**
Dol-y-gaer, Wales **9-428** (V E4).
Dol-y-mynach, reservoir, Wales **28-407** (map)
Dolzhansk, Russ **23-874** (I.F3)

Dom, mt, Alps **26-242** (D4); **1-743b**, **1-749a**
Dom (caste, India) **13-487a**
— (title) **8-405a**
D O M (abbr) **1-30a**
Doma, Pal. **26-202** (B6)
Doma, tribe **1-330a**
Domaas, Nor **19-804** (C1), **12-667c**
Domain, park, Sydney **26-278** (C3), **26-279b**
Domain (law) *see* Demesne
— (math) **11-306d**; **11-302d**; **11-302b**.
Domaine de la couronne, dist, Congo F S **6-920c**
Domaine loan (Egy) **9-35a**, **9-35c**
Domandi, Afg 3-292a
Domanik limestone 8-126c
— slates **8-126c**
Domanovszky, Andrew **13-930d**
Domart, Fr 10-778 (F1)
Domaso, It 26-242 (G4)
Domasov, Aus *see* Domstadt
DOMAT, JEAN 8-395b.
Domata, tribe **14-870c**
Domatites, Apollo **2-185b**
Domazlice, Aus *see* Taus
Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M **21-544b.**
Dombasic, Fr **18-115d**, **10-785c**
Dombe Grande, Ang **6-921** (A6), geology **2-38d**
Dombegi, Iteval, **23-212a**
—, hill, Ger (Erfurt) **9-737a**
—, hill, Ger (Cas) **26-50b**
—, hill, Russ **28-947b**
DOMBES, dist, Fr **8-395c**, **10-778** (G5), parlement **20-834c**
Dombey, Okla **20-58** (A1)
Dombo, mt, S Af **25-466** (L2)
Dombovar, O, Hung *see* O Dombovar
Dombresson, Switz **26-242** (B2)
Dombrova, Russ **21-929** (B3), **21-932a**
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK 8-395d
Domburg, Holl **13-588** (A1), **28-965b**, **13-588a**
Dome, mt, Cal (S Bernardino) **5-8** (E4)
—, mt, Cal (Siskiyou) **5-8** (C1)
, mt, Colo **6-722** (C1)
, mt, Mont **14-276** (D3)
—, mt, Nev **5-8** (E1)
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (A6)
—, mts, Can **15-847b**
DOME (archit) **8-396a**, **2-387a**, Assyrian **2-375d** (fig), Bijapur **14-433b**, Byzantine **27-958b**, construction **23-700d**, Mahommedan **2-425a**, **18-901a**, **2-124d**, Perigord type **2-397b**; Roman **23-586b**, St Peter's, Rome **2-410d**, Sassanian **2-381b**
— (crystall) **7-579c**
— (geol) **10-593b**
— (oceanography) **19-972a**
Domecq, Adèle 23-859a
Dôme de Chasseforet, mt, Alps **1-742d**
— de l'Arpont, mt, Alps **1-742d**
— de Miage, mt, Alps **1-743b**
— de Val d'Isère, mt, Alps **1-712d**
— du Goûter, mt, Alps **1-743b**
Domegador, isl, Mor *see* Mogador
Dome Hill, mt, Ida **14-276** (B3)
Domel, isl, Bur **4-840** (E9)
DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c
Domenico di Bartolo 20-180a
— of Foligno, St **24-681d**
— Veneziano *see* Veneziano
Domentiyan (Servian monk) **24-696b**
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem **2-425b**, **18-899c**, lamp **8-729b** (fig), mosaics **4-909c**, site **10-273b**, **15-332c**
Dome Rock, mts, Ariz **2-514** (A3)
Domes, mts, Can, **5-160** (R4)
DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b, **9-475c**, finance **9-458b**, law **9-602a**
— book, Exeter *see* Exon Domesday
Domesday of Cinque Ports **24-533b**
Domestic (cloth) **7-277c**
— (Rom officer) **23-523b**
Domestication (biol) **1-115a**, **8-404b**; prehistoric **2-348a**, **2-350b**
Domestic economy (dict) **8-910b**
DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) **8-399c.**
Domestic service: wages 28-231d.
Domia tombs 1-245d; **1-248a.**
DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d.
Domett, mt, N Z **19-624** (D4)
Domèvre-en-Haye, Fr 10-778 (H3)
Domeykite (min) **7-110b**
DOMFRONT, Fr 8-399d; **10-778** (D3), capture (1049) **19-750a.**
Domhainn, glen, Scot. 8-487a.
Domhnall (king of Strathclyde). *see* Dyfnwal
Domhof, square, Cologne 6-697c.
Domicella *see* Lorius
DOMICILE 8-400b, abandonment **1-7a**, divorce **8-341b**; intestacy **14-715b**, private international law **14-702b**, **14-703b**
— Act (1861) **28-658a**
Dominant (mus) **13-3a**
— character (heredity) **18-115d**, **18-116d**
Domingo green 8-750a
Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio 27-818b
—, Miguel **13-449c**
Dominguez, Colo 6-722 (B3)
DOMINIC (saint) **8-401b**, rosary **23-724c**, tomb, Bologna **2-405b**
DOMINICA, isl, W I **8-402a**, **28-544** (A-B3 & F4), battle, *see* Saints, battle of the, British acquisition **4-661d**, cocoa **6-461a**
—, isl, Pac O *see* Hivaoa
Dominica in Albis 10-223c, **19-472c**
Dominical Letters 4-992a
Dominic Sipper 9-869a, **2-589c**
Dominicanesses 8-403c
Dominicano (coin) **24-194c**
Dominican Republic, W I 8-402d; **Domingo**
DOMINICANS 8-402c, **15-34b**, heretic persecutions **13-461b**, Immaculate Conception controversy **14-344d**, **11-905a**, Jacobins **15-117b**, Jesuit controversy **23-490d**, **15-667c**, Lacordaire **16-54b**, missions **15-591a**, **6-190d**, **15-229c**, monasteries **1-21b**, poverty **18-125c**, stigmata **25-918a**
Dominica Rossa 12-209d
Dominici gregis custodiae 27-249d
Dominic Loricatus, St 10-602c
Dominion, mts, Antarc 21-961 (I)
—, bank, Ewing r (1904) **3-351b**
—City, Can **19-780** (G1)
— Coal Company **12-58c**, **28-267b**
— Creek, riv, Can **15-847b**
— Day **5-159b**
— Line (steamships) **25-855c**, **28-859a**
Dominis, Lydia *see* Lilinokalani
DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO de 8-403d, rainbow **22-861b**
Dominium (eccles law) **28-867c**
— (Roman law) **23-556d**, **1-384a**, distinguished from possession **22-713b**
Domino (costume) **17-837d.**
DOMINOES (game) **8-404b**, probability in **23-381d.**
DOMINUS (dict) **8-405a**
— ac Redemptor **15-146b**
Dominus Hadton *see* Hadton, Dominus
Domira Bay, C Af 23-260 (D2), **19-929b**
Domitia Calvilla. *see* Lucilla, Domitia
Domitia, lex 2-903b, **6-765a**
DOMITIAN 8-405b, **23-652a**, **18-895d**, Jews under **15-402d**, palace, Rome **3-471d**
Domitiana, Via, It 5-123a, **28-207d**
Domitiani, Equus 23-592 (D2)
Domitianus (Domitian) (d 296) *see* Achilleus
Domitilla, Flavia 8-405b, **27-1051d**
Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome 5-499c
Domitius Alexander, Lucius 5-430d
— Corbulo, Gnaeus: *see* Corbulo
Domitz, battle of (1636) 26-856c.
Domizio, P (rel dramatist) 8-503d
Domloch, pass, Alps 1-743c
Domki, tribe 3-295a
Domleschg, val, Switz. 26-242 (G5), **12-805b**
Domlu Dagh, mts, Arm *see* Dumlu Dagh.
Dommartin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Dommel, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Dommel, riv, Holl. 13-588 (C3), **13-588d.**
Dommoccaester, Suff. *see* Dunwich
Domn (title) 13-801c
Domna, Julia 24-724b.
Domnall (Irish princes) *see* Donnell
Domnarfvet, Swed 26-190 (C1), **10-157d**
Domnich, Heinrich 13-705c
Domninus, St 4-250d
Domnonée, dist, Brittany 4-91b, **4-617c**
Domnonia, dist, Fr *see* Domnonée
Domnus (bishop) **10-238d**
Domodossola, It. 15-4 (A-H1); **26-242** (E4), **15-2b**, **15-14d**
Domojov (slav myth) **25-240d**
Domokos, (lr 12-424 (D1), **12-424d**, **26-814a**
Domozhirova, Russ 23-872 (E7)
Dom palm (tree) *see* Doom palm
Dom Pedro, colony, Braz 24-185a
Dom Pedro I, Order of 15-867b
Dompelaers *see* German Baptist Brethren
Dom Pia Fai, mt, Siam 14-498 (D4)
— Pia Fai, mts, Siam **14-498** (B3 4), **25-1a**
Dompierre-sur-Bèbre, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Dompo, Mal Arch 17-466 (D4), **26-75b**
—, state, Mal Arch **26-75a**
DOMREMY-LA PUCELLE (Domrémy), Fr **8-405d**, **10-778** (G3)
Domstadt, Aus 17-26d, **24-718b**
Don, The, Rival *see* Domberg
Domus aurea, Rome *see* Golden House of Nero
Domuscultae 16-272b
Domville-admas Island 24-215b
— Magistrorum Pauperrima, Paris *see* Sorbonne
— publica (Rome) **23-795c**
Domvraina, Ang 19-62d
Don, inlet, Scot 24-412 (C3), **18-960d**
—, mts, Russ **9-139b**
—, riv, Can **27-52d**
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (D4), **18-782d**
DON, Fr, Russ **8-405d**, **23-872** (F6), **23-880d**, **9-909c**
DON, riv, Scot **8-406b**, **24-412** (E2), **21-26b**
—, riv, Tas **26-439a**
—, riv, Yorks **4-584** (C4), **9-416** (II E2), tributaries **24-822d**
—, Little, riv, Yorks **28-933b**
Don (dict) **8-405b**
— (Saxon term) *see* Dun
Dona Amelia, fort, Port E Af 23-960 (B2), **25-466** (L-M1)
— Ana, N Mex, **19-520** (D5)
— Ana Co, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
Donabate (Irish chief) **14-766a**
Donabate, Ire geology 8-618a
Donabow, Bur. *see* Danubyu
Donachaih, mt, Scot 24-418 (I2)
Donaciae 6-674d
Donacidae 16-123c
DONAGHADEE, Ire 8-406b, **14-744** (F2)
Donaghmore, Ire (Meath) **14-744** (E4), **17-949d**
— Ire (Wicklow) **22-619c**
Dona Ines, Cerro, mt, Chil 6-142d
Donald, C W (explorer) **21-965b**
—, Robert (journalist) **19-560c**
Donald, Viet 22-38 (B2).
— Wm **23-740** (C3)
— Ban **24-432c**
Donald's Hill, mt, Ire 14-744 (E1),
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406c
—, James **8-942b**
—, **JOHN WILLIAM 8-406c**
—, Stuart Alexander **19-542d.**
Donaldson, Ark 2-552 (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F2)
—, Minn **18-550** (A2).
—, Pa **21-106** (K4).
Donaldson Museum, Lond. 8-469a.
Donaldson Smith, Arthur *see* Smith, Arthur Donaldson
Donaldson v Beckett 7-119c.
Donaldsonville, La. 17-54 (a6), **17-60a.**
Donaldius, Christian 16-790d
Donall (Irish king) *see* Donnell
Donalsonville, Ga 11-752 (B4).
Dona Maria, Port E.Af 23-260 (C-D2)
Donard, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Lodge, estate, Ire. **19-472b**
Donat (order of St John) **24-13b.**
DONATELLO 8-406d.
Donati, Corso 10-532d; **7-812d**
, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-408c**, **2-818a**
Donatio ante nuptias (Rom law) **23-573c**
— **MORTIS CAUSA** (law) **8-409d**
DONATION OF CONSTANTine 8-408d, **20-689b**, **25-117b**
— of Pippin **8-891d**; **10-809b**, **23-666c**
Donatio propter nuptias 23-573c
Donati's comet 6-760d
DONATISTS 8-410a
DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a, **12-341d**
— Magnus **8-410b**
— of Casae Nigrae **8-410b**
—, Tiberius Claudius **8-411b**
Donatus type 27-715a
Donau *see* Danube
Donauerschingen, Ger 11-366a, **7-819d**
Donaufeld, Vienna 23-50d
Donauegebirge, mts, Aus 3-4 (C2)
Donau-moos, marsh, Ger 7-821a.
DONAUWORTH, Ger 8-411b, **11-608** (C4); **11-857c**
Donawitz, Aus population 25-1059c
Donax 16-12c
DONCASTER, Sp 8-411c, **25-510** (C3)
Carlos, mts, N Mex **19-520** (G1)
Don Carlos (Schiller) **24-324d**
Don Carlos, Prince of Spain (Otway) **20-176d**
Doncaster, James Hay *see* Carlisle
—, L albinoes **1-508b**, sawfilies **13-423d**, sex determination **24-748d**, **1-508d**
DONCASTER, Yorks 8-411d, **9-416** (II E2), **4-584** (C4), name **9-417c**, races **13-728b**, **8-411d**
Donchery, Fr 10-778 (G2), **24-575** (plan), **24-576a**
Don Christopher's cove, Jam 8-745b
Donck, Adrian van der *see* Van der Donck, A
Don Cossacks (race) *see* Cossacks
DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ 8-412b; **23-872** (F6), **23-874** (G3)
Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr 18-739 (plan)
Donders, Franz Cornelius 18-64a, on eyes **28-141a**, on sleep **25-229b**
Dondra 6-251a.
Dondi, Jacob de *see* Jacob de Dondi
Dond Murra 28-225d
Dondra Head, cape, Cey 14-382 (I 17).
Donduk Ombo 18-716b
— Taishi **18-716b**
Donegal in Frank marriage (dict) **11-44c**
DONEGAL, Ire 8-414b, **14-744** (C2)
—, **21-106** (D5)
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (C2), geology **8-413c**
— cape, Ire **14-744** (B4)
DONEGAL, co, Ire. 8-412c, **14-744** (D2), **14-744b**, geology **14-746a**, productions **21-26b**, **14-750b**, railways **14-747c**
Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of 6-129b
Donellus, Hugo 15-559b, **23-595b**
Donelson, Rachel: *see* Jackson Rachel
DONELSON, fort, Tenn. 8-414b, **28-620** (E1)
Doneoak, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Donerail, Ky 15-740 (D2)
Doneralle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); **7-157d.**
Donets, dist., Russ 23-871c; **9-119b**
—, riv, Russ **23-873** (E-F6), **23-874** (G2), **8-408a**, **8-312b**
Donga, S Af 25-466 (F2)
—, riv, Camer **8-110** (A3)
—, riv, Nig **19-678** (K4), **19-677b**
DONGA (dict) **8-414c**
Dongar, India 14-382 (I 10)
Dongara, W Aus 2-980 (D5)
Dongargarh, India 14-382 (I 9), **15-760c.**
Dongarpur, India. *see* Dungarpur.
Dongartal, dist, India 24-651c
Dong-Bo, Fr.I C 13-85 id.
Dongen, Holl 13-588 (B1)
Donggala, Mal Arch 17-466 (D3)
Dong Hoi, Annam *see* Kwang Binh
Don Giovanni (Mozart) **18-951a**, **23-279c**
Dongola, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C6)
—, Ind **13-606** (G1)
DONGOLA, Sud 8-415c, **26-9** (B-C2), **9-110c**
—, kingdom, Af **8-415a**, **9-110a**, **19-844a**
DONGOLA, prov, Sud **8-414d**, **26-9** (B-C2), British campaigns **9-125c**, **9-128a**, language **8-414c**
— Agusa, Sud *see* Old Dongola
Dongola leather 16-342b
— reed **8-747b**
Dongolawi 8-414d, **19-844d**
Dong os ughi, mt, Cauc 5-551b
Dongola, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Dongola, riv, Tib. 6-168 (D1)
Dongre, riv, Rhod. 23-260 (B2).
Donguz-orun, mt, Cauc 23-874 (F 2), **5-551b**
Doni, Giovanni Battista 14-630b
Donibristle, Scot 24-418 (E2), **10-430c**, **1-52c**
Doniga, Afghan. 9-416 (II G4), **16-716d.**
Doniphan, A W. 19-524d
Doniphan, kan 15-654 (G1)
—, Mo **18-608** (A4)
—, Neb **19-124** (F4).
— Co, Kan **15-654** (G1)
Donisthorpe, Derby. 9-416 (II D4).
Dönitz, J. 28-541a
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d
Donja Dolina, Bosn 16-93d.
DONJON 8-416b
DON JUAN 8-416b
Don Juan (Byron) **4-901b**, copyright refused **7-121b**, metre **4-102d.**
Don Juan (Molière). *see Festin de Pierre*
Donkerbrook, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Donkey (dict) **2-770b**
Donkey Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G1)
Donkey pump 25-819d
Donkin, Bryan 21-83c, **20-727d**
—, **SIR RUFANE SHAW 8-417a**, **19-676b.**
Donkin's dividing engine 12-114c
Donkya, pass, India 26-924a
Donkyr, Tib 6-168 (C2)
Donley Co., Tex 26-690 (C2)
Don Lorenzo, ms 4-111d
— Luis, Ariz **2-544** (C4)
Donmanick, isl, India 14-382 (O9)
Dönna, isl, Nor 19-800 (B-C2)
Donna (dict) **8-405a.**
Donna Nail, riv., Fr.I.C 14-498 (E6), **6-920c**
Donnan, Ia. 14-732 (F2)
Donna Nook, Lincs 9-416 (II H3)
Donnas, It. 15-4 (A2)
DONNAY, CHARLES MAURice 8-417b
Donndorf, Adolf 8-713c.
DONNE, JOHN 8-417b, **8-621b**, **9-627a**
Donnell (Irish king) **14-763d**, **14-765d**
Donnells, lake, Mo 17-434 (D1)
Donnellson, Ia 14-732 (F4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C4).
Donnells, Ignatius 24-786a
Donnelly, Minn. 18-550 (A5)
Donnelove, Switz. 26-244 (B3)
Donnelsville, O 20-26 (B-C5).
Donnemarie-en-Montois, Fr 10-778 (F3).

Donner, Georg Raphael **24-500b**
—, Otto **27-473c**
Donner, Cal **5-8** (C2).
—, La **17-54** (b7).
—and Biltzen, riv , Oreg **20-242** (G4-5).
Donnersberg, mt , Ger **12-914b** ; **13-806** (C5)
Dönnes, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (E1).
Donnington, Hereford **13-357a**
—, Salop **24-1022c**.
— Castle, Berks. **13-416b**.
Donnoha, N C **19-772** (B1).
Donnolo, Shabbethai **13-173a.**
Donny, F M I, **22-198a**
Donnybrook, Ire (Cork) **7-159** (map)
DONNYBROOK, Ire (Dublin) **8-419a** , **14-744** (E5).
—, N Dak **19-787** (C1).
—, Queens **2-960** (H5)
Donoghue, John **24-616c**.
Donohue, W.Va **23-118** (B2).
Donon, mt , Fr. **23-214c**
Donora, Pa **21-106** (C5)
Donors Hills, Queens. **2-960** (G3)
Donos-mta, mt , Cauc **8-553b**
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.
Do Nothing Party (U S) **15-878b**
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of **13-256a**
—, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of **9-106d** , **11-1049b**.
Donoughmore, Ire **14-744** (C1)
Donovan, C **20-788b**.
—, **EDWARD 6-419b**, on birds **20-304c** , on whitebait **28-602d**
—, Jeremiah **10-254d**
—, T M **13-958d**
Donovan, Ill **14-304** (E4)
" Donovan " (race horse) **13-730d**
Donovan's solution 18-158c.
Don Quixote (Cervantes) **5-765a** , **28-582d** , **25-1004b** , commentary **6-182d** , illustrations **28-809b**
Donskaya, Russ *see* Kalach
— Oblast, Russ *see* Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Donsol, P Is **21-392** (D4)
Donthog-gushug, mt., Tib , **6-168** (E3)
Donum (measure) **7-697b**
Donvari, Som **9-430** (VI (G2)
Donzenac, Fr **18-705** (B5).
Donzy, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Doo, lake, Ire **14-741** (B4)
Doobaund, riv , Can *see* Dubawnt, river
Dooega, Ire **14-744** (A3)
Dooheenna, Ire **14-744** (D12)
Dooish, mt , Ire **14-744** (D2)
Dookie, Vict **28-38** (G2)
Doolaegbe, Maria *see* Aokero, Maria van
Dooley, Martin **8-682a**
Doolin, cape, Ire **14-744** (B1).
Doolittle, Amos **8-790d.**
—, Charles L **22-761d**
—, T B **26-554c**
Dooly Co, Ga **11-752** (C3) ; **11-751d**
DOOM (dict) **8-419b.**
Doom palm **20-640d** , **1-323b** , **2-261d**
Dooms of Aethelberht **7-455b.**
Doon, la **14-742** (D4)
—, hill, Scot **8-669d**
—, lake, Ire **14-744** (C4)
—, lake, Scot **24-112** (D4) , **3-15a**
—, riv , Scot. **24-112** (D4) , **21-26b**
Doonas, Ire **14-744** (C4).
—, rapids of, Ire **14-480c**
Doonbeg, Ire **14-744** (B4).
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b , 8-846a
Doone, val , Dev **9-430** (VI E1) ; **4-24b**
Door, cape, La **17-54** (E3).
—, penin., Wis **28-746d.**
DOOR 8-419d **18-208c** , **14-839a** , **28-794a**
Dooral, N S W **19-538** (D2)
Door Co , Wis. **28-140** (F4-5).
Doorin, capo, Ire **14-744** (C2).
Door-keeper **20-184d** , **22-319c**
Doorn, Holl **13-588** (C2) , **27-82Jc**
—, riv , Cape Col. (trib of Holzout) **25-466** (D8)
—, riv , Cape Col. (trib of Olifants) **25-466** (D8)
Doornik, Belg *see* Tournai
Doornspyk, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) **10-793c** , **10-921d.**
DOORWAY 8-420d
Dootigala, Vict **18-91d**
Dooyeerha, riv , Ire **14-744** (C3)
Dop (dict) **16-198d.**
Dopatta (dict) ; *see* Rupatta.
Doppakh, mts., Cauc **8-551c**
Doppelspitzen, bay, Ger.S.W Af **25-466** (A3)
Dopper Church : *see* Gereformeerde Kerk
Doppers **27-192d** , **18-931b**
DOPPLERITE 8-421c , **18-516c.**
Doppler's principle **25-448d** ; **8-818c** , **25-624a**
Do-pu-lan, bridge, Pers **3-225d**
Dor, Tal : *see* Tanturah.
—, riv , Bal **14-376** (A5).
—, riv , India **1-142c**
D'Or, mt , Fr **8-441d.**
Dora, sister *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
Dora, Ala **1-460** (B2).
—, Ark **2-552** (A2)
—, Pal **23-649** (F5) *see also* Tantumah
—, lake, W Aus **2-960** (C4)
—, riv , It **26-242** (C5)
—, riv , Sask **1-641** (B2)
Dora (millet) : *see* Durra
Dora Baltea, riv , It **15-1** (A2) ; **15-26** (A2)
Dorado, P It. **22-124** (B1) , **22-1225a**
Dorado (fish) ; *see* Dolphin.
– (star) **7-15b**
Dorado, El : *see* El Dorado.
Dorah, pass, Afg **14-376** (D1) , **1-307b** , **13-513c**
Dorak, dist , Pers : *see* Feleahiyeh
DORAN, JOHN 8-421c
Doran, Ark **2-552** (E3).
—, Colo **6-722** (D2)
Doranda, India *see* Ranchi
Dorado *see* Pierri, Dorando
Dora Riparia, riv , It **15-1** (A2) , **15-26** (A2) , **15-2b** , battle (1800) **13-200b**
Dörarp, Swed **26-190** (C3).
Doras (fish) **5-51d**
Dorasamudra, India : *see* Halebid
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d , **11-1795b**
—, Jean : *see* Daurat, Jean
Doratopsis **5-701c**
Dorcadion **6-669a** , **6-673c.**
Dorbock, riv , Scot. **9-269a.**
Dorbod, tribe *see* Derbet
Dörbön Oirad, tribe . *see* Oirad
Dorcatherium **6-115d.**
— aquaticum *see* African Water Chevrotain
Dorcatragus melanotis *see* Beira
Dorcelaphus **7-923d.**
— americana . *see* White-tailed deer.
— columbiana *see* Black-tailed deer
— hemionus *see* Mule-deer
Dorchester, La. **17-54** (A1)
— Bayou, riv., Ark **2-552** (B1).
—Bayou, riv , La **17-54** (A1)
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of **24-579c** , **15-139a**
—, **DUDLEY CARLETON**, viscount **8-421d**
—, **GUY CARLETON**, 1st baron **8-422b**
—, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of **15-821d.**
Dorchester, Can **19-185** (C2)
DORCHESTER, Dorset **8-422c** , **9-430** (VI B5) , **4-584** (B7) , **9-417c** , fire at (1613) **10-401c** , geology **8-434d** , mint **8-435d**
— Hl (mt), Ire (B4).
DORCHESTER, Mass **8-423b** , **17-852** (B4)
—, Neb **19-324** (G-H4)
—, N H **19-490** (D4)
—, N I **19-502** (C3)
DORCHESTER, Oxon **8-423a** , **9-120** (III E3) ; **4-584** (C6) , **26-1146** ; geology **20-415d.**
—, S C. **8-423d**
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3)
—, bay, Mass **17-852** (B4)
—, cape, Que **19-240** (G2)
— Co , Md **17-828** (G-H4).
— Co., S.C **25-500** (D3-4).
— House, Lond **25-905d**
Dorcis (Spartan admiral) **25-611d**
Dorcopsis **15-652a** ; **19-488a**
Dorcyville, La **17-54** (A6)
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr **8-424a** , **10-778** (E5) ; **3-384b.**
DORDOGNE, riv , Fr. **8-424a** , **10-778** (E5) ; caves **5-576b** , **3-348** (P1 I) ; **4-1**
Dordona, pass, Afg **1-747a.**
Dordonian group . *see* Macstrichtian group.
Dordrecht, Cape Col. **25-466** (H8) , **8-242d**
DORDRECHT, Holl. **8-424a** ; **13-588** (B3) , battle (1058) **15-806d** , fire (1457) **10-401d**
—, isl , Holl. **25-513c.**
Dore, E. **28-888a.**
DORE, LUCIEN AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.
Dore, Derby **9-416** (II. D3).
Doré, lake, Can **24-225** (A2).
Dore, mts , Fr **22-674b.**
—, riv , Fr. **10-778** (F5) ; **22-674c**
—, riv , Hereford **9-420** (III. B3) , **13-355d**
—, Abbey, Hereford. : *see* Abbey Dore
— Holm, rock, Scot. **24-554d**
Dorel, bay, N G. **16-91d.**
Dorel Frères **28-93d.**
Dorema **2-746d**
— ammoniaca.um **1-861b** ; **26-730** ; **1-861b**
Dorena, Oreg **20-242** (C4)
Dores, Scot **24-412** (D2)
Dorey, N G **19-487** (B1) ; **19-493b**
Dorfgeschichten (B Auerbach) **2-899d** , **11-796c**
Dorfstrand **17-596a**
Dorgali, Sard **15-54** (B4)
Dori, Fr W Af **11-204** (G3)
—, riv , Afg **14-376** (A4)
Doria (count of Tursi) **25-687a**
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a
—, Brancaleone **24-217a**
—, Giovanni Andrea **24-185c.**
—, Lamba **22-9a**
—, Luciano **27-1006a** , Chiogga **6-216a**
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) **18-840b**
Doria palace, Genoa **11-598a**
—, palace, Rome **23-612** (A3-C2)
Dorian Hevapolis **6-573b.**
— mode **18-73d** , plain song **21-706a**
DORIANS 8-425c , **12-443c** , **12-496c** , architecture **12-178c** , art **12-475a** , **8-716b** , sculpture **12-480a**
DORIA - PAMPHILII - LANDI 8-428a
Doric dialects **8-427b** , **12-498a**
— dress *see* Peplos
— order **12-478c** , **20-176a** , **18-952d** , Renaissance **20-182d** , Roman **20-179b** , temples **2-178d**
Doricleus **5-701c**
Dorididae **11-523a**
Doridoidae **11-521d.**
Doridium **11-521d**
Doridomorpha **11-517d** , **11-521d** , **11-523a**
Doridopsidae **11-523a.**
Doridopsis **11-523a**
Doridunculus **11-521a.**
Dorie, lake, Fr **8-419d**
Dorikhun, pass, India **14-376** (F2)
Dorikhunga, mt , Tib. **6-168** (F3)
Döring, Heinrich **7-250d.**
Doring, Tib **16-530c**
Dorio, It **24-242** (G1)
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b
Doris (myth.) **9-95b**
DORIS, dist , Fr **8-429a** , **12-440** (D2) ; **12-414a**
—, gulf of, Asia M **5-130a**
Doris (zool) **11-520d** , **11-517b.**
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b
Dorje (Lamaism) **16-511a**
Dorjiev (Russian lama) **26-1c**
DORKING, Sur **8-429b** ; **16-942** (C4) , geology **9-414c**
— fowl **22-214d**
Dorla, rubus, Asia M . *see* Rubus Nea
Dorlandus, Peter **8-499d**
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
—, Pierre Joseph **11-131b**
Dorlon, Ala **1-460** (A5)
Dormah **23-959c**
Dormal, Belg battle of Neerwinden **19-341b.**
Dörmann, F **11-799b**
Dormans, Fr **10-778** (F3) , battle (1575) **10-830d**
— Land, Sur **9-424** (IV B4)
Dormant beam (dict) **8-429d.**
Dormelles, Fr . battle (600) **10-805c** , **6-557b**
DORMER 8-429c ; **2-421a**
Dormington, Hereford **9-420** (III B3).
Dormitor, mt., Monten **18-767** (B1) , **3-258b** ; **18-767b**
DORMITORY 8-429d.
Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent *see* Belloy.
DORMOUSE 8-429d , **17-527b** ; **23-441b** , **13-444c**
—, common **8-429d** , **13-442d** ; **23-438d.**
— phalanger **21-344c**
Dorna, riv , Oxon. **9-420** (III. E3).
Dorna, Rum. . *see* Sarul Dornei
Dornach, Switz. **26-242** (D2) , battle (c. 1499) **12-609c**
Dornakal, India **14-382** (H11)
Dornal, lake, Scot **28-625b**
Dorna Watra, Aus **3-4** (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von **4-195d**
DORNBIRN, Aus 8-430a ; **3-44** (A3)
Dornbirner Ach, riv , Aus **26-242** (H2) , **8-430b**
Dornbüth, Augustin **11-782c**
Dornbüth, Switz. battle (1252) **25-359d**
Dornbühl, Switz battle (1298) **3-795c**
DORNBURG, Ger. **8-430b** , **11-808** (III P11)
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b , eternal punishment **9-761b** , miracles **18-571b** , Satan **8-123a**
Dornes, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Dorney, Bucks **16-942** (B2)
Dornfeld, Ger **18-667d**
Dornie, Scot. **24-412** (C2)
DORNOCH, Scot **8-430d** , **24-112** (E2) , geology **26-170b**
—, firth, Scot **24-412** (E2) , **23-741c**
Dornon, Silvain **25-923c.**
Dornstie, Pa **21-106** (I4)
Doro, cape, Fr **24-424** (F2).
Dorobo *see* Wandorobo
Dorocidaris papillata *see* Piper
Dorochuk, Russ **23-872** (F2)
Dorogoburh, Russ **23-872** (D5) ; **25-277d**
DOROHOI, Rum 8-431a , **23-826** (A1)
—, dept , Rum **23-826** (A1)
Dorong, riv , Camer. **5-110** (B3)
Dorotcum **6-812c** , **13-769c**
Doropygidae **9-659d**
Doroshenko **15-616a** , **27-451b**
Dorostol, Metropolitan of **25-94d**
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin **3-790a**
DOROTHEUS 8-431a
Dorothy, Minn **18-550** (A3)
— lake, Mass **17-852** (D2)
Dorp, Willem Anne van **22-759d** , **2-106c**
Dorp (dict) **25-467b**
Dorpat, Russ *see* Yuriev
Dörpfeld, Wilhelm **2-832d** , excavations **1-245c** , **27-316b** , **21-143c** , **26-101** 1c , **14-198c**
Dorr, Thomas W **23-252d**
Dorr, Mich **18-772** (E7)
Dorrance, Pa **21-106** (K-L4)
Dorrance v van Horne **28-879a**
Dorre, isl , Austr **2-960** (A5)
Dorrogo, Manuel **2-470c**
Dörring, Johannes von *see* Wier, Johannes
Dorrington, Theophilus **14-193d**
Dorrington, Salop **9-420** (III B1)
Dorris, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Dorrisville, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Dorr Rebellion (1842) **28-431c**
Dorsal *see* Reredos
— aorta **2-668b** , of fishes **14-262b**
— lamina **4-403a**
D'ORSAY, A G C., count 8-431a , **7-244b** (fig)
D'Orsay, Qual, Paris **20-804** (C2)
DORSET, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of 8-431c *see also* Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of
—, Osmund of Sées, earl of *see* Osmund, bp. of Salisbury
Dorset, Vt **19-490** (A5) ; **27-1024** , **27-1026b**
—, cape, Can. **5-160** (O3).
—, mts , Vt. **19-490** (A5)
— and Somerset Horn sheep **24-820c.**
— cheese **7-749d**
— Down sheep **24-820c.**
DORSETSHIRE, co , Eng **8-434b** , **9-420** (III. C5) barrows **2-348c** ; orchard area **11-261b** ; vikings **28-63c**
— Regiment (39th) **2-615b.**
Dorsey, Ill **14-304** (B5).
—, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, Mont **14-276** (D2)
—, N Mex. **19-530** (F1).
DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) **8-436c**
Dorstadt, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede
Dorsten, Ger. **11-808** (I. k6).
Dorstenia . fruit **11-256d** , inflorescence **10-557a** , stipules **18-814c**
Dorstone, Hereford **9-420** (III A2).
Dorsum sellae **25-198a**
Dort, Holl *see* Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD OF 8-436c , **22-288d** , **26-781b** ; American acceptance of canons **23-21c** , Korckhoven edits canons **15-754d** , persecution **13-361c** , on predestination **22-270a**
DORTMUND, Ger 8-437b , **11-808** (I k6) ; compact (1609) **18-550b** , granary **12-339c** , housing **13-825b**
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. **9-362a**
Dort Petroleum Company **15-291d**
Dory (legend) **8-425d**
D'Orville, Albert **26-923a.**
DORY 8-437d.
Doryanthes excelsa **2-949b.**
Doryceraiidae **20-537** (fig.)
Doryhaeum, Asia M. **25-648** (E3) , **9-771a** , battle (1097) **7-528c** , battle (1147) **7-536b** , Modern raid **8-43c** *See also* Eski-Sehir
Dorylus **2-86c** : *see also* Driver ant
Doryphora : *see* Colorado beetle
" Doryphorus " (statue , Polyclitus) **22-23a** , **12-481** (P1 VI *fig. 80*)
Dos **24-706a** , **23-573c** , **8-335b.**
Dosadhs, tribe **10-420b**
Dos adventitia **24-706a**
Dosagnosing **15-**
Dos Bahias, cape, Arg **2-462** (D5)
— Cabezos, Ariz **2-544** (D3)
Dosdé, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
— Pizzo di, mt , Alps **1-745b**
Dosch (dervish rite) **8-76a**
Dos Hermanas, Sp. **25-530** (B-C4).
Doshisha College, Jap (Kyoto) **18-596c**
Dosi, Beeh **25-466** (F2)
Dosnia **16-1-23d**
Dositey (author) *see* Obradovich, Dositey (Dositheus)
Dositheiu (bishop) **23-814d**
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem) confession of faith **20-335d** , Doctrie teaching **8-353b** , Lucaris **17-93a**
— (the Samaritan) **25-127d** **25-729c**
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
Dos-morgen-ora, mt , E Turkest **6-168** (D1) , **26-910b**
Dospat, Turk **27-426** (C-D2)
—, mts , Turk *see* Despoto Dagh
—, riv , Turk **4-773** (A3) , **27-426** (C2)
Dos profectitia **24-706a**
— receptitia **24-706a**
Dossada, cape, Russ As. **23-872** (M2)
DOSSAL (dict) **8-438a** ; **1-762b**
Dossen, riv , Fr. **18-838d**
Dossenbach, Ger **3-186d**
Dössenerg, pass, Alps **1-746c**
DOSSIER, F 8-438b , **2-388d**
Dossetts, Tenn **26-620** (G1)
Dosso, Nig **19-678** (A1)
Dosson di Genova, mt , Alps **1-747a.**
Dössradond, pass, Alps **1-745b.**
Doss Trento, Aus **27-247a**
Dossville, Miss **18-600** (C3)
Dosthill, Ware wick **28-342a.**
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b , Bamian defeat **3-305a** , Ellenborough's policy **8-259d** , Gough's victory **14-414b** ; Jamrud attacked **15-149d** , Kabul rule **14-413b.**
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich 8-438d.
Doswell, Va **28-118** (E3).
Dot, Ga **11-752** (A2).
Dota, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Dotale instrumentum **24-706a**
Dot and dash system (of signalling) **25-70d**
Dotation (law) **8-6b** , **2-98d.**
Dotarel *see* Dotterel
Dothan, Ala. **1-460** (D4)
—, W Va **28-560** (B4)
—, site, Pal. **20-602** (C4) ; **11-584c**
Doti, India **14-376** (I5).
Dotis dictio **23-545c**

Doto 11-523a.
Dotonidae 11-523a.
Dotriacontane 20-756b.
Dötsch process 7-166d.
Dott, W.Va 28-560 (B4).
Dotter Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Dotterel 15-795a
Doty, James Dunane 28-747a
Doty, Wash 28-354 (B3)
– , Isl., Wis 18-1114d
Doty burner 16-640b
– lamp 16-651a
Dou, Gerard. *see* Douw, Gerhard
Douai, Walter de *see* Walter de Douai
DOUAI, Fr 8-439c, 10-778 (F1); capture (1709) 5-937a, ceded to France 17-718b, college 1-692b, giant effigy 11-926b, parlement 20-834c, version of the Bible 3-901d
Douana, riv, Gr *see* Erymanthus
DOUARNENEZ, Fr 8-440a, 10-778 (B4)
– bay, Fr 10-778 (B3), 10-382c
Douay, Felix Charles 24-576b, 15-7a
Doubaz (engineer) 27-159d
Double, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4)
, dist, Fr 8-424b
, isl., China 26-184c
, mt, Jap 15-156 (B15).
, mt, Ky 15-740c
, mt., Tex 26-690 (I3)
DOUBLE (dict.) 8-440a.
– (music) 27-913b
– (in racquets) 22-782a
(whist) 28-594d
acrostic 1-156d
acting stocks 16-334d (fig.).
American round 2-364d
aspect theory 22-601a, 3-48a *see also* Parallelism, psychophysical
– axes (rel.) 7-422c, 12-442a
– bar (music) 23-286c
DOUBLE BASS 3-440a
– bassoon *see* Contrafagotto
– bastion *see* Cavalier
Double Bayou, Tex 26-690 (N6)
Double beat valve 25-835b.
Double bellows 3-705d
– bombard 7-441d
Double Bridge Creek, riv, Ala 1-160 (D4)
Double check (chess) 6-94d
– cocoa-nut *see* Coco de mer
– Columbia round 2-364d
– column 5-571c
– crown (size of paper) 27-515a, 20-715a
– cube moulding 18-931b
– cut file 10-139d
– daisy 13-768d
– damask 7-786a
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a, 3-458c
, THOMAS 8-441b
, Ulysses 8-441b
Double dens (paper) 20-735a
diamond (knot) 15-874d.
– diapason (of organ) *see* Bourdon.
– dummy (game) 28-594d
– elephant (paper) 20-735a
entry (book-keeping) 4-226d
– expression (organ stop) 12-958d
florin 10-546c
flowers 13-744b
– foolscap 20-735a, 27-545a
– Gloucester cheese 7-749c
– harness 8-585d
– headed eagle (fur) 13-312b, 13-536b, 8-355d
– headed rail 22-820a
– insurance *see* Multiple insurance
– large post (paper) 20-735a
– march 17-689a
– Mountain Fork, riv, Tex 26-690 (G12)
– Mountain group (geol) 21-177d
– platen press 22-352d
– play (baseball) 3-491b
– point (geom.) 19-731b
– quintpommier 7-41d.
Doubler (elec. machine) 9-176d
Double rafter roof 23-698a
– reed 7-40d
– reed mouthpiece 18-946d, 22-974b
– refraction *see* Refraction, double
– ringnaffle 23-988c
– royal (paper) 20-735a
Doubleruns, Ga 11-752 (C4)
Doubles (bell-ringing) 3-691a
– (lawn-tennis) 16-301a.
Double salts 6-75c, 7-591a
Double Sandy Pts, cape, Tas 26-438 (B1)
Double shekel 19-872a.
– shell (ammunition) 1-868d.
Double Shoal, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Double snipe 25-294b; 15-163a.
Double Springs, Ala 1-460 (B1)
– Springs, Tenn. 26-690 (F1)
Double stars. *see* Binary system
– steal (baseball) 3-461b
– strop 15-875b
– struck (coin) 19-871a
Doublet, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4)
DOUBLET (dict.) 8-441b, 7-240b
Doublet de Persan, Mme. 19-574a, 3-131d
Double tonguing 10-586b
– touch (organ stop) 12-958d.
Doubleta (dice) 3-134a.
Double verant 25-898d
– virginals *see* Harpsichord
– walled shell (ammunition) 1-870a
– warp 7-277c
Double Wells, Ark 2-552 (C3)
Double zero (roulette) 23-771c
Doubling (bridge) 4-530a
– (distilling) 25-701a
– (textile) 7-306b, 25-107c, 28-815b
Doubly-refracting spar. *see* Iceland-spar
Doubrasky, Joseph. *see* Dobrovsky, Joseph.
DOUBS, dept, Fr. 8-441c, 10-778 (I4)
– falls, Fr 8-441c
DOUBS, riv, Fr 8-441c, 10-778 (I4)
Doubtful, sound, N.Z 19-624 (A6)
Doubtless, bay, N.Z 19-624 (D1)
Doucaine *see* Dolcian.
DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a, on betrothal 3-831b, on fools 22-724
Douce, mt, Ire 14-744 (E1)
Doucet Landing, Can 22-724 (D4)
Doucette, Tex 26-690 (N5)
Douche 3-518c, 26-802b
Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M. L. de 11-472c, 5-84c
Doudeville, Fr 10-778 (E2)
Doudon, Ximénès 11-144a
Doué, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Dougal, mt, Mass 17-852 (C2)
Dougall *see* Dundee Harbour Trustees 22-297b
– v. Dykes 4-137d
Dougga, ruins, Tun *see* Dugga
Dough Castle, Ire 14-741 (B1)
Dough cock 4-470c.
Doughertys, Ia 14-732 (D2).
–, Okla 20-58 (D3)
–, isl., Pac.O 21-961 (K)
–, mt., Cal 5-8 (D3)
– (C), Va 11-752 (H1).
Dough kneader 4-471c
Doughty, Arthur 5-166a
–, Charles M 2-257a, 9-611d
–, Francis 3-775c, 22-291a
–, Thomas 20-518c
DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk
–, Archibald (d. 1513) 2-43d
–, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of 8-443c, 24-438c
–, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of 8-443d, 15-140a
–, Archibald Douglas, Edward Douglas, 1st baron 2-214c
–, Sir Archibald L. 15-212d
–, **SIR CHARLES** 8-444c, 20-200a
–, David (bot.) 2-338a; 10-396c
–, Lord Francis 17-895b
–, **GAVAN** 8-444d; 13-386a
–, Gawin (pseud.) *see* Ramsay, Allan
–, **SIR HOWARD** 8-446a, 20-200a
–, James, 7th earl of 8-443d
–, James (scientist) 13-944d, 7-106b, on bustard 4-876c, embryology 9-225b
–, **JOHN** 8-446b
–, **STEPHEN ARNOLD** 8-446c, 16-705a, 23-177a
–, William, 1st marquis 8-444b
–, William Douglas, 8th earl of 24-440b
– (pathologist) 3-178d
Douglas, Ala 1-460 (D4).
–, Alaska 1-472 (M4), 1-476c
–, Ariz 2-544 (D4)
–, Ark 2-552 (D3).
Douglas, Cape Col 12-606d.
–, Colo 6-732 (F3)
–, Ga 11-758 (D4).
–, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
DOUGLAS, I. of M 8-447d; 9-412 (I, A4), 17-535a
–, Ire 7-159 (map)
–, Mass 17-852 (D2)
–, Mich 18-372 (D7)
–, Neb. 19-124 (B4)
–, Okla 20-58 (D3)
DOUGLAS, Scot. 8-448a, 24-412 (E4), 8-442c, 13-625d
–, Wash 28-354 (E2)
–, Wyo 28-874 (G4), 28-874c
–, bay, I. of M 9-412 (I, A2)
–, cape, Alsk 1-472 (G4).
–, Cape, Can 20-114 (B2).
–, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2)
–, harbour, Can 5-160 (M2)
–, harbour, Lab 5-160 (P1)
–, isl., Alsk 1-472 (M4), 15-555d
–, mt, Mont., 14-276 (D-E1)
–, riv, Lancs 16-139 (B2), 16-140d
–, riv, Scot (Argyll) 24-418 (A2)
–, riv, Scot (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2)
–, riv, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D3), 6-572b
Douglas (Home) 13-626a, 8-449a
Douglas City, Cal 5-8 (B1)
– Co., Colo 6-732 (F2)
– Co., Ga 11-752 (D2).
– Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4)
– Co., Kan 15-654 (G2)
– Co., Minn 18-550 (I5).
– Co., Mo 18-608 (D3)
– Co., Neb. 19-124 (H3).
– Co., Nev 5-8 (D2)
– Co., Oreg 20-242 (B-C4), 21-806a
– Co., S.Dak 25-506 (G4).
– Co., Wash 28-354 (F2)
– Co., Wis 28-740 (A-B2)
– Creek, riv., Colo 6-722 (B2)
– Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2)
Douglas fir *see* Douglas spruce
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary 12-880b
Douglas Head, cape, I. of M 9-412 (I, A2)
Douglas Hunt process 7-106b
Douglas Park, Ill (Chicago) 6-120c
Douglas-Pennant *see* Penrhyn, baron
Douglas pine *see* Douglas spruce
Douglas' Pouch *see* Pouch of Douglas
Douglas red squirrel 27-633d
Douglass, D. K *see* Chambers, Mrs Lamb et
–, FREDERICK 8-448a
–, Sir J. N 16-630b, 16-629a
Douglass, Ia. 14-732 (F1)
–, Kan 15-654 (F3)
–, Tex 25-859b (N5)
– lake, Mich 18-372 (F4)
Douglas spruce 10-396c, 10-394 (P1, I), Canadian export 10-646c, lumber 10-659b, 10-658c, U.S 27-634c
Douglasville, Pa 21-106 (L5)
Douglastown, Scot 24-418 (E2)
Douglasville, Ga 11-752 (B2)
Douglas Water, Scot 24-418 (D3)
Doulmes, Carthage 5-127c.
Doulx, spring, Fr 7-248c.
Doukas (family) *see* Ducas
DOUKHOBORS 8-448d, 23-887a, 24-226b, Tolstoy 26-1059c
Doulaincourt, Fr 10-778 (G1)
Doulevant-le-Château, Fr 10-778 (G3)
DOULLENS, Fr 8-449d, 10-778 (E1)
Doully, Camille 23-1007b
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d
Doulton Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a
DOUMIC, RENÉ 8-450a.
Doum palm *see* Doom palm
Dounaeus, Andrew: *see* Downes, Andrew
Doune, Lords *see* Murray (Moray), earls of
Doune, Scot (Banffs) *see* Meadowbank
DOUNE, Scot (Perths) 8-450b, 24-418 (C2); castle 8-450b
–, hill, Scot 24-418 (B2), 8-660b
Dounista, Gr 12-424 (C2)
Doupions 25-99c
Dourado, Firnao Vaz 12-674c
Dourdie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 26-428d.
Dourdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 8-588c
Dourdou, riv, Fr. 10-778 (F6), 26-428b
– de Bozouls, riv., Fr. 17-16a
Dourine 28-9b, 27-341b, 27-345b
DOURO, riv, Sp. and Port 8-450c, 25-5 (A2), 13-648 (B2), length 9-909c, viaduct 4-542d, 4-544a (fig.), 4-546b
Douron, riv, Fr. 10-382b
DOUROUCOULI 8-450d, 22-383a, proportions 22-325a, skull 22-326b, spinal column 22-326d, thumb 22-327b.
Dourync, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d, 27-767b
Dousman, Wis 28-740 (E6); 19-992b
Douvaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Douvre, riv., Fr. *see* Douve
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a
Douvilleiceras 1-505b.
DOUW (Dow), **GERHARD** 8-451b, 16-425b, 24-312c.
Doux, riv, Fr 10-778 (G5); 2-449d
Douze, riv, Fr 10-778 (D6-5), 1-221c
Dove, H. N 25-446a
DOVE, riv, Derby, 8-451d, 9-416 (II, D4)
–, riv., Va. 26-439c
–, riv., Yorks 28-913 (D2)
–, riv, Yorks 9-412 (I, G4)
DOVE (bird) 8-451d (Plates), in hagiology 2-166d, 2-823c, 24-617b
Dove Bay, str., Green 12-543 (G2)
Dove-cote buz 4-758d
Dove Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3)
– Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (O5)
– Creek, riv, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Dale, val., Derby 9-416 (II D1), 8-451d, geology 8-71a
Dovedales, Derby 5-675b
Dovekey *see* Black Guillemot
Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde) *see* Dyfnwal (Dove Donald)
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-Ellis, baron 8-452d
–, **HENRY JERMYN,** earl of 8-453a, 13-934a
–, **ROBERT** 8-453b
Dover, Ark 2-552 (B2)
–, (dog) 9-445 (I 4)
–, Colo 6-722 (F1)
DOVER, Del 8-453b, 17-828 (H2)
–, Fla. 11-752 (E1)
–, (ill.) 14-304 (C2)
–, Kan 15-654 (G2)
DOVER, Kent 8-453b, 9-424 (IV, E3), 14-684 (D6), 15-737a, battle (1217) 8-454c, 24-553b, 4-815b, castle 5-479d, harbour 9-424 (IV E4), observation 19-955c, shipping 27-804b, treaty 9-510c, 5-914c
–, Ky 15-740 (E2)
–, Mass. 17-852 (A4)
–, Me 17-434 (C4)
–, Minn 18-550 (D7).
–, Mo 18-608 (C2)
–, N.H. 19-772 (E2)
DOVER, N.H 8-455b, 19-490 (F5)
DOVER, N.J 8-456a, 19-502 (C2)
–, O. 20-26 (C2)
–, Okla 20-58 (D1-2)
–, Pa 21-106 (I6)
–, Tenn. 26-690 (D1)
–, pl., W.Aus 2-960 (D6)
– Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II E4)
– Cliff, Mass *see* Gay Head
– Cliffs, Congo riv 6-916a
DOVERCOURT, Ess 8-458a, 9-424 (IV E1), 13-47c
Doveridge, Derby. 9-416 (II D4)
Dovergill, N.H 19-490 (F5)
Dover sole *see under* Sole, common.
Dover's powder 20-155c, 14-737c, in catarrh 5-504d; in laryngitis 16-228b
Dover, Strait of 9-108 (H-I7), 9-452b
Dovesville, Va 28-118 (C-D2)
Dovetail (dict.) 8-387b
Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2)
Dovetailed tenon 8-387d.
Dovetailing machine 27-42d
Dovey, riv., Wales 9-428 (V C2), 28-259b.
Dovorra, Kent *see* Dover
Dovre, Nor 19-804 (C2)
–, (fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C1)
Dow, Gerard *see* Douw, Gerhard.
–, **LORENZO** 8-456b
–, **NEAL** 8-456b
Dow, Ill. 14-304 (B4)
DOWAGER (dict.) 8-456c
Dowagiac, Mich 18-372 (D7)
– Creek, riv., Mich 18-372 (D7)
Dow City, Ia 14-732 (B3)
Dow composing machine 27-746a,
Dowdall, George 14-774d
DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456c, 9-644b
– John (bp.) 8-456c
DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a
Dowel 8-388a, 17-846c
Dowelltown, Ten 26-820 (F1)
DOWER 8-457b, Mahommedan law 14-445d
– Act (1834) 8-457b, 24-589c,
Dowiana aurea 6-705b
DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c
Dowkerbottom, Yorks 5-579a
Dowlais, Wales 9-428 (V E4), 12-74c
– Iron Company 8-117d
Dowlaishwetaim, India 12-170c
Dowland, John 9-620d, 28-608b.
DOWLAS (dict.) 8-457d
Dow Law, 1886 (I. S.) 16-767a
Dowletabad, India *see* Daulatabad
, Persia *see* Doletabad
Dowlin (O.) 26-612d
–, lake, Can 1-500 (B2)
Down (East), Dov. 9-440 (VI D1)
–, (West), Dov. 9-440 (VI D1)
DOWN, co., Ire 8-457d, 14-714 (E-F2), 14-757a, geology 14-741
–, dist. map 24-1021d
DOWN (dict.) 8-458d
Down (feather) 8-459a, 10-225a
Downall Green, Lancs 16-149 (C 4).
Down brow (dict.) 8-586b
Downcast (dict.) 18-538a
Downderry, Corn 9-440 (VI D5)
Downe, Kent 16-942 (E3)
Downer, N.J 19-502 (D4)
Downers Grove, Ill 14-304 (D2)
DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a
Downey, Ida 14-276 (C-D4)
Downfall, The (Anthony Munday) 17-428d
Downham, Cambs 9-424 (IV C2)
–, Ess 16-942 (G2)
–, Lancs 16-148c
– Market, Nor 9-424 (IV C1), geology 19-745a
Downhill, Ire 14-744 (E1)
Downie, David 9-552a
, George 21-826a
Downieville, Cal 5-8 (C2)
–, Pa. 21-106 (I 4)
Downing, Andrew Jackson 19-467a
–, **SIR GEORGE,** bart 8-459b
Downing, Ala 1-460 (C3)
– , Mo 18-608 (D1)
– , Wis 28-740 (C4)
– College, Cambridge 5-92b
– Street, Lond 28-551c, 8-459c
Downington, Mich 18-372 (H6)
–, Wyo 28-874 (F4)
Downingtown, Pa 21-106 (I7)
DOWNMAN 8-459d
DOWNPATRICK, Ire 8-460a, 14-714 (F2)
– Head, cape, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Downs, Ala 1-460 (D3)
–, Ill 14-304 (D3)
–, Kan 15-654 (D1)
Wash 28-354 (G2)
DOWNS, hills, Eng 8-460b, North 9-420 (III E5), 16-942 (B4 F3), 15-746b, 9-414c; South 9-420 (III E5), 9-414c, 28-165d, Western 9-408 (E7), 9-409a, 8-454b, 8-414a
–, roadstead, Kent 8-460d, 9-424 (IV E4); battle (1639) 13-599b, 28-858a
Downs (football) 10-824b
Down St Mary, Dev 9-430 (VI E2)
DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 8-460d
Downsville, La 17-54 (B1).
–, Md 17-828 (D1)

Downsville, N Y. **19-596** (E-F4).
—, Wis **26-740** (B4).
Down Thomas, Dev. **21-862** (map)
Downton, Hereford. **9-420** (III. B2) **13-358a.**
— Wilts **9-420** (III D5) ; **23-698c** , geology **23-698c.**
Downton Castle sandstone **17-113d.**
Downtonian group **17-113d** **23-110b**
Down wool **23-808** (fig).
Dowrah **18-605c**
DOWRY (dict.) **8-161a.**
Dows, Ia. **14-732** (D2)
DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-401a , **8-**411c.
Dowsett, reef, Haw. **13-84** (B5)
Dowsing rod : *see* Divining rod
Dowson, Ernest **9-644d**
—, John **14-625d**
Dowson gas **2-106b** , **11-285c**
— gas-producer **11-492b.**
Dowth, Ire **14-731** (E2)
Doxa, mt., Turk **27-426** (B-C3) ; **27-217a**
Doxa · *see* Opinion (philos).
Doxat, Lewis **19-553b**
Doxey, Okla **20-58** (B2).
DOXOLOGY 8-461a
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANçOIS 8-461c
Doyen (dict) *see* Doan
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan 8-461d
—, Charles **8-**161d
—, **SIR FRANCIS H. C. 8-**462a
—, John **8-**162b , **5-**332c
—, **JOHN ANDREW 8-**462b
—, **RICHARD 8-**462b
Doyle, Ga **11-**752 (B3)
Doyleston, Wis **28-740** (D5)
Doylestown, O **20-20** (G3)
—, Pa **21-**106 (A-C3)
D'Oyley, Edward **15-**134b.
D'Oyley Carte, Richard : *see* Carte, Richard D'Oyly
Doyline, La **17-**541 (A1)
Doyo (dict) **18-**161c.
Dozan, Bal. **14-**876 (B5)
Dozen, Isls , Jap **20-**17c
Dozier, Ala **1-**460 (C4)
DOZSA, GYORGY 8-462c
Dozulé, Fr **10-778** (E4)
DOZY, R P. A 8-462d
Dra (measure) *see* Dirsa
Dra'a, riv , Mor **18-**851 (B4) , **18-**852a
Drab, Ark **2-**552 (B4).
Drab (dict) **8-**549d.
Draba **13-**709c , **21-**779a , on Lebanon **16-**347c , in Mexico **22-**90d
— obovata **8-**915c
Drac, riv , Fr **10-778** (G5) , **14-**867b
DRACAENA (dict) **8-**463b , **2-**745d , **16-**683d
Dracaena (zool) **16-**826a
— aurea *see* Halapepe.
Dracaenidae **16-**683d
Drach, Salomon Moses **26-**327d
Drach, Turk : *see* Durazzo
—, cave, Sp. **17-**539b
Drachenburg, castle, Ger **15-**896b
Drachenfels, mt , Ger **11-**808 (I 4d) , **15-**869d
Drachenquelle, Ger **13-**659d
Drachm **19-**872a , **19-**908a , fluid **28-**487c , Phoenician **28-**187a.
Drachma **12-**449d , measure **28-**491d, **28-**487c
DRACHMANN, H H. H. 8-463c , **8-**463b
Drachten, Holl **13-**588 (D1)
DRACO (Athenian statesman) **8-**464a ; **12-**503a ; **14-**628c
Draco, riv , Syr. : *see* Orontes
DRACO (astron) **8-**464d ; **1-**54c , **25-**789d.
Draco (lizards) ; *see* Dragon.
Dracocephalum **13-**709c.
Draco haematogopogon : *see* Red-throated Dragon
— mitigatus : *see* Calonel
Dracon (myth) *see* Python.
Draconic month : *see* Nodical month
Dracontia **25-**961b.
Dracontiasis : *see* Guinea-worm disease.
Dracontium **2-**641a
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius 8-464d.
Dracophyllum **6-**6d.
— Sayeri **23-**733b.
Dracunculus : *see* Guinea worm.
— medinensis **25-**191b.
Dracut, Mass **17-**852 (E1).
Dracyl : *see* Toluene
Draft (conscription) **16-**708c , **27-**709c
Draft (law) : *see* Draught.
DRAFTED MASONRY 8-465a.
DRAG (dict) **8-**465b.
— (billiards) **3-**946b
— (carpentry) **17-**842a.
Draga (queen of Servia) **1-**504a , **24-**694c
Draganeef, Rum (Olt) **23-**826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Vlashca) **23-**826 (B2).
DRAGASHANI, Rum **8-**465b , **23-**826 (A-B2) , battle (1821) **27-**456c
Drag-bench (dict) **18-**561a.
Dragendorff, Dr **8-**724d
Drag-harrow (dict) **13-**27d.
Dragimastra normani **28-**726b
Drago, riv , It : *see* Hypsas
—, Boca del, bay, Pan. **5-**678 (16b)
DRAGOMAN 8-465b
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL Ivanovich **8-**466a.
Dragon, Utah **27-**814 (E3).
—, lake, C.Asia . *see* Rangkul.
Dragon (astron) : *see* Draco (myth) **8-**468a
DRAGON (monster) **8-**466c , **7-**217a , **1-**170c ; Jonah story **15-**496d , worship **24-**601d
— boat **4-**98a
Dragonera, isl , Gr **7-**418 (D1) , **12-**424 (E4)
—, isl , Sp. **25-**530 (G3)
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO 8-468a , **8-**440d
Dragonetti (music) **4-**341a.
DRAGONFLY 8-468b , **13-**431a , **19-**438a ; Japanese toy **15-**163d , migration **18-**436d
Dragon gum *see* Gum tragacanth
Dragonisos, isl , Gr **12-**424 (G4)
Dragonmades **13-**867a ; **17-**69b
Dragon of Bosnia *see* Hussein Aga Berberli
Dragon Rock hill, Berks **29-**605b
DRAGON'S BLOOD 8-471a , **14-**349b.
— foot **24-**139c
— gall **11-**601b
Dragon's Isle · *see* Jezirat al Tennyn.
Dragon's Mouths, channel, W I **26-**544 (H4).
Dragon tree **8-**461b , **20-**553b.
Dragoon, Ariz **2-**544 (D3).
—, mts , Ariz **2-**544 (C-D4)
DRAGOON (soldier) **8-**471a , **8-**566a , German guards **5-**571 (Pl II)
— Guards, 6th *see* Carabiniers
Dragor, riv , Turk **18-**692a.
Dragosh (legend) **23-**834c
Drago theory **21-**9d
Dragoumis (Greek statesman) **12-**469d
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand **4-**30½b
Dragston, N J **19-**502 (B5).
Dragstone mill *see* Crusher
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. **8-**471b ; **10-778** (H6)
Dragut Bassarahs (faction) **3-**491a
Dragusheni, Rum **23-**826 (C2)
Dragut (Turkish naval commander) *see* Torgud
Dragut pt , Malta **17-**508 (B1)
Drah abu'l negga, Thebes **26-**740a
Drahna, riv , Turk. : *see* Dragor
Drain, Oreg **20-**242 (B4).
Drain (dict) **9-**436b
DRAINAGE OF LAND 8-471b , **11-**661c , fens **23-**376d , irrigation **14-**842b ; Italy **16-**272c ; malaria **17-**464d , mines **18-**537a. *See also* Sewerage
Drainage of wounds **12-**805c , **26-**110c
Drain-cock (dict) **7-**682d
Drake, Charles F T **13-**535a ; **20-**644b
—, Edwin L **26-**1033b ; **21-**317a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS 8-**473b , **9-**534a ; **18-**347d , astrolabe **19-**286b , geographical discoveries **11-**826d ; statues **20-**16a, **21-**861c
—, Friedrich **24-**500c
—, Joseph Rodman **1-**835c.
—, **NATHAN 8-**474b
—, Roger (governor of Bengal) **14-**408b
—, Roger (physician) **27-**828a.
—, Samuel Adams **12-**100b.
— (physicist) **11-**496a
Drake, Ariz **2-**544 (B2).
—, Can **24-**225 (B3)
—, Ill **14-**304 (B4).
Drake, N Dak. **19-**780 (D2).
—, N S W. **15-**538 (G1)
Drake (zool.) **8-**630c
" Drake " (ship) **24-**909c ; **24-**956a.
Drake Company **16-**197b.
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. **15-**740 (B3).
Drakelow, Derby. **3-**760a.
DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD 8-474c
Drakenburg, Ger. **11-**808 (B2)
—, castle, Holl **3-**91a.
DRAKENSBERG, mts , S E Af **8-**474c , **25-**466 (I4-K5) ; **27-**187a , altitudes **1-**321b , geology **5-**240b
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. **5-**227c
—, castle, Holl **3-**91a.
Drakes, bay, Cal **5-8** (B3)
—, isl , Eng. **21-**862 (map) , **21-**861c
— Bridge, Va. **28-**118 (D4)
— Creek, Ark **2-**552 (B1)
Drakesville, Ia **14-**732 (E4)
Draketown, Ga **11-**752 (B2)
Drakhma (coin) , Ga **8-**293b
Dram (dict) **12-**440a
Drama, Turk **27-**426 (D2) ; **27-**217b
DRAMA (*see also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c) **8-**475a , Aristotle's definition **13-**361a , censorship : *see* Censorship, dramatic , construction **1-**157a , copyright **7-**121c , legal restrictions **8-**477b , music **17-**180d, **21-**884c, puppet-plays **17-**723b, **15-**289b *See also* literature section of countries
Dramalit : *see* Ali, pasha of Iannina
Dramatic Art, School of **27-**23b
— Copyright Act (1833) **7-**121c.
DRAMBURG, Ger **8-**546b , **19-**502 (E2)
Drame (dict) **11-**145b
Drames l'philosophiques (Renan) **23-**95b.
Drimidon, Ire **14-**744 (E4)
Dramisos, Gr **8-**372b
DRAMMEN, Nor **8-**546b ; **19-**804 (C-D1)
—, riv , Nor **19-**804 (C3) , **19-**800c
Drance, riv , Fr **10-**778 (B4) , **26-**242 (C4) , **13-**74c
Drancy, Fr **23-**826 (C-D1)
Drancy, Fr **10-**778 (C5)
DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA 8-476c
Dranesville, Ga **11-**752 (B4)
—, Va **28-**118 (E1) , battle **1-**819b
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice **14-**731 (B1) , **8-**228a.
Drangedal, Nor **19-**804 (C3)
Drangiana, dist , Asia *see* Seistan
Drangsnes **21-**903b , **1-**315a
Dranista, Gr **12-**424 (C-D1).
Drann, riv , Aus **3-**4 (D3)
Dranova, Isl., Rum **23-**826 (D2)
Dranse, riv , Fr · *see* Drance.
Drant, Thomas **7-**470b.
Drapa **14-**234b
Drapanias **14-**597c
Draper, Elizabeth **4-**579c ; **25-**903a
—, Henry **8-**546d , **19-**959d
—, John **20-**501a
—, **JOHN WILLIAM 8-**546c , moon, first photograph **18-**804d ; photography **21-**484b, **21-**486b
—, Richard **19-**566d
—, Sir William **17-**580a
Draper, Ark **2-**552 (C4).
—, Va **28-**118 (B4)
—, Wis **28-**740 (C3)
DRAPER (merchant) **8-**546d.
— (tile) **24-**14a
Draper Memorial *see* Henry Draper Memorial
Drapers' Company **8-**546d , **13-**471a.
Drapers' gild **8-**546d
Draperstown, Ire **14-**744 (E2)
Drapier (official title) **26-**592a.
Drapier's Letters (Swift) **26-**229a
Drapeau d'Malik · *see* Sidrá d'Yahyá
Drasche-Wartinberg, R von **25-**710d.
Drasković, Count **7-**475c
Drassidae **13-**446c ; **25-**663d
Drau, riv , Hung. : *see* Drave
Draughon, Ark. **2-**552 (C4).
DRAUGHT (dict.) **8-**547a.
Draught (forced) **4-**150b.
— (masonry) **17-**847a.
Draught-boy : *see* Draw-boy.
Draught-chain **21-**850c.
DRAUGHTS 8-547b.
DRAUPADI 8-550b , **24-**167c.
Dravsen, lake, Ger **9-**163d.
DRAVE, riv , Aus **8-**550b ; **3-4** (E3) ; **15-26** (D1) ; **23-**648 (D2) , course **5-**336d, **9-**909c
Dravida School **14-**435c.
DRAVIDIAN (race) **8-**550b ; **14-**384a ; **14-**430b ; language **14-**489b, **10-**390c, **21-**428b.
Dravido-Australian (race) **24-**53c
Drave **27-**104c.
Dravosburg, Pa **21-**106 (E7)
Dravus, riv , Aus · *see* Drave
Draw (dict.) **8-**552a.
DRAWBACK (dict.) **8-**551d
Draw-bench *see* Drag-bench
Draw-boy **7-**286b.
Drawbridge (bridge) **4-**543d
Draw-bridge (game) **4-**531b
Drawer (bill) **28-**487a
Drawers (costume) **7-**244d
Draw-filing (dict) **10-**340c
DRAWING (art) 8-552a, palaeolithic **2-**741a, **2-**348 (Pl II) **20-**462 (Pl I)
— (woollen manufacture) **28-**813d
— **AND QUARTERING 8-**557c
— frame **7-**304c , **15-**608b.
— office **8-**556d
— rollers **16-**726a
DRAWING-ROOM 8-557d
Drawing slate *see* Black chalk
— table **26-**325b
Drawn note *see* Draught
— thread work **16-**38a
Draw-plate *see* Die
Draw poker (game) **21-**899d
Draw-tongs *see* Sackbut
Drax, Yorks **9-**416 (II E2)
Draycott in the Moors, Staffs. **9-**416 (II D4)
DRAYTON, MICHAEL 8-557d, **9-**619d
Drayton, Can **20-**114 (B2)
—, Ga **11-**752 (C4)
—, Illinois **22-**142 (map)
—, Leics **9-**420 (III F1)
—, (West), Mdx **16-**942 (C2) , **10-**606a , **18-**413d
—, N Dak **19-**780 (G1)
—, Norf **9-**424 (IV E1)
— Bassett, Staffs. **25-**758 (B1), **25-**758d
Draythesite, Serv **24-**686 (B1).
" Dreadnought " (battleship) **24-**898b ; **24-**905b , armament **20-**211b, **20-**215 (fig) , British naval supremacy **19-**311c , colonial offer **4-**614a , steering **24-**956a
DREAM 8-558d , **2-**53c , **22-**575a , Nebuchadnezzar during **25-**193c , Assyrian temple **3-**101a , cures indicated by **18-**41d , demons in **8-**74a , divination **8-**373a , hallucinations **12-**859d , totem beliefs **27-**89b
Dreamers (sect) **25-**275b
Dream of Gerontius (Newman) **19-**519c , Elgar's music **20-**183c
Dream of the Rood (poem) **7-**691c , **4-**915c , **9-**608c
Dreams of a Clairvoyant (Kant) **15-**866c
Drebbel, Cornelius **8-**744d
Drebenau, Ger *see* Görlitz
Dre-chu, riv , China *see* Yangtsze Kiang
Dredge (sweetmeat) **8-**562c
DREDGE AND DREDGING 8-562c , **8-**568 (Plates) , Conveur invention **25-**24a , gold working **12-**197c , marine biology **8-**568d ; shaft-sinking **24-**768c , tidal rivers **23-**348b
Dredger (dict) **8-**562c
Dredgers, Incorporated Company of **28-**612c
Dred Scott case **27-**704b ; **3-**754a , **7-**652a
Dreel, riv , Scot. **10-**679c ; **2-**85a
Drehorn, John Maclaurin, lord **17-**261c
Dreghorn, Scot **24-**418 (B3) , **14-**834a ; geology **3-**76a.
Dregovichi, race **18-**556b
Dreh, Bal **14-**376 (B7)
Drehventil : *see* Cylinder ventil
Dreiannen Hohne, station, Ger **4-**623d.
Dreibundenstein, mt , Alps **26-**243 (G3).
Dreier, Salomon **8-**43a.
Dreihelm Stadt, Ges. : *see* Landshut.
Dreihernrenspitze, mt., Alps **1-**746b
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) **9-**942d , **9-**946a.
Dreikretcham, Ger. : *see* Kamenz
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Aus. **5-**347a.
Dreilandersspitze, mt., Alps **1-**745d , **28-**211c
Dreimonys *see* Oreomys
Dreiö, Isl , Den. **8-**24 (C4) , **8-**24d.
Dreisam, riv , Ger. **11-**92d
Dreischusterspitze, mt , Tirol **1-**747b.
Dreissenia **16-**122d ; gills **16-**115d , Pliocene **21-**848b
— beardii **27-**171d
— bugensis **5-**454a
— polymorpha **5-**453d
— rostriformis **27-**171d
Dreissensiidae **16-**122d
Drei Zinnen, mt , Tirol **1-**747b
Dreketi, riv , Fiji **10-**335 (B1) , **15-**25c
" Dreki " (ship) **24-**865b
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES (theologian) **8-**573b , catechism of **5-**106a.
—, Charles (physician) **1-**912c
—, Laurent **8-**573c.
— Peter **8-**573c
Drem, Scot **24-**418 (F2) ; **12-**796a
Dremotherium **21-**35b
Drenching (leather manuf) **16-**138a
Drengfurt, Ger **11-**808 (H1)
Drennon Springs, Ky. **15-**740 (C2)
Dreova, Serv **24-**686 (C2)
DRENTE, prov , Holl **8-**573c , **13-**588 (D2) , stone monuments **25-**905a
Drentsch, see Alexander Romanovich **19-**688b
Drentsche Hoofdvart, canal, Holl **13-**588 (D2) , **13-**591c
Drepanaspidae **20-**361c , **24-**596d
Drepanidae (birds) *see* Mamo — (fishes) **28-**545c
Drepanididae (birds) · *see* Mamo
Drepanidium · *see* Lankesterella
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata **26-**413a
Drepanis pacifica *see* Mamo
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus *see* Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
— Florus *see* Florus, Drepanius
Drepano, cape, Crete **7-**418 (B1)
—, cape, Cyprus **7-**696 (map) , **7-**695d
—, cape, Turk **27-**426 (D3)
Drepanophorus **19-**364a , **19-**366a
— spectabilis **19-**367d (fig).
Drepanulidae **16-**472d.
Drepanum, Asia M **17-**100b.
—, Sicily *see* Trapani
Drepte, riv , Ger **28-**528d
Dreschan, Minn **18-**550 (F7)
Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand Edmund **1-**514b
DRESDEN, Ger **8-**574c , **11-**808 (D4) , art gallery **2-**671b , battle of (1813) **8-**576d, **19-**230c (map) ; blind school **4-**62c , china *see* Dresden porcelain , fire (1491) **10-**401d , housing statistics **13-**825b , insurrection (1849) **11-**61c , **3-**231a , libraries **16-**569c , museums **19-**63a , observatory **19-**957b , opera house **2-**429b , Prussian occupation (1756) **24-**715d ; sanitary convention (1893) **22-**710d , Schlosskapelle **2-**421c ; siege (1760) **24-**720c , treaty (1745) **3-**42d, **3-**10a.
Dresden, Ind. **14-**422 (D7).
—, Kan **15-**654 (B1).
—, Me **17-**434 (C4).
—, Mo **16-**603 (C3)
—, N Dak **19-**780 (F1).
—, O **20-26** (G4)
—, Tenn **26-**620 (C1).
" Dresden " (battleship) **24-**911d
Dresden Codex **5-**679c ; **1-**813 (Pl IV fig 4).
— china *see* Dresden
— porcelain **5-**749d ; **5-**757b ; Böttger **5-**740b , Meissen manufacture **13-**848d
Dresdner Bank, Ger. **7-**87a.
DRESS (dict.) **8-**577c · *see also* Costume
Dresser, H E (zool) **20-**310d.
DRESSER (furniture) **8-**577d

Dresser Junction, Wis **26**-740 (A3)
Dressings masonry **17**-845b, surgical **26**-133b.
Dressler, Conrad **24**-505a.
Dressor, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Dre Thar (month) **6**-316d.
Dreux, earls of **8**-796a.
—, John of Albret, count of *see* John, count of Rethel
—, Philippe de, bishop of Beauvais • *see* Philip, bishop of Beauvais
—, Pierre de *see* Peter I (of Brittany)
DREUX, Fr **8**-578a, **10**-778 (E3); battle (1562) **10**-829d, **14**-522 (Pl 1), countship **8**-578b
Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de *see under* Brézé (family)
Drevant, Fr **6**-82a
Drevlvans, race **18**-556b
Drevsjö, Nor **19**-804 (D E2)
Drew, Daniel **10**-437c, **17**-287b
—, D'Arcy (pseud) *see* Mivart, St George
—, George F **10**-545c
—, Georgiana *see* Barrymore, Georgiana, Ire.
—, **JOHN** (1827 1862) **8**-578b
—, John (b 1853) **8**-578c
—, Louise Lane **8**-578c
—, **SAMUEL B**, **8**-578c
—, Sidney **8**-578c
—, Sir Thomas **3**-664c, **2**-441b
Drew, Miss **18**-600 (B2)
— Co , Ark **2**-552 (D4)
Drewenz, lake, Ger **8**-579a, **8**-164d
—, riv , Ger (trib Passarge) **11**-808 (I12)
DREWENZ, riv , Ger (trib Vistula) **8**-579a, **11**-808 (G12)
Drewitz, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Drewry, Ala **1**-180 (B4)
Drewry's Bluff, Va **28**-118 (E4)
Drewryville, Va **28**-118 (E4)
Drews Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (E5)
Drewsey, Oreg **20**-242 (G4)
Drewsteignton, Dev **9**-430 (VI E2), **8**-134c
Drew Theological Seminary, N J **17**-287b, **13**-960a
Drewton, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
DREXEL, ANTHONY Joseph 8-579a
—, Francis M **8**-579a
—, Joseph W **8**-579a
—, Katharine **14**-479d
Drexel, Mo **18**-608 (B3)
Drexel Institute **8**-579a, **21**-370b
Dreyer, Max **11**-799a
DREYFUS, ALFRED 8-579b, **10**-882b, **2**-143c, Loubet's attitude **17**-26b, Zola **28**-1001c
Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von **19**-329c
Dreyssena *see* Dreissensia
Driander, Johann *see* Dryander, Johann
Drisa *see* Thapsia garganica
Dribbling (football) **10**-621a
Driblet cone (volcano) **28**-187d
DRIBURG, Ger **8**-579c; **11**-808 (B3)
Dridu, Rum **23**-826 (C2)
Driebergen, Holl **13**-588 (C2), **27**-823c
Driesch, Hans embryology **9**-329d, hydroid colonies **14**-140b regeneration in animals **23**-163, sea-urchins **7**-717c, tissue differentiation **13**-352c
Driesche, J van den *see* Drusius, Johannes
Driesen, Georg Wilhelm von **16**-505a
Drieshi, mt , Scot **10**-660d, **26**-414b.
Driesnick, C L. **24**-1010d
DRIFFIELD, Yorks **8**-579c, **9**-416 (II G1), geology **28**-931d
Driffield, V C.: exposure meter **21**-516d.
Drift (aeronautics) **1**-261b
— (ballistics) **2**-692b, **3**-276a, allowance for **25**-61d, **20**-199d
DRIFT (geol) **8**-579c; **11**-646c, lake **16**-86c, Lyell's theory **12**-58d
Drift (in mines) **18**-529c
— (S African term) **25**-467b
— (tool) **4**-159c
Drift angle (ship) **24**-945b.
Drift Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (B3)
Drifter (vessel) **24**-889d.
Drift net **27**-921b.
Drifton, Fla. **10**-540 (C1)
Drift soil (dict) **25**-346c
— weed kelp **16**-720d
Driftwood, Okla **20**-58 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3)
—, pt., Can **8**-160 (L3)
— Branch, riv , Pa **21**-106 (F2)
Drighilal Singh, Sir **3**-286d
Drighlington, Yorks **28**-933 (C1)
Drigri, India **14**-376 (C-D5).
Drill (military) **8**-580a, **14**-530a, cavalry **5**-571a
— (monkey) **22**-331b
DRILL (tool) **8**-580a, **27**-17c, **27**-30b, **4**-252c, agricultural implement **1**-396a, diamond drill **4**-253b, hand drill **4**-45b, electric **27**-40b, **4**-46b, for petroleum wells **21**-319a, pneumatic **27**-40d, **22**-232d
— brace **8**-69a.
Drillo, riv , Sic **1**-368d
Drilon, riv , Turk *see* Black Drin
Drilonhagus **23**-764a, **23**-763d
Drimia **16**-683d
Drimnin, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
Drimolen, locality, Tra. **14**-744 (B5)
Drimys **12**-781c, **21**-782c
— Winteri **28**-735b
Drimylioes, Nicolas **12**-524d.
Drin, riv , Turk **27**-426 (B2), course **1**-482c
—, Gulf of, Turk **27**-426 (A2)
Drina, riv , Serv. **24**-686 (A1), **3**-464, **4**-270b
Drink (Reade) **22**-938d
Drinking ceremonies **8**-584c
— cup *see* Drinking Vessels.
— fountain **10**-749b
DRINKING VESSELS 8-580b, **8**-582 (Pl II), Greek forms **8**-712d, **8**-713c (figs), horn **8**-581b, **8**-582d, royal cup (Brit Museum) **8**-582d, **9**-364a, Inca **1**-816 (Pl V fig 10) skulls **5**-185a, **7**-737b, **2**-726c
Drink question *see* Drunkenness, Liquor Laws, *and* Temperance
Drinkwater, John **11**-942c
Drinoff, Marin **4**-786a
Drinus, riv , Thrace *see* Drin
Drios, bay, Aeg Sea **20**-861a
Drip, bridge, Scot **10**-679c
Dripping Springs, Tex **26**-690 (15)
Dripsey, riv , Ire. **14**-744 (C5)
DRIPSTONE 8-584d, **17**-845a
Dripsy, Ire **7**-158b
Driss, Russ **23**-872 (C4), **28**-146d
Driscoll, N Dak **19**-780 (D3)
Drish, riv , Ire **14**-744 (D4).
Drishaig, Scot **24**-412 (A-B12)
Drishane Castle, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Drisius, Samuel **23**-23a
DRISLER, HENRY 8-584d
Driva, riv , Nor **19**-804 (C1), **19**-799c
Drive (cricket) **7**-439c.
— (curling) **7**-646a
— (golf) **12**-223c.
— (motor) **17**-999c, **27**-25d
— (nail) **23**-342a
Driver ant **2**-86c, *see also* Dorylus *and* Eciton
Driver corps **2**-688b.
—, Double *see* Clement Driver
— rod **25**-461b
Drivers, Ill **14**-304 (D5).
Driver (sculptor) **24**-511c.
DRIVING 8-585a, law **13**-457c.
— power (ship) **24**-931a.
— pulley **22**-641a
— ropes **23**-716c
Drizhenko (Russ hydrographer) **3**-215b.
Drnič, Dalm. **3**-4 (E5)
Drobak, Nor **19**-804 (D3), **6**-280c
Drobetae, Rum *see* Turnu Severin
Drobisch, Moritz W **16**-914b
Drocsa, mt , Hung **3**-4 (H3)
Drochil Castle, Scot **24**-418 (E3), **21**-39c
Droeshout, Martin **24**-788b.
Drögen, lake, Swed **28**-190 (C2).
Drogden, str , Baltic **25**-466a.
Drogheda, Laetitia Isabella Moore, countess of **28**-864d
DROGHEDA, Ire **8**-587c, **14**-744 (E3), Cromwell's capture **7**-491b, fruit farming **11**-362b, geology **14**-745b, Ormond (1642) **20**-696b.
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
—, Statute of *see* Poynings's Law
Drogo (mayor of the palace) **8**-589c
— de Hauteville **23**-400c
Drohobuch, fort, Russ **6**-259d.
Drohobycz, Aus. **3**-4 (H2), **11**-402b.
DROIT (law) **8**-588c
— d'Angarie *see* Angary.
— de bris (dict) **25**-841a
— d'épave (dict) **25**-841a
Droit de tiers (Vattel) **27**-951c, **14**-697c
Droit du Seigneur *see* Jus primae noctis
Droits de l'homme, Société des *see* Rights of Man, Society for the
Droits of Admiralty • *see* Admiralty jurisdiction
DROITWICH, Worcs **8**-588c, **9**-430 (III C2), geology **28**-8234, mineral waters **18**-520a
Drokinsford, Hants *see* Droxford.
Drolling, Mme (drama) **8**-526c
Drolshagen, Ger **11**-808 (I K7 6)
Droma, lake, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
—, riv , Scot **23**-741d
Dromaeidae *see* Emeu
Dromaeognathae **3**-960d
Dromaeus *see* Emeu
Dromana, Ire, Fitzgerald, baron of *see* Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount
Dromana House, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Dromara, Ire **14**-744 (E2)
Dromas ardeola *see* Cavalier
Dromatherium **28**-1017a, **27**-757b, **2**-726c
Dromcolliher, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
DROME, depart , Fr. **8**-589a, **10**-778 (G5), **10**-779d.
—, riv , Fr **10**-778 (G3), **8**-589a
Dromedary, cape, N.S W. **19**-538 (F5)
—, mt , N S W **2**-959b
DROMEDARY (animal) **8**-589c
" Dromedary " (warship) *see* " Dromidon "
Dromelcus *see* Emeu
Dromical churches **3**-476b
Dromicia **17**-783a
— nana *see* Opossum mouse
Dromicioips *see* Chiloe Island opossum
Dromilus **23**-175a
Dromilidae **17**-457c
Dromilites **7**-560d (fig)
Dromin, Ire **17**-66d
Dromin **8**-590a, **14**-744 (C4)
" Dromion " (warship) **8**-364c, **24**-865a
Dromiskin, Ire **17**-67a.
Dromod, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
" Dromon " (warship) *see* " Dromion "
DROMORE, Ire (Down) **8**-590a, **14**-744 (E2)
—, Ire (Sligo) **14**-744 (C2).
—, Ire (Tyrone) **14**-744 (D2)
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
—, lake, Ire **14**-744 (B4), **6**-426c
Dromornis **3**-974a
DROMOS (archit) **8**-589d.
Dromoserritis **14**-784a
Dromotherium **17**-783d
Dron, Scot **24**-418 (E2).
Dronach Haugh, Scot **18**-298c
Drone, Derby **14**-590b
DRONE (mus instr.) **8**-589d, **22**-974d
Drone bee *see under* Bee
— fly **8**-308b, **13**-428a, **4**-429b, mimicry of bee **18**-495c
Dronea, Ire **16**-404b
DRONFIELD, Derby **8**-590b, **9**-416 (II D3), **8**-71d.
Drongan, Scot **3**-75d.
Drongos **3**-976b, **18**-496d
Drongo-shrikes **14**-496d
Dromne, riv , Fr. **10**-778 (E5), **4**-432a.
Dronninglund, Den **8**-24 (C1)
Dronsart *see* Dordo
Dronthelm, Nor.: *see* Trondhjem.
Droogenbroeck, J A. van **10**-496a.
Drooping larch **16**-213d.
Drop (archit) **16**-294c.
— (billiards) *see* **Fall.**
— (engineering) **25**-851a.
— box **7**-286b.
Drop dragon's blood **8**-471a.
— forging • *see* Die forging
— hammer **27**-33b.
Dropicl, tribe **21**-353b.
Dropion (king of Paeonia) **20**-447b.
Dropiowy's Sons' Saga **14**-236c
Drop, Night of the *see* Leleten-Nukta
Dropping (badminton) **3**-189d.
Dropping Well, Yorks. **15**-849b
Drops capillary action of **5**-265d.
Drop-shaft **24**-768b.
Drop stroke (racquets) **22**-781c
DROPSY 8-590b; **20**-924d, cardiac changes **27**-915a diphtheria toxin **3**-174a, diuretics in **8**-325c; insanity **14**-603c.
Dropt, riv , Fr *see* Drot.
DROPWORT 8-591a, **23**-722d.
Drop zinc **28**-982d.
Drosera: *see* Sundew
Droseraceae **14**-644c
DROSERY 8-591b.
Drosier, William Henry **5**-92c
Drosiner, Georgios **12**-526c
Drosophyllum **14**-644c.
— lusitanicum **25**-101d (fig)
Drosselberg, Den. **8**-24 (D3)
Drossen, Ger **11**-808 (E2).
Drostan, St **20**-69c, **1**-51d
DROSTE-HULSHOFF, ANNA Elisabeth, Freilin von **8**-591b, **11**-796a.
Droste-Hulshoff, Therese *see* Dahlia, Therese.
DROSTE-VISCHERING, Clemens August, baron von **8**-591c, **4**-800a.
Drot, riv , Fr **10**-778 (E5), **14**-477b.
Drottkvaett (verse) **27**-1046a
Drottningholm, isl , Swed **17**-481c
Drottningskär, Swed **15**-679a.
Drouais, François Hubert (d 1775) **8**-591d
— Hubert (d 1767) **8**-591d, **18**-749c
—, **JEAN GERMAIN 8**-591d
Drouance, riv , Fr **6**-814b.
Droué, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-592a,d
— d'Erlon, J B , General *see* D'Erlon, J B Drouet, count
Drouette, riv , Fr **9**-669c
Drought **1**-398a, **1**-401b, Guanche custom **12**-650d, Hebrew fasts **10**-195a.
Drought, rocks, Scot **24**-854d
Drouk-gras **27**-189a.
Drouot, Antoine, count de **19**-237d, artillery **2**-602c, statue **19**-240d.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard **23**-270b
Drove road **17**-845d
Drowes, riv , Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Drowne, Shem **24**-516a
Drowning, riv , Can **20**-114 (C7)
DROWNING 8-592a, medicolegal evidence of **18**-28a, punishment by **3**-120b
Drowning Creek, riv , N C **19**-772 (C2).
Droxford, Hants **12**-904a
Droylsden, Lancs **16**-139 (E3); **14**-149a.
Droysen, Gustav **8**-596c
—, Hans **8**-596c
—, **JOHANN GUSTAV 8**-596a
DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE 8-596c, **11**-149a
—, **FRANCOIS-XAVIER Joseph 8**-596c
—, Numa **8**-596d
Drstr, Bulg *see* Sillistria
Drtina (chess-player) **6**-100b
Dru (of Montaigu) **16**-745c.
Dru, Alexandre, mt , Alps **1**-743b, **1**-749a.
Druance, riv , Fr *see* Drouance
Druce Burial Case **22**-119d
Druce v Druce **8**-104b
Druckschriften des XV. bis XVIII Jahrhunderts (Lippmann) **16**-274a
Drude, Paul Karl Ludwig **9**-207c, dispersion **8**-317a, metallic refraction **21**-937c.
—, (Fr. general) **18**-859a
Drue, Thomas **7**-857a.
Drueker, Wis **28**-740 (F5).
Druentia, riv , Fr *see* Durance
Druery, Henri **26**-259c.
Drug, India (Cen.Prov) **14**-382 (I9), **8**-597a.
— India (Punjab) **14**-376 (D4)
DRUG, dist , India **8**-597a.
Drugeon, riv., Fr. **26**-242 (A3)
Drugging of Animals Act (1876) **7**-523c.
Drug Ice (curling) **7**-646a
DRUGS 8-597a, **23**-164a, adulteration **1**-398a, **2**-334a; classification **21**-349c, commercial standard of purity **21**-354c, hallucinations produced by **13**-859c Hippocratic school **18**-42c, patent rights **21**-354d, physiological action **21**-348c, scale **3**-205c, skin eruptions due to **25**-191b, standardization **21**-355a
Druid, Wales **9**-428 (V E2)
—, lake, Md **17**-828 (A3)
—, mt., Ire **2**-151d
— Hill Park, Md **17**-828 (A4)
3-289b,m
DRUIDISM 8-597a, in Gaul **10**-801d, harvest festival **13**-40d, Ireland **14**-760a, **14**-762a, stone monuments **2**-454c
DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8-598a, **11**-219c, United States **11**-222b
Druid Stones *see* Menhirs
Druid, The (pseud) *see* Dixon, Henry Hall
Druim, pass, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
—, Criaddh, dist Ire *see* Kildare, co.
Drulingen, Ger **11**-808 (A4)
Drum, Scot. **24**-418 (D2)
—, hills, Ire **14**-744 (D4), **23**-360a
—, lake, C Asia **14**-376 (D-E).
—, lake, Ire., **16**-980d.
— (dict) **8**-598a
Drum (fish) **12**-600b
— (in machinery) **17**-1004d
DRUM (mus) **8**-598a, diving by drum of Lapps **16**-205b, West African drum language **3**-231c
— (phys geog) *see* Drumlin
Drumadoon point, Scot **2**-844d
Drumahaire, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Drum and fife bands **10**-331c
Drumbo, Ire **17**-67a
Drumbolg, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Drum Castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F2)
Drumcett, hill, Ire council **14**-765b
Drumcliffe, Ire (Sligo) **14**-744 (C2), **25**-242b.
—, Ire (Clare) **6**-427c
—, bay, Ire **25**-241c
Drumclog, Scot. **24**-418 (C3), **8**-67a, **6**-481c
Drumcondra, Ire (Dublin) **14**-744 (D5), **14**-754c
— Ire (Meath) **14**-744 (E4)
Drumcree, Ire *see* Kildare
Drumduff, mt , Scot (Renfrew) **24**-418 (C3)
Drumglow, mt , Scot (Kinross) *see* Dumglow
Drumhead cabbage **4**-915b
Drumhome, Ire **27**-744 (C2)
Drumlane, Ire **5**-57a
Drumlanrig, castle, Scot **24**-412 (E4), **26**-880d
Drumlease, abbey, Ire **16**-401d
Drumlock, Ire **14**-744 (E5)
Drumlemble, Scot **24**-412 (C4)
Drumlin, Ire **27**-915a
Drumlish, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
Drummelzier, Scot **24**-418 (E3), **21**-49c
—, riv , **24**-418d
Drummer (zool) **6**-628b
— of Tedworth **22**-17a
Drummock group **8**-100b
Drummond, Clementina *see* Willoughby de Eresby, baroness
—, David, Lord Maclerty *see* Maclerty
—, Edward **6**-623b
—, Edward, James, &c , earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort *see* Perth, earls and dukes of
—, Gordon, General **4**-659c
—, **HENRY** (banker and writer) **8**-600a
— **HENRY** (evangelical writer) **8**-600a.
—, John, earl of Melfort *see* Melfort
—, John (of Hawthornden) **8**-600d.
—, Margaret **15**-141a, **8**-670c
—, Sir **THOMAS 8**-600c; **8**-619c
—, William *see* Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
—, **WILLIAM** (of Hawthornden) **8**-600c, **9**-621c; cancone **5**-224b, madrigal **17**-295a, gift to Edinburgh University **15**-555a
— (Macgregor) William **24**-455c
—, W Abernethy **4**-183a
—, W H (poet) **5**-166b
—, W. W. (judge) **18**-845b.

Drummond, Mich. **18**-372 (G3)
—, Minn **18**-550 (F3)
—, Mont **14**-278 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (H2).
—, castle, Scot **24**-418 (D2); **7**-147c
—, isl, Mich **18**-372 (G4)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Tapiteuea
—, lake, Va **28**-118b
—, mt, N S W **19**-578 (F2)
Drummond of Edwinsford, family of **5**-557a.
Drummondtown, Va *see* Accomac
Drummondville, Can **22**-724 (D1)
Drummond-Wolff, Sir H *see* Wolff
Drummossie, Scot. battle (1746) **7**-617b. *see also* Culloden
Drummoyne, Sydney **26**-278 (A1); **26**-279d
Drummuir, Scot **24**-112 (D2)
Drumnadrochit, Scot **24**-112 (D2); **14**-719c
Drumochie, Scot *see* Lundin
Drumochter, pass, Scot **24**-412 (D1)
Drumont, Edouard **2**-143a, **10**-982a, **10**-988c
Drumore, Scot **24**-112 (D5)
Drumquin, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Drumragh, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D2).
Drumree, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
Drumsallech (Hill of Sallows), mt, Ire **2**-562c
Drumshambo, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Drumsna, Ire **14**-744 (D1)
Drum tower, Ningpo **19**-705c
— tower, Peking **21**-414d
— washer (paper-making) **26**-728b.
weir **28**-498d
— winding (dynamo) **8**-766d
Drum work flue **18**-829b.
Drumer, L **7**-715c
Drungarios, Great **19**-701c.
Drungary of the watch **23**-722a
DRUNKENNESS **8**-601d, amethyst myth **1**-852a; Chinese records regarding **6**-234b; dreams of alcoholic subjects **8**-561b, falls caused by **25**-704b, statistics **8**-602d, **26**-582d, treatment **26**-589d *See also* Alcoholism, Inebriety, Law of, Temperance
Drupa *see* Dokpa.
Drupada **8**-550b
Drupe **11**-257a, **21**-18b (fig)
Druple, mt, Iv Cst. **11**-204 (D5).
Druridge, bay, Northumb. **9**-412 (I E2)
Drury, Alfred **24**-505c
—, Elizabeth **8**-118a
—, Lieut R N. **19**-699a
—, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) **8**-413a, **25**-958a
—**SIR WILLIAM** **8**-603c.
Drury, N Z **19**-624 (E2)
— College, Mo. (Springfield) **25**-741a.
— Lane theatre **8**-513b; **15**-796b, **11**-479a; **24**-840a
Baddeley cake **3**-143c; rebuilding of **23**-598a, scenic effects in **23**-735c, stage mechanism **23**-733c
— Run, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (G1)
Drury's Bluff, Va battle (1864) **1**-923d, **3**-399b
Drus Berg, mt, Alps **26**-212 (F2)
Druse, mt, Syr *see* Hauran.
Drusenfluh, mt, Alps **1**-745d
Druseuthor, pass, Alps **26**-212 (H2), **1**-740a.
DRUSES **8**-603c, **16**-348a; **27**-127b
Druslana Fossa (canal) **8**-607c
Drusilla (m Felix) **10**-239c
Drusilla and Charicles **12**-32a
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes **8**-606d
DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) **8**-607a
—, **M. LIVIUS** (the younger) **8**-607b; **23**-619a
— **NERO CLAUDIUS** **8**-607c, **2**-911b; **11**-829c.
— **CAESAR** **8**-608a; **11**-575d, **14**-639c.
Drusus, Arch of, Rome, **23**-605d; **27**-397c.
Drusy (dict) **18**-510b.
Druten, Holl **13**-588 (C3).
Drutwin (of Nassau) **19**-250d
Druyes, Fr **28**-923b.
Druz, mt., Syr.. *see* Hauran
Druzbacka, Elizabeth **21**-926a.
Druzes: *see* Druses.
Druzhina **4**-352b.
Dry, hill, Kent **9**-424 (IV C4).
Dry, hill, Mass **17**-852 (B2)
—, isl, Scot, **11**-390b
—, octoley, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Dryad, Wash **28**-954 (B3)
" Dryad " (gunboat) **24**-915d
DRYADES **8**-608b, **19**-930d
Dryalus: *see* Dionysus
Dryander, Johann **1**-927b
—, **JONAS** **8**-608c
Dryas (bot) **23**-723a.
— octopetala **21**-770 (C3)
Drybranch, Ga **11**-772 (C3)
DRYBURGH, abbey, Scot **8**-608c; **24**-112 (F1), **2**-404b
Dry Cedar Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Drych y Dryf Oeocedd (Iago ab Dewi) **8**-648a
Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (E4), **18**-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv, **O. 20**-26 (A2)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (C1)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28**-954 (G2), **28**-954 (G3)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (E4), **28**-874 (C-D2).
— Creek Falls, Ida **14**-276 (B4)
Dry cupping *see* Cupping
DRYDEN, JOHN **8**-609a; **9**-629c; **22**-453b; Brown's satire **4**-609a, **16**-134c; criticism on Ben Jonson **15**-506c, drama, influence on **8**-527c, epilogues and prologues **8**-694a, epistles in verse **9**-702d, hymns **14**-194a; odes **20**-1d; on Oldham's satire **20**-73d, political satire **24**-230b, on translation **27**-183b
Dryden, Ark **2**-552 (F2)
—, Can **20**-114 (A1)
—, Me **17**-434 (H4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (G1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B3)
—, Tex **26**-699 (E6).
—, Va **28**-118 (A-D1).
—, mt, Scot **26**-686b
Dryden and Foord's perfecting machine **22**-355 (fig)
Dryden Room, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV C2)
Dry dyeing **8**-752b
Dryers **16**-745b; **20**-493a
Dryfe, riv, Scot **8**-666b
— Sands (Dryfesdale), Scot **4**-246a; **8**-661c
Dry field (agric) **25**-928b.
Dry fly (angling) **2**-24d
Dry fork, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
Dry Fork, Va **28**-118 (C4)
Dryfork, riv, Mo **18**-608 (B1)
Dry Fork, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (G2)
— Fork Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
Dryga'ski, Erich von **19**-979c, **21**-950d; **21**-967a
Drygalski, glacier, Antarc **21**-970a
Drygeun Fawr, mt, Wales **9**-428 (V D3); **4**-484d
Dry Gill, Cumb. **18**-495b
Dry Gill shales **5**-500b
Dry Harbour, Jam **15**-113 (map)
— Harbour, mts, Jam. **15**-113 (map)
Dry hollow Burn, riv, Scot. **28**-907d
— Tower, Scot **28**-907d.
Drying (food preservation) **10**-61c
— (wool manufactures) **28**-809c
— agent (chem) **8**-94d
— oils **20**-45b
Drymen, Scot. **24**-418 (C2), **25**-927b
Dry Mills, Me **17**-434 (B5)
Dry mobius **23**-175a
Dry mouth *see* Xerostomia
Dry nachan Lodge, Scot **19**-155c.
Dry nemeton, Asia M **11**-393d.
Dryo (mother of Herodotus): *see* Rhaeo.
Dryobalanops aromatica **5**-132c.
— camphor *see* Borneol
Dryolestes **17**-783d
Dryolimnas aldabranus **1**-530c
— lopez, tribe **9**-866d; **8**-425d
Dryophanta scutellaris **11**-423c
Dryopithis: *see* Whip snake.
Dryopis, Gr. **7**-681c
DRYOPITHECUS **8**-613b; **22**-836b.
Dryops (myth) **19**-118a.
Dryornis **3**-971b
Dryoscephalae, pass, Gr. **2**-854a; **8**-396b
Dryptes **13**-304c.
Dry pile *see* Electric pile.
— point (etching) **9**-805d; **25**-982d, **28**-596b
Dry Prong, La **17**-54 (B2).
Dry rent (law) *see* Rent-sack
Dry Ridge, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
DRY ROT **8**-613b, **11**-544a, **26**-979c
Dry Run, Miss **18**-600 (D1)
— Run, Pa **21**-106 (G5)
— Run, Va **20**-26 (K2), **20**-26 (M7)
— Run, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (G2)
— Salt Lagoon, Cal **5**-8 (D4)
Dry's Bluff, mt, Tas **26**-439b.
Drysdale, mt, N S W **19**-538 (C2)
Dry Tortugas, Isls, Fla **10**-540 (D7)
— Wood, lake, S Dak. **25**-506 (H2)
— Wood Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (B4)
Drzhich, George **24**-696d.
Drzić, Martin **8**-506c
Drzislav **7**-471c
Drzka, riv, Monten. **18**-767 (D2)
D Sc (abbrev) **1**-29a
Dsaha (Ngoko), riv, W Af **5**-17 (B4), **5**-111a; **6**-917a
D.S.O (abbrev) **1**-29a; **15**-861d
Dso (Zo) **2**-748b, **16**-58c.
Dsonar (Songar) **8**-787d
Dsongaria, C As *see* Dzungaria
Dsubotskoe, mt, Jap **15**-156 (L-M10), **15**-1024
Dua (Mongol prince) **18**-717a
Dua, Sib *see* Dui.
Duab *see* Doab
Duabkoei, riv, India **14**-376 (M6)
Dualish **24**-610d
Duala, Camer **5**-110 (A4); **5**-114
Duala (dialects) *see* Dualla
Dual Alliance (Russia and France) **1**-695b, **19**-709b
— (Teutonic) (Egypt) **9**-34a.
Dualin **8**-761b
DUALISM **8**-613d; **9**-844b; **18**-239b; Basilides **3**-478d, Cartesianism **5**-415b, **5**-423b, Cathars **5**-515d, Cerdonians **5**-760c; Chinese philosophy **6**-191c, Gnosticism **12**-154a, idealism compared **14**-281b, **14**-285b; Ionian school **14**-731d; Manichaeism **17**-573c; Pantheism **20**-908 (H), Shakers **24**-771d
Dualistic theory (chem) **6**-37a
Duality, Principle of *see* Reciprocity, Principle of
DUALLA, Bantu race **8**-614c, **1**-310a; **5**-112c, language **3**-359b, **8**-190d
Dual logarithms **26**-333c
— monarchy *see* Austria-Hungary
— number (grammar) **12**-329a, **12**-500c; **8**-604d
— power (math) **26**-333c.
— school **6**-617b
Duamutef (deity) **9**-55b.
Duan **21**-550c
Duana, mt, Alps **1**-745c.
Duanaire Finn **5**-629c
Duane (journalist) **19**-566a.
—, Lake **19**-566a
—, William **7**-708c
Duaneburg, N Y **19**-596 (F3)
Duan'n Ordil (W. Livingston) **5**-629c
Duaren (jurist) **7**-614d.
Duar-os-Shat, Tun **5**-427b.
Duarte (king of Portugal) *see* Edward
Duarte, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
Duart House, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **18**-961a.
Duat: *see* Underworld, Egyptian.
Dub: *see* Bermuda grass.
Dubach, La **17**-54 (B1)
Dubaichen, China **6**-188 (G2)
Duban, Jacques Félix **2**-434b
Dubar, fort, Somlnd **25**-379 (D2)
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE Bécu, comtesse **8**-614d; **3**-590a; **7**-75a; Cosway's miniature **7**-246b
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME de Saluste, seigneur **8**-615b, **11**-123a; **22**-501a.
Dubasov (Russian admiral) **8**-780d.
Dubawnt, lake, Can. **8**-160 (I3) **8**-615c.
DUBAWNT, riv., Can. 8-615c; **8**-160 (I3).
Dubays (of Hillah). *see* Dobais
Dub Beck, riv, Cumb **8**-478b
Dubbein, Riga, Russ **23**-357c
Dubbeis, Hendrik **3**-135b
Dubberly, La. **17**-54 (A1)
Dubbi, mt, It Somlnd **9**-746a.
Dubbing **15**-851d
DUBBO, N S W **8**-615c, **19**-538 (E3); **2**-953b
— Creek, riv, Queens **2**-960 (F4)
Dubbs, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
Dubbyside, Scot *see* Innerleven.
Dubé: *see* Yawn.
DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME **8**-615c
— **BELLAY, JEAN** **8**-616a, **8**-617a
— **BELLAY, JOACHIM** **8**-616c; **11**-122c, **24**-5b, Spenser's translation **25**-619d
Düben, G von **16**-204b
Duben, Ger **11**-808 (III q10)
Dubgalli **14**-764d
Dubh, lake, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
—, mt, Scot **8**-660b
— Attach, isl, Scot **24**-412 (B3)
Dubhchraig, mt, Scot **24**-418 (B2)
Dubhthach (poet) **4**-490c
Dubica, Hung **3**-4 (E4)
Dubidha, (barrister-logist) **20**-792b; **27**-508d
Dubienka, Poland battle (1792) **18**-914c, **22**-61c
Dubis: *see* Doubs
Dublin, Robert de Vere, marquis of *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of
Dublin, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G5)
DUBLIN, Ire **8**-618c; **14**-711 (E5), archbishopric **14**-707c, architecture **2**-427d, **2**-420d, art museum **19**-62a, Christ Church Cathedral **8**-619a, **8**-404d, **2**-911a, dock and quay walls **8**-816d, **8**-358c, geology **14**-745b; housing **13**-818c, military district **14**-752c, observatory **19**-955c, **4**-685c, poplin manufacture **14**-751a, Queen Victoria's visit **23**-36c, Royal College of Science **14**-751b, **1**-414b, St Patrick, cathedral of **8**-619b, **2**-104d, **14**-776b, Scandinavian kingdom **14**-746b, trade and shipping **14**-751d, **27**-604d, veterinary school **28**-4c; water, analysis of **4**-507c, zoological gardens **28**-1019c
— *Univ* **8**-619c, **14**-753d; **27**-774a, botanic garden **4**-300b defence committee **27**-774c; examinations **10**-43a, honorary **27**-779a, library **7**-119d, **22**-301b, **16**-555c, missions **18**-588b, parliamentary voters **23**-444d; religious tests **26**-668a; royal commission (1906) **14**-788d
—, Md **21**-106 (G1)
—, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
—, N H **19**-490 (C6)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M5)
—, Tex. **26**-699 (L1)
—, Va **28**-118 (B3)
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (E5), **8**-617d
DUBLIN, co, Ire **8**-617c; **14**-744 (E5); legendary inhabitants **14**-757c
— and Drogheda Railway **14**-747b
— and London Steam Packet Co **25**-852c
— and South Eastern Railway **14**-747c.
Dublin Bible Society *see* Hibernian Bible Society
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c
Dublin Daily Independent **19**-565d.
Dublin Dissector **1**-939a.
Dublin Evening Herald **19**-565d
Dublin Evening Telegraph **19**-565d
Dublin Gazette **19**-565d
Dublin Pharmacopoeia **21**-354a
Dublin Philosophical Society **25**-309b
— Port and Docks Board **8**-621b
— prawn *see* Norway lobster
Dublin Review **21**-152a, **28**-753b.
Dublin University Magazine **17**-71d
Dublin University Mission **13**-117b.
Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway *see* Dublin and South Eastern.
Dubna, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E4), **27**-489c.
DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDrich **8**-621a; **2**-95a
Dubnitsa, Serv **24**-686 (C1)
Dubno, Russ. **23**-872 (C5), **15**-789d; **21**-912c
Du Bocage, **21**-665d
Dubois, André Grégoire **8**-49b
Dubois, C F Théodore **12**-170b.
—, Ernald *see* Ernaldus de Bosso
—, Ernest Henri (sculptor) **24**-511a, **18**-3 (I1 I)
—, Eugene, **21**-665d
—, Felix **26**-98a
—, **FRANCOIS C. T.** **8**-623b
—, **GUILLAUME** **8**-623c, **10**-946c; **15**-154b
Du Bois, H. **9**-231d, **9**-204c, **17**-335b
Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius) **1**-923a, **13**-14a
—, **JEAN ANTOINE** **8**-624b.
—, John **8**-625b
—, **PAUL** **8**-624c, **24**-508b
—, **PIERRE** **8**-624d
—, R **6**-669b.
—, **S**: *see* Bosius.
Du Bois, W E B **2**-853c
Dubois, **23**-876 (C3).
—, Ill **14**-104 (C5)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D8).
DUBOIS, Pa **8**-625b, **21**-106 (E3)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (C2)
— Canal system, Ida **14**-276d
Du Bois Chémant (dentist) **8**-625d
Dubois Co, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
DUBOIS-CHANCE, EDM. L A. **8**-625c
Dubois de Saligny *see* Saligny, Dubois de
Du Bois Foucou (dentist) **8**-50d
Du Bois-gobey, Fortuné *see* Boisgobey.
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL **8**-625d; **6**-305b
Duboisraan, Pa **21**-106 (H4).
28-685c
DUBOS, JEAN BAPTISTE **8**-626c, **11**-117c
Dubossary (Dubossary), Russ **23**-872 (I B5); **19**-988d.
Dubosq (robber) **14**-287c
—, O (zoologist) **6**-618a
Du Bosse, W. Porcher **26**-782d
— Boulay *v.* Du Boulay **19**-139b
Dubourdieu (soldier) **16**-775d
Dubourg, Anne **13**-801b
Du Bourg, Antoine **10**-828d
— Bourg, L M du Maine, count **25**-603a
Dubovka, Russ **24**-206d, **27**-348b
Dubravitsa, Serv **24**-686 (B2)
Dubreuil, **22**-449d
Dubreka, Fr Gui **11**-204 (B4), **11**-102d
Dubric (Dubricius), St **3**-396d, **4**-671c
Du Brochet, lake, Can. *see* Brochet, Du
Dubrovin (Russian statesman) **23**-912a
Dubrovnik, Aus *see* Ragusa
Dubton, Scot **24**-418 (I1)
Dubuat, P. L. G **14**-91a; **14**-116a
Du Bulonde, general **14**-835c
Dubuque, Julien **8**-627b, **14**-735c; **28**-746c
DUBUQUE, Ia **8**-627a, **14**-739 (F3)
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (F-G2)
Du Bus (naturalist) **20**-306d
Duc, Filippe **24**-515a
—, Louis Joseph **2**-434b
DU CAMP, MAXIME **8**-627b
Ducan, pass, Alps **1**-745c
DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE, Sieur **8**-627c.
DUCANGE, V. H. J. B. **8**-628a
Ducan, Hoch, mt., Alps: *see* Hoch Ducan
DUCAS (historian) **8**-628c.
DUCAS (family) **8**-628b
—, Demetrius (fl c. 1500) **18**-416c.
Du Cause, Jean Baptiste **3**-715c; **25**-606d
DUCASSE, P. E. A., baron **8**-628c.
Ducasse, le jour de **2**-824d.
DUCAT (coin) **8**-628d, **19**-897a; **23**-491d.
Ducato, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B2); **24**-169c.
Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Madame **10**-864c.
Duccoshi, V. von **1**-507d.
Ducci, Lorenzo **4**-37c.

Duccio, Agostino di : *see* Agostino di Duccio.
— di Buoninsegna **28-168d.**
Duc d'Orléans Land, Green. **12-543** (G2)
Duce et auspice (motto) **15-883c**
Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet **2-414c**
Ducetius (Sicel chief) **25-26b**
Duchey, Fr **10-778** (D3)
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELloni 8-629a , 10-79d.
Duchastel, Gaspar Servin **12-50c.**
Du Chastel, Tanneguy **5-920b, 15-146b.**
Duchateau (dentist) **8-50d.**
Duchâtel, Pierre **10-945c**
Du Châtelier (explorer) **15-556d.**
— Chayla, Abbé **5-114b**
Duché, Gaspuro ' *see* Poussin, Gaspar
—, Jacob **19-514d.**
Duché, Joseph **8-512c.**
Duchemin, Jean **12-280d.**
Duchenius *see* De Chesne, André
DUCHENNE, G. B. AMAND 8-629b , 21-551d ; 18-855d , electricity in medicine 18-61a , pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b , nervous system 19-80c.
DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c, 3-574a , 6-7a
— Chesne, François **8-629c**
Duchesne, J C R A **17-278a**
DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) **8-629d , 4-178b , 4-504b**
—, Rev. *see* Hébert, Jacques René
Du Chesne, riv , Utah **27-814** (D2).
Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) **11-249c**
Duchess (measure) **23-704a**
— (precedence) **22-271a**
Duchesse (lace) **15-470d**
Duchesse, Book of the (Chaucer) **6-13c**
" Duchess of Devonshire " (picture, Gainsborough) **2-700a , 11-389a**
Duchess of Malfy (Webster) **28-462d**
Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) **28-638a**
Duchi, Nig. **19-678** (D2)
Duchosal (poet) **11-588b**
Duchray Water, riv , Scot **3-710b**
Duchy of Cornwall *see* Cornwall
— of Lancaster *see* Lancaster
Ducie, Isl , Pac O **20-436** (N7), **6-600b**
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-630a , 8-513b ; 11-141b.
Duc Job (Laya) **26-387d.**
Duck, Arthur **8-126c.**
Duck, Lake, Mich **18-372** (F7)
—, mt., Can **17-584** (A2) ; **5-115c**
— riv , Tenn. **26-620** (D2)
DUCK 8-630c , 23-219b , in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45d , hybridism 14-28a , longevity 16-975d ; plumage 10-225c
— (fabric) **8-631c**
Duckabush, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
— riv , Wash **28-354** (B2)
Duckbilled platypus : *see* Platypus
Duck boat **4-98a.**
Duck Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C1)
— Creek, riv , Del. **17-828** (H2)
— Creek, riv , Ind. **14-422** (F4) ; **9-301c**
— Creek, riv , Nev **5-8** (F2).
— Creek, riv , O. **20-26** (L6) , **20-26** (H5-6).
— Creek, riv , Tex. **26-690** (G2).
— Creek, riv., Wis **28-740** (E4) ; **28-740**, **5-8** (D4).
Duckenfield, Robert **6-279a.**
Duckett, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
Duckham, F. E **7-57b.**
Duck hawk **16-138c.**
Duck Hill, Miss **18-600** (C2)
DUCKING AND CUCKING stools 8-631c , 25-967c
Duck Is, Can. (Lake Ontario) **20-114** (E2)
— Is, Can. (Lake Huron) **20-114** (D2)
Duck pin (bowls) **4-345b**
Duck Pond, lake, Me **17-434** (B5) ; **17-434** (C2)
Duckport, La. **17-54** (C1)
Ducktown, Tenn. **26-620** (G2), **26-620b , 28-1001a**
Duck Valley, Nev **5-8** (F2) ; Indian reservation **5-8** (E1), **19-451a.**
Duckwater, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
— Creek, riv , Nev **5-8** (F2).
DUCKWEED 6-631d ; 8-10a , 10-567c
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a , 9-109d
Duclair, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Duclaux, Emile **22-219b.**
DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F 8-632c
—, Pierre Emile **3-178c** ; on cheese ripening **7-749a, 10-276c**
Duclero (French officer) **4-456d**
—, Charles Théodore Eugène **10-877d , 10-896d**
Duclos (A de Chateauneuf) **16-216b**
—, **CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.**
—, Jean Francois **12-49c**
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-633b
Ducos, W I **17-802** (B2)
Ducré, Pierre **3-792b**
Du Croc (ambassador) **5-450c, 17-820b**
Ducros, Charles **4-351d.**
Ducrot, A A **17-263c**
Ducrow, Andrew **6-391b**
DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b
Duct of Rivini **18-945c.**
— of Wirsung *see* Pancreatic duct
Ductor dubitantium (Jeremy Taylor) **5-483a , 26-417c**
Ductus arteriosus **2-666c ; 2-668c**
— Botalli **2-669a.**
— cochlearis *see* Scala media
— cuvieri **14-262c**
— endolymphaticus **8-793a**
— pneumaticus **23-187b.**
— reuniens **8-791a**
— venosus **27-971a.**
Dud, Bahr-el-, saline basin, Af **10-407d ; 10-408a.**
Duddell, W , electric arc **16-660d** , electric waves **9-206d, 26-540c** , oscillograph **20-348a** ; thermal ammeter **11-460b** , thermoelectric wave receiver **26-536d**
Duddingston, Scot **8-940b.**
—, lake, Scot **8-940a**
Duddington, Northants. **9-424** (IV. B1).
Duddo, Northumb. **9-412** (I D1)
Duddon, riv , Cumb **9-412** (I. B4) ; **7-824d**, hæmatite ore **18-475b** ; sea-wall **11-363a.**
Duddsack , *see* Sackpfeife.
Dudelingen, Luxemburg **3-668** (H4)
Duden (dict) **2-757d**
Duderhof, hills, Russ **27-48c, 24-917c**
DUDERSTADT, Ger **8-636a , 11-808** (C4)
Dudevant, A L A : *see* Sand, George
—, Solange : *see* Clésinger, Solange.
Dudley (music) **3-204b**
Dudley, J **2-59c ; 28-840c**
Dudgeonite **2-59c.**
Dudhi, riv , India **14-376** (H8)
Dudhkumar, riv., India **22-892b**
Dudhope, castle, Scot **8-671d**
—, lordship, Scot **8-671d**
Dudingen, Switz. **26-242** (C3)
Dudinka, Russ As. **25-10** (D2).
Dudleian lectures, Harvard Univ **8-637d.**
DUDLEY, BARONS AND Earls of 8-638a.
—, Dud **8-638b , 14-803c.**
—, **EDMUND 8-636c ; 9-526c.**
—, Lord Guilford **9-533a ; 12-291a** ; *see also* Leicester, earls of *and* Northumberland, dukes of
—, **JOSEPH 8-637c ; 6-956a**
—, Post **8-637d.**
—, **SIR ROBERT 8-636d ; pamphlet 3-618c, 7-256c.**
—, **THOMAS 8-637b.**
Dudley, Ala. **1-8** (D4).
—, Ga **11-752** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-772** (E3).
—, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
—, Ky. **18-740** (E3).
—, Lancs. **9-416** (II B1).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2) ; *see also* Webster.
—, Mo. **18-608** (F5).
—, Pa **21-106** (F5).
—, Wis **28-740** (D3).
DUDLEY, Worcs **8-637d ; 28-758** (A1), canal **8-638a** ; geology **28-757c, 28-823c** ; tunnels **4-21b.**
—, bridge, Bucks. **4-727d.**
—, castle, Staffs. **8-636a.**
—, isl , Me. **8-637c.**
Dudley diamond : *see* Star of South Africa.
Dudley Digges, cape, Green **12-543** (B3).
— Hill, Yorks **28-933** (C1).
Dudley limestone : *see* Wenlock limestone
— locust : *see* Calymene Blumenbachii.
— Observatory, Albany, N Y **19-953b**
Dudley ville, Ala. **1-460** (D3)
Dudna, riv , India **14-382** (F-G10) , **14-31d**
DUDO (Norman historian) **8-638b.**
Dudosa, isl , Pac O. **6-609b**
Dudresnaya **13-535b , 1-593d** (B4).
Dudston, dist., Glos **12-135a.**
Dudswell, Can. **22-724** (E3)
Dudulaeus, Chrysostomus : *see* Chrysostomus Dudulaeus
Duduya, riv , India **15-132a**
DUDWEILER, Ger. **8-638c , 11-808** (A4).
Dudwick, hill, Scot. **24-412** (F2)
Dudzeele, Belg. **3-668** (B1)
Due Correction for Mr Hobbs (Wallis) **13-549c**
Duelin, Sud **26-9** (C3) ; **15-907d ; 9-38b, 19-696d**
DUEL 8-638c ; 11-806a , 28-329b , Campbell's views 5-129a , fencing 10-247d , German students 26-272c ; Hottentots 13-806c ; Louis IX's prohibition 17d ; papal condemnation 15-552a.
" Due Litiganti, I " (opera Sarti) **24-244d**
Duellius, Gaius : *see* Duillius, Gaius
Duellona : *see* Bellona
Duem, Sud : *see* Duelin
Duenas, Sp **25-540** (C2) ; **14-859b.**
—, Las, convent, Sp **24-57b**
Duenki, mt , Sah **11 - 205** (B2).
DUENNA 8-643a
Duenna, The (Sheridan) **24-840a.**
Duentza, Fr W.Af. **11-205** (B2).
Duer, William **11-420d.**
Duerden, J E **2-104c**
Duernions (dict.) **3-909d.**
Duero, Sp **21-392** (E6).
—, riv , Sp : *see* Douro.
Duerstede, Frisia : *see* Wyk by Duurstede
Duerú, Le, O Af : *see* Dweru
Duesbury, William **5-754d**
Duése, Jacques ' *see* John XXII (Pope)
DUET 8-643b
Due West, S C. **25-500** (B2) **22-291d.**
Duez, Ernest Ange **20-505a**
Dufaure, earl of Fife **24-432d**
Du Faur, Faber **11-281d , 11-490a**
DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b , 10-876d.
Du Fay, C F de C **9-180c**
Dufay, Guillaume **19-82a , 19-774**
Duff (Scottish king) **10-672b**
DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-644c , 1-382d.
—, Andrew Halliday : *see* Halliday, Andrew
—, Sir James **19-169d.**
—, Robert (admiral) **22-747b**
—, T A (cricketer) **7-444d.**
—, earls of, *see* Fife.
Duff, Ind **14-422** (C8).
—, hill, Ire **28-618d.**
—, isl , Pac O. **20-436** (F5) , **24-186c**
—, riv , Ire **16-404b.**
Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady **24-847b**
Dufferin, cape, Can **5-160** (N4)
—, fort, Bur. **17-557d**
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDerick H.-T.-Blackwood, marquess of **8-644b** , Canada (1872–1878) **5-161d** , Egyptian policy (1882) **9-114b, 9-121d** , Indian rule **14-416b** and A. Harlot H.-T. Blackwood, marchioness of **8-644d**
— and Ava, Terence H.-T. Blackwood, 2nd marquis of **8-645b , 9-668a.**
Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec **22-727c.**
Duffey, C. E. **8** (D2)
Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E **9-668a**
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady **8-645c**
Duff Group, isl., Pac.O. **11-629b.**
Duff House, mansion, Scot. **24-412** (F2) , **9-113d.**
Duffie, Ark. **2-553** (B3).
Duffield, George **22-192c.**
—, W. (C2) **26-89d , 26-638a.**
—, W. W. **26-329b.**
Duffield, Derby. **9-416** (D4) , **3-711b , 8-72c ; silk 9-71c**
—, Va. **26-118** (B1).
—, forest, Derby. **6-72b.**
D'Ufford, John **23-728a.**
Duffryn Mawr, Pa. **21-106** (F5)
DUFFTOWN, Scot. **8-645d , 24-412** (E2)
Duffws, Wales **10-294b , 18-136c**
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES Gavan 8-646a ; 8-352c.
Duille, Af (Lado territory) **6-923** (E2) , **16-60d** , British flag planted **9-127d**
—, Af (Uganda) **27-557** (B1).
Du Fourg, riv , Fr. : *see* Lignon du Nord
Dufossé, Antoine **5-395c.**
Du Fouilloux, Jacques **11-127d.**
Dufour, A **25-638a.**
—, Leon **9-655c , 12-555d.**
—, **WILLIAM HEINRICH** (general) **8-646b ; 10-715a.**
Dufour, Arg **2-402** (D4).
Dufoursprite, mt , Alps **26-242** (D5) , **27-849b , 23-720d**
Dufrenite **14-799b**
DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-646c
Du Fresne, Captain Marion **26-411d**
—Fresne, (theatrical director) **18-663a.**
—Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse *see* Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du
DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur de la Rivière **8-646d , 8-514a, 11-137b ;** Regnard's dispute **23-445a**
Dufriche-Valazo, Charles Eléonor **12-50d**
Dufrost, Can. **19-780** (G-H1)
Dufton, Westm **3-456d**
— Fell, mt , Westm **9-412** (I D4) ; **28-553c** ; geology **28-553d**
— shales (geol) **8-300b**
Dufur, Oreg. **20-242** (D2)
Duga, pass, Monten. **18-767** (A1-2).
Dugaldan, mt , Somind. **25-379** (F7).
Dugandan, Queens. **2-960** (I5)
DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gourgaud) **8-647a**
Dugo, Richard **5-702d**
—, Washington **8-710c.**
Duke, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, N C. **18-772** (D2)
—, Okla. **20-58** (B5).
DUKE 8-650c ; 21-48c , 7-335d , Bible **14-290c** , coronet **7-518c** , in Germany **11-834d** ; introduction into England **8-995b** ; precedence **22-269a**
Duke Center, Pa. **21-106** (F2)
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry **4-111b**
— of Cumberland's map **23-701b**
' Duke of Edinburgh " (cruiser) **24-910b**
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c
Duke of Gloucester, isls , Pac O **20-436** (L7) , **20-966c**
Duke of Guise (Dryden and Lee) **9-612a**
Duke of Wellington's Act (1840) **16-762c**
Duke of York, archip , Can **6-190** (F2)
— of York, isl , Chil. **6-143c**
— of York, isl , Pac O ' *see* Moorea
Duke of York's Guards **12-857c**
— of York's School **28-926d ; 5-70d , 5-25b**
— of York's theatrical company **8-526d**
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of **15-864b.**
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts. **8-651d ; 9-416** (II. F3) ; **24-943c.**
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co , Mass. **17-852** (F4) ; **17-787b**
Duke's Theatre, Lond **7-852d.**
Duke Town, S.Nig. **2-992a.**
Dukhan, mt , Bahrein **1. 2-212b**
—, mt., Esy **9-40** (B2) , **9-21c.**
Dukhn (inlet) **2-961c, 7-830d, 15-907c.**
Dukhoborets : *see* Doukhobors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. **23-872** (D4) ; **23-877d**
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste **2-157d , 11-625a.**
DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.
—, J M. C **24-670a.**
— **DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis 8-649a ; anatomical researches 1-939d , statue 21-686a**
Duhesme, William, count **11-199b , 21-906 ; 23-790d**
Duhl, mt , Pal. **20-602** (C3) , **20-601d**
Duhm, Bernard **2-120c ; 13-134c ; 15-434d**
Duhnen, Ger **11-241d**
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649b ; 18-217a
Dui, Russ. **21-106** (D2)
Dui, Russ.As. **25-10** (K3) ; **24-54a.**
Duich, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (E2) ; **23-741c.**
Duida, mt , Venez. **27-989** (B3) , **27-988c**
Duiem, Sud *see* Duelin
Duifhuis, Hubrecht **27-826b**
DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d
DUIKER 8-649d , 2-91d
" Duillo " (ship) **24-904b**
DUILIUS, CAIUS 8-649d , 15-156a.
Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de **14-542b**
Duim (measure) **23-491d**
Duina, Aus **10-450b , 12-26a**
Duirinish, penin., Scot. **24-412** (D2) , **25-206a**
Duisburg, Peter of : *see* Peter of Duisburg
DUISBURG, Pruss **8-650a , 11-808** (I 16) , **18-82d**
Duisburger, canal, Ger **23-822c**
Duiveland, isl , Holl **4-486b , 28-965a**
Duijardin, **18-628c , 20-508d**
—, J **20-508d**
—, Jozerl **9-805d , 20-481c**
—, Beaumetz (chemist) **25-704b**
Du Jon, François *see* Junius, Franz
Du Junca, Etienne **14-834d**
Dukajin **2-485a**
Dukaljin **14-484a , 14-484c.**
Dukak : *see* Dekak
Dukalla, dist , Mor **18-851** (C2) , **18-855d** ; melons **18-855a.**
Dukas *see* Ducas
Dukat, Serv **24-886** (C1).
DUK-DUK 8-650b
Duke, Richard **5-702d**
—, Washington **8-710c.**
Duke, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, N C. **18-772** (D2)
—, Okla. **20-58** (B5).
DUKE 8-650c ; 21-48c , 7-335d , Bible **14-290c** , coronet **7-518c** , in Germany **11-834d** ; introduction into England **8-995b** ; precedence **22-269a**
Duke Center, Pa. **21-106** (F2)
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry **4-111b**
— of Cumberland's map **23-701b**
' Duke of Edinburgh " (cruiser) **24-910b**
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c
Duke of Gloucester, isls , Pac O **20-436** (L7) , **20-966c**
Duke of Guise (Dryden and Lee) **9-612a**
Duke of Wellington's Act (1840) **16-762c**
Duke of York, archip , Can **6-190** (F2)
— of York, isl , Chil. **6-143c**
— of York, isl , Pac O ' *see* Moorea
Duke of York's Guards **12-857c**
— of York's School **28-926d ; 5-70d , 5-25b**
— of York's theatrical company **8-526d**
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of **15-864b.**
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts. **8-651d ; 9-416** (II. F3) ; **24-943c.**
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co , Mass. **17-852** (F4) ; **17-787b**
Duke's Theatre, Lond **7-852d.**
Duke Town, S.Nig. **2-992a.**
Dukhan, mt , Bahrein **1. 2-212b**
—, mt., Esy **9-40** (B2) , **9-21c.**
Dukhn (inlet) **2-961c, 7-830d, 15-907c.**
Dukhoborets : *see* Doukhobors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. **23-872** (D4) ; **23-877d**
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste **2-157d , 11-625a.**
DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.
—, J M. C **24-670a.**
— **DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis 8-649a ; anatomical researches 1-939d , statue 21-686a**
Duhesme, William, count **11-199b , 21-906 ; 23-790d**
Duhl, mt , Pal. **20-602** (C3) , **20-601d**
Duhm, Bernard **2-120c ; 13-134c ; 15-434d**
Duhnen, Ger **11-241d**
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649b ; 18-217a
Dui, Russ. **21-106** (D2)
Dui, Russ.As. **25-10** (K3) ; **24-54a.**
Duich, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (E2) ; **23-741c.**
Duida, mt , Venez. **27-989** (B3) , **27-988c**
Duiem, Sud *see* Duelin
Duifhuis, Hubrecht **27-826b**
DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d
DUIKER 8-649d , 2-91d
" Duillo " (ship) **24-904b**
DUILIUS, CAIUS 8-649d , 15-156a.
Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de **14-542b**
Duim (measure) **23-491d**
Duina, Aus **10-450b , 12-26a**
Duirinish, penin., Scot. **24-412** (D2) , **25-206a**
Duisburg, Peter of : *see* Peter of Duisburg
DUISBURG, Pruss **8-650a , 11-808** (I 16) , **18-82d**
Duisburger, canal, Ger **23-822c**
Duiveland, isl , Holl **4-486b , 28-965a**
Duijardin, **18-628c , 20-508d**
—, J **20-508d**
—, Jozerl **9-805d , 20-481c**
—, Beaumetz (chemist) **25-704b**
Du Jon, François *see* Junius, Franz
Du Junca, Etienne **14-834d**
Dukajin **2-485a**
Dukaljin **14-484a , 14-484c.**
Dukak : *see* Dekak
Dukalla, dist , Mor **18-851** (C2) , **18-855d** ; melons **18-855a.**
Dukas *see* Ducas
Dukat, Serv **24-886** (C1).
DUK-DUK 8-650b
Duke, Richard **5-702d**
—, Washington **8-710c.**
Duke, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, N C. **18-772** (D2)
—, Okla. **20-58** (B5).
DUKE 8-650c ; 21-48c , 7-335d , Bible **14-290c** , coronet **7-518c** , in Germany **11-834d** ; introduction into England **8-995b** ; precedence **22-269a**
Duke Center, Pa. **21-106** (F2)
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry **4-111b**
— of Cumberland's map **23-701b**
' Duke of Edinburgh " (cruiser) **24-910b**
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c
Duke of Gloucester, isls , Pac O **20-436** (L7) , **20-966c**
Duke of Guise (Dryden and Lee) **9-612a**
Duke of Wellington's Act (1840) **16-762c**
Duke of York, archip , Can **6-190** (F2)
— of York, isl , Chil. **6-143c**
— of York, isl , Pac O ' *see* Moorea
Duke of York's Guards **12-857c**
— of York's School **28-926d ; 5-70d , 5-25b**
— of York's theatrical company **8-526d**
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of **15-864b.**
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts. **8-651d ; 9-416** (II. F3) ; **24-943c.**
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co , Mass. **17-852** (F4) ; **17-787b**
Duke's Theatre, Lond **7-852d.**
Duke Town, S.Nig. **2-992a.**
Dukhan, mt , Bahrein **1. 2-212b**
—, mt., Esy **9-40** (B2) , **9-21c.**
Dukhn (inlet) **2-961c, 7-830d, 15-907c.**
Dukhoborets : *see* Doukhobors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. **23-872** (D4) ; **23-877d**

DUKINFIELD, Ches. 8-651d ; 28-933 (A3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 8-652a.
Duk ka (dialect), India : *see* Lho-ka.
Dukkeripen 20-650a.
Dukla, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
—, pass, Aus 3-4 (G2) ; 8-983d
Dukle, Monten 18-767 (B2) ; 18-771c ; identification 14-737d , Moratcha 18-767d.
Duklus, Monten. . *see* Dukle
Duksong-chu, riv , Tib 8-168 (E 6)
Dukwla, riv., W.Af 16-539d.
Dul, mt. Aby. 10-919d
Dulac, Charles Marie 20-505.
Dula Deva (myth) 3-920b.
Dulafids : *see* Dolafids.
Dulag, P Is. 21-392 (E5).
Dulal, riv , India 13-469c
Dulall, riv., Pal. 20-659 (E4)
Dulais, riv , Wales 9-428 (V D1) , 12-73d.
Dulan, lake, Tib. 8-168 (F2)
Dulane, Ire. 18-729a
Dulaney, Ky 18-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo, Tib 8-168 (F2)
Dulany, Daniel 17-831d
Dulary, Daniel 18-521b
Dulas, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
—, riv , Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 13-105d
Dulband *see* Turban.
Dulcamara 19-686a.
Dulcamara (Gilbert) 12-10a.
Dulcamarin 19-686b.
Dulcamarin 19-686b.
Dulce, riv., Arg : *see* Salado
—, N Mex 19-520 (C1).
—, gulf, C R 5-678 (E6) ; 7-219d
—, gulf, Pan 20-664c.
—, lake, Guat 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661d
—, riv , Guat 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661d
Dulce (wine) 28-725c
Dulcelan *see* Dolcian.
Dulcert, Angelino 17-642c
Dulcert (chart) 17-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. 8-652a , 18-767 (B3) ; 18-773a ; climate 18-768a , Turkish capture 1-486d.
DULCIMER 8-652b ; 26-289c ; 25-1039b
Dulcin 27-794a.
Dulebes, tribe 21-875b ; 28-195b
Duleek, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-949d
Duiel, riv., Aby 25-869b.
Dulhegzia : *see* Dhul-hijja.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur 8-653d ; 18-552b , 28-344b , 28-113b.
Dulia (theol.) 1-314c ; 2-207b
Dulichium vespiforme 20-555c.
Dulincum, Fr. : *see* Doullens
Du Lis (family) 18-530d
Dulit, mt. Bor. 24-307c , coal 24-307d
Dulka, isl , Sud 26-9 (C2)
Dulkaada *see* Dhul'l Kada
DULKEN, Ger 8-652d , 11-808 (I 10).
Dull, Alvis (sculptor) 24-514c.
Dull, Scot 24-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3) , 8-661c
Dulle Griete (gun) 20-189d (fig)
Dullingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV C2)
Dülmen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Dulmera, India 1-376 (E-F5)
Dulnain, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2) , 14-719d
Dulce, Corn 9-430 (VI, C4)
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 8-652d , 21-554b
— and Petit's law (chem.) 6-67c
Dulot (poet) 4-335d.
DULSE 8-654b
Dulsie Bridge, Scot 24-412 (E2) ; geology 19-1555 ; monolith 19-1554
Dulu, India 14-176 (I5).
Duluk, Turk.As 1-441b.
Dulusgin, pt., P Is 21-392 (C7)
Duluth, Ga 11-752 (H9)
DULUTH, Minn 8-654b ; 18-550 (E-F6) , winds 18-550a.
Dulverton, Som 9-430 (VI C1) ; 25-389b.
DULWICH, borough, Lond 8-653d ; 16-918 (C3)
— College, Lond 8-654a , 1-894b ; Collier's forgeries 8-690a , library 16-534d ; Rogers's work 23-458d.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3) ; 8-892b.
Duiyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Duma (poem) 23-919b.
Duma, Arab : *see* Jauf.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
Duma (parliament) 23-873d , 23-909a ; payment of members 20-980d
Du Maes, Andrew 11-579b
Dumagas, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7)
Dumaguidem, India 14-382 (H1)
DUMAGUETE, P Is 8-654b , 21-392 (D6)
Dumah (Bible) 14-870c.
Dumah, Pal : *see* Doma
Dumaias, P Is 21-392 (D5).
Dumaia - tau, mt , Cauc. 5-551c
Duman, Turk.As. 21-544a.
—, Dagh, mt , Turk.As 2-760 (C4).
Dumangas, P Is : *see* Barotac Nuevo
DUMANJUG, P Is. 8-654b , 21-392 (D6)
—, riv , P.Is 8-651b
Dumankilis, bay, P Is. 21-392 (D6)
Dumanli Dagh, mts , Turk As : *see* Sardene
Dumanoir (pseud) *see* Pinel, Philippe François
—le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte 27-154a
Dumar, tribe 3-292d.
Dumaran, isl , P Is 21-392 (B-C5)
Dumarao, P Is. 21-392 (D5)
Dumaresq, riv., Austr 19-538 (G2)
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESNEAU, sieur 8-654b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) 8-656c ; place in drama 8-516b , 11-145c
—, ALEXANDRE D DE LA P. (père) 8-654c , dramas 11-145c ; Paris statue 8-425a
—, QUILLAUME MATHIEU 8-657b
—, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 8-657d , 9-257c ; fertilization experiments 23-118d ; methane 17-774a , methyl ether 8-806c ; multiple proportions 2-87 c , vapour density 8-47b
—, Thomas Alexandre 8-654c
Dumas, Ark 2-572 (D4)
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
—, Tex 26-690 (B2).
Dumatal Jandal, Arab : *see* Jauf.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. 8-658b , caricatures 8-673a , illustrative art 14-323c
—, Gerald 8-658d
—, Guy 8-658d
Dumb : *see* Deaf and Dumb.
Dumba, Canon. 8-110 (B4).
Dumbae, dist , Fr. : *see* Dombas
Dumbara, Cey. 5-782a.
Dumbas, dist., Cey. 18-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot. 8-659c , 24-418 (B-C3) ; 25-999d , geology 8-660d
—, Va 28-118 (E3)
—, rock *see* Rock of Dumbarton
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co , Scot 8-660b , 24-418 (B2) , 24-412 (D3) , statistics 24-419b
Dumbarton's regiment 2-612c
Dumb-bell (gymnastics) 12-753b
— nebula 28-221b , 19-132d
Dum bene se gesserint 10-887a
Dumb bidding (auction) 2-895b
— crambo (game) 7-363a.
Dumbea, New Caledonia 20-476 (M10) , 19-469d
Dumbleton, John 24-355a.
Dumb rabies 14-167a
Dumbshow su, riv , Asia M. : *see* Simois
Dumb-show (drama) 8-519b ; 8-417a
Dumbuck, Scot. 12-84b
DUMB WAITER 8-661c
Dumcrieff house, mansion, Scot 18-645d
DUM-DUM, India 8-661d ; 14-376 (N8).
Dum-dum bullets 8-661d.
Dum-dum fever . *see* Kala-azar
Dume, falls, Fr.Congo 20-25a
—, pt., Cal 5-8 (D5).
—, riv., Camer 5-110 (B3).
Dumei, Sum 26-71 (B2).
Dumeira, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C1) ; 26-382c.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 11-184b
Duméril, Prof. Auguste 3-69c ; 7-676c , batrachia 3-522c ; brachiopoda 4-360a , reptiles 23-140a, 25-288a.
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANCOISE 8-662a.
DUMFRIES, Scot 8-662a , 24-412 (E4) , archaeology 25-964c , geology 8-664a , Masonic MSS 11-80d , raid 11-167c
—, Va 28-118 (E2)
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-663a , 24-412 (E4)
Dumglow, mt , Scot. 15-824a ; ancient fort 15-824c
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES 8-664d
Dumium (bishopric) 18-693d
Dumja, India 14-376 (L-M6)
Dumka, India : *see* Nayadumka
Dumlu Dagh, mt , Turk.As. 2-765 (C1) ; 9-758c , 9-894d
Dummer, N H 19-490 (E2)
—, Vt 19-490 (B6) , 27-1028c
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N H 19-490 (E2)
Dummerses, lake, Ger 11-807a , 20-71b , 12-923c
Dummerston, Vt. 19-490 (B6), 19-486d
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 8-665a
—, Ferdinand 8-665a , excavations 7-700c.
Dummling tales 21-132c.
Dummy (mason's tool) 17-842a
— engine (game) 4-531b
— whist (game) 28-594d
Dumnonii, tribe, Rom Brit. 4-584 (A-B7) , Ayrshire 3-76b , Cornwall 5-91a , Lanarkshire 16-147d , Perthshire 21-263b ; Renfrewshire 23-49d
Dumnorix (chieftain) 4-940b
Dumoine, lake, Can 22-724 (A 1).
—, r , Can 22-724 (A3) , 20-936d
Dumont, Alvarez 20-515b
—, ANDRE HUBERT 8-665b , oligocene 20-31a
—, Isabelle 8-665c
—, Augustin Alexandre 8-665b , 24-508a
—, Blas 8-665c
—, Edme 8-665b
—, Etienne 18-569d
—, François (1688-1726) 8-665c
—, FRANCOIS (1751-1831) 8-665c
—, Gabriel 5-162c.
—, Jacques (le Romain) 8-665a , 18-527c
—, Jacques Edme (1761-1844) 8-665b
—, Louis 8-665c
—, PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 8-665d.
—, Tony 8-665c.
Dumontia 14-732 (E2).
—, Minn 18-550 (A5).
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES Sébastien César 8-666c ; 21-985d , 18-842b
Dumontia 7-415d
Dumont le Romain : *see* Dumont, Jacques
Dumortier, Eugène 8-667a.
Dumortiera 4-703a
DUMORTIERITE 8-667a
DUMOULIN, CHARLES 8-667a
—, E 7-107d.
—, Peter Ludwig 13-571b
—, Pierre (d. 1568) 7-916b
—, Pierre (d. 1658) 18-486a
—, (d 1684) 18-486d
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François 8-667b ; 11-171b , 19-19c
Dumoutier's fan training 21-19c
DUMP (dict) 8-667d.
Dumpalm : *see* Doom palm.
Dumple (fowl) 22-215a.
Dumpling (gasholder) 11-488d
Dump moraine 18-815c.
Dumroot Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5)
Dun, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1)
—, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, hill, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z 20-89b
Dun (farm) 1-12a , 8-718a
— (in place names) 9-417d.
Duna, riva., Russ : *see* Danube; Don; Dvina, Southern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Dunaburg, Russ. : *see* Dvinsk.
Dun-Aengus, Ire. 8-318b
Dunaeus : *see* Downes, Andrew.
Dunaff, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1)
Duna-Földvár, Hung. 3-4(F3)
Dunagiri, mt , Himalayas 11-466a.
Dunagoil, Scot 24-418 (A3).
—bay, Scot 4-879a.
Dunain, hill, Scot 14-719a.
— Law, hill, Scot 23-790a.
Dunajec, riv , Aus. 2-971a ; 20-146c
Dunalastair, Scot. 24-418 (C1) , 27-170a
Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dunama II (of Bornu) 4-265d
Dunamase, hill, Ire , castle 17-827a , geology 22-731b
Dunamon Castle, Ire 14-744 (C3)
Dunamunde, Russ : *see* Ust-Dvinsk
Dunan, Scot. 24-418 (B3)
Dunans, Scot 24-418 (A2)
Dunant, Henri 11-592a.
Dunany, pt , Ire 14-744 (E3)
Duna Pataj, Hung 3-4 (F3)
Duna Pentele, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunarea, riv : *see* Danube
DUNASH BEN LABRAT 8-668a , Tanhum Silngsby 8-672c
Dunaverty, rock, Scot 5-133d, 24-450b
Dunawiz, riv , Turk. 15-914a
Dunawd, St 28-261d.
Dunbar, earls of : *see* March, earls of, and Murray, earls of
—, George Home, earl of 8-669e , 15-309a.
—, GEORGE 8-668a
—, Janet 25-761b
—, PAULULAURENCE, 8-668b
—, WILLIAM 8-668c , 24-158a
—, W P . on hay fever 13-11 b
Dunbar, Ia. 14-732 (F3)
—, Neb 19-324 (I4)
—, Pa 21-106 (C6)
—, Queens 2-600 (G7)
DUNBAR, Scot 8-669b , 24-418 (F3) ; battle (1650) 8-669d , 24-450d , 7-491d , geology 12-796b
—, Wis 29-740 (E3)
—, bay, Scot 12-796b
— medal 18-4b
Dunbar-Schlottelius on combs in Selius 20-772c
Dunbarton, N H 19-490 (D5).
—, Wis 28-740 (C-D6)
Dunbeath, Scot. 24-412 (E1) , 28-1700 , castle 4-960c
—Water, riv , Scot 24-412 (E1)
DUNBLANE, Scot 8-670c , 24-418 (C-D2) , cathedral library 16-556b
Dunbog, Scot 24-418 (E2)
Dunbolg, Ire battle (598) 14-763d
Dunboyne, barons *see* Grimston, viscounts
Dunbrody, Ire 14-744 (E3).
Dunbrody, Ire 23-566c.
Dun Caan, mt , Scot. 24-412 (C2)
Duncan, earl of Carrick 15-730b
—(of Lennox) : *see* Lennox
DUNCAN I (of Scotland) 8-670d , 24-428a ; murder 5-587a, 17-197a.
— II. (of Scotland) 8-670d , 24-432c
—, ADAM DUNCAN, 1st viscount 8-670d , 9-552d , 11-204b
—, Rev H 24-244a.
—, James Matthews 18-63c
—, Jonathan 22-171c.
—, Louis 27-121b.
—, PETER MARTIN 8-671b
—, Saint Scots 5-166c.
—, THOMAS 8-671c
—(physicist) · on electric arc 6-884d
Duncan, Ariz 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo 2-722 (G4).
—, Fla 19-540 (D6).
—, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind 14-423 (E5)
—, Miss 18-600 (B1)
—, Okla 20-58 (D3).
—, W Va 28-580 (B3).
—, lake, Me 17-134 (B3).
—, passage, Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
" Duncan " (battleship) 24-897b , 24-955b , 24-956a
Duncan and Wilson printing press 22-556d.
Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. 28-500 (C3).
— Creek, riv , Wis. 28-740 (B3)
— Falls, O. 22-26 (G5).
Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount 3-822a.
Duncannon, Ire 14-744 (D4) , 28-370a , 28-566c
—, Pa 21-106 (H5)
Duncans, pt , La 17-54 (a6)
Duncansbay, head, Scot 24-412 (F1) ; 4-959c.
—, Stacks of, cliffs, Scot 24-412 (F1).
Duncansby, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Duncans Mills, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Duncansville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Duncanville, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5)
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
DUNCE (dict) 8-671d.
Dunchurch, Warwick. 9-420 (III E2) ; 23-943b.
Duncial (Pope) 22-84d , 16-134c ; 13-116b
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN WOLFRAM 8-671d
DUNCKLEY, HENRY 8-672a
Duncliffe, hill, Dorset 9-420 (III C4)
Duncomb, mt , Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 8-660b
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 8-672b , 12-838d
—, Thomas Slingsby 8-672c
Duncombe, Ia. 14-732 (D2)
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1)
—Park, mansion, Yorks 7-925a
Duncormick, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Dun Cow, Book of the 5-624b , 6-555c
Dun Creich, Scot 28-149d
Duncrune, Ire 5-406d
Dundaff, Pa 21-106 (L2).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot 24-418 (E3) , 5-572c
Dundargel, Corn *see* Tintagel
DUNDALK, Ire. 8-672c , 14-744 (E2) , battle (1318) 14-772b
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (E3) , 17-66c
Dundanion, Ire 7-159 (map)
Dundas, Sir David army drill system 6-613b
—, F G 15-531d
—, Viscounts Melville *see* Melville.
—, Sir Lawrence 20-281a , 10-149c.
Dundas, Can. 5-160 (B-C3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
—, Minn 18-550 (D6)
—, O 20-28 (E-F6)
—, Tas 26-418 (A1) , mines 26-421a , 7-479c , 21-474d
—, W Aus 2-960 (C6)
—, hill, Scot. 16-731d
—, isl , Can 4-600 (C2)
—, mt., Aus 22-33 (A2)
—, str , Austr 2-960 (E2)
—Castle, Scot 24-418 (E4) , 22-732a
—Garfield, dist , W Aus 2-960 (C6) , geology 28-539d
Dundbhairdghall, Scot. 14-721d
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount 8-672d , 24-452d , 17-250c , Killiecrankie 15-795d
Dundee, Austr 15-538 (F-G1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
—, Mich 18-372 (G8)
—, Minn 18-550 (B7).
—, Miss 18-600 (A1)
—, Natal 25-466 (I-K7) ; 19-255a , 27-206b
—, N Y 19-596 (C-D3)
—, O 20-28 (E5)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B2).
DUNDEE, Scot 8-674c , 24-418 (E-F2) , geology 19-661a , 24-455d , cousins 13-320d , jute 15-606c , local government 24-429b , population 24-419d , shipping 24-428a.
— University College *see* University College, Dundee , whaling 28-572a
Dundee Advertiser 19-565c
Dundee Courier 19-565c.
Dundee Evening Telegraph 19-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot. 8-675a, geology 19-661a.
Dundee opening (draughts) 8-549b.
Dundeh-Keldeh, pass, Turkest. 8-676a , 19-910a.
Dunder (dict.) 25-697c.
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dunderberg, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4) ; 25-967a.
Dunderland, riv., Nor. 19-801a
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val , Nor 8-676d.
Dun Dhardhail, mt., Scot. 28-149d.
Dundhu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
Dundok, Tib. 8-168 (C3).

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of **8**-677a, on coal gas **11**-1335b
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of **8**-677d, **2**-617a
—, **THOMAS COCHRANE**, 10th earl of **8**-676d; Brazil **4**-458d; Chilean navy **21**-275d, Greek Independence war **12**-1095b; on rigging **23**-349d; tunnelling **27**-401a
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of **8**-676d; **20**-520c.
Dundonald, Scot. **24**-418 (B3), castle **27**-305d; Danish camp **3**-76c
Dundonnell, Ire **8**-458a.
—, Scot. **24**-412 (C2), deer-forest **23**-742e
Dundoo, Queens **2**-960 (H5)
Dun Dornadilla, ruins, Scot **24**-412 (D1), **26**-170c.
Dundrennan, Scot **24**-412 (E5), **12**-831b, **19**-459b.
Dundret, Arct **21**-475d
Dundrum, Ire (Down) **14**-744 (F2), **8**-458c, castle **8**-458d.
—, Ire (Dublin) **14**-744 (D6)
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F2), **8**-458a
Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can **12**-892a
Dundy Co, Neb **19**-324 (C4)
Dune **8**-459a, Egypt **9**-321d, lakes **16**-86d, Nafud desert **2**-258a, plants **21**-762a
Duneaton, riv, Scot. **24**-412 (E4), **8**-572b
Duneatt House, Aberdeen **24**-412 (F2), **7**-385d, observatory **19**-956a
Dunedin, Fla **10**-540 (D3).
DUNEDIN, N Z 8-677d, **19**-624 (C6), geology **19**-625a, university, *see* Otago, University of.
—, Scot ' *see* Edinburgh
Dunedoo, N S W **19**-538 (E2).
Dunelawe, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b
Dunellen, N J **19**-502 (D2)
Dunelmus Bristollensis, *see* Chatterton, Thomas
Dunen, isl, Ger **13**-922c
Dunér, N C ', Spitsbergen expedition **25**-710d; **21**-947b, sun **26**-86b
DUNES, BATTLE OF 8-678b, **11**-2484, **7**-494c
Dunestall, ' Lincoln ' *see* St Dunstan's Lock
Dunfanaghy, Ire **14**-744 (C1), **8**-413d
—, bay, Ire **8**-412d
Dunfee, Ind **14**-122 (G2)
DUNFERMLINE, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of **8**-678b
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of **8**-673e
—, **JAMES ABERCROMBY**, 1st baron **8**-678c; **5**-210a
Dunfermline, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
DUNFERMLINE, Scot 8-680b; **24**-418 (E2), abbey **2**-404b, geology **10**-329d, weaving of damask **28**-454a
Dun Fionn, Scot **14**-721d
Dunford Bridge, Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
Dung (dict) **15**-838b, manure **13**-753c
Dungan, Thomas **3**-375d
—, William, earl of Limerick ' *see* Limerick
Dungan Hill, Ire : battle **15**-500b
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount **27**-257b
—, Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron **20**-109a
DUNGANNON, Ire **8**-679d, **14**-744 (E2); geology **14**-745c, **27**-550a; siege (1689) **28**-271d.
Dungans *see* Dzungars
Dungaria (Bhil chief) **8**-680a
DUNGARPUR, state, India **8**-679d; **14**-376 (E8)
Dungar Singh **3**-929c.
DUNGARVAN, Ire. **8**-680a; **14**-744 (D4); geology **28**-369a.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **8**-680a
Dungarvon, riv , Can. **19**-465 (B1)
Dung-beetle : *see* Scarabaeus pillularius
Dungbure, mts , Tib. **6**-168 (E3)
Dunge Marsh, dist , Kent **17**-155c
Dungeness, Wash **28**-354 (B1); **8**-680b
—, pt , Chil. **2**-462 (C7); **8**-680b
DUNGENESS, pt , Kent **8**-680a, **9**-424 (IV E5); battle (1652) **8**-729c, **4**-36a, **27**-304d, fossil ivory **15**-92c, geology **9**-414d
—Creek, riv , Wash **28**-354 (B2).
DUNGEON (dict) **8**-680b
Dungeon Gill waterfall, Westm. **28**-553d
Dungeree, N S W. **19**-538 (E-F3)
Dungchunter ; *see* Skua
Dungi (Babylonian king) **3**-868a; **3**-103c
Dunging **26**-702e, **26**-706a
Dungiven, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **16**-913a
Dungiass, lords : *see* Home, earls of
Dungiass, pt , Scot **6**-572c
Dungleddy, dist , Wales **21**-82d
Dunglee, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413d
Dungoil, mt , Scot. **24**-418 (C2), geology **25**-928a
Dungrain Law, mt , Scot. **16**-136d
Dungriff, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
Dungun, riv , Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C4), **17**-483a, **17**-471d.
—Tanjong, cape, Mal Penin **17**-473 (C-D4)
Dunham, Ala **1**-460 (C4).
—, Great, Norf : *see* Great Dunham
Dunham-Massey, H de Massey, baron of **1**-766a, **3**-982a; **6**-91d
Dunham Park, on the Hill, Ches **9**-416 (II B3)
Dunhamtown, Ches. **16**-139 (D1)
Dunhaved, Corn ' *see* Launceston
Dunhill, parish, Ire. **27**-159c
Dunholme, Dur ' *see* Durham
Dun-Ibaich, fortress, Munster **4**-947d
Dunie, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
Dunimarle, castle, Scot. **7**-618b
Dunin, Scot **24**-418 (F2)
Dunion, mt , Scot **16**-160b
Dunipace, Scot **24**-418 (D2); **24**-922c
Duniquoich, hill, Scot **14**-718c
Dunisle, Kurdistan **15**-950a
Dunito **11**-378a
Dunju, Tib **6**-168 (C4)
Dunk, G M , 2nd earl of Halifax ' *see* Halifax
Dunkama, Nig **19**-678 (C-D1)
Dunkard, Pa **21**-106 (B-C6)
—Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (B6)
—Fork, riv , Pa **21**-106 (B6)
Dunkard group **27**-627d; **27**-630d.
Dunkards ' *see* German Baptist Brethren
Dunkchallar, dist , Swed. **15**-501d
Dunkeld, N.Z *see* Beaumont
DUNKELD, Scot **8**-680b; **24**-418 (D1), **21**-263c, geology **21**-262b; larches **10**-650a, **16**-213b; wolf of Badenoch **8**-711b
—, Vict **28**-38 (B2)
—house, mansion, Dunkeld **8**-680d.
Dunkelin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) **9**-573a
Dunkerley, S **17**-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr *see* Dunkirk
—, pt , Martinique **17**-802 (B2)
Dunkerran, mts , Ire **15**-758a.
Dunkers ' *see* German Baptist Brethren
Dunkerton, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
—, Som **9**-420 (III C1)
Dunkery Beacon, mt , Som. **9**-430 (VI F2), **8**-734a
Dunkeswick, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1)
Dunkottle, Ire. **7**-149 (map).
Dunkin, isls , Pac O ' *see* Nukuor
Dunkinsey, Ire. **14**-744 (C2)
DUNKIRK, Fr **8**-680d; **10**-778 (F1); **16**-844c; docks **8**-357a, **15**-359d, Dutch campaign (1690) **13**-597c; fortifications **28**-566c, **27**-952a, jetty **15**-760a (fig); lighthouse **16**-649; sale to France **8**-731a, siege (1657) **11**-248d, siege (1793) **11**-175a; trade **10**-788c
—, Ind **14**-422 (G4)
DUNKIRK, N Y **8**-681c; **19**-596 (A3)
—, O **20**-26 (C3)
— Dunes, battle of : *see* Dunes, battle of
Dunkirkers **13**-437d.
Dunkley, Colo **6**-732 (C1).
Dunklin, Ala **1**-460 (C3).
—Co , Mo **18**-908 (A5).
Dunkulah, Egy ' *see* Dongola
Dunkwa, Go Cst **12**-203 (A3-B4).
Dunlap, William **21**-361, **1**-814b
Dunlap, Cal **5**-8 (D1)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2); **11**-752 (C3)
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
—, Kan **18**-654 (F2)
—, N Mex **19**-340 (F3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Dunlavin, Ire **14**-744 (E3); **14**-764b; **14**-766c.
Dun Law, mt , Scot. **16**-136d
—Leacainn, mt , Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Dunleary, Ire *see* Kingstown
Dunleer, Ire **14**-744 (E2).
Dunleith, Miss **18**-600 (B2).
Dun-le-Rois, Fr. **21**-378c.
Dun-leth-glas : *see* Downpatrick
Dunlin **24**-141b.
Dunlo, Pa **21**-106 (E5).
Dunloe, gap, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-757d
Dunloop, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Dunlop, Charles **1**-680c.
—, J. B. **7**-684a.
—, **JOHN COLIN 8**-681c.
—, **William 22**-291d
Dunlop, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C3), **25**-915a.
—, Wash **28**-351 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co *v.* Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) **27**-132a.
—Welch tire **28**-1008b.
Dunlop-Woods valve **28**-1008c.
Dunlow, W Va **28**-560 (A3).
Dunloy, Ire **14**-744 (E1).
Dunlu, China **6**-168 (G2).
Dunluce, Randal Mac'donnell, viscount ' *see* Antrim
Dunluce, castle, Ire **11**-927a, **22**-1a.
Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot *see* Beregonium
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb. **16**-90d
Dunman, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (C5)
Dunmanus, bay, Ire **14**-744 (B5), **7**-156d; geology **7**-157b
Dunmanway, Ire **14**-744 (B5), **7**-157d
Dunmell, rock, Ire. : *see* Dunamase
Dunmore, C A. Murray, 7th earl **20**-656a
—, John Murray, earl of **28**-123c; **28**-681a, **21**-892c
Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (C3); geology **11**-112a
—, Ire. (Waterford) **14**-744 (E4).
DUNMORE, Pa. **8**-681d; **21**-106 (L2).
—, Wash **28**-544 (B1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—cave, Ire **14**-744 (D4); **15**-791b
—head, Ire (Donegal) **14**-744 (C2)
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—Isle, Vt **19**-490 (A4)
—, mt , Scot **8**-798b
Dun Mountain limestone **21**-177b
DUNMOW, Ess. 8-681d; **9**-424 (IV. C3); geology **9**-784b
—, Little, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3); **8**-681d.
Dunmurry, hills, Ire **15**-790d
Dunn, James Nicol **19**-557c.
—, John **28**-1054b
—, Samuel **19**-297d.
Dunn, Eng ' (1900) **27**-130a
—, Hawke v **3**-827a
Dunn, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
—, N C **19**-772 (D2); **8**-710b
—, Pa **21**-106 (E5).
—Co , N Dak. **19**-780 (B2).
—Co , Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Dunnamanagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D2)
Dunnavant, Ala. **1**-460 (C2)
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 8-682a; **1**-841c
Dunnellon, Fla. **10**-540 (D2); **10**-541b
Dünnern, riv , Switz. **28**-242 (D2)
Dunnet, Scot **24**-412 (E1)
—, head, Scot. **24**-412 (E1), **4**-959b; geology **4**-960a.
Dunnfield, N J **19**-502 (B2-1)
Dunnichen, Scot **24**-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel **16**-177a.
—, John ' *see* Ashburton, 1st baron
Dunning, Neb **19**-324 (E3)
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B-F5).
Dunnington, Ark. **2**-552 (D2)
Dunnock ' *see* Hedge-sparrow
Dunnockshaw, Lancs. **16**-1 9 (D2)
Dunnose, cape, I of W. **9**-420 (III E5), **28**-826d.
Dunnottar, Scot. **15**-801d; geology **15**-801b
DUNNOTTAR CASTLE, Scot. **8**-682b; **24**-412 (I 5); **15**-715c.
Dunns, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2)
— station, Fla. **21**-106 (D5)
Dunnsville, Va. **28**-118 (F 1)
Dunnville, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3)
Dunny Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (C5), **6**-555b
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire. **22**-73d.
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of **8**-682b; **10**-823a; **15**-421b.
Dunois, dist , Fr. **10**-802 (map), **16**-925b
Dunolly, Vict **28**-38 (B-C2)
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (A2), **19**-945c.
DUNOON, Scot. **8**-682c; **24**-418 (C3); **9**-424 (IV. F2); **4**-584 (D5)
Dunoven, Ire **6**-555c.
Dunpedder, mt., Scot. : *see* Traprain Law
Dunphail, Scot. **24**-412 (E2), castle **10**-672c
Dun pony **13**-712d
Dunraven, W. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of **28**-872d, **14**-788a; yachting **28**-892c, **28**-896d.
Dunraven, castle, Wales **12**-1a
Dunreith, Ind. **14**-422 (G5)
Dun ltig, mt , Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **24**-612c.
Dunrossness, Scot. **24**-412 (G1), geology **24**-854a.
DUNS, Scot. **8**-683a; **24**-412 (F4).
Duns ' Dunoe
Dunsapple, lake, Scot **8**-940a
Dunscore, Scot. **24**-412 (E1), **8**-664c
Dunseith, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Dunsevorick, Ire **14**-744 (E1), **14**-750 (map), **11**-927a
Dunsford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI L4), **8**-134a
Dunshaughlin, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
Dunshelt, Scot. **24**-418 (E2)
Dunshill, moors, Beds. **3**-620d
Dunsido, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3)
DUNSINANE, mt , Scot. **8**-683a; **24**-418 (E2)
— battle (1054) **21**-263c.
Dunsink, Ire **14**-744d
Dunskey, castle, Scot **28**-629d
Duns Law, hill, Scot. **8**-683a
Dunsman ' *see* Dunce
Dunsmuir, heath, Warwick. **23**-821c.
Dunsmuir, Cal **5**-8 (B1).
Dunsop Bridge, Yorks. **9**-416 (II B3)
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 8-683a; evolution doctrine **10**-25b; free will **9**-845d, **28**-649d; Immaculate conception **14**-344c, philosophy **24**-554d, **2**-281c, theology **26**-779a; tomb **6**-697b.
Dunst **15**-519c
Dunstable, John **19**-75a.
DUNSTABLE, Beds **8**-683d; **9**-424 (IV A3), **4**-584 (C6), **3**-620d
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E1).
—, N.H *see* Nashua
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Scot. **8**-684b; **24**-412 (C3); **20**-1026.
DUNSTAN, ST 8-684c; **5**-211c, **9**-471c, celibacy discussion **5**-59b; Glastonbury tradition **12**-1146b; Lyminge church **15**-739c; reforms **6**-340d, **9**-444c, **8**-913c
—, Wyndham Roland ' on aconite **1**-152a, isoxazoles **14**-885a, rust formation **22**-936b; trimethyloxamine **14**-1711d.
Dunstan, mts , N Z. **19**-624 (B6)
Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb **9**-412 (E2); **1**-719c, **19**-793a, Wars of the Roses **19**-792c
Dunstanville, Francis Basset, baron de **22**-979b
Dunstaple, John ' *see* Dunstable, John
Dunstar, Henry **3**-375b; **13**-38d.
DUNSTER, Som. **8**-684d; **9**-410 (VI F1); **13**-948c
Dunston, Linc. **9**-416 (II G 1)
Dun-sur-Auron, Fr. **10**-773 (F4); **6**-81d
Dun-sur-Meuse, Fr. **10**-773 (G1).
Dunsyre, Scot **24**-418 (D-E 3)
Dunthorne, Richard **19**-291c
DUNTOCHER, Scot. **8**-684a, **24**-418 (C3)
DUNTON, JOHN 8-685a; **21**-152b, **9**-620d
Dunton, Colo **6**-722 (B4)
— Green, Kent **11**-514d
Dunvegan, Can **1**-500 (A1)
—, Scot **24**-412 (B2); castle **25**-206d
—, head, Scot **24**-412 (B2)
—Loch, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (B2), **25**-206a
Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
DUNWICH, Suff **8**-685c, **9**-424 (IV. F2); **4**-584 (D5)
Dunrig, riv., Ger **25**-907d
Dunwoody, riv , Ida. **11**-205 (C6); **16**-539d
Duodecimal system **16**-137a, **3**-107d
Duodecuno **9**-304b.
Duodecimpennatae **20**-325a.
Duodecim scripta **3**-133d, **11**-446c, Scaevola **24**-278d.
Duodec, lens **20**-76c.
Duodenitis **9**-654d
Duodeno-jejunal flexure **1**-661c
Duodenum **1**-664c; **17**-524d, **1**-666a, intestinal obstruction **14**-716a; wall **1**-665d (fig)
Duo Episcopi **21**-511c.
Duorum Offarum, Vitae **20**-15a
Duotal **22**-695b.
DUPARI 8-685d; **7**-912b, **19**-8b
—luri dicundo **8**-685d; **19**-8b.
—navales **8**-686a; **22**-242b
—pardum lllonis **8**-686a; **27**-22 1c, **24**-615a
—vite extra urbem purgandis **8**-686a; **25**-69c
Dupage, riv , Ill **14**-304 (D2).
— Co , Ill **14**-304 (D2)
Dupain-Triel (cartographer) **7**-949d
DUPANLOUP, F. A. PHILIbert 8-686a; **11**-142a; **20**-287a; **11**-795b; **7**-715b; Taine **28**-1010d
Dupare, Henri **25**-412a.
Du Pare, Mdlle **18**-603a; **22**-776c
—, René Berthelot **18**-606a
Duparquet, Dyel **17**-802a, **12**-578d.
Dupas, Philippe de Proc, sieur **10**-773c
Dupe Sir, mt , C Am **15**-886b.
Dupeux, P le **21**-102 (C2)
Duperré, Guy Victor **16**-222d
Duperrey, Isls , Mal Arch. **17**-466 (I2)
Duperrey, Louis Isidore **20**-439c, **8**-666c
Duperrey, Isl , Pac O ' *see* Mokil
Duperron, Anquetil ' *see* Anquetil Duperron
—, **ARTHUR DAVY 8**-686b; **11**-120b, Casaubon **8**-142a, *Perroniana* **1**-903a.
Du Perron, Solomon ' *see* Descartes, René
Dupes, Day of : *see* Day of Dupes
Du Petit ' Thouars, Abel Aubert **20**-439c; **17**-751b
—, Petit Thouars, L V Aubert **18**-865c
Dupiot, Léonard **15**-14d, **11**-107d.
Dupin (engineer) **24**-929a.
—, **ANDRE M. J. 8**-686c.
—, François P ' **9**-614d
DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES 8-687a.
— Pin, Perrinet : *see* Perrinet du Pin
Dupia (bell) **3**-687c.
Duplain, Mich. **18**-372 (F6)
Duplainville, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Duplay, Eléonore **23**-419b
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANcois 8-687a; **14**-407b; **6**-542b.
—, Scipion **10**-904d; **27**-955a.
Dupleix, Alp **1**-643 (B1).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (D3).

Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel *see* Richelieu
— Plessis, François **23**-702a
Duplessis, Jean *see* Ossonville.
Du Plessis, L F A . *see* Richelieu.
Duplessis (silversmith) **8**-752b
Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean *see* Richelieu
- Plessis Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte **16**-229a
— Plessis Mornay . *see* Mornay, Philippe de.
Duplessis - Praslin, César, comte *see* Choiseul
Duplex escapement **28**-363d.
- obligatio **19**-919d
— process **14**-82 le
— querela **22**-711b
— roller machine **26**-697b.
Duplicatio **21**-832a
Duplicatum, Sal *see* Potassium sulphate
Duplicidentata **23**-445b , **17**-526a , dentition **23**-448c
Duplin Co , N C **19**-772 (E5)
Duplové, Emile shorthand **24**-1012c
Dupnitza, Bulg **4**-773 (A2) ; **4**-778c
Du Polet, Bertrand **15**-39c
Dupondius (coin) **19**-893b
Dupont, Edouard **19**-278a
Du Pont, Henry Algernon **8**-688d , **7**-950e
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) **8**-994a , **8**-995b
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) **24**-17b
DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) **8**-687c.
—, II **1**-530e
Du Pont Samuel Francis **8**-688d , **1**-819d
— Pont (etcher) **23**-805d
Du Pont, Ga. **11**-776 (D5).
Dupont, Ind **14**-422 (G7).
—, O **20**-26 (B2)
—, Pa **17**-54 (G7).
DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count **8**-687d ; **21**-90c
— **DE L'EURE, J. C. 8**-688a
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée **28**-696c
— **PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel 8**-688b , **21**-549a.
DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a , **10**-854c
—, **JAMES 8**-689a
Dupont Dutertre, M. L Fr. **3**-412a
Duppa, Baldwin F **7**-511b , **1**-135d
—, Brian **1**-694a
Duppau, Aus **3**-4 (C1)
Düppel, Ger (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map)
DUPPEL, Ger (Schl.-Hol) **8**-689b , **8**-24 (B4) ; battles (1818, 1849, 1864) **8**-689b.
Dupplin, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (D2) , **8**-798c.
—, moor, Scot . battle (1339) **5**-257b
DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c ; **10**-931d
— Prat, Guillaume **15**-343d.
Duprat, Jean **12**-50c
Dupré, Athanase **5**-258c , **27**-907b
—, Augustin **19**-907b
—, *JULES* **8**-689d , **23**-779b
—, Paul **8**-258c
Du Prel, Karl *see* Prel, Karl von.
DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANçOIS 8-690a
—, J (math) **26**-931a.
—, Jean (trader) **7**-6a
—, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) **16**-2b , **19**-907b
—, Joseph (consul) **3**-726c
— (abbé) **26**-491b
Du Puiseaux (inventor) **4**-68c
Dupuit's equation **14**-64a
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 8-690c ; administrations **10**-880c, **10**-881c, **10**-883a
— Christophe **1**-903a.
—, Jean **15**-576c
—, **PIERRE 8**-690d , **26**-598c
—, (general) **9**-106b
— **DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles H. L. 8**-691a ; balloon **1**-269b ; channel ferry **9**-437b.
" Dupuy de Lôme " (cruiser) **24**-913b
Dupuyer, Mont **14**-276 (C1)
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron **8**-691b ; **1**-933b ; on burns **4**-860c
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diogo 8-691c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis **8**-691d , **13**-867b
DUQUESNE, Pa **8**-692b ; **21**-106 (E7) , **14**-815d
—, fort, Pa **21**-690d
Duquesnoy, François **24**-496d , **24**-499c , ivory carving **15**-98a
Duquoin, Ill **14**-304 (C6).
Dur, Mesop. . *see* Anaz
Dura, Pal **20**-602 (B-C5)
Dura (grain) *see* Durra
Dura Dea, ravine, Scot **8**-127c ; **10**-929d , **7**-634c.
Durald **18**-644b
— b, de Simma **15**-771c.
Duraková, Russ **23**-872 (E2)
Dura mater **4**-392a ; cranial fractures **25**-201b , spinal cord **25**-668d
DURAMEN (diet) **8**-692b : *see also* Heart-wood
DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c ; **28**-586a , **6**-362c.
—, **PROFIAT 8**-692b
—, **SIMON BEN ZEMAH 8**-692b , **13**-175b
Duran, Ec **8**-911 (B3) ; **12**-666b
—, N Mex **19**-520 (E3)
Durana, Sp **28**-119a (plan).
DURANCE, riv , Fr. **8**-692c , **10**-778 (G6) ; **10**-649c , canal **17**-767b
Durand, Algernon G A **13**-957b
—, **ASHER BROWN 8**-693a ; **20**-518e
—, C A E : *see* Carolus-Duran.
—, Gilles **11**-127a
—, Godfrey **22**-196d
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d 1296) **8**-693a ; *De divinis Officiis* **14**-316 (Pl IV)
—, Guillaume (canonist, d. 1330) **8**-693b.
—, **GUILLAUME** (theol., d. 1332) **8**-693c ; **26**-615a.
—, Sir H Marlon **1**-316c ; **27**-10b , **16**-450c.
—, Sir H Mortimer **1**-38a , **21**-343e
— (revolutionist) **21**-277b.
Durand, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
—, Mich **18**-372 (G7)
—, Wis **26**-740 (B4)
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c
Durand agreement **24**-857b
Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas **4**-455d
DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d
—, Giovanni **8**-693d ; **14**-919c
Durandus *see* Durand, Guillaume
Durango, Colo **6**-722 (C4) ; **6**-721d
DURANGO, Mex. **8**-694b , **18**-413 (I-E3) ; **27**-18d
—, Sp **25**-530 (D1) , **3**-991d.
—, state , Mex **18**-318 (D2) , **18**-317c
DURANGO, state, Mex **8**-694a ; **18**-318 (D-E2) , **18**-325d
DURANI, tribe, Afg **8**-694c , **1**-918a , **2**-749b
Durant, Henry Towle **28**-507a
—, Thomas **7**-381b.
Durant, Fla **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ia **14**-732 (G1)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3)
DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d
Durante absentia **1**-194d
— minore aetate **1**-194d
Durante y Bas (statesman) **25**-564d
DURAO, JOSE DE SANTA RITA 8-695a
Durax, Dalmatia Louise Rose Bonne, duchess of **8**-704b.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1675) **8**-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, duc de Quintin (d 1702) *see* Quintin
—, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort *see* Feversham, earl of.
Durax, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Duras of Roldenby, baron . *see* Feversham, earl of
Duration (percuss) **23**-377c
Duraton, riv , Sp **25**-530 (D2) , **24**-589c
Durassy, Urug **2**-162 (E3)
—, dept., Urug **2**-162 (A8 & E3) ; **27**-806c
DURAZZO (Byrrachium), **8**-695a , **27**-426 (A2) , **14**-326b ; **26**-96b , battle (1083) **9**-925d ; coins **19**-882c
—, bay, Turk. **27**-426 (A2)
—, Pallavicini, palace, Genoa **2**-413a.
Durba, *see* Bermuda grass.
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c , in British Guiana **12**-679d , Kaffir policy **25**-472b, **8**-238d.
Durban, Can **17**-584 (A2).
—, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
DURBAN, S Af **8**-696b , **25**-466 (K7) , climate **19**-253c , museum , **19**-866d , observatory **19**-866c
—, bay, S.Af **8**-696b
DURBAR 8-697a , Afghan **1**-922a
Durbet, tribe . *see* Derbet
Durbhanga, India . *see* Darbhanga
Durbin, Fla **10**-540 (E1).
—, W Va **28**-560 (D3).
Durbuljin, China **27**-420 (G3)
Durbuy, Belg **3**-668 (G3).
Durchlauch (title) **13**-456b.
Durdent, riv , Fr **24**-588d.
Durdham, downs, Glos. **12**-133c
Durdiwarrah, Vict **28**-38 (E1).
DURÉN, Ger **8**-697a , **11**-808 (E 11)
DURÈNE 8-697b
Dürenstein, Aus. : *see* Dürnstein.
Düren, Agnes **8**-700d
—, **ALBRECHT 8**-697b , **10**-368c ; **20**-467d , bookplate by **4**-231 (fig), craniometry **7**-372b , Dürer Society , **24**-1099d , engravings **16**-722b, **28**-799b , fortification **10**-684b , landscape **20**-472c , Marcantonio's **17**-682d
DURESS (law) **8**-703c.
Durfee, hill, R.I **23**-249a.
D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d ; **10**-931d
DURFORT (family) **8**-704a
—, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655) *see* Duras, marquis of
—, Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702) *see* Quintin, duc de
—, Guy Emerie Anne de : *see* Lorges, duc de
—, Jean , convent de *see* Lorges, duc de
—, Louis de (1640-1709) . *see* Feversham, earl of
Durfort, Fr **8**-704a , **10**-778 (E5)
Durfort beds **21**-818
DURGA (myth) **8**-704c , **15**-641a , **13**-511d , Benares temple **3**-714d
— (cool) **16**-12b
— (river) **10**-1067b
Durga-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2) , **18**-711d , **12**-168c
Durga puja **13**-511d , **13**-507c ; Sind **24**-1038c
Durgapur, India **14**-376 (O7)
Durgeon, riv , Fr **10**-778 (H4) , **27**-1051c
Durham, D F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of **8**-706b
—, **JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON,** 1st earl of **8**-701c , **9**-1c , **11**-877d ; **9**-556d
—, Louisa E Lambton, countess of **8**-704d
—, Arthur **25**-238d
—, Florence M **1**-507d
—, H **8**-747d
—, Joseph **10**-774a.
—, Sir Philip C H C **16**-507d
—, William **25**-775a
Durham, Ark **2**-552 (A2).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, Can **20**-114 (B2)
—, Conn **6**-952 (E4)
DURHAM, Eng **8**-708d ; **9**-412 (I E3) , almonry school **24**-765d , bishopric **8**-708a , castle **8**-709b ; monastic seal **24**-540b , observatory **19**-955b ; university **8**-709c, **27**-772c, **22**-779a (hoods)
— *Cathedral* **8**-708d , **2**-402b (plan) ; **5**-521d , chartered sanctuary **24**-130a , library **16**-556a ; organ pitch **21**-661d , Pensher **8**-829c , transept **27**-172d
—, Kan **18**-654 (E2)
—, Me **17**-434 (B5)
—, Mo **18**-603 (E1)
DURHAM, N C. **8**-710b ; **19**-772 (D1)
—, N H. **19**-490 (F5) ; **19**-491d , **12**-495b
—, N Y. **19**-596 (A1).
—, Okla **20**-58 (B2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (M4).
DURHAM, co, Eng **8**-706c , **9**-412 (I E3) ; coal **27**-600b, **9**-433c , colliery strike (1892) **25**-538b ; geology **9**-411c ; palatinate **23**-963b, **3**-313a . Scottish invasion (1640) **9**-538b
Durham Book or Ritual : *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Durham cattle *see* Shorthorn cattle
Durham Center, Conn **6**-952 (E4)
— Co , N C **19**-772 (D1).
Durham College of Science, Newcastle **10**-650c
—, Confraternity Book of **26**-660c
Durham, History of (Surtees) **26**-941d.
Durham House, Lond. **16**-961c
Durhamville, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
Du Rhins (explorer) **13**-470d.
Duria major, riv , It . *see* Dora Baltea
— minor, riv , It *see* Dora Riparia
DURIAN 8-710d
Dur-Ili, battle of (720 B.C) **9**-141a
Durin, Turk.As. **8**-38d.
Durio zibethinus *see* Durian
DURIS (historian) **8**-711a.
— (potter) **8**-715b , **5**-719a.
Durissa, bay, Ger S W Af **25**-468 (J4)
Durius, riv , It **15**-26 (A2)
—, riv , Sp. and Port *see* Douro
Durk *see* Dirk
Durkee, Oreg **20**-242 (H3)
—, fort, N Y. **28**-644a
Durkon, China **8**-108 (C3)
Durkheim, Emile **10**-161a
DURRHEIM, Ger **8**-711a , **11**-808 (I1 m9) , **4**-944a
Durko, mt , China : *see* Turko
Durkurigalzu, Babylon *see* Akar-Quf , Bagdad
DURLACH, Ger. **8**-711b , **11**-808 (D4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K5)
Durlas D'Feagrty, Ire . *see* Thurles
Durlston, head, Dorset. **9**-120 (III D5) ; **9**-444c
Durmart le Galois **23**-503c.
Durmast oak **19**-931d , **19**-912b , bark **19**-933b , timber **19**-932c, **28**-980b
Durnal, riv , Belg **16**-928d.
Durnid, Va. **28**-118 (C4)
Dürnbauer, Ludwig **14**-944d
Durness, Scot **24**-412 (D1) , **26**-176d
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (D1) , **26**-170b
Durness limestone **5**-87d , **24**-417a.
— quartzite **22**-717b
Durnford, cape, N W Af **23**-157a
—, port, Br E Af **4**-601 (C3) , **4**-601c.
Durn, hill, Scot **3**-314a
Dürnkrut, Ger. . battle (1278) **11**-846a
Durnovaria, Dorset . *see* Dorchester
Dürnstein, Aus **23**-295a, battle **19**-953 **19**-219b
Dürnten, Switz **28**-212 (F2) , **13**-199d
Duro, Cesáreo Fernández **26**-586b , **24**-185c
Duro, Braz **4**-440 (G4)
Durobrivae, Kent . *see* Rochester
— Northants . *see* Castor
DUROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-711c
" Duroc " (horse) **13**-735b.
Durocasses, tribe **8**-573b.
Duroch, cape, Kor **15**-156 (F7).
DURÖCHER, JOSEPH M. E 8-711d
Du Rocher, riv , Can **12**-422d
Duroc Jersey pig **21**-595a.
Durocobrivae, Brit . *see* Dunstable.
Durocornovium Dobunorum, Glos . *see* Cirencester
Durocortorum, Gaul *see* Reims
Duroc pig *see* Duroc Jersey pig.
Durolipons, Britain **4**-584 (C5)
Durolle, riv , Fr **26**-859a
Duronceray, Marlo *see* Favart, Mme
Durouquinoe **6**-54b
Duroy, Scot **2**-222d.
—, riv , Scot **2**-222d
Durostorum, Bulg . *see* Silistria
Durotriges, tribe **8**-422d , **4**-584 (B7).
Du Roule, Janus de Noir, le Sieur **24**-647d.
Durout, Ia , N G **19**-487 (D1)
Durovernum Cantiacorum, Kent . *see* Canterbury
Durovicha, congress of **20**-235b
Duroy **7**-143b.
Durre, tribe **1**-174b
DURRA (cereal) **8**-711d , **25**-433d (fig.) , **4**-467b , ancient Egypt **1**-388b, **9**-45c , beer **16**-629a, **3**-505a ; Europe **9**-913c , Hausa **13**-694
Durrani, tribe *see* Durani
Dürr boiler **4**-146c
Durreabad, India *see* Daryabad
Dürrenberg, Ger **11**-808 (III q10)
Durrenstein, Aus . *see* Dürnstein.
—, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D4) , **3**-1b
Durreel, Turk *see* Durazzo
Durri . *see* Darri
Durrington, Wilts. **9**-420 (III D4) , **9**-444a **28**-700b
Durrow, Ire. (King's Co) **15**-816c
—, Ire (Queen's Co) **14**-744 (D4)
—, Ire (Waterford) **14**-744 (D4)
Durrung, dist , India . *see* Darrang.
Durrus, Ire. **14**-744 (B5)
Dur-Sargina, Turk.As . *see* Khorsabad
Dursey, head, Ire **14**-744 (A5)
—, isl , Ire. **14**-744 (A5)
Dur Sharrukin, Turk *see* Khorsabad
Dursley, Glos. **9**-420 (III C3) , **12**-134b , **12**-134d
Durston, Som **9**-410 (VI F1)
Durtalia, riv , Fr **25**-253a
Durtal, Fr. **10**-778 (D4)
Durugapukonda, mt , India **15**-952c
Durum . *see* Macaroni wheat
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-711d , **8**-961d , **6**-458d
D'Urville, isl , N G **8**-666d
—, N Z **19**-624 (A6)
—, pt , N G , **19**-187 (C1), **8**-666d
Durward, Alan **1**-563c
Durweston, Dorset. **9**-420 (III C5).
Dury, T. S. **22**-782d.
DURY, PIERRE 8-712b
Duryllic acid **16**-928d.
Duryodhana **24**-167c.
Durz, Pers **10**-190c
Durzadas, tribe **3**-293d
Dussaq, mt , Arab **21**-810c
Dusch, Johann Jacob **8**-201d
DUSE, ELEANORA 8-712b.
Duscwallps, riv., Wash **28**-354 (B2)
Dush, Egy **15**-772a.
Dushan, Stefan . *see* Stephen (Dushan)
Dushan (dict) **24**-691d
Dushane, tribe **15**-628a
Dushombe, C Asia **14**-476 (C1)
Dushet, Isauc. **23**-874 (II D2) . **26**-966d
Dushman-Jarri, dist , Pers **10**-190c
Dushore, Pa. **21**-106 (k2)
Dushratta (king of Mitanni) **19**-701c , **13**-538d.
Dushtagamani : *see* Dutthagamani
Dusing, C **24**-747d
Dusk Water, riv , Scot **24**-418 (B3)
Dusky, bay, N Z **19**-624 (A6) , **27**-883b.
Dusky grouse **4**-599a
— jackal **15**-107b
— ouzel **18**-163a
— spider-monkey **22**-332c
Du Sommerard, Alexandre **20**-808b
8-711d
Dussaq, Lo **17**-54 (B3)
—, dist , Bor **4**-257 (D3)
Dussack **23**-967b
Dussani, Togo **12**-203 (C3)
Dussenlin, mts , China : *see* Khingan, Little
DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-712c
DÜSSELDORF, Ger **8**-713a , **11**-808 (I. j6) , housing **13**-825b , observatory **19**-957b, slaughter-house **28**-214d.
Düsseldorf, Ia **15**-618a.
Dussend - Düwels - Wurf. marshes, Den **8**-328b , castle **8**-323c
DUSSERAH 8-713d ; **13**-512a , **17**-12c
Dussindale, Norf **15**-761c
Dussistock, mt , Alps **1**-744d
Dussoubs, Denis **16**-699c.
DUST 8-713d , **12**-279b
Duster (brush) **20**-458d
— (leather manuf) **16**-336c
Dustin, Hannah **13**-81c , **6**-830c
Dustin, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F2).
Duston, Northants **19**-768c
Duston slate **19**-768c
Dust well **12**-61d
Dusty bellies, tribe, **8** *Al. : see* Vaalpens
Dusuns, tribe **4**-263b.
Dutap **12**-951b.

Dutch, bay, Spitsbergen : *see* Smeerenburg
—, Isl , R I **18**-534d
Dutch sagrimony . *see* Hemp agrimony.
— Art ceramics **5**-739b, **5**-751c, marquetry **17**-752a, metal work **21**-799b, painting **20**-474c, **20**-477d, **20**-508d, portraiture **22**-128d.
— auction (diet.) **2**-893b
— Bengrars of the Sea **21**-639c
— cattle **5**-539b, **5**-539c
— cheese *see* Edam or Gouda cheese
— clinker **4**-527d
— clover *see* White clover.
Dutch Creek, Nev **5**-8 (D2)
— Creek, mts , Ark **2**-552 (B3)
— Creek, riv , Ark **2**-552 (B3)
DUTCH EAST INDIA COMpany 8-716a, **17**-469d, Celebes **5**-559d, Delagoa Bay **7**-942b, English Company's rivalry **8**-834b, **13**-599b, **2**-743a , Java **15**-992b, prize capture case **12**-622d, South Africa **5**-237b, **26**-224a, **25**-469b
— East Indies *see* Malay Archipelago
Dutch elm *see* Sand elm.
— engine loom **28**-447b
Dutchess Co , N Y **19**-596 (B4)
— Junction, N Y **19**-596 (A-B5)
Dutch Flat, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
Dutch foil **10**-591a.
Dutch gallnut *see* Barge
Dutch Guiana (surinam), colony, S Am **12**-686d, **12**-675 (map) , cocoa **6**-630a, coolie immigration **7**-78a , geology **12**-675d , history **12**-676a, **12**-681c , Jews **18**-112b
— Harbor, Alsk **1**-544c
— Hill, Pa **21**-106 (C3)
Dutch hoe **13**-550d
Dutch House, Kew : *see* Kew palace
DUTCH LANGUAGE 8-717a , **26**-87b , dictionaries **8**-194d , English adoptions **9**-596c , South African, *see* Taal
DUTCH LITERATURE 8-719c , pastoral **20**-897d
— *Drama* **8**-543a , **8**-499c , farce **8**-721c , German influence **11**-789d
— loom , *see* Ribbon loom
" Dutchman " (race horse) **13**-735c
Dutchman's log **19**-284c
— pipe **2**-498c
Dutch metal **4**-433d , **4**-611b , **20**-459d
Dutch Mills, Ark **2**-552 (A2-E7)
Dutch myrtle *see* Gale
Dutch New Guinea, country, N G **19**-487 (A1-C2) , **19**-490a
Dutch organ · *see* Barrel-organ
— press **20**-417b
— rabbit **22**-768b
— Reformed Church S Africa **5**-230a, **27**-192d, **25**-874d , United States, *see* Reformed Church in America
— rush *see* Horse-tail
— skittles **25**-193c
Dutch Town, La **17**-54 (B6)
Dutch tube **1**-871a
Dutchville, N C **19**-772 (D1)
DUTCH WARS 8-729a , **13**-601a ; **13**-601b , **13**-601c , Arlington's responsibility **2**-558c , medals **18**-4a , naval policy **19**-314a, **24**-529d, **24**-554d , Temple's negotiations **26**-602c
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMpany 8-735b , Brazil **4**-456a , Delaware **7**-949b , Guiana **12**-676a
Dutch whist **4**-528d
— white **16**-519b
Dutegamma , *see* Datagamana
Dutelchaig, lake, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
Du Temple, F **10**-514b
DUTENS, LOUIS 8-736a
Duthac, St , *see* Duthus
Duthie, Thomas **19**-95b
—, W **5**-540a
Duthil, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) , **14**-720b
Duthus, St **26**-360a
Du Tillet, Louis **5**-72c
Dutillet siphon **25**-151c
Du Tolts Pan, diamond mine, S Af **15**-799b , **25**-474d , **8**-160d.
Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L . *see* Rhins
DUTROCHET, RENE JOACHIM Henri 8-736b.
Du Troussay, J. Quintil : *see* Du Bellay, Joachim.
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU Sudan 8-736b.
Duttha Gamini : *see* Datagamana
Duttigam, C E **8**-818a ; **7**-381b
—, J Everett sleeping sickness **20**-789a , tryparosomes **27**-341a
—, Sir Richard **3**-381c
Dutton, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
—, Ches **16**-149 (C4)
— oil-field, Wyo **28**-874c.
DUTY (dict) **8**-736c
— (economics) *see* Customs duties *and* Excise.
— (ethics) **8**-839a , **15**-670d , **24**-343b
— (jurisprudence) **15**-572b , **15**-577a
— (mech) **13**-138c , **25**-822c
Duun, Mo **18**-608 (F3)
Duumviri *see* Duoviri
Duurstede, Holl *see* Wyk by Duurstede
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME 8-736d.
DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pineux 8-737a
Du Val, Antoine **15**-298b
DUVAL, CLAUDE 8-737b.
Duval, Fla **10**-540 (E1)
—, Tex. **28**-890 (E4)
— Co , Fla **10**-540 (E1).
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (I8).
Duveen, H J **21**-374c.
DUVEKOT, FRANS 8-737b
Duverdier, Antoine **11**-127c , **3**-954b , **10**-901d
Duverger (family) **16**-221d
— Gui *see* La Rochejaquelein
Du Verger, R B Phelps beauv, seigneur *see* Phelps beauv
DU VERGIER DE HAURanne, Jean 8-737c , **2**-626c , **15**-153a
Du Vernet, Jean . *see* Beaulieu, Le Camus de.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard (d 1730) **1**-943a , **20**-303a , **14**-241d
—, Joseph (d 1770) **3**-589c
Duvernoy, G L **7**-676c , **11**-215b
Duvert, Félix August **2**-625c
Duvet, François Joseph **24**-499b
DUVEYRIER, HENRI 8-738a , **3**-765a , **10**-308c
Duveyrier, Sah **1**-643 (A2)
Du Vigean, Marthe **6**-842d
Duvillaum More, Isl , Ire **14**-744 (A2)
Duvivier, Alp **1**-643 (C1)
Duvmo, Dalm **7**-774d
Duwafu, bay, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B1)
Duwamish, riv , Wash **24**-563b
Duwan, inlet, Arab **2**-264 (F3)
—, riv , Arab **2**-264 (F6) , **12**-709d
DUX (Duchcov), Aus **8**-738a , **3**-4 (C1)
Dux (title) **23**-655c
— Britanniarum **2**-681c
DUXBURY, Mass **8**-738b , **17**-852 (F2)
—, Vt **19**-490 (B3)
—, bay, Mass **17**-852 (F2)
—, cape, La **5**-5 (B3)
Duxford, Cambs **9**-424 (IV (2)
Duya, lake, Bur **4**-839a
Duyck, Anthony **21**-122c.
—, E **20**-508b.
Duyckinck, Evert A **1**-839a
—, George Long **1**-839a
Duyfken, cape, Queens **2**-960 (G2) , **5**-384d
Duyker *see* Duiker
Duyse, Prudens van **10**-495c
Duyster, C **25**-837b
Duyts, Gustave den **20**-507c.
Duzeh, Pers **10**-100d
D V (abbrev) **1**-30a
Dvagamma **13**-492a , **5**-465c
Dvarakara, India . *see* Dwaraka
Dvenos Inscription **1**-726d
Dvina **13**-504d
Dvin, Arm **2**-570a
Dvina, Little, riv , Russ *see* Dvina, Northern
DVINA, NORTHERN (Syevernaya), riv , Russ **8**-738c , **23**-872 (F3) , **9**-909c , **23**-871d
—, **SOUTHERN** (Zapadnaya), riv , Russ **8**-738c , **23**-872 (B-C4) , **9**-909c , **28**-146d , length of time frozen **23**-881c , mouth **23**-377a
DVINSK (Dünaburg), Russ **8**-738d ; **23**-872 (C4) , Swedish occupation **5**-927d
DVORÁK, ANTON 8-739a.
Dvoricóo **28**-09d.
Dvornik **23**-876a
Dvoryane **8**-855a
Dvur Kralove, Aus : *see* Königinhof
Dvyaraya Mahakavya (Homachandra) , *see* Datagamana
Dwalo *see* Deadly nightshade
Dwane, J. M **18**-593b
Dwapur Yuga era **19**-181c
DWARAKA, India **8**-739d , **14**-376 (C8) , Krishna image **13**-509c , Vaishnava shrine **13**-509a , Yadava capital **13**-485d.
Dwarapuri, Siam **25**-6d
Dwarasamudra (Dwarati pur), India *see* Halebid
DWARF 8-739d , **18**-741c
Teutonic mythology **26**-684c
See also Pygmy
" Dwarf " (gunboat) **24**-911c
Dwarf bamboo **23**-407b
— chameleon **5**-823d
— elder **9**-166b ; **21**-780d
— furze **11**-967d
— hornbeckle **13**-485b
— huckleberry **13**-848c , **5**-147b.
Dwarfie Stone, Scot **13**-841b
Dwarf iris **23**-915a.
Dwarf magnolia **17**-791d
— palm **21**-848b , **9**-913d , **20**-640a , products **10**-311c , **17**-902b.
— pine , *see* Mughus pine
Dwarka, India , *see* Dwaraka
DWARS, dist , India **8**-740d , **15**-12a , **3**-915a.
— raiders, Wkg, Isl , Java **15**-284 (A1) , **28**-94a
Dwatol, India **26**-1005d.
Dweru (Dweru, George, Beatrice Gulf), lake, C Af **19**-693 (C8) , **27**-557 (B12-3) , **1**-502a, **27**-558b
Dwight, Rev James **16**-304a
—, **JOHN 8**-740d , **5**-742b , **26**-657d
—, **JOHN SULLIVAN 8**-741a
—, Gen Joseph **12**-497b
—, Mrs , effigy **5**-742c
—, **SERENO EDWARDS 8**-741d
—, Theodore (d 1846) **13**-3b
—, **THEODORE WILLIAM** (d 1892) **8**-741a
—, **TIMOTHY** (b 1752) **8**-741b, **13**-493a , doctrine **9**-5d, **6**-916a , Yale university **28**-900a
—, **TIMOTHY** (b 1828) **8**-741d
—, William **8**-741d
Dwight, Ala **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
—, N Dak **19**-781 (G3)
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (G1)
Dwija (caste) **3**-927c
Dwina, riv , Russ *see* Dvina
Dwrgent, riv , Eng *see* Derwent
Dwt (abbrev) · *see* Pennyweight
Dwyer, Mo **18**-608 (F2)
Dwyer, N S W **19**-538 (C-D2)
Dwyfawr, riv , Wales **7**-734b
Dwygyfylchi, Wales **9**-428 (V D1)
Dyka conglomerate **21**-177a , **1**-424d , Cape Colony **5**-230a, **5**-229b , glaciation **21**-177c, **1**-324c , Natal **19**-253a, **19**-253b , Tree State **20**-151d , Transvaal **27**-188b
Dwyryd, riv , Wales **10**-294b
Dy (chem) *see* Dysprosium
Dyad (Ala) **18**-867b
— axis (crystal) **7**-571c , **7**-577b
— deme (biol) **18**-867b
— elements (chem) *see* Divalent elements
Dyaka, Sp *see* Jaca
Dyakin-dodecahedron **7**-575d
DYAKS, 4-45a , **8**-742a , **14**-500c ; blow-gun **4**-88d, **8**-6a ; hawk worship **2**-52a , head-hunting **13**-121c , language **17**-467b , **8**-198c , mutilation **9**-99d, **19**-100b , shell-fish ordeal **20**-173c
Dyall, Fla **10**-540 (E1)
Dyalus *see* Dhenyus
Dyanand Saraswati *see* Daya nand Saraswati
Dyan-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D4)
Dyarr, H G ammonia soda process **1**-683a
Dyarchy **9**-348a
Dyas, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
Dyas (geol) **21**-176b
Dyaus (myth) **14**-501b
Dyberry, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
Dybfest, Arne **19**-817d
Dybkowsky (physiologist) **28**-164b
Dybowski (explorer) **3**-215d.
Dybvaag, Nor **19**-804 (C3)
DYCE, ALEXANDER 8-743a , **23**-458a
—, **WILLIAM 8**-743b
Dyce, Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **8**-406b
Dychwelwch, hill, Wales **3**-201a
Dycusburg, Ky **15**-740 (B1)
Dyé, Lieut A H **3**-241c **18**-855c
Dye, riv , Scot. (Berwick) **3**-815b
—, riv , Scot (Kincardine) **15**-801a
Dyebeck (machine) **8**-755b
Dye Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (E3)
DYEINGS 8-744a , **8**-760d , Egypt (ancient) **26**-705d , Gautulia purpule **11**-385d , Japanese processes **15**-18a , leather **16**-143b , lichens **16**-58 6d, **2**-367c , Perkin's researches **21**-171b , photographic films **21**-496c , pigment distinguished **21**-597c , Scandinavian Iron Age **24**-299a , skin rugs **16**-141c . *See also* Textile printing
Dye-jigger (machine) **8**-755a
Dyeing, Stat., Java **15**-284 (C2), **15**-293a , **3**-824d
Dyer, Bernard **13**-680a ; **25**-348a
—, **SIR EDWARD 8**-755a
—, George **27**-866a.
—, **JOHN 8**-755b ; **8**-2093b
—, **THOMAS HENRY 8**-755c
—, William **19**-815a
Dyer, Ala **2**-552 (A2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (B2).
—, La **17**-54 (B2)
—, New Zea **10**-
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B1)
—, Wash **28**-854 (F2)
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (B2)
—, Isl , Cal **5**-8 (C2)
Dyera costulata **12**-744c
Dyer Co , Tenn **26**-620 (B1)
Dyers, Co , Mc **17**-444 (E4)
Dyer's bugloss , *see* Alkanet
— green-weed **11**-594d
— madder *see* Madder.
— moss , *see* Roccella.
— oak **19**-934a
— weed **18**-427c ; **21**-779d
Dyersburg, Tenn **26**-620 (B1)
Dyers Company **16**-811a , **26**-1791 , **4**-275a.
Dyersville, Ia **14**-732 (F2)
Dyer's weed **3**-749c
Dyerville, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Dyerdorsk, glacier, Cau **5**-552b , **15**-685a.
Dye Water, riv , Scot **24**-412 (F3)
Dyfed, co , Wales *see* Pembrokeshire
Dyfed, Chair of **9**-136
Dyffryn Ardudwy, val , Wales **9**-424d
Dyffryn Clwyd (valley) **25**-1000c
Dyfrdwy, riv *see* Dee
Dyganwy, Wales · *see* Deganwy
Dyganski, Adolf **21**-929b
Dyhernfurth, Ger **11**-808 (B3)
Dying declaration (law) . *see* Declaration
" Dying Gladiator " (sculpture) **12**-65b
Dyke, Sir William Hart *see* Hart Dyke
Dyke Lake, Can **22**-724 (D1)
Dyke *see* Dike
Dyke Acland, bay, N G **19**-487 (F3)
Dykehead, Scot (Forfar) **24**-418 (E1)
—, Scot (Lanark) **24**-418 (D3)
—, Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (C 2)
Dykend, Scot **24**-418 (E1)
Dykeneuk limestone **16**-731d
Dykes, Oswald **8**-948c
Dykes Creek, riv , N Y **19**-596 (C3)
— Mill, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
Dykh-tau, mt , Cau **23**-874 (II C2) , **5**-551b
" Dykkeren " (submarine) **24**-922a
Dykshock, Holl **13**-588 (C1)
Dykvelt (envoy) **12**-840d ; **16**-567d
Dyle, riv , Belg **3**-668 (E2) , **3**-669a , battle (891) **8**-29a
Dyllit, Wales **9**-428 (V D2).
Dymaenes (clan) **8**-425d , **6**-481a
Dymas (myth) **8**-425d
Dymchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV E4) , sea-wall **22**-955b
Dyme, Gr **12**-440 (C2) , **20**-940d , battle (226 B.C) **6**-494d, **2**-921a
Dymecodon pilirostris **14**-641b
Dyment, Can **20**-114 (A1)
Dymock, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3) , **12**-135b
DYMOKE (family) **8**-756d.
Dymond, T S **14**-855a
Dymphna (legend) **11**-919a
Dynamical geology *see* Geology
— isomerism *see* Reversible isomerism
Dynamic frame (mech) **17**-1011a
DYNAMICS 8-756a ; applied **17**-1009d, equations **8**-2 4b , Gallileo's researches **24**-400a , Kant's theory **15**-669d
Dynamis (Pontic princess) **4**-206d
DYNAMITE 8-764a , blasting **4**-46d
— plots (1884 1886) **14**-784a
DYNAMO 8-764c , **9**-187b , **9**-193b
— metamorphism (petrology) · *see* Metamorphism Regional.
DYNAMOMETER 8-782a , torsion meters **25**-856a.
Dynar lens **21**-512a
Dynastes *see* Elephant beetle
Dynastic Left Party **25**-560b
Dynel **5**-459a , **5**-459b
DYNASTY (dict) **8**-784d
Dyne (unit) **9**-308d
Dynekil (battle) **27**-51a
Dynevor, Arthur de Cardonnel, baron **5**-556d
—, Lady (Cecil Rice, baroness **26**-488b
—, William Talbot, baron *see* Talbot (of Hensol)
Dynevor, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V C3) , **5**-556c , **28**-262d , Eisteddfod **9**-436d
Dynomiddae **17**-474d.
Dynów, Aus **3**-4 (H2)
Dynrennan, mts , Russ As : *see*), Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Dyocastriacontahedron *see* Icosidodecahedron
Dyoor, Rabbs **5**-347d
Dyothelites **6**-347d
Dyr, mt , Alg **26**-487c
Dyrafjördr, fjord, Ice **14**-228 (A1)
Dyreskar, mt , Nor **19**-804 (B1)
Dyrö, Nor **19**-800 (D1)
Dyrrachium, Gr **23**-648 (D2) ; *see also* Durazzo
—, prov , Turk **1**-486b
Dysart, earls of **8**-785a
—, Lord Manners Tollemache, earl of **8**-785b , **23**-306c
Dysart, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B4)
DYSART, Scot **8**-784d , **24**-418 (E2) , geology **10**-929d
Dysaules (myth) **27**-292a
Dysconycus (med) **25**-191b.
Dysdera **3**-324d
Dysecrasite **25**-115c
Dysectina **8**-825d
Dysdera **3**-306d
Dysdiadochokinesis *see* Cottonstainer
Dysderidae **2**-306d
DYSENTERY 8-785b , of bees **3**-838a , remedies **5**-110a, **8**-843a , **14**-736d
Dyserth, Wales **9**-428 (V, E1) , **10**-542b
Dysert O'Dea, Ire **9**-647b , **18**-694c , battle (1318) **14**-772b.
Dysiaa : battle (1181) **27**-841a
Dysmenorrhœa **12**-765a ; **12**-766b , remedies **12**-325d, **20**-382d
Dysmorgonesia **18**-215d
Dysmorphism **14**-751a
Dyson, F W **26**-89b , **8**-890d , **25**-791d , on Groombridge's catalogue **28**-790b
—, Humphrey **4**-222c
—, Jeremiah **1**-455a
Dysornithia *see* Parisoreus canadensis : *see* Canada jay
— Infaustus *see* Siberian jay
Dysortville, N C **19**-772 (C4)
Dysorum, mts , Mascd **3**-991b
DYSPEPSIA 8-786b , **18**-61a , **8**-267a , appendicitis **2**-218a, gastric ulcer **11**-505a , gout **12**-289d , hernia **13**-373c , insomnia **14**-151a , nasal acne **20**-79c , neurasthenia **19**-128a , wandering spleen **17**-16d
— *Treatmentis* arsenic **2**-63c, nitric acid **19**-712c , nux vomica **19**-928c , peppermint **21**-120b , pepsin **21**-130b , prophylactic **24**-709d

Dyspnoea **27**-939b, **2**-50a; **13**-133a, acetone remedy **1**-136c, bulbar paralysis **20**-741c, croup **7**-512a, hydrophobia **14**-169b, pleural effusion **21**-837c
Dyspontium, Gr **9**-279a
Dysporomorphus **20**-323c
Dysprosia (earth) **22**-910b, **9**-781d
Dysprosium **6**-39b
DYSTELEOLOGY **6**-787d
Dysteria **14**-559d
Dystos, Gr **12**-424 (F2), **9**-866d
Dystrus **6**-315c
Dyvyny, val., Wales **16**-168b
Dytiscidae **6**-670b, **6**-667b (figs.)
Dytiscus **6**-667b
Dytiscidae *see* Dytiscidae
Dyula, tribe **17**-564c
Dyulty, mt., Cauc **23**-874 (II E3), **5**-853b
Dyviston, Northumb *see* Dilston.
Dywarchen, lake, Wales **6**-748d
Dyvenas Day *see* Innocents' Day
Dza-chu, riv., Tib **6**-168 (F3), **18**-87a
Dza-Nag Lung-Mung, mt., Tib **18**-86d
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3)
Dzaphyn, riv., China **18**-711c
Dze-chu, riv., Tib **6**-168 (F4)
Dze-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3)
Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I6), **27**-786d
Dzhep, serv **24**-686 (D3)
Dzierzkowski, Joseph **21**-928b
Dzierzon, J on bees **3**-628a, **3**-631d
Dzikipola, dist., Russ **21**-908a
Dzuchyn Kutil, pass, Tib **6**-168 (E2)
Dzungans (tribe). *see* Dzungars
DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C As **3**-787d, **6**-168 (C-E1), **26**-910a, altitude **27**-423d, Chinese annexation **27**-471b
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest **27**-420 (F3); **1**-478b, **26**-910b
Dzungars, tribe **27**-422a; language and literature **18**-720a
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib **6**-168 (E2)
Dzushu, prov., Jap : *see* Izu

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

E

E (letter) **8**-788a
— (Elohist writer) **3**-851c; **13**-176d, **22**-538c
— (math.) **7**-31a, **16**-868c, *transcendence* **19**-862d, tables **26**-333d
EA (deity) **8**-788b, **3**-102a, **3**-111c, Adapa story **3**-107c, **3**-115a, Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c, Nippur fragment **19**-703d, Scraps **24**-662d
EABANI (myth.) **8**-788d, **12**-18d, Adam compared **1**-169c
Each, mt, Scot **24**-418 (C2)
Eachaig, riv., Scot **24**-418 (B2-3)
EACHARD, JOHN 8-789a
Eachill Rig, mt, Scot. **24**-418 (F3)
EADBALD (king of Kent) **8**-789b, **15**-735c, charter **27**-287a
Eadberht (of Kent) **15**-735d
— (of Northumbria) **19**-793d, **17**-19b
— Praen (of Kent) **15**-735d
Eadburga (of Wessex) **28**-534d
Eadhith (bp) **20**-576a, **3**-891d
— (king) *see* Aldfrith.
Eadgar (king) *see* Edgar
Eadgils **3**-758d, **3**-759c, **13**-842d
Eadgyfu (queen of France) *see* Ogiva
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor) *see* Edith.
— (wife of Henry I). *see* Matilda
EADIE, JOHN 8-789b
Eadre coaster hub **3**-916a.
EADMER (historian) **8**-789c, **13**-258c
Eadmund *see* Edmund
Eadnoth the Staller **3**-777c.
Eadred *see* Edred
Eadric *see* Edric
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-789d, St Louis bridge **4**-512d, South Pass jetties **19**-529c, **18**-605b
Eads, Colo **6**-722 (H3).
Eadulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794d, **17**-19d
Eadwac *see* Edwy
Eadwine's Psalter **3**-894b.
Eagar, Ariz **2**-541 (D2)
Eaglaisbreac, Scot *see* Falkirk
Eagle, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
—, Alsk **1**-472 (K2).
—, Colo **6**-722 (D2),
—, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
—, N C **19**-772 (B1).
—, Neb **19**-324 (H4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E6).
—, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, harb., Mich **18**-372 (B3).
—, isl, Ind O **5**-800d
—, isl, Ire **14**-744 (A2)
—, lake, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-925 (A3).
—, lake, Ess **28**-30a
—(Winona), lake, Ind **14**-422 (F2), **28**-335c.
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (D1)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (D3); **18**-949b
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (E6).
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal **5**-8 (E5).
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, mt., Danish W L **23**-1019d.
—, mt, Ire (Down) **14**-744 (E2)
—, mt., Ire (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4)
—, mt., Tex **26**-690 (B5).
—, riv, Colo. **6**-722 (C2), **6**-718d
—, riv., Minn **18**-550 (C4).
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D3).
Eagle, rock, N J **28**-555d.
—, rocks, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
EAGLE 8-789d, buzzard compared **4**-895b, geological age **3**-971a, longevity **16**-975d.
— (astron.) *see* Aquila
— (French flag) **8**-790c
— (her.) **13**-312b, **13**-326d, double headed *see* Double-headed eagle
Eagle Bend, Minn **18**-550 (B-C4)
Eagle bird (roulette) **23**-771c
Eagle Bridge, N Y **19**-596 (G3)
—, Butte, mt, Mont. **14**-276 (E1)
— City, Okla **20**-58 (C2)
— Cliff, hill, N Y. **18**-650a
Eagle Company of Hamburg line **25**-854b
Eagle Co, Colo **6**-722 (D2)
— Crag, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C7)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (I3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2)
— Creek, riv, S.Dak **25**-506 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B4)
— Ford group (geol.) **7**-417a
— Gorge, Wash **28**-354 (D2)
— Grove, Ia **14**-712 (D2)
— Harbor, Mich **18**-372 (B2)
EAGLEHAWK, Vict **8**-791b, **28**-38 (B-C2)
Eagle Hill Creek, riv, Can **24**-225 (A3)
Eagle, honor of the **26**-167b, **21**-338b
Eagle Lake, Fla **10**-540 (E4)
— Lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1)
— Lake, Minn **18**-550 (D6)
— Lake, Tex **26**-690 (L6),
Eagled *see* Edred
Eadric *see* Edric
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-789d, St Louis bridge **4**-512d, South Pass jetties **19**-529c, **18**-605b
Eads, Colo **6**-722 (H3).
Eadulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794d, **17**-19d
Eadwac *see* Edwy
Eadwine's Psalter **3**-894b.
Eagar, Ariz **2**-541 (D2)
Eaglaisbreac, Scot *see* Falkirk
Eagle, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
—, Alsk **1**-472 (K2).
—, Colo **6**-722 (D2),
—, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
—, N C **19**-772 (B1).
—, Neb **19**-324 (H4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E6).
—, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, harb., Mich **18**-372 (B3).
—, isl, Ind O **5**-800d
—, isl, Ire **14**-744 (A2)
—, lake, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-925 (A3).
—, lake, Ess **28**-30a
—(Winona), lake, Ind **14**-422 (F2), **28**-335c.
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (D1)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (D3); **18**-949b
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (E6).
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal **5**-8 (E5).
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, mt., Danish W L **23**-1019d.
—, mt, Ire (Down) **14**-744 (E2)
—, mt., Ire (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4)
—, mt., Tex **26**-690 (B5).
—, riv, Colo. **6**-722 (C2), **6**-718d
—, riv., Minn **18**-550 (C4).
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D3).
Eagle, rock, N J **28**-555d.
—, rocks, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
EAGLE 8-789d, buzzard compared **4**-895b, geological age **3**-971a, longevity **16**-975d.
— (astron.) *see* Aquila
— (French flag) **8**-790c
— (her.) **13**-312b, **13**-326d, double headed *see* Double-headed eagle
Eagle Bend, Minn **18**-550 (B-C4)
Eagle bird (roulette) **23**-771c
Eagle Bridge, N Y **19**-596 (G3)
—, Butte, mt, Mont. **14**-276 (E1)
— City, Okla **20**-58 (C2)
— Cliff, hill, N Y. **18**-650a
Eagle Company of Hamburg line **25**-854b
Eagle Co, Colo **6**-722 (D2)
— Crag, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C7)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (I3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2)
— Creek, riv, S.Dak **25**-506 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B4)
— Ford group (geol.) **7**-417a
— Gorge, Wash **28**-354 (D2)
— Grove, Ia **14**-712 (D2)
— Harbor, Mich **18**-372 (B2)
EAGLEHAWK, Vict **8**-791b, **28**-38 (B-C2)
Eagle Hill Creek, riv, Can **24**-225 (A3)
Eagle, honor of the **26**-167b, **21**-338b
Eagle Lake, Fla **10**-540 (E4)
— Lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1)
— Lake, Minn **18**-550 (D6)
— Lake, Tex **26**-690 (L6),
— Lake, Wis **17**-434 (D1)
— Landing, Ariz **2**-544 (A2)
— Ledge, mt, Vt **19**-490 (C4)
— Mills, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
— Mills, N Y **19**-596 (C1).
— Mines, Fla **10**-540 (D2).
Eaglen, Robert **22**-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (D4)
Eagle owl **20**-397c, **3**-971a, distribution **8**-915d, **15**-784d, Egyptian **9**-24c
Eagle Pass, Tex **26**-690 (G7), **6**-401c.
— Point, Oreg **20**-242 (C5)
Eaglepoint, Wis **28**-740 (B3)
Eagle-ray (Devil-fish) **22**-931b, **24**-590b
Eagle River, Can **20**-114 (A1)
— River, Mich **28**-740 (E1), **18**-372 (B2)
— River, Wis **28**-740 (D3).
— Rock, mt, Md **2**-207d
Eaglesfield, Cumb **9**-412 (I B3), **20**-411b
Eaglesham, Scot. **24**-418 (C3), **23**-99a
—, moor, Scot **23**-99a
Eagles Mere, Pa. **21**-106 (I3)
— Mere Park, Pa **21**-106 (I3)
Eaglenest, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers *see* Alamut.
— Nest, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4)
— Nest, rock, Ire **15**-795b.
Eagleston, Va **28**-118 (B3)
Eagle stone (mis.) **16**-700c
Eagle Tail, mts, Ariz **2**-544 (B3).
— Tavern, Lond. *see* Grecian theatre
Eagleton, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
Eagletown, Ind. **14**-422 (E4)
Eaglets (people) *see* Golds.
Eaglette, Ark. **2**-552 (C4)
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3-2)
Eagleville, Cal **5**-8 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-600 (B1).
Eagleville, Nev **5**-8 (D2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (K6)
—, Tenn **6**-952 (C2)
Eagle-wood **1**-720b, **14**-349a, **14**-353a.
Eago, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
EAGRE (dict.) **8**-791b
EAKINS, THOMAS 8-791b.
Eakly, Okla **20**-58 (C2)
Eakring, Notts **9**-416 (II. F3)
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) **9**-417 b
Ealdorman **8**-795c
Ealdred (archbp.) *see* Aldred
— of Bamburgh **1**-291b
Eales, mt, Ire **19**-479 (B2)
Ealhmund **8**-870a, **15**-735d
Ealhswith (Ealswitha) **1**-582c
Ealhwine *see* Alcuin
EALING, Mdx **8**-791c, **18**-942 (C2), asylum **18**-946c, geology **18**-813c, housing **18**-823b, observatory **19**-506a
—, N Z **19**-624 (C6)
Ealred, St *see* Aelred
Eames, Emma **25**-970c, **19**-83b
Eames, riv, Westm **9**-412 (I C3), **7**-624d
Eanbald I (archbp.) **28**-928b
Eanfled (d. of Edwin) **20**-366b, **24**-940d
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) **19**-793c, **24**-131a
E-Anna (temple) **9**-734d.
E-anna-du **3**-102c.
Eannes, Gil **13**-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) **19**-794b
Eanybog, riv, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Eanymore, riv, Ire **14**-744 (C2), **5**-413b
E A P (pseud.) *see* Riley, James Whitcomb.
EAR 8-791c, salinormality **18**-741d, marsupials **17**-778b, mutilation **19**-99d *See also* Hearing *and* Labyrinth (ears).
Earby, Yorks **28**-933 (A1)
Ear-cockle **19**-362d
Earconnald *see* Erkenwald
Eardisley, Hereford. **9**-420 (III A2)
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) **19**-794a, **5**-893b, **21**-337d.
Earea, isl, Scot **24**-412 (B3).
Earias insulana *see* Egyptian worm
Earith, Hunts **9**-424 (IV. B2), **13**-952b
Earl, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Colo **6**-722 (F4)
—, Ire **14**-772 (A2).
—, Neb **19**-324 (D4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (B3)
EARL 8-795c, **21**-476; **7**-318c; revenue **7**-518c, Norway (anc.) **19**-806c, precedence **22**-269a, Teutonic peoples **26**-681d. *See also* Earl
"Earl" (race horse) **13**-737a.
Earle, C D **17**-526c
—, **JOHN 8**-796c
—, **RALPH** (painter) **8**-796d
—, Ralph (secretary) **3**-587d
—, William (major-general) **9**-124d.
Earlehurst, Va **28**-118 (B3)
Earlestown, Lanc **16**-139 (C3)
Earley, Berks **9**-420 (III F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee **8**-675d.
Earlham, Ia **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind **14**-422 (H5)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (D5).
Earling, Ia. **14**-733 (B3).
Earlington, Ky **15**-740 (A3)
EARL MARSHAL 8-796d; **13**-813c, court of **6**-429a, **2**-708c; precedence **22**-269c.
"Earl of Sandwich" (ship) **12**-79c.
EARLOM, RICHARD 8-797b; **18**-352d
Earl Park, Ind **14**-422 (C3)
Earls Barton, Northants **9**-420 (III F2), church **19**-770a, **2**-401c
Earlsboro, Okla **20**-58 (E2)
Earls, catskin *see* Catskin cauls
Earl's Colne, Ess **9**-424 (IV D3), priory **8**-786a, **27**-1020c
— Court, Lond **15**-733b, exhibitions **10**-69c, **10**-70a
Earlsferry, Scot **24**-418 (F2), **9**-272c
Earlshcaton, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
Earl Shilton, Leics **9**-420 (III E1)
— Soham, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2)
— Stoke, Wilts **26**-698a
EARLSTON (Arcticolun, Erelldoune), Scot **8**-797c, **24**-418 (F3), geology **3**-815c
Earl Stonham, Suff **9**-424 (IV E3), **28**-29d
Earlswood, Sur **16**-942 (D4), asylum **22**-972d
Earltown, Can **19**-831 (C2).
Earlville, Ia **14**-732 (F2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (E3)
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON 8-797c, **21**-402a, **24**-856b
—, Peter **17**-266c
Early, Ia. **14**-732 (B2)
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (B4), **11**-751d
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) **8**-798a, **2**-401d, **2**-403a, base **3**-458b, capital **5**-277d; panels **20**-677a, pier **25**-588c, stained glass **12**-107c.
— English Text Society **11**-365b
— Middle English **9**-589b.
— Modern English *see* Tudor English
Early Times, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
EARN, lake, Scot **8**-798b, **24**-418 (C2)
—, riv, Scot **8**-798b, **24**-418 (D2)
EARNEST (law) **8**-798c, **13**-523d
Earnscleuch, riv, Scot **3**-815b
Earnshaw, **Thomas 28**-363a; **19**-292a
Earnslaw, mt, N Z **19**-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F **6**-68c
Earn, riv, isl, Scot **24**-412 (B3)
EAR-RING 8-798c; Greek **7**-234c, Indian **14**-419b, Roman **7**-236b *See also* Earrings
Earsdon, Northumb (nr Backworth) **9**-412 (I F2), **19**-791c
—, Northumb (nr Widdrington) **9**-412 (I E2).
Earsham, dist, Norf. **19**-746b
Ear-shell *see* Haliotis
Earswick, Yorks **13**-818d
EARTH (planet) **8**-799b; **21**-715b, **2**-806c; age **11**-650a, **15**-721d, axis displacement **11**-649c, centre of gravity **11**-649d, constitution **11**-654b foll, **8**-820b, crust **11**-654b foll, **11**-658c, density **11**-654d, **12**-385b, **1**-446c, **8**-831b, **17**-838a, ellipticity **8**-811c, **3**-221c, **3**-822b, evolution **11**-648b, **11**-656d, **28**-960b, figure of *see* Earth, Figure of the, Internal stress **9**-158a, paralactic calculations **20**-761d, rotation *see* Earth, Rotation of the; surface relief **11**-630b, **11**-631b (fig.), **11**-814c, temperature of crust **4**-252b, **16**-539a, tidal deformation **28**-957c. *See also* Cosmogony.
Earth (substance) **8**-799b, **1**-685c, elemental view **9**-243c
— closet *see* Earth-nut
— closet **24**-787b.
EARTH CURRENTS 8-813c
EARTH, FIGURE OF THE 8-801c, ancient conceptions **8**-799c, **13**-192b, **22**-621c, Pythagoras **22**-700a, Thales **26**-721b *See also* Geodes), Surveying
Earthly Paradise (Morris) **18**-872b; **9**-642a, **2**-256c
Earth-measurement, International **8**-810c; **16**-268b
EARTH-NUT 8-816d. *See also* Ground-nut.
EARTH PILLAR 8-817a
EARTHQUAKE 8-817a, **11**-645a, **11**-659a; ancient ideas **8**-799d, **11**-639d, **22**-170a, frequency **8**-825a, **8**-819c, **8**-821b, magnetic phenomena **8**-823c, waves **8**-820a, **9**-159a, **28**-126d
Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association **17**-491d
Earth's axis, rotation of **16**-267d, **7**-875d, acceleration **26**-938b, deflecting force **10**-286b; geological effects **11**-649b, tidal retardation **26**-959c, **18**-806c
Earth-shake **8**-819b
EARTH-STAR 8-825b; **11**-141b
Earthstopper (dict.) **13**-949b
Earth-wolf *see* Aard wolf
EARTHWORM 8-825b, **8**-795b (fig.), **8**-797c, distribution **28**-1006d, ecological action **11**-663b, reproductive organs **8**-796b
EARWIG 8-825d, **20**-340b (fig.), head **13**-418e, reproductive organs **13**-422d, **13**-426c
—, common **8**-825d, **20**-340b
—, Mid, ovary **7**-711b (fig.)
Easby, Yorks **9**-412 (I E4), abbey **23**-408d, **1**-19d
Easdale, isl, Scot **24**-412 (C3),
Easel (dict.) **22**-641a
EASEMENT (law) **8**-826a, abandonment **1**-7a; prescriptive acquisition **22**-297a
Easing (carpentry) *see* Ramp
Easington, Dur **9**-412 (I F3), **8**-796d
—, Yorks **9**-416 (II H2)
Easingwold, Yorks **9**-416 (II E1), **28**-934a
Eask, lake, Ire **14**-744 (C2).
—, riv, Ire **8**-413b
Easky, Ire. **14**-744 (B2), **25**-242a.
—, lake, Ire **25**-241d
—, riv, Ire **14**-744 (C2), **25**-241d.
Easley, S C **25**-500 (B2)
Easole and Nevay, Scot **24**-418 (E1), **12**-51c.
EAST, ALFRED 8-827b, **20**-501c
East, bay, Fla **10**-540 (B6)
—, bay, Ia. **17**-54 (F4)
—, bay, N Y **19**-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot **24**-21b
—, bay, Tex **26**-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can **22**-724 (E2).
—, cape, Fla **10**-540 (E6).
—, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C2)
—, cape, N G **19**-487 (F3)
—, cape, N Z **19**-624 (G2); **19**-624b
—, cape, Russ. As **25**-10 (P2), **2**-735a, **3**-775d
—, head (capes) *see* East Head.
—, hill, Kent **7**-837c
—, isl., Austr **2**-960 (C2)
—, isl, Ind O **21**-961 (D); **7**-520c
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4)
—, lake, Oreg **20**-242 (D4).
—, mt, Colo **6**-722 (H1)
—, mt, Haw. *see* Koolau.
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (A2).

East, mt, Mass **17-852** (B1)
—, mt, Nev **8-8** (F1)
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (B4).
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (B6)
—, mts, N Y. and Mass **17-852** (A1)
—, pt, Cal **8-8** (C5)
—, pt, Can **19-841** (D1)
—, pt, Mass **17-852** (C3)
—, pt, N J **19-502** (B-C5)
—, riv, Can **19-831** (C2); **19-830**
—, riv, Conn **6-952** (E4)
—, riv, N Y **19-596** (13), **19-611a**, tunnel **27-101d**
East (in place names), *e.g.* East Hythe, &c *see* Hythe, &c, *except as below*
— Aberthaw, Wales **9-428** (V E5).
— African coast-fever **12-810a**
— African trough *see* Rift-valley
— Africa Syndicate **4-605b**, **19-158b**
— Akron, O. **20-26** (H2)
— Alabama Town, Ala **18-784c**
— Allen Dale, val., Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3)
— Alstead, N H **19-490** (C5).
— Alton, Ill **14-304** (B5).
— Amana, Ia. **1-779d.**
— and West India Docks Company **16-950b**
EAST ANGLIA, Cathedrals, Eng. **8-827b**, **7-803d**, **9-468a**; Viking conquest **9-469a**
— Anglia, dist., Eng churches **2-404a**, **23-77** (Plate), **19-17a**, earthquake (1884) **8-819c**, illumination (14th century) **14-317b**, Peasants' Revolt (1381) **9-508a**, rainfall **9-417b**
— Anglian polled cattle *see* Red polled cattle
— Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. **9-408** (H6-5), **9-414a**
— Anstey, Dev **9-430** (VI E1)
— Arlington, Vt. **19-490** (A5),
— Atchison, Mo. **18-608** (A-B2)
— Aurora, N Y. **19-596** (B3)
— Australian current **20-436b.**
— Australian Highlands, mts, Austr. **19-538b**, **2-944b**, **2-945b**
— Baldwin, Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Baltimore, U S **2-288c**
— Bangor, Pa. **21-106** (M4)
Eastbank, W Va **28-580** (B3)
East Bank, sandbank, Scot. **24-412** (B2)
— Barre, Vt **19-490** (B-C3)
— Barrington, N H. **19-490** (F5)
— Barsham, mansion, Norf **27-363b.**
— Baton Rouge, La. **17-54** (a5-6)
— Beaver Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (D3)
— Bedford, Mdx **16-942** (C3).
— Bend, N C **19-772** (B1).
— Berkshire, Vt. **19-490** (B2)
— Bernard, Tex **26-690** (L8)
— Bernstadt, Ky **15-740** (D3)
— Betsie, lake, Mich **18-372** (B5),
— Bijou Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (F2),
Birmingham, Ala. **1-460** (C2)
— Bloomfield, N Y. **19-596** (C3)
— Bonne Terre, Mo. **18-608** (F4)
— Boston, Mass. **17-852** (B4), **4-293b**
— Boston tunnel **27-403b**, **27-409a.**
EASTBOURNE, Sus. **8-828a**; **9-121** (IV. C5), geology **26-166a**
East Bower Creek, riv, Ia. **14-712** (B2).
— Boxford, Mass. **17-852** (E-F1)
— Brady, Pa **21-106** (C4).
— Braintree, Mass **17-852**(C4)
— Branch, N Y **19-596** (E3 4)
— Brent, Som **9-430** (VI. G1)
— Bridgeford, Notts. **9-416** (II F4).
— Bridgeport, Conn. **6-952** (C5)
— Bridgewater, Mass. **17-852** (F4)
Eastbrook, Me **17-434** (D4)
East Brooklyn, Md. **17-828** (B4)
— Buckland, Dev **9-430** (VI E1).
— Bukas, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (F6)
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C2).
East Burke, Vt **19-490** (D2)
— Bute dock, Cardiff **5-317b**
— Butte, mt, Ida. **14-276** (C4), **14-276b**
— Calcon, W I **28-544** (D2)
— Canada Creek, riv., N Y **19-596** (F2)
— Canon Creek dam **28-598a**
— Cape Girardeau, Ill **14-304** (C6)
— Canondelet, Ill **14-304** (B5)
— Carroll, dist, La **17-54** (C1)
— Chaldon, Dorset **8-434d**
— Charleston, Vt **19-490** (D2)
— Chelmsford Mass **17-77a**
Eastchester, N Y **18-942d**
— Creek, riv, N.Y **18-942d**
EAST CHICAGO, Ind **8-828a**, **14-122** (C1).
Eastchurch, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4)
East Claridon, O **20-26** (H1), **6-596a**
— Cleveland, O. **20-26** (M4), **6-596a**
— Coast, residency, Sum **26-71** (A-B2) **26-73c**
— Coast railway, India **22-660b**, **17-290b**
— Concord, Vt **19-490** (D3)
— Corinth, Vt **19-490** (C3)
— Cornwall, Conn **6-952** (B2)
— Cote Blanche, bay, La **17-54** (C4)
— Cottingwith, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2)
— Courtenay, Yorks **9-412** (I E4)
— Craftsbury, Vt **19-490** (C2)
— Creek, riv, Utah **27-814** (D2)
— Creek, riv, Vt **19-490** (A4)
— Cumberland, R I **7-627b**
Eastdale, Colo. **6-722** (E4)
Eastdean, Sus. **9-424** (IV C5)
East Dedham, Mass. **17-852** (B4), **7-918a.**
— Deerfield, Mass. **17-852** (B2)
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C1-2)
— Dipton, N Z **19-824** (B6)
— Dorset, Vt. **19-490** (A-B5), **27-1026c**
— Dover, Vt **19-490** (B6)
— Downington, Pa. **21-106** (I7)
— Dubuque, Ill **14-304** (B1)
— Dulwich, Lond. **16-938** (C3)
— Durham, N C **19-772** (D2), **8-710b**
— Eden, Me *see* Bar Harbor
— Emporium, Pa **21-106** (F2)
— End, Can **24-925** (A3).
— End, O **20-26** (M4-5)
— End Dwellings Company (1885) **13-817c**
— Enterprise, Ind **14-422**(H7)
EASTER 8-828b; **20-687c**, ceremonial lights **16-677b**, date **4-992a**, **4-997a**, Paschal tables *see that title*, plays **8-500c**, **17-787a**, procession **14-330b**, vigil **28-59c**
Easter Chronicle : see *Paschal Chronicle*
Eastergate, Sus. **9-424** (IV. A5)
Easter Happrew, Scot. *see* Happrew, Easter
EASTER ISLAND, Pac O. **8-830a**, **20-436** (O-P7), lizard worship **2-52b.**
— Island Rise, Pac O **20-436**
Easterlings (merchants) **25-901c.**
Eastern, bay, Md **17-828** (G3).
—, canal, Fr. **18-315d**
—, canal, India **3-711d**
—, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af **28-45a**
—, desert, Egy *see* Arabian Desert.
—, isl, Ire *see* Inisheer.
—, isl, Nfd **19-479** (C1).
—, isls, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B2).
—, prov, Cey. **14-382** (M16 and 119)
—, prov., Ugan. **27-557** (C2), **27-558a.**
—, pt, Conn. **6-952** (G4).
—, pt., Mass. **17-852** (F1).
—, riv, Me. **17-434** (C4)
— and South Africa Telegraph Company **28-528c.**
— Association (1642) **7-488a**
EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam, prov, India **8-830c**, **14-376** (N7-P9), tea **14-390d.** *See also* Assam
— Bulgaria, kingdom : *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
— Ceram : *see* Waru
— Chalukya, dynasty, India : *see* Chalukya
— Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am. *see* Andes.
Eastern Empire *see* Roman Empire, Later
— Extension Telegraph Company **28-528c**
— Franconia *see* Franconia
— Glenmallery, co, Ire. : *see* Queen's Co
— Group, isls, Fiji *see* Lau
— kipchak, tribe *see* White Horde
— Neck, isl, Md **17-828** (G2)
— Orthodox Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— Pahari (language) *see* Khas
EASTERN QUESTION, THE 8-811d, **9-937b**, **9-951b**, Austria (1875-1879) **3-19a**, Berlin Congress (1878) *see* Berlin Congress, Great Britain (1876-1879) **9-575d**, Italy **15-84b**, Rumania **23-837d**, **23-839d**; Turkey **27-456b**
— Schists *see* Dalradian group
— Shat, lake, Alg *see* Shergui Shat-el
— Telegraph Co. **26-528c**, **9-11da**, **9-26b**
— text of the Bible **3-885b**
— Townships, reg, Can. **22-712b**
Easter Portsburgh, dist, Scot *see* Portsburgh, Easter
— Ross, dist, Scot. *see* Ross, Eastern
— Sepulchre : *see* Sepulchre, Easter
East Fairfield, Vt **19-490** (B2)
— Falls, Mass **23-543d**
— Felliciana Co, La. **17-54** (C-D3 and a-b5)
— Fence, riv, Mich. **18-372** (B5)
Eastford, Conn **6-952** (G2)
East Francia, *see* Germany
— Freedom, Pa **21-106** (E-F5)
— Frectown, Mass. **17-852** (E-F3).
— Friesland, dist, Ger **11-808** (A2), **13-592** (hist map), **11-556b**, **11-235b**
— Galloway, co, Scot *see* Kirkcudbrightshire
Eastgate, Dur **9-412** (I D3)
East Germantown, Ind **14-422** (G5)
— Girl, mt, Scot **23-98d**
— Glastonbury, Conn. **6-952** (E3)
— Goths *see* Ostrogoths
— Grafton, N H **19-490** (D4)
— Granby, Conn **6-952c**
— Grand Forks, Minn **18-550** (A3)
— Gray, Me **17-434** (B5).
— Greenbush, N.Y. **19-596** (C3), **19-592** (hist map)
— Greenville, O. **20-26** (G3)
— Greenville, Pa **21-106** (G1)
— Greenwich, R I. **23-249** (B-C2), **23-250a**
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. **8-833b**, **9-424** (IV C3)
— Guilford, N Y **19-596** (E3)
— Guildeford, Sus **9-424** (IV D5)
— Haddam, Conn **6-952** (F4)
East Hampton, Conn **6-952** (F3)
— Hark, Berks **16-942** (A3)
East Hampton, Conn **6-952** (F3)
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. **8-833d**, **17-852** (B2)
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. **8-833d**, **19-596** (H5).
— Hardwick, Vt. **19-490** (C2)
— Harding, Nor. **9-424** (IV D2), **19-745c**
— Harlsey, Yorks. **9-412** (I F4)
— Hartford, Conn. **6-952** (E2), **13-32b.**
— Hartland, Conn **6-952** (D2)
— Harwich, Mass. **17-852** (G-H3)
— Haven, Conn. **6-952** (D4).
— Haven, Scot **24-412** (F3)
Easthaven, Vt. **19-490** (D2)
East Head, cape, N.Z **19-824** (D5)
— Head, cape, Scot. **3-314b**
— Helena, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
— Hendred, Berks. : *see* East Hundred
— Hickman, Ky. **15-740** (D3)
— Hickory, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
— Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D2).
East Hoathly, Sus **9-424** (IV C5)
— Hoosuck, Mass *see* Adams
Easthope, Sir John **19-556b**
East Humboldt, mts, Nev **8-8** (F1), **19-451b**
— Hundred, dist, Berks. **6-163d**
— Hyde, Beds **13-398c**
— India Association **3-845b**
— India Company, Dutch . *see* Dutch East India Co
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English **8-844a**, **14-405d**, China's relations **6-198d** flag **10-160d**, "husband" official **14-1b**, Levant Company's relations **1-512b**, Malay Archipelago **17-469d**, medals **18-6a**, public records **22-963b**, St Helena occupied **24-8c**, Siam **25-7d**, S African settlement **25-469b**, sovereign powers **25-521c**, U S trade **27-875c**
— India Co, French *see* Compagnie des Indes *and* Compagnie des Indes Orientales
— India Company, German *see* Ostend Company
— India Company, Scottish **24-414a.**
— India Docks, Lond **16-938** (E2), **16-950b**
— India Docks, road, Lond **16-938** (E3)
— Indiaman (ship) **24-867b.**
— Indian arrowroot **2-649d**
— Indian duck *see* Labrador duck
— Indian Irrigation Co. **17-395a**
— Indian mastic *see* Mustagi-rūmī
— Indian rhubarb **23-273a.**
— Indian tobacco *see* Green tobacco
— India United Service Club **6-567b**
EAST INDIES 8-815c, *See also* Malay Archipelago
Eastington, Glos **9-420** (III D3)
East Island, dist, Scot **22-48d**
— Jaffrey, N H **19-490** (C6)
— Jeddore, Can **19-831** (C2)
— Jersey Water Company **2-246a**
— Jordan, Mich **18-372** (E4)
— Kend, Lincs **9-416** (II H3)
— Kent, Conn **6-952** (B3)
— Kent Regiment *see* Buffs
— Keswick, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
— Kilbride, Scot **24-418** (C3), **16-137c**
— Kill, riv, N Y **19-596** (A1)
— Kittaly, Conn **6-952** (H2)
— Kilpatrick, Scot *see* Kilpatrick, New
— Kingston, N H. **19-490** (E-F6)
— Kuskokwim, riv, Can. **1-472** (G3), **1-474a**
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Lock. **7-627b**
East Lake, Ala **1-461d**
Eastlake, Mich **18-372** (D5).
—, N C **19-772** (G2)
Eastland, Tex **26-690** (I3).
— Co, Tex **26-690** (I3)
Eastland Company **5-951a**
East Langdon, Kent **9-424** (IV E4)
— Lansing, Mich **18-372** (F7), **16-185b**, Agricultural College **10-856d.**
— Las Vegas, N Mex. **19-520** (E-F2).
Eastleach Martin, Glos. **9-420** (III D3)
East Lebanon, Me. **17-434** (B5)
— Lee, Mass **16-364b.**
Eastleigh, Hants **9-420** (III E5), **12-90 le**
East Lexington, Mass **17-852** (A3), **16-527a.**
— Liberty, O **20-26** (C4)
— Linton, Scot *see* Linton
— Litchfield, Conn **6-952** (C2)
— Livermore, Me **17-434** (B4)
EAST LIVERPOOL, O **8-836a**; **20-26** (I3)
EAST LONDON, S Af **8-836b**, **25-466** (I9), **15-629b**
— London Christian Mission *see* Salvation Army
— London Church Fund **13-829d**
— London College **20-493a**, **22-40d**
— London Hospital for Children **16-946d**
— London railway **27-400d**, **13-99d**
— London Revival Society : *see* Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass **17-852** (C2)
— Lothian, co, Scot. *see* Haddingtonshire
— Lyme, Conn **6-952** (F4), **24-276d**
— Lyn, riv, Devon **10-72c**
— Lyn, W Va **28-560** (A3)
— Lynne, Mo **18-608** (B3)
East Lynne (Wood) **28-789d**
East Machias, Me **17-434** (E4)
— Machias, riv, Me **17-434** (E4)
— Madrid, Me **17-434** (B4).
— Main, Can **22-724** (A1)
— Main, riv, Can **5-160** (O5), **22-724** (A B1), **16-28d**
— Maitland Coal Measures *see* Tomago Coal Measures
Eastman, C R **26-543c**, **28-991d**
—, George **23-431a**
—, Harvey Gridley **22-213c**
Eastman, Ga **11-752** (C3)
—, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, Wis **28-740** (B-C5)
— mineral springs, Mich **3-754a**
—, mt, N H **19-490** (E3)
—, Brook, riv, N H **19-490** (D1)
Eastman Kodak Company **23-431b**, trade mark case **27-130a**, *See also* Kodak camera
Eastmans Brook, riv., N H **19-490** (D1)
East Mauch Chunk, Pa **21-106** (I7), **18-942d**
— McKeesport, Pa. **21-106** (E7)
— Medina, dist, I. of W *see* Medina, East
— Meelpaeg, lake, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
— Meriden, Conn **6-952** (D4)
— Middlebury, Vt **19-490** (A4)
— Milinoket, Me **17-434** (D3)
— Millsboro, Pa **21-106** (C6)
— Milton, Ind **14-422** (G3)
— Milton, Mass **17-852** (B4), **18-492c**
— Moline, Ill **14-304** (B2).
— Mongad, Ia **18-710d**
— Montpelier, Vt **19-490** (B-C3), **18-789a**
— Morris, Conn **6-952** (C3)
— Muguerewock, lake, Me **17-434** (E3)
— Murchison goldfield, dist, W Aus **2-960** (C5)
— Neuk, dist, Scot. **7-362c**, **19-538b**
— New Market, Md **17-828** (H3)
— New York, N Y **19-596** (I3)
Eastney, Hants **22-132** (map), **22-132c**
East Nishnabotna, riv, Ia **14-732** (B3)
— Norfawaxa, riv, Ia. **14-732** (C4)
Eastnor, Hereford **9-420** (III. C2)
East Northfield, Mass **17-852** (C1), **17-857a**
— North Yarmouth, Me. **17-431** (B5)
— Norton, Leics **9-420** (III. F2)
— Norwalk, Conn **6-952** (B5), **19-798d.**
— Nueces, riv, Tex. **26-690** (I9)
East of Scotland Agricultural College **24-422a**
Eastoft, Yorks **9-416** (II k2)
Easton, Nicholas **19-535a**, **23-253c**
Easton, Conn. **6-952** (B5), **19-132d**
—, Dorset **9-420** (III. C5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, Ill **14-304** (C3).
—, Mass **17-852** (E2).
—, Md **17-828** (G3)
—, Minn. **18-550** (D7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2)
—, N Y. **19-596** (G2)
EASTON, Pa. 8-836d, **21-106** (M4), **7-951d**
—, Som. **9-430** (VI G1).
—, Suff. **9-424** (IV E2)
—, Wilts **9-424** (IV D2).
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
— and Amrill, dist, Som. **25-390c.**
Easton and Anderson pumps **14-109b**
Eastonia **16-123c.**
Easton Maudit, Northants **9-420** (III. F2), **19-770a**
Eastons, pt, R.I **23-249** (C3).
Easton's syrup **14-799d**
Eastonville, Colo **6-722** (F2)
EAST ORANGE, N.J. **8-837a**, **19-502** (A2).

East Orwell, O. **20-26** (I1).
— Otto, N Y **19-596** (B3).
— Palestine, O **20-26** (I-K3)
— Pass, str., Fla **10-540** (B2).
— Pembroke, N Y **19-596** (B3)
— Penn, isl., Can **5-160** (M4)
— Peoria, Ill. **14-304** (C3)
— Peppercell, Mass. **17-852** (D1)
— Peru, Ia. **14-732** (D3)
— Petersburg, Pa **21-106** (F-G7)
Eastphalia, anc dist., Saxony **11-834** (map). *See also* Ostfalahi
East Pittsburg, Pa **21-106** (E7)
— Plymouth, Conn **6-952**(C3)
— Point, C Verd Is (Maio) **5-254** (map)
— Point, C Verd Is. (Sal) **5-253** (map)
— Point, C Verd Is (Santo Antao) **5-253** (map)
— Point, C Verd Is (São Thiago) **5-253** (map).
— Point, Ga **11-752** (D2).
— Point, Ky **15-740** (F3)
— Point, La **17-54** (A1)
Eastport, Ida **14-276** (A1).
— Md **17-325** (B3).
EASTPORT, Me **8-837b, 17-**434 (F4)
East Port Chester, Conn **6-**952 (A5)
— Portsmouth, Dev **9-430** (VI E3)
— Poultney, Vt **19-490** (A4)
— Prairie, Mo **19-608** (G5)
East, Prefecture of the **23-**649 (E G1)
— Prospect, Pa **21-106** (I-K6).
EAST PROVIDENCE, R I. **8-**837c, **23-249** (C1)
EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger **8-837c**, **11-808** (G-I1), **22-**521 (dust map), **11-634**, **11-828c**, **24-744**a
— Putford, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
— Rainy Butte, mt., N Dak **19-780** (A3)
— Rance, mts., Nov **5-8** (E1)
Eastre, Kent *see* Eastry
East Riding, dist., Yorks. **9-**416 (II F2), **24-**414a
— River, Conn **6-952** (E4), **12-**692a
— River, harb., N Y. **19-610** (D2 I)
— River Bridge *see* Williamsburg bridge
— Rochester, O **20-26** (H-I1)
— Rock, mt., Mass **17-852** (A2)
— Rock, riv., Ia **14-732** (A-B1)
East Roman Empire *see* Rome (*History*), Roman Empire, Later
Eastry, Kent **9-424** (IV E1), **15-738b**
East St Louis, Ill. **24-27b, 14-**304 (B5)
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. **6-**722 (B2)
— Sandy, Pa. **21-100** (C3)
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa **21-**106 (G3)
— San Pedro, Cal **5-8** (D5)
— Saugus, Mass **17-852** (C3)
— Seattle, Wash **28-354** (B1)
— Shore, plain, Md **17-827b**
Eastside, Miss **18-600** (D5)
East Silver, isl., Ind O **24-**751c
— Sioux Falls, S.Dak **25-506** (I4)
— Smethport, Pa **21-106** (F2)
— Smithfield, Pa **21-106** (I2)
Eastsound, Wash. **28-354** B-C1)
East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O **20-26** (H3)
— Springfield, O **20-26** (I1)
— Springfield, Pa **21-106** (B2)
— Stouben, N Y **19-596** (E2)
— Stonegap, Va **28-118** (B1)
— Stoneham, Me **17-444** (B1)
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-**596 (F2)
— Stratton, Hants **9-420** (III E1)
— Stroudsburg, Pa. **21-106** (M3)
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich **14-738d**
— Sumner, Me **17-434** (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. **3-552** (C2)
— Syracuse, N.Y **19-596** (D-E2)
— Tallassee, Ala **1-460** (D3),
— Tarkio, riv., Ia **14-732** (B4)
— Taunton, Mass. **17-852** (E3), **26-453d.**
— Tawas, Mich **18-372** (G5)
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. **26-**619b
East Texas, Pa **21-106** (L4)
— Thickley, Dur *see* New Shildon
— Thomaston, Me. *see* Rockland.
— Thompson, Conn. **6-952** (H1)
— Tisted, Hants **9-420** (III F4)
— Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla **15-540** (E3)
— Twin, riv., Wis **28-740** (F4)
— Vassalboro, Me **17-434** (C4)
— Verde, riv., Ariz **2-544** (C2)
Eastview, Ky **15-740** (B3)
East Village, Conn. **6-952** (C4).
Eastville, Can **19-831** (C2)
—, Lincs **9-416** (II H3).
—, Va. **28-118** (F-G3)
East Walker, riv., Nev. **5-8** (D2)
— Wallingford, Conn **6-952** (D3), **28-284a**
— Wallingford, Vt **19-490** (B5)
— Walpole, Mass **17-852** (E2)
— Warren, Pa **21-106** (I4-5)
— Weare, N H **19-490** (D5)
Eastwell, Kent **21-604c**, deerpark **7-925a**
East Weymouth, Mass. **17-852** (C1), **28-567d**
EASTWICK, EDWARD Backhouse 8-838a. 21-242b
East Willington, Conn **6-952** (G2)
— Windsor, Conn **28-714a**
— Windsor Hill, Conn **6-952** (G2), **13-824a**
— Woburn, Mass **17-852** (B3)
Eastwood, Notts. **9-416** (II E3), **19-827d**
—, N Y. W. **26-278** (A1), **26-**279d
East Woodstock, Conn **6-952** (G2)
Eastworth, Sur **16-942** (B3)
East Wretham, Norf **9-424** (IV D2)
Eata (bp) **7-671a, 18-100c**
Eatington, Warwick. **9-420** (III D2)
Eaton, A E **17-941d**
—, **DORMAN BRIDGMAN 8-**838b
—, Elam (fl 1870) **8-986b**
—, John Henry (1790–1856) **8-838c**
—, **MARGARET O'NEILL 8-**838c
—, Rev Samuel **4-430c, 8-**652a
—, **THEOPHILUS 8-838d, 6-**124a
—, **WILLIAM 8-839a**
—, **WYATT 8-819b**
Eaton, Colo **6-722** (F1)
—, Ill. **14-304** (E4)
—, Ind **14-422** (G4)
—, Notts **9-416** (II F3).
—, N.Y **19-596** (E3)
—, Ohio **20-26** (A5)
—, Tenn **26-620** (B2)
—, pt., N.Y **19-596** (G5)
— Center, N H **19-490** (E4).
— Co., Mich **18-372** (F7)
— Hall, mansion, Ches. **9-416** (II B1), **28-370c**
— Rapids, Mich **18-372** (F7)
Eatons, W Va **28-540** (B2)
Eaton Socon, Beds **9-424** (IV B2), **3-584d**
Eatonton, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Eatontown, N J **19-502** (D3)
Eatonville, Wash. **28-354** (C3)
Eau admirable. *see* Eau de Cologne
— Blanche, riv., Belg **3-668** (D3)
— Claire, Mich **18-372** (D7)
— Claire, Pa **21-106** (C3)
EAU CLAIRE, Wis **8-839c, 28-740** (D4)
— Claire, lake, Wis. **28-740** (B2)
— Claire, riv., Wis **28-740** (B2)
— Claire Co., Wis. **28-740** (B4)
EAU DE COLOGNE 8-839c.
— de crésole **17-510c**
— de Javel **6-256b, 4-50b.**
— de novaux **2-230b**
— de Vals **1-472b**
— de vie **1-525c**
— de vie de Calvados: *see* Cidre
— de vie de marc **4-429b.**
— forte *see* Nitric acid.
Eau Galle, Wis **28-740** (A4).
— Galle, Fla **10-540** (F3).
Eaulne, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E2); **24-588d**
Eau médicinale **14-210d.**
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. **3-668** (D3)
Eau oxygenée *see* Hydrogen peroxide
EAUX-BONNES, Fr. **8-839d, 25-530** (E1), **18-521a**
Eaux Chaudes, Fr **22-688b**
Eauzan, dist., Fr **18-155a, 2-562d.**
Eauze, Fr. **10-778** (D-E6).
Eaval, mt., Scot. **24-412** (A2), **27-564a**
EAVES 8-840a; 25-920d
EAVESDRIP 8-840a
Eaves gallery **2-340d, 2-392a, 2-393a.**
Eay, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C2), **23-741d**
Eb, riv., India *see* Ib
E-Babbara (E Babbar), Babylonia **16-224b, 24-798c, 25-**151c
Ebal (Jebel Eslamia), mt., Pal **20-602** (C1), **20-602b, 15-517d**
Ebb, Ark **2-552** (C3)
— and Flow, lake, Can **17-**581 (B2)
Ebbogunbaeg, lake, Nfld. **19-**479 (B2)
Ebbesen, Niels **22-886a.**
Ebbinghaus, Hermann **22-**575d
Ebble, riv., Wilts. **9-420** (III D4), **28-698b**
Ebbo (archbp.) **13-477b, 7-**916d
Ebbor, rocks, Som. **9-430** (VI G1), **25-388c**
Ebbs Fleet, Kent **22-881a.**
Ebbw, riv., Mouth **9-428** (V E1), **18-728b**
— Fach, riv., Mouth **9-420** (III G2), **1-61a, 18-728c**
EBBW VALE, dist., Wales **8-840a, 9-428** (V E4)
— Vale, val., Mouth. **9-428** (V E4)
Ebchester, Dur **9-112** (I E3), **4-584** (B4), **4-586a**
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 8-840c
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-**840c
—, Johann Wilhelm **18-954c**
Ebeleben, Ger. **11-808** (III G0)
Ebelmen, J J **11-751b**
Ebenaceae **8-843b, 2-740a, 20-551d**
Ebenezer-rose (math.) *see* Axial vector.
Ebenezer, Ga **11-752** (E3)
—, Miss **18-600** (B-C3)
—, N Y **19-596** (D4), **1-779d**
—, Pal **24-121c, 9-271b**
—, S C **25-500** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ga **11-752** (E3)
Ebenezer Howard *see* Thomas, Ebenezer
Ebenfurth, Aus **3-4** (E3)
Ebensburg, Pa **21-106** (E5)
Ebensee, Aus **3-4** (C3), **24-**106d
EBER, PAUL 8-840d.
EBERBACH, Ger **8-840d,** isl. **24-**111 m9).
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger **8-840d**
Eber Finn (Irish king) **14-**738a.
Eberhard (of Bavaria) **3-546a, 11-15b, 28-763b**
— (of Rhaetia and Friuli) **11-**771d
— (of Württemberg, d. 1325) **28-857d**
— (of Wurttemberg, d 1392) **11-844d, 28-176d**
EBERHARD (of Wurttemberg, d 1196) **8-841a**
— (of Wurttemberg, d 1674) **28-858b**
— (of Wurttemberg, d 1733) **28-858b**
—, **CHRISTIAN AUGUST Gottlob 8-841b**
—, **JOHANN AUGUSTUS 8-**841b.
— de la Marck **16-593d.**
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) **11-844d**
Eberle, Ill **14-304** (D5).
Eberlein, Gustav **24-501a.**
Eberle system **16-788c**
EBERLING, JOHANN ERNST 8-841d
Ebermannstadt, Ger. **11-808** (C4)
Ebersburg, castle, Ger. **19-**12d.
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 8-841d, **11-796b, 26-126a.**
Ebersberg, Hademod, countess of **21-608a.**
Ebersberg, Ger **11-808** (C4).
Ebersdorf, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11).
Ebers papyrus **8-841d; 12-**764c.
Eberstadt, Ger **11-808** (II m9).
Eberstein, Aus **5-337a.**
EBERSWALDE, Ger **8-842a, 11-808** (D2), forestry school **10-819b.**
EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 8-842b.
—, Hermann **2-866b; 17-378c**
Ebert, Karl **20-774a; 27-**504b
Eberu, Nig **19-678** (C5)
Ebervale, Pa **21-106** (L3).
Ebgin, Egy **18-644b**
Ebikon, Switz **26-242** (E2).
EBINGEN, Ger **8-842c, 11-**808 (B4)
Ebi nor, lake, E Turkest. **6-**168 (C1), **27-122d, 12-168c**
EBIONITES 8-842c, 19-319a
Ebionites, Gospel of **2-180d**
Ebisa, Jap. **15-156** (L7), **23-**993a, **19-689a**
Ebised (Jap ceramist) **15-184b, 15-187a.**
Ebisu-minato, Jap.. *see* Ebisa
Ebisuji **14-757c**
Eblé, Jean Baptiste **19-228b**
Eble II. (of Ventadour) **27-**309b
Eblee (of Poitou) **2-363b**
Ebnat, Switz **26-242** (G2)
Ebner, Margaretha **19-126c, 26-452d**
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von 8-843a, 11-798b
Ebnub, Egy **9-10** (I2)
Ebola, riv., Bel Cong **6-927** (C2)
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of **21-139b**
—, Ruy Gomez de Silva, Principe de **21-139a.**
EBOLI, It **8-843b, 15-4** (E4), **15-26** (E4)
Ebolowa **6-747b**
Ebombo, Nig **8-110** (A4)
Ebom, Nig **19-678** (C5)
Ebon, Isls., Pac O **20-436** (F1), **18-391c**
Ebonite *see* Vulcanite
EBONY 8-843b, 14-839a, 4-918c, false, *see* False ebony
Ebor (abbrev) **8-844c, 1-29a**
Ebora, Port *see* Evora
Eboracum *see* Eburacum
Eboshi dake, mt., Jap. **28-**895b
Ebrach, Bav **11-808** (C4)
Ebrachoise (dict) **10-554b**
EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINrich August 8-843d
Ebrardunum, Fr *see* Embrun
Ebrard, Fr **10-778** (E4), **1-**696b
Ebrie, lagoon, Iv Cst. **11-205** (E6), **15-99a**
Ebrington, Glos. **9-120** (III D2)
Ebro, It *see* Portus Aedro
EBRO, riv., Sp **8-844d, 25-**510 (F2), **23-648** (B2), **14-**216c
Ebrodunus, Pagus, dist., Fr *see* Evrecin.
EBROIN 8-844a; 10-806d
Ebulkhair Khan: *see* Abulkhair
EBURACUM, Rom Brit. **8-**844b, **9-416** (C1), **23-648** (B1), **4-566a**
Eburi, It *see* Eboli
Eburodunum, Fr *see* Embrun
Eburo-dunum, Switz. *see* Yverdon
Eburones, tribe **1-795a; 11-**830a
Eburovices *see* Aulerci Eburovices
Eburum, It. *see* Eboli.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria 8-844c.
Ecania **23-737c**
Ecardines **4-360a; 4-362d, 4-**363d, **4-365d.**
ECARTE 8-845b
Ecballium Elaterium Hycatommithi.
Ecaudata **3-523d,** alimentary canal **3-527b,** circulatory system **2-668d, 27-971d,** dentition **3-527b,** distribution **3-528c,** reproduction and development **3-527d, 28-453c, 9-15c,** respiratory system **3-527b, 21-309c,** skeleton **3-524b,** skin and exoskeleton **3-526d, 25-190a,** spleen **8-834a;** vertebrae **23-13a.**
Ecballium elaterium. *see* Squirting cucumber
ECBATANA, Pers **8-846b, 2-**643c (G3), **12-868d,** Alexander **1-547c.** *See also* Hamadan.
Ecca, S Am.: *see* Ica.
Ecca group **21-137a; 5-229b, 6-230a,** Natal **19-253b,** Transvaal **27-188b.** *See also* Dwyka conglomerate.
ECCARD, JOHANN 8-846c.
Ecce Homo **24-580d**
ECCELINO DA ROMANO 8-846c
ECCENTRIC (astron.) **8-847a, 2-810c**
— (mech.) **8-847a, 17-1005d**
— angle **9-292d**
— anomaly **2-80b**
Eccentricity **6-910b, 26-060a.**
Eccentric rod **17-1005b**
ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM 8-847a.
Ecchymosis **28-838a**
Ecclais *see* Keck, Johann Maier
Ecclefechan, Scot **24-412** (B4) **4-584** (B2)
Eccles, Kent **16-942** (F3)
ECCLES, James **8-847b, 16-**149 (D3)
Eccleshill, Yorks **28-943** (C3)
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks **8-847c, 28-943** (D3)
ECCLESHALL, Staffs **8-847c, 9-416** (II C4)
Ecclesholt, Yorks **28-933** (C1), **4-371b**
Ecclesia (Church) **6-327c, 6-**928d
ECCLESIA (Greek assembly), **8-847d, 7-959d, 12-451a,** payment of members **5-**864a
Ecclesia, De (Illust) **14-5d**
Ecclesia, De (Wycliffe) **28-**870c
Ecclesia peregrinorum **16-234d**
ECCLESIASTES 8-849b.
Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostles see Apostolic Church Order, The
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISsioners 8-853a
— Commissioners Acts **8-853b,** commendams **21-857c,** dioceses **8-279c,** patronage **25-**134d
— courts **8-856a, 8-859d,** proctor's functions **22-421a,** principles **22-518a,** Russia **23-**877d.
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860) **19-746a, 4-437c.**
— Dilapidations Act (1871) **8-270d**
— Discipline **10-463b, 6-902b, 10-614b,** Montanist views **18-**759a, Presbyterian Church **22-286c, 22-286a,** Royal Commission **22-262a, 14-**328d, "Shepherd of Hermas" on **13-309b**
Ecclesiastical History (Bede) **3-615b, 1-583d, 9-466d**
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction 8-853d, 9-476b, Archer Court **2-466a,** Council of Winchester decision **16-170b,** Gregory I **12-507b,** pleading **21-833d,** Roman Catholic Church **23-**486d
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-860d, **18-776a, 5-201c,** advowson **4-15a; 10-806d**
Ecclesiastical Law (Burn) **4-**848b
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England (Phillimore) **21-**405b
Ecclesiastical Leases Act **12-**117c
Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) **13-87a, 9-627a**
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) **9-564b, 23-497d.**
Ecclesiastes, Tripartite, History **8-350c**
ECCLESIASTICUS 8-868b, 2-497c, **2-189d,** Septuagint, references **24-654c.**
Ecclesiastus, Scot **24-418** (D E3)
Eccleston, Ches **9-416** (II B3)
—, Lancs (nr. Chorley) **16-**139 (C2).
—, Lancs (nr. St Helens) **16-**149 (B4)
— Green, Lancs. *see* Great Eccleston.
— Green, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
Eccup, Yorks **28-933** (C1).
Ecdippa, Asitus *see* Asitus.
Ecdippa, Pal *see* Zib, Ez.
Ecdysis **13-427b.**
Ecelinge, Ger *see* Esslingen
Ecgbert (German king) **11-**840a.
— (king of Kent) **15-735d.**
— (king of Northumbria) **19-**914b, **24-**414a
ECGBERT (king of the West Saxons) **8-869d, 9-468a, 28-**534d
ECGBERT (archbp. of York) **8-870a,** library **16-548d, 7-918d**
Ecgfrith (of Mercia) **18-152b**
ECGFRITH (of Northumbria) **8-870a, 18-793d, 17-19b,**

Britons explored **28-554c**; Ireland **9-168c**
ECGONINE 8-870b.
Ecgric (of East Anglia) **8-827c**
Echague, P Is **21-392** (C2)
Echalens, Switz **28-442** (B3), **11-214a**, capture (1475) **26-252c.**
Echard, Laurence **4-987c**
Echarri Aranaz, Sp. **25-530** (D-E1)
Echauri, Sp. **25-530** (D-E1).
Echeloutus, riv, Gr **12-440** (B4)
Echenagay, Miguel **25-586b.**
— **Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE 8-870c**
Echelle, cape, Fr **10-778** (C4).
— mt, Alps **1-742d**
Echellensis, Abrahamus: *see* Echellensis
Echellus de Planpinet, pass, Alps **1-742a**
ECHELON 8-871a.
Echemus (of Tegea) **26-504a**; **13-309a**
Echeneididae **26-515c**
Echeneis *see* Remora.
Echenique, José Ratino **21-276c**, **6-231d**
Echepare, Bernard de **3-487c**
Echetla, It · *see* Occhialà.
Echeveria **7-380c**; **13-757c**, **13-774a.**
Echevrin · *see* Scabinus
Echidna (myth) **1-**33d, **27-**508b, **5-760b**, serpent myths **24-**681b
ECHIDNA (mammal) **8-871a**; **18-735c**, egg **9-**14d, geological range **21-836b**, hibernation **13-445c**, spines **25-**190a, thyroid cartilage **23-**187c
— (snake) · *see* Bitis
— aristans *see* Puff-adder
Echidnidae **8-871a**, **18-735c**; **18-735a**
Echigo, Jap **21-319a**
—, plain, Jap. **15-159c.**
—, prov, Jap **15-159b**, **15-**197d
Echimys cayen **27-989c**
Echinacea **13-769c**
Echinades, Is, Gr **12-424** (C2), **1-111a.**
Echinasteridae **8-880b.**
Echinating spicule **25-725b.**
Echinobothrium **26-409a.**
Echinidae **9-330c**
Echinina **8-881b.**
Echinobothrium **26-409b.**
— sinue **25-412d.**
— typus **26-408b** (fig).
Echinobrissus **15-570a.**
Echinocactus *see* Hedgehog cactus
Echinocaris **8-128b**
Echinocereus **4-926a**
Echinochloa **12-377b.**
Echinococcifer · *see* Taenia echinococcus : *see* Taenia echinococcus
Echinococcus **8-265d**, **26-411b** (fig), **26-412b** (fig), toxic effects **26-412a**
— veterinum **26-13a.**
Echinocorytidae **8-881c**
Echinocyamus **28-740d**
Echinocystis **8-881c**, **8-881a**
Echinoderes **15-893c**; **15-893d** (fig)
ECHINODERMA 8-871c; **28-**1014c, deep-sea forms **28-**1014d, embryology **9-319a** foll **9-**330d, evolution **8-**875a, **8-881c** (fig), geological range **28-1017d**, **32-**266c, Haeckel on **18-886d**; larval forms **16-226b**, longevity **16-975b**, metamorphosis **16-224b**, reproduction **24-747b**
Echinodon **22-658a**
Echinoencrinine **8-878a**
Echinoidea · *see* Sea-urchin.
Echinolampas **8-66d**, **20-82c.**
Echinomenia **6-251a.**
Echinomera **12-580c**, **12-557c.**
Echinometridae **8-881b**
Echinomyx **19-993b**, **23-445a.**
Echinoneidae **8-881c**
Echinopluteus larva **16-226c**; **16-227b** (fig)
Echinops · *see* Globe thistle.
Echinopsis **4-926a**, **4-925b**
Echinops telfairi *see* Ericulus telfairi
Echinorhinus **24-596a.**
— spinosus · *see* Spinous shark.
Echinorhynchidae **1-110b.**
Echinorhynchus **1-110b**, **1-**109b (fig); **1-110c** (fig).
— gigas *see* Thorn-headed worm
Echinospatagus cordiformis **25-632d.**
Echinosphaeridae **8-878a.**
Echinosphaerite limestone **20-**236d (table)
Echinospora **6-617d** (Pl. II. fig 7)
Echinostellum **19-105d** (table)
Echinothrix **23-443b**
Echinothuridae **8-873b**; **8-**881b.
Echinus, Gr **12-440** (D2)
ECHINUS (arch) **8-882a**; **18-**932b (fig), **20-391b**, Greek architecture **15-932d**
— (zool) *see* Hedgehog.
— esculentus *see* Edible egg-urchin
Echis **28-108c**
— carinata *see* Krait.
Echium *see* Bugloss
— pomponium **13-767c**
— vulgare *see* Viper's bugloss
ECHIUROIDEA 8-882a
Echiurus **8-882b**, **8-883a**; **16-**226b (fig)
Echizen, prov, Jap **15-204b**
Echizen-no-Kami *see* Mizuno Echizen-no kami
Echizenzaki, cape, Jap **15-**156 (18)
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ **8-883c**, **23-874** (D3), catholicus **2-371a**, **25-158a**, synod (491) **2-569d**
ECHO (myth) **8-884a**, porch, Olympia **20-96d**
Echo, Ark **2-553** (A2).
—, Colo **6-722** (E3).
—, Fla **10-540** (C7)
—, Minn **18-550** (B6)
—, Oreg **20-242** (F2).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, W Va **28-118** (A3)
—, cliffs, Ariz. **2-544** (C1); **27-**621d
—, lk, S Dak **25-506** (E3)
—, lake, Can **4-800** (C1)
—, lake, N J **19-502** (D1)
—, lake, Tas **26-438** (B2)
—, lk, Minn **18-490** (D3)
—, mt, Ariz **2-544** (C1)
—, mt, Cal. **20-877d**
Echo (newspaper) **19-562a.**
Echo City, Utah **27-814** (C2).
— cornet **7-170d.**
Echo de Paris **19-576c**
Echoic (Echoism) *see* Onomatopoeia.
Echols Co, Ga **11-752** (D5)
Echo organ **20-262c**
Echt, Holl **13-588** (C3).
—, Scot **24-412** (F2)
Echten, Holl **13-588** (C2)
ECHTERNACH, Belg **8-884b**; **3-668** (I14), goldsmiths **21-**790c; procession **21-610a**
Echtes Ding **6-785a**
ECHUCA, Vict **8-884c**; **28-**38 (C2)
Echunga, S Aus. **8-162a**
ECIJA, Sp **8-884c**; **25-530** (C4), **5-33d.**
Ecinocyamus pusillus **8-572c**
Eckton **28-321a**, **2-86b** *See also* Driver ant
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8-884d; **18-886c.**
Eck, lk, Scot **24-412** (D3), **24-418** (A-B2).
Eckart, Johannes *see* Eckhart, Johannes
Eckbert · *see* Egbert.
Eckehart, Johannes · *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckelson, lake, N Dak **19-780** (F3)
Eckerlid **13-218d**
ECKERMANN, JOHANN Peter 8-885d
ECKERNFORDE, Ger **8-886a**, **5-**
—, fjord, Ger **8-24** (B4).
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 8-886a
Eckert, Colo **6-722** (C3)
Eckerty, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
ECKHART, JOHANNES 8-886b, **19-126b**; **11-787c**
Eckhart Mines, Md. **17-828** (B1)
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8-886d
Eckhof, Konrad : *see* Ekhof
Eckhold's omnimeter **26-342c**
Eckington, D C **17-828** (D4)
—, Derby **9-416** (II E3).
—, Worcs **9-120** (III C3).
Ecklus: *see* Eck, Johann Maier
Eckley, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
—, Oreg **20-242** (A5)
Eckman, N Dak. **19-780** (C1).
—, W.Va. **28-118** (B4).
Eckmann, Otto **20-512a**
Eckmannville, O. **20-26** (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of *see* Davout.
ECKMUHL, Ger. **8-887a**; **11-**808 (D4); battle (1809) **19-**225d.
Eckmuhl, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr **16-632d**
Eclair, L' **19-576c.**
Eclaireur de l'Indre, L' **19-**575b
Eclampsia · Caesarean section **4-943d**, morphine **18-862d**, thyroid gland **23-905c**, veratrum **13-236b**
Eclectic, Ala **1-460** (D3)
ECLECTICISM 8-887a, Alexandrian school **1-575a**, Aristobulus **2-497b**, Empedocles **9-345a**, Fichte **10-**313c, Fouillée **10-737c**, Gassendi **11-503d**, Horace **13-689d**, Ionian school **14-**731d, later Greek academy **1-106c**, Philo **21-411a**, post-Aristotelian logic **16-904d**, Stoic philosophy in Rome **25-949c**
Eclectic Review **21-152a**
Electic school of medicine **18-**44b
— Society **18-586d.**
Eclectus **17-12c**
Eclipse Creek, riv, Tex. **26-**690 (K6)
Eclipse, harb, Can **5-160** (D3)
—, sound, Can **5-160** (N1), **28-572c**
ECLIPSE (astron) **8-887d**, **9-**253b, Herodotus **26-720b**, Hindu theory **15-512c**, shadow **24-758d**, solar **2-**817c, **6-961d**
"Eclipse" (horse) **13-720c.**
Eclipse dyes **8-747c**
Eclukes (rays) **25-730c.**
ECLIPTIC 8-895c
Ecloga (lawhook) **23-520d**
ECLOGITE 8-895d
ECLOGUE (poem) **3-393d**
Eclogues (Virgil) **28-113a.**
Economus, cape, It · battle (256 B.C.) **22-650a**
Ecocene limestone **8-125c** (table)
Ecole Braille, Paris **4-65a**
— Centrale, Paris **26-491d**
— de Médecine, Paris **2-415b**, **2-442d** (fig)
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris **23-1b**
— des Beaux Arts de Paris **20-812d**, **2-413d**, **2-434b**
— des Chartes *see* Chartes
Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) **18-664d**
Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) **18-664d**
Ecole Diderot, Paris **26-490a**
— en gris (school of painters) **20-507d**
— Militaire, Paris **2-415b**; **19-**956d.
— Normale Supérieur, Paris **8-964d**, **16-567c**
— Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr **2-459b**
— Veterinaire, Alfort **25-305b**
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8-896b
— man **8-907b**
ECONOMICS 8-899d; **28-438b**, anarchism **3-914b**; charity **5-885d**, Chinese views **6-**225c, **6-227b**, credit cooperation **7-86a**, emigration and immigration **15-441c**, finance **10-347b**; French manorial system **17-595c**, insurance **14-658d**; jurisprudence **15-586d**; mercantile system **18-148d**, money **18-695c**, old political economy **9-905b**, physiocratic school **21-548d**, savings banks **24-243d**, single tax system **11-748a**, strikes and lock-outs **25-1028c**, sumptuary laws **26-83d**; tontine principle **27-12d**; trade disputes **26-1025c**, trade unionism **27-148c**, wealth defined **28-437c**
Economics, School of, Lond. *see* London School of Economics.
Economist **19-563c.**
Economistes, Les : *see* Physiocratic School.
Economites : *see* Harmony Society.
Economizer : Belleville boiler **4-145b** ; railway detonator **25-77b.**
Economy, Ark **2-552** (C3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
Economy, Ind **14-422** (G5).
ECONOMY, Pa **8-910a**; **21-**106 (B4)
ECONOMY 8-910b, in aesthetics **22-584a**, in language **21-421d**; in theology **1-**121d
Ecorcheurs **4-564b**
Ecorse, Mich **18-372** (G2)
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (F2).
Ecos, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Ecossaise **7-798a**
Ecouché, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Ecouen, Fr **10-788** (F3), **5-**121b, **20-805b**, castle **2-**414c, **5-737d**
Ecouves, forest, Fr **20-298d**
Ecphyllophoria **4-321a**
Ecrins, mt, Alps **1-749a**
Ecru, Miss **18-960** (D1)
ECSTASY 8-910c, **19-124c**, **21-411b**, Buddhist **4-745c**, hallucinations **12-860a**, Jansenist **15-154c**; Neo-platonist **9-819d**
Ecstatica, L' *see* Mörl, Maria von
Ectaheasida **27-388c**
Ectenic force **26-737b**
Ectepens, Switz **26-242** (B3)
Ectethmoid cartilage **25-199b**
Ecthesis **25-213d**
Ectobia **6-628b**
— germanica *see* German cockroach
Ectocarpaceae **1-590b**
Ectocarpus **2-591c**, **13-335a**
Ectocyst **12-558d**, **22-43d**
Ectoderm **2-98a**, **9-318a.**
Ectoglobular **27-811d**
Ectoin, Stafr. **25-737c**
Ectoparasite **20-794b**
Ectophylla **6-244b**
Ectopic gestation **12-765a.**
Ectopistes migratius *see* Passenger pigeon
Ectoplasm **21-765c**, **22-482a**
Ectoproeta **22-42b**, **22-45c**
Ectosarcus **15-690** (L2).
— Co, Tex **26-690** (E4)
Ectorind **9-384d**
Ectosare *see* Ectoplasm
Ectosmatophyllophyle **10-629b**
Ectosome **25-716d**, **25-719c.**
ECTOSPORA 8-910c.
Ectotheca **14-115b.**
Ectotrophi **2-435c**
Ectotropic mycorrhiza **21-**749b
Ectvonlase **25-725b**, **25-729d**
ECUADOR, S Am **8-910d**, **8-**911 (map) , **1-785** (map) , climate **8-914c**, flora **8-**915a, geology **8-914b**, **1-**984b, government **8-917d**, **18-707d**, **20-907c**, history **8-919a**, **21-277d**, **20-716b**, **21-689d**, population **8-916b**, **1-**719d, productions **8-910a**, **28-47a**, railways **25-489c**
Ecublens, Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Ecouflé, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Ecume de mer *see* Meerschaum.
Ecury-sur-Coole, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Ecuyer (dict) **15-955c**
ECZEMA 8-920c, **25-191d**, **17-529c**, asthma with **2-**792d, electric treatment **9-244d**, lead lotion for **16-**320a
— epizootica · *see* Foot-and-mouth disease
— rimosum **8-921a.**
— rubrum **12-20d**
Ed, Swed **26-190** (A-B2).
Eda, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Edale, Derby **25-933** (B3)
—, Ind, Derby **28-933** (B3)
—, val, Derby **28-933** (B3), **8-70c**, **21-87c**
EDAM, Holl **8-921a**; **13-588** (B2)
Edam, Sask **12-72a.**
Edam cheese **3-167d**, **7-750a.**
Edanan, Mor **18-853a.**
Edane, Swed **26-190** (B2).
Edanery, Ire **14-744** (D3)
Edanfaccarrick *see* Shane's Castle
Edanfield, Fla **10-540** (D3).
Edanville, Ind **14-422** (D2)
Edenhall, Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3), **21-117a**
EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8-924b, **21-117a**
Edenham, Scot *see* Ednam.
Edenite **13-707d**
EDENKOBEN, Ger **8-924b**, **11-808** (A-B4)
Eden Park, Cincinnati **6-371c.**
Eden shale **27-631a.**
Edensor, Derby. **9-416** (II. D3), **6-7c**
EDENTATA 8-924b; **17-525d**; **16-975d**, **28-200c**, distribution **28-1007a**, **28-1009d.**
— vera *see* Xenarthra.
Edentistoma **8-673b**
Eddlestone, Scot. **24-418** (E3)
— Water, riv, Scot. **24-418** (E3)
Eddrachills, Scot **24-412** (C1)
—, bay, Scot **24-412** (C1)
Eddy, H. B **5-335c.**
—, H T **4-553c**
—, Mary Baker Glover **6-291a**, **6-830c**
—, W A **18-280a**
Eddy, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, Ida **17-54** (A2)
—, Okla **20-58** (D1).
—, Tex **26-690** (K4)
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, pt, Can. **19-831** (D2).
Eddy (in hydraulics) *see* Vortex
Eddy Co, N.Dak **19-780** (E-F2)
—, N Mex **19-520** (F-G5)
Eddy currents **8-768b**, **27-**173c
Eddystone, pt, Tas **26-438** (H1)
— lighthouse **16-628d**, **16-**641a, **16-647** (Pl II)
— Rehnaecida, Eng Chan **9-430** (VI D3)
Eddyville, Ia **14-732** (E3)
—, Ill **14-304** (D6)
—, Ky **15-740** (H1), **15-744c**
—, Oreg **20-242** (D3).
Ede, Holl **13-588** (C2).
—, Nig **19-678** (B4)
Eden, Canner **8-110** (A4)
Edenback, Swed **26-190** (B1)
Edefors, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Edel, John **2-958c**
Edelfeldt, Albert **20-517d**
EDELINCK, GERARD 8-923a.
Edel Land, W Aus **2-960** (A5)
Edelman, Pa **21-106** (M4).
Edelstein, Ill **14-304** (C3).
Edelwaid Justus (pseud) · *see* Killeborn, Georg Gustav
EDELWEISS 8-925b; **1-743d**, in Tibet **19-915a.**
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8-923b.
—, Richard **16-205b**
—, Robert John (bp) · *see* Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron
—, William, 1st Baron Auckland · *see* Auckland
Eden-on Wold **19-597a**
EDEN (bibl) **8-923c**; **1-**168b
Eden, Ariz **2-544** (D3).
—, Ark **2-552** (A4)
—, Can **17-584** (B2).
—, Ida **10-540** (F4).
—, Ga **11-752** (E3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F5)
—, Ky **15-740** (B3).
—, Ks **15-740** (F3)
—, Me **17-434** (D4), **3-399d.**
—, Miss **18-600** (B4)
—, N S W **19-538** (E-F5); geology **19-538d**
—, N Y **19-793** (H3).
—, Pa **21-106** (M6)
—, Utah **27-814** (C1).
—, Vt **19-480** (B2)
—, Wis **28-1** (D5)
—, co, N Z **19-624** (E7-E2)
—, riv, Cumb **9-412** (I C3); **7-624d**, geology **28-554a**
—, riv, Lanc **16-942** (E4)
—, riv, Scot (Berwick) **3-**815b
—, riv, Scot (Fife) **24-418** (F2), **10-329c**
—, riv, Wales **9-428** (V D2).
—, riv, Westm **9-410b**
—, val, Cumb **7-625a**, **9-**413a, **21-176c**
—, is, Kr **26c.**
" Eden " (ship) **24-916c.**
Edena, pass, Cauc **23-874** (I1 C2)
EDENBRIDGE, Kent **8-924a**, **16-942** (E4)
Edenburg, S Af **25-466** (G-H7), **20-152d**
Edenderry, Ire **14-744** (D3)
Edenduffcarrick *see* Shane's Castle
Edenfield, Fla **10-540** (D3).
Edenhall, Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3), **21-117a**
EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8-924b, **21-117a**
Edenham, Scot · *see* Ednam.
Edenite **13-707d**
EDENKOBEN, Ger **8-924b**, **11-808** (A-B4)
Eden Park, Cincinnati **6-371c.**
Eden shale **27-631a.**
Edensor, Derby. **9-416** (II. D3), **6-7c**
EDENTATA 8-924b; **17-525d**; **16-975d**, **28-200c**, distribution **28-1007a**, **28-1009d.**
— vera *see* Xenarthra.
Edentistoma **8-673b**

EDENTON, N.C. 8-929c; 19-779 (F1)
—, O. **20-26** (D6)
— Tea Party **8-929d.**
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Edenville, Mich. **18-372** (F6)
—, Pa. **21-106** (G6)
Eder Water, ev., Scot. **24-412** (F4)
Edeowie, S.Aus 2-960 (F6).
Eder, Joseph M. **2-477c; 21-489c.**
Eder, riv., Ger. **28-556b.**
—, riv., Turkest. **27-420** (I2); **18-711d.**
Ederford Bridge battle (1307) **9-442c**
Edermine House, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
Edermy, Ire **14-744** (D2).
EDESSA, Maced **8-929d; 23-648** (F3). **23-649** (F3); **2-362b, 3-237d.** *See also* Vodena
EDESSA, Mesop **8-930a; 2-760** (H4), **26-311d,** coins **19-801c,** language **24-625b**
—, liturgy of *see* Nestorian Rite.
Edestin **1-514c.**
Edesville, Md **17-828** (G2)
Edet, Lilla, Swed. *see* Lilla Edet.
Edeyen, Dunes of, N.Af **1-320** (E2), **23-1744** (A3)
Edeyrn, Wales **9-428** (V. B2)
Edfina, Egy. **9-22** (B1).
EDFU, Egy **8-933b; 9-40** (B2), **19-696a,** library **16-545d, 19-841c,** temple **2-373a**
EDGAR (Archbishop) **8-933d, 9-474b, 19-474d**
EDGAR (king of England) **8-933b, 9-471b, 28-772c.**
—(king of Scotland) **24-432d, 9-477d**
—, E C **6-255c**
—, Sir James **5-161d**
Edgar, Fla **10-540** (E2).
—, Ill **14-304** (E4).
—, Neb **19-324** (F1)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
—, mt., W Aus **2-960** (C3).
" Edgar " (cruiser) **24-908b**
Edgar Co., Ill **14-304** (B4)
Edgard, La **17-54** (b6)
" Edgar Quinet " (cruiser) **24-912c**
Edgarton, W Va **28-560** (A4)
Edgartown, Mass **17-852** (F-G4), **17-787c.**
—, harbour, Mass **17-852** (G4), **17-787b**
—, Great, pond, Mass. **17-852** (F4)
Edgbaston, Warwick **25-758** (B2), **9-984b.**
Edgcott, Northants. **9-420** (III E2); battle (1469) **9-519b.**
Edge, Captain **21-942b.**
—, S F **18-916b**
Edge, isl., Spitsbergen **21-938** (D2), **25-709a**
Edgecomb, Me **17-831** (C5)
Edgecombe, N C **19-773** (E3)
—, isl., Pac O *see* Tupua, isl
— Co., N C **19-772** (E2)
EDGECUMBE (family) **8-914a**
Edgecumbe, mt., Alsk. **25-161d, 28-189d**
—, mt., N Z. **19-424** (F3)
Edgefield, S C **25-500** (B-C3).
—, Tenn **26-620** (E1)
— Co., S C **26-620** (B-C3).
Edgegrove, Pa **21-106** (H-I6).
Edge Hill, Pa. **21-106** (M6).
Edgehill, Va. **28-118** (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. **9-934b, 9-420** (III E2), battle (1642) **12-404b, 9-538d, 27-582c,** geology **28-342b.**
Edgeley, N Dak **19-780** (F3)
Edgemont, Md **17-828** (D1).
—, N C. **19-772** (A1)
—, Nov **5-8** (E1)
—, Pa **21-106** (K7).
—, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
Edgemoor, Del **17-828** (I1)
Edgepellick, N J. *see* Indian Mills.
Edger, A **9-773c**
Edge-rail (dict.) **22-819b.**
Edgerly v. Bush **25-955c**
Edgerton, Colo **6-732** (F3)
—, Ind **14-422** (H2).
—, Kan **15-654** (H2)
—, Minn **19-350** (A7)
—, Mo **18-608** (B3)
—, O **22-58** (A2)
—, Va **28-118** (F4).
—, Wis **28-740** (D6)
— Junction, Mo. **18-608** (B2)
Edge-runner(dict.): *see* Chilean mill
Edgewater, N.J. **19-502** (B2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B3).
—, park, N. **19-503** (C3).
Edgewood, Cal **5-8** (B1).
—, Ia **14-732** (F2)
—, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Ky. . *see* Henderson.
—, Md **17-828** (G2).
—, Tex **26-690** (L-M3).
—, Va. **28-118** (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé *see* Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex.
—, F Y **10-47b**
—, **MARIA 8-934c**
—, **RICHARD LOVELL 8-935c, 19-274d**
— **DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex 8-936c.**
Edgeworthstown, Ire. **14-744** (D3); **16-981a.**
Edgington, Ill **14-304** (B2).
Edgoug, Tib. **6-168** (E3)
EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotte 8-936d; 26-221a
Edgware, Mdx. **16-942** (C2).
—, road, Lond. **16-938** (B2).
Edgwood, Pa. **21-106** (M6).
Edgworth, Lancs **16-139** (D2)
Edhem Bey **27-159b**
EDHEM PASHA 8-937a, 12-424b
Edison **26-71** (A1-2), **26-73d**
Edible crab **7-356d, 7-557b, 10-112d**
— dormouse **8-430a**
— sea-urchin **24-564c** (fig)
— frog **11-240d, 1-120c, 3-525b** (figs)
— mussel *see* Sea-mussel
— nest-swift **26-231c,** Borneo **4-259b,** Ceylon **5-780b,** Java **15-236d,** Mauritius **17-913b,** Philippine Islands **21-394a**
—-snail **28-111** (fig 2d (fig)
— turtle *see* Green turtle
EDICT 8-937a, in Roman law **23-555c, 23-564a**
— of Restitution (1629) **11-858b, 28-558a, 26-854c**
Edictum Diocletiani see Diocletian, Edict of
Edina, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—, Scot *see* Edinburgh
—, Mills, Minn. **18-550** (E-F5)
Edmampale, castle, Scot. **8-799b**
Edinboro, Pa **21-106** (B2)
Edinburg, Ill **14-304** (C4)
—, Ind. **14-422** (E6)
—, Miss. **18-608** (C5)
—, Mo **18-608** (C1)
—, N Dak **19-780** (F-G1)
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of *see* Alfred, duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
Edinburgh, Pa **21-106** (B3)
EDINBURGH, Scot **8-937b, 24-418** (E3), architecture **2-428a,** castle **8-937b,** fire (1700) **10-101c,** geology **8-945b,** history **9-496d, 24-445a,** housing **13-818c,** illegitimacy **14-303a,** local government **24-429b,** races **13-728c,** university **8-941b, 27-765a, 16-555a, 27-779b**
—, settlement, Atl O **27-295c**
— Chamber of Commerce **27-779c**
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia **4-513c**
Edinburgh Evening Courant **19-565a, 8-943b**
Edinburgh Evening News **19-565b**
Edinburgh Gazette **19-564d**
Edinburgh Geographical Institute **3-459a**
Edinburgh Review **21-151d, 25-268c.**
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. **8-944d, 24-418** (E-F3), **24-412** (E4), **24-419b**
Edinburgh Weekly Journal **19-565b.**
Edington, Wm. (bishop) **28-704c.**
Edington, Wilts **9-420** (III C4), **27-115c, 28-700b,** battle (878) **9-469d.**
Edingtonite **28-971b.**
Edinovyertsi (sect) **23-886b.**
Edin's Hall, Scot **3-816a**
Edinz, Tib. *see* Adrianople
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 8-946c, accumulator **1-134a,** electric lighting **9-188d, 16-667a, 26-291d;** electric railway, **27-120d,** phonograph **21-467c,** telegraph **26-519b,** telephone **26-548d,** wireless telegraphy **26-551b**
Edison, Cal **5-8** (D4).
—, Ga **11-752** (B4)
—, Neb **19-324** (E4).
—, O **20-26** (E3)
—, **Wash. 28-354** (C1)
Edison electric pen 7-118a.
— **Lalande voltaic cell 3-533d**
— Telephone Company, London **26-554d**
Edisto, isl., S C. **25-500** (D4)
—, riv., S C **25-500** (D3); **25-500** (C3)
Edith, St **26-697c**
— (queen of England) **9-990c, 7-517d**
Edith, Ala **1-460** (B3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D5)
—, Miss **18-608** (D4)
—, N Mex **19-520** (D1).
Editor **19-546a, 1-892c**
Editto Paca (dict) **19-62d.**
Ediya (race) *see* Bubia.
Ediyu, Egy **9-22** (B1).
—, lake, Egy **9-22** (B1); **9-32b**
Edlabad, India *see* Adilabad.
Edlibach, Gerold **26-263c; 25-208b**
Edlingham, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
Edmer (English historian) : *see* Eadmer
Edmond, Ala. **1-52**
Edmond, James **14-196d.**
Edmeston, N Y **19-596** (E3).
Edmon, Pa **21-106** (D4)
Edmond, Okla **20-58** (D2)
Edmondbyers, Dur **9-412** (I E2)
Edmondia **5-111c.**
Edmonds, Wash **28-354** (C2)
Edmondson, William **11-227a.**
Edmondston, Alex. **24-554** (E2)
Edmondstown, Ire. **14-744** (C3)
Edmonson Co., Ky. **15-740** (C3)
Edmonston, Laurence **24-855c.**
EDMONTON, Can **9-946d, 1-500** (B2), **1-500c.**
Edmonton, Mdx. **8-947a, 16-942** (D2)
—, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Edmore, Mich **18-372** (E6).
—, N Dak **19-780** (F1).
EDMUND, ST 8-947b, 9-491b, font protection order **10-606b,**
— (earl of Cornwall) **9-495c, 23-294b**
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) **8-947d, 9-469a**
EDMUND (king of England) **8-948a, 9-471b, 10-813a.**
— **II.** (Ironside king of England) **8-948c, 9-472b**
EDMUND (king of Sicily) **8-948d, 9-496d, 16-143c**
— (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) **9-501a, 15-734b**
Edmund Ironside *see* Mortimer
Edmund, Wis **28-740** (C5)
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKlin 8-949a, 18-846c
Edmunds Islands, N Pac O **19-780** (F2)
Edmunds Act (1882) **18-846c, 27-723b,**
Edmunds Co., S Dak. **25-506** (B3)
Edmundson, William **14-778d.**
Edmundston, Can. **19-165** (A B1)
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) **18-846c**
Edna, Cal **5-8** (C4)
—, Kan **15-654** (G3)
—, Miss **18-608** (C4).
—, Tex **26-690** (L7)
Ednam, viscount **8-636c.**
Ednam, Scot **15-721c.**
Edneyville, N C **19-772** (B E2)
Edo, Ner **19-804** (C1).
Edolo, It **15-4** (C1), **26-212** (D4)
EDOM, dist, Pal. **8-949b, 20-602** (C6), elective monarchy **14-290c;** in *Genesis* **11-584b,** Jewish relations (6th century B.C.) **20-610a, 20-615a, 15-395c,** meaning of name **9-760a,** migration to Judaea **19-146d,** in *Obadiah* **19-146d,** submission to Sargon **24-219c.**
— Va **28-118** (D2)
Edomka, Russ.As **25-10** (K-L1).
Edon, O **20-26** (A1)
Edoni, tribe **26-886c**
Edray, W Va **28-560** (C3).
EDRED (king) **8-950d, 9-471b; 9-352b**
Edrei, Pal **20-602** (E3), battle (1452 B.C.) **3-464d,** Decapolis league **7-909d,** identification **3-465b**
Edremid, Turk As. **2-760** (B3)
Edremsh, Turk. *see* Adrianople
Edremus Chai, riv., Turk As **2-760** (C3), *see* Rhyndacus
Edric (king of Kent) **16-735c**
—, **STRECNA 8-951a, 9-472b, 20-405d.**
Edridge, Henry 15-527b.
Edrioaster **9-876d.**
Edrioasteridae **9-879b.**
Edrioasteroidae **8-874c; 8-876d, 8-877c**
Edrisi (geographer) *see* Idrisi
Edsbro, Swed **26-190** (E5).
Edsel, Edwin on combination tones **25-459c,** magnetism **17-836b**
Edskö, isl. Swed **26-190** (D1).
Edsko (grid) **9-30a.**
Edson, Wis. **28-740** (B-C4)
Educa (deity) **23-69b**
Educability (biol.) **28-1038a.**
EDUCATION 8-951b, 28-1029a, agricultural **1-413d,** archaeological **2-354d,** Aschaam **2-721d,** blind **4-59d,** Carpenter, Mary **8-395b,** charity schools **5-884a,** Chautauqua movement **6-190c,** classical **6-455d;** coeducation *see that heading,* Comenius **6-759c;** Counter Reformation period **23-489d,** Cousin **7-331c,** deaf and dumb **7-868d,** drama as educational instrument **8-538c, 8-543b, 9-618d,** economics in **8-902b,** elementary **24-370d,** Fénelon **10-253a,** free **24-367b,** Froebel **11-240b,** Greek sophistical system **25-421c,** Hamilton, James **12-885d,** Hegel **13-202b;** Herbart **13-367d,** Jesuits **15-339d, 15-344a,** kindergarten **15-802a,** Locke **16-848d,** monasteries **3-721d,** Pestalozzi **21-284c,** Plutarch system **21-574c,** Plato **25-422c,** psychological aspects **14-332b, 25-79c,** Quintilian **22-761d,** Renaissance **23-874d;** sex and vocabulary combined with technical **26-495d;** Socrates **25-435b,** Spartan **25-611a,** technical **26-487c, 26-1055d,** of women **28-785a.** *See also* Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries
— Act (1872) in Scotland **24-421c, 24-465c**
— Act (1902) **8-979a.**
— Act (1906) **8-979b.**
— Bill (1906) **8-980d, 26-496c**
— Bill (1908) **8-980d**
—, Board of (U K) **8-978d, 16-947c,** Act (1899) **8-978d, 8-982b;** examinations **10-43d,** library **16-553a,** medical department **8-981b,** museums **19-61d,** savings bank system **22-188a,** science and art department *see that title*
—, Bureau of (U S) **9-986a**
— Code (1882) **19-4b**
—, Committee of (Comité de l'Instruction) **7-445c**
— Department *see* Education, Board of
— (London) Act (1903) **16-947c.**
—, Minister of **8-974b**
— (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) **8-981b**
Eductions **7-47b**
Edula **8-999a**
Edw, riv, Wales **9-428** (V B-5); reservoir **28-407** (map)
Edwall, Wash **28-354** (G-H2).
EDWARD (the Confessor) **8-990c, 9-473a;** crown **7-517d,** funeral, Bayeux Tapestry **3-756** (fig 1 fig 2), German alliance **11-838c,** laws **9-602a, 17-314d,** seal **24-540a,** shrine **18-210b, 18-887b**
EDWARD (the Elder) **8-989d, 9-470d.**
EDWARD (the Martyr) **8-990b**
EDWARD I. (of England) **8-991b, 9-494a, 9-495a,** crown **7-517b,** Dutch alliance **13-807d,** Ireland **14-772a,** legal reforms **9-603a,** parliament **20-839d,** Scottish wars **24-434a,** seal **24-541d**
— **II. 8-993a; 9-498d,** costume under **7-217c,** crown **7-517b,** Ireland **14-772a,** Templars **29-597b**
— **III. 8-994a, 9-501a,** army **2-611b;** coinage **19-899a,** Dutch alliance **13-808c,** horse breeding **13-718b,** Ireland **14-772b,** parliament **20-840d,** William of Wykeham **28-680a.**
— **IV. 8-995d; 9-513b;** benevolences **3-728c;** crown **7-517c;** Ireland **14-774b;** Scottish treaties **1-485b;** tomb **18-218b**
EDWARD V 8-996c
— **VI. 8-996d, 9-532c,** crown **7-517c,** Ireland **14-774c,** schools founded **24-368c.**
— **VII. 8-997c, 9-532c;** civil list **6-412a;** coinage **19-907a,** coronation dispute **12-136b,** coronation robes **23-408** (fig 1), crown **7-518b** (fig); Ireland **14-788a,** orders founded **15-861d**
— (duke of Gelderland) **11-556b.**
— (king of Portugal) **22-143a**
— I (king of Scotland) *see* Ballol, **Edward,** king of Scotland
— (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales **8-990d; 9-504a** and foil, Garter, Order of **15-877a,** Navarre treaty **5-924d,** at Poitiers **21-898d,** tomb **24-494b**
— (Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI) **13-236c;** legitimacy questioned **9-517a,** marriage **9-519d.**
— (Prince of Wales, son of Edward IV.) **9-525b**
— (Prince of Wales, son of George V) (1894-) **11-748a**
— (earl of Warwick) **28-925a, 9-521b,** Simnel's impersonation **25-124a.**
Edward, cape, Arct **21-938**
—, fort, N Y **11-748d.**
—, VII, mt., C Asia **26-909c**
—, riv., N S W **15-538** (B4), **19-42c**
Edward Allwell's Brutsammlung (Jacobi) **15-115d**
Edward Augustus, fort, Wis *see* St Francis, fort
" Edward Bonaventure " expedition **4-286c**
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland) *see* Bruce, Edward
EDWARDES, HERBERT Benjamin 9-1a, Indian Mutiny **14-448b,** Sikh War **25-88a**
—, Richard literary work **8-518c**
Edwardesabad, India : *see* Bannu
Edwardian Medal **18-17b**
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford 9-2a
—, **BELA BATES 9-2b.**
—, **BRYAN 9-2c, 19-829b.**
—, Charles **5-647d.**
—, Ernest **21-494c.**
—, **GEORGE 9-2d.**
—, **HENRY THOMAS** (divine) **9-2d.**
—, Ill T on Manila hemp **17-580c**
—, **Sir James Bevan 2-966d.**
—, **JONATHAN 9-2d;** literary position **1-832b, 1-837d,** revivalist work **8-935d**
— **, Jonathan** (the Younger) **9-5d,** New England theology **8-936a.**
—, **LEWIS 9-6c,** Welsh essays **8-649a**
—, Nathan **9-7b.**
—, Owen M. **5-649a.**
—, Passmore **19-562b.**
—, Pierrepont **9-6b.**
—, **RICHARD 9-8d.**
—, Thomas (poet) **5-648d**
—, **THOMAS CHARLES 9-7a**
—, William **22-71d**
— Bay **9-558** (D1 I fig 1).
Edwards, Colo **6-732** (D2).
—, Ill **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind **14-422** (C5).
—, Ky **15-740** (B3).
—, Miss **18-600** (D3).
—, N Y **19-596** (E1).
—, Tex **26-690** (L2)
— , riv., Ill **19-304** (B2)
Edwardsburg, Mich **18-372** (D E8)
Edwards Co., Ill **14-304** (D5)
— Co., Kan **15-654** (C5)
— Co., Tex **26-690** (G6)
Edwardsdale, Pa *see* Edwardsville, Pa
Edwardsia **2-100b, 21-779b, 13-775d**
Edwards Plateau, Tex. **27-626c**
Edwardsport, Ind **14-423** (C7)
Edwardsville, Ala. **1-460** (D2)
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. **9-7b, 14-304** (C6), **14-310a**
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa **9-7c**
Edward the Second (Marlowe) **17-742d**
Edwin (earl of Mercia) **9-473a, 9-474a, 9-474d**
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

9-7c, **10-793c**; **18-151d**, Honorius **13-060e**
EDWIN, JOHN 9-7d
—, John (the Youngher) **9-8a**
Edwin Arnold, mt, C Af **23-947b**, **2-834c**.
" Edwin Forrest " (horse) **13-735c**.
EDWY (king) **9-8a**, **9-171b**
Edwy, riv, Wales *see* Edw
Edzard (Urkesna) **9-341d**
Edzell, Sct **24-412** (F3), **4-483a**, geology **10-661a**.
Eeckeren, Belg **3-668** (D1), battle (1702) **25-801a**
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-8b
—, J van den **20-508c**
Eecloo, Belg **3-668** (B1)
Eeden, Frederik Van **8-728c**
Eekhoud, Georges **3-680d**.
Eel, cape, Mass **17-852** (G4)
—, riv, Cal **5-8** (A1)
—, riv, Ind **14-422** (E3)
—, riv, Ind **14-422** (C6), **14-422**
EEL (fish) **9-8c**; **7-887b**, **14-500a**, brain **14-265c**, duration of life **16-975c**, fishing **2-300b**, **27-221a**
Eelbeck, Ga **11-752** (B3)
Eelbrook (common, Lond. **16-938** (A-B4)
Eel grass **14-112b**, **14-112c** (fig.), pollination of **23-9d**
Eel Pie, isl, Thames, Eng **27-492a**
Eel pout, *see* Burbot
Eem, riv, Holl **13-588** (C2), **13-588d**, **1-846c**
Eems, riv, Ger *see* Ems.
Eendracht, riv, Holl **4-357d**
Eenhorn, Lambartus van **8-740c**
Eenrum, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Eeragh, isl, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Eerbeek, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Eerstaling, mine, Trans **27-190d**
Eesti maa, prov, Russ *see* Esthonia
Eetion *see* Action
Eetionea, prom, Gr **2-836d**
Efa *see* Horned viper
Efatè, isl, Pac O **20-436** (N9); **19-500c**
Efendipoulo, Caleb *see* Caleb Efendipoulo
Eferding, Aus **3-4** (C2)
Effect (machinery) **20-730d** — (mechanics) **17-1011a**
Effect, factor of **3-279a**
Effective radius **17-1004d**.
— zone **23-131b**
Effective organs **4-404a**
Effen, Justus van **8-725d**.
EFFENDI (dict) **9-9d**
Effendingen, Aus battle (1620) **20-740a**
Efferent lymphatic vessel **17-166b**
— nerves **4-404a**, **19-102c**
Effiat, Antoine Coiffier, marquis d' **8-78b**, **10-836a**.
Efficiency **17-1011a**, **9-194b**, **13-14c**, electromagnetic engine **9-102a**, **9-277c**, gas engines **9-391c**, **11-501a**, pressure engine **14-91b**, steam engine **25-830c**, thermal **13-134b**
Efficient cause **5-558a**.
Effigies (Roman images), *see* Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a, **24-489b**, **24-492c**; **24-494b**
Effingham, earldom of **13-834d**
Effingham, Ill **14-304** (D4).
—, S C **25-500** (E2)
—, Sur **16-942** (C3).
— Co, Ga. **11-752** (E3)
— Co, Ill **14-304** (D4)
— Falls, N H **19-490** (E4)
Effington, S Dak **25-506** (I2)
Effort, Pa. **21-106** (M4)
Effort (mech) **17-1010a**; in shipbuilding **24-930c**.
Effraikon, Switz **26-242** (F2)
Effusoris aquae, stellae (constellation) *see* Aquarius
Efik, race **4-962a**, **9-11d**, **1-329** (table), dialect dictionary **8-199d**
Efalum Hunar, Asia M **13-536** (B2); **13-515d**.
Efremov, Russ **23-872** (E5), **27-365d**
Efverdd, Swed. **26-190** (B-C4)
Ega, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E1); **9-811a**
Egal, Sum **26-71** (B3)
Egam, Nig *see* Egga.
Egan, Patrick **20-856c**.
—, **PIERCE 9-11c**
—, Pierce (the Younger) **9-11d**
Egan, Ill **14-304** (C1).
— S.Dak. **25-506** (I3).
Egan, mts, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
Egana, Arg **2-462** (E4).
Eganville, Can **20-114** (E1), **25-846d**
Egas, Enrique de **2-417b**
Egati, isls, Sic. *see* Aegadian Islands
Egba, state, W Af **1-43a**, dialect **28-937a**
—, tribe **28-937b**, **1-329d** (table), worship **4-791b**
Egbert (Egberht) *see* Ecgbert
Egbert, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Wyo **28-874** (H4)
EGBO (secret society) **9-11d**
Egeda de los Caballeros, Sp **25-530** (E1)
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; **19-816a**, on sea-serpent **24-501c**.
—, Paul **9-12a**.
Egede, fjord, Green. . *see* Sermilik Fjord
Egedesminde, Green. **12-543** (D4), **12-547a**.
—, dist, Green **12-543** (E4).
Egeira, Sud *see* Omdurman
Egeland, N Dak **19-780** (E-F1).
Egeran, Ger geology **20-81d**, **20-82** (table)
Egelnodus *see* Aethelnoth.
Egelric *see* Aegelric
Egelsina, abbot **1-324**
EGER, AQIBA 9-12b
EGER, Aus. **9-12b**, **3-4** (C1), **3-45a**, Frederick II 's accession **14-846c**
EGER, Hung 9-12c, **3-4** (G3)
—, riv, Aus **3-4** (D1), **9-161b**
Egerdir, lake, Asia M **21-952a**
EGERIA (nymph) **9-12d**, **19-847a**; **17-931a**
" Egeria " (ship) **19-970d**
Egeroed, isl, Nor **19-804** (A3)
Egersund, Nor **19-804** (B3).
Egerton (family) *see* Brackley, viscount, Bridgewater, dukes and earls of, Ellesmere, earls of
—, Algernon **8-975b**.
—, General Sir C. C **1-94d**
— **SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS Grey 9-13a**.
Egerton, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4) *Egerton MS* **22-966a**
Egerton, v. Earl Brownlow **22-856d**
Egesta, Sic. *see* Segesta
Egestorfshall, Ger **12-923d**
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a
Egg, Aus **26-242** (H2)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Nui
—, isl, Haw *see* Lehua
—, isl, Scot *see* Eigg
—, lake, Can **5-160** (F5)
—, mt, VI. **19-490** (A5)
EGG 9-13c, birds-nesting **3-978c**, coloration **19-667d**, food values **8-216a**, game laws **11-442c**, preservation **10-614b** *See also* Ovum
Egga, Nig **19-678** (B-C3), **19-676d**
Egg and dart (arch) **18-933d** — and tongue (arch) **18-933d** — (mouldings) **21-11b**.
— apple **2-221c**
Eggar moth **16-472d**, **13-432c**.
Egg bird *see* Sooty tern
— cell (bot) *see* Oosphere.
— cell (zool) *see* Ovum.
— dance **7-798d**
Egge, Peter **19-817d**
Eggenberg, mts., Ger. **28-556a**
EGGENBERG, HANS ULrich von 9-16d.
—, Jacob von **12-396b**
— Johann A. von, duke of Krumau **12-311c**
Eggenberg, dist, Aus. **25-1059c**.
Eggenfelden, Ger **11-808** (D4)
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a, **16-630c**.
Egger, Ark **2-552** (A3)
Eggers, Bartholomeus **12-280c**
Eggers, isl, Green **12-543**(E6)
Eggerts's test **6-84b**
Eggesford grits **7-617d**.
Egg Flat, tract, Cal **5-8** (C1)
— Harbor, Wis. **28-740** (F3)
— Harbor, inlet, N J **19-502** (C-D3).
— Harbor City, N J. **19-502** (C4).
Eggis, Etienne **26-265d**.
Eggishorn, mt., Alps **26-245** (E4); **1-744a**.
Egg Island, pt., N.J. **19-502** (B5).
Eggiwil, Switz **26-242** (D3).
Eggleobreth, Scot. : *see* Falkirk.
Egglescliffe, Dur **9-412** (I F3)
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a
—, George Cary **9-17b**
Eggleston, Dur **9-412** (I E3)
—, lake, Colo. **6-722** (C2)
Egglestone, abbey, Yorks **9-412** (I E3); **25-835d**
Eggleston's Point, N.Y. **21-116b**.
Egg medium **20-491b**
Eggmühl, Ger *see* Eckmühl.
Egg oil **20-46b**
— plant *see* Aubergine
Egg Rock, isl, Mass. **17-852** (G3)
Egg-shell porcelain **5-746b**, **15-188c**
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c, **16-942** (B3)
—, New, Sur **16-942** (B3)
Eghin-gol, riv, Russ As. *see* Eigin-gol
Egiale, Aeg S. **7-681c**, coin **19-885c**
Egibi tablets **3-99c**.
Egica (Visigoth) **25-540b**; **25-559d**
Egidio, Luca da *see* Signorelli, Luca
— Colonna *see* Colonna, Egidio
— di Viterbo, Cardinal **9-272a**
Egidius de Roya *see* Gilles de Roye.
Egilsay, isl, Scot **24-412** (F1), **20-280c**
Egil Skallagrimsson **14-234c**
Egilssaga **14-236a**, **23-1000d**
Egilsson, Jon **14-239d**
— Sveinbjörn **14-240a**.
EGIN, Turk As. 9-17d, **2-565** (B2)
Egina, W Aus **2-960** (B4)
Eginton, riv, Switz **23-271b**
Egin-gol, riv, Russ As. **25-10** (F4), **27-170a**
Eginhardus *see* Einhard.
Eginitis, Demetrios **2-525a**
Egino, count of Urach **11-866a**
Eginton, Francis **4-324a**
Egiridir, lake, Turk As **2-760** (D3), **2-758b**
Egisheim, Ger **14-744** (E2)
E-gish-shir gal **25-138b**
Egito, W Af **9-923** (A5), **2-39c**
Egitz *see* Aegitz
Eglab, well, Sah **1-320** (C2)
Eglantine, Fabre d' *see* Fabre d'Eglantine
Eglantine, Ark **2-552** (C2)
EGLANTINE (bot) **9-17d**
Eglantine, Chamber of the **8-722d**
Eglefield, Robert de **20-411a**
Eglesham, George **10-247a**.
Egletons, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Eglingham, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d 1661) **9-18a**, **24-459c**
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d 1729) **9-18a**, **11-8a**.
—, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of **9-18b**, **2-451c**, bowls **4-346d**, statue **3-74b**
—, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of **9-18a**; **24-447b**, **15-798d**
—, Susannah, countess of **9-18a**, **27-305d**.
Eglinton, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
—, castle, Scot **15-798d**
Eglinton Chemical Co. **16-341d**
— Ironworks, Scot **15-798d**
Eglintoun, Sir Hugh **13-847d**
Eglisau, Switz **28-1057b**
Eglisia **11-516b**
Egion (king of Moab) **9-131a**
Egion, (**4-346b**; language **9-57b**, **21 - 426d**, **13 - 538a**, libraries **16-545d**, literature **9-47d**, medicine **9-47c**, **26-126a**, numerals system **19-866c**, nursing **19 - 914d**, papyri **20-557d**, **6-455c**; pictography **28-853b**, science **9-46d**, ships **24-861d**, weapons **9-72** (figs.), weights and measures **28-482d**, **28-484c**, **28-485d**, zodiacal signs **28-995a**
— " Army (ancient) **9-44a**; **17-229b**, **2-592c**, mercenaries of Rameses II **8-85c**, **23-474a**; standards **10-454b**
— " *Architecture* **2-370c**, altars **1-759d**, arch **2-343d**, baths **3-517b**; building materials **9-42b**; capital **5-275d**, Corinthian **2-391b**; doors **8-419d**, door-ways **8-420d**, gargoyles **11-466a**, **13-810c**, Mahommedan **2-423d**, monuments **9-74c**, **18-798b**, mouldings **18-932b**; plaster-work **21-784b**, stone-work **8-69d**, temples **23-910a**, **2-356d**, vault **27-956d**, wattle and dab construction **28-419b**, windows **28-712b** *See also* Obelisk; Pyramid
EGYPT *Art* **9-65c**, alabaster **1-466c**, bronze **2-351d**, embroidery **9-109b**, **5-392** (P I figs 1, 2), epitaphs **9-703b**, exploration **8-19c** (*see also* Egypt Exploration Fund), furniture **11-363d**, **3-612a**, gem-engraving **11-563a**, glass **9-7b**, **12-98c** (Plate), gold and silver plate **21-789d**, inscriptions **9-57b**, **14-619c**, iron age **14-800c**, **2-155a**, ivory carving **15-95d**, jewelry **9-7a**, **15-364a** (Plate), **8-799a**, **4-359b** (fig.), **23-349b**, metal-work **9-73a**, **15-207c**, mosaic **18-837c**, musical instruments **19-118c**, painting **9-66d**, **9-67** (Plate), **19-20b**, **20-463a**, **21-491d**, pottery **20-475a**, pottery **9-73b**, **5-707d**, **5-706b**, printed textiles **26-707c**, sarcophagus **24-209b**, sculpture **9-68d**, **19 - 16a**, scale **24 - 539a**, tapestry weaving **26-403d**, tools **9-68b**, **2-349b**, wax figures **26-430b**, wood-carving **28-791d**
— *Commerce and Industries* **9-27d**, **9-44d**, agriculture(modern) **9-26c**,(ancient) **9-44b**, **1-738b**, **1-739b**, **7-26a**, **7-274c**, Greek trade (6th cent B C) **12-445a**, ivory **15-92d**, minerals **9-23c**, **21-789d**, silk **25-105a**, sugar **28-47a**, timber **10-648a**, Turkish empire trade **27-430b**, U K trade **27-802b**, wool export **28-816b**
— *Finance* (modern) **9-34c**, **9-113a**, **9-34d**, coinage, &c, **9-28c**, **19-910a**, national debt statistics **19-269b**, Northbrook mission **19-770d**, taxation **9-93a**
— *Religion*, ancient **9-48b**, Amenophis IV reforms **9-84c**, animals sacred in **9 - 46a**, **9 - 50a**, **19 - 128c**, anointing of images **9-141a**, Baal venerated **3-89a**; burial customs **9-54d**, **11-330d**, circumcision **6-380b**, cosmogony **9-216b**, fasting **19-194b**, festivals **10-221a**, **16-132c**, flagellation **10-463b**, Greek religion, effect on, **13-240a**, hellenic influence **13-245b**, monotheism **13-178a**, **26-716a**, mythology **19-138a**, Palestine discoveries **19-809c**, Persian ages **21-804d**, priesthood **9-14c**, **9-54c**, **22-318a**, **9-86a**, soul theory **7-899b** *See also* Isis, Osiris, &c.
— Coptic Church, Abyssinian Church
— *History*, I (*Ancient*) **9-80a**, Babylonia and Assyria **3-105b**, Hellenism **13-245a**, **13-237c**, Hittites **13-534c**, Middle Kingdom dynasties **9-83a**, New Empire dynasties **9-81a**, Palestine **20-806a**, **20-819c**, Persia **21-801d**, **21-806b**, Philistines **21-402a**, Phoenicia **21-450d**, Ptolemies **22-616c**, Rome **23-631b**
— II (*Mahommedan period*) **9-89c**, **13-202a**, **9-23c**, **7-528b**, Amr b el-Ass **1-895b**, Sicilian expedition **28-671c**
— III (*Modern*) **9-110c**, French policy **10-896a**, Italian relations **15-72c**, Napoleon's campaign **11-194a**, **19-195b**, Palmer's mission **20-644c**, Sudan **26-15b**, Turkish policy **27-456b**, wars of 1822 seq **9-120a**, **9-578b**, **17-720c**.
— (Little) **12-37d**
— (Lower, &c.) **9-21a**; **9-43b**.
—, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, Ida **11-752** (E3).
—, Miss **19-600** (D2).
—, Pa **21-106** (L4).
—, Wash **23-354** (G2).
—, pt, I of W **25-358b**
Egypt, Bank of *see* Bank of Egypt
— Exploration Fund **2-702d**, **9-40b**, founders of **9-2b**, **22-72d**.
Egmont, cape, N Z. **19-624** (D3)
—, isl, Ind O **5-800d**
—, isl, Pac O *see* Takakoto
—, mt, N Z **19-624** (E3), **19-624b**
Egmont (Goethe) **12-183d**
Egmore, Madras **17-291c**.
Egnach, Switz **26-242** (G1).
Egnatia, It. *see* Gnatia
—, Via (Roman road) **1-483a**, **2-188c**, **14-326d**, **9-930a**, triumphal arches **24-85d**.
Egnatius, Baptista **10-453c**
— Celer **25-430b**.
Egnell, Can **4-690** (C1).
Egnra, Nig **19-678** (A4)
EGOISM (ethics) **9-19c**, **22-584c**, Butler **9-831a**, Cambridge Platonists **9-828b**, Hutcheson **9-831d**; individualism **14-486d**, Mandeville **17-560b**, Nietzsche **9-842c**, Spencer **25 - 637a**, Taylor, A E **9-844a**, Taylor, N W **28-472b**, Yang-Chu **6-194a**, **6-226d**
Egoist, The (Meredith) **18-161c**
EGOROVICH, Russ. **9-20b**, **23-872** (E-F4)
Egoroff magneto-optics **17-391b**
Egotism *see* Egoism
Egra, Arab *see* Ala
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of
Egremont, Ches **16-139** (A3)
EGREMONT, Cumb **9-20c**, **9-412** (I A4), iron mines **7-626c**
— Wales **9-428** (V B4)
EGRESS (astron) **9-20d**
Egret **13-387b**, **4-444a**, **11-102c**
Egri, mts, Arm **23-874** (C4) *See also* Ararat
— Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople **7-3a**, **2-244b**
— Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople **2-211a**
Eqrigöz, chanel, Gr **12-427b**
—, isl, Gr *see* Euboea
—, str, Gr *see* Euripus
Egton, Yorks **9-412** (I G4)
— High, moor, Yorks **9-412** (I G4)
Egtved, Den. **8-24** (B3)
Egua, pass, Alps **1-744a**
Eguala, Indian, Ady **1-90d**
Eguilles copper-works, Fr. **7-105b**
Egusquza, J B **20-759b**
Egusza, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Egwin, St **10-10d**
EGYPT 9-21a, **9-40** (map), **23-648** (E-K4)
— Hellenic, **9-40d**, antiquities, service of **9-40a**, army **9-37a**, chemistry **6-44a**, climate **9-23d**, communications **9-26c**, education **9-30a**, flora and fauna **9-24a**, geology **9-23a**, inhabitants **9-31a**, **12-893b**, **10-242b** (*see also* Copts), language **9-27c**, language and press **12-894c**, **22-301d**, **8-199b**, **9-30c**, missions **18-597c**, post office **9-11a**, religion **9-29d**, surveys **9-101b**, **17-652b**.
— *Ancient* **9-39d**, astronomy **9-47b**, **2-809a**, biblical use of name **6-628d**, caste system **5-468d**, chemistry **6-44a**, coins **9-44d**, **9-73c**, **19-891d**, costume **7-226d**, **9-31c**, dentistry **8-50b**, drama **8-847d**, falconry **10-141c**, hunting **9-45b**, **13-946b**, **9-42d**, implements **9-72** (figs.), irrigation **16-846d**, **2-945b**; language **9-57b**, **21 - 426d**, **13 - 538a**, libraries **16-545d**, literature **9-47d**, medicine **9-47c**, **26-126a**, numerals system **19-866c**, nursing **19 - 914d**, papyri **20-557d**, **6-455c**; pictography **28-853b**, science **9-46d**, ships **24-861d**, weapons **9-72** (figs.), weights and measures **28-482d**, **28-484c**, **28-485d**, zodiacal signs **28-995a**
— " *Army* (ancient) **9-44a**; **17-229b**, **2-592c**, mercenaries of Rameses II **8-85c**, **23-474a**; standards **10-454b**
— " *Architecture* **2-370c**, altars **1-759d**, arch **2-343d**, baths **3-517b**; building materials **9-42b**; capital **5-275d**, Corinthian **2-391b**; doors **8-419d**, door-ways **8-420d**, gargoyles **11-466a**, **13-810c**, Mahommedan **2-423d**, monuments **9-74c**, **18-798b**, mouldings

Egyptian beer **8-352b.**
— boil worm **7-262b.**
Egyptian Church Order **13-521b, 2-200a, 24-661d.**
Egyptian cigarette **26-1038d**
— cotton **7-257c; 7-260b, 7-266c**
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) **7-262c**
— cotton worm **7-262b**
— cross *see* Tau cross.
— dava **8-317a**
— drum **8-598b**
— eagle owl **9-24c.**
— goose **12-243a; 6-924b, 1-120a**
— Hallel *see* Hallel
— hare **12-919d, 9-24c.**
— jackal *see* Egyptian wolf
— jasper **15-279b**
— Law of liquidation **9-34a, 16-744d**
— lotus *see* Lotus (Nymphaea Lotos)
— millet *see* Bajra.
— onion **20-112c**
— pea *see* Gram
— privet *see* Henna
— rite **16-796c, 18-581a.**
Egyptians, Gospel according to **2-179b, 16-879b**
Egyptian sudan *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian
— tick *see* Camel tick
— vulture **28-221d**
— wheel **14-115a**
— wind **22-970d**
— wolf **15-107a, 5-371c**
Egyptology, Commission of **18-798b**
Ehatishaht, tribe **1-434a.**
Ehden, Syr **17-747d**
Eheart, Va **28-118** (D2)
Ehen, river, Cumb **9-412** (I A4). **7-624d**
Ehime, prov., Jap **15-156** (I10), **15-205a, 7-300b**
Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger **23-756a.**
Ehreur, riv, Pal **20-602** (D-E3)
Ehren, Fla **10-510** (D3)
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) **9-130c, 3-157c**
—, C. (d. 1892) aconite **1-152a.**
Ehrenberg, Artz **2-544** (A4)
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger **9-130d, 11-808** (I k7)
Ehrenfeld, Cologne **6-697a.**
—, Pa **21-106** (C5)
Ehrenfried (count palatine in Lorraine) *see* Ezzo
Ehrensvard, Karl August **26-218b**
Ehretia **4-242b**
Ehrhardt ammunition **1-869d**
Ehrhardt, S C **25-500** (C4)
Ehrlich, Grossen, Ger *see* Grossen Ehrlich
Ehrlich, Paul bacteriology **3-171d**, physiology **25-677d**, sleeping sickness **20-773b**
Ehr Lung, fort, Port Arthur **23-926c**
Ehrmann, Francis Emile **5-759b, 1-382** (E10)
Elustes, race, Russ *see* Esthonians
Ehstland, prov, Russ *see* Esthonia
EHUD (bibl) **9-131a**
Ehuo, isl, Pac O **20-436** (L5); **17-750d**
Eiasm, lake, Af. **1-322a, 1-353a.**
Eibar, Sp. **25-530** (D1), **12-809c**
EIBENSTOCK, Ger **9-131b, 11-808** (III q11)
Eich, mt, Scot **24-418** (B2), **8-660b**
EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von **9-131b, 11-794b**
Eichener, lake, Ger **3-184d.**
Eichholzheim, castle, Ger. **17-589b**
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTfried 9-131d, 3-862a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH 9-132a.**
Eichler, A. W. on coniferae **12-760b**, dicotyledons **2-14a.**
—, R. M. **5-334d.**
Eichler kerosene purification **21-322b**
Eichorn, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Eichsfeld, dist., Ger. **13-212d, 22-524** (map)
Eichstätt, Eugene Beauharnais, prince of *see* Beauharnais
EICHSTATT (Aichstädt, Eystätt), Ger **9-132b, 11-808** (C4); **28-291a.**
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
Eichwaldudae **4-366a.**
Eicosane **20-756b.**
Eiczing, Ulrich **3-7b**
Eid, Nor (Hodemarken) **19-804** (D-E3).
—, Nor (N Bergenhus) *see* Nordfjordeid
Eidamella spinosa **28-13c**
Eiddwen, lake, Wales **5-319c**
Eide, Nor (Romsdal) **19-804** (B1)
—, Nor (S Bergenhus) **19-804** (B2), **12-941a.**
Eide (dict.) **19-799b**
Eidechsenbund *see* Lizard, League of the
Eider, canal, Ger **9-132d**
EIDER, riv, Ger **9-132c, 8-24** (A4)
EIDER (zool.) **9-132d,** down **10-228d,** pearl formation **21-26d**
Eiderdansk **8-37c**
Eiderstedt, penin., Ger **24-334d**
Eidet, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Eidfjord, fjord, Nor **19-804** (D2), **12-941a**
Eidsvoll **11-590a**
Eidsvik, bay, Ice **14-228** (D1)
Eidlitz, Leopold **1-489d.**
Eidograph **20-834a.**
Eidolology **13-337a.**
Eidomene (myth.) **18-87d.**
Eidophusicon **7-973b**
Eidsberg, Nor **19-804** (D4)
Eidsberg, Nor **19-804** (C3)
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Eidsfos, Nor **19-804** (C-D3), **25-147c**
Eidsivathing, dist, Nor **19-807a**
Eidsören, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Eidsvold, Nor **19-804** (D2), **9-332c**
—, Queens **2-960** (I5).
"Eidsvold" (battleship) **24-906d**
Eierland, dist, Holl **13-588** (B1), **11-231b**
Eierlandsche Gat, str, Holl **13-588** (B1)
EIFEL, dist, Ger **9-133b, 11-808** (A1), caves **5-574b,** forests **10-649a**
Eifelian group **11-670d, 8-125b, 8c, 12d**
Eiffe, J. S **28-365a**
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **9-144d**
EIFFEL TOWER, Paris **9-133c, 20-804** (B2)
Eigenheim, Russ **23-874** (I B-C3)
Eigenmann, Carl **28-1007c**
Eiger, mt, Alps **26-242** (E3), **1-744a**
Elgg, isl, Scot **24-412** (B3), **25-517a,** geology **14-728b, 24-418b,** solar **25-108c, 21-665b**
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (B4)
Eighmie, Scot *see* Eay
Eigheach, lake, Scot. **24-418** (B-C1)
Eight Degree, chan, Arab S **7-59b, 4-382** (E10)
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv, N Y **19-596** (B3)
— Mile Creek, riv, N Y. **19-596** (E8)
— Mile Creek, riv, S C **25-500** (B2)
Eightfold Path (Buddhism) *see* Noble Eightfold Path
Eichtmile, Oreg **20-242** (F2)
Eight Mile Creek, riv, N Y **19-596** (A-B1)
— Mile Creek, riv, S Dak *see* Elm Creek.
Eights (Oxford university) **23-784b; 20-414c**
Eight Saints (Florence) **10-534b**
Eighty Club **6-567c.**
Eightyfour, Pa **21-106** (B5)
Eigiau, lake, Wales **9-428** (V. D1), **5-360d**
Eik (dict.) **22-404b**
Eikefjord, Nor **19-804** (A2).
Eiki (dict.) **27-4c**
Eikeskavand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C1)
Eikon Basilike **11-530d; 25-45a**
Eikonogen **21-489b**
Eil, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C4), **2-486c**
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. **24-418** (B1)
EILDON, hills (Eldune, Eldunum), Scot. **9-133d; 24-412** (F4), **23-790c, 27-284a.**
Eilean Donain, castle, Scot **23-743c**
— Fhianain (Finnan's), isl., Scot **24-856b**
— Gorm, isl, Scot **1-52d.**
— Mor, isl, Scot **24-412** (B3)
Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl, Scot **17-698d**
Eilethyia *see* Ellithyia.
EILENBURG, Ger. **9-134a, 11-808** (III q10)
Eilenriede, forest, Ger. **12-926b**
Eilhart von Oberge **11-784d; 27-294b**
Eilian, S **6-744d**
Eilithyia **2-664d, 9-53c, 17-878d,** Hera **13-307b,** hymn of Olen **20-77b**
Eilmaik (Irakong), isl, Pac O **21-66b**
Eilsen, Ger **18-520d**
Eilt, lake, Scot **24-412** (C3).
Eilythyia *see* Ellithyia
Eimak, tribes *see* Aimak
Eimbeck, Ger *see* Einbeck
Eimbeck duplex apparatus **11-600a**
Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk **22-122b**
Eimeo, isl, Pac O *see* Moorea
Eimer, G H Theodor **6-615d, 9-134c**
Eimer (measure) **28-491d**
Eimeria *see* Légerella and Coccidium
Eiming, Ger **23-852c**
Einar Hafildason **14-238d, 23-1001b**
Einars, fjord, Green *see* Inglefield
Einarsson, Indridhi **14-240d**
Einasleigh, riv, Queens **2-960** (D3)
Einbeck, Ger (Embeck), Ger **9-134a, 11-808** (B3)
Einbruchen process **16-737b**
EINDHOVEN, Holl **9-134b,** 658a (C3)
Einechlaz (law) **4-490d**
Ein feste Burg (Luther) **14-188b, 8-846c, 1-387c**
Einfisch, val, Switz *see* Anniviers
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) **15-804b**
EINHARD (scholar) **9-134b, 11-794b**
Einhorn, A. **6-55c, 25-704c.**
—, **DAVID 9-135b**
Einig, glen, Scot **24-412** (D2)
Einmar, Ger **7-819d**
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl, Arct **21-938** (B2), **25-10** (D1)
Einsedl, Dedley von **6-502c**
EINSIEDELN, Switz **9-135b, 26-242** (F2), battle (1313) **26-218c,** pilgrimage **21-609c, 28-1002b**
Einthoven galvanometer **11-430b, 27-934c**
Elon, Ger **12-440** (C4), **6-368d**
Eipel, riv, Hung. *see* Ipoly
Eire, Hira, Ger **18-491a**
Eiraku (porcelain) **15-184b, 15-187a**
Eire, anc country *see* Ireland
Eirene (myth.) **6-412** (D1)
— (Erinboll), lake, Scot **24-412** (D1), **26-169d.**
Eirenarcha (Roman law) **7-955a**
Eirene (myth) **13-691c**
Eiresione **22-675c**
Eirik *see* Eric
Eiriksjökull, glacier, Ice **14-228** (I2), **14-228a**
Eirmocaris **12-558c, 12-560b**
Eisagogeus (Greek law) **12-504d.**
Eisak, riv, Aus **3-4** (B3); **1-192b**
Eisangelia (Greek law) **12-505b, 4-321c.**
Eisch *see* Esker.
EISENACH, Ger **9-135c; 11-808** (III o11), **10-649b**
Eisenacher (party) **3-501b**
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) **3-163a**
Eisenberg, Ger (Palatinate) **11-808** (II f-m9)
EISENBERG (Isenberg), Ger (Saxe Altenburg) **9-136a, 11-808** (III p11).
—, duchy, Ger **24-273a.**
Eisenburg, Hung. *see* Vas vár
—, co., Hung. *see* Vas.
EISENERZ, Aus. **9-136a; 3-4** (D3)
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus **25-1058d**
Eisenhoit, Anton **21-798a.**
Eisenhut, mt, Alps **3-4** (D3), **5-339c**
Eisen-hut *see* Gozzan.
Eisenkalk **3-513d**
Eisen-Kappel, Aus *see* Kappel
Eisenmann, E **21-585b.**
Eisen porcelain **15-184b; 15-185** (P1 VIII fig 27).
Eisenrosen *see* Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung *see* Kis Marton
Eisenstein, F G (mathema tician) **19-859b.**
Eisernes Thor, mt., Aus. *see* Holzer Lindkogel.
Eisfeld, Ger **11-808** (III o11), **24-261b**
Eisher, Pa. **21-106** (D3)
Eisho, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Eishort (Scisort), lake, Scot **24-412** (B2), **25-290b**
Eisib, Ger S W Af *see* Omaruru
Eisinga, Eise **11-16b.**
Eisjochl am Bild, pass, Alps **1-746d**
EISLEBEN (Islebia), Ger **9-146b, 11-808** (III. p10)
Eismeer, railway station, Switz **3-795a**
Eisphora **10-148b**
Eissee, pass, Alps **1-746d**
Eist, Dietmar von *see* Dietmar von Eist
EISTEDDFOD 9-146c, 5-644d
Eisthul (Ogrvölgyi Csücs), mt, Aus **26-245** (I6)
Eitapé, N G **19-487** (D1)
Eiterfeld, Ger **11-808** (III n11)
Eithan, Pal. **24-667a**
Either or (Kierkegaard) *see Enten Eller*
Eitner, W **16-334b**
Eitorf, Ger. **11-808** (I k7)
Eitzing, Ulrich *see* Eizing
Eivindvik, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Eiyabi (Egy dynasty) *see* Ayyubite
Eizen, Paul von *see* Paul von Eizen
Ejaculatory ducts **23-130b, 23-1.4a.**
Ejde, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Eject (psych.) **22-549d**
EJECTMENT (law) **9-137c**
Ejectum maris (law) **28-941a**
Ejura, W Af **12-203** (D3).
Ejutla, Mex **18-318** (F1)
Eka-aluminium *see* Gallium
Ekaboron *see* Scandium
Ekaiaka, Mont **14-276** (G3)
Ekambara Swami **6-914a**
Ekarma, isl, Jap **15-156** (S-T2)
Ekasilicon *see* Germanium
EKATERINBURG, Russ **9-138d, 23-872** (K4); climate **23-882,** declination **17-371a,** lapidary establishment **16-197b,** mines **27-786b, 8-162a**
Ekaterinaki, Russ **23-872** (I11)
—, harb, Russ **1-576c**
EKATERINODAR (Tmutarakan) Russ **9-139a, 23-874** (I G4)
Ekaterinograd, Cauc **23-874** (I D2)
Ekaterina Nikolsk, Russ **25-10** (H-I4), **1-899d**
EKATERINOSLAV, govt, Russ. **9-139b, 23-874** (I E F2)
Ekbacken, mt, Swed. **26-189c**
Ekbaum, Reinhert
Ekdosis (Gr law) **4-311b**
Ekebergia capensis *see* Cape ash
Ekeby, Swed **28-190** (C2)
Ekela, riv., Fr Cong **11-99** (A2)
Ekelund, Swed **25-935** (A1)
Eken, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Ekenberg, M **21-31c.**
Ekenei, mt, Russ Aus. **27-420** (D-E2)
Eket, Nig **19-678** (C-D5).
Eketahuna, N Z **19-824** (E4)
Ekhaton, Egy. *see* Tell el-Amarna
Ekhinades, Isls, Gr.. *see* Echinades.
Ekhmim, Egy *see* Akhmim
EKHOF, KONRAD 9-139c, 9-540b
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) **2-870a.**
E-ki, Turk As. *see* Babylon.
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) **7-550c, 14-185d**
— I. (of Meissen) **18-84; 13-273d**
— II. (of Meissen) **18-84c; 28-298c**
— IV (monk of St Gall) **24-315d**
Eklingji, India **27-554b.**
Ekman, V Walfrid **19-986b, 25-628c; 28-429a** (fig.).
Ekman, bay, Arct **25-704d.**
Ekmarturia (Gr law) **12-506d.**
Eknö, isl, Swed **26-190** (D3)
Ekuomon, cape, It *see* Ecnomus
Ekoi, tribe **1-329d.**
Ekoji (Ind ruler) *see* Venkaji
Ekoin, lake, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Ekolsund, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Ekpé (myth.) *see* Egbo
Ekperi, Nig **19-678** (C4)
Ekrak, lake, India **14-382** (F11)
Ekrek, Turk As. **13-536** (C-D2)
Ekrem Bey **27-467b**
Ekrem, Ky **15-740** (B3)
EKRON (Accaron), Pal **9-140a, 20-602** (I5), **21-102b**
Ekrup, tank, Sholapur **24-995c**
Eksö, river, Russ. *see* Dnieper
Eksjö, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Ekstam, O **16-54d**
Ekström, Per **20-516b**
Ektag, Russ As *see* Ektel
Ek tagh (Altai), mts., Russ As **1-758b, 16-711a**
Ektai (Ektel, Ak dagh), Russ As **27-471a**
Ekuma, Ger S W Af **25-466** (D2)
E-kur, temple, Nippur **19-707b, 3-661d**
Ekusd, mt, Ger E Af **11-771** (A2)
Ekuz Hissar, Turk As *see* Tyana
Ekwan, riv, Can **5-160** (N5), **15-714a**
Ekwe, Grace **9-85c**
Ekwi (language) *see* Tshi.
El (deity) **18-92c**
El, in place names, *e.g.* El Beni, *see* Beni, &c., *except as below*
El (measure) **28-491d**
ELABUGA, Russ **9-140a, 23-873** (I H4)
Elachistea (bot.) **1-591b** (fig.), **1-597b**
Elachistidae (zool.) **16-472b.**
Elachistodontidae **25-290d**
Elachistodontidae *vestermanni* **25-290d, 23-17c**
Elachistodontidae **25-290d**
Elachiston **25-290b**
Elaeis, Gr **12-440** (B1)
—, Turk As **19-116a.**
—, cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map).
Elaeagnus **20-75d, 16-58c**
— *angustifolia* **27-421b**
— *hortensis see* Oleaster
— orientalis *see* Sanjit
Elaeis guineensis *see* Oil palm.
— melanococca **6-705a**
Elaeocarpeae **5-779d**
Elaeocarpus **17-27b**
— ganitrus *see* Olive nut
Elaeodendron argan *see* Argan
— orientale **23-207b, 23-449b**
— Roxburghii **5-779c**
Elaeolite syenite **9-912b**
— syenite *see* Nepheline-syenite
Elaeomargaric acid **20-44b**
Elaeomycin *see* Elaiophilast
Elaeoptene **20-52b**
Elaeorhanis **13-23 id**
Elaeus, Gr **12-440** (D3).
Elaeus (Aleppo, Ayash), Turk As **6-465b, 5-43a**
Elagabalus *see* Heliogabalus
Elagin, isl, Russ **24-39a**
Elah (king of Israel) **3-869a, 15-377c**
Elah, val, Pal. ; *see* Sunt.
Elaidic acid **20-777b**
Elaine (heroine) **16-151b**
Elaine, Vict **28-38** (E1)
—, mt, N S W **19-538** (G1)
Elaiosome **20-907d**
Elaiophilast **21-766b**
Elais guineensis, *see* Oil palm
Elaia (Ceylon rule) **5-784d**
ELAM (Susiana), prov., Pers **9-140b; 3-102d,** Arda-hir I **21-219b;** deities **9-141c, 9-797b;** Lagash war **16-72c,** Mithradates I **18-670d,** Mosaic campaign **5-325c**
Elamsville, Va **28-118** (B4)
Elamville, Ala **1-160** (D4)
Elan, riv, Wales **9-428** (V D5); inflow **22-809a,** reservoirs **3-895b, 28-404b, 28-402e**
Eland, Wis **28-740** (D4).
ELAND 9-141c, 2-89d; fossil **2-92c**
Elands, bay, Cape Col. **25-466** (C-D9)
—, riv, Trans. ; *see* Crocodile
Elandsberg, mt, Cape Col. **25-466** (G9), **16-232d**
Elandsboontje **20-152a**
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans. *see* Germiston.

Elandslaagte, Natal: battle (1899) **19-262d, 27-204a.**
Elaniodes furcatus . *see* Swallow-tailed kite
Elanus 15-839c.
— caeruleus *see* Black-winged kite
Elaphebolia (feast) **10-221b.**
Elaphebolion (month) **6-313a**
Elaphia virgatus *see* Aodara-sko.
Elaphocaris 7-560a
Elaphodus *see* Tufted muntjac
Elaphomyces Lovelliel 11-334d
— variegatus *see* Hart's nut
Elaphonild, isl, Gr. **12-424** (D1)
Elaphurus *see* Père David's deer
Elapinae 25-291a, 23-175c, 23-176a, in Australia **23-**174a, bite **23-287d,** lungs **23-**163b, poison glands **23-**166d
Elaps 25-291d; 23-176a; 23-166a, mimicry **15-497a,** in North America **23-17d**
— fulvius **25-291d** (fig.), **23-**174d
Elasa, Pal **17-197d**
—, isl , Crete **7-418** (D1)
Elasmobranchii . *see* Selachians
Elasmognatha 11-507b; 11-526c
Elasmognathus *see* Tapirella
Elasmotherlinae 21-171b
Elasmotherium 21-171b
Elassona, Turk. **27-426** (C3), **12-420c**
Elaster 13-233d
Elastic bitumen . *see* Elaterite
— curve **3-301d, 9-147a,**
— fenestrated coat (anat) **2-**667d
— fibro-cartilage (anat) **6-**940c
ELASTICITY 9-141d, aether **1-292c, 13-140d,** crystals **7-585a;** limit of **9-146b, 25-1009d, 26-1014a,** magnetization **17-348a,** strain **25-1008d,** volume **14-36a,** waves **28-425b**
Elastic solid theory 16-614c
— tides **26-957c**
— tissue **1-515c**
Elastin 1-515c, 19-923a
Elate (latinifera) . *see* Phoenix farinifera
— (sylvestris) . *see* Toddy palm
— hornbill (sool) **18-540b**
Elaten, Gr 12-440 (D2), **21-**377c
—, mt , Gr. **12-424** (E2) *See also* Cithaeron
Elater horsetail **13 - 739a,** liverworts **4-701b, 4-702d**
Elaterizae . *see* Click-beetle
Elaterin 9-160c.
ELATERITE 9-160c.
ELATERIUM 9-160c
Elath, Arab *see* Akaba
Elati Teutaei, tribe *see* Lower Cherokee
Elato, mt , Gr . *see* Aenos
Elatria, Gr 9-698c
Elatus, mt , Gr **12-140** (B3) *See also* Œagae
Elaner, riv , Fr *see* Allier.
Elba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida **14-276** (C1)
—, Minn **18-550** (E-F6).
—, Neb **19-321** (F3)
—, N Y **19-596** (B2)
—, Va **28-118** (C1)
— cape, Kgv **9-421c.**
ELBA, isl , lt **9-160d, 15-4** (C1); **15-26** (B-C3); **21-**645b, iron ore **12-804c,** Silurian period **25-10b**
—, mt , Sud **9-40** (C3),
Elbassan, Turk 27-426 (A2), **1-481b**
—, Wash **28-354** (C3)
—, canal, Ger **9-162a.**
, riv , Den **8-24** (A5)
ELBE (Albis, Labe), riv , Ger **9-161b, 9-4** (D2); **11-804** (B2), **23-618** (D1); **9-909c, 2-971a,** canals **9-917c, 3-**37a
Elbee, M. L. J Gigot d' 27-981a
Elbe Navigation Acts 9-162c
ELBERFELD, Ger **9-163a;** 11-808 (K6), housing statistics **13-825b,**
—, Ind. **14-422** (C8)
El-berith *see* Baal-berith.
Elberon, Ia **14-732** (E3).
—, N J **19-596** (F3), **16-971b.**
Elbert, Colo 4-772 (F2).
—, W Va **28-360** (B4).
—, mt , Colo **6-722** (D2); **6-**718, 9-1.
Elberta, Ark. 3-552 (C2).
Elbert Co , Colo 6-722 (F2)
— Co , Ga **11-752** (D1), **11-**753d
Elberton, Ga 11-752 (D1)
—, Wash **28-354** (H3)
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. 9-162b, **27-216b.**
Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 9-161d, **12-701c; 12-702**
—, Charles Eugene, duke of **9-163d**
—, René, marquis of **12-669d, 12-702, 17-826a**
ELBEUF, fr **9-163c, 10-778** (E4), **12-699b**
Elbfall, waterfall, Aus **9-**161b
ELBING, Ger **9-163d, 11-808** (G1), **26-20a**
—, riv , Ger **9-163d**
Elbing-Oberländischer canal 9-164d
El Bodon battle (1811) 21-94b
Elbeuf, Fr *see* Elbeuf
Elbon, Pa **21-106** (E3)
Elbow, lake, Minn **18-550** (E2)
— lake, Mont **14-276** (C2)
ELBOW (anat) **9-161a, 15-**485b, **15-489b,** cerebral centre **4-111c,** position **1-**940d
— (engin) **14-65a.**
Elbow Canyon, Colo 6-722 (D2)
— Cays, Isls , W I **28-544** (B1)
— Lake, Minn **18-550** (A5)
Elbowwoods, N Dak 19-780 (B-C1)
Elbridge, Mich 18-372 (D6)
— N Y **19-596** (D2)
Elbrus, mt , Cauc **23-874** (H1), **5-551a,** geology **5-554c.**
Elbsandsteingebirge,mts , Aus 4-122b
Elbschwanenorden 23-366c, 11-789b.
Elbsefen, riv , Aus 9-161b
Elburg, Holl 13-588 (C2), **11-**757d
El Burgo de Osma, Sp 25-444b
Elburn, Ill 14-304 (D2)
ELBURZ, mts , Pers. **9-164a, 21-188** (D4), **21-189b;** fauna **21-191c,** geology **21-190c,** volcanic nature **28-191a**
El Campo, Tex 26-690 (L6)
— Caney, W I **25-596c; 5-**800b
Elcano, Juan Sebastian de *see* Cano
El Capitan, mt , Cal **5-8** (D4), **28-937d**
— Cas o, Cal **5-8** (E5)
— Centro, Cal **5-8** (E5)
Elchaie, glen, Scot 23-742a.
, riv , Scot **23-741d**
Elchasai, Book of *see Elxai*
Elchasaites *see* Sabians
ELCHE, Sp **9-164d, 25-530** (E3), irrigation dam **14-**841b
—, lagoon, Sp **9-164d**
Elchingen *see* Haslkdal
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of *see* Ney, Michel
ELCHINGEN, Ger 9-164d, 11-808 (F4), battle (1805) **19-**218b
Elcho, David Wemyss, lord *see* Wemyss
Elche, Wash **28-740** (D4)
—, isl . Austr **2-960** (F2).
Elci, Angelo, comte d' 10-529d
Elcherlyk **8-499d**
Elco, Colo 6-722 (C4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C6)
—, Pa. **21-106** (C5)
El Corazon, mt , Ec 8-911d
El Cristo, Cu 7-595 (F2), manganese mines **7-600a.**
— Cuervo Butte, mt., N Mex **19-520** (B2)
Eld, mt , Antarc 21-961 (H) **Elda, Sp 25-** (E3)
Eldaahögdia, mt , Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Eldad (Eldi) **19-867d**
Eldad and Modad, Book of **2-173a**
ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-165a; **13-173a;** Sambotyon river **23-962d**
Eldama Ravine, Br E.Af. 4-601 (A2)
El Dara, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Eldberi, mt , Ice 14-228 (B2)
Elde, riv , Ger. 9-161c.
Eldena, Ger 12-577c.
—, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Elder, Alexander 25-260d
—, John **12-292c. 24-870a**
—, Sir Thomas **1-189a, 2-962b**
Elder, Miss. 18-600 (C5)
ELDER (ecel) **9-165b; 10-**61b; **20-737a;** Manichaean **17-575a,** Presbyterian **22-**284c
ELDER (tree) **9-166a**
Elder-brother, isl , Jap. : *see* Ani (Ani-shima).
Elder Conservatorium of Music 9-165b
Elder Dempster & Co 25-852b, **25-859b,** Sir Alfred Jones **15-498a.**
Elderon, Wis 28-740 (D4).
Elder Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map)
Elderslie, Scot 15-475a
— House, Glasgow **12-81** (map), battle (1164) **23-**98d
Elders Ridge, Pa 21-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Pa 21-106 (A-B5)
Elderton, E M 26-590a
Elderton, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Elderville, Ill 14-304 (A4)
Eldey, isl , Ice 11-46d
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of **9-166c, 9-554a,** statue **20-412a**
Eldon, Mont 14-276 (C2)
—, Mo **18-608** (D3)
—, mts , Tas **26-438** (A1), **26-**439d
Eldon scholarship 20-414b
Eldora, Colo 6-722 (E2), **4-**319d
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3)
—, Ia. **14-732** (D4), **14-735a**
EL DORADO (myth) **9-168a, 4-462d**
El Dorado, Ark 2-552 (C4)
El Dorado, Kan 12-502,
El Dorado, Colo . *see* Colorado City
Eldorado, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, Kan **12-654** (F1)
—, N C **19-772** (C2)
—, Neb **19-324** (F4).
—, O **20-26** (A5)
—, Okla. **26-58** (B3)
El Dorado, Pa 21-106 (F5)
Eldorado, Tex 26-690 (G5)
El Dorado, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Eldorado, Wyo 28-874 (B2).
—, mts , Wyo **6-722** (E3).
—, Fla **10-540** (F4)
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Pa **21-106** (F2)
El Dorado, Ark 2-502 (B-C5)
Eldridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
—, Ia **14-732** (G3)
—, Mo **18-608** (D4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D3)
Eldsberga, Swed 26-190 (B3)
ELDUAYEN, JOSE de 9-168b
Eldune, mts , Scot . *see* Kildune
Elea, It . *see* Velia
Elealah, Pal *see* Al.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine) *queen* of England **9-168c, 9-181a, 10-815b,** French literature, influence of **27-**350b, **27-352d,** inheritance of **25-1015c,** Toulouse claims **27-101a**
— (of Aragon fl 1221) **15-**111d
— (of Aragon fl 1347) **22-**641d
— (of Arborea) **24-217a; 20-**278a
— (of Brittany) **21-726a.**
— (of Castile, d 1214) **1-735b, 13-382b**
— (of Castile m Edward I) **8-991b, 10-266b,** arms of **13-31a, 14-512, 12-596d, 24-**492d, **18-210b**
— (English princess 1215-1275) **9-191c, 18-781b**
— (English princess 1282-1316) *see* Eleanor (of Holland)
— (of Foix) **10-596b**
— (of France . m Francis I.) **5-900d**
— (of Gelderland) **11-556b**
— (of Gloucester d 1454) **12-**129c, **5-514b**
— (of Hesse) **13-412c**
— (of Holland) **8-993a**
— (of Navarre) **5-925a.**
— (of Portugal) **22-143b, 10-**265c
— (of Provence : m. Henri III of England) **13-283a, 22-504d, 13-419b**
— (Roman empress) **10-263c, 15-514c; 15-582d.**
— (of Saxe-Meinningen) **24-**261a
— (of Tuscany) **18-37d**
Eleanor (of Wales) **28-263c.**
Eleanor, Ala 1-460 (B3)
—, Fla **10-540** (D5).
—, Ill **14-304** (B3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
— Eleanor " (horse) **13-722a.**
Eleanor cruise 7-596b, God-dington **19-770a, Harding-**stone **19-767b.**
ELEATIC SCHOOL 9-168d, 19-896b; Plato's treatment **20-852c,** Xenophanes of Colophon **28-884c,** Zeno **28-971d.**
Eleazar (priest son of Aaron) **17-200a,** burial-place **1-4b,** Joshua **15-518c**
— (priest of Jerusalem) **15-**396d
— (rebel) **15-402b**
— (robber) **15-400d**
— ben Judah **13-174d.**
ELECAMPANE 9-169a
Electi (Manichaeans) 17-574d
Election (Fr. dist) **2-58a**
ELECTION (law) **9-172a; 2-**226a
ELECTION (political) **9-169b, 20-837c,** ballot **3-279b,** county council **9-431b,** Frech **10-876a, 10-881c, 28-860b,** Helston case (1866) **9-768b;** municipal **9-169c,** personation **21-256d,** petitions **9-170c, 20-857b,** placards **22-101b,** plurality of votes **21-857d,** probability, doctrine of **22-385a,** registration of voters **23-**41c, return of profit under the crown **6-816c,** returning officer **28-851a,** Roman **12-**56b, scrutiny of votes **24-**487a, Ulmitate States **9-170d, 14-511b, 6-722c, 27-659d,** writs for **28-851a**
Election cup 21-800b
Elective States (Chan Is) 5-842a
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U S) 9-172c, 27-721d
— Law (Russia) **22-521b.**
ELECTORS (Germany) **9-173c, 11-844c, 12-208a**
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) **9-176d, 20-253c**
— (daughter of Atlas) **9-175c**
— (daughter of Oceanus) **13-**14d, **14-794c**
Electra, Cal 5-14d
Electra (Euripides) **9-904b.**
Electra (Sophocles) **25-426d.**
Electric, mt , Wyo 28-912a
Electrical Engineers, Institu-tution of, (Lond **25-315a**
— machine (astron.) . *see* Machina electrica
ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a, **25-237b, 9-249c**
— mines **26-1b**
— needle **9-239a**
— wind **6-886b**
Electric arc *see* Arc (electric).
— brake **27-125d**
— breeze **9-249d**
— calamine *see* Hemimorphite
— catfish **5-514a, 14-252b**
— current *see* Current, electric
— discharge **6-880a; 9-191d,** brush **9-249d,** characteristic curve **6-888d,** point **6-885c,** spark **25-629a, 9-249d**
ELECTRIC EEL 9-179c
— force *see* Force, electric
ELECTRICITY 9 - 179d , 9-258d, animal **8-920a, 11-**829b, atmo- **Maxwell 17-**929c, tonic charge **6-874c,** light **10-174a,** liquid jets **5-271c,** resinous **9-241a,** standards of measure **28-**479b, **14-511d,** theory **17-**894c, units **27-740b.** *See also* Atmospheric electricity, Conduction, electric, Electric waves, Electrostatics, and Electrotherapeutics
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-193a, destructor plant **8-**109d, testing stations **9-195c, 9-189a,** traction **27-**126a; transmission **22-233d.**
Electric lighting *see* Lighting, electric
— Lighting Act (1882) **9-199a.**
— Lighting Act (1888) **9-199b**
— Lighting Act (1909) **9-200c**
— Lighting Clauses Act (1899) **9-201c.**
— motor (in ships) **24-891a.**
— pen, Edison's : *see* Edison electric pen
— pile **7-976c**
— Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) **9-201b**
— ray **2-748a.** *See also* Torpedo
Electric sealskin 11-355c.
— sheath-fish *see* Electric catfish
— spark *see* Electric discharge.
— Telegraph Company **26-**525a
— traction **27-120c; 9-189c, 27-161c,** surface contact systems **27-163a**
— wire **27-180b**
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b, 9-191a, 26-531c
Electro-cautery 20-80a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-208c, **7-871c, 9-184d.**
ELECTROCUTION 9-210b, 5-281d
Electrode *see* Anode rays and Cathode rays
— tapping **6-861d**
Electrodynamics 9-184a.
Electrodynamometer 1-881a, 17-532a
ELECTROKINETICS 9-210d, 9-183b
ELECTROLIER (dict) **9-217a**
Electroluminescence 21-477c
ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a, 9-191c, chemical analysis **6-**811b, **6-64a,** Clausius' theory **6-468a,** commercial processes **9-208c, 1-684b, 7-**107a, **12-190c,** conduction in **6-860a,** diffusion in **25-**177a, organic salts **1-147b,** osmotic pressure **25-374b,** surgical application **26-135b**
Electromagnet 9-227a, 9-231c, magnetic field **17-350d**
Electromagnetic engine 9-402a
— rotation **9-184d, 9-226d,** **10-1**
— system of units **9-188a, 27-738a, 27-741a.**
— theory of light **16-621a**
ELECTROMAGNETISM 9-226b, **9-212b, 9-183d** *See also* Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-232a
ELECTROMETER 9 - 234c, kelvin's **9-179a**
Electromotive force 9-241d, **9-192d, 9-224a,** accumulator **1-129c,** alternators **8-769a, 8-780a,** and chemical affinity **6-32b,** d'arsonval **8-771a,** induced **9-214b,** unit **27-740b**
— intensity **9-241c**
Electron (valley) *see* Electrum
ELECTRON (elec) **9-237a, 17-892a, 16-622d,** electric charge **27-745a,** magnetism **17-351a,** spectroscopic theory **25-624c**
Electronegative elements 6-39d
Electronic theory 9-237a, 9-192c
Electro-optics 9-190d.
ELECTROPHORUS 9-237b
— electrius *see* Electric eel
ELECTROPLATING 9-237d, 9-288d, silver **9-218d.**
Electropneumatic lever 20-263d
— power interlocking machine **25-75a**
Electropositive elements 6-39c
ELECTROSCOPE 9-239a.
Electroscopic force 9-185b.
Electrostatic machine . *see* Electrical machine
ELECTROSTATICS 9-240c, 9-180a, dissipation of **6-864d,** Lichtenburg figures **16-587a;** therapeutics **9-249c.**
Electrostatic system of units 9-188a, 27-738a, 27-741a.
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-249b, **26-135b, 8-629b**
Electrothermal process 9-232b
Electrotonic state 9-185d
Electrotype 27-547d
ELECTROTYPING 9-252a, 22-453a
ELECTRUM 9-252a; Lydian coinage **19-885d,** in numismatics **19-870c, 16-557d.**
Electryone (legend) 9-175c.
Electus *see* Eclectus
Eledone 5-702c, genital ducts **5-694b,** hectocotylization **5-**697a, Japan **15-164a,** otocyst **5-699c,** radula **5-690a.**
— cirrosa **19-993b.**
Eleemosynary 1-718c, 5-873b
Elefant, Torre dell', fort, Sard 24-917a.
Elegia, battle of (A D. 162) 17-694c
Elegiacs 27-1043c.
ELEGY 9-252b, 19-62c; 28-850b

ELEGY 9-255b, 9-333a; 27-
1043c, Alexandrian school 1-574b, Bacchylides 2-123c, Greek 12-509b, 9-673a, 21-346c; Hebrew 16-126b, lyrical poetry 17-181a, Welsh 5-644a
Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (T. Gray) 9-633a
Elehu, Turk As 2-565 (B1).
Elcia, dist , Gr *see* Elis.
Eleiden (med) 25-188b.
Elektra (opera , Strauss) 25-1004b
Eleleus, Apollo 2-184c.
Element (arch) 9-253b.
— (satron) 9-253b, 2-803b, 20-165a
ELEMENT (chem) 9-253a, 6-39a, 24-397b, Boyle 4-355c, Brown 4-662a, Crookes 7-502a Empedocles 9-345a, Helmont 13-250a, Hindu-ism 13-508a, isomorphism 6 - 75c, Meyer 18 - 348d, Senutzenberger 24 - 387b, symbols 2-874a
— (crystal) 7-572d
Elementary Education Act (1870) 8-975b
— Education Act (1876) 1-388a
— Education Act (1891) 8-977a.
— Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-63a
— Education Amendment Act (1899) 16-13d.
ELEMI (resin) 9-259b; 14-349b
Elen (Welsh queen) 13-838d.
Elena, Bulg 4-777b.
—, Gaeta, It 11-201d
—, bay, C R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, C R 5-678 (C-D5)
—, cape, Sp 25-530 (D4).
Elendscharte, Grosse, pass, Alps 1-746c
—, Kleine, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Elen 7-691a
Eleonre *see* Eleanor
Elephant, isl , Af 2-329a.
—, isl , Antarc 25-516c
—, mt , Cambodia 14-498 (C-D6)
—, mt , Tex 26-690 (D5)
—, mt , Vict 28-38 (B2), 28-40a
—, pt , Burma 4-840 (E6)
—, pt , India 14-382 (O9).
ELEPHANT 9-259b, 22-405a, 14-380c, 17-521a, dentition 17-524a, 17-874a, 22-405c, dispersive powers 21-403a distribution and origin 17-527d, 28-1004c, 28-1009c, 9-23b, fore-foot 27-581b (fig), in Hellenistic armies 2-591b, 17-229b, hunting 24-1000a; longevity 16-976a, Pliocene of Britain 5-575c, skull 22-406a, 27-1042c, temporal gland 17-522b; tusks, size of 15-93a, worship 2-51d *See also* Elephas.
Elephant (player) 20-735a.
—, order of the 15-863a, collar 6-985b.
—, Raid of the 17-399d
ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-261b, 14-382 (E10)
Elephant and Castle, Lond 14-575d
Elephant beetle 6-674a.
ELEPHANTIASIS 9-261c, 25-191b
— graecorum *see* Leprosy.
Elephantine, isl , Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-25c, 16-386a, 9-81d, archaeological remains 2-787a, 14-619c, 9-81d, Khnum worshipped 9-35b, Mammesi temple 26-610a, Nilometer 19-696c, papyri 20-558c, 21-208d, 24-539c, pottery 5-710a
Elephant Marsh, dist , Af. 24-989
— Mound, Wis. 28-745d
Elephant-seal · *see* Sea-elephant.
ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-262a
Elephant-shrew *see* Jumping shrew
Elephas, mt , Mor *see* Musa
Elephas (zool) *see* Elephant
— africanus *see* African elephant
— antiquus 5-577b; 21-836b; 21-847c
— armeniacus 17-530d
— columbi 17-530d
— cypriotes 9-261a.
— maximus *see* Asiatic elephant
— melitensis 9-261a.
— meridionalis 5-575c; 21-847b.
Elephas mnaidriensis 9-261a.
— primigenius *see* Mammoth
— pumilio 9-260c
— sumatranus *see* Asiatic elephant.
— zeylonicus · *see* Asiatic elephant.
Elerch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Eleroy, Ill 14-304 (C1)
Elers, David 25-759b
—, John Philip 5-743a, 25-759b
El Esbaha *see* Caleb
Eleshnitza, riv , Bulg 25-344d
El Espino, Bol · *see* Espino, El
ELETS, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872 (E5), 26-251a.
Elettaria 5-314c
— cardamomum . *see* Malabar cardamom
El Eubbad, Alg *see* Sidi Bu Medin
Eleus, Turk 22-471d
Eleusine (cereal) 12-176b, 19-636c, British Central Africa 4-596b, India 2-746b
Eleusinia 12-176b, 4-187c.
Eleusinian Mysteries 19-118b; 9-890a, 27-292a, Aeschylus 1-272c, heralds 13-311a, illustration 17-110c, Orphic hymns 20-329a, torchbearer 5-56d
ELEUSIS, Gr 9-262c; 12-440 (E2), 2-683c, Roman dome tombs 1-245d, Eumolpus 9-890a, Hall of the Mysteries 2-379d, 9-261a, 12-506b, name 27-581a
—, bay, Gr 24-58c
Eleuther (myth) 7-638a
Eleuthera, isl , W I 28-544 (B2), 13-207d
Eleutheresa, Gr 12-440 (E2), 2-884c, Dionysus 8-281d
Eleutheria (festival) 21-789b
Eleutherius, Zeus 28-978a
Eleutherius, St (3rd cent) 8-22a
—, St (6th cent) 27-104c
— (9th cent) 1-215d
ELEUTHERIUS (nope 2nd cent) 9-261c, 20-722a
Eleutherius, harb , Constantinople 7-7b
Eleutherna, Creto 7-425d, 7-426d
Eleutherobiastes 14-149c, 14-136a
Eleutherocrinidae 8-878b
Eleutheroleuconian towns, Gr 12-779c
ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal 9-262d, archaeoverics 21-403a
Eleutheroschizon 12-560b, 12-558b
Eleutheroza 8-879b; 8-877d
Eleutherus *see* Eleutherius
Eleutherus, riv , Syr *see* Kebir, Nahr el
Eleuthrocarus 9-128b
Eleuthrus, riv *see* Kalmuck
Elevа, Wis 28-740 (B4)
Elevated platform 24-281a
— railway *see* Overhead railway
Elevation (gunnery) 2-691d, indicator 25-64a
ELEVATORS 9-264d, bucket 7-604a, grain 7-57a, 25-866d, hydraulic 14-9 6, 28-382a
Eleven, the (Gk history) 12-506b
Eleven Mile Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (E3)
— Point, riv , Ark and Mo 2-552 (D1), 18-608 (E5).
— Thousand Virgins 27-803d
— Thousand Virgins, Cape of, S Am *see* Virgines, Cabo
— Thousand Virgins, str of, S Am *see* Magellan, strs
Eley-Boxer cartridge-case 1-875b
Elev Bros 1-875a.
ELF (dict) 9-266b; 26-684c
"Elf II" (horse) 13-732c
Elf-bolt (elf-arrow) 9-266b
Elfdal, val , Swed 26-190 (B1).
Elfdalen, Swed 19-800 (C3).
Elfeld, Ger *see* Eltville
Elferkofel, mt , S Tirol 1-747b
Elfert, Dr P 9-913a.
Elf House, cave, Scot. 7-777c
Elfin (Domesday tenant) 8-72e
Elfkarleby, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Elfsida *see* Aethelfaed
Elf-lock (dict) 9-266b
Elford, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1)
El Frate *see* Frate, El.
Elfsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Elfsborg, co , Swed. 26-190 (A2-B3), 26-192a.
—, fort, N J. 24-635b.
Elfsby, Swed 19-800 (E2).
Elfsered, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Elfvefjord, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A4)
Elga, Swed 26-190 (B3).
ELGAR, SIR EDWARD 9-266b; 19-843d
Elgardt, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Elgeshog, mt , Nor 19-804 (E1)
Elgeo, William den 20-897d.
Elgeyo, cliff, Br.E Af 4-601 (A2), 22-46a.
Elgg, Switz 26-242 (F2).
El Ghazi ; *see* Ighazi
Elgin, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 19-461 (C2)
—, Ia. 14-733 (F2)
ELGIN, Ill 9-266d; 14-304 (D1), academy 16-3c.
—, Minn 15-550 (E6)
—, Neb 19-324 (F3)
—, O 20-26 (B3)
—, Okla 20-58 (C3)
—, Ore 24-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2)
ELGIN, Scot 9-266d; 24-412 (E2), geology 9-269c.
—, Tex 26-690 (K5)
—, Wash 27-814 (D4)
—, Wash 28-354 (G4)
ELGIN AND KINCARDINE. Earls of 9-267d.
— and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 9-267d; Parthenon marbles 20-870b
— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 9-268a, Canada 5-159a; China 6-199c, 9-570b, 26-963d, India 14-415c
— **AND KINCARDINE, VICTOR Alexander Bruce,** 9th earl of 9-268d, Free Church commission (1904) 27-597, Natal riots 18 - 203d, Newfoundland 19-485c
Elginia 2-143c; 27-259d.
— pubescens 9-269d
Elgin Marbles 9-267d, 20-870b; 12-478 (Pl. III fig 65), Haxman 10-490b, Hayden 13-111b.
—sandstone (geol) 24-417d
ELGINSHIRE (Moray), Scot 9-269a, 24-412 (E2); 24-419a
Elgoibar, Sp. 25-530 (D1), 12-779c
ELGON (Masawa),mt ,Br E Af 9-271a, 4-601 (A2), 27-557 (C2), 27-558a, altitude 1-921b, 27-557b, geological age 4-602c, language 3-558d, Masawa huts 15-702b
Elgonyi, tribe 9-271b, 19-161b, 15-701c
Elgueta, Sp battle (1875) 5-445b
Elgumbi, tribe *see* Elgonyi
El Hadhr (Hatra), Turk As 26-305 (E2), architectural remains 2-380d, 13-342c, Parthian rule 19-844d, 21-216a, Shapur I 24-804b, Volokogases IV 28-196d
Elham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4), 9-8a
Elhanan (bibl) 12-225a
Elhur, Somind 25-179 (F5)
Elhuyar, Don Fausto d' 6-41c
— J d' 28-174c
Elhuyarite *see* Allophane
ELI 9-271b, 1-4c
Elia *see* Lamb, Charles.
Eliade, Ion 25-847d
Eliac, Paulus *see* Helgesen, Povl
Eliakim *see* Jehoiakim
Elias (bibl) *see* Elijah
ELIAS (Armenia) 9-271c
— (de Derham) 24-78d; 28-515a
— (of Maine) 2-56c
— (of Salerno) 24-61c.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, **JOHN** 9-271d
—, Nev 2-719b, 12-165d
—, Nicolas 9-271a.
Elias, mt , Gr *see* Hagios Elias
Elias bar Shinaya 26-316c, Jacobus 8-1b
— de Barjois 22-198a
— Fonsalada 22-497d
ELIAS LEVITA 9-272a; 3-850a, dictionary 8-196c
Elias of Grotesend Template Co (1890) 20-904b.
Eliasville, Tex 26-690 (I2-3)
Elias Yoda (of Moldavia) 23-836a
Elibank, Alexander Murray, 4th baron 19-40b.
—, George Murray, 6th baron 7-483b
—, Isabel Murray, baroness 7-483b.
Elicalpeni, sandbank, Lac.Is 14-382 (E-F14)
Elice, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Elichpur, India *see* Ellichpur
Elicius, Jupiter 15-561c
Elida, N Mex 19-520 (G4)
—, O 20-26 (B3)
Elidir Sais (Welsh poet) 5-644d,
Elidir Fawr, mt , Wales 9-428 (V C1); 5-360c
Elidue (Marie de France) 17-712a
Elie, Can 17-581 (C4)
ELIE, Scot. 9-272c, 24-112 (F2), garnets (rubies) 10-390, 22-695d, geology 10-329d
ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN Baptiste Armand Louis Leonce 9-272c, 11-631c.
— of Winchester 2-33d
Eliezer (son of Moses) 1-4c, 18-895c
—-b Hyrcanus (rabbi) 26-382a
— of Damascus *see* Damesek Eliezer.
Eligius, St · *see* Eloi, St.
Eligmodon 16-142d
Eligmodon leucopus *see* White-footed mouse.
Eligmus 20-425e
Elihu 15-538a, 3-854b
ELIJAH 9-273a; 18-812d, 17-451c, Carmelite order 5-358b, Christ as reincarnation 18-813b; Elisha compared 9-280c, prophetic position 22-443a, revolt against Ahab 15-378a
"Elijah II" (oratorio · Mendelssohn) 18-123d, 24-41a
"Elijah and the Widow's Son" (picture : Madox Brown) 24-1042a
Elijah apocalypse of 2-173a
Elijah b Asher *see* Elias Levita
— Bashyazi · *see* Bashyazi, Elijah
— Mizrachi *see* Mizrachi
— Solomon : *see* Elijah Wilna
— Fountain of 5-358b
ELIJAH WILNA 9-274d, 13-170a
Elika, Gr 12-424 (D1)
Elila, riv , Bel Cong 6-923 (D3), 5-915b
Elimar (of Oldenburg) 20-72a
Elimberris, Fr : *see* Auch.
Elimelech 23-930a
Elimination, in resultant.
Elimsport, Pa 21-106 (H3)
Elin, John 4-892b
Elin, mt , Turk 17-216d, 3-258d
Elinavik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Elio, François Xavier 21-906c; 5-444d
Eliock House, mansion, Scot. 24-154d
Elioenca, Sp · *see* Lorca.
Elionys guercinus *see* Garden dormouse
Elionurus 12-375c
Eliot, Sir Charles (administrator) 4-605c
—, Charles (architect) 9-275b
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM** 9-274a
—, **GEORGE** 9-275b, 9-640c, George Sand contrasted 24-135b
—, Jared 10-657a
—, **SIR JOHN** (1592-1632) 9-277d
—, **JOHN** (Amer clergyman) 9-277d, 6-935b
—, John, 1st earl of St Germans (1761-1823) *see* St Germans, 1st earl of
— (freebooter, c 1566) 24-446d
Eliot, Me 17-444 (B5)
Eliott, F H 11-803c.
Elipandus 1-21 la
Elipbar the Temanite 15-422d
ELIS, Gr 9-279c, 12-440 (C3), bronze 4-320b, coinage 19-884a, Heraean treaty inscription 14-627b, Olympic games 20-93a, Satrapes cult 24-230c, Selene statue 24-601b
—, dept , Gr 12-424 (C3), 12-434d, 12-428d
ELIS (Achaia), anc dist , Gr 9-278d, 12-440 (C3), 12-427b, dialect 12-498c, 8-427b, Isthmian games 11-445a, Olympic games 21-362c, Pelops 1-142a, ravaged by Sparta (c. 404 B.C) 1-376d
—, **PHILOSOPHICAL School of** 9-279d.
Elisabeth, bay, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
—, bay, N G 19-487 (G1).
—, isl., N G 19-487 (E1).
Elisabethgrad, Russ · *see* Elisavetgrad
Elisabethpol, Transcaue. *see* Elisavetpol
Elisabethstadt, Hung · *see* Erzsébetváros
Elisabetis, Aethelredis poetica (W Alabaster) 1-466a.
Elisaens (Wardapet) 2-573a.
Elisavet, cape, Rus As. 25-10 (E7)
ELISAVETGRAD, Russ 9-279d, 23-874 (I. D2), 2-149a
ELISAVETPOL, Russ. 9-280b, 23-874 (II. D-E3), 9-280a, Georgian conquest (c. 1220) 11-759c; iron gate 11-554d, Persian victory (c 1743) 21-217d; Sunnites 19-719c
ELISAVETPOL, govt , Russ. 9-280a, 23-874 (II. D-E3)
Elisée, Père 24-674b.
Elisey (Welsh prince) 16-830b
Elisey's pillar 8-18d.
Elisenbrunnen, spring, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b
Elishah, Gr 2-163b.
ELISHA 9 - 280c, 13 - 182a, Isaiah compared 22-445a; John 15-378a; prophetic 22-443c
Elisha, spring, Pal. : *see* Sultan, Ain es
ELISHA BEN ABUYAH 9-281a
Elishah, Isles of 21-455a.
Elision 27-1045c
Elisira, Ala 1-460 (H4).
Elissa (Elissa) *see* Dido.
Elissaeus, Beke 9-341 (plan).
Elitovius (Cenomanian leader) 5-661b
Eliurus 23-442b.
ELIXIR (dict) 9-281d; 5-955b.
— d'or 3-825a
Eliza, Ala 1-460 (D1)
Elizabeth, St (bibl) 15-433c, 15-436a
ELIZABETH, ST (of Hungary) 9-287a, Holbein's picture 16-479c; Montalembert's work on 18-751b; tomb 17-680d
—, St (of Schönau) 19-125d, 27-804a
ELIZABETH (Austrian empress) 9-285a.
— (Austrian archduchess) 10-944e
ELIZABETH (of Bohemia) 9-285c, 3-60b; 3-587c
— (of Brandenburg) 15-418d
— (duchess of Clarence and Ulster) 6-437d
ELIZABETH (queen of England, d 1603) 9-282a, (genealogy) 16-145, 9-535c, 14-727b, 6, Earl of England 9-448d, costume 7-245c, 2-70b, excommunication 21-685d, Hamilton marriage scheme 2-641d, medals (Armada) 18-36, monopolies disputes 15-733c; navy 19-303a; parliaments 20-842a, Roman Catholics 23-496d, Scottish nobles 2-44b
— (Woodville, queen of England) 9-696a, 9-532c; Desmond's execution 14-771b; imprisonment 25 - 124b; Queen's College, Cambridge 5-913c
— (of York, queen of England) 9 - 523b; 9 - 526b; "Song of the Lady Bessy" 9-65b, tomb 28-556c
— (Königsfelden princess, d 1650) 9-286c, 5-910d; 19-532d.
— (of France, d 1190) . *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d 1235) *see* Isabella (of France)
— (of France, d. 1592) 5-921c
— (French princess, d. 1568) *see* Elizabeth (of Spain).
ELIZABETH (French princess, "Madame Elizabeth") 9-286d, 27-487d
— (of Hesse-Homburg) 11-743b.
— (of Hungary, d 1381) 21-903d
— (of Hungary, d 1386) 13-905c
— (of Hungary, d. 1443) 13-906d
— (electress palatine, d 1662) · *see* Elizabeth (of Bohemia)
— (princess palatine, d 1680) Apollonian problem 9-286c, Descartes 9-81a; Penn 21-111c
— (of Prussia) 11-54c, 11-55a
— (Roman empress) 5-905b; 15-862d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ELIZABETH (of Rumania) 9-286b
ELIZABETH (of Russia) 9-283d, 23-900c, 23-900d
— (of Saxony, d. 1594) **15-459a**
— (of Scotland, d. 1350) : *see* Mure, Elizabeth
— (of Spain, d 1568) **5-343d, 21-385a**; Catherine de' Medli **18-510a**
— (Farnese, of Spain) *see* Farnese, Elizabeth
Elizabeth, Ala **1-460** (G4)
—, Ark **2-552** (C1),
—, Colo **6-722** (F2),
—, Ill **14-304** (B1)
—, Ind **14-422** (F8),
—, Minn. **18-550** (A4),
—, Miss **18-600** (H2)
—, Mont **14-276** (C2),
ELIZABETH, N. J. 9-287c; 19-502 (A2-3), **19-505b**,
—, Pa **21-106** (E7),
—, W Va **28-560** (B2)
—, cape, Wash **28-354** (A2)
—, isl, Mass *see* Cuttyhunk
—, Isls, Mass **17-852** (F4), **17-787d**
—, lake, Mich **22-666b**
—, mt., W Aus **28-569c**,
—, riv, N J **19-502** (A2); **19-505b**
—, riv, Tas **26-139a**,
—, riv, Va **12-906c**
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-288a
Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. B2); **24-9b**
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-288a, 19-772 (F1)
— City Co, Va **28-118** (F3),
— College, Chan Is. **24-37c**; **20-109d**
Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) **15-861a**,
—, Order of (Rumania) **9-286b**
Elizabethport, N J **19-502** (D2), **9-287d**
Elisabuthstadt, Hung.: *see* Erzsebetvaros.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of **15-862d**
Elizabethton, Tenn. **26-620** (I 11)
Elizabethtown, Ill **14-304** (D6),
—, Ind. **14-422** (F6)
—, Ky (Christian Co) : *see* Hopkinsville
—, Ky (Hardin Co.) **15-740** (B C3),
—, N C **19-772** (D3),
—, N Mex. **19-520** (E1)
—, N Y **19-596** (G1),
—, O **20-26** (A6)
—, Pa. **21-106** (L5, K5),
—, W Va **18-936c**
Elizabethville, Pa. **21-106** (14)
Elizaldo, lake, S Am **1-961c**
Elizaville, Ky. **18-740** (E2),
Elizua **16-124a**,
Elizondo, Sp **5-344c**
Elkaligaren, mt., Nor **19-804** (D1)
El li, Syr **21-310a**
Elk, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Cal **5-8** (D4), **5-852** (A1),
—, N Mex **19-520** (E5)
—, Wash **28-354** (H2)
—, hill, Pa **21-106** (L2)
—, isl, Can **17-754**, **17-755**,
—, lake, Can *see* Athabasca.
—, lake, Minn **18-550** (B3),
—, mt, Colo. **6-722** (D1)
—, mt , Ida. **14-460** (B1)
—, mt , S Dak **25-506** (B4)
—, nts, Colo. **6-722** (C2), **6-718b**,
—, nts , N.Mex **19-520** (B4)
—, riv , Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, riv , Can. (Alta) : *see* Athabasca
—, riv , Can (B C) **19-881b**,
—, riv , Kan. **15-654** (F3),
—, riv , Md **17-828** (H2)
—, riv , Minn **18-550** (D5)
—, riv , W Va **28-560** (B3)
ELK (cool) 9-285b, 7-922c, 1-754a; hunting **24-1002a**,
Elkader, Ia. **14-732** (F2),
Elk City, Ida. **14-476** (B3),
— City, Kan. **15-834** (H4),
— City, Okla **26-58** (B2),
— City, Oreg **20-242** (B3),
— City, Pa. **21-106** (C3)
— Co., Kan **15-654** (F1)
— Co., Pa **21-106** (E3)
— Creek, Cal. **5-8** (B2)
— Creek, Ky **18-740** (C2)
— Creek, Neb. **19-324** (H4),
— Creek, Va. **28-118** (A4)
— Creek, riv , Mich. **18-372** (H6),
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (E2),
Elk Creek, riv., N Mex. **19-520** (E4)
— Creek, riv , N Y. **19-596** (F3)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (B5)
— Creek, riv , Okla. **26-58** (B3)
— Creek,riv ,Oreg **20-242**(A5)
— Creek, riv., Oreg **20-242** (B4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg **20-242** (C5)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (H4)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (I 2)
— Creek, riv , Pa. **21-106** (E3)
— Creek, riv., S Dak **25-506** (C3)
Elkedra, S Aus **2-960** (F4).
Elkewaltes *see* Nablans
Elkesl, Pal **19-15b**
Elkfalls, Kan **15-654** (F3),
Elk Fork, riv , O **20-26** (F6)
— Garden, W Va. **28-560** (D2)
— Grove, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Elkgrove, Ill **14-304** (E2)
Elk Grove, Pa **21-106** (I-K3).
Elkhart, Ia **14-732** (D3)
Ill **14-304** (C3)
ELKHART, Ind. **9-288c; 14-422** (F1)
—, Tex. **26-690** (M4)
—, W Va **28-560** (F5)
—, riv, Ind **14-422** (F1), **9-288c**
— Co, Ind. **14-422** (F1)
Elk Head, mts, Colo **6-722** (C1)
— Hill, Va **28-118** (D3)
Elkhorn, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Ky **15-740** (C3)
—, Mont. **14-276** (C-D2); **13-258b**
—, Neb **19-324** (H3)
—, Wis **28-740** (A6)
—, W Va **28-560** (B4)
—, mt , Ida **14-476** (C4)
—, mt , Mont **14-276** (E1)
—, riv , Neb **19-324** (F2), **19-324a, 21-824d**
— Creek, riv , Ill **14-304** (C2)
— Creek, riv , Wyo. **28-874** (B2)
Elk Island **8-375d**
Elkin, W L **6-760d**; **25-789d**
Elkin, N C **19-772** (B1)
ELKINGTON GEORGE Eliard 9-288c, 7-107b
—, Joseph **8-472c**
Elkins, N Mex **19-520** (F4).
—, W Va **28-560** (D3)
Elkins Act (1903) **22-829c, 27-733b**
Elkinsville, Ind **14-422** (E6)
Elk Lake, Pa **21-106** (L2)
Elkland, Pa **21-106** (H1-2)
Elk Lick, Pa **21-106** (D-E6)
Elkmont, Ala **1-460** (C1)
— Tenn **26-620** (I12)
Elk Mills, Md **28-740** (D4)
— Mountain, Wyo. **28-874** (F4)
Elko, Can **4-600** (G3)
—, Nev **5-8** (F1), **19-452b**
— S C **25-500** (C3),
—, Va **28-118** (E3)
— Co, Nev **5-8** (E-F1)
Elk Point, Man **14-276** (C2)
— Park, N C **19-772** (C3)
— Point, S Dak **25-506** (T5)
Elkport, Ia **14-732** (F2)
Elk Prairie Creek, riv , Mont **14-276** (G2),
— Rapids, Mich **18-372** (F5)
Elkridge, Md **17-828** (F2)
— Mts, Va. **28-560** (B5)
Elk Ridge, mts , Cal **5-8** (A-B1)
— Ridge, mts , Utah **27-814** (E5)
— River, Minn. **18-550** (D5)
— Run, riv , Pa **21-106** (I2),
Elkton, Ky **15-740** (A4),
—, Md **17-828** (H1)
—, Mich **18-372** (G6),
—, Oreg **20-242** (B4)
—, S Dak **25-506** (I1)
—, Tenn **26-620** (E2).
—, Va **28-118** (D2),
Elk View, Pa **21-106** (L6),
Elkville, Ill **14-304** (C6),
Elk Water, riv , W Va. **28-560** (C-D3),
Elkwood, Ala. **1-460** (C1)
— Va. **28-118** (E2)
Ell (measure) **28-480b, 9-164a; 25-491d**,
ELLA (Anglo-Saxon kings) **9-288d**
—(king of the Deirans) **9-288d**
—(king of the Northun brians) **9-288d, 19-794b**
—(king of the South Saxons) **9-288d, 26-166a**,
—, John **19-84a**,
Ella, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— lake, Mich **18-372** (E3),
Ella (measure) **28-491d**
Ellabell, Ga. **11-752** (E3)
Ellacombe, Henry T **3-692a**,
Ellagic acid **11-418b, 16-332c, 16-336d**,
Ellagitannic acid **8-732b**
Ellamar, Alsk **1-472** (I 1)
Elland, Sir John **9-289a**
Ellanda, Yorks **9-289a, 28-933** (H2)
— Edge, hills, Yorks **9-289a**,
— Hall, mansion, Yorks **9-289a**
Ellandune battle (823) **9-468a**
Ellasar, anc kingdom **1-71d**
Ellauri, José **27-808a**
Ellaville, Fla **19-540** (C1).
—, Ga **11-752** (B5)
Elle, riv , Fr **10-778** (C3), **10-382c**
Elle (measure) **28-491d**
Elled Hungues Land, N Am **19-762** (I2)
Ellekulla, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Ellel, Lancs **9-416** (I1 B1)
Ellen, Mount **5-8** (G2)
—, riv , Cumb. **9-412** (I B3), **17-833c**
Ellenbogen, Swed : *see* Malmo
Ellenboro, N C. **19-772** (C4)
—, W Va **28-560** (B C2)
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law, 1st baron **9-289a**
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law, earl of **9-289c, 14-411c**, Oudh proclamation **5-186b**, Somnath gates **14-401b**, warning of mutiny, **14-446d**
Ellenbrook, Lancs **16-139** (D2)
Ellenburg, N Y **19-596** (G1)
Ellendale, Del **17-828** (I3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D7)
—, Minn. **18-550** (D7)
—, N Dak. **19-780** (F3); battle (1863) **19-783c**
— Oda **26-58** (B1)
Ellenfoot, Cumb *see* Maryport
Ellensburg, Wash **28-354** (E3)
Ellen's Peak, mt , W Aus **28-569d, 14-446d**
Ellenton, Pa **21-106** (I2),
—, S C **25-500** (C3)
Ellenville, N Y **19-596** (F4)
Ellenweg, Ger. *see* Ellerbek
Eller Beck bed (geol) **20-119c**
Ellerbek, Ger **8-24** (C4), **15-787c**
Ellerbe, Yorks. **9-416** (I1 G2)
Ellerman Line (steamships) **25-853d, 25-859b**
Ellero, riv , It **18-694a**
Ellerton, Walhora **17-754** (B3)
—, Md **17-828** (B1)
Ellerson, Va **28-118** (E3)
Ellerton scholarship **20-414b**
ELLERTON, John **9-290c**
Ellery, mt , Vict **28-38** (E2)
Elles, Sir Edmund B **18-649d**
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS Egerton, 1st earl of **9-290d, 1-367c**
—, Thomas Egerton, lord *see* Brackley, viscount
ELLESMERE, Salop **9-291a, 9-416** (I1. B4),
—, canal, Salop **24-1020d**
—, lake, Salop **9-291a**
—, Mere, Shrop. *see* Walhora
—, park, Lancs **17-545** (map)
—, Land, Green **12-543** (B1), geology **12-545a**
— Port, Ont. **16-139** (B3), **6-91a, 17-550d**
Ellesmere portrait (Shake speare) . *see* D'Avenant por trait.
Ellettaville, Ind **14-422** (D6)
ELLICE (Lagoon), archip , Pac O **9-291b, 20-436** (G5); **22-336c, 4-609a**.
—, Isl , Pac O *see* Funafuti
ELLICHPUR (Ellichpur), Indi **9-291c, 14-382** (G9); **14-402c**
—, Ind., India **9-291c**
Ellicott, Andrew **28-349b**,
—, Charles John **3-903c**,
Ellicott, Colo **6-722** (F3),
—, City, Md. **17-828** (F2), **17-830d**,
Ellicott ville, N Y. **19-596** (B3)
Ellijay, Ga **11-752** (B1),
—, N C **19-772** (H4)
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (B1)
Ellingham, Northumb **9-412** (I. E1),
— Great, Norf **9-434** (IV. D1)
Ellington, Conn **6-952** (F2)
—, Mo. **18-608** (F4)
—, Northumb **9-412** (I. E2).
—, N Y. **19-516** (A3)
Ellinwood, Kan **15-654** (D2)
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas **3-242c**,
—, Sir Charles **18-563d, 6-199b**
Elliot, D G. **20-305d, 13-706d, 14-27b**,
—, Sir George (admiral) **18-563d**,
—, George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield *see* Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron
—, Sir Gilbert *see* Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of
—, G F Scott **11-502c, 1-353a**
—, Sir Henry G **15-630a**
—, Jean **6-624b**
—, Obadiah **5-403c**.
—, Captain (British officer) **27-197d**
— (of Kelso) **12-369a**.
Elliot, Isls , Jap **15-156** (C7)
Elliot Metal Company **7-105d**
Elliot-Smith, Professor **22-678b**
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c, 21-535d, 26-337b
Elliott, Charlotte **14-196d**.
—, C L. **20-518c**.
—, **EBENEZER 9-291d**.
—, Grace Dalrymple (Mrs) **20-248d**
—, Jesse Duncan **4-756b**.
—, Stephen **16-373d**
Elliott, Ark **2-552** (C4).
—, Colo **6-722** (G2)
—, Ga **11-752** (D4)
—, Ia **14-732** (B3)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G3),
—, S C **25-500** (D2).
—, Wash **28-354** (D4).
—, bay, Can **5-100** (K2).
—, bay, Wash **24-56** la
—, cove, Tas **26-139** (A2)
— Co , Ky **15-740** (E2), **22-695d**
— Creek, riv , Ia. **14-732** (A2)
Elliott-Fisher typewriter **27-502d**
Elliottsburg, Pa **21-106** (H5)
Elliottville, Kev, Isl, Fia **10-540** (F6).
Elliottsville, Pa **21-106** (C-D6)
Ellbottville, Ky **15-740** (E2)
Ellby (ancient kingdom) **3-105c. 24-646d**
ELLIPSE 9-292b, 6-940b, equation **11-716d**, Kepler **14-513a**, rectification **19-139c**, motion in **17-980c**, projection **22-432c, 11-698d**
ELLIPSOID 9-293b, attraction **14-376a**, equation **11-719c**, Ivory's theorem **15-92c**, mensuration **18-139c, 18-141d**, potential **9-243d, 25-659c**
Ellipsoidal harmonics **25-660a**
Ellipsoid of gyration *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of
Elliptic function **11-326d, 19-859d**, Legendre on **16-375c**, multiplicative **12 - 775c**, tables **26-335a**
— geometry **16-725a; 11-729b**
— integral **11-324a**
— involution **11-701c**.
ELLIPTICITY (astron) **9-294c** *See also* Compression.
Elliptic lemniscate **16-412b**
— paraboloid *see* Paraboloid, Elliptic
Ellis, Col A B **10-172a**
—(Sharpe), **ALEXANDER John 9-293c**, musical pitch **21-761b**, phonetics **21-460a**
—, Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden *see* Howard de Walden
—, **GEORGE 9-293c**
—, **SIR HENRY** (antiquary) **9-293d**
—, Sir Henry (diplomatist) **21-240a, 25-815a**.
—, J D **25-579b**
—, John Millot **15-112d**.
—, **ROBINSON 9-294a**.
—, Sarah **9-294b**
—, T F **4-29a**
—, **WILLIAM** (missionary) **9-294b, 13-83d, 13-87d, 13-91a**
—, William (scientist) **17-371b; 17-375d**
Ellis, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Ark **2-552** (C4)
—, Ida **14-476** (C2)
—, Mass **17-852** (B4)
—, S.Dak **25-506** (I4).
—, bay, Can **22-724** (D2); **2-1234**
—, isl, N J **19-596** (H3), **19-610d**
—, lake, N C. **19-772** (E-F3).
—, pond, Me **14-734** (B4)
—, riv , Me. **14-734** (B4)
—, riv., N H **19-490** (E3)
Ellisburg, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
Ellis Co , Kan. **15-654** (C2)
— Co., Okla. **26-58** (B1).
Ellis Co., Tex **26-690** (L3 and B-C8)
Ellisgrove, Ill **14-304** (C5).
Ellis Mound, Ill **14-304** (D5).
Ellison, Thomas **7-269c**
Ellison, Ala **1-460** (B3),
—, Ark **2-544** (C2)
—, bay, Wis **28-740** (F3)
— Creek, riv , Ill **14-304** (A3)
ELLISTON, ROBERT WILliam 9-294c, 19-600 (C4)
Ellston, Ind **14-422** (C6).
—, Ky **15-740** (D2)
—, Mont **14-276** (C2).
—, O **20-26** (D1)
—, S Aus **2-960** (F6).
—, Va **28-118** (B3)
Ellisville, Ill **14-304** (B3).
—, Miss **18-600** (C4)
Ellithorpe, Conn **6-952** (F2)
Ellmaker, Amos **2-127b**
Ellmore, W P **3-482a, 20-350d**
Ellobia *see* Enotia.
Ellobius *see* Zokor
Ellon, Scot **24-412** (F2).
Ellopos, tribe, **9-866c**
Elloptic zeal, Gr *see* Eubosea
Elloposkleros, Huldrich *see* Fischart, Johann
ELLORA, India **9-294c, 14-382** (F9), caves **14-410b**
ELLORE, India **9-294d, 14-382** (I11), **15-837c**
Elloree, S C **25-500** (D3)
Ellrich, Ger **11-808** (III o10)
Ellsinore, Mo **18-608** (F5).
Elliston, Ia **14-732** (C4)
Ellsworth, Ia. **3-E 1-573a**
—, **OLIVER 9-294d, 24-851b, 17-284d**
Ellsworth, Conn **6-952** (B2).
—, Ia **14-732** (C3).
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (D8)
—, Kan. **15-654** (D2); **15-656a**
ELLSWORTH (New Bowdoin), Me **9-295b, 17-434** (D4)
—, Minn **18-550** (B7)
—, Wis **28-740** (A4)
— Co., Kan **15-654** (D2).
— Falls, Me **17-434** (D4)
— Hill, mt , Conn **6-952** (B2)
Ellsworth Cordilleras **10-418b**
ELLWANGEN, Ger **9-295c, 11-808** (C4)
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d
Ellwood City, Pa **21-106** (B4)
Elly, bay, Ire **14-744** (A2)
Elizey, Fin **10-540** (D2)
— , Miss **18-600** (C2)
Elm, Ark **2-552** (B3)
— (bot) **9-424** (IV C1).
—, N J. **19-502** (C4)
—, Okla **20-58** (B2)
—, Switz **26-242** (G3), **12-785b**,
—, mt , Alps *see* Tschingelhörner
—, riv , N Dak **19-780** (G2)
—, riv , S Dak **19-780** (G2)
ELM (bot) **9-295d, 9-286a**, duration of life **16-975b**, geological age **7-417d**, leaf **16-324d** (fig), propagation **13-757d, U S 1-956d**
Elma, Ia **14-732** (E1).
—, Wash **28-354** (A2-3)
— Center, N Y **19-596** (H3)
ELMACHER, GEORGE 9-296c
Elma Dagh (Amanus), Turk As. **2-760** (G4); **1-568b; 2-757c**
Elmadin, Arm **2-565** (C3)
Elmakin, George *see* Elmacin
ELMALI, Asia M. **9-296c, 2-760** (D4)
Elmalı, Turk As *see* Elmali
Elmano Sadino *see* Bocage, M M B de
Elmantica, Sp.. *see* Salamanca
Elmauer Haltaspitze, mt , Alps **1-746a**
Elmbranch, Ill **14-304** (D5).
Elm City, N C **19-772** (D-E2).
— Creek, Can **17-584** (C3).
— Creek, Neb **19-324** (E4).
— Creek, riv , Ill **14-304** (D5).
— Creek, riv , Mich **18-372** (H6)
— Creek, riv , Minn. **18-550** (C7)
— Creek, riv , N Dak. **19-780** (C2).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. **25-506** (F3)
— (Eight Mile) Creek, riv., S Dak **25-506** (C4)
— Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (D2)
— Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (B6)
— Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (H3-4)
— Creek, riv , Tex. **26-690** (G-H3)

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690 (I2)**
Elmdale, Kan **15-654 (F2)**.
—, I's **21-106** (L-Md)
Elmdon, Warwick **25-758**(B2)
Elmendorf, N Mex. **19-520** (C-D4)
Elementeita, lake, Br E Af **4-601** (B3); **4-602a**
Elmer, Mo **18-608** (D2)
—, N J **19-502** (B4)
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296c
—, **JAMES 9-296d**
Elmet, forest, Yorks **9-417d**
—, kingdom, Yorks **4-590a**
Elm Fork, riv, Tex **26-690** (B7)
— Fork of Red River, Okla **20-58** (B3)
Elmgrove, Ky **15-740** (D2).
Elm Grove, W Va **28-560** (C1)
— Grove, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
— Hall, Mich **18-372** (F6)'
ELMHAM, THOMAS 9-296d
Elmham, South, Suff **26-29a**
Elmhult, Swed **26-190** (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Cal **5-8** (B3).
—, Ill **14-304** (E2)
—, N Y **19-596** (I3).
—, Pa **21-106** (L1)
—, Vict **28-38** (B2)
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4)
— E L, Miller " (locomotive) **22-821c**
ELMINA (La Mina), Go Cst **9-297a, 12-203** (B4), **3-718b**
Elmington, Va **28-118** (D3).
Elmira, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Ida **14-276** (A1)
—, Mich **18-372** (F6)
ELMIRA (Newtown), N Y **9-297b, 19-596** (D3), **15-616d**
—, Oreg **20-242** (B3).
— Heights, N Y **19-596** (D3)
Elmley, isl, Kent **24-839d**
— Lovett, Worcs **28-324d**
Elm Mott, Tex **26-690** (K L4).
Elmo, Ga **11-752** (H4)
—, Mo **18-608** (A1)
Elmode, Ga **11-752** (B4)
Elmolo, isl, Br E Af. **4-601** (B2) **23-815a**
Elmora, Pa **21-106** (E4)
Elmore, A S **7-107d**
—, F E **7-107d**
Elmore, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, Minn **18-550** (C-D7)
—, O **20-26** (D2).
—, Okla **20-58** (D3)
—, Vt **19-490** (C2)
— Co, Ala **1-460** (C3)
— Co, Ida **14-276** (B4)
Elmore process **8-161b**
El Moro, Colo **6-718** (F4)
— Moro (Inscription rock), mt, N Mex **18-490** (B2).
Elms, Me **26-690** (B5)
—, City of Conn *see* New Haven
Elms, The (gallows) **27-493d**
Elmsall, North, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
—, South, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
Elmsdale, Can **8-180** (C2)
Elmsett, Suff **9-424** (IV D2)
ELMSHORN (Elveshorn), Ger **9-297c, 11-808** (B2)
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297e
Elm Springs, Ark **2-552** (A1)
— Store, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Elmswell, Suff **9-424** (IV D2).
Elmvale, Can **20-114** (C2).
Elmwood, Ill **14-304** (C3).
—, Franz Josef Land **11-37d.**
—, Neb **19-324** (H4)
—, N H **19-490** (D6)
—, O **20-26** (L1)
—, Wis **28-740** (A-B4)
— Park, Mo **18-608** (F2)
— Place, O **20-26** (K6)
Elnaes, Nor **19-804** (B1).
ELNE, Fr **9-297d, 10-778** (F6), **16-179c**
Elnod *see* Eaelnoth the Staller
Elnon, riv, Fr. **23-1013d.**
Elnora, Ind **14-422** (C7)
Elnya, Russ **23-872** (D5); **25-277d**
EL OBEID, A E Sud. **9-297d; 28-9** (B-C3), **9-189d**
Elobey, Chico (Little), isl., W. Af **7-155c**, **7-156a**
—, Grande (Great), isl, W Af **7-155c**
Elodea **22-3d.**
— canadensis · *see* Waterthyme
Elogia 14-633a.
Elohim **2-3a, 13-177b.**
ELOI (Eligius), **ST 9-298a. 8-681b. 11-234b; 28-814d.**
Eloie, riv, Fr **2-656d.**
Eloika, lake, Wash. **28-354** (H1)
Elon (the Zebulonite) **28-962d**
Elon, Ark **2-552** (D4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5)
— College, N C **19-772** (C1).
Elonga, mt, W Af **2-384d**
ELONGATION (dict) **9-298b**
Elōpatak, Hung **27-211a**
Elopidae **26-74c**
Elopopsis **7-418c**
Elorn, riv, Fr. **10-778** (B3), **10-382b**
Elornis **10-475c**
Eloth, Arab · *see* Akaba.
Elotherium **2-698d**
Elovsk, Russ **27-787c**
Elpaputch, Mal Arch **5-703a.**
—, bay, Mal Arch **17-166** (F3)
El Paso, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— Paso, Ill **14-304** (C3)
— **PASO,** Tex **9-298b, 26-690** (A4, **26-689c**)
— Paso Co, Colo **6-722** (F3)
— Paso Co, Tex. **26-690** (B-C4)
— Paso del Norte, Mex · *see* Ciudad Juarez
— Penon, Mex **18-347d**
Elphege, *see* Alphege, St
Elphin (Welsh prince) **5-320b**
Elphin, Ire **14-744** (C3), **23-727d**
Elphinston, John **17-308d**
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron. *see* Keith, G K
Elphinstone, viscount
—, James *see* Balmerino
—, James Elphinstone, 1st lord
—, **MOUNTSTUART 9-298c, 4-189d.** Afghanistan mission **1-116b**, on caste **5-465a**; Mahratta war **14-412a**
—, **WILLIAM 9-299a. 4-112c, 27-701b**
—, General W G K **11-455c**
Elphinstone, And Is **1-955c**
—, isl, Bur **4-840** (E8)
—, prov, B N Bor **4-257** (C2), **25-229d**
Elphinstone Code **9-299a**
— College, Bombay **4-184a**
— Institution, Bombay **20-317d**
— Passage, str, And Is **1-955b**
Elphinstone v Monkland Iron Co **7-741a**
— v Purchas **3-981b**
Elpidiidae **8-879c**
Elpidiinae **8-879d**
Elpis (Hope, river) **4-116d**
Elqui (Coquimbo), riv, Chil **2-462** (B2), **6-141b**
Elrama, Pa **21-106** (E7)
EL RENO, Okla **9-299c, 20-58** (D2)
— Rincon, mts, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
— Rito, N Mex **19-520** (D1)
— Rito, riv, N Mex **19-520** (D1)
Elrod, N C **19-772** (C3)
Elrosa, Wis **28-740** (C5)
Elsa *see* Elizabeth
Elsa, riv, It **15-4** (C3), **15-4a**
Elsah, Ill **14-304** (B5)
Elsass *see* Alsace
— Lothringen *see* Alsace-Lorraine
Elsberry, Mo **18-608** (F2).
Elsburg, Transvaal (prov) **27-187d**
Elschere *see* Sirius
Elsdon, Northumb **9-412** (I D2), **19-793a**
Elsecar, Yorks. **28-933** (D2)
Elsenham, Essex **9-424** (IV C3)
Elsevir *see* Elzevir
ELSFLETH, Ger **9-299d, 11-808** (B2)
Elsheimer, Adam **20-467d, 23-77d**
Elsie, Ga **11-752** (D4)
—, Mich **18-372** (F6)
Elsie Fenner (O. W. Holmes) **13-617c**
Elsinboro, pt N J **19-502** (A4)
Elsinore, Cal **5-8** (E5)
ELSINORE (Helsingör), Den. **9-299d, 9-24** (E2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B4)
Elskamp, Max **3-981b**
Elsmere, Ky **28-933** (A1)
Elsio, Holl. **13-588** (C4); **19-114c**
Elsmere, Del. **17-828** (H1)
Elsmore, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
Elsness, pt, Scot **20-280c**
Elson, Hants **22-132** (map).
—, fort, Hants **22-132** (map).
Elspeet, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Elsrickle, Scot **24-418** (E3).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
— Theresa **9-300a**
Elst, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Elstead, Sur **19-942** (B4)
Elsted, Sus **9-420** (III. F5)
Elster, J P L. T **2-866b**, electricity of rain **2-864d**, electroscope **9-240a**; electric charge leakage **8-865c**, on light **8-876c**, radio-activity **2-866d**
Elster, Christian **19-817c**
ELSTER, Ger **9-300b, 11-808** (III q11), waters **18-520b, 18-521d**
—, Elsine, riv, Ger. **19-393c**
ELSTER (Schwarze), riv, Ger **9-300b, 11-808** (E4), **24-262a**
— (Weisse), riv, Ger **9-300b, 11-808** (III. q10), pearls **21-26b**
Elsterberg, Ger **11-808** (III. q11)
Elsterquelle, mt, Aus and Ger **3-4** (C1), **11-808** (D3), **4-122a, 9-759b**
Elsternwick, Melbourne **18-90d**
Elston, Lancs **16-139** (C1)
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (B4).
Elsrickle Beds **9-4** (IV B2), Bunyan **4-803a**, nunnery **3-622a**
Elstree, Herts. **16-942** (C2), geology **18-113d**
Elswick, countess of Flanders **4-679a**
Elstub, hundred, Wilts **28-696b**
Elswick, Lancs **16-130** (B1)
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne **9-300b, works 2-592a, 19-474a**
— Ordnance Company **2-592b**, coned screw **20-201c**
Elswyth, Cambs. **9-424** (IV B2)
—, Neck (geol) **7-112b**
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mdx **9-401c**
Eltagen (Nymphaeum), Russ. **4-236, 4-961**
Eltai, riv, Arab **26-305** (E3)
EL TEB, Sud **9-300c, 26-9** (D2), Baker's defeat (1884) **2-229d, 9-142d, 9-1229d**, British occupation **9-126d**
Eltekeh, Pal **15-382c**
Eltenheim, Ger **11-808** (A-B7)
Elteres *see* Kutluk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm **28-553d**
Eltham, dist, Lond **16-938** (E3), **28-819a**
—, N Z **19-624** (E3)
—, Vict **28-38** (E1)
—, common, Lond **16-938** (E4), **28-819b**
—, palace, Kent **27-363b**
—, Statutes of *see* Statutes of Eltham, the
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx **18-414c**
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300e
—, John (explorer) **11-628b**
—, Captain J F **16-701c**
Elton, Ches **9-416** (II B3).
—, Hunts **9-424** (IV B1).
—, Pa **21-106** (E5)
—, Wis **28-740** (E3)
—, W Va **28-560** (C4)
— Head, Russ **3-794d**
— Hall, mansion, Hunts **12-953b**
Eltopia, Wash **28-354** (F3)
El Toro, Cal **5-8** (E5).
ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger **9-300e. 11-808** (II m8), battle (1349) **12-730b**; printing **27-532d**
Eltz, castle, Ger **9-300d**
ELTZ, riv, Ger. **9-300d; 11-808** (A3)
Elul (month) **4-1000d. 6-315c**
Eluma, Cent. Crete **7-418** (C1)
Elura, India *see* Ellora
Elus (officials) **10-913c**
Eluwarima, mt., Brit Gui. **12-927a**
Elva, Asia M **21-544a.**
Elv (dict) **19-799b**
Elva, Ky **15-740** (D2)
Elvan, riv, Scot **5-572b**
Elvan (geol) **22-718a; 7-180b; 22-105a**
Elvanfoot, Scot. **24-412** (E4), **6-579b**
ELVAS, Port **9-300d; 28-530** (B3), **21-93a**
Elva Station, Ill **14-304** (D2)
Elvaston, Ill **14-304** (A3)
Elvaston, Md **17-828** (B5)
Elvedalen, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Elveden, Suff **9-424** (IV, D2), Dhuloep Singh **3-144b**
Elven, Fr **10-778** (C4); **18-820c**
Elvend, mt., Pers **21-188** (A2), **12-868c, 21-189b**
Elvenich, Peter Josef **12-370c**
Elverson, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
Elverum, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Elvesborg, Ger *see* Elmshorn
Elvet, Dur **6-710a.**
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a
—, Stephen **9-301a**
Elvington, Yorks **9-416** (II. E2)
Elvins, Mo **18-608** (F1)
Elvira (Spanish Queen) · *see* Gelorja
Elvira, Braz **4-440** (A3)
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a, 5-196c, candles **16-675d**, excommunication irrevocable **10-60b**, virgils **25-592d**, Whitsunday **28-612d**, witch craft **28-756b**
Elvis, Ste Gervaise **20-884b**
EL WAD, Sah **9-301b, 1-643** (C2)
Elwell, Frank Edwin **24-516c**
Elwes, H J **3-976b, 21-780d**
Elwha, riv, Wash **28-354** (B2-1).
Elwill, bay, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
Elwin, Ill **14-304** (C4)
Elwood, Ill **14-304** (D2)
ELWOOD (Quiney), Ind. **9-301c, 14-422** (F4)
—, Kan **15-654** (H1); **24-19d.**
—, Neb **19-324** (K4)
—, N J **19-502** (C4).
Elworth, Ches **9-416** (II C3)
Elworthy, Som. **9-430** (VI F1)
Elwy, riv, Wales **9-428** (V D1), **8-18a**
Elwyn, Pa **21-106** (K7)
Elwyn, Book of **6-492d; 12-159a**
Ely, Iberian **9-303d**
—, **RICHARD THEODORE 9-301d.**
ELY Cambs **9-301d, 9-424** (IV C2), bishopric **9-421b, 22-962c**, cathedral **9-302a, 2-393** (Pl II), **2-425** (Pl VIII), **5-521d**, cathedral screen **18-210c**, geology **5-972d**
—, Minn **18-550** (F3)
—, Nev **5-8** (F2)
—, Wales **9-428** (V. E5); **5-517d**
—, mts, Nev **5-8** (F2)
—, riv, Wales **9-428** (V. E5); **12-73c**
— cemetone **2-361c**
— House, Lond **2-420c**
—, Isle of, dist, Cambs **9-424** (IV C2), **7-317a**
Elymais, dist, Pers **9-140b, 14-869c, 21-254a, 21-214d**
Elymas (bibl) **20-943a**
Elymbos, Turk *see* Olympus
Elymi, people **9-25a**
Elymus arenarius *see* Lyme grass
Elyot, Sir Richard **9-303a.**
—, Sir Thomas **9-303a, 13-285a, 20-885c**, on sports **2-847a, 10-617d**
Ely Place, Lond **13-581d.**
Elysia, Pa **21-106** (E4)
ELYRIA, O. **9-303d, 20-26** (F2)
Elyrus, Gr **7-426d**
Elysburg, Pa **21-106** (I-K4)
Elysée, suburb, Paris **20-804** (A1 and C1), **20-810b**
—, palace, Paris **20-808c, 20-804** (C1)
Elysia (zool) **11-520d, 11-523b**
Elysian, Minn **18-550** (D6)
— Lake, Minn **18-550** (D6)
Elysian Fields *see* Aliscamp
Elysiidae **11-521b**
Elysiomorpha **11-507b, 11-517d, 11-523b**
ELYUM (Elyon) **9-303d.**
Elyton, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Elytra **6-666c, 10-504c**
Elz, riv, Ger *see* Eltz.
Elza, Ga **11-752** (D4).
ELZE, KARL 9-304a.
Elze, Ger. **12-462c**
ELZEVIR (printers) **9-304a.**
Elzevir text (Bible) **3-888d.**
Ema, riv, Braz **21-178b**
Ema (zool) *see* Rhea
Emain Macha, Ire **2-562d; 14-745a**
Emakosini, dist, S Af. **27-574a**
Emanation (chem) **22-794d**
EMANATION (philos.) **9-304d;** Democritus **9-4b**; Empedocles **9-345c**, Epicurus **9-684d**, Frigena **9-744a**, Plotinus **19-24d.**
Emancipation (Roman law) **23-540.**
— Act (1833) **23-631c**
— Act (1861) (Russia) **24-666a.**
Emancipation Question (U S) **27-692a, 27-709a.**
Emancipator (newspaper) **19-569d**
Emancipist (dict) **9-58a.**
Emanium *see* Actinium
Emanto, Marcellus **8-728b**
EMANUEL I **9-305b, 22-143d; 16-435c**, de Goes' chronicle **23-159a, 12-181a.**
— II of Portugal *see* Manoel
Emanuel Co, Ga **11-752** (D3)
" Emanuele Filiberto " (battleship) **24-904b**
Emanuel (romance) **23-503c.**
Emarginula **11-510b**
Emathia, dist, Turk **20-417a**
Emathion (myth) **2-927b**
Emaus, Pa **21-106** (L1)
Emaux et camées (Gautier) **11-536d**
Emba, riv, Russ As. **23-872** (H6), **27-420** (B4); **27-787d**
Emba (languages) *see* Bemba
Embabane, S Af **25-466** (K6); **26-1**
Embach, riv, Russ **23-872** (C4), **23-880c**
Embades (costume) **7-234c**
Embadotheca **6-244c**
Embaikmurdie **6-244c** Freetailed bats
Embailonurinae **6-244c**
EMBALMING 9-305c, 9-49b, 18-967a, Gannal's method 11-452d
EMBANKMENT 9-306c, railway **22-853a**, river-encirclement **23-377a**, sea coast **22-955b**
Embar, Wyo **28-874** (D2).
Embarek, Sidi **1-645c**
EMBARGO 9-306f
— Act (1807), U S **1-179a, 17-861a**
Embarrass, Minn **18-550** (E3).
—, Wis **28-740** (E4)
—, riv, Ill **14-304** (D5)
—, riv, Wis **28-740** (E4)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14-304** (E3).
EMBASSY (dict) **9-306d, 1-791c, 10-86b, 9-299c.**
Embayment (dict) **11-632c, 19-971d**
Embden, N Dak **19-780** (G3)
— Center, Me **17-434** (C4)
Embden Pond, lake, Me **17-434** (C4)
EMBER DAYS and **EMBER Weeks 9-307a.**
Emberiza citris *see* Nonpareil
— citrus *see* Cirl bunting.
— citrinella *see* Yellow-hammer
— hortulana *see* Ortolan
— miliaria *see* Bunting
— schoeniclus *see* Reed bunting
— striolata *see* Tahib
Emberizidae *see* Bunting
EMBERS, THE 9-303a, 13-211a, Roman law **22-244d**
— Act (1799) **9-307c**
Embid, Sp **25-530** (E2)
Embilipitia **11-642d, 13-431a, 19-439a.**
Embil, Miguel **24-515b**
Embiotocidae **26-545c**
Embira, riv, Braz **21-264** (D5)
EMBLEM (dict) **9-308a**
Emblema (art) **23-483a**; reported **23-108b, 23-485** (Pl. VII fig 45)
Emblema (legal) **27-263a, 15-599a**
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a
Embleton, Dur **9-412** (I F3)
—, Northumb **9-412** (I E2), **19-793b**
—, bay, Northumb **9-412** (I E1)
Embletonia **11-523a.**
Emblica officinalis **10-571c, 15-287c**
Embo, Scot **24-412** (F2), battle (13th cent) **9-430d.**
Embolisma **10-30c**
Embolima (Gr drama) **9-491a.**
Embolism **18-61d**, apoplexy **2-195c**, hemianopia **10-95a**; insanity **14-607b**, kidney disease **15-785b**, pulmonary **19-422d**, pyaemia **24-653b.**
Embolismic years **4-1000a.**
Embolite **5-760b**
Embolobranchia **2-299a, 2-303b**
Embolomeri **3-523a.**
Embolus **21-446d.**
Embolu **11-513c**
EMBOSSING 9-308c; 23-108b.
Embothrium **21-782b**
Embourg, fort, Belg **16-593c**
Embrace (salutation) **24-25a**
EMBRACERY (law) **9-309a: 2-879c.**

EMBRASURE (dict) 9-309b.
Embreeville, Pa 21-106 (I7)
—, farm 26-820 (I1)
Embrewin, Beig *see* Am brosin
Embrithopoda *see* Barypoda.
Embroidered Girdles (Africanus) 1-361c
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Eburodunum), Fr 9-314a, 10-778 (H5), 15-26 (A2), cathedral 7-185d, siege (1691) 9-882d
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 18-867a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b, 23-116d, v Baer 3-191c; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c, Harvey 13-48a
Embryo sac (bot) 4-637a, 10-572b, angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-756b.
Embryotega 11-259a.
Embsay-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c
Embudo, N Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Embura *see* Tembeitera
Embury, Philip 9-294b.
Embutido 4-924b
Emd, Switz 26-242 (D4)
EMDEN, Ger 9-331c; 11-808 (A2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C3).
"Emden" (cruiser) 24-911d
Emden goose 12-241d, 22-219d
Emeinac 18-631a.
Emek ha bakhah (Josua) 13-17cd
Emendation, textual 26-713d
Emendationa Temporum, De (Scaliger) 24-284c
Emerado, N Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens 2-960 (H4).
—, Vict. 23-38 (E3)
—, Wis. 26-740 (A3)
—, Isl, Pac O 21-961 (II)
EMERALD 9-332a, 11-563c
Emerald Bay, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Emerald Charter 8-442d
Emerald-copper *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green (pigment) 8-746d, 21-599b.
Emerald Hill, Vict. *see* South Melbourne
Emeraldine 9-751d, 26-701d.
Emergence (bot.) 21-774a.
EMERIC - DAVID, TOUSsaint Bernard 9-332c.
Emerick, Neb 19-324 (G3).
Emerillon, trib. 13-689a
Emerita, Sp 25-530 (B3) *see* Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) 9-332d
Emero, riv, Hol 4-167 (A2)
Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-852c,
—, Ellen J. 22-475c
—, Sir James *see* Tennent, Sir J E
—, **RALPH WALDO** 9-332d 1-837d, Fuller's friendship 11-995c; O A Brownson's *Life* 13-617d, on immortality 14-338d; on Macaulay 17-196b, Unitarianism 27-596d
—, WILLIAM 9-335c
Emerson, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Can 17-584 (C3)
—, Colo 6-722 (D1)
—, Ia 14-732 (B3)
—, Neb 19-324 (H2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2)
Emery, Winifred *see* Maude, Winifred
Emery, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2)
—, S Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4)
EMERY 9-335d, 20-242a, Egyptian 9-69d
Emery Co, Utah 27-814 (C-D1)
— Junction, Mich 18-372(G5).
Emerylite · *see* Margarite.
Emerys, pk, N Mex 19-520 (G1)
Emery's tasting machine 28-469c
Emeryville, Cal 5-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels 9-336b
Emesa, Turk As. 26-305 (B2), 24-677d; 26-593d, coins 19-890c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis : *see* Vomiting
Emet, Okla. 20-58 (K3).
—, pass, Alps : *see* Madesimo.
—, Piz *see* Timun, Piz.
Emetetsia (martyr) 4-965d.
Emeth (dict.) 1-723c.
EMETICS 9-336b; ipecacuanha 14-737b
Emetine 14-737a.
EMEU (bird) 9-336c; 3-963d; 3-966d, 3-977a; egg 9-13d; palaeontological affinities 18-918a; moulting 19-316c; wing 19-228b
Emeus (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E M F. . *see* Electromotive force
Emhiabatini, val., S.Af. 27-571a.
Emigrant, val , Nev 5-8 (F3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (F4).
EMIGRATION 9-337d, 11-646d, 18-428c, Athenian 5-863d, Barnardo's scheme 3-411b, Church Army 6-330a, coolie 7-77a, Italian 15 - 8a, Jewish 28 - 989b; United Kingdom statistics 27-599c, 14-746d
Emikrés 11-156a, decrees against 11-159a, 11-165b, 18-865d, France threatened 10-854d.
Emigsville, Pa 21-106 (I5)
Emile, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Emile (Rousseau) 23-777a, 19-895b
EMILIA, dist., It 9-337d, 15-4 (B C2), ancient boundaries 1-256d; dialect 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 18-10c, wages 15-13b.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) 16-498b, 11-791b
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emily, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B5)
Eminé, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2)
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
—, Mo 18-608 (E1)
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-107d
EMINENCE (dict) 9-339a
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr 19-100a
EMINESCU, MICHAIL 9-339d; 23-945a.
Emington, Ill 14-304 (D3)
EMIN PASHA 9-340a, 1-345b
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger E.Af 11-771 (A1), 28-45d.
Emin rod 6-750a.
Emir *see* Amir
Emir Assaf, Asia M 21-544a
Emirghazi, Turk As 13-536 (C2), 13-535d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. 14-875d
Emirié 27-441d
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia 26-910a
Emison, Ind 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 16-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-610d
Emissivity 6-891c, 13-150a.
Emjellavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Emlagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Emlenton, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
Emley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Emly, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Emlyn, Sollom 28-806a.
EMMA 9-341a.
Emma (of England) 1-291a, ordeal 20-174d.
— (of France) 17-18b, 17-35a.
— (of Holland) 13-605c, 28-670d
— (of Toulouse) 22-504b.
— (Imma wife of Einhard) 9-13c
Emma, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Tex 26-690 (F2)
—, cape, Ant. 21-938 (B1)
Emma (Jane Austen) 2-936c
Emmaberg, Ger E Af 11-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Emmahaven, Sum *see* Padang
Emmalano, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
EMMANUEL (bibl) 9-341b, 13-183c
— (Byzantine emperors) · *see* Manuel
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-92b
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b.
EMMAUS, Pal. 9-342a; 26-913c
— **NICOPOLIS**, Pal. 9-342b; 26-602 (B5), 14-618d.
Emmaville, N S W. 2-952c, 9-331c; 18-692a
Emme, val , Switz 3-794d.
Emmen, Holl. 13-588 (D9).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Emmenagogue 1-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (E3)
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. 9-342b; 11-808 (A4)
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmensite 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3)
Emmenthaler cheese 7-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. 16-140a.
Emmeram, St 22-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. 9-342c, 11-808 (A3).
Emmering, A 14-485d.
EMMET, ROBERT 9-342c.
— **THOMAS ADDIS** 9-343c, 6-425d
Emmet, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Nev. 19-324 (C2)
—, Neb 19-324 (F2)
Emmet (zool) *see* Ant.
Emmet Co, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich 18-372 (F4).
Emmetrotropic eye 25-144b.
Emmetsburg, Ia 14-732 (C1)
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d
—, Tenn 7-443a.
Emmett, Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan 15-654 (E1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, S Dak 25-506 (I5)
—, Tenn. 26-920 (I-J1)
EMMITSBURG, Md 9-343d, 11-808 (A2)
EMMIUS, UBBO 9-344a.
EMMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b
—, **NATHANAEL** 9-344c, 6-9d
Emmons, Minn 18-550 (D7).
—, mt , Utah 27-813c
—, pt , Antarc. 21-961 (H)
Emmonsburg, N Dak 19-780 (D3)
— Co, N.Dak 19-780 (D3).
Emmonsism 9-344c
Emneth, Norf 9-424 (IV C1).
Emo, Ire 14-744 (D3).
Emodin 12-143a, 23-273c
Emodos, mt , Asia *see* Himalaya
Emona, Aus. 15-26 (E1), 23-648 (D2), 16-82c. *See also* Laibach
Emory, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Tex 26-690 (M3)
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va 28-118 (C1)
—, Wash. 26-920 (G1).
— Gap, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Emoryville, W Va. 28-560 (D-E2)
Emotion (psych) 1-284a, 1-300a, 22-556c, 22-590b, art 10-361a, Darwin 22-587c, Descartes 8-884a, in ethics 9-841c, Hart 13-337c, in prospection 14-717b, Lange 22-586b, in neurasthenia 18-428a, polythaistic personifications 20-71a.
Empanelled (law) 20-677a.
Empaytaz, H L 1-558b
Empedocle, port, Girgenti 12-495d, 15-826a
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d, 9-681d, cosmology 10-23c, rhetoric 23-23c.
Empedocles on Etna (M Arnold) 2-635d
Empel, Holl 13-588 (C3)
EMPEROR 9-345d, 9-173d, 17-855b *See also* Empire; Holy Roman Empire, Tsar.
Emperor Alexander III , port, Russ. 26-869c
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) 14-225b
Emperor butterfly 16-477a.
Emperor Concerto (Beethoven) 3-224a, 6-826b
Emperor goose 12-242c.
Emperor of Japan *see* P and O Steam Navigation Company 18-875a
" Emperor's prayer-book " · *see* Maximilian I, prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum : *see* Crowberry.
— rubrum *see* Diddle-dee berry.
Empeza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. 22-209c
Empfindung 9-715d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a, 23-199b, bronchiectasis 4-634c, dropsy 8-590d.
Emphysiteuein 23-574b; 16-155b, Sicily 15-18d
Empingham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1), 23-945b.
Empire, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-723b
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Nev 5-8 (D2).
—, O 20-26 (I3)
—, Oreg 20-242 (A4).
EMPIRE 9-347d *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian) *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman) · *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East) *see* Rome, *History*, and Roman Empire, Later
— (of the West) *see* Rome, *History*, and Holy Roman Empire
— (Roman) *see* Rome, *History*, Roman Empire, Later, Holy Roman Empire
Empire City, Kan. 15-654 (E1), 14-396c
— City, Minn 18-550 (E6)
— City Jockey Club, N Y 13-736b
Empire composing machine 27-545d.
Empire Day 12-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) 16-354d.
Empire lamp 16-854b.
— League, S Af 5-242a.
— liberal, Fr. 10-871a, 10-926a
" Empire Shield " 18-829a
Empire style (furniture) 11-361d, 24-842c, 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem) 6-41b
Empiricism (med) 9-356d, 18-415b, 26-794a
EMPIRICISM (philos) 9-356c, 1-75c, 2-231b, Adamson 1-182d, Bacon 3-151a, Bennett 3-794d, causation problem 5-557d, Gassendi 11-503d, Gérando 11-761d, German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-839d, Green's attack 12-535a, Hume 13-882b, idealism contrasted 14-284b, Ionian philosophers 14-731d, Kant 16-665a, Locke 16-849d, Mill, J. S. 18-458b, nominalism 19-735d, solipsism 25-361d, Telesio 26-573b, theism 26-747a. *See also* Experience
Empirio-criticism 3-53c
Emplastrum saponis 25-299c
Emplectite 4-9d, 7-103b.
Emplectum serratulum 4-720b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 9-981a
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-357d, 16-26c, insurance 14-659b, law of torts 27-64d
— Liability Assurance Corporation Limited 14-659b
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a
Employment 16-14c, 28-230c, discussion *see* Occupation, diseases of
— of children *see* Children, employment of
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a
Emrali, Jacopo da 9-361c
EMPOLI, It 9-361c, 15-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charta) 20-744d
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan 9-361c, 15-654 (F2)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. 23-648 (C2) *See also* Ampurias.
Emporium, Ga. 7-681c.
—, Pa 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict) 9-361d
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map), 25-492a
— Club, Lond. 6-587c
— Eugénie land 9-163c
Empress of India (title) 28-34c
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b
Emprosthotonus 25-1045c
Empser, Jakob 22-926c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d, 9-37d.
Emptí actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio · *see* Sale of Goods
Empyema 11-334d, 11-336b, 11-338d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllae 21-394b
EMPYEMA 28-126b, 23-199b, lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air : *see* Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-363a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Empyreumatic oil 7-75d.
Emrys *see* Ambrosius Aurelianus
— ap Iwan 5-649b
Ems, Rudolph von : *see* Rudolph von Ems
EMS, Ger 9-362b, 11-808 (I1 I8), minerals 22-694a, Punctation of 10 - 230c, waters 18-521c.
—, Switz 26-242 (G3)
—, canal, Holl 13-591b.
EMS, riv , Ger 9-362a, 11-808 (A2), battle (12 B.c.) 8-907c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1)
— (West), riv , Holl 13-588 (D1)
Emscher, riv , Ger 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a, 11-670b
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. 9-331c
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a
Emsworth, Hants 9-420 (III. F5)
Emtonjaneni 28-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas 26-439a.
—, plains, N S W 2-960a.
—, plains, Tas 26-439b.
—, riv , Tas 26-439a
Emu (bird) *see* Emeu
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway 26-441c.
Emuden, Ger *see* Emden
Emulsin 1-900b, 12-142c, 21-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) 26-198c
Emu Park, Queens 2-960 (I4)
Emu wren 26-440b.
Emys 27-69a, 23-157a; 23-174b, 28-1011c
— amazonica 4-444b
— orbicularis 15-145d.
— tracaxa 4-444b
— vulgaris japonica : *see* Kame-no-ko
Emyvale, Ire 14-744 (D2).
En, Abp 25-379 (C4)
Ena, riv , Nor 19-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. 9-342b
Enabling Act (Turk.) 28-747a, 14-309d, 19-783d
Enaema 28-1025b
Enaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
Enaghdune, Ire. *see* Annaghdown
Enagonios Apollo 2-184c
Enaima *see* Enaema
Enaker, Swed 26-190 (D1)
Enakiza the Ban *see* Vacarescu
Enal, Ga 11-752 (E3)
Enalornis 20-9c, 3-977a; 7-410d
Enallornithes 20-325d
ENAMEL 9-362d, Battersea 3-531d, 5-755b, Byzantine 4-910b, ceramic painting 5-707a, 5-746c, 15-184a, 15-185b, Japanese 15-189d, miniatures 18-527b, Tassie's imitations 23-442d
— leather 16-141a.
— paint (building) 20-458b
Enamoradas, Peña de los, Cerro, Sp. 2-918a
E-Nannar, temple, Ur 27-783d
En-anna-tum I. (Babylonia) 3-103a.
Enantia 21-709a.
Enantiomorphism 25-890d, 7-589b, quartz 22-716b (fig.)
Enantiotropic 23-712b.
Enantiotropic polymorph 6-73d
Enantiozoa *see* Sponges.
Enard, bay, Tas. 24-412 (C1), geology 23-712b.
Enaro (Inarijärvi), lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2), 9-910c, climate 10-383d
Enargite 7-103b.
Enarthrosis *see* Ball and socket joint
Enation 19-238b
Enbetsu riv , Eng 9-420 (III E4); 3-782d.
ENCAENIA 9-367c; 20-412d
Encalada, Manuel Blanco *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel
Encampment, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4)
Encanto, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3)
Encarnacion, Parag. 2-462 (E2), 20-757c
Encausse, Fr 13-72b
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 9-367c, 20-489d, 20-483d, medieval use 19-23d, on cloth 19-19d.
— tiles 22-973d.
ENCEINTE (arch.) 9-368d.

Encesinte (fortification) 9- 884, modern **10-697**d.
Enceladus (astron.) **24-333**a, **13-19**c
Encephalartos **12-755**b; **12-756**a, **15-627**c.
— cafra *see* Kaffir bread.
Encephalitis saturnina **19-433**b.
Encephalon **5-175**b
Enchan **5-771**d
Enchaeta **7-719**a
Enchant (dict) **14-348**b
Enchanted Mesa, plain, N Mex **19-530** (C4), **19-522**d.
Enchanter's nightshade **19-686**c, **20-104**d
Enchasing *see* Chasing
Enchastraves, mt , Fr **10-778** (H5), **1-741**d.
Enchiridion of Epictetus **9-682**d, **2-648**d.
Enchodontidae **28-544**d
Enchylaena *see* Hyaloplasm
Enchytraeidae **5-795**d, **5-796**c, **5-797**a
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d, **8-507**b, **25-581**c
Encinal, Tex **26-690** (H7).
Encinas, Sp **24-57**c (plan)
Encino, N Mex. **19-520** (E4)
Encino, Martin Fernandez **3-241**c, **11-626**d
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-869a, on solar parallax **20-760**b
Enckell, Magnus **20-517**d.
Encke's comet **6-762**d
Enckhuysen, Holl. *see* Enkhuizen
ENCLAVE (dict) **9-369**b
—, droit d' ' *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Enclosure (law) ' *see* Inclosure
ENCOIGNURE 9-369b
Encoje, Ang **6-923** (A4), **2-39**c.
Encombres, pass, Switz **1-745**b
Encomienda **1-807**c, **21-275**a
Encommum **21-618**d
Encontrada, Venez. **27-989** (A2)
Encoubert *see* Six-banded armadillo
Encounter, bay, S Aus **2-960** (F7); **2-960**d, **10-520**c
—, reef, China **15-156** (B7)
Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1664) **2-15**d.
Encratite **2-720**a, **26-450**c, **26-1031**d
Encrinidae **8-878**d
Encrinital marble **17-676**d
Encrinurus **25-1106**
— punctatus **25-1111**c
Encrinus liliiformis **27-260**a.
Encuentro, riv , C Am. *see* Socorin
Encumbered Estates Act (1850) **21-43**c
ENCYCLICAL (dict) **9-369**c
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c, **8-188**c, **11-1170**, **23-915**b, Chinese **6-230**b, copyright law **7-120**a, earliest English **9-609**b
Encyclopaedia Biblica **9-370**b, **25-27**c
Encyclopaedia Britannica **9-377**c, **19-559**a, **25-273**b.
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana **9-381**c
Encyclopaedia of Sport **9-370**b
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U S and France see Repertoire General du Commerce
Encyclopaedia, Theological **26-784**a
Encyclopaedists (18th cent) **10-849**c, **4-318**a; **22-58**a.
Encyclopédie (Diderot and D'Alembert) **9-375**, **9-380**b, **9-493**a, **11-140**d; d'Alembert's part **1-539**d, Catherine II. **23-900**d, Chénier's epitome **6-78**a, ecclesastical opposition **8-204**d, Quesnay's connexion with **26-20**1a.
Encyclopédie Anatomique **1-916**d
Encyclopédie, La Grande **9-382**b
Encyclopedie méthodique (Panckouke) **9-380**b
Encyclopédie théologique (Migne) **9-381**a.
Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft **9-370**b
Encyrtus **14-180**a, **13-429**d.
Encystment **1-876**a.
Enda (Irish prince) **14-762**a.
Endarch **12-757**b
— stele **21-736**d.
Endarta, dist , Abv **1-92**c.
End arteries **2-666**b
Endarteritis deformans : *see* Atheroma.
— obliterans **27-945**d.
Endaseh (measure) **28-491**d.
Endau, riv , Mal Pen **17-473** (C5), **17-471**d; **18-475**d.
End bulb of Krause **19-401**b, **27-94**c
Endeavour, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
— Wis **26-740** (D5).
Endeavour, riv., Queens. **22-733**b, **2-959**d.
" Endeavour " (ship) **3-133**a, **7-771**d, **18-625**d.
ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b, **17-862**a.
Endeh, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E4)
—, bay, Mal Arch **17-466** (E4)
Endeis (legend) **1-214**a.
Endeixis (Gr law) **12-505**c.
Endelave, Den **8-24** (C3).
—, isl , Den **8-24** (C3)
Endellion, Corn **4-333**c
Endellione (Endellionite) : *see* Bournonite
Endemic disease **28-1064**c
Enderbies, isl , Pac O **20-436** (H-15)
Enderby, Leic **9-420** (III E1)
— Land, region, Antarc. **21-961** (C-E), **21-96**b
— Quadrant, Antarc **21-961** (C-E).
Endere, Turkest. **27-420** (F4), **27-945**b
Enderes, Turk As. **2-265** (A1)
Enderkim, G **13-418**c; **13-420**d, **13-262**c
Enderlin, N Dak **19-780** (G3)
Enders, Pa. **21-106** (I5)
Endicott, John *see* Endecott
— William C **9-382**d
Endicott, Miss **17-852** (B4)
—, Neb **19-324** (G4).
—, N.Y **3-918**d.
—, Va **28-118** (B4)
—, Wash **28-354** (H3)
— Inlets , Alsk **1-172** (G2-K1)
Endingen, Switz **26-242** (E1)
Endius (son of Alcibiades) **21-75**a; **21-76**b
ENDIVE 9-382d
Endless, lake, Me **17-434** (D3)
Endless chain system **6-586**c
— rope system **18-534**b, **6-586**c
Endlicher, S L **4-300**d
Endlitute **27-878**d
End lock **10-206**a
Endocardial cushions **13-131**a
Endocarditis **13-132**d; **27-945**b, **20-771**c
Endocardium **13-130**d, pathology **27-949**d
Endocarp **11-254**d
Endocarpon **16-582**b
Endocercas **5-693**c
Endochondral **5-693**c
Endochondral formation **6-961**d
Endocyclic **21-736**a
Endocyclics **8-881**d
Endocyst **12-558**d.
Endoderm **9-318**a, **2-98**a.
Endodermis **21-735**c.
Endodiscus bicella **15-71**a.
Endodonta **11-526**c, **28-1010**b
Endodontidae **11-526**b.
ENDOEUS 9-384a.
Endogamy **9-385**a, **11-596**c
Endogastric **11-506**a
Endogenous **21-710**d
Endoglobular (dict) **27-311**d
Endolymph **8-702**d.
Endomastritis **12-766**a; **12-705**a
Endomyces **11-339**c
Endomychidae **6-474**b.
Endomychus coccineus **6-671**c
Endoneurium **19-401**a.
End-on position (magnetism) **17-425**c **17-429**b
Endoparasita **22-488**b
Endoparasite **20-794**b
Endoplasm **1-875**d, **21-765**c, **22-488**a.
Endoplastule . *see* Micronucleus.
Endopod **17-457**b
Endopodite **17-457**b
Endopterygota **13-427**a, **13-431**b, **13-434**d, geological age **13-433**b
ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c; **20-602** (C3)
—, witch of **9-383**c.
Endorsement (law) : *see* Indorsement.
Endosarc *see* Endoplasm.
Endoskeleton **25-169**b.
Endosmose **9-219**c
Endosomo **25-781**b
Endosperm **2-12**a; **2-11**b; **11-259**b
Endosphaeraceae **1-594**a.
ENDOSPORA 9-385c.
Endospore **23-121**c
Endosporeae **19-105**c, **19-106**a
Endostyle **1-889**c, **1-891**a; **27-381**d.
Endothecal (dict) **9-877**d.
Endothecium **10-566**d.
Endothelioma **27-375**a.
Endotheliomyxosarcoma **27-937**d
Endothermic **26-807**d.
— compound **6-43**c, **10-81**d
Endothrix **10-632**c, **10-633**a, **8-211**b
Endotropic mycorhiza **21-749**b.
Endowed charity **5-873**a.
Endowed schools Act **9-877**c
Endowment (ecclesiastical) **3-725**c, **6-127**d, advowson **1-242**c, Church of Scotland **24-465**d, Ecclesiastical Commissioners **8-65**b
— policy **14-67**3b
End-plate **24-767**b
End-rack Watch, riv , Scot **24-418** (C2), **25-927**d, geology **8-680**d, **25-928**a
Endrody, Alexander **13-927**c
Endromis (costume) **7-244**c
— versicolor (zool) **18-498**c
End spring buggy **4-759**d
Enduma *see* Clifton
Enduvium *see* Hysistica
END'MION (myth) **9-390**a
Endymion (Disraeli) **3-569**d
Endymion (Keats) **15-708**a.
Endymion non scriptus . *see* Bluebell of England.
Endyonema **22-471**c
Enea, riv , Peru **21-264** (C3), **21-267**a
Eneas Mts, Ga **11-712** (E3).
Eneh, Asia M *see* Scamandria
Enede (Heinrich von Veldeke) **14-751**a, **14-785**b
Enemy Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (G4)
Enemy of the People (Ibsen) **14-2**b
ENERGETICS 9-390a **9-398**c, **18-640**a, motion **18-909**a, thermochemistry **26-804**d
ENERGICI (Energumens) **9-398**c
ENERGY 9-398c, **17-976**c, **24-401**c, available **9-394**b, dissipation of **9-401**b, electrical **9-244**a, **9-2344**, **18-29**1c, free **9-392**c, in impact **17-1018**a, intrinsic **9-39**1a, **26-804**d, Joule's researches **15-523**d, of radiation **17-1010**a, **17-1014**c; physiology **23-191**b, **8-215**c, plants **21-751**b, steam in engine **25-825**d, units **9-1437**, **17-749**d, wave train **25-441**d, work **17-1010**b *See also* Energetics, Kinetic energy *and* Potential energy.
—, Conservation of **9-390**c, free will theory **28-851**c in machines **17-1016**a, Mohr's interpretation **18-850**b, physiology **8-215**c
Enerthenema **19-105**d.
Enetae (race) **25-229**b
— Venetae (race) **25-229**b.
Enoti (race) **20-736**c
En Rustru Kerioket (Le Bayon) **5-651**c
Enevelde (hist) **8-35**d
Enfances (poem) **5-895**d
Enfans sans Souci **12-605**d, **11-1236**c, **11-118**b
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper 9-402b, **24-46**c, Suez Canal scheme **26-23**a
Enfant Perdu, isl , Fr Gui **12-96**3a.
Enfants assistés **10-746**c.
— de la patrie, Ecole des **16-221**c
— du conseil , *see* Sun, company of the
Enfer, pt , W I. **17-802** (B2)
Enfida, dist , Tun **9-403**a, **1-861**a
ENFIDAVILLE (Dar-el Bey), Tun. **9-404**a, **1-643** (D1)
ENFIELD, Coun. 9-403b, **6-952** (E2)
—, isl **14-730**4 (D5).
—, Ire **15-816**b.
—, Mass **17-852** (C2)
ENFIELD, Middx 9-403b; **16-942** (D2), **14-24**b, brickmaking **18-413**d, cedar **5-594**d, geology **16-939**b, population **19-414**a, races **13-737**d, Royal small arms factory **26-274**a.
—, Me **17-434** (D3).
—, N O. **19-772** (E1).
—, N H. **19-490** (G4).
—, R I. **23-249** (B1).
—, Sydney (N S W) **26-278** (A4-3), **26-279**d
—, falls, Conn. **9-268**b.
—, water-falls, N.Y. **19-596** (D3), **19-596**a.
— Center, N H. **19-490** (C4)
— Chase, tract, Mdx **16-942** (D2), **16-413**c; **9-403**c
Enfield Highway, Mdx. **16-942** (D2), **9-403**c
Enfield rifle **23-396**c
Enfield Wash, Mdx. **16-942** (D2)
ENFILADE 9-403d.
Enfola (castle) **13-115**a.
Enfleurage **15-278**b; **20-52**c.
ENGADINE, Switz 9-403d, **26-242** (I 4)
—, Lower, val , Switz **26-242** (I4), **9-404**a, **12-609**d.
—, Upper, val , Switz **26-242** (H-I3), **9-404**c
Engaeus (dict) **11-186**b
ENGAGED COLUMN (arch) **9-404**d
Engagement, the (treaty) **7-490**b, **15-179**c, **5-910**a, **24-450**c, Church of Scotland **24-462**b
Enganmiin, Pal *see* Jenin
Engano, cape, P Is **21-302** (D1)
—, cape, W I **12-824** (B2), **12-824**c.
—, isl , Sum **26-71** (B4)
Engaruka, Br E Af **4-601** (B3)
Engaui, mt , Br E Af **4-601** (B3).
Engcobo, S Af **25-466** (I8)
Engeca *see* Chimpanzee
Engedi, Pal **20-602** (C3), **7-879**a
ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a.
— JOHANN JAKOB **9-405**b
ENGELBERG, Switz 9-405b, **26-242** (E5), population **27-780**d
—, riv , Switz **17-97**d.
Engelberga (Hom empress) **17-29**b; **17-31**d
Engelberger, Burkhard **27-107**b
Engelbert I (of Cologne) **11-813**d, **13-279**c
— II (of Cologne) **6-698**c, **4-200**d
— counts of La Marck *see* La Marck
Engelbrecht (German writer) **9-91**b
— (Swedish patriot) **26-199**c
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Dorthe 9-405c, **19-816**a.
Engelenburg, E **17-107**c
Engelhardt, U **19-772** (G2)
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Veit 9-405d
— baron von **19-957**b
Engelhart, Josef **25-514**b
— of Chrogné **9-188**a, **9-489**b
Engelhartzell, Aus **3-4** (C2)
Engelhaus, Aus. **5-347**a.
Engelholm, Swed. **26-190** (I4)
Engelhorn, F **7-511**c
Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm chemical rule **26-924**b, heart activity **27-935**d, Inolagenas **22-478**b, photosynthesis **1-596**a.
Engelmann observatory, Leipzig **25-566**d
Engelmann spruce **16-652**b, **1-501**a, **4-600**a, **6-710**d.
Engelöe, Ida **19-800** (C2)
Engels, Friedrich **17-808**a
— (chemist) **11-361**a
Engelsberg, Aus **25-92**c.
— Swed **18-190** (D2)
Engelsfors, Swed **26-190** (C-D1)
Engen, Ger **11-808** (B5)
Engenho Novo, Braz **23-354**a
Engerdan, cape, Lan **4-30**c
Enggror, Mal Pen **17-473** (B4), **17-480**a
Enghien, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1)
Enghien, Louis II , duke of *see* Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince of.
— L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé, duc d' **9-405**d; **10-861**b, **17-46**a, **28-89**b.
— Walter of **4-562**d
ENGHIEN, Switz 9-406b, **3-668** (C2), **28-374**d
— les-Bains, Fr **10-778** (B5) **18-788**b, mineral springs **18-588**c, **18-520**d, races **13-737**c
Engiadina, Switz *see* Engadine
Engine, Miss **18-600** (C3).
ENGINE (dict) **9-406**b.
— (mech) balancing of **3-255**a, **17-1014**a, horse-power **13-726**c, reciprocating of **25-835**c, section **25-316**d. *See also* (*as* engine, Heat engine, *&c , and* Locomotive
— (weapon of war) **10-680**d catapult and ballista **5-503**c; Egyptian **9-44**c.
ENGINEERING 9-406c; **17-994**b, electrical **9-188**c, disputes **25-1025**a, **25-1030**d, trade union statistics **27-146**c *See also* Engineers (military), River engineering, Strength of materials, &c.
Engineering Employers' Federation **27-141**b, **25-1031**a
— Standards Committee **27-160**c
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of **27-144**c
—, civil ' *see* Civil engineer
—, Corps of (U S) **9-407**c
—, **MILITARY 9-406**d, American (Civil War **1-826**d Chasseloup-Laubat's system **5-957**c; French army **2-613**b; Navarro **19-28**1a, Rondelet **23-884**b; Todleben **28-1014**d
—, Royal **9-407**b, **20-884**b, **20-20**b
Engine loom *see* Ribbon loom
— plume **18-544**b.
— sizing **20-742**b.
ENGIS, cave, Belg **9-407**d
Englishki **15-224**b
Englacial material **12-62**a
England, Sir Richard **9-289**d
England, Ark **2-552** (D8)
ENGLAND (*see also* British Empire *and* United Kingdom) **9-408**a; **9-408** (map), **9-412-430** (maps, 6 sections) **9-910** foll (*bibl* maps), area **13-112**b, **17-125**b, **13-125**b (fig), army *see* British army, art *see* British art charity **5-870**d, climate **9-416**d, fishery **14-428**c, Index **10-1788**, forests **10-650**a, libraries, medieval **16-549**c lifeboat service **16-602**a, local government **16-428**a, navy *see* British navy, places names **9-417**c, police **21-979**d, sea power **24-755**a, shipping **24-84**d, **25-422**b
—, *Agriculture* **9-424**a; **13-389**d **9-521**b; crop acreages **1-400**c; fruit and flower farming **11-261**a, tobacco cultivation **24-889**a, sovereign **25-519**b
— *Commerce and Industries* **9-424**a, **9-902**a, cotton manufacture **6-735**c, glass industry **12-1046**c; Icelandic trade (15th cent) **14-23**b, Turkish trade **27-430**b, woollen and linen trade **28-480**a, **28-484**b For other industries and trade statistics, *see* United Kingdom
— *Communications* **9-424**a, **9-122**a, canals **9-42**7c railways **9-422**c, **22-824**b, **22-826**d
— *Constitution* **7-15**a; American constitution contrasted **27-686**a, Edward I 's legislation **9-494**c, estates of the realm **7-786**c, Magna Carta **17-117**c, parliamentary representation **23-109**c, **20-835**a *See also* English History
— *Education* **8-971**b, Arnold, M **2-635**d; co-education **6-637**d, county council's powers **9-432**d, elementary **10-676**a, examinations **10-42**b; Grote **12-619**d; Hill, Rowland **13-406**a, religious **16-111**b, **9-2412**b, **28-532**c, schools **24-361**b, *see also* Board **6-455**d; technical **26-492**c, **26-890**d, universities **27-770**c
— *Geology* **9-415**b; **12-556**a, Archean **2-361**b, Cambrian **5-88**c, Carboniferous **5-310**b, **7-617**c; coalfields **9-429**b, **9-426**, Cretaceous **7-415**b; Devonian **8-126**b, Eocene **9-662**c, Glacial period **2-345**d, Jurassic **15-560**b, land-connexion with France **21-83**6c, Oligocene **20-81**c, Ordovician **5-300**b, **20-216**b, **20-237**c, Permian **21-176**b, Pliocene **24-847**a, Silurian **25-111**a; Triassic **27-260** (table).
—, *Population and Religion* **9-413**b, **14-836**c; **27-589**a, census methods **5-665**b, **9-418**b, emigration **18-428**d, illegitimacy **14-301**a, religion **9-420**a *see also* England, Church of, and leading

religious bodies, suicide statistics **26**-50c, vital statistics **9**-419b
For drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, *see under* English (infra)
England, Bank of *see* Bank of England
—, centre of, Leics *see* Centre of England
ENGLAND, CHURCH OF 9-442d, **6**-344d, archbishop's jurisdiction **2**-357b, canon law **5**-201a, catechism **5**-506c, convocation **7**-64b; crown prerogatives **22**-281b; deacon **7**-877d, dispensation powers **8**-414c, Easter controversy **8**-829b, Ecclesiastical Commissioners **8**-85a, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **9**-456a, **8**-458a, ecclesiastical law **8**-867c, education controlled **24**-361a, episcopacy **9**-700a, **6**-2b, **9**-788a, Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874a, excommunication **10**-60d, fasting **10**-197d, **16**-428b, feasts and festivals **10**-223d, heresy **13**-362b, images **14**-325c, incense **14**-352a, lights **16**-677d, liturgies **16**-798b, liturgical colours **27**-1060d, missions *see that heading*, orders **20**-186b, Orthodox Eastern Church reunion **20**-339b, prayers for the dead **22**-263b, priest **22**-280d, Privy Council's jurisdiction **22**-373a, processions **22**-416d, property **22**-867c, **6**-833d, provincial synods **7**-941c; Queen Anne's bounty **22**-799d, Roman Catholics' legal position **23**-498c, service-books **23**-956c, Sunday observance **26**-95d, vestments **27**-1060d, **18**-626d, **3**-981a, Via media **26**-779c. *See also* Anglican Communion
— *History* **9**-467a, **20**-688c; **9**-521c, *Clericis Laicos* bull **9**-497a, Constitutions of Clarendon **6**-436a; free election question **9**-487c, **9**-489c, **14**-579a ; investiture question **8**-478c, Irish sees **14**-767c, **14**-774a, Laud's administration **16**-277c; Leo XIII's attitude **16**-438c; Mortmain statute *see that heading*, Norman period **9**-475d, **12**-571b, **9**-477b, Oxford movement *see that heading*; papal encroachments **9**-492b, **9**-497a, **12**-617d; parliamentary representation **9**-496d, Puritanism **9**-537c, reaction to Catholicism **9**-533b, Reformation era **9**-529c foll, **23**-18b, Restoration period **9**-539d, revival in 18th century **26**-784c, **22**-531b, royal supremacy **9**-531a, **9**-533d, Tractarian movement; *see* Oxford movement; United States, settlement (1686) **23**-23a, Wycliffe's attack **9**-506c
England, Description of (Harrison) **13**-23a
England's Helicon **25**-400a
England's Heroical Epistles (Drayton) **9**-558a
England's Safeties (St Lo) **19**-298a
England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Mun) **19**-1b.
Engle, Jacob **23**-374a.
Engle, Colo **9**-722 (F4).
—, N Mex. **19**-520 (C-D4); **9**-298c.
ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 9-454c
—, Sir Henry C **28**-464a
Englefield, Berks battle (870) **1**-583c, **3**-734a
—, caps, Can **5**-160 (M2).
Englehart, Can. **20**-114 (D-E2)
ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9-455a; **19**-527b
—, John Cox Dillman **9**-455a, **18**-527b
Englemann spruce *see* Engelmann spruce.
Engler, Adolf **2**-14a
—, C. indigotine **14**-485d, oxygen **20**-423d; petroleum **21**-518d, platinum monoxide **21**-806d.
Englesschorie · *see* Englishry.
Englevale, N Dak. **19**-780 (F-G3).
Englewood, Fla. **19**-540 (D5).
Englewood, Kan **15**-654 (B3)
ENGLEWOOD, N.J. 9-455b, **19**-502 (D2).
—, O **20**-26 (B5)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (G2).
—, Cliffs, N J **9**-455b
Englische Komödianten **8**-539b; **3**-74d
English, George Bethune **10**-8b
—, Peter · *see* Payne, Peter.
—, Lt.-Col. T. **2**-580c, **21**-320c
English, Ind **14**-422 (E8).
—, bay, Ark **25**-709b
—, bay, Can **27**-883d
—, lake, Ind **14**-422 (D2), **14**-421c
—, riv, Can (trib of Winnipeg) **5**-160 (L5), **28**-732c
—, riv, Can (Sask): *see* Churchill
—, riv, Can. and N Y. **19**-596 (G1)
—, riv, la **14**-732 (E4)
—(Espirito Santo), riv, Port E Af **7**-942b, **17**-655b
English and Scottish Ballads (Child) **1**-839a, **6**-135b
English Arapiles, hill, Sp **24**-57c
English art *see* British art
English Bazar, India **14**-376 (N7), **17**-485c
English Bill (U S) **15**-659d
— bond *see* Sun wood.
— bond **4**-524d
— Bowling Association **4**-347a
English Center, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
ENGLISH CHANNEL 9-455b; **9**-458 (C8-H7), ferry scheme **10**-676, swimming records **26**-233d, tides **26**-939a, tunnel scheme **13**-100a.
English cholera · *see* Cholera, simple
— Church Union **9**-452b.
— College, Rome **19**-3d
English Company's, Isls, Austr **2**-89b (F2)
English Court in Hamburg **12**-813b
English Creek, N J. **19**-502 (C5)
— Creek, riv, la **14**-732 (D3)
English Cyclopaedia **9**-381d.
English Dialect Dictionary **9**-598b.
English Dialect Grammar **9**-598b.
English Dialect Society **9**-598b, **28**-189a
— Drama **8**-517d, **26**-731b; academical **8**-518c, **8**-525a, **9**-618d, Ben Jonson's influence **15**-507b, chronicle history **8**-519d, **9**-618c; Collier's attack **6**-689a, Davenant's innovations **7**-852c, eighteenth century **9**-629b, **9**-634d, Elizabethan **9**-622d, **8**-520c, **23**-435a, German drama influenced **11**-788b, **11**-791b, Kyd's influence **15**-959c, medieval **8**-500c, **9**-614c, nineteenth century **9**-644d, **8**-531a, **14**-856a, Renaissance **8**-517d, **9**-614c, **13**-439a, Restoration period **9**-630b, **8**-527b, **8**-527c, rhymed heroic **8**-527c, romantic **9**-624d; Shakespearian **8**-522b, **24**-784d. *See also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c, *and* Theatre, Law of
English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) **16**-104d
English Draughts Association **8**-548a
English Eddy, Ga. **11**-752 (D4)
ENGLISH FINANCE 9-458a, **9**-557a; budget **4**-751a, chancellor of the exchequer **19**-57d, exchequer bills **12**-835d, excise **9**-505b; income tax **14**-356a, national debt **19**-269c; stamp duties **25**-771c, succession duties **26**-9d, taxation **26**-458c.
— flute *see* Recorder
English Grammar (Ben Jonson) **15**-505d
English Harbour, inlet, Antigua **2**-126a.
English Historical Review **7**-402a, **1**-160c
ENGLISH HISTORY (*see also* Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) **9**-466c; American War of Independence **1**-842b, American War (1812) **1**-847c, Anglo-Boer War **27**-201d, Austrian Succession, war of **3**-393 foll; Chinese relations (1834-1910) **6**-199a foll, Crimean War **7**-450b, Crusades **7**-538a foll, Dutch wars **8**-729a, **17**-469c Eastern Question **8**-831d, **3**-790b, feudalism **10**-300b, **8**-479b, French relations (1815-1906) **9**-937a foll, **10**-901b; French Revolution **11**-162a, **26**-374c, French Revolutionary wars **21**-171a, German relations (from 1880) **11**-886b foll, **25**-667c foll, Grand Alliance, war of **12**-342b, Great Rebellion **12**-403a, Holy Alliance **9**-935b, Hundred Years' War **13**-893d, Italian relations (1870-1902) **15**-71a, Japanese relations **15**-234a foll, Napoleonic wars **19**-234d, Paris treaties **20**-822d, Persian relations (1801-1909) **21**-279a foll; political parties *see* Conservative Party, Labour Party, *&c* Portuguese alliance **22**-142d foll, **22**-149a foll, Reformation **23**-7a foll, Renaissance **23**-92a, Roses, wars of the **23**-735c, Russo-British entente (1907) **23**-911d, **24**-245b, Seven Years' War **24**-715b, sources **9**-583a, **2**-33a, **22**-959c, Spanish Succession, war of **24**-599b, Verona Congress **27**-1037a, Vienna Congress **28**-54b
English iris **14**-795a
— Jersey Cattle Society **1**-409c, **7**-739b
— Lake, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
— Lake, la, Ind. **14**-422 (D2)
— Land Colonization Society *see* Co-operative Small Holders' Association
— **LANGUAGE 9**-587c, **26**-673b, **9**-629, accent **1**-1172d, dictionaries **9**-594b, etymology **9**-864d, grammar **12**-330d, Middle English **9**-592a, **11**-1046d, **17**-592b, phonetics **21**-466b, place-names **9**-417d
— **LAW 9**-600c, **15**-579c, **9**-458d, Bentham **3**-748d, Hirsfon **9**-599b; Glanvill **12**-77d, heresy **13**-362b, legal reporting **23**-106d, Magna Carta **17**-316b, medieval **9**-601d, **9**-603c, mutilation penalties **19**-100c, Norman conquest **9**-601d, Tudor and Stuart periods **9**-604c, wrongs under **26**-731c
— **LITERATURE 9**-607c, **16**-784c; drama *see* English drama; French literature influenced **11**-790c, **7**91c, historical research **13**-531b, **8**-545a; Icelandic poetry compared **11**-232d, imperialism, 19th century **15**-826b, Renaissance influence **23**-92b, Swedish influence **25**-219d, **26**-219d, Taine's history **26**-361 *See also* Anglo-Norman literature *and* Ballad, Novel, Ode, Poetry, &c
— loop-wheel circular frame **13**-790a
Englishman (journals) **25**-866c, **4**-
Englishmans, bay, Me **17**-434 (E4)
Englishman's Treasure (Vicary) **1**-930c
English mastiff **8**-379a
— Medallists, Society of **22**-72d
— Nation, company of the *see* Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.
— opening (chess) **6**-98b
— Pale, The (dict): *see* Pale, The
English Pilot (Sellers) **19**-293c
English point · *see* Point d' Angleterre
English Review (1783) **19**-41c.
English Road, port, Malo: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz
English Rugby Union *see* Rugby Football Union
ENGLISHRY 9-645c.
English springer **8**-375d.
— sweat: *see* Sweating sickness
— telescope · mounting **26**-565b
Englishtown, N J. **19**-502 (D3).
English truffle **27**-372d.
English Turn, La. **17**-54 (d7)
English type **27**-543a.
English War (Swiss hist.): *see* Gugler War.
English Writers (Morley) **18**-840c
English writing (old) **20**-575d
Englwyion (Prydydd Bychan) **5**-643d
Engo, riv, Gor.S W Af. **25**-666 (A1)
Engobe **26**-654d, **5**-714d
Engonasi *see* Hercules(astron)
Engoordina, S Aus **2**-960 (E5)
Engrailed (her.) **13**-317a
Engraulis encrasicholus: *see* Anchovy
ENGRAVING 9-645c, **22**-408d, bank-notes **3**-320d, Chinese **6**-214c, copyright law **7**-125d, glass **12**-92b, Japanese **18**-175c, Mantegna **17**-603c, mezzotint *see* Mezzotint, Niello prints **10**-377d, textile printing rollers **28**-697d, Turner **27**-478a.
Engrians, race **24**-267c
Engrosser (dict) **12**-610c.
ENGROSSING 9-646b
Engstlen Alp, Switz **26**-242 (E3), **9**-405c
Engstlen Bach, riv, Switz **26**-242 (D4-3)
Enguera, Sp. **25**-530 (E3)
—, mts, Sp **25**-530 (E3)
Enguerrand (dict) **3**-VI, lords of Coucy **7**-307d.
— VII, lord of Coucy **7**-307d, **26**-250a
Enguinegatte, Fr battle (1479) *see* Guinegatte
Enguri, Turk As *see* Angora
— Su, riv, Turk As **2**-760 (D3), **3**-
ENGYON, Sic **9**-646d
Engystomatidae **3**-523d, **26**-35d
Enhalus **14**-112b
Enharmonic genus **19**-73c
— intervals **13**-9d
— modulations **13**-8c
Enhedete, mt, Port E Af **22**-164a
Enhydra lutra *see* Sea-otter
Enhydrocyon **5**-376b.
Enhydros *see* Water-stones
Enhy postaev (dict) **26**-776b
Enid, Miss **18**-600 (B C1)
ENID, Okla **9**-646d, **20**-58 (D1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
ENIGMA (dict) **9**-646d
E-ning-Chow, China *see* I-ning
E-Ninnu, temple, Lagash **16**-72b
Enipeus, riv, Anc Gr **12**-440 (D1), **28**-843a
Enis, Ky **15**-158b
Eniwetok, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (F3)
Enjambment (dict.) **27**-1047b
Enjambment, tribe: *see* Nyarusi
Enke, Wilhelmine: *see* Lichtenau, countess
Enkeldoorn, S Af **23**-260 (C3), **9**-646d
Enkelmer (instrument-maker) **6**-440c
ENKHUIZEN, Holl **9**-647a; **18**-504 (B4), choir stalls **2**-421d, conference (1469) **11**-235b
En-Ki (myth) · *see* Ea
Enkin Insulae Japonicus · *see* Dodan.
Enkomi, Cyprus **7**-696 (map), Aegean remains **1**-246a, ceramic remains, Mise **15**-366b; tombs **7**-698a, vases **5**-715b, **21**-792b
Enköping, Swed **28**-190 (D2)
Enlèvement de la redoute (Méreimée) **18**-167c
En-lil (deity) **3**-661c, **3**-102a
Enlistment, fraudulent (law) **9**-931b
Enloe, Tex **26**-690 (M2)
Enmore, Som **9**-430 (VI. F1)
En-mun script **15**-598b
Enna, Sic *see* Castrogiovanni
— (Asia) (Bz).
Ennadai, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I3)
Enna Find (Irish prince) **14**-763a
Ennese, prov, Aby **1**-9a; **2**-51d
En-Nasir · *see* Mahommed III.
Enne, riv, Fr **2**-891a.
Ennea **6**-17a.
Enneacrunus, fountain, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-834d, **20**-968d
Ennead (deities) **9**-51d; **9**-52d.
Enneads (Plotinus) **19**-375a, **21**-850a
Ennea Hodoi · *see* Amphipolis.
Enneapylon **2**-833a.
Enneastylo peripteral (dict) **26**-611b
Ennechoria, Crete **7**-418 (A1)
Ennedi, dist, Sah. **1**-320 (F3), **23**-1004c.
ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH 9-647a
Ennell, lake, Ire **14**-744 (D3), **28**-548d
Ennemond, St **23**-1018d.
Ennenda, Switz **12**-78b
Enneper, riv, Ger **13**-51a
Enneper, Alfred **26**-123c
Ennerdale, val, Cumb **16**-91a.
— Water, lake, Cumb **9**-412 (I 11d), **16**-89c; geology **7**-624d.
Ennery, Adolphe d' · *see* Dennery, Adolphe
Ennex, Antonio **22**-162c.
Enneza, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Engonia, N S W **19**-538 (C1)
Ennig, rry, Wales **26**-371d
ENNIS, Ire **9**-647b, **14**-744 (B4), **6**-426c
—, Mont **14**-276 (D3).
—, Tex **26**-690 (L5)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B4)
ENNISCORTHY, Ire **9**-647c, **14**-744 (E4), **28**-287a, geology **28**-566a
Enniskerry, Ire **28**-619a
ENNISKILLEN, W. W COLE, earl of (1807-1886) **9**-647c
—, W W Cole, earl of (1736-1803) **9**-647d
ENNISKILLEN (Inniskilling), Ire **9**-647d, **14**-744 (D2), **14**-777d, geology **10**-274c, **14**-745a, siege (1689) **12**-344d
Ennistimon, Ire **14**-744 (B4), **6**-426b.
ENNIUS, QUINTUS 9-648a, **16**-253d, **16**-255a; dramas **8**-494c, epic poetry **9**-681d, heroic verse **13**-386a, historical epic **8**-519d, metrical system **16**-260d
Ennius, eclipse of **8**-892c
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 9-649a, hymns **14**-185a, symbolism of candles **16**-676d
Ennore, India **14**-382 (I 13).
ENNS, Aus **9**-649c, **3**-4 (D2)
—, riv, Aus. **3**-4 (D3), **2**-970d
— Thal, Aus *see* Ober Enns Thal
Eno, riv, N C **19**-772 (C1).
ENOCH (bibl) **9**-496d, **7**-977c.
—, C (chemist) **3**-756d
Enoch (bibl geog) **4**-949a.
—, mt, Scot **3**-756a.
ENOCH, BOOK OF (Ethiopic) **9**-650, Adam and Eve story **1**-170b, Jeremiah's prophecy **2**-170a, Messianic symbolism **18**-193a, paradise **20**-752a.
Enoch, Book of the Secrets of (Slavonic) **9**-651c, paradises **20**-752b, Satan's revolt **3**-122b
Enochville, N C **19**-772 (B2)
Enoicyia pusilla **4**-927c
Enola, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (H-I5)
Enomoties (Spartan mil drv) **17**-154b
ENON, BUYO 9-652b, **15**-212d
Enon, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
—, Ohio **20**-26 (B4).
—, Mo **18**-608 (D3).
—, O **20**-26 (C5)
Enon beds **3**-513d.
Enonkoski, Fin **11**-600 (D3).
Enon Valley, Pa **21**-106 (A4).
Enoplochiton **6**-250c
Enoploteuthis **5**-701c, **5**-698d.
Enoree, S C **25**-500 (C2).
—, riv, S C. **25**-500 (C2)
Enos (bibl) **24**-703a. *See also* Anosh.
Enos, Ind **14**-304 (C4).
ENOS (Aeneus), Turk **9**-652c, **27**-426 (D-E3), **23**-648 (E2), archbishopric **7**-918a, coins **19**-880c
—, Turk **27**-426 (D3)
Enosburg Falls, Vt **19**-490 (B2)
Enosichthon, Poseidon **22**-170a.
Enota, mt, Ga **11**-751b
Enotaveysk, Russ. **23**-872 (G6), **2**-794d, moving sands **15**-443a.
Enotia (ear-rings) **7**-234c.
Eno v Dunn **27**-130a.
En placard (sealing) **8**-303a, **24**-539d
Enquête *see* Inquest.
Enquêtes, Chambre des · *see* Chambre des Enquêtes.
Enquêteurs **20**-834a, **18**-583c.
Enraqé, cape, W.I. **17**-802 (A2)
Enragée, pt., Nfd **19**-479 (C3).
Enraés (dict.) **13**-167d.
Enriaca, mt., S.Am. **1**-963c.

Enrick, riv, Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **14**-710c.
Enrile, P Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Enrique (name) *see* Henry.
ENRIQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTONIO 9-852c.
Enrquillo, lake, Hai. **12**-824 (D2); **12**-825a.
Enrolments, statute of **16**-164a, **3**-398a, **27**-331c
Ens, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Ens (philos) *see* Being
Ensay, isl, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Enschede, Charles **27**-536d
ENSCHEDE, Holl **9**-852d, **13**-588 (D2), cotton manufacture **7**-299b, siege (1597) **13**-597b
ENSENADA, CENON DE Somodevilla, marquos de la **9**-653a, **25**-553a
Ensenada, port, Arg **16**-206b
— de Barragan, Arg **16**-206b
— de Todos Santos, Mex **18**-318 (A1)
Ensenhamenz (Provençal lit) **22**-199c
Ensham, Oxon *see* Eynsham
Enshu (Totomi), prov, Jap **15**-204b, geology **15**-160b
Ensiform cartilage **1**-941a
— process *see* Xiphisternum
ENSIGN (officer) **9**-653c
— (standard) **10**-459a, **9**-653c
— clock (phot) **21**-520a
ENSILAGE 9-653d, **3**-397b
Ensinitas, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
Ensis (mollusc) **16**-121a
— (sword) **26**-270d.
Ensisheim, Ger **9**-259-262c
Ensis Oriopis (astron) **7**-14a
Ensival, Belg **3**-668 (G2)
Enslin, S Af battle (1899) **27**-204c.
Enslöf, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Enslow Fork, riv, Pa **21**-106 (B6)
En Soph **15**-620b
Ensor, J (painter) **20**-508c.
ENSTATITE 9-654a, **4**-641b, **24**-675d
Ensurance *see* Insurance.
Ensyna paper (phot.) **21**-519c
Ent, The (philos) **20**-852a
ENTABLATURE 9-654b, Dorio **20**-177c, Ionic **20**-178c. *See also* Frieze
ENTADA 9-654c, **11**-256a, **16**-382c
— scandiens *see* Sword-bean
ENTAIL 9-654c. *See also* Fee tail
— (Scotland) Act **10**-49d.
Entalina **24**-400a
Entamoeba coli **20**-787c
— histolytica *see* Amoeba dysenteriæ
Entarium (Nordau) see *Degeneration*
ENTASIS (arch) **9**-654c, **20**-177b
Entawville, S C **25**-500 (D7)
Entebbe, Br E Af **27**-557 (B-C2), **27**-559b, **19**-696d
Entelechy **10**-667c, **16**-387d
Entella, riv, It **8**-115a, **15**-84a
Entellus monkey *see* Langur
Entelodon *see* Elotherium
Entemena (of Lagash) **3**-103a, **3**-274d
Enteric fever. *see* Typhoid fever
Enteridium **19**-105d.
ENTERITIS 9-654c.
Enterkin, pass, Scot. **8**-663b.
Enterocele **13**-372d
Entero chlorophyll **6**-735d.
Enterocoel **9**-659a
Enterococcia **6**-640d
Enterocolitae **9**-659d
Entero-epiplocele (dict.) **13**-372d.
Enterognathus comatulae **9**-659d
Enterokinase **19**-921b, **19**-922d
Enterolith **14**-716a
Enteromorpha **1**-597b.
Enteromyxa **22**-471d.
Enteron *see* Archenteron.
Enteropneusta, **3**-239a; **3**-237b, **13**-257d, development **9**-319d, **9**-321c, larva **16**-226d, **16**-227b (fig)
Enteroptsidæ **9**-659d
Enterorenos **11**-516d
Enterozoa **28**-1033a, **25**-731a.
Enterprise, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Fla. **10**-549 (E3).
—, Ill **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind **14**-422 (C9)
—, Kan **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **16**-740 (E9).
—, La **17**-54 (C2).
—, Miss **18**-600 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F12).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Enterprise, S C **25**-500 (D4)
— Wis. **28**-710 (D4)
Entfelden, Switz **26**-343 (E2).
ENTHUSIASM (dict) **9**-654d, **26**-774b
Enthusiasts (Syrian sect) **9**-654d.
ENTHYMEME 9-654d
Entiat, Wash **28**-354 (E2)
—, riv, Wash **28**-354 (E2)
Entick v Carrington **22**-300d, **28**-328a.
Entimus imperialis *see* Diamond beetle
Entlebuch, Switz. **26**-242 (E3)
—, val, Switz **26**-242 (E3), **17**-96d, battle (1375) **26**-243b
Entlen, riv, Switz **26**-242 (E3)
Entocarpae *see* Scyphomedusae
Entocentric transmission **16**-427c, **18**-396c
Entocodon **14**-146d, **14**-147b.
Entocoele **2**-100d
Entoblax **11**-516c
Entoconcha **11**-516c.
Entoconchidae **11**-516c.
Entocranium *see* Dura mater.
Entoderma **1**-587b (fig.).
Entodesma **16**-124c
Entoma **14**-638a
" Entombment of Christ " (Michelangelo) **18**-308a.
" — of Christ " (Raphael) **22**-903a
Entomidella **5**-87b
Entomis **8**-126b
Entomobrya **2**-233d (fig.)
Entomobryidæ **2**-234a
Entomolophilae **9**-676d
Entomological Society of London **9**-655d
— Society of Philadelphia *see* American Entomological Society.
ENTOMOLOGY 9-655a. *See also* Economic entomology.
—, bureau of, U S **1**-422d
Entomophaga *see* Ichneumonfly
Entomophilae **22**-4b
Entomophthora **11**-338d
Entomophthoraceae **11**-338d, **11**-337a, **20**-795d
Entomophthorineae **11**-337a
ENTOMOSTRACA 9-656b, anatomy **7**-556a foll, classification **7**-561c, fossil **7**-560b
Entomozoa (Entomozoaria) *see* Appendiculata
Entoprocta **22**-42a foll.
Entoptychus **23**-446b
Entoselenial stylopyle **10**-629b
Entosiphon (mollusc) **11**-516c.
— (protista) **10**-467b.
Entosphenus tridentatus **7**-687b
Entostrophi **2**-233c
Entotto, Aby. **1**-91c
—, mts, Aby **1**-193b.
Entotympanic **17**-521b
Entrecasteaux, lake, N Am. *see* Ontario
Entovalva **16**-123b
Entozoa *see* Endoparasite
ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balzac d' 9-660a, **2**-41b
—, François de Balzac, marquis d' **2**-41b
Entraigues, E H L A. de Launay, comte d' *see* Antraigues
Entrambas-Aguas, Sp **25**-530 (D1).
Entrance, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (E3)
Entrance luke (optics) **16**-426d.
— pupil (optics) **1**-56c, **16**-426b
Entrayrgues, Fr **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59b.
ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9-660b, **11**-629b
Entrecasteaux, chan. and pt, *see* D'Entrecasteaux
Entrecolles, Père d' **5**-753a, **15**-672a
Entre-deux-Mers, dist, Fr **11**-474b
Entre-deux-Mers (wine) **23**-723b
Entremes (Span drama) **8**-507c
ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov, Port. **9**-660c; **25**-530 (A2)
Entrement, val, Switz. **26**-242 (C4-5)
Entrenched camp **5**-120d.
Entrenchment *see* Trench.
ENTREPOT (dict) **9**-661a.
Entre Rios, Braz **18**-502d.
ENTRE RIOS, prov, Arg **9**-661a, **2**-462 (E3), Brazilian alliance **4**-459d, geology **21**-848a
Entrerroches, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (B3)
Entresol (arch) *see* Mezzanine
Entrèves, It **26**-242 (C5)
Entriken, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
Entrochal marble **17**-676d
Entropy **26**-812d, **9**-258d, **9**-391b, in diffusion **8**-258b, in heat engine **25**-827c
Entry (coal mines) **18**-529c.
— (law) **4**-81ea.
— (math) **14**-706b
—, writ of **28**-849c
Entunneli, mts, S Af **28**-1050b
Entwurf eines Systems der Wissenschaftslehre. see *Wissenschaftslehre*.
Entzy (her) **13**-320c
Entz, J B booster **1**-133d
Enu, isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (D4)
Enumclaw, Wash **28**-354 (H4)
Enuchus, St **22**-261b
Envelope (math) **7**-658d, **11**-695b, **14**-547d
Envoy (her) **13**-320c
Envermeu, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
Enviken, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Enville, Fla **10**-540 (D3).
Envoy **25**-7, **25**-8 (A2), **25**-759c, geology **25**-757d.
—, Tenn **26**-620 (C2)
Environment(social) **25**-322d, **9**-190b, Spencer **25**-630b
ENVOY 9-661b, **11**-380a, **8**-299b.
Enxadas, isl, Braz. **4**-461c, **22**-353d
Enyallus (myth) **24**-231c
Enyane uderthâne d'masbithâ umasselthâne see *Kolastâ*
Enyed, Nagy, Hung. *see* Nagy-Enyed.
Enyedi, George **27**-694d.
Enygrus **25**-289b, **23**-173a.
Enyo (goddess) **2**-455a, **3**-704d
Enyoit (Egypt kings) **9**-82a, **9**-83a.
Enysite **7**-110a
Enz, riv, Ger **19**-337a
Enza, riv, It. **15**-4 (C2), **15**-3a, anc Incia **15**-20 (C2)
Enzeli, Pers **21**-188 (A1), **23**-731a, 3d
—, gulf, Caspian **8**-453b
Enzeli-Teheran road company **15**-705b
Enzheim, Ger battle (1674) **8**-731b
Enzianbranntwein **11**-601c
Enzina, J de la *see* Encina, Juan del
ENZIO (of Sardinia) **9**-661b, **24**-216d, **14**-899a
Enzi Wiggor, riv, Switz. **26**-242 (E3)
En-zu (Babylonian moon-god). *see* Sin
ENZYME 9-661c, **3**-174b, **19**-921b, **25**-749a, Fischer on **10**-276a, plants **21**-750d, **21**-776d, stereoisomerism **28**-892c
Eo, riv, Sp **14**-402d
EOCENE 9-661c, **11**-670b, British vulcanicity **14**-746a, Europe **9**-911d, fauna **9**-663c, **3**-97c, **3**-23b, **14**-268a, flora **9**-664d, **20**-552c; petroleum **21**-318b.
Eocetus **8**-775b
Eochaid (Irish chief) **14**-758a.
— Feidlech **14**-758b
— Muigmedoin **14**-758a.
Eocystid ie **8**-877d.
Eodem et Diverso, De (Adelard) **1**-189c
Eoghan (of Argyll) *see* Ewan (of Argyll)
— (son of Niall) **20**-107d, **14**-758c
— (son of Oliol Olum) **14**-758c, **14**-765d, **8**-99b
— Mór **14**-758c.
Eohippus **9**-664b, molar **20**-584 (Pl III fig 8)
Eohric (of East Anglia) *see* Eric
Eohrus **9**-664b
Eoïai (Hesiod) **13**-408a
Eoin, mt, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Eojurassique **15**-589d.
Eola, La **27**-54 (B3).
Eolia, Mo **19**-608 (E2).
Eolidia *see* Eolis.
Eolididae **11**-523a.
Eolidiomorpha **11**-507b; **11**-523a, nematocysts **11**-520d, **21**-710a
Eolis (mollusc) **11**-517b; **11**-521a (figs), **11**-523a; gonad **11**-520a (fig)
Eoliths (flints) **2**-345a, **9**-80b, Egyptian **2**-349b.
Eolipidiae **9**-660d.
Eolus, mt, Colo **6**-722 (C4), **6**-718a
Eomecon chionantha. *see* Cysicamen poppy
Eomops **6**-246b
EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9-661d, **19**-69c
Eonycteris **6**-242a.
Eopatoria, Russ *see* Eupatoria
Eoperipatus **21**-167d.
Eophogmus **2**-310b.
Eophyton **5**-87c
Eoplacophora **6**-250a
Eori (Saxon order) **19**-728c, **19**-736a
Eorpwald (of East Anglia) **8**-827c
Eos (myth) *see* Aurora.
Eos (zool) **17**-12b, **3**-977d.
Eosaccomys **23**-444a.
Eoscolopendridae **5**-674b.
Eoscorpiidae **2**-303d.
Eoscorpius **2**-303d
Eosine (dye) **10**-575b, **8**-746a, **8**-754d
— scarlet (saposine) **10**-575c.
Eosinophilic cell **4**-80b; **27**-260a
Eosinophilia **4**-85a, **26**-412d.
Eosiren **25**-155d.
Eosote **7**-410b
Eosphoragata **23**-762b.
Eosphorite **6**-140a
Eostre (Ostara) **4**-796c, **8**-828b
Eotas *see* Jutes.
Eotetrapoda **3**-522b
Eotheritum **28**-156a
Eotrochus **11**-510a
EOTVOS, LORANData, baron 9-665c, **13**-928b.
—, Roland, baron **6**-72b, **12**-388d, **9**-397a.
Eozoic (geol) *see* Pre-Cambrian
Eozoon canadense **10**-633d, **16**-867b
Epacridaae **21**-782a, b, **26**-724c
Epacris **26**-440b
Epacts **4**-994c
Epagomenal days **6**-316c, **9**-77c
Epakto, Gr : *see* Naupactus.
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b, **12**-452c, Gythium besieged **12**-779c, Leuctra, battle **16**-504c, tactics **2**-593c
Epanorthidae **17**-781b, **17**-527a, **28**-1006d
Epanorthis **17**-781b
Epaone, Council of (517) **5**-195b, **1**-761c
Epaphras (bibl) **6**-726c
Epaphroditus **20**-950b, **21**-390d
Epaphus (myth) **14**-723d
EPARCH (dict) **9**-666c
Eparchial Council (zool) **22**-266c
Eparchos (Cretan official) **7**-420c.
Eparchy **9**-666c, **12**-432c
Epau, abbey, Fr **23**-95c
— Murghab **23**-95c
Eparterial bronchus **23**-186b
Epau, abbey, Fr **23**-95c
EPAULETTE (dict) **9**-666d, **27**-587b foll.
Epauletted bats **6**-241b, **6**-240d
Epaulment **10**-721d
Epe, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
—, Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **16**-73c
Epectinata **2**-304d, **2**-299b
Epeiden, Switz **26**-242 (D4).
EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de l' **9**-666d
Epée Club, Lond **9**-667d
EPEE-DE-COMBAT (weapon) **9**-667a, **10**-251b.
Epehy, Fr **10**-778 (F1).
Epelans, race **9**-279a
Epeira diademata : *see* Garden spider
Epeirus, dist, Gr *see* Epirus
Ependyma **4**-398b
EPERIES (Eperies), Hung **9**-666b, **13**-(G2), battle (1684) **12**-346b
EPERNAY, Fr 9-669c, **10**-778 (F3), battle (883) **10**-812c.
Epernay, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of **9**-669d
—, Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of **9**-669d, **10**-835a
EPERNON, Fr 9-669c, **10**-778 (E3).
Epersband *see* Ampersand.
Epes, Ala **1**-460 (A5).
Epes, Isr (hero) **22**-637c
Epha (measure) *see* Bath.
Ephah (bibl) **1**-418d.
Ephebaceae **16**-585a.
Ephebeion **12**-433a
Ephebe pubescens **16**-579d
EPHEBEUM (dict) **9**-669d
EPHESI 9-669d, **7**-981d, Hermes **13**-369d, inscriptions **14**-629b; oath **12**-310c, strategus **25**-986b, Thera gymnasium **24**-196b, vase paintings **5**-720b.
Ephedra **12**-769d, **12**-168b; **15**-941c.
Ephedroideae **12**-762c
Ephelcystis **12**-756a.
Ephelota **14**-562d
Ephemera **17**-935a; **8**-125b.
Ephemeridae. *see* May-fly.
Ephemerides (Casaubon) **5**-443d, **1**-903b
EPHEMERIS 9-670b
Ephemeropsis **4**-707b
Ephemeroptera. *see* May-fly.
Ephemerum **4**-707b, **4**-706b
Epher (bibl) **1**-418d
Ephesia (festival) **9**-665b
EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO the 9-670c, **2**-873d.
Ephesine rite *see* Hispano-Gallican rite
Ephestia kuniella *see* Mediterranean flour moth
EPHESUS, Asia M **9**-672c; **2**-760 (B4), **23**-64a (E3), church **22**-382b, **23**-220a, coins **4**(4c cent B C) **19**-887d, Greek capture (1097) **24**-610a, inscriptions **14**-627c, John the Apostle **15**-433b, library **16**-447d, St Paul **20**-947c, temple **9**-673d, **2**-380a, **12**-486d, **15**-366c
—, **COUNCIL OF** (431) **9**-675d, Armenian Church **2**-569d, Greek Church **5**-194a, Nestorius **19**-410c, Pelagianism condemned **21**-63d, Virgin Mary **20**-334b
—, Council of (449). *see* Robber Synod
Ephesus (Judges) **12**-504a, **2**-453b.
Ephialtes (Athenian) **2**-842c, **21**-145b, Aeropagus **2**-453d, **12**-433b, Cimon **5**-369a.
— (Mallan) **16**-455b
— (Gr legend) **1**-720b
Ephialtes (zool) **14**-213b
Ephippiorhynchus. *see* Saddle-billed stork
Ephippium (Crustacea) **28**-368d
— (mollusc) **16**-122a.
Ephippodonta **16**-123a.
Ephippos, Aphrodite **2**-167c
EPHOD 9-676c, **20**-612a, tunnie **26**-604b, teraphim **26**-637a.
Ephodi *see* Duran, Profiat
EPHOR 9-677c, **25**-611a; cryptela **7**-564c, foundation **9**-135a, pronunciation **12**-502a, perioed **21**-162c.
EPHORUS (Greek historian) **9**-678a, **12**-457d, **12**-513a
Ephraem (chronicler) **16**-621d.
Ephraemi, Codex **3**-880c, **20**-564c, deciphered **26**-1014b.
EPHRAEM SYRUS 9-676b; **26**-313c; Barsalan **3**-396a, Edessa school **3**-931d; hymns **14**-182c, palimpsest **26**-633c
Ephraim (patriarch of Antioch) **16**-448a.
Ephraim, Pal : *see* Taiyaba.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (D4).
—, dist, Canaan : Assyrian settlers **13**-180a.
EPHRAIM, tribe **9**-679c, **15**-518c
Ephrat, riv, Asia M : *see* Kara Su (W Euphrates).
Ephrata, Pa **21**-106 (G6), **21**-720b
—, Wash **28**-354 (F2)
Ephratah, N Y **19**-596 (F2).
—, dist, Pal **2**-550b.
Ephraun, St **12**-469b
EPHTHALITES 9-679d, **13**-932c; **14**-501a; Bactria **3**-181a; coinage **19**-905c, Hsuan Tsang **13**-844b, India **14**-599d, **15**-625c, Kushan kingdom destroyed **28**-944c, Oxus valley **20**-422b, Persia **21**-223a
Ephydra **12**-422a
Ephydridae **6**-308b
Ephymnium **14**-182d.
Ephyra, Gr **12**-440 (B1); **9**-909d
—, isl, Gr **12**-440 (F4).
Ephyra (zool) **24**-523c (fig).
Ephyropsidae **24**-524d.
Epi, isl, Pac O : *see* Api, isl.
EPI (arch) **9**-680d.
Epibaterius, Apollo **2**-185b
Epibdella hippoglossi (fig) **27**-240b
Epibenthos **21**-721d.

Epiblast (bot.) **11-260d.**
— (embryol.) *see* Ectoderm.
Epibole **23-522d.**
Epibolý **11-413c.**
Epibranchial **24-595a.**
Epibulia **14-180c.**
Epibulliae **14-180c.**
Epicalyx **10-554b, 10-563b,**
Epicampsis macroura **10-313a.**
Epicardium (dict.) **27-390b.**
Epicarida **17-459b.**
Epicarp (bot.) **11-254e.**
Epicauta vittata **6-673a.**
Epic cycle **7-882b, 12-508c.**
EPICENE 9-688d.
Epicentre **8-817d**
Epicentrodus *see* Neocentrodus
EPICHARMUS (poet) **9-680d;** **12-511c,** comedies **9-691c;** in Sicilian history **26-26b.**
Epicheirema **26-283b.**
Epichlorhydrin **1-552c.**
Epichordal **3-524b** 9-321d, **25-511b,** Finnish **15-640b** French **11-111b, 11-128c, 11-140b, 11-141b,** German **11-784c,** Greek **12-507b, 20-77b;** heroic **9-619b, 14-906d,** Italian **14-908c,** Latin **16-262d, 28-111c,** *Nibelun genlied* **19-617a,** Portuguese **22-156d, 23-160b,** Provençal **22-498d,** Sanskrit **24-167c,** Spanish **25-597a, 15-178a.**
Epicranial aponeurosis **19-52b**
Epicranium **23-286b**
Epicrates **24-175a**
— *angulifer* *see* Maja
Epicrium *see* Ichthyophis
EPICTETUS (philosopher) **9-682d, 23-956c; 12-515a.**
— (painter) **20-484b,** ceramics **5-711d, 12-489d**
Epicureanism **9-685c,** cosmology **10-94c,** Ecclesiastes compared **8-856d,** fatalism **10-198d,** Gassendi's **11-503d,** hedonism **13-198a, 9-818c,** immortality **14-336d,** logic **16-882c;** Lucretius **17-105c,** medicine **18-43d,** Neoplatonic opposition **19-375b;** pessimism **21-283d;** Roman religion influenced **23-589b,** Sadducees compared **23-990b**
EPICURUS (philosopher) **9-683c, 16-904b, 13-743d.**
EPICYCLE 9-686b.
Epicycle train **17-1003a,**
EPICYCLOID 9-686b; 17-998b.
Epicycloidal teeth **17-1003a,** **9-646b.**
Epiodes (Sp. racusan) **26-300a**
Epicyte 12-557d
EPIDAURUS, Gr **9-686d; 12-440** (E8), drachm **19-684c,** Hygieia worship **14-175a,** national assembly **17-917d,** Isyllus poems **12-514c,** sculpture **13-488e** (fig.); theatre **26-729b** (Pl I.).
Epidaurus, Illyria **26-816c; 9-686d**
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr **9-686d; 12-440** (E4)
Epidemic constitution (med.) **18-50c**
— disease **28-1004c**
— dropsy **8-591a**
— meningitis *see* Cerebrospinal fever
— roseola. *see* German measles
Epidemiurgi **8-1b**
Epidendrum **20-172b**
Epidermis (zool.) **25-188a,** **16-331d**
— (bot.) **21-735d;** leaf **16-332c**
Epidermoptes **18-619b**
Epidermoptinae **18-619b**
Epididymis **14-857a,** man **23-129d, 23-134a**
Epididymitis **27-989c**
EPIDIORITE 9-688d *See also* Amphibolite.
EPIDOSITE 9-689a
EPIDOTE 9-689b 8-144d
Epidotization **21-491a**
Epifan, Russ. **27-336d**
Epifocal tract : *see* Epicentre
Epigaea repens *see* Trailing arbutus
Epigamic colours : *see* Sexual characters, secondary
Epigene action **11-657a, 11-659c; 11-671a; 11-672b**
Epigenesis (poet) **8-188c**
Epigenesis **19-29c, 9-324b**
Epiglottis **23-185a, 21-462c; 21-459d**
Epignathous teratoma **18-744c**
Epigonation **17-582b, 27-1059b**
EPIGONI (myth.) **9-689d, 9-971d**
Epigonichthys **1-887a**
EPIGONION 9-689d
Epigonus (Christian teacher) **23-993d**
- (musician) **9-689d**
EPIGRAM 9-690a, Alexandrian **1-574b,** Byzantine **12-523a,** French **11-133d,** Greek **2-94b,** Homeric **13-627a,** Martial **17-789b, 17-790d** *see also* Anthology
EPIGRAPHY 9-691c, 20-556c.
Epigynous **10-560a** (fig.)
Epihippus **9-722a**
Epikaste : *see* Jocasta
Epikleros (Gr. law) **12-503b**
Epiklesis **22-259b**
EPILEPSY 9-691c; 8-601d; dreams **8-561b,** hallucinations **12-800b,** hospitals **13-791d,** insanity **14-598a**
Epilobium *see* Willow-herb
EPILOGUE 9-693c; 8-477a.
Epimachus deposits **19-975a.**
Epimanikia **27-1059b.**
Epimanikion **17-582b.**
Epimedium **13-709d**
EPIMENIDES 9-694a.
Epimerite **12-557a.**
Epimetheus (myth.) **14-215c, 22-146c**
Epimysium **18-514b.**
Epinomphosis **18-221d**
Epinac, Fr **10-778** (G4), **24-199b**
EPINAL, Fr 9-694b, 10-778 (H4), **28-214b, 24-676c.**
EPINAOS 9-694d
Epinasty **21-752c**
Epinay, Louise de Molun, prince of **15-529a, 24-41d**
—, **LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles d' 9-694d.**
Epinay-sur-Seine, Fr **10-778**
Epine, L', Fr **8-811d**
Epinephrine *see* Adrenaline
Epinetrum **19-401a.**
Epinicium **3-124 3a, 12-510c**
Epiotic bone **14-261c**
Epipactis **20-172b**
— *palustris* *see* Helleborine
Epipedatation (dict.) **10-585c**
Epiphanes *see* Antiochus IV, Antiochus XI, Seleucus VI, *and* Ptolemy V.
— of Troy **9-699a.**
Epiphania, Syria *see* Hamah
EPIPHANIUS, ST 9-695a, 15-136a, 27-853a, 2-542d; Ebionites **9-196c,** St John's Gospel **15-157a**
— (the younger) (bp of Constantia, 7th cent.) **9-695c**
— (bp of Constantia, 9th cent.) **9-695c.**
— (bp of Ticinum) **9-695c, 23-31c**
Epiphonic **9-695c**
Epiphany, S Dak **25-506** (H4)
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF 9-695c, 19-114d, 3-675c, wassailing **28-861a.**
Epiphany tank **2-391b**
Epipharynx **13-418d**
Epiphi **9-77d**
Epiphora Bouhiniae **16-475b** (fig.)
Epiphragm **13-446a.**
Epiphyllous lichens **16-585b**
Epiphyllum **9-696c, 9-925b.**
Epiphysis (bone) **5-769b; 25-178a**
— (bram) *see* Pineal organ.
Epiphyta **23-713a**
Epiplankton **21-721d, 21-724a.**
Epiplasm **11-339b.**
Epiplocele **13-372d**
Epipod **17-457b.**
Epipodium **5-685b, 11-510a**
Epipolae, Syracuse **26-296** (plan), **26-301a; 26-297a.**
Epipolasidae **25-729d.**
Epipolic dispersion : *see* Fluorescence
Epipolize **10-576a**
Epipteric bone **26-197a**
Epiptych bone **17-778a; 18-744d**
Epiprorops anomala **16-468b**
Epirots (race) **1-483c;** dialect **12-502c**
EPIRUS, dist., Gr **9-698c; 23-648** (E3); **12-440** (B-C1), Bulgarian supremacy **4-779b,** coinage **19-689c;** dialect **8-427b** Roman conquest **23-633d,** Thessalonica conquered **23-516d.**
— Nova, prov., Gr **23-649** (D-E2); **8-695c.**
Epirus Vetus, prov., Gr. **23-649** (E4)
Episcioritis **10-96c**
EPISCOPACY 9-699c; 6-329a, beginnings and growth **6-334c, 26-181c,** Congregational view **6-426d,** Ferrarian doctrine **10-230a;** Holland **27-824c,** Lutheran Churches **17-142b;** Moravian Church **18-819a,** Orthodox Eastern Church **20-331c,** Presbyterian view **22-285b** Ultramontane view **27-570d** *See also* Bishop; England, Church of, Scotland, Church of, Methodism, &c
Episcopal Church of Scotland **24-475c; 24-455b**
Episcopalo judicum **23-570a**
Episcopal Methodists (U S) **18-291b, 18-295a,** missions **18-587c,** statistics **18-294a**
Episcopia, Fr **15-4** (C6)
Episcopie **16-186b**
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON 9-701a
Episcopatic colouration *see* Recognition markings
Episkopeis **12-506c**
Episkopi, Cyprus **7-700d.**
EPISODE 9-701c
— (opera) **17-299a**
Episomorphism **6-75a**
Epistatae **2-851c, 4-321b.**
EPISTAXIS 9-701c, 20-709d, 12-800b, 13-555b, vicarious **12-764d**
EPISTEMOLOGY 9-701c, 18-225a, 21-142a, 243-102d; Aristotle **1-475c,** Agrippa's tropes **1-425a;** Anselm **2-82b,** Aristotle **2-517d, 2-520d,** Avicenna **2-279a,** Bacon **2-758a,** Descartes **5-645b, 8-81c,** early theories **24-398d,** Empedocles **9-34c,** Fichte **10-416b,** Fries **11-649d,** Gerdil **2-279b,** Herbert of Cherbury **13-341b,** Kant **15-666b, 18-229d,** Locke, Berkeley and Hume **22-845b, 16-850d, 3-746b, 24-880a,** Maimon **17-4 00c,** Malebranche **5-419a,** Megarian school **18-77a,** ontology contrasted **20-1180, 3-124 3a, 12-510c 22-216d,** Spensippus **25-645a;** Spinoza **5-422c;** subject-object relation **22-548d** *See also* Knowledge, theory of, *and* Cognition
Epistilbite **28-973a.**
EPISTLE 9-701d
Epistrophus : *see* Demotic.
Epistome **22-14c**
Epistrophia **2-167b**
Epistylia (imperial) **23-564b.**
EPISTYLE 9-703b
EPISTYLIS 9-703a, 14-358a, 14-561c, nematocysts **14-559d** (fig.)
Epistylium **26-283b.**
Epitadeus (Ephor) **12-502a, 25-611b**
EPITAPH 9-704a, 1-238d.
Epitaxis **14-629b,** Roman **14-631d**
EPITHALAMIUM 9-705a; 5-211c
Epithallus **16-379b.**
Epitheca (Polyzoa) **22-43d.**
Epithecal (Echinoderms) **8-877d.**
Epithelium **16-581d.**
Epithelial cancer **5-175c; 20-918** (Pl I.).
EPITHELIAL TISSUES 9-706b
Epithem **21-734a**
Epithunia malayana **5-779c**
EPITOME 9-707c
Epitrachelion **27-1059b**
Epitrochlea **10-227a, 25-189b**
Epitrix parvula *see* Tobacco flea-beetle
Epitrochoid **9-686b, 17-998c**
Epityrbia *see* Aphrodite Epityrbia
Epizoa : *see* Ectoparasite.
Epizoic **21-713a**
Epizoötic **22-696a** *see* Foot-and mouth disease
— lymphangitis **28-8c**
Epizooty : *see* Murrain
Epkin, Wash **28-354** (F1)
— Station, Ky. **15-740** (A-B4)
EPOCH 9-707c
— (sound) **25-449b.**
Epoch **22-696a**
EPODE 9-707d.
Epomeo, mt., It. **15-4** (A-B6), **15-26** (I4); **14-866c;** eruption (1301) **28-1906d.**
Epomophorus : *see* Epauletted bat
EPONA (goddess) **9-708a; 8-52a**
EPONYMOUS 9-708b.
Epoöphoron **23-132c.**
Epopeus (legend) **2-132d**
Epopomorphus **13-678a.**
Epora, Sp. *see* Montoro
Eporedia, It **15-26** (A2) *See also* Ivrea.
Eporiel (Italy, parishes) **4-779a**
Eport, lake, Scot. **24-412** (A2); **27-564a**
Epouffette, pt., Mich **18-572** (E3)
Eppelsheim, Ger **1-953b, 8-278b**
— group **21-847a.**
Epping, Father **2-809c.**
EPPING, Ess **9-708b, 16-942** (E2), geology **9-784b**
—, N Dak **19-780** (A1).
—, N H **19-190** (E5)
—, forest, Ess **9-708b, 16-942** (E2)
— Green, Ess **16-942** (E2)
— Green, Herts **16-942** (D2)
— Upland, Ess **16-942** (E2).
EPPS (family) **9-708c**
—, Laura : *see* Alma-Tadema, Laura
Epps, Miss **18-600** (C4)
Eppynt, mts., Wales **9-428** (V D3), **4-484d**
EPREMESNIL, J J D. d' 9-708c
Epreobos idea : *see* Pupipara
E P S accumulator **1-127c**
Epsilon **9-788b, 2-187d**
Epsom, N H **19-190** (E5).
—, N Z **2-894c**
EPSOM, Sur **9-708d, 16-942** (C3), horse racing **13-727d**
— College, Sur *see* Royal Medical Benevolent College
— Downs, Sur **16-942** (C3), **13-729a**
Epsomite **9-709a.**
EPSOM SALTS 9-709a; 21-172a, 5-305d, 16-320a
Epsom Salts Cave, Ind *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind
Epstein, Joseph **24-507b**
Epta'ticus *see* Bdellostoma
Epte, riv., Fr **10-778** (L3)
Eptesicus **9-345c**
Epthiveen, Switz **26-242** (D2).
Epton, Pa **21-106** (E7)
Epukiro, Ger S W.Af **25-466** (D4).
Epulis (med.) **27-374c**
Epulum Jovis **23-579d; 16-359a, 10-222a**
Epwell, Oxon **20-416a.**
Epworth, Linc **9-716** (I1 F2); **25-527d, 13-67b**
—, Ia **7-756** (G2).
—, Ill **14-304** (D5)
Equal altitudes **26-934b**
— area projection **17-653d**
— heats **9-716b**
— temperament **25-448c, 13-8c; 28-961a,** clavichord **21-561b**
Equality, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Equalization of rates (London) **16-946b, 16-954a**
EQUATION (math.) **9-709b, 1-602a 1-605c,** biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c *see under these heads,* geometry **11-71d,** graphical solution **1-604d,** groups, theory of **12-636a,** homogeneity principle **25-58b;** identity **2-528d,** Pellian, solution by determinants **9-111a, 1-623a.**
— of light (astron.) **26-91a.**
— **OF THE CENTRE 9-720b, 2-810c, 18-805c.**
— **OF TIME 9-720b, 8-150b**
— to the argument (astron.) **2-480a**
EQUATOR 9-720c
Equator, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
—, dist., Belg. Cong. **6 - 923** (C3); **9-926d, 9-920b**
Equatorial Channel, Ind O **17-186a**
Equatorial co-ordinates **2-802a.**
— condé **26-570b**
— Counter Current, Pac.O. **20-436b.**
— Currents Atl O **2 - 857a,** Ind O. **14-451d,** Pac O **20-136b**
— Province, Sud. **9 - 340b,** extent **16-61a,** rebellion (1885) **9-127c**
— Rudge, Atl O **19-972d.**
— telescope **26-564d**
— zone (zool.) **14-269b; 28-1013d**
EQUERRY 9-720c; crown **17-872d**
Equiangular spiral **25-602a.**
EQUIDAE 9-720c; 21-169c; fossil **17-527d,** Palaeotherium **20-592b.**
Equidistant projection **17-660a.**
Equilateral triangle **27-258a**
Equilibrium (chem.) **9-736a**
— (mariners) **17-731d**
— (mechanics) **17-956c; 8-760c,** stability **17-991c,** statics **17-1016b;** shipbuilding **24-923a,** Torricelli **27-62a**
— (philos.) **3-78c**
EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) **9-724b,** metabolic **21-558a**
Equi majoris *see* Pegasus (astron.)
Equimomental ellipsoid **9-293c**
Equine **9-721d**
Equinia *see* Glanders.
Equinoctial dial **8-150d.**
— gales **9-724a.**
— points **8-860c**
EQUINOX 9-724d, precession : *see* Precession of the Equinoxes.
Equinox, mt., Vt **19-490** (A5); **27-1025c.**
Equinoxial colure **6-748a**
Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (M2)
Equinunk, Pa **21-106** (M2)
Equipotential surface **9-242a; 17-325a**
Equiprobabilism (dict.) **16-579d**
Equiria **17-760c, 6-391a, 24-71a**
Equi sectio *see* Equuleus (astronomy)
Equisetaceae **22-606c.**
Equisetales **22-606c,** Jurassic **15-570b,** Mesozoic **20-543a,** Palaeozoic **20-520b**
Equisetites **22-607c,** Mesozoic **20-513a;** Triassic **27-259d,** Wealden **28-437c**
Equisetum *see* Horsetail.
— arvense : *see* Corn horsetail.
— Hemingwayi **20-527d.**
— maximum **22-606d.**
— palustre *see* Swamp horsetail.
Equitable apportionment (law) **2-227a**
— chose in action (law) **6-271c.**
— jointure *see* Jointure.
— lien (law) **16-595a**
— mortgage (law) **18-878a**
— Society of London (1762) **14-665d**
— waste (law) **28-361c.**
Equitant (bot.) **16-328d.**
EQUITES 9-724a, 22-027a, Drusus' proposals **8-807b,** C. Gracchus' proposals **12-308b,** Hadrian's changes **12-802a**
— Singulares Augusti **9-708a**
Equity Lucius **24-234a**
EQUITY (law) **9-726b, 5-835d, 9-605d,** chancellor **8-833b, 7-323b, Hardwicke 12-945b,** morality **18-877c**
— of redemption **18-877c; 10-644a.**
— to a settlement **14-3a**
Equity Village, New York **1-916a**
Equivalence (math.) **19-847c; 19-852d**
EQUIVALENT (chem.) **9-727c, 6-37b,** determination *see* Stoichiometry, electrochemical **9-218a;** reciprocal proportions **9-872c**
Equivalent propositional forms **7-47b**
Equivocation, fallacy of **10-96b**
Equivoluminal wave : *see* Distortional wave.
Equuleus (astron.) **7-13** (table); **7-16** (nos.), **7-787b,**
— (Roman torture) **27-74a.**
— pictoris (astron.) **7-14a, 7-13** (map)
Equus (status astron.) : *see* Pegasus
Equus (zool.) **9-721a;** hind foot **20-384** (Pl III.),
— asinus *see* Wild ass (Af.),
— burchelli *see* Burchell's zebra
— caballus : *see* Horse
— caballus celticus : *see* Celtic pony
— caballus typicus : *see* Dun pony
— grevyi : *see* Grévy's zebra
— hemionus : *see* Chigetai
— hemionus kiang *see* Kiang.
— hemippus (onager) *see* Onager
— quagga : *see* Quagga.
— silvalensis **9-731b.**
— stenonis **9-721a.**
— zebra : *see* Zebra.
Er (son of Judah) **16-535c.**
Er (chem.) **6-89b.**

Era, Tex. **26-690** (A6).
—, Va **26-119** (E3).
—, riv, It **15-4** (C3), **15-4a**.
Era (chron.) **6-** 912b, **4-** 1003d *See also* Names of eras
Erabushima, Isl, Jap **15-**156 (D14), **17-99a**.
Eracle (Guardian of Arras) *see Roman d'Eracle*.
Eragrostis **13-**376c, **12-**371b
— capitata **12-**373a
Eraind *see* Ernal
Eramoshi, Jap **15-**156 (L6)
Eranceras, mts, N S W. **19-**538 (C-D3)
Eran, India **14-**625c.
—, bay, P Is **21-**392 (A6)
—, plateau, Asia *see* Iran.
Erandol, India **14-**382 (F9)
Eranoboras, riv, India **25-**399d
Eranot *see* Thiasi
Eranthis *see* Winter aconite
Era of the creation of the world *see* Mundane eras
— of the foundation of Rome *see* Rome.
Emoranhan *see* Acoran
Erard, Jean Baptiste **9-**727d
—, Pierre **21-**577d
— **SEBASTIEN 9-**727c; **13-**14a, **21-**560a
— of Brienne **17-**19c
Erasmus, riv, Gr **2-**470d
Erasistratus (Greek physician) **18-**43a, anatomy **1-**923b, arterial air **27-**526c, brain **21-**554c, surgery **26-**126b
Erasmo de Narni *see* Gattamelata
Erasmus, St **24-**1d
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727d, biblical criticism **3-**886a, biblical texts **3-**885c, **3-**895a, Colet's support **6-**681d, *De sarcerdotus captandis* **25-**143d, English universities **27-**770d, Froben **11-**237c, Grotius **12-**623b, Holbein's portraits **13-**579b, humanism **6-**1744d
Leo's attack **16-**363d, missions **18-**785d, More's friendship **18-**823a, satire **24-**229a, Scaliger's attack **24-**283c, tomb at Basel **3-**462d.
Erasmus, Tenn **26-**619d
Erastianism (doct) **9-**733a.
Erastrus saltus **16-**468b
Erastus (disciple) **7-**161c, **20-**948b
—, **THOMAS 9-**732d.
Erath, La **17-**54 (B4)
Co, Tex **26-**690 (D3)
Erato (mollusca) **11-**516b
Erato (myth) **19-**60a
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) **9-**731d, Alexandrian school **1-**571d, astronomy **2-**810b, chronology **6-**906b, description of Nile **19-**697a, dumb-bell cube **7-**606c, figure of earth **8-**801c, **11-**620c, in Greek literature **12-**511c, map of world **17-**554d, **23-**624b
— (Thirty Tyrants) **17-**182d, **17-**183c
Eratosthenes, Catalina de **21-**577d
Eravas, tribe, *see* Iravas.
Eravur, Cey **14-**382 (I16).
Erb, riv, Ger **23-**822d.
Erba, Enrico **20-**3a.
Erba, It **15-4** (B2)
—, lake, It, **15-4** (B2), **15-4a**.
—, mt, Sud **26-9** (D1), **26-10b**
Erbach, counts of **9-**733c
ERBACH, Ger (Hesse) **9-**733c, **11-808** (II m9), **15-**91c.
—, Ger (Württ) **11-808** (B4)
Erbach-Erbach, counts of **9-**733d
Erbach Fürstenau, counts of **9-**733d.
Erbach Schönberg, counts of **9-**733d
Erba-Hadad (Erba-Raman prince) **3-**107b
Erban, Charles Jaromir **4-**134d
Erbena, oasis, Sah **27-**289b
Erbia **6-**47b, **9-**733d, **22-**910a
Erbil, Turk As **26-**305 (E F1)
ERBIUM 9-733d, **17-**349d
Erbländer **3-**26b
Erbogoch, Russ As. **25-**10 (F-G2)
Erbray limestone **8-**125d
Erbuntertbänigkeit **24-**666c
Erbvertrag **25-**657d
Erca *see* Erc.
Ercall, hill, Salop **24-**1020b.
Ercag Novi, Aus . *see* Castelnuovo
Ercekdoune, Berwick.: *see* Earlston.
Erchomenos, Gr . *see* Orchomenus.
Erchtown, Pa. **21-**106 (H-I7)
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonzo de 9-734a.
Ercmitz, *see* Zunnitze
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b
Ercolanese, Villa, Herculaneum **13-**314c, **21-**414a.
Ercolaul, Jean Baptiste **27-**927c
—, Vegmann **7-**403d.
Ercombert (king of Kent) **15-**735c.
Ercte, mt, It. : *see* Pellegrino
Erdag Hall, mansion, Den bighshire **28-**848a.
Erdek, Turk As **2-**760 (B2)
Erdeli, Russ As **23-**872 (H6)
Erdely, dist, Rung . *see* Transylvania
ERDELYI, JANOS 9-734b, **13-**927c
Erdemi Teu **15-**675c
Erdeswicke, Robert **11-**605a
Erdevik, Fr **10-**778 (C4); **18-**820c, **25-**963c
Erding, Ger **11-**808 (C4)
Erdington, Thomas de . *see* Thomas de Erdington
Erdington, Warwick. **25-**758 (D1), **3-**995a, **17-**840d, **28-**342c
Erdri, people **14-**757c.
Erdmann, Benno **16-**893d.
—, Hugo **10-**440a.
—, **JOHANN EDUARD 9-**734c
—, Samuel Gottfried **9-**734c
— **OTTO LINNE 9-**734c, **14-**865d
Erdodi, John **13-**924c
Erdöhegy, Fr **10-**778 (D4), **16-**924d
Erd's deer . *see* Thamin.
Ere, mt, Gr **14-**34c
Ereagny **21-**477a
EREBUS (myth) **9-**734d.
Erebus, mt, Antarc **21-**961 (D1); **21-**964c, **28-**190b
— **14-**744d
Erebus odora **8-**916a
Erec (Chretien de Troyes) **16-**151c
Erec (Hartmann von Aue) **11-**785c, **13-**37a
ERECH (Uruk, Orchoe), Syr **9-**734d, **26-**305 (F4), **2-**158c, **24-**940a.
ERECHTHEUM, temple Athens **9-**735b, **2-**379c, altar **1-**761a, Anthemion cornice **18-**935c (fig.); capitals **20-**1758 (fig.), caryatid **12-**180 (VI fig 75), doorway **8-**420d, frieze **11-**230d, golden lamp **16-**135b, guilloche **12-**694d portals **12-**485b, **20-**178d, sculpture **12-**485b, window **28-**712b
ERECHTHEUS (legendar) (king) **9-**736b, **10-**221a
— **II 9-**736a.
Erechtheus (asteron) *see* Aurnga
Erechtheus (Swinburne) **9-**736b
Erechtitles hieraciofoa **21-**120a
Erector spinae muscle **19-**54b
Eregli, Turk **27-**126 (B2). *See also* Perinthus.
—, Turk As. (Kastamuni) **2-**760 (B2), **2-**758c *See also* Heraclea Pontica.
—, Turk As (Konia) **2-**760 (F4), railway **27-**140a *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia.
Eremaeus **11-**349c, **11-**340c
Erembert (German noble) **9-**733a
Eremburga **23-**161d
Eremita *see* Paracelsus.
Eremite **13-**371d
— friars . *see* Augustinian Hermits
Eremokastro, Gr **26-**840c
Eremolepas **26-**906b.
Eremomilo, isl, Aeg S *see* Antimelos
Eremon (legend) **14-**758a
Eremophyte **21-**761b.
Eremopteras **20-**537a
Eremtsaga **1-**956d
Eremura **13-**769d.
Erenach **14-**761c.
Erenik, riv, Turk **15-**130a
Erepecu, lake, Braz. **4-**440 (E2)
Erepsin **19-**921b
Erérd, mts, Braz. **4-**440 (E2), **4-**440a
Eres (cedar) **5-**591d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger. **24-**267c
Eresfjorden, Nor **19-**804 (B1)
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) **9-**736b; **3-**107c.
Eresidae **2-**306d, **19-**499b.
Eresma, riv, Sp. **25-**540 (C2), **24-**382a.
Eresos, Lesbos, Aeg.S. **16-**488b
Eresus (spiders) **3-**306d.
Ereth-kan-dorsalis *see* Canadian porcupine
Erethizontidae **23-**444b; **22-**101d, **17-**527b
ERETRIA, Gr **9-**736c, **12-**440 (E2), **9-**866d, Athens and Chalcis **5-**96d, connare **19-**885c, Ionian revolt **9-**866d, **12-**415b, Menedemus **19-**127d, temple of Apollo **12-**481c
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d
Eretum, It **15-**26 (D9)
Erewash, canal, Derby. **5-**71d
—, riv Derby and Notts **9-**416 (II B3), **9-**736c, **19-**847b, geology **19-**827b.
Erewhon (Butler) **4-**887c
Erft, canal, Ger **19-**110d
— , riv, Ger **11-**808 (I. J7), **23-**721a
ERFURT, Ger **9-**736d, **11-**808 (II o11), academy **1-**98d, congress (1808) **10-**882c, library **12-**147a, Napoleon and Alexander I **19-**205a, peace of (1851) **12-**294c, university **27-**748, **17-**136c — Hildebrand (1819) **13-**411c
Erg, El, Sah (Tun) **1-**643 (D3), **23-**1001d
—, El, dist, Sah (Alg) **1-**643 (D-E3), **2-**904d.
Erg (dunes) **23-**1004e
— (unit) **9-**398d , **27-**738d , **27-**739d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) **9-**77b; **9-**89a, **9-**846c; **13-**215b
Ergané, Athena **2-**829c.
Ergastula **5-**467b
Ergastulum (Jerusalem), Gr *see* Laurium
Ergastulum (It. law) **7-**458d, **13-**643d.
Ergene, riv, Turk. (trib Maritza) **27-**126 (E2), **1-**217b
— —, Turk. (trib Simen) **27-**128 (B3), **1-**482c
Ergeni, hills, Russ **23-**872 (I-6), **2-**791d, geology **15-**643c.
— , riv, Turk (trib. Simen) *see* Ergene
Ergeri, Turk *see* Argyro kastro
Ergene Gawi, lake, Mor. **18-**851 (E-F4)
Ergig, riv, Fr Cong **24-**805b
Ergok tarkak tauga, mts, C Mongolia **2-**435a
Erging, dist, Monm and Hereford **18-**729a
Ergines (vase painter) **5-**719b
Ergiri Kayra, Turk *see* Argyrokastro
Ergiuschiorn, mt, Alps **26-**242 (D4)
Ergolz, riv., Switz **26-**242 (D2)
ERGOT 9-737c, **22-**665d, basic ammonia **13-**130d, chorea **24-**1c, diseases **8-**921a, monorrhagia **12-**765b
Ergotinus (vase painter) **12-**477d
Ergotinic acid **9-**737d.
Ergotism **9-**738b
Erhard, Johann Christian **23-**312b
Erhard, Minn **18-**550 (A4)
Erh-hai, lake, China **6-**168 (G4), **6-**169a
Erh-shih Hwanzti **6-**194c.
Erh Yi (Chinese dict) **5-**229b
Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) **3-**103d, **3-**110c
Eria moth **25-**101c.
Erian aroun (goel) **8-**137a, **11-**670d, **27-**626c
Erianthus **12-**375c.
Eria silk **25-**103d.
Erib ull, lake, Scot. *see* Eireboll, lake, Scot.
Eriboll quartzite **5-**87d.
Eric (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) **19-**4c.
— II (Lam of Denmark) **27-**840c
— IV (Plovpenning of Denmark) **8-**30a
— V (Glipping . of Denmark) **8-**30a
— (Fohric of E. Anglia) **8-**827d
— (margrave of Friuli) **5-**892c.
— (Blood axe of Norway) **8-**951a, **19-**794c; **19-**807a
— (of Norway, 1080-1103) **19-**808d.
Eric (of Norway, 1380-1299) **19-**808b, **13-**192b
— (duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24-**269b
— (of Scandinavia) **8-**30d, **17-**702b, **19-**808c, **26-**199c, Schleswig war **24-**336a.
— IV (Sersel of Sweden) **26-**224b, **26-**198a
— IX. (of Sweden) **26-**199a, **19-**935b.
— XIV (of Sweden) **9-**738b, **26-**201a
— (Swedish duke) **26-**199b.
— (Historus) **24-**349d
— (the Red **11-**624c, **12-**547c, **16-**396a, **21-**939a.
Upprl **21-**939c
Eric, Ala. **1-**480 (D4)
Eric (Irish law) **4-**490d, **7-**455b; **14-**772a *See also* Weregild
Erica, Hall. **13-**588 (D2).
Erica (dyestuff) **9-**747b
— (plant) *see* Heath.
— (elegans) **10-**553b
— (mediterranea) **21-**779d
— (scoparia) **13-**150a
— (tetralix). *see* Cross-leaved heath
— (vagans) *see* Cornish heath
ERICACEAE 9-739b, **11-**345b
Ericdra, Port **25-**540 (A3)
Erichius, Samuel **9-**690c.
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a
—, Mylius . *see* Mylius-Erichsen
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand **8-**15a
ERICHT, lake, Scot **9-**740b, **24-**412 (D1), geology **14-**720b, **21-**262c.
— , riv, Scot (Loch Rannoch) **24-**418 (C1).
— riv , Scot (trib Isla) **24-**418 (b1), **10-**660d
Erich Thorlundsen, *see* Eirechthveus
Erichthius **17-**19c
Eric Johanson (Vasa) **12-**733d
Erick, Okla **20-**58 (B2).
Erick Oddson **12-**274c.
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740e, **1-**415a, **12-**906d, **26-**869c.
—, Leif . *see* Leif Ericsson
Eric the Red Saga **14-**236d, **26-**878a, **28-**98d.
Ericulus setosus . *see* Hedgehog tenrec
— telfairi **14-**643b.
Ericusa, Isl, It. *see* Alioudi.
Ericussa, Isl, Gr **12-**440 (A1)
Eridanus, riv, Gr **2-**832 (map), **2-**837a
— , riv , *see* Po.
— , riv , N Eur (legend) **21-**342a
ERIDANUS (astron) **9-**740d, **7-**1 (map)
Eridge, Sus **19-**457d; **7-**924d
ERIDU, Babylonia **9-**741a , **2-**474c , **3-**102a
Erie, Colo **14-**743 (F1).
—, Ill **14-**304 (B2)
—, Kan **15-**654 (G3)
—, Mich **19-**372 (G8)
—, Pa **2-**780 (G2).
ERIE, Pa **9-**742b, **21-**106 (B1), **22-**65d
—, Tenn **26-**620 (G2)
— , basin, N Y **19-**596 (H3), **4-**647c
— , canal, N Y **19-**596 (B2), **9-**742a, **6-**528c, **19-**598d, **19-**599a
ERIE, lake, N.Am. **9-**741c **20-**114 (B-C3); **1-**848d, fauna **27-**631a , harbors **9-**742a , formation **27-**616d, navigation **12-**399a.
Erie, tribe **20-**29c.
Erie blue **8-**747b
— Co., N Y **19-**596 (H3).
— Co , O **20-**26 (E-F2).
— Co , Pa **21-**106 (B-C2).
— Railroad **22-**851b.
Erieux, riv , Fr **2-**449d.
Erigabo **12-**274c.
ERIGENA, JOH. SCOTUS 9-742d, **6-**451c; **10-**24d, **19-**1244, **24-**348b
Erigeron **6-**42d, **13-**769d.
— alpinus **1-**753a.
— canadense **21-**129a.
Erigo, Somlnd **25-**379 (E4), **25-**382a
Erigon, riv., Turk : *see* Teherna
ERIGONE (myth.) **9-**744c; **28-**127a.
Erigonum **5-**147e.
Erigo Ridge, mts., Somlnd **25-**379 (E4).
Erihs, Hal. *see* Jericho.
Erike *see* Eric.
Erikefjord, fiord, Green. : *see* Tunugdliarfik
Erikson (physicist) **6-**867c
Eriksson (botanist) **11-**345a
Erikstad, Swed **26-**190 (B2).
Erimbert (bishop) **11-**96a.
Erin, Ark **3-**552 (C3).
—, N Y **19-**596 (D3).
—, Tenn **26-**620 (D1).
—, mt , N S W. **23-**235b.
— , mt , W I **28-**514 (B5).
ERIN 9-744d; **2-**711d *See also* Ireland
Erinaceidae **14-**642a; **14-**644a
Erinaceinae *see* Hedgehog
Erinaceus gravi . *see* Gray's hedgehog
— — *megalotis* . *see* Long-eared hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum **11-**425a
Eringo (root) **6-**661b
Eringsboda, Swed. **26-**190 (C3)
ERININA (Greek poet) **9-**744d, **1-**524b
Erinpura, India **14-**376 (K7), **25-**157d.
Erin Springs, Okla **20-**58 (D3)
Erinus alpinus **13-**769d
ERINYES (myth) **9-**745a; **7-**981b, **20-**25c.
Erinys, Demeter **7-**981a.
Eriobotrya (trees) **5-**750a.
Eriobotrya japonica *see* Loquat
Eriocampa limacina *see* Pear sawfly
Eriocephala *see* Microptera
Eriocephalidae *see* Microptervgina
Eriocephalus (trees) **5-**750a.
Eriocnemis **13-**887b
Eriocomous hair **12-**823b
Eriocraniidae **18-**466b, **16-**467a, **16-**471a.
Eriodendron *anfractuosum*, samauma *see* Silk cotton tree, seed-hairs . *see* Kapok
Eriodon **12-**125c
Eriometer **8-**244d, **16-**616b.
Erion *see* Arelon
Erioneura **19-**1050
Eriophorum **17-**41a, *see* cotton grass
Eriophyes **2-**410d
— tiliae **18-**619d
Eriophyidae **2-**310d; **18-**619d.
Eriosoma *see* American blight
— lanigle . *see* Larch blight
Eriopeltinum **16-**683b
Eriospora **12-**170d
Eriostilus, Holmes **13-**369c
ERIPHYLE (myth) **9-**745b
ERIS (myth) **9-**745b, **2-**455a.
Eriskay (Eriseca), Isl , Scot. **24-**412 (A2), **27-**764b.
Eriskirk, rocks, Scot **24-**412 (B3)
Erismaturinae . *see* Spinytailed ducks
Erisort, Loch, Scot **24-**412 (B1), **16-**725b
Erisposh (of Brittany) **2-**56a, **20-**811c
Eristalis tenax : see Drone-fly.
Eristic **25-**418b, **18-**77b
Erisum (high priest) **3-**102a.
Eriswell, Suffolk **9-**745d (D2)
Eriswil, Switz **26-**242 (D2)
ERITH, Kent. **9-**745c, **16-**942 (b.)
— Sd , Tas. **26-**438 (B1).
Erithacus rubecula *see* Redbreast
Erithius, Apollo **2-**184b
Erithyrontidae *see* Erechizontidae
ERITREA, N E Af. **9-**745e, **1-**83 (map), **18-**72c; **15-**77b, surface **17-**61c
Eritrichium **21-**782c
— nanum **1-**753b
Erivan, Ivan Paskievich, Count *see* Paskievich
ERIVAN, Russ **9-**748b; **23-**874 (II D3), **5-**547c
ERIVAN, prov , Russ **9-**748a, **23-**874 (II D3), **24-**448c
Erjmejas, riv , Port **4-**961a
Erjavec (Slovene writer) **25-**246a.
Erjes, riv , Port **25-**530 (B6)
Erkelenz (Arnsens, Erjins), mt , Turk As **2-**760 (E3), **2-**765d, **5-**287a
Erkiensg, Ger, **11-**808 (I J6)
Erkon, Isles, Swed **26-**190 (E2)
Erkenwald (Earconuld), St **16-**957c, **3-**40c, **11-**293c
Erkina, riv , Ire **14-**744 (D4).
Erkindt (mayor of the palace) **17-**9 8c
Erkko, J H **10-**387b.
Erkowit, Sud **25-**1060c
Erlach (Cerlier), Switz **26-**242 (C2)
Erlafeld, count of Calw **13-**524c
Erlafsee, lake, Aus **3-**1d
Erlakozel, mt., Aus **12-**115c.
Erlandsen, Jacob **7-**98d
ERLANGEN, Ger **9-**748c, **11-**808 (C4); university **27-**768b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Erlanger, Ky 15-740 (D1).
Erlanger v New Sombrero Phosphate Co 6-797d.
Erlau, Hung *see* Eger
Erlaucht (title) **13-456b.**
Erlauer wine **9-19d**
Erlauf, riv , Aus **3-1b**
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-718d
Erlenbach, Switz (Bern) 26-242 (D3)
—, Switz (Zürich) **26-242 (F2); 28-1057b**
Erlendsson, Hauk ' *see* Hauk Erlendsson
—, Jon **14-239d.**
Erlenmeyer, R A C. E. **6-58a.**
Erlich, Paul **18-56d**
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn **14-210c**
ERLKONIG (Erl king) **9-749a**
Erlkönig (Goethe) **13-184a.**
Erlon, J B Drouet, count of *see* D'Erlon
Erlongen, Ger ' *see* Erlangen
Erma, N J **19-502** (C5)
" Ermack " (ice-breaker) **24-889b.**
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) **9-749b**
—, Jean Pierre **9-749a.**
—, Johann PeterAdolf (Egyptologist) **9-749b, 9-58b; 9-60a, 9-79b**
— **PAUL 9-749a**
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) **9-749b, 12-373a.**
Erme, riv, Dev **9-430** (IV E1), **8-152b**
ERMELAND, dist , Ger. **9-749d, 11-808** (H1-2), **23-522** (hist map)
Ermelio, Port **25-530** (B3).
Ermelo, Holl **13-588** (C2).
ERMELO, S Af 9-750a, 25-406 (16)
— dist , S Af **9-750a**
Ermenek ' (Germanicopolis), Turk As **2-760** (E4); **2-757b**
Ermengarde (of Beaumont) **1-505b.**
— (duchess of Limburg) **16-691d**
— (viscountess of Narbonne) **1-733a.**
— (queen consort of Provence) **22-504a.**
Ermenonville, Fr **10-778** (F3), **20-51a**
—, forest, Fr. **20-53c**
Ermenrich *see* Ermanaric
Ermensul, Ger *see* Irminsul
Ermert, Egy *see* Hermonthis
Ermentrude (of Orleans) **5-898b**
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) **11-902d**
Er Mihályfalva, Hung **3-4** (H 1)
Ermine (her.) **13-323c**
ERMINE (stoat) **9-750a; fur 11-347a,** in Himalaya **13-474c,** in New Zealand **1-110c**
Ermineex (her) **13-323d.**
Ermine moth **16-468c ; 16-472b, 14-180a**
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; 4-534 (C4).
Erminites (her.) **13-323d.**
Erminois (her.) **13-323d.**
Erminus (in Frank legend) **26-679b**
Ermita, Manila, P Is. **17-578d, 17-579b.**
Ermland, dist., Ger. : *see* Ermeland
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermold the Black) **9-750c.**
Ermoupium, Gaul *see* St Gabriel
Ernai, tribe **14-757b**
Ernakulam, India **6-819c.**
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevallo **3-794a**
Ernaldus de Bosco **23-821c.**
Ernan, riv , Scot **8-406b.**
Erne,lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire **9-750d, 14-744** (D2), dimensions **16-89d,** geology **10-274c, 14-740a;** Vikings **14-765c**
ERNE, riv., Ire **9-750d; 14-744** (C2); **5-572a, 10-274b.**
Erne *see* Sea-eagle
Ernée, Fr **10-778** (D3).
—, riv., Fr **17-932d.**
Ernemann camera **21-504c** (fig).
Ernen, Switz **26-242** (E4)
Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) **2-45c**
— (of Austria) **3-92a, 26-176b**
— (Austrian archduke, d 1595) **3-673c, 10-832b.**
— (Austrian archduke, d 1899) **12-790a** (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) **3-186a.**
— (of Bavaria-Munich) **3-547c, 3-799d**
— I (of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12-924b**
— (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12-924c**
— (of Cologne) **11-546b**
— **(ERNEST AUGUSTUS,** of Hanover) **9-752b, 12-925c, 22-29b**
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) **13-412c**
(Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) **13-412a.**
— (of Hesse Philippsthal) **13-410c**
— (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) **13-413b**
— (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) **1-584d**
— (of Lippe) **16-741a**
— I (of Lüneburg) **4-889c.**
— II (of Lüneburg-Celle) **12-924b**
— II (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24-259d**
— III (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24-259d**
— **I.** (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9-751a**
— II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9-751b.**
— (of Saxe-Gotha) **16-569d; 25-885a**
— I (of Saxe Hildburghausen) **24-261c**
— (of Saxony) **24-269d; 1-497.1a**
— (of Styria) **2-359d**
— II (of Swabia) **26-176b; 11-837d, 6-966a**
Ernest Augustus **13-924a.**
— Augustus (order) **15-864a**
Ernest Giles, mts , W Aus **2-960** (C5).
ERNEST I, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN Gottlieb 9-753b**
Ernesti, Isl , N Z **19-624** (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) **17-186b**
" Ernest Renan " (battleship) **24-912c.**
Ernest Sanders **21-505c.**
Erning Street, Brit *see* Ermine Street
Ernroth, General **4-782d.**
ERNST, HEINRICH WILhelm 9-753b
—, Oswald Herbert **28-559b**
—, Otto *see* Schmidt, O E
Ernsten, Ill **14-304** (E4)
Ernstbrunn, Aus **3-4** (G2)
Ernst Günther, harb , Pac O. **30-436** (I8).
Ernstthal, riv (Saxony) *see* Hohenstein
Ernulf de Hesdain **19-467d; 6-249a**
— (Exmphus) of Rochester **5-210b; 23-429b**
Erns, Black, riv , Luxemburg **3-668** (H4), **17-14d**
ERODE, India **9-753c; 14-382** (G-H14)
Erodii (birds) **20-312a**
Erodin (leather manuf) **16-382b**
Erodium (bot) **13-769d** *See also* Stork's-bill
Erodona **16-12a**
Erok, mt , Bur Af **4-601** (B3)
Eromanga, Queens **2-960** (G5),
—, isl , Pac.O **20-436** (M-N9), **19-500c**
Eronge, mt , Ger S W Af. **25-466** (B3)
Erophile **12-524d.**
EROS (myth.)**9-753c; 19-335b.**
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) **3-924a**
Eros, La **17-54** (B1)
EROS (planet) **9-753c, 26-90d;** parallactic observations **20-761b**
Erosanthela (myth) **13-307c.**
Erosion **11-633c, 11-672b;** age of earth **11-651c,** cycle of *see* Geographical cycle, forests checking **10-646d,** rivers **11-661d, 25-506c,** wind-borne sand **24-1005b, 9-23c, 12-166c**
— of cervix *see* Adenoma.
Eroticism **13-510b**
Erotyllidae **8-674b**
Erp, Ger **13-588** (D4)
—, Holl **13-588** (C3).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d
Erpetoichthys *see* Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) **19-820b**
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf **19-746b.**
Err, mt , Switz. **26-243** (H3), **1-745c.**
Errantia **8-794c**
Erratic blocks **12-57c.**
Errázuriz, Federico **6-155a, 6-158a**
Errephori **2-837d, 26-840b.**
Errephoria **2-829d.**
Errett, Alex **25-379** (C3)
Errett, Isaac **6-311c.**
Erriff, riv , Ire **14-744** (B3)
Errigal, mt , Ire **14-744** (C1), **14-713a, 14-744c**
Errington, George **22-753a**
Erris Head, cape, Ire **14-744** (A2).
Errochty, glen, Scot **24-418** (C-D1)
— Water, riv , Scot **24-418** (C-D1).
Errol, N H. **19-490** (E2).
—, Scot **24-418** (E2), **26-466b**
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of 9-754a
—, William (la), 10th earl of **9-754b,** at Flodden **24-442b**
Errol Park, mansion, Scot **12-302d**
Erromanga, Isl , Pac O *see* Eromanga
Erropie, Scot **24-412** (B1)
ERROR (law) **9-754c**
— (metaphysics) *see* Bacon **3-71a,** Spinoza **5-422a**
— (psychology) Descartes **5-416c**
— (function (math) **26-335d,** 336a
—, laws of (math) **22-390c**
—, writ of **2-213b, 28-850b**
Ersaea **14-158c**
Ersaeome **14-158c**
Ersa-Mordvine *see* Erzya-Mordvine
Ersaris, tribe **27-469d, 20-421c.**
Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) **11-824d**
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 19-754c, encyclopaedia **9-381c**
Erschulvar (Neuhäusel), Hung **3-4** (F3), **5-945c, 13-912d**
Erskine *see* Mar, earldom of, Mar, **10-** and 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of
—, Sir Alexander **15-136c**
—, Sir David **4-711b**
—, David Montagu **9-757a**
— **EBENEZER 9-751d, 24-454d, 27-609a, 13-868a**
—, **HENRY** (lord advocate of Scot.) **9-755a**
—, Henry (Eng divine) **9-754d**
—, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross **23-120d**
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) **9-757a**
—, Sir James **19-484d**
—, James, Lord Grange **17-666d**
—, J Elphinstone **20-439c**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **9-755b**
—, **JOHN** (of Carnock) **9-755c**
—, **JOHN** (of Dun) **9-755c**
—, L R (lawn-tennis player) **16-303a**
—, Lady Margaret **24-443b.**
— **RALPH 9-755d,** *Gospel Sonnets* **14-194d,** memorials **8-679a**
—, St Vincent W **16-701c, 11-544d**
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie **12-301d**
—, Thomas (judge) **9-757a**
— **THOMAS** (of Linlathen) **9-756a,** on universalism **9-764a**
— **THOMAS ERSKINE,** 1st baron **9-756b; 9-551d, 4-656a,** on libel **16-537a**
—, Sir William **10-457b**
Erskine, Minn **18-550** (B3)
—, Nfld **19-479** (B2)
—, riv , N S W **19-538** (E3)
Erskine Theological Seminary, S C **28-293d**
Erskineville, Sydney **26-278** (B3), **26-279d**
Erslev, Kristian **6-44b**
Erstfeld, Switz **26-242** (F3), **27-1a**
Ertao-ho, riv., China **17-553** (C4)
Ertel, T L **23-49a.**
Ertoghrul (Turkish chief), **27-443a, 27-431a,** device **7-411d**
Ertogroul (order) **15-867b**
Ertvagö, isl., Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Ertvelde, Belg **3-668** (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b
Eruca sativa **23-483d**
Eructation **20-77b, 20-44b; 20-50a**
Eructiform larva **13-428b.**
Erucinum, Sard **15-26** (H4)
Erung, riv , India **14-376** (P7).
Eruwa, Nig **19-678** (A4).
Ervalla, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Ervan (dict) **25-467b**
Erve, riv , Fr **10-778** (D4-3), **17-932d**
Ervilia **16-123c**
Erving, Mass **17-852** (C1).
Ervum ervilia . *see* Bitter vetch.
— lens *see* Lentil
— monanthos *see* Jarosse
Ervy, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Erw (measure) **1-155a**
Erwarton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. K3)
Erwein limestone **2-455c**
Erwig (Visigothic king) **11-775c**
Erwin, Ark **2-552** (D3).
—, N Y **19-496** (C1)
—, S Dak **25-506** (H3).
—, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
Erwinna, Pa **21-106** (M-N5)
Erwinville, La **17-54** (a5)
Erwin von Steinbach **2-406c**
Erwood, F **22-782b**
Erwood, Can **24-225** (B2)
—, Wales **4-848b**
Erycina (myth). *see* Venus Erycina
— (zool) **16-123a.**
Erymanthian boar **13-346a**
Erymanthus, mt , Gr **12-440** (C3), **12-426d**
—, riv , Gr **2-341b**
Erymgium **27-575a, 13-769d**
— eliptum **7-753d**
— aquaticum **25-285b**
— maritimum *see* Sea-holly
Eryon **7-560d** (fig)
Eryops **7-560c**
Erypidae **3-523a**
Erypa **23-153b**
Eryri, mt , Wales *see* Snowdon
Erysichthon (legend) **7-980c**
Erysimum Perofskianum **13-766c**
ERYSIPELAS 9-757c, 20-771d, stomatitis **8-263d,** of vulva **12-765b**
Erysiphaceae *see* Mildew
Erysiphe **11-** and **13-334a,** fructification **11-336a,** nuclei **11-334d,** sporophore **11-335c**
— graminis **11-345a, 28-582c**
— Tuckeri *see* Vine mildew
Erysiphean *see* Mildew
Erythalis fruticosa *see* Black lancewood
Erythea (palm) **21-781a**
Erythela (myth isl) **11-909a, 13-408c, 13-346a**
Erythema induratum **25-191b**
— multiforme **25-191a**
— nodosum **25-191a**
— pernio *see* Chilblains
Erythibius, Apollo **2-184a**
ERYTHRAE, Asia M 9-758a, 14-628c, Athenian rule **7-960a, 4-120b,** Sibylline oracles **25-20a**
Erythraea **7-602a**
— centaurium *see* Centaury
Erythra phoenicura *see* Gallinula phoenicura
Erythraean Sea *see* Red Sea
Erythrin **9-758b**
Erythrina *see* Coral tree.
— indica **21-128a**
— insularis *see* Will-wil
— velatina *see* Royal pifion.
Erythrine **8-746b**
Erythrinic acid **16-583c.**
Erythrinus **14-554c**
ERYTHRITE (chem) **9-758b**
— (min) **9-758b, 7-577d.**
Erythroblasts **27-926c.**
Erythrocebus **25-330c**
— patas *see* Patas monkey
— pyrrhonotus *see* Nisnas monkey
Erythrocyte *see under* Blood
Erythrodanum *see* Erythrite (chem)
Erythroil *see* Erythrite (chem)
Erythrolamprus **23-175b**
Erythrolitmin, acid **2-367c**
Erythromachus **3-971d; 3-977c** (table)
Erythronium (bot) **2-19b**
— (myth) *see* Vanadium
— dens canis *see* Dog's tooth violet
Erythropus **15-760c.**
Erythrosin **9-758c**
Erythrosine **8-746b, 10-575c**
Erythrosterna **10-584d**
Erythroxylon coca *see* Coca.
Erythroxylon **2-351a**
Erythrura prasina ' *see* Pintailed nonpareel
Ery x, Sic **15-26** (D5), **19-879d** —, mt , Sic ' *see* San Giuliano
Eryx (snakes) **4-94a.**
— jaculus **25-289b**
Eryxus **21-824c**
Erzberg, mt , Aus. **25-1058d,** mines **9-136a.**
ERZERUM, Arm. 9-758c; 2-565 (C2); council (633) **2-569d,** Greek conquest **5-37b,** Hittite inscription **13-537a,** hospital **2-426b,** Seljuk capture **24-608c, 24-610c,** Suleiman's capture **27-447d,** trade route **21-57d,** Turko Persian treaties **21-239d, 27-459c, 21-187d**
— vil , Arm **2-565** (B-D2), **9-759a**
ERZGEBIRGE, mts , Ger **9-759a, 11-808** (D3), **3-4** (C1), **4-125a,** geology **5-412c**
" Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand " (battleship) **24-904d** (fig),
24-906a
" Erzherzog Karl Friedrich " (battleship) **24-904d**
Erzi, Mesop. *see* Irsi
ERZINGAN, Arm **9-759b, 2-565** (B2), Bayezid I **27-444d,** Seljuks **24-610d,** trade route **21-57d**
Erzkämmerer **5-819d.**
Erzsebetvaras, Hung **3-4** (I3), **4-734b**
Erzya (people) **18-820d, 23-883d, 10-389c**
— Mordvine (language) **8-190a**
E Saggila (temple, Babylon) **3-98b, 3-99b, 3-100c, 17-698b,** Nebo's sanctuary **19-323a**
— (temple, Eridu) **8-788c**
Esan, mt , Jap **15-156** (M6), **15-158b**
Esanki, cape, Jap **15-156** (M6)
ESAR-HADDON 9-759c, 3-105a, 3-869b (table), Calah palace **9-965b,** Egyptian campaigns **9-87a,** Judah tributary **15-382d,** Media under **18-20d,** Nineveh build ings **19-497a**
—, Jap (Jap (N Yezo) **15-156** (N4)
—, Jap (Jap (N Yezo) **15-156** (L6), **28-1a, 15-113a,** genealogies **11-579c**
Esbaha, El (Axumite king). *see* Caleb
Esbenteli (Egyptian king) **9-86b**
ESBJERG, Den **9-760b, 8-24** (A3), **27-221b**
Esbon, Kan **15-654** (D1)
Escada, Braz **4-440** (K4), **21-178c**
Escadero, mts , Ariz **2-544** (D3)
Escafeld, Yorks *see* Sheffield
Escalade (attack) **10-680d**
Escalade, The (Geneva) **11-599d**
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de **27-818b, 6-723a**
Escalante, Colo **6-722** (B1)
—, Ill **14-302a**
—, Utah **27-814** (C5), **27-814** (A5)
—, colony, Arg **2-482** (C6)
—, mts , Utah **27-822** (B3)
—, riv , Utah **27-814** (C5)
—, riv , Venez **27-989** (A2), **27-988c.**
Escalante y Prieto, Amós de **25-586d**
Escaldus, Les, baths, Fr **22-689b**
Escalente de Fontenada **10-9c**
Escalubur (sword) **11-540a**
Escaliers, mt , Fr **3-493a**
Escalionia **24-264a, 13-773d.**
— municipality **24-915b**
Escalona, Sp **25-530** (C-D2).
—, fort, Sp **25-530** (C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla **10-540** (B6)
—, riv , Fla. **10-540** (B6), **10-541a**
— Co , Ala **1-160** (B4)
— Co , Fla **10-540** (B6)
— Creek, Big, Ala. *see* Big Escambia Creek
Escamilla, Sp **25-530** (D2)
ESCANABA, Mich **9-760b, 18-372** (C1, D4)
—, riv , Mich. **18-372** (C4), **9-760c**
Escandon, Mex **18-318** (F3).
ESCAPE (diet) **9-760c**
Escapement clocks **6-537a, 6-541b,** watches **28-363b**
Escardebuc, Yorks . *see* Scarborough
Escarp (fortification) **10-685a**
Escarpada, pt , P Is **21-392** (D1)
Escarpment (phys geog) **11-673d**
Escatawpa, Ala. **1-460** (A4)
—, Miss **18-600** (D5)
—, riv., Miss **18-600** (D5)
Escatrón, Sp. **25-530** (E2)

Escaut, riv, Eur. *see* Scheldt.
Escavada Wash, riv., N Mex 19-520 (C1)
Esch, Ger **11**-808 (II m8)
—, Luxemburg **3**-668 (G4)
—, hundred, Woros **23**-824c.
Eschach, riv, Ger **19**-337a.
— Kreut Berg, mt., Ger. **28**-242 (I1).
Eschara **23**-43b.
Escharus **27**-497c.
Eschatocol **8**-302a.
ESCHATOLOGY 9-760c, **23**-71d, animism **2**-53c, Antichrist **2**-121a, apocalyptic **2**-170c, **9**-651a, **10**-106d, astrological **2**-799d, Babylonian - Assyrian **3**-115b, **12**-19c, chiliasm **15**-461c, Christian **26**-774b, **15**-451c, **3**-872c, Egyptian **9**-48c, **9**-56a, Essenes **9**-780c, Greek **19**-121b, **7**-980b, Jewish **18**-194b, **13**-187b, **15**-430b, **17**-199b, Mahommedan **17**-419c, Mexican **23**-75a, Pauline **2**-174a, **26**-841d, Wisdom literature **26**-751a, **25**-366c, Zoroastrian **28**-1042a *See also* Death, Immortality, Resurrection, Soul
Esch Berg, mt , Switz **26**-242 (F1).
ESCHEAT 9-761c, **14**-568c, seignory **24**-586d; writ of **22**-849a.
Escheator (dict) **6**-164a
Eschenbach, Berthold von **14**-6b5d.
—, Ulrich von *see* Ulrich von Eschenbach
—, Wolfram von *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach
Eschenbach, Ger **11**-808 (C-D4)
—, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (E2).
—, Switz (St Gall) **26**-242 (F2)
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN Joachim 9-764d
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) **17**-377a, **17**-381a, magnetograph **17**-385c, magnetometer **17**-388a
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM Karl August von 9-764d
Escher, canal, Switz **26**-242 (G2), **16**-735c
Escherich, K **13**-424a.
Escherite *see* Epidote
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Arnold 9-765a.
— von der Linth, Hans Conrad **16**-735c, **26**-240b, **8**-840c
Eschinwanch, Ger *see* Eschwege.
Eschola Velha (Portug lit school) **22**-157d
Escholzmatt, Switz. **26**-242, **17**-96d (D3)
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN Friedrich 9-765a, **3**-237b
Eschscholtz, Isis , Pac O *see* Bikini
Eschscholtzia **13**-766c, **9**-765b; calyx **10**-563c, fruit **11**-257d, peduncle **10**-555c.
— californica **22**-91c
Eschwege, W L von **9**-452b
ESCHWEGE, Ger **9**-765b **11**-808 (III n10), **13**-413b
ESCHWEILER, Ger **9**-765b, **11**-808 (I j7)
Esck, Queens **2**-960 (I5)
—, riv , Eng and Scot. **9**-412 (I B3), **7**-824d, **8**-663b, **9**-945b
—, riv , Scot (Edinb) **8**-944d, **8**-945b
—, riv , Yorks **9**-412 (I G4)
—, North, riv , Scot. (Edinb) **24**-418 (E3), **21**-38d, **8**-945a.
—, North, riv , Scot (Forfar) **24**-412 (F3), **10**-660d
—, North, riv Tas. **26**-438 (B11), **16**-281d
—, South, riv , Scot. (Edinb) **24**-418 (E3)
—, South, riv , Scot (Forfar) **24**-418 (F1), **21**-26b
—, South, riv , Tas. **26**-438 (B1), **16**-281d.
Eskaganaga, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1)
Eskati, isl , Gr **12**-424 (G4)
Eskbank, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d
Eskdale, val , Cumb. **9**-412 (I B4), **16**-91a
—, val , Scot. **8**-663d.
—, val , Yorks. **15**-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. **24**-412 (E4), **8**-664c.
Eskdale Tarn (pseud.). *see* Telford, Thomas.
Eskeneweg, Ger . *see* Eschwege.
Escualin, waterfall, Scot. 26-169d
Escudilla (bowl) **5**-741c.
Escudo (coin) **19**-908c, **6**-153b
Escuela de Concordia **2**-919b
Escuena, dist , Fr. **10**-931a, **18**-174a.
Escuerso (Ceratophrys) **22**-1007c, **6**-732a, **3**-526d
ESCUINTLA, Guat. **9**-768b, **8**-679 (A3)
Escullassis, pond, Me **17**-434 (D3)
Escuminac, Can **19**-465 (C1)
—, pt , Can. **19**-465 (C1)
Escurial, palace, Sp *see* Escorial
Escurolles, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
ESCUTCHEON 9-768b; as charge **13**-321b , en surtout *see* Inescutcheon
Esdaile, James **14**-202c
Esdraela, Pal *see* Jezreel.
Esdraelon, Plain of, Pal. *see* Jezreel, Plain of
Esdras (catholicus) **2**-571c
Esdras, Apocalypse of **2**-175a
Esdras I and II *see* Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of
Esdud, Pal **20**-602 (B5). *See also* Azotus
Ese *see* Isis
Esea, Go.Cst **12**-203 (B4)
Esel, isl , Baltic S *see* Oesel.
Eseisfleth, Ger *see* Itzehoe
Eserund, Belg *see* battle of Neerwinden **19**-341 (plan)
Esen, mt , Switz **26**-242 (I3)
Esen (coin) **19**-906c
Esera, mt , Sum **23**-826 (B2)
—, riv , Sp **25**-530 (F1), **2**-313d
E-ser-e *see* Calabar bean
Eserine *see* Physostigmine
Esfta, Pal **5**-558a
Esgueva, riv , Sp **25**-530 (C2), **27**-861c
Esham-i-jedidé **27**-431d
Esham-i-mumtazé **27**-431d
Esha Ness, cape, Scot **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854c
Eshcol, Kansas **11**-579a.
Eshem Chai, riv , Turk As **2**-760 (C4) *See also* Xanthus
Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount **9**-768c, **3**-1044b
—, **W. BALIOL BRETT,** 1st viscount **9**-768b
ESHER, Sur **9**-768d, **18**-942 (C3)
Eshkol Chai, riv , Turk As **2**-760 (C4) *See also* Xanthus
Eshkol-bashi, mts , Turkest. **15**-943c
Eshkenjis (Turk troops) **15**-952b
Eshmun **26**-882c, **12**-869a, **5**-427b, Aesculapius identified with **24**-681a
Eshmunain, Egy **9**-95a, **26**-882c
Eshmun- azar I (of Sidon) **21**-453d
— II (of Sidon) **21**-455d, sarcophagus **21**-453d, **25**-46a.
Eshowe, S.Af **25**-466 (K7), **28**-1051a, relief of (1879) **7**-649b, **28**-1054a
Eshtaol, Pal **7**-791b.
Eshtemoa, Pal *see* Semua, Es
Eshtemoh (of Anhalt) **2**-45c, **2**-722b.
Esino, riv , It. **15**-4 (D3); anc Aesis **15**-26 (D3), **2**-162a, **25**-261d
Esk, Queens **2**-960 (I5)
—, riv , Eng and Scot. **9**-412 (I B3), **7**-824d, **8**-663b, **9**-945b
—, riv , Scot (Edinb) **8**-944d, **8**-945b
—, riv , Yorks **9**-412 (I G4)
—, North, riv , Scot. (Edinb) **24**-418 (E3), **21**-38d, **8**-945a.
—, North, riv , Scot (Forfar) **24**-412 (F3), **10**-660d
—, North, riv Tas. **26**-438 (B11), **16**-281d
—, South, riv , Scot. (Edinb) **24**-418 (E3)
—, South, riv , Scot (Forfar) **24**-418 (F1), **21**-26b
—, South, riv , Tas. **26**-438 (B1), **16**-281d.
Eskaganaga, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1)
Eskati, isl , Gr **12**-424 (G4)
Eskbank, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d
Eskdale, val , Cumb. **9**-412 (I B4), **16**-91a
—, val , Scot. **8**-663d.
—, val , Yorks. **15**-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. **24**-412 (E4), **8**-664c.
Eskdale Tarn (pseud.). *see* Telford, Thomas.
Eskeneweg, Ger . *see* Eschwege.
ESKER (geol.) **9**-763d; **11**-670a, **18**-646a, Finland **10**-383b, Ireland **14**-746b, **14**-758c; Sweden **28**-189c.
Esk Hause, pass, Cumb **24**-279b
Eski Galia, Asia M. *see* Side, Pamphylia
Eski-enderey, mt , Russ.As. **5**-554a.
Eski Kermeli, Turk : *see* Perinthus.
Eskifjördr, Ice **14**-228 (D2), **4**-970d
Eskilis, Turk *see* Xanthi.
Eski-kumaia, Bulg **4**-773 (C2), **4**-775c
Eski Kara Hissar, Asia M. *see* Synnada
— Kryn, Russ. *see* Solkhat
Eskil (English missionary) **9**-769a
— (Swedish author) **28**-214d.
Eskilstäter, Swed **26**-190 (I12)
ESKILSTUNA, Swed **9**-769a, **26**-190 (D2)
Eskimo, cape, Can **5**-160 (L3)
—, riv , Can **22**-724 (F2)
ESKIMO (people) **9**-769a; **14**-460b, **1**-812d foll , Alaska **1**-476c, cannibalism **5**-185b, cave dwellers **5**-576d, Chukchi **6**-323a, death and burial customs **7**-899a, **11**-330c, fire kindling **19**-196d, folklore **14**-472d, Greenland **12**-547c, infanticide **14**-516a, Labrador **16**-29c, language **9**-770c, **19**-900a, **1**-811d, **26**-77a, mutilation **19**-100a, palaeolithic relationship **2**-348a, **2**-351c, pictography **14**-472d, **9**-56c, **9**-66c, **23**-67d, **19**-597d, snowshoes **25**-296a, totemism **1**-815c
Eskimo-dog **8**-377b
Eski Shehr, Asia M. (Angora) : *see* Ancyra Mazaca.
ESKI SHEHR, Asia M. (Brusa) **9**-771a, **2**-760 (D3), **2**-758c, meerschaum workings **18**-726, Osmanli conquest **27**-431d *See also* Dorylæum.
— Shehr, Asia M (Kharpat) : *see* Melitene
— Shehr-Konia railway **27**-431d
— Stambul, Asia M : *see* Alexandria Troas.
— Stambul, Bulg *see* Preslav.
Eski Turfan *see* Kizilbashes.
Eski-zaara, Bulg *see* Stara Zagora
Eskmouth, Scot *see* Musselburgh
Eskridge, Kan **15**-854 (F2).
Eskualdunak *see* Basques.
Eskuara *see* Basques
Esla, riv , Sp **27**-752 (A2)
—, riv , Sp **25**-530 (C2)
Eslaing, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Eslamlys, Pal. *see* Ebal.
Eslan, mt , Sp **25**-526d
Eslöf, Swed **26**-190 (B4).
ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH August von 9-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) **26**-131c, **26**-134a, **22**-936d
Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) **7**-846a.
"Esmeralda" (cruiser) **24**-907b, **24**-910d
Esmeralda Co , Nev. **5**-8 (D2-E3)
Esmeraldas, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B1), **8**-917a
—, prov , Ec **8**-911 (B1), **8**-917a
—, riv , Ec **8**-911 (B1), **8**-913c, **4**-960a
Esmond, N Dak **19**-730 (E1)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
Esmond (Thackeray) **26**-718d, **18**-650d
Esmont, Va **22**-118 (D3)
Esmoraca, Bol **4**-167 (B4).
ESNA (Latopolis), Egy **9**-771c; **9**-440 foll , Christianity **14**-849c, nilometer **19**-696c, Sakhmi worshipped **9**-53c, temple **2**-773a, **9**-771c
Esnad (dict) **4**-775b.
Esnas shells **9**-663a
Esneh, Egy *see* Esna.
Esneux, Belg **3**-668 (G2).
Esnoy, Adriatic S **3**-4 (D4)
Esocidae *see* Pike
Esopus, N Y **19**-596 (A4). *See also* Kingston
—, tribe **15**-820d.
—, Creek, riv , N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
— grit **9**-127a; **27**-626c.
ESOTERIC (dict) **9**-771c
— Christian union **17**-446b.
Esox lucius : *see* Pike.
— nobilior : *see* Muskellunge.
— reticulatus *see* Pickerel
Espada, cape, Hai. **12**-834 (D2)
—, pt , Colom **6**-701 (C1).
Espada *see* Matador.
Espadan, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E3), **6**-472d
Espadañedo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
" Espadon " (submarine) **24**-923b
Espadrilles **22**-689b
Espagnolette bolt **15**-482d
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES 9-771d
ESPALIER (dict) **9**-772b
— rails **13**-748b.
Espalion, Fr **10**-778 (F5), **3**-924d
" Espana " (battleship) **24**-906d
Espanola, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, N Mex **19**-520 (D1)
—, Wash **28**-354 (H2)
Espardell, isl , Sp **25**-530 (F3)
Esparcia **27**-429c
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO 9-772b, **25**-557b, **15**-347a
Espartignac, Fr **7**-196c
ESPARTO 9-773b, Algeria **1**-644d, fibres **10**-311 (Pl II fig 11), paper-making **20**-728b, use by Neolithic man **5**-577d, United Kingdom consumption **5**-609a
Espau, abbey, Fr *see* Epau.
Espedal, Nor **10**-637a.
Espejo, Mex **25**-530 (D2).
Espejo, Antonia **19**-524a.
—, Eugenio **8**-919b
Espelandstos, falls, Nor. **19**-595d, **19**-596a, providence **22**-270c, social status, middle ages **11**-604c
— bedel *see* Beadle.
ESPERANCE, J. E. D. 9-776b, **14**-608a, **14**-671a.
ESQUIROS, H. F. A. 9-776c.
Esquilo de Floyran **26**-596d
Esquivel, Juan **15**-134a.
Esra, ayr **8**-396c.
Estomsö, lake, Den **8**-24 (E2).
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van 9-776c
Es Safra, riv Arab *see* Safra
Essamako, W Af **2**-726c
Essandsjö, lake, Nor **19**-804 (D1).
ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9-776d, 18th century **9**-631c, Montaigne, literary influence **18**-740c, pre-Restoration literature **9**-629a
Essay Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) **16**-849a, **19**-757a.
Essay on Man (Pope) **22**-85b, **24**-765b, Bolingbroke's contribution **4**-163b, Fontane's translation **10**-608b
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) **12**-515b, **9**-806a
Essays and Reviews **13**-362d, **9**-434c, **26**-1067c, Jowett **18**-528a, Tait **26**-363d, Temple **26**-600c, Williams **28**-685c
Essays on a Liberal Education
Esseh, Egy *see* Esna.
Essedum **5**-402b
ESSEG, Hung. **9**-778d; **3**-4 (F4), **20**-680c, **23**-1040a
Essenian (people) **14**-454c, **1**-811d
Essen, Andreas van **8**-384d
ESSEN, Ger **9**-778d, **11**-808 (I j6), colonies for the poor **13**-825a, krupp works **15**-934a
Essence (philos.) **2**-511c, **2**-520a, **15**-924c.
— of myrrh **21**-27c, **4**-55d
Essendine (Essenden), Rutl **9**-424 (IV A1), **23**-915a
—, castle, Rutl **23**-945b
Essenism, Egy **14**-454c (D1)
Essenes (Greek priests) **2**-965b
ESSENES (sect) **9**-779a, **18**-647b, Christian doctrine **5**-492d, *Ecclesiastes* **5**-852b, Greek influence **13**-244d, **19**-378c, Hemerobaptists **13**-257d
Essenside, Lake, Scot **24**-612d
Essential ejecta (geol.) **28**-180b
— oils **20**-52a, **21**-140b
— parts *see* Infantile paralysis
ESSENTUKI, Russ. **9**-781b; **23**-874 (II, C1-2).
ESSEQUIBO (Essequebo),dist , Brit Gui. **5**-781b, **12**-676a
Espiritu Santo, bay, Fla **25**-455d
— Santo, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (I1), **23**-942d
— Santo, bay, Tex **26**-690 (L7).
— Santo, cape, Arg **2**-468 (C7).
— Santo, cape, P Is **21**-392 (E4)
— Santo, isl , Mex **18**-318 (C2)
— Santo, isl , Pac O **20**-436 (M8), **2**-958b
Espita, Mex **18**-318 (H 13), **23**-943c.
Espoir, bay d', Nfld. **19**-479 (B-C3).
Espolin, John **14**-240a.
Espozende, Port **25**-530 (A2)
Espreit, Lance **15**-149 (D1)
Esprit, Pierre, sieur de Radisson **28**-745d, **28**-344b, Mississippi **14**-309a, **16**-666d
Esprit de corps **7**-192b.
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNACIO J. O. E de 9-775c, **25**-585c
Espuña, mts , Sp **25**-530 (E4), **6**-472c
Espy, James Pollard **18**-265c.
Espy, Pa. **21**-106 (K3)
Espyville, Pa **21**-106 (A2)
— Station, Pa **21**-106 (I12)
Esquiline, hill, Rome **23**-615a, **23**-612 (D-E2), frescoes **23**-481b, **23**-481c, region **23**-607b, **23**-607e
—, gate, Rome **23**-589d
Esquimalt, Can **4**-600 (D3), **28**-44c, **12**-833b
Esquimaux Bay **21**-396c.
Esquina, Arg **7**-197a
ESQUIRE 9-775d, education **15**-854a, modern uses of name **9**-776a, precedence **22**-270c, social status, middle ages **11**-604c
— bedel *see* Beadle.
ESQUIROL, E. D. 9-776b, **14**-608a, **14**-671a.
ESQUIROS, H. F. A. 9-776c.
Esquilo de Floyran **26**-596d
Esquivel, Juan **15**-134a.
Esra, ayr **8**-396c.
Estomsö, lake, Den **8**-24 (E2).
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van 9-776c
Es Safra, riv Arab *see* Safra
Essamako, W Af **2**-726c
Essandsjö, lake, Nor **19**-804 (D1).
ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9-776d, 18th century **9**-631c, Montaigne, literary influence **18**-740c, pre-Restoration literature **9**-629a
Essay Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) **16**-849a, **19**-757a.
Essay on Man (Pope) **22**-85b, **24**-765b, Bolingbroke's contribution **4**-163b, Fontane's translation **10**-608b
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) **12**-515b, **9**-806a
Essays and Reviews **13**-362d, **9**-434c, **26**-1067c, Jowett **18**-528a, Tait **26**-363d, Temple **26**-600c, Williams **28**-685c
Essays on a Liberal Education
Esseh, Egy *see* Esna.
Essedum **5**-402b
ESSEG, Hung. **9**-778d; **3**-4 (F4), **20**-680c, **23**-1040a
Essenian (people) **14**-454c, **1**-811d
Essen, Andreas van **8**-384d
ESSEN, Ger **9**-778d, **11**-808 (I j6), colonies for the poor **13**-825a, krupp works **15**-934a
Essence (philos.) **2**-511c, **2**-520a, **15**-924c.
— of myrrh **21**-27c, **4**-55d
Essendine (Essenden), Rutl **9**-424 (IV A1), **23**-915a
—, castle, Rutl **23**-945b
Essenism, Egy **14**-454c (D1)
Essenes (Greek priests) **2**-965b
ESSENES (sect) **9**-779a, **18**-647b, Christian doctrine **5**-492d, *Ecclesiastes* **5**-852b, Greek influence **13**-244d, **19**-378c, Hemerobaptists **13**-257d
Essenside, Lake, Scot **24**-612d
Essential ejecta (geol.) **28**-180b
— oils **20**-52a, **21**-140b
— parts *see* Infantile paralysis
ESSENTUKI, Russ. **9**-781b; **23**-874 (II, C1-2).
ESSEQUIBO (Essequebo),dist , Brit Gui. **5**-781b, **12**-676a

Essequibo, riv , Brit Gui. 12-075 (C3), 12-077b
Essert, fr 3-607b
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b
9-795d
—, Algernon Capel, earl of 9-782b.
—, **ARTHUR CAPEL**, 1st earl of 9-781c
—, Frances Devereux, countess of *see* Sidney-sset, Frances Clair, countess of
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of *see* Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of *see* Mandeville
, Henry, earl of (1158) 20-175b
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of 9-781b
—, Jane Capel, countess of 14-93b
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 2nd earl of 9-782b, Baron and 3-146a foll , Brackley and 4-367b, Cadiz captured 9-515b, 4-343b, fall 9-515b, Raleigh and 22-870b, Southampton and 25-490d
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 3rd earl of 9-783b, in Great Rebellion 12-103d foll , treaty with Tyrone 20-110a
—, **WALTER DEVEREUX**, 1st earl of 9-780c; 14-775d
Essex, Can 20-114 (A3); 20-116a
—, Conn 6-952 (F4).
—, Ia 14-732 (B4)
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Mass 17-852 (F1)
—, Mo 18-608 (G5)
—, Mont 14-276 (C1)
—, N Y 19-506 (G11)
—, Vt 19-490 (A2)
ESSEX, co , Eng 9-781d, 9-424 (IV b4), 16-942 (E2) demesnes 8-19, forest 12-1020, 16-645d, fruit-farming 11-284b, laboratories 1-414a, oyster industry 20-427c Peasants' Revolt 9-508a, Royalist revolt 12-417c
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit 9-788b, 22-214a, 7-803d
Essex (frigate, U S) 22-113c; 1-848c
Essex Co , Mass 17-852 (B-C3 and E-F1)
— Co , N J 19-502 (A2), 19-461c
— Co , N Y 19-506 (G11)
— Co , Va. 26-118 (E2-F3)
— County Cricket Club 7-119b
— Falls, N J 19-502 (A2).
Essexite 26-793a, 17-781c, 21-428d
Essex Junto, Vt 19-490 (A3)
Essex Junto 1-850a, 4-921d
— pig 21-595a.
Essex Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4)
Essexville, Mich 19-373 (G6), 3-555b.
Eastleford, Kent *see* Ashford
Eastingdon, Rutl. *see* Essendine
Eastington, Pa. 21-106 (L7)
—, Staffs 25-758 (U)
—, port, S Aus 2-960 (E2); 2-961a, 25-193a.
Eastling, prince of *see* Massena, André, duke of Rivoli
Eastling (battle) *see* Aspern-Essling (battle)
ESSLINGEN (Ezzlingea, Ecclinge), Ger 9-786d, 11-808 (B1)
Essonite · *see* Cinnamon stone
Essonne, Fr 7-130a, 17-745a
—, riv , Fr 16-935c
Essonnes, Fr 10-778 (F3), 24-588c
Essoyes, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Essunga, Swed 28-190 (B2)
Est, canal, Fr 12-786b
— railway system, Fr 10-787b; 22-851b
Estabenton 18-165b
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) 9-787a 22-285a; 24-598c *See also under* Ecclesiastical law
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port 9-789c
Estabuteche, Miss 18-600 (C4)
Estacada, Oreg 26-342 (C2)
Estado, Tex 25-690 (F3)
—, plain Tex 25-690 (E2-F3), 19-520 (G4), 27-620c, 19-520d
Estadio *see* Pile
Estadilla, Sp 25-530 (F1)
Estagel, Fr 10-778 (F6)
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' 9-788c; 1-843d, 1-845d; 13-695b
Estampuis, Belg 3-688 (B2)
Estancia, Braz 4-440 (K4), 24-607a
—, N Mex 19-520 (D-E3)
Estancias, mts , Sp 25-530 (D4), 1-714b
Estanor, Kent *see* Stonor
Estantella, Port 25-530 (A2)
ESTATE (constitutional law) 9-790b.
— (property) 9-789d, freehold tenure *see* Freehold, kinds defined 22-943c, Littleton's classification 16-793d, perpetuity 21-182c, surrender 26-137c; term of years 26-641d, trust estate 27-332d
— , cap of *see* Cap of maintenance
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents 9-791b
ESTATE DUTY 9-791d, 22-104a, development 9-465c, exemptions 18-797d *See also* Succession duty
Estates *see* Estate (constitutional law).
— Commissioners (Ireland) 14-749d, 14-788d
— of the Realm 9-790c; 12-291a, 20-642a, consent to statutes 25-812c; representation 23-110d For France *see* States General
Estatica 14-556bd, 7-939a.
— upon condition 16-794b
Estaubé, mts , Fr 13-74d
Estavayer, Switz 26-249 (B3), 1-15a, 26-252c
ESTCOURT, RICHARD 9-792b, 3-641b, 6-351b
Estcourt, S Af 25-466 (I-K7); 1-15a
ESTE (Italian family) 9-792b, 10-283c, 27-755a *See also* Alphonso of Este
—, Beatrice d' *see* Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan)
—, Ginevra d' 23-345c
—, Ippolito d' (cardinal) 9-793c, 21-897b; 16-533a
—, Isabella d' *see* Isabella (d' Este)
ESTE (Atesti), It. 9-794a; 15-1 (C2), 27-986c
—, riv , Ger 12-923c
Este, villa, Tivoli, It 26-1043d, 26-67c
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafin 9-794b
ESTELLA, Sp 9-794b, 25-530 (E1), 19 282b, Carlist headquarters 5-714a, 8-189b
Estellville, N Dak. 25-506 (I3)
Estelville, N J 19-502 (C5)
Estepa (Astapa), Sp 20-164a
Estepona, Sp 25-530 (C4), 17-160b
Esterá 25-534b
Estercuel, Sp 25-530 (E2).
Estérel, mts , Fr. 27-904d
Esterházy, Franz 25-429d
Esterhazy (of Dotis) 9-795d
— (of Galantha) 9-794c
— (of Hallewyll) 9-795c
— (of Zolvon) 9-794c
— Marie Charles Ferdinand 2-1, 10-849c
— Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-795a, 9-284d
—, Pál Antal, Prince 9-795b, at Queen Victoria's coronation 26-29d
Esterhazy, Can 24-225 (B-C3)
Esterly, Pa 21-106 (L5)
Estermay, Fr 10-778 (F3).
Estero, Fla 10-540 (F1)
— Real, chan , C Am 10-605a
— Real, riv , Nic 5-878 (C4).
— Redondo, Cal 5-8 (C4)
—, pt , Cal 5-8 (C4)
Esterri de Aneu, Sp 25-530 (E1)
ESTERS 9-795d 25-703d; aceto acetic 1-135d, boiling point of isomerides 6-68b, brandy 1-233d, carbonic acid 5-1004, rate of formation 25-801b
Estes, mt , Ida 14-276 (B3).
—, park, Colo 6-722 (E1)
Estes Park, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226c
—, isl , Can 4-600 (C2)
Esteves, isl , Peru 21-267a.
Estey, Mich 19-372 (F6)
Esther (bibl) 9-796b, Jewish festival 4-1003c, 22-661a Midrashic version of story 18-421b; Persian tales 26-884a, tomb 12-888e.
Esther, La 17-54 (B4).
—, Okla 20-58 (A1)
—, mts , Mass. 17-852 (B2)
ESTHER (book) 9-796b; 3-854b, Persian source 26-884b, targums 26-422b
Esther (Handel) 20-162d, 12-913a
Esther (Racine) 22-778b
Esthería 7-555a, 9-657a.
— beds 14-768b.
Esther, Roll of, *see* Megilloth
Estherville, Ia 14-732 (C1).
Estherwood, La. 17-54 (B4).
Esthesis ferruginens 18-497c
Esthland, prov , Russ. : *see* Estlonia
ESTHONIA, prov , Russ. 9-797d, 23-872 (B-C4 and B-C8), 9-916, 9-920 (hist maps); geology 9-795a, 23-871c, language 10-391c, 9-196a, 3-91d, local government 23-877a, Swedish possession 26-204a
Esthonians, (Esths), race 9-797b, 10-389c, 16-817a, Caucasia 5-548b; Russia 23-874a
Esthonian 26-976b
Esthonian Water, lake, Lancs 9-112 (I 84), 16-91b
ESTIENNE, CHARLES 9-799c.
—, **HENRI** (d 1520) 9-798d
—, **HENRI** (1531-1598) 9-799c, 11-127d, glossaries 12-127d
—, **ROBERT 9-799a,** Vulgate 3-881d
Estihnaluka, Fla 10-540 (B1)
Estigmena chinensis 18-497d
Estigmenida variabilis 18-497d
Estijo, Sp · *see* Ecija.
Estill, Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, Miss 18-600 (H2)
— Co , Ky 15-740 (D-E3)
Estill Springs, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
Estinkerke, Belg *see* Steenkirk
Estissac, Geoffry d' (bp) 22-769c
Estissac, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Estmund (prince) *see* Vikings
Estoi, Fla. 10-540 (C5)
—, Ky 15-740 (C3)
Estoo (weapon) 28-271d.
Estoile (her) *see* Star
Estoire de Guerre sainte 1-798a, 7-551d
Estom, John de (d 1278) 1-492e
Estoril, dist , Yorks. 9-800c, 9-112 (I G4)
—, hills, Yorks 16-413a
Estopiñán, Sp 25-530 (F2)
ESTOPPEL 9-799d
Estoque (sword) 4-789c
Estoria des Englis (Gaimar) 11-617a.
Estoril, Port 16-772c
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILlaume d' 9-801a, 21-683d.
ESTOVERS 9-801a.
Estrada, Diego, duque de 21-578a.
—, General (fl 1909) 19-645e
Estrada de Lagro Central do Brasil 4-442 (B4)
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. 9-801b, 25-530 (A1)
ESTRADE (arch) 9-801b
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) 9-801b
—, Godefroi Louis, comte d' (d 1717) 9-801c
—, Jean François d' (c 1690) 9-801c, 14-935d
Estrangela (alphabet) 27-473b, 1-790b
ESTREAT 9-801c
Estrées, Antoine d' · *see* Coeuvres, marquis de.
—, Gabrielle d' 9-801b.
—, **GABRIELLE D' 9-801c,** 13-292d
—, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) 27-108d, 8-731d, 1-650b
— , C de Tellier 24-717a
Estrées (les Crées), Fr 7-389d
— St Denis, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Estreicher, Karl (author) 21-828d
—, T K (chemist) 6-845b.
Estreito, Braz. 23-359a.
Estreldinae 28-440a.
Estrella, Lost, dist , Kent 15-718b
Estrella, Port 25-530 (B3)
—, port, Cal 24-192d
—, mts , Ariz 24-944 (B3)
—, mts , Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a
—, riv , Parag 2-462 (E1)
Estremn, Braz 4-440 (H6)
ESTREMADURA, prov , Port 9-801d, 25-530 (A3)
ESTREMADURA, prov , Sp. 9-802a, 25-530 (B3-C9), Carlist raids 5-845a
Estremadura phosphate 21-475c
ESTREMOZ, Port 9-802c, 25-530 (B3), battle (1663) 15-447c
Estrepement, writ of 28-361d
Estrith, Henry de (prior of Canterbury) *see* Henry (of Eastry)
Estridia astrild *see* Roolbek
Estrildinae) *see* Estrelidina.
Estsanatlehi (goddess) 14-473a
Estuarine series 20-119b foll
ESTUARY 9-802d, 26-148d, river engineering 23-383d, tides 26-938d
— trout 27-312b
Estvedij, s (inscription) 2-766c
Estvedva, Pamphylia *see* Asperdus
Esumba, isl , Bel Cong 6-924 (C2), 6-916a.
Et vaar (Sudermann) 11-788c
Eszterg, Aus *see* Esseg
ESZTERGOM, Hung 9-803a, 3-1 (F 1)
—, co , Hung 3-4 (F3)
Esztérháza *see* Esterháza.
Eta, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
—, Camer 5-110 (B4)
—, Indus *see* Ktah
Eta (letter) 12-780a
— (social class) 15-204a
Etables, Fr 10-778 (C5)
Etablissement dépositaire 10-716d
Etablissements (St Louis) 17-38a
Etache, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, vale, Fr 16-762b
Etaerio 11-257a.
ETAGERE 9-803b
Etah, Green 21-958 (A2)
ETAH, India 9-803b; 14-376 (H6)
Etain, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Etajima, Jap 15-213d
Etalle, Belg 3-668 (G4)
Etalon (optics) *see* Interference gauge
ETAMPES, A DE PISSELEU d'Heilly, duchess of 9-803c, 10-827b
—, Gabriello d'Estrées, duchess of *see* Estrées, Gabrielle d'
—, Jacques d' *see* La Ferté Imbault
ETAMPES, Fr 9-803d; 10-778 (F3), geology 20-81c, siege (1652) 10-849c
Etana (myth) 3-107d, 1-169c, 1-550c
Etanga, Camer 5-110 (A4)
Etanga, canal, Fr. 13-434a.
Etape, L' (Bourget) 4-331c
ETAPLES, Fr 9-804a, 10-778 (E1).
Etard, A L (chemist) 3-754c.
Etat indépendant du Congo *see* Belgian Congo
ETAWAH, India 9-804b, 14-176 (H6)
Etawney, lake, Can 5-160 (k4), 15-714a
Etbai, dist Egy 9-332b
Etc (abbrev) 1-30a
Etcetera oath 16-777d, 9-119d
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. 3-710c.
—, ridge, Scot 3-314a
Etched figures (crystallography 7-588a
Etchegoe-Bed, Aby 12-231d
Etchemin, riv , Can 22-721 (E3); 22-725c
ETCHING 9-804c, aquatint 2-239d, Méryon 16-176c, Rembrandt 23-80d, pyrography 22-410b, Whistler 28-596a
— ground 9-804d
Etchingham, William de · *see* William de Etchingham
Etchinghan, Sus 9-424 (IV. C4), 26-168a
Etchiu, prov , Jap 15-204b, 15-157c
Etchmiadsin, Russ As *see* Echmiadzin
Eté (dancing) 23-707a.
Etcuminent (of Paphos) 20-746d, 7-698d
Etel, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, Russ · *see* Itil.
—, riv , Fr 13-420b
Etelhem, Swed 26-190 (E3).
Eten, Peru 21-264 (A B2); 21-270d
Eteocles, Asia M 21-652b.
Eteobutadae (family) 17-154d
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) 9-806c
— (myth) 13-310c.
Eteocretans 7-426c.
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) 21-75d.
Eternal punishment controversy 9-783d, 17-910a.
Eternalists 4-743b.
Eternity, cape, Can 23-1003d
ETESIAN WIND 9-806c, 12-12a, 9-21a
ETEX, ANTOINE 9-806c, 20-938a
Ethal *see* Cetyl alcohol.
Ethan (bibl) 20-615b
Ethan, s Dak 25-506 (G4)
Ethanac, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Ethan Allan, fort, Vt 4-837d.
Ethane 6-56b, 26-755a, 25-891a, coal 6-588c, oxidation 10-473c
Ethanol lepidine 22-759b
Ethbaal (of Tyre) 21-451c; 15-411c
Ethel, Ark 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (a5)
—, Ind 14-422 (D8)
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2)
—, Va 26-118 (F3)
—, W Va 28-580 (B4)
—, peak, Colo 6-722 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon names), *see* Athel- *exempla gratia* below
Ethelbert, Ala (Lethethirby th), St 13-146b, 8-870a, 9-302a, tawdry (derivation) 26-458b
Ethel Landing, Pa 21-106 (B4)
Ethelred (of Ruevaux) *see* Æthred
Ethelsville, Ala 1-460 (A2)
Ethelwerd (historian) 3-759d
Ethelwulf ring 19-671a, 21-797a
Ethenergeosis 22-487c
ETHER 9-806d, boiling point 25-941c, capillary action 5-266d, dentistry 8-524, distillation 8-419b, dipole moments 8-1000, heat capacities 1-908c, 24-52b, 24-992b
— (physics) *see* Aether
Ethereal oils *see* Essential oils
— salts · *see* Esters
ETHEREDGE, SIR GEORGE 9-807b, 26-854c
Etheria *see* Silvia Aquitana
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804-1886) 9-807d
—, **ROBERT** (1819-1903) 9-808a.
Etheridge Goldfield, dist , Austr 2-960 (G4), 19-756a
Ethe-tide 26-854c
Etherina of Osma 3-684a
Etherlee, Ill 14-304 (B2)
Ethe-town, ms , Derby 28-933 (A4), 18-174, reservoir 21-105a, water-supply 12-128c
ETHERS 9-808b, heat of combustion 6-69c, specific rotation 25-891c, synthesis 9-173d.
Etherton, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Ethica ad Eudemum *see Ethics* (Aristotle)
Ethical Culture, Society for, N Y 1-194b
Ethica Nycomachea *see Ethics* (Aristotle)
ETHICS 9-808c, 23-74c, 21-443d, absolute, Spencer's theory 25-637a, aesthetic view 1-285b, 13-437d, casuistry 25-510a, Christian 9-829a, 6-290a, 26-784b, determinist 8-113b, 28-653a, dualism 8-614a, economic aspect 9-902a, 10-20a, empirical 9-356c, 3-191a, evolutional 9-817c, 9-841a, 27-822b, hedonist 13-197c; idealist 13-536d, 12-543b, intuitionalist 14-717c, Jewish Wisdom literature 28-750d, 22-509a, 26-666c, "legal" theory 15-572d, Manichæan "twofold truth" 17-574d; medieval 9-826b, 5-486c, 24-354d, moral sense 9-830a, 24-765a, Mosaic code 13-179a, 13-185c, Pauline 20-947a, Pragmatism 22-247a, psychology of conduct 22-599d, 22-586d, utilitarianism 9-826b, 27-520d.
Ethics (Aristotle) 2-505d, 2-512c, 9-871b.
Ethics (Spinoza) 25-691a.
Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin) 23-860c.
Ethicus Ister *see* Aethicus.
Ethidine propionic acid 6-55a.
Ethie, castle, Scot 24-418 (F1).
Ethil, riv , Russ *see* Volga.
Ethine *see* Acetylene
Ethiope, riv , W Af 3-748a
ETHIOPIA 9-845d, Amenophis II 9-84b, Ammon worship 1-860d, chronicles 9-848a, Egypt governed 9-86d, ethnology 11-635c, 9-

For key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

306b, 9-847a, Hellenism 13-245b, philology 12-894b, 21-427b (*see also* Gesa), Psammetichus II 9-87c, Tethimosis III. 9-84a *See also* Abyssinia.
Ethiopia, literature 9-847c, 8-272d
Ethiopian Church *see* Abyssinian Church
Ethiopianism 18-593b
Ethiopian Order 18-593b
— Region 28-1008c, birds 3-975d, fish 14-269b foll, flora 21-731b, reptiles 23-173c
Ethiopians, tribe 9-847a
—, Meroitic *see* Kasa.
Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The. *see Enoch, Book of.*
Ethiopic Church Order 2-200a
Ethiopic Statutes 2-200a.
Ethiopic type 27-540c
Ethmoid bone 25-196c, 25-198a
— sinus 20-80c
Ethmopalatine ligament 14-250b
Ethmopyle 10-629b
Ethmosphaera 18-867d.
Ethnake Hetaera 12-168b, 7-42d
ETHNOLOGY and **ETHNOGRAPHY** 9-840b, 2-354a, comparative jurisprudence 15 - 582b, Indo-European peoples 14-498a.
Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic esters 15-765a
Ethoxyphenyl succinimide *see* Pyranin.
Ethridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)
Ethusina abyssicola 17-457c
— challengeri 17-457c
ETHYL 9-851c, 6-50c
— acetate 9-790a, 6-869d.
— alcohol *see* Alcohol.
— aldoxime 28-991d
— benzoate 3-756d, 1-526a.
— benzoyl egonine 6-615b.
— borate 4-288c, 4-251d
— bromide 9-851d
— butyrate 9-790a, 20-52d, 21-111c
— carbamate *see* Urethane
— **CHLORIDE** 9-851c, 1-526a, 1-908c, ionic velocity 6-869d
— dialkyl oxamate 1-856d
ETHYLENE 9-851c, 6-52a, 27-845b, calorific value 11-275d, oxidation 10-473a
— diamine 1-857b
— dichloride *see* Succinonitrile
— glycol 12-117b
— lactic acid *see* Hydracrylic acid
— oxide 6-59b, 1-857b
— succinic acid 26-6c
Ethyl ether 6-869d
- ethoxyacetate 8-175a
- formate 6-869d, 9-796a.
- hydroxide *see* Alcohol.
- hydride *see* Ethane
- hydrogen sulphate 9-796b
- hydroxy-acetate 8-175a
Ethylidene lactic acid *see* Lactic acid
— succinic acid 26-7a
Ethyl iodide 9-851d, 6-869d
— isocyanate 7-679d
— isophthalic acid 6-54b
— mercaptan 18-149c
— methane *see* Propane
— nitrate 9-796b
— nitrite 9-796b
— orthoborate *see* Ethyl borate
— oxalate 20-399c.
— oxide *see* Ether (chem)
— purple (dye) 9-746d
— salicylate 24-79a
— sulfocarbonate 25-93c
— sulphinic acid 26-61a
— sulphonic acid 26-80c.
— sulphuric acid 9-851d; 1-138a
ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILLAUME (1778–1845) 9-852a
— Eugène 10-891a
Etier de Méan, riv., Fr 16-943d.
Etigny, Antoine Mégret d' *see* Mégret d'Etigny
Etil, riv., Russ *see* Volga.
Etin's Hall, circle, Scot. *see* Edin's Hall.
Etiolation 21-757c
Etiology *see* Aetiology.
ETIQUETTE 9-852b
Etive, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1), 2-486d
—, inlet, Scot 24-418 (A2), 10-452b, 8-684b
—, riv, Scot 24-412 (D3), 2-486c
Etlar, Carit (pseud.): *see* Brosbøll, J. C. C.
Etna, Ill 14-304 (D4).
—, Me 17-134 (C4)
—, N. J 19-502 (A1)
—, O 20-26 (E5)
ETNA, Pa 9-853a, 21-106 (E7)
— (anc Aetna), sic 15-26 (E6)
—, Wash 28-354 (C4)
—, bay, D N Guin 19-487 (B2)
— riv., Nor 19-804 (C2)
ETNA, mt., Sic 9-852b, 15-26 (E6), 15-4 (E6), bombs 4-182a, eruption (1906) 15-82d, observatory 19-958c, sandstone 28-186c
— Green, Ind 14-122 (E2)
Et Nam, riv, Bur 28-908c
Etna Mills, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Etnetam, Staffs., *see* Wall
Etoges, Fr battle (1814) 19-212c, 19-232 (plan)
Etoile d'or (plant) 17-705d
Etoile, Ordre de l' *see* Star, Order of the
Etolin, isl, Alsk 1-172d
Etomami, riv, Can 17-584 (C1)
—, riv, Can 17-581 (B2 3)
Etomasis (Byzantine art) 4-909a
ETON, Bucks 9-853a, 16-912 (A3)
—, Queens 2-960 (H1)
— College, Bucks 9-853a, arms 13-324c (fig), boat racing 23-748d, fagging system 10-125a, provost 5-520a.
— College, R. v (1857) 2-20b, Etonian (Eton rep), isl, Jap 15-176 (Q1), 15-237b
—, prov, Jap 15-952a
—, str, Jap 15-156 (Q4)
Etorpena, isl, Jap *see* Etorofu
Etoshia, lake, Ger S W Af 25-466 (C2), 11-801a
Etourdi, L' (Molière) 18-663a
Etourdis, Les (Andrieux) 1-974d
Etowah, N C 19-772 (B4)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
—, riv, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 1-165d
— Co, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Etowahton, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Etourneret, L' (Dumas fils) 8-163b
Etrechy, Molasse of 20-81c
Etréparny, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Etret, Grand, pass, Alps *see* Grand Etret
ETRETAT, Fr 9-854a, 10-778 (E2)
Etrouant limestone 8-125a
Etrouilles, Il 26-242 (C5)
Etruria, Staffs. 12-919c, 28-405d
ETRURIA, dist., It. 9-854a, 15 - 26 (C 2 3), Bolt invasion 4-139c, coins 19-876d, Egyptian wars 9 - 85c, Iretrian league 13-445b ethnics, Greek art 23-475b, Roman history 23-618a tombs 5-498a, Umbrian war 27-576d *See also* Tuscany
— *Art* 9-857a; 23-181a, architecture 2-382c, 9-857c, 8-120d, ceramics 5-721c, excavations 22-244b, gems 21-819b, Greek art 23-475b, jewelry 9-859b, 15-367 (Pl II), 10-343c, 21-792b, lamp of Cortona 16-132d, mirrors 18-575c, 19-343c, 23-350a, Roman art 23-475b, scarabs 11-563 (Pl II), seals 24-539c, terra-cotta 26-656a (Pl I), wall-painting 19-20d
— *Costume* 7-234d, 9-856a
— *Language* 9-860b, 21-429a, alphabet 1-727c, inscriptions 14-606d, Semitic affinities 20-609a.
"Etruria" (liner) 24-886a.
Etruria mari 19-827b, 25-757d
Etruscan Apennines: *see* Tuscan Apennines
Etruscan type 27-540d.
Etsch, riv., Aus. and It. *see* Adige
—, val., Aus 3-4 (B4)
Ettari, Fin 23-872 (B3).
Ettenke shi (Jap. painters) 15-185b.
Etta, Miss 18-600 (C1)
Ettal, Ger Passion play 19-946b
Ettek-tarim, riv, Turkest 6-83b
Ettelbrück, Luxemburg 3-668 (B4)
Etten, Hendrik van (pseud) *see* Leurechon, Jean.
Etten, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Ettenbach, riv, Ger 9-862d
ETTENHEIM, Ger 9-862d.
Etterbeek, Brussels 4-894b
Etterick, bay, Scot 24-418 (A4), geology 4-274d
Ettern, Pa 21-106 (15)
Ettersburg, castle, Weimar 28-1004a
Ettersee, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Ettinghausen, A von (physicist) 17-347a.
ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONSTANTIN, baron von 9-863a
ETTLINGEN, Ger 9-863a, 11-808 (B4)
Ettlinger, Paul 9-867d
ETTMÜLLER, ERNST M. L 9-863b
—, **MICHAEL** 9-863c
—, Michael Ernst 9-863c
Ettore, Cesare 28-1025c
—, Fabrizio di 28-1025c.
Ettrick, N Z 19-824 (B6).
ETTRICK, Scot 9-863c, 24-412 (B4), forest 24-612d.
—, Wis 26-749 (B1)
—, riv, Scot. 9-863c, 24-412 (F4)
Ettrickdale, val, Scot 24-612 (E4), 8-663b
Ettrickes, Va 28-118 (h3)
Ettrick Shepherd, The, *see* Hogg, James
ETTY, WILLIAM 9-864d
Etui (cylindrical box) 4-350b, 15-420d, 16-929b
Etwall, Derby 23-176b
Etwashausen, Ger 15-811a.
Etymandri (Etymandros), riv, Ach 4-894d
Etymologiarum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville) 9-370c
Etymologicum Magnum 20-477a, 14-426 foll
ETYMOLOGY 9-864c, 21-417d, 24-161a, 8-188b.
Etzel (king of Huns): *see* Attila
Etzel, pass, Alps 9-1356c
—, mt, Alps 26-242 (F2)
Etzikom Coulée, Can 1-500 (B2)
Etzwilen, Switz 26-242 (F1)
Eu, counts of 9-865b, 19-749b.
—, Gaston d, Bourbon, count of 9-866b
—, Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of *see* Isabella (of Brazil)
— Louise Charles, count of 9-866c
—, Louis Philippe, count of 19-871b
—, Philippe de Brienne, count of 10-820c, 15-441d.
—, Robert, count of 28-166d
—, William II, count of 9-865b
EU (Augusta), Fr 9-865b, 10-778 (E1), 21-379c, 24-589a.
Eu (them) *see* Europium
Eu, Lieh, Pac O 20-436 (H7), 27-4c
—, mt, Gi 18-190b
Euabuling, N S W. 19-638 (B3)
Euaenetus (of Athens) 2-501c
Euahlayi, tribe, N S W. 2-957c, 10-166c, phratry names 18-161d, totem cus 10-7d, 27-87c
Euandria 20-873a.
Euanemos, Zeus 28-977a
Eu-apogamy 23-126c
Eu-archegonia 23-126c.
Eu-arachidin 2-299a, 2-301d
Euarthropoda 2-674d, 2-679b
Eunsterdin 8-880a.
Eubank, Ky 26-740 (D3)
—, Miss 18-600 (D5)
Eubiastoidea 8-878b
Eubiopharinae 23-151c, 23-156c
Eubiopharus 23-151c, 23-156c
Eubiophoria 16-824b
Eubiophoria 16-824b; 23-151c
EUBOEA (Kampos, Negroponti), isl, Gr 9-865c, 12-424 (E-F2), 12-424 (E-F2), Cullius 5-36c, coinage 19-885d, derivation of name 13-306d, geology 12-427b, knights of St John 24-17c, magnesite 12-416b, 17-319c, necropolis at 18-72d, The Ioans expelled 26-991b, vases 5-711c
—, mt, Gr 13-307c.
Euboia, Hora 13-306d.
Euboic sea, Gr 9-866d, 23-488c
Euboic Sea, Gr. 12-424 (E2), 12-440 (E2), 12-427b.
Eubolides 19-164a.
Eubouleus (myth) 9-263a, 28-977b.
— (swimcrab) 26-839c.
EUBULIDES (of Miletus) 9-867b, 18-77b
EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus) 9-867d, 2-501b, 8-11a
EUBULUS (poet) 9-867c.
Eucaine 1-909b
Eucalamites 20-526d.
Eucalodium 11-526c.
Eucalyptocrinidae 8-878d
Eucalyptol 9-869a, 20-52b.
Eucalyptus, bark, N S W. 19-538 (B4).
EUCALYPTUS 9-867d, Australia 2-948d, 22-745b, 28-40b, calyx 10-563c, fossil 2-949c, galls 11-425c, geological age 7-417d, malaria 17-465a
— calophylla *see* Red gum
— colossea *see* Karri
— crebra *see* Grey gum
— diversicolor *see* Karri.
— globulus *see* Blue gum.
— gomphocephala *see* Tuart
— kino *see* Botany Bay kino
— leucoxylon *see* Iron-bark
— loxophleba *see* York gum
— marginata 15-276c
— microcorys *see* Tallow wood
- rostrata *see* Red gum tree
- sideroxylon *see* Iron bark
Eucalyptus oil 9-868a, 21-144d
Eucarpia, Asia M 21-544a.
Eucarvone 26-650d
Eucarvol 1-511d
Eucentrus 2-92c, 19-92c
Eucentrus 25-725b, 25-729d, 26-720d, distribution 25-729a, phylogeny 25-730b
Euchaita, Turk As. *see* Chorum
Euchan, riv, Scot 8-663b
Euchar, riv, Scot 24-418 (B3), 24-424 (B1)
Eucharcus, N S W 19-538 (B5)
Eucharidium 20-105a.
EUCHARIS 9-868c, 18-868a (fig)
— mite 9-868d.
EUCHARIST 9-868d, 15-352b; 15-151d, 26-890a, Agape 1-464a, Armenian Church 2-509c, Baptists 3-373a, Calvin's doctrine 5-76c, 22-287a, *Canons of Hippolytus* 5-520d, Cathedral's place in 5-318d, catechumens' participation 5-508b, comparative religion 23-985b, 18-624a, 14-332c, 14-329c, Congregationalism 9-1a, Coptic churches 7-115d, *Didaché* 8-201c, disciplinary exclusion 8-431b, 10-809a, Easter reception 18-240c, fasting 10-195d, Indian parallel 15-624c, Jacobite Church 14-149b, Lutheran doctrine 17-139a, 5-75a, 27-186d, Mandaean parallel 18-557a, Passover 20-890a, Polish Church 22-286b; reservation 9-875a, 5-517c, 7-115d, 26-601a, ritual murder 23-473a, Roman Catholic doctrine 9-875d, 27-186c, 20-187b, Test Acts 26-665d, 9-539d, 9-540d, unleavened bread 8-742d, 2-501c, Waldhs doctrine 28-869c, Zwingli's doctrine, 28-1003d. *See also* Viaticum
Eucharistia (festival) 7-981d
Eucharistic Congress, Westminster (1908) 7-193c
Euchee, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
Euchelus (caddisfly) 5-721c
Euchelus (cockroach) 5-721c
Euchelus (moth) 5-721c
Euchelus (weevil) 5-721c
Euchelus jacobaeae *see* Chrysanthemis
Euchelus (snail) 5-721c
Euchelus (worm) 5-721c
Euchelus (zool) 14-158c.
Euchelus (zool) 14-158c.
Euchelus, *see* Anomoian
Arians
Euchelus (bot) 6-259c.
Euchelus (dict) 14-158c
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 9-882b; 2-310a, 7-12c
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 9-882c
Eudrilidae 5-792c, 5-796b, 5-797c, affinities 5-799a foll.
Eudrilus 5-792b, 5-799b
Eudromias *see* Eudromi
Eudyalite *see* Eudialyte.
Eudynamis 7-610a
— taitensis 3-971a, 18-435c.
Eudyptes 23-149b
Eudyptes *see* Diver (bird).
Euechinoidea 8-881d
Euelpides, comic, Athens 12-423c
Euemerus *see* Euhemerus
Euenus (Evenus, Phidharis), riv, Gr 12-440 (C 2), 1-208c.
Euergetae, tribe, *see* Arianae
Euergetes *see* Ptolemy III, Ptolemy VII, &c
Euergetes (myth) 4-247b
Eufaula, Ala. 1-460 (D4), 1-460d, 7-267b
Eufrea 18-124c.
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRISTOPH 9-878c
Eucla, W Aus 2-960 (D6).
Euclasia 8-880d
Euclastomus 8-878d
EUCLASE 9-878d
Euclea *see* Spoonwood
Euclides (archon) 14-629b
EUCLID (mathematician) 9-879a, 11-677a, angle 2-144d; circle 6-382b, line 16-724d, manuscripts 20-666b, 20-668c, maxima and minima 17-918c, polygons 23-27a, portisms 22-102c, propagation of light 5-104b; triangles 27-288b
EUCLID (of Megara) 9-879a, 16-897c, 18-77a, 25-136d
Euclid, Ark 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn 18-550 (A3)
—, O 20-26 (N4)
—, Pa 21-106 (C4)
Euclidean parallel axiom 11-743g
Euclid Heights, Md. 17-828 (A3)
— Heights, O 20-26 (M-N4).
Euclorina *see* Euchlorhina.
Eucoccidium *see* Aggregata
Eucoptidae 14-154a, 14-155b, dibasulus 14-172c (fig)
Eucopitidae (Crustacea) 17-
Eucopitidae (Mammalia) 17-
Eucrates (dromaeosaur) 12-456d
Eucratidea, Bactria 9-881a, 13-241b
EUCRATIDES (of Bactria) 9-880d, 14-498d
Eucrite 11-378a
Eucrypha 26-440a
Eucrypta 25-727d, 25-741d.
Eucteumon (astronomer) 4-991c
Eucultidae 18-901c
Eucumbene, lake, N S W 19-660 (D4).
Eucyclic (bot) 19-560a.
Eucyrtidium 22-804a, 22-805d (fig)
EUDAEMONISM 9-881b, 9-815a
Eudaenia, isl, Gr 12-440 (F1).
Eudaemus (of Rhodes) 2-509b; 2-512c for *Africa, Eudaemus see Africa (Aristotle)*
Eudaemus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Eudendridae 14-151a.
Eudendrium 14-137a, 14-142c, 14-150d, 14-151a
Eudermia 6-215c
Eudes (personal name), *see* Odo.
— Jean 23-980b
—, Delonge hamps, *see* Delonge hamps
Eudesbrinidae 8-879a
Eudiclis 16-570a, 19-383d
Eudiophilite 1-912b.
Eudo *see* Odo.
Eudoxia (queen of the Vandals) 13-491a
— **AUGUSTA** (Athenais) 9-881c, 20-277a 18-443b.
MACREMBOLITISSA 9-881d
Eudocimus ruber *see* Scarlet Ibis
Eudon, riv, Asia M 1-435b.
Eudora (ark) 26-1560.
Eudora, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Kan 15-651 (G2).
— Welty 18-601 (B1)
Eudorina 5-588c, 10-167c
Eudoxia (wife of Valentinian III) 27-884d
— **LOPUCHINA**, Tsaritsa 9-882a, 1-578d
Eudoxia (zool) 14-158c.
Eudoxians, *see* Anomoian Arians
Eudoxiidae 6-259c.
Eudoxome (dict) 14-158c
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 9-882b; 2-310a, 7-12c
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 9-882c
Eudrilidae 5-792c, 5-796b, 5-797c, affinities 5-799a foll.
Eudrilus 5-792b, 5-799b
Eudromias *see* Eudromi
Eudyalite *see* Eudialyte.
Eudynamis 7-610a
— taitensis 3-971a, 18-435c.
Eudyptes 23-149b
Eudyptes *see* Diver (bird).
Euechinoidea 8-881d
Euelpides, comic, Athens 12-423c
Euemerus *see* Euhemerus
Euenus (Evenus, Phidharis), riv, Gr 12-440 (C 2), 1-208c.
Euergetae, tribe, *see* Arianae
Euergetes *see* Ptolemy III, Ptolemy VII, &c
Euergetes (myth) 4-247b
Eufaula, Ala. 1-460 (D4), 1-460d, 7-267b

Eufaula, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
Eufaxellata **10-466c.**
Euflorideae **1-599b**, **1-594a**, alternation of generations **1-594b**
Eugallol **22-693b**
Eugammon (of *Cyrene*) **12-508e**
Euganean hills, It. **15-4** (G2); **15-5b**, **27-268a.**
Eugastor **2-132b**
Eugen (of *Strathclyde*). *see* Owen (d. 642)
Eugen (of Sweden) **20-516b**
Eugene (popes) *see* Eugenius.
— (de Beauharnais) *see* Beauharnais.
— **(OF SAVOY)**, prince **9-889c**; **12-346b**, **22-599c**; Blenheim **4-58a**, **17-738d**, Malplaquet **17-498a.**
Eugene, Ind **14-422** (B5).
—, Mo **19-608** (D3).
EUGENE, Oreg. **9-884d**, **20-242** (B3)
—, mts., Nev **5-8** (D1).
Eugène (Garnier) **5-511b**
Eugene Aram (Hood) **13-667b**
Eugene Onyegin (Pushkin) **22-668d.**
Eugenia **2-224c**, **20-552c.**
— bracteata **5-770c.**
— caryophyllata *see* Clove tree
— cauliflora *see* Jaboticabas
— jaboticaba *see* Jaboticabas
— jambos *see* Rose-apple
— malaccensis *see* Kavika.
— pimenta **21-675c**
— sandwicensis *see* Ohia-ha.
Eugeniacrinidae **8-879a**
Eugeniacrinus **18-570a**
Eugenic acid *see* Eugenol
EUGENICS 9-885a, **23-1039c**; **6-408d**, alcoholic heredity **6-590a**, sociology **23-327d**
EUGENIE (empress of the French) **9-885a**, **19-214c**, Mexican politics **18-341c**, Papacy championed **10-870b**, Prosper Mérimée **18-166d**
Eugénie-les-Bains, Fr. **16-154d.**
Eugenin **6-563a**
EUGENIUS I. (pope) **9-885c.**
— **II. 9-885c**, **23-665c**, **24-363a**
— **III. 9-885d**; **20-694a**, **23-670c**, Irish relations **14-774a**, Templars grants **25-593a**
— **IV. 9-886a**, **20-705a**, **23-682c**, Basel council **3-463c**; Eastern Church union **8-343d**, Frederick III.'s treaty with **11-49d**
—, (Roman grammarian) **26-770d**
— (of Strathclyde) *see* Owen
EUGENOL 9-886d; **21-615a**
Eugereon **13-360c**; **13-454c.**
Eugh, J. C. **5-254c**
Euglena **1-593d**, **10-467a**, **10-465a** (fig.), centrosome **7-715d**, eye-spot **21-771b.**
Euglenaceae **10-467a**, **d**
Euglo, N S W **19-538** (D3)
Eu-globulin **4-78d**
Euglo Creek, Vict., N S W **19-538** (D3)
Euglossa **3-626a**
Euglypha **23-247a**, **23-245d**, **23-248c**
Eugnathidae **14-248d**, **26-544a**
Eugregarinae **12-560b**
Eugubinus *see* Steuco, Agostino
Eugubium, It *see* Gubbio
Eugyra **27-389a**
Euhemerism **2-207a**; **9-887a**, **28-749b**
EUHEMERUS(mythographer) **9-886d**, **19-128d**, **23-580b**
Euhodos *see* Eudos
Euhohthydina **11-527b.**
Euios *see* Dionysus
Eukairite **25-116c**
Eukerasphs **25-111b**
Eukolite **19-383d**
Eula, Ark. **2-552** (C2)
—, riv., Ger. **11-808** (III. q10)
Eulabia. *see* Bar-headed goose.
Eulaeus, riv., Pers *see* Karun.
Eulalia, St **12-165c**, **11-104c.**
Eulalia (bot.) **15-162b**
Eulamellibranchia **16-122d**, **16-111a**, **16-121c.**
Eulampis jugularus **13-887d** (fig.)
Eulenberg, count **5-291d**, **11-592c**
—, Hermann (physician) **27-96a**
Eulenburg, Prince Philip **28-668d.**
Eulengebirge, mts., Ger **11-808** (F3)
EULENSPIEGEL, TILL 9-887a, **11-787a**
EULER, LEONHARD 9-887d. biquadratic equation **9-719b**, circle, quadrature of **27-280d**, constant **14-549d.** **19-862d**; Fourier's series **19-757c**, hydrodynamics **14-130d**, hypocycloid **9-886c**, infinitesimal calculus **14-543b**; lens **26-560c**, lunar theory **18-806a**, mechanics **17-993d**, **17-999d**, nasik squares **17-313a**, polyhedra **22-28b**; resultants **1-624a**, spherical excess **27-277a**, theorem **14-546c**, tides **26-943d**, variations, calculus of **27-915b**; waves **28-426a**
Eulerian integrals **14-549c**; **16-375d**
— motion **16-268a**
Euler-Maclaurin formula **8-225**, **15-144a**
Eulimella **11-516c**
Eulimnidae **11-516c**
Eulo, Queens **2-260** (H5).
Eulona **5-87c**, **20-237d**
— Nobo **8-87c**
Eulonga, N S W **19-538** (C4)
Eulonia, Ga **11-752** (E4)
Eulophia **20-172c**, **24-66c.**
Eulyes amoena **18-497c**
Eulytite **4-10a**
Eumachia (priestess) **22-52b**
Eumarchia (of Athens) **5-717c**, **26-646b**
Eumaces **16-826b**; **23-174d**
Eumeduranki *see* Evedoranchus
Eumelus (myth) **20-930d**
— (of Bosporus) **4-286c**
Eumenia, Asia M *see* Ishekli
EUMENES I. (of Pergamum) **9-889a**, **21-143a**
— II. (of Pergamum) **9-889a**, **21-143a**, **23-633c**
EUMENES (of Cardia) **9-889b**, **17-224d**, **21-137b.**
Eumenes (wasp) **23-360c**
Eumenidae **23-360b**, **18-499d**
EUMENIDES (myth) **9-889c.**
See also Erinyes
Eumenides (Aeschylus) **1-275c**, **2-453b**
EUMENIUS (panegyrist) **9-889c**
Eumerogenesis **18-215d.**
Eumetopias stelleri. *see* Steller's sea lion
Eumitotic division **7-719a**
Eumolpidae Bulg *see* Philippopolis
Eumolpidae (priests) **9-890a**; **19-119c**, **13-311b**
EUMOLPUS (myth) **9-890a**
— (son of *Musaeus*) **9-890a.**
Eumomota **18-910b**
Eumorphus quadro-guttatus **6-617c.**
Eumycetes **11-339a**, **21-728d.**
Eumycetozoa **19-105c**
Eumys **23-446b**
Eun, Lock, lagoon, lake, Scott. *see* Nan-Eun
Eunach, lake, Scot. **24-412** (E2)
Eunaich, mt., Scot. **24-418** (A2)
EUNAPIUS (sophist) **9-890b**, **12-521a**, **23-660b**
Eunectes murinus *see* Anaconda
Eunemertes **19-364a.**
Eunemertidae **19-363d**
Eunetta falcata *see* Falcated duck
— formosa *see* Baikal teal.
Euneus (legend) **16-412d**
Eungella, gold-field, Austr **17-210d**
Eunice, La **17-54** (B3)
Eunice viridis *see* Palolo worm
Eunomia (myth) **13-691c**
Eunomians *see* Anomoian Arians
EUNOMIUS (heretic) **9-890b**
Eunomus (king of Sparta) **17-154a**
EUNUCH 9-890d, **12-951a**, **23-522b**
EUNUCH FLUTE (Onion flute) **9-891a**
Eunuch's mosque, Gaur **11-535b.**
Eunus (slave) **23-856c**
Euodos (engraver) **23-484c**
Euomphalidae **11-510b**
Euomphalus (geol.) **5-311c**, **8-138a**
Euonymus, It *see* Panaria
EUONYMUS (plant) **9-891b**, **11-280a**, **13-773d.**
— europaeus *see* Spindle-tree.
Euoplia rifle **23-336b**
Euoptius (brother of Synesius) **23-294c.**
Eupagurus angulatus **7-357d** (fig.).
— bernhardus: *see* Soldier crab
— prideaux **7-356d**
EUPALINUS (of Megara) **9-891b**, **2-240d**, **18-76b**
Eupator (epithet) *see* Antiochus, Mithridates, Ptolemy
Eupatoria (Magnopolis), Asia M **22-70d**
EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ **9-891b**, **23-874** (D4), **7-450a**, **7-452d**
—, cape, Russ **23-874** (D4)
Eupatorium altissimum: *see* White snake-root
EUPATRIDAE 9-891c, **2-841d**, **8-847d**
Eupelagic deposits **19-975a**
Eupemphix **26-1035c**
EUPEN, Ger **9-892b**
Eupeneropolis **10-630c** (fig.).
Eupetaurus **10-586d**
Eupetomena **13-887b**
Eupetone **14-470d**
Euphaeophyceae **1-589d**, **1-594a**, **1-596a.**
Euphausiacea **7-561c**
Euphausiidae **17-458b**; **7-558b**; **7-559b**, **d**
Euphemia, O **20-26** (A5)
EUPHEMISM 9-892b, **25-910b**
Euphemius (of Syracuse) **25-31c**
Euphoberia **15-472d**
Euphon **12-956b**
Euphonilnae **26-394a**
EUPHONIUM 9-892b
EUPHORBIA 9-892d; **9-893a** (fig.), cultivated species **13-769d**, inflorescence **10-557c**, laticiferous coenocyte **21-739b** (fig.); parasitic fungus **21-756c**, pollination **9-894a**, **c**, **9-894b**
— arborea **2-261b**
— arborescens **4-872a.**
— canariensis **5-137b**
— candelabrum *see* Candelabra spurge
— caput medusae **19-253d**
— Cyparissia *see* Cypress spurge
— palustris **28-197b**
— pulcherrima *see* Poinsettia
— tirucalli **1-355b**
EUPHORBIACEAE 9-892d, **2-746c**, flower **10-56c**, fruit **11-256a**, placentation **10-572d**
EUPHORBIUM 9-894b.
Euphorbone **9-894b**
EUPHORBUS (legend) **9-894c**
Euphorin *see* Phenylurethane
EUPHORION (Greek poet) **9-894c**, **9-252c**
EUPHRANOR (of Corinth) **9-894c**, **12-437b**
Euphrates, 9-895d
— officinalis *see* Eyebright
Euphratensis, prov, Rom Emp **23-649** (F3)
Euphrates (philosopher) **21-**
EUPHRATES, riv, Asia **9-894d**; **2-760** (H4), **26-305** (F4), **9-895** (G3), exploitations **6-93c**, **1-911b**, **1-541d**, irrigation works **14-740c**, railway scheme: *see* Bagdad railway; river of Eden **8-923d**, silt statistics **14-741a**
— Eastern, riv, Turk As. *see* Murad Su
— of Shershppa *see* Hindieh canal
Euphron (of *Sicyon*) **25-37c**
EUPHRONIUS (vase-painter) **9-898c**, **9-899a**
EUPHROSYNE (Byzantine empresses) **9-898d**
— (myth) **12-310c**
— (pseud.) *see* Nyberg, Julia Fru
Euphues and his England (Lyly) **17-161a**, **9-899a**
Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lyly) **17-160d**; **9-898d**
EUPHUISM 9-898d, **2-800d**
— English prose influenced **9-626b**, **22-453a**, **25-1058a.**
EUPION 9-900a
Eupithecia coronata **16-468b**
Euplasmodida **19-105c**; **19-106a**
Euplectella *see* Venus's flower-basket.
Euplectellidae **25-729c**
Eupleres goudoti **5-369c** (fig.).
Euplexoptera. *see* Dermaptera.
Euplocampus anthracinus **16-472a** (fig.).
Euplocamus (bird) **2-747c**; **16-27b**
— (mollusc) **11-522d**
Euploea leucosticton **16-477b** (fig.)
Euploeinae *see* Danainae.
Euploia, Aphrodite (myth.) **2-167c**
Euplotes **14-561c**
— charon **14-557b** (fig.)
— harpa **14-557b** (fig.)
Eupoda (echinoderm) **8-879d**
Eupodes (mite) **2-310c**
Eupodotis. *see* Australian bustard.
Eupolemus (architect) **2-481a.**
Eupolia **19-364a**, **19-367c.**
Eupolilidae **19-363d**
EUPOLIS (poet) **9-900a**, **9-491d**, **12-511c**
Eupomatus **5-794b** (fig.)
Eupomotis gibbosus *see* Pumpkin-seed sun-fish
EUPOMPUS (Greek painter) **9-900b**, **12-487b**, **25-37c**
Eupora, Miss **18-600** (C2)
Eupreges vittata *see* Poisson de sable
Euprepia fuliginosa **13-446b**
Euprotogonia puercensis **21-394c**
Eupsyrnna **5-702a.**
Eupsammia **2-104d**
Eupsammidae **2-104d.**
Eupterornis **9-864c**
Euptectridae **16-474d**
Euptilotis **27-299d**
Euquinine **17-465c**, **22-758a**
Eur-african (race name) **14-217b**
EURASIAN 9-900b
Eurasian Mediterranean *see* Sarmatian Ocean.
Eure, Sir Ralph *see* Evers, Sir Ralph
EURE, dept, Fr. **9-900c**, **10-778** (E3)
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (E3), **9-900c**, Roman name **5-954d**
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept, Fr **9-900d**, **10-778** (E3)
EUREKA 9-901b, **5-8** (A1)
—, Colo. **6-722** (C4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (C9)
—, Kan **15-454** (F3)
—, Mich **18-372** (F6)
—, Mo **18-608** (F3).
—, Mont **14-276** (B1)
—, Nev **5-8** (E2), geology **8-127b**
—, O *see* Chambersburg
—, S Dak **23-508** (F2)
—, Utah **27-314** (B1)
—, Wash **28-564** (G3)
—, Wis **28-740** (E4)
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (H3)
—, sound, Arct **19-762** (K1-L2)
—, val, Cal **5-8** (E3)
— Co, Nev **5-8** (E2)
— **SPRINGS**, Ark **9-901b**, **2-552** (B3)
Eurelius, Gunno *see* Dahlstjerna, Gunno
Euresel **23-184a**
Euretidae **17-729c.**
Eurhinodelphidae **5-775a**
Eurhinodelphis **5-775a.**
Eurhodine **21-365a**
Euric (Visigothic king) **25-540b**; **10-804c**, Arles captured **22-503c**, laws **11-775a**, **24-68c**
Eurhynchynchus · *see* Spoonbilled sandpiper
Euriowie, N S W **19-538** (A2)
EURIPIDES 9-901c, **12-511b**, **8-489d**, Aeschylus **1-272c**, Aristophanes **20-866c**; *deus ex machina* **17-237d**, prologue **22-535a**
Euripides (Knucklebones) **15-**
Euripos, isl, Gr *see* Euboea
Euripus, str, Gr **12-440** (E2), **12-427b**, **12-437b**
Euripus (Roman circus) **6-390b**, **1-892b**, **24-305c**
— Pyrrhacus (Calloni), gulf, Acg S **16-488b**
Eurisaka, dept, Gr **12-424** (C2-1)
Eurca, Vict **28-38** (C2)
EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta **17-505a**
Euroka, N S W **19-539c**
Euronotian **2-947b**
EUROPA (Europe) (myth) **9-906d**, **24-356a**, **12-262a**, Delphi metope **12-481a** (fig.).
—, bay, Gib **11-938** (map)
—, cape, Sp **25-530** (C4)
—, mts, Sp. **25-530** (C1), **5-207d.**
—, pr., Rom. Emp. **23-649** (E2).
—, pt, Gib. **11-938** (map); **11-938b**
Europeaeus (Finnish writer) **10-386c**
Europe, Flats, plain, Gib. 11-938 (map); **11-938b**
Europé (myth)· *see* Europa.
EUROPE (continent) **9-907a**, **9-908** (map), **11-632b**, agriculture **9-913b**, canals **9-917b**, climate **9-912a**; commerce and industries **9-916a**, **7-299a**, **22-807a**, domestic animals **9-914d**; ethnology **9-919a**, forests **9-914c**, **10-646b**, languages **9-919c**; minerals **9-915b**, ornithology **28-310c**, political boundaries **9-920a**, population statistics **9-920d**, **11-635d**, **19-429c**, Ptolemy's account **23-624d**, railways **9-917d**, **22-822b**, survey maps **17-649d**
—, *Geology* **9-911a**; **11-658d**; **2-345c**, Archean **2-361c**, Carboniferous **5-310b**, **5-312a**, Cretaceous **7-415b**, Devonian **8-124d**, **8-128d**, Eocene **9-661d**, Glacial Period **12-59a**, Jurassic **15-568c**, land connexion with America **21-836c**, **12-58a**, **26-661a**, Oligocene **20-81a** (map), Ordovician **20-236a**; Palaeozoic **20-592c**, Pleistocene **5-57a**, **21-836b**
— *Hydrology* **9-922a** (maps) **9-916**, **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**, arbitration **2-328b**, balance of power **3-235a**, Berlin Congress **9-791b**, Church Councils **6-338d**, Crusades **7-546c**, Eastern question **9-759d**, feudalism **16-297b**, French Revolution **9-939a**, **11-171a**, Holy Alliance **13-621a**; Holy Roman Empire **9-355b**, Napoleonic wars **19-216c**, papacy **20-286d**, Paris treaties **20-822d**, Reformation **23-4a**, Renaissance **23-83c**, Roman Empire (later) **23-640d**, Vienna Congress **27-388d**, Westphalia treaty **28-557a**
—, Confederation of **9-938a**
European Democratic Committee **23-321d**
— frankincense **14-348d** *See also* Frankincense, common.
— ivy **15-100d**
— rhubarb **23-273d**
— viper *see* Adder
Europe Centrale, L' **17-943c.**
Europia **22-910a**
EUROPIUS 9-953a
Europus, Gr **12-440** (B3).
—, Pers *see* Rai
—, Turk As *see* Jerablus.
—, riv **12-440**
Eurotas (Vasilikos), riv, Gr **12-440** (D4), **16-51d**
Eurotas (myth) **25-609d**
Eurotia **17-336a**, **11-341a**
— herbariorum. *see* Green mould
— Oryzae **25-703a**
Eurrage **7-729c.**
Eurrhinodelphidae **5-775a**
Eurrhinodelphis **5-775a.**
Eurrhodine **21-365a**
Eurrhyas (myth) (Celtic king) **25-540b**; **10-804c**, Arles captured **22-503c**, laws **11-775a**, **24-68c**
Eurrhynchynchus · *see* Spoonbilled sandpiper
Eurtowie, N S W **19-538** (A2)
EURIPIDES 9-901c, **12-511b**, **8-489d**, Aeschylus **1-272c**, Aristophanes **20-866c**; *deus ex machina* **17-237d**, prologue **22-535a**
Euripides (Knucklebones) **15-**
Euripos, isl, Gr *see* Euboea
Euripus, str, Gr **12-440** (E2), **12-427b**, **12-437b**
Euripus (Roman circus) **6-390b**, **1-892b**, **24-305c**
— Pyrrhacus (Calloni), gulf, Acg S **16-488b**
Eurisaka, dept, Gr **12-424** (C2-1)
Eurca, Vict **28-38** (C2)
EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta **17-505a**
Euroka, N S W **19-539c**
Euronotian **2-947b**
EUROPA (Europe) (myth) **9-906d**, **24-356a**, **12-262a**, Delphi metope **12-481a** (fig.).
—, bay, Gib **11-938** (map)
—, cape, Sp **25-530** (C4)
—, mts, Sp. **25-530** (C1), **5-207d.**
—, pr., Rom. Emp. **23-649** (E2).
—, pt, Gib. **11-938** (map); **11-938b**
Europeaeus (Finnish writer) **10-386c**
Europe, Flats, plain, Gib. 11-938 (map); **11-938b**
Europé (myth)· *see* Europa.
EUROPE (continent) **9-907a**, **9-908** (map), **11-632b**, agriculture **9-913b**, canals **9-917b**, climate **9-912a**; commerce and industries **9-916a**, **7-299a**, **22-807a**, domestic animals **9-914d**; ethnology **9-919a**, forests **9-914c**, **10-646b**, languages **9-919c**; minerals **9-915b**, ornithology **28-310c**, political boundaries **9-920a**, population statistics **9-920d**, **11-635d**, **19-429c**, Ptolemy's account **23-624d**, railways **9-917d**, **22-822b**, survey maps **17-649d**
—, *Geology* **9-911a**; **11-658d**; **2-345c**, Archean **2-361c**, Carboniferous **5-310b**, **5-312a**, Cretaceous **7-415b**, Devonian **8-124d**, **8-128d**, Eocene **9-661d**, Glacial Period **12-59a**, Jurassic **15-568c**, land connexion with America **21-836c**, **12-58a**, **26-661a**, Oligocene **20-81a** (map), Ordovician **20-236a**; Palaeozoic **20-592c**, Pleistocene **5-57a**, **21-836b**
— *Hydrology* **9-922a** (maps) **9-916**, **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**, arbitration **2-328b**, balance of power **3-235a**, Berlin Congress **9-791b**, Church Councils **6-338d**, Crusades **7-546c**, Eastern question **9-759d**, feudalism **16-297b**, French Revolution **9-939a**, **11-171a**, Holy Alliance **13-621a**; Holy Roman Empire **9-355b**, Napoleonic wars **19-216c**, papacy **20-286d**, Paris treaties **20-822d**, Reformation **23-4a**, Renaissance **23-83c**, Roman Empire (later) **23-640d**, Vienna Congress **27-388d**, Westphalia treaty **28-557a**
—, Confederation of **9-938a**
European Democratic Committee **23-321d**
— frankincense **14-348d** *See also* Frankincense, common.
— ivy **15-100d**
— rhubarb **23-273d**
— viper *see* Adder
Europe Centrale, L' **17-943c.**
Europia **22-910a**
EUROPIUS 9-953a
Europus, Gr **12-440** (B3).
—, Pers *see* Rai
—, Turk As *see* Jerablus.
—, riv **12-440**
Eurotas (Vasilikos), riv, Gr **12-440** (D4), **16-51d**
Eurotas (myth) **25-609d**
Eurotia **17-336a**, **11-341a**
— herbariorum. *see* Green mould
— Oryzae **25-703a**
Eurrage **7-729c.**
Eurrhinodelphidae **5-775a**
Eurrhinodelphis **5-775a.**
Eurrhodine **21-365a**
Eurrhyas (myth) (Celtic king) **25-540b**; **10-804c**, Arles captured **22-503c**, laws **11-775a**, **24-68c**
Eurrhynchynchus · *see* Spoonbilled sandpiper
Eurtowie, N S W **19-538** (A2)

Eurymedon (Keupri Su), riv., Turk As 2-760 (D4), 2-758a, 2-762b, battle (466 B C) 2-368d, 21-211b, battle (190 B C) 12-921c
Eurymedusa (myth) 19-114c
Eurynome (Artemis) 2-661a, 21-360b,
— (d of Oceanus) 12-310c, 13-304d
Eurynorhynchus *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper
Eurypas multifidus *see* Resin bush
Eurypauropodidae 18-474a
Eurypauropus 18-473d, 18-474a
Eurypharsa (myth) 2-927a
Eurypthalum 20-340d
Eurypylan lens 21-512a,
Eurypontidae (dynasty) 25-610d
Eurypterida *see* Gigantostraca
Eurypteridae 2-303a
Eurypterines *see* Gigantostraca
Eurypteromorpha 2-303a
Eurypterus 2-303a, 25-110c, 5-311d
— beds (geol) 25-111a
Eurypyga *see* Sun-bittern
Eurypygae 20-326c
Eurypygidae *see* Sun-bittern
Eurypylous type 25-721c
Euryscace (legend) 11-575a
Eurysthenes (legend) 13-309a, 25-609d.
Eurystheus (legend) 13-346a, Athens 13-308d, Hercules 13-346a, Gervon 11-909a.
Eurystomata 23-140b
Eurystomus 23-467b
Eurytania, dept, Gr 12-428d
Eurythemis (myth) 16-358d
Eurythenes gryllus 17-459d
Eurythermal 21-722c
Eurytion (giant) 11-909a
— (king of Pithia) 2-125b, 21-66a
Eurytoma 11-424b
— hordei *see* Joint-worm.
Eurytus (myth) 13-146a
Eusarchthus 15-807b
Euschemonidae 16-475b
Eusocopus 2-304d, 24-409d
— italicus *see* Italian scorpion
EUSDEN, LAURENCE 9-953c
Eusebea, Asia M *see* Cacsarea Mazaca
Eusebes *see* Antiochus X
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II) 15-518b
Eusebian Canons 20-564d
EUSEBIUS (name) 9-953c
— (bp of Dorylaeum) 19-410a, 9-958b
EUSEBIUS (bp of Emesa) 9-956a,
— (bp of Laodicea) 9-953d
EUSEBIUS (bp of Nicomedia) 9-950b, 2-543c
EUSEBIUS (bp of Rome) 9-953d, 20-722b
— (bp of Samosata) 9-953c
— (bp of Vercelli) 9-953c, 6-190c, 17-1030
— **(OF CAESAREA)** 9-953d, 13-529b, 23-660a, 3-877d, authorship of *Book of Revelation* 23-213a, Christian images 14-272d, creed of 7-394c, 19-641c, Eucharist 9-871d, Matthew, Gospel of St. 17-895d, Simonians 22-128a, Therapeutae 26-793a, 14-182a,
— (of Myndus) 9-956a
— (Pamphili *see* Eusebius (of Cacsarea)
— the Great *see* Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eusigillatae 20-531a
EUSKIRCHEN, Ger 9-956c, 11-808 (I 17)
Eusmilus 17-232d, 9-964a.
Eusogo *see* Eusebius (name)
Eusphrocrinidae 8-878d
Euspongia 25-716d, 25-731b
— agaricina *see* Yellow sponge
— officinalis 25-731b, 25-717c foll (fig)
— officinalis (var mollissima) *see* Levantine sponge
— tubulifera *see* Glove sponge
— zimocca *see* Zimocca sponge
EUSTACE I. (of Boulogne) 9-956c,
— II. (of Boulogne) 9-956c, English fiefs 9-785b, 13-399c, 13-952d, Godfrey of Bouillon 4-317d
— III. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
— IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
—, James, Lord Baltinglass *see* Baltinglass.
Eustace de St Pierre 4-966b
— Graverius 3-246b.
— the Monk (alias Matthew) 8-454c, 4-40b
Eustache *see* Eustace
Eustachian tube 8-792a, 25-197d, 1-929c, embryology 8-793d, 21-359d, function 13-123a, naso-pharyngeal opening 21-359c.
— valve 13-129d
Eustadius, Bartolomeo 27-927d, 1-929c
EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) 9-957a, Eusebius of Nicomedia 9-956c, Meletian schism 19-93c, 10-484b
EUSTATHIUS (Macrembolites) 9-957a, 12-523a,
— (of Sebaste) 18-688b, George of Laodicea 11-747a, heresy condemned 5-840d, protest against fasting 10-196b
EUSTATHIUS (archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-957b, 12-522b, Homeric commentaries 6-450d, 24-356d, Norman invasion of Thessalonica 25-34b, Theocritus 26-761c
Eustephanus 13-887d.
— ferus 13-888a, 13-529c
— galeritus 13-887c, 15-529c
Eustis, William 23-791b, 18-862b
Eustis, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Fla 10-540 (E3), 10-543d
—, Me 17-434 (B3)
—, Neb 19-324 (D4)
—, lake, Fla 10-540 (E3), 10-543d
Eustochium 15-327d
Euston, London 16-938 (B2)
—, N S W 19-538 (B4)
— line 9-424 (IV D2)
Eustratius (Greek commentator) 2-766a
EUSTYLE 9-957c, 14-683d.
Eusynchite 8-891c.
Eutatus 8-929a
Eutaw, Ala 1-460 (B3)
—, Miss 18-600 (A2)
— group 7-117a, 18-599d
— Springs, S C 9-957c, battle (1781) 9-957c, 1-845a
EUTAWVILLE, S C 9-957c
Eutaxitic 10-222a
Eutecnius (Greek writer) 20-140d
Eutectic alloy 1-705c, 25-370d, 14-805b, 25-1018d, salts 11-371d
Eutectic mixture 21-330b, 10-244d
Eutectoid 14-805b.
Euten Eller (Soren Kierkegaad) 15-788b
Euterpe (myth) 19-60a
Euterpe edulis *see* Cabbage palm
— oleracea *see* Assai
Euterpene 22-32d
Euthallitoi (race) *see* Ephthalites
Euthallus (deacon) 25-916a
Euthallite 1-912b
Euthe, mt, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Euthemon 6-880d
Euthria 11-517a
Euthuna (Greek law) 12-505a
Euthydemia, India *see* Sanlalon
EUTHYDEMUS I (of Bactria) 9-957d, 24-604d, 21-214c
— II (of Bactria) 9-957d, 7-982b
Euthydemus (Plato) 25-424a, 21-820b
Euthymenes (of Massilia) 17-710d
Euthymius, St 11-761a
Euthymius of Syracuse *see* Euthymius of Syracuse
— of Tarnovo 6-337c, 20-338d, 4-119a
Euthymus the Locrian 22-638c
Euthynterra 11-517b, 11-507a, 11-520a (fig)
Euthyphro (Plato) 21-812c
EUTIN (Uthin, Oytyn), Ger 9-957d; 8-24 (C4),
—, lake, Ger 9-957d
Euting, J 2-257b, 14-620d
Eutoca viaida 13-766c
Eutocius (mathematician) 6-940c
Eu-Tréport, canal, Fr 16-500d
Eutrepia 10-467b
Eutresis imitatrix 18-498c
Eutritzsch, Ger 16-400a.
Eutrochatella 11-510d
EUTROPIUS (historian) 9-958a, 13-529b
— (minister) 23-522b; 2-341d
— (bp of Saintes) 24-2c
Eutschütz, Ger 8-577 (map)
Eutsuk, lake, B C 4-800 (D2)
EUTYCHES (archimandrite) 9-958b, Council of Chalcedon 8-809d
— (gem-engraver) 23-484d, 11-587d
— (slave) 1-425b
Eutychians *see* Monophysites
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 9-958c
EUTYCHIDES (sculptor) 9-958c, 12-490d
Eutychius (historian) 2-275a
— (patriarch) 15-600b
— Proclus (grammarian) *see* Proclus, Eutychius
Eutychus (bibl) 1-575d
— (charioteer) 21-341b
Euville, Fr 19-316b
Euxanthone 28-881d
Euxenippus (lily pereides) 14-200c
Euxenite 26-1017c, 9-733d, 5-761b
Euxine *see* Black Sea
Euxitheus (vase-painter) 5-715b, 5-720d (fig)
Euxton, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
EVAN (bibl) 9-958d, Asia M 9-958c, 2-760 (F2), Hittite sculptures 13-535c, 25-662d.
Euxamieae 12-755b
Euxanthic acid *see* Indanditc.
Euzet, Fr 11-458e.
Euzoius (bp of Antioch) 19-93c
Euzoius *see* Evrones
Eva (d of Dermot MacMurrough) 14-770d
Eva, Ala 1-460 (C1)
—, Pac O 1-437d.
Evadamus 2-552 (E2)
Eva Downs Station, Austr 2-960 (E3)
EVADNE (king of Salamis) 9-959a, Hellenism 13-237b, Persian relations 7-699c, 21-359a, 24-59a
— 13-237b
Evagoras (orator) 14-880c
EVAGRIUS (historian) 9-959b, Caesarean era of Antioch 6-315d
— (bp of Antioch) 10-484b, Meletian schism 19-93d
Evald, Johannes *see* Ewald, Johannes
Evander 18-550 (C8)
—, riv, Scot 18-645d
Evandale, Tas 26-438 (B1)
EVANDER (legend) 9-959c, 19-806c, Aeneas 17-126c
Evangelarium (Carolingian MS) 14-315a.
Evangelical (dict) 8-532c.
— Alliance 9-965a.
— ALLIANCE 9-959c
— Arminianism 26-781c
— Association Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c; 1-513a
— ASSOCIATION of North America 9-960c
— Church (Germany) *see* Lutherans
— Church (Prussia) *see* Evangelical United Church
— CHURCH CONFERENCE (Germany) 10-1a.
— Church of the Armenians 2-567a
— Church of the United States 17-141b.
— Free Churches, National Council of the 11-70c
Evangelical Free Church Catechism 5-507a
Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) 17-946b.
— Lutheran Church (of Prussia) 22-222b, 17-141c
— Lutheran Community (in Baden) 17-141c
— Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society 18-587c
— Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) 17-141c
— Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) 17-141c
— Lutheran Immanuel Synod 17-141c
— party (Church of England) 9-451a, 17-72d
— Prophet, The *see* Isaiah, the Second
— Synod of the North West *see* Germania Evangelical Synod of North America
— Union (Germany) 11-857c, 26-852d
— UNION (Scotland) 10-1b, 24-407b
— United Church of Prussia 22-472b, 22-473a, 17-141c.
Evangelienbuch (Otfrid of Weissenburg) 11-784a, 11-780d
Evangeline, La 17-54 (B3)
Evangeline (Longfellow) 16-978d, 1-837c.
Evangelion da · Mepharreshe 3-881d
Evangelische Brüder-Kirche *see* Moravian Brethren
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung 13-369b
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav Adolf-stiftung *see* Gustavus Adolphus Union.
Evangelism (16th cent) 9-731a
Evangelista, Isl, W I *see* Pines, Isle of
Evangelistarium 16-799b
Evangelist Missionary Church (U S) 18-297b, statistics 18-294a
Evangelium 18-98b
— setcrnum 7-933d
Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae see Mary, Gospel of
Evangelium pueio · Matthaeo 2-179c
Evanger, Nor 19-804 (B2)
Evangile et l'église, L' (Loisy) 16-926d
Evangiles synoptiques, Les (Loisy) 16-927d
Evanildae 14-243a, 14-180a
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) 10-2d, 1-246b, 12-440d, Cretan script 7-421c, plate 21-790b, pottery 5-711b
—, Bernard 20-502c.
—, (Sir) Charles 4-103b
—, **CHRISTMAS** 10-1d
—, Daniel 8-949b
—, Edmund 7-367a, colour printing 14-325b, woodcutting 28-1000e
—, Evan (Bryddyd Hir) 5-648d
—, Evan (Glan Gleirion) dd) 5-649b.
—, **EVAN HERBER** 10-2a
—, **SIR GEORGE DE LACY** 10-2a
—, George William 2-960a
—, Griffith 27-340d, 25-240c
—, **SIR JOHN** (archaeologist) 10-2c, 2-582c
—, John (governor) 8-54b
—, J W on aminanthus 1-853d
—, Mary Ann *see* Eliot, George
—, **OLIVER** 10-2d, 25-821d
—, Theophilus 5-648a, 16-831b
—, W (ornithologist) 19-668a.
Evans, Colo 6-722 (F1)
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1)
—, Ia 14-732 (E4)
—, Me 14-422 (G7)
—, inlet, Can 5-180 (N3)
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2)
—, mt, Can 4-600 (D4)
—, mt, Colo 6-722 (E2), 6-718b
—, mt, Fiji 10-335 (A1)
— City, Pa 21-106 (B-C1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (H5)
Evans gambit 6-96b
Evans Head, cape, N S W 19-538 (B4)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4), 28-875c
Evans v Evans 8-337c, 25-973c
Evansville, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, Ill 14-304 (H5)
EVANSVILLE, Ind 10-3c, 14-422 (B9)
—, Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, Miss 18-600 (H1)
—, Wis 19-490 (C2)
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
Evant, Tex 26-690 (I4)
Evanton, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Evaporation 18-248a, 18-657b, electricity 6-874a
Evaporator 4-149d in sugar manufacture 26-49b
Evaporometer 18-272c
EVARISTUS (pope) 10-4a, 20-722a.
Evart, Mich 18-372 (E6).
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXwell 10-4a
Evatt, J T 27-582d.
Evaux, Fr 10-778 (F4), 7-431c
Evavold, Nor 19-804 (D1)
Evdhimou, Cyprus 7-696a (map)
EVE (bibl) 10-4a, 1-169a, Apocryphal books 2-178b, 2-180d; Manichaean account 17-574b, Midrashic legend 18-421b, tomb at Jidda 15-414d
Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a, 4-218a (Plate, fig 6)
Eveca, G W 2-243a
Evecha, Fla. 10-540 (D2)
—, Mo 18-608 (B4)
Eve, Gospel of 2-180d
Evectant 1-633c
EVECTION (astron) 10-5c; 18-805a
Evedal, Swed 26-190 (C4)
Evedoracha, Ind (Babylonian king) 9-649d
Evegnée, fort, Belg 16-593c
Evejar *see* Goatsucker
EVELETH, Minn. 10-5c; 18-550 (E3)
Evelina (Fanny Burney) 7-827b, 19-837a; publication price 4-218a.
EVELYN, JOHN 10-5c, 8-168b, animal baiting 3-575b, London rebuilding 16-959b, yew-clipping 28-919b
Evemerus *see* Euhemerus
Evenepoel, H 20-508c
Evening bell, use script 7-421c, plate 21-790b, pottery 5-711b
Evening Journal (Albany) 19-570b, 1-490c
Evening Journal (N Y) 19-569c
Evening Mail (N Y) 19-569d
Evening News (Lond) 19-562b
Evening Post (N Y) 19-569b
Evening primrose 13-771b, 20-104d, 22-340d
Evening Shade, Ark 2-552 (D1)
Evening Standard (Lond) 19-562a
Evening Transcript (Boston) 19-567c
Evenjobb, Wales 9-428 (V E3)
Evenlode, riv, Oxon 20-415b
Evens, Ia 14-732 (D2)
Evensen, Captain (explorer) 21-965b
Eventuality (phrenol) 21-537b
Evenus, riv, Gr *see* Euenus
Evenwood, W Va 28-118 (D3)
Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) 15-708c
Evêque, Force l' (prison), Paris 13-853d
Evêque, L', mt, Alps 1-743b
Everaert, Cornelis 8-721c
Everard, count of Friuli 16-549a
—, Sir John 7-865a.
—, Sir Richard 19-778d
— de Barris *see* Barris, Everard de
— de Kirkham 2-33d
— of Gateley 2-32d
Everard, cape, Vict 28-38 (E2-3), 2-956b
—, lake, S Aus 2-960 (E6)
—, mts, S Aus 2-960 (E5)
Everbecq, Belg 3-668 (C2)
Everccek, Som 9-440 (VI III)
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 10-7a
—, Caesar van 10-7b, 1-686c
—, Jan van 10-7b
Everdon, Northants 19-769c
Evere, Belg 4-669d
EVEREST, SIR GEORGE 10-7c, 10-7d, Indian survey 8-803d
Everest, Kan 18-654 (G1)
EVEREST, mt, India 10-7d, 14-317d (M3), 23-475c
Everest theodolite 26-763d
Everett, A (geologist) 2-915d
—, **ALEXANDER HILL** (diplomatist) 10-7d.
—, **CHARLES CARROLL** 10-8a
—, **EDWARD** 10-8b, statue 4-292b
—, J D · interpolation 14-708a, projection 17-658b
EVERETT, Mass 10-9a, 17-852 (B3)
—, Pa 21-106 (F5)
EVERETT, Wash 10-9b, 28-354 (C 1 2)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A2)
City, Ga 11-752 (E4)
— Junction, Mich 18-372 (C4)
Everetts Station, Ga 11-752 (B3)
Evergem, Belg 3-668 (C 1)
Evergiade, Fla 10-540 (E6)
EVERGLADES, lake, Fla 10-9c, 10-540 (F6)

Evergreen, Ala. 1-480 (C4).
—, Ida 14-276 (A3).
—, Ia 17-51 (B-C3).
—, Va 25-119 (D3).
—, mt, N Y 19-596 (A2)
EVERGREEN (plant) 10-9d
— beech 6-146b, 25-904d.
— meadow-grass 13-760a.
— oak 19-933a, 7-674d, geological age 21-778d
— Branch, riv, Wis 26-740 (E5)
Everhart, I F 24-176d
Everingham, Yorks 9-416 (II E2)
EVERLASTING (bot) 10-10a, 5-241a
— Compact (1474): *see* Perpetual Peace
— League 25-247b, 26-248d
— pea 21-3b, 16-183d.
Everley, Ia 14-732 (A-III)
Evermann, Barton Warren 16-400d, on Salmo 24-89d.
Evernie acid 16-583c.
Evers, F 11-799b
—, Sir Ralph 18-299c, 1-953a.
Eversbed and Vignoles's ohmmeter 20-34d
Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5)
EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre, viscount 10-10b
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron 10-10d, commons preservation 6-758b, Tramways Act 27-165a
Eversley, Hants 9-420 (III. F4), 15-817c
Everson, Pa 21-106 (C-D5).
—, Wash 28-354 (C1)
Everton, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, Beds 13-852d
—, Ind 14-122 (G5)
—, Mo 18-608 (C4)
Everts, Johann. *see* Scoundus, Johannes
Evertsen, C., Beachy Head 3-562b New York 19-621b, tomb 18-109b
Ever Victorious Army 24-800b
Every, John *see* Avery, John
Everyman 8-302a, 9-616a, 8-499d
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) 15-502d
Evesham, Walter of. *see* Odington, Walter
EVESHAM, Worcs 10-10d; 9-420 (III C2), battle (1265) 9-493c, 18-783a, fruit farming 11-201c, 11-204c, hundred of 28-821c, tower 27-110c
—, vale of, dist, Worcs. 28-821c
Eve's thread (bot) 28-944a.
Evian-les-Bains, Fr 10-778 (II4), 18-518d, 13-74d
Evicted Tenants Act (1907) 14-788d
— Tenants Commission (1892) 14-786b
EVIDENCE 10-11b; affidavit 1-100b, Babylonian law 3-120d, children 6-119d, contract 7-38d, documentary 10-18d, 8-302a, 9-772a; expert 10-81a, handwriting 12-916c, hearsay 10-17b; on commission 6-775a, prisoner's confession 6-916c, relevancy 10-14bb, stolen goods 23-955a, torture 27-72b
— Act (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-881b
Evidences of Christianity, View of the (Paley) 20-929c
Evie, Scot 24-412 (E1)
Evigtok, Greenl 5-612
Evil: Hebrew religion 15-423c, Leibnitz 16-389c; Malebranche 5-490b, New Testament 15-145c, Persian religion 28-1041c, Spinoza 5-123d, spirits of evil *see* Demonology *See also* Sin.
Evil and Evolution 8-123c
Evilard, Switz 28-249 (C2), 3-921a
EVIL EYE 10-21d, 19-181d
Evill, Sem *see* Yevill.
Evil Merodach *see* Amil-Marduk
Evington, Va 28-118 (C3)
Evionnaz, Switz 28-240d
Evisa, Cors 15-4 (B3)
Evishgore, pass, Ire. 16-972c
Evitts Creek, riv, Pa and Md 17-828 (B1), 21-106 (E6).
Evje, Nor 19-804 (B3)
Evolena, Switz 28-242 (C4)
Evolute 11-716b, 14-548c
EVOLUTION 10-12b; 28-1023b, 26-589a, 26-590a, anthropology 2-112b, embryological theory 16-30a, 13-351b, of earth 11-648a, 11-656d, ethics 9-841a, 27-822b, metaphysics 18-227b, 25-615d, 18-226b, of plants 21-775c, psychology 18-248c, 18-241a; recapitulation theory 9-322d, sociology 25-421c, 6-109a, teleology 26-515a, theism 26-771c, theology 2-193a, 6-123c, 18-571d *See also* Heredity *and* Variation and selection
Evolution (math) 2-541b
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Lucas) 3-191c
Evolvulus alsinoides 7-67b
EVORA, Port 10-37b, 25-530 (D4), 22-157d
Evotomys 23-442d
— glareolus *see* Red-backed field mouse
Evans, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Evrard, Simonne 17-669d.
Evre, riv, Fr 10-778 (D1), 16-923d
Evreux, dist, Fr 19-749b
Evreux, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of 10-37d
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of *see* Bouillon
—, Sir John Stuart, count of *see* Stuart, Sir John, of Darnley and Aubigny
—, Philip, count of *see* Philip, king of Navarre
—, Walter d': *see* Walter d'Evreux
EVREUX, Fr 10-37c, 10-778 (E3), 19-719b
Evripo, str, Gr. *see* Euripus
Evron, Fr 10-778 (D3); 17-933a
Evrykhou, Cyprus 7-896 (map)
Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr 24-588c
Evstafi (Russ. battleship) 24-903d
Evstafiia (jurist) 23-845b
Evtoghia, Asia M *see* Tokat
Evurdius, St. *see* Enurchus, St
Evzones 12-138a, 12-425a, costume 12-131d
Ewab, isls, Mid Arch: *see* Kei Island (mammalian) 18-584c
—, Carl (Danish author) 8-43d.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH August von** 19-38a, 3-802c, *Canticles* 5-214d, marriage of Hosea 13-786a, *Micah* 18-357d, *Tobit* 26-1041c
—, William Frederik 4-43a.
—, **JOHANNES** 10-30a, 8-41a
Ewan, lord of Argyll 1-563d, 2-438a
Ewan, N J 19-502 (B4)
Ewart, James Cossar 14-27c 27-908d
—, **WILLIAM** 10-40a.
Ewart-Beck, riv, Yorks. 28-933 (C3)
Ewe, counts of *see* Eu
Ewe, Inlet, Scot 24-414 (C2), 23-741c
—, isl, Scot 24-112 (C2), 11-390b
—, riv, Scot 17-698d
EWE (people) 10-40a, 1-329d, animal worship 2-52a
Ewe-awo, tribe 1-329d.
Ewell, A W 21-936c
—, **RICHARD STODDERT** 10-40b, 21-301a, 28-653d
Ewell, Sur 16-942 (D3)
—, West, Sur 16-942 (C3)
Ewells, Ala 1-460 (D4)
Ewelme, Oxon 9-420 (III E3), 3-568b, church 20-418b, 10-606b
Ewe me, dist, W Af 10-40a
Ewen-Abbe 1-329d
Ewen, lord of Argyll *see* Ewan
Ewen, Mich 19-372 (B4)
Ewenny, Wales 13-75d, 12-76c 7-345c
Ewer (dict) 15-544c.
Ewerby, Lincs 9-416 (II G3),
Ewers Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (C1)
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': *see* D'Ewes
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv, Scot. 21-412 (F4), 8-663b, geology 8-683c
Ewigar Bund · *see* Everlasting League
Ewige Richtung · *see* Perpetual Peace.
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts, Aust *see* Uebergossene Alp.
Ewiges Leben, mt, Aus. 8-347a
Ewigschneehorn, mt, Alps 1-744a.
Ewin, John 16-960b
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) 10-40b
—, Alexander (major) 10-40c
—, G E 12-83b
—, Hugh Boyle 10-41a
—, James Alfred extenso meter 25-1013d, isthmus method 17-338d, magnetic balance 17-338c, magnetic induction 17-329d, 17-331c, magnetism 17-350a; seismometer 24-590c, specific heat 27-901c, vowel sounds 28-175c
Ewing, John 21-115c
—, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** 10-40c
—, **THOMAS** (d 1871) 10-40d, 24-851c
—, Thomas (d 1896 son of above) 10-41a.
Ewing, Ga 11-752 (D5)
—, Ill 14-404 (D5)
—, Ind 14-422 (F7).
—, Ky 15-740 (E2),
—, Neb 19-324 (F2)
—, N J 27-222d.
—, Va 28-118 (A2).
Ewington, Ind 14-422 (F6)
Ewing v Dominion Bank 3-450d
Ewingville, N J 19-502 (C3)
—, Pa 21-106 (D7)
Ewing v Orr-Ewing 27-332d
Ewins, Lancs 16-239 (C4)
Ewood, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
Ewry, office of 17-3a
Ewyas Harold, Hereford 9-420 (III E3), 13-357a.
—, Lacy, dist, Hereford 13-357b
Exacale, Belg 3-688 (D1)
Exaltamiuous (dict) 5-203 (A4)
Exaltados (party 1834) *see* Progressistas
Examination in chief 10-21a, 26-712a
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill) 18-241b, 25-950b
EXAMINATIONS 10-41a
Examiner of plays *see* Censor ship, dramatic.
Examiner, The (Am newspaper) 18-572c.
Examiner, The (Eng review) 19-562c, Fonblanque 10-604a, Leigh Hunt 13-935a, Mill 18-240c, 18-455d
Examite 28-452b
Exannual roll 10-56b.
Exanthemops *see* Horned viper
Exaporitus · *see* Mavrocordato, Alexander
EXARCH (title) 10-49c, 8-965c, 10-51b, Bulgarian Church 4-778d, Italy 15-28a. *See also* Ravenna, Exarchate of
Exarchate (dict) 10-49c
Exarch stele (dict) 21-735d
Exarion, Dover, 9-430 (VI J22)
Exbury, Hants 9-420 (III E5)
Excalation 2-301a
Excalibur *see* Escalibur
Excalphatoria 22-708d
EXCAMINATION 10-49c, 28-329c
Excardinato (dict) 5-421b
Ex cathedra 14-511d; 27-950c
Excel, Ala. 1-460 (B4)
EXCELLENCY 10-49d
Excello, 18-608 (D2)
Excelsior, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, Minn 15-550 (E5)
—, Mo 21-106 (I4)
—, Wis 28-740 (C5)
—, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (D2)
"Excelsior" (ballet; Manzotti) 26-736b
Excelsior diamond 16-198b, 8-433b
— Springs, Mo 18-608 (B2)
Exceptio (Rom law) 21-832a, 23-855b
Exchequer, Bill of 3-932c
Excess function 27-919b
Exchange, Pa 21-106 (I3)
EXCHANGE 10-50b, 28-438b; 6-830b
— banks 3-334b; Japanese 15-200d
—, bill of *see* Bill of Exchange.
— Committees 27-140c.
Exchanges, theory of (heat) 13-152c.
Exchange Telegraph Co. v Central News 7-118e
— Telegraph Co v. Gregory 7-120b
EXCHEQUER 10-54d, 9-458b, English and Irish 9-464d; Henry II's reforms 10-446c, 19-674a, records 22-959c, 28-379a.
Exchequer, auditor of. *see* Auditor of the exchequer.
— bond 10-58a.
—, Chancellor of the 10-56a, functions of 10-57d, 8-833c precedence 22-260c
— contribution account 9-430d.
—, court of 7-323b; 15-815b, Cuna Regis 9-479a, 7-639c, terms 26-612a.
—, Treasurer of *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Exeldeuil, Fr 10-778 (E5)
EXCISE 10-58b, 9-462c, India 14-389b, Japan 15-217d, media vel communes 6-780a, reforms 9-465c, taxation 26-460b
Exciter (machine) 6-780b.
Excive (dict) 9-360b
Exclusion Bill (1680) 9-541a, 5-915b, Green Ribbon Club 12-551a, Halifax's speech 12-840b, Russell's advocacy 23-866d.
—, method of (logic) 3-149b, 16-906c
Exclusive Brethren 21-864d
EXCOMMUNICATION 10-59b, Aldun 14-684a, bull-fights 4-789c, Calvin 22-287a, Constitutions of Clarendon 6-456a, Edward's treatise 9-753a, medieval use 8-861b, Templars' privileges 26-591b, 26-593a, William I 9-477b, 11-357a.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) 28-849c, 7-45c
— Ilbornando (writ) 28-849c.
EXCRETION 10-61d, 19-927c
Excubitores 22-523b
Excursion, The (Wordsworth) 28-810a
Excusable homicide (law) 13-612b.
Ex dividend (x.d.) 8-332b.
Exe, riv, Dev 9-430 (VI F2), 4-381 (C7); 9-1320, trout fishing 28-388d
Exeavadus 25-360c
Excavatio (1307) 9-446b
EXECUTION (legal process) 10-61d
—, civil 10-61d
— (death sentence) *see* Capital punishment
—, equitable 10-62d
—, Scots law 10-62d
Executive Commission (France) (1848) 10-867c.
Executive Mansion, Wash. *see* White House
Executor de son tort 10-61b
Executores justitiae *see* Bandered
Executors' Act (1869), *see* Hinde Palmer's Act
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS 10-63c, 1-194d, creditor administrator 23-202a, intestate's property 14-714b, inventory 14-715a, letters of administration 1-191c, Mahommedan 14-141c, probate 22-403b
Executor's year 10-64a
Executues (Armenian king) 20-551b
EXEDRA (Exhedra) 10-64c, of Herodes Attieus 20-96c
Exelmans, René Joseph (vice-painter) 5-717c, 5-732 (D1 I3g 31)
Exelsmos (chron) 13-492a
EXELMANS, RENE JOSEPH 10-64d, 28-377a.
Exempla (dict) 9-610c
Exemplary damages 7-782d
Exemption Laws *see* Homestead and Exemption Laws
Exemption prelate 22-278b
EXEQUATUR 10-65a, 7-20b, Italian law 15-61d, 15-66b
Exercitus Romanae militiae (Ilavenna) 22-927c.
Exergue (dict) 19-870d
Exe-stan, dist, Wales 6-91b.
Exeter, Franz, atmospheric electricity 2-864b, electroscope 2-861a
—, Sigmund on brain growth 21-553a, nerve impulses 19-47b
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) 11-339c, 11-337a
Exoascus 11-339c; nuclei 11-334d, reproduction 11-339c — pruni 21-854d.
Exobasidium 11-344a, 11-335d
Exocarpus 26-440b, 28-540b.
Exocoetus *see* Flying herring.
Exocyclica 8-881d
Exodia (drama) 8-493d
Exodus (poem) 4-935b
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of 8-393d
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 3-585d, 16-145, 9-512a, admiralty court 1-203a
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of 10-85c; 4-816b
Exeter, Cal 5-8 (D3).
—, Can 20-114 (B3)
EXETER, Dev 10-66c, 9-440 (VI E2), 4-5b4 (B7), Æthelstan 1-291c, bishopric 9-421b, cathedral 5-521d, 5-519c, 12-10b (Plate), 28-792d (Plate), Danes 9-499b, 1-582c, fair 10-128b, geology 8-152b, gilds 12-14c, library 16-556b, Perkin Warbeck 9-525b, Saxon school 8-133d
Exeter, Ill 14-304 (B4).
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, Mo 18-608 (C5).
—, Neb 19-324 (G4)
EXETER, N H 10-66d, 19-400 (F6)
—, N Y 19-596 (E3),
—, Pa 21-106 (D3)
—, R I 23-249 (B2)
—, bay, Can 5-160 (B2)
—, riv, N H 19-400 (E6), 19-491a
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exoniensis) 10-67a, 9-60bd, 23-317a.
Exeter College, Oxford 20-40se, gold cup 21-501c (fig), library 16-553d, sports 2-847c
Exeter Domesday Book, see *Exon Domesday*
Exeter ship-canal, Dev 10-66a
Exfoliation *see* Sequestrum
Exford, Som 9-430 (VI E1), 10-72c.
Exhall, Warwick. 3-625a.
Exhauster (gas manuf) 11-487b
Exhaustion (math) 14-535d, 2-564d
Exhaustive crop 1-401b.
Exhaust port 25-832a
Exhedra *see* Exedra.
EXHIBITION 10-67b, 21-15a *See also* separate exhibitions, *e g* Inventions Exhibition, London, 1851
Exhomologesis · Armenian rite 2-570d, in baptism 3-567d
EXHUMATION 10-71a, for dissection 1-937b, law 4-823d
Exile negative plate 1-127b
Exigent, writ of 28-850b
EXILARCH 10-71a, 15-403d
EXILE 10-71c, Magna Carta 10-49a
EXILI 10-72c
Exilissa, Rom colony, N Af *see* Cuita
Exiles, Ind 3-391b
—, pass, It 3-473a
Eximus, Francesch *see* Ximenes, Francesch
Exira, Ia 19-592 (C3)
Existence theorem 27-920b, 11-730c
Exit pupil (optics) 1-56c, 16-420d
Exley, Ga 11-752 (F3)
Ex-libris *see* Book plates.
Exline, Ill 14-304 (E2)
Exmes, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Exmouth, Dev 9-430 (VI E2)
EXMOOR FOREST, Som and Dev 10-72d, 9-430 (VI E1), geology 9-412d, 28-389a, stag hunting 13-947c
— sheep 24-821a
Exmore, Va 21-118 (G3)
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, viscount 10-72d, 3-484a
EXMOUTH, Dev 10-73b, 9-440 (VI F2)
—, gulf, W Aus. 2-960 (A1), 2-942a
—, isl, Arct. geology 15-568d
Exner, Franz, atmospheric electricity 2-864b, electroscope 2-861a
—, Sigmund on brain growth 21-553a, nerve impulses 19-47b
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) 11-339c, 11-337a
Exoascus 11-339c; nuclei 11-334d, reproduction 11-339c — pruni 21-854d.
Exobasidium 11-344a, 11-335d
Exocarpus 26-440b, 28-540b.
Exocoetus *see* Flying herring.
Exocyclica 8-881d
Exodia (drama) 8-493d
Exodus (poem) 4-935b

EXODUS, BOOK OF (bibl) **10-73b**, **3-851b**
Exodus of Moses **18-896c**
EXODUS, THE **10-77d**, **20-614a**, **15-371b**, chronology **11-581b**, **3-866d**, **3-868b**, South Palestinian theory **20-615c**, **25-121d**
Exoecaria africana *see* Umtombori
EXOGAMY **10-79c**, **10-159b**, **10-163b**, totemism **27-80b**, **27-83d**
Exogastric **11-506a**
Exoge, dist, Gr **15-85b**
Exogen *see* Dicotyledons
Exogenous (dist) **2-710d**
Exogonium purga *see* Ialap
Exogyra **7-118a**, **15-570a**
— brantrutana **22-122a**
— virgula **15-800a**
Exoi, dist, Gr *see* Exoge
Exokomon, dist, Byzantium **7-4b**
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) **3-225c**
Exonologesis *see* Exhomologesis, Confession.
Exon, C **16-216d**
Exon (title) **28-917a**
Exonarthex (arch) **19-242d**
Exon. Domesday **7-182a**, **8-498c**, **8-435d**
Exoncnsis codex. see *Exon. Book*
Exophthalmic goitre **12-192b**, **18-197b** anti thyroid serum **26-905c**
Exophthalmos **12-192c** **20-80c**, leontiasis ossea **16-455c**
Exopod (Exopodite) **17-457b**
Exoprosopa umbrosa **18-499d**
Exopterygota **13-127a**, **13-430d**, **13-131c**, zoological age **13-432b**, **13-433b**
EXORCISM **10-80c** baptism **3-366d**, **5-508c**, blessing of palms **20-651c**, purification **22-660d**, St. Paul's practice **20-917c**
EXORCIST **10-80c**
Exoskeleton **25-169b** *See also under* Skin
Exospore **23-121c**
Exosporeae **19-105c**; **19-109b**
Exosporidia **9-389b**
Exosporidium **9-389c**.
Exostosis **27-377c**.
Exoteric (dict) **9-771c**.
Exotheca (dict) **8-877d**.
Exothecium **10-566d**
Exothermic **6-43c**, **26-807d**
EXOTIC (dict) **10-80c**
Exotvle **25-724a**
Exotkontians **2-543b**
Expailly, Fr **14-25c**.
Expanded metal steel concrete system **6-838d**
Expansion (math) **1-606b**, asymptotic **11-599a**
—, coefficient of **16-747b**
—, steam **13-137b**, **14-56b**
Expansion of England (Seeley) **24-581a**
Expansion-valve **25-834c**.
Ex parte motion **18-906a**.
EXPATRIATION **10-80c**, **19-275b**, **27-89a**
Expectant medicine, school of **18-59a**.
Expectation (math) **22-379a**, **22-381b**
— (philos) **22-576a**
Expectoration (anthropol.) **17-835a**, **19-161c**.
Expedit, Pa. **21-106** (E5)
Expenslatio (law) **23-550c**, **23-558b**
Experience (philos.) **22-548c**, **16-883d**, Avenarius **18-239d**; Descartes **5-414b**, Green, T H. **12-535b**, Kant **15-666d**, sanific interpretation **25-80c**, Ward's continuum **28-320b**
"Experientia docet" B C" (painting, Watts) **28-421d**.
Experiment, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Experiment " (engine) **22-826d**
Experimenta (Lull) **17-120d**
EXPERT (law) **10-80d**, **12-916d**
Expilly, Jean Joseph **10-905d**
Expiratory movements **23-194d**
Expiring Laws Continuance Act **25-813b**
Explanation Act (1665) **5-914a**, **20-296d**
Explicit function (math) **14-537c**
Exploits, bay, Nfd **19-141b**, **19-179** (C2)
—, riv, Nfd **19-147c**, **19-179** (B2), haematite iron **19-481c**
— Burnt, Isls, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
Exploring group, Isls, Fiji **10-335** (C1)
Explosion **6-28d**, mines **18-240c**, **6-588d**, temperature **26-833b**
Explosive antimony **2-128a**
EXPLOSIVES **10-81c**, allovs **1-705a**, blasting **4-41d**, **4-46d**, erosive action **20-217c**, liquid gases **16-759b**, military **1-861d**, **10-716b**, safety **6-589a**
Explosives Act (1875) **10-81a**, **9-441c**
— Act (1883) **14-784a**
Exponent (math) **19-851d**.
Exponential function **16-869a**
— series **11-311c**, **1-612b**, Bessel's functions **25-657c**, complex variable **11-311c**, continued fraction **7-32c**, tables **26-334c**
Export, Pa **21-106** (F7)
Export duties *see* Import and export duties.
Exposition, Pa. **21-106** (B2)
Exposition (drama) **8-477a**
Expositions of Oracles of the Lord (Papias) **2-202d**
Expositor, The (English periodical) **7-353d**
Expositor, The (Mormon paper) **18-844c**
EXPRESS (dict) **10-84c**.
" Express " (ship) **24-916a**.
Express and Hatchet (newspaper) **19-571a**
Express bullet **10-85a**.
— covenant **7-399b**.
— delivery **10-84d**, **22-184c**, rate in U S **22-106a**
Expression (organ stop) **12-958c**
— (phil) **20-47b**, **20-52c**.
— (philos) **1-278d**, **1-283a**, **1-284a**
Express rifle **23-335c**
— service **10-84d**, **10-177a**.
— train **10-84d**
Expromissio (law) **19-832c**.
EXPROPRIATION **10-85a**.
Expugnatio Hibernica **12-44c**
EXPULSION **10-85a**
" Expulsion from Eden " (fresco Masaccio) **20-469d**
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) **3-719c**.
Exserted (dict) **10-568a**.
Exsho, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Exsilium *see* Exile
Exstipulate (dict) **16-326a**.
Ex stipulatu actio **23-559c**, **23-566d**
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) **8-885b**, **17-137a**
EXTENSION (philos) **10-85c**, **22-564d**, Descartes **5-415b**, Spinoza **5-423c**
Extensity (philos) **10-85d**, **22-565d**, definition **22-556b**, complex sensations **22-562d**, space experience **22-566b**
Extensive agriculture **1-388a**; — calculus **1-614d**
Extensometer **25-1013b**.
Extensor muscles **19-56b** foll
Extensus flags *see* Lifmant flags.
Extent, writ of **28-850b**
EXTENUATING CIRCUMstances **10-86a**, French code **10-924d**, **10-924d**
Exter, riv, Ger **16-740a**
Exterior conductibility *see* Surface emissivity
— limes (milit) **28-991c**, **25-996d**
External **angular** process **1-940a**
— capsule **4-399c**
— sense (dict) **13-441b**
EXTERRITORIALITY **10-86b**, **7-21a**
Extinction (optics and crystal) **7-587b**, **21-325c**
—, curve of **24-936c**.
Extine **10-568b**
Exton, Eng (Rutl) **9-424** (IV A1)
—, Eng (Som) **9-430** (VL F1)
— Pa **21-106** (I7)
EXTORTION **10-87a**
Extrabranchial cartilage **24-595a**
Extra-burghal parish **20-825b**
Extra-columella **23-160d**
EXTRACT (pharmacy) **10-87a**
— (waste wool yarn) **28-906b**
Extraction (chem) **10-87b**, of oil **20-47d**, **20-48c**, **20-52c**
Extra dictionem *see* Fallacy
EXTRADITION **10-87b**, **7-457c**, appeal **2-212b**, Bow Street jurisdiction **21-981b**, bribery **4-516d**, political offenders **9-567d**
EXTRAORDINARIES (arch) **10-89c**, **2-412d**
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) **2-519a**
Extra-parochial ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for **7-612a**
— of the Guard *see under* Tower of London, warders
Extrapolation (math) **14-706a**
Extravagantes **5-197b**, **5-198b**.
Extravasation (med) **25-248a**
Extra-Vaticum, dist *see* Extremadura
Extremal (math) *see* Curve, stationary
EXTREME UNCTION **10-89c**, Gnostic form **27-856b**
Extremum (math) **27-915d**
Extrorse (bot) **10-567d**
Extuna-Kaik **5-88b**
Exuma, Isls, W I **3-207d**; **28-544** (B1-C2)
—, sound, W I **28-544** (B1-C2)
Exumbrella (Ex umbral surface) **18-70a**
Exuperantius, St **28-1058a**.
Exupery, G **14-477c**
Exuviacella **8-278b**, **8-277d** (fig)
Eyakede, Nig **19-678** (B3).
Eyam, Derby **3-224c**
Eyas (falconry) **10-142b**, **10-144d**
Eyassi, lake, Ger E Af **11-771** (B1)
Eyb (Eybe), Albrecht von **11-787d**
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN **10-90a**
Eychauda, pass, Alps **1-742c**
EYCK, HUBERT van **10-90a**, **20-467b**
—, **JAN van** **10-90c**, **20-467c**, all-painting **20-494c**, portraiture **20-475c**, **22-128d**
Eyde, S **19-714d**.
Eyder, riv, Prus *see* Elder
Eydtkunen, Ger **21-929** (D1); **22-519d**.
Eye, Northants **9-424** (IV E2)
EYE (Heya, Aye), Suff **10-91b**, **9-424** (IV. E2), castle **10-91b**.
Eye, lake, Can **5-100** (O5)
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (F2)
—, loch, Scot **24-412** (B1), **16-543b**
—, riv, Leics *see* Wreak
—, riv, Scot **3-851b**
EYE (anat) **10-91c**, albino condition **1-506c**, atropine **3-693c**, cocaine **6-615b**, deformity **18-711d**, diseases of **10-94d**, lens **10-92d**, Mauriceau's theory **16-611d**, nerve supply **26-289c**, optic nerve **19-396a** (fig), physostigmine **4-905a** *See also* Vision
— agate **1-369b**
Eyebright **24-185c**
Eye Brook, riv, Rutl **9-420** (III F1)
— Castle, round tower, Scot *see* Torwoodlee Rings
Eyed hawk moth **16-174d**.
— lady bird **6-671c**.
— lizard **25-730d**
Eye dots *see* Eye specks.
Eyehill Creek, riv, Can **1-500** (B2)
Eyehorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (K5)
Eyehill **10-93b**
EYEMOUTH, Scot **10-100c**, **24-412** (F4); geology **3-815b**, sea fishery **3-915d**
Eye of Jacob, The **12-815d**
Eye of Peter (title) **21-208c**
Eyepiece (optics) **18-101b**, **26-563a**
Eyers Grove, Pa **21-106** (I5)
Eye specks **28-130d**
— spills **15-873d**
Eygurande, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Eyi, lagoon, W Af *see* Assinu
Eyjafjördr, fjord, Ice **14-223** (C1)
Eylar, Ill **14-304** (D3)
Eylard Schöneveld *see* Schöneveld, Eylard
EYLAU, **10-100c**, **11-808** (I1), battle (1807) **10-100c**, **19-223d**
Eymerico, Nicholas **27-75a**, **18-318d**
Eymet, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Eymoutiers, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Eynaudi, D' **16-716a**
Eynsford, Kent **9-745b**
Eynesbury, Hunts **24-33a**
Eynhallow, Isl, Scot **22-48d**
—, str, Scot **22-48d**
Eynort, inlet, Scot (Skye) **24-412** (B2)
—, inlet, Scot (N Uist) **24-412** (A2), **27-56b**
Eynsford, Kent **16-912** (E3), **11-266a**
—, dist, Norf **19-746b**
Eynsham, Oxon **9-420** (III B5), **4-592d**, **20-416d**, Benedictine foundation **20-414a**, **1-245c**, paper-mills **20-416b**
Eynthout, Belg **3-668** (E1)
Eyo *see* Yoruba.
Eyota, Minn **18-550** (E7)
Eyquem (family) **18-748b**
EYRE **10-100d**
Eyrahakki, Ice **14-228** (B3), **14-230a**
Eyrbiggia (saga) **14-236a**; **23-1000d**
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN **10-101d**, Australian exploration **2-960d**, Jamaican government **15-134d**, **27-227d**, Kingsley's defence **15-817d**, Mill's attack **18-457c**
—, **SIR JAMES** **10-102a**
—, Mt Vincent **2-942c**
Eyre, W Aus **2-960** (D6)
—, lake, S Aus **2-960** (F5), **2-943c**, **2-981b**
—, mts, N Z **16-824** (B6)
Eyre, Justices in **7-159a**, **9-479a**, **19-583c**; chief justice **10-645b**; circuits **9-484d**.
—, R v **17-791a**
Eyrecourt, Ire **14-744** (C3)
Eyre Creek, riv, S Aus **2-960** (F5).
Eyre Roll **22-961b**
Eyres, pedn, S Aus **2-960** (F6) **28-194a**, **2-945b**
EYRIE (Eyry) **10-102a**
Eys, W van **14-217b**
Eysden, Holl **13-538** (C4)
Eystatli, Ger *see* Idelstätt
Eystein I (of Norway) **19-807d**, **19-808d**
— II (of Norway) **19-808a**, **19-808d**
— Asgrimsson **14-235b**
Eystrabygd *see* Osterbygd
Eytelwein, I A **14-146b**
Eythorne, Kent **9-424** (IV E4)
Eytin, T C **20-321a**, **17-179c**
Eyubi Effendi **27-441b**
Eyuk, Asia M *see* Euyuk
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) **14-234c**, **9-921d**
Eyvindr Austmadi **14-765a**
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Cairo **4-903d**
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) **8-390b**, **13-241d**, **21-457d**
Ezcho, Ger *see* Itzehoe
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) **10-102a**; Apocalyptic passages **2-109c**, **2-111b**, ceremonial religion **13-186a**, Sabbath **13-178d**, **3-196b**
— (*Book*), chronology **16-817d**, *Haggadah* quoted **12-815d**, literary structure **3-858c**
Ezekiel, Moses **24-516b**, **17-61c**, **16-528a**
Ezekielus *see* Ezechiel
Ezek, Jo **18-740** (E3).
Ezell (sect) **3-94d**
Ezelits, tribe **25-613c**
E Zida, temple, Babylon **19-324a**
—, temple, Borsippa **4-276b**, **19-325a**, Gula's shrines at **12-711d**
—, temple, Calah **4-966b**, Ezinge, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Ezion-Geber, Arab **1-453d**, **14-218d** **14-298c**
Ezmk (Armenian writer) **2-475b**, **17-692a**
Ezo, Isl, Jap *see* Yezo
Ezobhl, Joseph **13-174d**.
Ezor (costume) **7-227d**
Ezpeleta, Gaspar de **5-765b**
Ezra *see* Esdras
EZRA (The Scribe) **10-104d** **24-182d**, **2-661d**, Assyrian character introduced **13-168d**, Bible re-written **3-849d**, Jakkhli **13-170d**, identification with Malachi **17-454b**, reforms **15-398a**, **23-938c**, **26-291b**, Targums **26-419d**, tomb **5-96b**
Ezra, Apocalypse of see *Ezra, Fourth Book of*
Ezra, Pal see Ezra a
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF **10-101d**
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF **10-106a**; **2-172c**, Adam story **1-170b**, *Apocalypse of Baruch* **3-855b**
Ezra, Fifth Book of **2-174d**
Ezra, Sixth Book of **2-174d**
Ezra a (Ezra vera), Pal **20-602** (E3), **2-990d**
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of **10-108a**, **20-614d**, **6-299a**, *Iamentations* compared **16-128d**; literary structure **3-854d**; *Malachi* compared **17-454c**
Ezra Church battle (1864) **1-825b**; **2-854c**
Ezraville, N Y, : *see* Malone
Ezzelino da Romano : *see* Ecelino da Romano ; *Iamentations*
Ezzilinza, Ger *see* Esslingen
Ezziya, riv, Pal **20-602** (C2)
EZZO (Ehrenfried), count (d 1025) **10-110d**
— (poet) **10-110d**; **21-608b**
EZZOLIED (Anegenge) **10-110d**, **11-784c**.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

F

F (alphabet) **10**-111a; **1**-727a; **12**-780b, **27**-830a, Scottish **28**-223b
F (chem) **6**-39b.
Faaburg, Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-24d
Faas of Yetholm **19**-791b.
Fabara, Sp. **25**-530 (F2)
Fabaria, lat, North S : *see* Borkum
Faba vulgaris . *see* Broad bean
Fabbri, count **21**-668c.
FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b.
FABER (German family) **10**-111c
— (naturalist) **20**-310a.
—, **BASIL 10**-111d
—, Franz **17**-122d.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM 10**-111d, **14**-187a
— **JACOBUS 10**-112b; **10**-828b.
—, **JOHANN 10**-112c.
—, Johan Nikolas Höhl von **4**-913b
—, Johann Lothar von **10**-111c
—, John (the elder) **21**-855c
—, John (the younger) **21**-855c.
—, Peter **17**-82a; **15**-343a, **28**-882b.
Faber, Va **28**-118 (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d
Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J. Höhl de : *see* Caballero, Fernán
Fabia, tribus **16**-271a
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) **10**-113a
Fabian Essays **25**-303b
Fabian Society **28**-455c; **25**-303b
Fabianus, Papirius **25**-950a
Fabiola (Roman lady) **13**-791d
FABIUS (Roman family) **10**-113a
— (Ambustus), Marcus **10**-113b
— (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome **23**-596a
— (Maximus), Quintus **10**-115b; **22**-850d
— (Pictor), **QUINTUS 10**-114a; **16**-820c, **23**-659a
— (Quintilianus), Marcus : *see* Quintilianus.
Fabius, Ala **1**-460 (D1).
—, Mo **14**-276 (D1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D-E7)
FABLE 10-114a. Anglo-Norman **2**-32d, Breton **8**-650d, French **11**-115b, **16**-70d; Greek **24**-228c, **13**-407d; Hungarian **10**-218b, Rumanian **23**-846b; Russian **23**-917b
Fable of the Bees (B. de Mandeville) **17**-560a
Fables of Pilpay · see *Kalilah and Dimnah*
FABLIAU 10-116d; **11**-114b, **23**-593a
Fabrateria, It **15**-26 (D4)
— Nova, It **11**-92b
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c
— François Xavier **1**-489c, **18**-789b
—, J H (entomologist) **3**-226c, **8**-672d, **14**-180c
Fabre, lake, Can **5**-160 (F3)
— Museum, Montpellier, Fr **18**-789b
FABRE D'EGLANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a, **8**-457a.
— d'Olivet **22**-502a.
Fabrès, Antonio **24**-515a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b.
Fabri, Honoratus **7**-685d
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-118c.
FABRIANO, It. 10-118d; **15**-4 (D3)
Fabricio, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (C1) *see also* Quattro Capi, Ponte del
Fabricius, David **25**-785c
—, E **12**-502e
—, **GAIUS LUSCINUS 10**-118d, **23**-626c.
—, **GEORG 10**-119a.
—, **HIERONYMUS 10**-119b, **1**-940c, **27**-927d.
—, Johann **8**-106a.
—, **JOHANN ALBERT 10**-119b, **12**-515d
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10**-119d, **8**-468b
—, Lucius **14**-634a
—, Paul **5**-776c
Fabricius, Pons, Rome · *see* Fabricio, bridge *and* Quattro Capi, Ponte del
Fabris, Emilio de **2**-443d
FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d
Fabrizia, It **15**-4 (F5)
Fabroni (dict.) **4**-520d
FABROT, CHARLES ANNIBAL 10-120a.
Fabry, Charles **14**-691d
FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b
Fabyan House, N H **19**-490 (E5).
FACADE (dict.) **10**-120d.
Facanativa, Colom **6**-701 (B3), **7**-629b
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d
FACE (human) **10**-121a; **1**-940c; **4**-411c; **19**-52b.
— (machinery) **17**-1001c.
— (type) **27**-542c
— colours (min) **7**-589a.
Facelina **11**-523a
Facenda Grande, Braz **4**-440 (H4).
Facehada, Mesa, plain, N.Mex **19**-520 (B2)
Facheux, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3)
Fachingen, Ger **19**-250c
Facho, mt, Mad Is. **17**-281 (map), **17**-280d
Fachverein **27**-147b
Facia (dict.) *see* Fascia.
Facial angle **7**-372c **8**-113a
— artery **2**-666d
— holohedron · *see* Summital
— lobe **18**-945a
— nerve **19**-395d, **14**-266d, **27**-1049a
— vein **1**-940c, **27**-969d
Facies (dict) **11**-666c
"Facile" bicycle **7**-683d.
Facility, Law of **2**-784c
Facing point (dict) **22**-839c
Facino, Cane **15**-38b
Facio, Nicholas **23**-566a.
Facit, Lancs. **18**-139 (E2).
Facker, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
Facsimile (printing) **14**-370b.
FACTION (dict) **10**-121a
Factiones **10**-121a; in classical genus **11**-445d, **6**-399c
FACTOR (law) **10**-121a
— (math.) **1**-610a, **3**-531b, **27**-278b
— group **12**-627c
Factorial **1**-607a, **3**-224c, **26**-331d
Factors Acts **10**-121b, **22**-171b, **24**-65c, dock warrant **8**-164b, hire-purchase **13**-52 c; mercantile agents **22**-349c
Factor tables **26**-326b
Factory, lat, Fr Gui **17**-14a
Factory **16**-14a, **25**-865a
— **ACTS 10**-122d; **16**-10d full, administration **16**-16b; bakehouses **4**-467a; German legislation **11**-891a, influence on wages **23**-234b; inspector **16**-10d, **16**-16c, laundries **16**-14a; scaffolding **24**-282b; staircases **25**-766c, Sunday **26**-97d, truck regulations **16**-20b; United States **16**-25d *See also* Labour legislation
Factory Branch, riv, N J **19**-502 (D4)
Factory system (tailoring) **26**-359d
Factoryville, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
Factum fiduciae · *see* Fiducia
FACULA 10-122d; **26**-85d
Facultative referendum **28**-15a
Faculties, Court of **10**-123a
FACULTY (law) **10**-123a, **6**-979a, pew **21**-338c
— (psych) **10**-123a; **21**-539b
— (University) **10**-123a, **27**-751b, **27**-773b; free **27**-769a
— of Advocates : *see* Advocates, Faculty of.
Fad, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3), geology **6**-878c.
Fada, lake, Scot **24**-412 (C2), **23**-742a
Fadak, Arab **17**-418a.
— N'Gurma, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (C3), **7**-736d
Fadas (dict.) **10**-135b
Fadd, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
Faddev, isl, Arct O : *see* Fadeyev.
Fade, lake, Scot. **22**-766a
Fadette, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
Fadeyev, isl, Arct O **21**-938 (B1), **25**-10 (K-L1), **19**-826d
Fadi (dict) *see* Taboo
Fadl b. ul Hadathi **17**-423a.
— b. Itabi **5**-45a.
— b. Sahl **5**-45d
— b Yahya **5**-44c.
— el Maula **9**-127d.
Fadnia, tribe **3**-67c.
Faecal vomiting · *see under* Vomiting
Faeces **19**-923d; **3**-217d
FAED, THOMAS 10-123b.
Faedo, It **26**-242 (H4)
Faelan, St *see* Fillan, St
Faellesjord **28**-71a
Faemundsjö, lake, Nor **19**-801 (D1)
FAENZA, It **10**-123b; **15**-4 (C2), **15**-79b, anc Faventia **15**-26 (C2); battle (541) **27**-91a, pottery **5**-733c foll, **5**-740 (Plate)
Faerensjö, lake, Nor. **19**-801 (D1)
Faero, chan, North S. **19**-786c
FAEROE, Isls, North S **10**-123c, **9**-903 (E1); **21**-938d; **16**-27d-29a, **15**-373b
Faery Queen, The (Edmund Spenser) **25**-641d; **9**-619b, **22**-659a
FAESULAE, It. **10**-124c, **15**-26 (C3) *see also* Fiesole.
Faette, Pta, mt, It **15**-4 (F-G2)
Fafa, riv, Fr Cong. **11**-99 (B2)
Fafernie, mt, Scot. **10**-660d
FAFNIR 10-125a; **19**-637a
Fagan, riv, Fr W.Af. **11**-204 (G3)
Fagaceae **7**-635d, **3**-638b, **5**-485c
Fagan two-speed gear **3**-916d
Fagas, mt, Gr *see* Phiolum
Fage, Mary **1**-156c
Fagel, Frans Nicolas, baron **25**-807a
Fagerhult, Swed **26**-190 (B1)
Fagerlin, Ferdinand **20**-516d
Fagermaes, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
FAGGING (dict.) **10**-125a
FAGGOT (dict) **10**-125b
— vote **10**-125b
Fagnani, Prospero **5**-198d
Fagnano, Giulio Carlo **16**-412a
Fagnano, lake, Arg **2**-462 (C7); **26**-964d
Fagne, dist, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Fagniani, Maria *see under* Hertford, earls and marquesses of
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125b
Fagopyrum esculentum : *see* Buckwheat
— tataricum **4**-733c
Fagotto : *see* Bassoon
Fagradalsfjäll, mt, Ice **14**-228 (D2)
FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c, **11**-151b, **9**-778c
Fagulbini, lake, U Sen. **11**-205 (E2); **19**-671d
Fagundes, Pa **21**-106 (C-D2).
Fagus **3**-638d
— antarctica . *see* Antarctic beech
— atropunicea **10**-652a
— betuloides · *see* Evergreen beech
— Dombeyi *see* Coyhue.
— ferruginea *see* Red beech.
— obliqua *see* Roble
— procera *see* Rauli
— sylvatica · *see* Beech.
Fagustal, hill, Rome **23**-589b
FA-HIEN (Chinese writer) **10**-125c, **6**-226a, on Brahmanism **14**-197b.
Fahil, Syr *see* Khurbet
Fahl
Fah-kiang, dist, China **26**-926b
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Eric 10-125d
Fahlerz *see* Tetrahedrite
Fahllan, dist, Pers **10**-190c.
Fähnlein . *see* Colour (mil)
Fahr, monastery, Switz. **26**-242 (E2)
Fahraj, Bal. **3**-305c
Fahren, riv, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a, **14**-162c
Fahrenheit Scale **10**-126a, **13**-135c, **27**-740a
Fahri des al Karhi **1**-618a
Fahal, isl, Az *see* Fayal
FAIDHERBE, L. L C. 10-126b
"Faidherbe" (French steamer) **1**-341a
Faidit, Gaucelm **27**-310b.
Faido, Switz **26**-242 (F4)
FAIENCE 10-126c; **5**-733c, **15**-12d, Japanese **15**-183c
Fai-Fo, Fr I C **14**-498 (F4).
Fail, Noel du **11**-124d
Fail, Ala **1**-460 (A4).
Faille du midi **2**-450d; **11**-672c
Faillite (dict) **3**-331d
FAILLY, P. L. C. DE 10-126c.
Failly, Ger **18**-310 (plan).
Failsworth, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2), **16**-140b.
FAIN, J F 10-126d.
Faiq (Persian rebel) **24**-107c.
Fair, James Graham **17**-250c.
Fair, Ark **2**-552 (E3)
FAIR 10-127a, hiring fair . *see* Hiring
Fair-aird Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (D1)
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c; **3**-903c, **26**-745d
—, Sir Peter **10**-130b
—, Sim **25**-150b **10**-129d.
Fairbairn crane **7**-376c.
Fairbank, Ariz **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2)
Fairbanks, Crawford **26**-659c.
—, **ERASTUS 10**-130b.
—, Franklin **24**-19c
—, Henry **10**-130c
—, Thaddeus **10**-130b
Fairbanks, Alsk **1**-472 (I2)
—, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-442 (B6).
Fairbluff, N C. **19**-772 (D3).
Fairbrother, William Henry **18**-245c
Fairburn, Ga **11**-752 (B2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (B4)
—, Yorks **28**-933 (D2)
Fairbury, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Fairchance, Pa **21**-106 (C6)
Fairchild, James H. **19**-947c.
—, Mary *see* Low, Mary
—, Thomas **14**-26d
Fairchild, Ga **11**-752 (B5)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
— Meadow, dist, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Fairclough, Daniel . *see* Featley, Daniel
Fair Courts **10**-129b
Fairdale, Ill **14**-304 (D1).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K-L2).
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130c, **9**-619d
— **(OF CAMERON), FERDINANDO Fairfax,** 2nd baron **10**-130d
—, Sir Henry **9**-121a
— **(OF CAMERON), THOMAS Fairfax,** 3rd baron **10**-131b, **12**-405a.
— (of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron **10**-132c, **28**-502d
Fairfax, Ia **14**-732 (A3)
—, Mich **18**-372 (E8)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C6)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
—, S C **25**-500 (C4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (G4)
—, Va **28**-118 (E2)
—, Vt **19**-490 (A-B2)
—, Wash **28**-354 (C3)
Co , Va **28**-118 (E2)
Fairfield, Ala **1**-552 (D1).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can (Ontario) **19**-532c
—, Can (Pr Edward I) **19**-831 (C1)
FAIRFIELD, Conn. **10**-132c, **6**-952 (C5).
—, Derby **9**-416 (II D3), **8**-71d.
—, Fla **10**-540 (D2)
FAIRFIELD, Ia **10**-132d, **14**-732 (F4)
—, Ill **14**-404 (D5)
—, Ind **14**-422 (H5)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
—, Lancs **17**-545 (map)
—, Md **17**-828 (B4)
—, Me **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8)
—, N C **19**-772 (F2)
—, Neb **19**-322 (F-G4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (F2)
—, O **20**-26 (B C5)
—, Pa **21**-106 (H6)
—, Tex **26**-590 (L-M4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2)
—, Va **28**-118 (C3)
—, Vt **19**-490 (H2)
—, Wash **28**-354 (H2).
—, mt, Westm **9**-412 (I. C4); **16**-91b.
—, riv, Vt **19**-490 (B2).
—, Center, Ind **14**-422 (G2).
— Co , Conn **6**-952 (B4)
— Co , O **20**-26 (E5)
— Co , S C. **25**-500 (C-D2).
Fairfieldite **25**-711d
Fairfield, New, Conn · *see* New Fairfield
— Pond, lake, Vt **19**-490 (B2)
Fairford, Ala **1**-460 (A4)
—, Glos **9**-420 (III D3); **12**-135b, **12**-482a
Fair Grove, Creek, riv, S C **25**-500 (C2)
Fairgrove, Mich **18**-372 (G6)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C4)
Fair Haven, Conn **6**-952 (D4)
FAIRHAVEN, Mass. **10**-133a; **17**-852 (F3)
Fair Haven, Mich **18**-372 (H2)
— Haven, N J **19**-502 (B4).
— Haven, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
Fairhaven, Pa **21**-106 (D-E7)
Fair Haven, Vt **19**-490 (A4), **27**-1049d
Fairhaven, Wash *see* Bellingham
Fair Haven, bay, Spits *see* Sincerenburg
— Havens, bay, Crete *see* Kali Limenes
— Head, cape, Ire **14**-744 (E2); geology **6**-153b
Fairhill, Md **17**-828 (H1)
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b
Fairhope, Ala **1**-460 (B5).
—, Pa **21**-106 (E6)
Fair Island, isl, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **26**-855c
Fairing (dict) **24**-985c
Fairland, Ill **14**-304 (D4).

Fairland, Ind **14-422** (F5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G1).
—, Tex **26-690** (I5)
Fairlee, Md **17-828** (G2).
—, Vt **19-490** (C4)
—, lake, Vt **19-490** (C4).
— Pond, lake, Vt **19-490** (C4).
Fairley, T **1-857b** ; **3-911a**.
Fairlie, N Z **19-624** (C6)
—, Scot **24-418** (B3) ; **16-216d**
—, Tex **26-690** (L-M2)
Fairlight, Sus **9-424** (IV. D5)
Fairlight Clay **26-165d**, **28-437b**
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. **26-165b**
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess **9-784b**
Fair Maids of France (bot) **13-772a**
Fairman, Ill **14-304** (C5).
Fairmile, Sur **16-942** (C3)
Fairmont, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, Cal **5-8** (D4)
—, Minn. **18-550** (C7)
—, Neb **19-324** (G4)
—, Okla **20-58** (H1)
FAIRMONT, W Va **10-133c** ; **28-560** (C2)
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O **6-37ac**
—, Ill **14-304** (E3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F4)
—, Kan **15-654** (G1)
—, La **17-54** (H2)
—, Mass **14-31b**
—, Md **17-828** (H4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (H3).
—, N J **19-596** (H1).
—, N J **19-502** (C2).
—, O. **20-26** (M-N4).
City, Pa **21-106** (D4)
- Park, Philadelphia, Pa **21-168c**
- Springs, Pa. **21-106** (K3)
Fair Ness, cape, Can **5-160** (P3)
Fairoaks, Ala **1-460** (A3).
—, Ark **2-552** (E2)
—, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Fair Oaks, Ind **14-422** (C2)
Fairoaks, Pa. **21-106** (D6)
FAIROAKS, va battle (1862) **10-113d**, **1-820d**, **24-708** (map).
Fair Play, Colo **6-722** (E2).
— Play, Mo. **18-608** (C4)
Fairplay, S C **25-500** (A-B2)
Fairport, Ia. **14-742** (G3)
—, N Y. **19-596** (C2).
—, O **20-457c**.
— Harbor, O **20-26** (H1) ; **9-742a**
Fair Rosamund *see* Clifford, Rosamund
Fairs, C **26-630a**.
— H. B. **22-782c**.
Fairseat, Kent **16-942** (F3)
Fairton, N J **19-502** (B5)
Fair Trade : *see* Protection
— Trader (dict.) **19-502**.
FAIRUZABADI **10-133d**, **8-197a**.
Fairview, Ark **2-552** (C4).
— Ida. **14-270** (C4-D4).
— Ill **14-304** (B3) ; **14-306a**.
—, Kan **15-654** (G1)
—, Ky **15-740** (A4)
—, La. **17-54** (C2)
—, Mass **6-111b**
—, Mont **14-276** (G2)
—, Nev. **5-8** (D2)
—, N J **19-502** (B2)
Fair View, N Mex **19-520** (C4)
Fairview, O **20-26** (H1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C1)
—, Oreg **20-242** (A-B4)
—, Pa **21-106** (B1)
—, S Dak **25-506** (I4)
—, Utah **27-814** (C3)
—, Wis **28-740** (C2)
—, W Va **28-560** (C1)
—, Wyo **28-874** (B3)
— Village, Pa **21-106** (K6)
Fair Water, Wis **28-740** (E5).
Fairway buoy **4-807d**
Fairway, The, chan , Northumb **10-181b**
Fair Weather, Ill **14-304** (A4)
Fairweather, mt , Alsk **1-472** (L4) , **1-473a** , **28-189d**
Fair whites *see* Xanthochroic race
Fairwood, Va **28-118** (A4).
Fairy, lake, Can **19-831** (B2)
FAIRY **10-134a** , changeling **5-340c** , Arthur romance **2-682b** , Irish **14-758a**, **14-759d**
— armadillo · *see* Pichiciago
— flag **25-206d**.
— fly **14-177d** , **14-180a**.
Fairy Glen, val , Wales : geology **8-18b**
Fairy-martin **17-796c**
FAIRY RING **10-135b** ; **11-344a**.
— ring champignon **19-711d**.
— stones **8-840b**
— thimble **10-771c**.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Faisabad, C As. **14-376** (C1)
Faisanes, isl , sp. **3-449a** , **12-698b**.
Faison, N C **19-772** (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Faith, Ark **2-552** (C3)
Faith **9-821a** , **2-190c** — Anselm **2-82b** , Calvin **5-76b** , Hamilton **12-880b**, **26-748c** , Mahommedan **17-420c** , Moravian Brethron **18-818b**, Paul **20-954a** , Ritschi **23-367d**
—, Army of the *see* Sanfedisti
—, Justification by : *see* Justification
FAITHFULL, EMILY **10-135c**
Faithful Shepherdess, The (John Fletcher) **3-596c** , **20-897c**
FAITH HEALING **10-135c** , Asclepius **9-688b** , Mormons **18-847d** , Peculiar People **21-36b**
Faithton, Mich **18-372** (C4)
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1626-1691) **10-136a** , **21-855b**
—, William (1656-1686) **10-136b**
Faiu, East, isl , Pac O **20-446** (E6)
—, West, isl , Pac O **20-446** (D4)
Faivre, Abel **5-314a**.
Faiz (caliph) **9-97d**.
FAIZABAD, Afg **10-136b** , **1-307** (F1) , **3-182c**
—, India · *see* Fyzabad
Faizi *see* Feizi
Fais Mahommed Khan **15-770a**
— Sahig al din Ibrahim **9-98d**
— ullah Khan **22-877d**
Faiz-ulla-puria **15-552d**
Fajao, Ugan **27-557** (B2), **19-696d**
Fajão, Port **25-530** (B2)
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra *see* Saavedra
FAJARDO, P R. **10-136b** , **22-124** (B1)
Fajjas, riv , Pal **20-602** (C-D3) , **20-601d**
Fajsz, Hung **3-4** (F3)
Fakaofo, isl , Pac O. **20-436** (H-I5) , **26-1047c** , **10-399b**
Fakaina, isl., Pac O *see* Akahaina
Fakarava, Ger E Af **11 - 771** (C3)
Fakarava, isl., Pac O **20-436** (L6) , **20-966b**
Fake, Jacob **16-625a**.
Fakenham, Norf. **9-424** (IV D1) , **19-746b** , geology **19-745b** , population **19-745d**
— , bull (1424) **V** D3)
Fakes, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Fakfak, D N Guin **19 - 487** (A-B1) , **19-490b**
Fakih, Ala **5-445b**
Fakhr : *see* Fakr
Fakhr eddaula **21-248d**.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI **10-137a**
Fakihi **2-274c**.
Fakihs **5-42d**
FAKIR **10-136c**
Fakir, Muhammed, India **14-376** (A6)
Faknik (deity) **20-742a**
Fakruddin (of Ghor) **11-924b**
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani **21-250a**.
— ud-Din Maan II **20-624a** , Bisrat **3-558c** , **8-605b** , Sidon **25-46a**
Fakumen, Manchuria **17-553** (B4)
Fakumen, Manchuria · *see* Fakumen
Fal, riv , Corn **9-430** (VI. B3) ; **10-156c**
Fala, Scot. **24-418** (F3)
—, riv , Af. **11-204** (B-C4) , **25-55c**
Falaba, Af **11-204** (C4) , **25-55c**
—, Fr Guin **11-204** (D4)
Faladoirs, mts , Sp **20-344b**
FALAISE, Fr **10-136d** , **10-778** (D3) , siege (1105) **19-750b** , treaty (1174) **24-433d**
— , hills, Fr **25-54c**
Falaiten, Shem Tobh ben Joseph **12-174b**.
Falaia **25-406b**.
Falam, Bur **4-840** (C3)
Falama, Fr Guin. **11-204** (D4)
Falane, riv , Afr. **11-204** (C3)
FALASHAS **10-137a** ; Gonder settlement **12-232a** ; mission to **16-409b**
Falaya Bayou, riv , La. **17-54** (G5).
Falbe (captain) **5-427d**.
Falbourg, St *see* Walpurgis, St
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA **10-137c**
Falcaragh, Ire *see* Crossroads
Falcated duck **26-480c**
Falcon (amer ship) **24-861d**
Falchion **9-69a**
Falcidian law *see* Portio legitima
Falciform (dict.) **12-559d**.
— ligament **6-644a** ; **16-801a**
Falciu, Rum **23-826** (C-D1)
—, dept , Rum **23-826** (C-D1), **16-644a**
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD **10-138a**
Falco, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Falco · *see* Falcon
— (acsalon) . *see* Merlin
— (anatum) . *see* Duck-hawk
— (barbatus) . *see* Lammergeyer
— (candicans) *see* Greenland falcon
— (chicquera) *see* Turumti
— (columbarius) *see* Pigeonhawk
— (communis) *see* Peregrine falcon
— (cyaneus) *see* Hen-harrier (dirolecus) **10-140a**
— (eleonorae) **10-140a**
— (femoralis) **10-140a**
— (gyrfalco) *see* Gyrfalcon
— (haliaetus) *see* Osprey
— (hypoleucus) **10-139b**
— (islandus) *see* Icelander
— (lanarius) *see* Lugger
— (labradorus) **10-139a**
— (lanarius) *see* Lanner
— (mexicanus) . *see* Prairie falcon
— (millvus) *see* Kite
— (peregrinator) *see* Shaheen
— (peregrinus) *see* Peregrine falcon
— (pygargus) *see* Hen-harrier
— (rufiscollis) **10-139d**
— (Saker) *see* Saker
— (sepentarius) *see* Secretary-bird
— (subbuteo) *see* Hobby.
— (sushger) **10-139c**
— (tinnunculus) *see* Kestrel.
Falcognana, It **15-4** (B2).
Falcon, Juan José **27-993c**.
Falcon, Polo **6-722** (F3)
—, cape, Alg **1-643** (A2)
—, cape, Oreg. **20-242** (A2)
—, reef, S Pac O **27-3d**
FALCON , Sp **10-139e** , Venez **10-138a** , **27-990c**
FALCON **10-138b** , **13-781b** , Egyptian god **9-55b** , lonicavity **10-139d**
— (her) **13-327a**
— (weapon) **2-686a** , **8-188d**
Falconara, Sic battle (1299) **5-924a** , **25-55c**
Falconbridge, Alexander **25-56b**
FALCONE, ANIELLO **10-140a**
Falcone, cape, Sard **15-4** (A-B4) , **15-26** (A-B4)
—, Mte , mt , It **15-4** (F-G2)
FALCONER, HUGH **10-140b** , **5-509a**
—, Matthias **22-703b**
—, **WILLIAM** **10-140d**
Falconer, N S W **19 - 538** —, N Y **19-596** (A3)
Falconer Memorial **10-140c**.
— Scholarship **10-140d**
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice **10-141a** , **24-499a**, Peter the Great statue **24-38c** , Sèvres porcelain **5-753b**
Falconet *see* Falcon
Falconi, Juan **22-749d**
Falconia, Proba **5-674d**
Falconia, Sex **3-870c** ; **3-927b**
Falconieri, St Juliana · *see* Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes **3-977b** , brain **15-668c** , **3-973b**
Falconis' Saxum *see* Hawk Stane
FALCONRY **10-141b** , **20-258b** , **3-592c** , writings on **22-499c** , **23-916d**
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond **22-231a**.
Falcula **3-976a**
Falcular (vestment) **22-81d**.
Falde, Sic **20-599** (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. **9-416** (G1 G3)
FALDISTOOL (Faldisterium) **10-147a** , **5-801d**
Falc, Gr *see* Ithaca.
Falea, Af. **11-204** (C3)
Faleide, Nor. **18-804** (B2)
Faleiro, Ruy **17-30da**.
Faleme, riv , Fr W Af **11-204** (H-C2) , **24-639b** , **24-642a**
Falemuth, Corn *see* Falmouth
FALERII, It. **10-147a** , **15-26** (D3) ; **23-624b** ; pottery **5-722b** , **5-724a** , terra cotta work **26-656a** *see also* Civita Castellana
FALERIO, It **10-147c** ; **15-26** (D3)
Falerna, tribus **5-294c**
Falernus, Ager, dist., It **5-294c** , **5-424b**
Falerone, It *see* Falerio
Faleshty, S Russ **23-874** (I A3)
Falfield, Glos **9-420** (III C3) , geology **12-13b**
—, estate, Scot **10-430c**
Falfurrias, Tex **28-600** (F7)
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXandre Joseph **10-147d** , **24-508b** (Pl VII)
Falico, stream, **9740** ; **19-676d**
FALIERO, MARINO **10-148a**
Falik, Pal **20-602** (B4).
FALISCI **10-148b** , **10-147a** , dialect **10-148b** , **1-727c** , **15-26a**
Falisz, Lucius **9-367b**
Falj (geol) . *see* Falk
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL **10-148d**
—, **PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert** **10-149a** ; May laws **11-880d** , **23-1493c**
Falk, Cal **5-8** (A1).
— (geol) **2-258a**.
— Alam, mt , Arab **3-264** (D2) , **2-250b**.
Falke, G **11-799b**
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb** **10-149a**
" Falke " (Austrian torpedo boat) **24-915a**
Falkenau, Aus **4-122d**
—, Gross, Ger **11-808** (G2)
Falkenberg, Ger (Brandenberg) **3-788** (map)
—, Ger (Silesia) **11-808** (F3) , **25-91a**
—, swed **26-190** (B3) , **26-192d**
Falkenburg, Engelbert von *see* Engelbert II (archbp of Cologne)
Falkenburg, Ger **11-808** (F1)
—, Holl *see* Valkenburg
Falkenfluh, mt , Alps **26-242** (D3)
Falkenhagen, Ger **3-788** (map)
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger **3-788** (map)
Falkenhain, Count **15-515a**.
—, Jarvis of *see* Zavis of Falkenstein
—, Vogel von **11-21a**
Falkenstein, Count (Hesse-Nassau) **28-454c**
—, Ger (Saxon) **11-808** (III q11)
Falkensteiner Bach, riv , Ger **19-669c**
Falker, isl , Conn **6-952** (E5)
Falkes Hall, dist , Lond. . *see* Vauxhall
FALKIRK, Scot **10-149b** , **24-418** (D2) , battle (1298) **10-149c** , **9-437d** , **24-435a**, battle (1746) **10-151c** , **5-941c** , **24-456a**, geology **25-928a**.
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st viscount **10-149d** , **14-777c**
—, **LUCIUS CARY**, 2nd viscount **10-119d** , Ben Jonson **15-505a**
—, Samuel · *see* Heijermans, Samuel
FALKLAND, Scot **10-151a** , **24-418** (E2)
—, sound, S Am **2-462** (D7) , **10-151c**
—, East, isl , Atl O **2-462** (E7) ; **10-151c**
—, West, isl , Atl O **2-462** (D7) ; **10-151c**
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S Atl O **10-151c** , **2-462** (D7) , British acquisition **4-608c** , **17-493b** ; patent law **20-906c** , wool export **28-816b**
Falkland Islands Company **10-153b**
Falk Laws *see* May laws
Falkner, Thomas **20-901d**
Falkner, Miss **18-600** (C-D1)
Falknis, mt., Alps **1-745d**.
Falköping, Swed. **26-190** (B2)
Falkuches Institut, Welmar, Ger **10-148d**
Fall, riv , Kan **15-654** (F3).
Fall (billiards) **3-935b**
— (religion) **19-4d** , **26-775c**
FALLACY **10-153b**
Fallbell · *see* Guillotine.
Fall-block **17-1007a**.
Fall Branch, Tenn. **28-620** (I1)
Fall Brook, Cal. **5-8** (K5)
Fallcreek, Ill **14-304** (A4)
Fall Creek, Oreg **20-242** (C4)
— Creek, Wis **28-740** (B4)
— (creek , riv , Ind. **14-422** (K5)
— Creek, riv , N Y **19-596** (D3) ; **15-850d**
Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (C)
Fall-in Rocks, Scot **24-418** (A4)
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) **28-442d** , **15-716a** , **20-40b**
Faller *see* Gill frame
Fallerii, It **10-147a**
Fallersleben, Ger **11-808** (C2)
FALLIERES, CLEMENT ARmand **10-154a** , **10-878a** , **10-892c**
Falling body **14-535c** , **11-110c**
Falling Creek, N C. **19-772** (E2)
— Creek, riv , Va. **28-119a** **27-610d**
Falling sickness · *see* Epilepsy
Falling Spring, W Va **28-560** (C3)
— Spring, riv , Pa **5-822a**.
— Waters, W Va **28-560** (F2)
Fall Oaks, Tex **26-568** (I12)
Fall Pill, riv , N Y. **19-596** (A-B4)
FALL-LINE **10-154b** , **19-585** , **25-499d**.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp **10-154c** , **12-429b**
Fallock, riv , Scot **16-947b**
—, glen, Scot **24-418** (B2)
Fall of Warness, str , Scot **20-279c**
Fallon, Mont **14-276** (G2)
— , Nev **5-8** (D2)
- Wash **28-554** (H3)
Fallopian tubes **1-910a** , **23-132a** , **23-144a** , diseases **12-704b** , **24-708** (map)
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO **10-155a** , **1-910a** , fossils **11-641a**
FALLOUX, FREDERIC Alfred Pierre, comte de **10-155a** , **10-868a**
Falloux, Isl **5-961d** , **10-868c**
FALLOW **10-155c**
— chat · *see* Wheatear
FALLOW-DEER **10-155c** , **7-922c** , close time **11-441d** , New Zealand **3-419b**
Fallowfield, Lancs **16-149** (E3)
—, Northumb **4-643b**
Fall River, Kan **15-654** (F3)
— **RIVER**, Mass **10-155d** , **17-852** (E3) , cotton manufacture **7-204a**
— River, Wis **28-740** (D5)
— River Co , S Dak **25-506** (B4)
Fallriver Mills, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Falls, Ala **1-460** (C2)
—, dist , Bel Cong **6-923** (A4), **6-926a**
—, riv , Mass **17-852** (B1)
Fallsburg, Ky **15-740** (F2)
—, N Y **19-596** (F4)
Fallschwert *see* Guillotine
Falls City, Neb **19-324** (I4)
— City, Tex **26-690** (I3)
— City, Tex **26-690** (I7)
— Co , Tex **26-690** (K 14)
- Creek, Pa **21-106** (E3)
Fallsington, Pa **21-106** (M-N6)
Falls Mills, Va **28-118** (A3)
— of Rough, Ky **15-740** (B3)
— of the Ohio, Ky *see* Louisville
Fallston, Md **17-828** (G1)
—, N C. **19-772** (A2)
Falls Village, Conn **6-952** (B2)
Fallsville, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Falmer, Sus **19-424** (IV B5)
Falmouth, E E T Boscawen, viscount **8-102b**
FALMOUTH, Corn **10-156c** , **9-430** (VI B3) , climate **7-180b** ; magnetic observations **17-366c** , **17-369b**
—, Ill **14-304** (D4)
—, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, Jam **15-153** (map)
—, Ky **15-740** (D2)
—, Mass **17-852** (F1)
—, Me **17-434** (B5)
—, Pa **21-106** (I5)
—, Tas **26-448** (B1).
—, Va **28-118** (E2)
—, W I **2-126b**
—, bay, Corn **9-430** (VI B3) ; **10-156c**
Falmouth series **7-180a**
Falnet, Jean Pierre **14-207c**
False, bay, Cal **5-8** (F5)
—, bay, S Af **25-466** (D9), **25-113b**
—, cape, Fla **10-540** (F3)
—, cape, Hond **5-678** (E3)
—, cape, Mad **17-271** (B5)
—, cape, N G **19-487** (C3)
—, pt , India **14-382** (M9)

False acacia. *see* Robinia pseudacacia
— axis *see* Sympodium.
— bedding (geol.) **3-613c**; **11-661a**
False Bottom Creek, riv, S Dak **25-59d** (I5)
— Cape Horn, cape, S Aus. **2-462** (C7)
False Capitularies *see* Capitulary, False
— capitulum **8-897b**
— cause, fallacy of *see* Non sequitur
— Decretals. *see* Decretals, False
False Detour, chan, Mich. and Ont **18-.7.5** (G4)
False ebony **16-342b**
False Egg I., pt, N.J. **19-502** (B5)
False gut *see* Ribbon.
— hemp *see* Sunn.
False Hokianga, riv, N.Z **19-621** (D1)
False honeysuckle: *see* White honeysuckle
— jalap *see* Marvel of Peru
— labour **12-767b**
— lead *see* Blende
— lights **1-47d**
— munters **19-.01c**
FALSE POINT, harb, India **10-157a**, **14-382** (M9); **7-67** 4a
— Point Divi, pt., India **14-382** (I12).
— Presque Isle, isl, Mich **18-172** (I4).
FALSE PRETENCES **10-157a**, gaining **11-147d**, goods obtained by **23-055b**, personation **21-236d**
False Prophet (Lucian): *see* Alexander
False Palo Obli, isl, Fr I.C. **14-498** (C-D7)
False sisal hemp **25-158c**.
— station **26-185d**
False sycamore *see* Azedarach
— topaz **4-955a**
— truffle **27-422d**
False to voice **26-175a**.
False vampire bats **6-242d**.
Falstaff, Sir John **13-285a**; **13-391b**; Sir John Fastolf **10-193b**, Sir John Oldcastle **20-66d**
Falster, Christian **8-41a**.
Falster, isl, Den **8-24** (D4), **24-288b**
Falsterbo, Swed. **26-190** (B4), **26-194a**
Falstone, Northumb. **9-412** (I D2)
Faltche (dict.) **28-491d**
Faltirona, mt, It. **15-4** (C3); **15-3b**
FALTICHENI, Rum. **10-157d**, **23-828** (A1).
Falto, Publius Valerius **5-545c**
Faludi, Francis **13-926a**.
Falul (dict.) **2-260a**
Falun, Kan **15-654** (E2)
FALUN, Swed **10-157d**; **26-190** (C1)
Falun (geol.) **16-585b**.
Falx cerebelli **4-392b**, cerebri **4-392b**.
Falzargo, pease, Aus **1-747c**.
FAMA **10-158a**.
Fama Fraternitatis (J. V Andreae) **23-737b**
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus **10-158b**, **7-696** (map), Egyptian capture **9-102c**; reservoir **7-696d**
—, bay, Cyprus **7-696** (map), **7-696b**.
, dist, Cyprus **7-696** (map)
Famaka, Sud **19-693** (C-D5), **26-9** (C3), **24-617c**, **1-91c**
Famars, Fr **10-778** (F1); **19-739c**, battle (1793) **11-174a**, **25-863** (map).
Famatina, mts., Arg **2-462** (C2), **2-461c**; elevation **1-983c** mines **23-360a**.
Famatinito **7-103b**.
Fambridge, North, Ess. **9-424** (IV D3)
—, South, Ess **9-424** (IV D3)
Fame, pt, Can **22-724** (D2)
Famenne, dist., Belg **3-668** (F3), **17-699a**.
Famenne slates **8-125a** (table)
Famennian group **8-125a** (table), **11-670d**, **8-127a**
Famia, Turk *see* Apamea.
Familia **23-529c**, **23-534b**
— Cartatis *see* Familistæ.
Familiae emptor **23-534b**.
— ercisciundae judicium **23-544c**.
Familianten-Gesets **15-406d**.
FAMILIAR (dict.) **10-158b**
— (spirit) **17-149c**; **10-166b**; **8-6b**.
Familiaris (deity) **16-215c**.
Familiars of the Holy Office **10-158c**
Familistæ de Gunse, Le **12-173**
FAMILISTS **10-158c**; **19-656c**
Famille chrysanthemo - pœonienne **18-186b**
— rose **5-747b**; **18-186b**.
— verte **5-747b**
Family, Mont **14-276** (C1).
FAMILY **10-158d**, **5-861c**, **1-916a**, Australian tribal system **2-957a**, **27-85a**, Chinese system **6-172a**, couvade customs **7-188b**, endogamy **9-383a**, exogamy **10-79c**, Greek system **8-952c**, Hegel on **13-256c**; Hindu system **14-146a**, Hottentot system **13-806b**, Jewish system **5-809a**, **7-908a**, matriarchate **17-889c**, Roman system **23-530d**, **23-554d**, **23-565b**, women's position **28-782c**.
— (languages) **21-425b**
— Compact, Canada **20-116d**, **5-158d**, France and Spain **10-818c**, **25-553a**, Habsburgs **3-8b**, Portuguese war **22-150b**.
— Council (France) *see* Conseil de Famille
— of Love *see* Familists
— Orders **14-383** (M9)
—, Pontifical *see* Pontifical Family
FAMINE **10-166d**, **14-852b**
— fever *see* Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant **10-168a**
Famine Steppe, C.Asia: *see* Bek-pak-dala.
Famish, A **16-578c**.
Famma, Moel, mt, Wales **9-428** (V E1), **8-18b**.
Famoso, Cal **4-8** (D4).
Famous Victories of Henry V **8-520a**, **24-780a**
Famur, dist, Pers **10-190b**
— lake, Pers *see* Parishan
FAN **10-168a**, **3-709b**, Japanese military **15-207b**
— (ventilating) **27-1011a**, **14-110a**, in Mersey tunnel **27-407d**, in mines **15-538b**, **6-587b**, Parsons **25-849a**
Fana (dict.) **26-31d**.
Fanad, pt, Ire **14-744** (D1)
Fanal, dist, Madeira **17-281** —, isls, N Z **19-624** (E1)
Fanaraki, Turk *see* Fener Keui
Fanariots *see* Phanariots
Fan brake **4-414b**
Fan Brycheiniog, mt, Wales **4-481d**.
Fancelli, Domenico **3-85a**
Fancha (myth) **17-554a**
Fan chang, China **6-168** (K3)
Fan-cheng, China **6-168** (I3), **15-936a**, **13-649d**
Fancher, Ill **14-304** (D1).
Fancsal, mt, Hung **3-4** (I3)
FANCY (dict.) **10-169d**
— fur (dict.) **11-335c**
Fancy Gap, Va **28-118** (B4)
Fancy hill, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Fancy Hill, Va **28-118** (C3)
"Fancy in Nubibus" (Coleridge) **22-723c**
Fancy Prairie, Ill **14-301** (C1)
Fancy stone (dict.) **11-560a**
— sword **19-.91c**
— yarn **28-906d**
Fandango **7-798a**
Fandreann **17-276b**, **13-655a**
Fane, Sir Ralph **15-856c**.
Fane, riv, Ire **14-744** (E3), **17-666**
Fanega **28-491d**, **20-758c**; **25-535a**
Fanelle, Ala. **1-460** (H2)
Fanemotra, bay, Mad **17-271** (A4)
Fanes, Minaya, Alvar **6-362a**
Fanfare (book-binding) **4-218a**
Fan Fawr, mt, Wales **9-428** (V. E4)
Fan Foel **20-266c**
Fang (Chinese general) **26-184d**
Fang, China **6-168** (I3)
FANG (people) **10-169d**; **3-359b**; distribution **1-330b** (table), Muni River Settlements **19-9c**
— (dist.) **25-590b**
Fangô, isl., Swed. **26-190** (D2)
Fang-tsun, China **6-168** (H4).
Fanhe, dist., Kent **9-456d**
Fanjeaux, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Fan Leaf palm *see* Fan-palm
Fan-light **6-602a**
Fann, Sp **25-530** (E1)
Fannakers company **16-811a**
Fanne, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B1)
Fannettsburg, Pa **21-106** (G5)
Fannians charta **20-744d**
Fannian Law **26-84a**.
Fannoch, forest, Scot. **23-742c**
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (D2), **23-742a**, **19-89d**
—, mts, Scot **23-741d**
Fannin, Ala **1-460** (H4)
Fannin, James W **12-224b**.
Fannin, Miss **13-600** (C5)
—, Tex **26-690** (K7)
— Co, Ga **11-752** (B1)
— Co, Tex. **26-690** (L2)
Fanning, Ky **19-776d**
Fanning, Isla, Pac O **20-436** (K4), **1-818b**, **4-609a**
Fannington, Ala **1-460** (B3).
Fannin Tubat **28-926b**
Fannuj, dist, Pers **3-297a**.
Fano, Ghio **11-731b**
FANO, It **10-170b**, **15-4** (D3); **27-297c**, ancient town, *see* Fanum Fortunae
Fano, Isl, Den **8-24** (A3); **11-23** id
Fano, Isl, Gr **12-424** (A1)
Fanone (vestment) **1-854c**
Fan-palm **20-611b**, **16-324a** (fig.), Jamaica **16-13**3a
— Madagascar **17-273b**, United States **27-64c**
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD **10-170c**, **20-898a**
Fantailed flycatcher **10-585a**
— warbler **3-976a**.
Fan-tail pigeon **8-402b**.
FANTAN **10-171a**
FANTAN (dict.) **10-171b**
Fantastics, the **9-621a**
Fantasy *see* Fancy
FANTI, MANFREDO **10-171c**, **15-4**
Fanti, dist, G Cst **12-204a**
Fanti (food) *see* Macaroni
FANTI (people) **10-171d**, **12-208** (table), **3-359b**
FANTIN-LATOUR, I H J. T. **10-172b**
Fantoccini *see* Marionettes
"Fantoccini" (sheep) **24-914a**
Fantosme, Jordan *see* Jourdain Fantosme
Fan training **21-19a**
Fanum Fortunae, Pac O. **20-436** (O8), **24-115b**
Fanum Carisi, Sard **15-26** (B-C4)
—, Rome, Holl **25-513d**
— **FORTUNAE, It** **10-172c**, **15-26** (D3), for mod town, *see* Fano
—Sancti Hippolyti, Aus *see* Sankt Pölten
—Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung *see* Fiume
—S. Andreae, Sp *see* Santander
FAN VAULT **10-172d**, **27-960b** (P1 I1), **2-404a**
Fanwy, tribe *see* Isaac
Fanwood, N J **19-502** (A3)
Fao, Arab **18-956b**
Faolin Ferry, Scot **24-412** (B5), **23-742b**
Faongreywacke **8-125d** (table)
Fapresto, Luca *see* Giordano, Luca
Faqih *see* Fakihs
Faqir *see* Fakir
Far, Isl, Aus *see* Lesina.
Far (cake) **8-808b**
Fara, Mesop **3-109c**
—, Isl, Scot **24-412** (E1); **13-841a**.
—, mt, Arab **2-264** (D3), **2-258c**
— riv, Pal **20-602** (C4); **20-602c**
Fara (sacrifice) **20-889b**.
Farab, Turkistan **15-281c**.
Farabee, W C **1-509b**
Farabee, Ind **14-122** (F7).
FARABI (Philosopher) **10-173d**, **2-273b**.
Farad (dict.) **27-742c**
Fara d'Adda, It **16-935c**
FARADAY, MICHAEL **10-175b**, diamagnetism **8-157b**, dielectric constant **9-345c**, dynamo **8-764c**, electrical researches **9-184b**, **9-242c**, **9-260b** — electrokinetics **9-214b**, electrolysis **9-217d**, **9-226d** "lines of force" **17-322d**, liquefaction of gases **15-743d**, **1-.01c**, magnetic researches **17-353a**; optical glass **12-88a**, surface-tension **5-266d**, table-turning exposed **26-537b**
Faraday, mt, Queens. **2-960** (H4)
Faraday dark space **6-881b**, **27-836d**
Faraghan **9-249b**.
Farafangana, Mad. **17-271** (C4), **17-272c**
Farafra, oasis, Egy. **9-40** (A2), **9-23a**.
Faragh, val, Egy **9-22** (B2)
Faraghan, Pers **10-190c**
Faraglioni, isls, Medit *see* Scogli dei Cielopi
FARAH, Afg. 10-175b, **1-307** (B5)
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; **1-307** (A3)
Farahabad, Pers **21-231d**; **17-910a**
Farasis (religious sect) **3-113c**
Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) **9-102a**
— (the Turk) **5-44d**
— Rmni *see* Abdul Faraj Rmni
Farakdin, Asia M *see* Fraktin
Farakhnagar, India: *see* Farukhnagar
Farakole, riv, U Sen. **11-204** (C2-1)
Faralion de Medinilla, isl, Pac O **20-436** (D-E3); **17-707d**
— de Pajaros, isl, Pac O **20-436** (D2)
Faralloncs, Cu **7-595** (A2)
—, gulf, Cal **5-8** (B3)
—, isls, Cal **5-8** (B3), **24-144d**
Faramia, Egy *see* Pelusium
Faramund (Frankish king) *see* Pharamond
Farana, Fr Guin **11-204** (C4)
Farancho, Braz **4-440** (I6)
Faraon (people) *see* Gipsies
Farasc Gilieo, tribe **2-158d**
Farasi, al *see* Merwan II (caliph)
Farasina, chan, Adriatic Sea **6-855d**
Faraulep, isl, Pac O **20-436** (D1)
FARAZDAQ (Arab poet) **10-175c**, **2-272a**, **5-13b**.
Farbaki, J **26-577a**
Farbet, Mo **18-608** (E2)
Farbus **11-774d**
FARCE **10-175d**, **8-499b**; **11-118c**, Greek **12-511c**
Farcy *see* Glanders
— bud *see* Pox
Fardella, Michael Angelo **8-89d**
Fardes, riv, Sp **25-530** (D4), **12-646b**
Fare, Isl, Scot **24-412** (F2), **15-801a**
Fare-Alais, marquis de **22-502b**.
Farediha, oasis, Trip **27-289a**
Fareg, riv, Trip **27-289a**
FAREHAM, Hants **10-175d**, **9-420** (III E5), geology **12-903a**
Farenists **10-164a**
FAREL, GUILLAUME **10-175d**, **11-590b**; **5-75a**.
Fareshur, Egy **9-22** (C1)
—, canal, Egy **9-27d**
Farewell, Francis George **19-258a**, **8-606d**
Farewell, Mount, Green **12-543** (E6), **12-542a**
—, cape, N Z **19-624** (D4)
Farewell Rock **18-475c**
Farewell Spit, penin, N Z **19-621** (D1)
FAREY, JOHN **10-176d**
Farfanet (dict.) **15-41c**
Farge, Ger **11-808** (B2)
Farghani, Al *see* Fergani, Al
Fargite **19-273c**
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE **10-177a**
Fargo, Ga **11-752** (D5)
, Ind **14-122** (E8)
, Mich **18-372** (F1)
FARGO, S Dak. **10-177b**, **19-780** (H3)
—, Okla. **20-58** (B1)
Fargus, Frederick John *see* Conway, Hugh
Far Hills, N J **19-502** (C2).
Faria, João de **26-701a**
Farias, Valentin Gomez *see* Gomez Farias, Valentin
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de **10-177c**
FARIBAULT, Minn **10-177d**; **25-550** (D6); **14-742b**
— Co, Minn **18-550** (C-D7)
Farid (Mahommedan law) **14-445c**
Farid (of Pakpattan) **13-486b**
Farid-eddin Mahommed Abdullah *see* Rudagi
Faridkot, India **14-176** (F4), **10-178a**
FARIDKOT, state, India **10-178a**
Faridpur, India **10-178a**; **14-176** (N8)
FARIDPUR, dist, India **10-178a**
FARID UDDIN ATTAR **10-178a**; **21-250d**
Farila, Swed **19-800** (C3).
Farilhões, isls, Port. **28-530** (A4); **22-134c**.
Farill, Ark **1-460** (D1)
Farina, Johann Maria **8-839d**
—, **SALVATORE** **10-178a**; **14-912c**
Farina, Ill **14-304** (D5).
FARINATO, PAOLO **10-179a**
Farina Town, S Aus **2-960** (F5)
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) **10-179b**, **18-256b**.
Farinas, guerre des **10-851a**, **27-416b**
FARINGDON, Berks **10-179c**, **9-120** (III D3), battle (1645) **12-.11a**, geology **3-782d**
— Hants **9-420** (III F4), **12-904b**
Faringdon beds **12-.51d**.
Farington, Joseph **6-982c**
Farington, Lancs **16-149** (C2)
Farinha de mandioca **4-448c**
Farini, G A **20-148b**
—, **LUIGI CARLO** **10-179d**, **15-52a**
Farini (of Morocco) **18-856c**
— (sheikh) **18-186b**
Farish, William **11-496a**.
Farisi **18-644c**
— (deity) *see* Salman ul Farisi
Fariskur, Egy battle (1250) **9-99b**
Farishan, prov, Pers: *see* Fars
Farkashida, compact of (1400) **13-909a**
Farkine, dist, Afg **3-182c**.
Farland, Ire **14-744** (D1).
—, Va **28-118** (C3)
, head, Scot **15-790d**
Farleigh, East, Kent **16-942** (G3)
—, West, Kent **16-942** (F4)
— Castle (ruins), Som **25-940b**
Farley, Harriet **17-77a**
—, Richard **26-329a**
Farlev, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, Ga **11-752** (B3)
—, Ia **14-742** (F2)
—, Sur **16-942** (D4)
Farlington, Kan **15-654** (H4)
Farlow, John **26-190** (B3)
Farm, Isl., S Dak **25-506** (E3)
, pond, Mass **17-852** (A4)
FARM **10-180a**
Farman biplane **10-518** (Pl. I. *fig.* 1)
FARM-BUILDINGS **10-180d**
Farmdale, caves, Ire **4-838d**
— Cove, bay, N S W **26-278** (C2), **26-279b**
Farmdale, Fla **10-540** (D6)
—, Ill **14-301** (C3)
—, Ky. **15-710** (D2)
—, O **20-26** (I2)
Farmer, Anthony **5-947c**
— A W *see* Seabury, Samuel
—, J B on conjugation of chromosomes **7-719d**
—, Moses G **27-120d**; **10-116c**
—, **RICHARD** **10-181a**
—, Thomas **8-703d**
Farmers, Ind **14-122** (D6).
—, S Dak **25-506** (H4).
—, Tex **26-690** (I2)
—, Wash **28-334** (F2)
— Alliance, Iowa (D3)
—Creek, riv, Mich **18-372** (F1)
Farmers, Ky **15-740** (E2)
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U S (1889) **10-181d**
— Alliance, National, U S (1890) **10-182a**
— Association, S Af **13-565b**
Farmers Branch, Tex **26-690** (D7)
Farmersburg, Ia **14-732** (F2)
, Ind **14-122** (C6)
Farmers' Club, Lond. **6-567c**
Farmers Creek, riv, Wis **25-740** (C5)
— Fork, Va **28-118** (F2).
— High School, Pa **1-420c**.
— Institute, Ind **14-122** (C4)
Farmer's Letters (Seabury) **24-531b**
Farmers' Magazine **1-396b**.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT **10-181b**, **27-720a**
— National Congress, U.S. **10-181d**
Farmers Retreat, Ind **14-422** (G6)
— Station, O **20-26** (C6)
— Valley, Pa **21-106** (F2)
Farmersville, Ill **14-304** (C4)
—, O **20-26** (B5)
—, Pa. **21-106** (G7)
—, Tex **26-690** (C7)
Farmer's Weekly Museum **21-154a**
Farmerville, La. **17-54** (B1)
Farmhill, Riv, Conn **6-952** (C4)
Farming, Minn **18-550** (C5)
Farmingdale, N J **19-502** (D3)
—, S Dak **25-506** (C4)

Farming the taxes 10-180c; England **9-462a**; France **10-91c**, Rome **10-349a**.
Farmington, Ark **2-552** (A1)
—, Conn **6-952** (D3).
—, Del. **17-828** (H3)
—, Ga **11-752** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F4).
—, Ill **14-404** (C3)
—, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
—, Me **17-434** (B4), **17-438c**
—, Mich. **18-372** (F2)
—, Minn **18-550** (D6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F4), **18-612a**
—, Mont. **14-276** (C-D2)
—, N.Dak **19-780** (H3)
—, N H **19-490** (E5)
—, N Mex **19-520** (B1)
—, Pa **21-106** (C-D6)
—, Tenn **26-620** (E2)
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C2).
—, Wash **28-354** (H2).
—, W Va **28-560** (C2)
—, riv , Conn. **6-952** (D2), **6-958a**.
—, riv , Lib. **16-519d**.
— Falls, Me **17-434** (B4)
Farm labourer *see* Agricultural labourer
Farmland, Ind **14-422** (G4)
Farm School, Bedhill **16-614a**
Farmsum, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Farmville, N C. **19-772** (E2)
—, Va **28-118** (D1), **28-121c**
Farm-yard manure **17-614c**
FARNABY, THOMAS 10-182c
Farnam, Neb **19-324** (D4)
Farnavis (diet) **19-160a**
Farnbiehl Bad, Switz **26-242** (E2).
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron **10-182d**
Farnborough, Berks. **16-694** (A4)
FARNBOROUGH, Hants **10-183a**, **9-420** (III. F4), geology **12-90a**
—, Kent **16-912** (E3)
Farncombe, Sur **16-942** (B4).
Farndon, Ches. **9-416** (II B3), **6-90b**
Farne, Isl , Northumb **9-412** (I. E1) ; **10-183b**
FARNE, Isle, Northumb **10-183b**, **9-412** (I. E1)
Farnell, Scot. **24-418** (F1), **4-483a**.
FARNESE (family) **10-183b**
—, Alessandro (pope) . *see* Paul III
—, **ALEXANDER,** duke of Parma **10-184b**, **13-596b**, **19-120b**, **24-412** (D2)
—, **ELIZABETH** (of Spain) **10-185b**, **25-552d**
—, Horace **8-165c**
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma *see* Odoardo Farnese
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma **10-183d**, **15-529b**, **15-41c**
—, Pier Luigi **9-418d**
Farnese, castle, It *see* Farneto
Farnese, Isola, It : *see* Isola Farnese
—, palace, Rome **10-184b** , **2-412b**.
" Farnese Bull " (sculpture) **12-492a**
Farnese casket **21-797c**
— tazza **11-567a**.
Farnesina Villa, Rome **6-133a** , **23-451a**, **22-905d**
Farneto, castle, It **10-183b**
Farnham, Can. **22-724** (D4)
FARNHAM, Sur **9-185c** , **16-942** (A4) ; battle (c 893) **1-583a** , battle (1173) **4-137d**, geology **26-139d**.
—, Utah **27-814** (D3)
— Va **28-118** (F2)
—Common, Bucks **16-942** (B2).
—Royal, Bucks **16-942** (B2) , **12-136b**
Farnhamville, Ia. **14-732** (C2)
Farnhurst, Del **17-828** (H1)
—, Suss **9-420** (III F4)
Farningham, Kent **16-942** (E1)
Farnley (nr, Leeds), Yorks **28-933** (C1).
—(nr, Otley), Yorks. **28-933** (C1)
—, New, Yorks **28-933** (C1)
— Tyas, Yorks **28-933** (C2)
Farnsburg, mt , Switz. **26-242** (D1).
Farnsfield, Notts. **9-416** (II E3)
Farnsworth, Ind **14-422** (C6)
Farnumsville, Mass. **17-852** (D2) , **12-317c**.
FARNWORTH, Lanca. (nr Bolton) **10-186a** , **16-739** (D2) ; **7-288b**
—, Lanca (nr. St Helens) **16-139** (B3)
Faro, St **10-309a**
FARO, Port **10-186a** ; **25-530** (A-B4).
Fâró, isl , Swed. **26-190** (E1) ; **12-276c**.
Faro, riv , Camer. **5-110** (B2) , **1-174a** , **19-675c**
FARO (card game) **10-186b** , **11-447b**
Faro, El, mts., Sp **5-846d**
—, cape, Sic. **15-26** (E5)
Faroe (Färöerne), Isls *see* Faeroe
Farogh (Forago), Sud **9-127c**
Farongo, mt., Sud. **10-219d**
Färösund, Swed **26-190** (E1)
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 10-186c , **2-528d**
—, John **3-610b**.
—, Sir Robert **17-915a** , **17-276c**
Farquhar, Isls , Ind.O. **1-320** (I3) , **17-915c**
Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross *see* Ross
Farquharson (clan) **14-721c**.
Farquharson (of Invercauld) **4-375c**
Farr, W. B. (engineer) **6-547a**
—, **WILLIAM** (statistician) **10-187a** ; **18-64b** , **22-94d** , infectious diseases classified **28-1066d**
Farr, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Farragon, hill, Scot **24-418** (D1)
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW 10-187b , **4-292b** , **19-91a**, naval actions **19-531c**, **28-21c**, **18-636d**
Farragut, Ia **14-732** (D4).
Farrall (Prophthasia), Afg. **1-547d**
Farrakhabad *see* Farukhabad.
Farrakhi **10-397d**
Farrakhsiyar (Farrukhsiyar) **7-957a**
Farraline, lake, Scot **14-719d**
Farrandsville (explorer) **6-912c**
Farrandsville, Pa **21-106** (G1)
Farranfore, Ire **14-744** (B4) , **15-758c**.
Farran Point, canal, Can **24-32a**
Farrant (colonel) **21-241b**.
—, **RICHARD** 10-188b , **8-518c**
Farrar (bp of St Davids) **5-155c**
—, Sir George Herbert, **27-209d** , **27-201c** , **25-482c**
Farrar, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, Scot **24-412** (D2)
—, riv , Scot **14-719c**
Farrar's, Close (1869) **12-920b**
Farras, Egy **9-40** (B5)
Farrash **21-919c**
Farre, J. J. F **A 15-68a** , **17-601c**
Farrell, Miss **18-600** (B1).
Farrella, **22-42c**
FARREN, ELIZABETH 10-188d
—, Ellen (Nelle) **10-189a** , **16-192b**
—, **WILLIAM 10-189a**
FARRER, THOMAS HENRY Farrer, 1st baron **10-189b** — *see* Nelson (1895) **11-442c**
Farreum *see* Confarreatio
FARRIER AND FARRIERY 10-189c
Farriers Company **16-811a**
Farrihy, bay, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Farringdon, Hants . *see* Faringdon.
— Road, Lond. **10-393a**
Far Rockaway, N Y **19-596** (E5)
Farrow, hill, Mass **17-852** (C2)
Farrows, lake, Me **17-434** (E4)
Farrukhabad . *see* Farukhabad
Farrukhi *see* Farrukhi.
Farrukhnagar *see* Farukhnagar
Farrukhsiyyar ; *see* Farrakhsiyar
Farry, Okla. **20-58** (B-C1)
FARS, prov . Pers **10-189c** , **21-188** (B2-3) , early history **8-328**, **5-354**, **5-15c** , products **21-196c** , riots **21-243d**
Farsa (farsia) **10-175d**
Farsakh (measure) **21-198c**.
Farsan, isls , Arab . **2-264** (D5). **2-259c**
Farshut, Egy. **9-40** (B3) ; **15-771d**
Farsley, Yorks **28-933** (C1)
Farso, Aby **25-379** (C3)
Farsø, Den **8-24** (B2).
Farsund, Nor. **19-804** (B4-3)
Fartak, cape, Arab. **2-264** (G6), **13-800c**
—, dist., Arab **25-955d**.
Farther Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist , Ger. **22-47b** *Farthest North* **19-163c**.
FARTHING 10-191a ; **10-899b**
FARTHINGALE 10-191a , **7-241a**
Farthinghoe, Northants **24-371c**
Fartown, Yorks. **28-933** (D2)
Farukhabad, India **10-191b** , **14-376** (H6).
FARUKHABAD, dist , India **10-191b** , **14-376** (H6).
Farukhnagar (nawab of) **12-731d**
Farukhnagar, India **14-376**
Farukhi (dynasty) : *see* Farukhi
Farvagny le Grand, Switz **26-212** (C3)
Farwardin (deity) **26-867b**
Farwell, Mich **18-372** (F6)
—, Minn **18-550** (D5)
—, Tex **26-690** (E1).
Far West, Mo . *see* Kerr
— West, Utah **27-814** (B1)
Fas, Mor. *see* Fez
—, riv , Mor **10-306d**
Fas (Roman law) **23-528a** , **12-501d**
Fasa, Pers *see* Fessa
Fasana, canal, Aus **4-572d** , **20-991c**
Fasani, Raniero **14-899d**.
Fasano, It **15-4** (F4)
Fasau, Togo **12-203** (C 2).
Fashion, mt , Scot. **24-412** (D1)
Fasc (Brehon law) **4-491b**
FASCES 10-191c
Fascina, Plz , mt , Alps **1-745d**
Fasci **15-76c**
FASCIA (diet) **10-191d** , **24-**
— dentata **4-398b**
— lata **19-57b**
Fasciated branch **25-877a**.
Fascicle (bot) **10-57b**
Fascicular cambium **21-742a**
Fasciculus communis **19-401d**
— solitarius **19-404d**
FASCIATION, diet 10-192a
FASCINE (diet) **10-192a** *see also* Crannog
Fasciola hepatica . *see* Liver-
Fasciolaria **11-516d**.
Fasciolariidae **11-513a** , **11-516d**
Fasel el Hall (el Jalid), Mor. **10-306d**
Fashavich *see* Feshavitych
Fasher, El, Sud. **26-9** (B3) , **7-241a** , **9-127b**
FASHION (dict) **10-192b**
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud **10-192b** , **26-9** (C4) , French ex pedition (1898) **21-116d**, **9-129d**, **10-903c** , Delcassé **7-953b**
Fasholi Jorjani **21-250a**
Fasiliidae (A lem-Segel) **1-90b** , **12-242a**
Fasikadale, bay, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Fasikudsfjördr, fjord, Ic **14-228** (D2)
Fasili (chronol) **13-500c**.
Fasque, estate, Scot **10-296a**.
Fass (Nelson) **28-191d**
Fassaite **2-901d**
Fassathal, val , Aus **2-901d**
Fassett, Ia. **21-106** (D2)
Fassler, Asia M **13-536** (C2) ; **13-555d**
Fast acid violet **8-746b**
FAST AND LOOSE (game) **10-192c**
Fast blue **8-746b**
— brown **8-746b** , **8-750a**
Fast Castle, Scot **24-412** (F4)
Fast cementstag *see* Shrove Tuesday
Fasten-penny **13-52d**.
Fast green **8-746b** , **8-750c**
FASTI (Roman registers) **10-192c** , **23-659b**, inscriptions **14-637c** , manuscripts **20-572c** palimpsest of Vesalius **20-633c**
Fasti (Ovid) **20-387b**
Fastida (Gepidae king) **12-273a**.
Fastigiation **12-759a**
Fasti Hellenici (H F Clinton) **6-529d** , **18-620c**.
Fasting, Claus **2-41b**
FASTING, 10-193a ; **2-717d** ; baptism **2-719c** , **3-365d** ; Christ's teaching **15-349c** , Coptic Church **7-115d**, days prescribed and prohibited **8-201b**, **23-960d**, **25-24c** , Franciscans **11-1c** ; Hindus **4-733c** , Holy Week **13-633d** ; Jews **1-5a** , Mahommedans **17-420c**, **22-872d** ; Mandaeans **17-557b** , Manichaeans **17-574d** ; Orthodox Eastern Church **20-936c**.
" Fasting girl " of South Wales **10-193b**.
Fasti Praenestini : *see* Calendar, Praenestine
Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton) **6-529a**.
Fasti Siculi : *see Paschal Chronicle*
Fastnachtsspiele **8-500c** ; **11-787c** , Hans Sachs **23-972c**
Fastnet, rock, Ire **14-744** (B5), lighthouse **16-630d**, **16-636** (Plate), **16-644b**, **16-650** , R Mallet (builder) **17-491c** , wireless telegraph **26-536d**
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN 10-198b, **22-895b** , **24-780a** , will of **20-895c**, **28-434d**
Fastolfe, Thomas **28-905b**
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) **5-892b**
Fast red **8-746b**
— violet **8-746b**.
—yellow **8-746b** , **8-750a** , **8-755d**
FAT 10-198c , anointing **2-79d** , energy from **23-191d** , fat cell **7-742b** (fig) , formation **18-196a**, **20-921d** ; in blood plasma **4-79a** , nutrition **8-215b**, **18-921b**, **19-925d** , steatopygia **25-860d**
Fatak (Babak, Fatak) **17-572d**
Fatuka (Mitle, mitre), Isls., Pac **20-445a** (G6), **11-629b**, **24-186c**
Fatal Accidents Act *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846)
FATALISM 10-198d , **15-116d**, **19-275a**
Fatalla, riv , Fr W Af **11-204** (B4) , **11-102b**
Fatarella, Isla , **4-160** (B4).
Fata Morgana **18-57b**
Fata Scribunda (myth) **10-199a**.
Fat cell **6-518d**
FATE (myth) **10-199a** , **13-691c** , Buddhist doctrine **4-745c** . *See also* Fates
Fatel, Isl **28-445**.
Fate, Tex **26-690** (C7).
Fatehabad, C India **14-376** (I8).
— (India (Punjab) **14-376** (F G5)
Fateh Ali Khan, Syed **3-315d**
Fatehgarh, India **14-376** (H-I6) , **10-191b**
— (palace and fortress) Bhopal **3-846c**
Fateh Jung (of Nepal) **15-556b**
— (Khan of Afg) **1-316b** , **8-438b**, **21-240a**
— Mahommed (of Cutch) **7-670b**
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) **10-199a** , **14-376** (I7) ; **14-449c**.
—, India (Rajputana) **14-376** (F5).
—, dist , India **10-199a**
– **SIKRI,** dist , India **10-199c** **14-376** (G6) , **14-192d** ; architecture **14-443c**, **18-901a** **20-432d**
Fatch Singh (of Udaipur) **27-551b**
Fates, The (myth) **10-199a** , **28-788b** , Parthenon pedi ment **12-476** (Plate) , sacrifices to **24-571b**, **26-726d** , Norns **19-756a**
Fatezh, Russ **23-872** (E5) , **15-953d**.
Fathabad, Pers **10-190c**.
Fath ali Shah **3-235c** .
Fath Ali Shah **3-235c** , **21-238c** **26-506b** , death **14-868b** literature under **21-249d**
Fath Khakan **9-94a** , **8-40c**
FATHER (dict) **10-199d** , **5-581c** , **14-511a** , Australian native beliefs **27-83d**.
Father, Isl , Jap. *see* Chichi (Chichi Jima).
Father Abraham's Speech. see Poor Richard's Almanac
Father and Son (E Gosse) **12-266c**
" Father of Church History " *see* Eusebius of Caesarea
" Father of Deism " *see* Herbert of Cherbury
" Father of Fathers " *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa)
" Father of Italian Prose " *see* Boccaccio
" Father O'Flynn " (song) (A P Graves) **12-383b**
" Father of Orthodoxy " . *see* Athanasius, St
" Father Prout " : *see* Mahony, Francis
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH 10-200a ; **23-750d**, Christian mysteries **23-975c** ; Greek and Latin compared **20-934d**; Neoplatonism **1-675c** heresies **13-358c**, **14-588a** , relics **23-60b** , Tertullian **26-661d** . *see also* Apostolic Fathers .
Fathers of the Constitution **10-200a**.
— of the Faith **15-147a**.
FATHOM (dict) **10-201d** , **28-484b** , count (in wampum) **28-302b**
Fathpur Sikri *see* Fatehpur Sikri
Fatigue **19-145d** ; **25-679c**
Fatiha **15-90b** , **17-418b**
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) **1-559a** , **5-20a** , Fatimites **10-209a** , grave **18-6c** , Kasim's poem on **21-249d**
Fatima, val , Arab **15-144d**
FATIMITES 10-204a , **5-59d** **9-92a** , coinage **19-904c** , Mahommedan Spain **1-31c** royal library **8-556d**, Tunis conquered by **26-912b**
Fatio de Duillior (Nicolas) **5-114d** , **16-88a**
Fatira, mt , Egy **9-21c** , **9-23c**
Fatli, mts , Sic **15-34c**
Fat liquoring (tanning) **16-342b**
Fat necrosis **20-675a**
Fatra, mts , Hung **3-1** (F2) , **5-38c**
—, Great, mt , Hung **3-4** (F2), **5-183c**
Fatrasic **11-124d** , **9-614a**.
Fatsa **20-443d**
Fattchbach, riv , Switz **12-78b**
Fattehan, China **6-168** (I5) , **15-957d**
— Creek , battle (1857) **15-752c**
Fatsia **13-773d**.
Fatsisia *see* Hachijo shima
Fattah, Fattih (in Indian names) *see* Fateh
Fattahi (of Nishapur) **21-251a**
Fattaconda, Pa W Af **4-200d**
Fatten (in poker) **21-904a**
Fattore, It : *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco
Fatty, **4-484b**.
— degeneration **20-921d** , **2-654b** , **15-785d** , physiology of **21-556a**
— oils **20-434d**
— tissue *see* Adipose tissue
Fatua (myth) **10-209c**
Fatuhiva, isl , Pac O **20-446** (M6) , **17-756d**
Fatuhuku (Hood), Isls , Pac O **20-446** (M5) , **17-756d**
Fatum Vortigerni **8-518d**
Fatuus (myth) *see* Faunus
Fatuus (animal rule (law) **14-612a**
Fatwa, India **14-376** (L7)
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) **16-956d** , **26-955c**
Fatwa Hamzeye see Fatwa
Faua, mts , Alg **1-644** (C2)
FAUBOURG 10-204b
—St Denis battle (1652) **27-411b**
FAUCES (anat) **10-204c**
Fauchard (Fr surgeon) **8-50c**
FAUCHER, L JOSEPH (*Léon*) **10-204c**
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) **10-205a**
, **CLAUDE** (bp) **10-205a**.
Faucigny, dist , Fr **10-778** (I7)
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts **15-566a**
Faucilles, mts , Fr **10-778** (H1) , **13-73a** , **28-214a**.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE 10-205b.
Faucogney, Fr **10-778** (H4)
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (d 1658) **7-496b**.
— , Thomas Belasyse, viscount (d 1700) **25-429c**
—, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron *see* Kent earl of
Faughan, riv , Ire. **14-744** (D2) , **16-972c**.
Faughart, Ire. **4-557b** , **8-672d**.
FAULDS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy 10-205c , **1-262c** , **5-754d**
Faul (Irish legend) **14-569c**
Fauld, Staffs **1-466d**
Fauldhouse, Scot **24-418** (D3) **16-732a**
Faulen, mt , Switz. **26-242** (E2)
Faulhirst, mt , Switz **1-745a**
Faulhorn, mt , Switz. (Berne) **26-242** (E1) , **1-744a**.
—, mt , Switz. (Valais) **26-242** (D4)
Faulk Co , S Dak. **25-506** (F G2)
Faulkner, Daniel P. **7-810c**
—, George **26-396b**
Faulkner, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Okla. **20-58** (C1)
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (C2).

Faulkner *see* Lichfield and Stearn **1-762d**
Faulkton, S Dak **25-506** (F-G2).
Fault (Badminton) **3-190c**
FAULT (geol) **10-206a**, **11-665b**, **11-672c**, breccia **4-482c**, mineral deposits **15-508a**, reversed **13-472a**
See also Rift valley
— (lawn tennis) **16-101c**
— (racquets) **22-780d**
— (tennis) **26-627c**
— line (geol) **10-206b**
— line (racquets) **22-780c**
— line scarp (geol) **27-622a**
— plane **10-206b**.
— rock **10-206b**
— scarp **10-208a**
FAUNA (dict) **10-209b**, (myth) **4-191b**
Faunalia **10-209c**
Faunce, W H P **22-511d**
"Faun of Praxiteles" (statue) **22-256b**
Fauns (myth) **10-209c**, **8-7a**, **24-234d**
Faunsdale, Ala. **1-460** (H4)
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10-209b, **10-662d**
Fauntleroy, Wash **25-354** (H4)
FAUNUS (myth) **10-209c**, **23-689b**, Evander **9-959c**, Lupercus **17-126d**, **23-689b**, **10-207b**
Faunus (zool) **11-515d**
Fauquembergues, Fr **10-778** (E1)
Fauquier, Francis **15-301d**
Fauquier Co, Va **28-118** (E2)
Faure and Kessler (chem manufacturers) **26-68c**
Faure, C A **1-124d**, **9-189a**
—, **FRANCOIS FELIX 10-209c**; **10-881a**
—, Sébastien **3-384a**
FAURE, GABRIELA 10-209d, **19-82d**, **25-412a**
Faurea **21-782a**
— saligna **27-188d**
Fauvel, Hann **23-826** (C2)
Fauresmith, S Af **25-466** (G7), **20-152d**
FAURIEL, CL CHARLES 10-210a, **17-626d**
Fauro, isl, Pac O **20-416** (I9)
Fausiana, Sard **26-659b**
Fausse, riv, La **17-54** (A5)
— Pointe, lake, La **17-54** (C3)
FAUST 10-210c, **6-404a**; **11-788d**, Mephistopheles **18-147b**
Faust (Goethe) **12-185d**, Anna Swanwick's translation **26-181d**, Bayard Taylor's **26-467d**
Faust (opera, Gounod) **12-285c**, **19-88d**
Faust (symphony, Liszt) **16-781c**
Faust, N Y **19-596** (F1)
Fausta, Cornelia **18-478d**
—, Flavia Maximiana **9-988c**, **9-889d**
Faustin (of Haiti) **12-826d**
—(pseud) *see* Betbeder, Faustin
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (the younger) **10-213b**; **23-479b**
— (the elder) **2-149a**, **4-277a**, **23-594a**; **23-596c**
Faustinianae (orphan schools) **10-213b**
Faust of the Talmud *see* Faxida ben Abuyah
Fausto, Vettor **22-883a**
Faustulus (legend) **23-689b**
Faustus (abbot of Lerins) **1-24a**
—(father of Clement) Simon Magus legend **25-129d**
— (magician) *see* Faust
— (of Byzantium) **4-557a**
— (of Cordova) **15-155d**
— (of Mileve) **1-165a**, **2-907c**
— (of Rhegium) **21-64b**, **28-60b**
— Sulla *see* Sulla, Faustus
Faute commune (Fr law) **7-783a**
Fauth, J P, H **19-957c**
Fauville, Fr **10-778** (E2).
Faux (anut) *see* Fauces.
Faux judgment (law) **28-849c**
— sauniers **4-561c**
Fava, Guido **14-890d**
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. **2-412d**
FAVARA, Sic **10-213b**, **15-4** (D6)
Favarit, cape, Sp **25-530** (H2)
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles **10-213d**
—, Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin **10-213d**
—, **CHARLES SIMON 10-213b**,
Favart, Marie Justine Benoite Duronceray **10-213c**.
Favella **1-592d**
Faventia *see* Faenza.
Faverney, Fr **13-74c**
Faverolle (fowl) **22-214d**
Faverolles, Fr **10-778** (E4), **16-926b**.
FAVERSHAM, Kent **10-213d**, **9-424** (IV. D4), **6-581b**
Favia **2-104d**
Favier, Mgr **6-205d**, **6-208b**
Favignana, Isl, Sic **15-4** (D6); **1-245a**, anc Aegusa **15-26** (D6)
Favila (king of Asturias) **28-511d**
Favilla (bank director, Naples) **15-79b**
Favilla (it periodical) **7-772a**
Favola di Orfeo (l'Olitian) *see* Orfeo
Favon, Georges **11-591d**
Favone, Porto di, Cors. **15-4** (B4), **7-199b**
Favonius (myth) **28-975a**
Favorinus (Benedictine monk) *see* Guarino
FAVORINUS (Gr sophist) **10-214b**
Favosites **2-99b**, **8-128a**; **25-110d**
Favositidae **2-99d**
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de **10-214c**
—, Victoria Hedwig Caroline, marquise de **10-214c**
Favre, Ernest **10-215a**
—, **JEAN ALPHONSE 10-211d**
—, Jean Baptiste, abbé **22-501d**
—, **JULES CLAUDE GABRIEL 10-215a**, **17-46c**; **15-91a**
—, P A (chemist) **26-805b**
—, Peter *see* Faber, Peter
Favre, mt., Alps **1-71c**
Favretto, Giacomo **20-514d**
Favrile glass **12-92c**, **26-966b**
Favularia **20-531a**
FAVRO 10-215b, **25-191b**, in clogs **26-14c**, parasitic origin **18-55a**, **20-796a**
Fawcett (Colonel) **8-611d**
—, **HENRY 10-215d**
—, **JOHN 10-217b**
—, Millicent Garrett **10-216a**.
Fawcett's (Dublin University) Act (1873) **8-620b**
Fawen *see* Dahomey
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b.
—, **GUY 10-217c**
Fawkham Green, Kent **16-942** (F4)
Fawkner, John Pascoe **19-542c**, **28-42d**
Fawkner, park, Melbourne **18-90** (map)
Fawley, Hants **9-420** (III E5)
Fawn, riv, Can **5-160** (M5)
— Creek, O **20-26** (B4)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (G1)
— Grove, Pa **21-106** (K6)
Fawnie, mts, Can **4-600** (D2)
Fawn, Lyn, lake, Wales **23-271a**
Fawsitt, C E **10-47d**.
Fawsley of Fawsley (family) **8-611d**
Fawsley, park, Northants. **19-769c**
Faxafiol, bay, Ice. **14-228** (B2), **14-228b**
Faxe, riv, Swed **19-800** (D1).
Faxfleet, Yorks **13-872c**
Faxina, Braz **4-440** (G7)
Faxö, Den **8-24** (E3), **7-418a**
—, bay, Den *see* Praestö.
Faxo limestone **8-21a**
Faxon, Conn. **6-952** (D4)
— Oils **20-58** (C2)
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b, **13-926d**
—, J S **23-785c**
—, Professor **7-882b**
Fay, Ark **2-552** (B4).
—, Ga **11-752** (B2)
—, Nev **5-8** (F3)
—, Okla **20-58** (C2)
—, mt Mass **17-852** (D2)
Fayal, Azores **3-83** (4)
FAYAL, isl, Azores **10-218c**, **3-83** (2), **3-384a**, **3-385a**
—, isl, Mad **17-281** (map)
—, chan, Azores **3-83** (2)
Fayalite **26-89c**
Fayalite **21-581d**
Fayel, Lady of (legend) **7-307b**
Fayence, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Fayerdale, Va. **28-118** (B4)
Fayerweather, isl, Conn **6-952** (C5)
Faye's comet **6-763b**
Fayette, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Ia **14-732** (E3).
—, Ill **14-304** (B6)
—, La **17-54** (A3)
—, Mo **17-434** (B4)
Fayette, Miss **18-600** (A4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D2)
—, N Y **19-596** (D5)
—, O **20-26** (B1)
—, Utah **27-814** (C3)
—, Wis **28-740** (G6)
—, Co, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Co, Ga **11-752** (B2)
—, Co, Ia **14-732** (F2)
—, Co, Ill **14-304** (C4)
—, Co, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, Co, Ky **15-740** (D2); **15-742a**.
—, Co, O **20-26** (C-D5).
—, Co, Pa **21-106** (C-D6)
—, Co, Tenn **26-620** (B2)
—, Co, Tex **26-890** (K-L6)
—, Co, W Va **28-560** (B-C4)
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark **10-218c**, **2-552** (A1)
—, Ga **11-752** (B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C5).
—, Ind **14-422** (D7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N C. **10-219a**; **19-772** (C-D2)
—, N Y. **19-596** (D-E2)
—, O **20-26** (C6)
—, Pa **21-106** (G-H6)
—, Tenn **26-620** (E2)
—, Tex **26-890** (L-M6)
—, W Va **28-560** (B-C3)
Fay-le-Froid, Fr **10-778** (G5).
Fayón, Sp **25-530** (E2)
FAYOLLE, SIR JOSEPH 10-219b, **6-611b**
Faye-Billot, Fr **10-778** (G4)
FAYUM, prov, Egy. **10-219c**, **9-401** (C-E2), derivation of name **18-644c**, geology **9-23b**, Greek papyri **20-557d**, history **9-90c**, **9-110a**, **20-554c**, Labyrinth, obelisk of XIIth dynasty **9-76a**
—, God of *see* Suchos
Fayum Gospel Fragment **2-170b**
Fayumic (dialect) **9-59b**
Fayville, Ill **14-304** (C6)
—, Mass **17-852** (D-E2)
FAZAKAS, N Mex **19-520** (B-C5)
Fayyumi (Al Fayyumi) *see* Saadiah b Joseph
Fazaradi, Ital **17-406a**
Fazaz, mts, Mor **18-851** (E2)
Fazekas, Michael **13-926c**
Fazeley, Staffs **25-758** (B1)
Fazenda São Manoel, Braz **4-440** (E5)
Fazilka, India **14-376** (E-F4), **10-282a**, **10-178a**
Fazio degli Uberti *see* Degli Uberti
Fazlevich **17-129d**
Fazli Bey, **15-677c**
FAZLULLAH (Fazokl), dist, Sud **10-219d**
Fazóuro, lake, Sp **25-530** (B1)
Fazzari, Russ **23-874** (I B1)
Faz, Henri **11-591d**
—, James **11-591c**
F C S (abbrev) **1-29a**
F D (abbrev) **1-29a**
Fe (chem) **6-39b**
FEA, CARLO 10-220a
Fea, lake, Ire **14-744** (E2), **37-9a**
Fea-berry *see* Gooseberry
Feagin, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Feake, Christopher **10-431d**
Feale, riv, Ire **14-744** (B4), **15-758a**
Fealty, Oath of **10-298b**; **10-300d**, **19-767d**, homage **13-924d**, **19-767d**
Fear, cape, N C **19-772** (E4)
Fearby, Yorks **9-412** (I E4)
Fearing, R **22-781a**
Fearn, Scot **24-412** (D2), **23-741c**
—, abbey, Scot **26-360a**
Fearnan, Scot **24-412** (D3)
Fearnaught (machine) **25-810b**
FEARNE, CHARLES 10-220a
" Fearnought " (race horse) **13-734d**
Fearnsides, W G **2-452c**
Feasterville, Pa **21-106** (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10-220b, Christian **10-222c**, **2-770c**, **14-583b**, drama **8-497c**, Egyptian **9-54a**, **10-127a**, fire walking **10-426a**, funeral feasts **11-331c**, Greek **10-221b**, **16-481d**, **8-611a**, Hindu and Buddhist **10-224b**, Jewish **10-222b**, **23-661b**, **16-518d**, **10-137b**, Mahommedan **10-224a**, **9-32d**, processions **22-415a**, Roman **10-221c**, **24-573a**, serpent worship **24-680b**, uncivilized races **10-220b**, **10-161a** *See also* under names of chief festivals.
Feat (diet) **10-438d**
FEATHER 10-224b; anatomical development **25-189d**, bleaching **4-55d**, taxidermy **26-465b**
Feather (gem - cutting) **11-560d**
Feather, riv, Cal **5-8** (C9), **5-8a**; **5-13b**
Featherbed Moss, mt, Ches **28-933** (B2)
— Top, mt, Derby. **28-933** (B3)
Feathered-shot copper **7-104d**
Feather grass **13-772d**, **12-176a**, on steppes **23-882d**
— hyacinth **14-25b**, **13-771a**
— palm **26-641b**.
— star **25-797b**
Feathering (arch) **7-667d**
Feathers petition **20-629a**, **27-595b**
Featherston, N Z **19-624** (E4)
Featherstone, Staffs. **25-758** (A1)
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks 10-229d, **28-933** (D2), riots **23-361c**, **2-769c**
—, castle, Northumb. **9-412** (I C3); **19-793a**
—, South, Yorks **28-913** (D2)
Featherstonhaugh, George William **18-552d**
— Sir Harry **12-885a**
Feather-tailed phalanger **21-344b**
Feathertop, mt, Vict **2-942b**
Feathertop, Ida **14-276** (B4)
Feather weight (boxing) **4-151b**.
FEATLEY (Fairclough), **DANIEL 10-229d**
FEBRONIANISM 10-230a; **9-700a**, **20-721b**, Austria **3-11a**, Germany **23-192c**
Febronius, Justinus *see* Honthelin, Johann Nikolaus von
Februa **10-231b**, **17-126c**
FEBRUARY 10-231b, **4-990a**
February Revolution *see* Revolution of 1848 (France)
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10-231c
FECAMP, Fr **10-231c**, **10-778** (E2), Benedictine monastery **12-121b**, **21-133a**, English possession **6-25d**, **23-949d**, **25-915b**
—, riv, Fr **10-231c**
Feccia **5-736d**
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODOR 10-231d, **16-245a**, aesthetics **1-284c**, dry pile electrometer **9-235c**, idealism **18-234a**, memory-image **22-570b**, Paulsen **20-903c**, subliminal processes **25-1062d**, vision **28-136b**, Weber's law **28-458d**
Fecht, riv, Ger **19-12a**
FECHTER, CHARLES ALBert 10-232b
FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-232d
Feculа **2-648c**
Fed, Arab. **2-264** (D3), **19-451b**
—, penin Den **8-24** (E4)
Fedal (assassins) **2-771d**
Fedaja, pass, Alps **1-747c**
Fedala, Mor. **18-851** (D2), **18-850d**
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAVlovich 10-233b
Fedchenko, mts, Asia **26-911a**, **27-119c**.
Fedden, Ger **18-851** (D3)
Fedje, Antonio (poet) **22-162c**
Feijoó, Antonio (regent of Brazil) **4-459c**
Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jerónimo 10-237d.
Feil, Charles **11-571c**
—, E **12-88a**
Feilden, Capt Henry Wemyss **21-948b**, **12-545a**
Feilden, penin, Green **12-545a**
Feilding, Basil Fielding, baron *see* Denbigh
— (of Loccagh), baron *see* Desmond
—, William, 1st earl of *see* Denbigh
Feilding, N Z **19-624** (E4)
Feill, tribe **17-129d**
Feilnbach, Ger **11-908** (D5)
Feimaux, Jean Crevecor von **18-630a**
Feineachas *see* Brehon laws
Feinne *see* Vitrified forts
Feint attack (fencing) **10-593c**
Feis (rent) (distilling) **25-895c**
Feis, isl, Den **8-24** (D4)
Feira, Port. **25-530** (A2)
—, Rhod **23-260** (C2)
— de Santa Anna, Braz **4-440** (15), **3-210b**.
Feiran, oasis, Egy **25-139a**, **19-804** (D2)
Feis **4-438c**
Feistritz, Aus (trib of Raab) **25-1059b**
—, Aus (trib of Save) **24-241d**
Feist, W **4-944b**
Feitel, La **17-54** (b7)

FEITH, RHIJNVIS 10-238a, 8-726d
Feitices **10-295b**
Feitoka **27-4e**
Feits'ui **15-123c**
Feixi (poet) **13-486c**, **1-454c**
Feje, isl, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Fejéi, Shat el, lake, Tun **23-1007a**
FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a
Fejér, co, Hung **3-4** (F4)
Fejérvary, Baron Géza **13-921a**, **3-24b**
Fekete Sereg (soldiers) **13-907c**
Fekete Tisza, riv, Hung *see* Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie **16-271c**
FELANITX (Felanitche), Sp **10-238b**, **25-730** (G4)
Felard, Pers **10-190d**
Felbrigge, Sir Symon and Margaret — brass **4-431** (Pl I fig 7)
Felchen **28-604b**
Felchville, Mass **17-852** (A4)
Felda, riv, Ger **11-808** (III o11)
Feldbach, Aus **3-4** (D3)
Feldberg, mt, Ger **4-21d**
FELDKIRCH, Aus **10-238b**, **3-4** (A3), **11-194d**
Feldkirch, dist, Warwick **28-441d**
Feldprobst **8-552a**.
Feldsberg, Aus **3-4** (E2)
Feldspar *see* Felspar
Feled, Hung **3-4** (G2)
Felethens (Euginn kng) **20-6a**
FELIBIEN, ANDRÉ 10-238c
—, Jean François **10-238d**
—, Michel **10-238d**
FELIBRIGE 22-502c, **15-277c**
Félice, Guillaume Adam de **13-868e**
Feliciano, Fra Felice **14-610a**
Feliciano, riv, Arg **2-160** (E1), **2-162a**
Felicissimus (bp) **5-141c**
Felicitas (martyr) **5-140c**
Felicitas Julia, Port *see* Lisbon
Félicité, isl, Ind O **24-751c**
Felicity, O **20-26** (B7)
— lake, La **17-54** (D4)
Feldas **5-367d**, **17-532a**, **17-527b**, fossil **5-376a**, **17-232c**
Felidu, isl, Ind O **17-486a**
Felinski, Aloysius **21-927a**
Felippéa, Biaz *see* Parahyba
Félire **5-82** id
Felis (astron) **7-14a**
— (mammal) **5-368b**, sectorial tooth **5-367b** (fig)
— atrox **16-737b**
— bengalensis *see* Leopardcat
— caracal *see* Caracal
— catus (sylvestris) *see* Wild cat, of Europe
— celidogaster *see* Golden cat
— chaus *see* Jungle-cat
— concolor *see* Puma
— domestica *see* Cat
— eyra *see* Eyra
— grisea *see* Ocelot
— jaguarondi (yaguarondi) *see* Jaguarondi
— leo *see* Lion.
— macroscelis (nebulosa) *see* Clouded leopard
— manul *see* Manul
— marmorata *see* Marbled cat
— minuta *see* Matjan rembak
— orcrata maniculata *see* Wild cat, of Africa
— onca (onza) *see* Jaguar
— ornata, *see* Indian desertcat
— pajeros *see* Pampas cat.
— pardalis *see* Ocelot
— pardus *see* Leopard
— pardus tulliana *see* Persian leopard
— scripta *see* Tibet cat
— serval *see* Serval
— temmincki *see* Bay cat
— tigrina *see* Tiger-cat.
— tigris *see* Tiger
— torquata **5-489b**
— tristis *see* Fontanier's cat
— uncia *see* Snow leopard
Felin of Codina, José **25-586b**
Felix, St (bp of Nantes) **19-164d**, **12-565c**
—, St (of Nola) **20-963a**, **21-606d**.
FELIX I. (pope) **10-238d**; **1-761d**
— II (antipope) **10-239a.**
— III. (pope) **10-239a**
— IV (pope) **10-239a**
— V. (Amadeus VIII. of Savoy) **10-239b**, bishop of Geneva **11-589d**, election to, and abdication of, papacy **3-464b**, **20-705b**, **1-539a**, orders of knighthood **15-865b**
Felix (bp of Aptunga) **8-410a**
FELIX (bp of East Anglia) **10-239b**, **9-414d**
FELIX (bp. of Urgella) **10-239c**, **1-417a**
— (of Accis) **9-301b**
FELIX (of Valois) **10-239c**, **27-286a**
FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c, **15-400d**, St Paul's trial **20-949d**
—, Celestin Joseph **11-144d**
—, Elizabeth *see* Rachel
—, LIA **10-239d**
—, N. **7-440c**
—, Sarah **22-774d**
Felix, A **1-480** (B3)
—, Ark **2-552** (E4)
—, Wyo **28-874** (G1)
—, riv, N Mex **19-520** (F4)
Félix Holt (George Eliot) **9-276a**, **17-867c**
Felixkirk, Yorks **9-412** (I E4)
Felixmas *see* Male fern
Felix Neff, mt, Alps **1-742b**
FELIXSTOWE, Suff **10-239d**, **9-124** (IV b4), **4-584** (D6)
Felkin, Wm **26-451a**
Felkel, Anton **28-426d**
Felkin, R. W **27-560c**
Fell (engineer) **18-762a**
— **JOHN 10-24a**, **3-881d**
FELL (dict) **10-242a.**
Fella, riv, Aus **5-136d**
FELLAH (people) **10-242a**, **9-114**, **1-720c** (table), as soldiers **9-47a.**
Fellahiych, dist, Pers **2-281c**
Fellatah (race) *see* Fula
FELLENBERG, PHILIPP Emanuel von 10-242c
FELLER, FRANCOIS XAVIER de 10-242d
Fellétin, Fr **10-778** (F5), **7-431c**, **5-195c**
Fellin, Russ **23-872** (C1), **16-817b**
FELLING, Dur **10-243a**, **9-412** (I E3)
Fellmongering **16-135b**
FELLOE (dict) **10-243a**
FELLOW (dict) **10-243a**
— commoner **5-95c**
Fellowes, Harvey **7-440c**
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b, **17-155c**, **28-882a**
— Sir Thomas **19-281d**
Fellowship Christian church **6-428d**, university **10-213a**
— porters **16-811a**
Fells, Mass **17-852** (B3), **18-100b**
Fells *see* Hedley & Co **27-142a**
Fell sandstone **8-663d**, **6-115a**
Fell Side, Cumb **9-112** (I B3)
Fells' Point, Md **3-200d**
Felmersham, Beds **9-124** (IV A2), **3-622a.**
FELÓ DE SE 10-243c
FELONY (law) **10-213d**, compounding **9-815b**, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-869e**, hue and cry **13-853d**, larceny **16-210c**, misprision **18-579d**, posse comitatus **22-915d**, rescue **23-141d**, sanctuary **24-130a**, treason **27-226c**
— Act (1870) **9-764c**
Felpham, Sus **9-124** (IV A5)
Fels **19-904b.**
Felsberg, Ger **11-808** (B3)
—, Switz **26-242** (G3)
Felsenkalk **15-800c**
Felsenthal, Ark **2-552** (C4)
Felsina, It *see* Bononia
Felsinotherium **25-155d**
FELSITE 10-244c, **19-961d**, spherulitic **21-726** (Pl. I fig 8)
Felső Banya, Hung **3-4** (H3),
— **25-915d**, **22-941b**
Felso-liparite **23-276a**
Felsophyro **23-276a.**
Felső Viso, Hung **3-4** (I3)
FELSPAR (Feldspar) **10-245a**; **11-293b**, weathering **15-672b**
— green *see* Amazon-stone
FELSTED (Felstead), Ess **10-245c**; **9-424** (IV C3)
FELT 10-245d, carpets **5-198b**; cambossing **9-308d**, fur **11-346c**, **12-824a**, hats **13-60b**, roofing **23-701c**
FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c, **9-828c**
Feltham, Mdx, **16-942** (C3), **16-414a**, flower growing at **11-265d**
Felthorpe, Norf **9-424** (IV E1)
Felting *see* Milling
Feltmakers' Company **16-811a.**
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY 10-246d; **1-839a.**
FELTON, JOHN 10-246d, **27-193d**
Felton, Cal **5-8** (B3)
—, Del **17-828** (H2).
—, Ga **11-752** (A2)
—, Minn. **18-550** (A3)
—, Northumb **9-412** (I E2).
—, Pa **21-106** (16)
— (West), Salop **9-416** (H4)
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) **24-788d**
FELTRE, MORTO DA 10-247a
—, Vittorino da **6-453b**, **8-957d**, **20-251c.**
FELTRE, It **10-247b**, **15-1** (C1), **5-400b**, anc Feltria **15-26** (C1)
Feltre (title) **8-651a**
Feltrell, Andrea **10-247b**, **1-969d**
Feltrino, riv, It **16-152d**
Felts Mills, N Y **19-596** (A1)
Feltwell, Norf **9-124** (IV D2)
FELUCCA 10-247c, **4-98c**
Felu Falls, Fr W Af **11-201** (G3), **24-639b**
Felujia, Turk As **26-305** (E3), **9-896d**, **3-191d**
Felup (people) **22-168c**, **1-329d** (table)
Felvert **11-691a**, **11-602b** (fig)
FEMALE (dict) **10-247c**
— pronucleus **9-415d**
— School of Art, Lond **2-704b**
Feme covert **10-247c**
FEMERELL (arch) **10-247c**
Femern, isl, Ger *see* Fehmarn
Feme sole **10-247c.**
Femgerichte *see* Fehmic Courts
Femmes Savantes (Molière) **18-666c**
Femø, isl, Den **8-24** (D4)
Fennaport, Ivy **1-942c**, **2-667d**
— glands **17-167b**
— hernia **13-372d**
— veins **27-970b**, **1-942c**
Fennel, riv, Ont **26-190** (H1)
Fennur **25-177a**, **25-178d**, **17-521b**, ossification **25-180b** (fig), superficial parts **1-942c**
Fen *see* Fens
Fen (weight) **28-491d**
— (East), dist, Lincs **9-416** (II H4), **10-257c**
— (West), dist, Lincs **9-416** (II G4), **10-257c**
Fenagh, Ire **16-404d**
Fenaroli, Ant **14-619** (D1)
—, Wis **28-740** (E3)
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (D3)
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (B1)
Fence (boundary) *see* Hedges and fences
Fenchone **26-650b**
Fenchone **26-651c**
Fench Point, Ire **16-168** (I2)
Fenchurch St, Lond **16-918** (C2)
FENCING 10-247c, on horseback **23-987d**, masks invented **9-967b** *See also* Cane-fencing, Epée de combat, Foil-fencing, Sabrefencing
Fend, Jos **1-748c**
Fendal, Josias **17-831b.**
Fendant (wine) **28-242b**
Fender, Ga **11-752** (C1)
FENDER (furniture) **10-252b**
Fendig, Ga **11-752** (E4)
Fenduk, Arm **2-565** (C3)
Fendlay, hill, Scot geology **18-801b**
FENELON, BERTRAND DE Salignac 10-252b
—, **FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC 10-252c**, **11-13d**, and Mme Guyon **12-746c**, Quietism **22-750a**
Fenelton, Pa **21-106** (C4)
Fenér Kent, Turk **27-426** (F1)
Fenescia tarquinius **16-488b**
FENESTELLA (historian) **10-254c**
— (capol) **5-311b**, **22-42d**, **20-237d**
Fenestral **10-254c**
Fenestra ovalis **8-792b**
— rotunda **8-792b**
FENESTRATION (arch) **10-254c**
Fenestrelle, It **15-4** (A2); **15-** (D), **3-393b**
Fenêtre, pass, Alps **26-242** (C5), **1-713d**
— de Champorcher, pass, Alps **1-744a**
— de Saleinaz, pass, Alps **1-743d**
Feng-cheng-ting, China **6-168** (I3)
— -ching, China **6-168** (K4)
— -hwang-cheng, China *see* Fung-hwang-chung
— -li-chang, China **6-168** (L3).
Fengshan, Formosa, *see* Hozan.
Feng-shui-shan, mts, China **6-168** (K4)
— -siang Fu, China **6-168** (I4), **6-196d**
— -tien, prov, China, *see* Sheng-king
— -tu, China **6-168** (H3).
Fengu, tribe *see* Fingo.
Feng-yang Fu, China **6-168** (K3)
Fen-ho, riv, China **6-168** (12); **24-802b**
Fennellowav, Fla **10-540** (C1)
—, riv., Fla **10-540** (C2)
Fenian cycle **10-388a**, **5-62bd**
FENIANS 10-254c, **14-781d**, in Canada **5-161a**, Le Caron's career **16-352d**, Parnell **20-859c**
Fenis, Rudolph von, *see* Rudolph von Fenis
Fenit, Ire **14-744** (B4); **27-159a**
Fenlon, Devon **9-410** (VI F2)
Fenn, Eleanor **11-207b**
—, Sir John **20-894d**
Fennec **10-769d**, of South Africa **5-368a**
Fennecus **5-371d**, **5-372a**
FENNEL 10-256a, oil of **21-141d** (table), ovary **11-256c** (fig)
Fennell, C A M **17-113a**
FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b
Fenner, Cal **5-8** (E1)
Fenni, India **14-376** (O8)
—, riv, India **14-176** (O8), **13-469c**
Fenni, tribe **10-388a**, **11-**
Fennimore, Wis **28-740** (C6)
— Fork, riv, Wis **28-740** (C5)
Fennoscandia **12-59c**
Fennville, Mich **18-372** (D7)
Fenny Compton, Warwick **9-420** (III E2)
— Drayton, Cambs geology **5-217a**
— Popper (cannon) **10-256c**
— **STRATFORD,** Bucks **10-256b**, **9-420** (III F2); **4-584** (C5).
Feno, capes, Cors, It **15-4** (H4)
Fenoarivo, Mad (nr Foulpointe) **17-271** (C4)
—, Mad (nr Mahela) **17-271** (C4)
Fen-orchis **20-172c**
Fenouillèdes, anc dist, Fr **10-802** (13th cent map)
FENRIR (myth) **10-256c**
FENS, dist, Eng **10-256c**, climate **9-415d**, geology **9-414b**, pole vaulting **21-977d**, skating **25-167b**
Fensfjord, fjord, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Fen-shui, China **6-168** (K4)
Fen si, China **6-168** (I2)
Fenske, E **21-519a.**
Fenske **2-552** (C1)
FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c
—, **ELIJAH 10-259d**
—, **SIR GEOFFREY 10-260a**
—, **LAVINIA 10-260b**
—, Richard **10-437b**, **13-81b**
Fenton, Ga **11-752** (B2)
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Ill **11-604** (B2)
—, La **17-54** (B4)
—, Lincs **9-416** (II F3).
—, Mich **18-372** (G7)
Fenton, hill, Scot geology **18-801b**
FENTON, Staffs **10-260b**; **9-416** (II C4)
—, Wyo **28-874** (D1)
Fentons, Scot **24-418** (F2)
Fentonville resort **28-13c**
Fentress, Tex **28-890** (K6)
—, Va **28-118** (F4)
—, Co, Tenn **26-620** (F G1)
Fennanti, Jul, Pac O **20-416** (K6), **7-74b.**
FENUGREEK 10-260b, **3-827d**
Fenwick, George **24-276c**; **6-955c.**
—, **SIR JOHN 10-260c**
—, M A C II **9-1296b**
Fenwick, Conn **6-952** (F5), **24-276c**
— Water, riv, Scot **24-418** (C3)
Fenwicke, John (quaker) **19-509d**
Fenwood, Wis **28-740** (D4)
Feochan, lake, Scot **24-412**(C4)
—, riv, Scot **24-418** (A2)
Feodor (Russian princes), *see* Theodore
Feodorov, Ivan **23-916a.**
Feodosiya, *see* Theodosia
FEOFFMENT 10-260d, **28-848a**, **27-130d**
Feofilova-Pustyn, Russ. **23-872** (D8)
Féomont-Meurice (sculptor) **24-511c**
Feorish, riv., Ire **14-744** (C 2)
Feorin (Anglo-Saxon term) **10-189b**
Fépin conglomerate **8-125b** (table)
Fer, Nicolas de **17-617b**
Fer, cape, Alg **1-643** (C 1)
—, isl **21-196b**, **24-754** (C4)
Féra **28-601b**
Ferabras *see* *Fierabras*
Feraez, Stellae (astron) *see* Lupus
Feraham, prov, Pers **21-188** (A2), **21-191d** (list), administration **17-994b**, car park **21-196b**
Ferakdin, Turk As *see* Krakdin
Feram, val, Egy **9-40** (B2), **2-42d**
" Fer ardent " **28-135b**
Feraxdak *see* Faraxdak
Ferbane, Ire **14-744** (D4)
Ferbel, Rudolph **28-775b**
Ferberite **28-775b.**
Fer de lance **25-29a**
Ferdiddin, Sominid **25-379** (E-F4)
FERDINAND (name) **10-261a**
— (of Alençon) *see* Alençon
— I. (of Aragon) **10-266c**, **25-548c**
— II. (of Aragon) **10-266d**, **25-548d**, English alliance **9-524d**, Inquisition **14-595a**, league of Cambrai **15-551d** and Maximilian I. **17-922b**, Naples acquired **19-184d**, Portuguese relations **9-105b**, **1-734a**, Ximenes **15-416a**
— I. III (archdukes of Austria) *see* Ferdinand I. III (emperor)
— I. (emperor of Austria) **10-266c**, **3-13d**, **13-916a** academy founded **1-97c**, **5-217a**, **25-510d**
— (of Bohemia) *see* Ferdinand II (emperor)
— (of Braganza) **22-114d**
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) **10-269b**
— **(MAXIMILIAN KARL)** (of Bulgaria) **10-269a**, **4-788a**
— I. (of Castile) **10-265d**, **25-544c**
— III (of Castile) **10-266a**, **25-545b**, **24-471d**, Cabra taken **4-925c**, Carmona taken **8-359c**, Jews **25-546a**
— IV. (of Castile) **10-266b**, **22-141c**, Gibraltar settlement **11-911a.**
FERDINAND (of Cologne) **10-269d**
— I. (emperor) **10-261a**, **3-7d**, **13-910c**, Bohemia **4-128a**, military frontier **7-47a**, Ottoman **27-814a**, Württemberg **28-858a**
— II. (emperor) **10-262a**, **3-8b**, **4-190d**, Thirty Years War **28-852a**
— III. (emperor) **10-263a**, **3-8c**, Thirty Years' War **26-857b**
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10-179c**, **11-926a**, **2-698d**
— I., III and IV (of Leon) *see* Ferdinand I., III and IV (of Castile)
— II (of Leon) **10-266a**, **25-544d**
— (of Modena) **12-792a.**
— I. (of Naples) **10-264d**, **19-184c**; Alexander VI **1-553d**, Innocent VIII. **14-881d**
— II (of Naples) **10-264a**
— IV (of Naples) **10-264b**, **19-185c**, brigandage **5-107d**, **17-300a**, Nelson **19-832d**
— (of Orleans) *see* Orleans
— (of Parma) **20-850d**, **18-43d**
— I (of Portugal) **10-265c**, **23-142a.**
— (of Rumania) **5-925c**
— (of Saxe-Coburg) **22-153a**
— III (of Sicily) *see* Ferdinand IV (of Naples)
— I-IV (of Spain) *see* Ferdinand I-IV (of Castile)
— V (of Spain) *see* Ferdinand II (of Aragon)
— VI (of Spain) **10-267b**, **25-553a**
— VII (of Spain) **10-267c**, **25-555d**, Carlists **5-314a**, and Napoleon **19-204b**
— (Infant of Spain) **13-599a**
— (of Styria) *see* Ferdinand II. (Emperor)

Ferdinand (of Tirol) **3-8b.**
— I. (of Tuscany) **18-18c.**
— II. (of Tuscany) **18-39b, 18-265a.**
— III. (of Tuscany) **10-268d**
— IV. (of Tuscany) **12-702b.**
— I (of the Two Sicilies) *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) **10-268b; 18-187c.**
Ferdinand, Ida **14-276** (A2)
—, III **14-404** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (D8)
Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) **12-246b, 25-599d.**
Ferdinand, Count Fathom (Smollett) **25-279b**
Ferdinandea, Isl, Medit *see* Graham's Island
" Ferdinand Lacisz " (ship) boiler furnace **11-281a**
" Ferdinand Max " (battleship) **24-904d.**
Ferdomnach **5-623c**
Fere (La), Fr *see* **La Fère**
Fère-Champenoise, Fr **10-778** (F9), battle (1814) **19-232** (map)
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr **10-778** (F9)
Feret, Egy. **9-10** (B1)
Fereşlk, Turk **27-426** (E3)
Fereneze, hills, Scot. **12-81** (map)
Ferentina, canal, It. **15-20** (H6)
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a; 15-4 (D1), **16-26** (D1), bishop **15-18c**, conference (1224) **15-142c**
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c; 15-26 (D4)
Feresthu, Rum **23-827d.**
Feretor (dict) **10-270c**
FERETORY 10-270c
Feretrum majus (astron) **27-802b**
Fergani, Al **11-764b; 28-997a**
Ferghana, mts, Turkest. **27-120** (E4); **36-910c**
FERGHANA, prov, C As **10-270c, 27-420** (D-E1), baber's reign **3-92c**, Chinese relations **27-471b, 6-1954**, history **15-779b**; Moslem conquest **8-34a**; Moslem rebellion **15-886b**, sericulture **27-421b**, Shalbani captures **15-719c**; Sogdian revolt **5-36a**
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir **2-151d**
— (of Galloway) **15-831b.**
Fergus, Colo **6-722** (H5).
—, N Dak. **19-744** (G12)
—, Ont. **20-114** (B2)
—, fort, Ire **14-744** (D1).
—, lake, Tas **36-439a.**
—, riv , Ire. **14-744** (D1), **6-426b**
— Co , Mont **14-276** (D-E2)
— **FALLS**, Minn. **10-271b; 18-550** (A4), **J. N H 22-133a**
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b
—, David **9-679b**
—, George E **12-266d**
—, **JAMES 10-272a, 11-30a, 4-54a.**
—, Patrick **1-844c.**
—, **ROBERT 10-272b**
—, **SIR SAMUEL 10-272d**
Ferguson, Ark **2-552** (D3).
—, Mo **18-608** (F3)
—, Okla **20-58** (C1)
—, S C **25-500** (D3)
—, lake, La. **17-54** (B2)
—, riv , Can **5-160** (L3)
Fergusonite **7-577d** (fig); **9-741d ; 13-234a**
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-27 ia, lighting of Greek temples **14-198c**; Sanchi investigations **24-123b**, Stonehenge **25-961b**
—, Sir James **15-135a.**
—, **ROBERT 10-27c**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 10-273d**, hospital commission **13-796c.**
Fergusson, Isl, N G **19-487** (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Ferguut, Jan : *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A.
Ferhan (chief) **18-186b**
Feriae privatae **10-221d.**
— publicae : *see* Dies festi
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D2), Roman remains **27-396d**
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae) *see* Good Friday
Ferida, mt., Arab. **28-305** (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin : *see* Farid ud-din
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d
Feringal, Afg. : lead mine 1-312c.
FERINGHI 10-274a
Feriolo, It. **26-242** (B5).
FERIOLTTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a
Ferkan, Alg **1-643** (C2).
Ferlach, Aus **5-537a**
Ferlandis, Giovanni **7-135c.**
—, Giuseppe **7-135c.**
Ferlini, G. at Meroe **18-172b**
Fermanagh (viscounts) **27-1051, Ida 14-276** (A2)
—, III **14-404** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (D8)
Fermanagh (Castle of Mantua) **12-246b , 25-599d.**
Ferdinand, Count Fathom (Smollett) **25-279b**
Ferdinandea, Isl , Medit *see* Graham's Island
" Ferdinand Lacisz " (ship) boiler furnace **11-281a**
" Ferdinand Max " (battleship) **24-904d.**
Ferdomnach **5-623c**
Fere (La), Fr *see* **La Fère**
Fère-Champenoise, Fr **10-778** (F9), battle (1814) **19-232** (map)
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr **10-778** (F9)
Feret, Egy. **9-10** (B1)
Fereşlk, Turk **27-426** (E3)
Fereneze, hills, Scot. **12-81** (map)
Ferentina, canal, It. **15-20** (H6)
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a; 15-4 (D1), **16-26** (D1), bishop **15-18c**, conference (1224) **15-142c**
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c; 15-26 (D4)
Ferestriu, Rum **23-827d.**
Feretor (dict) **10-270c**
FERETORY 10-270c
Feretrum majus (astron) **27-802b**
Fergani, Al **11 - 764b; 28-997a**
Ferghana, mts , Turkest. **27-120** (E4) ; **36-910c**
FERGHANA, prov , C As **10-270c , 27-420** (D-E1) , baber's reign **3-92c** , Chinese relations **27-471b, 6-1954** , history **15-779b** ; Moslem conquest **8-34a** ; Moslem rebellion **15-886b**, sericulture **27-421b** , Shalbani captures **15-719c** ; Sogdian revolt **5-36a**
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir **2-151d**
— (of Galloway) **15-831b.**
Fergus, Colo **6-722** (H5).
—, N Dak. **19-744** (G12)
—, Ont. **20-114** (B2)
—, fort, Ire **14-744** (D1).
—, lake, Tas **36-439a.**
—, riv , Ire. **14-744** (D1) , **6-426b**
— Co , Mont **14-276** (D-E2)
— **FALLS**, Minn. **10-271b ; 18-550** (A4) ; **J. N H 22-133a**
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b
—, David **9-679b**
—, George E **12-266d**
—, **JAMES 10-272a , 11-30a , 4-54a.**
—, Patrick **1-844c.**
—, **ROBERT 10-272b**
—, **SIR SAMUEL 10-272d**
Ferguson, Ark **2-552** (D3).
—, Mo **18-608** (F3)
—, Okla **20-58** (C1)
—, S C **25-500** (D3)
—, lake, La. **17-54** (B2)
—, riv , Can **5-160** (L3)
Fergusonite **7-577d** (fig) ; **9-741d ; 13-234a**
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-27 ia, lighting of Greek temples **14-198c** ; Sanchi investigations **24-123b** , Stonehenge **25-961b**
—, Sir James **15-135a.**
—, **ROBERT 10-27c**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 10-273d** , hospital commission **13-796c.**
Fergusson, Isl , N G **19-487** (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Ferguut, Jan : *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A.
Ferhan (chief) **18-186b**
Feriae privatae **10-221d.**
— publicae : *see* Dies festi
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D2) , Roman remains **27-396d**
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae) *see* Good Friday
Ferida, mt., Arab. **28-305** (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin : *see* Farid ud-din
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d
Feringal, Afg. : lead mine 1-312c.
FERINGHI 10-274a
Ferlolo, It. **26-242** (B5).
FERIOLTTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a
Ferkan, Alg **1-643** (C2).
Ferlach, Aus **5-537a**
Ferlandis, Giovanni **7-135c.**
—, Giuseppe **7-135c.**
Ferlini, G. at Meroe **18-172b**
Fermanagh (viscounts) **27-1051, Ida 14-276** (A2)
—, III **14-404** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (D8)
FERMANAGH, co , Ire. 10-274b ; 14-744 (D2)
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a , on cycloid **7-686a** , Descartes and **8-82a** , Euclid's porisms restored **22-105a** , Infinitesimal calculus **14-538d** , maxima and minima **17-918d** , on number **19 - 851d, 19 - 851c** , Pell's equation " **21-89b** , on refraction **16-612c**
—, Samuel de **10-275b**
Fermedathurm, mt , Alps **1-747b**
Fermo générale **10-180c , 27-416a**
Ferment of blood **4-79b** , enzyme action **19-929d** , inorganic **6-31c** , organized **10-277a** , pharmacology **21-352b**
FERMENTATION 10-275b , in bread making **4-469b** , in brewing **4-510c** , Fischer on **10-426c** , infection theory **28-1064c** , intestine movement theory **18-59c** ; putrefaction **3-158a** , in spirits manufacture **25-698d** , of tobacco **26-1017c** , in wine-making **28-718a**
Fermentum **9-875c**
Fermin, cape, Cal **5-8** (D5)
FERMO, It. 10-277b , 15-4 (D1) **15-26** (D1) ; dispute with Falerio **10-147c** , metropolitan see **15-18a** ; papal state **25-805d**
Fermor (general) **24-718a.**
Fermor (law) **28-361c**
Fermoselle, Sp **28-530** (B2)
FERMOY, Ire 10-278c , 14-744 (C4) , **14-764b**
Fermoy, Book of **5-624c**
Fermunt, pass, Alps *see* Vermunt.
Fermuse, harbour, Nfd. **19-479** (D3)
Fern, Isls , Northumb. : *see* Farne
—, lake, Ire **14-744** (D1).
—, pass, Alps **1-746a**
FERN (bot) **10-278d : 22-**605d ; cultivation **22-614a** , extinct groups **22-612b, 20-543b, 20-511d** , prothallus **22-605d** (fig) , stele **21-736** (figs) , vernation **10-228c.**
Fernaig, Book of **5-615c**
Fernald, Ia **14-732** (D2)
—, hill, N H. **19-490** (C4)
Fernald's L N H **22-133a**
Fernancaballero, Sp. **25-530** (C7)
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-278d
—, **DIEGO 10-279a.**
—, **JOHN 10-279a**
—, **JUAN 10-279b**
—, **LUIS 10-279c ; 25-581c**
— Guerra y Orbe, Aurelano **25-586a**
— y González, Manuel **25-587c**
FERNANDINA, Fla 10-279d , 10-540 (E1)
— Isl , Pac O.. *see* Narborough
—, isl , W I. ' *see* Long Island
— de Jagua, Cu. : *see* Cienfuegos
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., S Am **10-280a , 25-486** (G4) ; **25-487b**
Fernando Po (navigator) : *see* Po, Fernão do
FERNANDO PO, isl , Afr **10-280b , 5-110** (A4) ; geology **5-111b** ; language **3-359c** , serpent-worship **24-679b.**
Fernan Gonzales **25-570b ; 13-378a**
Fernão de Noronha, isl., S Am. *see* Fernando de Noronha
Fernão do (navigator) *see* Po, Fernão do
Fernão Vaz, prom , Fr Cong. language **3-359c.**
— Velloso, bay, Port.E At **22-164a.**
Fernbank, Ala **1-460** (A2).
—, O **20-26** (H7).
Ferndale, Cal **5-8** (A1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. E4).
—, Wash. **26-354** (C1)
Fernebo, Ostra, Swed. : *see* Ostra Fernebo
FERNEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 10-281b , 8-801d
Fernekogel, mt , Alps **1-746d**
Fernes, cape, Arct. **21-918** (B2)
Fernoy, S Dak **25-506** (G2)
Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. **10-778** (G4) , **1-440b**
Fernfold Wood, Sus. : glass factory **12-104a.**
Fernhill, N Z **19-624** (B7)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B1)
Fern Hill, Wash **28-354** (G4)
FERNIE, Can. 10-281b , 4-600 (G1)
Fernilee, Derby **9-116** (II D4)
Fernkorn, Anton **24-514b**
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 10-281b , 14-897a
Fern-owl *see* Goatsucker
Ferns, Ire **14-744** (E4), **9-847c , 14-767b**
Fer oligiste *see* Specular iron ore
Ferolle, pt , Nfd **19-479** (B1)
Feronia (myth) **10-148b** , Lucus Feroniae **17-111a, 5-250b**
Feronia, It **9-856d.**
—, island **10-148c**
Feronia elephantum (bot) **5-779c**
Feroz I (Delhi) **4-737b**
— II **7-956c ; 14-401d**
— III **14-402a , 28-896b**
— (Sassanid) *see* Peroz
Ferozabadi, India **7-956d**
Ferozeshah **16-591e**
FEROZEPUR (Firozpur), India **10-281d , 14-376** (F4) , **9-289d** , Saraghari memorial **24-203b**
—, canal, India **26-171a**
— dist , India **10-281d**
Ferozeshah (of Delhi) **19-177d**
FEROZESHAH, India **10-282a** , battle (1845) **25-87c**
Ferozkhol, tribe **1-439c , 13-116c**
—, plateau, Afg **1-308b**
Feroz Minar, tower, Gaur, India **11-535b**
Ferragus (legend) **5-896a**
— (pseudonym) *see* Ulbach, Louis
Ferramola, Floriano **17-72a**
Ferrand (Ferrante) *see* Ferdinand
FERRAND, A. F. C , comte 10-282b
— de la Caussade, J M Hécaye **11-14b**
Ferrande (pseudonym) : *see* Garcie, Pierre
Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps *see* Grand Ferran
Ferrandino (Naples) *see* Ferdinand
Ferrand, Pic J , Alps **1-741d**
Ferranti, S Z electric meter **19-229a** , transformer **9-189b** , rectifier **27-179a.**
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 10-282b , 13-330c , 4-217d
—, **ROBERT 10-282c , 9-533b**
Ferrara swords **28-272b**
Ferrara, Isl , *see* Bono.
—, Francesco **15-62c**
FERRARA, It 10-283a , 15-4 (C3) , Austrian occupation **15-21b** , battle (1815) **19-29d** , cathedral **10-283a, 2-396a** , Este rulers **9-792c** , Lombard League (1167) **15-35c** , pottery manufacture **5-735a, 5-743d** , papal possession **20-712c, 25-805c** , synod (1438) **3-464b** ; university **15-17a, 27-755a.**
—, prov **It. 15-6d** , strike (1907) **15-81c.**
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d ; 7-310c , Extreme Unction **10-89c** , Limbus infantum **16-693b** , purgatory **32-660a.**
Ferrar Codices **3-880d**
Ferrarese, dist , It **25-805d**
Ferraria Point, Az **3-83** (IV)
Ferrari, Difendente **10-285a.**
—, Emilio **25-586c.**
—, Ettore **24-513c.**
—, **GAUDENZIO 10-284d.**
—, **GIUSEPPE 10-285a.**
—, Ludovico **14-895c.**
—, **PAOLO, 10-285c , 8-506b.**
—, Cardinal (d c 1502) **1-555c**
Ferrari of Ferrara **14-898c.**
Ferrariis, Galileo (mathematician) **9-189b**
Ferrary, Désiré Maurice **24-510b , 15-98c.**
— Baron P von (stamp collector) **21-374c.**
Ferras, mt., Swed. **19-800** (C-D9).
Ferrashband, Pers. **10-190b**
Ferrat, cape, Alg **1-643** (A1).
Ferratin **14-800a.**
Ferrato, cape, Sard. **18-4** (B5)
Ferratugeen **14-800a**
Ferré, cape, W.I. **17-802** (B2)
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-285c , 22-158b , 8-510a
—, Colonel **23-265c , 5-247b**
Ferreira, Port. **25-530** (A3).
—, Sp. **25-530** (B3)
—, gold-mine, S Af **15-432b**
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernardo **22-160a**
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge **22-158d , 22-159c , 8-510b**
Ferreira do Amaral **17-191d**
Ferrel, William meteorology **18-281b , 18-268b** , on tidal waves **18-806c**
Ferrelo (Ferrer), Bartolomé **20-247c**
Ferrelo, cape, Oreg **20-242** (A3)
FERRELL'S LAW 10-286b
Ferrenafe, Peru **21-264** (B2) , **16-100b**
Ferreolus, Tonantius , library of **18-548c**
Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent) **25-589c**
—, Francisco (d. 1909) **25-590a**
Ferreri, Zacharie **14-187b**
Ferrerias, Sp. **25-530** (G-H3).
Ferrero, General **15-79a.**
FERRERS (family) **10-286b** *see also* Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of
—, **LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th** earl **10-287a**
—, Norman Macleod **6-756b**
—, Thomas, earl *see* Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
FERRET (fur) **10-77a (D5)**
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (C5) , **1-743d**
—, val , Switz. **26-242** (C5-4).
—, val , It **26-242** (C5)
FERRET (zool) **10-287b ; in New Zealand 1-119c**
— badger **5-373d , 13-474d**
Ferrette, countship, Alsace **4-822a**
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai *see* Pius IX. (pope)
Ferrex and Porrex see *Gorbodue.*
Ferri (-IV (dukes of Lorraine) **17-10c.**
—, **CIRO 10-287c**
—, Enrico **16-9.6c**
—, **LUIGI 10-287c**
Ferri acetatis, arsenas, &c **14-799d.**
Ferriby, North, Yorks **9-416** (II k2) , **13-872d , 13-870d** , geology **28-931d**
—south, Lincs **9-416** (II k2) , **13-872d**
Ferric acid **14-798a**
Ferri carbonas saccharatus **14-799f**
Ferric arsenate **14-799c ; 21-355b**
— arsenite **14-799b** foll. ; **14-797c**
— benzoate **3-756c**
— chloride **14-798b** , copper extraction **7-106d** ; ethylene compound **8-752a** , in arresting haemorrhage **12-805b** , solubility **25-371a**
— cyanide **7-680d**
— ferrocyanide *see* Prussian blue
Ferri citratis, vinum **14-800a.**
Ferric nitrate **14-799a** , copper extraction **7-106d**
Ferri composita, mistura (Griffith's mixture) **14-799d**
Ferric oxide **14-797c , 6-62a** , burnoose bricks **11-361a** , haematite **12-804b** , in paint **20-457d** ; in volcanoes **28-185c**
— phosphate **14-798d , 18-514a** , gold extraction **7-106a**
— thiocyanate **1-852a**
Ferriday, La. **17-54** (C2).
Ferri dialysati, liquor **14-797d.**
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d
—, David (captain) **18-794d**
—, David (neurologist) **18-62a ; 18-60c ; 4-406d** , motor area **19-48c**
—, **IDA 28-855c**
—, **JAMES FREDERICK 10-287d , 14-284c , 18-244c**
—, J P (traveller) **11-924d**
—, **PAUL 10-288c**
—, **SUSAN EDMONSTONE 10-288c ; 9-639b**
Ferrière, Le, fortress, W I. 12-826a
Ferrières, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3) ; **18-925d** , ordinance of **28-606a.**
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) **24-388b.**
Ferri et quininae citras **14-800a , 22-757a**
Ferring, Den **8-24** (A2).
Ferris, pluia **14-799d**
Ferris, George W. G **13-268b**
— , J J (cricketer) **7-444c.**
Ferris, Ill **14-304** (A3).
—, Pa **21-106** (C3)
—, Tex **26-690** (C8)
—, mts , Wyo **28-874** (E3).
Ferrisburg, Vt **19-490** (A3)
Ferrise, J H. **22-1003d.**
Ferri sulphas *see* Ferrous *sulphate*
— sulphas exsiccatus **14-799d**
Ferrite **14-804b ; 14-805a.**
Ferriter, Pierce **5-633c.**
Ferriters Cove Beds (geol) **28-519b**
Ferri, vinum **14-799d.**
Ferro, Isl , Can Is *see* Hierro , isl , Mad Is **17-281** (map)
—, mt., Alps **1-745b**
— (Florentini), bridge, Rome **23-617** (D2)
Ferro-aluminium **9-234a.**
Ferro-calcite **4-970b.**
Ferro-chrome **6-805d**
Ferro-cobalite **6-805d**
Ferro-concrete *see* steel concrete
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp 10-289b , 25-530 (A1) , battle (1805) **19-235c** , naval establishment **8-366c**
—, bay, Peru **21-265d.**
—, bay, Sp **7-208b.**
—, rocks, Peru **21-266b.**
Ferro magnetism **17-324a.**
Ferro-manganese **14-819d**
Ferro molybdenum , Molybdenum steel) **18-681d**
Ferron, Utah **27-811** (C3)
Ferropentacarbonyl **14-799c**
Ferrosilicon process **28-93c.**
Ferroso-ferric chloride **14-798b**
Ferrotetracarbonyl **14-799c**
Ferrous aluminium garnet *see* Almandine
— bromide, carbonate, &c. **14-798c**
— chloride **14-798b ; 7-106a.**
— chromite *see* Chromite
— cyanide **7-680d**
— ferricyanide *see* Turnbull's blue
— oxide **14-797c ; 6-62a.**
— sulphate **14-798d , 18-514a, 6-75b , 2-778d** , copper extraction **7-106b** , first factory **22-730b** , pharmaceutical preparations **14-799d**
Ferro, Monte, mt , Sard **24-270c.**
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco **10-289c, 10-538d**
FERRUGINOUS clay **28-289d**
Ferrum (pharmacy) **14-799d.**
— redactum **14-799d**
— tartaratum **14-800a**
Ferrutt, cape, Pal Is **25-530** (G1)
Ferry, Clinton P **26-347c**
—, **JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE 10-290a , 8-877b** , administration **10-896b, 10-898d, 10-901b** ; educational reform **8-964b** ; Tunis annexation **25-497a, 15-68a**
—, Nicholas (dwarf) **8-740b**
Ferry, Mich **18-372** (D6).
—, Wash **28-154** (G1).
—, harbour, Scot **2-675d.**
—, lake, Tex and La **17-54** (A1)
FERRY (dict) **10-290c** , law **28-1046a** ; Oxus system **20-421d**
Ferry, Lanes **28-708c.**
—, head, Nfd **19-479** (D3)
Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. **28-169c**
Ferry Bar, Md **17-828** (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks **28-933** (D2) ; **9-507c , 22-624c.**
Ferry Co , Wash **28-354** (G1)
Ferry Decrees (France, 1880) **10-877b ; 18-347a.**
Ferryden, Scot. **24-412** (F3) , **19-794c**
Ferry East (Kinnard's Ferry), Lincs **16-715d**
Ferryhill, Dur **9-412** (I. E3)
Ferryhook, N Y. : *see* Troy, N Y
Ferryland, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, dist , Nfd **19-480b.**
—Head, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (D3)
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot *see* Tayport.
Ferrysburg, Mich. **18 - 372** (D6)
Ferrywide, Wales **9 - 428** (V. C4) ; **5-156a**
Ferry steamer **24-883b**

Ferry, The, N.J *see* Camden —, The, Brooklyn, N.Y. **4-648d.**
Ferryton, point, Scot **4-28b**
Ferryville, Tun. **1-64S** (D1), **4-16a.**
—, Wis **28-740** (B-C6).
Forse, riv , Ger **28-116c.**
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von **10-290c.**
—, **HANS AXEL,** count von **10-291a.**
Fersina, riv., Aus. **27-247a.**
Fersky etja **14-240c.**
Fersztel, Heinrich von **28-51c.**
Fert (motto) **15-865b**
Ferta, riv , Ire **15-758a.**
Fertagh, Ire **15-793d.**
Fertile, Ia **14-732** (D1).
—, Minn **18-550** (A3).
Fertility population statistics **22-96d**; Greek deities **13-197d**, **13-367c**, **13-369b**, **22-11b**, Irish deity **14-759d**, Roman deity **16-538a.**
Fertilization **23-117b**; **9-316a**, **24-747a**, angiosperms **2-11b**, **11-254a**, heredity **13-352b**, horticulture **13-744c**, phanerogams **10-573a** (fig), plants **21-769c**, **23-128a**, **4-301a**
Fertilizers (agr) *see* Manures and Manuring
— and Feeding Stuffs Act (1893) **1-198a**, **1-913a**
Fertit, dist , C Af *see* Dar-Fertit
Fertö (Ferto-Tava), lake, Hung *see* Neusiedler See.
Ferula (bot) **21-780d**, **2-746d**; **14-349a**, cultivated species **15-770a**
— communis *see* Giant fennel
— fetida **2-714a**
— tingitana **1-863c**
Ferule (dict) **10-290a**
Fcrussacia **11-526c**
Fervail Thal, val, Aus **26-242** (I2)
Fervento, It **26-212** (E5)
Fervord, Holl **13-588** (C1)
Féry, Charles absorption pyrometer **26-835d**, electrical clock **6-550b**, mirror pyrometer **26-835b**; radiation pyrometer **12-87d**
Feryllwg, anc princ , Wales *see* Fferyllt
Fesal (Arab ruler) **2-268d**; **2-270a**
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST 10-292a.
FESCENNIA, It **10-292a**; **15-26** (D3)
FESCENNINE VERSES 10-292b; **8-49c**, **24-228c**
FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) **10-292c**
Fescue **12-376d**, leaf section **12-371a** (fig)
Feshaviveh (Feshavich), dist., Pers **26-506a**
Feshie, glen, Scot **24-412** (E3), **14-720b**
—, riv , Scot **26-616b.**
Feshkhah, cape, Dead Sea **7-879a**
—, stream, Pal **7-879a**
FESSA, Pers **10-293b**, **21-188** (B4), **10-190b**
—, dist , Pers **10-293b**; **21-196c**
Fesse (heraldry) **13-319c**; **13-317b**
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey: electric wave detector **9-205d**, **26-510d**; electric waves production **26-540d**
—, Samuel **10-293b**
—, **WILLIAM FITT 10-293b**
Fessenden, N Dak **19-780** (E2)
FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS 10-293d
FESTA, CONSTANZO 10-294b
Festi Farnesianus, Codex **10-294d**
— Limpurgenses *see* Limburg Chronicle
Festin de Pierre (Molière) **18-665d**
Festing, E. R. photometry **16-877c**, spectroscopy **25-631c**
—, Michael Christian (violinist) **12-538b**
FESTINIOG, Wales **10-294b**; **9-428** (V. D2)
Festiniog beds (geol.) **5-88a.**
Festivals *see* Feasts and Festivals.
FESTOON (arch) **10-294c.**
Festuca *see* Fescue.
— duriuscula *see* Hard fescue
— elatior *see* Tall fescue
— ovina *see* Sheep's fescue
— pratensis : *see* Meadow fescue
Festuca pulchella **1-754a.**
Festucose **12-376b**; **12-375c.**
Festung, Hung. *see* Vas.
FESTUS (historian) **10-294c**
— (procurator) **15-401a**; **3-892b**, **20-939a**, St Paul's trial **20-949d**
—, **SEXTUS POMPEIUS** (grammarian) **10-294d**, Scaliger's edition **24-234c**
— (Messina, Mo.) **18-408** (F3).
Fet, Nor **19-804** (D3).
—, riv , Nor **19-804** (B3).
Fetalauquen, lake, Arg. **1-961c**
Fetalauriu (Fetalauquen), riv , S Am **2-462** (B5), **6-144c**, **20-900d**
Fetch (apparition) **9-440a.**
— (nautical) **4-47c**
Fetcham, Sur **16-942** (C3).
Fete, Go Cst **12-201** (B4)
" Fête Champêtre " (Giorgione) *see* " Concert "
Fête d'Ostension : *see* Ostension.
Fêteira, Az **10-218c**
Fetesd, Hung **23-836** (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. **24-412** (G1)
Feth Ali (Shah of Persia) : *see* Fath Ali
Fethanleag, battle of (c. 583) **5-592c**
Fethard, Ire (Tipp) **14-744** (D1), **26-106d c**, **14-773c**
—, Ire (Wex.) **14-744** (E4), **28-566b**
Fethland, penin., Scot · geology **24-854a.**
Fetlales **13-311b**, **19-847a**, **7-19b.**
Fetid buckeye **6-112d**; **20-203a**
— iris **14-794d**
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10-294d; **3-681c**
FETISHISM 10-295a, **14-288b**, **14-429b**, Aegean **1-247b**, Africa **1-127a**, **6-925b**, asceticism **2-717d**, consecration **6-975b**, Egyptian **8-49c**, Greco-Roman **12-528d**, heresy **13-361d**, Madagascar **1-129a**, **17-275a**, Manitou belief **17-586a**, Mimosa **7-422b**, Roman **23-577c**, Sierra Leone **25-57a.**
Fetlar, isl , Scot **24-412** (G1), **24-855b**, geology **24-854a.**
Fetlock **13-715b**
Feto, cape, Sic **15-4** (D6)
Fetlan, Switz **26-242** (I3)
FETTERCAIRN, Scot **10-296a**, **24-412** (F4)
Fetterosso, Scot **15-801d**
Fetterman, W Va **28-560** (C-D2); **12-317d**
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 10-295a
Fetters of Greece, the Three Fetters, Sir William **8-942a.**
Fettes college, Edinburgh **8-942a**
Fettmilch, Vincenz **11-20d.**
FEU (law) **10-296b**
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baronne de **10-296c**
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von **10-296d**
Feuchtwangen, Ger. **11-808** (C4)
FEUD 10-297a
Feudal Aids **22-963a**
FEUDALISM 10-297b; **12-294c**, **9-924d**, Babylonian system **3-117a**, China **6-907c**, compared **7-117a**, Cyprus and Lesser Armenia **7-519b**, duration system **8-956d**; England **9-475a**, **9-540b**, **20-838d**, **9-458c**, fire compensation **14-657a**, Flach's *Origines de l'ancienne France* **15-453b**, France **10-909d**, **10-919b**, **10-920b**, **11-156b**, Frankish Empire **10-807a**, **10-810d**, **10-813d**, French literature **11-119b**, Germany **11-833d**, **11-851b**, heritable jurisdictions **13-364a**; homage **13-624c**; Hungary **13-906b**; investiture : *see* Investiture ; Ireland **14-769b**; Japan **15-258c**, kingdom of Jerusalem **7-572c**, knighthood and chivalry **15-851b**; Magna Carta **17-316a**; manor **17-594b**, military system **2-926d**, **2-911a**, Norway **19-806d**, Roman empire **9-352b**, **23-668b**; serfdom **24-666c**; titles of honour **25-1029a**, Turkey **27-431a**, **27-449b**, vassal **27-946c**, Venetian fiefs **27-1005a**, villeinage **28-82c**, women as fief-holders **28-784a.**
Feudal services **10-301a**, Anglo-Saxon obligations **4-591c**, Austrian abolition **3-15d**, corvée : *see* Corvée, England **9-475b**, **9-497a**, **9-508a**, gloves **12-136a**
— System : *see* Feudalism.
Feudi *see* Latifondi.
Feu-duty **23-104c**
FEUERBACH, ANSELM 10-302b; **20-511a**
—, **LUDWIG ANDREAS 10-302c**, **11-795b**, on immortality **14-347c**
—, **PAUL J. A., Ritter von 10-303b.**
Feuermal (Strauss) **25-1004b**
Feuerstein, mt , Alps **26-242** (E3)
Feugh Water, riv , Scot **24-412** (F2) ; **15-801a**
Feugnières (Feugnerons), Guillaume **2-576c**
Feuillade, Louis, duc de la **25-601c**
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) **6-194c**
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE 10-304a, **10-851c**
Feuillée, Louis **11-272c**; **28-785a**
FEUILLET, OCTAVE 10-304c, **11-118d**
FEUILLETON 10-305a; **11-795b.**
Feuquières, A M de Pas, marquis de **10-305b**
—, **ISAAC MANASSES DE Pas,** marquis de **10-305a**, **19-542a**
Feusisberg, Switz. **24-395d.**
Feux-éclairs **16-637c.**
Fevay, Pol **19-305c**
—, **PAUL HENRI CORENTIN 10-305c**
Fever, riv , Ill · *see* Galena
FEVER (biology) **10-305d**, amenorrhœa caused **12-765a**, iritis **10-97b**; in meningitis **18-130a**
Fever bark *see* Pyrothrum
Fever flower *see* Flor de la Calentura
— hospitals **13-794d**
Fevery, Ill *see* Galena
Feversham, Louis Duras (Durfort), earl of **8-704a**; **18-726d**
Fevig, Nor **2-452c**
Fevola, Pierre **26-405a.**
Few, mts , Ire **2-561c**
Few, Val, Switz **26-242** (H4)
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 10-306d, **11-148d.**
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris **28-108b**
Feyzin **16-826c.**
Feyzo, isls , Pac.O. **20-436** (D4)
Feyzin, fort, Fr **17-175d**
FEZ (Fès), Mor **10-306d**, **18-951** (C3); Moslems capture **5-43c**; Fatimites capture **10-20b**
Fez (head dress) **10-307a**, **9-182a**
Fezara, lake, Alg **1-643** (C1), **1-644d**, eucalyptus **9-868a**
Fezenzac, Fr **2-562d**
Fezzan (Libya), Sah. **10-307c**; **1-320** (E2)
Ffairfach, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
Ffetlys (Fferyllwg), ancient princ , Wales **22-809c**
Ffestiniog, Wales *see* Festiniog
Ffrest Fawr, mts , Wales **9-428** (V D4)
F F P S (abbrev) **1-29a.**
Ffrancon, Nant, Wales. : *see* Nant Ffrancon
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales **10-722a**
— llwyn-y-gog, springs, Wales **28-95d**
F G (abbrev) **1-29a.**
Fhasaigh, riv , Scot **23-742a.**
Fiachna (Irish hero) **14-759a.**
Fiachra, St **26-409a**
Fiacre (carriage) **5-404d.**
Fiala (explorer) **21-952b**
Fiammetta (Boccaccio) **14-**
Flammingo (sculptor) : *see* Duquesnoy, François.
—, Cornelio · *see* Cort, Cornelis.
—, Enrico **23-285a**
Flanarantsoa, Mad. **17-271** (B4) ; **17-273d**
Flanona, bay, Aus. **14-886d.**
Fiants **22-965c**
Flaruy, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2)
FIARI PRICES 10-309b.
Fiat, Isl., Maur **17-271** (C5).
F I A.T. (motors) **15-12b.**
Fiatt, Ill **14-304** (B3)
Fiber (zool) **19-92d.**
— zibethicus : *see* Musk-rat
Fibonacci, Leonardus : *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series **16-455b.**
Fibreno, riv , It **14-881c.**
FIBRES (Fibers) **10-309d.**
— of Purkinje **13-130d.**
Fibrilla **6-962d**
Fibrillary tremor **14-608c.**
FIBRIN (Fibrine) **10-313b**; **1-514e**
Fibrin ferment : *see* Thrombin
Fibrinogen **4-78d**, **4-81d**, **1-514c**
Fibrinoglobulin **4-82a**
Fibrino-plastic globulin : *see* Serum-globulin
Fibrinous pleurisy **21-837b**
Fibro-adenoma **17-529d**
Fibroid phthisis **27-354d**
Fibroids, uterine **20-389d**; **12-765d**
Fibrom **25-101d**
Fibrolite : *see* Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin **27-794d**
Fibroma **27-374b**, **25-191b**, **20-922** (D1 IV fig 40)
Fibrosis **20-920a**, of lungs **8-590d**
Fibro-vascular bundles. *see* Vascular system.
Fibula (anat) **25-177c**; **25-179a**; ossification **25-180d** (fig), subcutaneous parts **1-942d**
— (brooch) **4-641d**; **15-367b** (I1 II), Halistatt period **11 - 828d**, **7 - 254**, Kerch specimen **19-671a**, Pracneste specimen **1-728** (Plate), Scandinavian **24-288** (Pls I, II)
Fibularidæ **8-881c**
Fibularis, Port **28-530** (D4).
Ficana, It **23-618a**; **26-913b**
Ficodula **10-584d**
Ficella, Aus **8-366c.**
Fichol, Isls , Nfld **19-479** (C1)
FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERmann (Hartmann) **10-313b**
—, **JOHANN GOTTLIEB 10-313d**, **11-793a**; **12-961a**, categories **5-510c**, Kant **15-668b**, **18-245b**, logic **16-916a**, metaphysical idealism **18-270b**, Schelling **24-316d**, Schopenhauer **24-373b**
Fichtelberg, mt , Ger **9-759b**
FICHTELGEBIRGE, mts , Bav **10-317b**, **11-808** (C3-D4), geology **8-126a**, **20-236b**, **22-267a**, **25-110b**
Fichtelite **7-579c.**
Fichtenohe, riv , Ger · *see* Pegnitz
Fichtia **23-717d**
FICINO, MARSILIO (Marsilius Ficinus) **10-317c**, **14-901b** ; Plato **21-585b**
Fick, Adolphe **6-905b**
—, August **8-186d**, **13-631d.**
Ficker, H von **2-955d**
Fickler, Ind **4-422** (D4)
Ficklin, Ill **14-304** (D4)
FICKSBURG, S Af **10-319a**, **23-466** (D7)
Ficocerin, alcohol **20-51b.**
Ficocerylic acid **20-51a**
Ficoidene **21-782a**
Ficoresyl esket **22-244b**
FICTIONS (law) **10-319a**, **9-726b**, **9-805c**, ejectment action **9-137c**, fine **10-355a**, Mahommedan law **17-415a**, **14-1444b**
Fictitia actio *see* Utilis fictitia actio
Fictoor, Louwys **5-740c**
Fictuelles, Va : *see* Nomentana, Via
Ficus **10-132a**, **18-814b**; **4-690b**, **4-265b**, **7-594d**; geological age **20-551a**, Java **15-287c**
— bengalensis *see* Banyan
— carica *see* Fig
— elastica : *see* India-rubber tree
— gracilipes **22-733d**
— indica *see* Banyan
— religiosa *see* Bo-tree *and* Peepul
— Sycomorus : *see* Sycamore fig
— Vogelii **23-801b**
Fidar, riv , Syr. **16-946d**
Fidaris, riv , Aetolia *see* Eucnus
FIDDEN, RICHARD 10-320a
Fiddich, riv , Scot **24-412** (E2) ; **25-646b**
FIDDLE 10 - 320a; **22 - 949d**
— *See also* Violin
— dock **8-353d**
Fiddling (boxing) **4-351c.**
— (optics) **18-382d.**
Fiddown, Ire **14-741** (D4).
Fide, Swed **26-190** (E3)
Fideicommissum **22-565d**, settlement **24-706b**; trust **27-330e**
Fidel Defensor : *see* Defender of the Faith
Fidelio (Beethoven) **3-651a**, **14-655d**
Fidelity, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1)
Fidelity (order) **15-263d.**
— insurance **14-659d**
FIDENAE, anc. It **10-320c**, **15-26** (I6), **27-365b**
Fidenia, It *see* Borgo San Donnino
Fideris, Switz **26-242** (I3) **12-606c**
Fides (goddess) **23-579b**, **10-475b**, **19-847a**, temple **23-601a**, **23-592** (plan).
Fides (Roman law) **25-554c**
Fidicula **10-320a**, **7-514a**
Fidiculae (Roman torture) **27-71a**
Fidius, Dius *see* Semo Sancus Fidius, Claxton **6-243a**
Fidra, isl , Scot **26-418** (F2) **12-796a**
Fiducia **23-542b** ; in mortgage **18-877b**
FIDUCIARY 10-320d
Fidus (artist) **5-334d**
Fidust, mt , Mor **18-851** (C4)
Fie, riv , Fr **W Af 11-204** (D4)
FIEF 10-320d, **10-299d**, **10-300d**, in France **10-911b**, **10-919c**, Turkey **27-449b**
— du haubert **18-867d.**
Field, A M. **17-881a.**
—, **CYRUS WEST 10-320d**, **26-537**, Fr W Af **11-204** (D4)
—, **DAVID DUDLEY 10-321b**
—, **EUGENE 10-321d**, **1-840a**
—, **FREDERICK 10-321d**
—, **HENRY MARTYN** (author) **10-322a**
—, Henry Martyn (gynæcologist) **10-332b**
—, **JOHN** (composer) **10-322b**
—, **J. T. 10-322b**
—, **MARSHALL 10-322c**
—, Michael (pseudonym) **8-570b**
—, **NATHAN 10-322c**; **3-597c**
—, Rogers **24-742a.**
—, **STEPHEN JOHNSON 10-322d**
—, **WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD,** baron **10-323b**
—, J C, and J , Ltd , v. Wagel Syndicate, Ltd **27-130b**
Field, hill, Mass **17-881d** (B2)
—, riv , Queens **2-960** (F4)
FIELD (dict) **10-123c**
— (math) **6-879d** ; **19-855d** , normal **18-855c**, of rationality **19-849c** ; regular **19-858d** (nunismatics) **19-870d.**
Field (journal) **19-569c**
Field ambulance *see* Ambulance
— artillery *see* Artillery.
Field ball **23-772b**
Field-beet *see* Mangel-wurzel
Fieldbrook, Cal **5-8** (B1).
Field Columbian Museum *see* Field Museum of Natural History
Field-corner **7-170d** ; **5-235c**
Field cricket **7-435b**
Field Dalling, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
Fielde, A M **2-87d.**
Fielden (Chicago anarchist) **1-917b**
—, John **26-1045b.**
Fielden, dist , Eng **2-450b.**
Field events **5-848b**
FIELDFARE 5-724a.
Field fortifications (Field defences) **10-716d**, in American Civil War **1-826c** *See also* Fortification and siege craft
Field garlic **11-469a**
Field general court-martial **18-440c**
— glass **10-323d**
Field hockey : *see* Hockey
— hospitals **1-803a.**
— howitzers *see* Howitzer
FIELDING, ANTHONY VANdyke Copley 10-324b
—, **HENRY 10-324c** , drama **8-530b** ; law of **28-739a**, Lindo's translations **16-719c**, Richardson **9-619c**, **23-301c**
—, Sir John **3-571d**, **4-71b**
—, **WILLIAM STEVENS 10-327c**
Fielding, Utah **27-814** (B1)
Fielding v. Thomas **7-25b**
Field magnet **8-773c** ; **8-775d**
Field-marshal **20-17c**
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass **19-960a**
FIELD-MOUSE 10-327c
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago **19-69b**, **10-322c** ; anthropology **1-817d**
Field-officer **10-325d**

Field of Mars, St Petersburg **24**-18c
— of May : *see* Campus Mali.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD **10**-327c, **22**-239a
Fieldon, Jll **14**-304 (B4).
Field parsley **12**-368b
— pea **21**-3b.
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.
Fields, La. 17-54 (A 1)
—, lake, La 17-54 (b7).
Fieldsboro, P O , N J. **19**-502 (C 3)
Fields, Osgood & Co **10**-328a
Field spaniel **8**-177d
Fieldston, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
Field v. Clark **2**-74a
Field-vole **28**-19a
Field West, mt , Tas. **26**-438 (B2)
field wormwood **12**-167d.
Fiend (dict) **10**-297a
Fiennes (family) : *see* Dacre , *also* Say and Sele.
—, **NATHANIEL 10**-328a
Fieno, pass, Alps **26**-212 (I4)
Fier, mt , Alps **26**-242 (L5)
—, riv , Fr. **13**-74c , **23**-272a
Fierabras **5**-896a , **5**-546a , Spanish version **25**-780d
Fiera di Primiero, Aus : *see* Primiero, Fiera di
Fieraster **26**-545a
Fierasferidae **26**-545a
Fier d'Ars, bay, Fr. **22**-938b
Fiéreck (general) **20**-289d
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d
Fierro, N Mex **15**-520 (B-C5)
Fiesch, Switz **26**-242 (E4), **23**-271b
Fiescher, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (E4) : **26**-240b
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARIO 10-328d
FIESCO (de Fieschi), **GIOvanni Luigi 10**-329a , **8**-425b
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope) : *see* Innocent IV
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da . *see* Angelico, Fra
—, Mino da : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Faesulae), It **10**-329b , **18**-4 (C5), **9**-857c , frescoes **2**-7c ; Iesuits **3**-611b ; library **18**-12d
Fiévée, Joseph **11**-141c ; **19**-574c, **21**-157b
Fi fa *see* Fieri Facias
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of **8**-998b , **3**-11d
—, Louise, duchess of : *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England) · *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. **23**-280 (D1) ; **4**-597b
FIFE, *co* , Scot **10**-329c ; **24**-118 (E-F2) ; **24**-412 (E5)
—, lake, Indn Ter **15**-510)
FIFE (musical inst) **10**-331b ; **10**-580a
Fife, Bow of, Scot . *see* Bow of Fife
—, Bowe of, plain, Scot. **10**-329c , geology **10**-329d.
Fife-fell **2**-718a
Fife Keith, Scot **15**-717c
— Lake, Mich **18**-372 (E5).
— Ness, cape, Scot **24**-118 (F2) , geology **10**-329d
Fifie (boat) **4**-99a
Fifield, N S W **21**-806a
—, Wis **28**-740 (C1)
Fifteen : *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1715)
Fifteen-ball pool **3**-919c
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (D-E2)
Fifteenth Amendment (U S) **27**-717b
Fifteenth and Tenth, The **9**-461d
Fifth, lake, Me **17**-414 (E4)
Fifth cranial nerve : *see* Trigeminal nerve
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d
— Nerve **1**-940c
— ventricle **4**-398b.
Fifty Decisions **15**-97c.
FIG 10-332a , **18**-514b ; budscales **16**-328b , in California **11**-210a ; Caucasus **5**-551a , ano Egypt **9**-45c , geological age **20**-82b ; Mithras cult **18**-621b ; Phytalidae **26**-277a
F I G : *see* International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Afr **1**-643 (A2)
Figari, cape, Sard **15**-4 (B4)
FIGARO (drama) **10**-334b ; **3**-590b
Figaro (pseud) · *see* Lane, Mariano José de
Figaro, Le **19**-575d ; **10**-334b
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts **23**-700b
FIGEAC, Fr. **10**-334b ; **10**-778 (E5)
Figee, S. **17**-378c.
Figeholm, Swed **26**-190 (D3)
Figg, James **22**-638d , **10**-250d.
Fighani, Baba **21**-251b
" Fighter, the " (statue , Agasias) **12**-491a.
" Fighting Téméraire " (picture , Turner) **27**-478c
Figig, Mor **18**-851 (G2) , battle (1908) **18**-8 9a , French bombard (1901) **27**-15 a
Figlio, riv , Ire **14**-744 (D3).
Fig-insect **14**-180a
Figlidae **14**-179d
Figline, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Figsboro, Va **28**-118 (C4)
Fig Tree, cave, Gib **11**-918 (map).
Figueira, Guillem **27**-311a , **22**-498a
Figueira, Braz. **4**-440 (I6)
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port **10**-334c , **25**-530 (A2)
Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) : *see* Jorge de **4**-154d
FIGUERAS, Sp **10**-341d , **25**-530 (G1) ; Peninsular War **21**-906c , **21**-917b
Figueron, Cristobal Suarez de **21**-577b
Figuerola, Laurcano **25**-559d
Figuig, Mor : *see* Figig
Figulus, Gaius Marcius **14**-326c
—, **PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 10**-342d , **3**-12c , **18**-378b
Figuras, pt., P.It **22**-124 (B2)
FIGURATE NUMBERS 10-335a , **1**-608a , **26**-334a.
Figuro (logic) **26**-282c.
— (in music) **18**-96d.
Figure of eight knot **15**-872a
Figure of merit (dict) **27**-717c
— of speech (logic) **10**-153d
— skating **25**-108a.
— Skating Club **25**-108a
— stone : *see* Agalmatolite
Figurin, Isl , Arct **21**-938 (B3)
Figwort **22**-4c.
Figyelmezo **28**-213c
Fihrenana, riv , Mad **17**-271 (A 11) , **17**-270c
Fihrenana, tribe **17**-273d
Fihrist (Nadim) **19**-149a , **26**-88d , on alchemists **1**-519c , Mani **17**-573b
Fije, spring, Syr **16**-347b
—, El, Syr **20**-802 (E1)
Fiji, cape, Turk **2**-565 (C1)
FIJI, Isls , Pac O **10**-335b , **10**-335 (map) ; **20**-436 (G6) , caste **5**-464c ; coolies **7**-78a , cotton **7**-267a , dancing **7**-795d , fire walking **10**-420b , history **10**-338a , language **8**-199d , matriarchal system **17**-889c ; missions **18**-592c , sharks **25**-22a , sugar **26**-47c (table) , superstition **7**-899c , surveymap **17**-652d
— pine : *see* Kauri.
Fik (Aphek), Pal **20**-802 (D3)
Fikarites **9**-104a
Fiki **9**-10a , **9**-31d
Fiksensund, sound, Nor **12**-943a
Filabres, mts , Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
7-613d
Filadh, Isl , Maldive Is. **14**-382 (C11)
Filadh, Isl , Maldive Is. **18**-857c , **18**-860c , **26**-154c
Filament **10**-359c , **10**-566b
Filamentar, Alkio **10**-187b
FILANDER (zool) **10**-338d ; **18**-652a.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d ; **10**-936b.
— **GAETANO 10**-339b
Filaret (Russian patriarch) . *see* Philaret.
— (Humanian bp) **23**-846a
Filarete, Antonio **18**-439a ; **20**-491a
Filaria **19**-360d
— bancrofti : *see* Filaria sanguinis hominis
— diurna **9**-261d
— immitis **19**-361d , **19**-362a (fig) , **28**-12d ; distribution, &c. **18**-902c.
— loa **19**-361c
— medinensis : *see* Guinea worm
— nocturna **20**-790b ; **9**-261d.
— perstans **19**-361c
— sanguinis hominis **19**-361c ; **4**-85a ; elephantiasis **9**-261c ; filariasis **10**-339c ; **20**-790b.
Filar theory **22**-478c
Filasse, riv , W I **17**-802 (A1).
Filattiera, It. **20**-851a.
Filature : *see* Reeling.
Filbert 13-118a , in Kent **11**-264a.
Filby Broad, mere, Norf. **9**-421 (F1) , **19**-744d
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d , **20**-500c , **14**-42 c.
Fildmaid , Polish bézique.
File, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
FILE (tool) **10**-339d , **16**-120c
— fencing : *see* Foil-fencing
— filing (dict) **10**-340d
FILE-FISH 10-340d , **21**-27b
Filehne, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) , **10**-341a ; **6**-462d , Niccoli **19**-646a , Pius II **21**-683c , Poggio **21**-891c
—, francesco (historian) **2**-623a
Filet lace **16**-18a.
Filettino, It **23**-684b.
FILEY, Yorks **10**-342b , **9**-412 (I 11) , geology **28**-931d.
—, bay, Yorks **9**-416 (II. G1) , **10**-342b
— Brigg pt , Yorks, **9**-412 (I 11) , **10**-342c
Filfila, Alg **21**-390c
Filfla, isl , Malta **17**-508 (A2) , **14**-902b
Filhaman, mt , Alg. **1**-644 (A2)
Filhol, Henri **17**-783b
Filhol (Irish author) **5**-625a ; **5**-640a
Filias, Hum **23**-826 (A2)
Filiast, Carnedd y, mt , Wales : *see* Carnedd y Filiast
Filiation : *see* Affiliation (law)
Filibejik, Turk **27**-426 (D2) : *see also* Philippi
Filicaia, Vincenzo da **14**-422a , **16**-119c , gills **16**-118d, **16**-121c
FILIBUSTER (dict) **10**-342c
Filibustero, pt , C It **5**-678 (C-D3)
Filicaceae **22**-606c
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c ; **14**-908c.
Filicalce : *see* Corn
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), Isl , It **15**-4 (E5) , **15**-26 (E5) , **16**-749d
Filière **17**-478a
Filiform papillae **27**-7c.
Filigrana **5**-793d
FILIGREE 10-343a
Filik, Sud **26**-9 (D2)
Filimer (king of the Goths) **12**-272c
Filimon, Nicolae **23**-848b
Filingue, Fr W Af **11**-204(H3)
Filinot **22**-16 d
Filinto Elysio (pseud) : *see* Nascimento, F M de
Filiogue classe : *see* Celtic Creed)
Filipec **7**-102 , **20**-344d , **8**-391d
Filippi, Alessandro di Mariano del : *see* Botticelli, Sandro
Filippeschi, Ruin **23**-826 (D2)
Filippi, Filippo : *see Hiuen Tsiang*
Filipowski, H E (math) **26**-332d , **26**-343a
Filippo (Christian name) : *see* Philip
Filippo, Publio **8**-505b
Filippo Ottoneri (Leopardi) **16**-457c
Filipstad, Swed **26**-190 (B-C2), **26**-194b
Filistata **2**-306d , **25**-665b.
Filistatidae **2**-306d
Filisti, Turk.As. : *see* Palestine
Filisur, Switz. **26**-242 (H3) , **1**-513c
Filius familias (Roman law) **23**-540c.
— nullius (law) **3**-499b
Filiyas (Isl (Illaus), riv , Asia M. **2**-760 (D2) ; **2**-758a , **4**-12c
FILLAN, ST 10-344c.
Fillan, riv , Scot. **24**-418 (B2) , **26**-466a
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) **16**-155c.
Fille du Regiment, La (Henri Bernier) **4**-264d.
Filles de la Charité **28**-91d
Filles du Calvaire **15**-515d
FILLET (dict) **10**-344c
—, (arch) **10**-344d , **18**-932c.
Filleul, Nicolas **8**-511a
Filley, Mo **18**-608 (B-C4).
— Nebr **19**-324 (Illaus).
Filli, Sud **12**-798b.
Filling (silk manuf.) **25**-106c.
— engine **25**-106c.
Fillingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3)
Filling in (plastering) **21**-785d.
Fillings (ship) **17**-871b
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d
Fillmore, Cal **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Ind **14**-429 (D5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Fillmore, N Dak. **19**-780 (E1)
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
— Co , Minn **18**-550 (E-F7)
— Co , Neb. **19**-324 (G4)
Fillowite **25**-711d
Filitrigerig (Hirundo) beds **2**-492c.
Filly (racing) **13**-729d.
Film , gas **13**-151c , liquid **5**-259b , **5**-267c , **9**-396c , photographic **21**-519b
Filmans, tribe **16**-204b
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b ; **11**-141d , **16**-838a
— Sir Edward : brass **4**-115 (Pl II fig. 6).
Filmore, Ala **1**-460 (B4).
Film reactions (chem) **6**-62c
FILMY FERNS 10-345d
Filocopo (Boccaccio) **4**-102d , **14**-902c
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré **10**-345d
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin **10**-115d
Filopluma **10**-225b
FILOSA 10-346a , **23**-248c
Filosofo, Torre del, building, Etna **9**-852c
Filostrato (Boccaccio) **4**-103c , **14**-902b
Filotesio, Nicolo **2**-249b
Fils, riv , Ger. **12**-245c , **19**-537a.
Filson, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
FILTER 10-346a , **28**-404d , asbestos **2**-714d , alkali manufacture **1**-681c , colour printing **22**-41d , sewage **24**-743a , sugar manufacture **26**-12d
Filtered cylinder oil **27**-946b.
Filtering bank, Scot **24**-418 (D2).
— press (sewage) **24**-743d
— press process (brewing) **4**-510a
Filum terminale (anat) **25**-670b.
Filus, Khor, riv , Af. **19**-693 (C6)
Filzbach, Switz **28**-258d
Fimber, Yorks **9**-416 (II F1)
—, pass, Alps **1**-745d
— Thal, val , Switz. **26**-242 (I3)
FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS 10-347a , **23**-640a , **24**-279a , Illum taken **27**-415d
Fimbria, plain, Fr **15**-565b
Final (music) **21**-706a.
— Act (diplomacy) **6**-938b
— Cause **5**-558a
Finale, Mod **24**-4 (C2) , population **9**-438a
FINALE (music) **10**-347a , **20**-125a
Final process (law) **22**-114d
— school (examination) **20**-414b
Finana, Sp **25**-530 (D4)
FINANCE 10-347a ; clearing houses **6**-477b ; economic aspect **8**-909b ; local **10**-351b , stocks and shares *see also* Banks and Banking, English Finance, National Debt, Taxation, &c
— Acts **4**-750d , (1894) **9**-791d , (1907) **4**-756b , **9**-791d ; (1909-10) **9**-791d , **14**-357a
—, Superintendent of **27**-679b
Financial News **19**-502b
Financial Times **19**-502c
Finart, stream, Scot **2**-486c
Finback oil **28**-573d.
Finbo, Swed **9**-898d
Fincastle, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3)
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3)
— Fort, W.Va. : *see* Henry, fort
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) **10**-352a ; *see also* Aylesford, Nottingham *and* Winchilsea and Nottingham
—, Margaret (gipsy) **19**-820d
FINCH (bird) **10**-352c ; **3**-973b ; **4**-802c ; aviaries **3**-813b ; New Zealand **19**-626c
Finchale, priory, Dur **9**-412 (I. E3) ; **8**-709c
Fincham, Norf **10**-605d.
Finchampstead, Berks **9**-420 (III. F4) ; geology **3**-783a
Finchburg, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Finch-Hatton (family) : *see* Finch
Finchingfield, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3)
FINCHLEY, Mdx **10**-353c ; **16**-942 (D2) ; geology **16**-939b, **18**-413d.
Finchley, Va. **28**-118 (D4)
—, East, Mdx. **16**-942 (D2)
FINCH-OF FORDWICH, JOHN Finch, baron 10-352b
Finchville, Ky. **15**-740 (C2)
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von **10**-353c ; **24**-719b
—, **HEINRICH 10**-353d
—, **HERMANN 10**-354a
—, Thomas **28**-328b.
Findalls : *see* Wreck
Findarisk, dist , Pers **2**-790d
Findel, Joseph Gabriel **11**-79d
Finden, Edward **10**-354a
—, **WILLIAM 10**-354a , **28**-801a
Findern, Derby **8**-73a
Findrup, Den **8**-24 (B2)
Findhorn, Scot **24**-412 (E2) , **9**-270a , **10**-672a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (E2)
—, riv , Scot **24**-412 (E2) , **9**-269a , **14**-719d , **19**-155b , geology **9**-269c
Findian, St **14**-762b , **6**-737b
Findlater, earls of **24**-533a
—, **ANDREW 10**-354b
Findlater Castle, Scot **7**-617a
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c
—, **JOHN 10**-355a
—, **JOHN RITCHIE 10**-354d , **8**-63d.
Findlay, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
FINDLAY, O **10**-354d , **20**-26 (C2)
Findlay College, U S **10**-354d
Findley, lake, N Y **19**-596 (A3)
Find Mac Cumaill : *see* Finn Mac Cool
Findochtic, Scot **24**-412 (b2)
Findon Park, Scot **24**-418 (D2).
10-679a.
Findon, Suss **9**-424 (IV B5)
—, Scot **24**-412 (F2) , **15**-801d , **15**-802 (E4)
Findon haddock **15**-801c
Findrassic, Scot **9**-269d
Fine, N Y **19**-596 (E1)
Fine (duke) **10**-355a
FINE (dict) **10**-355a
— (law) **10**-355a , amercement **1**-805a , Anglo-Saxon law **2**-58c , blood-money **4**-85c , Crete (anc) **12**-502c , criminal law (modern) **7**-458a , ecclesiastical law **8**-861b , Egypt (anc) **9**-48b , Magna Carta **17**-316c , Salic law **24**-68c, **24**-69b
FINE ARTS 10-355d , **2**-659d, **22**-581b , Renaissance **23**-87a . *see also* Aesthetics
— Arts Copyright Act (1862) **7**-126b.
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association **7**-287d
— Cotton Spinners, &c , e Harwood Cash **27**-132b
Finebeck Mills, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
Finedon, Northants, **9**-420 (III F2) , **19**-769b
Fine-drawed heath : *see* Heather
— metal **7**-103c
Fineness (alloys) **25**-116a
Finerty, John **24**-242 (F4)
Fine roving (silk manuf) · *see* Dandied roving
Fines and Recoveries Act (1833) **15**-515c , **22**-417d
Finescreek, N C **19**-772 (B4)
Finestra del Torrent, pass, Alps **1**-743a
— del Col delle, pass, Alps **1**-741d
Finesville, N J **19**-502 (B2)
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) **3**-977 , **23**-1c
— (Podica) **3**-975d , **22**-818d
Fingal (hero) . *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N Dak **19**-780 (G3).
—, Tas **26**-438 (B1).
—, Vict **28**-38 (E2)
Fingal (Macpherson) **17**-267d
Fingal, dist , Ire. **14**-764d , **14**-766d
Fingal's Cave, Scot. **24**-412 (B3) , **25**-755b
— Seat . *see* Dun Fionn
Finger, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2)
— lakes, N Y **19**-596a
FINGER 10-375d , **7**-224d , numeral **19**-868b , palmistry **20**-650b ; tendons **19**-57a (fig)
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.
Finger Bowl **22**-733d
— bowls **15**-119d
FINGER PRINTS 10-376a ; **14**-287c ; Galton **11**-428a.
Finglas, Ire **8**-620d.
FINGO, people, S Af **10**-376d , **15**-621d ; **15**-630b
Fingoland, dist , E Af. **15**-629d.
Finhaut, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).

Finhaven, hill, Scot. **24-418** (F1), **10-661c**
—, castle, Scot. **24-418** (F1), **10-661d**
Fini, Masolino *see* Masolino da Panicale
FINIAL (archit) **10-376d**; **17-845b**
Finian, St.· *see* Findlan, St
Finibus, De (Cicero) **6-357a**
Finiels, mt, Fr. **10-778** (K5), **5-777d**
FINIGUERRA, MASO 10-376d
Fining browing **4-511a**, wine making **28-715c**
Finish, mt, N H **19-490** (C4)
Finisher card (jute) **15-608b**
FINISHING: fabrics **10-378a**, **28-815c**, leather **16-1364**, masonry; *see* Setting.
— pot **1-682a**
FINISTERE, dept, Fr. **10-382b**; **10-778** (B-C3)
Finisterre, cape, Sp **25-530** (A1), **7-208b**, battle (1747) **2-845**
—, mts, N G **19-487** (D2)
Finite (philos) **5-415d**, **5-419a**, **5-423a**
— increments, theorem of *see* Intermediate value, theorem of
Finja, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Finke, H (professor) **26-299b**
Finke, riv, S Aus **2-960** (E5)
Finkelstein, M **20-145a**
Finkica, Ala **1-460** (B4)
Fink truss **4-510d**, **4-514d**
Finland, Pa **21-106** (M5)
FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russ **10-383a**, **23-872** (C3-2), capital punishment **26-289d**, coinage **19-900e**, geology **10-385c**, **23-871b**, **23-872b**, illegitimacy **14-301a**; language, *see* Finnish Language, literature **10-387a**, observatories **19-958d**, painting **20-517d**, patent law, *see* Inventor-system **11-634a**, survey maps **17-651a** *See also* Finns
— *History* **10-385a**, Brahe's reforms **4-327b**, Russian policy **23-907c**, **23-911c**, treaty of **1743** **3-825b**, **9-284b**, **26-207b**, women as lawyers **28-786b**
—, (Gulf of), Baltic **23-872** (B-C4), **3-286d**, geology **10-385c**, level **19-969d**, **23-872b**
"Finland" (steamship) **24-886b**
Finlarig, castle, Scot **15-796d**
Finlas, lake, Scot **3-7a**
— Water, riv, Scot **24-418** (B2), **8-680b**
Finlay, Carlos (physician) **28-911b**
—, C L., colour-photography **21-519a**
—, **GEORGE 10-387c**, **20-645b**
—, William Henry **6-760d**
Finlay, mts, Tex **26-690** (B4)
—, rapids, Can **4-600** (D2)
—, riv, Can *see* Peace
— Land, Arct. **21-938** (A1)
Finlay's comet **6-761b**
Finlayson, A M **15-124b**
Finlayson's grubber **7-618c**
Finley, John **15-745c**.
—, Samuel **22-348c**
Finley, N Dak. **19-780** (G2)
—, N S W **19-538** (C4)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
— Creek, riv, Mo. **18-608** (C4)
Finleyson, Gs. **15-124** (C3)
Finleyville, Pa. **21-106** (B5)
Finmarken, co, Nor **19-800** (E-G1), **19-803a**, whaling **25-573b**
Finn (Frisian king) **11-234b**, **3-780d**.
Finn, lake, Ire. **14-744** (C2), **8-413a**
—, riv, Ire (Donegal) **14-744** (D2), **8-413a**
—, riv, Ire (Monaghan) **14-744** (D2), **19-685c**
Finnan, glen, Scot **14-720b**
—, riv, Scot **24-856b**.
Finnan haddie. *see* Findon haddock.
Finnan's isl, Scot. *see* Eilean Thianain.
Finnart, pt, Scot **24-412** (C4)
— House, Scot. **24-412** (C4)
Finn Creek, riv, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
Finne, Gabriel **19-817d**
Finnea, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Finnen, St *see* Findlan, St
Finner (people) *see* Lapps.
— (whale) *see* Rorqual
Finnerödja, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Finnesburh **9-608a**.
Finney, Charles Grandison **19-947b**
Finney, fort, Ind *see* Steuben, fort
— Co, Kan. **15-654** (B2).
Finnich, riv, Scot. **24-418** (B2)
Finningham, Suff **9-424** (I V. E2)
Finnish Language **10-391b**, **27-784d**, dictionaries **8-194a**, Magyar affinities **13-924b**
— Literary Society **10-387a**
Finn Jonsson *see* Jonsson, Finn
FINN MAC COOL (Find Mac Cumail) **10-387d**, **5-628d**
Finnö, Norra, isl, Swed **26-190** (D2)
—, Södra, isl, Swed. **26-190** (D2)
Finnock *see* Sea trout
Finno-Tatar (languages): *see* Ural Altaic
FINNO-UGRIAN, race **10-388c**; **10-386b**, **23-884d**
— Languages **10-390c**, **9-910d**, **27-785c**
Finns, Ark **2-752** (C4)
—, pt, N J **19-502** (A4).
Finns (Tuomi), people **10-389d**, **10-392c**, **19-800a**, Caucasia **5-548b**, gymnastics **12-754d**, language *see* Finnish Language, in Russia **23-874a**, Tacitus, reference **16-205c**
Finnskoga, Norra and Södra, Swed **26-190** (B1)
Finö, Nor **19-804** (A4)
Fino (wine classification) **28-725c**
Finocchio, It **15-4** (F2)
Finocchito, mt, Sic **25-24d**
Finow, canal, Ger **13-79a**
Fins bois **4-428d**
Finsbury, Lond **24-225** (A3)
FINSBURY, Lond **10-393a**, **16-938** (C2)
—, Park, Lond **16-938** (C1), **13-711d**
— Technical College, Lond **26-490d**
Finsch, coast, N.G **19-487** (D4)
Finschhafen, N G **19-487** (E2)
Finsen, Niels **25-249b**, **26-135d**
Finseri lamp **26-136a**
Finsgwyn lamp **26-136a**
Finskogen, Nor **19-804** (E2)
Finspång, Swed **26-190** (C2).
Finsteraarhorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (E1), **1-744a**; **1-748d**
Finsterberg, mt, Ger **26-902d**
Finstermünz, Aus **3-4** (B1); **1-781c**
— pass, Switz **9-404c**
FINSTERWALDE, Ger **10-393c**, **11-808** (D3).
Finsterwolde, Holl **13-588** (E1)
Finstown, Scot **24-412** (F1)
Fintona, Ire **14-711** (D2), **27-350b**
Fintown, Ire **14-744** (C2)
Fintry, Scot **24-418** (C2), **25-928a**.
—, hills, Scot **24-418** (C2), **25-927d**, geology **24-415a**
Finvela (Scottish heroine) **15-732a**
Fin-whale *see* Rorqual
Fiolente, cape, Russ **7-449b**
Fiona **11-521b** (fig), **11-523b**
Fiontlae **11-523a**
Fionn, Lake, Scot **24-412** (C2), **19-889d**, heronries **23-742a**,
—, mt, Scot **24-412** (C2)
Fionney, Switz **26-242** (C4)
Fiona, Gk. **15-102c**
Fioravante, Ridolfo di **15-89a**
Fiord, co., N Z. **19-624** (G7 & A6).
Fiord (geog) *see* Fjord.
Fior di Levante, Gr.: *see* Zante
Fiorentini, bridge, Rome. *see* Ferro
Fiorentino, Giovanni **14-902d**.
—, Niccolo **19-901c**
—, Pier-Angelo **5-656b**.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO 10-393c.
FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, It 10-394a; **15-4** (B2)
FIORILLO, JOHANN DOminicus 10-394a.
—, Silvio **22-648c**.
Fiorito **20-121b**.
Fipa, plat, E C Af **26-396c**.
Fipple flute: *see* Recorder *and* Flageolet
Fir, mt, Ire **27-550a**
Fir, Ben **15-327d**.
Firaun, Kasr, Arab: *see* Kasr Firaun
Firbeck, Yorks **9-416** (II E3)
Firbolgs (anc race) **14-757d**.
Fird: *see* Fyrd.
Fir Domnand (people) **14-757d**
FIRDOUSI 10-397a, **21-249b**, **21-250c**.
Fire, isls, N Y **19-596** (G5)
FIRE (rel and myth) **10-399a**, **6-404a**, Easter fire ceremony **16-677b**, elemental view **9-253c**, **25-127c**, **14-731c**, Hindu religion **1-478d**, **4-484b**, Moloch worship **18-676b**; need-fires **19-338c**, ordeal **20-174c**, Pythagorean doctrine **23-700a**, sprawling (myth) **19-1434d**, **22-446b**, **6-191c**, worship **16-675b**, Zoroastrianism **21-205c**, **28-1041b** *See also* Flame
— alarm **10-416d**
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINGtion 10-401b, average, maritime **3-55a**; insurance, *see* Insurance, fire, loss from **10-410c**, mines **18-540d**, **6-589c**, protection, cost of **10-405c**, salvage corps **24-100a**, tests **10-404d**
— arms· *see* Gun, musket, rifle &c
FIREBACK 10-418b.
Fireball (astr) **15-260c**
Fireball Balloon **4-263a**
Firebaugh, (Ca) **5-8** (C3).
Fire-blast **13-682b**
Fireblende *see* Pyrostilpnite.
Fire boat **10-419b**, **24-890a**
Fire-bote **6-781a**
Fire-box **19-924a** (figs)
FIRE-BRAT (insect) **10-418c**.
FIREBRICK 10-263a
Fire Brigades **10-409b**, **10-415b**, equipment **10-410d**, expenses **10-405d**, insurance committee **10-405c**, National Fire Brigades Union **10-405a**, **10-411c**
— call **10-404b**, **10-408b**, **10-410c**
Fireclay **10-418c**, **6-473c**
Fire combat (fireworks) **10-421a**
—commander **6-602c**
— crested wren **15-810a**
— damp **6-588c**, **23-998c**
— dog; *see* Andiron
— drake *see* Dragon
— drill (instrument) **10-399d**
— engine (fire extinction) **10-416d**, **10-410d**, motor **18-930a**
— engine (steam-engine) *see* Steam-engine, atmospheric
— escape **10-418a**.
— fanging **10-417e**
— fish **5-780c**
FIREFLY 10-419b, **12-138a**, **6-669b**
Fire-flaming porcelain *see* Grain of rice porcelain
Fire gilding **12-13d**
Fire Hole, riv, Mont. *see* Madison
Fire hose **14-42b**; **14-64a**
Fire Is, beach, N.Y. **14-874c**, lighthouse **18-650**.
Fire-insurance· *see* Insurance, Fire
FIRE-IRONS 10-419c
Fireless engine **27-119d**.
Fire-lick **10-254a**
Fire-lock *see* Flint lock.
Firelocks, companies of **2-686c**
Fire marble **17-677c**
— Marshal **10-404d**.
Firenze, It *see* Florence.
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO 10-419e
Fireplace **20-121a**
Firepan, mts, (Can **4-600** (D2)
Fireplace **13-160b**.
Fire Prevention **10-403d**
British Committee (1897) **10-404d**, building regulations **10-406b**, building precautions **4-766a**, congress (1903) **10-405c**, **10-411d**
— proofing: *see* Fire resisting materials
— resisting law) **2-656c**
— resisting materials **10-407a**; asbestos **2-701d**, concrete **6-837c**; safes **22-995b**; steel construction **25-864c**; theatre curtains **26-734c**
Fires, bay, Tas **26-438** (B1)
Fire-setting **4-44d**
FIRESHIP 10-419d.
Fire Station **10-410b**.
Fire Steel, riv, Mich. **18-372** (A3).
Firestool Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (D2).
—Creek, riv, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3-4).
Firestone **11-534b**.
Fire-test **21-322c**.
Firethorn **13-102b**
Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) **10-416d**, **14-663d**
FIRE WALKING 10-420a
— wheel (firework) **10-423a**
FIREWORKS 10-420c.
Fir Galeoin (people) **14-757d**
Firghia, Fr Guin **11-204** (C3).
Firing (ceramics) **5-705c**; **5-714b**, **5-718a**.
— (of guns) **20-199d**
— line **14-529a**
— stress **20-215c**
Firkland, Ger **12-57c**
Firkef, Sud. **26-9** (C1), battle (1885) **9-128a**
Firkovich, Abraham **13-172d**, **5-196c**, **5-197a**
Firkun, Kuh, mt, Pers. **21-188** (C3)
Firle, West, Sussex *see* West Firle
FIRM (dict) **10-423c**
Firma burgi **9-458c**
FIRMAMENT (dict) **10-424c**
FIRMAN (dict) **10-423c**
Firman firma **21-194b**
Firma unius noctis (or diei) **10-180b**
Firmian, Leopold Anton von **24-106b**
Firmiano, Braz **4-440** (E6)
FIRMICUS, JULIUS MATERNUS 10-423d
Firmilian (bp) **21-605c**
—(prefect of Cæsarea) **20-659a**
Firmin (saint) **1-856a**
—, Thomas **27-595a**
—(pseud) *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
FIRMIN, Fr **10-424a**, **10-778** (G5), **16-924a**
Firmisternia **3-526b**
Firmum Picenum, It. *see* Fermo
Firmus (Moorish prince) **27-851d**
—, Marcus **2-933d**
Firn **4-446b** *see* Névé
Firniss **1-793a**
Firoloida **11-516d**
Firoz *see* Feroz *and* Peroz
Firoza, India **14-178** (D5)
Firozabad, India (Hyderabad) **14-182** (G11)
—, India (United Prov) **14-370** (G16).
—, Pers: *see* Firuzabad
Firorkhol *see* Ferorkhol
Firozpur, India. *see* Ferozepur
Fir Park, hill, Glasgow **12-82a**
Firsby, Lincs **9-416** (II H3), **25-109b**
Firs Lane, Lancs **18-139** (C2)
First, mt, Alps **26-242** (D3)
First, pt, Mich **18-372** (G6)
First Book of Discipline, see *Discipline, First Book of*
First born (Israelites) **10-74d**
— catch (musketry) **23-331c**
— cause **1-753c**, **5-557b**
— Church of Christ (U S) **24-276c**, **13-32d**
— Commissioner of Works **4-919a**
"First Communion" (painting Breton) **2-700a**
First Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (D7)
First field dressing **1-802a**.
— Folio (Shakespeare) **24-776d**.
FIRST-FOOT 10-424a
Firstfork, Pa. **21-106** (F-G3)
First Fork, riv, Pa **21-106** (F3)
First-fruits **28-1019c** *see also* Annate
— and tenths, courts of **10-58d**
First graze (musketry) **23-331c**
— grenadier of France *see* Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo)
— Helvetic Confession *see* Helvetic Confession, First
— Lord of the Admiralty *see* Admiralty, First Lord of the
— Lord of the Treasury. *see* Treasury
— magistrate **17-41k**
First Mountain, N J *see* First Watchung, mts
— Narrows, chan, S Am. **26-964c**
First Offenders Act (1887) **7-190b**; **7-458c**, **22-367c**
FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE OF the (1794) 10-424a; medals **18-7c**
—of Prairial (1795). *see* Prairial.
First Principles (Spencer) **18-227b**; **25-653c**
First View, Colo **6-722** (H3)
—Watchung, mts, N.J. **19-502** (A2); **25-555d**.
FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING 10-425a.
—, MARK **10-426a**
—coal-cutting machine **6-585b**
Firth, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
—, Neb **19-424** (H4)
—, bay, Scot **22-48d**
—College, Sheffield *see* University College, Sheffield
— of Forth, of Clyde &c, Scot *see* Forth, Clyde &c
Firuloides *see* Firoloida
Firuz (Persian king) *see* Peroz
—(Seljuk emir) **7-528d**
Firuza, dist, Pers **21-243c**
Firuzabad, India *see* Firozabad
FIRUZABAD, Pers **10-425b**, **21-188** (B4), **10-1900b**; palace **2-381d**
Firuzkuh, Pers **21-188** (B4) **10-425c**
FIRUZKUH, prov, Pers **10-425c**, **17-940d**
Firuz Shapur, Mosqp *see* Ambar
Firuzu'd Din, Hajji **21-240a**
Fir-weevil **21-623a**
Fisaal, isl, Braz **23-453d**
Fiscelles **12-64d**
Fiscellus, mts, It **15-26** (D4)
Fischa, riv, Aus **3-1b**
FISCHART, JOHANN 10-425c, **11-788b**
Fischbacher Alps, mts, Styria **25-1059a**.
Fischer, Abraham **20-159b**
—, Alfred (biologist) **22-479a**
—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) **3-10a**
—, **EMIL** (chemist) **10-426a**, **25-891c**, ferments **19-921a**, purin **22-602c**
—, E I· (tennis champion) **16-404d**
—, **ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD 10-426d**, **27-246c**.
—, G A (explorer) **19-156b**
—, G H (zoologist) **9-255b**
—, Johann Martin **24-514a**
—, Moritz (ceramist) **5-751d**
—, Philip Otto (chemist) **10-426b**
Fischer, Ger **26-242** (I2)
—, cape, Green **12-511** (E5)
Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) **20-108a**
Fischeria **16-123b**
Fischhausen, Ger **11-808** (G1)
Fischhauser Wick, chan, Ger **15-895a**
Fischingen, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Fiscus **10-149b**
Fiset, Louis **5-168a**
Fisgah **22-1042b**, **22-742b**
Fisga, cape, Cu **7-595** (B1), **7-594d**
FISH, HAMILTON 10-427a
—, NICHOLAS (Amer diplomatist) **10-427b**
—, Nicholas (Amer soldier) **10-427a**
—, Simon **9-510b**
—, Stuyvesant **13-18a**
Fish, lake, Wis. **28-740** (A3)
—, reef, N.Z. **19-624** (A7)
—, riv, Ida **17-1011** (F4)
—, riv, N S W **19-539b**, **2-960a**
FISH (diet) **10-427b**, anatomy, *see below*; angling, *see* Angling, bibliography and history of study, *see* Ichthyology, classification **14-215a**, fat **14-259c**, sea forms **14-252c**, **14-266b**, **14-268c**, **28-1015a**; dietetic value **8-217a**, distribution and habits **14-269a**; food searching **m. mode 22-572c**, freshwater **14-268b**, **14-269a**, **28-1011c**, geological range **14-261c**, **28-1017b**, hatching, &c, *see* Pisciculture, heraldry **13-227b**, hermaphroditism **24-747b**, long evity **14-275c**; migratory forms **18-416c**, mimicry **14-497b**, mythology **2-166c**, **2-823b**, **7-730c**, **7-791d**, parental care **5-513c**, **6-196c**, preservation **10-614a**, royal fish **10-414d**, secondary sexual characters **24-746a**; shore forms **14-266b**, **28-1014b**, symbol **26-284d**, taxidermy **26-465d**, tithes of **26-1022b**, worship **2-51d**
— *Anatomy* **14-250c**; alimentary canal **14-252d**, **1-666d**, cement organs **14-252b**, dorsal mesentery **6-614c**, ear **9-13c**, electrical organs **14-252b**, **14-255c**, excretory organs **14-256d**, **27-800a**, external gills **14-252c**; fins **14-251a**, **14-258c** toil, gills

and lungs 14-253a, lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-59b; nervous system 14-263d, photogenic organs 14-252c, reproductive organs 14-256b, scales 14-260b, 1-515c, sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-94b, skeleton 14-257c, spleen 8-634a, swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b, vascular system 14-262a
Fish-bellied rail 22-819c
Fishbone, Ida 10-540 (C2).
Fishbourne, C E 19-693d
Fish brook, riv, Mass 17-852 (E1).
Fishcreek, Wis 28-740 (F3)
Fish Creek, mt, Cal 5-8 (E5)
- Creek, riv, Can. 4-600 (E1)
- Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (H2)
- Creek, riv, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Creek, riv, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 13-851d
- Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (B-C2).
- Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Fishcross, Scot 24-418 (D2), 6-417d.
Fish crow 7-512d, 15-107d
Fishcutting Creek, riv, Fla 10-540 (E1)
Fish-eating rat 23-442b, 12-907d
Fished joint (carpentry) 5-367a.
Fishel's, Nfd 19-479 (A2)
Fisher, Alexander 2-701b, 9-167a, 9-361 (Pls I, II), 15-95c.
—, ALVAN 10-427e
—, C. Hawkins, major 2-365d
—, Edward 4-285d
—, GEORGE PARK 10-427d
-, James 27-609a
-, Jesse 20-48c.
-, JOHN (bp) 10-427d; 9-531a, 14-505d
-, John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-941a
-, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c, 24-895b
—, John D 13-837c.
-, Mark 20-510a, 20-519a
-, Mary 11-224b, 24-895b
Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
—, Can. 17-584 (A1)
—, Ill 14-404 (D1)
-, La. 17-61 (A3), 17-58c
-, Minn 18-550 (A3)
-, bay, Can 17-584 (C2)
-, fort, N C 7 bombardment (1864-65) 28-691b
-, isl, Jap. 15-156 (A15)
—, riv, Can 17-584 (C2).
-, str, Can 5-1109 (A3).
Fisher (fur) see Pekan
— Building, Chicago 25-864d.
Fisher County, Tex 26-690 (G1).
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237a, Lonten legislation 16-428c; law, see Fishery, law of, Newfoundland see Newfoundland, fisheries, trawling, seining and netting 27-217a
— see also under countries
— Acts 10-434a, Ireland (1842-1901) 10-436c
—, Board of see Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of
-, Bureau of (U S) 10-434a
Fisher, U S (bankruptcy case) 17-771d
Fisherman, lake, Fr W Af 11-204 (B-C3), 16-539c
Fishermaan (Lucian): see *Piscator*.
Fisherman, King of the 23-551a, 7-841b
Fisherman's bend 15-872c
— knot (netting) 19-412c
Fisher marten see Pekan
Fishermen (lawn) 24-147c, cooperage 7-82a, foreshore 10-644d
Fishermen (Theocritus) 26-781d
Fishersrow, Scot 19-955b; 8-946a
Fisher's, isl, N.Y 19-596 (I1), 19-515d
—, mt, Colo 27-285d
— Ferry, Pa 21-106 (I1)
— Hill, Va battle (1864) 24-817a
— Switch, Ind 14-422 (F5)
Fishersville, Va 28-118 (D2)
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b
Fishertown, Pa 21-106 (E-F5)
Fisherville, Ky 15-740 (C2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c
—, Pa 21-106 (I4)
FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 28-409d; Sunday fishing 25-96b
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c, 10-433c, powers 10-433c.
— Committee (1893) 28-409d
— cruisers 24-890a.
Fishes (patron.): see Piscos
Fish-eye-stone: see Apophyllite
Fish gig: see Gig
Fish glue 12-144b
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a, 9-428 (V B4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V A3), 10-117a
Fishhaven, Ida 14-276 (D4)
Fish-hawk: see Osprey
— hook 2-21c
Fishing, bay, Md 17-828 (G4)
—, lake, Can 4-600 (D1)
Fishing see Fisheries and Angling
— boats 10-436d, 24-889d
— cat 25-1d
Fishing Creek, Pa 21-106 (K3), 14-428c
— Creek, isl, Can 20-114 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ky 15-740 (D1)
— Creek, riv, N C 19-772 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (K3), 4-877a
— Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (C-D2)
— Creek, riv, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Fishing-frog, see Angler.
Fishing rod 2-26a
— vulture 6-924b, 16-540b
Fish-joint 22-896c
Fishkill, N.Y. 10-437b.
— riv, N Y 24-205d
— Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (I5)
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N Y 10-437b, 19-596 (A-I5)
Fish Lake, Ind 14-424 (F1)
— Yorks 9-416 (II E2)
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4)
Fishmongers Company 16-811a, 23-783c
Fish moth 19-254c
Fishpond, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Fishpool, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
Fish-potash guano 12-144b
Fish-psorosperms see Myxosporidia
Fish, River, lake, Me 17-414 (D2)
— Spring, valley, Nev 5-8 (E2)
Fisht, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II A2), 5-550c
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b
— lonniscate 16-412b
Fish tapeworm see Dibothrocephalus latus
Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II H4)
Fishtown, Ind 14-422 (F8)
FISK, JAMES 10-447b
—, WILBUR 10-447c
Fisk, Mo 18-608 (E5)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Fiskafjall, mt, Swed 19-800 (D1)
Fiskartorpet, Swed 25-935 (B1)
Fiskdale, Mass 17-852 (C2)
Fiske, James, jun 27-718d
—, JOHN 10-447d, 1-841c; thelsm 26-756d
—, MINNIE MADDERN 10-438b
—, Willard 7-169b
Fiske, fjord, Green 12-514 (D1)
Fiskebäckskil, Swed 26-190 (A2)
Fiske range finder 22-891b
Fiskernaes, Green 12-543 (D3)
Fiskerton, Lincs 9-416 (II C4)
Fiskeville, R I 7-378d
Fiskivotn (Veidivotn), lakes, Iceln 23-228 (D2), 14-228d
Fisk university, Tenn 19-246d, 25-212a
Fismes, Fr 10-778 (F3) 19-794a (plan)
Fison, L. 14-516a; 10-161a
Fissidens 4-706b
Fissidentalium 24-300a
Fission 23-217a
— fungi see Bacteria
Fissipedia 5-367a, 17-526a
Fissure (geol.) 11-665b
— eruption 28-187d, 11-657b
Fissurella 11-510b (figs); ctenidium 18-671d (fig), nervous system 11-509b (fig)
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a, 11-507a
Fissure of Rolando see Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius see Sylvian fissure
Fistomele 24-365b.
Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI B1)
FISTULA 10-438b.
Fistulana 16-1224a
Fistularidae see Flutemouths
Fistular leaf 16-326d
Fistularia 21-345b.
Fistulipora 8-1128a
FIT (dict) 10-438c.
Fita y Calomé, Fidel 25-588b
Fitch, Asa 8-896e
—, Clyde 8-538a
—, Rev James 19-819b
—, JOHN 10-438d, 15-743d, memorial tablet 13-12c
—, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING 10-439a, 8-981b
—, RALPH 10-439b
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d
— (brush) 20-458d
— (fur) 11-349c, trade 11-348b
FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d, 17-852 (D1)
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
Fitchet (fitchew) see Polecat
Fitchville, Conn 9-952 (G3), O 20-26 (E-F2)
Fitchy (her) 13-318d
Fitful Head, cape, Scot 24-417a, 24-553d
Fitger, A 11-797c.
fith see Isernines
Fithian, Ill 14-404 (E3)
Fithe, Ivor battle (961) 12-780c
Fitler, Miss 18-800 (A-B5)
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a, formula 23-109a; Perkin reaction 6-176b, piperic acid 21-635a, toluene 26-106a
Fitton, New 5-8 (D1)
Fittleton, Wilts 9-420 (III D4)
Fittleworth, Sus 9-424 (IV A5)
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-778d
—, Sir Edward 10-449b
—, MARY 10-449b, 24-783d
—, WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d, 22-122a
Fitton, bay, Jap 4-208b
Fittonia 26-437a
Fittrl, lake, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1), 28-225b
Fitty, lake, Scot 24-118 (E2), 16-429d
Fittz, lake, Mc 17-434 (D4)
Fitz, Salop 9-416 (II B4)
Fitzalan (family) see Arundel and Surrey, Earls of, and Howard (family).
—, John 2-705d
Fitz Aldhelm, William 10-445c
Fitzamcuff, William see William Fitzamcuff
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
Fitzcharles, Charles see Plymouth, earls of
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary see Fox, Lady Mary
Fitz Duncan, William see William Fitz Duncan
—, blaed, Alan see Alan (Fitz-Flaed)
Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-778d
—, of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.
Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a See also Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of
—, Charles 2-961b.
—, LORD EDWARD (1764-1798) 10-441d.
—, E A 18-938d
—, EDWARD (1809-1883) 10-441a; 9-644c, *Rubaiyat* 21-146b
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b
—, G F arc lamp 16-661b, electric waves 9-191b, electrolytic conduction 6-863b, on rupture 9-147a, spectrum 25-628b
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 8-98d, 14-715d
—, John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.
—, Pamela 10-441b
—, RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-441c
—, R: on distillation 8-321d.
—, Thomas (d 1487) 9-524b
—, LORD THOMAS 10-445c, 10-441d
Fitzgerald, Ga 11-752 (C4)
—, riv, W Austr 25-540a
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d, 8-99a, tomb 18-797b
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-426a.
—, Richard Hobart see Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c, battle of Hirwaun Moor 1-455c, Cardiff captured 5-318a, Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d, 5-531c
Fitz Henry, Pa 21-106 (C5)
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-446a, 9-604c
—, Maria 11-744d.
—, THOMAS 10-446a
—, William see William, St (archbp of York)
Fitzhugh, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Okla 20-58 (E3)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4)
Fitzinger, L 23-139c
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick see Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of
— John, Eustace 1-719b, 15-849b
— Mary, Simon 3-622b
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a, 4-794a
—, Maurice 27-401d
Fitzmaurice, Pa 21-106 (K5), Aus 2-960 (E2); 2-945a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b, 9-602c
FITZ-OSBERT, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d, 9-476c
FITZ-OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d, 17-2a, 9-476c, estates 12-114d, 12-904b, 6-491d, 18-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209d, 25-482c
—, T 24-857c
Fitzpatrick, Ala 1-460 (D3)
—, Ga 11-752 (C4)
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a, 9-438a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d, 2-922b
Fitz-Robert, William see Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of
Fitzroy, G W H 19-281d
—, Henry, duke of Richmond see Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of
—, ROBERT 10-447b, 6-143a
—, R O B. 9-121a see also Grafton, dukes of · Southampton, earls of
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b, 18-90 (map)
—, Aus 2-960 (D4)
—, dock, N W 26-279c
—, downs, Queens 2-961a
—, mt, Chil 2-962 (B6), 1-962a
—, Queens 2-960 (I4), 2-942d, 22-732b
—, riv, W Aus 2-960 (C3), geology 28-539c
Fitzroy Crossing, 21-782c
— patagonica see Alerce
Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map), 18-91b
Fitz Roy Passage, str, Chil 6-145a
Fitz Scrob, Richard see Richard Fitz Scrob
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-639a
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-483d, 14-770d
—, WILLIAM 10-448c, cockfighting 6-626a; football 10-617d, horse-racing 13-727b, London 16-959d; tournament 27-105b
FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c
— Walter (family) 6-424a
—Walter, John Radcliffe (Radcliffe), lord 9-525a
— Walter, Matilda 17-428d
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d 1235) 10-448d, 9-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1304) · seal 24-511d
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (d 1499) 10-449a.
—, WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b, Ireland 3-770d, 12-380a
Fitzwilliam, N H 19-490 (C6)
—, isl, Can 20-114 (D2)
—, str, Arct. 21-938 (A1)
— Museum, Cambridge 5-94c, library 15-554b
Fiumara, riv, Hung: see Rezina
FIUME (Rjeka, Rieka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d, 3-4 (D4), 13-896a, trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Hung 3-4 (D4); 2-970c
Fiumefreddo, It. 13-4 (E5).
Fiumenica, cape, It 13-4 (F5)
Fiumicino, It 15-4 (C-D4)
—, riv, It 15-4 (D2) see also Rubicon
Fiuza, Braz 4-110 (D1).
Five, isls, W I 22-544 (B4)
— and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W Af see Ivory Coast
— Boroughs, The, Eng 7-803d, history 9-469b, 9-471b, 9-472c
Five Cards see Spoil-Five
— civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-873b
— Days' Revolution 5-537d, 15-51d, 7-195d
Five Dock, bay, N S W 26-273 (A1-2)
Five-finger see Cross-fish
Five Fingers, penin, N Z 19-624 (A6)
— Forks, Va. battle (1865) 21-303b
Five Grains festival (Jap) 28-844d
— guinea piece 12-697a
— Hindrances 4-711c.
Fivehole, riv, Wyo see Madison River
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens) see Boulé
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b
— hundred Gods, Temple of, Canton 22-9d
Five hundreth pointes of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-488a, 1-519c
Five Islands, Me 17-434 (C5)
Five members of Parliament 8-908a, 4-576d 5-340a
Fivemile, Ala 1-460 (B3)
Five Mile, pt, Conn 6-952 (D5)
— Mile, pt, Ire 14-744 (D2), 27-550a
Fivepoints, Ala 1-460 (D2)
Five-pound piece 25-519c
Fives, Fr 16-685b
FIVES (game) 10-450b
Five sisters window (York) 2-403b
— Stars (trade union) see Knights of Labour
— steel barges, *in re* (law case) 24-995a
— stones see Knucklebones
Five toed kangaroo rat 27-634a
Five Ways, Staffs 25-758 (B1)
Five wild beasts of venery 10-645a
— Years' Truce (451 B C) 6-360b
Fivizzano, It 10-937b.
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a
Fixed air see Carbon dioxide
— ammunition 1-873c.
— capital 5-278c
— charge 19-270a
— sight (musketry) 23-331c
Fixico, Ala 1-460 (C3)
Fixing (surveying) 26-154c.
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a, 21-258c; 23-104a
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOLYTE LOUIS 10-452a, polarization of light 21-933c, velocity of light 16-682c
Fizes, Lancs 16-140 (C3) see Noirmontiers, Charlotte
—, Nicolas 22-501c
Fiz-gig see Gig
Fjaerholmstrand, isl, Swed 25-935 (B2)
Fjaerland, Nor 19-804 (B2), 25-345c.
— fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2), 25-345c
Fjall 10-483b
Fjällsjo, Swed 19-800 (D3)
Fjelstad, Swed 26-516c
Fjeld, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Fjeld (dict) 19-799b
Fjeldberg, Nor 19-801d
Fjellheia, Nor 26-190 (A2)
Fjerdingkar 23-491d
Fjerritslev, Den 8-24 (B1)
Fjertoft, isl, Nor 19-804 (B1)
FJORD 10-452a
Fjotland, Nor 19-804 (B3)
F K Q C P I (abbrev) 1-29a.
Flaa, Nor 19-804 (C2)
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1)
Flaald 25-911a.

Flaam, Nor. **19**-804 (B2)
Flaathyi, riv , Nor **26**-542a.
Flaavand, lake, Nor **19**-804 (C3)
Flabellate **25**-718d
Flabellifera **17**-159b
Flabelliform **10**-459c
Flabellum (zool) **2**-104c ; **27**-283b
— (fan) **10**-168d
Flabianico, Domenico **27**-1001b
Flaccilla (Rom empress) **19**-914d
FLACCUS (family) **10**-452b
—, Aulus Persius *see* Persius
—, Galus Valerius *see* Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
—, Hordeonius **5**-403a
—, L Popilius *see* Popillius Flaccus, L
— L Valerius : *see* Valerius Flaccus, L
—, M Fulvius **10**-452c ; **24**-101b
—, M Verrius . *see* Verrius Flaccus, M
—, Q Fulvius **10**-452c
—, Siculus **12**-612c
—, Verrius *see* Verrius Flaccus
FLACH, GEOFROI JACQUES **10**-452d
—, Matthias *see* Flacius, Matthias
Flacherie **25**-100c
Flacilla *see* Flaccilla
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyricus) **10**-453c , **2**-915b , Magdeburg Centurios **17**-302a
Flackebo, Swed **28**-190 (D2)
Flackebos, N Y *see* Flatbush
Flackwell Heath, Bucks **16**-912 (A2)
FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE **10**-454a , **23**-208b
Flacourtia cataphracta **14**-350d
Fladda, isl , Scot **24**-412 (C3)
— chuain, isl , Scot **24**-412 (B2)
Fladen lava *see* Pahoehoe
Fladungen, Bav **11**-808 (III o11)
Flag (bot) *see* Iris
FLAG (ensign) **10**-454a ; all nations **10**-458, 460 (Plates), medieval battle customs **15**-853d, **15**-851c, quarantine **22**-710b , signalling **25**-70b *see also* Colours, military
— (geol) **3**-613b
FLAGELLANTS **10**-464b
Flagellaria indica **16**-326c
FLAGELLATA **10**-464b ; **3**-156d , affinities **8**-910d, **21**-728c
Flagellated chamber **25**-725d
Flagellation **10**-463b , **18**-689b, **2**-664c
Flagellum **7**-712b , **10**-465b , **22**-182b
FLAGEOLET **10**-468a
Flagg, J Mortimer **5**-335b.*
— Wilson **3**-936d
Flag-grass **15**-509d
— gun **10**-454b
Flag Hills Beds (geol) **3**-226a
Flagler, Henry M **10**-542b , **18**-754a
Flagler, Colo, **6**-722 (G2)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D1)
Flag officers (British navy) **19**-299b
Flagon **10**-481c
Flag Pond, Tenn **26**-820 (I1).
Flag rush (game) **4**-105c
FLAGSHIP **10**-488b
Flagstaff, Ariz **2**-544 (C2) ; **2**-547c , **12**-348b , observatory **19**-959c
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (B3)
—, mt , Pa **17**-903d
Flagstone (geol) *see* Flag
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARderie, A. C. J., comte de **10**-468b
FLAIL **10**-468d , **26**-887b
Flaith (title) **4**-489b , **6**-120a , **14**-768a.
Flajáhans, Václav **4**-135a
Flake (bot) **5**-362d
— (tool) **9**-68d
Flaked yarn **28**-906d
Flake white *see* White lead.
Flakkeberg, Den **8**-24 (D3)
Flakstad, Nor **18**-860 (C1),
Flakstadö, isl , Nor **18**-861a
Flaksvand, Nor **19**-804 (C3).
Flaman, Switz **26**-242 (C3)
Flamand, François' *see* Duquesnoy
—, G B M **23**-1007c ; **27**-353a.
Flamank, Thomas : *see* Flamock, Thomas
Flamanville, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3)
FLAMBARD, RANULF **10**-468d , **15**-595b , **19**-752d
Flambeau, Wis **28**-740 (B4)
—, mt , W I. **17**-802 (B2)
—, riv , Wis. **28**-740 (C3)
Flamberg (weapon) **26**-272b (fig)
Flamborough, Yorks. **9**-416 (II G1)
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD **10**-469b , **9**-116 (II G1)
FLAMBOYANT STYLE **10**-469b , **2**-199b , **2**-211c , **2**-214d
FLAME **10**-469c , blowpipe **4**-89c , coloration **6**-60d, **6**-62c , manometric **25**-456a, **21**-267b, **28**-176b , sensitive **25**-456b , singing **25**-456a , volcanic **28**-185a
Flame-cell **21**-709c (fig) ; **21**-710a ; Chaetopoda **5**-791d , Mollusca **18**-674b , Rotifera **23**-759c
FLAMEL, NICOLAS **10**-471d
FLAMEN **10**-475a , **23**-580b , Caesar's creation **4**-941c , costume **7**-235d , pontifices included **22**-606c , Sabine origin **23**-616a
— Dialis **10**-475a , **16**-588b , **26**-340c
— Martialis **10**-528a
— Pomonalis **22**-48c
— Portunalis **22**-169a
— Volcanalis **28**-221b
Flamo nasturtium **19**-252a
Flamo sea **22**-489b
Flameng, Leopold **16**-724b
Flame tree **2**-949b
Flamierge, Belg **3**-668 (G3)
Flaming, mts , Ger **11**-806c
Flamingo, Fla **10**-540 (F6).
FLAMINGO **10**-475b , **3**-977b ; carroid affinities **3**-968b ; feathers **10**-226a ; muscular system **3**-966b , in Persia **21**-192a
Flaminia, Lex **21**-781b
Flaminia, Porta, Rome **23**-607d
FLAMINIA, VIA, It **10**-476a , **15**-928 (D1), **2**-64a
— et Picenum Annonarium, dist , It *see* Picenum
Flaminica Dialis **10**-475b , **2**-477a
Flamininus, L Quinctius **5**-545b
—, **T QUINCTIUS** **10**-476c , Achaean league **1**-111c , coins **19**-894b , gladiatorial games **12**-634d , Gythium **12**-779c , Laconia **16**-52a ; Macedonian war **23**-611d
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS **10**-477a
Flammarion, N C : astronomical observations **19**-956d , **25**-786d , balloon ascents **1**-267d
Flammenmergel **11**-534c , **7**-412c
Flammersfeld, Ger **7**-86b
Flammeum **4**-528d , **7**-245d
Flammock, Thomas **7**-182b
Flamstead End, Herts **16**-942 (D2)
FLAMSTEED, JOHN **10**-477c , **19**-289d , magnitude of stars **21**-510b , Newton's correspondence **19**-586c , Pole star aberration **1**-54c
Flamsteed's projection *see* hansen's projection
Flanagan, John **12**-899c ; **28**-494c
Flanagan, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
Flanagas Sinus, Aus . *see* Quarnero
Flanders, counts of . arms **13**-112a
—, Guy (de Dampierre), count of **10**-479d , **10**-819a , Adenès' poem **1**-191a
—, Robert (de Dampierre), count of **19**-847a
Flanders, Conn **6**-952 (B3)
—, N J **19**-502 (C2)
—, lake, Mc **17**-434 (D4)
FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur **10**-478b , cities **6**-790c, **19**-415a , commercial treaties **9**-525d , French conquest (1667) **24**-844a , German colony (12th cent) **13**-294d , Hundred Years' War **2**-669c , **18**-820a ; metal work **21**-799b , pensionary **21**-1225 , revolt (1581) **13**-596a , tapestry **26**-408a foll (Pls. IV , V., VI.), " three members " **8**-866d ; Truce of God **27**-321c ; Wales, colony **23**-262c.
—(East), prov , Belg. **3**-668 (C1) ; **10**-478b
—(West), prov , Belg. **3**-668 (A1), **10**-478b
Flanders, Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur **10**-478d , **3**-720d
Flanders Clay (geol) **9**-864c
Flanders Moss, moor, Scot. **24**-418 (C2), **21**-262b
Flanders point (lace) **16**-41 (I)
— Village, Conn **6**-952 (G4)
Flandreau, S Dak **25**-506 (I3).
Flandrien *see* Esna shales
Flandrin, Auguste **10**-480b
—, **JEAN HIPPOLYTE** **10**-480c
—, Paul **10**-480c
Flang, riv., Wis **28**-740 (B2)
Flange rail . *see* Lignoles rail
Flanging (boiler making) **4**-152d
Flank (geol) *see* Limb
— (mech) **17**-1001c
Flannan (seven Hunters), isls , Scot **24**-412 (A1) , **13**-191d
FLANNEL **10**-480d
FLANNELETTE **10**-481b
Flannery-Boyd method **11**-217a
Flann MacLonain **5**-610a
— Mainistreach **5**-610b
Flanville, Ger **18**-810 (plan)
Flaochat **10**-806c , **17**-938c
Flaran, Fr **15**-909d
FLASHLIGHT Geo **13**-276a.
Flaren, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3)
Flaser-gabbro **1**-884d
Flaserkalk **8**-125c
Flash (metal work) . *see* Fin
Flashed glass **12**-94b
Flasher, N Dak **19**-780 (C4)
Flashlight advertisements **1**-238a
— signalling **25**-70d
Flash point **21**-122b , **11**-276d
— spectrum **5**-116d , **8**-889b
Flasjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2)
FLASK (dict) **10**-481b.
Flat, isl , Bur **14**-782 (I10).
—, isl , Ice *see* Flatey.
—, lake, La **17**-54 (a6)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (B3).
—, mt , Can **4**-600 (D1),
—, mt , N Z **19**-924 (A6)
—, riv , Mich **18**-472 (E6)
—, riv , N C **19**-772 (D1)
—, riv , Tex **23**-249 (D2)
FLAT (dwelling) **10**-481c ; (music) **25**-448b, **19**-987b.
— bastion **3**-503b
Flat Brook, riv , Ill **14**-304 (C1)
- Brook, riv , N J **19**-502 (C1), **4**-502c
FLATBUSH, N Y **10**-482b ; **19**-596 (I1)
Flatcreek, Tenn **26**-820 (E2)
Flat Creek, riv , Ala **1**-460 (C4)
— Creek, riv , Mo **16**-805 (C1)
- Creek, riv., S Dak. **25**-506 (C2)
— Creek, riv , Wash. **28**-354 (D-E1)
— Creek, Big, riv , Ala *see* Big Flat Creek
Flatcland, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Flatey, Ice **2**-228 (B2)
—, isl , N Ice **14**-228 (C1)
— isl., W Ice **14**-228 (B2)
Flatley Book **28**-99a , **16**-496a , **26**-877a
FLAT-FISH **10**-482c ; **9**-16a , **14**-247d , **14**-268a
Flat-foot (med) **6**-568c , **4**-144a
Flat Fork, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Flat frame dressing **25**-106d
Flatgap, Ky **15**-740 (F3)
Flat Gap, Tenn **14**-744 (C5)
Flathead, forest, Mont **18**-754a
— lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2) ; **18**-752d
—, mts , Mont **14**-276 (C2)
—, riv , Mont **14**-276 (B2)
Flat-head (fish) . *see* Neocentrodus
Flathead Co , Mont **14**-276 (B-C1)
— Indian Reservation, Mont **14**-276 (B2)
FLATHEADS, tribe **10**-482d ; **14**-461a
Flat Holm, isl., Som **9**-430 (VI F1)
Flat-iron building, New York City **2**-444 (Pl XV), **25**-864 (fig), **19**-1
Flatlands, N Y **19**-596 (I3), **16**-983c
— (Amerstoort), dist , N Y **4**-
Flat Lick, Ky **15**-740 (E4)
Flatman, Thomas **18**-527a ; **18**-526 (Pl I fig 9)
Flatonia, Tex **26**-890 (K-L6)
Flatow, Ger **11**-808 (F2).
Flat racing **13**-730b
Flatridge, Va **28**-118 (A4)
Flat-ring armature . *see* Discoidal armature.
Flat River, Mo **18**-608 (B4)
— River Reservoir, lake, R I. **23**-249 (B2).
Flatrock, Ala **1**-460 (D2).
Flat Rock, Ill **14**-304 (E5).
— Rock, Ind **14**-422 (F6).
Flatrock, Ky **15**-740 (D4).
Flat Rock, Mich **18**-372 (G7)
Flatrock, N C **19**-772 (B4)
Flat Rock Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (F6)
Flat seizing (knot) **15**-874c
Flat Shoal Creek, riv , Ga **11**-752 (A4)
Flattened epithelium : *see* Squamous epithelium.
Flatter (tool) **10**-664a
Flatters, Paul F X **1**-653a ; **23**-1007b
Flattery, cape, Wash **28**-354 (A1)
Flatting (painting) **20**-458d
Flat Top, dist , W Va **28**-560d
— Top Butte, mt , Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Flatulence **8**-267d , **1**-34c , treatment **2**-714a, **5**-589b , **5**-561c
Flat Water, lake, Nfd **19**-179 (B2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv , Mont **14**-276 (E2).
Flatwood, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
Flatwoods, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
Flatwoods Dog *see* Porters Creek Clay
Flat worm *see* Platyelmia
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE **10**-483a , **11**-148d , style **25**-1056d
Flaugstadö, isl , Nor **19**-804a (C3)
Flauhes (heraldry) **13**-321d
Flaunden, Herts **16**-912 (B2)
Flautero (Flute-bird) **8**-915d
Flavanilline **22**-759c
Flavanthrene **8**-731c
FLAVEL, JOHN **10**-484a.
Flavel, Oreg. **20**-242 (B1).
Flavenol **22**-759c
Flavia, Fr *see* Autun
—, Pal *see* Caesarea Palaestina
—, prov , Brit **4**-585a
—, road, It **15**-26 (D2)
—, Colonia, It *see* Puteoli
—Constans, It *see* Spello
Flavia Domitilla *see* Domitilla, Flavia
Flavian Palaces, Rome **23**-598c.
Flavia Helena *see* Helena, Flavia Julia
—Maximiana Theodora . *see* Theodora, Flavia M
Flavian (pope) *see* Fabian, St.
Flavian Neapolis, Syr . *see* Shechem
Flavianum, Jus **23**-537d ; **23**-539a
Flavianus, Petrus **12**-101a
FLAVIGNY (sur-Ozerain), Fr, **10**-484c , **10**-778 (D4)
—, Ger **18**-309 (plan) , **11**-10a
FLAVIN **10**-484c ; **8**-749a , **22**-742b
Flavio Anicio Olibrio (pseud) *see* Agricola, J F
Flavionavia, Sp *see* Avilés
Flaviopolis, Turk As **2**-760 (F4) *see also* Sis
Flavium magontanum, Sp . *see* Port Mahon
Flavius (fl 1494) **9**-933d
Flavius, Gnaeus **6**-465d , **23**-517d , **23**-539a
—, Lucius **1**-385b , **18**-258d
— Arrianus *see* Arrian
— Caper **21**-891c
— Clemens, Titus *see* Clemens, T. Flavius.
— Galerius Valerius Licinianus *see Licinius*
— Jovianus *see* Jovian.
— Vegetius Renatus *see* Vegetius
— Vopiscus . *see* Vopiscus, Flavius
Flavoline **22**-759c
Flavone **10**-694d ; **22**-742b
Flavophenine . *see* Chrysamine
Flavopurpurin **1**-674a ; **8**-750a ; **21**-599c
Flaw (geol.) **10**-206b
Flawil, Switz. **26**-242 (G2)
FLAX (bot) **10**-484c ; **13**-770d ; **1**-391d ; dimorphism **10**-565c , floral diagram **10**-560d , France **10**-782a , fruit **11**-254b , Ireland **14**-76a , Manitoba **17**-580b , pistil **10**-560d (fig) ; Scotland **24**-442c
Flax (fibre) **10**-484d , **10**-310a (Plates) , cotton manufacture **7**-284a , Girard's machinery **12**-15a , linen manufacture **16**-725c ; Scotland **24**-426b
Flaxbourne, N Z. **19**-924 (B4)
Flax Bourton, Som **9**-430 (VI G1)
FLAXMAN, JOHN **10**-489a , **24**-500b ; Cornwallis statue **11**-916d ; plate designs **21**-801c , wax portraits **28**-140d
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. **28**-48 (B1)
Flaxton, N Dak **19**-780 (B1)
— Yorks **9**-416 (II. F1).
FLEA (Order *irritans*) **10**-491b , **13**-429b ; Leeuwenhoek **16**-871b ; typhus fever **27**-859c
— (of dog) *see* Dog-flea
— (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) **10**-491b ; **13**-431d , **13**-435a
Fleabane **6**-812d
Flea beetle **8**-897a
— mint . *see* Pennyroyal
— seed **11**-124d
Fleay, F G **17**-930c , **20**-854c
Flec'hes, pt , P le **21**-202 (D7)
FLECHE (arch) **10**-491c , **3**-696b
Flechère, John William de la *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour *see* Onegite
Flechia, G **14**-897a
FLECHIER, ESPRIT **10**-491c , **11**-118a
Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) **4**-407c
Flechsig, area of (anat) **25**-669c
Fleck, Conrad **11**-785d
— Wilhelm Hugo **19**-715a
FLECKEISEN, C. F W A. **10**-492a
Fleckenmergel **16**-544d , **15**-569d
Fleckstock, mt , Alps **1**-744a
FLECKNOE, RICHARD **10**-492b
Fled Bricreud *see Bricriu's Feast*
Fleener, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
Fleet, Hants **9**-420 (III F4)
—, bay, Scot **24**-412 (D5)
—, inlet, Dorset **6**-920c , **26**-179d
—, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (E2)
—, riv , Lond. **10**-492c , **10**-493d
—, riv , Scot **24**-412 (D2) , **26**-169c
FLEET (dict) **10**-492c
— in taking **19**-116a , **24**-556b
FLEET PRISON, Lond **10**-492d
Fleet Street, Lond **16**-958 (C2) , **16**-469b
Fleetville, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES **10**-495b , **12**-420d
—, George **15**-723d
— **WILLIAM** **10**-493d
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. **10**-494a , **9**-416 (II A2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L5)
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT **10**-494a
Flehi, stat , Holl. . *see* Vlie.
Fleigneux, Fr **24**-575 (map)
Fleims Thal, val , Aus. **3**-4 (B3)
Fleischer, E **11**-285c
—, **HEINRICH LEBERECHT** **10**-494b
—, John **22**-861d.
Fleischmann, E **4**-975d
Fleischmann, Wilhelm **18**-452b
Fleitmann's test (arsenic) **2**-651d
Flelx, Fr **22**-288b
Flekkefjord, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Flekkerö, isl , Nor. **19**-804 (C3)
Flem, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
Flemalle, fort, Belg **10**-593c
Fleming, George (physician) **14**-760d
—, John (naturalist) **20**-308c
—, John Ambrose Carey-Foster method **23**-585b , **8**-137b , electric arc **16**-862a , galvanometer **11**-430b , Heaviside system **27**-744c , hysteresis **17**-332b , **17**-344a , **17**-346a , **17**-348a , photometer **21**-528b , potentiometer **22**-206a , rectifier **27**-140c , resistivity **16**-757a , **8**-856a , wireless telegraphy

26-534d, **26**-534a, **26**-537a, **26**-541a, thermo-electricity **26**-816c
Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtown *see* Wigtown
—, **PAUL** 10-494c, 11-789c
—, **RICHARD** 10-494c
—, **SIR SANDFORD** 10-494d, 1-499d; **26**-987c
—, **SIR THOMAS** 10-495a, 3-509d,
—, William, Lord Slane *see* Slane
, Williamina Paton 2-249c; 5-669c, **23**-1003b
Fleming, Colo 6-732 (H1).
—, Ga 11-752 (E1).
—, Kan 15-651 (H3)
—, N Y 19-506 (D1)
—, Inlet, Green 12-543 (G3).
—, Co, Ky 15-740 (E2).
Flemingtes 27-260c.
Flemingsburg, Ky 15-740 (E2)
Flemington, Melbourne 19-900 (map); 19-900
—, N J 19-502 (C2), 11-749c
—, Pa 21-109 (C2)
—, W.Va. 28-550 (C-D2).
Flemish, isls., Atl O *see* Azoras.
Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-525a
— eye (knot) 15-874a.
FLEMISH LITERATURE 10-495a; language 26-673b, 10-495b, 11-104d; dictionaries 8-194d.
—Movement 3-678c, 27-879d
—Painting 20-467c; 20-495a; 22-128d
—Privilege (1477) 19-416a.
Flemming, Klas Eriesson 5-927b
—, Paul: *see* Fleming
—, W 7-714b foll; 7-719a.
Flemming, Jake, W.Aus. 2-900 (D5)
Flemsø, Nor. 19-804 (B1)
Flen, Swed 28-190 (D2).
FLENSBURG, Ger. 10-496b; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 10-496b.
Flensing (dict) 28-571a.
Fléron, fort, Belg 16-593c.
FLERS, Fr 10-496c; 10-778 (D5)
Flesberg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flesher, John 22-839a
Flesher *see* Butcher
Flesh-fly 8-307d, 13-423c; 1-120d
Fleshly School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) 4-717a.
Flesk, riv, Ire 14-741 (D4); 15-758a
—, Brown, riv., Ire.: *see* Brown Flesk
Flesso, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Flesselles, Jacques de 11-155d; assassination 20-818d.
"Flesselles" (balloon) 1-265a
FLETA 10-496c
FLETCHER, ALICE CUNNINGHAM 10-496c.
—, **ANDREW** 10-496d
—, A E 19-560c
—, Benjamin 23-23b, 21-10a
—, **GILES** (author) 10-497c, 3-592b.
—, **GILES** (poet) 10-498a; 9-619d, 28-611b
—, Horace 8-786d
—, John (dramatist) 3-592a; 8-625c, 8-624c, Bread Street Club 6-566d; pastoral drama 20-897c, rhymed couplet 7-731a, Shakespeare 24-777a, 24-782b
—, John (scientist): *see* Fleischer, John
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (divine) 10-498c; 28-530c.
—, Margaret (of Salton) 27-169b
—, **PHINEAS** 10-498d, 9-619d; 28-611a, pastorals 20-897c, *The Purple Island* 8-91d.
—, Richard 3-592a
—, T Blowplive 4-900a.
—, William Younger 4-224d.
Fletcher, Ida 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill 14-104 (D3).
—, Nev 8-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla 20-58 (C3)
—, Vt 19-490 (B2).
—, mt., Colo 6-722 (D2); 6-718b
Fletcher, Russell & Co. 4-90a.
Fletchers Company 16-811a.
Fletcher v Peck 11-758a.
Fletching, Sus 9-434 (IV. C5); 26-168a; 16-521d
Fleto, William 5-525c.
Fletton, Old, Hunts. 9-424 (IV B1), brick-clay 20-415b; church 13-955b, population 13-952b
Fleurance, Fr 10-778 (E6), 11-904d
FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.) de la Marck, seigneur de 10-499a.
FLEUR-DE-LIS 10-499b, on compass 2-576a, 6-809b, English royal arms 10-458a, French royal arms 13-312b
Fleur de luce *see* Bearded iris
Fleurials, Georges Ernest 12-770a, 12-772a
Fleurier, Switz 26-242 (B3); 19-123d.
Fleurigny, Fr 28-923b
Fleuriot-Lescot, J. B E. 23-418d
Fleurs, castle, Scot *see* Floors Castle
Fleurs-du-vin *see* Mycodermavini.
FLEURUS, Belg 10-499d 3-608 (F4), battle (1622) 28-85 1c, battle (1690) 10-499d, battle (1794) 11-181b, 25-603 (map), Waterloo campaign 28-17a
"Fleurus" (gunboat) 24-915d
FLEURY (Abraham Joseph Bénard) 10-500c
—, **ANDRÉ HERCULE DE** 10-500c; 10-846d
—, **CLAUDE** 10-501a, 6-457d; 11-131b.
—, Jean François Joly de: *see* Joly de Fleury.
Fleury, Fr. 3-742b; 18-549b.
—, riv., Ire 2-561c.
—, Adelaide, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Fleuss, H. A. 23-31b
— & Davis diver's dress 8-328c.
— helmet tire 28-1008b.
Fleuve Inférieur, riv, Fr I.C. 14-498 (D6)
—Supérieur, riv, Fr.I C. 14-498 (D6)
Flevista (polit. party) 23-842a.
Flevo. *see* Zuider Zee.
Flevus, str, Holl : *see* Vlie, The
Flex, Cima da, mt, Alps 1-745c.
Flexibilia 8-870a.
Flexner, Simon: cerebrospinal fever 18-131b; vivisection 28-163b; yellow-fever 20-770c
Flexopyle 10-629b.
Flexor muscles 19-55d; 1-942a
Flexure (geol) : *see* Monocline.
— Joint 12-778d
Fli, str., Holl *see* Vlie, The.
Flia, riv, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Fliana, Piz, mt, Alps 1-747a.
Flicker : *see* Golden-winged woodpecker
Flicker-photometer 21-538a.
Flickertail, Pa. 21-106 (M1)
Fliedner, Fritz 10-501d.
—, **THEODOR** 10-501c; 7-878c, 15-618a
Fliegende Blätter 5-334b
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner) *see* "Flying Dutchman"
Fliegner, A F 14-37c
Flier (arch) 25-765b
Fligely, cape, Frans Josef Ld. 11-37c
Flies, Grand, Green. 12-547 (G3)
Flight, Thomas 5-775c
FLIGHT AND FLYING 10-502a, 1-J60d, Langley 16-176d, Smithsonian Institution 25-271d, Swedenborg 26-222a
— of steps (dict) 25-762d.
— of the earls 14-777a; 20-110b
Flimby, Cumb 9-412 (I. 4.4).
Flims, Switz 26-242 (G3).
Flinders-stein, mt, Alps 26-242 (G3)
FLINCK, GOVERT 10-519c
FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10-503b; 2-956d, 6-805c
Flinders, S.Aus 2-960 (E6).
—, Vict. 28-18 (F2)
—, bay, W Aus 2-960 (A6), geology 28-540a.
—, isl, Tas 28-438 (B1), 26-439a
—, mts., S Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-495b
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, riv, Queens. 2-960 (G1), 2-944a, 4-835d.
Flinders bars 6-806d.
Fling (dance) 7-800b.
Flingern, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
FLINSBERG, Ger. 10-521b, 14-966 (E3).
FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) 10-521b
—, Austin (jun) 10-521b.
—, Paul 21-708b
—, **ROBERT** 10-521c, 26-755c.
—, **TIMOTHY** 10-521c.
Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-122 (G1)'
FLINT, Mich 10-521d; 18-572 (G6)
FLINT, Wales 10-522c, 9-428 (V. E1), geology 10-522a
FLINTSHIRE, co, Wales 10-521d, 9-428 (V E1), cotton manufacture 7-283b, geology 8-127d.
—, bd, Pac.O 20-436 (K6)
—, lake, Can 20-114 (C1)
—, riv, Ala 1-460 (C1)
—, riv, Ga 11-752 (B4), 11-751c
—, riv, Ia 14-732 (F4)
—, riv., Mich 18-372 (G6)
FLINT (mineral) 10-522d; 5-806d; ancient mines 2-648d; Egyptian sculptures 9-66a
— corn 17-418d
Flint Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
—Creek, riv, Ark. and Okla 20-58 (G1)
Flint glass 12-86c, 12-90d, 24-1016c, dispersive power 1-59d
Flintham, Notts 9-416 (II F1).
Flint Hill, Va. 28-118 (D2)
— Hills, Ia.: *see* Burlington
FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons 10-523c; 2-144d, Celtic 5-252c; Chellian 6-21d; Danish 2-150b, Egyptian 10-93c, 9-80b, 2-149b, Irish 2-353b, Mousterian 28-614c, neolithic 2-149 (PI IV), palæolithic 2-348 (PI I), Scandinavian 24-288a, shell-heaps 24-871a, Solutrian 25-277c
"Flint Jack" : *see* Simpson, Edward.
Flintlock 2-690b; 12-718b.
Flintom, Pa. 21-106 (E1)
Flint Port, Jam. 15-131 (map)
— Rock, riv, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
— Rock Creek, riv, S Dak 25-508 (C2)
Flintshire, co, Wales *see* Flint.
Flint Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6)
Flintstone, Md 17-828 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (E6)
Flintville, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
Flint-work 8-125a (table).
Flippen, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Flippin, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
Flirt, Mus. 26-212 (I2).
Flisa, riv, Nor 19-804 (E2)
Flitcham Burgh, Norf. 19-746b
Flitcroft, Henry 2-420a
Flix, Sp 25-540 (F2)
Flixton, Lancs 16-119 (D3).
—, suff 9-412 (IV E2).
Flo-work 28-772c
Floz, Fl 10-778 (G2).
Floamannasaga 23-1001a; 14-2.16d
FLOAT (dict) 10-524a.
Floater (in tanning): *see* Handler.
—(voter, U S) : *see* Float.
Floating (swimming) 28-232d
— body (hydromechanics) 14-119b, 24-922d, Archimedes 2-699b
— bridge 22-69c
— charge (law) 7-902b
— debenture : *see* Debentures and Debenture stock.
— dock 19-268d
— dock 8-364a
— fly : *see* Dry fly
— island, Derwentwater 8-77d
— light, Ire 15-735a, 8-786c.
— meadow grass 13-590d.
— policy : *see under* Policy
Float mineral (dict) 18-538b.
Flobecq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Flocciform (dict) 6-559b.
Flocculent (dict.) 10-524b.
Flocculus 4-910c
Flock (dict) 10-524b.
Flockton, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Flocon, Ferdinand 10-867b
Flodaj, Swed (Kopparberg) 26-190 (C1)
—, Swed (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2)
FLODDEN, Northumb. 10-524b; 24-442a; 9-528a.
FLODOARD (chronicler) 10-524d.
Floederup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
FLOE 10-524d, 21-959c.
Floeberg char : *see under* Char.
Flogger (paint-brush) 20-458d
Flogging : *see under* Whipping and Flagellation.
Flogny, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
Floing, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
—, Buck, riv., Fr 24-575 (plan)
Flore et Blanchefleur : *see Flore et Blanchefleur.*
Flokl (myth.) 8-308c
Flomation, Ala 1-460 (B5).
Flomborn, Ger 11-828c
Flon, riv, Switz 16-288b.
Flong (papier mâché) 27-547d
Flonheim, Ger 11-808 (II. m9)
Flood, Cora Jean 5-23a
—, **HENRY** 10-525a
—, James C 17-250c.
—, John (American soldier) 17-519a
FLOOD (dict.) 10-526c, drainage 11-66 1c, forestry 10-646d, hydromechanics 14-77c, lakes 16-886c, rivers 23-375c
— *see* Deluge
—**PLAIN** 10-526c
— Rock, N.Y 27-400a; 19-592d
Floods, pond, Mo. 17-414 (D4)
Floodwood, Minn 18-550 (E1)
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (E5).
FLOOR (dict) 10-527a; carpenty 5-888d, fire proof 10-106c, layings of 15-478c, medieval 5-190a, steel construction 25-865d, 6-839d
— (of ship) 24-960c.
FLOORCLOTH (dict) 10-527a.
Floor malting (brewing) 17-503a (fig.).
Floors, castle, Scot 15-721b.
Floovant (chanson de geste) 11-112c.
FLOQUET, CHARLES T. 10-527b.
—, Stephen 10-830b
FLOR, ROGER DI 10-527c.
FLORA (goddess) 10-528a.
Flora, Arg 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill 14-104 (D5)
—, Ind 14-122 (D3)
—, Miss 18-600 (B4).
—, N Dak 19-780 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (C-D3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-918 (B2).
Flora (dict) 10-528a
Flora, Fr 10-778 (b5); 17-84c
Flora Dale, Pa 21-106 (I16)
Flora Day 13-255b
Floral, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Florala, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Floral City, Fla 10-540 (D3)
Floral diagram (bot) 10-559b (fig.).
— formula (bot) 10-562a
— Games, Academy of, Toulouse *see* Académie des Jeux floraux.
Floralia (festival) 10-528a, Cornish survival 13-253b, Grasmere rushbearing festival 17-367c.
Floral leaf (bot) 16-727a.
— Flora Temple" (Am racehorse) 13-715d
Floravilla, Ill 14-104 (B5).
Florayista, N Mex 19-520 (B-C1).
Flor de la Calentura 5-870c
Flordon, Norf 9-424 (IV E1)
Floréal 22, Law of (1798) 11-167c.
Floreana, Pac.O. 11-392c.
FLORE AND BLANCHEfleur 10-528a; Boccaccio's version 14-902c; Dutch version 8-719d; German version 14-734b
Flore de Ste Foy, sieur. *see* Gerberon, Gabriel
Floreffe, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Florence, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI. (pope)
Florence (chronicler): *see* Florence of Worcester
—, Evangeline 19-520 (E).
—, Marvin Pray 10-528e
—, **WILLIAM JERMYN** 10-528c
FLORENCE, Ala. 10-528d; 1-460 (B1)
—, Ariz 2-544 (C3); 2-547c
—, Colo 6-722 (E3), 6-721d
—, Ida. 14-272 (A3); 14-279a
—, Ill. 14-104 (D4).
—, Ind 14-122 (H7)
FLORENCE, It 10-529a; 15-4 (C3), 15-573c, academia di belle arti 2-672b, 1-105b, 2-7b, alabaster trade 1-467a, Bargello 19-69c, 10-531d, 12-15c, counties 19-900d, Della Doccia pottery 15-12d, in literary history 14-886b; libraries 15-539c, 15-572c; museums 19-69c, observatories 19-958c; palaces 2-411b, Palazzo Vecchio 2-411b, 19-19a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c, porcelain 5-704a, 5-748d; railways 27-484c; Riccardi palace 2-411b, royal galleries 2-672a, San Marco 2-7b, 18-532d, Santo Spirito 2-409c, Scalzo frescoes 1-969d, university 10-530b, 27-754a, velvet manufacture 27-980a
FLORENCE · *Baptistery* 10-529b, doors 11-921a, 24-494 (PI. I), 8-420b, 21-947d, mosaics 18-885b, 18-888c, silver altar 18-209c, 21-797b, Verrocchio's reliefs 27-1038d, zodiacal symbolism 23-998a
— *Cathedral* 10-529b, campanile 5-126a, 12-36c, Della Robbia, bas reliefs 7-966d, dome 2-409c, 8-937b, Donatello, statuary 8-407b, nave 19-283d, façade 2-414d, sacristy door 7-966d
— *Hospital* 10-530c, 15-38 (map), ambassadors 8-297c, Austrians occupy (1849) 15-56c, Machiavelli's reforms 17-252d, Pazzi plot 24-644c, revolution (1859) 15-56c, riots (1898) 15-97b, strikes 15-81a, treaty (1801) 15-47c. *See also* Medici and Tuscany
Florence, Kan 15-654 (E2)
—, Ky 15-740 (D1)
—, Miss 19-768 (C5).
—, Miss 18-600 (B3)
—, Mont 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Neb. 19-522 (D1); 20-99b.
—, N J 19-502 (D1)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Okla 20-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, S C 25-500 (E2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2)
—, Tex. 26-220 (K5).
—, Wash 28-354 (B1).
—, Wis 28-740 (E5); 28-742a
—, bay, C.Af 19-929a.
—, power, Br E Af *see* Kisumu
—, prov It. 15-6d
Florence (corn) : *see* Florin.
Florence chromatic plate 21-518d
Florence Co, S C 25-500 (E2)
— Co, Wis 28-740 (E3)
Florence, Duke of (1438) *see* Ferrara-Florence, council of
— Court, Ire. 14-741 (D2).
Florence flask 10-481b
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 10-528c.
Florence, South, Ala. : *see* South Florence
— Station, Ill 14-304 (C1)
— Station, Ky 15-740 (A-B2)
— Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Florenceville, Can. 19-465 (B1)
Florennes, Belg 3-668 (E3)
Florensac, Fr. 10-778 (F6)
Florentia, Duke of, *see* Ildefonso del Garbo.
Florentin, St 24-3c
Florentine (diamond) 8-163c
— coining system *see* Radaelli
Florentines (Catholic militia) 8-114c
Florentine statute (1523) 14-674d
Florentini, Theodosius 6-654a
Florentino, Nicholas 24-56d.
Florentville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Flores, Antonio 8-920a.
—, Juan José 8-919b.
—, Ruraldo 8-919d.
Flores, Guat. 8-678 (A2); 12-661d
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3), 27-806c (table).
FLORES, isl, Azores 15-539b, 3-83d (map III); 3-85b; battle (1591) 12-581a.
—, isl, Braz 19-666c.
—, isl, Sol Is 4-660 (D3).
FLORES, isl, Mal Arch 10-539b, 17-166 (E4); zoology 28-1005c
—, isl, Timor 18-779a.
—, lake, Guat *see* Peten
—, sea, Mal Arch. 17-466 (D-E4).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4)
Flores anthemidis : *see under* Chamomile.
Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) 23-455; 17-899a
Floreshty, Russ 23-874 (B3).
Flores Jovis : *see* Tin-ash.
Flores, Las, Arg. : *see* Las Flores

Flores stanni 26-697a.
Flores-la, Pernambuco, Braz. 4-440 (T4); 28-12 sc.
—, Colo 6-722 (C5).
Floresville, Tex 26-690 (I0).
Floretic, Ala 1-460 (C1)
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-519c.
Floriaccusis, Codex 3-881a
Floriacum, Fr *see* St Benoit-sur-Loire
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d
—, **JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de 10-539d**, 11-135b, fable **10-116a**, pastoral **20-898b**
— (wood engraver) **28-801b**
Floriana, Malta **17-508** (B1), **17-509b**
Floriano, Braz **4-440** (B4)
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz **10-540b**, **4-440** (C6)
Florianus, M Annius **22-108b**
Florican **4-876d**
Florice et Blanchefleur · *see Flore and Blanchefleur*
Floricome **25-724b**
Florid, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Florida, Bol **4-167** (B1)
—, Colo **6-722** (C1)
—, Mo **18-608** (L2)
—, N S W **19-538** (D2)
—, N Y **19-596** (F4)
—, O **20-28** (B2)
—, P R **22-124** (A1)
—, Urug **2-462** (E3)
—bay, Fla **10-516** (G7)
—, cape, Fla **10-540** (B6)
—, chan, W I **28-514** (A-B1), **3-207d**
—, dept, Urug **2-462** (A7 and E4), **27-806c**,
—, isl, Pac O **20-136** (K9)
—, mts, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
—, pass, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
—, plains, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
FLORIDA, state, U S **10-510c**, **10-540** (map), agriculture **1-129a**, climate **27-812d**, coral-reefs **7-134a**, cotton crop **7-261d**, flora **10-541c**, geology **21-817d**, liquor laws **16-787c**, map of governors **10-545c**, sponge fishery **25-741b**, tobacco crop **26-1048c**, university **10-541c**, **11-488a**
" Florida " (battleship) **24-901c**
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J M. y Rodondo, count of 10-540a, **25-755b**, **5-926d**
Floridablanca, P Is **21-392** (D1)
Florida East Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co **10-542c**
—(Floridian) group **21-847d**, **11-670a**
Florida Keys, Isls, Fla **10-540** (E F7), **10-540c**
— lock, Havre **4-958c**, **8-861d**
Florida screech owl **27-631b**
Floridcae · *see* Rhodophyceae
Floridean-starch **1-596a**
Floridia, It **15-156** (D6)
FLORIDOR (French actor) **10-546b**
Floridsdorf, Vienna, Aus **28-59d**
Florien, La **17-54** (A2)
Floriken **14-381b**
Flormentane Academy **1-103a**
Florimont, forest, Fr **3-666a**
Florin, Pa **21-106** (I5)
FLORIN 10-546c, **19-897b**, German **19-902b**, **19-905c** (tbl) *see also* Gulden
Florina, Turk **27-426** (B3)
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546c, **9-926d**, **27-185d**
Floris I-V, (counts of Holland) **13-606d** foll
FLORIS, FRANS 10-547a.
Floris, Okla **20-58** (A1)
Floris and Blanchefleur · *see Flore and Blanchefleur*
Florisant, Mo **18-608** (F3)
Florissant, Colo **6-722** (E3), **9-195b**, **16-476c**
—, lake, Colo **20-580c**
Floto, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Flora, Ilum **23-826** (B2)
FLORUS (historian) **10-547b**
—, Drepanius **20-412a**; **17-805b**
—, Gessius **15-401a**
—, **JULIUS 10-547c**
—, **P ANNIUS 10-547c**, **16-266c**
Flory (her) **13-32a**
Flos (Adonis (plant) · *see* Adonis.
Flosaskard, depression, Ice **14-228a**.
Floscularia **23-760a**.
Flosecularieae **23-759d**, **23-763c**
Floscularidae **23-763c**
Floseferri **2-314c**
Flosis, riv., It. · *see* Potenza.
Floss *see* Silk cotton
Flossmoor, Ill **14-304** (E2)
Flotation (shipbuilding) **24-931c**, **24-928d**; **24-932c**
Flotner, Peter **19-902d**
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F A von 10-547d.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and LIGAN 10-548a; **28-841b**
Flotta, isl, Scot **24-412** (F1)
Flottenverein **11-895a**, **13-618d**
FLOUNDER 10-548a, **2-30b**
Flourotte, Adorè *see* Vicaire, L G C
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUfacture 10-548a, **4-467b**, adulteration **1-242b**, imports (U K) **1-389b**, in textile printing **26-698c**, wheat (food value) **8-216b** *See also* Corn laws
— beetle **8-672c**
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-553a
—, **MARIE JEAN PIERRE 10-553a**, **4-604b**, **9-724b**, anaesthetics **1-908a**, longevity **16-976d**, vivisection **28-158d**
Flour moth · *see* Mediterranean flour moth
Flournoy, Th **3-17d**, **23-203b**
Flour of emery **9-430a**
Flourtown, Pa **22-1145b**
Flower, Can **20-111** (E1)
FLOWER (bot) **10-553d**, **13-714a**, angiosperms **2-10c**, dicotyledons **8-183b**, morphological rank **18-867a** *See also* Flowers, Artificial
Flower and the Leaf (Chaucer) **9-612a**
Flower Brook, Ill, Vt **19-490** (A5)
Flower-farming · *see* Fruit and Flower farming
Flower-head *see* Capitulum
Flowering ash *see* Manna ash
— currant **13-773c**
— glume **12-171d**
— plants *see* Phanerogam
— rush **1-671d**, **10-566d**
Flower observatory, Pa **19-960a**
— of Tigris **26-968b**
— parrot-fish **5-780c**
— Peaks **3-97-1c**
"Flower portraet" (of Shakespeare) **24-778c**
Flowers, Wilfrid **7-442d**
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-557a
— of phosphorus *see* Phosphorus oxide
— of sulphur **26-62a**
— of tan *see* Bulgo septica
" Flowers of the Forest " (Cockburn) **6-624b**
Flowery Branch, Ga **11-752** (C1).
FLOYD, JOHN 10-573d
—, **JOHN BUCHANAN 10-573d**
Floyd, Ga **11-752** (B2)
—, Ia **14-732** (E1)
—, La **17-54** (C1)
—, N Mex **19-520** (G4)
—, Tex **26-690** (C7)
—, Va **28-118** (D4)
—, mt, Ariz **2-541** (B2)
—, riv, Ia **14-732** (A2)
Floydada, Tex **26-690** (B2)
Floyd Co, Ga **11-752** (A1), **11-752b**
— Co, Ia **14-732** (E1-2)
— Co, Ind **14-422** (E8)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (F3)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (F1)
— Co, Va **28-118** (B4)
Floyds Knobs, Ind **14-422** (F8)
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-574a
Floyran, Esquin de **26-596d**
Flögzbirge *see* Mesozoic Era
Fl S (abbrev) **1-29a.**
Fluate **25-959c**
Fluavil **12-744b**
Fluberg, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Fluchthorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (D3), **2-715d**
Fluctuation (biol) **28-1036c**
— (math) · *see* Oscillation
Fludd, John *see* Floyd
—, **ROBERT 10-574b**; **21-551c**
Flue **4-527b**
Fluela, pass, Alps **26-242** (H3), **4-745c**
—, val, Switz **26-242** (H3).
Fluela Schwarzhorn, mt, Alps *see* Schwarzhorn.
— Wisshorn, mt, Alps *see* Weissborn (Fluela Pass)
Fluelen, Switz **26-242** (F3), **1-763a**
Flugge pipes (mus) **20-257a**
Fluhsen, De, lake, Holl **13-588** (C2), **11-230c**
Fluff (telephone) **26-549c**
FLÜGEL, GUSTAV LEBERecht 10-574c
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 10-574c**
Flugelhorn **4-761c**, **24-263b**
Flugni, Conradin von **26-266a**
Fluhlen, Switz **26-242** (C2)
—, Zum hohen, Switz **26-242** (E4)
Fluhli, Switz **26-242** (E4)
Fluid · diffusion **8-250d**, elasticity **9-116a**, gas **11-181a**, hydraulics **14-15a**, **14-12b**, hydromechanics **14-115a**, **17-997d**
Fluidity, ionic **9-224a.**
Fluid pressure **14-117a.**
— stress **25-1008d**
FLUKE (diet) **10-574d**, of whale **28-571a**
Fluke, La **17-54** (b5)
FLUME 10-574d, **2-245c**, Californian mines **5-1b**
Flume House, N H **19-490** (D1)
Flumendosa, riv, It **15-26** (B5), **15-4** (B5)
Flumentana, gate, Rome **23-550c**
Flumet, Fr **10-778** (H5)
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It 10-575a, **15-4** (B5)
Fluminia, Stefano · *see* Fridanus
Flums, Switz **26-242** (G2)
Fluor acid air *see* Silicon
Fluor-apatite **2-365d**; **8-60b**
FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.
Fluor-apatite **2-159c**
Fluor-benzole acid **3-756d**
Fluor-carbohydrocinethanes **25-890d**, **25-892d**
FLUORENE 10-575b
FLURESCEIN 10-575b, **6-752a**
— chloride **10-575c**
— dimethyl ether **10-575c**
FLUORESCENCE 10-575d, Herschel's researches **13-895a**, Meyer's theory **6-72a**, radiation **22-789b**, **25-630c**
Fluorides **10-578a**
Fluorine **6-60b**
FLUORINE 10-577c, Moissan's method **16-750a**, **16-755c**, **6-45d**
Fluorine in volcanoes **28-185c**
Fluorogen group **6-72a**
Fluoroil **10-578b.**
Fluoron **6-60b**
Fluorophosphorous acid **21-481d**
FLUOR-SPAR 10-578a, **5-461b**, **11-561d**
Fluosilicic hydrate acid **26-64b**
FLUSHING, Holl 10-578d, **13-588** (A3)
—, Mich **18-372** (G6)
FLUSHING, N Y, **10-578d**, **19-596** (E4)
—, O, **20-26** (H-I4)
Flustra **22-43b**, **22-42c**
— foliacea **5-734a**
Flustrella **22-42c**
Flute (arch) **10-583c**, **20-177b**; **20-178a**
FLUTE, (mus) **10-579a**, **2-829c**, **17-784b** *see also* Recorder
Flute-à-bec à colonne **3-406c**
Flute-bird *see* Flutist
Flute-mouths **26-545b**, **25-916c**
Flutesville, Conn **6-952** (C4)
Fluvanna, Tex **26-690** (F-G3)
—Co, Va **28-118** (D3), **26-369c**
Fluvia, riv, Sp **25-730** (G1)
Fluvio-glacial deposits **12-57d**
Fluvio-marine beds **19-745b**
— crag *see* Norwich crag
— group **20-81c**; **11-670a**
Fluvius (astron) · *see* Eridanus
Flux (hydraulics) **14-124d**
FLUX (metall) **10-583d**, **18-205a**, in casting **10-365a**, in soldering **4-464a.**
— (plants) **21-758d**
—, magnetic **9-227c**
Fluxion **11-158d**
Fluxion-breccia **4-482c**
Fluxions **17-261b**, Newton's method **19-789d**, **14-540c.**
Flux-meter **17-350d**
Fly, riv, N G **19-487** (D2); **19-486d**
Fly (constellation) · *see* Musca
— (fishing) **2-24d.**
— (law) **10-457b.**
FLY (insect) **10-584a**; classification *see* Diptera
FLYCATCHER 10-584b, **15-807b**
Fly-catching warbler **28-317c**
Fly Creek, riv Ind. **14-422** (G1)
Flyer (spinning) **25-686a**, **7-285d**, **28-814c**
— frame **7-404d**
Flying-boat **9-221d**
Fly fungus *see* Amanita
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-585a, **26-219c**
Fly honeysuckle **13-667a**
Flying a Kite (slang) **15-840a**
Flying-bird (machine) **13-729b**, **13-720a**
— Cape (confusing) **6-915d**
— flight, bifidity (machine) **13-729b**, **13-720a**
FLYING COLUMN (military) **10-585c**
Flying dragon *see* Dragon
FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) **10-585c**
" Flying Dutchman " (Wagner) **28-238a**, **28-243a**
Flying fence (riding) **23-319b**
FLYING-FISH 10-585c, **10-593d**
Flying fish (astron) · *see* Piscis volans
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind O **6-291c**
FLYING-FOX 10-586b, **17-526d**, **6-915d**, **10-585c**
" Flying Fox " (race horse) **13-711c**
Flying fox · *see* Rhinophomasmund **2-918c**, **10-585d** (fig)
— herring **10-585c**, **10-594d**, **26-545b**
— lemur **22-899d**
— kites (naut) **15-840a**
— lemur *see* Galeopithecus
— machine **10-594a**
— mouse **14-211b**
— phalanger **21-441b**, **17-783a** *see also* Taguan (flying squirrel)
Flying Scud **19-554c**
Flying Shore (building) **24-1005c.**
FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c, **23-140b**, of Australasia *see* Flying phalanger *and* Galeopithecus
Fly Tavern (Calverley) **5-70b**
Fly Mountain, N Y **19-596** (A1)
Fly net (salmon fishing) **27-222a**
Flynton Fair, Wales **23-1016b**
Fly-orchis **20-172c**
FLYSCH 10-587a, Alps **1-751d**; Balkan range **4-771d**, Carpathians **5-118c**, Rocky **9-662d**, stratigraphical **20-81d**
— range **20-81d**
Fly-wing (bot) **17-286b**
Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie (Dunbar) **8-660a**
Fly wheel **17-1016a**, **28-837a**
Foam Beach **27-722d**
Foam Lake, Can **24-225** (B4)
Foard Co, Tex **26-690** (H2)
Foaty, isl, Fr **7-159** (map)
Fobbing, Eng **19-942** (E2)
Fobello, It **26-242** (E5)
FOCA, Bosn **10-587b**, **3-4** (F5); **4-282a**
—, Can **21-264** (A2)
" Foca " (submarine) **24-922a**
Focal length **16-422d**, **23-3c**
— myelitis **20-763c**
— sclerosis **26-1104**
FOCHABERS, Scot **10-587c**, **24-412** (F2)
Focimeter **6-164d**
Focke, Lake in Ills **24-27b**
Focquenbroch, Willem van **8-725c**
FOCSHANI, Rum **10-587c**, **23-826** (C2); **10-704d**; battle (1789) **28-172c**
FOCUS (dict) **10-587d**, come **14-536a**, earthquake · *see* Seismic centre, geometry **7-661b**, of lens **16-422c**, optics **23-3c.**
— lamp **16-668a**
Fod (measure) **28-191d**
Fodder **10-628b**, **19-647a**
Fodi Kabba (native chief) **11-438d**
—Silah (native chief) **11-438d**
Fodvang, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Foedera (Rymer) **23-951d**, **22-959b**
Foederacquma **22-468c**
Foederatae civitates **19-7a.**
Foederati (Gothic soldiers) **1-470c**; **2-585d**; **23-853a.**
Foedus · *see* Conventio publica.
Foedus ferire (phrase) **13-411c**
Foehn · *see* Föhn
Foel Wales **9-128** (V D2)
Foeniculum capillaceum *see* Fennel
— dumorium *see* Indian fennel
— vulgare *see* Fennel
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) **4-311b**
Foerster, Peter Thum **8-14a**
Foerster, Il **22-26b**
Foerstner, submarine vol, Medit **28-1059a**
Foes, Ark **21-45c**
Foeticide · *see* Abortion
Foetida manillana **23-207b**
Foetorous aromatics *see* Modified petrol
Foetus (diet) **9-311b**
— human **2-877c**, myotonic **19-58** (fig)
—in foetu (med) **18-714b**, **18-714d**
FOG 10-587d, **25-270c.**
Fogaras, Hung **3-4** (I4), **13-589b**, **27-911c**
—, co, Hung **3-4** (I4)
—, mts, Hung **3-4** (I4), **27-215b**
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-590a
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-590a
Fogelfors, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Fogger (dict) **26-187d**
FOGGIA (Arpi), It **10-590c**, **15-26** (F1) battle (12th) **17-585b**
— prov, It **2-238a**, **15-7a**, **15-10c**
Fog horn **25-71a**
Fogle tide (measure) **28-191d**
Foglia, riv, It **15-4** (D1), **15-26** (D1), **15-4b**
Fogo, cape, Ind **19-179** (B2)
—, isl, Nfd **19-179** (C2)
—, isl, C Verd Is **5-253** (map)
—, pt, Azo **3-881** (E)
Fog signal lighthouse **16-646b**, railways **25-77a**
Fohmann, Vincent **1-915a**
FOHN (wind) **10-590d**, **6-324**
FOHR, Isl, Ger **10-590d**, **8-24** (A4)
Foia (Foya), mt, Port **22-135a**
FOIL (dict) **10-591a**
— (sculpture) **24-189c**
Foilclogh, mt, Ire **14-741** (A5)
FOIL-FENCING 10-591b *see also* Fencing
Foilhommurrun, Ire **14-741** (A5)
Foill Bay, Scot **24-112** (B3)
Foinaven, mt, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Foire fleurie, Bernay, It **3-799d**
Foire, the atre, Paris **28-1085**
Foix, counts of **10-595b**
—, Gaston III, count of **10-595b**, **20-97a**
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours, d 1512) **10-596b**, **15-19d**
—, Jean de **10-596b**
—, Louis de (engineer) **1-211d**, **12-49a**
—, **PAUL DE 10-595a**
—, Roger II, count of *see* Roger II
FOIX, Fr **10-595a**; **10-778** (E6)
—, prov, Fr **10-778** (E6), **10-802** (blst map)
Fojnica, Bosn **27-217a**
—, riv, Bosn **27-217a**
Fojnjima, mt, Aus **26-242** (G4)
Fokhs, Asia M *see* Phocaea
Foki, capo, Jap. *see* Enki
Fokke, Jakob
Fokom olona, Mad **17-275d**
Foksa riv, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Fokshani, Rum · *see* Foshani
Fol, H **23-1184**; **7-715b**
Fola Rapids, Nile, Af **19-603** (C7); **19-604**
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c
FOLD (diet) **10-597a**
— (geol) **10-597a**
Foldaten, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Foldin, Nor **19-804** (C2)
—, Fjord, Nor **19-806** (B2)
Foldr, John **13-926c**
Fold of the Nates (anat) **1-914d**
Foldvár, Hung **3-4** (I4)
—, Duna, Thur · *see* Dunaföldvár
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-596d
Folesbill, Warwick **9-420** (III D2), **28-142c**
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-599a, **24-502c**
—, **SIR THOMAS 10-599b**

Foley, Ala 1-460 (B5)
—, Minn 18-950 (D5)
—, Mo 18-608 (A2)
Foley v Hill (1848) 3-349c
Folgefond, glacier, Nor 19-804 (B2), 19-709c
Folger, Charles J 6-502a
Folgatter, Giuseppe 17-183c
Folgore of San Ginignano 14-909a
FOLI (Foley), **ALLAN JAMES 10**-599c
Follaceous lichen thallus 16-579a
Foliage leaf *see* Leaf
Foliate *see* Logocycle curve
— papillae 27-7c
— tellurium *see* Nagyagite
Foliation (of rocks) 12-119d
Folie en Maitre 14-660a
Foliejon Park, Berks 16-942 (B3)
Foligno, Niccolo *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di
FOLIGNO, It 10-599c, 15-1 (D4) *see also* Fuligninae
Folin, O 19-929a
FOLIO 10-599d, 3-909c
FOLIUM 10-600a
Foljambe, in re 8-318d
Folk, O. 20-29 (B4), 11-178a
FOLKES, MARTIN 10-600a
FOLKESTONE, Kent **10**-600b, **9-424** (D5, E4), 6-378a, geology 15-737a, 9-111c, shipping 27-603d
Folkestone beds 12-551c, 26-166a
— stone 12-551d
Folk etymology (dict) 9-864d
FOLKLAND 10-600c, 28-71c
FOLKLORE 10-601a, Breton 5-650d; Finnish 9-987b, Grimm's work 12-601a; Icelandic 14-239c, Irish 5-634c, Italian 21-898d, of Lapps 19-817a, Malay 17-178a, Norwegian 2-715a, 19-816d, Rumanian 23-818c, Russian 23-915b, Scottish 5-639a, 5-140b, Servian 24-658d, Siamese 25-9d, Swedish 26-215a
Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council) *see* Shire-moot
Folk right 2-17b, 28-71c
Folk song 25-400c, 3-265a, Brahms' arrangements 25-411c, carols 5-179c, Croatian, used by Illadia 13-110c, Dutch 8-720a, German 11-787a, Greek (modern) 10-210b, Hungarian 13-929d, 9-711b, Montenegrin 18-771b, Rumanian 23-818b *See also* Plantation song
Folk song Society 19-785b
Folkston, Ga 11-752 (D5)
Folla, riv, Nor 19-804 (D1)
Follani *see* Fulani
Follansbee, W Va 28-560 (C1)
FOLLEN, AUGUST (Adolf) **Ludwig 10**-602b
—, **KARL 10**-602b
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 10-602c
Folleville, Fr 25-392d
Follicle (bot) 11-257a, 22-890a (fig), (zool) 17-521c
Follicular mange *see* Demodectic mange
Follicular liquor 23-132a
Folliculites 20-55a
Follis (classical game) 11-146b (coin) 19-895b
Follmann, O 8-872a
Follonica, It 15-1 (C4), 17-804c, 27-484d
Follower (mech) 17-909c
Follow on (cricket) 7-417d.
Folly, bay, Jam 15-141 (map)
—, Isl, S C 25-500 (E4)
—, riv, Jam 12-201 (C2)
Folquet of Marseilles 27-310b, 22-498b
Folajö, lake, Nor 19-804 (C3)
Folsom, David E 28-913b
—, J. W. (zoologist) 2-234b, 13-418c
Folsom, Cal 23-979d
—, La 17-54 (c3)
—, N J 19-502 (C4)
—, N Mex 19-520 (F-G1)
—, S Dak 25-500b (B-C4)
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Folsomville, Ind 14-122 (C5)
Folsom v Marsh 7-120d
Folts Mission Institute 13-864b
Foltz, Ind 14-422 (G7)
—, Pa 21-106 (G6)
Folwark, Russ 15-646a
Folz, Hans 11-787c
Fomalhaut (astron) 21-649d, 7-13 (map)
Fomana, W Af treaty (1874) 2-727b
Fombell, Pa 21-106 (B4)
Fomboni, Comoro Is 17-271 (A2), 6-795a
Fomentations (bath) 14-166d
Fomm-il-rih, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2), 17-507c
Fomontians, race 14-757c and foll
Fompotrakely, Mad 17-271 (C2)
Fon, people *see* Dahomey
Fonaleza, cave, Hung 13-895a
FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William 10-602d
—, John Samuel Martin 10-602d
Fonda, Ia 14-712 (C2)
—, N Y 19-500 (F1)
Fondaco (dict) 27-997d
—, del Tedeschi, Venice *see* Museo Civico
Fonda Ghat, pass, India 14-582 (E-F11)
Fondamenta (Venice) 27-999c
Fondant (confectionery) 6-899d
Fondation de la Couronne, Bel Congo 6-920c, 8-922a
Fond de Givonne, Fr 24-375 (plan)
— du Lac, Can 24-225 (A1)
— du Lac, Minn 18-550 (E4)
FOND DU LAC, Wis **10**-603b, 28-710 (E5)
— du Lac, reservation, Minn 18-550 (E3)
— du Lac, riv, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Fond du Lac Co, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Fondo, cour de la 7-534b
FONDI (Fundi), It **10**-603c, **15-1** (D4), inscription 14-615d
— lake, It 10-604a
Fondi d'oro 12-100b
Fondo, Ed, bay, Cu *see* Ataure, bay
London process 25-114c
Fongoni, Togo 12-203 (C2)
Fongor, Sud 9-130b
Fonhill, Wales 12-676c
FONNI, Sard **10**-604a
Fons (myth) *see* Fontus
FONSAGRADA, Sp **10**-604b, **25-5** (B1)
Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto de **24-17**d
—, **MANOEL DEODORO DA 10**-604c, 4-660d
FONSECA BAY OF, C Am **10**-604d, 5-678 (B-C4)
Fonss, Otto C 8-14a
Fons Vitae (Avicebron) 24-152c, **14**-221b
Font, Pa **21**-106 (I7)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L5)
—, Isl, Pa **21**-102 (A2)
—, riv, Northumb **19**-790b
FONT (baptismal) **10**-605a, 3-370a, carved covers **28**-704a, Baden **19**-210d
Fontabelle, W I 3-181b
Fonta Granda Point, Av 3-84 (4)
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANCOIS Leonard 10-606b
Fontaine, Odessa 20-3c
Fontainea 20-551a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr **10**-606c, **10-77**c(F3), architecture of palace 2-114b, assembly (1560) **10**-829a, library **16**-142b, geology 20-81c, huntsman legend 13-472c, tapestry factory **26**-106b, treaty (1641) **10**-847c, treaty (1661) **7**-912a, treaty (1679) **6**-49b, treaty (1762) **22**-150c, treaty (1807) **25**-551c, **22**-151a
Fontainebleau limestone 4-197c, **20**-81c
— sandstone **16**-697b
Fontaine Bonneleau, Fr 20-93d
Fontaine dough kneader 4-171d
Fontaine-Française, Fr battle (1595) **10**-832c.
Fontaine-le-Henri, Fr. **10**-778 (D4), 5-69d
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg 3-968 (D1)
Fontaines, Switz. **26**-242 (B2)
Fontaine's turbine 14-103a
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 10-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 10-607b
—, Felice **23**-369d, **18**-382a, water gas **11**-284b
—, Guido **5**-734c
—, Giulio Cesare **16**-607c.
—, **LAVINIA 10**-607c
—, Niccolò *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
— Orazio **5**-734d.
—, **PRO ERO 10**-607d
—, (physician) **21**-348a
Fontana, Kan 15-654 (H3).
Fontana, Wis **28**-740 (E6)
—, lake, Arg **2**-462 (B5), **1**-961c
—, riv, S Am **21**-788a
—, val, It **26**-242 (E1)
Fontanaccia, Cors **7**-200a
FONTANE, THEODOR 10-608a, **11**-798b.
Fontanella, Aus **26**-242 (H2)
Fontanella, Ia **14**-752 (C 3)
—, Wis **19**-324 (H4)
—, monastery, Ft library **16**-549d
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de **10**-608b, **11**-111a
Fontanesia phillyraeoides **16**-117c
Fontanet, Ind **14**-122 (C5)
— Pr battle (841) *see* Fontenoy-en-Puisaye
Fontani, college, Rome **15**-609d
Fontanier's cat **5**-368b, **6**-559d
Fontanone, riv, It **17**-699a
Fontanrabia, Sp *see* Fuenterrabia
Fonte, Jacopo della *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo
Fonte, Isl, Atl O **17**-281 (map)
— Avellana, hermitage, Gubbio **7**-787c
— Boa, Braz **4**-140 (B2)
Fontebuloun, Marche **5**-69a
Fontem, Camer **5**-110 (A4)
Fontenay, Lefevre de **19**-578
Fontenay, Ft **7**-249a
— aux-Roses, Fr **10**-778 (B6), **21**-12a.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. **10**-608c, **10**-778 (D4)
Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr **10**-778 (A6)
Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr **10**-778 (C6).
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 10-608d, **11**-115a, **2**-658b, style **25**-1057a
Fontenelle, Wyo **28**-874 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (B3)
FONTENOY, Belg **10**-609c, **25-5** (B1)
—, Fr **10**-778 (G4), **11**-16a
— en-Puisaye battle (841) **10**-811b
Fontesvilla, Pott E Af **25**-466 (G12), 3-567d
Fontetto, Charles-Marie Everet de **16**-407d
FONTEVRAULT 10-611a, **10**-778 (D4), church **2**-197b, double monasteries **14**-685b
Fontevrault, Order of **10**-611b
Fontgombault, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Fonthill Abbey, Wilts **9**-120 (III C4), **3**-610a, **28**-865c
Fontinalis 4-707b
Fontinalis, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-589c
Fontiveros, Sp **25**-530 (C2)
Fontmell Magna, Dorset **9**-120 (III C4)
Fontmorte, Fr bastile (1704) **16**-206d
Fontromeu, Fr **22**-689c
Font Sancte, mt, Spa **1**-741d
Fontus (myth) **15**-609d, **19**-910d
Fonualei, Isl, Pac O **20**-436 (E5)
Fonvielle, W de **1**-267d
Fonz, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Foo, pass, Alps **26**-242 (G3), 7-14d
Foochow, China *see* Fuchow
FOOD 10-611c, **8**-214d, **26**-800d, contraband of war **7**-13c, **19**-445b, digestion **19**-920d, inspection **9**-417c, **25**-213d, **10**-129b, national reserve **12**-140a, of plant **21**-747b, poisonous **18**-23c, world's supply **7**-502a, **17**-515d. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods
FOOD PRESERVATION 10-612a, **1**-224c
FOOL 10-614d
—, April *see* April-Fools' Day
Foolscap (cap) **10**-616c
FOOLSCAP (paper) **10**-616c, **20**-715a
FOOLS, FEAST OF 10-615d, **8**-497d
Fool's gold **22**-699b.
FOOLS PARSLEY 10-616d, **10**-554c
Foosland, Ill **14**-704 (D3).
Foot, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
Foot (dict) **10**-616d
FOOT (anat) **10**-616d, **25**-177c, ape and man **2**-110b, cerebral centre for movements **4**-411c, Chinese deforming methods **6**-175b, **19**-100a, **6**-211b, of monsters **18**-741c
Foot (bot) **4**-701a
— (falconry) **10**-142b.
— (her) **13**-319b
— (measure) **10**-617a, 28-481c, **28**-484b; **28**-491d
— (prosody) **10**-616d, **27**-1012d; **28**-483a.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISease 10-617a, **1**-396c, **1**-411a
Foot Artillery *see* Artillery
FOOTBALL 10-617c, **1**-782d, Association **10**-621a, Rugby, **10**-618b, United States **10**-623a
— Association **10**-622b
Foot Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (G2)
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 10-625b
—, Arthur **19**-83a.
—, A E **11**-571a
—, Maria *see under* Harrington, earls of
—, **MARY HALLOCK 10**-625c
—, **SAMUEL** (dramatist) **10**-625c, **8**-510c.
—, Samuel August **13**-111b
Foote, Miss **15**-600 (D2)
Foote Arbuthnot sight **25**-65a
Footer (bowls) **4**-17d
— (falconry) *see* Foot
Footer's pendulum **10**-625b
Foot Guards **12**-657d
— Guards, 1st *see* Grenadier Guards
Footings **4**-764a, **17**-842d
Foot-lights **26**-7.5b
FOOTMAN (stand) **10**-628a
— (servant) **3**-777d
Footman moth *see* Tiger moth
Footpad (dict) **20**-113a
Footpads **25**-91a
Foot pound **19**-9c, **17**-1011b
Foot poundal *see* Poundal-foot
Foot pound-second (F P S) system **27**-7d
Foot rot (bot) **20**-149d
— (vet) **28**-11a
Foots (dict) **16**-745b
Foots Cray, Kent **16**-912 (E3); **15**-737d
FOOTSCRAY, Vict **10**-628a, **18**-90d
FOOTSTALL (dict) **10**-628a
Footstep (machinery) *see* Step
Footstool, Wis **28**-710 (D6)
Footwarmer (railway) **22**-851d
Fooz slates **6**-125b
Foppa, Ambrogio *see* Caradosso, Foppa
— Vincenzo *see* Zappa, Paolo
—, **VICENZO 10**-628a, **18**-830d
Foppmann, It **26**-242 (E4)
For, Tribe **7**-830d, **1**-329c (table)
Fora, Swed **26**-190 (D4)
Fora, Isl, Atl O **17**-281 (map)
Fora (Roman courts) *see* Conventus juridici
FORAGE (dict) **10**-628b
FORAIN, J L 10-628b, **5**-367c
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 10-628b
Foraker, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
—, O **20**-2d (C1)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
—, mt, Alsk **1**-172 (H1), **1**-471d
Foraker Act **22**-127a
Foramen anterior condylar **25**-193b caecum **27**-7c, **8**-515a, ethmoidal **25**-190c, inferior dental **25**-198d, jugular **25**-197d, magnum **25**-197c, of Magendie **4**-701a, mental **25**-196b, middle lacerated **25**-197d, of Monro **4**-398c, **4**-401a, obturatum *see* Obturator foramen, optic **25**-198a, ovale **25**-197d, **13**-129d, Panizzae **23**-164b, rotundum **25**-197b, spheno-palatine **25**-197b, of spinal vertebra **25**-169d, of Stensen **20**-79b, Thebesii **13**-129d, of Winslow **6**-615a
FORAMINIFERA 10-628c, fossil **20**-237d, **5**-111b, **7**-417d
Foraminiferal ooze **10**-644b
Forastero **6**-829b, **6**-830b
Forath, Babyl **20**-652c.
Forax (dict) **10**-628b
FORBACH, Ger **10**-636b, **11**-808 (A4)
"Forban" (torpedo-boat) **24**-915b
Forberg, Friedrich Karl **10**-315a.
Forbes (family) *see* Granard, earls of.
FORBES, ALEXANDER PENrose 10-636b.
—, **ARCHIBALD 10**-636d
—, **DAVID 10**-637a
—, **DUNCAN** (1685–1747) **10**-637b; **24**-455c
—, **EDWARD 10**-638a, on Alpine flora **21**-780b, dredge researches **8**-709d, fluvio-marine series **29**-81c
—, Elizabeth Adela **9**-806c, **20**-499b, **20**-502c
—, George (physicist) **16**-624a
—, H O **25**-556a, **2**-947a, on fossil birds **6**-6d
—, James (painter) **21**-105c
—, **JAMES DAVID** (physicist) **10**-638d, British glaciers **11**-636d, conductivity of heat **6**-892c
—, **SIR JOHN** (physician) **10**-639a, **18**-51d
—, John (soldier) **21**-681a, **3**-620c
—, Stanhope A **20**-499c, **16**-912d
—, William Alexander (zoologist) **20**-25a
—, Mrs, Jam **15**-600 (D2)
Forbes, Aus **3**-1 (D2)
—, Colo **6**-722 (F4)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (E 1)
FORBES, DANIEL W 10-639b, **19**-518 (D E.)
—, lake, Ire **14**-714 (D3), **23**-727c
—, mt, Can **4**-600 (F3), **4**-598c
—, mt, N Z **19**-624 (A6)
Forbes Mackenzie (Scotland) Act (1853) **24**-912d
Forbes pontoon **22**-685b
Forbes Reef, S Af **26**-185a
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston 10-639b
Forbestown, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
Forbidden fruit *see* Shud dock
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 10-639c, **25**-608c
—, Palamede de **22**-505c
Forbin (cruiser) **24**-912a
Forbisher, mt, Alps **1**-745a
Forca Caruso, mt, It **27**-858b
Forcadel, Etienne *see* Forcatulus
Forcadel, Nig **19**-678 (B5) **19**-679d
—, riv, Nig **19**-678 (B5), **19**-675b
Forcalquier, William II count of **22**-504c
Forcalquier, fr **10**-778 (G5) **3**-192c, cathedral **5**-519c, county **22**-504c
Forcat **11**-441a
Forcatulus, Etienne **28**-413d
Force, Pa **21**-106 (E1)
Force, battle **7**-351b, **18**-907c, central forces **17**-980a, deflecting **17**-1013d, dissipative **17**-993b, equivalent **17**-1011b, generalized components **8**-757d, resolution of **17**-956d, units of **27**-7 6d, work done **17**-967d
—(philosophy) Büchner **4**-719d, Leibnitz **16**-387c, Mach and Kirchhoff **18**-23 8d, Spencer **25**-616a, Stoic conception **25**-943d, Telesio **26**-573b
—, electric **9**-241c, **9**-182c
—, magnetic **17**-322b, **1**-293a **17**-981c, balloon experiments **4**-266b, charts **17**-357a, diurnal variation **17**-363a, **17**-364d, electric currents **9**-212b, field of *see* Magnetic field, measurement **17**-345d, observations **17**-355a, seasonal variation **17**-366a, secular variation **17**-358a
Force Bill (1833) **5**-2b, (1871) **15**-943a
Force-diagram **17**-957c, **17**-960d
Forced labour Fijian custom **10**-337a, Ireland **14**-780a, Madagascar **17**-277c, Spanish America **1**-807c, Turkey **26**-725a *also* Corvée
— loans **19**-267b, benevolence *see* that title, Charles I **5**-906d, **9**-537a, French Revolution **11**-184a, Petition of Right **9**-537b, Richard II **9**-509d
Forced off his base **3**-461a
Force-function **5**-257d
Forcella d'Alleghe, pass, S Tirol **1**-747c
— di Giralba, pass, S Tirol **1**-747c
— di Lago, pass, Alps **1**-745c

Forcella di Lunghino, pass, Alps 1-744c
di Prassegnola, pasa, Alps 1-745c
- Forada, pass, S Tirol 1-747c
- Grande, pass, S Tirol 1-747c
Forcellina, pass, Albula Alps 1-745c
-, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747a
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-639d
Forcené (her) 13-426d
Forceps **26**-134a, obstetric **19**-981b
Force (forcing) pump *see* Plunger pump
Forces (in Loo) **16**-988d
-, parallelogram of **17**-956b
-, polygon of **17**-956c
-, triangle of **17**-956c
Forchhammer, E **20**-632a
—, JOHANN GEORG 10-640a
—, PETER WILHELM 10-640b
FORCHHEIM, Ger 10-640c, **11**-808 (C1), battle (1796) **10**-640c, peace (871) **5**-343a
Forchtenstein, castle, Hung **25**-129d
Forcignoni, Antonio de *see* Antoniuus, St
Forcing (of plants) **13**-741a, **13**-761d
—house **13**-750d
Forcipate trophi **23**-760d (fig)
Forcipulata **8**-880.
Forckenbeck, Max von **11**-881a
Forclaz, pass, Alps (Chamonix) **1**-711a
-, pass, Alps (Trient valley) **1**-711a
Forcolin, pass, Alps **26**-212 (G4)
-, di Livigno, pass, Alps **1**-715b
ford, Sir Clare **19**-483d
—, EDWARD ONSLOW 10-640d; **24**-503d Shell memorial **24**-505 (pl. IV)
, JOHN 10-641a, **8**-521c
, RICHARD 10-641a
, THOMAS 10-641a
Ford, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
-, Devon **21**-862 (map), **8**-144b
-, Ire **14**-741 (E1)
-, Kan **15**-651 (C3),
-, Ky **15**-710 (D3)
-, Northumb **9**-412 (F 1)), **19**-791d
—, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
-, riv, Mich **18**-372 (C1)
-City, Pa **21**-106 (C1)
— Co, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
— Co, Kan **15**-651 (B C3)
Fordo, Agnes **9**-414c
—, FRANCIS 10-641b
, R Bell **10**-412c
Fordo, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
Fordor, Colo **6**-722 (G4)
, Corn **21**-862 (map)
Fordham, Cambs **9**-424 (IV C2)
FORDHAM, N Y 10-641c, **19**-596 (I2), university **10**-641c, **13**-860d
Ford Houses, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
Fordicidia **23**-578d
Fordingbridge, Hants **9**-420 (III D5)
Fordington, Soc Dundee **8**-422c
Ford of Frew, Scot *see* Frew, ford of
Fordoun, Scot **24**-412 (F3)
Ford Pennell Convention (1884) **19**-483d
Ford River, Mich **18**-372 (C4)
Fords, N J **19**-502 (A3)
Ford's peak, And **1**-955c
Fords, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (B1)
— Bridge, N S W **19**-538 (C1)
Ford's hospital, Coventry **7**-343a
Fords Store, Md **17**-828 (G3)
Fordsville, Ky **15**-740 (B3)
Fordton, Ala **1**-460 (A1)
FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-643d
Fordwah, canal, India **14**-376 (E5)
Fordyce, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
—, Scot **3**-314a
Fore and aft **27**-583a
Forearm (dict) **25**-175d
Forestines, society of endogamy **9**-383c
Fore-brain **4**-404d, **3**-237d, **27**-1049b *see also* Cerebrum
Fore-choir · *see* Ante-choir
FORECLOSURE (law) **10**-644a, **18**-877d
Fore guard (dict) **19**-285b
Fore-gut (dict.) **1**-666a
Forehand rent **23**-109c, **16**-159a
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China) *see* Wai-wu Pu
— apposer (dict) **10**-56c
— attachment *see* Attachment, foreign
— Bondholders, Council of **27**-436b
— Enlistment Act (1870) **24**-545b, **22**-817c
Foreign Fuld, The **28**-132b
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) **10**-86d
— Legion **16**-378a
— Marriage Act (1892) **17**-747c, **9**-21c
— Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church *see* Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society
Foreland cape, Devon **9**-430 (VI E1), **10**-644b
—, cape, I of W **9**-420 (III E5)
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent **10**-644c, **9**-424 (IV E-F4)
—(SOUTH), cape, Kent **10**-644c, **9**-424 (IV E4), lighthouse **16**-644b, **16**-649 (C6))
—, sound, Arct **21**-948 (G2)
— group **8**-426d
Forel-shogna, mt, Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Foreman, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
Foremark Hall, mansion, Derby **8**-721
Forement (dict) **17**-874a
Forense medicine *see* Medical Jurisprudence
Fore rent *see* Forehand rent
FORESHORE 10-644c, **27**-128a, **28**-948 (C)
Foreshots (dict) **25**-700b
" foresight " (cruise) **24**-908a
Foreskin *see* Prepuce
Foresman, Ind **14**-422 (C3)
Forest, L de **26**-540a
-, Mich **8**-906d
Forest, Cal **8**-83 (C2)
-, Can **20**-111 (B3)
-, Chan Is **9**-140 (VI A1)
-, Ind **14**-422 (F1)
-, La **17**-754 (E1)
-, Miss **18**-680 (C4)
-, Tex **26**-690 (M1)
-, Wash **28**-854 (C4)
-, moor, Yorks **9**-416 (II D2)
—, park, Mo **18**-608 (G2)
—, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
Forest (Ben Jonson) **15**-595d
FORESTALLING 10-644d
Forest-bed group **11**-670a, **12**-799b, **19**-775b, **21**-853d
Forestburg, S Dak **25**-506 (G3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (K2)
Forest charter (1217) **19**-478a
Forest City, Ia **14**-732 (D1)
— City, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
— City, Minn **18**-550 (C5)
— City, Mo **18**-608 (A2)
— City, N C **19**-772 (C4)
— City, O *see* Cleveland
— City, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
— City, S Dak **25**-506 (E2-3)
- Co, Pa **21**-106 (D2)
— Co, Wis. **28**-740 (E3)
— Dale, Vt **19**-490 (A4)
— Depot, Va **28**-118 (C3)
Forester, Frank (pseud) *see* Herbert Henry William
— (dict) **10**-645b
Foresters, Ancient Order of **11**-219c
— of America **11**-222c
Forest Gate, Lond **16**-942 (G2)
— Grove, Oreg **20**-212 (B2)
Forestfhill, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
Forest Hill, La **17**-754 (B2)
Forestfhill, Md **17**-828 (G1)
Forest Hill, dist, Lond **16**-938 (D3)
— Hills, Mass **17**-852 (B4)
Forest-hogs **28**-237a **28**-1009a.
Forest Home, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
Forestian epoch **12**-59a
Forestier, penin, Tas **26**-418 (B2)
Forest Junction, Wis **28**-740 (E-F4)
— Lake, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
— Lake, Pa **21**-106 (K-L2)
FOREST LAWS 10-644d, **4**-59d.
—, marble **17**-677a, **4**-372a, Buckinghamshire **4**-729a, Dorsetshire **8**-435a; Gloucestershire **12**-133d; Oxfordshire **20**-416a
Forest Mill, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
Forest oak (Australian) **2**-949a
—, tuberous **23**-260b
Foreston, Minn **18**-550 (D5)
—, S C **28**-500 (D3).
Forest Park, Ga **11**-752 (B2)
— Park, Md **17**-828 (A3)
— Park, Pa **21**-106 (N3)
Forestport, N Y **19**-576 (E2)
Forest Range, mts, N Z **19**-624 (B7)
— Ridges, mts, Sus **9**-424 (IV B4), **20**-165b, **15**-736b, geology **9**-414d
— River, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
— Row, Sus **9**-424 (IV C4)
Forest-fly, Bureau of (U S) **10**-654d
—, College of (U S) **7**-169a
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-645d, **2**-138a, **4**-872b, **21**-742c, **Appalachio** forests **3**-904b, zoological distribution **28**-1004d, **10**-645a *See also* Forest laws
, Charter of *see* Carta de Foresta
Forest Schools **27**-480a, **28**-906d
Forest Station, Mo **17**-744 (B5)
Forestville, Conn **6**-942 (D3)
—, Mich **18**-372 (B6)
-, N Y **19**-596 (A3)
-, Pa **20**-26 (L M7)
-, S Dak **25**-506 (H-I2)
—, Va **28**-118 (D2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D-E)
Forest Valley, Ire **10**-727b (B4)
Foreturn (dict) **23**-715a
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 10-660a, **3**-696c
Forez, (dist) Fr **10**-776 (F1), **10**-802 (hist maps)
—, mts, Fr **10**-775 (F5), **16**-924b
— plains, Fr **16**-921b
Forfana, Isls, Jap *see* Azores
FORFAR, Scot **10**-660b, **24**-418 (I1)
—, lake, Scot **24**-418 (I1), **10**-660d
FORFARSHIRE, Co, Scot **10**-660a, **24**-418 (F1) **24**-412 (F3)
FORFEITURE 10-662a, **21**-50c
— Act (1870) **2**-879a, **6**-809d, **3**-656a
Forficula auricularia *see* Earwig, common
Forficulae *see* Earwig
Forg, Pers **21**-188 (C 3), **10**-190c
Forgandeny, Scot **24**-418 (D2), geology **21**-262c
Forgan, Nig **19**-678 (B2)
Forged Transfers Acts **10**-663a
" Forges of Vulcan " (painting Velazquez) **27**-975d
FORGERY 10-662c, **3**-351b, **3**-526c, bills of exchange **3**-940d, literature **26**-712d, **9**-616a, **26**-1161b, **12**-799d, Roman law **22**-244d, U S law **10**-663a
— Act (1861) **10**-663a, **22**-958c
Forges, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny *see* Parny
Forges de l'Adour, Fr **3**-494b
— et Chantiers de la Méditerranée **8**-366a
Forges les Bains, Fr **24**-588c
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr **10**-778 (E2) **24**-589a **18**-520b
FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c, **19**-558 (A-B2), **4**-212d, **13**-771a arctic-alpine species **1**-753a
FORGING 10-663d, **14**-830b
— machine **27**-59b
Forgiveness *see* Ansarium
Forgiven **14**-704c
Forio, It **15**-4 (A6), **14**-866d
Forisell, Mo **18**-608 (E F3)
Fork, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
— Pa **21**-106 (K3)
FORK (implement) **10**-666a, **7**-74d, **7**-672c, Egyptian **9**-69b
Forked, lake, N Y **19**-596 (F2)
— River, N Y **19**-502 (D4)
— River, mts, N J **19**-502 (D4)
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-666b
Fork-frame bowl **28**-809b
Forkland, Ala **1**-460 (B1),
Forklus, El, Turk As **26**-305 (B2); geology **26**-306c
Forks, Wash **28**-354 (A2)
— of Salmon, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
—, The, Me **17**-434 (C1)
Forkston, Pa **21**-106 (K2)
Forksville, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
Fork-tailed petrel, *see* Leach's petrel
Fork-tongued lizard *see* Monitor
Forkvale, Tenn **26**-620 (G1)
Forli, Amedino of *see* Amedino of Forli
—, Melozzo da *see* Melozzo da Forli
FORLI, It 10-666c, **15**-(D2); **9**-437d
—, prov, It, **15**-6d, **26**-61c
FORLIMPOPOLI, It **10**-666d, **15**-4 (D2)
FORLORN HOPE (dict) **10**-666d
— Hope medal **18**-3c
FORM 10-667a, philosophical **10**-667b, **3**-1146d, phrenological **21**-537a
Formal cause (dict) **5**-558a
Formaldehyde *see* Formalin
Formaldoxime **20**-119b
Formath **8**-921c
FORMALIN 10-667c, **17**-321a, as disinfectant **8**-312d, as food preservative **14**-749a, for chilblains **6**-144d, for pleurisy **21**-838a, for small pox **25**-240b
Formamide **27**-278d, **1**-286d
Formamidie **1**-147d, **10**-669a
Formamidine **1**-85 b
FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d
—, Simon **26**-303b
—, SIMON 10-668a, **24**-781d
Forman, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
Formanthige **17**-49d
Formarin, lake, Aus **26**-212 (I12)
Formartine, dist, Scot **24**-412 (I 2), **8**-494d
Formate **3**-941b, **10**-669a
Formation (geol) **11**-666c
Formatio reticularis **4**-193d
Formazyl compounds **26**-671d
Formby, Lancs **16**-139 (A2), **16**-140b
—, pt, Lancs **16**-139 (A2)
— by the Sea, Lancs **16**-139 (A2)
Forme (typesetting) **27**-54 a
Formedon, writ **28**-849a
Formentera, Isl Sp **25**-540 (E3), **3**-249b, **15**-91d
Formentor, cape, Sp **25**-540 (G2-3)
FORMERET (dict) **10**-668a
Formerie, Fr, **10**-778 (E2)
Former-winding **8**-772a
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINRICH Samuel 10-668b
Form-factor (dict) **8**-770a
FORMIA, It **10**-668b, **15**-26 (D4)
Formia **2**-87c, **14**-177d (fig)
FORMIC ACID 10-668e
— aldehyde *see* Formalin
Formicalfidae *see* Ant-thrush
Formicarium, *see* Vivarium
Formication **2**-654b, **16**-856a
Formic ether **20**-522d
Formicidae (Formicoidea) *see* Ant
" Formidabili " (battleship) **24**-806d, **24**-905b, steering **24**-956a
Formigas, Isls, Az **3**-84 (IV),, **3**-83c
Formigny, Fr battle (1450) **9**-515d, **10**-823b
Forming machine *see* Traveller.
Formio, riv, It *see* Risano
Formosa, Arg **2**-462 (E2), **10**-669a
-, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
-, Kan **15**-654 (J1)
-, bay, Br E Af **4**-601 (C3)
FORMOSA, Isl Jap **10**-669b **15**-156 (B15), climate **2**-744c, **15**-159b, fauna **14**-209d, government **15**-206c, history **6**-199d, **15**-214a, language **8**-198c, productions **26**-47c, **26**-477b
—, str, China **6**-168 (K5)
FORMOSA, territory, Arg **10**-669a **2**-462 (D1), **2**-464d
Formosia **8**-307c
FORMOSUS (pope) **10**-671d
FORMULA (dict) **10**-672a
Formula Consensus Helvetica **27**-483d
Formula of Concord **6**-831a, **8**-382c
Formulae (chem) *see* Chemical nomenclature
— (Roman law) **23**-566b
Formyl acetic ester *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester
Formyl acetone *see* Oxymethylene acetone
— violet **8**-746b
Formes, cape, Den **8**-24 (D2)
Fornander, Abraham **13**-90b
Fornarina **23**-443d
Fornaux **3**-515c
— chemica **7**-14a
Fornett St Mary, Norf **9**-424 (IV K4)
Fornella, Sp **25**-530 (H2)
FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo 10-672a
Forney, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
—, N C **19**-772 (A1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (C 3)
Fornguttniska **24**-490a
Fornham, Suff battle (117) **9**-424d
Fornishkift (dict) **28**-71a
Fornix **4**-398b
Forno, It **20**-242 (E-F3)
—, mt, It **26**-212 (B4)
—, mt, Switz **26**-242 (I 1)
Fornos, Port **26**-242 (D12)
Fornovo, It battle (1495) **1**-554b, **10**-826a
Fornsogut **23**-1001c
Forojulium, It *see* Cividale del Friuli
Forra, Arg **2**-462 (C1), Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Forrabury, Corn **4**-277d
Forres, Can **24**-225 (A)
FORRES, Scot **10**-672a, **24**-412 (D2)
Forrest, Alexander **10**-672a
—, Ebenezer **13**-567b
—, **EDWIN 10**-672d, **3**-26 c
—, **SIR JOHN 10**-672d, **3**-962c
—, **NATHAN BEDFORD 10**-673a
—, Thomas **19**-488d
Forrest, Ariz **2**-544 (D1)
, Can **17**-581 (A 3)
-, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
-, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
-, creek, Vict **5**-181a
- City, Ark **2**-552 (K2)
— Co, Miss **18**-600 (C 4), **13**-68a
Forreston Ill **14**-304 (C1)
-, Tex **26**-690 (L 3)
Forsa, Swed **24**-29 b
Forsa, Ingo see (Ruskin) **23**-860c, **28**-597a
Forsaran, Swed **26**-190 (C)
Forsell (god) **13**-22 a
Forshall, Josiah **17**-280a
Forsheda, Swed **26**-190 (B)
Forshard, Scot **24**-412 (D1), geology **4**-959c
FORSKAL, PETER 10-673 b
Forskalia **14**-160b ; gonospore **14**-145 b
Forskalidae **14**-160b
Forsmark, Swed **26**-190 (D-E1)
Forsnäs, Swed **19**-800 (D2)
FORSSELL, HANS LUDVIG 10-673 c
Forss House, mansion, Scot **24**-412 (E1)
—Water, riv, Scot **24**-412 (E1)
FORST, Ger **10**-674 a, **11**-808 (E3)
Forstemann, E **5**-679c
Forster, A W **17**-744 (
-, Adolf E **9**-910c
-, **FRANCOIS 10**-674 a
-, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 10**-674 b
Forster, George **21**-247c
-, H O Arnold *see* Arnold-Forster
-, Jane Martha **10**-675 a
-, **JOHANN GEORG ADAM 10**-674 c ; **11**-792d
—, Johann Reinhold **10**-674 c , **9**-904d
—, **JOHN 10**-675 a
—, **JOHN COOPER 10**-675 c
-, Thérèse *see* Huber Thérèse
-, Thomas (artist) **21**-855c
-, Thomas (general) **15**-710a **22**-308a
—, Wendelin **2**-864a
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 10**-675 c , **4**-811d ; **4**-871b, education bill **8**-975b, **9**-574 c, in Ireland **14**-782b, **20**-855d
Forster, mts, S Aus **2**-956 (E4)
Forsterite **20**-89c
Forsteronia floribunda **23**-797c
— gracilis **23**-797c
Forswik, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Forsyth, Alexander John **5**-874d ; **23**-326
—, Ill **14**-304d
—, **PETER TAYLOR 10**-677 a
—, Sir Thomas Douglas **2**-749a **28**-905a
Forsyth, Ga **11**-752 (B2), **11**-755a
-, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
—, Mich **18**- 72 (C4)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5)

Forsyth, Mont 14-376 (F2).
— Co, Ga 11-753 (B1)
— Co, NC 19-712 (D1).
Forswhan 13-77 bd.
F P A (abbrev) 14-679b
Fort (built) *see and r* Fortification and built names such as Adams Fort, &c.
Fort, Ily, Mass 1-85 a.
Forth (dict) 28-71b
Fort Adams, Mia 18-600 (A1)
— Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5); 20-116c
Fort Alexandrovsky, Russ As 27-420 (A3), 27-172 a
FORTALEZA, Braz (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-440 (I2)
—, Braz (Parana) 4-440 (F7)
—, Fr 8-911 (D2)
—, Ily, Peru 21-265d
Fort Amstel, Del *see* New Castle
— Ancient, O 20-26 (D6)
— Anderson, Br C Af 4-597b
— Ann, N Y 19-596 (G3)
— Apache, Ariz 2-514 (D1)
— Archambault, Fr Cong 11-99 (H1)
— Atkinson, Ia 14-742 (E1)
— Atkinson, Wis 28-710 (E6)
— **AUGUSTUS** (Schleswig), Scot 10-677b, 24-412 (D2); 16-556c, 14-720d
— Ball, O 26-966e
— Barrancas, Fla 10-540 (D6)
— Batan, Phils *see* Reina
— Bayard, N Mex 19-520 (B5), 19-521c
— Beaufort, Cape Col 25-486 (H9)
— Beaupoître, Sah 18-614 (B1)
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont 14-276 (E1)
— Bend Co, Tex 26-690 (M6)
— Benton, Mont 14-276 (D2), 18-756b, 18-614c
— Berkeley, Ingan 27-557 (B1), 19-696d
— Berthold, N Dak 19-780 (C2)
— Berthold Indian Reservation, N Dak 19-780 (B2)
— Bidwell, Cal 5-8 (C1)
Fort Blen (plano) 21-565b
Fort Bingel, Lib 11-204 (D6)
— Blackmore, Va 28-118 (B1)
— Bliss, Tex 26-690 (A4)
— Bourke, N S W *see* Bourke
— Bragg, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— Branch, Ind 14-422 (I8), Bretonnat, Fr Cong 11-99 (H1)
— Calhoun, Neb 19-924 (L3), 19-430a
— Canada, Can 24-225 (A-B2) 24-230d
— Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1)
— Castnle, Del *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex 26-690 (G3)
— Chino, Can 5-160 (Q4)
— Chipowyan, Can 1-500 (B1), 1-500d
— Churchill, Can 5-160 (L1), 18-854
— Churchill, Nev 5-8 (D2)
— Cobb, Okla 20-58 (C2)
— Collins, Colo 6-722 (E1), 6-722d
— Covington, N Y 19-596 (b1)
— Crampel, Fr Cong 11-99 (H2)
— Cumberland, Can 24-230d Dact, N Dak *see* Pembina
Fort d'arrêt 4-71a
Fort Dauphin, Mad 17-271 (B5), 17-276e
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
— Davis, Tex 26-690 (D5)
— de Comte (Manjaffa), Fr Cong 11-99 (A3), 3-291c
— Defiance, Ariz 2-514 (D2)
Defiance, Va 28-118 (C2),
— de France, W I 17-802 (C2); 17-801d, 10-797e
— de France, Bay, W I 17-802 (A2), 17-801e
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum 26-71 (H3), 26-71b
— Deposit, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— de Possel, Fr Cong 11-99 (H2)
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4)
— **DODGE**, Ia 10-677c, 14-713 (C2)
— Dodge, Kan 15-851 (C3)
— Douglas, Ark 2-552 (H2)
— Douglas, Can 15-851
— Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2), 27-815a
— Drum, Fla 10-540 (F4)
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2)
Forteau, bay, Nfd 19-479 (B1)
Fortebraccio *see* Brancaccio
Fort Edmonton, Can. : *see* Edmonton
— **EDWARD**, N.Y. 10-677d; 19-596 (G2).
— Elliott, Can. 17-584 (A2)
Fortescue, Gr. 11-808 (III 511).
Fortescue, castle, Scot. 10-861a.
Fort Erie, Can. 20-114 (C3)
Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c
—, Chevalier Samuel, Baron Curlingford *see* Curlingford
—, Sir Faithful 5-1.0a
—, Sir Francis 10-679a
—, **SIR JOHN** (lawyer) 10-678b, 7-182b
—, **SIR JOHN** (statesman) 10-678
—, Sir William 10-679a.
— W B 20-199b
Fortescue, W Austr. 2-960 (B4)
—, Ily, W.Austr 2-960 (B4), 28-199c
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt 19-490 (A2), 8-660d
FORTEVIOT, Scot 10-679a 24-418 (D2); 21-264c
Fort Fairfield, Me 17-444 (D2)
— Flagler, Wash 28-710 (E6)
— Franklin, Can 19-797a
— Fraser, Can 4-600 (D2)
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (E4)
— Fremont, S C 25-500 (B1)
— Frontenac, Can *see* Kingston
— Gage, Ill 14-404 (C6)
— Gaines, Ala 11-752 (A4)
— Garry, Can 28-731d, 5-160c
— Gay, W Va 28-560 (A3)
— George, Bel Cong. 6-924 (E3)
— George, Can (B C) 4-600 (E2)
— George, Can (Labrador) 5-160 (N5), 16-29a
— George, Fla 10-540 (E1)
— **GEORGE**, Scot 10-679a, 24-412 (E2)
— Gibraltar, Can 28-771d
— Gibson, Alsk 1-472 (G2)
— Gibson, Okla 20-58 (F2), 19-91c
— Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3), 19-680a
— Good Hope, Can 5-160 (D2)
— Grant, Ariz 2-514 (C3)
— Green, Fla 10-540 (E4)
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N Y *see* Washington Park
— Gustave, W I *see* Gustavia
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of *see* Brentford, earl of
Forth, Scot 24-225 (A-B2) 24-230d
— Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1)
— Castnle, Del *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex 26-690 (G3)
— Chino, Can 5-160 (Q4)
— Chipowyan, Can 1-500 (B1), 1-500d
— Churchill, Can 5-160 (L1), 18-854
— Churchill, Nov 5-8 (D2)
— Cobb, Okla 20-58 (C2)
— Collins, Colo 6-722 (E1), 6-722d
— Covington, N Y 19-596 (b1)
— Crampel, Fr Cong 11-99 (H2)
— Cumberland, Can 24-230d Dact, N Dak *see* Pembina
Fort d'arrêt 4-71a
Fort Dauphin, Mad 17-271 (B5), 17-276e
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
— Davis, Tex 26-690 (D5)
— de Comte (Manjaffa), Fr Cong 11-99 (A3), 3-291c
— Defiance, Ariz 2-514 (D2)
Defiance, Va 28-118 (C2),
— de France, W I 17-802 (C2); 17-801d, 10-797e
— de France, Bay, W I 17-802 (A2), 17-801e
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum 26-71 (H3), 26-71b
— Deposit, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— de Possel, Fr Cong 11-99 (H2)
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4)
— **DODGE**, Ia 10-677c, 14-713 (C2)
— Dodge, Kan 15-851 (C3)
— Douglas, Ark 2-552 (H2)
— Douglas, Can 15-851
— Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2), 27-815a
— Drum, Fla 10-540 (F4)
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2)
Forteau, bay, Nfd 19-479 (B1)
Fortebraccio *see* Brancaccio
Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b
Fortification, nts, Nov. 5-8 (F2).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGECRAFT 10-679d; Alfred the Great 9-470b, barbed wire 3-125d, blockhouse 4-71a, castles 5-476d coast defence 6-590c, field fortifications *see* Field fortifications, France 10-799d, Germany 11-820a, ordnance 20-225d, Sardinian 24-211b, Scandinavian 24-290d, Stevenus 25-910c, strategy 25-987a, vilians' obligation 7-209b, war preparations 28-106c
Fortification agate 1-369b.
Fort Ilelskaya Zashchita, town, Russ. *see* Ilelsk
— Ilh, Russ As *see* Ilysk.
Fortine, Mont 14-276 (B1)
Fortingal, Scot 24-418 (C1), 15-729d
Fortini, Pietro 25-51b
Fortin's barometer 3-119c
Fortinum, It 15-26 (C6), 16-270a
Fortis, Alessandro 15-82c
Fort Jackson, La 17-51 (E4)
— Jameson, S Af 23-260 (C-D2), 4-597b
— Jennings, O 20-26 (B1)
— Jones, Tex 5-144a (A2)
— Johnston, C Af 23-260 (D2), 4-597b
— Jones, Cal 5-8 (B1)
— Kearney, Neb *see* Dobey Town
— Kent, Mc 17-434 (D1), 17-438c
— La Kamath, Oreg. 20-212 (C5)
— La Framboise, S Dak 21-591b
FORTLAGE, KARL 10-72 c
Fort La Jonquère, Can 1-502a
— Lamy, Fr Cong 11-99 (A1), 3-201c
— Lapwai, Ida *see* Lapwai
— Laramie, Wyo 28-871 (H4) 28-876d
— Lauderdale, Fla 10-540 (D6), 10-541c
— Logan, Colo 6-722 (E2)
— Logan, Mont 14-276 (D2)
— Loudon, Pa 21-106 (G6)
— Lyon, canal, Colo 6-722 (G4)
— Mackenzie, Wyo 28-871 (E1)
— McKavett, Tex 26-690 (G-H5)
— McKay, Can 1-500 (B1)
— McLeod, Can 4-600 (E2)
— McMurray, Can 1-500 (B1), 17-254d
— McPherson, Can 5-160 (D2)
— **MADISON**, Ia 10-725d, 14-712 (F4)
— Maginnis, Mont 14-276 (E2)
— Maginnis, Br C Af 19-929b
— Manning, S Af 23-260 (D2)
— Matachewan, Can 20-111 (D1)
— Mattagami, Can 20-111 (D2)
— Meade, Fla 10-540 (E4)
— Meade, S Dak 25-506 (B3)
— Meade reservoir, Mass 17-852 (D-E2)
— Mill, S C 25-500 (D2)
— Millot (Niguri), Fr Cong 11-99 (H2)
— Miro, La *see* Monroe
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3)
— Mitchell, Va 28-118 (D4)
— Monroe, India 5-61a
— Montgomery, N Y 19-596 (B-C4)
— Moody, Can 4-600 (E4)
— Morgan, Colo 6-722 (G1)
— Motte, S C 25-500 (D4)
— Myer, Va 28-118 (E-F2)
— Myers, Fla 10-540 (E5)
— Nassau N J 12-132d, 5-252a
— National, Alg 1-643 (C1)
— Nelson, Can 4-600 (E1)
— Nelson, riv, Can 4-600 (D1)
Fortnev, Pa 21-106 (I4)
Fort Norman, Can 5-160 (D4)
Fortnightly Review 21-152a, 28-166d
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange) *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a
Fort Ogden, Fla 10-540 (E4)
— Olimpo, Parag 2-462 (E1)
Forton, Hants 22-132 (plan)
—, Lancs 9-416 (I1 B2)
Fortore, riv, It 15-4 (E4), 15-4d, 2-462b
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-456d
Fort Payne, Ala 1-460 (D1)
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont 14-276 (G1)
— Pelly, Can 24-225 (C1)
— Pierce, Fla 10-540 (F4)
— Pierre, S Dak 25-506 (E1) 25-509d, 21-591b
— Pierre group 7-117b, 27-628c
— Pitt, Can 24-225 (A2)
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a
— Plain, N Y 19-596 (E4)
— Portal, Ugan 27-557 (B2)
— Pradió (Bir Alali), Fr Cong 11-99 (A1)
— Providence, Can 5-160 (F3)
— Rae, Can 5-160 (F3)
— Ransom, N Dak 19-780 (E-G3)
— Recovery, O 20-26 (A1)
Fortress, dist, Scot 10-679a
Fort Reno, Okla 20-58 (C2)
— Resolution, Can 5-160 (G3)
Fortress, lake, Can 4-600 (E2); 5-144a
Fortress artillery *see* Artillery
Fortress-hill 18-177d
Fortress Monroe, Va 28-118 (F2), 20-225b
Fort Rifu, Br C Af 19-929b
— Riley, Kan 20-225b
— Ripley, Minn 18-550 (C4)
— Rock, Ind 14-422 (I6?)
— Robinson, Neb 19-924 (A2)
FORTROSE (Chanonry), Scot 10-725d, 24-412 (D2)
Fort Rosebery, S Af 23-26c (C1), 4-597b
— Rouge, Can 28-731d
— Russell, Wyo 28-874 (G4)
Forts, William des *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale
Forts, Hauts, mt, Alps *see* Hauts Forts
Fort St David, India 2-615c, 14-407b
— St Dionysius, Alsk *see* Wrangell
— St George, India *see* St George, fort
— St George, India *see* Madras
— St Jean, Can *see* St John (N Br)
— St John, Can (B C) 4-600 (E1)
— St Peter, Miss 18-602d
— St Philip, La 17-54 (E4)
— Sam Houston, Tex 26-690 (I6)
— **SCOTT**, Kan 10-726a, 15-654 (H1)
— Scriven, Can 1-472 (L3)
— Seneca, O 20-26 (D2)
— Severn, Can 15-714b
— Shackleford, Fla 10-540 (F5)
— Shaw, Mont 14-276 (D2)
— Sheridan, Ill 14-404 (E1)
— Sibut, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2)
— Sill, Okla 20-58 (C4); 20-57d
— Simcoe, Wash 28-354 (D-E3)
— Simpson, Can 5-160 (E3), 5-159a, 19-797a
— **SMITH**, Ark 10-726b, 2-552 (A2)
— Smith, Can 5-160 (G4), 17-254d
— Snelling, Minn 18-550 (F5), 18-546c
Fortson, Ga 11-752 (A3)
Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1)
— Spring, W Va 28-560 (C4)
— Stanton, N Mex 19-520 (E4).
— Stanwix 1763, V 23-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 28-770b
— Stellacoom, Wash 28-354 (G4)
— Stevens, Oreg 20-242 (A1)
— Stikine, Alsk *see* Wrangell.
— Stockton, Tex 26-690 (E5)
— Sumter *see* Sumter
— Tecumseh, S Dak 21-591b
— Thomas, Ariz 2-514 (D3)
— Theonderoga, N Y 19-596 (G2)
— Totten, N Dak 19-780 (E1-2)
— Towson, Okla 20-58 (F3)
— Tratayen, Arg 2-462 (C4)
— Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tull, S Af 23-260 (C4)
FORTUNA 10-726c Antoninus statue 2-151d, 9-958c, 12-490d
— (Augusta) 22-5 a
— (equestris) 10-726c, 10-142c
— (luiusce diei) 10-726c, 5-545c
— (primigenia) 10-726c, 22-245d, 23-579d
— (viridis) 10-726c, temple 20-179d, 2-38b
Fortuna, Cal 5-8 (A1)
— Mo 18-608 (D5)
Fortunas, cape, Cal 5-8 (A1)
Fortunate Is *see* Isles of the Blest
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 10-726d
Fortunatus (Christian convert) 7-151c
FORTUNATUS (hero) 10-726d
—, **VENANTIUS HONORIUS Clementianus** 10-727a, 24-362b, 6-151a, 14-185a
— de Cipolis (friar) 20-972d
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 13-660c, 27-1006c
FORTUNE, ROBERT 10-727b
Fortune, Nfd 19-479 (B C1)
— Bay, Nfd 19-479 (C 1), 19-478d
— ist, W I 28-511 (C2)
Fortune, line of (palmistry) 18-596b
Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (III B5)
Fortune Theatre, Lond 26-731c
Fort Union group 9-663c, 27-629a
FORTUNY, MARIANO J M B 10-727b, 20-515a
Fort Valley, Ga 11-752 (C1)
— Vermillion, Can 1-500 (A1), 5-155a
— Victoria, India *see* Bankot
Fortville, Ind 14-422 (I5)
"Fort Warren letter" 22-696b
Fort Washakie, Wyo 28-871 (C D2)
— Washington, Md 17-828 (E F3)
— Washington, N Y 19-596 (I2), 1-843b, 12-538c
— Washington, Pa 21-106 (L6)
— **WAYNE**, Ind 10-727d, 14-422 (G2), 22-65d
— Whipple, Ariz 2-514 (B2)
— White, Fla 10-540 (D2)
— **WILLIAM**, Can 10-728b, 20-114 (B1), 26-112d
— William, India *see* Calcutta, and William, fort
— **WILLIAM**, Scot 10-728c, 24-412 (C3), 14-720d
— Wingate, N Mex 19-520 (B5)
— **WORTH**, Tex 10-728d, 26-690 (A B8)
— Wright, Wash 28-354 (H2)
— Wright, Can 5-160 (D3)
Forty, fort, Pa 15-821a
FORTY (dict) 10-729a
— (Gr officials) 12-504c
Fort Yates, N Dak 19-780 (D3)
Forty Days' Courts *see* Attachments, court of
Forty-five (game) *see* Spoil-five
Forty-five (Rebellion); *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1745)
Forty-foot Drain, waterway, Eng 9-424 (IV B2), 13-951d
— Hill, Mdx 16-942 (D2)
Fortyfoot, Can 1-472 (L2)
— canyon, Nev 5-8 (E1)
Forty Mile, pt, Mich 18-472 (G4)
— Mile Creek, riv, Alsk 1-472 (K2), 28-945a, 1-476a
Forty nine Casks of Brandy, R a (1836) 28-841c.
Forty-second regiment *see* Black Watch
Forty Township, Pa *see* Kingston
Forty-two Articles 7-399a, 22-286a
Fort Yukon, Alsk 1-472 (I2), 1-474d
Forulfi, William de *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale
Forulli, I 15-26 (D3) *see also* Civitatomassa
FORUM 10-729b
—(Forum Romanum), Rome 23-612 (C3), 23-592 (D1-2) 23-581a, 10-729b, battle (1000 B C) 24-234c, inscription 14-631a, 1-727a, Macrinus column 17-398b
—**APPII**, It 10-729c, 15-26 (D4)

Forum Augusti, Rome **23-601c**, **23-650b**, **14-633b**.
— Boarium, market place, *Rome* **12-634**; **23-579d**, **17-878d**
— Cassii, It **15-26** (C D-)
— CLODII, It **10-729d**, **15-26** (C-D-), **6-557b**
— Cornelii, It **15-26** (C 2) *see also* Imola
— Flaminii, It **11-293a**, **10-176b**
— Gallorum, It **5-171a**, battle (43 B C) **13-525d**
— Holitorium, *Rome* **23-589c**, **25-644c**
— Iulii, Fr **23-618** (C2) · *see also* Frejus
— Iulii, It **15-26** (D1) *see also* Cividale del Friuli
— Iulium, Rome **23-601c**; **2-383b**
— Livii, It **15-26** (C2) · *see also* Forli
— Magnum, Rome *see* Forum (Romanum)
— Nervae, Rome **23-602b**
— Novum, It **15-26** (B-C2)
— of Caesar, Rome *see* Forum Iulium
— Pacis, Rome **23-601d**
— Palladium, Rome *see* Forum Nervae
— Piscatorium, Rome **23-592d**
— Popilii, It (Gallia Cisalpina) **15-26** (C-D2) · *see also* Forlimpopoli
— Popilii, It (Lucania) **15-26** (E4)
— Semproni, It **15-26** (D3) *see also* Fossombrone
— TRAIANI (Fondongianus), Sard **10-729d**, (Gallia Cisalpina) **15-26** (C-D2) · *see also* Forlimpopoli
— Traiani, Rome **23-602b**, **23-476a**, **23-478b**, griffins **12-596b**
— Transitorium, Rome *see* Forum Nervae
— Trebonii, Thrace *see* Abritum
— Vespasiani, Rome · *see* Forum Pacis
— Vibii, It *see* Cavour
Forville, Belg **3-668** (F2)
Forward, Walter **10-40d**
Forward (football) **10-620c**
" Forward " (ship) **24-909a**
Forward deliveress **17-712a**
Fos, gulf, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Fos (dict.) **19-799b**
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDley 10-729d
Foscagno, mt, Alps **1-745b**
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-745b**
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO 10-730a
—, Jacopo **10-730b**
FOSCOLO, UGO 10-730c, **14-910b**
Fostyke, Lincs **9-416** (I1 G4)
— Wash, bay, Lincs **9-416** (I1 I4)
Fosen, dist, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Fosforisterna **26-215c**
Fosforos (magazine) **2-880b**, **26-218c**
Fosheston, Ala **1-160** (D2)
Foshem, cape, N Am **19-702** (L2)
Foste (myth.) *see* Forseti
FOSS, EDWARD 10-731c
—, Frithjof **19-817a**
—, Henrik Hermann **19-816c**
Foss, Okla **20-58** (B2)
—, Scot **24-418** (D1), **27-470b**
—, canal, Yorks **28-929a**.
—, riv, Yorks **28-927d**
Fossa, It **3-52c**
Fossa (zool.) · *see* Fossa
— daubentoni *see* Fossane
Fossa Claudia, riv, It **9-235c**
— Druslana, canal, Holl and Ger *see* Drusiana, fossa
Fossae Cluiliae, It **16-270d**
Fossa (Graeca, dist, It **7-615d**
Fossalta, It battle (1249) **15-55a**
Fossa naviculoris (anat) **23-141b**
Fossane (zool) **5-369b**
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da *see Borgognone, Ambrogio*
FOSSANO, It 10-731c, **15-1** (A2)
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It 10-731c
Fossa ovalis (anat) **13-129d**
Fossard **11-515c**
Fossat, Le, Fr *see* Le Fossat
Fossato, It **27-577c**
Fossa Traiana, It **23-358d**
Fossatum, camp, Egy **9-90d**
Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. **5-168c**, **28-929a**
Fossé, Pierre Thomas, sieur du · *see* Thomas, Pierre
Fosse (Jan torture) **15-232d**.
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit **10-731c**, **4-584** (B6), **4-584** (C 5), **9-7-90c**
FOSSICK (dict.) **10-731d**.
Fossil, Oreg **20-242** (E3)
—, Wyo **28-871** (H4)
— Creek, riv, Ariz **2-544** (C2).
Fossiliferous greywacke series *see* Silurian and Cambrian systems
Fossil ivory *see* Blue ivory
— resin, *see* Copalite
Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo **6-722** (D3).
Fossils **11-665c** · *see also* Paleontology
Fosso, Nor **26-542a**
— Bottaia, riv, It **1-695a**
— della Valchetta, riv, It *see* Cremera
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It **10-731d**, **15-1** (D3)
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count 10-732a
Fossombrone **4-702d**, **4-701a**
Fosson, Northumb **7-130c**
Fossor (dict.) **5-496b**
Fossores *see* Digging wasp
Fossorial (zool.) **17-914c**
Fossston, Minn **18-550** (B1)
Foss-su-Mer, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit *see* Fosse Way
Fostat (Masr, Misr), Egy **4-956d**, **2-200a**, **9-94d**, pottery **5-710b**, **5-727d**, **5-748b**
Fostbradtmaap **23-1001a**
Foster, B S (racquet champion) **22-783a**
—, Charles (ex-governor) **10-731a**, **20-11a**
—, **SIR CLEMENT LE NEVE 10-732a**
—, Elizabeth **18-490a**
—, **GEORGE EULAS 10-732b**
—, G Carey calibration **5-5c**, resistance coils **28-585a**
—, Hannah Webster **3-943b**
—, Henry · explorations **21-903a**, on pendulum **8-809a**, **3-221c**
—, Henry D. (politician) **7-651c**
—, H h (racquet champion) **22-782d**
—, **JOHN 10-732c**
—, John, Baron Oriel *see* Oriel.
—, **SIR MICHAEL 10-733b**
—, **MYLES BIRKET 10-733c**, **20-502c**
—, R E (cricketer) **7-443b**
—, **STEPHEN COLLINS 10-733c**
—, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel *see* Oriel
Foster, Cal **8-8** (C5)
—, Can **19-490** (B11)
—, Ia **14-732** (E4)
—, Ind **14-122** (C 4)
—, Ky **15-740** (D2)
—, La **17-54** (G7)
—, Miss **18-600** (A4)
—, Mo **18-608** (B3)
—, Neb **19-121** (C2)
—, O **20-25** (B6)
—, Okla **20-58** (D3)
—, R I **23-249** (A1)
—, Vict **28-38** (D3).
—, bay, Green **12-543** (G3)
—, lakes, Can **24-225** (B1)
—, riv, Can **24-225** (B1)
Fosterage, Ireland **4-490a**, **14-756d**, Mahommedan **14-445b**
Foster brotherhood **4-651c**, **12-14b**
Foster City, Mich **18-372** (C 1)
— Co, N Dak **19-780** (E-F2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (F2)
— Pond, Ill **14-304** (D5)
Fosters, Ala. **1-160** (B2)
— Falls, Va. **28-118** (B4)
Foster Street, Ess **16-912** (E1)
Fosterville, Tenn **26-620** (E2)
—, Wis **28-710** (D2)
Foster (money payment) · *see* Feorm
Fostoria, Mich **18-372** (G6)
FOSTORIA, O 10-734d, **20-26** (D2).
Fot **28-492a**
Fotherby, Lincs **9-416** (II G3)
FOTHERGILL, JOHN 10-734a, kino **15-823b**; Quaker school, Ackworth **22-61c**; resuscitation from drowning **8-59d**
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants 10-734a, **9-424** (IV A1), treaty (1482) **1-488b**
Fotheringhay, dist, Scot **10-731a**.
Fothud (Irish cleric) **14-763d**.
Fotma, mt, Pac O. **20-446** (H6), **28-285c**
Fouage **10-821b** in Brittany **4-818a**, Parisian revolt against **10-821d**, tarife **10-821d**
Fouçault, Ch. de **2-859d**, **18-555c**.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERnard Leon 10-734b, gyroscope **12-771d**, inclined **13-231a**, light, velocity of **16-821b**, pendulum experiment **8-809c**, telescope **8-245c**, sidereostat **26-671c**
—, Pierre **27-501c**
—(glass manufacturer) **12-915b**
Foucault currents **10-734c**.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto **10-734c**, **10-836a**, Lyons insurrection **10-837a**.
Fouche, La **17-54** (C1)
Foucher (of Chartres) · *see* Fulcher of Chartres
—, **SIMON 10-735d**
FOUCQUET, JEAN 10-737a, tapestry design **26-405b** (Pl III)
—, **NICOLAS** · *see* Fouquet
Fonday, Ger *see* Urbach.
Foudia madagascariensis *see* Scarlet weaver
Foudrinoth Hills, Scot **24-412** (B2), **1-40a**, alnts **1-50b**
Fouesnant, Fr **10-778** (B4)
Fougasse **10-722b**
Fougeraie, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Fougères, G **17-60** *et seq*
FOUGERES, Fr (Ille-et-Vilaine) **10-737b**, **10-778** (D2-3), lodge **13-824d** · sur Bièvre, Fr (Loir et Cher) **10-778** (E1)
FOUILLE, ALFRED JULES Emile 10-737c, **18-250c**
Fouke, Ark **2-552** (B4).
Foul, isl, Bur **14-382** (P-Q10)
Foula, isl, Scot. **24-412** (F1), **1-50a**
Foul bill (dict.) **22-710b**.
— brood (bee-pest) **3-637b**
FOULD, ACHILLE 10-737d, **19-816b**, **12-54c**
Fouldrey, castle, Lancs **16-143b**.
FOULIS, ANDREW 10-738a.
—, **ROBERT 10-738a**
Foulis, castle, Scot **24-412** (D2)
Foulke, port and fjord, Green **23-916d**, **12-54c**
Foulkerton, Alexander G. **23-197b**
Foul-lines (base ball) **3-459c**
FOULON, JOSEPH FRANçois 10-738b
Foulness, Ess **9-424** (IV D 3), —, isl, Ess **9-424** (IV D 3), **9-784a**
—, pt, Ess **9-424** (IV D 3)
—Sands, Ess **9-424** (IV D 3)
Foulon, riv, Fr **12-369**
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey **27-281b**
Foulpointe, Mad **17-271** (C 3)
Foulques (name) *see* Fulk
—, Clement IV *see* Clement IV
Foulridge, Lancs **28-931** (A1)
Foulsham, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
Foul Sound, In **14-744** (B3)
Foul stroke (billiard) **3-935a**
Foul weather, cape, Oreg **20-242** (A4)
Foul weather Jack *see* Byron, Hon John
Foulwind, N Z **19-624** (C4)
Foumart *see* Polecat
Fourcade, dist, Fr I C *see* Tchin-la.
FOUNDATION (dict.) **10-738c**
Foundation of Medicina *see* *Fundus, foundation of*
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) **10-738d**
Foundations of Belief, The (book) **10-752b**, **26-756d**
Foundation-square **10-738d**
Foundation stone ceremonies **4-762a**
Founders Company, **16-811a**.
— shares **6-707d**, **25-938a**
FOUNDING 10-743c, **18-214c** bells **14-118a**, bronze (ancient) **19-806b**, bronze (Japanese) **15-180b**; Egypt (ancient) **9-73a**, iron **14-826d**, steel **14-820d**, **14-830a**
Foundling Hospital, Florence *see* Santi Innocenti, Hospital of
— Hospital, Lond **10-747b**, Cornm **7-134c**, Hogarth **13-567d**
— **HOSPITALS 10-746a**, Italian conservatorios **6-977a**
Foundress Cup **8-522c**.
Foundry crane **7-370d**.
Fount (typography) **27-542b**.
Fountain, Colo **6-722** (F3)
—, Minn **18-550** (E7).
—, Okla **20-58** (C1)
—, lake, Minn **1-369a**
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (C1)
FOUNTAIN 10-747d; Alhambra **1-659** (Pl. II), German **2-417**, Mahommedan **2-127a**
Fountain Bluff, Ill **14-304** (C6).
— City, Ind **14-122** (D5)
— Co, Ind **14-122** (C3)
— Creek, Tenn **26-620** (B2)
— Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (D3)
— Green, Ill **14-304** (D5)
— Green, Utah **27-814** (B-C3)
Fountainhall, Scot. **24-412** (F1)
Fountain Head, Tenn **26-620** (B1).
— Hill, Pa **25-499c**
— Inn, S C **25-500** (B2).
— Run, Ky **15-740** (C4)
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks **10-749b**, **1-18d** (plan), **9-416** (II. D1); vaulting **2-397a**.
Fountain shell · *see* Strombus gigas.
—Tavern, Lond **15-838a**
Fountaintown, Ind. **14-422** (F5)
Fount City, Wis **28-740** (B4)
Founte **28-492a**
Fountmart de Cambrai **15-295b**
FOUQUE, FERDINAND Andre 10-749d, on Santorin **1-245c**; petrology **21-326d**
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K de la M**, baron **10-749d**, **11-794a**; **14-190c**
—, Heinrich August **24-740b**
—, Karoline de la Motte, baroness **10-750b**
Fouquette **9-689b**
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle *see* Belle Isle
—, Jean · *see* Fouquet
—, Marie Magdalene *see* Uzès, Marie Magdaleine de Crussol d'
FOUQUET (Foucquet), **NICOLAS 10-750b**; Belle-Ile-en-Mer **3-697b**; Lauzun **16-289c**, Mme de Sévigné **24-728c**, Pellisson **21-71a**
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, Antoine Quentin 10-751a, **10-857d**
Fourb, mt, Alps **1-742d**
Fourcault's dredger **8-568a**
Fourah Bay College **27-772d**
Four Articles, Declaration of *see* Declaration of the Four Articles
Four Ashes, Staffs **25-758** (A1) — back bowling **4-415b**
— bail (dict.) **17-695d**
— bar period (music) **23-279d**
— Bill (1647) **5-910a**.
Fourbin, comte de **15-142c**
Four Book (Chinese) **6-226c**
Four Burghs, Court of **4-271b**
Four Bottoms, mt, Mont **14-276** (F2)
Fourcade, H G **25-899c**
FOURCHAMBAULT, Fr 10-751b; **10-778** (E1)
Fourche, mt., Ark **2-552** (B4)
Fourches, bay, Nfld **19-479** (B-C1)
Fourchite **16-136a**
Fourchon Pass, chan, La **17-54** (C6)
Fourchu, harb, Can **19-841** (D2)
Four Cities, Confession of the **7-796c**, **17-199a**, use of images **14-475a**
Four Crosses, Staffs. **25-758** (A1)
Fourcroy, Antoine François, comte de **10-751b**, adoptee, named **1-102c**, on lactic acid **16-540b**
Four Days' Battle (1666) **8-731a**
Four Domains, dist, Turkest *see* Chahar, vil
Fourdrinier, Henry **20-727d**
Four, Marie **21-179b**
Foureau, Fernand **23-1007b**, **24-615**, Zindr **28-985a**
Four Books of Husbandry **1-491d**
Four Elms, Kent **16-912** (E4)
Four New Plays (Howard) **13-834b**
Four faced cube *see* Tetrakishexahedron
Four Finger Rock, N Z. **19-624** (C4)
Four head drawing box **25-107b**
Four Hole Swamp, riv., S C **19-772** (D3).
Four-horned antelope *see* Chousingha
Four hundred, conspiracy of **12-156d**, **21-75b**, Colonel **25-427b**, Cittius' and in suppressing **7-168c**
— Hundred, Council of · *see* Boule
Fourichon, Martin **20-288a**
Fourie law case **12-786c**
FOURIER, FRANCOIS Charles Marie 10-751c, communities in United States **6-793a**, co operation (chance) **7-810**, Greeley's advocacy **12-532a**.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 10-752d**, equation, root of **9-721d**, Ohm **20-34a**, static **3-50b**, temperature of space **6-603c**, thermal conductivity **6-801a**
FOURIER'S SERIES 10-753b **25-419c**
Fouilles, Jean Jacques de **17-800b**
Four-in-hand **8-586b** Club **6-457d**
Four Intoxications (Buddhism) **4-744c**
— Jacks (card game) **13-1**
— labyrinths of France **24-352a**.
Four-Lakes Region, Wis **17-287c**
Four Lane Ends, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
— League, bay, La. **17-54** (C6)
Fourline whip **28-590c**
Four Masters, Annals of the **5-631b**
Fourment, Helena **23-807a**
FOURMENTIES, Fr 10-753c, **10-778** (G1)
Four Mile, Colo **6-722** (C1)
Fourmile, Ky **15-740** (B4)
Four Mile, pond, Mo **18-608** (G5)
- Mile, pt, N Z **19-624** (A6)
- Mile Creek, riv, O **20-26** (A6)
— Mile Creek, riv, Wis **28-740** (D4)
FOURMONT, ETIENNE 10-758c.
—, Michel **10-758d**
Four Mountains, Isls, Aleutian Is **1-472** (K4)
Fournaise, mt, Réunion **23-207a**
Fourneaux, Isls, Tas **26-419a**
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B X 10-758d.
Fourneyron law **10-758d**
Fourneyron, B. · turbine **14-975**, **14-104a**; **28-486c**
Fournier, François Ernest **6-201d**, **8-180d**
—, Hippolyte **20-505b**
—, Jacques *see* Benedict XII
—, **PIERRE SIMON 10-758d**
—**L'HERITIER, CLAUDE 10-759a**, **1-6d**
Fournival, Richard de *see* Richard de Fournival
Four Oaks, N C **19-772** (D2)
- Oak, Warwick **25-758** (B1)
Four Old Cut (game) **3-128**
Four Peaks, mts, Ariz **2-544** (D3)
Fourpenny piece (coin) *see* Groat
Four Pieces of the Crown **24-413c**
Fourquet, Jeanne *see* Hachette, Jeanne
Fourqueux, Fr **10-778** (A6)
Fourres conglomerate **21-21**
Fours, Fr **10-778** (I 1)
—, chan, Martinique **17-602** (A2)
—, Pte des, mt., Alps **26-242** (B5) **1-743c**
" Four Seasons " (tapestries) **26-410b**
Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) **5-846a**, **23-2b**, **23-996a**
Four-spotted flounder **10-514a**
Fourstances, Northumb **19-792a**
Fourteen Foot Bank Del **16-634d**.
— Mile, pt, Wis **28-372** (A2)
— Mile, pt, Wis **28-740** (D1)
— Mile Creek, riv, Ind. **14-122** (C7)
— Streams, Cape Col **12-606d**
Fourteenth Amendment (U S) **27-154b**
Fourth, lake, Me. **17-134** (D3)
Fourth (music) **25-491a**
— cranial nerve · *see* Trochlear nerve
— estate **9-790d**
— of August, Night of the *see* August, Night of the 4th
— party **6-146b**

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANçois O. B. de 10-759b.
Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-712d.
— Tutors, protest of 26-163c
Fourvière, Lyons 17-176c
Fourvoirie, Fr 5-955a.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 8-414b, 7-387b.
FOUSSA 10-759c, 5-368d
Foussais, Fr 27-980c
Foussenet, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Fouta 28-102a
Fouta Springs, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Foux, cape, W I 12-824 (A1)
Fovant, Wilts 9-420 (III C4)
Fovea (anat) 4-902a
Foveaux, str, N Z 19-624 (A B7), 19-624a
Foweira, Ugan 27-557 (B2), 19-696d, 27-783b.
FOWEY, Corn 10-759c, 9-430 (VI C3), French assault 9-517a
—, riv, Corn 9-430 (VI C3), 7-719d
Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d
— consols (engine) 25-822c
Fowey Rocks, Fla 16-811e
Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 10-760a, acclimatization (S Am) 1-116d, brain 3-966c, breeds 22-214d, coloration 5-693a, cove 3-967b, feathers 10-228d, feeding and egg-production 22-215b, food values 8-210a, fossil 3-971b, incubation 14-159d, 9-454d, oviduct 3-970a, skeleton 3-962a, skull 3-969b.
Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a
—, J W 22-232d
—, Zechariah 26-867b
Fowler, 26-89a, 10-760c.
—, CHARLES 10-760c.
—, C H 23-129d
—, EDWARD 10-760d
—, Ellen Thorneycroft 28-781a
—, Henry 4-615b
—, Henry Hartley *see* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, viscount
—, SIR JOHN (engineer) 10-761a, Channel ferry 9-457b
—, JOHN (inventor) 10-761a.
—, WILLIAM 10-761c
Fowler, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Colo 6-722 (F1)
—, Ill 14-304 (A4)
—, Ind 14-122 (C3)
—, Kan 15-654 (B3)
—, Mich 18-372 (E7)
—, N Y 19-596 (E1)
—, Tex, Conn 6-952 (C5)
Fowlerina 11-522b.
Fowlerite 23-270b
Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo 6-722 (G4)
Fowlers, bay, S Aus 2-960 (E6)
—, riv, N H 19-190 (D4).
Fowler's solution 22-514d
Fowlerton, Ind 14-422 (F4).
Fowler v. Cripps 27-133a
Fowlerville, Mich 18-372 (F7)
Fowlis, W 23-529d
Fowlis Wester, Scot 24-418 (D2),
Fowlkes, Tenn 26-620 (B2)
Fowlstown, Ga 11-752 (B5)
Fownes, Brother 3-472d
Fox, Lady Caroline (d 1774) *see* Holland, Georgina Caroline, baroness
—, Caroline (d 1860) *see* Napier, Caroline
—, Caroline (d 1871) 10-767d
—, CHARLES JAMES 10-761d, 9-548d foll, Burke's quarrel 4-883b; coalition with North 21-689d, Macaroni club 7-804a, Chertsey memorial tablet 6-86c
—, Charles Richard (antiquarian) 13-556c
—, C T T (chemist) 19-980d
—, Sir Douglas 4-543c
—, EDWARD (bp of Hereford) 10-765a.
—, E L (physician) 7-430d
—, GEORGE 10-765c, 11-223b, 9-630a, burial place 10-491b, diaries 8-168b
—, Georgina Caroline *see* Holland, baroness
—, Henry, 1st Baron Holland *see* Holland, 1st baron.
—, Luke 21-942d
—, Lady Mary 13-586d.
—, RICHARD (bp of Winchester) 10-766d, 9-526b, Wolsey secretary to 9-528b
—, ROBERT WERE 10-767d, inclinometer 14-355b, 17-936b
—, SIR G. Lane 16-668d.
Fox, Samuel 27-876b.
—, SIR STEPHEN 10-768a
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-768b
Fox, George H, & Co. 9-265b.
Fox, Ala 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo 6-722 (I12).
—, Mont 14-276 (C4)
—, Oreg 20-242 (F3)
—, Va 28-118 (A4)
—, bay, Can 22-724 (E2); 2-123b
—, cape, Nfld 19-479 (C1)
—, chan, Can 5-160 (N2); 13-851a
—, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-140a
—, isl, N Y 19-596 (D1)
—, isl, Wash 28-451 (G4)
—, isls, Aleutian Is 1-472 (D5); 1-544a
—, isls, Can 5-160 (P3).
—, lake, N Dak 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (E5)
—, mts, S Dak 25-506 (D-E5); 25-506c
—, pt, Wis 28-740 (F5)
—, riv, Ill 14-304 (D2); 20-370d
—, riv, Mo 18-608 (E1)
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (E4), 28-741a, 22-1100b
FOX 10-768d, 5-371c, caudal gland 17-522c, *Egyptian* symbol 2-157a, fossil 21-848b, fur 11-418b foll; intestinal tract 1-609a (fig); Japanese superstitions 15-162; S American *see* Thous
Foxaline 11-455d
Fox and Goose (astron) *see* Vulpecula et anser
Fox-bat *see* Hylin-fox
Foxboro, Mass 17-852 (E2), 17-857c
—, Wis 28-740 (A2)
Foxburg, Pa 24-106b (C1)
Foxbury, pt, Hants 22-132 (map)
Fox Chase, Pa 21-106 (L-M7)
Fox circle 14-155b, 17-188b
Fox Cove, Can 22-724 (D2)
— Cove, bay, Nfld 19-479 (C5)
—Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (A1)
Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a
Foxcroft, Me 17-111 (C1)
Foxdale, I of M 9-412 (I A2), 17-559a
FOXE, JOHN 10-770a, Cranmer's code published 19-1a
— linguae 18-941b, 27-7d, 28-610d
Foxeath, Ess 9-424 (IV D2).
Fox-ear wig 28-624d
Foxen, lake, Swed 26-190 (A2)
Foxes, The (fable) 10-291d
Foxey timber 26-979b
Fox family (spiritualism) 25-705c
Foxford, Ire 14-741 (B3), 17-936d.
FOXGLOVE 10-771a, 24-485d, 13-767c, 21-765a
Fox-grape 21-780c, Indiana 14-421d, stem 26-94d
"Foxhall" (race-horse) 13-737a
Foxhill, N Z 19-624 (D4)
Fox Hills group 7-417c, 27-628c
Foxholm, N Dak 19-780 (C1).
Foxhome, Minn 25-550 (A1)
Foxhound 8-378c (Plate); 13-947d
Fox hunting 13-947c
FOX INDIANS 10-771d; 4-22a
— Island granite 17-445d
Fox Lake, Ill 14-304 (D1)
Foxlake, Minn 18-550 (C7)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Fox Land, Arct 5-160 (O2), 3-193a
FOX-MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN 10-771d
Foxon, William 16-864b
Fox-shark 24-808a
Fox's Libel Act 15-591c, 9-756d, 16-517b
Fox squirrel 27-634a
Fox-Strangways, Stephen, earl of Ilchester *see* Ilchester
Foxtail wedging 8-188a
Fox-Talbot, W H *see* Talbot
Fox-terrier 8-379b, 8-375 (Plate) 8-376c
Foxton, Leics 9-420 (III E1)
—, N Z 19-624 (B4)
Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-224c
Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis 22-110c
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBASTIEN 10-771d
Foya, mt, Port *see* Foia
Foyaite 19-384a
Foyer of cholera 6-266c
Foyers, falls, Scot 24-412 (D2)
14-719d
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2)
Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr 10-784c.
Foyil, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Foyle, lake, Ire 14-744 (D1), 8-412d
—, riv, Ire. 14-744 (D2), 8-413a
—College, Londonderry 16-973b
—Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (H3)
Foyn, Svend 28-571c
Foyn, Isl, Arct 21-938 (B2)
Foynes, Ire 16-691b
Foz, Sp 25-530 (H1)
— d'Arouce, Port 21-91d
Foze, rocks, Ire 14-744 (A4).
F P A (abbrev) 14-679b
F paul (codex) 3-880c
F P S (abbrev) 14-529a
Fraas, Eberhard 17-526b, 20-589d.
—, KARL NIKOLAS 10-772a.
Fraganzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 10-772c, 11-611a, 22-881a.
Fracktville, Pa 21-1061 (K4)
Fra Cristobal, mt, N Mex 19-520 (C-D4)
—Cristobal, mts, N Mex 19-520 (C-D4)
Fraction 2-512a, 19-848d, binomial theorem 1-616c, continued *see* Continued fractions, decimal equivalent tables 28-928a, Egyptian expression 9-46d, relative value 1-60b
Fracto-cumulus 6-559a
Fracto-nimbus 6-559a
Fracto-stratus 6-559a
Fracture (miner) 18-511b
— (surgery) 4-901d foll, depressed 25-201a, in Hippocratic surgery 26-126b, of nasal bones 20-79c, spontaneous 26-956c
Fracture-drift 11-770c
Frade, mt, Braz 25-486d.
Frades, Sp 25-540 (D2)
— Point, Azores 3-84 (IV)
Fra Diavolo *see* Diavolo, Fra
Fradusta, mt, Alps 1-717b
Fraële, Val di, It 26-242 (I 3), 1-745b
Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c, 20-778a
Fraenum labii 18-941d
— linguae 18-941b, 27-7d, 28-610d
Fraga, Sp 25-530 (F2), 13-855b
Fragaria *see* Strawberry
Fragata, cape, Hai 12-824d
Fragmentation 16-980b *see also* Amitosis
Fragmenta Philippicana 23-572a
Fragmenten-Kalk 5-88b
Fragmentum Petronii (de Castro) 17-690c
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORé 10-772d, 12-160c, miniature by 18-527 (Pl II fig 8)
Fragrant butter-bur 13-771c
Fraim, H, 8-784b
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARTIN 10-773b.
Fraile, pt, Cu 7-595 (A2)
— Isl, Isl, P Is 21-392 (D2)
Fraim, Aus 18-817b
Fraise 10-722a
Fraisthorpe, Yorks 9-416 (II G1)
Fraiture, Baraque de, mt, Luxemburg *see* Baraque de Fraiture
Frajus, Fr 10-778 (H3)
Frajzer, Sir Alexander 12-172a
Frakno, Esterházy of *see* Esterházy of Frakno (Forchtenstein)
Fraktin (Farakdin), Turk As 2-760 (F3), 2-759d, 13-536b.
"Fram" (ship) 19-163b; 21-951b, 24-868d
Framboesia *see* Yaws
Framboise, Can 19-851 (D2).
Frame (bowling) 4-345a
— (horticulture) 13-751b
— (mech) 17-969c, 17-969b
— (ore-dressing) 20-240c
FRAME (picture, &c) 10-773c, 5-418b
Framea 11-36c
Frameries, Belg 3-668 (C4)
Frames of Government *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Frametown, W Va. 28-560 (B-C4)
Frame weir 28-497c
Framework Knitters Company 16-811a
Framlode, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3), 24-723d
FRAMINGHAM, Mass 10-773d, 17-852 (E2); 17-740d
Framjee Nasarwanjee Patel *see* Patel
Framlev, Den 8-24 (B2).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope) 27-301d
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff 10-774a, 9-424 (IV E2), church 2-417d
— Castle 21-364b
Frampton, Sir George 24-505a; ivory carving 15-98c
—, Robert (bp) 19-770d
Frampton, Dorset 9-420 (III B5); 8-434d
FRANC 10-774b, 19-907a
Franca, Braz 24-200c
— Villa, Braz 4-110 (E2)
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE, count 10-774c
—, **FRANCOIS LOUIS** 10-774d, 18-85d
"Français" (Fr submarine) 24-921b
France Allied, dist, Fr 10-776
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elme 10-774d
Francavilla al Mare, It 15-1 (E3)
—**FONTANA**, It 10-775a, 15-4 (F4), battle (1719) 18-159d
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a, 11-149d foll
FRANCE 10-775c, 10-778 (map), 10-776 (map), art *see* Fine art, cantons 5-221a, climate 10-777d, colonies 10-799c, 6-716d *see also* History, *below*, *and under* Algeria, &c, duelling 8-6.9d, fisheries 10-129d, 20-126a, flags 10-460c, floods 10-619b, flora and fauna 10-778a, forests 10-617c (table), 10-649b, horse-racing 13-764d, hours 13-824c, learned societies 25-111, lifeboat service 16-608b, lighthouses 16-611d, libraries 16-564d, literature *see* French literature, measures 18-587d foll, monuments, preservation of 18-798b, museums and art galleries 19-63b foll, 2-672d, newspapers and periodicals 19-572d, 21-156b, observatories 19-956c, orders and decorations 15-86a, patron saint 8-21d, postal system 22-193a, royal arms 13-512b, survey maps 17-650b, vitrified forts 28-119d, water power 9-916b (table)
— *Agriculture* 10-781b, 28-918d, co operation 7-88c, beet 10-781c (table), butter export 7-758c, cheese export 7-759a (table), fruit export 11-262d, poultry farming 22-220c (table), small holdings 1-760b *see also* main crops, *e g* Wheat, &c
— *Army* 10-794d (1907), 2-610c, 10-929a, ambulance 1-801c, Argenson 2-459b, artillery 2-687d, 2-689a, 20-221d, 20-221c, barracks 3-410d; cavalry 5-566b, 7-614c, 26-274c, conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c, engineers 16-949d, engineers 9-407c, 22-69c, espionage 10-890c, frances-archers 14-520b, francs-tireurs 11-15d, grenadiers 12-579a, guards 12-658b, history (general) 2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-690c, infantry 14-521a, 14-533a, infantry armament 23-170c, 3-75a, Louvois 12-143a, 20-17a, 17-800a, machine guns 17-248c; manœuvres 17-593a, medals 18-184d, 9-961d, 10-926c, officers 20 - 22a, rations 8-214d; revolutionary and Napoleonic era 2-601c, strategical doctrine 25-991a, swords 26-274b (figs), uniforms 27-587b *see also* the principal wars, *e g* French Revolutionary Wars
— *Church* 10-907a foll, Associations Law (1901); *see* that heading, Charlemagne 10-909a, Concordat (1516) 10-827c, Concordat (1801) 10-860d, 27-951a, Concordat (1802) 10-923b, encyclical (1892) 10-880a; Jesuits 20-715a; jurisdiction (early Church) 10 - 907a, jurisdiction (feudal) 10-910d, jurisdiction (14th and 15th centuries) 10-914b, jurisdiction (15th-18th cent) 10-916d, 9-960d, Liber canonum 5-195a, Lol Fallour *see* that heading, Louis XIV 10-841a, Montalembert 18-751a, Papacy (11th and 17th centuries) 10-916b, Philip Augustus 10-816d, Pragmatic sanction of Bourges *see* that heading, revolutionary era 10-921d, 11-157c, Richelieu 10-836c, Roman Catholic party (19th century) 23-492d, separation from state (1905) 10-885d, 10-928d, 13-868c, Villèle 28-80a
FRANCE, *Commerce and Industries* 10 - 78.b, 10 - 78c, coal 10-781a, 6-578c, cotton manufacture 7-298b, 7-292a (table), cotton imports 7-276d (table), 7-278c (table), drink traffic 26-581, German trade 11-814a (table), glass 12-103a, iron 14-811b, 14-834b, Japan trade 15-202c, salt production 24-90a (table), shipping 24-986d, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table), 27-605a (table); silk production 25-104a, 28-456d; sport production 25-696a, Turkish trade 27-416b (table), United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table), weights and measures 28-886d, wine 28-717b (table), 28-720d
— *Communications* 10-786a, railways 9-917d (table), 22-866b, Bar-le-Duc route 23-886d, steamship lines 25-852d
— *Education* 10-797d, 8-961b, church schools 10-885b, 10-889c, classes 6-457c, Duruy 8-712a, examinations 10-43c, Guizot 12-707a, Hachette service 14-514b, Lol Fallous *see* that heading, medical 18-24b, 19-916d, Napoleon I 19-197d, Napoleon III 19-204a, universities 27-756a, 27-768d
— *Finance* 10-793a, (in 15th and 16th centuries) 10-1.0c, (in 18th century) 10-851a, Bank of France *see* that heading, bimetallism 3-946d, 18-694b, coinage 19-907a, 18-706b (table), 19-898c, Colbert 10-842a, 6-658a, customs duties 6-772b, gold and silver laws 10-846a, 12-297b, monetary system 18-702b, national debt 19-209b (table), 5-85a; Richelieu 10-836d, revolutionary age 24-586c, Sully 26-58a, taille 26-358c, taxation (modern) 26-458d foll, 14-937a
— *Geology* 10-778a, 10-778c (map), 21-836c, Cretaceous 7-416a (table), Eocene 9-662c, Jurassic 22-481a, Ordovician 20-216d (table), Phocene 21-847c
— *Law and Government* 10-906d, Administration and constitution 10-789a foll, appanages 2-209a, appeal courts 2-215d, ballot 3-281a (specimen), banishment 3-468d, chancellor 5-834b, charity 5-883d foll, 10-746b, 20-65c, civil execution 10-63b, grand-duchies 11-1a, corn laws 7-178a, criminal law 7-458c foll, deportation 8-59c, divorce 8-343a, fairs 10-249b, 10-250b, fundshism 10-928a, 17-595a; free ports and bonding 11-86a, judicial system 10-791c, labour exchanges 27-50a, liquor laws 16-769a, limited companies 6-802d, nobility 10-910a, 10-912b, 26-1029c *see also* Peers of France, parricide 20-863b, patent law 20-907d, pawnbroking 20-972d, payment of members 20-980b, pilotage 21-611a, police and patrol 10-792c, 21-980a, 8-213c, press laws 22-302c, procurator 22-422c, prostitution 22-481a; savings banks 24-246c, States General *see* that heading, sumptuary laws 26-48b; Sunday legislation 26-98c, trade-combinations 27-338d, 27-147c, trade organization 27-137c, 7-20b, veto (royal) 28-14b, women as lawyers 28-786b.

FRANCE *Navy* **10**-797a; **19**-311d (table), admiralty administration **1**-201b, battleships **24**-902b, cruisers **24**-912a, dockyards **8**-366a, history **19**-305c, ordnance **20**-211a (table), submarines **24**-921b, torpedo boat destroyers **24**-917b
— *Population and Religion* **10**-778d, **27**-590b (tables), **9**-920d, density **11**-636d, emigration **18**-128c, illegitimacy **14**-301a, religion **10**-780d *see also* Church, rural and urban **18**-432c, suicide **26**-50c
— *History* **10**-801b, (maps) **10**-802, **9**-916 foll, Africa, partition **1**-333a foll, American War of Independence **1**-813c foll, Anglo French entente (1830-1905) **9**-917 foll, **8**-999b, Anti-Semitism **2**-142d, Austrian Succession, war of **3**-394, Canada (1541-1763) **5**-156d, crusades **7**-526d, **9**-920a, Dual Alliance **9**-918a, Eastern question **8**-882b, Egyptian question **9**-113c foll, Hundred Years' War, Hundred Years' War **13**-393d, Indian Wars **14**-107b, Mexican wars **18**-341d foll, Moroccan question **18**-857d foll, Moslem invasions **5**-35c foll, Napoleonic wars **19**-215c, **11**-478a, relations **20**-698c foll, **23**-491b foll, Reformation **23**-186d, **13**-864d, Renaissance **23**-90b, Revolutions **9**-919a, *see* that heading, Seven Years' War **24**-715b, Spanish Succession, war of **25**-599a, Thirty Years' War **26**-940a, **11**-859a, Tunisia **27**-399a, Viking raids **28**-64b *See also* Gaul
France, Ile de, isl, Green **12**-513 (H12)
"France, La" (balloon)**1**-269c
France, La (newspaper) **19**-575c
Frances, Wash **28**-354 (D3)
—, cape, Cu **7**-595 (B2)
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (C3), **5**-160 (D3)
—, riv, Can **5**-160 (D3)
Francesca, Piero della *see* Francesch, Piero de'
Francesch, Emilio **24**-513b
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE**, baron **10**-930a
—, **PIERO DE'** **10**-940b, **20**-470c, **18**-840d
Franceschi-Delonne, Jean Baptiste Mario **10**-930a
Franceschi-Loslo, François **10**-930a
FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE **10**-930d
—, Marcantonio **10**-931a
Francesco *see also* Francis
— d'Arezzo **11**-396c
— di Giorgio **20**-480 (table)
"Francesco Ferrucio" (H *cruiser*) **24**-917b
Francestown, N H **19**-490 (D6), **26**-369c
Francesville, Ind **14**-422 (D4)
Francheville, Colo **6**-722 (F9)
—, Fr Cong **11**-99 (A3), **4**-465a
— Etats I, Pac O *see* Vila
FRANCHE-COMTE, prov, Fr **10**-931a, **10**-778 (G H4), **4**-822b, geology **22**-81d
Franchise, Fr *see* Arras
FRANCHISE **10**-942a, fair or market **10**-127a
—, Greek **28**-216a, **8**-464b, Cleisthenes **6**-180c
—, municipal **23**-412a, Italy **15**-24c, **15**-71a
—, parliamentary **23**-113c, **22**-280c, **23**-42b; Austria **3**-24b, **3**-31c, **3**-71d, Belgium **3**-679a, county and borough suffrage **20**-844c, Cromwell **7**-495c, election of representatives *see* Election, political, English Reform Act (1832) **20**-843d, **9**-557d (1868) **9**-573a, (1884) **9**-578d, France **10**-920a, **10**-923d, **10**-805d, **10**-927b, Germany **11**-917b, **4**-7c, Hungary **3**-25d, **13**-921b, Ireland (18th cent) **14**-780d, Italy **15**-19c, **15**-71a, Japan **15**-203b, proportional representation *see* Representation, parliamentary, registration of voters *see* Registration, Scot-and-Lot **24**-411c, scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement *see* those headings, S Africa **25**-468a, states-General (France) **25**-803c, United States **9**-171a, **9**-171c, **26**-82b, **27**-712a, voting, methods of *see* Vote and voting, women's movement *see* Women's suffrage
Franchise, Roman **28**-216a, **5**-298a, **23**-652c, civitas sine suffragio **8**-49d, **23**-482c, freedmen **10**-113b, **17**-581a, Italian allies **5**-301b, Latins **12**-408c, lex Licinia Mucia **24**-278d, Sulpicius Rufus *see* **6**-69d
Franchot lamp **16**-652c
Franci, tribe **23**-648 (C1) *see also* Franks
FRANCIA (Francesco Rafaelini) **10**-932a, **19**-901b
—, **JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ** **10**-932d
FRANCIABIGIO **10**-933a
Francisade (dict) **11**-170c
francisade, La (Ronsard) **23**-692b
Francia Orientalis *see* Franconia
FRANCIS (name) **10**-943b
— a Sancta Clara *see* Davenport, Christopher
FRANCIS (of Assisi) St **10**-947c, **18**-125c, poems **14**-899b, stigmata **25**-918a
— (Borgia), St *see* Borgia, Francis
FRANCIS (of Paola), St **10**-949d
FRANCIS (of Sales), St **10**-949b, **2**-72d, **23**-980b **11**-126b
— (Xavier), St *see* Xavier
— (of Lorraine and Anjou) **10**-830d, **9**-554c, **18**-590a
— (Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) **12**-792b
—(**FRANCIS JOSEPH**) (of Austria) **10**-942c, **3**-16c, **14**-918a, **21**-689d
FRANCIS I (emperor) **10**-945c, **12**-791a, **11**-861c, Hungarian rule **13**-915c
— II (emperor) **10**-943d, **3**-12b, **11**-862c, Italian policy **15**-24c, orders founded **15**-862c
— I (of France) **10**-941c, **10**-826c, **9**-528c, German policy **18**-851d, naval reforms **19**-1054, papal relations **6**-185d, **1**-276c, patronage of art **16**-152b, **1**-970a, Turkish policy **27**-147c, Wolsey's policy **28**-779d
— II (of France) **10**-945d, **10**-829a
— II (of Lorraine) *see* Francis I (emperor)
FRANCIS (of Mayrone) **10**-939d, **24**-455a
— I (of Milan) **24**-756d, **15**-48c, **7**-201d
— II (of Milan) **5**-901a
— IV (of Modena) **10**-936d, **15**-59c
— V (of Modena) **10**-937b
— I (of Padua) **5**-400b
— II (of Padua) **5**-400d
— (of Sicily) **10**-941b
— I (of the Sicilies) **10**-936a, **19**-187c, **15**-19b
— II (of the Sicilies) **10**-936b, **19**-1c, **15**-19b
—(of Tuscany) *see* Medici, Francesco de
—(Francis Maria I, of Urbino) **24**-471c
—, Francis **2**-24b
—, Geo Grant **26**-181c
—, J B (physicist) **14**-17d
—, John **26**-181c
— John Deffett **26**-181c
—, **SIR PHILIP** **10**-941d, Junius **15**-558d, Warren Hastings **14**-109c
Francis, Can **24**-225 (B3)
—, Neb **19**-324 (F2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E3)
Francisca (axe) **11**-76c
Franciscan group *see* San Louis group
FRANCISCANS **11**-1a, **6**-311d, **20**-701b, Fraticelli **11**-41c, Asia **6**-189c, Bombay **4**-184c California **5**-16d England **9**-492a, **16**-960b Goa **12**-166d, Japan **15**-229c, Mexico **18**-337c; missions **18**-591a, monasteries **1**-21b, stigmata **25**-918a, Third Order *see* Tertiaries
—, The, club *see* Hell-Fire Club
Francisco, Ala **1**-160 (C1).
—, Ind **14**-422 (C8)
—, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Francisco Serrão, *see* Serrao, *Francisco*
Francis Garmer, mt, China **6**-168 (F4)
Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria) *see* Francis
Francis Joseph, under **15**-862d
Francis Mills, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
Francistown, S Af **3**-605b
Francis turbine **28**-184d
Francke (painters) **11**-1d
—, **CESAR** **11**-3d, **19**-882d, **25**-412a
—, **SEBASTIAN** (von Word) **11**-4b
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN **11**-4d
FRANCKEN (painters) **11**-5c
Francke, see Stiftung **12**-854a
Franck Tuna process **25**-114d
Franco, João **22**-154d, **5**-43a — (of Cologne) **19**-88a, **19**-89d
Francoa, hill, Sp **20**-662c
Franco British Exhibition, London **10**-71a
— Chinese War *see under* Tongking
Francochorion, prov, Croatia *see* Slavonia
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR **11**-6a, **10**-872d, **11**-874a, **28**-807d, artillery **2**-685a, Bismarck's policy **4**-7c, Bourbaki campaign **9**-941c, **23**-849b, French army **2**-620b, German fortune, influence on **11**-797b, infantry **24**-825c, Moltke's policy **18**-680a, postal service **22**-19c, strategical methods **25**-993d, **10**-712a
Francolin, isl, Can **4**-600 (D2)
—, lake, Can **11**-19c
FRANCOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU, N L, count **11**-11d
" Francois vase" **5**-717c, **15**-732 (PI I), **20**-164 (PI III)
Francoli, riv, Sp **25**-540 (E2),
Francolin **20**-877a, Africa **1**-423c, Cape Colony **5**-230c, Oriental region **28**-1016d, Rhodesia **23**-260d
Francolite **2**-159d
Franco-Lombardo period *see* Merovingians
Francomia, Afr **2**-511 (C2)
—, N H **19**-490 (D5), **18**-579c
FRANCONIA, dist, Ger **11**-7a, Fr **11**-841 (dist map), geology **8**-124d, threefold division **3**-543c
—, mts, N H **19**-490 (D5), **19**-1000d
' Franconia " (law case) **1**-206d, **28**-110b
Franconia, Eastern *see* Germany
— Flume, fissure **19**-191a
Franconian, dialect **11**-779d
— dynasty **6**-965d, **11**-15b
Franconia, Notch, val, N H **19**-490 (D5), **19**-1000d
Franco-Persian Alliance **6**-1807) **11**-150b
— Provincial dialect **14**-988c
— Prussian War *see* Franco-German War
Francorchamps, Belg **3**-668 (E4)
Franco-Russian Alliance **10**-900b, **23**-907a
FRANCS-ARCHERS (Francs-Taupins) **11**-15d, **14**-520b, **10**-941d
FRANCS-TIREURS **11**-15d, **28**-111b
Francuccio, Innocenzo *see* Innocenza da Imola
Francum plegium *see* Frank pledge
Francus, Sebastian *see* Franck, Sebastian
Frändefors, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
FRANEKER, Holl **11**-16a, **13**-538 (C1)
Franenwald (family) **13**-661a
Frangissa, Cyprus **7**-699a
Frangula bark **12**-14a
Frangy, Fr **10**-774 (G4)
Frank, Bernhard **1**-596b, **21**-719d
—, **JAKOB** **11**-16b
—, John Peter **18**-45c
Frank, Pa **21**-106 (E7)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H12)
Frank (boar enclosure) **21**-600d
FRANK-ALMOIGN **11**-16b
Frank Bay, Can **20**-114 (E2)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (A2)
Franke (physicist) **9**-205c
—, Christian Wilhelm **9**-381a
—, Otto **20**-611b
Frankeklint, pt, Den **8**-24 (C1)
FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS **11**-16c, **13**-176b.
Franken, Stralsund, Ger **25**-981c
FRANKENBERG, Ger. **11**-16c, **11**-808 (D3)
FRANKENTHAL, Ger **11**-16d, **11**-808 (III m9), battle (1796) **11**-252b
FRANKENWALD, mts, Ger **11**-17a, **11**-808 (C4), **11**-807a, **20**-247a
Franke rock drill **4**-16b
Frankford, Del **17**-828 (I3)
—, Ire **14**-711 (D3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M7)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C1)
Frankfort, grand duke of, *see* Dalberg, K T A M von
—, Eugène Beauharnais, grand duke of *see* Beauharnais
Frankfort, Ala **1**-160 (B11)
—, Ill **14**-304 (K2)
FRANKFORT, Ind. **11**-17b, **14**-422 (D1)
—, Me **17**-141 (D4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (D5), **17**-586a
—, N Y **19**-596 (K2)
—, O **20**-26 (D6)
—, S Dak **25**-466 (I4), **20**-152d
— S Dak **25**-506 (G4)
—, Wash **28**-354 (B3)
Frankfort, grand duchy, Ger **11**-17d, **3**-16c
Frankfort, council of (794) **14**-274d
FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger **11**-17a, **11**-808 (H m8), **11**-866c, **6**-967a, dict (1241) **14**-599c, diet (1338) **11**-847d, diet (1850) **11**-868c, fair **14**-427d, Fürstentag (1864) **3**-17b, treaty (1819) **9**-915c, **3**-549c
FRANKFORT-ON-ODER, Ger **11**-21b **11**-808 (E2); siege (1641) **26**-854d, university **11**-21c, **27**-764d, **27**-766d
Frankfurt, S **3**-527c
Frankfurter Journal **19**-544d
Frankfurter Zeitung **19**-579b
FRANKINCENSE **11**-21d, **14**-449c
—, common **11**-23a
—, pine *see* Loblolly pine
—, tree **25**-55a
FRANKING **11**-23b
Franklin, Augusta *see* Franks
— law **4**-685b, **9**-600d, **24**-68b
Franklin **11**-16b
FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST **11**-24a
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD **11**-24c, **21**-554b, **6**-49c, alcohol **1**-525c, flame **10**-472b, gas burner **16**-655b
Frankland, cape, Tas **26**-138 (B3)
—, riv, W Aus **2**-900 (B7)
Frank La Tier Bacon, riv, Ark and La **2**-552 (C1)
Franklebén Ger **23**-744c
Frankley, Wores **25**-758 (B2)
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN **11**-24b, **1**-842c, **9**-180d, **17**-310d
—, James **10**-567a
—, Sir John **11**-26c, **21**-941d
—, John **28**-878d
—, **WILLIAM BUEL** **11**-33b
—, W S (physicist) **17**-348b
Franklin, Ala **1**-160 (B4)
—, Conn **6**-952 (G3)
—, Ga **11**-752 (A2), **11**-754d
—, Ia **14**-742 (F4)
—, Ida **14**-276 (D4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E6); **14**-424c
—, Ky **15**-740 (B4)
— La **17**-54 (a7)
FRANKLIN, Mass **11**-33c, **17**-832 (E2)
—, Md **17**-828 (A3)
—, Me **17**-434 (D4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C 6)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D2), **15**-662b
—, N C **19**-772 (A-B4)
—, Neb **19**-324 (F4)
FRANKLIN, N H **11**-33d; **19**-490 (D5)
—, N J **4**-57b
—, N Y **19**-596 (E3)
— O **20**-26 (B5)
FRANKLIN, Pa **11**-34a; **21**-106 (C5)
—, Tex **26**-438 (B2)
FRANKLIN, Tenn, **11**-34a, **26**-620 (E2); **1**-825c,
—, Tex **26**-600 (L4)
—, Va **28**-118 (B4)
—, Vt **19**-490 (B2)
—, Wash **28**-354 (B4)
—, W Va **28**-560 (D3)
—, bay, Can **5**-160 (D1).
—, bay, N Guin **19**-187 (E2)
FRANKLIN, dist, Can **11**-33c, **5**-160 (G1-Q4)
—, dist, La **17**-54 (C 1)
—, hill, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, isl, Antarc **2**-191 (H1)
—, isth, Can **5**-160 (L2)
—, lake, Can, **5**-160 (K2), **3**-155c
—, lake, Nev, **5**-8 (F1) **19**-1d b
—, lake, N J **19**-502 (A1)
—, lake, Vt, **19**-490 (B2)
—, mt, Ala **1**-160 (G6)
—, mt, N H **19**-490 (E3)
—, mt, N Z **19**-624 (D5)
—, mt, Tex **26**-600 (A1)
—, mt, Vict **28**-48 (B C2), **28**-10b
—, mts, Tas **26**-149b
—, mts, Tex **26**-600 (A1)
—, park, Mass **17**-832 (H4)
—, park, O **20**-26 (L2)
—, str, Can **5**-160 (K1) **4**-249b
FRANKLIN (landholder) **11**-41b
Franklin and Marshall College, Pa **23**-24b
Franklin, Ala **28**-118 (G2)
Co, Ala **1**-160 (B11)
Co, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
Co, Fla **10**-940 (D2)
Co, Ga **11**-752 (A2)
Co, Ia **14**-742 (D2)
Co, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
Co, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
Co, Kans **15**-157 (B2)
Co, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
Co, Mass **17**-832 (H-C1)
Co, Me **17**-434 (D4)
Co, Miss **18**-600 (E4)
Co, Mo **18**-608 (E 5)
Co, N C **19**-772 (D1)
Co, Neb **19**-324 (E 4)
Co, N Y **19**-596 (D-E2)
Co, O **20**-26 (D E4)
Co, Pa **21**-106 (G6)
Co, Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
Co, Tex **26**-600 (M2)
Co, Va **28**-118 (B C4)
Co, Vt **19**-490 (A B2)
Co, Wash **28**-354 (F G4)
Falls, N Y **19**-596 (E4)
Forks, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
Furnace, N J **19**-502 (C 1), **11**-41c
Franklin glasses **25**-618a
Franklin Grove, Ill **14**-404 (C 2)
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia **25**-410d
Institute thread *see* Sellers thread
FRANKLINITE **11**-34c, **20**-218d
Franklin pane *see* Leyden pane
Franklin Park, Mass **17**-852 (H4)
Park, N J **19**-502 (C D1)
Slough, riv, Nov **5**-8 (F1)
Square, O **20**-26 (F3)
Franklintown **19**-502 (D1)
Franklinton, La **17**-54 (D3)
, N C **19**-772 (D1)
Franklintown, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
Franklinville, N C **19**-772 (C2)
—, N J **19**-502 (B1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
—, Pa **21**-941 **11**-40c
FRANK-MARRIAGE **11**-34c, **24**-706b
FRANKPLEDGE **11**-34c, **7**-457a, **28**-48
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston **11**-35b
—, Sir Thomas Harte **14**-450b
Franks, Okla **20**-58 (E3)
FRANKS, people **11**-37c, **8**-804b, **9**-92b, coinage **19**-898a, feudal system **10**-298a, **3**-5c, in Persia **9**-984b, language **11**-779d, **8**-717a, **9**-615b laws *see* Frankish law
Franks' Casket **28**-432a
Frankston, Tex **3**-1 (F2)
Frankston Tex **26**-600 (M3)
—, Vict **18**-90; **28**-38 (E1)
Frankstown, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
Franksville Wis **25**-740 (F6)
Franktenement **11**-76b
Frankton Ind **14**-422 (F4)
—, N Z **19**-624 (B6)
Frankton, Neb **19**-324 (E2)
—, Va **28**-118 (F-G3)
Frankville, Ala **1**-160 (A4)
Frannie, Wyo **28**-371 (D1)
Franqueney, Belg **22**-876c

Franscini, Stefano **26-285d**
Franssecky, Edward, Freiherr von **11-6d**, **18-315b**
Frant, Sus. **9-124** (IV C1); **27-376d**
Franz, Johannes **14-627d**.
—, **ROBERT 11-36d**, **25-410c**.
Franzburg, Ger **11-80S** (D1)
Franzelin (*cardinal*) **15-344a**
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-17a, **28-280b**
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. **11-37b**, **3-1** (C 1), **18-326b**
Franzensfeste, Aus. **3-1** (B3); **3-5b**
Franzensquelle, Aus **11-37b**
Franzfontein, Ger S W Af. **25-166** (B3)
Franz Josef, canal, Hung. **13-895b**
— Josef, fjord, Green **12-541** (G1)
— **JOSEF LAND,** Isla , Arct O **11-17c**, **21-9J8** (B2)
Josefs-Hohe, mt , Aus **5-147a**
—Joseph, mt , Hung. *see* Gerlsdorf
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-5b
Franzlie, hill, Scot **2-222d.**
Frari, Francesco . *see* Bianchi, Francesco
F R I A S **1-29a**
Frasarglia, Castello of: *see* Pasargadae
Frasca, capo, Sard **15-4** (B5).
FRASCATI, It **11-38c**; **15-1** (E2)
Frasch, Herman **28-62b**
Frasco, Switz **26-212** (F1).
Frasco (measure) **28-492a**
Fraser (clan) **14-721c**; **17-69c**
FRASER, ALEXANDER Campbell 11-38c; **4-95b.**
—, Alexander George *see* Sulfoun
—, Alexander Mackenzie **9-109c.**
—, Sir Andrew **4-811c**
—, **JAMES** (Bishop) **11-39a**; **17-514d.**
—, James (of Brea) **27-595d**
—, **JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b**; **16-290b.**
—, James Stuart **7-92c.**
—, Sir John G **20-157d.**
—, Louis **20-306a**
—, Lydia Falconer . *see* Miller, L. F.
—, Simon (d 1348) **17-69c**
—, Simon (Master of Lovat, d 1782) **17-70b**
—, Simon, Baron Lovat . *see* Lovat
—, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat . *see* Lovat
—, Sir Thomas R **18-61b**; on alcohol **1-27b**; on carbolic acid **5-105d**; on snake venom **25-79a**, **28-1(6b)**
—, W A (novelist) **5-166c**
—, William **11-39b**, **16-306d**
—, **SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-39c.**
Fraser, Colo **6-722** (E2).
— Ia **14-722** (D2)
—, Mich **18-372** (G3)
—, N Z **19-624** (D6)
—, Isl , Austr **2-900** (I4).
—, lake, Can. **11-39c.**
—, mts , N Aus. **2-900** (C6).
—, riv , Cal **5-18b**
FRASER, riv , Can. (B.C.) **11-40c** , **4-600** (E3); **5-146b**; **4-599d**
—, riv , Can. (Unava) **5-146** (I4).
Fraserburg, Cape Col. **25-466** (E5-F3)
FRASERBURGH, Scot. **11-39d**; **21-412** (G2).
Fraser composing machine **27-545d**
Fraser Falls, Can **5-166** (C3)
Fraser's Magazine **17-313c**, **16-985b**, **21-153a**
Frasers Wells, S.Aus. **2-960** (E5)
Fraser System (ordinance) **20-194a.**
FRASERVILLE, Can. **11-40a**, **22-724** (C1).
Frashëri, Turk **27-426** (B2).
Fra bo-kereti (rel) **23-75c**, **17-575c**
Frasnes, Belg. **28-374c**
Frasninangroup (geol) **11-670d**; **8-123a**
Frasso, It **15-4** (C5).
Fratanus, Aus **26-242** (H2)
Frat, Pers **7-787c**
—, riv , Asia M.: *see* Euphrates
Frate, Fl (porcelain painter) **5-735c**
FRATER (diet) **11-40a**
Fraterenla arection : *see* Puffin.
Frater Gyorgy : *see* Martinuzzi
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a
Fraternitye of Vacabondes (Awbley) **25-208c**
Fraternity of St Anthony **12-610c**
FRATICELLI (rel.) 11-41b.
Fratocchie, It, **15-4** (F2)
Frattes Arvales *see* Arval Brothers.
—Pontifices : *see* Bridge-building Brotherhood.
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus **1-800d.**
Frat su, riv , Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (Euphrates).
Frattia, It **15-1** (D6)
Fraubrunnen, Switz **26-242** (D2)
FRAUD (law) **11-42a**; banker's liability **3-351b**; bankruptcy proceedings **3-327a**; contracts **7-39c**, partnership **20-874d**; personation **21-256d**; sale of goods **24-65c**
—, Statute of **24-64c**; **12-65a**, agent's authority **22-349a**, earnest **8-795a**, initials, *signature by* **14-699d**, misarriage **18-577c**, personal property **21-256b**, real property **22-913a**; trusts **27-132b**, **7-914a**, wills **28-655c.**
Fraunonberg, castle, Aus. **4-751c**
—, hill, Ger. (Hersfeld) **13-497b**
—, hill, Ger (Nassau) **11-292b.**
FRAUENBURG, Ger **11-42c**, **11-808** (G1)
Frauenlob (Heinrich Ulrich von Lichtenstein) **11-785d**, **18-518b**
FRAUENFELD, Switz **11-42c**; **26-242** (E2).
FRAUENLOB (Ger poet) **11-42d**, **11-786b**, **18-548c**
" frauenlob " (battleship) **24-911d**
Frauenstädt, C M Julius **18-232c**; **24-375a**
Frauenthal, Switz **26-242** (E2).
Frauenwörth, Isl , Bav **6-132a**
Fraunmünster, abbey, Zürich **26-247b**, **28-1038d**
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 11-43b
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b; diffraction **8-240b**, **8-244d**, **8-246b**, Dorpat refractor **26-565d**, **28-947c**, glass, optical **12-58a**, heliometer **13-225a**, lenses **1-38c**; micrometer **18-183a**
Frau Sorge (H Sudermann) **11-798c**
FRAUSTADT, Ger. **11-43d**, **11-808** (F1)
Frauvastich : *see* Phrasortae
Fravashi **23-749c**, **28-1043a**
Fravel, Wash **28-354** (C1)
Fravitta (Goth leader) **23-512c**; **2-341d**
Frawin **12-143a**
Fraxio **12-143a**, **6-112c.**
Fraxinella **13-769c**, **10-568b**, **10-559d** (fig), propagation **13-770a.**
Fraxinetum, Fr *see* La Garde-Freinet
Fraxinus excelsior : *see* Ash.
— ornus : *see* Manna ash
Fray Bentos, Urug **2-460** (E3), **21-787a**
Fray Gerundio (Isla) **25-370a.**
Frayles, Isl , Az **3-83** (2)
—, The, rocks, W I **12-824** (D2)
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS ANtoine Luc, comte de 11-43d
Frazee, Minn **18-350** (B4).
Frazer, John **24-518a**
—, James George **19-133d**, **10-601d**, on magic **17-305a**, on Purim **22-661c**, religion **23-62d**, **2-54d**, sacrifice theory **23-981c**; totemism **27-81b**, **10-185b**
Frazer, Mont **14-276** (F1).
—, Pa **21-106** (K7)
Frazersburg, O **20-26** (F4)
Frazier, mt , Cal **5-8** (D4)
Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
—, town battle (1862) **24-709a.**
Frazil-ice **12-625a.**
F R C P **1-29a.**
F R C P E **1-29a.**
F R C S **1-29a.**
Frea (goddess) : *see* Frigg.
Freaghillaun, Isl , Ire **11-131c.**
Freake, Edmund (Bishop) **4-96d**
Freano, port, Cnidus **6-573a.**
Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) **13-93a.**
Freawine : *see* Frowinus.
Frechen, Ger. **5-740a.**
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONoré 11-44b, **5-168a.**
Freckles **20-922d.**
Freckleton, Lanes **16-139** (B1)
Fred, Ark. **2-532** (D1)
Freda, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
Fredalba, Cal **5-6** (E4)
Fredegarius Scholasticus **27-317d.**
FREDEGOND (queen of Neustria) **11-44b**, **10-805b**; **6-16a**
"Fredegonda" (Alma-Tadema) **1-713a.**
Fredegundis, C (physicist) **25-629d**; **14-797b**
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-44c
Frédéric, Léon Henri Marie **25-508b**
Frederic, Mich **18-372** (F5).
—, Wis **28-740** (A3)
Frédéric, Fort, N Y **7-519d.**
Frederica, Del **17-828** (I1)
Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) **13-603b**
Frederic-la **22-12d**; lophophore **22-14c**
FREDERICIA, Den. **11-44d**, **8-24** (D3)
FREDERICK (name) **11-45a**
— (of Antioch) **10-541c**, **11-45d**
— II (duke of Austria) **3-6a**, **11-814a**; **3-92b.**
— (of Bavaria) **15-438a**
— (of Bay reuth) **28-611c**
— (of Bogen) **13-294d**
— I, (of Brandenburg) **11-58b.**
— (of Brandenburg) **14-39a.**
— II, (of Brandenburg) **4-422c**
FREDERICK (FREDERICK William) of Brandenburg **11-46d**, **11-861b**; League of Augsburg **2-903a**, Swedish-Polish war **5-928a.**
— (archbp. of Bremen) **4-194d**
— (prince of Wales), British prince) **11-63a**
— I (of Denmark) **8-31b**; **7-99a**
— II (of Denmark) **11-50c**, **20-400d**, **4-304b.**
— III (of Denmark) **11-51b**, **8-34a**; **19-809c**
— IV (of Denmark) **8-36c**, **12-875b**
— V (of Denmark) **8-36c**, **7-99c**, **19-669a.**
— VI, (of Denmark) **8-37c**, **19-809d**, **15-863a**
— VII (of Denmark) **8-37d**, **24-137a.**
— VIII (of Denmark) **11-52a**, **8-39a.**
— I (elector palatine) **11-58c**
— II, (elector palatine) **11-58d**
— III (of palatine) **11-59a**, **2-915a**, Heidelberg catechism **13-211a**
— IV, (elector palatine) **11-59b**, **24-137a.**
— V (elector palatine) **11-59c**, **4-131b**; **4-378a**, Thirty Years' war **26-853c.**
— I (Barbarossa : emperor) **11-15a**, **15-960a**; **12-17a.**, Bologna university **27-750b**; crusade **7-515b**, **24-610b**; Denmark **27-811a**, Germany under **9-353a**, **9-352b**, Germany **11-811b**; Hamburg **12-871d**, heresy (procedure) **14-51c**, Holland **13-607b**; Italy **15-32d**, **6-788b**, Lombard League **16-931d**, papacy **20-694a**, **23-671a**, **1-218a**
— II (emperor) **11-16d**; **21-384a**; Aries, kingdom of **2-558a**; crusades **7-511c**, **7-512a**, Italy **11-843b**, gold coinage **19-901b**, heresy (penalties) **14-539a**, Italy **15-31c**, **6-788b**, **9-353b**, Jerusalem, kingdom of **20-623c**, **7-513d**, Lombardo **14-899a**, **11-841d**, **2-252d**; Lombard League **16-932a**; Naples and Sicily **19-183a**, **25-34a**, **19-756c**; papacy **14-579d**, **23-673b**, **17-177a**; prostitution laws **22-460a**; Templars **28-501d**
— III (emperor) **11-49c**; **12-788b**, **3-7a**; archducal title **2-360a**, Basel council **3-264c**, Charles the Bold **5-933b**; Germany **11-849c**, **9-175a.**
— (dukes of Franconia) *see* Frederick (duke of Swabia)
— III (Elector Palatine : German king) **11-50a**; **11-847a.**
— (archbp. of Mainz) **11-835c**, **20-873a**, **20-873b**
— (Frederick Francis II , of Mecklenburg Schwerin) **17-1020a**; Franco - German war **11-12b**, **20-289d**, Seven Weeks' war **24-714c**
Frederick I. (of Meissen) **26-902b**, **18-85a**
— II. (of Meissen) **18-85a**, **26-902b.**
— III. (of Meissen) **26-902b.**
— IV. (of Meissen) , *see* Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
— (Tutta, of Meissen) **18-84d.**
— (of Naples) **19-184d** , **7-140c.**
— (of the Netherlands) **3-676c**
— **(FREDERICK HENRY,** of Orange) **11-62c** , **13-598c** ; **13-611a.**, Thirty Years' war **26-856b** , war in the Netherlands **4-486d**, **25-687c**, **13-599c**
— I, (of Prussia) **11-52a** , **4-426a** , **22-523b** , Academy of Sciences **1-98c** ; Generosity, order of **16-804c** ; Grand Alliance war **12-945c**; Neuchâtel acquired **19-424b**
— II ("the Great," of Prussia) **11-52c** , **11-861b** , **22-524c**, army **2-661a**, **2-983b**, **25-987d**, Austria **11-53b** foll , **15-515a**, **15-699d** , Austrian succession war **3-39d**, **11-54c**, **13-579d** , Bavarian Succession war **11-55d**, **22-201d** , cavalry **5-565c** , education system **8-965a**, **11-54a** , Infantry **14-423a** , literature **11-54a**, **11-56b** , manœuvres **17-592d** , music **3-125c**, **11-54b** , porcelain **5-731a**, **13-579d** , Rauch's monument **22-921b** ; Russia **11-54c** , **11-55c** , **9-284c** , Seven Years' war **11-54c**, **24-711c** , Spanish succession claims **4-123c**, **4-582b**, **11-54c** , Silesian government **11-55a**, **25-93a** , staff **25-74a** , Swedish - Polish war **11-55d** , **12-737a** , Wilhelmina of Bayreuth **28-611c**
— III (of Prussia) **11-56c** , **11-859d** , Austro-Silesian **2-1004d**, **11-57b** , Franco-German war **11-6d**, **28-811a** ; French crisis (1875) **10-895b**, Seven Weeks' war **24-710d**, **11-56d**
— **(FREDERICK CHARLES,** Prussian prince) **11-61c** ; **24-710c** , Franco-German war **11-6d**, **1-771d**, **19-311a**, **20-289b.**
— **(FREDERICK WILLIAM I,** of Prussia) **11-61a**, **22-522d** , army reforms **14-522d**, **2-620c** ; education system **8-965a** ; Carlyle and Macaulay **9-611b.**
— **(FREDERICK WILLIAM II ,** of Prussia) **11-64b** ; **22-525b** , **21-919b** ; education policy **8-965a** , French war **11-171b** , Kant **15-663a** , Pillnitz convention **11-862b**
— **(FREDERICK WILLIAM III ,** of Prussia) **11-65c**, **22-525c** , **11-859d** ; education system **8-965a** , Holy Alliance **13-621a**, **11-66a** , Russian influence **28-54d**, **11-65d**, **1-557a** ; war of 1806 **4-688b**, **19-219b** ; war of 1813-15 **4-489c**
— **(FREDERICK WILLIAM IV,** of Prussia) **11-66b** , **11-866a** , **22-527c** , Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **13-576d** , Schleswig - Holstein question **24-717b.**
— I (elector of Saxony) **11-59d** , **24-369c** , **11-849b**
— II (elector of Saxony) **11-60a.**
— III (elector of Saxony) **11-60b** ; **24-269d** , **12-210a** , Luther **11-60c.**
— (Frederick Augustus II) (elector of Saxony) : *see* Augustus II , king of Poland
— **(FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I ,** king of Saxony) **11-60d** ; **24-270d.**
— **(FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II ,** king of Saxony) **11-61b** , **24-271d.**
— III (of Sicily) **11-57c** , **19-184a** ; **25-35c** ; dukedom of Athens **2-814c**
— IV (of Sicily) **19-184b.**
— I. (of Swabia) **13-575b** ; **11-840c** , **26-176c.**
— II (of Swabia) **13-575b**; **13-27d** , **17-17c**
— III. (of Swabia) : *see* Frederick I (emperor)
— V. (of Swabia) **7-538c**
— VI (of Swabia) *see* Frederick II (emperor)
— I (of Sweden) **13-411a** ; **26-206c** ; Seraphim, order of **15-867a.**
Frederick I., II. and III. (*of* Thuringia) : *see* Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
— IV (of Thuringia) **26-902b.**
— IV. (of Tirol) **11-49c**
— (of Toledo) **19-184c**
— I (duke of Württemberg) **28-855b.**
— I (king of Württemberg) **11-743b.**
— II (king of Württemberg) **28-858d.**
— (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) **28-858c.**
— (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) **11-62d** , **7-4 b c**
Frederick, Ill **14-404** (B3).
—, Iowa **15-654** (D4).
FREDERICK, Md **11-60c** , **17-828** (D-E2)
—, Okla **20-58** (C3)
—, S Dak **25-506** (G2)
—, Tex **26-418** (B1)
—, fort, Ceylon **27-284b.**
—, fort, S Af **22-113a.**
—, Mt **8-87c**
—, sound, Alsk **1-172** (M4).
Frederick, Order of **15-365a**
Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles *see* Frederick *above*
Frederick Co , Md **17-828** (E1)
— Co , Va **28-118** (D1)
Frederick E Hyde, fjord, Green **12-541** (G-H1)
Frederick Francis *see* Frederick *above*
Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas **26-418** (B2)
— Hendrick, isl , Den N Guin **19-187** (C2)
Frederick Henry : *see* Frederick *above*
Frederick Henry, bay, Tas **26-418d**
— House, lake, Can **20-114** (D1)
—Jackson, isl , Arct O **19-163b**
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. P. 11-68b , **8-516a**
Frederick Louis *see* Frederick *above*
Fredericksburg, Ind. **14-422** (B5)
—, O **20-26** (G4)
—, Pa **21-106** (K5)
—, Tex **26-690** (H-I5)
FREDERICKSBURG, Va **11-68b** ; **28-118** (E2) , **1-822a**
Fredericksburg group **7-117a** , **1-705c**
Fredericks Hall, Va. **28-118** (E2)
Frederickstad, W I **23-1019d**
Frederickstadt, Braz *see* Padre Eterna
Frederickstown, O. **20-26** (E-F4)
Fredericktown, Mo **18-608** (E-F3)
—, Pa **21-106** (B-C5).
Frederick William *see* Frederick *above*
FREDERICKSTON, Can. 11-69a ; 19-465 (B2); university . *see* New Brunswick University.
— Junction, Can **19-465** (B2)
Fredriksberg, Copenhagen **8-24** (E3)
Fredriksborg, Den. **8-24** (E3); palace **7-897d**
—, co , Den **8-24** (E3).
Fredriksdal, Den. **8-24** (D4).
—, Green **12-543** (E6)
Fredriksgave, Den **8-24** (C3)
Frederikshaab, Green **12-543** (D5) ; **12-547a**
— dist , Green **12-543** (E5)
Frederikshald, Nor. *see* Fredrikshald.
Frederikshavn, Den **8-24** (C1).
Frederiksnagar, India . *see* Krishnagar.
Frederiksodde, Den. : *see* Fredericia
Frederiksoord, Holl **8-574a** , **27-498b**
Frederiksund, Den. **8-24** (E3)
Frederikstad, Nor. : *see* Fredrikstad
Frederiksvaerk, Den **8-24** (D2).
Frédéric, Gustave **3-680d**
Fredo, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Fredonia, Ark **1-460** (D2).
—, Ariz **2-544** (B1)
—, Fla **10-540** (E4)
—, Ia. **14-732** (K1)
—, Ind **14-422** (E3)
—, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
—, Ky **15-740** (B1)
FREDONIA, N.Y. 11-69b ; 19-696 (A3)
—, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
Fredonver, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C1).
Fredrika, Swed. **19-800** (D2)

Fredriksberg, Swed. **28-935** (A2)
—, fort, Nor **3-**772d.
Fredriksdal, Swed. **28-**915 (B2)
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor **11-**69c, **19-**804 (D5), **12-**111c
Fredrikshamn, Finland **23-**872 (C3), **10-**185c, treaty (1809) **26-**210a
Fredrikshavn, Fin . *see* Fredrikshamn
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor **11-**69c, **19-**804 (D3)
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor **5-**94b
Fredriksvaern, Nor **19-**804 (D3), **16-**288a, **20-**133b
Fredro, Alexander **21-**927a, **8-**544a
Fredus *see* Wite
Free, Tex **26-**690 (E5)
Free alms *see* Frankalmoign
Free banking system **3-**146c
FREE BAPTISTS **11-**694d, Indian mission **18-**787c
FREEBENCH (in law) **11-**70b
Freeboard (naut) **24-**978c, **24-**979c, **24-**969c
Freeborn, lake, Minn **18-**56 (G7)
—Co, Minn **18-**56 (D7)
Freebridge, dist, Norf **19-**746b
Freeburg, Ill **14-**404 (C6)
—, Pa **21-**106 (H 14)
Free cell formation **21-**769b
— central placentation (bot) **10-**570d (fig)
— Chapel **5-**856c
— Church **6-**445a
— Church Council **7-**411c
— **CHURCH FEDERATION** **11-**70b, **17-**251b
— Church Girls' Guild **11-**70c
— **CHURCH OF ENGLAND** **11-**70d, **9-**421a
— Church of Italy **11-**538d
— **CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** **11-**71a, W Cunninghame **7-**643d, dispute with United Free Church **27-**597c, missions **18-**787b, Bunny **22-**868b, statistics **24-**167a, union with Reformed Presbyterians **5-**510a, union with United Presbyterian Church **11-**74d *See also* United Free Church of Scotland
Free classic style (arch) **2-**145b
Free companies **2-**995a, in France **10-**821c
— Congregations, The Religious Society **11-**711b
Freed, Pa **21-**106 (D5)
Freedman Roman **25-**219d, names **19-**158d, Teutonic **26-**815d
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU **11-**75b, **27-**713d
Freedom, find **14-**122 (D6)
—, Md **17-**525 (F2)
—, Me **17-**114 (C1)
—, N H **19-**190 (E1)
—, N Y **19-**596 (B1)
—, O *see* Alliance
—, Okla **20-**59 (B1)
—, Pa **21-**106 (B1)
Freedom, Degrees of **17-**958a, **17-**963c, **17-**990b
—, League of *see* League of Freedom
— of Speech *see* Speech, freedom of
Free Education Act (1891) **22-**187d
Free falling tools (in boring) **4-**253a
Free Food League (Unionist) **3-**253a, **8-**131d
FREEHOLD, N J. 11-75d, **19-**502 (D3)
FREEHOLD (law) **11-**76b, abatement of **1-**7c, interest **11-**76c, rights of common **6-**781c, seisin **24-**989b
Free laborers **26-**1027c
Freeland, Md **17-**828 (F1)
—, Mich **18-**372 (F6)
—, O **20-**26 (G5)
FREELAND, Pa 11-76c; **21-**106 (L3)
—, Wyo **28-**874 (F3)
Park, Ind **14-**122 (C 3)
Freelandville, Ind **14-**122 (C7)
Freels, cape, Nfd **19-**479 (D2)
Freeman, Captain (explorer) **21-**905a
—, Col Edward **28-**266a
—, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS** **11-**76c, Froude attacked **11-**252d, library **17-**540d
—, George (cricketer) **7-**143a
—, J R. (engineer) **14-**42b, **14-**64a
" Freeman, Mrs " (duchess of Marlborough) **2-**65b
Freeman, Ark **2-**552 (B2)
—, Cal **5-**8 (B4)
—, Mi **17-**434 (B4)
—, Mo **18-**808 (B4)
—, S Dak **25-**506 (H4)
—, Va **28-**1138 (E4)
—, W Va **28-**560 (B4)
—, mt, Colo **6-**722 (E2)
—, riv, Can **1-**500 (A2)
—, str, Ant **25-**709a
FREEMAN **11-**77d, **4-**271a **4-**272b, of livery companies **16-**811b, Norman conquest **9-**17c, Teutonic **25-**681d
Freeman Milford (family) *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of
Freemasons, dist, Sou *see* Williston
Freemansburg, W Va **28-**560 (C2)
Freeman's farm battle (1777) **1-**84c
Freemen's Journal **19-**565d
Freeman's roll **11-**78a
Freeman's Run, riv, Pa **21-**106 (E2)
Freeman's school, Wellingborough **28-**507c
— white (pigment) **21-**909c, **21-**910c
Freemantle, Francis **25-**191 (map), **25-**492b
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) **4-**506d
Freemason, Isls, La **17-**54 (F4)
FREEMASONRY **11-**78b, France **10-**800c, Italy **15-**48c, Mexico **18-**839c, Sweden **15-**807a, United States **2-**127b, **11-**222b
Free Methodists (U S) **18-**797b **18-**799a
Freeport, Ill **10-**540 (C6)
FREEPORT, Ill **11-**85c, **14-**404 (C6)
—, Ind **14-**122 (E5)
—, Me **17-**444 (B5)
—, Mich **18-**372 (K7)
—, Minn **18-**559 (C5)
—, N Y **19-**596 (F4)
—, O **20-**26 (H4)
—, O (Prairie Depot P O) **20-**26 (G2)
—, Pa **21-**106 (C4)
Freeport doctrine (U S) **11-**85c
FREE PORTS **11-**85d
— Presbyterian Church (Scotland) **24-**166d, **11-**71c
— Presbyterian Church (U S) **22-**292d
— reed mouthpiece **18-**947b, **22-**971c
— **REED VIBRATOR** **11-**86a
— Religious Association (U S) **27-**596d
— Russian Press **13-**104b
— School of Charles I, Dublin *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin
FREESIA **11-**87c
Freesser's coinage (U S) **8-**3a **4-**697b
Freesoil, Mich **18-**372 (D5)
FREE SOIL PARTY (U S) **11-**87d, **27-**713b
— Sons of Israel (U S) **11-**222b
Freestone, Ky **15-**740 (E2)
FREESTONE **11-**88a, **9-**959c, **5-**808a
— Freestone Co, Tex **26-**690 (L4)
Free tailed bats **6-**241b, **27-**644a, skull **6-**240a, wing **6-**241a
Freethinker, The **4-**44b
Free-thinking *see* Rationalism
Freetown, Can **19-**831 (C1)
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) **11-**88b, **11-**204 (B5) **25-**56b
FREE TRADE **11-**88d, **26-**42b **4-**61b, Anglo-French treaty (1860) **9-**560b Austrian tendency **3-**95d Bright **4-**567d Cobden **6-**608c, controversy (1903) **8-**909b, **5-**142a, **8-**131c, Dan **19-**1001a, Froude **8-**37a, France **3-**501a, **24-**275b, Hume's attitude **13-**889c, taxation in relation to **9-**465d, **26-**461b, Turgot **27-**415d, U S (Interstate) **14-**712a
— Union, Va **28-**118 (D2)
— University, Amsterdam **1-**895a
— utilities **28-**438c
Freeville, N Y **19-**596 (D3), **15-**617c
Free warren **11-**411a
— wheel **3-**91d **7-**684b
Free will *see* Will, Freedom of the
Freewill Baptists *see* Free Baptists
Freewill Baptists, Original *see* Original Freewill Baptists
Free willers . *see* Free Baptists
Freezeout, mt, Oreg **20-**242 (H4)
Freezing mixture **4-**971d, **11-**371c
— point **11-**369d and following, molecular depression **11-**373b, **25-**941b, oils **20-**455b, pressure **11-**370d, **26-**874b, of solids, *see* Fusing point, solutions **25-**471b, **27-**899d, **9-**220c
Fregatidae *see* Frigate bird
FREGELLAE, It **11-**92a, **15-**26 (D4), Latin colony **23-**624d, revolt (135 B.C.) **12-**408a
Fregellanum, It *see* Cyprano
Fregenae, It **15-**26 (D4)
Fregenal de la Sierra, Sp **25-**530 (B3), **3-**181d
Freight boat channel, Malta **17-**508 (A2)
Fregilupus (fossil) **3-**971d, **3-**970a (fig)
Frehel, cape, Fr **10-**778 (C4)
Frelon, Marquard collections **11-**899b
Frel, Hans **18-**2c
Frelsberg, Heinrich von *see* Heinrich von Frelsberg
Frenberg, Aus **3-**4 (B2)
FREIBERG (Freyberg) Ger (Sax) **11-**92b, **11-**808 (D3), battle (1813) **3-**345b, battle (1762) **11-**54d, Bergakad emie **11-**92b, trasses in Cathedral **4-**144a; mus pic bell **18-**799c, silver **22-**190d, **22-**680a **25-**880a
Freibergen, mts, Switz **26-**212 (D2)
Freiberger Mulde, riv, Ger **18-**959b
Freiberg process **25-**114e
FREIBURG, Ger (Silesia) **11-**92d, **11-**808 (D3), battle (1762) **11-**92d
—, town and canton, Switz *see* Fribourg
— IM **BREISGAU**, Ger (Baden) **11-**92d, **11-**808 (A5), battle (1644) **11-**94b, cathedral **11-**92d, **24-**492a, **2-**486c, **3-**501a (1498) **3-**801c siege (1677) **8-**745a, siege (1712) **9-**885a, university **11-**92d, **27-**709b, **11-**824a
— — unter Teutonenstein, Ger *see* Freiburg, Ger (Sch sin)
FREIDANK (Veldanc) **11-**94c, **12-**786c, **21-**609d
Freienbach, Switz **24-**195d
FREIENWALDE, Ger **11-**94c, **11-**808 (D2)
Freienbach, Ger **3-**185a
FREIESLEBENITE (min) **11-**94d
Freigerichte *see* Fehme Courts
FREIGHT **11-**94d, **1-**304b, **3-**50a, competition affecting rates **24-**887a, effect of trusts **27-**715c, marine insurance **14-**676c, primage **23-**124a, rates **12-**323b, **1-**176a, **12-**394c
Freight, The **3-**15c **18-**90c
Freiheit-krieg *see* Liberation, War of
Freiherr (title) **3-**42a
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND **11-**94d
Freimund Raimar *see* Rückert, J M I
FREIND, JOHN **11-**95b, **18-**51a
—, Robert **11-**95b
FREINSHEIM (Freinshemius) Johann **11-**95c, **6-**146a
FRERE, FRANCISCO JOSE **11-**95d, **22-**161d
Freischütze **10-**247a
FREISCHUTZ (folklore) **11-**95d
Freischütz, Der (Weber) **28-**457a **13-**94a
FREISING, Ger **11-**96a, **11-**808 (C4) medieval pawnshop **20-**972c
Freisinnige Party *see* Deutsch freisinnige
Frei Spitze, mt, Aus **26-**242 (I2)
Freistadt, Aus **3-**4 (D2)
—, Ger **11-**808 (E4)
Freistahl, Mt **18-**608 (C4)
Freistuhl **10-**247b
Freitag, Adam F (engineer) **10-**691a
Freitas, Vener **27-**989 (C2)
Freiwaldau, Aus **3-**4 (E1), **25-**92c
—, Ger **11-**808 (E3)
Freiwanda, Port **25-**530 (A3)
FREJUS (Forum Julii), Fr **11-**96b, **10-**778 (H6), **15-**26 (A4), **19-**301b
—, gulf, Fr **10-**778 (H6)
—, pass, Alps **1-**742a,
Frelinghuysen, Frederick **11-**96c
—, **FREDERICK THEODORE** **11-**96c
—, Theodore (politician) **11-**96c
Frelinghuysen Zarala Treaty (1881) **20-**668d
Fredsburg, Tex **26-**690 (L6)
Fremamorta, pass, Alps **1-**741d
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E **28-**705n, **19-**113d
FREMANTLE, W Aus **11-**96d, **2-**980 (A6), aqueduct **7-**774a, shipping statistics **28-**712a
Fremdenindustrie **3-**794d
FREMIET, EMMANUEL **11-**96d, **24-**509a (Pl VIII), **24-**510b
Fremona, Aby **1-**90b
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES **11-**97a, California **5-**18c, Colorado **6-**721b, Great Salt Lake explored **27-**818c, Shenandoah Valley campaign **24-**855c
Fremont, Ia **14-**742 (E3)
—, Ind **14-**122 (H1)
—, Mich **18-**372 (E6)
FREMONT, Neb **11-**98b, **19-**324 (H1)
—, N Y **19-**772 (H2)
—, N H **19-**190 (E6)
FREMONT, O **11-**98b, **20-**26 (D2)
—, Utah **27-**814 (C 1),
—, Wis **28-**710 (E4)
—, isl, Utah **12-**122a
—, lake, Mich **18-**372 (D-E6)
—, mt, Ida **23-**874 a
—, pass, Colo **6-**722 (D2), **6-**719b
—, riv, Utah **27-**814 (D4)
Fremont Co, Ia **19-**596 (K F1) Co, Colo **6-**722 (E3), **6-**721c Co, Ia **14-**742 (B4) Co, Ida **14-**276 (C-D3), **14-**276e and foll Co, Wyo **28-**874 (C-E4)
Fremontia **13-**773d
Fremont's Adult, mt, Colo **6-**722 (G1)
— Pass, mt, Nev. **5-**8 (D1)
—Peak, mt, Wyo **11-**97b
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) **11-**986 ; **11-**571c,
Fremo camera **21-**505a
Frenatae **16-**170d
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER **11-**988d, **24-**516b, **24-**507 (Pl VI)
— E D **4-**243b
— Sir John **27-**204a
—, **NICHOLAS** **11-**99a
—, William H **15-**769c, **2-**124c
French, Mex **18-**818 (F1)
—, isl, Vict **28-**18 (E1), **28-**47d
—, lsls, N G **19-**487 (K2)
—, riv, Can (Georgian Bay) **20-**114 (D2), **20-**114b
—, riv, Can (James Bay) **20-**114 (D1)
—, riv, Conn and Mass **17-**852 (D2)
French Academy *see* Académie Française
French Amplex, hill, Sp **24-**57e (plan)
French art Barbizon school **3-**188d, illuminated Mss **18-**539d and foll **14-**146b, illustration **14-**124b, jewelry **15-**370b medals **18-**2b, **19-**898c, metal work **18-**211b **18-**213c, **21-**799a, miniatures **18-**537c, painting modern **20-**502d, **20-**498c, pastel **20-**891a, **20-**892c, porcelain **5-**719a, **8-**751d pottery **5-**717d, Renaissance period **23-**90d, sculpture **24-**492a, **24-**499b, **24-**508a, wood-engraving, modern **28-**709a
— bean *see* Kidney bean
— Bible Society **3-**990b
— billiards **3-**499a
— boston (card game) **4-**297b
— boxing *see under* Boxing
French Broad, riv, Tenn and N C **19-**772 (B4) ; **26-**825e, **27-**615a
French bull-dog **8-**374 (Pl I)
Frenchburg, Ky **15-**740 (E3)
French Camps, Miss. **18-**660 (C2)
French chalk **22-**696a ; **26-**369b
— column (in distillation) **8-**321c,
FRENCH CONGO **11-**99a, **11-**99 (map), **1-**336b foll, de Brazza **4-**104c, de Lesseps **16-**196a
French Contrafagotto *see* Brass Contrafagotto
French Corral, Cal **5-**8 (C2)
— Creek, Ia **14-**742 (E1)
— Creek, riv, N Y **19-**596 (A3)
— Creek, riv, O **20-**26 (k2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-**106 (C2-1) **11-**31a
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-**105 (I-K6), **21-**105b
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-**506 (H3), **25-**507d
— Creek, riv, W Va **28-**560 (C4)
French drama **16-**784b, **8-**510c, Breton plays **5-**509b eighteenth century **11-**115d, English adaptations **8-**54a, **9-**941d, German drama influenced **11-**790c medieval **11-**117d, **8-**198d, nineteenth century **11-**118b, political influence **11-**123c, **12-**806c, Renaissance drama **11-**124b, romantic **11-**119c, seventeenth century **11-**115c, **5-**854a, **12-**916b, sixteenth century **11-**112c, **24-**316b, Spanish drama influenced **25-**854a, **26-**732b
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) **28-**815a (fig)
— East India Company *see* Compagnie des Indes Orientales
French Equatorial Africa *see* French Congo
— Flanders, dist, Eur **10-**480c
— Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw Is **19-**1143)
French Fury The (1793) **13-**996b
— gaudering **13-**776b
— Grant (in Ohio) **11-**120d
French Guiana (Guyane), S Am **12-**64d, **12-**67, (map), boundary dispute **4-**1952, Brazilian acquisition **4-**1958, penal colony founded **8-**59c
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud) W Af **11-**102a **11-**201 (map), boundary settlements **16-**339b, Woumaïnedient **25-**60d
— Gulch, Cal **5-**8 (B1)
— Hock, dist, Cape Col **5-**227d, **25-**875a
French honeysuckle **13-**677c, **13-**767c, as fodder **18-**751d, **17-**509c
— hood **7-**210b
— horn *see* Horn
— hydrolyse *see* Wilt disease of cotton
FRENCH LANGUAGE **11-**106c, **21-**126a, in Burton libraries **5-**856b, dictionaries **8-**192b, in England (Norman period) **9-**590c **2-**41d, **9-**941c French loanwords **24-**966d, in International treaties **27-**230c, in Italian literature **14-**98c, medieval handbooks **2-**41c, the Négyd **11-**112a, Yonge lex **27-**954d
French Lick, Ind **14-**422 (D7), **14-**423a
FRENCH LITERATURE **11-**110d, **16-**784b, drama, *see* French drama, English literature, influence of **9-**917d **16-**628c, **9-**949d, **16-**784d Portuguese literature influenced **22-**156a, Spanish literature influenced **25-**584d, Swedish literature influenced **26-**216d **26-**214d *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c
French lupin (tool) **4-**521b
Frenchman Creek, riv, Can and Mont **14-**276 (F1), **24-**225 (A3)
— Creek, riv, Neb and Colo **6-**722 (H1)
Frenchman's bay, Me **17-**434 (D1), **3-**399d
Frenchman's bay, N S W **26-**278 (C5)
French marigold **17-**780d
Frenchmark Ire **14-**744 (C 1)
French partridge *see* Red legged partridge
French Pass, str, N Z **19-**624 (D4)
French pitch . *see* Diapason normal
FRENCH POLISH **11-**154b, **20-**458c
— purple (dye) **2-**367d

FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE (1789) **11**-151c, **18**-855a, **9**-942c, assignats **2**-787b, Austria **3**-11d, Burke on **4**-841a, Danton **7**-817c, **11**-153c and foll, England's attitude **9**-550b, **26**-174c, **12**-580c, festivals **10**-224a, finance **5**-885a, Germany **11**-862b, Girondists **9**-943d, **11**-149a and foll, Holy Roman Empire **9**-355a, Huguenots **13**-867c, Jacobins **15**-117b, **11**-149a and foll, Jews **15**-407c, law and institutions **10**-919d, Mirabeau **18**-508b, **11**-155a and foll, monasticism **18**-930d navy **19**-406c, newspapers **19**-57a, papacy **20**-714a, Robespierre **23**-117b, **11**-166c and foll, Spain **25**-55c, Switzerland **26**-257b *See also* France, sections *History and* Law and Institutions
— revolution (1848) *see* Revolution of 1848
— revolutionary calendar *see* Republican calendar
FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars **11**-171a, **9**-932d, **10**-854d, (maps) **11**-175 foll, **25**-803, **19**-218, armies **2**-619a, **2**-601c, artillery **2**-688b, column and skirmishes **14**-524 (Plate), England **9**-552a, **24**-57d, German campaign **11**-182a, Italian campaign (1794-97) **11**-181a, (1799) **11**-195b, naval operations **11**-206a, **19**-508a, Netherlands campaign **11**-172d, Portugal **22**-150d, Savoy **24**-275d, Spain **25**-553d, strategy **25**-898b, Swiss campaign **11**-194c
French River, Can **20**-111 (D2)
— Books, Indn **14**-382 (G13)
French Rolls (records) **22**-960c
French ruff (card game) **28**-593a
— sable (fur) **11**-455d
— School at Athens **2**-841a, Delos **7**-971b; Mantinia **17**-695d, Tegea temple **26**-691c
French settlement, La **17**-54 (H6)
French shroud knot **15**-874a
— *see* Sand knot
French Somaliland *see* Somaliland, French
French sorrel **25**-143d
French Sudan, dist, Fr W Af, **24**-643c, lyon **15**-92d
Frenchton, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
Frenchtown, Mich. *see* Monroe
—, Mont **14**-276 (B-C2)
—, N J **19**-502 (D2)
French truffle (bot) **27**-322d (fig)
French Village, Ill **14**-304 (B5)
Frenchville, Me **17**-434 (D1)
— Pa **21**-100 (F1)
FRENCH WEST AFRICA **11**-205a, **11**-204 (map), international rivalries **1**-348a foll, **16**-539a, telegraph system **1**-357a
French West India Company **28**-517c, **12**-578d
Frend, William **4**-678c
Frenda, Alg **1**-643 (B2); **1**-643d
Frendiesman **20**-481b
Freneau, Philip (poet) **1**-833a, Frenela **26**-140b
Frene, Pic du, mt., Alps **1**-742b
Frenele de Bessy, Bernard **1**-971d, **17**-410c
Frenicl, Ia **17**-54 (C6).
Frénols, Fr **24**-575b; **24**-575 (plan)
Frensham, Sur **9**-424 (IV A1), **26**-436d
Frenssen, Gustav **11**-798c
FRENTANI, tribe, It **11**-205c, **15**-26d; ethnic suffix-302, 965d, territory **15**-26 (E3-1)
Frento, riv, It : *see* Fortore, riv, It
Frentrum, It **11**-205d
Frenulum (entomol) **16**-465d
— praeputii (anat) **23**-131d
FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE **11**-205d
Frequency (sound) **25**-439d; **25**-449d; **25**-445b
— Lawsof **22**-390d, **22**-402b
Frequent-draming *see* Furrow draining
FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE Edward **11**-206a, **3**-802c, Bombay **4**-189d, S Africa **25**-475c, **8**-241b, **9**-576d, **28**-1053c
Frere, James Hatley, blind alphabet **4**-69a
—, **JOHN HOOKHAM** **11**-207b
FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD **11**-207d.
FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther **11**-207d, **3**-878c
Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu **4**-65a
FRERET, NICOLAS **11**-208b
Freretown, Br E Af **4**-601 (B3), **4**-603a
FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE **11**-208a
—**LOUIS MARIE STANISlas** **11**-208d, **10**-857d
Fresanti, Stockholm, Swed **25**-1015 (A1)
Freschen, Hoher, mt, Aus : *see* Hoher Freschen
Fresco, Ala **1**-160 (D4)
— Is (Sol **11**-204 (E6)
FRESCO **11**-209a, **20**-481d, Abyssinian **1**-89b, modern revival **27**-97 fd, **19**-20c, Roman painting **23**-180d, **20**-222a (Plate), Raphael **22**-905a
FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO **11**-209a.
—, **17**-1001a
Fresco Secco **20**-188b
Fresc, Jakob **26**-216d
FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGius **11**-209b, **6**-911b
—, Remigius : Heinrich **11**-209b
—, Theodor Wilhelm **11**-209b
Freshfield, Douglas W **18**-918d, **18**-939a, **15**-685a, **23**-917b, Caucasus (description) **5**-572a
—, John **18**-951d
Freshfield, Lance **16**-139 (A2)
Freshford, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
Fresh Kill, N Y *see* Green Ridge
Freshman **3**-659d
Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3)
Freshwater, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
FRESHWATER, I of W **11**-209c, **9**-420 (III. D5).
—, bay, C Verde Is *see* Preguiça
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (F5)
—, bay, Nfld **19**-179 (C2)
—, bay, N C **19**-487 (E4)
—, bay, Wales **21**-81a
Freshwater canal, Egy. *see* Ismailia canal
Freshwater East, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V A3)
— Gate, I of W **11**-209c, **28**-627a
Freshwater shrimp **8**-19b
— spider **25**-867a
Fresh-water sponge **25**-721a, **25**-727b; distribution **25**-729a, **25**-729d
Freshwater West, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V A4)
Freskin, Hugh (of Sutherland) **28**-170c
Fresnaye, Vauquelin de la **11**-123b
Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
— sur-Sarthe, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Fresne, Simon de *see* Simon de Fresne
FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN **11**-209d, **8**-241b, double refraction **23**-27d, interference **14**-686c, lens **16**-833d, light theory **16**-620d, polarization **21**-93c, **21**-930a.
—, Fulgence **15**-781a
—, Léonor dioptric lights **16**-835a
Fresnel's bands **14**-686d
— integrals **8**-251d
— wave surface **26**-119b; **7**-986d
—zones **8**-239a
Fresnes, Fort de, Fr **23**-54c
Fresne-St-Mamès, Fr. **10**-778 (G1)
Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Fresnes les Rungis, Fr **10**-778 (C6); prison **20**-812b, **22**-304b
FRESNILLO, Mex **11**-209d, **18**-318 (E3), **28**-949a
FRESNO, Cal **11**-210c, **5**-8 (D3), electric plant **5**-14d; rainfall **5**-9b
—, riv, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
— Co, Cal **5**-8 (C-D3), **27**-483b, Hume **2**-245c
FRESNOY, CHARLES ALphonse du **11**-210b
Fresnsgfield, Suff **9**-424 (IV F2)
Frestel (mus.) *see* Syrinx.
Freswik Brae, glacier, Nor **19**-801 (B2)
Freswick, Scot **24**-412 (F1)
FRET (dict) **11**-210b
— (heraldry) **13**-322a
Fréta, fort, Fr **17**-175d
Frétaval battle (1194) **21**-379b
Fret greywacke (geol) **8**-125d
Frétilan (mus) *see* Syrinx
Frétigney, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Frettenham, Nort **9**-424 (IV E1), **9**-746b
Fretum Gallicum, str, Medit *see* Bonifacio, str
—Sicilum, str, It. *see* Messina
Fret-work **11**-210c
Freuchie, Scot **24**-418 (F2).
—, estate, Scot **12**-360d
—, lake, Scot **24**-418 (D1), **8**-680d
Freudenberg, Ger (Baden) **17**-431b
— , Ger (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A-B4)
Freudenburg, Joseph **13**-709c
FREUDENSTADT, Ger **11**-210c, **11**-808 (B4)
Freudenthal, Aus **3**-4 (E1), **25**-942c
Freund, August **6**-51d
—, Hermann cancer **5**-176c, emphysema **9**-347b
—, Leopold **28**-888a
—, Martin neontine **1**-152a; berberine **3**-761d, ketones **15**-762b
—, Wilhelm **11**-210d
Freundschaftsbohle, mt, Aus **5**-347a
Freux, Belg **3**-668 (F4)
Frevel, Ger (chemist) cadmium **4**-931b
Freville, Sir Baldwin de championship claim **8**-755d
Frew, Hand of, Scot **10**-679c, **5**-941b
FREWEN, ACCEPTED (Stephen) **11**-210d, **28**-926c
Frewsburg, N Y **19**-596 (A3)
Frey, Agnes *see* Dürer, Agnes
—, Jakob (novelist) **26**-264b
—, J L (theologian) **28**-564d
—, Joannes Caecilius **17**-192c
— V (physiologist) **25**-681c
FREY (Freyr, Freyth) **11**-211a, **26**-197c, **28**-64a
Freya (myth) *see* Frigg
Freyberg, Ger *see* Freiberg
FREYBURG (Freyburg an der Unstrut), Ger **11**-211a, **11**-808 (III p10)
FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Sauloes de **11**-211a, **10**-877c, **10**-900d, Dreyfus case **10**-883a, Egyptian policy (1882) **10**-896c, New foundland fisheries **19**-184a
—, **LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULses de** **11**-211c
—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) **11**-211c
Freycnet, penin, Tas **26**-138 (B2), **26**-148d
Freyer, P Johnston **4**-31b
FREYLIGRATH, Aus **11**-212a, **26**-684a, **8**-922b
Freylinghausen, Associations hymns of **14**-189d
Freyng, Peter *see* Payne Peter
Freyr (myth) *see* Frey
Freyre Obturator **20**-206b
Freystadt, Ger (Bav) **11**-808 (C4)
—, Ger (W Prus) **11**-808 (G2)
FREYTAG, GEORG WILhelm Friedrich **11**-212a
—, **GUSTAV** **11**-212a, **11**-796b
—, Heinrich Wilhelm von **11**-174d
Freytung, Ger **11**-808 (D4).
Frezzi, Federigo **14**-902d
F R G S **1**-29a
F R Hist Soc **1**-29b.
F R H S **1**-29a
Fria, mt, Mex **1**-427c
Friant, Emile **20**-505a.
"Friant" (Fr cruiser) **24**-912b
FRIAR **11**-212c, **18**-689d, **24**-453a
Friar-bird **13**-656b, **18**-497a
Friarpoint, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
Friar's balsam **3**-747a
Friars Eremites *see* Augustinians
Friar's head *see* Sun stone.
Friars Minor *see* Franciscans.
— of the Sac **16**-960c
— Preachers *see* Dominicans.
Friarton (Moncrieffe), Isl, Scot **21**-260b
Friar Tuck **17**-428c, **18**-873c.
Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of **12**-723a, **8**-58a
—, Tomas **4**-176c
Frias, Arg **2**-461c
— riv, Chil **6**-144c
F I U B A **1**-29b
FRIBOURG, Switz **11**-213b, **26**-242 (C3), bridge **4**-536d, confederation (1481) **26**-253b, Geneva alliance **11**-590a, university **27**-769c, **8**-404c
FRIBOURG, canton, Switz. *see* Bonifacio, str
Frichot, Emile **10**-552d
Frick, Switz **26**-242 (E1)
Fricke, Karl E R **19**-864b
Fricley Hall, Yorks **28**-933 (D2)
Frickthal, dist, Switz **26**-258a, **20**-251c, **1**-4d
FRICTION **11**-214b, **17**-1011c, **14**-59b, angle of **17**-956d, bearings **3**-581b, fire **10**-899d, floating ships **24**-940c, heat **17**-1013b, **18**-657a, liquids **14**-57c, lubrication **17**-899b, rolling, *see* Rolling resistance, sliding, law of **17**-956d, stability **17**-998a, steam turbine **25**-844a, tidal **26**-944d, **26**-958a
Frictional machines **9**-176a
Friction-breccia (geol) *see* Crush-breccia
Friction clutch **17**-1013b, **22**-842c
—, coefficient of **11**-214d, **ar 14**-67c, lubricated surfaces **17**-87d
— of **17**-1011b
— strap **17**-1013a.
— tube **20**-200b.
Fridaa, Emil *see* Vrchlicky.
Fridaa, isl, Scot **3**-426d
Fridank (poet) *see* Freidank
Fridaya, isl, Queens **26**-904c
FRIDAY (day) **11**-215a
Friday Harbor, Wash **28**-154 (B1)
Friday Street Club *see* Bread Street Club
Fridaythorpe, Yorks **9**-416 (II b1)
Fridericianum museum, Cassel, Ger **5**-157d
Friderico-Augustanus Codex *see* Sinaiticus, Codex
Friedeslar, Ger *see* Fritzlar
Friedeslohe, St **20**-105c, shrine of **20**-408a
Friedlander, E D **8**-714d
Fridley, Minn **18**-750 (D5)
Fridolin (monk) **26**-249b, **12**-78d
Friedaa, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Friedau, Aus **3**-4 (D1)
FRIEDBERG, Ger (Bav) **11**-215b
— **IN DER WETTERAU,** Ger (Hesse-Darmstadt) **11**-215b, **11**-808 (II m8)
Friede (Anglo-Saxon law) *see* Wite
Friedberg, Ger (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2)
Friedeburg, Ger (Sax) **11**-808 (III p10)
Friedek, Aus **3**-4 (F2); **25**-92c
FRIEDEL, CHARLES **11**-215b, **26**-1063a
—, Theodor **24**-514c
Friedel and Crafts reaction **11**-215c, **5**-501c
Friedenau, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Friedenau, Pa **21**-100 (D3)
Friedensburg, Pa **21**-106 (K4)
Friedenskirche, church, Potsdam **22**-210b
Friedensohn, A **20**-501d
Friedenville, Pa **21**-100 (M4)
Friedericia, Den. *see* Fredericia
Friederikenhof, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Friedewald, Ger **11**-808 (III n11)
Friedhaim, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
FRIEDLAND, Aus **11**-215d, **3**-4 (D1)
FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **11**-215d, **11**-808 (D4)
FRIEDLAND, Ger (Prus) **11**-215d, **11**-808 (E2), battle (1807) **11**-215d, **19**-234c
—, Marksch, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
—, Preussisch, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Friedlander, J. : on diamond **8**-182c
Friedlander, J. R : blind alphabet **4**-69a
—, Karl : on pneumonia **20**-778a.
Friedländer, P : indigo **14**-486b
Friedlingen : battle (1702) **25**-600d
FRIEDMANN, MEIR **11**-216c
Friedrich (Christian name) *see* Frederick.
FRIEDRICH, JOHANN **11**-216d ; on *Constitutum Constantini* **8**-409c
—, Otto **20**-513c
— Friedrich der Grosse " (Ger battleship) **24**-901d
"Friedrich Karl" (Ger cruiser) **24**-912a
FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger **11**-216d, **11**-808 (III o11), **12**-769b
Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger **24**-541b
FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger **11**-217a, **11**-808 (II m8)
Friedrichsdorn, Max **26**-909b, **26**-909a
Friedrichsfelde, Ger (Baden) **11**-808 (II m9)
, Ger (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map), **11**-808
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Ger. **11**-217a, **11**-808 (B5)
Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin **3**-786a
Friedrichshall, Nor : *see* Friedrikshald
Friedrichshof, castle, in Kronberg **12**-28, **15**-1d
Friedrichskoog, Ger **8**-21 (A4)
Friedrichsort, Ger **8**-21 (B4), **8**-787d
FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger **11**-217a, **11**-808 (C2)
Friedrichstadt, Berlin **3**-786a
—, Dresden **8**-574c; **8**-577a (plan)
—, Dusdorf **8**-71a
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) **8**-24 (B1), **20**-1c, **23**-82b
— , Magdeburg **17**-301a
— , Neisse **19**-350d
— , Russ **23**-872 (B-C1), **7**-720d
Friedrich-strasse, Berlin **3**-786a
Friedrichswerder, Berlin **3**-790a
Friedrichswerth, Ger. **11**-808 (III o10)
Friedrich von Hausen (poet) **11**-785d, **18**-548a
Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, Ger **20**-2d, **25**-747b
Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, N G **19**-184 (C2), **19**-189d
— Wilhelm's Institut, Berlin **26**-128d
— Wilhelm University, Berlin *see under* Berlin
Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists) *see* Bessel, Johann Conrad
Friedville, Mo **18**-608c
Friend, Sir John **6**-689a
Friend, Neb **19**-321 (G4)
Friendlies(Arab troops) **9**-129c
Friendly, W Va **28**-560 (B-C2)
—, Isls, Pac O *see* Tonga, archip
Friendly benefit **27**-145d
— numbers (math) **19**-864b
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES **11**-217b, **24**-245d, **14**-657d, building societies, *see* Building Societies, nominations **25**-657a
— Societies Acts **11**-218b, child-insurance **6**-138d
— Society of Ironfounders **27**-141c
Friend of God from the Oberland **19**-655b.
Friends Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (C7)
Friends' Foreign Mission Association **18**-587c
Friendship, Ark **3**-552 (C3).
— Ind **14**-422 (C7).
—, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, N C **19**-772 (B-C1)
—, N Y **18**-598 (B3)
— Tenn **26**-940 (B2).
—, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
Friendship Aristotle **9**-822a, Cicero **6**-357a, Jeremy Taylor **26**-1179a, Plato **21**-811d
Friends' Missionary Society (U S) **18**-587c
— Mission in Syria and Palestine **18**-587c
Friends of God (relig soc) **19**-126c, **26**-452d, literature **19**-655b
— of the People (Engl soc) **9**-551d, **12**-586d ; **9**-942b
— of Truth (Fr soc) *see* Amis de Vérités
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF **11**-223a, **9**-421a, affirmation by **1**-300c, catechisms **5**-506d, co-education **6**-637d; confession of faith (1675) **7**-

399d ; Cromwell **7-493d** , Doukhobors **8-449c** ; Ireland **14-778d** , Keithites (Christian Quakers) **15-710c**, Ranters **22**-895d, slave trade **25-222d**, tithes **26-1021b**.
Friendsville, Ill **14**-304 (E5)
—, Md **17**-524 (A1)
—, Pa , **21-100** (K2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G2)
Friendswood, Ind **14**-422 (F5)
Frier fjord, Nor **25**-187c
Frieth Barnet, Mdx **3-414b** , **16-912** (D2)
Friction, La **17**-54 (A1)
FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-229c.
—, **JAKOB FRIEDRICH 11-229c** , **16-911b**
—, **JOHN 11**-210a
Fries, Va **28-118** (A4)
Friesack, Ger **5-178d**
Friesche Gat, str , Holl. **13-588** (D1)
FRIESLAND (Friesland), prov Holl **11-210b** , **13-588** (C1), **11-844** (dist map), **11-845b**, **11-847d** , language **8-717c** , East, dist , Ger *see* East Friesland
—, New, isl, Arct O : *see* West Spitsbergen
Fries Rebellion *see* Home Tax Rebellion
Frieze, Henry S **18**-378d
FRIEZE (arch) **11-210d** , **9-671b** , **28-2-2b** , Central American galleries **5-678 f.**, Greek **12-17d**, **20-177c** , (fabric) **11-210d**
Friezewieven, Holl **13-588** (D2)
" Frieze of the Archers " **5-710c** , **2-177d**
frig (myth) *see* Frigg
Frigate, Isl , Ind O **24-751c** , **24-752a**
FRIGATE (vessel) **11-210d** , **23-349b** (fig) , **24-567a**
FRIGATE-BIRD 11-211a , **3-966b** , **3-977b**
Frigentō, It **15-1** (E4)
FRIGG (myth) **11-211c** , **19-112a** , Lombards **16-912a**, necklace **13-476d** , St Ursula **27-804c**
Frigid, cape, Can **5-160** (M2)
FRIGIDARIUM 11-211c , **3-511c**
Frihavn, Copenhagen **7-98c**
Frika (myth) *see* Frigg
Frike, I A (Norwegian writer) **19-817a**
—, **JOHAN** (Danish statesman) **11-211d**
Frikly, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
Frilford, Berks **3-783c**
Frilling **2**-37a
Frill back pigeon **8-452b**
Frilled lizard **16-524 f.** , **16-825b** (fig) , skull **23-150d** (fig)
— shark **24-809c**
Frilling (text) **10-598b**
Frimaire **11-170d**
Frimann, Claus **19-816b**
—, Peter Harboe **19-816b**
FRIMLEY, Sur 11-212a , **16-912** (B3)
— Green, Sur **16-912** (B3)
FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-212a
Fringilla **10-352d** , **10-353b**
— butyracea, canaria *see* Canary
— cannabina *see* Linnet
— cardueli *see* Goldfinch
— chloris *see* Greenfinch
— coccinae **13-86b**
— coelebs *see* Chaffinch
— domestica *see* House-sparrow
— kawarahiba **12-541d**
— montana *see* Tree-sparrow
— montifringilla *see* Brambling
— sinica **12-541d**
— spinus *see* Siskin
— tintilon **17-282a**
Fringillidae *see* Finch
Fringing reefs **7-712c**
Frinton-on-Sea, Essex **9-424** (IV F5) , **9-735a**
Frio, Ala **1-160** (D4)
—, cape, Braz **4-410** (I7)
—, cape, Ger **8-W Af 25-166** (A2) , **1-138a**
—, riv , C R **5-678** (D5) , **7-220a**
—, riv , Sp. **24-58** 9a
—, riv , Tex **26-690** (I7)
—, Bayou, riv , Ark **2**-552 (C1)
—, Co , Tex **26-690** (H-I7)
Friol, G. C. M. Duroc, duc de *see* Duroc
Friol, dist , It : *see* Friuli
Fripp, G A **20-502c**
Fripps, Isl , S C. **25-500** (B4)
Frisa, lake, Scot **24-412** (B3) , **18-960d**
Frisbie, P **17**-141d
Frisch, J L **20-304a**.
Frische Nehrung, penin , Ger **11-808** (G1)
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger **11-232b** , **11-808** (G1), **9-908d**.
Frisching, riv , Ger. **11-932c**
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 11-212c , **11-788b**.
Frisco, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
—, N Mex **19-520** (B4)
—, Okla **20-58** (D2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E3)
—, Tex **26-690** (B7)
—, Utah **27-814** (A4)
—Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (B4)
— Mill, Ida **14-279b**
FRISI, PAOLO 11-212d
Frisia, anc territory **11-2 14d** , **11-834** (map), **28-64a**
Frisian Confession **22-286a**
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North Sea **11-213a** , **11-808** (A2-H1) , **8-24** (A1), **13-588** (B3-C1) ; fisheries **27-222b**
FRISIANS (Frisii) (people) **11-2 14a** , **23-618** (C1) , **19-413d** , comage **19-898b** , language **26-67b**, **11-777d**, **8-717c** , laws **11-776a**
Frisianum, Lex **11-214d** , **11-776a**
Frisius, R Gemma *see* Gemma Frisius, R
Frisius, Lines **9-416** (H H0) **10-258d**
Frisland supposed isl , Atl O **21-910d**
Frisner, Adolf (dict) **25-106 t**
Frisstad, Swed **26-190** (B4)
Frit (ceramics) **5-715b** , **16-124a**
Fritchton, Ind **14-122** (C7)
Frith **8-897c**
FRITH or FRYTH, JOHN 11-215c
—, **WILLIAM** (17th cent) **18-416c**
—, **WILLIAM POWELL 11-216a** , **7-414d**
—, W S (sculptor) **24-505b** , **24-501d**
Frithborn **11-34d**
Frithegern **12-273b** , **27-566b** , **13-943b** , **27-856b**
Frithofsaga (Icelandic saga) **14-239a**
Frith-stool **24-129d**
Frithwald (*al* Bernica) **19-791b**
— (of Surrey) **26-724a**
Fritillaria (bot) *see* Fritillary
— (zool) *see* Fritillary butterfly
— imperialis *see* Crown Imperial
— meleagris *see* Snake's head
FRITILLARY 11-216c ; **16-68 le** , **20-170b** (fig.) , **10-560** (fig.) , cultivated species **19-777b**
— butterfly **16-476d** , **16-560d** (fig.) , **27-386c**
Fritsch, Anton on birds **20-170d**
—, Gustav Theodor on Bushmen **4-871c** ; on brain **18-62a**, on Hottentots **13-805b**, on Kaffirs **15-628d** , Mormyridae **18-818c**
Fritsche, C P H relief map **17-619c**
— H terrestrial magnetism **17-358d** , **17-382c** , **17-383b**
Fritsla, S wed **26-190** (B3)
Fritz, Hermann **2-928a**
Fritzenhaft, pass, Switz **26-242** (D2), **Fr 8-891d**
Fritzlar, Herbert von and Hermann von *see* Herbert and Hermann
FRITZLAR, Ger 11-216d , **11-808** (B3)
Fritzlar, synod of (1209) **3-651c**
Fritzsche, C J **2-47d**
Friuli, G C M Duroc, duke of *see* Duroc
FRIULI (Furlanes), dist , It and Aus **11-217a** , **15-4** (D1), **20-445c** , **15-2d**
Friuli cattle *see* Reggio cattle
Frizinghall, Yorks **28-937** (B1)
Frizington, Cumb **9-412** (I B3) , **7-625d**
Fröbel, Julius **22-952d**
— *see also* Froebel
FROBEN (Frobenius), **JOANnes 11-217b** , **9-729a**.
FROBISHER, Sir MARTIN 11-217c , **11-626c** , **21-940c**
Frobisher Bay, Can **5-160** (Q3) , **11-237d**
Frocester, hill, Glos geology **12-133c**
FROCK (dict) **11-218c**.
— (monk's) **7-147a**.
— mill *see* Power mill
Fröding, Gustaf **26-220c**
Frödinge, Swed **26-190** (D3)
Frodingham, Lines **9-416** (I I F2) , **16-714b**
—, North, Yorks **9-416** (I I G2)
Frodsham, Ches. **18-139** (C3)
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILhelm August 11-218d , **15-802b**
—, Karl **11-240a**
Frog, lake, Can **1-500** (B2).
FROG 11-240d , **3-521d** , albinism **1-507b** , duration of life **16-97c** , hibernation **13-445d** , leather **16-140d** metamorphosis **18-222a** (fig.) , nerve fibre **19-401b** (fig.) , reproduction **23-119d** , skeleton **3-52d** *See also* Feandita
— (dict) **11-240d**
— (on brickwork) **4-519c** , **4-523a**
FROG-BIT 11-241b , **14-112a**
— face **20-80b**
— fish *see* Angler
— fungarit (biologist) **8-896c**.
Froghall, Staffs **6-20b**
Frog-hopper **7-616c**
Frogmore, N S W **19-518** (E4)
FROGMORE, mansion, Berks **11-241b** , **16-942** (B3)
— End, Herts **16-912** (C2)
Frogner, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Frogs'-eyes, Lines **9-416** (I I G0)
Frog's-eye **26-10 8a** , **3-169c**
Frogstown, Pa **21-100** (D3)
Fro Havet, bay, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Frohburg, Sax **11-808** (H I Q10)
FROHLICH, ABRAHAM Emanuel 11-241c
—, Isidor **6-881c** , **20-147d** , **21-934c**
—, L **20-516a**
Frohlke, Wm **18-608** (G4)
FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-241c
Frohsdorf, Aus **5-822d**
Froidchapelle, Belg **3-668** (D3)
Froien, Isl , Nor (N Bergenhus) **19-804** (C2)
—, isl , Nor (Trondhjem) **19-804** (C2)
Froisfjord, Nor (N. Bergenhus) **19-804** (C2)
—, fjord, Nor (Trondhjem) **19-804** (C1)
Froila **25-569d**
FROISSART, JEAN 11-242b , **11-11c** , **27-988** , Berners' translation **3-** 0 **3d**
Froissy, Fr **10-778** (F2)
Froland, Nor **19-804** (C4)
Frolsham, Ida , Russ As **3-215d**
—, riv , Russ As **3-215d**
Frolona, Ga **11-732** (A2)
Fromberg, Mont **26-190** (B7)
Fromberg, Mont **14-276** (E4)
FROME, Som **11-246c** , **9-1 0** (Y1 H1), geology **25-189a**
—, lake, Can **2-960** (G6)
—, riv , Dorset **9-420** (III C5) , **8-44c**
—, riv , Hereford **9-420** (III C5) , **8-44c**
—, riv , Som **18-12 3d**
Froment, G **8-550b**
—, Nicolas **23-95b**
FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-246d , **20-501c** , **11-149a**
Fromm, E **1-512c**
— O **1-705a**
FROMMEL, GASTON 11-247a
Fronard, Fr **18-891d**
Fronboten **10-247b**
FRONDE, THE 11-247c , **10-859b** ; **24-585d**
Frondenberg **10-611c** shell **10-631b** , **10-645d** (fig.)
Fronolen, Wales **4-646b**
Fronsac, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Frontadais, dist , Fr **10-778** (C4)
Front, St **8-399d** , **21-150b**
Front, mts , Colo , and Mont **6-722** (E3) , **27-820d**
Frontal (of altar) **1-762b**
— bone **25-196a** , **14-261c**
— lobe **4-196c** ; **4-409c**
— nerve (cut) **28-114b**
— nerve **19-395c**
— sinus **20-40b**
— vein **27-969d**
Frontchapelle **3-715d**
Frontenac, Kan **15-654** (H3)
—, Minn **18-550** (E6)
FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Buade, comte de 11-249a ; **5-157c**
Frontenay, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Fronters, Mex **18-318** (G4) , **26-723a**.
Frontier, Wyo **28-874** (B4)
— Co , Neb **19-324** (D4)
—, Military, Aus Hung *see* Military frontier
Frontiersmen, Legion of **27-807c**
Frontignan, Fr **10-778** (F6) , **13-432d**
FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-250a , **2-211c** , **28-261 l**, notes **14-115a** , style **16-256c**
FRONTISPIECE (dict) **11-250b**
Frontistats, *see* Phylactery
FRONTO, MARCUS CORnellus 11-250b , **16-2 7c** , **16-266b**
Frontón, Fr **10-778** (E6)
—, Isl , Peru **5-55c**
Fronto-nasal process **20-78c** , **19-915c**
Frontonnant **11-250b**
Front play (racquet) **7-503d**
Front Royal, Va **2-712c** **28-118** (D2) , battle (1862) **1-828d** , **24-811b**
Front to a flank (strat) **25-996c**
Fro Oerne, Isl , Nor **19-800** (D2)
Froome Selwood *see* Frome
Froriep, A **25-199a**
Frosa, Isl , Swed **20-2 8a**
Frosch, Paul **20-771c**
Froschauer, Christopher **3-899c**
FROSINONE (Frusino), It **11-250c** , **15-26** (D11) , **15-4** (D1), improvement farms **15-11b** , papal state **25-805d**
Frösen, Nor **24-294a**
FROSSARD, CHARLES August 11-250d , **11-7a** ; **18-308b**
Frossnitz-Alpe, mts, Aus **9-857c**
Frost, A B **5-335c**
—, A H **17-411d**
—, Edwin Brant **6-890b**
—, Calvin (Chartist) **5-953d** , **5-129a**
—, John (rebel) **9-551d**
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 11-251d**
Frost, Colo **6-722** (G2)
—, Tex **26-690** (I-J)
FROST (meteorol) **11-251a** , **11-982b**
Frostathing, anc dist , Nor **19-807a**
FROSTBITE 11-251c , **18-378d** , **7-114c**
FROSTBURG, Md **11-251c** , **17-828** (B1) , **17-829d**
Frostburg, Pa **21-100** (D4).
Frosterla, Dur **8-707b**
Frost Island **19-240c**
Frost Shoal, reef, Haw **13-84** (B3)
Frostvik, Swed **19-800** (C2)
Frostville, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
Frösundavik, Swed **25-915** (A1)
Frösundavik, Swed **25-915** (A1)
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS Brooks 11-251d
Frottola (drama) **8-501d** , **25-406b**
Frotton (printing) **27-811c**.
Frouard, Fr **17-10d**
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 11-252a , Carlyle **5-150d**, **15-411a**, Freeman compared **11-77c** , mission to South Africa **5-241b**
—, J E **28-893c** , **24-889a** , resistance experiments **24-913a** , rolling of ships **24-917b** , screw propeller **24-915a**
—, Richard Hurrell **9-56d** , **23-729b**
—, William **8-782d** , **14-44b** , **24-89 a** , fluid friction **14-58c** , **14-145c** , resistance experiments **24-912a** , **24-912a** , rolling of ships **24-934c**, **24-916c** , screw propeller **24-917d**
Froume (falconry) **10-142b**
Frövi, Swed **28-190** (C2)
Frowinus (Freawine) **2-18d**
Frowl *see* Guillemot
Frozfield, Wilts **9-420** (III D4)
Froyle, Hants **7-112c**
Frozenman's Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (I-J) **10-859c** , **11-167b**
Frozen Strait, Arct **5-160** (M2)
F R S (abbrev) **1-29b**
F R S E (abbrev) **1-29b**
F T S (abbrev) **1-29b**
Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft **1-102c** , **8-519d** , **11-782b**
Fructidor **11-171a**
— 18 (blot) **10-859c** , **11-167b**
FRUCTOSE 11-254c , **14-717c** , **18-106b** ; **26-33d**
Fructus medii temporis *see* Annalia.
Fruela (of Arturias) **20-491a**
Fruemanner (ore-dressing) **20-240b**
Frugality , Pa **21-100** (F4)
Frugality banks **24-241d.**
Frugos, Fr **10-778** (E1)
FRUGONI, CARLO INNOcenzio Maria 11-253d , **14-908c**
Frühling und Goschen (Dankers) **9-113a**
Fruin, glen, Scot **24-118** (B2) , battle (1060) **8-660c**
—Water, riv , Scot **24-118** (B2) , **8-660b**
Fruit, Ill **14-804** (C 5)
FRUIT 11-254a , culture, *see* Fruit and flower farming , disease **3-217b** , **27-964d** , prehistoric caves **14-499d** , preservation **10-611c**
Fruita, Colo **6-722** (B2)
Fruit and Cider Institute, National **6-16 3d.**
FRUIT AND FLOWER FARMing 11-260d , **13-775d** , Cape Colony **5-241b** , Sicily **24-42 c** , United States **1-120b**, **5-12c** , **11-268c**
Fruitas de conde *see* Sweet sop
Fruit bats **6-241a** , **16-970a**
Fruitdale, Ala **1-160** (A1)
" Fruiterer " (ship) **21-878a**
Fruiterers Company **16-811a**
Fruit fly **8-870b** , **8-871d** , **- house (hort) 13-749d**
Fruithurst, Ala **1-160** (B2)
Fruitland, Boston **3-1 4d**
Fruitland, Ia **14-712** (F5) , Md **17-428** (A1) , N Mex **19-520** (B1)
Wash **28-1 4** (G4)
Fruit Marks Act **5-155d** pigeon **21-496a**
Fruithurst, Mich **18-372** (D6)
Fruit loaf (hort) **13-747d** — sugar *see* Fructose
Fruitlanda **4-701b**
Frumentaria, Lex **12-308b**
Frumentarii **1-47d**
FRUMENTIUS 11-270a , **9-818d**
Frumushitza, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Frumushitza, Rum **23-826** (B1)
Frund, Hans **26-26c**
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a
Frunka Gora (castle) **9-13a** , Hung **3-1** (D1), **7-1 2b** , **7-1 2c**
Frusino, It (game) **21-899c**
Frustule **8-499d**
FRUSTUM (geom) **11-270** , **11-270a**
Fruticose lichen *Ramalina* **13-279a**
Fruitvan, Switz **26-242** (D1) , **3-799a**
Frutio, Col **5-8** (B2)
Frutzbuch, riv , Aus **26-712** (B2)
FRY, ELIZABETH 11-271a , **19-915b** , **22-302d**
—, Isaac **11-270d**
—, Joseph **11-270d**
Fryburg, Pa **21-100** (D1)
Fryerdenlund, Nor **19-803** (C2)
Frye, Thomas **3-751a**
Frye, Mass **4-967a**
Fryeburg, Me **17-131** (B4)
Fryer, John **12-160d** , **26-896b**
Fryerin **11-524a**.
Fryerning, Ess **16-912** (C2)
Fryer's destructor **8-165c**
Fryken, lake, Swed *see* Mellan Fryken, Nedre Fryken, Ofre Fryken
Frykstadt, Swed **26-190** (B1)
Frykstad, val , Swed **26-190** (B1)
Fryston, New *see* New Fryston
Fryth, John *see* Frith, John
Fryth, Frederick van **5-740c**
FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c , **25-210a** , **11-552a**
F S A (abbrev) **1-29b**
F S S (abbrev) **1-29b**
Fu, China **6-168** (G14)
Fu (Japanese term) **15-204c**
Fua, Egypt **9-22** (B1) ; **9-25b** , **9-101b**
FUAD PASHA 11-271d ; **8-606a** ; budget (1862) **27-431d** , Syrian settlement **27-461a**
Fua Mulaku, Isl , Ind O. **17-486a**
Fu-an, China **6-168** (K4)

Fuca, Juan de *see* Valerianos, Apostolos
Fu-chi-se 1-589d, 13-145b, 2/-71a
Fu-cocchio, It 15-4 (C4)
Fu-chan *see* Fuchow
Fuchi (armour) 15-177c.
Fu-chiji (title) 28-1048c
Fu-chou, China 15-156 (H7)
— bay, China 15-156 (H7)
FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien) 11-271d, 6-168 (K4), 6-185c, opened to foreign trade 6-1990, opium dens closed 6-210d
Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) 6-108 (K4)
Fuchs, August 14-807a
—, JOHANN NEPOMUK von 11-272b
—, LEONHARD 11-272b, translations 4-209d, 18-18b
— O 6-55b
Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Fuchsel, George Christian 11-612b, 11-645c
FUCHSIA 11-272c
— coccinea 20-10a (fig)
Fuchsian equation 8-236b
FUCHSINE 11-27b, 8-754a, 8-816b
Fuchsite 19-1a, 3-54a
Fuchskauten, mt, Ger 13-11b
Fuchur, Jap 15-156 (L9)
FUCINO, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It 11-27 td 15-26 (D4), 15-4 (D4), manmachina 19-278a, temple and grove 17-771d
Fucoid beds 8-87d, 17-11d, 23-117a
Fucoides 5-87c
Fucus 1-589d, 21-729d (fig), manna sugar 17-588a
— *vesiculosus see* Knobbed wrack
— *serratus see* Black wrack
— *vesiculosus see* Bladder wrack
Fudai (officials) 15-26b
Fudai samhi 15-200b
Fudasi, Isl, Scot 24-412 (A2)
Fudeyoshi-pite, mt, Aus 26-712 (D3)
Fuegians 1-811d, 25-190d *see also* Onas, Yagans *and* Alakaluf
Fuegian sub-region 3-971d, 14-269c
Fuego, mt, Guat 5-678 (A1), 12-661b
—, mt, Oreg 20-242 (D5)
FUEL 11-271a, charcoal 5-856b, coal-tar 6-595d, hunting 18-566c, smokeless 25-277b *see also* Heat
Fuel cadente, pt, Can Is 5-172 (map)
Fuentiña, mt, Sp 24-58a
Fuengirola, Sp 25-530 (C4)
Fuensanta, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Fuente Alamo, Sp (Albacete) 25-530 (E3)
— Alamo, Sp (Murcia) 25-530 (L4), 19-13a
— de Cantos, Sp 25-530 (B3), 3-1431d
— de la Culebra, Sp 1-711d
— del Arco, Sp 25-530 (C3)
— del Maestre, Sp 25-530 (D3), 3-1431d
— Guinaldo, Sp battle (1811) 21-91b
— OVEJUNA, Sp 11-286b, 25-530 (C3)
Fuentepelayo, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Fuentepodrida, springs, Sp 23-180c
FUENTERRABIA (Fontarabia, Fons Rapidus), Sp 11-286b, 25-530 (E1), 4-212d, siege (1638) 26-857c
Fuentes, Manuel 1-769a.
—, Pedro de Arevedo, count of 27-866d
Fuentesauco, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Fuentes de Andalucia, Sp 25-530 (C1)
— de Ofioro, Sp 25-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d
Fuentespina, Sp 25-530 (D2), Fuentibuy, Sp 3-841d
FUERO 11-286c
— (Basque) 3-488b
— de Sahagun 24-57b.
— Juzgo 25-646b.
— real 25-647a.
Fuerte, Isl 4-167 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, isl, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, mts, Mex. 18-318 (C2), 18-317c.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a.
FUERTEVENTURA, Isl, Atl O 11-287c; 5-172 (map); 24-186d; flora 5-173c
Fuess, R. 12-234d
Fuetrer, Ulrich 11-786d.
Fufia Caninia, lex *see* Furia Caninia
Fuga, Fernando 20-599c
Fuga, isl, P Is 21-192 (A2).
Fugalia *see* Regifugium
Fuga Ligata 5-190b, 11-289d
— ricercata 11-289d
Fugen-dake, mt, Jap 15-158a
Fugger, Friedrich Heinrich 19-527c; 20-18b
FUGGER (family) 11-287d, 2-902c
Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger 2-902b
Fugitation (Scots law) *see* Outlawry
Fugitiva, Isl, Pac O *see* Tetiaroa
Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 2-647a, 10-87c
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS 11-288d, 6-814a, 5-955c, 27-701c
Fuglasker, Isl, Ice. 14-228 (B4)
FUGLEMAN (diet) 11-289d
Fuglen, cape, Nor 19-800 (E1); 12-807d
Fuglö, Isl, Nor 19-800 (D1)
FUGUE 11-289d, 7-41d
Fuh-hi (Chinese emperor) 6-191c
Fuhne, riv, Ger 2-45a
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 11-290c
Fuh-tun Ki, riv, China 11-291a
Fuhthirs 14-769c, 4-490a
Fujah, Asia M *see* Phocaea
FUJI (Fuji-san), mt, Jap 11-290d; 15-156 (K L9), 15-157c, 28-186c, eruptions 15-158a, geology 15-1606, traditional origin 4-15c
— (battleship) 24-902d
Fujii (botanist) 12-758b
Fujishima, Jap 15-156 (L7)
Fujita (artist) 15-178b
— Makichi 15-171c
— Toko 15-201b
Fujiyama (family) 15-257c, 15-206a, school 15-219d
— *see* Motomitsu (artist) 15-171a
— no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-171a.
— Sakya (scholar) 15-170b
Fujiyama, mt, Jap. *see* Fuji
Fukae, Jap 15-156 (F10)
Fukao-no-ura, Jap. : *see* Nagasaki
Fukaoshima, isl, Jap 15-156 (F10), 12-277c
Fukaozawa, Tokyo 26-1048b
Fukaura, Jap 15-206c
Fu-Kang, China 6-168 (I5)
Fukauminato, Jap 15-156 (F12)
Fukei, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Fu-Klang, China 6-168 (I5)
FU-KIEN, prov, China 11-290d, 6-168 (K4), 6-194c, 6-198b
Fuki-Kaku (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap 15-156 (B14)
Fuko, Jap 15-156 (B15).
Fu-ko, China 6-168 (L2)
Fuku a, mt, Pal *see* Gilboa
Fukuchi Genichiro 15-171b
Fukuchiyama, Jap 15-156 (I10)
Fukuhara (Rokuharu), Jap 15-259b
FUKUI, Jap 11-291a, 15-156 (G10), 15-204d
FUKUOKA, Jap 11-291b, 15-156 (G10), 15-205a, cotton output 7-900b
Fukushima, Jap (Fukushima) 15-156 (M9), 15-204d
—, Jap (Nagano) 15-156 (K9)
—, mt, Jap *see* Azuma-Yama
Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap 15-156 (L6), 28-920c
—, mt, Jap 15-156 (I9)
Fuku-Yama Yukichi 15-170d, 15-171d
Fu-Kwai (assembly) 26-1048c
FULA (race) 11-291b, 1-329a, 12-289c, ethnology 1-326a, 1-328b, language 11-291d, 3-357d, Nami-Niama 19-636c, Sokoto 25-353c.
Fulang 17-717c
Fulanga, Isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
— Passage, str., Fiji 10-335 (C2)
Fulbert (bp of Chartres) 6-414d, 10-817b
Fulbright, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Fulc : *see* Fulk.
Fulcher, Geoffrey 26-563b.
FULCHER OF CHARTRES 11-292a; 7-550c.
Fulcrum (mech) 16-510a.
— (zool) 23-706d.
Fulda, Ludwig 11-799a.
FULDA, Ger 11-292a, 11-808 (B3), abbey 11-292b, 11-856d, library 16-549c, school 11-292c, treaty of (1813) 28-858d
—, Ind 14-422 (D8)
—, Minn 16-550 (B7)
—, riv, Ger 13-113a
Fulda (people) *see* Fula.
Fuldenses Codex 3-882c
Fuldera, Pal 25-602 (C1)
Fulek, Hung 3-4 (P2)
Fulelt, canal, India 25-113a
Fulford, Francis (bp) 18-791b, 20-220a
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANCIADES 11-292c
FULGINIAE, It 11-293a, 15-204d (D3) *see also* Foligno
Fulgora *see* Lantern-fly
— candelaria *see* American lantern-fly
Fulgoridae 13-260c, 13-261d
Fulgur (myth) 15-561c
— (zool) 11-516d
Fulgurales libri 9-855b, 13-340a
FULGURITE 11-293a
FULHAM (Fullanham), Lond 11-293b; 16-918 (A-B3); 18-411b, geology 16-2-9b, palace 16-943 (A1), 11-293c, pottery factory 5-712c.
Full 2-188d
Full-hang hien, dist, China 15-822b
Fullca *see* Coot
Fullcarine 20-311a; 20-326c
Fullgo 19-107c, 1-876a
— *scripta* 19-105b, 19-109a (fig)
Fulligula cristata *see* Tufted duck
— fuligula *see* Scaup
— nyroca *see* White-eyed pochard
— rufina *see* Red-crested pochard
Fuliguliuae *see* Sea-duck
Fulile, Somhil 25-179 (C7)
Fulin, temple, China 18-958b
Fulk IV (of Anjou) 2-58c; 21-178b, 7-217a
Fulk (archbp of Jerusalem) 11-291d, 2-56a, 22-934a
FULK (archbp of Reims) 11-291b
FULLER, WILLIAM 11-294b
Fulk Fitz Warine 2-32b
FULK NERRA 11-291c; 2-56b, 11-615d
Fulan (people) *see* Fula
Fullanham, Lond *see* Fulham
Fullarton, William 21-586d
Fullarton, Irvine, Scot 14-851a
— House, mansion, Scot 27-895d
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV 11-291d, 21-551c
FULLER, ANDREW 11-295a.
—, Eugene 4-41b
—, Fla 2-37b
—, GEORGE 11-295b.
—, John 11-296c
—, Sir Joseph Bampfylde 8-841d
—, MARGARET, marchioness Ossoli 11-295b, 1-818c
—, MELVILLE WESTON 11-295d
—, Richard 3-377d
—, Samuel 6-945b
—, Thomas (architect) 1-489d
—, THOMAS (divine) 11-296a, 9-623a
—, Sir Thomas (politician) 5-248a.
—, WILLIAM 11-298a.
Fuller, Ga 11-752 (D2)
Fuller battery 26-513a.
Fullering 16-664a
FULLERTON, EARTH 11-298b
— slide rule 4-975b
— teasel 26-487a
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA Charlotte 11-298d
Fullerton, Ala 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark 2-541 (C2)
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E3)
—, Kans 16-651 (D1)
—, Ky 15-740 (A2)
—, Mich 18-172 (L7)
—, Miss 18-660 (D1)
FULTON (Volnea), Mo 11-100b, 18-608 (D-E3).
—, N Mex 19-520 (E2)
FULTON, N Y 11-100b, 19-596 (G2)
—, O 20-26 (E4)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
Fulton (ship) 11-100b
Fulton Chain, N Y 19-596 (G-F2)
—Co, Ark 2-542 (D1)
—Co, Ga 11-752 (B2)
—Co, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—Co, Ind 14-422 (F2)
—Co, Ky 15-740 (A2)
—Co, N Y 19-596 (F2)
—Co, O 20-26 (D1)
—Co, Pa 21-106 (F6)
—Creek, riv, O 20-26 (D1)
— House, Pa 21-106 (L6)
Fultonville, N Y 19-596 (F1)
Fults, Ill 14-304 (B5)
Fulum (people) 1-129d
Fulvae 6-71d
Fulvia Aemilia, basilica, Rome *see* Aemilia et Fulvia
Fulvius Flaccus *see* Flaccus
— Nobilior, Marcus *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Fulvius vulture *see* Griffon
Fulwell, Dur 9-412 (I F4), 8-706d
Fulwood, Lancs 16-139 (C1), 15-1
Fulwood's Rents, Lond 24-110c
FUM (myth) 11-300c
Fumage 11-111a, 11-336a, 11-344c.
Fumaria : *see* Fumitory
FUMARIC ACID 11-300c, stereo-isomerism 25-893a, 25-894a
— ester 8-175a
— ether 25-893c
FUMAROLE 11-300d, 28-184c
Fumas, Fr 10-778 (G1), 10-784c
Fumbina, county, W Af *see* Adamawa, W Af
Fumed oak 11-101a
Fumel, Fr 10-778 (E5), 17-16d
Fumen, Pers 21-188 (A1), 12-6d
Fumeron (diet) 11-274b
FUMIGATION 11-301a, calomel 5-60a
Fu-mun, China 6-168 (G4)
Fuming sulphuric acid *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid
Fumigan, Pers 12-217c.
—, dist, Pers 10-190b
FUMITORY 11-301a, 10-766c.
Fumm-al-Mizah, mt, Asia M, 16-346a
Fun (periodical) 19-563c; 4-905d, 5-133c
Funafuti (Ellice), isl, Pac O, 20-315); 9-291b; boring experiments 7-131a
Funal, Jap 15-226b
Funakawa, Jap 15-156 (L7)
Funakoshi (dict) 1-155c.
Funambulus palmarum : *see* Palm-squirrel
Funaria hygrometrica 4-705b, 4-706b.
Funatsu, Jap 15-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Mad Is, 11-301b, 17-281 (map); temperature 17-281d.
—, bay, Mad Is 17-281 (map)
Funck, Johann 20-350b; 1-497c
Funck-Brentano, F. 14-833c
FUNCTION (math) 11-301c arithmetical 19-862c, complex variable 11-310a, 11-312a, continuous 8-224d, differentiation 14-536a, 14-546a, doubly periodic 11-317d, executing 1-611c, 16-202d, *graphs* 19-1119a, integration 14-549a, limited variation 10-755d, multiple valued 11-322a, rational integral 1-602d, 8-221c, representation 11-307b, 10-757c, tables 26-335c *See also* Elliptic, Modular and Zeta functions
Fundamental complex (geol) 2-361b *see also* Pre Cambrian *and* Archean system
— Constituents (U S) 19-510d, 27-667d
— line *see* Ground line
— Orders of Connecticut 6-955a
— tone 25-152b, bells 3-688a
— triangle 19-852d.
Fundamenta Nova Investigationis (P A Hansen) 12-931b
Fundamentum divisionis 8-334b
Fundo revolt (1908) 22-154c
Funded debt 6-979d, 19-28bd
Fundel Kopf, mt, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Fundi, It 15-28 (D1), 23-624c *see also* Fondi
Funding Act US 27-716d.
Funds, the (finance) 19-268d
Funen (island) 14-646d
FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baie Francaise), bay, Can 11-320b, 19-831 (A-B2); 5-1768
Funen (Fyen), isl, Den 8-21 (C3), 8-24c, 8-28b
Funeral, mts, Cal 5-8 (E4)
FUNERAL RITES 11-329c.
Aegean period 1-247d, Anglo-Saxons 4-591d, arvicdinner 2-711c, Australian aborigines 2-697d, Babylonia, *see* 3-108c, Bakalai 3-226d, Bambute 3-304b, Bari 3-106c, barrow-burial 3-141a, Bechuana 3-401b, Belgian Congo 6-925d Bongo 4-205a Bushmen 4-872d cannibals 5-181d, Celts 2-151a, ceremonial lights 16-676b, 16-677c; chariot burial 2-353 (PI VI), Chancse 6-172d, 7-10a, Cocoma 6-611a, crossroads, see Cross-roads, burial at, dancing 7-796c, decapitation 8-7a, Dinka 8-712c, early Christians 24-662a, Egypt 9-12a, 9-75a, 18-967a, Fidashas 10-137b, Fanti 10-172b, Formosa 10-670b, Franks 11-1d, Gallas 3-412a, 5-712b, (modern) 12-431c, Guanches 12-650d, Hindus 1-946b, 15-649d, Hottentots 13-806c, Jews 14-350b, 11-435a, Kavirondo 15-702a, lamps 15-677c, legislation, *see* Burial Acts, Mangals 22-408c, Mosai 17-835a, Mexicans 18-331d, Order of Burial 22-261d, 6-775d, Parsees 20-266d, Phoenicians 21-455d, processions 22-416a, Romans 1-115b, 6-566a 22-66d, sacrifices 23-98 bd Sakiai 24-57d, in Samoa 27-794, Scandinavian customs 24-288b 24-290a Scythians 24-52c, 3-442b, 1-941d, Shilluk 7-403c, suttee, *see* Suttee, taboo 26-339d, Templars' privileges 26-593a, Teutons 26-68 b, Troglodytes 27-299a, Toraja 5-660c, *Villanova period* 28-75b, wax figures 28-410b, Yaos 28-904a, Zoroastrian burial 21-205a
Funereal cockatoo 6-622d
Funes, Gregario 2-464b
Fünffingerspitze, mt, Alps 1-747d
Funf Kuchen, Hung *see* Pécs
Fung (Fungha) *see* Fun
Fung-chow, China 6-188c
Fung-hwang-chung, China 15-156 (D6), 17-551 (C4), 24-838c, Chino-Japanese war 6-231b, Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
FUNGI 11-333a, 13-335c, 21-731b; affinities with algae 1-594a; cellulose 5-606b, 21-769b, De Bary's work 7-901b; duration of life 16-975a; palaeozoic forms 20-325d; parasitism 20-795d,

21-758a, symbiosis **16**-583b, Tierra del Fuego **6**-146b
Fungia 2-101d
Fungidae 2-101d
Fungiform papillae **27**-7c
Fungi imperfecti **11**-333b
Fung-ling **6**-133d
Fungoecystis **8**-878a, **8**-876b (fig.)
Fung-tien, China *see* Mukden
Fung-tsze midge **8**-907d, **8**-908b, gall **11**-421b
Funicle **10**-572a
funicular polygon **17**-957c, **17**-960d
Funiculus gracilis **4**-393a
Funiculus cuneatus **4**-393a
— of Rolando **4**-393a
Fu-ning, China (Fu-kien) **6**-168 (L4), **11**-291a
—, China (Kiang-su) **6**-168 (L3)
Funisciurus **23**-439d
Fu-niu shan, mts, China **6**-168 (I3), **13**-648c
FUNJ (race) **11**-346a, **26**-174a
— Hwang (myth.) *see* Kuma
Funk, Isl, Nfld **19**-179 (D2); **11**-464b
FUNKIA **11**-346b, **16**-688c; cultivated species **13**-770a; polyembryony **2**-12b
Funkstown, Md **17**-828 (D1)
FUNNEL (dict.) **11**-346b
Funnell, William **11**-628d
Funnel-net **11**-346b
Funne Louis Bayou, riv, La, **17**-54 (B2)
Funniyeh (race) *see* Funj
Funnybone *see* Ulnar nerve
Funshinagh, lake, Ire **14**-744 (C3)
Funshaun, riv, Ire **10**-278d
Funston, Frederick **12**-210d; **24**-148c
Funston, Ala **1**-160 (B3).
Funt *see* Hount
Funtumia africana **23**-800c
— elastica *see* West African rubber tree
Funza, Colom · *see* Bacata —(Bogotá), riv, Colom **4**-120d, **6**-702c
Fuocatico **15**-21d
Fuorela Bellavista, Calderas, &c *see* Bellavista, Calderas, &c
Fuorusetti **21**-639c
Fur, Isl, Den **8**-24 (B2)
Fur (abbrev.) **1**-29d
FUR (of animal) **11**-346b, **26**-465b, **23**-329b
— (chalk) **4**-971d, **13**-104d.
— (deer) **13**-421c
—, tribe *see* For
Furada, Port **20**-137d
— pt, Az **3**-841(2)
Furan, riv, Fr **15**-567b
Furane *see* Furfurane
FURAZANES **11**-357a; **6**-59d.
Fürbringer, Max birds **3**-959c, **20**-325c, flamingo **10**-475d, ratitae **22**-918a
Furca **10**-666b
Furcasteridae **8**-880d
Furcula **23**-187a
Furculae Caudinae, pass, It : *see* Caudine Forks.
Furdenesa *see* Furness, abbey
Furdigan **9**-796d
Furebetsu, Jap **15**-156 (M4)
Furefu, mt, Jap *see* Rausunobori
Furens, riv, Fr **16**-921b
Furens dam **28**-102d
Furfuramia **1**-903a
FURETIERE, ANTOINE **11**-357b, **8**-192b
Furfano, It. *see* Corignola
Furfeld, Ger **11**-808 (H 19)
FURFOOZ, Belg **11**-357c
Furfural *see* Furfurol
FURFURANE **11**-357c, **6**-59c
Furfuratorum, Accademia *see* Accademia della Crusca
Furfurol **11**-357d, **25**-703d, **11**-369a
Furia Camma lex, 25-220a, **23**-502d
FURIES (myth.) **11**-358a
Furiosa, riv, Fr **24**-71c
Furil **11**-358a
Furina (myth.) **11**-358a
Furiosi **23**-541b
Furipteridae **6**-245b
Furlan *see* Dennis, John.
Furjanec, Al *see* Farghani, Al
Furka, pass, Switz **26**-241d (E5), **1**-744b, **26**-241d
Furlanci, dist, It. *see* Friuli
Furiegerin portraits **8**-699d
Furlo, pass, It **15**-4 (D3), **4**-945d, **26**-
FURLONG **11**-358b, **28**-484b
Furlow, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
Furman, Richard **12**-553b.
Furman, Ala **1**-160 (C3).
— *University, Greenville* **12**-553b
Furnari **28**-728a
Furnace, Pa **21**-106 (H5)
—, Scot. **24**-118 (A2), **2**-487c, **11**-373d
—, Va **28**-118 (D2)
—, lake, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
—, riv, Vt **19**-490 (B4)
FURNACE **11**-358b, alkali manufacture **1**-675a, annealing **2**-72b, boiler **4**-142b, charging **7**-91c, destructors **8**-101d, electric **9**-242b, glass melting **12**-87c, incandescence **9**-243a, plus pressure **1**-675b, regenerative **25**-18a
Furnace Creek, riv, Md **17**-828 (B4)
Furnace hoist **7**-61c
Furnariidae *see* Oven-bird (Furnariidae)
Furnarius rufus *see* Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus)
Furnas, val, Az **24**-42a
— Co., Neb **19**-24 (D-E4)
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS **11**-462b, **2**-959d
Furneaux, isls, Tas **26**-138 (H1), **28**-12c
FURNES, Belg **11**-362c, **3**-668 (A1); **12**-145b
FURNESS, HORACE Howard **11**-362c, **1**-811c
FURNESS, dist, Lancs **11**-362d, **9**-112 (I B1), **9**-116 (II A1), geology **9**-111b
Furness, abbey, Lancs **11**-364a, **9**-116 (II A1), **6**-494b
— Fells, dist, Lancs **9**-112 (I. B1), **16**-140d
Furness railway **3**-113c, **9**-423b
Furnessville, Ind **14**-422 (C1).
Furney Withey & Co **25**-859b
Furneux Pelham, Herts **9**-124 (IV C3)
FURNISS, HARRY **11**-364b; **5**-343b
FURNITURE (household &c.) **11**-365c; carved **28**-791d; Chinese style **5**-821c, silver **17**-749d. *See also* Adam, Boulle, Chippendale, &c., Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c
Furniture (metal work) **6**-24a
— (organ stop) *see* Mixture
Furnivall, John Talbot, lord *see* Shrewsbury, earl of
—, Thomas de **24**-42d, **12**-136b
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James **11**-365b
Furnival's Inn, Lond **14**-586d **13**-382a
Furo, riv, Arab **26**-405 (D1)
—, riv, Jemz **2**-115a
Furo (dict.) **1**-786b
Furoin **11**-358a
Furol *see* Furfurol
Furor epilepticus **9**-692c
Furovane **11**-357a
Furrina *see* Furina
Furroll, mt, Br E Af **4**-601 (D2)
Furrow ocean **19**-972a; ploughing **21**-850d
— draining **8**-471a
Furrowed work (masonry) **17**-816a
Furry Day *see* Flora Day
Fursan, Robert de Ros *see* Ros.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON (artist) **11**-365c, **20**-500d
—, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon) **7**-211b
Fur Seal, Isles, Ask *see* Pribilof
Fur-seal *see* Otaria ursina *and* Seal-skin
Furseus 8-827c
Fursey, R **2**-779c
FURST, JULIUS **11**-365d
"**Furst Bismarck**" (cruiser) **24**-912a
" **Furst Bismarck**" (liner) **24**-924b
Furstenau, Ger **11**-808 (A2)
—, Switz **26**-212 (G3).
Furstenbank 22-311b
FURSTENBERG (family) **11**-365d
Furstenberg, Ger (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2)
—, Ger (Brunswick) **5**-751b
—, Ger (Meck. Strel.) **11**-808 (D2)
—, castle, Black Forest **11**-365d.
—, castle, Coblenz **3**-118c
—, castle, Westphalia **11**-367a
—, dist, Ger **11**-365d.
Furstenbund 3-11c, **11**-862a
Furstenfeld, Aus 3-1 (D3)
Furstenstand 22-14b.
Furstenstein, castles, Ger. **11**-925d.
FURSTENWALDE, Ger **11**-367b, **11**-808 (D2); treaty of **4**-421b
Furstenwerder, Ger **11**-808 (D2).
FURTH, Ger (Bav) **11**-367b, **11**-808 (C1), fires **10**-401d
—, Ger (Bav.) **11**-808 (D1)
—, Ger (Hesse) **11**-808 (H 19)
Furth coming **2**-617d
Furtho, Northants geology **19**-768d
Furtner, Ulrich *see* Fürtner
Furtum 16-269d
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF **11**-367c; Aegina **1**-252a, **12**-181c, Amyclae **16**-525b; gems **11**-368a
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps **1**-744b
Furubetsu, mt, Jap **15**-156 (D4)
—, prov., Jap **15**-952a
Furubito **15**-256c
Furubu, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Furudjordr, fjord, Ice **14**-228 (B4)
Furuhind, Nor **26**-54b
Furunculosis **25**-191b
— orientalis (Biskra button) **25**-191b, **27**-14d, **1**-541b, **3**-194c **4**-140a
Furur, Isl, Pers **21**-188 (B3), **21**-189a
Fury and Hecla, str, Can **5**-160 (M2), **13**-851a
FURZE (gorse, whin) **11**-367c, **16**-581a, **26**-870d
Furze Platt, Berks **16**-942 (B2)
Fusagasuga, dist, Colom **7**-629b
Fu-san, Kor. **15**-156 (F9), **15**-242b, **15**-911d, railway **15**-910b, trade **15**-910a
Fusang **8**-228c
Fusanus acuminatus *see* Quandang nut
Fusarium limonis **20**-119d
— solani **22**-200d
FUSARO, lake, It **11**-368a; oyster culture **20**-127a, volcanic origin **15**-5c
Fuscaldo, It. **15**-4 (E5)
Fuscanthrene **8**-751c
Fuscherthorl, pass, Alps **1**-716c
Fuschl, lake, Aus **24**-105a
Fuse, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
Fuse (elec.) **11**-375d (explosive) *see* Fuze.
Fusee (match) **11**-375d, **17**-877a
— (watch) **11**-375c, **28**-362c
FUSELI, HENRY **11**-368a
FUSEL OIL **11**-368d; **25**-701c.
Fushiki, Jap **15**-156 (K8), **15**-195a
Fushimi (family) **15**-261a
Fushimi, Jap **15**-211b, **15**-264b
Fushun, coalfields, China **15**-193a.
Fu-shwan, China **6**-168 (I5)
FUSIBLE METAL **11**-369a
— white precipitate **18**-158a
Fusicladium pyrinum *see* Pear scab
Fusil (dict.) **11**-375d, **13**-417b
— (weapon) **11**-369b, **19**-971b
FUSILIER **11**-369b
Fusina, Venice **27**-990b
Fusine, It **26**-212 (H4)
Fusing point **11**-369d, double **20**-455b, liquids *see* Freezing point, metals **11**-370c (table), minerals **18**-511b, **22**-181c, mixtures **1**-709b, molecular constitution **6**-68d, molecular depression **11**-372b; pressure **28**-191d
Fusio, Switz **26**-242 (F4)
FUSION **11**-369c, **1**-705b.
Fusiyama, mt, Jap *see* Fuji.
Fuss, mt, Jap **15**-156 (T1).
Fuss (measure) **28**-192a.
Fussach, Aus **26**-242 (H2)
FUSSEN, Ger **11**-373c, **11**-808 (C3), peace (1745) **3**-42b, **3**-548b
Fussell, John Caspar **11**-368a.
Fussenden, mt, Alps **1**-746b.
FUST, JOHANN **11**-373c, **6**-717c
Fustanella *see* Kilt
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D **11**-374a, **15**-681c
Fustet *see* Smoke-tree.
FUSTIAN **11**-375a, **5**-493c
Fustiania **24**-300a
FUSTIC **11**-375a, **8**-749b
Fustigation **8**-861b
Fusulina **5**-511b, **10**-641d
— limestone **5**-510d, **10**-641d (fig.), **21**-177d, Japan **15**-160a
Fu Sung ho, riv, China **26**-419a
Fusus **11**-516d, **20**-489c, egg capsules **11**-515a
Futa, La, pass, It *see* La Futa
— Jallon, dist, Fr Guin **11**-204 (B-C4), **11**-102b, **1**-121a, gold **11**-117c, inhabitants **17**-564d, lives **25**-54c
Futao, China **6**-133d
Futerer, Ulrich *see* Fürtner
Fu-ting, China **6**-168 (K4)
Fürtner, Ulrich *see* Fürtner
Futschöl, pass, Alps **1**-745d
Fu-tsing, China **6**-168 (K4)
Futuh, gate, Cairo **4**-954 (C2), **4**-956a
Futuh al Buldan **(Baladhuri)** **3**-215b
Futuna, isl, Pac O **20**-146 (N9); **19**-169d
Future of Science, The **(Renan)** **23**-94b
FUTURES **11**-375b, **17**-742a corn **12**-140b, **11**-89a, cotton **7**-269d, **7**-272a
Futurity stakes **13**-749b
Futwa *see* Fatwa
Futwa Alamgiri **14**-442c.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH **11**-375b
Fuxa y Leal **24**-515b
FUZE **11**-375b, **4**-47a, fire work **10**-142a, mine militars **10**-716a, shell **1**-870b, **11**-209c
Fuzuli **27**-160b
Fuzzy-wuzzies **12**-798b, **3**-206b
Fyansford, Austr **11**-149b
Fyen, isl, Den *see* Fühnen
Fyens Hoved, pt, Den **8**-24 (C3)
Fyffe, Vh **1**-160 (D1)
Fyfield, Ess **16**-942 (I-J)
Fyffot *see* Svastika
Fylgia **8**-66b, **26**-684c
Fylkbro battle (1676) **5**-929a
FYNE, loch, Scot **11**-375d **24**-118 (A2-B)
—, riv, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **11**-375d
Fyngtyod Jorwerth **5**-646a
Fynloch, mt, Scot **8**-660b
Fynn, Henry Francis **19**-758a
FYRD (military) **11**-376a, **2**-610d; **18**-149d. Alfred's reforms **1**-58b, **9**-470b, naval **19**-301d
Fyrkat, Den **27**-778a
Fyrisvallar, Swed battle (A.D. 984) **26**-198a
Fysnaes, riv, Wales *see* Nevern
Fyswick Hostel **5**-94a
FYT, JOHANNES **11**-376a
Fytmargyn, pass, Cauc **5**-552a
Fytmargyn-tau, mt, Cauc **5**-551c
Fytz, Richard **6**-940c
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron *see* Dunfermline
Fyvie, Scot **24**-412 (F2), battle (1644) **12**-412a
FYZABAD, India **11**-376c, **14**-476 (F-G6), **15**-553b
F Z S (abbrev.) **1**-29b.

G

G. (letter) **11**-377a
Ga, dist , Go C St **12**-203 (B4)
Ga, tribe **1**-429d ; language **1**-428d, **12**-204b, **8**-199c
Ga (cheun) *see* Gallium
Gaard (measure) **28**-70d
Gause, fjord, Green **12**-511 (G3)
Gaaseland, dist , Green **12**-511 (G4 G5)
Gaatefland, dist , Holl. **13**-588 (C2)
Gab, el, Sud *see* Kab, el.
Gabae, Pt *see* Isfahan.
Gabaeans, tribe **23**-955c
Gabai Kallima, Nig. **19**-678 (E1)
Gabala, Syr **19**-890c
Gabao, riv , Fr Cong *see* Gabun
Gabardine *see* Caberdine
Gabaniks, tribe *see* Ilamgalis
Gabarni, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Gabarns, Can **19**-831 (D F2) , bay, Can **19**-831 (D F2) , **5**-222b
Gabbagra (giant) **11**-926c
Gabbari, Egy **1**-560a
Gabbert, Colo **6**-722 (C1)
Gabbett, Ala **1**-460 (D3)
Gabbetville, Ga **11**-7 2 (A1)
Gabbiani, V D **6**-379c , **10**-287c
"Gabbiano " (It torpedo boat) **24**-915a
Gabble Ratchet *see* Gabriel Hounds
GABBRO 11-377b , **21**-128a, **21**-332 (II 111 fig 7) , **8**-289d ; amphibolite **1**-884a , spotted **24**-100d
— porphyrite **22**-105b
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378d
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt , Alps *see* Ober Gabelhorn
Gabella (dict) **15**-11c
GABELLE 11-379b
Gabelsberger, F X **24**-1013a
Gabene, prov , Asia *see* Anshan
GABERDINE (dict) **11**-379b
Gabert, tribe **3**-201c
Gabe Rock, mt , Neb **19**-123c
Gaberomes, Beeh **25**-166 (C5) , **3**-605b
GABES, Tun **11**-379c , **1**-611 (D2) , **27**-394b , **1**-960b, **27**-906c , gulf, Tun **1**-643 (D2) , **23**-618 (D3) , **11**-379d
, riv , Tun **11**-379c
Gabet, Joseph **26**-923c , **16**-99d
Gabetti, G **19**-266c
Gabhaldine *see* Gavelkind
Gabhra, fe battle (A D 284) **10**-388a , **20**-195c
Gabiane, prov , Asia *see* Anshan
GABII, It **11**-379d , **15**-26 (C6) , **26**-431b , rites and cinctus **7**-235c
Gabilan, mt , N Mex **19**-120 (B5)
Gabina, Via, It *see* Praenestina, Via
Gabinia, lex (67 B C) **23**-642b, **11**-380a
GABINIUS, AULUS 11-380a
Gabinius ritus *see under* Gabii
GABION (dict) **11**-380c
Gabir ben Aflah **1**-615b
GABLE 11-380c , **2**-121a , **13**-810c , **8**-678d
Gable cross **7**-507d
Gable End Foreland, cape, N Z **19**-62 (G3)
Gable, Great, mt , Cumb *see* Great Gable
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a
GABLETS 11-381a , **17**-845b
GABLONZ, Aus. **11**-381a , **3**-4 (D1).
Gabo, isl , Viet **28**-18 (E2) , **28**-38b
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b , **11**-149a
Gaboto, Arg **2**-462 (D3)
Gabreras, riv , Cu **7**-595 (E2),
GABRIEL (arc hangel) **11**-381b
—, Mar 19-108a
—, Jacques Ange 2-415b, **20**-806a.
—, Paul Joseph 20-509b
—, Siegmund 1-856c
Gabriel, Rodriguez I **23**-1190
—, bay, Sib **25**-10 (N-O2)
—, mt , Tex **14**-711 (B5)
Gabriel (bell) **3**-689a
" Gabriel " (ship) **21**-940d
GABRIEL HOUNDS 11-381c
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI 11-381c
Gabrielli, Countess **4**-196b
—, Pirro Maria **25**-51c
GABRIELY Galun, José Maria **25**-587a
Gabrino, Augustine **2**-169b
Gabrovo, Bulg **5**-142b ; **4**-774b
GABUN, dist , Fr Cong **11**-381c , **11**-99 (A1) ; **11**-100a ; ivory **15**-92d , language **3**-159b
—, riv , Fr Cong **11**-99 (A2) , **11**-381c
Gabun ebony *see* Black ebony
Gac6, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
GACE BRULE 11-381d , **11**-115d
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a
Gackle, N Dak **14**-780 (E1)
Gacko, Aus **3**-4 (F5) ; **4**-280c
GAD (prophet) **11**-382a
GAD (tribe) **11**-382a , **13**-177a
Gadaba (language) **19**-2c
Gadadhar, riv , India **14**-476 (N6)
Gada Dibdin, mts , Mor **18**-851 (F2)
GADAG, India **11**-382c , **14**-476 (F12)
Gadamer, J. G **3**-701d , **27**-307a
Gadames, Af *see* Ghadames
Gadara, Pal (Mt Gilead) **20**-602 (D5)
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal **11**-382c , **20**-602 (D5)
Gadaras, tribe **3**-291b
Gadarenes, country of The, Pal *see* Gerasenes
Gadasia, India **4**-797c
Gadavara, India **14**-476 (G13)
Gadcliff, Dorset evolors **8**-11a
Gadda, Pal *see* Kalat ez-Zerka
Gaddas *see* Kandis
Gaddel *see* Gadwall
Gaddeu, la **14**-712 (C 2)
Gaddeu's atrophy **19**-146
Gaddesby, Leics **9**-116 (II F4)
Gaddesden, John **18**-47c
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b
—, TADDO 11-382d
—, Giovanni 11-383c
—, Jacopo 18-182c
—, TADDEO 11-383a
Gaddia, Sp *see* Cadiz
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c
Gadebusch, Ger battle (1712) **25**-878c , battle (1813) **17**-144c
Gadeira, Sp *see* Cadiz
Gadel (Fr author) **28**-985a
Gadel, tribe **21**-390b
Gades, Sp **23**-610 (B3), Scipio's capture **24**-405d *see also* Cadiz
—, Tun *see* Rades
Gadfly *see* Horse-fly
Gadfly hawk-moth **16**-171d (fig)
Gadfly rs, tribe **25**-380b
Gadidae **6**-632a , **9**-16a ; **14**-268d
Gadinia **11**-526a
Gadinidae **11**-526a.
Gadis, riv , Sum **26**-71 (A2) ; **26**-71c
Gadisanum, Fretum *see* Gibraltar, Straits of
Gadlys, Wales **1**-15b
Gadmen, Switz **26**-242 (E4)
Gadoidei **14**-247d
Gadok, Mal Arch **3**-507c
Gadolin, Axel **7**-571a
—, Jacob **6**-17a , **9**-743d
—, Johan **6**-16d
Gadolinia (Gadolinium oxide) **22**-910b , **11**-383d
Gadolinite **6**-17a , **9**-744d
GADOLINIUM 11-383d , **6**-17b
Gádor, mts , Sp **25**-510 (D1)
Gadow, Hans on Xyoloti3-70a, on birds **20**-205b, **10**-22a, on mammals **17**-525b, **21**-41b , on reptiles **23**-111c, **28**-1013b , on Stegocephali **3**-522b
Gadroon *see* Godroon
Gadrosia *see* Baluchistan
Gadrosii, tribe *see* Gedrosii
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d
—, Christopher E **11**-384b
—, **JAMES 11**-383a
Gadsden, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B-C2)
—Co , Fla **10**-510 (B1)
— Purchase, N Mex and Ariz. **2**-515b , **11**-384b
— Treaty (1853) **11**-384b , **27**-700d
Gadshill, Kent **16**-942 (F3), **8**-182b
Gadu, Camer **5**-110 (A3)
Gadus **6**-632b , **14**-267a
—aeglefinus *see* Haddock
—lusca *see* Pout
—marrocephalus **6**-146d
—merlangus *see* Whiting
—morrhua *see* Cod
—pollachius *see* Pollack
—virens *see* Coal-fish
Gadwal, India **14**-482 (G11)
GADWALL (Gadwall) **11**-384c
GAEDOW, Hans **23**-872 (D5) ; **23**-874 (I D1) , **21**-915d
Gaea *see* Ge
Gaegeorhos, Poseidon **22**-170a,
GAEKWAR 11-384d , *see also* Baroda
Gaelic **5**-611b *see also under* Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx
Gaelic Journal **5**-616b
Gaelic League **14**-753d, **5**-616a
—sagas *see* Saga, Celtic
—Society **5**-616b
Gaer, Wales **4**-581 (B6) , **4**-586a , **4**-584a
Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co , Wales *see* Carmarthen
Gaerwen, Wales **9**-128 (V C1)
Gaesa (dict) **2**-585a
GAETA, It **11**-384d , **15**-4
GAETANI 11-385b
—, Onorato *see* Benedict XIII
Gaetano (St) **20**-1710a
—, Benedetto *see* Boniface VIII
Gaetanus, Cardinal : *see* Cajetan
Gaetsades, mt , Gr **9**-865d
GAETULIA, dist , N Af **11**-385d ; **23**-648 (B-C3) , **3**-784d.
Gaf (dict.) **17**-556a
Gafál *see* Gafol
Gafalt bed **16**-829b.
Gafan **17**-556a
Gaff (dict) **23**-338d
Gaffarel, Jacques **22**-884a
Gaffat, Aby **1**-91a
Gaffney, S C **25**-500 (C1)
Gaffori, Giampietro **7**-203a.
Gafol **11**-538d , **10**-600d
Gafolearth (dict) **28**-83b.
Gafolgeilda **4**-591b
Gafoll **10**-308a.
Gafsa, Tun **1**-643 (D2) ; **1**-360b , **27**-396c , phosphate deposits **27**-395a, **21**-476b.
Gaga, penin , Mad **17**-271 (A-B5)
Gagab, Aby **25**-379 (C-D3)
Gagae, Asia M **17**-152b
Gagar, mts , India **19**-154c
—, riv , India *see* Ghaggar
Gagarine Steamship Company **4**-776c
Gagas, riv , Asia M **15**-358d
Gagauzi **4**-777b
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON 11-386a.
—, THOMAS 11-386b , **17**-860b
Gager, N Mex **19**-120 (B5)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
—, lake, Ind **14**-422 (G1)
—Co , Wis **19**-324 (H4)
GAGE 11-386b , **12**-135d
Gagea **16**-681c
Gagen, Wis **28**-710 (D3)
Gager, William **8**-513c
Gagerlo ros (dict) **7**-513a
Gagern, Friedrich Baldum von **11**-386d
Gagern, Maximillian von **11**-387b
Gage Roads, W Aus **16**-635d
Gagetown, Can **19**-165 (B2)
—, Mich **18**-172 (G6)
Gagetown Progress, La (Sedalne) **24**-910a , **24**-571a
Gaggai, riv , India *see* Ghaggar
Gag Laws, U S (1836) **1**-179c , **12**-822d
Gagnon, Ernest **5**-167b
Gagny, Fr **10**-778 (C-D5)
Gagnum, Tib **6**-168 (E3)
Gagrella **2**-110a
Gagroot *see* Indian tobacco
Gagry, Cau **23**-874 (II A-B2)
Gagnin, Robert **10**-120
Gagnli, U Sen **11**-204 (E4)
Gaha, riv , Aby **12**-231d
Gahagan, La. **17**-31 (A1)
Gahan, C J. **8**-668d
GAHANBAR 11-387b
Gahard sandstone **8**-125d
Gahiba, lake, Bol *see* Galiba
Gahlah, *see* White-bellied pangolin
Gahmar, India **14**-476 (K L7)
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb **6**-44c ; **7**-570b , **25**-685a
Gahnite **11**-44c , **25**-685a
Gaho *see* Hashimoto Gaho
Gahun, lake, Tib **6**-168 (E2)
Gaia (goddess) *see* Ge.
Gaia, Gr *see* Gaion
— fountain, Sicna **7**-966b
Gaianists *see* Aktistetae
Gaianus **18**-733b
Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto ; *see* Villa Nova de Gaia
Gaiba, lake, Bol **4**-167 (D3) , **4**-167c
Gaibanda, India **14**-476 (N7)
Gaibes, riv , S W Af **25**-466 (C7-6)
Gaicena, Rum, **23**-826 (C1)
Gaichur, riv , Russ **23**-874 (I. F3)
Gaidaro-Nisi, isl , Crete **7**-118 (C2)
Gaidaronisi, isl, Gr **12**-124 (E3)
Gaidon **5**-846a.
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger de 11-387b
Gaihel, China , *see* Kai-ping
Gaij, mt , Alpa **1**-742d
Gaika (tribe) **8**-239b, **15**-628a ; **15**-629d
Gaik-gangri, mt , Tib. **6**-168 (F3)
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE 11-387c
Gail, Tex **26**-690 (F3)
Gailenreuth, cave, Ger **5**-575o.
Gailey, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
GAILLAC, Fr **11**-387d ; **10**-778 (E6)
Gaillard, Auger **22**-500b
—, Claude Ferdinand **16**-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI 11-387d
Gaillard, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
—, fortress, Fr *see* Château Gaillard
Gaillarde, Jeanne **24**-309d
Gaillarde (dance) **7**-797b
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric **8**-655b
Gaillardia **13**-770a , **13**-769c
Gaillard, Ga **11**-778 (E4) , **2**-41 6d , **9**-900d
Gail Thal, val , Aus **3**-4 (C 3)
Gailthal Alps, mts , Aus **5**-136d
Gaiman, Arg **2**-462 (C5) , **20**-900d
Gaimar, Geoffrey **2**-33a , **11**-617a
Gaimard, Joseph Paul **8**-711d , **14**-239c
Gaimardia australis **10**-152c
Gaimas **2**-441d , **26**-294c
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton **11**-388b
Gaines, Mich **18**-172 (G7)
—, Tex **19**-60 (G2)
Gainesboro, Tenn **26**-620 (E1)
Gaines Co , Tex **26**-690 (E4)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20**-58 (F3)
— Ford, Ala **18**-646c
— Lodge, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
Gaines's Mill, Va battle (1862) **1**-421a , **24**-708d (map)
Gainestown, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
Gainesville, Ala **1**-460 (A3) , Ark **2**-552 (E1)
GAINESVILLE, Fla **11**-388a , **10**-540 (D1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1) , **11**-755a
—, Ky **15**-740 (B4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D5)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B5)
GAINESVILLE, Tex **11**-388b , **26**-690 (B6)
—, Va **28**-118 (E2, **4**-792b
Gainford, Dur **9**-112 (I E4)
Gainsboro, Va **28**-118 (D1)
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of **25**-190a
—, Mass **11**-388a
—, **THOMAS 11**-388b , **10**-175a , **22**-752a , portraits **20**-174c, **22**-129b
Gainsborough, Can **24**-225 (C3)
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs **11**-389d , **9**-116 (II F3) ; **16**-715a , **6**-932a , battle (1643) **12**-406c , castle **16**-715d
Gainsharing (dict) **23**-422d
Gainsk, Russ **23**-873 (H3)
Gaiola, mt , It **15**-781d.
Gaion, Gr **20**-977c
Gair, inlet, Scot **24**-418 (A2) , **11**-375d
GAIRDNER, JAMES 11-390a , **20**-895b
Gairdner, lake, S Aus **2**-960 (F6) , **2**-941d , **2**-961b
Gairfowl *see* Gare-fowl
Gairloch, riv , Scot **15**-8 1b
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot **11**-390b , **24**-412 (C 2), **23**-712b
—, dist , Scot **24**-412 (C 2), **27**-62b
Garrlochy, Scot **24**-412 (C 1)
Gairn, Glen, Scot **24**-412 (E2).
Gairney (Water), riv , Scot **24**-418 (E2) , **15**-824a
Gairsay, isl , Scot **20**-280c.
Gais, Switz **26**-242 (G2)
Gaisa group (series) **22**-267b ; **8**-87a
Gaisberg, mt , Aus **24**-106a
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger **25**-1054b
GAISERIC 11-390c , **27**-884c , Africa **1**-359d, **23**-657d , Corsica **7**-200b ; Sardinia **24**-216c ; Sicily **25**-30d
GAISFORD, THOMAS 11-390d ; **20**-414b
Gaish (dict) **18**-855b
Gaisin, Russ **23**-874 (I B2)
Gaisin, Ger S W Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Gait (dict) **11**-527d
Gaitan (dict) **4**-775b
Gaithersburg, Md **17**-828 (E2)

Gaiu, Gr **12**-424 (B11)
Gaius (bibl) **15**-450d, **20**-948d
— (pope) *see* Caius
GAIUS (Roman jurist) **11**-391a, **16**-257d, on formulae **23**-566d, on jus naturale **23**-561d, on usucapio pro herede **23**-544d
— (of Tarentum) **5**-675a
— Amafanius **8**-608d
GAIUS CAESAR (Caligula) **11**-391c, **23**-651d, **10**-802a, aqueducts built **2**-242a, *Book of Revelation* **23**-215c, circus **23**-605a, Jews **15**-400a, **1**-425b, Mauretania **17**-908b, Philo's mission **21**-409a
— Caesar (son of Augustus) **21**-533d
Gaivoron, Russ **23**-874 (I H C2)
Gaiva, Nig **19**-678 (D2)
Gaize (rock) **11**-531b
Gaj, Ljudevit **7**-476d, **7**-675c
Gajan, Bal **14**-76 (B5)
Gajboro, mt, India *see* Gandjabari
Gajdobra, Hung **3**-1 (F1)
Gajka, riv, Aus **7**-472c
Gajo, Sum **26**-7c
Gajoes, tribe **1**-11c
Gakdul, Sud **25**-9 (C2)
Gakhan (dict) **9**-891c
Gakhar, tribe *see* Ghakkar
Gakuch, India **14**-176 (E F1)
Gal (abbrev) **1**-229d
Gala, riv, Ab, **11**-113d
-, riv, Scot **8**-941d, **8**-945a
Gala, tribe *see* Gallas
Galabat, Sud *see* Gallabat
Galactase **7**-749b
Galactic plane **25**-792c
Galactin **18**-452a
Galactocele **17**-529d
Galactose **12**-715c, **26**-35c
Galadi, Somlnd **25**-379 (E1), **25**-382a
Galadiman Kogo, Nig **19**-678 (C2)
GALAGO (Galaginae) **11**-391d, **22**-415c
Galaga group (geol) *see* Queensberry group
Galahad (legend) **12**-320d
Galam butter *see* Shea butter
Galamo, Somlnd **25**-379 (C2)
Galan, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
—, d pt, Colom **6**-701 (B3), **8**-706c
Galana Sagan, riv, Aby **25**-869b
— Salalu, riv, Br E Af **25**-379 (B8)
GALANGAL (Galingale) **11**-392a, **7**-692d (fig)
Galangin **22**-742b
Galanterie (mus) **26**-52a
Galanthus Elwesii **25**-295d
— nivalis *see* Snowdrop
— plicatus *see* Crimean snowdrop
Galanzin **22**-694d
Galao, tribe *see* Galoa
GALAPAGOS, isls, Pac O **11**-392b, **25**-486 (B4), **8**-917a, **27**-69b
Galargabunone, N S W **19**-538 (D-E2)
Galaring, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (B1)
Galas, riv, Mal Penin **17**-473 (C4), **17**-482c
GALASHIELS, Scot **11**-393b, **24**-418 (F4)
Galassi Vase **1**-728a
Galata, Mont **14**-276 (D1)
—, Turk **27**-126 (E4), **27**-1096a, **7**-74d
—, monastery, Rum **15**-279b
Galatea (myth) **19**-388d, **1**-148a
Galatea, N Z **19**-624 (F4)
—, bay, Nicobar Is **4**-840 (C9)
Galates (zool) **16**-12 fb
Galatea (Cervantes) **5**-764b, **19**-837c
Galatheidea **17**-457d
Galatia, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
GALATIA (kingdom) **11**-393b, **2**-780 (E1), **5**-612b, language **5**-611b, Mithradates **18**-621c, Pergamene wars **21**-141a, **9**-889b
(prov), Rom Emp **11**-394a, **23**-648 (F1), **23**-649 (F1), churches of **11**-394b; coins **19**-889d; St Paul's mission **20**-945c
Galatian **18**-966d
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the **11**-394c, **3**-873b, place and date **20**-945a, **3**-893c, **1**-163c
GALATINA, It. 11-396c; **15**-4 (G4).
GALATZ (Galatii), Rum **11**-396c, **23**-826 (C2), **12**-339a, truce (1791) **23**-106a
Galavanas leferi, mt, Cauc **5**-553b
Gala Water, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (F4), **24**-612c
Galax, Va **28**-118 (B4)
Galax aphylla **13**-770a
Galaxaura **1**-592c.
Galaxea **2**-194d
Galaxias **28**-1008b, **14**-270c, **28**-860a
Galaxidi, Gr **12**-424 (D2)
Galaxiidae **28**-1001d
Galaxius *see* Apollo (Ismenius)
GALAXY (dict) **11**-396d *see* also Milky way
Galba (of the Suessiones) **25**-352c
GALBA (Roman emperor) **11**-397a, **20**-804d; **23**-652a
—, **SERVIUS SULPICIUS** (orator) **11**-397a
Galbalo, Giovanni **27**-1005c
Galbalos rhynchus **15**-1055c
Galbally, Ire **14**-714 (C4), **16**-691c
GALBANUM (gum) **11**-397b, **14**-149a
— (plant) **2**-746d
Galberg, mt, Ger **12**-270c
Galbiate, It **26**-242 (G3)
Galbraith, J (mathematician) **26**-512a
—, J J (physician) **2**-19d
— P Pownton (1905) **28**-361c
Gal (abbrev) **1**-229d
Galbulae **20**-826c
Galbulidae *see* Jacamar
Galbulus (bot) **15**-1057a
GALCHAS, tribe **11**-397c, **26**-165b
Galchutt, N Dak **19**-780 (H3)
Galdabuni, Nig **19**-678 (D1)
Galdan (Mongol khan) **18**-716c
Galdan, monastery, Tib **16**-541a
Galdhöpiggen, mt, Nor **19**-801 (C2), **15**-521c
Galdos, Benito Perez *see* Perez Galdos, Benito
Galdr (lit) **14**-241b
Gale, George Washington **11**-401a
—, **THEOPHILUS 11**-397d
— **THOMAS 11**-398a
Galeao, Sum **25**-379 (C2)
, Ind **14**-422 (E5)
, riv, Ire **15**-759a
Galea (dict) **15**-1058a
Gale (bot) **11**-398b, **13**-678a
Galeana, Mex **18**-378 (C-D1)
Galeate **10**-56 fa
Galeated cassowary *see* Cassowary
— curassow **7**-646c
Gale Brook, riv, Ches **16**-139 (C3)
Galeazzo I (Visconti, of Milan) **15**-16d, **21**-38a, **28**-128c
—II **28**-128d **15**-48a, **7**-800b
Galegn **16**-81 fa, **13**-770a
Galeichthys **5**-51 fc
Galeka, tribe *see* Gcaleka
Galela, Mal Arch **17**-466 (F2), **12**-863d
—, bay, Mal Arch **12**-86 fd
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNHARD, Freiherr von **11**-398b, **12**-614a
—, **CLAUDIUS 11**-398c, **18**-44c, anatomy **1**-924b, **8**-50b, embryology **9**-321a, **19**-296d, gout **12**-289a, gynaecology **12**-764d, literature used **26**-153a, philosophy **21**-754a, **21**-754c, physiognomics **15**-590b, physiology **27**-926d, **23**-19 fd, surgery **26**-126d
—, Philipp (pseudonym) *see* Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl
Galen, veins of **27**-999d
Galena, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
GALENA, Ill **11**-399b, **14**-304 (B1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F8)
GALENA, Kan **11**-399c, **15**-654 (H1), **15**-656a
—, Md **17**-328 (H2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C5)
—, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
—, O **20**-26 (E4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (C5),
—, mt, Ida **14**-276 (B4)
—, riv, Ill **14**-304 (B1); **11**-399b
GALENA (min) **11**-399c, **4**-57b
Galenala (myth) **2**-167c
Galena limestone **20**-247a, **27**-631a
Galenista **2**-205a.
Galenstock, mt, Switz **1**-744a
Galenus, Claudius *see* Galen
Galeocerdo **24**-807c, **24**-596a (table)
Galeodes **2**-307d
— lucasi **26**-116c, **26**-416b (fig)
Galeodidae **2**-307d
Galeomma **16**-112d, **16**-119d, **16**-123a.
Galeomimidae **16**-123a
Galeopithecini **2**-110c
GALEOPITHECUS 11-400a; **6**-737a, **10**-503d (fig). *see* also Dermoptera
Galeopsis **16**-4d
Galeosoptes carolinensis *see* Cat-bird
Galeota, cape, Trin **28**-544 (B5)
Galepsus, Thrace **4**-441a
Galera, hills, Venez **27**-988b
—, cape, Ve **3**-851 (A1),
—, cape, W I **28**-544 (B4)
—, riv, H **16**-271a
Galeria (zool) *see* Tayra
Galeria, tribe **16**-471a
Galeria, gulf, Col **15**-1 (B4), **7**-199b
Galerien (dict) **11**-417d
Galerita **16**-218b
— cristata *see* Crested lark
Galeritidae **8**-883b
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) **11**-400c, **23**-655a, **18**-410d, Persian war **21**-222a
Galeus **14**-242 (G2)
Galeyas, isl, Russ **24**-49b
Galeyas (costume) **7**-215b
GALESBURG, Ill **11**-400d, **15**-1058a (B4), **14**-305d
—, Kan **15**-654 (G1)
—, Mich **18**-472 (E7)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G2)
Galesburgite **19**-212 (D2)
— Ferry, Conn **6**-952 (G4)
Galeshwe (Bantu chief) **5**-241c
Galesville, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
Galeta **19**-624 (E2)
Galeton, Pa **21**-106 (G2)
Galeta, cape, Réunion **23**-207d
Galeus *see* Tope
Galga, Hung **3**-424 (E8)
—, riv, Ire **14**-714 (B4)
GÁLGÁCUS (Caledonian chief) **11**-401a
Galgal, Cauc **16**-189d
Galgate, Lancs **9**-11b (H 152)
Galgbarget, ruins, Swed **28**-1271a
Galgenberg, hill, Sax **23**-741c (plan), **23**-743d
Galgos, mts, Hung *see* Matra
Galgoz, Hung **3**-1 (E2)
Galgorm, castle, Ire **3**-283a
Galhua, Ger **27**-2a
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a
Galibert, A **6**-589b
Galibi, tribe **7**-809a, **25**-190d, **25**-191b
Galibier, pass, Alps **1**-742c
Galico, Orog **20**-242 (B5)
Galich, Russ **23**-872 (F4), **18**-91d
GALICIA (Haliez) crownland, Aus **11**-401c, **3**-4 (G2), constitution **11**-402c, **2**-975b, ethnology **3**-972d, ethnology, language and literature *see* Poland *and* Ruthenians; factory legislation (1884) **3**-31c, geology **2**-971b, **8**-124d, **25**-110b, industries **2**-974b foll, Jews **2**-971d, liquor law (1877) **15**-719a, peasantry **20**-130a, petroleum **21**-516d, **21**-520c
—*History (see also* Poland) **11**-402b, Cracow republic **7**-1060a, franchise reform (1907) **3**-980a, language question **3**-32a, nationalism (1867-8) **3**-27a, **3**-28a foll, rebellion (1846) **3**-31a
GALICIA, Sp **11**-402c, **25**-530 (B1), **23**-649 (B2), dialect **25**-577b, **25**-578a, **8**-1949b, geology **20**-287a, history **25**-541d, **1**-745c, **15**-147a
Galictis **5**-373c
— allamandi *see* Allamand's grison
— barbara *see* Tayra
— vittata *see* Grison.
Galidia **5**-370b
Galidictis **5**-370b
Galilen, Joseph **1**-262a.
Galilen, Mich **18**-372 (D8)
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (D8)
Galiffe, John Barthélemy-Goffre **11**-587c
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO 11-403b
—, Jean-Antoine **11**-403b
Galignani's Messenger **19**-576b, **11**-403b
Galik alphabet **18**-720c.
Galilee, Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
— lake, Queens **3**-960 (H4)
GALILEE, prov, Pal **11**-403c, **22**-530a, Jesus Christ's ministry **15**-357b, zealots **15**-199b
Galilée, empire de *see* Cour des comptes
—, **SEA OF,** Pal **11**-404d, **20**-606 (D4)
GALILEE (arch) **11**-404d
"Galilée" (cruiser) **24**-912a
Galilei, Vincenzio **11**-406a, **26**-121d; **28**-961b
GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a, **24**-400a; **2**-812b, clock **6**-537b, cycloid **7**-685d, literary characteristics **14**-805d, logic **16**-906a, on motion **18**-906c, **14**-455c, pump suction **3**-415b, telescope **26**-756d, thermoscope **13**-145c, on tides **26**-941b
Galilha-Goyim, prov Pal *see* Galilee
Galilia, Pierre **7**-661d
Galima, cape, Jam **15**-134 (map)
Galimdi, race **11**-870d
Galimgadar *see* Tadiangal
Galimkr, Captain **1**-91b
Galimot a, mts, Turk **27**-126 (B4-2), **17**-217a
Galina-Chuvo system (music) **19**-87b
Galiola, Scoglio, isl, Adriatic S *see* Scoglio Galiola
GALION, O **11**-411c, **20**-26 (E3)
Galion, bay, W I **17**-802 (B11)
—, riv, W I **17**-802 (B11)
Galiot, Jean de **14**-805d
Galiote **11**-411d
Galipea **18**-452a
Galipot **21**-764d
— Canada **21**-764d
— hercynium (saxatile) **21**-765a
Galiuro Range, mts, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Galivants Ferry, S C **25**-500 (B2)
Galician, Ms *see* Galicia
Galiwa'u, Somlnd **25**-379 (F1)
Gall, St (Irish saint) **24**-1c
—, **FRANZ JOSEPH 11**-411c, **21**-535c, **4**-406b
—, H L **13**-720b
—, James **4**-68d
— Luise von *see* Schucking
GALL (dict) **11**-412a *See also* Gaul
Galla (language) **12**-894b, **8**-199c
— tribe *see* Gallas
GALLABAT, Sud **11**-412b, **26**-9 (D1), **26**-11c, battle (1889) **9**-127a
Gallacattle *see* Sanga
Gallacci, race **11**-410a, **4**-696b
Gallagher, James *see* O'Gallagher
Galla grasses, cairns, Somlnd **25**-380c
Gallaici, race *see* Gallaci
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c
Gallaitia **12**-422c
Gallaland, dist, Aby **1**-81 (map), **11**-414a, **1**-86a, climate **1**-85c, inhabitants **1**-87a
Gallalith **15**-97a
Gallamine blue **8**-750a
Gallanach, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.
Gallandi, Andrea **2**-201d.
Gallanil green **8**-750a
Gallanil indigo **8**-750a
Gallanilide blue **8**-750a
Gallant, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Galla ox *see* Sanga
Galla Placidia **2**-823c, **27**-852a, **4**-208a, mausoleum **2**-388d, **18**-885b
GALLARATE, It **11**-413a, **15**-4 (B2), **7**-299b, observatory **19**-958b
GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a
Gallas, Matthias **11**-413b, **26**-856a, **11**-215d, **1**-57b
GALLAS (race) **11**-414d, **12**-893b **1**-129c, early civilizations **27**-782c, gold-mining **1**-87c, mutilations **19**-100a
Gallasius *see* Gallars, Nicolas des
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b, **28**-592d, **14**-453a
Gallatin, Mo **18**-608 (B-C 2)
—, Tenn **26**-920 (E1)
—, Tex **26**-890 (M4),
-, forest, Mont **18**-754a.
—, mts, Wyo **28**-912a
-, riv, Mont **14**-276 (D3), **16**-524a, **18**-615b
— Co, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
— Co, Ky **15**-710 (D2)
— Co, Mont **14**-276 (D3)
Gallatoot, Scot **24**-418 (E2), **15**-830c
Gallaudet, Edward Miner **11**-416c, **7**-880d
—, Thomas (1822-1902) **11**-416c.
—, **THOMAS HOPKINS** (1787-1851) **11**-416c, **7**-880b
Gallaudet College, Wash **7**-880b
Gallazine **8**-750a
Gall bladder **18**-801b, **16**-805c, **8**-298a
Gallé, Emile **12**-92c
Galle, Johann Gottfried **1**-177d, **24**-242c
Gallegher, Theodore de **10**-517b
GALLE, (-), Ill **11**-416d, **14**-482 (H-I16), **5**-779b, **5**-782b
Gallease **11**-117d, **24**-865d
Gallegan *see* Gallcia, Sp dialect
Gallegnone, Pizzo, mt, Alps **1**-715c
Gallego, Mex **18**-418 (D1)
—, canyon, N Mex **19**-520 (C1)
—, mt, Cape Ver Is **5**-25a (map), **5**-255a
—, riv, Aragon, Sp **25**-530 (E1), **8**-841a
—, riv, Granada, Sp **3**-559b
Gallego (language) *see* Gal licia, Sp dialect
Gallegos, Fernando **28**-951b
Gallegos, people **10**-15a
Gallegos, capa, Chil **2**-242 (A6)
, riv, **2**-102 (B7)
Gallein **8**-750d
Gallen, Axel **20**-517d
GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a
Gallengar *see* Glangal
Galleon **11**-417d, **19**-307a
Galleon medon **16**-408b
GALLERY 11-417c, **3**-476 Central American **5**-678a, Renaissance **2**-119a
Gallese, It **15**-4 (D1)
Gallesio G **18**-865b
Gallet **11**-179c
Galletting *see* Garretting
GALLEY (nav) **11**-417c, **19**-414a, **27**-514d, cuts **19**-946c, Venetian **22**-9a
- (printing) **27**-514d
Galley Head, cape, Ire **14**-714 (C3), **6**-955b, lighthouse **16**-636c
Galleywood End, Ess **16**-942 (B2)
Gallfly **14**-179d, **11**-179c reproduction **13**-424a, **14**-178c
Gallgadhel (Gallgoidel), tribe **15**-832c, **28**-629b, **14**-761d
Gall-gnat *see* Gall midge
Galli, Isls, Ill **15**-1 (C7)
Galli (bulests) **12**-102a, **17**-1024a, **2**-717d
Galli (zool) **3**-977c, **3**-978b, pelvis girdle **3**-959d, skull **3**-959b, **3**-980d, spinal column **3**-962c
Gallia, O **20**-26 (B7)
—, prov, Rom Emp **23**-618 (C-D1) *See also* Gaul
— (Ulpia), prov, Conul **3**-668b, **19**-414b
—(**CISALPINA**), It **11**-418a **15**-5 (B2)
—(Cispadana), It **15**-20 (C2), **15**-26d
— (Citerior), It. *see* Gallia Cisalpina
— (Comata), Gaul **11**-533c, **3**-668b
— (Narbonensis), Rom Emp **23**-648 (C2), **11**-5 (B), **12**-271d
— (Togata), It *see* Gallia Cisalpina
— (Transalpina) *see* Gaul
— (Transpadana), It **15**-26 (A-B2), **15**-27a, enfranchisement **23**-646b, (Ulterior) *see* Gaul
Gallia Christiana **10**-905a
Gallia Co, O **20**-26 (F7)
Gallica *see* Lingua gallica
GALLIC ACID 11-418a, **26**-849b, **22**-668a.
Gallican Confession (1559) **7**-398d, **22**-286a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c, **23**-491c
Gallican Liberties **11**-418d
— Liturgy **16**-797b
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. **15**-4 (G1-2).

Gallican Psalter 4-004d; 3-891b
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-909d
Gallicrex cristata 18-812b
Gallicus, Johannes 4-090b
Gallicus minor, dist, Ir 15-25d; 24-415a
Gallidae 3-977c, 20-326c; 3-969a.
Gallien (emperor). *see* Gallienus
—, Claudius. *see* Galon, Claudius
—, Johanna: *see* Wyttenbach, Johanna
Gallieu, riv, Mich and Ind 14-122 (D1)
—, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-418d
Galliennes, tribe, 24-216a
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419b; 23-658c, 23-661c, art under 23-476b, 23-480b, bust (Louvre) 23-480b, Byzantium sacked 4-911d, character 2-906b, Egyptian rebellion 9-89c
Gallienus, Arch of, Rome 23-606a, 27-297c
Galliera, Rafaele Ferrari, duke of 11-590d
Galliera, museum, Paris 20-809d, 2-142b
Galliera Institutions, Meudon, Fr 18-111d
GALLIFFET, G. A. A, marquis de 11-119b, 24-576b
Gallifornes 3-977c, 20-326a, affinities 3-978b, 22-918a, geological age 3-971a
Gallina, mts, N Mex 19-520 (C1)
Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table)
Gallinaceae *see* Galliformes
Gallinae, Stellae *see* Cygnus
Gallinago australis 25-291a
— cachezlis: *see* Snipe
— stenura *see* Pin-tailed snipe
— wilsoni 25-294a.
Gallina Numidica: *see* Guinea fowl
Gallinas, cape, Colom. 6-701 (C1)
—, mt, N Mex. 19-520 (D1), 19-520d
—, riv, N Mex 19-520 (D1)
—, riv, N Mex 19-520 (E-F2)
—, Rio, N Mex 19-520 (E2), 16-238d
Gallini cotton 7-237d
Gallinula: *see* Moor-hen.
— nesiotis 3-977c
— phoenicura 18-812b.
— sandwicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-419b; 20-946c
—, L. Junius 11-419b
Gallion, Ala 1-460 (B1).
— La 17-54 (C1).
Gallion 11-417d
GALLIPOLI, It. 11-419d; 15-4 (F4)
GALLIPOLI, Turk. 11-420a, 27-129 (E1), 27-144c
—, penin, Turk. *see* Chersonese
GALLIPOLIS, O 11-420c; 20-26 (E7)
Gallirallus brachypterus 19-991d
— fuscus *see* Wood-hen.
— lafresnayanus 19-995a
Gallitzin *see* Golitsuin, except as below
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustine 11-421a
—, Dimitri Alexeievich 11-421a
Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5), 11-421b
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-16d, valency 25-340d.
Gallium Kamtschaticum 5-117b
Gallman, Miss 18-600 (B4).
Gall-midge 11-124b; 20-795b, pseudogenesis 13-129d.
Gall-mite 11-125a
Gall-nut 11-125b; 11-424a (fig).
Gallo, G 26-577c
Gallo, cape, Gr 12-124 (C4)
—, cape, Nic. 15-1 (D5).
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (E2)
Gallocanta, lake, Sp 2-314a.
Gallocyanine 8-759d, 26-699b
Gallofavin 8-759c
Gallogracia, dist, Asia M. : *see* Galatia
Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d
GALLON (measure) 11-421d, 28-492a; standard 28-478a, 28-479a; water 8-46c
Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1), 13-791d
Galloo, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gallop, lake, Af. *see* Rudolf
Gallophasia 19-379c
Galloping Green, Ire 14-741 (L6)
Gallori, Emilio 24-511d.
Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
Gallos, pt, W I 28-544 (A5)
Gallow, dist, Norf 19-746b
—, hill, Scot. (Dumfries) 18-845d
—, hill, Scot (Forfs) 24-418 (F1), 10-660d
—, hill, Scot (Shetland) 24-854d
Galloway, earls of 11-422b, 25-911b
—, **JOSEPH 11-421d.**
—, **THOMAS 11-422b.**
Galloway, Ga 21-752 (B1).
— O 20-20 (K4)
GALLOWAY, dist, Scot 11-422b, 24-412 (D5), Douglas family 8-44c, geology 24-413b, name 14-761d
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4), geology 15-831d
Galloway boiler 4-141c.
— cattle 5-510d
— horse 13-724a
Galloway, Md 17-828 (F1)
Galloway, hill, Can 17-251b
GALLOWS 11-422b
Gallows Cross, wood, Lancs of 11-590d
Gallows-frame *see* Headgear
Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire *see* Mid Leighlin
GALLS 11-422d; 21-758a, ink-making 14-571c
Gall-stones 8-268a, effect on liver 18-881a, 15-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.
Gallum Creek, riv, Ill 18-608 (C4)
Gallup, Mis 24-786a
Gallup, N Mex 19-520 (B2)
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-427d
Gallura, anc dist, Sard 24-216c, 4-946c, 9-961b
Gallurese (dialect) 14-891a
Galluses (sl) *see* Gall, St
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 26-740d, elegies 9-252c, Virgil 26-112a
—, C Vibius Trebonianus 23-658c
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 15-518a
—, **GAIUS AELIUS 11-426a**, 2-224c
—, **GAIUS CESTIUS 11-426b**, 15-401c
—, **GAIUS SULPICIUS 11-426b**
—, Jacobus *see* Handl, Jacob
—, Laurentius *see* Laurentius Gallus
—, Martin 21-92b
Gallus (cock) *see* Fowl and Jungle-fowl
— bankiva *see* Red jungle-fowl.
— furcatus 15-286d
— lafayetti *see* Jungle-fowl.
— sonnerati *see* Grey jungle-fowl
Gall-wasp *see* Gall-fly
Gallweva, Cey 14-382 (H16)
Galmis, Switz *see* Charmey
Galmiz, Switz 26-212 (C3)
Galmocha (costume) *see* Imasta
Galoa (people) 1-330b, 3-226d
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c, 8-719b, 12-636a
Galoisian field (math): *see* Field, normal
Galop 7-800b
Galpes, canal, Can 24-22a.
Galowh *see* Golosh
Galoubet 8-599b
Galpin, F W 19-85b
Galson, Scot 24-412 (B1)
GALSTON, Scot 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 3-75c.
Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-189a, 10-805b
Galsworthy, John 8-537a; 9-644a
Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d
—**SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH** (statesman) 11-426c
—, **JOHN 11-427a**; 9-639b
Galt, Sd 5-2(C2)
GALT, Can 11-427c; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ia 14-732 (D2)
—, Mo 18-608 (C1).
Galt (geol) *see* Gault.
Galta, India 13-436a.
Galte, Ec (battle) 8-919d
Galtee, mts, Ire *see* Galty.
Galtelli, Sard 24-213c
Galtherus ab Insulis (de Castellione) *see* Walter de Lille
Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a, brakes 4-416d, friction 11-214a
—, **SIR FRANCIS 11-427c**, 10-36b, 27-954, correlation 27-960c, eugenics 9-885a, 25-347d; finger prints 10-376b
Galton, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Galtonia candicans *see* Cape hyacinth
Galtres, anc forest, Yorks. 28-944a
Galts Mills, Va 28-118 (D3)
Galtstrum, Swed 19-800 (D4)
Galtür, Aus 26-242 (I3)
Galty, mts, Ire 14-714 (C4); geology 26-1004b
Galtymore, mt, Ire 14-744 (C4), 16-691a, geology 14-745a
Galung-gung, mt, Java 15-285a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a
Galva, Ia 14-732 (B2)
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Kan 15-654 (E2)
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-218a
Galvanic cell: *see* Voltaic cell
Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-249c
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c
Galvanocautery 26-135b
GALVANOMETER 11-428d; Grassot's 17-830d, sensitivity 11-429d.
Galvanoplastic process 24-488a
Galvanotaxis 21-558c
Galvão, Antonio 17-469c; 20-666d, 22-159a
Galveston, Ind 14-422 (E3)
GALVESTON, Tex 11-430c; 26-690 (N6); 27-953b
—, bay, Tex 26-690 (N6).
—, canal, Tex 26-690c
—, isl, Tex 26-690c (N6), 11-430a
—, passage, Tex 26-690 (N6)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (M-N6)
Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c, 18-106c
— José de 18-148c
Galvin, George *see* Leno, Dan
Galyha ina (zool) 11-523a
Galway, Henry de Massue de Ruvigny, earl of *see* Ruvigny, Henri de Massue
GALWAY, Ire 11-432d, 14-741 (C3), sieges 6-422a, university 11-433a, 27-774c
— bay, Ire 14-744 (B3); 11-431d
GALWAY, co, Ire 11-431a, 14-744 (B3), 25-979a.
—, Isidoro da 16-461b.
—, Stephen da 1-90a
—, **VASCO DA 11-433c**; 11-625c, African explorations 25-106b, 25-424a; Cameens 5-715c, Indian expeditions 14-104c; ship of 24-866b, treasure 21-798d
Gama, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Gama (measure) 28-484a.
Gama Ghats, mts, India 14-476 (L7).
Gamaa grass 12-375c
Gama-ishime 15-178c.
Gamala, Pal 11-406a.
Gamalie, Ark 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-959b
— II 11-434c
— III 11-435a
— IV 11-435a
— V 11-435b
— VI 11-435b
— of Jabush *see* Gamaliel II
Gamallel, Ky 15-740 (C4).
Gamaliis, dist, Turk As. 3-465a
Gaman, country, W.Af.: *see* Jaman
Gamanoxon, Pers: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a; 21-276a.
Gamarra Mayor, Sp 28-149 (plan), 28-149b.
— Menor, Sp 28-149 (plan); 28-149b
Gamart, cape, Tun 5-426d; necropolis 5-427c.
Gamasidae 16-619a; 2-310c.
Gamasus 2-310c
— coleoptratorum 18-619a.
Gamay (wine) 28-721c; 28-953a.
Gambaiso, German 25-561c, 28-563c
Gamba, mt, Gr E Af 11-771 (C3).
Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.
Gambaga, Co Ct 12-203 (B1), 12-206d
Gambarou, Sud 4-265d
Gambeia, Abyr 25-299d
—, riv, Ind *see* Tochi
Gambel's partridge 27-814a
— quail 27-634b.
Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b, administration 10-877c, 10-896b, Franco-German War 11-11d
Gambhar, riv, India 25-123a
GAMBIA, dist, W Af 11-437a, 11-204 (map), boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d
GAMBIA, riv, W Af 11-436c; 11-204 (B3); 1-321d
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439b
GAMBIER, O 11-439c, 20-26 (F1)
—, isl, Pac O 20-136 (M7), 20-906c
—, mt, Austr 18-940d.
Gambier (bot) 19-879b
— (tanning) *see* Gambir.
— Parry Islands 20-189a, 19-206c, Ely cathedral 9-502d
Gambilla, riv, India *see* Tochi
Gambine 8-750c.
Gambir 8-607b.
Gambit 8-95b
Gamble, Sir David 24-9a
—, Sir Douglas 27-465a
Gamble, S Dak. 25-506 (D4)
Gamble (dir) 11-440a
Gamble Mines, Ala 1-460 (B2)
Gambling: *see* Gaming and Wagering
Gambo, Nfld 19-179 (C2)
—, S Af 25-466 (H-I1)
Gambon, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c
Gamboa, Pan 20-664b
—, dist, Para 23-455d
GAMBOGE 11-439d
Gambol (dict) 11-440b
Gamborg, V. p. 26-432a
Gambra, riv, W Af. *see* Gambia
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d
Gambusia 18-551a
Gamchaka, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2)
Gamchiluke, pass, Alps 1-746c
GAME (dict) 11-440a. *see also* Games, *and* Gaming and Wagering
Game Birds, A (Middleton) 18-116a
Game Chicken (prize-fighter) *see* Pearce
— fowl, Game 22-214a.
— hawk *see* Peregrine falcon
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 19-100c
— Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a
Gamelle, mt, W I. 17-802 (B2)
Gamelote 27-990a
Gamel's Nunatak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5), 12-541a
Gamergu (people) 1-330a
Games, Children's. *see* Dice, Dominoes, Draughts, Dramatic games, Hop-scotch, Leap-frog, Marbles, Nine-pins, Quoits, Ring games, Shuttlecock, Skipping, Tag, Tip-cat, Top, Trap-ball
— Dice *see* Games, Gutierre
Games, children's. *see* Children's games
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c, ephebi 21-618d, Panathenaea 20-673a, private 11-446b; processions 22-415b
— of chance: probability in 22-478a, 22-381a
Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-709c
Gametic character 1-508b
Gametocyte 22-487d
Gametogenesis 9-315d; Mendelism 18-118c, 18-118e (fig)
Gametogony 22-488a.
Gametophore 11-335d
Gametophyte 23-124a; algae 1-594c, angiosperms 2-11b; bryophyta 4-701a, pteridophyta *see* Prothallus.
Gaming, Aus 3-4 (D3).
Gaming Acts 11-447a
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c; advertisements 22-301b, illegality of contracts 7-39a, probability theory 22-386a, *see also* Bet and Betting
Gamir, anc prov., Asia M.: *see* Cappadocia.
Gamka, riv, S Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-228a
Gamla Karleby, Russ. 23-872 (B4)
—, Upsala, Swed 26-190 (D2), 25-906a
Gamleby, Swed 26-190 (D3).
Gamlingay, Cambs. 9-124 (IV. B2), geology 5-98a
Gamma (Gr letter) 4-012a
Gammadion *see* Svastika
Gamma function 11-407c, 14-549c, tables 26-135a
Gammaridea 17-459c; 3-215d
Gammarus 17-459c.
— cea 17-458c
— mocoticus 5-454a
— pulex *see* Freshwater shrimp
Gammel Hestehave, Den. 26-175c.
Gammelsdorf, Ger: battle (1313) 11-50b
Gammelshoim, dist, Den 7-96c
Gammer Gurton's Needle 9-618d, 8-520b, 25-920c
Gammertingen, Ger 11-808 (B4)
Gammon, pt, Mass. 17-852 (G3)
Gammoniatake, mt, Jap. 15-156 (L6)
Gamo, dist, Aby 1-83 (map), 1-83a
Gammal, Sp battle (1808) 21-91c
Gamopetalae 2-13d, 10-572b
Gamopetalous 10-564b
Gamopetalous 10-554d
Gamori 11-559b, 28-296d.
Gamosepalous 10-562d
Gampel, Switz 26-212 (D4)
Gampenloch, pass, Alps 7-747b
Gampodona, val, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Gamphilla, Cey. 5-783a.
Gampsonyx 15-839c
Gampsostonyx batesi 11-446d
Gamrie, Scot 3-314b
Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G2), 24-4a
Gamsfeld, mt, Alps 24-106c
Gamston, Notts 9-416 (II F3)
Gamtoos, riv, S Af 25-466 (G9), 7-228a
Gamu, P Is 21-392 (C2)
Gamukh, Arm *see* Kemakh
GAMUT 11-450a.
Gamvik, Nor 19-800 (G1)
Gan, riv, China 17-553 (A-B2).
—, riv, China 17-554 (C2).
Gana, mt, Scot 6-372b
Ganab, Cer 5 W Af 11-800d
Ganado, Ariz 2-544 (D2)
—, Tex 26-690 (L6)
Ganale Doria (Ganana), riv, Abv Abyss, 1-
Gananoque, Can 19-596 (D1)
Gand, Belg *see* Ghent
Gandai, India 14-382 (I9)
GANDAK, riv, India 11-450c, 14-476 (L6)
—, Little, riv, India *see* Chota Gandak
Gandaka, Himal 14-476 (B5)
Gandaki, riv, India 14-476 (L6-7)
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-450c, treaty 1-317c, 17-187b, 4-158b
Gandan 25-142d
Gandara, P Is 21-392 (E4)
Gandapoli, dist, Java 13-932a
Gandava, Bal 14-376 (B5), 15-518d
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava
Gandavensis, Henricus: *see* Henry (of Ghent).
Gande, riv, Ger 11-450c
Gandeer Bay, Nfd 19-479 (C2), 19-481a.
—, lake, Nfd 19-479 (C2), 19-478c
—, riv, Nfd 19-479 (C2), 19-478c.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger 11-450c; 11-808 (B3), 13-842d
Gandevi, India 14-382 (E8)
Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b, 28-944c, architecture 14-398d, 14-429b, coinage 19-902c
Gandhara (alphabet): *see* Kharoshthi
Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10)
GANDHARVA (myth) 11-450d; 4-386c; 13-505c.
Gandi, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 3-454c; 4-948b.
GANDIA, Sp 11-451a, 25-536 (E3).
Gandiole, Sen 11-204 (A2).
Gandis (Babylonian king): *see* Kandis.

Gando, Nig 19-678 (B1), 11-451b
—, bay, Can Is 5-172 (map)
GANDO, sultanate, Nig 11-451a, 1-348d foll., 19-682d foll
Gandos, riv., N Af 19-694 (D5)
Gandon, James 2-420d, 2-428a
Gandowa, S Af 25-166 (I1)
Ganduman, dist, Pers 14-867d, 14-870b
Gandy, William 23-227b
Gandy, Neb 19-121 (D9)
Gandzak, Pers *see* Gazaca
Ganelon (legend) 23-161d, 11-112b, 5-816a
Ganeraloch, pass, Alps 1-716a
Ganerbschaft (law) 26-1b
GANESA (myth) 11-451b, 13-506a
Ganesa-chaturthi 13-494d
Gang, tribe 27-559a
Ganga, mts, India 14-11c
Ganga (drug) *see* Cannabis indica
Ganga (dynasty) 13-490a; 7-92a
Gangabari, mt, India 17-512b
Ganga Govind Singh 15-619d
Gangakonda (Chola king) *see* Rajendra Choladeva I
—Cholapuram, India 5-162b
Gangakhed, India 14-182 (G10)
Gangamopteris 20-510b
Ganganelli, Lorenzo *see* Clement XIV
Gangani (people) 14-757c
Ganga Singh (maharaja) 3-929
Gangaw, Bur 4-840 (C3)
—, mts, Bur 15-695b
Gangaw (bot) 14-839a; 1-956a
Gangawati, riv, India 14-182 (F12)
Gangawaram, India 14-182 (G11)
Gangdaya 20-821b
Gangelt, Ger 11-808 (I 3)
Ganges, Fr 10-778 (F6)
—, isl, Pac O 20-136 (E1)
GANGES, riv, India 11-451b, 14-476 (O8), 1-710c
— Canals 11-452a, 27-611b, construction 14-851a, falls of level 14-476a
— dolphin *see* Susu
Gangihuh 28-691b
Gangi, Sic 15-1 (E6), 9-846d
Gangites, riv, Turk *see* Angusta
Ganglbauer, L 6-669c
Gangila habenulae 4-103c, fishes 14-261d
Ganglion 19-402c
— cell *see* Neurone
Gangoh, India 14-176 (G5)
GANGOTRI, India 11-452a, 14-476 (H1), 13-470c
GANGPUR, state, India 11-452a, 14-476 (K-L8), 6-272d
Gangra, Asia M *see* Chancra
—, synod of 5-840d, fasting 20-196b
GANGRENE (path) 11-452b, 18-878c, 18-879d, insanity 14-603c, malnutrition 23-915c *See also* Raynaud's disease, Senile gangrene
Gangri, mts, Tib 26-917c
Gangrosa 12-615c
Gangs, agricultural *see* Agricultural Gangs
Gangtok, India 14-476 (N6) 25-886d
Gangue 18-504c
Gangueta (race) 1-130c
Gangwillet, E 14-694d
Gang Week *see* Rogation days
Ga nho, Fr W Af *see* Gao
Gan-hwa, China 13-502d
Gan-hwuy, prov, China *see* Nean-hui
GANILH, CHARLES 11-452b
Ganister, Pa 21-106 (F5)
Ganister (geol) 5-310c; 11-360d
Ganita-sara (Cridhara) 1-617b
Ganivet, Angel 25-587d
Ganja, India 14-476 (I5)
—, Russian Transcaue *see* Elisavetpol
Ganja (drug) 13-264b, 3-841a
—(spirit) 14-389b
Ganjal, riv, India 14-476 (G8)
Ganjam, India 11-452d; 14-382 (L10)
— agency, India 11-452c
GANJAM, dist, India 11-452b, 14-382 (L10)
Ganjawi (poet) *see* Nizami
Ganji, mts, Cauc 5-547a
Ganjnâma 13-869d
Ganjong, India 14-376 (P7)
Ganjule, lake, Aby *see* Chambo
Ganmukam, mt, Jap 15-156 (M7), 15-157d
Ganku (Jap artist) 15-175b, 15-177 (Pl IV fig 10)
Ganmulin, N S W 19-538 (D1)
Gann, Thomas 5-679b
Gannal, Felix 11-455a
—, JEAN NICOLAS 11-452d
Gannat, Fr 10-778 (F4), 1-696b
Gannet, isl, N Z 19-624 (F2)
GANNET (Solan goose) 11-453a, 3-963b
Gannet's bath 11-453b
Gannett, mt, Wyo 28-873c
Gannor, Wales *see* Dinas Mawr
Gannon, William 5-65b
Gannvalley, S Dak 25-506 (F3)
GANODONTA 11-454a
Ganoidei 28-513d, 14-246c, heart 14-263a, Jurassic period 18-570b, reproductive organs 14-257b (fig), 23-116d, skull 25-200b
Ganome 14-260c
Ganosis 20-185d
Ganowanians, tribe 10-159d
Ganpitur, China 15-957d
Ganryo (Jap artist) 15-175b
Gans, David 13-175d
—, EDUARD 11-454b Hegel's quarrel 13-203d
Gans, Pa 21-106 (C6)
—, mts, Ger S W Af 25-166 (I1), 11-809d
Gansa, Tib 6-168 (E2)
GANSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-454c
Gänsbrunnen, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Gansendorf, Unter, Aus *see* Unter Ginsendorf
Gansevoort, Peter 23-685a
Gansfort, Wessel II *see* Wessel, Johan.
Gan-si, China *see* Sigan-fu
Gansville, La 17-54 (H3)
Gantal (Jap artist) 15-175b
Gantak, India *see* Gangtok
Gantang (measure) 28-492a
Gantanwadi, state, Bur 15-978b
GANTE (dict) 11-454c
Gantoanne, H J A 19-243b
Gantokri (Jap artist) 15-175b
Ganton, Yorks 9-116 (H 6)
Gantrisch, mt, Alps 26-242 (C3)
Gantz 24-280a, 24-961 (H 4, VIII)
Gantt, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Gantt's Quarry, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Gan Wedido, tribe 27-961c
GANYMEDE 11-454c, Hebe 13-166a, knucklebones (tradition) 15-858d, Leochares statue 12-488d, 16-142a
Ganymede's cup (plant) 19-239a
Ganymus littoralis 4-243b
Ganzeforrt, Wessel *see* Wessel, Johann
Ganzivra (Mandaean order)
Ganz 7-556d
GAO, Fr W Af 11-454d, 11-201 (G2)
Gaod-Zirreh, swamp, Afg 24-595a
Gaoga, Af *see* Kokha
GAOL (dict) 11-455a *see also* Prison
GAON 11-455a, 13-172b, Mahommedan toleration 15-404c, *Talmud* interpreted 26-483b
GAP, Fr 11-455b, 10-778 (H5)
—, Pa 21-106 (H7)
—, mt, N H 19-100 (C 6)
— (Twp), Wis 28-38 (E1)
GAPAN, P F 11-455c
Gapereck, Ilv, 15-740 (D4)
Gapeau, riv, Fr 10-778 (O6)
Gapern, lake, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks 9-116 (H 4); 5-571c
Gapmills, W Va 28-560 (C4)
Gar, riv, Tib 14-507c
Gara, Eky 9-40 (A2)
—, dist, Arab 2-264 (G5), 14-799b
—, lake, Ire 14-744 (C3); 25-241d
—, pt, Dev 9-430 (VI D9)
Garabit viaduct, Fr 4-143b
Garachico, Can Is 26-815d
Garachine, pt, C Am 5-678 (C7), 20-664b
Garad, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F4)
Garadice, lake, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Garag, India *see* Gadag
Garah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1),
Garai, riv, India (E Beng and Assam) *see* Harmghata.
—, riv, India (United Provs) 24-770a
Garalli Turks, tribe 4-770d, 24-991d
Garama, N Af 10-108c
Gara Maighl, India 14-376 (D7)
Garamantes, tribe 10-308a, 25-912a
Garampi, cape, Jap 15-156 (B15)
Garanhuns, Braz 4-440 (K2) 21-178c
GARARISH, African tribe 11-455c
GARASHANIN, ILIYA 11-455c
Garass Omar, Somind. 25-379 (D-E6)
Garasse, François 11-132d; 5-949b
GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-456a, 27-126d
—, PIERRE-JEAN 11-456c, 4-139a
Garavan, Mentone, Fr 18-146b
Garavogue, riv, Ire *see* Gar Vogue
GARAY, JANOS 11-456c, 13-927b
—, Juan de 2-469a, 4-751a, 25-588a
Garbage furnaces *see* Destructors
Garbally, castle, Ire 3-270d
Garbe, Richard 24-507b
Garber, Ill 14-301 (D3)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
Garbers, Tenn 26-620 (I1)
Garberville, Cal 8-8 (B1)
Garbett, Samuel 23-150d
Garbh Leac, mt, Scot 24-112 (C2)
—, mt, Scot 24-418 (A3); 2-814d
GARBLE (dict) 11-456d
Garbler (dict) 11-456d
Garbo, Raffaellino del *see* Raffaellino
Garbold sham, Norf 9-424 (IV D2)
Garborg, Arne 19-817c
Garbsens, rapids, Brit Hond 4-615b
Garca, cape, C Verde Is 5-253 (map)
Garcao, P A J C 11-457a
Garcaos, riv, Braz 2-415a
Garches, Fr 10-778 (B6)
Garcia (de Gatticu) 25-571b
— III (of Navarre) 25-543c
—, Adolfo 21-269b
—, Carlos (Spanish author) 24-1026
—, Lizaro 8-920b
—, (DE LA PUENTE Y OCENTO), Manoel 11-457b
—, Manoel 11-457c; 28-17a
—, Moreno 8-912c
—, Pauline *see* Viardot, Pauline
—, Vicent 25-590c
Garcia, N Mex 19-520 (G1)
GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V A 11-457c, 25-585b, 8-509d
— DE PAREDES, DIEGO 11-458a
— de Santa Maria, Alvar 25-590b
— de Silva 11-627c
— de Toreeruno 17-644d
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, Antonio 11-458a
Garcia Hernandez, Sp 16-940b
Garcia, Pierre 24-536b
Garcilaso de la Vega *see* Vega
Garcon, E 22-502d
Garda, mts 17-572b
— cola *see* Bitter kola
— banburn 11-459d.
— mangostana *see* Mangosteen
— mestoni 22-733d
— morella *see* Manaju
Gar Creek, Ind 14-422 (H2)
Garczynski, Stephen 21-928a
GARD, dept, Fr 11-458b, 10-778 (G5)
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (G6), 11-458b
Gard, aqueduct 2-243b.
Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c
GARDA, LAKE OF, It 11-458d, 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 18-89d
GARDANE, CLAUDE Matthieu, count 11-459a; 21-229a
Gardanne, Fr 10-778 (G6).
Gardar, Green 23-499a
—, N Dak. 19-780 (G1)
Gardby, Swed 26-190 (D3)
Garde, P V 12-542d
Garde, cape, Alg 1-643 (C1)
Gardeau, Pa 21-106 (F2)
Garde civique 3-672b
— du vin *see* Collaret
Gardel, Maximilien L P. J 7-797d
—, Pierre 7-799c
GÄRDELEGEN, Ger 11-459c, 11-808 (C2)
Garden, A 19-167d
Garden, Ala 1-460 (A2)
—, Can 20-114 (C-D2)
—, Mich 18-872 (D4)
—, isl, Mich 18-872 (E4).
—, isl, Minn 18-550 (C1)
—, isl, N S W 26-278 (C2), 25-418b
GARDEN 11-459c; plan 13-746 (fig) *See also* Horticulture
Garden nationale mobile 10-926
Garden chafer 5-800a
Garden City, Ala 1-460 (C1)
— City, Ia 14-732 (D2)
— City, Ill *see* Chicago
— City, Kan 18-651 (B2), 15-655d
— City, Minn 18-550 (C6)
— City, Mo 18-608 (D4)
— City, N Y 19-590 (E4); 10-98 la
— City, S Dak 25-506 (H3)
— City, Tex 26-890 (I 4)
— City, Utah 27-814 (C1)
Garden city movement 13-821a
Garden Cove, Fla. 10-540 (F6)
Garden dormouse 8-130a
Garden Grove, Ia 14-732 (D4)
Gardenia 13-504d, 23-808a
Garden Island, bay, La 17-54 (G4)
Garden of Cyrus 4-666c
Garden of Eden *see* Eden (bibl)
"Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) 27-176a
— of the Gods, Colo 6-725c
Garden pea 21-1a
Garden plain, Ill 14-404 (D2)
Garden Plain, Kan 15-651 (E4)
— Prairie, Ill 14-404 (D1)
— Reach, Calcutta 14-414d
Garden small 13-443c, 11-524a (fig)
— snider 25-664c, 13-446c
Gardenstown, Scot 24-412 (C2)
Garden suburb *see* Garden City movement
Garden Valley, Ida 14-276 (B4)
— Valley, Tex 26-890 (M4)
Gardenville, Md 17-828 (B4)
Garden-warbler 28-608a; 20-1a
Garde Royale 12-658c
Gardes de la porte 12-658b,
— de ville *see* Gardiens de la paix
— du Corps 12-658b
— cossaises 12-658b
— francaises 12-658c
— suisses 12-658b
Gardet, Georges 24-510b (Pl IX), 15-98c
Gardette, James 8-51a
Gardfjall, mts, Swed 19-800 (C-D2)
Gardi, Gu 11-752 (E4)
Gardi, M G de la *see* De la Gardie
Gardien, Jean François 12-50c
Gardiens de la paix 10-792c
Gardiki, Gr (Phthiotis) 12-124 (B2)
—, Gr (Trikkala) 12-124 (C 1)
Gardiner, Allen Francis 19-258c, 18-598a
—, A R (journalist-t) 19-559c
—, JAMES 11-459d, 22-305b
—, J Stanley 1-500d; 24-751d
—, Lion 8-834a; 24-276c
—, SAMUEL RAWSON 11-460a.
—, STEPHEN 11-460c, 9-531a
—, Sylvester 11-462c
GARDINER, Me 11-462c, 17-434 (C4)
—, Mont 14-276 (D3)
—, Nev 19-520 (F1).
—, N Y 19-596 (A5)
—, Oreg 20-242 (A4)
—, isl, Haw 13-34 (B5)
—, riv, Wyo 28-912d
Gardiners, bay, N.Y 19-596 (H4), 8-834a
—, isl, N.Y. 19-596 (H-I4); 8-834a
Gardiner's tables (math) 16-871c
Gardineraton, Me. ; *see* Gardiner.
Garding, Ger 9-34 (A1)
Gardiner, Allen 8-696d
—, William M 24-880b
—, ERNEST A 11-462d.
—, George 4-452c
—, H, 4-63c.
—, J. Starkie 4-347b, 21-778c; 14-746a
—, PERCY 11-462d
—, Thomas 11-46 la
—, William M 24-880b
Gardner, Colo 6-722 (E1)
—, Fla 10-540 (E4)
—, Ill 14-404 (D2)
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2)
GARDNER, Mass 11-462d, 17-852 (C-D1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G 11/2)
—Canal, Ill 14-300 (C2)
—, isl, N G 19-487 (G11)
—, isl, Pac O (Caroline Is) *see* Faraulep
—, isl, Pac O (Hawaii) 20-436 (I2)
—, isl, Pac O (Phoenix Is) 20-136 (I5), 21-458b
—, lake, Can 6-952 (D4)
—, mts, W Aus 28-549c
Gardner machine-gun 17-241a
Gardners, lake, Me 17-434 (E4)
Gardner Pond 4-461a
Gardner Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co 8-826d
Gardnerville, Nev 5-8 (D2)
Gardonyi, Geza 13-930a
Gardoqui, Diego de 19-516c
Gardsiösa, Swed 26-190 (D 3)
Gare, breakwater, Middlesboro' 9-116c
GARE-FOWL 11-463a, 3-971c
Gareloch, inlet, Scot 24-418 (H2), 8-660b, geology 8-666d
Garelochhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2), 8-660b
Garelol, isl, Alak 1-172 (I5)
Garelos, It 14-1 (I2)
Garf, riv, Scot 6-572b
Garff, sheading, I of M 17-
Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-465c
—, JAMES ABRAM 11-461b, 27-722d, 6-504a
—, James Rudolph 11-465c
Garfield, Ark 2-552 (A1)
—, D C 17-828 (D1)
—, Ga 11-752 (D3)
—, Ill 14-404 (D1)
—, Kan 15-654 (C2)
—, Ky 15-740 (D1)
—, N Y 19-102 (A2)
—, N Mex 19-520 (C 5)
—, O 20-26 (H-I 4)
—, Utah 27-814 (B2), 12-422a
—, Wash 28-454 (B2)
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, mt, Ida and Mont 14-276 (C6)
—, mt, N H 19-490 (D3)
— Co, Colo 6-722 (B2)
— Co, Neb 19-124 (E-F1)
— Co, Okla 20-58 (D1)
— Co, Utah 27-814 (B-C5)
— Co, Wash 28-454 (B1)
— Coast, region, N Am 19-702 (F5)
GAR-FISH 11-465c, 9-15d
Garforth, W E 6-585d
Garforth, Yorks 28-951 (D1)
Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-977b
Gargaliani, Gr 12-124 (C3)
GARGANEY 11-465d
Gargano, prom, It 15-4 (F4), 15-26 (F4)
GARGANO, MONTE, penin, It 11-468a; 15-4 (E4), 15-26 (E-F5), 2-218b, battle (72 B.C.) 25-614c, pilgrimage shrine 21-609c
Gargantiel, Sp 26-530 (C3)
Gargantua 22-769d foll
Gargantua, cape, Can 20-114 (C2)
Gargar, canal, Pers *see* Gerger
Garcaros, Asia M 16-407a
Gargarok, Baf 14-476 (A5)
Gargarus, mt, Asia M 27-916a.
Gargasian group (geol) 2-234c, 7-416a
Gargas-mergel 11-544c
Gargellen, Aus 26-242 (H3)
Garges, Fr 10-778 (C5)
Gargilius Martialis *see* Martialis
Gargonnmio, Verona 20-518b
GARGOYLE 11-466a
Gargrave, Yorks 9-416 (I C2)
Garguas, mt, Br E Af 4-601 (D2)
Garguinnock, Scot 24-418 (C2)
—, mts, Scot 24-418 (C2), 25-927d
Gar-gunsa, Tib. 6-168 (B4)

Gargur, Malta **17**-508 (B2), **17**-509b
Garhia, state, India **12**-749d
Garhakota, India **14**-376 (J18)
Garha Mandla, kingdom, India **15**-542b
Garhapatya a **4**-180b
Garhi-Harsaru, India **14**-376 (G5)
Garhjats, states, India *see* Orissa tributary states
Garhmukteshar, India **14**-376 (G5), **18**-815a
Garhwis, tribe, **8**-809b
GARHWAL, dist, India **11**-166a; **14**-376 (H5 4), **23**-919a; dialect **20**-15b
—, native state, India **11**-460b, **14**-376 (I14)
Garhwas, tribe **4**-797d
Garia, bay, Nfld **19**-479 (A 5)
Garib, city, S Af *see* Orange
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c, **15**-58d, Cavour **5**-385c, Rome (1849 and 1867) **15**-746, **23**-683d, Sicilian expedition (1860) **15**-74, **19**-1884, Victor Emmanuel II **28**-27b,
Garibaldi (Conde d'Eu), Braz **23**-458d,
—, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B3)
'Garibaldi" (cruiser) **24**-915b
Garibay, Esteban de **25**-583d
Garicp, ins, S Af *see* Orange
Garigaraga, riv, India **14**-376 (I4 5)
Garighano, riv, It *see* Lari
Garigue **21**-782d
Garin, pass, Alps **1**-74 la
Garin de Monglane **12**-47b
Garin de Monglane, Geste de see *Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de*
Garingal *see* Galangal
Garinga-ula, mts, Tib **6**-168 (E2)
Garin le Brun **22**-199c
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d
Garloch, dist, Scot **24**-112 (F2), **1**-50a
Garisenda, Torre, tower, Bologna **4**-179b
Garland, Alexander **8**-911b
—, Hamlin **1**-840d
—, **JOHN** (Latin grammarian) **11**-468b **7**-470a, **8**-186d
—, N C **19**-772 (D3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (K2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C 12)
—, Tex **26**-690 (C 7)
—, Utah **27**-811 (B1)
Garland (astron.) *see* Corona Borealis
Garland Co, Ark **2**-502 (B6 3)
Garlandie, Ecemie de **17**-15d
Garland flower **16**-281a
Garland's tanning analysis **16**-731a
Garlandville, Miss **18**-600 (C3)
Garlasco, It **15**-4 (B2)
Garlent, Rum **23**-838 (C 4)
Garleton, mt, Scot **24**-118 (F4), geology **12**-796b
GARLIC 11-468c
—, oil of *see* Allyl sulphide
Garlick, T **2**-24c
Garlic mustard *see* Jack by-the-hedge
Garlicbank, Scot **7**-634b
Garlieston, Scot **24**-112 (D5), **28**-628d
Garlin, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Garlinge, Kent **9**-424 (IV E4)
Garlington, E A **24**-945d
Garm, C, Asia **27**-420 (D1), **4**-166c; **15**-677c
Garman **24**-809b (fig)
Garmans Mills, Pa **21**-106 (E4)
Garmisch, Ger **11**-808 (C5)
Garmo, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
Garmon, St *see* Germanus, St
Garmouth, Scot **24**-412 (E2), **9**-270a, **9**-270d
Garnaud, dist, Pers **3**-81a
Garnaux, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
Garnant, Wales **5**-156b
Garnavillo, Ia **14**-712 (B2)
Garneau, Alfred **5**-167b
—, François Xavier **5**-167b
Garneau, Can **23**-724 (C3)
Garnelli, Mont **14**-276 (E2)
Garner, T, **2**-438b; **4**-110d, **20**-109c
Garner, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Ia **14**-742 (D1)
—, N C **19**-773 (D2)
—, Creek, riv, N Dak. **19**-780 (A3)
Garnerin, André Jacques **20**-750d
Garnerville, N Y. **19**-596 (B-C4), **13**-82a,
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a
Garnet, Ida **14**-276 (B1), **14**-276c
GARNET (mineral) **11**-470a, **18**-513c, asbestos **2**-711c, cutting **16**-196d, mica **18**-457c
— paper **11**-471a.
— rock **11**-471a
— shell **22**-695b
Garnet's Straw **11**-470a
Garnett, Edward **11**-471c
—, J E C. Maxwell **12**-87b
—, Richard (1789-1860) **11**-471b, **9**-642b, astrology **2**-709a
—, Thomas **22**-19d
—, William **21**-30d
Garnett, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (G2)
Garnet Pt McEwen **3**-140a
Garnets **28**-192a
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d
—, **GERMAIN**, marquis **11**-471d,
—, **JEAN LOUIS CHARLES 11**-472a
—, **MARIE JOSEPH FRANçOIS 11**-472c, **27**-6a, statue **24**-2d
—, **ROBERT 11**-472d, **8**-511a, **11**-1234a
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b
—, Louis Antoine **11**-473b, **3**-805c
Garnish, Nfld **19**-479 (C1)
GARNISH 11-473c, tax **22**-102b
Garnishee **11**-473c, **2**-378b
— proceedings *see* Attachment, writ of
Garnison (dist) **11**-480b
Garnkirk, Scot **24**-118 (C3), **16**-147a
Garno, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V E2)
Garnock, riv, Scot **24**-118 (B3), **6**-572d
Garnpung, N S W **19**-548 (B4)
Garnsey, Elmer E **24**-43b
Garnsey, Ala **1**-160 (C2)
Garo, Af *see* Gao
Garo, Colo **6**-729 (K2)
—, tribe **11**-473c, **15**-88b, dialect **8**-830d,
Garofalo, It *see* Tisio, Benvenuto
GARO HILLS, dist, India **11**-473c, **14**-376 (G7), **2**-771b, highest peak **2**-770d
Garolar, Green **12**-548a
Garonne, riv, Fr **11**-474a
GARONNE, riv, Fr **11**-474, **10**-778 (E5), **23**-618 (B-C2), **25**-777b, length and basin area **9**-909d
Garoupa **4**-144b
Garpel, Scot **18**-645d
Garp-piko (Belone) *see* Garfish
—(Lepidosteus) *see* Lepidosteus
Garposh, India **14**-376 (L8)
Garra, riv, India *see* Deoha
Garrabost, Scot **24**-112 (B1)
Garran *see* Garron
Garrapatero **18**-120d
Garrard Co, Ky **15**-740 (D3)
Garred **1**-92a
GARRET 11-474b
— master **28**-187d
Garret, N Dak **25**-506 (I1)
Garretsons, N Y. **19**-596 (H4)
Garrett, Edmund **19**-561c
—, Elizabeth *see* Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett
—, **JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao de Almeida**, visconde de Almeida-Garrett **11**-474b, **22**-161d, **8**-510b
—, Thos **11**-289b
—, T W **7**-444b, **7**-445b
Garrett, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-322 (G2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (A4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D-E6),
—, Tex **26**-690 (B-C8),
—, Va, Mt **17**-828 (A1)
Garrettford, Pa **21**-106(K L7)
GARRETTING 11-475c, **17**-845b
Garrett Park, Md. **17**-828 (E2)
Garrett's detector **9**-205c
Garrettsville, O **20**-96 (H2)
GARRICK, DAVID 11-475c; **8**-599b; Foote **10**-622c, Johnson **15**-166c; monument to **16**-586b
Garrick Club **6**-567b
Garrigill, Cumb **9**-412 (I. D3).
Garrigue **16**-347b.
Garrigues, dist, Fr **10**-776 (E5), **11**-458b
—, Etats, Fr **10**-778 (F6), **19**-701d
Garris (battle) **21**-96d
Garrison, Wendell Phillips **11**-480a
—, **WILLIAM LLOYD**(b 1805) **11**-477c; statues **4**-202b, **19**-468b
—, William Lloyd (b. 1838) **11**-480a
Garrison, Ascension: *see* George Town
—, Ia **14**-712 (F2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
—, Ire **14**-711 (C2), **10**-274d
—, Ky **15**-740 (E2)
—, Mich **17**-828 (E2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (D1)
—, Mont **14**-276 (C2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (C2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (C3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B6)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N1)
—, Utah **27**-811 (A1)
—, hill, Scilly Is **24**-104d
—, pt, Kent **24**-822b
GARRISON (dict) **11**-480a
— artillery *see* Artillery
Garrison, Greek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (C2)
Garrison's Creek, riv, N Y **19**-590 (I1)
Garrison Springs (tn) **1**-866e
Garrocha **4**-790a
Garroch Head, cape, Scot **24**-118 (A4), **4**-878c, geology **12**-795b
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring **12**-289b, **18**-197c
—, Alfred Henry on birds **3**-395d, **19**-602a, hoatzin **13**-541b; manati **17**-512a, parrots **20**-864c, rattae **22**-918a
Garrohahee **11**-475d
Garron, pt, Ire **14**-711 (E1)
—, pt, Scot **24**-112 (C3)
—, tower, Ire **14**-711 (E1)
Garron Point **23**-712c
Garros, Pey de **22**-501a
GARROTE 11-480b.
Garrotting **11**-480b, **7**-190b
Garrucci, Raffaele **14**-650c
GARRUCHA, Sp. **11**-480b, **25**-530 (E4)
Garrulidae (Garrulinae) *see* Jay
Garrulus **15**-297b
— brachyrhynchus *see* Canada Jay
— glandarius *see* Jay, European
Garry, bay, Can **5**-180 (M2)
—, glen, Scot **24**-112 (D3),
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (I3), **15**-711b
—, loch, Scot (Inverness) **24**-412 (D2), **14**-720a
—, loch, Scot (Perth) **24**-112 (D3), **27**-170b
—, riv, Scot (Inverness) **24**-412 (C2)
—, riv, Scot (Perth) **24**-118 (D1), **27**-170b
Garryowen, N S W **19**-548 (B3)
Garsa, Tun **1**-644 (C2), flooding Sahara **23**-1007a
Garsaurius, dist, Asia M **5**-295d
Garscadden, Scot **15**-797d.
Garscube, Scot **15**-797d
Garsdale, Yorks **9**-412 (I D3)
Garse, Br E Af **4**-601 (C2)
Garsington, Oxon. **20**-415d
Garsko, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
Garstang, J **13**-576d; **18**-172c
—, W **8**-572c; **21**-725a
Garstang, Lancs **9**-416 (II 12), blacksmith **16**-141d, geology **16**-138c
Garsten, Windisch, Aus *see* Windisch-Garsten
Garsten, Norway **20**-499c
—, Sir W **19**-699a
Garston, Herts **16**-942 (C2)
GARSTON, Lancs **11**-480c, **16**-139 (B 1)
—, East, Berks **9**-420 (III E4)
Garswood, Lancs **16**-139 (C3)
Gartan, Ire **6**-737a, **26**-369c
—, lake, Ire **14**-714 (D2)
Gartcosh, Scot **24**-118 (C3), **16**-137a.
Gartempe, riv, Fr **10**-778 (E4); **24**-411b
Garth, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E2)
Garth (inn) **28**-715b
—, Order of the **15**-857a; **15**-860d; **8**-994c, collar **6**-685b; cross **7**-507a; precedence **22**-269c, robes **23**-409c.
—, king of arms **15**-860d; **13**-329a.
Garthelej, Yorks. *see* Gathelej
Garter's Roll 22-269c
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
Garth, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Garth, castle, Scot **15**-729d
Garthbeibio, Wales **9**-428 (V E2)
Garthby, Can. **22**-724 (E3)
Garth Hill **2**-152d
Garthorpe, Lincs **9**-416 (II F2)
Garthwaite, L **4**-66c.
Garth, Scot **24**-112 (F2)
Gartmore, Scot **24**-118 (C2)
Gartmorn, lake, Scot **24**-118 (D2), **6**-417b
Gartner, Friedrich von **2**-840c, **19**-5b
Gartner's duct **23**-134a
GARTOK, Tib **11**-480d, **6**-168 (E4); **26**-916 (H1)
Sven Hedin **26**-926a, trade routes **26**-922c
—, mt, Tib **6**-168 (C1)
Garton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II G2)
Garton Bros fertilization experiments **12**-822c
Gartree, dist, Leics **16**-141b
Gartsherrie, Scot **6**-607c
Gartsherrie coal cutting machine **6**-587b
Gartz, Ger **11**-808 (F3)
Garu, Br W Af **19**-678 (A2), **7**-715b
—, S Af **25**-466 (E2)
—, Sah *see* Bilma
Garua, W Af **5**-119 (B2), **1**-174b
Garua (dict) **21**-265b
Garuda (bird) **23**-425a
— (myth) **28**-10c, *Nagamanda* story **28**-17b, Nepali images **19**-780b
Garuli, Ger W Af **11**-771 (B2).
Garumna, riv, Fr *see* Garonne
Garumnen *see* Daulangroup
Garut, Java **15**-281 (B2), **15**-289d
Garuza, Martin **2**-417b
Garvagh, Ire **14**-711 (E2)
Garvald, Scot **24**-118 (F4), **12**-797a
Garvall, Scot **24**-118 (A2)
Garvan, Isls, Ire **14**-711 (D1)
Garve, Christian **11**-791d
Garve, Scot **24**-112 (D2)
—, lake, Scot **24**-112 (D2), **23**-711d
Garvena **14**-145b, **14**-151a
Garvelloch, isl, Scot **15**-765d
Garvie, mts, N Z **19**-624 (B6)
Garvie *see* Sprat
Garvin, J L **19**-559c, **19**-561b
Garvin, Okla **20**-58 (F G4)
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (D3)
Garvol beacon **16**-612d
Garvon group **16**-611d
Garvogue, riv, Ire **25**-241d
Garvs, Wal **12**-75a
—, riv, Wales **4**-512a
Garwa, India **14**-376 (K7)
Garway, Thomas **26**-476b
Garway, hill, Hereford **9**-420 (III E3)
Garwin, Ia **14**-712 (E2)
Garwolin, Russ **21**-929 (C-D9), population **25**-47a
Garwood, E I **25**-711a
Garwood, Ia **14**-502 (A4)
—, Tex **26**-690 (L6)
—, Land, dist, Spitsbergen **25**-708d
Gary, Colo **6**-722 (G1)
—, Ida **10**-540 (D1)
GARY, Ind **11**-480d, **14**-422 (C1)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A3)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (I1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N1)
—, W Va **28**-580 (B4)
Garynahine, Scot **24**-112 (B1)
Garyonia **2**-169a
Garypus **2**-308d (fig)
Garysburg, N C **19**-772 (E1)
Garyville, La **17**-54 (b6)
Garz, Ger **11**-808 (D1); **23**-822b, **26**-203b
Garza, Catarino **18**-14 b
Garza, Tex **26**-690 (H7)
—, Co, Tex **26**-690 (F2)
Garzirola, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G4)
Garzon, Colom **6**-701 (B4)
Garzonia **17**-781b
GAS 11-481a, **14**-116c; absorptive power **13**-151a, atomic structure **2**-871a; condensation of, *see* Condensation of gases; density **8**-46b; diffusion **9**-257b; electric discharge **9**-191d; fuel **11**-291b, heat conduction **8**-896b, inflammability **10**-469d, ionization **6**-866a, liquefaction of, *see* Liquid gases; molecules **18**-656c, **18**-657c, **25**-20a, natural **27**-612c; plant absorption **21**-786a, pressure, temperature and density relation **14**-16c, specific heat **8**-67c; thermal properties **13**-139c, thermodynamics **9**-195b, **26**-811b, waves in **28**-125d, work gained in mixing **9**-401d
Gas, coal balloon inflation **1**-265b, combustion **16**-655d, fuel **11**-282b, **13**-166c poisoning by **8**-895d, rich gas **11**-282d *See also* Light bar, Gas Manufacture
Gasam, P Is **21**-192 (C4)
Gasborn, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Gas buoy **4**-450a
— burner *see* Burner
Gasca, Pedro de la *see* La Gasca, Pedro de
Gascanane, sound, Ire **14**-711 (B5)
Gas carbon **5**-376a, **6**-575a, arc lamp **16**-659d
Gaschuin, Aus **26**-212 (I4)
Gaschurz, Ger **11**-808 (III q10)
Gas City, Ind **14**-422 (I 4)
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-483b; **9**-618c
—, Thomas **14**-506d
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (judge) **11**-491c
—, William (scientist) **18**-781b
Gascomede, riv, Mo **18**-608 (E3), **18**-608c
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (E3)
Gascon hall **7**-795c
— literature **22**-501d
Gascon Rolls **22**-960c
GASCONY (prov, Fr **11**-491d **10**-778 (E6), **19**-802 (maps), Croquants revolt **10**-836a, Edward I in **9**-491b, **9**-495c, French seizure (1294) **9**-496c, **9**-497c, Hundred Years War **9**-501d, Miocene beds **18**-565b, Montfort's administration **19**-776c, plantations **10**-649c, slingers and crossbowmen **2**-598b
, gulf, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Gascoyne, ris, Austr **2**-960 (A4), **28**-549b, coal **2**-953b, explorations **2**-961b, geology **28**-549d foll
—, Tippet, dist, Austr **28**-549b
Gascoyne-Cecil *see* Salisbury, Cecil
Gascoyne Goldfield, dist, Austr **2**-960 (B1)
Gascoyne, Sir Alfred **6**-205b, Chumkanm expedition **5**-826a, Tirah campaign **26**-1006a
GAS ENGINE 11-495d, **13**-147c, **9**-301b, blast furnace **14**-145c, **14**-148a, gasoline vehicles **18**-915d, ships **24**-891b
—, fires **13**-160c
—, firing **11**-278d, **28**-982d
Gas in garden, isl, Swed **26**-190 (D3)
Gas Float Whitton (law case) **1**-206c, **24**-98a
Gash, Asia M **1**-88 (map), **19**-694 (D4-5), **1**-84c, dry season **15**-691d
Gashaka, Af **5**-110 (A3)
Gashkevich, bay, Kor **15**-156 (G5)
Gashmu the Arabian *see* Geshem the Arabian
Gasholdter **11**-488d
Gashsuma, Af **25**-466 (G2)
Gash vein **18**-507d
Gas, Br E Af **4**-601 (B4)
GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn 11-501b, **9**-640d
—, Walter **18**-62c, **27**-935d
—, William **11**-502a, **27**-595c
—, W H (zoologist) **27**-1050c
Gas Light and Coke Company **11**-483c, **16**-947b
— lime **13**-541b, **23**-350b,
Gas manufacture **11**-483a
Gasogene *see* Seltzogene.
Gasolino **20**-755a
Gaspar, San Lucarie **24**-512c
Gaspar, ste, Deh E Ind **26**-71 (C3), **3**-319b
Gaspard, mt, Alps **1**-742b,
Gaspar Grande, isl, W I **28**-544 (A-B4), **27**-284c.
Gaspariila, isl, Fla. **10**-540 (D5),
Gasparin, A E comte de **25**-707c, **26**-337a; **13**-868b
Gaspar Rico, isls, Marshall Is *see* Taongi
Gaspé, Philippe de **5**-167c
Gaspé, bay, Can. **22**-724 (D-E2),
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (E2), **24**-21d.

Gaspé, penin., Can. **22**-724 (D2) **22-725b**, **5-144d**, geology **8-126d**, **8-127d**
"Gaspee" (ship) **22**-513a, **23**-252a
Gaspereau, lake, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Gaspereau (fish) *see* Alewife
Gasperina, It **15**-4 (F5)
Gaspé sandstones **8**-127d.
Gas piping **27**-154a
Gas Point, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Gasport, N Y **19**-596 (B2).
Gas producer **11**-190b
Gasquet, Ala **1**-140 (D5)
Gassan, mt, Jap **15**-157d
Gassaway, Tenn **26**-620 (F2).
—, W Va **28**-580 (C3),
Gassolte, Holl **13**-548 (D2)
Gasson, Ger **11**-808 (E4)
GASSENDI, PIERRE 11-503a, **11**-132a, atomism **10**-25c
Gasser, Hans **24**-514b
Gasserian ganglion **19**-395c
Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph **24**-514b
Gassing **7**-306d, **25**-107c
Gassion, Jean de **26**-879a
Gassor **25**-142d
Gassner, John Joseph **14**-202a, **18**-178d
Gassol, Nig **19**-678 (E4)
Gast, Lucas de **11**-617b, **17**-628c
Gas-tar **8**-595a.
Gastein, Aus *see* Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad-Gastein
GASTEIN, val, Aus **11**-504b, **3-4** (C3), mineral waters **18**-518d
—, Convention of **11**-871d, **11**-501c
Gasteiner Ache, val, Aus **11**-501c
Gastell, Moses **26**-667a
Gaste, Switz **24**-41a
Gastracantha **25**-664c; **25**-666b
Gasteria **1**-719d
Gasteromycetes **8**-878d
Gasteromycetes **11**-337a, **11**-341a
Gasteropoda *see* Gastropoda
Gasterosteidae *see* Stickleback
Gasterosteus *see* Stickleback
Gastrectomy **24**-274a, **27**-240c
Gastrectomy **27**-240c, **27**-241a
Gastrotner's trade mark, *in re* (1907) **27**-120c
Gastineau, channel, Alsk **15**-555d
Gaston VII (Moncade, of Béarn), **3**-582a
— III (Phoebus, of Foix), **10**-595d
— (of Orleans) *see* Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of
Gaston, Ala **1**-160 (A3)
—, Ind **14**-122 (F4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B2)
Gastonburg, Ala **1**-160 (B3)
Gaston Co, N C **19**-772 (A2)
Gastonia, N C **19**-773 (A2)
Gastornis **3**-977a, **3**-977a
Gastornithes **20**-525d
Gastouni, Gr **12**-424 (C3)
—, riv, Gr *see* Peneios
Gastraea **21**-822c, Haeckel's views **12**-803d, **18**-866b
Gastralgia **7**-363d, **19**-128a.
Gastralia **25**-723b
Gastrana **16**-172b
Gastric fever *see* Typhoid fever
— glands **17**-166d, **19**-924a
— juice **19**-921c; **19**-922a, opium **20**-115c
GASTRIC ULCER 11-504d, **8-267b**, creosote **7**-410b, pepsin **21**-430b
Gastricoeras **5**-911c.
— Listeri **21**-87d
GASTRITIS 11-505c; **8-264a**, **1-527a**.
Gastroblasta **14**-146a.
Gastrocentrous **23**-152d.
Gastrochaena **16**-124a
Gastrochaenidae **16**-124a
Gastrocnemius muscle **19**-57d
Gastro-duodenal artery **2**-667b
Gastro-epiploic artery **2**-667b
Gastro-hepatic omentum **8-612d**
Gastrolobium **28**-540b
Gastromycetes *see* Gasteromycetes
Gastrophilus **8**-308c.
— equi *see* Bot-fly.
GASTROPODA 11-506a, **18-669c**, **18-675a**; columella muscle **11**-512b, Devonian **8-128a**, eggs **9-16b**; foot **11**-513b, heart **5-691a** (fig.), hibernation **13**-446a, Jurassic **15-570a**, longevity **16-975b**, oceanic distribution **21-722b**, proboscis **11-511b**, shell **11-506a**, **11-517b**, **11-524c**, Tertiary **26-661c**, torsion **11-506a**, **11-517b**, Triassic **27-360a**, veliger **18-674c** (fig.).
Gastropore **14**-154a
Gastroporeidae **11**-521d.
Gastroporeron **11**-521d
Gastroptosis **8**-267a
Gastropus **23**-761d (fig.).
Gastroschiza **23**-763d
Gastro-splenic omentum **8-613d**
Gastrosteidae · *see* Stickleback.
Gastrosteiformes **14**-247d
— aculeatus *see* Three-spined stickleback
— pungitius *see* Ten-spined stickleback
— spinachia *see* Sea stickleback
Gastrotomy **25**-956b, **20**-14d
GASTROTRICHA 11-526d, **28**-103d, **16**-89a
Gastrozoid of Hydrozoa **14**-140c, of Siphonophora **14**-178d
Gastrula stage **9**-318a, **14**-172b; **18**-866c (fig.), Haeckel's views **18**-866b, of Paludina **11**-514b (fig.)
Gastrulation **14**-172c
Gastuni, riv, Gr *see* Peneios
Gastuni, Gr **7**-115b
Gastwerke **11**-185c
Gaszynski **21**-927d
Gata cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map), **7**-695d
—, cape, Sp **25**-540 (D4), **1**-714b, **21**-475d
—, mts, Sp **25**-540 (B2), **25**-540 (D1), **1**-711b
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes **9**-129a, **27**-201b
GATAKER, THOMAS 11-527b
Gatan, C Am **5**-678 (C6)
Gatan, W Af **19**-678 (E3), **19**-15c
Gatchel, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
GATCHINA, Russ **11**-527c, **23**-872 (C7), **2**-145d
Gate, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (A1)
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3)
GATE (opening) **11**-527c
Gateacre, Lancs **16**-139 (B3)
Gate City, Ala **3**-823d
— City, Va **28**-118 (B1)
— City of Florida *see* Jacksonville
GATEHOUSE 11-529b
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot **24**-412 (D5), **15**-382b
Gate money **10**-619a
— of the Alans, gorge, Cauc Mts *see* Dariel
— railway **5**-582a
GATES, HORATIO 11-529b, **1**-843c
—, S F (inventor) **22**-232d.
—, Sir Thomas **28**-132b; **1**-841b
Gates, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
—, N Y **19**-596 (C2)
—, Tenn **26**-212 (C3)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B2)
Gates, Book of **9**-19a
Gates comet breaker **20**-249a
Gates Co, N C **19**-772 (F1)
GATESHEAD, Dur **11**-529e **9-112** (I E5), fire (1854) **10**-401c, housing statistics **9**-419b, **13**-819b, observatory **19**-956b
—Fell, Dur quarries **11**-529d, battle **19**-474b,
—, isl, Can **5**-160 (I1)
Gateside, Scot **12**-81 (map)
Gatesville, N C **19**-772 (F1).
Gateway **11**-490 (I-K4)
Gateswood, Ala **1**-160 (B5)
Gateway, Mont **14**-276 (B1)
GATH, Pal **11**-530a; **20**-602 (B5), **1**-723c; in Philistine wars **21**-402b
Gathas (Zoroast hymns) **28**-967c, **28**-1042d; **21**-246d
Gatherer (in glass manuf) **12**-94c
Gatherings (in book-binding) **4**-216d
Gatherley, Yorks **13**-727d.
" Gather ye rosebuds while ye may " (poem Lawes) **25**-407b
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne *see* Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gation, St **27**-102d
Gâtinais, dist, Fr **10**-776 (E2), **16**-925b, honey **13**-654a, saffron **21**-666a.
Gâtine, dist., Fr **10**-776 (C-D3), **8**-119c, **14**-501c
Gatineau, riv, Can **22**-724 (B3), **20**-388d.
Gâtke, H, **16**-470b.
Gatley, Ches. **16**-139 (D3), **6-91c**
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 11-530b
Gatling, Tex **26**-690 (G2).
Gatling gun **17**-239d
Gatmeli's excavator **8**-568a.
Gatow, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Gatron, oasis, Trip. **10**-307d; **26**-912b
Gatsi, Rhod **25**-466 (K2)
Gatsrand, Trans **25**-466 (H6)
Gattamelata (Erasmo de' Narni) **8**-434a, **24**-494 (P1)
Gattaran, P Is **21**-192 (C1)
Gattermann, Ludwig **8**-290a, **16**-56c, **7**-679d
Gattenann, Mme **18**-600 (D2)
Gatton, Sur **16**-942 (D4), park **16**-942 (D4), **21**-804b
Gattonside, Scot **24**-418 (F4)
Gattu *see* Kanwa
Gatty, Rev Alfred **11**-530e
—, MARGARET **11**-530b.
Gatun dam dug *see* Gaia
Gatun, lake, Pan **20**-671a
Gatwick races **13**-741c
GAU, JOHN 11-530c
Gau, S Af **25**-166 (F4)
—, isl, Fiji *see* Nggau
Gaua, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (M8); **19**-500c
Gaubaruva *see* Gobryas
Gaubil, Jean Antoine **22**-497d
Gaud (dict) **11**-531d
Gauda, tribe **7**-91d, **7**-92c
GAUDEN, JOHN 11-530d
Gauda, Paul Friedrich Wilhelm von **23**-744a
Gaudan (race) · *see* Indo Aryan
GAUDENCHAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11-531c, **18**-865c
Gaudin, Alexis **25**-890b
—, Marc Antoine Augustin **21**-804b, **22**-497d
Gaudissard (sculptor) **24**-511c
Gaud I Zirreh, swamp, Afg *see* Gaud i Zirreh
GAUDRY, ALBERT 11-531d, **17**-521c
Gaud Saraswats *see* Gaur Saraswats
GAUDY (dict) **11**-531d
Gaudy, Puy de, hill, Fr vitrified fort **28**-149d
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11-532a
—, Jacob **11**-532a
Gaugamela, Turk As *see* Arbela, battle of
GAUGE (dict) **11**-532a
—(engr) **27**-15c, **27**-15c, railway **22**-837b
— (tool) **5**-586c
— (of rain) **20**-704a.
— plate **18**-561a
— rod **4**-521b
Gauhar Aman *see* Gaur Rahman
Gauhatar, tribe *see* Kotas
GAUHATI, India **11**-532c, **14**-176 (O-P6), earthquake **7**-327b
Gauko Otavi, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (A-B2)
Gaul, August **24**-501a
—, **CALBERT WILLIAM 11**-532c
GAUL 11-532d, **10**-801b; Alexander Severus **1**-567b, art **2**-625b, Attila **23**-658a, Augustus **23**-650c, bronze age **2**-351a, Caesar's campaigns **4**-919c, Celtic invasion **5**-611d, Christianity **10**-803b, citizenship **14**-637a, coins **19**-875d, diocese **23**-649 (C4), Hellenism **10**-25b, Attila **23**-658b, language **5**-611a, **5**-613d, **15**-25d (*see also* French Language), lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana **22**-57c, libraries **16**-518c, Neolithic age **5**-578a, **14**-217a, Postumus **23**-654c, pottery **5**-572c, **5**-724d, prefecture **23**-649 (B1-C2), Probus **22**-408b, terra-cotta **26**-657a, Visigoths **23**-657c *See also* Gallia Cisalpina, France, *history*, Gauls.
Gaul (bot) *see* Gale
Gaulanitis, dist, Syr : *see* Jaulan
Gaulard, Lucien **9**-189b
Gauldry, Scot **24**-418 (E2)
Gauley Bridge, W Va **28**-560 (B3).
—, riv, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
—, glacier, Switz **26**-242 (E3).
Gaulier, Fr **24**-575 (map)
Gault, pass, Switz **1**-744b
Gaulle, H.Somm **25**-379 (D6).
" Gaulois " (battleship) **24**-902b
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) **19**-576d.
Gaulon, isl, Medit · *see* Gozo.
Gauls **5**-611d foll · Antiochus I of Syria **24**-904b ; Brennus **4**-496a, Byzantium **4**-911c, Delphi **7**-975b, Galatia **11**-499c, Getae **11**-911b; Ilium **27**-115c, Rome **23**-653a, **4**-496a, Triballi **27**-369a.
Gault, Colo **6**-722 (F1)
GAULT (geol) **11**-534b; **11**-676 (Gibbs), **7**-140a (table), conditions of deposit **7**-115c, landscape **9**-411c; phosphates **21**-476d
Gaultheraea **21**-751a.
Gaultheria procumbens : *see* Wintergreen
Gaultier, L **7**-655b
Gault Quader (geol) **11**-534c
Gaulus, isl, Medit · *see* Gozo.
Gaumata *see* Smerdis.
Gaum (dict) **13**-548a.
Gaunab (math) **19**-146a.
Gauniess, riv, Dur **9**-412 (I E4)
Gaunt *see* Great crested grebe
Gauntlet hilted sword *see* Pata
GAUNTLET (dict) **11**-534d, **18**-777d
Gaupp, E **3**-525d
GAUR, India **11**-544d, **14**-376 (N7), architecture **14**-412a, **18**-901a, Things **26**-896b
—, riv, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
GAUR (Zool) **11**-535c, **24**-1000b
Gaurama, Turk As · *see* Gorun
Gaura Lindheimeri **13**-770a.
Gaurbi, dist, Br **10**-776 (D3), **4**-501a, **2**-562d
Gauri (myth) **24**-173b
Gauricus, Lucas **4**-904c
Gaurio, Gr **12**-421 (F3), **7**-681c
Gaurisankar, mt, India **14**-376 (M6), **10**-7d
— Vodey-shankar *see* Vodey-shankar
Gaurium, Gr **12**-440 (F3) : *see also* Gaurio
Gaurjan (lang) **14**-188a
Gaurnadi, India **14**-376 (O8)
Gaur Rahman (chief) **12**-21c
— Saraswats **24**-205a
Gaurt, mt, Af *see* Barbaro
Gause, Tex **26**-690 (L5)
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH 11-535c, **9**-136b, **11**-726c, aberration **1**-56a, **28**-110d, capillary action **5**-257d, complex numbers **9**-718c, continued fractions **7**-325b ; determinants **8**-11a, equations **9**-715b, heliotrope **11**-610a, knots **15**-876c, mensuration theorem **18**-141d, surfaces **20**-449a, surfaces **26**-121a, vector theorem **27**-981a
Gauss, mt Antare **21**-961 (E5), **5**-967b, geology **21**-969c, temperature **21**-970b
—, penin, Green · geology **12**-515a
Gausse (dict) **27**-742c
GAUSSEN, F S R L 11-536b.
Gaussian constants **17**-381b
— logarithm **16**-875c; tables **28**-1147d
— potential **17**-181b.
Gauss points *see* Principal points
Gauss projection **17**-661b
Gausta, mt, Nor **19**-804 (C3), **26**-541d
Gaut, J B (author) **22**-502c
Gautama *see* Buddha
Gautami Gedavari, riv, India **12**-170c
Gautamiputra Sri Satakarni *see* Vilavakura II
— Sri Satakarni *see* Gotamiputra Satakarni
— Sri Yajna Satakarni · *see* Yajna Sri
Gautelis **4**-297b
Gautier (of Metz) **11**-117b.
—, Armand Emile Justin **22**-530c, on fumaroles of Mont Pelée **14**-301a
—, E F (geologist) **19**-675d, **23**-1006b
—, **EMILE THEODORE LEON 11**-536c
—, Judith **11**-537c
—, Marie **24**-511c
—, **THEOPHILE 11**-536c; **11**-1468b, **11**-18a; critical work **11**-1560
Gautla r, Miss **18**-600 (D5).
—, mts, Deh N G **19**-487 (C1)
Gautier Christie range-finder **22**-889c, **22**-891a
GAUTIER D'ARRAS 11-537d.
— de Coincy **12**-237a
— de Lille **6**-452b.
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron **3**-46b
GAUZE 11-537d, cyanide **26**-1136; loom **28**-148a; medical **26**-133c, weaving **28**-412d
Gauzlinus (bp) *see* Goslin.
Gavi (measure) **28**-184a
Gavarnus frontalis . *see* Gayal.
— gaurus *see* Gaur
Gavanesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C9).
Gavard, Adrian , pantograph **20**-683d
Gavardo, It **11**-1090
GAVARNI 11-538a, **5-332d**, **14**-724b
Gavarnie, Fr **17**-148a
—, Cirque de, Fr **10**-778 (D E6), **17**-148a
—, pass, Fr **13**-75c
—, waterfall, Fr **22**-688b
Gavat, mt, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (B2)
Gavaudun, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Gavault, P (archaeol) **1**-160d
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11-538c
Gavbandi, Pers **10**-190b
Gavdo, isl, Medit **7**-418 (A2), **7**-418d
Gavdópoulon, isl, Medit **7**-418 (A2)
Gave, mt streams, Pyrenees **22**-688a, *see also* distinctive names, *e g* Aspe
Gavea, rock, Braz **23**-855d
GAVELKIND 11-538d, **26**-1c, **28**-72b, Ireland **4**-489b, **14**-776c, Wales **28**-283d, **26**-261d
Gavell (dict) **28**-69a
Gavere, Belg **3**-668 (C2)
GAVESTON, PIERS 11-539a; **9**-199a
Gavi, Pers *see* Isfahan
Gavia, mt , Alps **26**-242 (I4)
—, pass, Alps **2**-746d
Gavial **7**-479a, **23**-154d (table)
Gavialis **23**-148c; **23**-155d, fossil **23**-1744
— gangeticus *see* Gavial.
Gavilanes, Mex **8**-604b
Gavin, Douglas **8**-680c
Gavinana, It battle (1529) **10**-518d
Gaviota, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
Gavirate, It **26**-242 (E5).
Gavkhani, Pers **21**-188 (D2)
Gavi fjord, Nor **19**-800 (C1)
Gavorrano, It **15**-652 (C2)
GAVOTTE (dance) **11**-539b, **7**-797d.
Gavotte (music) **26**-52a
Gavray, Fr **10**-778 (D3).
Gavre, Belg battle (1453) **21**-787d
Gâvres, penin, Fr **17**-48b
Gavrilovo, Russ **23**-872 (E2)
Gavr'ishe, isl, Fr antiquities **25**-966a, **25**-966a
Gavua, It W Af **11**-204 (E4)
GAWAIN 11-539b, **13**-737c, Grail quest **12**-420b; Malory's treatment **17**-496c
Gawain and the Green Knight **23**-503c, **9**-813c
Gawangin, Afg · excavations **3**-104d
Gawinski, Jan **21**-924c
GAWLER, S Aus 11-540b ; **2**-960 (F6).
Gawler, inta, S Aus. **2**-960 (F6), **28**-49b.
—, riv, S Aus **28**-49 b
Gawsworth, Ches. **9**-416 (II C3)
Gaxaca, Asia M **23**-648 (G3)
Gay, Delphine *see* Girardin, Delphine
—, Edward **20**-518d.
—, John (scholar) **27**-821b , **9**-817b
—, **JOHN** (poet) **11**-540b ; **9**-702d , **20**-898a
—, **MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie 11**-541b
—, **WALTER 11**-541c
Gay, Mich **18**-472 (I12).
Gaya, Ala **3**-4 (E2)
—, W Af **11**-204 (H4).
GAYA, India **11**-541c; **14**-376 (L7), Deccan medal regulations **18**-6b ; railway **13**-1177c
Gaya, dist, India **11**-541d , costume **14**-420a
—, isl , Bor **4**-257 (C1),
—, riv , Sp **25**-530 (F2), **26**-41le
GAYAL 11-542a ; **2**-747c
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, PASCUAL de 11-542a, **25**-588b
Gayant (giant) **11**-926b
GAYARRE, CHARLES ETIENNE Arthur 11-542b
Gayatri *see* Savitri

Gaydon, La 17-56c.
Gaydon (chanson de geste) *see* Gaidon
Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4), 17-787b
Gayhatu • *see* Kaikhatu.
Gayleville, Ala 1-160 (D1); battle 1-325b
Gayley, James 14-815b.
Gayford, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-172 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. 6-952 (A4)
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH Louis 11-542c, alcoholometer 14-161c, balloon ascent 1-266b, coke towers 1-476d, 26-67d, fermentation 10-277c, on gases 6-36a, 13-139d, 13-140a, potassium 22-198a, sulphuric acid 22-198a, tube calibration 8-5d, vapour density 8-47b
Gaylussacia *see* Huckleberry, • brachycera : *see* Box huckleberry, — dumosa : *see* Dwarf huckleberry.
Gayndah, Queens 2-960 (I5).
Gaynaise *see* Gaunevere
Gaynorville, Ind 14 • 422 (G6)
Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
Gay sober, Elorde **22**-500b.
Gays Mills, Wis 28-710 (C5).
Gaysport, Pa 21-106 (E-F5)
Gaysville, Vt 19-100 (B1)
Gayton, Chas 16-149 (A4)
—, Nort 9-422 (IV. n1)
—, Northants 9-420 (III. E2), geology 19-768d
"Gaz undah" (gunboat) 24-914b
Gaz-Vernon, Simon François, baron 11-71c
Gayville, S Dak 25-506 (I5)
Gazyath, Isaac 13-17b
GAZA, THEODORUS 11-544d 1-256b
Gaza, Canar 5-110 (B3), Fr Congo 11-99 (A2)
GAZA, Pal 11-544a, 20-602 (A 35) 23-648 (F3), 21-402c, 20-605c; battle (312 B.C.) 7-982c, battle (A.D. 1211) 26-595a, coins 19-891b, Minoan influence 7-424a, siege (198 B.C.) 20-618d, temples 26-595a
—, Peru *see* Gazuca
—, dist, Port E Af 25-466 (L4)
Gaza, Port of, Pal *see* Minch, Kl
Gazuca, Peru 18-21d, 6-272b, identifications 8-846c, 11-917.
Gazali, Afg 14-376 (B3)
GAZALAND, dist, Port. E Af 11-541c, 26-106 (L5), language 3-360b
Gaz-angubin • *see* Tamarisk manna
Gazania 13-774a
Gazar, pass, India 12-21a.
Gazara, Pal *see* Gezer.
Gazaria, dist, Russ. *see* Crimea
GAZEBO 11-545a.
Gazella bennetti : *see* Chinkara
— guttur osa . *see* Yellow sheep
— pictocaudata . *see* Goa.
— subguttur osa • *see* Chinese antelope
Gazelle, Cal 5-8 (D1)
—, penin, N G 19-187 (F2), 19-512c
Gazelle (animal) 2-90c, fossil 2-92c, 21-818b
"Gazelle" (warship) 24-911d
GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-573a
Gazette (*Vedomosti*) (Russian newspaper) 19-545b
Gazette de France 19-572d
Gazetteer (dict) 11-545a.
Gazettes (Lorel) 11-138d
Gazi, Indp. of Sinkiang, —, N of 19-678 (E F2), 28-921d
Gazimur, mts., E Sib *see* Nerchinsk
—, riv, Sib 25-10 (G3), 27-170a
Gazinan, Blanche 25-918c
Gazira el, dist, Asia M *see* Jezireh, el
Gaz Kul, lake, C Asia 13-514a.
Gazophylacium 8-186c
Gazri, Pal *see* Gezer.
Gazza, mt. Alps 1-174 • 2
Gazzam, Pa 21-106 (E4).
Gbari (dialect) 3-357d
"G B Crow" (dredger) 8 566b.
Gbebe, Nig 19-678 (C4); 3-490c.
G B, system (elec. traction) 27-163a.
Gcaleka, tribe 15-628a; 15-630b; 1-330d (table); wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
Gcalekaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d
G C B 1-29b.
G C H 1-29b.
G C I E 1-29b.
G.C.M G. 1-29b.
G C S I 1-29b.
G C V O 1-29b
Gd (chem) 8-39b
Gdansk, Ger *see* Danzig
Gdov, Russ 23-872 (C8), 24-917d, 22-543a
Gdow, Aus battle (1846) 3-14b
Ge (chem) 8-39b
Ge (myth) 24-231a, 12-401d, 23-71d, Cyclopes 7-686d; Demeter 7-980d, golden apples 13-1086, myste ries 13-1138, temple 2-834c, Titans 26-1019a
Geal Gharn, mt, Scot 24-412 (L2)
Geanan *see under* Cherry
Géant, Anguille de, mt, Alps 1-743b, 1-719a
—, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c, 1-718a
" Géant, Le " (balloon) 1-265b
Geanticline (geol) 10-598b.
GEAR (dict) 11-545b
Gear (myth) 22-226d, bicycle 9-91d, 3-916c, 7-681b, inside gearing 17-1000c, outside gearing 17-1000b, radial 25-818a
— box (motor cars) 18-918c.
— case (bicycle) 3-915d
— cutting machine 27-43b.
Gearkeutlh 7-704d.
Gary, John W 7-779c, 15-658d
Gearv, Kan 15-654 (F1)
—, Okla 20-58 (C2)
Geashills, Ire 14-711 (D3).
Geaster *see* Earth-star
Geastrum *see* Gotar *and* Jutes
Geat stock *see* Gild-stock
Geauga, O 20-26 (H1)
Geaune, Fr 10-778 (D6)
Geav (archbp. of Laval) 10-800a
Geba (Leba), Pal 20-602 (C4), battle 11-918a, fortified 2-771d
—, Port Guin 11-201 (B3)
—, riv, Port Guin 11-201 (A4), 22-168b
Gebadee, tribe *see* Abadda.
Gebal, Syr *see* Jebeil.
—, dist, Syr *see* Jibal
Gebang palm 23-1003d, 15-287c
Gebanitae *see* Gabaoans
Gebauer, bleaching block 9-209c
Gebeh, Isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2), 18-190a
Gebel *see* Jebel.
Gebelen, Egy. excavations 14-176c
GEBER 11-545b. *see also* Jabir ben Aflah
Geberic (king of Goths) 12-273a
Gebesee, Ger 11-808 (III o10)
Gebet, A E.Sud. 22-114a
Gebhard (bp of Eichstadt) *see* Victor II, pope
GEBHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11-546a
Gebhard (chemist) 10-175a
Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus 26-912 (H22)
Gebhardt, W 14-27d
Gebi, riv, Bi Sominđ. 25-379 (F2), 25-381b
Gebich 16-142a
Gebir (Lander) 16-161b
Gebirol *see* Ibn Gabirol
Gebrauhar, Col de, pass, Alps 1-719a
Gebur (serf) 4-591b, 4-591c, 28-81b, duties 24-865b
GEBWEILER, Ger 11-546c, 11-808 (A5) cotton 7-297a
Gecarcinus ruricola . *see* Violet land crab
Gecinus viridis . *see* Green woodpecker
GECKO 11-546c, 16-824a, ear 23-161c, eggs 9-15a, eye 23-161d oviduct 23-169b, ribs 23-153d, shoulder-girdle 23-156c, skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a, spinal column 23-151a.
Geckoidea 23-138c.
Geckolepis 16-824a.
Geckones *see* Gecko
Geckonidae 16-824a
Geckonuae shoulder-girdle 23-156c, skull 23-151c.
GED, WILLIAM 11-547b.
Gedaliah 15-383d ; 1-563d ; 11-937d ; work on palmistry 26-705a.
Gedampfte Pauken (mus.) 18-765d.
Gedanite 1-793c.
Gedaref, Sud. 26-9 (C-D3) ; 26-11c ; 9-35d.
Geddart, Scot *see* Jedburgh
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b ; 3-862b.
—, **ANDREW** 11-547d, 9-806a
—, **JAMES LORRAINE** 11-548a
—, Jenny 24-449c
—, Patrick 24-748a
—, **SIR WILLIAM DUGUID** 11-548a
Geddes, S Dak 25-506 (G1).
Geddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2)
Gedeh, mt, Java 15-284 (B2), 3-356a
Gedeon, A E 6-842a
Gedeon (Gaunt) 5-341b
Gedge, Ernest 9-271b, 27-501b
Gedgravuan group 21-847c.
Gedhil, Ind 9-430b
Gedmine, Belg 3-668 (E1).
Gédinne slates 8-125b
Gédinnien group 8-125b ; 8-127a, 8-134a.
Gedir, mt, Sud. 9-130b, 17-111a
Gediz Chai, riv, Turk As 2-766 (B4) battle Hermus,
Gedney, Lincs 9-116 (II. H4), church 16-716d
— Hill, Lincs 9-116 (II. G1).
Gedrite 1-838a.
Gedrosia, dist., Bal. : *see* Makran
Gedrosii 21-202c.
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11-548b ; 2-900a, 16-789d
GEE, THOMAS 11-549a
Gee Cross, Ches 28-943 (A3)
Geefs, Guillaume 24-511d
GEEL, Belg 11-549b
Geelbeck 5-210d
GEELONG, Vict 11-549b, 18-90 (map) ; 28-38 (D1) ; 2-900a
— West, Vict 11-549b.
Geelvink, bay, N G 19-487 (B1), 26-616d, 26-962a
—, dist, W Aus 2-960 (A5)
Geer, riv, Belg 3-668 (F2)
Geera, N S W 19-548 (D2)
Geerinadenberg, Holl 13-588 (II. 13) 19-497b
Geersbend, Ala 1-160 (B3).
Geesh, Aby 1-90b
Geeste, canal, Ger 28-526d
GEESTEMÜNDE, Ger 11-519c, 11-808 (B2)
Geest grounds 19-785a
Geestlande, dist., Ger 12-871a
Geestland, Belg 3-668 (E2)
—, Little, riv, Belg 3-668 (F2)
Geet's Wilhelm 20-508a.
Geez 24-629a, 4-730c, 1-731a, 1-885b, dictionaries 8-199c, Falasha sacred books 10-147b, inscriptions 9-846d, 10-147c, 10-147e
Gefell, Ger 11-808 (III. p11)
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c
Geffrard, Fabre 12-826d
Geffrei • *see* Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois
GEFFROY, MATHIEU Augustin 11-549d
Gefion (myth) 8-921c ; 26-684a.
GEFLE, Swed 11-550b, 26-190 (D1)
—, bay, Swed 26-190 (D1)
Gefleborg, co, Swed 19-800 (C-D3), 26-190 (D1), 26-192a
Gegen (Ying-tsung : Mongol ruler) 18-714c
GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b, 3-740a, 13-145a ; 14-252a
GEGENSCHEIN 11-550c ; 28-999a, 21-718c
Gegneaus (Paulician) 20-960a
Geh, Brs. 21-188 (C-D1).
Gehazi (bibl) 9-281a
Geheimer Rat 22-373c ; 2-917b
Geheimes Rats-Kollegium 22-478b
Gehenna 9-762a ; 13-187d.
Gehlots (dynasty) 23-807a.
Gehlsdorf, prov, Prus. 11-808 (III, p10)
Gehreke (physicist) 6-889c ; 6-890d
Gehren, Ger 11-808 (III o11).
Gehren heds (geol) 21-176d ; 21-177b
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 25-671d
Gei-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6-7).
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d ; 11-795d.
Geiersberg, mt., Ger. 25-644d, 7-932a.
GEIGE 11-551a.
Geigen-Clavicymbel (Geigenwerk) 13-959a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
—, Agnes, mt, Aus 11-551d.
—, Lazarus 11-551d.
—, Ludwig 11-551c
—, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d ; 3-692c
—, W. 20-632a
— (physicist) 22-801b
Geiger, Ala 1-160 (A3).
—, Cross, mt, Alps *see* Gross Geiger
Geigers Mills, Pa 21-106 (L5)
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 11-551d, 26-21c, 26-219a.
—, Reinhold 27-765b
Geijersholm, Swed 26-190 (D1)
Geijerstam, Gustaf af 26-220b
Geikia 9-269d
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552c ; 22-718c, 8-127b, volcanoes in Britain 22-674b.
—, **JAMES** 11-553a, 12-59a
—, **WALTER** 11-553b
Geikie, lake, Can 22-724 (B2)
—, mt, Can 1-962a
—, mt., Can 1-500 (A2)
—, mt, Tas : geology 26-1199
—, mts, W Aus 2-960 (D3), geology 28-519d.
—, riv, Can 24-225 (B1)
Geikielite 26-1017c, 14-127c
Geiklan, Turk *see* Dinos
Geilenkirchen, Prus 11-808 (I 17)
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b ; 11-787d
Geiline 6-420c, 14-769d
Geili, Sud 28-99 1b
Geilinn, lake, Can 5-160 (K4)
Geilinn, riv 19-2 nlc
Geimtz, Franz Eugen 11-553d
—, **HANS BRUNO** 11-553d
Geiranger, Nor 19-804 (B1)
—, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B1)
Geirfuglasker, isl, Ice. 11-463d
Geisa, Ger 11-808 (III. n11)
Geiser • *see* Geyser
GEISHA 11-553d
Geishu (Aki), prov., Jap. 15-204b
Geisler-spitzen, mt, Tirol • *see* Sass Rigai
GEISLINGEN, Ger 11-554a ; 11-808 (B-C4), 15-94c
Geisnar, Ger 27-238a
—, La 17-54 (a-b6)
Geissthuh, mt, Switz 26-212 (D2)
GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11-554a, 9-191d, 22-647a
Geisspfad Pass, Alps 1-711c
Geisterwald, mts, Hung 3-4 (I1)
Geistliche Stan- und Schlussreime see *Churbannsacher li andersmaa us*
GEITEL, HANS F. K. atmospheric radio-activity 2-866d, electric charge, leakage 6-865a, electroscope 9-240a, light 6-879c, rain-drops 2-864d
Geitham, Ger. 11-808 (III q10)
Geitonogamy 22-3a
Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b
Gekrouter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 11-789c, 11-782b ; 13-30a
GELA, Sic. 11-554b, 15-26 (E6), coins 19-879d, treasury at Olympia 12-694d, vases 12-475b
GELADA 11-554b, 22-331b
Gelae, tribe : *see* Gil
Gelaesian era *see* Yardegerd, era of
Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal Penin 17-473 (C4-D5)
Gelas, mt, Alps 1-741d
Gelasian Decree 2-776d ; 2-787c, 23-820d
— Sacramentary 16-798a
Gelasius 8-241d
— major • *see* Papuan tubo-nosed bat
Gelasius (archbp of Armagh) 14-787d ; 14-771b
GELASIUS I. (pope) 11-554c, canon ratified 3-878a ; dispensation 8-317d, hymns 14-185a ; Lupercalia 17-126d, ordination season 9-307b ; proscribed books 14-174a.
— II. (pope) 11-554c
GELATI, monastery, Cauc. 11-554d, 23-874 (II. C2).
Gelatik *see* Java sparrow.
GELATIN 11-554d ; 1-515c, 10-310a ; blasting, *see* Blasting gelatin ; digestion 13-923b, formalin 10-667d, gum arabic 12-715c ; solution of 11-170a, thermo-luminescence 21-477c
— emulsion process 21-491a.
Gelatinoid 8-215b
Gelatinous (fusion) • *see* Colloid
Gelati, Pa 21-106 (L2)
Gelder, Aart de *see* De Gelder, Aart
GELDERLAND, duch) 11-555b ; 13-588 (C2), Charles the Bold's purchase 5-933b, dialect 11-779c, 11-780a ; *see also* Spanish Gelderland.
GELDERN, Ger 11-558a, 11-808 (A 5)
Gelders *see* Gelderland
— Yael, riv, Holl • *see* Yael, riv
Gelderston, Norf 9-424 (IV. L2)
Geld Inquest : *see* Exon Domesday
Geldrop, Holl 13-588 (C 4)
Gele, A Van *see* Van Gele, A
Geld, mt, Alps 1-741d
Gelechiidae 16-472b.
Gelcih, Aby 25-379 (D5)
Gelée, Claude : *see* Claude of Lorraine
Gelern, Godefroid von 28-924c
Geleen, Holl 13-588 (C4)
Gelei, mt, Ger E Af 11-771 (D1)
Gel, El, Somalnd 25-379 (G2)
Gelenjik, Russ 23-874 (II. A1).
Gelesntes, tribe, Attica 2-841d
Gelfert, Adelheid 27-765d
Gelibolu, Turk *see* Gallipoli
Gelidiaceae 1-592d.
Gelignite 6-784b
Gellhaus, prov 19-2 nlb
Gelmer (Vandal) 27-885a
Gélin, E 26-127c
Gelinden, Belg 3-668 (F2), 20-522b, geology 8-964c
Gelnse, riv, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Gell, Sir John 12-405b
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 11-558a, 8-207d
Gellatly, Alexander 22-291d
Gellehuus, Den 23-852b
Gellerstedt, A T 26-219c
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11-558b, 11-790d, 14-190b
GELLERT (legend) 11-558c
Gellibrand, Henry 19-289a, 17-454d
Gellibrand, riv, Vict. 28-38 (B4)
—, lighthsip, Vict 18-90 (map)
Gellinger, Wales. *see* Gellygaer
Gellina 11-52 la.
GELLIUS 11-558d ; 16-257d, 19-736d, dilemma 8-271a
— Cn 23-659a
GELLIVARA, Swed 11-559a, 19-800 (E2) ; 17-120c
— Dundret, mt, Swed 11-559a
Gelly, lake, Scot 16-840c, 19-429d
Gellygaer, Wales 4-584 (B6), 4-585b
Gellywatte *see* Jolywat
Gelmires, Diego 22-110a ; 19-406d.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger 11-559a, 11-808 (B3) ; 2-406c
GELO (of Syracuse) 11-559b, 26-297a, 25-25d, coins 19-879a, Delphian dedication 14-629a, Thron of Agrigentum 12-447b, victor at Olympian games 11-444c
Gelo, riv Aby 1-43 (map),
Gelo-Sindj (C6), 25-300a
Gelocus (zool) 2-698a
Gelon *see* Gelo
Gelonus, Scythia 24-528c
Gelosia (Spanish queen) 25-543c
Gelosi (ballet) 20-684b
Gelotiana, Domus, Rome 23-1186, 12-318c
Geloucr : *see* Gillyflower
Gelsemine 11-559c
Gelsemininе 11-559c
GELSEMIUM 11-559b
— nitidum • *see* Carolina jasmine
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger 11-560a, 11-808 (I 16)
Gelterkinden, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Gelting, Ger 8-24 (B4)
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (B4)

Gelu, Victor 22-509b.
Geluka (Seluka), S.At. 25-466 (F1).
Gely (porcelain painter) 5-758a
Gem, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida 24-278 (B9).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (C3).
GEM 11-580a; watch bearings 28-306a. *See also* Lapidary and Gem cutting
— def 11-582a; Assyrian 12-804d; Etruscan 9-858d; Roman 23-484b, seals, ancient 24-539b, 6-573d
—, ARTIFICIAL 11-569d.
Gema, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Gemah, bay, Java 15-284 (D3)
Gemaiza, Sud 9-126d
Gemara 13-171b, 28-380b
Gematria 19-867a, 3-408d
GEMBLOUX, Belg 11-572c, 3-668 (E2), battle (1578) 19-420b, Waterloo campaign 28-378d
Gembrook, Vict 28-38 (E1)
Gemel (hebel) 13-319c
Gemellorum, Stellae (const) *see* Gemini (const)
Gemellus muscles 19-57b.
Gemel ring 23-435a
Gemen, Ger 13-588 (D3)
Gemenchehh, state, Mal Penin. 17-484a.
Gemert, Holl 13-588 (C3)
GEMINI (astron) 11-572d, 7-12 (map), 4-873d 25-786b
—(Zodiac) 11-572d, 2-798b, 28-993b
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a, 10-317d, 11-596d, 12-525a
Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b
Gemlik, Asia M *see* Clus.
—, gulf, Asia M *see* Mudania, gulf
Gemma augustea 23-484d, 11-567b
Gemmae (bot) 4-703a, 4-706c, 23-121b
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer 5-106a, 11-621b, 19-285d.
Gemmaria 14-1d, 14-111b.
Gemmellaro, mts, It 28-187d
Gemmenalphorn, mt, Alps 1-711b
GEMMI, pass, Switz 11-573b, 26-212 (D4)
Gemmingen O von 11-792c
Gemmule (biol) 13-375a
—(bot,) *see* Plumule
Gemmyo (Jap empress) 15-168a; 15-257d
Gemozac, Fr 10-778 (D5).
Gem sand 24-136b
Gemshidskopf, mt, Alps 1-745d
Gemsbock 2-90b
Gemse *see* Chamois.
Gem stone 11-560a
Gemund, Ptus 11-808 (L 17).
—, lake geology 9-133c
Gemunden, Bav 11-808 (B3)
Gemuth (Gomuth, Gomuto) 5-598a.
Gena 11-510d, 27-983a
—Genair Patrace" (hymn) 20-914e
Genala, Francesco 15-71b.
Genal suture 27-283b
Genappe, Belg 3-668 (D2).
Genapping 10-382b
Genarp, Swed 26-190 (B1).
Genas, fort, Fr 17-175d
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-656c
Genava, Switz *see* Geneva.
Genave, Sp 25-530 (D3).
Gencay, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Genck, Belg 3-668 (G2)
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-598b, 10-792c
Gender 21-434d, 12-329a; Chinese 6-191d, Egyptian 9-59d
Gene, General 1-93c; 15-74b
Gene, Fr W Af. 11-204 (C5)
Genealogia Deorum, De (Boccaccio) 14-902b, 4-105b
GENEALOGY 11-573c; 6-301b, biblical 11-573c, Greek and Roman 11-575a, Irish 5-631b; of Jesus Christ (*St Matthew*) 15-355d, (*St Luke*) 15-356c, modern 11-575c
Genealts 28-81b
Genée, Adeline 3-270b.
Genegantslet Creek, riv., N.Y 19-596 (E3)
Genecorhynchus 12-557c (fig).
Genell, Asia M 21-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUONAventura 11-577c.
—, Janus 11-577c.
—, Joseph 11-577c.
Genemuiden, Holl. 13-588 (D2), 13-592d
Genen, riv, Turk.As.: *see* Acsepus.
Genera: *see* Genus.
GENERAL (dict) 11-577d.
—(military) 11-578a, 20-17a; 2-606a
—(Jesuits) 15-339b.
General Acha, Arg.: *see* Acha
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717c
" General Armstrong" (law case) 2-329b
General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-283d, 8-863c, 15-880d, annual meeting 8-941b, Edinburgh (1596) 24-145c, election of ministers 27-609a, Glasgow (1690) 24-449d, licensing of plays 26-719b, prayer-book (1564) 14-191d, United States 22-290b
— Assembly's College, Belfast 14-751c
— Associate Synod *see* Antiburgher synod
— at sea 11-578a, 7-898b
— average *see* Average, general
— Baptists *see* Baptists.
— Baptist Missionary Society 18-587b
— Defence, Committee of (France, 1792) *see* Public Safety, Committee of
General Grant National park, Cal 8-8 (I)
General's palace, Granada 1-638c 19-18a
Generalife, lex *see under* Rhodes
Generalissimo 2-607b
Generalite (administrative dist) 10-915b
General Land *see* Brabant
Generalization (psychol) 22-592b
Generalized co-ordinates (math) 17-990b, 16-77c
— probability curve (math) *see* Probability curve, generalized
General Medical Council 18-23a 14-511a
General Metaphysics (John Blekaby) 18-253b
" General Monk" (ship) 16-522b
General paralysis of the insane 14-607d, 2-195c, 19-431 (ill fig 2)
General Paz, lake, Arg and Chil 2-162 (B5), 1-961c
— Pinto, Arg 2-162 (D3)
— Post Office, Lond 16-918 (F2) 16-915b, parcels department 10-393c
General precession (longitude) 8-690b
— rotator (law) 23-201d
General Roca, Arg 23-360c
General Security Committee of (France, 1792) 11-162d, 11-165c 10-855d, 7-46c.
— service wagon 26-116a.
General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-240c
General Staff (military), *see* Staff, military
General Staff, Duties of (Bronsart von Schellendorff) 4-637d
General Steam Navigation Co 25-850a.
— warrants (law) 7-69a, 5-100c
" General Washington" (ship) 18-522b
Genera Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d, 3-747b; 2-13d
Generating spiral (bot): *see* Generatic spiral
Generatio aequivoca (biol.) *see* Abiogenesis
GENERATION 11-578b.
Generations, alternation of (biol) 3-952c, 23-124a, Bryophyta 4-701a, Hydrozoa 8-641c, Pteridophyta 22-605c, 22-613c
Generator (elec) 22-234d
Généraux des finances 10-913c, 10-915b, 14-687a.
Generic names (psychol) 22-574d, 22-591b
Generosity, Order of (Prussia) *see* Mérit, Ordre of (Prussia)
Generoso, mt, Alps 26-242 (C5), 17-115b
Génes, It *see* Genoa.
Genesee, Ida 14-276 (A2).
—, Pa 21-106 (G2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-742a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-436c.
" Genesee Chief" *v.* Fitz Hugh 1-208a.
Genesee Co., Mich. 18-374 (G7).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Depot, Wis 28-740 (E6).
Genesee group 8-126d, 11-670d
— shales 8-127a, 27-626c.
— viaduct 4-535c
Geneseo, Ill 14-404 (B2).
—, Kan 15-651 (D2).
—, N Dak 19-780 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
GENESIS (Bible) 11-578b, 3-851b, 10-7d, chapter xiv 1-71c, deluge account 7-927a, Rabbinotic analysis 3-852b, illustrated Mss 14-41b, 20-561c, *Jubilees, Book of* 15-351b, Midrashic homilies 18-42b, thyme version of Vienna 12-38b Samaritan commentaries 24-111a; theology 20-610d
Genesis (Caedmon) 13-221b, 4-455a
Genesis and Exodus, Story of 9-593b
Genesis, The Little " *see Jubilees, Book of*
Genesius, Josephus 12-521a
Genet (c), Pieter Augustus de 19-
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 15-903d, 27-689d
—, Eleazar (Carpentius) 19-
GENET (zool) 11-580c, 5-609a, fur 11-449b, 11-550a
Genetic selection 27-912c
— spiral (bot) 15-127c.
Geneth (Jap) 2-107a
Geneva, Robert of, Cardinal *see* Clement VII (antipope)
Geneva, Ala 1-460 (D4).
—, Col 5-8 (C 3)
—, Fla 10-540 (E3)
—, Ga 11-752d (B3)
—, Ida 14-72 (D2).
—, Ill 14-404 (D2), 14-408b
—, Ind 14-422 (H4)
—, Minn 18-550 (D7).
—, Nebr 19-424 (C4)
GENEVA, N.Y 11-580d, 19-596 (C1-D1), observatory 8-*see* South Geneva
—, Pa 20-26 (D1)
—, Pa 21-106 (B2).
GENEVA, Switz 11-583b; 26-212 (A4), Calvin 5-73b, 10-766c, 11-134d, observatory 19-958a; university 11-590c, 27-769c, —, Castellio at 11-587a, 26-212 (A4)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (D7)
GENEVA (Lémun), lake, Switz 11-583b; 26-212 (A4); 15-26 (A1), 19-910d, geological origin 16-86b, lake dwellings 16-92b, waves 4-107c
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6), 16-918a
Geneva Bible 3-901a.
— catechism 22-286a.
Geneva Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4)
Geneva College, Pa 3-901a
— Convention (1906) *see* Geneva, Convention of
— CONVENTION 11-592a; 28-415a, 21-17a, ambulances 1-801c
— Order of *see* Common Order, Book of
— psalter 6-269c
— Stop (for watches) 28-364a
GENEVIÈVE (Geneviefa), St 11-592d, 6-568a
- OF BRABANT 11-591a.
Genevieve (Joinville), Joan de 19-898b
Genevois, (Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-370a
—, Peter, count of 6-185a
—, (Philippe of Savoy, count of: *see* Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of
Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-589c
Geneva, mt, Alps 15-4 (A2), variolithic rock 27-921c For Mont Genèvre Pass, *see* that title
Genf, city and canton, Switz: *see* Geneva
Geng, tribe 1-229d.
Genga, Bartolomeo 11-594d
—, Girolamo 1-95c.
GIROLAMO 11-594c.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus 11-788c
Gengenbach, Ger.: battle (1678) 8-753a
Gengenbeek, S Russ. 23-874 (I F3)
Gémcourt, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Geniculate 10-566b.
— ganglion 19-396a.
Genie (spirit) *see* Genius.
Génie, Corps de 9-407c
Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) 5-961b, 11-145a; 20-741c.
Genil (Singilis, Shenil), riv., Sp 25-530 (C4), 12-334d.
Geniohyas 26-237c
Genipa americana *see* Jagua
Genisdal, N Af 25-108 (C8).
Genista, cave, Gib 11-939a.
GENISTA (bot) 11-594d, 16-881a, pollination 16-383b
— anglica, *see* Needle-furze
Genista tinctoria, *see* Dyer's green-weed
Genitalia 21-781d, 17-126d
Genital corpuscle 27-914d.
— eminence 23-141b.
— glands 23-143c
— organs: *see* Reproductive system
— ridge 23-143b
Genoli glimi (myth) 14-760a
Genito-rural nerve 19-899d, 23-1246c, 5-588 (C3)
Genius 11-595c; Lombroso's theory 16-9 48d
— (Antipopol) 16-9b, 8-7b, 11-595b, serpent worship 24-679b.
GENIUS (Roman rel) 11-591d, 23-478c fall Augustus 23-5c8c, Lares 16-215d, Penates 21-86a.
— Urbis Romae, &c., *see* Genius
Genius Universal Emancipation 11-477d
Genii Monogatari (Murayaki no Shikibu) 15-169b.
Genkaidenda, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-610).
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of *see* Sillery
GENLIS, S. F. DU CREST DE Saint-Aubin, comtesse de 11-595d, 11-113c
Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
Genlisea 11-601d.
Genna, Egy. 9-10 (B2), 15-772a
GENNA (antitropal) 11-596b
GENNADIUS II, 11-596d, on Aristotle 12-524d, canonical letters 5-194b
— (Burnunnan patriarch) 23-810c
Gennaux: *see* Desert falcon.
Gennetkens, tribe 20-901b
Gennigaville, mts, Sard 15-1 (B5)
Gennuri, Benedetto 3-387c
Gennaro, San *see* Limnarius, St
Gennaro, mt, It. 15-1 (D1), 15-d *see also* Lucrotilis, Mons
Gennep, Holl 13-588 (C1)
Gennes, M de, power loom 28-119a, 7-286c.
Gennes, Fr. 10-778 (D1), 17-112b
Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal: *see* Galilee, Sea of
—, plain, Pal *see* Ghuwer
Gennevilliers, Fr. 10-778 (B5), 24-387c
Genni, W Af: *see* Jenné.
Genoa, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo 8-222 (G2).
—, Fla 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill 14-404 (D1)
GENOA (Genova, Génes), It 11-597a, 15-1 (B2); 15-26 (B2), 23-618 (C 2), flank of St Gotardo 14-638b, Ribbiola d'Imperia 16-471d, Castelnuovo 17-177d, cathedral 11-597c, 2-309a, coinage 19-900c, cotton manufacture 7-299b; harbour 12-97a (plan); lighthouse 16-622d; municipal history museum 19-67c; palaces 2-112d; St Maria di Carignano 2-111a; university 27-708c, velvet manufacture 27-980a.
— *History* 11-599b, 15-38 (map); Andrea Doria 8-425a; Austrian Succession war 15-14b, 3-13a, Chioggia war 6-255d, crusades 7-530b, French dominion (1796) 6-11a, Moslem capture 10-209c, Napoleonic period 15-4c foll, 11-199b; Pisan wars 21-611b, 19-99a, 24-217a, 25-pa-power 24-552a; strike (1904) 15-81a foll.; Venice 27-1005d, 15-39a, 22-9a; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d foll.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nev 6-8 (D2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O 20-26 (D1).
Genoa, Wis 28-740 (B6).
—, W Va. 28-580 (A3).
—, gulf, It. 18-4 (B2-3); 4-176d
—, riv, Vict and N.S.W. 28-38 (E2); geology 19-538d
— Junction, Wis 28-740 (B6)
Genova, Lucchetto di *see* Cambiasi, Luca
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 11-600b
Genovева (schumann) 24-384d.
Genoveva of Brabant: *see* Geneviève of Brabant.
Genre painting 20-176b
Genro, (Jap. hist.) 15-203a, 15-270a.
Gensac-la-Pallue, Fr 5-858a.
Gensan, Kor.: *see* Won-san.
Gensemic (Vandal king) *see* Gaiseric
Gensfleisch, Henne: *see* Gutenberg, Johann
GENSONNE, ARMAND 11-600d, 12-56c
Gensul (dict) 15-211a.
Gensuifu (dict) 15-211b.
Gentil, Emil 13-588 (C3)
Gentoel (dict) 11-604a.
Gento Hermosa, isl, Pac.O. 20-140 (146).
Gentoi, mts., China. *see* Kentei.
Gentoux, cape, Java 15-284 (D2)
—, isl, Java 15-284 (F2)
Gentes 23-527a; 23-555c
— minores 23-618d
Gen Thal, val, Switz. 26-242 (E1)
Gentium, Ger 11-808 (C-D2).
Gentilius *see* Gentius
Gentibod, Switz 26-242 (A4); 11-587c
GENTIAN 11-601a, 11-602a; alpine species 1-755a, cultivated species 13-770a
Gentiana asa-amara, *see* Felwort
— bulgarica 4-771c
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d, 11-14 11-15
Gentiana lutea 27-1016a
— pneumonanthe *see* Calathian violet
— purpurea 8-915b.
Gentianella 11-601b, 13-770a; 10-557a
Gentianic acid 11-601c.
Gentianin 11-601c
Gentianose 11-601c
Gentian violet (dye) 18-407c.
Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de (Olaus Magnus) 20-63c
Gentili, Emilio 1-152d; 11-101d.
— Louis 18-855c
GENTILE 11-602c; 21-287b; St Paul's preaching 20-94 ic.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-602c
Gentilius, count of, Jerusalem 26-608a
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602d
— GENTILE DE' 11-602d
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a
Gentilicius (Etrus law) 23-527c
Gentilly, Fr 10-778 (C6); council (767) 10-809b
Gentlopicrin 11-601c
Gentioux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, plateau, Fr. 24-431b.
Gentisein 28-881d
Gentisin *see* Gentianic acid
Gentius (king, Illyria) 14-726c, 23-612d.
GENTLE (dict) 11-604a
— falcon *see* Goshawk.
— lemur 24-117a, 22-334d
GENTLEMAN 11-604a; 15-855c, 22-270c
Gentleman's Journal (1691-4) 21-752d
Gentleman's Magazine (London) 21-152d, 17-301a; Cave's editorship 5-573b; Johnson 15-463b, parliamentary reports 24-106d
Gentleman's Magazine (Philadelphia) 4-866d
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: *see* Black Rod
Gentleme n-at-Arms 12-657a; 28-918a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber 22-272d
— of the Seminary (Montreal) *see* Sulpicians.
— Pensioners *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms
— Spectators, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms
Gentlshaw, Staffs. 25-758 (B1)
Gentle Shepherd (Allan Ramsay) 22-878c; 20-898a; 8-530a; 4-858a
Gentlewoman, The 19-563c.

Gentoo, tribe *see* Telugu
Gentry *v* Singleton **25-955b**, Gentry, Ark **2-552** (A1)
—, Mo **18-608** (B1)
—Co, Mo **18-608** (B1)
Gentry (social class) *see* Gentleman
Gentrys Mill, Ky **15-710** (C3).
Gentryville, Ind **14-422** (C8)
—, Mo **18-608** (B1)
Gentschel, pass, Alps **1-746a**
Gentung, riv, Java **15-285b**
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a, on Ferdinand IV (of Naples) **10-265b**, on representation by estates **5-**137d, on Vienna treaties (of 1815) **9-945a**
Genua, It *see* Genoa
Genuclius (consul) **23-45a.**
Genuzzus (dict) **2-170a**
Genulius (hp) **4-918b**
Genus (biology) **14-26c**, Greek music **19-7**3c, logic **22-**276b, **1-189d**, mathematics **19-8**3d, **19-857a**
Genusos, riv, Turk *see* Shi'umlu, riv, Turk
Genu valgum *see* Knock-knee
— varum *see* Bow-leg
Genyeki (dict) **15-210d**
Genyophrynidae **3-523d**
Genyornis **3-977a**, skull **3-**974a
Genzano, It **15-4** (F2); **2-**490c
Geobiastes **3-976a**
GEOCENTRIC (diet) **11-607d**
— altitude **1-764b**
— latitude **16-262b**
— parallax **20-760a**
Geoceryx Californianus *see* Road runner
Geocolaptes olivaceus **28-803b**
Geode **1-460b**
GEODESY 11-607d, **17-371a**, Eratosthenes **9-714b**; Legendre **16-476a**, Struve **25-**1044d *See also* Earth, figure of the
Geodetic (Geodesic) **26-120b**, **26-121d**, **11-612c**
— circles **26-122b**
Geodia **25-725b**
— peramnata **25-721d**
Geodiidae **25-729c**, **25-725b**, **25-721b**
Geoemyda **23-149d**
Geofroy (Villehardouin, of Achaea) **12-164b**, **20-931a**
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) **11-615d**, **19-749d**, **28-**659b, Theobald of Blois **2-**58b
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) **11-610a**
— (**THE BAKER**) **11-617c**
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) **11-**616b, **9-484b**, Richmond earldom **23-406b**
— (of Coutances) **28-660c**
— de Mandeville *see* Mandeville, Geoffrey de
— (**DE MONTBRAY**) **11-616c**
— (**OF MONTBRAY**) **11-616d**; **5-612b**, **27-184d** on Guenevere **12-660c**, Merlin story **18-170d**, St Helena **13-219d**; St Ursula legend **27-801b**, Stonehenge **25-**961a
— (**OF PARIS**) **11-617c**
— (of Vigeois) **22-197b**
— (of Waterford) **2-13c**
GEOFFREY (archbp. of York) **11-616c**, **13-958d**
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERèse Rodet 11-617d, **25-**776e
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph **11-**615b
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS 11-**615a, **4-401c**
—, Etienne Louis **6-669c**.
—, Jean Marie Michel **16-5b**
—, **JULIEN LOUIS 11-618b**, **11-142b**
— N **4-9c**
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-618c; **18-864c**, ornithology **20-114d**; phrenology **21-**1054d; teratology **18-**714d
— **SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE 11-619c**; on acclimatization **1-117c**; teratology **18-**714d
Geoffroya superba **11-257c**
Geoffroy's spider monkey **22-**142b (fig.)
Geogale aurita **14-643b**
Geogalinae **14-619b**
Geognosy **11-639a**, **11-653c**
Geographie, bay, W Aus **2-960** (A6).
Geographical cycle **11-634b**
Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) **28-1003b**
Geographical Society, Isl, Green **12-543** (G3), **12-545a**
— Society, National (U S) **1-**109c
— Society, Royal **25-319b**; **19-42b**, **1-333b**, **16-915b**
— surveying *see* Surveying, geographical
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d, cartography **17-629b** foll, societies **25-319b**, military **26-151c**
GEOID 11-638a, **8-809c**
Geok, riv, Cauc **23-874** (II E-F1).
— chal, Cauc **23-874** (II E-F1), **3-200c**
GEOK-TEPE, Russ **11-638a**, **27-420** (B4), **27-171a**, **27-**169d
Geological Congress, International *see* International Geological Congress
— horizon *see* Zone
— Museum *see* Geology, Museum of Practical
— record **11-638d**
— Society of Austria **1-100c**
— Society of Germany **3-849c**
— Society of London **11-643d**, **25-**413d, **11-648b**, premises **16-918c**
— of Manchester **3-949b**
— Society of South Africa **2-**845d
— surveys Australia **19-66d**, Canada **16-867b**, India **19-**66d, Norway **15-834d**, United Kingdom **7-940c**, **8-579d**, United States **13-**109c, **5-707d**, Victoria **17-**206d
GEOLOGY 11-638a, **24-400c**, economical **11-639a**, **11-648a**, dynamical **11-650c**, evolution **10-13c**, geological societies (list) **25-**331d, maps **12-673b**, **16-780a**, **25-270c**, palaeontological **11-665c**, **11-646d**, physiographical **11-639d**, **11-617d**, stratigraphical **11-668a**, **11-615b**, structural **11-639b**, **11-666d**
—, Museum of Practical **7-**940d, **19-66b**
Geomalacus **11-526b**
Geometric age **12-475a**, **5-**716c, Boeotia **4-115b**, Crete **7-425c**
— ware **17-947c**, **1-612c**
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-617a, **14-543d**
— method (philosophy) **13-**610b, Spinoza **5-421c**
— period (arch) **2-101d**, **2-**103b
— progression **1-603c**
— radius **17-790c**
— stair **25-761c**
Geometridae **16-169b**, **16-**171d, **8-807d** larva, *see* Looper caterpillar
GEOMETRY 11-675a, **24-**798c; **17-880d** Descartes **8-81a**, Egyptian **9-17b**, equations **9-710b**, medieval education **8-955b**, Monge **18-709d**, Pythagoras **22-**700b, restricted substitutions **1-640b**, Thales **26-**720d
—, analytical **11-711b**
Geomori (Georgi, Agroeci) **8-**41b, **9-891d**; **26-818a**
Geomorphology **11-640b**
Geomyidae, *see* Pocket gopher
Geomys bursarius **23-440c**
Geomys **21-872d**
— bursarius ' *see* Pocket gopher
— mexicanus **5-676a.**
Geonim *see* Gaon
Geonoma **20-610d**
Geopelia striata *see* Zebra dove
Geophagus of East Indies **4-**
— tranquilla *see* Zebra dove of Australia
Geophagy **4-201d**
Geophilidae **5-672d**, **28-739d**
Geophilomorpha **5-672b**, **5-**670c
Geophilus **5-670c**; **5-672b**; **5-**18c (fig.)
Geophis **23-175b**
Geoplana **21-712d**
Geoponica **11-716b**, Rasma **3-**198b; on fishing **2-22c**
GEOPONICI 11-736a
Geopsittacus **15-647a**
Geordie safety-lamp **23-998b**
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus **7-722d**
GEORGE, St **11-736c**, Arcuil **2-118b**; bells of **13-727c**, histories of **2-34b**, **13-437b**, Mons Kermesse procession **15-757a**, order of Garter **15-**857b; Perseus traditions **21-**187b
George (of Antioch) **25-33d**, **23-154a**, **20-599d**
— (bp of the Arabs) **26-316b**; **2-**165d
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durloch) **26-855a**
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad) *see* Podebrad
— (of Brandenburg) **4-421b**, **11-858b**
— (of Clarence) **6-428b**; **9-**519b
— (prince of Denmark) **2-65a**, **13-719d**
George, riv, Cauc **23-874** (II E-F1).
— chal, Cauc **23-874** (II E-F1), **3-200c**
GEOK-TEPE, Russ **11-638a**, **27-420** (B4), **27-171a**, **27-**169d
Geological Congress, International *see* International Geological Congress
— horizon *see* Zone
— Museum *see* Geology, Museum of Practical
— record **11-638d**
— Society of Austria **1-100c**
— Society of Germany **3-849c**
— Society of London **11-643d**, **25-**413d, **11-648b**, premises **16-918c**
— of Manchester **3-949b**
— Society of South Africa **2-**845d
— surveys Australia **19-66d**, Canada **16-867b**, India **19-**66d, Norway **15-834d**, United Kingdom **7-940c**, **8-579d**, United States **13-**109c, **5-707d**, Victoria **17-**206d
GEOLOGY 11-638a, **24-400c**, economical **11-639a**, **11-648a**, dynamical **11-650c**, evolution **10-13c**, geological societies (list) **25-**331d, maps **12-673b**, **16-780a**, **25-270c**, palaeontological **11-665c**, **11-646d**, physiographical **11-639d**, **11-617d**, stratigraphical **11-668a**, **11-615b**, structural **11-639b**, **11-666d**
—, Museum of Practical **7-**940d, **19-66b**
Geomalacus **11-526b**
Geometric age **12-475a**, **5-**716c, Boeotia **4-115b**, Crete **7-425c**
— ware **17-947c**, **1-612c**
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-617a, **14-543d**
— method (philosophy) **13-**610b, Spinoza **5-421c**
— period (arch) **2-101d**, **2-**103b
— progression **1-603c**
— radius **17-790c**
— stair **25-761c**
Geometridae **16-169b**, **16-**171d, **8-807d** larva, *see* Looper caterpillar
GEOMETRY 11-675a, **24-**798c; **17-880d** Descartes **8-81a**, Egyptian **9-17b**, equations **9-710b**, medieval education **8-955b**, Monge **18-709d**, Pythagoras **22-**700b, restricted substitutions **1-640b**, Thales **26-**720d
—, analytical **11-711b**
Geomori (Georgi, Agroeci) **8-**41b, **9-891d**; **26-818a**
Geomorphology **11-640b**
Geomyidae, *see* Pocket gopher
Geomys bursarius **23-440c**
Geomys **21-872d**
— bursarius ' *see* Pocket gopher
— mexicanus **5-676a.**
Geonim *see* Gaon
Geonoma **20-610d**
Geopelia striata *see* Zebra dove
Geophagus of East Indies **4-**
— tranquilla *see* Zebra dove of Australia
Geophagy **4-201d**
Geophilidae **5-672d**, **28-739d**
Geophilomorpha **5-672b**, **5-**670c
Geophilus **5-670c**; **5-672b**; **5-**18c (fig.)
Geophis **23-175b**
Geoplana **21-712d**
Geoponica **11-716b**, Rasma **3-**198b; on fishing **2-22c**
GEOPONICI 11-736a
Geopsittacus **15-647a**
Geordie safety-lamp **23-998b**
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus **7-722d**
GEORGE, St **11-736c**, Arcuil **2-118b**; bells of **13-727c**, histories of **2-34b**, **13-437b**, Mons Kermesse procession **15-757a**, order of Garter **15-**857b; Perseus traditions **21-**187b
George (of Antioch) **25-33d**, **23-154a**, **20-599d**
— (bp of the Arabs) **26-316b**; **2-**165d
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durloch) **26-855a**
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad) *see* Podebrad
— (of Brandenburg) **4-421b**, **11-858b**
— (of Clarence) **6-428b**; **9-**519b
— (prince of Denmark) **2-65a**, **13-719d**
George I (of England) **11-**747e, **9-514d**, War of Spanish Succession **28-655b**, Hanover **12-924c**
— II (of England) **11-738d**, **9-545c**, **3-41c**
— III. (of England) **11-740a**, **9-547a**, farming **1-49b**, Gillray's satires **12-24b**, library **4-224a**, Stuarts pensioned **13-295d**, **1-489b**, Wolcot's satires **28-769d**, Young's *Annals* **28-938c**
— IV (of England) **11-713c**, **9-555b**, **9-556c**, Brunswick **4-689d**, Holy Alliance **13-**624b, Stuart crown jewels **13-295d**
— V (of England) **11-745a**, **9-**558a
— I (of Georgia) **11-759c**
— XIII (of Georgia) **11-759d**, **21-**238d
— I (of Greece) *see* George I (of Greek Hellenes)
— (of Greece, prince) **11-746d**, **7-420b**, **12-138c**, **7-429a**
— V (of Hanover) **11-746a**, **18-964a**
— I (king of the Hellenes) **11-**746e, **12-466d**, **12-142a**
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) **25-**
— II (of Hellenes) **11-746e**
GEORGE (of Laodicea) **11-**747a, **9-956a**
GEORGE (Pisida) **11-748b**, Mani Penin **17-473** (A-B4), **21-834c**
—, Mass **17-852** (F1).
—, Md **17-828** (H2)
—, Me **17-1124** (C5)
—, Minn **18-550** (A3)
George Town, Bal Is *see* Vila Carlos
George Town, O **20-26** (C7)
—, Pa **21-106** (B1)
—, Queens **2-960** (G1)
GEORGETOWN, S C 11-750d, **23-506** (F2)
—, Tas **26-138** (B1), **3-571a**
—, Tenn **26-620** (F-G2)
GEORGETOWN, Tex 11-751a, **26-620** (K5)
—, Utah **27-814** (B5)
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
—, W I (Grand Cayman) **28-**514, **7-140b**
—, W I (St Vincent) **28-544** (F2)
—, lake, Mont **14-276** (C2)
—, quay, Cape, Madras **17-291c**
— Co, S C **25-500** (E1)
Georgevich, Vladar **24-604c**
Georgeville, Can **19-490** (C1)
—, Pa **21-106** (B1)
George Washington University **28-1**
— Watson college **8-941d**
" George Gyss " (Holbein) **20-**475d
George (traveller) **26-919b**, **25-**
—, Carlo Tommaso **10-583b.**
George tribe **24-526b**
George's Isle (Iona) *see* Geomori
Georgia, Ind **14-422** (D7)
— Vt **19-490** (A2)
GEORGIA, kingdom, Cauc **11-**758d, **23-874** (II C-D2), Alp Arslan **1-722c**, Bagratid dynasty **2-566a**, Church **2-**570a, **20-136d**, Imereti **a 14-**
GEORGIA, state, U S **11-751b**, **11-752** (map), agriculture **1-**420a, cotton (1906) **7-264d**, **7-294a**, **7-295d**, fauna **27-**
— Ind **14-422** (D8)
Geraid de Barri, *see* Giraldus Cambrensis
Geraldi (artist) **13-331a**
Geraldine, N Z **19-624** (C6)
—, W Aus **2-960** (A5)
Geraldine League (1517) **20-7a**
GERALDTON, W Aus 11-761c; **2-960** (A5)
Geralinura **2-305c**
GERANDO, MARIE JOSEPH de 11-816d
Geranella, mt, Gr **12-440** (E2-3); **12-426c**
Gerani **20-512a**
GERANIACEAE 11-762b.
Geranial **26-652b**
Geranic acid **26-652a**
Geranine **8-747b**
Geranol **26-652a**; **20-59b**
Geranium, Neb **19-324** (E3)
Georgia, strait, Can. **4-600** (D3), **27-883d.**
Georgia (bot) **4-706c**; **4-707b** " Georgia " (U S battleship) **24-901a**
Georgia cotton **7-257d.**
— marble **11-752a**
GEORGIAN, bay, Can **11-**761a, **20-111** (D2), **13-959b**, fisheries **12-401b**; formation **27-624d**, geology **5-145a**, navigation **12-400a**
Georgian, The *see* Uranus.
Georgiana, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Georgian group (series) (geol) **11-670d**, **5-87d**
— military road, Cauc **5-552c**
Georgia pitch-pine **21-624b**, **27-624c**, **5-**, planking cpse **11-**
10-659a
— Platform **11-756d**
Georgiaville, R I **23-249** (B1)
Georgics (Virgil) **28-113c**, **16-**262d, Italian imitations **14-903d**
Georgievsk, Cauc **23-874** (II C1)
—, Russ As **25-10** (E2)
Georgiewsky (physicist) **17-**
Georgii, Karl Augustus **16-**728a
Georgina, riv, Queens **2-960** (G1), **2-**2b
Georgios Monachos *see* George (the Monk)
— Pisides *see* George (Pisida)
— Scholarios *see* Gennadius II
— Synkellos, *see* George (the Synkellus)
Georgiu Sisha **7-429a**
Georgium Sidus *see* Uranus
Georgius Florentius ' *see* Gregory, St, of Tours
Georgsdorf, Ger **7-588** (E2)
Georgsstollen, drain, Harz Mts **13-48c**
GEORGSWALDE, Aus. 11-761d, **3-1**
Geotchius **22-443d**
Geosaurus **15-570b**
Geosciolidae **5-797c**, **5-796a**, **5-796d**
Geositta cunicularia : *see* Minera
Geosote **22-693b**
Geosynclinal **10-598b**
Geotectonics **11-639b**, **11-**661d
Geotenthis **5-702a**, **15-570b**
Geothlypis velata **28-317d**
Geotria **7-687a**
Geotropic curvatures **21-751b**
Geotropism **7-711d**
Geotrupes *see* Dor beetle
Geougen *see* Jwen-Jwen
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps **1-740c**
Gepatschjoch, pass, Alps **1-**741d, **740b**
Gephyroceras intumescens **8-**129a
— beds *see* Frasnian group
GEPPERT, ALFRED 11-761b
— achaeta : *see* Spinculoridea
— armata : *see* Echuroidea
Gepulidae **23-649** (D-E2), **11-**831c, **12-272d**, Albuin **1-**512a, Christianity **26-683c**, Huns **13-933d**, Lombards **16-912d**, language **26-676c**
GERA, Ger **11-761c**, **1-808** (III q11)
Gera, riv, Ger **24-260a**
Gera Bond (1903) **4-424a**
Gerace, It **15-4** (F5).
Geraerae **2-93d**
Geraestus, prom, Gr **12-440** (F3), **8-806c**
Gerah (measure) **28-486b**
Geraint (Domnonian king) **1-**535b
Gerald, Gr **16-52b**
—, cape, Gr **12-424** (C4)
Geral, mts, Braz **4-440** (D5)
Geral (S Am dialect) **27-410c.**
Gerald, Ark **1-755** (E2)
—, Ind **14-422** (D8)
Gerald de Barri, *see* Giraldus Cambrensis
Geraldi (artist) **13-331a**
Geraldine, N Z **19-624** (C6)
—, W Aus **2-960** (A5)
Geraldine League (1517) **20-7a**
GERALDTON, W Aus 11-761c; **2-960** (A5)
Geralinura **2-305c**
GERANDO, MARIE JOSEPH de 11-816d
Geranella, mt, Gr **12-440** (E2-3); **12-426c**
Geranl **20-512a**
GERANIACEAE 11-762b.
Geranial **26-652b**
Geranic acid **26-652a**
Geranine **8-747b**
Geranol **26-652a**; **20-59b**
Geranium, Neb **19-324** (E3)

GERANIUM 11-761a.
— diffusum **8-915c**
— dissectum **16-324d.**
— lucidum **21-764d.**
— molle **11-260a**
— pratense *see* Meadow Crane's bill
— Robertianum. *see* Herb-Robert
— striatum **10-568a**
— oil of **21-141d**
Geranomorphae **7-368a**; **20-325c**
Geranos · *see* Crane, Dance of the
Geraphognus **2-110b**
Gerar, Pal **1-61a**, **25-121d**
GERARD (archbp) **11-761a**
— (founder, St John's of Jerusalem order) **11-764b.**
— of Athies **9-489b**
— **OF CREMONA 11-764b**
— (bp of Florence) · *see* Nicholas II (pope)
— (of Holstein) **24-436a**, **22-886a**
— (of Jülich, d 1091) **15-549d**
— (of Jülich, d 1475) **15-861d**
— (of Minden **21-141d**
Gérard de Nerval **3-148b**
Gerard Odonis **15-146d**
—, Charles *see* Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, earl of
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, de Bayneval **27-680a**
—, **ETIENNE MAURICE,** count **11-764c**, Waterloo campaign **28-171d**
Gerard, Fitton *see* Macclesfield, Fitton Gerard, earl of
GERARD, FRANCOIS, baron **11-764d**
— **JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE 11-765b**, **5-432d**
GERARD, JOHN 11-765c
Gérard, "Père" Michel **15-117d**
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert **20-656a**
GERARDMER, fr **11-765d**, **20-707b** (H3)
—, lake, fr **11-765d**
Gerardo Patecchio **14-890d**
Gerard's Hall, Lond **7-766c**
Gerardus Magnus *see* Ghent, Gerhard
GERASA, Pal **11-765d**, **20-602** (D4), **2-381a**
Gerasa stigeridae **5-671b**
Gerasenes (bibl) **17-729c**
Geran Gross, Get *see* Gross Geran
GERAULT - RICHARD, Alfred Leon 11-766b
Gerbe (firework) **10-423a.**
GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG 11-766b
—, N **7-754a**, **18-452a**
Gerbera **21-782b**, **13-770b**
Gerberga (Frankish queen) **5-841b**, **5-891d**
—(French queen) **10-815b**, **17-344d**, **2-125b**
Gerberoi, fr siege (1079) **21-173b**, **28-680d**
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-766c
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d, **4-199c**, **6-271a**
— de Montreuil *see* Montreuil
— of Aurillac (archbp of Ravenna) *see* Sylvester II (pope)
Gerbévillier, fr **10-778** (H3)
Gerbier, Sir Balthasar **23-806c**, **18-526d**
Gerbier-de-Jonc, mt, fr **10-778** (G5), **5-777d**
GERBIL 11-767b, **23-448b**, **23-449b**
Gerbillus **11-767b**
Gerchsheim, Ger battle (1868) **24-711c**
Gerda **14-561c**
Gère, riv, Fr **28-56a**
Gerefa (title) **7-311b**
Gereformeerde kerk **13-594a**
Geren, Ark **2-552** (H2)
—, Miss **18-600** (B2)
—, riv, Switz **23-271b**
Gerenz chai, riv, Turk As **2-760** (C4) *see also* Indus
Geren Thal, val, Switz **26-242** (E3)
GERENUK 11-767b, **2-91a**
Gersho, glacier, Cauc *see* Khaldeh
Gerez, mts, Port **25-530** (A2), **22-134d**
Gerfalcon *see* Gyrfalcon
Gerg, riv, Alg **1-643** (B2)
Gerger, canal, Pers **24-1023d**
—, dist, Pers **3-81a**
—, riv, Pers **15-683d**
Gergesa, Pal · *see* Gerasa
Gergesenes, country of the (bibl) *see* Gerasenes
Gerg s, Ads, M **27-315d**, Sibylline oracles **25-20b**
Gergonne, Joseph Diez **8-559b**, **7-655b.**
GERGOVIA, Fr **11-767c**
GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c
— F. W. (chemist) **1-769b**
— **JOHANN 11-767c**, dogma **8-382d**
— of Yprès · *see* Hyperius, A
GERHARDT, CHARLES Frédéric 11-768a, atom and molecule **6-37b**, quinoline **22-758d**
— **PAUL 11-768b**; **11-789a**, hymns **14-189b**, **21-591c**
Gerhardtite **7-110a**
GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodore 11-768c, **14-822a**, **20-475c**
Gérine, riv, Switz **26-242** (C1)
Gering, Ulrich *see* Quering, Uldaric
Gering, Neb **19-324** (A3)
Germ group (geol) **19-324**(D)
Geringong, N S W **19-548** (F4)
Germ-Lajoie, I **5-167b**
Geris, riv, Mor **18-851** (E3), **18-852b**
GERIZIM, mt, Pal **11-769a**; **20-602** (C4), **24-109c**, **15-394b**
Gerjanis, Arm **2-565** (B2)
Gerlachus Adrien de **21-965c**
—, **ETIENNE CONSTANTIN,** baron de **11-769b**, **3-680c**
Gerlache, str, Antare **21-965d**
Gerlachfalva, mt, Hung *see* Gerlsdorf
Gerlasw, Ill **14-304** (B3)
GERLE, CHRISTOPHE ANtoine 11-769b
Gerled, Ta **14-732** (C1)
Gerlogubi, Aby **25-179** (D4)
Germ, pass, Alps **1-716a**
Grisdorf, mt, Hung **3-1** (G2), **26-451a**
Germ, The (magazine) **23-748a**; **20-678** (H3)
Germabad, Pers **10-190d**
Germain, St (bp of Auxerre) · *see* Germanus
Germain, Lord George *see* Sackville, George, viscount
Germana, riv, Abv *see* Kasam
German, Edward **19-85a**
German, Ind **14-122** (D9)
German African Company **1-349b**, **3-500d**
— Archaeological Institute **2-841a**
— Austrian Club **3-43d**
— **BAPTIST BRETHREN 11-769b**
— boarhound **8-379a**
— **CATHOLICS 11-770d**
— Club **3-42d**
— coverkroid **6-686b**, **13-421b**, **13-426a**, acclimatization **1-120d**
— Colonial Company *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft
— Colonial Society *see* Deutsche Kolonialverein
— Colonization Society *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für
— Confederation **11-863b**, **5-247c**, Bundestag **4-142d**; diet *see* Bundestag, Luxemburg **17-145c**, Saxony **24-271c**, Schleswig-Holstein question **24-137b**
— Co-operative Societies' Bank **7-87a**
German Dictionary *see* Hermandad
Germander **16-4b**
German draughts **8-550a**
— **EAST AFRICA 11-771c**, **11-771** (map); exploration **1-313a**, **1-353a**; history **11-773d**, **3-343d** foll, **11-886b** foll, inhabitants **11-772d**, **27-782a**, **17-834c**, **26-177d**, language **3-358d**
— East Africa Association **11-773c**; **21-300b**, **4-604b**
— Empire (962-1806) *see* Holy Roman Empire
— Empire (1870) · *see* Germany
— **EVANGELICAL SYNOD of North America 11-774d**
German Flats, N Y **14-300a**
German flute (transverse flute) **10-579b**
Germani, tribe **23-649** (D11-E2); **26-680a**; **11-830a**
— (law) **23-574d**
Germania, la **14-732** (C1)
—, Pa **21-106** (G2)
—, Rom prov **23-648** (C1-2)
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
—, Wyo **28-874** (D1)
Germania (dialect) **13-365d**
Germania (revolt), Sp **25-550d**, **18-838a**
Germania "(statue) **19-669d**
Germania Land, dist, Green **21-938** (A2)
— shipbuilding yard, Kiel **15-934b**
— Superior, Rom prov. **15-26** (A-B1)
Germandi, tribe **21-45b**
Germanicea, Turk As **2-760** (G4) *see also* Marash
Germanicia-Marasion, Turk As *see* Marash.
Germanic languages *see* Teutonic languages
— **LAWS, EARLY 11-775a**, **9-601a**
— Museum, Harvard **13-39b**
Germanicopolis, Asia M (Konstamuni) **23-648** (D2) *see also* Changra
— Asia M (Cilicia) **2-760** (E4) *see also* Ermenek
GERMANICUS, CAESAR 11-776c, cameo, ste Chapelle **11-567b**, Albinovanus Pedo's poem **1-511a**
German Imperial Bank **3-402b**
— Integrity, Order of *see* Germanischer Lloyd
Germanischer Lloyd shipping registry **24-958c**
GERMANIUM 11-777c, atomic weight **6-667d**
GERMAN LANGUAGE 11-777d, **26-673b**; **11-809b**, in Austria **3-31d**, in Bohemia **4-132d**, of diplomacy **8-195a**, Romance languages **23-509d**
— **LITERATURE 11-783c**, Alsatian literature, effect on **1-837a**, drama **8-560b**, **8-568b**, **11-787b**, **11-794a** foll, Elizabethan literature, influence **9-617d**, prosody **27-1015d**, **23-275a**, English influence **23-402b**, **24-471a**; Swedish literature, influence **21-846b**, **21-216d**, Swiss-German literature **26-261b**
German measles **17-949a**
— mullet **18-107d**
— moulding (picture) **5-435b**
— mounting (telescope) **26-565b**
— National Union *see* Deutscher Nationalverein
Germano, O **20-26** (I1)
German Ocean *see* North Sea
Germanos (archbp of Patras) **12-491a**
German Plankton Expedition *see* Plankton
— razor hone **13-852d**
GERMAN REED ENTERtainment 11-800b
German Reformed Church (U S) *see* Reformed Church in the U S
— Reform Union *see* Deutscher Reformverein
— "German Requiem" (Brahms) *see* "Requiem"
German rum **23-822b**
— sesame oil *see* Camoline oil
— sheet glass *see* Sheet glass
— **SILVER 11-800b**; **2-974d**
GERMAN SOUTH - WEST Africa 11-800c, **25-466** (map); **1-343b**, British annexation proposed **11-802b**, **25-476d**, Caprivi's Finger' **5-291d**, diamonds **11-803d**, ethnology **11-801b**, **13-805b**, **4-871b**, exploration **1-337c** foll, **11-886b** foll, Herero and Hottentot wars **11-809c**, **11-887c**, **8-247b**, language **13-359c**
Germanswieck, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
German tinder *see* Amadou
Germantown, Ky **19-372** (B1)
—, Md W **19-548** (D4).
Germantown, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Ky **15-744** (A2)
—, Minn **18-550** (B2).
—, N Y **19-596** (B2)
—, O **20-26** (B5)
GERMANTOWN, Pa 11-804a, **21-106** (L7); **1-843b**; Mennonites **18-132d**
—, Tenn **26-620** (B2)
—, Wis (Juneau) **27-740** (C 5)
—, Wis. (Ozaukee) **28-740** (E-F5)
German Union Company **26-528b**
Germanus (bp of Auxerre) **9-444a**, **10-803d**; battle (430) **10-522c**
— (bp of Paris) **8-959b**, **27-1060b.**
Germanus, D. Nicolaus map **17-643d**, **17-645b**
—, Henricus Martellus **17-643b**, **5-79b**
—, Postumius in *Getica* **15-511c**, **26-769b**
Germon Valley, Ill. **14-304** (C1)
— Valley, N Y **19-502** (C2)
German wasp **28-159d**
GERMANY 11-804d, **11-808** (map), **4a-217a**, **18-709a**, arms (heraldic) **13-312b**, **13-328d**, canals **11-810b**, climate **11-807c**, colonies **11-818c**, **22-469c**, cremation **7-460b**, dentistry **8-515b**, drama, see German Literature, drink, statistics **26-581**, duels **8-642a**, fairs **10-128c**, fauna **11-808e**, **20-312d**, flags **10-401b**, flora **11-808a**, forests **11-805b**, **10-617c**, **10-648d**, freemasonry **14-834d**, horseracing **13-777c**, household gods **21-80a**, housing problem **13-824d**, language and literature, *see under* German, mammals, societies **25-512a**, libraries **16-508c**, **16-509b**, life boats **16-605b**; newspapers and periodicals **19-577a**, **21-458b**, nobility **19-720b**, nurses, training **19-916d**, observatories **19-957a**, orders of knighthood **28-881d**, posts and telegraphs **11-816c**, **22-194c**, **25-879c**, railways **11-815c**, **22-845b**, **9-917d**, Sunday observance **24-846d**, survey maps **17-650b**
— *army* **11-821b**, **2-620c**, ambulance **1-801d**, artillery **2-809a**, **11-821d**, barracks **3-410d**, bridging personnel **22-69c**, chaplains **5-852a**, comparative statistics **2-610c**, conscription **8-973d**, **8-965c**, grenadiers **12-579b**, guards **12-658d**, infantry **14-545a**, machine gun batteries **17-218b**, manœuvres **17-959a**, military law **18-448b**, officers **20-17d**, **20-21d**, organization **2-600d**, rations **8-214c**, rifle **23-132c**, **3-558a**, staff system **25-751b**, swords **26-27b**, uniforms **27-588a**
— *art* **2-572d**, **5-724d**, **5-749b**, **5-719b**, galleries **2-671a**, **19-618a**, gold and silver work **21-797d**, illustration **14-424b**, jewelry (enc) **15-568d**, line-engraving **16-722a**, metal-work **18-211a**, painting **20-406c**, **20-417** (modern) **20-509c**, portraiture **22-128c**, sculpture **24-191d**, **24-494c**, **24-500b**, wood carving **26-792** foll, wood engraving **28-801c**
— *Commerce and Industries* **11-812b**, **8-902a**, agriculture **11-810b**, beer **3-613c**, **4-511b**, book-selling **22-641d**, butter **7-758d**, chambers of commerce **27-139a**, co-operation **7-865d**, **27-148c**, cotton and textiles **11-811d** foll, **7-270d** foll, **7-296d**, fisheries **11-811a**, **10-424d**, free ports **11-86b**, French trade **10-788b**; glass **12-102a** Japanese trade **18-202c**, minerals, **11-812a**, navigation **1-737c** foll, **11-886b** foll, Herero and Hottentot wars **11-809c**, **11-887c**, **8-247b**, language **13-359c**
Germanswieck, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
German tinder *see* Amadou
Germantown, Ky **19-372** (B1)
—, Md W **19-548** (D4).
Germantown, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Ky **15-744** (A2)
—, Minn **18-550** (B2).
—, N Y **19-596** (B2)
—, O **20-26** (B5)
GERMANTOWN, Pa 11-804a, **21-106** (L7); **1-843b**; Mennonites **18-132d**
—, Tenn **26-620** (B2)
—, Wis (Juneau) **27-740** (C 5)
—, Wis. (Ozaukee) **28-740** (E-F5)
German Union Company **26-528b**
Germanus (bp of Auxerre) **9-444a**, **10-803d**; battle (430) **10-522c**
— (bp of Paris) **8-959b**, **27-1060b.**
— *Education* **11-822d**; **8-964c**; **6-460d**; Carlsbad decrees **5-147c**, Columbia University exchange system **6-739d**; examinations **10-44b**, **10-45a**; infant schools **14-534b**; medical **18-24a**; technics **26-491a**, **26-491b**; Tortzendorff **27-708a**, universities **27-758a**, **27-761b**, **27-762d**
— *Finance and Currency* **11-825c**, **11-878c**, coinage **19-902a**, **19-908a**, **18-706b**, exchange **10-55a**, income tax **14-357c**, national debt **19-209b**, war treasure **19-261b**
GERMANY *Geology* **11-807a**, Carboniferous **5-412a**, Cretaceous **7-415b**, Glacial **13-59b**, Keuper **15-706a**; Oligocene **20-84b**; Ordovician **20-246b** Oxfordian **20-415b**, Portlandian **22-124b**, Purbeckian **22-685b**, Triassic **27-259a**, Wealden **28-437b**
— *Government and Law* **11-816d**, advocates **1-244b**, adulteration of food **1-242a**, capital punishment **5-281a**, chancellor **5-811d**, civil list **6-412c**, combination laws **11-809b**, **5-809a**, company law **6-803a**, corn laws **7-178c**, consuls **7-20d**, criminal law **7-756c**, **10-813c**, divorce **8-442d**, execution, civil **10-63b**, insanity laws **14-617c**, insurance **9-360a**, **11-820d**, **20-65c**, labour colonies **27-818c**, labour exchanges **27-579b**, **27-579d**, legal reform movement **11-877c**, liquor laws **15-759a**, medical jurisdiction **15-805a**, municipal marriage **18-835c**, old age pensions **20-65c**, patents **20-907d**, payment of members **20-890b**, penal servitude **22-384c**, police **21-961b**, poor law **8-241d**, political science **13-401a**, press laws **22-803a**, prostitution regulations **22-161b**, succession law **26-1b**, veto **26-14c**, voting **3-243c**
— *Land Tenure* **17-695d**, manorial system **17-701d**, market-system **17-7 6b**, small holdings, barracks **3-870** (A), serfdom **24-605a**, **24-666b**
— *Mining* **11-811a**, copper **7-109a**, iron **14-811a**, **14-813b**, lead **14-811d**, salt **11-811c**, **24-905a**, silver **25-11b**; zinc **28-981d**
— *Navy* **19-110c**, **11-826b**, **11-830d**, **11-876b**, administration **1-201b**, battleships **24-901d**, cruisers **24-911c**, destroyers **24-917a**, dockyards **8-1008b**, ordnance **20-211a**, submarines **24-921d**, uniforms **27-59b**, **27-590** (H 14), William II's policy **28-607d**
— *Population and Religion* **11-809c**, **11-821c**, **18-142c**, comparative statistics **9-920d**, **11-640d**, **11-809b**, emigration **18-128c**, illegitimacy **14-401a**; missions **18-589c**, Protestantenverein **22-172c**
— *History* **11-829b**, (maps) **11-814**, **11-856**, **9-916** foll, African colonization **1-337c** foll, **3-343b**, anti-Semitism **2-1 5b**, **15-495a** foll, Arminius, revolt of **2-776a**, Austrian Succession, war of **3-194**, **23-601** (map), Bismarck's policy **4-556a**, Julius Caesar, Julius, in **4-979c**, China, relations **6-202a** foll, communes (medieval) **6-781d**, Confederation of **5-247**, Electors **9-173c**, Empire, Carolingian **9-450a**, Empire, Holy Roman **9-447d** foll, **9-927a**, empire (modern) **9-941c**, feudalism **10-297b**, **9-925b**, **8-650d**, France (relations after 1870) **10-804c** foll, Franco-German war **11-6a**, Franks **11-42c**, French Revolutionary wars **11-171a**, Germanic laws, early **11-775a**, **24-695b**, Germanic law in **11-776d**, Hanseatic League **12-928a** foll, Inquisition **14-59b**, Monroe question **18-453b** foll, **1-347c**, Napoleonic wars **19-219d**; palatine **20-650b**, Reformation **23-9a**, Renaissance **23-84d**, Rhenish marriages **23-171d**, Saxon acquisition **24-116a**, Schleswig-Holstein question **25-137b**, Seven Weeks' war **24-710a**, Seven Years' War **24-715b**, Tentonic Order **26-670d**, Thirty Years' War **26-852b**; Tiberius in **26-991b**, Transvaal question **27-200b**, **27-201b**, Venezuela dispute **27-906c**
German yeast **25-699b**
Germany **23-702a**
Germocellin's pothesis (tumours) **20-920c**
Germe, Asia M *see* Soma

GERMERSHEIM, Ger. **11-901b**, **11-908** (B1).
Germigny-des-Prés, Fr. **10-778** (F1), church **2-396d**, **2-232b**.
Germinal (Fr republ. calendar) **11-174a**; law of Germinal 18, abrogation **10-929d**; rising of Germinal 12, **11-165d**.
Germinal budding (biol.) **14-117c**, **14-146a**.
— disc **9-617c**
— epithelium **23-133b**.
— reproduction. *see* Reproduction.
— vesicle **9-351d**.
Germination (bot.) **2-12d**; horticulture **12-745a**
GERMISTON, Trans **11-901c**; **25-466** (I6)
GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS **11-901c**.
Germonville, fort, Fr. **27-1019a**
Germ plasm **13-350d**, reproduction **23-127c**.
Germser (dict.) **10-189d**.
Germ theory **3-158c**, **26-129d**.
Gernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius
Gernerth, A **26-332a**.
Gernon, Anthony **5-634b**.
Gernrode, Ger **2-195a**.
Gerrais (hp) **11-808** (I1, M9)
GERÓ (margrave) **11-901d**; **11-883b**; **4-420b**.
—, Odon **13-910d**
Gerogery, N S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Geroia, It **26-242** (I14).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) **3-515c**
GEROLSTEIN, Ger. **11-901d**, **11-808** (A3).
Gerolzhofen, Ger **11-808** (C1)
GEROME, JEAN LEON **11-901d**; **20-503a**, sculpture **24-510b**; **24-508** (Pl VII.).
Geromo, Wash **28-353** (G1).
Gerona, It **11-102** (I4).
GERONA, Sp. **11-902a**; **25-530** (G2); cathedral **2-100d**, **24-494d**; climate **11-902b**, siege (1285) **21-381c**; synod (517) **16-782c**.
GERONA, prov., Sp. **11-902b**, **25-530** (G1); **25-531d** (table).
Geronimo (Indian chief) **14-481d**, **19-525b**; *see also* Jerome
Geronimo, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, Okla **20-58** (C 3)
Geronny *see* Gironny.
Gerontes **11-903a**.
Gerontinae, sub-fam Gr. **12-410** (D4), **25-610a**.
Gerontia, isl., anc.Gr. **12-410** (F1)
Gerontikas nippon **14-218d**
Gerontius **17-926c**; **6-992d**
GERONSIA **11-903a**; **9-677d**; **25-611a**.
Geronville, Belg **3-668** (F4)
Gerra, Switz **26-212** (F4)
—, Kuhl., mts, Pers **21-188** (D2), **21-189b**
Gerrans, Corn. **9-340** (V1 C3)
—, bay, Corn **9-340** (V1 C3)
Gerrard, Thomas **10-282c**
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. **16-912** (B2)
Gerrardstown, W Va. **28-560** (E2)
GERRESHEIM, Ger. **11-903b**, **11-808** (J6).
GERRHA, Arab **11-903b**; **24-601d**; **17-226c**: *see also* Kuwet.
Gerrhonotus **16-826c**; **23-155d**.
— coeruleus **23-174c**
Gerrhosauridae **16-826c**; **16-826c**; **23-175c** (table); tail **23-155d**.
Gerrhosaurus **26-826c**.
Gerridae **26-545c**
Gerrit-Denys, isl., N.G. **19-487** (G1).
Gerritsz, Martin *see* De Vries, Martin Gerritsz
GERRUS, prov., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **21-194d**
— Kurds, tribe **11-903c**
GERRY ELBRIDGE **11-903c**
GERRYMANDER (dict.) **11-904a**.
GERS, dept., Fr **11-904c**; **10-778** (E6), population **10-779d**
—, riv., Fr **10-778** (L6); **2-892c**.
Gersau, Switz. **26-212** (F2); **17-938a**, **24-396b**
—, gulf, Switz **17-938a**
Gersdorf, Ger. **25-880a**
Gersfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III. n11).
Gersthom (bibl.) **18-895c**.
— ben Judah **13-173b**; **15-405a**.
Gershon, Levi ben: *see* Gersonides, Levi
GERSON, JOHN **11-904d**; **14-143a**, **11-1204**; on plagellants **10-461d**, general councils **6-344a**; nominal-ism **24-356a**.
GERSONIDES, LEVI **11-906b**; **13-175b**
GERSOPPA, FALLS OF, India **11-906d**; **14-182** (F12)
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH **11-906d**; **11-796b**
—, Karl Edward Adolf **8-468b**
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH Wilhelm von **11-907b**
Gerstenhofer furnace **7-104b**; **11-161c**
Gerstner, F. J. V **28-129b**.
Gerstungen, Ger. **11-808** (III n-d1), peace (1074) **11-839b**
Gerunium, It **15-26** (E1)
Gerusalemme Liberata (Tasso) **14-907d**, **1-121b**; Fairfax's translation **9-619d**; plates for **5-171d**
Gerusez, Victor **5-334b**
Gerussy, Cauc. **23-874** (I1 E4)
GERUZEZ, NICOLAS EUgene **11-907b**; **11-151a**
Gervais (hp.) **2-240b**, **11-916a**
—, **PAUL** **11-907c**, **20-320c**
Gervais cheese **7-750a**; **7-751c** (fig.)
Gervaise, Isidore **18-471b**.
Gervase, St **26-238d**
GERVASE OF CANTERBURY **11-907c**.
— OF TILBURY **11-907d**; **27-1038a**
GERVEX, HENRI **11-908b**
Gervillella **16-122b**; **15-570a**, **15-566d**
Gervillia **16-120b**
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTfried **11-908b**, **11-795b**.
GERYON (myth.) **11-908d**, **1-77b**
Geryonia **14-155d**, **14-148c**, **14-155c**, endoderm lamella **14-141b**; gastro-vascular system **14-141d**, manubrium **14-141d**; tentacles **14-141b**, tentaculocyst **14-143d**
Geryonidae **14-155d**.
Géryville, Alg **1-643** (B2).
—, Fa. **21-106** (M5).
Gesalic (Visigothic king) **25-509b**.
Gesarte, Sp. **5-731c**.
Gesater, Swed **26-190** (A-B2)
Gesatine, deoile, Aus **25-1058d**
Geschichte der Hebräischen Nationalwolf, *Geschichte des Volkes Israel*, &c. *see Revolutionszeit*, *Geschichte der Israel*, *Geschichte der Juden*, &c.
Geschlecht (geom.): *see* Deficiency
Geschlechter (class). *see* Schlechten.
Geschriebene Stein, mt, Hung **15-919a**
Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde **11-899a**.
— für deutsche Kolonisation *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für
GESENIUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm **11-909a**
Gesenke, mts, Aus **3-1** (E2)
Gesenich, lake, Ger **9-161d**
Gesdeon (the Arabian) **10-108c**.
Geshur, kingdom, Syr **1-73a**
Geshur (people) **17-510d**
Geshth (hist.) **9-1707**, **9-607d**, **4-591b**, thegn developed from **26-743b**; Wergild of **4-591b**
Gesker, Pers. **12-6d**.
GESNER, ABRAHAM **11-909c**
—, Johann (scientist) **20-581b**, **4-300c**.
— JOHANN MATTHIAS **11-909d**, **9-754d**
—, KONRAD VON **11-909d**, **28-1025c**; **20-300a**, bibliographical dictionary **3-945b**, mountaineering **18-938c**.
Gesnera **13-757c**
Gesneraceae **21-779a**
Gesnerin **5-650b**; leaf-buds **16-327a**
Gesoriacum, Fr **23-648** (C1)
Gessenay, Switz. *see* Saanen
Gessi, Francesco **12-680c**
—, Romolo: explorations **1-504a**; **3-213c**; defeats Suliman Zobeir **26-16d**; slave dealers defeated (1879) **12-251a**.
Gessler, Ind **14-422** (C4)
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von **13-971d**.
Gessner, E **4-832d**.
—, Konrad von. *see* Gesner.
GESSNER, SOLOMON **11-910b**, **20-838b**
GESSO **11-910c**, **24-489c**, gilded **20-192a**, stamped relief in **19-26b** *See also* Stucco
Gesta, Ks **15-740** (D2)
Gesta Dei per Francos **12-683d**.
Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium **11-292a**, **7-550c**
Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi **3-725a**, **10-446d**
Gesta Hungarorum **13-921d**.
Gesta Pontificum Romanorum: *see Liber Pontificalis*.
GESTA ROMANORUM **11-910c**, **26-470a**, **24-637b**, **25-536b**, **10-115b**
Gestation *see* Pregnancy.
Geste de Garin de Monglave: *see Guillaume d'Orange*, *Geste de*.
"Geste du Roi" **5-845d**.
Gestola, mt, Cauc **5-551b**
Gestrikland, prov., Swed **19-800** (D3), **26-190** (D1), **26-192a**
Gestro, riv, Aby *see* Web
Gesture **2-116c**; **21-416b**.
Gesundin, mt, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. **3-788** (map).
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS **11-910d**
GETAE **11-911a**; **15-280d**, **28-914d**, **12-272c**, religion **28-914**
Getafe, Sp **25-540** (D2), **25-546d**
Getchell, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
Getchy, Ger. **3-209b**.
Ge-Themis (rel.) **23-71d**.
Gethsemane, Ark **2-552** (D3).
—, Ky **15-740** (C3).
GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF, Pal **11-911b**; **15-352b**.
Get in (falconry) **10-142b**
Getinge, Swed **26-190** (B3).
Getmobi-Zan, mt., Jap. **10-669c**
Getting (coal-mining) **6-580b**
Getty, George Washington **28-354b**
Gettysburg, O **20-26** (A4).
GETTYSBURG, Pa **11-911c**; **21-106** (I16); **1-823a**, mineral wells **15-622a**
—, S Dak. **25-506** (F3)
—, Wash. **28-354** (A-B1).
Geuda Springs, Kan **15-654** (E3)
Geuk Bunar, riv, Asia M **21-514b**
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. **21-514b**
Geuk Irmak, riv, Turk.As. **2-760** (F2); **2-757d**
— Su, riv, Asia M. (trib of Jihun) **2-760** (F2), **2-758b**
— Su, riv, Turk As (Cilicia) **2-760** (E1) *see also* Calycadnus
Geuksun, Turk As. **2-760** (G3), *see also* Cocysus
Geul, riv., Holl **16-692c**.
GEULINCX, ARNOLD **11-913a**; **5-418b**
Geuljia, Lake, Arm **2-585** (B2), **26-909d**
GEUM **11-913c**, **13-770b** *see also* Avens
— rivale *see* Water avens
Geunen Chai, riv., Asia M.. *see* Aesepus
Geusechun, riv., Scot. **7-921b**
Geush Khan (rel.) **23-1012b**
Geuther, Anton **1-136d**, **5-308d**; butyric acid **4-892a**, isocrotonic acid **7-511b**.
Gevaert, F. A **3-681c**
Gévaudan, dist., Fr. **10-776** (E4); **10-804** (hist. map), **10-805**
GEVELSBERG, Ger. **11-913c**; **11-808** (I K6)
Gevese, Asia M **21-513d**
Gevrey-Chambertin, Fr. **10-777** (G4).
Gewerbegericht **2-336a**.
Gewerbeordnung **11-878b**.
Gewerkschaften **27-1017b**
Gewerkverein **27-1117b**
Gewitter Nase: *see* Crochet d'orage
GEX, Fr. **11-913c**; **10-778** (H4); **9-341d**.
—, Pays de, prov, Fr. **4-822c**, **26-255b**; **10-834b**
Geyer, O. **20-26** (D3).
Geyler von Kaisersberg, Johann *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg
Geyserdorp, Trans. **25-466** (G6).
Geyser, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, Nev **5-8** (F4).
—, lake, Tib **6-168** (D3).
GEYSER (hot spring) **11-913d**; **23-912b**, **22-941b**.
Geyser (heating apparatus) **13-164c**.
Geyserite **19-324c**, **20-121b**.
Geyserville, Cal **5-8** (D3).
Geysir, hot spring, Ice. **14-228** (B2)
Gezer, Julius de **10-495d**.
Gez (measure): *see* Zat
Geza I (of Hungary) **13-903a**.
— II. (of Hungary) **27-211b**.
Gezeh-tau, Cauc **5-551c**
Gezelius, J (bp. of Abo), **3-905d**.
Gezelle, Guido **10-496a**
GEZER, Pal **11-915a**, **20-602** (D5), altar **1-760a**, Assyrian tablets **20-613a**; excavations **5-141d**, **20-605d**, **16-11a**, Mineptah destroys **9-85c**, Minoan remains **7-423a**, tomb **11-583c**.
Gezira (in names of islands): *see* Bulak, Gezira, Dahab, Gezira el, &c
— (The), dist., Sud **26-939** (B1), **19-694** (C5); **19-695c**
— Mohammed, Egy **4-951** (H1).
Gezlev, Russ: *see* Eupatoria
Gezlevekh, fort, Russ: *see* Eupatoria
Gezo (of Dahomey) **7-736a**
Gföhler Wald, mt., Aus **3-1b**
GFRORER, AUGUST FRIEDrich **11-915b**
Ghab, val., Syr **20-327a**.
Ghabra, War of Dâhis and *see* Dâhis and Ghabra
GHADAMES, N Af **11-915d**, **1-120** (D2), **23-618** (C3), **27-289c**
Ghados, Afr.: *see* Rados.
Ghaghara (tributary) **2-270a**.
Ghagar, riv, India **3-143c**
Ghaggar, canal, India **3-929a**
—, riv, India **14-376** (F5-G4), course **3-929a**, **13-526d**, **27-574c**
Ghaghat, riv, India **22-892a**
Ghagra, riv, India *see* Gogra.
Ghagra (costume) *see* Lhenga
Ghagri, riv, India **3-842d**.
Ghaiasuddin *see* Ghiyassuddin
Ghaila, mt., Mor. **18-851** (E1) **2-850b**
Ghaibis (sect) **19-821c**.
Ghail Aswad, canal, Arab **24-125d**
Ghair, riv, Pal **20-602** (E3)
Ghauss ud din Tughlak: *see* Tughlak Shah
Ghait, El, Mor: *see* Waldiya
Ghait, Jebel, Mor **12-713c**, **15-413c**; **14-401c**
Ghalenka, Arab **28-913d**
Ghalib, El (of Morocco): *see* Abdullah
—(Mirza Asadullah Khan Naushah) **13-189b**
—, *see* Asadullah Khan
Ghalite (sect) **24-857d**, **17-42a**
Ghalla, riv, A-E Sud **26-9** (B1), **19-907b**
Ghalla, isl., Malta **17-508** (B2)
Ghana, W Afr **12-696b**
—, state, W Afr **12-696b**, **17-56c**
Ghanapura, India **14-382** (G11)
Ghandari (people) **15-680a**
Ghar, canal, India **22-113a**
—, mts, India **15-770a**
Ghara, Bu, Tun *see* Grara, Bu.
Gharaba, riv, Arab. **28-305** (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. **10-219c**
Gharapuri, isl., India. *see* Elephanta.
Gharb, Malta **17-508** (A1).
Gharbi, lake, Alg and Mor. **1-643** (A2), **18-851** (G2); **1-644d**
—, mts, Syr.: *see* Lebanon
—, riv, Alg **1-643** (B2), **10-307d**.
Gharbia, prov, Egy **9-29a**.
Gharbiya, tribe **19-841b**.
Ghardaia, Alg **1-643** (B2), **1-646b**; **21-763a**.
—, dist, Alg **1-643** (B2), **1-648c**
Ghar-el-Mola, lagoon, Tun. **22-123d**
Ghari **19-380a**
Gharial *see* Gavial
Gharian, mts, Trip.. *see* Gharyan
Gharib, mt, Egy **9-40** (B2), **9-21c**
Gharibu'l-Hadith **20-725d**.
Gharm, C Asia.: *see* Garm.
Gharo, India **14-376** (B7).
Gharz, Pal **20-602** (E3)
Ghas, riv, Mor.: *see* Massa.
Ghasa, India **3-848a**.
Ghashiun, Turkest. **27-420** (H3)
—, desert, Turkest. **6-168** (E1), **12-166a**
—, lake, Turkest. **6-168** (E1)
Ghasi Das (Hindu reformer) **3-930a**
Ghasrin, Tun *see* Kasrin.
Ghassan, kingdom, Arab **2-26aa**, **5-24b**
Ghassan bu'l Asifi **17-423a**
Ghassanite (sect) **17-423a** (list)
GHAT, Trip. **11-916a**, **1-320** (E2), **27-289b**, dialect **12-894a**
Ghatafan, tribe **28-1049a**
Ghatal, India **14-376** (M8)
Ghatal, Erbah el, Egy **4-954** (A2)
Ghatika **13-493b**
Ghat Prabha, riv., India **14-376** (E2), **12-192c**
GHATS (Eastern), mts., India **11-916a**, **14-382** (G13-L9), **14-376b**
—(Western), mts., India **11-916b**, **14-382** (E10 F14), **14-376b**, forests **4-186b**, geology **5-948a**, pass **3-846c**, Travancore **27-216a**
See also Sahyadri mountains
Ghatsila, India **14-376** (M8).
Ghaub, Ger S W Af **25-466** (I2)
Ghauts, mts, India *see* Ghats, Eastern and Western
Ghayas Beg (Indian minister) *see* Ahmad ud-Daula
Ghaz, lake, Tib **6-168** (E2), **15-940a**
Ghazal (Tabiah b. Isaac) **24-113d**
— (ibn Abi Sarur) **24-111b**
— (ibn al Duwaik) **24-111a**
Ghazal, riv., C Af *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal
Ghazal (lit) **13-488a**
GHAZALI **11-916b**, **2-279b**, **24-307d**, sufism **26-32b**
Ghazaliyah, mosque, Fez **2-426b**; **2-423d**
Ghazan Mahmud (of Persia) **21-226d**, **9-100d**
Ghazan, riv, India **22-20a**
Ghazepore, India *see* Ghazipur
GHAZI (dict.) **11-916d**
Ghazia (dancer) **9-52c**
GHAZIABAD, India **11-916d**, **14-376** (G-I15)
Ghazi Fazil **27-466a**
Ghazi Ghat, India **14-376** (D4)
Ghazi-Khali, riv, India **7-725d**
GHAZIPUR, India **11-916d**, **14-376** (K7), inscriptions **14-621d**
Ghazi-uddin Haidar **17-106b**
Ghaznevid (dynasty) **11-917d**, **14-401a**, Persia under **21-225b**, Sejuk wars **24-608c**
GHAZNI, Afg **11-917a**, **1-307** (E3), **1-310b**, Ghazni medal **11-919d**
GHEE **11-918d**, **20-47a**; **20-777d**
GHEEL, Belg **11-919a**; **3-668** (F1); colony for insane **14-916b**
Gheen, Minn **18-550** (E3).
Gheeraardsbergen, Belg: *see* Grammont
Ghegs (people) **1-483c**.
Gheluwe, Belg **3-668** (B2)
Ghennihua, mt, Egy **9-10** (B2)
GHENT, Belg **11-919a**, **3-668** (C1), academy **10-495b**, cathedral **2-407b**, cotton manufacture **7-299b**, library **16-575b**, Philip the Bold **21-386d**; picture exhibitions **20-507b**; revolts (1448) **21-387d**, (1453) **19-415c**, siege (1678) **9-735a**; shipping statistics **3-673a**; town hall **2-408a**, **2-422a**, treaty (1814) **5-138d**, **25-224c**, **27-694b**
— university **3-671b**.
—, Pacification of **19-419d**
—, Ky **18-740** (C-D2).
—, Minn **18-550** (B6)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C1).
Ghent, Bombarde of: *see* Dulle Griete
Ghentbrugge, Belg **3-668** (C1)
Gherardesca, Ugolino della **18-99b**
Gherardesca, Ugolino della **21-615c**
— della, Notte: *see* Hontborst, Gerard.
Gherbis, isl., **Alg. 1-643** (D2).
Gheresa, Dobrogeanu **23-845b**.
Gheria, India (Bengal) **14-408d**
—, India, (Bombay): *see* Vizladrug
Gheriri, Aby **25-379** (C5)
Gheris, riv, Mor.: *see* Geris.

Gherkin 7-611a.
Ghetes (race) *see* Yue-chi.
GHETTO 11-920c ; 15-404d.
Ghevond (the presbyter) *see* Leoncius (the priest)
Gheyn, von den (bell founders) **3-687c.**
Ghez, riv , C Asia . *see* Karadrya
Ghibellines . *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines
Ghibello, It battle (1218) **15-34d**
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a , 7-966c
GHICA (family) 11-921c ; 23-825d
—, Alexander (of Walachia) **23-837d**
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) **23-836d ; 15-279c**
—, Ioan (historian) **23-838b.**
—, Ion (prince) **23-833d**
—, Scarlat (of Walachia) **23-834c**
Ghicet di Sea, pass, Alps **1-713a**
Ghidfa, It **26-242 (F5)**
Ghika (family) *see* Ghica
Ghilan, prov Pers . *see* Gilan
Ghilghila, Sib **25-17b**
Ghilyaks *see* Gilyaks
Ghilzai, plateau, Afg **2-475b**
GHILZAI, tribe 11-922b ; 21-244b , rebellion (1837) 1-376d
— (dynasty) **1-316a**
Ghimesh, pass, Rum. **3-121b**
Ghinda, Af **2-765d**
Ghinea, W Afr . *see* Jenné.
Ghiordes knot *see* Turkish knot
Ghir, cupo, Mor **18-851 (B3)**
—, dist , Afg **27-364d**
—, riv , Mor **18-851 (F3) , 18-852b.**
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio *see* Lilius, Aloysius
Ghiraths, tribe **22-654b.**
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b , 18-384d ; frescoes 20-471a , 20-486 (H V).
—, RIDOLFO 11-923b
Ghirone, Switz **26-212 (F3)**
Ghislenghien, Belg **3-908 (C2)**
Ghisonaccia, Cors **15-1 (B4) , 7-200a**
Ghisri, riv , India **3-233c**
Ghistele, Cornelis van **8-721d.**
Ghistelles, Belg **3-908 (A1).**
Ghittern **6-400c**
Ghiyas-uddin Kaikhosrau . *see* Kaikhosrau
Ghiyasuddin (of Ghor) **11-921b , 11-918b**
— Tughlak Shah : *see* Tughlak Shah
Ghizar, hist , India **12-20a.**
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ As *see* Gizhiga
Ghizhiginsk, Russ.As. **25-10 (L2)**
Ghizri, riv , India **14-376 (B7)**
Ghlas, mt , Scot **24-118 (A2)**
Ghobar numerals **19-807d**
Ghob, Khor, Sud battle (1884) **9-123a.**
Ghod, riv , India **14-382 (B10)**
Ghodji II (of Kutch) **7-676b**
Ghodnadi, India : *see* Kharsikon
Ghogha, India *see* Gogo.
Gholghat, India **23-865a.**
Gholson, Ala **1-460 (B3).**
—, Miss **18-600 (D3)**
Ghomera, tribe **5-33c**
GHOR, anc kingdom, Afg 11-922d , 11-918a , 14-101c
—, El, val , Pal **20-602 (D3-C6) , 20-601b**
Ghorabari, India **14-376 (E-C7)**
Ghorak, Afg **14-376 (A4)**
Ghorband, riv , Afg **13-510d**
—, val , Afg **1-312c**
Ghori, dist , Afg **3-182c**
Ghori (dynasty) **3-305b ; 19-905d**
GHOST 11-924d , 8-7d , an ancestor worship 25-320b , Egyptian belief 9-56d ; family ghosts 13-67d , funeral rites 13-332b , Hallowe'en 12-857d.
— (optics) **8-248a ; 27-1013d.**
— **DANCE 11-925a , 14-473a.**
— micrometer **18-186a.**
— moth **16-468a (fig) ; 16-469d**
— quartz **22-716d**
— swift moth *see* Ghost moth
Ghot, India **14-382 (I10)**
Ghotki, India **14-376 (C6).**
Ghotu-la, pass, Tib **6-168 (F4)**
Ghoura, riv , India *see* Paujkora.
Ghriama, Loch a', lake, Scot **24-412 (D1).**
Ghuzgur, riv , India : *see* Ghaggar
Ghuzus, India **5-837b.**
Ghwkian, mt , Scot **24-412 (C4)**
Ghula (spot) : *see* Ghalute
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir) , *see* Gulab Singh
Ghulam Ali Khan **17-941d.**
— Hasan **21-249d**
— Kadir **23-1008b ; 24-769d.**
— Shah-kalhora **14-31b**
Ghulek Boghaz, pass, Turk As *see* Chician gates
Ghuligah, Afg. **3-401d**
Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab. **24-125c**
Ghund, riv , C Asia **14-376 (B3) ; 20-429c.**
Ghuraf, ol, Arab **12-799d**
Ghurfa, al, Arab **12-799d**
Ghurian, mts , Tun **27-288c**
Ghurrisir, India **14-376 (K6).**
Ghurver, Pal **7-879a**
Ghusl (Mahommedan rite) **17-120c**
Ghutah, plain, Pal **7-785a.**
Ghutin *see* Kankar
Ghuwer, plain, Pal **11-405b**
—, riv , Pal **20-602 (D6) , 7-879a**
Ghuzz (son of Japheth) **24-608b**
Ghuz, tribes **24-608b ; 5-52d**
Ghuzza (Ghuzzah), Pal. : *see* Gaza
—, riv , Pal. **20-602 (A6) ; 20-601a.**
Ghyka (family) *see* Ghica.
Ghyll, glen *see* Gill
Ghyphto-kastro, ruins, Gr **6-395b**
Giacaria, Benedetto **18-99b**
Giaconelli, Villa, It **2-704c**
GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-925a
Giacomino da Verona **14-892b ; 14-898d**
Giacomo (Christian name) *see* James
Giacomo da Lentino **14-809a.**
Giacosa, Giuseppe **8-500b**
Gia-dinh thanh, Fr I C : *see* Saigon
Giaffieri, Luigi **7-202c.**
Gia Ho, Hué, Fr I C **13-869d**
Gia-la, pass, Tib **6-168 (E4).**
Giallo antico **23-585c**
Gialong (of Annam) **2-633b , 27-5d**
Giama-nu-chu, riv , **6-168 (F3) ; 26-925a.**
GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-925a
Giambologna *see* Bologna, Giovanni da
Giamila, Tib **26-916 (D1)**
Giampetino (Rhizi) **20-970b**
Giampilleri, It **28-23b.**
Gianetto *see* Palestrina, G P da
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan) **28-129a , 15-48a , 10-515a , tomb 24-109a.**
Gianicolo, hill, Rome **23-612 (B3)** : *see also* Janiculum
Gianni, Lapo **14-801a , 7-811a**
GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b
Giannotti, Donato **14-907a.**
GIANNUTRI, It 11-925d , 15-4 (C3) , 15-26 (C 4)
Giannuzzi, Giulio *see* Giulio Romano
GIANT 11-926a , 18-711b
Giant armadillo **8-927a , 2-561a ; 25-174d (fig)**
— cactus **27-645a**
— cedar : *see* Canoe cedar
— ceiba **5-676b**
— cell (anat) **6-961b ; 27-754c**
— fennel **10-916b**
— Geyser, Wyo **28-912b ; 11-914d**
— gourd **12-287a (fig).**
— ground sloth *see* Megatitte.
— graves **25-964d**
— horned tortoise **28-1006a**
— panda **17-527c , 5-372d (fig)**
— pangolin **20-677d.**
— petrel **15-755b**
— pine *see* Sugar-pine
— salamander of Japan : *see* Gigantic salamander
Giants, Book of the (Manl) **17-571b**
Giant's Castle, mt , S Af **25-466 (I7) ; 25-252c**
— **CAUSEWAY, Ire. 11-926d , 14-744 (E1).**
— Chair, mt , Ariz **2-544 (C2)**
— Dance : *see* Stonehenge
— Grave, mound, I. of Man **21-44b**
— Hedge, earthwork, Corn **16-959a.**
— **KETTLE 11-927a** : *see also* Pot-hole
— Loc, archwav, Scot. **24-855a.**
Giant s organ, rocks, Ire **11-927a**
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv , Mont **12-398c**
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire **9-456d ; 25-964d**
— Stairase, Venice **27-998c.**
— Tank, lake, Cey **5-779a.**
Giant tree . *see* Big tree.
Giantuzco (statesman) **15-83a**
GIAOUR (dist) 11-927b
Giaour Dagh, mts , Turk As (Adana) **2-760 (G4) , 3-103c , 6-585c.**
— Dagh, mt , Turk As (Trebizond) **2-565 (B1)**
— Euren, Turk As **21-514a.**
Giara, plain, Sard **24-210c**
Giard, Alcyopet Alfred **9-516c**
Giard, Ia **14-732 (B2)**
Giaretta, riv , It : *see* Simeto
Giarre, It **15-1 (B6) , 25-24a**
Giarubub, Lib **25-56b (D1)**
Giaur Kalah, C Asia **18-176b**
— kalessi, Asia M **13-536 (C2) , 13-535a**
Giaveno, It **15-4 (A2)**
GIB, ADAM 11-927b.
Gib (dict) **15-190b**
Gibal (mt) : *see* Jebal
Gibalbin, mts , Sic **24-731a.**
GIBARA, Cu. 11-927c , 7-595 (B2)
Gibbeh (garment) *see* Jubba
Gibbeh, hill, Sur **9-424 (IV A1)**
Gibbet **11-922c , 12-917c.**
Gibbethon, Pal **21-402c**
Gibbon, Mt **12-34d , 12-695a**
Gibbo, mt , Viet. **28-38 (D2)**
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d , 23-606c , on Roman law 23-526c , 10-845c , 23-407a
—, John **18-756c**
Gibbon, Minn **18-550 (C6).**
—, Neb **19-124 (E4).**
—, Wyo **28-912b.**
—, riv., Wyo **28-912b.**
GIBBON (ape) 11-936b ; 22-325a ; 23-329c , anthropology 2 , chromosomes 22-327d ; lungs and arteries 22-328a , skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d , thumb 22-327b , wahwah of Borneo 4-259a.
Gibbons, A. St Hill **28-953b , 18-841d ; 18-356c**
—, Christopher **18-852a.**
—, Edward **11-937b**
—, Ellis **11-917b**
—, **GRINLING 11-936d ; 24-909a ; 28-794d , Chatsworth work 8-140c ; Holme Lacy carvings 13-357d , Oxford carvings 20-411b , 20-411d**
— **JAMES 15-26d**
—, **ORLANDO 11-937b ; 14-193c**
—, Thomas **14-191c**
Gibbons, pass, Mont. **14-276 (C3)**
Gibbons (bot) : *see* Succate
Gibbonsville, Ida **14-276 (D4)**
Gibbons r Ogden, U S **14-711a ; 17-771a**
Gibbs, Hon A G H **3-254b**
—, Alfred Saks, 1st Baron Aldenham : *see* Aldenham
—, George **11-937d**
—, James **2-420a , 2-120d ; 20-11a**
—, James A. E : sewing machine **24-715a**
—, **JOSIAH WILLARD 11-937c , 22-21b , Rowe rule 9-393d , 25-369b , solutions 25-368d.**
—, **OLIVER WOLCOTT 11-941b**
Gibbs, Mo 18-608 (D1).
Gibb's, N Z **19-924 (B5)**
Gibbsboro, N J **19-502 (C4)**
Gibbsite **5-676b**
Gibbs-Metford match rifle **23-434d**
Gibb's paradox **9-397b**
Gibbstown, N J **19-502 (B4)**
Gibbula **11-516c**
Gibbulina **11-526c**
Gibeah, Pal. **15-540c**
Gibeah-of-Saul, Port E.Af. **25-466 (L3).**
Gibellina, It **26-61b**
Gibeon, Ger S W Af. **25-466 (C2D) ; 11-801d , 11-801b**
GIBEON, Pal. 11-937d , 15-518b.
GIBEONITES 11-938a.
Gibeth (bp of Verona) **20-710a**
Gibi, tribe **16-542a**
Gibidans (dict) **7-798a.**
Gibil : *see* Girra
Giblin *see* Macmillen **3-351d , 3-220d**
Giblites, tribe **16-348b**
Giboin : *see* Box constrictor.
Gibraleon, Sp. **25-530 (B4).**
Gibraltaro, castle, Sp. **17-460c.**
GIBRALTAR 11-938a , 11-938 (map) ; 25-530 (C4) , 4-610c , geology 5-577a.
— *History* **11-941a , 9-544a , 25-535a , Caliphate 5-43c , siege (1779-1783) 11-941c , 24-530b**
—, Campo de, dist., Sp. **25-530 (C4) ; 4-929a**
—, Strait of, Sp **25-530 (C5) ; 23-618 (B5) , battle (1801) 13-666b , geology 18-852c.**
Gibraltar stone **20-118d**
Gibraltar, Pa **21-106 (L5).**
Gibsland, La **17-34 (A-B4)**
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-942d ; 8-535b , 22-197a.
—, **EDMUND 11-944d**
—, **JOHN 11-941b , 24-501b**
—, J. (chemist) **3-518b , 6-51d.**
—, Paris **12-398d.**
—, Patrick **8-189c.**
—, Randall C **18-646d.**
—, Richard **8-740b.**
—, R W **1-490a.**
—, Susan Penelope : *see* Rosse
—, **THOMAS MILNER 11-944b.**
—, Walter Murray **13-91d**
—, **WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-944c**
Gibson, Can (N Br) **11-69b**
Gibson, Cant (Ont) : *see* Watha
—, Ga. **11-754 (D2).**
—, La. **17-54 (A7).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (D2).**
—, Mo **18-645 (A2).**
—, N C. **19-772 (C 3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (L2)**
—, Tenn **26-920 (C2)**
Gibson, W Aus. **2-960 (C4) , 28-5 9b**
Gibsonburg, O **20-26 (D2)**
— City, Ill **14-304 (D3)**
— Co , Ind. **14-422 (B8)**
— Co , Tenn **26-920 (B-C2)**
Gibsonia, Pa **14-301 (D6).**
—, Pa **21-106 (B-C4)**
Gibsonton, Station, Okla. **20-58 (E2).**
Gibsonton, Pa **21-106 (C5).**
Gibsonville, Cal **5-8 (C2).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (C1).**
Gibtown, Tex **26-800 (I-K2).**
Gichki, tribe : *see* Gitchki.
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1
Gichtelians : *see* Brethren of the Angels
Gid (vet) **28-12c**
Gidar, Bal **14-376 (A-B5).**
Giddalur, India **14-382 (H12).**
Giddens, Ga **11-752 (C3).**
Giddiness **2-105d**
Giddung, Grent, Hunts. **9-424 (IV B2) , 4-217d ; 10-282c.**
Giddungs, P **25-719d**
—, **JAMES A REED 12-1d**
Giddings, S Dak. **25-500 (E-F3)**
—, Tex **26-890 (L5)**
Giddy Davies *see* Gilbert, Davies
Gide, riv , swed **19-800 (D2)**
GIDDON (bibl) 12-2a , 15-519d , 9-477b
Gideon, Mo **18-608 (G5)**
Gidgeon, N S W. **19-538 (B2)**
Gidh, dist , Sah *see* Lyad
Gidley, J W (palaeontologist) **9-741c**
Gido (Isp. artist) **18-180c**
Gido, lake, Somlnd **25-479 (C7)**
GIEBEL, C. G. A 12-2c
Giebel, Forneland, curie, Ger S.W Af **25-466 (A2)**
Giélée, Jacquemart **11-115b.**
Giclemans, I **12-816d**
GIEN, Fr 12-2c , 10-778 (F4) , battle (1652) 27-413b
Giens, penin , Fr **10-778 (H6) , 27-904d**
—, riv , Fr **10-778 (C6) ; 16-924b**
—, pass, Fr **5-777d**
Giera, P. **22-502d**
Gierowski, Erfedrich **15-324d**
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOvich de 12-2d ; 9-948b
Giesager, riv , Den **8-24 (B3)**
Giesbro Point, D C **17-824 (D9)**
Giesbrecht, W **9-659a ; 18-408d , 2-257c**
Giesebrecht, Friedrich **15-324d**
—, **EDILHELM VON 12-3b.**
Giesecktte **19-383b.**
— porphyry **22-106a**
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar **22-157c**
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-3c.
Giessenlord, Ger **3-788** (map)
Giesing, Munich **19-5a.**
Giessbach, falls, Switz. **4-361a.**
— riv , Switz **26-212 (E3)**
GIESSEN, Ger. 12-3a ; 11-808 (B1) ; academy 1-982 ; botanic garden 4-300b ; school of forestry 10-619b , university 12-4a , 27-75a
Giesshubel, Aus **8-147a ; 2-971a , 18-521**
Gieten, Holl **13-588 (D1)**
Gieterveen, Holl **13-588 (D2)**
Giounal sandstone **13-173c.**
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge 10-602d
—, **GODFREY 12-4b**
—, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury : *see* Halsbury
—, Henri V **1-260b , 14-570a**
—, Stanley Lucas **19-499a**
—, Walter, 1st earl of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, **WALTER** (archbp of York) **12-4b**
—, **WILLIAM** (bp. of Winchester) **12-4c , 9-478a.**
Giffen, G. 7-144b
—, **SIR ROBERT 12-4c**
— Gilfnock, Scot **12-81 (map) , geology 23-99a**
Gifford, John 4-801b
—, **ROBERT SWAIN 12-4d**
—, **SANDFORD ROBINSON 12-5b.**
—, **WILLIAM 12-5a ; 15-505c**
Gifford, Ark **2-544 (C3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (C6).**
—, Scot **24-118 (F3) ; 12-796a , 18-608 (A2).**
—, Wash. **28-154 (G1).**
Giffordia **1-590d**
Giffordgate, Scot **12-795c.**
Giffre, Fr **13-7 (C3).**
GIFT (in law) 12-5c , 8-108d
Gift-blanr **27-189a.**
GIFU, Jap. 12-5d ; 15-106 (K3) , 14-432 (B8)
GIG (dict.) 12-5d
— (boat) **4-99c , 19-936d**
Gigantactinidae **14-269d , 26-545d.**
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N Mex **19-520 (C2)**
Giganti, tower, Gozo **17-508** (map), **17-514c**
Gigantic salamander 7-504d
Gigantis, Stellae : *see* Orion
Gigantochloa **12-375b**
Gigantomachia (Hegemon of Thasos) **9-492b**
Gigantorhynchida **1-110c**
Gigantorhynchus **1-110c , — gigas 1-109b**
Gigantosaurus **15-800a.**
Gigantostraca **2-102d** (fig) , **2-677c , Devonian period 9-125b , Ordovician period 20-947d**
Gigartinales 1-592d
Gigartininae : *see* Gigartinales
Gigas codex 3-831b
— **cedar 12-7a**
Gigen, Bulg 27-202a , 18-644a
Gigging-machine : *see* Gigmill
Giggleswick, Yorks. **9-416 (I1 C1) , 24-7056 , 18-880a**
—, var, Ill, Yorks **24-705c**
Gigliu, chan , Scot **24-412 (B-C4)**
—, isl , Scot , **24-412 (C1) , 24-486c**
—, sound, Scot **24-412 (C 1)**
Gig Harbor, Wash **28-354 (G1)**
Gighay, isl , Scot. **24-412 (A2) , 3-1.50d**
Gighen, state, Sum. **1-14c.**
Gigill, Girolamo **25-51b**
Gigliato (dict) 19-903
GIGLIO, isl 12-5d , 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C 3)
Gigliolli, Enrico 20-449d.
Gig-mill **12-5c**
Gignac, Fr **10-778 (F6)**
Gigne : *see* Geigne.
Gignod, It **26-242 (C5)**
Gigo, riv , Mor. **18-851 (E2)**
Gigot, Maurice Louis Joseph : *see* Elbée
Gigoux, Jean François **20-703a**
Gigrin mudstones **16-20b**
Gigtliis, Tun : *see* Girara, Bu Gigue (music) **26-15b.**
Giguel1, riv , Sp : *see* Guadiana
Gihon (bibl) **9-923d**
—, riv , Vt **19-490 (J12)**
—, riv , W Af **28-1525b**
Gihulingan, P I **21-392 (D5)**
GIJON, Sp. 12-6a , 25-530 (C1)
—, bay, Sp **12-6a**
Gikatdlis, Moros **13-172d**
Gil, Diego : *see* Diego Gil.
—, tribe **16-21a ; 17-6d.**
Gila, Ill. **14-304 (D4)**
—, desert, Ariz **2-544 (B3).**
—, mts , Ariz. **2-544 (A3).**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Gi-la, pass, China **6**-168 (G3); **26**-924c.
Gila, riv, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3); **19**-520 (E4); **2**-544d
— Bend, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3)
— Bend, mts., **2**-544 (B3).
— Bend, reservation, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Co, Ariz **2**-544 (C3).
Gila monster **16**-825c.
Gilan, China **6**-168 (L5).
—, Turk **27**-420 (B2).
GILAN, prov, Pers. **12**-6b; **21**-191b, **18**-20c
Gila Range, mts, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3)
—, River, reserve, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Gilawala, India **14**-376 (D5)
GILBART, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
Gilbergshoved, cape, Den. **8**-21 (E2)
Gilbert (d'Assailly) **24**-14a
— (of Brionne) **4**-423d
— **(FOLIOT) 12**-11b, **19**-754d
— (de Moravia) **9**-430d
— (des Moulins) **24**-14c
— (of Parma) **20**-850d
— **(DE LA PORREE) 12**-10c; **24**-360d.
— **(OF HEMPRINGHAM)**, St **12**-11a
—, **ALFRED 12**-7a; **24**-504c, "Icarus" **24**-504 (Pl. III.) ivory carving **15**-98c; jewelry **15**-370a, metal-work **18**-212c
—, **ANN** (Am. actress) **12**-7c
—, Ann (Eng writer) · *see* Taylor, Ann
—, Cass **24**-35b; **19**-460o.
—, Claudius **16**-524d (Pl. III.)
—, C H (zoologist) **14**-249b; **28**-1008a
—, Davies **7**-871b.
—, Elizabeth **4**-71d; **4**-62c.
—, Sir Geoffrey **10**-12b
—, **GROVE KARL 12**-7c; earthquakes **8**-818d; glacial cirques **6**-392c, laccolites **16**-37b.
—, **SIR HUMPHREY 12**-7d, **19**-482d
—, **JOHN** (Am actor) **12**-8a
—, **SIR JOHN** (Eng painter) **12**-8b; **20**-500b, **14**-322c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12**-8c; **7**-741c; **19**-926d.
—, L. P. **8**-255a.
—, **MARIE D. E. R** (Lola Montez) **12**-8d, **3**-550a.
—, M (French artist) **5**-334b.
—, N J. L. **12**-9a, **11**-175c.
—, Raleigh **17**-130a
—, William (Eng author) **12**-9d
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng scientist) **12**-9b; **9**-939a; **17**-351d
—, William L **28**-733d
—, **SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12**-9d, **8**-535b, **12**-125a.
—, Captain : **17**-77Jc; **12**-11d.
Gilbert, Ark **2**-552 (C2).
—, Can **22**-724 (E5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4)
—, S Aus **2**-960 (E5)
GILBERT, Isls, Pac O **12**-11c, **20**-436 (G4); **4**-609a, **20**-437 (table)
—, mt, Utah **27**-813c
—, riv, Queens **2**-960 (G3), **2**-943a, **8**-162a
— Creek, riv, Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
Gilbertines **12**-11a; **16**-716c.
Gilbertite **19**-51a
Gilberton, Queens **2**-960 (G3).
Gilberts, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
Gilbert-Stringer, H **27**-545d
Gilbertsville, Ky. **15**-740 (B2)
—, N Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa **21**-106 (L-M5)
Gilbert Swamp, riv, Md. **17**-828 (F4)
Gilbertville, Ia **14**-772 (E2).
—, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
Gilbert v. Wright **2**-325c
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart **12**-11d
Gil Blas (Le Sage) **16**-487b, **21**-579b, **9**-774d
Gilboa, N Y. **19**-596 (A1)
—, O **20**-28 (C2)
—, mt, Pal. **20**-602 (C3-4); **20**-602a; **9**-383c
Gilby, Anthony **3**-901a
Gilby, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
Gilchrist, earl of Menteith *see* Menteith
—, Alexander **4**-38b.
—, John **13**-489b.
—, P C **26**-867c
— Thomas Caspar **25**-191b.
Gilchrist, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
Gildae sapientis de excidio Britanniae **5**-640c, **12**-12b.
Gildas, St (d. 583) **5**-195d; **6**-137b.
GILDAS (historian) **12**-12b; **5**-640b.
Gildebert (French writer) : *see* Hildebert
Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo **2**-417b
Gilder, Helena **12**-12d
—, **RICHARD WATSON 12**-12d, **1**-839d
— William Henry **12**-12d.
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. **9**-412 (L C-D3)
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d
—, Benjamin **12**-12d
Gildersleeve, Conn **6**-952 (E3)
Gildersome, Yorks **28**-933 (C1)
Gildford, Mont **14**-276 (D1)
GILDING 12-13b, **20**-459c, **20**-492b; medieval illumination **14**-316b
— wax **12**-13d
Gildmerchant **16**-809d
Gild of the Rich of Cologne *see* Richerzeche
GILDS (guild-) **12**-14a; **2**-37d; charities **8**-878c, Dutch **8**-721a, **27**-820a, economics **8**-901a, **28**-233c, **16**-8b, Florentine **10**-531a, **14**-900a, freemasonry, *see* that title, French **10**-517d, **22**-502c, German **18**-86b, **11**-888c; Greek, *see* Club, Jews affected by **15**-406d; livery companies **16**-810b, mitre-streets **18**-577b, **20**-169b; Roman **6**-565c, **19**-8d, **23**-527d, Russian **2**-663c, Scottish **16**-754d, tournaments **25**-30b, **27**-143c, weavers' **26**-404c
Gilds, certificates of **22**-960d.
Gildas Isles, Ark **12**-6d
Gildus (historian) *see* Gildas
Gile, Wis. **28**-740 (C2)
Gilead, Conn **6**-952 (F3).
—, Ind **14**-424 (E3)
—, Ire. **17**-434 (D4)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, Pal **20**-602 (D4), **15**-113a, **7**-857b.
GILEAD, anc dist, Pal. **12**-17a; **20**-602 (D4-3), **24**-236b; **11**-922b
—, mt, Pal. **20**-602 (D4), **12**-17b
Gileh Gah, dist, Pers. **10**-190c
GILES, ST 12-17d.
—, Ala. **2**-942d.
—, Francis **16**-719a
Giles, Tex **26**-890 (C3).
—, lake, W Aus **2**-960 (B5)
— Co, Tenn **25**-620 (D-E2).
— Co, Va **28**-118 (B3)
— Land, isl., Spitz. : *see* Gilles Land
—, valley, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
Gileston, Wales **9**-128 (V. E5)
Giles v. Harris **1**-161b
Gilfach Goch, Wales **9**-428 (V D4).
GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a
—, Robert **8**-670b.
Gilford, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **8**-415c
GILGAL (5 cities) Pal **12**-18b.
—, Pal. (Nablus) **20**-602 (C4).
—, Pal. (Shiloh) **20**-602 (C4).
—, riv, Pal **17**-Af 19-175a
Gilgamesh (deity) **19**-703b; **24**-119d; **24**-677b, **12**-18d
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c, **3**-107c
Gilgandra, N S W **19**-538 (E2)
Gilgaon, India **14**-382 (I10).
Gilge, riv, Russ **12**-104b.
Gilgenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (I12).
Gilgil, N S W. **19**-538 (F1); **19**-539c
— Creek, riv, N S W. **19**-538 (E1).
Gilgit, India **14**-376 (F2); **12**-21a.
GILGIT, prov., India **12**-19d
—, riv, India **12**-19d; **14**-507d.
Gilgunnia, N S W. **19**-538 (C3).
Gilhungan, P I. **21**-392 (D6).
Gilia, Gilenefolia **13**-766c.
Gillak (race) *see* Gilyaks.
Gill Banta, isl, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Gillen, Cornelis **21**-943a.
Gilles Land, isl, Arct **21**-938 (B2), **25**-709a.
Gillet, mt, Sud. **9**-40 (B4)
Gillett, Ark **21**-196b; **24**-1024d
Gillkeson, Ark **2**-559 (E2)
Gillkicker, fort, Hants. **22**-132 (map)
—, pt, Hants **22**-132 (map), **25**-708c
Gillkin, Iwan **3**-681a
Gillkus Creek, riv, S.C. **25**-500 (C1-2).
Gill, A. **21**-460a.
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) **18**-480d
—, André (pseud) *see* Gosset de Guine, L. A
—, Sir David **19**-960b, heliometer **13**-920b, measuring machine **18**-886d, meridian measurement **8**-813a; parallax **2**-815b, **20**-761a.
—, Fred *see* Viking.
—, **JOHN 12**-21d
—, Theodore ñshes **14**-249a; **28**-1006c, Leptocephali **9**-9c, sea horses **24**-534b, Siluridae **5**-512d.
—, William **2**-739c
Gill, Ark **2**-552 (E3)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2)
—, Mass. **12**-541c
—, W Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); geology **25**-241d
GILL (zool) **12**-21d; **14**-253a, **2**-288d, Mollusca, *see* Ctenid um
Gill Abbey, Ire. **7**-159a.
Gilla Coemgein **5**-630b, **19**-371d
Gillam, Bernhard **5**-335b
—, Victor **5**-335b
Gillamoor, Yorks **9**-412 (I. F4)
Gillan, Zachariah **21**-942d
Gillard, J. P **16**-655a
Gillaroo trout **27**-312b
Gillberga, Swed (Söderman-land) **26**-190 (D2)
—, Swed (Vermland) **26**-190 (B2)
Gill-cleft : *see under* Craniata
Gille, Valère **3**-681a
Gillebo, Swed **26**-775c
Gillechlar, Pers. **21**-188 (B3), **10**-190b
Gillecleve, Den. **8**-24 (E2)
Gillelm, Ire. **14**-744 (D3)
Gillenförs, Swed **26**-190 (B 1)
Gillenia **14**-777b
Gilles, lake, S Aus **2**-960 (F6)
Gilles de Corbeil **18**-47a.
— **DE ROYE 12**-22a
— **LE MUISIS 12**-22a
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b, **22**-280b
—, Sir Robert Rollo **19**-382b
—, THOMAS **12**-22c
Gillespie, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
—, Co, Tex **26**-890 (H-I5)
Gillespieville, O. **20**-36 (E6).
Gillett, Ark **2**-559 (D3).
—, Colo **6**-722 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Gillham, Ark **12**-22d, **2**-874 (G1).
Gillettville, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E-F9)
Gillfors, Swed **19**-800 (C3)
Gill Free **14**-777b, **25**-107a.
Gillham, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
Gillham, Mo **18**-608 (C-D2).
— Co, Oreg **20**-242 (E2)
Gillian, Va **17**-54 (B3).
GILLIE 12-22d
GILLIES, JOHN 12-23a.
Gillies' hill, Scot **3**-353c
Gillflower : *see* Wallflower
Gilling, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4), **28**-935c.
Gilling : *see* Preparing.
GILLINGHAM, Dorset. **12**-23a; **9**-420 (III. C4); geology **8**-435a
GILLINGHAM, Kent **12**-23a, **14**-D4
—, Wis **28**-740 (C5).
Gillis, mt, Mor **18**-851 (F1)
Gillmore, Quincy Adams **1**-51b
Gillofiower *see* Gillyflower.
GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b; **28**-417c
—, Jean **11**-127a.
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b, **2**-099c.
GILLOW, ROBERT 12-23c
GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c, **5**-332b.
Gill rover **25**-107b
Gills, Scot **24**-412 (E1)
Gillsburg, Miss **18**-600 (B4)
Gill's Green, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4)
Gill-slit (anat) : *see* Craniata.
Gillum, Ind **14**-304 (D1)
Gilly, William Stephen **28**-257d
Gilly Isles, **9**-368 (E3); **28**-374
—, Switz. **26**-242 (A4)
GILLYFLOWER 12-24c
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
Gilman, Ia **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3)
—, Ind **14**-424 (F4).
—, Wash **28**-354a
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C1).
Gilmanton, N H **19**-490 (E5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
— Iron Works, N H. **19**-490 (E5).
Gilmer, Tex **26**-890 (M-N3).
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
— Co, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
— Landing, La **17**-54 (A1)
Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (E3); **9**-940c
— Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (D2)
Gilmit, India **14**-376 (F1)
GILMORE, PATRICK SARSfield 12-25b.
Gilmore, Ga. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Mo **18**-608 (F3)
—, O **20**-26 (I14)
—, hill, Scot **12**-82b
— City, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
Gilmores Mills, Va **28**-118 (C3)
Gilmour, Ind **14**-422 (C6)
Gilmscale, tower, Scot **16**-174b
Gilofre . *see* Gillyflower
Gilolo, isl, Mal Arch : *see* Halmahera.
Gilp, inlet, Scot **24**-418 (A 1), **11**-375d
GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
Gilpin, Marine **4**-39a
—, Charles **14**-165a
— William **7**-694a
Gilpin Co, Colo **6**-722 (E2).
Gilroy, Ire. **14**-744 (C3)
Gilsay, isl, Scot **24**-412 (B2)
Gilsland, Northumb **9**-412 (I C3), **4**-586b, geology **19**-709d
Gilson, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (F2)
GILSONITE 12-26a, **18**-508b
Gilsum, N H **19**-490 (C5)
Gilta, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Giltar, pt, Wales **26**-613d
Giltner, Neb **19**-324 (F4)
Gilul, riv, Ire **25**-10 (H3)
Gilva (goddess) **1**-160a
Gilwern, Wales **9**-428 (V E4)
GILYAKS (race) **12**-26a, **2**-515c
Gimaral-Khorin, mt, Cauc. **23**-874 (II D2), **5**-551b
Gimaras, isl, P I. **21**-392 (D5).
—, str, Phil **21**-392 (D5)
GIMBAL 12-26b
Gimel, Switz **26**-242 (A3)
—, cascades, Fr **27**-367d
Gimel (Hebrew letter) **4**-012a
Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) **3**-103d
Gimirra, prov, Aby **15**-627b.
Gimirrai (race) : *see* Cimmerii.
GIMLET 12-26b.
Gimli, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
GIMLI (myth.) **12**-26b.
Gimlet ring : *see* Gemel ring.
Gimo, Swed **26**-190 (E1)
Gimonde, Port **25**-430 (B2)
Gimone, riv, Fr **11**-901c.
Gimont, Fr **20**-178 (E6)
GIMP 12-26b
— yarn **28**-906d
Gimsö, isl, Nor. **16**-867a
Gin (cotton machine) : *see* Cotton ginning.
— (measure) : *see* Catty
GIN (spirit) **12**-26c.
Ginaca, Ark **12**-156c
Ginaea, Pal : *see* Jenin
Ginain, Paul René Léon **2**-442b
Ginapak Rocks, isl, P.Is. **21**-392 (B2)
Ginckell, Godart van, earl of Athlone : *see* Ginkel
Gindafi, pass, Mor. **2**-859a.
Gindarus, Syr **20**-442a.
GINDELY, ANTON 12-27a
Gindulman, P Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Ginevrale, Palacio de, Alhambra : *see* Generalife.
Ginevrino, passo, Lombard Alps **1**-71d
Ging, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
GINGALL 12-27a
Gingee, India : *see* Gingi
Gingelly, Sesame oil.
GINGER 12-27a.
— beer plant **11**-345b, **3**-168d, **3**-169d (figs)
Gingermead **9**-121a
— stone : *see* Carstone.
GINGHAM 12-28a
GINGI, fortress, India **12**-28b; **3**-324, **18**-19b
Gingin, W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
Ginginhlovo, S Af. **28**-1054a.
Gingko : *see* Ginkgo
Gingkymodi **14**-248a
Gingivmus : *see* Hinge joint.
Gingst, Ger **23**-832b
GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 12-28b.
Ginir, Aby. **25**-379 (B4).
GINKEL, GODART VAN (1st earl of Athlone) **12**-28c.
Ginkgo **12**-757c; **21**-770a; **20**-548c
Ginkgoales **12**-757c; **20**-545 (map), **20**-548a.
Ginkgo biloba : *see* Maidenhair tree.
Ginkgodium **20**-548c
Ginkgo nut **19**-918a.
Ginnoken, Holl **13**-588 (B3); **4**-486c
Ginnell, Laurence **14**-788d
Ginnell Land, Arct. **21**-950c.
Ginnie, W Af : *see* Jenné
Ginnis, Sud **9**-126a
Gino (Menone), mt, Alps **26**-242 (G4)
Ginori, Carlo **15**-12d, **5**-753c
Ginor-rose, mt, Asia **5**-553a
Ginsbourg, Ilia **24**-515d.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-29a.
GINSENG 12-29b.
Ginter, Pa **21**-106 (F4).
Ginterkhan, Russ. : *see* Astrakhan
Ginza (Sacred book) : *see Sidrā rabbā*
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl **8**-892c
Ginzo de Limia, sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Gio (dict) **24**-854a
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 12-29d, **5**-753c
Gioconda, La (Ponchielle) **22**-59d
" Gioconda, la " (painting, Leonardo) *see* " Monna Lisa "
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni **27**-1036a, **14**-600a, **2**-412d
Giogi Capitoline **15**-177b
Giol, It **15**-4 (E4).
Gioia, gulf, It **15**-4 (E5)
— del Colle, It **15**-4 (E4)
— Tauro, It **15**-4 (E5), **15**-9d
GIOIOSA-IONICA, It **12**-30c, **15**-4 (F5).
Gioja, Flavio **2**-579a; **6**-809a
—, **MELCHIORRE 12**-30c, **11**-600d
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 12-31a, **15**-75d
Gioia, riv, It **26**-242 (E4)
GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b
Giordani, Pietro **14**-911c
Giordano, count **10**-531d
Giorgio Antonio Arcoli **15**-776b
Giorgio Mediolanense : *see* Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
— da Como **1**-951d
GIORGIONE (painter) **12**-31d, **20**-472d, **20**-470 (Pl VII)
Giorgis, General de **15**-84b
Giornico, Switz **26**-242 (F4), battle (1478) **26**-252b
Giorno, Del (G Parini) **14**-909c.
Giorra, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C1)
Giostra, La (Politian) **21**-9 d
GIOTTINO 12-33d.
GIOTTO 12-34b; **20**-469a, **20**-465 (Pl IV)
Giotto, Isl : *see* Giura.
Giovane Palma : *see* Palma, Jacopo (the younger)
Giovanni, Fra : *see* Angelico, Fra
—, Mino di . *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Bologna : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da
— di Balduccio of Pisa : *see* Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
— di Pietro : *see* Spagna, Lo
— of Murano : *see* Vivarini, Giovanni.
Giove, hill, Rome **7**-154d.
—, riv, Pal **15**-174c
Giovenazzo, It . *see* Giovinazzo
Giovi, mt, It. **15**-4 (B2), **2**-161c.
Giovinazzo, It. **15**-4 (F 1), **2**-395b.
Giovine Italia, La . *see* Young Italy
Giovio, Paolo : *see* Jovius, Paulus.
Gipping, riv , Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-28b.
Gippius, Sir George **2**-967c.
Gippsland, dist., Vict **28**-38 (D3-E2); **28**-38b; **2**-961b
Gipsera, Switzerland **26**-242
GIPSIES 12-37a; **4**-275b; Bulgaria **4**-777c; Caucasia **5**-548b; India **3**-561c, **5**-472 ; Moldavia **23**-1051b; Rumania **23**-829b, Russia **23**-874a; Turkish Empire **27**-427b.
Gipsies Metamorphosed (Ben Jonson) **15**-504c
" Gipsy " (destroyer) **24**-916b
Gipsy Hill, Sur **19**-820d.
Gipsy moth **17**-851d; pupa **16**-469a (fig.).

Gir, mts, India 15-695d; 15-551d
Gira, riv, N G 19-187 (F2).
Grab, India 14-176 (D7)
GIRAFFE 12-43a; 20-54c, horns 21-3od; hunting of 24-1001d; longevity 16-970a
—(astron): *see* Camelopardus
Giraffidae **21-34c; 17-527d**
Giralda, tower, Seville **24-732a, 2-426b**
GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGORIO 12-43d; 6-809a
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 12-44a, 8-504a, 14-907a.
Giraldo Sampayor **22-140c**
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 12-44b; 6-271b
— de Windsor **21-80d**
Giran (I-lan), Jap **15-156** (B-C14)
—, plain, Jap **10-669b**
Girancourt, Fr **9-691c**
GIRANDOLE 12-44d
Girdo, capo, Mad Is **17-281** (map), **17-280d**
Girard, Aimé **12-51d**
—, Albert **1-619b, 27-272b**
—, Charles **1-558a**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 12-44d**
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI DE 12-45a**
—, **STEPHEN 12-45b**
Girard, Ala **1-460** (D3)
—, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ill **14-104** (C4)
—, Kan **15-651** (B4)
—, La **17-51** (C1)
—, Mich **18-172** (K7).
—, O **20-26** (I2)
—, Pa **21-106** (B1)
—, pass, Alps **1-743a**
Girard and Street process **12-38a**
Girard College, Philadelphia **12-45b**
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 12-46a
—, **EMILE DE 12-46b**
Girardin, pass, Alps **1-742a**
GIRARDON, FRANCOIS 12-46c; 24-793d
Girardot, Louis Auguste **20-508b**
Girardot, Colom **6-701** (B3), **6-707a**
Girard turbine **14-103c**
GIRART DE ROUSSILLON 12-46d, 11-111c, 22-498d
Girasol **13-232a**
Giratia, W Aus **2-960** (A4)
Giraud, Albert **3-681a**
—, **GIOVANNI, count 12-47b**
—, J C V **3-118a, 26-397a**
Giraud, palace, Rome. *see* Torlonia
Giraudo Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (F3)
Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis *see* Soulavie
Giraumont-en Jarnisy, Fr **18-309** (plan)
Giraut Riquier *see* Guiraut Riquier
Girda · *see* Virgate
Girder **4-151b**, bridges **4-533d**, steel **5-389d, 25-856b.**
Girdif, cape, Af *see* Guardafui
Girdland, Pa **21-106** (M2)
GIRDLE 12-47b, 7-225c, 7-229b
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot **24-412** (G2), lighthouse **1-49a, 16-847c**
Girdlers Company **16-811a**, carpet **5-195a**
Girdletree, Md **17-828** (I4)
GIRGA (Girgeh), Egy **12-48a 9-40** (B2), **9-25b**
—, prov, Egy **9-29a.**
Girgamish, Mesop *see* Carchemish
GIRGENTI (Agrigentum), Sic **12-48a, 15-4** (D6), bishopric **23-453b**; Norman capture (1086) **25-33a**; volcanoes **28-189a**
—, prov, It **15-7a.**
Giri, Nig **1-350c**
—, riv, Beirag **6-923** (B2)
—, riv, India **14-176** (G4), **25-123a.**
Girjama (dialect) **3-358d**
Girjraja (Girivraja), India *see* Rajagriha.
Giridih (Giridhi), India **14-176** (M7), coalfield **13-117c** *See* Kerhar bari
Girilambone, N S W **19-538** (D2)
GIRISHK, Afg 12-48b; 1-307 (C4); antiquities **1-3146; Ayub Khan 1-318a.**
Girkin, Nig **19-678** (C-D2)
Girl (law) **16-17b.**
Girlsmare, Rum **22-836** (A2)
"Girlhood of Mary Virgin" (painting: Rossetti) **23-747d.**
Girlitza, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Girl's Public Day School Company **4-875a.**
Girlsta, Ish, Scot **24-853d**
Girmaa, riv, India **14-382** (F9), **15-771b, 19-247d**
GIRNAR, mt, India 12-48b, 14-382 (D9), **15-695d**
Girnigo, castle, Scot **4-960c**
Giro, N S W **19-538** (F2)
GIRODET DE ROUSSY, ANNE Louis 12-48b, 20-891b
Giromagny, Fr **10-778** (I14), **3-666b**
Giron, Francisco Hernandez **27-1001b**
—, Pedro (fl 1115) **14-859a, 20-361a**
—, Pedro de (fl 1520) **20-441b**
Giron (her) **13-332b**
GIRONDE, dept, Fr **12-48d, 10-778** (D5)
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (D5), **12-48d, 9-909d**, lightship **16-643d**
GIRONDISTS (Girondins) **12-49b, 10-854c, Caen 4-916d**, monument **4-241b**
Gironny (her) **13-332b**
Gironville, fort, Fr **18-316b**
Girot, India **14-376** (D-E3)
Girouard, Sir Percy **9-128a, 19-684b**
Girru (myth) **19-917c**
Girs, Aegidius **26-215d**
Girsberg, castle, Ger **22-909c**
Girtanner, C **18-52c**
GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a, 9-800a, 20-496d
Girton, Can **9-424** (IV C2)
Girton College, Cambridge **5-94d, 28-170c, 4-109c**
Girt's Fillingham (1901) **4-437c**
Girty, James **24-10d**
—, Simon **24-10d, 15-745c**
Girty, Pa **21-106** (D4)
— Run, riv, Pa **21-106** (D-E6)
Girty's Town, O. *see* Saint Marys
Girum, Nig **19-678** (B2).
GIRVAN, Scot **12-51a; 24-412** (D4)
—(Girvan Water), riv, Scot **24-412** (D4), **12-51b**
Girvanella **20-125a, 25-111b**
Girvan Eye, lake, Scot **12-51b**
Girvan group **25-111a**
Girvan Buddha Vikrama Sah, **19-382b.**
GIRY, (Jean Marie Joseph) **Arthur 12-51b**
Gisa (bp of Wells) **5-519c**
Gisan, Jap **12-810b**
Gisban, Babyl *see* Gisukh
Gisborn, head, N Z **19-624** (B5)
Gisborne, Maria **24-830c**
GISBORNE, N Z 12-51d, 19-624 (G3)
— Vict **28-38** (E1)
Gisburn, Walter *see* Walter of Hemingburgh
Gisburn, Yorks **9-416** (II C2)
Gisela (Roman empress) **6-906a, 26-176b**
Gisela, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
Giselbert (of Lorraine) **17-9d, 20-473a**
Gish (myth) **15-612a**
Gishan, P Is **21-492** (C5)
Gisikon, Switz **26-212** (E2), battle (1847) **7-497c**
Gisk (weight) **28-492a.**
Gislaugr **23-1001a, 14-236a**
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) **OF Mons 12-52a.**
Gislenus, Augerius *see* Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Gisler, A **26-575d**
Gisliflah, mt, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Gisli Illugnson (saga) **14-247a**
Gislingo, isl, Swed **26-190** (E2)
Gismondite **28-973a**
GISORS, Fr 12-52a; 10-778 (E3), **17-36a**
Gisr, el, Egy **26-24a**
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 12-52b, 13-23c
Gist, Christopher **20-31d; 28-563a**
Gist (dict) **15-494a**
Gisukh (Gisban, Gishban), Babyl **13-102c**
Gisull, Switz **26-242** (E3).
Gita-govinda **24-172d; 15-501d.**
Gitan, prov, Peru. **21-188** (A1).
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de Solis) **25-361d**
Gitano, Miss. **18-660** (C4)
Gitano (people) · *see* Gipsies
Gitchki, tribe **3-294a; 1-747a.**
Githago · *see* Corn cockle
Githowarra, N S W **19-538** (B2)
GITSCHIN (Jicin) Aus. **12-52c 3-4** (D1); battle (1866) **28-522b, 24-711** (map).
Git stick **10-744a**
Gittarkan, Buas *see* Astrakhan
Gittelde, Ger. **13-48c**
Gittersee, Ger **8-777a** (plan)
Gittings, Md **17-828** (C2)
Gittisham, Devon **9-430** (VI F2)
Giubiasco, Switz **26-242** (G4)
Giudecca Canal, Venice **27-1001b**
Giudice, Bonfilo del *see* Juge, Bonfilo de
Giudice (dict) **24-216c**
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 12-52d.
Giudici conciliatori **15-20a.**
Giuf, mt, Alps **1-744d**
Giuflpian, pass, Alps **1-745b**
Giugliano, It **15-4** (B6)
Giulchi, mt, Cauc **5-561c**
Giuliani, Duke, It **15-4** (G2)
Giuliano-Rebulo, Pedro *see* John XXI (pope).
Giulianova, It **15-4** (D E3)
—(Castrum Novum), It **4-933c**
Giulietti (Italian explorer) **15-72c, 15-73a**
Giulio Cesare · *see* Vanni, Lucilio
—de Medici, Cardinal *see* Clement VII
GIULIANO 12-52d
Giumaglio, Switz **26-242** (F1)
Giumaleu, mt, Aus **4-771a, 5-815b**
Giunta, Bartolommeo **4-217c**
— PISANO 12-54a
Giunto, Pietro *see* Larivey, P. de
Giuoco Piano (chess) **6-90a**
Giuppana, isl, Adr S **3-4** (E5)
Giura, isl, Gr (Cyclades) **12-424** (F3)
—isl, Gr (Sporades) **12-424** (F1), **25-734b**
GIURGEVO (Giurgiu, Theodorapolis, San Giorgio), Rum **12-54a, 23-826** (B4), battle (1595) **3-514a**; battle (1807) **18-479a**, Turks capture (1771) **27-453d**
Giurgiu · *see* Des Pres, Josquin.
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) **24-913d.**
Giuseppino, It *see* Cesari, Giuseppe
Giushi, mts, Egy **4-954** (C2)
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-54b, 14-239c, 19-247a.
GIUSTINIANI (family) **12-54d**
—, Agostino **12-55b, 13-109b**, on Wolsey **28-780b**
—, Lorenzo **see** Laurentius Justinianus, St
—, Pompeio **12-55c**
—, Vincenzo **12-55c, 22-222a.**
Giustiniani, company of **6-236d, 24-116d**
Giustiniani, palace, Padua **2-412d**
—, Sa, Genoa **2-413a.**
GIUSTO DA GUANTO 12-55c, 27-792b
Givaros, tribe · *see* Jeveros
Give, Jut **13-93b**
GIVET, Fr 12-56a, 10-778 (G1)
Givetian group **8-125a, 8-127a, 11-670d**
Givonne, Fr **10-775c** (plan)
—, riv, Fr **24-575** (plan)
GIVORS, Fr 12-56b, 10-778 (G5)
Givral, India **14-182** (F10).
Givry, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Giwan, P Is **21-392** (E5)
Giza (Gizeh), Egy **4-954** (B2), **4-955b**, capture by Mehemet Ali (1804) **9-108a**, Egyptian defeat (969) **9-95d**, sphinx **25-662c**, tombs **2-370d, 9-764d**, zoological garden **28-1019a**
—, canal, Egy **4-954** (C4)
—, museum, Cairo **19-64c; 9-40a**
—, prov, Egy **9-29a; 9-110a.**
—, pyramids, Egy **4-954** (A3); **9-25c, 4-955b**, archaeology **22-684c.**
Gizhiga, bay, Russ As. **25-10** (L2), **25-11a**
Gizio, riv, It **15-3c, 26-59d**
Gizo, isl, Pac O **20-436** (I9)
Gizurarsson, Ion **14-239d**
Gjakovica, Turk · *see* Jakova.
GJALLAR (myth) **12-56b**
Gjasdal, Nor **19-804** (A-B3).
Gjedser, Den **8-24** (D4).
Gjedserodde, Den **8-24** (E4).
Gjedsted, Den **8-24** (B2)
Gjee-tallartind, mt, Nor **16-50a**
Gjellerup, Karl **8-43c**
Gjende, lake, Nor **15-521d**
Gjer, riv, Den **8-24** (C1)
Gjerstid, Nor **19-804** (C4).
Gjerlev, Den **8-24** (C2)
Gjern, Den **8-24** (B2)
Gjerrild, Den **8-24** (C2)
Gjer's soaking pit **14-830c**
Gjevilvand, lake, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Gjol, Den **8-24** (B1)
Gjolbashi, Asia M *see* Gyoul Bashi
Gjora, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Gjorlev, Den, **8-24** (D2)
Gjose, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Gjovik, Nor. **19-804** (D2)
Gjurcjevac, Hung **3-4** (E4)
Gla, lakes, Swed *see* Ofre Gla, Stora Gla
Glabella **25-196a**
GLABRIO, M'. ACILIUS (fl 191 B.C.) **12-56b, 21-502b**
— **M'. ACILIUS** (fl 67 B.C.) **12-56b; 24-105c.**
GLACE BAY, Can 12-56c, 19-831 (E1), **28-559d**
Glacial Drift *see* Drift
GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c, 11-670a, 22-718d, Carboniferous **5-230a**; gravels **12-582d**; Permian **21-176c**, pre-Cambrian **22-267b**, time estimates, U S **27-630a**
— sand **14-146c**
Glaciation *see* Glacial Period
Glacier, Can **4-800** (F3), **24-612c.**
—, Wash **28-354** (D1)
—, mt, Wash **28-354** (D1), **28-353c.**
GLACIER 12-60a, 11-662c, cirque **6-402c**, lake forming action **18-86c, 22-879b, 28-404a**, motion of **27-499c**
Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps **1-742b**
—Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (D1)
— Park, reserve, Can **24-612c**
Glaciers, Aiguille des, mt, Alps **1-744b**
Glacier, Vin du **26-242b**
Glacies Mariae · *see* Mica
Glacio-lacustrine epoch **12-59b**
GLACIS 12-61b, 10-685b; 10-690a
GLADBACH, Ger (Bergisch) **12-61b, 11-808** (I k6)
— Ger (Neurhein) **12-61b, 11-808** (I j6)
Gladbrook, Ia **14-732** (E2)
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 12-62b, 18-845b
Gladdon · *see* Fetid iris
Glade, Ark **2-552** (B1)
—, Pa **21-106** (D6)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (C4)
—Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (E-F3)
— Farms, W Va **28-560** (D2)
— Run, Pa **28-118** (C4)
— Spring, Va **28-118** (C1)
Gladestry, Wales **9-428** (V E4)
Gladesville, N S W **26-278** (A2)
Gladewater, Tex **26-690** (N4)
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot **24-418** (E2)
"Gladiator" (horse) **13-747a**
GLADIATORS 12-63d, 11-446a, 13-661d
Gladiatorial, The (Whyte-Melville) **28-618a**
Gladiator soundboard **21-572d**
Gladiolus (anat) **25-170d**
GLADIOLUS (bot) **12-65b, 21-781d**
— communis **14-794a**
Gladis, La **17-54** (D3)
Gladius (fowl) **5-695b**
GLADSHEIM (myth) **12-66a**
Gladsmuir, Scot **24-418** (F4); **12-796a**
Gladstone, Helen **12-72b**
—, Herbert, J Gladstone, 1st viscount **12-72b, 25-483c**
—, Sir John **12-66c; 10-296a, 14-407a.**
—, **JOHN HALL 12-66a, 6-69d**
—, **WILLIAM EWART 12-66c, 1-160b**; administrations **9-573a** and foll, **3-568b**; budgets **9-565c, 9-589b**; free trade views **11-89a**; Gordon **12-852d**, Ireland **14-784a, 14-786b**, memorial **24-503c**, Morley's *Life* **18-841b**; Parnell **20-857b**; Peerio **21-877a**, Queen Victoria **28-14b**; Tennyson **26-633c**, Transvaal policy **27-197c**, women's suffrage **28-787b**
—, William Henry **12-72b**
Gladstone, Ala **1-460** (C1).
—, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Can **17-584** (B2).
—, Colo **6-722** (C4)
—, Ill **14-104** (B3)
—, Mich **18-172** (C-D4)
—, Minn **19-550** (B5)
—, N Dak **19-780** (B4)
—, N J **19-502** (C2)
—, N S W **19-548** (G2); **6-696a**
—, N Z **19-624** (B6)
GLADSTONE, Queens 12-72d, 2-960 (I1)
—, S Aus **2-960** (F6)
—, Va **28-118** (C-D3)
—, W Aus **2-960** (C5)
Gladstone incubator **14-364d** (fig.)
Gladwin, Henry **22-65c**
Gladwin, Mich **18-172** (F6)
—, W Va **28-560** (D2)
—Co, Mich **18-172** (F5)
Gladwyne, Pa **21-106** (L7)
Glady, W Va **28-560** (D3)
Gladys, Va **28-118** (C-D1)
Glaeuli, isl, Den **8-24** (D3)
Glafsfjord, lake, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Glafva, Swed **26-190** (B2).
Glagau · *see* Friedrich
GLAGOLITIC 12-72d, 1-729a, 25-241d
GLAIR 12-74a
Glair, Fr **24-575** (plan)
Glairin **18-519a**
Glais, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
Glaisdale, Yorks **9-412** (I G4)
Glaisher, Jas **17-54c**
Glaises vertes (geol) **20-81c.**
GLAISHER, JAMES 12-74a
—, J. W. L. law of error **12-394d**, tables **26-314b, 26-326b, 26-445c**
Glaive **12-830b**; Japanese **15-207a**
— glaive **12-810c.**
Glamaig, mt, Scot **25-206b**
Glambecker, lake, Ger **19-441b.**
Glamford Bridge, Lincs *see* Brigg
Glamis, Janet, Lady **2-14d, 24-443b**
—, Sir Thomas Lyon **2-14b** Alys **17-748b**
GLAMIS (Glammis), Scot **12-73b, 24-418** (F1)
Glamoč, Aus **3-4** (E4)
Glamoko-polje, dist, Aus **3-4** (E4)
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of *see* Worcester, 1st Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis
Glamorgan, Va **28-118** (B1)
—, fort, S Af. **8-836c**
Glamorgan castle **5-539b.**
GLAMORGAN, Can 12-82, Wales 12-74c; 9-428 (V D4), coal **27-600b**
— Canal **5-116b**
Glamorgan treaty **5-909b**
Glamorgan, Vale of geology **12-74b**
Glamujokuli, Ice **14-228** (B2), **14-227a**
Glan (Glengavlin), kingdom, Ire. *see* Tullyhaw
—, lake, Swed **26-190** (C2)
—, riv, Aus **4-1064, 15-844a**
—, riv, Ger **16-587b**
Glanaruddery, mts, Ire **14-744** (H1), **15-758b**
Glanbrydan **7-600b**
Gland, Switz **26-242** (A4)
Gland (anat) **9-706c**, agminated, *see* Peyer's patches, fever of **7-168c**, of Littré **23-141b**, of Moll **10-9b**, theca pecutica **19-927b, 21-352b, 28-798d**, tissues **9-706c, 17-497d**
GLANDERS (Farcy) **12-76d, 25-192a, 1-411b**, bacillus, *see* Bacillus mallei
Glandicopus **3-259a**
Glandina *see* Oleacina
Glandine, gap of, Ire **15-816a**
Glandon, pass, Alps **1-742c**
Glandore, Ire **14-744** (H5), **7-157b, 7-157d**
—, harbour **14-744** (H5)
Glandorf, O **20-26** (H-C2)
Glâne, riv, Switz **26-242** (C3), **11-212d**
Glanencheil **14-248a**
Glanford Brigg, Lincs *see* Brigg
Glaniostomi **14-248a**
Glanmire, Ire **14-744** (C5)
Glannaue, Isl, Wales *see* Puffin
Glans (anat) *see* Gland
— (archae) **2-723b; 14-635a**
— (bot) *see* Nut
Glantane, riv, Fr **21-981d**
Glanton, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
Glanum, Gaul · *see* St Rémy

Glanusk, Wales 4-485d ; 4-486a
GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b
—, RANULF DE 12-77c, 9-602b, on toll 26-1053a, on warranty 28-.29b
Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c
Glanville, *forts*, S Aus 22-109d
Glanworth, Ire 14-744 (C1)
Glan-yr-Anneli Park, Wales 9-128 (V D3)
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d
Glareola : *see* Pratincole.
Glareolidae 3-977c, 21-853a.
Glaris, Switz 26-242 (D4)
Glarisegh, mt, Alps 26-242 (E2), 1-715a.
Glaro, isl, Gr 12-424 (F3).
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz 12-78d ; 26-242 (G2)
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz 12-78a, 26-242 (G3), Tschudi's history 27-140d
GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b
—, JOHN 12-79c
Glas, mt, Scot 24-412 (D1), mt, Scot 24-418 (D1).
Glasberg (myth) 3-51c
Glasbury, Wales 9-128 (V E3), 13-105d
Glasearnach, riv, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Glaschu : *see* Kentigern, St.
Glasco, Kan. 15-651 (D1).
—, N Y 19-596 (C3).
Glascock Co., Ga 11-752 (D2)
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a.
—, Edouard 2-255b, 2-263b, 2-264a
—, Franz 13-019d
Glaserian fissure 25-197d.
Glaseur : *see* Argentifex
Glasgerth, John 13-103d
Glasford, Ill 14-304 (C3)
Glaschu, Lanarks : *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-631b.
Glasgow, Ala 1-160 (C4)
—, Ark 2-582 (D4).
—, Ill 14-301 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo 18-608 (D2) ; 19-959d
—, Mont 14-270 (E1)
—, Pa 21-106 (F4)
GLASGOW, Scot 12-80b, 12-81 (plan), 24-418 (C3), Acts (local) 24-419d, chamber of commerce 27-145a, circuit 18-596d, custom trade 7-279c, docks 8-364a ; fires 10-401c, 10-403b, Free Church college 8-983a, housing 12-85a, 13-818b, illegitimacy statistics 14-809a, libraries 15-655b, 16-557a ; lord-provost 22-516c, lotteries 17-21c, observatory 19-955c, plague 21-701a, shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-604b, smallpox epidemic 25-248d, telephones 26-555c, 26-557b, tramways 27-148a
—, *University* 12-84a, 27-716a, 27-717c, agricultural department, *see* West of Scotland Agricultural College, Boyd's bequests 4-354a, hoods 27-772b, Melville's reforms 18-1012
—, port, N.G 19-487 (F3)
Glasgow (farm in draughts) 8-548d
Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal Scot. 5-171a
Glasgow assembly 24-461d, 33-266e
— Bible Society *see* Bible Society of Scotland
Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan), 12-84c
Glasgow Herald 19-565c
Glasgow International Exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Glasgow
Glasgow Junction, Ky 15-740 (B3)
Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
— Marine Insurance rules 14-676a
— Missionary Society 17-70c.
Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a
Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a, 20-481b
— Young Men's Christian Association 23-940d.
Glashaboy, riv, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 7-159 (map).
Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Glashedy, Ire 14-744 (D1).
Glashütte, Ger 11-811d
Glasinac, Aus 14-326a ; 2-584a
GLASITES (Sandemanians) 12-80a, 13-101b
Glasko, Conn 6-952 (H3)
Glaskoff 16-700c.
Glaskovsk, Russ As 14-796b.
Glass-cave Beag, Isl, Scot 24-412 (C1).
Glaslough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d.
Glas Maol, mt, Scot 24-412 (E3), 19-660d
Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5), Albert Agricultural College *see* that heading, botanic garden 4-360b, round tower 23-774 (Plate)
Glasney, Collegiate church of 21-118a, 24-371c
Glass, William 27-295c.
Glass, Ala 1-460 (D3)
—, N C 19-772 (B2)
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2), 16-89d
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, riv, I of M 8-147d.
—, riv, Scot 14-710c
GLASS, 12-86b, cameos 12-99c, 11-567c, coins 19-870c, coming 7-174c, devitrification 19-962a, drinking vessels 8-983d, elasticity 9-114d, fibre manufacture 10-309d, inscriptions 14-655b, lead poisoning danger 16-129c, lighthouse 16-65aa, mosaic 12-94d, 18-889b, 4-905b, periscope 25-618b, porcelain ingredient 5-744b, sodium nitrate action 25-93a, tax 9-405d, 9-560b, volcanic 10-244d, window 12-116b, 4-959a
See also under specific styles and Glazing.
—, STAINED 12-105d, 14-328d
Glassary, Scot 24-412 (C3)
Glassboro, N.J 19-592 (B4)
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.
GLASS CLOTH 12-112b
Glasscock Co, Tex 26-690 (F4)
Glasscoral 15-161b.
Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
Glasserton, Scot 24-412 (D5), 28-625b
Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness *see* Sempill
Glassgorman Banks, sandbank Ire 14-744 (E4)
Glass harmonica (music) : *see* Harmonica
Glass Houghton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2)
Glassie, Pa, bay, Queens, *see* Moreton.
Glassinatz, Aus *see* Glasinac
Glassites *see* Glasites.
GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-112b
Glasson, Lancs 16-649a
Glassport, Pa 21-106 (E7)
Glass-rope sponge 25-723b, 25-729b
Glass Sellers' Company 16-811a
Glass-snake 16-825c, ribs 23-155c
Glasston, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
Glass v. Patterson 2-227a
GLASSWORT 12-112c
Glassy layer : *see* Hyaline layer
Glastenbury, mt, Vt 19-490 (A6)
Glaston Thulachan, mt, Scot. 24-412 (E3)
Glastonbury, Conn 6-952 (E3)
GLASTONBURY (Glastynbabyrig), Som, 12-112c, 9-430 (Vi. G1), archaeology 7-378b, grange 12-351b.
—, abbey, Som 12-112d, abbot's position 1-24b, 9-402d, legends 12-321c, 15-514b, library 16-549c.
— cup 28-700c
— thorn 12-113a, 13-109a.
— Tor, hill, Som 12-112d
Glaston Twelve Hides, hundred, Som 23-390b
Glasven, mt., Scot. 26-189c.
GLATIGNY, J. A. A 12-114a
Glatt, riv, Ger. 19-.37a.
—, riv, Switz (St Gall) 26-242 (G2)
—, riv, Switz (Zürich) 26-242 (F2) ; 28-1057c
Glattfelden, Switz 26-242 (E1)
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger 12-114a, 14-808 (F3) ; Aix-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b, sieges 24-720b, 12-503a.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b ; 6-34b ; 6-44b ; copper sulphate 7-710a, nitric acid 19-711d
Glauberite 12-114d
GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c, in glass making 3-84c
Glauce (legend) 15-27cd, 18-19a, 7-149c
GLAUCHAU, Ger 12-114d, 11-808 (III. Q11)
Glaucia, (Gaius Servilius 23-648d, 24-315a, 18-105c
Glaucias of Tarentum 19-43b
Glaucidae 11-52a
Glaucidium (zool) 13-475a.
— cobanense 20-.09d
Glaucium (bot) 11-.07d.
— luteum *see* Yellow horned poppy
" Glauco " (submarine) 24-922a
Glaucodote 18-579c
Glaucoma 10-98a, 4-61b.
Glaucomyzidae 16-124d
Glauconia 23-163b, 23-152d, 23-154c
— macrolepis 23-168b (fig)
Glauconiidae 25-259a, 25-288b, 28-1007c, skull 23-152c
GLAUCONITE 12-115a, 16-706b, 20-236d
Glauconycteris 6-215d.
Glaucophane 8-899a
— epidote-schist 1-884b
Glaucopidae 25-259a, 25-288b, 28-830a.
GLAUCOUS (bot) : 12-115c.
— gull (zool) 12-714d
GLAUCUS (myth) 12-115c, 7-696b, 20-236d
— (of Chios) 6-216c
— (of Rhegium) 16-919b.
Glaucus, riv, Gr 20-936d
— Atalus Atheni 2-.70a, Turk As 2-740 (C3), 2-758a
Glaucus (zool) 11-523a, 28-1015b
Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk As. *see* Makri
Glaux (bot) 22-341d
— maritima *see* Samolikwort
Glavbyn, Chalyb 26-242 (C2)
Glawl, Tizi n, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3), 2-859a.
Glaze (pottery) *see* Glazing
Glazebrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D1)
Glaze Brook, riv, Lancs 16-139 (D1)
Glazert, riv, Scot 15-833c.
Glazier, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (D1)
Glaziers Company 16-811a.
Glazing (ceramics) 5-706a, 5-730b, 5-766d, bucks 4-243a, Chinese 5-744c, Egyptian 9-73b, 5-708a, Greek 5-713b, Japanese 15-18d, lead-poisoning 16-326c, Persian 5-708a, Pottery 5-727d, Roman 5-729c, salt glaze *see* that heading, Turkish 5-729c
GLAZING (glass work) 12-116a *see also* Glass.
— (painting) 20-195d.
— (paper) 20-734c
Glazov, Russ. 23-872 (H4), 23-922c
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovich 12-117b, 4-.06d
Gleadowe-Newcomen mission 21-215a
Gleaning bell 3-688d
Gleann Domhainn, glen, Scot. *see* Glendonyne
Gleason, Wis 28-740 (D3).
Gleasondale, Mass 17-852 (D-E2)
Gleaston, Pa 21-106 (G3)
Gleaston, castle, Lancs. 16-143b
Gleawecastre, Glos. : *see* Gloucester
Gleba (bot) 11-344a.
— (zool) 11-521d
Glebe, Sydney 26-278 (B3), 28-979d
—, mt, Vt. 19-490 (B5)
GLEBE 12-117c, 1-422a, tithe exemption 26-1021a
Gledc *see* Kite.
Gledichka Planina, mts, Serv 24-686 (B2).
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb 13-856d, 24-.26d.
Gleditschia 16-383c ; 13-773b
— caspica 16-418d
— triacanthos ; *see* Honey locust.
GLEE 12-117d
Gleeman : *see* Minstrel
Glehn, Louise von : *see* Creighton, Louise.
Gleichen (family) 12-118b.
—, Feodora, Countess 24-507c
—, Ferdinand Victor, Count 23-304b.
Gleichen Russwurm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von 20-510d.
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. 12-118a.
Gleichenberg, Aus 25-1059b
Gleicheniaceae 22-611d, 20-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE 12-118b.
—, GEORGE ROBERT 12-119c
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig 12-118d, epigrams 9-691b.
Gleinard, Aus 3-4 (D3)
Gleinaud : *see* Sewin
GLEIWITZ, Ger 12-119a, 11-808 (G3)
Glen, riv, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2).
Glenham, Sir Thomas 12-414c, 7-626e
Glensford, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2), 26-28d
Glen, James 19-515b
Glen, Colo 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla 16-540 (E4)
—, Ida 14-270 (D4)
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Miss 18-600 (D1).
—, N H 19-490 (C4)
—, N Y 19-596 (F3)
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, isl, N Y. 19-536a
—, lake, Colo 6-744 (D3)
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (F4)
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (D5)
—, lake, Vt 19-490 (A4)
—, reservoir, Scot 23-986d
—, riv, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4), 16-714a
—, riv, Northumb. 19-790b
Glen (dale) 14-714d, for glens not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Muick or Aray, Muick, &c
Glenadalie, Ire 14-744 (C 2)
Glenagarey, Ire 14-741 (E6)
Glenairn, Scot 10-661a
Glen Alice, N S W 19-538 (C3)
— Allan, Miss 18-600 (D2)
— Allen, Ala 1-460 (B2)
Glenallen, Mo 18-608 (F4).
Glen Allen, Va 28-118 (E5)
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot 12-119a, 24-418 (D2)
Glenalmond College, Scot 18-2984, 28-825a
Glen Alpine, N C 19-772 (A2)
Glenamoy, riv, Ire. 14-744 (B2)
Glenan, Isls, Fr 10-778 (B1)
Glenapp conglomerates 16-828c
Glenarbuck, Scot 16-214b
Glenard's disease 8-267a
Glenarm (Waterfoot), Ire 14-744 (E1)
—, N S W 19-538 (D2)
Glenarm, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Ire 14-744 (E2), 2-153a, 2-153b
Glenavon, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Va 28-953 (C3)
Glenavy, Ire 14-744 (E2).
Glenburr, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Glenbeigh, Ire 15-758b
Glen Burnie, Md 28-710 (E5)
Glenblair, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Glenboig, Scot 24-418 (C-D3), 16-137a.
Glenbrook, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Ire 7-159 (map), 7-159b
—, Nev 5-8 (D2)
Glenbucket, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Glenbuck, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (C1)
Glenburnie, Md. 17-828 (B5)
Glenburry, Scot 24-412 (F2).
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a
—, Robert Cunningham, earl of *see* Kilmaurs, Robert Cunningham, 3rd earl
—, William Cunningham, earl of 12-119c, 2-484c, 2-850b
Glencairn, Ky 15-740 (E3)
Glen Campbell, Pa 21-106 (D-E4)
Glen Canyon, Ariz 2-544 (C1)
Glencar, lake, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Glen Carbon, Ill 14-304 (C5).
Glencarrig, Scot 24-412 (C2), 23-742b.
Glencarse, Scot 24-418 (E2).
Glencarrholin group 8-84d.
Glencoe, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Colo 6-722 (E2)
—, Ill 14-304 (E1).
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, La 17-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1)
—, Minn. 18-560 (C6).
—, N Dak 19-780 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Okla 20-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa 21-106 (E6)
—, S Af 18-962e
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
GLENCOE (Glen o' Weeping) glen, Scot 12-119c, 24-412 (C3), fury hill 10-1.4b, geology 2-487a, massacre 24-459c, 2-185b, 4-47d, 28-702b
" Glencoe " (race-horse) 13-744d
Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord 12-119d, 24-422 (C7)
Glencorse, riv, Scot 8-940d
Glencoul, inlet, Scot 26-169d
Glencove, N Y 16-684d
Glencree, riv, Ire 14-744 (E3) 28-619a
Glendale, Ariz 2-544 (B3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D6)
Glen Dale, Ind 14-422 (C7)
Glendale, Kan 15-651 (B3).
—, Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, Mo 18-608 (A-B5).
—, N Y 19-596 (I1)
—, Northumb 19-792a.
—, O 20-26 (A-B6), 6-371a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, R I 23-249 (B1)
—, S C 25-500 (C2)
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Glendale (battle) *see* Frazier's Farm
—, Wis 28-740 (C5)
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF, glen, Ire 12-120a, 14-744 (E5).
Glendarnel, glen, Scot 24-418 (A2), 2-188d
Glendaruie, Ky 15-740 (B4)
Glendaven, Colo 6-722 (E1)
Glendhu, inlet, Scot 26-169d
—, mt, Northumb 9-412 (I C2)
Glendive, Mont 14-276 (G2), 18-758a
Glendo, Wyo 28-874 (G3).
Glendon, Pa 21-106 (E3)
Glendoo, mt, Ire 8-617d
Glendora, Miss 18-600 (B2)
Glendowan, mts, Ire 14-744 (C3), 7-159b
GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b, 9-510d, 28-264b, relics 7-210d
Glendun, riv, Ire 14-714 (E1)
Glenedy, riv, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Glen Easton, W Va 28-560 (C2)
— Elder, Kan 15-654 (D1)
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a, corn duties 7-177c, Kaffir policy 5-239a, 25-472b, 8-695d.
Glenelg, riv, Ire 14-744 (C2)
GLENELG, S Austr 12-121b ; 2-960 (B7)
—, bay, Can 8-160 (G1)
—, dist, Scot 24-412 (C2), 2-361b
—, riv, Austr 2-956a
—, riv, Vict 28-38 (A2), 28-39a
Glen Ellen, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— Ellis, falls, N H 19-490 (B4)
Glenelly, riv, Ire 14-744 (D2).
Glenellyn, Ill 14-304 (D2)
Glenesk, A Borthwick, 1st baron 19-557b
Glenesk, riv, Ire 14-744 (E1).
Glen Es, forest, Scot 4-375a.
Glenayre, Colo 6-722 (E1).
Glen Esk, Scot 24-418 (D6)
Glenfadbe, sheading, I of M 17-555c
Glen falls, N Y 19-598a
Glenfarg, Scot 24-418 (E2).
Glenfarne, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Glenfield, Pa 21-106 (D6)
—, Scot 12-81 (map)
Glenfinnan, vil, Scot 8-941b.
Glen Flora, Tex 26-690 (L6)
— Flora, Wis 28-740 (B 3)
Glengad Head, cape, Ire 14-744 (D1)
Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-502 (C2)
Glengarnock, Scot 24-418 (B3), iron works 7-777a.
GLENGARRIFF, Ire 12-121b, 14-744 (B5)
— grits (geol.) 8-127d, 18-.93a
Glengarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4)
—, co, Can 26-117a
—, riv, Scot. 21-282c
Glengarry (bonnet) 14-720b, 4-212a
Glengavlin, kingdom of, Ire. : *see* Dullahan
Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2)
GLEN GREY, dist., Cape Col 12-121c.
Glen Grey Act 5-248c ; 23-256b
Glengyle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, riv, Scot. ; *see* Gyle
" Glengyle " (law case) 24-982d

Glenhall, Ind **14-423** (C4)
Glenham, N Y **10-437b**, —, S Dak **25-506** (E2)
Glenhaven, N Y **19-536** (D4)
Glen Haver, Wis **28-740** (B-C6)
Glenhazel, Pa **21-106** (E-F2)
Glen Head, cape, Ire **14-711** (C2)
— Holen, S Austr **2-960** (E4)
Glenhope, Pa **21-106** (E-F1)
Glenhiffer, mts, Scot **20-526c**
Glen Imaal, Ire **2-615b**
— Innes, N S W **19-538** (F1)
Gleniron, Pa **21-106** (H4)
Glenisla, Scot **24-412** (E3)
—, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Glenisla
Glen Jean, W Va **28-560** (B4)
Glenkeel, mt, Ire **10-271b**
Glenken, N S W **19-538** (D1)
Glenkens, dist, Scot. **24-412** (D4)
Glenkill Burn, riv, Scot. **8-663c**
Glenkilloch, ravine, Scot. **23-99a**
Glenkiln shales **16-828c**; **8-663c**, **20-236b**
Glen lake (dist.) **16-866c**
Glenlee, Sir Thomas Wemyss and Stair dispute **25-701d**, glacial remains **28-628c**
Glenlipon, Pa **21-106** (K3)
Glenmallery, dist, Ire *see* Offaly
—, Eastern, dist, Ire *see* Queens County
—, Western, dist, Ire. *see* Kings County
Glenmalur, val, Ire **14-744** (E4), **28-618d**; battle **14-776a**
Glenmary, Tenn **26-620** (G1)
Glen Mayo, I of M **9-412** (I A2)
— Mills, Pa **21-106** (K7).
Glenmont, O **20-20** (E3-4)
Glenmoore, Pa **21-106** (H-I7)
Glenmora, La **17-54** (B3)
Glenmore, Ga **11-752** (D4)
—, val, Scot. : *see* Glenmuick, Glen
Glenmuick * *see* Mulck
Glenn, Ala **1-460** (B2).
—, Colo **6-722** (F2).
—, Ill **14-304** (C6)
—Co, Cal **5-8** (B2).
Glennamaddy, Ire. **14-741** (C3)
Glenndale, Md **17-328** (F3)
Glenner, riv, Switz. **26-242** (G3), **23-240b**
Glenns Ferry, Ida. **14-276** (B1)
Glenn Springs, S C **25-500** (C2)
Glennville, Cal. **5-8** (D4)
Glenno, mt, Alps **26-242** (I4); **1-717a**
Glennoehil, Scot **6-117d**
Glenoe, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Glenoe luminal foramen **18-185b**.
Glenoid ligament **15-185a**
— lobe **18-945b**
Glen Olden, Pa **21-106** (L7).
Glenoptera **20-143b**
Glenora, Can **4-600** (B1)
—, Tas **26-438** (G2)
Glenorchy, N Z **19-624** (B6)
—, Hobart **13-514e**
—, Vict **28-18** (B2)
Glenormiston, Queens **2-960** (F4)
Glenpark, N Y **19-596** (E1)
Glen Pool, oil field, Okla **20-58d**
Glenrae, riv, Ire **14-744** (B2)
Glen Richey, Pa **21-106** (E4)
— Riddle, Pa **21-106** (K7), **26-110b**
— Ridge, N J **19-502** (A2); **4-86c**
— Robertson, Can **20-114** (F1)
— Rock, Pa **21-106** (H6)
Glenrock, Wy **28-874** (G3)
Glenrose, Tex **26-690** (K1).
Glenrowen, Vict **28-18** (C-D2)
Glenroy, O **20-26** (E8)
Glen St Mary, Fla. **16-540** (D1)
GLENS FALLS, N Y. **12-191o**, **19-596** (G2)
— Fork, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Glenshane, pass, Ire **14-744** (E2), **16-972c**
Glenshaw, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
Glenshiel, Scot. : battle (1719) **28-743b**; **19-39b**
—, glen, Scot * *see* Shiel, glen
Glenside, Pa **21-106** (L7).
Glensmith, Can. **17-584** (B2).
Glen Springs, Ky **15-740** (E2)
Glenstrup, Den. **8-21** (B2)
Glentham, Lincs. **9-416** (I F3).
Glenthomson, Vict **28-38** (B2)
Glenties, Ire **14-744** (C2), **8-413b**
GLENTILT, glen, Scot. **12-121d**, **24-212** (E3); *geology* **21-262b**
Glen Tower, tower, Ire. **14-744** (C2)
Glentworth, Lincs. **9-416** (I F3).
Glen Ullin, N Dak **19-780** (C3)
— Union, Pa **21-106** (G3)
Glenview, Ill **14-304** (E1)
Glenville, Ala **1-460** (D3).
—, Conn **6-952** (A5)
—, Ga **11-752** (D4)
—, Minn **18-550** (D7).
—, N C **19-772** (B4)
—, Neb **19-924** (F4)
—, N Y **19-596** (F-G3)
—, O **20-26** (M1), **6-506a**
—, Pa **21-106** (H6)
—, W Va **28-560** (C1), **28-562c**
Glen Water, riv, Scot **24-418**
Glenwillard, Pa **21-106** (I6)
Glen Wilton, Va **28-118** (C3)
Glenwood, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, Ia **14-734** (I); **14-735a**
—, Ill **14-304** (E2)
—, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, Ky **15-740** (F2)
—, Minn **18-572** (F3)
—, Minn **18-550** (B5).
—, Mo **18-608** (D1)
—, Mont **14-270** (D2).
—, Nfld **19-1** (C2).
—, N J **19-502** (C1)
—, N Mex **19-920** (B4).
—, Tex **26-690** (M-N4)
—, Utah, dist **14-941** (C4)
—, Wash, **28-154** (D4).
—, Wis **28-740** (A3)
—, W Va **28-560** (A4)
—, dist, N Y **28-922c**
— Springs, Colo **6-722** (C2), **6-721d**
Glenson, Scot *see* Glasgow
Glenstle **1-793d**.
Glentsch, Switz. **26-242** (E3), **23-271b**
Glentscherhorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (I1), **1-715c**
Glettfingaens, capo, Ice. **14-228** (D2)
Glevum, Brit **23-648** (B1)
see also Gloucester
Glia, colloidal fibre **14-689d**.
GLEYRE, MARC CHARLES Gabriel 12-121d
Glezen, Ind **14-422** (C8).
Gliadin (dict.) **12-115a**
Glichezaere, Heinrich der * *see* Heinrich der Glichezaere.
Glick, M Claudius **8-466a**.
Glidden, Tex **26-690** (L6).
—, Wis **28-740** (C2)
—, pass, Ida and Mont. **14-276** (B2)
GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS 12-122c
Glide, Oreg **20-242** (B-C4)
— plane **7-595b**
Glidin, Mor. **18-851** (B4); **18-854b**
Glimmingehus, Swed **26-192d**
Glin, knights of **15-856d**; **10-442a**
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEvich 12-122c
—, **MICHAEL IVANOVICH 12-122d**; **25-378a**
—, **SERGY NIKOLAEVICH 12-123a**
Glinnaya, Russ. **23-874** (I A3)
Glinsk, Russ **22-14a**
Glioma **27-374d**.
Glion, Switz **26-242** (B4).
Gli Omiceti Carnacei (Cimarosa) **20-123a**.
Glires * *see* Rodentia
Gliridae * *see* Dormouse.
Glirinae **6-429d** ; **23-441b**.
Glis, Switz. **26-242** (D4), **4-562b**
Glis glis *see* Edible dormouse
Glisbich, Milovan **24-698a**.
Glisson, Francis **1-938a**; on rickets **23-314d**, **18-49d**.
Glisson's capsule **16-801c**
Glis vulgaris *see* Edible dormouse.
Glittertind, mt, Nor **15-521c**
Globe, Ariz **3-544** (C4)
—, mine, Rhod **28-466** (I2), **23-262d**
Globe (celestial) **17-635d**; **17-646c**
—(terrestrial) **17-633a**; **17-645d**, Gottorp **20-13d**
Globe (Boston) **4-293b**.
Globe (Can) **19-585d**; **4-858d**
Globe (Eng) **19-581a**, **3-501a**
Globe (French) **7-788d**, **24-46c**
Globe (Washington, D C) **19-586d**
Globe amaranth **1-780c**; **10-10b**
Globe and Commercial Advertiser (U S) **19-589a**.
GLOBE-FISH 12-123b.
Globe-flower **10-505a**; **21-779c**, **23-806b**
Globe lens **21-508d**.
Globe nebulizer **4-635d**.
— Theatre, Lond **24-774d**, **26-731b**.
— Thistle **13-757d**, **5-551a**, **6-812c**
Globicephalus melas *see* Ca'ing whale
— scammoni *see* Ca'ing whale
Globigeps **14-151b**.
Globig (scientist) **3-168a**.
GLOBIGERINA 12-123c; **10-631d**, **10-630b** (fig.); **10-635d** (fig.).
— ooze **10-634b**, **19-976b**, **16-891** in Atlantic **2-856b**, in Pacific **20-435c**
Globigerinidaceae **10-576a**.
Globillemur * *see* Nesopithecus
Globin **14-711d**.
Globine **19-921a**
Globosphorite **7-568d**
Globularia **1-753d**
Globularidae **4-78d**
Globulite **7-568d**
Globus (Karl Andreo) **1-971b**
Globus aerostaticus **7-14a**.
Globus hystericus (med) **14-211d**
Globus major of Epididymus (anat) **23-129d**
— minor of Epididymus **23-129d**.
— pallidus **4-399c**.
Globulidium larva **16-120d**
Glockenton, G **17-645a**
Glocken-rupfer * *see* Bell-rupfer
GLOCKENSPIEL 12-133d.
Glockentrum, tower, Aix-la-Chapelle **1-418d**
Glockner, E F on iron ore **5-812d**; on meerschaum **18-72d**, on silver ore **22-680a**, on zinc **24-756d**
Glockthurm, mt, Alps **1-746d**
Glode, sound, Nfld **19-179** (C2)
Glodistheri, pass, Alps **1-746b**
Glodnicki, Jan **28-933** (A2)
Gloe, Benary, mt, Scot **24-412** (E3), **4-34a**
Gloeocapsa **1-586b**, **16-879d**, **16-881b**
Gloeocystis **1-597c**.
Gloeosiphonia **1-592d**
Gloeosporium ampelophagum **26-192**
Glofkesen, Kristian **19-817c**.
Glogan, Otto **2-136b**
GLOGAU, Ger **12-124a**, **11-809** (F4), dukes of **4-423a**, **1-194d**
Glogr, C W L **20-315a**.
Glogue, Wales **21-81c**
Glogonia **20-127a**
Glomach, falls, Scot **24-412** (C2); **23-711d**
Glomaši, tribe * *see* Daleminči
Glomar **18-611b**
Glomeridesmidae **18-471b**.
Glomeridesmus **18-471b**
Glomeris **18-463d**
Glomerulonephritis **27-707b**
Glomerulus (bot) **10-558d**.
— (of kidney) **14-250a**; **27-798d**
Glommen, riv, Nor **19-804** (D1-2-3); **19-800e**, **9-909d**
Glomus **14-256a**
Glonn, Ger **11-808** (C-D5)
Glonsa **20-127a**
Glons, Belg **3-668** (G2).
Gloom Castle, Scot * *see* Campbell Castle
Gloomsap **14-471d**
Glore, Inlet, Ire **28-548d**.
—, riv, Ire **28-548d**.
Gloria, De (Cicero) **1-523c**; **6-669a**
Gloria de Goyti, Braz. **21-178c**
Gloria in Excelsis **8-461a**; **14-182c**; **17-849c**.
Gloria Jn (Gabriele D'Annunzio) **2-79b**
Glorialbo, Nig **19-678** (C4).
Gloria Patri **8-461c**.
Glorias * *see* Corona.
Glorieta, N Mex **18-520** (E2).
Glorietta, isl., Fr **19-104a**.
Glorieuses, isls, Ind O. **17-271** (B1), **6-795b**
Glorieux, Le (Philippe Destouches) **8-104d**
GLORIOSA 12-124b, **16-683b**, **16-825d**
Gloriosam ecclesiam (papal bull) **15-177a**
Gloriosa superba **13-473d**; **16-525b**, **9-509a**, constable-ship claim **17-1a**, French campaign (1377) **9-507c**
—, William, duke of * *see* William (English prince)
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of **4-581b**; **5-318e** * *see also* Clare family
—, Milo of : * *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Robert of (chronicler) * *see* Robert of Gloucester.
GLOUCESTER, Eng. 12-141a, **9-412c** (III C5) **4-584** (B C6), **12-134c**; **12-406d**, **9-417c**, abbey **1-216c**; cathedral **12-141a**, **2-404a**, **5-310d**, **27-90** (P I), fair **16-128b**
GLOUCESTER, Mass. 12-132a, **17-852** (F1)
—, N S W **19-538** (F-G4)
—, Va **28-118** (F3); siege (1781), **26-428c**.
—, cape, N G **19-487** (F2)
—, harbour, Mass **17-852** (F1)
Gloucester, Ind **Berkeley** ship canal, Glos * *see* Berkeley
Gloucester candlestick **21-799d**
— cattle **5-539b**
— cheese **7-749e**
GLOUCESTER CITY, N J. 12-132d; **19-502** (D4)
— Co, N J **19-502** (B4)
— Co, Va **28-118** (B-C4)
— Hall, Oxon **20-112b**
— Junction, Can **19-105** (C1)
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. 12-132d; **9-420** (III C9), coal **9-425d**, **27-600b**; cotton **7-283b**; cricket **7-441c**, fruit **12-261b**, geology **12-145b**, **2-348c**, hops **13-678d**
Gloucester, Statute of (1278) **9-494c**; **26-812d**, **28-848a**
— Valley **12-166c**
Glounthaune, Ire **7-159** (map)
Glouster, O **20-26** (E5)
Glouz, Olivier (pseud) * *see* Amic, Gustave
GLOVE 12-135c; **16-345a**, of mail **2-586b**; pontifical **12-136d**
Glover, George **21-855d**.
— James N **25-711d**
—, John **26-67c**.
—, **SIR JOHN HAWLEY 12-137b**.
—, **RICHARD 12-137c**.
—, Sarah Ann **7-664c**
—, Sergeant **19-595b**.
Glover, T **28-1145**, **16-780** (F3)
—, Vt **19-690** (C2)
—, Wi, Neb. **19-479** (B2)
—ford, Can **5-678** (C2)
— Inlet, riv, Okla **20-58** (G4)
— Gap, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Glovers, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Glovers company, Lond. **12-137c**, **18-851a**, **19-th 12-137a**, Worcester **12-147a**.
GLOVERSVILLE, N Y. **12-137d**, **19-596** (F2)
Glovertown, Nfld **19-677**
Glove-silver **12-136c**
Glove sponge **25-731b**.
Glow, lake, Scot. **24-418** (E2), **19-429d**
Glower-o'er-'em **16-731d**.
Glow lamp detector, * *see* Oscillation valve
GLOW-WORM 12-138a; **6-669a**.
GLOXINIA 12-138a; **13-757c**
Gloxinioides **10-771c**.
Gloze (dist of Glouc ster)
GLUCINUM 12-138b : * *see also* Beryllium.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald 12-138b; **19-78d**, **20-122b**.
Glück, Pastor **5-525d**
GLUCKSBURG, Ger. 12-141a, **8-24** (B3)
GLUCKSTADT, Ger 12-141a, **11-808** (B2).
Glucohexitose **12-141d**.
Glucosamine **14-266b**.
GLUCOSE 12-141a; browing **4-508c**, *juice* **1-332c**; wine **28-718d**, of blood plasma **4-79a**.
— process : * *see* Schlieper and Baum's process.
GLUCOSIDE 12-142b.
Glucosuria acid **23-909d**.
GLUE 12-143a; **1-515c**; **15-182b**.
Gluges **9-386b**; **9-385b**
Glugeidae **9-384d**; **9-386c** (fig.).
GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl of (d 1147) **12-130a**; **9-(vii)**, **4-581a**.
—, Robert Fitz-Hamon, earl of : *see* Fitz Hamon
—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of * *see* Despenser.
—, **THOMAS OF WOODstock, duke of 12-130c**, **28-925c**, **9-509a**, constable-ship claim **17-1a**, French campaign (1377) **9-507c**
—, William, duke of * *see* William (English prince)
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of **4-581b**; **5-318e** * *see also* Clare family
—, Milo of : * *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Robert of (chronicler) * *see* Robert of Gloucester.
GLOUCESTER, Eng. 12-141a, **9-412c** (III C5) **4-584** (B C6), **12-134c**; **12-406d**, **9-417c**, abbey **1-216c**; cathedral **12-141a**, **2-404a**, **5-310d**, **27-90** (P I), fair **16-128b**
GLOUCESTER, Mass. 12-132a, **17-852** (F1)
—, N S W **19-538** (F-G4)
—, Va **28-118** (F3); siege (1781), **26-428c**.
—, cape, N G **19-487** (F2)
—, harbour, Mass **17-852** (F1)
Gloucester, Ind **Berkeley** ship canal, Glos * *see* Berkeley
Gloucester candlestick **21-799d**
— cattle **5-539b**
— cheese **7-749e**
GLOUCESTER CITY, N J. 12-132d; **19-502** (D4)
— Co, N J **19-502** (B4)
— Co, Va **28-118** (B-C4)
— Hall, Oxon **20-112b**
— Junction, Can **19-105** (C1)
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. 12-132d; **9-420** (III C9), coal **9-425d**, **27-600b**; cotton **7-283b**; cricket **7-441c**, fruit **12-261b**, geology **12-145b**, **2-348c**, hops **13-678d**
Gloucester, Statute of (1278) **9-494c**; **26-812d**, **28-848a**
— Valley **12-166c**
Glounthaune, Ire **7-159** (map)
Glouster, O **20-26** (E5)
Glouz, Olivier (pseud) * *see* Amic, Gustave
GLOVE 12-135c; **16-345a**, of mail **2-586b**; pontifical **12-136d**
Glover, George **21-855d**.
— James N **25-711d**
—, John **26-67c**.
—, **SIR JOHN HAWLEY 12-137b**.
—, **RICHARD 12-137c**.
—, Sarah Ann **7-664c**
—, Sergeant **19-595b**.
Glover, T **28-1145**, **16-780** (F3)
—, Vt **19-690** (C2)
—, Wi, Neb. **19-479** (B2)
—ford, Can **5-678** (C2)
— Inlet, riv, Okla **20-58** (G4)
— Gap, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Glovers, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Glovers company, Lond. **12-137c**, **18-851a**, **19-th 12-137a**, Worcester **12-147a**.
GLOVERSVILLE, N Y. **12-137d**, **19-596** (F2)
Glovertown, Nfld **19-677**
Glove-silver **12-136c**
Glove sponge **25-731b**.
Glow, lake, Scot. **24-418** (E2), **19-429d**
Glower-o'er-'em **16-731d**.
Glow lamp detector, * *see* Oscillation valve
GLOW-WORM 12-138a; **6-669a**.
GLOXINIA 12-138a; **13-757c**
Gloxinioides **10-771c**.
Gloze (dist of Glouc ster)
GLUCINUM 12-138b : * *see also* Beryllium.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald 12-138b; **19-78d**, **20-122b**.
Glück, Pastor **5-525d**
GLUCKSBURG, Ger. 12-141a, **8-24** (B3)
GLUCKSTADT, Ger 12-141a, **11-808** (B2).
Glucohexitose **12-141d**.
Glucosamine **14-266b**.
GLUCOSE 12-141a; browing **4-508c**, *juice* **1-332c**; wine **28-718d**, of blood plasma **4-79a**.
— process : * *see* Schlieper and Baum's process.
GLUCOSIDE 12-142b.
Glucosuria acid **23-909d**.
GLUE 12-143a; **1-515c**; **15-182b**.
Gluges **9-386b**; **9-385b**
Glugeidae **9-384d**; **9-386c** (fig.).

Glukhov, Russ. **23-872** (D5), 6-8ia
Glumaceae **2-14a.**
Glume **12-171d.**
Glume, Aus **3-4** (B'1)
Glusburn, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
Glut (engineering) **10-064d**, **28-591a.**
Glutaconic acid **12-144d.**
Glutaminic acid **1-514a**; **19-92 la**
GLUTARIC ACID 12-144d, **6-55c**
Glutarimide **12-144d**; **22-691b**
GLUTEN 12-145a, **4-407b**, **10-550b**
Gluteus muscle **19-57b**
Glutinous flag *see* Flag-flsh.
GLUTTON 12-145b, **5-37 1c**, **21-836b**, fur **11-145c**, **11-553c**, **11-557a**
Glwdyr Fawr, mt., Wales **5-360c.**
Glycaphorm **18-862d.**
GLYCAS, MICHAEL 12-145d
Glycera **5-791d.**
Glyceria fluitans : *see* Manna-grass.
— maritima : *see* Floating meadow grass
Glyceric ether **28-893d.**
GLYCERIN 12-146a, **1-710c**, physiology **4-79b**; soap **20-45c**; vaccination **27-843c**, wine **28-719a**, Wurts on **28-859d**
Glycerius (Roman emperor) **19-** 185c.
Glycerol . *see* Glycerin.
— monoformin **1-710c**
Glyceryl myristate **6-821d**
— trinitrate : *see* Nitrogly-cerin
Glycimaris **3-453a**, **16-124a**
Glycin : *see* Glycocoll
Glycine hispida : *see* Soy bean
— soja * *see* soy bean
Glycocoll **19-93 la** ; **1-514a** ; **11-555c.**
— hydrochloride ethyl ester **8-** 175a
Glycocyamine **12-651a**
Glycogen **20-921c**, **4-79a**; **18-** 196c , in fungi **11-334c** ; in plants **21-760c**
Glycol Chlorhydrin **9-851d.**
GLYCOLS 12-147a
Glycolurio acid : *see* Hydan-tolic acid
Glycolyl urea . *see* Hydantoin
Glycon (Greek sculptor) **17-** 184c
Glycon-Asclepius **14-509a**; **1-** 567.
GLYCONIC (dict) **12-147b.**
Glyoo-proteid **1-515b**
Glycosuria **19-926d** , **18-196b** . *see also* Diabetes mellitus.
Glycothymolin **26-905b.**
Glycuril **1-688c**
Glycovanillin **12-149d**
Glycyphilla ruhifrons ; *see* White - throated honey - eater
Glyeyrrhiza echinata **18-181b**
— glabra **16-759c** , **18-181b.**
— uralensis **12-167d**
Glyh cyrrhizin **16-759c**
Glyde, riv., Ire **14-744** (E3)
Glydyr Fach, mt , Wales **9-428** (V D1); **5-360c**
— Fawr, mt , Wales **9-428** (V D1).
Glyme, riv., Oxon. **9-420** (III E1)
Glyn, James **15-217d**
—, Sir Richard Carr **25-56b.**
Glyn Coiriog, Wales **8-18c**
Glynoorrwg, Wales **9-428** (V D1) , **12-75a** , **4-617a.**
Glynde, Sus. **9-424** (IV C5).
Glyndon, Md. **17-928** (F2).
—, Minn **18-550** (A4)
Glyn Dyfrdwy, Wales **9-428** (V E2)
Glynn, John **28-643d.**
Glynne, Ire **14-744** (F3).
—, La **17-54** (a5)
— Co , Ga **11-752** (E4).
Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard **13-93b**
Glyn-Neath, Wales **9-428** (V D4) , **12-75a**
Glynsky tube **8-319d.**
Glyoxal **1-532c.**
Glyoxaline : *see* Imidazoles.
— dicarboxylic acid **14-332a.**
Glyoxime **20-415b**, **11-557a.**
— peroxide **11-357b**
Glyoxylic acid **16-187a.**
GLYPH (dict) **12-147b.**
Glyphaidae **7-560c.**
Glyphioceras **8-311c.**
— billingue **21-87d**
— crenestria **21-87c.**
— diadema **21-87d**
— reticulatum **21-87d.**
— spirale **21-87d.**
— striatum **21-87d**
Glypho, Gr **12-424** (A1).
Glyphography **14-324d.**
Glyphotes **23-140a**
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus * see Pole flounder
— microcephalus . *see* Lemon sole
Glyptocrinidae **6-878d.**
Glyptocystidae **6-878a.**
Glyptocystinae **6-878a.**
GLYPTODON 12-147b
Glyptodontidae **12-147c** ; **8-929a**
Glyptonotus entomon **5-454b**
Glyptopomus **8-128c.**
Glyptoscrpius **5-311d.**
Glyptosphaeridae **6-878a.**
Glyptostrobus *see* Water-pine
GLYPTOTHEK 12-147d.
Glyptotherium **12-147d**
GMELIN (family) **12-148a**
—, Johann Friedrich **12-148a** ; **20-901a** , **6-166b**
—, Johann Georg **12-148a**; **14-** 26d
—, Leopold **12-148a** , **6-47d** ; **9-257c** , **6-905c** use of vivisection **28-157d**
Gmelina **5-454a**
— leichardti * *see* Beech, Australian
Gmelinite **5-785c.**
Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) **12-** 148b
—, Aus (Lower Aus) **3-4** (D2), **12-148b**
—, Ger (Bavaria) **11 - 808** (C5)
GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg) **12-148b** , **11-808** (B-C4)
GMUNDEN, Aus **12-148c** ; **3-** 4 (C3) , battle (1626) **20-** 740a
—, lake, Aus. . *see* Traunsee
Gnadenhütten, O **20-26** (II4) , **19-532c**
Gnam-ri-srong-tsan : *see* Nam ri-srong tsan
Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm **8-518d.**
Gnaphalium **8-812d** , **21-782b** — sylvaticum **8-765a**
Gnaphosa **2-306d**
Gnaphosidae **2-306d.**
GNAT 12-148c ; *see also* Mos-quito.
Gnat-catcher **27-634a.**
Gnathaena **8-290b**
Gnathia, It *see* Gnatia.
Gnathite **5-670a.**
Gnathobase **2-676d**
Gnathobdellidae **5-799c** , **5-** 798b , circulatory system **5-** 799a ; jaws **16-466a**
Gnathobdellinae **18-469a.**
Gnathophausia **21-478a**
GNATHOPODA 12-148c . *see also* Arthropoda
Gnathostoma (Crustacea) **9-** 659a
Gnathostomata (Echinoder-mata) **8-881d**
GNATIA, Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), It **12-148c** , **18-26** (F4)
Gnavr *see* Bur.
Gnedich, Nicholas **23-917d**
GNEISENAU, A W A , Count Neithardt von **12-148d** , **28-** 377d , **18-955c**
" Gneisenau " (cruiser) **24-** 912a
Gneiss, isls , Scot. *see* Hebri-des
GNEISS (rock) **12-149c** , **2-** 360d , graphite **12-364d** , igneous *see* Orthogneiss , sedimentary *see* Para-
— of Bojan (geol) **2-361d.**
GNEIST, H R H. F. VON 12- 150c
Gneiststein, mt., Alps . *see* Pflatus
GNESEN (Gniezno), Ger. **12-** 151c , **11-808** (F3) ; **21-** 902c.
Gnetales **12-762c** ; **12-754cd**
Gnetoideae **12-754d** ; **12-762c**
Gnetopsis **20-538d.**
Gnetum **12-763a** ; **21-781b** , affinities **12-762c** , arche-gonium **12-754c**
Gnesda (Knlesen), Hung **3-4** (G2).
Gniezno, Ger *see* Gnesen
Gnifetti, Giovanni **1-748d**
Gnifetti, mt , Alps *see* Signal-
Gnipho, Marcus Antonius **4-** 938c
Gnolen, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
" Gnome " (submarine) **24-** 921b
GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry 12-151d ; **23-506c** , **3-123b** ; English , **9-606d** ; Irish **5-633a** ; Welsh **5-647b**
— motor **20-40b.**
GNOMES 12-153a.
GNOMON 12-153b ; **23-701c**
Gnomonic projection *see* Central projection
Gnomonics , *see* Dial and Dialling
Gnosall, Staffs **9-416** (II C4)
Gnostiology (dict) **9-701d**
Gnosis (sect) **12-156b.**
— (dict.) **12-153b.**
Gnossus, Crete . *see* Cnossus
GNOSTICISM 12-152b , **13-** 258c , **6-535c** , apocryphal literature **2-176b** , Baby lonian elements **3-115b** , Basilidian **3-478d** , Coptic MSS **7-111c** , Demiurge **8-** 1b , devil **8-122c** , eschatol-logy **9-763b** , extreme un tion **10-89d** , Irenaeus **14-** 791c , Manichaeism **17-574b**, Marcionite doctrine **17-891d**, metempsychosis **18-260a** , Neoplatonism **19-374d** , New Testament references **26-** 1011d, **15-451b**, **15-537d** ; Sufic doctrine **26-31c** , temp-lars **26-599a** , theology **28-** 774 , **12-2066** , Valentinian development **27-852c**
GNU 12-159c , **2-91d**
Gnya-khri-tsan-po **26-926c**
Gnyan-tsan-sna-nam Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan
Go (Chin general) *see* 'Ng.
Go (measure) **28-402a**
Go (phil) **12-156b** , **18-167b**
GO or GO-BANG (game) **12-** 159c
GOA, India **12-159d** , **14-382** (E-F13) ; Christiana' account **5-117b** , Ivory carving **15-** 98b
Goa (zool.) **6-247b**
Goabib, Ger S W Af. **25-466** (A-B3)
Goa butter : *see* Kokum butter.
Goad, Roger **10-498a**
Goad Seaming **8-589c.**
Goagnazes, tribe, S Am. **4-** 454c.
Goajira, penin , Colom **6-701** (C5) , **8-274b**
Goajira, tribe **2-322d** , **7-899a**
GOAL (dict) **12-161b**
Goalanda, India **14-376** (N-O9) , **11-451c**
GOALPARA, India **12-161c** ; **14-176** (O6) , **2-771d**
—, dist , India **12-161c** , **14-** 176 (O6) , **2-774b**
Goalundo, India *see* Goal-anda
Goang, riv , Aby **19-893** (D5) , **19-695c**
Goangara, N S W **19-538** (E2).
Goanna *see* Monitor
Goa powder *see* Araroba powder
Goarbridge, Isl , Pac O **5-809c.**
Goascoran, C Am **5-678** (C4)
—, riv , C Am **5-678** (C4).
Goat, isl , Cal **24-144d**
GOATA, Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), It **12-148c** , **18-26** (F4)
Goawr *see* Bur.
Goedlich, Nicholas **23-917d**
GOEISENAU, A W A , Count Neithardt von **12-148d** , **28-** 377d , **18-955c**
" Goelsenau " (cruiser) **24-** 912a
Goelss, isls , Scot. *see* Hebri-des
GOELSS (rock) **12-149c** , **2-** 360d , graphite **12-364d** , igneous *see* Orthogneiss , sedimentary *see* Para-
— of Bojan (geol) **2-361d.**
GOELST, H R H. F. VON 12- 150c
Goelststein, mt., Alps . *see* Pflatus
GOESEN (Gniezno), Ger. **12-** 151c , **11-808** (F3) ; **21-** 902c.
Goetales **12-762c** ; **12-754cd**
Goetoideae **12-754d** ; **12-762c**
Goetopsis **20-538d.**
Goetum **12-763a** ; **21-781b** , affinities **12-762c** , arche-gonium **12-754c**
Goesda (Knlesen), Hung **3-4** (G2).
Goiezno, Ger *see* Gnesen
Goifetti, Giovanni **1-748d**
Goifetti, mt , Alps *see* Signal-
Goipho, Marcus Antonius **4-** 938c
Goolen, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
" Goome " (submarine) **24-** 921b
GOOME AND GOOMIC poetry 12-151d ; **23-506c** , **3-123b** ; English , **9-606d** ; Irish **5-633a** ; Welsh **5-647b**
— motor **20-40b.**
GOOMES 12-153a.
GOOMON 12-153b ; **23-701c**
Gobannuisgeach, Scot. **24-412** (D1)
Gobardhan, India **19-102a.**
GOBAT, SAMUEL 12-165a , **28-** 774d
Gobbett Pond, lake, N H **19-** 490 (E6)
Gobbins, rocks, Ire. **14-744** (F2)
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph **12-165a**
GOBELIN (family) **12-165b**
Gobelins, arrond , Paris **20-804** (B1 & D1) , **20-810b**
—, factory, Paris **12-165c** , **26-** 403b , **28-406c** , carpets **5-** 395b , dyeing **6 - 405c** , **8-** 744d
Gobelinus Persona *see* Pius II
Göbelsberg, mt , Aus *see* Göbleerg
Gober, Hausa state **13-69c**
—, Tex **28-690** (L2)
Gobernador, isl , Braz. **23-** 355d
Gobert, A **24-768d**
— (of Bricnne) **4-562d**
Go-between, isl , Jap *see* Nakadachi
Gobhainn (priest) **6-175b**
GOBI (Sha-mo, Han-hai), desert, C As **12-165d** , **6-** 170a , Hsüan Tsang **13-** 844a , Marco Polo **22-8b** , Prjevalski **2-739a**
Gobiescidae **26-545d**
Gobiesciformes **14-247d**
Gobiidae **26-545c**
Gobiiformes **26-545c**
Gobind Das *see* Govind Das
Gobindpur, India **14-376** (M8), **6-272**
Gobind Rai *see* Govind Singh
Gobio fluviatilis *see* Gudgeon
Gobir, state, Nig **25-353d**
Gobius *see* Goby
Göbiberg, mt , Aus **3-2b**
Goble, Oreg **20-242** (B-C1)
Gobleville, Ind **14-422** (G3)
GOBLET, RENE 12-169a , Boulanger **4-318d** , Massava capitulation **15-75b** , re-ligious orders **10-888c**
GOBLET 12-169b , **21-800a**
— cell (zool) **7-712c**
Gobleville, Mich **18-372** (E7)
Goblin, tribe, China *see* Yaou-jin
Gobn's Cave, Scot **15-696c**
Gobo, Jap **15-156** (I10)
Gobony **13-321b**
Gobowen, Salop **24-1020d**
Gobra, Ger Pers **21-188** (C3).
Gobrons, tribe, Somlnd **25-** 380b
Gobryas (Gaubaruva) **3-106a** , **7-767d**
Göbscheidtz, Sax **4-492c**
Gobwen, Ire E Af **4-601** (C3) , **15-535d**
GOBY (Gobius) **12-169b** ; **5-** 454b , egg **9-15d**
GOCH, Ger 12-169c , **11-808** (A3)
Gochas, Ger S W Af. **25 - 466** (D5)
Gocho (dict) **15-211b**
Gockel, Albert **2-865a**
Gockelwiz, Ger **16-505a.**
Gockston, Scot **12-81** (map)
Gockzeliue, Conrad **13-208d**
—, Rudolph **21-551b**
GOD 12-169d * *see also* Deity
Goda, countess of Boulogne **9-** 958c
Godabawa, Nig **19-678** (B1)
Go-daigo **18-260b** , **15-169c**
Godairi, India **14-382** (E-L9)
GODALMING, Surrey 12-169d , **16-942** (B4) ; **1-238d.**
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul 12-170b
—, Eugene , balloon **1-265d**
Godavari, canals, India **12-** 170c , **14-851c**
—, cape, India **14-382** (K11) ; **7-176**
GODAVARI, dist., India **12-** 170d , **14-382** (I -K11).
GODAVARI, riv , India **12-** 170b , **14-382** (H-I10) ; **4-** 187a
Godbe, W. S **18-846a.**
Godbout, riv , Can. **22-724** (D5)
Godda, India **14-376** (M7).
Goddard, J. T **21-508c.**
—, Thomas (general) **3-846b** , **8-82a**
Goddard, Kan **15-654** (E3)
Godden v Hales **15-138b** , **28-** 665c
Godeau, Antoine **28-177d**
Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) **27-** 825d.
Godefroy, R. (chemist) **4-** 944b
Godefroy (German business house) **11-886a**
Godefroid, Godefroid, Godfrod, Godfried and Godefridus * see Godfrey
GODEFROY (French family) **12-171a**
—, Denis **12-171a** ; **1-134b**
Godegesil (of Burgundy) **6-** 363d
Godehard, St **13-462b.**
Godelfare, Sp * see Guadala Jara
Godelminge, Sur * see Godal ming.
Godendag * see Halbert
Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount * see Ripon, earl of
Goderich, Can **20-111** (B2) , **20-116a**
Goderiche, John **1-972d**
Godersville, Ire **10-778** (E2)
GODESBERG, Ger **12-171d** , **11-808** (I k7)
Godescalus * see Gottschalk
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS 12-171d
Godetia **20-104d** , **21-782c**
— Lindkyana **13-766c**
— Whitneyi **13-766c**
Godevil **21-320b**
Godey's magazine **1-835c**
GODFREY (of Bouillon) **12** 172b , **7-529b** , Lohengrin legend **16-923a** , Order of St John of Jerusalem **24-12c** , Order of the Holy Sepulchre **15-866a**
—, (Maryland) **21-297c**
—, (Danish king, d 810) **8-28d** **7-810b** , **5-893c**
—, (Danish king, d 891) **8-29a**
—, (of Bouillon) **14-455d**
—, (of Fontaines) **24-355a**
—, (of Gemen) **8-29d**
—, (" the Bearded " of Lorraine) **17-10b** , **11-838c** , **13-606c**
—, (" the Hunchback " of Lower Lorraine) **17-10b** , **17-838d** , **13-607a**
—, (of Louvain , of Lower Lorraine, d 1128) **17-10b** , **4-358d** , **16-691d**
—, III (of Lower Lorraine, d 1190) **4-356d**
—, (of Malmesbury) **28-675c**
—, (de Lucy) * see Lucy, God-frey de
—, (de St Omer) **26-591a**
—, (of Strasburg) * see Gott-fried von Strassburg
—, (of Viterbo) **19-279b**
GODFREY (OF VITERBO) 12- 173a , **2-188d**
—, Count (c 996) **6-423d**
—, Benjamin **1-764c**
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND Berry 12-172a , **16-367d** **24-484a**
—, Edward **3-335c**
—, Thomas (Am writer) **1-** 833b
—, Thomas sextant **24-750a**
Godfrey, Colo **6-722** (G2).
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, Ill **14-304** (B5) ; **1-764c**
Godgifu * see Godiva
Godgivn, Green **12-543** (D4) , **12-546c**
GODHRA, India **12-173b** , **14-** 376 (E8)
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE AN-dré 12-173b , statue **12-690a**
—, Louis **11-628** , **16-51d** , **21-268d**
Gôding, Aus. **3-4** (E2) , **18-** 817c
—, Ger * see Göttingen
Godinho, Manoel **22-190c**
GODIVA, Lady 12-173c ; **23-724c**
Godi-vizk, pass , Asia *see* Edena
GODKIN, EDWIN LAW-rence 12-174a
Godlewski, E **21-747b** , **3-** 215d
Godley, Chas **28-933** (A3).
—, Ire **26-690** (K3).
—, dist , Sur **6-86d.**
Godlieve, St **28-638d**
Godman, F Ducane **3-975c** , **19-66c** , **5-731c.**
— John D **21-536d**
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts **12-174b** , **4-584** (C2) , **9-** 494 (IV B2) , pillow lace **13-953a**
Godmersham, Kent **9-424** (IV D4) , **17-598a** , **21-604c**
Gödnitz, Ger **2-44d**
Gododin, Manaw, Brit *see* Manaw Gododin
Godofelassi, N E Af **9-746c.**
GODOLLO, Hung **12-174c** **3-4** (F3) , battle (1849) **12-** 256b
—, castle, Hung **4-736d** , **9-** 285b.

Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of **12-**175b
—, George Godolphin Osborne, baron ' *see* Leeds
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of. *see* Marlborough
—, John **24-**536c.
—, Margaret **12-**175b ; **10-**6d
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN, earl of **12-**174c ; **24-**405b
" Godolphin Arabian " or " Godolphin Barb " (horse) **13-**719b, **13-**720a; descendants **13-**721b
Godolphin award (1708) **8-**835a.
Godomar (of Burgundy) **13-**376b
Godoroby, mt., Cauc **5-**554a
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE Faria, Manuel de 12-175b, **25-**553d, **22-**151a
—, Francisco **23-**724b
Godparent *see* Sponsor
Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) **17-**537c, **13-**192b
Godrevy, lsl, Corn **9-**430 (VI B3)
—, pt., Corn **9-**430 (VI B3)
Godric, bt **27-**1046a
GODROON 12-176a
Godrum *see* Guthrum
Gods, lake, Can **5-**160 (L5)
" God save the King " (national anthem) **19-**206c
Godsey, Ind **14-**422 (D6)
God's Gift College, Dulwich *see* Dulwich College
Godshill, I of W **9-**420 (III. E5)
God's House, college, Cambs **5-**91d
Godshuis (Dutch charity) **15-**616b
God's Mercy, bay, Arct. **21-**938 (A1)
Godsport, Hants ' *see* Gosport
Godstone, Sur **16-**912 (D4), **28-**140a ; **12-**552a
—, South, Sur **16-**912 (D4)
Godstow, Oxon **9-**120 (III E3), **20-**418a
Godthaab, Green **12-**543 (D5), **12-**546c
—, dist, Green **12-**543 (E5)
— (Baals Revier), fjord, Green. **12-**544a
Godunov, Boris *see* Boris, tsar.
Godwin (Danish prince) **8-**29a
—, **FRANCIS 12-**176a
—, George **3-**142d
—, Sir H T **4-**847b
—, Mary Jane **12-**178b
—, **MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 12-**176b
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger) *see* Shelley
—, **WILLIAM 12-**177b, **9-**839b, **24-**829b, **24-**830a
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham **12-**179a **13-**470c.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d, **10-**632d, Kent's cavern **2-**115a, **2-**346d, **15-**710b.
Godwin-Austen, mt, C.As., *see* K2
GODWINE, earl **12-**179a; **8-**990c, **9-**473b, Goodwin sands legend **12-**210c, Portland plundered (1052) **22-**121d.
Godwins, lsl, Va. **28-**118 (G3).
GODWIT 12-179c
Goebel, Karl **21-**775a, **4-**707b
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a, Franco-German War **11-**66, **24-**45b, Seven Weeks' War **24-**714a
Goeben, fort (Fort Queuleu), Ger **10-**697a ; **18-**910 (plan)
Goedereede, isl, Holl ' *see* Goeree
— isl, W Af ' *see* Goree.
GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180c.
Göel (Hebrew law) **23-**938d.
Goemagog' *see* Gogmagog
Goeppert, H R. *see* Göppert, H R.
Goeree, lsl, Holl. **13-**588 (A3) ; **25-**513c.
— isl, W Af ' *see* Goree.
Goerz, C P. 21-516c.
Goes, Benedict **11-**626b ; **6-**191a ; **28-**904d, **12-**877c
—, **DAMIAO DE 12-**180d, **22-**159a ; **22-**883a
—, **HUGO VAN DER 12-**181c ; **21-**590d.
— Johan Antonides van der **8-**725b.
— Pedro de **4-**455a.
GOES, Holl. **12-**181d ; **13-**588 (A4)
Goesbriand, P D de **5-**650d.
Goeschenen, Switz *see* Göschenen
Goethals, G W **20-**671a
—, Henry ' *see* Henry of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron **20-**507c
Goethe, August von **12-**188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C ' *see* Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar **12-**182a.
—, **JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-**182a, **11-**792a, **8-**541a, aesthetics **1-**387a, Bacon compared **9-**827a, biology and evolution **10-**32a, **28-**1028d, **14-**174 ; language, influence on **11-**782c, Lewes' *Life* **15-**520c, plant morphology **21-**773d ; posthumous works **8-**886a ; Schiller **24-**325a, vertebral theory of skull **20-**564 ; war of liberation **19-**220d ; Weimar house **28-**495c
—, katharina Elisabeth **12-**182a
—, Walther Wolfgang von **12-**188d
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von **12-**188d
Goethe, S C **25-**500 (C4)
Goethe-Verein, Berlin **11-**894b
Goethite, Ala **1-**160 (B2)
Goethite (min.) ' *see* Göthite
Goetzschius, Johann Heinrich **23-**24a
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c
" Goetz with the iron hand " ' Goetz with the iron hand ' *see* Berlichingen, Goetz von
Goeze, Johann Melchior **16-**498c
Goeznan, Louis Valentin **3-**590d
Goff, Can **19-**831 (C2).
—, Colo **6-**722 (D3)
Goffe, Thomas **20-**897c
—, **WILLIAM 12-**190a, **28-**574b
GOFFER (dict.) **12-**190b
Goffe's Falls, N H **17-**550a
Goff's Oak, Herts **16-**942 (D2)
Goffstown, N H **19-**490 (D5)
GOG (bibl.) **12-**190b ; in Ezekiel **10-**103d
Gogawa, riv, Jap **15-**156 (G-H9) ; **15-**159d
Gogebic, Mich **18-**372 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. **18-**372 (B4).
—, mts, Wis **28-**742a, iron works **27-**642d
— Co, Mich **18-**372 (B4), **18-**372a
Gogha, India *see* Gogo.
Gogman, Wales **9-**428 (V. D3),
8-520a
Gogmagog **11-**617b, **12-**190d
Gog Magog hills, Cambs. **9-**412 (IV C2), **8-**97c
Gogo, Fr W Af. *see* Gao.
GOGO, India **12-**190d, **14-**382 (E9)
Gogogo, mt, Af **22-**164a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIevich 12-190d, **23-**918a, **19-**838a
GOGRA, riv, India **12-**191c, **14-**370 (K6), **15-**776a
Gogsee **7-**616a
Gohad, state, India **8-**143c, **8-**149d
Gohar *see* Jauhar
Gohelle, dist, Fr **10-**776 (E1)
Gohel Rajputs **3-**845c, **18-**859d
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c.
Gohl, Jacobus ' *see* Goliua, Jacobus
Gohlis, Leipzig **16-**400a
GOHRDE, forest, Ger **12-**191d, **11-**808 (C2)
Göhren, Ger **11-**808 (D1), **23-**822b.
Goiana, Braz ' *see* Goyanna
Goidels **14-**757a, **4-**486a, **12-**192a, dialect **5-**613c
Goidsenhoven, Belg **19-**341 (map)
Goignies, Antony de **11-**572d
Goilm (bibl.) **1-**71d
Goil, loch, Scot **24-**418 (B2) ; **2-**486c, **10-**452b
Goin, Tenn **26-**620 (H1).
Going (staircase) **25-**765c.
Goingaryp, Holl. **13-**588 (C1)
Going barrel ' clock **6-**546d, watch **28-**369b
Goinski, Lucas **21-**924a.
Goire (legend) **12-**300d.
—, riv, Fr **6-**907b.
Goirle, Holl **13-**588 (C3).
Goisard de Monsabert, Anne *see* Monsabert
Goitacazes, tribe **28-**44c.
GOITO, H 12-191d ; **15-**4 (C2) ; battle (1848) **15-**52c
GOITRE 12-191d, **20-**923 (Pl V. fig 44)
Golam, prov, Aby **1-**83 (map) ; **19-**693 (D5) ; **1-**86b ; **Beke's** exploration **3-**660d ; rainy season **1-**85c
Gojo, rapids, Af **6-**923 (D1)
Gojo, Jap **15-**156 (I9)
Gojo-zaka, Jap **15-**184b.
Gojunome, Jap **15-**156 (M7)
Gok, riv, Turk As ' *see* Amnens
GOKAK, India **12-**192c ; **14-**382 (F1) ; **3-**668c.
—, falls, India **12-**192c.
Gokan zan, mt, Formosa **10-**669c.
Gokarn, India **6-**619d
GOKCHA (Lychinitis), lake, Caucasia **12-**192c ; **23-**874 (II. D3), **23-**648 (G2), **5-**517a
—, mts, Caucasia **5-**517a
Go-kinal, dist, Jap **15-**204a
Goklans, tribe **27-**469d, **2-**790d, **4-**770d
Gokstad, Nor **3-**441d ; **19-**313a
Goksun, Turk As *see* Coesaus.
Gokul, India **19-**102a, **13-**510c
Gokulastha Gosains *see* Vallabhacharis
Gokulgarh **13-**487a
Gol, Nor **19-**804 (C2)
Gola, isl, Ire **14-**744 (C1)
Gola, tribe **1-**329d
Golaghat, race **16-**789b
Golaghat, India (Assam) **14-**376 (G6)
Gola-ghat, India (Nepal) **14-**376 (H5)
Golak Planina, mts, Serv and Turk **27-**426 (B2)
Golan, Pal **3-**465a
Gola Planina, mts., Serv **24-**686 (C1)
Golaw, Salomon von ' *see* Logau, Friedrich.
Golaya Gora, mt, Russ As **17-**724d
Golbanti, Br E Af **4-**601 (B4)
Golbarne, John **12-**841b
Golborne, Lancs **16-**139 (C3), **16-**140b.
Golcar, Yorks **28-**933 (B2)
Golchika, Russ As **25-**10 (D1)
Golconda, Ill **14-**304 (D6)
GOLCONDA, India **12-**192c, **14-**382 (F11), **7-**911c, Agra road **14-**404d, capture (1686) **14-**403d, **3-**929b, **2-**923b, Kutb Shahi dynasty **14-**403
—, Nev **5-**8 (E1)
Gold, canyon, Nev **19-**453a.
—, mt, Cal **5-**8 (E4)
—, Ark **2-**552 (B3)
—, riv W Af. ' *see* Oro, riv.
GOLD 12-192d, **18-**504d, **6-**62b, alchemy **1-**521c ; aluminium alloy **1-**706d ; cadmium alloy **1-**705a, carat measure **5-**301c, compounds **12-**196a, currency ' *see* that title, history **5-**514, electroplating **9-**238d ; placer deposition **18-**508c ; seawater **19-**977c, US output **12-**197, **27-**661b, wall paintings **19-**26b ' *See also* Money, Goldbeating
—, *Mining and Metallurgy* **12-**1961, assaying **2-**776b, dredging **8-**508d, **2-**951d, ore-dressing **20-**241c
—, Rio Negro **12-**194a
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d
— and Silver Wyredrawers Company **8-**811a.
Goldap, Ger **11-**808 (I1)
GOLDAST AB HAIMINSFELD, M. 12-201c
Goldau, Switz **28-**242 (F2), **24-**396a.
Goldbar, Wash **28-**354 (D2)
Gold Beach, Oreg **20-**242 (A5)
Goldberg, district **5-**613c
GOLDBEATING 12-202a.
Gold beetle **15-**163c
Goldberg, B factor ' tables **26-**
Goldberg, Ger. (Meck.-Schw.) **12-**202d
GOLDBERG, Ger (Silesia) **12-**202d, **11-**808 (F3).
—, mt, Alps ' *see* Hochnarr.
" Goldberg " variations (J. S. Bach) **27-**913b
Gold braid **12-**201c
— bromide **12-**196b.
— Butte, Nev **5-**8 (F3).
— Camp, Nev **5-**8 (E3).
— chloride **12-**196b.
Goldcliff, Monm. ' geology **18-**728b
GOLD COAST, W Af **12-**203a, **12-**203 (map) ; Ashanti relations **2-**728a ; hinterland struggle **1-**348d foll., **15-**99d, industries **12-**204c, **7-**266a, **6-**630a ; ivory **15-**942 ; lake dwellings **16-**92a ; languages **12-**204a, **3-**357d ; religion **12-**204b, **27-**237a, **2-**852a ; slave trade **12-**205d, **3-**738b ' *See also* Northern Territories of the Gold Coast.
— Creek, Mont. **14-**276 (C2).
— Creek, Nev. **5-**8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Alsk **15-**555d.
— Cup (Ascot) **13-**729b.
— cure **12-**196c
Golddale, Va **28-**118 (F2).
Gold Democrats **27-**720a
" Gold Dusts " (horses) **13-**735b
Golden, Can **4-**600 (F3)
GOLDEN, Colo **12-**207b ; **6-**722 (E2), **6-**722d.
— Ill **14-**404 (A4).
— Ire **14-**744 (D4)
— Mont **14-**276 (E3).
— Nev **5-**8 (C2).
— N Mex **19-**520 (D3).
— Okla **20-**58 (A1)
— bay, Nfd **19-**479 (C3)
— bay, N Z ' *see* Massacre Bay.
—, lake, Can **20-**114 (E1).
—, vale, Ire ' *see* Golden Vale
—, valley, Hereford **9-**420 (III B2), **13-**355d
Golden Age (of Saturn) **24-**421c
Golden Age, Order of the **27-**967d
Golden apples **13-**408c
Golden Ass (Apuleius) **2-**234d, **14-**907c
Golden Berenice, Eritrea ' *see* Berenice Panchrysus.
Golden Bough (Frazer) **10-**601d ; **19-**113d, **23-**63c
Goldenbridge, Ire **14-**744 (D5)
Golden Bridge, N.Y. **19-**590 (C4).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c ; **11-**818b, **9-**174c, papal protest **14-**581b.
— bull of Hungary **13-**903d, **13-**914a ; **3-**17d.
Golden Butterfly (Besant and Rice) **3-**820b, **23-**290d
Golden Calf, The ' *see* Calf, the Golden
Golden Cap, hill, Dorset. geology **8-**434d
Golden Cat **16-**540a.
— chain ' *see* Laburnum.
— charter **8-**944a.
Golden Chersonese ' *see* Malay peninsula
Golden Circle ' *see* Knights of the Golden Circle
Golden City, Ark **2-**552 (B2)
— City, Mo **18-**608 (D4).
Golden Cotnar **23-**827c
— cress **7-**412d.
— crested wren ' *see* Kinglet
Goldendale, Wash. **28-**354 (E4)
Golden Eagle, Ill. **14-**304 (D5)
Golden eagle **8-**790c ; Egypt **9-**21c, falconry **10-**141d.
— eagle (gypaetus) ' *see* Lammergeyer
— Eagle, Order of the ' Crown, Orders of the ' Württemberg
Golden Age, dist, Gov. **11-**810a
— Bistritza, riv., Rum. ' *see* Bistritza
Golden elder **9-**166b.
Goldene Esse (Grillparzer) **12-**597a.
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas clancula) **12-**199a ; **18-**1041b
Golden-eye (*Anas fuligula*) *see* Tufted duck
Golden-eye fly **16-**48c ; **13-**421d
Golden feather **22-**689c ; **13-**767a ; **13-**771a
— **FLEECE** (myth) **12-**209b, **2-**478b.
— Fleece, Order of the **15-**861d ; **19-**415c ; badge **15-**864 (Plate), collar **6-**885a, **13-**916c.
Goldengate, Ill **14-**304 (D5)
Golden Gate, chan, Cal. **5-**8 (B3), **24-**141d
— Gate, Constantinople ' *see* Yedi Kuleh Kapusi.
— Gate, mts, Nev. **5-**8 (F3)
— Green, Kent **16-**942 (F4).
— Grove, mansion, Wales **5-**357a
Golden Grove (Vaughan) **27-**936c
Golden Heads monastery ' *see* St Michael.
Goldenhill, Md. **17-**828 (G4).
" Golden Hind " **8-**474a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c, **12-**717b ; **23-**893a.
Golden Horn, harbour, Russ As. **25-**169d.
Golden Horn, inlet, Turk **27-**426 (E3-4), **7-**7a ; **4-**286a, origin of name **4-**911b.
— House of Nero, Rome **23-**604c, **19-**92a.
Golden Kite (order) **15-**807c
Golden Lake Ire **12-**214 (E1)
Golden League **26-**275d, **4-**274c
Golden Legend (Caxton) **5-**650b
Golden Legend (Longfellow) **16-**979a, **24-**812a.
Golden Legend (Sullivan) **26-**36c, Lehi Fair **12-**214 (E1)
Golden Legend (Voragine) **15-**121d ; Chaucer's translation **6-**15a ; *Cursor Mundi* **7-**650b
Golden Legion (order) ' Golden Spur
— Lion (Hessian order) **15-**804b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) **15-**865d.
— maidenhair ' *see* Polypody
— marmoset **32-**143b (fig.)
" Golden Measure " (horse) **13-**732c.
Golden mole **14-**643d ; skeleton **14-**647
— number **4-**992d
— oat grass **12-**176b ; **12-**363b
— orfe **20-**276b ; **14-**275c.
— plover **21-**852c
Golden Pond, ky **15-**740 (B2)
— Port, harbour, Red Sea *see* Jabiah.
Golden Psalter **7-**397c.
Golden rain ' *see* Laburnum
Goldenridge, Mc. **17-**434 (D3)
Golden Road, dist., Bohemia **4-**123c
Golden robin ' Baltimore oriole
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d, **1-**4c
— **ROSE 12-**209d
— **RULE 12-**210b ; Confucius **6-**912a.
— Sentence ' " Veni, sancte spiritus."
— shiner minnow **4-**482a.
— Spur (order) **15-**865d
— stool ' *see* Stool, golden
— syrup **26-**317c
— Tatars ' *see* Kin
— Temple, Amritsar **1-**895d, *Granth* **12-**758d.
— Temple, Benares *see* Bishweshwar
— touch **26-**614c
Golden Treasury (Palgrave) **20-**640c
Golden Vale, dist., Ire. **16-**694b
— Valley, Minn **18-**550 (E5)
— Vein, dist., Ire **14-**747d
Goldenville, Can **19-**831 (C2).
Golden warbler **28-**417c.
— water rat **23-**443c ; **28-**1005d
— whistler **1-**96c
— winged woodpecker **28-**801d
Gold-exchange standard **8-**854a, ton **18-**704d
Goldfield, Ala. **6-**722 (E3).
— Ia. **14-**732 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev **12-**210b, **5-**8 (E1)
GOLDFINCH 12-210d, **1-**120c, longevity **16-**975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a
Goldfuchs (dict.) **3-**659d.
GOLDHUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c
Gold Hill, Ala. **1-**160 (D3).
— Hill, Colo **6-**722 (E3), **6-**723b.
— Hill, N C. **19-**772 (B2).
Goldhill, Nev. **5-**8 (D2).
Gold Hill, Oreg **20-**242 (B5).
Goldhill, Va **28-**118 (G4).
GOLDIE, SIR G. TAUBMAN 12-211c ; **1-**438c, **19-**681b, Rhodesian mission **23-**268a
Goldilocks, peel-tower, Scot **13-**94d.
GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c
GOLDINGEN, Russ **12-**212d, **23-**872 (B4).
Golding's Hill, Ess **19-**942 (E2)
Gold ink **14-**573a
Goldin-Preis, platen machine **22-**354a (fig.)
— iodide **12-**196b
Goldlauter beds **21-**776d ; **21-**1b
Gold leaf (stone) **17-**852c.
Goldman, Ark. **2-**552 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ala **1-**160 (B1)
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a ; **8-**505d ; **14-**909d.
Goldonna, La. **17-**54 (B1)
Gold orange ' *see* Methyl orange.
— oxide **12-**196a

Gold pheasant 21-361c; 2-747b.
— plate 21-793a, Cellini 5-605d; Royal gold cup 8-552d.
Gold Range, mts, Can 4-600 (F4), geology 5-116b.
— Run, Cal 5-8 (C2).
— Run Creek, riv, Can 15-847b
GOLDS, tribes 12-213c, 27-378d; 28-16d
Goldsand, riv, China *see* Yangtsze-kiang
GOLDSBORO, N C 12-213d, 19-772 (D-E2)
Goldsborough, L, M 1-819d
Goldsborough, Yorks 28-913 (H 15)
Goldschmidt, Heinrich 1-856c 3-81c, 8-174d, Thermit process 23-501b
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
—, Jenny · *see* Lind, Jenny
—, Otto 16-717c.
—, Victor, goniometer 12-235a.
Goldsinny 28-839b
GOLDSMID (family) 12-214a
—, Sir Fred J 12-214b; Afghanistan boundary commission 1-809a, 21-189a Seistan mission 21-242b
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c
—, OLIVER 12-214d; 9-631c, 8-530d, on capital punishment 5-279d, on David Garrick 11-177a, epitaph 9-701c, humour definition of 13-889d, statue 8-619c
Goldsmith, Ind 14-422 (E4)
" Goldsmith Maid " 14-955d
Goldsmiths' College, Lond 26-105c
— Company 16-810b, London university 4-819c
— Institute, Lond 22-41a.
— library 16-554c.
Gold Standard Act (U S) 27-729c
Goldstein, Eugen 6-887b; 6-889d.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-214d.
Gold sulphide 12-196c
Goldthwaite, Tex 26-690 (I4)
Gold tissue: *see* Gold and silver thread
Goldville, Ala 1-460 (D2).
Goldwell, James 9-521d, 19-819d
—, THOMAS 12-219a; 23-490d
Goldyke, Nev 5-8 (E2).
Goldzeche harte, pass, Alps 1-740b
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ 12-219a
Golea, Sah 1-643 (B3), 1-646c, 11-419c
Golem, Ire 14-714 (B5).
Golenischev-Kutusov, *see* Kutúsov
Golčon, pass, Alps, 1-742c.
Goleuf, Hum 23-826 (C2).
Goleuh, mt, Turk 14-849b.
Goleta, Cal 5-8 (D1)
— pt, Cal 5-8 (D1)
GOLETTA, Tun 12-219b, 1-643 (D1); 27-397a; Spanish occupation 27-398c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Golf, Ill 14-304 (E3).
GOLF 12-219c; 12-222c; amateur players (in U S.) 1-783a; handicapping 12-916a
Golfer's Land, house, Edinburgh 12-220a
Golfing Union 12-222d.
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard 15-4 (D1), 24-213c; 28-859b.
— Dulce, C Am, 5-678 (E6).
—, El, gulf, Can.Is. 5-172 (map)
Golfolina, gorge, It 2-641d
Golgi, Camillo 25-677d; 19-46a.
Golgi, organs of 19-402a
Gol Gol, N S W, 19-235 (B4)
Golgotha, mt, Pal 24-657b
Gol Gunbaz 3-927d, 27-981a
Goli, isl, Adriatic S 3-4 (D1).
GOLIAD, Tex 12-224b, 26-690 (K7)
— Co, Tex, 26-690 (K7).
GOLIARD 12-224c, 23-855b
Golias (bishop) 12-224c
GOLIATH (Bibl.) 12-225a, armour 21-403d, Berber legend 23-967b.
— beetle 6-674a; flight 10-595c
— crane 7-371c, 4-480c.
Goliathus · *see* Goliath beetle
Golisci, lv, Cst 11-304 (E5)
Golitha 27-976b
Golitsa, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B1)
Golis, mts, Somlnd. 25-379 (D1), 25-381a.
GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a
—, DMITRY 12-225b.
—, VASILY 12-225c.
GOLIUS (Gohl), JACOBUS 12-226a
Goll, Jaroslav 4-135a
Gollaclile Bunn, riv, Scot · geology 9-289c
Gollanfield, Scot, 10-679a
Gollenberg, mt, Ger 15-916a
Gollersdorf, riv, Aus 3-1b
Gollheim, battle of (1298) 1-211c
Golliaz, Grand, mt, Alps, *see* Grand Golliaz
Golling, Aus 24-105b
Gollinger, waterfall, Aus 24-105a
Gollnitz, Hung · *see* Gölnicz-bánya.
—, riv, Aus. 5-383c
GÖLLNOW, Ger 12-226a; 11-898 (E2).
Golls tract 25-676b
Gollub, Ger 11-808 (G2)
Golmo, Russ As 6-165 (F2)
Golna, India 14-982 (J-9)
Gölnicbánya (Gollnitz), Hung 3-4 (G2)
Golo, Isl, P Is 21-393 (D3)
—, riv, Corsica 15-1 (B4), 7-199b
Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe 1-330a
—, Nilotic tribe 1-330a
Golok, riv, Mal Penin. 17-482c
Golok (knife) · *see* Parang
Golok (myth) 13-507b
Goloka, India 14-976 (E3)
Golople, Sect. 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170a
Golt (geol) · *see* Gault
Golta, Russ 23-874 (I C3).
Goltry, Okla 20-58 (C1)
Goltsch-Jenikau, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Goltzius, van, Dr 15-292a
Goltzy (dict.) 27-169d
Goltva, Russ 23-874 (I D-E2)
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d
— COLMAR, Freiherr von der 12-227a; 18-308b, Turkish army organisation 12-425b, 27-765a
—, Friedrich 9-723b; 27-96a
—, (painter) 20-513c.
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b.
—, Hubert 27-1007d.
Goltzy · *see* Char
Golu, Go Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Goluban (dict.) 4-204a
Golubinaya, Voronezh 24-686 (C1)
Golubinaya, Orenburg 20-252c
Golubinve, Serv 24-686 (D1)
— Planina, mts, Serv. 24-686 (C2-D1)
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count 12-227c, 3-20b (philosopher) 21-928d
Golumbo 23-1479a
Golungo Alto, Ang 6-923 (A5)
Golya Planina, mts, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Golyenu, riv, Turk. 27-426 (E2)
Golymin, battle (1806) · *see* Soldau
Gomadi, India 3-529d.
— (Gumal), pass, India 14-376 (C-D3); 12-228a; 1-809d
GOMAL, riv, Afg. 12-228a, 3-291d.
Gomani, India · *see* Goa.
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de · *see* Lopez de Gómara, Francisco de
Gomara, region, Abv · *see* Kaffa
Gómara, Sp 25-330 (D2)
Gomarists · *see* Counter Remonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b, 15-598a.
Gomata (Gomateswara) 14-626c.
Gomatge (Lake) · *see* Smerdis, the False.
Gomba, Ger N.Af. 11-771 (B1)
—, Nig 19-678 (D9) · 19-676d, 1-250b
Gombeta Lex · *see Liber Constitutionum.*
Gombe, Ger.E Af 11-771 (B2)
—, Nig. 19-678 (F2); 2-636d.
—, riv, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Pare et de 12-228d, 11-130b, 13-391d
Gombette, Lol · *see* Liber Constitutionum.
Gombos, Hung 3-4 (F1)
Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers · *see* Bander Abbasi
Gombroon wares 5-728a.
Gomecestre, Hants · *see* God manchester
Gomecha, Sp 28-149a (map)
Gomel, Russ. *see* Homel
Gomen, Pac O 20-416 (L-M9)
Gomer (wife of Hosea) *see* Gomer bath Diblaim
— (son of Japheth), 12-228d descendants 15-275c, 11-758d.
GOMER, people 12-228d · *See also* Cimmeri.
Gomer, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
GOMERA, isl, Can Is. 12-229a, 5-172 (map); aborigines 12-650b
Gomer bath Diblaim 12-229a, 13-784c
Gomersal, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Gomes, Barros 22-159d
—, Carlos 4-132b
—, Francisco Dias 22-161d.
Gometra, isl, Scot 24-412 (B1), 19-961a
Gomez, Antonia · on torture, in law 27-758a
—, DIOGO 12-229a
—, Estevan 19-508c, 17-119a
—, Fidelis, 4-132b, 13-439d
—, Fernan 11-625b.
—, José Miguel 7-605b.
—, Juan Vincent 27-994d.
—, Leonor Antonia.
—, Pedrasa 18-339c
—, Sebastian 19-37a
Gomez, Sla. 10-540 (F1).
—, (sea) 4-132b
—, pt, Az. 3-83 (2)
GÓMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis 12-229c
GOMM, Sir WILLIAM MAYnard 12-229d
Gommatesvara · *see* Gomata
Gomme, Alice Bertha 10-601d
—, Sir G Laurence on early history of London 16-917a
Gomoa, dist, Go.Cst 12-204a
Gomontia 1-586d
Gomontiaceae 1-587b
Gomon, co, Hung 3-4 (G2), 2-971d
— es Kis-Hont, co, Hung · *see* Hont
Gomorrah, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 12-230a
Gompertz, Lewis 7-982d
Gompertz-Makeham Law 22-409a
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 12-230d, 2-458a
Gomphi (Herculaneum, Gr. 12-440 (C1)
—, pass, Gr 26-843a.
Gomphocarpus 8-479a
Gomphocerus 5-686d, 5-693c
Gomphocerátidae 5-693c
Gomphoceros 12-177d
Gomphodelphys 8-479a
Gomphognathus 23-1176d.
Gomphoses 15-483c
Gomphotherium · *see* Proto-mastodon
Gomphrena · *see* Globe amaranth
Gomshal, Sur 9-124 (IV B4), 19-945 (C4), 21-604b
Gomul, riv, Afg · *see* Gomal
Gomuti palm 23-1003c, 20-642d, 4-916c; fibre, *see* Gemuti; jaggery 26-936a.
Gon, dist, Ivory C 15-99a
Gona, people · *see* Gonagnus
Gonactinia prolifera 2-102a, 19-1090d
Gonad 24-746d, 23-1192d.
— duct 23-120a.
Gonagra 12-239a
GONÂLVES DIAS, race 12-230b, 13-807b
Gonalve, Hal. 12-824 (A1); 12-820a
—, gulf, Hal. 12-824 (A1)
—, isl, Hal. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c
Gonam, riv, Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I1)
Gonangium · *see* Gonotheca.
Gonapophysis 13-425c.
Gonaqua, race · *see* Gonagnas
Gonarviva · *see* Patanjali
Gonarda, Bos des, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Gonasika 15-529d.
Gonastax, Antigonus: *see* Antigonus (Gonatas).
Gonatidae 5-701c.
Gonatus 5-701c
Gonavah, Pers. 10-190a.
Gonçalves, André 23-356b
GONCALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 12-230c
Gonçalvez, Antam 13-296c
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXandrovich 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A H.de 12-231a, 11-149b; 28-418b; diary 8-168d
—, JULES A H DE 12-231a, 11-149b, 28-418b, diary 8-168d.
Gönez, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Gond (Arab term) 26-309b · people, *see* Gondis.
GONDA, India 12-231c; 14-376 (K6)
Gondakcha, Bal 3-663b.
Gondal, India 12-231d; 14-382 (D9)
GONDAL, state, India 12-231d
GONDAR (Guendar), Abv 12-231d, 18-693 (D5), 1-81 (map)
—, prov., Aby · *see* Amhara
Gondebaud (king) · *see* Gundibald
Gondesalvi de Puebla, Roderigo 8-297c
Gondi (language) 8-550c
Gondis, Swir 26-312 (E4)
Gondoferes (king) · *see* Gondophares.
GONDOKORO (Ismailia), Trans 12-229b, 27-557 (D1) 19-693 (C7), 19-694d, expeditions (1870) 12-230b.
Gondola, Giovanni · *see* Gundisalvus
Gondola 27-996b
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARmiento de Acuña, count of 12-230c
GONDOPHARES (king) 12-231a, inscriptions 14-429c, 14-624c, 18-110d, St Thomas 21-412c, 26-809b
Gondouin, Jacques 2-415b.
Gondowald (chief) 20-811d.
Gondrani, Bal 3-666b
Gondrecourt, Ill 10-778 (G3)
Gondreville, Capitulary of (872) 10-812b
Gondrin, Louis A de Pardaillan de, duc d'Antin *see* Antin, Louis A de Pardaillan.
Gonds, race 12-233a, 8-683a, 9-499a; dancing 7-795c, 7-796b.
GONDWANA, dist, India 12-231a, 14-376 (H-K8), 3-834b
— Land (geol) 20-540d; 1-121b, 21-177c, fauna 28-1009c, map 5-310a
Gondwana series (geol) 14-377c, 21-177d
Gonerby, Great, Lincs · *see* Great Gonerby
Gonesius, Gr 27-594b
Gonesse, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Gonevil, Edmund · *see* Gonville, Edmund
GONFALON 12-233b, 10-457b.
Gonfalonier 12-233b, 15-36b, 7 Templars 26-902b
— de Sion, Dems 12-23 1c
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) 15-627c
Gongola, riv, Nig 19-678 (C2-D2), 4-266c, navigability 28-921d
Gongolgon, N S W 19-518 (D2).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de 12-231d, 11-130b; 25-582b, portrait 27-975a
Gongorism · *see* Culteranismo
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Bra 4-449b
Gongylus (reptiles) · *see* Chalcidea.
— gongyloides (insect) 17-606d
Gonia · *see* Sunn.
Goniamoma 2-309d.
Goniastraea 2-104d.
Goniatite limestone: *see* Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites 5-693a, 5-694d, 9-128a, 21-37c
Goniatitidae 5-693d
Gonic, N H 19-490 (E-F5)
Gonidium 23-122b; 23-127d, lichens 13-579c.
Gonidoma 11-523a
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer) · *see* Patanjali.
Goniocephalus 23-155d.
Goniocolidae 11-522d.
Goniodoris 11-523a.
Goniold 7-579c.
Goniolina 20-542d.
GONIOMETER 12-234b
Goniometric sight 25-63b
Goniomya 16-124b; 11-298d.
Gonionemus 14-155c; 14-148d
Goniopectinidae 5-880b
Goniopholis 7-418c
Goniophyllum 2-105a
— pyramidale 25-111b.
Goniopora 2-104d.
Gonium 10-467c; 10-465a (fig.)
Gonja, race 1-329d.
Gonjeli, Asia M. 13-452c
Gonkusa, Nig 19-678 (E3).
Gonnard, M. F 8-667a
Gonnella, Tito planimeter 4-977c
Gonnesa, Sard 24-213a
Gonneville, Binot Paulmier de · *see* Paulmier
Gonnus (Gonni), Gr 12-440 (D1)
Gono, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (B2)
Gonobia 6-618a
Gonobitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
Gonococcus 20-772b, 27-983b, 24-652d.
Gonocoels 5-796c.
Gonodendron 14-158a.
Gonodon 16-123a.
Gonoleptes 2-109d.
Gonoleptidae 2-109d
Go-no-me namako 25-178c.
Gonophlon 14-15a
Gonophore 14-140d, 14-144d, 14-147a
Gonopod 5-670a
Gonorhynchidae 26-544b.
Gonorhynchus 1-884b, 20-772b 12-765c, drugs for 25-116d, pericardits 13-114a
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (of infants) · *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum
— rheumatism 27-98 1d
Gonosphon 14-158a
Gonosome 14-1 84b, 14-150b
Gonospora 12-558a, 12-558d (fig.), gametogony 12-559b; spore 12-560b (fig.)
Gonosporidae 12-556c
Gonostyle 14-158a
Gonotheca 14-140c
Gonothyraea 14-137c, 14-151b, metamorphosis 14-145a, reproduction 14-152d
Gonotra, Jap 14-298c
Gonsalez, riv, Cape Col 5-228a
Gonsalez de Cordova: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Gonsenheim, Ger 11-808 (I I m9)
Gontard, Susette 13-583a.
Gontaut, Armand de: *see* Biron, ducs de
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHine Louise, duchesse de 12-231b.
Gontaut Biron, A A E, vicomte de 10-895a
Gontran, Switz 28-242 (G2), 2-226c
Gontran (king) · *see* Guntram
GONVILE, EDMUND 12-231c
Gonville, Edmund 27-594b
Gonzesse, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Gonevil, Edmund · *see* Gonville, Edmund
GONFALON 12-233b, 10-457b.
Gonfalonier 12-233b, 15-36b, 7 Templars 26-902b
— de Sion, Dems 12-23 1c
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) 15-627c
Gongola, riv, Nig 19-678 (C2-D2), 4-266c, navigability 28-921d
Gongolgon, N S W 19-518 (D2).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de 12-231d, 11-130b; 25-582b, portrait 27-975a
Gongorism · *see* Culteranismo
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Bra 4-449b
Gongylus (reptiles) · *see* Chalcidea.
— gongyloides (insect) 17-606d
Gonia · *see* Sunn.
Goniamoma 2-309d.
Goniastraea 2-104d.
Goniatite limestone: *see* Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites 5-693a, 5-694d, 9-128a, 21-37c
Goniatitidae 5-693d
Gonic, N H 19-490 (E-F5)
Gonidium 23-122b; 23-127d, lichens 13-579c.
Gonioda 11-523a
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer) · *see* Patanjali.
Goniocephalus 23-155d.
Goniocolidae 11-522d.
Goniodoris 11-523a.
Goniold 7-579c.
Goniolina 20-542d.
GONIOMETER 12-234b
Goniometric sight 25-63b
Goniomya 16-124b; 11-298d.
Gonionemus 14-155c; 14-148d
Goniopectinidae 5-880b

Good, the (photo) 9-309d; 21-444a; altruism 1-196b; *Aristotle* 9-315b, 9-316b, Chitsanachus 8-364b, Democritus 8-4d, Green, T. H 9-314b, Huxley 14-20c, Kant 9-319d, Magarian philosophy 18-77a, Plato 21-832c, 10-1109b, 9-315b, Schleiermacher 24-583a, Socrates 9-315b, 25-136a. *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism

Goodall, Frederick 20-500c

Goodall, N Dak 19-780 (D2)

Goodbye (dict) 12-109d

Good Conduct Medal. *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal

Goode, G B 14-249b

Goodell, Ia 14-712 (D2)

Goodells, Mich 18-372 (H1)

Goodenia-ceae 10-571c

Goodenough, James Graham 24-186c

—, Gen W H 9-121c

Goodenough, bnv, N G 19-487 (F1)

—, Isl, N G 19-487 (F1)

Goodenough, *in re* 2-227b

Goodenow, Ill 14-304 (E2)

Goodeve, John Francis Erskine *see under* Mar, earldom of

Goodfield, Ill 14-304 (C1)

GOOD FRIDAY 12-237d, 26-95c

Good Ground, N Y. 25-492c

— Harbor, bay, Mich 18-372 (E5)

— Hill, mt, Conn 6-952 (G3)

— Hope, Ill 14-304 (B3)

— Hope O 20-26 (D3)

— Hope, Cape of, Af 25-466 (C 19), 5-225c, 8-17a, British acquisition 4-608d

— *Tongal Observatory* 19-960b, heliometer 13-228a, magnetic observations 17-359c, micrometer 18-183d, Victoria telescope 25-347d

Good Hope, Cape of, China 6-168 (K 9)

— Hope, Cape of, N G 19-487 (H1)

Goodhue, James M 24-35c

Goodhue, Minn 18-550 (E6)

— Co, Minn 18-550 (E6)

Goodie Water, riv, Sscot 24-418 (D-E 2)

Goodilla, S Aus 2-960 (E2).

Gooding, Ga 11-752 (E3)

—, Ida 14-278 (B4)

Good King Henry (bot) 6-80b

Goodland, Ind 14-122 (C1)

—, Kan 15-854 (A1)

Goodlettsville, Tenn. 26-820 (E1).

Goodleigh, Dev 9-410 (VI E1)

Goodloes, Va 28-118 (E2)

Goodman, Christopher 15-879d

—, F T 5-679d

—, Gabriel 28-265c, 23-941a.

GOODMAN, GODFREY 12-238b.

Goodman, Ala 1-460 (D4).

—, Miss 18-600 (B-C1)

Goodmanham, Yorks 9-416 (II F2)

Goodnature, Ia *re* 16-479c, 28-655a

Goodmayes, Ess 16-942 (E2)

Goodnestone, Kent 9-121 (IV D1)

Goodnight, Okla 20-58 (D2)

—, Tex 26-690 (C2)

Good offices (law) 16-22b

— Parliament, The 9-506c

Good Pasture, Colo. 6-722 (F3)

Goodradigbee, N S W 19-538 (E1)

Goodrich, E S 7-791b

GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD 12-238c

THOMAS 12-238d

Goodrich, Hereford 9-420 (III B1), castle 23-741b, 13-357a

—, Mich 18-372 (G7)

—, N Dak. 19-780 (D2)

Goodricke, John 1-655c

—, Thomas *see* Goodrich, Thomas

Goods and Chattels 6-9b

Goodsell observatory 19-959d

Good Service Pension 21-1120b

Goodshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2)

Good Sight, mts, N Mex. 19-520 (C5)

GOODSIR, JOHN 12-238d, 18-887c

Goodsirs 27-390a.

Goodson, Va. *see* Bristol

Goodsprings, Nev 5-8 (F4)

Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.

Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego 2-462 (D7)

— Templars 26-580a

— Thunder, Minn 18-550 (C7)

Goodville, Pa 21-106 (H6)

Good Water, Ala 1-460 (C2)

(Goodwell, Okla 20-58 (B4)

Goodwick, Wales 9-428 (V A4), 10-417c

Goodwill, W Va 28-560 (H4)

GOODWILL (law) 12-249b

Goodwin, Albert 20-501d

—, Daniel Baynes 21-115a

—, Sir Francis election dispute 4-367c

—, **JOHN** 12-249c

—, **NATHANIEL CARL** 12-239d

—, **THOMAS** 12-239d; 6-932d.

—, **WILLIAM WATSON** 12-240b

Goodwin, Ariz 2-514 (B3).

—, Ark 2-554 (D3)

—, Okla 20-58 (H1)

—, S Dak 25-500 (I1)

Goodwine, Ill 14-304 (E1)

GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Ling Chan 12-240e, 9-424 (IV F4)

Goodwin *v* Roberts 3-940c

Goodwood, Ada lands 1-189b

—, Sus geology 28-185d, races 13-729b

GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus 12-240c; 9-420 (III F5)

Good Words 17-292b

Goodwyn, Henry 26-128a

Goodyear, Amasa 12-240c, 19-277d

—**CHARLES** 12-240c, 8-53b, 24-991c

Goodyear welt machine 24-991b

GOOGE, BARNABE 12-241a, 9-618c, 20-896b.

Googul 19-115a

Goon, hills, Holl 13-588 (C2), Ire 16-744 (E2)

Goonbarrow 25-580b

Goonjee, Aud Is 14-482 (P11)

Gookin, Daniel 19-515d, 23-1036

Goold-Adams, Sir Hamilton I 20-159a

GOOLE, Yorks 12-241b; 9-416 (II F2), 27-660d

Gooloogong, N S W 19-518 (F-G1)

Gooloogongolok, N S W 19-518 (F-G1)

Goomalling, W Aus 2-960 (H6)

Goomballie, N S W 19-518 (C1)

Goomsur, dist, India *see* Gumsur,

Goonbri, mt, N S W 19-518 (F2)

Goondiwindi, Queens 2-960 (H5)

Goor, Holl 13-588 (D2)

Goora nut *see* Kola nut

Goorkha *see* Gurkha

Goosander 18-164d

Goose, bay, Can 22-721 (E1)

—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (D2)

—, cape, Nfd 19-479 (C1)

—, (North), cape, Russ 23-872 (G 11)

—, (South), cape, Russ 23-872 (G-H1)

—, Isl, Can 19-841 (C-D2).

—, Isl, Conn 6-952 (E5)

—, Isl, Ill 14-304 (C6)

—, Isl, Tex 26-548 (E1).

—, Isl, W I 28-544 (A4)

—, lake, Cal 5-8 (D4)

—, lake, Cal and Oreg 5-8 (C1), 20-212 (E5), 20-243b

—, lake, Can 24-225 (A3)

—, lake, Ill 18-608 (H2)

—, lake, Me 17-434 (C4)

—, lake, Minn 18-550 (D-E5)

—, lake, N H 19-490 (C4)

—, lake, Russ As *see* Guisinoe

—, pt, Del 7-828 (I2)

—, riv, N Dak 19-780 (G2), 19-780c.

GOOSE 12-241c, acclimatization 1-116d; breeding 9-915a, 22-219d, duration of life 16-975d, Egyp pt 9-45d, feathers 10-228d, heat and food value 8-216a; hybridism 14-28a, wing 3-965b

GOOSE (game) 12-243b

Gooseberry, Isls, Nfd 19-479 (D2)

—, pt, R I 23-240 (C4)

GOOSEBERRY 12-243b, 11-254c, 11-261d

Gooseberry, creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (J1)

Gooseberry mildew 12-244a

— moth 12-244a, 16-467c; 19-119b

Gooseberry Neck, Isl, Mass 17-852 (E-F1)

Gooseberry saw-fly 12-244a.

— stone *see* Grossularite

— wine 12-245a

Goose Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (H2)

— Creek, mts, Utah and Ida 14-276 (C 4)

—Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (C2)

—Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (D2)

Goose flat 20-47a

Goosehead 25-1 58d

Goose foot *see* Chenopodium

Goose-grass *see* Cleavers

Goose Green, Lancs 16-139 (C2)

— Land, dist, Russ 23-872 (H1), 19-843b

— Rocks, Mc 3-918a.

Goosewell, Dev 21-862 (map)

Goosnargh, Lancs 16-139 (C1)

GOOTY, India 12-245b, 14-382 (G12), 2-914d

Gop, Wales 5-575b

Gopala (king of Magadha) 3-655a

—(epithet of Krishna) 13-607b

Gopalganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6)

—, India (E Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N-O7)

—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10), 11-452d

Gopalpur, India 14-382 (H11)

Gopat, riv, India 14-376 (M-N7)

Gopher (mammal) *see* Souslik and Pocket-gopher

GOPHER (reptile) 12-245b, 9-618c

Gopi (myth) 13-510b

Gopiballabpur, India 14-376 (M8)

Gopichandana 13-509a

Gopinath, India 14-382 (D9)

Gopio, lake, Russ 21-929(B2), 21-930c

Goppeln, Ger 8-577a

Goppenstein, Switz 17-20c

Goppert, H R 4-402c, 8-162d

GOPPINGEN, Ger. 12-245c, 11-808 (B4)

Gopti (gipsies) 12-40b

Gopuram, gateway, India 14-410c

Gor, Sp 25-510 (D4)

—, mts Sp 25-574

—, riv, India 1-432c

Gora, Russ As 16-519d

Goragh Wood Station, Ire 14-744 (E2)

Gorakhpur, India 12-245c, 14-376 (L6)

GORAKHPUR, dist, India 12-245c, 14-821d

GORAL 12-246a, 2-92c

Goralians (Gorak) 11-402a, 21-43

Goram, Nig 19-678 (E2)

—, Isls, Mal Arch 17-486 (G-H)

GORAMY 12-246a

Gorand, Gr 12-124 (D4)

Goranska, Monten 18-767 (A4)

Goransson Bussemer process 3-823b, 14-820a

Gorazda, Yus 3-4 (E5), 4-282a, 10-1049b

Gorazdovo, Ger 11-808 (E2)

Gorbatov, Russ 23-872 (F4), 19-721a; geology 28-169a.

Gorbea, Alg 14-378 (C2)

GORBERSDORF, Ger. 12-246b, 11-808 (F3)

Gorbeya, Russ As 25-10 (K4)

Gorbitz, Ger 8-577a

GORBODUC (mythical king) 12-246b

Gorbodue (Norton and Sackville) 8-519b, 9-918d

Gorbovtsi, Isls, Russ 19-843a

GORCHAKOV (family) 12-246b

—, Alexander Mikhailovich 12-246d, 3-790c, 9-942d 23-905c

—, Mikhail Dmitrievich 12-246c, 7-450b; 21-922b

Gorcum, Holl *see* Gorinchem

Gord, cliff, Scot 24-855c

Gorda, mts, Azores 24-11d

—, Keys, Mex 12-649c; 22-743a

—, pt, Cal 5-8 (A1).

—, pt, Cal 5-8 (D4)

—, pt, Nic 5-675 (E5)

Gordale Scar, ravine, Yorks 24-705c

Gordes, Fr 10-778 (G6); 27-953c

GORDIAN (Roman emperors) 12-247c

— the Regionary 12-566c

Gordillo, Francisco 3-7 1a

Gordianum Promuntorium, cape, It. *see* Falcone

Gordillo, pass, S Am 1-963b.

GORDIUM, Asia M 12-247d

Gordium 19-363a (fig.).

Gordo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

—, Ind, O'Verdia 5-254 (map), 5-254d

—, pt, Cal 5-8 (C4)

— de Potosi, mt, Bol *see* Potosi.

Gordola, Switz 26-242 (B4)

GORDON (family) 12-248a, 1-52a.

—, dukes of *see under* Richmond

—, earls of Aberdeen: *see* Aberdeen

—, earls of Sutherland *see* Sutherland

—, marquesses and earls of Huntly *see Huntly* —, viscounts of Kenmure, *see* Kenmure

— (phrenologist) 21-535a

—, **ADAM LINDSAY** 12-248d

—, **ALEXANDER** 12-248d

—, **Andreas** 9-176a.

—, Catherine *see* Byron, Catherine

—, Charlotte, countess of Aboyne *see* Aboyne

—, **CHARLES GEORGE** 12-249a, annexation projects 18-683b, at Khartum 15-773d, Li Hung Chang 16-681c, Nile steamers introduction 1-456b, slavery opposition 25-227a, Sudan administration 9-122c, 26-16c, 9-578c, Tai-ping rebellion 6-109d

—, Charles W *see* Connor, Ralph

—, **LORD GEORGE** 12-253a

—, John 20-187a, 28-629c

—, **SIR JOHN WATSON** 12-253c, 22-1290c

—, **LEON** (Judah Loeb ben Asher) 12-254a, 13-176b

—, **PATRICK** 12-254a, 25-1007c

—, R J 20-148a; 8-238b.

—, R Manners 21-490a

Gordon, Ala 1-460 (D4)

—, Fla 10-540 (C9)

—, Ga 11-752 (C3)

—, Neb 19-324 (B2)

—, Nev 5-8 (E2)

—, N Z 28-644 (B7)

—, O 20-26 (A5)

—, Pa 21-106 (K4)

—(West), Scot 24-418 (B3), 12-271c

—, Tex 26-690 (I3)

—, Wis 28-740 (B2)

—, castle, Scot 10-587c

—, Isl, S Am 26-905a

—, mt, Mont 14-276 (C2).

—, park, O 20-26 (M4); 6-904a

—, pass, Mont 14-276 (C2)

—, riv, Tas 26-138 (A2), 28-439a

—, rock, S Af 20-431b

Gordon Bennett, mt, Cal 23-947b

Gordon-Bennett Cup 18-916b

Gordon Butte, mt, Mont 14-276 (D2)

—Co, Ga 11-752 (H1)

GORDON-CUMMING, ROUALEYN George 12-254b, 16-749c

—, Sir William 8-998c

Gordon (game fowl) 6-626d

Gordon Highlanders 12-248b, uniform 27-540b

Gordonia, dist, S Af 25-466 (F-F7), 3-605b, 8-25d, 8-275b

—(bot) 21-780e

—(zool) 9-269d, 27-259d

Gordon-Lennox, Lady Augusta *see* Saxe-Weimar Princess Augusta

—, Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon *see under* Richmond

—, Cosmo 26-590d

Gordon Riots 12-253a, 17-791d, 23-341c

Gordon setter 8-378a

Gordon Springs, Ga 11-752 (A1)

Gordonstown, Scot 17-14b,

Gordonsville, Ala 1-460 (C3)

—, Va 28-118 (D-E2); 21-102c

Gordonville, Mo 18-608 (G4)

—, Pa 21-106 (G7)

—, Wash. 28-344 (A2).

Gordyene (Cordvene), prov, Arm 22-848 (G3); 21-216b, 21-222a, 26-969b

GORE, CATHERINE GRACE Frances 12-254c

—, **CHARLES** 12-254d,

—, Christopher 28-297c; 28-160a.

—, George 2-128a, 10-577d.

Gore, Mo 18-608 (E3).

—, N Z. 19-624 (B7), 19-1 *see* Cumberland.

—, Va 28-118 (D1)

—, bay, Ind, Mich 18-414c, lake, Mass 17-852 (D2).

—, port, N Z 19-624 (E6).

GORE (dict) 12-255c

Gore-Booth, Henry 21-945c

Gorebridge, Scot 24-418 (E4), 8-945d

Gorecht, dist, Ger 12-813a,

Gore-Langton 21-927d.

Gores, Ire W Af 11-264 (A5), Pex 26-690 (H2)

GÖREE, Isl, W Af 12-255d, 11-264 (A4), 24-660c fall.

Gore Hill, N S W 26-278 (B2)

Gorelio de Sinigardi 10-905d.

Gorenykin, I L 23-910b.

Gorebridge, Ire 14-744 (E4)

Gores Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2)

Gore-end, Kent *see* Birchington

Goreville, Ill 14-304 (D6)

Gore Water, riv, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 8-944d

Gorey, Ire 9-430 (VI D2), 15-111a

—, Ire 14-744 (E4), 28-566b

Gorfield, Queens 2-960 (G4)

Gorgas, W Aus 12-911c

Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-475b

Gorge, Colo 6-722 (E3).

—, riv, N Af 21-800c

Gorge (angling) 2-21c

GORGE (dict) 12-255d

Gorgeana, Me *see* York

Gorge d'Enfer, Ire 17-284a

GORGEL, SIR ARTHUR 12-256a, 13-917d

Görgény, mts, Hung 3-4 (I3), 27-271

Gorgeous (dict) 12-256a

GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 12-256c

—, H 16-662a

Gorges, val E Af 15-748c

GORGET 12-257a, 2-587d, 12-256a, 13-248a

GORGIAS (sophist) 12-257a, 25-418d, 26-897a, oratory 23-253d, scepticism 24-306b

Gorgias (Plato) 21-817c

Gorgie, Scot 24-943a

Gorgiipin, Russ *see* Anapa

Gorgobina, Gaul 4-139d

GORGON 12-257b *see also* Medusa

Gorgona, C Am 5-678 (C9), 20-665b

—, Isl, C Am 6-701 (A4); 6-702a

—, Isl, It 15-4 (B3), 18-26 (B3), 15-5a

Gorgonagora, mts, Port E Af 22-161d

Gorgonia cavolinii *see* Seafan

Gorgonidae 2-99d, 18-164a

Gorgonin 1-57c

Gorgonocephalidae 8-880d

GORGONZOLA, It 12-257d, 15-4 (B2)

—cheese 7-750b 15-10c

Gorgora, Abv battle (1843) 1-91c

Gorgorum, Nig 19-678 (E1)

Gorgulho, Isl, Mad Is 17-281 (map)

Gorham, Rev G C 9-451d 9-561a

—, New Hamsh 5-945c

—, Robert de *see* Robert de Gorham

Gorham, Me 17-434 (B5); 17-436c

—, N H 19-490 (E4)

Gorhambury, Herts 26-912 (C1), 2-485b, 13-500b

Gori, Alg 14-378 (C2)

Gori, Geo 12-257d, 23-874 (C-D 4)

—, riv, Br E Af 4-601 (A3), 19-693 (C8)

Goricia, Velika, Hung *see* Velika Gorica

Goricia, Aus *see* Görz

GORILLA 12-257d; 1-334b, 2-109c 22-325b foll (figs.)

Gorin, Mo 18-608 (D-E3)

—, riv, Russ As. 25-10 (I3), 1-899d.

GORINCHEM (Gorcum), Holl 12-258d; 13-588 (C5), 26-610c, siege (1672) 8-733a, treaty (1528) 11-596d

GORING, GEORGE GORING, lord 12-258d, 12-912b foll

Goring, George, earl of Norwich : *see* Norwich
Goring, Oxon **9-420** (III. E4), **20-415d**
—, Sus **9-124** (IV B5)
Gorini cremation furnace **7-104c**
Goriomides *see* Josippon (b Gorion)
Goritsa, hill, Serv **19-709d**
Goritsa, Gr *see* Mantinea
—, Turk *see* Kortchia
—'Topal, isl, Monton **15-767a**
Gorizia, Aus *see* Gorz
Gorjin, dept, Rum **23-826** (A2), **23-827a**
Gork, goldfields, Tib **26-917d**
Gorkha, state, India *see* Gurkha
Gorkhali (language) : *see* Khas
Gorkhas : *see* Onager
GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c
Gorki, Russ. **23-872** (D5), **18-646b**.
Gorkum, Holl : *see* Gorinchem
Gorla, marquise de *see* Du Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff **9-124** (IV E1); **20-905d**
GORLITZ (Orlo Stenau, Zgor zolice), Ger **12-259d**, 42-808 (B3), battle (1741) **3-42d**.
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin **3-787b**
— Neisse, riv, Ger *see* Lausitzer Neisse
Gorm (Danish king) **8-295b**, **11-834d**.
Gorm, lake, Scot **24-412** (B1)
—, mts, Ire **17-916d**
Gorman, Willis A **7-866b**, **13-579c**
Gorman, Tex **26-690** (I3)
Gormania, W Va **28-560** (D2)
Gormanston, Thos **26-441a**
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) **28-140b**
Gormanstown, Ire **14-744** (C5)
Gormaz, Sp **25-540** (D2).
Gormlaith **14-766b**
Gormo (Viking) *see* Tomrair
Gornal, Upper, Staffs **25-758** (A1), **24-777c**
Gornalwood, Staffs. **25-758** (A1)
Gornar, glacier, Alps **26-242** (D5), **1-740c**, **26-240b**.
Gornergrat, mt, Alps **26-242** (D5), **1-741c**, **27-849b**
Gorni Dubnik, Bulg battle (1877) **12-285b**
— Milanovats, Serv **24-698** (D4)
Gornja Tuzla, Bos **3-4** (F4), **8-392b**
Goro, escarpment, E Af **1-83** (map), **4-602a**
Gorobei **15-178b**
Gorobiagodatsk, Russ **27-780b**, **21-808a**
Gorobubr, Abs **25-879** (B4)
Gorodaya Goshenzui *see* Shonzui
Goro-dema, S Af **25-166** (I1)
Gorodets, St Petersburg **23-872** (D8)
Gorodische, Russ (Penza) **23-872** (C5), **21-125a**
—, Russ (S E St Petersburg) **23-872** (D8)
—, Russ (S W St Petersburg) **23-872** (C8)
—, mines, Russ **17-115d**.
— (dist) **15-789a**
Gorodnya, Russ **23-872** (D4); **6-84a**
Gorodok, Russ **23-872** (C-D4), **28-146d**
Goroke, Vict **28-18** (A2)
Gorokhovatka, Russ. **23-871** (I. k 2)
Gorokhovets, Russ **28-169a**
Gorom, Dch L Ind **1-797b**.
Gorongoza, mts, Port. E Af **25-466** (I.2)
— riv, Port E Af. **25-466** (M3)
Gorontalo, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E2-3), **5-598a**.
—, gulf, Mal Arch . *see* Tomini
Goronwy, castle, Wales **18-168b**
Goroshichi (Japanese artist) **15-183d**
Goroshin, Russ **23-871** (I D2)
Gorotuba, Braz **4-440** (H6)
Gorpiaeus **6-315c**
Gorran, Corn **7-180a**.
Gorrdyk, Holl **13-588** (D1)
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b, **11-793d**.
Gorrie refrigeration process 2-159a.
Gorron, Fr **10-778** (D3)
GORRAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
Gorse (king of Man) **17-537c.**
Gorse (shrub) *see* Furze.
Gorseinon, Wales **12-74c**
Gorsel, Holl **13-588** (D2).
Gorsk, Russ. **23-872** (E7).
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b 1835) **12-261b**, **8-978d**
—, Sir J. Eldon (b 1861) **12-261c**; **9-119c**, **9-119b**
Gorta, Ire **14-744** (C4), **11-142c**
Gortaka Junction, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Gortakakoff *see* Gorchakov
Gorter, Herman **8-728c**.
Gortin, Ire. **14-744** (D2)
GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d, **23-853c**
GORTON, Lancs 12-261d, **18-149** (E3)
GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete **12-262a**; **7-418** (B1), **7-425d** foll coinage **19-885a**, laws **12-502a**, **14-628c**. *See also* Hagii Deka
Gortyz, Gr **12-440** (D3).
GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
Gorumna, isl, Ire **14-744** (B3).
Gorum, Turk As **2-760** (G1), **13-536b**, **5-287c**
Goryn, riv, Russ **23-874** (C5), **23-874** (I. Ad 1)
GORZ (Gorizia, Gorica), Aus **12-262c**, **3-4** (C4), **21-610a.**
GORZ AND GRADISCA, co, Aus 12-262d, **12-263b**; **3-38b**
Gorze, Ger **18-309**
Gorzno, Ger **11-808** (G2)
Gosain (Hindu mendicants) **13-510d**
Gosain-Than, mt, Himalayas **23-848d**
Gosart, Jenni *see* Mabuse, Jan
Gosau formation **7-416c**, **7-418a**
Gosberton, Lincs. **9-116** (I4)
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM Goschen, 1st viscount 12-263b, **9-116**, Free Food League **3-355a**, national debt conversion **19-272a**
—, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount **12-263d**
Göschen, J F L **9-132b**
Goschenen, Switz. **26-242** (E3), **24-57a**, battle (1799) **11-197c**
— Thal, val, Switz **26-242** (E-F3)
Goschens *see* New consols
Gosecote, dist, Leics **16-494b**
—, East, dist, Leics **16-494c**
—, West, dist, Leics, **16-494c**
Gosfantin I (of Armenia) **6-166a**
— IV. (of Armenia) **6-166a.**
Gose, riv, Ger. **12-246c**
Gosein, Theodor von **24-501a**
Gosfield, Ess **9-424** (IV D3), **9-786a**
Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord **8-676c**
Gosford, N S W **19-548** (H4)
—, Oxon. **20-418a**
Gosfordia **27-259d**
Gosford, Cumb **9-112** (I B4), **24-191a**
—, South, Northumb *see* South Gosforth
Gösgen, Nieder, Switz **26-242** (D2)
—, Ober, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Gosha, dist, E Af **15-531d**
GOS-HAWK 12-264a; **10-145d**
Goshen, Ala **1-460** (C4).
—, Cal **5-8** (D3)
—, Conn **6-952** (C2)
—, Conn **6-952** (F3)
—(West), Conn *see* West Goshen
—, Ida. **14-277c.**
GOSHEN, Ind **12-264c**, **14-422** (F1)
—, Ky **15-740** (C2)
—, Mass **15-852** (D2)
—, N H **19-490** (C5)
—, N J. **19-502** (C5)
—, N Y **19-596** (F4)
—, O **20-96** (D8), **19-532c**
—, Oreg **20-242** (B1)
—, Utah **27-814** (C1)
—, Va **28-118** (C3)
GOSHEN, dist, Ky 12-264b
—, pt, Conn. **6-952** (G4)
—, republic, S Af **3-606d**, **27-198c**
—, College, Goshen, Ind. **12-261c**
Goshenite **3-817d**
Goshen schist **27-630c**
Goshen Swamp, riv, N C **19-772** (D-E2).
Goshogawara, Jap. **15-156** (L-M6)
Goshu (Omi), prov, Jap **4-154**, geology **15-160b**
Goshun (Jap artist) **15-175b**
Goshun, lake, Nev **5-8** (B1)
—, mts, Nev **5-8** (B1)
—, val, Nev **5-8** (F1)
Gosi, S Af **25-466** (L1)
Gositute, tribe **14-161a**
GOSLAR, Ger **12-264c**, **11-808** (C3), **28-709b**
Goslarite **7-578d**
Goslawski, Maurice **21-928a**
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (Goslicius) **12-265a**
GOSLIN (bishop) **12-265a.**
Gosling, G. H. **1-455c.**
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b, **19-476b**
Gosnold, Mass **17-787d**
GOSPATRIC (of Northumberland) **12-265c**, **17-687a**
Gospel, mt, Ida. **14-276** (B4)
GOSPEL (dict) **12-265c**
Gospel Book. (Offrid of Weissenburg) : *see Evangeliorum liber*
Gospel Dance **14-615c**
Gospel Harmony (Tatian) . *see Diatessaron*
Gospel Oak **23-455a**
Gospel of the Twelve *see Twelve, Gospel of the*
Gospels, The (Bible) **12-265d**, **3-387c**, **3-388a**, **3-395a**, chronology **3-387d**, early English versions **3-391c**, Ethiopic version **9-847d**, Hebrew criticism **3-388b**, lost document incorporated in **15-154b**, Manichaean **17-57b**, middle English versions **3-391c**, **3-390a**, origin **15-318d**, **3-871a**, Oxyrhynchus papyri **16-878b**, palaeoslavonic versions **23-916d**, Peshitta **3-388b**, **3-391b**, Strauss on **25-1003b**, Syriac versions **22-768d**, Tolstoy's theories **26-1060a**
Gospet Co , Nfld **19-924** (E4)
Gospic, Hung **3-4** (D1), **7-173a**
Gospodar *see* Hospodar
Gospodin Velikiy Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod
Gosport, Ala. **1-460** (B1)
GOSPORT, Hants **12-267d**, **9-420** (III E3), **20-415d**
—, Ind **14-422** (D6)
GOSS, SIR JOHN 12-268a
Gossage, W. **1-676d**, **1-682d**
GOSSAERT (dict) **12-268a**
— spiders **25-664d**
Gossan **18-528c**
Gossart, Jean *see* Mabuse, Jan
Gossau, Switz (St Gall) **26-242** (G2), **24-1a**
—, (Zurich) **26-242** (E2)
GOSSE, EDMUND 12-268b, **9-614b**, chant royal (example) **5-818c**
—**FILLIP HENRY 12-268d**, **23-761b**
—, W C **2-962b**
Gossen (Gasttotricha) **11-527b**
—(Hydromedusae) **14-155c**
GOSSEC, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12-269a
Gosselet, Jules A A **5-88b**
Gossellin, Belg **3-668** (D 1), **28-373a**
Gossen, isl, Nor **19-801** (B1).
Gosset de Guine, L A **5-15b.**
GOSSIP (dict) **12-269b.**
Gossip's Bridle : *see* Branks
GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA 12-269b
— (chemist) **8-49a**
Gossner's mission **18-589c**
Gossnitz, Ger **11-808** (III 4-5) **24-2c**
GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b, **8-520c**
Gossville, N H **19-490** (E5)
Gossypiana (dict) **20-725c**
Gossypium *see* Cotton
— arboreum *see* Tree cotton
— brasilense : *see* Kidney cotton
— herbaceum **7-258a**, **28-919d**
— hirsutum *see* American cotton
— peruvianum *see* Kidney cotton
Gostinoy Dvor, Moscow **18-589**
Gostivar, Turk **27-426** (B2), **27-811c**
Gostritz, Ger **8-577a** (plan)
Gostynin, Ger **11-808** (F3)
Gostynin, Russ **21-929** (B2), **28-334a**
Gosudarstvennaya duma : *see* Duma
Gosudarstvenniy Sovyet : *see* Council of the Empire
Gosszzynski, Severin **21-928a**
Got, Béraud de *see* Gouth
—, Bertrand de . *see* Clement V. pope
GOT, FRANCOIS JULES EDMOND 12-269d
Gota, canal, Swed **26-190** (C-D2), **12-270a**
GÖTA, riv, Swed **12-269d**, **26-190** (B3-2)
Götaland, prov, Swed **26-190** (B-D3), **26-192a**
Gotama . *see* Buddha
Gotamakas **8-126b**
Gotamaputra Satakarni **13-198a**
Götar, people **26-196d**, **3-758a** foll
GOTARZES (of Parthia) **12-270b**
Gotch, T C **20-499c**
Gotcha, lake, Arm *see* Gokcha
Gotebo, Okla **20-58** (B-C2)
Götebörg, Swed *see* Gothenburg
— och Bohus, co , Swed **26-190** (A2), **26-192a**
Gotegewo, Ger *see* Gotha
Gotemba, Jap **15-157c**
Gotera, C Am **5-678** (B4)
Goterzes *see* Gotarzes
GOTHA, Ger **12-270c**, **11-808** (III 4-5) ; battle (1814) **13-901d**, library **16-569d**, observatories **19-957b**, siege (1566-1567) **18-459a**, socialist congresses (1875) **25-304c**
—, duchy, Ger : *see* Saxe-Gotha
Gothaab, Green **21-950b**
Gothaer Hof) **11-870d**
Gotham, Notts **9-116** (II E4), **12-271a.**
—, Wis **28-740** (C3)
—, William **19-548** (H4)
Gothard (abbot of Hersfeld) **12-270d**
— , A von **19-958a**
— , E von **19-958a**
Gothelon of Lorraine) **17-10a**
Gothem, Swed **26-190** (E1)
Gothenburg, Neb **19-324** (D1)
GOTHENBURG, Swed **12-271b** ; **26-190** (C3), **26-190d** ; fire (1802) **10-402a**, liquor law system **16-769d**, **16-780b**, **26-587a**, university **27-768b**
Gothened, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Gothia, dist, Fr : *see* Septimania
Gothic, mt, N Y **16-94b**
GOTHIC (dict) **12-272a**
— architecture **2-397b** and foll , **2-470b**, capitals **5-277c** (figs), Dalmatia **7-771b**, revival, 19th century **2-142a**, sculpture **24-192b**, stained glass **12-107c**, **12-111c**, survival in 16th century France **2-113c**, terra-cotta in **26-657b**, Tudor period, **5-277c**, Tudor style, Venetian **27-997d**, woodcarving **28-792b**
— language **12-27** ad , **26-671d**, dictionaries **8-194b**, Romance languages **23-508d**, Scandinavian languages **24-291d**
— League , or Society : *see* Götiska förbundet
— March, anc dist, Fr **10-802** (map)
— type **27-958c**
Gothic Wash, riv , Ariz **2-754** (D1).
Gothi Minores, tribe **15-511d**
Gothi Tervingi **12-272c** , **14-797d**
Gothland, isl , Swed : *see* Gotland
Gothlandian group **25-110a**
Gothland limestone **25-111a**
Gothorth (tribe) **14-2 12b**
GOTHS, tribe **12-272c** **23-648** (D-E1), **12-462d**, **23-654b**, Italy under (5th-6th cent) **15-27d**, **2-593d**, **19-241b**, Jordanes **15-510c** *See also* Ostrogoths *and* Visigoths
Götiska förbundet **26-218c**, **26-505c**
Gotland, deep, Baltic S **3-286d**
GOTLAND, isl , Swed **12-276c** ; **26-190** (E3) , Goths **12-272c**, Iron Age relics **24-289c**, runic writing **26-683b**, treaty of Brömsebro (1645) **5-19c**
Gotland Association **12-928c**
— , sea laws of *see* Visby, sea laws of
Goto (Jap family) **15-178a.**
— S **8-871d** ; **14-157a**
GOTO, isls , Jap. **12-277c** ; **15-156** (F10)
Go-Toba (of Japan) **15-2** 9d
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig . *see* Abclin, Johann Philipp
Goto Gretto, isls , Jap *see Goto*
Gotoshima, isls , Jap *see Goto*
Goto Tokujiro (artist) **15-176d**
Gotra *see* Caste
Götska Sandö, isl , Swed **12-276c**
Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) **15-260d**
Gott, bay, Scot. **24-412** (B4)
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 12-277c, **4-812d**
' Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser " **19-266c**
Gotteron, riv , Switz **11-21** c
Gotteszell, Gotteschalchus *see* Gottschalk
Gottesfreunde *see* Friends of God
Gottesgab, Aus **9-759b** , **4-122a**
Gotteshausbund **26-251d**
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp
— von Neifen **11-786b**
— **VON STRASSBURG 12-277d**, **11-785c** , **27-29 6d**
Gotthilf, Jeremias *see* Bitzius, Albrecht
GOTTINGEN, Ger **12-278b**, **11-808** (B3), observatory **19-957b**, university **12-278b**, **27-765d**, **11-825b**
Göttingen, house of Brunswick Göttingen *see* Brunswick-Göttingen
Göttingen Dichterbund **11-791d**
Göttinger Musenalmanach *see Musenalmanach*
Gottingische gelehrte Anzeigen **21-158d**
Gottleuba, Ger **24-268b**
Gottlieben, Switz **26-242** (G1)
GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12-278d
Gotto, Basil **24-567a**
Gottorp (family) **24-136b** , **5-930a**
— Castle, Ger **24-134b**
— globe **17-615a**
GOTTSCHALK 12-279a , **7-527a**, **9-741b**
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 12-279c
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d , **11-790c** , **11-782c**
—, Louise Adelgunde Victorie **12-280a**
Gottschee, Aus **3-4** (D4), **5-366a**
Gotts, Johannes **26-859d**
GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b , rondeaux **23-690b** , **23-690d**
Götzen, A , count von **1-454a**, **14-777c**
Götzis, Aus **26-242** (H2)
Gotz von Berlichingen *see* Berlichingen
Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) **12-183a**, **11-792b** , **8-541a**
GOUACHE 12-280b
Gouarec, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Goubet, Johnanne **24-919d**
GOUDA, Holl **12-280c** , **13-588** (D4) , **13-610c** , **2-465a**
Gouda cheese **7-254a**
Goudin, Pierre **22-501b**
Goudhurst, Kent **9-424** (IV D4) , **15-757d**
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-280d , **6-296c**
Goudswaard, Holl **13-588** (B4)
Gouello, dist , Ire **10-778** (D2)
Gouessan, riv , Fr **7-249b**
Gouet, riv , Fr **7-249b**
Gouffé (engineer) **8-567a**
GOUFFIER (French family) **12-281a**
—, seigneur de Bolsy **12-281a**
Gouganebarra, lake, Ire **14-744** (B5) , geology **7-157b**
GOUGE, MARTIN 12-281b
GOUGE (dict) **12-281c**
Gougenot, Louis **12-584c**
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, viscount 12-281c , **6-199b** ; **25-87b**
—, John **9-159c** ; **7-777d.**
—, **JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a.**
—, Matthew **17-6c**
—, **RICHARD 12-282b**
Gough, Ga. **11-752** (D2)
— (Diego Alvarez), isl , S Atl O **27-296a**
—, lake, Can **1-500** (B2)
Gonghia **13-474d**
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. **6-21b**
Gouhenans, Fr **13-74b**
Gouland, Aimé Jacques Alexandre *see* Bonpland

GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE 12-282c.
GOUJON, JEAN 12-282d ; 24-496c, "Diane" 24-495 (Pl II)
—, **JEAN MARIE C. A.** 12-283b, 26-1016a
Goull, lake, Scot. 1-51c
Goulais, Can **20**-114 (D2)
—, riv., Can **20**-114 (C2)
Goulard's extract 16-119d
Goulart, Simon 26-264d
Goulas, Crete 7-118 (C1), 7-425b
GOULBURN, EDWARD MEYRICK 12-283c
—, **HENRY** 12-283d, national debt 19-371d
GOULBURN, N S W 12-281a, 19-538 (E-F4), 19-538c
—, isls, Austr 2-960 (L2)
—, riv. N S W 19-538 (E-F4), 19-537c
—, riv, Viet **28**-18 (C2), 28-18d
Gouleeby, Linc 9-416 (II G4)
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON 12-284a
—, **BENJAMIN APTHORP** 12-284b
—, Bernard *see* Partridge, J B
—, Davidge 19-700d
—, **SIR FRANCIS CARruthers** 12-284c, 5-113b
—, George Jay 12-285a
—, Helon Miller 12-285b
—, James 16-783d
—, **JAY** 12-284c, 27-718d
—, Jay (tennis champion) 26-650b
—, John 20-405d, 22-716d
—, Robert Fr&c 11-81a
Gould, Isl, R I 23-249 (C2)
Gould accumulator 1-147d
Gould C&S, Mich **18**-172 (E4)
Goulds, Ire 14-714 (D1)
Gouldsboro, Me 17-134 (D4)
—, Pa 21-1106 (A1)
Gouldsburg, V S 2-727d, 11-137a
Goulet, chan Fr 4-500b
—, mt, Fr 17-15d
Goullots, caves, Chan Is 24-220b.
Goums (dict) 1-651c
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANçois 12-285b
Gour, riv, India 14-376 (I8)
Goura *see* Crowned pigeon
Gouraba, riv, India *see* Panjkora
Gouramy *see* Goramy
Gouras (Greek officer) 12-194d
Gouraud, Francois Favereil 18-630b
Gourbis (dict) 1-360a
GOURD 12-286d, 11-257c
Gourdan, cave, Fr drawings 20-162 (Pl I figs 1, 2)
Gourde 12-825d
Gourdesh, val, Afg 15-641a
Gourdon, Fr 10-778 (B5), 17-16b
—, Scot 24-412 (F4), 3-814c
GOURGAUD, GASPAR 12-287d
—, Marie Rose 8-647b
Gourgues, Dominique de 10-944b
Gourin, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Gourit, riv, Cape Col 25-466 (E9)
GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADImirovich 12-288b
Gourlay, Robert Fleming 5-165d
Gourlay's back end 4-142c
Gourliaca decorticans, *see* Chañar
Gourliea chilensis ; *see* Chañar
Gourmand (dict) 12-288c
GOURMET (dict) 12-288c
Gourmont, Remy de 25-1058c
Gournay, Hugh de 12-712c
—, Jean Christophe, comte de 10-500b
—, Jean Claude Marie Vincent 21-548d.
—, Marie Jars de 18-750b
Gournay, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Gournia, Crete 7-418 (C1), 7-425a
GOUROCK, Scot 12-288c, 24-418 (B3)
—, mts, N S W 19-538 (E5)
Gourov, M 10-747b
Goursat, Georges 5-134b
GOURVILLE, JEAN HERaould 12-288d
Gousberg, mt, Cape Col 25-46 (E9)
Gousil *see* Gusla.
Gousset, Thomas M J 14-335a
Goussa 6-618a
—, rotellae 6-617 (Pl II fig 7)
GOUT 12-289a ; 18-197c, remedies 6-602b, 12-647c, spa treatment 3-285c
— fly 6-897c
Gouth, Béraud de 6-484a
—, Bertrand de *see* Clement V
GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 12-291c.
Goutlos de lait 14-513d
Gouty stemmed tree 2-949b
Gouveia, Port F Af. 25-466 (M2)
Gouverneur, J J A 8-727c
Gouverneur, N Y 19-596 (F1), geology 19-598a, 26-369c, 27-104c
Gouvieux, Fr 20-51d
GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAUrent, marquis of 12-292a, 10-864b
Gouwe, riv, Holl 13-588 (B2), 13-588d
Gouw Zee, inlet, Holl 18-729d
Gouy, V 2-622b
Gouy, L G 21-946c
Gouyave, W I 23-544 (E2), 12-578d
GOVAN, Scot 12-292c, 24-418 (C4), 12-81 (map), 24-419d
—, Wash 23-551 (G2)
Govanhill, Scot 12-81 (map)
Govans, Md 17-828 (B3)
Govapuri (Gove) India *see* Goa
Gove, kan 15-651 (B2)
—Co, kan 15-651 (B2)
Govenik, cape, Russ As 25-10 (C1)
Governess-cart 5-411d
Government, mt, Ariz 2-541 (C2)
GOVERNMENT 12-292d, 6-965c, Bacon 3-184d, Benjamin 3-748d, Confucius 6-909b, constitutional 7-141, Godwin 12-277d, Hooker 13-673d, Mencius 18-114b, representative 23-1124 ; social contract theory 25-140d
Governmental theory of atonement 2-876a
Government Annuities Acts (1864 and 1884) 14-674a
Government Gazette (India) 19-566a
Government of India Act (1854) 7-946c
— of Ireland Bill *see* Home Rule
— Statistics 25-809a
Government Well, S Aus 2-960 (E4)
GOVERNOR 12-298c, commission 16-501d, medieval France 10-914d, United States 27-618c
—(mech) 25-845d, centrifugal 25-821b, conical pendulum 25-821b, governor 11-188d, steam turbine 25-816c, turbines 14-705c
Governor-General in Council (India) *see* Viceroy
" Governor Raffles " (ship) 21-1009a
Governor's, Isl, Mass 17-852 (C1)
—, Isl, N Y 19-596 (H1), 19-610d
Governors, mt, Vt 19-490 (D5)
Goves, mt, N H 19-490 (C2)
Govinda (Krishna) 13-507b
— III (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a
Govind Das (poet) 13-486c
Govindgarh, India 14-476 (N7)
Govindgarh, India *see* Bhatinda
Govindpur, India 4-982d
Govind Singh (guru) 25-866b, *Granth* writings 12-458d, 19-161b
Govora, spa, Rum 23-827b
Gow, Andrew (musician) 12-298d
—, Andrew C (painter) 20-500b
—, John (musician) 12-298d
—, John Jars de 18-750b
—, Nathaniel 12-298d
—, **NIEL** (1727-1807) 12-298d.
—, Niel (1795-1823) 12-298d
—, William 12-298d
Gow, riv, China 23-518a
Gowaa, tribe 15-907c
Gowan, hill, Scot 25-926b
—, mts, Queens 2-960 (G4)
Gowan (dict) 7-701d
Gowan Craig, hill, Scot 3-284b.
Gowanda, N Y 19-596 (B3)
Gowanus, bay, N Y 19-596 (H3)
—, settlement, N Y 4-618d
Gowen, Franklin Benjamin 21-112d
Gowen, Mich 18-372 (E6)
—, Okla 20-58 (I 4)
—, Pa 21-1106 (K4)
— City, Pa 21-1106 (I4)
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl *see* Stafford, 1st marquess of
—, Charles oil-refining 20-49c
—, Henry de (bp) 23-1020b, 24-496c
—, **JOHN** (poet) 12-298d, 9-611c, 27-1046c
—, Richard Hall log 16-864b, signalling 25-770b
—, Lord Ronald Sutherland 24-504a
Gower, Mo 18-608 (B2)
GOWER, dist, Wales 12-299d, 9-428 (V C1), 5-578b, geology 12-74a
—, isl, Pac O 20-448 (K9)
Gowerne tree (mast) 25-669d
Gowerton, Wales 12-74c
Gowk *see* Cuckoo
—, hunting the *see* Hunting the gowk
Gowland, W early metallurgy 2-351d, Stonehenge 2-350b, 25-962a
Gowlland Harbour (geol) 16-829c
GOWN 12-301a, academic 23-413d, Geneva 27-1060c
Gowna, lk 14-714 (D3)
—, riv, Ire 5-472b
Gowran, Ire 14-714 (D4)
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 12-301a, 24-419d
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 12-401a, 23-911b
Gowrie, Ia 14-712 (C2)
Gowrie, mt, Scot (Bowrie), dist, Scot 12-402d, 24-418 (E2), geology 21-262c
Gowrie Conspiracy (1600) 12-401b, 24-419d
Gowrishankar Vodeyshankar *see* Vodeyshankar
Gowt (dict) 1-18d
Gowtam, riv, Chos 6-89d, 17-551a
GOYA, Arg 12-301a ; 2-462 (C2) ; 7-197a
GOYANNA (Tupi tribe), Braz 12-303a, 21-178c
—, mts, Braz 4-140b
—, riv, Braz 12-303a, 21-178c
Goyatz, Ger 11-808 (E2)
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANcisco 12-303a, 5-532b
Goyaz, Braz 4-140 (I6), 12-304a, 4-416c
GOYAZ, state, Braz 12-304a, 4-140 (G5), area and population 12-304a, 16a, geology 4-442b, 18-456a
" Goyaz " (Braz torpedo boat) 24-915a (table)
Goyder, Geo, geologist 11-188d
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van 12-304b
Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon *see* Matignon
Goyt, riv, Ches and Derby 9-416 (II D3), 8-70b, 18-174b, geology 6-90a
Goytisolo, Juan 28-38 (J3)
Gozan, Jap 15-156 (K9)
Goz Abu Goma, Sud 19-693 (C5), 19-695b
Gozaemon (Jap ceramist) *see* Nunamami Gozaemon
Gozamé 15-178c
Gozan, dist, Turk As 9-896a
Gozeport, Hants *see* Gosport
GOZLAN, LEON 12-304d
GOZO (anc Gaulo), Isl, Medit 12-305a, 18a (A1), 17-510c, ancient coinage 19-880b, Phoenicians 21-155b, 18-619b
Gozo, Pa 25-530 (C1).
Gozora, Afr 28-152b
Goz Rojeb, Sud 26-9 (D2)
Gozsan *see* Gosein
Gozsan, Ire 25-212 (F5)
GOZZI, CARLO, count 12-305a, 8-500a
—, **GASPARO,** count 12-305c, 14-495b
Gozzo, Isl, Medit *see* Gozo
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 12-307c, 22-128b
G P O *see* General Post Office
Gqunukwebi, tribe 15-628a
Graaf, Regnier de 1-932c, 9-324c
GRAAFF REINET, S Af 12-306b ; 25-466 (G9) ; college 5-236c ; magistracy 5-237d
Graafian follicles (ovary) 23-1158a, 23-1324a, 23-1330
Graafschap, Mich. 18-372 (D7)
Graafwater, S Af. 25-466 (D9)
Graah, Wilhelm August 21-944c.
Graauw, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Grabau, A W 20-584a
— L 1-789d
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETrich 12-306c
Grab dredger 8-567a
GRABE, JOHN ERNEST 12-306d
Graben (geol) 10-598b
Graber, on insects 13-420b, 13-424a
Graberg, Swed 11-590b
Grabill, Ind 14-422 (H2)
Grabilla, Colo 6-722 (C 6)
Grabovo, Russ 23-874 (I 4)
Grabovo, Monten 18-760a
Grabow, Ger (M Sch) 11-808 (C2)
—, Ger (Schettin) 25-904a
Grabowski, Michael 21-928a
Grabusa (Busa, Corycus), cape, Crete 7-418 (A1), 7-425c
—, Isl, Crete 7-118 (A1), 7-119a
Gračac, Hung 3-4 (D1)
GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEMpronius 12-307d, 23-906d, Lippi Grachani 14-661c, equites 9-725b, prose style 16-252d
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 238 B C) 12-307a
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 215 B C) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (father of the tribunes) 12-307a, 23-610c ; 17-878d
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (tribune) 12-307b, 23-930d, 5-866d, agrarian law 24-636a, Scipio 24-1060
Grace, E M 7-441c
—, G F 7-441c
—, **WILLIAM GILBERT** 12-308d, 7-441c, averages 7-446
Grace Ala 1-460 (C 1)
—, Miss 18-600 (A-B3)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (C1)
—, Isl, H I 23-219 (B3)
GRACEFUL (art) 12-309d
—, (tribune) 12-310b, Burns' *Selkirk grace* 15-881b.
—(theol) 12-310a, Calvin 26-779b, Jansenists 23-190d, Jesuit doctrine 15-340d, Melanchthon 18-80b, Pauline teaching 20-951a, Pelagius 21-64a, Suarez 25-1061b
—(title) 12-310a, 13-156a
—, Letters of 12-309d
Grace case (international law) 19-645c
Gracechurch Street, London 16-484 (F3)
Grace Cup *see* Loving cup
Gracedale, Pa 21-1106 (L3)
Gracedieu, nunnery, Leics 6-589b
Gracefield, Can 22-724 (A3)
Gracehill, Ire 3-283a
Gracemont, Okla 20-58 (C2)
GRACES (myth) 12-310c, 9-753c.
Graces, le jeu des *see* Les Grâces
Grace's Old Castle, Ire 15-793c.
Graceton, Pa 21-1106 (D4)
Graceville, Fla 10-540 (D5)
—, Minn 18-550 (A5)
Gracey, Ky 15-740 (A4)
Grachanitza, monastery, Prishtina, York 22-361d
Grachen, Switz 26-242 (D4)
Gracia, Barcelona 25-530 (E-F2), 3-391c
Gracián, Lorenzo (pseud) *see* Gracián y Morales, Baltasar
GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar 12-310d, 25-584d
Gracias (Gracias A Dios), Hond 5-678 (B3)
—, riv, Nic and Hond *see* Segovia
— à Dios, Nic 5-678 (E3), 19-642d
— à Dios, cape, Nic 5-678 (E3)
— à Dios, rapids, Brit Hond 4-615b
Graciliaria 1-502c, 1-597d, 16-472a
Gracilis muscle 19-57a
Gracilosa, isl, Azores 3-83 (H 1), 3-84d
—, isl, Can Is 5-172 (map), 16-188c
Gracioso (Sp drama) 8-508a
GRACKLE 12-311a
Gracula ; *see* Hill myna
Graculavus 20-9d
Graculus ; *see* Phalacrocorax
Gradaćac, Bosn 3-4 (F4)
Gradahus, mts, Braz 4-440 (G5)
Gradatae 22-612c
Gradation (philol) : *see* Ablaut
Grade (in surveying, &c) *see* Gradient
Gradéfes, Sp 25-510 (C1)
Gradenigo, Pietro (doge) 27-1005b
Gradient 22-835d
—, hydraulic 14-4b, 14-60b
—, of scalar function 27-906d
Gradienta 23-1.9a
Gradina, Kresevo, Bosn *see* Zahor
Gradinarski drushini 4-77 b
GRADISCA (anc Sarsentum), Austr 12-311c, 3-4 (C 4), 20-840c
Gradiska, Russ 23-874 (I 3)
Gradiska, Serv 24-680 (D2)
—, mt, Monten 18-767 (B2), 18-767b
Gradiska, Alt, Hung 3-4 (E4)
—, Hoenisch, Bosn 3-4 (E4)
—, Neu, Hung 3-4 (E4)
Gradista, Turk 1-1564
Gradisten, Rom colony, Rum 5-149d
Grado, Aus 3-4 (C 4), 12-262d, 27-1002c, cupule (stone) 27-1003c, church 2-889b, reception (11th cent) 7-24a, sacked (1027, 1044) 2-250a
GRADO, Sp 12-311c, 25-510 (B1)
Gradonat-halnik 4-778a
GRADUAL (service book) 12-311c, 16-799b, plain song 21-706d
GRADUATE 12-311d
GRADUATION 12-12a *see also* Calibration
GRAEBE, Ger 12-311c
Grady, Henry W 2-854d, 19-577d.
Grady, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Ida. 10-540 (C2)
—, Okla 20-58 (I3)
—Co, Ga. 11-752 (B5), 11-751d
—Co, Okla 20-58 (I 3)
Gradyville, Ky 15-740 (C4), Pa 21-106 (K7)
Graeae (myth) 21-187a, 21-471c
Graebe, Carl 21-1076 naphthalene 6-58a, phthalein acid 6-75
Graecostasis, anc Rome 4-988a, 23-593d
Graefenberg, Ky 15-740 (C 4)
Graeinaw, Isl Scot 24-412 (E1), 20-840b, geology 25-279d
Graemsdall, lake, Scot 24-412 (D1)
Graeophonus 2-1060a
Graested, Den. 8-24 (E2)
Graestlinger, Ia 14-712 (C4)
GRAETZ, HEINRICH 12-311d
GRAETZE (Grätze, Grätz), **Johann Georg** 12-315a
GRAF, ARTURO 12-315b
—, Eduard 11-780b
—, **KARL HEINRICH** 12-315b
3-863a.
Grafaros, Ice 14-228 (C2)
GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-315c
—, Alfred von 12-315d, 18-94a
GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d
GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von 12-315d
Grafenau, Ger 11-808 (III c10)
Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle *see* Merian
Graffilia 21-712c
GRAFFITO (Graffiato), archæology 12-316a, 20-568b, ceramic 5-726b, 5-732a
Graffo, dist, Uruc *see* Boothby-Graffo
Grafhorst, Holl 13-588 (C2)
GRAFTON, CHARLES 12-316c
Grafford, Tex 26-690 (I)
GRAFRATH, Ger 12-316d, 11-808 (I k6)
Grafskaya, Russ As 25-17c.
Grafton, Swed 26-190 (B2)
GRAFT (dict) 12-316d
Grafted (heraldry) 13-320e
Graft-hybrid 14-28c
Grafting (hort) 13-743a, 13-755c
— (paint) 15-875c.
— (surgery) *see* Skin, grafting
Grafström, A A. 2-880b
GRAFTON, dukes of 12-316d, 21-119d
—, **RICHARD** 12-317a

Grafton, Ala 1-160 (D1).
—, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Can 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill 14-501 (D15).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c, 17-852 (D2).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb 19-421 (G1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c, 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y 19-506 (G3).
—, O 20-28 (F-G2).
—, Pa 21-106 (E5).
—, Va 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt 19-490 (D5).
—, Wilts. 9-120 (III, D4).
—, Wis 28-770 (b 5).
GRAFTON, W.Va 12-317d; 28-560 (C2).
—, Isle, Chil. 2-462 (D7).
—, mts, Queens. 2-960 (I15).
—Co, N.H. 19-490 (C4-D5).
—Regis, Bucks.: geology 4-729a.
Grafvarno, Swed. 26-190 (A2)
Grafversfors, Swed 19-758b
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl criticism) 18-372d, 11-580c, 20-615c; 3-861a.
Gragern, Jose 24-515b.
Grappa Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5)
Grugnano, It 15-4 (C6), 5-124b
Graha (myth): *see* Rahu.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: *see* Montrose
—, Emma (pseud): *see* Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—, George 1-514; compensation pendulum 1-539c; declination observations 17-354a; escapements 8-541d, 28-463c, graduation 12-312b
—, **SIR GERALD** 12-317d; 9-121a; 9-122d.
—, H. (cricketer) 7-414c, 7-445b.
—, Hon. Mrs: portrait by Gainsborough 20-471c, 18-208c
—, **SIR JAMES ROBERT George** 12-118a, detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 9-569c, Mazzini correspondence 17-944a, 22-181c; naval administration of 19-105b, 14-347a.
—(of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, viscount
—, John (colonel) 5-238b, 12-319d.
—, Maria: *see* Calcott, Maria, Lady.
—, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 16-508a.
—, Peter 20-501b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: *see* Preston
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
—, **SYLVESTER** 12-318c.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lyndedyth: *see* Lyndedyth.
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) 12-418c; aluminum hydrate 1-772b, dialysis 8-157a, 12-715a; diffusion experiments 28-370d; ferric hydroxide 14-797d, phosphorus compounds 6-16a, 1-146b, statue 12-818b
—, Tom 20-502a, 21-336c.
Graham, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Lincs.: *see* Grantham.
—, Mo. 18-608 (H1).
—, N.Ca. 19-772 (C1).
—, Tex 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, Va 28-118 (C1).
—, Isl (Can. 4-600 (B2).
—Bell Land, Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—Co., Kan 15-954 (C 1)
—Co, N.C 19-772 (A1)
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b.
Graham flour 10-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-881 (C2).
Grahamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-606a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc 24-961 (M); 21-966c.
—Landing, Can. 1-600 (B1).
—Moore, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1)
Graham, Morton & Co.: convoys or 7-784
Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius, Antonini Vallum) 12-319c; 4-581 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness 4-203c; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurements 14-63 1a; Stirlingshire 25-926c; terminus 8-572c
Graham's Island (Ile Julie, Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 28-186d
Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—Station, W Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Grahamston, Scot 10-149b
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 8-236c, court 5-235d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
Grahamton, Ky 15-740(B-C3).
Grahaparivritti 13-590a.
Grahcve, Monten 18-767 (A2); battle (1858) 18-772c.
—, dist., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-767a.
Grahn Alps, mts, Eur. 10-778 (H5), 15-4 (A2), 23-649 (B4 and C2), 1-742c; 15-2b
Graidle, Belg. 3-668 (E4)
Graigue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D4), 5-746b
Graigueamanagh, Ire 14-744 (D4), 15-749d
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12-320a, Lancelot 16-151b, Portuguese version 22-156d, Round Table 23-773a.
Grailly, Jean de, capital of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a
Grain, Corney 11-800b.
Grain, Arab: *see* Kuwet.
—, Isle of, Kent 9-424 (IV. D1), 18-736c
Grain (cereal) 7-162b; bounty 4-824d; conveyors 7-54d; elevators 7-57a; flats prices (Scotland) 10-309b, futures (Germany) 11-893a, germicides 12-340b; loading 24-960a; quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (dict) 12-322a.
—(music) 19-917c.
—(stone) 22-712c.
—(stream) 9-418a.
—(weights and measures) 28-480c, 28-489a, 28-492a
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-696c
Grain-cutting machine McCormick's 17-906b.
Grainder of Doual 7-551a.
Grains (dict) 25-999b.
Grainfield, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Grainger, Edmund 6-203b.
—, Robert 19-473b.
Grainger Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I11)
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a, tools for 20-458d
—(soap manuf) *see* Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b
—Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
Grainry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b, 12-696c
Grainthorpe, Lincs 9-416 (II D11)
GRAIN TRADE 12-322c; Chicago 6-121d
Grain Valley, Mo 18-608 (B2)
Grajalvandan, Arg. Fr. 10-778
Grajau 14-867d
Grajose disease (wine): *see* Viscous disease
Grajuseseao Fr 13-772d.
Grailers, mt, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Grailney Green, Scot.: *see* Gretna Green
Grailvonne, Russ. 23-874 (I E1); 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Grajagan, bay, Neth.E.Ind 15-284 (E-F1)
Grajahu, Braz. population 17-668b.
—, riv, Braz. 4-440 (H2), 17-668b
Grakovo, Russ. 23-871 (I F2).
Gralath, Daniel 9-234d.
Gralhicira, mts., Port. (A2), 25-530
Grallae 20-312a; 20-314a
Grallatores 20-312c, 20-325a
Gram, Gregers 3-777a; 2-329c
—, Hans (historian) 8-40d
—, Hans Birch (phy sician) 13-847a
—, Johan (writer) 8-728a
—of P mathematical tables 26-334c, 26-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325c
Grama-devata (deities) 13-502a
Grama grass 12-376b.
Gramalena, mt, Alps 26-242 (F4)
Gramat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, Causse de, region, Fr: *see* Hercmandar, Causse de
Grambus (dict) 21-661b.
Gramenz, Ger 11-808 (F1).
Gramercy, La 17-51 (B6).
Gramercy (dict) 18-159d
Graminaceae *see* Grasses.
Gramineae *see* Grasses
Gramisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grannan (dict) 25-686d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-566a; analysis 1-912d, Greek philosophers 16-832a, medieval education 8-955a, Sanskrit works 24-179d, Stoic contributions 25-946d, Vedic Grammar (dict) 25-686d.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) 18-247b
Grammars, school 24-560a; 24-566a, 8-879c, Canada 25-975b, Scotland 24-421d.
—Schools Act (1840) 8-97 1c.
Grammatens 4-321a.
Grammatists 24-559c
Grammatophora 16-824d.
Grammby, Ger 8-24 (B3)
Grammar, Zénobe Théophile 8-706c.
Gramme 28-489c; 28-492a.
Grammet, Ind 14-422 (F6).
GRAMMONT 12-326c, Sic 12-332a; 15-4 (E6).
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.) *see* Humbert de Grammont
GRAMMONT, Antoine Antoine Charles Marie Agénor, duke of 12-332b, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-132b
—, Diane d'Audouin, comtesse de 12-332d.
—, **PHILIBERT**, comte de 12-332d, 24-702c
GRAMÓPHONE 12-333c; 21-467d
Gramophone Co, Lincke v. 7-121d
Grampian, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts, Scot 12-333c; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (D2-1), geology 14-744b
—, The, mts., Vict 28-38 (B2), 28-38b.
Grampian sandstone 28-39b.
Grampian S.S.Co, Papayanni v. 3-56d
GRAMPOUND, Corn 12-333d, 9-430 (C3); pitchblende 21-663c.
GRAMPUS 12-334a; 5-774a; fishing 9-741b, hunting 28-573c
—grisseus *see* Risso's dolphin
Gramsbergen, Holl 13-588 (D2).
Gram's method (of staining) 3-172b
Gran, Hung *see* Esztergom.
Granacci, Francesco 18-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-156b
GRANADA, C Am 12-334c, 5-678 (D5), capture 18-833c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn 18-550 (C7)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b, 24-1074d, Nasrides 19-249b, raja 12-596d; riots (1905) 23-866d, treaty (1500) 10-309a, university 27-852a.
GRANADA, Arroy, Sp. 12-334d, 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area, &c 25-531d (table), earthquake (1884) 25-560d
Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C1), 1-963c
Granadilla, Sp 25-530 (F2)
Granadilla, Sp 25-530 (B-C2)
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-856b, fruit 20-887d.
Granadillo (bot.): *see* Bryabenus.
Granam, Scot 17-671a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-981a
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Ramesses 2-374b
Granatoblastida 8-878c.
Gran Balira, riv, Andorra 1-966a
Granbury, Tex 26-690 (I-K3)
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c
Granby, Can, 22-724 (D3).
—, Colo 6-722 (E1)
—, Conn 6-952 (D2); 28-714b
—, Mass 17-852 (C2)
—, Mo 18-608 (B5)
—, Notts 9-416 (II F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Granby
—, West, Conn. *see* West Granby
—Station, Conn 6-952 (D2)
Granby tuff 27-630b
Gran Cancller de las Indias (title) 5-834d
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am 12-342a, 2-462 (D2); 4-107 (C1).
Granchester, Cambs.: *see* Grantchester
Gran Cocama, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 25-603c.
Grand, Fr 10-778 (G1).
—, Okla 20-58 (D2)
—, bay, Maur 17-271 (C5).
—, bay, W.I 28-514 (A7)
—, canal, China 6-168 (K2-K3); 6-168b, 5-168b
—canal, Ire 14-744 (C3); 14-747d
—, falls, Arlz. 2-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can (Lab.) 5-160 (R5); 12-342b, 5-158b
—, falls, Ntd. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c
—, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1)
—, isl, La 17-54 (F 8)
—, isl, Mich. 18-372 (D3); 26-112c.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-506 (A-B2), 19-487c
—, isl, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (I5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-464d
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C4), 19-830b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (H4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, lake, Mo. 17-424 (D-E3).
—, lake, Mo (and Can.) 17-424 (E4); 17-434c
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Ntd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c
—, lake, Tex. 26-688c.
—, riv, Can (Lab): *see* Hamilton, river
—, riv, Can (N Br) 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ont) 20-114 (D4-C3); 9-741b
—, riv, Colo 12-347c, 6-718d.
—, riv, La 17-54 (C4)
—, riv, Mich. 18-372 (D6), 18-372b
—, riv, Mo. (trib. Missouri R) 18-608 (C2)
—, riv., Mo (trib. Osage R) 18-608 (C3)
—, riv., O. 20-28 (H1); 20-457c
—, riv, Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-20a
—, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (E2), 25-507a.
—, riv, Utah 27-814 (E1), 27-815a
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance (1689) 1-695b, 13-602c, (1701) 9-514d, 19-945a, (1814) *see* Quadruple Alliance.
—**ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE** 12-342b; 25-603 (map), naval operations 12-346b; *see also* Ryswick, Treaty of
Grandas de Salime, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Grand Assaly, mt., Alps 1-742d
Grand assize 2-783b.
Grand Ballon, mt, Vosges: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
—Bank, Ntd. 19-479 (B-C3)
—Bank, cape, Ntd. 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-869d.
—Base, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-933c
—Bassam, Iv Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
—Bassam, lagoon, Iv.Cst. *see* Ebrié.
—Bassin, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—Bay, Ala 1-460 (A5)
Grand Bayou, riv, La. 17-54 (a7-6)
— Bayou, riv, La 17-54 (c8)
— Bayou, riv, La 17-54 (A1)
— Bernard, mt, Réunion 23-206d.
— Blanc, Mich. 18-372 (G7)
— Bourg, W I. 12-645b
— Calcos, Isl., W.I.: *see* Calcos, Grand.
— Calumet, Isl., Can. *see* Calumet.
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill 11-480d
Grand canaée de France (geog) 11-567a, 23-464d (Pl. VII)
Grand Camp, Fr. 17-542d
— Canal, Venice 27-995c
— **CANARY**, Isl., Can. 12-347b; 5-172 (map); expeditions to 12-229c, 13-296a, Guanche customs 12-650c
— Cane, La 17-54 (A1).
— Cane Bayou, riv, La. 17-54 (A3).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz 12-347b; 2-544 (B1).
— Canyon, gorge, Ark. 2-550c.
— Canyon, gorge, C.Af. 28-45a
— Canyon, gorge, Colo. 6-722 (C1)
— Canyon, gorge, Wyo. 28-912c
Grand Catalan Company: *see* Catalan Grand Company.
Grand Chartreuse, Isl, Fr I.C 14-498 (F6).
— Caverns, Colo. 6-725c
— Cayman, Isl, W I 28-544 (A-B)
— Cestos, Lib 11-204 (C6)
— Cham, Ill 14-401 (D6)
Grand Challenge Cup (Henley Regatta) 23-784b
Grand chamberlan 5-819d
Grand' Chambre (Parlement) 20-814a
Grand Champ, Fr 10-778 (C4).
— Chenier, La 17-54 (H4).
— Chimu, Peru ruins 27-323c.
Grand Co, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E5).
— Colombier, mt, Fr. 15-566d
Grand Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d
— Communs: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond)
— Companies, The: *see* Great Companies, The
— Conseil (France) 10-914b; 10-917c.
— Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a
— cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-866b
Grand Cornier, mt, Alps 1-743b
— Côte, dist, La 17-54a
— Coteau, La 17-54 (B-C3)
— Coulée, dist, Wash 28-354 (F2), 28-355d.
Grand Council, China: *see* Chief Chi Chu
Grandcour, Switz 26-242 (B 1)
Grand Couronne, Fr 10-778 (E3).
— Cru (wine) 25-687b; *see also Artémé ou le Grand Cyrus*
Grand Dauna, lake, Nig: *see* Dauna
Grand Day (inns of court) 14-385d.
Grand dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle (Larousse) 8-190a
Grand Drewin, Iv Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Grand Ducal Highness (title) 5-834d
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 23-892b.
Grande, bay, Arg 2-462 (C7)
—, mts., Braz (Cara) 4-440 (I2),
—, mts., Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G4)
—, riv, Arg. (Bermejo riv) 21-788b.
—, riv., Arg. (Colorado riv) 6-724b.
—, riv, Braz. (Araguaya riv) 2-715a.
—, riv, Braz (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-797b.
—, riv, Braz. (S. Francisco riv) 4-440 (H4).
—, riv, Ur. (Dept.) 6-676 (A3), 12-661c.

Grande, riv., C.Am (Nic) 5-67B (D4) 19-643c.
—, riv , Colo. 6-72I (E4) : 6-720b.
—, riv, Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-142b
—, riv , Martinique 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., Maur 17-912d.
—, riv , Mex. : *see* Aguascalientes
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4) , 21-266a.
—, riv , Port.Guin. 11 - 204 (B4) ; 22-168b
—, riv , Sp. (Almeria) *see* Adra
—, riv , Sp. (Granada) 25-530 (D4) , 12-334d
—, riv , Sp (Murcia) 18-816b
—, riv., Tierra del Fuego 26-961d
—, riv., Urug 27-806a.
—, val , It. 26-242 (E1).
Grand eagle : *see* Grand cordon
Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt , Alps 1-742c.
— Anse, Can 19-465 (C1).
— Anse, W.I. 17-802 (A1)
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W I *see* Arlet.
Grande Armée (of Napoleon) 2-602c.
Grande Baie, Can 22-724 (C2)
—, Boca, est , Venez. 27-959 (C2) , 20-276a
—, Bocca, bay, It 5-290b
— Cassa, mt , Alps 1-742c , 1-749a.
— Casse, pass, Alps 1-743a
—, Cayo, isl, W I 7-595 (D2)
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr 10-889a
Grande Cote, isl., La. 17-51 (C4)
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug. 27-806a
— Curuzu, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E4)
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. 2-451d
— de Casayan, riv., P Is. 14-298
— de Curutiba, riv., S Am *see* Iguassu.
— de Digula, riv., C Am. : *see* Grande de Terraba
— de Jujuy, riv , Arg 15-517b
— de Jutahy, isl , Braz 4-440 (G3)
— de Lerma, riv , Mex. *see* Lerma
— de Lipez, riv , Bol 4-167 (B4) , 4-169b
— del Norte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4)
— del Norte, riv , Mex 18-318 (E1-F4) , 18-318d
— de Mindanao, riv , P Is 21-392d
— Dent de Morcles, mt , Switz. 26-212 (C4) , 1-744a
— de Pirra, riv , C Am. 5-678 (D6) , 7-220a
— de Santiago, riv , Mex. 18-318 (D-E3) , 18-318d ; 15-414a
— de Tarcoles, riv , C Am. 5-678 (D-E6) , 7-220a
— de Terraba, riv , C.Am 5-678 (D-E6) , 7-220a
— do Tuaya, isl , Braz. 4-440 (F2)
GRANDEE (dict.) 12-349a
Grande Eau, riv , Switz 26-242 (C1) ; 23-271c
Grande Ile, isl , Fr. 10-778 (D1) , 5-341b
Grand Elector (France) 10-860c
Grandella, It . battle (1266) 15-85b
Grando : mademoiselle : *see* Montpensier, A M. L d'Orleans, duchesse de
Grando, Mare, bay, It. 26-415d
— Motte, mt , Alps 1-742d
Grand Enclos, enclosure, Réunion 23-207a.
Grandenz, Ger 11-808 (G2)
Grande Ordonnance (1357) 10-821a
Grande Rivière, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Rochère, mt , Switz. 26-242 (B5) ; 1-743b
— Rondo, riv , Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Rousse, pass, Alps 1-742d
— Ruine, mt., Alps 1-742b
Grandes, bay, Creto 7-418 (D1).
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr 24-248d
— Sauldre : *see* Sauldre
Grandes Chroniques de France 11-119a.
Grandes Jorasses, mt , Alps : *see* Jorasses, Grandes
— Pointe, Can. 22-721 (I13)
— Rousses, mt , Alps 1-742b
Grand Etang, Can. 19-831 (D1)
— Etang, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2) ; 12-573b
Grande Terre, isl , Ind O. 1-510b.
— Terre, isl, La 17-54 (d8)
— Traversière, mt, Alps 1-742d
Grand Etret, pass, Alps 1-742d
Grand Eurya (geol) 20-542c
Grand Falls, Can 19-465 (A-B1) , 19-464d
Grandfalls, Tex 28-690 (E1)
Grandfather, mt , N.C 19-772 (A1) , 2-207d
Grandfather (instr) : *see* Bull-roarer
— clock 6-552d
Grand Fourrand, mt , Alps 1-712b
— FORKS, Can. 12-349b , 4-600 (E3).
— FORKS, N Dak 12-349b , 19-780 (G2)
— forks Co , N.Dak. 19-780 (C2)
Grand fragnage, François 3-680c
Grandglaise, Ark 2-552 (D2).
Grand Glayza, mt , Alps 1-742c
— Golliaz, mt , Alps 26-242 (C3) , 1-743c
— Gorge, N Y. 19-596 (A1)
— Gosier, Hai. 12-824 (A2)
— Gosier Isl , La 12-824 (F1)
— Gulf, Miss. 28-22c.
Grand gulf group 18-600a.
Grand Halleux, Belg. 3-668 (G3)
— Harbor, N Dak 19-780 (F1)
— HAVEN, Mich. 12-349c ; 18-372 (D6)
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) 9-367a
Grandi Hotel, Lond iron bridge 18-213 (Plate)
Grandi (Florence) 10-511a
Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) 3-975d ; 18-958c.
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c
Grandin, lake, Can. 5-160 (F5)
—, Mo 18-608 (F5)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G-H2)
Grand Island, Cal 5-8 (C2)
— ISLAND, Neb 12-349c ; 19-924 (F4)
— Island, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3) , 19-787c
— Isle, La 17-54 (d8).
— Isle, Me 17-441 (D1).
— Isle, Vt. 19-490 (A2)
— Isle Co., Vt 19-490 (A2)
— Junction, Colo 6-722 (B2) 6-722 (C2)
— Junction, Ia 14-732 (C2)
— Junction, Mich 18-372 (D7)
— Junction, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (C2) , 16-938 (A2) ; 18-414a
Grand jury 7-459d : 15-588d
Grand Lake Ark 2-552 (D4)
— Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2) ; 19-465a
Grandlake, Colo 6-722 (D1).
—, La 17-54 (A1)
Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-441 (E3)
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can 22-724 (A3)
Grand larceny 16-210c ; 16-211b.
Grand Ledge, Mich. 18-372 (F7)
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 16-924d
Grand lit (of kings of France) 3-611a
Grand livre de la dette publique 5-85a
Grand-Lucé, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Grand Manan, chan , Can 17-414 (E-F4)
— Manan, isl , Can. 19-465 (B2) ; 19-465b ; 8-837c
— Marais, Mich 18-372 (E3) , 26-1152d
— Marais, Minn 18-550 (F2)
Grand Marnier (liqueur) 7-638b
— mast (of ship) *see* Main-mast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. 18-550 (E7) ; 18-549d.
— Mere, falls, Can 28-889d
— Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-732 (B2).
Grandmesnil (French actor) 18-801b
Grand misère (cards) 4-297a
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d
Grandmougin, E. (chemist) 3-85a
Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (G3)
Grand Mound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3)
— Mountain, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C1) , 1-744a
— Narrows, Can 19-831 (D2).
Grand National (race) 13-733b
— National Consolidated Trades Union 27-143d
Grandola, Port 25-530 (A3).
— mts , Port. 25-530 (A3) , 22-135a.
Grand opera 20-125a.
Grand Pabos, Can. 22-721 (D2)
— Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris 20-808d ; 2-411d , 2-673b
— Paradis, mt , It 15-1 (A2) , 1-742c , 1-749a
— Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d
— Pass, Mo. 18-608 (C2)
— Pass, passage, La 17-51 (E1) *see also* Barataria Pass
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal 21-988d
Grand Pensionary (Holland) 21-122c , 13-609d
Grand Pinter, mt , Alps 1-742b
— Popo, W.Af 11-204 (G5-6) , 7-735b
— Popo, lagoon, W Af 7-734c
— Porte, Maur. 17-911d.
— Port, dist , Maur. 17-912d , geology 17-913a
— Portage, Minn 18-550 (F2)
— Portal, cape, Mich 18-372 (D3)
— Prairie, Tex 26-690 (B8).
— Prairie, hills, Tex 27-610c
Grand Prix (race) 13-737a
Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-737a
Grand quarter (her) 13-314b
Grand quisat (physicist) 6-889d
Grand Rapids, Can. 5-160 (K5)
— RAPIDS, Mich 12-350a ; 18-372 (E7)
— Rapids, Minn 18-550 (D3)
— Rapids, N Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Rapids, riv , 20-26 (C2)
— RAPIDS, Wis. 12-350c ; 28-740 (I11)
— Rapids, canal, Can. 17-1158
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde riv) 22-724 (C2)
— Rapids, falls, Can (Saskatchewan riv) 25-884b.
Grand Rapids Mukegon system power station 22-236b
Grande Re (jars) 28-906d.
Grand Reine (mountain) 15-908c ; 6-429a ; 22-681d
Grand Rhône, riv , Fr. 10-778 (G3)
— Ridge, Ill 14-304 (D2)
Grandrieu, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Grand River, Can 22-724 (D3)
— River, Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— River, Maur 17-271 (C5).
— Rivers, Ky 15-710 (D1)
Grand Rivière, W I 17-802 (A1)
Grand Rondo, reservation, Oreg 20-245c
— Rosaire, canal, Fr 11-458c
— Rongimont, mt , Fr 18-315c
— Rubren, mt , Alps 1-741d
— Sable, lake, Mich 18-372 (D3)
Grand Saint Graal 12-320d , 17-922c.
Grand Saline, Hai 12-824 (A1).
— Saline, Tex 26-690 (M3)
— Sarcom, mt , Fr 28-186d
Grandsee, Switz *see* Grandson
Grand Sefton Steeplechase 13-731b
Grand Serjeanty 24-873a
Grand Seuers, Lib. 11-204 (D6) ; 16-542a
Grandsire triples 3-690c
Grands Jours (assize court) 20-884c
Grand slam (cards) 4-297a ; 4-520b
Grands Muiets, mt , Alps 4-39d
Grand Sohrayne (Bulg. Constitution) 4-778a.
Grand Som, mt , Alps 1-742b.
GRANDSON, Switz 12-350c , 26 - 242 (B3) ; 11 - 213d , battle (1476) 26-252d
Grand Soufrière, mt , W I. *see* La Soufrière
Grand spread (cards) 4-297a
Grands Rhétoriqueurs, Les (lit) 11-120b ; 16-667d
Grand Surrey canal, Lond 16-938 (C-D3)
Grand tableau (trente et quarante) 27-241b
Grand Teton, riv., W.Af. 11-201 (A1)
Grand Testament (Villon) 28-87d.
Grand Teton, mt , Wyo. 27-621c.
— Tournalin, mt , Alps 1-743b
— Tower, Ill 14-304 (C6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich 18-372 (E1)
— Traverse Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5)
— Traverse of the Flint, Mich : *see* Flint
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr. *see* Trianon, Grand
— trunk, canal, Eng : *see* Trent and Mersey
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can 5-163c ; 5-160c , Manitoba 17-585c ; projected extension 1-501c
— Trunk Railway, Can. 12-400a ; 20-380b ; 4-435b
— Trunk road, India 14-104d
Grandtaler, Scot. 24-418 (D1)
—, castle, Scot 24-412 (K3)
—, hill, Scot 24-418 (D1).
Grand Turk, W I 27-468b
Grand Turk, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2), 27-468b.
— Union, canal, Northants. 9-420 (III E2) , 19-760a
Grandual, Scot. 24-418 (D1)
Grandval, Switz. 26-242 (C2)
Grand Valley, Colo 6-722 (B2)
— Valley, Pa 21-106 (D2)
— Valley, canal, Colo. 6-722 (A2)
— Vaymont, mt , Alps 1-742b
Grandview, Ala. 1-460 (C5)
—, Ark 2-552 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-710 (C9)
—, Mo 18-608 (B3)
—, N C 19-772 (A4).
Grandview, Tex 26-690 (K 1)
Grandview, Wash. 28-354 (E3)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, W Va 28-540 (B-C 4).
Grandville (psend) : *see* Gérard, Jean I J
Grandville, Mich. 18-372 (E7)
Grandvillers, Fr 10-778 (E2)
Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz 2-544 (B1) , 2-544 (B2).
— Wash, riv , Ariz. 2-544 (B1)
— Western canal, Eng. : lifts 5-170c.
Grandy, W : Livingstone relief expedition 6-917c
Grane, Kaiser : *see* Kawest.
Granén, sp 25-540 (F2)
Grancio, mt , Alps 1-742a.
Granges, Can. 5-722 (D4).
GRANGET, FRANCOIS MARIUS 12-350d
Granet, lake, Can 5-160 (E2)
Granet, Fr. 10-781c.
— lake, La 14-744 (C4) ; 6-126c.
Gran falls, Minn 18-550 (D2)
Grangarde, Swed. 26-190 (C1)
Grange, James Erskine, lord 17-666d
— Hatchet Erskine, lady 17-666d
Grange, Ire 14-744 (C2).
— Lancs. 9-412 (I C1), geology 1-361a
— Scot. 24-412 (F2) , 3-311a
GRANGE (dict) 12-351a.
Grange City, Ia. 15-710 (K2)
— Fort, Ont. 22-142 (map).
— riv , Ire. 14-744 (C4)
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-351b ; 24-418 (D2) ; geology 25-928a , shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-603d.
Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine. 12-490c.
Granger, Francis 19-608d.
— JAMES 12-351c
Granger, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
—, Colo 6-722 (D4).
—, Ind 14-122 (E1).
—, Mo 18-608 (D-E1).
—, Tex 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash 28-354 (E3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (C4).
Grangerize (print-collecting) 12-351d
Granger Movement 27-719d ; 10-181b ; 22-828d ; law-cases 1-820d.
Granges, Switz. (Soleure) : *see* Grenchen.
Granges, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B1)
Grängesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1) ; 26-191b.
Granges Communes, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Grangestown, Yorks 9-412 (I F 5).
Grangeville, Ida 14-276 (A-B3).
—, La. 17-54 (b3)
Granica, Russ 21-632b
Granichon, Swed 26-242 (E2)
Granicus, riv , Asia M 2-709 (B2) ; battle (334 B.C.) 1-540c, 16-106b, 12-186c.
Granier, mt , Alps 1-742b.
Granilla 6-911c
Granite, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2)
—, Ida 14-276 (A1).
—, Md. 17-328 (B 2).
—, Mont 14-276 (C2)
—, Okla 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, range, Mich 18-372 (C9)
—, canyon, Colo 6-719a
—, mt , Mont 14-276 (E3), 18-249b
—, mt , Tex 26-690 (I5)
—, mts , Nev 5-8 (D1-E1)
—, mts , Utah 27-814 (A2).
GRANITE (geol) 13-61d , 11-655d ; 21-327 (PL II) ; 21-328c ; building 25-960a , Egyptian use 9-42c ; joints 18-249b , metamorphic effects 18-218b, 11-659c , obsidian 19-961a , Roman use 23-586b , scientific 25-910b , weathering 3-61c, 11-661a
Granite Canon, Wyo 28-874 (D-E4)
—, Gap, Ill 14-304 (B5)
— Co , Mont 14-276 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (D-E1)
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6)
— Falls, N C 19-772 (A2)
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (D1)
Granite-gneiss 12-150b
Granite Mountain, Wis 28-740 (D3) ; 28-742a
Granite-porphyr 22-104d.
Granite Spring, val , Nev 5-8 (D1)
— State : *see* New Hampshire.
Graniteville, Conn 6-952 (G4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4)
—, S C 25-500 (C 6).
Granite Wash, mts, Ariz 2-544 (B3).
Granitic, mts., Vt 27-102c
Granitola, cape, Sic 15-4 (D6)
Granitsa, Gr. 12-124 (C2).
—, mt , Gr 12-124 (D2) ; 12-127b
Granitus 26-55b
Granja, Braz 4-440 (I2).
Granpell, riv , Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Grannis, Ark. 2-552 (A3)
Granny, mt., Mass 17-854 (A-B2)
— Kompoch, Scot 12-288c
Granny knot 15-872a
Grano, Ire. 14-780 (C1)
Granodiorite 23-192a.
Granodiorite 8-289d ; 27-1a *see also* Adamellite
Granodiorite, 10-50a , 21-427 (PI II fig 5)
Granosphere 25-662b.
Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow 23-892b.
Granovski, Timofei 23-918b
Gran Piedra, mt , Cu 7-595d
Gran Quivira, N Mex 19-520 (D-E4)
— Roque, Venez. 27-990b
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt , It 15-155a , 15-4 (D5)
Grandon, Jean Francois 9-458a
Grans6, Isle Swed 26-190 (D2)
Granson, Switz. *see* Grandson
Grant, Albert, baron 19-962b
—, **SIR ALEXANDER** 12-45b.
— Alex 12-45c.
—, **ANNE** 12-45c.
—, **CHARLES** 12-45d
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 12-353d.
—, Frederick Dent 12-358c
—, **GEORGE MONRO** 12-354a
—, **JAMES** (novelist) 12-354b
—, **JAMES AUGUSTUS** (explorer) 12-354c
—, **SIR JAMES HOPE** 12-354d.
—, Madison 28-1012c
—, **SIR PATRICK** 12-355a
—, Peter 5-638b
—, Sir Robert 12-121b ; 14-196a.

GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) **12**-155b
—, **ULYSSES SIMPSON 12**-155d, **27**-717a; **1**-823a, Chattanooga, battle of **8**-8b, Fort Donelson captured **1**-820a, Lee's surrender **1**-825d, Lucha Islands **15**-214c, Monroe doctrine extended **18**-79b, Petersburg operations (1864-1865) **1**-824b, **21**-301b foll (maps), Portuguese Guinea arbitration **22**-168d; Shiloh, battle **24**-859b, Vicksburg campaign (1863) **1**-822d, **28**-611d
—, Uganda expedition (1890) **27**-561b
Grant, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
—, Ida **10**-510 (F4)
—, Ia **14**-732 (B3),
—, Ks **15**-740 (D2),
—, La **17**-751 (B2)
—, Mich. **19**-572 (E6)
—, Neb **19**-324 (C1)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (C2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (F1)
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3)
—, Wyo **28**-871 (D4)
—, cape, Viet **28**-38 (E2)
—, mts, Nev **5**-8 (F2)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
GRANT (in law) **12**-358
Granta Parey, mt, Alps **1**-712c
Grant Avon, riv.: *see* Witham, riv
— Brook, riv, N H **19**-190 (C1)
Grantchester, Cambs **9**-102a
Grant City, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
— City, Mo **18**-608 (B1)
— City, N Y **19**-596 (H4).
— Co, Ark. **2**-552 (A1)
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (F4)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (A1)
— Co, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (A-B5).
— Co, Neb **19**-324 (C3)
— Co, N Mex **19**-520 (B6-5)
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
— Co, Oreg **20**-244 (F5-G1)
— Co, S Dak **25**-606 (I2)
— Co, Wash **28**-354 (F2)
— Co, W Va **28**-560 (D2-3)
— Co, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
Grantfork, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
GRANTH 12-458d, **18**-624a, **19**-94b,
Grantha **26**-389b
GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 1st baron **12**-159c
GRANTHAM, Lincs **12**-360a, **9**-410 (II F4), geology **16**-714b
—, N H **19**-190 (C5)
Grantia **25**-719c
Grantidae **26**-729b
Grant Land, Green. **12**-543 (III),
GRANTLEY, F NORTON, baron **12**-360b
Granton, Scot **24**-418 (E3), **8**-940a, geology **8**-915b, shipping statistics **24**-428a
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4)
Granton sandstones **8**-915b
GRANTOWN, Scot **12**-360c, **24**-412 (E2); geology **9**-269c
Grantpark, Ill **14**-304 (E2)
Grantsburg, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E8)
—, Wis **28**-740 (A1)
Grant's gazelle **25**-316d (fig)
Grant's House, Scot **24**-412 (F1)
Grants Pass, Ala **1**-160 (A5)
— Pass, Oreg **20**-242 (B5)
Grantsville, Md **17**-828 (A1), **17**-827d
— Utah **27**-814 (B2)
— W Va **28**-560 (B4)
Grant University, Tenn . *see under* Chattanooga
Grantville, Ga **11**-752 (B2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C1)
Grantwood, N J **19**-502 (B2)
Granucillo, Sp **25**-510 (B-C1).
Granular cell **9**-959b
— kidney **15**-785c; **15**-785d
— lids *see* Trachoma
— theory **23**-478c
Granulation (path) **20**-919c, **20**-921 (I-I III.), **20**-921d, **1**-741c
GRANULITE 12-360d, **18**-807b,
Granulitization **19**-113a
Granulosa *see* Valvata.
Granulose **25**-794c
Granum, Nor **19**-804 (D2).
Granusturm, tower, Ger. **1**-448d
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de **12**-361c, **10**-828b
Granvella, Nicolas Perrenot de **12**-361c
Granville, Palais de, Fr **3**-819c
GRANVILLE, JOHN CARteret, earl 12-362d.
—, G. G. **LEVESON-GOWER,** 2nd earl **12**-362a; Egypt, British occupation **9**-114d, **9**-115c, **9**-122c, German claims in Africa **1**-144a, Italian policy **15**-72c, Portuguese treaty (1884) **1**-330d.
—, W. P **26**-510d
GRANVILLE, Fr **12**-363d; **10**-778 (D4)
—, Ia **14**-732 (B2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G4)
—, Mass **17**-852 (B2).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (D1)
GRANVILLE, N S W **12**-363d
—, N Y **19**-596 (G2)
GRANVILLE, O **12**-364a, **20**-26 (E-F4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G-H4)
—, Tex **26**-620 (F1).
—, Vt **19**-490 (B1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E-F5)
—, lake, Can. **8**-160 (I4)
— Center, Pa **21**-106 (I2).
— Co, N C, **19**-772 (D1)
Granville Summit, Pa **21**-106 (I2)
Graao (measure) **28**-492a
Grão de Castellon, Sp **25**-530 (F9); **5**-473a
Grão Mogol, Braz. **4**-440 (H6),
Grape, Isl, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
GRAPE (fruit) **12**-364b, food values **8**-248b, maturation **25**-718d, pulp origin **11**-251c, seedless **11**-251b, U S imports **11**-262b, viruses **12**-757b (fig.), yield under glass **11**-266d
Grape Creek, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
— cure **26**-804c
— fruit *see* Shaddock
— hyacinth **13**-771a, **14**-25b *see also* Starch hyacinth
Grapeland, Tex **26**-600 (M4)
Grape-louse *see* Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil **20**-16b
— shot **1**-806d, **12**-364b
— sugar *see* Glucose
Grapevine, Tex **26**-600 (B7)
Grape Vine, mts, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
Grape-vine (bot) *see* Vine
Grapevine Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (E1)
Graphai **12**-505b
Graphé Paranomon **8**-848c, **12**-503d
Graphic **19**-564b, caricatures **5**-343c, illustration **14**-32 fc, **28**-800c
GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364b
— gold : *see* Sylvanite
— granite **18**-191d
Graphite **1**-604a, Clifford's theory **6**-508b, complex number **11**-310d, function **18**-141a, **11**-302a, mensuration **18**-194d, statics **17**-960d vectors **27**-962d
Graphic Society **2**-702c
— tellurium *see* Sylvanite
Graphidineae **16**-585a
Graphidineae **16**-585a
Graphiocrinidae **8**-878d
Graphite, N Y **19**-596 (G2),
GRAPHITE 2-361c, cast iron **14**-806a, **14**-828c, density and expansion **16**-747c, formation **5**-413b, furnace crucible **11**-360d, ore-dressing **20**-242a
Graphitic-schist **24**-328a
Graphium *see* Stilus
Graphitus **8**-130a, **27**-259d
Graphs *see* Graphical methods
Grapnel (dict) **12**-364b
— spicule *see* Cladotylote
Grappenhall, Ches **16**-149 (C3)
Graptodera chalybea **8**-897a
GRAPTOLITES (zool) **12**-364b; **20**-236c, **20**-237d, **25**-110c
Graptolite shales **16**-829b.
Graptoloidea **12**-365c; **14**-155a, **14**-136a
Grarn, Ilu **1**-360b
Gras, Félix **22**-503a.
Gras, lake, Can **8**-160 (H3)
Grashy, Ida **9**-416 (II G2)
Grassett, Can **20**-114 (C1)
Grisleiten, pass, Alps **1**-747b
GRASLITZ, Aus **12**-367b; **3**-1 (C1)
Grâsmark, Swed **26**-190(B2)
GRASMERE, Westm **12**-367b, **9**-112 (I C4), **14**-91c
Grasmere, lake, Westm **12**-367c, **9**-412 (I C4), geology **25**-553d
— Junction, N H **19**-490 (D5-6)
Grasmoor, mt , Cumb **9**-412 (I E-F3), **16**-91a
Gras Nut, mt , Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Gräso, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E1)
Grass, mt., Ut **19**-190 (A5).
—, riv, N Y **19**-596 (E1)
—, val , Cal. **5**-8 (C1)
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c, drainage **8**-171c, Ecthamasted cultivation **1**-161a, U K. acreage **1**-160a
— character *see* Taxo shu
Grasscreek, Ind **14**-422 (E1)
Grass Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (D2)
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count of **12**-369b, **1**-817a, **24**-43d
—, Johann Georg Theodor **4**-324a
GRASSE, Fr **12**-369c, **10**-778 (H6) **22**-505a
Grassendale, Lances **16**-139 (B3),
Grasserio **25**-100c
GRASSES 12-369d; **2**-14a, digestible matter **1**-408a (table), embryo **11**-260c, fibre **5**-806d , flower **22**-1a (fig), leaf **16**-424a (fig), Masai sacred symbol **17**-185a, pollen pith **10**-569a, root **22**-712d (fig)
Grasset, Eugène **22**-196c , **14**-424c
Grassholm, isl , Wales **9**-428 (N A1)
Grasshopper, hill, Mex *see* Chapultepec
Grasshopper (angling) **2**-28a
GRASSHOPPER (insect) **12**-377c, as food **15**-164d, of Mammoth Cave **17**-553b, sy mbiotic use **2**-45d, **3**-115b
Grasshopper Creek, riv , Kan **15**-654 (G1)
Grasshopper lark *see* Grasshopper-warbler
— mouse **27**-634a
— warbler **28**-317b
Grassi (physician) **20**-786b, , C , on Aptera **2**-241b, **2**-307d , on Ctenocephalus , on Termites **26**-641a , Oratio **11**-408b
Grassia **10**-465e
Grassi Museum, Leipzig **16**-401a
Grassington, Yorks **9**-416 (II D1)
Grassini, Josephina **12**-608a
Grass Lake, Mich **18**-372 (F7)
Grassland, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter (electromagnetic law **9**-186b, quaternions **1**-614d, **22**-721b
GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.
Grassot, E galvanometer **17**-730d
—, Paul Louis Auguste **16**-5a
Grassrange, Mont **14**-278 (B2)
Grass Range, Mont , **20**-26 (D4)
Grass snake **25**-290a, **23**-166b, – sponge **25**-711b
— tree **16**-683c , **2**-949b , habitat **24**-410b, **28**-540b
Grass Valley, Cal **5**-8 (C2), **19**-150b
— Valley, Oreg **20**-242 (E2).
Grassville Utah **27**-814 (D3)
—, lake, La **17**-751 (a7)
—, riv , Can **20**-114 (D1)
— Brook, riv , Vt **19**-490 (B5)
— Center, N Y **19**-772 (A1)
— Fork, riv , Ind **14**-422 (F7)
— Meadows, W Va. **28**-560 (C1)
— Plain, Conn **6**-952 (B4)
Gratchanitza, riv , Monten **18**-767 (B2)
GRATE 12-378b , **13**-160b , **23**-196d
Grateley, Hants **9**-420 (III D1); **12**-904d , **1**-291d
Grates, pt , Nfd **19**-479 (D2)
Gratfeld Heath, Den battle (1157) **27**-840d
Gratiae expectativae **3**-464a
GRATIAN (emperor) **12**-378c , **23**-856b
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) **12**-378d ; **6**-841b , *Decretum* of **5**-196d
Gratiola **12**-756b,
Grating **12**-596d
Gratiola officinalis *see* Hedge hyssop
— peruviana **14**-210d.
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre **21**-537c
Gratiosa **10**-49b
Gratiot, O **20**-26 (F5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (C-D6)
Gratiot, fort, Mich **22**-118a.
— Co , Mich **18**-372 (I6).
Gratis, post office, O. *see* Winchester
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a
GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b , *Freeman's Journal* **19**-565d ; Junius **15**-558d
—, John **7**-373d
GRATTIUS 12-381c
Gratuity Fund **25**-934a
Gratwich, Staffs. **9**-416 (II D1)
Gratz, Leo **27**-179c
Gratz, Aus *see* Graz
Gratz, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Gratz, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (I1)
Gratzia, Rum **23**-826 (B2)
Grau, Miguel **6**-16a
Graubünden, *see* Grisons
GRAUDENZ, Ger **12**-381c , **11**-808 (G2)
Graue Hörner, mt , Alps **26**-242 (G1)
Grauer Bund *see* Ober Bund
Graufesenque, Fr **5**-725a
Grauhaupt, mt , Alps **26**-242 (D5) , **1**-741b
Grauholz, mt , Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Graul, K. F L **26**-388d.
Graulhet, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381c
Graunt, Capt John (statistician) **28**-807a , **14**-665a
Graupius, hill of battle (C A D 84) **4**-581a
Grauwacke (geol) *see* Greywacke
GRAUMEN (dict) **12**-382a , **23**-4d
Grave, Johann Georg *see* Graevius
Grave, C **8**-871d
— , Jean **1**-918a
— , Pierio Mario, marquis de **11**-160a
Grave, Ill **13**-588 (C3), siege (1673) **6**-610b
— , pt , Fr **10**-778 (D5)
GRAVE (dict) **12**-382a
Grave, The (Blair) **4**-31d , **4**-38a
Grave Creek Mound, W Va **18**-936b
Gravedigger (minor order) **20**-185e
Gravedona, It **26**-242 (G1)
Gravel, Can **20**-114 (C1)
— , Isle , Mass **17**-852 (G4)
— , riv , Can **5**-160 (D3)
GRAVEL (geol) **12**-382b , **6**-556c; **11**-666a, soils **25**-552a (map) **4**-28b
Gravelet, Jean François *see* Blondin
Graveley, Herts **9**-421 (IV B3)
GRAVELINES, Fr **12**-382d , **10**-778 (E-F1), battle (1558) **19**-417a, **10**-419d, **19**-825c , fishing **10**-785d , treaty (1520) **9**-528d
Gravelius, H **26**-142a
Gravella, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Gravellona, It **26**-242 (E5)
Gravelly, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
— , bay, Can **19**-596 (A1)
— , cape, Mich **18**-372 (G5)
— , hill, Warwicks **25**-758 (B1)
— , riv , Ont **17**-828 (I1)
— Run, riv , N J **19**-502 (C 5)
— Springs, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Gravelot, Hubert Francois **4**-218a
GRAVELOTTE, Ger **12**-383a , **11**-808 (A4)
— *battle* **18**-311c, **11**-10c, **18**-109 (plan), staff work **25**-753c, Steinmetz **25**-874d
Gravelridge, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Gravel Switch, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
Graven, Nor **19**-804 (B2)
— , fjord, Nor **12**-911a
Gravenberg, Wirnt von *see* Wirnt
Gravenche **28**-604b
Gravendal, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Graveney, Kent **9**-424 (IV D4)
Gravenhorst, J L K **14**-243a.
Gravens, La **17**-54 (B3)
Gravenstein, Ger **9**-24 (B4).
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord **1**-847b , **28**-936b
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEval 12-383b.
—, Charles L **12**-383b
—, John Thomas **26**-122a.
—, Richard **24**-830a
—, Robert James **16**-54d , **12**-389c
—, Samuel **1**-845c
Graves, dist , Fr **10**-776 (C4) , **12**-49a ; wine **23**-722c.
Graves, mt , Ga. **23**-941d
—, mt , N.H. **19**-490 (C5)
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacob s' **13**-271a, **19**-181c.
— Co , Ky **15**-740 (A-B2)
Graves' disease , *see* Exophthalmic goitre
GRAVESEND, Kent **12**-383b , **16**-942 (F3) , fire (1727) **10**-401c , geology **17**-537a , twin dene hole **8**-19c
—, N Y **19**-596 (I4), **16**-983d
—, bay, N Y **19**-596 (H4)
—, dist , N Y **4**-648d
—, isls , Mass **17**-852 (C4)
—, lighthouse, Boston, Mass **16**-631d
— Beach, N Y **19**-596 (H4)
Gravesend Station, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Graves Incubator **14**-362b (fig)
Gravet sliide rule **4**-975b
Gravette, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
Grávia, Gr **12**-424 (D2)
Gravicembalo *see* Clavicembalo
Gravière, Caroline *see* Ruelens, Estelle
Gravilli Ste Honorine, Fr **24**-588b
Gravimetr **14**-164b
Gravimetric density **3**-278a
Gravina, dukes of *see also* Orsini
—, Carlos, duc de **19**-235b; **27**-151a
—, **GIOVANNI VINCENZO 12**-384b
GRAVINA, It **12**-381a , **15**-4 (F1)
Graving dock **12**-382a
Gravinese, It **27**-957b
Gravisorex affinis (geneschical, 1906) **10**-893d
Gravitating furnace **11**-361c
GRAVITATION 12-384a , astronomy **2**-812c , intensity variation **8**-802b, **8**-813a , measurements **8**-804d, motion **18**-907d , theories **17**-894b , universality **24**-400c *See also* Gravity
— constant **12**-385a , **17**-894b
— system (brewing) **4**-508d
Gravity, Ia **14**-732 (C4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M3)
Gravity **17**-970a , acceleration, early researches **18**-906c , acceleration, normal value **28**-178a , effect on plants **21**-259a , Newton **19**-585d , variation **1**-882c, **18**-268c *See also* Gravitation.
— (in brewing) **3**-643b , **8**-46c
—, centre of , *see* centre of gravity
— conveyor **7**-56b
— escapement **6**-544e
— stamp **20**-249b
Gravois, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
Gravois Creek, riv , Mo **18**-608 (G3)
Gravone, riv , Cors **15**-4 (B4-3).
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus **22**-816b
GRAY (dict) **12**-389a
GRAY, ASA 12-390a, **15**-162c, **18**-868b
—, **DAVID 12**-390c
—, **ELISHA 12**-390d , telephone **26**-549a
—, Elizabeth , *see* Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England)
—, George Robert **20**-307c ; **15**-636d
—, **HENRY PETERS 12**-391a
—, **HORACE 12**-391a
—, **JOHN DE 12**-391b , **16**-178b
—, **JOHN EDWARD 12**-391c , **20**-305d , **25**-288a
—, **PATRICK GRAY,** 6th baron **12**-391d
—, **ROBERT** (bishop) **12**-392c
—, Robert (explorer) **28**-357a , **20**-42c
—, Stephen **9**-180e
—, **SIR THOMAS** (chronicler) **12**-392c
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **12**-392d , **9**-633a ; odes **20**-2a
—, **WALTER DE 12**-395a
—, R. e (1900) **7**-26b
GRAY, Ia **14**-732 (B5), **10**-778 (G4) , rainfall **13**-74b
—, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, Ida **14**-276 (D4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E4)
—, La **17**-54 (b7)
—, Me **17**-434 (B5)
—, Okla **20**-58 (A1)
—, Va **28**-118 (E4)
—, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, str , Can. **5**-160 (R3)
Gray (bird) *see* Gadwall
Grayback, mt , Cal **22**-968d

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Gray Co, Kan **15**-651 (B3)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (C2)
Grayconet, S C **28**-500 (B2)
Grayo, Miles **3**-687c
Graye, isl, Red Sea *see* Jeziret Faraun
Grayford, Ind **14**-422 (F7)
Gray Horse, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
Grayia **27**-634c
Grayling, Mich **18**-372 (F5)
GRAYLING, Mich **12**-395c, **24**-826, **20**-862a, fly fishing **2**-28c
Graymont, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
Graymount, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
Grayrock, Westm **9**-412 (I C1), geology **28**-554d
Grays, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Colo **6**-724 (F1)
—, Ess *see* Grays Thurrock
—, harbour, Wash **28**-454 (A-B3), lighthouse **16**-650a
—, mt, Colo **6**-722 (E2), **21**-602b, **6**-718b
Gray's Anatomy **1**-919a
Gray's Butte, mt, Oreg **20**-212 (F9)
Gray's Chapel, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Gray's Creek, riv, La **17**-51 (b6)
Gray's hedgehog **14**-642b
Grayshott, Hants **9**-424 (IV A1)
Gray's Inn, Lond **14**-586d, **13**-584a, library **16**-557b
— Inn Road, Lond **2**-445d
Grayslake, Ill **14**-300 (E1)
Grayson, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, Ky **15**-710 (E-F2)
—, La **17**-54 (B1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (F2)
— Co, Ky **15**-740 (B1), **15**-742d
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (L2 and B-C8)
— Co, Va **28**-118 (A1)
— Springs, Ky **15**-710 (B3)
Grayspoint, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
Grays River, Wash **28**-354 (B1)
— Run, Pa **21**-106 (H4)
GRAYS THURROCK, Ess **12**-395c, **16**-942 (F3), denc holes **8**-19c, geology **9**-784b
Gray Summit, Mo **18**-608 (F3)
Graysville, Ga **11**-752 (A1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (B6)
—, O **20**-26 (H5)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G1)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B-G2)
Graytown, O **20**-26 (D1)
— Vict **26**-38 (C2)
Grayville, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
GRAZ, Aus **12**-395d, **3**-1 (D3), geology **20**-237a university **27**-770b
Grazalema, Sp **25**-530 (C4), **4**-929a
Graze (diet) **12**-369d
Grazer Feld, val, Aus **12**-395d
Grazie, Marie delle **11**-799b
Grazier (diet) **12**-369d
Grazzanise, It **15**-4 (H5)
GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO **12**-396c
Greasbrough, Yorks **28**-933 (D5)
Greasby, Ches **16**-139 (A3)
Grease (disease of horses) **27**-812a, **15**-319c
Greasewood **27**-634b
Greasy, lake, Can **5**-160 (E1)
Great, bay, Jam **15**-134 (map)
—, bay, N H **19**-490 (E5)
—, bay, N J **19**-502 (C5)
—, cape, Mass **17**-852 (G4), lighthouse **19**-166b.
—, falls, Ind **22**-209a
—, falls, N Z **20**-724d
—, hill *see* Great Hill
—, isl, Conn **6**-952 (F4)
—, isl, Ire (Cork) **14**-741 (C5), **7**-159 (map)
—, isl, Ire (Galway) *see* Inishmore
—, isl, Nfd **19**-479 (D1)
—, isl, N Z **19**-772 (D1)
—, lake, N C **19**-772 (E3)
—, lake, Swed *see* Ostersund
—, lake, Tas **26**-438 (B1)
—, val, U S **27**-615b
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Abuill, &c *see* Abuill, &c, *except as below*
—chin, residency, Sum **1**-144c
— Altcar, Lancs **16**-139 (A2)
Great and Little Clouds (astron) *see* Magellanic Clouds
— ant-eater **2**-89a, **8**-925c, Brazil **4**-413d
Great Antjuy, riv., Russ As **25**-10 (M2)
Great Appalachian Valley, U S **2**-207c, **21**-105c, **26**-619b
Great arms (her) **13**-314d
Great Art of Artillery (Siemienowitz) **10**-421c
Great Asby, Westm. **9**-412 (I D4)
— Aughwick Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (G5)
Great auk *see* Garefowl
- Australian Bight, bay, Austr **2**-960 (D6), **2**-941d
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt **19**-490 (D2)
GREAT AWAKENING **12**-396d, **3**-175d, **23**-23b
Great Baddow, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
— Bahama Bank, W I **28**-541 (B1-2)
— Bardfield, Ess **9**-424 (IV C3)
— Barford, Beds **9**-424 (IV B2)
— **BARRIER REEF**, Aust **12**-397a, **2**-960 (H4), **2**-942b, black coral **7**-141c, formation **7**-144a
— Barrington, Glos **9**-420 (III D4)
— **BARRINGTON**, Mass **12**-397a, **17**-852 (A2)
— Barton, Suff **9**-424 (IV D2)
BASIN, dist, U S **12**-397c Bassas, isl, Coy **14**-582 (I16), lighthouse **16**-650a
— Bay, lake, Mr **17**-144 (C1)
— Bay, lake, N H **19**-490 (D1)
— Bear, China *see* Wen-chu
— **BEAR**, lake, Can **12**-398b, **5**-160 (E-F2)
— Bear, riv, Can **5**-160 (D2)
Great Bear (astron) *see* Ursa Major
Great Bed of Ware *see* Ware, Great Bed of
Great Bedwin, Wilts **28**-700a, **28**-698e
— Belt, Pa **21**-106 (C4)
— Belt, chan, Den **8**-24 (C1), **8**-24d
— Bend, N Dak **19**-780 (H3)
Greatbend, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
Great Bend, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
— Berg, riv, Cape Col **25**-466 (D9)
— Berg, riv, Cape Col **25**-466 (D9)
— Bernera, isl, Scot **16**-524 *Great Bible, The* **3**-900b, **4**-215d
Great Bircham, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1)
— Black River, riv, Me **17**-144 (C2)
— Blasquet, isl, Ire **14**-744 (A4)
— Blue hill, Mass **17**-852 (B4), **18**-492c
Great blue heron **13**-387b
Great Bolas, Salop **9**-416 (II D4)
— Bolgarr, Russ As **4**-779d
— Bowden, Leics **9**-420 (F2)
— Bridge, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
— Britain *see* United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland
"Great Britain" (ship) **25**-859c, **24**-869d, **24**-880a
Great Bromley, Ess **9**-424 (IV E1)
— Brook, riv, N H **19**-490 (C3)
— Broughton, Cumb **9**-412 (I A3)
— Bum, riv, S L **11**-204 (C5), **25**-546d
Bushmen Land, dist, Cape Col **25**-466 (D7)
Great Cacapon, W Va **28**-560 (G2)
— Caledon, riv, S Af **25**-466 (I7)
— Carrying Place, N Y *see* Fort Edward
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (B1)
— Central, railway, Eng **9**-422d
Great Charter *see* Magna Carta
Great Chebeag, isl, Me. **17**-434 (D5)
— Choremshan, riv, Russ **23**-872 (G-H5), **24**-108a
— Chesterford, Ess **9**-424 (IV C2), **4**-584 (D5)
— China, China *see* Canton
— Cibou, Can *see* St Ann's
GREAT CIRCLE (math) **12**-398b
— clover *see* Red clover
Great Coco, isl, Ind **4**-840 (C7)
— Cohario Creek, riv, N C **19**-772 (D2-3)
Great Colimet, isl, Nfd. **19**-479 (D1)
— Comoro, isl, Ind O **6**-794c, **17**-271 (A B1), **6**-794d
— Companies (mercenary soldiers) **10**-321c
— Connel Abbey, Ire **14**-774b
— Creaton, Northants **9**-420 (III E2)
Great crested grebe **12**-425b
Great Cumberland, val, Md *see* Hagerstown, val
Great Cumbrae, isl, Scot **7**-629a, **24**-418 (B5)
Great Dane **8**-379a, **8**-71 (Pl I)
Great Davak, riv, Bor *see* Kahayan
— Divide Basin, dist, Wyo **28**-874 (D-E4)
— Dividing range, mts, Austr **2**-960 (H4), **2**-942b, **19**-537c
— Dod mt, Cumb **9**-412 (I C3)
Great Dog (astron) *see* Canis Major
Great Duck, isl, Can **18**-372 (H4)
— Egg, isl, Me **17**-434 (D4)
— Dunham, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1), **19**-746e
— Dyak, riv, Bor *see* Kahayan
— East Pond, lake, Me and N H **17**-434 (A-B5), **19**-490 (F1)
— Eastern Railway, Eng **9**-422d, locomotive **22**-851a
" Great Eastern " (ship) **25**-850d, **24**-880a, **25**-528a
Great Easton, Ess **9**-424 (IV C3)
— Jam, riv, Lincs **9**-416 (I H4)
— Eccleston, Lancs **16**-139 (B1)
— Egg, harb, N J **19**-502 (C5)
— Egg Harbor, riv, N J **19**-502 (C5), **19**-502c
Great egret **13**-387c
Great Elector *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg
— Elsbev, isl, W Af *see* Elobey Grande
Great emerald bird **3**-978d
Great End, mt, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4), **24**-279b, **8**-77a
Greater black-backed gull **12**-741d
— butcher-bird **24**-1019b
— curvature (anat) **1**-664a
— horseshoe bat **6**-242c
Greater kookaburra, riv, Russ **15**-704a
— London, Eng **16**-414a
Greater paradise-bird *see* Great emerald bird
— rat-shrew **14**-642b
— sac (anat) **6**-612c
— spotted woodpecker *see* Woodpecker
Greaterville, Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
Greater Zab, riv, Pers, *see* Great Zab
Greatest common divisor **1**-604d, **2**-541d
Great Exhibition, bay, N Z **19**-624 (D1)
Great Expectations (Dickens) **8**-182c
Great Exuma, isl, W I **28**-544 (H2)
GREAT FALLS, Mont **12**-398c, **14**-276 (D2)
— Falls, Va **28**-118 (E1)
— Feldberg, mt, Ger **19**-754d
Great Festival (Mahommedan) **9**-33a
— Fish, bay, Ang **25**-466 (A1), **2**-54c
— Fish, riv, Can *see* Back's river
— Fish, riv, E Cape Col *see* Great Salt River
— Fish, riv, W Cape Col **25**-466 (E8)
— Fish, riv, Ger S W Afr *see* Auob
— Gable, mt, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4), **16**-91a
— Geyser, Ice **11**-914a
— Glemham, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2)
Great Gloss see *Glossa Ordinaria*
Great Gonerby, Lincs **9**-416 (II F4)
— Gotts, isl, Me **17**-434 (D4)
— Gransden, Hunts **9**-424 (IV B2)
— Grant, riv, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
Great grey kangaroo **15**-652a **15**-651a (fig), dentition **15**-651a, gestation **17**-778b
Great grey shrike *see* Greater butcher bird
Great Harumsby, Lincs *see* Grimsby
— Gull, riv, Nfd **19**-479 (C2)
Greatham, Dur **8**-708d
Great Hanneldon, mt, Lancs **16**-139 (D1)
— Hampden, Bucks **9**-420 (III E4)
— Handrick Pond, lake, Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Hanwood, Salop **9**-420 (III B1)
HARWOOD, Lancs **12**-398d, **9**-420 (III D1), cotton manufacture **7**-288b
— Hatchet, lake, Can *see* Wollaston, lake
— Hay wood, Staffs **9**-416 (II D4)
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry **12**-398d, **27**-401b
—, H (boat-builder) **12**-402a
Greathed, Sir Edward Harris **14**-150a
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass **17**-852 (E4)
— Hill, mt, Conn **6**-952 (C4)
— Hill, mt, Conn **6**-952 (C4)
— Hill, mt, Conn **6**-952 (C4)
— Hill, mt, Lancs **16**-139 (C2)
— Hill, mt, Mass **28**-568a
Great hin (measure) **28**-185a
Great Hogback, hills, Colo **6**-722 (C2) *Great Hoggarty Diamond, The* (Thackeray) **26**-717a
Great Holland, Ess **9**-424 (IV E3)
Great Horde (of Kazak race) *see* Horde, Great
— horizontal fissure (anat) **4**-494b
Great horned owl **27**-644d
Great Ice Barrier *see* White horse Ice, cape, Arct **21**-948 (B2)
Great Ice Age (geol) *see* Glacial Period
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct **21**-970a
Great Indian hornbill **13**-707b (fig)
Great Immigration, U S **20**-249a
Great Ingiz, riv, Russ **23**-872 (G-H5), **24**-108a
— Kamchik, riv, Bulg *see* Kamchik, Great
— Karimata, isl, Bor **4**-256d
— Karroo, dist, S Af **25**-466 (E-F9), **15**-682b, **5**-229a
— Kavir, swamp, Pers **15**-780b
— Kei, isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (G4), **17**-714d
— Kills, bay, N Y. **19**-596 (D5)
— Lake char **8**-855d
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America, The **12**-399a, **27**-616c, **11**-658d, fisheries **10**-134c; neutralization of **21**-12a; shipping **24**-881b *See also* names of separate lakes
Great Lake trout *see* Cristivomer namaycush
— Law, Ayr of Pennsylvania **21**-102b
Great Letaba, riv, Trans **25**-466 (E3)
— Level, dist, Fens *see* Bedford Level
— Long, lake, Can **5**-160 (D1)
— Lukanga, swamp, Ilhod **23**-260 (H-I2)
Greatmans, bay, Ire **14**-741 (B4)
Great Meadows, Pa (battle, 1754) **8**-278c
— Mekattina, isl, Can **22**-724 (F2)
— New Stone, isl, Eng **21**-862 (map)
— Miami, Ind *see* Kekionaga
— Miami, riv, O **20**-26 (A6); **20**-26a
Great millet *see* Durra
Great Misery, isl, Mass **17**-852 (F1)
— Mitton, Lancs **16**-139 (D1)
Great Mogul (title) **18**-646d
— Mogul (diamond) **8**-16a mok ra **18**-806b
Great Monk's Colne, Ess *see* Earl's Colne
Greatmoor, mt, Scot **23**-789d
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur **18**-811c
GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods **12**-401c, **7**-681a; Aphrodite Ameiea **2**-187c, Artemis **3**-865b, Attis **2**-886a Chios temple **6**-246c, Eunuk **9**-959a Gnostic parallels **12**-175d, **27**-855b, Hestia **13**-414b; Lemnos **16**-412d, Minoan counterpart **7**-422a, Mithraism **18**-822b, Nemesis Adrastea **19**-569d, Olympia **20**-96a, Palestinian excavations **20**-609c, Pessinus temple **18**-409a, phallic worship **21**-345c, Phrygian meteorite **18**-262b, Pindar **21**-617d, Pteria **22**-805a, Rhea **23**-241c, Roman religion **23**-580a, **24**-406a, **18**-788a, Sabazius **8**-287b, Smyrna **25**-281d, syncretism **26**-392d, tambourine **26**-1 a, Zeus **28**-977b *See also* Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Ishtar
Great Mühl, riv, Aus **3**-2b
— Nweru, swamp, Br Cen Afr **4**-395c
— Namaqualand, dist, Cape S W Af **25**-466 (B-D9) *see also* German S W Africa and Namaqualand
- Natuna, isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (H2), **4**-257 (A2)
Nemuba, riv, Neb **19**-824 (H-I4)
— Neva, riv, Russ **19**-1 0d
— Nevka, riv, Russ **19**-456d
— Newtown Head, cape, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
— Nicobar, isl, Ind O **4**-840 (D9), **19**-660b
Nkuro, Co Cst **12**-204 (C 4)
North, mt, W Va **28**-560 (D2)
Great northern diver **8**-426b northern falcon **10**-149a
Northern and City Railway, London **18**-812b
Northern Central Hospital, London **16**-916c
Northern, Piccadill and Broadston Railway, London **16**-944b
— Northern Railway, Eng **9**-422d, locomotive **22**-851a, tunnel **27**-1054, works **21**-297d
— Northern Railway, Ire **14**-747c
— Northern Railway, U S, **22**-822c, **22**-851b
- Northern Railway Co, Harwood **9**-904a, Hopkins **25**-486a
- Northern Steamship Company, U S **4**-755c
Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) **8**-181b
North Pt of Scotland Railway **24**-125a
Great North Woods, dist, N Y *see* Adirondack Wilderness
- Oasis, Egy *see* Kharga Oasis, isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (K4)
— oolite (geol) **20**-119c *see also* Bathonian series, *organ* (manual of an organ) **23**-307c
- Ouse burn, Yorks **9**-416 (II E1)
— Parnitz, plat, C Asia **14**-476 (E-F4), **20**-858b
— Paradon, Ess **16**-942 (E1)
Great Paschal Period (calendar) *see* Dionysian Period
Great Patcmoster, Isls, Mal Arch *see* Tengah
Great Paul (bell) **3**-688b; **3**-689b
— Pecosic, bay, N Y **19**-596 (D5)
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam **15**-134 (map)
— Pedee, riv, S C **25**-500 (E2)
Pennsseewassee Pond, lake, Me **17**-434 (D4)
Great Pelican (bird) **3**-689d
Great Pilcaro, isl, P R **22**-124 (B1-2)
— Piton, isl, Afl O **17**-281b
— Plain, Afg *see* Dasht-i plain of the Columbia **27**-634a
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz **2**-544 (B4), **27**-619d, **15**-654c
— Plains, U S **27**-619d, **15**-654c
— Point Clear, cape, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
— Pond, lake, Mass **17**-852 (G4)
— Pond, lake, Mass **17**-852 (F2)
— Pond, lake, Me **18**-949b
— Pond, lake, Mr **17**-144 (D1)
Pond lake, Me **17**-144 (C 4)
— Pond, lake, N Y **8**-855d
— Ponton, Lincs **9**-416 (II, F4), **16**-744b

Great Porcupine Creek, riv, Mont **14-276** (F2)
— Porsand, fen, Lincs **16-711a**
— Posnd, quarter, Moscow *see* Kitay Gorod
— primer (type) **27-544a**
Great princes (title) *see* Grand-duke.
— Privilgo (Dutch charter) **19-416a**
Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass **17-852** (F3)
Great rakes, Valentine **18-822**, **14-201d**
Great Reign, isl, Pac O , *see* Easter, Isl
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) **12-1604a**, **9-538d**, **5-908d**, **3-402b**; artillery **2-686d**, Gardiner on **11-460a**, infantry tactics **14-52** a , Levellers **16-506a**; military system **2-612a**, uniformed troops **27-582c**
- red kangaroo **15-652a**
- - red warbler : *see* Red thrush
Great Revolt of 1 SI (England) : *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381
Great Rock, mt, Mass **17-852** (F3)
- Rock, riv, Oreg **20-242** (G2)
— Ruaha, riv, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2)
— Russian dialects **23-913c**
— Russians (race) **23-884a**, **23-874a**
— Ryburgh, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
Great s (examination) *see* Final school
Great Sacred, isl, Nfd **19-479** (C1)
— St Bernard, pass, Alps *see* Great Bernard
— St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. **2-549b**
— St Lawrence, Nfd **19-479** (C3)
— St Mary's, church, Cambridge **5-911b**
— sailing, Ess **9-424** (IV C4)
— SALT, lake, Utah **12-121c**, **27-814** (H1); **16-87b**, **27-834a**
- salt, riv, Cape Col **25-466** (H9), **5-228a**, **5-247d**
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah **27-811** (A2-1)
— Salt Pond, bay, R I **23-249** (H4).
— Sandy, desert Oreg **20-242** (E E4); **20-242d**
— Sandy, desert, W Aus **2-960** (C1), **2-710b**
— Sandy, harbour, Nfd **19-479** (C5)
— Sandy Isl, Austr *see* Fraser
— Schism (Welsh Church) **28-266d**
— Schism of the East **20-131d**, **23-549b**, **9-624a**; Ferrara-Florence council **10-281d**
— Schism of the West **20-704a**, **23-74**, Bohemia **15-328d**, monasticism **15-696b**, power of oecumenical councils increased **7-110b**
- relative merve **19-400b**
— Seal, England **17-5b**, **22-950d**, **24-409c**, Ireland **17-5b**
— Seal Act (1881) **28-827c**, **22-37 d**
— Seal, Commissioner of the **22-267c**
— Seal, Lord keeper of the *see* Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
- Seal War, N J. : *see* Broad Seal War
- Seer (of life) *see* Ouer mancu chil (Ire), preceding **25-269b**
— serpent, mound, O **18-906b**
— Session (1642) *see* King's Great Session in Wales, The
— Shavi-Kildeh, mt, Trans **23-871** (H F9), **5-551a**
— Shoals, rapids, Ky **7-627d**
— Shunner, mt, Yorks, **9-414** (I D1), **21-109a**
— Sitkin, isl, Alask **1-472** (K5)
— Skellig, isl, Ire **14-744** (A5)
— Skua (bird) : *see* Skua, Great
— SLAVE, lake, Can **12-422a**; **5-160** (G5), **21-950b**
— Smoky, mts, N C, and Tenn **26-620** (H-I2), **19-771b**.
— Sodus, bay, N Y **20-118a**
— Somerford, Wilts. **9-420** (III C5).
— Stour Sound, bay, N J **19-502** (C5)
— South, bay, N Y **19-596** (G5), **14-874c**
— South, beach, N Y *see* Fire Island
— Southern and Western Railway, Ire, **14-711a**
— **SOUTHERN OCEAN 12-122d**, **2-941d**
- spotted cuckoo **7-610a**
— Statute (1660) **9-162d**
— Staughton, Hunts **9-424** (IV I2)
— Stone Face, rocks, N H. **19-491a**
— superficial petrosal nerve **19-396a**
— Swamp, R I battle (1675) **19-416d**
— Swamp, riv, S C **25-500** (B3)
— Swan, port, Tas **26-448** (I12)
— Synagogue, men of the **3-450b**
— Table (diamond) **8-163b**
— Taff, val, Wales, water reservoirs **4-185a**
— Tew, Oxon **9-420** (III E), **20-445d**
— Tithmouse **26-1030c**
- toe **1-942d**
— Tom (bell, Lincoln) **3-689d**
— Tom (bell, Oxford) **3-688c**, **3-689d**
— Trek (S Af) **25-472b**; **5-239a**, **8-609a**
— Tuton, isl, Nfd. **19-479** (C2)
— Uncharted (mnat) **1-942c**
— Turk, isl, W I *see* Grand Turk
— Union (flag) **10-158c**
— Unknown, The *see* Scott, Sir Walter
— Uzeh, riv, Russ **23-872** (H F4), **24-108a**
— Valley, N Y **19-596** (B3)
— Valley, Vict **2-945a**.
— Valley, val, Can **11-747b**, Valley, dist Va **28-113a**
- Vehicle (in Buddhism) *see* Mahayana
— Victoria Desert, Austr **2-960** (D5)
— Wakering, Ess **9-424** (IV D5)
— Wall of China **6-168** (H2), **6-169a**; **24-838d**, Arabian exploration **5-45b**, tunnel **6-212a**
— Wardrobe, Master of the *see* Master of the Great Wardrobe
— Wass, isl, Me **17-134** (E5)
— water dock (bot) **8-353d**
— Western, mts, Tas **26-448** (I1)
" Great Western " (ship) **24-934a**; **25-850b**
Great Western Railway (Eng) **9-422d**, Brunel, I K **4-882a**, Gooch, Sir D **12-327a**, locomotive **22-851a**, ruling gradient **22-855d**, workshops at Lostwithiel **17-15b**
— Western Steamship Co (Bristol) **25-850b**
— Whale, riv, Can **5-160** (G1), **16-284**
— Whimsill (geol) : *see* Whinsill
— white swan **6-146d**
— Whittington, Northumb **9-414** (I D2)
— Winter Berg, mt, Cape Col **25-466** (H9), **5-227a**, **5-228b**
— Wishford, Wilts **9-420** (III D4)
— Witcombe, Glos **9-420** (III C3)
— Works, Me **17-134** (D4)
— Works, riv, Me **17-134** (B5)
— Wyrley, Staffs. **25-758** (B1), **9-424** (IV I1)
— Yeldham, Ess. **9-424** (IV D4), geology **9-781b**.
— Yeoerka, riv, Russ **23-874** (H F9), **23-871** (H B1)
— Zab, riv, Turk As **26-305** (E1); **26-970a**, Abul Abbas's victory **5-40c**
Greave (armour) English **2-586d**, Greek **2-584a**, **2-584d**, Roman **2-585b**.
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
— (paint) **28-300e**
Greaves (in preparing oils) **20-46c**.
Grebban A and S **11-118b**
Grebbestad, Swed. **26-190** (A2)
GREBE 12-424a, **3-977a**, **3-974c**; **8-336a**
Grebel, Konrad **3-971a**.
Greben, mts., Serv. **7-821c**
—, rapids, Danube **7-821c**.
Grebet, Henri **24-511a**.
Grebo, tribe **15-933b**, **1-329d**
Greca, lake, Rum **20-92d**
Grecian, Serbian **23-844c**
Grechetto, Il *see* Castiglione, G B
Grecia, C R **1-468b**
—, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Grecian mundane **6-1003d**
— theatre, Lond **8-553b**, **19-88b**
— tobacco **26-1038d**
Grecian Urn, Ode on a (Keats) **15-709a**
GRECO, EL 12-423c
Greco, Giacchino (chess player) **6-103a**
— Greco, cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map)
Greco (wind) **6-809b**
Greco-Roman coins **19-873a**.
— style (arch.) **2-116b**
— style (wrestling) **28-846a**
GRECO - TURKISH WAR (1897) 12-424b, **12-1668d**, **27-815b**, Italy's attitude **15-79a**
Gredos, mts, Sp **25-530** (C2), **9-940d**, **25-528a**
Greeba, mt, I. of M **9-412** (I A2)
GREECE 12-425b, **12-440** (map)
— *Ancient*: aims and armour **2-583c**, army **2-593a** foll, **14-779d**, astronomy **2-809d**, bees **4-755b**, charity **5-862d**, coins **19-871c**, **18-701d**, costume **7-233c**, dancing **7-700d**, education **9-502d**, **5-179b**, **25-419b**, games : *see* Games, geographical study and discovery **11-620c**, **11-623c**, health drinking **13-124d**, insurance **14-917b**, libraries **16-510a**, medicine **18-12a**, navy **24-116c**, numerals **19-866c**, **24-561c**, shipbuilding **24-863c**, slavery **25-217b**, standards (military) **10-154d**, sumptuary laws **26-834d**, surgery **26-126a**, taboo **26-340c**, weights and measures **28-483c**, **28-484c**, **28-485b**, **28-487c** : *see also* Attick Art, Greek Religion, &c
—. *Modern* **12-124** (map) agriculture **12-134a**, **1-389a**, arms **2-597a**, **23-853a**, civil code **23-521a**, civil list **6-412c** comago **18-706b**, **19-907d**, **19-876** (P1 I, II), cotton trade **7-278c**, currant cultivation **28-956b**, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-866b**, emigration statistics **18-124b**, ethnology **12-420a**, **10-154a**, flag **26-462a**, flora and fauna **12-427c**, forests **10-647c**, geology **12-427b**, **9-258d**, government, and legislature **12-434c**, **9-980c**, **25-811c**, learned societies **25-811a**, monuments, preservation of **18-809a**, navy **24-116c**, newspapers and periodicals **19-584c**, **21-161d**, observatory **19-958d**, population statistics **3-920d**, **12-435c**, **25-811a**, **25-874a**, press laws **22-103a**; railway statistics **9-917d**, religion **12-433c**, **26-317d** (*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church), shipping **24-872**; silk **25-104b**, survey maps **17-651b**, timber **10-647a**, trade (with Turkey) **27-430b**; (with United Kingdom) **27-602a**, voting **3-281b**, wine **28-728d**
—. *Byzantine, Ancient* **12-440b**, African settlements **1-331b**, Antiochus the Great **24-605a**, Asia Minor colonies **2-700a**, Celtic invasion **5-612b**, colonization **12-415c**, **6-716b**, **20-114a**, Diadochi **17-226b**; Dorian invasion **9-412d**, Ethiopian colonies **1-489c**, federal government, **10-231c**, Flaminius **23-631d**, **10-177a**, government, forms of **12-29 1c**, **12-449a**, Hellenistic age **13-218d**; heralds **13-310d**, Homeric age **12-442a**, Irish legends **14-757c**, Macedonian period **17-222c**, **21-377a**, mercenaries in Egypt **9-885b**, **1-80d**; Minoan influence **7-423a**, Persian wars **12-448a**, **28-887b**, **12-454d**, **21-211a**; Roman rule **23-634a**, **12-461b**, sea power **24-849d**, Sicilian colonies **25-25a**, Spartan supremacy **25-610c** *See also* Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c
GREECE *History post-classical and modern* **12-461b**, **9-928** (maps), **23-510d**, **27-413a**
— Albanian settlements **1-483d**, **1-486d**, bucandaze **4-564d**, Bulgarian relations **4-779d**; Church **20-337d**, Cretan relations **7-423**, Hellenism **13-238a**, Ionian islands **14-728d**, Jews **15-408**, Macedonian question **12-521c**, Rumumian relations **23-842d**, Turkish relations (1910) **27-467a**. *See also* Greco - Turkish War, Greek Independence, War of
Greek Archaeological Society **2-841a**, Eleusis **9-262d**, Epidaurus **9-687c** ; Oropus **20-427b**, Rhamnus **2-881c**
GREEK ART 12-470a, **10-473b**, Aegean art **12-481c**, **12-442b**, Buddhist art derived from **13-211a**, ceramics **5-711a**, **12-475a**, **19-87c**, colour decoration **19-211b**, drawing **7-704d**, embroidery **9-140a**, figures **10-443b**, fountains **10-718a**, furniture **11-364a**, **3-612b**, **26-125a**, gem engraving **11-561a**, Hellenistic age **12-490b**, **13-239c**, Ionian school **14-728b**, jewelry **15-365b**, metal work **19-207c**, mirrors **18-575b**, Pericles age **21-117b**, plaster-work **21-781b**, plate **21-791a**, portraiture **22-128a**, **20-475a**, rings **23-849c**, Roman acquisitions **23-588a**, Roman art **23-474**, scarabs **15-961** (Plate), seals **24-199b**, Sicilian work **9-857b**, stucco reliefs **19-18b**, swords **26-270a**, tapestry **26-1046a**, terracottas **26-651b**, Yaphio cups **27-897b**, vases **8-732** (P1 I, II), wax figures **28-130b**
— *Architecture* **2-377d** foll, **12-471a** foll., **12-481c**, **12-486c**, capitals **5-276b**, coloured glass inlay **24-189c**, doorways **8-129d**, gargoyle **11-166a**, Hellenistic age **12-490b**, houses **13-810c**, mouldings **18-912b**, orientation of temples **2-950d**, **20-269d**, ornament **20-491a**, roof tiles **26-971b**, temples **26-610c**, terracotta **26-651a** (Plate), windows **23-721a**
— *Music* **19-713b** foll ,
— Aristoxenus **2-422d**, Chinese music, connexion with **6-245b**, Byz poetry, connexion with **5-509d**, instruments **20-168c** (*see also* Aulos, Cithara, &c), nota ecphonetica **9-pitch 21-431a**, rhythm **23-278b**, scales **17-178d**
— *Painting* **20-162a**, **20-463a** foll, **12-471d**, **12-491d**, Hellenistic age **12-490b**, mummy cases **20-490b**, Polygnotus **22-21d**, **12-481d**, Sicyon school **25-37c**, tempera **20-494a**, wall painting **19-18a**, **19-21c**
— *Sculpture* **12-472b**, Cretan school **7-425d**, gold or mummy masks **6-799a**, Graeco-Roman copies **23-588a**, metal work **18-208b** foll , Phellus, age of **12-483a**, Polygnotus' influence **12-482b**, relief **8-553c** ; Sicyon school **25-37b** foll , terracotta figures **26-854b**
— bronze (dance) **7-795d**
— Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— cross **7-567c**, **2-387a**
— Empire *see* Roman Empire, Later
GREEK FIRE 12-492c; **5-31c**, **5-247d**
— Ionville **15-492d**
— Island mouse-tuckle *see* Anthemion
— **INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF (1821-1829) 12-493a**, **9-946d**, **12-466b** foll **27-456b**, Church, Sir Richard **6-325b**, Ibrahim Pasha **14-224a**, Navarino **12-493b**, Russian campaigns **23-901a**, Verona Congress **27-1037a**, Ypsilanti **28-942a**
— **LANGUAGE 12-496a** ; accent **1-112a**, accent **21-466a**, alphabet **1-724d**, **1-727b**, in Babylon **3-107b**, Cognate forms **12-220a**, **7-113b**, copronteau lablocystem **14-619b**, dialects (summary) **12-497b**, **14-629b**, **12-507b**, dictionaries (ancient) **4-190c**, dictionaries (medieval and modern) **8-191c**, **16-588c**, **24-941d**, Doric dialects **8-427b**, in Egypt **9-58a**; English influenced (16th cent) **9-596a**, Homeric dialect **13-831a**, Indian inscriptions **14-621d**, inscriptions **14-626d**, Ionic dialects **14-730d**, **25-712c** Italic languages connected **16-245d**, Kome **12-199a**, **13-229c**, **12-528b**, **12-525b**, Latin borrowings **16-250a** Locrian dialect **16-856c**, **12-499b**, **12-526a**, palaeography **20-536c**, , in Roman Empire, Later **23-511a**, in Septuagint **24-654d**, Talmud Greek **26-982d**, Venetic, relation to **27-987a**
GREEK LAW 12-501b, **7-154d**, Areopagus **2-151a**, Draco's code **8-164a**, Inheritance mentions **7-125d**, Zaleucus **28-951b**
— Letter Societies *see* Fraternities, Collegiate
— **LITERATURE 12-507a**, **12-119a**, Aldine editions **17-621c**, Alexandrian school **2-742c**, analogy **2-949b**, biography **3-955b** Byzantine period **12-510a**, **6-150b**, dialogue **8-156d**, elegies **13-509b**, **9-252b**, **21-116c**, epic poetry **12-507d**, **9-681b**, epitaphs **9-703b**, **9-707d**, Hellenistic age **12-511a**, **13-239c**, Homeric : *see* Homer, **12-512a**, **13-528c**, Homer's influence **13-612b**, literary forms fixed by **16-744b**, mime, **13-589d**, novels **12-521a**, novel **19-831c**, prosody **27-1011a**, satire **24-228b**, tyrants' services **25-1037c**, verse **28-1037c**
— *Drama* **8-188a** foll , **12-510d**, chorus **6-270d** dances **7-797a**, lyrical character **17-189d**, , **17-817d** modern **8-506c**, **12-526d**, music **19-71c**, Period of Alexandria **1-771c** prologue **22-143d**, theatre (form, &c) **26-729a**, Thespis **26-940d**, *See also* Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c
Greek, national league : *see* Military league
— project (of Catherine II) **23-902b**, **5-528b**
— Railways Loan (1906) **12-499d**
— **RELIGION 12-527d**, Aegean and Minoan **1-246d**, **7-422a**, **12-442a**, altars **1-760c**, apollonius **2-509d**, calamity influenced **6-281b** clubs, influence of **6-564d**, cosmogony myths **2-721c**, Delphi, oracle **20-144a**, drama **8-188a**, Eubemerism **9-887a** ; fasting **2-718d**, feasts and festivals **10-221a**, flagellation **10-163d**, Hellenistic age **13-239d**, Homer **13-629d**, **12-113a**, **23-69c**, incense **14-531a**, inscriptions **14-629d**, lights, ceremonial **18-675b**, lustration **17-131b**, mysteries **19-117c**, mythology **19-125c** , **19-129d**, **21-160b** omens **20-103c**, Orpheus **20-328c**, priest **22-918a** ; processions **22-115a**, prophet **22-111b**, purification **5-59b**, Roman assimilation **23-589a**, sacrifices **23-984a**, **23-976d** ; vow and prayer **28-819c** *See also* Zeus, Apollo, &c, Mystery.
" Greek Slave " (statue) (Powers) **22-224b**
Greek talent **28-487c**
— type **27-599d**
GREELEY, HORACE 12-531a
GREELEY, Colo 12-533d ; **6-722** (F1), **6-722d**
—, Ga **11-742** (B1).
—, Ia **14-732** (F2)
- Kan **15-624** (G2)
—, Neb **19-524** (F6)
—, Pa **21-106** (N3).
— Co , Kan. **15-624** (A2)
— Co , Neb **19-524** (F2)
Greely, Adolphus W **24-340d**, **21-950b**.
Greely, Nord, N Am **19-762** (L1)
Greelyville, S C **25-500** (E3)
Green, A **22-348c**
—, A G (chemist) **5-607b**
—, **ALEXANDER HENRY** (geologist) **12-534a**.

Green, Alice (Mrs J R) **12-534d**
—, Benjamin **19-566d**
—, G E (cricketer) **7-443b**
—, Charles (aeronaut) **1-265a**
—, Charles (astronomer) **2-959a**, **19-291d**
—, Charles (illustrator) **14-323c**
—, DUFF **12-534b**
—, George **9-186d**; hydromechanics **14-130b**, **28-425a**, on light **16-622a**
—, J F N (geologist) **22-266d**
—, JOHN RICHARD (historian) **12-534c**
—, Lowthian (geographer) **11-641d**
—, MATTHEW **12-531d**
—, Peter **27-295c**
—, THOMAS HILL **12-535a**, **18-214c**, ethics **9-843a**, idealism **14-284c**, relativity of knowledge **23-59a**, on state interference **25-303b**
—, VALENTINE **12-536b**
—, WILLIAM HENRY **12-538c**
—, Rev W S **18-935d**
Green, bay, Nfld **19-479** (C2)
— bay, Wis **28-740** (F4-5), **18-477d**
— cape N S W **19-538** (B5)
—, isl, Can **18-472** (H1)
—, isl, China **13-638a**
—, isl, Mass **17-852** (C1)
—, isl, Nfld **19-479** (B C4)
—, isl, N C **19-190** (F5)
—, isl, N Z **19-624** (A7)
—, lake, Pac O **20-146** (H-I8)
—, lake, Can **24-225** (A2)
—, lake, Minn **18-472** (G5)
—, lake, Wash **24-563b**
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (E5)
—, mt, Ascension I **2-716c**
—, mt, Vt **19-190** (F5)
—, mts, Mt **19-190** (A6 B2)
2-207, **27-1025c**, fauna **27-633c**
—, mts, Wyo **28-874** (D E3)
—, park, Lond **16-938** (E2), **16-919b**
—, pt, Nfld **19-479** (A2)
—, riv, Can **19-165** (A1)
—, riv, Ill **14-304** (B2)
—, riv, Ky **15-740** (A3), **15-710d**
—, riv, Miss **17-852** (A1)
—, riv, Mass and N Y **19-596** (C1)
—, riv, N C **19-772** (C1)
—, riv, N Dak **19-780** (B3)
—, riv, N Y and Vt **19-190** (A5)
—, riv, Utah **27-814** (E4)
—, riv, Vt and Mass **17-852** (B1), **19-190** (B6)
—, riv, Wash **28-354** (C3)
—, riv, Wash **28-354** (D2)
—, riv, Wis **28-740** (E5)
—, riv, Wyo **28-874** (B3-C1), **6-721c**
Green (in golf) **12-223c**
Green acres, Wash **28-354** (H2).
Green algae (bot) *see* Chlorophyceae
Greenan, lake, Scot **4-878c**
GREENAWAY, KATE **12-536d**, **20-592c**
Greenback, Tenn **28-620** (G-H2)
Greenback Party **12-537b**, **14-416c**
GREENBACKS **12-547b**; **18-701d**, **27-707d**.
Greenbackville, Va. **28-118** (G2)
Greenbank, N J **19-502** (C4)
Green Bank, W.Va. **28-500** (D3)
Greenbay, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Green Bay, Vt. **28-118** (D3)
GREEN BAY, Wis **12-547b**; **28-740** (E4)
— Bay, ft, Mich **22-66a**
Green bell moth **16-471c**.
— bittern **13-387d**
— bone *see* Garfish
Green Brier, Tenn **26-620** (E1).
Greenbrier, Ind **14-422** (D8)
—, W Va **28-560** (C3)
Greenbrier, beds **27-627a** (table), **27-630c**
Greenbrier Co, W Va **28-566** (C1)
Green Brook, riv, N J **19-502** (D2)
Green bulbul **28-1010d**
Greenburgh, N.Y *see* Dobbs Ferry
Greenbush, Ill **14-304** (B4), Kan **15-654** (G3)
—, Me **17-414** (D3)
— Minn **18-550** (A2).
—, N Y **23-102b**.
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)
—, lake, Can **28-114** (B1)
Greenbushes, dist, W Aus **28-894**, tin **6-740c**; **2-952c**
Green Camp, O **20-26** (D3).
Greencastle, Ia **14-732** (D1)
GREENCASTLE, Ind **12-537d**, **14-122** (D5)
—, Ire (Co. Donegal) **14-744** (b1)
—, Ire (Co. Down) **14-744** (E-F2), **5-622b**
— Mo **18-608** (D1)
—, Pa **21-106** (G6), **5-822a**
Green Cay, isl, W I **28-511** (B1 J)
— City, Mo **18-608** (C-D1)
Green Cloth, Board of **17-6b**
Green Co, Ky **15-740** (C3)
— Co, Miss **18-600** (D4)
— Co, Wis **28-740** (D6).
— cod *see* Coal-fish
— cormorant *see* Shag
— Cove Springs, Fla. **10-510** (E2), **10-540d**
— Creek, N J **19-502** (C5)
— Creek, riv, O **20-26** (D2)
Green-crop **7-502c**, **1-199d**
Greendale, Ky **15-710** (D2), **16-526b**
— N Y *see* Catskill
Green drake (insect) **17-945a**
Greene, Col Christopher **22-967d**
—, Sir Cunyngham **27-20** to
—, Francis Vinton **25-597c**
—, GEORGE WASHINGTON **12-538a**
—, H Plunket **19-85a**
—, MAURICE **12-538b**, **4-35a**
—, NATHANAEL **12-538b**, **23-252b**, **11-801c**
—, ROBERT **12-539b**, **9-62a**, dramas **8-521c**, pastorals **20-497a**; Shakespeare **24-771a**
Greene, Ia **14-732** (E2).
—, Me **17-414** (B4)
—, N Y **19-190** (B-C4)
—, R I **23-249** (B2)
—, lake, Can **20-114** (D2)
— Co, Ala **1-160** (A1)
— Co, Ga **2-552** (E1)
— Co, Ga **11-752** (C2)
— Co, Ia **14-742** (C2)
— Co, Ill **14-304** (B4)
— Co, Ind **14-422** (G9)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (C1)
— Co, N C **19-772** (B-2)
— Co, N Y **19-596** (A-B1 and B3)
— Co, O **20-26** (C5)
— Co, Pa **21-106** (B6)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (H-I1)
— Co, Va **28-118** (D2)
Green earth **1-369a**, **4-970a**
— ebony **8-841c**
Greenely, isl, Can **19-172** (B1)
Green End, Lancs **17-515** (map)
Greener, W Cape rule **23-145c**, carbons for arc lamps **15-512**, expansive bullets **23-120b**, **1-873d**, gun barrel **12-720b**
Greeneville Co, Va. **28-118** (E2)
Greeneville, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
Greene, West, Va *see* West Greene
Green fallow **10-155c**
Greenfield, Kate **21-243b**
—, William Smith (pathologist) **3-171c**, **2-107d**
Greenfield, Ark **2-552** (E2).
—, Cal **5-8** (C3)
—, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Ind **14-422** (F5)
GREENFIELD, Mass **12-541c**, **17-852** (B1)
—, Mo **18-608** (C2)
—, N H **19-190** (D6)
—, O **20-26** (D6)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C1).
—, Va **28-118** (D3)
— Center, N Y. **19-596** (G2)
— Hill, Conn **6-952** (B5); **10-142d**
— Mills, Ind **14-422** (G1).
GREENFINCH **12-541d**; **1-126c**
Green-fly *see* Aphides.
Greenford, Mdx **16-942** (C2), **18-414a**
— O **20-26** (I3)
Green Forest, Ark **2-552** (B1)
Greengairs, Scot **24-118** (D1)
Greengate, Lancs **28-933** (A2)
Green George, Festival of **17-109c**
— gram **12-925d**
Green Grass Creek, riv, S Dak **25-596** (G2)
Greenhalgh, Lancs **16-139** (B1), castle **16-143b**
Green Harbor, riv, Mass. **17-852** (C2)
Greenhead, Northumb **19-790d**
— Fla. **10-540** (C6)
GREENHEART **12-541d**; **26-980d**
Green hellebore **13-435c**.
Greenhill, Sir A G (mathema tician) on Lagerre's theorem **24-929b**, rifling of guns **20-199d**, screw propeller **24-947b**
—, John **16-108b**
—, William A. (physician) **18-b1c**
Green Hill, Ala **1-460** (B1).
Greenhill, Ind **14-422** (C4).
—, Mdx **16-942** (C2)
—, N C **19-772** (C1)
— Pa **21-106** (I-K7)
Green hill (physical geog) *see* Esker
Green Hill, pond, R I **23-249** (B9)
Greenhithe, Kent **16-942** (E-J), **7-877c**
Greenhorn Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (D4)
Greenhouse **13-749b** (fig); **13-774b**
Green humming-bird *see* Tody
Green Island, Ia **14-732** (G2)
— Island Harbour, W I **15-133** (map)
— Isle, Minn **18-550** (D6)
Greenlake, Wash **28-354** (B4)
Green Lake, Wis **28-710** (D-E5)
— Lake Co, Wis **28-710** (D-E5)
— Lake, monastery, Scot *see* Saulseat, abbey
Greenland, Ark **2-552** (F2)
—, Mich **18-472** (A1)
—, N H **19-190** (F5)
GREENLAND, country **12-542a**, **1-343** (map), cession to Canada custom **7-418a**, Eskimos **14-460b**, explorations **21-959a**, **19-162d**, **21-960**, fauna **12-696c** and foll missions **9-12a**, sagas **23-1001a**, **14-236d**, trade statistics **27-602a**, Vikings **14-236d**, **23-958**, **26-878a**
— *Geology* **12-544d**, Cretaceous **7-416c**, Ordovician **20-236c**, **20-247b**, Tertiary system **20-454d**
—, mt, N Z **19-624d**
— sea, Arct **12-543** (H2), **21-957c**
— settlement (geol) **20-236c** (map), **25-110d** (map)
— current **2-847c**, **21-958c**
— dock, Lond **16-936b**
— duck, black guillemot
— falcon **10-149a**
— hare **12-910d**, **1-506c**
— right whale **28-569a**, **17-828b**, **14-771d**, baleen, structure of **25-190b**, body temperature **5-770c**, hunting **28-570d**.
— seal **24-515a**
— shark **24-808c**, **24-808b** (fig), dentition **24-809d** (fig)
Greenlane, Pa. **21-106** (I5)
GREENLAW, Scot. **12-545c**, **24-412** (F4), **3-815d**, geology **3-815c**
Green lead ore **22-693d**
GREENLEAF, SIMON **12-548d**
Greenleaf, Kan **15-654** (E1)
—, Wis **28-740** (E-F1)
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (A1)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (F2)
Green linnet *see* Greenfinch
Greenlit **24-1679e**, **28-1007b**
Green lizard **16-826d**; cave **9-16a**, spinal column **23-164d** (table)
Greenloaning, Scot. **24-418** (D2)
Green Lowther, mt, Scot **16-1c**
Green manurine **25-451a**; **17-615d**
GREEN MONKEY **12-548d**
Green Mountain, S Dak **25-596** (D5).
—, W Va **28-835d**
Green mould **11-541a**.
— Mountain, N C. **19-772** (B-C1)
Green Mountain Boys **27-1028d**, **1-691a**
Green Mountain Falls, Colo **6-722** (F5)
Green mud **19-975d**
Greenoak, Ind **14-422** (E7)
Greenock, Pa **21-106** (E7-8).
GREENOCK, Scot **12-548d**, **24-418** (B1), bonding **13-820d**; local acts **24-429b**, shipping statistics **24-428a**
GREENOCKITE **12-549d**, **7-582a**
Green oil *see* Anthracene oil
GREENORE, Ire **12-549d**, **14-744** (E2), geology **14-746b**
—, cape, Ire **14-744** (E4), **28-565d**.
GREENQUGH, GEORGE Bellas **12-550b**.
— HORATIO **12-550a**, **24-516a**
— JAMES BRADSTREET **12-550b**.
Greenough, W Aus **2-960** (A5)
—, riv, W Aus **2-960** (B5), **28-49b**
Greenough micro scope **3-951a**, **2-824d**
Green Peak, mt, Vt. **19-190** (A5)
Green pheasant **21-161b**
— pigeon **13-175a**, **25-55b**, plover *see* Lapwing.
Green Point, Cape Town **8-232d**
— Point, N Y **19-596** (I1)
Greenpond, Ala **10-540** (E3)
—, S C. **28-500** (D4)
Green Pond, lake, N J. **19-502** (C1)
Green porcelain **5-715c**
— porphyry *see* Porfido verde antico.
Greenport, N Y **19-596** (H1), **25-514b**
Green Ribbon (swedish order) *see* Sword, order of
GREEN RIBBON CLUB **12-550c**
Greenridge, Ark **2-552** (A3)
—, Ill **14-304** (C4)
Green Ridge, Mo **18-608** (C1)
— Ridge, N Y **25-802b**
— River, Ill **14-304** (B2)
— River, Wyo **28-874** (C4)
Greenrunner, Mich **27-811** (D E4)
Green Rod (officer) **15-860d**
Greens, mt, Ariz **2-514** (D2)
GREENSAND **12-551b**, **9-411b**, Artesian wells **28-1007b**, Cretaceous **19-411c**, New Zealand **7-116c** (table)
Green sandpiper **24-111a**
Greensboro, Ala **1-460** (B4), **1-506c**
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, Md **17-828** (H1)
GREENSBORO, N C **12-552a**, **19-772** (C1), **1-826a**
—, Pa **21-106** (B-C6)
—, Vt **19-190** (C2)
— Bend, Ia **19-190** (C2).
Greensburg, Ind **14-422** (G6).
—, Kan **15-654** (C4)
—, Ky **15-740** (C3)
—, Pa **17-788** (D5)
GREENSBURG, Pa **12-552c**, **21-106** (C-D5)
Green's Burn, riv, Scot **15-228b**
— Cut, Ga **11-752** (L2)
— Farms, Conn **6-952** (B5)
— Fork, Ind **14-422** (G5)
GREENSHANK **12-552c**
Greenshields (Scottish minister) **24-154b**
Green, South, Ess *see* South Green
Green sparrow *see* Pody
Greenspond, isl, Nfd **19-479** (D2)
Green's Pond, lake, Conn. **6-952** (A5)
Greensport, Ala **1-460** (C2), **1-465d**
Greenspring, O **20-26** (D E2)
Green Spring, Va **1-845a**
— Spring, Va **28-560** (E2)
— Spring, val Md. **17-828** (A1)
— Spring Depot, Va **28-118** (E2)
Green Standard, Army of the **6-185a**
— stars (firework) **10-422c**
— stick fracture (surgery) **4-201d**
Greenstone, cape, Scot **24-412** (C2), **23-741c**.
Greenstone (geol) **1-881d** *see also* Diabase *and* Nephrite
— porphyry **12-104c**
— schist **1-884d**, **6-141c**
Greenstreet Green, Kent **16-942** (E1)
Green swamp, riv, S C **28-500** (D2-3)
Green-tailed towhee **27-635d**.
Green tea **26-180d**
— tobacco **25-1046b**
Greentop, Mo **18-608** (D1)
Greentown, Ind **14-422** (F4)
—, O **20-26** (B4)
—, Pa **21-106** (M4).
Green turtle **27-604c**; spinal column **23-154d** (table)
Green Turtle Cays, Isls, W I **25-544** (B3)
Greenup, Ill **14-304** (D4).
—, Ky **15-740** (F2)
— Co, Ky, **15-710** (E-F2)
Green Valley, Ill **14-304** (C1)
Greenvalley, Neb. **19-124** (E2).
Green vitriol *see* Ferrous sulphate
Greenwater, riv, Wash **28-354** (D2)
Greenway, Father **11-169b**, **12-128a**
Greenway, Can **17-584** (B1)
—, Ga **11-752** (D5)
—, Md **25-500** (F2)
GREENWICH, Conn **12-553c**, **6-952** (A5)
GREENWICH, Kent **12-553d**, **16-938** (D-E1), geology **16-939**, hill **15-717a**
—, Mass **17-852** (C2)
—, N J. **19-502** (B3)
—, N W **28-2277** (B2)
—, N Y. **19-596** (G2)
—, O **20-26** (E-F2).
—, Va **4-792b**
—, bay, R I **23-249** (C2)
—, hill, Antarc **25-516c**
— park, Kent **16-938** (D-E1), **12-553b**
—, tunnel, Lond **16-940d**
Hospital *see* Greenwich Royal Naval College
— House, residence, Kent **12-553a**
— Observatory, *see* Greenwich Royal Observatory
— Park, Brit Gui **12-879a**
— Royal Naval College **12-554a**, **24-571d**, archite **2-120b**, pe
— Observatory **15-955a**; **19-280d**, **2-814a**; Airy **1-146b**, Pond **22-40a**, telescopes **26-970b**, **26-965b**, transit **26-977b**
Greenwich Tea Party **19-611c**
Green-winged teal **14-122a**
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK **12-555**, **19-561b**, **3-568d**
—, G **24-788b**
—, James **19-561b**, **12-554c**
—, JOHN (Separatist) **12-555b**
Greenwood, Ark **2-552** (A2)
—, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Can (B C) **4-600** (L3), **4-599b**
— Can (Sask) **24-225** (B2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F3)
—, Del **17-828** (H1)
—, Ind. **14-122** (E5)
—, Ky **15-710** (E-F3)
— Ia. **17-514** (A1)
— Miss **17-852** (B5), **28-250c**
—, Mo **17-131** (B1)
—, Miss **18-600** (D2).
—, Mo **18-608** (D3).
—, Mo **18-608** (F-G2).
—, Neb **19-124** (H4)
—, S C **25-500** (B2)
—, S Dak **25-596** (G5).
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
—, W Va **28-560** (C2)
— lake, N J and N Y **19-596** (E4), **19-502** (D1); **19-502c**

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N Y **4**-617d
— Co, San **15**-654 (F3)
— Co, S C **25**-500 (B4 2)
Lake, N Y **19**-596 (F4)
Green woodpecker **28**-802c
Greenwood's Incubator *see* Bedford Incubator.
Greenwood Springs, Miss **18**-600 (D2).
Greer, Ariz **2**-344 (D2)
—, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
—, Ida **14**-276 (A-B2)
— Co, S C **25**-500 (B2)
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (B4)
Greese, riv, Ire **15**-790d
Greet, J de **20**-508b
Greet, riv, Notts **9**-116 (II F4)
Greeta, riv, Wootton **9**-116 (II C1)
Greetham, Rutl **9**-124 (IV A1), **23**-911b
Greetland, Yorks **28**-911 (B2)
Greetsiel, Ger **13**-588 (E1)
Greetwell, Linc **16**-711a
Greff, Johann Georg *see* Graevius
Grefvie, Swed **26**-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy **12**-555d
—, Robert Hyde **12**-555d,
—, Samuel **12**-555d
—, WILLIAM RATHBONE 12-555c
Grega, castle, Scot **24**-118 (D F3), **8**-946b
Gregale *see* Eurocydon
Gregamach, Clan *see* Mc Gregor
Gregarina **12**-558a foll (figs)
GREGARINES 12-555d
Gregarinidae **12**-560c
Gregg, David McMattie **21**-502a, **11**-912d, **28**-60d
Gregg, fort, Va **21**-103d
Greggs, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a
—, Le Père *see* Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gregor, William **26**-1017c
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-562a
Gregoriče, S (post) **25**-216a
Gregorian calendar **4**-991c, **4**-990a, **4**-999d, quartersession dates **22**-711d
— chant **21**-706a, **12**-568a
— sacramentary **18**-260d
Gregorianus, Codex **13**-571a
Gregorientat, val, Ger *see* Münstertal
Gregorio, isl, Adriatic **3**-1 (D1)
Gregoriopolis, Osthn, It wars (847–56) **20**-458d
Gregoriusfest **4**-152d
GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND 12-562c
GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) **12**-563a, Athanasius **2**-826c; canonical letters **5**-191b, early MSS **14**-111b, **20**-566d, epigrams **2**-95a, hymns **14**-182d, **12**-520b, on infant baptism **3**-966d, **16**-693a, preaching **22**-263d, as verse writer **1**-907b, **27**-1015a, on Virgin Mary **17**-813c
—, **ST** (of Nyssa) **12**-561a, canonical letters **5**-191b, Gregory Thaumaturgus **12**-562d; on martyrs **14**-273d, on pilgrimages **21**-600a, preaching **22**-263d, on transubstantiation **9**-873a
—, **ST** (of Tours) **12**-564d, **12**-816c, on the Assumption **2**-787c, St Denys **8**-281c, on tremens **14**-791b, psalter **4**-901d
—, **ST** (Thaumaturgus) **12**-562c, **5**-194b
—, **ST** (the Illuminator) **12**-564d, **2**-565d, Agathangelus' history **1**-470b, consecration **25**-158a, homilies **2**-57b
— (of Cappadocia) **2**-826b; **9**-956a
— (of Cyprus) **12**-519c.
— (of Dathev) **3**-574a
— (of Narek) **2**-573d
— I (popo) **12**-566c, **23**-661d **9**-119c, Angler's life of **2**-11b, antiphonary **2**-1434, *Dialogues* **12**-518c, **3**-35b, Ember seasons **10**-196d, English Church **9**-443b, English translations **9**-609a, on grammar teaching **24**-361b, hymns **14**-185a, images **14**-272d, **14**-274d, Italian policy (470–1796) **15**-28c, libraries **16**-782c, **22**-41d, on liturgy **18**-581a, Lombards supported **16**-931a, paganism **22**-659d, relics **23**-1011a, theology influenced **26**-777c, Trajan legend **22**-282d
GREGORY II. 12-568c, **15**-28c
— III **12**-568d, **15**-28c, Charles Martel **10**-808c, Lombards **16**-931c
— IV **12**-568d
— V **12**-568d, **23**-668a
— VI, **12**-569a
— VII, **(HILDEBRAND) 12**-569a, **23**-669a, **15**-30d, **20**-690c, Berengarius **3**-768b, breviary **4**-569d, Investiture dispute **14**-722d, Michael VII **7**-425d
— VIII **12**-571d, **20**-695a
VIII (antipope) **12**-573c
13-277c, **22**-110a
IX **12**-571d, **23**-673b, **20**-695a, Bosnia **4**-283a, decretals **5**-197d, **16**-771b, **24**-871a, Francis of Assisi **11**-1d, Louis IX **10**-817d, monastic Inquisition **14**-189a, Peter des Roches **21**-293a
— X **12**-571b, **20**-698d, Comtat Venaissin **16**-180b, Kublai Khan **22**-8a
— XI **12**-571c, **23**-679d, **20**-702b.
— XII **12**-571d, **23**-681d, **20**-703b
— XIII **12**-575a, **20**-711a, **23**-689d, Gulses supported **10**-831a, Portugal **22**-147c
— XIV, **12**-575c
— XV **12**-575c, **20**-712a, bulls **6**-829a, doctrine **14**-331d, Indian caste system **5**-168a
— XVI **12**-575d **20**-711d (of Rimini) **24**-456a, **16**-691b
(of St Vincent) **14**-539a
(of Tlay) **2**-87 1d
(of Tusculum) **23**-668b, **23**-669a
— (Acindynus) **12**-519c, **13**-414d, **20**-593d
— (Armenian Catholicus) **2**-87 1d
— (Asheruni) **2**-571c, **2**-573c
— (Magistros) **2**-571d, **20**-966b
— (monk) Syriac writings **26**-413c
— (Moravian patriarch) **14**-9b, **4**-1434a
— (Roman jurist) **23**-571a
GREGORY (Scottish family) **12**-576a
—, A C (explorer) **2**-961a
—, Lady (Augusta) **8**-537b
—, Caspar René **3**-879a, **1**-22c
—, David **12**-576a.
—, Duncan Farquharson **12**-577a
—, **EDWARD JOHN 12**-577a, **20**-702b, **14**-925c
—, James (mathematician) **12**-576a; laws of refraction **16**-612b; mathematics **14**-945a, **6**-380a, **27**-27b, telescope **26**-559c
—, James (physician) **12**-576d **18**-544d, **3**-686c
—, James (physician) **12**-576c **5**-127d, **7**-016d
—, J W (geologist) **1**-353a, **2**-915c, on climatic variation **20**-585b, Pliademoida **8**-881b
—, **OLINTHUS GILBERT 12**-577a, **26**-331b
—, S E (cricketer) **7**-444c
—, William (chemist) **12**-576d, **22**-541b
—, Sir William **15**-650a, **5**-783b, Columbo museum **6**-717c
Gregory, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Cal **5**-88 (B1)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (F4)
—, Tex **26**-190a (K8)
—, cape, Nfld **19**-479 (A2)
—, glacier, Brit E Al **15**-748c
—, isl, Nfld **19**-479 (A2)
—, lake, Austl **2**-960 (F5)
—, mt, Nfld **19**-479 (A-B2)
—, mts, Queens **2**-960 (G3)
—, riv, Queens **2**-960 (F3); **2**-944a, **2**-962a
—, sound, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
— Co, N Dak **25**-506 (F1)
Gregory's powder **23**-273b
Gregory's Salt Sea *see* Salt Sea, Austr
Gregory's series **27**-280d
Grégoire, Augustus **13**-927c
Gregoire, Ala **1**-469 (C1)
Grehant, Louis **23**-192d
Greif *see* Gryphius, Andreas
Greifen, lake, Switz **28**-1057b
GREIFENBERG, Ger **12**-577b, **11**-808 (E2).
Greifendorf, Ger. **22**-695c
GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. **12**-577b; **11**-808 (E2)
Greifensee, Switz **26**-242 (F2), **28**-1057b
Greifenstein, castle, Ger **4**-11c, **28**-948c
— limestone **8**-425b
Greiffenhagen, Maurice **20**-501a, **5**-834c, **22**-196d
Greiffenklau, Richard of **25**-36b **27**-289c
GREIFSWALD, Ger **12**-577c, **11**-808 (D1), university **12**-577c, **27**-759b, **11**-842b (table)
Greig, Donald **20**-774c
—, Edward David Wilson **20**-789a
—, Sir Samuel **14**-718d, **19**-308d
Greig, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
Greim, J T **8**-546b
Greim, Aus **3**-1 (D2)
Grein (measure) **28**-192a
Greina, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3), **1**-744d
Greiner, mt, Aus **26**-569a
GREISEN (lock) **12**-577d, **5**-401b
GREIZ, Ger **12**-578a, **11**-808 (III Q11)
Grekoff, Dimetri P **4**-784a
Grelle, Ire **20**-26 (C2)
Grémaud, Jean **26**-265d
Gremio Artistico **2**-703b
Grenaa, Den **8**-21 (C2)
Grenada, Miss **5**-687d
Grenada, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
GRENADA, isl, W I **12**-578b, **28**-544 (E2 and F1), **4**-608c, **1**-744d, cotton **7**-265b, geology **28**-544d
— Co, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
Grenade, Fr **10**-788 (K6)
— pr, Penn **10**-778 (D6)
GRENADE (explosive vessel) **12**-578d, **12**-579a, Japan use **1**-889a, **23**-927b
Grenadier, isl, N Y **19**-596 (D1)
GRENADIER (soldier) **12**-579a
— cap **27**-585b
— guards, **12**-579b, **12**-657d, **2**-612b, 3d battalion **17**-720c
Grenadiers à cheval **12**-658b
Grenadine (fabric) **15**-278b
GRENADINES, isls, W I **12**-579c, **28**-544 (E2 and F1), geology **28**-544d
Grenata, castle, Ire **15**-793d
Grenard, Fernand **26**-925a, **15**-948c
Grenatite *see* Staurolite
Grenchen, Switz **26**-242 (C2), **25**-359a
Grene, William **1**-917a
Grenelle, Paris **20**-804 (B2), **8**-855a, artesian well **28**-505b
—, rue de, Paris fountain **4**-111d, **2**-415b
Grenfell, Edward Pyne **16**-879c, **20**-558a
—, Francis Wallace, 1st baron **9**-17c, **9**-126b
—, George (explorer) **6**-917d
Kasai **15**-685a, Sanaga **5**-112c, Ubangi **27**-553d
—, John Pascoe **20**-747c
—, Wilfred *see* Desborough, baron
Grenfell, N S W **19**-538 (D-E3)
—, rapids *see* Zongo rapids
Grengam **2**-271b
Grenlé, G J **12**-959c, **6**-77d
Grenlers à sel **11**-479b
Grenloch, N J **19**-502 (B4)
Grenna, C Af *see* Cyrene.
—, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
GRENOBLE, Fr **12**-579c; **10**-778 (G5), **10**-805d; university **27**-756d.
Grenoble, Pa **21**-106 (M-N5)
Grenola, Kan **15**-654 (F3)
Grenoside Yorks **28**-933 (C3)
Grenser, Heinrich **3**-491d
Grenville (family) **14**-721c *see also* Buckingham, marquess of, Buckingham & Chandos duke of
—, **BEVIL 12**-580b
—, **GEORGE 12**-580c, **9**-547b
—, **SIR RICHARD** (naval commander) **12**-581a; Wokoken expedition **22**-870a
—, **SIR RICHARD** (royalist) **12**-581b, **24**-405b
—, Thomas **12**-581a, **4**-223a.
—, **WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville,** baron, **12**-581d, **9**-551b
Grenville, Can. **22**-724 (C3), **20**-711b
— S Dak **25**-506 (H2)
—, W I **28**-544 (E2), **12**-578d
—, cape, Wash **28**-384 (A2)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Rotumah
Grenville Act (1770) **20**-817c
— prize **20**-414b
— series (geol) **22**-725d
Grenz dolomite **27**-260 (table), **15**-766a
Grépon, Aiguille de, mt, Alps **1**-743b, **1**-719a
Greppo, Ellen **3**-508d
Gres (silk manuf) **25**-103b
Grès armoricain **20**-246d
— bigarré *see* Bunter
— d'Annot **10**-587b
— d'Embrun **10**-587b
— de Mey **20**-246d
— de Menton **10**-587b
— des Vosges **4**-802a, **28**-214c
— de l'aveyannay **20**-81d, **10**-587b
Gresford, Wales **9**-428 (V F1), **8**-18d
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-583a
—, **WALTER QUINTON 12**-583a
Gresham, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
—, Neb **19**-421 (G3)
—, O **20**-26 (K2)
—, Wis **28**-710 (F1)
Gresham College, London **12**-582d, **16**-918b, **23**-791d
GRESHAM'S LAW 12-583b, **3**-917a, **18**-703c
Gresih, Java *see* Grissee
Gresley, Derby **8**-71c, castle **13**-881bd
Gresnick, Antoine Frédéric **9**-852a
Gres panncipal *see* Grès des Vosges
Gress, lake, Scot **16**-525b
Gressenich, Ger **11**-808 (I J7)
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583b, **11**-145c
Gressilya **16**-121b
Gressoney, liv, lt. **26**-242
Gresston, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
Gresteinat beds **15**-569d (table); **18**-553d
—, isl, N Z **19**-538 (G3); coal **2**-953b, **19**-549a, **21**-177a
—, pt, Cumb **9**-412 (I B3), **19**-549a
—, riv, Yorks **9**-412 (I B3)
Gretna, Can **17**-581 (C4)
—, La, **17**-54 (C7), **19**-526b
— Green **19**-424 (B4)
GRETNA GREEN, Scot **12**-583c, **24**-412 (E4)
GRETRY, ANDRE ERNEST Modeste 12-583d
Gretser, Jacob **1**-174c, **6**-459c
Grettissaga **14**-246b, **23**-1000d
Gretton, Northants **9**-123 (IV, V1)
Gretzer, J **24**-657d
Greussen, Ger **11**-808 (III O-P10)
Greutunzi, tribe **12**-272d, **13**-943a
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-584a, **20**-177a
Greve au Lançons, bay, Chan Is **9**-440 (VI B1), **15**-430d
— de Gouliven, bay, Fr **10**-778 (B4)
— de Lecq, bay, Chan Is **9**-440 (VI B1), **15**-430d
Greveningen, Ger. Holl **13**-588 (A1), **13**-588b
Grevena, Turk **27**-126 (B3), **17**-217a
Grevenbroich, Ger **11**-808 (I J6)
Grevenhagen, Ger **16**-710a
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg **3**-66a (I J4), **7**-146a
Greville (family) *see* Warwick, earls of
—, **CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke 12**-585a
—, Henry **12**-585b
—, H (pseud) *see* Hawkesworth, John.
Greville Memoirs **12**-585b, **22**-975d, **13**-115d
Grevillea **20**-552c, **2**-949c, **26**-440a
— robusta *see* Silky oak
Grevin, Alfred **5**-411d
—, **JACQUES 12**-585c, **8**-511b, **11**-1 2d
Grevo, It **26**-242 (I4).
GREVY, FRANCOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c, **10**-868b, Algeria **1**-652d
Grévy's zebra **13**-713c; **14**-28c
GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d, anatomy **1**-913c, botany **4**-301b, cell theory **7**-710b.
Grewes Co, Ky **15**-742a
Grewez, Ger *see* Greiz.
Grewia **12**-586a.
Grewingk, isl, Pac O **1**-544c
Grey (family) *see* Lisle, viscount, Dorset, marquess of, Powis, baron, Stamford, earl of, Suffolk, duke of, Tankerville, earl of
Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl **12**-586a.
—, **CHARLES GREY,** 2nd earl **12**-586a, **9**-557d, East India Act **8**-835b
—, Lady Catherine **13**-397c, **2**-707c.
—, **SIR EDWARD 12**-588d Chinese customs **6**-210b Congo **6**-921c, Egypt **9**-118c, tenth **26**-640a
—, **SIR GEORGE** (colonial governor) **12**-588d, **5**-240a **25**-174a, **19**-630a, Australian franchise **2**-965a Australian researches **2**-950a, **4**-873a, **10**-79d, Bushuteland **3**-905c, Bechuana land **3**-906b, Bloemfontein college **4**-71c
—, Sir George (home secretary) **22**-361b
—, **HENRY GREY,** 3rd earl **12**-590a
—, **LADY JANE 12**-590c, **9**-553a
—, Lord Leonard **8**-181d
—, Sir Richard **9**-122
—, Richard (scholar) **18**-629d
—, Sir Thomas **9**-512d
—, Zane's hero **20**-71c
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) **12**-592a, **23**-911a
—(de Ruthyn), Anne Grey Lady **12**-591d
GREY (DE WILTON, family) **12**-591c, Ireland under **14**-776a *see also* Kent, Sussex Wilton, earls of
Grey, co, N Z **19**-621 (F7 & G5)
—, hills, Scot **3**-75b
—, inl, Queens **2**-960 (G5)
—, riv, Fr W Af *see* Kouluntu
—, riv, N Z **19**-621 (G5), **19**-625a
—, Abyss Ire **14**-741 (B2)
Greybeards (jugs) **5**-740a
Grey Bull, riv, Wyo **28**-871 (C1)
Grey cat **27**-611b
— chalk *see* Chalk marl
Greycliff, Mont **14**-276 (B3)
Grey cloth **7**-247a, **7**-279a
— copper ore *see* Tetrahedrite.
— crow *see* Royston crow
— cuscus **21**-144d
Grey Dead Eagle, Minn **18**-550 (C5)
Greyerz, Switz *see* Gruyere
Grey Flycatcher *see* Spotted flycatcher
— fox (Virginian fox) **10**-770a, **5**-471d, **27**-634a, fur **11**-348b, **11**-349c
— Friars *see* Franciscans
— friars, monastery, London **6**-295d, **28**-61b
— goose **12**-591c, **3**-977b
— gum **2**-919a
— headed love-bird **1**-120b
Greyhen **12**-617d
Grey hook, pt, Spitsbergen **25**-709b
Greyhound, strait, Mal Arch **17**-466 (E3)
"Greyhound" (battleship **24**-942a
Greyhound (dog) **8**-475a, **8**-377c (P I III), coursing **7**-1 4b
Greyhounds (constellation), *see* Canes venatici
Grey jungle-fowl **10**-760b, **5**-1 4d
— lag goose **12**-541c
— lemur **16**-976b
— limestone group *see* Scarborough limestone group
Greylock, Mass **19**-760b
— mt, Mass **17**-852 (A1), **1**-181b, **17**-855d.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. **8**-663c
— marls *see* Tea green marls
— matter (anat) **4**-993c, **4**-994c, **4**-1 06d, spinal cord **25**-49a
GREYMOUTH, N Z **12**-592b, **19**-624 (C5)
Grey mullet **18**-964b, **26**-545b *see also* Mugil
— musk-shrew **19**-93a
— nuns, order of **18**-791b
— parrot **20**-861d
— partridge **20**-876d **23**-883b, plumage **10**-226d
— pine **21**-021d, **27**-634b.
— plover **21**-852e
— poplar **22**-85b
— powder **24**-1 58c
— rabbit *see* Wood-hare
— Range, mts, N S W **19**-538 (A2-1)
Grey's Court, mansion, Oxon **20**-417d
Grey seal **24**-535b, **12**-546a
— shale **16**-534a
— slates **16**-820b

Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut *see* Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon
Greystoke, Cumb **9-412** (I C4)
Grey Stone, hill, Lancs. **16-139** (D2)
Grey-stone (geol) **7-132b**
Grey-stones, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **28-619a**
Grey's Trusts, in *re* (law) **16-179c**, **28-658a**
Grey touracou **27-102c**
Grey-town, Natal **25-466** (K7), **19-255a**
GREYTOWN, Nic **12-592b**, **5-678** (E5), **27-886a**; **20-141a**, meteorology **19-644d**.
—, N Z (North I) **19-624** (E6)
—, N Z (South I) **19-624** (C6)
Grey tubercles of Rolando **4-391d**
GREYWACKE 12-592c, **1-881d**
Greywether *see* Sarsen stone.
Grey Wethers, cromlech, Dev **9-410** (VI E2), **8-131c**
Grey whale **5-771b**, **28-1016c**.
— wolf *see* Timber-wolf
Grez-en-Bouere, Fr **10-778** (D1)
Grialeschi, pass, Alps **1-745c**
Griam Mor, mt, Scot **24-412** (D11), geology **24-414d**
Gribnau (dict) **14-765c**
Gribnau of Alkaah, fort, Ire **16-927c**, **14-759b**, **8-141a**.
Gribbell, isl, Can **4-600** (C2)
Gribbin, head Corn **9-130** (VI C4)
GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE DE 12-592d; artillery reforms **2-687d**, tangent scale **20-192a**.
Gribling, riv, Jer Cong **11-99** (B2), **24-805a**
Gribon, Scot **28-181c**
GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER Sergueevich 12-593a
Gricgnano, It **15-1** (B6)
Gridir, Ark **2-552** (F2)
Gridiron foundations **10-742c** — pendulum **6-739d**
Gridley, Jeremiah **20-366d**
Gridley, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Ia **14-712** (C1)
—, Ill **14-804** (D4)
—, Kan **15-651** (G2)
—, mt, Conn **6-952** (A1), **6-941d**
Griebmitz see, lake, Ger **3-788** (map)
GRIEG, EDWARD HAGERUP 12-593b
Griegos, N Mex **19-420** (D2)
Griend, isl, Holl **13-588** (C1), **28-1049c**
Grierson, Col Benjamin H **3-521d**, **28-29**.
—, George Abraham **3-295a**, **6-9d**
Gries, Aus **4-111c**
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (E4), **1-714c**, **15-2b**
Griesbach, C L (explorer) **1-609b**, **2-710d**, **3-907d**
—, **JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a**, **3-881a**
GRIESBACH, Ger **12-594b**, **11-809** (D4), waters **18-520b**
Griesheim, Ger **11-808** (I1 m9) alkali works **1-634d**
Griesinger, W **18-682b**
Griess, Johann Peter diazo compounds **8-173b**; **8-174a**
Griesspitze, mt, Alps: *see* Hohe Griesspitze
Grieston shale **16-829b**
Grieve (official) **12-342a**; **22-976a**
Grif, Warwick **28-413**
GRIFFE (arch) **12-595b**, **25-742b**, (weaving) **28-141c**.
GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, count 12-594b
Griffenfeldt, isl, Green **12-543** (E5)
Griffin, Francis Vielé **11-147b**.
—, **GERALD 12-595d**
—, Sir Lopel **1-37d**
Griffin, Ark **2-552** (C4)
GRIFFIN, Ga **12-596a**, **11-752** (B2)
—, Ind **14-423** (B8)
—, Kan **15-651** (G4)
GRIFFIN (myth) **12-596a**; **heraldry 13-326c**
Griffin (order) **15-864b**
Griffinhood, Arthur *see* Colman, George
Griffith (ap Cynan) **28-262c**; **5-642a**, **9-136d**.
— (Grug) **5-645c**.
— (Hiraethog) **5-646c**.
Griffith (ap Llewelyn, d. 1062) **28-262b**; **9-473c**, writings **5-642a**.
— (ap Llewelyn, d. 1244) **28-263b**, **9-860c**
— (ap Rhydderch) **18-728d**
— (ap Rhys) **28-262c**, **12-300a**.
— (ap yr Ynad Coch) **5-644a**.
—, Ellis **5-647c**
—, F L **26-14a**
—, **SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-596b**
—, Sir Samuel **22-738d**; **2-966a**
Griffith, Can **20-114** (E1).
—, Ind **14-422** (C1)
—, Isl, Can **5-160** (K1).
Griffiths, Anna **5-649b**.
—, barnet Howard calorimetry **5-65a**, Wheatstone's bridge **28-585c**
—, J A., on windmills **28-712a**.
—, Ralph **21-151d**
Griffithsia **1-592b**
Griffiths' mixture *see* Ferri Griffiths' mixture
Griffithstown, Monm **22-714**
Griffith's valuation of Ireland **12-596c**.
Griffithsville, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Griffon (myth) *see* Griffin
— (dog) **8-375d**, **8-379** (Pl IV)
Griffone, mt, It **20-600b**
Griffon vultures **28-222a**.
Grift, canal, Holl **13-588** (D2), **13-591b**
Grifton, N C **19-772** (E2)
Grigeo, Wis **28-1044** (F2)
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (C1)
— Co, N Dak **19-780** (F2)
Griggstown, N J **19-502** (C1)
Grigsonville, Ill **14-804** (D1)
Grigna, mt, Alps **26-242** (G3), **1-747a**
Grignan, Françoise Marguerite, comtesse de **24-748d**
Grignan, Fr **10-778** (G5), **8-589c**
Grignard, V ; aldehydes **1-931d**
Grignard reagent **17-120d**, **9-791d**, **15-762c**
Grignols, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Grignon, Fr **10-778a**
Grigolini, Teresa **9-129c**
Grigoriopol, Russ **23-874** (I 10)
Grigri (nut) *see* Gru-gru
Grigriqua (tribe) **12-607a**
Grigsby, Tex **26-690** (N1)
Grihastha **4-484a**
Grihya sûtras **4-484b**, **24-161b**
Grijalva, Juan de **1-806d**, **7-205d**
Grijalva, riv, Mex **18-818** (G4), **5-678** (A5), **18-819a**
GRILLE 12-596d, Italian **18-209b**, Spanish **18-209d**, **2-10c**
— (tennis court) **26-626d**
Grillo, mt, It **7-619c**
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12-596d, **11-795b**, **8-542a**
Grilse **24-85a**, **24-84b**
Grim, capt, Tas. **26-138** (A1), **28-149a**
Grim (bot) **18-58c**.
— (myth) **12-319c**
GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12-598a
Grimaldi (family) **18-685a**, **22-341a**
—, Francis Maria (physicist) **16-611b**, **11-209d**
—, **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-598c**
—, **JOSEPH 12-598c**, **20-685d**
Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco **2-148b**
Grimaldina **9-657c**
Grimalditeuthis **5-701d**
Grimaldo, Sp **25-550** (B3)
Grimani, Girolamo **20-965b**
Grimani Palace, Venice **2-712a**
Grimaud, Fr **10-778** (I16)
Grimaux, Louis Edward alkamin **1-688c**, citric acid **6-198a**
Grimbald, St. **1-583c**; **28-705d**
Grimes, Charles **28-42c**
Grimes, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Okla **20-58** (B2)
—, Isl, Pac O **20-446** (D4)
—, Tex **26-690** (L-M5)
Grimes' Graves, pits, Norf **4-428c**, flint mine **2-548d**
Grimeshoe, dist., Norf **19-746b**
Grimesland, N C **19-772** (E2)
Grimhild: *see* Kriemhild
Griminish, cape, Scot **24-412** (A2)
Grimisay, isl, Scot (N Uist) **24-412** (A2), population **27-564a**
—, isl, Scot (S Uist) **27-564b**
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12-598d.
—, **SARAH MOORE 12-598d**
—, Thomas smith **12-598d.**
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELCHIOR, baron von 12-599a.
—, **JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12-600c**, **11-791d**, **21-440b**, dictionary **8-189c**, folklore **10-601b**, **26-170a**, legal codes **15-581b**
—, O. (hydrographer) **5-452d.**
—, **WILHELM CARL 12-602c**, **11-791d**, dictionary **8-189c**, folklore **10-601b**, **28-170a**
GRIMMA, Ger **12-602d**; **11-808** (I11 q10), **13-816b**
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C von 12-604a, **11-790a**
Grimmen, Ger **11-808** (D1)
Grimmertongen sands **20-82** (table)
Grimma **8-915b.**
Grimming, mt, Aus **25-1038d**
Grimms, Wis **28-710** (F1)
Grimm's Law **12-601d**, **26-671d**, Rask **22-912c**
Grimmitschau, Ger : treaty (1529) **3-125b**
Grimnald I (of the Lombards) **10-666d**, **11-776c**
— II (duke of the palace) **5-881c**, **10-806c**
GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Henri, count of **12-603b.**
Grimond de la Reynière, Alexandre **7-75a**
Grimoldby, Lincs **9-416** (II 113)
Grimsa, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Grimsby, Can **20-111** (C4).
GRIMSBY, Lincs **12-603b**, **9-416** (II G2), fisheries **10-426c**, **11-794d**, shipping **27-604b**, town seal **13-80c**
Grimsel, pn, Alps **26-242** (E3), **1-741b**, **26-241d**
— (mt) **26-242** (E3)
Grimsey, isl, Ice **14-255** (C1), **11-145c**, rainfall **14-250b**
Grimshaw, Ga **11-752** (B3)
Grimshaw, Wilfrid Stone ornament Dev **8-141c**
Grimstad, Nor **19-804** (C 3)
Grimsthorpe, castle, Lincs **16-716d**, **7-825a**
Grimston, viscounts **12-604b**. *See also* Verulam, earl of
—, **SIR HARBOTTLE 12-604d**
—, William Hunter *see* Kendall, William Hunter
Grimston, Lcics **9-420** (III F1)
— common, Norf geology **19-745a**
—, North, Yorks *see* North Grimston
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron **12-604c**, clocks **6-545a**, **6-541b**, lock **16-834a**
Grimwade, F. **17-583a**
Grimd, isl, Holl : *see* Griend
GRINDAL, EDMUND 12-604d, homily **13-641b**
GRINDELWALD, Switz **12-605c**, **26-242** (E4), **3-795a**, skating club **25-167c**
—Schwarzhorn, mt, Alps *see* Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald)
Grindr-organ : *see* Barrel-organ
Grinders not : *see* Pneumoconiosis
Grinding machine **27-14b**
— mill (brickmaking) **4-519c**
Grindle Creek, riv, N C **19-772** (E2)
Grindleton, Yorks **9-416** (II C2)
Grindley, J H (physicist) **26-812a**, **27-901d**
Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, scot **24-80c**
Grindstone, lake, Wis **28-740** (B3)
— Buttes, mts, S Dak **25-506** (D3)
— Island Co, Mich **18-472** (H5)
Grindstone Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (B1-2)
GRINGO, PIERRE 12-605d, **11-121c**
Grinnell, Frederick automatic sprinkler **10-418a**
— Islands, Polar expeditions **21-946c**, **15-650b**.
—, Irving : on ice-yachting **14-242a**
— Land, Bushnell **12-606c**
GRINNELL, Ia **12-606b**; **14-742** (E3)
—, Ill **14-804** (D8)
—, Kan **15-651** (H1).
—Land, dist, Green **12-543** (A-C1), geology **12-545a**, **21-778d**, **25-110b**
Grinnell or Wells **24-579d**
Grinstead, C. W, **16-303a.**
Grinstead, Wilts.: geology **28-698c.**
—, East or West, Sus. : *see* East or West Grinstead.
Grinstead Clay **28-437b**; **26-165d.**
Grinsted, Den **8-24** (A4).
Grintovec, mt, Aus **3-4** (D4); **5-385d**
Grip, Bo Jonsson **26-51a.**
Gripenberg, Gen **26-190** (C3).
Griphöiden, str, Nor. **19-804** (B1)
Griphophithecus sucssi **22-166b**
Griphosaurus *see* Archaeopteryx
Griping (of a ship) **23-142c.**
Gripon, M L **6-691b**
Gripsenberg, Gen **23-929b.**
Gripper (mech) **27-120b**
Gripsholm, castle, Swed **17-461c**, **9-738c**
Grigua (people) **12-606d**, **20-144d**; religion **15-929d**
GRIQUALAND (EAST), dist, S Af **12-606c**, **25-466** (I-G7), Boer annexation **8-245d**, minerals **2-714d**, **5-557c**; mission stations **3-805d**
Griqualand group (geol) **22-207a**
Griqualandite **7-477c**
Griquatown, Cape Col **28-166** (F7), **12-606d**
Griquatown group (geol) **5-229b**, **7-477c**
GRISAILLE 12-607d, enamel **9-364c**, illuminated **14-419a**, miniature **10-526b**, stained glass **10-515a**
Grisch, mt, Alps **26-242** (G3), **1-715c**
Grischalb, A H R **21-777b**, **13-113b**
Grisedale, val, Westm **9-412** (I C5); **16-91b**
— Pike, mt., Cumb **9-412** (I D4)
GRISELDA 12-607d; Boccaccio **4-104c**, Petrarch **21-41b**, Chaucer **5-647b**
Grishino, Russ **22-871** (I 12)
Grishma **13-19a**
GRISI, GIULIA 12-608a
Grisslehamn, Swed **20-100** (E1)
Gris Nez, cape, Fr **10-778** (E1), **20-882d**, Caesar's harbour **15-86a**, lighthouse **16-619** (table)
GRISON 12-608a, **6-242a**
GRISONS, cant, Switz **12-608b**, **26-242** (G-I3), French alliance **10-843b**, Monzoni treaty (1920) **10-836b**, referendum **23-1d**
Grisson, Java **15-284** E2), **15-290c**
Grisson's interrupter **14-504b**
Gristle : *see* Cartilage
Grist tax (Italian) *see* Macinato
Griswold, Alexander Viets **22-173d.**
—, **RUFUS WILMOT 12-610a**
Griswold, Ia **14-712** (B4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
—, fort Conn **19-510a.**
Griswoldville, Conn. **6-952** (D9)
—, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Mass **17-852** (H1)
Grivegnée, Belg **3-668** (G2)
GRIVET 12-610b; **22-310c**
Grivola, mt, Alps **1-742c**
Grixoni, capt Juba explored **15-551d**
Grizzle (brick) **4-522d**
Grizzly (bear) **5-8** (C1).
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (D2); **6-718b**
Grizzly (gold washing) **12-197b**
— bear **3-574c**; fur **11-349a**, geological distribution **5-575c**, **5-577a**, **21-848b**; hybrid forms **14-27c**, Japan **15-162c**, U S **27-614b**
Grizzly Flats, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Grizzz **18-771c.**
Groais (geog) **12-610b**; **19-897b**, tallage **9-459c**
Groats (oats) **19-938c**
Groasy, isl, Scot **24-412** (A2).
Grobdaat, Ger **27-194d.**
Gröber, Gustav **14-897b.**
Grobert, Col chronograph **6-302c**
Grobin, Russ **23-872** (B4); **7-320d**
Gröbming, Aus **3-4** (C3)
Grobocan, Java **15-291d.**
Groby slates **22-256d**
GROCER (dict) **12-610c**
Grocers' Company **16-809d**, **12-610c**, robes **23-412a**
— Hall, Lond **3-715c.**
Grochow, Russ. : battle (1831) **28-335a.**
Grochowski, Stanislaus **21-924b.**
GROCYN, WILLIAM 12-610c
Grodaas, Nor **19-804** (B2).
Grödek, Aus **3-4** (H2), population **11-402b**, Russ **13-811a**, **23-872** (B5), Tatar **28-448c.**
Groen, riv, Cape Col **25-166** (G8)
Groenendaal (Groenevaal) Belg **25-345d**, mona texts **19-126c**; races **13-737d**
Groenlo, Holl **13-588** (D2), siege (1597) **13-597b**
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12-611c
Groen Water, riv, S Af **25-166** (F7).
Groes, riv, Wales *see* Nant y Groes
Groesbeck, Tex **26-690** (I 1)
Groesbeek, Holl **13-588** (C 2)
Groet, Gerhard : *see* Groot Gerhard
Groffmuhl, Henry de: brass of **4-434** (Pl I fig 9)
Grog (dict) **27-1014b**
Grogan, E S, African explorations **1-153b**; **1-502c**, **15-841d**, **18-456c**.
Grogan, O **20-26** (M2)
Grohmannspitze, mt, Alps **1-717b**
Grohotishu, mt, Rum **23-826** (B-C 2)
GROIN (dict) **12-611d**, (break) **13-113b**
Groin, isl, Holl **19-179** (C1)
Groitzsch, Ger. **11-808** (I11 q10)
Grok, Fr **10-778** (C1), **24-299b.**
—, isl, Fr **10-778** (C4), battle (1795) **11-203c**
Grolejac, Russ **21-929** (C 4)
28-414a
Grolier, Jean, viscount d'Agnès *see* Agnès
Grolier binding **4-210** (Plate)
Groll, Holl siege (1626) **28-687c.**
GROLMANN, K. W G von 12-611d; **28-498a**
GROMATICI 12-612b
Gromchevsky, Capt (explorer) **20-656a**
Gromita **23-248c.**
"Gromoboi" (Russ cruiser) **24-013b**
Gromovykn, Russ **23-874** (I D-11)
Grom, sound, Den **8-24** (E4)
Gronau, Ger (Hanover) **11-808** (D2)
—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11-808** (A2), cotton **7-297a**
Gronbaek, Den **8-24** (B2)
Grondal, Benedict **14-240b**
14-242c
Grong Grong, N S W **19-738** (D4)
Groningen, D Gui **12-681b**
GRONINGEN, Holl **12-611a**, **13-588** (D1), observatory **19-959b**, capture (1594) **13-597b**
— (city), Holl. **13-588** (D1)
GRONINGEN, prov, Holl **12-612c**, **13-588** (D1), **11-215b**
Groningen, Unter, Ger : *see* Unter Gröningen
GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12-614a.
Gronn, Switz **28-242** (G4)
Gronovius, Jakob **12-614b**
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-614a**, **10-118c**; Gronovian system **12-1a.**
Grönsdal, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Grönskulle, mt, Swed **26-190** (C 3)
Groom, Tex **26-690** (C 2)
GROOM (dict) **12-614b**
Groombridge, Stephen observatory **19-959a**, star catalogue **3-246d**
Groombridge 34 (star) **25-789c.**
Groom in waiting **17-1c.**
— of the stole **17-1b.**
— porter **12-614b.**
Groomsport, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Groongal, N S W **19-538** (C4)
Groos' Case (1904) **28-458a**
GROOT, GERHARD 12-614c, **19-126d.**
Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col **6-988a**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Groote (Gantoos), riv, S.Af **25-166** (F-G9) ; **5-228a.**
— (Gouritz), riv, S Af **25-166** (G9) ; **5-228a.**
— Eylandt, isl., Austr. **2-960** (F2) ; **5-384d**
Grootegast, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Groote Pier, *see* Lange Pier
Groote Ither, mts, S Af **5-228b.**
— Schermer, Holl **13-588** (D2)
— Zwaartebaig, mts., Cape Col., *see* Zwaartebarg
Grootfontein, Ger S W.Af (North) **25-466** (D2) ; **11-802a.**
—, Ger S.W.Af. (South) **25-466** (C5).
Groot-Laugte, riv, S Af. **25-466** (L5).
Grootvlei, S Af **25-466** (I6)
Groot Vloer, saltpan, S.Af. **25-466** (E7).
Groove-bill (bird) **27-03c.**
Grooved whirligig beetle **6-670d** (fig.).
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRREL 12-615a. **27-199i**
Gropeano, Nicolas **20-518b**
Gropeni, Rum **23-826** (C2).
Gropper, John **13-166c**
Grorudlite **22-102a, 22-105a.**
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron **12-615a**
—, J. L., baron **9-570b.**
—, Tourmalin **22-502a**
Gros, isl., W.I. **17-802** (A2).
—, mt., Fr **19-616c**
Gros (coin) **19-807b**
Grosa, pt, Sp. **24-520** (F3).
GROSART, ALEXANDER Balloch 12-615c ; 17-806b, 3-111d
GROSBEAK 12-616a.
Gros-Bois, park, Fr **10-778** (C-D6).
Gros bois (music) **19-951c.**
GROSE, FRANCIS 12-616c.
—, T. H. **12-535a.**
Groseclose, Va **28-118** (C1).
Groseilliers, Sieur des : *see* Chouart Médard
Grosel, *see* Gooseberry
Gros Iket, bay, W I **28-514** (B1) ; **24-28c.**
Grosina, Val, It **28-212** (I4)
Grosio, It **26-242** (I1)
Grosmont, Monm **9-420** (III h.) ; **18-729a**, battle (1405) **12-120d**
—, York **9-112** (I G1)
Gros Morne, Hai **12-824** (A1) ; **12-826a**
—Morne, Martinique **17-802** (A1)
—Morne, mt., Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
—Morne, mt., Réunion **23-206d.**
Grosne, riv, Fr. **10-778** (G1).
Grosney, cape, Jersey **9-430** (VI. Bl.) ; **8-881.**
Grossotto, It. **26-242** (I1).
Gros point de Venise (lace) **16-40** (II. III. fig. 12), imitation **16-41b** (fig.).
Gross, C. **22-959c.**
Gross, Ill **14-404** (J09)
— Nob, **19-421** (C2)
GROSS (dist.) **12-616d.**
—adventure, bill of **1-235d**
—Almerode, Ger. **11-360d**
—Arle, riv, Aus. **24-105a.**
—Aspern, Aus : *see* Aspern
—Bretenbach, Ger **11-808** (III. o-p11)
—Döbritz, Ger **8-577a**
—Doldenhorn, mt, Switz. **26-242** (D1), **1-744a**
—Falkenau, Ger *see* Falkenau, Gross
—Finsterhorn, mt., Alps **1-744a**
—Geiger, mt., Alps **1-746b**
—Genau, Ger. **11-808** (III. m9)
—Gerungs, Aus **3-4** (D2).
—Glienicke, Ger **3-788** (map)
—Glienicke Heide, heath, Ger **3-788** (map)
—Glienicker See, lake, Ger. **3-788** (map)
—Glockner, mt, Aus. **3-4** (C4), **26-1010d, 1-749a.**
—Görschen (battle) : *see* Lützen
—Horst, Ger. **11-808** (E1).
—Hubnerstock, mt., Switz **1-744a**
—Jägerndorf, Prus **24-717b**
—Kayna, Ger. **23-744c**
—Kokel, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Kükülló
—Korbetha, prov, Ger. **11-808** (III. p-q10).
—Kreuzberg, mt, Alps **26-242** (I5) ; **1-746a.**
—Lautenburg, Switz. : *see* Lautenburg, Gross.
—Lichterfelde, Berlin : *see* Lichterfelde, Gross.
Gross Litzner, mt, Alps **1-745d**
—Löffler, mt, Alps **1-746b**
—Mariatsch, Aus. **3-4** (E2)
—Möllen, Ger **11-808** (E1)
—Mörchner, mt, Alps **1-746b**
—Mythen, mt., Alps **26-242** (F2) ; **1-745a**
—Nesthorn, mt, Switz **26-242** (D4) ; **1-744a.**
—Ottersleben, Ger **11-808** (C2).
—Pelistein, Aus **3-4** (D2).
—Piz Buin, mt, Alps **1-745d**
—Piz Vadret, mt., Alps **26-242** (I1) ; **1-745c**
—Ramolkogel, mt, Alps **1-746d**
—Rauschenbach, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Rőcze.
—Rotherknopf, mt., Alps **1-746b**
—Ruchen, mt, Alps **1-744d**
—Rudestadt, Ger. **11-808** (III. p10)
—Saualpe, mt, Aus. **8-536c**
—Scheerhorn, mt, Alps **1-744a**
—Schenk, Hung : *see* Nagy-Sink
—Schneeren (battle, 1849) **3-736**
—Schlatten, Hung. : *see* Abrudbánya
—Schönau, Ger **24-206b.**
—Schönebeck, Ger **11-808** (D2)
—Schreckhorn, *see* Schreckhorn
—Schreckhorn, mt, Alps **1-745d**
—Siedelhorn, mt, Switz **1-744a**
—Spannort, mt, Switz. **1-744b**
—Steinhelm, Ger **11-808** (II m8)
—Stepenitz, Ger **11-808** (E2)
—Strehlitz, Ger **11-808** (G3)
—Umstadt, Ger. **11-808** (II m9)
—Vendiger, mt, Alps **3-4** (C3), **1-746b, 1-749a**
—Wannchorn, mt, Switz **1-744a**
—Wartenberg, Ger **11-808** (F3)
—Wendenstock, mt., Switz **1-744a.**
—Wiesbachhorn, mt, Alps **1-746b**
—Windhock, Ger S W Af **25-166** (C1)
—Ziethen, Ger, **3-788** (map).
—Zimmern, Ger **11-808** (II. m9)
Grossarll **21-356d.**
Grossart, *see* Gooseberry
Grossberren, Ger. **13-211a**
Grossdale, Ill. **14-304** (E2)
Grossdorf, Ger **26-242** (I1)
Grosse, Ill. **15-534a.**
—, **JULIUS WALDEMAR 12-617a.**
Grosse, mt, Ill **23-740** (F6)
—, pt., W I. **17-802** (D2)
—Eilendscharte, pass, Aus *see* Eilendscharte, Grosse
—Emme, riv, Switz **26-242** (D3), **1-734a.**
—Isle, Mich. **14-372** (G3)
—Lauber, riv, Ger **8-887a**
—Mittagskogel, mt, Aus **5-136d**
—Montagne, mt., W I. **12-045a**
—Pointe, Mich. **18-372** (G2)
—Pointe Farms, Mich **18-372** (G2)
—Scheibe, mt, Alps **26-242** (G3)
—Scheidegg, pass, Switz **26-242** (E3) ; **1-741b**
—Schneegrube, val, Ger. **23-424d.**
—Schütt, isl., Hung : *see* Stolzenburg, Great.
—Stubbenkammer, prom., Ger. : *see* Stubbenkammer
—Stürmhaube, mt, Ger. **23-424c**
—Tete, La **17-54** (a6)
—Tete, riv, La **17-54** (a6)
—Windgalle, mt, Alps **26-242** (I3), **1-744d.**
Grossen Bebringen, Ger **11-808** (III o10).
Grossenbrode, Ger **8-24** (D4).
Grossen Ehrich, Ger **11-808** (III. o10).
—Gottern, Ger **11-808** (III o10)
GROSSENHAIN, Ger. 12-617b 11-808 (D3)
Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. **24-360a.**
—Bock **3-204a.**
—Böenstein, mt., Aus. **3-4** (D3) ; **26-1069a.**
—Buchstein, mt., Aus. **25-1058d**
Grosser Feldberg, mt, Ger **26-154b.**
—Fischsee, lake, Aus **26-451b**
—Kalm, mt, Ger **24-202a.**
—Knallstein, mt, Aus **3-4** (C3).
—Kokel, riv, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Kükülló
—Plocner See, lake, Ger. **8-24** (C1) **21-849a**
—Priel, mt, Aus **3-4** (D3), **24-106c.**
—Pyhrgas, mt, Aus. **24-106c, 25-1058d.**
—Schlierau, riv., Switz. **26-242** (E3).
—Schneeberg, mt., Aus. **18-817a.**
—Speikkogel, mt, Aus. **25-1059a**
Grosses Haff, bay, Ger. **11-808** (E2)
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 12-617b, 9-491b, 14-580b, patristic writings **14-292d, 26-666d.**
GROSSETO, It 12-618b, 15-4 (C3)
—, prov, It **15-6d ; 15-11b.**
Grossfarndenkopf, mt, Ger **24-389c**
Grossgabauer, Theophilus **21-593b.**
GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-618c
—, Nicolo **15-209c**
—**TOMMASO 12-618d, 14-911c**
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 12-619a.
—Weedon **12-619a**
Grosso, cape, Gr **12-421** (D4)
Grossoeuvre, de **5-808c.**
Grossrath (Swit.) **2-220d.**
Grossthal, val, Switz **16-735c**
Grossularia (plant) *see* Gooseberry
Grossularite **11-170c**
Grossus (coin) **19-897b.**
Grosswarden, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Várad
Grosvenor **23-741c** (plan).
Grosté, pass, Alps **1-747a.**
Grosvenor (family) : *see* Westminster, dukes of.
—, Sir Robert (d 1368) **11-575d, 12-120b**
—, Thomas *see* Wilton, Thomas Egerton, earl of
Grosvenor Dale, Conn **6-952** (I12)
Grosvenor Gallery, London **20-497c**
Gros Ventre, mt, Wyo **28-874** (J32)
—Ventre, riv, Wyo. **28-874** (J32)
—**VENTRES** (Atsina), tribe **12-619a, 14-461a.** For language *see* Dialatsa.
Grota-Jaime **2-140** (I4)
Grotaz, Andreas **12-619b**
GROTE, GEORGE 12-619a ; on Aristotle's categories **5-509d,** Comte **8-816d,** *History of Greece* **12-460d, 12-626b ;** library **16-554c ;** *Protagoras* **21-811a ;** sophists **24-202d**
Grotefend **12-620c.**
GROTEFEND, GEORG F. 12-620c, 7-630a
Grotenburg, mt, Ger. **26-673a**
GROTESQUE 12-621a, 2-253a, 23-937a, in art **5-351a**
—type **27-54 la**
GROTH KLAUS 12-621b ; 11-796c
—, **PAUL HEINRICH VON 12-621c, 14-644b, 7-631c.**
GROTIUS, HUGO 12-621c, 14-697a, 8-364d, atonement **2-378a,** *Book of Recitation* **23-21dd,** Greek anthology translations **2-96b,** spheres of influence **25-649b,** statue **7-951b,** treasure trove **27-228b ;** Vico compared **28-24a**
—, Pierre de **8-298b.**
Grotlid, Nor **19-804** (B2), **12-627c**
Grötlingbo, Swed **26-190** (E3)
Groto, Luigi **1-466a, 8-504a**
Grötö, isl, Nor **19-800** (D1)
Groton, Conn **8-952** (G4) ; **19-715d, 6-953b.**
—, Mass **17-852** (D1), **17-857a**
—, N. H. **19-490** (D4)
—, N. Y. **19-596** (D3).
—, S Dak **25-506** (G2)
—, Vt **19-490** (C3) ; **27-1026d.**
Grotona, Va. **28-118** (G3).
Grotskeb, Serv. **24-688** (B1).
GROTTAFERRATA, It. 12-624a, 15-4 (F9)
Grottarossa, It. **15-4** (E1).
Grotte, Le : *see* Le Grotte
Grotte du Placard, Fr **17-284a**
Grottes des Fées **25-964d.**
Grotthus, Theodor **9-219a, 21-484d**
Grottingbratten, mt, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Grotto **12-621a** *See also* Cave and Cave Dwellings, *and* Cave Temples
—, d'Isle, It . *see* Polledrara
Grottoes, Va **28-118** (D2)
Grouard, lake, Can. **5-160** (F2)
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis of **12-624b ; 11-202d 11-218a,** Irish expedition **9-552d,** Waterloo Campaign **28-373c, 28-378d, 28-381b, 19-180a**
—, Jean de **12-952a.**
—, Sophie de *see* Condorcet.
Grouin, pt Fr **10-778** (D3)
Ground (dist.) **12-624d**
— nganna **18-824c.**
Ground-annual (law) **12-625d**
Ground bass **27-913a**
— beetle **6-670e,** distribution **6-668b, 13-432c,** geological age **6-669b ;** larva **6-668a, 13-428a** (fig.)
— cuckoo : *see* Road runner
— dove **27-634b**
— frankincense **14-348d.**
— Game Act (1880) **11-442d, 7-525c, 24-422c,** (1906) **11-440d**
— glass plane **16-127a.**
— gru : *see* Ground ice
— holly : *see* Wintergreen.
— hornbill **13-707b.**
— ICE **12-624d ;** geological action **11-662b**
— ivy **18-1011d 16-4d ; 18-678a, 16-325b** (fig.)
— line **21-257c**
— moraine **12-62a ; 18-815a**
— NUT (Arachis hypogæa) **12-625b, 24-443fc**
— nut (Conopodium denudatum) , *see* Earth-nut
— nut **12-625b, 20-46b**
— parrot : *see* Kakapo
— pea-nut *see* Ground nut (Arachis hypogæa).
— PEARL **12-625c**
— pine : *see* Ground frankincense.
— plane **21-257c**
— RENT **12-625c, 23-103b**
GROUNDSEL 12-626a ; 6-812c (fig.)
— tree **12-626b.**
Ground-sloth **18-77c, 8-928d, 19-1013, 24-828a**
GROUND-SQUIRREL 12-626b, 23-140a, 13-444d
— wasp **28-359d.**
Group (geol.) **11-668a**
— (math) **6-753a,** congruence **11-734c,** continuous **12-627a, 12-615b,** dissontinuous **12-627a, 12-632c,** simple **12-627b** *See also* Groups, Theory of
— marriage *see under* Marriage
Grouper **21-394a**
GROUPS, THEORY OF 12-626c 8-234b.
Grousan, Henri Constant **10-891c**
Grouse, Org **20-242** (I12)
GROUSE (Tetraoninae) **12-626c ; 3-975a**
— (Tetrao scoticus) **12-636c,** close time **11-111d, shooting 24-925d**
Grouse Creek, Utah **27-811** (A1)
— Creek, riv, Kan **15-654** (F5)
— Creek, riv, Utah **27-814** (A1)
Grouseland, Ind **14-425c.**
Grousset, Pascal **23-426d.**
Grouville, Fr. Is **25-899b.**
Grout (gram) **1-192d**
— (mortar) **4-524a**
Grout Pond, lake, Vt. **19-490** (I15)
Grouville, Jersey **9-430** (VI. B2), **15-331a.**
—, bay, Jersey **15-330d.**
Grove, Ala **1-460** (I4) **17-752** (C3).
—, La **21-106** (I-K4).
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 12-638a
—**SIR WILLIAM ROBERT 12-638c.**
Grove, Okla. **20-58** (G1).
—, pt, Md **17-828** (G2).
—, pt., R.I. **23-949** (B4).
GROVE 12-638d, judges of Druids **8-598a,** Teutonic peoples **26-685a.** *See also* Tree worship
Grove Center, Ky. **15-740** (A3)
— City, Fla **10-540** (D5).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
— City, Minn **18-550** (C5).
Grove City, O **20-26** (K3)
— City, Pa **21-106** (B3), **11-740c**
Grovehill, Ala. **1-460** (B4)
Grovehurst, Kent **2-749a**
Groveland, Cal **5-8** (C3)
—, Ga **17-752** (E3)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind **14-425** (B2).
—, Kan **15-654** (E2)
—, Mass **17-852** (D1).
—, N C **19-772** (A2)
—, Neb **19-424** (H4)
—, Pa **21-106** (I2)
—, Hill, O **20-26** (A-B3)
Grovers, cliff, Mass **17-852** (C3) ; **28-717b**
Groves, Anthony Norris **15-840d, 21-804c**
Grove Station, Ill **18-608** (D4)
Groveton, N H **19-490** (D-E2)
—, Va **21-108** (D7).
—, W a **4-792b**
—, Tex **26-690** (M4)
Grovetown, Ga **11-752** (D2)
— Ind **14-429** (D2)
Growed stone : *see* Chinastone
Growth (biol) **21-739d, 21-740b,** intussusception **3-950a,** physiology **21-752a**
Groyne *see* Groin
Groyne, The, Sp *see* Corunna
Groza, Alexander **21-928a**
Grozer, cape, Sp **25-530** (G1),
17-1806d
GRUBENVIL, Russ 12-638d, 23-874 (II D2) **21-318a**
Gru, riv, Mor. **18-851** (D2).
Gruamons (sculptor) **24-491c**
Gruaz, Carl **24-855b**
GRUB 12-638d, 13-428b (fig.)
Grubb, Sir Howard **6-304c, 26-761a, 18-786d**
—, Thomas **21-507d, 26-566c**
Grubber *see* Cultivator
Grubbs, Ark **2-552** (I12)
Grube, Adolf Eduard **5-797b**
Gruben, pass, Alps **1-746a**
Grubenhagen, house of *see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen
Gruber, Eberhard Ludwig **1-779d**
—, Gabriel **15-347d, 4-708d.**
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 12-639a.**
Gruber, lake, Ger **8-24** (C4)
Grubgulch, Cal **5-4** (D3).
Grub-street **6-639a**
Grubu-el, Jebel **3-449d**
Grue, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Grueber, Johann **26-923a, 11-629a**
Grueby (pottery factory) **5-760a**
Grueff, Damian **17-241b**
Gruel, Guillaume **2-683b**
Grues **26-3220c.**
Gruetli, Tenn **26-620** (F2)
Gruffydd *see* Griffith
Gruguru nat **19-918b, 20-641d** (fig.)
Grugungy, riv, Braz **4-449** (15)
Gruidae *see* Crane
Gruiformes **3-977c, 3-978b,** Fürbringer's classification **20-326a**
Grumard, bay (dist and isl.), Scot. **24-412** (C2), **23-742b**
Grumart, loch, Scot **24-412** (D4), **14-817a**
Grukka, Turk **22-426** (A3)
Grulla, Tex **26-690** (F8).
Grum, Switz. **26-242** (I4).
GRUMBACH, WILHELM von 12-639b.
Grumbates (Chionite king) **24-804d.**
Grumbell, Robert **2-420d.**
GRUMBETTUM, It. 12-639c, 15-26 (F4).
Grum-Grshimailo, G. E **12-165d, 26-909d**
Grumiaux **26-3220c.**
—strop **15-875a.**
Grums, Swed. **26-190** (B2)
Grun, Anastasius (pseud.) *see* Auersperg
GRUN, HANS BALDUNG 12-639d ; 28-799c.
Grün, Karl **1-916a.**
Grüna, Ger. **8-577a** (plan).
Grünau, Aus. **3-4** (C3)
—, Ger **3-788** (map)
—, Russ **23-874** (I. F3).
GRUNBERG, Ger. 12-640b, 11-808 (E3)

Grunberg, League of *see* Zelena Hara
Grund, Ger **13**-488b
Grundel-see, lake, Aus. **25**-1059b
Grundfjeldet **2**-361c
Grundherrschaft **17**-595d
Grundlsburgh, Swit. **9**-124 (IV, E2)
Gründlach, riv., Ger. **23**-47d
Grundlachia **11**-526b.
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-640b; **8**-42b
—, Svend Hersleb **12**-640d
Grundy, Eelix **21**-983b
—, **MRS 12**-641a
—, **SYDNEY 12**-640d, **8**-516d.
Grundy, Ky **15**-740 (D4)
—, Va **28**-118 (C1)
— Center, Ia **14**-732 (E2).
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
— Co, Ill **14**-304 (D4), **14**-306a
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (C1)
— Co, Tenn **26**-620 (F2).
Grunen, riv, Switz. **26**-242 (D2)
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIGmund 12-641a.
Grünerite-schist **1**-884b.
Grünes Gewölbe, museum, Dresden **8**-575d, **19**-65a.
GRUNEWALD, MÄTHIAS 12-641b; **20**-167d
Grünewald, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map), **3**-789a
— battle (1410) *see* Tannenberg
— Kolanie, Ger **3**-788 (map)
— See, lake, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Grungedal, lake, Nor. **26**-542a
Grünhornhütte, pass, Switz **1**-744b
Grünigen, Switz **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b
Grünlingite **26**-670b
Grunsby, dist., Gr Cst. **12**-203 (A-B1), **10**-172a
Grunshi, tribe **12**-206c
Grünstadt, Ger **11**-808 (H, m9)
Grünten, mts, Ger **26**-242 (E1)
Grunwedel, A **27**-125c
Grush, dist, Switz **26**-242 (G3)
Gruppo, Otto **4**-107c
Grus (astron.) **7**-145b
— (bird) **7**-368a.
— (australis) *see* Native companion
— (cinerea) *see* Crane
— (japonensis) *see* Sacred crane.
— (leucauchen) **15**-163a
— (leucogeranus) *see* White crane
— (primigena) **7**-368b
— (virgo) *see* Demoiselle crane
Grusbach, Aus. **3**-1 (F2)
Grusow, Hermann **10**-704b, **2**-579a; **20**-228a.
—, J **26**-327b.
Grusza, J **17**-505c
GRUTER, JAN 12-641d
Grutzner, Eduard **20**-509d; **21**-614c.
—, E F **19**-924d
GRUYÈRE, dist., Switz **12**-641d, **26**-242 (C3) cheese **7**-765a, **15**-10c
Gruytère, Jan *see* Gruter
Gruz, Aus. *see* Gravosa.
—, mts, Mor **18**-851 (G2)
Gruzia, kingdom Transcaucasia *see* Georgia.
Gruzino, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E8).
Grwyne Fawr, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V E4)
Gryazovets, Russ **23**-872 (E4), **28**-197b.
Grybów, Aus **3**-4 (G2).
Grygnogros **4**-277d
Grylc, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B3); reservoir **24**-418 (B3); **23**-98d
Gryllacrine **18**-497c
Grylli (gems) **5**-341b, **11**-568a
Gryllidae *see* Cricket.
Gryllotalpa *see* Mole cricket
Grylls, W **16**-551b.
Gryllus (son of Xenophon) **2**-504a
Gryllus campestris *see* Field cricket
— domesticus *see* House cricket.
Grynaeomys *see* Marmosa.
GRYNAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
—, Samuel **12**-642c
—, **SIMON** (1493-1546) **12**-642b; **3**-462d, **9**-380c
—, Simon (1725-1799) **12**-642c.
—, Thomas **12**-642c
Gryner *see* Grynaeus.
Gryon, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Gryonne, riv, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Gryphi **23**-149c
Gryphite grit **15**-570a.
— limestone **15**-570a.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d; **11**-789d.
—, Christian **8**-539d
—, Sebastian **22**-769d.
Gryphon *see* Griffin.
Gryposeras **16**-475b
Gryptotherium *see* Glossotherium
Grypskerk, Holl. **13**-588 (D1)
Gryptochitonidae **6**-250a.
Gryptus *see* Antiochus VIII
Grysbok **2**-91b
Gryt, Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Grythyttc, Swed. **26**-190 (C2)
Grytnäs, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
Grytö, isl, Nor **19**-800 (D1)
Grzymatów, Aus **3**-4 (K2)
Gsell, Stéphane **1**-360d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz **1**-744a
Gstad, Switz. **26**-242 (C4)
Gsteig, Switz. **25**-242 (C4)
Gsteon, Switz **26**-242 (E4)
Guacalate, riv, Guat. **5**-678 (A4)
Guacanayabo, bay, Cu **7**-595 (E2)
Guacharo, cave, Venez **5**-337c
GUACHARO (bird) **12**-643b; **5**-337c, **3**-977d
Guachipas, riv., Arg **21**-788b
Guacipati, Venez **27**-989 (C2), **27**-990c
GUACO (plant) **12**-644d
Guadagni, Bernardo **18**-42a
Guadagni palace, Florence **2**-411b
Guadalaca, riv., Sp **1**-517c
Guadalajar, riv, Sp **25**-540 (C1), **7**-141d
GUADALAJARA, Sp. **12**-644c, **25**-540 (D2)
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. **12**-644b, **25**-540 (D2), **25**-541c
Guadalantin, riv, Sp : *see* Sangonera
Guadalavaca, dist., Mex **24**-152d
Guadalete, Sp **25**-540 (C1), **5**-14d
Guadalfeo, riv, Sp : *see* Grande.
Guadalhorce, riv., Sp. **25**-540 (C1), **17**-160a, **25**-528b
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. **25**-540 (D1), **12**-644d
Guadalmedina, riv, Sp **17**-160b, **25**-526.
Guadalope, riv., Sp **25**-540 (E-F2), **8**-841a
Guadaloupe, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. **12**-644c, **25**-540 (D1), **9**-409c; ship canal **24**-742b, **21**-846d.
Guadalupe, Azores **3**-84 (II), **3**-87a
—, Bol **22**-209c
—, Mex *see* Guadalupe-Hidalgo
—, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2)
—, Sp. **25**-540 (C1), **12**-645c
—, fort, Mex **22**-643b
—, isl, Mex **18**-518 (A1), **18**-518d
—, mt, Bol. **1**-963c.
—, mt, Per **26**-690 (C4), **26**-688a
—, mts, Ariz. **2**-344 (D4).
—, mts, Mex **18**-344d
—, mts, N Mex **19**-520(E-F5).
—, mts, Sp **25**-530 (C4), **9**-802b, **5**-417c.
—, mts, Tex **26**-690 (C4).
—, riv, Cal **24**-150b.
—, riv, Guat. **12**-661d.
—, riv., Tex **26**-690 (K7)
— Co, N Mex. **19**-520 (E-F5)
— Co Tex **26**-690 (I-K6)
— Hidalgo, Mex **18**-518 (G1), **18**-547d, treaty (1848) **18**-440c, **27**-700d, shrine at **18**-547c
Guadamalato, riv., Sp. **25**-540 (C-D1)
Guadamur, Sp. **25**-540 (C3)
Guadarrama, Sp. **25**-540 (C-D2).
—, mts, Sp **25**-530 (C-D2); **25**-528a, **24**-582c; **17**-292c.
—, pass, sp. **25**-530 (C-D2); **25**-528a.
—, riv, Sp. **25**-540 (D2), **17**-292b.
GUADELOUPE, isls, W I, **12**-645a; **28**-544 (F9), geology **28**-544d.
Guader, Ralph de, *see* Ralph de Guader
GUADET, MARGUERITE Elie 12-645d
Guadiana, Mex *see* Durango.
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (A1)
GUADIANA, riv., Sp **12**-646a; **25**-530 (B4), **9**-909d
— Alto, riv., Sp **12**-646a
— Bajo, riv., Sp **12**-646b
Guadianamar not, riv., Sp **25**-530 (D1), **12**-646b.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C4), **17**-160a.
Guadiato, riv, Sp. **25**-540 (C3), **12**-646b.
GUADIX, Sp. 12-646b, **25**-530 (D4).
Guadua (plant) *see* Bamboo
GUADUAS, Colom **12**-646c
Guagua **6**-704c
Guahyba, riv., Braz **23**-958a
Guaiacol **22**-665b, remedy for bronchitis **4**-685d; rhoumatoid arthritis **23**-230b
GUAIACUM 12-646c
Guaiamaz **22**-693b
Guacho, Bol. *see* Huanicho
Guaiba, Braz **4**-440 (16).
Guaillabamba, riv, Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-913c
Guainia, riv, Venez. **6**-701 (D4).
Guaiba, riv., Venez **5**-298b
Guaitara, riv, Colom. **6**-702b
Guaitecas, isls, Chil **6**-142d
Guajaba, isl, Cu **7**-595 (B2)
Guajan, isl, Pac O : *see* Guam
Guajara, bay, Braz **20**-745d
—, mt, in Ec. **26**-615c.
— Merim, rapids, Braz. **4**-167 (B1), **1**-785 (map); **1**-784d
Guajataca, riv, P R. **22**-124 (D4).
Gualala, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Gualdo Tadino, Italy **13**-678 (B4), **12**-662d
Gualaquiza, Ec **8**-911 (B-C3)
Gualbert, St John : *see* John Gualbert, St
Gualbourg, St. *see* Walpurgis, St
Gualdo, Giovanni **27**-310d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c, **15**-4 (D3).
Guale, fort, Fla **10**-544b
GUALEGUAY, Arg. **12**-647d; **2**-402 (E3)
—, riv, Arg **2**-402 (E3), **12**-647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. **12**-647d; **2**-402 (E3).
Gualfin, riv, Peru *see* Huallaga.
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a, **24**-454d, **7**-366d
GUAM, isl, Pac O. **12**-648a, **20**-436 (D1), **20**-437b, U S. acquisition **17**-257d, **20**-437b
Guam-cell (bot.) **16**-322d
Guard fish **28**-546c
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-650c
Guardia, cape, Or **12**-424 (I 2)
—, cape, Spain : *see* Biretta
Guardiagrele, Nicola di **16**-152d, **26**-636d
GUARDIA, N 12-650d, **19**-631d; poor law **22**-74.
Guardian, The (newspaper) **19**-563c, **6**-325d
Guardian, The (periodical) **1**-856b, **21**-491a
Guardian, The (play, Cowley) **7**-347c
Guardian Angel, The (novel, O W Holmes) **13**-617c
Guardianship of Infants Act (1886) **14**-515a; **28**-784d
Guardo, sp **25**-530 (C1)
Guaripete (vlc.) **9**-244d.
— *polyp* (zool.) **14**-140c
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-650d.
GUARD-SHIP 12-650a
Guardunha, mts, Port. **25**-530 (B2)
Guares **19**-90b
Guareña, Sp **25**-530 (C3)
—, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C2)
Guaribas, rapids, Braz **4**-440 (F2)
Guaribe, Venez **27**-989 (B2), **27**-991a
Guarico, W I *see* Cap Haitien
—, riv, Venez. **27**-989 (B2), **4**-963c.
GUARICO, state, Venez. **12**-659a, **27**-990c
GUARIENTO (painter) **12**-659a
Guarii, tribe **16**-274d
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARino 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 12-659b; **8**-505d
GUARNIERI (scholar) **12**-660b
GUARINO (Guarinus) **DA Verona 12**-660c, **6**-453b **14**-961b.
Guaraguao, Mex **8**-694b
Guaribico, riv, Venez **27**-989 (B2).
Guarnerius : *see* Iuarna.
GUARNIERI (family) **12**-660b
—, Joseph del Gesù **12**-660d, **20**-440d
Guarnieri's bodies (med) *see* Cytorrhexis
Guarp, Swed **19**-800 (D4)
Guarrazar, Sp **18**-209d
Guarromán, Sp **25**-540 (D1)
Guasaro, riv, Pan **5**-678 (A5)
Guasimus, Cu battle (1898) **28**-586a
Guastalgane, Hond **5**-678 (C3); **5**-674d
Guaso Nviro, riv, Br E Af (Jubaland) **4**-601 (B2); **4**-601d
— Nyiro, riv, Br E A. (Naivobi) **4**-601 (A3)
Guast, Pierre de *see* Monts
GUASTALLA, It **12**-660d, **15**-4 (C2); battle (1734) **24**-256d; council of **20**-882a
Guasuba, riv, India **14**-482 (ND).
GUATEMALA, C Am **12**-664c, **5**-678 (A3)
GUATEMALA, republic, C Am **12**-661a, **5**-678 (map), **5**-678c, area **5**-676b, geology **5**-675b, history **12**-343a, **5**-676d, laws **5**-161d, products **5**-641d, **26**-47a
Guatemozin (Aztec emperor) *see* Cuauhtemoc
GUATOS, tribe **12**-665a
Guatteria virgata : *see* Black mombin
Guatusos, mts, C R **5**-678 (D5); **7**-219d
GUAYAQUIS, tribe **12**-665a, **7**-220c; **1**-468b.
GUAVA (fruit) **12**-666a, **11**-251c, **12**-206c, **13**-85d
Guavalare, riv., Colom **6**-701 (D4); **6**-704a
Guay, Scot **24**-418 (D1)
—, riv., Rhod **25**-106 (H12)
Guayabal, Venez **12**-659d
Guayabilla *see* Mouse
Guayacan *see* Guaiacum
Guayaguayare, bay, W I **28**-544 (B5)
GUAYAMA, P R **12**-665b, **22**-124 (B2)
—, dist, P R **22**-124 (B2)
Guayamaca, Hond **5**-678 (C3)
Guayanceo, isls, Chil **2**-102 (A6)
Guayandilla, P R. **22**-124 (A2)
Guayape, riv, Hond **5**-678
GUAYAQUIL, Ec **12**-666c, **8**-911 (A3), **21**-20a, geology **8**-914c, inhabitants **1**-185b
Guayaquil bark **8**-915d
—, gulf, Ec. **8**-911 (A3), **8**-914a
GUAYAS, prov, Ec **12**-666a, **8**-911 (B4), **8**-913c, **8**-914a
—, riv, Ec **8**-911 (B4), **8**-913c, **8**-914a
Guayatayoc, Arg *see* Casa blanca
GUAYCURUS, tribe **12**-666b, **1**-811d
Guayanillén, Arg **12**-127b
Guayo, riv, Arg **18**-127c
GUAYMAS, Mex **12**-666b, **18**-318 (C2), **18**-320b
Guayra, falls, Braz (Paraná riv) **4**-440 (A6) **21**-787c
Guaytecas, isls, Chil **6**-143b
Guayuba, riv, S Am *see* Guariare
Guayulo **28**-948d
Guaza : *see* Ganja
Guaza : *see* Marsh-deer
Guazuma **10**-562d
Guban, dist, Somlnd **25**-379 (C-D2), **25**-381a
Gubat, Phil **2**-842b
Gubbi, bay, Somlnd **25**-379 (E-F2)
—, Kharib, gulf, Somlnd **25**-379 (F2), **25**-382d
—, Raguda, bay, Somlnd **25**-379 (E2)
GUBBIO, It **12**-666c, **15**-4 (D3), majolica **5**-732d, **5**-736a *see also* Iguvium
Gubbo *see* Gumbo
Gubel, Switz. **26**-242 (F2)
GUBEN, Ger **12**-667b, **11**-808 (E3)
Guberlinsk, Russ **23**-872 (I5)
—, mts, Russ. **23**-872 (I5)
Gubernaculum testis **23**-134c

Guberna tione Dei, De (Salvian) **24**-1024
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count **12**-667b
Gubhajius *see* Nowari
Gublin Kebbi, riv, Nig · *see* Sokoto, riv
Guchu, Serv **24**-686 (B2)
Gudar, mt·s, Sp. **26**-667d
Gudars, tribe **2**-731c
Gudaur, Cane **23**-874 (II D2) 5-547c
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist, Nor **12**-667c; **19**-801 (C1-2), **26**-960b
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) **14**-235c
Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp) **14**-249c
Gudde's commissaire **19**-395a
Gude, Hans **20**-516d
—, **MARQUARD 12**-667c, **14**-610b
Gude a (high priest) **16**-72d, 3-103c, 3-104 (Pl I), 2-774d
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d
Gudemana, riv, Den **8**-21 (B2), 8-2 c
Guder, riv, Af **19**-693 (D6)
Gudermann, Christoph **26**-14c
Gudermannian amplitude (math) *see* Hyperbolic amplitude
GUDGEON 12-667d, 2-29d
Gudger, Tenn **26**-620 (C2)
Gudjdem, Den **8**-21 (B1)
Gudja, Malta **17**-508 (B2)
Gudlur, India **14**-182 (L K11)
Gudlatham, India **14**-182 (H11)
Gud O Sirch, Afg *see* Gaod I Zirreh
Gudvattam, India *see* Gudivatham
Gudmund (Icelandic bp) **14**-228d
Gudmundsson, Jon **14**-249d
GUDRUN 12-668a, **11**-783 n, **14**-236b
Gudur Galla, tribe **11**-411a
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) **14**-182 (G11)
—, India (Kistna) **14**-182 (H11)
—, India (Nellore) **14**-182 (H12), **19**-452d
— pass, Cane **5**-553b
Gudvangen, Nor **19**-801 (B2)
GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes, count of **12**-668b **26**-858a
Guebwiller, Ger *see* Gebweiler
Guebzeh, Constantinople **7**-9c
Guecha (King of East Anglia) *see* Wehha
Guedallah, fast of **4**-1003c
Guedel, Sl, Fr *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer
Guedes, Mor · *see* Ifni
Guehda, Egy **15**-772a
Guegousni, Isl, Hond **10**-60a
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; **5**-770d
Guelders, prov, Holl *see* Gelderland
Guelma, Alg **1**-641 (C1), **1**-644d, **1**-646b, **1**-647b
Guelph (family) **11**-599b, **11**-15a; lands **11**-884 (map) For political parts, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines
GUELPH, Can **12**-668c, **20**-114 (B2), **20**-114a
—, Kan **15**-651 (B3)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F3)
Guelph dolomite **25**-111c; **27**-626d
— Fund *see* Welfenfonds
Guelphic order, Royal **15**-861a
Guelph limestone **25**-111c
GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 12-668d, **15**-844 foll; Este family **9**-792c, Florence **10**-541a, **10**-541b, Pisa **21**-811c, Rome **23**-674a
Guemal (mammal) **7**-925a; **7**-924a
Guemar, Alg **9**-301c
Guémené, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Guémenée (family) *see* Rohan (family)
Guémené Penfao, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Guendar, Aby · *see* Gondar
Guénée, Antoine **11**-178d
GUENEVERE 12-669c, Lancelot **16**-151b
Guengzie, Port E Af. **25**-166 (M11)
GUENON 12-670a, **22**-930b, anatomy **22**-926d, **22**-928a; pogonocebus sub-genus **8**-165b
Gueparda jubata · *see* Cheeta
Guer, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
—, riv, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Guérande, Fr **10**-778 (C1), **16**-925b, capture (1344) **5**-952d
Guéringer, Prosper **3**-723a, **4**-504b
Guernazi, Francesco Domenico **14**-912b
Guerthy, Claude **9**-665a
Guerzin, pass, Alps **1**-741d
Guerzino (painter) *see* Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco
GUERET, Fr **12**-670a, **10**-778 (E4)
GUEREZA 12-670a, **22**-930b, anatomy **22**-925b, **22**-927a, **22**-928a
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Ernst Ferdinand 12-670b
—, **OTTO VON 12**-670b, **9**-180c, air pump **22**-616b, electrical machine **9**-176a
GUERIDON 12-670c
Guérimy, Fr **10**-778 (F4), **19**-971c, **8**-166a
Guerilla *see* Guerrilla
Guerimand, James **16**-861b
Guérin, Eugénie de **12**-671c
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN 12**-670d
—, Jules **2**-114b, **2**-144c.
—, Pierre (curé) **14**-520a.
—, **PIERRE NARCISSE** (painter) **12**-670d, **7**-941b
—, Victor **1**-360d, **20**-628a
— de Montglane *see* Garin de Montglane
— **DU CAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 12**-671b
Guerinets (sect) **14**-520a.
Guerin, Nic **19**-678 (D1)
Guerin, Fr **10**-778 (C1), **19**-820c
Guerinica, Sp **25**-530 (D1), **3**-609d, **3**-1858a
GUERNIERI (mercenary) **12**-671c.
Guernsey, Heneage Finch *see* Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of
Guernsey, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
, Ind **14**-242 (D11)
, Pa **21**-106 (H6)
, Wyo **28**-874 (H3)
GUERNSEY, Isl, Chan Is **12**-671d, **9**-130 (A1), **5**-811c foll, deanery **7**-807c, orchards **11**-261b, patois **11**-106a
—, Isl, Nfd **19**-479 (A2)
Guernsey cattle **5**-811b (Pl IV), **20**-198d, milk **7**-794d
Guernsey Co, O **20**-26 (G-III)
Guernsey Ills **5**-811d
Guiroc (of Vannes) *see* Weroc
Guerri Hal **12**-824 (B2)
Guerrara, Alg **1**-643 (C2), **1**-646b
Guerras civiles de Granada (O P de Hita) **13**-531b
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico 12-672a, **15**-52d
Guerre des bouffons **22**-871d
— folle (1485) *see* Mad War
Guerrero, Francisco **19**-82a
—, Manuel Amador **20**-666b
—, Vicente **18**-139b
GUERRERO, state, Mex **12**-672a, **18**-138 (F F1)
" Guerrière " (ship) **13**-869d
Guerriero (painter) *see* Guarniento
GUERRILLA 12-672c
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d, **14**-912e
Guerrvton, Ala **1**-160 (D4)
Guerry (measure) **28**-185d
Guerzim, Mor **18**-851 (G4)
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-672d, **25**-806d
Guesdes, riv, Fr **9**-669c
Guest, Lady Charlotte · *see* Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
—, Edmund (bishop) **7**-199b
—, **EDWIN 12**-673a
—, J J, elasticity **9**-147a, **25**-1010d
Guest, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
GUEST (dict) **12**-673b
Guest, Keen & Nettlefold, Ltd *see* Dowlais Iron Co
Guesta de Ariba, Sp **28**-119a (plan)
Guetaria, Sp **25**-530 (D1), **12**-698c
Guet N'der, Sen **24**-27c
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b, **11**-644b, **11**-617a
Guettarda **23**-808b
Gueugnon, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
GUEUX, LES 12-673c, **19**-117d; Song Book **8**-722a
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; **25**-884b, Lyly's *Euphues* **9**-900a, **17**-161c
—, Felipe Ladron y · *see* Ladron y Guevara, Felipe.
GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a; **25**-582d
Guevavari, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4); **2**-548a
Guevina **21**-782b
— avellana · *see* Avellano.
Gueydan, La **17**-554 (B3)
Gueydon, L H de **1**-852c
Gueze-cleft, *see* Oak manna
Güfenhorn, mt, Alps **1**-744c
Güfenkele, pass, Alps **1**-744e
Guffa (East Anglian king) *see* Wuffa
Guffey, Colo **6**-722 (E3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N6)
Gufudali, Ice **14**-228 (B2)
Gúga (snake god) **24**-676c, **24**-685d
Gugera, India **14**-476 (E4)
Guggisberg, Switz **26**-242 (C1)
Gugh, Isl, Scilly Is **9**-440 (VI B2)
Gugnbad, Switz **26**-242 (E2)
Gugler War (1375) **26**-250a
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a
Guglielmini, Domenico **18**-832a, crystals **7**-570a, fluid motion **14**-115b
Guglielmo della Magna *see* Marcillat, Guillaume de
Guglio (archit) **3**-636b
Guglionesi, It **15**-1 (B4)
Gugnai, mt, Hung **3**-1 (H4)
Guguan, Isl, Pac O **20**-436 (D3)
Guhasena (Indian prince) **14**-624a
Guha, riv, India **14**-476 (b7-6)
Guhrah, dist, Pers **10**-190c
Guhrah, dist, It **11**-808 (E2)
Gui, Bernard *see* Bernard Gui
Guia, Azores **3**-853 (II)
Guiana (tax) **2**-16d
Guiacol *see* Guaiacol
Guiacum *see* Guaiacum
GUIANA, country, S Am **12**-674b, **16**-(map), convade custom **7**-338a, Raleigh's expedition **22**-870b *see also* Brazilian, British, Dutch, *and* French Guiana
GUIART (Guiard), **GUILLAUME 12**-678a
Guibal ventilating fan **6**-587f
GUIBERT (of Nogent) **12**-683c
—(of Ravenna antipope) **12**-683c
—, Charles Bénoit, comte de **16**-491b; **12**-683d
—, **JACQUES ANTOINE HIPPOLYTE, Comte de 12**-683d
Guibourg, Etienne **16**-296d
Guibours, Pierre *see* Anselme (genealogist)
Guibray, Palaisse fair **10**-137a
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d 1540) **12**-684a, **14**-906c, Ilranations **10**-260a, **21**-385d
—, Francesco, Count (b 1852) **15**-82c
Guicciolo, Teresa, Countess **4**-901c
Guichard (of Beaujeu) **3**-588d
— (Op of Troyes) **19**-712d
GUICHARD, CARL GOTTlieb 12-686a
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouexic, count of **12**-686c, **1**-884b
Guichen, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
' Guichen " (battleship) **24**-912b
Guichi, Marcell **24**-514d
Guicowar *see* Gaekwar
Guida spirituale (Molinos) **18**-688b; **22**-749d
GUIDE (dict) **12**-687a
— (mountaineering) **12**-687b
— (spiritualism) **8**-8c
Guide Rock, Neb **19**-324 (B4)
Guide rope (balloon) **1**-265b
Guides (mihi) **12**-687a, French corps **12**-688c, Queen's Own (Indian) **17**-122d, **13**-804b, **13**-858c
Guide screw **24**-478d
— screw stock **24**-480c
Guide to the Perplexed (Maimonides) *see Morch Nebuhim*
Guidetto da Como *see* Bigarello, Guido
Guid-gud *see* Barking bird
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c
—, Domenico **24**-498c
—, Ignazio **24**-620c
—, Comte Sebastian de **13**-647d
—, Tommaso · *see* Masaccio
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c, **14**-907a, **15**-343b
Guidman of Ballingeleh *see* James V (of Scotland)
Guido (Christian name) · *see also* Guy
— **(OF AREZZO) 12**-687d, **19**-82a
—(of Burgundy) *see* Calixtus II (pope)
—(of Civita di Castello) *see* Celestine II (pope)
—(of Crema) *see* Paschal III (antipope)
—(of Siena) **12**-688b
—(of Spoleto) **10**-812d, **23**-665d
Guidobaldo I (Urbino) **27**-794d, **1**-551c, **9**-795b.
— II **5**-741b
— del Monte *see* Del Monte, Guidubaldo
Guidon (flag) **10**-157d
Guidoni, Gregorio Paparecci del *see* Innocent II (pope)
GUIDO RENI 12-688a
Guidotan, China *see* Chungtan
GUIENNE, prov, Fr **12**-689d, **10**-778 (D5-6), **10**-802 (first map), admiralty superseded **19**-396a, Edward I **9**-195c, **9**-196c, granted to king of Navarre **10**-831a, Hundred Years' War **9**-501d, **10**-820c, name **2**-253a, revolt (1671) **10**-841b
Guiet, lake, Sen *see* Panetul
Guieras, riv, Fr **23**-272a
— Mort, riv, Fr **5**-795a
Guiesse, Pierre Paul **10**-904b
Guifains, Ger S W **25**-166 (I15)
Guifi, Mara *see* Cazin, Mara
Guifiet de la Grvillière *see* La Grvillière, Guillet de
Guifiet de la Grvillière, Guillet de **15**-295c, **3**-702d, **25**-184d
GUILLOCHE 12-694c, **18**-944a
GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d
Guillotiere, Lyons **17**-174c
Guillotine, Joseph **12**-695a
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) **12**-691d
— (parliamentary institution) **20**-851a
Guilsfield, Wales **9**-428 (N E2)
GUILT (dict) **12**-695c
Guilmar, Can **25**-615d
GUIMARAES, Port **12**-695d **25**-530 (A2), battle (1128) **1**-731c.
Guimaras, Isls, P Is **14**-328a
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELEINE 12-695d
Guimera, Angel **25**-591a
Guimera, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
GUIMERA, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 12**-696a
Guimet Musée, Paris **20**-809d, **12**-696a
Guimiliau, Fr **10**-778 (C3), **10**-782d
Guin, Ala **1**-160 (B2)
Guinard *see* Dudingen
Guina, falls, Fr W Af. **11**-201 (C3), **24**-639b
Guinaguru, Dahomey **19**-678 (C2)
Guinand, P L **12**-688a
Guinardia Bidwelli *see* Black rot
Guinart, Roque **4**-565c
Guinda, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
GUINEA, country, Af **12**-696a, **1**-422c, **1**-428d, cursed water ordeal **20**-174b English traders (1588) **11**-438a, language **3**-357d, partition **1**-348a, Portuguese influence **19**-345a
—, gulf, Atl O **12**-696e
GUINEA (coin) **12**-697a, **19**-849b.
— corn *see* Chinese Sugar Cane *and* Durra
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b, **22**-219b, **25**-1009a
— grass *see* Grains of Paradise
— grass **18**-468a ; in Hawaii **13**-86a ; in West Indies **12**-825b, **15**-133a, **28**-126b, — green (dye) **9**-746b
Guinea Mills, Va **28**-118 (D3)
Guinea palm *see* Oil palm
— pepper *see* Cayenne pepper
Guinea-pig **5**-586c , **1**-507d ; hybridization **14**-27c ; vivisection **28**-155a
Guinea worm **19**-261a , **12**-697d.
Guilhem de Cabestaing · *see* Cabestaing
Guilielma **27**-990a
— speciosa · *see* Peach palm
Guillaume (kings, bishops, &c) *see* William
—, Albert **5**-334a
—, Charles E **6**-640a.
— **JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 12**-692b, **24**-508b
— **DE VILI**
— de Berneville **2**-34b
— **DE LORRIS 12**-692c, **23**-510c
— de Nogaret · *see* Nogaret, G de
— **DE PALERME 12**-692d **11**-115d
— de St Amour **14**-591a, **2**-259c, **15**-298b, sorbonne lectures **25**-430d
— des Roches **27**-103a, **10**-818a, **21**-429c
— **D'ORANGE 12**-692d, **5**-846a, **11**-112c, Dutch MS **8**-719d
— du Cne **24**-11d
" Guillaume, Coste de " **12**-693a
Guillaumes, Fr **10**-778 (I15)
Guillaumes sallon *see* Mour
Guillaume Tatamus *see* William of Newburgh
Guillem (Christian name) *see* William
— de Rivadan **25**-589a
— de Cervera **25**-589a
Guillem de la Barra **22**-199b
GUILLEMOT 12-693a, eggs **19**-971a
Guillena, Sp **25**-530 (B1)
Guillermin, Jean **15**-98a
Guillotte, Fr **10**-778 (I15)
Guillot, Mara *see* Cazin, Mara
Guillot de la Grvillière *see* La Grvillière, Guillet de
Guillotière, Lyons **15**-295c, **3**-702d, **25**-184d
GUILLOCHE 12-694c, **18**-944a
GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d
Guillotiere, Lyons **17**-174c
Guillotine, Joseph **12**-695a
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) **12**-691d
— (parliamentary institution) **20**-851a
Guilsfield, Wales **9**-428 (N E2)
GUILT (dict) **12**-695c
Guilmar, Can **25**-615d
GUIMARAES, Port **12**-695d **25**-530 (A2), battle (1128) **1**-731c.
Guimaras, Isls, P Is **14**-328a
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELEINE 12-695d
Guimera, Angel **25**-591a
Guimera, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
GUIMERA, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 12**-696a
Guimet Musée, Paris **20**-809d, **12**-696a
Guimiliau, Fr **10**-778 (C3), **10**-782d
Guin, Ala **1**-160 (B2)
Guinard *see* Dudingen
Guina, falls, Fr W Af. **11**-201 (C3), **24**-639b
Guinaguru, Dahomey **19**-678 (C2)
Guinand, P L **12**-688a
Guinardia Bidwelli *see* Black rot
Guinart, Roque **4**-565c
Guinda, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
GUINEA, country, Af **12**-696a, **1**-422c, **1**-428d, cursed water ordeal **20**-174b English traders (1588) **11**-438a, language **3**-357d, partition **1**-348a, Portuguese influence **19**-345a
—, gulf, Atl O **12**-696e
GUINEA (coin) **12**-697a, **19**-849b.
— corn *see* Chinese Sugar Cane *and* Durra
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b, **22**-219b, **25**-1009a
— grass *see* Grains of Paradise
— grass **18**-468a ; in Hawaii **13**-86a ; in West Indies **12**-825b, **15**-133a, **28**-126b, — green (dye) **9**-746b
Guinea Mills, Va **28**-118 (D3)
Guinea palm *see* Oil palm
— pepper *see* Cayenne pepper
Guinea-pig **5**-586c , **1**-507d ; hybridization **14**-27c ; vivisection **28**-155a
Guinea worm **19**-261a , **12**-697d.

GUINEA WORM (disease) **12-697d**, **25-191b**
Guinegatte, Fr battle (1479) **14-521a**, **17-922a** ; battle (1513), *see* Spurs, battle of the
GUINES, Cn. **12-697d** , **7-595** (F1)
Guines, Fr **10-778** (E1) ; battle (1352) **13-894a**, **18-555b** ; countship ceded to English **4-501a**, siege (1558) **12-591d**, **12-700b**
Guineys, Virginia **28-118** (E2)
GUINGAMP, Fr **12-697d** , **10-778** (C3)
Guinicelli, Guido **14-900b**
Guinigi, Ilaria del Caretto : *see* Del Caretto,
GUINNESS (family) **12-698a** ; **14-751b** ; *see also* Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron
—, Arthur, & Son **12-698a.**
Guinness Trust **13-817c**
Guinnion : battle of **24-613b.**
GUINOBATAN, P Is. **12-698b**
Guinterius Andernacensis : *see* Günther of Andernach.
Guion, Ark **2-532** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5).
Guines, Punta, pt, C R. **5-678** (D6)
Guipanabus, tribe **6-706a**
Guipure (lace) **16-446c**, imitation **16-16a** (fig)
GUIPUZCOA, prov, Sp **12-698b**, **25-5** 00 (D-E1) ; **25-** 51d (table), history **3-485a**
Giura, Cu **7-595** (E1).
Guira (zool) **9-11d**
Guiraca **12-616b**
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d; **7-982c**
Guiraut de Borneih **27-310a**, **22-197d**
— of Calanson **27-** 108d
— Riquier **27-** 11a, **27-108d**
Guiria, Venez **27-989** (C1), **27-990d**
Guiriri (bud) **27-989d**
Guirlande de Julie, La **11-128d**, **18-700d** , Voiture and **28-177d**
Guisando, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Guisane, river, France **8-692d**
Guisard : *see* Mummers
Guisarme : *see* Glaive
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks **12-699a** , **9-112** (I G)
Guisard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria : *see* Robert Guiscard
Guiscard, Fr **10-778** (F2)
Guiscardo, str, Gr **5-684d**
GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) **12-699b**
—, Anne (of Este), duchess of **12-699d**, marriage **12-701a**, Montargis duchy **18-780b**
, Charles, duke of **10-832c** , **10-832b**
, Francis, duke of **10-829a** , **17-817a**
, Henry, duke of **10-830d** , **17-822a**
—, Marie, Mlle de **12-701d**, **18-792b**
GUISE, Fr **12-699a** , **10-778** (F2) , familistère **7-83d**, **12-173c**
Guiseley, Yorks **28-943** (C1)
Guisinoe (Geese) lake, Sib **25-12d** , **4-821b**
Guisona, Sp **25-530** (F2)
Guitane, lake, Ire **14-744** (B4)
GUITAR 12-703a
— **FIDDLE 12-701d**, **28-105b**
Guitarra (zool) **25-724b**
Guiteau, Charles J (assassin) **11-165c**
Guitera, Corsica **7-199c**
Guith, riv , Ess *see* Brain
Guiting Power, Glos **9-420** (III D4)
Guitres, Fr **10-778** (D5)
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12-705c
Guittoncino de Simbaldi *see* Cino da Pistoia
Guittone d'Arezzo **14-900a**
Guivilles **11-517a.**
Guizanbourg, Fr Gui. **12-675** (E2)
Guizia, El, Mor 18-851 (F3)
GUIZOT, F. P. G. 12-705c ; **10-865c** ; **10-866c**, educational reforms **8-961d** , history of civilization **6-419a** ; Thiers, comparison with **26-849c.**
—, Pauline **12-705d**
Gujar, tribe **12-709d** ; **23-655c**, **1-455b.**
GUJARAT, region, India **12-709c** ; **14-376** (C8-E9) ; British capture (*c.* 1780) **14-409d** , cholera **4-190b** , geology **4-187a** , Harsha of Thanesar **14-400a** , Mahratta rule **11-381d** , Maurya rule **4-188c** , Mogul invasion **2-923b**, Moslem invasion **14-401c** , lake, Can (Alberta) **1-500** (B2)
—, lake, Can (Ontario) **20-114** (E1)
—, lake, Can (Quebec) **22-724** (A2)
—, lake, Mass **17-852** (H3)
—, lake, Minn **18-550** (C4)
—, pt , Mich **18-372** (D1)
GULL 12-711c , **3-965c** , egg **9-13d** , flight **10-512c** (fig) , longevity **16-375d** , olfactory organs **3-968a** , plumage **10-227a** , skull **3-960d**
Gulla, tribe **3-201c**
Gulland (zoologist) **2-292b** , **2-284a**
Gullane, Scot **24-418** (F2) , **12-796a**
—, bay, Scot **24-418** (F2) , **12-796b**
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica) *see* Tern
Gullet *see* Oesophagus
Gulley (drainage pipe) **24-738b**
Gulligal, N S W **19-538** (E-F2)
Gulliver, lake, Ire **2-561c**
Gullivans, bay, Fla **10-540** (E6)
Gulliver's Travels (Swift) **26-829b** , sources **17-101c** , **5-628a**
Gull Lake, Can **24-225** (A3)
Gullmars fjord, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Gullogherboy, mt , Ire. **25-241d**
Gullspang, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Gully, James Manby **14-106b**
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a , **22-638d**
—, William Court, 1st Viscount Selby : *see* Selby
Gully (dict) **19-971d**
Gulmarg, India **14-376** (E-F2) ; **15-688a**
Gulmont, fort, Ire **8-414a**
Gulnabad, Pers battle (1722) **21-243a**
Gulo luscus *see* Glutton.
Gulose **28-941d**
Gulp, lake, Nfd. **19-179** (B2)
GULPAIGAN (Jerbadegan), Pers **12-715b** , **21-188** (B2)
— (Tchargan), dist , Pers **12-715b** , **21-188** (B2)
Gulpataro, N S W **19-538** (C3)
Gulsele, Swed. **19-800** (D4)
Gulstav, cape, Den **8-24** (C4)
Gulumpaji, mts, Arg **2-462** (C2) , **2-461c**
Gulzhi, mt , Scot **24-412** (C3)
Gulzulf-Polye, Russ **23-874** (I E-F3).
Gulzum, Ger **11-808** (E2).
Gum, Aby **25-379** (D2)
—, lake, Soniind **25-379** (B2)
—, riv , Aby **25-379** (D2).
Gum **12-715b** , **18-944d** , whale **5-771a**
GUM (resin) **12-715b** , Persian **22-196d**
— arabic : *see* Gum arabic
— ammoniac *see* Ammoniacum.
— anime **7-94a** , **20-458c**
— arabic **12-715c** ; **1-96c** ; **1-355a** , textile printing **26-698d.**
— Benjamin *see* Benzoin.
— copal , *see* Copal
— dragon : *see* Gum tragacanth *and* Dragon's blood
— guaiacum **21-485c**
— kauri **12-716a**
— lac **9-183a**
— ladanum *see* Ladanum.
— mesquite **12-715c**
— of Bassora **12-716a.**
— resin **12-716b**
— senegal **12-715d** ; textile printing **26-698d**
— tragacanth **12-715d** ; textile printing **26-698d**
— tree *see* Eucalyptus
Guma, Turkest. **6-168** (B2); **28-904**
—, dist , India **8-740d**
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As : *see* Gume Dagh.
Gumbellus, Gustaf Vilhelm **26-218c.**
Gumaka, P Is **21-392** (D4)
Gumal, pass and riv., Afg. : *see* Gomal.
Gumani Kavi **20-454a.**
Gumanti, riv., Sum. **26-71d.**
Gumara, riv., Aby. **27-347d.**
Gumbar-i-Bozal, Afg. : *see* Bozal Gumbaz.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron **12-716b** , **9-665a**
Gumberry, N C **19-772** (E1)
Gum bichromate process (photography) **21-52Ja**
GUMBINNEN, Ger. **12-716c** , **11-808** (I)
GUMBO 12-716c
Gumbranch, Gu **11-752** (E4)
Gumbu, W Af **11-201** (D4) , **24-941c**
Gumburu, Aby **25-379** (D4) , battle (1903) **25-382b**
Gume Dagh, mt , Turk As **2-700** (B4) , emery **9-456a** *See also* Mesogis
Gumencestre, Hunts *see* Godmanchester
Gumenek, Turk As , *see* Comana
Gumeri, tribe **26-912c**
Gumfreston, Wales **21-82c**
Gumgum, Arm **2-565** (C2)
Gumishev, Russ **27-787b** , **17-455d**
Gumley, John **3-511c**
Gumli, India **15-695d**
Gumligen, Switz **26-242** (D3)
Gumma, prov , Jap **15-156** (I12) ; **15-204d**
Gumma (surg) **16-863b** , **27-985c**
Gummel, Nig. **19-678** (D1) , **18-604c.**
Gummenen, Switz **26-242** (C3)
Gummersbach, Ger **11-808** (I 4d).
Gumnishuh, mt , Alps **26-242** (C4) , **1-711**
Gummle acid **12-715c**
Gummite **21-663c**
Gummosis (bot) **21-758d.**
Gumnaes, N S **19-772** (F2)
Gumpel automatic chess player **6-947a**
Gumpond, Ala **1-460** (B3)
Gumri, Russ *see* Alexandropol
Gumsa, Nig **19-678** (E-F1)
Gums spring, Ark **2-554** (B3)
Gum sandarac, Ky **15-740** (D3).
Gumsur, dist , India **11-452d** ; **17-291c**
Gumti, riv , India (E Bengal and Assam) **12-717a** , **14-376** (Os) , **26-1001a**
GUMTI, riv , India (United Prov) **12-717a** , **14-376** (K7) , **3-715b**
GUMULJINA (Gumuldjina), Turk **12-717a** ; **27-126** (D2).
GUMUS, tribe **12-717a**
GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk As **12-717b** ; **2-700** (B2)
— Khaneh, riv , Turk As : *see* Kharshut
Gum-waste **28-100a**
Gumz, Ger : *see* Gumms
Gun, lake, Mich **18-372** (E7)
Gun (Japanese term) **26-1048b**
Gun (weapon) **12-717b** *see also* Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle
GUNA, India **12-721a** , **14-376** (G7)
—, mt , Aby **1-83** (map) ; **1-84b**
Guna (Brahmanism) **5-465c**
Gunbar, N S W **19-538** (C4)
Gunboat **24-914a**
Gun-cho (title) **15-205c**
Gunchu, Jap **15-156** (H10).
—, lake, **28-916** (B1)
GUNCOTTON 12-721a , **10-83b** , **7-139c**
Gundabloul, N S W **19-538** (D1)
Gundagai, N S W **19-538** (D4) ; **2-953a**
Gundahar : *see* Gundicar
Gundalia, W Af **11-201** (E2)
Gundan (Jap term) **15-206a**
Gundaphar : *see* Gondophares
Gundaroo, N S W. **19-538** (E4)
Gunda segmentata **21-712d.**
Gundelfinger, S : mathematicaltables **26-329c** , **26-733b**
Gunderbooh, mts, N S W. **19-538** (C2)
Gunderic (Burgundy) **4-821a** —(Vandal) **27-804b**
Gundersen, Mont. : *see* Meadorville.
Gundert, Hermann **26-388d.**
Gunderup, Den. **8-24** (B2)
Gundet, Aby. : battle (1875) **1-93b**
Gundev Shapur, Pers. **24-804c** ; **8-348a.**
Gundhim, Ger. **11-808** (II m9).
Gundi **28-1011b** ; **23-445a.**
Gundibald (of Burgundy) **6-557c** , **4-821a** , **6-566d** Boccius **4-117a** , code of : *see* Gundobada, Lex , Gens van wall **11-589b** , St Avitus **10-804c**
Gundicar (of Burgundy) **4-820d** , **11-811b** Nibelungenlied hero **19-639c**, **13-376b**
Gundi Invanga, mt , Port E. Af **25-466** (L2)
Gundimar (of Burgundy) **4-821a**
Gundiabrahmeswaram, mt , India **18-952c**
Gundlakamma, riv , India **14-** 52 (I12) ; **18-952d** , **19-** 52c
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) **11-779c** , **5-572d**
Gundobald *see* Gundibald
Gundrada, Essex tomb **16-521c** , **9-701c**
Gunduff (bp of Rochester) **15-713d** ; Rochester buildings **23-429b** , Tower of London **27-110d.**
GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b
Gunduphara : *see* Gondophares
Gunehy Gate, Norf **19-710b**
Gunek Su, riv , Arm **2-565** (C2)
Gunflint Narrows, Can **20-114** (B1)
Gunga (med) *see* Cannabis Indica.
Gunga-nor, lake, Tib. **6-168** (G2).
Gungaur, India **14-376** (I8)
Gungawali, riv , India *see* Gangawali
Gungbi, riv , India **12-721d**
Gungoor Pagoon **26-571b**
Gunhilda : *see* Kunigunde
Gunib, Cauc **23-874** (II E-2) , **7-720d** , **5-550a**
Gunig Su, riv , Turk As **9-895a**
Gunipur, India **14-182** (K10).
Gunja (drug) *see* Ganja
Gunji (Jap officer) **15-952b**
Gunji, Del Cong **6-924** (C2).
Gunkel, Hermann **10-107b** ; **23-215a.**
Gun licences : *see* Licences
Gunlock, Utah **27-814** (A5)
Gunmakers Company **16-811a.**
Gun-metal **4-640a.**
Gunn, A. R : on albinism **1-507c**
—, Hugh **20-180b.**
—, John **7-142d**
—, William **7-142d** , **7-116c**
Gunna, Isl , Scot **24-412** (B4) , **27-549c**
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (B4)
Gunnar (hero) **13-617b** , **14-236c** : *see also* Gunther
— Pälsson *see* Pälsson, Gunnar
Gunnarp, Swed **26-190** (B 3)
Gunnarskog, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Gunnbjörn (navigator) **12-537c**
Gunn City, Mo **18-608** (B7)
Gunnedah, N S W **19-538** (E-F2).
Gunner (military) . *see* Artillery
GUNNER (naval) **12-722d**
Gunners **21-782b** ; **13-770b**
Gunnery Sergeants, Ealing **16-912** (C3) ; **8-701c**
Gunnerside, Yorks **9-412** (I D4).
Gunner's quadrant **20-191c** , **25-61c.**
Gunners Quoin, Isl , Maur **17-271** (C5)
Gunner's rule **20-191d**
— square . *see* Gunner's quadrant
Gunnerus, Johan Ernst **19-816a** , **20-101b**
Gunnery : *see* Ballistics
Gunning, Elizabeth : *see* Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of
—, **PETER** (bp. of Ely) **12-722d** ; **22-259c.**
Gunning, N S W. **19-538** (E4).
Gunnlaske, Corn **27-56c**
Gunnison, Colo **6-722** (C3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2)
—, Utah **27-814** (C3) ; **27-814d** ; **27-815d.**

Gunnison, mt, Colo. **6-722** (C3)
—, riv, Colo **6-722** (B3); **6-720b**, diversion **4-865**
—, tunnel, Colo **27-405d**
Co, Colo **6-722** (C 3)
Gunnison group (geol) **27-**
6-1c
Gunnlaug (d 1218) **14-235a**
Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu **14-**
236a, **23-1000d**
Gunni's bandicoot **17-** 780c (fig.)
GUNNY (cloth) **12-727a**, **15-**
606a
Gunong Api, &c. (mts) : *see* Api, &c
— Api, isl, Mal Arch (Banda Is) **17-466** (F 1)
Gunongapi, isl, Mal Arch. (nr Sumbawa) **17-466** (D4)
Gunong Api, isl, Mal Arch (nr Wetar) **17-466** (D4)
— Pasir, state, Mal Penin **17-**
481a
— Sitoli, Dch E.Ind **19-647a**
— Sugi, hum. **26-71** (B-C4), **26-7**
— Tabur, Bor **4-257** (C2).
Gun-pit **10-721d**
Gunpowder, **18**, Md **17-828** (G2), **3-289d**
GUNPOWDER 12-723b; blasting **4-46d**, Japanese **18-**
211d, laws **10-84b**, military mines **10-710b**; smokeless **19-**
7-10c
— Falls, riv, Md **17-828** (B2)
— **PLOT 12-727b**, **9-535c**; Ben Jonson **15-504a**, Garnet **11-469b**, commemoration prayer **22-264b**.
GUN-ROOM (dict.) **18-729d**.
Güns, Hung : *see* Kőszeg.
Guns, isl., Ire. **14-744** (F2).
— riv., Hung **18-919a**.
Günsberg, Switz. **28-242** (D3)
Gunshot wounds **28-858b**
Gunsight, Tex. **26-690** (F9).
Gunso (Jap. term) **15-211b**
Gunstenssen, Berg : *see* Berg Gunstenssen
Gunstett, Ger **28-834c**
Gunt, riv., Russ.As : *see* Giunt
Gunta Alamat **4-681c**
Guntakal, India **14-382** (G12), **3-690a**.
Gunten, Switz. **26-898b**.
GUNTER, EDMUND 12-729d; logarithm tables **16-870b**, terrestrial magnetism **17-**
35d, **19-288d**.
Gunter, Tex **26-690** (B6).
Gunter's line **12-740a**.
Guntersville, Ala. **1-160** (C1)
Gunthamund (Vandal) **27-**
885a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) **25-540a**, **25-569c**.
Gunther (hero) **19-618a**, **11-**
785a; **28-298c**; **28-833a**; *see also* Gunnar
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzburg and Gunzan king) **12-**
736b ; **11-848a**
—, Albert : on fishes **14-247c** ; **28-101 d** ; on snakes **25-**
285d, **25-288a**.
—, Anton **18-250a**.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 12-**
740a ; **11-790b**
— J. T **27-891a**
— of Andernach, Johann **18-**
48b, **24-685b** ; **14-244b**.
— of Bamberg (bp) **21-608a**
— of Cologne (archbp.) **19-**
619b
Günther rotary blowing fan **3-706d**
Günthersdorf, Ger **13-571b**.
Gunton, Norf. **19-746b**
Guntown, Miss **18-600** (D1)
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) **12-**
736c ; **4-821a** ; **10-305b** ; Chalon-sur-Saône **5-812a** ; in Paris **20-814d**
(Radaburg) **12-787c**.
Güntroder limestone **8-125b**
Guntsus, Ger S.W.Af. **25-466** (D2)
GUNTUR, India **12-730d**, **14-**
383 (H1),
—, vole , Java **22-265d**
Guntz, Antoine Nicolas : barium **7-402a** , nitrides **7-**
110a, **14-799a** , strontium **25-1040d**
Guntük, Turk As . *see* Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts) : *see* Agung, &c , Gunong.
Gunu signs (diet.) **7-449c**.
Gunwallee, Corn. **9-130** (VI B4)
Gun War (Basutoland) **3-505d**
Gun-yo-leong, China **6-168** (E3)
Günzburg, Ger. **31-808** (C4)
Günzelhausen, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Guolie-jaur, lake, Russ. : *see* Kola.
Guoricon, Salop . *see* Wroxeter
Guoriugern : *see* Vortigern.
Gupis, fort, India **12-20c**.
Gupta, H. H **15-713b**, **7-143d**
GUPTA, dynasty, India **12-**
730d , **3-655a** , architecture **14-429c** , coinage **19-905c** , inscriptions **14-625a** ; Nepal **19-281c**
— (Valabhi) era **13-496a**.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) **5-**
78 1d
Gur, Pers : *see* Firuzabad.
— , lake, Ire. **14-744** (C4) , **15-**
797b
— , riv , India : *see* Gor.
Gur (geol) **23-1005c**
— (sugar) **14-390d**.
GURA, EUGEN 12-731b.
Gura, Aby. : battle (1876) **1-**
91b.
—, India **14-376** (D7)
—, mt , Bor. **4-257** (C2).
Gurabo, P.R. **22-124** (H2).
Guragie, dist , Aby **11-419d** ; language **24-650b**.
Gura Humora, Aus **3-4** (I3)
Gurais, India **12-21a**.
Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ As **24-113c**
Guran, tribe **15-949d** ; language **15-950b**
Gurane, Somlnd **25-379** (F-G3).
— mts , Somlnd **25-379** (F 1)
Gura Putnei, riv., Rum. : *see* Portlidje
Gurara, cases, Afr. **1-653a** , **27-**
352c
—, Nig **19-678** (C1)
Gurava, Aby. **1-643** (B1).
—, mt , Aby **4-316b**
Gurban-balchi, mt , Tib. **6-168** (E1)
Gürbe, canal, Switz. **28-242** (D3)
Gurbu-gunzunga-ula, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Gurbu-naji, mts., Russ. As. **15-910c**
Gurchard, tribe **9-64b**
GURDASPUR, India **12-731b** , **14-376** (F4) ; **19-657d**
Gurdhar, mt., India **14-376** (G4)
Gurden, Ark. **2-552** (H4).
Gurduk Chal (Lycus), riv., Turk As **2-760** (C3) ; **2-**
758a
Gurdu-wirk, pass, Cauc. **5-**
552c
Gureina, N.Af : *see* Cyrene
Gurepreo, riv , India **14-382** (K10-11).
Gures, India : *see* Gurala.
Gurgan, prov , Pers. **21-191d** , city, Pers. **21-188** (B1), **21-189d**, **15-730b**.
Gurgani, kingdom, Russ As. , *see* Khwarizm.
GURGAON, India **12-731c** , **14-376** (G5)
Gurgasal (Georgian king) : *see* Vakhtang I
Gurges : *see* Weir.
Gurgi, Ober, Aus : *see* Ober Gurgl
Gurgler Eisloch, pass, Alps **1-**
710d
Gurgoyle : *see* Gargoyle.
Gurgucia, riv , Bra/. **4-440** (H1) , **21-575a**
Gurgul Ballea, riv., Fr.W.Af. **25-260d** (B2).
Gurgulho (geol) **8-166b**.
Gurhof, Aus. **6-388c**.
Gurhoffe **8-393c**.
Guria, dist , Russ **15-955b** , **11-755d**
—, riv , Arab. **26-305** (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) **5-**
753b , **21-700b**.
Gurlev, Russ. As. **23-872** (H6).
Gurin, Switz : *see* Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India **4-**
186d , **9-686b** ; **5-812b**.
Gurji, dist , Pers **14-868a**.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) **21-**
239d , **1-115d**.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ : *see* Georgia
Gurjun balsam : *see* Wood oil
Gurk, riv , Aus (trib of Drave) **3-** 4 (D3) ; **8-569b**.
—, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) **3-**
4 (D4) ; **24-241d**
— , see of, Aus. **4-4b**
Gurka, India (Hyderabad) : *see* Aurangabad.
Gurkfeld, Aus **3-4** (D4) ; **5-**
366a.
Gurkha, India **14-376** (L6) ; **12-731d** ; **19-382a**.
—, state, India **20-453c**.
GURKHA (Garkhaling), race, India **12-731d** ; **19-879c** ; Indian Mutiny **14-456b** ; Nepal rule **20-454c**, **19-382a** , regiments **19-381c** , **2-615d** ; war with British (1814) **14-**
411c, **19-382b**, **13-54b**, **19-**
990a
Gurkhali (language) *see* Khas
Gurkhar : hill men : *see* Ghasar.
Gurko, Ossip Vladimirovitch **23-912** , **24-981c**
Gur-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (F3)
Gurlandhandhata, mt , Tib **26-**
916 (B1)
Gurley, Ala. **1-160** (C1)
—, La **17-54** (A5)
—, N.S.W. **19-638** (E-F1)
Gurleya **9-386c**
Gurley Creek, riv , Ala **1-460** (C2)
Gurlaca chiensis or decorticans : *see* Chañar
Gurma, tribe, Afr. **1-329c** ; **7-**
755a.
Gurmarde, cape, Somlnd. **25-**
379 (C2) , **25-382c**
Gurmukhi (natives, Port.Gum) **28-168c**.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) **13-480d**
Gurmukhitesar, India . *see* Gurmukhteshar
GURNALL, WILLIAM 12-
732c
Gurnard, I of W **28-627a**.
GURNARD 12-732b
Gurnee, Ala **1-160** (C2).
— , mt , Mass **17-852** (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) **12-732c** , **3-**
736a.
—, Anna **2-35d**
—, **EDMUND 12-732d** ; aesthetic principles **1-284d** , autograph writing **3-17** , hauntings, theory **13-67b**.
— , Elizabeth : *see* Fry, Elizabeth.
—, Hadsworth **16-656a**.
—, J. H. : longevity of birds **16-975d**.
—, Samuel **12-732c** , **28-541a**
Gurnigel, mt , Alps **28-242** (C3) , **18-530d**.
Gurob, Egy **30-555b**
Gurois, India **14-376** (F2)
Gurpur, riv , India **15-647d**
Gurramkonda, India **14-382** (H13) , **7-612b**
Gurre, tribe **4-603a**.
Gurri, riv **28-21a**.
Gurro, lt **26-242** (F4).
Gursehk, Nig **19-678** (E1).
Gurskö, isl , Nor **19-804** (A1)
Gursun, Russ **7-419c**.
Gurten, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C3)
Gurtis-Spitze, mt , Aus **26-242** (D3)
Gurtler, Nicolas **26-798c**
Guru, Tib. battle (1904) **26-**
928a
—, India **14-376** (L4) **4-795b**
Guru (Brahmanism) **5-467b**.
— (Sikhism) **25-834c**
— (theosophy) **8-6c**
Guruawara, mt : *see* Dchia.
Gurui, mt , Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B2).
Gurulle, Sard **15-26** (B4)
Gurun, Turk As : *see* Gorun
Gurunga (African race) **1-329c**
Gurungs (Nepalese race) **19-**
979c
Gurunsa, dist., W.Af. : *see* Grunshi
Gurnol, riv , W Af. **11-204** (G5)
Gurus, Braz **4-440** (F2).
—, isl., Braz **4-440** (F2)
Gurupy, Braz **4-440** (G2).
—, riv., Braz **4-440** (G2) , **20-**
710d
Guru Sikra, mt., India **1-78a**
Guruvara (Hindu chron) . *see* Garhwal
GURWOOD, JOHN 12-733c
Gurvev, Russ As. **27-420** (A5).
Gurvey Caspian Sea.
Gurzensum pagus, dist., Af **14-**635d
Gurzil (deity) **1-360a**.
Gusevsk, Russ **26-169b**.
Gushi, Sen. and Mig. **19-678** (D1).
Gushri (Tibet ruler) **20-927c**
Gushti, Pers. **21-88** (D3)
Gushtinga : *see* Hystrages
Gusiha, prov., Jap : *see* Osumi
Gusinaya Zemlya, Arct : *see* Goose Land.
Gusinoye, lake, Russ As. : *see* Guisinoe.
Gusinye, Turk. **18-767a**
—, dist , Turk. **1-482a**
GUSLA 12-733c ; **18-769a** ; **26-689c**
Guseko (dict.) **15-267a**.
Guspini, Sard. **15-4** (B5) ; **24-**
214b
Gussfeldt, Paul **24-394d** , **1-**
962d , **18-938d**
Gussung, Hung. : *see* Nemetujvar
Gussoro, Nig **19-678** (C2)
Gussub **4-265b**
Guss und Fluss method **12-**
199d
Gust (meteorol) **25-713d**
Gustafsberg, Swed (Goteborg och Bohus) **26-190** (A-B3)
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) **26-190** (E2) , **26-**
191c , **5-760a**
Gustafsdors, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Gustatores cervisiae **1-538d** " Gustave Zédé " (submarine) **24-920b**
Gustavia, W I. **28-544** (F3) , **23-1017b**.
GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) **12-734d** , **28-199d**
— II (**ADOLPHUS**) **12-735a** , **26-202a** , **11-858b** , army **2-590d**, **2-686b**, **5-585b**, **14-**
523a , Finland under **10-**
385b , medal of **12-9b** , place in literature **26-216c**
— III. **12-736d** , **26-208b** , **10-**
290d , Finland under **10-**
385c , place in literature **26-**
217c
— IV **12-738c** , **28-209b** , **10-**
385a.
— V. **12-738d** , **26-213c** , **11-**
85a
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union 12-739a
Gustave's Letter, The Delivery of his Country : *see Patriot, The*
Gustine, Tex **26-690** (I4)
Gustine, Kent **9-124** (IV. E4)
—, Ky. **15-710** (B4)
Gustonville, Pa **21-106** (B5)
GUSTRAW, Ger **12-739b** , **11-**
809 (D2)
Gusyatin, Russ **21-875b**
Gut, The, chan , Vt **19-490** (A2)
Gut (canal) : *see* Alimentary canal
— (silkworm) **2-26b** , **25-98c**
Gutar, mt , Mal Arch **18-**
285a
—, riv , India **14-476** (P8)
Gutbier, A **26-577c**
GUTENBERG, JOHANN 12-
739c , **27-513c**
Gutenberg Bible **4-223b**
— Society **27-514c**
Gutenfürst, Ger **11-808** (I11 , P11)
Gutenstein, Aus **3-4** (D3)
Guterbog, Ger : *see* Jüterbog
Guterzolz, Ger **3-788** (map)
Gutersloer Blende, heath, Ger **3-788** (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger **12-741c** , **11-808** (D3)
Guthegra, N.W. **19-538** (B3)
Guthfith (king of York) **9-**
471a.
Guthlac, St **1-290a** ; **7-514d**
Guthlac A (Cynewulf) **7-691b**
Guthmundsson, Valhyr **14-**
241a.
Guthred (king of Northumbria) **19-791b**
Guthrie, George **26-120b**
—, James (Scotch divine) **24-**
451a , **25-936c**
—, James (American statesman) ; presidency **21-590c**
—, **SIR JAMES 12-741c**
—, **THOMAS 12-741d**
—, **THOMAS ANSTEY 12-**
742b ; **8-157a**
Guthrie, Atty **2-544** (D3).
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (D7).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A4)
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3)
GUTHRIE, Okla. **12-742b** ; **20-**
58 (D3)
—, Scot **24-418** (F1).
—, Tex **26-690** (G3).
—, Wyo. **29-874** (G4).
—, mt , Ariz **2-544** (D3).
— Center, Ia **14-732** (C3).
— Co , Ia. **14-732** (C3)
Guthries Creek, riv., Ind. **14-**
429 (G7)
Guthrieville, Pa **21-106** (I7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) **12-742c** ; **9-169c**.
Gutl : *see* Gootl
Gutl, tribe : *see* Gutn.
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia : *see* Garcia
—, Bernardo **12-824b**.
—, F. **24-943d**
—, Santos : *see* Santos Gutierrez
Gutsman Plate **21-798c**
Gut of Canso, str., Can. : *see* Canso.
Gütsch, Switz. **26-242** (E3)
GUTSCHMID, ALFRED, baron von 12-743d.
GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. 12-
742d
GUTTA 12-743a ; **12-744a**
Guttannen, Switz **26-242** (E3).
GUTTA PERCHA 12-743a , **15-291c** , in dentistry **8-52a**, in shoemaking **24-916c**
Guttenberg, Ia **14-712** (F2)
—, N J **19-502** (B2)
Guttenstein Beds **27-260**
Guttenturm, Ger **11-808** (G3)
GUTTER (dict.) **12-744d**
Guttera **12-697c**
Guttingen, Switz **26-242** (G1).
Guttmann comedone **19-713a**.
Guttones, tribe **22-70d**
Guttulina **19-105d**
Guttulinacea **19-105d**
Guttulinopsis **19-105d**
Gutu, tribe **15-950c** , **1-71d** , **18-21c**
Gutustri (dict.) **14-760a**.
Gutuyev, isl , Russ **24-38a**
Gutyn, Owain : *see* Owen Gutyn
Gutzenhoven, Belg **19-741** (plan)
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND 12-744d , **11-795a**.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST 12-745b
Guvaca : *see* Areca palm
Guvacine **3-528b** , **1-685d**
Guvashir, Pers : *see* Kerman
Guxe (dance) **15-541d**
GUY I (of Athens) **2-844c**.
— II (of Athens) **2-844c**.
— (of Cambrai) **4-561b**
— (de Chauliac) : *see* Chauliac
— (Cistercian monk) **14-506a** , **5-432b**
— (Guido Delphini) **28-508c**
— (of Lusignan) **17-110d** , battle of Acre (1189) **1-154d**, Cyprus acquired **7-701b** , king of Jerusalem **7-537b**
— de la Roche , duke of Athens : (d "Brissel) **22-197d**.
— , count of Vicenois **7-859c**.
GUY (of Warwick) **12-745c** , romance **12-746a**, **9-610c**, **23-950c**.
GUY, THOMAS 12-746b.
—, Br W.A **25-807d**.
Guy (diet) : *see* Stay
Guyana, S Am : *see* Guiana
Guyandot, riv , W Va **28-560** (A5 I)
Guyandotte, W Va **28-560** (A 5)
Guyandotte, tribe : *see* Huron
Guyane, S Am : *see* French Guiana
Guydhominne (dict) : *see* Guidon
Guyes, Philippe Auguste **25-**
896c
Guye group **27-642a**.
Guyenne, prov , Fr : *see* Guienne
Guy Fawkes : *see* Fawkes, Guy
Guyhirne, Cambs **9-424** (IV. I)
Guykleford, Lady Jane : *see* Northumberland, duchess of
Guymon, Okla **20-58** (B-C4)
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE La Mothe 12-746b ; **22-**
750a
—, **RICHARD DEBAUFRE 12-747a**
— (engineer) **24-933d**
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY 12-747a
—, Henri Daniel **12-613c**
—, **YVES 12-747b** ; **2-144a**
— de Provins **11-116a** , **6-**
803b
— de Villeneuve **18-890c**
Guyot, mt , N C **2-207d**
—, mt., N Y **19-596** (A4)
—, mt , Sask **26-619b**
Guyra, N.S.W **19-538** (F2)
Guysborough, Can. **19-831** (D2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick **9-420** (IIL D2) , **28-941b**
Guy's Hospital 12-746b ; **16-**
946c
Guysuk, Ga **11-752** (D4)
Guys Mills, Pa **21-106** (C2)
Guy's pill **8-325c**
Guysville, O. **20-28** (F-G6)
Guyton, Ga **11-758** (D3)
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron 12-
747c ; **8-159c**
Guyzance, Northumb. 9-412 (F, E2)
Guz (measure) **28-493a**.
Guzar, C.Asia 27-420 (C4)
Guzarati (language) : *see* **Gujarati**.
Güzel Hissar : *see* **Aidin.**
Guzerat, India : *see* **Gujarat** *and* **Gujrat**
Guzman (family) 18-66d

Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia) *see* Medina Sidonia
—, Don Gaspar de (of Olivares) *see* Olivares
—, Iernan Perez de **3-954c**, **22-454d**
Guzman de Alfarache (Aleman) **1-539a**, **21-577a**, **5-851a**
Guzmans Lookout, mt, N Mex **19-520** (C-D6)
GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d, **13-927a**
Gvadányi, Joseph **13-926c**
Gwa, Bur **4-810** (D6)
—, riv, Bur **2-415b**
Gwaboten, China **15-156** (C7)
GWADAR, Bal **12-748a**, **17-452b**
Gwahoddiad (dict) **5-321a**
Gwahoddwr (dict) **5-321a**
Gwajak, Bal **14-476** (A6)
Gwajashima, isl, Jap. **15-156** (E2)
Gwal, Bal **14-476** (C4)
Gwalchmai (poet) **5-643c**
Gwalchmai, Wales 9-428 (V B1).
Gwali, tribe **18-628a**
Gwalia ' *see* Wales
Gwalior, India **14-476** (G-H6), **12-749c**; **14-625c**
GWALIOR, state, India **12-748a**; **14-413d**, **14-450a**, **18-10d**, treaty (1817) **12-749a**.
—, residency, India **12-749d**.
Gwanda, Rhod. **23-262b**
—, dist, Rhod. **25-45b** (L3).
Gwandi, Dah **11-204** (G4)
Gwangu, riv, Cape Col **5-249b**
Gwann, Br E.Af **4-601** (C4)
Gwash, stream, Rutland **9-424** (IV A1)
Gwas Ngishu, tribe **17-831c**
Gwastaden group (geol) **16-829b**, **22-809b**
Gwaszau, mt, Jap. **15-156** (L7)
Gwato, Nig. **19-678** (B4); **3-738a**
—, Creek, Nig **3-738a**
Gwavas MS **5-652c**
Gwbert, Wales **9-428** (V B3)
Gweebarra, bay, Ire. **14-744** (C2)
—, riv, Ire **14-744** (C2), **8-413b**
GWEEDORE, Ire. **12-749d**, **14-744** (C1); fishing **8-413b**
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (C1)
Gweedore, riv, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Gwelednguthan y Bardd Cwsc (1701) **5-648a**
Gwelli, riv, Go Cst **12-203** (A1)
Gwelo, S Af **25-466** (K2), **23-260** (C9); **23-262b**, **5-161d**
—, dist, S Af **25-466** (L-K2)
—, riv, S Af **25-466** (I2)
Gwenddwr, Wales **9-428** (V E1)
"Gwendoline" (opera ' (Chabrier) **5-786b**
Gwendraeth Fach, riv, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
—, Fawr, riv, Wales **9-428** (V C4), **5-656a**
Gwennap, Corn **9-430** (VI B3); **7-148a**.
Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of **9-136c**
Gwentian code **13-858d**
Gwerzlou (lit) **5-651a**
Gwesp'r sandstone **10-422a**
Gwetter, Pers **21-188** (D5), **21-189a**
Gwillie, N S W **19-548** (C2)
Gwillim, sir Henry **3-749b**
GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a
Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen **5-645c**
—Cawrdof **5-649b**
Gwin, William McKendree **5-19c**
Gwinner, N Dak **19-780** (G3)
Gwinnett Co, Ga **11-752** (B2), **11-753a**
Gwinn, Nig **19-678** (E3)
Gwrach y Rhibyn **3-455c**
Gwreans an Bys **5-652b**
Gwyddelwern, Wales **9-428** (V E1).
Gwyddelig, riv, Wales 9-428 (V D1)
Gwyddno (Welsh prince) **5-429b**
Gwydir, mt, S Aus **2-960** (E2)
—, riv, N S W **19-548** (E1), **19-618b**
Gwyligi (folk-lore) **3-399b**
Gwyn, Francis **4-232b**
—, **NELL 12-750b**
Gwynedd, Wales **28-202c**; **5-641a**.
Gwynecddigion Society **9-117b**
Gwynia capsula *see* Terebratula capsula.
GWYNIAD 12-750d
Gwynn, C W **4-606a**.
—, L H **7-145c**
Gwynn, Va. **26-118** (F4).
Gwynnant, lake, Wales **9-428** (V C1), **5-366d**
Gwynne, H A **19-560b**
—, J and H **14-100b**
Gwynne-Vaughan, D T. **21-741a**
Gwynneville, Ind **14-422** (F5)
Gwynn Oak Park, Md. **17-828** (A5)
Gwynns Falls, riv, Md **17-828** (A5)
Gwythcrn, Wales **9-428** (V B4), **8-15d**
Gwythian, Corn **7-180b**.
Gy, Br **10-778** (G4)
Gyade, dist, Tib **26-921c**.
Gyadi, riv, Bur **4-840** (F6)
Gyak (dict) **1-484b**
Gyakovo, Turk ' *see* Jakova
Gyalam, China **26-922b**
Gyala, pass, India **26-918** (B2)
Gyalpo (title) **26-921d**
Gyalu, treaty of (1541) **17-803b**
Gyani (dict) **12-359a**
GYANTSE, Tib **12-750d**, **26-916** (C2); **26-928a**
Gyarmata, Temes, Hung ' *see* Temes-Gyarmata.
Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung *see* Balassa-Gyarmat
Gyarmathi, Samuel **13-924b**
Gyaros, isl, Gr **12-440** (F4)
Gybson, Thomas **6-832a**
Gye, Ernest **1-481c**
Gyekundo Tib *see* Yekundo
Gyeres, Hung **3-1** (H1)
Gyergyó, mts, Hung **27-212a**
Gyeul Bashi (Tryva), Asia M ' *see* Coloe
Gyger, H C **17-617d**.
GYGES (of Lydia) **12-751a**, **14-729a**, **18-757d**, **25-281c**
Gyimes pass, Hung **3-1** (K 6), **23-826** (B-C1) **23-825d**
Gyland, Nor **19-801** (B3)
Gylenkovye, Uuk Christian **5-920d**, **27-51b**
Gylenlove Fjord, Green **12-543** (L5)
Gyle (Glenesk), riv, Scot **24-118** (B2), **25-262c**, **15-696**
Gyleen, Ire **7-149** (map)
Gylen, ruins, Scot **24-412** (C3), **19-945c**
Gyllapinning **8-921c**
Gyllt (Jeddu) **8-921c**
GYLLIPPUS 12-751b, **26-928a**
GYLLENBOURG - EHRENSVÄRD, Thomasine Christine, baroness **12-751c**, **8-42c**
Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik **26-217b**
—, Karl, count de **23-227b**; **27-225d**
Gyllenskiöld, Carlheim **17-709d**
GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count **12-751d**; **26-204c**
Gylling Naes, cape, Den **8-34** (C6)
Gyllofer *see* Gillyflower.
Gym, mt., N Mex. **19-520** (C5)
GYMKHANA 12-752a
Gymnadenia 22-172b.
Gymnarchus **14-253c**; **18-848c**.
Gymnasiarch (dict.) **12-752b**
Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens *see* Hadrian, Gymnasium of
Gymnastrodus **8-880b**
Gymnastic Orthopædic Institute, Stockholm **16-728b**.
GYMNASTICS AND GYMNASIUM 12-752b, **2-816c**; **12-754d** Austrian **2-978a**, German **12-754a**, **6-866d**, **27-763c** Greek **12-752b**, **20-904**, **24-359d**; musical **7-800c**; sandbath **16-729a**.
Gymnasium Sylvestre **28-447c**
Gymnoascus **11-946a**
Gymnobelideus **17-789a**.
—loadbeaters **21-144b**.
Gymnobiotes, **14-156c**; **14-149b**; **14-136a**, **14-150a** (fig)
Gymnocerata **13-860d**.
Gymnocladus **6-171c**; **16-384c**; **13-773b**.
Gymnococcus **22-171c**
Gymnodactylus platurus ' *see* Leaf-tailed gecko
Gymnodiniaceae **8-278a**
Gymnodinium **8-278a**; **1-591b**
Gymnodontes **26-648a**
Gymnogramme leptophylla **22-610d**
Gymnolæmata **22-42b**; **22-43c**, **22-45c**
Gymnolepas **26-906b** *see also* Ercmolepas
Gymnomera **9-667d**
Gymnomeres **22-168a**
Gymnopædic dance **7-796d**
Gymnophiona ' *see* Apoda
Gymnophthalmata *see* Hydromedusæ
Gymnophylla **9-656c**
Gymnopleæ **9-659b**
Gymnopterychus **23-116b**
Gymnorhinus *see* Piping crow
Gymnorhinnus **24-1019c**.
Gymnosomata **11-522a**
GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d, **1-551c**; **20-112a**; **22-361b**
GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a, **2-9d**, anatomy **21-737d**, flower **10-553d**, Jurassic **13-570c**, Palæozoic **20-547b**
Gymnosporangium **21-756a**, **11-131c**
—sabinæ **11-149a**, **21-24a**
Gymnospore **6-617c**
GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-764b, **14-759d**, **14-561a**, trichocyste **14-560b**
" Gymnote " (submarine) **24-920b**
Gymnotidæ **9-179c** **14-269c**
Gymnotus (electricus) *see* Electric eel
Gymnura *see* Rat-shrew
—raffesi : *see* Greater rat-shrew.
Gymnurinæ *see* Rat-shrews
Gymnuromys **23-442b**,
GYMPIE, Queens **12-764b**, **2-960** (E5)
Gympie series **32-732a**.
GYNÆCEUM (dict.) **12-764b**
GYNÆCOLOGY 12-764b, **18-42d**
Gynæconitis **12-764b**.
Gynækomasty **17-529a**
Gynandrophoro **20-887d**
Gynandrous **10-560d**
Gyndes, riv, Pers *see* Diyala.
Gynerium **12-37 1a**, **13-770b**
— argenteum : *see* Pampas grass
Gynglymic **10-571b**
Gynœcium *see* Pistil.
Gynophore **10-559d**
Gynostemium **10-560d**.
Gyo-habu, Tribe ' *see* Yuruku.
Gyoda, Jap **15-156** (L8)
Gyodaung, Bur **14-476** (Q8)
Gyohashi, Jap **15-156** (G10)
Gyöngyös, mt, Hung : *see* Djumbir
Gyongyós, Hung **3-1** (F4), **9-12d**; battle (1849) **9-12d**
GYONGYÖSI, ISTVAN 12-767d, **13-925d**.
GYOR, Hung **12-767d**; **3-1** (E3), **27-455b**; **20-880c**, **3-588c**
—co, Hung **3-1** (E3)
Gyorgy, Frater : *see* Martinuzzi, George
Györgyich, Ignacius **24-600d**
Györgyi, Xavier, Hung **27-212a**
Györi, William **13-928b**
Gyorok, Hung **3-1** (G4)
GYP 12-768b; **11-156a**, **8-771a**.
Gypaetinæ **16-130c**
Gypaetus *see* Lammergeyer.
Gypagus ' *see* King vulture
Gypogeranus *see* Secretary-bird
Gypohierax ' *see* Fishing vulture
Gypsies **28-228a**.
—fulvus ' *see* Griffon vulture
— occidentalis ' *see* Spanish vulture
Gypsey Race, riv, Yorks. **9-116** (I1 G1)
Gypsine **2-715a**
Gypsiniæ group **16-766b**; **27-280a**
Gypsophila **13-770b**
— elegans **12-766c**
— perriculata **13-770b**, — struthium **4-49c**
Gypsornis **3-877c**.
Gypsum, Colo **6-722** (C2)
—, In **14-742** (C2)
—, Kan **15-641** (F2)
—, O **20-26** (L1)
—, hills, N Mex **19-520** (D5).
GYPSUM 12-768c, **7-579a**, **7-582c**, as manure **13-754a**, Bathhiles **3-424a**, cave-formation **5-87b**, for purifying **1-66b**, sulphur **26-61b** *see also* Alabaster
Gypsum Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (B3)
Gypsy, W Va **28-560** (C 2)
Gypsy moth *see* Gipsy moth.
Gypsyanthus **5-111d**
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius *see* Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyratio **7-185c**
Gyration, ellipsoid of *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of
—, radius of ' *see* Radius of gyration
Gyrinhad, Switz **28-241** (F2).
Gyrfalcon **10-139a**, **10-145b**.
Gyrinidæ *see* Whirligig beetle
Gyrinus (beetle) **6-670d** (fig).
— sulcatus *see* Grooved whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus edulis (batrachian) : *see* Axolotl
Gyrocerus **5-898c**; **20-237d**.
Gyrocotyle *see* Amphiptyches.
Gyrocotylidæ **26-108a**.
Gyrodactylus **27-242a**, d
— elegans **27-242d** (fig)
Gyrodus **15-570b**
Gyroidal (dict) **7-576b**.
— class *see* Cubic-hemihedral class.
Gyrolepis **27-259d**
Gyrolite **4-972b**
Gyron : *see* Giron
Gyropelys *see* Calops.
Gyrophora **16-582b**
Gyrophoraceæ **16-585a**.
Gyrophora cylindrica **16-581d** (fig)
Gyrophori **16-581b**
Gyroporella **20-526b**, **27-259d**.
Gyropsychius **8-128a**
GYROSCOPE AND GYROSTAT 12-769b, **17-963d**, rolling of ships **24-930c**, torpedos **27-57a**.
Gyrostat (dict) **12-777d**
— system *see* Cyclic system.
— term (dict) **17-969c**.
Gyrus (anat) **4-797c**.
— fornicatus *see* Callosal gyrus
— lingualis **4-807c**
Gyrwii, tribe **10-259a**
Gysinge, Swed. **28-190** (D1)
Gytarah Barbaryeh *see* Kissar
GYTHIUM, Gr. **12-779b**, **12-440** (D1) **28-976b** *see* Vathylakki
Gythium system **28-485c**
Gythiu, riv, Gr **12-779b**
Gytolle *see* Ctesibe
Gytsato, Jap. **15-156** (B14)
Gyula, Hung **3-4** (G3)
Gyula, tribe ' *see* Dyula
Gyulafalva, Hung **3-4** (K4)
GYULA-FEHÉRVAR, Hung **12-779d**, **3-4** (H3); **23-471d**
Gyulai, Paul **13-927c**
Gyros *see Fetters* and handcuffs
Gyhat, riv, Russ **23-872** (D4), **25-277c**
Gyhatsk, Russ. **23-872** (D4), **25-277d**

H

H (letter) **12**-780a , **8**-788a
— (chem) **6**-10b
— (Holmess, law of) **16**-517b.
Haa-ab-ra , *see* **Apries.**
Haaf **24**-851b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c ; **20**-502c.
Haag, Aus **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger **11**-808 (D4)
—, Switz **26**-242 (G2).
—, Den, Holl , *see* **Hague, The**
Haagenstad, S Af **20**-153c.
Haak, Theodore 23-791d
Haakon (of Lade) 19-807b ; **26**-684c
HAAKON I (the Good of Norway) **12**-780c , **19**-807b ; **1**-201c , **18**-584d
— II (Herdebred of Norway) **19**-808a
— III (of Norway) **19**-808a.
— IV (the Old of Norway) **12**-780d , **19**-808b ; Scotland invaded **1**-563c , **24**-855a, **25**-841a
— V (of Norway) **19**-808b
— VI (of Norway) **19**-808c
— VII (of Norway) **12**-780d , **19**-811c
— (the Red : of Sweden) **26**-195d
Haaksbergen, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Haamstede, Holl **13**-588 (A 1) , **28**-965b
Haanhof, mts , Russ **23**-872 (C1) , **16**-816d
Haaparanta, Swed • *see* Haparanda
Haar (Haarstrang), mts , Ger **28**-556b
Haar (dict) **7**-362c
Haarfager, Harald **13**-66a
HAARLEM, Holl **12**-781a ; **13**-588 (D2) , bishopric **27**-821c ; hyacinth cultivation **14**-24d , printing **27**-521c , representation **13**-610c , town hall **3**-122b
—, N Dak, **19**-780 (G3)
Haarlem Courier Legend (Van der Linde) **27**-529c
HAARLEM LAKE (Harlemmer Meer), commune, Holl **12**-781d , **13**-588 (B2)
Haarlev, Den **8**-24 (E1)
Haarslev, Den **8**-24 (C4)
Haarstrang, mts , Ger ; *see* Haar
Haartteigen, mt , Nor **19**-799c
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) **12**-782a
—, FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB (scholar) **12**-782b
— J G **1**-986a.
Haasells **5**-67 (H4)
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b
Haast, N Z **19**-624 (B5)
—, mts , N Z **19**-621 (H6)
—, pass, N Z **19**-621 (H6) , **19**-626a
—, riv , N Z **19**-624 (B5)
Haasville, La **17**-54 (D1)
Hab, riv , Bal **14**-376 (B7) ; **3**-603a , **25**-142a
HABABS (people) **12**-782c
HABAKKUK (Bible) **12**-782c ; **3**-851d
Habana, Cu • *see* Havana
Habara, India • *see* Howrah
Habaseh b Yusuf **10**-203a
Habashat, tribe **9**-845d , **9**-847a
Habashi (slaves) **21**-192d
— (coffee) *see* Abyssinian coffee
Habas Verdes **7**-798c
Habb, riv , India • *see* Hab
Habbabanna, lake, Turk As **26**-40c (E1)
Habbania, tribe **18**-907d
Habberton, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
Habbey-zelim **18**-978c
Habbib (Edessan martyr) **8**-941c
Habibbullah ; *see* Habibullah
HABDALA 12-784a
Habe (people) : *see* Hausa
HABEAS CORPUS (law) **12**-781b , committal warrants **6**-776c , extradition **10**-89a , martial law **17**-791a ; suspensions of (1794) **9**-552a, (1817) **9**-556a, (1847) **9**-562d, (1866) **9**-573d , U S. **27**-707c
— Corpus Act (1679) **12**-781d , proamunire **23**-241a.
— Corpus Act (1862) **12**-786c
Habecho (people) *see* Hausa
Habelardis, Peter *see* Abelard, Peter
Habelschwerdt, Ger **11**-808 (F1)
Habenaria **20**-172b
— bifolia , *see* Butterfly orchis
— viridis , *see* Frog-orchis
Habendum (law) **7**-50c , **16**-166
Habenular commissure **14**-20d
HABERDASHER 12-786d
Haberdashers' Company **12**-787a
Haberee facias possessionem **28**-850c
Habergeon **2**-587c
Haberlandt, G **21**-744a , **21**-771a
Haberlea **21**-779a
— rhodopensis **13**-770b.
Habermann, Freiherr von **20**-510d
Habersham Co , Ga **11**-752 (C1) , **11**-752b
Habibel **15**-757c
Habibas, isls , Medit **1**-643 (A2)
Habib b Abdurrahman **5**-441d
Habib, Banu, tribe **19**-710d
— ez-Nejjar, mt , Syr ; *see* Silpius
Habib's Samaa **24**-1013c
Habibullah (amir) **1**-418d
Habicht, mt , Alps **1**-746d
Habichtsburg ; *see* Habsburg
Habichtswald, mts , Ger **5**-458a
Habigani, India **14**-376 (C7)
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a ; **9**-621b
Habirit ; *see* Khabiri
HABIT (dict) **12**-787b
— (psychol) **22**-586c ; **2**-784b , Maine de Biran **17**-441c
Habitancium, Eng : *see* Risingham
Habit and repute (Scots law) **17**-758a.
HABITAT 12-787c ; **21**-780a
Habitations ; *see* Dayitites.
Habkern, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Hableh Rud, riv , Pers **21**-188 (B1) , **21**-189d
Habl Hrahim, canal, Syr • *see* Kutha
Hablub **2**-260d
Habonga, P I **21**-392 (E6)
Habonville, Ger **18**-409 (plan)
Habra, riv , Alg **1**-644b
Habsan ; *see* Janjira
HABSBURG (family) **12**-787c , Austria **3**-65c , Bismarck's policy **4**-6c , Bohemia **4**-128a , **4**-131c , dominions (maps) **11**-834, **11**-836, **9**-920 , Empire under **9**-927a, **9**-1014 , Hungary **13**-900d, **13**-910c , Italy **15**-43d ; Netherlands **19**-416a ; Switzerland **26**-247c , **1**-748b, **3**-3c, **12**-786 For counts and dukes of *see under* Christian names
Habsburg, castle, Switz **26**-244 (E2) , **12**-787c **1**-3d
" Habsburg " (battleship) **24**-904d
Habsburger, dist , Switz **17**-975a
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of **12**-787d
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) **12**-789d
Habu (zool) **17**-99b
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy **26**-740b
Habuna, val , Arab **28**-914b
Habutave (dict) **15**-183a
Haccoude, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John
Hacha, Colom , battle (1902) **6**-712b
Hachaiayhua, mt , Peru **18**-813d
Hachenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (E 1)
HACHETTE, J. N P. 12-792c
—, **JEANNE 12**-793a
—, L C. F **12**-793a
Hachijoshima, isl , Jap **15**-156 (L10) , **15**-162d
Hachiman (deity) **15**-416d
Hachiman, Jap. **15**-156 (K9)
Hachiman Taro , *see* Minamoto Yoshiie
Hachimonji-ya **15**-170c
Hachioji, Jap **15**-156 (L9)
Hachiroemon *see* Ida Hachiroemon
Hachirogata, harb , Jap. **15**-156 (L6)
Hachita, N Mex **19**-520 (B6)
Hachiwaki, Jap. • *see* Nikko
Hacho, El, citadel, Mor **5**-777b
HACHURE 12-793b
Hachure (in curling) **7**-646a
— (in falconry) **10**-142b
Hackberry, Ariz **2**-544 (B2)
—, La **17**-54 (A4)
— Okla **20**-58 (H1)
HACKBERRY (bot) **12**-793b
Hackbrett ; *see* Dulcimer
Hackelbusch ; *see* Arbusbus.
Häckel, Anton **21**-548c ; **12**-960a
—, Eduard **12**-775b ; **25**-443d
Hacken, pass, Alps **1**-745a
Hackenay, Lond ; *see* Hackney
Hackendoven, Belg. **19**-441
HACKENSACK (New Bathadoes), N J **12**-793c ; **19**-502 (B2)
—, riv , N J. **19**-502 (B2) ; **19**-502c
Hacker, Arthur **20**-500b
Hacker Valley, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d ; **8**-525b
Hacketstown, Ire **5**-346a
HACKETT „HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
—, **JAMES HENRY 12**-794a
—, James Ketseltas **12**-794b
Hackett, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
Hackettstown, Md **17**-828 (G3)
Hackettstown, N J. **19** - 502 (C2)
Hacking, N.S W. **19**-538
HACKLANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von 12-794b
Hackle *see* Palmer
Hackleburg, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Hackley, La **17**-54 (D1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D2)
Hackling linen manufacture **15**-758c , rope making **23**-711d
Hackly **18**-511b
Hackmatack **16**-217d
Hacknoss, Yorks **28**-911c
— pt , Scot **13**-811b
HACKNEY (Hackenave, Hacquenyo), Lond **12**-794c , **16**-938 (D2)
—, Fa **21**-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) **12**-794d ; **13**-721d , **13**-722 (P1 I)
— carriage **5**-403d *see also* Cab
— Carriage Acts **4**-912c
Hackney Common, dist , Lond **16**-918 (D2) ; **12**-794c
— Downs, dist , Lond **16**-938 (D2) ; **12**-794c
Hackney Horse Society **1**-409c.
Hackney Marshes, dist , Lond. **16**-938 (D2) , **8**-782b
Hacko, Monte del, penin , Mor *see* Acho, mt
Hackpen, mt , Wilts. **3**-52c.
Hackspill, L **4**-944b.
Hackston, David **7**-634c.
Hackthorn, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G1)
Hackworth's valve-gear **25**-834a
Haco (kings of Norway) : *see* Hakon
Hacoda, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
Haco's Ness, Scot **20**-279d.
Hacqueuve, Lond • *see* Hackney
Had, capo, Arab **2**-264 (I4) , **13**-691c
HADAD (deity) **12**-794d , **20**-609b , *see also* Adad
— (of Edom) **8**-949d , **25**-863d, Solomon attacked by **14**-290c
Hadadezer (king of Ammon) **7**-857a , **7**-781b
Hadad-nadin-akhi **3**-104c
Hadad-nirari I **2**-788c , **3**-107b
— III **20**-608a , **3**-107b
— IV **3**-104d , **7**-784c , **15**-479b , **3**-107b
Hadadrimmon **12**-795a
Hada kawatsu **8**-486b
Hadamar von Laber **11**-786d
Hadar (clan) **8**-416c
Hadarib (people) **25**-1060e
Hadarim (people) *see* Hadrami
Hadarimmon *see* Hadadrimmon
Hadarro, riv , Sp *see* Darro
Hadas, riv , Erit **9**-746b
Hadassah *see* Esther
Hadath (Adata), Asia M **5**-443c , **5**-444d
—, pass, Asia M **5**-12a
Haddock, A G **14**-114c
Haddda, val , Arab **24**-125d
Haddad, F (Chekhb) **1**-652c
Haddam, Conn **6**-952 (E4) , (plan) , cherryberyl **6**-1206 , jolite **14**-726c
—, Kan **15**-654 (E1)
—, East, and Middle, Conn *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam
— Neck, Conn **27**-104c
— Station, Conn **6**-952 (F1)
Haddda Mullah **18**-619d.
Haddenham, Bucks **9**-420 (III E4) , **19**-956a
—, Cambs **9**-424 (IV. C2) , **5**-972d
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a
—, John Ramsay, viscount *see* Holdernesse, John Ramsay, earl of
HADDINGTON, Scot **12**-795c, **24**-418 (E3) **4**-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, or , Scot **12**-796a , **24**-418 (F3) , **24**-412 (F4) , **24**-419b ; **10**-409c
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of
Haddock, Nicholas **3**-14b
—, William **18**-3b
Haddocks, Ala **1**-460 (A1)
HADDOCK (fish) **12**-797a , English fisheries **10**-432c, **10**-440d , Irish fisheries **10**-449a , Scottish fisheries **10**-432d
Haddo House, mansion, Scot **24**-412 (F2)
Haddonfield, N J **19** - 502 (C4)
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby **12**-797a , **9**-416 (II. D3) , architecture **2**-419a, **6**-166a , tapestry **26**-106 (P1 V)
Haddumatai, isl , Ind O. **17**-486a.
Hade (geol) **10**-206b ; **28**-188a
Hadeda, Arab *see* Hodeda
Hadelja, Nig **19**-678 (D1) , **15**-694d
Hadeland, dist , Nor **19**-804 (D2)
Hadelner, canal, Ger **28**-526d.
Hademod *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYmour 12-797c , etchings **8**-806a
Haden, Ida **14**-276 (D1)
HADENDOA, tribe **12**-798a , **1**-429b , **26**-11a
Hadensville, Va **28**-118 (D-E1)
HADERSLEBEN (Hadersley), Ger **12**-798b , **8**-24 (B3).
Hades (god) *see* Pluto
Hades (eschatology) **9**-762c
— (myth) **21**-860d , **9**-804a , **26**-838d, entrance **19**-688a , goddesses **2**-167c, **16**-293b, **7**-981a , judges **1**-241a, **18**-555a, **23**-240a , **27**-292b , rivers **16**-506d, **25**-1060b
Hadeth, Syr **20**-602 (C D1)
Hadewych Sister **8**-720a
Hadfield, Maria *see* Cosway, Maria
—, Robert **14**-804a , **17**-345b , **14**-809a
Hadfield, Derby **28**-933 (B3)
Hadfield, Ind **14**-412c
Hadhr (Hatra), Turk As *see* El Hadhr
Hadiba (Tamarida), Ind O **25**-1057b
Hadi-Caliph **5**-443b , **5**-444a , **13**-47c , **14**-22d
Hadid, mt , E.Mor **18**-851 (F2)
—, mt , W Mor **18**-851 (C1) , **18**-851c
Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count **24**-717c
HADING, JANE 12-798c
Hadira, al **18**-644d
Hadiseh, Mesop ; *see* Haditha
Hadith **14**-1196d , **17**-111c
Haditha (Baia Malcha), Mesop **9**-896c
Hadj ; *see* Hajj
Hadji ; *see* Hajji
Hadji-abad, Pers *see* Ist akhr
Hadji Ghirai **7**-550a
Hadjiuhar, Asia M **21**-544a
Hadjuhar (Hadlaup), Johann **11**-786b ; **26**-26 c
Hadleigh, Ess **25**-510d , Salvation army colony **24**-101c
HADLEIGH CASTLE (Hernde-leag, Hetlega), Suff. **12**-798c , **9**-424 (IV D2)
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINing 12-798d , **9**-180a
—, George **15**-664b
— , **JAMES 12**-799a
—, John **19**-290c , **24**-749d , **28**-559d
Hadley, Ala. **1**-460 (B4)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (A4)
— Ind **14**-422 (D5)
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Norwottuck), Mass. **12**-799b ; **17**-852 (B2)
—, Mich **18**-172 (F1)
—, N Y. **19**-502 (G2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D3)
—, falls, Mass **13**-622d
—, lake, Me **17**-444 (E4)
— Falls, Mass. *see* Hadley
— Creek, riv , Ill **14** - 304 (A4)
Hadley v Baxendale **7**-781b.
Hadlock, Wash **28**-954 (C 1)
Hadlopp, Johann *see* Hadlaub, Johann
Hadlow, Kent **16**-942 (F4)
Hadly me, Conn **6**-952 (F4).
Hadmagy **13**-902c
Hadnall, Salop **9**-416 (II B4)
Hadonville, Fr. **18**-809 (plan)
Hadoram (son of Joktan) **12**-799d
Hadorph, J **26**-216c
Hadow, William Henry **25**-412d
Hadr el, Pal **20**-602 (D2).
Hadra, riv , It *see* Arda
Hadrabi (king of the Beja) **3**-659b
Hadrach, dist , Asia M. **28**-964d , **13**-687c
Hadramant, dist , Arab. : *see* Hadramut
Hadrami (people) **12**-799d

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

HADRAMUT dist, Arab. **12**-799c, **2**-264 (E6-G5), **2**-759d, **2**-824b, **2**-827a. Boundary commission **2**-270b, exploration **2**-255c, **2**-749d, history **2**-264a, **2**-266b, **23**-957a
—, riv, Arab **2**-264 (F5); **12**-799d
Hadranum, Sic **15**-26 (E6).
HADRIA, It (Piscenum) **12**-800c, **15**-26 (D-E3), **23**-626b *see also* Atri
—, It (Venetia) *see* Adriatic Sea
—, sea *see* Adriatic Sea
Hadrum (popes) *see* Adrian.
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) **12**-800d, **23**-624a, art under **23**-175a, **23**-178d, Britain **4**-584a, Christians favoured **15**-602d, Egypt **9**-89b, **9**-77b, Greece **12**-462d, **2**-813d, gymnasium **2**-810b, Jews **15**-402d, **20**-622a, **7**-700a, library of **2**-810d, **16**-317c, mausoleum **23**-696c, **2**-785b, palace **23**-599b, Parthian war **20**-154b vallum (Germany) **28**-92c, villa at Tivoli **2**-785c, **28**-67c, **27**-978a
Hadrian, aqueduct of, Athens **2**-812 (map)
—, arch of, Athens **2**-812 (map), **2**-810a, **27**-297d (D1 1)
Hadrianople, Asia M.: *see* Adrianople
Hadrianopolis, Gr. *see* Novae Alticiae
—, Turk **23**-618 (E2) *see also* Adrianople
Hadrian, statue of, Athens **2**-812 (map); **2**-810b
HADRIAN'S WALL, rampart, Brit **12**-802c, **4**-581 (B11 C2), **23**-618 (B1), **5**-58a, building of **4**-584a, **14**-614a
Hadrian, temple of, Asia M **7**-720d
Hadrianus, Publius Aelius *see* Hadrian
Hadrianuthereae, Asia M. **3**-240d
Hadropithecus **17**-272b
HADRUMETUM (Hadrumetum), Tun **12**-802d, **23**-618 (D3), **1**-359b, **1**-360b, *see also* Susa
Hadsel, fjord, Nor **19**-800 (C1)
Hadstock, Ess **9**-424 (IV C6), **9**-785d
Hadsund, Den **8**-24 (B2)
Hadton, Dominus **5**-652b
Hadulund (myth) **13**-1461a
Hadur, mt, Arab **2**-264 (B5), **2**-759b
Hadwig *see* Hedwig
Hadyard Hill, mt, Scot **3**-75c
Hae (chron) **8**-317d
Haeceetus **24**-351a
HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINRICH **12**-803b, **28**-1431a, **10**-32c, homology **18**-868d, materialism **18**-226b; monism **18**-722c, **17**-378b; morphology **18**-866b; on Siphonophora **14**-159b
Haeckel, deep, Pac O. **20**-435a
Haec Quae (edict) **27**-262b.
Haedo (monk) **1**-654e
—, mts, Utug **27**-806a
Haedui, people *see* Aedui
Haeghen, Ferdinand van der **3**-881c
Haelen, commune, Belg. **16**-692a
Haeh Mdleoth **1**-91c, **1**-93a
Haeltert, Belg **3**-668 (C2)
Haeltyuk, tribe. *see* Bellabella
Haemaceryma **1**-883c; **23**-140d
Haemadipsa **16**-366a
Haemadromometer **27**-929a
Haemadynamometer **27**-929a
Haemagogmae **18**-901d
Haemagogna **18**-901d
Haemal arch **14**-257d
Haemalbumen **14**-800a
Haemalum **18**-407c
Haemamoeba *see* Laverania and Plasmodium
— ziemanni *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni
Haemamoebidae. *see* Plasmodidae
Haemamoenas *see* Laverania
Haemaphysalis leachi **28**-13b, **28**-937b, **12**-810a
Haematein **8**-740c, **16**-922b
Haematemesis **8**-267c, **24**-592b, **12**-805a; vicarious **12**-764d
Haematherma **1**-883c; **23**-140d
Haematidrosis **25**-191a
Haematin **1**-515b, **4**-79d, **6**-735c
Haematinic acid **1**-515b
HAEMATITE **12**-804b; **14**-809d, **18**-513a; electric conductivity **7**-590a, ilmenite **14**-327b, limonite **16**-700b, magnetite **17**-385b
— schist **24**-328b, **18**-358c.
Haematobia serrata *see* Horn fly
Haematoblast *see* Erythroblasts
HAEMATOCELE **12**-804d, **12**-767b.
Haematococcus *see* Sphaerella
Haematocrya · *see* Haematozyma
Haematogen **14**-800a
Haematogenous pigments **20**-922d
Haematoidin **20**-922d
Haematoma **28**-838a, **12**-765b
— auris **8**-791c
Haematomonas *see* Trypanosomes
Haematopinus **17**-666b
— emarginatus, *see* Ox-louse, large
— macrocephalus **28**-13a
— pithecus **28**-14b
— suis **28**-14b
— vituli *see* Calf louse
Haematopodidae **20**-128c
Haematopurpurin **26**-660b
Haematoporphyrin **1**-515b, **6**-735c, **9**-775c
Haematopus *see* Oystercatcher
Haematosalpinx **12**-767a
Haematostaphis Barteri *see* Blood plum
Haematothrauma *see* Haematoma
Haematoxylin **16**-922b, **8**-749c, **18**-407c
Haematoxylon boreale **18**-720d
— campechianum *see* Logwood
Haematozoa *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes
Haematozoon malariae *see* Plasmodium malariae
Haematuria **12**-805b, **4**-27d, **15**-778b, bilharziosis **3**-942a, nitric acid poisoning **19**-712c, Raynaud's disease **22**-936c
Haemin **1**-515b
Haemochromogen **6**-735d, **1**-515b
Haemocoele **21**-165d
Haemocyanin **6**-735d, **2**-293d, **1**-515b
Haemocystidium simondi **12**-810b
Haemodoraceae **16**-684d
Haemo-dromograph **27**-939d
Haemoflagellata *or* Haemoflagellidae. *see* Trypanosomes
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) **1**-575a, **4**-79d, **6**-735b, anaemia **4**-84d, aphacophorus molucca **6**-251a, pharmacy preparation **14**-800a
Haemoglobinuria **4**-27a.
Haemoglobulin. *see* Haemoglobin
Haemogregarina **12**-810d
— bigemina **12**-809b (figs).
— gerbilli **12**-810a
— muli **12**-811a
— stepanovi **12**-809d, **12**-810d (figs)
Haemogregarinidae **12**-809a
Haemolymph glands **17**-167c.
— system **4**-77d
Haemolysis **4**-83a
Haemon (myth) **7**-409d; **2**-125a
Haemo-pericardium **27**-944c
HAEMOPHILIA (med) **12**-805a, **20**-79d; **12**-765a
Haemoproteus **12**-810b
Haemoptysis **12**-805a; **14**-555b, **23**-195a, treatment **1**-271a, **9**-738a, **27**-481d, vicarious **12**-764d
Haemopyrrol **1**-515b
HAEMORRHAGE **12**-805a, **4**-81d foll; acupressure **1**-166b, cerebral **8**-749a, **9**-160d, **13**-236b, **4**-85c, cutaneous **18**-131a, iron salts **14**-806b, lead salts **16**-320a, hemanopia **10**-95a; paraplegia **20**-763c
Haemorrhagic infarct **23**-198c, **24**-655b
— smallpox **25**-248c
Haemorrhoidal artery **2**-667b
HAEMORRHOIDS **12**-805c, **26**-126b
Haemosiderin **20**-922d
HAEMOSPORIDIA **12**-806a; **27**-344b
Haemostatis **9**-718a, turpentine **27**-481d
Haemus, cape, Bulg.: *see* Emine
—, mts, Bulg.: *see* Balkan mountains
Haena, Haw **13**-84 (D3).
Haeres *see* *Panarion*
Haereticus **8**-146b
Haeretico comburendo, De *see* De Haretico comburendo.
HAETZER or HETZER, LUDWIG **12**-811d
Hafa, Arab **2**-264 (G5), **2**-800a
Hafalina, El, Br W Af **11**-204 (B1)
Hafif **11**-800a
Hafiat, canal, Turk As **18**-956b, **9**-977a
Haffes, Pa **21**-106 (E6)
Haffkine, W M **28**-1625a, plague **26**-798c, **20**-777d
Haffner, Henry **26**-2054
— Haffner serenade" (Mozart) **24**-665b
Hafgufa (myth) *see* Mermary sternus, *see* Ox-louse, large
— macrocephalus **28**-13a
— phthirus **28**-14b
— suis **28**-14b
— vituli *see* Calf louse
Haematopodidae **20**-128c
Haematopurpurin **26**-660b
Haematoporphyrin **1**-515b, **6**-735c, **9**-775c
Haematopus *see* Oystercatcher
Haematosalpinx **12**-767a
Haematostaphis Barteri *see* Blood plum
Haematothrauma *see* Haematoma
Haematoxylin **16**-922b, **8**-749c, **18**-407c
Haematoxylon boreale **18**-720d
— campechianum *see* Logwood
Haematozoa *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes
Haematozoon malariae *see* Plasmodium malariae
Haematuria **12**-805b, **4**-27d, **15**-778b, bilharziosis **3**-942a, nitric acid poisoning **19**-712c, Raynaud's disease **22**-936c
Haemin **1**-515b
Haemochromogen **6**-735d, **1**-515b
Haemocoele **21**-165d
Haemocyanin **6**-735d, **2**-293d, **1**-515b
Haemocystidium simondi **12**-810b
Haemodoraceae **16**-684d
Haemo-dromograph **27**-939d
Haemoflagellata *or* Haemoflagellidae. *see* Trypanosomes
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) **1**-575a, **4**-79d, **6**-735b, anaemia **4**-84d, aphacophorus molucca **6**-251a, pharmacy preparation **14**-800a
Haemoglobinuria **4**-27a.
Haemoglobulin. *see* Haemoglobin
Haemoregarina **12**-810d
— bigemina **12**-809b (figs).
— gerbilli **12**-810a
— muli **12**-811a
— stepanovi **12**-809d, **12**-810d (figs)
Haemogregarinidae **12**-809a
Haemolymph glands **17**-167c.
— system **4**-77d
Haemolysis **4**-83a
Haemon (myth) **7**-409d; **2**-125a
Haemo-pericardium **27**-944c
HAEMOPHILIA (med) **12**-805a, **20**-79d; **12**-765a
Haemoproteus **12**-810b
Haemoptysis **12**-805a; **14**-555b, **23**-195a, treatment **1**-271a, **9**-738a, **27**-481d, vicarious **12**-764d
Haemopyrrol **1**-515b
HAEMORRHAGE **12**-805a, **4**-81d foll; acupressure **1**-166b, cerebral **8**-749a, **9**-160d, **13**-236b, **4**-85c, cutaneous **18**-131a, iron salts **14**-806b, lead salts **16**-320a, hemanopia **10**-95a; paraplegia **20**-763c
Haemorrhagic infarct **23**-198c, **24**-655b
— smallpox **25**-248c
Haemorrhoidal artery **2**-667b
HAEMORRHOIDS **12**-805c, **26**-126b
Haemosiderin **20**-922d
Hagen (hero) **11**-785a, **19**-638a; **12**-668a.
—, F (physicist) **1**-297c, **16**-616d
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH von der** **12**-813c.
—, G H L (physicist) **14**-61c
—, H A L (zoologist) **8**-470d.
—, Theodor **20**-510d
HAGEN, Ger **12**-813d, **11**-802 (K6)
—, fjord, Green **21**-918 (A2).
—, mt, N G **19**-187 (B2)
Hagenau, Reimmar von *see* Reimmar der Alte
HAGENAU, Ger **12**-813d; **11**-808 (A4)
Hagenau pine **21**-622c
HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF **12**-814a
—, Peter von **5**-933c, **26**-251d, **26**-575c
HAGENBECK, CARL **12**-814b; hybrid lions **14**-276c, pygmy elephant **9**-266c
Hagenge bunge, mts, Aus **24**-1044
Hagenow, Ger **11**-808 (C2)
Hager, canal, Ley **9**-22 (B2)
— City, Wis **28**-740 (A1)
Hagerhill, Ky **15**-740 (L4)
Hagerman, N Mex **19**-740 (L4)
Hagerstein, Swed **25**-935 (A2).
Hagerstown, Ind **14**-422 (G5); **14**-423a
HAGERSTOWN, Md **12**-814c, **17**-828 (D1)
Hagerup, G F **19**-814c
Hagman, Lr **10**-778 (D6), **16**-154d
HAG-FISH **12**-814c, **7**-687a foll, ear **8**-704a, eggs **9**-53a, larvae **14**-207b
HAGGADA **12**-814d, **18**-119d
HAGGAI (bibl) **12**-814d; **15**-886c
HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER **12**-816a
Haggard (falconry) **10**-142b
Haggetts, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (F1)
HAGGIS **12**-816c
Haggith (bibl) **1**-212a.
Haggledeam **28**-102c
Haglo, Louis **16**-787d, **23**-403c
Hagi, Ice **14**-228 (B2)
—, Jap **15**-156 (G9)
Hag-Hang, Br I C **14**-498 (D1)
Hagia Paraskevi, Cyprus **19**-665b
Hagiai Kum, temple, Malta **17**-510c
Hagias (poet) *see* Agias,
Hagia (Agia) Triada, Crete **7**-718 (B1), excavations **21**-792a, **7**-742b, **11**-566d *see also* Phaestus
Hagia Trias (theol school) **22**-1d
Hagii Deka, Crete **7**-718 (B1), *see also* Gortyna
Hagilaz, Rum **23**-826 (D1)
Hagilgam, Br Columbia (lake) **3**-850b, **7**-805a; Tarquins **26**-422a
Hagiot Deka, mt, Gr *see* Agiot
HAGIOLOGY **12**-816a, Anglo-Norman **2**-14a, Byzantine **12**-519d, Ethiopic **9**-848d, Irish **8**-631c, Portuguese **22**-156d; romance **23**-500b, Rumanian **23**-845b, Russian **23**-915c
Hagion Oros, penin, Turk *see* Athos
Hagios Anastasios, isl, Bulg. **4**-812c
— Andreas, Gr **12**-424 (D7)
HAGIOSCOPE **12**-817b *see also* Squint
Hagios Dimitrios, cape, Gr **12**-424 (F5)
— Dynati, mt, Gr **12**-424 (B2)
—, Elias, mt, Gr (Argolis) **12**-424 (D4); **12**-426d
—, Elias, mt, Gr (Cos) **12**-424 (F3), **5**-684b
— Elias, mt, Gr (Euboea) **12**-424 (F2), **9**-865d, **12**-426c
— Elias, mt, Gr (Ios) **12**-424 (G4).
— Elias, mt, Gr (Lesbos): Hagbut *see* Arquebus
Hage, J von (Jan Frederick Oltmans) **8**-727c.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH von **12**-813b; **11**-791a, **2**-194c
Hagedorn's needle **26**-113d
Hageland, dist, Belg. **3**-668 (C2)
Hagemann's anemometer **18**-275a
Hagemeister, Isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (F4)
— Elias, mt, Gr (Naina) **12**-424 (D1); **12**-426d
— Elias, mt, Gr (Melos) **18**-99b
— Elias, mt, Gr (Santorin) **24**-195d
— Elias, mt, Gr (Siphanto) **25**-151a, mt
— Elias, mt, Gr (Thessaly) **12**-424 (D1); **12**-426c
— Georrios, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G-H4).
Hagios Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) **27**-426 (D3).
— Georgios, cape, Turk (Thasos) **27**-426 (D3).
— Georgios, isl, Gr. **12**-424 (F4)
— Georgios, mt, Gr *see* Lycabettus
— Joannes, riv, Gr *see* Ianemo
— Myron, Crete **7**-718 (B1)
— Nikolaos, cape, Gr **22**-849d
— Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk **27**-426 (D3)
— Petros, mt, Gr **12**-424 (C5-D4), **12**-426d
— Simeon, mt, Gr **25**-151a
— Stephanos, mt, Gr **15**-54
— Theodoros, Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
— Theodoros, mt, Crete **7**-718 (A1), **7**-719a
Hagiostanti, isl, Asia M **2**-760 (A4) *see also* Hozbaba
Hagios Vlasios, Gr **12**-424 (C 2).
Hagler, Ark **2**-752 (D4)
Hagley, Worc **25**-778 (A2)
— hills, Worc **25**-778 (A2)
Hagma, P Is **21**-192 (B6)
Hag-nana, P Is **21**-192 (B6)
Hagneck, Switz **26**-212 (C 2)
— canal, Switz **1**-8a
Hagnon (hero) **13**-37a, **26**-792b
Hagonoi, P Is **12**-817c, **21**-192 (F2)
Hagotah **7**-729b
Hag's Head, cape, Ire **14**-744 (B4).
Hague, John refrigerator **23**-31c
Hague, Ma **10**-540 (J2)
HAGUE, THE, Holl **12**-817c, **13**-588 (A2), conference *see* Peace Conferences, Konftikt of Attitudes **10**-47a, porcelain **5**-751a, town hall **2**-422b, treaty (1698) **10**-845a
—, N Y **19**-596 (G2)
—, Va **28**-1118 (L2)
—, cape, Br **10**-778 (C 1)
Hagues, mt, Col **6**-722 (F1)
Hague Schevening n, canal, Holl **24**-122c
Haguro san, mt, Jap **15**-157d
Hagsmaas, mt, Iturg *see* Nagy Hagymas
Ha Ha, bay, Can **23**-1003d
Haha, dist, Mor **18**-851 (C 1), **18**-855d
—, isl, Jap **4**-208b
Hahabe, tribe. *see* Barabe
Hahatonka, Mo **18**-608 (D4)
Hahh, Abs **25**-879 (D4)
Hahi, Ice **14**-252 (C5)
Hahl, riv, Pers *see* Daria e Dahr
Hahle, riv, Ger **8**-636a
HAHN, ERNST **12**-818d, Heinrich August **12**-819a, Johann G von **19**-141a, **13**-806d
—, M G, chemist) **19**-921a
Hahnaman, Ill **14**-401 (C 2)
Hähnel, Ernst **24**-506d
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL Christian Friedrich **12**-819c, **18**-524b
Hahnenkamm, cape, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (A 9)
HAHN-KANE, IDA, countess von **12**-819b
Hahn range-finder **22**-891a
Hahn's, mt, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
— Peak, Colo **6**-722 (C 1)
Hahnville, La **17**-44 (G 7)
Haho, riv, Br W Af **11**-201 (G5), **26**-1040b
HAIB (Shellal) **12**-819c, **13**-172b, **8**-196c
Hai, China **6**-168 (K 5)
—, riv, Turk As **26**-1 (C 2) (F3-4)
Haidah lah (race): *see* Ephthalites
HAIBAK, Afg **12**-819d **1**-107 (map), Buddhist ruins **3**-404d
Hai-cheng, China (Kin Kien) **6**-168 (K5).
—, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (G4)
—, China (Shang-king) **17**-5 (B4), **6**-245, actions (1 91 95) **23**-922 (map)
Hai-chuen, Isl, China **6**-165 (I5)
Haid, Aus **3**-4 (C2)
Haida, Aus **3**-4 (D1), **4**-12a
HAIDA, tribe **12**-819d **14**-461a, **22**-730c; **10**-166b
Haidanger, mt, N Z **19**-624 (D1)
Haidar (sheikh) **21**-229b
Haidarabad, India *see* Hyderabad
Haidari (dervish sect) **27**-111d

Haidari (Nomairi sect) **19-821c.**
Haidar Naik *see* **Hydor Ali**
Haidar Pasha, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2), 7-8a
Haidar-Pasha-Angora railway, Turk As **27-410b**
Haidar Shahab 8-905c.
Haidas * *see* **Kaigani**
Haiden, port, Alsk 1-472 (F1)
Haidenschaft, Aus 12-263b
HAIDINGER, WILHELM Karl, Ritter von **12-820a**
Haidinger's rings 14-691b, 14-691a
Haidru, Tun 1-641 (D2).
Haiduk, dist, Hung : *see* Hajdu.
HAIDUK 12-820b. Karageorge's band **15-977c**
Hai Duong, Fr I C **14-498** (D-E1), **14-1904**, **27-6a.**
Haidut 4-781a
HAIFA, Pal **12-820c.**, **20-802** (C4), **9-1005**, railway **27-420c**, **20-801c**
Hai-feung, China (Kwang-Tung) **6-168** (K2)
Haigerloch, Ger **13-576c**, **25-69d**
Haigh, Lancs **16-149** (C2).
—, Yorks **28-913** (C2)
Haigler, Neb **19-324** (C4)
Haihai (dynasty) **5-682d**, **3-940b**
Hai jo, kor 15-156 (D7)
HAIK 12-820c
Haikal (Jap poetry). *see* Hokku
Haikal (arch) **2-391c**, **7-115c.**
Haikh, dist, Asia M. : *see* Armenia
Haikwan tael : *see* **Tael, Haikwan.**
Hail, Arab 2-264 (D3); **2-258c.**
HAIL (dk t.) **12-820c.**
" **Hail Columbia " 19-266c** ; **1-8-3a**
Haila, Arab. * *see* **Akaba.**
Hailan, La 17-54 (D1).
— **Gold Mine, S.C 25-500** (D2)
HAILES, DAVID Dalrymple, lord **12-820d.**
—, Sir Robert **9-507d.**
Hailes, Scot 9-913d
Hailes sandstone 8-945b.
Hailey, Ida. 14-276 (B4); **14-277c**
Hailey Con 28-761d
Hailesbury, college, Herts. 13-198a
Hailey ville, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Hai ling-shan, harbour, China 6-168 (L5).
—, isl, China **6-168** (L5).
Hailian, Berbard de Girard, Sieur du 11-1200
HAILSHAM, Sun 12-821a ; **9-424** (IV C5)
Hail Storm, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (E2)
Hai-lung-chang, China **17-553** (C1)
Hail Weston, Hunts. 9-424 (IV D2), **12-319a.**
Haimantas group 13-171d.
Haimen 2-98d
Haimon (bp.) **13-842b**, **9-873c**
Hai-mon, China 6-168 (L3)
Haimonskinder (legend) **11-786d**
Hain, Ludwig 3-909a, **9-781b**
Hains, veld, S.Af 25-466 (F3)
HAINAN, isl, China **12-821b**, **6-168** (K6).
—, str, China **6-168** (H5); **12-821b**
HAINAU, Ger. **12-822b** ; **11-868** (E3), battle (1813) **19-920d.**
Hainault, forest, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; **16-919c**
Hainault scythe 22-941d
HAINAUT, prov, Belg **12-822b** ; **3-668** (C2-D3), **11-834** ; **11-856** (hist maps) ; **2-669c** ; **Walloons 28-288a.**
Hainberg, mt 12-822d.
Hainbogasa, pass, Bulg. 12-885b.
Hainbund : *see* **Göttinger Dichterbund.**
HAINBURG, Aus. 12-822c ; **3-4** (E2)
Haines, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Hainesburg, N.J. 19-502 (H-C2).
Haines City, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— **Falls, N.Y. 19-506** (D2).
— **Landing, Me. 17-44d** (B4).
Hainesport, N J 19-502 (C4).
Hainesville, Ill 14-304 (D1).
— **N J 19-502** (C1).
HAINICHEN, Ger 12-822d, **11-908** (D3)
Hai-nung, China 6-168 (K3).
Hainkiol, Bulg 12-288b.
Hainspach, Aus 3-4 (D1).
Hainton, Lincs 9-119 (H. G.3)
Hainworth, Yorks. 28-941 (B1)
Hai-pang, Jap. 15-156 (E10)
Haipeh-Hainan Tao, anc dist, China 12-822a.
HAI-PHONG, Fr.I.C 12-823a, **14-498** (E1), **6-201d**, **14-492b.**
Hair (bot.) 21-771a, **21-734a**
HAIR (zool) **12-823a**, **17-541c**; **28-188c**, consecration **15-319b**, **28-219d**, dressing *see* Hair dressing, false **28-621a**, electrolytic stimulation **9-251d**, embryology of **25-199b**, negro **19-741b**
Hair (bot.) 21-771a, **21-734a**
HAIR (zool) **12-823a**, **17-541c**; **28-188c**, consecration **15-319b**, **28-219d**, dressing *see* Hair dressing, false **28-621a**, electrolytic stimulation **9-251d**, embryology of **25-199b**, negro **19-741b**
Hairan, Haidar Ali 13-189c.
Hairati (poet) **21-751a**
Hair balls *see* Bezoars.
Hairbell *see* **Harebell**
Hair-dressing Bechuana **3-604a** ; Bakalai **3-626d**, Bola **3-659c**, English (17th and 18th cent) **7-241b**, Greek **7-241b**, Indian **14-117d**, Irish **14-799b** ; Jewish **7-232c**, Masai **17-834d**, Persian **21-119c**. *See also* Wig.
Hair follicle 25-188c.
Hairi Pasha 12-124d ; **23-944b**
Hairless dog 8-377d
Hairtonville, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Hairpins 4-591b ; **7-233b**
Hair pyrites : *see* Millerite.
Hair-salt (Epsom salts). *see* Epsomite).
— (rock-salt) **24-888b.**
Hair-seal : *see* Seal
Hair shirt 11-1-756d
Hair-spring 28-361c
Hairston, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Hairstreak butterfly 16-475d.
HAIR-TAIL 12-824c
Hairworm 19-360d
Hairy armadillo 8-920d
— **echidna 8-871b**
— **frog 11-241a**
— **fronted muntjac 19-13c.**
— **horns 25-190a**
Hairy Knifiles, tribe, *see* Ahnu
Hairy-nosed porcupine 22-101c.
— **wombat 28-782a**
Hais, Saint-Amand. 25-379 (E2), **25-881b.**
Haital (Haithal), tribe : *see* Ephthalites
Hai-tan, isl, China 6-168 (L4)
Hai-tan (race) **22-677d**
Haité, George Charles 18-212d
Haitham b Adi 2-274b ; **5-43a.**
— **b. Mogwiya 22-928c**
Haithon (Armenian king) : *see* Hayton
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl, W I **12-824c** ; **12-821** (map) ; anti-slavery movement **25-223d**, buccaneers **4-709c** ; coffee **6-617d** ; geology **28-541c**, sugar **26-17a** revolution (1902) **28-112b**, **12-826d**, shipping **24-742** (table)
—, republic, W I. **12-825c** ; **6-630a**
Haito, mt, Hung 3-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China 6-168 (L2).
Hai-yang-tao, isl, China 15-150 (C7), battle (1894) **6-231a.**
Haiyania, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Haiyas, Ger S W.Af. 25-466 (C2)
Hai-yong, China 15-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage) : *see* **Hajj.**
Haja, Arab 28-914a.
Haja b. Sherirah (of Punnebitha) . *see* **Hai b. Sherirah.**
Hajamro, river, India 14-376 (B5-7), **4-186c**
Hajar, Arab 2-264 (E6).
—, **Bahrein 1-265b**
—, **riv, W.Af 11-204** (B2).
Hajar, tribe 13-49a.
Hajdeu, Bogdan Petriceikus : *see* **Hasdeu, Bogdan Petriceikus.**
Hajdu, co, Hung. 3-4 (G3), **12-820b.**
— **Böszörmény, Hung. 3-4**
— **Nánás, Hung. 3-4** (G3).
— **Szoboszlo, Hung 3-4** (G3).
Haje (African cobra) 2-764d ; **4-173d**
Hajech, C (physicist) 25-44c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libočan 4-173d
Haji el Kabsi, route, Arab 2-264 (D5) ; **2-262c**
Haji-Alam (Nish), Afg. 14-376 (A3)
Hajin (official) 17-419d.
Haji-bey, Russ. . *see* **Odessa.**
Hajikal, pass, C.Asia 13-51d.
Hajil Pk, pass, India 15-687d
Hajilu-Pasarjik, Bulg * *see* **Dobritch.**
HAJIPUR, India 12-827a, **14-376** (L7)
HAJJ (Had) **12-827b** ; **17-954b**, **5-402c** , Arabian routes **2-262b**, Mecca Baghdad route **5-49c** , Cairo route **5-49c** , Damascus route **5-51a** , Goa route **12-160b** ; Hejaz route **13-217c** , Jidda route **15-415a** , Mahommedan control instituted **17-409c** , railway **13-218a** ; religious observances **17-420d.**
Hajjaj b. Yusuf (general) 5-3d.
Hajjar Zakha, Tib 6-168 (E2)
Hajji I (Ilex sultan) **9-101c**
— (Hadji, title) **14-418b**
— **Firuzuddin** . *see* **Firuz ud Din, Hajji**
— **Ibrahim** *see* **Ibrahim, Hajji**
— **KHALIFA 12-827b** ; **2-275d.**
Hajjiabad, Pers *see* **Istakhr**
Hajo, Hung 19-15a
Hajo Ahmad (of Segu) : *see* **Omar-al-Hajj**
Hajões, Hung 3-4 (E3)
Hajr, el, Arab 2-261 (C3)
Hajr, el, dist, Arab 2-264 (D2), **2-258a**
— **la Scuda, cape, Malta 17-508** (A2)
Hajren Arab. 2-261 (F6), **2-255d**
Hajun, quarter, Mecca 17-951a
Hakb, Bur. 14-376 (P8)
Hakaki (poet) *see* **Jhakaki**
Hakalau, Haw 13-84 (D3)
Hakam I (of Cordova) **25-512d.**
Hakansboda, Swed 18-576c
Hakantorp, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Hakarta, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D6).
Hakata, Jap 15-156 (G10), **14-291b**, **15-195b.**
—, bay, Jap **15-157b.**
Hakateramea, N.Z. 19-624
HAKE, EDWARD 12-827c
—, **THOMAS GORDON 12-827d**
HAKE (fish) **12-828a**, **10-432c**
— (of plough) **21-850c**
Hakea *see* **Needle bush.**
Hakem (title) : *see* **Hakim**
Hakeyo-shi (geol) **2-417d**
Hakeptah, Egy *see* **Memphis**
Hakluyt (costume) **2-587c.**
Hakmalla, Cey 5-782a
Hakham Sevi (rabbi) . *see* **Ashkenazi**
Hakim 12-828b ; **21-194b.**
— (bl amrallah, caliph) **9-96c** ; **9-92a** (table), **8-604d** ; **7-525b.**
— **al Mokanna, rebel) 18-651d**
— (b Danial, poet) **9-105c.**
Hakim, Sultan el, mosque, Cairo 5-714 (A4 & C2) ; **4-1-2c**, **2-424a.**
Hakim effendi (title) 9-9d.
Hakimite Tables (astron) 2-810d.
Hakin, Wales 18-444b.
Hakk (Haqq, rel) **26-32c.**
Hakkari, Adi al (dervish) . *see* **Adi al Hakkari**
HAKKARI, tribe **12-828a** ; **10-670a** , **13-6a8c.**
Hakklari, dist, Turk.As. 3-405d ; **15-949c.**
Hakukmā, phārsāyā (Persian saga) : *see* **Aphraates**
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 12-828b ; **11-626c** ; **19-482d**, **28-603d**
Hakluyt, cape, Arct 21-94c.
Hako (Sui ism) 14-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap 12-829b ; **Bay** (Mo) ; **15-161b** ; treaty (1857) **18-238b.**
—, **bay, Jap 12-829b**
Hakon (name) : *see* **Haakon**
Hakone, dist, Jap. 15-204c.
—, **lake, Jap. 15-159d**
—, **spa, Jap. 15-160d.**
Hakon (Egyptian king) **9-88b**
Hakon, Jarl (M6) : 8-23a.
Haku (title) **15-202d.**
Hakuba-Kai (art society) 15-175c.
Hakumosha-zan, mt., Jap. 9-168 (L5) . **10-669c**
Hakusan, mt, Jap. 15-156 (K8)
Hakusaku, prov, Jap. : see Hokl.
Hakuzan, mt., Sap. 15-156 (G10)
HAL, Belg. 12-829c ; **3-668** (D2)
Hal (Suri-ism) **26-32c.** (tax) **19-380c**
Hala (written) **22-253d**
HALA (Halla, Muttizabad), India **12-829c**
—, mts, Bel and India **14-376** (B6) **4-186b.**
Halabi (historian) **9-105b.**
Halaca, Sic 25-28c
Halacoridae 2-410c , **18-619a**
Halacurus 2-410c.
Halacha *see* **Halakha**
Halae, Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; **2-832d**
HALAESA, Sic. 12-829c ; **15-26** (E5)
Halahala, P Is 21-392 (E-F2)
Halal, N E Af 15-73c ; battle (1894) **15-77c**
Halak, mt, Syr 8-919b
HALAKHA (Halacha) **12-829d** ; **13-170c**
Halala, Asia M. 10-241b
Halapa, Mex *see* **Jalapa.**
Halapeje (bot) **13-85d**
Halar, prov, India *see* **Halar.**
Halary . . *see* **Asté, Jean Hilaire**
Halas, Hung. . . *see* **Kis-Kumhalas**
Hala Sultán Teké, Cyprus 7-697d
Halation (phot) **21-490a.**
Hala Tepe 13-89a
Halatte, forest, Fr 20-53c.
Halawa, Haw 13-84 (C2).
Halbard *see* **Halbert**
Halbe, Ger 8-519a , **11-799a.**
Halbeath, Scot 10-340b
HALBERSTADT, Ger 12-829d, **11-868** (C3), **2-120d**, **13-291b**, organ **20-268c**, **21-661b**, **15-768d**
HALBERT 12-830b
Halberton, Dev 9-130 (VI F2)
Halbherr, F (archaeologist) 7-421c ; **12-502c**
Halcampa (zool) **2-100c**
Halcombe, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Halcon, mt, P Is 21-392d
Halcyn, Wales *see* **Halkin.**
Halcyon * *see* **Kingfisher**
" **Halcyon days " 1-450b**
Halcyone (myth) **9-426d**
Halcyoneus (zool) **2-426d**
Halcyonidae *see* **Kingfisher.**
Halcyoniformes 20-726b
Halcyonium, sea, Gr 12-410 (D-E2)
Halcyonoids (geol) **3-971a** ; **15-809b**
— **tubiplcus 16-968c.**
Hald, lake, Den 28-17c.
Haldane, Alexander 28-252c
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford 12-833b.
—, **JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a** , **13-868a**, **24-161a**
—, **John Scott** (physiologist) **8-830a** , **4-83c.**
—, **JOHN BURDON 12-831b** , **4-614d**
—, **ROBERT 12-831c** , **24-164a**
Haldane, Ill 14-304 (C1)
Haldanejilli, mts., Russ. 23-872 (D2), **10-183b**
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman 12-831d.
Halden, Nor. : *see* **Fredrikshald**
—, **Hugh, Kent 9-424** (IV. D4), **26-635d**
Haldenstein, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Haldi, riv, India 14-376 (M8), **19-419c**
Haldinskoje, mt., Russ. : *see* **Halde fjall**
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDerick 12-832a.
Haldon Downs, Dev 10-65c , **11-534c.**
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a , **1-841a**, spectrohelliograph **25-541b.**
—, **Geo rge Ellery** on solar prominences **8-889d** , **26-89b.**
—, **HORATIO 12-832c**
—, **JOHN PARKER 12-832d**
—, **SIR MATTHEW 12-833a** , **9-605b** , on deodand **8-55b** , on inebriety **14-509c** ; on Insanity **14-812a.**
—, **NATHAN 12-833d** ; **19-798c.**
—, **Sarah Josepha 12-832c.**
—, **WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.**
Hale, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, **Chas 16-139** (D3) ; **6-91a.**
—, **Colo. 6-722** (H2).
Hale, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, **Lancs 16-139** (B3)
—, **Mo 16-808** (C2)
—, **Utah 27-814** (C4)
Hale (dict) **12-820d**
Halealaka, mt, Haw. 13-84 (D2) ; **13-84d**
Haleb, Turk As. *see* **Aleppo**
Hale Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Halebarns, Ches 16-149 (D3).
HALEBID, India 12-834b ; **temple 14-431c**
Halebiya, Turk As 26-305 (C2) *see also* **Zenobia**
Hale Bourne, riv, Sur 16-942 (B3)
Haleburg, Ala 1-460 (D4)
Hale Center, Tex 26-690 (F2)
Hale Corner 9-424
— **halecinum 14-152d**
Hale Co, Ala 1-460 (B3)
— **Co, Tex 26-690** (E1)
Halecomorphi 14-214a.
Hale End, Ess 16-942 (D2)
—, **Great, Lincs 9-116** (H G4)
—, **Little, Lincs 9-116** (H G4).
Halemaumau, pit, Haw 13-84d
Hale Mowe, Ger 3-788 (map)
Halenels, Alexander *see* **Alexander** (of Hales)
Hales, Crete 7-118 (B1), **7-420d**
Halerenuta 14-150a
Hale rocket 23-134a
HALES (Halys), **JOHN** (d 1571) **12-834c**
—, **JOHN** (d 1656) **12-834c** ; **9-530a**
—, **Sir Robert** *see* **Hales**
—, **STEPHEN 12-834c** , coal gas **11-483a** , heart force **27-928c** , oxygen **20-123a**
—, **Thomas of** *see* **Thomas of Hales.**
Hales, Norf 9-424 (IV F1)
— **Bar, shoal, Tenn 26-625d**
Haleson, Wis 28-740 (E6)
Halesowen, Worcs 12-835a , **25-768** (A2) , **geology 28-823d**
Hale sown sandstone 25-757d.
Halesworth, Suff 9-424 (IV. E2) , **26-28d**
Halethorp, Md 17-828 (A4)
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel 12-835b
HALÉVY, J. F. E. 12-835b
—, **Joseph 2-265b** , **9-650a** , **26-75d**
—, **LUDOVIC 12-835c**
Halewood, Lancs 16-139 (B3)
Haley, N Dak 19-780 (A3)
Haleys, Ala. 1-460 (B5)
Half, Isle of, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Halcyville, N J 19-502 (B4)
Halfa, Egy *see* **Wadi Halfa**
—, **prov, Egy 26-9** (C1)
Half Assini (guano) *see* **Esparto**
Half Assini, W Af 12-203 (A4)
Halfaya, Sud *see* **Khartum.**
—, **state, Sud 14-773d**
Half Beak 11-465c
Half Cavalla, Lib 11-204 (D6)
Half column (military) **of cavalry 5-571d**
Half-crank 7-155c
Halfdane (of Denmark, 5th cent) **8-28c**
— (of Denmark, 9th cent) **8-29a** ; **9-445a** , **19-794c**
— (the Black, of Norway) **19-806d**
Half-dinarius * *see* **Centenionalis**
Half Dome, mt, Cal 28-937d
Half-equitant (bot) *see* **Obvolute**
Half-hitch (loop) **15-872b**
Halfmoon, N Y 19-596 (G3), **17-1018a.**
Half Moon Bay, Cal 5-8 (B3).
—, **Moon Pond, lake, N H. 19-490** (E3)
Half-pay list (navy) 19-304a.
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM 12-836b
Halfshire, dist, Worcs 28-824c
Half-snipe *see* **Jack-snipe**
—, **stuff** (paper manuf) **20-725b**
—, **stuff machine** : *see* **Presse-pâte machine**
—, **TIMBER WORK 12-836c**, **5-391c** , **13-811d** (Pl III).
— **timers (labour) 16-15b.**
— **tone process 14-325a** , **23-410b.**
— **uncial writing 20-572a fol.**
Halfway, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, **Ill 14-304** (D6)
—, **Mich 18-372** (G2)
—, **Oreg 20-242** (H3)

Halfway, mt, Nfd **19**-479 (B2).
—, riv, Can (Alta) **17**-254d
—, riv, Can (N S) **19**-831 (B2)
— Bend, Colo. Riv, Ariz **2**-544 (A3)
HALFWAY COVENANT 12-836d, **6**-935c.
Halfwayhouse, Scot **12**-81 (map)
Halfway Swamp, S C **25**-500 (D3)
Halfweg, Holl **13**-588 (B2)
Halgustead, Ess *see* Halstead.
HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-837a
Halhul, Pal *see* Hulhul.
Hali (physician) *see* Ali b. el Abbas
— (poet) **13**-490d
Hali Arab **2**-264 (D5)
Haliа, riv, India **14**-382 (H11).
Halia (zool) **11**-517a
Haliacmon, riv, Gr **12**-110 (A1) *see also* Bistritza
Haliaetus **8**-790b
— albicilla *see* Sea-eagle
— leucocephalus, *see* Bald eagle
Halia Halice, Gr **12**-410 (E3)
Haliartus, Gr battle (395 B C) **26**-742a
Halias prasinana **16**-473d (fig)
— vanaria *see* V-moth
Haliastur Indus, *see* Brahminy kite
HALIBURTON, THOMAS Chandler 12-837a, **5**-166c
Haliburton, Can **20**-114 (E3)
Halibut, pt, Mass **17**-852 (F1)
HALIBUT 12-837b; **10**-432c.
Halicalyptra **22**-801a (table).
Halicardia **16**-124c (table)
HALICARNASSUS (Budrum), Asia M **12**-837c, **2**-760 (B4), **27**-447a, coins **19**-888b
—, gulf, Asia M **7**-212a
Halich, dist, Aus. · *see* Galicia.
Halichoerus **5**-375a; **28**-1016c
— grypus *see* Grey seal
Haliclystus (zool) **24**-524c, **24**-520b (figs)
Halicore *see* Dugong
Halicreas **14**-155d
Halicreidae **14**-155d
Halicryptus **22**-313b.
Halictus **3**-626b
Halicyae, Sic **25**-26b
HALICZ, Aus **12**-838a; **3**-4 (I2).
—, dist, Aus., *see* Galicia.
Halidome (oath) **19**-941d.
Halidon Hill, Northumb battle (1333) **9**-501c.
Halidrys **1**-590a, **1**-591b
Halieus *see* Phalacrocorax.
Halieutica (Oppian) **2**-22a
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONtague, earl of **12**-838b, **2**-66c
—, Charles Wood, Lord **3**-341b.
—, **GEORGE MONTAGU** Dunk, 2nd earl of **12**-839b, **25**-811a
—, **GEORGE SAVILE,** 1st marquess of **12**-889c; **9**-629d
—, William (archaeologist) **20**-654d
HALIFAX, Can **12**-843a, **19**-831 (C2), **19**-831b
—, Mass **17**-852 (F3)
—, N C **19**-772 (E1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (I5)
—, Queens **2**-960 (H3).
—, Vt **19**-190 (B6)
HALIFAX, Yorks **12**-843c, **28**-933 (B2), housing statistics **9**-419b, town hall **2**-430c (fig)
—, bay, Queens **2**-960 (H3)
—, harbour, Can **19**-831 (C2).
—, isl, Cape Col **2**-42b
—, riv, Fla **20**-295b; **10**-542c
Halifax circular **28**-531b.
Halifax Co, N C **19**-772 (E1)
— Co, Va **28**-118 (C-D4).
Halifax gibbet. *see* Gibbet law
Haliidae **11**-517a.
Halimat el Kabu, mt, Syr. **16**-347a
Halimeda **1**-587d; **7**-134b, **21**-729d
Halimochirurgus **26**-546a.
Halimodendron **15**-676a.
— argenteum **27**-414d.
Halimon, mts., Jav. **15**-284 (B2), **15**-284d
Halimus, Gr. **26**-839a.
Halimzai, tribe **18**-649b.
Haliomma **22**-803d
Haliotidae **11**-510b.
Haliotinella **11**-522c.
Haliotis **11**-506b foll.; **16**-118c; **21**-27c
— japonica **15**-164a.
— tuberculata, *see* Ormer
Haliphysema **10**-632d, **10**-635b (fig.).
— tumanovitzii **10**-635b (fig)
Haliplidae **6**-670c.
HALISAH 12-844b
Hal-i-san, mt., Kor **22**-741b
Halisarca (zool.) **25**-720b, **25**-720c
Halisarcidae **25**-729b.
Halisarna, Asia M **7**-979d.
Haliseris polypodioides **17**-508b.
Halistemma **14**-158d; **14**-160b
Haliston, Corn *see* Helston
Halite *see* Salt, Rock
Halitherium (geol) **18**-565d, **25**-155d
Halka-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna *see* Diana's bath.
Halk-el-Wad, Tun *see* Goletta
Halkett, Sir Colin **12**-844d; **28**-381a
—, G R (artist) **5**-333d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von **12**-844c
Halkett, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (H1)
Halkin, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1), **10**-522b
—, mt, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-522a
Halkirk, Scot **24**-412 (E1), **4**-959d
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding **12**-850b
—, Asaph corona **8**-889c, Mars **17**-764c, Saturn **24**-232a
—, **BASIL 12**-845a, **17**-100a
—, B J sun copying process **26**-93d
—, **CARL CHRISTIAN 12**-845b
—**CHARLES FRANCIS 12**-846a
—, Chester Moor (optician) **26**-560b
—, C M aluminium process **1**-770b
—, **CHRISTOPHER NEWman 12**-846b
—, David **11**-29a
—, **EDWARD 12**-846c
—, F **4**-70a
—, **FITZEDWARD 12**-846d.
—, Fred (artist) **19**-516b.
—, Gordon **18**-587a
—, Granville Stanley **15**-460d, **26**-822d
—, H L **4**-71d
—, **ISAAC HOLLISTER 12**-846d
—, **SIR JAMES 12**-847a; **21**-326d, drift boulders **11**-646c, marble **17**-678b
—, James (artist) **12**-847b.
—, **JAMES** (geologist) **12**-847b
—, **JAMES** (judge) **12**-847b.
—, James (navigator) **3**-192c, **21**-942b
—, Sir John **19**-630a
—, John Vine **12**-846b
—, **JOSEPH 12**-847c, **17**-776b, **18**-483d
—, **MARSHALL 12**-848d, **18**-54d; artificial respiration **8**-591a; on hibernation **13**-442b
—, Maxwell **28**-999c
—, Nathan K **10**-315a
—, Oliver **20**-501d
—, Pierre Adolphe **18**-527c (Pl II fig 10)
—, **ROBERT 12**-849a.
—, **SAMUEL CARTER 12**-850b
—, Susannah **24**-776a.
—, William **24**-784c
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 12**-850b
—, Willis **19**-570a.
— (*alias* Oldcorne) *see* Oldcorne
Hall, Aus **3**-4 (B3); mineral waters **18**-520a, salt deposits **24**-88d; **26**-1011a.
HALL (Bad-Hall), Aus **12**-850d; **3**-4 (D2)
HALL (Schwäbisch-Hall), Ger **12**-850d
—, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C2).
—, fort, Ida. **14**-276 (C4); **14**-279a
—, inlet, Green **12**-543 (G3)
—, isl., Alsk **1**-472 (B3), **1**-472d
—, isl, Arct O **21**-938 (B2)
—, isl., Pac. O *see* Maiana.
—, sound, N G **19**-487 (E3)
HALL (arch) **12**-851a; **4**-593a.
Halla, India. *see* Hala.
Halladale, riv, Scot. **24**-412 (E1), **26**-169c
Hallam, Arthur Henry **12**-851c
—, **HENRY 12**-851b
—, **ROBERT 12**-852d
Hallam, manor, Yorks. **24**-823d
Hallamshire, dist, Yorks. **24**-823d
Halland, Nor **19**-804 (A3)
—, co, Swed **26**-190 (B3), **26**-192a, **8**-28b; ceded to Sweden **8**-33c; dialect **8**-194a
Hallandale, Fla **10**-540 (F6)
Hallandsåsen, mts., Swed. **26**-190 (B3), **26**-189c.
Hallands Väderö, isl, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov, India **15**-695d
Hal-la-san, mt, Korea **15**-156 (D-E10), **15**-908d
Hallaton, Leics **9**-420 (III F2).
Hallau, Unter, Switz: *see* Unter Hallau
Hallback, mt, N C **2**-207d.
Hall Basin, str, Green **12**-543 (C1)
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
— Co, Neb **19**-324 (F4).
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (G1).
— Creek, Austr **2**-963a
— Creek, riv, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Halle, Adam de la *see* Adam de le Hale.
—, **SIR CHARLES 12**-853b
—, John **1**-930c
Hallé, Lady **12**-853b
Halle, Belg. **19**-341.
HALLE, Ger **12**-853c; **11**-808 (III. q10), Francke's foundations **11**-5b, geology **20**-81d, **24**-88d, municipal theatre **26**-733b, university **12**-853d, **11**-823b, **27**-765b
Halleberg, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (B2), **12**-270a
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c, **1**-835c
—, **HENRY WAGER 12**-854c, **17**-790d
Halleck, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
—, Nev **5**-8 (F1).
Hall effect (magnetism) **17**-346d
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a, **22**-718b
Hallein, Aus **3**-4 (C3), **24**-105b, salt-mines **12**-769b, **24**-88d.
HALLEL 12-855b, **22**-534c.
Hallelujah Victory **9**-443a
Hallencourt, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
Hallenga, tribe **3**-659c, **15**-693d
Hallenkirchen (arch) **1**-447b, **2**-405d.
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c, **11**-791a, **18**-51d, anatomy **1**-934c, **21**-348a, embryology **9**-324c, poems **8**-203d, surgery **26**-128c.
—, **BERTHOLD 12**-856b.
—, Gottlieb Emanuel von **12**-856b
Halles Centrales, market, Paris **20**-813c.
Hallet's Point, N Y **19**-592d
Halletts Creek, riv, Utah **27**-814 (E5).
Hallettsville, Tex. **26**-690 (L6)
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (family) · *see* Esterházy of Hallewyll
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c, annuity tables **2**-77b; Apollonius **2**-187a, astronomer royal **2**-814c, **19**-290a, **25**-790a; charts **17**-358c, **17**-647d constellations **7**-13d, diving bell **8**-330b, Newton **19**-586b; "Paramour" voyage **19**-289b.
—, P **14**-150c
Halley, Ark **2**-552 (D4).
Halley's comet **6**-702d (Pl. II), **12**-857a, Bayeux tapestry **3**-556 (Pl I), meteors **18**-261c
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd **18**-930a.
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena **24**-8d
Hallford-Stevens motor vehicles **18**-928d (fig.)
Hallforest Castle, Scot. **15**-825a
Hallfredssaga **14**-236b
Hallgrim Petursson: *see* Petursson Hallgrim
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b, **14**-240a
Hall House, ruins, Corn. **10**-759d
Halliburton, W D. (biologist) **1**-510b
HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.
—, Joseph **20**-127c
Halliday, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Hallidayboro, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Halliday v. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) **2**-321d
Halligen, isls, Den. **8**-24 (A4); **11**-233d
Hallig, Den **8**-24 (C3).
—, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
—, riv, Swed **26**-189b
Hallingdal, dist., Nor **19**-804 (C2)
—, riv, Nor. **19**-804 (C2), **19**-800c
Hallingså, fall, Swed. **26**-189b
Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor **19**-804 (B2); **19**-799c.
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel: *see* Mule.
Hallison, N.C **19**-772 (C2)
Halliwell, E A. **7**-445d
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c, broadsides collection **17**-540d, memorial window **25**-998c
Hall Jones, William **19**-631b
Hall Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (D1)
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) **25**-853d
— marks **21**-801d
— Meadow Brook, riv, Conn **6**-952 (C2).
Hallnas, Upsala, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
— Vesterbotten, Swed. **19**-800 (D2)
Hallock, Minn. **18**-550 (A2)
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada **1**-658a.
Hallomys **23**-442b.
Hallopus **23**-145b.
Halloren **12**-854a.
Hall o' Side's Saga **14**-236c.
Halloway, Minn **18**-550 (B5)
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d; **13**-40d
Hallowell, Me **17**-434 (C4), **17**-438a
Hallowl, mt, Arab **20**-100b
Hallowmas, feast *see* All Saints, Festival of
Halloy, d'Omalius d' **14**-498a.
Halloysite **15**-672c
Hall Place, mansion, Kent **3**-838b.
— Run, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Halls, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, bay, Austr **2**-960 (E6)
—, bay, Nfd **19**-179 (B-C2).
—, fjord, Swed **26**-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor **1**-948d
Hallsberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2)
Hallson, N.Dak, **19**-780 (G1)
Halls Peak, N Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Hall Spring, Md. **17**-828 (B3)
Hall's pulsometer **25**-840a.
— signal **25**-76d
Halls Stream, riv., N H **19**-490 (E1)
HALLSTATT, Aus **12**-858a, **3**-4 (C3), archaeology **11**-828d, **2**-351c, **2**-583b, salt mines **2**-974a, **24**-88d
Hallstatter-see, lake, Aus **24**-106c
Hallstead, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
Hall-Stevenson, John **25**-902a
Hallström, Per (Swedish author) **26**-220c.
Hallsville, Ill **14**-304 (C3).
—, Mo **18**-608 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E6)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N3).
—, W.Va **28**-560 (B4)
Hallton, Pa **21**-106 (E3); **21**-106 (E3).
Halltown, W Va. **28**-560 (F2)
HALLUCINATION 12-858c; **22**-569a; **13**-67c; causes **2**-209d; census **7**-900d, **22**-545a, death-warning forms **7**-900d; dreams **8**-558d, hypnosis **14**-204b, telepathy **22**-545c, trance **27**-168b.
Hallue, riv, Fr · battle (1870) **11**-13d
Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of **24**-357b; **26**-857b
—, Jeanne de, demoiselle Piennes · *see* Piennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. **12**-863b; **10**-778 (F1)
Hallum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1)
Hallwachs, W. L F **6**-876d
Hallwil, lake, Switz **26**-242 (E2), **17**-96d
Hallwil, Nieder, Switz: *see* Nieder Hallwil
Hallwood, Va **28**-118 (G3).
Hallvards, ruin, Scot **16**-840c
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.
Halm, Friedrich, *see* Münch-Bellinghausen, E F J, von
—, J. **25**-791b.
HALMA 12-863c.
HALMAHERA, isl., Mal. Arch **12**-863c, **17**-466 (F2); geology **18**-681a
—, sea, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F2); **19**-973d
Halmaturus Bennetti · *see* Bush kangaroo
— brachyurus: *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— walabatus *see* Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. **12**-864b, **26**-190 (B3).
Halmyros, Gr. **12**-124 (D1), **12**-124d.
HALO 12-864c; **7**-184d; **19**-583c
Haloa **7**-981c.
Halobates **13**-259d.
Halochromism **6**-71b.
Halocypridae **9**-658a.
Halodrominae *see* Pelecanoididae.
Halogen-albumins **1**-514b.
HALOGENS 12-865c, **6**-15d, **6**-67b; organic compounds **8**-173c; pharmacology of **21**-350c
Halolimnic **26**-396d
Halon, riv, India **14**-376 (I8); **3**-233c
Halonen, Pekka **20**-517d.
Halonia **20**-630a
Halonnesus, isl, Gr. **12**-440 (F1), **1**-251b; **13**-208b
Halontion, Sic *see* Haluntium
Halophila **14**-112b.
Halophyte **21**-761a
Halopsis **14**-153d
Halopsyche **11**-522b
Halopsychidae **11**-522b
Halopteris **1**-591a.
Halorites beds **27**-260d.
Halosauridae **14**-267d, **26**-545a
Haloxylon ammodendron *see* Saxual
Halphen, G H. **11**-721c
Hals, Dirk **12**-867a.
—, **FRANS 12**-865d, **20**-173c portraiture **20**-175d, **22**-129a
— Frans (the younger) **12**-867a
Hals, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Halsaflieni, Malta **17**-510c
Halsall, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of **12**-867a, copyright decision (1900) **7**-120c, land transfer legislation **16**-161c, marine insurance **14**-675b
Halse, Som **9**-130 (VI F1)
—, Nor. **19**-801 (C1)
— Fjord, Nor **19**-804 (C1), **23**-688d.
Halsey, Ky **15**-740 (E4).
—, N J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B3).
Halsi, India **3**-668c; **13**-196a.
Halske, J G **28**-983c.
Halst, Holl. **28**-965c.
Halstad, Minn. **18**-550 (A3)
Halstead, Murat **19**-570c.
Halstead, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
HALSTEAD, Ess **12**-867b; **9**-424 (IV D3)
—, Kan **15**-651 (E3)
—, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, Miss., **18**-600 (B2).
Halsteads Point, Va. **28**-118 (F3)
Halsted observatory, N J **19**-960a.
Halsted's incubator **14**-361d
Halstock, Dorset **9**-420 (III. B5).
Halstow, High, Kent **9**-424 (D4)
Halswelle, Keeley **20**-501c.
HALT (dict.) **12**-867c
Halteres (in jumping) **15**-553d.
— (zool) **13**-431c; **8**-307b
Halteria **14**-560a
Halteridium **12**-810b, **27**-444b; trophozoites **12**-809b foll
— danilewskyi **12**-809c
— noctuae · *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
Halterophora capitata: *see* Mediterranean fruit-fly
Haltia (myth) **23**-69a
Haltica chalybea. *see* Graptodera chalybea
— concinna **8**-897a
Halticidae *see* Flea beetle
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord: *see* Lauderdale, 3rd earl of
—, William Fitznigel, baron of *see* William Fitznigel
Halton, Ches. **16**-139 (C3), **6**-92a
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II B1)
—, Yorks **28**-933 (D1)

Halton, East, Linc 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks 9-416 (II D2).
Halwahistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C4), 27-500d.
HALUNTIUM, It. 12-867c, 15-20 (E5).
Halus, Gr 12-440 (D1), 8-12c.
Halvet, Ger 11-808 (I K6)
Halvergate, Norf 9-424 (IV E1)
Halving (carpentry) 5-187b.
Halvorsen, Jens Brauge 19-818a
Halwad, India 15-112a
Halwell, Dev 9-440 (VI E1)
Halwill, Dev 9-440 (VI D2)
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c, 8-876.
—, **THOMAS 12-867d**
Halycus, riv , Sic *see* Platani
Halys, riv , Turk As 2-760 (G2) *see also* Kizil Irmak
Halys (zool) 23-173c
Halzun, riv , Pal 20-602 (C4)
HAM (bibl) 12-868a, 5-1100
Ham, Can 22-724 (B5)
HAM, Fr 12-868a, 10-778 (F2), 4-501a
, Shetland Is 24-855b
, Sur 16-942 (C4), 28-141d
, riv , S Af 25-106 (D6), 20-117d
Ham (place-names) 4-502d
, Den, Holl 13-588 (D2),
, East and West, hse *see* East Ham, West Ham
—, High, Som 9-440 (G1)
Hama (Gothic hero) 28-121a
Hamacas, Las, val , Salv *see* Las Hamacas
Hamad, desert, Arab 2-264 (C2), 2-257d
Hamada, lap 15-156 (G-H9), 15-195a
HAMADAN, Pers 12-868c, 21-188 (A2) cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a, history 5-10a, 5-16a, 24-608d, *see also* Ecbatana
Hamadan, prov , Pers 12-868c, 21-188 (A1)
HAMADHANI 12-868d
Hamadryad *see* King cobra
, baboon *see* Arabian baboon
Hamadryades (myth) *see* Dryades
Hamadry as 3-96d, 22-141b
HAMAH, Syr 12-869a, 13-536 (D1), 26-405 (B2), 26-408d, archæology 13-535a, 20-609b railway 26-407d
Hamakua, Haw 13-947a
Hamal, Jean Noël 28-286b
Hamal (dict) 7-6c
Hamal-i-set (race) *see* Tavastlanders
Hamalant, dist , Holl 11-350, 24-69c
Hamam, riv , Pal 20-601d, 2-323a
Hamamatsu, lap 15-156 (K9).
Hamamelideae 16-744c
Hamamelis virginiana *see* Witch Hazel
Hamana (bibl) 9-796b, 22-661d, identification 15-900a.
Hamanaka, Jap 15-156 (O5)
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b, 11-791d, 15-66c
—, O (zoologist) 1-110b.
Hamano (family) 15-178b
Hamar, N Dak 19-780 (F2)
HAMAR, Nor 12-869d, 19-804 (D2)
—, lake, Turk As 26-305 (G4)
Hamar, tribe 15-907d
Hamarhvin, Ice 18-958c.
Hamarskift 28-771a
Hamartolus *see* George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870a, 3-279d
Hamasaka, Jap 15-156 (I9)
Hamasen, dist , Erit. 9-746a, 1-93b, 15-7 id
Hamata, mt , Egy. : *see* Hammata
Hamatan, China: battle (1904) 23-921c
Hamath, Syr. : *see* Hamah.
Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-545b
Hamatsa (society) 15-957a
Hamaxichi, Gr. : *see* Santa Maura.
Hamaxitus, Asia M 27-415a
Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I10)
Hambelon, Hill, Som 25-390d, Hamble riv , Hants 9-420 (III E5), 12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 25-271d.
Hambleden, Bucks 9-420 (III F5)
Hambledon, Hants 9-420 (III. G2).
—, Yorks 9-416 (II D2).
Halkahistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C4), 27-500d.
Hambleton, Surr 9-424 (IV A1), 19-955c, cricket-club 7-440c.
—, hill, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
Hambleton, Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
Hambleton, Lancs. 16-119 (D3)
—, W Va. 28-580 (D2).
—, Yorks 9-416 (II E2)
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I F4), geology 28-91c, 7-112b
—, hall, Rutl 23-915b
Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735b.
Hamburg, Ala 1-400 (B3)
—, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Cal 5-8 (B1)
—, Conn 6-952 (F1)
HAMBURG, Ger 12-871d, 11-808 (C2), cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265c, coinage 19-902c, fire (1842) 10-1014, 16-719b, hospital 27-1013c, housing 13-825b, libraries 16-509d, municipal buildings 2-113a, museums 19-97b, observatory 19-957b treaties (1641) 28-557b, (1701) 17-1019c, Zollverein joined 11-885d, zoological garden 28-1019d
—, Ia 14-732 (B4)
—, Ill 14-801 (B4)
—, Ind 14-122 (G6)
—, Mich 18-372 (G7),
—, Minn 18-550 (D6)
—, Miss 18-600 (A4)
—, Mo 18-608 (F3)
—, N H 19-502 (C1)
—, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, Pa 21-106 (L4)
—, Wis 28-740 (D4)
HAMBURG, State, Ger. 12-871a, 11-808 (C2)
" Hamburg " (ship) 24-911d
Hamburg-American Line 25-915a, 25-959a, 11-279d, steamers 24-885c, 24-886b
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-139a
—Company' *see* Merchant Adventurers
Hamburg conditions 14-875c
Hamburg Elbe, riv , Ger *see* Elbe, Norder
Hamburger, H S 19-923b
Hamburger Nachrichten 19-578d
Hamburgh fowl 22-214c
Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 16-498a, 8-510c
Hamburg white 16-319b
Hamd (Hamduniyan), Pers. 19-719d
—, riv , Arab 2-264 (C3), 13-217b, 2-258b
Hamdallahl, U Sen 11-201 (E3)
Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a
Hamdamas (Ardowan), desert, Afg 13-141d
Hamdan Abu Angar 9-127a
HAMDANI 12-875d, 2-276a
Hamdanida (dyn) 18-186a.
—, Mir Sell, 9-95b, Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-225b.
Hamdan Qarmat 5-357c
Hamdar (dict) 3-355d
Hamdegrivand, lake, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Hamden, N Y 19-596 (E3)
—, Junction, O 20-26 (E-F6).
Hamdi (robber) 5-52a
Hamdy Bey 7-8a, 12-489b
Hame, Isl , Lond *see* Chiswick Ayot
Hamed b Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 28-958b
—, b Thwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b
Hameg, tribe 26-15b
Hamel, H 15-912d, 22-741b
Hamel, Ill 14-404 (C4)
—, riv , Ger 12-876b
Hamelden, mts , Lancs 16-119 (D1), 28-913 (A1) *see also* Great Hameldon *and* Black Hameldon
Hamelin, earl Warenne : *see* Warenne
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS ALphonse 12-876a
Hamelin Pool, W Aus 2-960 (A5)
—Pool, gulf, W Aus 2-960 (A5)
HAMELN (Hameln, Hamelnwee), Ger 12-876b, 11-808 (B2) architecture 2-421c
Hamelyn de Baalun, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-53a
HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d, 11-797a
Hamersville, O 20-26 (C7)
HAMERTON, PHILIP GILbert 12-877a, 2-219d
Hamervat, Turk As 6-167c.
Hames, Cal 5-8 (C1)
Hames (saddlery) 23-989a
Hamesucken (law) 4-817d
Hametzen (magicians) 5-185b
Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E1), 9-784a.
Ham-gyong (Northern), prov , Kor 15-156 (H4-F6).
—(Southern), prov , Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6)
Hamha, pt , Scot 23-741c.
Ham-heung, Kor 15-156 (E-E7)
Ham House, Surr 2-418d, 13-814 (P1 V. fig 4)
HAMI, China 12-877b, 6-168 (E1), 6-1954, trade routes 12-1685b
—, desert, China 12-167a
Hamid (Fatimite) 19-204b.
—(Tunisian ruler), 27-398c
Hamid, Afg 14-176 (A4)
—, principality, Asia M 27-143b, 27-441a
Hamid-abad, sanjak, Asia M 18-809a
Hamid Bey 27-467b
Hamidie Adabzar railway 27-410b
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b
Hamidie railway *see* Hejaz
Hamilcar (Carthaginian, fl 256 B C) 12-877d
—(Carthaginian, fl 4th cent B C) 25-28d
—(son of Mago) 5-428c, 21-457a
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 B C) 12-877c, 22-606c, 23-629d
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a
—(Carrickfergus) **EARLS AND dukes of 12-879a, 8-412b, 5-89c**, hereditary pension 21-119d *see also* Arran, earls of, Haddington, earls of, Belhaven and Stenton, lords
—, **JAMES HAMILTON, 1st duke of 12-880a**, American property 6-955c, covenanting wars 24-119d, Great Rebellion 12-417d
—, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c; 24-450a
—, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d, 24-452a, 8-444b
—, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a, 6-901a, 24-454a, duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d
—, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 12-879b, 20-519d
—, James, 1st earl of Abercorn *see* Abercorn
—, Claude, Lord Paisley *see* Abercorn
—, **ALEXANDER** (American statesman) **12-880b, 27-691a, 1-834a**, Federalist party 15-910d, 19-803b, New York *Evening Post* 19-569b, protection policy 22-166d, 28-592d
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-161a
—, Andrew 19-511a, 19-606c
—, **ANTHONY** (Antoine) **12-880c**, 12-879a
—, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c
—, Charles 11-628b, 14-442c
—, Harold 12-80c
—, **ELIZABETH 12-884d**
—, **EMMA**, Lady **12-885a, 19-354a, 23-687a**
—, Lord Ernest 3-252a; 19-109d, 1-198c
—, Grant 5-335b
—, Henry 6-442b; 27-681c, 24-842c
—, Hugh D 20-891c.
—, Sir Ian 27-204a; 12-878c, 18-838d
—, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c, 24-440d, Glasgow university 12-82b.
—, **JAMES** (educationist) 12-1d
—, James (of Rothemylay) 19-41b, 12-879b
—, Janet 6-603c, 24-1014b
—, **JOHN** (archbp) **12-887a, 12-878c, 12-879b, 24-444a**, catechism 5-506b
—, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b; 24-845b
—, **PATRICK 12-887b; 11-235d**
—, Robert (covenanter) **24-442b**
—, **ROBERT** (economist) **12-887d.**
—, Thomas (architect) 2-428a; 19-958b
—, **THOMAS** (author) **12-888a**
—, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (diplomatist) **12-888b, 12-885b; 19-356a, art collection 2-699b**
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) **12-888c**, aesthetics 1-287d, association of ideas 2-784b, categories 5-511c, dreams 8-562a; logic **16 - 889c, 16 - 913c, 22 - 593b**, metaphysics **18-251a**, psychological terminology 22-561c, 8-823a; variety, law of 22-557c
—, William (painter) 5-821d
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **12-888a**
—, **WILLIAM GERARD** (statesman) **12-890a; 4-826b**
—, William John (geologist) 13-555c, 25-1023c
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROWAN** (mathematician) **12-890a**, dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, **16-612c, 16-618b**, quaternions 22-720a
—, W J (lawn-tennis champion) 16-303a
Hamilton, Ala 1-460 (B1).
—, Ber 3-791a
HAMILTON, Can 12-891d, 20-111 (B4-C4), 20-113d
—, Can 6-722 (C1)
—, Ga 11-752 (A1), 11-755a.
—, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, Ill 14-801 (A3)
—, Ind 14-122 (H1)
—, Kan 15-654 (K2)
—, Mass 17-852 (D1)
—, Md 17-828 (B4)
—, Mich 18-372 (B7)
—, Miss 18-600 (D2)
—, Mo 18-608 (B C2)
—, Mont 14-276 (B-C2); 18-953d
—, N C 19-772 (E2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G1).
—, Nev 5-8 (A2)
—, N H 19-502 (C1)
—, N Y (North I) 19-624 (E2)
—, N Z (South I) 19-624 (C6)
HAMILTON (Garfield, Rossville), O 12-892d, 20-26 (A6)
—, Oreg 20-242 (F3)
HAMILTON, Scot 12-892a, 24-418 (C3)
—, Tex 26-690 (I-K4).
—, Va 28-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict 12-891c, 28-38 (D2)
—, Wash 28-351 (D1)
—, fort, N Y 19-596 (H4)
—, inlet, Can 5-160 (S5), 16-28c
—, mt , Basu 3-503c
—, mt , Cal 24-150c, 5-22c
HAMILTON (Grand or Ashmanipi), riv , Can 12-891c, 5-160 (E4), 22-724 (E1)
—, riv , Queens 2-960 (G4)
—, riv , S Aus 2-960 (E5)
—, sound, Nfld 19-479 (C2), 19-479a
—City, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—Co , Fla 10-540 (D1).
—Co , Ia 14-732 (D2)
—Co , Kan 15-654 (D5)
—Co , Ind 14-122 (E1)
—Co , Neb 19-324 (F-G4).
—Co , O 19-596 (F2)
—Co , O 20-26 (A-B6)
—Co , Tenn 26-620 (F2)
—Co , Tex 26-690 (I-K4)
—College Observatory, N Y 19-959c
Hamilton group *see* Erian group
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks 12-892b, art sale 2-699d, MSS 4-655b
—Reservoir, lake, Mass 17-852 (C2)
Hamilton school of politics, U S 27-689c
Hamilton Square, N J. 19-502 (C3)
Hamilton v Davis 28-840c
Hamindan, P Is 21-392 (D5).
Haminea 11-521c
Haminglia 8-883b, 8-883b
Haminglur (myth) 26-684c
Hamir, riv , Arab 26 - 305 (E3)
Hamirpur, India (Punj) 14-376 (G4)
Hamirpur, India (U P) 12-892d, 14-376 (I6)
HAMIRPUR, dist , India 12-892d, 4-798a
Hamis, Ger S W Af 25-466 (D7)
Hamites 5-609d
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d, classification 21-426d; India 14-384a; Semitic affinities 24-619d, 9-59d, Uganda 27-559b
HAMITIC RACES 12-893b; 1-325d, 26-397b, Uganda 27-560a
Hamle 6-416c , 1-88a
Hamler, O 20-26 (B-C2).
HAMLET (legend) **12-894d, 9-299d**
Hamlet (Shakespeare) **24-780b, 21-884b; 18-731d**, Russian translation 23-918b, Spanish translation 18-816c, Thomas Kyd 15-959a, Yorick 26-428d
Hamlet (opera Thomas) **26-866b**
Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (D2)
—, N C 19-772 (C3)
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-896a, 9-121a
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b
Hamlin, Ark 2-552 (E2)
—, Ia 14-732 (C3)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, Mc 17-434 (E1).
—, N Y 19-596 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (G-H3)
—, W Va 28-580 (A-B3)
—Co , S Dak 25-506 (H3)
Hamline University, Minn 24-356
Hamlinton, Pa 21-106 (M3)
Hamm, Stephen 16-471b
Hamm, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (I I m9)
—, river (Rhine Prov) 11-808 (I 16)
HAMM, Ger (Westpha) 12-896c, 11-808 (I k6), geology 17-1002d
Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3) 20-603d
—Tun 1-643 (D2), 27-391d, Roman ruins 27-396d
Hammac, Ala 1-460 (B4)
Hammada (Hamata), mt , Egy 9-40 (B3), 9-21c
—, region, Af. 23-1001c , 1-644c
—el Homra, plat , Af 1-320 (D-E2) , 27-288d
—of Yinghert, plat , Af 1-320 (D2)
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d, 18-633c
Hammadites (dyn) 4-416b
Hammamat, riv , Pal 20-602 (D4)
—(bath) 3-517a
Hammamnat, val , Egy 15-727a , quarries 9-23c, 9-42c , rock inscriptions 14-319d
Hammamet, Tun 1-643 (D1), 27-396c
—, gulf, Tun 1-643 (D1)
Hammam-Laf, mt , Tun 5-427a , 27-394d
Hammam Meskutin, Alg 1-643d
— R'Irha, Alg 1-643 (B1), 1-646a
Hammana (myth) 9-797b
Hammana, Turk As 20-602 (D1)
Hamman-el-Enf, Tun 27-397b
Hammar, Swed 28-190 (C2)
Hammarby, Swed 25-935 (B2)
—, Swed 26-190 (D-E2)
Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed 25-935 (B2)
Hammarö, Swed. 26 - 190 (B2)
Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 26-218b
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3), 22-959c
Hamme, Belg 3-668 (D1)
—, dyke, Turk As 28-305 (C-D2) , 9-805c
Hammel, Den 8-24 (B2)
Hammelburg, Ger 11-808 (B3), 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a
Hammer, fjord, Nor 19-800 (D1)
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a, 27-38a, 27-39b, Egyptian 9-688b, masonry 17-842a, 17-846a, miners 4-45b, weapon *see* Martel de fer
— **BEAM ROOF 12-897c, 23-698c**
Hammerbrook marshes, Ger 16-719b
Hammer cattle *see* South Devon cattle
Hammer-cloth (dict) 12-897c
Hammerdal, Swed 19-800 (C3)
Hammer-dressed 17-845d
Hammered bronze *see* Repoussé
HAMMERFEST, Nor 12-897d, 19-800 (E1)

Hammerhead (zool) *see* Hammerkop
Hammer-headed bat **6-241c**
— -headed crane **7-370c**
— -headed shark **24-807c**, head **24-594b**, systematic position **24-596a**
Hammerken (Hammerchen) : *see* Thomas & Kompis
HAMMERKOP (zool) **12-898a**, **13-540c**
Hammer nose . *see* Lipoma nasi
HAMMER - PURGSTALL, Joseph, Freiherr von **12-898a**, Arabian Nights **26-884d**, Templars **26-899a**
Hammershöj, V **20-510a**
Hammersley, mts, W Aus **2-960** (B4), **28-540c**
— Fork, Pa **21-106** (G7)
HAMMERSMITH (Hermodewode), Lond **12-898c**, **16-938** (A2), **4-546d**
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von **2-137d**
Hammerstein, Ger **11-808** (E2)
HAMMER THROWING 12-899a
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c
Hammerwich, Staffs **25-758** (B1), **5-188c**
Hammett, Ark **2-552** (E1)
— Ga **11-752** (A1)
HAMMOCK 12-899c
Hammon, Okla **20-58** (B2)
Hammonasset, pt, Conn **6-952** (E5)
—, riv, Conn **6-952** (E4)
Hammond, Charles **19-570c**
—, **HENRY 12-899c**, **16-355b**
—, James **9-259d**
—, J Hays **27-201c**
—, T E **28-274c**
—, William **25-249a**
Hammond, Ill **14-304** (D4)
HAMMOND, Ind **12-900a**; **14-422** (B1)
—, La **17-54** (c5)
—, Minn **18-550** (E6)
—, N Y **19-596** (E1)
—, Oreg **20-242** (A1)
—, Wis **28-710** (A1)
—, pks , Pac O **20-436** (I9); **25-361c**
—, mt , R I **23-249** (B-C2)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (H 12)
Hammond, R t (1852) **1-67b**
Hammondsport, N Y **19-596** (C 4)
Hammondsville, O **20-26** (I 1)
Hammonsville, Ark **2-552** (C2)
Hammonton, N J **19-502** (C4)
' Hammonton " (ferry boat) **24-888c**
Hammurabi *see* Khammurabi
Hamner, Ala **1-460** (A3)
Ham-N'ghi **14-193d**
Hamoaze, inlet, Corn **21-862** (map)
Hamois, Belg. **3-668** (F1)
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-900a
Hamonet, J **15-762b**
Hamont, Matthew **27-594d**
Hamont, Belg **3-668** (F1)
Hamoult cotton **7-257d**
Hamp, riv , India **14-376** (I8), **3-929d**
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount **12-900e**
—, Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount **27-253a**, **12-900d**
—, **JOHN 12-900d**, Great Rebellion **12-404c**, shipmoney **24-982c**, **8-347d**
—, John (the younger) **12-901d** ; **18-726b**
—, **RENN DICKSON 12-902a** ; **19-518a** ; **9-338a**, appointed bishop **9-564a**, **8-906d**
—, Richard **12-901d**
Hampden, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Mass **17-852** (C 2)
—, Me **17-434** (D4), **17-439d.**
—, N Dak **19-780** (F1)
—, N Z. **19-624** (D4).
—, N Z **19-624** (F3)
—, N Z **19-624** (C6)
—, manor house, Bucks. **4-730d.**
—, mt , Rhod **25-466** (K1)
— Co., Mass. **17-852** (B-C2)
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Va **12-902b** ; **22-118** (D3).
Hampden-Trevor, John **27-254a**
Hampe, J. F **W 4-10b.**
Hampel, Anton Joseph **13-704c.**
Hamper (dict.) **12-908a.**
Hampi, India · *see* Humpi and Vijayanagar
Hamps, riv., Staffs. **8-451d**
Hampshire, Ill. **14-304** (D1)
HAMPSHIRE, co, Eng **14-902c**, **9-420** (III B4), agriculture and industries **12-903a**, **11-264c**, **13-678c**, **1-414b**, antiquities **12-904c**, cricket **7-146c**, **7-143b**, geology **12-902d**, **20-81c**, history **12-903d**, **9-469a**
Hampshire basin (geol) **9-414a**, **9-414d**, Bagshot **3-207a**, Barton **3-453a**, Bembridge **3-714b**, Eocene **9-662c**
— Co , Mass **17-852** (B-C2)
— Co , W Va **28-560** (E2)
Hampshire Down sheep **24-820b**, **24-818** (Plate), **1-409d.**
- group **8-126c**, **27-610c**
Hampshire Hills, mts, Mass **1-853a**
— Hills, mts , Tas **26-439b**
Hampshire kerseys **12-170a**
Hampstead, Can **19-465** (B2)
HAMPSTEAD (Hamstede), Lond **12-904a**, **16-914** (H1-2), garden suburb **13-823b**, geology **18-413d**, **3-207a**
—, Md **17-828** (F1)
—, N H **19-490** (E6)
Hampstead beds *see* Hamstead beds
Hampstead Heath, dist , Lond **16-918** (B2), **12-905a**, geology **16-949b**
— Marshall, Berks **7-384b**
— norris, Berks **9-420** (III E1)
Hampton, Christopher **8-588c**, **14-777c**
—, Matt Erbert **24-506b**
—, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron **20-521d**, **8-971b**
—, **WADE 12-905c**, **21-302b**
Hampton, Ark **2-552** (C4)
—, Can **19-465** (C2)
—, Conn **6-952** (G2)
—, Fla **10-540** (D2)
—, Ga **11-752** (B2)
—, Ia **14-732** (D2)
—, Ill **14-304** (B2)
—, Kan **15-654** (C2)
—, Ky **15-740** (B1)
HAMPTON, Mdx **12-905d**, **16-912** (C 1), flower growing **11-265d**
—, Minn **18-550** (D6)
—, Neb **19-424** (G4)
—, N H **19-490** (F6), **19-496c**
—, Va **21-106** (H6)
—, S C **28-500** (C4)
— , Tenn **26-620** (I1)
HAMPTON (Kecoughtan), Va **12-906a**, **28-118** (F3), **14-480c**
—, harb , W Aus **2-960** (B1)
—, plateau, W Aus **2-960** (D6) , **28-539c**
— and Claverton liberty **25-906c**
— Beach, Mass **1-851d**
— Co , S C **25-500** (C-D4)
— Court, mansion, Hertford **9-420** (III B2), **13-357d**
— Court conference , alterations in Prayer Book **23-261a**, authorized version of Bible **3-902a**, Puritans **9-535c**, **9-419c**
— Court Palace, Mdx **16-942** (C3), **2-101** (Pl VI fig 77), **12-905d** , Cromwell **7-492a**, frescoes **17-603a** ; iron gates **18-210c**, maze **16-51a** ; Wolsey's hall **12-851b**, Wren **2-120b**
— Falls, N H **19-490** (F6)
— in Arden, Warwick **25-758** (D3) , **2-150b**
— Lucy, Warwick **9-420** (III. D2)
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (B2)
HAMPTON ROADS, chan , Va. **12-906c**, **28-118** (F4), Peace Conference (1865) **16-709a**, **7-868b**
— Springs, Fla. **10-540** (C1), **10-541b**
— Wick, Mdx **18-414a.**
Hampworth, common, Wilts **28-698c**
Hamra, Swed **26-190** (E3)
Hamran, tribe **3-659c** , **1-329b** (table)
Hamränge, Swed **26-190** (D1)
Hamrin, mts , Turk As. **26-305** (E-F2)
Hamsáhahana **4-370a**
Hams Fork, riv , Wyo **28-874** (B4).
Hamstead Beds 20-81c
HAMSTER (zool) **12-907c** ; fur **11-347a**, **11-350b**, **11-356d** ; molars **23-443a** (fig)
Hamstring muscles **19-57b** ; **1-942c**
Hamsun, Knud **19-817d**
Hamtramck, Mich **18-372** (G2)
Hamu (Zulu chief) **28-1054c**
Hamuku, Deh N G **19-487** (B1)
Hamulus **8-792d**
Hamumi, tribe **12-800b**
Hamun, swamp, Pers **21-188** (D2), **26-59a**
Hamun (dict) **8-745c**
Hamy, Ernest Théodore **13-805b**
Hamvang, Kor **15-156** (E-F9)
Hamza (of Fez) **21-231c**
— (uncle of Mahomet) **17-102c**, **17-405d**
— b Adrak **17-423b**
— b Ali Ahmed **8-604a**
Hamza Hadji, Asia M **21-544a**
Hamza Ispahâni **2-275a.**
Hamzie (sect) **17-423b**
Han, Chinn **6-108** (G3)
—, giotto, Belg **3-668** (F3) , **23-127b**
— , riv , China *see* Hankiang
— , riv , Kor *see* Han-gang
Han (dynasty) **6-191c** foll , **25-59c**
Hana, Haw **13-84** (D2)
Hanabanilla, falls, Cu **7-596b**
Hanakiya, Arab **18-418d**
Hanalei, Hawaiian Is **14-382** (H10)
Hananeel, tower, Pal **15-333a**
Hanamachi Bushid **13-173a**
Hanamaki *see* Anamias
Hanan Ishua **25-59c**
Hanap **8-582c** , **12-907d**
Hanapepe, Haw **13-84** (D2)
— , Haw **13-84** (D2)
— riv , Haw **13-84** (D2)
HANAPER (law) **12-907d**
— office **5-885d**
Hanbury, Turk As *see* Anah
Hanau, counts of **13-412a**
HANAU, Ger **12-908a**, **11-808** (H 1 ms) , battle (1813) **19-231d** , pottery **5-740d**
Hanawa, Jap **15-156** (M6)
Hanbalite school **17-416b** , **1-430d**
Hanbury, John and Richard **22-714d**, **26-1000b** , **18-729b**
— , R W , on telephone service **26-555c**
Hanbury, Staffs **25-759a.**
—, riv , Can **5-160** (H1)
Hanbury v Jenkins (1901) **28-1054c**
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 12-908b
Hancéville, Ia **1-460** (C1)
Hanchang, Kor *see* Chung **6-168** (H3), **6-196d** , **24-838d**
Hancock, Albany **5-699a** , **4-363a**
—, **JOHN 12-908c**
—, Joseph **24-824b**
—, Robert **5-755b**
—, **WINFIELD SCOTT 12-909a**, **26-779c** in Petersburg Campaign **21-301b**, Reams station **1-824b** , in Wilderness Campaign **28-1044d**
Hancock, Ia **14-732** (B3)
—, Ind **14-422** (E8)
—, Mass **17-852** (A1) ; **21-109a**
—, Md **17-828** (C1)
—, Me **17-434** (D4).
HANCOCK, Mich **12-909d** , **19-372** (B2)
—, Minn **18-550** (B5).
—, N H **19-490** (C-D6).
—, N Y **19-596** (E4)
—, Tenn **26-620** (B4)
—, Wis **28-740** (D4)
—, fort, N Y **19-611b**
—, lake, Me **17-434** (B-C4)
—, mt , Mass **23-852** (D4).
—, mt , N H **19-490** (D3).
— Co , Ga **11-752** (C2)
— Co , Ia **14-732** (D1)
— Co , Ill **14-304** (A3)
— Co , Ind **14-422** (F5)
— Co , Ky **15-740** (B3)
— Co , Me **17-434** (D4)
— Co , Miss **18-800** (C5)
— Co , O **20-26** (C2-3)
— Co , Tenn **26-620** (H1)
Hancocks Bridge, N.J. **19-502** (D4)
Hancornia speciosa **23-801b**
Hancza, riv , Russ. **21-929** (D1-2) ; **21-930b.**
HAND, FERDINAND GOTTHELF 12-909d.
Hand, hills, Can **1-500** (B2)
HAND (dict) **12-910a**
— (human) **12-910a** , **25-176a**, abnormal **18-741c** , cerebral centre **4-411c** , compared with gorilla's **2-110a** , mutilation **2-156a**
— (measure) **12-910b** ; **13-722c**
Handa, Jap **15-156** (K9).
—, Ind **25-759** (G12)
—, Isl , Scot **24-412** (C1) , **26-169d**
Handball **10-450d**
Handbridge, park, Chester **6-108d**
Hand Co , S Dak **25-506** (E-G4)
Handcock Co , W Va **28-560** (C1)
Handcross, Sus **9-424** (IV B4)
Handcuffs *see* Irons
Handegg, Switz **26-242** (E3)
—, falls, Switz **1-8a**
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERIC 12-910b , **19-780**, clavichord **21-561c**, oratorio **20-162c**, **20-161c**, orchestra **14-655b** ; suites **26-52b**
Handelsverein **11-865c**
HANDFASTING 12-915d
Handforth, Ches **16-139** (E5) , **6-91a**
Hand Grenade : *see* Grenade
HANDICAP 12-915d , billiards **3-937d** , horse racing **13-710a** , lawn-tennis **16-302a** , polo **21-11c**
Handicraft *see* Arts and crafts
Hand-in (racquets) **22-780d**
Hand-lamp (second hand out (game) , *see* Creag
Hand-jig process **20-241a**
Handl, Jacob **19-82b**
Handle (leather manufacture) **16-136c**
Handley, Dorset **9-420** (III D5)
—, Ches *see* Henbury-on-Thames
—, Tex **26-690** (B8)
—, W Va **28-560** (B4)
Handley Cross (Surtees) **26-142a**
Handlirsch, A · on insects **13-430c**, **13-260c**
Handmaid money *see* Earnest
Hand of glory **12-910b**
Handol, Swed **19-800** (C3)
—, falls, Swed **26-189b**
Handsacre, Staffs *see* Wolverhampton
Hand-organ . *see* Barrel-organ
Hand-out (racquets) **22-780d**
Hand-rowing **25-765a.**
Handsboro, Miss **18-800** (C-D5)
Handschuhsheim, Heidelberg **19-209d.**
HANDSEL 12-916b
— Monday **12-916b.**
Handsom, Va **28-118** (E4)
Handsome Lake **28-887b**
Hand-stopping (*hornplaying*) **13-704d**
Hands up (curling) **7-646b**
HANDSWORTH, Staffs **12-916b** , **25-758** (B1)
HANDSWORTH, Yorks **12-916b** , **28-931** (D3)
Handub, Sud **26-9** (D2) , **9-126d**
Hand vesten **6-841c**
HANDWRITING (law) **12-916c**
Handzanil-Osman (order) **15-867b**
Haniel, von (German politician) **12-151a**
Hanepoot **5-243b**
Hanfield, Ind **14-422** (F3)
Hanford, Cal **5-81** (D3)
—, Wash **28-374** (B4)
— Water, inlet, Pas **28-301d**
Hanfstangel v Empire Palace **7-128b**
Hangal, India **14-382** (F12)
Hang-gyen (Seoul), riv , Kor **15-156** (D-E8) ; **18-908c** , **15-910b.**
Hang-chow, bay, China **6-168** (L3) , **12-917a**
HANG-CHOW-FU (Kinsai, Cansay, Ling nan) China **12-917a** ; **6-168** (L4) ; medieval travellers **6-190b** , **25-10b** , porcelain **5-745b** , railways **6-180c** , revolt against Mongols **18-711d** , Sung dynasty **15-935d**
Hangi (cook) **17-508b**
Hanging, hills, Conn. **6-952** (D9) , **18-16d**
—, mt , Mass. **17-852** (A2)
—, mt , Mass **17-852** (B2)
HANGING (punishment) **12-917b** ; **3-120b** ; **11-122c** , death **18-28b.**
Hanging aqueduct, Turk · *see* Justinian, aqueduct of
— gate **11-698a**
— gardens of Babylon **3-99c** , at Isola Bella **26-653a.**
Hanging Heaton, Yorks. **28-943** (C2)
— Rock, O **20-26** (E7)
Hang kia, China **13-892d**
Hangman Creek, riv , Wash **28-874** (D3)
Hangman group (geol) **8-126d**
Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess **8-19c**
Hangmatana, Pers *see* Ecbatana
Hang, Nam, riv , Bur **24-104a**
Hangmat (zool) *see* Bats, more oriole.
HANGO, Russ. **12-918c**, **23-852** (B4)
Hangobadd, cape, Russ **23-852** (B1) , **10-838b.**
Hang-shan, mt , China *see* Heng-shan
Hang-Tuah (Malacca chief) **17-483c**
Hangu, India **18-571c**
- , dist , India *see* Miranzai
Hangul (zool) **7-923b** , **6-170d**
Han-hai, desert, China *see* Gobi
Han-hart (lithographer) **16-786b**
Han-how-yi, China **6-168** (G2)
Hanifa, riv , Arab **2-261** (E4) , **2-259d**
Hanifa, tribe **2-266b** , **5-24a**
Hanifite school **17-415c** , **24-759d** , **9-105d**
Hanimadu, isl , Maldive Is **14-382** (E16)
Hänisch (painter) **20-513c**
Hänisch, harbour, N G **19-487** (B5-6)
Hanjar **18-770c**
Hank (measure) **28-906c** , **16-720d** , **7-307a**
HANKA, WENCESLAUS 12-918d , **15-804b**
Hanka, lake, Russ. As **25-10** (I4) , **25-12d**
Han Kan (painter) **6-214a**
Hankel, W G **9-245c**
Hanker, Sir F **17-51a**
Han-kiang, riv , China (Hupeh) **6-168** (I4) , **13-957d** **6-168a**
Han Kiang, riv , China (Kwang-tung) **6-168** (K4-5), **13-957c** , **6-191a**
Hankin, Ernest H **20-777c** , St John **8-547a**
Hankinson, N Dak **19-780** (F2)
Hankö, Isl , Nor **11-69d**
Han-Kong-Tseu (drama) **8-485a.**
HANKOW, China **12-919a** , **6-168** (I5), ironworks **6-189b**, trade routes **6-181a**, **13-643d**
Hank-sizing **28-145d**
Hanksville, Utah **27-874** (D1)
—, Vt **19-190** (D4)
Han-ku, China **6-168** (K2)
Hankuf-qin, tribe **24-461a**
Hanlin, India **14-376** (I 1)
Hanley, Can **24-225** (A 1)
HANLEY, Staffs **12-919c** , **9-416** (II C4) , **28-924** (D1)
Hanley's (pool) **6-250a**
Hanley Castle, Worcs **9-420** (III C2) , **28-824c**
— Child, Worcs. **9-420** (III D2)
— Falls, Minn **18-550** (B6)
Hanlin, Pa **21-106** (A-B5)
Hanlin Yuan (academy) **6-196c** , **6-206c** , **8-196d**
Hanmer, Sir T **25-635c**
Hanmer, Wales **9-428** (V F2) - Plains, N Z. **19-624c**
Hann, Julius **18-206c** , **18-286c** , **17-868d** ; **19-958d** , W **2-962b.**
Hann, riv , W Aus **2-960** (D3)
Hanna (scientist) **27-145c.**
— , **MARCUS ALONZO 12-919c** ; **27-729b**
Hanna, Ind. **14-422** (D2)
—, Okla **20-58** (B-C2)
—, S Dak **25-506** (B3)
—, W Va **28-560** (B2)
—, Wyo **28-874** (F4)
—, dist , Aus **15-925d**
— , riv , Aus **18-817a**
Hannaford, N Dak. **19-780** (F2)
Hannah (bibl) **24-121d**
Hannah, Ga **11-752** (H2)
—, N Dak **19-780** (F1)
—, bay, Can **20-114** (D-F1)
Hannana (Syriac writer) **26-16b**
Hannan's Lake Valley Central Ltd. *v Armstrong & Co* **3-350d**

Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) **26-**190 (D2)
—, Swed. (**Kristianstad**) **26-**190 (C4)
Hanna's Town, Pa **12-**552e
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) **12-**929a, 14
—, James (historian) **5-**166a.
—, Patrick **24-**159c
Hannek, Sud **26-**0 (B2)
Hannemann, Adrian **27-**891d
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron **12-**920b, **14-**785b
Hannequin (Flemish squire) **9-**772a.
Hannibal (son of Gisco) **5-**128c
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) **12-**020c, **23-**029d, **5-**129b, army **2-**704b, Boii assist **4-**139d, Fabius Maximus **10-**113c, Malta monument **17-**104d; Second Punic War **22-**659c foll., Taurini defeated **26-**455c.
—(Passer, Pear) **5-**429b.
(the Rhodian) **19-**41b
HANNIBAL (south Hannibal), Mo **12-**022a; **18-**608 (E2).
—, N Y. **19-**396 (D2)
—, O **20-**26 (C5)
—, Wis. **25-**719 (C3)
—, bay, Queens **2-**960 (G2)
—, cave, Mich **12-**922a
—, Isl., Austr **2-**960 (G2)
"Hannibal" (battleship) **24-**896d
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius **8-**989c
Hannibal, shield of **21-**794d
Hanningfield, East, Ess. **9-**424 (IV D3).
—, South, Ess **18-**942 (G2).
—, West, Ess **10-**942 (G2)
HANNINGTON, JAMES 12-922a, **18-**588a
HANNINGTON, lake, Br.E.Af **12-**922c; **4-**671 (D2)
Hanno (naval officer) **5-**545c
HANNO (navigator) **12-**922c, **5-**428c; **1-**331a; **12-**650b
—(politician 350 B.C.) **5-**425c
—(politician, 3rd cent.) **12-**922c, **5-**129b
—(son of Bomilcar) **10-**452c; **12-**907a, **5-**428c
—(son of Hannibal) **13-**453c
—(of Cologne) *see* Anno
Hannon, Ala **1-**466 (D3).
Hannonk (potters) **5-**739a; **5-**751b; **11-**17a
Hannonia **2-**301d
Hannonidae **2-**301d
Hannonville, Fr **18-**309 (plan)
Hannover, prov, Ger. *see* Hanover.
Hannoversch-Münden, Ger *see* Münden
Hannu (Egyptian noble) **14-**349d
Hannut, Belg **3-**668 (F2)
Hannyngton, Major-General **26-**324d
Hanö, Isl., Swed **26-**190 (C1).
—, Isl., Swed **26-**190 (C3).
Hanoh (bibl.) **18-**611b
HANOI, Fr I C. **12-**922d; **14-**498 (D1); **14-**491c foll.; **6-**201d, Black Flags **27-**6b, capture (1873) **13-**172d
Hanois, Isl., Chan Is. **12-**671d
—lighthouse, Chan.Is. **16-**631d.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. 12-923a, **10-**899d foll.
Hanover (house) **12-**924b; **9-**544d; **6-**822b.
Hanover, Ala **1-**460 (C2)
—, Ark. **2-**552 (C2)
—, Cape Col. **25-**466 (G8).
—, Conn **6-**952 (G3)
HANOVER, Ger. **12-**926b; **11-**808 (B2).
—, Ill **14-**304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. **12-**927a; **14-**422 (F7).
—, Jam **15-**133 (map).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (F1).
—, Mass **17-**852 (F4).
—, Md. **17-**823 (A4).
—, Mich. **18-**172 (F7).
—, Minn. **18-**650 (D5).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (H4)
HANOVER, N H. **12-**927b; **19-**190 (C4); Dartmouth College **14-**480c.
—, O **20-**26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. **12-**947b; **21-**106 (16).
—, Va **28-**118 (E3)
—, Wis **28-**740 (D6).
—, isl., Chil **2-**462 (A7); **6-**145c.
HANOVER (Hannover), prov, Ger. **12-**923b; **11-**808 (A-C2); (dist. maps) **8-**920, **9-**944, **22-**52a, **11-**814d, army **3-**621d; geology **11-**807b, **7-**115b; Landesversin **11-**865c, knighthood, orders **15-**864a; in Seven Years' war **24-**714a; in Seven Years' war **24-**719d.
Hanover Center, N.H. **19-**490 (C4)
— Co, Va **28-**118 (E3).
Hanover College, Ind **12-**927a
—, League of (1725) **11-**63c, **20-**57a.
Hanoverton, O **20-**26 (I3).
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS 12-927c; **12-**50b, **10-**856a
Hans (name) *see* John
Hansäg, dist, Hung **13-**895c
Hans Huonus (von Heidenstam) **28-**229d
Hansa Line **25-**854b, **25-**859b
HANSARD, LUKE 12-927d
—, Thomas Curson **12-**928a
—, Stockdale v. *see* Stockdale v. Hansard
Hansa towns. *see* Hanseatic League.
Hansboro, N Dak **19-**780 (E1)
Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland) **16-**105c; **1-**840a
Hanse Association **4-**27b
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 12-928a; **11-**845d, architecture influenced **2-**406d, Bergen **3-**772d, Bornholm captured (1522) **4-**294d, Bremen **4-**494c; chambers of commerce **27-**139a, colours **10-**461b; commerce prevented **6-**768b, consular system **7-**20d; decline **17-**86d, **24-**984b; Edward IV **9-**521a; "English Court" **12-**927d, Margaret of Denmark **17-**702b, Norway, trade ruined **19-**808b, Svendborg battle (1535) **25-**194d *See also* Steelyard, merchants of the
Hansel, mts, Ida **14-**276 (C1)
"Hansel und Gretel" (opera) **12-**242d, **19-**82c.
Hansemann, David von **20-**918c
Hansemann, coast, N G. **19-**487 (D1)
Hansen, Adolf **10-**276c; **11-**140a
—, Armauer, on leprosy **20-**854b.
—, Christian **8-**10b; **8-**543b.
—, H. J. (zoologist), aptera **2-**231b, **13-**418c; arachnida, **2-**290b; copepoda **9-**659a, hexapoda **13-**412d, symopoda **17-**459a
—, H. T.: on sea water **19-**961a.
—, Mauritz Kristoffer **19-**816c
—, **PETER ANDREAS 12-**931a; eclipses **8-**894c, moon **18-**588a, parallax **20-**760b, perturbations **2-**805c, tables **26-**135b, transit circle **27-**182c
—, Sigurd Scott **19-**163b, **19-**969c
—, Theophil **2-**840c; **2-**441c.
Hansen, Wis **28-**710 (C4).
Hansenstage **12-**931a
Hansford, Tex **26-**690 (C1)
— Co, Tex **26-**690 (C1)
Hans Hangen, Nor **6-**280b
Hansing's creek, Aus. **5-**547a
HANSI, India **12-**931b; **14-**376 (F5).
Han-sing (mandarin) **6-**100c
Hanska, Evelina, countess **3-**299a, **3-**600d
Hanska, Minn **18-**550 (C6).
Hanslape, Bucks **4-**730c.
HANSLICK, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS 12-931c
Hansom-cab **12-**931c
Hanson, Harriet **17-**77b
—, Mrs. **RICHARD DAVIES 12-**931c
Hanson, Fla. **10-**540 (C1).
—, Ill **14-**304 (C1).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (A3).
—, Mass. **17-**852 (F2).
—, Okla. **20-**58 (G2)
—, S Dak **25-**506 (H4).
—Co, S Dak **25-**506 (H4).
Hansonville, Va **28-**118 (B1).
Hansraj (governor of Mandvi) **7-**670b.
Hansson, Olof **26-**220b.
Hanstedt, Den. **8-**24 (A1).
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER 12-931d; **19-**817b.
—(explorer) **23-**180b
Hanstein (chess player) **6-**10c.
Hansthohm, lighthouse, Den. **8-**24 (A1).
Hanston, Kan. **15-**654 (C2)
Han-su-sin-tsian, prov., China; *see* Sin Kiang
Hans Wurst **8-**539c.
Hantara, cape, Somlnd. **25-**179 (F-G2).
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur **12-**932a; **4-**8**(E6)
Hanthir (Gothic queen): *see* Amnius
Hants, co, Eng.: *see* Hampshire
Hants, head, Nfd. **19-**479 (D2)
Hantsch, Joseph **26-**331d.
Hantu, cape, Mal Penin. **17-**471 (A-B4) **17-**471c
Hantum, Holl **13-**588 (C1)
Hantune, Hants. *see* Southampton
Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf chlorination of phenol **6-**55c, colour and constitution **6-**71c, **14-**484d, coumarones **7-**309a, diazo and azo compounds **8-**17c foll., **26-**671c, **14-**110d, **3-**82a, pyridine **22-**699c; stereoisomerism **25-**894d; trigonelline **22-**691b
HANUKKAH 12-932a; **7-**918b, **15-**537d
HANUMAN (myth.) **12-**932b, **13-**505c, **17-**805d, legendary authorship **8-**481c, **24-**17c
Hanumangarh, India **14-**376 (E-F5)
Hanuman monkey *see* Langur
Hanuman-Nataka **24-**173d; **8-**481c
Hanum Effendi **12-**950d
Hanun (of Ammon) **7-**858b; **15-**326a.
—(of Gaza) **21-**402d
HANWAY, JONAS 12-932b, **11-**628b, **2-**791a; Persian trade **24-**215c
HANWELL, Mdx **12-**932d, **16-**942 (C2), geology **18-**113c.
Hanwood, Great, Salop: *see* Great Hanwood
Hanworth, Mdx. **16-**942 (C3)
Hanyang, China **12-**919a; **6-**178d, **27-**350b.
—, Kor: *see* Seoul
Hanyani, riv., Rhod **23-**260 (C3); **25-**466 (K1), **28-**953b.
Hanyin-ting, China **6-**168 (H3).
Hanzala (Persian poet) **21-**248d
—, Sextvan **5-**37c.
Hanzan (lacquer-worker) **15-**180b
Hao, isl., Pac O.: *see* Han.
Haoma (myth.) **2-**165d; **4-**380c.
Haora, riv, India **13-**469c.
Haosravanha, lake, Cuc: *see* Gokcha.
Haoussa: *see* Hausa
Hapai, isl, Pac O **20-**436 (H6); **27-**3c
Hapale (zool.) **22-**333c, brain **22-**327c, hand and foot **22-**325b, ribs **23-**327a, stomach and liver **22-**328a
—, cervicebus: *see* Golden marmoset.
—jacchus: *see* Marmoset
Hapalemur: *see* Gentle lemur
Hapalidae **22-**325c.
—rosalia **22-**325d
Hapalidae: *see* Marmoset.
Hapalodenma **27-**299d.
Hapalogale **9-**113a
Hapalotis **28-**540c.
Hapar, India: *see* Hapur.
HAPARANDA (Karljohanstad), Sweden **12-**934d; **19-**800 (E2); **26-**190d
Hape (sacred bull): *see* Apis
Hapert, Holl **13-**588 (C3).
HAPLOA (ecol.) **25-**5a
Hapi (deity of the Nile) **9-**51b, **19-**138c
—(deity, son of Horus) **9-**56b.
Haplacanthus (fish): *see* Apsis
Haplistia **26-**542d, **14-**248a
Haplite (geol.): *see* Aplite.
Haploa Lecontei **16-**473c (fig.).
Haplochelrinae **2-**16a
Haplocerus (ammonite) **7-**415d.
Haplocerus (mammal): *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Haplochromidae **14-**289c; **26-**544d.
Haplocrinidae **8-**878c.
Haplocrinus **8-**128b.
Haplocystis: *see* Acephalina.
Haplodactylidae **26-**545c
Haplodiscus **21-**708d (fig.); **21-**709d (fig.).
Haplodon: *see* Sewellel.
Haplodont (anat.) **26-**502b.
Haplodontidae: *see* Sewellel.
HAPLODRILI 12-933a.
Haplography **26-**711d.
Haplomi **26-**544d; **14-**248a.
Haplomitrium **4-**704b.
Haplophragmium **10-**633a.
—canariense **10-**635b (fig.).
Haplophyto: *see* Gametophyte
Haplopoda **9-**657d.
Haplopteryx **7-**418c.
Haploscleridae **25-**729d
Haplospora globosa **1-**590c.
Haplosporidia **9-**388c
Haplosporidinae **9-**389a.
Haplosporidium **9-**389a (figs.).
Haplostele **21-**735c; **22-**736 (fig.)
Haplostemonous **10-**565d
Haplotaxis heterogyne **5-**792b.
Haplozoon **18-**187d
Happaz, India **2-**552 (E5)
Happiness Aristotle's definition **2-**51a. *See also* Eudaemonism
Happisburgh, Norf. **9-**424 (IV F1), **19-**745b
Happrew, East, Scot. **24-**418 (E3); battle (1504) **21-**39c
Happy, Ark **2-**552 (E5)
—, Kan **15-**654 (C1)
—, Tex **26-**690 (B3)
—Camp, Cal **5-**8 (B1)
—Creek Station, Austr. **2-**960 (F3)
—Jack, La **17-**51 (d7)
Happy Sacred Treasure: *see* Mirror, order of the
—voyage **2-**958d.
Hapsal, Russ. **23-**872 (B4), **9-**708b
Hapsburg dynasty: *see* Habsburg
Haptal, tribe: *see* Ephthalites
HAPARA 12-934a
Haptrical cone **22-**604d.
Hapton, Lancs **16-**139 (D1)
Haptophorous atom **3-**174c
HARAR, India **12-**934a, **14-**376 (G5)
Haputale, Cey **5-**783a
Haqq *see* Hakk
Har (myth) **19-**138c
Hara, Pa. **21-**406 (C6)
Harabour Department **27-**12a
Harbourer (hunting) **13-**917c.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. **19-**479 (D4), **19-**480b
Harbouring (law) **1-**113d.
Harbour master **8-**365a.
"Harbour of Refuge" (painting by Walker) **6-**699d
Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) **28-**842c.
Harbour seal **4-**598d
—Springs, Mich **21-**309c
Harbourville, Can **19-**831(B2)
HARBURG, Ger **12-**938c, **11-**808 (B2)
—Elbe *see* Süder Elbe.
Harburger, Edmund **20-**510a
Harbury, Warwick. **9-**420 (III E2)
Harby, Leics **9-**416 (II F4).
—, Notts **19-**767b
Harclean (version of the Bible) *see* Harklean
Harcourt (family) **12-**938d.
—, A G Vernon **21-**526b
—(of Beuvron) **12-**939a
—(de Brancas) **6-**948b
—, Henry Leveson, count of **26-**858a; **10-**838a
—, Edward (archbp) **12-**939d
—, Lewis Vernon **12-**940d
—, **SIMON,** England invaded (1066) **9-**471a, Peiraeus, legendary capture **2-**841b; saga **23-**1000b
—IV, Duke of Norway) **12-**935b; **19-**808a
—"Harald Haarfagre" (battleship) **24-**906d
Haraldskjaer, Nor **13-**66a.
Haralson, Ga. **11-**752 (A2).
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. **17-**909b
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. **13-**193a
—(women's quarters): *see* Harem
Haramann, al: *see* Juwaim
Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem **20-**624c
Haramosh, mt., India **14-**476 (F2).
Harames, isl., Nor. **19-**804 (B1)
Haramuk, mt., India **14-**376 (F2)
Haran: *see* Harran.
Harana, mts, Sp. **25-**530 (D4); **25-**57d
Haranocourt, Guillaume de **17-**39d
Haranite Sabaeans: *see* Mandeans.
Haranpur, India **14-**376 (E5).
Haraoti, dist, India **4-**798a
Harappa, India **14-**376 (E4); **18-**784d
Haraputi, riv.: *see* Arghandab.
Harar, Aby: *see* Harrar.
Harare, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-**601 (C6).
Haras (dist.) **16-**783a.
Harat **14-**841b
Haratch: *see* Kharaj
Harauti (dialect) **22-**865a.
Harauvati, *see* Arachotians.
Haravecs **5-**464c
Harax, riv, Pers: *see* Herhar
—mts, Arab. **2-**264 (A5), coffee **2-**259b, **18-**651d
Harb, tribe **3-**82c, Ibaz district **13-**218a, join Egyptian army **2-**268c, Nejd district **19-**351d.
Harbardsliod **8-**932b.
Harbarovka, Ger. **28-**242 (I1)
Harbaville triptych **15-**97b.
Har-bohtoot: *see* Horus
HARBIN, China **12-**935b, **17-**553 (C3), railways **6-**180d
Harbine, Aeb **19-**924 (H4)
HARBINGER (dict.) **12-**935c
Harbinger (periodical) **4-**646a
Harbinger of spring (bot.) **12-**935c.
Harbledown, Kent **9-**424 (IV F4), **8-**212a, hospice **21-**604c
Harbor Beach, Mich **18-**172 (H6)
—Brook, riv, Conn **18-**165d
Harborne, Warwick. **25-**758 (D2), **3-**934b, housing **13-**822b
Harbor Springs, Mich **18-**372 (E4)
Harborton, Va **28-**118 (F-G3)
Harbottle, Northumb. **9-**412 (I D2), castle **19-**792b, stone age remains **7-**130e
Harbour, Isl., W.I. **28-**543 (B1)
HARBOUR 12-935c, Maurice's defence scheme **17-**916d, lottery for repair (1569) **17-**21b *See also* Breakwater.
—Creek, Pa. **21-**406 (C6)
Harbour Department **27-**12a
Harbourer (hunting) **13-**917c.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. **19-**479 (D4), **19-**480b
Harbouring (law) **1-**113d.
Harbour master **8-**365a.
"Harbour of Refuge" (painting by Walker) **6-**699d
Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) **28-**842c.
Harbour seal **4-**598d
—Springs, Mich **21-**309c
Harbourville, Can **19-**831(B2)
HARBURG, Ger **12-**938c, **11-**808 (B2)
—Elbe *see* Süder Elbe.
Harburger, Edmund **20-**510a
Harbury, Warwick. **9-**420 (III E2)
Harby, Leics **9-**416 (II F4).
—, Notts **19-**767b
Harclean (version of the Bible) *see* Harklean
Hard (mount family) **12-**938d.
—, A G Vernon **21-**526b
—(of Beuvron) **12-**939a
—(de Brancas) **6-**948b
—, Henry Leveson, count of **26-**858a; **10-**838a
—, Edward (archbp) **12-**939d
—, Lewis Vernon **12-**940d
—, **SIMON,** England invaded (1066) **9-**471a, Peiraeus, legendary capture **2-**841b; saga **23-**1000b
—IV, Duke of Norway) **12-**935b; **19-**808a
—"Harald Haarfagre" (battleship) **24-**906d
Haraldskjaer, Nor **13-**66a.
Haralson, Ga. **11-**752 (A2).
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. **17-**909b
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. **13-**193a
—(women's quarters): *see* Harem
Haramann, al: *see* Juwaim
Harameah, quarter, Jerusalem **20-**624c
Haramosh, mt., India **14-**476 (F2).
Harames, isl., Nor. **19-**804 (B1)
Haramuk, mt., India **14-**376 (F2)
Haran: *see* Harran.
Harana, mts, Sp. **25-**530 (D4); **25-**57d
Haranocourt, Guillaume de **17-**39d
Haranite Sabaeans: *see* Mandeans.
Haranpur, India **14-**376 (E5).
Haraoti, dist, India **4-**798a
Harappa, India **14-**376 (E4); **18-**784d
Haraputi, riv.: *see* Arghandab.
Harar, Aby: *see* Harrar.
Harare, mt., Br.E.Af. **4-**601 (C6).
Haras (dict.) **16-**783a.
Harat **14-**841b
Haratch: *see* Kharaj
Harauti (dialect) **22-**865a.

Troppau 27-307c, congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2), 20-396a
Hardening (of metal) *see* Annealing
Hardenite 14-804d
Harderian gland 10-94d, in reptiles 23-161d
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-942c, 13-588 (C2), - captured (1511) 11-556d, university 27-707d
Hardesty, Okla 20-58 (C4).
Hardie Veld, plain, Cape Col 25-166 (C D8)
Hardey, riv, W Aus. 2-960 (H4)
Hard Fescue 13-766a, 12-468c
Hardheri (legend) 20-341c
Hardhill, mt, Scot 24-418 (C3)
Hardhon · *see* Stellion
HARDICANUTE 12-942d, 9-173a, 19-807d
Hardie, J. Keir 16-28b
—, Martin 4-224c
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Colo 6-722 (F1)
—, Ill 14-804 (B4)
—, Ky 15-710 (B2)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—Co, Ia 14-732 (D2)
—Co, Ill 14-304 (D6), 14-306a
—Co, Ky 15-710 (B-C3), 15-712a.
—Co, O 20-26 (C3)
—Co, Tenn 26-620 (C2)
—Co, Tex 26-690 (N5)
HARDING, CHESTER 12-942d
—, **JAMES DUFFIELD** 12-943a
—, John (chronicler) *see* Hadyng
—, St. plen (abbot of Citeaux) 1-16a, Vulgate revised 3-881c
—, Thomas 15-864d
Harding, S Dak 25-506 (B2)
—, W Va 26-580 (C-D3)
—, riv, W Aus 23-450d
— beach, Mass 17-852 (G3)
—Co, S Dak 25-506 (B2)
HARDINGE, HENRY Hardinge, viscount 12-943a, Indian administration 14-413d, 8-644d, Sikh War (1845-46) 25-87b
Hardinge lake, Br E Af *see* Dosh k Wanna
Hardinge Ledge, rocks, Mass 17-852 (C4)
Hardingrove, Ind 14-422 (D9)
Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-75c
Hardingstone, Northants 9-420 (III F2), 17-790d
Hardinsburg, Ind 14-422 (E8)
—, Ky 15-710 (B3)
Hardisty, Can 1-500 (B2)
Hardknott fort, Rom Brit 4-584 (B1), 4-585b, 4-586a
Hardman, Oreg 20-242 (F2)
—, mt, W Aus 28-539c
Hard metal 21-1190
Hardmuir, heath, Scot 19-155d
Hard node (med) 4-201c
Hardoi, India 12-943c, 14-376 (H6)
—, dist, India 12-943c
Hardorff, R 3-147a
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-943d
— Mansart, Jules *see* Mansart
Hard palate 25-197b
Hard-pan (soil) 17-415a.
Hard Plank (battle 1648) *see* Kruta Balka
Hardraw scar limestone 28-921a
— Scaur, waterfall, Yorks 28-620a.
Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a
— sponge *see* Zimoocea spongo
HARDT, HERMANN VON der 12-944a
Hardt, Ger 11-808 (I j6)
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-944b 11-808 (A-B4)
Hard Times Landing, La 17-54 (C3)
HARDWAR, India 12-944b 14-376 (H5), fair 10-128d
Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-942d.
Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map)
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks 28-605b
Hardwich, T. F 21-492c
Hardwick, Bess of *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of
—, Philip 14-586c.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (G2)
—, Minn 18-550 (A7)
—, Vt 19-190 (G5), granite quarries 27-1026d
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (D2)
— (West), Yorks 28-933 (D2)
Hardwicke, Albert Edward P. H. Yorke, 6th earl of 12-946a, 19-563a
—, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946b
—, **PHILIP YORKE**, 1st earl of 12-944c, chancery jurisdiction 5-836a, 28-15b, copyright decision 7-420d, on evidence 10-17a, on trade marks 17-128d.
—, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of 12-945d, 19-952c
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-946d
Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby 2-419c, chimney-piece 2-419a, mural decoration 19-19a
Hardwicksburg, Ala 1-160 (D4)
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b, 11-129a, 8-512a
—, Dudley 22-196d, 5-333c
—, Ia 21-846b
—, Gathorne *see* Cranbrooke, earl of
—, John 27-9b
—, **THOMAS** (novelist) 12-946d; 9-641a, dramatic work 8-537d, pastoral novels 20-89bc
—, Thomas (poligaan) 9-552a
—, **SIR THOMAS DUFFUS** 12-947c
—, **SIR THOMAS MASTERman** 12-947d, 25-966d, 19-357d.
—, Sir William 12-947d
—, W. B 25-377b
Hardy, Ala 2-58 (C2)
—, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2)
—, Mont. 18-764 (D2)
—, Neb 19-124 (G4)
—, Okla 20-58 (E1)
—, Isl., W L 17-802 (B2)
—, Isl., N Z 19-924 (F2)
—Co, W Va 26-580 (D-E3)
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a, 16-144b.
Hardy's pond, Mass 17-852 (A3)
Hardy Station, Miss 18-600 (C2)
Hardyville, Ky 15-740 (C4)
Hardy v Veasey 3-750a
Hare, Alexander 4-261c, 15-712d
—**AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHbert** 12-948c,
—, Francis (bp) 3-317c
—, H. T. (architect) 2-439d
—, John 17-790d
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-948c
—, **JULIUS CHARLES** 12-948c, 16-522c, Cambridge Inspector 16-754b
—, Sir Lancelot 8-831d.
—, Robert 9-183d, 8-45c
Hare, bay, Nfd (Petit Nord point) 19-479 (C1)
—, bay, Nfd, (S.) 19-479 (B4)
—, fort, S Af 17-70d.
—, Isl, Green 12-511 (D3)
—, Isl, Ire 14-744 (D4)
—, nts, Nfd 19-479 (C3)
Hare (astron.) *see* Lepus
HARE (zool) 12-949a, 23-445c, albanian 1-507a, coursing 7-721c, distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-417a, foll, geological range 21-858b, 21-848b, hunting 13-918a, Irish game laws 11-411d; preputial gland 17-522c, shooting 24-997d, vision 17-521b, worship of 2-51d *See also* Pica *and* Mara
— and hounds 23-854c
HAREBELL 12-949d
Harebone, William 27-450b
Harecleugh, hill, Scot 24-418 (F3)
Hareford, Mdx 16-942 (C2), 16-411b, geology 18-413d
Hare Fjörd, lake, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Harefoot, Fr *see* Harfleur
Harefoldland, Isl, Nor. 19-804 (A1)
Hare Indian, riv, Can 5-160 (D2)
— Indian dog 8-377b
— Indians *see* Hares, tribe
— kangaroo *see* Hare-wallaby
Hare-lip 6-478d, 18-742a, 14-599d
Hare-lipped bat 8-243c
HAREM 12-950a, time of David 7-857d
Haremhib 12-951b
Harem, Ouno Zwier van 8-726a
—, Wilhelm van 8-726a
Harem, Ger 13-588 (E2)
—, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Harem, Turk A *see* Harran
Haremdotos (Har-emt-yotf) *see* Horus.
Hares, tribe 14-461a, mythology 7-97d.
Hare's apparatus 8-48c.
Hare's-ear (bot) 27-575a (fig)
Hare's-foot trefoil 6-502c
Hare's-fur tube 5-745b
Hare Stone *see* Menhir
Hare's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-131b
Hares Valley Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (G5).
Hare-wallaby 15-652a, 2-947d
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1)
—Castle, ruins, Yorks 20-367c
—House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1), 2-420c, furniture 6-237b
Harfield's cable-holder 5-294b
HARFLEUR, Fr 12-952a, 10-778 (E3), siege (1415) 9-512d, 2-685c.
Harford, Dev. 9-430 (VI, E3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2)
—, Md. 17-528 (G1)
— sands (zool) 20-119b
Harg, Swed 26-190 (E1)
Hargeisa, Somlnd 25-379 (C3), 25-715b
Hargett, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Mills, Ala 1-160 (B1)
Hargita 15-103c
Hargitta, Hung mt, Hung 3-4 (I3), 27-212a
Har Govind 25-85d
Hargrave, Northants. 13-952d
Hargrave kite 15-810a, 18-268d
Hargraves, E H 2-963d
Hargraves, N S W 19-538 (G3), geology 19-538c
Hargreaves, A J G 26-926b
—, James 7-285d, carding 5-424b, spinning jenny 25-905d
— and Robinson process 1-675d
— Bird process 1-685b
Hargrove, Ala 1-160 (B2)
Hargshamn, Swed 26-190 (E1)
Harha, riv, India 3-832b
Harh, riv, Sum 26-71 (B3), 26-71c
Hari *see* Vishnu
HARIANA, dist, India 12-952b, ancient capital 12-931b.
Hariana Light Infantry 12-955b
Harihari *see* Charibut.
Haribunchai, Siam *see* Lamphun
Haricot bean *see* Kidney bean
Harihar, India 14-382 (F-G12), temple 14-431c
—, riv, India 15-537a
Harihari (bird-catcher) 28-62c
Hariharpur, India 14-382 (H11), 14-406c
Harijshine 15-178a
Harik, Arab, Syr 2-264 (E4), 19-451d Wahhabi movement 2-268d
Harim, Turk As 3-246d
Hirma, prov, Jap *see* Bunshu
Harimitzu, Jap 15-156 (D11)
Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich *see* Alexis, Willibald
Haring, Aus 20-82a
— group (geol) 9-663a
Harinaghata, riv, India 14-406c (N10); 2-413b.
Haringhton, H. H. 25-748c
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-952c, use of couplet 7-118b, epigram 9-602d
Harinavelt, chan, Holl. 13-588 (B3), 13-588b, 18-415d
Harinpada, tribe 24-840d.
Haripur, India 14-476 (E2), siege (1845) 13-117a
Harira, Pers 15-836a
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a
HARIRUD, riv, Afg 12-953a, 1-307 (A2), battle (208 B C) 9-957d, Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a, valley 2-735d
HARISCHANDRA (myth) 12-953b
— (of Benares) 13-491c
Harischandragarh, mt., India 11-916b, 14-625b
Harish, Fr W Af 11-204 (B1).
Harishpur *see* Hariharpur
Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (M10)
Harisingh (Sikh governor) 15-149d
Harishna (of Simraun) 19-481d
Harison, N Y *see* Malone
Hārith (name) *see* Aretas
—, Banū (family) 5-29d.
Harith b Amr (of Arabia) 28-611a.
Harivansa 5-466d
Hariwa *see* Herat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOmon 12-953b, 13-174b
Harkány, Hung 13-898d
Harkhan (version of Bible) 3-883b 3-878a, Pott's criticism 1-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c
—, **ROBERT** 12-953d
—, William 8-813b, 8-880a
Harkness, mt, Cal 5-8 (C1)
Harkness Scholarships 12-954a
Harkort, E 21-825d
Har krishan 25-88a
Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b, 14-81d, 14-116c.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
—, **JOHN MARSHALL** 12-954a
—, Richard 20-682c
Harlan, Ala 1-160 (D2).
—, Ia 14-732 (B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2)
—, Ken 15-714 (D1).
—, Ky 15-710 (E4).
—Co, Ky 15-710 (E4).
—Co, Neb. 19-124 (E4).
Harlan and Wolf (shipbuilders) 14-751b, 25-964a, White Star contract 25-859a
Harlaston, Staffs. 9-420 (III D1)
Harlaw, Scot battle (1412) 23-718a
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALlon, Francois de 12-954c, bravery 4-504b, hymnary 14-187c
— de Sancy *see* Sancy
Harlebeke, Belg 3-668 (B2)
HARLECH, Wales 12-954d, 9-428 (V, C2), castle captured (1401) 12-120d, (1408) 9-511d, (1647) 12-117a
Harlech grit series (table) group (geol) 11-670d
Harlelan (bookbinding) 4-213b
— brewery 20-56a
— lectionary 20-567d
— library 20-405a
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-754a
MSS 20-405a 22-966a.
Harleqin, Pa 21-106 (K-L1).
Harlem, Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Ill 14-304 (F2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, Mo 18-608 (B2)
—, Mont 14-276 (E1)
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (I2), aqueduct 2-248a, tunnel 27-103d
— Heights, N Y battle (1776) 1-543a
Harlemmer Meer, Holl *see* Haarlem Lake
Harlem Springs, O 20-26 (H4)
HARLEQUIN 12-955a, 20-681c, German drama 8-510a, Italian commedie 8-504d
Harlequinade 20-685d
Harlequin furniture 28-858d, 8-821d, Röntgen's 23-693c, Sheraton's 24-842a.
— opal 20-120d
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph *see* Harless
Harlesdon, Addx 16-918 (A2), 16-942 (D2), 23-658d
Harleskike, Lancs 16-119 (E1)
Harless, Emil 23-192d
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH** 12-955b
—, **GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH Adolf von** 12-955b
Harleston, Norf 9-424 (IV E3)
Harley, Lady Brilliana 20-403d
— (family) *see* Oxford, Earls of
Harleyville, S.C. 25-500 (D3)
Harling (fishing) 2-26c
— (plastering) *see* Rough cast plastering
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b, 13-588 (C1)
—, Tex 26-690 (F8)
Harlington, Beds 9-424 (IV B3)
—, Mdx 16-942 (C3).
Harlolton, Sir Richard 5-814a
Harlot (diet) 22-158d.
"Harlot's Progress" (paintings, Hogarth) 13-962a
Harlow, George Henry 18-527b
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks 19-737b
—Hill, Northumb 9-412 (I K2).
— observatory, Yorks 13-47b
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2)
Harlungen, The (legend) 13-476c, 9-719c
Harm, (Asra) *see* Garm
Harma, cliff, Gr 21-544c
Harmagedon (Bible) *see* Armageddon
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal. *see* Jezreel, Plain of
Harmahlh 9-855a 9-76c
Harmakhis (myth) 25-662c, temple 15-861a
Harman, Edward Iu 8-920b
— Henry John exploration 3-847a
—, John (bp), *see* Veysey, John
—, Sir John 8-714a.
—, Thomas 21-578d.
Harman, W Va 26-580 (D3)
Har Mandir, temple, India *see* Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md 17-828 (F2).
Harmans bock 3-571d.
Harmans Island 17-167c
Harmarville, Pa 21-106 (E6)
HARMATTAN 12-955c, 5-253a, 11-102b
Harmendias, Constantine 23-521b, 2-477d
Harmensen, Henrick 16-934b
Harmer, Frederick William 12-956, 17-747b
— J (physicist) 25-900b.
Harmert (myth) *see* Horus
Harmesen *see* Horus
HARMODIUS 12-956d (Athenian youth) 12-955c, 5-58a
" Harmodius and Aristogiton " (sculpture) 12-480b
Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-165d
Harmon, Ill 14-404 (C2)
—Co, Okla 20-58 (B5)
Harmondsworth, Mdx 16-942 (C3), 16-411b
HARMONIA (myth) 12-955d 24-677b, 13-408c, Illyrian legend 14-426a
HARMONIC 12-956d *see also* Overtones
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-121d *see also* Nail Violin
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c, 25-650a
— curve 5-731a
Harmonice Mundi, De (Kepler) 2-811d, 15-750d
HARMONICHORD 12-958a
Harmonic mean 17-747d
— motion, elliptic 17-978b, simple 12-956d, 17-975b
— pencil 11-682b
— progression 17-955d
— range 11-691c
— series 13-9c
— system 11-742a
Harmonists *see* Harmony Society
HARMONIUM 12-958b
Harmonium: hymns 9-679a, 14-187c
Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Harmony, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (C5)
—, Me 17-134 (C1)
—, Minn 18-560 (E7).
—, N C 19-772 (B2)
—, Pa 21-106 (D4)
—, Va 28-118 (C4)
HARMONY 13-1a, 19-74b, 19-71d, acoustics 25-458a, Pythagoras 22-699a, Rameau 23-874c, vocal 14-451d
— Fur Company 11-148a
— Society, Am 6-792d, 19-498c
Harmoset 5-513b, 13-446a
HARMOTOME 13-10a, 18-516a
Harmount *see* Harmoot
Harmozia, dist, Pers *see* Moghistan
Harmozica Russ 23-648 (G2) *see also* Arma-telkhe
HARMS, CLAUS 13-10b
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe *see* Northcliffe
—, Hildebrand 19-561b

Harmsworth Encyclopaedia **9**-182a.
HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b; on dogma **8**-184a, Ignatius **14**-293d, Irenaeus and Polycarp **22**-221b, miracles **18**-371c, New Testament criticism **3**-887d.
—, Theodosius **13**-10b
Harnage shale **8**-100b
Harnal, Bal **14**-376 (C4)
—, India **14**-182 (E11)
—, valley, Bal **4**-158b
Harned, Ky **15**-740 (B4)
Harnedsville, Pa **21**-106 (D6)
Harness, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
HARNESS 13-10d, horse racing **13**-735c *see also* Saddlery and harness
Harnessed antelope . *see* Bushbuck
Harness-loom **7**-286c
Harnett Co, N C **19**-772 (D2)
Harney, William S **17**-173d, **21**-591c, **6**-736d
Harney, Oreg **20**-242 (G4)
—, lake, Oreg **20**-242 (F4), **20**-243a
—, mt, S Dak **25**-506 (B4), **4**-222c
—, valley, Oreg **20**-242 (G4), **27**-634a
— Co, Oreg **20**-242 (F-G4)
Harnhalli, India temple **14**-411b
Haro, Luis de **22**-148c
Haro, Sp **25**-510 (D1), **16**-921d
—, canal, Wash **28**-354 (B1)
Haro, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (B1)
—, isl, Nor **19**-804 (B1)
Haro, isl., Wash . *see* San Juan
—, str, Wash **24**-151d
HARO, CLAMEUR DE 13-11a
Haroeris **13**-783c
Harold (kings) *see* Harald, *except as below*
— I (of Denmark) **8**-28d
— II (of Denmark) **8**-28d
— III (of Denmark) **8**-29c ; **26**-224b
HAROLD I. (Harefoot, of England) **13**-11b , **9**-473a
— II. (of England) **13**-11b ; **9**-473b, Bayeux tapestry **3**-555d (pl I), Wales **28**-262b, William the Conqueror **28**-659d
Harold, Pa **21**-106 (D5)
Harolds Cross, Ire **14**-744 (D5)
Haroldstone, ruins, Wales **13**-80d
Haroldston West, Wales **9**-428 (V A4)
Harold's Tower, Scot **26**-904c
Haroldswick, Scot **24**-412 (G1), **24**-855c
Haroldton, Ark **3**-552 (A2)
Harold Wood, Eng. **16**-942 (E2)
Haromé, Yorks **9**-416 (II F1)
Haromské, co, Hung **3**-4 (I4)
Haroué, Fr **10**-778 (H1)
Haroun al-Raschid . *see* Haroun al-Rashid
Haroun al-Rashid . *see* Harun al-Rashid
Harp, isl, Tas O . *see* Hen.
Harp (astron) . *see* Lyra
HARP 13-11d, **25**-1048d, **6**-197b, dital harp . *see* Harp lute, Erard **9**-737d
Harpa **11**-517a
Harpactes **27**-299c
Harpacticidae **9**-659d ; **16**-89a
Harpacticinae **9**-659d.
Harpacticoida **9**-660a
Harpactor tristis **18**-499d
Harpagornis **3**-97 (d) ; **3**-971c , **3**-977b.
Harpagus (Median general) **2**-821a , **13**-527a
— (Persian general) **28**-882a , **12**-448b
Harpa-Khruti . *see* Harpocrates
Harpalium rigidum **26**-102d.
Harpalus **17**-223a ; **9**-274d ; **8**-13c
Harpanahalli, India **14**-382 (G12).
Harpestum **10**-617c ; **3**-264a.
Harpasus, riv, Russ . *see* Arpa-chai.
— riv (Ak-chai), Turk As **2**-760 (C4) ; **2**-758a
Harpe . *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand
HARPENDEN, Herts **13**-14b , **9**-424 (IV B3) ; Rothamsted agricultural station **1**-402a , co-education **6**-638a.
Harper, James **4**-953b.
—, Thomas **18**-253b
—, William Rainey **6**-125c.
Harper, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
—, Ia **14**-732 (E3)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3)
Harper, O **20**-26 (C4).
—, Okla **20**-58 (C1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (H5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Wash **28**-154 (A4).
—, W.Va **28**-560 (B4).
Harper-Adams Agricultural College **1**-414a.
Harper Co., Kan **15**-654 (D-E3)
— Co., Okla **20**-58 (H1)
Harpers Ferry, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
HARPER'S FERRY, W Va **13**-14b , **28**-560 (F2) ; **24**-845 (map) , **1**-921d , **4**-660d
Harpersfield, N Y **19**-596 (F3)
Harper's New Monthly Review **21**-151b
Harpersville, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
Harper's Weekly **19**-570a , **5**-145a
Harper Trust **3**-620a.
Harperville, Miss **18**-600 (C3)
Harpes (of moths, &c) **16**-466a
— (Trilobites) **8**-128b , **2**-299d ; **20**-217d
Harpesfreng, Hgrik **8**-39c
Harpeth, riv , Tenn **26**-620 (D1 E2)
Harpichordium . *see* Harpsichord
Harpidae **11**-517a
HARPIES (myth) **13**-14d ; **12**-477c
HARPIGNIES, HENRI 13-15b, **20**-506b
Harpil **8**-197d
Harpina, dr , **5**-279a.
Harpinna **20**-14a
Harpiocephalus **6**-246a.
Harp khrat (myth) . *see* Harpocrates
Harpley, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1) ; **15**-870a
HARP-LUTE 13-15b
Harpocrates **5**-894a.
— Murchisonae **15**-589b
— opallnum **15**-589b
Harpocrepidae **5**-694d
HARPOCRATES 13-15c , **13**-781c
HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 13-15c , lexicon **6**-150b, **8**-119a
Harpodon *see* Bumalo
HARPOON 13-15d , **28**-571b , Egyptian **9**-445b , **9**-73a , Eskimo **9**-770a , Kent's cavern discovery **2**-346d , trapping by **27**-213a
— gun **28**-571b
— shaft lug **16**-861d
Harpoot, Arm *see* Kharput
Harporhynchus *see* Thrasher
Harport, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (B2)
Harpoxalis (legend) **24**-526d
Harp seal . *see* Greenland seal
HARPSICHORD 13-15d , **21**-1039a.
Harpster, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
—, O **20**-26 (D4)
Harpswell, Me **17**-434 (B-C5)
Harpulis bosch *see* Resin bush
Harpurhey, Lancs **16**-119 (E2), **17**-547a
Harpy, Ind Arm *see* Kharput
HARPY (bird) **13**-16a
— (myth) . *see* Harpies
Harpyia . *see* Gelasinus
Harpyionycteris **8**-241d
Harp's monument **28**-882a ; **2**-479a , **13**-15a
Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz **2**-544 (B4)
Harra, dist , Arab **2**-258b , battle (683) **5**-29d , inscriptions **14**-620d
— Indet, Sc **24**-412 (E1)
Harrach, riv , Alg **1**-641 (B1)
— Picture Gallery, Vienna **28**-52a
Harrah, Okla. **20**-58 (D2)
HARRAN, Turk As **13**-16a , **2**-760 (H4) ; **18**-182b , Assyrian rule **18**-183c , battle (1104) **7**-530b , Christianity **13**-244a , Greek colony **13**-244c ; Jacob **15**-113a , Nusku worship **19**-917c , paganism **26**-111a , Seljuk defence (1232) **24**-611a ; Shapur I (A D c 241) **21**-219c
Harrand, India **14**-376 (D5)
Harrata, Egy **1**-654 (A3)
Harranians **23**-904c , **2**-51d
HARRAR, Aby **13**-16d , **1**-83 (map) , language **24**-630b
—, Hills, Aby **1**-83 (map)
—, prov Aby **1**-83 (map) , **1**-86b , **13**-16d
Harrar-Mocha coffee **6**-647d , **1**-87a
Harrat El Aweridi, Arab . *see* Aweridi, Harrat El
HARRATIN 13-17b
Harray, Scot **22**-48d
Harrel, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
Harrelberg, mt , Ger. **4**-720d
Harricanaw, riv , Can **23**-724 (A2)
HARRIER (bird) **13**-17b ; **4**-895b
— (dog) **8**-378c (Pl III) , **13**-948b
Harrier-eagle **8**-915d
Harriet, isl , Minn **24**-35b
—, mt , Andaman Is **1**-955c
Harrietfield, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
Harrietsham, Kent **9**-424 (IV D4)
Harriett, Tex **26**-690 (G4)
Harrietta, Mich **18**-372 (E5)
Harriettstown, N Y **19**-596 (F1)
Harrietteville, O **20**-26 (H5)
Harriettville, Vict **28**-48 (D2)
HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d
HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a , **27**-710a
HARRIMAN, Tenn **13**-18b , **26**-620 (G2)
Harrimanda **3**-219b
Harriman e Harriman (1909) divorce suit **8**-141d
Harringay, Mdx **13**-711c
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18c , coat of arms **7**-411c
—, B J (chemist) **9**-757c
— Capt H H **25**-748c
HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d
—, Sir John Lane **1**-95a ; **1**-346d
Harrington, Cumb **9**-412 (I A3) , **7**-279a.
—, Del **17**-828 (H3)
—, Me **17**-434 (E4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
—, Wash **28**-154 (G2)
— lake, Me **17**-434 (C3)
HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b , **26**-555d , **1**-619c
Harriotia **24**-396b (table)
HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, 1st baron **13**-19c
—, George Robert Canning **Harris**, 4th baron **13**-19d , **7**-441c *see also* Malmesbury, earls of
—, Sir Augustus **8**-543b , **19**-81d
—, Edwin **20**-499c
—, **JAMES** (1709-1780) **13**-19d
—, J Rendel **25**-165c , **3**-885a
— **JOEL CHANDLER 13**-20a , **1**-841c
—, **JOHN 13**-20b , **9**-473c
— Icenotus **21**-662a , **13**-355a
—, **THOMAS LAKE 13**-20c
—, Walter B (explorer) **2**-829d , **18**-859c
—, **SIR WILLIAM SNOW 13**-20d
—, Sir William Cornwallis **1**-79d
—, **WILLIAM TORREY 13**-21b ; **8**-986b , **14**-284c.
— Townsend **18**-238b
Harris, Ala **1**-460 (D3)
—, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B4)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
—, Kan **15**-654 (G2)
—, Mich **18**-372 (C4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (D-E5)
—, Miss **18**-608 (C1)
—, cape, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
—, forest, Scot **24**-412 (B2)
—, isl , Scot *see* Lewis-with-Harris
—, lake, Fla **10**-540 (E4)
—, mt , N S W **2**-960b
—, sound, Scot **24**-412 (A2)
Harris-Burland **25**-698 (C1) *see* Juneau
—, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Colo **6**-722 (G2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
—, Ind **14**-376 (A4)
—, N C **19**-772 (B2).
— O **20**-26 (D5)
— Oreg **20**-242 (B-C3).
HARRISBURG, Pa **13**-21c , **21**-106 (I5)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (I4)
—, Tex **26**-690 (M6)
— Creek, bay, Md **17**-828 (G3)
— Grove, Ky **15**-740 (B2)
Harriside **11**-375a , **7**-116d.
Harris Line, U S **26**-1051d
— Lot, Md **17**-828 (F4)
HARRISMITH, S Af 13-22b ; **23**-466 (I7)
Harrison, Austin **19**-563b.
—, A. H. : exploration **21**-963d.
—**BENJAMIN** (1833-1901) **13**-22c , **27**-726b
—, Benjamin (c 1740-1791) **13**-25b
—, Bryce **13**-24d
—, Butler **13**-25a
Harrison, C. C. : globe lens **21**-508d
—, E. G **27**-502d.
—, Erat , book plates **4**-233a
—, **FREDERIC 13**-23b ; **9**-844c , **22**-173a
—, **JOHN 13**-24d , gridiron pendulum **6**-539d , metronome **18**-300c , watches **19**-291c , **28**-363a
—, Mary St Leger . *see* Malet, Lucas
—, Robert **6**-911c
—, Samuel **21**-83b
—, **THOMAS 13**-24a , **12**-419d , **8**-557d
—, **THOMAS ALEXANDER 13**-24d , **20**-519a
—, **WILLIAM 13**-25a , **13**-584c
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 13**-25b; **27**-700a
Harrison, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
—, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
—, Ida **14**-276 (A2)
—, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F5)
—, Mont **14**-276 (D1)
—, Neb **19**-324 (A2) , **19**-32b , **20**-498b
HARRISON, N J 13-26d , **19**-502 (A2)
—, N.Y **19**-596 (C5)
—, O. **20**-26 (A4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (G4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D1)
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (S5).
—, fort, Mont **13**-24b
—, lake, Can **4**-600 (E3)
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (E7)
Harrisonburg, La **17**-54 (C2)
—, Va **28**-118 (C-D2)
Harrison City, Pa **21**-106 (F7)
— Co , Ia **14**-732 (B1)
— Co , Ind **14**-422 (E8)
— Co , Ky **15**-740 (D2) , **15**-742a
— Co , Miss **18**-600 (C5)
— Co , Mo **18**-608 (B-C1)
— Co , O **20**-26 (H4)
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (N3)
— Co , W Va **28**-560 (C2)
Harrison coal-cutting machine **6**-585d
—Line (of steamships) **25**-859b (table)
Harrison Valley, Pa **21**-106 (G2)
Harrisonville, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B5)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B3)
—, N J **19**-502 (B1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F6)
Harris, Papyrus **9**-49b
Harrisville, Mich **18**-600 (A-B4)
—, Ont **20**-114 (B2)
—, Va **28**-118 (D2)
Harristown, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
— Ind **14**-422 (E7)
—, Ire **14**-744 (E4) , **15**-791c
Harrisville, Conn **6**-952 (H2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (H4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (G5)
—, N H **19**-490 (C6)
—, N Y **19**-596 (E1).
—, O **20**-26 (I4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C4)
—, R I **23**-249 (B1)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B-C2).
Harrock **5**-806a
Harrod, O **20**-26 (C3)
Harrodsburg, Ind **14**-422 (D6)
HARRODSBURG, Ky **13**-27a, **15**-740 (D3)
Harrods Creek, Ky **15**-740 (C2)
HARROGATE, Yorks **13**-27a , **9**-416 (II D1) , **18**-520d
Harrogate, Scot **24**-424 (IV A2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (F3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (H1)
Harrow, Ont **20**-114 (A3).
—, lake, Ont **17**-433 (C2)
—, road, Hants **21**-604c
HARROW 13-27c
HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of **13**-28b
Harrowby, Sask **24**-225 (C3)
Harrowgate Hill, Dur **9**-412 (I E3)
HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d , **8**-501a
HARROW - ON - THE - HILL, Mdx **13**-29a , **16**-942 (C2) , **14**-148b , geology **18**-413d, **3**-207a
Harrowsmith, N Y **19**-596 (D1)
Harrow Weald, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2)
Harruney, Luke . *see* Walker, Henry
Harry, Benjamin **8**-371c
Harry crown **7**-517b
Harryda, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
" Harry Grace de Dieu " (ship) **27**-286c ; **28**-319c
Harrys, riv , Nfld. **19**-479 (A2)
HARRY THE MINSTREL (Blind Harry) **13**-29c , **28**-277b , **13**-386a
Harsadeva (Indian king) *see* Harsha
Harsanatha (Indian writer) **3**-927a.
HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp 13-29d.
Harsentsus **13**-783c ; **8**-19a
Harsha, Ad N (India) **13**-30a , **14**-399d , **2**-752d , dramas **24**-173a , **8**-481b , era founded **13**-496b , inscription **14**-623c
Harshacharita **14**-622b.
Harsha era **19**-380a
Harshafe *see* Arsaphes
Harshman, O **20**-26 (B5)
Harsil, El, springs, Sah **23**-1005d
Harsiotf (of Ethiopia) **9**-846b
HARSNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b, **3**-577b
Harsprång, fall, Swed **19**-800 (D2) , **26**-189a.
Harstine, isl , Wash. **28**-354 (B4)
Harston, Cambs **9**-424 (IV. C2)
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b
—, Alice Marion **13**-30d
—, Andrew Searle **26**-122a
—, **CHARLES 13**-30e
—, Emma *see* Willard, Emma
—, **ERNEST ABRAHAM 13**-30e
—, Heinrich **11**-799b
—, Horace **22**-649b
—, James McDougal **13**-31c
—, Joel **7**-477a.
—, Joel T **24**-518a , **11**-17c
—, Joseph **14**-191c
—, Lydia B **13**-31d
—, Marion Hercules **13**-31d.
—, Oliver **3**-377a.
—, **SIR ROBERT 13**-30d , **6**-202a , **6**-203b , **6**-210b
—, Tom **13**-17d
—, **WILLIAM 13**-31c
Hart, Dur **9**-412 (I F3)
—, La **17**-54 (A2)
—, Mich **18**-372 (D6)
—, Minn **18**-550 (F7)
—, isl , Md **17**-828 (G2)
Hart (zool) **13**-478b
Hartbeest . *see* Hartebeest.
Hartberg, Aus **3**-4 (D3)
Hart Burn, riv , Northumb **9**-412 (I E2)
Hart cell **1**-127d.
Hartcliffe and Redminster, dist , Som **25**-300b
Hart Co , Ga **11**-752 (D1).
— Co , Ky **15**-740 (B-C3)
Hart Dyke, Sir William **14**-784b , **22**-782b
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d , **14**-284d
Hartea elegans **2**-98d
Hartebeest, riv , Cape Col **25**-660 (E7) , **20**-1147d
HARTEBEEST 13-32a ; **2**-91d ; **2**-92c.
Hartenau, count . *see* Alexander of Battenberg
Hartenfels, castle, Ger **27**-52b
Hart Fell, mt , Scot **24**-412 (E4) , **24**-413b , **8**-663c
Hartfell Spa, well, Scot **18**-645d
Hartfell shale **8**-663c , **20**-236b , **8**-300c
Hartfield, Sus **9**-424 (IV C4).
Hartford, Ala. **1**-460 (D4)
—, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
— Ches **9**-416 (II B3)
HARTFORD, Conn **13**-32b , **6**-952 (D2)
—(East, New and West), Conn *see* East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford
— Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **13**-953b.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3)
—, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (D7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (G2)
—, O **20**-26 (E4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (J-K2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2)
—, Vt **19**-490 (C4).
—, Wis **28**-354 (C-D1).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B2).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind **13**-34a ; **14**-422 (G4)
— Co , Conn **6**-952 (E2)
— Convention **13**-33c , **27**-694b
Hartford Courant **19**-567d.
Hartford Times **19**-567d.

" Hartford Wits" **1-833a** , **13-33c**
Hartheamut *see* Hardieanute
Hart Hall, Oxford *see* Hert Hall
Harthama b A'yan (Moslem general) **8-45c**
Harthill, Scot **24-418** (D3)
Harthope Burn, riv , Northumb. **9-412** (F D2)
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-44b
—, Robert **13-34b**
—, Theodor **13-34b** (natural-ist) **14-179a**
Harting, Heinr lens **21-511d**
—, J E (zoologist) **28-772c** , **25-713c**
Harting fdg, mt , Scot **24-418** (C4)
Harting's sand plover **15-161b**
Hartington, marquesses of *see* Devonshire, earls and dukes of
Hartington, Derby **9-416** (I D4) , **8-451d**
—, Neb **19-424** (G2)
Hartl, Heinrich **8-810d**
Hartland, Can **19-465** (B1)
— (East and West), Conn *see* East Hartland and West Hartland
—, Dev **9-430** (VI C2)
—, Ill **14-304** (D1)
—, Kan **15-654** (A4)
—, Mc **17-141** (C1)
—, Mich **18-472** (G7)
—, Minn **18-550** (D7)
—, Vt **19-490** (C4)
—, Wash **28-454** (D4)
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)
—, pt , Dev **9-430** (VI C1) , **8-142b**
Hartlieben, Otto Erich **8-536a** , **11-799a**
Hartlebury, Worcs **12-45b**
HARTLEPOOL, Dur **13-44b** , **9-412** (I F3) , **13-604a** ; geology **8-706d** , shipping **27-660d**
(West), Dur **9-412** (I F3) , **13-315b** , **8-707a**
—, bay, Dur **9-112** (I F3) , **13-44b**
Hartleton, Pa **21-106** (H4)
Hartley, Ann *see* Gilbert, Ann
—, **SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-45a** ,
—, **DAVID 13-45a** , association of ideas **2-781d** , ethics **9-437b** , " second early automatic " movement **22-55 a**
—, E G ; osmotic pressure **25-375a** , **27-900b**
—, John Anderson **25-198d**
—, **JONATHAN SCOTT 13-45d** , **24-516b**
—, J T (tennis champion) **16-304c**
—, Thomas **19-511c**
—, Walter Noel ; absorption spectrum **6-57b** , **25-631b**
Hartley, Ark **2-552** (A4)
—, Ia **14-712** (H1)
—, Kent **16-942** (F1)
—, Northumb **9-412** (I F2)
—, Vt **23-260** (C3) , **23-292b**
—, Tex **26-690** (B2)
—, W Va **28-560** (B2)
—, dist , S Af **25-166** (K2)
—Co , Tex **26-690** (A-B2)
Hartley Institution, Southampton **25-491c** , **25-410c**
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-45d , **4-392b** , **18-484d**
Hartline, Wash **28-354** (F2)
Hartman, Johannes **19-266c**
Hartman, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Hartmann, J F ; spectrocomparator **18-488d** , spectroscopy **25-621b**
—, Jean Pierre Emile **7-98b** , **8-41b**
—, **KARL ROBERT EDUARD von 13-46a** , **18-242d** , monism **18-722c** , pessimism **21-284a**
—, L **25-1016c**
—, **MORITZ 13-46c**
— Braun, Messrs magneto meter **17-336a** , voltmeter **28-206d**
— **VON AUE 13-47a** , **11-785b**
Hartmark, Nor **19-804** (B4)
Hartmonsville, W Va. **28-560** (D2)
Hartney, Can **19-780** (D1)
Hartnit *see* Ortnit
Hartog, Dirk **11-627d** , **2-953c**
—, Marcus **1-876a**
Hartogs Kloof, riv , Cape Col. **25-166** (E8)
Hartpury, Glos **9-420** (III C3)
Hartranft, Gen John Fred erick **19-758a** , **21-113d** ,
Hartranft, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
Harta, mts , S.Aus **2-960** (E4)
—, riv , S Af **25-466** (G7-6) , **27-810c** , **20-148b**
Hartsburg, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, Mo **18-608** (D3)
Hartsel, Colo **6-722** (E4)
Hartsells, Ala **1-460** (B1)
Hartsfield, Ga **11-752** (C4)
Hartshead, Yorks **28-9** , , (C2)
Hart's Hill, Staffs **25-758** (A2)
Hartshill, Warwick **9-420** (III D1) , **28-343d** , **12-552a**
Hartshill quartzite **28-342a** ,
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b
Hartshorne, Okla **20-58** (F3) , **20-58d**
Hartshorne sandstone **27-631b**
Hart's nut **27-325b**
Harts Pond, lake, N H **19-490** (C4)
Hartstone, Lieut **21-916d**
Hartstown, Pa **21-106** (B2)
Hartsville, Ind **14-122** (F6)
—, S C **25-600** (D B2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (E1)
Hartt, Charles Frederick **4-152b**
Hartungen (heroes) **13-176c**
Hartville, Mo **18-608** (D1)
—, O **20-26** (H1)
—, Va **28-118** (H4)
—, Wyo **28-874** (H3) , **28-871d**
Hartwell, Charles L **24-507b**
Hartwell, Bucks **4-729a** , mansion **28-72b** , observatory **19-956b**
—, Ga **11-752** (D1)
Hartwell clay **4-729a**
Hartwell's ore *see* Hartwig
Hartwick, Ia **14-712** (E1)
—, N Y **19-596** (E4)
Hartwig I (archbp of Bremen) **13-293b**
— II (archbp of Bremen) **4-494b**
— Carl Ernst Albrecht **1-975d**
Harty, H Hamilton **25-412d**
Harty, Isl , Kent **24-859d**
Harty, mts , Ger *see* Harz
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUgenio 13-47b
Harui el Abiad, mts , Trip **27-288d**
— el Aswad, mts , Trip **27-288d**
Haruna, mts , Jap **15-157d**
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) **13-47c** , **5-44b** , **5-283d** , chess romances **6-101d** , hospitals **13-791c** , Malik ibn Anas' story **17-189c** , Musa Kazim poisoned **17-421d** , Persian revolt **21-221d** , Suez canal scheme **26-22d**
Harun al Wathik (caliph) *see* Wathik
Harun b Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) **9-91d** , **9-91d**
Harunobi Yeishi (Jap artist) *see* Yeishi
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap artist) **15-178a**
Harura, Turk As **17-425b**
Haruruto (Moslem sect) **17-423b**
HARUSPICES (Aruspices) **13-47d** , **8-432c** , **9-855b**
Harutori, lake, Jap *see* Kushiro-Ko
Harvard, John **13-48b** , **25-998c** , **8-981b**
Harvard, Ida **14-276** (A2)
—, Ill **14-304** (D1)
—, Mass **17-42** (D1)
—, Mich **18-472** (E6)
—, Neb **19-424** (F4)
—, Wyo **28-874** (E2)
—, mt , Colo **6-722** (D3) , **6-718b**
" Harvard " (steamship) *see* " New York "
Harvard (textile) **7-278a**
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-48b , **28-901b** ; boating records **23-785** , college yell **6-22a** , Eliot's reforms **9-274d** , football **10-623a** , fraternity **11-40b** , herbarium **12-390b** , **13-324a** , library **16-582d** , observatory **15-959c** , **19-960b** , Quincy's reforms **22-754a** , Unitarian teaching **27-598c** , zoological museum **19-87d**
Harvel, Ill **14-304** (C4).
Harvella **16-123c**
Harvest, Ala **1-460** (C1).
HARVEST 13-49d , Christian observance **9-22c** ; Egyptian gods **9-51c** , **9-53b** , Jewish observances **26-324b** , **20-889a**
— bell **3-688d**.
HARVEST-BUG 13-41a ; **2-310c** , **18-619a**
HARVESTER (zool) **13-41b** , **2-297c** , **2-310a**
Harvest-man *see* Harvester
— mite *see* Harvest-bug
— moon **18-803b**
— mouse **18-943d**
— spider *see* Harvester
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) **17-17b**
—, **GABRIEL 13-41c** , **4-643c** , **23-274d**
—, **SIR GEORGE 13-42b**
—, H A (engineer) **2-579c**
—, Richard **13-42a**
—, **WILLIAM 13-42c** ; circulation of the blood **1-931a** , **27-927d** , embryology **9-424a** , epigenetic doctrine **10-29c** , Folkestone memorial **10-600c** , insect larva **9-855b** , physiology **21-551a** , reproduction **23-118a** , vivisection **28-157a**
—, Rev W W **3-568b**
Harvey, Ark **2-552** (B4)
Harvey, Ill **19-465** (B2)
—, Ia **14-732** (D4)
HARVEY, Ill **13-47b** , **14-304** (E2)
—, La **17-54** (c7)
—, N Dak **19-780** (b2)
—, Nfd **19-479** (B2)
—, Va **28-118** (B4)
—, mt , Mass **17-852** (A2)
Harvoya **24-485d**
Harvoy Co , Kan **15-654**
Harvoy process **2-579c** , **14-824a**
Harvoys, Pa **21-106** (B6)
—, pond, Vt **19-490** (C3)
Harveysburg, O **20-26** (B-C6)
Harvey's Canal, La **19-530a**
Harvey's Fairnie **8-411c**
Harvill, Mo **18-608** (E5)
Harvlestown Castle, Scot **8-189c**
Harvington, Worcs **9-420** (III C2)
Harvoye of Bosnia) *see* Vukčić, Hrvoye, duke of Sparta
Harvin, Wills Hill, baron *see* Downshire, 1st marquess
HARWICH, Ess **13-47b** , **9-424** (IV E3) , parliamentary representation **9-785c** , **20-979a** , shipping **27-603d**
—, Mass **17-852** (G1)
Harwinton, Conn **6-952** (C2)
Harwood, Sir Busick **5-93c**
Harwood, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, Can **20-114** (C 2)
—, Lancs **14-139** (D2)
—, Md **18-43** (D4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G-H4)
—, Tex **26-690** (K5)
—, Great, Lancs *see* Great Harwood
Harwood Cash & Co , Ltd *see* John Cash & Sons, Ltd (1907) **27-142b**
— — Great Northern Railway Co , **20-901a**
Harworth, Notts **9-416** (I E3)
HASE (Hartz), mts , Ger **13-48a** , **11-808** (C4) ; geology **8-126a** , **8-129b** , **21-176d** ; silver mines **18-84d**
HASENBURG 13-47d , **11-808** (C3)
—, dist , Ger **4-688d**
Harzburgite *see* Saxonite
Harzgebirge, mts , Ger *see* Harz
Harz jig (ore-dressing) **20-240a**
HASAN, EL, dist , Arab **13-48d** , **2-261** (E3) ; inhabitants **2-285c** , **2-287a** , Wahhabi movement **2-268a**
Hasaan, P Ter **21-392** (E6)
Hasan (Chinese prince) **6-200a**
— (Egyptian Sultan) **9-101c** , **9-92b**
— (Khedive Ismael's son) **9-1220** , **1-93b** , **9-37c**
— III (Morocco Sultan) **18-860c** , **18-857d**
—, Amir (Persian poet) **21-251b**
—, Mir (Urdu poet) **13-488d**
— Ali (Persian general) **21-240b**
— b Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) **9-95d**
HASAN (al Askari) **13-49b** , **5-27d** , **2-256d** , descendants rule Mecca **17-952b** , dramas **8-487a** ; imamship **24-858a**
— Barbarossa **3-382b**.
— **EL BARRI 13-49b** , **2-273c** , **5-35d** ; Faradaq divorce pronounced **10-175c** ; Mahommedanism **17-421d**
— b Hafiz (Fatimite prince) **9-97c**
Hasan b Harun (Berber chief) **10-202b**
— b Mahommed (Assassin leader) **2-775b**
— b Noman (Moslem general) **5-31a** , **5-131a**
— b Qahtaba (Moslem general) **5-40a** , **5-42a** , **5-44c**
— b Sabbah (Assassin leader) **2-774c** , **20-100c**
— b Sahl (Persian governor) **5-46b**
— b Salih (theologian) **17-424a**
— b Thabit *see* Hassan ibn Thabit
— b Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) **5-49d**
— Hazurg (Persian ruler) **21-227a**
— Fehmi Effendi *see* Fehmi Effendi, Hassan
— Ghaznawi (Persian poet) **21-250b**
— Hairullah Effendi, Sheikh-ul-Islam **27-461d**
— Kuchuk (Mongol amir) **21-227a**
— Pasha (of Algiers) **5-763d** , **1-655b**
Pasha (Turkish commander) **23-100b**.
— Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) **21-819c**
— Tiflî " (beylerbey of Bosnia) **27-450a**
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo **4-954** (A4-C2) , **4-954c** , **2-424b** , **18-900b**
Hasanabad, Pers **10-190c**.
Hasan-Abdal, India **14-376** (E3) , **15-687d**
Hasanali, canal, India **25-141a**
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo **4-954** (A4-C2) , **4-954d** , **9-32d** , **9-53b**
Hasani (Moroccan dynasty) *see* Saadi
— Shahbstari Ajani (Persian poet) **21-249c**
Hasanjuft, Afg **14-376** (A4)
Hasbach, Prof (economist) **7-297c**
Hasbain, Belg battle (1408) **4-821d**
Hasbala, lake, Can **24-225** (B1)
Hasbany, riv , Pal **20-602** (D2) ; **18-510a**
HASBEYA, Syr **13-49c** , **20-602** (D2) , **8-603d**
Hasbrouck Heights, N J **19-502** (A-B2)
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh **19-167a**
Hasbury, Worcs **25-758** (A2)
Hascoeu, Isl , Scot **24-855b**
Hasdai, Abraham b *see* Abraham
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d , **15-774c**
— Crescas *see* Crescas, Hasdai
HASELDEN (or Hajden), **BOGdan Petriciou 13-49d**
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) **17-993a** , **17-869d**
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) **13-50a** , **22-651c** , **5-429a**
— (son of Hamilcar Barca) **13-50a** , **24-405c**
— (son of Hanno) **18-258a** , **5-428d**
— (son of Mago) **5-428c**
— (philosopher) *see* Clitomachus
Hasdu, riv , India **3-929d**
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50c
—, **KARL AUGUST VON 13-50c**
—, riv , Ger **20-71b** , battle (1943) **24-267d**
Haseebrook, Johannes Pieter **8-727c**
Hasegawa (Jap general) **6-234c**
— Kuunazo (Jap bronze caster) **15-180d**
Hasel, riv , Ger. **11-808** (III o11)
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset **9-420** (III C5)
Haselhorst, Ger **3-788** (plan)
Haselmatt, Switz **18-835d**
Haselor, Warwick **28-743a**
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von **2-429b**
Hasenclever, R **1-678c**
—, Wilhelm **23-437b**
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace **7-104b**
Hasen Heide, heath, Ger **3-788** (plan)
Hasenmatt, mt , Switz. **25-358d**
Hasendre, cape, Den **9-24** (C2)
Hasenpoth, Russ **23-872** (B4), **7-120d**
Haseri, Heinrich **18-64c**.
Hasfield, Glos **9-420** (III C3)
Hashab **26-10d**
Hashemieh, Turk As *see* Hashimiya.
Hashid, tribe **28-914a**
Hashimi (ancestor of Mahomet) **5-42b** , tomb **11-544c**
— (follower of Mahomet) *see* Abu Hashim
Hashim, tribe **2-267a** , **2-266c** , Somali connected **25-350b**
Ha shima, isl , Jap **19-151b**
Hashimites (shiite sect) **17-423b** , Caliphate history **5-26b** , **5-39c** , **5-42a**.
Hashimiya, Turk As **5-41a**.
—, college, Shiraz **24-980b**
—(Shiite sect) *see* Hashimites
Hashimoto Gaho (Jap artist) **15-175c**
Hashin, Sud battle (1885) **9-125b**
—, tribe *see* Ashraf
HASHISH (drug) **13-50c** , **13-264b**
Hashishih (Moslem sect) *see* Assassin
Hashiya, tribe **25-480b**
Hashmal **1-792d**
Hashmoneans *see* Maccabees
Hasht Adan, dist , Afg and Pers **21-188** (D2) , **1-309a**
— Behesht, palace, Isfahan **14-868b**
Hashtrud, dist , Pers **3-81a**
Hashvite (Moslem sect) **17-423b**
Hasideans *see* Assidaeans
Hasina (dict) **17-277c** , **17-300c**
Hasinai, tribes *see* Caddo
Hasis-andra *see* Ut-Napisht tim
Hasjö, Swed **19-800** (C-D3) , **26-192d**
Haskayne, Lancs **16-149** (B2)
Haskell, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (D2)
—, Okla **20-58** (F2)
—, Tex **26-690** (H2)
—Co , Kan **15-654** (B3)
—Co , Okla **20-58** (F2)
—Co , Tex **26-690** (H2)
Haskell institute, Kan **16-308d**
Haskin, D C **27-101b**
Haskins, O **20-26** (C2)
Haskol (Haskovo) *see* Khaskoy
Hasloh, battle (1805) *see* Albeck
Hasland, Derby **6-111c**
Haslar, hospital, Hants **22-132** (plan) , **12-207d**
—, lake, Hants **22-132** (plan), Admiralty tank **24-942b**
— Creek, riv , Mich **18-472** (F7)
Hasle, Den **8-24** (E4) , **4-264c**
—, Switz **26-242** (D2)
HASLEMERE, Sur **13-50d** , **9-424** (IV A4)
Hasler, Hans Leo **19-82b**
Hasket, Col John **17-519a**
Hasle Thal, val , Switz **26-242** (E3)
Haslev, Den **8-24** (D4)
Hasli, canal, India **22-655b**
—, dist , Switz **3-795a** , **27-840a**
Hasliehl, Ger **13-571b**
Hasli Jungfrau, mt , Alps *see* Wetterhorn.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs **13-50d** , **16-139** (J2) , cotton manufacture **7-288b**
Haslingden flags **18-175c**
Hasmonaean (dynasty) *see* Maccabees
Hasnadar onsta (title) **12-950d**
Hasnani, tribe **15-919d**
Haso, riv , Br E Af **4-601** (B2).
Hasparren, Fr **10-778** (D6)
HASPE, Ger **13-51a** , **11-808** (I C3)
Hasper, riv , Ger **13-51a**
Haspinger, Joachim **14-583d**
Hassa (dialect) **3-737c**
Hassab Alla (of Darfur) **7-831c**
Hassadan (bot) **25-378d**
Hassahampa, riv , Ariz **2-849** (B5)
Hassal, Arthur H (physician) **1-219d**
Hassall, corpuscles of **9-645b**
Hassall, Chas **9-416** (II, C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a
Hassan *see* Hasan, *except as below*
HASSAN, India **13-51a** , **14-382** (G13)
Hassanamesit, Mass **12-317d**
Hassan Dagh, mt , Turk As. **2-760** (E3) , **2-757d** , **5-287a**.

HASSANIA, tribe **13-51b**; **24-617c**; **26-11a**.
HASSAN IBN THABIT 13-51b, 2-271d; **17-406d**
Hassan Kale, Arm **2-565** (C1)
—, hill, bay, Caspian S. **21-188** (B1), **15-780a**.
Hassanur, India **14-382** (G11)
Hassanrais, tribe **28-947c**, **13-116d**, **4-24b**.
Hassaunik, F **8-912c**
Hasse, Faustina **13-51c**
—, F (I **9-781b**
—, **JOHANN ADOLPH 13-51c**
Hassel, fjord, N Am **19-762** (12)
Hasselbeck, Rosa *see* Sucher, Rosa
Hasselfeld limestone **8-125d**
Hasselö, isl, Swed **26-190** (D9)
HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK 13-51d
HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13-52a.
HASSELT, Belg **13-52b**, **3-668** (F2); **15-757a**
—, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Hassendean, Scot **24-412** (F4), **26-686b**
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri **8-30c.**
HASSENPFLUG, H. D. L. F. 13-52b; **13-1113**
Hassenstein, Bernard and Bruno **21-261d**
Hassfurt, Ger **17-431b**
Hassi el Maajen, Tun **1-643** (D2)
— mt, Cal **5-8** (C1)
HÂT: manufacture **13-60b**, **10-216b**, **25-1005a**
— *styles* Anglo-Saxon **4-90**; Assyrian **2-210a**, cardinal **5-323c**, **14-580d**, cylindrical Hittite **7-228d(fig.)**, conical *see* Cardinal hat, English (14th cent.) **7-238c**, Etruscan **7-234d**; Greek (anc) **7-234c**, Indian **14-418b**; Phœnician **7-230b**, Roman (anc) **7-236a**; Scandinavian **24-289b**
Hatarika, dist, Turk As. : *see* Hadrach
Hatauna, India *see* Hotoura
Hat Bathun, Som . *see* Bath.
Hatboro, Pa **21-106** (L6).
HATCH, EDWIN 13-61d.
—, William Henry **1-421b**
— (British consul) **19-645c**
Hatch, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
HATCH (dict.) **13-61d**
— accumulator **1-127d**
— Act **7-949b**, **17-438d**
Hatcham, dist, Lond **16-938** (D3)
Hatch Creek, riv, Utah **27-814** (E4)
Hatchechubbee, Ala **1-460** (D3)
— Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Hatchee Chubbee, riv, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Hatcher, John B. **1-817c**; **8-29c**
Hatcher, Ala **1-460** (D4)
— Station, Ga **11-732** (A4)
Hatchery (fish breeding) *see* Fish-hatching
Hatchet, lake, Can **24-225** (D1)
HATCHET 13-62a, Celtic **5-632c** *see also* Tomahawk
Hatchet Creek, riv, Ala. **1-460** (C3)
Hatchet plan imeter **4-977c**
Hatchett, Charles mineralogy **18-509c**, petroleum **21-317b.**
Hatchett, pt, Conn **6-952** (F4)
HATCHETTITE 13-62a
Hatch Experiment Station Act **1-421b**
Hatchie, riv, Tenn. **26-620** (B2); **18-599c**
HATCHMENT 13-62a.
Hatchway **13-62a.**
Hatchiffe, Lincs **9-416** (H. G.)
Hat coin **19-906d**
Hatcreek, Wyo **28-874** (H3)
Hat Creek, riv, Neb and S Dak **25-406** (B4); **19-327c.**
Hateful grasshopper *see* Rocky Mountain locust
Hately Field battle (1403) *see* Shrewsbury
Hateriius (Roman family) monument **23-178a**
Hatfield, Thomas of *see* Thomas of Hatfield
Hatfield, Ark. **2-552** (A3)
— Hereford **9-430** (III. B2)
HATFIELD, Herts. **13-62a**, **16-942** (D1); **13-599b.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (C9).
—, Mass **17-852** (B2)
—, Mo **12-608** (B1)
—, N S W **19-538** (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M5)
Hatfield, Yorks. **9-416** (II f2), battle (613) **9-7d**, **21-66d**
— Broad Oak, Ess. **9-424** (IV C3), **27-1020c**
— Chase, dist. Yorks **26-980a**, **28-934b**
— House, mansion, Herts **16-942** (D1), **13-62c**, architecture **2-118d**, library **5-604d**, tapestries **26-106b**
— Peverel, Ess **9-424** (IV. D3) **9-785c**
Hatfieldshaw, Nor **19-800** (C2).
Hath (measure) **28-492a**
Hathaway, Anne **24-771b**, **25-999a.**
Hathaway, Mont. **14-276** (F-G2)
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) **26-791a**
Hathersleigh, Devon. **9-430** (VI D2)
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Page Wood, 1st baron **13-62d**, **7-121a**
Hathern, Leics **9-420** (III E1)
Hathersage, Derby **9-416** (II D3) , **26-771a**
Hathersham, Lancs **28-913** (A2)
HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littleton, 1st baron **13-63a**
Hatherton, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
Hathigumpha, cave, India **14-624c**
Hathor (goddess) **9-51b**, Abu Simbel temple **1-41a**, Dendera temple **8-18d**, Philae temple **21-371c**, priestess **9-54d**, scarabs worship **25-140a**, Sinai identified **5-183a**, Thebes **26-739d**
Hathorn, Miss **18-600** (C1)
—, Corning, N Y **24-205c**, **18-522b**
Hathorn, Davey & Co pumping engine **25-839c**
Hathorne, Daniel **13-102c.**
—, Nathaniel **13-102c**
—, William (of Wilton) **13-102b**
HATHRAS, India **13-63b**, **14-376** (G-H6)
Hathumoda (abbess) **11-450d**
Hatia, India **14-376** (O8), **18-75b**
Hatibonica, riv, Cu, **22-634c**
Hatiocos, suburb, Maracaibo **17-667c.**
Ha-Tiou, Fr I C **14-198** (D6), **6-620b**
Hatifi (Persian author) **21-249d**
Hatif of Ispahan **21-251c**
Hatillo, P. R. **22-124** (A1)
Hatim Tai **2-271c**
—, Zuhuruddin **13-488c**
Hatinh, F I C **14-198** (E2)
Hatita, Fal *see* Aditha.
Hatlerdorf, Aus **8-430b**
Hatless, mt, N Z **19-624** (D5)
Hatlum, Charles Maitland, laird of *see* Lauderdale, earl of
Hatob, riv, Tun **1-643** (D2).
Hatogaya, Kor **15-156** (E-F9)
Hatra, Syria **26-305** (E2) *see also* Hadhr.
Hatria, It. : *see* Adria.
Hatrac, Fr **15-509** (plan).
Hatry, General **11-180a**
Hats (Swedish party) **26-206d**
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) **9-48b**, **9-58c**, monuments **9-7a**, **19-916a**, portrait **9-67** (Fl IV)
" Hatsuse " (battleship) **24-902d**
Hatszog, Hung **3-4** (H1).
—, mts, Hung **27-212a**
Hättadal **9-921d**; **14-234d.**
Hatt-land, dist., Asia **18-180a.**
Hattem, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Hatteras, N C, **19-772** (G2).
—, cape, N C **19-772** (G2), **19-771a**
—, inlet, N C **19-772** (G2); **1-819d.**
—, isl, N C **19-772** (G2)
Hatteria *see* Sphenodon
Hattersley composing machine **27-545d**
Hattertown, Conn. **6-952** (B1)
Hatti, riv, India **14-382** (K10)
Hatti, race *see* Hittites.
HATTIESBURG, Miss. 13-63b, **18-600** (C4).
Hatt-i-Humayun : *see* Humayun, Hatt-i.
Hattin (Kurun Hattin), mts., Pal. **11-405a**; battle (1187) **9-537d**, **26-594b.**
HATTINGEN, Ger. **13-63c**, **12-808** (I. k6).
Hatti-sherif (dict) **10-493d.**
HATTO I 13-63c
Hatto II **13-63d**, **3-945b.**
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 13-63d; **7-141c**, armour of **2-588d**
—, Lady Eliz *see* Coke, Lady Eliz
—, J P **25-780c**
—, **JOHN LIPTROT 13-64b.**
Hatton, Ala **1-460** (B1).
—, Ark **2-552** (A3).
—, Ida **3-668** (F3)
—, Cey. **5-783a**
—, Mdx **16-942** (C3).
—, N Dak **19-780** (G2).
—, Wash **28-754** (F-G3)
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F-G4)
— Garden, Lond **13-581d**
— Roadland, cape, Can **5-160** (C3)
Hattusil (Hittite king). *see* Khattusili.
Hatuntaqun, Ec., battle (1460) **9-918d** (foll.)
Hatvan, Hung **3-1** (F3), **9-12d**
Hatzfeld, Adolphe **7-836a**
Hatzfeld, Hung *see* Zsombolya
—, barb, Solomon Is **20-436** (I8)
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, count of Hesse **26-858d**
—, Paul M H G, count von **15-69b**
—, sophie, countess **16-246b**
Hatzfeldt, barb, N G **19-487** (k2)
Hatzidakes, George **12-527a**
—, Jolas **12-527a.**
Hau, Egy **9-40** (B2)
—, isl, Pac O **20-436** (L-M6), **20-966b**
Hauba (Sabaean deity) **23-957c**
Hauberk **2-585d**
Haubourdin, Fr **10-778** (E1), **19-750c**
Haubstadt, Ind **14-422** (B8)
HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13-64d, **8-42b**
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm **3-839c**
Hauchenberg, mt., Ger **26-242** (I1)
Hauck, Minnie **19-83b.**
Haucourt, Ger. **18-309** (plan)
Haud, dist., E Af **25-379** (C-E3), **25-381a**, **1-94d.**
Haud (dict.) **25-381a**
Hauenschild, R G S von **24-315c.**
Hauenstein, mt, Switz. **26-242** (D2)
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von **13-65a**
—, Jean Jacques **7-137d.**
—, Josef von **13-65a**
Hauerite **17-570c**
Hauerites beds **27-260** (table)
HAUFF, WILHELM 13-65b, **11-779b**
Hauff, Friederike **15-757c**
HAUG, MARTIN 13-65c, **5-465b**
—, Robert **14-324c.**
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 13-65d
Haugen, Wis **28-740** (B3).
HAUGESUND, Nor **13-66a**, **19-804** (A3)
Haugh (dict) **24-414a**
Haugh, Upper, Yorks **28-933** (H9)
Haughery, Margaret **19-526d**
Haughley, Suff. **9-424** (IV D2)
Haughmond, abbey, Salop **9-416** (II B4), **24-1022c**
Haughs, mt., Cal **5-8** (C1)
Haughton (prior) **27-493d.**
—, P. H. **9-783a.**
—, **SAMUEL 13-66a**, **26-332a**
—, **WILLIAM 13-66b.**
—, La **17-54** (A1)
Haughton, Lane **28-933** (A3)
—, castle, Northumb **9-412** (I D2); **19-793a**
—, common, Northumb. **9-412** (I D2)
Haughtonite **3-957b**
Haughville, Ind **14-422** (B5)
Haugianer (sect) **13-65d**
Haugsund, Nor **19-804** (C3)
HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K. count von **13-66c.**
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von **13-101b**
Hau Hau (Maori cult) **18-592a**, **19-629c.**
Hauke, Julia, countess von **14-548c**
—, Moritz, count von **21-921c**
Haukelidsaeter, Nor. 19-804 (B3); **26-544a**
Hauk Erlendsson **14-239a**; **28-986d.**
Hau-khoin, people *see* Hill Damara
Hauk's Book **28-98d.**
Haukwitz, Godfrey **17-876b**
Haul (rope-making) **23-714d.**
Haulal, cape, Sokotra **28-354d.**
Haulage (mining) **18-553c**
Haulbowline, isl, Ire. (Cork) **7-159** (map) **22-741a.**
—Rock, lighthouse, Ire (Louth) **16-631d**
Haulover Break, str, Mass **17-853** (H4)
Haultain, riv, Can. **24-225** (A1)
Haumt-es-suk, Tun **15-322c.**
Haun, riv, Ger **13-307b**
Haunch (arch) **2-342d**
Haunch bone (anat.) *see* Os innominatum
Haungtharaw, riv, Bur **1-859a**
HAUNTINGS 13-67a, **2-210a**
Hau-problem (math) *see* Abe-problem
HAUPT, MORITZ 13-68b.
—, Paul **15-460d**, **28-76b.**
Haupt-dolomit **21-176d**
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13-68c, **11-708d**, **8-535d**
—, **MORITZ 13-68d**
Haupt-Muschelkalk **27-260** (table)
Hauptprogenstem **3-513d.**
Hauptschiefer **20-237a**
Haupt quartzite **8-125d**
Haura, Arab **2-264** (F6), **12-709d**
—, Chile battle (1891) **6-160b**
Hauraki, N Z **19-624** (E2)
—, gulf, N Z **19-624** (E2), **2-934b**, **26-712d**
Hauran, dist, Pal **20-602** (D-E2), **3-465b**, **20-603a**; **13-16d**, Hellenism **13-244a**; Mesopotamia rule **5-41a**, **26-409b**
—, mts., Syr **2-264** (C1), **3-465c**, Druse inhabitants **8-603d**, **8-605c**, survey **3-465d**
—, riv, Turk As **2-264** (C1); **26-305** (D-E3), **2-257d**
Hauranne, J. D de *see* Duvergier de Hauranne
Haureat, Heinrich van **20-719a**
HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHELemy 13-69a
Hauri, Peru **21-270c**
Hauron, Louis Ducos du **21-518c**
Haurota, lake, N Z **19-624** (A6)
Haurvatat (Zoroastrianism) **28-1042b**
Haus, Nor **19-804** (A2)
HAUSA, race **13-69c**, **1-329a**, language **12-804c**, **21-429b**, **19-346b**, **8-199d**; Sokoto **25-153d**, Togoland **26-1046c**
Hausberg, mt, Ger **13-525c.**
—, val, Br Ef Af **15-748c.**
Hausdorf, Ger **13-571b**
Hausemann, von cancer theory **5-176d**
Hausen, Friedrich von *see* Friedrich von Hausen
Hausen, Aby **15-78a**
—, Switz **26-242** (F2)
—, lordship, Ger **11-365d**
Hausen (Acipenser huso) **28-1053a.**
HAUSER, KASPAR 13-70b, **12-745b**
Hauser Plant, Mont. **13-220b**
— Post Falls, Ida **14-276** (A2)
Haushabi, tribe **28-914b**
HAUSMANN, J. F. L 13-70d; crocodiles **7-477b**, polycrase **21-805d**
Hausmannia **20-544c.**
Hausorden (order) *see* Family Orders
—der Treue *see* Fidelity, order of
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13-71a
Hausruck, mts, Aus. **3-4** (C2); **3-2b**
Haussa, *see* Hausa
Haussa-lion *see* Oecolampadius.
HÄUSSER, LUDWIG 13-71a.
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugène, baron **13-71b**
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris **20-804** (C1)
HAUSSONVILLE (counts of) **13-71c**
—, J. O B de Cléron, comte d' **13-71d**
Haussonville, B. 8-208a; **14-628a.**
Haustock, mt., Alps **26-243** (G3); **1-744d**
Haustellata 16-470d
Haustlong (Thiodolf) **14-234a**, **19-142a.**
Haustorium **11-333d**

Haus- und Hofmarken (Homeyer) **13**-641a.
Haut, Isl., Nic **17**-434 (D4)
Hauta, Arab (Hadramut) **2**-264 (E5).
—, Arab (Nejd) **2**-264 (F3); **19**-451d
Haut Banc du Nord, light house, Fr **16**-620d.
Hautbois (hautboy): *see* Oboe
— de Poitou **19**-951a, **3**-201a
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. **17**-746c
Haute-contre cornet **7**-171d.
— de hautbois **7**-144d
Haute de Mary, mt, Alps **1**-742a
Hautefeuille, Jean de, engine **25**-819b
—, P. G titanium minerals **26**-1018a
Hautefort, Marie de **23**-304d, **16**-65a.
Hantefort, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr **13**-72a; **10**-778 (E6)
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr **13**-72c; **10**-778 (F5)
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. **13**-72d; **10**-778 (G3-4), champagne **28**-72 1c.
—, canal, Fr **10**-786b
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr **15**-56bd
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lanautte, comte d' **13**-73c
—, P. J Borel d': *see* Borel, Petrus
Hauterive, Switz. **26**-242 (C3)
Hauterivian group **7**-418a, **11**-670b., fossils of **19**-472b
HAUTES ALPES, dept., Fr **13**-73d, **10**-778 (G-H5), **10**-619c
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr **13**-74a, **10**-778 (G-H4)
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr **13**-74c, **10**-778 (H4)
Hautes-Bruyères, fort, Fr. **10**-778 (G6), **20**-1c
Hautes-Seine, canal, Fr **2**-888d, **3**-146d
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des **17**-916b, **10**-906c, **27**-769a
Hautes Fagnes, dist., Belg **3**-668 (F1)
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr **13**-74d, **10**-778 (E6)
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. **13**-75c, **10**-778 (E4-5)
Hauteville (family) **15**-31b, **23**-400c
—, Drogo de *see* Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria.
—, Humfrey de *see* Humfrey (de Hauteville)
—, Roger de *see* Roger I (of Sicily)
—, William de *see* William (de Hauteville)
Hauteville, fort, Fr. **8**-269c.
— House, Chan tv **24**-37c.
Hauthal, Rodolfo **1**-817c, **20**-901d
Hauthara b Suhail **9**-91b; **9**-9a
Haut Maine, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C3)
Hautmare Belg **19**-341 (plan)
Haut Medoc, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4)
Hautmont, Fr **17**-903d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan Is. **12**-671d
Hauto, Pa **21**-106 (L4)
Haut Perche, dist., Fr **10**-776 (D2)
— Pont, St Omer, Fr **24**-43c
Hautpoul, A H d' (general) **1**-652a
—, Beaufort d' *see* Beaufort d'Hautpoul
Hautpoul, Joan Joseph Ange d' **10**-1015
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr **10**-776 (D4)
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr **13**-76a
Hauts Forts, mt, Alps **26**-242 (H4)
— Geneveys, Switz. **26**-242 (B2)
Haut Taillis, Fr **3**-667c
Hautvilliers, abbey, Fr. **13**-219d.
HAUY, RENE JUST 13-76a; **angite 22**-696a, **crystals 7**-570b, **7**-584c, **9**-181d
—, Valentin **4**-61d; **4**-68d; **27**-541b
Hauyne-lapis **16**-200a
Hauynite (Hauyne) **25**-339d, **16**-200a.
Hauzenberg, Ger. 11-803 (D4).
Havana, Ark **2**-552 (B2).
HAVANA, Cu. 13-76b; **7**-595 (B1); battle **(1762) 24**-723a, Catcle **(1898) 25**-594b; yellow fever **28**-911c
— Bay, Fla **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ill **14**-364 (C5)
— Run **15**-654 (G4)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G3).
—, O **20**-36 (E2)
—, glen, N Y **28**-412d.
—, prov., Cu **7**-595 (B1), forest land **7**-596d.
Havana cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar
— cigars **26**-1040a.
HAVANT, Hants **13**-78d, **9**-420 (III E5)
Havasupai, tribe **14**-161a.
Havel, lake, Ger **3**-788 (map)
HAVEL, riv., Ger. **13**-79a, **11**-808 (D2); **3**-788 (map)
HAVELBERG, Ger. **13**-79a, **11**-808 (D2).
Havelli, tribe **11**-832a; **4**-420b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur **19**-262b
—, **SIR HENRY 13**-79b, **14**-449b; statue **26**-100b
Havelock, Can. **19**-465 (C1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
—, Neb **19**-924 (H4)
—, N Z. (Marlborough) **19**-624 (D4)
—, N Z (Peninsula) **19**-624 (C7)
—, isl., Andaman Is. **4**-840 (D6).
HAVELOK THE DANE 13-80a, **9**-610c, **23**-501d.
Haven, Erastus Otis **18**-378d
Haven, Kan **15**-654 (E3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (F5)
— East, North and West, Conn *see* East Haven, North Haven and West Haven
Havensville, Kan. **15**-654 (F1)
Havenville, Mass. **17**-852 (A1)
Haverford, Pa **21**-106 (K-L7)
Haverhill, Mass **19**-459d
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales **13**-80c, **9**-428 (V. B4), **7**-317a.
Haversgal, FRANCES RIDley 13-81b; **14**-196d.
Haversgal, deep, Atl O. **2**-855d
HAVERHILL, Mass **13**-81b, **17**-852 (E1), **17**-859a.
—, N.H **19**-490 (C-D3).
HAVERHILL, Suff. **13**-81b, **9**-404 (IV. C2).
Haverholm, priory, Lincs **16**-716c
Haverigg, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4).
Havering, park, Ess **16**-942 (E2)
Havering-atte-Bower, Ess. **16**-942 (E2), **23**-685d, **9**-786a
Havers, Clopton **1**-931d.
Havers (law) **28**-760d
HAVERSACK 13-81d
Haversian canal (anat.) **6**-960d.
— gland **15**-488b
— system **6**-960d
Haversham, R I *see* Westerly
Haversine **26**-128d.
Haversine, Lincs.: *see* Bradley Haverstoe
HAVERSTRAW, N Y 13-82a, **19**-596 (B-C4); **8**-793a.
—, bay, N Y **13**-82b
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE Ernest 13-82b; **10**-103d.
—, Pierro Antoine Louis **13**-82b.
Havilah, Cal **5**-8 (D1)
—, country (Bible) **20**-128a.
Havilland, D **26**-644b.
—, John **13**-3c
Havilland, O **20**-26 (A2)
Haviryajnas **4**-380b.
Havisch, dist., Pers., **2**-283d
Havknude, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C2)
Havlicek, Karel **4**-134d.
Havlin, Ne **19**-804 (C1)
" Havock" (t b d) **24**-916a.
Havre, Mont **14**-276 (E1)
— A l'Anglois, Can.: *see* Louisburg
— de Grace, Md. **17**-828 (G1) **17**-832b
HAVRE, LE, Fr 13-82d, **10**-778 (D-E2); breakwater **4**-477d, bombardment (1759) **23**-448a, Caisse de Liquidation **6**-478b, docks **8**-380c; labour congress (1880) **12**-673a
Haw, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C2)
Haw (borough area) **4**-269c
—(Chinese marauders): *see* Black Flags
—(fruit) **13**-101d.
Hawaii, cape, Sib **25**-10 (O1), **21**-938 (A1)
—, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (C3); **13**-83c
HAWAII (Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. **13**-83b; **13**-84i (map); flora **13**-85a, **21**-784d; forests **10**-957a, geology **25**-767d, **25**-1084, infanticide **14**-516b; language **13**-86d, **9**-199d, **2**-751b, natives **13**-87c, **22**-33c, rape law of **22**-900a.
Hawaiian mahogany **13**-85c.
— region (zool.) **28**-1006a.
Hawaiian Islands, traditional island, Pac O. **17**-627c.
Hawamdia, El, Egy. **6**-952 (B4).
Hawara, Pyramid, Egy. **22**-635b, labyrinth **9**-76a, **16**-32c, papyrus **20**-563b.
Hawarden, Ia **14**-732 (A2)
HAWARDEN, Wales **13**-93b; **9**-428 (V. E1); geology **10**-522a
Hawarden Manifesto (1885) **20**-857b
Hawari, Egy : *see* Avaris.
Hawash, riv., Aby **1**-83 (map), **19**-693 (D6), **1**-84d, **1**-321d
HAWAWIR, tribe **13**-93b.
Hawazin, tribe : *see* Howazin
Hawberk : *see* Hauberk
Haw Creek, riv., Ind **14**-422 (D4)
Hawea, lake, N Z **19**-624 (B6)
HAWEIS, HUGH REGINALD 13-93b
—, Thomas **14**-195b; **18**-586d.
Hawera, N Z **19**-624 (E3)
Hawero, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2).
Hawes, Samuel **19**-737b.
—, **STEPHEN 13**-93c, **9**-612c
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) **13**-94a
—, William (physician) **13**-671d
Hawes, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I D4); **25**-520a.
—, mt., Mass **17**-852 (C2).
—, sandbank, Scot. **24**-412 (B3)
Hawesville, Ky **15**-710 (B3)
Hawes Water, lake, Westm **9**-412 (I C3), **16**-89c; **16**-91b; geology **28**-553d
HAWEIS H 13-94a, **10**-352d
Hawk Hill, mound, Yorks. **19**-756a.
HAWICK, Scot **13**-94b, **24**-412 (E4)
Hawick group (geol.) **16**-829b, **24**-612d
Hawke (of Annale) **1**-492c.
Hawkya tribe **26**-370 (D-F5);
—, **7**-144b
Hawk, Va **28**-118 (D3).
—, isl., N Y **16**-94b
HAWK, (bird) **13**-94d; flight **10**-509b (dg.), mummies **18**-967c; mythology **2**-51d, **2**-185d, **9**-53b, Teutonic sacrifice **26**-685b. *See also* Falconry
— (tool) **4**-521b
Hawkchurch, Dev. **9**-430 (VI C2)
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron **13**-95c, **22**-747b.
—, Martin Bladen Hawke, baron **7**-97a, **7**-445c.
Hawke (Hawkes), bay, N Z **19**-624 (F3); **19**-624c
—, harbour, Nfd **19**-179 (B1)
Hawkedon, Suff **9**-424 (IV D2)
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen 13-97a; **26**-612a
Hawker, Aus **2**-960 (F6)
Hawkers Bay, co., N Z. **19**-624 (F4-5 & F7).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 13-97b; badgers **3**-188d
Hawkes, Anthony Jenkinson, baron : *see* Liverpool, earl of
Hawkesbury, Can. (N S.) **19**-804 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (F1).
—, Glos. **12**-134d
—, isl., Can **4**-600 (C2)
—, riv., N S W **19**-538 (G4), **19**-538a
Hawkesbury group (geol.) **27**-259b
—Sandstone (geol.) **19**-539a
Hawkestone, Can **20**-114 (C2)
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 13-97d.
Hawkes y Duan **3**-827a
Hawkeye, Ia **14**-732 (E2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot. **20**-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent **13**-98a; **9**-424 (IV D4).
Hawking *see* Falconry
Hawkins, Anthony Hope : *see* Hope, Anthony
—, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) **28**-1282; **13**-98a.
—, **CAESAR HENRY** (d. 1884) **13**-98a.
Hawkins, **Edward 13**-98b; **19**-517d.
—, Isaac **19**-514d.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1595) **13**-98b; **9**-534a, **11**-626d
—, John (book forger) **6**-625a
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1780) **13**-98d
—, John Isaac: planoforte **21**-509c
—, **SIR RICHARD 13**-99a; **11**-626d
—, Ruch C **22**-510d
—, William (d 1533) **13**-98b,
—, William (d. 1595) **13**-98b; **10**-259d
—, William (d. 1807); Surat expedition **11**-627b.
Hawkins, Tex **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C3)
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (B1).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-629 (II-I1)
Hawkinsville, Ala. **1**-460 (D3)
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
Hawkley, Hants. **9**-420 (III E4).
Hawk moth **16**-474c; **16**-487b; eye **13**-121b.
Hawk-nut: *see* Earth-nut
Hawk Point, Mo **18**-608 (E3)
Hawkridge, Som. **9**-430 (V I, E1).
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER 13-99b
Hawks, mt, Mass **17**-852 (B1).
Hawk's beard **6**-812d, **1**-754a.
Hawksbee, Francis **9**-180c, **5**-256b; **3**-421b.
Hawks Bill, mt, Va **2**-207d
Hawksbill turtle **27**-69d, **22**-
Hawksbury, N Z **19**-624 (C6)
Hawk's-eye **5**-537c
HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN 13-99c.
Hawkshaw Lane End, Lancs **16**-139 (D2)
Hawkshead, Lancs **9**-412 (I C4), **9**-91b, **16**-113b.
HAWKSLEY, THOMAS 13-100a
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS 13-100b.
Hawk's nose (monolith), Scot. **25**-963b.
Hawkstone, Salop **28**-516d.
Hawkswood, N Z **19**-624 (D5)
Hawksworth, Yorks. **28**-993 (B1).
Hawkwood **6**-812d; **10**-558c
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d 1394) **13**-100b; **10**-534c, **6**-13d.
Hawlea **20**-532b.
HAWLEY, HENRY 13-100d
—, JOSEPH ROSWELL 13-101a.
Hawley, Mass **17**-859 (B1).
—, Minn **18**-550 (A4).
—, Tex **26**-690 (M1)
Hawley schist **27**-630c.
Hawleyville, Conn **6**-992 (B4)
Hawnby, Yorks **9**-412 (I C4).
Haworth, Ia **19**-596 (II)
— Okla **20**-58 (G4)
HAWORTH, Yorks **13**-101b, **28**-993 (B1)
—, moor, Yorks **28**-993 (A1)
Haworthia **1**-719d
Hawridge, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
Haw Run, riv., **6**-972 (C 1)
Hawse (dict.) **13**-101a.
HAWSER (dict.) **13**-101b
Hawsker, Yorks **9**-412 (I G1)
Hawstead, Suff. **9**-424 (IV D2)
Hawthorn, Ala **1**-460 (A4)
—, Pur **9**-412 (F 3)
—, Pla. **10**-540 (D2)
— Pa. **21**-106 (D3)
HAWTHORN, Vict **13**-101c, **29**-38 (E1)
HAWTHORN (bot.) **13**-101c
Hawthornden, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940d
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL 13-102b; **1**-837d; Brook Farm Colony **4**-446a.
Hawthorne, Nev **5**-8 (D2), **19**-452b
—, N Y **19**-803 (A2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (A-B2)
Hawton, Notts **9**-416 (II. F3), **19**-928d.
HAWTREY, CHARLES Hamo 13-104a
—, **EDWARD CRAVEN 13**-104a.
Hawwarah, tribe **9**-414a
Haxby, Yorks **9**-416 (II E1).
Haxey, Lincs. **3**-68a, geology **16**-714c.
HAXO, F. N. B, baron **13**-104b
Haxted, Sur. **18**-942 (E4).
HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M Freiherr von **13**-104c
Haxtum, Colo **6**-722 (H1)
Haxwell, dist., Lincs **16**-715c.
Hay (family): *see* Tweeddale, marquesses of
—, **GEORGE** (1729-1811) **13**-104d.
—, **GILBERT** (fl 1450) **13**-104d.
—, **JOHN 13**-105a, **1**-840a; **27**-711a.
Hay, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
HAY, N.S.W **13**-105c, **19**-538 (C4)
HAY, Wales **13**-105c, **9**-428 (V. E3).
—, dist., S Af **3**-401d; geology **5**-229d.
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A1)
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (F3)
—, mt., N S W **3**-942c.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (F4), **12**-422d.
—, riv., S Aus **2**-960 (F4).
—, riv., Wis **28**-740 (B3).
HAY (agr.) **13**-106b; **1**-408b, British **1**-401a.
Haya, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F3)
—, bay, Mal. Arch **17**-466 (F4)
Hayachinezan, mt., Jap. **15**-166 (M-N7).
Hayadan, *see* Edath-nut
Hayasdan, *see* Armenia.
HAYASHI, TADASU, count **13**-109b
Hayasu **15**-170b
Hay asthma *see* Hay fever
Hayat Daud, dist., Pers. **10**-190a
Hay-a Wallenais, manor, Wales **13**-106a
Hayboe, Fr **24**-575.
Hay-bote **13**-106b
Hay-bridge, Va: Varilla Treaty (1903) **20**-670a.
Hay Cove, Can **19**-831 (D2).
Hayeraft, John Berry **27**-934c; **25**-1c
Hay Creek, Oreg **20**-242 (E3)
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (I12)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. **25**-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. **25**-506 (C3)
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANdever 13-109b
—, Mrs (medium) **25**-706a.
Hayden, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Conn **6**-952 (K2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Wash **20**-58 (F1).
—, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, lake, Mc. **17**-414 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Divide, Colo. **6**-719a.
Haydenhill, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Haydenite **8**-785b.
Hayden process **7**-108c
Hayden Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (K1)
Hayden's Pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E3)
Hayden ville, Mass. **17**-852 (B2)
—, O **20**-26 (F6)
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH 13-110a, **9**-428 (V. D2), **20**-1094, oratorios **20**-163a; planoforte trios **14**-653a, sonata form **25**-395c; songs **25**-409b, **25**-411a, **27**-911c
—, Johann Evangelist **13**-111a
—, Johann Michael **13**-110d
Haydock, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3), **16**-141b.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN Robert 13-111a, **15**-709c.
—, G H **2**-961b.
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. **9**-412 (I D3).
Haydour, Lincs.: geology **16**-710c.
Hayduk: *see* Haidnk
— Hawe, Sir Gilbert The " *see* Hay, Gilbert
Hayekini Abraham **13**-175d
Hay elevator **13**-111d (fig.)
Hayes, Catherine **26**-717a.
—, Claude **20**-501c
—, C. W. **27**-643a.
—, Edwin **20**-501d.
—, Minis (occult) **4**-60a.
—, Adm. John **24**-544c.
—, J (puffer) **2**-849a.
—, **RUTHERFORD B. 13**-112b; **27**-721c; **23**-179c
—, Thomas: *see* Highs.
—, William **20**-302d.
Hayes, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
—, Kent **18**-942 (E3), **19**-956b
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); **18**-414a; geology **16**-413c.
—, Ill. **14**-364 (D4)

Hayes, La 17-54 (B3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (D-E3).
—, glacier, Green 12-543 (D2)
—, isl, Bur 4-840 (E9)
—, mt, N H 19-490 (E3)
—, penin, Green 12-543 (C2)
—, riv, Can 5-160 (L2)
—, riv, Can 5-160 (L4); 15-714a, 13-853a.
Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4)
Hayes common battery system 26-552b.
Hayes Co, Neb. 19-324 (C-D4)
— End, Mdx 16-942 (C2)
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-4).
- Station, Va 28-118 (F3).
Hayesville, N C 19-772 (A4)
—, O. 20-26 (F3)
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-653d, 7-607b
Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3), 19-526a
—, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, Minn 18-550 (E7).
Hayfork, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Hay Fork, mt, Cal 5-8 (B1).
Haygarth, John 23-238c
Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-712b.
Hayitites 17-423b
Hay-jack (whitethroat) 28-608a
— (wren) 28-844b
Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI B3), 7-181b
—, riv, Corn 9-430 (VI B3), 7-180a.
Hayles, abbey, Glos 12-135b
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a, 22-132 (map)
—, bay, Hants 22-132 (map)
—, isl, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5), 13-78d, 12-903b
Haylow, Ga. 11-752 (D5)
HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d
Haymakertown, Va 28-118 (B-C3).
Hayman, Colo. 6-722 (E3)
Haymarket, Va 28-118 (E2)
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886) *see* Chicago anarchists
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-20a
Haymon, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Haymow, Neb 19-324 (G3)
Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d, 19-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a
Haynau, Ger · *see* Hainau
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a
—, **ROBERT YOUNG** 13-114b, 26-461a
Haynes, John 6-955a
—, Dr John Henry 19-707b.
Haynes, Ala 1-460 (C3)
—, Ark 2-552 (E3)
Haynesville, La 17-54 (A1)
Haynesworth, Fla 10-540 (D2)
Hayneville, Ala 1-460 (C3).
Hay Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-667c, 27-732b
Hay River, Can 5-160 (F3).
Hays, Kan 15-654 (C2)
—, Pa 21-106 (E7)
—, Co, Tex 26-690 (I5)
Hay South, N.S.W 19-538 (C4)
— Springs, Neb 19-324 (B2)
Haystack, Oreg 20-242 (D-E3)
—, cape, Green 12-543 (H2)
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (B1)
—, mt, Mont 14-276 (D-E3)
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (E1)
—, mt, N Y 1-192d
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (B6)
— Butte, Mt, Mont 14-276 (C2)
Haysville, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
—, Pa 21-106 (D6)
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c
Hayti, Mo 18-608 (A5).
—, isl, W I . *see* Haiti.
Haytien, W I *see* Cap Haitien
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d
Hayton, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Haytor, Dev 7-846b
Haytorite 7-846b
Hay v le Neve (1824) 1-205b
Hayyuj, Judah 13-172d, 15-497a
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b
—, George W 28-905a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-116a.
—, Nathaniel 12-240d
—, T (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
Hayward, Okla 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
Hayward (dict) 13-106b
Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hayward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5), 26-166c
Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c
—, **ELIZA** 13-116b.
Haywood, Fla 10-540 (A1)
—, Scot 24-418 (D3)
—, Tenn 26-620 (B2).
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
— Co, N C 19-772 (B4)
Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784c, 15-378b, 9-274b
Ha-zaken (the Elder) 13-467d
Hazar, mt, Pers. 21-188 (C3), 15-755d
HAZARA, dist, India 13-116c, 14-376 (E3-2), 19-795b, geology 27-259c, punitive expeditions 4-24c.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116c; language 18-720b.
Hazarajat, dist, Afg 1-307 (D2), 15-648c, 13-116c
Hazard, Ky 15-740 (E3)
—, Neb 19-324 (F3)
HAZARD (game) 13-117a, 11-447b
— (billiards) 3-935c
— (golf) 12-223d
"Hazard" (warship) 24-915d
Hazardville, Conn 6-952 (E2), 9-403b
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b, 14-376 (L8)
Hazari-Khoas, tribe 1-454a.
Hazarjirib, dist, Pers 9-164c.
Hazar Masjid, mts, Pers 15-780a.
Haze 10-587d
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117c; 10-778 (F1)
Hazel, Ky 15-740 (B2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot) 13-117c
— (colour) 13-118a
Hazel Creek, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Hazeldean, Scot.: *see* Hassendean
Hazel Dell, Ill 14-304 (D4).
Hazeldell, Pa 21-106 (B4)
Hazelgreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
Hazel Green, Ky 15-740 (E3).
—, Green, Wis. 28-740 (C6)
Hazelgrove, Ark 2-552 (D2)
—, Ches 28-933 (A3), 6-91a.
Hazelhurst, Ill 14-304 (C2)
Hazel Hurst, Pa 21-106 (E2)
Hazelhurst, Wis 28-740 (D3).
Hazelin 20-79d
Hazelius, Arthur 25-936a.
Hazel nut oil 20-46b
Hazel patch, Ky 15-740 (D3).
Hazelrigg, Ind 14-422 (D4)
Hazeton, Can. 4-600 (C2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (D3)
Hazel Valley, Ark 2-552 (A2).
Hazelwood, Ind 14-422 (D5)
—, castle, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
Hazem, mts, Turk As 9-741a.
Hazen, Ala 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark 2-552 (D3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (C2)
—, Nev 5-8 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (D-E3)
—, lake, N Am 19-762 (M1)
Hazimiat, mts, Arab. 26-305 (D3)
Haziran 6-315d.
Hazlebrook, Pa 21-106 (L4)
Hazlehurst, Ga 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss 18-600 (B4)
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur: *see* Heselrige, Sir Arthur
Hazleton, Glos 9-420 (III.D3).
—, Ia 14-732 (F2)
—, Ind 14-422 (B8)
—, Kan 15-654 (D3)
—, N J 19-502 (D3)
—, Pa 21-106 (K-L4)
HAZLETON, Penn 13-118d
Hazlettville, Del 17-828 (H2)
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a, 9-637b
Hazne, el, Arab 21-309c
Hazon, lake, Arct 21-950c.
Hazor, Pal 20-602 (C-D2).
—, plain, Pal 17-198a
Hazo Su, riv, Arm. 2-565 (C2)
Hazovs (race): *see* Samoyedes
Hazret, C As: *see* Turkestan
Hazreti-Mevlana: *see* Aziz-Effendi
Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-112d
Hazret-sultan, mt, C Asia 4-156c
"H B" (pseud) *see* Doyle, John
hd (MS mark) 17-623a.
He (chem): *see* Helium
Heacham, Norf 9-424 (IV. C1), 19-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d
—, **SIR FRANCIS BOND** 13-121a
—, Sir George 13-121b
—, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b, 25-883d
—, Richard (writer) 21-578c.
HEAD (anat) 13-121b, deformation 7-225b, muscles 19-52b
— (curling) 7-646b.
— (distillation apparatus) *see* Capital.
— (geol) 8-579d, 7-180b.
— (hydraulics) 14-38d, 14-117d
— (slate) 23-704a
Headache apoplexy 2-195d, influenza 14-555b, meningitis 18-130a, 18-131a, neurasthenia 19-428a
Headache post 21-319b
Head-band (harness) 23-988b
Headborough (official) 6-984c
Headbourne Worthy, Hants 9-420 (III E4), 12-904c
Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV D4), 15-737b, 15-739b
Head-dress Aegean 7-233b, coif 6-652c, Greek 7-234b, Niam-Niam 19-636b, Oriental 7-230a, steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-238b
Header (brickwork) 4-525a
— (machine) 22-946b.
— (needle, &c) 19-339b; 21-615b
Headford, Ire (Galway) 14-744 (B3), 11-432c
—, Ire (Kerry) 14-744 (B4), 15-758c
Head-gear (mining) 18-535d
Head Harbor, isl, Me. 17-434 (E4)
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c, 8-742d, 28-223c
Heading, hill, Scot · *see* Mote, hill
Headingley, Yorks 28-933 (C1); 16-369b
Headingly, Can 28-732b.
Headington, Oxon 9-420 (III E3), geology 20-415d
Head kidney *see* Pronephros
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
Headland (geog) *see* Promontory
Headlee, Ind 14-422 (D3)
Headley, Sur 16-942 (C3), geology 26-140a
Head-line (palmistry) 20-650b
Headlong Hall (Peacock) 21-21b
Head-louse 17-66b, 21-37b
Headmatter *see* Spermaceti
Head of Island, La 17-54 (B6)
Headon, hill, I of W 11-209c
Headon Beds 20-81c, 9-662c (table)
— Hill sands 3-453a, 9-662c (table)
Headpiece (harness) 23-988b
Headrick, Okla 20-58 (B3)
Heads, The, cape, Oreg 20-242 (A5)
—, The, cliffs, Cape Col 5-225d
Headshaw, hill, Scot 24-418 (F3)
Head-snapping *see* Head-hunting
"Heads of the Proposals" (1647) 5-909c, 7-489d
Headstall 23-988b
Headsville, W Va 28-560 (E2)
Heage, Derby 9-416 (II E3), population 8-71d
Heal (dict) 13-121c
Healaval Beg, hill, Scot. 25-206a
— More, hill, Scot 25-206a
Heald, pond, Me 17-434 (B3)
Heald (weaving) 28-443c
Healdsburg, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Healdton, Okla 20-58 (D3)
Healdville, Vt 19-490 (B5)
Healesville, Vict 28-38 (E1)
Healey, Lancs 28-933 (A2)
Healfdene · *see* Halfdane
Healing Springs, Ala 1-460 (A4).
—, Springs, Va 28-118 (C3), 28-119b, 18-522a
Health, Ark 2-552 (B2)
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a, Pythagorean symbol 22-700d
— and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 16-10c
—, Bill of 3-932d
—, General Board of 16-839a
—, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-59c
Healths, drinking of 13-121c
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c
—, T M 14-786a; 14-789a.
Healy, Kan 15-654 (B2)
He and she joggle 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II E3)
Heap Bridge, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
Heapey, Lancs 16-139 (C2).
Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 18-527b.
Heaphy, riv., N Z 19-624 (C4)
Heap-problem (math) *see* Ahe-problem
Heaps, mt, Cal 5-8 (E4).
Heard, Ala 1-460 (D3)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (A2)
Heardmont, Ga 11-752 (D1).
Heardred (legend) 3-758b
HEARING 13-122d, aesthetics 1-280a, infants 14-514a, psychology 22-563a
HEARN, LAFCADIO 13-128a
Hearn, Ark 2-552 (B3)
Hearne, J T 7-442a, bowling average 7-446d
—, **SAMUEL** 13-128b, 11-629c, on beaver dams 3-600c
—, **THOMAS** 13-128c
Hearne, Tex 26-690 (L5).
Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
Hearsay (law) 10-17b
HEARSE (dict) 13-128d
Hearson, Charles. incubator 14-362d, 14-365c, "thermostatic nurse" 14-367b.
Hearst, George 19-572c
—, W R 19-569c
Heart, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, lake, Wyo 28-912c
—, riv, N Dak 19-780 (G3), 19-780c
—, riv, Wyo 28-912c
HEART (anat) 13-129a; 27-926b foll, in divination 20-102a, mammalian and avian 17-520b, muscle-cells 6-963c (fig), origin 14-262c, pathological conditions 20-920, 20-923 (Plates), sympathetic system 26-289b
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a
Heartburn 8-267c
Heart Butte, mt, N Dak 19-780 (C3)
— Butte Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (C3)
Heart-crab 11-100a
Heart disease 13-132b, 27-944b, climate 6-527b, digitalis 8-268c, dropsy 8-590c, fatty degeneration 2-877c, hypertrophy 14-201a, leeches 4-85c, mercury 18-159a, strophanthus for 25-1042a
HEARTH (dict) 13-134b
— furnace 11-358c, 16-316a
— penny *see* Peter's Pence
— tax (Hearth money) 13-134c, 10-821b
Heart Lake, Pa 21-106 (L2)
Heart-line (palmistry) 20-650b
Heart muscle 6-963c, diseases 27-944c, influenza 14-555c
— of Charles II (astron) *see* Canum Venaticorum, α
— of Midlothian, prison, Edinburgh; *see* Tolbooth
Heart of Midlothian (Scott) 24-474a
HEARTS (game) 13-134c
Hearts Content, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3)
Heartsease *see* Pansy
Heartsette (game) 13-134d
Heart shake (timber) 26-979b
Heart-water sickness 26-937b
Heart-wood 21-741d *see also* Duramen
Heasgarnich, mt, Scot. 24-418 (B1-2)
HEAT 13-135a; 18-656c, animal heat *see* that title; calorescence 5-60b, calorimetry 5-60d, Cavendish 5-581b, conduction of · *see* Conduction of heat, Davy 7-871b, Dulong and Petit 8-653a, energy 9-399c, 9-390c, 9-224a, food preservation 10-612c, Forbes 10-638d, Joule 15-523d, Lavoisier 16-296c, mechanical equivalent of *see* Heat, Mechanical equivalent of, Oken 20-56a, physiological effects 6-514b, 6-526d, strain 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a
—, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b, 5-63b; 9-400a, Rowland's determination 23-787a
— apoplexy 26-110c; 2-195c
— engine 13-141b; 1-443d, 25-826c
Heaters, W Va 28-560 (C3)
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b
—, James 3-513a
—, Josiah Marshall 14-822a
—, **NICHOLAS** 13-157c
—, William (fl. 1658) 3-239d, 14-407a
—, **WILLIAM** (1737-1814) 13-158a
Heath, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Derby 9-416 (II E3).
—, Mass 17-852 (B1)
—, bay, N G. 19-487 (D3)
Heath, isl, Ire. *see* Freaghillaun, isl
—, riv, Bol and Peru 21-264 (D4)
Heath (Calluna) *see* Ling
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b, 9-740a, 21-781d, alpine species 1-753d, calyx 10-563c; floral diagram 10-560d, horticulture 13-757c, inflorescence 9-739b
Heath and Reach, Beds 9-424 (IV A3)
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b, 16-41b
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c, 17-5c
—, Sir Gilbert John · *see* Aveland, baron
Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2)
Heathcotian group 28-39b
HEATHEN (dict) 13-159d
Heathen Chinee, The (Bret Harte) 1-840a.
Heather 13-159a; 9-740a *see also* Ling
Heatherley's art school 2-704c
Heatherlie, Vict 28-38 (B2)
Heatherybrun cave, Dur 5-578b
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUgustus Elliott, baron 13-159d, Gibraltar defence 11-941c
Heathfield, Sus 9-424 (IV C5); 26-166a
—, Yorks battle (633) 26-880a
Heath, Fort, Mass 28-737b
Heath hen 17-851d
— honeysuckle. *see* Australian honeysuckle
Heathman, Miss. 18-600 (B2)
Heath Springs, S C. 25-500 (D2)
Heathsville, Va 28-118 (F3)
Heath Town, Staffs 25-758 (A1), population 25-758c
—, West, Berks *see* West Heath
HEATING 13-160a; plant houses 13-752b
Heaton, H R 5-335d.
—, John Henniker 22-185d
Heaton, Staffs 9-416 (II. C3)
—, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
—, house, Lancs 17-545 (map); 17-547b
—, park, Lancs 17-545 (map).
— Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A3)
— Mersey, Lancs 16-139 (E3).
— Moor, Lancs 16-139 (E3)
— Norris, Lancs 16-139 (E3); population 16-140b
Heat rigor 27-936c
Heatstroke *see* Sunstroke
Heat syncope 26-110c
Heaume *see* Helmet
Heaux de Brehat, lighthouse, Fr 16-629d
Heaval, hill, Scot 3-126d
Heave (mining) *see* Fault
HEAVEN 13-165b, 9-761c, Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d, Mahommedan version 17-419a, Mexican theory 18-330c, Paradise 20-752a, Zoroastrian doctrine 28-1043a
Heavener, Okla 20-58 (G3)
Heavenly Legend (Buddhism) *see* Divyāvadāna
Heaviley, Ches 16-139 (E3)
Heaviside, A W wireless telegraphy 26-530b
—, Oliver 9-190d, magnetic units 27-744b, telephone 26-554c
—, W T pendulum observations 8-809a
Heavitree, Dev 10-66b
Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-234b
Heavy oil *see* Creosote oil
— Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b
Heavysege, Charles 5-166b
Heavy spar · *see* Barytes.
Heawandu-pholo (Ihavandifulu), atoll, Ind O. 14-382 (E16), 17-486a.
Hearlewood, Tas. 26-438 (B1)
Hebba, Sud 26-9 (C2)
Hebbardsville, Ky 15-740 (A3)
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d
Hebbert *v.* Purchas (1871) 3-981b
Hebble, riv., Yorks 12-843c
Hebbronville, Tex 26-690 (I8)
HEBBURN, Dur. 13-166a, 9-412 (I F3).
Hebden, Yorks 9-416 (II D1)
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks 13-166a, 28-933 (B2)
— Water, riv, Yorks. 28-933 (A1), 13-166a
Hebdomadal Council, Oxford 20-413d
Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d

Hebdomon, palace, Constantinople **2**-187c
Hebdomus (tooth) **17**-523d
Hebe (bot.) *see* Iebe
HEBE (myth.) **13**-166a
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER **13**-166c
Hebel, Queens **2**-960 (H5)
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon **8**-652d
Hebephrenia (med.) **14**-606d
HEBER, REGINALD **13**-166d, **3**-397b
—, **RICHARD** **13**-167a, library **4**-223b
Heber, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2)
Heber (clan) **2**-741b
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710-1801) **13**-167b, **18**-53c
—, William (1767-1845) **13**-167b, **23**-238c
Heberden's nodes **23**-239a
Heberden, R., map **20**-963d
HEBERT, EDMOND **13**-167c
—, **JACQUES RENE** **13**-167c, **10**-857b
Hebertists **10**-457b, **7**-849a, **23**-118b
Hebil, Key *see* Kharga
Hebog, Moel, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V C1), **3**-811a, **5**-390
Hebraedontion cambogioides (bot.) **10**-567c
Hebrew Calendar *see* Jewish Calendar
— **LANGUAGE** **13**-167d **24**-621d, **3**-859b, Coppell's conclusions **5**-288, diphthongs **8**-196c, *Book of Jubilees* **15**-553d, inscriptions **14**-618d, philological value **14**-19c, irritical roots **5**-857b, 17-2d, vocalization systems **3**-855b
— **LITERATURE** **13**-169d **3**-859d, concordance **5**-857b, didactic character **15**-424b, eleemosynary **16**-126b, Kennicott MSS **15**-752d, medieval **13**-172d, Nineveh **18**-420d, post exilic **20**-916b
— **RELIGION** **13**-176c, **15**-189d, **23**-72c, Alexandrian school, influence of **1**-575b, **16**-920a, Antiochus IV's attack **15**-191b, apocryphal literature **2**-171d, Astarte worship **2**-791a, Baudissin **3**-89b, Babylonian influence **3**-1155b, **7**-217b, **3**-865a, Christianity, influence on **6**-281b, **23**-771d, **6**-128b, confession of faith **7**-392, cosmogony **7**-216d, eschatology **9**-761a, **18**-194b, fasts **10**-194b, feasts and festivals **10**-222b, **22**-661a, funeral rites **11**-331b, Gnostic opposition **12**-157c, high places, *see* that heading, Hinnom valley adoption **24**-661a, image worship **14**-529d, **2**-120b, Mahommedan religion **17**-119a, Mandaean mythology **17**-356c, monasticism **18**-687b, **9**-779d, Pauline interpretation **20**-948c, **13**-189d, post exilic development **20**-912a, **15**-189a, **24**-183c, prayers **11**-441d, **22**-262b, priesthood **22**-117c, **22**-120b, prophets **22**-156a, ritual **13**-172a, **16**-512a, **16**-675b, Roman law **15**-193c, Sabbath **23**-960b, Sadducees **23**-960b, serpent worship **24**-679b, smargers' gild **22**-556a, synagogue services **28**-291c, **26**-419d, **25**-145b, taboo customs **11**-329d **2**-717d, **23**-987a, theology **15**-111b, **15**-121a, **18**-192a, tithes **26**-1019c
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE **13**-188d, **3**-887c, authorship **17**-725b, St. John's Gospel compared **15**-156d
Hebrews, Gospel according to **2**-180a, **17**-897c **16**-879b
Hebrew type **27**-540a
— Union College, Cincinnati **15**-119a
Hebridean series *see* Lewisian series
Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot **24**-412 (A-B3)
HEBRIDES, THE, Isls., Scot **13**-191c, **24**-112 (A2-B1), Arran's expedition **2**-611a, geology **2**-601b, **9**-911b, **28**-188a, Sigurd's conquests **14**-766d, war (1244-66) **1**-563c
Hebron, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
—, Can **19**-831 (A4)
—, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
—, Conn **6**-952 (F8),
—, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
Hebron, Ill **14**-404 (D1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
—, Me **17**-144 (H4), gem stones **1**-795c, **22**-7b, **23**-804b, sanatorium **17**-438b
—, Neb **19**-324 (G4)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (B-C3)
—, N H **19**-490 (D4)
—, O **20**-26 (E-F5)
HEBRON, Pal **13**-192d, **20**-892 (C5), **20**-902c, **15**-515a, Abraham **11**-479a, Absalom's revolt **1**-7b, altar **11**-583b, Caleb's acquisition **4**-896c, David's capital **7**-855d, Edomites **14**-290d
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5)
—, W Va **28**-590 (H2)
—, pond, Me **17**-134 (C3)
Hebronite **1**-795c
Hebronville, Mass **17**-852 (E4)
Hebrus, riv., Thrace *see* Maritza
Hecaerge, Artemis **2**-664d
Hecale (Callimachus) **5**-97b, **1**-577b
Hecamas, tribe **13**-195d
Hecataea (myth.) **13**-194d
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA **13**-194b
—**OF MILETUS** **13**-193b, **13**-528c, **11**-575b, geographical theory **11**-620b, map **17**-644c, prose **12**-342b, **22**-451b
HECATE **13**-193c, Antioch sanctuary **2**-130d, Byzantine worship **4**-911b, Bromius identified with **8**-16a, Iphigeneia **14**-788b, Lucina **17**-105b, mysteries **19**-115a, Proserpine identified with **22**-156d
Hecate, isl., Aegean **7**-971c
—, isl., Can **4**-600 (C4)
—, str., Can **4**-600 (C2), **22**-451b
Hecatebolos, Apollo **2**-184c
HECATOMB (dict.) **13**-194a
Hecatommatha (Giraldi) **8**-404a, **12**-171b
Hecatomnus (of Caria) **13**-2.7c
Hecatompathia (Watson) *see Passionate Century of Love*
Hecatompedon, temple, Athens **2**-345b
Hecatompolos, Parthia **7**-787c **20**-870c, Antiochus captures **24**-601d
Hecatoncheires (myth.) *see* Hundred-handers
Hecatonnesoi, Isls., Asia M. *see* Moschonisi
HECATO OF RHODES **13**-194b
Hecca, cape, Gozo **17**-508 (A1)
Hecchi, Bruno (explorer) **20**-217d
Hecla, cape, Org. **20**-212 (A3)
Hechingen, Ger **11**-808 (B1), **25**-69d
Hecho, S. **25**-530 (E1)
Hechtel, Henri van der **20**-507d
Heck (spinning) **25**-686b
Heckel, W. (instrument maker) bassoons **3**-1054b, clarinets **6**-417a, contrafagotto **7**-14a
HECKER, FRIEDRICH FRANZ KARL **13**-194b
—, **ISAAC THOMAS** **13**-194d
—, O. on variation of gravity **8**-841a, **19**-969b
Hecker, Ill **14**-404 (B5)
Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb **19**-532c
Heckington, Lincs **9**-416 (H 4), **16**-1d
HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks **13**-195d; **28**-933 (C2)
Heckscherville, Pa **21**-106 (K4)
Hecla, Colo **6**-722 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (C2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (G2)
—, cape, Can **21**-938 (A2)
—, isl., Can **17**-584 (C2)
—, mt., Scot **24**-112 (A2), **27**-504b
—, vol., Ice. *see* Hekla
— and Griper, bay, Arct **21**-938 (A1)
Hectanooua Can **19**-831 (B2)
Hectanooua **28**-192a
Hecteus (meas.) Aeginetan **28**-185b, Attic **28**-185c
Hectic fever **24**-652c
Hectid (tooth) **17**-523d
Hectocotylization **5**-685d, cephalopods **5**-689a, **5**-696d
Hectocotylus **19**-280b, **5**-697a
Hectogramme (meas.) **28**-492b.
Hectograph **7**-118a
Hectolitre (meas.) **28**-492b
Hectometre (meas.) **28**-492b
Hector (of Chios) **6**-236d
HECTOR (of Troy) **13**-195d **13**-474d, burial mound **3**-412a, funeral games **22**-637d
—, Scots James, New Zealand geology **15**-569d
Hector, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (H4)
—, N Y **19**-596 (G6)
—, riv., W I **15**-142c
Hectorovich (poet) **24**-696d
Hectus (tooth) **17**-523d
HECUBA **13**-196a, **27**-417b
Hecuba (Euripides) **9**-904b, **22**-108c
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ **13**-196a
Hedaung, Bur **14**-376 (P-Q8)
Hedaya **14**-112c
Hedberg, Frans **26**-219b
—, Tor **26**-220c
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen) **14**-226a
Heddernheim, Ger **5**-723d
HEDDLE, MATTHEW FORSTER **13**-196b, **1**-369a, **1**-149b
Hede, Ice **10**-778 (D3)
Hedel, Swed **19**-809 (C4)
Hedel, Holl **13**-588 (C4)
Hedenmarken, co., Nor **19**-804 (D1-E2), **19**-809a
—, dist., Nor **19**-804 (D2)
Hedenius, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Hedenlohe gräfe **8**-288d
Hedenstroemia bella **27**-260
Hedenstroem, Pehr (explorer) **19**-809a, **21**-941c
Hedenstroem's mts., Arct **19**-536d
Hedera *see* Ivy
— *australasica* *see* Australian ivy
— *canariensis* *see* African ivy
— *colchica* *see* Asiatic ivy
— *helix* *see* European ivy
Hederle acid **15**-101b
Hedeskenäs, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
Hedge, Ark **2**-552 (B2), **13**-196c
Hedge (dict.) **13**-197b
— Club *see* Transcendental Club
Hedgehog **13**-196b, **14**-642b, **14**-639a, fertilization **9**-416b, fossil relatives **14**-644a, hibernation **13**-412a, **13**-414a
— cactus **4**-925b
— fence **14**-641a
Hedge hyssop **14**-210d
— mustard **7**-521b
— sparrow **25**-689b, **1**-149b
Hedgeville, W Va **28**-560 (C2)
Hedgeville, Bucks **16**-942 (B2)
Hedges, Killingworth **4**-170c
HEDGES AND FENCES **13**-196d, **23**-419a, horse-racing **13**-743b
Hedge school **13**-197a
Hedge sparrow **25**-689b, **1**-149b
Hedgesville, W Va **28**-560 (C2)
Hedgeworthy Moor battle (1464) **23**-746b
Hedin (saga hero) *see* Hettel
—, Sven Christen desert **26**-166a, Lop-nor **16**-901b, Pamirs **21**-939, Tibet **26**-925d, **2**-749b, on wild camel **5**-102d
Hedesah, Bishop *see* Hadbha
Hedgeville, W Va. **2**-960 (B1)
Hedley, Charles **2**-917c
—, John Cuthbert **14**-506a
—, William **22**-820c
—, W. V. (racquet champion) **22**-783a
Hednesford, Staffs **9**-416 (H 3)
HEDON, Yorks **13**-197b, **9**-416 (H 2)
Hedonal (chem.) **27**-795a
HEDONISM (ethics) **13**-197c, **9**-881b, **14**-490d, Aristippus **2**-741a, Cyrenaics **7**-704d, Epicureans **9**-685b, Eudaemonism distinguished **9**-881b, natural theology **20**-747b, Neopythagoreanism **19**-478c, Sidgwick **25**-99c, Spencer **25**-636d
Hédonville, Sieur d' *see* Sallo, Denis de
Hedrick, Ia. **14**-712 (E4)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4)
Hedrickites (sect) **18**-847c, **14**-171d
Hedriocystis **13**-234d
Hedrouty, A. E. **27**-171b
Hedrum, Bucks **16**-942 (B2), **4**-730d
Hedui (people) *see* Aedui
Hedwig (queen of Poland) *see* Jadwiga
—, Elizabeth Charlotte **5**-911c
— Johann **4**-301d
Hedvig **11**-523a
Hedvlidae **11**-523a
Hedvnidae **12**-616b
Hedylion, riv., Pers. *see* Jandil
Hedvsarum **11**-256a, **16**-385d, **12**-167d
— *alhagi* *see* Camel thorn
— coronarium *see* French honeysuckle
Hoe, Den **8**-24 (A2)
—, isl., Scot **24**-412 (D1), **26**-169c
Heeg, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Heek, Alexander von *see* Hegius, Alexander
HEEL (dict.) **13**-198b
— ball (substance) **20**-430b
— scale (gunnery) **20**-192b
Heel, Jan van **8**-720c
Heem, Cornelius de **13**-198d
—, David de **13**-198d
—, **JAN DAVIDSZ VAN** **13**-198b
Heemskerck, Jacob van **21**-942a, **13**-597d
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN **13**-198d, **8**-745b, **20**-897d
—, **MARTIN JACOBSZ** **13**-199a, **16**-730b
Heemskirk, mt., Tas. **26**-148 (A1)
Heenan, John C. **22**-619a
Heenan destructor **8**-107c
HEER, OSWALD **13**-199a, **1**-753d
Heer, Holl **13**-588 (C4)
Heerde, Holl **13**-588 (C4)
HEERÉN, ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG **13**-199d
Heeren-veen, Holl **13**-588 (C2), **11**-230c
Heeren, Holl **13**-588 (C4)
Heerpaint *see* Timbaler
Heerseh, Holl **13**-588 (C4)
Heerswyk, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Heerze, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON **13**-200a, **14**-512c, **27**-949d
Hefenfeld battle (841) *see* Duinesburn
Heffler (anatomist) **21**-548b
Heffron, Ill **14**-460 (D2)
—, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
—, La **17**-54 (A1)
Hefner, Heneck, F. von **8**-772b, **8**-787a, **21**-526b
Hegekopf, mt., Ger **28**-252c
HEGEL, G. W. F **13**-200b, aesthetics **2**-286c, arts **10**-401c, **10**-470c, categories **5**-511a, English school **13**-207a, ethics **9**-889d, evolution **10**-28c, Fichte's dialectic **10**-447a, idealism **14**-283c, **26**-719d, **18**-241d, literature, place in **11**-794c, **9**-441b, **9**-878d, logic **16**-885b, **16**-915b, Michelet **18**-470d, monism **18**-722c, pantheism **20**-683b, philosophy of history **13**-742b, politics **20**-1.4a, **25**-520d, psychology **22**-524a, Rosenkranz **23**-745b, theology **26**-727a, **28**-725a, **14**-457c, *see also* Neo-Hegelianism
—, Immanuel **13**-202c
—, Ludwig **13**-200b
Hegelian, A. **14**-794a
Hegelianism and Personality (Pringle Pattison) **18**-248b
Hegemann, cape, Green **12**-511 (F3)
Hegemone, Artemis **2**-661d
HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr poet) **13**-207d, **8**-492b
HEGEMONY **13**-208a
HEGESIAS (historian) **13**-208a, **12**-513c
— (philosopher) **9**-815b, **7**-704a
— (poet) **12**-508c **25**-709c
Hegesimos (Pergamum) **5**-86d
Hegesippus (king of Sparta) *see* Agesicles
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) **13**-208a
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) **13**-208b, **15**-536d, **7**-715c
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) **13**-208c
Hegesistratus (of Athens) **21**-59d, **18**-479d, **21**-60a
Hegetotheirium **27**-111d
Hegewisch, Ill **14**-404 (C2)
Hegias (philosopher) **19**-477a
Hegina, Pa **21**-106 (K4).
Hegira *see* Hejira
HEGINBOTHUS (Heck), **ALEXander** **13**-208c
Hegler, R **1**-586b
Heglig **25**-10d
Hegre, Nor. **19**-804 (C2)
Hegyalja, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (G2), **8**-383c
Hehe (dialect) **3**-360a
Hehn, Victor **15**-582a
Heian (epoch) **15**-209a
Heian-jo-kyo *see* Kioto
Heibeh, isl., Turk. *see* Khaiki
Heiberg, Gunnar **19**-817d
—, H. **11**-798b
—, **JOHAN LUDVIG** **13**-208d **8**-142c
—, Peter Andreas **13**-208d, **8**-11c
Heibloem, Ala. **1**-460 (B4)
Heid, lake, Switz. **26**-212 (B4)
Heidam, riv., Pal. **20**-902 (D6-5)
HEIDE, Ger. **13**-209b, **5**-24 (H4)
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINRICH **13**-209b
HEIDELBERG, Ger. **13**-209b, **11**-808 (H1, inset), cattle **2**-121b, **13**-210c, library **16**-569d, **2**-95a, **19**-907c, university **11**-824b, **27**-755a **22**-635a
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1)
—, O. **20**-966b
HEIDELBERG, S. Af. **13**-211a **25**-466 (16), **27**-197d
— , dist., S. Af. **13**-211a, **27**-189d
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The **13**-211a, **7**-198d **5**-305d
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXander von **13**-211d
Heidelsheim, Ger. **5**-724c
Heidenheimer, Tex. **26**-699 (K4)
Heidenhofbuch, Aus. **18**-817b
Heidenreichstein, Aus. **3**-4 (D2)
Heidenstam, Verner von **26**-220d
Heidler, K. **13**-424a, **2**-296b
Heiddersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (I6)
Heidue *see* Halduk
HEIFER **13**-212a, **16**-742b
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von **13**-212b
Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. **9**-424 (V F1), **19**-744d
Height of Land, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4)
— of Land, reg., Can. **20**-1154d
Heights (surveying) *see* Altitude
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN **13**-212b
Heijo, Jap. *see* Nara
Heikontai (battle) *see* Sunda pu
Heilbron, S. Af. **25**-466 (16), **20**-1c
HEILBRONN, Ger. **13**-212b, **11**-808 (H3), treaty of (1517) **27**-568c
— *League of* **11**-858d
— "Heilbronn Siegenkranz" (national anthem) **19**-266c
Heilige Familie, Die (Marx and Engel) **17**-503b
Heiligenblut, Tauern, pass *see* Hochhor
Heiligenhafen, Ger. **11**-808 (C1)
Heiligenhafen, Ger. **8**-24 (C1)
Heiligenkreuz, Hung. *see* Szekelykeresztur
HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. **13**-212d, **11**-808 (C4)
Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. **22**-443d
— Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. **23**-272d
Heiligerlee, Holl. battle (1568) **19**-518b
Heiligerstee, lake, Ger. **3**-7 (map)
Heiligenstadtjöchl, pass, Alps **1**-748c
Heiligmann, Andreas *see* Oslander
Heilmann combe (machine) **7**-704b
Heilo, Holl. **13**-588 (B2)
Heilprin, A. **28**-100b
—, Yehiel **13**-176a
Heilprin Land, dist., Green. **12**-544 (F1)
HEILSBERG, Ger. **13**-212d **11**-808 (H1), battle (1807) **19**-224b
HEILSBRONN, Ger. **13**-212d, **11**-808 (C4)
Heiltz le Maurupt, Fr. **10**-778 (C4)
Heilung Kiang, prov., China **17**-553 (A-D2), **17**-552c
HEIM, ALBERT VON **St Gallen** **13**-213a

HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 13-213b
Heimbach, Ger **11-808** (I J7)
Heimberg, Switz **3-79** a
HEIMDAL (myth) **13-213** c, **15-156b**, Gdld **8-922d**
Heimin (Japanese social class) **15-26** a
Heimiswil, Switz **26-212** (D2)
Heimskringla (Snorri Sturlason) **22-257b**, **14-237d**
Hein, F H **14-175**
Heinaberg-jokull, glacier, Ice **14-228** (D2)
Heino, Candinantus *see* Miller, Joaquin
—, **HEINRICH** 13-213c, **11-791d**, assonance **2-786d**; Lucka 17-6d, satire **24-229c**
—, Heinrich Edmund **3-822d**
—, Thomas Theodor **8-134d**
Heins, Ark **2-554** (C1)
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTlieb 13-214a.
—, Johann Michael **13-214d**
HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich 13-215d
Heineman, Wis **28-710** (D3)
Heinemann C **6-669b**
Heinet (people) **19-890b**
Heinersdorf, Ger **3-788** (map)
Heinesdorfer horst, Ger **3-788** (map)
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 13-216a, **7-888c**
Heino, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Heinrich der Glichezaere **11-781d**, **10-115**
— der Vogler **13-218d**
— von dem Turlin **11-785d**
— von Freiberg (Vriberg) **12-478a**
— von Melk **11-784b**
— von Morungen **18-518a**, **11-786a**,
— von Nuenenstadt **11-786d** 2-188d
— von Veldeke **18-518a**, **11-785b**, **1-277c**
— von Zoltichen **4-191c**
Heinrichshad, Switz **26-242** (G2)
Heinrichshöhe, mt, Ger **13-15a**
Heins, V **20-508c**
—, Daniel *see* Heinsius.
Heinsberg, Ger **11-808** (I J6)
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm 13-216a, **11-792b**
Heinstis, Anthony **21-122c**, **13-610b**
—, **DANIEL** 13-216b
—, **NIKOLAES** (the elder) 13-216a
—, **NIKOLAES** (the younger) **13-216d**, **8-723c**
—, Wilhelm **3-911a**
Heinsung, Den **8-24** (A4)
Heintz, Wis **15-704c**
Heintz, Inwy, Hut **8-840** (E7)
Heintze, Rex **11-804b**
Heinzelein of Constance (poet) **11-786d**
Heinzen Berg, mt, Alps **26-242** (G3), **27-238a**
Heipoinum, It *see* Vibo Valentia
HEIR (law) **13-216d**, **23-11b**
Heiricus *see* Isik (schoolman)
Heirkte, mt, It *see* Pelegrino.
HEIRLOOM (law) **13-217a**, **21-256c**
Heis-pectinores **14-168d**
Heising, Ger **28-242** (I1)
Heiskell, Tenn **26-620** (G-H1)
Heisker, Isl *see* **24-414** (A2), **27-56b**
Heisterville, N J **19-902** (C5)
Heisley c Economy Food Co **25-950c**
Heitenried, Switz **26-242** (C3)
Heitsi-babib (deity) **13-800c**, **19-1164**
Heitzmann, I **22-478d**
HEJAZ, prov, Arab **13-217b**; **9-261** (B2 D1), **2-365b**
HEJIRA 13-218b, **6-717a**; **17-403d** Hindu **13-500b**
Hejmdalshö, mt, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Hekawa, N Z **19-624** (G2)
Hekla, mt, Ice **14-228** (C3); **14-229b**
Hekmo **19-923b**
Hekt (myth) **19-138c**
Hekurashima, isl, Jap **15-156** (K8)
HEL (myth) **13-218c**, **8-121d**; **22-157a**
Helabrune, Port-E Af. **25-466** (L M3)
Helagsfjall, mt, Swed. **19-800** (C3)
Helaictes 21-170b
Helaidae **21-170b**
Helaliva, El, Syr **20-602** (C1)
Helarctus *malayanus* *see* Biruang
Helbing, Wolfgang **23-482b**
Helbling, Seifried **11-786c**
Helbin, Ger **11-808** (III P10)
Helbon, Syr **20-602** (B4)
—, riv, Syr **20-602** (E1), **16-117a**
Held (Polish author) **21-927a**
Heldeteron, Belg **3-668** (F1)
Heldrungen **11-610a**
Helcosoma *see* Leishmania-Donovan bodies
— tropicum *see* Piroplasma tropicum
Held, Charles Alfred **6-398a**
HELDENBUCH, DAS (epic) **13-218c**, **11-789b**
HELDER, Holl **13-219a**, **13-588** (B2)
Helderberg, mts, N Y **19-596** (A B1), **27-615d**, geology **19-596c**
Helderbergian group **8-126d**, **27-626c**, **11-670d**
Heldrungen, Ger **11-808** (III P10)
Heldun, Syr *see* Khan Khuldu
Hele (clan) **15-281a**
Helechosa, Sp **25-530** (C4)
HELEN (myth) **13-219b**
Helen, Incommunon (isocrates) **14-880c**
Helena (goddess) **12-155d**, **12-156a**, **25-126b**
HELENA, ST 13-219c, **7-506d**
—, Playa Juha **6-988b**, **7-11a**
Helena, Ala **1-460** (C2)
HELENA, Ark **13-219d**, **2-552** (B5), **1-822d**.
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4)
HELENA, Mont **13-220a**, **14-276** (C2)
—, N Y **19-596** (B1)
—, O **20-26** (D2)
—, Okla **20-58** (C1)
—, S C **25-500** (C2)
—, Tex **20-699** (K7)
—, Isl, Gr **12-440** (F3)
Helena (Euripides) **9-904a**
Helena Station, Ky **15-710** (E2)
Helenavale, Austr **2-960** (B6).
Helenaveen, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Helenin **9-109b**
Helenium **13-770b**
Helenoglis, Asia M *see* Dropanum
Helen's Bay, Ire **14-744** (L2).
HELENSBURGH, Sc of **13-220b**, **24-418** (B2), geology **8-606d**
Helonsville, N Y. **19-624** (L2)
HELENUS (legend) **13-220c**, **4-889a**
Helenville, Wis **28-740** (F5)
Helen W Martin " (ship) **24-93b**
Helenwood, Tenn **26-620** (G11)
Heleothrepites **12-164c**
Helford, riv, Corn **9-430** (N1 M3)
Helgh, lake, Swed **26-190** (C3)
HELGAUD (chronicler) **13-220d**
Helge, riv, Swed **26-190** (C4)
Helgeand-bolmen, isl Swed **25-935** (B1 and B2)
HELGESEN, POVL 13-220d
Helgesjö, lake, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Helgi (myth) **8-922c**
Helgi, A, Den battle **26-198c**
Helgi saga **14-238d**
" Helgeland " (battleship) **24-902b**
HELIACAL 13-221a
Helvade, Ion : *see* Eliade
Helvades **21-112a**
Helvades, Paul *see* Helgesen
Helvadi **12-404d**, **25-367d**, **8-518d**
Helvamphora **14-641c**, **16-126d**
HELIAND 13-221a, **11-781a**; Caedmon **3-1**, **4-935b**
Helianthemum *see* Sun rose
— Chamaecistus **21-764d**
Helianthin *see* Methyl orange.
Helianthus **13-770c**, **26-102d**.
— annuus *see* Sunflower
— tuberosus *see* Jerusalem artichoke
Heliar lens **21-511d**
Helias (legend) **16-923a**.
— (of Maine) **19-756b**; **17-131d**
Heliastae **13-504d**
Heliasteidae **8-880b**.
Heliastraea **2-104d**
Helical motion **17-899a**
Helicarion **11-526b**
Helice, Gr. **1-141a**, **22-170a**
Helice (astron) *see* Ursa Major
Helices (arch) **5-357a**
— (coil) **3-714b**
Helichrysum **13-770c**, **10-140a**
— bracteatum **13-766c**
— orientale *see* Everlasting
Helicia **21-782d**
Helicidae **11-526b**
Helicina **21-64b**
Helicinidae **11-507d**, **11-510d**
Helicobacter **8-792a**
— minor **8-792a**
Helicoidal surface **28-121b**
Helicoid cyme **10-558b** (fig)
Helicon, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, mt, Gre **13-224c**
HELICON, mts, Gr **13-222b**, **12-140** (D2), **4-1146d**, Linus **13-746d**, Pegasus **21-56b**
HELICON (music) **13-222c**
Helicommae **16-177c**
Helicophanta **11-523d** (fig)
Helicophora **2-92c**
Helico proteoid **1-51b**
Helicopsyche **4-927c**
Helicoptile **10-511a**
Helicotrema **8-792a**
Helicteres **11-257d**
Helicteridae **11-526c**
Helictis *see* Ferret badger
Helictite **17-128b**
Helidark Ice **3-197b**
HELIGOLAND, isl, Ger **13-222c**, **11-809** (A1), geology **27-259a**, language, *see* Frisian Prussian acquisition **11-887b**
Helgoland agreement (1890) **1-459c**, **12-212a**, **11-887a**
Helidon **14-744a**
HELIOCENTRIC (dict) **13-223b**
Heliocles (king) **9-881a**
Heliodina **20-196d**
Heliodorus (historian) **2-812b**
— (minister of Seleucus IV) **15-193d**, **24-605a**
— (of Emesa) **26-124d**
HELIODORUS (of Emesa) **13-223b**; **12-515c**, **23-846d**
Heliodulus, reproductive system **5-796d** (fig.)
HELIOGABALUS (emperor) **13-223c**, **22-721d**, **23-658c**
— (god) **13-223c**
HELIOGRAPH **13-224d**, signalling **25-73a**, **4-416c**
Heliographic pictures **7-730d**
Heliogravure *see* Photogravure
Heliohelix cornuta **2-100a** (fig)
Heliohirus **22-818d**
Heliohirundidae *see* Infoot
Helios **2-185a**, horses sacrificed **26-16d**, Pharos **18-622b**, parentage **14-200c**; Phineus legend **21-416b**, statue by Chares **2-186a**, **23-250b**
—, Apollo **2-185c**
Heliosciurus **23-119d**
Heliosphaera **22-805d**, **22-806a**
— inermis **22-804d** (fig)
HELIOSTAT **13-224d**, **26-154a**
Heliotes armigera *see* Owl moth
HELIOTROPE (bot) **13-231c**
— (dye) **8-747b**
— (instrument) **11-610a**, **13-232a**
— (min) **13-232a**
Heliotrope curvature **21-753a**.
Heliotropine *see* Piperonal
Heliotropism emasculation **5-117c**
Heliotype **22-441a**, **21-494c**
HELIOZOA 13-232b, **22-805d**, centrosome **7-715d**
Helipteranum **10-10b**
Helissa : *see* Dido
Helisson, riv, Gr (Arcadia) —, riv, Gr (Sicyon) **25-17a**
HELIUM **13-233d**, ionic velocity **6-869d**, liquefaction **16-749b**, radioactivity **22-796a**, specific heats ratio **18-660a**, spectrum **25-626a**; valency **27-848a**.
— star **25-788b**
Helix, Oreg **20-242** (G2)
Helix (aunt) **8-791c**
HELIX (arch) **13-234d**
— (geom) **20-741a**
- (zool) **25-281b**
— aspersa **1-121a**
— hortensis *see* Garden snail
— pomatia *see* Edible snail
— vulgoni **16-227d**
Helixite (dict) **12-149d**
Helkiah, Jonathan, Pat **1-66d**
Hell, Maximilian **7-14a**, **4-255c**
Hell, Nor **19-804** (D1)
HELL (rel) **13-234d**, Cathars theory **5-115d**, Christ's teaching **9-762d**, Jewish doctrine **15-621b**, Mandaean faith **17-558a**
Hellada (Spenchius), Gr **12-121** (D2), **12-126d**, **12-427b** battle (995) **12-468d**, coast changes **9-905c**
Helladius (lexicographer) **8-191a**
Helladotherium **21-31d**, **20-5b**
Hellam, Pa **21-106** (I5)
Helland, Amund **21-949d**
Helland, Corn **9-430** (V1 C2)
Helland-Hansen **19-818c**, **19-945a**
HELLANICUS (of Lesbos) **13-234d** **12-512b** **11-575b**, on Hades constellation **7-12b**
Hellanios, Zeus **28-978a**
Hellanodikes **11-414a**
Hellas **12-121**
Hellbender **7-561d**
Hell Canyon, riv, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
Helle (myth) **2-178c**, **13-216b**
Helle, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B4)
- Berge, hill, Ger **3-788** (map)
HELLEBORE **13-235a**, leaf **22-896a**, petal **10-564a** (fig)
Helleborene **22-896a**
Helleborin **22-896a**
Hellebrosin **13-236a**
Helleborus **13-236a**
Hellebrum (drug) **13-236a**
Hellebrine (bot) **20-172c**
Helleborus *see* Hellebore
— colchicum **13-235d**
— foetidus *see* Stinking hellebore
— lividus *see* Holly leaved hellebore
— niger *see* Christmas rose
— orientalis *see* Lenten rose
— viridis *see* Green hellebore
Hellefors, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Helleland, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Hellenius, Ia **7-298a**
Hellen (myth) **8-118c**, **1-141d**
Hellenes, cape Den **8-24** (A4)
Hellenes **12-141b**
—, king of the (title) **12-142a**
Hellenica (Xenophon) **28-886b**, **12-458a**
Hellenic Church *see* Greece, Church of
- language **9-919c** (list)
- Society **6-155c** **2-702d**
Hellenis **28-1007c**
HELLENISM **13-236b**, **12-140a** **26-774a**, Alexander the Great **12-454a**, **13-258a**, Alexandrian school **13-245b**, **1-573c** art **13-249c**, **12-190b** **23-847a**, Christianity **13-240b**, **12-750d**, **13-189b**, Isocrates **12-159d**, literature **13-240b**, **12-514a**, Jews **13-244b**, **9-198c**, **17-197c**, Macedonian empire **13-240b**, **17-228a**, Paul influenced **20-919b**, Parthian empire **21-217b**, Persia **21-212b**, **21-254d**, Rome **23-836b**, **5-553b**, Russia **13-247c**, **12-177a**, Sibylline oracles **25-19c**
Hellenomiana **7-958c**
Hellenstein Castle, Ger **13-212a**
Hellenthal, Ger **11-808** (I E7)
HELLER, STEPHEN 13-246b
—, Yom Tobh Lipmann **13-175d**
Hellers Corners, Ind **14-422** (G2)
HELLESPONT, chan, Eur, and Asia M **13-246b**; **2-760** (B2) *see also* Dardanelles
Hellesporites, spor, Asia M **23-649** (B2-3); **19-115d**
Hellestad, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Hellesten, Corn *see* Helston
Hellesvik, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Hellieu, Paul **9-806b**
Hellevik, Swed **26-190** (C4)
HELLEVOETSLUIS, Holl **13-246b**; **13-588** (A-B3)
Hell Fire Club **4-730c**
Hell Gate, canyon, Can **4-600** (D4)
—, cape, reef, N Y **19-596** (I2), **19-611a**, **19-592d**
Hell Gill ravine, Westm **28-53d**
Hellichius, Abraham **26-1052c**
Hellier, Ky **15-740** (F3)
Hellies, Pierre **22-502a**
Hellield, Yorks **9-416** (II C2)
HELLIN, Sp **13-246c**, **25-540** (F4)
Hellingly Ripe Sus **9-124** (IV C3)
Hellsay, Isl, Scot **24-412** (A4), **3-126d**
Hell's Kettle, cavities, Dur **8-706c**
Hellmann, I G G **17-45** d, **2-569d**
Hellmer, Edmund **24-514c**
Hellm Pot, chasm, Yorks **9-416** (II C1), **5-374c**
HELLO, ERNEST **13-246c**, **12-454a**
Hellol *see* Sellol
Hellopia, dist, Gr *see* Dodonaea
Hellsro (Ollirus), mts, Gr **12-121** (D1), **12-126c**
Hellot, Jean **5-752b**
Hellotia **9-907a**
Hellotis (myth) *see* Europa
Hellregel, Hermann **1-405b**, **3-165c**
Hell's Glen, val, Scot **24-418** (B2), **2-188d**
—Mouth, bay, Fr Somaliland *see* Gubbet Khanh
Hellshirann (dict) **14-229a**
Hellsland, Mist A Nam **16-396a**, **26-878a**
Hellvill, Mad **17-271** (B C2),
19-852b
Hellweg, dist, Ger **28-550a**
Hellyer, riv, Tas **26-439a**
Helm, Elijah **7-288a**
Helm (of ship) **23-811a**
Helman on nails **28-8c**
Helmand, riv, Afg *see* Helmund
Helmbar **13-251a**.
Helmbold, Ludwig **14-188c**
Helmbrechts, Ger **11-808** (III p11)
Helmdon, Northants **9-420** (III B2)
Helme riv, Ger **11-808** (III p10), **19-711b**
Helmer, Ind **14-422** (G1)
HELMERS, JAN FREDERIK **13-246d**, **8-726d**
HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON **13-246d**
Helmert, Friedrich Robert ellipticity of earth **8-809a**, gravity **16-268c**
Helmesburg, Pa **21-106** (M7)
HELMET **2-272a**, Anglo-Saxon **4-592a**, armet **2-575a**, England **2-586a**, Etruscan **9-860b**, Greek **2-584d**, Japan **2-588a**, **2-591** (Pl VI), lobster-tailed **2-589b**, modern **27-48** d, Roman **2-585b**, sun-ray **2-589d**
— bird *see* Touracou
— crab *see* King crab
— hornbill **13-706d**
Helmet, Va **19-502** (D3)
Helmfeld, S G. **5-929a**
HELMHOLTZ, H L F VON **13-248d**, combination tones **5-159b**, **13-147c**, diffraction of light **8-243d**, dispersion of light **8-117a**, dynamics **8-763b**, electrolysis **9-198c**, **9-231b**, energetics **9-897d**, **13-14** a, fermentation **3-158a**, galvanometer **9-186b**, hearing **13-125b**, **13-129a**, **24-484d**, liquid jets **14-128d**; musical notation **25-418c**, ophthalmometer **13-229c**, siren **25-446b**, stereoscope **28-597c**, on vision **28-134d**
Helmingham, Suff **9-424** (IV **12**), **26-29d**
Helmintha **1-592a**
Helminthosporum **22-606d** (fig)
Helminthostachys **22-610a** prothallus **22-606d** (fig)
Helmitol **27-801c**
HELMOLD (historian) **13-249c**
HELMOND, Holl **13-249a**, **13-588** (C3)
Helmont, Hans von **3-755d**
—, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN **13-249d**; **18-49d**; hypnotism **14-201d**, on milk **16-611c**
Helmsburg, Ind **14-422** (E6)
Helmsdale, Scot **24-412** (F1) **26-170b**
—, riv, Scot. **24-412** (L1), **26-169c**.

Heimshore, Lancs **16**-149 (D2)
Heimsley, Yorks **9**-112 (I F4), **23**-248c.
HELMSTEDT (Helmstädt), Ger **13**-250c, **11**-808 (C 2); battle (1866) **24**-717a, university **27**-764b
HELMUND, riv, Afg **13**-250d, **1**-107 (B1)
Helmville, Mont **14**-276 (C 2)
HELM WIND 13-251a
Helodermatidæ **16**-825c
Helodromas ochropus *see* Green sandpiper
Heloscale **8**-170a
Heloise **1**-40c
Holophyte **21**-761a
Holorum, Sic **26**-296d, **19**-824b
Holorus, riv, Sic **26**-378b
Helos, Gr **12**-410 (D4) **8**-126a, **13**-251a, Spartan subjugation **25**-610b
Helotarsus **8**-790b
HELOTS 13-251a, **24**-664c, **7**-561c
Helpe, riv, Fr **3**-59a
Helper, Utah **27**-811 (D4)
Helperby, Yorks **9**-116 (II, E4)
Helpsa (Moslem) *see* Ansar
Helpringham, Lincs **9**-116 (II, G4)
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 13-251b
Helpston, Northants **9**-124 (IV B1)
Helpter Berg, mt, Ger **17**-1018d
Helsby, Ches **9**-116 (II B3)
Helsenhorn, mt, Alps **1**-744c
HELSINGBORG, Swed **13**-252a, **26**-190 (B3), battle (1362) **27**-842d, battle (1710) **25**-878c, ferry **24**-886b
Helsingc, Den **8**-24 (E2)
HELSINGFORS, Fin **13**-252b, **23**-872 (B-C3), climate **23**-882a, observatory **19**-958d, school for blind **6**-66a, university **10**-384c, **27**-764a
Helsingfors Ugro - Finnish Society **18**-675d
Helsingland, prov, Swed **19**-800 (C-D 1), **26**-192a
Helsingör, Den *see* Elsinore
Helsinki, Russ *see* Helsingfors
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS van der 13-252c
Helsted, Axel **20**-515d
HELSTON, Corn **13**-253a, **9**-140 (VI B3)
Heltonville, Ind **14**-122 (E7)
Heltor, hill, Dcv **8**-114c
Helugo, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Helvas, Port *see* Elvas
Helve **27**-38a
Helvellaceæ **11**-441d
Helvellyn, mt, Cumb **9**-112 (I B4), **9**-111c
Helvetia, Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
—, Ia **21**-106 (B3)
—, W Va **28**-590 (C4)
—, country, Eur **13**-254a
Helvetia blue **8**-746d
— leather *see* Prelli c's crown leather
Helvetian Club (1790) **26**-257b
— group (geol), **18**-565b, **12**-59a
HELVETIC CONFESSION First (1536) **13**-254b, **28**-1051c
— Second (1562) **13**-254c, **8**-182a *see* Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874b, French translation **11**-536b
— Republic **26**-257c
— society **26**-257b, **26**-258d
HELVETII 13-254d
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE Adrien 13-254b, **11**-119b, chief **9**-883b, human development **10**-26d, Mandeville compared **17**-560b
— Eremita *see* Paracelsus
Helvia Recinastethnax, Colonia, It. *see* Ricina
Helvick Head, cape, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
Helvidius (writer) **16**-327c, **18**-526c
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS 13-255a
delvillum, It. **10**-176b
Helvinus, riv, It *see* Tordino
Helvoetsluis, Holl *see* Helle voetsluis
Helvoort, Holl **13**-588 (C4)
Helwan, Egy, **4**-354 (G4) **4**-355b, observatory **19**-960c
Helwingia **13**-473d
Helwys, Sir Gervaise *see* Elvis
—, Thomas **3**-372b
Helxaites (sect) *see* Sabians
Helyas (legend) *see* Helias
Helyg, Jake, Wales **10**-522a
Helv Hutchinson (family) *see* Donoughmore, earls of
—, **JOHN 13**-255b
— Sir Walter **17**-513c, Cape Colony **5**-246b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 13-256b
Hema-chandra (grammarian) **12**-254a, **12**-710c, **24**-181a
Heman (bibl) **20**-615b
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROthea 13-256c, **1**-835c
Hemanta **13**-493a
Hemard, Urbain **8**-50c
Hematemesis *see* Haematemesis
Hematite, Mo **18**-808 (F 1)
Hematite (min) *see* Haematite
Hemavati, riv, India **14**-382 (G13), **13**-251a
Hemchand Dercband *see* Azam Sakatlal **2**-216c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts **13**-257c, **16**-914 (C 1)
Hemelingen, Ger **11**-808 (B2)
Hemera (myth) **5**-449d
Hemergasia, Mesonesia **2**-861b
HEMEROBAPTISTS 13-257c
Hemerobiidæ **16**-486
Hemerocallis *see* Day lily
Hemerobaraptes **20**-325d, **20**-321d
Hemet, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
Hemiachromatopsia **10**-95a
Hemianæsthesia **14**-212a, **12**-860c
Hemianopia **10**-95a
Hemiarthrum **6**-219d
Hemiasci **11**-49c
Hemiaspidæ **2**-302b
Hemiaspis **2**-302b, **15**-808b (fig), **25**-110c
Hemiauchenia rema **27**-970c
Hemi basidii *see* Ustilaginales
Hemibenthic **21**-724b
Hemibranchii **14**-248a, **26**-145a
Hemi cellulose **5**-606b
Hemicentetes *see* Lesser tenrec
HEMICHORDA (Hemichordata) **13**-257d; **27**-1048b, **28**-1031c (table)
Hemichordata **8**-881b
Hemichlaris **15**-570a
Hemicinæa **2**-306d
Hemicirpus **27**-145b
Hemicranias **13**-427c
Hemicrenodactyli **2**-299b, **2**-309a
HEMICYCLE 13-258a; **8**-182a
Hemicyclic (bot) **10**-560a
Hemidactylus **23**-156c, **11**-547a (fig)
— fenestratus **23**-174b
Hemidemna **6**-245d
Hemidinium **8**-278a
Hemidurvalida **8**-880d
Hemidymus **11**-511a, **11**-516d
Hemigalago **11**-392a; **22**-145c
Hemigale **5**-469d
Hemigalidia **5**-470b
Hemigamus **11**-141a
Hemiglottides **14**-218d
Hemiglyph **27**-271a
Hemignathe **26**-787c
Hemignathus procerus **1**-110c
Hemiheeton **28**-185c
Hemihedral (crystall) **7**-571a (geom) **22**-29a
— class (anorthic system) *see* Asymmetric class
— class (monoclinic system) *see* Cymohedral class
— class (orthorhombic system) *see* Blasphenoid
Hemihedrism **7**-575a foll
Hemihydrophyte **21**-761c, **21**-763c
Hemilia **11**-343d, **11**-344c
— vastatrix *see* Coffee-leaf disease
Hemimenia **6**-251a
Hemimeridæ **13**-258a, **13**-430d
HEMIMERUS 13-258a; **20**-440b
Hemimetabolic **13**-427a, Hemimorphic **7**-578d
— class (monoclinic) **7**-579b
HEMIMORPHITE 13-258a, **7**-583a; **28**-981d
Hemimyaria **27**-187b; **27**-486c; **27**-381c
Hemuna, L. Casalus **23**-659a
Hemina (measure) **26**-485d
Heming, Edward **16**-947b
Hemingbrough, Yorks **9**-416 (II F2)
HEMINGBURGH, WALTER of 13-258b
Hemingby, Lincs **9**-116 (II C4)
Hemingway, Miss, **18**-600 (B-C2)
—, Ind, VI **19**-490 (A4)
Hemionicus **7**-558c
Hemiophrya **14**-562d
— gemmipara **14**-562b (fig).
Hemiopia **19**-427c
Hemipelagic deposits **19**-975a
Hemiphractidæ **3**-523d
Hemiphractus **3**-527b
Hemiptine acid **1**-407 3d
Hemiplegia **20**-763b, **8**-290d, **9**-251a
Hemipodes *see* Button-quail
Hemipodii **20**-42a
Hemipodius *see* Button-quail.
HEMIPTERA 13-258c, **13**-431b, abdomen **13**-426b, injurious species **8**-898a, mimicry **18**-197d, phylogeny and relationships **13**-431c, reproduction **23**-117d
Hemi-pyramids **7**-579b
Hemithamphus *see* Halfbeak
— savori *see* Savori
Hemitshoën, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
Hemiuna **26**-116b.
Hemiuranes **25**-647c
— (mundial) *see* Hemicycle
Hemistater **19**-872a
Hemitelia **20**-512c, **27**-235a
— spinosa **20**-512c
Hemitercpnes **26**-617d
Hemithyris psittacea, *see* Rhynchonella psittacea.
Hemitragus **28**-358b, **12**-166c
— hylocrius *see* Wanatu.
— jemlaicus *see* Tahr
Hemitrichia **13**-1054d
Hemitrope **7**-582d
Hemlingford, Warwick **28**-314a
Hemlock, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C3)
—, O **20**-20 (F5)
—Lake, N Y **19**-596 (C3); **23**-131c
—, riv Wis **28**-740 (C-D4)
HEMLOCK (bot) **13**-262d
— cone **19**-396b, **19**-394 (P1 I); **10**-659a, bark **16**-332c; in United States **27**-641b
Hemmeril, Felix **26**-374c
Hemming, J. (chemist) **1**-683a
Hemoptysis *see* Haemoptysis
Hemorrhoids *see* Haemorrhoids
Hemostatic *see* Haemostatic
Hemp, Gn **11**-752 (B1)
Hemp **10**-670a, **10**-811b (table), bleaching **4**-54d, rope-making **23**-715c
HEMP (bot) **13**-263b, in medicine **19**-949c, **14**-389b — agrimony **6**-812d.
Hempel, Walter Mathias **6**-605c, **11**-482a
Hempfield (tribe) **19**-194 *f*
Hemphill, Tex **26**-690 (O4)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (D2)
Hemphillia **11**-526b
Hempnall, Norf **9**-124 (IV b2)
Hemp-nettle **16**-1d
Hemprich, W F **2**-255a
Hempruns, Iowa, seed **4**-959b
Hemp-seed *see* Hemp
— seed oil **20**-446a
Hempstead, N Y **19**-596 (C3), Tex **26**-690 (L-M5)
—, plain, N Y **25**-912c
— Co, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
— Harbour, hill, N Y **16**-904c
Hemri, riv, Pal **20**-802 (D8)
Hemrichourt, Jacques de **16**-149d
Hemse, Svr *see* Home
Hemsleich, Gustave Adolphus **6**-883a **25**-629a
Hemsby, Norf **9**-124 (IV F1)
Hemsec, Swed **26**-190 (E3), **12**-276d
Hemsedal, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
—, riv, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
Hemset (Egyptian dignitary) **9**-666d
Hemsley, W B **24**-7c
Hemsö, Isl, Swed **19**-800 (D3)
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS 13-264d
—, **TIBERIUS 13**-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks **28**-934 (D2)
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER 13-265b
Hemyock, Dev **9**-430 (VI F2)
Hen, Nor (Buskerud) **19**-804 (D2)
—, Nor (Romsdal) **19**-804 (B1)
HEN (dict) **12**-265b.
Henan, Arab **12**-799d
Henager, Ala **1**-440 (D1)
Hen and Chicken, bay, N S.W **26**-278 (X. 3-2)
— and Chickens, isl, N Z **19**-624 (L2)
Henarejos, Sp **25**-740 (E4)
Henares, riv, Sp **25**-630 (D2), **17**-292b
Henashevahel Medinah *see* Hwadeiopolis Magna
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN François 13-265b
HENBANE 13-265d, **25**-656b, fruit **11**-253d, medical use **12**-705a, seed-vessel **25**-657a (fig)
Henbury, Glos **9**-120 (III B3)
—, S Aus **2**-960 (E4)
HENCHMAN (dict) **13**-266b
Hencke, K L **21**-718a
Hencken, K **11**-799b
Hencood, Wales **16**-830a.
Hendaye, Fr **3**-193a
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 13-266c, **25**-289b
—, **EBENEZER 13**-267b, **14**-24b
—, **GEORGE FRANCIS Robert 13**-267d
—, J B, **17**-316c
—, **JOHN 13**-268a
—, [Mrs. (Speed), *see* Henryson, Robert
—, Thomas (astronomer) **2**-856d, **19**-955c, **25**-780b
—, Thomas (American statesman) **11**-70a
Henderson, Ala **1**-440 (C1).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
—, Ill **6**-722 (F2) (map)
—, Ia **11**-752 (C3)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
HENDERSON, Ky. 13-268b, **15**-740 (A3)
—, La, **17**-54 (C1)
—, Md **17**-828 (H2).
—, Mo **17**-434 (C4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C-D6).
—, Mo **18**-808 (C-D1)
—, N C, **19**-772 (D1).
—, N C **19**-772 (D1).
—, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
—, Penn, **26**-620 (C2).
—, Tex, **26**-690 (N 1)
—, W Va **28**-590 (A1)
—, bay, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
—, isl, Pac.O **20**-436 (N7)
—, riv, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
—, riv, Ill **14**-304 (B3); **14**-306a.
— Co, Ky **15**-740 (A3)
— Co, N C **19**-772 (B1), **28**-590b
— Co, Penn **26**-620 (C2)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (M 1)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
Henderson report **20**-753c
Hendersons Cross Roads, Penn **26**-620 (E1)
Hendersonville, N C **19**-772 (B1)
—, S C **25**-580 (D1)
—, Penn **26**-620 (E1)
Hendersonville, Isls, Pac O *see* Aremuka
Hendey Norton gear **24**-478d
HENDIADYS 13-268a
Hendricks, Wis **19**-924 (E4)
HENDON, Mdx **13**-268c; **16**-942 (D2)
Hendred (physicist) **6**-867b
Hendred East reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map)
Hendreys Course, mt, Scot **24**-418 (D9)
"Hendrick Hudson" (ship) **24**-681a
HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews 13-268c
Hendricks, Ky **15**-740 (E4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A6)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L-M5)
—, W Va **28**-560 (D2)
—, mt, N M **19**-520 (map)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
Hendricksville, Ind **14**-422 (D6)
Hendrick, L **12**-611b
Hendrum, Minn **14**-304 (D3)
Hendrysburg, O **20**-26 (H1)
Hendy, Wales **9**-128 (V C4)
Henefer, Utah **27**-814 (C1)
Heneicosane **20**-758b
Henequen-seteen, Egy *see* Heracleopolis Magna
Henequon, henequen fibre *see* Sisal hemp.
Henett, tribe, It *see* Veneti
—, tribe, Paphlagonia: *see* Eneti.
Henfynyw, Wales **9**-128 (V C4)
Henga (dialect) **3**-160a
Hengam Pers **10**-190a
— Isl, Pers **21**-188 (C4), **21**-189a
Hengchow Fu, China **6**-168 (D), **13**-892d
Heng-chun, Jap *see* Koshun
Hengeler, Adolf **5**-114c
Hengelo, Holl (Gelderland) **13**-588 (D2)
HENGELO, Holl (Overyssel) **13**-268d, **13**-588 (D2)
HENGEST 13-268d, **25**-901a
Hengestbury, head, Hants **9**-120 (III D5)
Heng Klang, riv, China **6**-168 (D)
Hengrave, Suff. **9**-124 (IV D2), **26**-29d
Heng shan, mts., China **6**-168 (D), **13**-892d
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm 13-269a, **21**-694a
Hen-harrier **13**-17b
Henipipidæ **5**-467d
Henicops **5**-467d, **5**-670c, **5**-672b
Henin, Zaphir **28**-286d
Henin-Liétard, Fr **10**-778 (F1), **20**-585b.
Heniochus (astron.) *see* Auriga.
Henkum group **20**-82a
Henlein, *see* Monlein,
HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor 13-269c.
HENKEL-HEIDENCHI PHILIPP Konrad 13-269c
Henkes, Gerh **20**-509b
Henking, H. (biologist) **7**-717a (foll), **25**-1017d
HENLÉ, FRIEDRICH GUStav Jakob 13-269c, **1**-946d, **7**-710c, **22**-570a
Henle, Jos. (of Ghent) **27**-798a
Henlein, Peter **5**-457d
HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a
—, Joseph Warner **9**-568c
—, Thomas **16**-947b
—, W (Ophyiatist) **9**-344c
—, **WILLIAM ERNEST 13**-270b; **9**-644a, **9**-644d, ballades **3**-264d, dramatic works **8**-547d, *National Observer* **19**-561a, villanelles **28**-71a
Henley (family) *see* North Ingleton, earls of
Henley in Arden, Warwick **9**-420 (III D2), geology **28**-449a
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon **13**-271b, **9**-420 (III F4)
Henley Royal Regatta **23**-781b, **1**-784d
Henleyville, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Henllan, Wales (Cardigan) **5**-194d
—, Wales (Denbigh) **9**-128 (V b1)
Henllan ashes (geol) **2**-152c
Henlopen, cape, Del **17**-828 (H2), **16**-904c
Henn, Lieutenant **28**-880c
Henna, Sic **15**-26 (E6), **25**-17a *See also* Castrogiovanni
Hennan **13**-271d
HENNA 13-271c, **9**-27b
Hennan, Swed **19**-800 (C-D2)
Henne Ribe, Den **8**-24 (A4)
Henneberg, Bibl, Ger **11**-841, **850** (table), **24**-915c
Henneberger, C (cosmographer) **17**-647c
Hennebique, André **20**-507d
Hennebique steel concrete system **6**-848c, **6**-849c, foundations **10**-742c, **12**-137a
HENNEBONT, Fr **13**-272a, **10**-778 (C4)
Hennegan, prov, Belg *see* Hainaut
Hennepine, Ienuvn Van *see* Mabuse, Jan
Hennequeva **9**-486a
Hennepin, Louis **18**-547b, **16**-946d, **18**-606.
Hennepin, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D-E)
—, canal, Ill **6**-720a
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
Hennequin (14th cent painter) **28**-405b
—, **PHILIPPE AUGUSTE 13**-272a
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 13-272b, **20**-509b
Hennersdorf, Ger battle (1745) **15**-55d
Hennessey Keating **27**-121c
Hennessey, Okla **20**-58 (C-D1)
Hennicz, Switz **26**-242 (B3)
Hennig (painter) **22**-517a
Hennigar, A **11**-357c.
Henniker, N H **19**-190 (D6)
Henning, Ill **14**-304 (E3).
—, Minn **18**-550 (B4)

Henning, Fann 26-920 (B2)
Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) 23-415b
Henon, Jacques Louis 10-869c
Henöns 19-124d
Henotheism 23-72a 13-180c
Henotikon 18-7 12d 23-518c
Hentian Article 21-912a
Henrichemont, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Henriciane 28-256a
Henriet Conrad analyser 4-986c
Henrico, Ark 2-552 (B4)
— Co, Va 14-1849b
Henri Deux stkh (arch) 2-413c
— Deux wate 5-737d
Henrietta (duchess of Orleans) *see* Orleans
Henrietta, Mich 18-172 (F7)
— Mo 18-608 (C2)
— N C 19-772 (C4)
— N Y 19-596 (C2)
— Pa 21-106 (B5)
— Tex 26-600 (I2)
— Isl, Arct 21-578 (III), 25-10 (L-M1), 19-536d
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) 13-272c, 9-756d, 23-1012a, dwarfs 23-710b, intended impeachment 5-908c
Henrietta Maria, cape, Can 5-100 (N5)
Henrietta Ville, Utah 27-811 (C 5)
Henrion, Denis 16-87a
Henriot *see* Malgrot, Henri
Henrique, Martin 21-276c
HENRY (Christian name) 13-27a
— (of Albano) 1-505d
— **(OF ALMAIN)** 13-297c
I (marriage of Austria) 3-92a
II (Unsonngott duke of Austria) 3-740b, 3-92a, 3-54 2-640d
(OF BATTENBERG) 13-295a, 3-541a, 28-96a
I (of Bavaria) 20-475a, 11-55b, 3-540a
— II (of Bavaria) 11-886d, 3-546a
— V (of Bavaria) 13-274a, 3-546a
— IX (of Bavaria) 13-294d, 3-546b
— **X (THE PROUD** of Bavaria) 13-294d; 3-546b, 11-810d, 24-269a
— **XII (THE LION** of Bavaria) 13-294a, 3-546b, Helmoldi's chronicle 13-249d, legends 13-696d, Mecklenburg 17-1019a, Saxony 24-269a
— I (of Bavaria, Lower) 28-763d, 3-546d
— II (of Bavaria, Lower) 11-50b, 3-546d
— IV (of Bavaria Landshut) 3-547b
— **(OF BLOIS)** 13-297d, 9-479d, buildings 10-18d, 12-1149b, 12-990m
— I (of Brabant) 13-607e, 4-123d, 4-156d 17-667d
II (of Brabant) 4-156d, 13-410b
— III (of Brabant) 4-156d
II (of Brandenburg) 4-124a
IV (of Breslau) 18-418e
— (Duhus of Brunswick-Luneburg) 11-788c, 8-595b, 12-850m
— II (of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel) 13-294b, 1-491a Schmalkaldic League 11-851d, 21-888d, 15-458e
— I (of Burgundy) 5-251d, 13-559a, 4-821b, 4-821b
— II (of Burgundy) *see* Henry I of France
— II (of Carinthia) 11-886d
— V (of Carinthia) 15-441a, 4-124d 11-847c
HENRY I (of Castile) 13-290b, 25-571b, 25-573c
— **II.** (of Trastamara king of Castile) 13-290b, 25-547d, 25-571c; Portuguese war 22-112a, war of succession 8-1000b, 8-604d
— III (of Castile) 13-290c, 25-548a, 25-571c 11-625a, Canary Islands 5-824d
— IV (of Castile) 13-290c, 25-548d 25-571c
— (of Castile Roman senator) 23-675b
— (of Cyra) 11-11c
— I (of Champagne) 5-827d
— (of Cornwall) *see* Henry of Almain
— I (of Cyprus) 7-549, 4-135b
— II (of Cyprus) 24-15d
— III (of Cyprus) 7-549 (table)
Henry (of Pham Deutschmeister) 28-675
— (of Dasti) 5-210d, 6-555a
HENRY II (of Emperor) 13-273c, 11-837c, 24-286c, 23-668c
— III (emperor) 13-274b, 11-838b, 24-268c, Arles 2-557d, France 13-291a, Holland 13-606c, papal relations 7-786d, 28-29a, 23-699a
— IV (emperor) 13-275b, 11-839a, Empire debased under 9-152d, investiture question 14-722d, 12-769d, 11-839c, 16-911d, Otto of Nordheim 20-476b, papal relations 27-790a, 20-691a, 23-669c, private warfare 27-421d, Saxon rule 24-268c
— V (emperor) 13-277a 11-840b, revolt against Henry IV 13-276c, 23-670a, papacy 14-722d, Polish wars 4-159b
— VI (emperor) 13-278a, 11-842c 13-866a, crusades 7-539c, Gregory VIII 12-574d, Richard I of England 9-485c 23-295a, Sicily and Naples 19-182d, 26-895a
— VII (emperor) 13-278d, 9-754a 23-676a, 5-917b, Arles 2-558a, Dante 7-811d
HENRY I (of England) 13-280b, 9-178a, 26-901d, 14-771a, accession (1100) 17-411d, 9-488d, Anjou 2-56d, armour 2-586b, church 2-82a, 26-901d, 14-577d, crown 7-747a, Normandy 19-740b, Templars, knights 26-592d
— II (of England) 13-281b, 9-1086d, 9-1168a, Becket 3-609a, Bigod 3-924b, Cantiuslane 1-21a, crusades 7-538a, 7-547b, France and French possessions 10-813a, 19-750c, 11-195a, 27-10a, Glanvill 12-77d, Ireland 14-779c, 1-216b, fourna ments 27-405a
— III (of England) 13-282d, 9-190b, 20-411d; 20-819c, Hubert de Burgh 4-81b, crown 7-747b, English language 9-594a, France 10-813a 11-193b, Ireland 14-771d, Montfort 18-781b, Edmund Rich 8-947c, Scotland 1-561b, tomb 18-887b, 18-210c, 24-492d, 9-701a, Wales 7-860c
— IV (of England) 13-283d, 9-509b 14-772d, Bath, Order of the 15-855c, crown 7-747b genealogy 21-726a, 16-1149a, 25-924m, John of Portugal 22-142d, navy 19-402c, Percy 21-116a, William of Wykeham 28-459d
— **V.** (of England) 13-284d, 9-512a, 14-772d, 9-511c army 2-611b, effigy 24-189a, Eltham's writings 9-294a, French war 10-822b, 1-475d, 21-887b, 13-894a, Gascogne 11-301d, genealogy 16-1145, 28-924a, Lollards 16-930c, navy 19-402b Normandy 19-741b, standard 10-157c
— VI (of England) 13-285d 9-513d, 23-70a, 17-10d Bedford, duke of 3-617a, crown 7-747c, Eton college 22-1141c, France 10-822d, genealogy 16-1145, 28-925a, Gloucester, duke of 12-1249a, Ireland 14-772d, Margaret of Anjou 17-702d, Richard, duke of York 28-926d; suffolk duke of 26-27c, War wick 28-540b
— VII (England) 13-286c, 9-523a, 14-771e, 28-779d, Bacon's history 9-027b, Chapel *see under* Westminster Abbey, crown 7-517c, finance 3-728c, 18-823b, genealogy 16-1141d 16-1145, 12-590c Maximilian 17-942b, Simnel 25-124b, standards 10-457d, Yeomen of the Guard 28-916d
— VIII (of England) 13-287d, 9-527c, 20-814b, 14-773a, army 2-611d, 9-407a, Anne Boleyn 4-159d, Catherine of Aragon 9-526b, 11-460d, 21-974b, 7-175b, Catherine Parr 20-862a, finance 3-728c, 18-810d, Froude's estimate 11-252c, genealogy 16-11b, 28-925b, Imperial title 9-852b, legislation 22-942d, More 18-823c, navy 19-402d, real property records 22-966a, 9-585c, Reformation 23-16a, 9-447b, 7-925d, 21-905a, 5-580a, Suffolk 26-25d, Wolsey 28-779b
HENRY (Fitz-Henry English prince) 13-295b, 9-481c 13-282a, 2-37b
HENRY I (of France) 13-290d, 10-814d, 4-821b, 19-719d, foreign relations 28-659a, 11-838c
— II (of France) 13-291a, 10-827d, 27-105d, armour 2-589a, Diane de Poitiers 8-165c, foreign relations 11-856a, 17-909c, 17-11a, 7-202a
— III (of France) 13-291c, 10-830d, 9-531d, Flagellants 10-161a, Guise 12-701a, 17-932a, murder 6-590b, Netherlands 13-596c, Poland 21-912a, Tilsit 26-1021d
— IV (of France) 13-292a, 4-125a, 10-841c, 13-866b foreign relations 11-857d, 18-838a, 25-1465b, 15-529a, India company 14-121c, St Bartholomew 10-830c, Spain 26-18b, treasure 3-502c, wars 10-812b, 19-751c, 20-817c
— (of Franconia) 3-91d
— (Henry Frederick) *see* Henry (prince of Wales)
HENRY I (the Fowler, German king) 28-27a, 11-845b, 27-689b, 20-596a, Lorraine 17-9d, Saxony 24-268b, 9-511a
VII (German king) 13-279c, 11-844d, 16-912a
— **(RASPE** German king) 13-279d, 9-287b, 11-845b, 20-596a, 13-283b, election 14-780a, Frederick II 11-846c, Thuringia 26-902a
— **(OF GHENT)** 13-298a, 24-155a
— I (of Hailf) 12-826
— (of Lorraine count of Hainault) 12-938d
— (of Virneburg) 13-310b
HENRY (OF HUNTINGDON chronicler) 13-298b, 13-298c, 5-602b
— I (of Jerusalem) 5-827d, 7-549a, 7-549 (table)
— II (of Jerusalem) *see* Henry III (of Cyprus)
— (Duhus of Jerusalem, d 1251) 11-48d
— (Henry Julius) *see* Henry (Julius of Brunswick-Luneburg)
— (of Malden) 28-765e
— (1st duke of Lancaster) 8-631b
— (of Langenstein) 6-111a
— **(OF LAUSANNE)** 13-298c 18-180a, 13-480c
— (duke of Lorraine, Upper) 22-91d, 17-11b 9-911b
— (duke of Lorraine, Lower) 16-961d, 17-10b *see also* Henry I of Brabant
— III (of Luxemburg) 13-278d, 4-156d 18-11a
— (of Malta) 17-11c
— I (of Meissen) 18-81c, 28-50d
— III (of Meissen) 18-81d, 26-902a, 9-145d
— (of Melsen poet) *see* Frauenlob
— (of Navarre, d 1129) 4-186c
— (of Nassau, 16th cent) 4-186c 28-672
HENRY I (of Navarre) 13-293a, 25-572a
— II (of Navarre) 13-293a, 1-513a, 17-706a
— III (of Navarre) *see* Henry IV of France
— (of Newark archbp of York) 28-928c
— (Shortmantle duke of Normandy) 19-750c
— (count palatine) 20-594d
— (count of Portugal) 22-139d, 1-713c
— (Henry the Navigator prince of Portugal) 13-293b, 22-117c
HENRY (the Navigator prince of Portugal) 13-296a, 22-113a, 11-625b; 19-284b, Azores 3-85a, Azurara's chronicle 3-86b, Cadamosto's voyages 4-937a, Canary Islands 5-174c, Gomez's chronicle 12-229a, sugar-beet 26-35d
— (Portuguese prince, 16th cent) 6-506d
Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent) 24-718b 23-711d, 22-1040d
— (Prussian prince, 19th cent) 11-894d, 28-667d
HENRY (of Romania) 13-280b, 23-517a, 3-244d
— (of Saxony-Meissen) 24-270a, 11-854d
— (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) 24-413a, 9-480b, 12-709d
— II (of Silesia, Lower) 11-813a, 25-91a, 12-209c
— (of Sitsa, Hohenstaufen) 5-198d, (of Tirol) 17-701b
— (of Valois) *see* Valois, Henry de
— (prince of Wales) 15-1 16c, 2-590d, 25-921d, as book collector 4-222b
HENRY (Benedict Maria Clement Stuart cardinal of York) 13-295c, 1-189b, 5-911d, 25-912a
Henry, A J 2-968c
—, Alexander 28-716c, 22-604b 5-165d
—, **EDWARD LAMSON** 13-299b
George 20-502a
—, **JAMES** (scholar) 13-299b
James D (soldier) 4-22b
John 13-600d
—, **JOSEPH** 13-299c 25-271b, 9-227a 9-181c, chronograph 6-102d, electric waves 26-191d, rainbow 18-276a, statue 1-175d
—, Louis 6-50a
—, **MATTHEW** 13-300c
—, **PATRICK** 13-300d, 27-67 1d 28-12b, 17-285c
Philip 13-300c
—, **ROBERT** 13-301c, 1-971c
Solomon 11-375d
Thomas 4-50a
—, Thomas Anderson 1-900b
—, **VICTOR** 13-301d
—, **WILLIAM** 13-302a, 11-183c
—, Colonel 10-882c 2-111a
(violin-bow maker) 4-1400d
Henry, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Ill 14-401 (C2)
—, Mich 18-172 (D5)
—, N C 19-772 (A2)
—, S Dak 25-906 (H1)
—, Tenn 26-620 (C1)
W Va 28-960 (D2)
—, Cape, Can 22-721 (G2)
—, cape, Ida 15-158 (T1)
—, fort, Ida 4-279a
—, fort, Tenn 1-820a, 26-626a
—, fort, Va 21-301a
—, port, Va 28-586d
—, head, N S W 26-278 (C-D5)
—, lake, Ida 14-276 (D1)
—, mt, Tenn 26-619b
—, mts, Utah 27-622a, 27-81c 16-47a
Henry II (Shakespeare) 24-779d, Lucy, sir T 17-11d
Henry V (Shakespeare) 24-780a
Henry VI (Shakespeare) 24-781d, 17-741a
Henry VIII (Shakespeare) 24-782b, 5-580a
Henry (unit of inductance) 27-742
Henry " (race-horse) 13-712c
Henry Clay Factory, Del 17-828 (H1)
Henry Co, Ala 1-160 (D1)
Co, Ga 11-752 (B2)
Co, Ill 14-12 (F 5)
Co, Ind 14-404 (B2)
Co, Ind 14-422 (G5)
Co, Ky 15-710 (C2)
Co, Mo 18-608 (C1)
Co, O 20-26 (B C2)
Co, Tenn 26-620 (C1)
Co, Va 28-118 (C4)
Draper memorial 9-546d
Henrietta, Okla 26-58 (E2)
Henry Knob, mt, S C 25-500 (C1)
Lawrence, isl, And Is 4-810 (B2)
Parrish, cape, Green 12-543 (G-H1)
Reid, bay, N G 19-487 (G2)
Henry's Creek, riv, Wyo 28-971 (B-C4)
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn 26-620 (B2)
Henry's Fork, riv, Ida *see* Snake
Henry's law (in physics) 13-302a, 8-255c
HENRYSON, ROBERT 13-302a; 8-668d, 24-458a
Henryville, Ind 14-422 (F7)
Henryville, Tenn 26-620 (D2)
Hensall, Can 20-111 (B3)
Hensel-Thorissaga (saga) 14-246a
Hensbarrow, downs, Corn 23-1017a
HENSCHEL, GEORGE (Isidor Georg) 13-302c
—, Lilian 13-302d
Henschen (Henschenius), God fridus 4-177d
Hensel, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 13-302d
Henseu, V eyes of cephalopoda 5-692b, eyes of gasteropoda 11-326a, on hearing 13-125c, nerves 9-528c plankton 21-720a, on sex 24-747d
Henson's cells 8-791c
Henshaw, Thomas 20-74a
Henshaw, Ks 15-710 (A 4)
—, Southmouth 9-412 (I D4)
Henshaw's Blind Asylum 4-62b
Henshu Itaga (Upperma), Af 9-1010b
Hensley, Ark 2-552 (C4)
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS 13-303a
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 13-303b, Jonson 15-502c Massinger 17-765a, 3-597d
Henson, Matthew 21-60b, 21-91a
—, W S 10-515a
Henton, Ill 14-401 (D1)
Hentsumotane 20-475d
Henty, Ala (Egyptian princess) 6-80d
Henty, Edward 28-42c
—, Joseph 28-42c
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** 13-303c
Henty, Colo 6-722 (E4)
—, W Va 19-1041 (B1)
Hentzi, General 4-737a
Hentzner, Paul 3-47a
Henuake, isl, Pac O *see* Hull, isl
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY 13-303d
Henwoodite 7-1150b
Henzada, Bur 4-840 (D6) 13-304a, 3-192b
HENZADA, dist, Bur 13-304a
Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm 14-660b
Henzi, Samuel 26-237a
Heog, hills, Scot 24-854a
Heol galed, Wales 9-128 (V C4)
— Senni, Wales 9-128 (V D4)
Heorotford, Herts *see* Hertford
Heorowentd *see* Hibrydarin
Heosphoros (myth) *see* Lucifer
Hepar sulphuris *see* Liver of sulphur
Hepatic 2-3d, cultivation 13-770c, 13-771a
Hepatic abscess *see* Abscess of liver
Hepatica *see* Liverworts
Hepatic artery (anat) 2-667b cinnabar 6-370a
— colic *see* Gall-stones
— ducts 16-801d
— flexure 1-665a
— glands 17-166d
— plexus (anat) 19-397b
— portal system 27-970c 27-971a, birds 3-968c, fishes 14-262c
— purita *see* Marcasite
— vein 14-262c
Hepatitis 18-801a, colocynth treatment 6-696d, syphilis as cause 8-25a
Hepatoscopy 20-102c
Hepburn (of Bowton) 5-450a, Adam, &c, earls of Both 2-848b, 2-844b
—, J C 18-996c
, **SIR JOHN** 13-101b
, John (prior of St Andrews) 24-1c
Hepburn, O 20-26 (D3)
—, Viet 7-876d
Hepburn Act 22-829d
Hepburn-Scott, Hugh, 4th lord Polwarth *see* Polwarth
Hepburne, Griswold 27-718d
Hepburnville Pa 21-106 (H 1)
Hephaesteia 13-1056
Hephaesteum (Theseum), temple, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-838b, 2-844b
Hephaestia, Athena 2-829c
Hephaestia, Lemnos 16-413a, 13-1056a
HEPHAESTION (grammarian) 13-304c, 27-1041d, 27-1042b
HEPHAESTION (Macedonian general) 13-304c, 17-223c

HEPHAESTUS (myth) **13-304c**, **9-852d**, **19-140d**, Xanagentum temple **1-424b**, Erythian counterpart **18-106c**, Erechtheum altar **9-715d**, man created **18-684c**, Philoctetes **21-115d**
Hephthalites: *see* Ephthalites
Hephzibah, Ga **11-752** (D2)
Hepialidae *see* Swift moth
Hepialis humuli *see* Ghost moth
Hepler, Kan **15-651** (G3)
—, Pa **21-196** (I1)
Hepp, E **14-907n**
HEPPENHEIM, Ger **13-305o**, **11-808** (II m9)
Heppingen, mineral water **18-521e**
Hepple, Northumb. **9-412** (I D2)
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE **13-305d**, **25-39a**, chair **11-364** (PI I)
Hepplewhite-Gray safety lamp **23-998e**
Heppner, Oreg **20-242** (E2)
— Junction, Oreg **20-242** (E2)
Hepsedam, int, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Hepste, riv, Wales **4-185a**
Heptacarbure quinquivalent de Toluène *see* Toluene
Heptadecane **20-756b**
Heptad elements *see* Heptavalent elements
Heptaglott Lexicon (E. Castell) **22-24b**
Heptagon **22-25b**
Heptahedron (Marguerite d'Angoulême) **17-706b**, **8-102c**, **11-124d**
Heptamethylene *see* Cycloheptane
Heptanchus **24-596a**
Heptane **20-758a**
Heptanesia, isls, India **4-181b**
Heptanesian, Gr *see* Ionian Is
Heptapegon (Anti et Tabighah), spring, Pal **5-251b**
Heptaphlebomyia **18-901c**
Heptaphlebomyinae **18-901d**
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Turk **24-95d**
HEPTARCHY **13-306c**
Heptastylic pseudo-peripteral **26-611b**
Heptateuch **15-613c**
Heptavalent (Heptad) **6-42a**
Heptbal, race *see* Ephthalites
Heptdolon **21-170b**
Heptonstall, Yorks **28-933** (A1)
— moor, Yorks **28-933** (A1).
Heptylene **20-76c**
Hepworth, Yorks **28-933** (C2)
Hepzefa, tomb, Egy **9-82c**
HERA (Greek myth) **13-306c**, **19-140c**, Argentum temple **1-424d**, Argive statue **2-482b**, Argos temple *see* Heraeum, temple, Argos, Athenian temple **2-831b**, Dionysus destroyed **8-287c**, Erythian counterpart **1-86a**, golden apples of Hesperides **13-406c**, Graces **12-310c**, Hebe **13-166a**, Hephaestus **13-304d**, Heracles **13-315d**, **13-346c**, Io **14-723d**, Olympia temple **20-96a** **2-478c** (plan) **12-180c**, **26-610c**, Paris, judgment of **20-80a**, Plataea temple **21-789b**, Samian temple **24-117b**, **14-627a** (inscrr), serpent cult **24-680a**
— (Boopis) **13-307d**, **14-721a** (Lacinia) **13-306d**, **1-421a**, **16-750c**
HERACLEA (Heracleia Pontica, Bender Eregli), Asia M (Bithynia) **13-308b**, **2-760** (B2), **23-618** (P2), battle (A.D. 313) **16-787c**, coins **19-886c**; entrance to underworld **21-561b**, Greek colony **4-13a**; Lysimachus **17-184a** *See also* Eregli, Bithynia
— (Heraclea Latmi), Asia M (Caria and Ionia) **13-308b**
HERACLEA (Cybistra), Asia M (Cappadocia) **13-308b**, **2-760** (F1), **5-45a** *see also* Eregli, Cappadocia
—, Gr (Elis) **9-279a**
— (Heraclea Sintica, Zervokhori), Maced **13-308b**
— (Heraclea Trachinea), Gr (Phthiotis and Phocis) **12-440** (D2) *see also* Trachis
— (Heraclea Perinthus), Gr (Thrace) *see* Perinthus
HERACLEA, It (Lucania) **13-308a**; **15-26** (I 1), battle (280 B.C.) **22-697b**; coinage **19-877d**
Heraclea, It. (Venetia) **27-1002c**, **27-1003a**
— (Haraqlia), Turk As **26-305** (C1), **8-890a**
— (mod Rakhia), isl, Gr **12-124** (G4), **13-308e**
— Chersonesus, Russ **23-618** (F2) *see also* Chersonese, the Taurie
— Lyncestis, Turk **18-692a**
— **MINOA,** Sic **13-308b**, **15-26** (D6), **21-155b**
— Perinthus, Gr *see* Perinthus
— Thracae, Gr *see* Perinthus
Heracleenses, tabulae *see* Julia municipalis, lex
Heracleia *see* Eregli
Heracleidae *see* Heraclidae
Heracleidae (Euripides) **9-904d**
HERACLEON (Gnostic) **13-308a**, **27-853b**
HERACLEONAS (emperor) **13-308d**, **6-991b**
Heracleopolis Magna (Hnes, Henassewyeh), Egy **9-82a**, **9-86c**, **9-114d**
Heracles (god) *see* Hercules
Heracles the Lion-slayer **26-761d**
Heracleum, Gr **12-440** (B1)
Heracleum giganteum **1-135c**, **1-525c**, **4-892a**
— sphondylium **1-135c**, **1-525c**
Heraclian dynasty **23-511d**
Heraclianus (anatomist) **1-92c**
HERACLIDAE (descendants of Heracles) **13-308d**, **8-125d**, **17-157d**
Heraclides (of Lyme) **21-210d**
— (of Mylasa) **24-519a**
— Lembos **13-309c**
— **PONTICUS** **13-309b**, **2-809d**
Heraclitus (artist) **23-482d**
HERACLITUS (philosopher) **13-309c**, **14-731c**, Buddhist parallel **4-714d**, ethics **9-810d**, evolution **10-23c**, Logos doctrine **16-919c**, pantheism **20-683a**, Stoics **25-911d**, Thales **26-721d**
HERACLIUS (emperor) **13-310b**, **23-513d**, Armenia **2-566a**, conversion to Mahommedanism **17-407a**, *Fetheras* **23-518d**, Egypt recovered **9-90b**, Erzerum council **2-571c**, Mahomet's letter **2-265c**, Monophysite controversy **7-1d**, **18-714a**, Palestine **15-331b**, **20-622c**; Persian campaigns **21-224a**, **27-473a**, served **24-690d**, Syria abandoned **5-24b**
— II (of Georgia) **11-759d**, **21-237d**
Heraclsfüo, bay, Ice **14-228** (C2)
Heraclsvötn, riv, Ice. **14-228** (C2)
Heraea, Gr **14-627b**; **19-881c**
Heraeum, prom, Gr **12-440** (D2)
Heraeum (Olympia) *see* Heraeum, (Heraion), temple, Argos **2-480c**, **13-305d**, **2-485c**, bechive tomb **1-245c**, pre-Hellenic worship **12-628c**, ritual **13-307c**
Heraldry, McGill *see* Candia
Heraklcitos *see* Heraclitus
Herald, Ill **14-304** (D6)
—, isl Arctic **21-948** (A1), **5-10** (C1)
HERALD Greek and Roman **13-310d**, medieval and modern **13-328d**, **15-853d**, **22-267c**
"Herald" (gunboat) **24-911c**
HERALDRY **13-311d**, **19-159b** *See also* Arms
Heralds' College **13-329a**, **16-942b**, **22-268a**, **15-858a**
— College, Venice *see* Avvogadori di Commune
— Visitations *see* Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chauki, India **14-376** (C5).
Herantbite **22-756c**.
Hérard, F **2-128a**
HERAT, Afg **13-330a**, **1-307** (B2); climate **1-310b**, Greek colony **13-2411**, Moslem capture **5-28c**, Persian attack (1816) **21-240a**, Persian expedition (1837) **21-240c**, **22-212d**, Said Mahommed **21-242a**, **9-567a**, Shah Ituk **21-228a**, Usbegs **21-231c**, **1-10b**
—, prov, Afg (Haroyu, Hariwa, Arna Metropolis) **13-330a**, **10-190c**, **17-223a**; **21-216**
Herat tol **1-1405**
Herault (fog) **12-923c**
HERAULT, dept, Fr **13-332c**, **10-778** (F6), **28-725a**, geology **3-534a**
—, isl, Fr **10-778** (F6), **1-372a**, **9-908b**
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, Marie Jean 13-333a, **6-854b**
Heraus (of Hanover) **21-806c**
Heraz, riv, Pers *see* Herhar
HERB **13-333d**
Herba britannica **8-353d**
Herbaceous plant (dict) **25-875b**
Herbad (caste) **20-887c**
Herball (John Gerard) **11-765c**
HERBARIUM **13-333c**
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH **13-333d**, on aesthetics **1-286d**, apperception **2-221b**, association of ideas **2-785c**, categories **5-511a**, educational system **8-960b**, **16-887c**, **16-911d**, Lotze compared **17-25d**, metaphysics **18-250a**, psychology **22-560b**, **22-575a**, **22-583c**, time **22-578b**
Herbault, Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur of Herbault and La Villière
Herbault, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Herb Christopher *see* Baneberry
Herbeds (caste) **5-468c**
HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, Barthélemy d' 13-333b
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, Nicolas de 13-333c, **11-125a**
Herbert, Augmund von **22-596c**
Herbert, Sir **8-777d**
Herbert (de Losinga), *see* Losinga
— I (Duke Dog of Maine) **2-56b** **17-133d**
— II (of Maine) **19-750a**, **17-133d**
— (Cherbbp of Milan) **15-30b**, **6-966b**
— II (of Troyes and Vermandois) **27-1024b**, **10-813a**, **20-751a**
— (of Bierum bp of Utrecht) **12-611a**, **8-571b**
HERBERT (family) **13-338c**
—, Arthur, earl of Torrington *see* Torrington
—, Auberon Thomas, Baron Lucas *see* Lucas.
—, Edward, Ke earls of Powis *see* Powis
— (**OF CHERBURY**), Edward Herbert, baron **13-340c**, **9-923b**, autobiography **3-953d**, Hobbes **13-346a**, Locke **16-819b**, religion **2-191c**, **7-934c**, **23-102b** (of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron *see* Powis
—, Henry, earl of Carnarvon *see* Carnarvon
—, Henry, 2e earls of Pembroke *see* Pembroke.
— (**OF LEA**), Sidney Herbert, 1st baron **13-341d**, **28-44a**
— (of Lea, Kildare), Baroness *see* Worcester, earls
—, William, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Pembroke *see* Huntingdon
—, Sir Edward (c. 1591-1657) **13-341a**
— Edward (c 1648-1698) **13-341a**
—, **GEORGE** **13-339b**; **9-621a**, **23-226c**
—, Sir Henry (1597-1673) **13-341a**, **15-796b**
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** (Frank Forester) **13-340a**
—, Joan *see* Pelham, Joan de
—, Lady Magdalen *see* Danvers, Lady
—, Mary, countess of Pembroke *see* Pembroke
—, Sir Robert George Wyndham **22-737b**
— Sidney *see* Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron
—, **SIR THOMAS** **13-340b**, **8-170c**, **11-627c**, **26-507a**
—, William **11-81d**
—, Winifred *see* Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess
Herbert, **13-340d** (D1)
—, W **19-621** (C6)
—, riv, Queens. **22-732b**
Herbert Downs, Queens. **2-960** (C4)
Herbert hospital **4-764d**
HERBERTON, Queens **13-342a**, **2-960** (I 5), **2-952b**
Herbertsdale, N G **19-187** (G2); **19-872d**.
Herbert Smith refractometer **23-27b**
Herbertsdaal, Ger **13-48b**
Herbes, pt, La **17-51** (D6)
Herbessus, It **25-24d**
Herbesthal, Ger **22-519d**
Herbelet, pass, Alps **1-742d**
—, mt, Alps **1-712c**
Herbin, Pal **20-602** (A-B5)
Herbinia, isl, Nic and Hond *see* Sangrenti
Herbignac, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Herbillon, Alg **1-644** (C1)
Herbin (French consul) **26-17**
Herbipolis, Ger *see* Wurzburg
Herbitia, It **25-24d**
Herbivorous animals *see* Daisy.
Herborn, Ill **14-804** (D1)
Herbort von Fritzlar **14-898b**.
Herb paris **16-684c**
— Robert **11-767a**
Herbst, Edward **3-28c**
Herbst, Ind **14-422** (I 4)
Herbville, Belg **3-668** (F2)
— la Ville, Belg **3-668** (F2)
— St Lambert, Belg **3-668** (F2)
Hercles *see* Hercules
Hercolano **5-602c**
Hercules **5-602c**
Hercules *see* Hercules
Herculaneum, Va **17-100d**
HERCULANEUM, It **13-342a**, in ashes **18-901c**, **20-917**, epilepsy **9-602d**, Gallon **11-127d**, insanity **14-597d**, instinct **14-610a**, Tiger **15-121d**, Vesuvius theory of *see* Mendeleeff, nuclear transmission **21-770b**, **7-146a**, plants **23-128c**, **10-804a**, **23-128b**, Spencer **25-616b**, **9-811d**, tuberculosis **27-557a**, writer's cramp **7-561a**.
Herculium (Rom law) **23-511d**
— (Rom measure) **28-181c**
Hercyeth *see* Werfrith, bp of Worcester
Hercyfeax, earls of **13-357a**, **28-1160b**
—, Fitz Osbern, earls of *see* Fitz-Osbern
—, Henry see Bohun, earl of **4-137d**, **9-190c**
—, Humphrey VIII de Bohun, earl of **4-137d**, **9-197a**, **9-195d**
—, Humphrey VIII de Bohun, earl of **4-138a**, **9-199b**
—, Humphrey X de Bohun, earl **4-138a**
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of *see* Milo of Gloucester
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford
— Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of **28-660c**
Hereford, Can **19-190** (D1)
HEREFORD, Hereford **13-354d**, **9-420** (III G2), **9-421b**, **9-561a**, castle **13-357a**, cathedral **13-354d**, **25-616c**, **9-560b**; earthquake (1896) **8-819d**
—, Orcg **20-242** (G-H3)
—, Pa **21-100** (L5)
—, Tex **26-690** (A-B3)
—, inlet, N **19-502** (C5)
—Beacon, mt, Hereford **9-420** (III C4), **13-356a**, **28-92c**
Hereford castle **5-510a**, leather **16-131a**
— map **17-659a** (fig.).
HEREFORDSHIRE, co, Eng **13-355d**, **9-420** (III B2), fruit **11-261b**; hops **13-678c**, **9-119a**
Hereford, Use of (liturgy) **16-799b**
Herefoss, Nor **19-804** (C 3).
Herefordtall, isl, Pac O **20-136** (L6), **20-962c**
Herefölk, Ice **27-443c**
Herem (dict) **10-59c**
Heremukono, Fr Guin **11-204** (H1)
Heremence, val, Switz **26-242** (C4)
Herencia, Sp **25-** (C4)
Herend, Hung **5-751d**
Herennius, Gens **29-** c
Herennius Philo *see* Philo, Herennius
— Senecio **13-25b**
Herens, pass, Alps **1-743c**
—, mt, Alps **26-242** (D5); **1-745b**
— val, Switz **26-242** (C4)
Herenthals, Belg **3-668** (F1)
Herény, Hung **19-958a**
HERERO, **13-358a**; **1-426c**, **11-805c**, revolt (1904) **11-807c**, **11-771c**, tribal distribution **1-430d**
— (dialect) *see* Otjiherero
Hereroland, Ger S W Af *see* Damaraland.

Herebach, Conrad, on agriculture 1-191d
HEREFY 13-598a, 9-822d, 8-382c, censorship of books 14-171b, inquisition 14-587d, laws 9-532c, Nos formas 19-168a; punishment 4-851d, 24-685d, 27-74b, Simon Magus 25-126b, trials in France 5-823c, Ultramontanes 27-572a
Heretanewha, pt, N Z 19-621 (B5)
Heretico comburendo, De *see* De heretico comburendo
HEREWARD 13-363a, 9-171d; 13-590d
Herford, Oliver 5-333c
—, W H 8-815a
HERFORD, Ger 13-363a, 11-808 (B12), 5-192a, 22-368c
Hergatz, Ger 26-214 (H1)
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b, 8-409b
Herger (German poet) 11-784d
Hergiswil, Switz, 26-242 (E3), 27-780d
Herida Tun 1-611 (D1)
Heriott Spring, S Aus 2-960 (F5)
Herlina, riv, Peru 21-188 (I1), 21-190d
Herlsdtt (S Af statesman) 5-215a; 25-180b
Herlban (dict) 3-105d
Herlbert *see* Herbert
Herlcourt, Fr 10-778 (H1), 13-71b, battle (1171) 4-822b
Herldt (sheikh) 24-677d
Herlzone, Peru 14-199c
Herlmannstadt, Hung 8-114d
Herl Monasteriensis, Ioh Fl *see* Nortmoutier
Herlndal (myth) 19-142a
Herlng, Ludwig, solution per option 28-139d, 1-287b, respiration 23-191a, specific energy 21-756d
Herlngen, Ger (Prussse Nassau) 11-808 (H1 of 111)
—, Ger (Sax) 11-808 (H1 of 10)
HERINGSDORF, Ger 13-363c, 11-808 (B2-1)
Herlng's Liebthof 25-678c
Herington, Kan, 15-654 (F2)
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d
Heriot, Scot 24-418 (F1)
HERIOT (law) 13-361a, 4-981a, 7-117a
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 8-942b, 2-418d
Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh 8-911d, 26-198d
HERISAU, Switz 13-364a, 26-242 (G2)
Herissant (Fr anatomist) 1-945d
Hérisson, Fr 10-778 (F1)
Heritable bond (dict) 4-190d
HERITABLE JURISDICtions 13-364a, 1-193c
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) 13-361a
— property (dict) 21-2a6
Heriton 6-581b, 20-852a
Herjedal prov, Swed 19-800 (C3), 8-13c
Herjolfsnguon, mt, Swed 19-801 (F2)
Herkeyos *see* Zeus Herkeios
Herkluf (prince of Elephant Inc) 8-814d
Herkimer, Nicholas 13-364b, 23-685a, 1-84c 20-277a
Herkimer, Kan, 15-654 (E1)
HERKIMER, N Y 13-364b 19-596 (E-F2)
, fort, N Y, 13-364b
, Co, N Y, 19-596 (F2), 23-443c
Herkogamy (bot) 22-2c
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-361c; 20-500c, enamelling 9-367b, 14-434c, metal work 19-212d, mezzotype process 22-413a, poster designing 22-196d
—, school of Art 13-361c
Herla on chromosomes 7-710d
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d
Herlewin (abbot) 12-113b, Herling *see* Sea trout
Herlufsholm, Den 8-27d
Herlwin (abbot) 2-81d
Herm, isl, Chan Is 9-140 (V1 A1), 8-841a
HERMAE 13-365a; 13-370b, mutilation of 1-522c, 4-121c, 7-405c
—, Stoa of the *see* Basilicos Stoa.
Hermaea (zool) 11-523b
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M *see* Smyrna, gulf of
Hermaeidae 11-523b,
Hermaeum, cape, Tun *see* Bon
Hermagor, Aus 3-1 (C3)
HERMAGORAS 13-366c, 23-235c, 12-515b
Hermagorei (dict) 13-365c
Hermaisdaidden 12-965b,
Herman, Pa, 21-106 (C4),
Hermanas, N.Mex 19-520 (J5-C6),
Hermanee, Switz, 26-242 (A1)
HERMANDAD 13-365c, army 25-519b, 2-622c
— de la marisma (dict) 19-596d
Herman, Minn, 18-550 (A5)
—, Neb 19-421 (H4)
HERMAN DE VALENCIennes 13-365d
Herman Ness, cliff, Scot 24-855c
Hermann (German hero) *see* Arminius
— (of Lohnin) 16-384c
— (of Luxemburg) 11-840a
— (of Périgord) 26-594d
— **(OF REICHENAU)** 13-366b
— (of Salza) 7-541c
— (duke of Saxony) 24-268c
— I **(OF THURINGIA)** 13-366a, 26-998b
— **(OF WIED)** 13-366c; 6-695d, 22-259c
— (the German) 2-282d, 27-184a
— (von Fritzlar) 19-126c
— (von Sachsenhaim) 11-786d
—, fr 7-715a
— **FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von** 13-366c
—, Hans Rudolph 22-695d, 27-184a
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED Jakob** 13-367a, 13-611c,
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 13-367b
—, K S L 4-930c
—, Ludwig 21-169d, animal electricity 8-636b, metabolism 21-757b, voice 28-176c
—, Otto 13-929b
—, Paul 2-90d
—, Theodor von 20-512d
Hermann, Mo 18-608 (B3)
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) 26-901c
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn 19-591a
Hermann planimeter 4-977c
Hermannsbad, spring, Ger 22-784c
Hermannsburg, S Aus 2-960 (E4)
Hermannsburg Free Church 17-141c
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von 5-346d
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger 13-48b
Hermann und Dorothea (Goethe) 12-15b, 16-978d
Hermanns, Jakob *see* Attalinus, Iacobus
Hermannstadt, Hung *see* Nagy-Szeben
Hermannus Loemelius *see* Floyd, John
Hermann v Charlesworth 4-190c
Hermano, Isl, Swed 26-190 (A2)
—, Cuba, Colo 6-722 (B4)
Hermans, Charles 20-507d
Hermannsville, Mich 18-472 (C1)
Hermaphrodism 13-365b, 2-157b
Hermanville, Miss 18-600 (B4)
Hermaphroditism 9-91aa, 24-717a, ducts 23-141d, man 18-712c, 18-26d, molluscs 6-350d, 11-520a
HERMAPHRODITUS 13-367c, 13-365b
Hermarchus 9-683d,
Hermares 13-365b
Hermas, riv, Asia M *see* Hermus
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 13-367d 2-171c, 20-562d
Hermathena 13-365b
Hermathena (periodical) 16-493a,
Hermatobates [redacted] 13-260a (dict)
Hermbstedtia 5-704c
Hermegeglid 25-540a, 16-463b
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b, 1-787d
Hermenlorum terra (dist) 5-288a
HERMES 13-369b, 19-111a, 13-365a, Delos, temple of 7-972b, heralds' descent from 13-310d, Maia 17-427c, oracle of 20-142a, statues 12-487c, 12-491 (Pl VI), 12-473 (Pl II fig 60), 22-250a, 20-90a *See also* Mercury
Hermes (Agoraios) 13-369b, 21-617d
— (Empolaios) 23-179d
— (Prophyteios) *Alcamenes statue* 13-48b
— (Psychopompos) 13-175a
Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a
—, **GEORG** 13-370b
— Johann Timotheus 11-791c, 23-302b
Hermes, cape, S Af 16-650,
Hermes (metal) *see* Tin
" Hermes " (cruiser) 24-908a
HERMESIANAX OF COLOphon 13-371b,
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d, 14-230a
Hermetlo Books, &c *see* Hermes Trismegistus
— sealing 1-519c
— society 17-146b
Hermeton-sur-Meuse, Belg 3-668 (B 3)
Hermetray, Isl, Scot 24-412 (H2)
Hermetmano (dict) 13-365b
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) 13-371c
— (Sophist-orator) 13-371b
Hermidale, N S W 19-538 (D2)
Hermies, Fr 10-778 (E1)
Hermilone, Pa 21-106 (I 7)
Hermimuun 20-172b
— Monorchis *see* Muscorchis
Hermines (parpatetic) 21-16dd
Hermione, Gr 12-140 (B1), 14-430d, 22-103c, temples 14-432c, 22-103c
Hermlones 26-679b
HERMIPPUS (of Athen) 13-371c
— (of Smyrna) 14-877d, 21-16dh
HERMIT 13-371c, 18-687c, Camaldulians 5-791d, Carthusians 4-142c
Hermit, Isles, N G 19-187 (E1)
Hermit (bird) 13-887b, 13-888a
" Hermit " (race horse) 13-714a
Hermit, The (F Parnell) 20-536d
Hermitage, Colo 6-722 (B1)
, Dorset 9-130 (V1 H2)
—, La 17-51 (a,o)
—, Mo 18-608 (C1),
—, N Z 19-624 (C5)
—, bay, Nfd 19-179 (B3)
— building, (Warkworth, Northants 28-426b
—, cave, Derby 8-70d
—, rock, Chan Is 24-9b
— castle, scot 24-412 (F4),
— **(OF)** 18-608 (C1),
— Palace, St Petersburg 24-39d, 2-677c, 19-64a, Greek Jewels 15-367a, Keck collection 15-744a, library 16-577a
Hermitage wane 28-725a, 5-233b
Hermit-crab 7-356d, 6-733c, 17-457d
Hermite, Charles 8-387a, algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-639c, 19-544a
—, h 9-209b
—, Gustav 1-287d
Hermite, Isles, Pac,O 2-462 (C7)
Hermits of St Francis *see* Minims
— of St Jerome *see* Hieronymites
Hermit thrush 17-814, 27-633d
Hermleugh, Tex 26-690 (G3)
Hermocrates of Syracuse) 26-297c
Hermodorus 9-673a
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) 17-149b,
HERMOGENES (of Parsus) 13-371d, 23-235d on Dinarchus 8-275a, Paris MS 24-1008a
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-571b
Hermoglyphl (dict) 13-365b,
Hermolaus 25-480b
Hermon 11-140 4 (B3)
—, Me 17-434 (D4)
—, N Y 19-596 (E1)
HERMON, mt, Pal 13-371d 20-602d (Pl 92), 8-605b, battle of sanir (812 B C) 15-377d
—, pond, Me 17-434 (D4)
Hermonassa, Asia M 4-286b
Hermondaville (surgeon) *see* Mondeville
Hermonthis, Egy 9-51b
Hermopolis, Gr 13-124 (G3), 26-295c, 12-429a
Hermopolis Magna, Egy *see* Eshmunain
— Parva, Egy *see* Damanhur
Hermosa, Cal 17-13a
—, Colo 9-722 (C1)
—, N.Mex 19-520 (C4)
—, S Dak 25-506 (B4)
—, int, Ec *see* Llanganati
Hermosa, de la Fuente *see* La Fuente Hermosa
Hermosillo, Mex 18-318 (C1), 25-116d, 18-320b
Hermotlbius (dict) 9-14b
Hermoutier, Isl, Fr *see* Nortmoutier
HERMSDORF, Ger 13-372b, 11-808 (E3)
Hermundurl (anc tribe, Eur) 23-648 (D2), 11-809c, 26-901e
Hermupolis, Egy 23-649 (E4)
Hermus, riv, Turk As 2-760 (C 9), 2-768a, 21-448a
Hermuthrada (legend) 12-89db
Hermód, riv, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) 18-329d
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-71b
—, Gregorio 21-115c
Hernanda 24-751d
Hernando Fla 10-540 (D7)
—, Miss 18-600 (C1)
—, Co, Fla 10-540 (D3)
Hernani, P Is 21-392 (E-F)
Hernani (Victor Hugo) 11-11b, 18-734d
Hernandez, Sp 25-430 (B2)
Herndon, Ark 2-252 (B2)
—, Fr 14-732 (C 5)
—, Kan 15-654 (B1)
—, Ky 17-140 (A1)
—, Pa 21-106 (I1)
—, Va 28-118 (B2)
—, W Va 28-660 (B1)
(D2)
HERNE, JAMES A 13-372b 8-538a
—, John 19-289c
HERNE BAY, Ger 13-372b, 11-808 (A9)
—, Kent 9-121 (V F1), 13-372b, 10-606b
HERNE BAY, Kent 13-372b, 9-124 (V E1)
— Hill, London 16-918 (C3),
—, Isle, N W T 23-365a
HERNÉ THE HUNTER 13-372c
HERNIA 13-372c, 26-126b, 9-236c, bladder 4-295b, whooping-cough as cause, 28-107d
— femoral, strangulated, &c *see* femoral hernia, &c
— cerebri 13-372a
— mides 13-372c
— pulmonum 13-372c
HERNICI, tribe, It 13-371a 15-251 (C3), 23-622c, 23-96a (table)
Herning, Den 8-24 (A2)
Hernö, Isl, Swed 19-800 (D3), 13-373b
HERNOSAND, Swed 13-374b, 19-800 (D3), 26-190d
Hernsei *see* Hirion common
Hernshaw, W Va 28-660 (B3)
HERO of Alexandria 13-376b, steam engine 10-116d, 26-815b (fig)
HERO (the younger) 13-379b
HERO 13-374b, 13-629d
North American Indian, 14-171d, serpent worship connected 24-679c
" Hero " (battleship) 24-910d
Hero (mollusc) 11-523a
HERO AND LEANDER 13-375b,
Herod (Agrippa) *see* Agrippe
—(Antipas) 13-380b, 15-399a, 2-155d
—(of Chalcis) 18-400c, 3-769d
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 13-379b, 15-397c, 3-888a, Arbela caves besieged 2-93a, cities built 13-244a, Jerusalem taken 15-431c Temple re-building 27-644a
— (Philip) 13-380c 15-399a, 4-911a
Herod, Til 14-304 (D6)
" Herod " (horse) 13-721a
HERODAS 13-380c, 12-514c
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodiae (zool) 20-314a.
HERODIANS 13-381b
HERODIANUS 13-381c, 12-515b, 23-660a
—, **AELIUS** 13-381d 12-331d, numeral system 19-866c.
Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c 15-363b
Herodu 20-125a.
Herodorus (of Heraclea) 22-451b 13-528d
HERODOTUS 13-381d, 12-512a, 12-547d, on Europe 26 126a, 9-305d, 5-1694, geographical theory 11-620b, on Greek religion 23-69c, on lake dwellings 16-92a, on Median Empire 18-21c, Nile ascended 19-597a Persian history 21-210d, on pygmies 22-577c, on river action 11-640b,
" Herod's Birthday Feast " (fresco), Brunswick catechism 20-166d (Pl III)
" Herod's Birthday Feast " (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence 20-469b (Pl IV)
Herod-stout, pillar, Corn 4-535c, 26-670d
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) 5-352a
HEROET, ANTOINE 13-381c
Heroic couplet, *see* Heroic verse
— **ROMANCES** 13-381d, Dutch 8-725b English 8-527c, French 11-190c, 24-187c
— **VERSE** 13-380d, 17-181a 791b
Heroikos (Philostratus of Lemnos) 21-113b
Heroin, 20-143b, 18-862d
Heroin C F 5-749a
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand** 13-386b
Herold Institute, Lond 3-791b
Heromorpha 11-523a
Heron, Robert *see* Pinkerton, John
Heron, Mont 14-276 (B1)
—, Isl, Can (N Br) 19-486 (B C1)
—, Isl, Can (Que) 22-721 (B2)
—, Lake, Can 24-222 (B2)
HERON 13-386c 3-977b 3-965b, heraldic 10-222b, fossil 13-388b, hawking 10-111c
— Akami 27-128b
Heron Bay, Can 20-114 (C1)
Heronbius *see* Herodius
Heron de Villefosse, A M V 26-187b
Herongate, Ess 16-942 (B2)
Heron Lake, Minn 18-550 (B7)
Heroni 13-387a
Heronsgate, Herts 16-942 (B2)
Heronpolis, Egy 22-875a, 26-22c
Heropolite, gulf, Egy *see* Bitter Lakes
Herophilus (gem-engraver) 11-367d, 23-184c, 23-184d
— (physician) 18-434a, 12-514a, 23-184d, 1-925a
Iham 21-544c, obstetrics 19-96b, surgery 26-126b
Herotin *see* Rotta
Hérouard 5, 14-521a
Héroult, P T L (chemist) 1-770b
Héroult furnace 14-824d
Herpetinus 13-375a, at Olympia 20-94c
HERPES 13-388c
Herpestes 5-369d, 5-367c (fig),
— albicauda 5-370a
— galera *see* Mongoose
— griseus *see* Mongoose
— ichneumon, *see* Ichneumon
— javanicus *see* Javanese Ichneumon
— mungo *see* Mongoose
Herpestinae 5-369d
Herpestoidea *see* Aeluroidea
Herpes zoster 13-388c, 25-769d, 24-880c
Herpetocetus 5-774d
Herpetology 23-136a
Herpetomonas 10-165d, 8-910d
Herpeton 25-290d, 23-160b
Herpetotheres cachinnans *see* Harrier-eagle
Herpilobide 12-774c
Herpyllobildae 9-660a
Herrada, Martin 23-288c
Herradura, cape, C R 5-678 (D6)
Herran, Pedro Alcantara 6-710d,
Herrania purpurea 5-676b
Herrebroe, Nor 5-740d
Herred, Nor 19-804 (B3)
Herreid, S Dak. 25-506 (E-F2)
Herrell, N C 19-772 (C4)
Herrenberg, int, Luxemburg 8-209c
Herrencrund, Hung 5-600d, 2-314c

Herrenhaus (Austrian) **3-26b**, 3-38c
—(Prussian) **22-521b**
Herrenhausen, palace, Hanover **12-926d**, treaty (1725) *see* Hanover, league of Herrenwörth, isl., lav **6-112a**
HERRERA, FERNANDO DE **13-388c**, **25-582a**.
—, **FRANCISCO** (el Viejo) **13-388d**, **27-974c**
—, Joseph (el Mozo) **13-389a**
—, José Joaquin **18-440b**.
—, Juan de **26-1050a**, **8-417c**, Escorial **2-416d**, **0-766c**, Valladolid cathedral **27-862a**
—(y Obes), Julio **27-808b**.
—(Y TORDESILLAS), Antonio de **13-389b**, **25-583d**
Herrera, Sp **25-530** (C4)
— del Duque, Sp **25-530** (C4)
Herrera Sp **25-530** (D3)
Herreras, Sp **25-530** (E4)
Herriott, Marquand **11-767a**
Herrhamm, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Herrlard, Hants **9-420** (III k4)
HERRICK, ROBERT 13-389c, **9-621d**; **20-897d**
Herrick, Ill **14-404** (C4)
—, Neb **19-124** (G2)
—, S Dak **25-506** (F4)
—, int, Vt **19-490** (A4)
—(Center), Pa **21-106** (L2)
Herrickville, Pa **21-106** (K2)
Herries, peerage **13-390c** *see also* Nithsdale, earls of, *and* Norfolk, dukes of
—, **JOHN MAXWELL**, 4th lord **13-390b**
—, 5th Charles John **13-390b**
—, 7th Hugh **12-402b**
—, **JOHN CHARLES 13-390b**
Herrin, Ill **14-401** (D6)
Herring, Percy T (physiologist) **8-59a**, **2-50a**
—, Thomas (archbp) **17-261c**
Herring Run, Md **19-440** (D1)
—, Ia **14-742** (B2)
—, lake, Mich **18-172** (D5)
HERRING 13-390d, curing **13-609a**, eggs **9-16a**; fisheries **10-429c**, **10-432d**, **19-181a**, food value **8-210a**, netting **27-221c**
HERRING-BONE (arch) **13-391b**
Herringbone strutting **5-190a**
Herring Fishery (Scotland) Act **26-98a**, **19-787a**, **10-142b**
Herringfleet, Suff **9-424** (IV 4 D), **26-290**
Herring gull **17-252a**, **17-595b**
— oil **20-46b**
Herring Run, riv, Md **17-828** (G9)
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE (1429) 13-391b, **9-514b**, **16-428b**, **13-894b**
Herrington, Ala **1-460** (B4).
—, Mich **18-172** (L6)
Herriot, N Z **19-624** (B6).
Herrlingen, Swed **26-190** (B2).
Herrman, Hans **20-510c**
Herrmann, E (meteorologist) **18-285c**.
—, W (theologian) **26-782b**
HERRNHUT, Sax **13-391b**, **11-808** (E5), Moravian settlement **18-818d**, **28-985d**
Herschaw, Ger **11-808** (C4).
Herrnhubler, El, Sp **25-530** (D E3)
Hirts, riv, Ir **2-191a**
Hersart de la Villemarqué *see* La Villemarqué
Hersbach, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUCRETIA 13-391c
—, **SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 13-391d**, **2-815b**, galactic plane **25-792c**, micrometer **18-382b**, observatory **19-956a**, solar motion **25-790d**, stellar magnitudes **21-530b**, telescopes **26-561b**, **26-564a**, transits **27-788d**
—, John (b **1837**), solar observations **8-889b**
—, **SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM** (1792–1871) **13-391d**, biaxial crystals **7-570d**, error, law of **23-891b**, fluorescence **16-575d**; magnitude **21-530b**; observatory **19-956a**, sun copying process **28-91c**, telescope **26-565b**
Herschel, Cape Col **25-466** (H8)
—, isl, Can **1-472** (L1)
Herschelite 5-785b
HERSCHELL, FARRER HERSCHELL, baron 13-395c, on marine insurance **14-615b**, Sale of Goods Bill **24-04a**
Herschel, photographic plates **21-491b**
—, venturi meter **14-44d**
Herscher, Ill **14-404** (D2)
Herse (legend) **2-829b**, **9-736a**.
HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a.
Hersey, Mich **18-172** (E6).
—, Wis **28-740** (A4)
HERSFELD, Ger. 13-397b, **11-808** (D5)
Hersham, Sur **16-942** (C3).
Hershey, Pa **21-106** (I5)
Hershman, Ga **11-752** (E3)
Hersleb, Peder **19-816a**
Hersman, Ill **14-401** (D4).
Hersos, Apollo **2-184b**.
HERSTAL, Belg 13-397c; **3-668** (G2).
Hersumer group **20-415b**
Herta (spanish composer) **19-266c**
Hertaburg, hill, Ger **23-822b**.
Hertasee, lake, Ger **23-822b**.
Hertel, Wis **28-740** (A1)
Hertenstein, Switz **17-98b**
HERTFORD, EARLS AND marquesses of 13-397e *see also* Hertfordshire, earls of, *and* Seymour (family)
—, Edward Seymour, earl of **24-754c**
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of **13-397d**
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd marquess of **13-397d**
—, Isabella Seymour Conway, marchioness of **11-741a**
—, Maria, marchioness of **24-915b**, **19-697d**
HERTFORD, Eng 13-398a, **9-424** (IV B4), **8-900a**, brick clays **13-193d**; Christ's Hospital girls' school **6-296a**
—, N C **19-772** (F1)
—, college, Oxford **20-406d**
—, S C **19-774** (E5-F1)
— House, Lond *see* Wallace collection
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, earl of **6-424b**
—, Richard de Clare, earl of **6-424b**
—, Roger de Clare, earl of **6-424b**
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co, Eng **13-398b**, **9-424** (IV. B4), **16-942** (C2)
— conglomerate puddingstone **13-398c**, **28-819d**
HERTHA (myth) **13-400c**, **2-186**; shrine **23-822c**
"Hertha" (Chaucer) **24-911d**
Hertl Hall, house, Oxford **20-408d**
Hertl, tribe **4-660a**
Hertingfordbury, Herts **9-424** (IV B4)
Hertnit (myth) *see* Ortnit
Hertogenbosch, Holl *see* 's Hertogenbosch
Hertonville, W Af **25-54d**
Hertslet, Sir Edward **27-240d**
Hertsö, isl, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich **14-109a**
—, Oskar **23-804**, cancer theory **5-176d** (*sodom* **9-428b**), fertilization **23-118d**, heredity **13-151c**, polyp and medusa **14-149c**
—, Richard (*sodom* **9-428b**, polyp and medusa **14-149c**
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 13-400c, atmospheres **18-287b**, cathode rays **6-888d**, electric waves **9-204b**, **26-946d**, **9-194a**, electromagnetic theory of light **16-621d**, vapour pressure **27-901c**
—, **HENRIK 13-401a**, **8-42c**, **14-224d**
HERTZBERG, EWALD Friedrich, count von **13-402c**
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-402d
Hertzka, Theodor **27-823b**
Hertzog, B M **20-159d**, **25-481c**, **27-207a**
Hertzsprung, E **25-787d**.
Hertzstein Research Laboratory, Cal **5-262d**
HERULI 13-403c; **23-649** (F2), **16-942d**, cremation **26-683b**, Greece overrun **8-141a**, Narses' victory **19-242a**, Scyros sacked **24-525d**
Heruligena *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Hervaeus Natalis **24-355a**.
Hervarar Saga **14-249a**.
Hervard, Johan **28-3c**
Hervás, Sp **25-530** (C 2)
Hervás, mt., Colomb. **1-961a**
HERVAS, PANDURO, Lorenzo 13-404a.
Hervé, Professor **10-887b**; **10-892a**
Herve, Belg **3-668** (G2).
Hervelland, dist, Belg. **3-668** (G2).
Hervey (family) **4-575b** *see also* Bristol, earls and marquesses
—(**DE SAINT DENYS**), M. J L., marquis d' **13-404b**
—(**OF ICKWORTH**), **JOHN HERVEY, lord 13-404b**
HERVEY, JAMES 13-404a.
—, John **4-575b**
—, Thomas **4-575c**.
Hervey, bay, Austr. **2-960** (I1), **10-520c**
—, isls, Pac O *see* Cook Islands
—, mts, Austr **19-548** (E3)
HERVIEU, PAUL 13-405a.
Hervin of Metz **11-168a**.
HERWARTH VON BITTENFELD, Karl Eberhard 13-405b
HERWEGH, GEORG 13-405c
Herz, Cornelius **2-143c**
HERZBERG, Ger (Hanover) **13-405d**, **11-808** (C4)
HERZBERG, Ger (Sax) **13-405d**, **11-808** (D5)
Herzegovina, prov, Aus Hung **4-295a**, dialect **24-695d**, forhistory, *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina
HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d, **13-406a**
Herzlake, Ger **11-808** (A2)
Herzlieb, Minna **12-186a**
Herzmach, Switz **28-242** (E2)
Herzog, Sir Edward **23-57b**, **8-891a**
—, **HANS 13-406c**
—, **JOHANN JAKOB 13-406d**
Herzogenaurach, Ger **11-808** (C4)
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Herzogenhorn, mt, Ger. **4-91d**
Hes Arab **2-264** (B5)
Hesb-Alyn, Wales **10-522a**.
Hesbin (Hesbion), Pal **20-602** (D5), **12-17b**
Hesbaye, dist, Belg **3-668** (G2), **14-241a**
Hesdin, Fr **10-778** (E1); **20-881b**, **21-478d**, **10-479c**, Franks defeated **11-96a**, palace **5-757d**, siege (1522) **12-699b**
Heshua, N (physicist) **8-61c**
HESEKIEL, JOHANN GEORG Ludwig 13-406d
Heshbon, Pal **21-106** (D5).
—, Pal. *see* Hesban
Heshto, riv, India **14-376** (C4)
Heshuius, Tillemann **13-211a**
Hesi, riv, Pal **20-602** (D5), **7-879a**
HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR 13-406d, **12-417d**
HESIOD 13-407c, **12-508c**; **8-202c**, cattle figure of **5-790c**, life described **5-802c**, heroes **13-474d**; language **12-507c**, mythology **9-111a** **11-020a**, **12-508c**, translation **23-118d**, Three Fates **10-198d**
Hesione (myth) **16-189d**, **27-417b**.
Hesiquia (pool) **2-676d**.
Hesionidae **5-794c**
Hesket, High, Cumb **9-412** (C4)
Hesketh Bank, Lancs. **16-139** (B2)
— Lane, Lancs **16-139** (C1).
Hesper, Ia **14-742** (F1)
—, N Dak **19-780** (E2).
Hesperantha *see* Hesperus.
Hesperetin **12-143a**
Hesperia, Cal **5-8** (E4)
—, Mich **18-172** (D6).
Hesperia (asteroid) **24-422d**
Hesperides, At *see* Bengazi
HESPERIDES (myth) **13-408c**, **3-749b**
Hesperidin **12-142d**.
Hesperidium **11-257c**.
Hesperidae *see* Skipper butterfly
Hesperiphona **10-352d**
Hesperis (bot) **11-260b**.
Hesperis (myth) **13-408e**
— matronalis, *see* Dame's violet
— tristis, *see* Night-scented Rocket
Hesperomys *see* White-footed mouse
Hesperornis **20-9c**, **3-977a**, pitch **3-961b**
Hesperornithes **20-325d**
Hesperus, Colo **6-722** (B4)
HESPERUS (myth) **13-408c**, **27-1013a**.
Hesquiet, Can. **4-600** (D1).
Hess, A **1-137c**
—, David **26-264b**.
—, Germain Henri **23-413b**, thermochemistry **26-805a**.
—, **HEINRICH HERMANN Josef**, Freiherr von **13-409b**.
—, **HEINRICH MARIA 13-409d**
—, **KARL 13-409b**
—, karl Ernst Christoph **13-409c**
—, **PETER 13-409a**
Hessay, Yorks **9-416** (II E2).
Hesse, Eoban **8-703a**.
—, Frank C. **3-692c**.
—, Hermann **11-798c**.
HESSE, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-409e, **11-808** (B4-5), **11-814**, **11-806** (dist maps) **11-808d**, **11-802d**, government housing department **13-826b**, orders of knighthood **15-856b**, payment of members **20-980c**; St Boniface's mission **4-406a**
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of **13-410d**, **11-770a** **11-292c**
—, Frederick, elector of *see* Frederick I (of Sweden)
—, Frederick William, elector of **13-411b**.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgravate Ger **13-410d**, **22-121** (map), dispute with Hesse **13-412a**, disturbances (1850) **11-806**, general treaty of Westphalia **28-587d**
HESSE DARMSTADT, grand-duchy, Ger 13-412a, **28-586d**, geology **11-807b**, monuments **18-799a**.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves of **13-412d**, **11-713b**
HESSE-HOMBURG, landgravate, Ger 13-412d
Hessel, J. F. C (mineralogist) **7-571a**.
Hessel, Mich **18-172** (F1)
Hesselö, isl, Den **8-24** (D2)
Hesselrig, Friedrich Maximilian **11-19d**
HESSE-NASSAU, prov, Prus **13-411a**, **11-808** (B4), **22-519b**, geology **11-807b**
HESSE-ROTENBURG, landgravate, Ger 13-411b.
Hessel, tribe **13-410a**
HESSIAN (fabric) **13-413c** (math) **1-663a**
— curves **7-557b**
— dry stuffs **8-747b**
— fly **8-897b**
Hessgkofen, Switz **26-242** (C2)
Hessite **25-112c**
Hessle, Yorks. **9-416** (II G2), **28-935b**, **13-870d**.
Hessler, Ed **26-190** (C3).
Hessmer, La **17-54** (B2)
Hessonite, *see* Cinnamonstone
Hestaw, Ind **14-422** (D1).
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 13-413d
Hestan, Isl, Scot **24-412** (E5), **15-249c**
Hesterville, Miss **18-800** (C2)
HESTIA 13-414a, **20-96c** *see also* Vesta
Hestiaeotis, dist, Gr *see* Histiaeotis
Hestmandö, isl, Nor **19-800** (B-C2), **19-800a**.
Hestoft, Mdx **16-932** (C1).
18-414a, fruit **11-264b** wheat cultivation **18-414d**
Hestra, Swed **26-190** (B3).
Heston, Mdx **16-139** (A4), reformatory **16-807a**.
Hesv, riv *see* Hesi
HESYCHASTS 13-414b; **6-401c**
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) **13-414d**.
—(*Egyptian bp*) biblical text of **3-857a**, **3-885a**, **13-856d**
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) **13-415a**.
Hetaerae **22-459a**
Hetaerea (Rumanian Society) **23-837c**
—, Philiké (Greek society) **12-466b**, **27-456c** *See also* under Club
HETAERISM (social) **13-415b**
Hetch-Hetchy, val., Cal. **27-62c**
Hetel (hero) *see* Hettel
Heteracinellida **25-729d**, **25-730a** (fig)
Heteranginum **20-534a**; **20-546b** (fig)
Heteranthery **22-2c**
Heteranthrandria **9-659b**
Heterao-albumose **1-515a**
Heterobranchus **5-611b**
Heterocardia **16-123c**
Heterocephalus **23-443d**.
Heterocera *see* Moth.
Heterocereal **14-251a** (fig).
Heterochisma **24-400a**
Heterochordeuma **18-471d**
Heterochromatinidae **12-171d**
Heterochromosome **7-719d**, **23-118a**, **24-748b** *See also* Chromosome differentiation
Heterocoela **25-720b**, **25-730b**, canal system **25-719b**, skeleton **25-722b**
Heterocolous **3-962a**.
Heterocoque **7-719a**
Heterocordyle **14-151a**
Heterocontese **21-725d**
Heterocotyla **27-2214d**, **27-2242b** (fig), genital organ **26-1100d** (fig), **27-2414d** (fig)
Heterocrinidae **8-878c**
Heterocyclic compounds **6-564**, **6-570a**
Heterocyemida **18-187b**
Heterocyst **1-585a**
Heterodera radicicola **19-962d** — schachtii **19-961d**, **19-962b** (figs)
Heterodendron **19-105d**
Heterodont **26-762a**
Heterodontidae **24-496a**
Heterodontus, *see* Port Jackson shark
Heterodoridinae **11-923a**
Heterodoxia **11-923a**
Heterodromous **16-328a**
Heterodyne receiver, — assumption **11-141d**
Heterogeneous **3-952c**
Heterohelus **9-666c**.
Heterokont **27-87A** (dict) **13-415b** *see also* Infusoria
Heterokontae **1-585d**
Heteromastigina **27-814a**
Heteromera (zool) **6-672c**, **6-669e**
Heteromeras (bot) **2-414d**
Heteromeric **18-218a**
Heteromerous lichen thallus **16-578d**
Heteromi **25-545a**, **14-268b**
Heteromorphae **13-411b**, **20-124c**
Heteromorphoses **23-36d**
Heteromorphy **22-2c**
Heteromya **16-111a**
Heteromydae *see* Kangaroo rat
Heteromyinae **23-410c**,
Heteromys **21-872d**, **23-410c**
Heteromma **20-167b**
Heteronarthia (Heteromastigina) **19-963d** (oil), **19-965a** (fig), **19-966b** (fig), **19-967a** (fig)
Heteroneeris **5-791d**
Heteronomous lichen thallus **16-581a** (fig)
HETERONOMY (philos) **13-411b**
Heteronotus trinodosus **18-197d**
Heteropegma **25-719d**, **25-720b** (fig)
Heterophrynus **2-806a**
Heterophrys **13-234d**, **13-242d**
Heterophyllii **15-568a**
Heteropidae **25-729b**, **25-722d**
Heteropleuron **1-887a**
Heteropoda **11-536d**, **11-537d**, **11-507a**, gametocytes **7-719a** — tegia **25-66a**
Heteropogon **12-475d**, **12-476d**
Heteropolar **8-767b**
Heteropora **22-42d**
Heteroptera *see* Bug
Heteropteryx **25-916c**
Heterorhabda **6-669d**
Heterosis **18-216b**
Heterosomata **14-248a**
Heterosporous **18-422a**
Heterostaura **18-887d**
Heterostegina **10-634d** **16-642d** (fig)
Heterostraci **24-596d**
Heterostyly **22-2c**
Heterosuchus **28-447c**
Heterotenthis **5-702a**, lumbricus organs **21-476b**
Heterothallic (diet) **13-418c**
Heterotis **14-256c**
Heterotrichaceae **14-561b**, **14-559b** (fig), trichocysts **14-560b**
Heterotypical mitosis **7-719b** (fig) **13-542b**, plants **21-760b** (fig)
Heterozamia **4-945a**
Heterozygous (diet) **18-418c**
Heth, Jove **3-417a**
Heth, Ark **2-552** (E2)
Heth (letter) **12-786a**
— (people) *see* Hittites
Hethe, Kent *see* Hythe
Hethersett, Norf **9-424** (IV E1), **19-747a**.

Hethcrsgill, Cumb **9-112** (I C4)
Hethman (historian) **2-271a**, **17-95a**
Hethum (king) *see* Hayton
Hetland, S Dak **25-306** (I4)
Hetlinga, Suff *see* Hadleigh
HETMAN 13-115b, Russian official *see* Ataman
Hetoum (historian) *see* Hethum
Hetoura (Hataura), India **19-479a**
Hetzaki, cape, Jap **15-156** (F12)
Hetzdin **27-801c**
Hettangian group (geol) **11-**
60c , **15-569d**
Hettel (Hedin) **12-668a**, **13-**
456d
Hettema, F B **8-715c**
Hettendelthum, Ger **11-808** (H1 bm9)
Hettich, Jll **14-101** (B4)
Hettinger, N Dak **19-780** (A13)
Co , N Dak **19-780** (B4)
Hettingen, Switz **26-212** (E1)
HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor 13-415c
Hetton, Durh * *see* Hetton-le-Hole
—, Yorks **9-116** (I C1)
-le-Hole, Durh **9-112** (I F5), population **8-707d**
HETTSTEDT, Ger **13-115d**, **11-808** (C4)
Hett Volk **25-184c**, **5-417a**
Hetzer, Ludwig *see* Hatzer
Heubach, Otto Leonard **24-**
27b
Heucaera **24-264a**
— americana **13-770c**
Heuchin, Fr **10-778** (F1)
Heudeia **6-171a**
HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON 13-115d, **21-917c**
Heuilly, Fr **24-190a**
Heuklum, Holl **13-588** (B3)
Heukungno, Jap **25-1058d**
HEULANDITE 13-116a
Heumann, Karl indigo **14-**
185d
Heun, K G Samuel (II Clausen) **13-6**th
Heung hai, Kor **15-156** (F8)
Heung nu (people) *see* Hungnu
Heun Tsung *see* Yuen Tsung
Heure, Belg **3-608** (F3)
Heureaux, Ulisos **24-195b**
Heusch, Jacob de **13-416c**
—, **WILLEM 13-116b**
Heuschuergebirge, mts, Aus **4-122b**
Heusden, Holl **13-588** (C3), **4-**
153a
Heusinger, K F **28-245d**, **1-**
509d
Heusler, Conrad **1-706c**
— Friedrich **17-124a**
Heusseghen, John *see* Occolampadius
Heustruch, Switz **26-242** (D3)
Heutsz General van **1-145c**
Heuvelton, N Y **19-596** (E1)
Heuvey, L A **17-220a**
Heval, mt, Cauc **5-551a**
Hevea, cape, Fr **10-778** (D-E2), **24-589a**, lighthouse **16-619**
Hevea **21-781c**
— brasiliensis *see* Para rubber tree
— guayanensis **4-415c**, **6-705b**
HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-116d, constellations **7-11d**, star catalogue **2-811d**
Heveill (people) *see* Havelli
Heveningham, Suff **9-124** (IV L2)
— Hall, Suff. **2-120c**
Hever, Kent **16-942** (E4), castle **8-921a**; **15-738d**
Hevesa isl, Scot **24-854d**
Heversham, Westm **9-412** (I C1)
Heves, Hung **3-4** (G3)
— co Hung **3-4** (G3)
Hevgne, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Hewald (martyrs) *see* Ewald.
Hewer, William book-plate **4-242d** (fig)
Hewes, Joseph **8-929d**
Hewett, E H **5-112d**
— F W * stopcock **1-908b**
— H T (cricketer) **7-143b**
—, **SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER 13-117a**
— Thomas *see* Huet, Thomas
— S W N W **9-121a**, **1-93c**
Hewett, cape, Can. **5-160** (Q1)
Hewhole *see* Woodpecker
Hewit, Bear **9-807c**
Hewitson, William Chapman **20-736a**
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS 13-117b; **7-90d**.
Hewitt, J N. B **14-168a**
— J T fluorescence **6-72a**, indicators **14-185c**, oxyazo-compounds **3-52a**, spirit purification **25-705c**
Hewitt, Minn. **18-550** (B4)
—, Okla **20-58** (D3)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry 13-117c
Hewlett, N Y **19-596** (E1).
—, Va **28-118** (I 3)
Hewley Fund case (1840) **27-**
595b
Hewson, William **1-935d**
Hex, riv, S Af **25-466** (D9), **5-228a**
Hexabiblos **12-142d**
Hexabranchus **11-523a**
Hexachlorbenzene **6-71c**
Hexacontane *see* Dimyricyl
Hexacosane **20-756b**.
Hexacosic **27-210c**
Hexacrinidae **8-878d**
Hexactinellida **25-718d**, **25-**
720b, **25-723a**, **25-729b**, collared cells **25-746d**, distribution **25-729a**, evolution **25-730b**, geological age **5-387b**
Hexactinellid spicule *see* Hexact spicule
Hexactinomyxon **9-186d**
Hexact spicule **25-722b** (fig)
Hexad axis (crystal) **7-580a**, **7-571d**
Hexadecane **20-76a**
Hexadecylic acid *see* Palmitic acid
Hexad elements (chem) *see* Hexavalent elements
Hexagon **22-25b**, Pascal's theorem **11-73a**
Hexagonal axis (crystall) *see* Hexad axis
— bipyramid *see* Bipyramid
— prism *see* Prism
— system (crystall) **7-579d**, electric and magnetic properties **7-590a**, optical properties **7-585c**
Hexagram (geom) **22-25d** (com) **19-806b**
Hexagrammidae **26-545c**
Hexagrammum mysticum **6-**
911d
Hexahedron *see* Cube
Hexahydrobenzene *see* Cyclohexane
Hexahydrobenzoic acid **22-**
11d
Hexahydrocymene **22-11b**
Hexahydrophthalic acids **22-**
11d
Hexahydropyridine *see* Piperidine
Hexahydrotetraphthalic acids **22-12a**, **6-56c**
Hexahydrothiophenol **22-11d**
Hexakis-octahedron **7-574d**
Hexakis-tetrahedron **7-575c**
Hexamera (fossil) **21-650a**
HEXAMETER 13-117d, **27-**
18c ; dactylic **27-1015a**, Homer **13-617c**, Theocritus **25-762b**, Virgil **27-1004b**
Hexamethylbenzene **6-54a**
Hexamethylenetetramine *see* Urotropin
Hexamita **10-166b** (fig), **10-**
166c
Hexammine chromium salts *see* Luteo-chromium salts
Hexanchus **24-590a**
Hexane **14-883c**, **20-756a**
Hexa-oxy anthraquinone **1-**
671b
Hexapetalous benzene **6-51c**
HEXAPLA 13-118a, **3-859a**, **22-24a** *See also* Syro-Hexaplar
HEXAPODA 13-118b, **2-675d**, **2-680b**; affinities **2-308c**, **5-669d**, **18-475a**; appendages **2-677c**, Carboniferous **5-811d**, classification **13-**
10a, development **13-423c**, Devonian **8-125b**; distribution **13-124b**, **28-1004b** over **2-678** (fig), geological distribution **13-141d**, **20-**
237d, **28-1017d**, head **13-**
18d, **2-670a** (fig), **13-121c**, hibernation **13-442b**, **13-**
446b , Jurassic **15-570b**, longevity **13-129d**, **16-97b**, memory **4-101c**, metamerism **13-424c** , metamorphosis **13-426c**, **13-133b**, **18-**
222b , migrations **18-436d**, Ormerod's work **20-294d** , parasitic members **20-79a** ; phylogeny and relationships **13-442c**, **2-680d** , pigment formation **1-507d** ; plant injuries due to **21-754d** ; secondary sexual characters **24-746b** , wings **13-120c**, **13-443a**, **2-6**
Hexapoda (treasure) **28-484c**
Hexapolis *see* Dorian Hexapolis
Hexapyrgium, Syracuse **26-301b**, **28-100a**
Hexaster **25-723a**
Hexasteropohora **25-729c**
HEXASTYLE 13-446a, peripteral **26-611a** (fig) , pseudo-peripteral **26-611c**
Hexatantalic acid **26-401b**
HEXATEUCH 13-146a, **3-**
851b ; **3-862d** , **19-864d**
Hexathionic acid **26-6**th
Hexavalent elements **6-42a**
Hexbachiamum see *Malleus Maleficarum*
Hexenkopf, mt, Alps **26-242** (I2) , **1-715d**
Hexenplatz, platean, Ger **13-183**
HEXHAM, Northumb **13-**
46a , **9-412** (I D3), abbey **2-401b** , battle (1464) **23-**
74b , sanctuary **24-129d**
—, N S W **19-**?**8** (H3)
Hexoseopodida **2-307d**
Hexosporea **2-307d**
Hexose (chem) **26-14b**
Hexpartite vault *see* Sexpartite vault
Hexylchloride **6-51a**
Hexyl, William **25-1428d**
Hey, New, Lancs *see* New Hey
Heya, Kent *see* Hythe
— Hall *see* Ivee
Heybridge, Maldon **9-785d**
Heycock, Charles Thomas **1-**
708a , **28-830d**
Heyd, J G Ludwig
Heydebrandt und der La, Tassilo von **6-103c** , **6-106b**, **6-101c**
Heydekrug, Ger **11-808** (H1)
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER 13-
16d , **19-141b** , **10-117a**
Heydenhain, R **19-912c**
Heyderdahl skeng feat **25-**
187b
Heydon, Cambs **9-121** (IV C2)
—, Norf **9-121** (IV E1)
—, moor, Chos **28-933** (B2)
Heyduk, Adolf **4-135a**
Heydukaten *see* Hadstak
Heykamp, H **27-824c**
Heyford, Lower, Oxon **9-120** (III E3)
—, Upper, Oxon **9-120** (III E3)
Heyl, G on benzene **6-57b**
Heylyn, Edward **5-71d**
—, Peter **13-137a** , **14-191c** , **11-297b**
Heymans, Adrien Joseph **20-**
507d
Heymons, R * on Insects **13-**
419d , **13-420d** , **13-421a**, **13-126a** , on centipedes **5-**
670a
Heyn, Emil **23-204d**
Heyop, Wales **9-128** (V E4).
Heyrieux, Fr **10-778** (G5)
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDWIG 13-138c, **14-797a**
HEYSHAM, Lancs **13-488d**, **9-116** (I B4)
Heysidc, Lancs **28-911** (A2)
Heyst, I P van **8-727d**
Heyst, Belg **3-665** (B1)
Heystebury, Wilts **9-120** (III E4), **28-700d**
—, dist, Wilts **28-699b**
Hey Tor, mt, Dev . *see* Haytor
HEYWOOD, JASPER 13-149c, **8-519a**
—, **JOHN 13-138d** , **8-502b**
—, Levi **11-46a**
—, **THOMAS 13-139d**, **8-524b**, **9-625a** , **3-935c**
HEYWOOD, Lancs **13-140c** , **16-139** (E2) cotton manufacture **7-388b**
—, Vict **28-813** (A3)
Heywood's glazing **12-116d**
Heyworth, Ill **14-101** (D3)
HEZEKIAH (of Judah) **13-**
140d , **3-869b** ; **13-132d** , *Book of Proverbs* ascription **22-**?**7a** , inscription **14-**
618d , Zephaniah **28-97**
—(Ibrcund) **15-807c** **13-479c**
Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem **24-656c**
Hezekiah, Testament of **14-**
864d , **2-174b**
Hezelrig, William **16-136c**
Hezron (bible) **4-986d**
Hg (chem) *see* Mercury
H G Wright, fort, N Y **19-**
515d
H H (abbrev) **1-29b**
H H (author's signature) *see Jackson*, Helen Maria
Hhd (abbrev) **1-29d**
Hia, principality, China **6-**
196c , **15-416c**
Hia (dynasty) **6-192c**
Hiaksal, kingdom, Kor **15-**
911c
Hiamen, isl, China **1-878a**
Hiang-Kiang, isl, China *see* Hong Kong
Hiang-shang, isl, China **17-**
195b
Hiang-Yu **6-194b**
Hiant, mt, Scot **24-112** (C3)
Hian-tsoung (emperor) **6-**
806d
Hianzan, Bur **14-476** (P-Q8)
Hiao-wen Wang **6-194b**
Hiarbas (of Numidia) **13-151d**
HIATUS 13-141c
— quadratus (anat) **8-166d**
— semilunaris (anat) **20-78a**
Hiawassee, Ga **11-754** (C1)
HIAWATHA (fable) **13-141c** , Longfellow's poem **16-979a**, **1-817c**, **23-919a**
Hiawatha, Kan **15-654** (G1)
Hibaldstow, Lincs **9-116** (II F2)
Hibba, El, cemetery, Babylonia **3-101b**
Hibbard, Ind **14-122** (E2)
—, Mo **18-608** (G5)
Hibbert, George library of **4-223b** , life-boat institution **19-602b**
—, Robert **27-595c**
Hibbert Journal **27-595c**
Hibbert Trust **27-595c**
HIBERNIA, (fable) **13-141d** , **18-**
50 (E4) , **18-**?**6d**
Hibbs, pt, Tas **26-435** (A2) , **26-438d**
Hibbsdalcrri **20-558a**
HIBERNACULUM (dict) **13-**
141d , **13-142c**
HIBERNATION 13-141d, artificial **4-239b**
HIBERNIA(anc Ire) **13-147a**
Hibernia, N J **19-**?**02** (D2) , **19-501a**
Hibernian Bank **3-411a**
— Bible Society **3-907a**
— greensand (geol) **14-745d**
Hibernians, Ancient Order of **18-676d**
— of America, Ancient Order of **11-222b**
Hibernus riv , Sp *see* Ebro
Hibiki-Nada (Ziva) **17-555d** foll , **12-151d**
Hibiscus **17-**?**17d** , **17-518a** , cultivated species **13-770c** , **14-104d**
— abelmoschus *see* Musk okra
— cannabinus *see* Deccan hemp
— canabinus **11-311d**
— esculentus *see* Gumbo
— tiliaceus *see* Mahagua
— trionum **13-766c**
Hibson, Isl, Phs **21-892** (E5)
Hicaco Cay, isl, Brit Hond **5-**
678 (C2)
Hicacos, cape, Cu **7-595** (C1), **7-594**
Hiccough **23-195b**
Hiccius (? Leontini) **26-989b**
Hichith, tribe **7-241a**
HICKERINGILL, EDMUND 13-447b
Hickes, channels **26-106a**
—, **GEORGE 13-447b** **14-**
194a.
—, John **13-147b**
— Richard **26-106a**
Hickey, Tex (1906) **23-395c**
Hickhorngill, Edmund *see* Hickeringill
Hickleton, Yorks **28-931** (D2)
Hickling, William *see* De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Hickling Broad, mere, Norf **9-**
124 (IV F1) , **19-744d**
Hickman, Ark **2-552** (F2)
—, Ky **15-740** (E5).
—, Tenn **26-620** (F1)
—, Va , Ky **15-740** (A2)
—, Web **19-821** (H4)
—, Pa **21-106** (D7)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F1)
—, Co , Ky **15-740** (A2) , **15-**
748a , **15-749a**
— Co , Tenn **26-620** (D2)
HICKÓK, LAURENS PERseus 13-447d
Hickory, Ala **1-460** (A2)
—, Duala, W Af **5-111d** , Miss **18-600** (C-D3)
— N C **19-772** (A2)
—, Okla **20-58** (E4)
Hickory, Pa **21-106** (B5).
—, Va **28-118** (F4)
HICKORY (bot) **13-447d** , in U S **10-679d**, **27-6**th
Hickory Co , Mo **18-608** (C4)
— Corners, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
— Corners, Pa **21-106** (L2)
— Creek, riv , Ark **2-552** (B4).
— Creek, riv , Ill **14-104** (E1)
— Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (I37)
— Flat, Ky **15-740** (B4)
— Flat, Miss, **18-600** (C1)
— Grove, Ky **15-740** (B2)
— Grove, Pa **21-106** (L2)
— Grove, S C **25-500** (C1-2)
— Point, Tenn **26-620** (D1)
Hickory ridge, Ark **2-552** (E2).
Hickory Run, riv , Ill **14-** 0**4** (C3)
— Valley, Ark **2-552** (D2)
— Valley, Tenn **26-620** (B2)
HICKS, WILLIAM (Hicks Pasha) **13-148d** , **9-122b** defeat (1883) **9-126a** , **9-38b**
—, W M **25-626a**
— Bay, N Z **19-821** (G2)
— , point, Vict *see* Eventaid, Cape
Hicks-Beach, Michael Edward *see* Addington
Hicksites (sect) **11-227c**
Hick on, S J hydromedusae **14-1**?**a** , **14-1**?**a** , pallial eyes of molluscs **11-**
526a
Hickson N Dak **19-780** (B3)
Hicks Run, riv , Pa **21-106** (L2)
Hicksville, N Y **19-596** (G5), **20-128a**
—, O **20-246** (A2)
—, Wash **28-151** (E-G2)
Hicks Wharf **28-118** (F3)
Hickwall (Hickway) *see* Woodpecker
Hicky, Mich **18-372** (H11)
Hico, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, La **17-54** (B1)
—, Tex **26-690** (I1)
Hicpechee, lake, Fla **10-540** (E5)
Hida, prov , Jap **12-9**th , **15-**
157c , **15-159b**
Hidage (tax) **13-151a**
Hidaka, mts, Jap **15-156** (N5)
—, plain, Jap **15-159c**
—, prov , Jap **15-156** (N5), **15-200c**
Hidalgo, Juan **21-577c**
Hidalgo, Ill **14-104** (D4)
—, Tex **26-690** (F8-9)
— cape, Cauc Is **5-172** (map)
HIDALGO, state, Mex **13-**
119b ; **18-**?**18** (G-H1 & map) , **18-**?**2** (table)
HIDALGO (dict) **13-149c**
Hidalgo Co , Tex **26-690** (F8)
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel 13-149a
Hidari Jingoro (sculptor) **15-**
177c
Hidatsa, tribe **14-461a** , **8-**
900a
Hidda (pilgrim) **21-608a**
Hiddekel, riv , Turk As identification **8-923d**
Hiddenite, N C **19-772** (A2).
HIDDENITE (min) **13-149d**
"Hidden Mystery" (horse) **13-**
75a
Hidden (inventor) **20-200b**
Hiddensee, isl , Ger **11-808** (D1) , **23-**?**22b**
HIDE (measure) **13-150a** (skin) **15-130d**
Hideaway, riv , Hung . *see* Szamos Hideg
Hideyori (of Japan) **15-262a** , **15-242a**
Hideyoshi (of Japan) **15-2**?**1b** Christian missions **15-22**?**c** , Korean invasion **15-222c**
Hidinge, swed **26-190** (C2)
Hidreus *see* Idrieus
Hidvég, Város, Hung *see* Város-Hidvég
Hiellau, Aus **25-1059** .
Hiei-zan, mt , Jap **15-227d** , **15-261a**
HIEL, EMMANUEL 13-451c , **10-496a**
Hiemos, dist , Fr **19-749b** , **5-**
69c
Hiempsal I (of Numidia) **15-**
545c
— II (of Numidia) **13-451d** , **15-551a**
Hiendelaencena Sp **11-91d**
Hiendley, South, Yorks * *see* South Hiendley

Hien-feng (Chinese emperor) **6-199b**, **15-310c**
Hienheim, Ger 16-690a
Hienning, China *see* Sigan-fu
Hientsong (Chinese emperor) *see* Hien-tsoung
Hien yang, China *see* Sigan Fu
Hiera, gulf, Aeg S 16-488b
—, isl, Gr *see* Sphaera
—, isl, It : *see* Vulcano
— Acra, prom, *see* Asia M **17-151d**
Heracas *see* Hierax
Heracia *see* Hawkweed
Heracidea *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand
Hercules (sect) **13-453b**
Hieracium *see* Hawkweed
Hieracopolis, Egy Ivory figures **9-668b**, painted tomb **9-74d**, palette **9-81a**, royal residence **9-80c**, vase **9-70a**, worship of Horus **9-49d**
Hierae (priestesses of Artemis) **2-665b**
Hieraka onneso, isl, It *see* San Pietro
Hieraks Nisos isl, *see* Mauritius
Hierapetra, Crete 7-418 (C2), **7-1201**
Hiera picra (drug) **21-156c**
HIERAPOLIS Syr **13-141d**
26-405 (B1) coins **19-890b**, Harun al Rashid **5-41d**, legend of temple **24-617b**, pilgrimage **21-601d**
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M **13-452b**, **2-750** (C2), Philip the Evangelist's burial **15-447a** *See also* Bahattin
Hierapytna, Crete 7-127a
Hierarch 13-451a
Hierarcha Celesti Dr **2-6a**
HIERARCHY 13-142d Catholic, in England **23-196d**, **25-197a**, **26-752c**, Eckhart's exaltation of **13-150a**, Jewish **22-421c**, **12-851b**, **15-390b**
Hierasus, riv, Hung *see* Szeged
Hierasycamnos, Egy 23-618 (F4), *see also* Mahamraka
HIERATIC (writing) **13-456b**, Chabas, F S **9-58a**, Champollion's translation **9-57d**, classification of signs **9-61c**, Louvre papyrus **4-421c**, numeral system **19-866c**, origin of Phœnician alphabet **9-61d**, period of use **9-63d**
Hieratica, charta 20-714d
HIERAX 13-454a
Hiercte, mt, Sic *see* Pellegrino
Hierden, Holl 13-388 (C2)
Hierges greywacke 8-125b (table)
Hieria, Council of *see* Constantinople, Council of (754)
Hierisos, Gulf of, Turk 27-426 (D3)
Hierius (Neoplatonist) **21-860b**
Hieriatzkaike (god) **16-534d**
HIERO I (of Syracuse) **13-453b**, **26-297b**, coins **19-879a**, Olympian games **11-441c**
— II (of Syracuse) **13-454c**, **28-299d**, coins **19-879b**, vassalage to Rome **25-296**
Hierochloe 12-376a (fig)
HIEROCLES (governor of Bithynia) **13-453c**
— (grammarian) **13-454a**
— (the Stoic) **13-458d**
— **OF ALEXANDRIA 13-453d**, **1-861c**
Hierodoulo 1-790d, **2-167c**
Hierofalco *see* Great Northern Falcon
HIEROGLYPHICS 13-454a, Central American **5-678d**, **18-836b**, Egyptian **9-57b**, **9-73c**, Ethiopian inscriptions **9-846d**, Hittite *see* Hittites, monuments Mexican **18-834b**, **19-347c**; Mexican script **7-421c**; North American Indians **14-470a**, numerals **19-866c**, origin of of Phœnician alphabet **1-724a**
Hieroglyphic sandstone 10-587a
Hierokerykes 12-143d
Hieromax, riv, Pal *see* Yarmuk
Hieromnemones 1-885b
Hieron (of Syracuse) *see* Hiero
— (vase painter) **5-719a**.
Hieron, Tun 24-278a.
Hieronta, Asia M *see* Didymi
Hieronymian version (Bible) *see* Vulgate
HIERONYMITES 13-454a
Hieronymus, St *see* Jerome, St
— (Angerianus) **3-412c**
— (antagonist of Luther) *see* Emser, Jerome
— (architect) **5-401d**
— **OF CARDIA 13-454b**
— of Rhodes **21-163b**
— (archbp of Salzburg) **18-949d**
— Hornhaim of Prague **24-308a**
Hieropolis, Asia M *see* Hierapolis
Hieros gamos 13-307a, **28-977c**, **19-120b**
Hieroskyphanta Historia (Albert of Aix) **7-550d**
— ***Historia*** (Euchet of Chartres) **7-550c**, **11-292a**
— ***Historia*** (Saunio) *see* Secreta Fidelium Crucis
Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium **15-58a**
Hierosolymitanus *see* Leontius
Hierothus *see* Stephen bar Sudhaili
Hierotheos, Book of **25-887a**
HIERRO, isl, Atl O **13-454c**, **5-172** (map), **5-174c**, Guanche deities **12-650d**, pirates in **26-985b**
Hiersac 11-107-8 (D E5)
Hierakit, Pers 21-392 (E6)
Higashi-shu *see* Awaji
Higashi Hongwanji (temple), Jap **19-151d**
Higashi-yama, Jap 15-160d
Higbee Island 12-622 (G4)
— Mo **18-608** (D2)
HIGDON, RANULF 13-146, **24-570c**
Higgaion, Ala 1-160 (D1)
Higganum Conn 6-952 (E4)
Higgins, John tragedies **8-432d**
— Matthew James **13-451d**
Higgins, Tex 26-690 (D1)
— lake, Mich **18-772** (E5)
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH 13-455a, **1-881a**
Higginson, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Higginsport, O 20-26 (C7)
Higginsville, Mo 18-608 (C 2), **18-612a**
—, N Y **19-596** (E2)
Higgon, cape, Mass 17-852 (F4)
High, Mich 18-472 (E4)
—, isl, Ire **14-744** (A1)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Grimes
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (D2)
—, mt, Ida **14-276** (C1)
—, mt, N Y **19-596** (A-B2).
High (in place names), *e g* High Halston, &c *see* Halston, &c; *except below*
High altar (arch) **1-762a**
Higham, Kent 16-942 (F3) **26-724c**, **15-719b**
—, Lancs **16-739** (D1)
—, (Pasat), Suff **9-424** (IV D2)
—, (West), Suff **9-424** (IV D2)
— **FERRERS, Northants 13-455b**, **9-424** (IV A2), **10-287a** Chudleye's college **6-125a**
— Hill Ess **16-942** (D2)
Highampton, Dev 9-130 (VI D2)
High Ardnan Upshire, Kent 16-942 (F4)
High angle fire 3-274b
— bailiff **3-218b**
— Bank Twrk, riv, S Dak **25-506** (D2)
— Barnet, Herts *see* Chipping Barnet
— Beech, Ess **16-942** (E2), **9-784b**
— Blmkert, dune, Holl **13-588a**
Highbluff, Ala 1-160 (D4)
High Bray, Dev 9-130 (VI L1)
High breast water wheel 14-744d
Highbridge, Som 9-430 (VI C1), **25-389c**
High Bridge, Ky 15-740 (C2)
— Bridge, N J **19-502** (C2)
— Bridge, Wis **28-740** (C2)
Highburton, Yorks 28-943 (C2)
Highbury, dist, Lond 16-938 (C2)
—, mansion, Birmingham, **3-984c**
— Fields, park, London **14-874c**
High Church party **9-451d**, Pusey **22-667b**, ritualism *see under* Ritual
Highclere, Hants 9-420 (III E4)
—, castle, Hants **9-420** (III E4)
— Commission, Court of **9-448d**, **8-862b**, under Charles I **5-574d**
— Commissioner **6-776a**
— Constable of England *see* Lord High Constable
— Court of Admiralty *see* Admiralty, High Court of
— Court of Justice **7-454a**, **15-511b**, **7-453a**, action in **1-458d**, appeal court **2-212a**, costumes of judges **23-410d**, **23-412** (Pl IV), execution of judgments **10-925a**, official letters **23-415b**, petitions **21-307a**, prize cases **1-207d**, prohibition, writ of **22-127b**, sittings **23-412a**
— Court of Justice (Ireland) **2-215c**
— Court of Justiciary (Scotland) *see* Justiciary, High Court of
Highcreek, Ia 14-742 (B4)
High Cross Lane 4-581 (C5), **10-1**
— Down, hill, Sus **8-581c**, **26-166c**
— Easter, Ess **9-424** (I C4)
High Cliff (near Lump) **10-665b**
Highet (in place names) *e g* Higher Ballam, &c *see* Ballam, &c
Higher Criticism (of the Bible) *see under* Bible *and* names of books
— grade board schools *see under* Board Schools
Highest common factor *see* Greatest common divisor
High explosive shell 1-850a, **2-409** (E3), **19-696b**
High Falls, N Y 19-596 (A1)
Highfield, Md 17-828 (D1)
High Force waterfall, Dur 9-112 (I E4)
HIGHGATE, dist, Lond **13-455c**, **16-942** (D2) geology **18-1145**, **3-207a**, tramway **27-161b**
— Center, Vermont **19-190** (A B2)
— Grove *see* Copnhite Woods, Lond **16-949c**
High German (lang) **11-779d**, **26-674b**, middle **11-780d**, **16-509a**, modern **11-781c**, old **11-780c**, **11-781d**
— Green, Yorks **28-943** (C4)
— Harrogate, Yorks **13-274a**
Highhaw *see* Hawker
High Hill, Mo 18-608 (E4)
High holder *see* Woodpecker
Highhole *see* Woodpecker
High King (of Ireland) *see* Ardri
Highland, Cal 5-8 (E4)
—, Ill **14-704** (C5)
—, Ind **14-742** (C1)
—, kan **15-654** (G4)
—, Md **17-824** (D3)
—, N Y **19-596** (A5)
— **O 20-26** (C6)
—, Wis **28-740** (C 5)
—, W Va **28-580** (D2)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (E3)
—, lake, Fla **14-276**
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (D2)
—, mts, Nev **5-8** (F1)
Highland Alpha geog **13-454a**, **11-2b**
Highlandale, Mich 18-472 (E4)
Highlandale, Miss 18-600 (B2)
Highland and Agricultural Society 28-1b, **1-896b**
— Boulder, geology **19-145c**
— cattle **5-541a**, **20-398c**; **1-408c**, bull **5-540** (Plate III) — Co O **20-26** (C6)
— Creek, Ala **1-160** (C2)
Highlanders 24-455b, costume **7-246b**, **26-435a**
Highland Falls, N Y 19-596 (B4-C4)
— games **2-847c**
— Home, Ala **1-160** (C4)
"Highland Laddie" (Slup) **24-**
— Lake, Colo **6-722** (E1)
— Lake, Mc **17-434** (B5)
— Light Infantry **7-485b**
— Nuts (schools) **28-591b**
— Mills, N Y **19-596** (B4)
— Park, Ill **14-304** (E1)
— Park, Ky **15-740** (C2)
— Park, Pa **25-472** (G2)
— Pond, lake, Me **17-434** (B4)
— Railway Co **24-425a**, **22-518a**
— Rim, plateau, U S **15-740c**, **26-619b**
Highlands, N C 19-772 (B4), **19-772a**
—, N J **19-502** (B3)
—, dist, N Y **19-596** (B C4)
HIGHLANDS, dist, Scot **13-455d**, **24-612b**, clan-system **6-421b**, geology **11-673b**, religious conditions, 18th cent **24-463d**
Highlands Institute 7-800b
— Springs, Va **28-118** (E4)
— Station, Kan **15-654** (G1)
Highlandtown, Md 17-828 (B4)
Highlandville, Ia 14-742 (E1)
—, Mass **17-852** (A4)
High-low-Jack (billiards) **3-939d**, (cards) *see* All Fours
Highmore, Nathaniel 1-941d
Highmoor, Colo 6-722 (B2)
— Park **26-690** (E1)
Highnam, Glos battle (1644) **12-405b**
High Neb, mt, Yorks 28-943 (C3)
HIGHNESS (title) **13-456a**, **12-348d** foll
Highnote, Ala 1-160 (D4)
High Peak, Colo 6-722 (D1)
High Peak, cape, Dev 25-10d
— Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act **3-407d**
— Tike, mt, Cumb **9-112** (I B3)
HIGH PLACE (rel) **13-146**, **13-180d**, **22-320d**, abolition affected by Sabbath **23-960c**, ancestor worship, connexion **1-914c**, Arabian origin **22-419c**, Baal **13-1730d**, Canaanite sanctuaries **26-604a**, Deuteronomic law **8-118d**, fall of Shiloh **24-124d**, in Genesis **11-585b**, Gezer, remains **1-760a**, idolatrous worship **13-185a**, *Josiah's suppression* **16-512b**, Palestine, permanence in **20-611a**, **11-584a**, *I Samuel* **24-124c**, under Solomon **25-464c**, tombs of the prophets **22-447b**
High Point, N C 19-772 (C2), **19-773b**
— Point, mt, N J **19-502** (C1), **19-501d**
— Pressli, Scot **12-861** (map)
— Potency school (med) **13-616a**
— Prairie, Ill **14-304** (D5)
High Priest (Hebrew) **22-921b**, **22-321d**, **13-186d**, breast plate **11-564d**, Christ as **13-189b**, costume **7-241b**, **20-612a**, ephod **8-975c**, Maccabean title **15-544a**, post exile **15-390b**, synedrium **26-294b**, *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26-667c**, Urim and Thummim **27-797c**
— Ridge, Ala **1-160** (D4)
— Ridge, Conn **6-952** (A5)
— Ridge, mt, Mass **17-852** (B2)
— River, Can **1-500** (B2)
— River, Neb **5-8** (D1)
— Rock, isl, Fas **28-138** (A2)
Highs, Thomas (inventor) **7-284d**, **25-686b**, **2-756d**
HIGH SEAS 13-457a, international law **14-699b**, marc clausum and marc liberum **17-695c**, navigation laws **19-251c**, property lost upon **17-14d**
— Seat, mt, Westm **9-412** (I D1), **28-555c**, geology **9-411d**
— Sheriff *see* Sheriff
— Shoals, Ala **1-160** (D2)
— Shoals, Ga **11-752** (C2)
— Shire, Pa **25-106** (D5)
— Springs, Fla **10-510** (D2)
— Street, Kensington, Lond **16-938** (D2)
— Street, mt, Westm **9-412** (I C1), **16-91b**
— Style, mt, Cumb **9-412** (I B3) **16-91b**
— Tamul (lang) *see* Tamil
Highten (bot) **20-552c**
High tide 26-938c
Hightops, Ala 1-160 (A2)
Hightop, E and H telegraphs **26-511b**
High Tor, mt, N Y 13-82a
Hightower, Ala 1-160 (D2)
— Ga **11-752** (B1)
Hightowers, N C 19-772 (C1)
Hightown, Lancs. 16-119 (A2)
—, Va **28-118** (C2).
High treason 27-224b.
Highstown, N J 19-502 (C4)
High Veld, plateau, S Af 25-406 (I 5 6), **27-187b**
High voltage lamp 16-665c
High water level (rivers) **14-736d**
HIGHWAY 13-457b, district councils **9-148b**, men's case in repair **19-736c**
— Act (1835) **13-457c**
Highwaymen 4-564b
Highways and Locomotive Act (1878) 13-458a
Highweek, Dev 18-940b
High Willhays, pk, Dev 9-130 (VI E2), **7-837d**
— wire entanglement **3-385d**
Highwood Ill 14-304 (E1)
— Mich **18-472** (E6)
— Mont **14-276** (D2)
— N J **19-502** (B1)
— Quarter, Ess **16-942** (F2)
Highworth, Wilts 9-120 (III D3); **28-699d**
High Wycombe, Bucks *see* Wycombe, High
HIGINBOTHAM, GEORGE 13-458b
Higley, Okla 20-58 (B1)
Higo, Ind, Jap *see* Yo-shu, province, Jap **15-201c**, **15-159b**
Higrastund, mt, Nor. 16-864c
Higuchi Hanzaine (ceramist) **15-188b**
H I H (abbrev) **1-29b**.
Hih Shih (god) **13-458c**
Hijar, Sp 25-430 (E2)
—, ib, Sp **8-883d**
Hijaz, Jap 15-156 (C10)
Hijli, Bengal Sabbath 23-960c
Hijr (Mecca Kha'ba) **17-955a**
Hijra *see* Hejira
Hika, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Hikaka, Jap 15-156 (C10)
Hikesios *see* Zeus Hikesios
Hikmah (rel) **17-1084**
Hiko, John 15-171b
Hiko, Nev 5-8 (I 4), **19-151c**
Hikone, Jap 15-156 (K9)
Hikozan, mt, Jap 15-156 (C10)
Hikurangi, N Z 19-624 (B4)
—, mt, N Z *see* Hikurangi
Hikutaia, N Z 19-624 (B4)
Hikwa, lake, *Ger E Af see* Rukwa
Hilaire (name) *see* Hilarius
Hilali (Sufic poet) **21-251a**
Hilali Ibn Abu Hilal 2-87a
Hilaria (festival) **12-402c**, **19-123b**
Hilario, Braz 4-410 (D2)
HILARION, ST 13-458
25-525a
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) **23-915b**, **15-789c**
HILARIUS (bp of Arles) **13-459d**, **7-497a**, council of Orange **20-117a**
—, ST (bp of Poitiers) **13-458d**, **8-430b**
HILARIUS (bp of Rome) **13-459c**
Hilarius (poet) **13-459c**
Hilarius (tragedy) *see* Tragi comedy
Hilary (name) *see* Hilarius
Hilary term 13-459b
Hilasmoterion 17-1c
Hilbert, David 13-459c, **14-856d**, **27-910c**
Hilbert, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Hilborough, Norf 9-124 (IV D1)
Hilbre, caps, Chee 9-116 (I A3)
HILDA, ST 13-460a
Hilda, Minn 18-550 (B2)
HILDEBURGHAUSEN, Ger **13-1460b**, **11-808** (III C11), **24-273a**
Hilde (heroine) **13-376d**, **12-668a**
HILDEBERT 13-460b, **27-186c**
Hildebold (archbp of Cologne) **6-697b**
Hildebran N C 19-772 (A2)
Hildebrand, Archdeacon *see* Gregory VII
— (hero) **13-460d**, legend of **13-476a**, in Nibelungenlied **19-9a**, **20-**
— (swordsman) *see* Beet Nikolaus
— (of Hohenbaueh) **4-240c**
— Adolf E R, Ritter von **24-501c**
— A (medallist) **18-2c**
— **, LAY OF 13-460d 11-784a**, **9a**
Hildebrand - Hildebrandsson, Hugo : on clouds 6-558c

HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD 13-161b
, THEODOR 13-161c
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-213 (F4)
Hildebrandtia 1-597b
Hildegaersberch, Willem van 8-726c.
HILDEGARD, ST 13-161d
HILDEN, Ger 13-162a, 11-408 (I 16)
Hildenborough, Kent 16-912 (E4)
Hildene (Vandal king) 27-xxxn
Hilders, Ger 11-808 (III m11)
Hildesheim, Bishops 9-416 (II C4)
Hilde Vogt see *Gudrun*
HILDESHEIM, Ger 13-162a 11-808 (II2), cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a horse breeding 12-92 d old house 13-811 (P1 II) Romanesque fountains 2-124c, Museum 21-791b (ins.), 18-208b
Hildrith, Jakob 19-815d
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-163a
Hildreth, Ill 14-404 (E4)
, Neb 19-821 (B4)
Hildvard, Sit H I F 27-204c
Hiles, Wis 28-749 (B5)
Hilfding, Viktor 23-918d, 21-902a
Hilfiker, Jakob 6-410d
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-410c
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav see Villard Henry
Hilgard, Otto 20-242 (G2)
Hilgory, Nort 9-124 (I C1)
Hilgendorf, F M 20-85a-d
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph 13-163b
Hilger apochromatic 25-651d
HILL, AARON 13-163b
, Abigail see Masham, Abigail, Lady
, Alexander on animal intelligence 14-682b
–, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-163d; 21-191d, 24-708b, 28-61a
, Benjamin H 8-899b
–, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-164a, 24-708b
, **DAVIDBENNETT** 13-164b
–, David Octavius 21-521a, 21-190 (P1 II), 18-365b
–, E H 19-559b
–, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORMAN** 13-164b
–, George William (astronomer) 18-806b
–, H B (chemist) 6-54b
–, Isaac 6-830d
–, **JAMES J.** 13-164c, 13-18a
–, **JOHN** 13-164d
–, J S 20-501c
, Leonard Erskine 8-130a, 27-915b, 4-959a
–, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-165a
–, **MIRANDA** 13-165b
, Moritz 7-889a
–, N J M (mathematician) 14-120d
, **OCTAVIA** 13-165b, 13-824d; 5-885a
–, R G (doctor) 18-62b
, **ROWLAND** 13-165c, 14-19bd
, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-165d; 22-130b
, **ROWLAND HILL,** 1st viscount 13-166c, Peninsular War 21-91b, 28-148d; Waterloo campaign 28-172c
–, R T (geologist) 5-475d
–, Wills, marquess of Downshire see Downshire
Hill Ark 2-552 (C4)
, Ills 9-420 (III BJ)
, Nev 5-8 (D2)
–, N H 19-190 (D11)
–, hall, Eng 16-912 (E2).
–, ry, Minn 18-750 (D3)
–, riv, W Aus 2-960 (A6).
HILL 13-167a, 11-67 b
Hillaby, mt., W I 28-541 (C12), 3-586
HILLAH, Turk As 13-167a, 26-105 (F3), bridge 9-800d, Mazyad dynasty 5-51b well 3-196b, 26-
riv, Turk As 26-105 (F4)
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLman 13-167b
Hillard, Wyo 28-874 (B4)
Hillary, Sir William 16-602b
Hillburn, N Y 19-596 (B1)
Hill castles 7-18a
– Cheremiss (race) 10-189b
Hill City, Kan 15-651 (C1)
– City, S Dak 25-500 (B4)
– City, Penn 26-920 (F2)
– Co, Tex 26-690 (K-L4)
Hill Creek, riv, Utah 27-811 (E4)
Hillcrest, Ill 14-404 (B4).
–, Can 22-724 (A3)
Hill Damara, tribe 13-458a
Hille, Swed 26-190 (D1)
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-167b
–, W F, (chemist) 5-761c, 13-2.3d
, William: on flora of Hawaii 13-85c
Hillegom, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Hillich, Turk As 2-261 (E1)
HILLELI (al 'Ali al-Ka'ki) 13-167c, 6-97 ib 11-151b
– II 13-168d
(Ibn Ka'ki) 13-168c
Hillelite 3-922b
Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-866c.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-168c
–, Johann, baron 2-767c, 19-22 d
–, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-168d
–, Phillipp Friedrich 14-190d
Hillermann, Ill 14-404 (D6)
Hillern, Wilhelmine von 3-959b
Hillerød, Den 8-24 (E3)
Hillerstorp, Swed 26-190 (D1)
Hillgrove, N S W 19-518 (F-G2), 2-952d
, O 20-28 (A1)
Hillhouse, Ills 18-600 (B1)
Hillhouse, Wash 28-34 (G1)
Hilli, India 14-176 (A7)
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 13-169a, 18-520d
–, **NICHOLAS** 13-169a, 18-526d (P1 I fig 2), Shakespeare miniature 24-791c, 24-798 (P1 II fig 9)
Hillhard, Fla 10-540 (E1)
, Wyo 28-874c
–, Iowa, Pass 26-418 (A2)
Hillhards, Pa 21-106 (C3)
Hillhardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D4)
Hillhers, Iowa, Mtd 19-479 (C1)
Hillhorst incubator 14-461a (fig)
Hillgersberg, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Hillhouse, Miss 16-942 (C2), flower growing 11-266a
Hillington, Norf geology 19-745b
–South, Scot see South Hillington
Hills, Ga 11-752 (E3)
Hillsburg, Ind 14-422 (E1)
Hill Island, lake, Can 5-160 (H3)
Hillman, Ga 11-752 (D2)
–, Mich 18-372 (F-G1)
Hill manganese see Azedarach
Hillmen see Cameromans
Hillmorton, Northants geology 19-768d
Hillmyna 12-111a
Hill, South, Conn see North Hill
Hillo, Isl, Nor 19-804 (B4)
Hill of Belief, hill, Scot see Mount, hill
of Down, Ire 14-744 (E3)
Hill peat 21-11c
Hills, Capt. (C E) 26-985d
Hills, Minn 18-550 (A7)
–, cape, Mad 17-828 (G1)
Hillsboro, Ala 1-460 (B1)
, In. 14-72 (b1)
, Ill 14-404 (C3)
, Ind 14-422 (C4)
–, Kan 15-654 (E2)
–, Ky 15-710 (E2)
–, Mich 17-828 (D3),
–, Miss 18-600 (C3),
–, Mo 18-608 (E 1)
–, N C 19-772 (C1)
–, N Dak 19-780 (G2)
–, N Mex 19-820 (C5)
–, O 20-36 (C6)
–, Oreg 20-212 (B-C2)
–, Tex 26-690 (K3)
–, Wis 28-740 (C6)
–, mt, N Mex 19-820 (C5)
–, riv, Fla 10-540 (D3), 10-142c
– Bridge, N H 19-490 (D5)
– Co, Fla 10-540 (D4)
– Co, N H 19-490 (D6)
Hillsborough, Can 19-461 (C2)
–, Ire 14-744 (E2), 8-458c
–, W I 12-579c
–, Yorks 28-934 (C3)
–, bay, Can 19-831 (C2-1)
–, bay, Fla 26-392d
– bay, W I 12-579c
–, riv, Can. 19-831 (C1), 5-947a)
Hillsdale, In 14-733 (B3-4).
–, Ill 14-404 (B2)
–, Ind 14-422 (C5)
–, kan. 15-854 (H2)
HILLSDALE, Mich 13-169b, 18-474 (B-C)
–, Miss 18-600 (C5)
–, N J 19-502 (A1)
–, N Y 19-596 (G3)
–, Oreg 20-242 (C2)
–, Penn 26-920 (E1)
–, Wis 28-740 (B3)
–, Co., Mich 18-372 (F8).
Hills Forty, Cal 25-938d
Hillsgrove, Pa 21-106 (L3)
, R I 23-219 (C 2)
Hillside, Ariz 2-111 (B2)
–, Colo 6-722 (E4)
–, Ga 11-752 (D4)
–, Okla 20-58 (E-F4)
–, Pa. 21-106 (D5)
–, Scot 24-118 (I 1)
–, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Hill States, dist., India 14-376 (G-H6)
–Station, S L 11-88b
Hill's teak 22-713a
Hillsdon, N S W 19-518 (C4)
Hillsview, S Dak 25-506 (E2)
Hillsville, Va 21-106 (A4)
, Va 28-118 (B4)
Hillswick, Scot 24-412 (G1)
HILL TIPPERA, state, India 13-169d, 14-370 (G8)
Hill tonic an 27-93c
Hilltop of Cadboll, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Hilltop, Ind 17-828 (E4)
Hill Top, Staffs 25-758 (B1)
Hilltown, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Hilltowns, Ill 14-370 (B11)
Hillyard, Wash 28-34 (G1)
Hillyer Art Gallery, Northampton, Mass 25-27b
Hilly, Ind 14-422 (C6)
Hilma Piana 27-164d
Hilo, Haw 13-841 (D3), 13-91a
–, bay, Haw 13-84 (D3), 13-87b
– grass 13-86a
Hilowen, Abs 25-379 (C-D5)
Hilpotton, Wilts 9-120 (III C4)
Hilpolstein, Ger 11-808 (C1)
Hilpoltstein, Ill von 19-707b
Hilsa 2-718a
Hilsborough, head, Dev 14-299b
Hilscher, F 14-183d
Hilsea, Hants 22-112 (map)
Hils formation 7-116d (table)
Hilton, Edward 8-455d
–, **JOHN** 9-469d
–, **WILLIAM** 13-470a
Hilton, Colo 6-722 (G1)
, Derby 9-416 (I D4)
–, Va 28-118 (Inset map).
–, N J 19-502 (A2)
–, N Y 19-596 (C2)
–, Utah 27-814 (G3)
–, W Va 28-1 (I D3)
–, Fell, mt., Westm 9-412 (I D3), 28-553c
–, head, S C 22-130c
Hilton Head, Isl, S C 25-500 (B4)
Hilton Head, Isl, S C. 25-500 (B4)
Hiltons, Va 28-118 (B2)
Hiltun Sunna 27-789b
–(Inset) 11-258d, 10-572a.
Hilvarenbeek, Holl 13-588 (C2)
HILVERSUM, Holl. 13-470b, 13-588 (C2)
Hilyer, Ala 1-460 (C2)
H I M (abbrev) 1-29b
Hima see Bahima
Himakapisa see Kadphises II
HIMALAYA, mts, Asia 13-470b 6-168 (19-E4), 14-376 (F2-N5), 14-375d, diurnal wind 2-714d, geology 2-712b, 9-663a, 25-111c (table) rainfall 2-745a
Himalayan (long group) 26-928d
– black bear see Black bear of Himalayas
– brown bear 3-574c, 11-348d
– macaque 22-130d
– rabbit 22-785b, 1-506d
Himalo-Chinese province 3-970b
Himantarium 5-673a 5-670b
Himanthalia 1-597b
Himantodes 14-477b
Himantopus see Stilt
— nigricollis see Black-necked American stilt
Himar, al (caliph) see Merwan II
Himation 7-234a 7-236 (Phate) Etruscan 7-234d
Himavat (myth) 4-388a
Himbersyssel, Den. see Aalborg
Hime, H W L on Greek fire 12-192d, on gunpowder 12-723d
Himeji, Jap 15-156 (19), 15-211b
Himella, riv, It see Salto
Himolla (poet) 16-124a
HIMERA, Ill 13-47 d, 15-26 (D6), coins 19-880a, Phalaris 21-145a
–, riv, It. see Salso
HIMERIUS 13-176a, 23-436b
Himeros 9-713c
Himiles 25-24b 17-765d
Himmelsberg (mouth) 13-213c
Himley, Staffs 25-758 (A1)
–, park, Staffs 25-758 (A1)
HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE 13-176b
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry 13-176c
Himmelberg, mt, Den 8-24 (B2) 8-25b
Himmelsfurst, Ger mine 11-94d
Himmerland, Den see Aalborg
Himno de Riego 19-266c
Himrod, Ill 14-404 (C4)
–, N Y 19-596 (C D9)
Himry, Cane conquest of (1841) 5-549d
Hims, Thos Ass see Homs
Himvar see Himyarites
Himyari see Ibn Hisham
Himyarites 2-281b, Axumite kings 3-111 14-461 (F8)
– tion theory 3-663b, conversion 23-957d, Judaism adopted 2-216c language 2-281b, 24-585, Mahomet 17-107a, Sabaean kingdom 23-956a, Sana traditions 24-123d, works on 12-876a, 14-222a
Hin (measure) 28-185a
Hinako, isl, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Hinayana (rel) 17-395c, in Japan 15-222d, literature 16-9 9d
Hin Bun Nam, riv, Fr I C 14-498 (D4) 14-490d
Hinchcliff, Miss 18-600 (B2)
Hinchinbrook, Isl, Alsk 1-172 (I3)
–, isl, Aus 2-960 (H4)
Hinckley, Ill 14-404 (D2)
HINCKLEY, Leics 13-476c; 9-420 (III. E1), 17-4a
–, Mt 17-144 (C4)
–, Minn 18-550 (E1), 18-553b
HINCKS, EDWARD 13-476d, 7-631d
–, Sir **FRANCIS** 13-476d
Hinemar (of Laon) 13-477d, 7-910d; 14-684a
HINCMAR (of Reims) 13-477a, 8-276c; on mercure 14-151d, 9-87 le
Hind, J. R 19-955d, Hatley's comet 8-761a, planetoids 21-778a, 8-761a
–, Wheelton (geologist) 7-617d
HIND 13-478a, 2-666c
Hindah, Isl, Pal 20-602 (D2)
Hindah, riv, India 14-376 (G5), 18-539b
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) 8-611a, 12-839a
Hindang, P Is 21-392 (E5)
Hindarabh, isl, Pers 21-188 (B3) 21-189a
Hindarabh, isl, India 14-176 (G8)
Hindâzi (measure) see Endaseh
Hind-brain 14-264a, 27-1049b
Hindenburg, riv, Lancs 9-416 (II B1), 1-125a
Hindle, G I (geologist) 7-617d
–, S L 6-919c
Hindle, riv, Den 8-24 (C3)
Hindley, Eng 26-119d, geology 9-414c, 26-140a
Hindi (dialect) 13-479d, dictionaries 8-198a, gipsy dialects 12-10d, literature 13-483d
Hindian, Pers, shipping 21-198a
–, riv, Pers see Tab
HINDI, EASTERN & WESTern 13-478c, 13-179a, 14-156d, literature 13-483d
Hindia b, canal, Turk As 26-305 (E3), 9-897b, 4-276b, dam 14-749c
HINDKI, tribe 13-478d, dialect 16-80c, 19-796c
Hindko (lang) see Lahnda
Hindle Fold, Lancs 16-139 (C1), 28-700a
Hindlestan, dist, India 13-481d
HINDOSTANI 13-479a, dic tionaries 8-198a
–, Lessons in 8-198a
— **LITERATURE** 13-481d
Hindostan stone 13-6 8a
Hindrit, riv, India 14-482 (D3), 3-945d
Hinds, W E (zoologist) 26-908a
Hinds, hill, Nfd 19-479 (B2)
–, lake, Nfd 19-479 (B2), 19-178a
–, riv, N Z 19-624 (C6)
Hindsboro, Ill 14-404 (D4)
Hindu (Gen) 18-482 (I 1)
Hindsholm, penin, Den 8-24 (C3), 8-23d
Hindsiella 16-12a (table)
HINDU ASTRONOMY 13-491d, 24-1 2d
HINDUISM 13-501b, 15-851b, 14-897d, architecture 14-141c, 24-1 5a, 24-719b, Bali and Lombok island rites 3-256c Buddhist survivals 14-397c, drama of 24-171d, J A Dubois on 8-621c, feasts and festivals 10-224b, 16-675b, funeral rites 11-930b, incense 14-350c, literature 24-1071b, lunar zodiac 28-906a, Mahommed invasion hindered 14-401a, Messianic parallels 18-194a, metempsychosis 18-259c, myths 7-216a, 7-976d, 24-178c, oath used in 19-940a, 19-943b, widow remarriage 28-540b, worship of sacrificial implements 6-975d
HINDU KUSH, mts, Asia 13-513b, 14-370 (E2), 14-376 (C2-E1), Badakshan 3-182c, explorations 2-799b; geology 8-126b
Hindu Law 14-435b, Jones' digest of 15-501c, translations 6-665c, 12-837a
Hindu medicine 26-125a, 26-125b, Sanskrit works on 24-189b
Hindu Patriot 20-522a
Hindupur, India 14-482 (G13)
HINDUR, India 13-514d
Hindus 13-479b, 3-740c, asceticism 2-719b, caste system 5-465a, consanguinity among, 10-159d, costume 14-419d, funeral rites 1-946b, in Java 15-292b, in Madagascar 17-276b, Puranic lore 24-1 2d, legend 3-715a, in Sumatra 26-74a
Hindustani: see Hindostani
Hine, Harry 20-502c
–, H G 20-502b
Hine see Makna
Hinehart, Kan 15-654 (A2)
Hines, M A 4-831b
–, T Henry 14-413a
Hinesburg, Vt 19-490 (A3)
–, pond, Vt 19-490 (A3)
Hineston, La 14-74 (E2)
Hinestrosa, J de 24-498b
Hinesville, Ga. 11-752 (F4)
HINGANGHAT, India 13-514d, 14-382 (H9)
– coal 7-258a
HINGE 13-514d; 14-839a, 15-482d
– joint (anat) 15-484a.
Hing-gan, dist, China 18-957b
HINGHAM, Mass. 13-514d, 17-852 (C4)
–, Norf 9-424 (IV D1); 19-746d

Hingham, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (C1)
—, harb., Mass **17**-852 (C4)
— Center, Mass **17**-852 (C4)
Hing-Kwa, China **6**-168 (L4)
Hinglaj, mt., Bal **14**-376 (A7)
Hingol, riv., Bal **14**-376 (A7), **3**-259 bis.
Hingoli, India **14**-382 (G10)
Hingoog, P. Is **21**-392 (E6).
—, bay, P. Is **21**-392 (E6)
Hingston Down, Corn **25**-782c, battle (S16) **9**-468b
Hingwar *see* Hvar Belnlaust
Hinin (Japan) **13**-268a.
Hins Tanay, denile, India storming of (1800) **3**-530a
Hinkelstein, Ger **11**-828c
Hinkley, Utah **27**-811 (B1)
Hinks, A. R. measuring machine **18**-887d, on stellar parallax **26**-90d
Hinks, lamp burner **16**-65 bis
Hinlopen, str., Arct **21**-918 (D2), **23**-709a
Hinman, George Wheeler **19**-571b
Hinnites **16**-122c (table)
Hinnom, val., Pal *see* Tophet
Hinny **18**-9 bis
Hinojosa del Duque, Sp **25**-510 (C4), **7**-142a
Hinonizaki, cape, Jap **15**-196 (H9)
HINRICHS, HERMANN Friedrich Wilhelm 13-115a
Hinsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel **1**-557a, **15**-762d
HINSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a, **2**-897c
Hinsdale, Ill **14**-904 (D2)
—, Mass **17**-852 (A3)
—, Mont **14**-476 (F1)
—, N. H. **19**-190 (C6)
—, N. Y. **19**-590 (B3)
— Co., Colo **6**-722 (C4)
Hinte, Ger **13**-455 (E1)
Hinterens, glacier, Alps **1**-740e
Hintere Schwärze, mt., Alps **1**-746d
HINTERLAND 13-515c, doctrine of **25**-619c
Hinterpommern, dist., Ger *see* Pomerania, Further
Hinterrhein, Switz **26**-212 (G4), **23**-240b
Hinter Rhein, riv. Switz **26**-212 (G4), **23**-240b
— see, lake, Aus **24**-105a
Hinterstein, Ger **26**-214 (D2)
Hinton, A. Horsley **21**-496 (D1 III)
—, Arthur **19**-85a
—, **JAMES 13**-515c
Hinton, Ala **1**-460 (A4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (C 2)
—, Va., **28**-118 (C2)
— W. Va **28**-560 (B C4)
Hinton St. George, Som **20**-955d
Hinton v. Connch's Trustees (1884) **22**-297c
Hintonville, Miss **18**-600 (D1)
Hints, Staffs **25**-758 (B1)
Hintze, Carl Adolf Ferdinand **16**-516d
— Ribeiro, J. **22**-154a
Hinunangan, P. Is **21**-392 (E5)
Hinw, Arab. battle (c 604) *see* Dhu Qar
Hinwil, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Hinze, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
Hi-nzua (dialect) **3**-359a
HIOGO, Jap **13**-515d; **15**-156 (I9), **15**-205a, cotton manufactures **7**-160b, as open port **15**-239d
Hiollie, Ernest Eugène **24**-509a
Hiong-nu (race) *see* Hiung-nu
Hiordahlite **22**-696b, **19**-483d
Horvardr (scandinavian warrior) **8**-28c
Hionen Thsang *see* Hsüan Tsang
HIP (dict.) **13**-516b
Hipe (dict.) **28**-845b
Hipletes hydrinus **26**-390d
Hip joint **15**-186a, **1**-939d congenital dislocation **15**-489b.
Hipkins, A. J. **6**-468d, **19**-85b
HIP-KNOB (arch.) **13**-516b
Hippalectryornithes **20**-325b
Hippalus (navigator) **11**-824a
Hip-paraplegia *see* Mal de Cadera
Hipparchus (of Athens) **2**-812a, **12**-508a, **15**-955c
HIPPARCHUS (of Nicaea) **13**-576b, **2**-810b, map construction **17**-635b, moon **18**-805a; trigonometry **22**-619b
Hipparchus **13**-627d; **21**-624c
Hipparion **9**-721c (fig.), **18**-565d.
HIPPASUS OF METAPONTUM 13-516c, **22**-700c
Hippa rajoidia **17**-455b
Hippatan, riv., P. Is **4**-968d
HIPPEASTRUM 13-516c
— equestre *see* Barbadoslily
HIPPED ROOF (arch.) **13**-516d
Hippels (Gr horsemen) **25**-767c
HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTlieb von 13-517a
Hipper, riv., Berlin **6**-111b
Hippenholme, Yorks **28**-903 (D2)
Hippia Athena **2**-829b
Hippias (of Athens) **2**-812a **6**-179b; **17**-675c
— OF ELIS **13**-517b, **7**-660d
Hippian **25**-1242c
Hippidea **17**-457d
Hippidium **9**-721b, **28**-1007a
Hippisley, Sir John Coxe **13**-293d
Hippitis, Zimada *see* Merjkovsky, Zinaida
HIPPO (philosopher) **13**-517c, **14**-712a
Hippo, N. Af **23**-618 (C3) **4**-191a, library **16**-518b, synod (393) **3**-878a, **10**-196b
Hippobosciae **8**-830a
Hippobotae **9**-866b, **6**-199d.
Hippocamichus *see* Guenal
Hippocampal fissure *see* Dentate fissure
— gyrus **4**-397, **4**-410b
Hippocampus *see* Seahorse
Hippocampus (fish) **24**-534d (fig.)
— major (anat.) **4**-398b
— minor (anat.) **4**-397c
HIPPOCRAS 13-517c, **12**-122b
Hippocrates (of Chios) **7**-606a (of Cos) **26**-297a, **5**-869b
HIPPOCRATES (physician) **13**-517c, **18**-12a, anatomical knowledge **1**-924b, **28**-2d, aphorisms **2**-16b, deadmaits **7**-837b, diathetics **8**-40b, dreams **8**-962a; embryology **10**-29d, gout **12**-289a, gymnastics **12**-759d, gynæcology **12**-764c, humours **21**-356c; massage **17**-863c, physiognomy **21**-550b, pneuma **21**-558a
Hippocratic fountain of *see* Buninna, fountain
Hippocratics' sleeve **13**-517c
Hippocratic Collection **13**-518a, **21**-120b.
HIPPOCRENE, spring, Mt Helicon, Gr **13**-519a
—, spring, Troezen, Gr **13**-519a
Hippocrene (cool) **14**-151a
Hippocrepis *see* Horseshoe Vetch
— comosa **21**-761d
Hippodamea (myth.) **12**-185c
HIPPODAMUS (of Miletus) **13**-519a
Hippo Diarrhytus, Tun *see* Bizerta
HIPPODROME 13-519c, Constantinople **7**-7a, London **6**-391b, Olympia **11**-446c, Paris **6**-391b, Rome *see* Stadium
Hippodromus (dict.) **13**-727a
Hippoglossus vulgaris · *see* Halibut
Hippolyus **28**-237c
Hippolyte **9**-720d, **21**-169c
Hippola, Gr **16**-12a
Hippolochus (myth.) **12**-115d
Hippolyte (Amazonian queen) **1**-790d
—, Louis Mondestin Florvil **12**-826d
—, Père *see* Helvot, Pierre
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau) **22**-874d
HIPPOLYTUS (Christian writer) **13**-519c, **5**-54b, **21**-956c, on Christmas **6**-293b, crucifixion date **3**-891a, Gnostics **12**-153a, Logos doctrine **16**-921b, on Simon Magus **25**-127a, sub ordinationism **18**-856c, on the Trinity **23**-963d.
HIPPOLYTUS (myth.) **13**-519d, **28**-838b, **28**-1004d
Hippolytus (Euripides) **9**-903a
HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 13-520c, **1**-364d; **27**-1027a
Hippolytus de Marsilhis **27**-77b
Hippomane Mancinella · *see* Manchineel
Hippomedon (legend) **1**-215b
Hippomenes (legend) **2**-823a
HIPPONAX OF EPHESUS 13-522a, **24**-228b
Hipponicus (Athenian general) **8**-50d
Hippoperium, It *see* Montelcone Calabro
Hippoperidae **11**-516a
Hippopotamus **11**-10a, **18**-672a
Hippopotamus **18**-672a
Hippophae **16**-28c, **26**-918b, — rhamnoides *see* Sea-buckthorn
Hippopotamus **14**-160a
Hippopotamidae **2**-698b; **28**-1008d, **17**-528a.
HIPPOPOTAMUS 13-522a, **17**-528a, dentition **2**-696d, digit **9**-45b, fossil **5**-777a, **17**-272b, **21**-836b, hunting **24**-1001b, ivory **15**-934a, longevity **16**-976a
Hippotragus *see* Pygmy hippopotamus
Hippopus **16**-12d
Hippo Regius, Alg *see* Hippo
Hippos Tail **2**-699d, **11**-106a
Hipposboscidae **8**-808b
Hipposideros **6**-242c
Hipposideros **6**-242c, frontal gland **17**-522b
— *calcaratus* · *see* Squirrel leaf-b
Hippospongia **25**-771b
— *equina meditorrhis* · *see* Grass sponge
— *equina* · *see* Horse sponge
— *equina* · *see* Sheep's wool sponge
— *gramınea* *see* Grass sponge
— *mucosa infirmis* · *see* Velvet sponge
Hippothoenus (Greek athlete) **2**-811a
Hippothoidium *see* Hipparion, Hippothorus **21**-61a
Hippotomus **2**-699a
Hippotragus **2**-699a, **20**-399a, fossil **2**-912c
— equinus · *see* Roan antelope
— hucophanus *see* Blaubok
— niger *see* Sable antelope
Hippo Zarytus, Tun *see* Bizerta
Hippo's Chronograph **6**-301d
HIPPURIC ACID 13-523a **3**-756e
Hippuris vulgaris *see* Marestail
Hippurite limestone **11**-670b, **7**-418e, **9**-911d
Hippurites **7**-418a **16**-124a
Hippuritidae **16**-124a **7**-415d
Hippuritina, ns. Dunk As **2**-780 (C2), **2**-755a
Hippuryl hydrazine **13**-523a, **3**-83a
Hippus (of Rhegium) **12**-512b
Hippus Fretum **23**-980a
HIPURNIAS, tribe **13**-523b
HIRA, Arab. 13-523a, **5**-30a, **18**-614b.
—, state, Arab **13**-523a, **2**-264d
HIRADO, Isl., Jap **13**-523b; **15**-156 (H10), English factory **15**-231b, Jesuits **15**-225b, porcelain **15**-184d; **15**-188b
Hiradoshima, Isl., Jap **15**-156 (H10)
Hiradoyaki, porcelain *see* Hirado · porcelain
Hiranchog, Guiyya **5**-649a
Hiranchoge **15**-149a, Wales **9**-128 (V. D1), **8**-18b, geology **8**-874b
Hiraul, K. **15**-167a
Hirax, Gr. **15**-156 (I10).
Hirakhuda, Isl., India **24**-113b.
Hira Khund, India **5**-100a
Hiraul, canal, India **25**-14a
Hirbe (of Tyre) **21**-451b; **7**-857b, **25**-464a
— II (of Tyre) **21**-451d.
— III (of Tyre) **21**-452c.
Hirech, Ark **2**-752 (D2)
—, Mc **17**-514 (B5)
—, O. **20**-26 (H2)
— Pa **21**-106 (G5)
Hirankide **15**-149a
Hiram Wood, isl., S. Dak **25**-506 (F4)
Hiran, riv., India **14**-476 (H8)
Hiranva-garbha (god) **4**-379a
Hiranyavati, riv., India **4**-741c
Hiranyur, India **24**-215b.
Hirashima, isl., Jap **15**-156 (I12)
Hira Singh (of Nabha) **19**-117c
Hirata (family) **15**-178b.
— (Japanese scholar) **18**-222c
— Soko (Japanese artist) **15**-179d
" Hirato " (cruiser) **24**-912d
Hira-yama, mt., Jap **4**-15c
Hird (Norwegian soldiers) **19**-866b
HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEment 13-523b.
Hire, riv., India **24**-651d
HIRING (of labour) **13**-524c, **16**-9c, **16**-9c **17**-872b
Hiriyur, India **14**-382 (G13)
Hirkan, Russ **23**-820 (B1).
Hirmas, riv., Turk.As. · *see* Jaghjagh
Hirnus (dict.) **16**-183b
Hirn, G. **25**-927a
— Gustav Adolph **28**-812a, **9**-400a, **27**-901b
Hirnant, Wales **9**-128 (V E2)
— limestone **9**-129c
Hirocla auricula-judae · *see* Jew's ears
Hirnerus *see* Irnerius
Hirona, Jap **15**-158 (M8)
Hirondelle (Jap artist) **13**-524a
HIROSAKI, Jap **13**-523d, **15**-156 (L-M6), **15**-159b
Hirose, Jap **15**-156 (G11)
HIROSHIGE I-III (artists) **13**-523d, **15**-176b
HIROSHIMA, Jap **13**-524a, **15**-156 (I10), **7**-900b
Hirpi (prince) **10**-186b
HIRPINI, tribe **13**-524b **15**-26 (E3), **23**-96d (table) legend **17**-761b, Samnite alliance **24**-1175a
Hirran, riv., Arab **2**-284 (B5)
HIRSAU, Ger **13**-524c, **11**-808 (E4)
Hirsauer uses (religious order) **13**-524b
Hirsch, Adolph **26**-986d
—, August **18**-6e
—, Hanna *see* Pauli, Hanna
—, L. **2**-255c.
—, **MAURICE DE,** baron **13**-524d
—, **SAMSON RAPHAEL 13**-525b
Hirschau, Ger *see* Hirsau
Hirschberg, Aus **3**-1 (D4)
HIRSCHBERG, Ger (Silesia) **13**-525c, **11**-808 (E3)
—, Ger (Thuringia) **13**-525c, **11**-811 (B11)
Hirschbühl, pass, Alps **1**-716a
Hirsch-Duncker unions · *see* Gewerkvereine
Hirschell, Solomon **26**-292b
Hirschensprung, mt., Aus. **5**-147a
Hirschfeld, G. **11**-799a
Hirschhorn, Ger **3**-845b
Hirshals, cape, Den **8**-24 (B1)
Hirsholme, Isl., Den **8**-24 (C1)
HIRSON, Fr **13**-525d, **10**-778 (G2)
Hirsun, Rum **23**-820 (D2), **23**-811a
Hirst, George **7**-143a
—, William **16**-170a
Hirt, Aus **5**-147a
Hirta, isl., Scot *see* St Kilda
Hirtenpfeife *see* Syrinx
Hirtius, Aulus **5**-44d
HIRTIUS, AULUS 13-525d, **16**-255d
Hirudinea · *see* Leech
Hirudo **25**-928b, **11**-811
— medicinalis · *see* Medicinal leech
Hirundinidae **26**-178c
Hirundo · *see* Swallow
— apus · *see* Swift
— hodo · *see* Pilfering bods
— erythrogastra *see* Barn swallow.
— riparia, *see* Sand-martern
— urbica · *see* Martern
Hirwaun, Wales **9**-128 (V. D4), **12**-71d
— Moor, battle site, Wales **1**-45e
Hirz, mt., Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Hirzel, Johann Caspar **26**-261b
His, Wilhelm **7**-474a, **19**-437c
Hisagashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (E-F10)
Hiseville, Ky. **13**-740 (C3)
Hisford, fjord, Nor **19**-801 (B2), **12**-941a
Hisham ibn al-Kalbi **13**-525d, **2**-277d
Hishamite **17**-42b
Hishigawa Moronobu **18**-171d
Hishuit, Swed **28**-190 (B4)
Hisingen, isl., Swed **28**-190 (A-B4), **12**-209d
Hisinger, Wilhelm **6**-47a, electrolysis **9**-217c, **3**-818d
Hisloite **4**-970a.
Hisna, desert, Arab. **2**-264 (C 2), **13**-217c.
Hisn Ghorab, Arab. **23**-956b.
— Zayad, Asia M. *see* Kharput
Hisōen, Nor **19**-804 (C3).
Hisonim (dict.) **2**-176a.
Hi-palis, Sp · *see* Seville
Hispana **5**-195b
Hispania Tarraconensis, prov., Rom Emp., *see* Tarraconensis
Hispaniola, isl., W.I · *see* Haiti
Hispano-American Company **23**-757b
Hispano Americano Diccionario enciclopédico **9**-382b.
Hispano Guillen Lote **16**-730d, **18**-11.
Hispanus, Petrus *see* Petrus Hispanus
Hispar, glacier, India **14**-476 (H8), **12**-20d
HISPELLUM, It 13-526a, **15**-26 (D3) · *see also* Spello
Hissar, C. Asia **13**-526b, **14**-476 (G-H8)
Hissar, dist., Asia **13**-526a, geology **27**-1200
Hissar, dist., India **13**-526
— (pits, C.A.) **27**-1220 (D4), **28**-910d, **24**-1141d
Hissarlik, Asia M *see* Troy and Troad
Hissing-tree **23**-261a
Histeridae **6**-617b
Histeroidea (dict.), Gr **12**-110 (B 3), **5**-40d, **9**-956b, coxae **19**-885a
Histiocytes, dist., Gr **8**-12d, **26**-881b.
HISTIAEUS (of Miletus) **13**-527a
Histidin **1**-414a **19**-942a
Histidinpikrat **2**a-45e
Histiophorus **26**-271d (fig.)
Histiopsus **7**-675c **5**-701c, luminous organs **5**-697c
Histiotus **5**-701c, **6**-242c
Histiotus (dict.) **14**-116a
Histocyte (dict.) **13**-527c
Histogenetic body *see* Blastopain *and* Protoid
Histogenetic tissue **6**-71a
Histoire générale des Gaules (Bussy) **4**-87c
Histoire littéraire du Vieux Testament, *Histoire des Oracles*, *see* *Vieux Testament*, *Oracles*, &c
HISTOLOGY 13-527a
Histolysis (dict.) **13**-527c
Histon, Cambs **9**-121 (IV C 2), **11**-261b
Histone **1**-541d
Histonium, It · *see* Vasto
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) **2**-505a
Historia Britonum (Nennius) **19**-873c, **20**-910b
Historia Danica (saxo Grammaticus) **24**-261b, **24**-780c
Historia (Tacitus) **26**-346a
Historiæ Francorum Scriptores (André du Chesne) **8**-629c
Historia Literaria **21**-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder) **21**-512b
Historians' History of the World **9**-952d
Historical Association **9**-387a
Historical Documents, Book of *see* *Shu Ching*
Historical Manuscripts Commission **9**-395c, **12**-917c, **5**-5a (by letter) **9**-387a.
Historikos (dict.) **13**-527d.
Historiographer royal **13**-839b, in France **22**-777d, **23**-201c
HISTORY 13-527b, **21**-414b, **10**-26c, Anglo Norman historiographers **2**-43a, annals distinguished **2**-61a, archæology and **2**-369a, **3**-407a, **2**-441b, biography distinguished **3**-952c; Christian apologetic **2**-193b, **20**-927c, development in 19th century **15**-580d, English schools **9**-383a, **9**-615b, French school **11**-119d, **11**-147b, **11**-151c, **16**-734b, genealogy, place in **11**-571a, German school **11**-792d, Greek **12**-512b, **13**-192a, **12**-1c, Hungarian, **19**-1c, **13**-190d, Italian school **14**-990c, **14**-911a, Old Testament **20**-913d, **6**-600c records **22**-854d, Roman authorities **23**-63d, sacerdotal (list) **25**-417d, sociology **25**-340a, Spanish school **25**-583d
History of the Conquest of Mexico, *History of Painting*, &c · *see* *Mexico*, *History of*, *Painting*, *History of*, &c.
Histoperidinium carchonatoides **9**-389c.
Histozole (dict.) **9**-384a
Histria, dist., It **19**-748a
Histrodrilus **12**-911d

Histrio-mystix (Wm Prynne) **22**-542a, **14**-373c
Histrionic art *see* Drama
HIT, Turk As **13**-553a, **26**-305 (E4)
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-541b, **25**-582d
Hita, Archpriest of *see* Ruiz, Juan
Hita, riv , Ice **14**-228 (B2)
Hitachi, prov , Jap **15**-160d , **18**-201b
Hit-tai-shu, Isl, China **6**-168 (L4)
Hitch, Ala **1**-160 (D1)
—, Va **28**-118 (D 4)
Hitchcum, Bucks **16**-912 (H2)
Hitchcock, Charles Henry **13**-541k
—, **EDWARD 13**-541b
—, Ethan Allen **17**-257c
—, **GEORGE 13**-541d
—, Hiram **12**-547b
—, **ROSWELL DWIGHT 13**-541d
Thomas **25**-685b
Hitchcock, Okla **20**-58 (C 2)
—'s Dak **25**-500 (G1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (M No)
— Co, Neb **19**-824 (C D1)
HITCHIN, Herts **13**-545a, **9**-424 (IV B4), **11**-redd, **13**-599b
Hitchins, Fortescue **8**-578d
Hitchitta, Okla **20**-58 (E2)
Hitchmough (or) **11**-808 (I 16)
Hitcot Bailiffs (1786) **17**-770c
Hite's Pa **21**-106 (C1)
Hithe, Kent *see* Hythe
Hither Green, dist , Lond **16**-908 (D E3), **19**-824
Pomerania, dist , Ger **22**-47b
Hitoe, dist Mid Arch **1**-797b
Hitomaro (Jap poet) **15**-169a
Hitopadesa **3**-319bd , **10**-111d *see also* Bidpai
Hitoyoshi, Jap **15**-1.6 (G10)
Hi Tschmann, I **8**-.6b
Hittedal, Norw **18**-.60 (A1)
Nor **19**-804 (C1), **19**-824
Hitterdinsvand, lake, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Hitteren, Isl, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Hittero Isl , Nor **19**-804 (B4)
Hittesun, Ala **26**-212 (H2)
Hitt Keigh, Dev **9**-440 (VI E2)
HITTITES 13-544a, **13**-.56 (map), **2**-709d , Baby lonian war **3**-140b , customs **7**-727c , Egyptian wars **8**-80a , **20**-606b , influence on art **20**-609a Palestine settlements **15**-.72c , Pteria re mains **22**-60b.m , rhinos **25**-662d, Syrian **26**-.05c , weather god **7**-230b (fig)
Hittori, Johann Wilhelm discoveries **6**-16c , **8**-.2b , electrolysis **4**-914a, **6**-.6c.i , **9**-192a, **9**-219b , phosphorus **21**-479d
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGnace 13-.10a
HITZACKER, Ger **13**-.540b ; **11**-808 (C2)
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Hitzig, Eduard **4**-106d
—, **FERDINAND 13**-540b
Julius Eduard **20**-628a
Hitzkirch, dist , Switz **17**-97a
Hiuga, prov , Jap **15**-201c , **18**-252e
HIUNG-NU, race **13**-540c , **6**-192a ; **27**-172b
Hiv, Pers **21**-196b
Hivaoa, Isl , Pa O **20**-136 (M5) , **17**-750d
Hive bee *see* Bee
— beetle **6**-671c (fig)
Hivi of Balkh **13**-17a
HIVITES 13-540d , **15**-518b , **16**-.24c
Hiwasa, Jap **15**-156 (I10)
Hiwasse, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
, Va **28**-118 (B1)
—, riv , Tenn and N C **26**-820 (G & H2) **26**-825c
Hiwen T'Sang *see* Hsüan Tsang
Hixburg, Va **28**-118 (D4)
Hixon, Staffs **9**-.13 (II D4)
Hixon furnace **7**-.01i
Hixton, Wis **28**-.70 (C 4)
Hiya ka me (Japanese measure) **28**-.92b
Hiyaku-shin (Japanese weight) **28**-.92b
Hiyaku ikko (bot) **15**-.62b
Hiyakumanzuki, cape, Jap **15**-.56 (D14)
Hiyama, Jap **15**-.56 (I.5).
Hiyeda no Are **15**-.68i
Hiyei-zan, mt , Jap *see* Hiei-zan
Hiyya b Abba (Jewish rabbi) **28**-.9b
Hiz, riv , Herts **13**-544a
Hizen, mt , Jap *see* Unzentake
—, prov , Jap **15**-159b , **15**-.66b
—, "Hizen" (battleship) **24**-903a
Hizen ware **15**-183d
Hjarbaek, Den **8**-24 (B2).
, fjord, Den **8**-24 (B2)
Hjärne, Urban **26**-216a
Hjarne, Den **8**-24 (C1)
Hjardarholt, Ice **24**-292c
Hjelm Peter Jacob **6**-14c , **18**-681c
Hjelm, Isl , Den **8**-24 (C2)
Hjelmar, canal, Swed **17**-461c
, lake, Swed **26**-100 (C2) , **26**-189b
—, riv , Swed **9**-769a
Hjelmeland, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Hjelms, bay, Den **8**-24 (E4)
Hjelmsö, Isl , Nor. **19**-800 (E F1)
Hjerlow (Norwegian painter) **20**-517a
Hjorn, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Hjorring, Den **8**-24 (A1)
Hjo, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
HJORRING, Den **13**-540d , **8**-24 (C1)
—, Isl , Den **8**-24 (B1) , **8**-27a
Hjort, J **19**-985a.
Hjortens Udde, cape, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Hjorting, Den **8**-24 (A3)
Hka, Siam, riv , Bur **15**-728c , **24**-.06d
Hkabaung, riv , Bur **27**-.01d
Hkamti, Bur **14**-476 (Q6)
— **LONG**, state, Bur **13**-540d , **4**-810 (E1)
Hkampayn, riv , Bur **15**-678d
Hkan (tribe) **15**-729a
Hkan Sang (chief) **26**-714d
Yon (chief) **18**-722a
Hkadik, Valak **4**-155a
Hkamlung, riv , Burl **1**-.53a
Hkatikahi, Swaz **26**-185a
Hkava, Intoday **27**-.05d
Hkobang, Natal conflicts **19**-.76c , **28**-.23a , war (1879) **28**-.05a
Hkodsig *see* Clovis
Hkompa (custom) **28**-.01a
Hkunchar *see* Chitato
HLOTHHERE (king of Kent) **13**-541a , **15**-.75c
— (bp of Wessex) **26**-706a
Hlothhere and Edric's laws **2**-.6b
Hlubi (Basuto chief) **28**-.05d
Hlumpo ganget, mts , Tib **26**-.16 (H1 G2) , **26**-.17c
H M (abbrev) **1**-.28a
Hm (abbr) **2**-.6c
Hmeira, Mesop **18**-.81c
H M S (abbr) **1**-.09a
Hmyandwins (mine-workmen) **23**-.81c
Ho (Chinese astronomer) **2**-.09d
Ho, China (Kan suh) **6**-168 (G12)
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (L2)
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2)
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H11) ; **18**-.05d
Ho, Tribe, India **15**-.81d , **9**-.8a , convade customs **7**-.18a , language **19**-2c
Hoachanas, Ger S W Af **25**-.05d
HOACTZIN 13-541a , **1**-.67a , **3**-.07c
Hoadley, George **9**-.73a
Hoadleys, Pa **21**-.06 (M2)
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-.42a , **3**-.17c , **6**-.16b
—, John **13**-.42b
Hoag, James **14**-.87c
Hoagland, Ind **14**-.22 (H4)
Hoaglin, Cal **5**-.8 (B1)
, Creek, riv , O **20**-.26 (A1)
Hoalaki, Inlet, Ice **14**-.28 (C3)
Hoang-ho *see* Hwang-ho
Hoanib, Ger S W Af **25**-.66 (A2)
— riv , Ger S W Af **25**-.66 (A2)
Hoa-pin-su, Isla, Jap **15**-.56 (C14)
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood **13**-.42d
—, George Frisbie **13**-.42d
—, Leonard **13**-.42c
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-.42c
Hoar, Ala **1**-.60 (C 3)
Hoarding (bill-posting) regulations **1**-.28a
Hoare Michael *see* Halfpenny, William
Prince **9**-.79d
Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) **13**-.42b
—, **SIR RICHARD COLT** (antiquary) **13**-.43b.
—, William **7**-.88b.
— & Co. (bankers) **3**-.36d.
Hoar Edge group (geol) **5**-.00b
Hoar frost, riv , Can **12**-.42c.
Hoar frost **8**-.15c , **11**-.25.b
Hoarusib, Ger S W Af **25**-.66 (A2)
—, riv , Ger S W Af **25**-.66 (A2)
Hoarwithy, Hereford **9**-.20 (III B3)
Hoas, Ger S W Af **25**-.66 (C2)
Hoathly, East, Sus **9**-.24 (IV C5)
—, West, Sus **9**-.24 (IV B4)
Hoa-tho (physician) **1**-.07c
Hoa-tsun, race *see* Ephthalites
Hoavin *see* Houetzin
Hobab *see* Jethro
Hobab b al Mondhir **17**-.05d
Hobacks, riv , Wyo **28**-.74 (B2)
Hobah, Syr **7**-.84a
Hobal (Arab god) **17**-.17d , **17**-.95c
Hobart (family) *see* Buckinghamshire, earls of
—, **GARRET AUGUSTUS 13**-.43b
Henrietta *see* Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of
—, **JOHN HENRY 13**-.43c , **22**-.17d
, Sir Miles **5**-.07a
, **PASHA, AUGUSTUS Charles Hobart-Hampden, 13**-.43c
Hobart, Ark **2**-.52 (B2)
—, Ind **14**-.22 (C1)
—, Okla **20**-.58 (I2)
HOBART 13-.43d , **26**-.48 (B2), pecuniary establishment **19**-.52b , shipping **26**-.11c , university **26**-.13d
, lake, N Dak **19**-.70 (E3)
Hobart College, Geneva, N Y **11**-.87a
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-.51c
Hobbes, John Oliver *see* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-.45b , **9**-.62c , association of ideas **2**-.81b , contributions to logic **16**-.07c , determinist views **28**-.09a , dreams **8**-.62b , on laughter **6**-.79b , origin of government **12**-.20a , sovereignty **25**-.20b , theism **26**-.71c
Hobbian Punch Despunctio (Wallis) **13**-.49d
Hobbies, pl , Hond *see* Caxones
Hobbieville, Ind **14**-.22 (D6)
Hobbing machine **27**-.14a
Hobbus Heautou-timorumenos **15**-.50b
Hobbs, Alfred Charles **16**-.12a
Hobbs, Ind **14**-.22 (F4)
—, pond, Me **17**-.41 (F4)
Hobbs, riv , Mass **17**-.85d (A4)
HOBBY (dict) **13**-.52c
— (bird) **10**-.19d , **10**-.15d
Hobby, Tribe, India **15**-.81d , **9**-.8a , convade customs **7**-.18a , language **19**-2c
— horse (bicycle) *see* Draisine
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev **9**-.61d
Hobe, Formosa *see* Tamsui
Hobeler (dict) **7**-.89.a
Hobelmacher *see* Guillotine
Hobert, Johann Philipp **26**-.10c
Hobe Sound, Fla **10**-.10 (F1)
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot **13**-.09.a
Hobgood, N C **19**-.72 (K1)
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR HOBhouse, 1st baron 13-.52d
, John Cam, baron *see* Broughton
, L T **9**-.84b , **16**-.88b , **18**-.25.d
Hobhouse's Act (1841) *see* Vestries Act
Hobkirk, Scot **24**-.12 (F1) , geology **23**-.79.a
Hobkirk's Hill battle (1781) **1**-.84d
Hobley, C W (traveller) **9**-.27b , **15**-.70c
Hobley's val Br E Af **15**-.78c
HOBOKEN, Belg 13-.52d , **3**-.68 (D1)
—, Ga **11**-.52 (D4)
HOBOKEN, N J **13**-.53a ; **19**-.02 (H3)
—, Pa **21**-.06 (E6-7)
— Turtle Club **6**-.58a
Hobro, Den **8**-.24 (B2)
Hobson, Captain **11**-.42c
—, E H (general) **18**-.84b
—, Frederick *see* Leslie, Fred
—, Joseph **22**-.17d , **27**-.40.c
Hobson, Richmond Pearson **25**-.59.a
Hobson, Nev **5**-.8 (k1).
, co , N Z **19**-.24 (E7 & D-E1)
—, mt , N Z **19**-.24 (E2).
Hobson-Jobson (Burnell and Yule) **4**-.85.c , **28**-.94.b
Hobson's bay, Vict **18**-.90 (map) , **18**-.90c
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict) **13**-.55.b
Hobsonville, Oreg **20**-.24.2 (A2)
Hobung, prom , Swed **26**-.190 (E4)
Hoby, Sir Edward **13**-.55.c , **10**-.11a
—, Sir Philip **13**-.55.c , **10**-.11a
—, **SIR THOMAS 13**-.55.b
Hocclevе, Thomas *see* Occleve, Thomas
Hocdik, isl , Ice **22**-.17d
Hochalmspitze, mt , Alps **1**-.76b
Hochalpele, mt , Aus **26**-.24.2 (H2)
Hochauka, tribe *see* Winnebago
Hochberg, counts of **3**-.86b
Hochbrucker (musician) **13**-.11d
Hochdorf, Switz **26**-.24.2 (E2) **17**-.97a
Hoch Ducan, mt , Alps **26**-.24.2 (I4) , **1**-.75c
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-.55d , **9**-.55.d , **11**-.77a
Hochelaga, Can **1**-.07d
Hochelm (monkey) **22**-.13.0c
Hochenblatt, mt , Alps **1**-.76b , **26**-.97a
Hochenlizen, pass Alps **1**-.76b
Hochenlit, peak, Alps **1**-.76b
Hochenschwand, mt , Aus **25**-.59.a
Hochenstech, mt , Aus **25**-.24.2 (C4)
Hochenstett, mt , Alps **26**-.24.2 (C4)
Hochenwart, mt , Alps **1**-.76b
Hochenwart, mt , Aus **3**-.4 (E1)
Hochenwart (wine) **28**-.72.b
Hochen Yu, China **6**-.68 (K.2)
Hochfeld, pass, Alps **26**-.24.2 (I12) , **1**-.76d
Hochfirch, Ger battle (1758) **24**-.71.a
Hochgallmig, mt , Alps **1**-.76a
Hochhaltech, mt , Aus **25**-.59.a
Hochhamm, mt , Alps **26**-.24.2 (C4)
Hochhaus, mt , Alps **1**-.76b
Hochheukirch, Ger **11**-.808 (I 16)
Ho Chow, China *see* Ho
Hochsehar, mt , Aus **3**-.4 (E1)
Hochschobet, mt , Alps **1**-.76b
Hochschwab, mt , Aus **3**-.4 (D3) , **25**-.05d
Hochspeyer, Bav **11**-.808 (I L9)
HOCHST, Ger **13**-.55.b , **11**-.808 (II m8) , battles (1622) **26**-.55.b , (1795) **11**-.182a , porcelain **5**-.75.b
Hochstaden, Conrad von *see* Conrad of Hochstaden
HOCHSTADT, Bav **13**-.55.c , **11**-.808 (C4) , **19**-.218 (map) , battle (1704) **25**-.60.c , **26**-.48.b (1800) **11**-.202b , battle (1704), *see* Blenheim
Hochstadt, Bav (on Aisch) **11**-.808 (I.6) , **13**-.55.d
Hochstadt, Russ **23**-.874 (I E4)
Höchstetten, Switz **26**-.24.2 (D4)
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand **13**-.55.d ; **18**-.86.c
—, **FERDINAND CHRISTIAN von, baron 13**-.55.c , **21**-.87.b , **19**-.66.d
Hochstetter, pl , Ice **11**-.37c
— Foreland, cape, Green **12**-.50 (I12) , **12**-.54c
Hochst new Elme (dye) **8**-.71.b
Hochstraten, Jakob von **23**-.20.6.a
Hochthor, mt , Aus **25**-.10.58d
—, pass, Alps **1**-.76c
Ho-chu, China **6**-.68 (K3)
Hochveitsch, mts , Alps **25**-.10.58d
Hochwarth-spitze, mt , Alps **1**-.74.6d
Hoch Verrst (German law) **27**-.23.a
Hochvogel, mt , Alps **26**-.24.2 (I2) , **1**-.74.6.a
Hochwacht, mt *see* Zugerberg
Hochwildspitze, mt , Alps **3**-.4 (B4) , **1**-.74.6d
Hochzeitshaus, Hameln, Ger **2**-.12.c
Hock-ke *see* Hu-kke
Hock, Julius **20**-.36.a
Hock (of horse) **13**-.71.5.b
— (wine) **28**-.72.b
Hockamixon Rocks, N J **7**-.95.1.c
Hockanum, Conn **6**-.95.2 (E3)
—, riv , Conn **17**-.54.a
Hock Day *see* Hock-tide
Hockenheim, Ger **11**-.808 (I m0)
Hockergraber (archae) **11**-.82.6c
Hockessin, Del **17**-.82.8 (H1) , **7**-.94.7.b
HOCKEY 13-.55.d
Hockham, Norf **9**-.12.4 (IV D2)
Hocking, Ia **14**-.7.2 (B4)
, riv , O **20**-.26 (F-G6) , **19**-.35.9b
- - Co , O **20**-.26 (L-M6)
Hockingport, O **20**-.26 (G6)
Hockley, Ess **9**-.42.1 (IV D3)
— Co , Tex **26**-.69.0 (E2)
Hockmill, John **24**-.77.b
HOCK-TIDE 13-.55.c
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norf **9**-.12.4 (IV D2)
Hockworthy, Dev **9**-.44.0 (V I E2)
Hocquincourt, C de Mouchy, marquis d **11**-.90.a
HOCUS (dict) **13**-.55.b
Hod, lake, Hung **13**-.55.d
Hoddaby (hundred) **17**-.10.6b
Hoddam Castle, Scot **24**-.11.2 (E1)
HODDEN (dict) **13**-.55.b
Hodden, Ala , Lane **9**-.11.6 (I C2) , **16**-.12.5b , **21**-.87c
Hoddesdon, John **8**-.60.a
HODDESDON, Herts **13**-.55.b **16**-.91.2 (H11)
Hoddleston, Lancs **16**-.71.9 (D2)
HODEDA, Arab **13**-.56.c , **2**-.20.4 (C3) , **28**-.25.b
Hodell, Ind **3**-.62.a
Hodel (or crimmel) **28**-.66d
HODENING (custom) **13**-.56.c
Hodes (Scand god) **15**-.46.b
Hodge, Albert H **24**-.50.7.a
—, Archibald Alexander **13**-.57.a , **26**-.12.b
—, **CHARLES 13**-.56d , **20**-.82.6a
—, Frederick Webb **19**-.52.2d
—, Harold **19**-.56.3a
— Bonny **22**-.19.0b
Hodge, La **17**-.54 (B1)
— Beck, riv , Yorks **9**-.11.2 (I E1)
Hodgeman Co, Kan **15**-.65.4 (B C2)
Hodgenville, Ky **15**-.74.0 (C 4)
Hodge-Podge *see* Hotch-Pot
Hodges, Nathaniel **18**-.19d , **21**-.69.5d
Hodges, Ala **1**-.60 (B1)
—, Mont **14**-.27.6 (G2)
—, S C **25**-.50.0 (E5)
— Hill, mt , Nfd **19**-.17.0 (C2)
HODGKIN, THOMAS 13-.55.b, on Constitutum Constantini **13**-.49.b
Hodgkin's disease *see* Lymphadenoma
HODGKINSON, EATON 13-.55.b , **4**-.59.0 , **25**-.101.d
—, W Jt E **28**-.17.a
Hodgskin, Thomas **25**-.30.2b
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) **24**-.90.0 (E5)
—, **BRIAN HOUGHTON 13**-.55.c , **13**-.94.5d , **26**-.91.9a
—, Francis **4**-.89.8c
—, Sir Frederick M **2**-.72.8b , **12**-.68.0c
—, John (historian) **13**-.73.9c
—, Richard (psychologist) **22**-.(1)
—, Shadworth Holloway **18**-.25.1c
—, William Ballantyne **16**-.55.5b
Hodimont, Belg **3**-.68 (G2)
Hodister (Belgian tradct) **6**-.91.9c
Hodmadods *see* Hottentots
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung **13**-.55.7d , **3**-.4 (G3) battle (1282) **16**-.00.a
Hodna, mts , Alg **1**-.61.3 (C2)
—, plain, Alg **1**-.61.4 (C2)
—, Shat el, lake, Alg **1**-.61.4 (C2) , **1**-.61.2d
Hodnet, Salop **9**-.41.6 (II B4)
Hodo, Isl , Kor **15**-.156 (E7)
HODOGRAPH 13-.55.8.a , **17**-.98.1c
Hodosser See, Hung *see* Yeager See
Hodsoll Street, Kent **16**-.94.2 (I 3)
Hodson, Billy **22**-.76.4a
—, Christopher **3**-.68.7c
—, Samuel **16**-.78.6b
—, **WILLIAM STEPHEN Raikes 13**-.55.8b , **14**-.41.8d **16**-.38.6b

Hodson's Horse **13**-558d
HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b, **24**-651b
Hodza (Slovak author) **25**-215b
HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-559c
—, Robert **13**-559d, **22**-353e
Hoe, Den **8**-24 (A3)
—, bay, Den **8**-24 (A3)
—, Dunt, Sky., Scot **24**-412 (B2)
—, Fhe, Plymouth **21**-862 (map)
HOE (agricultural implement) **13**-559d, **1**-191c, **9**-69b
— (promontory) **13**-559d
Hoed, Den **8**-24 (C2)
Hoedik, pl **10**-774 (C4)
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b **8**-370c
Hoegh, E von **21**-509d
Hoei-hu *see* Huaishe
Hoek, P P C **16**-119a, **20**-425b, **24**-83c
Hoek, Holl **13**-588 (A4)
Hoek (Dutch term) **25**-467b
Hoeksche Waard, Isl, Holl **25**-51b
Hoel, duke of Brittany **22**-751c, **22**-872a
Hoendrop canal, Holl **13**-591c
Hoene (Sa and god) **19**-112a
Hoenigsberg (diplomatic agent) **12**-212a
Hoe printing press **19**-558a
Hoernes, Moritz **20**-482d
Hoese, Jean de la **20**-507d
Hoe turnick **8**-370b
Hoetjes, bay, Cape Col **24**-660c
Hoetlands, Swed **26**-190 (C4)
Hoevelaken, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Hoeven, Holl **13**-588 (B4)
Hoe von Hohenegg, Matthias **15**-159b
Hoey, Jean de **17**-94b
Hoey, Brig *see* Huy
Hof (Icelandic family) **14**-236c
Hof, Sven **26**-217c
HOF, Bay **13**-560b, **11**-808 (C4), **7**-297a
—, Nor **19**-801 (D2)
—, val, Cano **4**-954 (D4)
Hofacker, J D **24**-717d
Hofburg, palace, Vienna **28**-41a
—, theatre, Vienna **2**-129b
Hofdhem, Swed **26**-190 (E4), **12**-276d
Hofdijk, Willem **8**-727c
Hofe, dist, Switz **26**-242
Ho fei, China **19**-634d
Hofeke, hill, Ger **7**-937d
Hofen, Ger **11**-872 (E4)
Ho feng, China **6**-168 (H4), **13**-892d
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c, **26**-1011d
— (zoologist) **2**-677b
Hofer Hus **9**-384a
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't active oxygen **20**-823d, distillation **8**-520c, formation of minerals **18**-511a, freezing point of solutions **11**-872b, osmotic principle **9**-495c, stereo-isomerism **6**-194d, **25**-890b, **25**-891d
Hoff, Westin **9**-112 (I C3), **28**-753a
Hoffa, Albert **2**-107c
HOFFDING, HARALD 13-561b, **8**-41b, **23**-55c
Hoffer, E on bees **3**-627c
Hoffman, Charles Fenno **1**-835c,
—, Eugene Augustus **19**-616b
—, Melchior *see* Hofmann, Melchior
—, Wilhelm (pietist) **26**-660c
Hoffman, D **14**-800 (C5)
—, Mich **18**-172 (D6)
—, Minn **18**-150 (B5)
—, N C **19**-772 (C2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (F2)
—, mt (Cal **5**-8 (C1)
—, mt, N Y **19**-596 (G2)
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH 13-561b, **13**-811a
—, Baron von (Bosnian minister) **4**-285b
—, C L (zool.) **23**-141c
—, J E (physician) **20**-787d, **27**-446c
—, **ERNST THEODOR WILHELM 13**-561d, **11**-791a
—, **FRANCOIS BENOIT 13**-562c,
—, **Friedrich** kiln **4**-520c, **5**-655c
—, **FRIEDRICH** (musician) **13**-562d,
—, Friedrich (physician) **18**-31c
—, J H. (Boer statesman) **20**-155c
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH 13**-563a,
—, **Karl** (physician) **18**-56d,
—, Klementina (Tanska) **21**-929a,
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect) **2**-111a
—, Ludwig von (painter) **20**-512a
Hoffmann, Isl, N Y **19**-596 (H1)
Hoffmann kiln **4**-520c, **5**-655c
Hoffman von Fallersleben *see* Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hof-Gastein, Aus **11**-904c
Hofgeismar, Ger **11**-808 (B4)
Hofgericht (court) **14**-111b
Hofheim, Bav **11**-808 (C5)
Hofler, K A k **20**-524c
HOFMANN, AUGUST WILHELM von 13-564b, **6**-496b, **6**-596b, ammes **1**-856d, conine **6**-912b, valency **6**-374, vapour density **8**-47b
—, Caspar **27**-928a
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN Konrad von 13**-564a
—, Johann Jacob **9**-172d
—, Karl Andreas **18**-156b
—, **MELCHIOR 13**-564b, **3**-374b, **5**-349a
Hofmann House, Berlin **13**-563d
Hofmannites **13**-561d
Hofmann process (silver extraction) **25**-115a
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **8**-536a, **11**-799a
Hofmannswaldau, Christian Hofmann von **11**-790b
Hofmann von Aspernburg, Edmund **24**-414d
Hofmantorp, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM Friedrich Benedict 13-564d, **2**-10a, **4**-400d
HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK 13-565b, **5**-212b, **25**-183a
Hofra, dist, Trip **10**-407d
Hofrat (Sanskrit) A k Sid **26**-9 (A4), **19**-694 (A6), **7**-810d, **26**-12b
Hofsjokull, glacier, Ice (central) **14**-228 (C2)
—, glacier, Ice (east) **14**-228 (B2)
Hofsos, Ice **14**-228 (C2)
Hofstede, Peter (of Amsterdam) **6**-811c
— DE **GROOT, PETRUS 13**-566a
Hofstetten, dist, Switz **25**-15d
Hofuf, Arab **2**-264 (F3), **13**-19a, **2**-269b
Hofva, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Hog Thomas **26**-460a
Hog, Mich **18**-172 (E4)
—, isl, Ind O **21**-961 (D), **7**-520c
—, isl, India **14**-482 (F13)
—, isl, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
—, isl, R I **23**-249 (C2), **4**-582b
—, isl, Va **28**-118 (G4)
—, isl, W I **3**-208b
—, isls, C Am *see* Puercos
—, isls, La **17**-54 (E4)
Hog, Sir **8**-sup
Hog (nautical term) **24**-862a
Hogan, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B4)
Hogan **14**-489b
Hoganas, Swed **26**-190 (B4), **26**-191b
Hogansville, Ga **11**-742 (A2)
Hogarth, D G Crete excavations **7**-712a, Ephesus excavations **9**-671a, **15**-966
—, **WILLIAM 13**-566b, **10**-375a, caricature **5**-343a, on beauty **1**-288b, portraiture **22**-129b, **20**-476b
Hogarth, mt, N Aus **2**-960 (F4)
Hogback, mt, N Cb **19**-323c
—, mt, Vt **19**-190 (A-B4)
—, mt, Vt **19**-190 (B6)
—, mts, Vt **19**-190 (A4)
Hog Branch, riv, La **17**-54 (D5)
Hogby, Swed **26**-190 (D3)
Hog-chicker *see* American sole
Hog cholera *see* Swine fever
Hog Creek, riv, Ind **14**-122 (D2)
—, Creek, riv, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7)
—, Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C3)
Hogdal, Swed **26**-190 (A2)
Hog-deer **7**-924d
Hogden, harb, Ger S W Af **25**-168 (A4)
Hogem, pass, Can **4**-600 (D2)
Hogestown, Pa **21**-196 (H5)
Hog Eyeid, mt, Nor **19**-804 (C3)
HOGG, JAMES 13-569b
—, John **20**-120b
—, Quintin **22**-38d, **16**-947d
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON 13**-570b, **24**-828a
—, Warrington **4**-233a
Hogg (wool) **28**-808b
Hoggamiedi, Scot **24**-418 (C 6),
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C3), **16**-147a
Hoggar (Ahaggar), mts, Sah **23**-1009b
Hoggar, tribe **23**-1006b, **27**-352b,
Hoggard, Ga **11**-742 (B4)
Hoggard, Ralph **26**-167d
Hoggien, mt, Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Hogging moment (mech) **24**-940d
Hoggins, Sarah *see* Lovett, Sarah Cecil, countess of
Hogh, hill, Scot **6**-685b
Hoghton tower, ruin, Lancs **16**-142a
Hog-Hunting *see* Pig-sticking
Hogi, Jap **15**-156 (H 19)
Hog Is, harb, Mass **17**-852 (E3)
Hogkhut, cape, Swed **26**-190 (D-E3)
Hogland, Isl, Russ **23**-872 (B-C7), **10**-183a
HOGMANAY 13-570b
Hogmanay, Ga **11**-742 (B3)
Hogmi (myth) **10**-617b
Hog nut *see* Pig nut
— (tuagasaith *see* Gum of Tuk
Hogoku, Isls, Pac O *see* Truk
Hogrogden, mt, Nor **19**-804 (C3)
Hog Sty, Swed **13**-800 (D5)
Hogsthorpe, Lincs **9**-116 (H H3)
Hogsty, reef, W I **28**-414 (C 2)
Hogtown (Manhattan) settlement **20**-245 (bc)
Hogues, hill, O **20**-25d
Hoh, Wash **28**-754 (A2)
—, riv, Wash **28**-754 (A2)
Hohe Fifel, mts, Ger **9**-133b
—Gruesspitze, mt, Alps **1**-716a
—Homegg, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D9)
—Kugel, mt, Aus **26**-242 (D2)
HOHENASPERG, fortress, Ger **13**-570d
Hohenburg, Herwart von table **6**-827b
Hohenburg, Austrian battle of (1145 or 47) **24**-268d
—, castle, Homburg, Ger **13**-625b
— (mountain-ship), Ger **13**-570a
Hohe neck, Bav **26**-241d
Hohenegg, Matthias Hoe von *see* Hoe von Hohenegg
Hohe Nock, mt, Aus **4**-1041d
Hohenrain-Ellwangen, castle, Ger **9**-295c
Hohen ems, Aus **26**-242 (H2)
Hohenfels, mt, Ger **15**-594a
Hohenfels, Burkart von *see* Burkart von Hohenfels
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger **13**-570d, **11**-808 (E1), battle (1745) **13**-570d, **3**-42c, **5**-565d
Hohenfurth, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von *see* Paracelsus
HOHENHEIM, Ger **13**-572a, **11**-808 (B4)
Hohenkirchen, castle, Switz **24**-411d
Hohenleuben, Ger **11**-808 (III q11)
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger **13**-572a, **11**-808 (F 6)
Hohenlinden, Ger **11**-808 (D4), battle (1800) **11**-292d
—, Mus **18**-600 (C2)
HOHENLOHE (family) 13-572b
— Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, prince of **13**-572c, **19**-220b
— Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of **13**-574b, **24**-712c
— Schillingsfurst Chlodwig, prince of **13**-573c, **11**-892c, Old Catholics **20**-68a, papal infallibility **27**-947d
— Schillingsfurst, Konrad, prince of **3**-58a
— Waldenburg - Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of **13**-572d
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg Schillingsfurst, Alexander, prince of **13**-574a,
Hohenmauth, Aus **3**-4 (E2)
Hohen Molsen, Ger **11**-808 (III p-q10), battle (1080) **20**-176b, **23**-817d
Hohe Nock, mt, Aus **24**-106c
Hohensalza, Ger **22**-170d
Hohen Schonhausen, Ger, **3**-783 (map)
Hohenschwangau, Ger, **11**-808 (C5), castle **11**-476c, **24**-995a
Hohen Sohns, La **17**-54 (a6)
Hohenstadt, Aus **3**-4 (E2)
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) **13**-575b, **11**-813c; **9**-56a
Hohenstaufen, Ger **13**-575b
Hohenstein, Ger (S Prus) **13**-576c, **11**-808 (III q11)
—, Ger. (W Pruss) **11**-808 (G11)
Hohenstollern, mt, Alps **26**-242 (E9)
Hohentubingen, castle, Ger **27**-360b
Hohenwald, Tenn **26**-640 (D2)
Hohenwart, Count Sigmund, count of **3**-294, **4**-152d
Hohenwart, mt, Alps **3**-4 (D3)
Hohenzollern, castle, Ger **13**-576d
HOHENZOLLERN (family) **13**-575d, Bismarck **3**-60, Brandenburg **4**-124, column **10**-161b, statues **3**-787b, territory (c 1600) **11**-808, **22**-321 (maps)
—, Prince Franz Xaver, prince of **11**-796a, **7**-767c
Hohenzollern, prov, Ger **11**-808 (III K & E-F1), **13**-576d, **22**-321, 1904
"Hohenzollern" (steam yacht) **24**-891a
Hohenzollern, Order of the House of **15**-804d
Hohet Calsl, mt, Taiol *see* Croda Rossa
— Freschen, mt, Aus **26**-242 (H2)
— Gall, mt, Aus **24**-104d
— Hen, mt, Aus **26**-242 (I2)
— Kasten, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G2), **1**-745a
— Lambch, mt, Aus *see* Hochalmspitz
— Lindkogel, mt, Aus, **3**-193d
Hohe Rhon, mts, Ger **23**-272d
Hohermuth, Georg **14**-11a,
Hohes Handen, mt, Switz **26**-242 (I 1)
— Riffler, mt, Alps **26**-242 (I2), **1**-745d
— Schwarm, ruins, Ger **23**-956d
Hohes Licht, mt, Alps **26**-242 (I2), **1**-746a
— Rad, mt, Alps **1**-745d
— Rad, mt, Ger **23**-824c
Hohe Tauns, mt, Ger **24**-262a
— Tatra, mts, Aus-Hung *see* Tatra
— Tauern, mts, Aus-Hung *see* Tatra
— Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c
— Veisch, mt, Aus **25**-1058d
— Visoka, mt, Aus *see* Tatrapsitze
— Wande, mt, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
- Wurzel, mt, Ger **28**-624d
Hohgant, mt, Switz **26**-242 (E1), **1**-741a
Hoh Head, cape, Wash **28**-754 (A2)
— Kongsburg, castle, Ger **24**-440d
Hohlfeld, Ger **11**-825b
Hohlstein, Ger **17**-77d
Hohn electric conduction **6**-881a
Hohneck, mt, Fr **28**-211a
Hohnel, Ludwig von **23**-816a
Hohnel, lake, Br E Af **15**-748c
— val, Br E Af **15**-748c
Hohokus, N J **19**-502 (A1)
Hohrappoltstein, castle, Ger **22**-609c
Hohr-Grenzhausen, Ger. **5**-740a
Hohsand, pass, Alps **1**-744b
Hohscheid, Ger **11**-808 (I. K6)
Hohthurli, pass, Alps **1**-744b
Hohby, Nor **19**-804 (D1).
Hoiestert **1**-209b
Hoi-he, tribe **27**-424d
Hoi-how, China **12**-821b
Hoiland, Nor **19**-801 (A3)
Hoi Lyngen, hills, Den **8**-24 (E4)
Hoima, Afr. **27**-557 (B2); **27**-559c
Hoio, Kor **15**-156 (E6),
Hoiman, bay, Turk-As. **2**-760 (D5) **2**-755c
Hoisington, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
Hoist (of line) **18**-517d
— (lift) *see* Elevators
— (signalling) **25**-70b
Hoisting (mining) **18**-134c,
— bucket **18**-551d
Hoitsu (Jap artist) **15**-914b, **15**-171b
Hoium, Belg *see* Huy
Hoiyang, Kor **15**-156 (F7)
Hoiyanshein, Turkest *see* Kulja
Hoiyoi, Tib **6**-168 (E2)
Hoiyoi Lama *see* Ogyen Alonzo de Hoyi, Andreas **13**-580d
Hojotsutup, Den **28**-844d
Hojunsaki, Olga **20**-511c
Hojo (family) **15**-2 40d, **15**-261d, **25**-1045e
Hojo, Jap **15**-156 (L-M9)
Hojo Tsuna (Kwanto chief) *see* Tsuna
Hojr (Arabian king) **18**-61a
Hoju **15**-210d
Hojyang, Not **19**-804 (C3)
Hok, riv, Bur **13**-742d, **18**-87a
Hokabetta, mt, Ind **13**-704b
Hokah, Minn **18**-150 (I 7)
Hokand, Yasa *see* Khokand
Hokandi group **19**-625b
Hokchiu, China *see* Linchow
Hokchow, China **28**-514 (A)
Hokendauqua, Pa. **21**-196 (L4)
Hokens As, mt, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Hokes Bluff, Ala **1**-160 (D1)
Hoki (Hakushu) prov, Jap **15**-204b,
Hokiang, China **6**-168 (H1)
Hokkaido, N Z **19**-624 (D1)
Ho king, China **6**-168 (I2)
Hokitika, N Z **19**-624 (C3) **12**-582b
Ho kiu, China **6**-168 (I2)
HOKKAIDO, dist, Jap **15**-177a, **15**-156 (L5), **15**-206c
Hokkaido Colonial Bank **15**-197a
— group (geol) **7**-116b
Hokke (Buddhist) *see* Nichiren
Hokket (Jap artist) **15**-176d
Hokku (in Jap poetry) **15**-166c
Hokko, tribe **6**-172a
Hokogikko **15**-211d
Hokoku, Jap **15**-156 (A15)
Hoko-gumi *see* Hoko to, Isls, Jap *see* Pescadores
Hoko-kou, China (Kiang su) **6**-168 (G4), **15**-783a
Ho-kow, China (Yun chuen) **6**-168 (G4)
Hok-san do, isl, Kor *see* Ulleung
Hok ar, pass, India **15**-687d
Hokucho **15**-260c
Hokuriku, dist, Jap **15**-204b
HOKUSAI 13-577a, **15**-176b
Hol, Richard **13**-754c
Hol, India **13**-786c
— (mt), Jap **15**-804 (C2)
Hola **25**-191
Hola, El Pal **20**-602 (D2)
Holabird, S Dak. **25**-508 (F4)
Holabird, Wm, India **14**-382 (G12)
Holand, Edmund Thomas de *see* Kent, earls of
—, Henry John *see* Exeter, Dukes of
—, Maud de **4**-464d
—, Sir Thomas **8**-1000b
Holande, Richard de (Scottish writer) *see* Holland, Richard
Holar, Vaclaf *see* Hollar, Wenzel
Holar, Isl **14**-232d
Holar book **14**-235b
Holarctic region **28**-100 (birds **3**-975a, fauna **23**-1013b, flora **21**-779b, **21**-778a
Holaspidaae **13**-676c **20**-924d
Holaveden, dist, Swed **26**-190 (C2),
HOLBACH, Paul HEINRICH Dietrich, baron d' **13**-577b, **11**-719a, **10**-27a
Holback, Den **8**-24 (D4); **28**-961c
—, county, Den **8**-24 (D4), **28**-961d
HOLBEACH, Lincs **13**-577d, **9**-116 (H H4)
— Marsh, dist, Lincs **16**-714a
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder) **13**-577d.

HOLBEIN, HANS (the younger) **13**-78c, **20**-475d, **22**-125c, miniature by **18**-52b (pl 1 fig 1); Mucubro pictures **17**-190b, **5**-451c, metalwork **21**-798c, Moors patronage **18**-82b, Wilton House **28**-697c
—, Montague **20**-351a
HOLBERG, LUDVIG HOL-berg, Baron **13**-580b; **8**-100d, **8**-511b, statues **3**-772d, **7**-90c
Holborn, L E C pyrometer **26**-8c, thermo-electricity **26**-818d.
HOLBORN, Lond **13**-581c, **16**-93B (C2); **18**-114b
— Bars, Lond **13**-581c, Viaduct, Lond **16**-93B (C2)
Holborne, Anthony **6**-199b
Holbox (oilcloth), Isl, Mex **18**-418 (I D), **18**-418c.
Holbrook, Ariz, **2**-544 (D2).
—, Mass **17**-852 (E-F2).
—, Nev **8**-8 (D2).
—, Oreg, **20**-212 (B-C2)
—, Surf **9**-121 (IV, E3)
Holbrooke **16**-852a.
Holburn Head, cape, Scot **24**-412 (E1); **4**-91b
Holcomb, Miss **18**-600 (C2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (A5)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C4)
Holcombe, Lancs **9**-139 (D2)
—, Wis **28**-710 (A3)
— Brook, Lancs **16**-139 (D2)
— Rogus, Dev **9**-430 (VI, F2); **8**-111d
Holcoma immanis *see* Tarantula
HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13-582b
Holcus **12**-173a, **12**-374c.
— bicolor • *see* Durra
— lanatus • *see* Yorkshire fog
— mollis **21**-764b
— sorghum • *see* Durra
— spicatus *see* Bajra
Hold (dict) **13**-871a
Holde (myth) **17**-94d
Holdcroft, Va **28**-118 (E-F3)
Holden (of Alston), baron **13**-582d
—, Edward Singleton **8**-888b
—, Henry **8**-838a
—, **HUBERT ASHTON 13**-582c
—, **SIR ISAAC 13**-582c
—, J **22**-851b
—, Jas P **17**-541d
—, R **4**-19d
—, William Woods **19**-778b.
Holden, Me **17**-141 (D1).
—, Mass **17**-852 (D2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B3)
—, Utah **27**-81 (D4),
—, W Va **28**-560 (A3)
Holden burner **11**-278c
Holdenby, Northants **9**-120 (III F2), **19**-770b.
— House, Northants **5**-909c
Holden's tide tables **26**-910a.
Holdenville, Okla **20**-58 (E2).
Holdenville shale **27**-451b.
Holder, William **5**-887d
Holdet, Eln **10**-540 (D3).
Holder (dict) **3**-941a
HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich 13-583a, **11**-779c
Holderness, N H **19**-190 (D1)
—, dist, Yorks **9**-416 (II C2), **28**-911a, coast erosion 25-14a; crannog in **7**-378b; geology **28**-913d
Holder in due course (law) **3**-917d
HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title) **13**-583c
—, John Ramsay, earl of **13**-583c, **7**-726d, **12**-62b
Holdfast, bay, S Aus **12**-124b
— Fort, hill, St Helena **24**-75b
Holdgate, Bishop **9**-120 (III F2), **24**-1023b
HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13-583d
Holdich, Sir T H **2**-749b, **6**-455c, **2**-161a
Holdings *see* Small Holdings
Holdrege Neb **19**-221 (E1)
Hold-ups; *see* Strikes and Lockouts
Hold with-hope, cape, Green **12**-314 (H4)
Hole, W **20**-502b.
Hole, Nor **19**-804 (A3)
—, fjord, Nor, **19**-801 (B4)
Hole and taw (dict) **17**-679d
Holeb, Mo **17**-144 (D3).
—, pond, Mo **17**-144 (D3).
Holectypoidea **8**-881b
Holectypus **15**-570a
Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief) **16**-792b
Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. **28**-911 (B1)
Holen 1 of M *see* Peel
Hole-Narsipur, India . *see* Narsipur
Holes of Morrois, Scot. **24**-418 (F1)
— of Row, rock, Scot. **25**-401b
Holes bay, Dorset **22**-7a
Holesovic-Libuna, dist, Aus **22**-218b
Holeyas, tribe **7**-91d
Holford, Captain art collection **2**-67a
Holgate, O **20**-26 (B2)
—, Salop *see* Holdgate
Holger Danske *see Ogier the Dane*
Holgi (of Halogaland) **26**-681e
Holguin, Carlos **6**-711d
HOLGUIN, Cu **13**-584d, **7**-595 (B2)
Holi (clan) **23**-262a
— (Hindu festival) **13**-597c; **2**-241a; Bhil dance **7**-796b
Hohbut *see* Halibut
HOLIDAY 13-584e, Roman **26**-1106c; *see also* Bank holidays
Holiness (ceremonial sanctity) **13**-186a, **9**-824c, **26**-340d, Hebrew law **16**-517b; priest **22**-921a, votive objects **28**-219d
— (in ethics): *see* Righteousness
Holinda (coal-mining) **6**-584c.
HOLINSHED (Hollingshead), **Raphael 13**-584b; *Chronicles* **13**-584c; **9**-618b, Battle Abbey Roll **3**-544a, Harrison **13**-25a, Stanyhurst **25**-784a
Holitz, Aus **13**-620d
Holje, Stora, Swed *see* Stora Hulje.
Holkham, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1), seat **16**-392d, **2**-420c
HOLKAR (family) **13**-584e
—, Jaswant Rao; Malhar Rao, &c *see* Jaswant Rao Holkar, &c.
Holl, Elias **13**-621b, **2**-902a.
—, **FRANK 13**-584d; **22**-129d
Holl, bay, Swed **26**-190 (B1)
Hollabend, Ark **2**-552 (B2).
Hollabunn, Oby r, Aus. *see* Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay, Oreg **20**-242 (A2)
—, Tenn **26**-920 (C2)
Hollaing Bird, isl, Cape Col. **25**-166 (A-B5), **2**-42b
Holland, Georgina Carolina Fox, baroness **23**-306d; **13**-589a
—, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron **13**-587a, **28**-420c
—, **HENRY FOX,** 1st baron **13**-585c; **16**-761d; Pitt **6**-33a
—, **HENRY RICH,** 1st earl of **13**-585a
—, **HENRY RICHARD VASsall Fox,** 3rd baron **13**-586c
— Dumont **8**-866a, Sydney Smith **25**-269a
—, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of **13**-585b, **7**-91d
—, Saba, lady **25**-269c
—, **CHARLES 13**-585a
—, Edmund de, Thomas de, Hugh de, Count *see* Kent
—, **SIR HENRY** (physician) **13**-585a
—, Henry (bookseller) **13**-587c
—, Joseph, earl of Huntingdon, *see* Huntingdon, earl of
—, **JOSIAH GILBERT 13**-587a, **1**-911a
—, J (of Manchester) **24**-918b
—, **PHILEMON 13**-587b, **9**-826d
—, **RICHARD 13**-587c
—, Robert de **18**-91d
—, Thomas Erskine on procedure **22**-408d; on right **15**-577b, on sanction **24**-124d
— Sir Thomas Henry on literite **16**-241c
Holland, Ala **1**-160 (C1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, Fla **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (A1)
—, Ill **14**-401 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C8)
—, Kan **15**-651 (E2)
—, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
HOLLAND, Mich **13**-611a, **18**-372 (D7)
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6)
—, Mo **18**-608 (A5)
—, N Y, **19**-590 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4)
—, Vt. **19**-100 (D2).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4).
HOLLAND, country, Eur. **13**-587d; **13**-588 (map), army **13**-593e, **2**-599b, **2**-624a; army rifle **23**-338a, art; *see* Dutch art, art galleries and museums **2**-672c, **19**-64a, coast-line **19**-905c; colonies **18**-709c, **19**-900a; colonial **13**-595c, **2**-741d; constitution **13**-532d, **23**-179c, **13**-603d, education **13**-594b, **8**-905a, **9**-864a, finance **14**-458c, **19**-269b; flag **10**-462a, flora and fauna **13**-590c, forests **10**-617c, freemasonry **11**-841d, geology **13**-590a, **21**-847c, housing **13**-820c, knighthood orders **15**-565a, language *see* Dutch, libraries **16**-575c, lifeboats **16**-608b, liquor traffic **16**-769c, **26**-381, literature *see* Dutch literature and Dutch drama, milestone **18**-589c; monuments, preservation of **18**-800c, navy **19**-907c, newspapers and periodicals **19**-580c, **21**-156c, **21**-160d, observatories **19**-959b, railways **9**-917d, skating **25**-167a, slave emancipation **25**-221c, societies, learned **25**-312d; survey maps **17**-650d, universities **27**-767b
HOLLAND, *Commerce and Industries* **13**-592c, agriculture **13**-592a, beetroot sugar **26**-47b, butter **7**-760b; cotton **7**-274d, **13**-593b, **7**-278c, fisheries **13**-592b, **10**-429d; fruit **11**-262d, German trade **11**-814a, glass **12**-102c, margarine **17**-760b, poultry farming **22**-220d, shipbuilding and shipping **24**-934c, **27**-605a, **24**-872 (tables), **25**-696a; timber **10**-618a, Turkish trade **27**-440b, United Kingdom trade **27**-602a, whaling **22**-572c
—, *Government and Law* **13**-592d, capital punishment **5**-881c; civil list **6**-412c, dom **7**-178b, divorce **8**-412c, labour colonies **27**-838b; payment of members **19**-904d, penal system **22**-468d, press laws **22**-403b, Sunday observance **26**-98d, voting **28**-217a. *See also* States-General, Dutch, &c.
— *Population* **13**-590d; **9**-920d; **27**-599b; emigration **18**-124c, illegitimacy **14**-301a
— *History* (for hist before 1579 *see* Netherlands) **13**-595d, **11**-811, **11**-856 (maps), American War of Independence **1**-846d, arbitration and international law **14**-702d, **2**-723b, Austrian Succession, War of **3**-443b, Belgium, relations with (from 1579) **3**-673b foll, Brazil **4**-190a, Danish alliance **8**-861, East India Company **8**-104a, Edward III **9**-144, **10**-405b, **5**-781b, English wars (17th cent) **8**-729a foll, Formosa colony **10**-670d, French Revolutionary wars **11**-771c, French war (1672-78) **8**-731c foll, Guiana **12**-676a, Japan **15**-190b, **15**-230d, Jews **15**-406a, **15**-409d, Malta **3**-861c, pelago **17**-463d, **15**-292b, **4**-261b, Mauritius colonized **17**-911d, Napoleonic wars **19**-214c, Navy History **19**-907c, **24**-c, New Netherlands colony **19**-603c, **19**-908d, **26**-954a, Remonstrants **23**-82a, South Africa **1**-342d, **25**-169b, **5**-247b, Spanish succession, War of **25**-599b, **27**-827a, Venezuela **27**-994c; West Africa **1**-342b, **12**-205c, **12**-255d, West India Company **8**-733b
HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of) 13-600a, **13**-596a, **13**-599d, Hundred Years' War **2**-608c, Utrecht bishopric **27**-821a, Zeeland federation **19**-419c
—, pt, Md **17**-828 (B-C3)
—, pond, Me. **17**-134 (B5)
—, str, Bel **3**-928 (C4)
HOLLAND (cloth) **13**-611a
— " Holland " (submarine) **24**-919b
Hollanda, Francisco de **22**-158b
Holland de, Miss **18**-600 (A-B2)
Holland American Line **25**-859b
Holland Brigg, Lincs **16**-716c.
—, Brook, riv, Ess **9**-124 (IV E3)
Hollandbush, Scot. **24**-118 (D3)
Hollander, Bernard **21**-510a
Hollander engine **20**-731e
Hollandia tte **7**-278c
Holland Fen, dist, Lincs **9**-410 (II C-D), draining of **10**-257a, **16**-714a
—, Great, Ess . *see* Great Holland
— House, Lond **15**-753d; **15**-115d
— Moor, Lancs **16**-139 (B2)
—, New, Lincs *see* New Holland
—, Parts of, dist, Lincs. **9**-410 (II C-D), **16**-714d, geology **9**-411b
— Patent, N Y **19**-896 (E2)
—, Prussisch, Ger *see* Prussisch Holland
— Purchase, dist, N Y. **4**-730a
Holland's Brook, riv, N J **19**-502 (C2)
Hollandsch Diep, chan, Holl **13**-588 (D3), **13**-588b
Holland, States of *see* States of Holland
Holland & Manchester and Liverpool District Bank **3**-350b
Holland Yssl, riv, Holl *see* Yssel (W Maas)
Hollandia, Ore **20**-26 (A5)
HOLLAR, WENZEL 13-611b, **18**-165a.
Hollbölle (bot) **13**-474a
Hollenbeluge, mts, Aus **3**-1 (C3); **12**-145c
Hollenkogel, mt, Aus **24**-106c
Hollenpass, val, Ger **11**-93a
Holler, Eln **10**-540 (B6).
—, N Y **19**-596 (B2)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C 4).
Hollfeld, Ger **11**-850 (C4).
Holliday, Ill **14**-401 (D4).
—, Kan **15**-651 (E1)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2)
Holliday lamp **16**-852d.
Holliday's burg, Pa. **21**-106 (C5)
Hollidays Cove, W Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Hollies limestone **16**-829b
Hollighas (legend) *see* Hawkeglas
Hollingbourne, Kent **9**-121 (IV D1) **21**-660b
Hollingbury Pa **21**-648 (F7)
Hollingham r Head (Yks) **10**-14c
Hollinghead, Raphael *see* Holinshed, Raphael
Hollingsworth, Ches **28**-933 (A2), **8**-891a
—, Jake, Lancs **28**-933 (A2)
Hollinlane, Ches **16**-19 (E3)
Hollins, Ala **1**-160 (C2)
Hollinsgreen **28**-911 (B3)
—, Lancs **16**-139 (D2)
—, Va **28**-118 (B-C 3)
Hollinsclough, Staffs. **9**-116 (II C3)
Hollins Green, Lancs **16**-19 (D3)
Hollinswood, Lancs **28**-933 (A2), **20**-845a
Hollis, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
—, Kan **15**-651 (E1)
—, Me **17**-141 (B5)
—, N H **19**-190 (D6)
—, N Y **19**-596 (F4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (A-B1)
Hollister, Cal **5**-8 (C 3)
—, O **20**-26 (E 5)
Hollisterville, Pa **21**-106 (M3)
Hollniston, Mass **17**-852 (E2), **18**-111b
Hollo, tribe **1**-330c.
Hollogne, Belg **16**-593c
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13-614c
—Holloway, N Mex **19**-520 (E3)
—, dist, Lond **16**-938 (C2); **14**-871b
— College for Women, Royal **9**-124, **28**-75d
Hollow bow *see* Crossbow
Hollow Creek, riv, S C **25**-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv, S C **25**-500 (C3)
— of Fife, dist., Scot *see* Fife, Howe of
— of Mearns, val, Scot • *see* Mearns, Howe of.
Hollow Rock, Tenn. **26**-820 (C1)
Hollow-ware ma n **21**-339b
Hollsopple, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
Hollum, Holl **13**-588 (C1)
Hollusim, Tib **6**-168 (E2)
Holluay, John **7**-105a
Holly, Jan **25**-245b
—, Myton **19**-576b
Holly, Mich **18**-372 (G7)
HOLLY (bot) **13**-614c, **16**-325a, 10-1b
Holly beach, N J **19**-502 (C5)
Hollybush sandstone **5**-884, **10**-614b
Holly Grove, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Hollygrove, La **17**-44 (C2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
Holly Hill, S C **25**-500 (D3)
HOLLYHOCK 13-615d, **17**-517c (figs), anther **22**-4b (fig), pollen **10**-568c (fig)
Holly-leaved hellebore **13**-245c
Hollym, Yorks **9**-416 (II B2)
Hollymount, Ire **14**-741 (B3)
Holly Pond, Ala **1**-160 (C1)
— Springs, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
— **SPRINGS,** Miss **13**-616b, **18**-600 (C1), **28**-22b
Holly-springs, N C **19**-772 (D2)
Hollywood, Ala **1**-160 (C1)
—, Cal **5**-8 (D4)
—, Ire **14**-741 (E3).
—, Miss **18**-600 (B-C1)
Holm, G **21**-950d
Holm, Torfhildur **14**-240d
Holm, dist, Ger **24**-334b
—, isl, Scot **24**-855a
—, sound, Scot **24**-412 (F1), **22**-48d
Holm, battle of (905) **8**-827d
HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c
—, S W (mathematician) **26**-332a
Holman, Ala **1**-160 (B2)
Holmboe, Berndt Michael 1-39d
Holmbridge, Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
Holmbury, hill, Sur **26**-110a, **26**-190d
Holmby, Northants *see* Holdenby
Holmdel, N J **19**-502 (D3)
Holme, Hunts **9**-424 (IV B2), **13**-952b
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2),
—, riv, Dev **8**-21 (A3)
—, riv, Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
—Chapel, Lancs **16**-139 (E1)
—Cultram, Cumb **9**-412 (III D2), **7**-424d
—Dub, riv, Cumb **9**-412 (I B3)
—Hale, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1)
— Lacy, Hereford **9**-420 (III B2), **13**-357d
Holmen, Nor **19**-800 (F1)
—, Wis **28**-710 (B5)
Holmen Head *see* Sea Scot **9**-424 (IV C1)
Holmenkollen, Nor **6**-250b; **25**-187a
Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen **7**-96c
Holmer Green, Bucks **16**-942 (B2)
Holmes, Abid **13**-616d
—, F H (engineer) **9**-188c
—, Oliver Wendell (jurist) **13**-617d
—, **OLIVER WENDELL** (writer) **13**-616d; **1**-883b, **1**-33d
—, Sir Robert **8**-730c **28**-905d
—, Theophilus Hunter **24**-708b
Holme, Lancs **16**-139 (B2)
—, N Y **19**-780 (G2)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (F4).
— Point, N Z **19**-624 (B5)
— Reefs, Austr **2**-960 (D3)
— River, Minn **18**-550 (B5)
— Co, Fla **10**-540 (C5)
— Co, Miss **18**-600 (B-C2)
— Co, O **20**-26 (E-G 5)
— Creek, riv, La **10**-540 (C6)
Holme's Hole, Mass *see* Vineyard Haven
Holmes Junction, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Holmes's comet **6**-763b
— light • **4**-972a
Holmestrand, Nor **19**-804 (D3)
Holmesville, Miss **18**-600 (B4)
—, Neb **19**-324 (H4).
— O **20**-26 (F-G3)
Holmes Wood, Lancs **16**-139 (B2)
Holme upon Spalding moor, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E)
Holmfield, Can **17**-584 (B3)
—, Yorks **28**-933 (B1).
HOLMFIRTH, Yorks. **13**-618a; **28**-933 (B2),
Holmgang (duel) **20**-175b

Holmgard, Russ . *see* Novgorod
Holmgren, Ularik Frithiof **28-166a.**
Holmhead, Scot **7-639a.**
—, Va **28-11b** (D1)
Holm, Asa M **21-541a**
Holma (chem.) **22-410n**, **9-733d.**
Holmo, isl., Swed **19-800** (E4)
Holm-oak, *see* Evergreen oak
Holm of Papdal, isl., Scot **24-85aa**
Holmos (mus.) **9-919a**
Holmpton, Yorks **9-416** (H 12)
Holmrige, tribe *see* Ulmacrugi
Holms, isl., Green **12-344** (D9)
Holmsbu, Nor **19-801** (D4)
Holmsdale Val., Sur **23-12d**
Holmsjö, lake, Swed **19-800** (C3)
Holmsland, dist., Den. **8-24** (A2)
Holmstrup, Den **8-24** (C4)
Holm thrush *see* Mistletoe-thrush
Holmwood, Sur **16-912** (C4)
—, North, Sur **16-912** (C4)
Holm, Dev **9-130** (VI E2), **2-730**
Holmöote, bay, N.G. **19-187** (F1)
Holobenthic **21-723c.**
HOLOCAUST (dict.) **13-618a**
HOLOCENE 13-618a, **11-670a**, **12-59b**, **21-318b**
Holocentrum rubrum, *see* Red Sea perch
— sancti pauli **24-37b**
Holocephali **24-590b**, brain **14-265a**, **24-587c**, gills **14-253c**, glands, adrenal **8-631d**, operculum **24-594b**, skeleton **14-259c**, **24-594d**, **25-209a**
Holochillus **12-907d**, **23-442b**
Holochlamyda **11-511a**
Holocrystalline **28-182c**
Holocystis **7-118a**
Holofernes (Bible) **15-542d**
Holofernes och Judith (anon.) **28-215d**
Holognatha **11-586b.**
Holograph **3-15d**, will **28-855d**
Holohedral *see* Holosymmetric class.
Holohedron, facial or summital *see* Summital holohedron
Holoka (garment) **13-888c.**
Holomastigotes **10-465c**
Holomaus, Aus *see* Olmütz
Holometabolic *see* Metabolic
Holomonic **8-759a.**
Holopedidae **9-657c**
Holopedium **9-657c.**
Holophyllia **10-464b**
Holoplankton **8-879a.**
Holoptychius **26-542d.**
Holoptychius **8-428c**; **14-278c**
Holorhinal **3-966c**
Holosiphona *see* Dibranchiata
Holosomata **2-304d**
Holosteal **26-511a.**
Holosteum **10-581b**
Holostomidae **27-213a**, **27-214c**
Holosymmetric class anorthic **7-579d**, cubic **7-571a**, hexagonal **7-580a**, **7-581d**, monoclinic **7-579c**, orthorhombic **7-573a**, tetragonal **7-576d**
Holothuria **3-602c**
Holothuridae **8-879d.**
Holothuroidea **8-879b**, **8-876d**, affinities **8-877d**, distribution **28-1014d**, geological age **28-1018a**, larva **16-226c**
Holothyrus nitidissimus **2-310d** (fig.)
Holotricha **7-769a**, **12-761b.**
Holotrichacae **14-561b**
Holowczyn, Russ battle (1708) **12-930d**
Holowinski (archbp of Mogilev) **21-923b**
Holozoic **10-161b**
— protozoa **22-383a**
Holper, Hieronymus **8-607b**
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 13-618b, **9-806b**
—, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield *see* Sheffield.
Holroyd, riv., Queens **2-960** (G2)
Holsenö, Nor 19-804 (A7).
Holsoë (painter) **28-516a**
Holst, Frederik **19-417b**
Holste, Luc *see* Holstenius, Lucas
Holstebro, Den **8-24 (A2).**
Holsted, Den 8-24 (A3)
Holsted, riv., Den **8-24 (A4).**
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-619c
Holstein, la. **14-732** (B2).
— Neb **19-924** (E4)
HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger **13-615d**, **11-541**, **11-549** (maps) *see also* Schleswig-Holstein *and* Schleswig-Holstein Question
Holstein cattle **5-519c**
HOLSTEN, KARL CHRISTian Johann 13-615d
Holstenborg, Green **12-344** (D4), **12-417a**
— dist., Green **12-344** (E4)
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-619a.
Holsteroni, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Holt (dict.) **13-619a**
Holston, Va **28-11b** (C1)
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va **28-11b** (B3-C1), **28-620** (H1), **26-625c**
Holsworthy, Dev **9-130** (VI D2), **8-113c**
Holt Alfred **25-859a**; **25-856d**
— E. W. L. (naturalist) **10-432a**
—, **SIR JOHN 13-619b.**
Holt, Ala **27-484c.**
—, Ark. **9-90b.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (C4)
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Mich. **18-472** (F7).
—, Minn. **18-570** (A2)
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
—, Mont. **14-376** (B-C1)
—, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
—, Sur. **9-424** (IV E1), **19-745d**
—, Wales **8-18c**
—, Worcs. **9-420** (III. C2)
—, hill, Vt. **19-190** (C4)
Holtaalon, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Holt Co., Mo. **18-608** (A1).
— Co., Neb. **19-924** (E-F2).
HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c
—, Luise von: *see* Rogge, Luise
Holtenz, Ger. **12-588** (D4).
—, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Holtsaau, Ger **8-24** (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks **28-033** (B2)
Holton, Ga **11-752** (C3).
—, Ind **14-422** (G6)
—, Kan **15-851** (G1)
—, La. **17-54** (C5)
—, Mich **18-372** (D6)
—, Oxon **9-420** (III E3), **20-1d**
Holtsljunga, Swed. **26-100** (B3)
Holts Summit, Mo **18-608** (D2)
Holtville, Cal **6-8** (F5)
Holtwolf, Colo **6-722** (G3)
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-620a, **11-792c**
Holtz, W. T. B (physicist) **9-178a**
Holtz, Pa **21-106** (16)
Holtzendorff, Ernst von **28-128c**
—, **JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13-620b**
Holtzer lantern-plates **2-581d**
Holtzknecht (physician) **28-888b**
Holtzmann, Wilhelm *see* Xylander, Guillelmus
Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) **13-145b**
—, **HEINRICH JULIUS 13-620c**, on Colossians and Ephesians **6-727c**, **9-071d**, Revelation, Book of **23-21ba**
—, Karl Julius **13-620c**
Holtsulon, Haw **13-84** (D3)
HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d
Holum-gol, riv., Ub **27-347c**
Holumun-nor, lake, Tib. *see* Hollmun
Holwan, Pers **15-950a**
Holwarda, John Phocylides **26-787d**
Holwell, John Zephamiah **4-983a**
Holwerd, Holl **13-588** (C1)
Holwick, Yorks **9-412** (I D3).
Holwood, hill, Kent **4-634a.**
HOLY (dict.) **13-620d.**
Holy, Isl., Ire **14-744** (C4), **8-73d.**
HOLY, isl., Northumb **13-622a**, **9-412** (I E1), **13-645c**
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (C4), **2-645c**
—, isl., Wales **9-428** (V. B1), **15-621d.**
HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a, **9-935b**, **3-17b.**
— Alliance of the East. *see* Berlin Convention
Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople **4-807d**, **6-869d** paintings **4-809b** — burial **14-731a**
Holybourne, Hants **9-420** (III E4)
Holy Club (rel. society) **28-028b**
— Coat of Trier *see* Trier Holy Coat of
— Communion *see* Eucharist
— Cross, Ire **14-744** (D1), **26-993d**
— —, Cross Works **25-758** (A2), **21-187c**
— —, Cross, bay, Russ As. **25-10** (G2)
— —, Cross, mt., Colo **6-722** (D2) **6-718b**
— —, Cross, mt., Cyprus *see* Santa Cruce
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham Ess. **28-293a**
— —, Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. **7-991c**
— —, Cross, Guild of the (Stratford) **25-998c**
— —, Cross Mission, Alsk. **1-172** (F3)
Holy Fair, The (Burns) **4-809b**
Holy Ghost **7-393c**, **26-776a**, **26-781a**, Cathars **6-510a**, Donatists **8-618d**, invocation **9-871b**, **22-259b**, Jewish doctrine **6-332c**, Paraclete **15-151c**, Pardus teaching **26-841a**, procession of *see* Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed), sin against **18-150b**, Whitsunday commemoration **8-618d**
— —, Ghost, Congregation of the **18-590d**
— —, Ghost, Order of the **18-807c**, **13-811d**, collar **6-636b**
— —, Ghost hall **3-688d.**
— —, Grail, The *see* Grail, The Holy
HOLYHEAD, Wales **13-621d**, **9-428** (V. B1), breakwater **4-177c**
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. B1)
— mt., Wales **9-428** (V. B1)
Holyhead quartzite **22-717b.**
Holy Inn (measure) **28-485a**
Holy House of Loreto *see* Loreto
Holy Lance **7-528d**, **22-934d**, **14-581b**
— League (1195) **20-707c**
— League (1512) **15-551d**, **10-826b**, **17-924b**
—League (1571) **16-461b.**
— League (1576) **10-811a**, **13-866c**, **20-317c**
— League (1609) **17-920c**
— League (1684) **13-943d.**
Holyland (Palestine) (1326) *see* Cognac, treaty of
Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor) **26-476b**, Welsh version **5-601a**
Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. **24-418** (B3), **2-486c**
Holy Maid of Kent **27-103d**
— Name of Jesus, feast of the **10-221b**
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622c
Holy Office *see* Inquisition.
— Office, Familiars of *see* Familiars of the Holy Office.
— of holies **26-425c**
Holyoke, Colo **6-722** (H1)
HOLYOKE, Mass. **13-622d**, **17-852** (B2), **14-925b**
—, mt., Mass **17-852** (B2), **17-851a**
—, Mass **17-852** (B2)
Holy Orders *see* Order, Holy
— Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— Places, Pal **26-624d**, **27-451b**, French claims **10-806c**, **5-248b**, Russian claims **27-159d**, **23-904c** *see also* Crusades
Holypool, Berks. **16-942** (B4)
HOLY ROMAN Empire 9-652a foll., **9-146b**, (maps) **9-916**, **9-920**, archchancellor **2-158**, Austrian Succession war **3-394d**, Burgundian dominions **4-821b**, **2-557d**, crown **7-516b** (fig.), decline (1254-1519) **9-927a**; Dutch wars **8-715a**, ecclesiastical states **11-814**, **856** (maps) electors **9-1734**; French Revolutionary wars **11-171b** foll., Franconian dynasty **11-14d**, Germany (962-1806) **11-836a foll.**; Golden Bull, *see that heading*, Grand Alliance war **12-342b**, Habsburg emperors **9-459d**, **12-758b**, Hohenstaufen period **9-453a**, **11-44a**, **13-278b**, **11-47b** (*see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines) imperial cities **6-786b**, investitures, *see that heading*, Italy (962-1367) **15-296** (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*), papal relations **9-459d** (*see also* Papacy), Polish succession war, *see that heading*, Seven Years war **24-717a**, Spanish succession war **25-899b**, Switzerland (1291-1648) **26-248b**, Thirty Years' war **26-862c**, Westphalia peace **9-916b**, **11-809a** *See also* names of emperors
Holyrood, Nfld **19-479** (D1)
— han **15-664** (D2)
—, bay, Nfld **19-479** (D3)
—, pond, Nfld. **19-479** (D3)
—, palace, Scot. **9-417c**, **10-666a**, sanctuary **24-106**
Holy Sacrament, Company of the *see* Saint Sacrement, Compagnie du
— Saturday **13-621d**, **20-196a**
— Secret *see* Disciplina arcani
— See, Act of the *see* Act of the Holy See
— Sepulchre (astron.) *see* Andromeda
— Sepulchre, church, Cambridge, Eng. **1-789d**
— Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem **15-344a**, **24-657a**, **9-96c**
— Sepulchre, Order of the **15-866a.**
— Shroud of Turin, *see* Shroud, The Holy
— Spirit, Order of (Holy Ghost.)
— Spirit (Zoroastrianism) : *see* Ormazd.
Holystone, Northumb. **9-412** (I D2), **2-146c**
HOLYSTONE (dict.) **13-621a**
Holy Synod (Greek Church) **12-113d**, **23-876d**, Bulgaria **4-779a**, Rumania **23-846c**
— Synod (Jerusalem, 1672) **15-355b**
— Thursday *see* Ascension, Feast of the
— Tomb, school of the **25-151a**
Holytown, Scot **24-418** (D5), **4-404d**
Holy tree *see* Asvadaruch
Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lond **2-811a**
Holy Willie (Burns) **4-805d**
HOLY WATER 13-621a
— water sprinkler (weapon) *see* Morning star
HOLY WEEK 13-621d, **18-427d**, **20-887d**
Holywell, Hunts **13-952a**
HOLYWELL, Wales **13-624a**, **9-428** (V. B1), geology **10-522a**, shrine **21-609b.**
— Green, Yorks **29-913** (B2)
Holywell shales **10-522a**
Holywood, John *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de
HOLYWOOD, Ire **13-624b**, **14-744** (F2), geology **8-152a**
— Scot **8-661c.**
Holy wood (bot.) *see* Guaiacum
Holzapfel, Peter, count **26-861d**
Holzcase, pass, Alps **3-745a**
Holzcamp, riv., Ger **12-829d**
Holzcasa, Aus **28-242** (L2)
Holzmann, Wilhelm *see* Xylander, Wilhelm
HOLZMINDEN, Ger **13-624b**, **11-808** (B3)
Holzwolf, riv., Cape Col. **25-106** (D8).
HOLZTROMPETE (mus.) **13-621b**
Homa, Ada M. **21-544a**
Homa (rel.) **5-468c**
Homaesodont *see* Homoeodont
HOMAGE 13-621c, **10-298b**, **1-989b**, clerical obligation **9-178d**, warranty **28-529b**
— law **13-621d**
Homalanthus papuanus **13-621d**
Homalí (Persian princes) **26-881b**
Homalina, Syr. **5-400b**
Homalanthus **18-499a**
Homalin, Bur **4-840** (D2), **14-376** (Q7)
Homalocerus **5-128a.**
Homalocranium **23-175b**
— semicinctum **25-291d** (fig.), **16-497a.**
Homalodontotherium **16-791d**
Homalogonatae **3-965d.**
Homalogyra **11-515d**
Homalonychidae **11-515c.**
Homalonyx brevis **10-584a** canaliculatus **10-583a**
Homalonotus **2-299d**, **9-121d**
— **20-147d**, **28-750b**
Homalonus **11-515c**
Homalopsinae **25-290d**, **23-175c**
Homalopsis **25-290d**
Homak plethine **5-482b**
Homalodermit *see* Batitae
Homan, Charles W. **28-911d**
Homan, Wis. **24-752** (B4)
Homann, J. B. (map maker) **17-648d**
Homansville, Utah **27-811** (B2)
Homaridae, *see* Lobster
Homarus *see* Lobster
Homatuko, riv., Can **4-600** (D3)
Homatropine **3-893d**
Homavonia **18-807c**
HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-624d.
Homberg, Ger **11-808** (B4) **21-488c**
Homberg's phosphorus **13-626a**, **21-178a**
Hombori, Fr W Af **11-201** (F2).
—, mts., W Af **11-201** (F2)
Hombourg, Belg **3-968** (G2)
Hombourg-sur (Bay) **13-625b**
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE Ger **13-625a**; **11-808** (II mn), mineral waters **18-519c**, **18-626b**
HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c
—, **DANIEL DUNGLAS 13-624d**, **4-472d**
—, Dunbar Charles **14-448c**
—, Sir Everard **1-938a**, **6-661d**, **13-941c**
—, Grance, earl of Dunbar *see* Dunbar
—, Henry : *see* Kames, lord
—, **JOHN 13-625a**
—, Sir Patrick **17-991a**
Home, Colo **6-732** (E1)
Home, Pa **21-106** (D4)
—, bay, Can **3-199d**
—, riv., Bch **22-106** (F2-3)
Homen *see* Liddlesman
Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Colls *see* Grocers' and Tallow chandlers' Colls., 1901 **14-950b**
Home and Foreign Review **1-160a**
Home Arts and Industries Association **2-708d**, **2-709d**
Home Circle, Soc., **12-538c**
Circuit **6-487d**
Home City, O **20-26** (H7)
Home Colonies (Sir Rowland Hill) **13-626a**
Homecourt, Fr **18-809** (plan)
Home Creek, riv., Tex **28-690** (H2)
Homedale, Ida. **14-276** (A4)
Homedh, riv., Ger. **8-W Af 23-466** (C4)
Home Industries **18-912d**
HOME (Edmond), Russ **13-626c**, **23-872** (D5)
Homem, Vasco Fernandes **22-166d**
Homem, riv., Port **25-480** (A2), **22-115b**
HOME OFFICE, Lond **13-626c**, architecture **2-443d**, **8-721d**
Home Office Papers **22-961d**
Home place, La. **17-54** (E1)
HOMER 13-626d, **12-507d**
— Amphoras **20-566d**, **19-524a**, arms and armour **2-583c**, ballad form **3-267a**, Banks proved **20-542d**, **20-557d**, chronological theories **6-411b**, column **7-245c**, **15-**, MS **20-557d**, **20-**, lacunae **13-747** (*see also* contest **12-508c**, **13-**, **1-521a**, Homeric age **12-442a**, **12-546c**, **20-**, hymns **12-506d**, **13-**, **12-498d**, **13-641a** law **12-501c**, medical knowledge **13-11c**, mythology **19-940b**, *Oenophilus Odyssey* **17-410a**, **12-827c**, palimpsest **20-561d**, Pindaric Ode **15-**, temple **22-961d**, tribonian **12-529d**, **28-957d**, satire **24-228b**, Scriptores vetustissimi **24-244b**, tattoo **26-150d**, Townley relief **2-207a** *see also* Iliad, Odyssey and the characteristics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, **WINSLOW 13-649b**, **20-513d**
Homer, Alsk. **1-172** (G4)
—, Ga **11-752** (C7)
—, Ill **14-304** (E3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F5)
—, Ky. **15-740** (B4)

Homer, La 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich 18-172 (I 7)
—, Minn 13-550 (I 7)
—, Neb 19-324 (H2)
—, N Y 19-596 (D4), 7-207b, 9-20 26 (E-F4)
Homer (the female). *see* Anvil.
Homer (measure) 28-485a.
Homer City, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Homer Building Union, National 20-940b
Homeric um, temple, Smyrna 25-282a
Homerica pallida 27-189a
Homerites 13-632c
Homeridae 13-628a, 6-236c.
Homerides (people) *see* Himyarites
Homeric *see* Phytelephas.
"Homer of Rome" 9-648d.
Homer's, cape, Jam 15-133 (map)
Homer, School of, at Chios 6-216c
Homersfield, Suff 9-121 (IV E2)
Homerton, Lond 16-948 (D2), 12-794c
Home Rule, Irish 9-579a, 14-781d, bill (1893) 14-786c, Confederation of Great Britain 20-855c, crisis (1886) 16-538d, Gladstone 12-71c, Isaac Butt 4-889b, Round Table Conference (1887) 8-814c.
Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Homery, Dr 27-519a
Home secretary *see* Secretary of State for home affairs.
Homestake, mine, S Dak. 7-880a
Homestead, Fla 10-540 (F6)
—, Ia 14-732 (F3)
—, Ind 14-122 (H6)
—, Md 17-828 (B3).
—, N Dak 19-780 (G3).
—, Okla 20-58 (C1)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2)
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-639c, 21-106 (G7), strike (1892) 25-1036b, 27-727c
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION Laws 13-639d, 27-707d
— Acts 13-640a.
Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b
Homewood, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Ill 15-654 (G2)
—, Md 17-828 (A-B4)
Homework *see* Housework
Homeworth, O 20-26 (H4)
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a
Homfray, chan, Can. 4-600 (D4)
Homfray's, str, Bur 4-810 (B6)
HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a, Areopagus 2-210, Greek law 10-71d, medico-legal 18-27c, riot 23-361c, Roman law 21-172b, Spartan law 12-502a. *See also* Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c
Homildon Hill battle (1402) 9-511a, 21-110a
HOMILETICS 13-641a
Homili, China *see* Hami
Homiliarum (Paulus Diaconus) 13-641d
Homiliarum 4-503c
Homilies, The (Cranmer) 7-370d, 13-645b
HOMILY 13-641b, early English 28-855b, Ethiopic 9-848d, Icelandic 14-239b, 24-292d, Irish 5-631d, Rumanian 23-841d
Homine, De (Hobbes) 13-549d
Homine replegiando 28-819c, 12-785c
Hominy pigeon 21-597a; 14-640c 8-151 (PI II.).
Hominidae *see* Man.
Hominy, Okla 20-58 (E1)
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1)
Homme armé, L' (Palestrina) 20-628a
Homme de brou (game) 3-811b
Homme femme, L' (Dumas, fils) 8-657a
Hommel, Fritz 3-110a; 13-518b
Homme libre, Un (Barrès) 3-441b
Hommel v Bauer & Co (1905) 27-132a.
Homme Machine, L' (de Lametrie) 16-129d
Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr 5-577d.
Homme Plante, L' (de Lametrie) 16-129d
Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-864a.
Hommes de poeste · *see* Potentes
Hommoku, cape, Jap · *see* Treaty Point
Homo *see* Man
Homocategoric 18-869a.
Homocentric lens 21-511c.
— system 2-810a.
Homocercal 14-251c
Homochitto, riv, Miss 18-600 (A1)
Homococcaceae 3-161a.
Homocoela 25-719a, 25-729b
Homocyclic compounds *see* Carbocyclic compounds
Homodromic 18-869a.
Homo diluvii testis 7-564d.
Homodromous 16-428a
Homodynamy 18-868d
Homodont 17-522d, 26-502a
Homogaphon 26-711d.
Homogeneity 1-934c, 14-731d
Homogeneric 18-216a.
Homogeomorphism 7-490d
Homogenetic Association 13-617a
Homogenetic Review, British 13-617a
Homogenetic Society, British 13-616d
HOMOEOPATHY 13-645b, 12-819b; law of. *see* Similarity, Law of
Homoeopathy, British Journal of 13-617a
Homoeosis 18-216c
Homoeoteleuton 26-711d.
Homoeousian *see* Homoiousian
Homogamy 22-2c
Homogenetic, Law of 2-784c
Homogeneosis 3-955c
Homogeny 18-868d, 28-1029a
Homogmios, Zeus 28-977c
Homograph 13-618b.
Homographic parure 11-692c
Homoians (sect) 2-544a
Homoiomerous lichen thallus 16-579d (fig), 16-578d
Homoiothermic mals 2-49a
Homoiousian controversy 2-544d, 2-825d *see also* Christology
Homoiousian controversy 2-544d, 2-825d *see also* Christology
Homophoilis 18-824a.
Homophone 9-64d, 13-648b.
Homophony 8-746d
Homophyly 18-868d
Homoplast 18-866b
Homoplasy 18-868d, 10-35d, 18-866b
Homopolar 8-767b
Homopteran 13-261c, 24-749b, 13-441b
Homos, Turk 12-425a.
Homopus 23-157b
Homopyrocatechin 20-173b
Homoquinno 22-756d.
Homoreun, Rum 23-826 (B-C2)
Homorod, Hung 27-211a
Homosassa, Fla 10-540 (D3)
—, bay, Fla 10-540 (D3).
Homoselerophorn 25-729c
Homo sociaticus argument 24-350b
Homosporous 23-122a
Homostaura 18-867d
Homosteus 8-128c, 14-248d
Homostyly 22-2c
Homo sylvestris *see* Chimpanzee
Homosystemic 18-869a.
Homotaxis 11-666d
Homothallic 11-438c
Homothermic 19-984a
Homotropal 11-259d
Homotype 18-868c
Homotypical mitosis 7-719b, 21-769a.
Homotyposis 27-910d
Homotypy 18-868d
Homousios *see under* Homoousian controversy
Homovanillin 9-886d.
Homozygous 18-116c
Homp see h, Ferdinand 17-512c, 24-18a.
Homr, riv, Sud 19-693 (B5-6), 3-212d
—, tribe 3-212d, 7-831a, 15-907d
Homr (tree). *see* Calabash tree
Homran b Aban 5-28a.
Homraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-164d, 26-10d
HOMS (Hums), Syr. 13-648b, 28-405 (B2), 23-576 (D3), 5-19b, 9-102a *See also* Emesa.
—, desert, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (B-C5)
—, lake, Syr 20-327a.
Homunculus 22-816c
Hon, Ark 2-552 (A4)
Hon (measure) 28-184c
Hon (man, val), Arab 17-406d
Honaker, Va 28-118 (B-C1)
Ho-nan, desert, China *see* Ordos
Honan, isl, China 5-218d.
HO-NAN, prov China 13-618c, 6-168 (I4), 6-187d
Ho-nan fu, China 6-168 (I4),
13-648c
HONAVAR, India 13-648d, 14-182 (E-F12)
Honcõe, bay, Fr I C **14-198** (E-F)
Honcut, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Honda, K 17-332c, 17-341b, 17-413a
HONDA, Colom 13-648d, 6-701 (B4)
—, bay, P Is 21-192 (B6)
—, rapids, Colom 6-701 (B3)
Hondagla, Indi. 14-382 (L6)
Honddu, riv, Wales 9-128 (V, E3)
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a, 17-478b
Hondeklip, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8)
Honden, isl, Pac O *see* Hondo, Gunjuku
Hondius, Jadocus 17-646d
Hondo, N Mex 19-520 (E4)
—, Tex 26-690 (I1-I6)
—, isl, Pac O 15-156 (110-N6), 15-160c
—, riv, C Am 5-678 (B1), 4-615b
—, riv, N Mex 19-520 (F4)
Hondouto (game) *see* Creag
Hondsbosche Zeeweering, dike, Holl 13-589a
Hondschoote, Fr 10-778 (F1), battle (1794) 11-175b
Hondsrug, hills, Holl 9-973d
Honduras, Ind 14-422 (G4)
—, rep, C Am 5-678 (D2).
—, gulf, C Am 5-678 (C2)
HONDURAS, state, C Am 13-649c, 5-678 (map), annexation, Br 1-813, 1-813 (PI III), Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-175a, flora 5-676c, geology 27-259b, trade 27-602a
Honduras cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
Hondyn (game) *see* Creag
Hondy, Horace 18-527 (PI II fig 9)
—, NATHANIEL 13-652a, 18-527a.
—, WILLIAM 13-652a
HONE (stone) 13-652d
Honea Path, S C 25-300 (B2)
Honebach, Ger 11-808 (III. N1-E2)
Hönefos, Nor 19-800 (B1)
Honegg, Hohe, mt, Alps *see* Hohe Honegg
Honein b Ishak 18-454d, 27-184a
Honelle, riv, Belg 3-668 (C4)
Honen Shonin (Japanese priest) 18-212a
Honeoye, Pa 21-106 (F2)
—, falls, N Y. 19-596 (C3)
—, lake, N Y. 19-596 (C3)
Honesdale, Pa 21-106 (M2)
Honest Government League (lt.) 5-120b
Honest Whore (Thomas Dekker) 7-399d
Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig)
Honey, lake, Cal 5-8 (C1)
HONEY 13-653b, 3-647a, 3-637a, embalming 9-306b.
— ant 13-653b
— badger: *see* Ratel
— bear (C and S Am): *see* Kinkajou
— bear (Ind) *see* Sloth-bear
— bear (Malay penin): *see* Brunang.
— bee: *see* Bee.
Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
Honey-bird: *see* Honey-eater.
— (Java): *see* Sun-bird
Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Honey buzzard 4-895c
Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c
— radiator 20-40d.
Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4)
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E6)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-712 (C4)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-712 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (E2-F5).
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4)
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (D5)
Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a
HONEY-EATER 13-655d, 20-276b
Honeyford, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
Honey Grove, Pa 21-106 (G5)
— Grove, Tex 26-690 (M2)
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656c,
HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d
— locust (Prosopis juliflora) *see* Mesquite.
HONEYMOON (dict) 13-656d
Honeystone 6-54c, 18-95d
HONEY-SUCKLE 13-657a, fruit 11-257d, leaf 16-526d (fig), pollination 22-5a, Siam 25-1d
— (Trifolium pratense) *see* Red clover
Honeysuckle (arch) *see* Anthemion
HONFLEUR, Fr 13-657c, 10-778 (E3)
Hong (dict) 5-219b
Hon-Gay, Fr I C 14-498 (E1), 10-778 (E3)
Hongg, Switz 26-242 (F2)
Hong ju, Jap 15-156 (E8)
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d, 6-156 (I5), 4-606d, 6-181b, Coolie emigration 7-77b, flora 2-747a, free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-195b, observatory 19-966d, opium dens 6-211a, trade 27-602a, 15-195a
— Roads, str, China 13-657d
Hongrun, riv, Switz 26-242 (C4), 12-661d
Hong san, Kor 15-156 (E8).
Hong shi, China 6-168 (I5)
Hongsong, Jap 15-156 (I10)
Honguhapai, isl, S Pac 27-4a
Hongu tonga, isl, S Pac 27-4a
Hongwan-ji (monasteries) Jap 15-221b
Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap 15-261c
Hongwang, penin., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9)
Honicknowle, Dov. 21-862 (map)
Honingham, Norf. 9-124 (IV E1)
Honington, Lincs 9-416 (II F1)
—, Suff 9-124 (IV. D3).
Honister, pass, Cumb 16-91a
— Crags, mt, Cumb 7-624d
HONITON, Dev 13-659b, 9-28 (VI F2), 19-66a
Honiton lace 16-44a
Honjio, Jap 15-156 (L7)
Honjo (Jap family) 15-178b
Honjo, Jap 15-156 (G2)
Honley, York 28-944 (B2)
Hon Matt, isl, Fr I C 14-498 (E2)
Honoku-misake, cape, Jap *see* Treaty Point
Honnedaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2)
HONNEF, Ger 13-659d; 11-808 (I K7)
Hönningen, Ger 11-808 (I. J7)
Honold, Colo 6-722 (C1).
Honnu (measure) 28-184d
Hono, isl, Swed. 26-190 (A3),
Honokahau, Haw, 13-81 (C2)
HONOLULU, Haw 13-659d, 13-84 (I12); 13-85b
Honolulu, Haw 13-84 (D3),
Honor, Mich 18-372 (D5)
Honor Medal of (U S) 18-18a.
Honorarium: *see* Fee
Honorary Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a
Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 18-584a.
Honoraville, Ala 1-460 (C4).
Honoré, St: *see* Honoratus.
Honores Frederici (astr) 7-14a.
Honorius (archbp of Canterbury) 5-211b
HONORIUS I. (pope) 13-660b;
— II. (antipope) 13-660d
— II. (pope) 13-660d, 20-691d
— III. (pope) 13-661b, 14-771d, decretals 5-197d
— IV. (pope) 13-661c, 20-699a
—, FLAVIUS 13-661c, 23-656c, 23-512b, gladiators 12-655b, Jews 15-403d, Pelagius 21-6 id
"Honorius" *see* Webster, Noah
Honorius of Autun 6-452b
Honotum, jus (in Roni law) 1-215a
Honos (deity) 23-601a
Honos, temple of *see* Mars, temple of
HONOUR (dict) 13-662a
—, courts of (milit law) 18-11 8c, 13-662a
— gate of, Cambridge 5-92c
HONOURABLE (dict) 13-662c
Honourable Artillery Company of Boston *see* Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston
Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-2085, 2-611d, 13-663b
Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene) 12-510d
Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry) *see* Ordinaries
Honour policy (marine insurance) *see under* Policy
— school, Oxford 25-414b
Honours of Frederick (astr) *see* Honores Frederici
— of Scotland, The *see* Regalia, Scottish
Honshiu, isl, Jap *see* Hondo
Hont, prov, Hung 3-4 (I-2)
Hont, The, estuary, Holl *see* Scheldt, The
Hontecillas, Sp 25-540 (D1)
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOlaus von 13-663b, Febronianism 10-210a
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 13-663d
Honuapo, Haw 13-84 (D3)
Honvéds (Hungarian guards) 13-917d, 3-3c
Hon-zogan (Jap art) 15-179a
Hoo, William de *see* William de Hoo
Hoo, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
HOOCH, PIETER DE 13-664c
Hood, Alexander (d 1814) *see* Bridport
—, Alexander (d 1798) 13-666c
—, (OF AVALON), baron 13-668a, 2-854b
—, JOHN BELL 13-665a, 1-825a; 2-854b
—, SIR SAMUEL 13-666a.
—, SAMUEL, Viscount 13-665b, 24-44b, 11-203c.
—, THOMAS (d 1845) 13-666d, 9-637c
—, THOMAS (d 1874) 13-667d
Hood, bay, N G 19-187 (E3)
—, canal, Wash 28-354 (I2).
—, isl, Pac O (Galapagos Is) *see* Española
—, isl, Pac O (Marquesas Is) *see* Fatuhuku
—, mt, Oreg 20-242 (D2), 28-590, 27-82a.
—, pt, Cape Col lighthouse 16-650 (table)
—, pt, W Aus 2-960 (B6).
—, riv, Can 1-160 (G2)
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (D2)
HOOD (costume) 13-668b, 7-237d, academic 23-411c.
— (falconry) 13-143c.
— (ship) 24-879d.
— (surname) 23-121a
Hood Barrat Cathcart 10-62c.
Hood Canal, Wash 28-690 (E3).
Hooded crow (Europe) *see* Royston crow
— crow (India) *see* House crow
— merganser 18-164a
— oriole 27-624b
— seal *see* Bladder-nosed seal
— snake, Tex *see* Cobra
Hood-mould (arch) 2-190a
Hood River, Oreg 20-242 (D2)
— River Co., Oreg 20-242 (D2)
Hood-shy (falconry) 10-142b.
Hoods Mill, La 17-54 (B1).
Hooe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Sus 9-121 (IV C5)
Hoof 17-522b, 25-190a; 13-715d.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISzen 13-668d; 8-723c.

Hooge, Isl, Ger **11-808** (A4)
Hoogerbeets **13-598b**
Hoogeveen, Holl **13-588** (D2), **5-574b**
Hoogeveensvaart, canal, Holl **13-588** (D2), **13-591c**
Hoogevelt series **27-188b**,
Hoogeweff, Sebastian **22-759d**
Hoogh, Pieter de *see* Hooch
Hooghalen, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Hooghe, Romain de **5-812a**
Hooghly, India *see* Hugli
Hoogkerk, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Hoglede, Belg **3-608** (B2), battle (1794) **21-581d**
Hoogstraten, Belg **3-608** (E1), **27-838c**, battle (1814) **4-795b**
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D van 13-669b
HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c
—, **THEODORE EDWARD 13-670a**
—, **WALTER FARQUHAR 13-670b**, **16-169a**
Hook, Sur **16-912** (C3)
—, Yorks **9-416** (II F2)
—, cape, Ire **14-741** (E4), **28-568a**
—, isl, Queens **2-960** (H4)
—, moor, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
HOOKAH (pipe) **13-670c**
Hook-billed duck **22-210c**
Hookdale, Ill **14-804** (C5)
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c, **19-587b**, anchor escapement **6-541c**, barometer **3-419a**, camera obscura **5-107b**, cell theory **7-710b**, earthquakes **11-615a**, **8-817b**, log **18-861a**, London rebuilding scheme **16-861b**, sextant **24-749d**, watertbottle **19-981d**
—, R I double coupling **17-1006a**, toothed wheels **17-1003c**, universal joint **17-1006a**
Hooked monad **10-165d**
Hookena, Haw **13-84** (C1)
HOOKER, GEN JOSEPH 13-671a; **2-124b**, **28-693c**
—, **SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671c**, **1-116c**, **1-753c**
—, **RICHARD 13-672a**, **9-627a**, **9-826a**, dogmas **8-882c**, natural law **26-745b**
—, **THOMAS 13-674a**, **10-61b**, **6-945a**
—, **SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b**, **13-1134c**
Hooker, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, O **20-26** (F5)
—, Okla **20-58** (C4)
—, isl, Arct **21-949** (B2)
—, mt, Kerguelen I **15-754d**
—Co, Neb **19-424** (C3)
Hookers Butte, mt, Ariz **2-511** (C3)
Hooker system (illumination) **16-655a**
Hookerton, N C **19-772** (E2)
Hooke's law (elasticity) **25-1009a**, **9-145a**
Hook gauge **14-53d**
Hook Green, Kent **16-912** (F1)
Hook Norton, Oxon **9-420** (III E2)
—of Holland, Holl **13-588** (A1)
—of Holland, cape, Holl **13-588** (A1)
Hooks, Ala **1-160** (D1)
Hooks (boxing) **4-151a**
— (parts), Holl **13-608c**
Hookset, N H **19-190** (D-E5)
Hookstown, Pa **21-106** (A-B1)
Hook swinging (festival) *see* charrua
— tip moth **16-472d**
Hoole, Charles **8-958d**, **24-470a**
—, **JOHN 13-675a**
Hoole, Ches **9-416** (II B3), **6-91a**
—, Lancs **16-143b**
Hooli (Hindu festival) *see* Holi
HOOLIGAN 13-675a
Hoolock *see* Hulock
Hoom (measure) *see* Tahil
Hoop, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
Hoop (toy) **11-416b**
Hoopa, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (A1)
—Valley, dist, Cal **5-8** (B1)
HOOPER, JOHN (bp) **13-675b**
Hooper, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
—, Colo **6-722** (E4)
—, Neb **19-424** (H4)
—, Utah **27-814** (B1)
—, cape, Can **5-160** (Q2),
—, str, Md **17-828** (G4)
Hoopersville, Md **17-828** (G4)
Hooper swan. *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill **14-304** (E3)
Hooping, harb Nfd **19-479** (B-C1)
Hoople, N Dak **19-780** (G1)
HOOPOE 13-676a, **3-977d**
Hoop petticoat (costume) **7-24a**
—petticoat narcissus (plant) **19-238c**
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts, Md **17-828** (A2)
Hoopstad, Or F St **25-466** (H6), geology **20-151d**
Hoopuloa, Haw **13-84** (C3)
HOORN, Holl (North Holland) **13-676d**, **13-588** (C2), **13-610c**, gateways **2-422c**
—, Holl (Terschelling) **13-588** (A1)
—, Holl (Texel) **13-588** (B1)
Hoornkrans, Ger S W Af **25-166** (C1)
Hoosac, mts, Mass **17-852** (A1), **17-851a**, **27-614b**
—Tunnel, Mass **17-852** (A1), **17-854d**, construction **27-410c**, **22-212d**
Hoose (mod) *see* Husk
Hoosick, tlv, Mass **17-852** (A1), **13-677b**
—FALLS, N Y, **13-677b**, **19-596** (G3)
Hoosic schist (geol) **27-610c**
Hoosier, pass, Colo **6-722** (E2), **6-710a**
—, state, U S *see* Indiana
Hootalimqua, riv, Can *see* Teslin
Hoover, Ind **14-122** (E4)
Hooversburg, Ind **14-422** (E4)
Hooversville, Pa **21-106** (B5)
Hoovenkan, mt, For **10-669c**
Hop, Jap **15-158a**
Hop, Capt Henry **20-118a**
Hop, inlet, Ire **14-228** (B2)
—valley, Ala **6-952** (E3)
HOP (plant) **13-677b**, brewing **4-506d**, cultivation **9-913d**, **11-810c**, duty reduced **9-546e**
—aphis (insect) **8-898b**, **13-682b**
Hopatcong, lake, N J **19-502** (C2), **19-502c**
Hopbottom, Pa **21-106** (L2)
Hop Brook, riv, Mass **17-852** (A2)
HOPE, ANTHONY 13-682c
—, Sir James (admiral) **14-242b**
—, James (physician) **18-54d**, **13-1324c**
—, Louise de la Poer (Beresford) **13-684b**
—, **THOMAS 13-683a**
Hope, Alsk **1-172** (H4)
—, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, Can **4-600** (K4), **11-39c**
—, Derby **9-416** (II D3)
—, Ida **14-270** (A1), **14-277d**
—, Ind **14-422** (F6)
—, Jam *see* Hope Bay
—, Kan **15-654** (E2)
—, La **14-544** (A1)
—, Me **17-434** (C4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G2)
—, N J **19-502** (C2)
—, N Mex **19-920** (F5)
—, R I **23-249** (B2)
—, Salop **9-428** (V F2)
—, Wales **10-522c**, **10-522a**
—, bay, Can **8-168** (K5)
—, hill, R I **4-582b**
—, isl, Can **4-600** (C4)
—, isl, R I **23-249** (C2)
—, isl, Spits **21-918** (B2), **25-709b**
—, isls, Austr **2-960** (H3)
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (D1), **26-169b**
—, mt, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
—, mt, Scot **24-412** (D1), **26-169b**
—, pt, Alsk **1-172** (D1)
—, riv, N Z **19-924** (D5)
Hopea (bot) *see* Wood-oil
— odorata **25-3d**, **18-161c**
Hope Bay, Jam **15-133** (map), **15-143b**
—College, Holland, Mich **13-611a**, **23-23d**
Hopedale, Can **5-160** (R4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3)
HOPEDALE, Mass 13-683b, **17-852** (D2), **13-827c**
—, O **20-26** (H4)
— diamond **8-163c**
Hopefield, Ark **2-552** (E2)
—, Cape Col **25-466** (D9), **24-60c**
—, N S W **19-518** (D4)
Hopeful, Ala **1-160** (D2)
Hope Hull, Ala **1-160** (C3)
Hope-Jones system (music) **20-265c**
Hopeland, Pa **21-106** (K5)
Hopeman, Scot **24-412** (E2), **9-270a**
Hope Mills, N C **19-772** (D3)
Hopen, Nor **19-800** (D2)
Hopes Advance, bay, Can. **5-160** (Q4)
—Advance, cape, Can **5-160** (Q3)
HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT 13-684d
Hope's glazing **12-117a**
Hope's Nose, pt, Dev **9-430** (VI F6), **8-132c**, geology **8-131**
Hopetoun, Charles Hope, earl of **16-730c**
—, John Hope, earl of **16-730c**, **21-91c**, **3-224c**
—, John Adrian Hope, earl of *see* Linlithgow
Hopetoun, Vict **28-8** (B1)
—, house, Scot **24-418** (B-C2), **22-732a**, **5-594d**
Hopetown, Cape Col **25-166** (C7), **5-212d**
Hope under Dinmore, Hereford **9-420** (III B2)
—Valley, R I **23-249** (B2)
—Villa, La **27-41** (D6)
Hopeville, Conn **9-972** (C4)
—, Conn **6-952** (H4)
Hopewell, Ala **1-160** (D2)
—, Can **19-465** (C2)
—, Ida **15-710** (C2)
—, N J **19-502** (C4)
—, N Y **19-596** (C4)
—, Va **20-26** (F5)
—, Jam Colon, N Y **19-596** (B5)
Hopewell treaty (1786) **6-259b**
HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a
Hopfield C Zinc separation **28-98c**
Hophni (bibl) **9-271b**
Hoph hornbeam **13-706e**
Hophra, Pharaoh (of Egypt) *see* Apries
Hopi (Moqui), dist, Ariz **2-511** (C1)
HOPI (Moquis), tribe **13-684a**
14-464a, boomerang **4-246b**, serpent worship **2-52c**, **24-684a**
Hopin, China **6-168** (I5)
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von **13-681b**, **26-217c**
Hopkins, Albert **13-685a**
—, **EDWARD WASHBURN 13-684c**,
—, **ESEK 13-684c**
—, John Henry Lambeth conference **16-110c**, slavery question **22-211b**, **8-585a**
—, Johns **15-460c**
—, L C **6-220a**
—, **MARK 13-684d**
—, Samuel (pioneer) **13-686d**
—, **SAMUEL** (clergyman) **13-685a**, **9-5d**, **6-916a**
—, Stephen **23-253d**, **22-511a**
—, **WILLIAM 13-685c**
Hopkins, Minn **18-550** (E5)
—, Mo **18-608** (H1)
—, S C **25-500** (D4)
—, Vict **28-18** (B3), **28-39a**
—Co, Ky **15-740** (A3), **15-712c**
—Co, Tex **26-600** (M2)
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d, **12-263d**
—, **JOHN 13-686b** condunction, electric **8-899a**, coercive force **17-127a**, flashlight **16-165**, glass **12-885b**, hysteresis **9-230d**, magnetism **17-131a**, **17-143a**
—, Joseph **13-686b**, **5-956c**
Hopkinsonia, fruiting torsion meter **25-850a**
Hopkins Park, Ill **14-304** (F2)
Hopkins's Great Northern Railway Co **28-486a**
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky 13-686d, **15-740** (A4)
Hopkinton, Ia **14-732** (F2), **14-735b**
—, Mass **17-852** (D E2), **17-852c**
—, N H **19-190** (D5),
—, N Y **19-596** (E1)
—, R I **23-249** (A3)
Hopland Cal **5-8** (B2)
Hoplites, tribe (anc Greece) **2-841d**
Hoplitobyblidae **26-545c**
Hoplites (zool) **5-694a**
Hoplites (soldiers) **2-593a**, *arms* **2-584c**, tactics **12-437d**
Hoplocettus **5-774d**.
Hoplodon **16-824d**
Hoplognathidae **26-545c**
Hoplomachus **22-84c**, **9-670b**
Hoplonemertini **19-363d**, **19-364d** (figs)
Hoplophoneus **17-232c**.
Hoplophora **2-310c**
Hoplophorus *see* Sclerocalyptus
Hoplopterus **16-208c**.
— spinosus *see* Spur-winged plover
Hoplorhynchus **12-580c**.
Hopluras **14-294**, **23-175a**.
Hop meldew **13-682c**, **25-1006c** (fig)
Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin **24-577** (B3)
Hopper, Isl, Pac O *see* Apamama
Hopper closet **24-738d**
— dredger **8-561c**
Hoppe Seyler, Felix **18-57c**, albumin **1-514b**, glucamous tissue **13-555a**
HOPPNER, JOHN 13-686d
Hop River, Conn **6-952** (F4)
HOP-SCOTCH (game) **13-687a**, **11-146b**
Hopsom, K W, F book plates **4-233b**.
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron **13-687b**; **12-140a**
Hopton, E Suff **9-421** (IV F1)
—, W Suff **9-421** (IV D2)
— Castle, Salop **9-420** (III B2), **24-1022d**
— Heath, Salop battle (1644) **12-105b**
—, Upper Yorks **28-933** (C2)
Hop tree **13-773c**
— trefoil **6-502d**
Hopwas, Staffs **25-758** (B1)
Hopwood, Pa **21-106** (C6)
Hoquiam, Wash **28-351** (A-B2)
Hor (myth) *see* Horus
Hor, Sweet **26-190** (B4)
HORA, mt, Pal **13-687c**
HORACE (poet) **13-687c**, **16-251b**, **16-263a**, apologue **2-194b**, epode **9-707d**, satiric **24-201c**, satires **24-228d**, verse **27-1041c**, **6-269d**
Horace, Ind **14-422** (F6)
—, Kans **15-654** (A2)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G-H3)
Horadada, Isl, Peru **21-266b**
HORAE (myth) **13-691c**
Horae Baltici Moraque Virginia *see* *Hours, Book of*
Horae Entomologicae (Macleay) **20-908a**
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae (Lightfoot) **16-626a**
Horae Paulinae (Paley) **20-620a**
HORAPOLLON 13-691d
Horatia (legend) **13-692a**
HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a
Horatio, Ark **2-552** (A4)
—, Pa **21-106** (D4)
HORATIUS COCLES 13-692a
Horba, tribes **26-921c**
Horbe-awaka, Johann **22-603d**, **6-61c**
Horbling, Lincs **9-416** (II C4)
Horbury, Yorks **28-933** (C2)
Horby, Swed **26-190** (B4)
Horcajo, Sp **25-540** (C4)
HORDE, Ger **13-692b**, **11-808** (F-G4), **13-692c**
Hordeae (bot) **12-376d**, **12-374c**, **12-375c**
Hordeolinae (chem) **26-116b**
Hordeolum *see* Horse Balm Cuse, Hordeonlus
Horder (people) **19-806b**
Hordrce (Norman official) **5-**
Horde-tactics (warfare) **14-526c**
Hordeum *see* Barley
— murinum *see* Wild barley
— vulgare *see* Barley
Hordle, Hants **9-170** (III D5), geology **12-90-9a**, **3-15-1a**, **4-427a**
Hordis saga **14-246a**
Horea, Gr **12-110** (C 3)
HOREB, mt, Arab **13-692c**, **25-1006a**
HOREHOUND 13-692c
Horeki (era, Jap) **13-577a**
Horemheb (Egyptian king) *see* Harmahib
Horen (periodical) **7-251a**, **12-185a**, **24-125a**
Horethorne, dist, Som **25-490b**
Horezu, Rum **22-877c**
Horfield, Glos **9-420** (III B3)
Horgar **26-685b**
HORGEN Switz **13-692d**, **26-242** (F2)
Horgos-koljat, Turkest. **15-914d**
Hori (Armenian month) **6-316d**
Hörle (Danish king) **8-29a**.
Horic, Aus **15-884d**, battle (1423) **14-84d**
Horicon, N Y **19-596** (G2)
Horicon, lake, N Y : *see* George, lake.
Horim *see* Horites
Horiong, China **15-156** (F 5).
Horios, Zeus **28-977d**
Horisdale, Isl, Scot **11-890b**
Horites (people) **14-2006**, **27-299a**
Horiton, Wis **28-710** (E5)
Horitz, Aus **3-4** (D1)
HORIZON 13-692d; gyroscope **12-771d**, perspective **21-257c**
— (geol) : *see* Zone
Horizontal bar **12-7** [illegible]
— dial **8-150c**
— escapement **28-46b**
— dissection (crystal) **7-188c**
— pendulum-finder **23-839b**
Horken, Norra, lake, Swed **26-190** (C1)
—, Södra, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C1)
Horklos, Zeus **28-978a**
Horla, Ger **11-808** (H pl0)
Horley, Sur **9-421** (IV B1)
Horlingerville, mt, Ger *see* Marienberg
Hormah, Pal **1-778a**, **10-794a**, **25-121d**
HORMAZD, JOSEPH, baron von **13-693a**
Hormigas, isl, Peru **21-266b**
—, isls, Sp battle (1780) **24-**
Hormigas nielcas *see* Honeyant
Hormiphorm **7-92c**
HORMIZDAS (pope) **13-693c**, **20-722b**
— (of Persia) **21-222b**
Hormisdas, palace, Constantinople, Turk **13-687c**
HORMIZD (Sassanid kings) **13-693c**, **21-221b** and foll
Hormondendron **11-145c**
Hormonema **5-586d**
Hormogonium **1-586b**
Hormol **7-24c**
Hormones (med) **18-58a**, **27-900c**, **26-799b**, nutrition **19-924b**.
Hormonfield, Scot **26-166b**
Hormothia **1-595c**
Hormuz, Pers **13-694a**, **21-188** (C 3)
HORMUZ, isl, Pers **13-69** , **21-188** (C 3), **3-111d**
—, Pers **21-188** (C3)
HÖRN (romance hero) **13-696a**
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count **13-695d**, **26-206d**
—, Ewart **15-510b**
—, Gustav **11-858d**, **26-855d**, **3-801c**, **19-712a**.
—, John **27-306d**
—, **PHILIP DE MONTMORency**, count of (1518-1568) **13-696b**, **19-417b**, **19-418a** trial claim **18-562b**
Horn, Alsk **1-172** (D2)
—, Ger **16-740b**
—, Holl **23-152d**
—, Ind **14-422** (C4)
—, Ire **14-241** (C2)
—, Switz **26-242** (G1), **26-900a**
—, cape, Ice *see* North Cape
—, cape, S Am **2-162** (C7), **13-677a**
—, isl, Miss **18-600** (D5), **18-599c**
—, lake, Penn and Miss **18-600** (H1)
—, mts, Can **5-160** (F4)
—, ponds, Mass, **17-852** (A2)
—, riv, Can **5-160** (E 1)
—, riv, Ger **4-14c**
—, sound, Arct O **21-938** (B2), **25-709a**
HORN (animals) **13-697a**, drinking vessels **8-981b** (pl I), manufacture **17-616a**, symbol of deity **2-240d**
HORN (musical instr) **13-697b**, inventions horn **27-127a**, *tuning* **25-142a**
—, order of the *see* St Hubert, order of
Hornachos, Sp **25-530** (C4)
Hornacot, Corn **7-182b**
Hornafjordr, fjord Ice **14-228** (D2), **14-225a**
Hornafvan, lake, Swed **19-800** (D2), dimensions **16-89d**
HORNBEAM 13-706a
Hornbeck, La **17-754** (A2)
HORNBILL 13-706c, **3-977d**, air-sacs **3-968d**, eggs **9-14d**, Java **15-740d**
HORNBLENDE 13-707c, **18-514d**, serpentine from **24-675d**
— asbestos, *see* Amphibole-asbestos
- diabase, *see* Proterobase.
— eclogite **1-884b**
— gabbro **11-178a**
— gneiss **12-150a**

Hornblende granite **21**-727 (IT I fig 5)
— picrite **21**-585d.
— schist **1**-884b ; **24**-128b
Hornblendite **1**-884b , **22**-690b.
Hornblower, Jonathan Cutter **28**-116c , compound engine **25**-892a
HORN-BOOK 13-708a
Hornbryan-jo, lake, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Hornbrook, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Hornbuckle, mt., Aus **5**-305d.
Hornby, Sir Edmund **2**-128b , **24**-800c.
— **SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps 13**-708a
—, William Henry **28**-447a.
Hornby, Minn. **18**-550 (F1).
—, hills, Falk Is **10**-151d
— Castle, Lancs **18**-142b
— Castle, York **13**-584d.
— Vellard, Bombay **4**-186c
HORNCASTLE, Lincs **13**-708c , **9**-416 (II, G4) ; geology **16**-714b , horse fair **10**-128b
Horncliuch, Ess **16**-942 (E2) , geology **9**-784b
Horn Creek, riv , S C **25**-500 (B3)
Horndal, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
HORN DANCE 13-708d
Horndijochl, pass, Alps **1**-710c
Horndon, N Z **19**-241 (D5)
— on the Hill, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d
—, H P. **14**-324a
—, **RICHARD HENRY 13**-709a ; **8**-531c
—, Robert **4**-211a.
—, **THOMAS HARTWELL 13**-709a.
Horne, Den **8**-24 (A3).
—, Sur **16**-942 (D4)
—, Isle, Pac O. **20**-436 (H6) ; **28**-285c
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B5).
Horneastre, Lincs. . *see* Horncastle
Horned adder *see* Nose-horned viper
— dace **7**-726b
— grebe **12**-424b.
— Indian raven *see* Hornbill
— lark **16**-219a
— Norfolk sheep **24**-820c and **30**-397c
— pheasant **19**-379c
— pondweed **22**-66d , **10**-568d
— poppy . *see* Yellow horned poppy
— pout *see* Catfish
— toad **16**-825a
— viper **2**-734d , **28**-109a.
— wavey **13**-242b
Hornchuntersland, dist , Scot *see* Innerleithen
Hornel, E A **20**-502b
Hornelen, mt , Nor **19**-804 (A2) , **19**-806a
HORNELL, N Y 13-709b , **19**-596 (C4).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c
Hornemen, cape, Den **8**-24 (B3)
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d
—, John Scott **23**-665b , **18**-877a
—, **LEONARD 13**-710b
—, W G. on equations **9**-713d , zoetrope **8**-37c
Horner, W Va **28**-580 (C3)
Hornera **22**-42b ; **20**-82b
Horners Company **16**-811a
Hornersville, Mo **18**-604 (A5)
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c
—, Rudolf **13**-710c , tertiary deposits **26**-661b
Hornet, Va **14**-400 (C1)
—, isl , Sea of Japan *see* Liancourt rocks
Hornet **28**-159d
—, Australian *see* Australian hornet
" Hornet " (destroyer) **24**-916a
Horne Tooke, John . *see* Tooke, John Horne
HORNFÉLS 13-710c , **25**-211b
Horn-fly **8**-397d
Horn Head, pt , Ire **16**-744 (C1) ; **8**-414a
Hornhuizen, Holl **13**-588 (D1)
Hornick, Ia **14**-782 (A2)
Hornillos, Mex **18**-318 (C-D2).
Horn implements **2**-346d ; **2**-356d , **2**-356b.
Horninidal (Hornindalsvand), lake Nor **19**-804 (B2) , **19**-800d
Horning Broad, lake, Norf. **19**-744d
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c
Horningsham, Wilts **9**-490 (III C1) **28**-726c
Hornitos, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
Hornitos (dict) **28**-189d
Hornkloft, Thorbjorn ; *see* Thorbjorn Hornkloft
Horn Lake, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
Horn lead . *see* Lead chloride
Hornli, mt , Switz **28**-212 (A2)
Horn-mercury *see* Horn-quicksilver
Horn of Amalthea **1**-779c
Horn of plenty *see* Cornucopia
Hornopiren, mt , Chil **2**-462 (B5) , **1**-962b.
Hornos, pt , N **10**-778 (E2)
Hornpie *see* Lapwing
HORNPIPE 13-711c , **7**-798d
Horn Pond, hill, Mass **17**-852 (A-B7) ; **28**-709d
Horn-quicksilver **5**-59c
Hornsberg, Swed **25**-935 (A2)
Hornsby, Ill **14**-404 (C4)
—, N S W **19**-538 (G4)
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine **20**-42a
Hornsby chain track tractor **27**-119c
— string binder **22**-945c (fig)
Hornsea, Yorks **9**-416 (II, G2), **28**-931b
Hornsea, lake, Yorks **9**-416 (II, G2), **28**-931b
HORNSEY, Mdx **13**-711c , **16**-942 (D2) , floor building by-laws **5**-190a
Hornshole (skirmish, 1514) **13**-94c.
Hornsilver *see* Cerargyrite.
Hornsjo, lake, Swed **26**-65a
Hornsland, penin , Swed **19**-800 (D4)
Horns Mills, N H. **19**-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts , Pal *see* Hattin
Horn Sund Tind, mt , W Spitsbergen I **25**-709a
Hornton, Oxon **9**-420 (III E2) , geology **20**-416a.
— stone **16**-554b
Horntown, Va **28**-118 (G3).
Hornvald, mts , Aus **3**-4 (D4) ; **5**-365d
Hornwork **10**-687a
Horn worm **26**-1037d
Horny growth **25**-191c
Horo, lake, W.Af. **11**-204 (E2) , **24**-641b.
Horo (armour) **15**-207a
— (dance) **16**-709b
Horobetsu, Jap **28**-920c.
Horodenká, Aus. **3**-4 (I2) , **11**-102b
Horodle, union of (1413) **21**-905b
Horolzumi, Jap **15**-156 (N6)
Horoldt, C F . *see* Herold
Horologium **16**-792c
Horologium, tower, Athens; *see* " Tower of the Winds "
Horologium (astr) **7**-14a , **7**-15 (map)
Horombo, dist , Mad **17**-271 (B1)
Horomedon, Apollo **2**-134b
Horopito (dict) **28**-111a
Horos (Gnosticism) **27**-854b
Horoscope **2**-797d , **9**-47b
Horoscopus (Egyptian time-keeper) **9**-17b
Horowhenua, co., N Z **19**-624 (E7 and E4)
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d
Horp, lake, Tib **26**-923d
Horpa, tribe , dialect **26**-919a
Horps, Le, Fr . *see* Le Horps
Horqueta, mt , Pan **5**-678 (D7)
Horrebraakke, pass, Nor **19**-801a , **19**-995d
Horroun, Ger **11**-804 (I 17)
HORREUM 13-711d
Horrible, mt , Queens **2**-960 (I5)
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d
—, **JOHN 13**-712c.
Horry Co , S C **25**-500 (E-F3)
Horsa (Saxon chief) **13**-268d , **3**-73a
Horsburgh lighthouse **16**-611d
Horse, isl , N Y. **23**-971c
—, isl , Scot **24**-118 (B3) ; **3**-75a
—, Isls , Nfld . *see* St Barbe
—, lake, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
—, lake, N Mex **19**-520 (D1).
—, mt , Cal **5**-8 (B1)
—, mt , N.Mex **19**-520 (B3-4)
Horse (astr) . *see* Pegasus
— (gear) **27**-973b
HORSE (tool) **13**-712d , **23**-317d ; ancestry **9**-721a , **20**-82b ; Anglo-Norman **10**-783d ; Arab **2**-261a , armour **2**-589a , **15**-207b ; Austrian **2**-977d ; Basuto **3**-504b ; breeding **13**-724a , **3**-409b , burial customs **11**-380c ; " chestnuts " **17**-522c , dentition **13**-716a , **9**-741a , **17**-524b , European breeds **9**-941d , evolution **20**-586 (fig) , **20**-584 (Plate) , fat of **28**-47a , feeding **13**-720b , **14**-367d , **22**-78a , food **13**-717d (fig) , **21**-169b , fossil remains **5**-575c , leather **16**-151c , **16**-332c , longevity **16**-976a , mythology **2**-977a , **9**-705a , **22**-170b , Orlov breed **20**-209c , parasites **28**-11c , Pha-Yen breed **14**-191a , prehistoric **5**-576d , **5**-577c , sale at fairs **10**-129a , saddlery and harness **23**-988b , statistics **1**-406a , **1**-412b , **1**-419b , **24**-421a , Tangan species **3**-817d , telegony **24**-509c , traction powers **27**-118d , Vermont breed **27**-1029c , war **5**-561d , worship **2**-92a . *See also* Horse-racing
Horsea, Isl , Hants **22**-132
Horse and Horse (game) **8**-177a
— Artillery . *see* Artillery
— beans **3**-572c
Horse Branch, Ky **15**-740 (B3)
— Cave, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
Horse-chestnut **6**-112a ; fiber **0**-558d , **10**-561d , **10**-568b , leaf **16**-325c (fig)
Horsecreek, S Dak **25**-506 (B3)
Horse Creek, riv , Ala **1**-480 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Colo **6**-722 (E4)
— Creek, riv , Colo **6**-722 (G3)
— Creek, riv , Mo **18**-608 (D2)
— Creek, riv , Nev **5**-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
— Creek, riv , S.Dak **25**-506 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G1)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (H4)
— Creek, riv , Wyo. **28**-874 (B3)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (G1)
Horse-flesh ore *see* Erubescite
Horsehead, lake, Can **4**-600 (E2)
—, mt , Colo **6**-722 (B 1)
Horsehilly **8**-407b ; **8**-307d , **18**-499d
Horsehorn **13**-108b.
— gram **2**-573c ; **12**-825d
— grenadier **5**-297c.
Horsehair , commercial uses **28**-847 , **19**-911a , length of fibre **10**-310a
—, vegetable , *see* Cuscuta
Horsehead, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
— Creek, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (B4)
Horseheads, N Y **19**-596 (C4)
Horsel (deity) *see* Frigg.
Horsel, riv , Ger **9**-1356 , **24**-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d
Horselaw, lake, Scot **23**-790a
Horseliberg, hill, Ger **26**-399d
Horsell, Sur **9**-942 (H5)
HORSE-MACKEREL 13-725d
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a
— *see also* Riding
Horseman's weight . *see* Stone
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) **18**-557c
— (monarda punctata) **8**-135c
Horse mushroom **19**-70a
Horseneck, W Va **28**-560d.
HORSENS, Den **13**-726b , **8**-24 (B3)
—, fjord, Den **8**-24 (B3)
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot **20**-280b
Horse of Troy . *see* Wooden Horse of Troy
HORSE-POWER 13-726c , **25**-830c , **27**-740a.
Horse-power hour **13**-148b.
Horse-pox **28**-9c
HORSE - RACING 13 - 726d , betting **3**-826c ; handicap **28**-918a ; legislation **15**-447b ; newspaper tips **19**-548b , Olympian games **11**-444c , riding **23**-319c
HORSERADISH 13-737d , culture **13**-737d.
— tree **4**-251a.
Horse rake **13**-107c
Horse's foot oil **26**-46b.
" Horses of St Mark " **27**-997a.
Horseshoe, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
—, Ill **14**-301 (D6).
—, fall, Niagara **19**-634a.
—, lake, Ill **18**-608 (H2).
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (A 5).
Horseshoe bat **6**-242c , hibernation **13**-114a
Horse Shoe Bend, Ida **14**-276 (A1)
— Bend, Utah **27**-844 (A1).
Horseshoe Bend, Pa **1**-765b
— Bend, dist , Ida **14**-277d
Horse shoe crab , *see* King-crab
Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo **28**-874 (G4)
Horseshoe furnace **7**-404a
Horse-shoe kidney **15**-785a
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a , **10**-189c ; Japanese **15**-191d , removal in sickness **28**-7a
Horseshoe spice **15**-873d.
— vetch **26**-11b
Horse sponge **25**-741b
Horse-stinger . *see* Dragon-fly.
Horse-syphilis ; *see* Dourine
HORSETAIL 13-738c ; **22**-606d , prothallus **22**-605d (fig) , scouring use **23**-857d , sporangiophore **22**-606a (fig) , stele **21**-717c.
Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G1)
Horsethorn *see* Staller.
Horsetown, Nguami **7**-117c.
Horsey, Sir Jerome **10**-497c , **23**-916c
Horsey, Norf **9**-424 (IV F1)
—, Va **14**-118 (G1).
—, lake, Norf **9**-424 (IV F1) , **19**-741d
Horsfall's destructor **8**-106b
Horsforth, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Horsham, Pa **21**-106 (L6)
HORSHAM, Sus. **13**-739b , **9**-424 (III Aa4) , geology **26**-165d , **9**-414d.
—, Vict **28**-38 (B2)
Horsham stone **28**-437a
Horsham, Lincs. **9**-424 (E3)
Horsington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II G3).
Horsley, Charles Edward **13**-740b
Horsley, East, Sur **16**-942 (C4)
—, West, Sur **16**-942 (C4)
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
Horsmonden, Kent **9**-421 (IV. Bb3)
Horst, Holl **13**-588 (D3) , **16**-692a.
HORST (geol) **13**-740c , overfolded **13**-742b
Horst, Gross, Ger . *see* Gross Horst
Horsted, Kent **3**-72a
— Keynes, Sus. **9**-424 (IV B1)
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c , New Testament **14**-86c , Westcott and Hort , textual criticism **3**-884b.
HORTA, Az **13**-741a , **3**-81 (G2) , **3**-834c
—, (I) **15**-26 (D1)
—, Barcelona, Sp **3**-391c.
—, Tarragona, Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius . *see* Hortensius, Quintus
HORTEN, Nor **13**-741a , **19**-804 (D3) , **19**-806a
Hortense (queen of Holland) **15**-510a , Flahaut **10**-408c
Hortensee, Ark **2**-552 (A4)
— (Ia **11**-752 (E4)
Hortensia (orator) **13**-741c
Hortensia, lex **23**-537a , **23**-622b ; **6**-764b.
HORTENSIUS QUINTUS (dictator) **13**-741c
—, **QUINTUS** (orator) **13**-741a , **16**-261a , **23**-642b
Horticultural Society, Royal **25**-811b , **16**-948c , **16**-949b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c , societies **25**-811b.
Hortolinnage **15**-56a
Hortman, La. **17**-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
—, Botham **18**-297a
—, Priscilla . *see* Reed, Priscilla German
—, **ROBERT FORMAN 13**-783a
—, **SAMUEL DANA 13**-783b.
Horton, Thomas St Fagan's battle (1648) **5**-318c , **12**-417b , **26**-611a
Horton, Ala **1**-160 (C1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. **16**-942 (B3) ; Mil Lady's residence **16**-481c
—, Cty **5**-779a
—, Glos **9**-420 (III C 3)
—, Ill **14**-301 (A4)
—, Kans. **15**-404 (G1)
—, Ky. **15**-710 (B5)
—, Mich. **18**-172 (F7)
—, N S W **19**-538 (F2)
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II C4)
—, W Va **28**-560 (D3).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (H1)
—, lake, Vt **19**-490 (A1)
—, Great, Yorks **28**-941 (B2)
—, in Ribblesdale, Yorks. **9**-416 (II C1)
—, Kirkby, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Hortonville, Ind **14**-122 (E4)
—, Mass **17**-852 (E4).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Hortulus nutalensis ; *see* Natal python
Hortumpuscenal, Sp **25**-530 (C2)
Horus, Sicsus *see* Herbarium.
Horunger, dist , Nor **19**-804 (B2) , **15**-521d
HORUS 13-743b , **19**-138d , birth **23**-218a , Buto **4**-888d , emanation **9**-53a , "eye of" **9**-54a , hair **7**-251d , Lesser Ennead **9**-51d Min **8**-53c , Osiris legend **9**-50c , Pharaoh **21**-348c , Philae temple **21**-373c
— on the crocodiles ; *see* Metternich stele
Horváth, Andreas **13**-927a.
—, Cyrill **13**-928d
—, Mihaly **13**-928d
—, Stephen **13**-927a
Horvatí . *see* Croats
Horvát-Szlavonország, dist , Hung. ; *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Horw, dist , Switz **17**-97a
HORWICH, Lancs. **13**-783d , **16**-149 (C3)
Horwil, Switz **26**-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B **6**-103c.
Horwood, Dev. **9**-430 (VI D9)
—, Great, Bucks **9**-420 (III F3)
Horzum, Asia M **21**-544a
Hos, tribe ; *see* Ho
Hosam (Husein, Caliph Ali's son) **12**-49b , **2**-266d , **5**-29a , death **2**-271a , **5**-29b , Egyptian festival **9**-34d , Hasanen mosque shrine **9**-49b , Kerbela **14**-401b , **15**-753d , **5**-49b , **5**-52c , Shiite imam-ship **24**-858a , **24**-858b , tzazies **8**-887a
— (Sultan of Algiers) **1**-659c
— I (Izzuddin-al-Hosain, of Ghor) **11**-923b , **14**-101c
— II (Jihanasz, of Ghor) **11**-924b , **14**-401b , **24**-609c
— I (Oclarid ruler, Persia) **21**-224c , **21**-251b
— II (Oclarid ruler, Persia) **21**-224c , **1**-415d , **14**-869a
—, tribe **18**-655b
— Agha **3**-844 , **4**-281c.
— al Alwazi (missionary) **5**-157c
— aldin Lajin al Rumi (Mame luke sultan) . *see* Lajin
— Ali, Mirza **3**-91d
— Ali Khan, mosque, Erivan **9**-748a
— b Ali b Hasan **5**-41b
— Bey (of Egypt) **9**-107d
— Bey (Turkish general) **12**-491d
— b Nomair (Moslem general) **8**-29d
— Khan, Mirza (Persian minister) **21**-242c , **26**-596d
— Mirza (of Herat) **3**-92c , **21**-228b
— (Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) **21**-230a.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) **9**-106d
— Pasha (Turkish general) **27**-459a
— Shah (king of Bengal) **28**-892b.
— Shah (sultan of Malwa) **3**-833b
— the Jehair (Persian amir) **21**-227a , **11**-918b
— Zadi, Hafi **17**-583c
Hosaini (Sufic writer) **21**-251a
— (Mir Bahadur Ali, Urdu poet) **13**-489b

Hosaint (Morocco dynasty) *see* Wadi
Hosanna, Egy 9-109a
Hosannieh (Hosamiya), marshes, Turk As **14**-741b
HOSANNA 13-783d
— dar 13-783d
Hoschton, Ga 11-752 (C1)
Hose, Leics 9-416 (I1 F4)
HOSE 13-783d *see also* Hose pipe *and* Fire hose
HOSEA 13-784a, and Hebrew priesthood **16**-514a, high places denounced **13**-456d, on Jehovah **13**-784a
Hosea, Book of **3**-881c
Hose-in-hose (bot) 13-784a, Hosemann, Andreus *see* Osiander, Andreus
Hose net **27**-222c
HOSE-PIPE 13-786c, **28**-441d
Hoshaah (rabbi) **26**-382b
Ho-shan, China (Kwang-tung) **15**-957d
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2)
—, mts, China **6**-168 (I2), **6**-178a
HOSHANGABAD, India **13**-787a, **14**-876 (G3)
—, dist, India **13**-787b, **5**-681c
Ho-shang Shan (Ghori ruler) **17**-518d, **14**-432b, **17**-566d
HOSHEA (king of Israel) **13**-787b; **3**-809a (table)
— (prophet) *see* Hosea
HOSHIARPUR, India **13**-787d, **14**-376 (F-G4)
—, dist, India **13**-787d
Ho-shih, China **6**-168 (H5)
Hoshli (soldiers' rations) **18**-211c
Ho-shing-tien (geographer) **17**-641a
Hoshiu, prov Jap *see* Buzen or Bungo
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) **18**-712b
Hosle limestone **23**-99a, **25**-928a
HOSIERY 13-788a, Scottish trade **24**-126c, strike (1819) **25**-1031c
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) **16**-19d
— yarn **28**-906c
Hos-ma, Afg **11**-917c
HOSIUS (bp of Cordova) **13**-790b, **16**-374c
—, **STANISLAUS** 13-790c; **3**-904d
Hoslo, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley **9**-121a
—, **JOHN** (painter) **13**-790d, **18**-326d (P1 F fig 8)
—, John (the younger) **13**-790d
—, L M (geologist) **18**-505c
Hoskins, Oreg **20**-242 (B3)
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 13-791a, **24**-516b
Hosmer, N Dak **19**-306 (F2)
Hosoda (Jap art) **15**-176a
Hoso-jofu (textile) **17**-99b
Hosono (family) **15**-178b
Hospa, lake, Tib **26**-917b
Hospenthal, Switz **26**-242 (F3)
Hospers, Ia **14**-732 (B1)
Hos-pet, India **14**-152 (G12)
HOSPICE 13-791a, **14**-575d, **21**-608b; **10**-799b
— de Chatenton, Charenton-le-Pont **5**-858c
— de l'Antiquaille, Lyons **17**-175c
— des enfants assistés, Paris **20**-813b; **10**-781d
— des Quinze-Vingts, Paris **4**-61c
Hospital, Ill **14**-304 (E2),
—, Ire **16**-711c (C4)
— hill, Wyo **12**-575d
HOSPITAL 13-791b, **5**-877d, **5**-884b, architecture **2**-140a, **13**-803b, Asclepion **2**-518d, circular wards **17**-772c, cost of erection **4**-764d, district councils powers **9**-143a, in Egypt **9**-109b, field *see* field hospitals, homoeopathic **13**-646d, London hospitals **16**-946c, isolation **9**-133c, military **3**-828d, naval **8**-864d, planning **13**-800 (fig), smallpox **25**-249a, Vincent de Paul **28**-91d
— Abuse, Commission on **13**-796c
— de la Caridad *see* Caridad Hospital
Hospitale Misericordiæ Fraternity of the 21-609b.
Hospitalet, L', Fr : *see* L'Hospitalet
Hospital fever *see* Typhus fever.
Hospital for Sick Children, Lond **16**-946d
— Hill slates **27**-187d
Hospitalier, E (electrician) **20**-347d
Hospitalism **26**-129d
Hospitality Branch, riv, N J **19**-502 (C4)
Hospitaller (official) **24**-14a
Hospitallers *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of the order of the Hospital of Hospitals Act (1901) **9**-443c
Hospital funds *see* Metropolitan Hospital funds
— ships **1**-804b, **11**-592c, **28**-115b
HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) **13**-801a, Inscriptions relating to **14**-628c, **14**-643d
— (Benedictine) **1**-14a
HOSPODAR 13-801c **18**-772c
Hossenfalin, Hung **3**-4 (I4)
Hossgurct, marsh, Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Host, Ala **1**-460 (C4),
HOST (dict) **13**-801c.
— (rel) **13**-801d, Corpus Christi festival **7**-193c, elevation of **18**-583b, **5**-348c, sacrilege **23**-997c
Hosta Butte, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (B2)
HOSTAGE 13-801d, of Irish kings **14**-768c
Hostalrich, sp capture (1810) **21**-93b
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-787d, **14**-376 (F-G4)
—, dist, India **13**-787d
Ho-shih, China **6**-168 (H5)
Hoslil (soldiers' rations) **18**-211c
Ho-shing-tien (geographer) **17**-641a
Hoshiu, prov Jap *see* Buzen or Bungo
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) **18**-712b
Hosle limestone **23**-99a, **25**-928a
HOSIERY 13-788a, Scottish trade **24**-126c, strike (1819) **25**-1031c
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) **16**-19d
— yarn **28**-906c
Hos-sa, Afg **11**-917c
HOSIUS (bp of Cordova) **13**-790b, **16**-374c
—, **STANISLAUS** 13-790c; **3**-904d
Hoslo, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley **9**-121a
—, **JOHN** (painter) **13**-790d, **18**-326d (P1 F fig 8)
—, John (the younger) **13**-790d
—, L M (geologist) **18**-505c
Hoskins, Oreg **20**-242 (B3)
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 13-791a, **24**-516b
Hosmer, N Dak **19**-306 (F2)
Hosoda (Jap art) **15**-176a
Hoso-jofu (textile) **17**-99b
Hosono (family) **15**-178b
Hospa, lake, Tib **26**-917b
Hospenthal, Switz **26**-242 (F3)
Hospers, Ia **14**-732 (B1)
Hos-pet, India **14**-152 (G12)
HOSPICE 13-791a, **14**-575d, **21**-608b; **10**-799b
— de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont **5**-858c
— de l'Antiquaille, Lyons **17**-175c
— des enfants assistés, Paris **20**-813b; **10**-781d
— des Quinze-Vingts, Paris **4**-61c
Hospital, Ill **14**-304 (E2),
—, Ire **16**-711c (C4)
— hill, Wyo **12**-575d
HOSPITAL 13-791b, **5**-877d, **5**-884b, architecture **2**-140a, **13**-803b, Asclepion **2**-518d, circular wards **17**-772c, cost of erection **4**-764d, district councils powers **9**-143a, in Egypt **9**-109b, field *see* field hospitals, homoeopathic **13**-646d, London hospitals **16**-946c, isolation **9**-133c, military **3**-828d, naval **8**-864d, planning **13**-800 (fig), smallpox **25**-249a, Vincent de Paul **28**-91d
— Abuse, Commission on **13**-796c
— de la Caridad *see* Caridad Hospital
Hospitale Misericordiæ Fraternity of the 21-609b.
Hospitalet, L', Fr : *see* L'Hospitalet
Hospital fever *see* Typhus fever.
Hospital for Sick Children, Lond **16**-946d
— Hill slates **27**-187d
Hospitalier, E (electrician) **20**-347d
Hospitalism **26**-129d
Hospitality Branch, riv, N J **19**-502 (C4)
Hospitaller (official) **24**-14a
Hospitallers *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of the order of the Hospital of
Hospitals Act (1901) **9**-443c
Hospital funds *see* Metropolitan Hospital funds
— ships **1**-804b, **11**-592c, **28**-115b
HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) **13**-801a, Inscriptions relating to **14**-628c, **14**-643d
— (Benedictine) **1**-14a
HOSPODAR 13-801c **18**-772c
Hossenfalin, Hung **3**-4 (I4)
Hossgurct, marsh, Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Host, Ala **1**-460 (C4),
HOST (dict) **13**-801c.
— (rel) **13**-801d, Corpus Christi festival **7**-193c, elevation of **18**-583b, **5**-348c, sacrilege **23**-997c
Hosta Butte, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (B2)
HOSTAGE 13-801d, of Irish kings **14**-768c
Hostalrich, sp capture (1810) **21**-93b
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-802d.
Hostein, Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (D-E3).
HOSUR, India **13**-802d, **14**-342 (G13), **24**-62d
— lake, Kev **5**-8 (D1)
Hot, tribe, Alban **27**-426 (A2); **1**-184d
—, tribe, Bal. **3**-294a
Hotagen, lake, Swed **19**-800 (C 2-3)
Hot air therapeutic effects **1**-271a
Hotbar (pris st) **24**-160a
Ho-tau, dist, China *see* Ordos
Hot Brook, pond, Me **17**-144 (L3)
Hotchkiss, Colo **6**-722 (C3)
Hotchkiss gun, **17**-243d, **20**-200d
— shell **20**-198c
Hotchkissville, Conn **6**-952 (B3)
HOTCH-POT 13-803a; **1**-235a
Hotcreek, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
Hot Creek, mts, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
— Creek, val, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
Hot cross bun **4**-796d
Hotcha japonica *see* Astilbe japonica
Hotel **14**-575c, Switzerland **26**-242a
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris **20**-809a
— de Bourgogne (gild) **12**-946c
— de Ville, Paris **20**-809a
— de Sully, Paris **20**-809a
— de Ville, arrond, Paris **20**-804 (A1 & D2), **20**-810b
— de Ville, Paris (building) **22**-67 1
HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b *see also* Town halls
HOTEL-Dieu (dict) **13**-803b
Hôtel Dieu, hospital, Montreal **18**-791b, **18**-724b
— Dieu, hospital, Paris **19**-911d, **20**-841d
— Lambert, Paris **20**-809a
— Lamoignon, Paris **20**-809a
— Rambouillet, Paris *see* Rambouillet, Hôtel de
— Soubise, Paris **20**-808d
Hotgi, India **14**-482 (F11)
Hotham (family) **13**-803c fol
—, Charles **13**-803a.
—, Durant **13**-803c
—, Sir Henry **11**-263d
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-803c.
—, Sir William **13**-804a
—, **WILLIAM HOTHAM,** 1st baron **13**-803d
Hotham, mt, Vict **28**-38 (D2), **3**-942c
HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV **13**-804a
Hoti, tribe *see* Hot.
HOTI-MARDAN, India **13**-804b; **18**-842a.
Hot Lake, Oreg **20**-242 (G-H2)
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b, **11**-126d
Hotoke Iwa, hill, Jap **19**-690d
Hotoko, mts, Jap **15**-156 (Q1)
Hotokusai (metal worker) **15**-180a
Hotomannus (Hotomanus) *see* Hotman
Hototogisu (cool) **15**-162d
Hot process *see* Cyano process
Hotri (priest) *see* Hotri
Hot spot (physiol) **27**-97a
— Spring, Ida **14**-476 (B4)
— Spring, dist, N Z **23**-704b
— Spring, mt, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
— Spring, mts, Nev **5**-8 (D2)
— Spring, mts, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
— spring (geog) *see under* Spring *and* Hot
— Springs Co, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
— Springs, Ark **2**-514 (B3)
— SPRINGS, Ark **13**-804d; **2**-552 (B3), waters **18**-552a.
— Springs, Cal **5**-8 (D4)
— Springs, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
— Springs, N Dak **19**-272 (B4)
— Springs, Dak Ter **25**-506 (D4)
— Springe, Utah **27**-814 (C1)
— SPRINGS, Va **13**-805b, **28**-118 (C3); waters **18**-522a.
— Springs Creek, riv, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
— Springs, mt, Ark **13**-804d
— Springs, mt, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Hotspur *see* Percy, Sir Henry
Hot Springs Co, Wyo **12**-575d
Hottan, lake, Can **5**-160 (F2)
Hotte, La, mt, Hai *see* La Hotte
Hottentot apron *see* Tablier
— bread *see* Elephant's foot
Hottentots, bay, Ger S.W Af **23**-196 (F3)
HOTTENTOTS 13-805b, **1**-330d (table); Almoida attacks **1**-713d; Bantu invasion **3**-825b, rights over **28**-470c dances **7**-780a, Dutch **28**-470d, endogamous **9**-383b, German S W Africa tribes **11**-801b, hair **12**-824b, Kaffirs **15**-628b, **5**-210a, language **8**-199c, **4**-871a, **21**-427b, missions **5**-235c, mythology **19**-136d negroid characters **19**-314a
Hottentot Venus case (1810) **12**-785c
Hotteterre, Jean **3**-204c.
—, Martin **3**-204c
HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINRICH (d 1667) **13**-807c
— Johann Heinrich (d 1750) **13**-807d
—, Johann Jakob **13**-807d
Hottomannus *see* Hotman, François
Hottonia palustris *see* Water-violet
Hot water rebellion : *see* Hohenzollern rebellion
Hotze, Friedrich von **11**-194c
Hotzenplotz, Aus **3**-4 (E1)
Houat, isl, Fr **10**-778 (C1), **22**-1474
Houbara (zool) **4**-876d
Houbraken, Arnold **13**-807d, **23**-77c
— **JACOBUS** 13-807d Shakespeare portrait **24**-792b
Houchard, Jean Nicholas **11**-174c
Houck, Ariz **2**-544 (D2).
—, Wyo **28**-874 (F2)
Houdain, Fr **10**-778 (F1)
Houdan *see* Houdenc, Raoul de
Houdan, Fr **10**-778 (F3), **24**-588c
Houdan (cool) **22**-214d
Houdard de Motte, Antoine *see* La Motte
HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-807d
HOUDETOT (family) **13**-808a
—, ELISABETH F S DE LA L. de B, comtesse de **13**-808b
Houdin, J E. Robert *see* Robert Houdin
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b, **24**-499a, "Voltaire" **24**-695 (P1 F)
Houeillès, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Houël, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) **26**-532a, **26**-532b, **26**-532d
Houen-Tsang (traveller) *see* Hsüan Tsang
HOUFFALIZE, Belg. **12**-806d, **3**-668 (G3).
Hougary, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (A2)
Hough, D L (engineer) **27**-404d
—, John (bp) **20**-409d.
Hough, Peter. *see* Payne, Peter
—, S S, solar motion observations **25**-791b, on tides **26**-941a **26**-947d
Houghaun, West, Kent *see* West Houghaun
Hough on the Hill, Lincs **9**-416 (I1 F3)
— Skerne, rocks, Scot **24**-412 (A3)
Houghs Neck, Mass **17**-852 (C4)
Houghton, Arthur B **14**-42b
—, John **1**-493b
— Messrs (photographers) **21**-720a.
—, **RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes,** 1st baron **13**-808d, **15**-709b.
Houghton, Can **20**-111 (B3).
—, Camb **9**-412 (I C4).
—, Hants **9**-420 (III. D4).
—, Ia **14**-742 (B4)
—, Mich (Houghton Co.) **18**-372 (B4), **12**-909d.
—, Mich (Houghton Co) **18**-372 (E5)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (G2).
—, Wash **28**-454 (B4)
— (Great), Yorks **28**-933 (D2).
— (Little), Yorks **28**-933 (D2).
— Co, Mich **18**-372 (B3)
— Hall, house, Dur **13**-809b.
— Hall, house, Norf **2**-420c, **20**-256a
HOUGHTON - LE - SPRING, Dur. **13**-809b, **9**-412 (I F3), Bernard Gilpin at **12**-25c
Houghton race meeting **13**-728d.
Hougoumont (Waterloo) **28**-379b
Houille, riv, Fr. **12**-56a.
Houiller (grisaille) **12**-720a.
Houillon **10**-778 (D5).
Houlberg, Den **8**-24 (B2).
Houlgate, Fr. **8**-431d.
Houlka, Miss **18**-660 (C1).
Houlton, Me **17**-134 (E2), **17**-136c
— Oreg **20**-242 (B-C2)
Houm, riv, Ger S.W. Af. **25**-466 (D7), **20**-147d.
Houma, La. **17**-54 (D4).
Houmbata, cavern, Balg. **25**-944d.
Hou, Nam-, riv, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C1), **16**-190c
HOUND (dog) **13**-809b; **8**-378c, in hunting **13**-948c
—(fish) **24**-805d (fig.), **24**-806a (table)
Hound Creek, riv, Mont. **14**-276 (D2)
Hounds (astron) *see* Canes venatici
Houndslow, Scot **24**-418 (F4)
Hounds-tongue **4**-242b, **10**-565b.
HOUNSLOW, Mdx **13**-809c, **16**-912 (C3), camp **2**-612c, fruit and flower farming **11**-264b, **11**-265d
—, heath, Mdx **16**-942 (C3) **13**-809c
Hounsli, Minn **18**-550 (C3)
HOUR 13-809c, of sundial **8**-149b
— **ANGLE** 13-809c
Houndé, Le, Fr *see* Le Hourdel
HOUR-GLASS 13-809d, **19**-286c
— ornament **8**-267a.
HOURI (dict) **13**-809d
Hourn, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (C 2), **14**-720a
House-pris school (Pestalozzi) **9**-51d
Hours, Book of **16**-799b, **12**-419c
HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d
Hours of labour *see* Working day
Hourst, E A L (explorer) **23**-1006b, **19**-677a.
Hourtin, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
—, Etang de, lake, Fr. *see* Carcans, Etang de
Housatonic, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
—, mts, Conn **6**-951d
—, riv., Conn and Mass **6**-952 (C4), **17**-852 (A2), **6**-951d
— Creek **19**-272 (B4)
Housay, isl, Scot. **24**-855b.
House, Royal Earl (inventor) **28**-511c
— Lake, Tex. **26**-690 (M6)
—, mt, Tex **26**-690 (H-I5).
—, mts., Utah **27**-814 (A3); **27**-813d
House (dict) **13**-810b
HOUSE (arch) **13**-810a, Anglo-Saxon **4**-598a, building regulations **4**-762d, carved decorations **23**-794c, Chiquito huts **6**-239b, Egyptian (anc) **2**-173a, England **2**-140b, **2**-120c, France (medieval) **2**-199b, Greek **12**-764b, half timber houses *see* Half timber work, hauntings, influence on letting **13**-687c, industrial house tax **9**-404b, Irish (ancient) **14**-774d, Ital) **2**-111a, Mexican aboriginal buildings **14**-111b, Netherlands renaissance **2**-122a, Pompeii excavations **22**-54a, Roman **2**-18d, **23**-810c, Scandinavian **24**-280a, Scottish gothic **2**-104c, Shaw, Norman **24**-813c, Silchester remains **4**-788b, Spain **2**-140c, **2**-401a, Syria **2**-191a, Tudor style **2**-117d, United States **2**-146d
House agent **9**-791b
House-boats (law) **9**-801b
Housebreaking **4**-818a.
House bug *see* Bed bug
— burn *see* Pole burn
— cricket **7**-413a, **20**-341a (fig)
— crow **7**-512d
— duty (tax) **26**-460a.
— fly **20**-813b, **8**-807b, disease dissemination **5**-308c, larva and egg **13**-428b (fig).
Household Franchise Bill **28**-787c
—, Master of the : *see* Master of the Household
—, **ROYAL** 13-811b, **9**-458a, **17**-3c, ainonry **1**-717a, civil list **6**-410c, lord chamberlain's department **17**-1a, of queen consort **17**-4d, Prince Albert's reforms **28**-51b
— troops *see* Guards and Household troops.
Household Words **1**-182b
Housel, bay, Corn **16**-827b
HOUSEL (dict) **13**-811c
HOUSELEEK 13-811c, **13**-773b; **1**-734a, **16**-327d, **16**-328b (fig).
House machine **23**-716b
House-martin, *see* Martin
House myrnach *see* Myrnach.
House of Commons *see* Commons, House of
— of Convocation *see* Convocation, house of.
— of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond **6**-497d
House of Fame (Chaucer) **6**-154, **10**-198a
House of Keys *see* Keys, House of
— of Lords *see* Lords, House of
— of Representatives (U S.), *see* Representatives, House of
— of the Black Heads, Riga **23**-447b
House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) **1**-837d
House of Yahweh **13**-810b
House Rock, val, Ariz **2**-541 (B1)
Houses of Lavmen *see* Lavmen, Houses of
— of Parliament *see* Parliament, Houses of
House sparrow **25**-600b, **9**-1a
Housesteads, Northumb **4**-781 (B2), **4**-786c
House surgeon **13**-810b
House tax **9**-406c, **9**-463a, **9**-565b
Housewife (dict) **14**-1b.
"House wife" (horse) **13**-732c
House-wife shower **15**-187b (harness) **13**-810b
HOUSING (of the poor) **13**-814d, **9**-419b, **9**-446b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1885) **27**-61a, Hill, Octavia **13**-465b Labourers Act (Ireland) (1884) **14**-781a, local authorities **16**-946c, tube railway, connexion with **27**-557c and Town Planning Act (1909) **13**-816c, **18**-797d — and Town Planning Bill (1908) **13**-822d
— of the Working Classes Acts (1885, 1890, 1903) **13**-816a, **9**-446b, **7**-276.
Housing Problem in England (Dowsnup) **13**-815d
Housing Reform Council, National **13**-815b
— Societies **13**-824c.
Housing up to date (Thompson) **13**-817d.
Housing Valuation **13**-815a (table)
Housman, Alfred Edward **13**-827d
—, Clemence **28**-801a.
—, **LAURENCE** 13-827c

Housman, R. T. (electrician) **28**-185c
Houssa, tribe *see* Hausa
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE 13-827d
—, Henry **13-828a**
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a
Houston, Ala 1-140 (B1).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C 2)
—, Fla **10**-510 (D1).
—, Ill **14**-401 (C5)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
—, Minn **18**-550 (F7)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E4)
—, O **20**-26 (B1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B5)
—, Scot. **24**-118 (B4)
HOUSTON, Tex **13-828c, 26-**690 (M6), **7-207c**
—, Va **28**-118 (D1)
—, fort, Tex **20**-626d.
—, pond, Mc **17**-141 (C4)
— Bayou, riv , La **17**-51 (A 1)
— Co , Ala. **1**-140 (D4)
— Co , Ga **11**-752 (C3)
— Co , Minn. **18**-550 (F7)
— Co , Tenn **26**-490 (D1)
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (M1)
— Heights, Tex **26**-690 (M6)
Houstonia, Mo **18**-608 (C 1)
Houtz, Ill , & M. **25**-406 (J1)
Houten, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Houting (*Zool*) **28**-604b
Houtman, Cornelis **17**-160d
Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W Aus **2**-960 (A5), **2**-958c
Houton (*Zool*) **18**-916b
Hout - Bay, Cape Col **8**-253a
— Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col **26**-406d
Houttuynia cordata **16**-526a
Houtum Schindler, Sir A *see* Schindler, Sir A. H.
Houtzdale, Pa **21**-106 (F1)
Houville, Gerard d' *see* Bois dict, Marie de
Houvenert, Jean Baptista **8**-721c
HOUWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, freiherr von **13-829a**
Houx, Jean Le **11**-140 (B3)
Houx, Belg **3**-668 (E3)
Houyet, Belg **16**-194d
Houzeau, J. C. (mathematician) **26**-528a
Hova, dist , Mad **17**-271 (B1)
HOVA, race **13-829b ; 17-**27a ; **1**-130d (table) ; caste laws **8**-101d
Hovakend, C Asia ' *see* Khokand
Hovden, Isl , Nor **19** - 801 (A2)
Hove, Batt van (medallist) **18**-2c
Hove, Nor **19**-801 (A1)
HOVE, Sus. **13-829c ; 9-121** (IV. B5) ; antiquities **1-**79 to ; seal-wall **22**-9 od
Hoveden, Roger of *see* Roger of Hoveden
Hoveden, Yorks., *see* Howden
Hovedö, Isl , Nor **6**-280b
Hove Edge, Yorks **28**-914 (B2)
Hovell, W. H. (explorer) **2**-960c
Hoveller (dict) **7**-806b
Hoven, Den **8**-24 (A5)
HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13-829c
Hover, Wash **28**-354 (F3).
—, riv , Den **8**-24 (A2)
Hover Bj **8**-807d , **8**-809c ; **8**-807b ; mundery **18**-198a
Hoveringham, Notts **9**-416 (II F9) ; **19**-828c.
Hoverla, mt , Hung **3**-1 (T2)
Hoveton, broad, Norf **9**-124 (IV. E9) ; **19**-714f
Hovgaard (explorer) **21**-919a.
Hovhavn, Den **8**-24 (C3).
Hovin, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Hovingham, Yorks **9**-416 (II I4), **28**-911b
Hovland, Minn **18**-550 (F2)
How, John * *see* Howe, John
—, **WILLIAM WALSHAM 13-**829d
Howaldt, Georg **4**-690c.
Howarn, Pyiamid of: *see* Hawara.
HOWARD (family) **13-829d ; 26-**139a * ; *see also* Norfolk, earls and dukes of, Suffolk, earls and dukes of, Carlisle, earls of, and Arundel, earls of
—, earls of Berkshire *see* Berkshire
—(of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount **19**-714d
—, **CATHERINE** (m. Henry VIII.) **13-832b ; 9-**542a, **13-**928d , act of attainder **27**-225a
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham *see* Nottingham
Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth *see* Morpeth
—, Lady Douglas , *see* Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness
—(of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron *see* Nottingham
—(of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d 1695) **13-**841d , **28**-125b
—, **(OF EFFINGHAM), William Howard,** 1st *baron* **13-**831d ; **8**-656d 1 or later barons *see* Effingham, barons
—(of Escrick), Charles Howard, 4th baron **26**-26d
—(of Escrick), Edward Howard, 1st baron **26**-26c
—(of Escrick), William Howard, 1rd baron **26**-26d
—, Edmund **13-830d , 24-**142b.
—, Lord Edmund * *see* Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard
—, Edward (Lord High Admiral) **13-830d , 19-**940c, **3**-196d
—, Frances * *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of
—, Harriet * *see* Sutherland, duchess of
—, Henry, earl of Northampton *see* Northampton
—, Henry, earl of Surrey *see* Surrey
—(of Lingfield), Sir William **13-**831d
—, Mary *see* Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal **8**-403c
—, Sir Robert (d 1656) **26**-26c
—, Lord Thomas (d 1626) *see* Suffolk, 1st Earl of
—(de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron **26**-26d
—(de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
—(de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron *see* Braybrooke, lord
—, William, Viscount Stafford *see* Stafford
HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-831e
—, Benjamin Chew **23**-857c , **26**-1054d
—, Bronson **8**-537d
—, Edward Charles mercuric fulminate **11**-299c, sugar manufacture **26**-19c
—, H. F. *see* Wells, C. J.
—, Hubert **20**-101d
—, James **13**-834c , **12**-750b
—, Jeremiah , sugar manufacture machinery **26**-17c
—, **JOHN 13-831c , 22**-162a
—, John E **17**-881d , **3**-289a
—, Leland Ossian **8**-490c
—, Luke **6**-557d , **21**-108b
—, **OLIVER OTIS 13-831d ; Atlanta campaign 2-**951c , Chancellorsville **28**-613b ; Gettysburg (1863) **11**-911d.
—, **SIR ROBERT (d. 1698) 13-**841b ; **8**-610b
Howard, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
—, Can **17**-584 (A2).
—, Colo **6**-722 (E1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (D1).
—, Ind **15**-854 (F1).
—, Miss **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mont **14**-276 (C 2)
—, N Z **19**-624 (D1).
—, O **20**-26 (C 1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (B5)
—, castle, Yorks **17**-516d , **2**-420c
—, fort, Wis **28**-716d
—, mt Queens **2**-960 (H4)
—, Brook, riv , Vt. **19**-490 (B5)
—City, Mich **18**-372 (E6)
—Co , Ark **2**-552 (A3)
—Co , Ia **14**-742 (E4)
—Co , Md **17**-828 (E-F2).
—Co , Mo **18**-608 (D2)
—Co , Neb **19**-324 (E3)
—Co , Tex. **26**-690 (F3)
Howard de Walden (family) * *see* Howard (de Walden) above
Howardian, hills, Yorks **9**-416 (II E1) ; **28**-911a , geology **7**-132b
Howard Lake, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
Howard of Effingham (family) * *see* Howard (of Effingham)
Howard Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3)
Howards Creek, riv , Tex **26**-690 (F5).
Howardsville, Va **28**-118 (D1)
Howardton, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Howard University, Washington **28**-641a
Howard v. Gossett **7**-25a.
Howarth, F. M **5**-435b
Howazin (Hawazin), tribe **16**-5d, **17**-406d
Howbeck, Colo **6**-722 (E3).
Howden, lord **7**-366d
Howden, Roger of *see* Roger of Howden
Howden, Yorks **9**-416 (II F2), **28**-911d , **24**-171b , horse fair **10**-128b
—, dam, Derby **28**-402c
—, moors, Yorks **28**-911 (B3)
Howden Edge, hill, Derby **8**-70d
—, House, ruins, Yorks **28**-911 (C3)
HOWE, ELIAS 13-831a , **24-**744b ; **4**-512c
—, **JOHN** (divine), **13-**845a , **9**-629d , **7**-927d
—, John (Canadian official) **13-**835d
—, **JOSEPH 13-**835d , **5**-149b
—, Julia Romana *see* Anagnos, Julia Romana
—, **JULIA WARD 13-**836b , **1-**484b
—, **RICHARD HOWE,** earl **13-**836c ; American war of independence **1-**815c , French Revolutionary Wars **11-**200, **13**-919a, **19**-915a
—, R. W Curzon, earl **13-**837e
—, General Robert **1-**814a , **18**-511b
—, **SAMUEL GRIDLEY 13-**837c, **4-**61d , **4-**69a
—, **WILLIAM HOWE** 5th Viscount, **13-838d , 1-**842a and foll. ; **27-**679c , **24-**205b, battles ' Brandywine **4-**440a , Bunker Hill **4-**799a , Germantown **11-**804c , Long Island **16-**984a
—, W. T. H. **13-**835a
—, Wyo. **28**-652 (H4)
—, Yala **20**-26 (D1)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C6)
—, cape, N S W **19-**548 (B5), **19-**737b
—, Cape, Vict **28**-47c
—, Isl , Can **19**-596 (D1)
—, sound, Can **4**-600 (E1)
Howa **24-**111d , in curling **7-**616b
Howe Brook, Mc **17-**414 (D2)
— Cave, N Y **19-**596 (A1)
Howeisin, tribe ' *see* Howazin
HOWELL, King, **13-**838c, **28-**262b ; laws **28-**116b, **5-**488c, **3-**395c , penny **19-**899d
(ab Fimon Llyghu) **16-**830a
—(the Good), *see* Howel Dda
—(ap Meredith) **16-**830c
—(ab Owain Gwynedd) **5-**641c
—(ap Rhys) **19-**945c
—(Voel) **5-**641a
Howel, Ky **15-**710 (A4)
Howeleke, — Johann *see* Hawelaer, Johann
HOWELL, JAMES 13-838d
—, Thomas Bayly **25-**800a.
Howell, Ark **2-**552 (D2)
—, Ind **15-**822 (B10)
—, Mich **18-**472 (G7)
—, Neb **19-**324 (H3).
—, N J **19-**402 (D4)
—, pt , **14-**278 (G2).
—, Co , Mo **18-**608 (E5).
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 13-839b , **1-**840b.
Howells, Wis , N C **19-**772 (C-D3)
Howell torpedo **27-**54b.
Howels Crossroads, Ala **1-**460 (B5)
Howe of Angus, val , Scot *see* Strathmore
—of Fife, plain, Scot : *see* Fife
—of Mearns, val , Scot *see* Mearns
Howesville, W Va **28-**560 (D2)
— , Ind **14-**422 (G6)
Howe truss (bridge building) **4-**535c.
Howick, Ind , *see* Grey, earl
Howick, Natal **19-**253a.
—, N Z **19-**624 (E2).
—, Isle, Austr **2-**960 (H2)
Howieson, John **8-**910a.
Howland, Ia **18-**218c
Howlson, Miss **18-**600 (C5).
Howitt, Alfred William **13-**840a , **2-**954d , **2-**961d , exogamy **16-**10b , primitive marriage **16-**161a , totemism **10-**165b, **27-**81a.
—, Mary **13-**839d
—, **WILLIAM 13-**839d.
Howitt, mts., W Aus **2-**960 (D3).
Howitz, Dr : thyroid gland **7-**430d.
HOWITZER 13-840a ; 20-222c ; **20-**224c , **2-**895c , ammunition for **1-**857 sq , Frederick the Great's use of **2-**687c , Krupp **11**-2-in **20-**229 (Plate) , sighting **25-**61d, **25-**63c
Howland, Me **17-**134 (D3)
—, Tex. **26-**690 (M2)
—, Isl , Pac O **20-**436 (H1), **4-**600b , phosphates **21-**476a.
Howleglas **7-**101c , **9-**557b
HOWLER (monkey) **13-**840b , **22-**125 foll
Howlett, J. P **19-**179d
—, William (archbp) **5-**211d , **23-**865b
Howley, Nfd **19-**179 (B2)
—, mts , Nfd **19-**179 (A2)
—Hall, ruins, York **18-**812b
Howling dervishes (sect) *see* Rifaïs
Howman, John *see* Beckenham, John
Howman, Scot **24-**112 (E4)
—Steeple, hill, Scot **23-**790c
Howorth, H. H. on *Books of Ezra* **10-**10d
HOWRAH, India **13-**840b , **14-**176 (A-B8), **4-**982b
—, dist , India **13-**840c
HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840e
Howson andesite (geol) **27-**672a.
Howstrand, Ire **14-**744 (C 5)
HOWTH, Ire **13-**840d , **14-**744 (E5)
—, harbour, Ire **13-**840d
—, harbour, Ire **14-**744 (F5)
—, mt , Ire **14-**744 (E5)
—pen , Ire geology **8-**618a, **14-**744 (E5)
—Bailey, lighthouse, Ire **16-**630 (table)
—, Nose of, pt , Ire **14-**744 (E5) , **14-**744a
Howwood, Scot **24-**118 (B3)
Hoxa, bay, Scot. **26-**904c.
—Head, pt , Scot **26-**280b.
Hoxie, Ark **2-**552 (D1)
—, Kan **15-**654 (H1)
—Creek, riv , Utah **27-**811 (D5)
Hoxton, Suff **9-**124 (IV. E2), **6-**23d
—, hundred, Suff **28-**29b
HOXTER, Ger **13-840d , 11-**808 (B8)
Hoxton, Lond. **16-**938 (C2), **24-**1006d
HOY, Isl , Scot **13-841a , 24-**112 (E4) , geology **20-**270d, **8-**127c, **22-**142a
—, sound, Scot **13-841a**
— (ship) **17-**760a
Hoya Gonzalo, sp **25-**530 (E3)
Ho yang, China **6-**168 (I2)
Hoyen (artist) **15-**17 sb
Hoyer, Ger **8-24** (A4)
Hoyerswerda, Ger **11-**808 (E3) , **17-**140b , **25-**141b
HOYLAKE, Ches **13-841b , 9-**110 (II A4) , golf links **12-**220b
Hoyland, High, Yorks **28-**913 (C 2)
— Common, Yorks **28-**914 (D3)
—**NETHER,** Yorks **13-841b , 28-**913 (D2)
— Swaine, Yorks **28-**914 (C2)
HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c , 13-841a
—, W. E. **21-**473b
Hoylestown, Ill **14-**304 (C5).
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de. *see* Lopez de Hoyos, Juan
Hoyoux, riv , Belg **14-**26d
Hoysala dynasty **19-**116d , **7-**924a , **13-**51b
Hoyt, Can **19-**165 (B2)
—, Colo **6-**722 (E1)
—, Ga **11-**764 (G1)
—, Okla **20-**58 (E2)
Hoytiana n. lake, Russ **28-**17c
Hoytsville, Utah **27-**811 (C2)
Hoyt ville, O **20-**26 (C 2).
—, Pa **21-**106 (H2)
Ho-yuen, China **6-**168 (I5)
Hozan (ceramist) **15-**181b , **15-**187a
Hozan, Jap **15-**156 (B1c) , **10-**670c , **10-**671b
Hozdar, Ital **14-**376 (B6) , **15-**61a , **5-**52d
Hozen, Zengoro **15-**184b *see also* Eizaku
Hozier, Abraham Charles Augusto d' **13-842a**.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' **13-842a**
—(de Serigny), Antoine Marie d' **13-842a**
—, Charles René d' **13-841d**
—, Jean F. L. d' **13-842a**
—, Louis Pierre d' **13-842a**
—, Louis Roger d' **13-841d**
HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13-841c , **19-**572d
Hozier Holm (friendly society) **11-**220a
Hozumi (Japanese professor) **15-**170d
H. P. (abbrev) : *see* Horsepower
Hp (myth) *see* Apa.
Hpaul (abbrev) **3-**880d
Hpau, riv , Bur *see* Balu.
Hpuk, riv , Bur **26-**712d
Hpyu, riv , Bur **27-**101d.
hr. (abbrev) **1-**29d
HRABANUS MAURUS MAGnentius 13-842b , **9-**570d ; hymns **14-**18c , martyrology **15-**792a , nominalist tendency **24-**148d , Radbertus Paschasius **22-**78 d
Hradecany, palace, Prague **22-**215b , **4-**113a , **14-**8c
Hradec Kralové, Aus *see* Königgrätz
Hradisch, Ungarisch- , Aus *see* Ungarisch Hradisch
Hrafn Oundarsson **14-**24b
Hrafna Galdur Oundarsonar **14-**24 ff.
Hrasting, Aus **25-**1059b
Hrdlan, mt , Hung **23-**826 (A3)
Hreidmar (myth) **10-**125a
Hreppar (dist) **14-**231c
H R H. (abbrev) **1-**29b.
Hthomgala (name) Ruin Kaleh
Hthor (Egyptian high priest) **9-**56b
Hthiloh, Ivar **28-**981d
Hrothgar (king) *see* Hrothgar
Hrothwester, Kent *see* Rochester
Hrothwulf, St : *see* Rupert, St
HROLFR KRAKI (king) **13-**842d ; **8-**28e
Hrolfsaga (Viking) **14-**212b.
HROSVITHA (dramatist) **13-**842d , **11-**784b , **11-**1174d , poems **10-**211b , **5-**653a , religious dramas **8-**197a
Hrothgar (king) **8-**28e , **13-**842d ; **3-**7 foll.
Hrothgand (duke of Friuli) **11-**237a
Hrothwulf (king) *see* Hrolfr Kraki
Hrotsuit (dramatist) *see* Hrosvitha
Hrozmkau, pass Aus **5-**283d
Hrubieszow, Russ **21-**929 (D5) **17-**87b
Hrubschutz, Aus meerschaum **18-**72d
Hruschau, Aus **25-**92c
Hruschka Major , bony extraction **3-**652d (fig)
Hrvatska , Slavonija *see* Croatia Slavonia
Hrvoje Vukcic (of Spalato) *see* Vukčić Hrvoje
hs. (abbrev) **19-**923a
Hsaine , *see* Tsaine
Hsa Mong-Hkam, Bur **4-**810 (C1)
Hsan Htung, Bur **28-**222d
Hsawng Hsup, Bur **4-**440 (D2), **24-**802d
Hsen Mawng, dist , Bur **15-**72c
Hsen Wan, Bur **26-**711a
—, state, Bur *see* Thomms
Hsen Yawt, dist , Bur **15-**72c
H. S. H. (abbrev) **1-**29b
Hsi (Chinese astronomer), **2-**815a
Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist), **6-**214b
Hsiang hsing **6-**219d
H sight (gun) *see* Tools Arbuthnot sight
Hsiang-sheng, China *see* Shu-cheng
Hsin, riv , Bur **24-**101a
Hsing Pu **6-**213d
Hsing-cheng **6-**219d
— shu **6-**220d
Hsin-mun ting, China : *see* Sin-min-ting
Hsin-yang, China *see* Sin-yen
Hspa Baw, riv , Bur. **24-**104d.
Hspaw, state, Bur , *see* Thibaw
Hsi-tan, desert, Russ As *see* Ala shan
Hsi-wuen, China action (1901) **23-922** (map)
Hsiung-nu, race *see* Hiung nu
Hsuan Ho Hua P'u **6-**228b
HSUAN TSANG (explorer) **13-**844d ; **6-**226a , in Bamian **3-**204d , on Indian religions **14-**197b , in Kashmir **15-**689b
Hsuan Tung (emperor) **6-**211c
Hsü Hsi (painter) **6-**214a, **6-**212 (Pl. I. fig 4)
Hsumhsai, state, Bur *see* Thonzé
Hsung Ramang, Bur **28-**223d.

Hsün Tzu 6-226d
Hsü Shên (scholar) 6-229c ; 8-198d.
Htaxe, riv , Bur 26-846d.
H T Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3)
Hu *see* Sphinx
Hu (measure) 28-492b
Hua, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Huabo, riv , Ger S W Af 25-406 (A4)
Huaca, isl , Bol 2-402 (A5)
Huaca (dict) 1-817b
Huacho, Peru 21-264 (B3), 21-271a
Huachua (zool) 21-267c
Huachuca, Ariz 2-544 (C4)
—, mts , Ariz 2-544 (C4)
Huaco *see* Guaco
Huafo, isl , Chil 2-402 (A5)
Hua-heine isl , Pac O 20-436 (P9), 25-520a
Hua-ho, lake, Russ As 6-168 (F9)
Huahum, Chil 2-402 (B4).
—, riv , Arg 2-161b
Huahuna, Isl , Pac O 20-436 (M9), 17-750d
Huaicho, Bol 4-167 (A2), 4-167d
Huailu, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10)
Huai nan Tzŭ 6-226d
Hualalai, mt , Haw 13-31 (D4) 13-85d, 28-190b
Hualpai, tribe 14-116a, 2-457a
Hualcan, mt , Peru 21-266c
Hualcopo Duchesca (king) 8-949a
Hualgayoc, Peru 21-264 (B2), 4-161b
Huallaga, riv , Peru 1-785 (map), 21-264 (B2), 1-786c
Huallanca, Peru 21-272b
Huallathli, mt , Bol 4-167 (A3), 4-168a
Hualpai, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
—, mt , Ariz 2-544 (B2)
—, val , Ariz 2-544 (B2)
Huamachuco, Peru 21-264 (B2), 16-811a
—, dist , Peru 16-542d
Huamanga, Peru *see* Ayacucho
Huamantla, Mex 26-1041a
HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-811d
Huamuco, Peru 21-264 (C3)
Huamuca *see* Guamuco
Huanacache, lagoon, Arg 24-140d, 18-127b
Huanacabamba, Peru 21-264 (A B2) 21-264b
HUANCAVELICA, Peru 13-811d, 21-264 (C4)
—, dept , Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4), 21-270a
—, riv , Peru 21-267a
Huancayo, Peru 21-264 (C4), 21-272c
Huanchaca, Bol 4-167 (B4), 22-209c
Huanchow, China *see* Tungchow
Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d
Huandoy, mt , Peru 21-266c
Huang-ti (Chinese ruler) *see* Hwang-ti
Huanillos, Chil 6-114a
Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4)
HUANUCO, Peru 13-815a
—, dept , Peru 21-264 (A4 & B3), 21-270a
Huanzo, mts , Peru 21-264 (C1)
Huapi (dict) 20-900b
Huapu, isl , Pac O 20-436 (L5-) 17-751a, 22-204d
Huaqui, Bol , *see* Guaqui
HUARAZ, Peru 13-815a, 21-264 (B3)
—, riv , Peru *see* Santa
Huard, M 5-131a
Huari, Peru 21-272b
Huarizo 1-722c
Huarney, Peru 1-945a
—, riv , Peru 21-265d
Huaroshiri, dist , Peru 21-272b, 16-689b
Huarte, Sp 25-540 (E1)
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) 13-815b
Huasaga, riv , Ec 8-913a
Huascan, mt , Peru 21-266c
Huascar (Inca), 21-274d, 2-522c
"Huascar" (warship) 6-161a
Huasco, Chil 2-162 (B2)
—, riv , Chil 6-111b
HUASTECS, tribe 13-815b
Huatacondo, mts , Chil. 6-112d
Huatenay, riv , Peru 7-679a
Huatusans, tribe 1-811d
Huatusco, Mex. 18-518 (12), 18-522d.
Huauchinango, Mex 18-518 (H1)
Huaura, Peru 21-266b.
Huaura, riv , Peru 21-264 (B3), 21-265d
Huayna (Huavi), tribe 18-323b , language 5-677c, 18-323b
Huaxyacac, Mex *see* Oaxaca.
Huayhuath, mts , Peru 1-784a
Huaylas, Peru 21-264 (B3), 21-272a.
—, Callejon de, ravine, Peru 21-266c.
Huayna Capac (Inca) 21-274c, 8-914d, 8-919a
Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol 16-194c
Huaynaputina, mt , Peru 21-266c
Hub, Miss 18-600 (C4)
Hub (of bicycle), 3-914c.
Hubaldus (monk) *see* Hucbald
Hubareh *see* Houbara.
Hubb, riv , India *see* Hab
Hubba (viking) 8-113d , 19-791d
Hubbard, William 14-739b ; 1-841c
Hubbard, Ala 1-460 (C3)
—, Iowa 14-712 (D2)
—, Minn 18-550 (C4)
—, O 20-26 (I-K2)
—, Tex 26-690 (L1)
—, Wis 18-572 (G5)
— Co , Minn 18-550 (B-C4)
— Creek, riv , Tex 26-690 (L1)
Hubbardia 2-405d
Hubbardsdale 2-405d
Hubbard Springs, Va 28-118 (A1)
Hubbardston, Mass 17-852 (C2)
—, Mich 18-572 (F F6)
Hubbardsville, N Y 19-596 (H3)
Hubbardtton, Vt 19-190 (A1)
—, riv , Vt 19-190 (A1)
Hubbards Low, barrow, Wilts *see* Landhill
Hubbe (explorer) 2-962d
Hubbell, Mich 18-572 (B2)
—, Neb 19-624 (G4)
Hubble-bubble 13-670c
Hubble thorne, M 5-494d
Hubbleton, Wis 28-710 (E5)
Hubb ville, Wis 28-710 (C5)
Hubbuch, L 2-257b
—, **FRANCOIS 13-815b**, bookbiv 3-641a
—, Jean 13-815b
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-815c**
—, **LUDWIG FERDINAND 13-815d**
—, Marie 13-815b
—, Pierre 13-815c
—, Therese 13-815d
Huberis 13-815c
HUBERT, ST 13-816a ; 16-593c
—, (de Burgh) *see* Burgh, Hubert de
—, (Abbot of Saint Maurice) 17-18b
— (of Placenza) 18-208d
—, II on tetrachim 23-981c
Hubertus, Wis 28-710 (E5)
HUBERTUSBURG (Hubertsburg), château, Ger 13-816b 12-686c, peace (1763) 24-721d 3-100b, 9-912b
Hubert, Walter (archbp) *see* Walter
Hubli, baron H von 7-107d
Hubnersburg, Pa 21-106 (G4)
HUBLI, India 13-816b , 14-782 (F12)
Hubmaier, Balthasar 1-904a , 3-171a , 22-204d
HUBNER, EMIL 13-816b
—, Johann 9-473d
—, **JOSEPH ALEXANDER Count 13-816c**
—, Julius 8-714b
—, R on benzene 6-53b
Hübner 28-775b , 27-377d
Hubrney, A W promemoria 6-218a , taxilus 9-428a , on vertebrata 27-1050c
Hubschmidiae 19-163d
Hubsch, E A 19-266c
Hubschmann, Heinrich 12-928d
Hubu, Yorks 28-913 (C1)
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-816d
HUCBALD 13-817b , 11-1450b
Huch, Fortius, St *see* Hubert, St
Huch, Friedrich 11-798c
—, Ricarda 11-798c
—, Rudolf 11-798c
Hu-chang, Kor 15-156 (E6)
Huche 6-107b
Huchen (Huche) 24-814d , 24-826
HU-CHOW-FU, China 13-817d 6-168 (J,7)
HUCHOWN (Hucheon) 13-817d.
Huchtenburg, Jacob van 13-818a
—, **JOHN VAN 13-818a.**
HUCKABACK 13-818c ; 27-109d
Huckaback, Tex 26-690 (L1)
Huckleberry, mt., Ark 3-558 (B2)
HUCKLEBERRY 13-818c
Huckleberry Creek, riv , Okla. *Huckleberry Finn* (Mark Twain) 27-490b
Huckleboes *see* Knuckleboues
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts 13-818c , 9-416 (I1. D3) , 19-827d
—under Huthwaite, Notts. 9-416 (I1 E3) , 19-827d
HUCKSTER (dict.) 13-818d
Hucquetiers, Fr 10-778 (h1)
Huda 15-909c
Hudaj, well, Tema, Arab 13-217c
Hudde, Johann 2-77b , 17-914d , 18-559c
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks 13-818d , 28-934 (C2) , canal 28-934c , housing statistics 9-1109c , population statistics 9-1109d
Huddhaifa (of Oman) 2-266b
Huddlestone, Yorks (geol) 28-934a
Huddunna , Swed 26-190 (D1)
Hudecek (painter) 20-513d
Hudene, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Hudgens, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Hudhaifite 17-125b , 2-272d
Hudibras (Butler) 4-886a
Hudi, Isl , Sud 26-9 (C D2)
Hudiksvall, Swed 19-800 (D3), 26-191d
Hudson, C (mountaineer) 23-720d , 17-895b
—, (Mass) 17-723 (D1)
—, **GEORGE 13-819b**
—, **HENRY 13-819c , 11-626c ; 21-942b**
—, Jay Norman 1-841c
—, Sir James 5-583c , 3-810c
—, Jeffety 8-710a
—, **JOHN 13-850c**
—, Thomas 23-727b
—, W 9-814c
—, William L 21-964a
Hudson, Colo 6-722 (F1)
—, Ida 10-540 (D4)
—, Ia 14-732 (D 2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Ind 14-422 (G1)
—, Mass 17-852 (D2) ; 17-710d
—, Mc 17-434 (D4)
—, Mich 18-572 (F8).
—, N C 19-722 (A2)
—, N H 19-190 (D0)
—, N Mex 19-520 (C2).
HUDSON, N Y 13-850d , 19-598 (H1)
—, O 20-26 (H2)
—, Pa 21-106 (L1)
—, S Dak 25-506 (I1)
—, Tex 26-690 (L1)
HUDSON, bay Can 13-851a , 5-160 (I-L-N1) , 19-761a , geology 5-114b , whaling 28-572c
—, Cape, Antarct 21-961 (H)
—, isl , Pac O *see* Nanomana
— riv , Ga 11-752 (C1)
HUDSON, riv , N Y 13-851c , 19-596 (G4) , fauna 27-831a , Newton's improvements 19-592d
—, str , Can 5-160 (P4) , 13-851b
— City, N J 19-502 (A-B2) , 18-131d
— Co , N J 19-502 (B2).
Hudson Furrow 19-972b
Hudson Land, penin , Green 12-514 (G3)
Hudsonia crieoides 5-147b
Hudsonian godwit 12-179d
Hudson River group 20-237b
— River School of painting 20-513c
Hudson's Bay *see* Hudson, Bay
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d , fur sales 13-848a , geographical discoveries 11-629c , Red River Settlement quarrels 22-970a , transfer of territories 27-826d, 5-160a
— Bay Indians 8-200a.
Hudson's Hope, Can 4-600 (F2)
— Touches, Isl , Arct O *see* Jan Mayen I
Hudsons Wash, riv , Utah 27-811 (B4)
Hudson v Cripps (1896) 10-482a
Hudspeth, Ark 2-552 (D4)
Hudswell, Yorks 9-412 (I F4)
Hudup, riv , Ger S W Af. 25-466 (C5)
HUE, Fr I C. 13-853c ; 14-498 (h4) , French occupation 27-6c, 14-493d.
—, riv , Fr I C 13-853c
Hueco (colour) 6-729b ; 13-853d.
HUE AND CRY 13-853d.
Huecar, riv , Sp 25-530 (D-E2)
Huechulafquen, lake, Arg. 2-402 (B4) , 1-962c
Hueco, mts , N Mex and Tex 19-520 (D-E5)
Huecu, tribe *see* Wacu
Huefner, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Huegels, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
HUEHUETANANGO, C Am 13-854a , 5-678 (A4)
Huelgoat, Fr 10-778 (C1) , 10-382c
Huel Gorland, Corn, *see* Wheal Gorland
Huelma, Sp 25-540 (D4)
HUELVA, Sp 13-854c , 25-540 (D4) , 5-129a
HUELVA, prov , Sp 13-854b , 25-540 (B1).
—, riv , Sp 25-540 (B4)
Huemac *see* Ates panecatl
Huemal (Ghemal
Huemules, riv , Chil 2-162 (B6)
Huene, Ice 11-888d
Huenome, Chil 8-8 (D4).
—, pt , Cal 5-8 (D1)
Huequipun, mt , Chil 2-402 (B5)
Huer (dict) 13-853d
HUERTA, DE VERA, Sp 13-854d , 25-540 (D1)
Huerfanito, Isl, mt , N Mex 19-520 (C1)
Huerfano, Colo 6-722 (F4).
—, part , Colo 6-722 (F4)
—, riv , Colo 6-722 (F1)
— Co , Colo 6-722 (F1)
Huerta (Juan A Garcia de la *see* Garcia
Huerta, Sp 24-57c
Huerta (George) 25-542 (map)
Huertas, cape, Sp 25-540 (E1)
Huerva, riv , Sp 25-540 (E2) , 8-811a
HUESCA, Sp 13-855b , 25-540 (E1) , history 24-681a , 21-291d , university 27-756d
HUESCA, prov , Sp 13-855d , 25-540 (E 1)
Huésgar, Sp 25-540 (D1) ; 12-435a
Hueso, riv , C Am 5-678 (B3) , 19-611c
Huesdon, La 17-751 (A2)
Huet, Conrad Busken *see* Busken-Huet
—, Francois 26-291d
—, **PIERRE DANIEL** (1630-1721) 13-855c , 8-89b , 2-191b
—, Thomas 28-265b
Huether, Sp 25-540 (D2)
Huettner and Scott furnace 18-157a
Huevos, Isl , W I 28-511
Hueyapan, 27-281c
Hucy, Ill 14-304 (C5)
—, Pa 21-106 (C-D4)
Hufe (dict) 28-76c
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) 13-856a
—, **GOTTLIEB** (1760-1817) 13-856b
Huff, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Ind 14-422 (D8)
Huffine (draughts) 8-548c
Huffman, Ark 2-552 (D2)
—, Ind 14-422 (D8)
Huffs, Ark 2-552 (C2)
Huffton, S Dak 25-506 (G2)
Hüft (Ger) 9-248 , 26-242 (F3)
Hufnagel Georg *see* Hofnagel, Georg
Hufteed, Isl , Nor 19-804 (A2)
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c , 3-884a
Hugbald *see* Hucbald
Hugbertus, St *see* Hubert, St
Hugdietrich (of Austrasia) legenda 13-176c , 28-778a
Hugent, Ala 1-460 (B2)
Huger, Benjamin 24-708b ; 19-747c
Huggate, Yorks 9-416 (I F2)
Huggens College, Kent 19-785a
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d , 2-815a observators 19-956b on violin vibrations 28-104b
—, Margaret Lindsay 13-857a.
Huggons, Ala 1-460 (C4)
— Colo 6-722 (D1)
HUGH, ST (of Avalon) 13-857b , 2-34b
HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) 13-857d
Hugh (of Alsace) 5-898c
— (of Anjou) (d 886) 10-812c
— (of Arles) : *see* Hugh (of Italy).
— (de Balsham) *see* Balsham.
— III (of Burgundy) 4-821c ; 2-855d
— IV (of Burgundy) 4-821c ; 24-714
— (abbot of Bury St Edmunds) 4-417c
— (of Champagne) 5-827d
— (abbot of Cluny) 6-509d
— II (of Cyprus) 4-146d
— III. (of Cyprus) 17-131a , 7-544c.
— IV (of Cyprus) 17-141a
HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) 13-857d ; 10-811a
— (of Ireland, 7-44-713) *see* Aed Allen
— (of Ireland, 797-819) *see* Aed Oirdnidhe
— (of Italy) 4821a , 23-666a
— I (of Jerusalem) : *see* Hugh III (of Cyprus)
— (of La Marche, d 1249) 17-140d , 17-751b
— (of Le Puiset) 17-140c
— VI (de Lusignan) 17-140d
— VII (de Lusignan) 17-140d
— (of Northwold, bp of Ely) 9-102c , 9-102d
— (de Payne) 26-591d
— (Prester John) *see* Hugh (of Italy)
HUGH (de Puiset, bp of Durham) 13-858c
— (of Rutland) 2-42c ; 26-712d
HUGH (of Saint Cher) 13-858d
— (of Saint Cher) 4-878a
— (abbot of Saint Germain) 12-265b
HUGH (of St Victor) 13-859a , 9-81c
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c
HUGH (of Wells) 13-857d
Hugh, mt , N Z 19-624 (F1)
—, riv , Ire 2-960 (L1)
Hugh, Bigod : *see* Norfolk, earl of
— Brunet 22-497d
— Candidus 12-750a
HUGH CAPET 13-858a , 10-811c
— (son Montfort 11-787)
Hughenden, Bucks 16-942 (A2) , 3-960d
—, Queens 2-960 (G1) , 27-11 b
Hughes, Arthur Illustrations 14-42a
—, Charles Evans 27-711a
—, **DAVID EDWARD 13-859c ,** wireless telegraph 26-540c , type-printing telegraph 26-521c
—, **SIR EDWARD 13-860a , 1-847c**
— **HUGH PRICE 13-860b , 28-512d**
—, **JOHN** (divine) 13-860d
—, **JOHN** (poet) 13-860b
—, John (sculptor) 26-507c
—, Lewis 22-267a
—, Lewis 22-291a
—, L (bacteriologist) 20-775c
—, Marian 25-160c
—, Stephen 28-256b
—, **THOMAS** (dramatist) 13-861a
—, **THOMAS** (lawyer and author) 13-861b
—, T McKenny 24-578b
—, Sir Walter Watson 27-775c
—, William (inventor) 27-761c
Hughes, Ala 1-460 (C3)
— Co , Okla 20-58 (E2)
— Co , S Dak 25-506 (E-F1)
— Springs, Tex 26-690 (N1)
Hughesford, W Va 28-560 (B3)
Hughesville, Md 17-828 (F1)
—, Mo 18-608 (C4)
—, Pa 21-106 (L1)
Hughline Jackson, John 18-60c , 18-62a
Hugh Town, Scilly Is 9-410 (N1 H2) ; 24-414d
HUGLI, India 13-862a , 14-776 (N8)
HUGLI, dist , India 13-862a
—, riv , India 13-861d , 14-782 (M9) ; 11-1 1d , river engineering 23-852a , water level 26-1150d *see also* Hooghly
Hugo (Christian name) *see* Hugh
HUGO, GUSTAV VON 13-862c
—, **VICTOR MARIE 13-862c , 8-515b** criticisms on 23-1029d 21-711c ; poetry 11-145d, 27-1045c
Hugo, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Colo 6-722 (G2)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B5)
—, hill, Colo 6-722 (G2)

Huguino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX (pope)
Huguenot, William 17-821a.
Huguet, Charles 2-652c.
Huguton, Kan. 18-654 (A3)
Huguosio (c. 1180) 5-190d.
Huguenot (fl.) 14-764 (D1).
HUGUENOTS 13-864d; 19-828b, Brazilian colony 4-300d; Camisards (1704) 5-114c; organization 22-787d.
13-865b, persecutions 13-867a, 19-841b, revolts 10-8 a, 13-865b, South African settlements 25-109b, United States settlements 22-791a.
Huguse, Bezanson 11-590a.
—, **CLOVIS** 13-869a
—, Victor 12-858 a, 11-204a.
Huguet, Charles Louis, *see* pennonville.
Huguet (physician) 12-764d
Hühnerstock, Gross, *see* Gross Hühnerstock
Hühnerwasser, Aus: battle (1866) 24-710b
Hui, China 6-618 (I2)
, dist, A E Sud *see* Somma
Hui (race) *see* Samoyedes
Huib, plateau, S W Afr 25-466 (C6), 26-651c, 11-801b
Huichapan, Mex 15-118 (G1)
HUICHOL, tribe 13-869b
Huichow Fu, China 6-168 (K3), 19-861d
Huidunk, riv, Russ 17-628b
Huifa-ho, riv, China 17-555 (C1)
Hui-jen, Konstantijn *see* Huygens, Konstantijn
Huigluncus (king) 3-750b, Hui-i 6-219d.
Hui-khe (race) 27-421d.
Huila, dept, Colom. 6-701 (B4), 6-708c
— *mt* Colom 6-701 (A4); 1-964a
Huile antique au jasmin 15-278c
— blanche 22-91d
— de fabrique 22-891a
Huilerie mixte 20-19a.
— russe *see* Huile de fabrique
Huilla, Ang. 1-420 (E6)
—, dist, Ang. 2-48c.
Huillche, tribe *see* Tehuelche
Huinac, Peru 21-272c
Hui Neill, *see* Hy Neill
Huirirma Chico, Peru 21-264 (C1)
Huisduinen, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Huisen, Holl 13-588 (C1)
Huish, Dev 9-430 (V1 D4)
—(North), Dev. 9-430 (V1 E3)
— (South), Dev. 9-430 (V1 E3).
— Episcopi, Som 16-177b
Huisne, riv, Fr 10-778 (E3), 21-134b
Huis te Britten *see* Brittenburg
— ten Bosch, villa, The Hague 12-818c
Huistla, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Hui-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
Huitfeld, Arild 8-40b
Huitfeldt, cape, Green. 12-544 (E5).
Hui-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K2)
Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei-tsung
HUITZILOPOCHTLI 13-869b
19-147d, 18-329c, dance 7-709d, festival 10-221a.
Huitvracu, riv, Ec 9-911 (C2), 9-911a.
Huitvudstad, Swed. 25-945 (A1).
Huizen, Holl 13-588 (C2), 13-592c
Hujr (Kinda king) *see* Hojr.
Hu-ju, Kor 18-150 (E6).
Huk a-back *see* Hukaback
Hukawng, val, Burm. 4-340 (E1); 6-219b, 1-794a.
Hukmran *see* Hakim
Hu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
—, canal, China 6-169a.
Huks 8-467b.
Hukumat *see* Kalamro.
Hukwang, prov, China 29-851c
Hula, Arab. 2-264 (H3); 19-351c.
Hulagu (Mongol khan) 21-226c, 18-711d, marriage 18-717c.
Hulan, China 17-554 (C4),
—, riv, China 17-553 (C3)
Hulbert, Okla. 20-58 (F2)
HULDA (myth.) 13-869b.
"Huldigungsmarsch" (Wagner) 28-217b.
Hulen, dist, Pal 20-602 (D2), 18-510a
—, lake, Pal 20-602 (D2); 18-510b
Hulett, Wyo. 29-874 (H1).
Hulibul, Pal. 20-604 (C5).
Hulit: *see* Holt
HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER 13-869b
Hull E 19-971c.
—, G E 22-807b.
—, H C 27-329a.
—, **ISAAC** 13-869c.
—, William 8-116a.
Hull, Ala 1-160 (B2)
HULL, Can. 13-869d; 22-724 (B5)
—, Ia 14-732 (A1)
—, Ill 14-804 (A4)
— Mass 17-862 (C4)
HÜLL, Yorks 13-870a; 9-416 (I1 G2), 2-702c, cotton-seed industry 7-261b, docks 8-464a; housing improvements 13-871b, population statistics 9-119d, shipping statistics 27-604b, steam trawling 27-240b
—, Isl, Pac O 20-436 (I15), 21-158b
—, riv, Yorks 9-406 (I1 G2), 13-870 (I1)
HULL (dict) 13-871a
Hullabid, India *see* Halebid
HULLAH, JOHN PYKE 13-871a
Hull efficiency 24-919c
Hull Old Bank 3-447a.
Hullville, Cal 8-8 (B2)
Hulme, E W 12-1046c.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-871c
Hulme, Lancs 17-545 (map), 17-546a
Hulme End, Staffs. 9-416 (I1 D3)
Hulmeville, Pa 21-106 (M5)
Hulne, abbey, Northumb 9-412 (I1 B22), 17-719b
Hulock 11-936b, 22-325b
HULS, Ger 13-871c, 11-808 (I 16), battle (1643) 26-758d
HULSE, JOHN 13-871c
Hulsean lectureship 13-871c.
— professorship 13-871c
Hulshus (navvier) 11-628c
Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d' 20-719c
—, Pieter Twyler van der 12-781b
Hulst, Holl 13-588 (A3); 13-597b; 13-599c
Hult-food, Swed 26-190 (C-D3)
Hulver *see* Holly
Hum, mt, Aus 18-775c
Huma, tribe *see* Bahima
HUMACAO, W I 13-871d, 22-124 (B2)
—, dept, W I 22-124 (B2-3)
Humaden, riv, S Am 20-275d
Humahuaca, Arg 2-462 (C1)
—, mts, Arg 15-547b
Humaima, Syr *see* Homaima.
Human, E 21-505c
Humanes, Sp 25-530 (D2)
HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL 13-871d.
Humanism (philosophy) 9-845b, 22-247d; 25-526c.
HUMANISM (Renaissance movement) 13-872a; 2-854, 9-452c, Byzantine 12-524d, Church affected 6-143c, civilization, influence on 6-408a; criticism 7-479a, earlier movement (11th cent) 12-518b, 12-522c, England 9-616a, 6-456d, 8-518c; Erasmus 9-729a, Erfurt 9-800a; ethics, influence on 9-826d; Germany 11-787d, history, treatment of 13-630b, Italian literature 14-904c, new (13th cent) 6-466a, Petrarch 21-413b, Reformation, attitude to 23-10b; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
Humanists (jurists) 23-576d
HUMANITARIANS 13-879b; 16-189a.
Humanity, A 19-576d, 4-516d
Humanities (dict) 13-878b.
Humanity, Church of (Positivist) 23-172d, 6-821b.
Humann, K (archaeologist) 13-452d, 17-119b; 21-143b
Human nature, Butler's doctrine 8-884b, 26-754a, Chinese theory 18-114c
Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene
— sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human
Humansdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (G9).
Humansville, Mo 18-608 (C4).
Humaria 11-339c, 11-341c.
— rutilans 11-340d.
HUMAYUN 13-879c; 14-402d, Delhi tomb 7-965c.
Humayun, Hatti (1856) 27-431a
Humbe, Port.E Af. 25-466 (L2)
—, S Af 25-466 (B1)
Humber, Miss 18-609 (B1)
—, riv, Lan. 22-42d
HUMBER, riv, Eng 13-872c; 9-416 (I1, G2), 4-584 (D1), geology 9-413b
—, riv, Nfd 19-479 (B2), 19-478c
— Arm, inlet, Nfd 19-479 (A2).
— Mouth, Nfd 19-479 (B2)
Humberston, Lincs 9-416 (I1 H2), 1-702b
Humberstone, Leics 9-420 (I1 E4)
Humbert (of Beaujeu) 3-588d
— (de Grammont) 11-589c
HUMBERT, RANIERI C E G M F E (of Italy) 13-872d, 15-666a, genealogy 24-2b
— (of Piedmont) 28-23b
— (of savoy), d 1056) 24-254a.
— II. (dauphin of the Viennois) 2-558a, 7-801a, crusade against Turks (1345) 7-546a
—, Jean Joseph Amable 27-3b, 11-204c
—, Therese Daurignac 10-888c
Humbertina 7-67b
Humber Water, lakes, Nfd 19-479 (B2)
Humbild: *see* Hild
Humbold, Wis 28-710 (C1)
Humbold, Lex 26-699 (M6)
Humbolt bee 3-625d, legs 3-628b (figs), proboscis 3-626a, wax glands 3-627b
Humbolt, Pic 21-587d
Humble Representation manifesto (1647) 1-377c
Humbleyard, dist, Norf 19-748b
HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron von 13-873c, 17-703e; geographical features 11-622c, petroleum 21-318e
—, **KARL WILHELM VON** 13-875d, 11-793a, editor Bhagvad work 3-985b, 19-443d, Iberian theory 14-216d
Humboldt, Can 24-225 (B2).
, Ia 14-732 (C2)
, Ill 14-804 (D4)
, Kan 15-651 (G3)
, Mich 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb 19-121 (E4)
—, S Dak 25-844 (H-I4).
, Tenn 26-620 (C2)
, bay, Cal 5-8 (A1)
—, bay, C Am 20-275d
—, bay, N G 19-487 (D1); 19-488c
— (Peruvian), current, Pac O. 20-106c
—, glac, Green 12-543 (C2)
—, lake, Nev 5-8 (D2), 19-451c
—, mt, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mts, China 6-168 (F2); 15-939c.
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (D1), 19-451b, 15-568b
—, riv, Nev 5-8 (D-E1), 19-451c
—, salt-marsh, Nev 5-8 (D2)
—, Co, Cal 5-8 (A-B1).
—, Co, Nev 5-8 (D2)
—, Co, Nev. 5-8 (D-E1)
— House, Nev. 5-8 (D1)
Humboldtite 7-846a
Humboldt's spider-monkey 22-332c
HUMBUG (dict) 13-876a.
Hume, family *see* Dunbar, works of, Home, Baron, earls of; and Marchmont, earls of
HUME, ALEXANDER 13-876c.
—, **DAVID** 13-876d; 18-229c, 18-344a; 9-635b; association of ideas 2-784b; belief 22-594a, causation 5-587c, 22-596d, 22-597c, difference 22-595b ethics 9-832b; free will 22-650b, German philosophy, modern 19-837d; Green's criticism 12-535a; ideas and impressions 14-280d, images 14-338c, 15-768d; Kant, influence on 15-666b; logic 16-908c; memory and imagination 22-575c, moral judgment 14-210d, philosophical relations 22-592d, 5-510b, Positivist tendencies 22-172d, scepticism 24-308b, symbolic thinking 22-590d, theism 26-758d, 23-62b, time idea 22-578b, utilitarian theory 27-821c world origin 16-26c.
Hume, David (of Godscroft, d 1630) 8-144c
—, Hamilton 22-960c.
—, James 19-175b
—, **JOSEPH** 13-884a
Hume, Ill. 14-804 (E4)
— Mo 18-608 (B3)
—, N Y 19-596 (B9).
—, Scot 24-412 (F4)
—, Va 28-118 (E2)
—, castle, Scot. *see* Home castle
—, mts, Viet 28-88 (C2).
—, riv, N S W *see* Murray
Hume Bay 15-756m
Humeralе *see* Amice
Humerus 25-175c, 25-178c, 1-941d; entepicondylar foramen 17-521b, ossification 25-179a (figs)
Humery, Dr *see* Homery, Dr
Humes battery, Langres, Fr 16-177d
Humeston, Ia 14-732 (D1).
Humfrey (de Hauteville) 23-100d, tomb 27-1008a.
—, J C W (physicist) 25-1019a
—, Lawrence *see* Humphrey, Lawrence
—, Pelham 22-658b, 19-78a
—, William 4-413c
Humic, mt, Rson 3-4 (F5)
Humic acid 13-892b
Humidity, atmospheric dust 8-771c, atmospheric electricity 2-866a, in disease 6-526d, forestry 10-816d, physiological effects 6-514b physiology 6-512c, 6-513c
Humieres, Louis de Crevant, duc d' 12-343c
HUMILIATI 13-884b, Carlo Borromeo 4-276d
Humiliores 20-425a
Humility Christian doctrine 9-822a
Humiria 13-892b
Humiria balsamifera: *see* Redwood
Humiriss 6-149d
Humitas 13-884d
Humla, India 14-376 (E-K1)
—, rock, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Humlegard, park, Stockholm 25-1013 (B2)
Humman (myth) *see* Hamman
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-885a
—, Matthew 27-759c
Hümmelchen 3-204b
Hummel Fjeld, mt, Nor. 19-804 (C3)
Hummeller: *see* Awner
Hummelstown, Pa 21-106 (I5)
HUMMING-BIRD 13-885c; 3-977d, 4-444a, Mexico 18-920d
— hawk-moth 13-887c
Humming top: *see* Top
Humnoe k, isl, Tas 26-438 (B1)
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4),
Humod, mt, Va 28-560 (C2)
HUMMOCK 13-888b
Hummum *see* Hammam.
Hummurr, mts, Br E Af. 23-815d.
Humnabad, India 14-882 (G11)
Hum-note 3-688a
Humorada 13-889b
Humoral theory of disease 18-42b
Humoristi *see* Humourists, Academy of
HUMOUR 13-888b, American 1-841b, Bible 9-273c, Cecco Angiolieri 14-900a, Gallic 9-610a, Rabelais 22-777d, Shakespeare 24-785c
Humourists, Academy of 1-109a.
Humpata, Ang. 1-420 (E6), 2-53c
Humpback: *see* Spine, angular curvature
— (fish) 2-27a
— oil 28-753d.
— **WHALE** 13-801b; 5-771c, hunting 28-573b, voice 5-770a
Hump Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (D2)
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELbert 13-891b, 19-82c
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester *see* Gloucester
HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE 13-891c
—, Ozias *see* Humphry, Ozias
Humphrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-558 (D3).
—, Neb 19-124 (G3)
—, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, isl, Pac.O : *see* Manihiki
Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) 12-848c, 12-1299d
Humphrey Clinker (Smollett) 25-280a, 19-847a
Humphrey Hohun: *see* Hereford, earls of
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson 13-891d, 21-302c
—, David 8-69b, 6-952d.
—, John 5-77b
—, W H 14-341b
—, W J (physicist) 25-628a, 26-89d
Humphreys, Mo 18-608 (C 1)
Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander 25-925b
Humphreys Co, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
Humphry, Murray 1-939b
—, Ozias 13-892b, 20-891c, 18-327 (Pl 1 fig 7)
—, William Gilson 3-903c
Humpit(Hampt), India 17-284b
Humpoletz, Aus. 3-4 (D2)
Hump shunting 22-812a.
Humptulip, riv, Wash 28-354 (A-B2)
Humptulips, Wash 28-354 (A2)
Humr, riv, Pal 20-602 (C4)
Humrick Ill 14-804 (E4)
Hums, Syr *see* Homs
Humshaugh, Northumb 9-412 (I 12)
Humula, N S W 19-538 (D-E3)
Humulene 26-852d
Humulus lupulus *see* Hop
Hu-mun, pass, China 5-218d, British capture (1841) 6-147c
HUMUS 13-892b, 17-614b, 5-607a
Humvgn, riv, C Am 5-678 (C2)
Huna, Scot 24-412 (F1)
Hūna tribe *see* Ephthalites.
Hunaiford, Ford, Ice 14-228 (D4)
Hunaflot, bay, Ice 14-228 (B2), 14-227d
Hunain, val, Arab. *see* Honain
Hunain-ibn-Ishāq (Johannitius) 2-277d
HUNALD (of Aquitaine) 13-892c
HU-NAN, prov, China 13-892c, 6-168 (I4), Miaotsze tribe 18-354c, minerals 6-179c
Hunch, isl, Nfd 19-479 (D2)
Hunchback, mt, Braz *see* Corcovado
Hun-cheung, China 17-563 (D4).
Huncont, Lancs 16-139 (D1)
Hunda, isl, Scot 20-280b
Hundesh, prov, Tib 26-916 (A-B1); 26-921c
Hundheim, Ger: battle (1866) 24-711c
Hundland, loch, Scot 22-48d
Hundleskeag, mt, Aus *see* Siriuskegl
Hundon, Suff 9-424 (IV D2)
Hundred, Va 28-560 (C2)
—, fn, S Af 25-466 (E7), 20-147d.
— riv, Suff 9-424 (IV F2)
HUNDRED 13-893a, court 9-475d, 9-479b, 20-88a, Gaul 10-907c
HUNDRED DAYS 13-893d, 10-861d, constitutional reforms 19-209b, Waterloo Campaign 28-371c.
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt) 23-79b, 23-80d
Hundred-handers 24-231a
Hundred Heath, Eng 9-785b
Hundred moot *see* Hundred
Hundred 9-421b
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1337-1453) 13-893d, 9-501d, 18-860a, Flemish cities 2-668c, France 10-819d, 10-823b, infantry development 14-520a, Joan of Arc 18-420b, language, effect on 2-32a, Shrewsbury, earl of 24-1017d.
Hundsfeld, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Hundsruck, mt, Alps 26-242 (C3)
Hundwil, Switz 2-220d
Hunebodden (anc. graves) 8-573d, 25-965a
Hunecke 2-454b
Hunfalvy, Paul 13-924b; 13-929a
Hünfeld, Ger 11-808 (B3)
Hung 6-200b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 1-09a, 13-927a.
— balsam 21-62 c
— Bible Institutions 3-907b
— Carpathian Society 5-384b.
— Confession 22-256b.
— Crown Guards 12-658d
— gold mill 12-1198a

Hungarian grass 18-167d (fig.), 12-375d
Hungarian Ore, mts, Eur 5-183b,
Hungarian rifle 12-197a,
— Royal Natural Science Association 13-928b,
Hungarians, *see* Magyars,
Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-791c
Hungarites 27-260c,
HUNGARY (Magyarország), Eur 13-894c, 3-4 (map), army 13-907c, 13-911d, 13-920d, Ausgleich *see* Ausgleich (Aus), bank 13-922a, 3-25d, coinage 19-904b; drama 8-500c, fauna and flora 13-896a, forests 10-617a, franchise 25-216c, 13-921b, 3-281b, geology 13-895c 2-971c, gipsies 12-40b, honey 13-855b, illegitimacy 14-401a, kingdom 2-405a, language and literature *see under* Magyar, libraries 16-570b, palatinate 20-709b, parliament law 20-908a payment of members 20-908c, porcelain manufacture 5-7 3d, postal system 22-1091a, 23-1165a, 570d 21-162a, railways *see* Austria-Hungary, railways, salt production 24-90a, spirit production 25-696a, Unitarianism *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church, Vines 28-168b
— *History* 13-901a, 3-4d toll 12-785b, (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-811 11-856, Austrian succession war 3-40c, Bosnian relations 3-45b, Byzantine relations 23-515b, Croatia - Slavonia 7-471d toll, German wars 11-834a, gipsies 12-39b, 40c, 40Sc, 2-141a, Moldavian relations 23-831c, Mongol invasion 18-713c, parliament 13-899c, Venetian relations 7-775d, 6-235d, Wallachian relations 23-831c
—, golden bull of *see* Golden bull of Hungary
— Hill, dist., Wores 25-971d,
Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c
Hung-chi porcelain 5-748b
Hung - chung, China 6 - 168 (G2)
Hunger, mt., Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, steppe, Russ As *see* Famine steppe
HUNGER AND THIRST 13-911a, hallucinations 12-559c
Hungerburg, Russ : *see* Ust-Narova
Hungerford (family) 13-931c
— Mary sachevereli, baroness 13-931c
—, **WALTER HUNGERFORD,** Berks. 13-931d, 9-420 (III. D4), Queens. 2-900 (G5), Tex 26-690 (L-M5),
Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond 4-682a
Hunger trace 10-142b,
Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K5)
Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c,
Hung-ho, riv, China 6-168 (L)
Hung-Hoa, Fr I.C 14-498 (D1), 14-490c,
Hung-Kiang-tsze, China 6-168 (I4)
Hung-Kuo, China 6-168 (K4),
Hunglacus *see* Huiglacus
Hung Lou Meng 6-229a,
Hungrawka 14-238c,
Hungry, hill, Ire 14-744 (B5),
—, hill, R I 23-249 (B2),
—, steppe, Russ As. : *see* Famine steppe
Hungry forties 10-729b,
— rice 25-555b,
Hung-Sen-tsouan *see* Hung Sin-tsuan
Hung-shan, China 6-168 (I4),
Hung-shui-Kiang 6-168 (H5),
Hung Sin-tsuan (rebel) 6-199c; 12-949c
Hung-tao-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168a,
Hung tung, China 6-168 (I2)
Hung-Wu (Chu-yüen-chang) 6-197b; 18-714d,
Hung Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1), 27-6a
Hun-ho, riv, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K4), 6-168c, 6-183c
—, riv, China (Manchuria) 17-553 (B-C4)
Hunia shoe 24-819a,
Huninund 13-911a
Hunin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
HUNINGEN, Ger. 13-932a, 11-808 (A5)
—, Kt., Switz. *see* Klein Hüningen
Hunlya 16-58c,
Hunnyas, tribe, Tib 26-921c
Hunker Creek, riv, Can. 15-847b,
Hunkers, Pa 21-106 (G5),
Hunkers 11-88a
Hun-Kiang, riv, China 15-156 (D6)
Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K1)
Hunmanby, Yorks 9-416 (II G1)
Hunne, Richard 9-147b,
Hunne Berg, mt, Swed. 26-1003c,
HUNNERIC 13-932a, 27-885a, 26-1003c,
Hunnewell, Kan 15-654 (E3)
—, Kv. 18-749 (F2)
—, Mo 18-608 (E2)
Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-550b
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-949b, 8-518a
Hunnius, Nikolaus 8-182a,
Hunnsjö, lake, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Hunold *see* Hunald
HUNS 13-932c, 23-619 (F1), 10-889a, China occupied by 5-190a, F Germany 11-811b, Empire in E Europe (5th cent) 23-512c, Gaul and Italy (451) 23-658a, Illyria ravaged 14-426d, Khazars subdued 15-775a, Szeklers descent from 26-1260b, Vardegerd II's war (c 450) 23-909d
—, White *see* Ephthalites
Hunsa, Colom *see* Punja
Hunsdon, George Carey, 2nd baron, 9-941a
—, **HENRY CAREY,** 1st baron 13-934a, Shakespeare 24-774a
Hunsdon, Herts 13-1000b,
Hunse, riv, Holl 12-613a,
Hunsdet, Yorks 28-933 (C1)
— Carr, Yorks 28-933 (C1)
Hunseck, mts, Ger 11-808 (A4-5); geology 11-807a, 7-618a
Hunsdon greywacke (geol.) 8-125b,
— slates (geol) 8-125b,
HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf 13-934b, 9-424 (IV C1)
— St Edmunds, Norf 9-424 (IV C1)
Hunstanworth, Dur. 9-412 (I D5)
Hunsur, dist., India 7-92a
Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-934b,
—, Arthur Surridge 20-558a, 20-879a,
—, Sir Aubrey de Vere : *see* Vere, Aubrey de,
—, Helen M *see* Jackson, Helen M.
—, **HENRY** 13-934c; 9-556b,
—, **HENRY JACKSON** 13-934c
11-912c,
—, James (ethnologist) 1-117d
—, J. H. **LEIGH** 13-934d, 9-778a, 9-637b, Byron 4-902d; Keats 15-709c,
—, John (publisher) 4-903a, 13-935a,
—, Lewis Cass 13-934d,
—, Margaret 13-934b; 26-970a
—, **RICHARD MORRIS** 13-934d; 2-437b,
—, **ROBERT** 13-936d, photography 21-488b, 21-495a
—, Seth (inventor) 21-615c,
—, **THOMAS STERRY** 13-937a; 7-106b,
—, Walter (inventor) 24-744b
—, Washington 24-755b, 19-610a
—, William B (inventor) 3-34d
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 13-937b
—, **WILLIAM HOLMAN** 13-937b, 26-501a
—, **WILLIAM MORRIS** 13-938c, 20-518d,
Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2),
—, Ga. 15-759 (C1),
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4),
Huntchagist (secret society) 2-567c
Hunt Cove, Tex 26-690 (D7).
Hunt cove-yor 7-56d,
Hunte, riv., Ger. 29-71b; 28-526d,
Hunter, Sir Archibald South African war 27-106b 19-262c, Sudan expedition (1896) 9-145b
—, David 9-834d; 24-846a, slavery proclamation 16-706d,
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 13-939a, 26-1258c, on anatomy 1-955d, ovariotomy 20-182c, on sex 24-746a, teeth transplantation 6-56b, venereal poison theory 27-983b, vivisection 23-1157b, 26-791b, zoological researches 28-1024a, 14-245d
—, John (edmund) 11-629b
—, Rev. Joseph 23-120d
—, **ROBERT MERCER Talfaerro 13-941c, 26-111c**
—, William (Am statesman) 11-25b
—, **WILLIAM** (physician) 13-941d, 18-54a, on anatomy 1-955c, 2-955c, heart rulogy 18-1304, on blood pressure 18-61c embalming method 9-306b, gymnecology 9-32a, 8, school 26-1259c
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** 13-945c
—, **SIR WILLIAM WILSON** 13-945c, 24-965c, 18-1304,
Hunter, La 1-460 (B1),
—, Ark 2-552 (D2),
—, Ga 11-772 (D1)
—, Mo 18-608 (E2),
—, N Dak 19-780 (G2),
—, N Y. 19-596 (A2),
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
—, Tex 26-690 (K6),
—, Utah 27-814 (B2),
—, bay, Bur 14-982 (P10),
—, isl, Can 4-600 (C5)
—, isl, Pac O. (Marshall Is) *see* Kili
—, isl, Pac.O (New Hebrides) 20-116 (G7),
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2),
—, mts, N Y. 19-596 (A2), 5-537d,
—, port, N S W. 19-538 (H4)
—, riv, N S W. 19-518 (F4), 2-942d, 19-538a; coalfields 2-953b
—, riv., N Z 19-624 (B6)
Hunter Bay, Can. 13-742c, 13-948d; racing of 13-743c
Hunterdon Co, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2)
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 16-555b,
—Museum, Lond. 13-943a; 19-666a,
—, sons *see* Sy Phillis
Hunter Island, dist, Can. 20-114 (J1)
Hunter's, bay, N.S.W 26-278 (C6)
—, bks., Tas 26-438 (A1), 26-439a
Hunter's antelope 13-12b
Hunter, Scot. 8-940a, geology 8-945b,
— canal (anat.) 13-942a
— Cruk, riv, Oreg 20-242 (C2)
Huntersfield, mt, N Y 19-596 (A1),
Hunter's Hill, N S W. 26-278 (C6), 26-279d
— Hills, The, N Z 19-624 (C6),
— Hot Springs, Mont 14-276 (D3),
Hunter's Improvement Society 13-721c
Hunter's Point, N Y 19-596 (I3),
—Quay, Scot. 24-118 (A-B3), 8-682c
—screw : *see* Screw, differential
Hunterston brooch 6-645b,
Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6)
Huntersville, N C 19-772 (B2)
—, W Va 26-690 (D3)
Huntertown, Ind. 14-423 (G2)
Huntfirth, N.Z 19-624 (E3)
Hunting, Wis. 28-740 (E4),
—, isl, B C 28-500 (B4),
Hunting (engin.) 25-836b
HUNTING (sport) 13-946a, Egyptian (anc) 9-45b, 9-69b, horn, and calls 13-701c, Nimrod 18-703a; riding style 23-318d : *see also* Shooting
Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (G3)
Hunting-crop 7-502c,
HUNTING DOG 13-949c; 5-371b
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d; 5-64d; 9-481c *see also* Exeter, earls and dukes of
Huntingdon, Henry of *see* Henry of Huntingdon,
—, **SELINA HASTINGS,** countess of 13-950c,
—, Simon de Senlis, **earl of** *see* Northampton,
—, A. h. (physicist) 25-631b,
—, L. S (politician) 5-161a,
HUNTINGDON, Hunts 13-950d; 9-424 (IV B4)
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b, 21-106 (G5), 21-106c
—, Tenn 26-690 (I 1)
—, Jamaica, N Y 18-982b
Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-176b,
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-H5),
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng 13-951c, 9-424 (IV B2), fruit-farming 11-264b
Huntingdon willow *see* White willow
Huntingfield, Suff 9-424 (IV E2)
Hunting-horn 13-701b
Hunting-leopard *see* Cheeta,
Hunting the gowk 2-210a,
Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b,
—, **DANIEL** 13-951b
—, Ellsworth 2-719c,
—, **FRANCIS DAN** 13-953c,
—, Jabez Williams 19-819b,
—, Jedediah 19-819b,
—, O W (chemist) 4-931b,
—, Robert 24-936a,
—, Samuel 19-819b; 6-997c
Huntington, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, Conn 6-952 (C 1)
—, Ind 14-424 (D 1)
—, Hereford 9-428 (V E4),
HUNTINGTON, Ind 13-953d; 14-422 (E 3)
—, Mass 17-852 (B2),
—, Neb 19-521 (F4),
—, Ney 5-8 (F1)
HUNTINGTON, N Y 13-953d, 19-596 (A1),
—, Orcg. 20-242 (B4),
—, Staffs 25-758 (A1)
—, Tex 26-690 (N4),
—, (tank) 24-815 (F4)
—, Vt 19-190 (B3),
HUNTINGTON, W Va. 13-954a, 28-560 (A3)
—, York 9-418 (II E3),
—, beach, Cal. 5-8 (D5), 17-1a
— Co, Ind 14-422 (F3),
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3),
HUNTINGTOWER AND Ruthvenfield, Scot 13-954b *see also* Tibbermore,
Huntingtown, Conn 6-952 (B4),
Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2),
Huntley, Glos geology 12-758b,
—, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, Mont 14-276 (E3)
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSES 13-955b
—, Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 3-188a, 4-482d, 9-267a
—, Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 24-442b
—, Annabella, countess of *see* Annabella
—, George Gordon, earl of (d 1562) 13-954c, 24-444d
—, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-954c, 24-448b,
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 12-415d, 24-450d
—, George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-248b
HUNTLY, Scot 13-955b, 24-412 (F2), 12-402d
Huntom, Philip 19-145d,
Hunton, Kent 19-942 (F4)
Huntsbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2)
Hunton limestone 27-631b
Hunt's Bank, Lancs 17-548a
Huntsburg, O 20-26 (III)
Huntsdale, Mo 18-608 (D3),
—, Pa 21-106 (H5)
Huntsham, hill, Hereford 28-287b,
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b; steel melting process 14-895d
Huntsville, R I 8-837c,
Huntspill, Som 9-420 (VI F1)
Hunts Run, riv, Pa 21-106 (F3)
HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c, 1-460 (G1),
—, Ark 2-552 (B1)
—, Can 20-114 (E2),
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3)
—, Kan 15-654 (D2),
—, Ky 18-740 (B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (D2)
—, O. 20-26 (C4),
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1)
Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5),
—, Utah 27-814 (C1)
—, Wash 28-354 (G-H3),
Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1),
Hunt r, Hunt (1861) 8-942a,
Huuncona, Mex. 18-318 (H3),
28-944 bis.
Hunsworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV E1)
Hunsd, co., Hung 3-1 (H1)
HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d, 13-907a, 8-606b
—, **LASZLO** 13-956d; 8-606b
Hunyadi Janos water 18-918c
Hunyadi (son of Nimrod) 10-189a,
Hun yü, tribe 6-192a
Hun yuen, China 6-168 (I2)
Hung, tb, India 12-20a
HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 13-957a, 14-376 (F1), 12-20a
Huon, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E-F 2), 19-489b
—, isl, Pac O 20-116 (L9),
—, isl, Pac O 20-116 (L9), 19-490d
—, mt, Fr 16-500d
—, riv, Tas 26-438 (B2), 26-439a
Huondr r, Anton 26-266a
HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b; 11-111d; 5-846a
HUON PINE 13-957a
Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K 3)
Hupa, tribe 14-461b
HU-PEH, prov, China 13-957d, 6-196d, 6-178b
HUPFELD, HERMANN 13-957d
Hupian, Afg 13-514b,
Hupomnesis (or law) 12-536a
Hupoxanthin (or oxy) 4-165b
Hu Pu (board of revenue, China) 6-178a
Huqua, China *see* Uiga
Hura crepitans *see* gland-box tree
Huram-abi of Tyre (bibl) 26-606b
Hurandia (Parthian king) *see* Orodes I
Hurban, Josef 25-245b
Hurbanovo (Ugansky), Slovakia 25-245b
HURD, RICHARD 13-958a
Hurd, cape, Can 20-114 (D2)
Hurdland, Mo 18-608 (D1).
HURDLE (dict) 13-958c
— **RACING** 13-958c, of horses 13-13c,
Hurdle, Ire, 10-540 (E2)
Hurd's Deep, depression, Eng. Chan 9-155c
Hurdwar, India *see* Hardwar
HURDY-GURDY 13-958d, 15-708c, 25-1030c
— hydraulic wheel 14-104c,
Hure mala, Arab 2-268a
Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne) *see* Philip Hurepel
Hurepoix, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E2)
Hurers (gild) 12-787a,
Hurfva, Swed 26-190 (B4)
Hurgronje, C. Snouck 18-909d
Hurl, mt, Br E Af 4-801 (B2),
Hurlet, Fr 10-778 (F4), 1-6d
Hurlburt, Ind 14-422 (C2)
Hurlers, stone circle, Corn 7-182d
Hurley, Scot 12-81 (map); 3-65b,
Hurlet coal 6-660d; 23-99a,
— limestone 6-660d, 15-824b; 23-99a; 25-923a
Hurley, N Y. 19-596 (A4),
—, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2),
—, riv., Ire 14-744 (E3),
Hurly (game) 13-564d
Hurlford, Scot 24-418 (C3)
Hurling (game) 22-11a
Hurlingham Club pigeon shooting 21-587c, polo 12-294c, 22-11c
Hurlock, Md 17-828 (H 1)
Hurlock (rock) 5-856a
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a
—, W. Y. (composer) 19-88a,
Hurmuz, Pers : *see* Hormuz
Hurmuzeen, Dragomir (physicist) 17-348b
Hurn, William : hymns 14-190b,
Hurn, Hants 9-420 (III, D5)
Hurnal, val, Bal. *see* Harnal.
Huron, Ariz 2-544 (B2),
—, Ark 2-552 (C1),
—, Cal 5-8 (C5),
—, Ia 14-732 (F3),
—, Ind 14-422 (D7)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1)
—, O 20-26 (E-F2); 9-748a,

Huron, S Dak 25-506 (G3), 25-508d
—, bay, Mich 18-372 (B3).
—, isl, Mich 18-372 (C3)
HURON, lake, N Am 13-959b, 20-114 (D2), 18-372 (G1 H5); formation 27-616d, geology 5-145a, navigation 12-399b
—, mts, Mich 18-372 (C3), 18-372a
—, pt, Mich 18-372 (G2)
—, riv, Mich 18-372 (B3)
—, riv, Mich 18-372 (G7)
—, riv, O 20-26 (E2), 20-26a
HURON, tribe 13-959a; 5-157a, Iroquois conquest 14-177a, soul theory 7-899b
—, Co, Mich 18-372 (G-H6)
—, Co, O 20-26 (E-F2)
Huronia (zool) 5-693c
Huronian, mts, Eur former extent 9-911b
group 22-267a, 5-114b, 27-624d, 11-670d (table)
Huron of Lorette, tribe 13-959a, 14-161b
— River, pt, Mich 18-372 (C3).
Hurrah (dict) 6-21d
Hurricane, Ala 1-460 (B5)
—, W Va 28-560 (A3)
—, isl, Me 17-134 (C D4)
HURRICANE (dict) 13-959d
see also Tornado
Hurricane-bird see Frigate-bird
Hurricane Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (D4)
Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (C3)
— Creek, Big, riv, Ga 11-752 (D4)
— Creek, Little, riv, Ga 11-752 (D4)
Hurricane-deck 13-959d
Hurricane Ledge, mts, Ariz and Utah 2-311 (B1), 27-813d
Hurricane months 28-545b
HURRY (Urry), **SIR JOHN** 13-959d, 12-413c
Hurry, inlet, Green 12-543 (G3)
Hursley, Hants 9-420 (III E4), 12-904b
Hurst, C C. (biologist) 1-505b, 1-510c
—, **JOHN FLETCHER** 13-960a
Hurst, Lancs 28-933 (A2); 16-140b
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
—, castle, Hants 9-420 (III D5), 6-599d, Charles I. at 5-910b
Hurstbourne tarrant, Hants 9-420 (III E4)
Hurst Hill, Staffs 25-758 (A1)
HURSTMONCEAUX (Herstmonceux), Sus 13-960c, 9-421 (IV C5)
Hurstpierpoint, Sus 9-421 (IV B5); 24-1001a
Hurstville, N S W 26-278(A5), 26-279d
Hurt, Va 28-118 (C3)
Hurtado, Antonio de 25-586b.
— de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c see Mendoza.
Hurtado v California 1-828d.
Hurter, F (chemist) 1-677c.
—, Frederick Emmanuel von 20-695c
Hurthle, Karl 27-933b.
' Hurtige Hane " (law case) 25-973c
Hurtsboro, Ala 1-460 (D3).
Hurufi (sect) 3-95b
Hurunui, N Z 19-624 (D5).
—, pass, N.Z 19-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den 8-24 (A2)
Hurupbro, Den 8-24 (C2)
Hurupirayama, mt, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5)
Hurwitz, Adolf 19-854b, 19-861b
Hurworth, Dur 9-412 (I. E3).
Hus, John see Huss
Husain see Hosain
Husainabad, India 14-376 (K-L7)
Husain Sagar, lake, India 14-32d
Husam-uddin (Hasan mystic) 23-850d
Husavik, Ice 14-228 (C1)
Husayn see Hosain
Husband, Hermon 19-776c.
HUSBAND (dict) 14-1a
— **AND WIFE** (law) 14-1d; coercion 6-645a, 28-788a conjugal rights, restitution of 6-913b, evidence 10-12d, 28-760c, freebench 11-70b, international law (private) 14-703d, intestacy 14-714c, larceny 16-210a, privileged communications of 28-761b Roman law 14-1d, 23-530a, 23-565b, 23-573b; Scotland 14-3c, 15-593c, succession duty 26-6a, tenancy by curtesy 7-651a, United States 14-4a, 14-569c, 17-758c, wife-beating 7-189d see also Dower, Marriage, and Marriage Settlement
Husbandland (dict) 14-1b
Husbandman (dict) 14-1b
Husbandry see Agriculture
Husband, ship's 14-1b
Husbandry, Book of 1-390d
Husbands Bosworth, Leics 9-420 (III E2)
Husby, Den 8-24 (B3)
—, Swed 26-190 (D1)
—, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Husbyfjol, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Huscarles 2-611a
Huschke, Emil 1-936d, 21-538b
Husein see Hosain
Huseman, Andreas see Osiander.
Husemann, August 7-709d
—, Theodor 13-266a
Hushai (bibl) 1-430d
Husham (king of Edom) 8-949c
Huskenk (myth) 10-400b
HUSHI (Husi), Rum 14-4a, 23-826 (C D1)
Hushiarpur, India see Hoshiarpur
Hushiel b Elhanan 13-173a
Husiatyn, Aus 3-4 (K2)
Husk (disease) 28-12a
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a, 9-551a, tariff modified 9-557a, 26-423c
Huskisson, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Huskvarna, Swed 15-502a
Husn El Fal 20-602 (D1)
— Ghurab, ruins, Arab. 2-260c
Huson, Mont 14-276 (B2)
HUSS (Hus), **JOHN** 14-4d, 7-724b, 11-906a, writings 4-133c
Hussa (king of Bernicia) 19-793b
Hussain see Hosain
Husak, F (petrologist) 11-617d
Hussakof, L (palaeontologist) 25-513c
HUSSAR 14-7b; 5-570b, 12-345d, 5-566a, uniforms 27-585a
Hussein see Hosain
Hussein Kemi, Arm 2-565 (C)
Hussein-Sagar, India 14-376 (C4).
Hussener system 6-656d
Husser, La 17-34 (E5)
Hussey, Christopher 19-166c
—, T J (astronomer) 19-386b, 19-956b
Hussgen, John see Oecolampadius
HUSSITES 14-7c, 4-126b, Capistrano 5-275d Cardinal Beaufort 3-586d Frederick I of Saxony 11-60a, independent societies 18-815a, Kuttenberg massacre 15-956a, Palacky 20-523b, emperor Sigismund 11-849b, Teutonic order 26-678a, wars 2-685d 14-520d, 5-564d, writings 4-133c, Zizka 28-992a
Hussy (dict) 14-1b
Hustad, Ia 14-732 (E1)
—, Nor 19-804 (B1)
Husted, Colo 6-722 (F2)
Husthwaite, Yorks 9-416 (II E1)
HUSTING (dict) 14-9c
Hustings, court of 14-9c, 28-655d
Hustisford, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Hustler, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Hustontown, Pa 21-106 (F5)
Hustonville, Ky 15-710 (D3)
HUSUM, Ger 14-9d, 8-24 (B4)
Husumer Au see Au
Husur (Khausar, Choser), riv, Assyr 19-703d
Husz, M (chemist) 25-704c
Huszt, Hung 3-4 (H2)
Hutai'a, al see Jarwal b Aus
Hutberg, mt, Ger 13-391c
Hutch (fund) 6-127d
Hutcheson, Archibald 16-299b
—, **FRANCIS** 14-9d, beauty 1-287d; ethics 9-831d, moral sense doctrine 27-821b
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow 12-83b
Hutchesontown, Scot. 12-80b
Hutchins, Tex 26-690 (B8).
Hutchin's goose 12-242d
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b
—, John (physiologist) 23-192c.
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) 14-12d
—, **JOHN** (theologian) 14-13a
—, John Hely, General see Donoughmore, earl of
—, **SIR JONATHAN** 14-13b, 22-936d.
— **THOMAS** 14-13c, 17-862b, 11-26c.
—, William (mariner) Holden's tide tables 26-940a, lighthouse lamp 16-633c, seamanship treatise 24-544c
Hutchinson, Cape Col 5-234d
HUTCHINSON, Kan 14-13d, 15-654 (E2), 15-656a
—, Minn 18-550 (C6)
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (C2)
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago 6-125c
Hutchinsons, isl, S C 25-500 (B3-4)
Hutchinson's teeth 8-265a, 27-985d
Hutchison, John 24-502d.
—, Luke 5-180c
Hutchison, Ky 15-740 (D2)
Hut dwellings 7-182d
Huth, Henry 4-223c
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab see Nugrat el Huthatha
Hutia 23-436d, 23-444a
Hutia, Fl, Fgy 4-954 (B2)
Hutick, mt, Scot see Thutang
Hu tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5)
Hutsonville, Ill 14-304 (E4)
Hutt, N Z 19-624 (E4)
Hutten, Hans von 27-568a, 14-14c
—, **PHILIPP VON** 14-14a, El Dorado expedition 9-168a
—, **ULRICH VON** 14-14a, 11-788a, reform plans 11-802b, satires 24-229a
Huttenberg, Aus 3-4 (D3)
HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-15b
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) 22-917c
Hutto, Tex 26-690 (K5)
Huttoft, Lincs 9-416 (II H3)
HUTTON, CHARLES 14-15c, gravitation 8-806c, 12-386b, logarithms 16-871c, mathematical tables 26-327c, 26-331b
—, **JAMES** 14-16a, 11-642b, 11-644b
—, John (E Africa) 1-344b
—, Laurence 9-614b, death-mask collection 17-837d
—, **RICHARD HOLT** 14-16d
Hutton, Ess 16-912 (F2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Lancs 16-139 (B2)
—, Md 17-828 (A2)
— Bushel, Yorks 9-412 (I G4)
— Cranswick, Yorks 9-416 (II F2)
Hutton collection (geol) 19-790c
Hutton Hall, Ess 16-912 (F2)
Huttonsville, W Va 28-118 (C-D3)
Huttwil, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Huttwilen, Switz 26-242 (F1)
Huus (Dan land system) 8-25d
Huyamohol, dist, Mal Arch 5-702d
Huveaune, riv, Fr 4-312d, 27-904d
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) 15-689a; 21-216d, inscriptions 14-621c
Huwetat, tribe 3-623c, 13-218a
Huwwa (blackmail) 1-911b.
Huxham, John 18-53b
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a; abiogenesis 1-69a, agnosticism 1-378d, 26-756d, animal classification 28-1010d, animal individuality 18-86d, anthropology 2-110b, 2-113d, Australian aborigines 2-956a, bird classification 3-960d, 20-324c, craniometric methods 7-372d, evolution doctrine 10-29b, 25-327c, fish classification 14-247d, germinal layers 9-327b, marsupials, origin 17-778d, materialistic views 18-328a, on miracles 18-571c morphological change 18-868c, reptiles 23-140c; royal fisheries commission 10-431b, Siphonophora 14-159a, Tunicata 27-379c
Huxley, mts, Tas 26-439b.
HUY, Belg 14-20d; 3-668 (F2), sieges (1674) 8-734a, (1702) 25-601a
Hy-yang-pu, China 6-168 (H2)
Huygenian eyepiece 18-401c
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a, barometer 3-418d, calculus 14-543a, circle quadrature 6-385d, continued fraction 7-32d, cycloid 7-686a, cycloidal pendulum 6-538d, figure of earth 8-802b, 8-804a light 16-619b, 8-238d, micrometer 18-381d, motion 18-906d, 16-238d, Papin 20-758b, polarization of light 21-932d, refraction, double 23-27c, Saturn's ring 24-232b, steam engine 25-819b, telescope 26-559b
—, **SIR CONSTANTIJN** 14-22a, 8-724d, and Rembrandt 23-79b
Huygen's rule 18-145d
Huysmann, Roelof see Agricola, Rodolphus
HUYSMANS (painters) 14-22d
—, **JORIS KARL** 14-23a, 11-119c
Huysse, Belg 3-668 (C2)
Huyssenite 4-242a
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b
—, Justus van 14-23b
Huyton, Lancs 16-139 (B3), church 16-143b
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs 16-140b
Huzar, C Asia see Guzar
Huzulians 11-402a
Huzza (dict) 6-21d
Huzzah Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (K4)
' Hvalen " (submarine) 24-922a
Hvalsviko, isl Nor 19-804 (A1)
Hvalynskoe More see Caspian Sea
Hvamm fjordr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (B2), 14-228a
Hvar, Aus see Lesin
Hvareno (Pers doctrine) 18-622c
Hvellinge, Swed 26-190 (B4)
Hven, isl, 26 190 (B4), 25-160a
Hverdagshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvard) 12-751c
Hvergelmer (myth) 28-920d
Hvidore (villa) 7-98c
Hvidten Land, Arct 21-938 (B2)
Hvita, riv, Ice (south) 14-228 (B2)
—, riv, Ice. (west) 14-228 (B2)
Hvitesjö, lake, Nor 19-804 (C5)
Hvitsand, Swed 26-190 (B1)
Hvitsten, Nor 19-804 (D3)
Hvittisbofjard, dist, Fin 9-908b
Hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 957d
Hwai-ho, riv, China 6-168 (I3); 6-168a
Hwai king Fu, China 6-168 (I2), 13-648c
Hwai-nan, state, China 6-196b
Hwai-ngan, China 6-168 (K3)
Hwai-Seng (traveller) 13-843d, 27-424c
Hwai-yin, Manchuria 15-156 (D6)
Hwai-yuen, China 6-168 (I4); 15-957b
Hwald (Danish leader) 18-728d
Hwan, China 6-168 (H2)
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4)
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5)
Hwang-cheng, Peking see Imperial City
Hwang-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3)
Hwang Chu'an (artist) 6-214a
Hwang-hai, prov, Kor 15-156 (F4 and D-E7); 15-909c
HWANG-HO, riv, China 14-23c, 6-168 (K2), delta 1-710b, floods 23-377d, 15-634d
Hwang-hwa-rvöng, Kor 15-156 (E6)
Hwang-ju, Kor 15-156 (D7)
Hwang-ngan China 6-168 (I3)
Hwang-pei, China 6-168 (I3)
Hwang-ping, China 6-168 (H4), 15-958b
Hwang-pu, isl, China see Whampoa
—, riv, China 24-799c
Hwang-ti (3rd mill B C) 6-192a, compass 6-806d
Hwang-ti (d 210 B C); see Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) 6-170b
Hwang-ven, China 6-168 (L4)
Hwang-yih, lake, China 6-168d.
Hwa-nin, China 6-168 (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) 6-908b.
Hwei-chang, China 6-168 (K4)
Hwei-ho, China 6-168 (L3)
Hwei-kwan, China 2-185d
Hwei lai, China 6-168 (K5)
Hwei-ngan, China 6-168 (K4)
Hwei-seng (traveller) see Hwai Seng
Hwei ti (emperor) 6-194d
Hwei tsung (emperor) 6-196b, 6-214b
Hwe Long, riv, Bur 24-104a
Hwen Tsang see Hsuan Tsang
Hwfa see Cheops
HWICCE, kingdom, Brit 14-24b, 12-134c
Hwi-ch-hon, Kor 15-156 (E6)
Hwlfordd, Wales see Haverfordwest
Hwit aern, Scot see Whithorn
Hy, isl, Scot see Iona
Hya, St 24-10a
Hyacinth, St 8-403a
HYACINTH (bot) 14-24c, 16-683d, mythology 14-25d
HYACINTH (gem) 14-25c
Hyacinthe (priest) see Loyson, Hyacinthe
Hyacinthia 14-25d, 8-425c
Hyacinthine macaw 17-196c
HYACINTHUS (myth) 14-25d
— (gem) 14-25c
— amethystinus see Spanish hyacinth
— azureus 14-25b
— non scriptus see Bluebell of England
— orientalis see Hyacinth
Hyacn, riv, Braz see Yacu
HYADES (myth) 14-26b, 21-835c
Hyades (astron) 26-156a, 7-12 (map)
Hyaena see Hyena
— brunnea see Brown hyena
— crocuta see Spotted hyena
— crocuta spelaea see Cave-hyena
— lientiensi 14-171c
— striata see Striped hyena
Hyaenarctus 5-376b
Hyaenidae see Hyena
Hyaenocyon 5-376b
Hyaenodon 7-408d (fig), 7-409b 20-82b
Hyaenodontidae 7-409a
Hyaku-ninshu (Jap poems) 15-169b
Hyaku-sho (dict) 15-206b
Hyalimax 11-526c
Hyaline cartilage 6-960a
— cell 4-80b
— degeneration 20-923a
layer 16-332a
Hyalinia cellaria see Cellar slug
Hyalite 20-120c, 21-174b
Hyaloklossia 6-618a, spore 6-616 (fig)
Hyalo-liparite 19-961a
Hyalomma aegyptium see Camel-tick
Hyalonema see Glass rope sponge
— sieboldii see Glass coral
Hyalonematidae 25-729b
Hyalopecten 16-122c
Hyalophane 10-245b
Hyalophitic structure 1-965a
Hyaloplasm 22-478d
Hyalosiderite 20-89b
Hyalosphaera 6-615d
Hyalospora 12-560c
Hyalotholcite 8-144d
Hyampeia, mt, Gr see Phaedriadae
Hyampolis, Bulg see Yamboli
—, Gr 12-440 (D2)
Hyampom, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Hyannis, Mass 17-852 (G3), school 3-116c
—, Neb 19-324 (C3)
—, pt, Mass 17-852 (G3)
Hyapora, rivs see Yapurá and Caquetá
Hyas (myth) 14-26b
Hyas (crab) 6-732a
— aegyptius see Zick-zack
Hyatae 6-181a
HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b, Nautiloidea 5-693a, palaeontology 20-583b
Hyatt, Ind 14-422 (C7)
Hyattsville, Md 17-828 (D3)
Hyattville, Wyo 28-874 (E1)
Hybernia 16-470a
Hybert, Ga 11-752 (D5)
Hybla (deity) 25-37a
HYBLA, cities, Sic 14-26c.
— Major, Sic 15-26 (E6)
Hybocodonidae 14-151c
Hybocrinidae 8-878c
Hybocystis 11-515b.
Hybodus 24-594d

Hydropsis kentuckiensis *see* River chub
HYDRIDISM 14-26c, Mendel's experiments **28-1068a**, newts **19-582b**, plants **13-744d**
Hydris (myth) **26-758c.**
Hydrisloe **26-573a**
Hy Brasil-Bruney, dist, Ire, *see* Loughrea
Hydrocara, Sicily **5-136c**, **25-20b**
Hydalbert *see* Hildebert
Hydantoate acid **14-29d**
HYDANTOIN 14-229d
Hydarnes (family) **21-209b**, **26-969a**
— (general), 480 B.C) **16-15**·b
— (noble, 521 B.C.) **21-511b**
Hydaspes, riv, India *see* Jhelum
Hydaspitherium **21-15a**
Hydathode **21-734a**
Hydatid cyst **26-1104d**, brain tumour **25-201c**, chorioncarcinoma **12-746d**, liver **16-809b**, lung **17-126b**
Hydatids of Morgagni **23-134a**, **23-129d**
Hydatina (gastropod) **11-721d**
— (rotifer) **23-76bd**, disk **23-760a** (fig.)
— senta **23-764a**
Hydatius (historian) **23-660b**
Hydatogenetic action **21-456d**
HYDE (family) **14-30**·c *see also* Clarendon, Earls of, and Cornbury
—, Anne, *see* Anne Hyde, duchess of York
—, Lady Catherine *see* Queensberry, duchess of
—, Douglas **5-611a**
—, Laurence, 1st of Rochester *see* Rochester, earl of
—, **THOMAS 14-30**·c, on chess **6-1006d** polyglot Bible **28-1000c**
—, W. H. (artist) **5-145c**
Hyde, Ada M. **21-217c**
HYDE, Ches **14-30d** **28-913** (A1), cotton **7-288b**
—, Colo **6-722** (H4)
—, Ga **11-752** (D2)
— (West), Herts *see* West Hyde
— (Chc), Mdx **16-942** (C2)
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C6)
—, Pa **21-106** (B4)
—, Lake, Ill. **6-115c**
Abbey, Winchester **28-705a**
Co., N.C. **19-772** (B2)
— Co., S.Dak. **25-306** (B3)
HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume, baron **14-31a**
Hyden, Ky. **15-740** (B4)
Hyde of Hindon, Edward Hyde, baron *see* Clarendon, 1st earl of
HYDE PARK, Mass **14-31b**, **17-852** (B11)
— Park, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1)
— Park, Q. **20-26** (L7), **6-373c**
— Park, Pa. **21-106** (C1)
— Park, Utah **27-811** (C1)
— Park, Vt. **19-1004** (J12)
— Park, Lond. **16-948** (H2), **16-911a**, **16-949b**, gate **2-427d**, geology **18-411c**, meeting prohibited (1866) **9-57a**, racing **13-723a**
— Park, Sydney **26-278** (A1 & C3), **26-279b**
HYDERABAD, India (Hyderabad) **14-32c**, **14-382** (H11)
HYDERABAD, India (Smd) **14-31b**, **14-376** (C7), climate **4-187a**, Kashi tilework **15-686d** Patala identified with **14-893a**
— dist., India **14-31c**
HYDERABAD, native state, India **14-31d**, **14-382** (G-H10), army **12-800b** famine **10-167b**, French influence **14-410d**, salar Jung's reforms **24-60a**, succession dispute **14-407c**
Hyderabad (snakes) **24-32b**, **2-616b**, headquarters **15-142a**
HYDER ALI 14-12d, Arcot taken **2-417a**, Bird captured **3-221a**, Bangalore granted to **3-415c**, Belgaum conquered **3-666d**, British war (1780) **14-410a**, **22-121a**, Calicut captured **5-6d**, Cochin conquered **6-619d** Coorg **7-92a**, Dharwar invasions **8-143b**, Gooty fortress captured **12-215b**, Mysore throne **19-117a**, Nalk (title) **19-15**·d, tomb **24-671d** Warren Hastings' policy **13-57c**
Hydesville, Cal **5-8** (B1)
Hydetown, Pa **21-106** (C2)
Hydeville, Vt **19-490** (A1)
Hydnophytum **23-808b**
Hydra, Gr **12-124** (E3) anc **Hydra 12-140** (E3), naval battle (1771) **2-293b**
HYDRA, isl., Gr **14-33c**, **12-424** (E5), anc **Hydra 12-440** (E5), war of Greek Independence **12-445**
HYDRA (astron.) **14-34a**, **7-13** (P1 1)
HYDRA (myth.) **14-34d**
— (coel.) **14-149d**, **22-47a**, **14-115c**, development **14-115c**, ectodermal budding **14-117d**, nematocysts **14-113a**, nutrition **1-259a**, ovum **14-115a**, phylogeny **14-149a**, regeneration **23-6d**, reproduction **24-747b**, **14-115d** **14-149d**
Hydra, bay of, Gr **14-33c**
Hydrachna **2-410c**
Hydrachnidae *see* Water mites
Hydracid **6-40c**
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a
aldehyde **14-34b**
Hydradenitis **14-139a**, **14-1980** (fig.)
Hydradephaga **14-154a**
Hydragogue (dict.) **7-511d**
Hydrahelor **15-754d**
Hydrallmania **14-110a**
HYDRANGEA 14-34b
Hydrangeaceae **24-261a**
Hydrangelina *see* Hydrothaea
Hydrant **10-104a**, **10-110d**
Hydranth (dict.) **14-146b**
Hydraotes, riv, India *see* Ravi
Hydrargyri ammoniatum, Unguentum **6-134d**, **18-1586** — flava, Lotio **18-1586** — perchloridi, Liquor **18-1586** — pilula **18-1586**
Hydrargyrism *see* Mercurialism
Hydrargyri unguentum **18-1586**
Hydrargyrum cum creta *see* Grey powder
— oxydatum *see* Gibbsite
Hydrargyrum *see* Mercury
HYDRASTINE 14-34a, **1-686a**
Hydrastis canadensis **3-761c**
— rhizome **14-34d**, **12-765b**, **12-766c**
HYDRATE 14-34d, **6-86**·b, pigments **21-595d**, solubility **11-172c**, **6-762d**
Hydraulic, Colo **6-722** (B4)
Hydraulic accumulator *see* Accumulator (hyd.)
— air compressor **22-213b**
— buffer **4-411b**
— cement **5-655d**, **6-847a**
— dredge **7-488d**
— feed **4-251d**
— lime **5-657b**
— lime stone **20-110c**
— machines **14-38a**, Armstrong's **2-592a**, punching machine **27-37d** (fig.), ram **14-106a**, shearing machine **27-37**·f
— press **14-117b**, **17-997d**, uses **10-381b**, **20-181b**
— organ (music) **20-266c**
HYDRAULICS 14-35a
Hydraulus *see* Hydraulic organ
Hydra viridis **22-47b** (fig.)
Hydrazides *see* Hydrazon
HYDRAZINE 14-110d, **10-426b**
— cinnamic acid **14-171a**
Hydrazinolysis *see* Azoimides
Hydrazobenzene **3-755d**, compounds **3-756a**
— dicarbondiamidine **12-651b**
Hydrazoic (azoic) acid *see* Azoimide
HYDRAZONE 14-111b, **2-551d**, **1-856c**
Hydrazothio-carbonamide **27-914d**
Hydrea, Gr. *see* Hydra
Hydrelaphus *see* Water deer
Hydrelitae **13-452c**
Hydrelus (snakes) **23-138c**
Hydria (vase) **5-712d**, **5-719b**
Hydrick, Ark **2-552** (E2)
Hydride **14-119c**
Hydrindene **14-971b**
Hydriodic acid **14-725a**, **26-807d**, **6-15a**
Hydrion **14-48**·b
Hydriotaphia, or Urne-Buriall (Browne) **4-666c**, **7-104a**.
Hydro, Okla **20-58** (C2)
Hydrobenzamide **3-754c**
Hydrobenzoin **3-757a**.
Hydrobia **11-515d**
— stagnalis **5-455d**
Hydrobiidae **11-454b**
Hydrobiotite **3-957b**
Hydrobromic acid **4-643a**, **6-45a**, medicinal use **6-643d**
Hydrocampa *see* China-mark moth
— aquatilis *see* Water moth
HYDROCARBON 14-111b, **6-49d**, coal gas **11-483d**, coal tar **6-995b** colours **6-71a**, cyclic **6-51c**, flames **10-472c**, heat of combustion **26-807d**, **6-661a**, iso, or secondary, *see* Isohydrocarbons, mineral **18-516c**, normal *see* Normal hydrocarbons, poisoning **21-896a**, specific rotation **25-893c**, tertiary *see* Tertiary hydrocarbons, valency **27-884a**
Hydrocarbostyril **22-758d**
Hydrocarpic acid **20-44b**
Hydrocaulus **14-136b**
HYDROCELE 14-111c, ovarian **12-767c**
Hydrocellulose **5-608a**
Hydrocena **11-510d**
Hydrocerdalus **11-510d**
HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111c, **18-742b**, acute *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral
Hydrocerratitidae **14-153d**
Hydrocharis *see* Hydrochoerus
HYDROCHARIDEAE 14-112a
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae *see* Frog-bit
Hydrochelidon nigra *see* Black tern
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a, distillation **8-329c**, **21-184b**, energy of formation **6-15a**, estimation **11-182d**, in food **19-924c**, ionic theory **15-859d**, manufacture **1-676b**, mutarotactions **18-201c**, specific heat capacity **18-660a**, valency **27-884d**
— ether *see* Ethyl chloride
Hydrochoerus **23-149a**
— capybara *see* Capybara
Hydrocholecystis **22-419c**
Hydrocobaltocyanic acid **6-605a**
Hydrocoel **8-871c**
Hydrocorallinae **14-113a**, **14-116a**
Hydrocotarnine **20-135a**
Hydrocotyle *see* Pennywort
Hydrocoumarin **7-508d**
Hydrocoumarone **7-509a**
Hydrocrena **14-156d**
Hydrocyanic acid *see* Prussic acid
Hydrocyanicum dilutum, Acidum **22-541a**
Hydrodictyaceae **1-587b**
Hydrodictyon **5-787b** (fig.)
HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a, **14-120a**
Hydrodynamometer **14-82d**
Hydroelectric **8-871c**
Hydroextractor **10-346d**, drying **8-742c**, laundry **16-242b**
Hydroferricyanic acid **22-540b**
Hydroferrocyanic acid **22-529d**
Hydrofluoboric acid **4-268a**
Hydrofluoric acid **10-577d**, distillery fermentation **25-699b**, petrological uses **21-326a**
Hydrogel **25-177a**
HYDROGEN 14-114a, **4-971c**, acid theory **1-246b**, atomic mass **9-1042b**, balloon **1-252d**, detection **6-61c**, **6-61b**, electrolytic preparation **9-209d**, estimation **11-182c**, **6-61c**, flame luminosity **10-469c**, flame velocity **6-861b**, **6-867b**, **6-869d** liquefaction **16-715c**, **16-750b**, **6-1040a**, metal reactions **18-201a**, molecular size of **18-805b**, occlusion **7-102d**, **20-648d**, **6-45a**, spectrum **25-821c**, sun's atmosphere **25-817d**, specific heats ratio **18-660a**, valency **27-847c**
— chloride *see* Hydrochloric acid
— dioxide *see* Hydrogen peroxide
Hydrogenium **20-646d**
Hydrogen lamp **8-150d**
— peroxide **14-113d**, **21-498d**, bleaching **4-55a**, food preservative **1-226c**, medical use **20-742b**, **8-52c**
— phosphide *see* Phosphuretted hydrogen
— platinochloride **21-807a**
— sodium ammonium phosphate *see* Microcosmic salt
— sulphide *see* Sulphuretted hydrogen
— type (of star) **25-788b**
Hydrographer Group, isls., Kor. **15-156** (D9)
Hydrographic Office **8-949d**, **19-294c**
HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d, charts **8-949d**, **17-156a**, Maury's work **17-916c**, surveying **26-153d**, **17-651c** *see also* Ocean and Oceanography
Hydrokematite *see* Turgite
Hydrol **21-742a**
Hydrolea **14-150b**, **14-146a**, alternation of generations **14-148d**, perianth **14-136c**
Hydrolariidae **14-151d**
Hydrolite *see* Calcium hydride
HYDROLYSIS 14-114d, fermentation **10-277a**, soapmaking **20-45c**
Hydrolon **21-742a**
HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a, Archimedes **2-486c**
Hydromedusa (tortoise) **27-71a**, **23-175b**
HYDROMEDUSAE 14-115c, **6-631c**, **28-1031c**
Hydromol **13-654d**
HYDROMETER 14-161b, **19-978c**
Hydronephthalene dicarboxylic acid **19-1674**
Hydrone **28-467c**
Hydronephrosis **15-786c**
Hydroparastatae (dict.) **2-275b**
HYDROPATHY 14-165d
Hydropericardium **8-590b**
Hydroperitoneum **12-767c**
Hydroplane **20-121b**
Hydrophasianus **15-106a**
Hydrophilae **22-8**
Hydrophilidae **6-677b**
Hydrophilus **6-672b**, **13-424a**
— piceus *see* Black water-beetle
Hydrophinae *see* Sea snakes
HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a, incubation period **20-791a**, negri bodies **20-779** (ill. fig. 3), Pasteur **20-789b**, statistics **4-111c**, vivisection experiments **28-1614**
Hydrophyllum *see* Siphono phyllum
Hydrophyte **21-761a**, **21-763c**
Hydropicus *see* Dolphin, beaked
Hydropolyp **14-146b**, **14-172d**
Hydropotes *see* Water-deer
Hydrops *see* Dropsy
Hydropsyche **4-927c**
Hydropteridae **22-606c**, **22-612d**
Hydroptilidae **19-140c**
Hydropsychidae **19-140c**
Hydroquinolinone **22-759b**
Hydroquinone **6-51c**, **6-55b** — ether **5-401d**
Hydrorhachis **18-742a**
Hydrorhiza **14-136b**
Hydrosphinx **12-767a**
Hydrosol (dict.) **25-177a**
HYDROSPHERE 14-171b, **11-651a**, **16-86b**
Hydrospire **8-878b**
Hydrostatic balance **11-106c** — pressure **9-143a**
HYDROSTATICS 14-171b, **14-116c**, Galileo **11-611a**
Hydrosulphite process (textile-printing) **26-700d**
— salt *see* Zinc powder vat
Hydrothea **14-150c**
Hydrothermograph **3-284d**, sunstroke **26-1104d**
Hydrothorax **8-590b**
Hydrotropidine **27-407a**
Hydrourail **22-693d**
Hydroxamic acids **6-51c**
Hydroxy xerophyte **21-761c**, **21-764**
Hydroxide **14-34d**
Hydroxidion **14-183b**
Hydroxybenzaldehyde *see* Salicylic aldehyde
Hydroxybenzene *see* Carbolic acid
Hydroxybenzoates *see* Phenols
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho) *see* Salicylic acid
Hydroxybutyric acid **16-56c**
Hydroxycthylene succinic acid *see* Malic acid
Hydroxyl *see* Hydrogen peroxide
HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b
Hydroxynaphthalenes *see* Naphthols
Hydroxypropionic acid *see* Lactic acid
— acid, β *see* Hydracrylic acid
Hydroxyurea **27-794a**
Hydrozincite **28-981d**
HYDROZOA 14-171d, **6-841c**, germ plasm **13-450c**, reproduction **23-117a**, **24-747b**
— Acraspeda *see* Scyphomedusae
— Chaspedota *see* Hydromedusae
Hydruntum, It. **15-26** (C4)
Hydrurus **5-791b**, **10-466d**
Hydrus, It. *see* Hydruntum
Hydrus (astr.) **7-11b**
Hydra, Nor **18-804** (A2)
HYENA 14-173d, **5-350b**, ancient Egypt **9-15b**, Bel giant congo **9-924b**, fossils **5-570c** Tasmanian *see* Thylacine, worship **17-835a**
— dog *see* Hunting dog
— of Brescia *see* Dubiau, Philippe Jacob, baron von
HYERES, Fr. **14-174a**, **10-778** (H6)
— bay, Fr. **10-778** (H6)
— isl., Fr. **10-778** (H6), **16-203a**
Hyetios, Zeus **28-947a**
Hygap, riv., Sc. Af. *see* Molopo
Hygeia (daughter of Galen) **8-286c**, **3-758a**, **28-197b**
HYGIEIA 14-175a
HYGIENE 14-175b, Sir John Simon **25-425a**
HYGINUS (pope) **14-175c**, **20-722a** (table)
HYGINUS (Gromaticus) **14-175c**
—, **GAIUS JULIUS 14-175c**
Hygrine **1-685d**, **6-615a**
HYGROMETER 14-175c, **18-275b**, Dalton **7-976b** sunstroke **24-258d**
Hygrophyte **21-761c**, **21-763d**
Hygrotoge **14-175d**
Hy Kausclagh, dist., Ire, **28-500b**
Hykes, mts., Nev. **5-8** (B3)
HYKSOS 14-175d, **9-85c**, **3-86c**, Asiatic origin **20-606b** Mesopotamia **18-182d**, status **9-67a**
Hyla **27-235a**, **27-1068c** arborea **27-935c** aurea **3-524a**
Hylactes **26-1024** — moyopodius *see* Lurey moyapodius
Hylactolaemus **3-523d**
Hylactolaemachidae **3-523d**
Hylactolaemachus **3-523d**
Hyland, bay, S.Ans **2-960** (D2)
— inl., N.S.W. **19-578** (G12)
— riv., Can. **4-600** (C1), **5-1**
Hylands, house, Ess. **16-942** (F2)
Hylarnus **2-91b**
HYLAS 14-176c, song of **12-507c**
Hylates, Apollo **2-184b**
Hylcsus, Aegean **5** *see* Paros
Hyleptcon **5-712a**
Hyllee, lake, Or. **12-140** (F2)
Hylidae *see* Tree frog
Hylidae **8-15a**
Hylisaurid, Nor. **19-804** (B3)
Hylinge, Den. **8-21** (D3)
Hyllos (germ engraver) **23-158d**
Hylloe (myth.) **13-308d**
Hylobates *see* Gibbon
— agilis *see* Wau wau
— hulock *see* Hulock
— leuciscus *see* Wau wau
— syndactylus *see* Siamang
Hylobatidae *see* Gibbon
Hylobius abietis *see* Pine weevil
Hylochoerus *see* Forest hog
Hylocomophine **18-901d**
Hylodes **3-528b**
Hylomecon **18-910b**
Hylonoma **14-644b**
— sullivanti *see* Lesser red shrew
Hylonomidae **3-523b**
Hylonomus **3-522c**
Hylonycteris **6-251b**
Hylotrupes Phileinus *see* Kangaroo-hound
Hylotoma **13-426a**, wing **14-177d** (fig.)
HYLOZOISM 14-176d, **10-23a**, Indian school **14-741c** materialism **18-226d** **17-858b** panpsychism **20-651b** Peripatetic **7-612d**
Hyl-fjord, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B4)
Hylton Tex **26-890** (C4)
Hylurgus piniperda *see* Pine-chafer

Hy Manor Book of 5-644c.
Hy Maine arc stait, Ire *see* O'Kellys country
HYMEN (myth) **1**-176d
Hymen (anat) female **23**-
Ti 1a, imperforate **12**-765b, male **23**-130d
Hymenachne striatum **28**-515c,
Hymenaea (bot.) **20**-551a, economic value **16**-383d
— (*combard*) *see* Copal tree
— (floribunda) : *see* Calgaran
Hymenaea (dances) **7**-707a.
Hymeneus (bibl) **20**-941b. (myth), *see* Hymen
(Rom librarian) **16**-548a.
Hymenium **11**-335d , **16**-581d
Hymenoraea **5**-87b
Hymenochaete **3**-523d , claws **3**-526d , hyaloid appatatus **3**-526a vertebral column **3**-525a
Hymenolaemus malacorhynchus *see* Blue duck
Hymenolepis diminuata **26**-413a
nana **26**-411a
Hymenolichenes *see* Basidiolichenes
Hymenomycetes **11**-341a , **11**-347a
Hymenophyllaceae **22**-612a **22**-606c , **20**-513c
Hymenophyllum **22**-612a , **10**-445d
Hymenophyton **21**-732a.
Hymenopoda **26**-413d
HYMENOPTERA **14**-177a, **13**-111d , development **13**-124c , **13**-125d , phylogony and relationship **13**-135a.
— parasition **20**-710a
Hymera, Ind **14**-422 (C6)
HYMETTUS, mt , Gr **14**-181a, **12**-110 (E5) , **2**-882a
Hymnal Companion **3**-914c
Hymns and Songs of the Church (Wilbur) **28**-78c.
Hymn of the Soul **3**-595d , **26**-312d , **12**-152c
HYMNS **14**-181b , liturgy **4**-595a , Celtic **5**-82 la, **5**-683b, **20**-875a Danish **8**-10c , **12**-610c , Dutch **8**-722a , Khiopic **9**-848d , folk-song **25**-402c , German **11**-789a , Greek **3**-124c , **12**-507c, **12**-520b , Latin **9**-608c , **11**-111b , Norwegian **19**-816d , Wesley's, the **28**-727c, **28**-728d
Hymni (Homeric) **13**-627b , **12**-508d , **14**-181b , poetical form **17**-180c
Hynds , Albert **20**-513d
Hyndman, Pa **21**-106 (E6),
— mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B1) , **14**-270a
Hyndophares *see* Gondophares
Hyne, Iake, Ire **14**-711a (B5)
Hy Neill (family) **20**-107d.
Hynes, Pa **21**-106 (G3)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (G3)
Hynes, In **14**-733 (F3)
Hynish, Scot **24**-112 (B3) , **27**-549b
—, bay, Scot **24**-112 (B3)
—, mt , Scot **24**-412 (A3)
Hynobius **6**-171a
Hyobanche **24**-485d
Hyobranchial cleft **14**-251b
Hyobu sho **15**-206a
Hyochi en **15**-187d
Hyocrinidae **8**-878e
Hyodontidae **26**-514b
Hyogo, Jap *see* Hiogo
Hyoid birds **3**-981d , man **25**-182c , reptiles **23**-160d
— arch **14**-259b , **14**-261d , **14**-267a
Hyoidhelia **5**-87c.
Hyoithes **5**-887e
— group **5**-88e
Hyomandibular **24**-595a, birds **3**-962a , human embryo **25**-189a , Teleostei **14**-261d
— cleft *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus *see* Dorcatherium
— aquaticus *see* African Water Chevrotain
Hyopotamus *see* Anecodon.
Hyopsodus **22**-337a
Hyoscine **19**-249d.
Hyoscyamine **3**-692c, **13**-266a, **19**-249d.
Hyoscyamus **19**-249d
— niger *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic **14**-259c.
Hyotheerium **26**-337c
Hyotherium striatum **28**-515c,
Hyoxanthus **3**-524d , claws **3**-526d , hyaloid appatatus **3**-526a vertebral column **3**-525a
Hyomolaemus malacorhynchus *see* Blue duck
Hymenolepis diminuata **26**-413a
nana **26**-411a
Hymenolichenes *see* Basidiolichenes
Hymenomycetes **11**-341a , **11**-347a
Hymenophyllaceae **22**-612a **22**-606c , **20**-513c
Hymenophyllum **22**-612a , **10**-445d
Hymenophyton **21**-732a.
Hymenopoda **26**-413d
HYMENOPTERA **14**-177a, **13**-111d , development **13**-124c , **13**-125d , phylogony and relationship **13**-135a.
— parasition **20**-710a
Hymera, Ind **14**-422 (C6)
HYMETTUS, mt , Gr **14**-181a, **12**-110 (E5) , **2**-882a
Hymnal Companion **3**-914c
Hymns and Songs of the Church (Wilbur) **28**-78c.
Hymn of the Soul **3**-595d , **26**-312d , **12**-152c
HYMNS **14**-181b , liturgy **4**-595a , Celtic **5**-82 la, **5**-683b, **20**-875a Danish **8**-10c , **12**-610c , Dutch **8**-722a , Khiopic **9**-848d , folk-song **25**-402c , German **11**-789a , Greek **3**-124c , **12**-507c, **12**-520b , Latin **9**-608c , **11**-111b , Norwegian **19**-816d , Wesley's, the **28**-727c, **28**-728d
Hymni (Homeric) **13**-627b , **12**-508d , **14**-181b , poetical form **17**-180c
Hynds , Albert **20**-513d
Hyndman, Pa **21**-106 (E6),
— mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B1) , **14**-270a
Hyndophares *see* Gondophares
Hyne, Iake, Ire **14**-711a (B5)
Hy Neill (family) **20**-107d.
Hynes, Pa **21**-106 (G3)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (G3)
Hynes, In **14**-733 (F3)
Hynish, Scot **24**-112 (B3) , **27**-549b
—, bay, Scot **24**-412 (B3)
—, mt , Scot **24**-412 (A3)
Hynobius **6**-171a
Hyobanche **24**-485d
Hyobranchial cleft **14**-251b
Hyobu sho **15**-206a
Hyochi en **15**-187d
Hyocrinidae **8**-878e
Hyodontidae **26**-514b
Hyogo, Jap *see* Hiogo
Hyoid birds **3**-981d , man **25**-182c , reptiles **23**-160d
— arch **14**-259b , **14**-261d , **14**-267a
Hyoidhelia **5**-87c.
Hyoithes **5**-887e
— group **5**-88e
Hyomandibular **24**-595a, birds **3**-962a , human embryo **25**-189a , Teleostei **14**-261d
— cleft *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus *see* Dorcatherium
— aquaticus *see* African Water Chevrotain
Hyopotamus *see* Anecodon.
Hyopsodus **22**-337a
Hyoscine **19**-249d.
Hyoscyamine **3**-692c, **13**-266a, **19**-249d.
Hyoscyamus **19**-249d
— niger *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic **14**-259c.
Hyotheerium **26**-337c
Hyotherium striatum **28**-515c,
Hyoxanthus **3**-524d , claws **3**-526d , hyaloid appatatus **3**-526a vertebral column **3**-525a
Hyomolaemus malacorhynchus *see* Blue duck
Hymenolepis diminuata **26**-413a
nana **26**-411a
Hymenolichenes *see* Basidiolichenes
Hymenomycetes **11**-341a , **11**-347a
Hymenophyllaceae **22**-612a **22**-606c , **20**-513c
Hymenophyllum **22**-612a , **10**-445d
Hymenophyton **21**-732a.
Hymenopoda **26**-413d
HYMENOPTERA **14**-177a, **13**-111d , development **13**-124c , **13**-125d , phylogony and relationship **13**-135a.
— parasition **20**-710a
Hymera, Ind **14**-422 (C6)
HYMETTUS, mt , Gr **14**-181a, **12**-110 (E5) , **2**-882a
Hymnal Companion **3**-914c
Hymns and Songs of the Church (Wilbur) **28**-78c.
Hymn of the Soul **3**-595d , **26**-312d , **12**-152c
HYMNS **14**-181b , liturgy **4**-595a , Celtic **5**-82 la, **5**-683b, **20**-875a Danish **8**-10c , **12**-610c , Dutch **8**-722a , Khiopic **9**-848d , folk-song **25**-402c , German **11**-789a , Greek **3**-124c , **12**-507c, **12**-520b , Latin **9**-608c , **11**-111b , Norwegian **19**-816d , Wesley's, the **28**-727c, **28**-728d
Hymni (Homeric) **13**-627b , **12**-508d , **14**-181b , poetical form **17**-180c
Hynds , Albert **20**-513d
Hyndman, Pa **21**-106 (E6),
— mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B1) , **14**-270a
Hyndophares *see* Gondophares
Hyne, Iake, Ire **14**-711a (B5)
Hy Neill (family) **20**-107d.
Hynes, Pa **21**-106 (G3)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (G3)
Hynes, In **14**-733 (F3)
Hynish, Scot **24**-112 (B3) , **27**-549b
—, bay, Scot **24**-412 (B3)
—, mt , Scot **24**-412 (A3)
Hynobius **6**-171a
Hyobanche **24**-485d
Hyobranchial cleft **14**-251b
Hyobu sho **15**-206a
Hyochi en **15**-187d
Hyocrinidae **8**-878e
Hyodontidae **26**-514b
Hyogo, Jap *see* Hiogo
Hyoid birds **3**-981d , man **25**-182c , reptiles **23**-160d
— arch **14**-259b , **14**-261d , **14**-267a
Hyoidhelia **5**-87c.
Hyoithes **5**-887e
— group **5**-88e
Hyomandibular **24**-595a, birds **3**-962a , human embryo **25**-189a , Teleostei **14**-261d
— cleft *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus *see* Dorcatherium
— aquaticus *see* African Water Chevrotain
Hyopotamus *see* Anecodon.
Hyopsodus **22**-337a
Hyperion (Keats) **15**-708c
Hyperion (Longfellow) **16**-978c
Hyperite **21**-322d
Hyperius, A **26**-783d
Hypermetamorphosis **13**-428c
Hypermetropic eye **26**-194b
Hypermnestra (Hypermestra) **7**-793c.
Hyperoartii *see* Lampreys
Hyperoche (myth) **14**-199d
Hyperodapedon **23**-145a
Hyperoodon . *see* Bottle-nose whale
Hyperotreti , *see* Myxinoides
Hyperplasia **14**-209d
Hyperpolarisation **27**-96d
Hyperpyrexia **10**-805d , baths **14**-166b , rheumatic fever **23**-147c , sunstroke **26**-110c
Hyper-radial apparatus **16**-637a
HYPERSTHENE **14**-200d , **18**-515d , **7**-578c (fig)
— andesite **22**-105a ; **21**-332 (P1 III fig 4)
Hypersthenite **22**-606b
Hypertrophic (zool) **11**-598c
Hypertelelol nulot **2**-920c
Hypertragulidae *see* Lepto merycithidae
Hypertrophic tumour **27**-370d
HYPERTROPHY **14**-200d bladder **4**-30a , nasal tissues **20**-79c
Hyphia, fungal **11**-335a ; **21**-731b
Hyphaena *see* Hypopyon
Hyphaene cimita *see* Ilais
— thebaica *see* Doum Palm
Hyphantomis cuculiata **28**-149c
Hyphasis, riv , India *see* Beas
Hypholoon **2**-919a
Hypholoma appendiculatum **11**-112b (fig)
Hypholomic fire **24**-920d.
Hypisodus **27**-197d
Hypnagogic illusions **7**-507c , **12**-859d
Hypnale **10**-161b
Hypnos *see* Somnus
Hypnia **25**-210b
Hypnosis **14**-201b , hallucinations **12**-699d , memory **8**-560b , trance **27**-166b
Hypnotic drug **19**-259b
HYPNOTISM **14**-201b , **19**-59a , anaesthesia , **1**-911a, **19**-50d , divination **8**-332d , premonition **22**-279a
Hypo *see* Hyposulphite of soda
Hypocalan mode **21**-706b.
Hypobenthos **21**-72 1b
Hypoblast (zool) *see* Endoderm
Hypobranchial (diet) **24**-595a
Hypobromous acid **4**-853c
Hypobythinae **27**-188d
Hypocaust **12**-588d
Hypocaffeine **22**-66 1c
HYPOCAUST **14**-207b , **3**-511d
— ventilation system **27**-1011c
Hypocentrum **26**-511b.
Hypochilidae **2**-906d
Hypochilus **2**-906d
Hypochloites **22**-258b ; electrolysis preparation **9**-209a
Hypochlorous acid **6**-256a
HYPOCHONDRIASIS **14**-207c
Hypochrosis **21**-71 9c
Hypocrateriform **10**-564c
HYPOCRISY (diet) **14**-207d
Hypocrites (Gr drama) **1**-273a
Hypocrites (Medina party) **17**-404c
Hypoctonus **2**-905c
Hypocycloid **9**-858b
Hypoderm **21**-733d
Hypoderma **8**-508a
— bovis or lineata ' *see* Ox warble fly
Hypodermis **13**-127b
Hypodorian mode **21**-706a
Hypo-eutectoid steel **14**-805b
Hypogaean acid **20**-11a
Hypogastric artery **2**-868b
— plexus **19**-403d
Hypogene action **11**-657a ; **11**-871a
Hypogenesis (zool) **6**-941c
Hypogeomys **23**-442b
Hypogeophis **4**-943b
Hypogeusia **26**-447d
Hypoglossal nerve **19**-397c , **19**-401b , fishes **14**-267b
Hypogynous **10**-559d
Hypohippus **20**-585 (Pl III , IV)
Hypolodites **14**-725c
Hypolydian mode **21**-706b
Hypolydian mode **21**-706b
Hypomania **24**-82c
Hypomuxolydian mode **21**-706b
Hyponyces **11**-136a
Hyponasty **21**-752a
Hyponitrous acid **19**-716a
Hyponomeuta *see* Ermine moth
Hypoparia **27**-285b
Hypopharynx **13**-419c , **13**-424d
Hypophloeodal lichen thallus **16**-579a
Hypophosphoric acid **21**-181d
Hypophosphorous acid **21**-181b
Hypophysian mode **21**-706b
Hypophysis cerebri *see* Pituitary body
Hypopitlon **21**-721d
Hypopselaphesm **27**-96d
Hypopyon **10**-96d
Hyporachis **4**-437a
Hyporhemata **12**-511a , **21**-721d
Hypositta corallirostris **19**-919d
Hypospadias **23**-134b , **18**-712d
HYPOSTASIS **14**-207d
Hypostome (zool) Crustacea **7**-756b , Hydrozoa **14**-17 1a, mullipedes **18**-169b , ticks **26**-936d
Hypostomides *see* Pegasoidæ
HYPOSTYLE (diet) **14**-208a
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA **14**-208a
Hyposulphurous acid **26**-64d
Hypothalamus **27**-2 8b
Hypothallus **16**-579f
HYPOTHEC **14**-208a , **16**-159a , Code Napoleon **6**-935a , mortgage **18**-877b
— Abolition (Scotland) Act (1880) **14**-208b **16**-159b
Hypothecal **8**-877d
Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) **14**-208b
— Bank (Japan) **15**-197a , **15**-210b
Hypothelium **16**-581d
HYPOTHESIS **14**-208b , **14**-502b , Bacon **3**-150a, **16**-905d , imagination **14**-193a , logical **18**-887d, **16**-892b , Mill, J S **16**-909c , scientific use **24**-102b, **21**-441b
Hypothyris cuboides **8**-1229a
HYPOTRACHELIUM **14**-208d
Hypotrema **16**-122a
Hypotrochoidal **14**-561b , movement **14**-561a , trichocystis **14**-560b
Hypotrichida *see* Hobby
Hypotrochoid **9**-869b
Hypotyposes (Clement of Alexandria) **6**-488d
Hypovanadic acid **27**-879c
Hypoxanthin **19**-928a
Hypoxylon **11**-356a
Hypsas, riv , Sic **15**-26 (D6) **1**-12 1d
Hypsele Koryphe, mt , Gr. **12**-426c
Hypsiprymnodontinæ **27**-1 5b
Hypsiprymnus *see* Potorous
Hypsipyle **16**-412d
Hypsiphina plumbea **23**-290d
Hypsiselenodont *see* Hypsodont
Hypsistae **26**-712b
Hypsistenocephaly **15**-628c
Hypsochromic **6**-71a
Hypsodont **26**-503c
HYPSOMETER **14**-209a , **26**-82 1b
Hyptiotes **25**-665a
Hyptis suaveolens *see* Spikenard of West Indies
Hyrani beppe **14**-261a
Hyrachyus **21**-170b
Hyracodon extinct **21**-170b , living *see* Canoelester
Hyracodontidae **21**-170b
HYRACOIDEA **14**-209a , **17**-526a , **26**-100d
Hyracops **21**-164c
Hyracotherlinæ **9**-721d
Hyracotherium **9**-722a , **21**-169d , foot (fig) **9**-721d
Hyrax **14**-209a
Hyrcania, Asia M (Hyrc) **14**-210a
—, Asia M, (Ly dia) **14**-210a
HYRCANIA, dist , Asia **14**-210a , **26**-770 , rebellion **28**-196b, **21**-218c
Hyrcanium, Mare *see* Caspian Sea
HYRCANUS, JOHN, I **14**-210a, **15**-195c , **7**-784 (fig) , in *Testamonts of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26**-666b
—, John, II **14**-210c , **15**-196b , **13**-479c , **20**-1121 , Pompey **17**-195b
Hyrcanus, John, History of **2**-177d
Hyria, isl *see* Paros.
, lake, Gr **1**-298d
Hyria **16**-124b
Hyrie town, Gr population **7**-681c
Hyricus (legend) **1**-86c , **20**-276c
Hyrieus (jurist) *see* Irnerius
Hyrochinus **9**-664b
Hyrodes *see* Otodes
Hyrum, Utah **27**-814 (C1)
Hyrvinsalmi I, Fin **1**-67a
Hyrynsalmi Fin **23**-872 (C3)
Hysiae, Gr battle (669 B C) **2**-1 6a , pactan capture (117 B C) **1**-576d
Hyospectra guttulata *see* Diamond flounder
Hyospsomus **21**-210b
HYSSOP **14**-210c
Hystaspes (governor of Parthia) **14**-211a
HYSTASPES (king) **14**-211a , **21**-204b , Zoroaster **28**-1010d
Hystaspes, Oracle s of **2**-174c
Hystatite **14**-327d
Hysterectomy **12**-766c
HYSTERESIS **14**-211a , **17**-126d , **9**-228b , curves **17**-418a , straining of materials **25**-1011d , temperature effect **17**-416c , thermoelectric circuit **26**-815a
— tester **17**-411d
Hysteretic constant **9**-231a , **17**-432a
HYSTERIA **14**-211b , dreams **8**-261b , hallucinations **12**-699b , hypnosis **26**-484 , hypochondriasis **14**-207c remedies **2**-714a , **5**-689c **27**-958a , malingering **25**-770d
Hysteriaceae **11**-341b
Hysteriana, Gr **12**-424 (F-G4)
HYSTERON - PROTERON (diet) **14**-212b , **23**-411a
Hystrichin **19**-360d
Hystrichomorpha **13**-444b
Hystrichopsylla talpæ **1**-491a
Hystricidae **22**-161b , **23**-411a
Hystricoidea *see* Porcupine
Hystrix **22**-161b , **23**-411a
— cristata *see* Porcupine, common
— leucura *see* Hairy-nosed porcupine
Hythe, Colchester **6**-661a
—, Hants **9**-420 (III E5)
HYTHE, Kent **14**-212b , **9**-424 (IV E5) School of Musketry **20**-21b
—, Tas **26**-438 (B2)
—, West, Kent **6**-378a
Hythe beds **12**-351c , **26**-166a
Hytop, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Hyuga, prov Jap *see* Hiuga.
Hywel *see* Howel

I

I (letter) **14**-213a, **15**-103a, **20**-577c
— (chem.) *see* Iodine
— (logic) **1**-24
I, Isl., Scot. *see* Iona
Ia, St (martyr) *see* Hya
Ia (zool) **6**-245d, 246d
Iabadius (Jabbadius, Jabbadon, Jabbok) *see* Jabbok
Iacchus (myth) *see* Dionysus
Iadin, mt, Scot. **24**-412 (C6), **24**-418a
Iadera, Aus **23**-618 (D2)
Iaeger, W Va **28**-560 (B4)
Iaeta Butte, mt, Col **5**-8 (B1)
Iain Lom (poet) *see* Macdonald, John
— Ruadh Stubhaart *see* Stuart, John Roy
Iaiabaoth (Gnostic sun) **12**-156b, **27**-885c, **20**-125d, **17**-568a
Iaiomus (myth) **12**-507c, **14**-176d
Iaiomitza, dept, Rum **23**-826 (C2), **23**-826b
Iaisus, Rhodes **23**-458d, Aegean remains **1**-215c, **1**-250a coins **19**-888d
Iambe (myth) **12**-509c
Iambes (Barbus) **3**-187b
Iambes (Cichlae) **6**-78d
IAMBIC (verse) **14**-213b, **13**-386a **27**-1014d, Archilochus' invention **2**-398a, Greek literature **12**-509c, Trochaic compared **27**-2986
IAMBLICHUS (philosopher) **14**-214c **1**-241b, **19**-176b
— OF SYRIA **14**-214a
Iamidae **20**-953d, **2**-156b, **20**-141d
Iamma, Pal *see* Jamma
Iamoma, Dike, Ida **10**-140 (B1)
Iankuna, mt, Mad **17**-271 (E4)
IANNINA (Ioannina, Vanna), Turk. **14**-215a, **27**-126 (B3), **1**-186d, Molosi **9**-698c
—lake, Turk **27**-126 (B3), **14**-215b
—, isl., Turk **27**-126 (A-B3), **27**-127a, **27**-143b, **6**-631d
Iantha, Mo **18**-69b (B4)
Ianthina (zool.) *see* Janthina
Iao, val., Haw. **13**-54 (C2), **13**-54d
Iapetus (astron.) *see* Japetus
IAPETUS (myth) **14**-215c
IAPYDES (tacc) **14**-215c, **14**-326a, **18**-802d
Iapygia, dist., It *see* Calabria (ane.)
Iapygidae *see* Japygidae
Iapygium, cape, It *see* Santa Maria di Leuca
Iardanos, riv., Crete *see* Platanos
Iaswan, val., N Af **27**-289b
Iasd, Rum *see* Jassy
Iasion (myth) **2**-842d; **7**-829c, **7**-960c, Samothracc rites **12**-955d
Iasthenes *see* Fabretti, Raphael,
Iasius *see* Iasion
Iason *see* Jason,
Iasus (Iasius), Asia M. **18**-443a, coins **19**-887d
—, gulf, Asia M. *see* Mendelivah
Iatrappa, Arab *see* Medina,
IATROCHEMISTRY **14**-215d; **18**-50b, **6**-34b
Iatromantis, Apollo **2**-184d
Iatrophysics **18**-50a
Iatrus, riv., Bulg. *see* Yantra
Iatt, lake, La **17**-54 (B2)
IAZYGES, tribe **14**-215d; **23**-648 (D2), **11**-831a
Ib, riv., India **14**-382 (b9); **11**-452a, diamonds **15**-277b.
Ib (abbrev.) **1**-30a
Iba, P Is **21**-492 (B3)
Ibáñez, P Is. 21-392 (E3).
Ibaoh, Switz **24**-398b.
IBADAN, Nig **14**-215d, **19**-678 (A4), **19**-680a
—, state, Nig **14**-216a, **16**-74a
Ibadan, tribe **1**-329d, **28**-936d
Ibadites, tribe **2**-264d
— (sect) **17**-143b **17**-123b
— canon law **17**-116c, revolt (937) **10**-206a, Tiaret rule **26**-912b, **19**-145c
IBAGUE, Colom **14**-216a; **6**-701 (D4)
Ibahay, P Is **21**-492 (D5)
Ibarzabal, riv., Sp *see* Nervion
Ibarra, delle, Sp **23**-680d
Ibarra, Carlos, marquis of Mullaca **11**-608d
—, Manuel Ramirez **20**-515b
—, Vicente Blasco **25**-587d.
Ibapah, Utah **27**-814 (Y2)
Ibar, riv., serv **24**-886 (B2), **24**-687a
—, riv., Turk **27**-126 (B2)
Ibarakl Kan, Jap **15**-204d
Ibarra, Francisco de **8**-604b
—, Pedro de **24**-87a
IBARRA, Ec **14**-216b, **8**-911 (C4)
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) **26**-814a **19**-407c, **18**-734a
Ibb, Arab **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a
Ibbenbüren Ger **28**-556b
Ibdar, Pal **20**-602 (D4)
Ibeas, Est., P Af **4**-604a
Ibek (Ecc. minister) **9**-1041d
Ibelin, John of *see* John of Ibelin
Ibelin Pal *see* Beit Ibrim
Iberga, riv., Fr Cong. **12**-89b (B2)
Iberhorst, for st, Ger **8**-847d
Iberminos, sweet **28**-242 (E2)
Iberque group **22**-267b
Ibera, lake, Arg **7**-197a
—, riv., Arg **7**-197a
Iberg, Switz **26**-242 (B2)
Iberger mountains, Aus **1**-745a
Iberg Binostono **8**-125a
Iberia, Mo **18**-608 (D4),
—, riv., **20**-26 (E3)
—, dist., La **17**-54 (C 4-3)
—, kingdom, Cauc **23**-618 (G2) *see also* Georgia
Iberran flora **21**-781d
IBERIANS, race **14**-216b; **5**-578a; **9**-919b, caste divisions **5**-168d, Ireland **2**-358b, language **14**-216d **23**-598e
Iberio *see* Hiberia
Iberis (bot.); *see* Candytuft
— coronaria: *see* Rocket Candytuft,
— umbellata **13**-766c
Iberus, riv., Sp *see* Ebro
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' **17**-584, **18**-636b
Iberville, Can. **22**-724 (D3), **24**-19b
—, dist., La **17**-54 (a6),
Ibeshi-yama, mt, Jap. **27**-351d
Ibex, Utah **27**-814 (A4)
IBEX (Steinbok, Bouquetin) **14**-217d; **12**-1035b, **21**-816b, Egypt **9**-455b, fossil **11**-939a, Himalayan sport **24**-1060b
Ibha, Arab **2**-264 (D5), **2**-762a,
Ibi, Nig. **19**-678 (D4), **19**-35c,
Ibiapaba, *mts*, Braz **5**-591c
Ibiblo, tribe, **1**-329d, **19**-679b, **4**-862a.
Ibicuhy, riv, Braz **23**-358a
Ibicuy, Parag. **20**-757b.
—, riv., Arg **12**-647d.
Ibid (abbrev) **1**-30a
Ibidae (zool.) **3**-977b, **14**-218d
Ibiquas group **5**-229c.
Ibiri, Nig **19**-678 (A1)
Ibirunooo, riv., S Am.: *see* Orinoco
Ibis, Cal **5**-8 (F4)
IBIS (zool) **14**-218b **3**-966b, **3**-977b Thoth symbol **26**-885b
— pygmea **14**-219b
— rubra *see* scarlet ibis
Ibis (Uccl) **20**-858c.
Ibit (zool.) **21**-394a
Ibiza, isl., Bal Is *see* Ivica
IBLIS (myth) **14**-219a, **17**-119b
Ibn al Abbar **2**-270b
— Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) **5**-37d, **15**-906b
— **ABD RABBIHI** **14**-219a, **18**-612d
— Abdulhakam **2**-271c, **2**-276a, **9**-105b
— Abdulhaqq **28**-901c
— Abd ul Wahhab *see* Mahommed b Abd-ul-Wahhab
— Abd ul Zahir **9**-105c.
— 'Abdun **2**-272c
— Abi Dami **5**-18c
— Abi Hajaba **9**-105c,
— Abi-l-Asha (companion of Mahomet) **17**-149b
— Abi 'l Lorat (vizier) **5**-51b
— abi sarh (Egyptian gov.) *see* Abdullah b abi sarh
— abi Tahir Tamur **2**-274d.
— Abi Usaibia *see* Ibn Usaibi a
— abi Zar **2**-275c.
— Abu Osaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a
— Adhari **2**-275c.
— al Adimi **2**-275c.
— al Adimi (of Granada) *see* Mahommed I
— Marrad **17**-122d.
— Amid *see* Elmacin.
— Amir.
— Ammar (poet) **9**-105c
— Ammar (ssp. minister) **1**-74b, **1**-80c
— al Amin **2**-276b
— al Arabi (historian) **2**-276c, **18**-641c
— **ARABI** (theologian) **14**-219a
— Arabshah **2**-275d.
— Asaqir **2**-275b
— Ashath (Gov of Seistan)
— Asir (Abdurrahman) Ashath
— 'Assal (lawyer) **9**-849a
— **ATHIR** (Abul Hasan, &c) **14**-219c,
— Athir (historian) **2**-275a
— **ATHIR** (Majd ud din) **14**-219b,
— al-Awam **1**-389d
— Bath **5**-19a.
— Batuta *see* Mecmapece
— Bulam, Judah **13**-17 th.
— **BATUTA** **14**-219c, **11**-625d
— Ezman Saadyah **13**-175c
— Daud *see* Abraham b Daud
— Djahhaff (cadi of Valencia) **9**-152a
— **DURAID** **14**-220d
— Ezra, Abraham *see* Abenezra.
— Ezra, Moses **13**-173c; **14**-221a
— Fadlallah **2**-275c.
— Fadlan **15**-774c, **26**-1a
— **FARADI** **14**-220d.
— **FARID** **14**-220d, **2**-272c
— Foslan **2**-466a
— Furat (Egyptian vizier) **9**-95c
— **GABIROL** (Solomon b Judah) **14**-221a, **10**-25a
— Ganach, Jonah *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Habib (d. 852) **2**-276a
— Habib (d. 859) **2**-271c.
— al Haik *see* Hamdani.
— Hajar **2**-275d. **9**-105b.
— el-Hakim *see* Verselek.
— Hamdis **2**-272c
— Hanbal *see* Ahmad b Hanbal
— Hamzala **5**-29d
IBN HAUKAL **14**-221d; **11**-621b
— **HAZM** **14**-221d, **17**-122c.
— **HISHAM** **14**-222a
— Husam **21**-249c
— **ISHAQ** **14**-222a **2**-275d
— Ivas **2**-274d, **9**-105b
— Jumah, Abul-wahid **13**-172d
— al Jaud **2**-275a
— Jun **9**-105c
— **JUBAIR** **14**-222a, **5**-53c
— Junis **2**-810d, **19**-954a, **27**-271d.
— Kirkisi al Iskandari: *see* Iskandari
— Kuham, mosque, Cufro *see* Nasir b Kuham
— Kurram **17**-122a
— Kemal, *see* Kemal Pasha zuda
— **KHALDUN** **14**-222b, **2**-275d, **18**-831a
— **KHALLIKAN** **14**-222d, **3**-655c, **9**-99b
— Khaqan **2**-275b, **3**-53b.
— Khurdadbih **2**-276a, **25**-713c, **18**-912d
— Koraish, Judah **13**-172d, **8**-196
— Kotaiba *see* Ibn Qutaiba
— Maisara: *see* Hammad ar Rawiya
— Maja **17**-120a
— Makbad (vizier) **5**-50c.
— Mashkawath **2**-275a
— Masud **15**-905c, **17**-418c
— Migash Iosph **13**-173d, **1**-772c
— Modabbir (Bay minister) **9**-94a
— Mokaffa **2**-275a, **3**-919d, **9**-97b
— Mokarram **16**-168d, **8**-197a
— Moqla **5**-51d
— al Motazz **2**-272a
— Muqafla *see* Ibn Mokaffa
— Musa *see* Ibn b. Musa
— Nishati **13**-188b.
— Nubata **2**-272d
— Nujaim **2**-274d
— Othal **5**-28d
— Paquda, Bahya *see* Bahya b Paquda
— Pesse **2**-275b
— Pulgar, Isaac **13**-175b
— **QUTAIBA** **14**-222d, **2**-275a, **18**-634d
— Razmara **2**-272c
— Raiq (Amir al Omara) **5**-51d, **9**-95b
— Rashid (dyn.) **2**-268d, **19**-951b, **19**-954d
— **SA'D** **14**-223a, **2**-274a
— Said al Harashi (or 745) **5**-9a
— Said al Maghribi **2**-275c, **9**-10 b
— Sa'igh *see* Avempace.
— al Sahn **9**-100b
— Sana al Mulk **9**-105c
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d 1765) *see* Mahommed b Saud
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, fl 1892) *see* Abdallah b Saud
— Saud, (dynasty) **19**-952a, **28**-245b
— Shem Tobh *see* Shem Tobh and Joseph b Shem Tobh
— Sidhah uz Zuhri **17**-120a
— Skirzad (Amir al Omara) **5**-52a
— Sida **10**-141a, **8**-197a.
— as Sikkit **2**-270b; **18**-647b
— Sina: *see* Avicenna.
— Tabataba (Kufa) **5**-49b
— Tabbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon
— Talmiya **29**-245b, **19**-821b
— **TIBBON** **14**-223b, **13**-174c.
— **TUFAIL** **14**-223b
Ibn Tumart *see* Mahommed b. Tumart
— **USAIBI'A** **14**-223c, **1**-80d, **3**-54b
— Verga Judah **13**-175c
— Verga Solomon **13**-175c
— my Zaiyat *see* Mahommed Zayyat
— al Wardi **2**-275c, **3**-81d, **25**-111d
— Yunis *see* Ibn Junis
— Zohair *see* Abdullah b Zohair
— Zulak **2**-275a, **9**-105b.
Ibn Nig *see* Abo
—, isl., Port Is Af **1**-120 (H6) **22**-165b
IBO, dist., Nig **14**-223c
Ibo (Gaeo) **1**-329d, **14**-223c, **3**-190b, Arabs **15**-619b, Leader captured **16**-154b
Ibo sarawa **19**-250a
Ibobia, dist., Mad **17**-271 (E3), **17**-270c
Ibor (Lombard leader) **15**-912c
Ibra, Arab **2**-264 (B4), **2**-266a
—, riv., CAf **19**-668 (A2)
Ibrahim I (Aghlabite ruler) **5**-41d, **5**-44a
— II (Aghlabite ruler) **25**-124, **10**-204b
— (caliph, 744) **5**-48c
— (caliph, 817) **5**-50d
— (Jafar sultan) **7**-841b
— (Delhi emp.) **14**-402b, **3**-92d
— (Egyptian gov.) **9**-95c, **9**-100c
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d 1770) **9**-104a
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d 1779) **9**-104a, **14**-406c
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d 1816) **9**-110c
— (Ghazni ruler) **11**-918a
— (Gokdonda king) **6**-86a
— (Imam) **5**-29d, **1**-19c, **5**-49b, Rawendi religion **22**-928b
— (Kurdish legend) **15**-902d
— II, (Moroccan amir) **18**-860a **1**-748a
— III (Moroccan amir) **14**-860b, **14**-222b.
— (Omanite) *see* Abraham
— (Persian shah) **21**-245b
— (Selangor sultan) **17**-180b
— (dey of Tunis) **27**-329d
— (Turkish sultan) **27**-110a **27**-1586d
— (Wadai sultan) **24**-650b
— Adil Shah I (Bijapur king) **5**-184b
— Adil Shah II (Bijapur king) **2**-928a; **13**-188a, tomb **5**-928a, **14**-413b
— Aga (Turkish commander) *see* Ikara Jehenmam
— b Abdallah Sheikh (Swiss traveller): *see* Burckhardt, John Lewis
— b Adham (Balkh prince) **5**-42b, **18**-641b.
— b Adham (Balkh prince) **28**-31d
— b Ashtar (Moslem gen) **5**-30d, **5**-41b.
— b Sayyar un Nazzam **17**-424a
— b Sheikh Mahmudi **9**-1021b
— Hajji (Persian minister) **21**-216d
— Khalil (Mahdist gen) **9**-128d
— **AL MAUSILI** **14**-223d
— **PASHA** (Egyptian gen) **14**-223d, **9**-99d, **9**-110c **9**-111d, army **9**-37b, Druses **8**-605d, Navarino battle **19**-281b, Syrian campaign **18**-79a, **27**-437a, war of Greek independence **12**-494d
— Pasha (Turkish gen) **27**-464c
Ibrahim, lake, Egan *see* Ikloga
—, riv., Syr *see* Adonis

Ibrahim, Banus, Bal **14-476** (A6)
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy **9-27d**
Ibrain, Rum *see* Ibrăila
Ibrickan, dist , Ire **6-126b**
Ibrim, Nub **9-76b**, battle (21 BC) **9-86b**, battle (1173) **8-415b**, battle (1812) **9-110c**
Ibroxholm, Scot **12-81** (map)
IBSEN, HENRIK 14-221c, **19-817c**, **20-220d**, dramas **8-535d**, **8-541c**, **8-517b**
Ibsley, Hants **9-120** (III D5)
Ibstock, Iecs, **9-120** (III E1)
Ibycus, isl , Pte **21-392** (A2)
‘Ibuki ” (ship) **24-913a**
Iburg, Ger **8-579**
Iburi, prov , Jap **15-156** (M-N5), **28-920b**
IBYCUS 14-226c, **12-510b**
ICA (Yca, Ecca) Peru **14-226c**, **21-264** (C1), **21-270a**
—, dept , Peru **14-226d**, **21-264** (C5-C6), **21-270a**
—, riv , Ica, Peru **21-264** (C1)
— (Putumayo), riv , Loreto, Peru **1-785** (map), **1-786a**
Icaca guianensis *see* Incense tree
— heptaphylla *see* Incense tree
Icacos, isl , P R **22-124** (B1)
—, pt , W I **28-941** (A5), **27-281c**
Icaria (isl , Aegn **2-760** (B1), **25-741b**
Icaria (zool) **28-360a**
Icariane **4-917c**, **6-791b**, Nau von colours **19-353c**
Icaria Speranza community *see under* Icarians
Icarius (Athenian) **9-744c**, **5-183b**
Icart, pt , Chan Is **12-671d**
Icarus (Athenian) *see* Icarius (son of Daedalus) **7-728c**
Icarus (serious) *see* Boötes
Ice, Ala **1-160** (D2)
—, Ga **11-752** (D1)
—, flood, Arct **21-938** (B2), **21-950a**
—, riv , Can **25-139d**
ICE 14-226d, **5-624d**, **16-717b** geological action **11-462b**, **12-57a**, glaciers **12-60b**, making of, *see* Refrigerating and Ice-making, sea **19-985a**
— age *see* Glacial period
— axe **18-938a**
ICEBERG 14-227c
Ice-breaker (ship) **24-889b**
Ice colours (in dyeing) **26-701a**
Ice floe *see* Floe
Ice fox *see* Arctic fox
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass **25-929c**
— Haven, harb , Arct **21-918** (B2)
Icel (Saxon) **18-151d**
ICELAND 14-227d, **14-228** (map), civil war (1551) **2-320d**, early colonization **21-948d**, **8-206c**, **28-916c**, govt , sers **11-911a**, glaciers **12-60c** language *see* Icelandic liquor laws **26-590d**, literature **14-241d**, **25-83b**, **28-59b**, newspapers **19-581b**, ornithology **20-309d**, periodicals **21-161b**, Runic monuments **23-852c** 8l-gurdsson **25-83b**; volcanic activity **28-187d**, **28-190c**, whaling industry **28-577b**
Icelander (zool) **10-119a**, **25-14b**
Iceland-Greenland ridge **19-815c**
Icelandic **24-229c** **24-293c**, **26-674b**, dictionaries **8-103d**
— Bible Society **3-907b**
— Literary Society **22-912b**
ICELAND MOSS 14-211a, **16-579d** (fig); as food **16-584b**, medicinal value **16-581c**
— poppy **22-91c**
— spar **4-970a** **23-27c**, polarization **21-913b**
Icenhyll *see* Ickneld Street
Iceni, tribe **1-781** (D5), **4-94c**
Iceolan group **21-817c**
Iceno Cromerian group **21-817c**
Ice-pail experiment **9-243b**.
ICE-PLANT 14-241b
Ice polo **13-555d**
Icera **13-259d** *see* Ichnæ
— purchase **8-898a**
Ice-spur **7-562d**
Ice-stone (Eisstein) *see* Cryolite
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
Ichabod **9-271b**
Ichaboe, isl , S W Af **25-166** (B6), **2-812b**
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) **6-168** (I4)
—, China (Hupeh) *see* I Chang
I-CH ANG (Ichang fu), China (Hupeh) **14-242b**, **6-168** (I3), route through **28-119b**
Ichapur, India **14-482** (L10)
Ichara, mt , Russ As **25-10** (K1), **24-54a**
Ichawaynochaway, riv , Ga **11-762** (B4)
Ichcapilli **18-533a**
Ichchapuram, India *see* Ichapur
I-Ching, China **6-168** (I5), **13-957d**
Ichhamati, riv , India **20-141b**
Ich-hon, Jap **15-156** (F7)
Ichi-ba **19-806c**
Ichibusayama, mt , Jap **15-156** (G10)
Ichijo (sword decorator) **15-176a**
Ichikawa Danjuro **15-170a**, **15-176a**
Ichiko, Jap **15-156** (F-G11)
Ichiku, riv , Bol **17-554d**
Ichili, dist , Asia M **15-676b**
I Ching **6-227b**, **6-911b**
Ichinohe, Jap **15-156** (M6)
Ichinokawa, prov , Jap **25-1015d**, **15-180b**
Ichinomiya, Jap (or Chiba) **15-156** (M9)
—, Jap (or Nagova) **15-156** (K9)
Ichinoseki, Jap **15-156** (M7)
Ichinsk, Russ As **25-10** (L3), **23-518d**
Ichinskaya, volcano, Russ As **25-645b**
Ichio Shunsuke **15-176c**
Ichiji Kana Hiragi, Ama M *see* Kana Hiragi
Ichka Yar, C Asia **20-122d**
Ichnæ, *see* Thamis Ichnæ and Nemesis Ichnæa
Ichneumon (insect) *see* Ichneumon-fly
ICHNEUMON (mammal) **14-242c**, **7-178d**, in Bushman mythology **19-155d**
Ichneumones adsciti *see* Braconidæ
— genuini *see* Ichneumonidæ
ICHNEUMON-FLY 14-242d, **14-180a**, utility **8-899c**, **28-460d**
Ichneumonidæ **14-242d**, **14-180a**, wing **14-177d** (fig)
Ichneumoninæ **14-243a**
Ichneumonoidea, *see* Ichneumon-flv
ICHNOGRAPHY (diet) **14-243c**
Ichow, China **17-551** (B4) *see* Ihu, China **6-168** (K2), **24-809c**
Ichteghem, Belg **3-668** (B1)
Ichtershausen, Ger **11-808** (III G11)
Ichthalin **1-514d**, **1-515b**
Ichthyddiae **11-727b**
Ichthyditum **11-527b**
Ichthyelpidin **1-515c**
Ichthyemys guianensis *see* Centemys-Trifoni
Ichthyocrinidæ **8-879a**
Ichthyodectes **7-113c**
Ichthyodes **6-251d**
Ichthyoides *see* Batrachia
Ichthyol **6-114d**, **19-122b**
Ichthyological Research, Committee on (1901) **19-151d**
ICHTHYOLOGY 14-243c *see also* Fish
Ichthyomys *see* Fish-eating rat
Ichthyonema **19-360d**
ICHTHYOPHAGI, tribe **14-270c**, **4-1a**; **3-927a**
Ichthyophis **3-521c** (circulatory system **3-527b** (fig), development **4-913b**, skull **3-525a** (fig)
Ichthyophthirius **14-561a**, **14-557b** (fig)
Ichthyopsida **24-218a**
Ichthyopterygia **23-141c**, **23-142b**, skull **23-142b**
Ichthyopthelmite *see* Apophyllite
Ichthyornis **20-9d**; **3-977a**
Ichthyornithes **3-977a**, **20-926c**
Ichthyosauria *see* Ichthyopterygia
ICHTHYOSAURUS 14-270d, **20-480** (Pl I), **20-487b** (fig) **23-144c**, skull **23-144** (fig)
ICHTHYOSIS 14-271a
— (lingnalis **14-271b**
Ichthyosporidium **9-189b**
Ichthyotomi **24-497a**, **24-500a**, skeleton **24-501d**
Ichthys (myth) **2-166c**
Ichthys cape, Gr **12-140** (C4) *see also* Katakolo
Ichu, China *see* Hard
Ichu (bot) *see* Stipa incana
Icica altissima *see* Cedarwood of Guiana
Icick Creek, riv , Wash **28-854** (B2)
Icilius, Quintus **26-510d**
Icl wanina (dialect) **3-149d**
Icl wungu (dialect) **3-149d**
Icclenham, Mdx **16-912** (C2)
Icclesburg, Pa **21-106** (D5)
Icleham, Sus **9-124** (IV D5)
Ickleingham, Suff **4-875d**
ICKNIELD STREET, road, Eng **14-271b**, **4-584** (C6)
Ickornshaw, Yorks **28-935** (A1)
Icklingas (family) **18-151d**
Icky, Ark **2-572** (C3)
Icó, Braz **4-110** (I4)
Icod de los Vinos, Teneriffe **26-615d**
ICON 14-271b, **19-691d**, **14-271c**, painting **20-467a**, **20-493b** in Russia **23-890a**
Iconastasas **4-908a**
Icon Inlac (king) *see* Yekuno Amlak
ICONIUM, Asia M **14-271b**, **2-700** (D4), **23-648** (F5), Hittite relics **13-755d**, Moslem capture (907) **5-51a**, St Paul at **20-913c**, sultanate (c 1200) **9-916** (map) *See* Konia
—, Okla **20-58** (D2)
ICONOCLASTS 14-272b, **6-337c**, **7-104d**, condemnation, 8th century **10-805b**, **23-518d**
Iconography **9-616a** **14-271b**
ICONOSTASIS 14-275b, **6-332b**
Icos, isl , Aeg S *see* Ikos
ICOSAHEDRON 14-275c, **22-27c**; **11-638b**, in crystallography **7-578a**, great **22-28b**, Pythagorean construction **22-701d**, reciprocal holohedra of **22-29b** truncated **22-26d**
Icosidodecahedron **22-28d**, truncated *see* Rhombicosidodecahedron
Icositetrahedron **7-571d**, pentagonal **7-576b**
Icosum, N Af **23-648** (C3) *see also* Algiers
Icotea **14-281d**, **14-288d**
Icoten de Limon, lake, Hai **12-821** (B2) **12-825a**
Icteridæ **14-275c**, **12-411a**, distribution **3-975a**, skull **4-802c**
Icterine warbler **7-609b**
ICTERUS 14-275c, **18-420d** — baltimore *see* Baltimore oriole
Icterus (med) *see* Jaundice
Ictiyon venaticus *see* Bush dog
Ictinia **15-849c**
— mississippiensis *see* Missis sippi Kite
ICTINUS (architect) **14-275d**, **2-479a**
Ictitherium **5-376a**
Ictonyx *see* Zorilla
— capensis *see* Cape polecat
Ictops **14-644b**
Icus, isl , Gr **12-140** (E1)
Icy Cape, Alsk **1-472** (E1); **7-730b**
Id (bot) **13-550d**
IDA (of Berulcum) **14-275d**, **3-802d**, **19-705b**
— (goddess) **7-976d**
— (of Lonyma) **23-918b**.
Ida Ark **2-552** (I12)
—, La **17-551** (A1)
—, Mich **18-172** (G8)
—, Nor *see* Iddah
—, mt , Crete **7-418** (B1), **7-419a**, cave *see* Idæan Cave, geology **7-119b**
—, mt , N Y **27-115d**
—, mt , N Z **19-624** (C6)
—, mt , Turk As **2-760** (B3), **2-737c**, **27-111d**, Cybele worshipped **22-101c**, Helenus **13-220c**, Paris **20-803a**
—, mts , Russ As **14-795d** —(Ushakovka), riv , C Asia **14-796b**
Idabel, Okla **20-58** (G4)
Ida Co , Ia **14-792** (B2).
Idaea (myth) **27-111a**
Idæan cave *see* Crete **7-419b**; **7-425a**, **5-379c**; bronzes **1-246b**, **7-425c**
Idæ grove, Ia **14-792** (B2).
Idah, Nig *see* Iddah
Idaho, Ala **1-160** (D2); **27-483b**
—, *falls*, Ida **14-278b**
IDAHO, state, U S **14-276a**; **14-276** (map) forest plantations **10-656b** plateaus **28-185d**
— Basin, dist , Ida **14-277c**
Idaho City, Ida **14-276** (B4)
— Co , Ida **14-276** (A-B3), **14-277b**, **14-277c**
— Falls, Ida **14-276** (C4), **14-277c**
Idaho rabbit **27-641a**
Idaho Springs, Colo **6-722** (B2), **6-721d**
Idaj (Ided), Peru *see* Malamui
Idaka, India **26-1015b**
Idal (race) *see* Ephthalites
Id al-adha (festival) *see* Kurban Bairam
Id al-fitr (festival) *see* Kut shuk Bairam
Idalia, Colo **6-722** (H2)
Idalia (myth) **2-167a** — (zool) **11-752a**
Idallan group **7-690c**
Idalium, Cyprus *see* Dali
Idalium dubolium **17-606c**
Idamai, Pa **21-106** (D-E1)
Idanha, Oreg **20-242** (C-D5), —, Port **25-540** (B3)
Idant **13-550d**
Idanthyrsus (king) **24-528d**
Idar, Ger **1-168c**, **16-197a** —, India **14-279d**
IDAR, state, India **14-279d** **14-276** (B5)
IDAS (myth), **14-279d**, at Delphi **12-481b**
Idas (zool) **16-122b**
Idas Sagra, mt , Mor **18-851** (C 1)
— u Tallas, mt , Mor **18-851** (C1)
— u Yanan, mt , Mor **18-851** (C4), **18-850d**
Idaville, Ind **14-422** (D3)
—, Pa **21-106** (D5)
I D F *see* Library **5-236a**
Iddah, Nig **19-678** (C3), **3-190b**
IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD Henry Northcote, 1st earl of **14-280a**, friendly societies inquiry **11-219c**, proprietor of *Globe* **19-561a**
Iddesleigh, Dev **9-130** (VI E2)
Iddio (negroid people) *see* Makaraka
Iddo (prophet) **1-62d**; **18-420a**
Iddo, isl , W Af **14-764**, **16-746**, **16-744**
Iddut, **14-1152a**
Ide, Il C **21-399d**
Ide, Dev **9-130** (VI E2) —, fjord, Nor **11-69c**
IDEA (in philos), **14-280d**
Ideal, Ga **11-752** (B4)
Ideal (math) **19-556a**, Ine **11-733d**
IDEALISM 14-281a, absolute **16-912c**, **5-557c**, **26-749d**, aesthetic **1-278b**, **10-467d**, Averroes **2-281a**, Berkeley **3-785b**, Bosanquet **4-111b**, Descartes **5-115b**, English nineteenth century **18-241d**, metaphysical **18-225b**, **18-228a**, neoplatonic **19-172d**, **24-418b**, neumenal German school **18-231b**, Parmenidean anticipation **20-852d**, personal **7-243b**, phenomenal German school **18-216c**, psychological **18-228c**, self-determination theory **28-513b**, Spinoza **5-424b**, theism **26-718c**
Idealist (phren) **21-537a**
Ideal of a Christian Church (Ward) **28-122a**
Idealogues *see* Ideology
Ideation **22-588d**, **22-591a**, Aristotle **2-503d**, **2-501d**, association **2-781a**, Berkeley **22-567b**, Cudworth **7-611a**, Descartes **8-85a**, Erigena **9-744a**, Fundelist **10-717c**, free and tied **22-572a**, **22-572b**, Hegel **13-205a**, Hume **13-880b**, **14-281d**, Lotze **5-417b**, **8-88b**, **16-849b**, Locke **22-515b**, **22-551c**, **19-849d** Megarian school **18-77b**, Neo-Pythagoreans **19-378c**, percepts and images **22-568d**, Philo Judæus **21-809d**, **21-811d**, **21-815a** foll , **16-897d**, Platonic school **1-106b**, **25-615b**, Reid **23-51c**, **22-551c**, Socratics **25-117b**, Spinoza **5-424a** *See also* Imagination
Ide Hill, Kent **16-914** (E4).
Idel, Per *see* Malamir
IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDwig 14-287a, **26-330c**
Ideles, Sah **1-320** (D2)
Idenesalmi, Russ **23-872** (C3)
Identical notes **19-823b**
— operation (math) **12-627a**
IDENTIFICATION 14-287b, **18-26a**, by anthropometry **2-119c**, branding **4-127d**
Identity (logic) **16-881a** **22-595d**, **22-588b**, Adelard **1-189d**, Bradley **16-894c**, Greek philosophy **16-887b**, **16-895a**, Hegel **18-242a**, Herbart **16-914b**, Kant **15-668a**, Leibnitz **16-881a**, **16-910c**, **14-283b**, Locke **16-851a**
— (math) **1-602d**, **2-552d**
Identity philosophy **15-924c**
Idento camera **21-503a**
IDEOGRAPH 14-288a, Babylonian and Assyrian **3-111b**, **7-612c**, Chinese **6-215d** **15-167a**, Egyptian (and) **9-63a**
Ideology **27-126d**, **17-626d**
Ideti, Ala **1-160** (D1)
Ideto, isl , Gr *see* Hydra
Ides, Everard Isbrand **12-765d**
Ides (calendar) **4-988d**, **21-85c**
Idiazabal, Sp **25-5** 0 (B E1)
Idibil, tribe **14-870d**
Idico *see* Aedico
Idikara, Turk As *see* Ilgin
Idin-Dagan (king) **3-106b** (list)
IDIOBLAST 14-288a, **26-178b** (fig)
Idiochromatic (diet) **18-410d**
Idiocy **14-509b** *see also* Insanity
IDIOM (diet) **14-289d**
Idiomelon **14-18a**
Idiom Neutral **27-747b**
Idiomorphic (diet) **21-327d**
Idioplasm **19-119c**
Idiorrhythmic monastery **3-170b**
Idiosyncasie **5-702a**
Idiosepus **7-671c** , **5-702a**.
IDIOSYNCRASY (diet) **14-288a**, **21-19a**
Idiotheism **22-614c**
Idiotic **8-186c**
Idiotu, Russ As **6-168** (I 2)
Idiurus **23-140d** — *see also* Pygmy African flying squirrel
Idl, Russ *see* Itil
Idle, Yorks **28-934** (C1) —, isl , Eng **9-116** (II F1), **19-827b**, battle (617) **8-527c**
Idler, The (Johnson) **19-553a** , **19-554a**
Idlewild, O **20-26** (K6 7)
Idlewind, N Y **19-596** (B C4)
Idmonea **20-82b**
Ido, isl , Swed **28-190** (D3)
Idocrase *see* Vesuvianite
Idol, Tenn **26-620** (H11)
Idol *see* Idolatry
Idola *see* Bacon's doctrine **3-146a**.
Idola theatri (Sturt) **18-218c**
IDOLATRY 14-289a, Philostratus **19-790d**, Sumerian **27-247d** *see also* (for higher religions) Image worship
Idoloy, Islas de los, isl , N G *see* Los Islands
Idomene, Gr **12-140** (C1), battle (426 B C) **21-74a**
IDOMENEUS (of Crete) **14-289d**, Salentine **23-940b** founded **5-485b**, tomb **7-124c** — (of Lampsacus) **12-457c**
Idonea **18-980b**
Idrac, Jean Antoine Marie **24-509a**, **24-508** (Plate)
Idraen Draten, mts *see* Alaska Mountain Ranges
Idrees (dynasty) *see* Idris
IDRIA, Aus **14-289a** , **3-4** (D3), **2-971d**, **6-376a** — (isl) **5-83** (V)
—, riv , Aus **12-203a**.
IDRIALIN 14-289a
Idrian furnace **18-156c**
Idrias, Ark **2-570b**
Idrieus (of Carna) **6-236d**
Idrigil, pt , Scot **24-412** (B2)
Idris (dynasty) **5-41b**
Idris (historian) **2-566c** , **15-951a**
— I (of Morocco) **18-856a**, Azadir founded **26-1045a**, burial place **5-959d**, flight from Arabia **5-44b**
— II (of Morocco) **18-856a**
— III (of Morocco) **1-715d**, **5-854b**
— IV (of Morocco) **1-715d**
— (of Perak) **17-479c**
— (son of) **4-928b**
IDRISI (geographer) **14-289a**, **11-624b**; **3-84d**, compass **6-808a**, maps **17-640b**, Niger and Nile theories **19-875a**
— II (of Malaga) **14-289a**
Idro, It **15-1** (C2)
—, lake, It **15-1** (C2) **18-2c**
Idryl *see* Ilmoranthene
Idsell, Salop *see* Shifnal

Idso, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (A4)
Idstedt, Ger **8**-24 (B1), battle (1850) **10**-496b
Idstein (family) **19**-12b
Idstein, Ger **11**-808 (H mts), **28**-824a
Idua, Nig **19**-678 (C-D5)
Iduani, Nig **19**-678 (B1)
IDUMÆA (bibl) **14**-290b, *see also* Edom
IDUN (myth) **14**-291a
Idus, st **16**-981b
Idutywa, Cape Col **25**-465 (I9)
— Reserve, dist, Cape Col **25**-462d, **15**-965b
Idwal oilstone *see* Welsh oilstone
Idvhan **9**-659d
IDYL 14-291a
Idyshara, Jap *see* Izuhara
"Idzumi" (warship) **4**-910d
Idzumiya (Gonshiro) **15**-176a
"Idzumo" (warship), **24**-912d **24**-979d
Ieraa, Gr **12**-124 (D-E1)
— Cape, Gr **12**-124 (E1)
Ierne *see* Hibernia
Ierne-rius (jurist) *see* Irnerius
Iernos, riv, Ire **14**-707b
Iero, riv, Egy *see* Nile
Ierseke (Yerseke), Holl **28**-966b
Ieruguna *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Ieshyn ab Gwrgan **1**-45a
Ieuan ap Rhyddderch ab Ieuan Llwyd **5**-616a
— Brydydd Hir *see* Evans, Evan
— Denhwyn *see* Denhwyn, Ieuan
— Glan Geirionydd *see* Evans, Evan
Ieu, Books of **12**-152d **12**-153d
Ieu, riv, Sp **25**-530 (D1)
Ife, state, W Af *see* Ifé
Ifada (ceremony) **17**-955d
Ifata hiv **19**-251a
Ifalik, isl, Pac O **20**-136 (D4)
Ife, state, W Af **28**-937a **8**-199d
Ifen, Hohe, mt, Aus *see* Hoher Ifen
Iffante, riv, N Af *see* Great Fish River
Iffetten, Switz *see* Yverdon
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM **14**-291c, **11**-792c, **8**-541d
Iffley, Oxon **9**-420 (H E4), church **20**-113c, **28**-998a
Ifing, mt, Mor **18**-851 (C4)
Ifinga, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B3)
Ifni, oasis, Sah **26**-154c
Ifok (race) *see* Vlachs
Ifol, Mor **18**-851 (B1), **18**-851a
Ifonas, tribe *see* Awchihidden
Iford, Sus **9**-121 (IV B4)
Ifor Hael (Welsh chief) **9**-137a
Ifosjo, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C4)
Ifrandja (race) *see* Ilanka
Ifrikia, dist, N Af *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia
Ifrin Augustus (myth) **1**-360a
Iftenlikee, Gouw of, dist, Holl **27**-825d
Iftikhar Ali Khan **15**-156c
Iftikhar, Nischan-el- *see* Glory, order of
Ifu, Jap **15**-185c
—, prov, Jap **15**-159b
Igaliko, fjord, Green **12**-543 (E5), geology **12**-542
Igangan, Nig **19**-678 (A1)
Igaonaonin (language) *see* Zonaono
Igapo (geog) **1**-788d
Igarashi Tozamon (ceramist) **15**-185c
Igasuric acid **19**-928c
Igatimi, Para **2**-462 (E1)
Igatpuri, India **14**-382 (E10), **19**-248a
Igbete, Nig **19**-678 (A-B3)
Igbira, tribe *see* Ibo
Igboho, Nig **19**-678 (A-B3)
Igditarajik, isl, Green **12**-541 (F4)
Igdlolarsuk, Green **12**-543 (E5)
Igdvr, Caue **23**-874 (H D4), **9**-715b
Igel, Ger **27**-268d
Igel (drinking-glass) **12**-102a
Igerna, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Iges, Fr **24**-57 (plan)
Igguni, tribe *see* Esthonians
Iggaun Senna, prov, Russ *see* Esthonia
Iggo, isl, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
Igharghar, watercourse, Sah **23**-1005a
Ighir Ufrani, cape, Mor *see* Ghir
Ightfield, Salop. **9**-416 (II B4)
Igltham, Kent **16**-942 (B3), geology **15**-737a, manor house **17**-59a
Igltham stone **12**-551d.
Igidi, desert, Sah **1**-320 (B-C2), **23**-1004d
Igilgili (Igilgilis), Alg *see* Djidjelli
Igilium, isl, It. *see* Giglio
Igizii (language) **3**-35c
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus **14**-291d, **3**-41 (D2)
—, pass, Aus **18**-817a
Iglawa, riv, Aus **3**-41 (E2), **18**-817a
Iglefjeld, mt, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Iglesia, pass, S Am **1**-963d
Iglesias (Peruvian general) **21**-276d.
IGLESIAS, Sard **14**-292a **15**-484 (B5)
Iglesias de la Casa, José **25**-555b
Iglesiaste **5**-762c
Igli, Alg **18**-851 (E1), **27**-1 0a
Iglitzi, Ham **23**-851a, **23**-474d
Igló (Neudorf), Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Igloolinga, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Ignace, Can **20**-114 (A-B1)
—, Isl, N Am **20**-111b
Ignacio, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Ignacio ab Assumpcion **1**-45a
Ignacio ap Rhyddderch ab Ieuan Llwyd **5**-616a
— Brydydd Hir *see* Evans, Evan
— Denhwyn *see* Denhwyn, Ieuan
— Glan Geirionydd *see* Evans, Evan
Ign, Books of **12**-152d **12**-153d
Ignatia, Ir *see* Gnatia
Ignatiev, Emil **3**-776a
Ignatius, Nicholas Pavlovich **14**-292a, Constantinople conference **9**-944b, Italy advised **15**-67c, papal support **9**-944b, Slavophil teaching **2**-139a
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) **14**-292c, antiphonal singing **14**-182c, 192d, creed **7**-919c, Eucharist **9**-870d
— (patriarch of Antioch) **26**-864d
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **3**-1677c
— (missionary) **17**-555a
Ignatius Epistles of **14**-292d, **2**-178a, **22**-20d
Ignatius of Loyola, St *see* Loyola
—, Pseudo- **2**-201b
Ignatius Nathan **3**-573c
Ignatius Diaconus **1**-276d
Igneous rocks *see* Rocks, Igneous
Ignes triumphales (fireworks) **10**-421a
Ignition **10**-170a
IGNORAMUS (dict) **14**-294d
IGNORANCE (law) **14**-294d
Ignorantia facti excusat **14**-294d
— juris neminem excusat **14**-294d
IGNORANTINES **14**-295a, education **8**-961c, Irish order **8**-970a, Rovet of Collard **23**-799, schools dissolved (1904) **10**-889c, technical school **26**-190b
Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) **10**-155c
Ignv, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
Igo, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Igor (Russian hero) **13**-378a, **23**-915d, Nestor's account **19**-406d
Igorot, tribe **21**-396b
Igoroffes, tribe **13**-121c
Igrim, Russ **23**-872 (H4)
Igu, Turk *see* Hami
Iguala, Mex **18**-318 (F4), **12**-672c
—, fall of (1820) **18**-319b
IGUALADA, Sp **14**-295b, **25**-530 (F2)
Iguana, isl, C Am **5**-678 (C7)
IGUANA (fam of lizards) **14**-295b, **16**-821d, **23**-175a, affinities **16**-821b, eye **23**-161d, in Sierra Leone **25**-35b, skeleton **23**-151c, 154b, 155d, 156b, tail regeneration **23**-153d
Iguana (genus of lizards) **14**-295d, dentition **23**-165c, skeleton **23**-151a, **23**-155d
— of Argentina **2**-466d
— of Australia *see* Monitor
— of Cuba *see* Cyclura
Iguanidae *see* Iguana
IGUANODON **14**-296c; **23**-145b (fig), **23**-658a
Iguassé, Braz **4**-440 (C6), **24**-200c
—, canal Braz **4**-441d
Iguassu riv, Arg and Braz **2**-462 (F2), **4**-440 (B6); **21**-787b
—, falls, Braz **20**-766a.
Iguela, Fr Cong **11**-99 (A3)
Igumen, Russ. **23**-872 (C5), **18**-568b
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It **14**-297a **16**-26 (D3), dialect **14**-297c, **15**-26a, **20**-114b, **23**-805b, **23**-965d, tables **14**-297b, **9**-861a *see also* Gubbio
Ihaijenen, Turk As *see* Hit
Ihanktonwan, S Dak *see* Yankton
Ihavandiffulu, atoll, Ind O *see* Lhavandiffulu
Ihering, Rudolf von *see* Jhering
Ihi, Turk As *see* Hit
Ihintakura, Turk As *see* Hit
Ihidakura, Turk As *see* Hit
Ihien, dist, China **24**-805c
Ihavashima, Isl, Jap **15**-156 (D-E5), **17**-954a
Ihlal (pilgrimage) **17**-951a
Ihme, riv, Ger **12**-926b
Ihm, W (historian) **23**-659c
Iho, Pk, China **24**-805c
Iholdy, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Ihram (cl) **17**-420d
Ihre, Johan **26**-217b
IHS (abbrev) **1**-40a
Iida, Jap (Ishikawa) **15**-156 (K8)
—, Jap (Naguya) **15**-156 (K9)
Iida Hachiroomon (ceramist) **15**-184d
Iidsan, mt, Jap **15**-156 (G-H8), **15**-157d
Iikaku (Jap priest) **15**-223a
Iikamon no Kami (Jap minister) **26**-1018b
Iiolinli, Isl, **28**-17c, population **15**-917d
Iiwi (zool) **13**-86b
Ij, Pets *see* Istabbanat
Ijaberg, Holl **21**-191c
Ijamsville, Ind **14**-122 (F4)
—, Md **17**-828 (K2)
Ijava, Nig **14**-216a
Ijebu, tribe **14**-295d, **28**-936a
Ijesa, tribe **1**-329d, **28**-937b
Ijil, dist, Sah **1**-215a
Ijm, tribe **26**-119a
Ijma (Ijo), **17**-429a, **17**-415d
Ijo, Russ **23**-872 (B-C2)
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (C2)
Ijo, tribe, **19**-679b
IJORITE **14**-298b.
Ijon, Pal **7**-857b
—, dist, Syr *see* Merj Ivun
Ijora, Russ **8**-306c
Ijuhy Grande, riv, Braz **4**-440 (A7)
Ijuhyguassu, riv, Braz **23**-458a
Ijuknegun (myth) *see* Cagn
Ikaa, Jap **15**-160d
Ikatta, riv, Bel Cong *see* Lukenye
Ikawanai (Hikuangi), mt, N Z **19**-624 (G2), **19**-625b
Ikbal (of harem) **12**-950d
Ikelemba, riv, Bel Cong **6**-1141 (B2), **11**-782a
Ikemashima, Isl, Jap **15**-156 (D11)
Ikeno (botanist) **12**-756b
Ikeuchi, Jap **19**-678 (B-C4)
Ikeusuksuak, Green **12**-543 (E5)
Ikey, Nig **19**-678 (B4)
Iki, Jap **15**-202a
Ikimunt, Green **12**-543 (F5)
Ikerrin (family) **4**-881a
Ikersuak (Brede) fjord, Green **12**-543
—, isl, Green **12**-543 (F4)
Ikh (myth) **9**-56b
Ikhe (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib **6**-1064 (E2)
Ikhtiat (Turk army) **27**-128c
Ikhtiman, Bulg **4**-771 (A2)
—, inls, Bulg **4**-771b
Ikhwan (rel) **19**-251b
— Es Safai (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) **2**-278a, **19**-248c
Ikhwan ganaga-Khorgu, mt, Tib **6**-1068 (E2)
IKI, Isl, Jap **14**-298c, **15**-156 (F10)
— str, Jap **15**-156 (F10)
— Iki (warship) **24**-903a
Ikias, tribe **6**-172a
Ikipa (language) **3**-359d
Ikiung see I Ching
Ikinykiluse (language) **3**-459d
Ikkeri, India *see* Ikeri
Ikkos (writer) **13**-117c
Iknaalugo, Green **23**-977a
Ikogmut, Alsk **1**-472 (F3)
Ikoma, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B1)
— "Ikoma" (ship) **24**-912d
Ikoma, S Af **6**-914c
Ikon *see* Icon
Ikongo, Bel Cong **6**-923 (C4)
Ikopa, riv, Mad **17**-271 (B3), **17**-270c, geology **17**-271d
Ikoradu, Nig **19**-678 (A4)
—, lagoon, Nig *see* Lagos
Ikoritungko, Nig *see* Creek Town.
Ikos, Isl, Gr **12**-424 (E1), **25**-74b
Ikotong (general) **6**-234b
Ikra (cavlaro) **5**-582a
Ikram Ali (poet) **13**-189c
Ikrum (general) **2**-266b
Ikshidi (dynasty) **9**-92a, **9**-95a
Ikshvaku (dynasty) **14**-625b.
Ikuno, Jap **15**-156 (I9)
Ikunnat, Pt, N Z *see* Ikuranagi
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap **13**-516a
Ikwa, riv, Aus and Russ **3**-4 (I1)
Ikwe, tribe **1**-329d
Il (myth) **17**-556b
ILAGAN, P Is **14**-298c; **21**-392 (C-D2)
Ilala, dist, S Af language **3**-559d, Livingstone **16**-81a
Ilala (bot) **19**-251d
Ilam, India **14**-176 (M6), **19**-478d
—, st, Ida **10**-605d
—, mts, India **4**-798b
Ilan, Jap *see* Giran
Ilani Galia, tribe **11**-414b
Ilanka, Ham **23**-845d
Ilanunsk, tribe **4**-26ab
Ilanz, Switz **26**-212 (G1), articles of (1526) **12**-600c
Ilatia, Ind **19**-678 (A1)
Ilasco, Mo **18**-608 (K2)
Ilat (myth) **2**-166b, **2**-166d —, tribe *see* Arcubajanis
Ilave (Ylave) riv, Peru **21**-267a
Ilavat, tribe *see* Azerbaijanis
Ilbaito (sect) **17**-425b
Ilbegi (title) **21**-191c
Ilbert bill **14**-110b
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of **10**-768b
Ilchester, **17**-828 (K2)
ILCHESTER, Som, **14**-298c, **9**-440 (VI G1), **4**-584 (B6)
Ilchikdai (Elchikgadai) general) **23**-810b
Ildebaha (pool) **18**-499b.
Ildefonso, St **7**-1c
Ildefonzo, N Mex **19**-520 (D2)
Ildetin (Ottoman sultan), *see* Bajazeid I
Ildriton, Northumb **9**-412 (I D E2)
Ilduo **15**-920b, **2**-886a
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can **24**-225 (A2)
— Bonaparte, Isl, Ind O. *see* Réunion
Ile-Bouchard, Fr **10**-778 (b1)
Ile Crémieu, dist, Fr **10**-776 (F4)
— de Bas *see* Batz
— de Batz *see* Batz
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist, Fr **14**-298d; **10**-778 (F5), architectural school **2**-1024, Gothic (1150) **13**-122c, Edward III ravages (1359) **9**-504b
Ile de France, Isl, Ind O *see* Maurice, Russ As **25**-10 (I2)
— de Lérins *see* Lérins
— du Diable, Isl, Fr Gu *see* Diable
Ileiths **8**-854d
Ilek, riv, Russ As **27**-120 (B2), **23**-872 (H5), **23**-881a
—, riv, Turkest **26**-428a
Ilek Khan (of Bokhara) *see* Nasir I
Ile Michel, Isl, Ind O *see* Michel
Ilen, riv, Ire **25**-187c
Ileo-caecal glands **17**-166d
— valve **1**-666c
Ileo-colic artery **2**-667b
Ileoncma (zool) **14**-561b
Ile Picard, Ind O *see* West I
Ilergaones, tribe **27**-72b
Ilerida, Sp *see* Lerida
Ilerdense s (Ilergetes), tribe **16**-484a
Ile Rousse, Cors **15**-1 (B4), **7**-199c
Iles, Lac des, lake, Can **20**-114 (B1)
Iles-St-Denis, Fr **10**-778 (B5)
Ilesha, Nig **19**-678 (A2)
Ilet, riv, Russ **23**-872 (G4), **15**-704a
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita), Russ **14**-299a; **23**-872 (H5), mines **20**-252a
Ileum **1**-664c
Ileus *see* Acute intestinal obstruction
Ilex **13**-614c, **5**-173c, **7**-417d
— aquifolium *see* Holly
— glabra *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis *see* Maté
— verticillata *see* Winterberry
— (Quercus coccifera). *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex) *see* Evergreen oak
ILFELD, Ger **14**-299a, **11**-808 (III, 010), geology **13**-48b
Ilfis, riv, Switz **26**-242 (D3)
ILFORD, Ess **14**-299a, **16**-942 (E2), geology **9**-784b
Ilford Amanito plate **21**-518e
Ilfov, dept, Rum **23**-826 (C2)
ILFRACOMBE, Dev **14**-299b, **9**-430 (VI D1)
Ilfracombe slates **8**-126d
Ilganchuz, mts, Can **4**-600 (D2)
Ilgen, K D (scholar) **3**-862c
Ilges, R (inventor) **25**-703b
Ilghazi (Ilghaz Mtabg Mts) **7**-854b
Ilgin, Turk As **13**-540 (B2)
Ilgner transformer **6**-990d
Ilha de Outro, Braz **4**-440 (I4)
— do Corné, Isl, Ind O *see* Mauritius
— Point, Az **3**-83 (I1)
Ilhas, dist, India **12**-159d
ILHAVO, Port **14**-299c, **25**-530 (A2)
Ilheos, Braz **4**-440 (I-J), **3**-210b
—, dist, Braz. **3**-210c
—, point, Az **3**-83 (I1)
Ilhous Secos, Isl, C Verde Is **8**-253 (map)
Ili, Cam *see* Kulja (New Kulja)
ILI, riv, C Asia **14**-299c, **6**-108 (B C1), **15**-913d
Ilia *see* Elis
Iliac arteries **2**-667d
— crest **1**-941c
— glands **17**-166d
— spine **1**-941c
Iliac muscle **19**-57a.
Iliac vein **27**-970b
Iliad (Homer) **13**-634d, **12**-607d, as epic **21**-554d, **9**-461d, Greek of versions **27**-417c, papyri **20**-502d
Iliamna, lake, Alsk **1**-472 (G4)
Iliasrad, tribe **4**-798c
Iliburris, Sp **12**-455d
Ilich, Volshav **24**-607d
Ilick, Sp *see* Elche
Ilicic acid **13**-615c
Ilicin **13**-615c
Ilicineae (bot) **13**-614c
Ilidze, Bos **24**-660d, **4**-280b
Ilieff, Charalampi (publicist) **20**-518a
Iliff, Colo **6**-722 (G1)
Iligan, P Is **21**-392 (E6)
—, bay, P Is **21**-392 (D-E6)
— pt, P Is **21**-392 (D1)
Iligh, Mor **18**-851 (C4), **18**-851b
Ilijbo, dist, Turkest *see* Kulja
Ilija (Ilije Bashi), Asia M **4**-161e
Ilijsk, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (F4), **14**-799a
Ilimpeya, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (I2)
Ilimsk, Russ As **25**-10 (F4)
Ilin, Isl, P Is **21**-392 (C4)
Ilinlwek, tribe **14**-309a
Iliniza, vol, Ec **8**-911 (B2)
Ilinois, Braz **8**-915b
Ilinsk, Russ **23**-874 (H C4)
Ilinta, riv, Mad **17**-271 (B5)
Ilio femoral ligament **15**-486b
Ilio hypogastric nerve **19**-999d
Ilio inguinal nerve **19**-999d, **23**-1299d
Ilium, Asia M *see* Troy
ILION, N Y **14**-299d **19**-596 (F3)
Ilios, Asia M *see* Troy
Ilio-lilial band **19**-571, surface indication **1**-942b
Ilipa, Sp *see* battle (206 B C) **22**-652a, **23**-472e
Ilipula, Sp **16**-928d
Ilisaspa, riv, Gr **2**-832 (map) **2**-831c, **2**-883d, temple **20**-176c
Iliulluk, Alsk **1**-544c
Ilium, Asia M *see* Troy
Ilium (anat) **25**-176c birds **3**-901a (fig)
Ilium Novum, Asia M coins **19**-887b
Iliupersis (Arctinus) *see Sack of Troy*
Ilivertalik, fjord, Green **12**-544d
—, mt, Green **12**-543 (E5)
Ilivlik, Green **12**-544 (E5)
Ilixanthin (chem) **13**-615c
Ilkya of Murom **15**-789c
Ilkyak (Fort Ill), Russ As **14**-299c
Ilkaz Dagh, mt, Turk As **2**-760 (E2); *see also* Olympus (Galatia).

ILKESTON, Derbs **14**-300a **9**-116 (II Ed)
Ilketshall St Margaret, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2)
Ilkhan (dynasty) **21**-226c, **18**-717a; **18**-711b; Syrian invasions **9**-09c
Ilkhani (title) **21**-104c.
Ilkhanian Jelairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) **2**-810d; **19**-034a
Ilkhan (Persian prince) **21**-243a
Ilkhuralin, Info, Chuva **17**-5c4 (B4.2); **15**-777d
Illhwâl-benun (myth.) **19**-135d
ILKLEY, Yorks **14**-300a; **28**-904 (III), 4-884 (B-C 1)
— Moor, Yorks **28**-904 (III).
Ill, riv, Aus **3**-4d (D3)
ILL, riv, Ger **14**-300b; **11**-808 (A1)
—, riv, Switz **23**-241a
Ill (Abbrev.) *see* Illinois
Illa-nua **2**-290d, **20**-747d, **27**-283a
Illahabad, India. *see* Allahabad
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy **10**-519e
—, Pyramid of **9**-76a, **2**-47d, material used in **22**-685b.
Ilsan 26-202a
Illampu, Peru **21**-264 (D1).
—, mt, Bol *see* Sorata.
Illana, Sp **28**-540 (D2)
—, bay, P Is **21**-392 (D7)
Illano, Sp **28**-540 (B1)
Illapel, Chil **2**-462 (B9), **7**-130d
Illat (deities) **5**-449d.
Illative conjunction **6**-04de
ILLAWARRA, dist, N S W **14**-300b; coalfields **2**-945b.
—, lake, N.S.W. **18**-733 (G5), **14**-300c.
—, mts, N S W **4**-790d
Ille, riv, Fr. **10**-778 (D4), **14**-300b
Ille-et-Vilaine, dept, Fr **14**-300c; **10**-778 (D4)
Illegal practices. *see* Corrupt practices
ILLEGITIMACY 14-301a; **14**-510d, affiliation **1**-400d, baby farming **3**-97b, bastards **3**-409a; French law **10**-920d, **11**-10d, maintenance **28**-784d; Workmen's Compensation Act **9**-150c
ILLER, riv, Ger **14**-304a; **11**-808 (B-C 4); **26**-242 (L2).
Illeray, Isl, Scot. *see* Ballachulish.
Illerbuern, Ger **11**-808 (C4)
Illesmas, Sp. **28**-530 (D2)
Illeshâzy, Stephen **13**-912b.
Illey, Worcs. **25**-768 (A2)
Illfurt, mt, Fr **26**-242 (D1)
Illham Dhonê. *see* Christian, William
Illiberis, Fr. : *see* Elne, France
Illiberis, Council of : *see* Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India : *see* Ellichpur
Illici, Sp. : *see* Elche
Illicit process (logic) **26**-282d
Illicium anisatum, verum : *see* Star-anise
Illiers, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Illiez, val, Switz **26**-242 (B1), **27**-840a
Illig, Sionind **25**-479 (F G4), **25**-483c
Illiger, J. K. W **20**-807b, **13**-941b
Illiloucttc, fall, Cal **28**-937d
Illimani, mt, Bol **4**-167 (B3), **1**-78 (camp); **4**-167b, **7**-70a, **25**-480c; geology, **4**-169d.
Illingworth, J. R **7**-392c
Illingworth, Yorks **28**-934 (D2)
Illinoi, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
Illinoian epoch (geol) **12**-659b; **27**-630a.
Illinois, riv, Ill **14**-304 (B4); **14**-304b; **14**-309b, canalization **14**-306c; exploration **14**-300a, **16**-250d.
—, riv, Okla **20**-78 (B2)
— riv, Oreg. **20**-242 (D1).
ILLINOIS, state, U.S **14**-304b; **14**-304 (map); agriculture **1**-112b, **28**-581c, fauna **27**-614a, Lincoln, connexion with **16**-705a; manufactures and industries **27**-840c, **27**-841d; newspapers **18**-571a, payment of members **20**-979d, universities **14**-308c, **6**-828d, **15**-112d, **4**-80c; Wisconsin attacked **28**-740d
"Illinois" (warship) **24**-901b
Illinois and Michigan canal, ill **14**-306b, **6**-119c, **10**-854b
— and Mississippi Canal, Ill *see* Hennepin canal
— Bayou, Ilv., Ark **2**-552 (B2)
— Central Railway **14**-309d, **14**-306d; **6**-120d
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (B2)
— Steel Co **6**-122a
Illiopolis, Ill. **14**-304 (C4)
Illipah, Nev. **5**-8 (C2)
Illipé butter *see* Mahua butter
Illipi-udasi, Cey **14**-382 (I5)
Illiun (Koran) **15**-902a
Illino, Mo **18**-608 (C6)
Illman, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von *see* Ilow
Illo, Nig **19**-678 (A2), **1**-590b
Illogan, Corn **9**-440 (A1 B3), **7**-189d
Illora, Sp **25**-940 (D4), **12**-45a
Illoriaita **23**-76d
Illorin, Nig **19**-678 (B3); **14**-312b, **1**-456d
ILLOILO, prov, Nig **14**-312a, **19**-678 (B4); **19**-682c, history **19**-678d, **12**-212b, **19**-681c, inhabitants **19**-679c, **1**-429d, **28**-937a.
Illovo, riv, Af. **19**-254a
Illpa (Illpa), riv, Peru **21**-267a
" Ill sing thee songs of Araby" (song) **28**-690a; **25**-412b
Illsid Farchaw, St **16**-841a, **3**-117b; **28**-281d
ILLUMINATED MSS. 14-312c, **10**-534d; **20**-482a; revival **7**-259b
ILLUMINATI (religious body) **14**-320a, **14**-590b
— (Church) : *see* Baptism.
ILLUMINATION (optics) **14**-320b; **21**-525d, lighthouse **16**-689d.
Illuminative mouth : *see* Mouth
Illuminés : *see* Illuminati.
Illunum, Sp : *see* Hellin
Illus : *see* Ilu ibn Borak.
Illushi, Nig **19**-678 (C4)
Illusion (psychol) **1**-283d; **12**-858c, hypnagogique **8**-559b.
Illusory Appointments Act **2**-225c
Illustrated London News **19**-551b; **28**-800c
Illustrated Times **28**-1665b, **28**-908a
ILLUSTRATION 14-321b; **4**-216b; **8**-652c; Chinese **6**-327d; Japanese **15**-178b; in magazines **21**-152d; Midlands **18**-460e, newspapers **19**-550b; posters **22**-149c; process **22**-309d; Ruskin's work **14**-312c, Ruskin's works **23**-89d; Whittingham **28**-641c
Illustration of the Hutlonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) **21**-81a; **14**-16d
Illustrations of the Monuments of Nineveh **14**-312b
Illustrators, Society of **2**-703a, **2**-704a
ILLUSTRES 14-325c, **23**-46c, **23**-520a
Illustres anonymes, Les **23**-162b
Illustre, Théâtre **18**-662a; **3**-660a
Illuyas, Russ. **23**-872 (C4), **7**-120d
Illwell, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Illy, Fr **26**-276 (D1)
Illyes, Maros, Hung *see* Maros Illye
Illyeshâzy (family) **9**-704c, Illyria Is **14**-732 (F2)
ILLYRIA, prov, Eur **14**-325d, coinage **19**-882b; dialects **15**-23c, modern history **7**-470b, **7**-776a, Pannonia incorporated **20**-686b, Teutone invasion **11**-829c; wars with Rome **23**-629c, **23**-635e
Illyrian Iris **14**-794d.
Illyrian Provinces **14**-327a
Illyrians **14**-326a; **26**-886b; **3**-448d
Illyrian viper **18**-766b
Illyricum **14**-325d; dioceses **14**-326d, **23**-519a; province **14**-326d
Illyricus (reformer) : *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Illyricus, Lucius **26**-926d
Illyrio **14**-326d, **26**-
Illyrists and Illyrism **3**-14a; **3**-27a; language **7**-476d; **see** **3**-15d, **7**-175c
Ilm, riv, Ger **11**-808 (III, pl1-10)
Ilma (Alcma), Pal **20**-602 (D5)
Ilmarinen **13**-30aa
Il Meccatino *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Ilmen, Lake, Russ **23**-872 (D4), **9**-910c, **19**-849b
—, mts, Russ, minerals **7**-208b, **14**-327d; **21**-464a, **28**-899b.
Ilmen (Russian term) *see* Liman
ILMENAU, Ger **14**-327b; **11**-808 (III, c10); **22**-693c
—, riv, Ger **12**-922c
ILMENITE 14-327b; **18**-51 3c, **5**-407c
Ilmenium **26**-401a.
Ilmenorutile **23**-911d
Ilminski (linguist) **18**-591b
Ilmunster, Mom, **9**-440 (VI 6c2), **12**-115b; **25**-889c
Ilmi Ozma : *see* Gailas
Ilnicka, Maria **21**-920a
Ilo, Peru **21**-264 (D5), **18**-85d
—, riv, Peru **21**-266a
Iloc-uno, tribe, P Is **21**-396a, **8**-439c
Ilocos Norte, prov, P Is **21**-392 (C1)
— Sur, prov, P Is **21**-392 (C2)
Iloi, P Is **21**-392 (D5).
Ilokhanic tables. *see* Ilkhanic tables
ILOILO, P Is **14**-327d; **21**-392 (D5)
—, prov, P Is **21**-392 (D5)
Ilonwe (dialect) **3**-360a
Ilongotes **13**-121c
Ilopango, Lake, Salv **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c, **28**-189c
Ilora, Sp **16**-902a
Ilori (Ilorin), Nig : *see* Ilorin
Ilovai, Dmitri, **7**-472b
Ilovlya, riv, Russ **23**-872 (F6), **24**-206b
Ilow (Illo), Christian Freiherr von **14**-328a
Ilse, Colo **6**-722 (E3).
—, riv, Ger **14**-328a.
Ilsenmunite **18**-681d
ILSENBURG, Ger **14**-328a, **11**-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt, Ger **14**-328a
Ilsharn Yahdib **23**-956d
Ilsington, Dev. **9**-430 (VI E2)
Ilsley, East, Berks **9**-420 (III E3)
—, West, Berks **9**-420 (III, E3)
Ilsted **20**-146a
Iltutus : *see* Ilitvd Farchawg, St.
Iltyd, Iltud : *see* Vanbi'dd
Iltuteos : *see* Shalmaneser IV of Assyria
I lung, China **6**-108 (D7)
Ilurco, Sp. Fr **26**-926c
— Sp : *see* Matarô
Ilus (son of Aeneas) *see* Ascanius
Ilus (son of Tros) **27**-317b
Ilu-shuma **3**-110c, **3**-808a
Ilutipu, mt, Brit Gui **12**-677a.
Ilva, Isl : *see* Elba
Ilva-Chinen, mts, F Ember **5**-1468 (D2); **15**-910a
Ilvets gchofon, Ger. **11**-808 (III, pl0)
Ilwaco, Wash **28**-851 (A3)
Ilwan, Bethlehem **17**-186 (E4)
Ilwania, dervishes **9**-93b
Ilya of Mourom **13**-478a
Ilyas b Mowsa **5**-41c
Ilyeria, Peru, Dists **23**-872 (E1)
Ilyas **23**-1452d, **23**-1654b
— : *see* also **25**-289a.
Ilyasdar **25**-289a, **25**-288b.
Ilyas-tepe **25**-289a.
Ilyenets, fauna of **15**-906c
Ilyitsy Ger **20**-856b
Ilza, Poland **21**-929 (C3), **22**-878c
Ilzadat, Passau, Ger **20**-886b
Im (myth) **3**-112a
Ima, mt, Scot **24**-118 (B2) **2**-486c
Imad addaula b Buya **21**-225b, **5**-51c
— abdin al Ispahani **9**-105c
— Shah **14**-492c.
— uddin **2**-275b.
— ud-Din Zengi : *see* Zengi.
— ul Mulk **3**-763b
Imado, Jap. **15**-787c.
Imago, Schwen **14**-321a
Image (electrical) **9**-248c.
— (magical) **17**-309a.
— (optical) **23**-5d, diffraction **9**-241c, distortion by lens **1**-57b.
IMAGE (psychol.) **14**-328b; **22**-568d; after-image **22**-570b; memory image **14**-328b; retinal **28**-132a, **28**-136b, **28**-137a
Image of Governance **9**-303c
IMAGE WORSHIP 14-329a, Anglican Church **14**-328c, burning of lights **16**-676c, Jews **4**-1004c, **6**-901b, **8**-118d, **9**-677a, Mosaic prohibition **7**-908b, Neoplatonist defence **19**-175d, **14**-214d, Panama **7**-210c, **14**-285b, temple origin **26**-601a, Teutonic peoples **26**-685a, Wisdom literature **28**-749b *see also* Idolatry and Iconoclasts
Imaginal disks **13**-127c
Imaginaries (geom) **11**-713d, **22**-493a
Imaginary Conversations (Landor) **16**-161c, **9**-647d
Imaginary Portraits (Pater) **20**-911a
Imaginary quantity **1**-611a, **9**-711b, **22**-718d
— Tens *see* Vingt et Un
IMAGINATION 14-1104, **22**-568d, aesthetic value **1**-283a, **1**-288a, **10**-857d, conceptual logic **16**-881b, Coleridge **14**-106c, Frohschammer **11**-212a, Gassendi **11**-504d, Kant **15**-660d, memory distinguished **22**-575b, pain and pleasure **22**-583a, Plutarch of Athens on **21**-866c, reproductive and constructive **22**-591a, Spinoza **5**-122b.
Imagines : *see* Imago
Imagines (Varro) **27**-923c.
Imago (wax en mask) **28**-130b, **23**-177b
Imago (zool) **13**-126d
Imahabo, Mad **17**-271 (D4)
Imahanson, Mad **17**-271 (B1)
Imahmad, Jap. **15**-756 (K8)
Imaizumi, Jap *see* Gifu
IMAM 14-331b, **17**-413b, **18**-899b, **28**-1065b, hidden **24**-1018 (B2).
Imamate **14**-331b, **24**-857b
Imamba **19**-254b
Imambara, palace, Lucknow **17**-1066b, **14**-450b
Imamite (Imâmiyya) (sect) **17**-123b, **24**-857d
Imâm-jum'a **24**-858c, **21**-
Imam Kuli Khan of Fars **21**-242a, **13**-695a
— mujtahid **24**-858c
— uddin **15**-689c, **9**-1b
Iman, mts, Arg. **18**-579a.
Imandra, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2), **9**-910d
Iman Khan (artist) **15**-176d
Imaos : *see* Imaus
Imapagee, Austr. **19**-198 (B-C1)
Imari porcelain **15**-183d; **15**-186b; imitations **5**-750a, **5**-752a, **5**-754a.
Imasa, riv, Peru **1**-786d.
Imataka, Venez. **27**-989 (C2), **27**-991c
—, mts, Venez **12**-675 (B2)
—, Cerro, mt, Venez **27**-989 (C2)
Imatra, rapids, Fin **23**-872 (C3); **10**-853c
Imaus, mts, Asia **13**-914b, **13**-1705, **22**-625b
Imaz, José **3**-184a.
Imbabuta, mt, Ec **8**-942a **14**-216b.
—, prov, Ec **8**-911 (B1), **8**-917a
Imbangala (race Af) **1**-430c
Im Bart : *see* Eberhard, Duke of Wurtemberg.
Imbe, Jap **15**-785b.
IMBECILE 14-341c, **14**-600a, **14**-612b, polygra **21**-69b
Imbendane, Port E Af **25**-466 (E3).
Imbetiba, Braz **5**-170c; **23**-333b.
Imbler, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Imbodu'n, Ark **2**-552 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo **17**-627a.
IMBRICATE 14-331c.
Imbricaria (mollusc) **11**-516d.
— petiolaris (tree) **23**-207b
Imbricate (bot) **10**-562c; **16**-
— structure (geol) **10**-598b.
Imbrium, Mare **18**-803d.
Imbrocata **10**-249d.
Imbros, Isl, Asia M **14**-331c, **2**-769 (A2), relations with Athens **21**-656b, **21**-146a.
Imbukkiang, mt, Bur. **6**-237b
I-mode (dialect) **3**-360a.
Imenna, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G2)
IMERETIA (Imeritia), dist, Cauc. **14**-331d; **23**-874 (I B3-C7); **15**-935b, **11**-554d, history **11**-758d.
Imeretians, tribe, Cauc. **5**-518b, **11**-760b, **23**-873b
Imeretinski, prince **21**-840b, **23**-949b
Imeri, mts, Colom. and Braz. **4**-110 (C1),
Imerina, prov, Mad **17**-271 (B3), **17**-271a,b, rainfall **17**-272c, rebellion (1896) **17**-275b
Imeritia : *see* Imeretia
Imeus, Mons, It : *see* Forca Carusa
Imil : *see* Chinese sugar cane
Im Feschen Gütz, Mischen (pseud) : *see* Fischart, Johann
Imgenbroich, Ger. **11**-808 (I 7)
Imghad (social class) **27**-3.2b
Im Grund, Switz **26**-242 (D1)
Imgur-Bel, Assyr *see* Balawât
— (wall of Babylon) **3**-99a.
Imhar (king of Ireland) **15**-91c
Imhoff, Gustave van **4**-770d
Imhotep (architect) **9**-85b, deified **9**-166d, **13**-21b, **21**-47c, superseded by Asclepius **24**-681a
Imi, Ady **25**-379 (C4), **25**-380d
Imi-Dange, tribe *see* Dange
IMIDAZOLES 14-331d
Imidogen **14**-332a.
Imides **6**-59b
Imidogroup : *see* Imino group
Imi-Dschane, tribe, *see* Dschane
Iminobenzoic acid **1**-147d
Iminobutyric ester β **22**-698a.
Iminochloride **1**-85a, **6**-51c
Iminoethers **22**-710c, **14**-89b, **6**-11c
Imino group (chem) **6**-96c, **1**-885a
Iminostilbene **27**-261d
Imiream, Beima nan, mt, Scot **24**-418 (B2).
IMITATION 14-312b, **14**-850d, in art **9**-166d, **10**-862d, in language **21**-116d, in music **14**-302d, phrenology **21**-537a
IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE (à Kempis) **14**-333a, **11**-906b, translations **7**-166c, **9**-61 6d, **19**-672b
Im Khai *sang* (towerat Nippur) **3**-661d
Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) **12**-176d.
Imlay City, Mich **18**-472 (G1)
Imlaystown, N J **19**-502 (C-D.1)
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The 14-334b, **24**-689d, Ailly's defence **1**-418a, Dominican opposition **11**-905a, Immaculists reception **27**-824c, Scotist and Thomist differences **8**-685b.
— Conception, Order of the (Polish) **28**-767a
IMMANENCE 14-335b, **16**-851b; German philosophy **18**-259c
Immanes (Elamite rebel) *see* Mattva
Immantatio (of pope) **7**-94d
Immanuel *see* Emmanuel
" Immanuel " (law case) **19**-
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON (Hebrew poet) **14**-335c
Immanuel Lutheran College, Mankato, Minn, N C **12**-552a
Immediacy, Law of (psychol) **2**-785c
Immidal dyestuffs **8**-717c
Immikappel, Ger **11**-808 (I K7)
Immi moriel user (law) **8**-52c
Immunoda, Ger. **11**-808 (III pl0)
Immunisa (papal bull) **7**-949b
— posturum principis (papal bull) **3**-719c
Immler, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Immortale (Theodore Studite) **25**-969a
Immenstadt, Ger **26**-242 (I1).
IMMERMANN, KARL LEberecht **14**-335d, **11**-795c, **20**-898b
IMMERSION (astron) **14**-336b.
— (baptism) **3**-80c, **10**-893d.
Immerum (Babylonian king) **3**-104d.
Immi (measure) **28**-492b.
IMMIGRATION 14-336b; **18**-420b, **11**-676d; coolies **7**-77a, effect on population **18**-431c, **22**-100a, housing difficulty, New York **13**-826d, protection **22**-466a, **18**-431d
Immingham, Lincs **12**-603c
Immokalee, Fla **15**-540 (E5).
Immolate **23**-984b.

IMMORTALITY 14-336b; 9-760d, 11-310c Albertus and Aquinas 24-154b, Babylonian doctrine 12-19d, 13-19a; Butler on 4-883d; Calvin 5-72c, Celtic belief 2-131b, 8-597c Christian apologists 2-190a, conditional 9-764a, 9-274a, Egyptian belief 9-551a, Eleusinian mysteries 19-121b, Englieh deists 7-916c; Essenes 9-780c, Hebrew religion 9-761d, 15-425b, 15-431b, 17-200a, Heraclitus 13-170a, 14-71c, Kant on 15-870d, Mithraic doctrine 18-624c, person ality 21-825c, Renaissance controversy 1-576b, 19-671d, 22-58b, serpent symbol 24-677a, wisdom literature 8-859c, 28-749d

Immortals (French academy) 1-101d

Immortelle (plant) *see* Everlasting

Immovable property 21-256a, 23-533c

Immundus, Sinus, gulf, Egy 3-709d

IMMUNITY (law) 14-139a, 28-111a

— (Franco-Roman institution) 10-290b, 10-807c, 16-943a

— (pathol) 3-175c, 18-58a, active 3-175d, artificial 4-52d, blood, protective mechanism 4-78b, Ehrlich's theory 20-911d, Metchnikoff's theory 21-142c, natural 3-179d, 4-822b, opsonins 3-179a, passive 3-176b, 3-175d, 3-171d

—, Congregation of 7-641b

Immunity, John 17-29b

Immuna, Oreg 20-242 (I2), 20-215a

—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (I2); 20-215a

Immuk-ula, mts, Tib 6-168 (F2)

Imo, riv, Nig *see* Opobo

Imogene, Ia 14-732 (B4)

Imogiri, Java 15-494d

Imola, Innocenza Da *see* Innocenza Da Imola.

—, Tura da 10-278c

IMOLA (Forum Cornelli, med. Imolas), It 14-339d, 15-1 (C2), 15-11c

Imoshagh, tribe *see* Tuareg

Imoto, Isl, Jap 4-208b

Imotski, Aus 3-4 (E5), 7-773d

Imonthes *see* Imhotp

Imp, mt, N H 19-490 (E3)

IMP (dict) 14-340b

Imp (abbrev) 1-28a

Impact 17-977b, 18-907b, 9-156b, in machines 17-1013a; of wafer 14-86a

Impaction, faecal 14-716d

— of uterine fibroids 12-706c.

Impala *see* Palla

Impaled (heraldry) 13-731c

Impandine, N A 25-106(II-I-I)

Impanpunnate 16-125b

Impasto 20-195d

— Italico 5-721d

IMPATIENS 14-340b, 11-246a

- Balsamina *see* Balsam

— Noli me-tangere *see* Touch-me-not

IMPEACHMENT 14-340b, 27-226a, in Athenian law *see* Eisangelia

Impedance 5-215d

Impennes *see* Penguin

Imperata 12-375c, 18-181b

— arundinacea *see* Alang alang

Imperator 9-315d

"Imperator Pavel I." (warship) 24-903d, 24-905b.

Imperatorskaja Akademija nauk *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science

Imperatriz, Braz. (Alagoas) 4-410 (K1)

—, Braz (Ceara) 4-410 (I2)

— Braz (Maranhão) 4-410 (G4)

Imperial, Francisco 25-581a

Imperial, Cal 5-8 (F5)

—, Chi 6-151c

—, Neb 19-324 (C4).

—, Pa 21-106 (D7).

—, canal, China *see* Grand canal.

—, canal, Sp 2-313d; 8-844a

—, riv., Chil 2-462 (B4), 8-559c; 8-1445

Imperial (size of paper) 20-735a.

Imperial Academy of Sciences, St Petersburg *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science

Imperial Act (Canada, 1840) 19-121a

— art-history museum, Vienna 28-51d

— Bank of Germany *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial

— Bank of Persia *see* Bank of Persia, Imperial

— British East Africa Company *see* British East Africa Company

— Cancer Research Fund (England) 5-176b, 20-920b

IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Reichskammergericht) 14-341b, 11-850c; 3-906a, 11-854c

— Chancellor *see* Reichskanzler

IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a; 11-851, 11-856 (maps), 6-786c

— City, Peking 21-61c.

- Clansmen 6-173a

Imperial Co, Cal 5-8 (F5)

Imperial College of Science and Technology 6-48c

Imperial conference 4-611d, 19-681c

— Council, Russ *see* Council of the Empire

— Court of Justice (Ger) *see* Imperial Chamber

— Defence, Committee of 2-251b

— diet of the Holy Roman Empire *see* Diet, Imperial (Holy Roman)

— Double Dragon, Order of 15-867b

— Eagle 8-791a, 9-24c

— Ethiopian Railway, Somlnd. 25-382d

— Federation 4-611a

— Federation League 4-611d

Imperial Flanders *see* Flanders, Imperial

— Forest College, India 10-951a

Imperial Gazette 19-579b

Imperial Gazetteer of India (Sir W. W Hunter) 13-945d

Imperial General Staff 27-608c

— green 8-746d

— Guard 12-658c

— Highness 13-456b

— Institute *see* Constantinian Indiction

— Institute, Lond 16-938 (F4 & B3), 2-149b, 27-136d, statues 2-446b (I2)

Imperialism 4-611c, 9-356a, Chamberlain 5-851b, Parkin 20-878a, Rhodes 23-355a

Imperialists, sect *see* Melkites

Imperial Light Horse 19-462d

— mill 17-507a

— Maritime Customs, China 6-

— Northern Railway, China 17-955c, 6-140b, 24-801b

— Ottoman Bank, Turk 27-775d, 4-779a

— service order 15-861d

— service troops, India 14-186b, 14-416c, 14-420

— standard wire gauge 28-739c

— system of weights and measures 28-777d 28-788d, metre equivalents 28-489c

— Testing Institution, Berlin 20-73b

— Tobacco Corporation 21-243b

— Yeomanry 28-916c, long service medal 18-18a; S African war 27-205a

Imperieuse, fwf, Austr 2-960 (B3)

'Impériense" (warship) 24-909b

Imperium 9-148a, 23-617c, 27-296d

— et Libertas 22-311b

Impermanence 4-741c

Impersonal accounts *see* Nominal accounts

Impetigo Contagiosa 25-191d

IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH 14-342d, 13-56d.

IMPHAL (Manipur), India 14-343a; 14-376 (P-Q7)

Imping 10-119b

Impunata 8-879a

IMPLEMENT 14-343a

Implication 22-319b

Implicit function (math) 14-537c; 14-543c

IMPLUVIUM 14-343a, 5-560b.

Impoldering 13-580c

Import and Export Duties 26-460b; balance of trade 3-235c; free trade 11-89b; mercantile system 18-148d; protection 22-464d, United Kingdom 9-460a, 9-461a, United States 20-274a.

Important 3-586b, 17-940c.

Imposing (type-setting) 27-544d

IMPOSITION 14-343a, 9-161c; 9-535d

Impost (arch.) 14-344b

IMPOST (tax) 14-343b

— block; *see* Dossseret

Impotent 27-415d

IMPOTENCE 14-343b, 18-26b *see also* Sex

Impression (philos) 18-849d, 13-856b, 14-428c

Impressions Librorum, De 14-874b

IMPRESSIONISM (in art) 14-345c; 20-174d; English 20-490d; French 20-504b Roman 23-481d

— (in literature) 14-151b, French 11-149b

IMPRESSMENT 14-346b; 24-545a; U S A 27-693a

Impressor 27-510a

Impress money 14-346c

Imprests, Auditor of the, *see* Auditor of the Imprests

Imprisonment 7-153a, commitment for 14-346b 6-776b, ecclesiastical use 8-861b; for debt, *see* Debt, habeas corpus 12-781c Magna Carta 16-1006c, Petition of Right 9-537b

IMPROMPTU 14-347b

Improper integral 11-305d.

Improvement 18-262c

Improved Bernardines: *see* Feuillants

— Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) 13-817c

Improver Improved (1810) 1-392b

Improvements of Lands Act 15-1

IMPROVISATORE 14-347c

Impulse (mech) 17-974d; 17-986c, 17-985c, impulsive motions 8-758a, waves 28-428b

—, cardiac 27-933a.

—, nervous 25-675c

— turbine 24-1024

Imra (myth) 18-832a

Imru ul-Qais *see* Amru'ul-Qais

Imuman, bay, P Is 21-392 (B5)

Imst, Aus 3-4 (B5).

Im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand 14-347d

— Thurn, G C 24-312a.

Imtiaz, Nlschan-i- *see* Privilege, order of

Imus, P Is 21-392 (E2).

Imuses *see* Imhotp

In (abbrev) 1-29d.

In (chem.) *see* Indium

— (Bohorič) 4-912d.

In (Mongol) *see* Inn

Ina, Ill 14-304 (D5)

—, Jap (Honshiu) 18-166 (L9)

—, Jap (Tsushima) 18-156 (E4)

Inabu, prov, Jap *see* Inshu

Inabanga, P Is 21-392 (L6).

Inabushima, Isl, Jap 15-156 (D3)

Inaccessible, Isl, Indian O *see* Penguin, Isl

—, Isl, S Afr 27-201d

Inachus, riv, Gr 17-1571

Inachus, riv, Gr *see* Achelous

Inagh, lake, Ire 14-744 (B3)

Inagheen, pt, P Is 21-392 (C-D3)

Inagua, Isls, Bah 3-207d

—, Great, in W I 28-541 (C2), 3-207d

Inaha, Ga 11-752 (C 1)

Inaki 15-253c

Inalal Ala (Egyptian sultan) *see* Ashraf

In Alpe Graia Ir 15-26 (A2)

— Alpe Poenina, It. 15-26 (A2)

Inami 17-290a

Inanan, riv, Bor 4-262d

Inanbari, riv, Peru 21-261 (D4); 17-1571 (map)

Inanda 27-470a

In amullah khan Yaqin 13-488d

Inangahua, N Z 19-624 (D4)

Inaminate Bird Shooting Association 21-597c.

IN-ANTIS 14-348a; 2-88b

Inar 14-760a

Inarcidata 13-743a; 13-756b

Inari or Inarijarvi, lake, Russ *see* Enare

Inarime, Isl, It *see* Ischia

In-arieti-pilosen (Assyrian king) 3-104e.

In arieti-takulti-Assur (Assyrian king) 3-104e.

Inarticulata: *see* Boardines.

Inarus 2-661d; 9-88a

Inarus' Curuse, Itape of (tale) *see Itapa of Inarus' Curuse*

INAUDI, JACQUES 14-348a

Inauren 7-236b

Inaushi, Jap, 16-156 (N5).

Inavale, Neb 19-324 (F4).

Inawashiro, lake, Jap 18-159d

Inayat Killa, fort, India 19-649d

In-Azaua, well, Sahara 23-1007c

In banco 26-642a.

Inbandini *see* Umbandino

Inbat 2-758d

Inburi, Siam 14-498 (A B1), 25-4c

In bye (mining) 6-586c.

Incahuasi (volcano) *see* Vega, Gar cilaso de la

Inca, race 21-274c, 3-73c, art 1-816 (Plate)

Inca, Sp 25-530 (G4); 17-451a

—, sulphur springs, Peru 4-961b

Incahuasi, mt, Arg 1-966b

Incamera *see* Camera

Incamminati 5-299a

Incandescent lighting gas 16-655d, lighthouse burner 16-640c, oil 16-654a

INCANTATION 14-348b, Babylonian 3-174d, Egyptian 9-537a, Indian 4-381b, Rumanian 23-349a Werwolf 28-745b, 17-308b.

Incapirca 8-918d

Incarnadine 8-842b

Incarnation (rel) 2-68-780d, 15-455d, Athanasius 26-775d, Council of Chalcedon 6-334b, Docetic view 8-453b, Druse religion 8-603d, heretical sects 13-459d; Hindu belief 13-508d, 3-51d; Ignatius 14-220c, Irenaeus 14-791c, *Lux Mundi* 12-255b, 28-782a, Malebranche 8-420a, Rothe 23-756d.

—, era of the *see* Christian era

Incarvillea 6-171c

— Delavayi 13-770c.

In causa sanguinis 23-540c.

INCE, WILLIAM 14-348b

Ince, Ches 16-139 (H4)

— Blundell, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).

Incelluntia 23-139a.

INCE - IN - MAKERFIELD, Lancs, 14-348c, 16-139 (C2)

INCENDIARISM 14-348c *see also* Arson

INCENSE 14-348c, Phoenician trade 21-454d

— cedar 12-761b, 12-762b

— juniper 15-557b, 5-805b.

— tree 14-348d.

— wood 14-348d.

Incention 27-752c

INCEST 14-348e, Babylonian law 3-120a; Finzer's view 27-84a; St Paul's condemnation 7-152b

Inch, Cal 14-744 (D1)

INCH (measure) 14-353d, cubic 28-478b, 28-489c

Inchard, inlet, Scot 24-412 (C2), 24-427a

Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot. 28-742c.

INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-353d

Inchbrayock, Isl, Scot *see* Rossie.

Inch Cailliach, Isl, Scot 16-917b

Inchcape, reef, North Sea *see* Bell Rock

Inchcolm, Isl, Scot 24-418 (E2), 1-52d

Inchdoreg, Isl, Ire 6-555b

Incheil, S Af 25-466 (I1)

Inches, estate, Scot 14-721d

Inch Garvie, Isl, Scot 24-418 (E3-2), 14-718d

Inchigeelagh, Ire 14-744 (B5) —7-157d

— lake, Ire *see* Allua

Inchiman, Scot. 12-81 (map)

Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of *see* Orkney, countess of

—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron *see* Thomond, earl of

—, **MURROUGH O'BRIEN**, 1st earl of 14-354a, 2-142c 22-418d

—, W O'Brien, 2nd earl of 14-354b

Inchiquin, lake, Ire 14-744 (B4).

Inchiquin pistole 19-900a

Inchinn, Kor *see* Chemulpo

Inchkeith, Isl, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-809c

—, hill, Scot 24-418 (F3).

Inchlonaig, Isl, Scot. 15-937b

Inchmahome (the Isle of Rest), Isl, Scot 18-146a

Inchmartnock, Isl, Scot 24-418 (A10) 4-879d

— Water, bay, Scot 24-412 (C 1)

Inchmickery, Isl, Scot 24-418 (E2)

Inchmurrin, Isl, Scot 16-937b.

Inchnadamff, Scot. 24-412 (B4)

Inch of Perth, battle 24-453d

Inchrory, Scot 24-412 (B2)

Inch Talla, Isl, Scot 18-146b

Inchtuna, Scot 24-418 (E2)

Inchtuthil, station, Scot. 4-881 (B1), 4-987a, 4-881a.

Incia, riv, It *see* Enza.

Incidence (taxation) 26-461d.

Incidental (1641) 24-450a

Incio, Sp 25-530 (B1)

Incised wound 28-835a.

Incisor tooth 17-523a, 26-502b

Incisura temporalis 4-397c, 4-402d.

Incisures 11-791c

INCLEDON, CHARLES BENJAMIN 14-354b

Inclination (astron) 20-165b

— (clouds) 6-

—, magnetic *see* Dip

Incline, Utah 27-814 (F2).

Incline (canal) 8-170b

Incline (diagram) 7-558c

— plane 17-956d, 17-984d, 17-987a, Galileo's researches 24-460b, 18-906b

Including 18-149d

INCLINOMETER 14-354c

INCLOSURE 14-356a, 6-782d, allotments 1-760d

— Acts 1845-1922 28-71d.

— Commission 6-783a.

Includona (crystals) 7-583d

IN COENA DOMINI (Papal bull) 14-356a, 21-885d

Incohae 19-86a

Incoman Simbu, Port E Af 25-166 (L4)

INCOME TAX 14-356a; 9-465b, 9-466b, 26-459c

In commendam *see* Commendation

Incompletae (pool) 16-470d

Incomplexa (pool) 16-470d

"Inconstant" (warship) 24-908a

Incontinence of urine *see* Urine, incontinence of

Inco-ordination of movement 9-724b, 16-856b

Incorporata, Isl, Aus 3-4 (D5), 7-770a

Incorporated Society of Artists, &c.: *see* Artists, Incorporated Society of.

INCORPORATION (law) 14-359c; 2-984d, 16-501d

Incorporeal hereditament *see* Hereditament

Incoming 25-668 (E2)

Increase, Mass 18-600 (D3)

Increasing return, law of 27-871d

Incrustation 13-423b.

Incrustables 10-857d

Incrustation 20-524a

Incubation (dreams) healing 18-411a, 4-278a, revelation 8-561d, 20-113b

INCUBATION AND INCUBATORS (hatching) 14-359c 22-210c, 13-580d, 5-51d

INCUBUS (dict) 14-369c

Incudate troph 23-760d (fig)

Incumbent (dog) 14-369a, 3-725c, glabe land 12-117d

Incumbentia genubus, stellae (astron) *see* Hercules

Incumbents Resignation Act (1871) Amendment Act (1887) 3-726c

INCUNABULA 14-369c, 4-224b

Incunables, Royal Hospital for Putney, Lond 22-972d

Incus (of ear) 8-792b, 17-921c, 23-760d

— (trophy) 23-760d (fig)

Indu, Miss 18-600 (C5)

Indual, Inlet, Scot 24-412 (B1); 14-

INDABA (dict) 14-371a

Indaconitine 1-152a

Indal, riv, Swed 19-800 (D3), 26-498a,

Indamine blue 3-746d.

Indan, P Is 21-392 (D3).

Indang, P Is 21-392 (E2).

Indanthrene 5-711b

Indapur, India 14-382 (F10)

Indar-ab (Bamu), Afg 14-376 (C2)

Indarpat, India 7-956b

Indaw, Bur. 4-840 (D2)

—, lake, Bur. 4-839a

—, riv, Bur. 14-376 (R7); 4-839a.

Indawgyi, lake, Bur 4-840 (B2), 4-850.
Indaya, riv, Braz. 24-198b.
Indazine 8-746d
INDAZOLES 14-371a
Indé, Mex 8-691b
—, riv, Ger. 11-808 (I 17); 9-705b
Indebitatus assumpsit 2-787c
Indecency *see* Obscenity
Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) 1-248b
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz, Isl, S Am 25-486 (B1)
Indefinite Inference 10-505d; 10-758d (table).
Indehiscent 11-235a
Indelta 26-195d, 2-600a.
Indemnitats Nachweis 11-892d
INDEMNITY (law) 14-371b; 17-791a, marine insurance 14-670a
—, Act of (1660) 23-38d.
INDENE 14-371b.
Indented (heraldry) 13-317a
Indented head, cape, Vict 28-18 (E1); 28-44b
Indented moulding 18-934b
— trace (fort) *see* Crémaillère trace
Indents (army) 2-597d
INDENTURE 14-371c
Independence, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark 2-852 (C1)
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-9d.
—, Ia 14-742 (F2)
—, Ind 14-422 (C4)
—, Kan 15-654 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D22)
—, La 17-54 (e3)
—, Miss 18-600 (C1)
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 14-471c; 18-600c (A-B 1).
—, N Y 19-598 (C3)
—, O 20-26 (G12)
—, Okla 20-58 (B-C2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B3)
—, Va 28-118 (A4)
—, Wis 28-710 (B3)
—, W Va 28-540 (D2)
—, Wyo 28-874 (E3)
—, bay, Green 12-543 (F1); 12-552d
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4), 13-158a
—, fort, N Y. 28-558d
—, mine, Colo 7-166d
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A4).
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (E1)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (F1)
—, pass, Colo 6-722 (D2).
—, valley, Nev 5-8 (F1)
—, Co., Ark 2-852 (D2).
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION of 14-472a, 27-678c; 1-839a, loyalists 17-79a, Price's pamphlet 23-114c
— Hall, Philadelphia 21-168a
— of Montenegro, order of the *see* Danilo, order of
— Party, Iowa 23-910b
Independencia, Braz 4-440 (I 1)
—, bay, Peru 21-264 (B4)
Independency (rel.) 6-942c
Independ nt Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse 17-414c
Independent Hill, Va 28-118 (E2)
Independent Labour Party *see* Labour Party
— line of sight 25-63a; 2-691d
— Methodist Churches 18-293d, 18-297b; statistics 18-299, 9-412a
— party (U S) *see* Greenback party
INDEPENDENTS (rel) 14-473b, 9-548d, 7-159b
Independent Tartary 26-149a
— Theatre, Lond 8-536b
Inderskoye, lake, Russ As 23-874 (B5)
Index, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes
— Occidentales, Compagnie des *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales
Indeterminate equations 9-710d, 1-617c
— form 14-545c.
Indeterminism (psych) 22-247b *see also* Will, freedom of the
Index, Wash. 28-151 (D2)
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, mt, Wyo 28-912a
Index (algebra) 19-851d; 1-603c
INDEX (literary) 14-473c 3-910c, Ayscough, S. 3-76d
— (logarithms) *see* Characteristic
— (Roman law) 27-74b
— circle (earthquake) 8-818b
— Congregation of the 7-641d.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM 14-474a; censorship 22-109b, Rosmini 23-758d, Spain 14-596d, 14-591c
— limestone (geol) 25-928a.
— machine 27-801d
— numbers 25-810b, 28-210d
— plate 25-63d
Indhyadri, mts, India *see* Ajanta Ghats
Indi, India 14-482 (F-G11).
Indi, E (astron) 25-789d
INDIA 14-475a, 14-476 (map), 14-482 (map), architecture *see* Indian architecture, caste laws 14-482d, 5-404d, climate 14-479a, 2-743d, costume 14-417d, cricket 7-11d, drama 8-486c, 24-171d, earthquakes 8-818b, 15-771a, 15-652d, fairs 10-125d; fauna 14-515d, 10-167, 4-190a, 15-129a, fauna 14-480a, 28-1010b; flora 14-479c, 2-745c, forests 10-649b, 10-650d, administration, *see* Government section below), inscriptions 14-621a, 14-496d, irrigation 14-495b, 14-811c, 14-870b, 19-116b, land settlement system 14-486d, 23-952c, 3-742b, languages 14-486d, 8-107d *see also* Sanskrit, Hindustani, Urdu, &c., learned societies 25-310d, legends 14-495d, libraries 26-560d foll, literature *see* Sanskrit, Hindustani, meteorology 14-478b, news papers and periodicals 19-560a, 21-156a, numerals 19-867d, observatories 19-966c, pig-sticking 21-600c, plague 21-760a, 3-742c, 4-190a, 24-982c (Ptolemy's) geography 22-625b, railways 14-495a, 2-755d, strategical value 28-309b, surveys 14-494d, 17-651d *see also* Trigonometrical survey of India, telegraphs 14-495c, 21-195c, 21-242b, weights and measures 28-490b
— *Army* 2-615b; 27-608a; 14-486a, 14-416c; barracks 3-410c, imperial service troops *see third title*; medals 18-10b, 18-18a, military law 18-147d, remounts 13-804a, uniforms 27-587a
— *Art* carpets 5-414a, embroidery 9-411c, filigree 10-311c, glass 12-105a; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b; Greek influence 13-211a, ivory carving 14-975a, ivory carving 15-938b, mosaic 18-887b, painted textiles 26-708c, shawls 24-814c, silver work 21-795b, encouragement and preservation, society for the 2-702d, weaving 28-418b, wood-carving 28-796d
— *Commerce and Industry* 14-489d, coffee 14-491b, 6-814a, cotton 26-265b, 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299c, Egyptian (anc) 9-89b, German 11-814b, horses 12-160b, Japanese 15-202c, mining 14-491b, 12-194b, 8-159d, opium 14-489d, 20-112c, salt 14-488d, 24-90a; silk 14-492d, 23-954b, 14-491b, 390d, 26-179b, 26-481b, timber 14-492a, 10-643a, 26-485d, tobacco 26-119b; United Kingdom 27-602a
— *Education* 14-484b, Duff's reforms 8-643c; universities 14-484c, 27-775a
— *Finance* 14-486d, coinage 19-905a, 19-909c, 18-707d, free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d, mints 18-559a, paper money 19-269a
— *Geology* 14-476c; 14-477b (map), Cretaceous 7-416c, Eocene 9-666a; land concessions 26-561b, 8-850d, 17-526d; Permian 21-177a, Triassic 27-260
— *Government* 14-485a; 14-413b; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c; civil service *see* Indian civil service; forest service 14-491d, 6-411c, 7-942b, law *see* Indian law, native states 14-482a, 25-521c, 14-414c, police 14-486b, 21-979d, 3-413c; political resident 23-185b, post office 14-495b, 22-192d; precedence list 22-273c; public works department 14-394d; veterinary service 28-5a; viceroy 28-21a, 14-485a, 10-459a *See also* Empress of India
INDIA: *Population and Religion* 14-482b, 11-646d, 2-749a, Anglican church 2-19d, 6-753a; Aryans 2-711c, 14-487a; Bhils 3-845d, Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 13-501c, 26-746a, Brahman mythology 4-139a, Brahminical reforms 4-388b, 2-712d; Buddhism *see that heading*, Burmese 4-849c, caste 5-404d, census 5-665d, chaplains 8-851d, coolies 7-77c; Dravidians 8-550b, Gonds 12-233a, Gurkhas 12-711d, Hinduism 13-501b, infanticide 14-515c; Jains 15-127a, Jats 15-280d; Kali cult 15-611a; Krishna cult 13-485d, 13-510b, 15-927a, 24-168d, languages 14-483d, Mahrattas 17-124d, missions 18-594b, 27-118a, 16-185b, Nestorians 19-408b; Parsees 20-806a, Pathans 20-913b, Pindaris 21-021b; Puranas 24-170a; Rajputs 22-865d, Rama cult 24-169a, Siva cult 13-507c foll; Santals 24-188b; serpent-worship 24-676c, Sikhs 25-81c, 13-510a; Shammedanism *see that heading*, Tibeto-Burman immigration 19-261c, 27-210a, Suttee 26-171b, Tamils 26-404d, Thugs 24-170a; Thugee 26-690c, Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-485a, 13-508c, 28-140c, Vedic theology 14-160a, 14-379a, 13-505b, 28-921a, 2-718c, 24-179a, zenana system 12-951c *See also* separate religions and races
— : *History, ancient* (to 1498) 14-495d, Afghan rule (12th cent) 14-424a; Alexander's invasion 1-419d, Antiochus the Great (3rd cent B C) 24-601d, Aryan migrations 13-502b, 2-712a, Asiatic history, place in 2-752b; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent foll) 5-812b, Chinese relations (2nd cent B C foll) 14-491d, 13-843a, 10-125c, chronology 13-491d, 19-480a, coins (to 17th cent) 19-905a, Darius' expedition (c 500 B C) 7-815a, early European travellers 15-512b, 18-764a; Ephthalites (White Huns) 9-679d, 13-501c, 14-495d, Gupta (11th cent) 11-917d, 17-398b, Greco-Bactrian rule (3rd cent B C foll) 3-480d, 14-495d, 9-679b, Gupta empire (4th cent foll) 12-730d, Harsha's empire (7th cent) 13-30a, Hellenism 13-211c, 2-749b, Maurya empire (4th–2nd cent B C) 3-654d, 5-859b, 2-764a, Saka invasion (1st cent B C) 24-54b, slave dynasty (13th cent) 7-956c, Timur 27-991c; Yue-chi invasion (c 1st cent) 28-941a
— : *History, modern* 14-496c, Afghan relations (1838 foll) 1-416b, Baluchistan, relations with 3-295d, Burke's India Bill (1783) 4-830b, Burmese wars (1824–86) 4-846c, Canning administration (1856–62) 5-186a; Curzon administration (1899–1905) 7-665b, Dalhousie's policy (1847–56) 7-765d, Dutch settlements (17th cent) 8-716c, 5-784b, French wars (1746–60) 6-532b, 8-687b, 21-783d, Gurkha war (1814–16) 12-382b, historical records 22-963b, Ilbert Bill (1883) 23-364b, Mahratta empire 17-425d, Mogul empire 7-956d, 3-92c, 1-454a, Morley's policy (1905 foll) 18-841c, Mysore war (1779–84) 14-434b; Pitt's reforms 14-412a (1738) 21-294b; piracy 21-640b, 7-670b, 15-896d, 19-721c, Portuguese conquests (1500–1509) 22-144a, 1-713c, Portuguese empire (1509 foll) 22-144c, 1-516a, 12-186b, 4-189b; Prince of Wales' visit (1875) 8-892a, Russian expansion (1873 foll) 1-317b, 20-679d, 2-741a *see also* Anglo-Russian Convention (1907); sea-route discovered (1498) 11-433d, 8-713a, 8-741d; Sikh wars (1845 foll.) 25-87b; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) 26-927d, Warren Hastings' policy (1772–85) 28-56b, 4-830c *See also* East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny
India bank, sandbank, Ire 14-744 (F 9).
India Bill (1783) 9-549b; 21-671a, 4-830b.
— Bill (1784) 9-549d, 8-835b
—, Council of, formation 14-485a
INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b, 14 1076a, Rajahmundry 22-885a
India hemp (drug) *see* Cannabis indica
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea) *see* Sunn
India High Courts Act (1861) 1-205d
Indiahoma, Okla 20-58 (C 3)
Indian, bay, Ida 10-510 (D4).
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (D2)
—, Ia, Mo 20-75a
—, lake, Mo 17-414 (C 2)
—, lake, Mo 17-434 (C 3)
—, lake, Mo 17-434 (C4)
—, lake, Mo 17-434 (F4)
—, lake, Mich 18-537 (D4)
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (D 2)
—, lakes, Can *see* North Indian, South Indian
—, mt, Mass 17-764d
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (D1)
—, riv, Can 15-847b
—, riv, N H 19-490 (D1)
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (D1)
Indian (astron) *see* Indus
Indiana, Pa 21-106 (D4)
INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, 14-421c, 14-422 (map); agriculture 14-422a, 1-417b, 28-581c, climate 14-422a, coal 27-641d, constitutional and law 14-423c, diamonds 8-162a, forests 10-657a, fugitive slaves 11-289a, governors 14-426b, history 14-425a, liquor laws 16-767b, marriage law 17-758c, newspapers 19-572a; payment of members 20-979d, population 14-423b, pyrites 22-692d, university 4-86d
Indiana (George Sand) 24-132d
"Indiana" (ship) 24-900d
Indiana Asbury University, Ind *see* De Pauw University
— Co, Pa 21-106 (D-F4)
Indian Agency, Colo 6-722 (C4).
Indiana Harbor, Ind 14-422 (C1); 8-828b.
Indian Allan: *see* Allan, Ebenezer
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind 14-427a 14-422 (E5), children's court 6-140c, hospital 19-916d
—, Okla 20-58 (C 2).
Indian Archipelago *see* Malay Archipelago
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a, arches 2-343b, domes 8-396d, Greek influence 14-398d, mosques 18-900d; preservation of monuments 18-798a, vaults 27-961a
— Army *see* India, army.
Indians Saltpetre Cave *see* Wyandotte Cave
Indian azalea 3-78d
— Bay, Ark 2-552 (D3)
— bell worm 7-262b
— Brook, riv, Nfd 19-479 (B2)
— Brook, riv, N Y 19-596 (C1)
— Bucinalo 4-756d; 1-119b.
— Civil Service 14-385d, 6-413b; examinations 10-47c
— club 12-753c
— Contract Act (1872) 24-63d
— corn: *see* Maize.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-260b.
— Councils Act (1861) 14-415b
— Councils Act (1909) 14-385b.
— counter current 14-451d.
— Creek, Va 28-118 (F4)
— Creek, riv, Ark. 2-552 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Cal 5-8 (C1)
— Creek, riv, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D9).
Indian Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3)
— Creek, riv., Mo 18-608 (D5-1).
— Creek, riv, Mo. 18-608 (B5)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3)
— Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (D3)
— Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (B3)
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (A6)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (B1)
— Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (C2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (D5)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Utah 27-814 (F-1)
—Creek battle (1878) 6-637b
— cress *see* Nasturtium
— desert cat 5-189b
— dog-grass *see* Doab grass
— elephant *see* Asiatic elephant
— Emigration Act (1883) 7-77d
— Empire, order of the 15-863b, 15-862 (Pl III), 22-270a
— Evidence Act (1872) 10-13b.
— Female Normal School society *see* Zenana Bible and Medical Mission
— fennel 10-256b
— Field Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (E2)
— fields, Ky 15-740 (E3)
— fig cactus *see* Prickly pear
— file 10-310d
— Forest Service *see* India, section *Government*
— fox 10-769c
— Frontier Campaigns Afridis 1-362a, Battanis 3-529d, Black Mountain 4-24c, Bozdar 4-356b, Bugti 4-761d; Buner 4-798c, Chamkanni 5-828c, Chilas 6-111c, Chitral 6-742b, Umbeyla 4-798c
— grey partridge 21-192a
— Guyan Creek, riv, O 20-26 (B5).
— Head, Can 24-225 (B3), 5-156a
— Head, Ky 15-740 (D1).
— Head, N Y *see* Nashua
— Head, Pa 21-106 (D3)
— hemp (drug) *see* Cannabis indica
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea) *see* Sunn
— Hill, Fla 26-392d
— House, lake, Can 5-160 (D1)
— Ink 14-572a; 15-04a, line engraving 22-409c
— Institute, Delft 7-954b
— Institute, Oxford 20-413b, 18-722b
Indianite *see* Anorthite
Indian Lake, N Y 19-596 (F2)
Indian lakes (geology) 21-599b
INDIAN LAW 14-434a, appeal courts 2-215d, capital punishment 5-280c, marriage laws 5-405b, oath 18-941b, patent law 20-906a, penal code *see* Indian Penal Code, Sanscrit works 24-175b, Stephen's work 25-884b, women under 28-782c
— leopard 16-456a, 11-350d.
— lilac *see* Jedarach.
— lion 16-737c
— madder 17-280b.
— marten 17-786a.
— mint *see* Durra.
— Mills, N J. 19-502 (C4); 19-508c
— Mound, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
— muntjac 15-413b; 15-256b
— Museum, Calcutta 19-66d
INDIAN MUTINY 14-446c, 14-414d; 9-567b, Bombay 4-189d, carpenters' memorials 5-587b; Delhi memorial 7-956a; Edwardes, Sir H B 9-11; Fere, Sir Bartle 11-206a; Grant, Sir J. H. 12-354d; Grey, Sir G.

12-589b; Hodson, W. S. R. **13**-558d, Jung Bahadur, Sir **19**-382d; Lucknow memorials **17**-106b, medal **18**-13b; Nicholson, J. **19**-657c, Outram, Sir J **20**-382a, Punjab **18**-307b; Strathnairn, Lord **28**-1001d.
INDIAN OCEAN **14**-451a, **11**-644c, **19**-968d, **19**-973a fol
INDIANOLA, Ia **14**-452a, **14**-732 (D3)
—, Ill **14**-104 (E4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (B2).
—, Neb **19**-324 (D4)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
Indian Orchard, Mass **17**-852 (B2); **25**-749d
— painted bat **6**-246a
— pangolin **20**-677d
— Pass, gorge, N Y **1**-193a
— penal code **14**-414d, **7**-463b, Urdu version **13**-491b
— pink **13**-766c
Indian Queen (Howard) **13**-834b, **6**-610a
Indian red (pigment) **6**-663a, **21**-599d
— region (zoo-geog) · *see* Oriental region
— reservations (Am) **24**-226b
— rhinoceros **23**-243d, **16**-976a, **2**-771d, molar **21**-170d
— rice **12**-376a
— River, Mich **18**-472 (F4)
— River, bay, Del **17**-828 (I1), **7**-948a
— River, inlet, Fla **10**-540 (F1)
— River, lagoon, Fla **10**-540 (F1), **10**-542c
— River Hundred, Del **7**-948a
— Rock, mt, Cal **5**-8 (D3).
— Runner, duck **22**-219b
— Saracenic (arch) · *see* Mahommedan architecture
Indians, Central American **1**-811d, **5**-676c, **18**-322c
—, **NORTH AMERICAN** **14**-452a, **1**-811a; **4**-599b, Albany conference **1**-499d, animism **2**-54d, Augusta treaty (1763) **2**-904d, baskets **3**-481c, blow guns **4**-88d, Canada **5**-149b, Catlin's studies **5**-534d; consanguinity system **10**-159d, couvade **7**-438b, Digger · Indians **5**-15c, Elliot's missions **9**-278a, fasting **2**-718c, food **1**-812d, Greenville treaty (1795) **12**-553a; hair **12**-823b, infanticide **14**-516c, initiation **14**-569d, lacrosse **16**-54d, languages **14**-456a, **1**-811c, **8**-200a, lost tribes theory **14**-478a, marriage **10**-162a, missions **18**-597d, **14**-478c, myths **19**-142c, **7**-215b, Nebraska **16**-327d, personal names **19**-158a, pictography **28**-852d, scalping **24**-286d, second sight **24**-570c, serpent worship **24**-678a, **2**-952c, snow-shoes **25**-296a, standards **10**-454d, tattooing **28**-452a, Tecumseh's scheme **26**-498a, totemism **27**-886b, **10**-166b, U S. policy **27**-719b
—, South American **1**-811d; **14**-470d, **4**-175a, bolas **4**-158b, Jesuit missions **28**-49b
Indian spot-bill duck **14**-28a, **8**-541b
— Springs, Ga **11**-752 (C2), treaty (1825) **11**-756b
— Springs, Ind **14**-422 (D7)
— Springs, Md **17**-828 (D1).
— Springs, Tenn **26**-620 (I1)
— Staff corps: *see* India, section *Army*
— Stream, rly, N H. **19**-490 (E1)
— Succession Act (1865) **14**-435a
— Territories, Can. **23**-856c
— Territory, U S *see* Oklahoma.
— tobacco **16**-837c
Indiantown, Can **19**-465 (B-C1).
Indian Trail, N C **19**-772 (B3).
— tussur moth **25**-101a (fig.).
— Valley, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
— Valley, Va. **22**-118 (B4)
— whip snake **25**-291b (fig).
— wolf **15**-107a; **5**-371c
— yellow **21**-599b; **8**-746b.
India rubber: *see* Rubber.
— rubber tree **23**-800c; **23**-797 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
India, Secretaries of State for **18**-545c
Indican (chem) **14**-485b
Indicated horse-power **13**-726c.
INDICATOR (chem) **14**-482d, **6**-64a, **9**-221c
— (engin) **14**-482d, **25**-829d, **28**-446b.
— (tool) **27**-46b.
— (zool): *see* Honey-guide.
— diagram **25**-829d, **26**-808d, Watt's **13**-158a, **8**-149a.
Indicatoridae **13**-659c
Indicavit (law) **28**-850c
Indicia, crystall) **7**-572c
— (math) **1**-603c; **2**-531b
Indicium (law) **27**-74b, **27**-77c
Indicolite **27**-104a.
Indictable offences **7**-458d.
— Offences Act (1848) **10**-17c, **22**-958c, **26**-95a
Indiction, cycle of **6**-316c; **9**-78c; **23**-522d
INDICTMENT **14**-483d, **21**-834c, abatement **1**-4c, bill of **3**-932c
Indicull (Merovingian document) **8**-305b
Indienne (calico) **26**-707c
Indies (dist) **1**-806b
— **LAWS OF THE** **14**-484d.
Indifference (ethics): *see* Liberty of indifference, and Will, Freedom of the.
— (philos) **1**-189d.
— (scholastic doctrine) **24**-560c
— (theol). Quietist doctrine **22**-749c, Roman Catholic Church **23**-944a
Indigà, bay, Russ **23**-872 (G2)
Indigenacy, Gujarāta of **24**-340a
Indigeno **6**-746d
Indigestion · *see* Dyspepsia
Indigirka, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (K2), **28**-898d
Indigitamenta (myth) **23**-577d
INDIGO **14**-485a; **8**-745a, **8**-771b, Egyptian **9**-27b, **8**-741b, **19**-869c, Indian **14**-390d, textile printing **26**-700c
— bird **19**-717d
— copper: *see* Covellite.
— dyes **14**-485c, **8**-751a
— extract · *see* Indigotin
— (myrtle) acid
Indigofera (bot) · *see* Indigo plant
Indigo gluten **14**-485c
Indigolite · *see* Indicolite
Indigo plant **14**-485b
Indigotin (chem) **14**-485b, **14**-486a
— disulphonic acid **14**-486b; **8**-751a
Indigo-vat method **8**-751a.
Indimuisin **12**-14a
Indio, Cal **5**-8 (E5); **5**-9b, **5**-9c.
—, riv, Nic **5**-678 (D5)
INDIUM **14**-486c, **6**-68a, compounds **14**-486c
Individual (biol) **18**-865b, **16**-975a; **14**-159a
INDIVIDUALISM (philos) **14**-486d, **25**-911b, **19**-672d, anarchism **1**-917c; State action **12**-298a
Individuation **2**-401a
Individules (maths) **14**-538b, **23**-407d
Indjija, Hung **3**-4 (G4)
Indo-African continent (geol.) **25**-110d, **20**-936c (map)
INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES **14**-487a, **14**-495a, **14**-384a
— Aryan race **14**-487a; **14**-495d, **2**-712, castes **14**-496b; mythology **19**-139a, **19**-142d.
Indo-China, Bank of **14**-493b.
INDO-CHINA, FRENCH **14**-490b; **14**-498 (map); commerce **10**-801a, frontier treaty **6**-202c, survey maps **17**-651d
Indo-Chinese languages **26**-929b, **8**-198b
INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES **14**-495a; **21**-420a, **21**-426b; early Britain **9**-588a, Gipsy dialects **12**-40c; grammar **12**-328a; Indian census returns **14**-484a.
— European races **14**-498a; **2**-748d, Hellenic cults **12**-528d, Loki on **15**-581c; mythology **19**-139d, **12**-528a, social grades (ancient) **4**-382b
— European Telegraph Co. **21**-242b, **21**-195d
Indo-Gangetic plain, dist., India geology **13**-471c.
Indo-Germanic languages · *see* Indo-European languages.
Indoine blue **8**-746d.
Indo-Iranian languages **16**-440a.
Indol-aminopropionic acid · *see* Tryptophane.
— blue **8**-746d
Indole (chem) **14**-490b, **20**-52b.
Indo-Malay region · *see* Oriental Region.
Indo-Mauritian race **17**-913d
Indomitable (warship) **24**-899, **24**-910b
Indonesia, isls: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDONESIAN **14**-500c; **1**-326d; language **19**-2d.
In-doing, Kor **15**-156 (F9)
Indoor relief *see under* Poor relief
Indo Pak *see* Brahmi.
Indophenin **14**-486a, **26**-850d
Indore, India **14**-501a; **14**-476 (F-G)
INDORE, state, India **14**-500c, **4**-609d; **14**-450c.
INDORSEMENT **14**-501a
— blank **1**-404a.
— in full **1**-404b
INDO-SCYTHIANS **14**-501a
Indoxanzenes **6**-60a.
Indoxyl **14**-486a, **12**-143a
Indoxylic acid **14**-486a
INDRA (myth) **14**-501a; **13**-505c; **19**-139c, Maruts **17**-651d.
Indragiri, kingdom, Sum.: *see* Rioouw-Lingga
—, riv, Sum **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b
Indramayu (Dermayo), Java **15**-284 (C2), **15**-290a.
Indraprashtra, India. *see* Indrapura
Indrapura, Sum **26**-71 (B3), **26**-74b
—, state, Mal Pen. *see* Patani
Indravati, riv, India **14**-482 (I10), **12**-170c
Indre, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
INDRE, dept, Fr **14**-501b, **10**-778 (E4), **10**-779d
—, riv, Fr **16**-923d.
INDRE-ET-LOIRE, dept, Fr **14**-501c; **10**-778 (E4), **10**-779d
Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor · *see* Samlen
— Sundal, nl, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
Indret, Fr **16**-925a, **8**-368a.
INDRI **14**-501d; **22**-935b (fig)
Indrisbrevicaudatus *see* Indri
Indrisinae **28**-1009d, **22**-435a
Induba, S Af **25**-466 (I2)
Inductance (electrical) **9**-212b, **9**-136a, **9**-214d
Induction (law) **3**-726a; **2**-359c
INDUCTION (logic) **14**-501d, **18**-879d, analogy **1**-912c, Aristotle **1**-490a, **16**-981d, Bacon **16**-906c, **3**-148a, deduction **16**-881a; Hobbes **13**-540a, Hume **16**-851c, J. S. Mill **16**-919a; Socrates **25**-536b, syllogism **26**-283c, **16**-892c
—, electromagnetic **9**-185b
—, electrostatic **9**-214b, **10**-174d, Helmholtz **13**-249b; Lenz **9**-211c; F. E. Neumann **9**-211d; therapeutics **9**-250a
—, electrostatic **9**-181c, **9**-211b
—, magnetic **17**-320a; **17**-322c, measurement **17**-328a, unit **27**-742c
—, mathematical **1**-607c
INDUCTION COIL **14**-502c, **27**-181a.
Inductivity · *see* Dielectric constant
Inductor **8**-778d.
INDULGENCE **14**-505d, **6**-902d, jure **14**-506a, Carlstadt **5**-548b Huss **14**-5d, Jubilee year **15**-534c, Luther **17**-114d, pilgrims **21**-607c
— Declaration of *see* Declaration of Indulgence
Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of **7**-641d
INDUSTRIA **14**-507a.
Indulph **17**-19c
INDULT **14**-507b
Indument, mt, S Af **19**-252d.
INDUNA (dist) **14**-507b
Indunu, It **26**-242 (F5)
Induplicate **16**-328d; **10**-562a (fig).
INDUS, riv, India **14**-507c, **6**-168 (C3); **14**-376 (B-C7); **4**-186c; **25**-142a; Alexander **1**-548c.
—, riv, Turk As. **2**-760 (C4).
Indus (astron.) **7**-13b (map)
Indusium (bot) **22**-610d
— (garment) **7**-235d.
INDUSTRIA, It. **14**-508c; **15**-26 (B2).
Industrial, W. Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Industrial Alcohol Committee **1**-526c; **25**-702b.
— Appeal Courts: in Australia **2**-968d.
— Banks: Japanese scheme **15**-216b
— Brotherhood of the United States **27**-152a
— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N Z.) **19**-630d.
— diseases · *see* Occupation, diseases of
— Disputes Investigation Act (Can) **2**-345d
— Insurance **14**-671b
Industrialism **7**-288c; **24**-16b.
Industrial property **21**-14a.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL **14**-508d; **15**-614b; **23**-32d; Carpenter, Mary **5**-185b; county council **9**-41b; disciplinary regime **15**-611c *see also* Children, law relating to, Juvenile Offenders
— School Act (1850) **15**-611b
— Societies **24**-245d
Industrie-Schule (Bavaria) **26**-491a, **26**-494a
Industry, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
INEBRIETY **14**-508d; **22**-464c, America **22**-465d; trusts **27**-335a: *see also* Gilds
Inductiomarus (Gallic chief) **4**-240b; **16**-5a
Indwe, Cape Col **25**-466 (H8), **5**-232d; **15**-629c
Indy, Vincent d' **19**-89d
INE (Saxon) **14**-508d; **9**-467c, laws **9**-609b, **15**-881d, Peter's Pence **21**-104d
Inebekteni, Buig **22**-947a
INEBRIETAS, Asia M **14**-509a, **2**-760 (E1)
Inebriate Reformatories **26**-589d, **14**-510d
Inebriates Acts **14**-510c.
INEBRIETY, LAW OF **14**-509a.
Inedia **10**-194b
" Inefabilis Deus " (papal bull) **14**-335a, **21**-689d
Ine-geul, Turk As **2**-760 (C3)
" In elegendis " (papal bull) **6**-928d
Inequalities (mathematical) **1**-612c
Inertia (mechanics) **17**-974c, coefficient **17**-985b
—, ellipsoid of **17**-971d; **9**-29b · *see also* Moment of Inertia *and* Product of Inertia
—, field of (math) **19**-856d.
Inescutcheon **13**-431c
Inessa, It **24**-189a
Inez, Ky **15**-740 (F3)
—, S Af **25**-466 (I2)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (G3)
Inf. (Papal) **14**-511a; **23**-495a; **8**-183b, **26**-780d Adrian VI **1**-210d; Athenian mission **10**-240a, Hohenlohe's opposition **13**-571c, Honorius anathematization **7**-10c, Manning **17**-259d, Newman **19**-719a, Pius IX **21**-690b; Strossmayer **25**-1042c; Ultramontanism **27**-571b
— of general council **6**-336b
— of scripture · *see under* Bible
Infallible exposure meter **21**-517d
INFAMY (law) **14**-512d
INFANCY **14**-513a, **10**-611c
Infangentheof and Outfangentheof **14**-513a
INFANT **14**-514b; **7**-636d, knighting of **15**-859c, royal minority **23**-37d.
Infanta, P. I. **21**-792 (F2)
INFANTE (title) **14**-515d
Infantes, Sp **25**-530 (D4).
INFANTICIDE **14**-516a; **18**-27c; **5**-861d; exogamy caused by **10**-79c; law relating to **14**-516d; Mahomet **17**-409b, Peruvian funeral rites **15**-730d.
Infantile ophthalmia · *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum
— paralysis **20**-761d; **9**-250b, treatment **9**-251a.
— remittent fever · *see* Typhoid Fever
Infantillism **7**-430d
Infant Life Protection Act (1897) **3**-97c.
— mortality **22**-98c; **6**-139a; **14**-513d, baby-farming **3**-97b; housing question **13**-815c.
INFANTRY **14**-517c; **14**-522 (Plate); **2**-606a; ammunition **14**-983d, artillery **2**-688d, **2**-694a, barracks **3**-427b, cavalry attacks **5**-564d; feudal **2**-597b, linked battalion system **2**-614d, tactics **28**-349c.
— brigade **4**-556c
INFANT SCHOOLS **14**-519b; *see also* Kindergarten
Infants' Custody Act (1874) **28**-784d
— Relief Act (1874) **14**-514d
— Settlement Act **28**-784d
Infanuon **15**-855c
Infarction **20**-91c
In favorem vitae **7**-457d
Infection (breeding) **26**-509b.
— (med) **7**-901b.
Infectious diseases **23**-1064c, hospitals · *see* Fever hospitals
— Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) **22**-627c
— Diseases of Animals Act **18**-59c
— Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) **23**-627c, **9**-447d
Inferae **2**-41d
Inferiority **26**-880d, **16**-890a, **16**-895a; analogy **1**-912c, Aristotle **16**-882b, **16**-901a, Rosanquet **18**-895b, caprice **14**-844d, **23**-944d, definition and classification **16**-879d, Locke **16**-908b, Mach **18**-218b · mediate **26**-942b · *see also* Syllogism, Obversion, &c
Inferior, lagoon, Mex **18**-719b
—, lake, Chile **6**-144c
Infernal lake, It **17**-607b.
Inferior Oolite **20**-119a, **11**-670c (table). *see also* Bajocian
— quarry (dist) **10**-571a.
Infernal regions · *see* Hades
Infernet, pass, Alps **1**-742c
" Infernet " (warship) **24**-912a.
Infernitas **4**-535a.
Infibulation **19**-100b.
Infielders (base-ball) **3**-159d
Infiesto, Sp **25**-536 (C1).
INFINITE **14**-534c; Descartes **5**-415d; Jewish conception **15**-620b, Malebranche **5**-419a; Spinoza **5**-423b, **26**-929c.
Infinitesimal (math) **14**-535a.
— **CALCULUS** **14**-535b.
INFINITIVE (dict) **14**-552b.
Infinity (math) **7**-654d; function **11**-810b, infinite aggregate **19**-847c, line at **7**-654d, **11**-716d, **22**-443d; point at **11**-727d, **11**-689a, symbol **28**-285b
Inflammable air. *see* Hydrogen
Inflammation **26**-796c; **4**-201d
Inflatl **15**-568a.
Inflation Bill (U S) **27**-720c
Inflation rings **23**-507d
" Inflexibile " (warship) **24**-894d, **24**-905a, **24**-910b, rolling **24**-918d
INFLEXION (dict) **14**-552b
— (geom): *see* Tangent, stationary
— (language) **21**-420b
— (optics). *see* Diffraction of light
—, points of **14**-548b
Inflorescence **10**-555a, **18**-1064d.
INFLUENCE (dict) **14**-552b
— line (mechanics) **4**-552d
—, undue · *see* Undue influence
INFLUENZA **14**-552c; **18**-61c, **20**-779a; bacillus **14**-555a, **3**-171c; appendicitis **2**-217d; pericarditis **12**-144a; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-238c; veterinary science **28**-8d
IN FORMA PAUPERIS **14**-556b
INFORMATION (law) **14**-556c, **22**-281b.
Informatory Vindication **5**-106d.
INFORMER (law) **14**-556d.
Infra-clavicle (of fishes) · *see* Clethrum
Infraimperian **2**-577a
Infra-Lias · *see* Rhaetic group.
Infra-orbital artery **2**-668b
Infra-spinatus muscle **19**-55c
Infra-umbilical glands **17**-166d
Infula **3**-980c.
Infundibuliform **16**-564c
Infundibulum · of brain **14**-264d; **4**-403c; **27**-1050c; of lung **23**-187a, of nose **20**-78b

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy) *see* Mercuramnoniatum chloride
Infusion (rite) 10-605a
INFUSORIA 14-557a, 22-488, 10-28c.
Infusum Caryophylli 6-563a
Ing (myth) **26-680b, 26-684a.**
Inga anomala 10-568b.
—, Feuilleé *see* Pacay.
Ingagani, riv, Natal 27-304d.
Ingalls, Ind 14-422 (F5)
—, Kan **15-554** (H3)
—, Mich **14-372** (C4)
Ingamess, Scot geology 20-279d
Ingarevika, riv, Sib 20-914c.
Inga saman 27-990b
— spectabilis *see* Guava.
Ingatestone, Ess. 16-942 (F2), 9-785d
Ingathering, Feast of: *see* Tabernacles, feasts of
Ingbirchworth, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Inge (of Norway) 19-808a, 12-780d
— (of Sweden) **26-1084; 19-807d**
Ingese (bot) 16-382a
INGEBORG (of France) **14-503a.**
" Ingeborg " (train ferry) **24-885b**
Ingeland, Thomas 8-502b
INGELHEIM, Ger **14-583b, 11-808** (II m9); council (948) **19-913b**
Ingelmunster, Belg. 3-668 (B9).
INGELOW, JEAN 14-563c.
Ingelrum de Achie 28-715d.
INGEMANN, BERNHARD Severin 14-563d, 8-12b
Ingemmites 17-595a
Ingenting, Swed. 25-935 (A1)
Ingenhousz, Jan 13-150c; 9-182a, 4-302a.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green 14-564a.
INGERSOLL, Can. **14-564b, 20-114** (B3)
—, Okla. **28-58** (C1)
—, cape, Green. **12-548** (B2).
Ingersoll drill 4-46a
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine 6-585d, 4-45c (fig)
Ingesi, riv, S Af. 25-466 (K5)
Ingestre, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4)
INGHAM, CHARLES CROMwell 14-564b.
Ingham, Lincs 9-416 (II. F8)
—, Suff **9-424** (IV. D2)
— Co, Mich **14-372** (F7).
Inghilfredi (poet) 14-899a.
INGHIRAMI (family) 14-564c
Ingleborough, mt, Yorks. 9-
116 (II C1), **21-105a, 28-924a**
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSfield 14-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks 9-419 (I F4)
Ingledouan, Austr 9-960 (G4)
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus 14-564d, 21-946b
Inglefield, Ind 14-422 (B8).
—, gulf, Green **12-543** (C2)
— Land, Green **12-548** (C3)
INGLE-NOOK 14-565a.
Ingleside, Ark 2-551 (D2).
—, Ill **14-401** (D10)
—, Miss **28-890** (B3).
—, Pa **21-108** (C4)
—, Tex **26-890** (C8)
—, W Va. **28-560** (B-C4)
Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II C1), **28-931c.**
Inglewhite, Lancs 16-139 (C1)
Inglewood, N.Z. 19-924 (E3)
—, Vict. **28-38** (B-C2).
—, forest, Cumb **9-412** (I C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot 14-565a.
— **SIR WILLIAM 14-565b**
Inglis, Fla 10-510 (D2)
Ingman, Santeri 19-987b.
Ingmerif, penin, Green. 12-543 (D3)
Ingo, isl, Nor **19-800** (E1).
Ingoda, riv, Sib. 25-10 (G8); **1-809c.**
Ingogo, riv, Nat.: battle (1881) **25-476a.**
Ingold, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4)
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 16-402d
— Thomas *see* Barham, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsby Legends, The (Barham) **3-899d.**
Ingoll, Can. 20-134 (A1).
" Ingoll " (ship) **19-970d.**
Ingolf's Fjeld, mt, Green. 12-
543 (F4), **12-544a**
Ingolfsfjeld, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. **14-565b; 11-808** (C4); battle (1525) **26-477c**; university **27-760b, 27-766d**
Ingomar, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Miss **16-900** (C1)
Ingoma, Cape Prov. 14-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can **19-831** (D1).
Ingornachoix, *bay,* Nfd **19-**
479 (B1)
" In Gottes Namen farwn wir " (hymn) **21-608d**
Ingouville, Fr 10-778 (D2)
Ingraham, Can 17-751b
Ingrahann, Ill. 14-804 (D5).
Ingram (dist) 12-322a.
— carpet **5-196b**
Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860) 19-551b
—, **JAMES 14-565d.**
—, **JOHN KELLS 14-565d,**
Inversion method **14-721d**, statistics **25-807d.**
—, W Averst **20-499a**
Ingram, Ala 1-460 (B3).
—, Northumb geology **19-**
790b
—, Va **28-118** (C4)
—, Wis **28-710** (C3).
Ingrassias, Giovanni Filippo 1-929c, 17-947d
Ingrave, Ess. 16-912 (F2)
Ingravescent apoplexy 2-195d.
Ingrebourne, riv., Ess. 16-912 (E2).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique 14-566a.
INGRESS (aeron) **14-567d.**
Ingria, prov Russ 26-202b, 26-204a; 23-809b
In grous (law) **12-617a.**
Ingrossing: *see* Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
Inguana, Port E.Af 25-466 (M4)
Inguanicones, tribe 26-680a.
Inguar *see* Ivarr Beinlausi
Inguinal canal 23-129d.
— glands **17-167b.**
— hernia **13-372d.**
Ingul, riv, Russ 23-872 (D6), **23-874** (I D3); **4-758c.**
Ingulos, riv, Russ. 23-874 (I D2)
Ingur, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2)
Ingush, race 15-619b; 8-
393b
Ingwangwane, riv, S.Af 19-
252d
Ingwavuma, dist., S Af 28-
1d
Inhabited house tax 9-464b.
Inhalation 1-270d.
Inhaler 26-134d.
INHAMBANE, Port.E.Af. **14-**
567d, 25-466 (M-N4).
—, bay, Port.E.Af **14-567d.**
—, dist, Port E Af **25-466** (M5), **inagric 25-360b.**
—, riv, Port E Af. **14-567d**
Inhambu 26-998a; 4-444a
Inhambuc, Port.E Af 25-466 (M2)
Inhamissengo, Port.E Af 25-
466 (N2)
Inhampura, Port E Af 25-466 (L5)
—, riv, Af *see* Limpopo
Inhangoona, isl, Port E Af
25-466 (M1)
Inhanguara, lakes, Port.E Af.
25-466 (M5)
—, riv, Port E Af **25-466** (M5)
Inhantyane, Port.E Af. 25-466 (N1)
Inhassunje, Port.E.Af 25-466 (N1)
Inhatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af *see* Zavalla
Inherent covenant (law): *see* Real covenant.
INHERITANCE (law) 14-568a, accumulation **1-125d**, base fee **3-469b**, bastard **3-490d, 16-378c**; Berbers **2-706c**; Fantis **16-172b**; French law **10-92a, 28-80b**; Gold Coast **12-305b**; Hindu law **14-437d**; levirate **16-511c**, Mahommedan law **14-449d**; Nayar law **19-116c**, Roman law **26-14**; Scots law **14-568d, 16-378c**; U S. law **14-569a, 6-954a.** *See also* Succession
— Act (1833) **14-568a; 23-**
174c
— tax *see* Estate Duty.
INHIBITION (law) 14-569a.
— (psych) **13-237b.**
Inhobana (Hlobane), mt., S.Af 28-1604a
Inhumation *see* Funeral Rites and Burial.
Inia geoffroyensis 5-773b; 8-
395b
Inian's ferry, N J *see* New Brunswick
Inianticlichi, Port E Af 25-
466 (L4)
Iniapatlie, dist, Green 12-543 (F4)
Inikārti mine, Madras: mica of 16-350a
Iniing, China 6-168 (I4); **15-**
783a
Iniinga, tribe 1-330b.
Inion 1-910a
Iniontahite 5-702a.
Iniinda, riv, Colom. 6-701 (C4), **6-703a**
Inis, Sp 25-540 (D2)
Inisfaitta, isl, Ire *see* Holy Island
Inis Cathaig, isl., Ire.: *see* Scattery I.
INISFAIL 14-569c
Inishail, isl, Scot. 3-67d.
Inishannon, Ire 14-744 (C5), **3-413a**
Inishark, isl, Ire 14-744 (A3), **11-141d**
Inishbofin, isl, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1), **6-805a**
Inishcrone, Ire 14-744 (B2)
Inishdalla, isl, Ire 14-744 (A3)
Inishark, isl, Ire 14-744 (B3), **2-318a**
Inishfree, bay, Ire 14-744 (C1), **6-412d.**
Inishglora, isl, Ire 14-744 (A2)
Inishgort, isl, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Inishkea, North, isl, Ire. 14-
744 (B2)
—, South, isl, Ire **14-744** (A2).
Inishkeen, Ire 14-744 (E2), **18-686a.**
Inishkeel, Ire, isl, Ire 11-431d
Inishmann, isl, Ire 14-744 (B3), **2-318a.**
Inishmore (Arranmore), isl, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); **2-318a; 14-743b, 14-769b**
—, isl, Ire. (Clare) **14-744** (B4)
Inishmurray, isl, Ire 14-744 (C2), **14-744b, 25-242b**
Inishnabro, isl, Ire 14-744 (A4)
Inishnee, isl, Ire 11-431d
Inishowen, pen, Ire 14-744 (D1); **14-743b, 14-769b**
—, Head, cape, Ire **14-744** (A4).
Inishtooskert, isl, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishtrahull, isl, Ire. 14-744 (D1); **2-412d**
—, sound, Ire **14-744** (D1)
Inishturk, isl, Ire 14-744 (A3), **11-431d**
Inishvickillane, isl, Ire 14-
744 (A4)
Inisnacaltk, isl, Ire 6-617d.
Inisfogue, Ire 28-170a.
Inisfree, isl, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2), **2-488b**
Initao, Phil 21-392 (E6)
INITIALS (law) 14-569d
Initiation (ordinance) **20-**
215c
INITIATION 14-569d; 23-
66a; Australian aborigines **2-915**; Australian ceremonies **5-185c**, drama **8-561d**; mutilation **19-100b**, Parsees **20-866b**, puberty **22-618c**, totems **27-90c**; W African ceremonies **22-**
666a
—, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Eleusinian cult
Initiative (law) *see* Referendum and Initiative
Initkilly, Alsk 1-172 (D1)
Injalbert, Jean Antoine 24-
500b
Injection brocda (geol) 4-
182d
INJUNCTION (engin) 14-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) 14-570b
see also Interdict
Injunctum nobis (papal bull) 27-249d.
Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-
523c
Injury (law) 15-577d; tort 27-
64d; verbal 14-630b.
Ink, Ark 2-552 (A2).
INK 14-571a; early MSS. 17-
624a, lithographic **16-787d, 16-715b**
Inkberrow, Worcs. 9-930 (III. D2)
Inkberry 13-615d; 5-147b.
Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Russ. **23-874** (I. D-E6); capture (1455) **23-716d.**
—, **BATTLE OF (1854) 14-**
573c; 7-452b.
Inkermann, Alg 1-643 (B3).
Inkin, riv., Can 4-800 (B1)
Inkoka, N Af 25-466 (I1).
Inkosi, Ida 14-276 (C4)
Inkov, cape, Russ 23-872 (II)
Ink-pa-du-la (chief) 18-533a
Inkpen, Berks 9-420 (III E4)
—, Beacon, hill, Berks **9-420** (III D4), **28-698a**, geology **3-783a**
Ink Photo process 22-414b.
Inkster, Mich 14-372 (E2).
—, N Dak **19-780** (G1).
Inkwelo, mt, S Af. 19-252c
Ink-writer 26-516b.
Inland, Mich 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb **19-124** (F4)
—, O **20-26** (G-H3)
— and Seaward Kaikouras, mts, N Z *see* Kaikouras
— Lotter Postage **22-182c.**
— Revenue: *see* Revenue
— Revenue Board **14-356c, 23-224b.**
— Revenue Regulation Act (1890) **4-516d.**
— sea, Jap. **15-157b; 15-**
194a
INLAYING 14-574d, Boulle **4-322c**, Japanese **15-179a**. *See also* Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture
Inle, lake, Bur 4-840 (E4); **4-839a**
Inlet, Ia. 11-752 (E4)
Inlets, Bay of, Queens 2-959c
Inna, lake, Bur 4-839a.
INNA, HENRY 14-575b.
—, William **25-851b**
Inman, Colo 6-722 (G3)
—, Ga **11-752** (B2)
—, Kan **18-684** (E2)
—, Nebr **19-124** (F2)
—, N C **25-500** (B1)
Inman Line (steamships) 25-
851b
In Memoriam (Tennyson) **26-**
631c, 9-641a
INN, riv, Eur **14-575b, 3-1**
(C2), **26-242** (I3); **9-909d.**
INN (hybrid) 14-575c
Innanna (myth) **14-870d.**
Innaren, lake, Swed 26-190 (C4)
Innasanther (bot) 10-567b
Innaun, riv, Dur 18-851 (E1)
Innellan, Scot. 24-418 (A-B4)
Inneravon, Scot *see* Invermouth
Innesbras, Aus 26-242 (I2)
Inner Circle Railway, Lond *see* Metropolitan Railway
Innerdowny, mt, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2), **15-824a.**
Inner Duck, isl., Can 18-372 (I1)
INNERLEITHEN (Hornehunterstand), Scot **14-577a, 24-418** (E3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot **28-517a**
Inner Vaima, dist, Or 17-
431d
Innermessan, Scot 28-620a
Inner Moray, firth, Scot *see* Inverness, firth of
— North Head, cape, N S W **28-278** (D1)
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot 8-798b
Inner Rhoden, half-canton, Switz. 26-242 (G2), **2-220c, 25-554**
Innerscochcon: *see* Inescutcheon
Inner Sound, chan, Scot 24-
418 (C2), **25-800a.**
— South Head, cape, N S W **28-278** (D2)
Innerste, riv., Ger 13-462a
Innerstone, Northumb, Lond *see* Temple, Inner
Innertkirchen, Switz. 26-242 (E3)
Innervation (psych.) 22-563d
Innerwick, Scot. (Haddington) 24-412 (F4)
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24-412** (D3)
Innes, Sir James Rose *see* Rose-Innes.
Innes, isl, Can. 18-372 (H3)
Innes Ker: *see* Roxburghe, duke of
INNESS, GEORGE 14-577b.
Innfield, Ire 14-744 (E3).
Innholders Company 16-811a.
Inniakara, Aus. 2-4 (C3).
Inniehaw Eck, mt, Aus. 8-
550b
Innis, Ire : *see* Ennis.
— **27-84** (C9)
Innis Sherif (Manzoni) 17-637e; 14-911d
Inniscaltra, Ire 6-427c.
Inniscattery, isl., Ire.: *see* Scattery
Innischoarach, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Innisfallen, isl., Ire. 12-795b.
Inisfallen, Annals of **5-831a.**
Innisfannon, Ire. : *see* Inishannon
Innishowen, Ire . *see* Inishowen
Inniskilling, Ire.: *see* Ennis killen
Inniskilling Dragoons 8-647d
Innis-nan Druidhneah, isl, Scot *see* Iona
Innistioge, Ire 14-744 (D4), **15-781d**
Innkeepers, law relating to 14-570c, lien 16-595b, Roman law **14-575d.**
— Act (1878) **14-576d; 16-**
598c
— Liability Act (1863) **14-**
576d
INNOCENT I. (pope) 14-577c, 20-722b
— II. **14-577d; 23-670a**; absolutism **20-695b**, empire, relations with **20-692d**, Louis VII **17-36a**, Roger of Sicily **23-453d**, St Bernard **3-796b**
— III (antipope) **14-578a**
— III (pope) **14-578a, 20-**
696c, 23-673a, 6-342b; crusade **7-549d**, decretals of **5-197c**, empire, relations with **11-843a, 9-174b, 15-34b**; English dispute **9-**
487d, 16-173b; heretics persecuted **14-589a, 1-506a**, Jews under **15-405c**, Portuguese dispute **22-140d**
— IV, **14-579d, 23-674b, 20-**
699b, crusade **7-549a**, decretals of **5-198a**, Henry III and **9-402b**, Irish bishops **14-774b**, Mongol mission **5-**
198c, on purgatory **22-**
659d
— V, **14-581a, 20-723a**
— VI **14-581a, 20-701d; 23-**
678c
— VII. **14-581c, 20-703a, 23-**
681b
— VIII. **14-581d, 20-707b, 23-683c, 3-556b**
— IX. **14-582a**
— X **14-582b, 20-713a**, English Catholics **6-261d**, Jansenism condemned **15-**
153d, Velazquez portrait **27-977b**
— XI. **14-582c; 20-713b; 10-**
841b.
— XII. **14-583a; 20-714d.**
— XIII. **14-583a**
— (archbp of Alaska) *see* Veniaminoff, Ivan
Innocentius (Roman jurist) **12-612c**
INNOCENTS' DAY 14-583b, 10-222d.
Innocenzo da Imola 14-340a
Innominate artery 2-666c; 2-
668c
— bone **25-180a** (fig)
— veins **27-970b; 23-185d**
In nomine Domini (papal bull) 8-828a
INNSBRUCK (Oenipons), Aus **14-583c, 3-4** (H3), **22-**
813a; university **27-764c, 15-84a**
Inns of Chancery 14-585a.
INNS OF COURT 14-584b, 9-
603d, 9-607a terms **26-**
642b
Innsdit, Passau 20-886b
Inn Thal, Unter, valley, Aus 3-4 (B3)
INNUENDO 14-587b; 16-
636a.
Innuit people *see* Eskimo
Innvierte'd, dist, Aus 12-791b
Innv, riv, Corn 9-430 (VI. D2)
—, riv, Ire (Kerry) **14-744** (A5); **15-758a**
—, riv, Ire (Longford, &c) **14-744** (D3), **16-980d, 28-**
548d.
— Junction, Ire **14-744** (D3), **28-548d**
Inn (myth) 2-825a, 2-478b, 17-878d
Ino, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Inocarpus edulis *see* Tahiti chestnut
Inocaulis 12-366d
Inocoramus 7-415d; 16-122b.
Inoculable diseases 25-191b
Inoculation 3-2a, 3-175d; anthrax 2-107c, hydrophobia 14-169d, pleuropneumonia 21-838c, tinderpest **25-749a**, smallpox **25-**
249b, 18-58a, 17-883d
Inokawa, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Inokun, people 1-339d.
Inola, Okla. 28-58 (F1).
Inongo, Bel Cong 9-923 (B2).
Inopakkan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Inopus, riv, Delos 7-973c.
Inosculation 22-346a.
Inotagma 22-475b.

Inouye (Japanese artists) 15-178b.
— (Japanese general) 23-981c
—, KAORU (statesman) 14-587c; 15-192a; 15-214c, Japanese reformation 15-207d, 14-887d.
INOWRAZLAW (Jung - Breslau), Ger. 14-587d, 11-808 (G2)
In personam (law) 1-158c; 15-577b
Inquartation, *see* Quartation
INQUEST 14-587d, 7-187d; early law 14-588a, 10-11c
— of office 22-295b; 14-588c.
Inquilinaggio 15-11c
Inquilins 3-625b; bees 3-629d; plant galls 11-425a
Inquiry, court of 18-148a
—, writ of 28-840c
Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals (Hume) 27-841c
Inquisitio, *see* Inquest.
Inquisitio geldi: , see *Exon Domesday*
INQUISITION, THE 14-587d; 7-640c; 8-403b, England 14-591c; fourth Lateran Council 16-940c, France 14-592a, 17-48c, 10-829a; Goa 12-481a; Ignatius of Loyola 17-81c, Italian activity 15-414d, library censorship 14-574b, Peru 21-275c, Pius V 21-885b; Pole denounced 21-975a, Portugal 12-481a, 23-1056c, Spain 14-594b, 25-549d and foll, Templars denounced 26-597a; Torquemada 27-584d, torture 27-71c, witch craft 28-750d
In rem (law) 1-158c; 15-577b; 16-596b
In Ribbydum, Yorks, *see* Ilton
In ringing 7-640b
Inro (dict.) 15-181a
Inrolments, Statute of, *see* Enrolments, Statute of
Ins, Swift 26-242 (C2)
Insalah, oasis, Sah. 1-420 (D2), 23-1007c 27-152d
INSANITY 14-597a, alcoholic 14-609b, 26-588a; Conolly's reforms 6-964c; dreams 8-861b; Early Church on 9-895b, epilepsy 9-692c, Esquirol's reforms 9-770b; evidence 18-927b, hospital treatment 14-610c, *see also* Lunatic Asylums, legal aspects 14-611c, 20-709c; Oriental reverence for 7-855b, statistics 14-610c, Tuke's reforms 27-965b
Insar, Russ 23-872 (F5), 21-125a
Insatiable Countesse, The 17-779c
Inseh, Scot 24-412 (F2)
Inscriptio 21-833d
Inscription, pt., N S W 26-274 (C5)
Inscription maritime 19-306a
Inscription Rock, mt, N Mex, *see* El Morro
INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b; 26-709a, Aximite 9-817a; Chinese 6-220a 6-231a; Cuic 4-5a; cuneiform, *see* Cuneiform, Egyptian 9-57b and foll, Ethiopian 9-816d, Etruscan 9-860d, Gaulish 5-811b; Greek 14-626d, 12-461b; Guanche 12-650b, Hittite 13-537d, Indian 14-631a, 14-706d; Latin 14-9296 16-251a, 1-726c, Minoan 7-421c; Pliny tablet 21-844d; Semitic 14-618c, 2-204a; shorthand 24-1007d, Teutonic 26-67 1c
—, Temple of, Mex 5-879a
INSECT 14-618a, 2-673d; of Linnaeus 23-1027a; *see also* Hexapoda.
INSECTIVORA 14-638c; 17-526d, affinities 14-641b, 17-526a, distribution 17-527b, palaeontology 14-644a, 17-783b.
INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-614b
— other 14-642d; 14-638d; 14-640b; 17-522a
Insectolophus 21-169d
Insect wax, *see* Chinese wax
INSEIN, Bur 14-644d
Inselberglandschaft 1-720c.
Inseiberg, mt., Ger 24-260a.
Insetshine 1-245b
Insenginese 2-14a.
Insertion (engin.), *see* Packing
Insertions 22-468b
Inssessores 3-972c
Inset (in advertising) 1-239c
Inish, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2), 25-616a
Insiallah (rel.) 17-419b.
In-shan, mts, China 6-108 (H-11), 15-777c, 12-168a
Inshu (Inaba) prov, Jap 15-204b
Inside out 5-297b.
— click (wrestling) 28-845c
— clinch (boxe) 25-87.a
— straight (in poker) 21-901a.
Insira, riv, S Af. 25-166 (I1)
Inskip, Lance 16-149 (B1).
Insko, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Insolation 21-477a; 6-510b *see also* Sunshine
Insolvency (law) 8-321c; 7-913a, 2-781a *see also* Bankruptcy.
INSOMNIA 14-644d; dyspepsia 8-787a, eczema 8-939d, exophthalmic goitre 12-192c; insanity 14-602a, neurasthenia 19 - 428b; static electricity 9-249d, treatment 26-809a.
Insook, South, fjord, Green 12-544 (D5)
Inspan (dict.) 25-467b
Inspector-general of the Forces 27-607d
Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) 10-416c
INSPIRATION 14-645b, 26-780a; Carlstadt's belief 5-348b; d'Hulst's and Lolay's publications 16-926c, Le Clerc's views 16-955b, Smith's (H. P.) views 25-204b
Inspirationists *see* Amana Society
Inspiratory movements (phy siol.) 23-194b
Inst (abbrev.) 1-90b
INSTALLATION (diet.) 14-648a
INSTALMENT 14-648b, 13-523b
Instantaneous axis (mech.) 17-964b, of cone on cone 17-998d; of cylinder on cylinder 17-998c, of link 17-995c
— centre (mech.) 17-958a, 17-1005c
Instanter, Pa 21-106 (E-F2)
Instantius (hp.) 22-461a
Instar (zool.) 6-667d
Instep, riv, Ger 11-808 (I1), 14-648b.
INSTERBURG, Ger 14-618b, 11-808 (H1)
INSTINCT 14-618b, 22-555b, 22-803c, art contrasted 2-658a, imitation distinguished 14-632c, intelligence distinguished 14-630d, natural, Herbert of Cherbury 13-741b, transmission 28-1038b
Instita (costume) 7-235d.
Institoris *see* Krämer, Heinrich.
Institute, W Va. 28-500 (B3),
INSTITUTE (dict.) 14-650c
Institut de France 10-799a, 1-101a, architecture 2-415b, library 16-507c
Institute of Actuaries *see* Actuaries, Institute of
— of Mary 18-691b.
Institutes (Gaius) 11-391a, 15-579a, 15-598a
Institutes (Justinian) 15-598a, commentaries 27-202c, 8-431a
Institutes of Manu *see* Manu code
Institutes of the Christian Religion (Calvin) 5-72d; 11-125d, 22-287b
Institutes of the Law of Scotland (Erskine) 9-755c
Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 9-10b
Institutti di Belli Arti (Naples) 19-705b
Institution (to benefice) 3-725d, 2-366c 2-357d
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d
Institutiones (Lancelotti) 5-199a
Institution Nationale des Sourds Aveugles 6-92a
Institution of a Christian Man (Bishop's Book) 9-447d; 7-176c, 12-238d,
Institution of a Young Nobleman (Cleland) 6-456b
Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations (C de Wolf) 14-697c.
Institutions of the Late of Scotland (Lord Stair) 25-762c.
Institution system 15-614d.
Institutio Theologica (Proclus) 22-418a.
Institut National de Musique, Paris: *see under* Conservatoire.
Instituto Historico e Geographico Brazileiro 6-452c
Institut Pasteur, P *see* Pasteur Institute
Instow, Dev 9-140 (VI D1)
Instruction, comité de P: *see* Education, committee of
INSTRUMENT (diet.) 14-651a
— (law) 14-651b; 8-867c, legal maxims relating to 17-936a
Instrumenta (leges, tabulae) 14-653c, fitull distinguished from 14-649d
Instrumentalism (logic) 22-912a
Instrumental music 19-79a, 22-246b
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-655d, 7-492d
Instruments, musical: *see* Reed instruments, Stringed instruments, &c.
Insu, Go Cst 12-203 (B4)
INSUBRES (Isombres), tribe 14-656c, Hannibal defeated 16-477a, rising (225 B C) 23-629b
Insula, Ralph de *see* Ralph de Insula
Insula Piscium, dist, Holl., *see* Betuwe, The
— Camaria, dist, Gaul: *see* Camargue
Insula Sacra (town) 2-906c
Insulators, *see* Dielectric.
Insulinde, Isls, *see* Malay Archipelago.
INSURANCE (econ.) 14-656d, bonus 4-214b, gaming and wagering contracts 11-148d; guarantee distinguished 12-952b, history 14-662a, 14-517b; Japan 15-216c, old age 20-61c, post office 22-188c; probability 22-386a, title 24-1000a, trading companies 26-1026c; unemployment 27-580a, warranty 28-129c
— *Fire* 14-657c, 14-664c, 3-189b, 14-660a, 14-665b, fire brigades 16-412b, government 25-707a, rings 10-105b, United States 14-662a
— *Life* 14-665a; annuities 2-75b, bonus 14-672a, contribution plan 14-672b, early history 14-658a, friendly societies 11-222c, government 25-707a, income tax exemptions 14-665b, infants 11-220b, mutuality tables 14-667b; nonforfeiture system 14-672d, novation 19-832d, post office 22-188c, premature extinction formulae 18-145d; surrender-values 14-672c; tontine system 27-12c
— *Marine* 14-662a, 24-988a, barratry 3-432b, early history 14-657b, general average 3-57d, Lloyd's 16-853d, loss 14-657a-667, 27-578b, underwriter 27-578b
— of Title *see* Title, insurance of
—, Workmen's 9-856d, Australia 3-31c, 9-860b, Germany 11-820d, 11-888c, Holland 25-106c, Switzerland 26-262a
Insurgents (U S) 23-180b
In Swinak (myth) 9-141c; 26-162a
INTAGLIO 14-689c; 11-562a; Hittite 13-537d, Inscliatele 1-245b, Roman 23-184c
— process (printing) 22-412b
Intarsia 14-687c, 14-691a
Intarsio, *see* Intagliо
Integral 14-518d, 11-32.a, elliptic 9-429b, Ellipfic integral, reputed 14-550b, reversion of 11-124a, tables 26-333c, variation 27-916a
— calculus 14-656c; Legendre's researches 16-375d
— curvature (geom) 26-121b
— Phalanx (community) 6-171a
Integraph 4-979b
Integration 14-536b; 14-540c, of function 11-305a, by parts 14-542c
Integrator 8-783c, 4-975c
INTELLECT 14-686c; 14-681a; 22-585c; Cartesianism 5-191a, 9-420b, 5-425a; Kant 15-666d.
Intellection (psychol.) 14-680c, 14-681a; 22-589d; 21-442a.
Intellectus - repentibiles, De (Spinoza) 25-689c.
Intelligence (theol.) 2-277a, Jewish conception 15-620b
— departments 14-686c.
— IN ANIMALS 14-686d.
— in Man: *see* Intellect
Intelligence Park, zool gdn, China 28-1013d
" Intelligent Whale " (submarine) 24-918b
Intelligible World, Theory of the (Norris) 19-757b
Intelsat, val, It 26-242 (G5)
Intemperance *see* Drunkenness
Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) 19-44b
INTENDANT (French official) 14-682d
— (Chile) 6-151a
— (Cuba) 7-602b,
Intense (art) 14-922d
Intension *see* Connotation
Intensity (of light) 14-685d *see also* Photometry
— (of sound) *see* Sound, intensity of
Intensive agriculture 1-389a, 13-776c, in Sicily 25-222b
INTENT (law) 14-685c, in defamation 16-536a, law of inchoate 14-686c
Intento (Roman law) 21-832a
Intention tremor (phy siol.) 19-49a
Interambulacrum (zool.) 24-594d
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It 14-683c, 15-26 (D4), Roman colony 24-625b
— Nahars (Nahartimn), It *see* Terni
Praetutianum (Praetuttianum), It *see* Teramo
Interamnenses, Barnabus *see* Barnabus Interamnensis
Interamnium, It (Brutti) 15-26 (D3)
—, It (Picenum) 15-26 (D3)
—, Sp 1-581b
INTERCALARY (dict.) 14-683d,
— (chron.) 14-683d, 4-999c
— commissure: *see* Posterior commissure
— growth (bot.) 25-875d, 14-683d
Intercentra (zool.) 25-174b, of birds 3-962b
Intercessio (Roman law) 17-413a, 27-205c
Interciduna (myth.) 21-587c.
Intercisa, pass, It *see* Furlo
Interclavicle (anat.) 25-173d, of Monotremata 19-734d, in reptiles 23-156b
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 2-815b
— Cricket League (U S) 7-448a
— Rowing Association (U S) 23-786d
Intercolonial Railway, Can 5-150c, construction 5-150d, Prince Edward Island branch 22-756c
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) 14-683d; Doric 20-177
Intercostal artery 2-867a,
Intercourse, Ala 1-160 (A3)
—, Pa 21-106 (G-H7)
Interpursus Magnus (treaty, 1106) 9-526a
INTERDICT (eccl.) 14-684a, 8-861b, 10-66c, 20-712a
— (Roman law) 23-768a; 22-175c; 28-847d.
INTERDICTION (Scots law) 14-684b
Interdonum Iuzos, site, Rome 23-989c
Interessen-sphäre, *see* Spheres of Influence
INTEREST TERMINI 14-684c; 16-147b
Interest (arithmetic) 2-542b
— (econ.), Adam Smith on 25-228a; Austrian law 3-31c, Child's views 6-135d, Connecticut statutory rate 6-954d; Hume on 13-883c
INTEREST (law) 14-684c, in life insurance 14-668c, in money-lending 18-768c, pawnbroking 20-973d; recoverable as damages 7-782b; *see also* Usury
—, Declaration against: *see under* Declaration
Interfascicular cambium (bot.) 21-742a
Interfemoral membrane 6-240a, 6-242a
Interference fringe 14-691d.
— OF LIGHT 14-685a; 16-620a; crystals 7-587b; polarized light 21-933c
Interference of sound 25-457b.
Interferometer 14-691d; 14-692c
Interferometer (meteorol.) 6-558c.
Interglacial deposits 11-670a.
— epochs 12-43d.
INTERIM 14-695b
— dividend 8-342a
— of Augsburg *see* Augsburg Interim
Interior, S Dak 25-506 (D4),
— Va 28-118 (B3)
Interior conduit system 9-198c
— lines (strategy) 25-991c, 25-999d
INTERLACED ARCHES 14-699c,
Interlaken, Colo 6-722 (D2)
INTERLAKEN, Switz. 14-699b, 26-242 (D3); 3-795a, geology 20-81d
Interlining (textile) 7-278c
Interlochen, Mich. 18 - 472 (B5)
Interlocked signals 25-71a
Interlocutio (Roman law) 23-670c.
INTERLOPER 14-699d; East India Company 8-831d
Interlude (dict.) 9-618c, drama 8-502b, 9-618a, 26-716d
Intermediate, lake, Mich 18-372 (E4).
Intermediate Education Board (Ireland) 8-971a
— frame (cotton spinning) 7-304a
— value, theorem of 14-541c
Intermittis (*Ilo de se*) Act (1854) 10-21c
Intermesole, mt. It 12-351b
Intermewed (falconry) 10-142b
Intermittent fever *see* Malaria.
— "Intermittent" roller printing machine 26-827b
Internal combustion engine *see* Gas engine *and* Oil engine
— cut *see* Labyrinth.
— fire trade 11-911c
International (diet.) 14-694c, 3-749a,
— Acheson Graphite Company 12-459a
— African Association 1-340a, 6-918a, 11-1011b, de Leseps 16-490a
— arbitration *see* Arbitration, International
— Association of Academies 23-1019b
— Association of Textile Operatives 7-298b
— Board (football) 10-618d
— bridge, Can 4-755d,
— Brotherhood Alliance 21-15b
— Bureau of American Republics 3-477b, 23-972a
— Dance Congress (1900) 5-176b,
— Dialeographical Society 2-702c
— Comity *see* Comity (international law),
— Company (steamship line) 26-1026c
— Conferences on Yacht Racing (1906) 28-894c
— Congress of Orientalists 12-189c
— Congress on Profit-Sharing 22-123d
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 27-132c
— Co-operative Alliance 7-90a
— copyright *see* Copyright
— Copyright Acts (1884) 7-122c; (1886) 7-123a, 7-125b
— Council for the Study of the Social Sciences 24-1011a
International Cyclopaedia *see New International Encyclopaedia*
International date-line *see* Date-line
International Exhibition (Buffalo, 1901) 10-71a
— Exhibition (Chicago, 189.) 10-69c, 6-125b, medal 10-71d
— Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) 10-71a
— Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) 10-71a
— Exhibition (Liége, 1905) 10-71a
— Exhibition (London) (1851) 10-67d; 9-757a; 1-495c; (1884) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Melbourne, 1880) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Milan, 1906) 10-71a.

International Exhibition (Paris) (1855) **10**-67d, (1867) **10**-67d, **10**-872b, **12**-691b, (1878) **10**-68b, **26**-508d, (1889) **10**-69a, **20**-821d, **2**-441d, (1900) **10**-70a, **20**-822c, **2**-441d, **10**-884c.
— Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) **10**-71a
— Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) **10**-68a
— Falls, Minn **18**-550 (D2)
— Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) **10**-940c
— Geodetic Association *see* Earth Measurement, International
— Geological Congress (St Petersburg, 1897) **12**-847c
— Harvester Company **12**-891d.
— Housing Congress (London, 1907) **13**-824a.
— Institute of Statistics **25**-810d
INTERNATIONAL LAW **14**-691c, **8**-295a; **25**-800a, blockade **4**-73a; contraband of war **7**-33a, convoy **7**-68c, Declaration of Paris *see* that heading, extradition **10**-887d, foreshore **19**-298c, guerrilla warfare **12**-672c, high seas **13**-157a, immunity rules **14**-339b, mediation **18**-22a, moratory laws **18**-817a, navigation laws **19**-298a, peace **21**-48c, pirates of war **22**-171d, protectorates **22**-488b, spheres of influence **25**-645a, territorial waters **28**-499c, treaties **27**-229b. *See also* War, Laws of
— LAW (private) **14**-701c; naturalization **19**-275b; prescription **22**-297b.
— Law, American Society of **21**-15d.
— Law Association **21**-15c; **14**-675c.
— Law, Institute of **21**-15c; **7**-73c; **4**-93c.
— Literary Association **15**-330b
— Mercantile Marine Co. **25**-855c, **4**-855c.
— Monetary Conferences **3**-947b.
— private law, *see* International Law (private).
— Prohibition Federation (1909) **26**-580a.
— Screw thread Congress **24**-475b.
— Seismological Association **8**-821b.
— Shorthand Congresses **24**-1012d
— Sleeping Car Company **22**-852b.
— Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers **20**-500a, **2**-702b; **23**-597b standard thread (of screw) **24**-478d
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) **14**-693d, **27**-151a; **1**-914d; **1**-916b; Kropotkin **15**-928d, Liebknecht **16**-502c, Marx **17**-809b.
— Tribunal (Egypt) **9**-299b; **19**-84b, **9**-117d
— Woman's Suffrage Alliance **28**-788d
Internemal (zool.) **14**-156a.
Internode (bot.) **25**-875d; **16**-927a.
Inter-ocean, The **19**-571b.
Interocrium, It **15**-26 (D3)
Interosseous nerve, Posterior **19**-399c.
Inter Parliamentary Union **21**-15d
INTERPELLATION **14**-705d; **10**-872a.
Interpenetration (arch.) **10**-469b.
— twin (crystallog.) **7**-582c (fig).
INTERPLEADER (Eng law) **14**-705d; **10**-62b.
— (Scots law): *see* Multiplepoinding
— Act (1831) **14**-705d
INTERPOLATION (math) **14**-706a; **2**-538a; inverse **14**-707d; tables **26**-333c
— (MS) **26**-712d
Interpolator (telegraphic) **26**-824b
Interpretamentum (MS.) **12**-126c.
Interpretatio (Rom. law) **23**-588d; **22**-772c; Inverse **14**-710c.
Interpretation Act (1889) **25**-813c, month defined **18**-785d, parish (civil) defined **25**-824c
Interpretatione, De (Aristotle) **2**-505b, **2**-511d
Interpreter (Cowell) **7**-346a
Interpretership army **20**-21c, civil service **6**-41c
Interpromulum, It. **15**-26 (D-E3), **21**-282a.
Interradius (zool.) **14**-713c
INTERREGNUM (anc Rome) **14**-710d, **24**-815a
— The Great (Germany) **11**-847c, **14**-711a
Interronals (physiol.) **8**-634d
Interrex (Rome) **14**-710d, **23**-91a
Interrogation *see* Query
Interrogatory (law) **8**-312b.
Interrupter (induction coil) **14**-563d
Intersertal structure (petrol) **8**-387c
INTERSTATE COMMERCE **14**-711a, **17**-771b
— Commerce Act (1887) **14**-712d foll., **27**-725c, **22**-826b
Interstitial cells **14**-137b.
— pneumonia **21**-870d.
Interstitium (lenses) **16**-424d.
INTERVAL (dict.) **14**-714a.
— (math) **14**-702b (3)
— (music) **14**-714c, **13**-9c, in diatonic scale **25**-448a, dissonance and consonance **25**-448c, Greek modes **19**-7dc; in harmony **13**-1d, Indian **24**-181d.
Intervale, Me **17**-444 (B5).
— N Y **19**-490 (E3)
Intervention, International, Alexander I **1**-559a, Castlereagh **16**-971d, congress of Troppau **27**-307c; congress of Verona **27**-1037a
Interview, isl, And.Is. **4**-840 (A6), **1**-955b.
Interview (journalism) **19**-547d
Interview Passage, harb, And Is **1**-955c
— Passage, str, And Is. **1**-955b
Interwald, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
INTESTACY **14**-711b, administration **1**-194c, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-860a, Greek law **12**-503b, Mahommedan law **14**-442d; real property **14**-568a, Roman law **23**-544a, **23**-560d, **23**-566b.
Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) **14**-3c, **14**-715b
Intestates Estates Act (1884) **9**-704c (1890) **14**-714d
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION **14**-715c
INTESTINE **14**-716d, anatomy **1**-604c foll., **2**-667b, **17**-524d, catarrh **4**-860d, digestion **19**-922c; movements **19**-924d, pathology **8**-268b.
Inthronatic, Stellae (astron.), **24**-788a
Inthishuma (rite) **27**-87c; **10**-102b
Inthishuion, rock, Eo.: inscription **1**-559a
Intichiuma (rite) **27**-87c; **10**-102b
Intihuicon, rock, Eo.: inscription **1**-559a
Intilene, div, Turk.As. **15**-950a
Intine **19**-568b.
Intire (Ire.) **27**-273b
Intombe, riv, S.Af. **28**-1053d
Intonaco (art) **20**-486c; **20**-487b.
Intonation **21**-465b; **5**-846c.
Intoning **25**-401b.
INTOXICATION **14**-717a. *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
Intoxication of the Ulfontians (saga) **5**-627b
INTRA, It **14**-717a; **15**-4 (D2), **26**-242 (F5).
INTRADOS **14**-717a; **2**-342d.
Intragna, It **26**-242 (F5).
— (mills) **26**-1002b (E3)
— (music) **14**-714c, **13**-9c, in diatonic scale **25**-448a, dissonance and consonance **25**-448c, Greek modes **19**-7dc; in harmony **13**-1d, Indian **24**-181d.
Intravale, Mo **17**-444 (B5).
— N Y **19**-490 (E3)
Intervention, International, Alexander I **1**-559a, Castlereagh **16**-971d, congress of Troppau **27**-307c; congress of Verona **27**-1037a
Interview, isl, And.Is. **4**-840 (A6), **1**-955b.
Interview (journalism) **19**-547d
Interview Passage, harb, And Is **1**-955c
— Passage, str, And Is. **1**-955b
Interwald, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
INTESTACY **14**-711b, administration **1**-194c, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-860a, Greek law **12**-503b, Mahommedan law **14**-442d; real property **14**-568a, Roman law **23**-544a, **23**-560d, **23**-566b.
Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) **14**-3c, **14**-715b
Intestates Estates Act (1884) **9**-704c (1890) **14**-714d
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION **14**-715c
INTESTINE **14**-716d, anatomy **1**-604c foll., **2**-667b, **17**-524d, catarrh **4**-860d, digestion **19**-922c; movements **19**-924d, pathology **8**-268b.
Intheronatic, Stellae (astron.), **24**-788a
Inthishuma (rite) **27**-87c; **10**-102b
Inthishuion, rock, Eo.: inscription **1**-559a
Intilene, div, Turk.As. **15**-950a
Intine **19**-568b.
Intire (Ire.) **27**-273b
Intombe, riv, S.Af. **28**-1053d
Intonaco (art) **20**-486c; **20**-487b.
Intoning **25**-401b.
INTOXICATION **14**-717a. *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
Intoxication of the Ultonians (saga) **5**-627b
INTRA, It **14**-717a; **15**-4 (D2), **26**-242 (F5).
INTRADOS **14**-717a; **2**-342d.
Intragna, It **26**-242 (F5).
—, Switz. **28**-242 (F7)
Intramures, It **17**-578a.
Intransigéant, L' **19**-576d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) **14**-717a.
Intrasilurio crystal **28**-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict) **14**-717a.
— pressure **8**-261a.
Introbbio, It **26**-242 (G5).
Introd, It **21**-706d
Introjection **18**-240b.
Introuati, academy, Siena **1**-103a; **23**-818c.
Introuse (bot.) **10**-567d.
INTROSPECTION **14**-717b; **22**-599c; Hume **13**-879c; in literature **9**-640c.
Introvert (zool.): *see under* Proboscis
Intrusion (law) **1**-7c
Intsi, cape, Russ **23**-872 (F2)
INTUITION **14**-717b, aesthetics **1**-267c, Descartes **16**-907b, Kant **15**-670a, Locke **16**-851a, Theodore Parker **20**-830b
Intuitionalism **14**-717c, **9**-756c, **2**-211b, Locke's ethics **9**-829b; St John's Gospel **15**-145c, theism **26**-747c *see also* Moral sense
Intumescence **21**-758b
Intumescens beds *see* Frasnian group
Intussusception **3**-955a; **1**-91d, **14**-716a
Inuboseki (Inuboye), cape, Jap **15**-145 (M9); **15**-157a
Inukal Ki **15**-171c
Inula ammophila **12**-167d
— conyza, *see* Ploughman's spikenard.
— helenium, *see* Elecampane
Inulose **21**-759d.
INULIN **14**-717c.
Inunction of mercury **18**-158c
Inuus (myth.) **23**-578a, identifications **10**-209c, **17**-126d, **20**-66a
Inuus (monkey) **3**-38a.
Inva, riv, Russ **23**-872 (H-I4)
Invalidos, Hôtel des, Paris **20**-804 (C2), **20**-805b, **10**-799c, **15**-415b, Coustou's sculptures **7**-340c
Invankara, Wyo **28**-874 (H1)
INVAR **14**-717c, **19**-659c, counter-mark **11**-608d, **6**-540a, **28**-365c; **28**-479b
Invariable cone **17**-988a.
— line **17**-987d
INVARIANTS **14**-717d; **17**-983a
Invatiant **1**-629d, **7**-658c
Invecked (her) **13**-717d
Invectione rhetorica, De (Cicero) **5**-155c; **6**-355d; **6**-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica* **7**-173d
INVENTORY **14**-717d; **10**-693d
Inver, Ire **14**-744 (C2).
—, Scot (Ross and Cromarty) **26**-412 (E2)
—, Scot (Perth) **8**-680d.
—, bay, Ire **14**-745 (C2).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C1), **26**-169d
—, riv, Scot **26**-169c
Inveraa, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
Inverallochy, Scot **24**-412 (G2).
Inveramsay, Scot **3**-813d.
INVERARAY, Scot **14**-718b; **24**-418 (A2), **2**-487b, castle **2**-484a; oyster fishery **20**-412d
Inveranan, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
Inveravon, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **18**-732a
Inverbeg, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Inverbervie, Scot., *see* Bervie.
Inverbroom, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
INVERCARGILL, N Z. **14**-718c, **19**-624 (B7)
Invercarron, Scot, battle (1650) **24**-418
Invercauld, forest, Scot. **10**-650a
Inverclay, Scot. **24**-418 (A1)
Invercloy (Sir John Burns), 1st baron **4**-855c
—, George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron **4**-855c
Inver Colpa, Ire. *see* Drogheda.
Invercannich, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
INVERELL, N.S.W. **14**-718c; **19**-538 (F1); diamonds **8**-162a; geology **19**-539b.
Inveresk, Scot **24**-418 (E-F3); **26**-581, D2); **9**-940c; **4**-584c, **19**-95c.
Inverey, Scot. **7**-921b.
Inverfarigaig, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Invergarry, Scot. **24**-412 (D2)
Invergordon, Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **25**-742d; **23**-743c.
Invergowrie, Minn **18**-550 (E6)
Inverie, Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
Inverkellor, Scot. **24**-418 (F1)
INVERKEITHING, Scot. **14**-718d; **24**-418 (E2); **4**-273b; battle (1650) **12**-420a; geology **10**-329d.
Inverkip, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **25**-795c.
Inverlair, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Inverleigh, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot. (Argyll) **24**-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Inverness) **24**-412 (D3); battle (1645) **2**-484a, **12**-412b; castle **10**-728d.
Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. **10**-666a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas **16**-281d
Invermoriston, Scot. **24**-412 (D2)
Invernaa (wind) **17**-404d
Invernarne, Scot *see* Nairn
Inverness, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (I2)
INVERNESS, Scot **14**-718d, **24**-412 (D2), earthquake (1901) **8**-819d, rainfall **14**-722b
—, Firth of, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot **14**-719b, **24**-412 (C2).
Inverquharity, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1), **10**-661d
In Verrem (Cicero) **6**-357d; **20**-571b, **27**-1038b
Inversanda, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
Inversbhiel, Scot **23**-711d
Inversbhin, Scot **24**-412 (D2), **26**-170b
INVERSION chem **14**-721d; geology *see* Overfold, logic **7**-47a, mathematics **14**-721d, **8**-247a, meteorology **6**-555a, music **7**-45b, slider crank chain **17**-1008c
— theorem **14**-536c, **14**-539d
Inversnaid, Scot. **24**-418 (B2), **25**-795c
Invert (dock) **8**-361d.
Invertase **10**-276a; **11**-334c, **19**-921b, brewing **4**-513a; **7**-750d
Invertebrata **27**-1047d; **28**-1027d
Invert'd commas **22**-649b.
— (of geol) **10**-598a.
Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. **15**-830b.
Invert sugar **4**-508b
Inveruglas, Scot **24**-412 (G2)
Inverugias Water, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (B2), **8**-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. **14**-722a; **24**-412 (F2), battle (1308) **23**-397a.
Invervar, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
Investigator, isls, Austr **2**-990 (B6).
— str, S Aus **2**-960 (F7), **25**-493a
INVESTITURE **14**-722a; **6**-340b, **15**-4d; Papal claims **9**-477c, **9**-445b; Germany **11**-839c.
Investment (slogecraft) **10**-713d
— Act (1900) **22**-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) **24**-899; **24**-910; engines **25**-823b
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. **1**-955b
Invisible points (geom) **22**-433d
Invocation of saints **23**-1011a, Cathars theory **5**-516a; *Maccabees II.* **17**-199c, St Chrysostom's homilies **6**-322a
INVOICE (dict.) **14**-723c.
— book *see* Bought Journal.
Invokern, Cal **5**-653c, **27**-575b
Involuere **10**-554c; **27**-575b.
Involuntary muscle **6**-963a.
Involute (bot) **16**-328c.
— (math) **5**-548c
— teeth **17**-1002b, **6**-546c.
INVOLUTION (math) **14**-723d, arithmetical **2**-531b, **11**-722a; geometrical **11**-701b, **22**-429c; mechanical **17**-967b
Invorio, marquisate **28**-129b.
Invorio, riv, Piedmont **28**-1029b.
Invuardeigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Inwl, riv., Go Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
In-wick (curling) **7**-646b.
Inwood, William **2**-427c.
Inwood, Ia **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Inyak, Ak. **1**-545c (E6)
Inyerle, Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
Inyerkellor, Scot. **24**-418 (F1)
INVERKEITHING, Scot. **14**-718d; **24**-418 (E2); **4**-273b; battle (1650) **12**-420a; geology **10**-329d.
Inverkip, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **25**-795c.
Inverlair, Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
Inverleigh, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot. (Argyll) **24**-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Inverness) **24**-412 (D3); battle (1645) **2**-484a, **12**-412b; castle **10**-728d.
Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. **10**-666a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas **16**-281d
Invermoriston, Scot. **24**-412 (D2)
Invernaa (wind) **17**-404d
Invernarne, Scot *see* Nairn
Inverness, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (I2)
INVERNESS, Scot **14**-718d, **24**-412 (D2), earthquake (1901) **8**-819d, rainfall **14**-722b
—, Firth of, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot **14**-719b, **24**-412 (C2).
Inverquharity, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1), **10**-661d
In Verrem (Cicero) **6**-357d; **20**-571b, **27**-1038b
Inversanda, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
Inversbhiel, Scot **23**-711d
Inversbhin, Scot **24**-412 (D2), **26**-170b
INVERSION chem **14**-721d; geology *see* Overfold, logic **7**-47a, mathematics **14**-721d, **8**-247a, meteorology **6**-555a, music **7**-45b, slider crank chain **17**-1008c
— theorem **14**-536c, **14**-539d
Inversnaid, Scot. **24**-418 (B2), **25**-795c
Invert (dock) **8**-361d.
Invertase **10**-276a; **11**-334c, **19**-921b, brewing **4**-513a; **7**-750d
Invertebrata **27**-1047d; **28**-1027d
Invert'd commas **22**-649b.
— (of geol) **10**-598a.
Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. **15**-830b.
Invert sugar **4**-508b
Inveruglas, Scot **24**-412 (G2)
Inverugias Water, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (B2), **8**-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. **14**-722a; **24**-412 (F2), battle (1308) **23**-397a.
Invervar, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
Investigator, isls, Austr **2**-990 (B6).
— str, S Aus **2**-960 (F7), **25**-493a
INVESTITURE **14**-722a; **6**-340b, **15**-4d; Papal claims **9**-477c, **9**-445b; Germany **11**-839c.
Investment (slogecraft) **10**-713d
— Act (1900) **22**-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) **24**-899; **24**-910; engines **25**-823b
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. **1**-955b
Invisible points (geom) **22**-433d
Invocation of saints **23**-1011a, Cathars theory **5**-516a; *Maccabees II.* **17**-199c, St Chrysostom's homilies **6**-322a
INVOICE (dict.) **14**-723c.
— book *see* Bought Journal.
Invokern, Cal **5**-653c, **27**-575b
Involuere **10**-554c; **27**-575b.
Involuntary muscle **6**-963a.
Involute (bot) **16**-328c.
— (math) **5**-548c
— teeth **17**-1002b, **6**-546c.
INVOLUTION (math) **14**-723d, arithmetical **2**-531b, **11**-722a; geometrical **11**-701b, **22**-429c; mechanical **17**-967b
Invorio, marquisate **28**-129b.
Invorio, riv, Piedmont **28**-1029b.
Invuardeigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Inwl, riv., Go Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
In-wick (curling) **7**-646b.
Inwood, William **2**-427c.
Inwood, Ia **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Inyak, Ak. **1**-545c (E6)
Inyerle, Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
Inyesga, ruins, S.Af. **23**-960 (C-D3); **23**-963d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Inyat, Ia **14**-732 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Inyak, Ak. **1**-545c (E6)
Inyerle, Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
Inyerkellor, Scot. **24**-418 (F1)
Inyesga, ruins, S.Af. **23**-960 (C-D3); **23**-963d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
Inyat, Ia **14**-732 (A1).
Inyégyi, lake, Bur **4**-839a.
Inylchik, mts., Turkest. **27**-419c; **28**-911a.
Inyo, Cal **5**-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal **5**-8 (D3); **5**-8c.
— Co., Cal **5**-8 (E4).
IO (myth.) **14**-733d; **4**-286a.
Io (Lopolis), Syr. **5**-130d.
Io (Plato) **21**-813b.
Ioannosa, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
Ioan (of Vinti) **23**-845a
Ioannina, Turk *see* Iannina
Ioannis, cape, Gr **12**-424 (G3)
"Ioann Zlatoust" (warship) **24**-903d
Iobacchi **2**-835a.
Iobates (of Lycia) **1**-790c, **3**-698d
Io Boukerôs (myth) **14**-724a
Iocasta *see* Jocasta.
Iodargyrite **25**-113c
Iodembolite **5**-760b.
Iodic acid **14**-725c
Iodides **14**-724b, **6**-255d
IODINE **14**-724b, **12**-865c, anomalous dispersion **8**-316b, compounds **14**-725b, density at low temperatures **16**-747c, detection and estimation **2**-778a, **6**-62a, **6**-64b, **6**-65c, heat of combustion **6**-69c; ionic velocity **6**-863b, medicinal uses **14**-725d, **23**-152b, metallography **18**-202d, oil testing **20**-59a, **1**-232b
Iodism **14**-726a
Iodite *see* Iodargyrite
Iodobenzoic acid **3**-756d.
Iodoform **14**-725d, **5**-511b.
IODOFORM **14**-726a, **16**-747c, alcohol test **1**-526a, antiseptic **2**-146b.
Iodol **22**-1014a.
Iodosuccimide **7**-577d
Iodothyrin, *see* Thyroideum siccum
Iodyrite **4**-242a; **7**-582a
Iogorthas, *see* Jugurtha
Ioka, Ia **14**-732 (E3)
Iokh, mts, Russ As **25**-10 (F2)
Iol, Alg *see* Cherchel
Iola, Ala **1**-460 (C4).
—, Colo **6**-722 (C3)
—, Fla **10**-540 (D3).
—, Ida **14**-276 (A1)
— Ill **14**-301 (D5)
IOLA, Kan **14**-726b, **15**-654
IOLAUS **15**-656a
—, N C **19**-772 (C2), **19**-772d
—, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
—, riv, Scot **2**-222d
Iola, tribe **15**-654c
Ioland, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
Iolande *see* Yolande
Iolanthe, Tex **28**-890 (G3).
Iolaus (myth) **13**-346a, **14**-34a; **5**-429d.
Iolcus, Gr **12**-440 (D1), **26**-843b; **7**-423b
Iole (myth) **13**-346a
IOLITE **14**-726b, **1**-965a
Iolo Goch **5**-645b
— Morganwy *see* Williams, Edward
Ion (myth) **2**-836a, **14**-730b
ION (of Chios) **14**-726d, **8**-490a
Ion (Euripides) **9**-903c.
Ion (Talfourd) **26**-371c
Iona (of Domnonia) **4**-91b
Iona (Jewish name) *see* Jonah
Iona, Can **19**-831 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Minn **18**-550 (D7).
—, Mo **14**-727 (D4).
—, isl, N Y **25**-967a
IONA (Icolmkill), isl, Scot **14**-726d, **24**-412 (B3), Argyle's wrights **2**-436b, Celtic Christianity **9**-467a, **14**-762d, **2**-486b, Viking attack **28**-63c
— Ave (dict) **14**-726d
Iona b Ganah, *see* Jonah, Rabbi
Iona cross **7**-650b
Iona, river **20**-242 (F2)
Ionesci, Rum **23**-828 (A-B2).
Ionia, Ga. **11**-752 (C4)
— Kan **15**-654 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. **14**-728c, **18**-372 (E7)
— Neb. **19**-324 (H2).
IONIA, anc dist, Asia M. **14**-727c, **17**-771a, commercial development **12**-445a; Peloponnesian War **21**-75a, revolt (499 B.C.): *see* Ionic Revolt
— Co, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7)
Ionian bank **12**-439d.
IONIAN IS. (Heptanesos), Gr **14**-728d, **12**-424 (A1-3), **12**-428b; British protectorate **22**-469d, **15**-861b; rate of interest **12**-454c.
— mode (music) **15**-783; **25**-404a
IONIANS **14**-730a; **22**-1170a, architecture **12**-478c, coins **19**-887c; costume **7**-233d, gem-engraving **11**-565b, immigration to Italy **9**-858a, language, *see* Ionic dialect; pottery **8**-716c, **12**-476a, school of art **14**-728b;

Vettersvelde fish **12**-476d (fg.).
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY **14**-731a, **10**-23a, **16**-896c; hylozoism **14**-176d, infinite **14**-5340; Parmenides **20**-852a
— Sea (Mare Ionium), It. **15**-26 (F-G5); **14**-723d
— War · *see* Docetan War
Ionic dialect **12**-496d, **25**-132c; alphabet **14**-629c, **8**-191b.
" Ionic Monument " **28**-882a
Ionic Order (arch) **20**-176b
Greek temples **2**-378d, **12**-478b, base **3**-458b, mouldings **18**-932d, Renaissance interpretation **20**-182d, volute **28**-210a
— revolt (449 B.C.) **14**-728b, **12**-448b, **13**-527a, Artaphernes **2**-661b, Lesbians **16**-188c
— school of poetry **12**-526c
— theatrical company **8**-193b
Ionium **22**-795c, **22**-800a
Ionization · *see* Ion
Ionone **26**-852c, **20**-52c.
Ionopolis, Asia M · *see* Inebolu
Ions **24**-401d, **9**-218b; **6**-866b counting **6**-874a; in chemical actions **6**-29d, diffusion of **6**-877d, gaseous **6**-866a, **2**-866b, velocity of **6**-862c, **9**-219b
IOPHON (poet) **14**-732a, **25**-425b
Iopolis, Syr · *see* Io
Iorsa, glen, Scot **24**-418 (A 1), **2**-641c
Iorwerth Fynglwyd *see* Fynglwyd, Iorwerth
Ios, Gr **12**-424 (G1)
—, isl, Gr **12**-424 (G1), **1**-248a, **7**-681b
Iosco Co, Mich **18**-872 (G5)
Iosmonds **18**-427c
Iota, La **17**-54 (B3)
Iota (alph) **14**-731a
— subscriptum **14**-629c
I O U (legal) **14**-732a
Iouio, Demeter **7**-980d
Iovenitus, mt, It · *see* Giovt.
IOVILAE (Jovilae) **14**-732b
Iowa, La **17**-54 (A 4)
—, pt, La **17**-54 (a5)
—, riv, La **14**-732 (F3); **14**-732c
IOWA, state, U S **14**-732b, **14**-732 (map); agriculture **14**-733a, **25**-581c; commerce and industry **14**-733c, **7**-761b, fauna **27**-634a, geology **27**-631a, **20**-217a, governors **14**-736a, larceny **16**-211b, liquor licensing **16**-766d, newspapers **19**-572c, payment of members **20**-979d, savings banks **24**-247d
Iowa, tribe **14**-1041b
— Band **12**-606b
— Christian College **20**-351c.
IOWA CITY, Ia **14**-736b, **14**-732 (F3)
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (E3)
— Co, Wis **28**-741 (C-D5)
— College **12**-606b
— Falls, Ia **14**-732 (D2)
— Idea **14**-736a
Iowan epoch (geol) **12**-59b, **27**-640a
Iowa Park, Tex **26**-690 (I2)
— State University **14**-736b, agriculture and mechanics college **1**-851b, **10**-656d
Ipala, vol, C Am **5**-678 (B3)
Ipalnemoani **18**-435b
Ivara, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C2)
Iparraguirre, José Maria **3**-991d
Ipatiyev, monastery, Kostroma, Russ **15**-919a
Ipava, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
IPECACUANHA **14**-736c, **23**-808d; medicine **8**-786a, **9**-336b
IPEK (Petch, Peschum), Turk **14**-737c; **27**-426 (D2)
Ipek, Church of **20**-336d
Iphianassa, isl · Iphigeneia.
Iphicles (myth) **1**-524b
Iphiclus (myth) **16**-189d; **18**-886a.
IPHICRATES (Athenian) **14**-737d; **2**-845b; **9**-88b
Iphicratides **14**-737d; **2**-585a
Iphidea **4**-361d; **4**-365c
IPHIGENEIA (myth) **14**-738a, **13**-632b; Crimean temple **7**-449b
Iphigeneia (rock) **16**-123c.
Iphigenia in Aulis (Euripides) **9**-904c
Iphigenia in Tauris (Euripides) **9**-904a.
Iphitus (son of Eurytus) **13**-346a
Iphitus (son of Haemon) **11**-443d
Iphofen (myth) **4**-709b, **9**-50c
Ipocras *see* Hippocras.
Ipoh **17**-473c
Ipojuca, riv, Braz **21**-178b.
Ipokia, Nig **19**-678 (A4).
Ipoktonos, Hercules **13**-346d
Ipoly (Eipel), riv, Hung **3**-4 (F2); **13**-895b
Ipolyság, Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Ipomaea **7**-67b
— batatas *see* Sweet potato
— orizabensis **15**-131a
— purga *see* Jalap
Ipomedon (Hue de Rotelande) **2**-12c, **28**-742d
Ipoto, Bel Cong **9**-341a
Ipou (artist) **15**-175b
Ipres, William de *see* Kent, earls and dukes of
Ipsala, Turk **27**-426 (E5); **27**-441c
Ipsambul *see* Abusimbel.
Ipsario, mt, Gr **26**-727d
Ipso, Corfu, Gr **7**-145b
Ipstones, Staffs. **9**-416 (II D3)
Ipsus, Asia M : battle (301 B.C.) **7**-982c; **17**-184a.
IPSWICH, Mass. **14**-739a; **17**-852 (F1).
IPSWICH, Queens. **14**-738c, **2**-966 (I5).
—, S Dak. **25**-506 (F2)
IPSWICH, Suff **14**-738c; **9**-424 (IV. E2), horse races **13**-728c
—, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (F1)
Ipswich beds **22**-742d, **23**-230d
Ipswich Historical Society **14**-739a
Ipu, Braz **4**-440 (I4), **5**-592a
Iqd el-Farid (Abd Rabbihi) **14**-219a, **18**-632d
Iquiera, S Af **25**-466 (B1)
IQUIQUE, Chil **14**-739c; **2**-463 (IV. E2), **8**-156b, battle (1879) **6**-161a.
—, isl, S Am *see* Serrano
IQUITOS, Peru **14**-739d, **21**-964 (C5)
IQUITOS, tribe **14**-739d, **8**-916c.
Ir (Irish myth) **14**-758a
Ir (chem) **6**-39b
Ira (myth) · *see* Nergal
Ira, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
—, Gr · *see* Eira
Iracambo, Fr Gui **12**-675 (D2), **12**-682c.
Iradjenaten *see* Irsghenaten.
Irafshan, dist, Pers **3**-297a
Iragozaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (K3)
Irai rubber tree *see* West African rubber tree
Iraiz, pass, Afg **1**-309c, **13**-51 1d
IRAK, prov, Pers **14**-740a, **21**-188 (A-B2), administration **17**-394b; carpets **21**-196b.
— **ARABI**, dist, Turk As **14**-740a; **26**-30b (E3-G3); **2**-264; (pt.) Caliphate history **5**-25c foll, Christian settlers **2**-266c
Iraki (poet) **21**-251a
IRAK I AJAM (Jabal), prov, Pers **14**-741d, **5**-59a, **5**-46c, Seljuk Conquest **24**-608c.
Irakeng, isl, Pac O : *see* Eilmalk.
Irala, Domingos Martinez de **20**-758c, **2**-468d, **21**-787d
Iramba, dist, Belg Cong **3**-559d
Iran, country *see* Persia
—, mts, Bor **4**-257 (H2)
IRAN, plateau, Asia **14**-742a; **21**-202b
Irangi (dialect) **3**-358d
Iranians **21**-202c, **23**-874a, language **14**-995b, **9**-919c, **14**-384a, religion · *see* Zoroaster
Iran Shah **24**-609d
Iranssa, isl, Pac O **21**-192 (A2)
Irapiranga, riv, Braz · *see* Vasa Barris
Irapuato, Mex **12**-649d
Iraqburu, Vt **19**-490 (C2)
Ira Station, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
Iratv, forest, Fr **3**-493a
Irawadi, riv, Bur · *see* Irrawaddy
Irawen, mts, Sah **23**-1004c.
Irazu, C Am **7**-220c
—, mt., C Am. **5**-678 (E5); **5**-413a.
Irbid, Pal · *see* Arbela.
IRBIT, Russ **14**-742a; **23**-872 (K4), anthracite **27**-787c, fairs **21**-175b, **26**-1042d; fur trade **11**-348a.
Irbit, riv, Russ **23**-872 (K4); **14**-742a
Irbitsk, Russ **23**-872 (K4).
Irby, Lee **16**-119 (A1)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4)
—, Lincs **16**-714b
—, Wash. **28**-454 (G2).
Ircheli, mt, Switz **28**-242 (F1)
Irchester, Northants. **9**-424 (IV A2).
Irdjar, C Asia *see* Irjar.
Irebinde, Ku **4**-282c
Irebu, Belg Cong **6**-923 (B3)
Ireby, Cumb **9**-412 (I B3)
Iredale, F. A. (cricketer) **7**-411c
Iredell, James **8**-929d
Iredell, N C **19**-772 (D3)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K5)
—, Co, N C **19**-772 (D2).
Irekenaten (Tuaregs) **27**-452b
Irgiz, riv, Sp **25**-530 (D1).
IRELAND, JOHN (American divine) **14**-742b.
IRELAND (English divine) **14**-742a, **20**-414b
—, Robert de Vere, duke of *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of
—, Samuel **14**-742c
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** **14**-742c.
Ireland, Ind. **14**-122 (C8).
—, W Va **28**-580 (C1)
—, bay, Scot **22**-48d
IRELAND, country **14**-742d, **14**-743 (map); agriculture **3**-424b; census **5**-664a, coinage **19**-900a, **26**-229a; emigration **14**-746d, **14**-779c, **18**-142d, **19**-650c, free trade **11**-91c, **14**-780d, heralds **13**-129b, housing **13**-820d, **13**-822c, illegitimacy **14**-601a, **14**-1040d, language · *see* Irish language, libraries **16**-555c, literature **5**-622d foll, **14**-765c, **14**-1054d, monasticism **18**-688d; observatories **19**-955c; population **14**-746c, **27**-599a, postal service **22**-179c, railways **14**-747b, **9**-917d, religion **14**-754a, **14**-759c (*see also* Ireland, Church of, *and* Roman Catholic Church in Ireland), royal residence proposed **28**-12c, suicide **26**-50c, Sunday observance **26**-1015c; surveys **17**-649d, **12**-596c; tuberculosis **27**-355d
— *Agriculture* **14**-747d, **14**-748a, **14**-1040b; co-operation **7**-88b, **14**-749b, flax **10**-489a, Great Britain, trade **1**-412a, poultry **22**-220b, tobacco **26**-1016c
— *Archaeology* Bronze age **2**-354a, **2**-354c, Celtic culture **5**-612c; Iron age **14**-1040b, lake-dwellings **14**-922a, **2**-350a, metal work **21**-796d, Stone age **2**-354a, **2**-354c
— *Commerce and Industries* **14**-751b; **14**-757a, **14**-778c, cotton **7**-28a, dairy-farming **7**-754b, damask weaving **28**-414a, **5**-664a, **7**-750a, **10**-412a, flax spinning **11**-262a, **11**-265c, iron ore **27**-600d, linen **14**-750d, **14**-757b, **20**-426a, wool **14**-750b, **14**-778c
— *Constitution and Government* **14**-742b, absenteeism tax **14**-755a, bigamy law **3**-921c, courts of appeal **2**-215c, criminal law **7**-162c, finance **14**-755a, **14**-787a, land question **14**-749c, **14**-779a foll, **9**-561a, **9**-574c, liquor laws **16**-761a, **16**-764c, parliament **10**-525a, **12**-179c, **25**-814a; privy council **22**-179b; real property **22**-941b, Royal Irish Constabulary **14**-752d, **21**-979c
— *Education* **14**-751c; **14**-763c; **14**-774b, **8**-970a, J E Cairnes **4**-951a, Pol **21**-42d, **9**-561a, technical **26**-196d; universities **27**-774a, **10**-41a, **14**-776b, **14**-788b, Whately's scheme **28**-519a
— *Geology* **14**-744b; **12**-596c, Cambrian **5**-87d; Carboniferous **5**-412a; Devonian **5**-127d, land connexion with England **9**-411a, **9**-416c, **5**-577a, Ordovician **20**-237c; Wenlock **28**-519b
— *History* **14**-758c; **9**-916 (maps) ; Anglo-Norman invasion **9**-483b; Brehon laws **4**-488a, Charles I, policy of **25**-978d, **20**-296c, **5**-907b, Cromwell in **12**-418c, **7**-191a; Emmet's insurrection **9**-343a; famine (1739) **14**-780b; famine (1845) **9**-561a, Fenians **10**-444c, **26**-195c, **18**-885d, rebellion (1848) **9**-562d, Roman Catholic emancipation **9**-553b, sheridan **24**-661d, Settlement, Act of **24**-706c, Union, Act of **9**-553b, **20**-84b; Viking age **28**-63c; volunteers (1779) **28**-208b
Ireland, isl, Ber **3**-791c
—, Bank of *see* Bank of Ireland
—, Chief Secretary for **16**-800a, **4**-919a; **18**-861a
—, **CHURCH OF** **14**-789c, **14**-790c; **25**-585b, **9**-571d, archbishops **2**-458b, bishops **4**-2c, **14**-776d, English Church, union with **9**-151c, Reformation **16**-6th (cent) **6**-747b, Usher **27**-809d
See also Irish Church Act
—, Lord Lieutenant of *see* Lord lieutenant.
—, National University of **14**-754a.
Ireland scholarship **20**-414b
Ireland's Eye, isl, Ire **14**-744 (E5) **8**-617d
— Eye, isl, Nfld **19**-479 (D2)
Ironel, mt, Russ **23**-872 (I5); **14**-744c
IRENAEUS **14**-791a, apostolical succession **2**-198c, atonement **2**-878a, creeds **7**-995a, on the devil **8**-122c, Eucharist **9**-871a, Gnostics **12**-152d, **14**-272b, Hippolytus **13**-510c, Polycarp on **22**-950b, *Revelation* **23**-220c, Simon Magus **25**-126c, St John **15**-456d, St Luke **17**-118c; Sunday **28**-944d; Valentinus **27**-852d.
Iren-dubasu-nor, lake, China **12**-168a
Irendyk, mts, Russ **23**-872 (I5).
Irene (wife of Alexius I) **14**-792c.
IRENE (wife of Leo IV) **14**-792a; **19**-647c; Charlemagne **9**-350d, **14**-271d, icon-worship restored **23**-519a, **14**-273c, Moslem campaign **14**-1d, Santorin shrines **24**-196c, Slavs **12**-463c.
— (wife of Manuel Comnenus) **14**-792e
— (empress of Nicea) **28**-766c
— (wife of Philip of Swabia) **21**-982d
Irene, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
—, Miss **18**-600 (H4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H4)
Irene (St Johnson) **14**-1056c
Irene pellucida **14**-152b (fig)
Ireng, riv, Brit Gui *see* Mahu
Irenicum (Stillingfleet) **25**-925a
Iren-khabirga, mts, Turkest **5**-168 (C1-D1), **26**-910a
Irenly, mt, Russ **27**-786c
Irere rubber tree *see* West African rubber tree
Iresha, isl, Gr **12**-440 (F1).
Iresine blot **14**-774a.
IRETON, HENRY **14**-792c, **19**-244d
Ireton, La. **14**-732 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1)
Ireton, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V D4); **4**-484d, **4**-486b
Irgiz, Sib **27**-420 (C2); **27**-414d
—, riv, Sib **27**-420 (C2), **27**-414d
Iria, It · *see* Voghera.
—, Sp. **19**-306d
IRIARTE (Iriarte) **Y OROPESA, Tomás de** **14**-793a; **24**-107d; **25**-585b
IRIDACEAE **14**-795b.
Iridada **1**-502b, **1**-597b
Iridectomy **10**-96d; **10**-97d, **6**-69c
Iridin (chem) **14**-794d
Iridina (zool) **16**-124b.
Iridio-platinum **28**-479b
IRIDIUM **14**-794a; **12**-196a
Iridocyte **6**-735b
Iridodialysis **10**-97d
Iridosmine **21**-805d; **20**-352a, **2**-952d.
IRIGA, P Is **14**-794c.
—, mt, P Is **14**-794c.
Irindi, Turk A- **2**-760 (B3)
Iringa, New, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (B2)
—, Old, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (B2)
Irinovka, Russ **23**-872 (D7).
Irinyi, Joseph **13**-928b
Iriomotesima, isl, Jap **16**-156 (C11), **17**-99a.
Irion Co., Tex **26**-690 (F-G1)
IRIS (myth) **14**-794c; **19**-142a, Parthenon pediment **12**-476 (P II 111)
Iris, Ark **2**-552 (b2)
—, Ind **14**-122 (E8)
—, riv, Turk As. **2**-760 (G2) *see* Yeshil Irmak
Iris (anat) **10**-92a; **10**-94a, **28**-935c, **24**-221c, Bombans **10**-97d
—(asteroid) **20**-761a.
IRIS (bot) **14**-794c; **20**-330c, corolla hairs **10**-563d, pollen **10**-507d, pseudembryony **2**-12b, stigma **10**-571d
—(foetidissima) *see* Fetid Iris
—(germanica) · *see* Bearded Iris
—(kaempferi) : *see* Japanese Iris
—(laevigata) · *see* Japanese Iris
—(pseudacorus) : *see* Yellow Iris
—(susiana) · *see* Mourning Iris
—(versicolor) *see* Blue Flag
—(xiphioides) *see* English Iris
—(xiphium) · *see* Spanish Iris
Iris green · *see* Verdelis.
Irish, mt, Nev **5**-8 (F4).
Irish Academy *see* Royal Irish Academy.
— Agricultural Organization Society **14**-749b; **21**-857a
— art *see* Celtic art.
— Articles **14**-790a.
Irish Blend, La **17**-54 (a7)
Irish Bowling Association **4**-147a
— Brigade (French army) **5**-111c, **17**-108c
— cannon game **3**-191c.
— car *see* Jaunting car
— Cession, The **12**-107c
— Christian Brothers **23**-290c
— Church Act **8**-868b, **9**-789b; colonies **19**-736c, synods **5**-202a, Queen Victoria's attitude **28**-141b
— College, Rome (1625) **28**-226b
— Confederation (1847) **19**-572c
— crochet (lace) **16**-404d, **16**-46b
— crosses **7**-508b *see also* Celtic Crosses
— Debtors Act (1872) **3**-341b
— Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) **3**-341b
— Education Act **14**-754d
— elk **10**-155d
— furze **11**-467d
— gallon **5**-404b, **6**-626d
— gray (bird) **6**-626d
— green *see* Connemara marble
— Guards **12**-658a
— harp **13**-11b
— Horse, 3rd (regiment) *see* Carabiniers
— ivy · *see* African ivy
— lace **16**-4a
— Land Acts *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
— language **5**-615a foll, dictionaries **8**-195b, statistics **14**-755c, Welsh loan words **14**-759b
— Land Law Commissioners of **16**-648c.
— liturgy **16** 799d
Irish Melodies (Moore) **18**-811a.
IRISH MOSS **14**-795c
— National League (1882) **14**-783d; (1887) **14**-785a, **14**-787a, **20**-857a
— National Theatre **8**-547b
— Peerage *see under* Peerage
— Presbyterian Church **1**-53c
— Presbyterian Missionary Society **18**-587b
— Railway Clearing House **6**-477d
— Reform Association **14**-788b.
— Republican Brotherhood **20**-250b.
Irish Rolls **22**-960c

Irish Rugby Football Union **10**-618d
Irish Sea **9**-103 (B-C1); **19**-971b, **14**-712d
Irish setter **8**-378a, **8**-375 (Pl. II.)
— Society **16**-811a; **16**-973a, **6**-676e
— Supremacy Act **14**-789d.
— terrier **8**-375d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times **19**-1004
Irish tontine **27**-12d
Irishtown, Dublin **14**-744 (E5)
—, Kilkenny **15**-793d
—, Limerick **16**-894d
Irish type (printing) **27**-541a
- Universities Act **14**-755a, **5**-511c
- Universities Committee **14**-754b
- whisky **28**-592b, **25**-700c
- wolf-hound **8**-377d, **8**-375 (Pl. II.), writing **20**-574c
See **28**-919b.
Irisu (king of Sillu) **25**-360c.
Iritis **10**-971b, in cerebro-spinal fever **18**-141a, electrolytic treatment **9**-251d
Iritropine **20**-134d
Iridar, C Asia **26**-303d, **4**-157d
Irk, riv, Lancs **16**-119 (E2), **17**-354b
Irkalla, *see* Aralu.
Irkut, riv, Sib **25**-10 (F3), **14**-795d, **3**-415c
IRKUTSK, Sib **14**-796b; **25**-10 (F3), **28**-125d
IRKUTSK, govt, Sib **14**-795c, **25**-10 (F-G3), **25**-14d
Irlam, Lancs **16**-19 (D1), **16**-110b
Irlams o' th' Height, Lancs **16**-139 (D4)
Irlanda (Spun regiment) **2**-622d
Irma, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
—, Wyo **28**-871 (C1).
Irmaos, mts, Braz **4**-440 (I3); **21**-173a
IRMIN 14-796c, **13**-462b.
Irmingardis, *see* Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg
Irminger (palmtee) **20**-516a
Irminger, cape, Green **12**-544 (F1)
— current **21**-958c, **2**-857c
— Sea, Arct O, **19**-969d, **19**-980a.
Irmingul (sacred pillar) **24**-207c, **14**-796c; **26**-685a
Irmo, S C **25**-500 (C2)
Irna (magic) **17**-109b
— yakha (tree) **15**-288a
IRNERIUS 14-796c, **23**-576b, **4**-366c
Irnina, *see* Ishtar
Iro, lake, Af **28**-225b
Iroha, cape, W I **12**-824 (A2), **12**-821c
Iron, Minn **19**-550 (E1).
—, Isl, Bur **4**-810 (E8)
—, lake, Can and Minn **18**-550 (E2)
—, lake, Ire **14**-744 (D3), **28**-515d
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (D6)
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
—, mt, Mich **19**-342d
—, mt, Mo **18**-608 (E4)
—, mt, N H **19**-490 (E3)
—, mt, Oreg **20**-242 (F1).
—, mts, Tenn and N C **26**-620 (I 21), **19**-771b
—, riv, Mich **18**-172 (B1)
IRON (chem) **14**-796c; alloys **14**-708b, **12**-196a, **17**-114d, conduction, electric **8**-856b, **17**-116c; conduction, thermal **6**-892a, detection **6**-62b, **6**-63a; magnetization **9**-12a **17**-118a, **17**-347d, mineral waters **16**-520a. *See also* Iron and Steel.
—, alpha **14**-800a.
—, beta **14**-805a.
- carbide *see* Cementite.
- citrate **6**-398c.
- compounds **14**-797b; *see also* Ferrous and Ferric.
- ferrate, *see* Magnelite
- galvanized *see* Galvanized iron.
—, gamma: *see* Austenite.
—, pyrophilite of **12**-146d.
Iron (gulf) **12**-23d.
Iron Acton, Glos **9**-120 (III C3).
IRON AGE (archæol) **14**-800c, **2**-353a; **2**-117d; barrows **3**-411d, Egyptian implements **9**-68c; geological record **11**-670a, Palestine **21**-409d, pottery **2**-352 (Pl. V.), Scandinavian **24**-289c.
— age (myth) **1**-474b.
IRON AND STEEL 14-801a, annealing **9**-71b; armour plates **2**-579b; assaying **2**-175b; cast iron **14**-808a, chilled steel **12**-705b; classified **9**-115b; forging **10**-683d, metallography **1**-701 (*Plate*), metallurgy **18**-204b, metal work, *see* Iron-work, ordnance **20**-194c; ore-dressing **20**-241d, ores **14**-809c, **18**-501d, **18**-506d, rails **22**-870a, rolling **22**-956b, sectional forms **23**-168b, sheet surface **25**-1016b, steel construction **25**-861b, strength **25**-1003c, **25**-1019c, tools **27**-20d, trade strikes **25**-1031b; welding **28**-350c, wrought iron **14**-802a. *See also* Iron.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U S A) **27**-151a, strikes **25**-1037b, **13**-699c
Ironaton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria **3**-167a
Iron-bark **2**-918d, timber **2**-919a
Iron-Bell, Wis **28**-740 (C2)
Ironbound, hill, Md **19**-479 (A3).
Ironbrike, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2)
- Salop **9**-420 (III. B1), **17**-231a
Iron Bull **8**-752a
- capped princes (China) **6**-173a
Iron City, Tenn **26**-620 (D2)
— City Forge, *see* United Firms of Vulcan.
Ironclad field magnet **8**-771d
Iron Co, Mich **18**-372 (B3).
— Co, Mo, **18**-608 (E4)
— Co, Utah **27**-811 (A-B5).
— Co, Wis **28**-740 (C2)
—Cove, inlet, N S W **26**-278 (A4)
— Creek, inlet, N S W **26**-278 (A3)
Iron Cross (order). Belgian **15**-865a, Prussian **18**-18d
— — Crown (order) Austrian **15**-862e
— Crown of Lombardy **7**-514d
Irondale, Colo **6**-742 (F2).
—, Mo **18**-608 (F4).
—, O **20**-26 (I3).
Irondequoit, bay, N Y **19**-596 (C2), **23**-476c
—, riv, N Y, **19**-596 (C2).
Irone **20**-52b
Irone Gate, Va, **28**-118 (C3)
- Gate, pass, Hung **3**-1 (H1), **23**-212b
— Gate, pass, Russ As **5**-15a, **8**-6te
— Gate, pass, Turk, *see* Demir-Kapu.
— Gates, pass, Hung and Rum **3**-1 (H1); **7**-820c, **23**-825d
— Gates of Castile, pass, Sp *see* Pancorbo
— Gates of Tenmit, pass, C Asia *see* Buzghol-Khana
Iron glance *see* Specular Iron ore
— hammer **17**-842a
IRON MASK 14-814b
— Mine, S Af **25**-166 (K2)
Ironmongers' Company **16**-811a
Iron-mould **12**-653d
IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. **14**-838c, **18**-372 (B C4)
— Mountain, Mont **14**-276 (B2)
— mountain, Wyo **28**-874 (G-H1)
Iron olivine *see* Fayalite
Iron Ore, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D2)
Iron Pillar, Delhi **7**-956d, **14**-621b.
— Ridge, Wis. **28**-740 (E5)
— River, Mich **18**-372 (B3).
— River, Wis **28**-740 (B2).
Iron roses **12**-804c
Ironside, Oreg **20**-242 (H3)
IRONSIDES 14-833f, **7**-188c, **12**-406c
Ironstone, reservoir, Mass **23**-249 (B1)
Ironstone, **18**-254d, jewelry **21**-27c
Iron tannage **16**-742a
Ironton, Ky. **15**-740 (B2)
— Mo **18**-608 (E4)
IRONTON, O. 14-838d, **20**-26 (E7)
— Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Ironville, Va **26**-118 (C3)
IRONWOOD, Mich. **14**-838d, **18**-372 (B4).
IRON-WOOD (timber) **14**-838d; Tocoma undulata **25**-142d.
IRON-WORK 14-839a; **18**-206a; grilles **12**-596d, **18**-209b, **3**-416c; hinges **3**-420b; paint for **20**-459a.
IRONY (diet) **14**-839b; Socratic **25**-732d
Iroquois, block **14**-839c; **14**-151c, **14**-158a, missions **14**-179a, wars **14**-176d
Iroquois, Can **20**-114 (F1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G-H3).
—, Ind. **17**-228 (A4).
—, pt, Mich **12**-990b.
—, riv, Ill. and Ind. **14**-122 (C3); **14**-304 (E3)
IROQUOIS, tribe **14**-839c; **14**-161b, **27**-670d, archæology **14**-816d, cosmogony **7**-215c, Frontenac's measures **5**-157c, fur trade **19**-966b, habitations **1**-81a; Hiawatha **13**-411, Jesuits **5**-157a; textile industries **1**-81 id; white dog sacrifice **23**-984d
Iroquois Co, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Irozaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (L9).
Irradiation **28**-176d
Irrational quantity **22**-702b
2-187d *see also* Complex number
Irrawaddy, dist, Bur. **4**-810 (E8).
Irrawaddy, riv, Bur. **14**-839d; **4**-840 (D7), **4**-838d, delta **4**-838b, **3**-492b, sources **20**-284d.
— Flotilla Co. **4**-843b
IRREDENTISTS 14-840c; **15**-70b; agitation in Austria **3**-192d, **15**-66d, Crispi's action **15**-75a
Irreducible equation (math) **9**-719b
— line (surgery) **13**-372c
Irrelevant conclusion: *see* Ignoratio elenchi
IRRIGATION 14-841a; **28**-137a, deserts **8**-93a, hydraulic air compressor system **22**-213a, Karez **8**-81cm **13**-411c, **15**-649b; modules **14**-824d
Irrigon, Oreg **20**-242 (F3)
Irrisor **3**-975d; **13**-676d
Irrisoridae *see* Wood-hoopoe
Irritability (biology) **7**-710a, **7**-711c, **21**-752d.
Irritancy **16**-158d
Irrotational motion **14**-121b.
— wave **28**-126d
Irrus Dommand, Ire. **14**-757d
Irry, dist., Ire **22**-731c
Irshad, riv, India **14**-376 (F1)
Irsi, Turk. As. **9**-896b
Irsou, Thomas **6**-944c
Irt, riv, Cumb **9**-412 (I. B4), **21**-26b
Irtish-Obashsha, *see* Artaxerxes
Irthing, riv, Cumb **9**-412 (I C3), **7**-621d, **9**-411d
— Head, dist, Northumb. **9**-412 (I C3)
Irthington, Cumb **9**-412 (I C3)
Irthlingborough, Northants. **9**-424 (I E V A2), **19**-769b
Irtysh, riv, Sib **27**-420 (D1), **25**-10 (B3), **24**-916c, **26**-1012c; basin (1208) **15**-318c; cossacks' services **20**-101c, Turkish settlers **27**-171c.
— (Black), riv, Turkest **27**-420 (D1)
Irtysh (district) **27**-477a
Iruchulo, Sp: *see* San Sebastian.
Irulas (of Japan) **15**-256c.
IRULAS 14-853d
IRUN, Sp **14**-853d; **25**-530 (E1)
Irungu, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
Irvin, lake, N Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Irvine, William **4**-19a.
Irvine, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
IRVINE, Scot **14**-853a, **24**-418 (D2) capitulation (1297) **23**-396a
—, bay, Scot **24**-418 (B3)
—, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (B3), **6**-572d.
Irvinestown, Ire **14**-744 (D2), **10**-274d
Irvine Toxophilites **2**-364c.
IRVING, EDWARD 14-854b, **5**-839d
—, Harry Brodribb **14**-856b
—, **SIR HENRY 14**-855c; **8**-533d; Ellen Terry's partnership, **26**-660b; Toole's friendship **27**-47a.
—, Laurence **14**-856b.
—, **WASHINGTON 14**-856b, **5**-839d
Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (I3).
—, Tex. **26**-490 (D9).
— **College, Tenn. 26**-620 (F2).
Irvingia Barteri. *see* Dika nut
Irvingite Church *see* Catholic Apostolic Church
Irvington, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E5).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2)
—, Ky **15**-740 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b, **19**-502 (A2)
—, N Y. **19**-596 (C5)
Irvona, Pa **21**-106 (E4).
Irwan, Russ *see* Erivan.
Irwell, riv, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2), **18**-174c
— House, Lancs **17**-745 (map)
Irwin, Kyles, on chess **6**-100c
—, J. T., oscillograph **20**-348b.
Irwin, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (C2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (E7).
—, Va **28**-118 (D-E3)
—, riv, Austr. **2**-953b, **28**-510a
—Co, Ga **11**-752 (C1), **11**-754d
Irwinton, Ga **11**-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Irymple, Vict **28**-38 (A1)
Is, Turk As. **26**-305 (E5).
Isa (bey of Aidin) **1**-435b
— (b Mahommed) **9**-91d; **9**-91d.
— (b Musa) **5**-41a, **5**-42d, **5**-43b
Isa, canal, Bagdad *see* Sakhlawich
— (mt, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
ISAAC (bibl) **14**-857c, Abimelech covenant **1**-63a, marriage **1**-70d, sacrifice of **11**-12-24c
— (Aboab) *see* Aboab, Isaac
— (Alfasi) *see* Alphasi, Isaac
ISAAC (of Antioch) **14**-858b
— — catholicus (of Seleucia Sahak) **2**-589b, **2**-571b, **21**-222d, Bible translated **3**-885a; Christmas festival **6**-294d
— (Armenian catholicos 7th cent) on agape **1**-364d, Pauhican tenets **20**-962c.
— (the Blind) **13**-174a
— (disciple of St Ephraim) **14**-858b
— I (emperor) **14**-857d; **23**-512a
— II (emperor) **14**-858a, **23**-512a, **23**-516c, succession **1**-975c, Frederick Barbarossa **7**-638b; Vlach revolt **28**-167c
— (Gayyath) *see* Gayyath, Isaac
— (Israeli) *see* Israeli, Isaac
— (b Moses, 14th cent) **13**-175a.
— (b Moses, 14th cent) **13**-142d (ADV A2); **19**-769b
— (of Nineveh) **14**-858c
— (b Pulgar) *see* Ibn Pulgar, Isaac
— (the Runner), *see* Ignatius
— (b Saul) **8**-406c
— (of Toledo) **14**-858b
— (of Tiokl) *see* Tiokl, Isaac
— F **25**-37d
—, Hermann: *see* Conrad, Hermann
Isaac, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
— Angelus, tower, Constantinople **7**-5c
— Harbour, Can **19**-831 (D2)
Isaba, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Isabel, *see* Isabella
Isabel, Arg **2**-462 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-490 (C8).
—, dist, Solop **24**-1021d.
—, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (K9), **25**-364e, **4**-609b
Isabela, isl, Pac O *see* Albemarle
— de Basilan, P Is. **21**-392 (D7)
Isabella (of Angoulême, queen of England) **9**-486d, **3**-73d; **9**-491b
— (of Anjou, queen of Naples) **23**-97d
— (of Austria, d. 1633) **3**-673e, **13**-597b, **10**-832b
— (of Austria: d. 1685) **12**-236b.
— (of **BAVARIA**: queen of France) **14**-860a; **10**-832a, **21**-386d.
— (of Bourbon: queen of Spain) **20**-476a
— (of Israel) **4**-466c.
— (of Burgundy) **15**-862a; **3**-85a.
— (of **CASTILE**, "the Catholic") **14**-859a; **25**-518d, **25**-571c, Breviary **14**-419c Cardinal Mendoza **18**-126d, Jimenes **15**-415c, Torquemada's influence **27**-52d
Isabella (of Clarence) **9**-519b; **24**-72a
— (empress) · *see* Yolande of Brienne.
— (of Este) **9**-793a; Bollini's work **3**-703a, Leonardo da Vinci, Influence **14**-860c
— (of France: queen of England) **9**-500d; **17**-686a; **9**-502b, arms **13**-314a
— (of Gloucester queen of England) **9**-485a
—(OF **HAINAUT**: queen of France) **14**-860b.
— (of Hungary) **27**-447c, **17**-805b
— (of Jerusalem) **17**-130d
— (of Mantua) *see* Isabella (of Este)
— (of Naples) *see* Isabella (of Anjou)
— (of Orleans queen of England) **23**-296a
— (of Portugal, St) **22**-141c, **15**-866d
— (of Portugal *see* Isabella (of Este)
— (of Portugal queen of Castile) **15**-141c
— I (of Spain) *see* Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic")
— II (of Spain) **14**-859c, **25**-556d, **25**-572c (list), concordat with Pius IX. **21**-886d, marriage *see* Spanish marriages
Isabella, Cal **5**-8 (D4)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (B3).
—, P R **22**-121 (A1)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (G2)
—, cape, Bal. **12**-821 (B1), **5**-739c
—, isl, Bah *see* Crooked
—, mine, S Af **25**-166 (C7)
—, prov, P Is **21**-392 (C-D2)
Isabella, pt., Mich **18**-372 (C2)
— Co, Mich **18**-372 (F6)
— II, canal, Sp **14**-540
— II, isl, Medit S **5**-800b.
Isabella the Catholic (order) **15**-866d.
Isabelline bear *see* Himalayan brown bear
Isabey, Eugène Louis Gabriel **8**-757d
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 14**-860b, **18**-527c, Gérard **11**-765a
Isa Bey, mt, Asia **2**-565 (D2)
ISABNORMAL LINES 14-860c.
Isaac, riv, Fr **16**-925a
Isachsk, mt, Russ **22**-143b
Isachsen (explorer) **21**-952d
Isachsen, cape, N Am **19**-762 (H-I12)
— (Hilliwell): *see* Isaach, Isaac
— (b Moses, 14th cent) **13**-175a.
— (b Moses, 14th cent) **13**-142d (ADV A2); **19**-769b
— (of Nineveh) **14**-858c
— (b Pulgar) *see* Ibn Pulgar, Isaac
— (the Runner), *see* Ignatius
— (b Saul) **8**-406c
— (of Toledo) **14**-858b
— (of Tiokl) *see* Tiokl, Isaac
— F **25**-37d
—, Hermann: *see* Conrad, Hermann
Isaac, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
— Angelus, tower, Constantinople **7**-5c
— Harbour, Can **19**-831 (D2)
Isaba, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Isabel, *see* Isabella
Isabel, Arg **2**-462 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-490 (C8).
—, dist, Solop **24**-1021d.
—, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (K9), **25**-364e, **4**-609b
Isabela, isl, Pac O *see* Albemarle
— de Basilan, P Is. **21**-392 (D7)
Isabella (of Angoulême, queen of England) **9**-486d, **3**-73d; **9**-491b
— (of Anjou, queen of Naples) **23**-97d
— (of Austria, d. 1633) **3**-673e, **13**-597b, **10**-832b
— (of Austria: d. 1685) **12**-236b.
— (of **BAVARIA**: queen of France) **14**-860a; **10**-832a, **21**-386d.
— (of Bourbon: queen of Spain) **20**-476a
— (of Israel) **4**-466c.
— (of Burgundy) **15**-862a; **3**-85a.
— (of **CASTILE**, "the Catholic") **14**-859a; **25**-518d,

Isangrini 23-226b.
Isanomalous lines *see* Isanomonal lines
Isanotski str., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5)
Isanti, Minn 18-550 (D5).
— Co., Minn 18-550 (D5)
ISAR, riv., Ger. 14-865d; 11-808 (D4)
Isara, riv., Fr *see* Isere
Isarog, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1), 21-392d.
Isa Somali, tribe 25-379 (C2)
Isastraea 2-101c
Isaszeg battle (1849) 13-917d
Isatichai, dist., Pers. *see* Yezd
ISATIN 14-865d
Isatis 7-522a., fruit 11-257d
— tinctoria *see* Woad
Isaura (zool.) *see* Esthera.
Isaura Nova, Asia M. 14-866b.
— Palaea, Asia M 14-866b.
Isaure, Clemence 22-500d.
ISAURIA dist., Asia M 14-866a., 23-649 (F3); 21-211d.
Isaurian (dynast.) 23-511d.
— war (492 496) 1-919b
Isauricus (Roman general) *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
Isazai, tribe 28-128c.
Isba (dist.) 17-640c
Isbarta, Asia M *see* Isburta
Isbell, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Isbister, bay, Scot 22-18d
Isborne, riv., Glos 26-723d
Isca, Rom Brit *see* Caerleon
Isccunen, dist., Wales 5-356c
Ischadites 20-237d, 25-111a
Ischamie myositis 9-251a
Ischa Kara-Hissar, Asia M *see* Kara-Hissar
Ischgl, Aus 26-242 (I2)
Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6), waters 18-521d (table), 26-723d
ISCHIA, isl., It. 14-866c, 15-4 (B6), 15-26 (D4), earthquakes 9-419d, 13-873a., Ispetus 14-21c
Ischiatic calisity 22-325c.
Ischifin, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
Ischim, Sib *see* Ishim
Ischio-femoral ligament 15-486b
Ischio pubic bone 14-259d.
Ischium 25-176d; of birds 3-961a (fig.).
ISCHL, Aus. 14-866d., 3-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-520a (table); salt 24-88d.
—, riv., Aus 14-866d
Ischler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-105a.
Ischnochiton 6-250a
Ischnochitonidae 6-250a; heart 6-249c
Ischnochitoninae 6-250a.
Ischnogaster 28-366a
Ischnoglossa *see* Leptonycteris
Ischnognathus 23-174d., 23-175a
Ischnosiphon aroma *see* Tuite
Ischua, N.Y. 19-596 (B3)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3), 20-75c
Ischyodus 22-122a
Ischyromys 23-116a
Ischyropalidae 2-110a.
Ischyropsalis 2-110a.
Isclero, riv., It. 19-181b.
Iscoed, dist., Monm 18-729a
Iscuande, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 7-703
Ise, Nig. 19-678 (B4)
—, bay, Jap. *see* Isenumi
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3), 28-961d
—, prov., Jap 15-159b, geology 15-160b, Shinto temples 15-183c, 15-222b
—, riv., Northern Ter. 4-120 (III F2), 9-124 (IV. A2); 28-507c
Iseghem, Belg 3-668 (B2).
Iseh, riv., Aus 3-4 (C4), 8-550b
Iseiberg, mt., Aus battles (1809) 13-580d
Iselin, Isaac 28-263d
Iselin, Pa 21-106 (D4).
Iselle, It. 26-242 (E4)
Iseltwald, Switz. 26-242 (D3), 4-563a.
Isenberg, Ger. *see* Eisenberg
Isenbrandt, Adrian 7-861b
Isenergic (dict.) 26-811a.
Isenguin the Wolf 23-220b
Isenhagen, Ger 11-808 (C2).
Isenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F3)
Isentropic *see* Adiabatic
Isenumi, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-157b.
Iseo, It. 15-4 (C2), 14-867a
ISEO, lake, It. 14-867a; 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); lake dwellings 16-92b
Iser, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b, 23-324d
Iseran, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5), 24-324d
ISERE, dept., Fr. 14-867c, 10-778 (G5).
ISERE, riv., Fr (trib of Rhone) 14-867b; 10-778 (G5), 8-589a.
—, riv., Ger (trib of Danube) *see* Isar
—, val., Fr. *see* Graisivaudan
Isergebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (E3), 4-122b
Iserlie 14-927d.
Iser-Kamm, mt., Ger 10-521b
ISERLOHN, Ger 14-867d; 11-808 (I 6)
Isernia, Italy 15-4 (E4); 1-73b
Isernina 14-760d.
Iser Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Iserwisse, Aus. 24-920b.
Iset, riv., Russ 23-372 (K4), 27-429 (C1), 9-138d, platinum 21-806a
Ise Tan-ju (Jap writer) 15-220a.
Iseti, Pa 21-106 (F1)
Iseult (Irish princess) 27-292d
Iseum, ruins, Egy 9-23 (C1); 9-25d
Isfa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
ISFAHAN, Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (H4); Afghan capture 21-233a, Armenian colony, *see* Julfalan, climate 21-191a, cotton printing 21-196b, Kashi tile work 15-636d, mosque 18-900c, 21-195b, postal service 21-195c, roads 21-195a, 19-26 b, telegraph 21-195c, water supply 15-685b
—, prov., Pers. 14-867d, 21-188 (H2)
Isfahran, pass, C Asia 10-271a.
Isfehid, Sus 9-424 (IV C5).
Isfendiar (fable) 2-254 (E5)
Isha (dist.) 13-493d.
Ishagga, Fr.W.Af 7-736b.
Ishak (of Morocco) 1-718a.
Ishak Jalaleddin 21-195c.
Ishakite (sect) 17-423b.
Ishak Khan 1-318b
Ishakzai, tribe *see* Isakzai.
Ishaqite *see* Ishakite
Ishaqzai, tribe *see* Isakzai.
Ishara, Turk As. 26-705 (D2), 18-181c.
Ishawooa, Wyo 28-874 (C1).
Ishava (sect) 17-747d.
Ishbaal (bibl.) 15-475a, 24-122a
Ishboseth (bibl.) *see* Ishbaal
Ishekh, Turk As. 2-760 (C3), 21-514a, 25-282b.
Ishelkhan, Pers. 10-190b
Ishida Mitsunari 15-202a
Ishigaki, Jap 15-156 (D14)
Ishigakishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14), 17-29a.
Ishigaro (Jap family) 15-178b.
Ishikari, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5), 15-157b
—, plain, Jap 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap 15-156 (M-N5), 28-920c.
—, val., Jap 15-156 (M-N5), 28-920a
Ishikaridake, mt., Jap. 28-920a
Ishikawa, Jap *see* Kanazawa.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d
Ishikawajima, Isl., Jap. 15-212d
Ishiklar, Bulg 4-773 (C2), 4-772d.
ISHIM, Sib 14-870b, 25-10 (C3), 15-118a.
—, riv., Sib 25-10 (C3); 25-16b.
Ishimanikuagan, lake, Can 14-727c (C-D2)
Ishimo (dict.) 15-178c.
Ishim Steppe, plain, Sib. 26-1042b.
Ishinomaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7), climate 15-161b
Ishi-nyikha (dialect) 3-359d.
Ishioka, Jap 15-156 (M8).
Ishishwini (deity) 15-702c
Ishi-vanna, mt., Jap 4-15d.
Ishizuchizan, mt., Jap 15-156 (I10); 15-158a
Ishkashim, Afg. 14-707 (E1).
Ishkashim, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 2-741b.
—, dist., Afg 3-182c.
Ishkenan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishkul, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
—, mt., Tun. 4-18b.
Ishma, riv., Russ. 26-117d.
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b, 11-579b; Arab legend 9-33a; 17-407b.
— b. Eliaha 9-652a; 28-382a.
Ishmaelites 2-284b, 5-76d.
— (Shiite sect): *see* Ismailites.
Isho'bar Nun (Syriac writer) 26-316c
Isho'dadh (bishop) 9-679b.
Isho'denah (bishop) 26-316d
Ishogo, tribe 1-340a (table)
Ishoka, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ishowa, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Isho-yabh III. 26-316c
ISHPEMING, Mich 14-870c, 18-372 (C3)
Ishraqi (Persian writer) 21-249d.
Isht, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4)
ISHTAR 14-870d., 3-115b, 26-809c; Ad. tile legend 1-212c, Belit title 3-983c, Esther 9-797a, Gilgamesh epic 12-19b, hymn 20-611d, Identification 12-889a, 25-110a, Mandaean cult 17-506b, Semiramis 24-617b, serpent goddess 8-121c, tribute to 3-102d.
ISHTIB, Turk 14-871b; 27-426 (C2)
—, riv., Turk 14-871c
Ishtuvegu (king of Media) *see* Astyages.
Ishu, isl., Jap. : *see* Iki.
—, prov., Jap *see* Iga.
Isiac mysteries 14-872d.
Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, 20-4a.
Isidinae 2-99d
Isidorian Alex. 19-520 (F2)
Isidoro, (St. of Madrid) 17-293d.
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-872c
— (of Gaza) 14-871c.
— (of Miletus) 7-6c; 8-396c
ISIDORE (of Seville) 14-871c; 12-102 b, 28-775b, map 17-638c; mozarabic liturgy 14-184c; on sacraments 23-976d, Gymnasium 15-704d
— Island 14-872c
Isiem Khek (Queen of Egypt) 9-809d.
Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (G5), 8-69d
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3)
Isimidzu, Jap 15-156 (F12)
Isin, Turk As. 3-103c, 3-110c
Isinda, Asia M 21-652b.
Isindazoles 14-871a
Isinglass, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6)
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
"Isinglass" (race-horse) 13-731c.
Isio, P.Is 21-392 (D6).
ISIS 14-872c, 9-158d, 9-50c, Astarte legend 21-156c, identification 10-726d, 14-724a, 9-54b, lineage 13-130b, Pompeian temple 22-53a, Serapis 24-662c.
Isis, riv., Eng 28-734a.
Isis, riv., Fr. (trib of Seine) 24-561d.
Isisford, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
Isiskandari (Ali b. Abbad) 9-105c
— (Ko Kalaksa) 9-105c.
Iskandar Muda (of Achin) 1-115a
Iskander-kul, lake, Turkestan 24-111a (Aa) 20-36b.
Iskanderun, Syr *see* Alexandretta
Iskanderunas, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-46d
Iskapalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Iskardo, India 14-508b.
ISKELIB, Asia M. 14-87 3a, 2-760 (C2)
Iskendar (dynasty) 21-227c
Iskender Bey *see* Scanderbeg
Iskenderia, Egy.: *see* Alexandria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 18-176b
Isker, Sib. 25-10d, 26-1014a
Iski-kurgan, Turkestan *see* Khokand
Iskombre-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E3)
Iskr, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2), 4-773b
Iskretz, Bulg 4-773 (A2), 4-773b
Iskuria, cape, Asia M 6-662c
Iskut, riv., B.C. 4-600 (C1).
— River, B.C. 4-600 (C1).
ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE 14-873a., 25-585a.
Isla, glen, Scot 10-661a.
—, riv., Scot (Banff) 24-412 (D2), 3-41d.
—, riv., Scot (Forfars.) 10-660d
— Cristina, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— de Leon, Sp. : *see* San Fernando.
— Horne, isl., N.W.Af. : *see* Herne, Isla.
ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b; *see also* Mahommedan Religion
ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b, 14-376 (F3) 14-429d
Islambul, Turkest 6-168 (C2)
Islamgarh, fort, India 14-376 (I16)
Islam Khan 7-723b; 10-199c
Islam, Shaikh of 9-20d.
Island, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
—, bay, P.Is 21-392 (D6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5), 15-714a
—, lake, Can. 20-111 (B1)
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-925 (B2)
—, lake, Can. 24-925 (A1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-800 (D1).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-710 (C2).
ISLAND (dict.) 14-873c, 28-1002d.
— Beach, N.J 19-502 (D4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— City, Oreg 20-243 (G-H2)
— Co., Wash 28-364 (C1)
— Creek, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Creek, Mass. 8-738b
— Falls, Mo. 17-414 (D2)
— Heights, N.J 19-502 (D4)
— Lake, Mich. 18-550 (E3)
— Lake, Wis. 28-710 (B3).
— Magee, penin., Ire. : *see* Magee, Island.
— Pond, Vt. 14-873d
— Pond, lake, N.H 19-490 (E6)
— Pond, lake, N.H 19-490 (F6)
— Pond, lake, Vt 19-490 (D2)
Islands, bay of, Nfd. 19-479 (A2), 19-478d, 19-481c
—, bay of, N.Z 19-624 (E1); 19-629a
Islandshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a, 9-707c.
Island of Apollo, Asia M : *see* Moschonisi.
— of the Blessed (myth.) : *see* Isles of the Blest
— of the White Sea, vil., Turk. 25-741b
"Islands" voyage (1597) 9-535b.
Islas de los Idolos, Isls., F.W.Af. *see* Los Idolos.
— Verdes, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Islay, Peru 21-264 (C5).
ISLAY, isl., Scot 14-874a; 24-412 (D1), geology 2-486d
—, riv., Scot 24-418 (E1)
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a
Islay whisky, 28-591c.
Islaz, Rum 7-821c.
—, Rum 23-826 (B3), 23-831a
Isle, riv., Fr 8-424b
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI G1), 24-412d.
Isleham, Cambs 9-424 (IV C2)
Isle La Motte, Vt. 19-490 (A2)
Islendingabók 14-237b
Islendingasaga (Snturia Thorodson) 23-1001a.
Isle of Apples (myth.) : *see* Avalon
— of Avalon, ridge, Som : *see* Avalon, isle of
— of Dogs, dist., Lond : *see* Dogs, Isle of
— of Isir Women (myth.) : *see* Isle of Maidens.
— of Glass (myth.) : *see* Avalon
— of Gram, isl., Kent : *see* Gram, isle of.
— of Man 24-246b.
— of Maidens (myth.) 13-477c, 16-151a
— of Rest, isl., Scot : *see* Inchkenne
— of Whithorn, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-609b
— of Wight, Va. 28-118 (F4)
— of Wight, bay, Md 17-724 (I1)
— of Wight, isl., Hants. : *see* Wight, isle of
— of Wight Co., Va 28-118 (F4).
Isle of Wight diamond : *see* Rock Crystal.
Islesboro, Me 17-434 (D4)
Islip, Long Isl., lake, Can. 24-225 (A2)
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth) 14-874a; 5-628b.
— of the Sea, isl., Scot 24-412 (C4)
Islets, N Mex. 19-520 (D3)
—, cape, Can Is 5-178 (map), 26-715a.
Islets of Langerhans (anat) 20-673d.
Isle Verte, isl. (myth.) : *see* Mayda
Isleworth, Mdx 18-942 (C4) 11-264b, 11-265d; manor house 8-104d; population 18-414a.
Islikon, Switz. 26-242 (F1)
Islington, Bulg. : *see* Slivno
ISLINGTON, Lond 14-874b, 19-958 (C2); cattle market 25-215b
—, Mass 17-452 (B4)
Islip, John 28-556b.
—, Simon 28-866c
ISLIP, N.Y 14-874c, 19-596 (G5); 19-982c.
—, (Oxon. 9-420 (III. E4); 20-418a, action (1645) 12-112d, geology 20-416a.
Ismaa, mt., Peru 21-266c
Ismail (Welsh poet) 5-643c
Ismay, T. R. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of : *see* Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
"Ismay" (ship) 24-912b
ISLY battle (1844) 14-874d
Ismail b. Ahmed 21-226a; 24-107b.
— b. Ali 8-11a.
— (Shaikh al Balad) 9-104a.
— Bey 9-104d.
— (caliph) : *see* Mansur
ISMAIL, Khedive of Egypt 14-875a, 9-113a; army 9-37b, Cairo 4-955d, finance 9-15c, Sudan administration 26-451a
— (Mameluke sultan of Egypt) 9-104a.
— Darasi : *see* Darasi, Ismael
— b. Gaya 15-734b
— (Ghaznevid) 17-308a.
— HADJI MAULVI-MAHOMmed 14-876a; 12-936a.
— b. Jafar Sadik 10-202a, 17-423b, 24-857d
— Khan (Baluch chief) 3-64b.
— Khan (Sind chief) 13-413c
— (Wahabi leader) 9-110, 9-111a; Nubian expedition 26-15b, 19-697d
— (sultan of Morocco) 18-876c, 18-660c.
— (shah of Persia) 21-229c; 9-104b, Ardebil shrine 2-449c; Kashmi's power 21-449d; Mesopotamia 18-186a.
— II (shah of Persia) 21-231b, — Rumadhi 24-111b
— Samani 21-196d
— Tumisi 9-22d (table)
Ismail, Russ. : *see* Izmail
Ismailia, Br.E.Af. : *see* Gondokoro
ISMAILIA, Egy 14-876a, 9-22 (D2); 9-29a; British occupation (1882) 9-121a, malaria district 17-484d
— canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1), 9-22 (C2), 9-27d; building 26-22c
—, palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & D2), 4-954a.
Ismailite (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d
Ismailitai, tribe 26-428c.
Ismailia, wlk., Pal 28-802c
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14-876b
Ismene (bot.) 7-724d
— Amancaes : *see* Amancaes
Ismenia 6-251a
Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) 11-499b
Ismenius *see* Apollo Ismenius.
Ismenus, riv., Gr 4-114d
ISMID, Turk As 14-876c; 2-760 (C2)
—, gulf, Asia M 17-745d, 14-876c
—, prov., Turk As 2-760 (C2 & D2).
Ismir, Asia M *see* Smyrna
Ismid (rel.) 17-419d
ISMUND, MAXIMIN 14-876c
Isnaya A.a. 1-480 (A4)
Isnil, Cuic 26-967a
Isnik, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) : *see* Nicaea.
— Gueuk, lake, Turk As 2-760 (C2), 2-755c
Isnilkmid, Turk *see* Ismid
Isnuy, Ger 11-808 (B5)
I.S.O. 15-861d
Isoamyl alcohol *see* Isobutyl carbinol
— iso-valerate 9-796a; 21-141c
— n butyrate 21-141b.
— nitrite : *see* Amyl nitrite.
— propionate 21-141b
ISOBAR 14-876d; 18-271d.
Isobaric lines 3-287a
Isobath 17-630c.
Isobe, Jap. 18-166d
Isobensothiazole 6-59d

Isobornecl **26**-650c
Isobutane **1**-527c, **6**-50c.
Isobutyl alcohol **4**-393a.
— aldehyde **1**-532a
— a-aminoacetic acid : *see* Leucin
— carbinol **1**-900h
Isobutylene **20**-76d, **14**-881d.
Isobutyric acid **4**-892a
Isocamphor **22**-11d
Isocamphorphurone **22**-31d.
Isocardia **16**-124k ; **18**-570a.
— car **21**-848a.
Isocardiidae **16**-123a.
Isocetic acid **20**-44a.
Isochasma **2**-928a
Isocheim **21**-930c
Isochela (of sponges) **25**-724b.
Isocholesterol **22**-51b
Isochromatic plates **21**-522d.
— surface **21**-935a.
Isochronism **6**-538b.
Isocinal **17**-536d.
— fold (geol.) **10**-598b.
ISOCLINIC LINES 14-877a
Isocoumarins **22**-604c
ISOCRATES (orator) **14**-877a, **18**-459c, **19**-513d ; Alcidamas **1**-523a ; Cicero on **17**-185b, critical work **7**-489c, rhetoric **23**-243b, **25**-419d — of Apollonia **14**-877d
Isocrinus **8**-878d, **8**-879b (fig).
Isocrotonic acid **7**-511a
Isocyanic acid **7**-517d
Isocyanides *see* Isonitriles.
Isocyclic compounds *see* Carbocyclic compounds
Iso-diazo hydroxides **8**-174c, **3**-82b
Iso-diazomethane **8**-175a.
Isodimorphism **7**-591a, **6**-75c
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c ; **17**-537c.
Iso-eugenine **8**-870b
Isoetaceae **22**-606c, **22**-609d
Isoetes **22**-609d, **20**-531d
Iso-eugenol **9**-886d
Isoferulic acid **12**-143a
Isogamy **23**-123a *see also* Conjugation
ISOGONIC LINES 14-881c ; **17**-356a
Isogyric (dict.) **16**-616c.
Isohesperidin **20**-150b
Isohydric **9**-222d
Isohydrocarbons **6**-50d.
Isohyetal lines **6**-521c
Isohypse **17**-616c
Isokernaridia **20**-559c ; **9**-660a.
Isokontae **1**-586d
Isola, Aus **14**-887a.
—, Fr **10**-778 (I15)
—, Miss **18**-600 (12)
—, mt , It **14**-887a
Isolaccia, It **26**-242 (I4).
ISOLA DEL LIRI, It 14-881c ; **15**-1 (I14).
— Farnese, It **18**-884c.
— Rossa, Cors **7**-203c
Isolated point **14**-886c.
Isolating language : *see* Analytic.
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) **22**-627c
Isolato, It **26**-242 (G4).
Isole, riv , Fr **10**-182b.
Isoleucin **1**-514a
Isolichenin **16**-58a
Isoline, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
Isolinolenic acid **20**-44b.
Isologous series **24**-668c.
Isolt *see* Iseult
Isomagnetic **17**-357a ; **17**-580b
Isomaltose **4**-512c.
Isombres *see* Insubres.
Isomeric **6**-50c.
ISOMERISM 14-881c ; boiling point **6**-68c , critical volume **6**-66c ; light as producer **21**-484d ; refractive power **6**-70b.
Isomerous **10**-560c.
Isometric **26**-809a
— system : *see* Cubic system
Isomorphism (chem.) **7**-591a, **6**-74c ; **18**-512b.
— (math) **12**-627b.
Isomya **16**-114a.
Isomandra nutta : *see* Dichopsis
Isonitriles **22**-530b , **1**-856d ; in analysis **6**-257b, **1**-857d
Isonitrosodiphenylacetamidine **14**-865d.
Isonitrosoketones **15**-762c.
Isonzo, riv , Aus **12**-263a ; battle (1916) **26**-6b
Isoperimeters, method of **6**-886a.
Isoperimetrical problem **27**-915b , **3**-801a
Isoperimetric rule *see* Undetermined multiplier, Rule of the
Isophenylacetic acids **22**-33a.
Isophthalic acid **6**-54b
Isopiestic **26**-809a
Isopilocarpine **21**-611b.
Isopleura : *see* Amphineura.
Isopoda **17**-459a ; **7**-560c ; appendages **7**-556c, **2**-677d ; carapace **7**-555a, phylogeny **7**-561c , reproduction **7**-558b , respiration **7**-556d — anomala : *see* Cheilifera.
Isoprene **26**-647d ; **12**-744b ; **23**-802a.
Iso-propyl alcohol **22**-450b , **1**-512a
— glycorate **25**-893d
— methylbenzene . *see* Cymene
Isoptera **19**-438d ; **13**-431a , **26**-644a
Isopulegol **26**-652b.
Isopulegone **26**-649c
Isopurpuric acid **21**-585c.
Isoquinoline **22**-592d.
Isorivet , It **26**-242 (E4).
*Isorosindu*line **14**-507b.
Isorropesis **6**-72a
Isorthid, fiord, Green. **12**-543 (D4) , **12**-544d
Isosceles triangle **27**-258a.
Isosismal **8**-817d.
Isosoma. *see* Eurytoma
Isospondyli **14**-248a.
Isospora **6**-617c.
Isosporous *see* Homosporous
Isostatic **18**-286a
Isostemonous **10**-565d.
Isostere **18**-286a
Isostigmar lens **21**-512b
Isosuccinic acid *see* Ethylidene succinic acid
Isothere **21**-930c
ISOTHERM 14-881d, **18**-268c, in Atlantic Ocean **2**-859c , in Russia **23**-881c ; as zone limits **6**-511c
Isothermal **26**-809a , of vapour **27**-897d
— expansion **13**-140c ; steam **25**-826b
— line , *see* Isotherm.
Isothiazole **20**-649d
Isothujone **22**-31a
Isotoma **2**-233d (fig).
Isotrichosae **14**-581a
Isotrichloroacetic acid : *see* Trichlorpyroracemic acid
Isotropic **9**-143a , **7**-586c.
— lines : *see* Circular lines.
Isotropy , **7**-586c
Isotta degli Atti (da Rimini) **23**-345c
Isovaleric acid **27**-859c , **20**-44a
Isovalerylaldehyde **1**-532a.
ISOXAZOLES 14-885a.
Isoxazolones **14**-885a
Ispahan, Pers : *see* Isfahan.
Ispañola, Isl , S Am **25**-486 (B4)
Isper, riv., Aus **3**-1b
Ispica, val , It **18**-642d
Ispir, Arm **2**-565 (C1)
Ispiroscu, P **23**-849b
Ispirikh : *see* Asparukh.
Ispra, It **26**-242 (F5).
Ispravnik **23**-876a
Israel (bp) **2**-570a
Israel, riv , N H **19**-490 (D4)
ISRAEL (nation) **14**-885a , twelve tribes **20**-614b, **15**-374a ; *see also* Jews
— *Kingdom* **15**-811d ; **15**-1740 ; **6**-679c Assyrian conquests **20**-609d , chronology **15**-776d , Judah, relations with **20**-607d, **15**-776a, Solomon's reign **25**-766d
— *Lost tribes of* **13**-173a ; **23**-962c , Afghans **1**-314d, Anglo-Israelite theory **2**-11d , North American Indians **14**-452d ; Tatars **28**-597d
Israel and Judah, Book of the Kings of : *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah*
Israel, Beni *see* Beni Israel.
Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) **24**-109c
Israelites, The (American) **14**-452d ; Tatars **28**-597d
Israel and Judah, Book of the Kings of : *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah*
Israel, Beni *see* Beni Israel.
Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) **24**-109c
Israel, Geschichte des Volkes (Ewald) **10**-18c
Israel, History of (Renan) **23**-95c
Israel, pierres d' : *see* Pierres d' Israel
Israeli, Isaac b Joseph **13**-175a
—, **ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14**-885b ; **13**-174a
—, Israel **13**-174a
Israel in Egypt (Handel) **12**-913a , **12**-914b
Israelitische Allianz zu Wien **15**-410c
Israels, Isaak **20**-509b
—, **JOSEF 14**-885b , **20**-509a
Israil, Birket, pool, Jerusalem **3**-828d
Issa, fort, Bulg. : capture (1877) **23**-934c
—, isl , Aus : *see* Lissa.
—, tribe **25**-380b.
ISSACHAR (bibl) **14**-885c , **15**-518d
Issaquah, Wash **28**-354 (B4).
Issaquena Co , Miss **18**-600 (A-B3)
Issarlès, lake, Fr **16**-86b
Issaron (measure) **28**-485a
ISSEDONES, tribe **14**-885d.
Issehoved, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C2)
Isselburg, Ger. **13**-588 (D3).
Issel, riv , Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, riv. (trib Tafna), Alg **1**-644 (C2) , **1**-645b
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 14-886a
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN Israel 14-886a
Issigeac, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Issin, Pers. **10**-190a
ISSOIRE, Fr **14**-886a , **10**-778 (F5) ; church **3**-197a.
ISSOUDUN, Fr **14**-886b ; **10**-778 (E4) acquired by French **21**-379a , truce (1195) **19**-760d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. **14**-501b
Issue Rolls (records) **22**-960a
Issues (newspaper) **19**-558d
Issur-Tille, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Issus, Asia M. **6**-365c , battle (333 B.C.) **1**-547a, **12**-490c
Issus bruchoides **18**-498a
Issy, Fort, Fr. **10**-778 (D6) , **20**-805a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C Asia **14**-886b , **27**-420 (E5)
Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr **10**-778 (B6).
Issy l' Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Ist, Turk As : *see* Hit
Istalif, Afg : destroyed (1842) **13**-79c.
Istan, Sp **25**-540 (C4)
Istanbul, riv., Pers *see* Khorramabad.
Istan-keui, Isl : *see* Cos
Istanoz, Turk As **2**-760 (C4)
—, riv , Turk.As **2**-760 (D4) , **2**-757b
Istatan, mts , Mex **12**-681b " Isten ald meg a Magyart " (national anthem) **19**-206c
Ister, riv , Eu : *see* Danube
Isterensjö, lake, Nor **19**-804 (D1).
Isthmia, Gr **12**-424 (E3)
Isthmian Canal Commission (U S) **20**-669a.
— games **11**-445a , **23**-629c
Isthmus, Corinth, Gr **7**-212b
ISTHMUS 14-886d
— of Corinth : *see* Corinth, Isthmus of
Istibi, Turk : *see* Ishtib
Istihsan (Mahommedan law) **17**-415c
Istik, C Asia **14**-176 (F1)
Istiklal, C Asia **14**-176 (F1)
Istiklal (Mahommedan law) **7**-415d
Istiseh, highland, Russ As. **5**-554a
Istlo : *see* Mexican fibre
Isto, isl , Aus **3**-4 (D4).
Istokpoga, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d
Istone, mts , Gr **12**-140 (A1) , **7**-145a
Istorie Fiorentine (Macchiavelli) **14**-906c
Istria, Turk As **27**-126 (F2)
—, mts , Turk **27**-426 (E-F2) , **1**-217b.
Istres, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
Istria, B Bessières, duke of : *see* Bessières
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus **14**-886d , **3**-4 (C4) , **15**-26 (D2) , **22**-648 (D2) , ancient road **15**-27c , in Austrian customs union **3**-21a , coal **7**-417b ; constituencies, number of **3**-38b , attached to Dalmatia **22**-927c , dialect **14**-892a ; geology **20**-82a , Italian annexation question **3**-27b ; language question **3**-32a, **3**-32d
Istrionea **8**-491d.
Istro-Rumanian dialect **23**-843b
Istrus, Rum. **23**-648 (E2) , ancient coinage **19**-880c.
Istsuns, Rum. : *see* Cara-orman.
Istuvegu : *see* Astyages
Istvan (name) : *see* Stephen.
Isubu, tribe **1**-930a (table) , language **3**-759b.
— Bakwiri **3**-359b.
Isuela, riv , Sp. **25**-530 (E2) , **13**-855a
Isun, riv., India **14**-376 (H6)
Isurium, Yorks . *see* Aldborough.
Isvarasena (Abhira king) **14**-626b , **14**-626b
Isvolsky, Alexander **23**-911c
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar . *see* Vidyasagar
Isyk-kul, lake, C As . *see* Issyk-kul
ISYLLUS (poet) **14**-887b ; **12**-514c
Isylma, riv , Russ **23**-872 (H2)
Ita, hills, India **26**-281b
Itabapoana, riv , Braz. **9**-775b
Itabira, Braz **4**-440 (H6)
Itabirite (dict) **18**-358c
Itaboca, rapids, Braz **4**-440 (G5) , **1**-785 (map), **1**-784b
Itaboraby, Braz. population **23**-353b
Itacantiara, Braz **4**-440 (D2)
Itacoluni, Brazil **14**-887b.
—, mt , Braz **25**-486d
ITACOLUMITE 14-887b
Itaconic acid **6**-398a
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count **14**-887d ; **15**-267d , **15**-269c
Itajahy, Braz **24**-185b
Itajuba, mt , Braz **25**-486d
Itakh (Persian ruler) **5**-48c , **9**-94a , **21**-225a
Itakum, mt , Nig **19**-678 (D4)
Itaku-Shima, isl , Jap. **13**-524a
Itala, S Af **28**-1055a
—, Somlnd **25**-479 (D6)
Itala (version of Bible) Psalter **4**-504d *see also* Brixianus, Codex
Italia, Fla. **10**-540 (E1)
" Italia " (warship) **24**-904b
Italian allies, **2**-657c , enfranchisement **23**-638d , Gaius Gracchus' proposal **12**-308c , Tiberius Gracchus' proposal **12**-307d
— archaeological mission ex cavations **7**-421d , **7**-424c
— cloth **7**-278c
— clover : *see* Crimson clover
— colonies (anc Rome) *see* Italian allies
— drama **8**-499d , **8**-502d , **24**-732a , French drama **8**-511b, **11**-124a , the pastoral **20**-896a , reforms (18th cent) **14**-909d , religious 14th and 15th cent **14**-899d, **14**-905c
— draughts **8**-550a
— fire-fly **12**-138a , **21**-477d.
— flora **9**-775c
— greyhound **6**-377c
— Homoeopathy Institute **13**-747d.
Italianate, mansion **3**-27b
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-888b ; **23**-509c , Austrian official employment **3**-42a , Cairo **7**-421a , Italian dialects **14**-897b , Catalan **25**-573b ; dictionaries **8**-191b , English borrowings **9**-596c , purist period **14**-911b
— Longus, Central **15**-57a , **10**-171c
— **LITERATURE 14**-897d , **16**-784c , Aldine press **1**-624d , biography **3**-951c , Castilian poetry influenced **25**-580d , the dialogue **8**-157a , drama *see* Italian drama , English literature influenced **9**-611b, **9**-617c, **8**-519c, **9**-641d , Lorenzo de Medici **18**-34a , Muratori **12**-511a , novels **19**-834b, **19**-835d , pastorals **20**-896a, peasant songs **21**-889d ; Portuguese literature influenced **22**-158b , Renaissance **23**-86b , rhyme, revolt against **23**-275b , Roland legend **23**-465c , Spanish poets influenced **25**-582a , Switzerland **26**-265d , troubadours **22**-498b
— pastes *see* Pasta
— rye-grass : *see* Italian rye-grass
— Republic *see* Cisalpine Republic
— rye-grass **12**-376d ; **3**-396d ; **6**-562b , as pasture grass **13**-368b
— scorpion **2**-294a , **2**-304c
Italian, Somalilland *see* Somaliland, Italian.
— style (arch) **2**-409a *see also* Palladian style
— truffle **27**-322d
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) **14**-912d ; **15**-52a , naval operations **26**-505a
— whisk **10**-413a
Italian yellow-flowered jasmine **15**-78c
ITALIC (dict) **14**-920a , type **27**-539d
Italic (language group) **16**-244c, **15**-53b , **9**-919c (list), Celtic affinities **5**-612d.
Italica, It : *see* Corfinium
—, Sp amphitheatre **1**-892a , battle (75 B.C) **18**-258c, Roman colony **23**-630d *see also* Santiponce
Italici (people) **26**-658d.
Italic order *see* Composite order
—War (91-88 B.C). *see* Social War
Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris **20**-801 (D1)
Italiotes **17**-318b
Italo-Byzantine (art) **2**-396c
Italograeci (Uniat Church) **23**-885a
ITALY, kingdom, Eur **15**-1a , **15**-4 (map), **15**-26 (map), African possessions **1**-351d , coast-line changes **9**-908c , climate and flora **15**-5d , communications **15**-14c, **15**-64c, **15**-71b, **22**-851b , cremations **7**-406b ; earthquakes, *see that heading* , fauna **15**-6b, **20**-310a , flags **10**-461c, **6**-107d ; free-masonry **14**-844d , geology **15**-5b , **9**-663a, **21**-846d ; horse-racing **13**-737d , learned societies **25**-412c , libraries **16**-757c, life-boat service **18**-608b , literature and drama, *see under* Italian ; national anthem, *see* " Inno di Mameli " ; newspapers **19**-580c ; nursing **19**-916d , observatories **19**-958b , orders of knighthood **15**-807c, **15**-808d, **21**-160a , postal system **15**-15a, **22**-195b, **15**-61d , survey maps **17**-651b
— *Agriculture and Forestry* **15**-8c , beet-sugar statistics **26**-475b , butter **7**-756a ; cheese **7**-750b , forests **15**-10a, **10**-647c, **10**-647e , irrigation **14**-816b , land-system **15**-10d , olive cultivation **20**-855b , poultry farming **22**-220d , sericulture and silk trade **25**-97b, **25**-100a, **25**-104b foll , viticulture and wine trade **28**-171a, **28**-727d
— *Army*, **2**-621d , **15**-20d ; **2**-610c , bayonet **3**-558a ; officers **20**-22a , rifle **23**-373a , **25**-187c , uniforms **27**-591c
— *Art* art galleries and museums **2**-672a, **19**-63c ; ceramics **5**-71b, **19**-765c ; coins (non-Roman and medieval) **19**-876d, **19**-900c, **19**-897b ; embroidery **9**-132c ; gem-engraving **11**-568c ; illuminated MSS **14**-317a , medals **19**-901c (Plate) , metal-work **18**-208c , mosaic **18**-7a ; music **19**-704d foll , **19**-824 , niello **19**-671a , opera *see that heading* , painting **20**-483d, **20**-511b, **12**-688b , plate **21**-797b , Renaissance **23**-87a , sculpture **24**-495a, **24**-512d , terra-cotta **26**-657c , weaving (medieval) **28**-452a, **28**-457a , wood carving **28**-795d *See also* Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Terramara, &c.
— *Commerce and Industry* **15**-12a , **15**-15c , asbestos **2**-714c ; cotton manufacture **7**-299a, **7**-302a , cotton trade **7**-278c, **7**-276d , fisheries **15**-11d , free ports **11**-86b ; German trade **11**-814a , lead production **18**-315c ; paper-making **18**-315a, **15**-15b, **24**-872 foll. (tables) , mercury output **18**-156b ; mining **15**-11c ; salt production **24**-90b , timber imports **10**-648a , trade organization **27**-140b , Turkish trade **27**-430b, United Kingdom trade **27**-602a, **28**-815b , water power statistics **9**-916b
— *Constitution and Law* **15**-19b ; capital punishment **5**-281a, **13**-845d , chancellor's functions **5**-834d , company law **6**-803b , convict deportation **8**-60b ; corn laws **7**-176b , juvenile offenders **15**-616b , king's title **7**-162d ; labour legislation **15**-13d, **16**-24b , local administration **15**-24b ; monuments pre-

servation **18**-799b, patent law **20**-908a, penal system **18**-20a, **22**-368d, **7**-459d, press laws **22**-303b, separation of married persons **8**-343a, **18**-82a, voting **3**-231b, **22**-217a; weekly rest day **28**-98d

ITALY: *Education and Religion* **18**-15d; **18**-17d; conservatoires **8**-97a, ecclesiastical seminaries **18**-61d, **18**-6*b*c, universities **27**-719d, **27**-761d, **27**-1770a *See also* Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c

— *Finance and Currency* **15**-22b, civil list **6**-112c, **15**-65b, coinage **18**-706b, **19**-907d; income tax **14**-158b, loans (1881-1902) **15**-67b, **15**-71b, **15**-82a, Minghetti's policy (1873 foll) **15**-63b, national debt statistics **19**-269b, Seismit Doda's policy (1878 foll) **15**-66c, Sella's policy (1862-1873) **24**-61 id, **15**-62b, Visconti Venosta's policy (1866) **28**-129c

— *Navy* **15**-21d, **19**-310b, **19**-*4*11d, admiralty administration **1**-201b; admiralty organisation **1**-210a, battleships **24**-901b, cruisers **24**-914b, dockyards **8**-166b, ordnance **20**-211b, submarines **24**-922d

— *Population and Social Conditions* **15**-6c, **15**-1a, Albanian settlements **1**-48d, co-operation **15**-11b, **7**-89c, crime and suicide rate **15**-20c, drink traffic statistics **26**-581 (table), housing problems **15**-20d, Jews **15**-407d, emigration **18**-128c, illegitimacy statistics **14**-101a, malaria **17**-162d foll, race characteristics, *see* Camorra, Mafia, &c, strikes **15**-1d, **15**-80d foll, trade-unions **27**-119d

— *History* **15**-25a, (maps) **9**-916 foll, **18**-18, Abyssinian relations **15**-71b, **1**-93c, African policy **1**-139a (foll), **15**-67c, **27**-1909a, Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1903) **3**-25a, brigandage **4**-563d, Byzantine rule **23**-661b, **22**-927a, Carbonari **5**-808a, Carolingian empire **5**-891c, Chinese relations (14th cent) **22**-7d, colonies **9**-747c, **25**-382b, communes (medieval) **6**-787d, condottieri **2**-598a, French invasions (15th-16th cent) **10**-825c, French relations (1858-1904) **10**-870b, **9**-946a, **10**-899c, French revolutionary wars **11**-183a, Goths **12**-273d, **20**-5a, **26**-768d, Guelphs and Ghibellines **12**-668d, Holy Roman Empire **9**-349a (foll), **11**-45b, **11**-46d, Inquisition **14**-559d, Jews **15**-405c foll, Lombards **16**-933a, maritime expansion (11th-16th cent) **24**-552a, **6**-767d, Moslem invasion (10th cent) **10**-203c, Normans **19**-753d, papal relations **20**-715a, **12**-569a, **21**-889c, Piedmont **21**-65c, records **22**-965a; Renaissance **23**-85c, Risorgimento **14**-912d, **5**-583a, **28**-26c, Valtelina, Spanish **27**-947d *See also* Rome, Latium, &c

—, Tex **26**-690 (L3)

Italy (Rogers) **23**-458b

Itamaracá, rapids, Braz. **1**-785 (map), **1**-784c

Itamara Sabai **23**-956c

Itambe, Braz **4**-440 (H3)

—, mt, Braz **25**-486d

Itanos, Crete **7**-425d, **7**-427a, early coinage **19**-885b.

Itanos (myth) **7**-425a, **4**-940b

Itany, riv, Gui **12**-675 (D4)

Ita palm **27**-990a, **4**-445b, **23**-1003d.

Itapemirim, riv, Braz **9**-775b

Itapicuru, mts, Braz **4**-440 (H3)

—, riv, Braz (Maranhão) **4**-440 (H2), **17**-663b

—, riv, Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (I4).

Itapura, Braz **4**-440 (F7).

—, falls, Braz **21**-787b

Itaqui, Braz. **4**-440 (A7), **27**-808c.

Itarare, riv, Braz **20**-766a

Itarkiol (Pic Prévôt), mt, Jap. **15**-156 (S3).

Itarsi, India **14**-376 (G8); **3**-846c

Itasca, Ala **1**-460 (A1).

—, Ill **14**-304 (E2)

—, Minn **18**-550 (C-D3).

—, Tex **26**-690 (K3)

—, Wis **28**-740 (B2)

—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B3); **18**-604a; **27**-618b

—, park, Minn **18**-549c

Itasy, lake, Mad **17**-271 (B3), **17**-270d; geology **17**-271d

Itata, riv, Chil **2**-462 (B4); **6**-144b; **6**-823d

" Itata " (ship) **6**-157a

Itatiaia-assu, mt, Braz . *see* Itatiaya

Itatiaya, mt, Braz **4**-440(H7), **4**-444a

Itau, riv, Bol **4**-167 (C4).

Itaunas, riv, Braz **9**-775b.

Itawamba Co, Miss. **18**-600 (D1)

Itbayat, isl, P Is. **21**-392 (A1)

Itch *see* Scabies

Itchell (Itchill) dist, Turk As **9**-1128

Itchen, Hants **9**-420 (III E5), **25**-491 (map), **12**-90 *te*

—, riv, Hants **9**-420 (III E4), **12**-902d

—, riv, Warwick **28**-341d

—Abbas, Hants **9**-420 (III E4)

Itchington, *see* Pruritus

Itchington, Long, Warwick *see* Long Itchington

Itch-mite **18**-619c; **2**-310d, **24**-278b

Itě, riv, Peru · *see* Locumba

Itea, bay, Gr *see* Salona

Iteghem, Belg **3**-668 (E1)

Itemale (dist) **15**-58a

— system (poor law) *see* Round-man system

Iteneş, riv, Braz *see* Guaporé

Iter chordae posterius **8**-792a

Iter per palpram (Olafsson and Paulsson) **14**-239c

Ith, Eg, *see* Atûm

Ither group **20**-236d

Ithaca, Gr **12**-440 (B2)

—, Mich **18**-372 (F6)

—, Neb **19**-424 (H4)

ITHACA, N Y **15**-85c, **19**-596 (D3)

—, Wis **28**-740 (C5)

ITHACA (Thiaki), isl, Gr **15**-85a, **12**-424 (B2), **24**-189c, early coinage **19**-87*2*b, treasure discovered **21**-793d

Ithaca shales **8**-127a

Ithaclus of Ossonuba **22**-361a

Ithagenes *see* Blood-pheasant

Ithamra the sabaean **2**-264a, **14**-620c

Ithan, Pa 21-106 (K7)

Ithancestere, Ess *see* Ithanchestere

Ithna asharite (Shiite sect) **24**-857d, **17**-42*3*b

Ithobal *see* Eth-baal

Ithome, Gr 12-440 (C-D3); acropolis **18**-190b, **12**-426d, battle (726 B C) **2**-198b, siege (460 B C) **18**-191a

Ithommae **16**-177b, **18**-498c, **6**-734b

Ithon, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map)

—, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3); **22**-809a, **28**-871a

Ithri, oasis, Arab **2**-264 (C2), **2**-257d

Ithrad 22-872d

Itil (Atel, Etel, Idl), Russ **2**-795b, **15**-774b

—, riv, Russ · *see* Volga

Itimad-ud-daula (Ghayas-u Beg) tomb, India **14**-433c

Itimbiri, riv, Bel Cong *see* Loika

Itin-Ulim, mt, P Is **21**-392 (E7)

ITINERARIUM **18**-85d

Itinwini, canal, Braz **1**-787d

Itiri, Bel Cong. **6**-923 (D2)

Itito, riv, Peru. *see* Diz

Itium, cape, Fr *see* Grisnez

ITIUS PORTUS, anc harbour, Europe **15**-85a, **4**-940b

Itivdlek, Green **12**-543 (D4)

Its Vuttaka **4**-747b

Ito (family) **15**-178b

—(Jewish organization) **28**-989a.

ITO HIROBUMI (prince) **15**-86b, **15**-267d, **14**-887d constitution framed **15**-271b, finance **15**-214c; Korea **15**-271b, navigation laws **15**-194b, railway construction **15**-192a

Itointomo, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (R3)

Ito Junsai **15**-170c

Itonamo, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C2)

Iton, riv, Fr **10**-778 (E3); **9**-900c

Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol **4**-167 (B2), **4**-169a

—, riv, Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b

Itonian, Athens **2**-828d

Itonian Gate, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-836b

Itonus, Gr 12-440 (D1).

Itori, Nig **19**-678 (A4)

Itorup, isl, Jap . *see* Etorofu

Ito Togai 15-170c.

— Tozan **15**-187b

— Yuko (admiral) **6**-234a

Itozaki, Jap **15**-195a

Itremo, Mad **17**-271 (B4)

ITRI, It **15**-86d; **15**-4 (D4)

Itsi, Sp **24**-2006c.

Itsmaidzen, Russ. . *see* Echmiadzin

Itsung (emperor) **6**-196a

Ittenna, Miss **18**-600 (B2)

Itter, riv, Ger **13**-462a

Itto-sotan **15**-211b

I-tu, China 6-168 (I3)

—(Ytu), Braz **24**-2006c.

—, Nig **19**-678 (C5)

Ituango, Colom **6**-701 (A3).

I-tuguilu (dialect) **3**-160a

Ituiuiu, Braz **25**-486 (G4).

Itunu, Aestuarium, Brit. : *see* Solway Firth

Itunda, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2)

Itundasere, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)

I-tung, China **17**-553 (C 1)

Itunzima, rapids, W Af **6**-916b

Ituna 18-498d

Ituraca, dist, Syr **15**-395d.

Itura Illone **18**-498c

— phenarete **18**-198c

ITURBIDE, AGUSTIN DE **15**-87a, **18**-339b, **24**-184b

Iturí, dist, Bel Cong language **3**-559a

— forest, Bel Cong *see* Congo forest

—, riv, Bel Cong **6**-923 (E2), **6**-916d

Itus, peoples, Braz **4**-167 (B1)

Ituzaingo, Arg. battle (1827) **2**-470b.

Itwad, El, Arab 2-264 (D5), **2**-261d

Itx, 21-946d.

Itys (myth) **19**-685d

Itz, riv, Ger **24**-260a

ITZA, people, **15**-87c, **12**-662b

Itzanda, Ind O 6-794d

ITZEHOE, Ger **15**-87c, **8**-24 (B5)

Itzenplitz, General von **11**-64c

Itzili *see* Obsidian

Itzwörden, Ger **11**-808 (B2)

Iuka, Ill 14-301 (D5)

—, Miss **14**-422 (D8)

—, Kan **15**-654 (D1)

IUKA, Miss **15**-87d, **18**-600 (D1), battle (1862) **1**-821b

Iuktas, mt, Crete **7**-418 (C1), **7**-419a

Iulis (Zea), Aeg Is. 5-684b

Iulus (grandson of Aeneas) **15**-87d

—(son of Aeneas) *see* Ascanius

Iuthungi, tribe *see* Juthungi

Iuverna, isl, Atl O *see* Hibernia

Iva, S C 25-500 (B2).

Ivai, W Va 8-943

Ivachno, riv, Russ As : *see* Ivashki.

Ivahy, riv, Braz. **4**-440 (F7), **20**-784a

Ivak 15-88d

Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv, Russ **23**-872 (C2), mines **10**-881b, **21**-880d

Ivan (Asen I, of Bulgaria) **4**-780b

—(Asen II, of Bulgaria) **4**-780b, **22**-920b (C2)

—(Shishman III, of Bulgaria) **4**-780c

— (of Montenegro) **18**-772a

— I, of Galitz, of Russia) **15**-87d, **18**-492a, **894**a.

— II, (of Russia) **15**-88a.

— III, (of Russia) **15**-88b; **23**-893d, **18**-894a, code of laws **23**-916a, East Roman Empire **9**-355d, Lithuania **23**-895c, Mongol alliance **18**-719a, Novgorod **19**-840c

— IV (the Terrible, of Russia) **15**-89b, **23**-894c, **18**-894a; codes of law **23**-910a; foreign policy **23**-895d; literature of reign **23**-916b, Livonia **16**-817c, Novgorod captured **19**-840c, Polotsk **22**-17a, Streiltz (brigade) **25**-1007b, Swedish war **26**-201a; Turkish war **24**-606d; Tver massacre **27**-490a.

Ivan V (of Russia) **15**-90d, **23**-898c.

— VI, (of Russia) **15**-91a, **23**-900c.

Ivan, Arm ↑ *see* Van

—, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E5), **24**-905d

Ivalon, Ariz 2-544 (A3).

Ivanchoff 4-784a

Ivančić, Aus 3-4 (F4)

IVANGOROD, Russ (Lublin) **15**-91b, **21**-929 (C-D3), **23**-879c

—, Russ. (St Petersburg) *see* Narva.

Ivanhoe, Colo 6-722 (D2)

—, Ga **11**-752 (E4)

—, Minn **18**-550 (A6).

—, N S W **19**-538 (C3).

—, Okla **20**-58 (A1)

—, Tex **26**-690 (L2)

—, Va **28**-118 (A1)

— baths, Leics **2**-730d.

Ivanic, Hung 3-4 (E4); **18**-445b.

Ivanov, Andrei 25-194a.

Ivanov, Russ 21-1175b

Ivanovitch-Pan 20-518b.

—, Svatiday **20**-518b

Ivanovka, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I 2)

—, Russ (N.Kherson) **23**-874 (I C2)

—, Russ (S Kherson) **23**-874 (L 12)

IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK, Russ **15**-91c, **23**-872 (E-F4)

Ivanvsk, Russ 23-872 (G4)

—, int, Sib **1**-758c

Ivanpah, Cal 5-8 (F4)

—, val, Cal **5**-8 (F)

Ivánvadár, Hung 3-4 (E4), **7**-472a

Ivan the Black, monastery, Monten **18**-771c

Ivan Velikij, campanile, Moscow **18**-892b

Ivanvitsa, Serv 24-686 (B2)

Ivar (of Limerick) **14**-766a

— (brother of Olaf the White) **14**-765b

— (poet) **14**-237a

— (of Waterford) **14**-766a

— Barbason **14**-239a

Ivarl, riv, Bol **17**-534d

IVARR BEINLAUSI 15-91c, **28**-64c, in East Anglia **8**-837d, in Scotland **25**-999d

Ivashintsev, Nikolai 5-452d

Ivashki (Ivachno), riv, Sib **1**-907b

Ivashkinsk, Sib 25-10 (M 3)

Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron **12**-698b

Ivel, riv, Herts 13-198c

—, riv, Som *see* Yeo

Ivanna, It 15-26 (E1)

Ivens, It 1-152b, **24**-674d

Iventelly, Pass, Sp battle (1813) **5**-495d

Ivey, Ga 16-942 (B2); geology **4**-729b

Iveragh, mts, Ire 14-744 (A5)

Iver Heath, Bucks 16-942 (M12),

Iverni, tribe · *see* Ernai

Ivernis, Ire 14-757b

Ivernois, Sir Francis d' 11-600d

Iveron, monastery, Gr 2-851c

Iverson, Alfred 11-757a

Ives, Frederick Eugene (colour photography **21**-500d, **21**-506b, **22**-411a

—, Jeremiah **21**-100d

— and Barker v Willans **2**-324d

Ivesci, Rum 23-826 (C 2)

Ivesdale, Ill 14-404 (E1).

Ives's excavator 8-568a

Ives Expedition (1858) **12**-348c

Ivey, Ga 11-752 (C4)

Ivi, cape, Sp 25-540 (F4)

Ivi *see* Tahiti-chestnut

Ivihaluma, riv, Braz 4-440 (F7)

Ivija, isls, Sp *see* Iviza

Ivigtut, Green 12-544 (E5), cryolite **7**-562c, **12**-547a

Ivindo (Alna), riv, Fr W Af 11-99 (A2), **20**-25a

Ivinghoe, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3), **4**-729d, **6**-492b

Iviza, Sp 25-540 (F3); **15**-91d.

IVIZA (Ibiza, Ivica), isl, Sp **15**-91c, **25**-530 (F3), **3**-249b

Ivle, Som : *see* Yeovil

Ivo (of Chartres) **5**-196c; **21**-378b

— (of Ginesen) **21**-904c.

— (de Taillebois) **15**-728a.

— (de Vescy) : *see* Vescy, Ivo de

Ivohibe, Mad. 17-271 (B4)

Ivois, Fr. : *see* Carignan.

Ivondro, dist, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Ivondrona, Mad. 17-271 (C3) canal **17**-270d.

Ivor, Va 28-118 (F4).

Ivor Bach 5-318a

IVORY, SIR JAMES 15-91d; **5**-257b.

Ivory, Mo 18-608 (G4).

Ivory-billed woodpecker 28-801a

IVORY 18-92b; Belgian Congo **6**-920b, 926c; bleaching **4**-554d, , centrum painting **20**-490c, fossil *see* Blue Ivory , narwhal **19**-243d, thermoluminescence **21**-477c

— black (pigment) **21**-598a

— carving **15**-95a, Assyrian **3**-105 (Pl II), Byzantine **4**-910d, Cnossus " Athletes " **1**-247 (Pl II figs 6 7), drinking-cups **8**-588d Egyptian **9**-95d, **9**-96b, fans **10**-1099a, Franks casket **28**-432a, Italian reliefs **24**-490b, Japan **15**-181a, 189c

IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr W Af **15**-91d, **11**-201 (map), American settlements **16**-541b, boundary agreements **1**-140b, **15**-59b, inhabitants **15**-89a, **15**-93b, **17**-561c, Kong **15**-892d, Samory **24**-612d, **10**-900a

Ivorydale, O 20-26 (K6)

Ivory gull 12-717c

— nut *see* Corozo nut

— porcelain **10**-215b

Ivorston, Conn 6-952 (F4)

Ivorywood 22-1d

IVRÉA (Eporedia), It **15**-100b **15**-1 (A B2), siege (1800) **11**-1001, **15**-100b

Ivrig, Turk 27-420 (E1)

—, cape, Turk **27**-420 (E1)

Ivriz, Turk As 2-760 (E1), Hittite monuments **13**-545*1*, 546b

Ivry, Et d', Fr 10-778 (C6), **20**-805a

Ivry-la-bataille, Fr battle (1590) **15**-832a

IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr 15-100c, **10**-778 (C5)

Ivy, Ala 1-460 (A1)

—, Ark **2**-552 (C4)

—, N C **19**-772 (H4)

—, mt, Conn **6**-951d

—, riv, N C **19**-772 (H4)

IVY 15-100c, geological age **7**-417d, inflorescence **10**-557a, in mythology **13**-166b,

Ivy bridge, Dev 9-430 (VI E3), **8**-134c

Ivy church, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)

Ivy City, D C 27-828 (D4)

Ivydale, W Va 28-960 (B C 1)

Ivy Depot, Va 28-118 (D 12)

— Hatch, Kent **16**-942 (E 1)

Ivyland, Pa 14-404 (H5)

Ivy-leaf geranium 11-768c

Ivyton, Ky 15-740 (F4)

Iwaki, prov, Jap 15-204c

Iwakiyama, Jap 15-156 (L-M6), **13**-523d, **15**-156b

Iwakuni, Jap 15-156 (G H6)

IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince) **15**-101a; **18**-267d, drama supported **15**-169d, railway construction **15**-192b

Iwakura porcelain 15-184b

Iwalkarima, mt, Brit Gui 12-677a

Iwamegawa, riv, Jap · *see* Gogawa

Iwami, bay, Jap 15-159d

— prov, Jap · *see* Sekishu

" Iwami " (warship) **24**-904a

Iwamizawa, Jap 15-156 (M5) **28**-970d

Iwamoto (sword decorators) **15**-178b

Iwanai, Jap 15-156 (L-M5)

Iwanaidro ko, lake, Jap 15-156 (L8)

Iwanda, Ger.E Af. 11-771 (A1)

Iwanei (anatomist) **1**-916

Iwanuma, Jap 15-156 (M7)

Iwanzov, N (zoologist) **14**-137d

Iwasaki Yataro 15-193d

Iwasa Matahei 15-174d.

Iwashi 15-163c

Iwashiro, mt, Jap . *see* Bandai-san

—, prov, Jap **15**-204c.

Iwate, prov, Jap 15-156 (M7), **15**-205a

" Iwate " (warship) **24**-912d

Iwate-zan, mt, Jap . *see* Ganju-zan

Iwein (Hartmann von Aue) **13**-37a, **13**-785c

Iwerddon 14-757c

Iwo, Nig 19-678 (B4)

Iwo jima, isl, Pac O 20-436 (C D2), **28**-192c

Iwomics, Aus 13-401d.
Iwo shima, isl., Jap **15-156** (F G11); **20-146d**
I-won, Kor **15-156** (F6).
Iwo-san, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosanobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E Af **11-771** (E3)
Izarella, Bertuccio **10-148a**
Izbul, mt., Mex **13-318** (E5)
Izelles, Belg **3-668** (D2), **4-691b**
Izia 14-703c
Izidae *see* Bulbul.
Izil, tribe **5-677c**
Izinché, ruins, Mex. **13-323a.**
IXION (myth) **15-192a**
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. **13-449b.**
Ixodes **2-410c.**
— *acuminatus* *see* Camel tick
— *hexagonus* **20-11b**
— *ricinus* *see* Castor-bean tick
— *ricinus* *see* Sheep tick
Ixodidae **20-936d**, **2-310c**, **20-14b**
Ixonia, Wis. **20-740** (E5)
Ixora **14-839a**; **17-271c**
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. **15-102a**, **15-318** (G-H1), **15-317d.**
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 13-347c
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. **13-318** (J-K1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. **13-318** (D-E1).
Ixtlan, Mex. 13-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre **13-321b**
Ixtlilxochitl **13-339d**; **15-142a**
Ixworth, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2)
Iya, riv, Sib. 25-19 (F3); **14-796a.**
Iyaloda **14-216a**
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) **6-168** (I3)
—, China (Hu-nan) **6-168** (I4)
—, China (Kiang-si) **6-168** (K1)
Iyemitsu **15-233d.**
Iyemochi **19-190d.**
Iyenari **15-220c.**
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (E13)
Iyetsuna 15-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) **15-261b**; **20-311a**; **20-1048d**, Christianity **15-230b**, **15-596c**, education advanced **15-220b**, foreigners **15-233d**, library formed **15-168c**, Nikko mausoleum **19-690c**, Philippines embassies **15-280d**; Tokyo chapel **15-177d**
Iyeyoshi 15-220c.
I Yin **6-192d.**
Iyingmae **20-834b.**
Iyisha, lake, Nug **19-678** (C5)
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
IYRCAE, race **15-102b.**
Izabal, Guat **5-678** (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo
Izalco, vol Salv. **5-678** (B4), **24-96c**
Izamal, Mex. **13-318** (H3), **5-678b**
Izana, mt., Tenerife **26-615d.**
—, lake, Can **4-600** (D2)
Izanagi (myth) **15-222b**; **15-222b**, **3-67d**
Izanami (myth) **15-222b**, **15-252b**, **3-67d**
Izar (Arab costume) **7-227d**
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Pajjama).
Izard, Ralph **11-27c.**
Izard *see* Chamois
Izard Co., Ark **2-552** (C1)
Izard limestone (geol) **20-247b**
Izashiki, Jap **15-156** (G11).
Izaslaus 4-159a.
Izates 2-661a.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M. **15-102b**, **2-760** (D4); **2-757b.**
Izdegerdis *see* Yazdegerd.
Izdubar: *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port **25-540** (B2)
Izenashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (E14).
Izernore, Fr **10-778** (G4).
Izeshure *see* Yasna
Izgin, Asia M **13-536** (D2), **13-536d**
Izh, riv, Russ. **23-872** (H4), **28-222b**
IZHEVSK, Russ **15-102c**; **23-872** (H4)
Izhma, riv, Russ. **23-872** (H3), **21-32d**
Izhora, riv, Russ **15-891d.**
Izhores, race **23-881d**
Izhorsk, Russ **23-872** (C7)
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ **15-102c**, **23-872** (B4)
Iznalloz, Sp **25-540** (D4)
Iznard, pass, Alps **1-742a**
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex *see* Ixtaccihuatl
Iztapa, Guat **5-678** (A4); **12-662d.**
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov, Jap. **15-204b**
Izuhara, Jap. **15-156** (F9), **27-351d**; **15-195b**
Izumi (Sendai) prov., Jap. 15-204a, **15-165a.**
Izumi sandstone (geol) **7-416c**
Izumi shikibu **15-220a.**
Izumi-yama, mt, Jap. **15-183c**
Izumo, prov, Jap.: *see* Unshu
Izumo porcelain **15-185d**
Izumozaki, Jap. **15-156** (L8)
Izu-no-Oshima, isl, Jap. **15-156** (L9); **15-192d**, **15-158d.**
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl, Jap **15-102c**, **15-156** (M9), volcanoes **15-160c**
Izushi, Jap **15-156** (I9)
Izvourele, Rum **23-826** (A2)
Izyum, Russ **23-874** (I. F2), **15-772c**; **21-915d**
Izzuddin al Hosain: *see* Hosain I
— Kai Kaus I *see* Kaikaus I
— Masud *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

J

J 15-103a.
—(abbrev.) **1-29b.**
" J " (bibl.) **3-851b**, **13-176d**; deluge narrative **7-977b**
Jaabock, Sören **19-811a.**
Jaak, Hung **26-120d**
JA'ALIN, tribe **15-105a**; **26-11a**
Jaao Bom Bay, Az **3-83** (4)
Jaar, Pal. *see* Kirjath-jearim
Jaba dia (in anc. geog.) *see* Iabadius
Jabal, prov, Pers . *see* Irak-i-Ajami
Jabala b Adham (of Arabia) **2-265a**
Jabalcuz, mts, Sp **15-124b.**
Jabali *see* Javali
Jabalon, riv, Sp **25-530** (D3), **6-401d**
Jabalpur, India *see* Jubbulpore
Jabariah, Turk As *see* Jabriya
Jabarite (sect) **17-423b.**
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman **9-105c**
Jaba ttud, riv, Pers. **21-188** (C1)
Jabassi, Camer **5-110** (A4)
Jabbeke, Belg **3-668** (B1).
Jabbok, riv, Pal . *see* Zerka
Jaber, ruin, Turk.As . *see* Kalat Jaber
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. **12-17c**; **7-855d**, **15-510c**
Jabhlan **14-120d**
Jabia, treaty of (684) **5-11a.**
Jabir, Bel Cong **6-923** (D2), **6-926a**
—, Pal **20-602** (E1)
Jabir b. Aflah (mathematician) **11-545c**
JABIRU 15-103b , West African *see* Saddle-billed stork
Jabish, brook, Mass. **17-852** (C2)
Jablanac, Hung. **3-4** (D4), **13-899c**
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-103d
Jablochkov's candles **15-103d** , **16-665c**
Jablonec, Aus *see* Gablonz
Jablonica, pass, Aus Hung. **3-4** (I2)
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-104a
—, Johann Theodor **9-374a.**
—, Paul Ernst **15-104b.**
—, Peter (bp) **18-818c.**
Jablunka, pass, Aus. **3-4** (F2), **8-183d.**
— Gebirge, mts., Aus **25-92b**
Jablunkau, Aus **3-4** (F2).
Jabneel, Pal. (Galilee) **15-149d**
—, Pal. (Judaea) *see* Jamnia
Jabon, riv, C Am. *see* Sibun
Jaboos, India *see* Jhabua.
JABORANDI 15-104b.
Jaborine **15-104c.**
Jabot **16-42a**
Jabriya, Turk As **9-896b.**
Jabung, temple, Java **15-294a**
Jabura, Port. *see* Evora.
Jaburu (bird) *see* Jabiru.
JACA, Sp **15-105a** , **25-530** (E1); **21-287a**
JACAMAR 15-105b , **3-978a**
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla **15-105c.**
Jacamerops aureus **15-105c**
Jacamin **4-444a**
JACANA 15-105c , **3-977c**
Jacanaranda, Braz **4-440** (I5)
Jacaranda (bot) **4-445a**; **23-737a**
Jacarara, mts , Braz **21-178b**
Jacare, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
Jacaré (zool.) **4-444b** : *see also* Spectacled alligator.
— assu **1-696d**
— tinga · *see* Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. **24-200c**
Jacatra, Jav **17-467b**; **3-508b.**
—, riv , Jav **3-507d.**
Jaccanot (fabric) **7-977d.**
Jaccard, tribe **15-105b**; **17-598c.**
Jachal, riv , Arg *see* Zanjon
Jachin, Ala **1-460** (A3)
Jachin (pillar) **26-606b** , **20-611c**
Jacholczyc (poet) **21-928b.**
Jachu, riv , Lib *see* Yalung.
Jaci, riv , Sic *see* Acis
Jacimus (priest) *see* Alcimus
JACINI, STEFANO, count **15-106a**
Jacinth *see* Hyacinth
Jacinto, Ark **2-552** (C1).
—, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, P Is **21-392** (B1)
Jaciparana, riv , Braz **4-440** (C4)
Jack (of Newbury) : *see* Winchcombe, John
—, W L **2-915b** , **2-952b.**
Jack, capt, Can **19-831** (D2).
—, riv , Okla **20-58** (F3).
JACK (dict) **15-106b**
— (bowls) **4-447c**
— (carnation) **5-463a.**
— (falconry) **10-142c**
— (roasting machine) *see* Spit.
— (tree) **4-171d** , **18-814b**
Jacal, riv , Arg. *see* Zanjón
JACALL 15-107a , **5-471c** , Dalmatia **7-772d** , fur **11-350b**, **11-357a.**
Jackanapes (dict) **15-106d.**
Jackass copal **7-94a.**
— hare **23-445c**
Jack-boot **15-106d.**
Jackboro, Tenn **26-620** (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot) **1-695c** , **7-521d** (fig)
Jack Cade *see* Cade, John
Jack Cole, Tex **26-696** (D2)
Jack-curlew *see* Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-107c ; **7-512c.**
Jackey, riv , W L · *see* Yaqui
Jackfish, lake, Alta. **1-500** (B1), **21-940c**
—, lake, Saskatchewan **24-225** (A2)
Jack in the green **8-407d.**
Jack-in-Jacks, tribe *see* Aradian
Jack Ketch **15-761c**
Jackman, Charles (seaman) **11-626b** , **21-940c**
Jackman, Me. **17-434** (B3).
Jack-o' lantern **8-7c**
Jack rabbit **12-949d.**
Jacks, mt , N Mex **19-620** (E4)
Jacksboro, Tex **26-690** (I2)
Jacks Creek, riv , Mo **18-608** (E4).
—, Creek, riv , Pa. **21-106** (H4)
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. **18-608** (E4).
— Hole, Ire **14-744** (F4).
— Lookout, mt , N S.W. **19-538** (B3)
Jack salmon **14-304d.**
— snipe **25-294c.**
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d ; **27-697b** ; **5-2a** ; Cherokee Indians **11-756c.**
—, Anna C · *see* Lowell, Anna C Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox **5-431c** , **18-614b**
—, C L **2-105b**
—, **CYRIL 15-109d.**
—, Francis James (diplomatist) **8-37b**
—, **FREDERICK GEORGE 15-110a** , **21-951d.**
—, Frederick John **27-561a** , **1-345b**
—, Hon F. S (cricketer) **7-441a** ; **7-446a**
—, **HELEN MARIA 15-110a.**
—, Henry **2-513d**
—, J (cricketer) **7-440d**
—, John (prize fighter) **22-638d** , **4-750c**
—, **MASON 15-110b**
—, Patrick Tracy **17-76b** ; **17-71a.**
—, Rachel **15-107d**
—, **Stonewall** : *see* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
—, **THOMAS** (1579-1640) **15-110b**
Jackson, Thomas Graham **2-494d** , architectural work of **20-407b**, **27-783a**, **28-705a** , book plates **4-233a** , table glass **12-92b**
—, **THOMAS JONATHAN 15-110c** , Bull Run **4-792b** ; Chancellorsville **28-643c** , Seven Days' Battle **27-708b** ; Valley campaigns **24-834c**, **1-829c**
—, W H (biologist) **22-488b** , **16-416c**
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) **15-111b**
—, William (conspirator) **27-2d.**
Jackson, R v (1891) **7-189d.**
Jackson, Ala **1-460** (B1).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C2)
—, Colo **6-722** (E1).
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, Ky **15-740** (E5).
—, La **17-54** (A5)
—, Me **17-414** (C4).
JACKSON, Mich 15-112d ; **18-372** (F7)
—, Minn **18-550** (B7)
JACKSON, Miss 15-111d ; **18-600** (B4) , geology **20-82a.**
—, Mo **18-608** (G4).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C3)
—, N C **19-772** (E1).
—, Neb **19-14** (B2)
—, N H **19-490** (E3).
—, N Z **19-621** (C5).
—, N Z **19-624** (B5).
—, O **20-26** (E-F6)
—, Okla **20-58** (E-F4)
—, Pa **21-106** (L2)
JACKSON, Tenn 15-112a ; **26-620** (G1)
—, Wis **28-740** (E5).
—, Wyo **28-874** (B2),
—, bay, N Z **19-624** (B5).
—, dist , La **17-54** (B1)
—, Fort, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, lake, Fla **10-540** (B1)
—, lake, Wyo. **28-874** (B2) , **27-621c**
—, park, Chicago **6-120b** , **10-69c.**
—, port, N S W. **26-278** (B-D2).
—, Brook, lake, Me **17-434** (E3).
—, Brook, riv , S C. **25-500** (C3-4)
Jacksenburg, Mich. : *see* Jackson, Mich
—, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Jackson Center, O **20-26** (D4).
—, Center, Pa **21-106** (B3).
—, Co , Ala. **1-460** (C1)
—, Co , Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Co , Fla. **10-540** (A1 and B1)
—, Co , Ga **11-752** (C1).
—, Co , Ia **14-732** (G2)
—, Co , Ill. **14-304** (C6) , **14-305** (B4)
—, Co , Ind. **14-422** (E7).
—, Co , Kan **15-654** (G1)
—, Co., Ky **15-740** (D-E3).
—, Co , Mich **18-372** (E7)
—, Co , Minn. **18-550** (B7).
—, Co , Miss **18-600** (D5).
—, Co , Mo **18-608** (B3)
—, Co , N C **19-772** (B4)
—, Co , O **20-26** (E6-7)
—, Co , Okla **20-58** (B3)
—, Co , Oreg. **22-242** (C5)
—, Co , Tenn **26-620** (F1).
—, Co , Tex **26-690** (L7).
—, Co , Wis **28-740** (C4)
—, Co , W Va **28-560** (B3).
Jacksondale, Va **28-118** (F-G4)
Jackson group **27-629a** ; **18-600a** , **9-664c**
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition **21-952a** , **11-37d.**
Jacksonian Democrats **15-109c**
— epilepsy **9-692c.**
Jackson Junction, Ia. **28-740** (A5)
Jackson-Monsing are lamp **16-665d**
Jacksonport, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
Jacksonport, Wis **28-740** (F4)
Jackson Run, riv., Pa **21-106** (D2)
Jacksons Gap, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Jackson's Hole, val Wyo. **28-873c**
Jackson Springs, N C. **19-772** (C2)
— Summit, Pa **21-106** (H-I4).
Jacksontown, Ala. **1-460** (C4)
—, O **20-26** (I5)
Jacksonville, Ala **1-460** (D2) , **1-461d**
— Ark **2-552** (C1).
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. **15-112b** , **10-540** (E1)
— Ill. **15-752** (D4)
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. **15-112c** , **14-304** (B4)
—, La **17-54** (A3)
—, Me **17-434** (E4)
—, Md **15-608** (D2)
—, N C **19-772** (E3)
—, O **20-26** (F-G6)
—, Oreg. **22-242** (B3)
—, Tex **26-690** (M4)
—, Vt **19-490** (B6) , **27-1026a**
Jacksonwald, Pa **21-106** (L5)
Jackstones . *see* Knucklebones
Jackstraws · *see* Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner *see* Schinder-Hannos
Jack-tree · *see* Jack (tree).
Jack twister **23-714d.**
Jackville, Iv Cst **11-204** (E6) , **15-99b**
Jacmel, W I. **12-824** (A2) , **12-824d**
JACOB (bibl) **15-113a** , **11-579c**, **11-581c** , in Egypt **10-749b** , genealogy **11-574a** , Joshua's connexion **15-520a**, Manichaean tradition **17-576c.**
—(b. Aaron) **24-111c**
—(Baradaeus) **28-315a** , **15-119a**
—(bar Shakko) **26-317a.**
—(Basilicus) *see* Basilicus,
—**(BEN ASHER) 15-113d** , **13-175b**
—(b. Hayyim) **13-175c**
—(b. Killis) **10-202b** , **9-95c**
—(b. Makhir) **13-174c**
—(b. Meir) **13-174d**
—Burde'ana **28-315a.**
—(b Yaakar) **12-171b.**
—de Dondi **18-47c.**
—(Erlandsen) : *see* Erlandsen, Jacob
—**(OF EDESSA) 15-113d** , **6-338c.**
—**(OF JUTERBOGK) 15-114c** (bp of Nishib) : *see* James
—**(OF SERUG) 15-114d** ; **28-886d**
—(Omnium) : *see* Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Henry **6-932b**
—, **JOHN 15-113c** , **21-243b**
—, P L (pseud.) : *see* Lacroix, Paul
—, Zacharie *see* Montdieury.
Jacob, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, S Af **25-466** (G3)
—, mt , W I **17-802** (A1)
JACOBA (of Holland) **18-115a** , **13-608d**
JACOBABAD, India **15-115c** , **14-376** (C5)
Jacobaea lilly **16-688a**
JACOBEAN STYLE (architecture) **15-115c** , furniture **28-795b**
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d , **11-702b.**
—, **JOHANN GEORG 15-116d.**
—, **KARL GUSTAV JACOB 15-117a.** *Canon Arithmeticus* **23-736a** ; least action **8-761d** , number theory **19-854d**, **19-852b** ; rotating ellipsoid **8-805d** ; variations, calculus of **27-918b**
—M. H von (physicist) **9-402b** ; **24-824d**
Jacobians (math) **8-238d** , **14-546c.**
Jacobin (rool) **8-452b.**
Jacobina, Braz **3-210c.**
Jacobins (Dominicans) . *see* Dominicans
JACOBINS, THE (French Revolution) **15-117b** , **10-854c** ; **11-140b** ; English societies connected **9-551c** , Fouché's policy **10-745c** , Girondists **12-19b** , Napoleon **19-199a**
Jacobi's ellipsoid **14-127b.**
— identity **12-629c**
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a , derivation **19-9** ; Jacobite (1142) **10-284b** , ordinations **20-185b** ; patriarchate **23-488c** , schism (9th cent) **8-286b**
JACOBITES 15-119c , Cumberland, duke of **7-824a** , Forbes, Duncan **10-647c** , Lovat, Lord **17-691d** , Macdonnell, Alastair **17-213a** , Murray, Lord G **19-39b** , songs **5-634d**, **5-636b**
—, *Rebellion* (1715) **24-452b** , **24-455c** , **17-666c**
—, *Rebellion* (1745) **24-455d** , **9-516b** ; **5-811a**
Jacob Ossiana (sect) *see* Jacobite Church *and* Monophysites
Jacobs, Charles M **27-403a**
—, **CHRISTIAN F. W. 15-120b**
—, Nellie Sheldon **25-254b.**
Jacobs, Miss. **18-600** (A4)
—, Brook, riv., N H **19-490** (C4)
—**CAVERN**, cave, Mo **15-120c**
— Creek, Pa. **21-106** (C5)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (C5)
Jacobsdal, S Af. **25-466** (G7) ; **20-142d.**
Jacobsen, H C (collector) **7-97d**
—, **JENS PETER 15-120d** ; **8-43b**
—, Oskar **19-980d**
Jacob's Ford, fort , Pal **26-593d.**
Jacobs Fork, N.C. **19 - 772** (C2)
Jacobshavn, Green **12-543** (E4) , **12-546b**
—, dist , Green **12-543** (E4)
Jacob's Ia., Lond. **3-791b**
Jacob's ladder (bibl) **16-59c**
— ladder (bot) **13-771d**
Jacobson, Minn **18-550** (D4)
Jacobson's organ **20-774** ; **20-786c** , **20-79b** ; **22-160b**
Jacobstaw, Corn **9-430** (VI. (2) ; geology **8-132e**
Jacobsville, Mich. **17-828** (B5) , **18-372** (D3).
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz **2-544** (D2).
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal **15-121a** , **26-602** (C4)
Jacobszon, Lambert **19-519c**
Jacobus de Ravanis : *see* Ravanis, Jacobus de
— **DE VORAGINE 15-121b** , **14-898c** , **23-576c**
Jacoby, La **17-54** (C3)
Jacopo (name) : *see also* James.
Jacopo d'Aquino **14-899**
— dei Benedetti **14-899c** ; **14-186c.**
— di Casentino **25-685a.**
Jacot de Forest **4-913a**
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d
Jacounce (min) *see* Jargoon
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b , carpets **5-396a** , lace **16-41b** ; netting **19-412d** ; weaving **28-444a.**
Jacque, Charles **20-509a**
Jacqueline (of Holland) · *see* Jacoba
Jacqueline of Paris (bell) **3-687b.**
Jacquemart, Jules **24-993a.**
Jacquemet, M. (zoologist) **6-618a.**

JACQUERIE, THE 15-122c; 10-821b
Jacquerod, A 13-234b
Jacques (Christian name) *see* James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813-1865) 6-447a
—, Christoväo 21-178c.
—, W W 25-441d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. 22-724 (E4), 22-725c.
Jacquet, Achille 16-724a
Jacquet River, Can 19-465 (B1)
Jacquinea ruscifolia : *see* Palo de cruz
Jacquinot, bay, N.Gui. 19-487 (F-G2)
—, Isl, N G 19-487 (E1).
Jacquot, C B, J : *see* Mirecourt, Eugène de
JACTITATION 15-122e
Jactus lapidum (game) 4-315d
Jacu (fowl) 4-444a.
— assú 4-444a.
Jaculipe, riv, Braz 21-178b
Jaculty, riv, Braz 4-110 (D7), 23-360d
Jaculpe, riv, Braz 4-440 (I4)
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) 15-122d, 23-411c, hibernation 13-411c
Jaculus : *see* Jerboa
Jacuphrangite 19-384b
Jacutinga 4-444a
Jacza, fort, Bosn : *see* Jajce
Jad b, Durham 8-40d
Jaddua (bibl) 8-209b
JADE (Jadde), bay, Ger. 15-122d.
—, mts, Alsk. 15-123c
—, riv, Ger 11-808 (B2); 15-122d.
JADE 15-122d
Jade Bussen, gulf, Ger 20-71b
Jadeite 15-123c, 2-902a, 23-696b
Jadeja, tribe 7-670a, 15-693d
Jade Mines, Bur 4-840 (E2), 15-123c, 4-841d
Jadeolite 15-123d.
Jadera, Aus. : *see* Zara.
Jäderin bass line apparatus 11-606d, 26-150a
Jade tenace : *see* Saussurite
Jadgal, tribes 4-490d
Jadi : *see* Marwan II
Jadid, riv, Arab : *see* Safra
Jadida, Mor : *see* Maragan
Jadu (Jadou clan) 22-866a.
Jadwiga (of Poland) 28-765d, 31-904b
Jaec, riv, Russ As : *see* Ural
Jaederen, cape, Nor 19-804 (A3)
—, dist, Nor 19-804 (A4), 25-816a
Jaeger, Hans 19-817c
Jaeggerwarre, mt, Nor 19-800 (D-E1), 19-799b
Jaekel, O 8-878c, 8-872a.
Jael (bibl) 7-901d
Jaelean, mt, W Aus 2-960 (B5)
Saen, Peru 21-264 (B2)
JAEN, Sp 15-124b, 25-530 (D4), cathedral 2-416b
JAEN, prov, Sp 15-124a, 25-530 (D4).
—, riv, Sp. 15-124b
Jaenberht (archbp of Canterbury) 8-211c, 20-15b
Jaernefelt, Eero 20-517d.
Jaes hke, It A 26-919b
Jaevnaker, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Jafar (caliph) *see* Motawakkil
— (cousin of Mahomet) 17-40b, 17-467b
— b Ahmed (of Sicily) 25-32a
— b Falah 9-95d
— b Idrisi 9-105b
— b Thalab al-Aduf : *see* Adfuf
— b Yahya 5-44c, 3-407b; 11-545c
— es-Sadik 24-858a, 11-545c
— Khan : *see* Murshid Kuli.
— Mir : *see* Mir Jafar
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124c, 14-182 (D9)
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F9)
JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c
Jafarganj, India 10-199c
Jafari, Khor-i, str, Pers 21-188 (B-C4), 15-836b
Jafarite (sect) 17-423c
Jafariya, Turk As : *see* Samarra.
Jafefa, Arab 2-264 (D3), 19-151b
Jaffa, Pal *see* Joppa
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway 27-440b
Jaffa orange 20-151a
Jaffé, Philipp 8-665a
JAFFNA, Ceylon 15-124c; 14-382 (H15), geology 5-779b; tobacco cultivation 5-782a.
Jaffremont, Fanch (Taldir) 5-651b
Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Jafnid (dynasty) 2-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) 8-925b.
Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G1)
Jagatai (Mongol khan) 15-712d; 15-416c; 11-918b
Jagatai, mts., Pers : *see* Jughatai.
Jagatai, tribe 15-712d; 27-471d; 15-686a, language 27-473a, 8-190b
Jagat Seth (family) 19-43a, 19-101c
Jagdalak, pass, Afg. 1-807 (E2), 1-809a, d, 1-816d
Jagdalpur, India 14-382 (I10), 3-199a
Jagdberg, mt, Ger 16-80b
Jagdespur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L7)
—, India (Cen Prov), *see* Jashpurnagar
Jagdorf, Switz 26-242 (F3).
Jagellon *see* Jagiello
Jagellonian university, Aus : *see* Cracow, university of
Jagen, F, M 14-881c
—, **GUSTAV** 15-124c, 18-866c, 18-867c
Jäger (mil) 11-825c; 27-696e
Jägerhof, residence, Düsseldorf 8-713c
JAGERSDORP (Krnov), Aus 15-124d, 3-4 (E1)
JAGERSFONTEIN, S Af 15-125a, 25-466 (G7)
Jaggadi, Lesu 4-491b
Jaggayyapeta, India 14-625b.
Jaggernath : *see* Juggernaut
Jaggery (Khaur : sugar) 26-96a
Jaghatai, mts, Pers. 21-188 (C1), 15-780a.
Jaghatai (khan and tribe) *see* Jughatai
Jaghatu, riv, Pers. 21-188 (A1), 3-80d
Jaghers, Hendrickje 23-79d
Jaghdagh, riv, Turk As 26-305 (D4), 19-180d, 26-969d
Jagid, Vastroslav 7-476d; 23-918d
Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a
— (of Lithuania) : *see* Ladislaus II (of Poland)
Jagin, riv, Pers 21-188 (C3)
Jagir land 14-401a, 14-408c
Jagnik (Jagnayak, poot) 13-481d
JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a
—, William 4-468c
Jago, temple, Java 15-293d
Jago's goldshiny (zool) 28-899b
Jagraon, India 14-376 (F4)
Jagrup, Cauc 23-874 (II, D4)
Jagst, riv, Ger 19-337a.
Jagua, W I 7-595 (C1).
—, bay, W I 4-404b.
Jaguar (boat) 7-597b, 17-744b
JAGUAR 15-125b, 28-1004c, 27-634b; fur 11-350b.
Jaguarao, Braz 23-158d
—, riv, Braz 4-440 (B7); 2-462 (B3), 27-805d, 23-358a
Jaguaribe, riv, Braz 4-440 (L4), 23-387b, 5-501c
JAGUARONDI 15-125d, Paraguay cat 5-489d
Jaguey 7-590d
Jaguncoes, tribe 4-462a
Jaguqum (Jugum) 3-846b
Jahan (dynasty) 21-228b
—, Khwaja (king) 15-282d
JAHANABAD, India 15-125d, 14-376 (J7)
Jahandar Shah 7-957a.
JAHANGIR 15-125d; 14-405b; 1-454d, coins 19-906a, Roe's embassy 23-140b
Jahangirmahal, palace, India 20-170a
Jahanpur 17-419d
Jahan Timur (of Persia) 21-227b
Jahel 8-604b
JAHIZ (Arab writer) 15-126a, 2-273a
Jahizite (sect) 17-423c; 15-126a
Jahmite (sect) 17-423c
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a, 23-753a.
—, G A 26-327c.
—, H 9-218d
—, **JOHANN** 15-126c
—, **OTTO** 15-126d, 10-640b.
Jahnavi, riv, India 11-451c
Jahney Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (H-I7)
JAHRUM, Pers 15-127a; 21-188 (B3)
—, dist 15-127a, 10-190b
Jahveh : *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist, Pers 14-867d.
Jaidee (Hindu writer) 13-486a; Granth hymns 12-358d, 25-84d
Jail, Arab. 2-264 (E5)
Jail (prison) : *see* Gaol
Jailyk, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II C2), 5-551c
Jaime : *see* James
Jaimini (sage) 14-476 (M6).
Jaincoa (myth) 3-487c
JAINS 15-127a, chronological eras 13-495d; incense 14-359c, literature 15-127c, 17-671b, temples 14-429b foll, 1-78a, 20-635c
Jaintia hills, dist, India 15-772d.
Jaipal (rajah) 14-401a; 5-52d
JAIPUR (Jeypore), India 15-128c; 14-376 (F-G6)
—, state, India 15-128d, 15-428b, dialect 12-710c, 13-483d
Jair, mts, China 27-420 (F-G3)
—, pass, China 27-420 (F-G3)
Jais, India 14-376 (I6)
JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India 15-129a, 22-866c, 13-196c
—, state, India 15-129a, 22-866c, 13-196c
Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d
— Sawai I. (of Jaipur) 15-129a, 3-927c.
— Singh II 15-129a, 3-714d
Jaitgarh, mt, India 28-122c
Jaitak, India 14-376 (I6)
Jaitwar, India 14-376 (I7)
Ja-ja (chief) 15-471a
Jajarna, Pers 21-188 (C1)
JAJCE, Aus 15-129c, 3-4 (E4), 4-283d.
JAJPUR (Jajpore), India 15-129d; 14-382 (M9)
Jajrisir, riv, Pers 21-189d
—, val, Pers 21-197a
Jak : *see* Jack (tree)
Jakab Odon 13-929c
Jakab Saros, Aus 25-552 (B4)
Jakara, pond, Nig 15-653d.
Jakdul, Sud 9-124b.
Jake, Ga 11-752 (A2)
Jakhau, India 14-376 (C8)
Jakim (priest) *see* Alcimus.
Jakim, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Jakilan, isl, Adriatic S 3-4 (E5),
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINRICH von 15-129d
Jakobsite 17-385b
Jakobstad, Russ 23-872 (B3)
JAKOVA, Turk. 15-130a, 27-426 (B2)
Jakri, tribe 3-737d
Jakri Outlet, riv *see* Benin, riv
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ 2-926c
JALAPA, tribe 15-130a
Jak Upland (pseud) 16-930b.
Jakushu, prov, Jap 15-204b
Jala, riv, Aus 8-392b
Jalaguna, Mex 15-718 (H-I1).
Jaladhi (myth) 16-95a
Jalairid (dynasty) *see* Jelairid
Jalais, tribe 15-828d
Jalajil, Arab 2-264 (E3); 19-351c
Jalal, riv, India 28-167b
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg 15-130b, 1-307 (F2), 18-10b
—, prov, Afg 15-130b
Jalaluddin (Khwarizm shah) 21-226b, 24-609d, 22-306a, Mongol wars 8-53d, 15-517b, 11-918b
— — II *see* Feroz II.
— Rumi *see* Rumi
— ul Mahalli *see* Mahalli
Jalama, mt, Sp 25-530 (B2)
Jalanca, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Jalandhar, India : *see* Jullundur
Jalangi, riv India 14-376 (K8), 3-361c
JALAP 15-130b, soap 25-298a
Jalapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
— Ind 14-492 (F9)
JALAPA, Mex 15-131a, 18-318 (I1)
—, Nic 6-678 (C-D4)
Jalapin 12-142d, 24-287b, 15-131a
Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (F3)
Jalauly, lake, Russ As 27-420 (E2)
JALAUN, India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6)
—, dist, India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6)
Jalaur, riv, P Is 24-184d
Jalawan, mts, India 3-293a.
Jalawan, plateau, India 3-291d
Jaldabaoth *see* Ialdabaoth
Jaldhaka, riv, India 14-376 (N6), 7-833d, 15-132a
Jalebi 2-261b.
Jale work 17-677d.
Jaleswar, India 14-382 (M9)
Jalgaon, India 14-382 (G9); 15-771a.
Jalhun, Colo. 6-722 (G1)
Jaligny, Fr 10-778 (F)
Jalingu, Nig 19-678 (L4)
Jalisco, mts, Mex 15-131d
JALISCO, state, Mex. 15-131c, 18-318 (D4-E4)
Jalita, Russ *see* Yalta
Jalk, Pers 21-188 (D3), 3-297a
Jallonère, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5)
Jalluntofta, Swed 26-190 (E4)
JALNA, India 15-132a, 14-382 (F-G10), 3-763c.
Jalne 16-532a
Jalo, oasis, Trip 23-1006c, 27-289a.
Jálon, riv, Sp 25-530 (E2), 8-844a, 2-313d
Jalor, India 14-376 (E7)
—, state, Mal Penin *see* Yala
Jalori, mts, India 15-944d
Jaloro, mt, Alps 1-747d, 5-865c
Jalpa, Mex 2-475b
JALPAIGURI, India 15-132a, 14-376 (N6), 7-833d
—, dist, India 15-132a, 20-161a
Jalpaite 2-475b
Jalsal 19-941d
Jalud, riv, Pal 20-602 (C3), 20-601d, 15-510c
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal 20-602 (C3), 15-411d
Jalust, Isl, Ind O 21-470a
—, isls, Pac.O 20-436 (F-G4)
Jaluuj, Hung. mt, Alps 26-916 (B1), 26-917d, 14-507c
Ja-Luo, tribes : *see* Kavirondo, people
Jam, Pers 21-188 (B3).
—, dist, Pers 15-780c
—, riv, India 19-152b
—, riv, Pers 21-188 (D1)
Jam (food) : *see* Jams and Jellies
— (title) 19-317d, 3-863a
— (tree) 28-542a
Jama, riv, Ec. 8-911 (A2)
Jama (costume) 14-419b.
Jamā'a 5-28a, 5-31d
Jamabandi (dict) 14-388b.
Jamaica, Isl 7-12 (C1)
—, Ill 14-404 (E4)
—, N Y 15-135a, 19-596 (E4), Jockey Club 13-736b
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
JAMAICA, isl, W I 15-132b, 15-133 (map), coinage 19-909c, coolies 7-78a, earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-819a, flora and fauna 15-132d, 1-115a
— *Commerce and Industries* 15-133b, cocoa 6-630a, coffee 6-647d, 6-648b; cotton 7-263d, rum 23-825b, 25-696a, 25-697c, sugar 26-47a, tobacco 26-1039b
— *History* 15-134a; 7-495b, buccaneers 4-709d 18-814a, Ely re's gerrorship 10-101d, 27-227c, Melbourne's resignation 9-559a
—, pond, Mass 17-852 (B4)
Jamaica cedar : *see* Jamaica red cedar
— dogwood 8-385d
— ebony 8-843c
— honeysuckle *see* Water lemon
— mignonette *see* Henna
Jamaicanas, Isls, Cu. 7-595 (D2)
Jamaica nutmeg *see* Calabash nutmeg
— pepper : *see* Pimento
Jamaica Plain, Mass 17-852 (B4), 13-39b
Jamaica quassia 22-718b.
— rosewood 5-595b
Jama Jamot, India 14-382 (B6)
Jamal-garhi, Afg 4-339d
Jamali, fort, India 14-376 (C5)
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7); 15-710d
—, India (E Bengal) 14-376 (N-O7)
Jamalteca, Hond. 5-678 (C3), 5-678d
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) 26-103d.
Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan) 21-250c
Jama Masjed, mosques, India : *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c
Jaman, dist, Fr W Af 11-204 (E-F5), 15-99d, 2-726a, tribe 14-99a
—, pass, Switz 26-242 (C4), 1-744b.
—, Dent de, peak, Switz 1-744b
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ As. 27-420 (C2).
Jamary, riv, Braz 4-440 (C4)
Jamasp (Persian vizier) 28-1044a
Jama Talao, lake, India 19-152a
JAMB 15-135b, 17-845b, 8-420d
Jamba oil 20-46b
Jambeis *see* Lamboys
Jambell, bay, Ec 8-911d
—, chan, Ec 8-911 (A3), 8-911a
Jambutting, Gui 11-204 (B4)
Jambos, Belg 3-668 (E4)
Jambo Sum 26-71 (B3)
—, pass, Turkest 6-168 (C1), 26-910a
—, riv, Sum 26-71 (B3), 26-71b
—, sultanate, Sum 26-71(B3), 26-73c, 26-71b
Jamdad, India 14-382 (G9)
Jambra, Fr I C 14-198 (E6)
Jambres (bibl) 18-421b
Jambusar, India 14-376 (E8)
Jamdy, W Af 12-203 (C2)
JAMES (name) 15-135b
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) 15-136a, 21-376c, 8-621d, Epistle, *see* James, Epistle of
—, **ST** (son of Alphaeus) 15-135d
—, St (the Just) *see* James (brother of Christ)
—, **ST** (the Less) 15-135d, 2-718c, gospel 2-180d
—, **ST** (son of Zebedee) 15-135c, 21-609b, 24-102a
— (father of Judas) 15-135d
— (grandson of Judas) 15-136c
— I (of Aragon) 15-141c, 2-314b, 25-545b, Catalan Chronicle 25-589d, crusade 7-544c, Inquisition 14-594a
— II 15-142b, 25-548b; 15-57c, Corsica 7-201a, Sardinia 24-217a, Sicily 25-35c, 27-1051c, 5-924a, Templars 26-596d
— (of Bruges) 13-296d
— (Haraldsson) *see* Jacob (James) Baradaeus
— II (of Cyprus) 7-162c, 7-701b
— III 7-162d.
— I (of Great Britain) 15-136c, 9-535c, 24-458a, benevolences 3-728c, Bible 13-902a, 14-191d, Cecil negotiations 24-76c, coins 19-899a, Ireland 14-776d, 21-727a, Jonson 15-503c, navy 13-909b, 1-195d, 18-3a, New England 17-858c, parliamentary conflicts 20-842d, plots against 12-101c, 28-847a, 22-666d, Raleigh 22-870d, regalia 7-517c, Scotland, Church of 24-461a, ship money 24-982b; Thirty Years' War 26-853d
— II 15-138a, 9-541c, 24-440a; abdication 1-33b, army, navy 15-142c, Church policy 9-450b, coins 19-900a, Dutch wars 8-731d; Ireland 14-778d, 12-343d, navy 13-904a, 15-5a, 25-70b, portrait 16-40 (Pl III fig 11), universities 28-237a, 19-588b.
— (of Longueyon) 1-551b
— I (of Majorca) : *see* James I (of Aragon)
— II 15-142b, 25-571c; 23-780b
— III 15-142b, 15-421d, 25-571d
— (of Naples) 15-422a
— (Count of Nisbie) 2-165d, 9-678c.
— (of Pisa) 21-645c
— V (of Scotland) 15-139a, 24-439a, 8-443b, imprisonment 21-66c
— II 15-139d, 24-440a, 8-443d.
— III 15-140b; 25-927a, Boyd 4-353d, golden rose 12-210a
— IV 15-140c; 24-441c; 10-634c, 19-pipales 12-38d, golden rose 12-210a; golf

12-219e, Perkin Warbeck **28**-316d
James V **15**-141a, **24**-442d, 2-43b, Argyll 2-483b; "Guidman of Ballangeich" **25**-926b, Mary of Guise **17**-825b, Murray **19**-404d
— VI *see* James I (of Great Britain)
— (of Sly'ty) *see* James II (of Aragon)
— (D Jaime, Spanish pretender) **5**-145a
— (of Vitry) **7**-552a, **13**-884d, **24**-857d
— (de Voragine) *see* Jacobus (de Voragine)
JAMES (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) **15**-142b, **15**-119c, **9**-514d, **24**-454b, Queen Anne **2**-65b, Bolingbroke **9**-544c, **4**-162b
—, Daniel Willis **17**-287b.
—, **DAVID 15**-14a.
—, F L **25**-380c, **1**-352e
—, **GEORGE PAYNE RAINSford 15**-111b
—, **HENRY** (author) **15**-143c, **1**-840e, **9**-644b
—, Sir Henry (physicist) **12**-186b, **8**-80b
—(of Hereford), **HENRY James**, 1st baron **15**-141d; **3**-225a.
—, John **2**-420a
—, **JOHN ANGELL 15**-144a
—, **THOMAS** (librarian) **15**-114b
—, Captain Thomas (fl 1631) **21**-942d
—, W D **1**-352c, **25**-380c.
—, **WILLIAM** (historian) **15**-141c
—, **WILLIAM** (philosopher), **15**-144c, **18**-241b, **18**-248c, association of ideas **2**-786b, emotion **22**-580d, hallucination **12**-861b, immortality **14**-338a, perception and sensation **21**-132d, **10**-232a, theism **26**-750c.
—, Capt (fl 1772) **3**-818a.
James, Ala **1**-460 (D 1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
—, bay, Can **5**-160 (N5), **5**-146c, **13**-855a
—, cape, Green **12**-544 (H3)
—, isl, Antarc *see* Smith, Isl
—, isl, Md **17**-828 (G 4)
-(San Salvador), Isl, S Am **25**-488 (A 4), **11**-392b
—, isl, S C **25**-500 (E4), **5**-945b
—, lake, Ind **14**-422 (G1), **14**-421c.
—, mt, Colo. **6**-722 (E2), **6**-718b
—, mts, S Aus **2**-960 (E4).
—, riv, Mo **18**-608 (C5)
—, riv, N and S Dak **19**-780 (F3), **19**-780 (H4), **18**-615b
—, riv, Tex **26**-600 (H5)
—, riv, Va **28**-118 (F4); **27**-614a, Civil War **14**-830c, **1**-824b, estuary **28**-117d, falls **23**-309b
James Bayou, riv, Mo **18**-608 (G5)
Jamesburg, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
—, Ill **14**-404 (E4)
—, N J **19**-502 (D 4)
James City Co, Va **28**-118 (F3)
— Co, Tenn **26**-620 (F2)
— Creek, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
JAMES, EPISTLE OF 15-145a, **3**-875c; early English commentary **3**-896c, Luther's attitude **1**-905b, relation to Peter's epistles **24**-909c, —, Fraternity of St **21**-609b
James Island, S C **25**-500 (D-E4)
James, Liturgy of St *see under* Syrian Church
James Millikin University, Ill **7**-910b
James, Protevangel of **2**-179c
James River, Va **28**-118 (C3).
JAMESON, ANNA BROWNell 15-147a, **4**-689c.
—, **GEORGE 15**-147c
—, Messrs J **25**-701a.
—, J S **25**-780d
—, **SIR LEANDER STARR 15**-147d, **27**-608f, Cape premier **5**-246c, closer union movement **25**-482c, Rhodesian administration **23**-265c. *See also* Jameson Raid.
—, **ROBERT 15**-148b.
—, William **8**-915a; **8**-912c
Jameson, Mo. **18**-608 (C1)
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F2)
— Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Jameson Raid 27-200d; **25**-478d; Chartered Co. **23**-266d; German Emperor's telegram **28**-687c, **27**-201b, legal aspect **22**-817c, parliamentary inquiry **9**-581b, Rhodes' participation **23**-256c; **5**-244c
Jamesport, Mo **18**-608 (C1-2)
James Ross, str, Can. **5**-160 (K1)
Jamestown, Ala **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark **5**-8 (C3)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia **14**-732 (G3)
—, Ill **14**-404 (C5)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
—, Ire **14**-744 (C1), **16**-404d
—, Kan **15**-654 (E1)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C-D3).
—, La **17**-54 (A1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D3)
—, N C **19**-772 (B3-C1)
JAMESTOWN, N Dak. **15**-148c; **19**-780 (E-F4)
JAMESTOWN, N Y. **15**-148c; **19**-596 (A3)
—, N Z **19**-624 (A6).
—, O **20**-26 (C5)
—, Pa **21**-106 (A-B3)
—, R I **23**-249 (C4), **19**-534d
—, S Aus **2**-960 (F6)
—, St Helena **24**-8a
—, Scot **24**-418 (B3); **1**-572d; **8**-661a
—, Tenn **26**-620 (F-G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va 15-148d, **28**-118 (F4); **7**-952c
Jamesville, N C **19**-772 (E-F2)
JAMI (Persian poet) **15**-119a, **21**-250a, **21**-251c
JAMIESON, JOHN 15-149b
—, **ROBERT 15**-149b
Jamieson, riv, Nig **3**-738a
Jamiltepec, Mex **15**-118 (F5-4)
Jamimbi, mt, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B4), **18**-816a
Jamin, Jules C. **14**-602d
Jamina, riv, Indon **14**-382 (N9)
Jamison, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
Jamison, Pa **21**-106 (M5)
— City, Pa **21**-106 (K4)
Jamitzky, Wenzel **19**-745d
Jamka, riv, India **3**-240b
JAMKHANDI, state, India **15**-149c, **14**-382 (F11)
Jamkhed, India **14**-382 (F10)
Jamma, Afg **15**-31c
—, riv, N E Af **19**-693 (D6), **19**-695c
Jammalamadugu, India **14**-382 (H12)
Jammel, bay, Den **8**-24 (B1)
Jammerberg Drift, val, S Af **20**-151c
JAMMU, India **15**-149c, **14**-376 (F3), **8**-185b
—, state, India **15**-149c
Jamnagar, India *see* Nawanagar
Jamni, riv, India **14**-376 (H7).
JAMNIA (Yebna), Pal **15**-149d, **20**-302 (B5), **11**-434d, Sanhedrin **15**-402d, **15**-431a
Jamnitz, Aus **3**-4 (D2).
Jamnitzer, Wenzel **19**-914b; **21**-798a (fig)
Jamnotri, springs, India **15**-553b
Jamoti Hoja, India **14**-376 (B6)
Jamrach, Messrs **25**-889c
Jamrao Canal, India **14**-851a, **25**-141c
JAMRUD, India **15**-149d; **14**-376 (D2), **15**-782b.
JAMS AND JELLIES 15-150a; adulteration **1**-232c
Jamshid (king) **5**-468c; **14**-868c
Jamshid, dist, Afg **1**-307 (B3)
Jamshidi, tribe, Afg **13**-116c; **1**-449c
Jamtara, India **14**-376 (M7)
Jam Thal, val, Aus **26**-242 (L3)
Jamui, India **14**-376 (L-M7)
Jamuna, riv, India (Bengal) **14**-541d
—, riv, India (E Bengal and Assam), **14**-376 (P6); **22**-867c
—, riv, India (Punjab and U P) *see* Jumna.
—, riv, India (section of Brahmaputra) *see* Brahmaputra
Jamundi, riv, Braz **20**-746a
Jamundi, riv, Colom **6**-702d
Jamunia, riv, India **3**-233c
Ja-Mwa, tribes *see* Kavirondo.
Janwar, riv, India **3**-500d.
Jan (myth) **10**-134d
Jana (myth) **15**-156b
Janagson, India **14**-382 (H10)
Janakpur, India (Cen. Prov) **14**-376 (I-K8)
—, Nepal **18**-620c.
Jananeh, riv., Pers **14**-868a.
Jan-art, pass, China **6**-168 (B1), **26**-900d
Janbalat (Egyptian sultan) *see* Ashraf (Janbalat)
Jand, C Asia **21**-226b, **24**-608b; Mongol attack (1219) **15**-417a
Janda, lake, Sp **25**-530 (C1), **4**-928d
Jandak, Pers *see* Jondok
Jandala, point, Can Is **5**-172 (map)
Jandola, village, India **3**-540a
Jandula, riv, Sp **25**-540 (D1)
Jandun, John of: *see* John of Jandun
Jandus lamp **16**-666a
Janella **11**-522c
Janellidae **11**-526c
Janeo *see* Janow
Janesville, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
—, Ill **14**-404 (D4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (D6)
JANESVILLE, Wis **15**-150b, **28**-740 (D5)
Janet, C (zoologist) **13**-119d, **13**-125d
—, François or Jean *see* Clouet, Francois or Jean
—, **PAUL 15**-150c, **18**-250b
—, Pierre hypnotism **14**-900b, hysteria **14**-211b
Janet, Col, Sikh frontier dispute (1906) **27**-399b.
Janew (Sutra) **13**-503a
Janezic, A **25**-216a
Janez, cape, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (B4)
Jangali **19**-683c
Jangamas **13**-508c; **18**-729a
Jangamwadi, India **14**-382 (H11)
Janga tau, mt, Cauc **23**-871 (I1 C2), **5**-551b
Jang Bahadur, Sir *see* Jung Bahadur
Jange, tribe *see* Dinka
JANGIPUR, India **15**-150c
Jangladche, Tib, **4**-387c
Jangle, Antonio **14**-507c; **4**-387c, **18**-184a
Jango (Dinka chief) **9**-127b
Jani, Hajji Mirza **3**-94c
Janibeg (Mongol Khan) **18**-717d, **12**-209c
Janiculum, hill, Rome **23**-586 (A2), **23**-621b, **22**-106c, Fortified **23**-618a, Janus worship **15**-156a
Janik, Arm **2**-565 (D2).
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 15-151a, **8**-655b
Janina, town, Turk.: *see* Jannina.
JANISSARIES 15-151a; **2**-693b, rebellions **19**-158a, **27**-452d
JANIUAY, P Is **15**-152c.
Janjira, fort, India **14**-382 (G12)
JANJIRA, state, India **15**-152d; **3**-717d
Janjuahs, tribe **15**-413c
Janjuro, Somali **14**-340d
Jankaea **21**-779a.
Jankau, Aus. battle (1645) **26**-860a.
Jankovac, Hung. **3**-1 (F3).
JAN MAYEN, Isl, Arct. O. **15**-152d, **21**-938 (A2).
Janna **17**-419d
Jannaeus, Alexander: *see* Alexander, Jannaeus.
Jannart de Brouillant, Leone **3**-908b
Jannes (Egyptian king) **14**-175d
Jannatabad, India: *see* Gaur.
Jannes (bibl) **18**-421b
Jannes, Jn **15**-417b.
Jannes and Jambres **2**-178c
Janney coupler **22**-855d
Jannina, Turk *see* Jannina
Janno, Hond **5**-678 (D3)
Janoah, Pal *see* Yanuh.
Janon, riv, Fr **23**-1018d
Janos, Mex **18**-718 (C1)
Janovice battle (1606) **21**-913b
Janowitz, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Jan Salle **22**-207d
Jansen, Bernard *see* Janssen
—, Cornelius (painter) *see* Janssen, Cornelius
—, **CORNELIUS** (theologian) **15**-153a, **8**-737c
—, Joost **28**-905c
—, Zacharias: microscope **11**-440a, telescope **26**-558b, **18**-409c
Jansen, Neb **19**-324 (G4).
JANSENISM 15-153b, **22**-130b; **15**-132c (3); flagellation **10**-464a, persecution **10**-841d; rival doctrines **23**-490d
Jansenist Church (Holland) **15**-154b; **27**-824b.
Jansen Kill, riv, N.Y. **19**-596 (G4)
Janssens, Victor Honorius *see* Janssens, Victor Honorius
— van Nuyssen *see* Janssens van Nuyssen
Janssenville, Cape Col **25**-466 (G9)
Janski-vrh, mt, Aus **3**-4 (E4)
Janson, Bernard *see* Janssens
—, Gustaf **26**-220c
—, Kristoffer **19**-816d
Jansonius *see* Janszon, Jan
Janssens, Bernard **see** Janssens
—, **CORNELIUS (painter) 15**-154c
—, Gerard **24**-787c; **24**-789b (Pl III), **25**-958b.
—, **JOHANNES 15**-154d; **23**-5a
—, Laurens **8**-721c
—, Peter **7**-401c, **9**-737b.
—, **PIERRE JULES CESAR 15**-155a; **8**-889a.
Janssens, Bernard **26**-882a, **25**-958a
—, Edmond **6**-921a
—, Hendrik **21**-799c
—, Victor **9**-889b, **17**-470c
—, **VICTOR HONORIUS 15**-155b
—, **VAN NUYSSEN, ABRAham 15**-155b
Janssoen, Laurens *see* Koster, Laurens
Janszon, Jan **17**-646d
—, Willem **17**-646d
Janthina **11**-516b, **11**-511a, **9**-16b
Janthinidae **11**-516b
Jan Tomil, Braz **19**-845a
Jantv (diet) **15**-284b
Januaria (Portuguese princess) **4**-459d.
—, Braz (Minas Geraes) **4**-410 (H3)
Januarii, Braz (Maranhão) **4**-410 (H3)
JANUARY 15-155c
—Nepotianus, *see* Nepotianus, Januarius
JANUARY 15-155d, festival **10**-221d
—, Edict of (1562) **10**-829c, **13**-865d
JANUS (myth) **15**-155d, **23**-679b, arch (Rome) **27**-297c, **23**-600a, Juno **15**-560b, Portunus identified **22**-169a, temple (Rome) **23**-592d, temple closed **17**-587b, **27**-1052b, **23**-617a, **12**-247d.
— (of Cyprus) **4**-514a.
Janus, fort, Fr **4**-715c
—, str, Ark **19**-779 (B2).
Janus (zool) **11**-523a
Janus colours **16**-344b
Janus Curiatius **15**-156b, **13**-699b
Janus Hügel, mt, Ger battle (1757) **23**-744b, **23**-741c (plan)
Janus, Letters of **8**-191a
Janus Pannonius *see* Cesinge, John
Janville, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Jany-darya, riv, C As **26**-104a
Janzé, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Jao chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K4); **15**-781a
Jaora, India **14**-376 (F8), **15**-156c
JAORA, state, India **15**-156c
Japanese **1**-152a
Japaconitine **1**-142a
Japalak, dist, Pers **4**-867c
JAPAN 15-156d, **18**-156 (map), archaeology **15**-252d, **2**-449a, arms and armour **15**-206b, **2**-589b, **26**-271c, Canadian mission **5**-164c, climate **18**-161a, **2**-745a, crests **13**-414d, customs **15**-254a, **8**-584c, drama **15**-189d, **8**-488b; earthquakes **15**-159a, **8**-819d, **8**-822b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **12**-161a, fauna **15**-162c, **3**-975b, **14**-270b, **23**-174c, flags **10**-461a, flora **15**-161d, **2**-747a, **21**-781a, **10**-646b, geology **15**-159d, **11**-658c, **7**-416c, language **15**-167a, **8**-199a, learned societies **25**-513a, life-boat service **16**-608b, literature **15**-168a, **2**-754d, **19**-838b; mines and minerals **15**-161d, **15**-234a, **7**-109a; museums **19**-64d, music **19**-73b; newspapers and periodicals **15**-171a, **21**-182a; observatory **19**-986d, orders of knighthood **15**-867c; perfumes **10**-357b; posts and telegraphs **15**-195c, **6**-161b, railways **15**-191d; roads **18**-190c; survey maps **17**-653a, tattooing **26**-152b, volcanoes **15**-155b, **28**-190a; women **15**-253a
JAPAN *Army* **15**-205d; **2**-607a, **23**-920b, ambulance **1**-942a, machine guns **17**-248c rifle **23**-834a, **3**-558a, uniforms **27**-588 (Pl III)
— *Art* **15**-172b, **2**-754d architecture **15**-185c, bronzes **15**-189b (Pl VI), ceramics **15**-184b, **15**-185 (Pl VIII), **5**-754b, **5**-758c, cloisonné enamel **15**-189d, embroidery **15**-183b, **9**-413a, impressionism **14**-344d, in lay **15**-179a, **14**-579a, lacquer **15**-188d, **15**-181, **15**-184 (Plates), pictorial **15**-172b (Pls I-IV); sculpture and carving **15**-176d, **15**-180 (Pls V, VI), **28**-796d, woodcuts **28**-799b
— *Commerce and Industries* **15**-196b, **15**-221a, camphor **26**-17c, cotton **7**-266d, **7**-292a, **7**-300a; fur **11**-375b, German **11**-814b, salt **24**-90a, shipping **15**-219b, **24**-877d, **24**-985a, silk **25**-104b, silver **25**-111b, tea **26**-476a, **26**-479b, tobacco **26**-1049a, trade or emigration **27**-10c, Turkish empire **27**-140b, United Kingdom **27**-602b
— *Education* **15**-219c, university **27**-74d, **15**-219d
— *Finance* **15**-214d, civil list **6**-112c, coinage **15**-217a, **19**-906b, **19**-909d, Matsukata's policy **17**-880b, national debt **19**-240b, war loans **17**-743d
— *Government and Law* **15**-202c, capital punishment **5**-281b, embassies **1**-791d, Kotoku's reforms **15**-256d, law court reforms **15**-240c, Meiji Laws **17**-646d, **15**-202c, **3**-329b, Mutsuhito's inauguration **19**-101a, oath **15**-273c, patent law **20**-908a, payment **15**-273d, police **20**-930c, political parties **14**-887d, prize law **9**-413c, restoration reforms **15**-266d, **15**-273b, sumptuary laws **26**-84c
— *Navy* **15**-213b, **19**-811d, dockyards **8**-166c, ordnance **20**-212d, **17**-587b, **27**-1052b, **23**-617a, **12**-247d.
— (of Cyprus) **4**-514a.
Janus, fort, Fr **4**-715c
—, str, Ark **19**-779 (B2).
Janus (zool) **11**-523a
Janus colours **16**-344b
Janus Curiatius **15**-156b, **13**-699b
Janus Hügel, mt, Ger battle (1757) **23**-744b, **23**-741c (plan)
Janus, Letters of **8**-191a
Janus Pannonius *see* Cesinge, John
Janville, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Jany-darya, riv, C As **26**-104a
Janzé, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Jao chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K4); **15**-781a
Jaora, India **14**-376 (F8), **15**-156c
JAORA, state, India **15**-156c
Japanese **1**-152a
Japaconitine **1**-142a
Japalak, dist, Pers **4**-867c
JAPAN 15-156d, **18**-156 (map), archaeology **15**-252d, **2**-449a, arms and armour **15**-206b, **2**-589b, **26**-271c, Canadian mission **5**-164c, climate **18**-161a, **2**-745a, crests **13**-414d, customs **15**-254a, **8**-584c, drama **15**-189d, **8**-488b; earthquakes **15**-159a, **8**-819d, **8**-822b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **12**-161a, fauna **15**-162c, **3**-975b, **14**-270b, **23**-174c, flags **10**-461a, flora **15**-161d, **2**-747a, **21**-781a, **10**-646b, geology **15**-159d, **11**-658c, **7**-416c, language **15**-167a, **8**-199a, learned societies **25**-513a, life-boat service **16**-608b, literature **15**-168a, **2**-754d, **19**-838b; mines and minerals **15**-161d, **15**-234a, **7**-109a; museums **19**-64d, music **19**-73b; newspapers and periodicals **15**-171a, **21**-182a; observatory **19**-986d, orders of knighthood **15**-867c; perfumes **10**-357b; posts and telegraphs **15**-195c, **6**-161b, railways **15**-191d; roads **18**-190c; survey
— *Art* **15**-172b, **2**-754d architecture **15**-185c, bronzes **15**-189b (Pl VI), ceramics **15**-184b, **15**-185 (Pl VIII), **5**-754b, **5**-758c, cloisonné enamel **15**-189d, embroidery **15**-183b, **9**-413a, impressionism **14**-344d, in lay **15**-179a, **14**-579a, lacquer **15**-188d, **15**-181, **15**-184 (Plates), pictorial **15**-172b (Pls I-IV); sculpture and carving **15**-176d, **15**-180 (Pls V, VI), **28**-796d, woodcuts **28**-799b
— *Commerce and Industries* **15**-196b, **15**-221a, camphor **26**-17c, cotton **7**-266d, **7**-292a, **7**-300a; fur **11**-375b, German **11**-814b, salt **24**-90a, shipping **15**-219b, **24**-877d, **24**-985a, silk **25**-104b, silver **25**-111b, tea **26**-476a, **26**-479b, tobacco **26**-1049a, trade or emigration **27**-10c, Turkish empire **27**-140b, United Kingdom **27**-602b
— *Education* **15**-219c, university **27**-74d, **15**-219d
— *Finance* **15**-214d, civil list **6**-112c, coinage **15**-217a, **19**-906b, **19**-909d, Matsukata's policy **17**-880b, national debt **19**-240b, war loans **17**-743d
— *Government and Law* **15**-202c, capital punishment **5**-281b, embassies **1**-791d, Kotoku's reforms **15**-256d, law court reforms **15**-240c, Meiji Laws **17**-646d, **15**-202c, **3**-329b, Mutsuhito's inauguration **19**-101a, oath **15**-273c, patent law **20**-908a, payment **15**-273d, police **20**-930c, political parties **14**-887d, prize law **9**-413c, restoration reforms **15**-266d, **15**-273b, sumptuary laws **26**-84c
— *Navy* **15**-213b, **19**-811d, dockyards **8**-166c, ordnance **20**-212d, **17**-587b, **27**-1052b, **24**-912c, **24**-917b, **24**-922c, **5**-8b
— *Population and Religion* **15**-164b, **15**-222a, Ainu **1**-441d, Buddhism **3**-1015d, **9**-915f, Buddhism **15**-222d, **15**-256a, Chinese **6**-172b, comparative statistics **11**-636c, **9**-699b, Confucianism **2**-949d, **4**-799a, **13**-89b, **23**-871b, Methodist Church **18**-204a, **18**-206c, missions **15**-223b, **2**-754d, **15**-257a
— *History* **15**-228a; **15**-275a, **2**-751d, China **6**-197d, domestic history **15**-252a, foreign intercourse **15**-224a, Korea **15**-911d, Siam **25**-7b *See also* Chino-Japanese war, *and* Russo-Japanese war
Japan, sea **15**-156 (H6-I7), **15**-167a, **19**-974b, fauna **25**-14c
— , Bank of **15**-215c
Japan copper **7**-104a
Japan, emperor of, v the P and O Steam Navigation Company **13**-457b
Japanese Expedition 13-768b.
— arbor vitae **12**-759a
— azalea **3**-79a
— black bear *see* Black bear of Japan
— cedar *see* Cryptomeria
— cement **5**-659a
— deer *see* Sika
— dog **8**-375d, **15**-379 (Pl IV)
— fox *see* Red fox *and* Itaccon
— iris **14**-795b
— laurel **2**-895d
— League **13**-89c
— long-tailed fowl *see* Yokohama fowl
— marten fur **11**-348c, **11**-351b.
— medlar *see* Loquat.
— nightingale *see* Pekin nightingale
— Palace **8**-575b
— peacock **21**-22b
— plum (Eriobotrya japonica) *see* Loquat.
— plum (Prunus triflora) **11**-268d, **11**-269c
— quince **22**-753b, **13**-742d.
— rabbit **22**-768c

Japanese shark **19**-802d.
— spaniel **8**-375c.
— striped cera **17**-449a.
— waltzing mouse . *see* Waltzing mouse.
— wolf **28**-772b.
Japanic acid **26**-44b.
Japan lacquer tree **26**-70d ; **15**-189c , **6**-171d
— leather **16**-241a.
— lingah **21**-47c
— Mail Steamship Company *see* Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANNING **15**-275b
Japan pepper tree **21**-130a.
— Society **2**-701d , **2**-702d.
— Trench **19**-972c
— wax **20**-43d ; **20**-47a.
Japara, Java **15**-284 (D2) ; **15**-290c.
Japbenzaconine **1**-152a.
Japetella **5**-702c.
Japetus (astron.) **24**-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl) **15**-275c ; **11**-758d.
Japhlin, riv., China **27**-420 (H5).
Japlak, dist., Pers. : *see* Japalak
Japong, cape, Sum **28**-71 (B3)
Japonic acid **8**-751d
Japoré, riv , Braz **4**-440 (H5)
Japton, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
Japurá, riv , Braz.. *see* Yapurá.
Japva, mt , India **14**-376 (Q7) , **2**-770d
Japygidæ **2**-233c
Japyx **2**-234b , **19**-475a.
JAR (dict) **15**-275d
Jara, Tun **11**-379c
Jara, al, Arab ' *see* Gerrha.
Jarabub, oasis, Sah **24**-649c
Jaradhan **3**-741b
Jaraguna, Braz **1**-467c ; **17**-240a.
Jarahi, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A2) , **17**-1291 ; **9**-140d
Jaralcojo, Sp **25**-530 (B-C3)
Jaraljma ' *see* Mardattes.
Jarale (dict) **25**-540b.
Jarales, N Mex **19**-520 (D3).
Jaram, Afg. **14**-376 (O1)
Jarama, riv , Sp **25**-530 (D2) , **17**-902b
Jarande *see* Jarosse.
Jarandilla, Sp **25**-530 (C2).
Jararáca **4**-141b
Jarasandha (Indian king) **13**-485d.
Jarau *see* Sambar
Jarawa (philol) **3**-357d.
Jarbi ' *see* Rashi
Jar-Connaught, dist , Ire. **14**-744 (B1) ; **11**-441c
Jardang (dict) **12**-166c.
Jardin bleaching process **4**-51b.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris **28**-1019d
— des Plantes, Paris **20**-807a , **28**-1018d , herbarium **13**-333d , museum **19**-67a
Jardine, Sir Henry **3**-918b.
—, Sir William **20**-306c , **28**-871a
Jardine, Mont **14**-276 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W I. **7**-595 (D3).
— del Rey, W I. **7**-595 (D2)
Jarea, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
Jaredites (myth.) **18**-813a.
Jargeau, Fr **10**-778 (F4) , battle (1429) **9**-514c , **15**-420d.
JARGON (dict) **15**-275d.
JARGOON (gem) **15**-276a.
Jargoz, mts , China **6**-108 (J1), **26**-910a.
Jarimar of Rügen . *see* Jaromir of Rügen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA **15**-276a ; **2**-272a
Jarjara'l (virier) **9**-96d.
Jarjayes, E. A. Regnier de **17**-711c , **17**-715a
JARKENT, C As. **15**-276d , **27**-420 (F5)
Jarku Lomba, Tib : *see* Yekundo
Jarkuyeh, dist , Pers. **14**-887d
Jarl (dict) **8**-795c
Jarla, Swed **25**-935 (B2).
Jarlsjö, lake, Swed. **25**-935 (B2)
Jarlath, St **27**-311d
Jarlshof, Sc **19**-806d.
— and Laurvik, co , Nor. **19**-804 (C-D4) ; **19**-803a.
Jarm, Afg **14**-376 (D1).
Jarmulik, mt., Pal **21**-404b.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de **15**-276b , **5**-786a ; **8**-639b.
JARNAC, Fr **15**-276b ; **10**-778 (D5) ; battle (1569) **10**-810b , **6**-812c
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) **10**-249c
Jarnages, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Jarnkontoret **20**-194b.
Jarny, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
JARO, I. **15**-276b
Jarobi, vil , India **18**-649d.
Jaromir, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Jaromir (of Bohemia) **4**-124a
— (of Rügen) (fl 1184) **5**-222d
— (of Rügen) (fl 1359) **7**-99a.
Jar-nut *see* Earth-nut.
JAROSITE **15**-276b ; **18**-516c
Jarosiau, Aus **3**-4 (H1) , **11**-402d , battle (1656) **8**-928a , **7**-721a
Jaroslav ' *see* Yaroslav.
Jarosse **16**-430b
Jarousseau, Ger **11**-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) **5**-17a
JARRAH (wood) **15**-276c ; **2**-949a
Jarratt, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Jarret, dist , Fr **23**-1018d
Jarrett, Fla. **10**-540 (C1)
Jarrettown, Pa **21**-106 (L6).
JARROW, Dur **15**-276d , **9**-412 (I 3) ; **6**-706d ; Viking attack **28**-63c.
— Slake, bay, Dur. **15**-276d
JARRY, NICHOLAS **15**-276d
Jars (tool) **4**-253a , **21**-319c.
Jarso Galla **11**-414b
Jaruda, treaty of (1618) **28**-1002a
Jarudite **17**-423c
Jar-ullah (theologian): *see* Zamakshari
Jaruman **9**-746c ; **5**-786d
Jarvis, J. A (swimmer) **26**-233d
—, John (dwarf) **8**-740a.
—, **JOHN WESLEY** **15**-276d
—, Thomas Jordan **19**-779a.
Jarvis, Can. **20**-114 (C3)
—, Isl , Pac O. **20**-436 (K6) , **4**-606 ; **21**-404
Jarvis (game) : *see* Jervis
Jarvisburg, N.C. **19**-772 (G1).
Jarwal (bn Aus **2**-271d.
Jary, riv , Braz **20**-749a.
Jarya, India **14**-376 (C-D8).
Jas (dict) **24**-88a
Jasalmer, state, India ' *see* Jaiselmir.
Jasb, dist , Pers. **21**-189b ; **15**-915a
Jaschi, Rum . *see* Jassy.
Jasenitz, Ger **11**-808 (E2)
JASHAR, BOOK OF **15**-277a ; **24**-121b , **7**-855d ; Donaldson's edition **8**-406d.
Jashian, Pers **15**-199b.
Jashk, Pers. : *see* Jask
JASHPUR, state, India **15**-277b ; **14**-376 (K-L8) ; **5**-681c.
Jashpurnagar, India **14**-376 (K-L8).
Jasil, Rum. : *see* Jassy
Jasinski, Félix **15**-724b.
—, Jakob **15**-915a
Jasione **10**-567b
Jask, Pers. **21**-188 (C3) ; **21**-189 , legends **21**-195b , **21**-242d , **21**-241a ; trade **14**-406a , **13**-695a
Jasło, Aus **3**-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JAQUES **15**-277c , **22**-504b , statue **1**-373b.
JASMINE **15**-277d , oil of **15**-278b , **21**-141d , syrup of **15**-37 , **15**-278b
Jasminaceæ **2**-716a
Jasminoideæ **15**-277d.
Jasminum ' *see* Jasmine.
— humile *see* Yellow jasmine
— grandiflorum *see* Spanish jasmine.
— humile . *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
— officinale : *see* White jasmine (common).
— sambac . *see* Sambak.
Jasmund, penin., Ger. **23**-822b ; battle (1676) **15**-544b
JASON (myth) **15**-278d , **2**-478b , E. Anon identification **7**-980c ; Lemnos legends **16**-419d , Pelias **21**-68a.
—(OF CYRENE) **15**-279a , **17**-1099a.
— (Jewish high priest) **20**-619b , **17**-197c.
— (of Pherae) **26**-991a ; **7**-960d , Jamyntus II **1**-901a , cavalry **2**-593d , Heraclea Trachinia **27**-116c , Isocrates' letter **14**-881a ; Leucara (371 BC) **15**-564c.
Jason, isl., Falk Is. **25**-486 (D9).
—, land, Antarc. **21**-961 (A).
Jasonville, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Jaspe, dist., Pers. : *see* Jasb.
Jasper, William **24**-240b.
Jasper, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1) ; **15**-543d.
—, Ga. **11**-759 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Mich. **15**-279 (F-G3).
—, Minn. **18**-860 (A7).
Jasper, Mo. **18**-808 (B4).
—, O **20**-26 (D0)
—, Oreg. **20**-942 (C3-4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (Y2)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5)
—, mts , Austr **2**-960 (E3)
JASPER (min) **15**-279a ; **4**-85d ; **1**-324b , ware **5**-743c , **5**-758 (plate), **28**-165d
Jasper Co , Ga. **11**-752 (C2)
Jasper, Ga. **14**-744 (D-E5).
—Co , Ill **14**-404 (D1)
—Co , Ind **14**-422 (C2).
—Co., Miss **15**-600 (C5).
—Co., Mo **18**-808 (B4).
—Co , Tex **26**-690 (N-O5)
Jasper opal **20**-121b
Jassaktzi, tribe *see* Jesaktu
Jassakzi, tribe *see* Izzyges.
Jassidae **13**-262b
Jassijoi, road, Turk.: *see* Egnatia, Via.
JASSY, Rum **15**-279b ; **23**-826 (B1) , capture (1789) **27**-454c , peace (1792) **23**-904b , **27**-454c , synod (1642) **23**-845a , university **27**-770c
—, dept , Rum **23**-826 (B1).
Jassy, in *re* **10**-86d
Jast (title) **15**-832b.
Jastrow, Ger. **11**-808 (F2)
Jaswan Dun, India **13**-787d
Jaswant Singh, Rajput **14**-500d ; **14**-411a ; **17**-442b
— Singh II **15**-428b
Jász-Apáti, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Jász-Berokszállás, Hung **3**-4 (G4)
Jászay, Paul **13**-928d
Jász-Berény, Hung **3**-4 (F3).
Jászkun-Kis-Kun-Szolnok, co., Hung **3**-4 (G3).
Jászo, Hung **15**-693c
Jatahy, Braz. **4**-440 (F7)
JATAKA, **15**-279d , **4**-747c , Sinhalese translation **18**-20b.
JATH, state, India **15**-280c ; **14**-382 (F11)
Jati (dict) **15**-280a.
Jatibánico, riv., W I. **7**-595 (C1)
—, Northern, riv., W.I. **7**-595 (D1) ; **7**-596a.
—, Southern, riv., W I. **7**-595 (D2) ; **7**-596a.
Jatiel, Sp **25**-530 (E2).
Jatinga, riv , India **4**-924c.
— Rameswara, hill, India **14**-621b
Jatiroga, Java 15-284 (D2).
JATIVA, Sp **15**-280c ; **25**-530 (E1).
Jatki (language) **19**-796c.
Jatoba, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Jatoa, Ec. **24**-747d , **24**-880d
Jatrapur, India **14**-476 (N-O7).
Jatropha **9**-891b , **11**-260a
— curcas ; *see* Physic-nut.
— glaziovii *see* Manihot glaziovii
— manihot *see* Cassava
JATS, people **15**-280d , **13**-809d , **5**-747 , Mahmud identified with **4**-399d , language **16**-80c
Jatta, India **14**-376 (I11).
Jattaura, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Jatti (wood) *see* Jalti
Jattir, Pal . *see* Khurbet Attir
Jaubert group **22**-266d ; **10**-333c.
Jauary, riv., Braz **20**-746a
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. **15**-280d
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANçOIS, marquis de **15**-281b
—, Louis Chevalier de **9**-376c.
Jauldnet **25**-497d.
JAUER, Ger. **15**-281c , **11**-808 (F3).
Jaumerig, Aus. **3**-4 (E1)
Jaun (Pass) **15**-264 (C2) , **5**-270 ; **2**-269a.
—, plain, Arab. **2**-264 (E5) , **28**-911b , explorations **2**-264b.
Jaunfen, pass, Alps **1**-746d
Jaungada, India **14**-624a
Jauntar (general) **10**-203d ; **9**-140d
Jauntsogavia, W.Aus **2**-960 (B4).
JAWOROW, Aus. **15**-294c , **3**-4 (I12).
Jawozno, Aus **11**-401d.
Jaxartes, riv , Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Jay, Antoine **15**-525c.
— (of Statesman) **15**-291d ; **17**-770d
—, John (reformer) **15**-296c.
—, William (reformer) **15**-296b.
—WILLIAM (divine) **15**-296c.
Jay, Me. **17**-414 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Jay, mt , Vt. **19**-490 (B-C2), **27**-1024c
JAY (tool.) **15**-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) **14**-625a.
Jayadeva (poet) : *see* Jaideo
Jayadratha (myth) **24**-167d.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) **12**-719b.
Jayamangala, riv., India **27**-1019b
Jayapala (of Lahore): *see* Jaipal
Jayapa Rao Sindhia **12**-748d
Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) **19**-382a.
Jayastithe-Malla (of Nepal) **19**-381d.
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) **5**-84b
— VIII (of Cambodia) **5**-84b
Jaybedpur, India **14**-376 (M-N7).
Jay Brook, riv , Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Co , Ind **14**-422 (G4).
Jayena, Sp **25**-530 (D4)
Jaygarh, India **14**-382 (E11).
Jaynagar, India . *see* Jainagar
Jayoba, riv., W I. . *see* San Juan
Jaypur, India **14**-382 (K10)
—, state, India **14**-382 (K10)
Jaysburg, Pa **28**-685d
Jay's Treaty (1794) **27**-690a , **15**-295d , **2**-327d
Jayuya, W.I **22**-121 (A2).
Jazailchis : *see* Jezailchis
Jazair Zafrani, isls , Mor. : *see* Chaffarinas
Jazan, Mor **18**-851 (F1)
Jazarant (armour) **2**-585d
Jazbia, Arab ' *see* Gerrha.
Jazinski, Felix *see* Jasinski.
Jazirah i daraz, isl , Pers. : *see* Kishm
Jazirat ac ' *see* Jerizat (except below)
Jazirat ut tavilah, isl , Pers . *see* Kishm
Jazka (of Brandenburg) **4**-420c.
Jazurah, Syr. : battle (1280) **9**-100a
Jazwinsky, Antoni : mnemonic system **18**-630a.
Jazyges, tribe *see* Izzyges.
Jazzi, mt , Alps **1**-743b.
J (D) (abbrev) **1**-29b
Jealous glass **15**-298a
JEALOUSY (dict) **15**-298a
Jean (name) *see* John *and* Joan (except as below)
—, Ferdinand **18**-334a.
Jean, Nev **5**-8 (F1)
Jean (fabric) **7**-278a
Jean de la Barbe *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de
Jeanbon, A. ' *see* Saint André
Jean d'Arras (14th cent) **15**-298b.
— **D'ARRAS** (15th cent) **15**-298b.
— de Bruges : *see* Heenneqin
— de Stralberg (bp. of Liége) **27**-512a.
— **DE MEUN** **15**-298b , **11**-126c , **23**-510c
— de Paris *see* Foucquet.
Jean
— de Tuim **4**-942d
Jeanrette, La **17**-34 (C4).
Jean le Bon, Lord, Jean
— le Robert (abbot of Cambray) **27**-530c.
Jeanne (name) , *see* Joan (except as below).
— (d'Albret, queen of Navarre) **1**-51a , **10**-836b
— (of Toulouse) **16**-180b
— **Jeanne d'Arc** " (ship) **24**-912b
Jeannest (pottery maker) **8**-758c
Jeanette, Ark. **2**-552 (E2)
JEANNETTE, Pa **15**-298d , **21**-106 (F7).
—, isl , Arct **25**-10 (M1) , **21**-918 (B1) , **19**-536d
Jeannette (fabric) **7**-278a
" Jeannette " Polar expedition **7**-976c ; **19**-164b.
JEANNIN, PIERRE **15**-298d , **11**-125c
Jeannot, G **5**-334b.
Jean Paul (pseud) : *see* Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Jean Rabel, Hai. **12**-824 (A1)
Jeans, J. H : atom **25**-626b , earthquake **8**-819c ; gravitational instability **9**-160a , stars **25**-788d.
Jeanville, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Jeantown, Scot. : *see* Loch carron.
Jeanvrin, Fr. **6**-81d.
Jeanville, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).

Jaasu, (of Abyssinia): *see* Yasu.
Jaba, Pal.: *see* Goba.
Jaba', Syr. 16-348a.
Jabado, oasis, Sah. 26-912b
Jabal, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3)
Jabalia, tribe: *see* Bertat.
Jabalia, tribe 3-765a
JEBB, JOHN (d. 1786) 15-299a
—, John (d. 1833) 15-299a; 9-642c.
—, Sir Joshua 22-364a.
—, SIR RICHARD CLAVERhouse 15-299a, 9-614b.
Jebb, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Jebba, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 1-356d
Jebe (rubber) 21-271d.
JEBEIL (Byblus), Syr. 15-229b, 21-451c, crusaders capture 7-530c, coins 19-890d, inscription 14-619a.
— Goul, lake, Syr. 26-305 (B1-2), 26-306b
Jebel, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1)
—, prov., Pers: *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
JEBEL (dict.) 15-299c.
— Asad, Batn, &c., nts.: *see* Asad, nt., Batn, nt, &c.
—, Bahr el, riv., Egy. 19-693 (C6), 19-694c.
— esh-Sharki, dist, Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— et-Tawil, dist, Syr. *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— Hadira (Hazor), Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Jebeliana, Tun. 1-641 (D2)
Jebel Ogrein, Sud. 26-9 (D2)
— Teir, isl., Red S. 23-190c
Jeberg, Den 8-242 (H2)
Jeberos, tribe *see* Javeros
Jebiga, Fr W Af 11-204 (G4)
Jeble, Turk As. 26-305 (A2)
Jebrail, Cauc 23-871 (I1 E4), 5-549a
Jebrin, isl, Pers. 21-188 (B3), 21-189a
Jebu, tribe 28-936d, 1-329d (table), 16-7c
Jebusites 24-122d, 15-332b
Jech-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4-5), 22-554a
Jecker, Jean Baptiste 18-341c
Jeckyll, Thomas 18-212c
Jecolee acid 6-635d
Jecorah (bile) 2-849d
Jecoris Aselli, oleum *see* Cod-liver oil
Jed, riv, Scot 4-345d
Jedars, monuments, Alg 1-616d
JEDBURGH, Scot 15-299c, 24-412 (F4)
Jeddah, Arab. *see* Jidda
"Jeddah" (horse) 13-729d
Jeddart justice. *see* Jethart Justice
Jeddo, Ala 1-460 (A1).
—, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Pa 21-106 (L5)
— Jeddore, East and West, Can., *see* East and West Jeddore
Jedeida, pass, Arab., battle (1811) 9-110c
Jedifoot, Scot. 23-790d
Jedid, Bor, for. 4-760 Af 5-427c
Jedidiah (bibl.) 25-362d
Jednota Bratrska *see* Moravian Brethren
Jedrzejow, Russ 21-929 (C3), 15-788a
Jedvale, val., Scot 23-790a
Jed Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4), 9-114d
JEEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETjee 15-300b
Jeetze (Jeetzel), riv, Ger. 13-540b.
Jefat (Jotapata), Pal. 11-404b, 15-401d
Jeff, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
—, Ga 11-752 (D1)
—, Tex 26-690 (C-D5).
JEFFERIES, RICHARD 15-300d, 9-644c.
Jeffers, Minn 18-550 (B6).
—, Mont 14-276 (D3).
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH 15-301b; 10-528c
—, Peter 15-301c
—, THOMAS 15-301c, 27-890c foll., 1-833a; Indian languages 14-453a, Republican party 16-778 (E6)
Jefferson, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark 2-552 (C3)
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1)
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2)
—, Ind 14-422 (D4)
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Md 17-828 (D-E5).
—, Mo 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (F3)
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26 (D1).
—, O. (Belmont Co.): *see* Martins Ferry
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
—, Oreg 20-242 (D-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6)
—, S.C 25-500 (D2)
—, S.Dak 25-506 (I5).
—, Tex 26-690 (N4)
—, Va 28-118 (D-E3).
—, Wis 28-740 (E6).
—, dist., La. 17-654 (c7-d8).
—, forest, Mont 18-1754a
—, fort, Miss 6-442b
—, mt, N.H. 19-490 (E3), 2-207c
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D3); 5-444a.
—, mt, Pa 17-903d
—, mt., Va. observatory on 28-526a.
—, mt, Wash. 27-883c
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3), 16-524a
— Barracks, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— CITY, Mo 15-307a, 18-608 (D3)
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (H1), 26-622a.
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—Co., Ark 2-552 (C3).
—Co., Colo 6-722 (E2)
—Co., Fla 19-540 (C1)
—Co., Ga 11-752 (D2); 11-751d
—Co., Ia 14-732 (E-F3).
—Co., Ill 14-304 (D5)
—Co., Ind 14-422 (G7).
—Co., Kan 15-654 (G1).
—Co., Ky 15-740 (C2); 15-741d
—Co., Miss 18-600 (A-B4).
—Co., Mo 18-608 (F1)
—Co., Mont 14-276 (C-D2)
—Co., Nebr. 19-324 (G4)
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—Co., O 20-26 (I4).
—Co., Okla 20-58 (D3)
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E3)
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
—Co., Tex 26-690 (N6)
—Co., Wash 28-354 (A-C2)
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5)
—Co., W Va. 28-560 (F2).
— College, Wash.. *see* Washington and Jefferson College
— Davis Co., Miss 18-600 (C4)
— Fork, riv, Mont. 18-615b
Jeffersonian, The 19-571a
Jeffersonite 6-257a
Jefferson Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5)
Jefferson School (of politics) 19-571a
—Territory, dist., Colo. 6-723b
Jeffersontown, Va. 28-118 (E2)
Jeffersontown, Ky 15-740 (C2)
Jeffersonville, Ga 11-752 (C3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5)
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. 15-307b; 14-422 (F8), 14-424d
—, O 20-26 (C-D5)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6)
—, Vt 19-190 (B2)
Jeffress, Va 28-118 (D4)
Jeffreston, Wales 9-438 (V, I5)
Jeffrey, E. C 21-744a
—, **FRANCIS JEFFREY,** lord 15-307c, 28-830d
Jeffrey coal-cutting machine 6-585c
JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFFREYS, baron 15-308c, 1-625b, 3-552c
—, Patrick Douglas 18-649d
Jeffrey's, deep, Ind.O 14-451c
— Creek, Mass *see* Manchester, Mass
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2)
Jeffreysia 11-516c
Jeffreysiidae 11-516c
Jeffrey's marine line 12-144c.
Jeffries, J (necromant) 1-264c, 1-266a
—, James J (athlete) 22-689a.
Jeffry, Neth, Lanes 16-139 (C1).
Jegen, Nig 19-678 (B1), 19-680a; 21-451b.
Jegindø, isl., Den 8-24 (A2).
Jegnan, Fr. 19-778 (E6)
Jegunow (bacteriologist) 3-166d
Jegvolgyi-lsles, mt., Aus. *see* Tetra
Jeha (Yeha), Aby 3-70c; inscriptions 14-630c, 1-730c.
Jehad (rel) *see* Jihad.
Jehan (name): *see* Jean and John
Jehangir (Mogul emp.) *see* Jahangir.
Jehangeirgh, Pers. 12-217c.
—, dist., Pers. 12-190b.
Jehan Shah: Tabris mosque 26-341c
Jehawmelek (of Gebal): stele 15-299b.
Jehlam, India: *see* Jhelum
Jehoahaz (of Israel) 15-314c, 3-869a.
—(of Judah, son of Jehoram) *see* Ahaziah.
—(of Judah, son of Josiah) 3-870a, 15-310b, Ezekiel's elegy 10-104b.
Jehoash *see* Joash
JEHOIACHIN (of Judah) 15-310a; 6-300d, 3-870a, capture by Nebuchadrezzar 10-102b, 15-383d, Mordecai's relation to 9-796d
Jehoiada (bibl) 15-314b, 2-825a.
JEHOIAKIM (of Judah) 15-310b, 3-870a; 6-300d
JEHOIACHIN, China 15-310c, 6-168 (K1).
Jehonadab (son of David) 7-858a
—(son of Rechab) 22-952b 15-378a
JEHORAM (of Israel) 15-310d, 3-869a (table)
JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah) 15-311a; 3-869a (table); Edomite revolt 6-301a; Elijah's letter 9-274b
JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah) 15-311a; 3-869a (table), ships wrecked 6-301a, 14-390d.
Jehoshaphat, val, Pal. 15-311b.
Jehoshieba (bibl) 2-825a.
Jehoshua: *see* Joshua.
JEHOVAH (Yahweh) 15-311b, 13-178b; 2-10.3c; Assuan altar 2-787b, Assur compared 2-789b, Baal title 3-886b, Carthaginian altar 5-558a, cherubim as symbol 6-86d, local worship 13-180a, 13-456c, 15-539b, Mandaean parallel 12-215c, mystical use of name 16-920a, 26-670b, origins of cult 20-607c, 20-609b, 15-381a, postexilic conception 26-322c, 24-121b, pre-Mosaic worship 18-899b, 13-177a, prophetic conception 22-443a, 22-441c, Samaritan worship 24-109d, Septuagint variant applied to Christ 15-348c, servant of, in prophecy 13-184c, 15-194c, 14-863c; spirit of, in *Iwrah* 14-864b; tree-worship 27-218b, tribal conception 10-103a, 13-178b
Jehovah-jireh, Pal *see* Moriah
Jehovah-nissi (Bible) 1-778a.
Jehovah, Pers 21-188 (D1); 21-190a
JEHU (king of Israel) 15-314b, 3-869a (table), 6-585b, meeting 9-274b; dynasty 15-81a
—(prophet) 15-314c
Jehuh, companies of (France) 16-557d
Jehna, riv., Arz 20-900d
Jehnah, Pal *see* Jehudiya, El
Jehoiadah (name) *see* Judah
Jehudiya, El, Pal 20-602 (B4)
Jeil (Old Portendic), Fr W.Af 11-204 (A1); 24-540d.
Jeji, tribe 28-936a
Jejunii quatuor temporum: *see* Ember days.
Jejunitis 9-654d
Jejunium Caverii (fast) 5-761a
Jejunum 2-604c, 17-524d
Jejuy-guasú, riv, Braz. 20-766a
Jekri, tribe 19-679b
Jekyl, isl., Ga 11-752 (E4); 4-688c
JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH (the elder) 15-314c
—, Joseph (the younger) 15-314c.
Jelan, riv., Mal Penin. 17-473 (B4)
Jelaird (dynasty) 21-227b
Jelai *see* Jalal (except as below)
Jelaladdin Hasan III 2-775b
Jelalian era 6-317a; 22-100d.
Jelâli Zarhôni (Moroccan pretender) 18-858a, 18-859d
Jelal-ud-din *see* Rumi: *see* Rumi
Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah: *see* Malik Shah
Jelebu, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a
Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas 26-916 (C1); 25-858c, 26-918a.
Jelfa, Alg. 1-646c.
Jelib, Ft.Sombad 25-379 (C7).
Jell Mayd, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2)
JELLACHICH, JOSEF, count 15-314d; 13-916c, 2-15d, Illyrist movement 7-475c
— von Buzim, Baron F. von 19-119a.
Jellet, J. H (physicist) 21-927d; 26-124c.
Jellettio 11-471a.
Jellico, Tenn 26-620 (G1).
Jellicoe, Charles 2-788
JELLINEK, ADOLF 15-315a, 13-176b.
—, George 15-315b; 25-522a.
—, Hermann 15-315b.
—, Max Hermann 15-315b.
—, Moritz 15-315b.
Jelling, Den 8-24 (B3)
Jelloway Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F4)
Jelly: *see* Jams and Jellies.
Jelly-fish: *see* Medusa, Ctenophora *and* Siphonophora.
Jelm, Wyo. 26-874 (G4).
Jelori, Br E.Af. 4-801 (B3).
Jem (Persian hero) 14-869c
—(Turkish prince) 3-566b, 2-892b.
Jemâa (Berber assembly) 3-765c.
Jemaari, dist., W Af 15-694c
Jemaja, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (B2)
Jemba, Pierre 5-395c
Jembigird, Pers. 10-100d
JEMAPPES, Belg 15-315b; 3-668 (C3); battle (1792) 11-171d, 5-675b
Jembe, Ger W Af. 5-110 (B4).
Jembe, tribe 22-678a
Jembelundi, riv, It.Somlnd 24-359d (D2)
Jember, Java 15-284 (E3); 15-290d
Jembrana, dist, Mal Arch. 3-765c, 17-484a
Jembuwar, cape, Java 15-284 (D3).
Jem, El (Thysdrus), Tun. 26-169c, 1-602d
Jemeppe, Belg 3-668 (E3)
Jemez, mts., N Mex. 19-520 (I11)
—, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (D2)
— Springs, N Mex 19-520 (D2)
Jemgird, castle, Isfahan 14-869c
Jemgum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Jemison, Ala 1-460 (C3).
Jemmapes, Alg 1-643 (C1).
—, Belg *see* Jemappes
Jemmingen battle (1568) 19-418b.
Jempol, state, Mal Penin. 17-481a
Jemshid *see* Jamshid.
Jemshög, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Jemtland, We 17-434 (D1)
—, co., Swed 19-800 (C3); 8-33a.
Jena, Ala 1-460 (B2)
JENA, Ger 15-315b; 11-808 (F7-9111); battle (1806) 19-219c, 19-220a (maps), botanic garden 4-300b, observatory 19-947c, thermometer glasses 12-92d; university 15-315c, 11-823b (table), 4-866b
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Md Arct 21-948 (B8).
JENATSCH, GEORG 15-316a, 27-866d.
Jenbach, Aus 3-4 (B3)
Jend, C Asia *see* Jand
Jendek, Pers 24-114c
Jenemaja, riv, Mal Arch 17-466 (E4), 5-597b
Jenera, S 20-26 (C3)
JENNIZ KHAN 15-316b; 6-189b; 6-196c
Jen-huai-ting, China 6-168 (I1)
Jenifer, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
Jenil, riv., Sp *see* Genil
Jenin, Pal (Gilead) 20-602 (D3)
—, Pal (Samaria) 20-602 (C4), 11-404a
Jenins, Switz. 26-242 (H2)
Jenison Park, Mich 13-611a
Jenisseisnaya *see* Iwan-Jwen
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES Fleeming 15-318a; 17-1016d, friction experiments 21-216a; photographic investigations 28-176c, telephonage 7-634d; valve 14-55d
Jenkins, Francis 2-772a; 26-477a
—, **SIR LEOLINE** 15-318b.
—, Lynn 24-507c; 15-98c.
—, **ROBERT** 15-318c.
Jenkins, mt., Vict. 28-938 (B1)
—, **Bridge, Va** 28-118 (G2-3)
—, **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (E3).
Jenkinson, Anthony 11-627b; 16-894a.
—, Sir Edward G. 9-667d.
—, John 9-668a.
—, Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool: *see* Liverpool.
Jenkintown, Pa 21-106 (L-M7).
Jenko, D. 19-266c.
JENKS, JEREMIAH Whipple 15-319d
—, Joseph 20-977b
Jenks, Ga. 11-752 (B4)
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (F1).
Jenks v. Turpin 11-447d.
Jenkwitz, Ger 3-542a
Jennany, Nahr, riv, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Jennat al Arif (palace), Sp. *see* Generalife.
JENNE, Fr.W.Af. 15-319a, 11-204 (E3); 24-644a
JENNER, EDWARD 15-319b, 27-831c; 15-181b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 15-321a, 27-503a.
Jenner, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
Jenners, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Jennerstown, Pa 21-106 (D5)
JENNET 15-321b, 13-718b.
Jennie, Ark 2-552 (D1)
Jennings, Charles Edward *see* Kilmaine, Charles Edward
—, **S. J.** 1-876a, 14-560d.
—, **Jonathan** 14-426a.
—, **Sarah** *see* Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess of
Jennings, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, **Ia** 14-654 (B1)
—, **La** 17-54 (B1), 17-54d.
—, **Mich** 18-372 (E5)
—, **Mont** 14-276 (I1)
—, **Okla** 20-58 (E1)
—, **Va.** 28-118 (D E3).
—, **riv., Can** 4-600 (C1)
—, **Co., Ind** 14-422 (F1)
—, **Falls, Ark.** 2-552 (B1)
Jennings group 8-126c; 27-610c.
Jennings Heights, Mo 18-608 (G1)
Jenningsville, Pa 21-106 (K2)
Jenny (billiards) 3-996d
—(spinning machine) *see* Spinning jenny
Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (C5)
—, **Land, Ark** 2-552 (A2)
Jenny-wren *see* Wren
Jenő, Boros, Hung 3-1 (G4)
—, **Kis, Hung** 3-4 (G4)
JENOLAN, cayes, N S W 15-320a, 12-538 (E3), 12-538c, 25-767a
Jenrana, riv, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3), 5-597b
Jenrogan, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F4)
Jensen, Adolf 25-411a
—, **Christen** 19-815d
—, **Jens Arnold Dietrich** 12-543b
—, **Peter** on Esther 9-797a, Sumerian problem 26-76b
—, **Peter Andreas (poet)** 19-816d
—, **WILHELM** 15-321b, 11-795b
Jensen, Fla 19-540 (C4), 19-9d
—, **Utah** 27-814 (E2)
—, **Nunataks, mts., Green** 12-543 (E2), 12-545b
Jen-shou, China 6-168 (G4)
Jensovid, Nor. 19-801 (D1)
Jenusshiti, Rum 23-831a
Jenyns, Leonard: *see* Blomefield, Leonard
—, **SOAME** 15-321c
Jenyssu, Pal 21-403a
Jeofaile, statute of 21-832c
JEOPARDY (dict) 15-321d
Jeparit, Vict. 28-38 (B2)
Jephson, Arthur Mounteney 9-127d
—, **R. L. A** 7-442b.
—, **ROBERT** 15-321d
JEPHTHAH (bibl) 15-322a, 15-799a
Jepureanu (Rum statesman) 23-879d
Jequetepeque, riv., Peru: *see* Jequetiinpampa
Jequitinhonha, riv, Braz 4-440 (I6), 4-441c
Jerabius, Turk As. 26-305 (B1), 13-536 (D2), 26-305d, 13-535b *See also* Carchemish
Jerace, Francesco 24-513b
JERAHMEEL (bibl.) 15-322b
Jerah, Guyana, mt., Mal.Penin 17-473 (B4)
Jerash, Pal 20-602 (D4): *see also* Garasa.
Jerauld Co., S Dak 25-506 (G3).
JERBA, isl, Medit 15-322c, 1-643 (D2), 27-398c.
—, **tribe** 18-186b

Jerbadegán, Pers *see* Gulpaigan
JERBOA 15-332d ; 23-441i , hair **17-521d ,** seasonal sleep **13-144c ,** worship **9-53c**
rat **23-443b ; 28-1005d**
Jerbourg, pt , Guernsey **9-430** (VI A1) , **12-971d**
JERDAN, WILLIAM 15-333b
Jerdon, T C (nat) **23-916a**
Jerem, riv , Ger W Af **5-110** (B3)
Jeremiac, Paralipomena see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of*
JEREMIAH (prophet) **15-** 333b ; **22-445d , 13-184a**
Jeremiah, Book of **15-**333b , **3-**853b , **2-**169d , *Book of Baruch* compared **3-**453d , *Ezekiel* compared **10-**103b , *Lamentations* compared **16-**128b , *Obadiah* compared **19-**914d
Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of see *Baruch*
Jeremie, W I **12-824** (A2) , **12-**826a
—, inlet, W.I **12-824d**
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF 15- 325b
Jerer, Tug, riv , Aby **25-379** (C4)
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp **15-**325c , **25-**530 (B-C4) , **28-**725b
— DE LOS CABALLEROS, Sp **15-**325d , **25-**530 (B3)
Jerfalcon see Gyrfalcon
Jerib (measure) **27-**442b
Jerichau, Jens Adolf **24-**499d , **7-**97a
Jericho, Ala **1-**460 (B3)
—, Ark **2-**552 (E2)
—, Ky **15-**740 (C3)
—, N Y **19-**596 (I5) , **20-**428a
JERICHO, Pal **15-**325b , **20-**802 (C-D5) , **1-**429b , **15-**518a
—, Queens **2-**960 (H4)
—, Tex **26-**690 (C2)
—, Vt **19-**190 (A2)
Jerlcoldcira, point, Braz **4-**440 (I2)
Jerko Springs, Mo **18-**608 (C4)
Jerid, dist , Tun **27-**391c
—, lake, Tun **1-**613 (D2) ; **23-**1007a , **27-**391b
Jerid (game) **2-**858
Jeridderie, N S W **19-**538 (C1)
Jerimoth, hill, R I **23-**249 (A1)
Jering, Mal Penin **17-**473 (B3)
—, riv , Wal Arch **3-**319c
—, state, Mal Penin **17-**484a
Jerjua, Pal **20-**802 (C-D2)
Jerked beef **3-**611b
Jerkho (lish) **25-**142d
Jerkin, Nor **19-**804 (C1) ; **19-**802a
Jerkin (falconry) **10-**142c
JERKIN (garment) **15-**326b , **7-**240b
— roofed (archit) **15-**326b
Jerko-la, pass, Tib **6-**168 (C3)
Jerma-el Kedlima, Trip , *see* Garama
Jermain, cape, Can **5-**160 (N2)
Jermak, mt , Pal **20-**802 (C2) , **20-**601c
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, earl *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses
—, Henry Jermyn, baron ; *see* St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of
Jermyn, Pa **21-**106 (L-M2)
Jermyns, Sir Stephen **28-**781b
Jerna, Swed **26-**190 (C1)
—, Ytter, Swed *see* Ytter Jerna
Jerndorff, Aug **20-**516a
Jerningham, Sir G W, *see* Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron
Jernlunden, lake, Swed. **26-**190 (C2)
Jernsjö, lake, Swed **26-**190 (B2)
Jernskog, Swed **26-**190 (B2).
JEROBOAM I. (of Israel) **15-** 326b , **3-**828c , **3-**868b (table)
— II **15-**326c , **13-**784a , **3-**869a (table) , Syria **15-**379d
JEROME, ST 15-326d , **22-**361a , **23-**1011b ; *Book of Tobit* **26-**1041b , on creationism **7-**388c ; creed **7-**395b , on education **8-**954b , on Esdras **10-**105b , Eusebius's *Chronica* **13-**529c , on lights **16-**678a , martyrology ascribed to **17-**805b ; on obedience **1-**24d ; Origen **23-**820c ; on pilgrimages **21-**606a , on vestments **27-**1047a ; Vulgate **3-**857b, **3-**881c
Jerome (Arab saint) **1-**654b.
— (of Westphalia) . *see* Bonaparte, Jerome
—, (Spanish bp) **24-**56d.
—, Chauncey **6-**952d
—, Jennie *see* Cornwallis-West, Mrs George
—, **JEROME KLAPKA 15-** 328c
Jerome, Ariz **2-**544 (B2) , **2-**547a.
—, Ga **11-**752 (E3)
—, Ia **14-**732 (D4)
—, Mich **18-**372 (F7)
Jerome de Ascoli *see* Nicolas IV
— de Jesus **15-**230b
— **OF PRAGUE 15-**328c.
Jeromeville, O **20-**26 (F3).
Jeroña, Asia M *see* Didymi
Jerpoint, abbey, Ire **14-**744 (D4) , **14-**774b , **15-**793d
Jerrahi, riv , Pers *see* Jarahi
Jerrard, George Birch **9-**719d
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 15-329b , **24-**229d.
—, William Blanchard **15-** 330a
Jerrubbaal (bibl) *see* Gideon
Jerruck (Jhirak), India **14-**376 (C7) , **25-**142a
Jerry, Ga **11-**752 (C3)
JERRY (dict) **15-**330b
— built (dict) **15-**330b
Jerry City, O **20-**26 (C2)
JERSEY, EARLS OF 15-330b
—, Frances Villiers, countess of **11-**741a
Jersey, Can **22-**724 (E3)
JERSEY, isl , Chan Is **15-** 330c , **9-**430 (VI B2) , **5-** 841a foll , orchards **11-**261b
Jersey cattle **12-**59b
— cattle **5-**541a (Pl IV) , **20-** 498d , **7-**738d (tables) , milk **7-**749b
— Cattle Society (England) *see* English Jersey Cattle Society
— Chamber of Commerce **27-** 135c
JERSEY CITY, N J **15-**331b , **19-**502 (B2) , housing **13-** 826d
—, Co , Ill **14-**404 (B4)
Jersey, earl of, *see* Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority **10-**62c
Jersey shore, Pa **21-**106 (H3)
Jersey tea *see* Wintergreen
Jersey town, Pa **21-**106 (I3)
Jerseyville, Ill **14-**404 (B4)
Jerse, riv , Wal Arch **3-**319c
Jerun, isl , Pers Gulf : *see* Hormuz
Jerup, Den **8-**24 (C1)
Jerusalem, Conn **6-**952 (B3)
Jérusalem, Ger **18-**309 (plan) , Prussian attack (1870) **18-** 312c
Jerusalem, N C **19-**772 (B2)
—, N Y **18-**843b
—, O **20-**26 (I15)
JERUSALEM, Pal **15-**331d , **20-**802 (C5) , **15-**375b ; apostolic council (A D 49) **7-** 109b, **21-**287c , aqueducts **2 -** 240c , archaeological schools **20-**620b , Armenian church **2-**569a , bishopric, Anglican **3-**714d, **4-**800b ; captivity, rebuilding after **15-**388a ; Chaldeans, destruction by **3-**870b (table) , Christ's entry into **15-**351d ; coins **19-**891a crusades **7-** 525a, **8-**1, **9-**1 ; defence of walls **10-**109d ; early Church in **6-**731b, **20-**942c, **20-**949c ; era of destruction (69 B C) **4-**1003d (table), etymology) of name **20-**611b , Ezekiel's account **10-**102d , fall, in *Lamentations* **16-**126d, German colony **20-**625d, Hellenism **13-**238d , Hezekiah's reforms **13-**441b , Jebusites **24-**125b , Mahommedan architecture **2 -** 425c, mosques **18-**899c — Palm Sunday celebration **20-**651b, patriarchate **20-**337c , Phoenicians **21-**454d , religious supremacy **20-**614d, **22-** 443a, Salem (Melchisedek) **18-**92b , schools, modern Jewish **11-**230 , sovereignty, titular **17-**131a , sy nedrium, council chamber **20-**294b , Titus' capture **15-**402a , tombs, Roman **2-**385b , walls **24-**656b
—, *Temple of* **26-**604b , **20-** 611c ; **25-**363b ; after captivity **15-**396c , altars **1-** 760b ; Antiochus Epiphanes **20-**619d , Astarte worship **19-**491b ; candlesticks **8-** 179d , destruction foretold **15-**352a , Ezra, re-building under **23-**961a, **10-**108b ; Herod's re-building **26-**907d, Jehoiada's reforms **15-**378d, Josiah's reforms **15 -** 520c, Julian the Apostate **20-**622b, music **16-**514d , oblation in **15-**429c , *Psalms* in services **22-**555a , Samaritans **24-** 109d , tithes **26-**1020a , Zerubbabel's building **26-** 607b , Zeus Olympius **15-** 394b
Jerusalem, dist , Ida **14-**277d
Jerusalem (Moses Mendels sohn) **18-**121b
Jerusalem artichoke **2-**684d ; **12-**825b
— bede (geol) **23-**230d
— Chamber, Westminster **1-** 14d
—, Creed of **7-**396a , **5-**532a
Jerusalem Delivered see *Gerusalemme Liberata*
Jerusalem, liturgy of *see* Syrian church
—, **BYNOD OF** (1672) **15-**335b , **7-**399d
Jerusalem Talmud see *Talmud, Palestinian*
Jerusalem, The New in *Revelation* **23-**219c
Jervas, Charles **27-**186a
Jervaulx, abbey, Yorks. **9-** 412 (F1) , **25-**520a
Jervine (chem) **13-**236b
Jervis, Edward Jervis Ricketts *see* St Vincent, viscount
—, Sir John *see* St Vincent, earl of
—, John Bloomfield **22-**118c
Jervis Bay, N S W **19-**538 (F4) , **19-**537d
—, inlet, Can **4-**600 (E3)
Jervis (game) **25-**743d
Jervis Smith, F J chronograph **6-**304d
Jervois, mts , S Aus **2-**960 (F4)
Jes, lard **15-**4 (B5)
Jesaktu **15-**612d
Jeschkengebirge, mts , Aus **4-**122b
Jesdegerd Pilanma, mts , Serv **24-**686 (B2)
Jeshua *see* Joshua
JESI, It **15-**335c , **15-**4 (D3) , **15-**29 (D1)
Jesi Rist (myth) **12-**680d
Jesmond, Northumb **19-**473b
Jesolo, It **27-**1002c
Jespersen, O **21-**492a
Jess (falconry) **10-**142c
Jessamine *see* Jasmine
Jessamine Co , Ky **15-**740 (D3) , **15-**742d
Jessamine sphinx moth **16-** 474d
JESSE (bibl) **15-**335c , **7-**854b
JESSE TOWNSHIP, **15-**335d
—, **JOHN HENEAGE 15-**335d
Jesse, Okla **20-**58 (E4)
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE 15- 336a , **15-**490c
Jesselton, Bor **4-**257 (C1) , **4-**263c
Jesserant *see* Jazarant
Jesse tree **15-**335c , **12-**110b , Hezekiah's **13-**509 (Plate) , Dorchester Abbey **8-**423b, **20-**418a , Margaretting **9-** 785d , Morpeth **18-**862b , Shrewsbury **24-**1018c , Wells **28-**515c
Jessie, N Dak **19-**780 (F2)
Jessin, Asia M **27-**443a
Jessonda (L. Spohr) **25-**712c.
Jessop, G L **7-**441c
—, William **22-**819c.
JESSORE, India **15-**336d ; **14-** 509
—, dist , India **15-**337a.
Jessup, S **13-**535a
Jessup, Ind **14-**429 (C5)
—, Iowa **14-**540 (E3)
Jessups, Md **17-**828 (F2) ; **17-** 830b
Jester, Okla **20-**58 (B2)
JESTER (dict) **15-**337b
Jesua, Pal *see* Khurbet Sawa
JESUATI 15-337b , **14-**903b
Jesuit Bend, La **17-**54 (c7)
Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can **18-**153c
Jesuitry **15-**340b.
JESUITS 15-337c ; **9-**929c , Abyssinia **1-**90b ; Arizona **2-** 548a , Bavaria **3-**550d , Bohemia **4-**128d , Brazil **4-** 455c , **28-**49b , Canada **5-** 157a , **1-**808c ; China **23-** 288c, **18-**595c , dogma **27-** 951a, **15-**153a, **18-**668b ; drama **8-**538d , Ecuador **8-** 919c , education system **8-** 958c, **6-**458a, **27-**764d ; England **23-**498d, **12-**737c, **26-** 517c ; ethics **25-**138a
Jesuits, *Satires on the* (J Oldham) **20-**73c
Jesuit's tea *see* Maté
JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM 15-347d
Jesup, Ark **2-**552 (D2)
—, Ga **11-**752 (E4)
—, Ia **14-**732 (E2)
Jesup North Pacific Expedition **14-**401d
Jesus, Thomé de **22-**159d
Jesus (high priest 2nd cent B C) *see* Jason
— (high priest 4th cent B C) **3-**202c
— (son of Sirach) *see* Sirach
Jesus Isl , Can **22-**721 (D1)
JESUS CHRIST 15-348a , **13-** 188c , **6-**281c , baptism **3-** 888d, **6-**294a , Basilidian doctrine **3-**479b , betrayal, narratives **21-**280c , brothers **2-**179c, **15-** 136a, **15-**514a , genealogies **11-**574d, **1-**361c , Gnostic conception **5-**939a, **25-**755a, Jewish history **15-**399c , Koran account **17-**403b, **17-** 419b , Logos doctrine **16-** 921a , Manichæan conception **17-**556c , Manichæan conception **17-**574a , Messianic claims **6-**281b, **18-**194a, **21-** 286b , ministry **3-**889a , miracles **18-**571a, **18-**572c, **9-**281a , Mosaic law **20-**98c , nativity , **3-**887d, **3-**829a , Ophites' belief **20-**126c , Paulinism compared **20-** 954c , pre-existence doctrine **22-**276d, **13-**188b, **26-**777a Sabbath teaching **23-**960a , symbolic representation **26-** 284d, **3 -** 367c, **19 -** 22d , temptation **15-**353c, **8-**119a , theological teaching **26-** 773d , trial **21-**602c **26-** 294b , Uncanonical Savings *see Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord* . *See also* Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrection
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of **2-** 180d
Jesus College, Cambridge **5-** 92c
— College, Oxford **20-**109a , **16-**553d
—, companies of *see* Jesu, companies of
—, gate of, Constantinople *see* Isa Kapusi
Jesus, Life of (Renan) **23-**94d
Jesus Maria, Mex **6-**174a
— Maria, isl , N C **19-**487 (E-F1)
Jesus, Society of *see* Jesuits
— with the Balsam (chamber of rhetoric) **9-**721b
Jet, Okla **20-**58 (C1) ,
Jet (hydraulics) **14-**36d , **14-** 38c, **14-**127d ; capillary action **5-**269c , on planes **14-** 86b , Savart's **25-**456c , velocity **14-**46c
JET (mineral) **15-**358d , **2-**351a.
Jetalsar, India **14-**382 (D9)
Jetawanaarama, temple, Ceylon **22-**192d
Jet blower **3-**709d
Jetch Doab *see* Jech Doab
Jetersville, Va **28-**118 (D-E3)
Jetha *see* Ram Das
Jethart justice **15-**300a
JETHRO (priest of Midian) **15-** 359b , **10-**74b , **18-**896b
— (Ithamar, son of Reuel) **10-** 74b , **19-**864a
Jetmore, Kan **15-**654 (C2)
Jet propeller **24-**869c , **24-** 947c
— pump **14-**51d
Jetpur, India **14-**382 (D9)
Jet rock **20-**514a
Jetsam **10-**548a , **22-**841b.
Jett, Ala **1-**460 (A2)
—, Ky **18-**740 (D2)
Jette, Sir Louis **5-**164c
Jettison : of cargo **3-**55a.
JETTY 15-359b , **23-**380a.
— harbour **12-**916c , **15-**359d
Jeu (bibl) **14-**870b
Jeu de la Feuillée (Adam de la Hale) **11-**116a
Jeu de Robin et Marion (Adam de la Hale) **1-**171c, **11-**116a, **25-**403b
Jeune Belgique, La **3-**680d
Jeunes-France, Les *see* Romanticism, French
Jeunesse dorée **15-**118b
Jeu-parti **11-**117d , **22-**498d , **11-**381d
Jeurre, Falun of **20-**82b
Jeux Floraux, Académie des *see* Académie des jeux floraux
Jevad Pasha **27-**462d
JEVER, Ger **15-**360d , **11-**808 (A2)
Jeveros, Peru **21-**264 (H2)
JEVEROS, tribe **15-**360d
Jevizhi-sujuk **3-**838c
Jevons, F B **23-**62d
—, Thomas **15-**361a
—, **WILLIAM STANLEY 15-** 361a , **16-**892d , **22-**423a
Jew and Human Sacrifice, The (Strack) **23-**473b
Jewanuni, disc , Arad **2-**264 (G3) , piracy **2-**270a
Jewe group **20-**236d
JEWEL, JOHN 15-363b
Jewel Cave, S Dak **18-**560a.
— beetle **15-**163c.
— box **4-**350a
— house, master of *see* Master of the jewel house
Jewell, Ala **1-**460 (B2)
—, Ia **14-**732 (D2)
—, Kan **15-**654 (D1)
Jewellers' cement **5-**659a
Jewells, isl , Me **17-**434 (B5)
JEWELRY 15-364a , filigree **10-**847d , granulated goldwork **9-**859c, **10-**144b , modern **15-**370a, **2-**701b . *See also* Brooch, Ring, &c , Diamond, Gem, Pearl, &c
Jewel Tower (Westminster) **28-**480a
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE 15- 371b
Jewett, Ill **14-**404 (D4)
—, N Y **19-**596 (A1)
—, O **20-**26 (H4)
—, Tex **26-**690 (L4)
— Brook, riv , Vt **19-**490 (C3)
— City, Conn **6-**952 (H3)
Jewish **22-**735a
Jewish Antiquities (Josephus) **15-**517b
Jewish board of guardians, Eng **15-**109d
— Calendar **4-**1000a , **3-**890b , **6-**1 (A-C)
— Colonisation Society **13-** 525a
— Disabilities Removal Act **9-** 561d , **12-**214a , **15-**109c
Jewish Encyclopedia **9-**170a
Jewish historical society, Eng **15-**109d
— Mundane Era **6-**214b
Jewish Stab (Herzl) **28-**988b
Jewish Territorial organization , see Ito
Jewish War (Josephus) **15-** 517b
Jew of Malta (Marlowe) **17-** 742d , **8-**523 ;
Jew Wah, Leics **28-**988b
JEWS 15-371c , **13-**184c , **10-** 103c , **2-**134c , acclimatization **1-**118a , agriculture **1-** 388c , amulets **2-**134c ; calendar *see* Jewish Calendar , celibacy discouraged **5-**619c , charities **5-**688c , coinage **19-**891b , costume **7-**231c, **11-**379c, **26-**1034c , engraved gems **11-**563b , exchequer **10-**94d, **19-**900a , friendly societies **11-**220a , levirate **16-**511d , military system **2-**594b , missions to **18-**580d , money-lending **18-**708c , **27-**812d , mural system **19-**866c , oath, form of **19-**940c ; population statistics **15-**410c , **9-**422a, **26-** 51a , ritual murder **23-**474a , standards (military) **10-** 454b , taboo prohibitions **28-**240c *see also* Hebrew Religion, Hebrew Language, Hebrew Literature
— *History, Biblical* **15-**371c , **20-**605d , **2-**753c , **13-**531d , archæology **6-**309b, **3-**864d , Assuan colony **2-**787b , captivity *see below* ; chronology **3-**865d, **9-**865a ; Egyptian captivity **3-**866c, **10-**75d, **19-** 77d , Ethiopian intercourse **1-**89c , genealogies **11-**574c , *Genesis*, evidential value **11-** 580d , hierarchy after cap-

tivity **16-514d**, **22-320c**, **17-454d**; inscriptions **14-620a**, kingship idea **18-192a**, marriage with foreigners **10-108c**, **23-938b**, **19-421b**, monarchy **20-607c**, **20-614c**, **24-121c**, **24-216b**, Phoenician trade **21-454d**; pre monarchical period **20-614a**, **18-519a**, **18-540c**, **24-124c**, prophetic era **22-444b**, **22-411d**, Red Sea passage **10-75a**, **18-895d**, **17-556c**, symbolic treatment **15-423b**, **15-455a**, **15-553b**, **26-749b**, tribal distribution **11-580b**, **25-121b**

JEWS *History (Captivity)* **20-610a**, **20-616b**, chronological difficulties **15-389c**, Ezekiel's account **10-102b**, religious effect **13-186c**; repatriation of exiles **3-106b**, statistics discussed **15-384a**, **10-109a**, **21-210a**

— *History, Greek and Roman Period* **15-992c**; **20-617c**, Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution **24-605b**, Cypriote revolt (A D 116) **7-500a**, Hellenism **13-240a**, **13-248b**, **21-109b**, inscriptions **14-635d**, Jesus Christ's preaching **15-355a**, **15-358d**, Paul's preaching **20-942a**, **20-946c**, revolt against Rome (A D 66) **15-516d**, revolt (A D 141) **12-801c**, **3-995b**, Roman Egypt **9-889b**, **23-168c**, social conditions **22-507c**, symbolic treatment **28-964c**, Trajan's persecution **27-158d**

— *History, Medieval and Modern* **15-403a** **20-621d**, **24-121a**, **17-556d**, Arabia **2-202a**, **2-205c**, **5-851d**, **15-992c**, **6-176a**, **15-644d**, Denmark **8-87a**, Egypt **2-751d**, **7-825c**, **9-294**, England **9-495d**, **9-458d**, **17-511b**, **19-493d**, exilarchate **10-71a**, France **10-781a**, **5-918c**, **10-921d**, Germany **11-822c**, **11-843b**, **22-522b**, India **3-717d**, **15-885d**, **28-190b**, Inquisition **14-591c**, **14-591b**, **27-60a**, Italy **18-38c**, **19-754a**, medieval learning **18-15d**, **18-17b**, **24-452c**, Morocco **18-853c**, Persia **21-2000b**, Poland **21-911b**, **21-904d**, Portugal **22-146b**, **22-146a**, Reformed Judaism movement **26-386a**, **18-121b**, Rumania **23-829a**, **23-840c**, Russia **23-874a**, **23-885a**, **23-906c**, **23-910a**, Sahara (2nd cent A D) **27-452d**, Spain **25-516a**, **25-550a**, **17-663c**, Tripoli cave-dwellers **27-290a**, Turkish empire **27-427b**, **17-218c**, **3-1995b**, **3-197b**, United States **24-751d**, Zionist movement **28-986c**, **4-605c**. *See also* Palestine

—, Ashkenazic • *see* Ashkenazic Jews

—, British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the • *see* British Society for the, &c.

JEWSBURY, GERALDINE Endsor 15-410d.

Jews' college, Eng **15-409d**

JEW'S EARS 15-411a; **11-343d.**

— Free School **12-214b**

— **HARP 15-411a.**

— mallow **15-603d**, **15-605d** (fig.).

Jews of Abyssinia, tribe *see* Falashas

—, Sephardic : *see* Sephardic Jews

—, Society for promoting Christianity among • *see* London Society for promoting, &c.

Jew stone : *see* Sun bed.

Jew's trump : *see* Jew's harp

JEW, THE WANDERING 15-362a.

Jeyos, S, H **19-560b**, Jeypore, India : *see* Jaipur.

Jeysulmere, India : *see* Jaisalmer

Jezailchis **15-782c**

Jezair, Alg : *see* Algiers.

Jezairli Hassan Pasha **24-1023c.**

Jezasi, Pal. 20-602 (D4).

Jezebeki (family) : *see* Yezbeki.

JEZEBEL (bibl.) **15-411c**

Jezira, Malta 17-508 (B1).

Jezerane, Hung. 3-4 (D4).

Jezerine, Bosnia 4-282b, **14-326a.**

Jezero, Aus **15-129c.**

Jezierna, Aus. **3-4** (12).

Jezierski, Felix **21-928d.**

—, Salesius **21-927b**

Jezira, dist, Asia M. : *see* Jezireh, el.

Jesirat al Tennyn, isl., Atl.O **2-126c**

—, Somlnd **25-379** (D7).

Jezireh, el, dist, Turk As. **26-400** (D3-E3), **9-895c**; **18-180c.**

— Ruad, Syr *see* Aradus

Jezizet Faraun, isl, Red Sea **14-542b**

— Ibn-Omar, Turk.As **26-305** (E1), **18-180c**

Jezreel (Bible) **13-785b.**

JEZREEL, Pal **15-411d**

—, Plain of, Pal **20-604** (C3); **20-601c**; **11-404a**

Jezzar Pasha **20-624a**; **1-154b**, **1-502b**

Jezzin, Syr. **26-305** (D1), **16-348a**

Jhabua, India **15-412a.**

JHABUA, state, India **15-411d**, **14-376** (F8)

Jhajjar, India **14-376** (G5)

Jhal, Bal **14-376** (D5)

Jhalawar, tribe, India **8-144a**

JHALAWAR, state, India **15-412a**; **14-376** (F-G7)

Jhallar, India **14-382** (G9).

Jhalmodhara, India **14-376** (P7)

Jhaira Patan, India **14-376** (G7), **15-412b**

Jhajh Tib : *see* Jalung.

JHANG, India **15-412b**, **14-376** (E4)

—, dist., India **15-412b**

—, Jhelum **14-376** (E4)

Jhanida, India : *see* Jhenida

Jhanjhri, India : *see* Jinjiri

JHANSI, India **15-412c**, **14-376** (H7), **4-188a**, **14-450c**

—, dist, India **15-412d**, **14-414c**

— Naoabad, India **14-376** (H7-I7)

Jhar (dict) **15-428b**

Jharapapra, India **14-382** (I9).

Jharia, India : *see* Jherria

Jharpat, riv., India **8-817b.**

Jharsuguda, India **14-382** (L9)

JHELUM, India **15-413b**; **14-376** (E3)

—, canal, India **22-655b**, **14-850d**, **15-413a**

—, dist., India **15-413b**

JHELUM, riv, India **15-413a**, **14-376** (E4) **15-688b**; battle (327 B C) **1-548c**

— Colony, India **15-413a**

Jhenida, India **14-376** (N8).

Jhering, H (zoologist) **3-627d**; **5-688a**, **6-247d**

—, **RUDOLF VON 15-413d.**

Jheringula **9-657c.**

Jhilmil **9-273c**

Jhimpir, India **14-376** (B7).

Jhirak, India • *see* Jerruck

Jhiri, riv , India *see* Jiri

Jhirri (dict) **21-600d**

Jhunjhnu, India **14-376** (F5)

Jhurias, tribe **3-499a**

J H V H *see* Tetragrammaton

J, I. (pseud.) : *see* Young, Thomas

Jiafir (of Persia) **21-236d.**

Jiafir, tribe **23-933d**

— (scaffolding) **24-281c.**

Jibacoa, Cu. **7-595** (C1).

Jibal, dist., Syr **6-949b.**

Jibal (Albanian council) **1-485a.**

Jibal (mountain) • *see* Jebel.

Jibara, Cu. *see* Gibara

Jibara, tribe : *see* Jeveros.

Jibba, Mesop. **9-896c.**

Jibbeh, tribe **1-330a.**

— (garment) • *see* Jubba.

Jibbons **23-938d.**

Jib crane **7-368c**

Jib, El-, Pal : *see* Gibeon.

Jib-guy **23-342a.**

Jibi-Cros, tribe **15-414b**

Jib Jenin, Syr **20-602** (D1).

Jibla, Arab **2-264** (B5); **28-914a.**

Jibla, Sen. **11-204** (F3).

Jiboa, riv , C Am **24-96c.**

Jibri, Bal **14-376** (A6)

Jibu, Nig **19-678** (D3)

JIBUTI, Fr Somlnd. **15-414b**; **25-379** (C2)

Jicarilla, N Mex **19-520** (E4).

JICARILLA, tribe **15-414c**; **14-461c**

Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N Mex. **19-520** (C-D1), **19-523a.**

Jichi, riv , Tib **8-168** (F3).

Jicim, Aus. *see* Gitschim.

Jida, riv., Sib. **27-169d.**

Jidaimono **15-170a.**

Jidali, riv, Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.

Jidballi, Somlnd **25-379** (E3), battle (1904) **25-382b.**

JIDDA, Arab 15-414c; **2-264** (C4); **27-430c**, Ali Bey conquers **9-1044**, pearl fishery **21-324**, Portuguese attack (1516) **2-269d**, Tusun captures **9-1110c**

Jidovi, Rum *see* Gradistea.

Jidrah, cape, Syr **20-602** (C1).

Jidu, tribe **25-450b**

JIG (dance) **15-415a**, **7-798d**; **7-799b**

— (ore-dressing machine) • *see* Jigger

— (tool) **27-11a.**

Jigat, India • *see* Dwaraka.

Jig-brow *see* Jinny road.

Jig-bush **13-719d**

Jigger (billiards) *see* Short rest

— (dyeing machine) : *see* Dye-jigger

— (hydraulic **14-94a.**

— (ore-dressing machine) **15-415b**, **20-210a**

— (tackle) **15-415b**

— (zool) **10-491c**, **15-415b**; **25-191b**, in Cuba **7-597d**

Jiggin-town, isl. **15-791c**

Jiggs Bay, lake, Tib **6-168** (D2).

Jigni, state, India **12-893a.**

Jigsaw **22-675b**

Jigué, riv , Cu. **13-583d.**

Jigue (Jique) **7-597a**; **23-964d**

Jiguey, bay, Cu **7-595** (D1).

Jiguey, tribe **1-329d**

JIHAD 15-415b, **17-113c.**

Jihaf, Sebel, mt, Arab. **28-913d.**

Jihlava, Aus. *see* Iglau

Jihun (Jihan), riv , Turk.As **2-760** (F4); **2-758b**; **6-365c**

Jijelli, Alg **1-643** (C1); **23-618** (C5); **1-645d**; Barbarossa captures **3-382c**, Roman colony **17-908c.**

Jijhoti, kingdom, India **15-417c**

Jijia, riv , **23-826** (B1); **8-411a**

Jijibhai, Sir Jamsetji : *see* Jeejeebhoy

Jiji Shimpo **15-171d**

Jijnasa **24-176d**

Jijona, Sp **25-530** (E3).

Jika **24-919d**

Jilad, Pal **20-602** (D4); **12-17c**

—, Jebel, mts, Pal. **20-602** (D4)

Jilavele, Rum **23-826** (C2).

Jiljilia, Pal **20-602** (C4); **12-18c**

Jiljulya, Pal. **20-602** (B-C4), **12-18b**

Jilma, Tun **1-643** (D2).

Jilo, Br E Af **4-601** (B2).

Jiloca, riv , **25-530** (E2); **26-664a**, **8-844a**

Jilolo, isl., Mal Arch *see* Halmahera

—, str., Mal Arch **17-466** (F3-4)

Jilotepec, Mex **18-418** (G1).

Jim, lake, N Dak **19-780** (F2).

Jima, Br E **8-61** (B3).

—, Sud *see* Njimiye

Jim Crow (song) **21-726d**

Jimena de la Frontera, Sp **25-550** (C4), **4-929b**

JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco 15-415b, **25-550b**, **13-169b**, Mozarabic Liturgy **15-797a.**

Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) **18-318** (D2); **6-134b.**

—, Mex. (Coahuila) **18-318** (G1).

—, P Is. **21-392** (D6)

Jimeno, P Is **19-594a.**

Jim Falls, Wis **28-740** (B3).

Jimkana **15-173c**

Jimma, dist , Aby **1-83** (map), **1-86d**

Jimmu (of Japan) **15-252c**; **15-253a**

Jim Ned Creek, riv , Tex. **26-690** (H3-4)

Jims Creek, riv., N Dak. **19-780** (F2)

Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) **14-436a**

Jin (chronology) **6-317d.**

Jin, tribe **23-933b**

Jin Bua Spata (Albanian chief) **1-486d**

Jind, India **14-376** (G5); **15-416a**

JIND, state, India **15-416c.**

Jindan, Rani **8-144a**, **28-88a.**

Jindorw, W Aus **2-960** (C6).

Jinet, cape, Alg **1-643** (B1).

Jingal : *see* Gingall.

Jingling Johnny : *see* Chinese Pavilion.

JINGO (Japanese empress) 15-416d; **15-253d**; **15-204a**; Hiogo monument **13-516a.**

Jingo (oath) **15-416d.**

Jingoro *see* Hidari Jingoro

Jing-ri, mt., Turkest. **7-168** (E2)

Jinja, Br.E Af. **27-557** (C2), **27-559c**, **19-696d**

—, bay, E Af. **28-45d.**

Jinjiri, mosque, Jaunpur **15-382c**

Jink, Ala. **1-460** (C1).

Jink (dict) **25-713c.**

JINN (folklore) **15-417a**; **17-419b**; **5-5d**; images at Mecca **2-285a**; *see also* Jan

Jinny road **6-586b**

Jinrikisha **15-191d.**

Jio-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (F4).

Jioux, cave, Fr **6-19d.**

Jipe, lake, Ger E Af **11-771** (C1), **4-861** (B3), **11-771c**

Jipithael, val , Pal **11-404a**

Jipijapa, Ec **8-911** (A2), **8-917a.**

Jiptyk, pass, Russ As. **10-271a**

Jiqui : *see* Jigue

Jiqui **7-597a.**

Jiquilisco, bay, C Am. **5-678** (B4)

Jirardot, Colom. *see* Girardot

Jirásek, Alois **4-135a**

Jiresek, Hermenegild **15-417b.**

—, **JOSEF 15-417a**

—, Konstantin Josef **15-417b**

Jireh, dist , Pers **10-190b**

Jiren, Aby **1-483** (map), **1-86d**, **20-627b.**

Jiri, riv , India **14-376** (P7), **4-924c**

Jirighat, India **14-376** (P7)

Jirjeh, Prince **14-498** (F6), **14-493b**

Jiromo, Port E Af **25-166** (D12).

Jiron, Ec **8-911** (B3)

Jiruft, dist , Pers **15-756a**

Jish, El, Pal **11-1010**

Jisho (Japanese writer) **15-171c**

Jisr al-Hadid, Syr **20-727a**

—al-Walid, bridge, Adana **1-182d**

Jistredo, mts , Sp **25-530** (B1)

Jitarkhan, Russ *see* Astrakhan

Jito (of Japan) **15-206a.**

Jitomir, Russ *see* Zhitomir

Jitsuroku mono **15-170d**

Jitta, riv , A E Sud. **19-693** (D5)

Jityasu, prov , Sib • *see* Semiryechensk

Jiu, riv , Rum. **23-826** (A3), **23-826b**

Jiu-jitsu *see* Ju-jutsu.

Jiul, riv , Hung *see* Zsil.

Jivanmukti **4-744d**

Jivaros, tribe *see* Jeveros

Jivitagupta (king) **12-731b.**

Jiwaarite **14-298b**

Jiyu-to **14-888a**, **15-270e**

JIZAKH, Russ As. **15-417b**, **24-1128**

Jizil, riv , Arab. **2-264** (C3), **13-217b**

Jiziyo **27-431a.**

Jizyah **20-693b**, **17-412a**

JOAB 15-417b, **7-856a**; **1-73c.**

Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) **2-40c.**

JOACHIM I (of Brandenburg) **15-418d**; **4-423a**; **26-672c**

— II (of Brandenburg) **15-419a**, **4-423b**, **27-442**

— Frederick (of Brandenburg) **4-423d**

— **(OF FLORIS) 15-417c**, **2-123b**, **13-469c**, millennium **23-213b**, **18-463c**

— (of Judah) **17-812a.**

— (patriarch of Constantinople) : *see* Alcimus.

—, Amalie **15-419c**

—, Isaac : *see* Rheticus.

—, H, **8-841d**

—, **JOSEPH 15-419b**; **19-81c**

Joachim Creek, riv , Pa. **8-841d**

Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples) : *see* Murat, Joachim

Joachim quartet **15-419c.**

Joachimsthal, F **26-121d.**

Joachimsthal, Aus **3-4** (C1), **6-128c**, minerals **4-9d**, **21-663a**, **6-128c**

Joachimsthaler **8-389d.**

Joal, Fr.W.Af **11-204** (A3), **24-640d**; **24-642b**

Joallard, Lieut **5-787d.**

Joan (name)• *see* Joanna *and* Jeanne (*except as below*).

— **(OF ARC) 15-420a**; **10-823d**, **9-914b**; Paris besieged (1429) **20-817b**; Rato, Gilles de **22-861d** Sorbonne **25-431a.**

Joan (of Brabant) **4-357a**

— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10-479c**

— (of France, d. 1330) **21-382c**, **5-917b**, **21-383b**

— (of France, d 1348) **21-383a.**

— (of France and Navarre) **21-382c**, **5-923a**; **25-572a**

— (of Kent, princess of Wales) **6-1000a**, **18-746a**; **9-507a**

JOAN (pope) **15-420a**, **17-795d**; Schernberg's drama **11-787c.**

— (of Scotland) **15-139b**; **3-585d**

Joan, Ark **2-552** (C3)

Joan (cap) **7-243b.**

JOANES VICENTE 15-421c.

Joanisolba **15-123a** (table)

JOANNA (La Loca) **15-421c**; **20-144a**

— (La Beltraneja) **25-548d**, **25-549b**, **1-754a**

— (Henriquez) **5-937a**, **15-440c.**

JOANNA I. (of Naples) **15-421d**, **19-184b**, **20-702c**; **17-54b.**

— II (of Naples) **15-422a**; **19-184c**

— (begum) **6-687c**

— de Aragon **25-918b.**

— della Croce **25-918b**

— Maria della Croce **25-918c**

Joanna, Pa. **21-106** (L5 & 110)

—, spring, W Aus **2-960** (C4), **2-962d**

Joannes (de Plano Carpini) : *see* Carpini

— (Gudensis) : *see* John of Wales

Joannes, Isl , Braz *see* Marajo

Joannitius : *see* Honein b Ishak

Joany (Camisard leader) **5-1d**

João (name) : *see* John

— de Barro • *see* Oven bird

Joaquin, Tex **26-690** (N4).

Joaz *see* Durra

Jobaath (patriarch of Constantinople) **20-433d**

— (patriarch of Moscow) **19-691d**

JOASH (of Israel) **15-422c**, **9-281c**, **7-784c**

— (of Judah) **15-422c**, **6-301a**, **15-422b.**

Joat, tribe **1-329d.**

Jobzar (high priest) **15-399b**

Joazeiro, Braz. **4-440** (I4), **3-917c**

Job (patriarch of Moscow) **20-338b**, **4-251c**, **23-916c**

— (pseud.) *see* Breville, J O

— *see* Jacob

JOB, BOOK OF 15-422d, **3-854b**, Jerome's version **3-857c**, Targum on **26-420c**

Job, Testament of **2-171b**

Jobabo, riv , Cu. **7-595** (E2)

Jobat, state, India **14-416** (K8); **3-846c**

Jobbers (Stock Exchange) **25-930d.**

Jobelins **28-177d**; **3-744b.**

Jobistes **11-128d**

Jobmal, cave, Guat **12-661d**

Joblotia **18-901d.**

Jobos, C Am **22-124** (B2)

—, port, C Am. **22-124** (B2).

Joboticabas **4-448c.**

Jobourg, pt , Fr. **7-542d**

Jobson, Richard **11-438b**

JOBST (of Moravia) **15-427a**, **4-421c**; **25-517d**

— Hermann **16-740c.**

JOB'S TEARS (bot) **15-427b**, **10-365c.**

— tears (pebbles) **21-148a**

Jobstown, N J **19-502** (C 4)

Job's Wednesday **9-3b**

JOCASTA 15-427b, **20-12c**

Jocelyn (bp of Bath and Wells) **23-515a**

— (bp of Glasgow) **12-81b**

Joch, pass, Alps **26-242** (E3), **1-744b**

Joch (measure) **23-492b.**

Jochebed (bibl) **9-271c**

Jochem, E **8-17d**

Jochmus, August Giacomo **25-613c.**

Jocho (of Japan) **15-177b.**

Jocha florals **25-590d.**

Jochumsson, Matthias **14-240b**

JOCKEY 15-427c; **13-732a**, classes **13-732d**; methods of riding **23-319c**

— Club (Eng) **13-732d**; **13-728d**

— Club (Fr.) **6-568a.**

Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a
— Club Stakes 13-736c.
Jockey Creek, riv., Mo 19-608 (F4)
Jockinock, Swed. 19-800 (D9), 26-204a, 28-1004
Jocko, Mont. 14-476 (C2)
Jock's Lodge, Scot. : *see* Piershill.
— Shoulder, hill, Scot. 8-663b
Jocularores 22-496d ; 27-308c, 8-497b
Jocuma (Jocum) : *see* Mastic tree
Jodal al-Kirmâni 5-39c
Jo Daviess Co, Ill. 14-804 (J1), 14-306a
Jodo, Peter de (older) 27-880b.
—, Peter de (younger) 23-807d
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c, 15-1284 ; 8-519d.
Jodhpur, India 15-428b, 14-376 (K6) ; 22-866a ; inscriptions 16-926b
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d ; 3-929b, 25-157b, Ajmere conquered (1532) 1-432d.
Jodhpur breeches 14-418d.
Jodo 15-228a
Jodocus (of Moravia) : *see* Jobst
Jodoigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Jodo Shinshu 15-223b.
Joe, Pa. 21-106 (16)
— English, hill, N H 19-490 (D6)
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c, apocalyptic 2-171b, 3-853d, 19-944d
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
—, MANUEL 15-430c
Joel, Ga 11-752 (A2)
Joella, Ark 2-552 (D4)
"Joe Miller" (phrase) 18-484d
Joensun, Russ 23-873 (C-D8), population 18-947d
Joes Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1)
— Brook, riv., Vt 19-490 (C3)
— Rock, mt., Mass 17-852 (B2)
Joesel's formula 1-261a
Jof, Sah 27-289b, 24-650a, 3-706a
— del Montasio, mt, Alps 1-747c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d, 25-306a.
Jofrites, tribe 5-31b.
Jogbachi, mt, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Jogdohah, Pal 12-17c
Joggins, Can 19-831 (B2), geology 19-830b.
Joggle 5-387d, 17-846c ; 24-1003a.
Joggling machine 24-962a.
Jogges : *see* Jouge
Jogi : *see* Yogi
Jogiar : *see* Jongleur.
Jogle Field, mt, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Jogne, riv., Switz : *see* Jaun
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a ; 11-748d.
Johaina à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Johan de.
Johannan le Nappière 26-382b
— S. ZACCAI 15-431a ; 11-441d
Johanna, Isl., Mad. : *see* Anjuan
" Johanna " (ape) 6-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger W Af 5-110 (A 1)
Johannelhund, Swed 25-935 (A2)
Johannes (name) : *see* John.
Johannes Baptistes (Buchanan) 8-310c
Johannesburg, Mich. 16-372 (F5)
JOHANNESBURG, Trans 15-431b, 25-466 (H4) ; 22-885c, 27-290d ; building bye-laws 20-459b, 23-705b
Johannesen, Capt. 19-833d, 21-947b
Johannes Magnus 20-63b ; 26-199d
" Johannes Müller " (steamship) 2-237d
Johannesum Museum, Dresden 19-61a
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger 11-808 (III q1) ; 24-266b
Johannis (Coripp.) 7-155a.
Johannisbad, Aus 4-123a
JOHANNISBERG, Ger 15-432d, 11-808 (II m8) ; vineyards 26-737b
—, mt., Alps 1-746b
—, mt, Ger 19-877d.
Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (II2)
—, III 14-304 (O5).
Johannis de Irlandia : *see* John of Ireland
Johannisus 6-821d.
Johannitter Orden : *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of ; Prussian branch.
Johannsdal, Sweden 25-935 (B2)
Johannsen, Frederik Hjalmar 21-961d
— Viggo 20-515d
Johannsson, Lars ("Lucidor") 26-216a
Johar 13-485a
Johâta, riv., India 14-376 (I8)
JOHN (name) 15-432d
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d, 15-455b ; 22-21c ; authorship of writings 3-875c ; eschatology 9-762d, martyrdom 23-222b ; *Revelation, Book of*, authorship 23-221a, as symbolic personage 15-457a, as theologos 26-778a, Wandering Jew legend 15-362d : *see also* John, Gospel of St, *and* Revelation, Book of
— (THE BAPTIST) 15-433c, 13-188c, accounts 15-357d, 15-349a, festival of Nativity 10-223b, Herod Antipas 15-399c, Jesus Christ's declaration 15-353d, in Mandæism 17-557b
—, ST (of Beverley) 15-447d, 3-836b
—, St (of Matha or Meda), Trinitarians founded 27-286a, 13-884c
—, ST (of the Cross) 15-447d, 5-358d
— ST (Gualbert), Vallombrosians founded 27-804c
— (of Abyssinia) Egyptian relations 9-126c, 12-250d, and Islam 15-45a.
— I (of Alençon) 2-563a ; 1-541a
JOHN I. (of Aragon) 15-440b, 25-571d ; 25-574c
— II. (of Aragon) 15-440b, 25-548d ; 25-571d, 26-572a, Charles of Viana 5-537a, French war (1472-75) 17-40a
— (of Barbançon, count of Aremberg) 2-452a
— (archduke of Austria) 12-792a ; 3-15a, exploration 1-748d, Hohenlinden (1800) 11-202c.
— (Nepomuck Salvator · Austrian archduke) 12-792b
JOHN (Don John, of Austria) 15-448c, 19-419d, Escovedo 19-798a
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b ; 25-552c ; English treaty (1668) 8-913b
— (William : of Bavaria) 4-57c
JOHN (of Luxemburg, king of Bohemia) 15-442c, 4-124d
— (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b
— (Sigismund of Brandenburg) 4-121a
JOHN I (of Brabant and Lorraine) 15-445a ; as poet 8-720a, as legendary Gambrinus 11-439d
— II (of Brabant) 4-356d
— IV. (of Brabant) 15-115a.
— (of Brandenburg · "Cicero") 4-122d
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Culstrin) 15-445b
— (of Brazil) : *see* John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c ; 3-245a, literary importance 11-115d
— IV (of Brittany) 8-648d, 8-913b
— V (of Brittany) 5-920b ; *see also* Montfort, John of, *and* Richmond, earls and dukes of
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780b ; 3-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy ; "the Fearless") 15-442c, 4-821d, 10-822a ; arms 13-314c ; breviary of, in Brit. Museum 14-315b, and Henry V. of England 5-515b.
— (of Calabria) : *see* John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I (of Castile) 15-441b, 25-571c
— II (of Castile) 15-441c ; 25-548a ; 25-571c ; Luna, Alvaro de 17-123a ; tomb 24-495a
— (William : of Cleves) 6-506c
— (of Eltham ; earl of Cornwall) 2-994a ; 7-182a ; tomb 24-486d.
John (of Denmark) 19-809b ; 9-526a ; 2-645a.
JOHN I. (Thamisos · emperor) 15-438b ; 23-514d ; Aleppo taken 1-542a ; Boris of Bulgaria dethroned 4-780b, Svyatoslav defeated 23-515b
— II. (Comnenus, Kaloïoannes, emperor) 15-438c ; Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-59d, Petchenegs exterminated 23-515c, Raymund of Antioch 23-934a.
— III. (Vatatzes, Ducas : emperor) 15-438c
— IV. (Lascaris emperor) 15-438d ; 2-564e
— V. (or VI. Palaeologus : emperor) 15-438d, Bayezid I.'s intrigues 27-444b, Turkish encroachments 27-443d.
— VI. or V. (Cantacuzene : emperor) 15-438d, Clement VI (pope) 6-484d ; Hesychast controversy 13-414d ; and Turks 27-443c
— VI or VII. (Palaeologus emperor) 15-439b ; council of Basel 3-464b ; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d
JOHN (of England) 15-439b ; 9-486c, Alexander II of Scotland 1-563b ; arms 13-315c ; Bayeux tapestry 2-494b ; Ireland 14-371a, Langton, Stephen 16-178c, Magna Carta 17-314c, navy 19-102a ; Normandy 19-750d ; quarrel with pupper 9-445c.
— (of Foix) 10-596a
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441c
— II. (of France) 15-441c, 10-820c, coinage 10-774b, Danish alliance 27-842b, Petrarch's mission 21-312d, Poitiers, battle of 21-896d
— (of Avesne, count of Hainaut) : *see* John II (of Holland)
— (le Fils de Hôlar) 14-238d ; 14-212d
— I (of Holland) 18-608a.
— II (of Holland) 13-608b.
— (of Liége) 15-115a, 4-57c
— II (of Lorraine) 23-97d
— (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-699c
— (of Lusignan) : *see* Gosdantin IV (of Lesser Armenia)
— (of Moldavia) 23-835d
— (Ottens, of Moravia) 5-899a, 11-817a
JOHN (Maurice of Nassau) 15-460a ; 4-458b
— (William, prince of Nassau Dietz) 13-602c, 19-251a
— I (of Navarre) : *see* John II (of Aragon)
— (of Nivelle) 5-513a
— (William : of Nesberg) 20-595d ; 15-891d
— (Tristan ; of Nevers) 19-457a, 18-718b ; 4-121a
— (Casimir palatine of the Rhine) 19-120b, 2-915a, 10-860a.
JOHN (Albert · of Poland) 15-458a, 21-907a ; 23-875b
— II (Casimir · of Poland) 21-915b, 18-421d
— III (Sobieski of Poland) 15-449d, 21-916c
JOHN I · IX (popes) 15-434a
— X. 15-434d ; victory over Saracens (915) 15-564b.
— XI. 15-435a.
— XII 15-435a ; 23-667a.
— XIII. 15-435b ; 23-667c.
— XIV. 15-435b.
— XV. 15-435b ; 23-668a ; 13-858b
— XVI. 15-435c.
— XVII. 15-435c
— XVIII. 15-435c, 23-668c ; 24-216c
— XIX. 15-435c ; 23-668d.
— XXII 15-435d ; 24-465a.
— XXII 15-436a ; 23-676c ; 20-701a ; Beguines persecuted 3-863c ; Cahors university founded 4-948b ; and Eckhart's 8-886c ; *Extravagantes* of 5-198b ; first fruits claimed 3-846 ; Occam's controversy with 15-966b ; Order of Christ founded 15-868a ; Trinity Sunday observance 27-286d
JOHN XXIII. 15-447b ; 23-681d, 20-705d, tomb 6-407c
JOHN I. (of Portugal) 15-443d, 22-149c, chronicles of reign 16-990a, 22-161a, literary activity 22-157a.
— II. (of Portugal) 15-444a, 22-149d, African explorations 5-79b, Jews 22-146b, literary activity 23-182b, 82-138a, navigation researches 19-229b
— III. (of Portugal) 15-444a, 22-147a, Brazil organized 4-454b
— IV (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-148b.
— V. (of Portugal) 15-444b, 22-149b, historical academy 22-161a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 15-444c, 22-150c, 22-151d, Brazil under 4-457c
— (of Jenzenstein : archbp. of Prague) 19-385a.
— (of Rokycan · archbp. of Prague) 14-9b ; 4-126c, letters to 8-183d, 14-134a, Moravian Brethren 15-518b, *Postilla* of 4-133d, Taborites and Utraquists 23-993c
— (archbp of Salerno) 19-649c, 20-6b
— (count of Rethel) 1-513a.
— (bp. of Sabina) : *see* Silvestri, John III
— (Adolf : of Saxe-Weissenfels) 13-570d
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-444c, 24-273a
JOHN (elector of Saxony) 15-446b, 24-270a
— (JOHN FREDERICK I. · elector of Saxony) 15-458b, 24-270a ; Leipzig besieged (1547) 16-402a
— (JOHN FREDERICK : duke of Saxe) 15-458d
— (JOHN GEORGE I. · of Saxony) 15-459a, 24-270c ; Bautzen captured (1620) 3-541d ; Breitenfeld (1641) 4-492d, Thirty Years' War 26-854d
— (John George II : of Saxony) 15-459d, 24-270d
— (John George III of Saxony) 15-459d ; 24-270d, 24-269b.
— (John George IV · of Saxony) 15-460a ; 24-270d
— (John William : of Saxony) 15-459a
— (of Scandinavia) 25-1052a ; 8-31a
JOHN (infante of Spain) 5-444d
— (John (the Parricide · of Swabia) 15-440b.
— III. (of Sweden) 26-201a ; 10-385b ; and Charles IX. of Sweden 5-927a ; and Erfc XIV 9-738c
— (JOHN ANGELUS : of Thessalonica) 15-458b
— (Sigismund of Transylvania) 13-911a ; 27-447d ; 27-591c
— IV. (emperor of Trebizond) 4-699d
— (of Pontissara (bp of Winchester) 24-471a.
John (of Antioch, theologian) 15-436c.
— (of Antioch writer) : *see* Malalas, John.
— (OF ASIA) 15-448a
— (of Austria) 23-314d.
— (Alphonso de Baena) 25-581a
— (of Berwick) 16-749c.
— (Brandon) 12-22a.
— (exarch of Bulgaria) · writings 4-785d ; 3-244d
— (Capistran) : *see* Capistrano, Giovanni di
— (of Cappadocia) 15-599c.
— (of Capua) 27-184d ; 3-920a
— (Cassian) · on lections 16-557e.
— (the Catholicus) · works 2-573c.
— (de Cella) 23-455b ; 23-1012b.
— (Chrysostom) · *see* Chrysostom.
— (of Cora) 6-190a
— (of Cranden) 9-302a.
— (of Crema) 7-136a
— (of Cuba) : *see* Cuba, John
— (of Damascus) 15-448c ; 12-519b ; 12-552a ; Assumption of Virgin 8-787c ; canticles 23-929c, Constantinople, council of (754) 14-273c ; defence of images 14-273b ; hymns 14-133a ; influence on Mahommedanism 17-421b ; on principles of theology 6-337c, relics 23-66b ; transubstantiation 9-37d
John (of Douay) · *see* Bologna, Giovanni da
— (Brisebarre of Doual) 1-551b
— (of Ephesus) · *see* John of Asia
— (the Eunuch) 13-359c
— (of Fécamp) 5-198c
— (of Fidanza) · *see* Bonaventura, St
— (of Florence) : *see* Marignolli, Giovanni di.
— (of Gaddesden) · *see* Gaddesden, John.
— (of Garlandia) *see* Garland, John
— (of Gisela) 15-401d.
— (the Grammarian) : *see* Philoponus, Joannes
— (Grisanna) *see* Gregory VI. (pope)
— (Hadlaub) : *see* Hadlaub, Johann
— (of Hautcsseille) 24-715a.
— (de Heredia) *see* Heredia, John de
— (OF HEXHAM) 15-449a.
— (Hyrcanus) *see* Hyrcanus, John
— (of Ibelin) law-book 7-653c.
— (OF IRELAND) 15-449b
— (of Jandun) 9-354a, 17-775a.
— (of Janua) 12-127b
— (of Kenoch) 2-573d
— (de la Mote) 1-551b
— (Laurentinus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentinus
— (of Leiden) *see* Buckholdt, Johann
— (of Lindbergh) 7-650b.
— (Longinus) : *see* Dlugosz, John
— (Lydus) · *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentin us.
— (Magni) *see* Johannes Magnus
— (Mark) *see* Mark, St
— (de Meditano) 2-185c ; 18-46d
— (of Meung) : *see* Jean de Meun
— (Minclus) *see* Benedict X
— (of Monte Corvino) · *see* Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
— (de Monstiers) 5-737d
— (of Naaldwijk) 13-609b.
— (le Nevelon) 1-551b
— (or Nidcus · chronicler) 9-848d
— (of Nivelles) 19-718d
— (of Odun) 2-569d ; 2-571c.
— (of Orotn) 2-574a
— (of Outremeuse) 16-350a.
— (of Paris) 24-355a ; 15-146b
— (of Parma) 23-84d, 11-2c
— (of Philadelphia) *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Pomuk) *see* Pomuk, John of
— (the Presbyter) confused with John, the Apostle 15-454d, 22-21c ; Epistles of John ascribed to 15-459c, identification 23-222a, *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-221a, St John's Gospel, probable author of 15-457a, on St Mark 17-728a
— (of Ravenna secretary to Petrarch) 15-449c.
— (OF RAVENNA : son of Conversanus) 15-449c.
— (of Ravenna : Malpaghini) 15-449c.
— (of Rochelle) 24-353b.
— (of Ruysbrook) 23-815a
— (OF SALISBURY) 15-449d, 24-353b ; 15-698a ; office of Chancellor 5-833a.
— (Scholasticus) *see* Climax, John.
— (the Scot) ; *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
— (Secundus) *see* Secundus, Johannes
— (of Seville) 6-831b.
— (Similtes) ; *see* Climax, John
— (de St Pierre) *see* St John, Jean de
— (of Tella) 26-314d
— (Teutonicus) 5-198c
— (of Tilbury) ; shorthand system 24-1008d.
— (of Thrmouth) 12-816d ; 6-256d.
— (of Trevisa) 24-366b ; 13-454d.
— (the Tritheist) 21-429d

John (of Tynemouth): *see* John of Tinmouth
— (of Valencia, the Saracen) 5-730d.
— (de Venette): *see* Venette, Jean de
— (de Vienne): *see* Vienne, Jean de
— (le Voleur) 5-737d
— (of Wales) 5-197c.
— (of Worcester) 19-528c.
— (of York: bell founder) 3-687c.
— (of Ypres) 22-883b
— (of Zeliro) 14-8c, 4-125d
—, Eugenio *see* Marlatt, E
—, Franck 6-932a.
—, Garratt *see* Jansson, Gerard
—, Guy 15-472c
—, Henry 19-557c.
—, Jack 22-639b
—, James 11-757b.
—, J B (agriculturist) 26-981a.
—, J B (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J H (chemist) 9-232b
—, Sir John 15-472c, 6-528d, Newtown battle (1779) 9-297c
—, John (author) 7-350d
—, John (lawyer) 15-162d.
—, J R carbon printing 21-493d
—, Manuel John 19-960c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 5-944c.
—, REVERDY 15-402d.
—, RICHARD 15-463a; 24-707d
—, RICHARD MENTOR 15-461b
—, SAMUEL 15-463b; 9-634b, Boswell 4-329d, 7-181d, Church 6-627a, on Garrick 11-177a, epitaphs 9-704c, lexicography 8-187a, Literary Club 6-507b, newspapers criticized 19-555c, Ossianic poems challenged 17-267d, parliamentary reports 23-106d, Reynolds 23-227d
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a, 28-446b
—, SIR THOMAS (merchant) 15-471d
—, THOMAS (wood-carver) 15-472a
—, Tom Loftin 6-504d
—, W D (geologist) 6-392c
—, SIR WILLIAM 15-472a, 15-475b, Indian treaty (1794) 23-685a, Lake George battle (1755) 11-718d, Pontiac 22-66a
—, William Samuel 24-851b, 9-295a
Johnson, Ala 1-160 (C4).
—, Ariz 2-544 (C4)
—, Ark 2-552 (A1)
—, Kan 15-954 (A3)
—, Minn 18-550 (A5).
—, Mont 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb 19-124 (I4)
—, Okla 20-1-193)
—, Utah 27-814 (B5)
—, Vt 19-490 (I2); 27-1028b
—, Wash 28-154 (H3)
—, cape, Conn 6-952 (D5)
—, cape, Wash 28-354 (A2)
—, fort, S C 5-941b; 18-935c.
Johnson and Phillips, Messrs; electric meter 18-292c; wire-drawing machine 28-739a
— and Record (fireproof tiles) 12-137b
Johnsonburg, Pa 21-106 (E3)
Johnson City, Tenn 26-620 (I1)
— City, Tex 26-690 (I5)
Johnson Club 15-471d
— Co, Ark 2-552 (B2).
— Co, Ga 11-752 (D3); 11-751d
— Co, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co, Ill 14-304 (D6).
— Co, Ind 14-422 (E5).
— Co, Kan. 15-954 (H2).
— Co, Ky 15-740 (F3).
— Co, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co, Neb 19-324 (H4).
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (J1).
— Co, Tex 26-690 (K3).
— Co, Wyo 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N Y. 19-596 (B2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-249 (F2)
— Crossing, Ala 1-460 (C1)
— Junction, Ky 15-740 (E2)
Johnsons, bay, La 17-54 (E3)
Johnson's, isl, O 24-142b.
Johnsons, pond, Mass 17-559 (E1).
— Bayou, La 17-54 (A4)
— Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia 9-382a
Johnson v Croydon Corporation 26-966d
Johnsonville, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Ind 14-422 (C4)
—, N Y 19-596 (G3).
—, Pa 21-106 (M4)
—, Tenn 26-620 (C2-D1).
John Stafford *see* Stafford John
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY 15-472d, 18-845c, 24-855c; 1-819d
—, **ALEXANDER** (historian) 15-473a
—, **ALEXANDER KEITH** (geographer) 15-473b
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston *see* Warriston
—, **ARTHUR** 15-473c
—, George 4-59b
—, **SIR HENRY HAMILTON** 15-473d, Central Africa commissionership 1-462c, 4-597d, East Africa treaties 4-604b, Uganda administration 27-563a
—, Isaac 28-855d
—, **JOSEPH EGGLESTON** 15-474c, Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-824d, Bentonville battle (1865) 1-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c, 1-819b, Marietta 17-715c, Peninsula campaign (1862) 20-1-13d, 23-1-13d, 28-936c, Vicksburg 28-2-2a.
—, Samuel (politician) 6-929d
—, William Preston 15-473a
Johnsville, Ill 14-304 (C3).
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-933 (B5), 6-914d.
—, isl, Pac O 13-84 (B3),
—, lake, Can 24-225 (B4).
—, City, Ill 14-304 (D6)
— Co, N C 19-772 (D2)
—, Pa 20-18 (E3)
Johnstone, Charles 19-816d
—, George 26-10c, 24-60c
—, James (journalist) 19-560a
—, Keith 28-875a
—, (of Dumfries), William *see* Pulteney, William
Johnstone, Scot (Dumfriesshire) 24-112 (D4)
JOHNSTONE, Scot (Renfrewshire) 15-475a, 24-418 (B3); geology 23-99a
—, riv., Queens 22-742b.
—, str., Can 4-600 (D4)
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a
— River teak 22-773c
Johnstones, bay, N S W 26-278 (B3)
Johnston Line (of steamers) 28-559 (D4)
Johnstons, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2)
— station, Miss 18-600 (B4)
Johnstown, Pa Pickering (law case) 10-62b
Johnstown, Ire (co Kildare) 14-744 (E3)
—, Ire (co Kilkenny) 14-744 (D1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
—, Neb 19-324 (E2)
JOHNSTOWN, N Y 15-475b, 15-598 (F2)
—, O. 20-26 (E4)
JOHNSTOWN, Pa 15-475c; 15-1037 (E5)
—, W Va 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E4)
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-544 (G1)
Johnstruppite 19-883d
Johnsville, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, (in) 5-8 (C2)
—, Md 17-928 (E1)
—, Pa 21-106 (M4)
Johns r Pink 10-62c
John's, well, Harrogate 13-27b
John's, state, Mal Penin 17-481a
Johor, riv., Mal.Penin 17-473 (C6); 15-475d
Johor (Johore), state, Mal Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a
— Bharu, Mal Penin 17-473 (C6) 15-476a, 25-981b
JOIGNY, Fr. 15-476c, 19-778 (F4)
JOINDER (law) 15-476c; 21-
Joiner, general (machine) 27-43a.
Joiners Company 16-811a.
JOINERY 15-476d.
JOINT (law) 15-483a; *see also* Joints.
— cavity (anat) 15-483c
Jointer (of plough): *see* Skimmer.
Jointer (tool) 6-521b.
Joint family in Hindu law 14-4 10a, 26-3c, Irish custom 6-419d, 6-420a.
JOINTS (anat) 15-483b
— *Diseases and injuries* 15-487b, 4-946a, cerebro-spinal fever 19-111a, excision 2-38d, 12-899c; gout 12-899a, leucopœdia 12-905a, Malta fever 17-514d, neuritis 19-448d, resection 26-129a, rheumatoid arthritis 23-939a
JOINTS (pool) 15-490b, 11-665a, 11-673a
JOINTS (mechanics) 15-489c brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a, hot-water pipes 13-162b, joinery 15-477d, 5-386d, sewerage pipes 24-736a
Joint-standard (money) 3-947d; 15-792c.
Joint-stock banks *see* Banks and banking
— Company *see* Company
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a, husband and wife 14-38b, partition 20-871d
JOINTURE (law) 15-491b, 8-1457c
Joint-worm 11-424b.
JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c.
—, **FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M.** prince de 15-491d, 10-371a.
—, Geoffrol de 15-491c.
—, **JEAN, sire de 15-492a; 11-343d,**
Joinville, Alg 4-59a
—, Braz 26-186b.
—, Fr 10-778 (G3); 19-735b
—, Ire (co Cork) 14-744 (D1).
—, isl, Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-966d.
— le-Pont, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
JOIST 15-492d; 5-388d.
Jojo, riv, Cu. 7-596 (F3); 7-596a
Jojutla, Mex. 18-118 (G2), 18-118a
JOKAI, MAURUS 15-494a, 13-928a
Jokel, bay, Green 21-938 (A2)
Jokjekl, mt Nor 19-800 (E1); 19-799d
Joken in *see* Tsunayoshi.
Joker (in euchre) 9-877d
Jokha, Turk vs. 3-102c
Jokhang, temple, Tib. 16-530b
Jokjakarta, Java 15-290c; 17-168a, mt 17-913a
JOKJAKARTA, residency, Mal Arch. 15-494d, 15-284 (D2), 17-467c
Jokkmokk, Swed *see* Torkmock
Jokneam, Pal *see* Tell Kriman
Jokun (son of Hebr) 2-284a
Jökulseggen, mt, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Jökulfjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (D1)
Jökulsa, riv, R Ice 14-228 (D2)
—, riv., N Ice. 14-228 (C2)
Jokyakarta, Mal Arch: *see* Jokjakarta
Jol, Alg *see* Cherchel
Jola (race) 11-417b, 1-429d.
Jolaba (castle) 18-126d
Joliba, riv, W Af *see* Niger.
Joliet, Louis 28-746a; 17-152b; 18-495b
JOLIET, Ill 15-494d, 14-304 (D2)
—, Mont. 14-276 (E4).
—, riv., Ill 18-379a.
Joliet Can. 22-721 (D3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
Joliettville, Ind 14-422 (E4)
Joll Head, cape, Can. 19-891 (B3)
Jollarpet, India 14-382 (H13)
Jolley, Ia 14-732 (C2)
Jolly, Julius von 3-187c.
—, Ph. von: on thermometry 28-825b; gravitation 12-889a.
JOLLY (dict.) 15-495a
JOLLY BOAT 15-495a, 28-906d
" Jolly Roger " (horse) 13-744d
Jollytown, Pa 21-106 (B6)
Jolo, Is 3-382 (L7)
Jolof, dist, W Af. 23-777b.
—, tribe *see* Wolof.
Joly, E on map-files 17-934c
—, Henri Alexandre: *see* Joly de Lotbinière
—, John: age of earth 15-853d, calorimetry 9-854a; colour photography 21-961c, 21-819d; gravitation 12-889a, meldometer 26-833a; melting points of minerals 15-511b, 19-945b; photometer 21-527d.
Joly, mt., Alps. 26-242 (B5); 1-743 b.
Joly de Fleury, J F 15-851c.
— **DE LOTBINIERE, SIR Henri G.** 15-495a.
Jolwait 15-495a
Jomaiig, isl, Pa 21-392 (D3)
Jomard, E F 2-224c
Jombang, Java 15-284 (E2)
Jombene, mts, Brit E Af 4-861 (D2)
Jombo, riv, Bel.Cong 6-921 (B5)
Jomel (Jap empress) 15-256c
Jomfruland, isl, Nor 19-804 (C4)
Joni, Sum 26-71 (A4)
Joni Elsuke (bronze worker) 15-480d
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b, 15-679a, 25-991a
JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a
Jomsborg, fort, Ger. *see* Wolin.
Jómvíkingar, tribe 28-69d.
Jonadab: *see* Jehonadab
JONAH (bibl) 15-496b, 3-855d, 9-27d; 15-479d
" Jonah " (statue) 22-907b
JONAH, RABBI (Jonah b Janah) 15-497a, 8-196c
Jonah, Tomb of 19-705b.
Jonaraja (chronicler) 15-488d
Jonas (chief of Dommonia) *see* Iona
—, Emilie 7-902b.
—, Justus 15-497b, 16-188a
Jönsson, Jónas 14-240d
Jonathan (high priest) 10-239c
— (son of Ahiathar) 1-73c
JONATHAN (Maccabæus): *see* Maccabæus, Jonathan
— (grandson of Moses) 15-497c
— (son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-854d, 24-122d, 24-236a.
— (ben Uzziel) 26-121b, 13-
Jonathan, N C 19-772 (B4)
— Creek, riv, O. 20-26 (F5)
Jonca Creek, riv., Mo 18-608 (C2)
JONCIERES, VICTORIN DE 15-497d, 19-852d
Jonckbloet, W J A 8-727c
Joncourt, Elie de 26-127d
Jones, Jake, Maur. 17-913a
—, plain, Fr I C 14-198 (D6).
Joncti'ja, Daniel 8-725b
Jondal, Nor 19-804 (B2)
Jone, Cor 5-1d
Jones, Adrian 24-505c
—, Agnes 19-915c
—, **ALFRED GILPIN** 15-497d
—, **SIR ALFRED L.** 15-498a
—, Basil 23-1020b.
—, Catesby ap, Roger 12-907a
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, **EBENEZER** 15-498a
—, **ERNEST CHARLES** 15-498b, 5-954b
—, E Taylor 17-346c; 17-347c
—, F Hope 6-550d
—, George, (astronomer) 28-999b
—, Griffith 28-266b; 5-76d, 5-619b
—, G W (mathematician) 26-126d 28-142b 26-743b
—, Sir Harford *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones
—, **HENRY** (" Cavendish ") 15-502a, 28-501a
—, **HENRY ARTHUR** 15-498c; 5-533d, 5-540d.
—, H Clary 4-911b, on solution 24-960b.
—, **INIGO** 15-498d, 2-419b, masques 26-742a, 28-736a, miniature 18-428 (Pl 7 fig 7), Palladian style 2-419b, 20-615d, Stonehenge 25-961a
—, J Morris 5-649c
—, **JOHN** (art collector) 15-499a; 15-498d
—, John Gale 4-810a
—, **JOHN PAUL** 15-499b
—, John Percival 12-157d
—, Sir John Thomas: on siegecraft 10-711c, 10-724c
—, Kennedy 19-561a
—, **MICHAEL** 15-500a; 12-416b
—, **OWEN** (architect) 15-500c, 5-396c, 20-298b
—, **OWEN** (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh *see* Ranelagh.
—, **RICHARD** 15-500d.
—, Robert 26-181c.
—, Roger 12-14c.
—, Samuel Milton 28-1051b
—, T Gwynn 5-649c
—, Theophilus 4-484c

Jones, Thomas (historian) **20-428b**
—, Thomas (Methodist) **5-77d**
—, **THOMAS RUPERT 15-500d**
—, Wharton (physiologist) **14-17c**
—, **WILLIAM (divine) 15-501b**
—, William (Red Indian doctor) **14-468a**
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) **15-501b**, Indo-European languages **14-495c**, **21-430a**; on chess **6-100d**
—, William Henco : *see* Bonce-Jones, William
—, W H **14-817b**
Jones, Ala **1-460** (C3),
—, Ga **11-752** (E4)
—, La **17-54** (C1)
—, Mich **18-372** (E8)
—, Okla **20-58** (D12)
—, Tenn **26-620** (H2)
—, bay, N C **19-772** (F2),
—, beach, N Y. **16-982b**
—, cape, Can. (Keewatin) **5-160** (L3)
—, cape, Can (Lab) **5-160** (N5), **13-851a**
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (D1)
—, inlet, N Y **19-596** (F5)
—, sound, N Am **19-762** (L2), **3-192c**
—, val, Ala **3-98** 3a
Jones Bequest **15-199b**
Jonesboro, Ark **2-552** (E2), **2-553b**
—, Ga **11-752** (B2), battle (1864) **1-425b**
—, Ill **14-404** (C6)
—, Ind **14-422** (F4)
—, La **17-54** (B1)
—, Me **17-44** (E4)
—, N C **19-772** (C2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
—, Tex **26-690** (I kA)
Jonesburg, Mo **26-608** (E3)
Jones Co , Ga **11-752** (C2).
—, Co , Ia **14-712** (F2)
—, Co , Miss **18-600** (C1)
—, Co , N C **19-772** (E2-1)
—, Co , Tex **26-690** (H3)
—, Creek, riv , Ia **14-712** (D3)
—, Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (G3)
—, Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (B2)
Jonesdale, Wis **28-740** (C8)
Jones Falls, riv , Md **17-828** (A4), **3-288c**
Jones gabion **11-480c**
Jones Mills, Ala **1-460** (B4).
—, Mills, Pa **21-731d** (D5)
—, Point, N Y. **25-967a**
—, Pond, lake, Vt **19-490** (C3)
Jonesport, Me **17-434** (E4)
Jones's expansion joint **13-161b**
Jones Town, Md · *see* Baltimore
Jonestown, Miss **18-600** (B1).
—, Pa **21-106** (I-K5)
Jonesville, Ark **2-552** (D1).
—, Ind **14-422** (F9)
—, Ky **15-740** (D4)
—, La **17-54** (C2)
—, Mich **18-372** (F7)
—, N C **25-500** (C2)
—, Va **28-118** (A1)
—, Vt **19-490** (B3)
Jones v Jones **1-221c**
Jong, riv , S L **11-204** (B5), **25-54d**
" Jongo Margaretha " (ship) Lord Stowell's decision **25-973c**.
Jonghe, Gustave de **20-507c**
Jongkind, J B **14-344c**
Jongleur **11-112a**, **22-496d**, **27-312d**, as representatives of medieval drama **8-497b**, joglars **27-308c**.
Jongmyer **28-922b**.
Jongnon **28-922b**.
Jongri, India **26-924a**
Jonk, riv , India **14-382** (K9); **3-929d**
Jonk (falconry) **10-142c**.
JONKOPING, Swed. **15-501d**, **26-190** (B C1), **26-190d**; Gothenburg system **16-769d**
—, co , Swed **26-190** (B-C3); **26-192a** (table)
Jonksnut, hill, Nor **15-893a**
Jonnard (engraver) **28-801b**
Jonquière, La, Alta *see* La Jonquière
Jonquil **19-239a**.
JONSON, BEN 15-502a, **9-624c**, **9-524a**, Beaumont and Fletcher **3-599c**, **3-598a**, epilogues **9-693d**; epithalamia **9-705b**, masque **26-719a**, odes **20-1d**, pastorals **20-897c**, Shakespeare **24-775c**, **26-786d**.
Jonsonus Virbius **15-507c**; **19-246c**.
Jonsson, Arngrim **14-239d**.
—, Finn **14-210a**
—, Finnur **14-241a**
—, *Hjalmar* **14-240b**
Jonsvand, lake, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Jonte, riv , Fr **26-428d**
Jonval turbine **28-384a**
Jonzac, Fr **10-778** (D5)
JOPLIN, Mo **15-507d**, **18-608** (B4).
Joppa, Ill **14-404** (D6)
—, Md. **17-828** (G2).
JOPPA (Jaffa) Pal **15-508a**, **20-602** (B4), battle (1192) **24-55d**, (1239) **26-594d**, Contarini, counts of **7-24a**, fruit trade **20-605a**, German colony **20-625d**, Judas Maccabaeus **15-494d**, railway to Jerusalem **20-605a**, shipping **27-449c** (table)
—, Scot saltworks **8-940c**
—, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
Joram : *see* Jehoram
Jorasinga, India **14-382** (K9)
Jorasse, mts , Fr and Switz *see* Jura
Jorasses, Grandes, mt , Alps **1-743b**
Jorat, mt , Switz. **26-242** (B3), **26-239b**
JORDAENS, JACOB 15-508c, **25-296c**.
Jordan (the Great Mandaean system) *see* Yardēnā rabba
Jordan, Camille crystals **7-584d**, equations **9-720a**
—, **CAMILLE** (politician) **15-508c**.
—, David Starr **16-406d**, on fishes **14-219a**, **14-268d**, **24-82d**
—, **DOROTHEA 15-508d**
—, **THOMAS 15-509b**
—, **WILHELM 15-509c**.
Jordan, Ala. **1-460** (C1),
—, Can. **20-114** (C1)
—, Colo. **6-952** (G1)
—, Minn **18-550** (D6).
—, Mont **14-276** (F2)
—, N Y **19-596** (D2)
—, N C **28-871** (B1)
—, bay, Can **19-841** (B3)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (F1)
—, riv , Can **19-841** (B2-3)
—, riv , N Y **19-596** (L1)
JORDAN, riv , Pal **15-509d**, **20-602** (D1), fish **14-270a**, geology **20-6b**
—, riv , Tas **26-148** (B2); **26-149a**
—, riv , Utah **12-421d**
—, Alum, springs, Va **13-805b**
—, beaver **20-731d**
—, Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (D6)
—, Creek, riv , Minn **18-550** (E7)
—, Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (L4)
—, Creek, riv , Wis **28-740** (D6)
—, curve **14-543d**
JORDANES (historian) **15-509d**, **9-749b**
Jordanhill, Scot **12-81** (map)
Jordanne, riv , Fr **2-926a**
Jordanow, pass, Aus **5-184d**
Jordan surname recorder **18-277c**; **26-107c**
JORDANUS (missionary) **15-512a**; **20-10a**
Jordan Valley, Oreg **20-242** (H5)
—, Village, Ind **14-422** (D6)
Jorf el Ttful, Sah **1-643** (A 3).
Jorgestak, Nor **19-800** (F1)
Jörgensen, J J **8-44a**
—, S F **14-882d**, **6-298c**, **6-805c**
—, Sverd **20-516d**
Jorgensen, Va. **28-118** (D-E4).
—, cape, Green **12-543** (F4)
Jorhat, India **14-376** (Q6); **25-18d**
JORIS, DAVID 15-512c
Jorjan, Pers **21-188** (C1)
Jorlanda, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
Jörnefors : *see* Ersmanarie.
Jörn, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Jornada del Muerto, dist , N Mex **19-520** (D4-5)
Jornandes : *see* Jordanes
Jorobado, cape, P R **22-124** (A2).
Joroppe, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
JORTIN, JOHN 15-513a
Jorullo, vol., Mex. **18-318** (E4), **28-189d**
Jörud, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B1).
Joruri (Japanese drama) **15-170a**
Jose, Ash **12-303** (A3).
Josaphat (romance) **2-404b**.
Joscelin · *see* Jocelyn
José, Amaro **1-333b**
Jose Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B2).
Josefsdorf, Hung . *see* Zsabrva
Josefstadt, Aus **3-4** (E1)
Joseite **26-670b**
JOSEPH (of Arimathea) **15-514d**, **15-462d**, medieval romance **12-320c**, **11-112d**, **22-156d**.
—(son of Jacob) **15-513b**, **11-980a**; bones (tradition) **2-550b**, burial **15-519a**, Daniel compared **7-804d**, Exodus foretold **10-78a**, Koran story **15-901b**
—(husband of Mary) **15-513d**, **15-116a**
—(son of Tobiah) **20-618a**, **15-395b**
—(b. Abitur) : *see* Abitur, Joseph
—(b Abraham Ha-Kohen) *see* Yusuful-Basvi
—(b Chijah) **26-421d.**
—(b Gorion) *see* Josippon
—(b Isaac), Bekhor Shor **13-171c**
—(b Joshua) **13-175d.**
—(b Mugash) . *see* Ibn Mgash, Joseph
—(b Shem Tobh) **13-175c**
JOSEPH I. (impetor) **15-514c**, **14-914b**; **5-940c**
— II. (emperor) **15-514d**, Austria **3-11a**, Belgium **3-675a**, Bohemia **4-142a**, ecclesiastical reforms **23-492c**, gipsy edict **12-440a**, *Hungary* **13-915b**, Jews **15-506d**, Lombardy **15-514**, pilgrimages prohibited **21-610a**
—(Epaphroditus) **20-960a.**
—(Huzaya) **26-316a**
—(N. Peercan Indian chief) **14-478a**
—(of Naples) · *see* Bonaparte, Joseph
—(of Portugal) **22-149c**, **8-861a**
—(of Spain): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph
—(Viscomes) **16-797c**
JOSEPH (François Leclerc du Tremblay), father **15-515d**
—, Michael (rebel) **9-525b.**
—, Samuel **24-501c**
Joseph, Oreg **20-242** (H2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B4)
—, Isl , Ir (in) **12-682a**
—, lake, **11-761b**
Joseph and Asenath **2-178d**
Joseph Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (H1).
—Henry, cape, Arct. **21-938** (A2)
JOSEPHINE (empress) **15-516b**, **19-19a**, **27-140a**
—(queen of Sweden) **20-346a**
Josephine, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (G4)
—, Tex **26-690** (C7).
—, Co , Oreg **20-242** (B5).
—Josephinism " **3-11a**
Josephine Arsenian schism **2-854d**
Josephites (sect) *see* Latter-Day Saints
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival)
Joseph, Prayer of **2-173a**
Joseph-Renaud, J **9-667d**
Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Ltd v Hearnshaw **27-142b**
Joseph's, bay, Arct. : *see* Research
Josephshöhe, mt , Ger **13-48a**
Josephson, Ernst **20-516c**
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS 15-516d, **2-659d**, **1-165a**, Antiquities **2-659c**, Apion **2-570c**, Hyksos **14-175d**, predestination **22-275c**, St Luke's Gospel **17-119b**, Wilson's translation **28-597c**
—a Matre Dei : *see* Calasanza, Joseph
— Byzantinus : *see* Genesius
Josee (bibl) **15-136a.**
JOSHEKAN, prov , Pers **15-517c**, **21-194d** (list)
—, Kal , Pers **21-188** (B2) **15-517c** **21-189b.**
Joshu, prov , Jap. (Go-Kinai) *see* Yamashiro.
—, prov , Jap (Tokaido) . *see* Hitachi
—, prov , Jap (Tozando) · *see* Kozuke
Joshua (son of Josadek) **10-109a**, **3-196b**; **28-963b**
—(son of Nun) **15-519c**; **15-378c**; conquests **1-71b**, **1-434c**, **15-456b**, **15-158b**; **21-151c**
—(THE STYLITE) **15-520b**; **26-690** (A8).
Joshua, Tex. **26-690** (A8).
—, cape, Conn. **6-952** (E5).
JOSHUA, BOOK OF 15-517c, **15-540a**, Arabic chronicle **24-111a**, date **20-614b**, Deuteronomic additions **3-852a**, Gustav's publication (1906) **24-111b**, illustrations of Vatican roll **14-31a**, **4-909c**
JOSIAH (bibl) **15-520c**, **3-870a** (table), elegies **16-128a**, high places destroyed **13-456d**, reforms **15-383a**, **6-301a**, **4-140d**
Josias *see* Josiah
Josie, Ala **1-460** (D4)
JOSIKA, MIKLOS, baron **15-520d**, **13-928b**
JOSIPPON 15-521b
Joslin, Ill **14-404** (B2)
Joslyn, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Josquin Des Prés *see* Des Prés
Joss, riv , Ger. **25-641d**
JOSS (*idol*) **15-521b**
Josselin, John **1-831c**
Josselin, Fr **10-778** (C4), **18-820c**
Josserand, Tex. **26-690** (M1)
Joss flower . *see* Chinese sacred lily
—Sticks **22-1**) **15-521c**
Jossund, fjord, Nor **19-800** (H2)
Jost, Adolf · memory experiments **22-579c**
—, **ISAAK MARKUS 15-521c**
Jostedal, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor **19-804** (B2), **19-799c**
Jost van Dyke, Isl , W I **28-126c**
Jot **14-213a**
Jota (dance) **7-798c**
Jotapata, Pal *see* Jefat
Jotham (of Judah) **3-869a** (table), Ammon subjugated **15-381d**, **1-864d**, regency **27-829d**
—(son of Gideon) **1-61b** , apologue **2-194b**
Jotnian group (geol) **22-266d**, **10-383c**
Joto-het **15-211b**
Joto, riv , Go C st *see* Juni
Jott-Soton, Siam **14-198** (C4)
JOTUNHEIM, dist , Nor **15-521c**; **19-804** (D-C2)
Jouan, gulf, Fr **5-184b** , battle (1794) **10-599c**
Jouanne, riv , Fr **17-942d**
Jouannisia **18-412b**
Jouarre, Fr. **10-778** (F3), **24-588b**
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catherine 15-521d; **11-193b**
—, **JOSEPH 15-522a**, **11-111d**; **11-133d**
—, Isle **15-522a**, **8-780a**
—, **PETRUS JACOBUS 15-522b**; **27-204a**, **3-607a**
Joubert, S Dak **25-506** (G4)
Joufroy, Fr **24-508a**
—, **JEAN 15-522d**
—, **THEODORE SIMON 15-523a**, **17-181b**
Jougne, Fr **25-252c**
JOUGS (punishment) **15-523c.**
Joukowsky, N J **14-67a**
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT 15-523c, calorimetry **5-63c**, condensation of gases **6-849a**, electromagnetism **9-184c**, **9-227b**, heat **13-144c**, hydrodynamics **17-148b**, mechanical equivalent **9-400b** , thermody namics **26-811c**
Joule (physical unit) **13-137d**, **26-806d**, **27-712c**
Joule's law **9-213a** , **13-144c**
Joule-Thomson equation **26-812a**
Joum (metal worker) *see* Oshima Katsujiro
Jounpore, India *see* Jaunpur
Jourdain (of Toulouse) *see* Alfonse (of Toulouse)
—Fantosme **2-33b**, **28-676c**
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count **15-524b**, conscription law **9-972a**, French Revolutionary Wars **11-175a**, **11-182c**, **11-194c**, Wattignies battle **28-419a**
JOURNAL (diet) **15-524d**
Journal de l'assemblée nationale : *see Moniteur universel*
Journal de Paris **15-573d**
Journal des débats (*Journal de l'empire*) **19-774b**
Journal des états généraux **19-578c**
Journal des Savants **21-156b** ; **21-151c**
Journal des Tyrrous **21-156c**
Journalism **15-544d**, **19-547c**; *see also* Newspapers
Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides (Boswell) **4-298c**
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin **19-569d**
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries **2-73b** **14-666c**
Journal to Stella (Swift) *see Stella, Journal to*
Journée des dupes · *see* Day of Dupes
JOURNEY (diet) **15-525a**
Journeyman **15-525a** , medieval fraternities **12-16b** foll
Journeymen Cordwainers' Association of Philadelphia strike (1805) **25-1034a**
Journey to the Hebrides (Johnson) **15-469d**
Jourt (dict) **26-634d**
Jouve, Paul **24-511c**
JOUVENET, JEAN 15-525b
Jouvet, mt , Alps **1-742d**
Jouvin, X glove industry **12-580a**
Joux, fort, Fr **22-94c**
—, lake, Switz **26-242** (A3)
—, mts , Fr and Switz *see* Jura
JOUY, VICTOR J. E DE 15-525b
Jouy aux-Arches, Ger **18-309** (map), **2-243b**
—, co-Josas, Fr **10-778** (B6)
—, sous-les-Côtes, fort, Fr **18-316b**
Jovain, plain, Pers **15-780a**
Jovanovich, Stephen von, baron **3-27b**
JOVEI LANOS, GASPAR MELchor de 15-525c , **25-585b** , Gijon institute **12-46d**
Jovellar, P la **21-392** (D4)
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAquin 15-526a, **25-558d**, **5-76d**
Jovial (diet) **2-800a**
JOVIAN (emperor) **15-526a**, **23-658b** , **21-222c**
Jovilianus, Cn **7-690d**
JOVINIANUS (monk) **15-526c**, **10-196b**
JOVIUS, PAULUS 15-526c , **2-598b**
Jowai, India **14-176** (P7)
Jowaki Afridis, tribe **1-362a**
Jowar (Jowari) *see* Sorghum *and* Durra
Jowasmi, tribe *see* Juvasmi
JOWETT, BENJAMIN 15-527c , fellowship **20-407a** , idealism **14-284c**, **18-214c**
—, H A D (chemist) **21-611b**
Jowl, isl , Mal Arch *see* Ayu
Joy, Robert · cotton manufacture **3-665c**
Joy, Ill **14-404** (D2)
—, Utah **27-814** (A B1)
—, Isle **14-666c** , **5-745** (F4)
Joyce, Cornet **5-909c**
Joyce, Ernest **21-968b**
Joyce's (county), dist , Ire **14-744c** , **14-712** (E4)
Joye, George **3-898c**
Joyeuse, Anne de (French general) **15-528d**
—, riv , Fr **21-96c**
Joyeuse (Charlemagne's sword) **6-895b**
JOYEUSE ENTREE 15-529a.
Joyeuvelle **9-389c**
Joyner, Fr **24-932a**
Joy valve gear **17-1008b** ; **25-834b**
Joy, riv , S yr **16-346d**
Jozefow, Russ **21-922** (C-D3) ; **28-146b**
J P. *see* Justice of the Peace
J Q Adams, mt , N H **19-490d**
Ju (Ju-chow), China **6-168** (D), **13-648c** , porcelain **5-741d**
—, isl , Mal Arch **17-466** (F2)
Jua, riv , Sp **25-530** (E3), **24-585c**
Juab, Utah **27-814** (C3)
—Co , Utah **27-814** (A-B3)
Juaben, Go C st **12-203** (A4)
Juabin, Ash **12-203** (B3), **2-741d**
—, tribe **2-725b.**
Juan (name) *see* John
—, Jorge : *see* Juan y Santacilia
—, P. (sculptor) **24-495a.**
Juana (name) : *see* Joan and Joanna.
Juana, Isl., W.I. · *see* Cuba.
Juanacatlan, falls, Mex **12-644a.**
Juana Diaz, P.R 22-124 (B3)
Juan de Fuca, str , N Am. **28-354** (A-B1); **6-600** (D3),

27-633d; Vancouver's examination of **27-883a**.
Juan de Nova, Isl., Mad. 17-371 (A3).
Juanes Vicente: *see* **Joanes**
JUAN FERNANDEZ, Isle, Pac O. **15-529b**; **25-486** (B-C7).
JUANG, tribe **15-529d**, **10-794**; language **19-2c**.
Juan Godoi, Chil 2-462 (B2); **2-822a**.
— Griego, Venez **27-989** (C1); **27-990d**.
Juanita **21-782c**
Juanita, La. **17-54** (A3)
Juanito Creek, riv, Tex. **26-690** (E7)
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-530a, **25-580c**; **32-453d**
Juan Viejo, Colom. **6-701** (C4).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge **19-291c**
Juapa, riv, Bel Cong . *see* Ruki
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d, **18-341a**.
Juarez, Mex *see* Ciudad
Juari, riv, India **12-159d**.
Jub, Somlnd *see* Yub
JUBA I. (of Numidia) **15-531a**, **16-182a**
— II (of Mauretania) **15-531b**, coins **19-392d**, writings **23-859b**, **5-174b**, **19-697a**
JUBA, riv, E Af **15-531b**; **1-84** (map), **25-179** (C7); **19-693** (D6) drainage area **1-321d**, Egyptian expedition (1875) **26-16b**
Jubaea *see* Chile coco-nut
— spectabilis *see* Coquito palm
Jubal (bibl) **16-112a**
Jubaland, prov, Br E Af **4-691** (D2), **4-692a**
Jubanian dynasty, Pers **21-227c**
Jubba, Arab **2-264** (D1)
Jubba (costume) **21-193b**, **7-227c**
Jubbaite (sect) **17-423c** (in list)
Jubbal, India **25-123b**
JUBBULPORE, India **15-532a**, **14-376** (H8), army organization **4-188a**, brewery **5-682b**, carpets **8-194a**
Jubbulpore hemp **23-713c** *see also* Sunn hemp
JUBE 15-532b
Jubera, Sp **25-610** (D2)
"Jubilate" **3-724d**
Jubilee, lake, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) **38-441**, (1897) **28-36a**
— (diamond) **8-163d**
— bridge, Hugli river **4-542a**
JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15-533a, **9-651b**, Adam legend **1-170d**, animism **23-72c**, chronology of Adam and Eve **10-1c**, *Genesis* compared **11-582b**, Midrashic story of Jacob **18-421a**
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (bibl) **15-532c**, **21-609a**, Leviticus regulations **16-518d**
— **YEAR** (Roman Catholic Church) **15-534a**, **24-57b**, of Nicholas V. (1450) **20-706a**
Jubilens, Fr **17-933a**.
Jubuloidese **4-704d**
Juby, cape, Mor **18-851** (A5)
JUCAR, riv, Sp **15-534d**; **25-510** (E4), **9-309d**
Jucaro, Cu **7-595**, **9-892**
Juchi (Mongol) *see* Juji
Juchipila, riv, Mex **28-948d**
Ju chow, China *see* Iu
Juckaskjärvi, Swed **13-616a**
Jucú, riv, Braz **9-775b**
Jucuapa, volc, Salv *see* San Miguel
Jucundus, L. Caecilius **14-637d**, **20-568b**
JUD, LEO 15-534d; **13-253c**; **5-506a**
Jud, N Dak **19-780** (F3)
J U D, (abbrev) **1-29b**
Juda, Wis **28-740** (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal **15-535a**; **20-602** (B-C5), **3-891d**; coins **19-891b**; sepulchres **7-403a**
Judah (bibl) **15-535c**; **11-580a**
— I (patriarch) **26-913d**; **22-767c**, **13-170d**.
— al-Harizi · *see* Harizi
— b Balam . *see* Ibn Balam
— b Koraish : *see* Ibn Koraish
— b Tibbon *see* Ibn Tibbon
— hak-Kadosh · *see* Judah I (patriarch).
— ha-levi **13-173c**.
Judah ha-Nasi : *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— Hayyuj *see* Hayyuj.
JUDAH, dist., Pal **15-535a**.
—, tribe **11-585c**, Joshua's settlement **15-518c**; name **15-535b**.
—, kingdom **15-813c**, **15-535c**, **15-575b**; Edomite elements **11-574b**, **20-608a**, **14-390c**, *Genesis* references **11-582d**, *Hosea* references **13-786b**, Israel, relations with **15-379d**, **15-535b**, **20-607d**, limits of **15-580b**; Midianite elements **18-418d**, Philistines **21-403b**; South Palestinian theory **20-614d**, **18-487b**
Judaism 13-186c; for other references *see* Hebrew religion
Judas (brother of Christ) . *see* Jude
— (not Iscariot) *see* Jude (apostle)
Judas, cape, C R **5-678** (D6)
Judas Aristobulus *see* Aristobulus
— Barsabas **22-448c**
— Iscariot **15-535d**, gospel **2-180d**.
— Maccabaeus *see* Maccabaeus
— of Galilee **15-399b**; **1-165a**.
— Thomas *see* Thomas, St
JUDAS TREE 15-536b, **10-562d**; geological age **20-553b**
Judd, John Wesley **7-208a**, **23-812b**, **1-852a**, schiller-lization **8-156b**
— **SYLVESTER 15-536b**, **1-838c**
Juddangi, India **14-482** (K11)
Judd Bridge, Conn. **6-952** (B11)
Judd (apostle) **15-136a**
— (brother of Christ) **15-136a**, **15-536c**, **28-863b**
— Leo *see* Juda
JUDE (epistle) **15-536c**, **17-728b**, **18-421b**
Jude, Isl, Nfd **19-479** (C3)
Judenburg, Aus **3-4** (D3), **25-1059c**
Judenburger Alps, mts, Aus *see* Seethaler Alps
Judenhaus, mt, Aus **3-4** (C1)
Judenstaat, Der (Herzl) **13-406a**
Judex (Roman law) **23-536b**
— dativus **23-667d**
— de clero **23-664a**, **23-667d**
— de militia **23-664a**, **23-667d**
— pedaneus **23-667d**
JUDGE (law) **15-538a**, appointment **9-542c**, circuit **8-188a**, contempt of court **7-226a**, county court **7-517c**, oath **19-912d**, peers **21-52a**, **21-49a**, precedence **22-270a**, robes **23-408d**, **23-412** (Pl IV)
— (Hebrew) **15-539b**; **15-375a**, ora **24-121b**, **24-124c**
— advocate (military) **18-144d**
— **ADVOCATE-GENERAL 15-538b**, in America **15-538d**
— Advocate of the Fleet **1-204d**, **15-538d**
Judge-made law **15-538b**.
Judgement, rocks, Tas **26-418** (B1)
Judge of City of London Court, R v (1892) **1-206a**
Judges ordinary **20-189a**; **8-193c**
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d; **3-852c**; **3-861b**
JUDGMENT (law) **15-540d**; arrest **2-647b**; default **7-925b**
— (philos) **16-884b**; **22-592c** aesthetic **1-277d**; Bradley **16-917c**, compared with concept **22-594d**, Descartes **5-115b**, Herbart **16-914a**, inference **16-883c**, Kant **15-666a**, **15-679d**, modern theories **16-886a**, moral **9-809c**, Reid **23-51d**, Ritschl's value-judgments **23-368a**, Stoics **25-946d**, synthetic a (rel) **23-218c**; **15-145c**; Egyptian belief **9-56c**, Judaism **23-973d**, **9-762a**; Mahommedanism **17-419c**, Zoroastrianism **21-205c**, **28-1042e**
— **DESTOR** (law) **15-541a**
— **SUMMONS** (law) **15-541b**
Judiceria fault (geol) **1-751c**
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b; **9-606c**
— Act (1873) **26-116c**, **2-878b**, infants **28-784d**; injunctions **14-570d**; mandamus, writ of **17-558c**, partition under **20-872a**, queen's remembrancer **23-81b**, receivers **22-951d**; referees **23-1b**, solicitors **2-886d**, **25-180d**, **22-421a**; trustees **26-642a**.
Judicature Act (1875); circuits **6-387c**, declarations **7-914d**, demurrers **8-17a**, exceptions **9-912d**; insolvent estates **2-781a**; interpleader **14-706a**, prerogative courts **22-281c**; solicitors **25-602d**.
— Commission (1867) **4-419a**
Judices decemviri **23-552d**
— pacis **7-524d**.
Judicia Curiae Wallis Lundoniae (statute) **2-16b**
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council . *see* Privy Council
— Factors Act (1889) **3-331b**
— notice (law) **10-15a**; **19-824d**
— office (law) **27-133d**
— Trustees Act (1896) **27-333d**, **27-333e**
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) **7-226a**, **1-208b**.
Judique, Can **19-831** (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) **1-89d**; **9-847b**.
— (Jewish heroine) **15-542d**, **9-797b**
— (Roman empress) **10-811a**, **17-28d**
— (Wessex queen) **1-289b**, **10-475c**
Judith, mts, Mont **14-276** (E2).
—, R I R I **23-249** (C4), **19-210c**
—, riv, Mont **14-276** (E2)
Judith (poem) **9-608d**
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d
Judrio, riv, Aus **12-26a**
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-543b
Judson, Ind **14-122** (C5).
—, N Dak **19-780** (C1)
Judsonia, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Judy (periodical) **19-561c**; **5-1c**
Judy Creek, Little, riv, Ala *see* Little Judy Creek
Judyville, Ind **14-122** (C4)
JUEGEN, HANS 15-54 1c
—, **NIELS 15-544a**, **7-96c**
Juel, cape, Green **12-543** (E5).
Juelsminde, Den **8-24** (B3)
Juengling, Frederick **28-801b**
Juez, rapids, Danube **7-821c**
Juf, Switz **26-242** (H4); **26-240a**.
—, dist, Sah **1-320** (C2); **19-675d**, **23-1004d**
Jufer, dist, W Af *see* Tufei
JUGA (bird), mt, Cauc. **23-874** (II E5)
JUG (diet) **15-544c**
Jugal *see* Malar bone
Jugatus, Vicus (Rome) **23-594b**
Jugatae **16-470d**
Jugatio **13-151a**
Juga xylocarpa **4-187b**
Jug Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (B3)
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-544d
Juge auditeur **6-1c**
— de paix **10-791c**; **10-921a**
Jugend (periodical) **14-324c**, **5-213d**
Jugenheim, Ger **11-808** (H 1-m9)
Jugerum **1-381a**
Juggar (Zucchara), mt, N Af **5-427c**
JUGGERNAUT (myth) **15-545a**, **13-511a**, **20-277b**
Juggernaut, town and dist., India . *see* Puri
JUGGLER 15-545c
Juggs *see* Jougs
Jugong, N Korea **19-538** (E4)
Jugoslaveae **1-805a**
Juglandin **28-288d**
Juglans *see* Walnut
— alba *see* White walnut
— cinerea *see* White walnut
— manchurica **25-14a**
— nigra *see* Black walnut
Jugon, Fr **10-773** (C3)
Jugo, Fr W A **11-204** (G4).
Ju-gubu, Fib **6-168** (F3)
Jugularen **26-545d**; **26-545d**
Jugular foramen . *see* Foramen, jugular
— ganglion **19-396b**
— lymphatic trunk **17-166c**
— pulse **27-931d**
— vein **1-940d**, **27-969d**; **27-970d**
Jugurtha **16-468a**
JUGURTHA (king) 15-545c, **23-638a**
Juhani : *see* Ma bad ul Juhani.
Juhena, tribe **13-218a**.
Juhike, K. L. **11-774a**.
Ju-ho, riv, China **6-168** (I3).
Juichi *see* Masu-hakari
Juigalpa, Nic **6-678** (D4)
Jui-Keng, China **6-168** (I3).
Juile, Mex. **26-507d**
Juillac, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Juillet, Colonne de, Paris **20-504** (F1 & E2)
Juilly, Fr. **10-778** (F3)
Juin, Juan de **24-498a**
Juina Mirim, riv, Braz. **4-440** (D4).
Jul Nao, canal, Afg. **13-330c**
Juine, riv, Fr. **10-778** (F3), **16-927c**.
Juist, isl., Ger. **11-808** (A2), **11-233c**.
Juiz de Fóra, Braz. **4-440** (H7), **18-502d**.
Juji (Mongol ruler) **15-316c**; **15-828c**
JUJU 15-546a
JUJUBE 15-546b
Jujurieux, Fr **10-778** (G4), **1-440b**.
JU-JUTSU 15-546c, **15-206d**
Jujuy, Arg. **2-462** (C1), **15-546c**
JUJUY, prov., Arg. 15-547b, **2-462** (C1).
JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15-547c, **11-648a**
Jukes, mt., Tas geology **26-439d**.
Jukes-Brown, A J **11-534b**, **17-28d**
Jukhor Vrkh, mt, Serv **24-686** (C2)
Jukjur, mts, E Asia . *see* Yablonoi
Juktumba-la, pass, Tib. **26-916** (C2)
Jukwa, Go Cst **12-203** (D4).
Jul, Jan, Den **8-24** (B2)
Julamerik, tribe **15-949d**.
Julamerk, Turk As **26-305** (E-F1), **27-878b**, **22-941b**
Julapur (Mandi) **2-265b**.
Julcipil, Pal **20-602** (C4), **12-18c**
Julck, Turkest **27-120** (C-D5), **26-104a**
Julesburg, Colo **6-722** (H1), **6-723b**
"Jules Michelet" (warship) **24-912c**
Julfa, Cauc **23-874** (II. D4), **2-566c**
—, Isfahan **14-870a**, **21-195a**, **21-195c**
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) **1-126b**, **20-187c**
— (daughter of Augustus) **17-658c**, **1-429a**, **20-187a**.
Julia, Asia M . *see* Ipsus.
—, Aus *see* Parenzo
—, Kan **15-951** (D3)
—, Syr *see* Laodicea
—, riv, Switz **26-242** (H3).
—, road, Wales **5-356b**
Julia (family) **23-580c**
Julia Agusa, aqueduct, Rome **2-211d**
— Augusta, road, It (Liguria) **15-26** (B1 2)
— Augusta, road, It **15-26** (D1 2), **2-249d**
— Augusta Dertona, Sp *see* Tortosa
— Bassica, Rome **23-594b**, **2-184c**, **3-471c** (plan)
Juliaca, Peru **21-264** (D4)
Julia Campana, Lex **1-385c**, **6-313d**
Julia Carthago, colony, Af *see* Junonia
— Constantia Zilia, colony, Asia . *see* Anila
Julia de adulteriis et de fundo dotali, Lex **23-562c**
Julian judiciarius leges **23-562d**
Julia Pansa Pappiana, Lex **23-582c**, **17-754a**.
Julianetta, Ida **14-276** (A2)
Julia Faventia Augusta Pia, Lex . *see* Barcelona
— Felix, It *see* Pleasurum
— Felix Classica Suessa, It . *see* Sessa Aurunca
— Hispellum, It *see* Spello
— Joza, Sp *see* Tarifa
Julia, Lex (90 B C) **23-639b**, **19-7c**
—, Lex (59 B C) *see* Julia Campana, Lex
—, Lex (46 B C) **22-514a**
— Laodicea, Asia M *see* Laodicea
Julia municipalis, Lex **27-223c**
— Maritima, road, Eng **12-75b**
— Municipalis, Lex **4-941c**, **13-308a**, **14-636a**, **13-311b**
Julian (bp of Apamea) **18-758c**
— (bp. of Eclanum) **21-86d**, **25-137d**
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) **15-000b** **15-733b**.
Julian (Roman emperor) **15-547d**, **23-656a**, **23-819b**, Judaism **20-622b**; Neoplatonism **19-374a**, **17-927a**, **23-361c**, Persian war **21-229c**.
—, Count (Gov. of Ceuta) **5-34c**, **5-777b**; **25-540c**
—, George Washington **12-2a**, **11-838a**
Julian, Cal **5-8** (E5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A4)
—, Nebr. **19-324** (I4)
—, barb., Constantinople : *see* Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) **9-613c**.
Julian Alps, mts, Aus **3-4** (C3), **3-4a** (D1); **1-747c**, **5-305c**
Juliana Maria **25-1044a**.
Julian calendar **4-990a**.
Julianehaab, Green. **12-543** (E5), **12-547a**
—, dist, Green **12-543** (E5), **12-548c**, **12-545d**, geology **20-825c**
Julian Period **6-312c**; **4-999d**.
Julian, Romance of **26-115d**
Julianus, M. Aurelius (usurper) **5-137b** **11-808** (F 1)
—, Salvius (jurist) **23-563b**, **26-476a**, **9-726c**
—, Tettius (general) **7-727a**
Julia Pia, prov, It *see* Pisa
— Transducta, Sp *see* Tarifa
Julio Alps *see* Julian Alps
JULICH (Juliers), Ger **15-547d**, **11-808** (F 1)
JULICH, duchy, Ger **15-549d**, **11-856**, **22-524** (map), **3-172a**, **3-548d**, Gelderland **15-549c**
Julidae **18-472b**
Julie, Isl., Medit . *see* Graham's Island
Julie Charpentier (French sculptor) **5-755b**.
—, **STANISLAS 15-550c**; **16-192c**.
Juiler, pass, Alps **26-242** (H4), **1-745c**
—, mt, Alps **26-242** (H1), **1-745c**
Juliet, Ill. *see* Joliet
Julietta, Ind **14-122** (F5)
Juliette, Ida **10-540** (D2).
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Julin, C **27-479d**
Julin, Ger *see* Wolin
Julinbonne, Fr *see* Lillebonne
Julinbriga, Sp . *see* Logroño
Julionnaigus, Fr. **23-648** (B2) *see also* Angers
Juliopolis, Asia M **12-247d**
Julita, Swed **26-190** (C-D2)
Julium Carnicum, It **15-26** (D1)
JULIUS I. (pope) **15-551b**; **8-309d**, **20-722b**
— II **15-551c**; **20-708a**, **15-40c**, coin **19-901b**, tiara **7-514d**, tomb **18-365d**
— III **15-552a**, **19-910b**, **20-723b**; statue **24-496b**
— (of Brunswick) **4-689c**, **13-293c**
— (Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24-209b**
—, O A **26-981a**
—, W H **26-89d**
—Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c *see* Julius Sacrovir, &c
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare) **24-780a**, **4-728b**, **4-699d** **5-161d**
Julius, Portus, harb, It **3-58b**
Juliustown, N J **19-502** (C3)
Julia, riv, Bos *see* Jalia
Jullab, riv, Turk As **13-180d**
Jullad, Russ **18-717c**
JULLUNDUR (Jalandhar), India **15-552c**, **14-476** (I-6d); Buddhist council **15-553a**; inscriptions **14-625d**; Kanlit the work **15-686d**
— Doab, tract, Ind **15-552c**, **23-654a**
Julodides **18-472b** **18-470b**
Julomorpha **18-472b**
Julpigoree, India *see* Jalpaiguri
Julrdagh, mt Cauc **5-553a**.
Julung, Nic **6-678** (D3)
Julus **18-472b**, gnathochilarium **18-468d** (fig), tracheae **18-470a** (fig.)
Julwana, India **14-382** (F9)
JULY (month) **15-552d**
—, fourteenth of **20-818d**
— flower *see* Gilly-flower
— Revolution (1830) **10-865a**.
— Stakes **18-730d**
Julius Sacrovir (play) **8-519b**.
Juma, Turk **27-426** (C2)

Juma (Kwilu), riv , Congo 6-92J (B4), 18-684D; 3-350b
JUMALA (mythology) 15-562d
Jumblat (family) 8-805c.
Jumbo, Ala 1-460 (C3).
—, Ithd 25-466 (C3).
—, mt , Mont 16-607d.
Jumbunna, Vict 28-38 (G-D3), 2-953b
Jumeaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Jumel (cotton grower) 7-266d
Jumentd'Ouessant, lighthouse, Fr 16-612a.
Jumentos Cays, Isls , W I 28-514 (C2)
Jumet, Belg 14-378 (H1), 1-822b
JUMIEGES, Fr 15-553a , 10-778 (E2) , 2-107a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
JUMILLA, Sp 15-553a ; 25-530 (E1).
Jumla, Ind. 14-276 (K5) ; 19-378d
Jumla, Mir 2-773d , 2-923a , 8-163a
Jummoo, India : *see* Jammu
Jumna, canals, India 18-553b , 14-850d , 22-855b
JUMNA, riv , India 15-553b , 14-370 (I7) , 25-1076 , weir 1-382c
Jumne, Ger *see* Wolin
Jumnutri, India 14-376 (H1).
Jumonville, Pa 21-106 (C6) , 27-594a
Jump, riv , Wis 28-740 (C3)
Jumper (tool) 4-45b , 17-842a — (zool.) 13-262b , 11-424c , 8-899a
JUMPING (athletics) 15-553d , 21-977d , 11-441c.
— bean 16-471c
Jumping Branch, W Va 28-860 (B-C4)
Jumping fish : *see* Walking fish.
— **HARE** 15-554b , 23-440d , 23-538b ; 18-444c.
— **MOUSE** 15-554c 17-527b , 13-444c ; 23-441c.
— **SHREW** 15-554d , 14-689a foll., fossil relatives 14-644b
— spiders (Salticidae) 25-665a ; 28-666d ; 18-490a *see also* Attidae
Jump River, Wis 28-740 (C1)
Jumput cape, Sum 28-71 (B2)
Jumullong Mangloc, mt , Guam I 12-618a
Jumung, mts , Bur 4-810 (E1)
Junaarh, India (Bengal) 14-382 (Ik10)
— (Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a , 14-382 (C10) ; inscriptions 14-623d, 14-625a, 14-626b.
JUNAGARH (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d
Junaid (theologian) 17-422b
Jun Akkar, plain, Syr 16-140c
Junari, mt S Am 1-905c
Jun bulak, mts , Mong 14-796a
JUNACEAE 15-555a ; 16-684d
Juncal, mt , Arg 1-962d , 28-486c
Junco, riv., W.Af. *see* Junk — Oregonus: *see* Oregon Snowbird
Junction, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, Ida. 14-276 (C5).
—, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, La 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont 14-276 (F2).
—, N J 19-502 (C2)
—, Queens 2-960 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4)
—, W Va 28-860 (E2).
—, Wis 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo 28-874 (C4) 19-1040.
—, bay, S Aus 2-960 (E2).
— City, Cal 5-8 (B1)
— **CITY**, Kan 15-555b ; 15-854 (F2)
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— City, O 20-26 (F5)
— City, Oreg 20-242 (B3)
Junctus : *see* Rush
Jundah, Queens 2-960 (G4).
Jundal-Sahapur, Pers. : *see* Gundev-Shapur.
Jundiahy, Braz 24-200c.
JUNE (month) 15-555c
Juneau, L. S 18-494c
JUNEAU, Alsk. 15-555d ; 1-472 (M6).
—, Pa 21-106 (E4).
—, Wis 28-740 (E5).
—, Co , Wis 28-740 (C5).
Juneda, Sp. 25-530 (F2)
June Days (Paris, 1848) 5-561a, 16-865a.
Junee, N S W. 19-538 (D4)
June, Emeute of the (20th of 1792) : *see under* Tuileries.
June grass 12-376c ; 12-377b , 15-740d ; *as* pasture 12-368b.
Junek, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
June Union 12-845b.
Jung, Joachim 18-868c; 21-774d ; 9-264b,
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 15-555d.
Jungaria, terr., *C* Asia : *see* Dzungaria.
Jungay , battle (1839) 4-176a
JUNG BAHADUR, SIR 15-556b ; 19-382c , 14-450b.
Jung-Bucolau, Pruss. : *see* Inowraclaw.
JUNG-BUNZLAU, Aus. 15-556c , 3-4 (D1),
Junge, A , trigonometrical tables 26-328d.
Jungermanniales (Jungermanniaceae) 4-703d , 4-702a, phylogeny 4-708b ; sporogonium 4-702b.
Jungersen, F. E. 26-545a.
Jungfernleide, wood, Ger. 3-786 (map) ; 3-790a.
Jungfern See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
JUNGFRAU, mt , Switz. 15-556c ; 26-242 (D3) , railway 22-836b, 27-405c, 27-1230
Jungfraujoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Jungfrau von Orleans (Schiller) 23-325c.
Junghuhn, Friedrich 15-287b
Jungipuri 15-605b
JUNGLE (lit.) 15-556d.
— rat 8-366c ; 8-489b.
— fever : *see* Malaria
— fowl 10-760a , 10-226d.
Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) 6-200d.
Jungmann, Joseph 4-134c
Jung, fort, Afg 14-176 (A4)
— (Toto), riv , Go Cst 12-203
Junia (bibl) 2-197a
Junia Licinia, Lex 18-34b.
— Norbana, L. 23-562d
Junia Silano 6-732 (F3)
—, Neb 19-321 (F1)
—, Pa 21-106 (F4)
—, riv , Pa. 21-106 (G4) ; 3-1 — val , Pa 21-106c
" Juniata " (ship) 7-970c
Juniata Co , Pa 21-106 (G4-H4)
— College, Huntingdon, Pa 13-951c.
Juniata group 27-630d.
Juniatuks 23-841c
Junin, Arg 2-462 (D3) ; 2-461d.
—, Chil 2-462 (E6) ; battle (1824) 21-270a
JUNIN, dept , Peru 15-556d , 21-264 (A4 & C3), 21-270c (tab4).
— , lake, Peru 21-264 (C3) , 25-437d , 21-267a.
— de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c
Junior Fu, China 6-168 (I1) , Mongol capture (c. 1232) 6-196d, 18-713a
Junior, W Va 28-860 (D3)
— , lake, Mo. 17-414 (D3)
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond 6-567b
— Carlton Club, Lond. 6-567b
— Conservative Association (S.P.G) 18-588b.
— Optimes 10-42b ; 5-95d
— Republica, National Association of 11-749e
— student (Oxford) 12-711d.
Juniper, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo 6-722 (C1)
—, Ida 14-276 (D3).
—, Oreg 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5) ; 20-243b.
— mts , Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
JUNIPER 15-556d ; 10-395 (Plate II.) ; Africa 4-602c, 15-748c ; embryo 12-761b, geological *see* 7-417d ; gin 12-26c ; pollen-grain 12-760d
—, Common 15-557b ; 13-596d.
Juniper Creek, riv , N.C. 19-772 (D3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B3)
— , Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 8-945a.
Juniper6 (Serra, Miguel José : missionary) 8-17a ; 18-774a ; 14-479a.
Juniper, oil of 15-557b.
Juniperus *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana : *see* Bermuda cedar
— chinensis: *see* Chinese juniper.
— communis : *see* Juniper, common
Juniperus drupacea 15-557c , 16-347c.
— excelsa 16-347c ; 21-197b
— lycia : *see* Juniperus phoenicea.
— nana 1-759a.
— Oxycedrus : *see* Spanish cedar.
— phoenicea 15-557b.
— procera 12-762c
— saxatilis-sabina : *see* Archa
— rufescens 16-347c
— sabina . *see* Savin.
— thurifera *see* Incense juniper.
— virginiana . *see* Red cedar
JUNIUS (pseud) 15-557d , *Letters* 19-556a , 1-716a.
JUNIUS, FRANZ (1545-1602) 15-559a.
—, **FRANZ** (1589-1677) 15-559c.
—, Iunius (pseud) : *see* Languet, Hubert and Blount, Charles
— Cordus, Aelius *see* Cordus, Aelius Junius
— Hadrianus (scholar) 27-530a
Juniville, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Junk, isl , Jap : *see* Taisho.
—, riv , Fr W Af 11-204 (C6-5) ; 16-549d , 16-541a.
JUNK (dict) 15-559d
— (ship) 15-559d , rigging 23-310c (fig) , trade 6-187a
Junk Ceylon (Pukot), Isl , Siam 14-198 (A7-8) ; 4-844c
JUNKER, WILHELM 15-559d , Bahr el-Ghazal ex plored 3-21 b, okapi discovered 20-55a, Welle explored 27-553d, Wochna pygmies 28-767d, 12-823c.
Junker, Edith 9-925a
Junker, mt., Nor 19-800 (C2)
Junkerhof, building, Danzig : *see* Artushof
JUNKERSDAM, Nor 8-676d
Junker's inhaler (surgical instrument) 26-1144d.
JUNKET (diet) 15-560a
Junk Sceylon, isl , Siam : *see* Junk Ceylon
Junnar, India 14-382 (E-F10) , 26-73d
JUNO (myth) 15-560a , 23-579d , Etruscan counterpart 9-856d , Mater Matuta 17-478d , temples 23-600c (Capitoline), 11-380a (Gabii). *See also below*
— (Caelestis) : *see* Tanit
— (Curis) 7-639a.
— (Lucina) 23-594b
— (Lacuna) 10-452c.
— (Moneta) : temple, Rome 23-601a
— (Sospita) 10-148b
— (Sororia) 13-692a
— (Sospita, Sospes) 15-560b , 23-579d , Lanuvium temple 16-188a
Juno, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, Tenn 26-920 (C2)
Juno (astron) 21-718b.
Junod, Henri 14-1b.
Junonia, N.Af 5-419b.
Junonia (zool) 6-712c
Junonia Fallscorum, It. : *see* Norcia
JUNOT, ANDOCHE, duke of Abrantes 15-560c ; Peninsular War 21-90b , Portugal 23-1, 15-560d
—, **LAURE**, duchess of Abrantes 15-561a
Junqueiro, Guerra 22-155a ; 23-1
Junquera, La, Sp *see* La Junquera.
Junsele, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
JUNTA 15-561a
— Napoleonic period 25-555a
Junta de los Rios, Bol. 4-167 (B2) , 4-168d.
Junta Suprema 15-561b.
Junto 15-561b ; Anne's reign 2-66c
Juntura, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H3)
Jupar, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, mts , Tib. 6-188 (G2).
—, Kuh-i, mt , Pers 21-188 (C2) ; 21-189b.
Jupille, Belg 3-668 (G2).
JUPITER (myth.) 15-561c , 23-577c ; 23-579b ; Basilisk temple 9-894, 2-884b ; Cnossus legends 6-573c ; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d ; Janus 15-156b ; temple 10-476b. *See also epithets below.*
— (Capitolinus) 15-561d ; Antioch temple 2-131b ; Audimagni 11-445c ; statue 26-656a.
JUPITER: *Temple* (Rome) 23-592 (A2), 23-600c ; 26-1012d , 14-614d , Juventas cult 13-166b , Sibylline books 25-20a ; Terminus stone 26-842d ; triumphs celebrated 27-297a , years marked in 9-856c
— (Cernenius) 6-566e
— (Feretrius) 23-600c ; 13-315b , oak of 23-577c.
— (Hospes) 3-89b.
— (Hospitalis) 13-801b.
— (Indiges) 1-257b
— (Juventus) 13-166b.
— (Latiaris) temple, It. 15-26 (C6) , 1-487c , 23-579d
— (Liber) 14-637b
— (Pecunius, Penninus) temple 23-1017d
— (Sabazius) 23-958d.
— (Stator) 23-579b , Palatine temple 23-600a , 23-599 (map)
— (Terminalis, Terminus) 26-61a , hermae 13-165b.
— (Tonans) Capitoline temple 23-601a
— (Victor) 23-579b , Palatine temple 23-597c , 23-599 (map)
— (Vulcanus) 13-692b
Jupiter, Ala 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Fla 15-540 (F5).
JUPITER (astron) 15-562b , 21-715d , 2-806a , astrology 2-798a , Campani-Allmont work 5-121b, comet's orbit influenced 6-762b , Egyptian astronomy 4-988b, satellites 15-564b, 26-559a, 18-1b (beat) ; spectrum 21-716 (Pl I)
— Ammon, oasis, Egy : *see* Siwa, oasis
— Ammon, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A2)
Jupiter cycle (chron) 13-498c
Jupiter, Mount of (palmistry) 22-1b.
Jupulla, Mex 18-318 (F5)
Jur, riv , Sud 19-693 (B6) , 3-213a , Petherick's exploration 2, 3-805a
JUR (Dhur, Luoh, Lwo), tribe 15-565a , 1-330a
Jura, India 14-376 (E7).
JURA, dept., Fr 15-565a , 10-778 (G4) , geology 20-81d , population 10-779d
JURA, isl , Scot. 15-565c , 24-412 (B4-C4) , geology 2-486d
JURA, mts , Fr and Switz 15-565d , 10-778 (H4) , 26-242 (A4-D1) , 1-750d , forests 10-649b , geology 11-672b, 10-778b, 20-81d , lakes 16-86c
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Jura-Cretaceous formations 17-693d
Jura Federation 15-928d
Jurado (municipal council) 4-245a
Jura House, building, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Juramentary 6-971d
Juramento, riv , Arg 2-462 (D2) ; 21-788b , 2-462a
Juramentum calumniae 23-579c
— necessarium 23-550c.
Juraucon, Fr. 3-493b.
Jurara, isl , Braz. 4-440 (G3)
Jurará assu : *see* Emys amazonica.
Jura regalia : *see* Regalia
JURASSIC SYSTEM 15-567c , 11-670b ; economic products 15-570c, 24-88d , Europe 9-911c , fauna 15-569d , 17-432a, 8-470c ; flora 15-570c, 20-542c.
Jurat (post) 13-488d.
JURAT (official) 15-570c ; 5-642a.
— (law) 15-570d , 1-300c.
Jura-Trias 15-569c
Jurbise, Belg 3-668 (C2)
Jurburg, Russ. : *see* Yerburg
Jurby, I. of M 9-412 (I. A2) , 17-555c.
— , pt , I of M. 9-412 (I A3)
Jurčić (writer) 25-246a.
Jure belli et pacis, De (Grotius) 12-923a , 11-603d ; 14-697a.
Jure naturae et gentium, De (Pufendorf) 22-635b ; 14-697b
Jure praedae, De (Grotius) 12-921d.
Jurgensen, Fritz 5-335d.
Juridici : *see* Legati juridici.
Jurien, riv , W.Aus. 2-946a.
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean Baptiste Edmond 15-570d.
" Jurien de la Gravière " (ship) 24-912b.
Juriens, mts., Fr. and Switz : *see* Jura
Juries Act (1825) 2-879c , 9-309b
— — Act (1870) 1-662d.
— — Act, 1885 15-583a
— — Detention Act (1897) 10-243d
JURIEU, PIERRE 15-571a , 5-111d , family 3-557a , Tavernier 26-457c ,
Jurilovca, Rum 23-226 (D2).
Jurin, James (physicist) 27-923c , 5-258b
Jurmca 16-347c
JURIS, tribe 15-571b
Jurisconsultus (Rom law) 23-556d , 23-564d , 1-241b
JURISDICTION 15-571b , immunity from 14-338c , judges 15-538a ; prohibition 22-127c *See also* summary jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c
— Act (1876) 7-324a
Jurisdictio (Rom law) : *see* Conventus juridici
Juris honorarii actiones (Rom law) 23-567b
Jurisprudence, Roman 15-919b
Jurisperitus (Rom law) *see* Jurisconsultus
JURISPRUDENCE 15-571b , 16-209d , Zachariae 12-522c , Greek law 12-501b , Kant, James 15-735a , Leibnitz 16-185b , mythology 19-13a , Roman 23-571a , sanction 24-12bd sovereignty 25-519c , Stoics 13-245c , veto of 28-15a , Vico 28-2 , Wolff 28-48c
See also Medical jurisprudence
—, **COMPARATIVE** 15-580a.
Jurisprudentium, law) *see* Jurisconsultus
Jurists (Rom law) 23-562b , 23-564c , 23-570d
Jurjan, sea, Kur and Asia : *see* Caspian Sea
JURJANI (Arabic scholars) 15-587d
—, Abul Kasim (sheik) 10-398d.
Jurjumiah, kingdom, Asia *see* Khwarizm.
Jurjura, mts , Alg. 1-613 (C1) , 2-859b , geology 1-644a, b.
Juror *see* Jury
Jurten, mt , Switz 26-242 (B4)
Jurua, riv , Braz 1-785 (map), 1-786b
Juruazinho, Braz 4-440 (A4)
Juruazinho, Braz 4-440 (G1)
Jurunena, riv , Braz 1-785 (map), 4-440 (D4), 1-784d
Jurupiuba, Braz 19-666b
Jurupua Rancho, Cal . *see* Riverside
Jurua (zool.) 2-303d
JURY 15a , 1877d ; 9-601d ; 9-484d , allens 1-662d , Attic 12-504d, 12-503c , county court 7-317d , criminal trials 7-409b , de medietate linguae 1-662d ; derivation of word 19-919d , embracery 9-309a , Germany 11-830b , libel 16-537c , members of parliament 20-855d , oath 19-942d ; Rome 9-725a , Russia 23-877b , Servia 24-690b , Spain 23-556d , taxation assessment 9-486b , trials requiring 27-257c, 15-542c ; United States 1-259d , 27-257c , venue 27-1012c , witnesses formerly jurors 28-761b.
— mast 17-871c.
— of Annoyance (1754) : *see* Annoyance, Jury of.
— women *see* Matrons, jury of
Jus (Rom law) 23-528a , 22-245b , 12-501d.
Jusampun-zan, mt , Formosa 6-168 (L5) , 16-686c
Jus anomalum 7-236b.
— auxilii 23-620d
— Caeritum 4-937a.
— canonicum : *see* Canon Law.
— civile 6-410b
— deportium : *see* Annalia.
— devolutionis 2-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— gentium 6-410b , 23-561d.
Jushka (Kushan king) : *see* Vasudeva
Jusi (cloth) 21-395b.

Jus imaginum 11-575c; 28-430c, 19-725c.
— in personam : *see* In personam.
— in rem : *see* In rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 23-534c
Jus Latinum 16-273c; 19-7d.
— novum **15-597a**
— Papiranum : *see* Papirianum jus
— **PRIMAE NOCTIS 15-593b.**
— publicum **23-578a**
— Quiritium : *see* Quiritium jus
— **RELICTAE 15-593c.**
— respondendi **15-596d.**
— sacrum **23-578a**
JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. 15-593c.
Jussey, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Jussiaea, Braz 4-440 (I5).
—, riv , Braz . *see* Contas.
Jussie, Jeanne de 26-264d.
JUSSIEU (family) **15-593d**
Jussieu, Adrien L H de 15-594b, 24-90c, herbarium 13-339d
—, Antoine de **15-593d**
—, Antoine Laurent de **15-594a, 4-300c, 18-863d**, plant classification **2-13c**, herbarium **13-331d**
—, Bernard de **15-593d; 4-300c, 18-863d**
—, Christophe de **15-593d.**
—, Joseph de **15-594a, 11-628c**
—, Laurent Pierre de **15-594b**
Jussieua 20-105c
Jussion, Lettre de · *see* Lettre de jussion
Jussy, Switz 26-242 (A4); 11-587b
Justa, St 10-265d
Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
Justa, Joan 24-490c
Justesen Ranch : *see* Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von 13-921c; 13-922b
—, Sigismund **13-930b**
Justice (ethics) · Aristotle on **2-514c, 9-815c**, discussion in *Rob* **15-426a**, Platonic theory **21-811a, 9-814d.**
JUSTICE (title) **15-594b**
"Justice" (ship) **24-902c.**
—, Chief (U S.) · *see* Chief Justice.
—, College of (Scot) **28-851d**
—, Lord Chief . *see* Lord Chief Justice
Justice, mt , Fr. 18-684d.
Justice Clerk, Lord : *see* Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord : *see* Lord Justice-General
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 15-594c, 28-295c, 6-977c; appeal from decisions **2-211a**, French . *see* Juges de paix , labour legislation **16-9b**, Russia **23-877c**, Scotland **24-429a**, summary jurisdiction of **26-78a**
— of the quorum **22-764b**
— retenu (Fr law) **10-911a**
Justice's clerk : *see* Clerk, Justice's
Justice-seat (forest law) 10-645a
Justices in Eyre : *see* Eyre, Justices in
Justices, itinerant : *see* Evre, Justices in
— of Assize : *see* Assize, Justices of
— of the Peace Act (1906) **15-595a**
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) 15-595a
JUSTICIAR 15-595b ; 17-2a ; 16-966a, Aragon · *see* Justiza, imperial **11-48a**
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot) 15-595d, 24-428d, judges' robes **23-411b.**
Justiciary Rolls (Ire) **22-981c.**
Justicies, writ of · *see* Inquiry, writ of
Justifiable homicide 13-642a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) **15-595d**
— (rel) **15-145d , 20-954a**, Calvin **5-76b**, Carlstadt **5-448b**, Jansen **15-153c**; Melanchthon **18-89c**, Osiander **20-350b**, Polo **21-975a**, Reformers **21-84b**, Zwingli **28-106b**
JUSTIN I (East Roman emperor) **15-596a, 23-511d**, Persian war **18-700d**
— II. (emperor) **15-596a; 23-511d**, embassy to Turks **27-470d, 15-828a**, Georgians appeal to **11-759b**, Monophysite controversy **18-779a**
JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) **15-596b**
Justin (Martyr) : *see* Justin Martyr
—, Paul (bp) **9-700d**
Justin, Tex 26-690 (A7)
Justina (empress) **12-378c; 14-184b.**
Justinger, Conrad 26-26c ; 26-571c.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) **15-596c, 23-511d, 23-520d**; Abkhasia subdued **1-65c**, commentaries on laws of **12-125a**, diplomatic methods **23-524c**, divorce law **23-570a, 8-436b**, ecclesiastical policy **15-599d, 23-518c**; financial administration **15-599b**; frontier defence **23-523b**, Hellenism suppressed **23-519c, 12-463b** , Jews under **15-103c** , law-books of **23-575b** , legislation **23-520d, 23-572d** , Monophysite controversy **18-772d** , Narses' campaigns **19-241b** , Nestorian heresy test **15-434b** , novels **15-598c, 23-575a** (foll), **14-599a** ; prostitutes under **22-459c** , silk worm introduced **25-97c**; theatrical legislation **26-746b** , titles **9-746b** , wars and foreign policy **15-600d**
— · *Code of* **15-597b , 15-598b , 6-632d** , glossaries on **12-125a** , promulgated in Italy **23-681c**
— II. (Rhinotmetus emperor) **15-602a , 23-511d , 5-33a**
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 2-244b
Justiniana Prima, Turk · *see* Uskub
Justinianean dynasty 23-511d
Justinian, John 23-517c
Justinianopolis, Asia M · *see* Kir-Shoher *and* Sivri-Hissar
—, Egy *see* Coptos
—, Tun. *see* Hadrumetum
JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b ; 12-152d ; on baptism **3-304c** , on *Book of Revelation* **23-512d** ; on the Eucharist **9-870d** , on Gospels **12-566c**, Logos doctrine **15-921b** , on Lord's day oblation **23-985b**, Neoplatonic views **19-374c** , on Simon Magus **25-126b**
Justinopolis, Asia M . *see* Anazarbus
—, Asia S-286d
Just intonation (mus.) 28-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian). *see* Justin
— of Nassau **2-560a.**
Justitia (myth.) **28-127a.**
Justitium (anc Rome) **26-69d**
Justiza (official) **25-548b**
Justó, isl , Nor 19-804 (C3).
Justo Ucondono : *see* Takayama Yusho
Justredo, mts , Sp 5-208a
Jus trium liberorum 21-844d
Justus (archbp) **1-289c , 2-910c** , letters of Boniface V to **4-207a**
Justus of Allemagna 20-472a , 12-56a
— of Ghent *see* Giusto da Guanto
— of Tiberias **12-520d , 15-517b**
Justus, O. 20-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (motto) **15-864a**
Jusuf (name) *see* Yusuf.
Jus valahicum 23-831c.
— vetus **15-596d**
— virgarum **7-797a**
Jutahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3) , 17-705b.
—, Grande de, isl , Braz. . *see* Grande de Jutahy
JUTE 15-604c ; 10-310a foll (pl 11) , bleaching of **4-54d** ; breaking strength **26-108c** , chemistry **5-805b** , dyeing of **8-746d** ; Indian manufacture **14-492d** , ropes **23-714c**; Scottish industry **24-426b**, softening machine **15-607c** (fig)
— crusher **15-607b.**
— opener **15-607** (fig).
JUTERBOG (Gütterbog), Ger **15-608d , 11-808** (D4).
JUTES, people **15-609a ; 13-405c** , in Kent **15-716a** ; language **9-588c**
Juthungi, tribe 23-649 (D2) , 1-188b , 2-923d
Jutia (zool.) *see* Nutia
Jutiapa, Sp 5-878 (B3)
JUTICALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am **15-609a , 5-678 (D3)**
JUTLAND (Jylland), dist , Den **15-609a , 9-24** (A3-C1), **6-28a** , climate **8-24b** , geology **8-24a** , tribal organization **28-70b**
Jutogh, India 14-476 (G4) ; 25-122d.
Juttah (Jutta), Pal *see* Yutta
JUTURNA (Diuturna myth) **15-609d , 19-910d**
Juturnae, fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan) , **23-595a , 15-609d**
Juturnalia 15-609d
Juvain, dist , Pers *see* Jovain.
Juvalta, Fortunatus 26-263d
Juvara, Filippo 6-791d
Juvardeil, Fr . battle (851) 10-811c.
Juvasmi, tribe 3-312a.
Juvavum, Aus · *see* Salzburg
Juvenal (bp) 15-739c.
JUVENAL (poet) **15-610a ; 16-266a , 16-256d** ; morality as depicted by **23-653d** ; rhetorical satire of **24-228d.**
— des Ursins *see* Ursins, Juvenal des.
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS Aquilinus 15-613b ; 4-174a.
Juvenile Courts *see* Children's Courts
Juvenile Miscellany, The (U S) **8-135d**
JUVENILE OFFENDERS 15-613d ; 22-467d , Boyville Home, O **6-504c** , capital punishment restricted **5-282a** , Children Act (1908) **6-130d** . *See also* Industrial school ; Reformatory school , Children, Law relating to , Children's courts
— water (geol) **28-184b**
JUVENTAS (myth) **15-618c ; 13-166b** , temple **23-580a.**
Juventus, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Juvigny-sous Andaine, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Juvin, Pers 21-188 (B4) , 10-190a.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) 18-264a
Juvissy, Fr 19-956d
Juvin Kud, plat. China 1-748b
Juwain, Afg 1-307 (A4)
Juwaini (ul Haramain) 17-122b , 11-916b
JUXON, WILLIAM 15-618c , 5-910d , 16-550a
Juxon medal 19-899b
Juxtaposition twin (crystall.) 7-782c
Ju-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Juy-hung, China 15-783a.
Juyush, Amir al *see* Badr al Jamali
Juzennecourt, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Juzjana, dist , Afg 11-923d
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 26-454a
Iwen-Jwen, tribe 27-470d , 9-680a
Jyaishtha (chron) 13-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1)
— Lov (law) **27-841d.**
Jylland, dist , Den . *see* Jutland
Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
Jyvaskyla, Russ 23-872 (B-C3)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

K

K (alph) **15**-619a, **4**-912a.
— (chem.) *see* Potassium.
K2 (Godwin-Austen), mt, C As **15**-619a; **14**-376 (G2), **13**-479d
Ka (Egyptian deity) **9**-55d, **18**-907d, **23**-69a; statues **28**-791d.
—, tribe *see* Kas
Kaa (African caterpillar): *see* Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine) · *see* Ka'ba.
Kaaden, Bohemia **3**-4 (C1), assembly (1740) **4**-128b, treaty (1534) **11**-854c, **27**-508b.
KA'ah, dist, Egy **25**-139a.
Kaaing Veld, plain, Cape Col **25**-466 (E-F7)
Kaaka, Russ As. **27**-171a.
kaakouf, pt, N Y, **26**-433a.
Kaala, Mauna, mt, Haw **13**-84 (D2); **13**-85a
Kaalualu, Haw **13**-84 (D3).
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm **8**-43c
Kaam *see* khan
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col **25**-466 (F7-G6), **12**-606c
—, val, Trans *see* De Kaap
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) **9**-66d
Kaapmuiden, Trans **3**-386d
Kaarta, dist., Fr W Af. **11**-204 (C3), **24**-841b, **24**-941c.
Kaas, Ivor, baron **13**-927c
Kaaterskill, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2)
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts, U S **5**-537d.
Kaatskil mts, N Am.: *see* Catskill
Kab, tribes, **2**-283d, **18**-590c
Kab (measure) **28**-818a
Kabá, P Is. **21**-392 (A3).
Kaba, riv, N G · *see* Scarcies, Little
KABA (shrine), Mecca **15**-619b, **17**-952c; **5**-30a, Hajj ceremonies **17**-121a, Harun al Rashid's will **5**-15a, heathen gods **17**-417d, Kiswa **9**-33a, *Mo'allakat* **18**-632d, model at Sana **24**-125c, Hall of the Elephant **17**-399c; restorations **5**-31b, **5**-45c
Kaba (costume) *see* Choga
Kabadak, riv, India **15**-337a
Kabadbaran, P Is. **21**-392 (E6)
Kabadea (name) *see* Kavadh.
Kabadian, C.Asia **13**-526b
—, riv, C Asia *see* Kafirnihan
Kabagambi, Uganda **27**-557 (B2)
Kabagan Nuevo, P Is. **21**-392 (C2)
— Viejo, P Is **21**-392 (C-D2).
kabail (class, Arab) **28**-914b
— tribes, N Af. *see* Kabyles
Kabakil Mustafa **27**-155b.
Kabaka, tribe **27**-171c
Kabalakl, mt, Mal Arch. **26**-990a
Kabambare, Bel Cong **6**-923 (E4), **8**-142b
Kaban, lakes, Russ **15**-704a
Kabanatuan, P Is **21**-392 (C3)
Kabañgan, P Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Kabango, Ang **16**-811b
Kabara, Sen. **11**-204 (F2), **19**-674d
KABARDIA, dist, Russ **15**-619b; **23**-874 (II C-D4); Russian invasion (1769) **27**-453c
Kabaroga (of Unyoro) **27**-782b, **27**-502b
Kabari, canal, Nippur **19**-708c.
Kabaruyan, Isl., P. Is. **21**-392 (B2)
Kabatch, Turk **27**-426 (D2).
Kabatki **15**-693a.
Kabauweie, Togo. **12**-203 (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham **24**-111b
Kabba, Nig **19**-678 (B-C4); **15**-619d.
KABBA, prov, Nig **15**-619c; **19**-678 (C3-4), **19**-682c
Kabba, riv, Fr Guin *see* Scarcies, Little
KABBABISH **15**-619d; **26**-11b
Kabbaga, tribe **1**-329c.
KABBALAH **15**-620a; **18**-260a, Midrash on **18**-423c; Nachmanides **19**-148a, Paracelsus influenced **20**-750b.
Kabbani, riv, India **14**-382 (G13)
Ka'b b Zuhair (poet) **2**-271d, **15**-664a
Kab, El, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-80c, **9**-53c, temple **9**-77b, tomb **9**-83b
— El, oasis, Sud. **26**-9 (B2), **8**-414d
Kabelogama, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. **16**-863c
Kabi (blacksmith) **14**-869c.
Kabi, Sen **19**-678 (D1)
Kabiao, P Is **21**-392 (D4).
Kabi Kankan *see* Mukunda
Kabin, Siam **14**-498 (B-C5).
Kabina Kagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C-D1).
—, riv, Can **20**-114 (C1).
Kabinda, W Af **6**-923 (A4), **15**-623c
KABINDA, dist, Port W Af **15**-623c; **6**-923 (A4); **1**-341d
Kabinda (dialect): *see* Kakongo.
KABIR (reformer) **15**-623d, **13**-509d
Kabi-Ray (title) **13**-486c
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares **15**-622d
Kabirpanthis (sect) **15**-624a, **3**-940a, **13**-509d, Kawardha headquarters **15**-702d
Kabkah, mt, Arab **17**-950c
Kabogo, mt, Ger E Af **28**-397a
Kabolitae, people, Afg **15**-626c
Kabompo, riv, Af. **23**-260 (A-B2); **28**-953a
Kabos, Edward **13**-930b
Kabr Hud, shrine, Arab. **12**-799d
— Salih, Arab **12**-799d.
Kabry, El, Pal **20**-602 (C2).
Kabu, Togo. **12**-203 (C2)
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz. *see* Kebud
Kabuk · *see* Laterite
Kabuki (dict) **15**-170a
KABUL, Afg **15**-624d, **1**-307 (E2); citadel destroyed (1812) **1**-316d, climate **1**-310b, gun factories **1**-312b, India, route to **15**-782c, indigo trade **11**-917d For dynasties and history *see* Afghan
—, Pal **20**-602 (C3).
—, prov, Afg **15**-625c.
KABUL, riv, Afg **15**-625c; **1**-307 (B2), **19**-796c, flood (1858) **14**-508c; Safed Koh route **15**-782a
Kabulawan, isl, P Is **21**-392 (C5)
Kabuluang, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (D3)
Kabüntog, P Is **21**-392 (F6).
Kabuyao, P Is **21**-392 (E2)
Kabwari (dialect) **3**-359a
KABYLES (Kabail), people **15**-625d, **1**-329b, agriculture **3**-766a; **1**-644d, Cromagnon man **7**-482d, drawing **9**-66a; language **12**-804a, pottery **5**-708b, **9**-74a, tattooing **26**-452a, women **3**-766c
Kabylia (Great), dist, Afg. **1**-643 (C1), **15**-625d; conquest by French **1**-652a, **23**-1016a, geology **1**-644b; insurrection (1871) **1**-652c.
Kabz-i-mal (dict) **27**-435d
Kacchi, tribe *see* Quecchi
Kach, dist, Bal *see* Kach Gandava.
Kach (Indian place-name) *see* Cutch.
Kacha, riv., India **3**-133b
—, riv, Russ **7**-449b
—, riv, Sib, **15**-924a.
Kachaliiskaya, Russ **8**-406a
Kachang, mts, Pers. **9**-164b.
Kachanik, Turk. **27**-426 (B2)
Kachar, dist, India: *see* Cachar
Kachch *see* Cutch.
Kachcha samvat: *see* Saptarshi
Kachchi (dialect) **25**-144b.
Kachelari, Nig **19**-678 (E1).
Kachella, Nig **19**-678 (D4)
Kachera, lake, Uganda **27**-558c
Kachess, lake, Wash **28**-354 (D2).
Kachess rhyolite **27**-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist, Bal **15**-626b, **3**-291d, **3**-292d, British convoys plundered **3**-296a, rebellion (1875) **3**-296c
Kachh (costume) **25**-86d.
Kachhi, dist, Bal · *see* Kach Gandava.
Kachhi (dialect) *see* Kachchi
Kachin, Nig **19**-678 (C3); **28**-960c
Kachin Mioshich, Andrea **24**-697a
Kachika, riv, Can **4**-600 (D1)
Kachin, tribe **15**-626b, **2**-748d, **4**-839d; language **26**-923d
Kachin, mt, India **19**-795c
— **HILLS**, dist, Bur **15**-626b, **4**-840 (E1), **4**-840d, British expeditions **15**-626c, jade quarries **23**-1125c
Kachi Yuz, tribe **15**-828d
Kachkanar, mt, Russ **23**-872 (I4); **27**-786c
Kachnaj, N Cauc **5**-553b
Kachu (dye) *see* Catechu
Kachuga **27**-69b
Kachungsak, Sib **25**-10 (F3); **26**-969b
Kachwaha, tribe **22**-868a, **15**-128d, **15**-131c
Kacongo *see* Kakongo.
Kaconowski, N **21**-928b
Kaczyka, mine, Aus **4**-771b.
Kada, lake, Sib **25**-10 (K3); **25**-12d
—, pass, Arab **17**-951a.
Kadagun, lake, P Is **21**-392 (E6)
Kadah, Selstan **24**-593a.
Kadai, tribe **24**-799c
Kadamba (dynasty) **19**-116d, **12**-160a; **3**-668c; inscriptions **14**-625b
— (era) **19**-495a
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, India **11**-535b, **18**-901a
Kadanai, riv, Afg **14**-376 (D5), **1**-307, **3**-292a
Kadangas (dict) **7**-91b
Kadapa, India *see* Cuddapah.
Kadarite (sect) **17**-421c
Kadashman-Bel I (of Babylonia) **3**-106b
— II (of Babylonia) **3**-106b
— Turgu (of Babylonia) **3**-106b, **13**-535d.
Kadavu, isl, Fiji: *see* Kandavu.
Kadavans, tribe **4**-263b; **24**-207d
Kaddai, Nig. **19**-678 (F1)
Kade, Fr W Af **11**-204 (B3)
Kadei, riv, Camer **5**-110 (B3)
Kadei, Pal. **20**-602 (D2); **15**-739c.
Kadesh (Syrian deity) **20**-607a.
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal: *see* Ain Kadis
— (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal · *see* Kades
— (on the Orontes), Syr **13**-536 (D3); **7**-784b, **13**-534b; battle **9**-85b, **1**-80d
Kadessia, Irak Arabi: *see* Kadisiya
Kadhis *see* Sherif
Kadi (official): *see* Cadi.
Kadi, India **14**-376 (E8)
—, dist, India **3**-117c
Kadiak, isl., Alsk *see* Kodiak
Kadi al Fadil **9**-105c
Kadi-Keui, Turk **27**-426 (E2)
—, Turk As **2**-700 (C2). · *see also* Chalcedon
Kadimi *see* Kadmi
Ka-dimirra, *see* Babylon.
Kadinulia, mt, Bulg **4**-773 (D2); **4**-773a
Kadina, S.Austr **2**-960 (F6).
Kadin Effendi **12**-950d
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv, Fr I C **14**-498 (D7), **14**-490d
Kadir (callph) **5**-52d, **10**-398c
Kadir, Afg. **14**-376 (B4)
Kadirabad, India **14**-382 (F-G10); **15**-142a
Kadiri, India **14**-382 (G12).
Kadirites **8**-75d, **9**-33b, **24**-649c
Kadirpur, India **14**-376 (D-E4)
Kadisha, Nahr, riv, Syr. **16**-346d, **5**-594c.
Kadisiya, Arab battle (637) **5**-243, **21**-224b
Kadis Yohannis **1**-88a.
Kadi, Tell el, mound, Pal. **7**-701c
Kadlubek, Vincent **21**-923b.
Kadmi (sect) **20**-87d
Kadmos (myth) · *see* Cadmus
Kadmus, Str **18**-948a
Kadnikov, Russ **23**-872 (F4)
Kado, Bur **24**-104a
Kadoka, S Dak. **25**-506 (D4)
Kadomberiya **5**-779d
Kadori, Cauc. **23**-874 (II B2)
Kadozan, mt., Formosa **10**-669c
Kadphises I (Kushan king) **14**-499b; **28**-944b, inscriptions **14**-624d
— II (Kushan king) **14**-399c; **28**-944b
Kadreyth) **13**-505d.
Kadsusa, prov, Jap., *see* Kazusa
Kadu b Maurik al Mawati **10**-669a
Kadugate, orange groves, Bur *see* Kantu-awn
Kaduna, riv, Nig **19**-678 (B3), **19**-675a, **28**-960a
Kadur, India **14**-382 (F-G13)
KADUR, dist, India **15**-626d, **14**-382 (F-G13)
Kadwai, India **15**-695c
Kadytis, Pal **21**-403a
Kadzand, Holl **13**-588 (A4)
Kadzaria, dist, Cauc *see* Mizeulia.
Kadzaro (race) · *see* Lazis
Kacaedi, Fr W Af **11**-204 (B2)
Kaemfer, K **2**-866b
Kaemfer, D **21**-510a
Ka-em-hat (bas-relief) **9**-67d
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT **15**-627a, **17**-555a.
Kaempferid **22**-694d
Kaempferol **22**-694d.
Kaena, pt, Haw. (Lanai) **13**-84 (C2)
—, pt, Haw (Oahu) **13**-84 (D2)
Kaeo, N Z **19**-624 (D1)
Kaesariani, monastery, Gr. : *see* Syriani.
Kaf, oasis, Arab **2**-264 (C2); **2**-257d
Kafar, Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-35b
Kafartutha, Turk As : battle (746) **5**-39b.
Kafta, Russ *see* Theodosia
KAFFA (Gomara), dist, Aby. **15**-627b; **1**-83 (map); **1**-87a
Kaffa (dialect) **12**-894b
Kaffa-boom (tree) **19**-253d
Kaffir (dialects) *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
KAFFIR BREAD **15**-627c.
— oat **5**-577a
— circus **25**-932d
— corn *see* Durra
Kaffirland · *see* Kaffraria
Kaffir plum **5**-231a; **23**-261a.
KAFFIRS (people) **15**-627c, **1**-327a, Amaxosa delusion **5**-240b; dance **7**-796b, distribution **25**-464c, **1**-330d, European relations **25**-471a foll, **5**-237c foll, **19**-264b, finger mutilation **19**-100a, franchise **25**-482d, **23**-26 3a, Glen Grey Act **12**-121c, language *see* Zulu-Kaffir, mine labour **15**-131c, **15**-799c, **14**-568a, oath **19**-945b, tattooing **26**-142a, wine consumption **17**-65c
Kaffir Wars **5**-238a foll; **25**-472b, Cetywayo **5**-776d, medals **18**-12d, Natal rebellion **19**-26 1c, **28**-1055b, Sir Harry Smith **25**-26 c
KAFFRARIA, dist, S Af **15**-629b, **25**-466 (19-K8) **5**-238a, penal code **15**-629d, Rhodes' policy **5**-243d
Kaffre (lang) · *see* Zulu-Kaffir
Kaficho **15**-627c
Kafila *see* Caravan.
Kafir-i-Shah, Afg. **14**-376 (B-C4)
KAFIRISTAN, prov, Afg **15**-630b, **1**-307 (E2), **15**-627a.
Kafir Kala, vil, Afg **1**-310c
Kafirnihan, C.Asia **14**-376 (C1).
—, riv, C Asia **14**-376 (C1), **27**-420 (D4), **13**-526b
Kafirs, race, Afg **15**-631b, language **21**-646d, religion **1**-311c, **3**-226c
Kafkafa, Pal **20**-602 (D-E4)
Kafkaka, mt, Pal **12**-17b
Kafian, mts, Pers **14**-742a
Kafir Bir Im, Pal **14**-618d
— Daoar, Egy . *see* Kafr el Dawar
— el Dawar, Egy **9**-22 (B1), **9**-12d
— el Hanadwa, Egy **4**-954 (B1)
— el Salmania, Egy **4**-954 (B1)
— el Semman, Egy. **4**-954 (A3)
— el Shawan, Egy **4**-954 (B2)
— el Sheikh Ismail, Egy **4**-954 (B2)
— el Zayat, Egy **19**-696d
Kafret Nassar, Egy **4**-954 (A3)
Kafr Hakim, Egy **4**-954 (A2)
— Sakr, Egy **9**-22 (C2)
— Tahormes, Egy **4**-954 (B2)
Kafsh (costume) **21**-193c
Kaftan, Julius Wilhelm **8**-123b, **26**-757b
Kaftan (costume) *see* Caftan
Kaftinus **17**-575c
Kafu, riv, Af **19**-693 (C7), **19**-694c
Kafue, Rhod **23**-260 (C2)
—(Kafukwe), riv, Rhod **23**-260 (D2), **28**-958a
Kafumba, Bel Cong **6**-923 (C4)
Kafur b Abdullah (gov of Egypt) **9**-95b; **9**-92a, **18**-905a.
— Malik (general, India) **14**-401d; **14**-400b
Kafvelstorp, Swed **26**-124b, **13**-885a
Kaga (Kashu), prov, Jap **15**-204b; porcelain **15**-184d, **15**-188c
Kagalnik, Russ **22**-937c
Kagami-buta **15**-177d
Kagan, India **14**-376 (E2)
—, val, India **13**-116d, **6**-134c
Kagawa, prov, Jap **15**-156 (H-19); **15**-205a
Kagbeni, India **14**-376 (K5)
Kage, fjord, Swed. **19**-800 (E2)
KAGERA, riv, E Af **15**-634a, **11**-771 (A1), **19**-691 (C8). **28**-45c; exploration **19**-698d. Nile source **19**-694a
Kaghan, val., India. *see* Kagan
Kaghazi **7**-787c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Kaghyshman, Cauc. **23-874** (II C4); **15-682d.**
Kagi (Kiai), Jap. **15-156** (A-B15); railways **10-670d**
Kagianagami, lake, Can. **20-114** (B-C1).
Kagiya (family of ceramists) **15-187a.**
— Mohei (ceramist) *see* Kinkozan.
Kagi-ping (carriage) **15-191d.**
Kagoro, tribe **19-250b.**
Kagoshima, Jap **15-156** (F-G11); **15-164d**, **15-192b**, bombardment (1864) **15-239b**; British trade (17th cent.) **15-234d**, Jesuits **15-224d**, Saigo defeated (1877) **23-1009a.**
—, prefecture, Jap. **15-205a**
Kagoshima-wan, bay, Jap **15-156** (F-G11)
Kagu **3-977c**, **26-93a** (fig.)
Kagudeck, lake, Nfld **19-479** (C2)
Kagul, Russ **3-821c**
—, lake, Russ **23-874** (I B4)
Kagula, Russ. battle (1770) **28-212d**
Kagunga, Ger E.Af **11-771** (A2)
Kagura (dance) **15-169d**, **19-237a**
Kaguru (dialect) **3-358d.**
Kaguru-Sagula-Kami (dialects) **3-358d**
Kaguyak, Alsk. **1-472** (G4)
Kagwa, mt, P.Is. **21-392** (D1)
Kaha, pass, India **14-376** (C5)
—, riv, Afy · *see* Gaha
Kahahl, lake, N Z **23-764c.**
Kahaka, tribes **3-764d**
Kahan, Bal. **14-376** (C5); **17-753b**
Kahana, bay, Haw **13-84** (C2)
Kahanay 2-570c
Kahanualea, Haw **13-84** (D3)
Kahayan, riv, Bor **4-257**(B3); **4-257d**
Kahding, China **12-249c**
Kahla 26-982b
Kahidyokan, P Is **21-392**(D4).
Kahikatea 19-626b
Kahin (priest) **14-645c.**
Ka-hing, China **6-93a**
Kahir(caliph) **5-51c**, **21-225b.**
Kahira, El, Egy *see* Cairo.
Kahiria · *see* Kadiritea
Kahla, Ger **11-808** (III p11).
Kahlamba, mts, S Af · *see* Drakensberg
Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig **14-606a**
Kahleberg sandstone **6-125d** (table)
Kahlenberg, L. **9-221b**; **16-785b**
Kahlenberg, mt, Aus **3-4** (E2)
Kahler Asten, mt, Ger **28-556b**
Kahlgaon, India *see* Colgong
Kahlotus, Wash **28-354** (G3)
KAHLUR (Bilaspur), state, India **15-631d**, **17-376** (G4)
KAHN, GUSTAV 15-634b
Kahnah, Colo **6-722** (B3)
KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-634c
Kahnpur, India. *see* Cawnpore
Kahn steel concrete system 6-838d, **6-839d**
Kahoka, Mo **15-608** (E1)
Ka Hoks, tribe **25-4a**
Kaho-olawe, isl, Haw **13-84** (C2), **13-84d**, **13-87a**
Kahror, India . *see* Karor.
Kahtaba (general) **5-40a.**
Kahtan · *see* Joktan
Kahtan, Bani, tribe **2-761d**; **12-799d**
Kahukai, Jap **15-156** (M4)
Kahuku, Haw. **13-84** (C2), **13-87b**
—, pt, Haw **13-84** (C2)
Kahul, Russ **23-874** (I B4).
Kahului, Haw **13-84** (C2)
Kahun, Egy **2-47.3d**, pottery **5-709b**, **7-421c**, wood columns **6-747c.**
Kahurangi, pt, N.Z. **19-624** (C4).
Kahwah (dict.) **2-285d.**
Kahwat-el-Kubba (basilica), **12-803a**
Kahza, pass, Arab. **20-100a.**
Kai, China (Chih-li) **6-168** (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6-168** (H3)
—, India **14-376** (D3)
—, prov, Jap. **15-204a**; **15-158a.**
Kaian, desert, Bal **3-293c.**
Kaiani (people) **13-251a**, **24-593c**
Kaiapha, mts., Gr **9-278d.**
Kaiapoi, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Kaiashk, riv, Can. **20-114** (B1)
Kaibab, tribe **14-461b.**
Kaibab, plateau, Ariz **2-544** (D11).
Kaibala **24-118a**, language **8-199b**
Kaibara Ekkan (scholar) **15-170b**
Kaibeül, Turk **27-426** (E2).
Kaibiran, P Is **21-392** (E5).
Kai-chow, Manchuria : *see* Kai-ping
—, dist, China **15-958b**
Kaid (Basha), title **20-883c.**
Kaidak, bay, Russ.As. **23-872** (H7)
Kaidalovo, Slb **25-10** (G3), **27-170c**
Kaidocarpon 20-548d
Kaidu (Mongol chief) **18-713c**, **15-935d**
Kaidun, Arab. **12-799d**
Kaiches (of Egypt) **2-168d**
Kaiche Waho, chan, Haw. **13-84** (B2)
Kaietbai (sultan of Egypt) : *see* Kait Bey
Kaieteur, falls, Brit Gui **12-675** (C2); **12-677b**
KAI - FENG - FU, China **15-634d**, **6-168** (I3); **13-648d**, floods (1851) **14-24b**, Jews **6-176a**, Mongol capture **18-711a**, porcelain **5-745b**, siege (1642) **6-198a**
Kaiganc, mt, Jap **15-158a.**
Kaigani, tribe **1-476c**, **14-461b**, **19-100a.**
Kai Garib, riv, S Af. : *see* Vaal
— Gariep, riv, S Af . *see* Vaal
Kaigorodok, Russ **23-872** (H4).
Kaihiku group **19-625b**
Kai-ho, Manchuria **15-156** (F-G5)
—, riv, Manchuria **15-156** (F5)
Kaihu, riv, N Z **19-624** (D1).
Kai-hua Fu, China **6-168** (G5).
Kaikaus I (Seljuk ruler) **25-163a**
— II (Seljuk ruler) **24-611a.**
Kaikhatu (of Persia) **21-220d**
Kaikhosrau (in Iranian legend) *see* Chosroes.
Kaikhosrau I (Seljuk ruler) **24-610c**
— II (Seljuk ruler) **24-611a**
— III (Seljuk ruler) **24-611b**
Kaikobad I (Seljuk ruler) **24-610d**, **27-443a**
— II (Seljuk ruler) **24-611b**, **27-443a**
Kaikobad (myth) **15-700c.**
Kaikora, N Z **19-624** (F3).
Kai-ko-sha 15-211d
Kaikoura, N Z **19-624** (D5).
—, penin, N Z **19-624** (D5)
Kaikoures, mts, N Z **19-624** (D5), geology **19-625b**
Kail *see* Kale
Kailang, India · *see* Kailing
Kailar, Turk. **27-426** (B3), **17-217d.**
KAILAS, mt, Tib **15-635a**; **17-376** (B1)
Kailas, rock temple, Ellora **9-294c**; **14-430b** (figs.).
Kailasanath, temple, Conjeveram, India **6-943a**, **14-430b**
Kailashahr, India **14-376** (P7)
Kailo, N G **19-487** (E3)
Kailpung, riv, India **15-945b**
Kailing, India **14-376** (G4)
Kail Kirk *see* Glasites
Kails (game) *see* Skittles
Kailua, Haw **13-84** (C1)
—, bay, Haw. **13-84** (C2)
" Kailyard School " **3-436a.**
Kaim (caliph c 945) **10-20**1a
— (caliph c 1075) **5-52d**, **24-608c**, **1-911b**
— (Khan) **10-191b**
— (poet) **13-489b**
Kaim, hill, Scot **24-418** (B3); **15-790d.**
kaima (measure) **28-492b**
Kaimak, Russ **23-874** (I D4)
Kaimakam *see* Kaimmakam
Kaimakchalan, mt, Turk. **27-426** (B3), **17-217a**
Kaimamura (Jap admiral) **23-920d**
Kaimanawa, mts, N Z. **19-624** (E-F3)
Kaimaz, Asia M **21-544a**
Kaimé (dict.) **27-413c.**
Kaim, El, Turk As **26-305** (D2)
Kaimes, hill, Scot **24-418** (E3), **5-946b.**
Kaimgaon, India **14-376** (H-I6)
Kaimmakam 7-9c ; **27-449a**
Kaimon, mt **Jap 15-158d.**
Kaimur, hills, India **14-376** (I-K7), **24-769c**
Kain, Pers. **21-188** (C2); **15-635a**
KAIN, prov , Pers **15-635a.**
Kaina, tribe **4-21c.**
Kainanji, treaty of : *see* Kuchuk Kainarji.
Kaindatski, canal, Russ. **8-349b**
Kaindy, glacier, C.Asia **26-511a**
Kainduiroa, plains, N Z. **19-624** (F3)
Kainite 22-197c
Kainozoic *see* Cainozoic
Kainsk Slb. **25-10** (C3), **26-1064b.**
Kainta, India **14-382** (L9)
Kaintuka, tribe **17-403d**
Kainuinaiset, tribe **19-389d.**
Kainz, Joseph **17-34a.**
Kaiomurs (Persian myth) **3-262c**
Kaipara, harbour, N Z. **19-624** (D2)
Kaiparowits, plateau, Utah **27-814** (C5)
Kai-pien-yao (porcelain) **15-186b**
K'ai-p'ing, China (Chih-li) **6-178b**
—, China (Kwang-tung) **15-957d**; **17-553** (I4), **6-234c**; battle (1895) **23-922** (map); **6-234c**; in Russo-Japanese war **23-924a.**
Kaipo, bay, N Z **19-624** (A6)
Kaipokok, riv, Can. **5-160** (B5).
KAIRA, India **15-635b**; **14-376** (E8)
—, dist, India **15-635b**
Kairagarh, state, India **5-681c**
Kai-ran-yen (porcelain) **15-184b**
Kairanoburi, mt., Jap. **15-156** (Q4)
Kairatu, dist, Ceram I. **5-702d**
KAIRAWAN, Tun **15-635c**, **1-643** (D2); **5-33a**, mosque **5-42d**, **24-589d**, revolt (8th cent) **5-41c**, al-Shi'i captures (909) **10-202d**
Kairiru, isl, N G. **19-487** (D3)
Kairobondo, riv, India **14-382** (L-M9)
Kairu, isl, N G · *see* D'Urville
Kairuna, India **14-376** (P8)
Kais (holy man of Afghanistan) **1-314d**
Kais, isl, Pers Gulf *see* Kish
Kais (Qais), tribe **20-604b**, **5-26d**, Egypt, immigration **9-93c**, raids **5-31d**
Kaisanite (Shiite sect) **17-12c**, **24-857c**
Kaisar, bridge, Pers **24-1024a**
—, dike, Pers *see* Shahzadeh Bandi
—, dist, India **11-924c**
—(Chalap Dalan), mt, Afg **11-921d.**
Kaisargarh, mt, Bal **3-292a**
Kaisariah, Turk As *see* Caesarea Mazaca
Kaisarich (Kaisariya), Pal *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, Turk **27-769** (F3) *see also* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisar-i-Hind 18-17d
Kais b abd Yaghuth 2-266b.
Kaiser 5-33a
Kaiserl-jo 15-220d
Kaiser, C 19-715a
—, Isabella **26-264c**
—, mt, Afg **11-921d.**
" Kaiser " (warship) **24-901d**
Kaiser Augst, Switz *see* Augst.
Kaiserchronik **11-784c**
Kaisercogg, mt, Switz **1-744a**
Kaiserfahrt, canal, Ger **20-2d**
Kaiser-Franz-Insbad, Aus. *see* Campell
" Kaiser Friedrich " (ship) **24-886a**
" Kaiser Friedrich III " (warship) **24-901d**
Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin **3-788c**, **2-671a**
Kaisergebirge, mt, Switz · *see* Kaiserstuhlgebirge
kaiserglocke (bell) **6-697c**, **3-689d**
Kaisern Augusta, bay, Solomons, **20-476** (H-I9).
—, Augusta, riv, N G **19-487** (D2), **19-487b**
" Kaiserin Augusta Victoria " (ship) **24-886b**
Kaiser-Karlsbad, Aus . *see* Carlsbad
Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus- Hof- und Staatsarchiv **22-964b**
Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
Kaiserschild, mt , Aus. **9-136a**
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. **15-636b**; **11-808** (II I9).
Kaiserstuhl, Switz. **26-242** (B1).
Kaiserstuhl, mts., Ger **3-184d.**
Kaiserwald, mts., Aus **4-122b.**
KAISERWERTH, Ger. **15-636b**; **11-808** (I. J6).
Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger **8-24** (D4), **11-816b**, **9-917d**
— Wilhelm, mt , Ger E Af **15-792c**
" Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse " (ship) **24-886a**, **25-841b**
" Kaiser Wilhelm II " (ship) **24-886a**, **25-841b**
Kaiser Wilhelm II Land, dist , Antarct. **21-961** (E-F), **21-967b**
— Wilhelms Land, dist , N G **19-487** (D1-E2); **19-489c**, annexation (1884) **19-489a**, statistics **11-818c.**
Kaishaku 12-934b.
Kaisho 15-178d
Kai Shu 6-220d
Kai-sing, Kor. **15-156** (E7); **15-909a**
Kaisow 15-783a
Kaissar, ft, Afg *see* Kaisar.
Kais ur-Ruqaiyat 2-272a
Kaitago - Tabasaran, dist., Transcauc **7-729d**
Kaitala, N Z **19-624** (D1).
Kaitanga, N Z **19-624** (C7)
Kait Bey (Kaitbai) **9-103a**, mosque **2-424d**, **16-900c**, **4-954d**, **4-956b**
Kait Bey, palace, Egy **1-568c**
KAITHAL (Kythal), India **15-636c** ; **14-376** (F-G5)
Kaithi 3-921b
Kaithiawar, India *see* Kaitu
Kaiti, tribe **12-800a**
kaitish, tribe **2-957b**; **27-82c**
Kaitu, riv , India **14-376** (D3); **1-307d**, **19-795c.**
Kaitum, Swed **19-800** (E2).
Kaitz, Ger **8-577a** (plan)
Kaiuma, N Z **19-624** (E2)
Kaiwi, chan , Haw **13-84** (C2)
—, pt , Haw **13-84** (C3).
Kai yuan 19-900b
Kaiyuh, mts , Alsk **1-472** (F3)
Kaiyuh-khe'tenne, tribe **14-461b.**
Kaja, mts , Sud **15-907a.**
Kajaani, Russ **23-872** (C4), **10-183b.**
kajang, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B-C5)
Kajangle, isls , Pac O. **20-436** (C4).
Kajar, tribe **21-235c**; **27-470a**, Persian dynasty **3-81a**, **14-870a.**
Kajawa, Jap **7-300b.**
Kajeli, Mal Arch **17-466** (F3), **4-867c**
—, Mal Arch **1-797b.**
—, riv , Mal Arch **4-867b**
Kajema, Fr Cong **11-99** (C2)
Kajikawa Kinjiro 15-186 (L9).
Kajikawa Riuhei 15-156 (L9).
Kajiki, Jap **15-156** (G11)
Kajima Ippu (metal worker) **15-179d**
Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) **15-189d**
Kajkavci (dialect) **7-476c**
Kaj Nag, mt , India **14-376** (J2)
Kajri, India **14-382** (F12).
Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) **1-311c**
— Mirapel (ceramist) **15-185c**
Kajurai, India **28-1005d**
Kajuri-Kach, India **24-841a**
Kak, plateau, China **3-758b.**
Kaka, Sud **9-130b**
Kaka (zool) **19-407a**
Kakaban, isl , Bor **4-257** (C2)
Kakaboonga, lake, Can **22-724** (A5)
Kakaboulia, dist , Gr . *see* Maina and Mainotes
Kakan, dist , Pers **19-190c.**
Kakan, mt , Pers **19-190c.**
KAKAPO 15-636c; **20-864c**
KAKAR, tribe **15-637b**, **3-295a**
Kakaraka, tribe : *see* Niam-Niam
Kakarditsa, mt , Gr. **12-424** (C1)
Kakarsuak, mt , Green **12-543** (E5), **12-544d**
Kakasd, riv , Togo **12-203** (C2)
Kakasola, Jeremia **23-845a.**
Kakchi, tribe *see* Quecchi.
Kakebeka, falls, Can **20-114b**
Kakegawa, Jap **15-156** (L9).
Kakengi, Afg **6-923** (C6), **28-952a.**
Kakeromashima, isl , Jap. **15-156** (F12)
Kakeya (official) **15-200a.**
Kakh, Pers **21-188** (C2)
Kakhetia, dist , Cauc **23-874** (II D-E3), **5-546c**; **28-699b.**
Kakhetian, tribe **11-758d.**
Kaki, Pers **10-190a.**
Kaki . *see* Persimmon.
Kakia Union 5-703a.
Kakiemon (ceramist) **15-183d**; **15-185** (P VIII); **15-186b**, imitations **5-752a**
Kakigoru, riv , Fr.W Af **11-204** (H4).
Kakinada, India · *see* Cocanada
Kakimdu, Ugan. **27-557** (C2), **27-558c**
Kakir, val , Tib **6-168** (E2), **15-939d**
Kakiruuna, isl , Jap. : *see* Tokunoshima
Kakka II. (Rashtrakuta king) **5-812c.**
Kakkindi, Jap. **15-156** (N5)
Kakmak, Swed. **25-935** (B2)
Kakni, riv , India **15-190b**
Kakodyl *see* Cacodyl
Kakoma, Ugan. **27-557** (B2)
Kakoma, Ger E.Af **11-771** (B2)
Kakoon, Pal **20-602** (C4).
Kakongo, tribe **1-476b**; dialects **3-359c**; district **18-623d**
Kakoshishk, riv , Can. **20-114** (D1)
Kakrala, India . battle (1857) **4-737b**
Kakulima, mt , Fr.W Af **11-204** (B4), **11-102b.**
Kakumbar, riv , W Af **15-947a**
Kakuse, Ger S.W.Af **25-466** (C-D2)
Kakuthavarman 13-496a
Kakuyu (abbot of Toba) **15-173d**
Kal (abbrev) **4-912a**
Kala, Russ **28-967a.**
Kala, cape, Gozo **17-508** (A1)
—, fort, Afg **14-376** (D1).
—, fort, Egy. **4-954c** (Kala-ias), lake, Tib **6-168** (D4).
Ka-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (E1)
Kalaat-es-Senam, Tun **27-943b**
KALA-AZAR 15-637b, **20-788b**, **27-345c**
KALABAGH, India **15-637b**, **14-376** (D5)
Kalabaka (Aegintum), Gr. **12-424** (C1), **12-426c**, Meteora monasteries **18-262a**
Kalabakang, riv , Bor **4-263a.**
Kalabak Seral, Asia M *see* Myrina
Kala Bar Panja (kalal-bar-Panj), fort, Afg **14-376** (D1), **20-420c**
Kalabas kraal, Cape Col. **24-60c**
Kala-Bist, ruin, Afg **14-376** (A4).
Kalabite, cape, P Is. **21-392** (B C4)
Kalabsha, Egy **9-40** (B4), **9-21c**
KALACH (Donskaya), Russ **25-637b**, **23-872** (I-5)
Kala-Chi (Karaman) lake, Turkest. **6-168** (E1), **12-166d**, **12-168c.**
Kalachuri era 13-496a
Kaladan, riv., Bur. *see* Koladaing
Kaladgi, India **14-382** (I 11)
—, dist , India *see* Bijapur
—, mts , region, India **14-382** (F12-11)
Kala-Drosh, India **14-376** (D-E1)
Kala Gaz, pt , Afg. **14-376** (A4)
Kalah, Assyr. *see* Calah
Kalahi, Syr. **12-869a**
KALAHANDI (Karond), state, India **15-637c**, **14-382** (K10-9).
KALAHARI, desert, S Af **15-637c**; **25-466** (E G4), language **3-360b**
—, plateau, S Af **11-800d**
Kalahari Kun (zool) **3-605a**
Kalahasti, India **2-447b**
Kalah-i-nau, Afgh **24-592d.**
Kalah Saïd, Pers **10-190c**
Kalai, riv , Bor **4-257** (C2)
— Bar Panja, ft., Afg . *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Kala-i-Khumb, C.Asia · *see* Kala Khum
Kalaikia, kingdom, Sp *see* Galicia
Kalai Wamar, ft , C Asia · *see* Kala Wamar
Kalaji, tribe **19-844b.**

Kalaka, P Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) **13**-91c.
Kala-Khun (Kalai-Khumb) C Asia **14**-376 (D1); **27**-420 (D4) · **4**-156c; capture (1878) **20**-421a.
Kalallas, tribe **25**-180b.
Kalam, India **14**-376 (E2); **15**-611c; inscription **15**-633d
Kalâm (rel) **2**-276d.
Kalama, Alg · *see* Guelma
—, Wash. **20**-354 (C5).
—, isl., Mal Arch **17**-466 (E F2).
—, riv, Wash **20**-354 (C3).
Kalamae, Gr · *see* Kalanata.
Kalamaki, Asia M **28**-882a.
Kalam al Sudan (lang.) : *see* Sudan, language of.
Kalamantan, isl., E.I : *see* Borneo
Kalamas, riv., Turk. 27-429 (B3) ; **1**-882c
Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi : *see* Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. **15**-638b ; **18**-424 (C-D1).
— (Corono), gulf, Gr. **13**-424 (C-D4) ; **15**-127b
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. **15**-638c ; **18**-172 (E7)
—, Neb. **19**-424 (G4).
—, riv , Mich. **18**-172 (D-E7) ; **20**-371d.
— Co , Mich **18**-172 (E7)
Kalamba, P Is 21-392 (E2)
Kalambo (Congo chief) **6**-925d
Kalambo, riv., Ger S.-Af. 11-774b.
Kalamita, bay, Russ **23**-874 (I D4) ; **7**-449a.
Kalamkar **21**-196b.
Kalamo, Mich 18-372 (E-F7).
—, mt , Gr. **18**-99c.
Kalamos, Gr 13-424 (E2)
—, isl., Gr. **13**-424 (B2)
Kalamro (Hukumat) **21**-194b
Kalan, isl , Pac O. 20-436 (K8).
Kalanam, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F1)
Kalandarites 4-1004a ; **8**-78a.
Kalang, riv , India **14**-376 (F6) ; **2**-771a.
Kalanga (Kalunga), fort, India **19**-382b
Kalangra, tribe **9**-383b ; **2**-51c
Kalani Ganga, riv , Coy. **14**-382 (I1-I16).
Kalantar 21-191c.
Kalantotta, Coy. : *see* Colombo.
Kalany, Cey · *see* Colombo
Kalao, isl , Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4)
Kalaota, lake, Tib **6**-168 (D3)
Kalao Toa, isl , Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4)
Kala Oya, riv , Cey. 14-382 (H-I15) ; **5**-781c
Kalapa · *see Kotantra.*
Kalapan, P Is **21**-192 (C4)
Kalapana, Haw 13-84 (D4).
Kala Pandi (family) : *see* Pandry.
Kala Panja (Kalai Panj), Afg. 14-376 (E1) ; **26**-430b
KALAPUYA (Willamoova), tribe **18**-638c ; **14**-161b ; **1**-811d.
Kalapuyan, tribe **18**-638c ; **14**-454d
Kalar, riv , Russ.As. 25-10 (G1)
Kala Rocharw, C As. 14-376 (D E1)
Kalarrhytae, Greece 12-424 (B-C1)
Kalas (Kanas), mt , C As. 18-711a
Kalasan, Java 15-494c
Kalashinkov, harb , St Petersburg 24-38d.
Kalaskopi, hill, Gr 9-279c.
Kalat, Afm. : *see* Akhlat.
KALAT, Bal 15-638d ; **14**-376 (D5) ; **3**-29 1a.
—, prov , Bal **15**-638d ; **3**-295c ; boundary commission (1870) **21**-242b
Kalatagan, P Is 21-392 (D-E3).
Kalat al-Fin, Mesop. : *see* Samosata
Kal'at Dibes, Turk As 26-305 (B-C2) ; **28**-726a
Kalatel-Dahr, fort, Pal 25-45d.
— el-Hosn, Pal. **11**-406a
— el-Mudik, Syr : *see* Apamea
— en-Najm, Turk As **26**-305 (C1) ; **28**-181c
— esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal **20**-602 (D2) ; **11**-404c.
— ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. **20**-602 (E4)
Kalathoi · *see* Polol.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. **15**-639a ; **1**-107 (D3) ; medal for defence **15**-10c ; Povindahs **22**-272d.
Kalat-e-Ghilzai (Indian regiment) . *see* 12th Pioneers.
Kalatia, marshals of 28-736d.
Kalat Jaber, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1-2) ; **9**-806a.
— Senan, Syr **2**-190a.
— Shergat, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E2) *see also* Assur.
kalat, Ger 11-808 (D3), Syria **25**-441b.
Kalâ'un (Mansur Saif al-din) 9-100a , mausoleum **4**-954d
Kalaun, mosque and magistan, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2) , **4**-956b , **2**-121a
Kalaus, riv , Russ. 23-872 (F6) ; **23**-874 (I1. C1), **25**-819b.
Kalavrita **14**-822b.
Kalavryta, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D2) ; **12**-429a , railway **12**-437c.
Kalawag, P Is **21**-392 (D3).
Kala Wanar (Kalai Wanar), C As 14-376 (D-E1) ; **20**-420d
Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw 13-84 (C2) ; **13**-85a
Kalawowa, lake, Cey 14-382 (I 15) , **5**-781c **5**-779a.
Kalb (Qunari) 19-821c.
KALB, JOHANN (" Baron de ") **15**-639a ; **1**-844c
Kalb, tribe 5-31d ; **5**-35b
Kalbadevi, India **14**-382 (E11)
Kalbe, Ger · *see* Calbe
Kalbiga, P Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Kalbin, mts , Sib. **27**-420 (F2) , **27**-461c
Kalb-Lazeh, Syr. 2-389d.
Kalkstickstoff : *see* Calcium cyanamide.
Kalkoer, Ned · *see* Calcar.
KALKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von **15**-639c , **19**-222a.
—, LEOPOLD, count von **15**-639d , **20**-510c.
—, Stanislaus, count von **15**-639d.
Kalkun, Henry von **11**-843a.
Kalden, marshals of : *see* Kalatin, marshals of
Kalderon (Chaldaran), plain, Pers. , battle (1514) **15**-778d
Kaldi or Kaldi-Kasdi : *see* Chaldaeans
Kaldu · *see* Chaldaea.
Kale, riv , Scot. 6-114d ; **23**-789d
Kale (vegetable) **4**-914d.
Kaleb · *see* Caleb.
Kaleege **21**-161c
Kaleh, Trebizond **27**-232c
Kaleh : Gabr, ruins, Kaserun **15**-704d
— Sefid, Pers · *see* Kalah Safid
— Shergat, Meson *see* Assur.
Kaleibia, C An 19-730 (F1)
Kaleidophone 28-584a , Lissajous' figures **25**-446d
KALEIDOSCOPE 15-639d , **1**-811a
Kalejik, Turk.As. 2-760 (E2) ; **21**-514a
Kalema (king of Uganda) 27-986b
Kalemikus (bp. of Apamea) 7-106c.
Kalemyo, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Kalenberg, Pfaff- vom · *see Pfaffe vom Kalenberg.*
Kalendar, Arm **2**-765 (C2)
Kalendar of Shepardes **1**-711d.
Kalendars of Bristol (guld) 4-881b.
Kalenderi, Kalenderite : *see* Kalandarites
Kalender Jamissi, church, Constantinople . *see* St. Mary Diaconissa.
Kalends · *see* Calends.
KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15-640a.
Kaleva, Mich 18-172 (D-E5).
Kalevala · *see Kalewala.*
Kalevian group **22**-266d.
Kalevi Poeg **9**-279c
Kalewa, Bur **4**-810 (C3)
KALEWALA (Kalevala) **15**-640b , **10**-386d , **16**-937b , Comparetti's theory **6**-803d , fire legend **10**-100c
Kaleza, riv , Russ . battle (1222) **15**-317d
Kalfa (officer) 12-950c
Kal Farun, isls., Ind.O. **25**-356a
Kalga, Russ. 23-874 (I E3).
KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China **15**-640d ; **6**-168 (E1).
—, pass, China **6**-169b.
KALGOORLIE, W.Aus. **15**-640d ; **2**-860 (G6) , minerals **26**-926d, **2**-952d
Kalgurev, isl , Russ. : *see* Kolgnev
Kalhana 15-688d ; **24**-171c ; **24**-622b.
Kalhat, Arab 19-44a.
Kalhuna (dynasty) **25**-142b ; **26**-726c
Kalhur, tribe **15**-950d
KALI (Kali Ma) (myth.) **15**-640d , **13**-512a
Kali, Cey · *see* Galle.
—, Nig **19**-678 (B3)
—, rapids, S Af. **23**-260 (A3) ; **19**-466 (F1)
—, riv , India (Bombay) **14**-382 (F12) , **15**-617c
—, riv , India (Nepal and Kumaon) · *see* Sarda.
Kali (carpet) **21**-196b.
— (chronology) **5**-405c.
Kali, mosque, Delhi **7**-955b ; **14**-432a
Kali, tribe **1**-330a.
Kaliakouda, mt , Gr. **12**-424 (C2)
Kaliakra, cape, Bulg **4**-773 (D2) , **4**-777b
Kali, Al (poet) **18**-644d
Kallanda, Sum. **26**-71 (C4).
Kalina, riv , Hun **4**-262d.
Kalinba, P Is **21**-392 (D5).
Kalinchel **21**-196b , **5**-394a.
Kalinda, O. **20**-26 (B3).
KALINDA (Sanscrit author) **15**-641b , **9**-480d ; **24**-173a , **24**-174b ; Kavya poems **24**-170d
Kalidé, Theodore **24**-500c.
Kalidun gracile **12**-168b.
Kalifa, El **3**-212c
Kali-Gandak, riv , India **14**-376 (K5-L6).
Kaligani, Ind **14**-376 (N-O7).
Kaligat **19**-380a
Kaligoni, Gr **24**-189b.
Kalihiwai, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (D1)
Kali-i-Mura, riv , Pers **21**-188 (C1) ; **15**-780a
Kalikali-kahu-bai, C Asia : *see* Kokaistan, Sir.
Kalikale, Turk.As. 9-758d
Kalikata, India · *see* Calcutta
Kalikuan, isl , P Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
Kalilah wa Dimnah **2**-273a , **15**-113c , Greek version **12**-525d , Latin translation **27**-184d , Syriac versions **26**-316a see also *Bidpai fables*
Kalilek, Pers 10-190b.
Kali Limenes (Fair Havens), bay, Crete **7**-418 (B2) , **7**-418d ; St Paul **22**-951c
Kali Ma (myth) · *see* Kali
Kalimun II (Viach ruler) **28**-167d
Kalin Kasa, riv , Java **28**-116d
Kali Masjid, mosque, Delhi · *see* Kali, mosque
Kalimnaikon **27**-1059c
Kalimnos, isl 15-642a.
Kalin (carpot) **5**-394a
Kali Nadi, riv , India **14**-376 (H6) , **8**-903b , **1**-663c
Kalinda, riv , India (E Bengal) **17**-485c.
Kalindu, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
KALINGA, kingdom, India **15**-642a , Asoka's conquest **2**-764a , Mukhalingam inscriptions **13**-196a
Kalingapatam, India : *see* Calingapatam
Kali Ngaran, riv , Java **15**-290b
Kalingatta Paran **14**-822b.
KALINJAR, India **15**-642a ; captured by British (1812) **4**-798a ; siege (1196) **3**-310c.
Kalinka-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F1)
Kalinog, P Is **21**-392 (D5).
Kalophilite **19**-383b.
Kali-puja **13**-512a
Kali Qadim, **ELEAZER 15**-642b ; **13**-172a
KALISCH, ISIDOR 15-642b.
—, MARCUS (or Maurice) **15**-642b.
Kalisch, Russia · *see* Kalisz.
Kalischer **4**-410a.
Kalishte, Serv **24**-686 (C1)
Kali Sindh, riv , India **14**-376 (C7) , **5**-813b.
KALISPEL (Pend d'Oreille), tribe **15**-642c ; **14**-461b
Kalispel, Mont. **14**-276 (B1) ; **18**-755d
Kalisush, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
KALISZ, Russ. **15**-642a ; **21**-929 (B3) , peace (1343) **5**-447b , treaty (1813) **28**-923d
KALISZ, govt , Russ. **15**-642c ; **21**-929 (B3) , **5**-927d.
Kalita (caste) **12**-708b
Kaliubia, prov , Egy **8**-29a.
Kalix, riv , Swed 19-806 (E2) ; **26**-189a
Kalixfors, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E2)
Kalkiyuga (chronology) **13**-496d.
Kalizan, mt , Jap. **15**-156 (B14) , **10**-669c
Kaljani, riv , India **15**-122a
KALK, Ger. **15**-642d , **11**-808 (I. k7)
Kalk (geol.) : *see* Chalk.
Kalka, India **14**-376 (G4) , **15**-681c
—, dist , C Asia **2**-737d.
—, riv , China **15**-642d , battle (1221) **23**-893a
Kalkallo, Vict **28**-38 (E1).
Kalkandele, Turk. **27**-426 (E2) , **17**-216c ; population **17**-217b
KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe **15**-642d , **18**-715c , language and literature **18**-719d
Kalkashandi (historian) **9**-105c
Kalkaska, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Co , Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
Kalk Bay, Cape Town **5**-353a.
Kalkberg, hill, Ger **17**-125b
Kalkbrenner, A **4**-182c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** **15**-642d.
Kalkfontein, Ger S W.Af. **25**-406 (D7) , **11**-802a.
Kalki (myth) **3**-51d.
Kalkin Irmak, riv , Asia M : *see* Kelkit Irmak.
Kalkilia, Pal **12**-18c
Kalkreuth, F A , count von : *see* Kalckreuth.
Kall, Ger 11-808 (I 17).
Kallada, riv , India **27**-216a.
Kallah **15**-404a
Kallakin, kingdom, Sp. : *see* Gallica
Kallansayia, Sokotra **25**-355b.
Kallavesi, lake, Fin **28**-17c
Kalle, Ger. **16**-740a.
Kallegeneia **26**-839a.
Kallipolis, Turk · *see* Gallipoli
Kallikapuh Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Kallantsoog, Holl **13**-588 (H2)
Kallara, N S W. **2**-945b
Kallar Kahar, lake, India **15**-413b.
Kallatia, Rum. · *see* Mangalia
Kalla-vosi, lake, Fin **15**-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN von 15-643a ; **4**-285b
—, Countess Wilma von **15**-643b
Kallayi, Callout **5**-6d.
Kallby, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Kalleby Strand, chan., Den. **8**-24 (E3) ; **7**-98c
Kallenberg, palace, Ger. : *see* Callenberg
Kallele se **26**-701a
Kallevaag, Nor **19**-804 (A2).
Kallgas (Gr. writer) **12**-527a.
Kallima *see* Leaf-butterfly.
Kallin, Ger **24**-412 (A2).
Kallina Point, cliff, Congo **6**-916b
Kallinikos, Hercules **13**-346d
Kallion, Gulf of, *see* Artemis.
Kalliste, Aeg Is **7**-681c.
Kallsteln **13**-307b
Kallistephanos **11**-444d
Kallo, Nagy, Hung · *see* Nagy-Kálló
Kallone, dist., Lesbos : *see* Calloni
Kallsjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C5) **26**-189a
Kallundborg, Den. **9**-24 (D3) , **28**-961d
Kallur-Konda, India **14**-382 (I13)
Kallur Kot, India **14**-376 (D3).
Kallvik, Swed **19**-800 (E2).
Kalmak-Kum, Turkest **6**-168 (C1)
KALMAR, Swed (Kalmar) **15**-643b , **26**-190 (D3) , rainfall **26**-191b
—, Swed (Upsala) **26**-190 (D2)
—, co , Swed **26**-190 (C-D3) ; **26**-192a (table)
—, sound, Swed **26**-190 (D3)
Kalmar, Articles of (1587) **26**-201b
—, Union of (1397) **8**-30c ; **8**-39c
Kalmarnahus, fort, Swed. **15**-643b
Kalmas war (1611-13) 8-32a ; **28**-209a
Kalmat, tribe **3**-294a.
Kalmat, Khor, Bal. **17**-452b.
Kalmia, Ala. **1**-466 (C3)
Kalmia, bot **19**-562a
— latifolia *see* Calico bush
Kalmis, Moresnet *see* Moresnet
Kalmit, mt , Ger. **11**-806a.
Kalmius, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (E6) ; **23**-874 (I. F3) ; **9**-1 19b.
KALMUCK (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ **15**-643c ; **23**-874 (F-G6)
Kalmuck, tribe 15-643d ; **23**-885a , **27**-125a , in Altai **1**-759c , exogamous customs **10**-79d , history **2**-749b, **18**-716c , in Kuija **15**-943d , language and literature **18**-720c , **8**-199b , numbers **5**-548b, **23**-874b (table)
Kal Mura, riv , Pers. · *see* Kali-i-mura.
Kalmykov, Russ.As **27**-420 (A2)
Kalmykovsk, Russ As **23**-872 (H6)
Kalna, India **14**-376 (M-N8).
Kalnal, India **14**-376 (K8).
Kalni, riv , India **26**-136c.
Kalnik, mt , Hung **3**-4 (E3)
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGmund, count 15-643d ; **3**-90a ; anti-Semitism **3**-142a.
Kaló, bay, Den **8**-24 (C2).
—, fort, Den **12**-734a.
Kalo (bot.) 10-669d
KALOOSA, Hung 15-644a ; **3**-4 (F3)
Kalogeras, N (writer) **20**-338d
Kalogeraf (rel) **12**-433d
Kaloian (or Ioannes) · *see* John (king of Bulgaria)
Kaloljoannes (Kalo Johannes) · *see* John II (emp)
Kalolsca, Hung 21-342 (E4).
Kalomo, Ang **1**-320 (F6)
—, S.Af **25**-466 (H1) , **23**-260 (B3) , **3**-426b ; railway communication **23**-262b.
—, riv , S Af **25**-466 (H1)
Kalon (official) · *see* Shape
Kalona, Ia **14**-782 (F5).
Kalonji **10**-553b.
Kalonymos b Kalonymos (writer) **13**-175b
Kalopsida, Cyprus **7**-698a
Kaloreousa, cape, Gr **12**-424 (G-H3)
Kalousck, Joseph **4**-135a.
Kaloyan (of Bulgaria) . *see* John (of Bulgaria).
Kalpa (Vedic science) **24**-161b.
Kalpa-Sutra **15**-127d.
Kalpa-sutras **4**-379c.
Kalpeni, isl , India **14**-382 (E11) , **16**-36d.
KALPI (Calpee), India **15**-644b ; **14**-376 (H-I6) ; history **15**-1 11c , **14**-150d.
Kalpitiya, Cey. 5-778c
Kalrayans, hills, India **24**-61d
Kalser Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c
Kalserthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Kals Matreierthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746c
Kaltabun, mt , India **11**-916b
Kalta, Turkest **6**-168 (D1).
Kalta-alasan, mts, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2) ; **15**-940b ; **15**-938b.
Kaltag, Alak. **1**-473 (F2).
kaltber, mt , Cauc **5**-551c
Kalten Berg, mt , Aus **26**-242 (I2)
— Nordheim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11)
Kaltenberg, Ger **11**-808 (I. K1)
Kaltern, Aus. **3**-4 (B3)
Kalte Sense, riv , Switz **26**-242 (C3).
Kaltes Thal, val., Ger **21**-148b.
Kalthoff, Albert **22**-473a
Kaltwasser, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Kaltwasser, tufts of **27**-266 (table)
KALUGA, Russ 15-644d , **23**-872 (E5).
KALUSZ, govt , Russ **15**-644c ; **23**-872 (D-E5)
Kalnga (fur) . *see* Sousilk
Kalugunga, riv , Cey **5**-779a
Kaluich Tapa, Russ As 20-421c
Kalula, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2)
Kalulong, mt , Bor **24**-207c
Kalunga, ft., India . *see* Kalanga
Kalungwisi, riv , S Af **23**-260 (C); **19**-103c.
Kalupis, fall, Bor. 4-261a
Kalus, Russ **21**-875a.
Kalusi, isl., S Af **28**-466 (H1-I1).
Kaluss, Aus **3**-4 (I2) ; salt deposits **11**-401d, **24**-89a.
Kaluf, volc., Jav. **15**-285a
Kaluttural, Cey. **14**-382 (H16); **5**-783a.
Kalvaramberg, hill, Ger **11**-292b
Kalvebod Strand, chan , Den. : *see* Kallebo Strand

Kalvo, Isl., Nor **19**-800 (B2)
Kalvorde, Ger **11**-808 (C2)
—, dist, Ger **4**-833d
Kalvos, Andreas **12**-526c ; **15**-550c
Kalw, Ger *see* Calw
Kalwa, mt, Mor **18**-851 (D2)
Kalwarya, Aus **3**-4 (F2)
—, Russ **21**-929 (D1) ; **26**-11 1b
KALYAN, India **15**-644d ; **14**-184 (E10)
Kalyani, India **14**-382 (G11), Chalukya dynasty **5**-812c, **14**-100b
Kalyazin, Russ **23**-872 (E4), **27**-189c
Kalymnocyte **27**-188a
Kalymnos, Isl., Aeg S *see* Calymnos
Kalyptra (Kredemnou) **7**-211b
Kalyub, Egy **9**-108b
Kalyvia, Crete excavations **7**-123c
Kam, riv , Gor S W Af **25**-466 (C7)
—, riv , Nkr **19**-678 (E8)
Kam, tribe **15**-631c
Kama, Bur **4**-840 (D5)
—, Isl, Pac O *see* Eurupik
—, riv , Russ **23**-872 (G-H4), **28**-193d ; **9**-909c , coal **27**-787c
KAMA (Kamadeva) **15**-645a , **13**-506a , **4**-386c
Kamacha, Arm *see* Komakh
Kamachila, Russ *see* Shemakha.
Kamacite **18**-26 1c
Kamadhenu (Kamadugha , rel) **13**-507b
Kamafuseran, mt , Jap **15**-156 (M6)
Kamah, pass, Afghanistan **15**-631a
Kamaing, Bur **4**-840 (E2), **14**-176 (L7)
Kamaishi, Jap **15**-156 (N7), Iron **15**-1074
Kamakama, S Af **25**-466 (G2)
Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India **11**-512c
Kamako (Jap statesman) **15**-256c
Kamakon, mt , Haw **13**-84 (C2) , **13**-85a
Kamakura, Jap **15**-259c , Daibutsu statue **15**-177c , destruction (14th cent) **15**-260c , roads **15**-191a
KAMALA **15**-644a,
Kamalanyugan, P Is **21**-392 (C-D1)
Kamalapur India **14**-382 (H12)
Kamali (writer) **21**-249d
Kamala, India *see* Kot Kamala
Kamal Khujandi (poet) **21**-251b
Kamal Mania, mosque, Dhar, India **8**-112c
Kamal Mashti (Moslem holy man) **8**-112c
Kamalo, Haw, **13**-84 (C2)
Kamal-uddin Isfahani **21**-259c
—Mahommed b Musa ud-Damiri *see* Damiri
Kamamet, India **14**-382 (H11)
kaman, India **14**-376 (G6)
Kamanskeg, lake, Can. **20**-114 (E1)
Kamar, bay, Arab **2**-261 (G5), **12**-800c
Kamaragupta II. (Gupta king) **12**-731a
Kamaran, Isl., Arab. **2**-264 (A5) , **2**-259c
Kamaran's Well, S Aus. **3**-960 (E4)
Kamarband . *see* Cummerbund
Kamarchin **21**-193b,
Kamard, riv , Afg **1**-1086.
Kamares ware **5**-714a , **5**-716a , **7**-421b
Kamari (sect) · *see* Kalazi.
Kamar Khel, tribe **1**-361d
kamart, cape, N Af *see* Gamart
Kamarupa, dist , India . *see* Kamrup
Kamas, Utah **27**-814 (C2)
Kamasia, nats., Br E Af. **4**-601 (A2) , **4**-602a
Kamasin Tatars **24**-118a.
Kamatari (Jap. statesman) *see* Kamako
Kamba (language) **3**-368d ; **8**-199c
Kambali, Bal **3**-663b
Kambam, India : *see* Cumbum.
Kambamba, fall, Ang. **15**-958a
Kambar (of Balushistan) **3**-295b
Kambara, Isl , Pac.O **10**-335 (C2)
Kambar Khel, tribe **1**-361d.
Kambaya, Fr W Af **11**-204 (C3),
Kambia, W Af **11**-204 (B4)
Kambolo, Mal Arch. **17**-166 (F3) , **5**-709a.
Kamberg, Ger. **11**-808 (II 2)
Kambia, S. L. **25**-55c
Kambing, Isl , Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F4) , **26**-990b.
Kambo, Cancr, **5**-110 (B4)
Kambove, Bel.Cong **6**-923 (D5)
Kambron, Afg : *see* Kandesh
Kambu (bot.) *see* Rapa
Kambuja (King of Persia) *see* Cambyses
Kambula, S Af. **28**-1054a.
Kambuna, Isl , Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4)
Kamburg, Ger. **24**-261a.
Kamchadale, race **15**-645c , **9**-851a , dance **7**-795c , food **3**-959c , **3**-974b , language **15**-645d
KAMCHATKA, penin , Russ. As **15**-615b , **25**-10 (M-L3) , Bering's voyage **3**-777c , convade custom **7**-358a , Golovnin survey **12**-220d.
—, riv , Russ.As **25**-10
—, (M-I) , **15**-645b ,
Kamchik, Akilli, riv , Bulg. **4**-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv , Bulg. **4**-773 (C2) ,
—, **4**-777d
—, Grouf, riv , Bulg **4**-773 (C2) , battle (1828) **23**-931a
Kamdesh, Afg **15**-631b.
KAME **15**-645d
Kamehameha I (of Hawaii) **13**-90d
Kameko, Arnold Karl Georg von **11**-7d
Kamel, George Joseph *see* Camellus
Kamela, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2)
Kamelik, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5)
Kamen, Ger **11**-808 (I k6)
—, Isls , Arct **21**-938 (B2) ; **25**-19 (C-D1)
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ **15**-646a , **23**-874 (I A2) , climate **21**-875a , Tatar's wall **21**-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv **24**-680 (A1) , **19**-709d
Kamenitz, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Kamenka, Russ (Kharkov) **23**-874 (I G2)
—, Russ (Kherson) **23** - 874 (I D3).
—, Russ. (Kiev) **23**-871 (I C D2)
—, Russ (Podolia) **23**-874 (I I2)
Kamennyi, Isl , Russ **24**-39a
Kame no-ko **15**-163b
Kamensk, Russ **23**-872 (K4).
—, Russ **25**-10 (M2),
Kamenskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6) , **8**-112c
Kamenski (sculptor) **24**-515c
Kamenskiy (general) **12**-216c , **27**-453d , **25**-95b
KAMENZ, Ger **15**-646b , **11**-808 (D7),
Kamer College, Moscow **18**-891d
Kamerch, prov , Pers. **21**-188 (A2) , **21**-194d (list)
Kamerik, Holl **13**-588 (B2)
Kamerun, dist., Af . *see* Cameroon
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord **15**-646b ; on aesthetics **1**-288a
Kames, Scot (Argyll) **24**-418 (A2) , **2**-187c
—, Scot (Bute) **24**-418 (A3)
—, bay, Scot **24**-418 (A3) , geology **4**-878d
—, castle, Scot **24**-418 (A3)
—, hill, Scot **24**-418 (A3) ; **4**-878c
Kamet, mt , India **11**-466a.
Kametsu, Jap **15**-156 (F13).
Kameyama, Jap **15**-261c.
Kamfruz, mt, Pers **19**-190b
Kamheng, Rama (of Siam) *see* Rama Kamheng
Kamhi (family) · *see* Kimbi.
Kamhi (language) **3**-359d.
— (rel) **23**-89c , **23**-89b
Kamiab, Afg · *see* Khamlab
Kamiah, Ida **14**-276 (B2).
Kamianetz Russia . *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamics, mt , Cape Col. **25**-466 (C-D8) ; **5**-227a
Kamik, Isl , Aus **3**-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic **1**-423d ; **18**-555a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, Isl., Jap. **24**-230d.
Kamil, Turkest. · *see* Haml.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) **9**-98d , treaties with Crusaders **7**-511d, **7**-542b , Seljuk war **24**-610d
Kamilarol, tribe **2**-957c
Kamilite (sect) **17**-423c (list)
Kamili, Ger **11**-808 (I 2)
—, dist., Pers **10**-190b
Kamilatiqua, Can **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-111 (B1-2) , **20**-114b
Kammoneshima, Isl., Jap **15**-156 (J12)
Kammoshima, Isl , Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4)
Kamburg, Ger. **24**-261a.
Kamchadale, race **15**-645c , **9**-851a , dance **7**-795c , food **3**-959c , **3**-974b , language **15**-645d
KAMCHATKA, penin , Russ. As **15**-615b , **25**-10 (M-L3) , Bering's voyage **3**-777c , convade custom **7**-358a , Golovnin survey **12**-220d.
—, riv , Russ.As **25**-10
—, (M-I) , **15**-645b ,
Kamchik, Akilli, riv , Bulg. **4**-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv , Bulg. **4**-773 (C2) ,
—, **4**-777d
—, Grouf, riv , Bulg **4**-773 (C2) , battle (1828) **23**-931a
Kamdesh, Afg **15**-631b.
KAME **15**-645d
Kamehameha I (of Hawaii) **13**-90d
Kameko, Arnold Karl Georg von **11**-7d
Kamel, George Joseph *see* Camellus
Kamela, Oreg. **20**-242 (G2)
Kamelik, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (G-H5)
Kamen, Ger **11**-808 (I k6)
—, Isls , Arct **21**-938 (B2) ; **25**-19 (C-D1)
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ **15**-646a , **23**-874 (I A2) , climate **21**-875a , Tatar's wall **21**-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv **24**-680 (A1) , **19**-709d
Kamenitz, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Kamenka, Russ (Kharkov) **23**-874 (I G2)
—, Russ (Kherson) **23** - 874 (I D3).
—, Russ. (Kiev) **23**-871 (I C D2)
—, Russ (Podolia) **23**-874 (I I2)
Kamennyi, Isl , Russ **24**-39a
Kame no-ko **15**-163b
Kamensk, Russ **23**-872 (K4).
—, Russ **25**-10 (M2),
Kamenskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6) , **8**-112c
Kamenski (sculptor) **24**-515c
Kamenskiy (general) **12**-216c , **27**-453d , **25**-95b
KAMENZ, Ger **15**-646b , **11**-808 (D7),
Kamer College, Moscow **18**-891d
Kamerch, prov , Pers. **21**-188 (A2) , **21**-194d (list)
Kamerik, Holl **13**-588 (B2)
Kamerun, dist., Af . *see* Cameroon
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord **15**-646b ; on aesthetics **1**-288a
Kames, Scot (Argyll) **24**-418 (A2) , **2**-187c
—, Scot (Bute) **24**-418 (A3)
—, bay, Scot **24**-418 (A3) , geology **4**-878d
—, castle, Scot **24**-418 (A3)
—, hill, Scot **24**-418 (A3) ; **4**-878c
Kamet, mt , India **11**-466a.
Kametsu, Jap **15**-156 (F13).
Kameyama, Jap **15**-261c.
Kamfruz, mt, Pers **19**-190b
Kamheng, Rama (of Siam) *see* Rama Kamheng
Kamhi (family) · *see* Kimbi.
Kamhi (language) **3**-359d.
— (rel) **23**-89c , **23**-89b
Kamiab, Afg · *see* Khamlab
Kamiah, Ida **14**-276 (B2).
Kamianetz Russia . *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamics, mt , Cape Col. **25**-466 (C-D8) ; **5**-227a
Kamik, Isl , Aus **3**-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic **1**-423d ; **18**-555a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, Isl., Jap. **24**-230d.
Kamil, Turkest. · *see* Haml.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) **9**-98d , treaties with Crusaders **7**-511d, **7**-542b , Seljuk war **24**-610d
Kamilarol, tribe **2**-957c
Kamilite (sect) **17**-423c (list)
Kamili, Ger **11**-808 (I 2)
—, dist., Pers **10**-190b
Kamilatiqua, Can **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-111 (B1-2) , **20**-114b
Kammoneshima, Isl., Jap **15**-156 (J12)
Kammoshima, Isl , Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4)
Kamnik, riv , India **14**-376 (L-M6) , **19**-378d
—, riv , Tib **6**-408 (D4)
Kamo, Sui **26**-9 (C3) , **26**-11c.
Kamloops, Can. **4**-600 (E3) , **4**-599a (table)
Kammah (weapon) **21**-193d
Kammalans (caste) **13**-504c.
Kammer, E. **13**-636a
Kammerol **5**-820b.
Kammerscheid **5**-820b
Kammerschrorrt **5**-820b
Kammerjunker **5**-820b
Kammermeister, Joachim : *see* Camerarius.
Kammerzee, lake, Aus. : *see* After-see.
Kammeton (mus. pitch) : of Practorius **21**-661b
Kammieh, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2)
Kammin, Ger **15**-646c ; **11**-808 (E2)
—, dist., Ger **11**-834 (map)
Kammusche Bodden, lake, Ger **15**-646c.
Kammulldicke, pass, Alps **1**-824a
Kammis, O **20**-26 (K5)
Kamna Arab, **2**-255b.
Kamo, N Z **19**-624 (E1)
Kamoke, Isl , Nor **19**-800 (E1)
Kamob, riv , Ger S.W.Af *see* Lion
Kamo gawa, canal, Jap. **15**-824a
Kamolondo, riv , C Af *see* Ka Moos, tribe *see* Ka Mus
Kamor, pass, Alps **1**-745a
Kamos, tribe **15**-631c
Kamp, Holl **13**-588 (B12), , riv , Aus **3**-1 (D2) , **3**-1b
Kampala, Ugan **27**-557 (B2) , **27**-559c
—, Ugan **27**-559b
Kampanus, dist , Turkest **27**-426 (C3) , **17**-216c
Kampar, riv , Sum. **26** - 71 (B4)
—, state, Sum **26**-73c
Kampecaris **8**-128b
KAMPEN, Holl **15**-646d , **13**-588 (C2) , architecture **2**-122b , legend **12**-271a
Kampenoeiland, dist , Holl **15**-646d
Kampeng Pet, Siam **14**-498 (A1) , **25**-4c
Kamperdum, dist , Holl. **13**-588 (B2) , battle (1797) · *see* Camperdown
Kampen Nieuwstad, Holl. **13**-588 (C2)
Kampeska, S Dak. **25**-506 (H5).
Kampf, B. (mathematician) **26**-736a
Kampi Ka Kobi, Br E Af **4**-601 (A2)
Kampli, India **14**-382 (G12) , **3**-695d.
Kampolombo, lake, S Af **23**-260 (C1) , **3**-317d
Kampot, Fr I C **14**-498(C-D6) **5**-83c
Kamsville, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
KAMPTI, India **15**-647a ; **14**-382 (I19)
Kamptuliton **10**-127a.
Kampur-ud-dari Alberz **22**-89 1b
Kamran (son of Baber) **13**-872c , **21**-231a
—(Afghan shah) **1**-316b ; **21**-240c
Kamrau, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (B2).
Kamrl, pass, India **15**-687c
Kamrud-din Asaf Jah · *see* Asaf Jah.
KAMRUP, dist , India **15**-647a ; **14**-376 (O6), Darrang under **7**-817b , *Harsha of Thanesar* **14**-490a , Hindu kingdom **2**-77 3c , Nai Narayan occupation **15**-937b
Kamrup and Kalu (Tahsilud dim) **13**-488b.
Kamsack, Can **24**-225 (C3),
Kamsar, Pers. **21**-197b , **15**-655b.
Kamshatka, Russ.As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamshingama, lake, Can **22**-74 (A9)
Kamstkak, fort, Br E Af **4**-601 (A2)
Kamskatka, Russ As. : *see* Kamchatka
Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ : *see* Votkinsk
Kamthe, India **14**-382 (I9),
Kamthi, India *see* Kampti
Kamtoz, tribe *see* Kamu.
Kamuiskali, cape, Jap **15**-156 (L-M5)
Kamukali, chan , Haw. **13**-84 (A1)
Kamuku (language) **3**-357d.
Kamul, Turkest · *see* Hami
Ka Mus, tribe **16**-191b ; **25**-1a *Kamus, al* (Fairuzabadi) **10**-134a
Kamu-Yamato-Iwaro-Biko (of Japan), *see* Jimmu
Kamyshevatsk, Russ. **23**-871 (I F-G4)
KAMYSHIN, Russ **15**-647b , **23**-872 (E-F5) , **24**-209d
Kamyshlov, Russ **23**-872 (K4) , **27**-787c
Kan, riv , Russ As **25**-10 (E4), **27**-189c
Kan (measure) **28**-102b
Kana, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (G5) , —, **7**-745b , **28**-937b
— (Kanuri), Pal **20**-602 (C2) , **11**-101b
Kanaa, S Af **25**-466 (F2).
Kanab, Utah **27**-814 (B5)
—, plateau, Ariz. **2**-541 (B1)
— Creek, riv , Ariz **12**-417c.
Kanab (hemp) **3**-398d
Kanaboo Co , Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
Kanachos (sculptor) *see* Canachus
Kanada (philosopher) **5**-508d.
Kanadasega, N Y **11**-587a
Kanaga, isl , Alsk **1**-172 (I5)
Kanagawa, Jap **28**-921b
—, riv , Jap **15**-156 (K12) , **15**-204d
Kanah, Pal *see* Kana , riv , Pal **20**-602 (B-C1).
Kanaka, India **4**-860 (E5).
— , nats., India **14**-382 (L9)
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) **15**-647b , **19**-169a , **22**-710b.
Kanam, Nkr **19**-678 (D-E3)
Kanan, Nig **3**-536d
Kan'an · *see* Canaan.
Kananakis, Can **3**-500 (B2)
— , pass, Can **1**-500 (A2) , **4**-1001d
Kananore, India · *see* Cannanore
Kanaoka (artist) *see* Kose-no Kanaoka
KANARA, NORTH, dist , India **15**-647b , **14**-382 (F12).
—, **SOUTH**, dist., India **15**-647c , **14**-382 (F13) ; Jain temples **14**-430a
Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India *see* Konarak.
KANARESE **15**-647d , **8**-550c **14**-620a ; Coorg use **7**-91c , dictionaries **26**-198a , in script **14**-626c
KANARIS (Canaris), **CONstantine** **15**-647d , **12**-494a
Kanaro, Isl , Fr Is. **21** - 392 (C5)
Kanarraville, Utah **27**-814 (A-B5)
Kanas, mt , China : *see* Kalas
Kanat, riv , Arab. **12**-64d
Kanat (irrigation) *see* Karez
Kanauga, O. **20**-26 (F7)
KANAVJ, India **15**-648b , **14**-376 (H-I6) , Hsüan Tsang at **13**-844b ; Jaunpur under **15**-282d , Mankhari dynasty **14**-625c ; Shaikl archi-tecture **14**-432b
Kanauji (language) **13**-479c , literature **13**-484d
Kanawar, dist , India language **26**-919a
Kanawha (Kanatha), Pal **7**-909d , **3**-465c
Kanawha, Ia **14**-732 (D2)
— , riv , W Va. **28**-560 (A3) , **28**-560b
— Co , W Va **28**-560 (B3).
— Falls, W Va **28**-560 (B3) ,
— Station, W Va. **28**-560 (B2)
Kanazawa (Fshikawa), Jap. **15**-156 (K8) , library **15**-220b , population **15**-194d.
Kanbalu, Bur **4**-840 (D9)
Kanbil (med) *see* Kambila.
Kanburi, Siam **14**-498 (A4).
Kanchanjanga, mt , India *see* Kinchinjunga.
Kanchi, India *see* Conjeveram.
Kanchiang, riv., India **14**-376 (O7)
Kanchil **8**-115c , **15**-286b
Kanchilan (bird) **15**-286d
Kanchipuram, India *see* Conjeveram
Kanchivaram, India · *see* Conjeveram
Kanchow, China **6**-408 (G2) , **22**-8c , routes through **24**-838d , **21**-57d
Kan chow Fu, China **6**-408 (I4)
Kan chuan, China , *see* Yang-chow-Fu
Kanchung-gangri, mts , Tib **26**-918 (C2) , **26**-917c
Kan-chung-shan, mt , China **6**-408 (K3).
Kand, mt., Bal **14**-370 (D4)
Kandahel, Bal · *see* Gandava
KANDAHAR, Afg **15**-648b , **1**-107 (D4) , battle (1881) **1**-318a , Greek town **13**-241b , **26**-918 (C2) , **26**-917c , Moslem conquest **5**-28c , Parthian empire **21**-216a , Persian capture **21**-231a , Shaibani khan **5**-711b
Kandahari rupee **15**-649b.
Kandalaksk, bay, Russ **23**-872 (D-E2) , **19**-265c
Kandalanga (of Bajun) **3**-105d , **3**-109d , **2**-789d
Kandanos, Crete **7**-418 (A1)
Kandapur, India **14**-182 (F13).
Kandara, nats , Ang. **20**-256d
Kandarpa (myth) *see* Kama
Kandavu, Isl , Pac O **10**-345 (B2) , **10**-335b
— passage, Pac.O. **10**-345 (A2)
Kandawangan, Bor **4**-257 (A3).
— riv , Bor. **4**-257 (A3) , **4**-257b
Kande, W Af **11**-204 (H4)
Kandelor, Asia M. **24**-613d
Kander, riv , Switz **26**-242 (D3) , **1**-3a , **26**-240b
Kandera, fort, India **14**-376 (D5)
Kanderstag, Switz **26**-212 (D4)
Kander, Thal, Swi , Switz **26**-242 (D3)
Kandhia, India **14**-376 (G15)
Kandhir, tribe *see* Khondh
KANDI, India **15**-649d , **14**-376 (M8)
Kandia, riv , India **7**-820c
Kandiaro, nats , India **14**-376 (K8).
Kandiari, Gu Ch **12**-203 (A2)
Kandihau, P Is **21**-392 (E8)
Kandis (of Babylonia) **3**-104a
Kandiyohi Co , Minn **18**-550 (D 5).
Kandjur (rel) · *see* Kanjur
Kandler (sculptor) **5**-750b
Kandri, India **14**-376 (K8)
Kandt, Rich (explorer) **1**-353c , Kivu **15**-811d , Mfumbiro **18**-353c , Nile **19**-698d
Kandu, riv , India **26**-70b
Kandukur, India **14**-382 (H12)
Kandurcha, Russ Timur's conquest (1391) **18**-718c
KANDY, Cey **15**-649d **14**-382 (I-J 11) , Buddha relic **5**-783c , military road **5**-782d
Kandyk-tau, mts , Turkest **27**-420 (E2) , **26**-910b
KANE, **21**-198A **KENT** **15**-650a , **21**-916d
—, John Kintzing **15**-650a
—, Richard Gibraltar defended **11**-941c , Minnesota road constructed **18**-554d.
Kane, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
KANE, Pa. **15**-650c , **21**-106 (F3)
— Basin, str , Green **12**-543 (B2) ; **15**-650c
— Co , Ill **14**-304 (D2)
— , Utah **27**-814 (B-C5)
Kaneira, Viet **28**-38 (B1)
Kanem, dist , Br Cong. **11**-99 (A1) , **3**-201d
Kanemite, tribe **1**-329a ; **1**-329c (table)
Kan-en, China **6**-168 (H6)
Kaneohe, bay, Haw **13**-84 (C2)
Kaneokes (Afghan ruler) · *see* Kanishka.
Kanev, Russ. **23**-874 (I C2) ;
kaneville, Ill. **14**-304 (D2)

Kanfer, Port.E Af. **25-466** (L1).
Kanfuda, Arab **2-264** (D5), **2-761d**.
Kang 6-317d
Kanga, Russ. : *see* Elisavetpol.
Kangakusha 15-170b
Kangal, Turk As **2-565** (A2)
Kangali, tribe *see* Kankali
Kanghwa (Kanghwa), riv, Sweden. **19-800** (E1), **16-205d**
Kangari, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D4)
Kangaroo, Isl, S Aus **2-960** (F7), **2-942b**, **27-104c**.
— Isl, Tas. **26-448** (B1)
KANGAROO (zool) **15-650d**, **17-778d**, dentition **17-524b**, fur **11-350b**, **11-348c**, leather **16-310d**, size and weight **2-917d**, stomach **1-668a**.
— bicycle **7-883d**
— grass **12-375d**.
— Point, Brisbane **4-574b**.
KANGAROO-RAT **15-652c**, **23-440c**, **22-209b**, **17-783a**, milk-tooth **17-779b**
Kangaroo-thorn **1-96d**
KANGAVAR, dist, Pers. **15-652d** ; **21-188** (A2).
Kangchungpha, pass, Tib. **6-168** (D4)
Kangoan, archip, Mal Arch **17-466** (D1), **15-284b**
—, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (D1), **17-296a**
Kangola, Natal *see* Congella
Kangordlugsuak, isl, Green **12-543** (F4).
Kangordlugssuatsiak, Green **12-543** (E5)
—, isl, Green **12-543** (F4).
Kang-ge, Jap **15-156** (E6)
Kangkuri, Asia M . *see* Changra
K'ang-li (emperor) **6-198c**, **6-200a**, dictionary and concordance **5-220d**, encyclopædia **6-230c** ; Formosa **10-671a** , Kalinuck tribe defeated **18-716c**, Khalka chiefs' submission **18-715d** ; Malgrot dialogue quoted **23-289b**.
Kang-li (porcelain) **5-746d**
Kang-hwa, Kor **15-156** (E8) ; **15-999b**
Kangi, India **14-376** (G2)
Kangian, Mal Arch *see* Kangoan
Kangley, Ill **14-304** (D2).
—, Wash **28-354** (H4)
Kangli, Cauc **23-874** (II Cl).
Kangma, Tib **6-168** (D4)
Kangmar, mt , India **14-376** (II-I4).
Kangmen-la, pass, India **6-168** (D3)
Kang-moon, China **6-178d**
Kang-neung, Kor. **15-156** (F8)
Kangomba, Ang **8-923** (B6) ; **2-98c**
Kangongo, Ang **25-466** (E1)
Kangosi, mt , Ger E Af **11-771** (A1)
KANGRA (Nagarkot), India **15-652d** , **14-376** (F-G3), **19-177c** ; **22-656c**.
—, dist , India **14-376** (G4-H3), **15-652d** , **6-818c** ; **20-454b**
Kangra-la, pass, India **26-916** (C2), **25-38c**
Kangse, riv , India **14-376** (O7)
Kang-söng, Kor **15-156** (F7).
Kangshikul, lake, Turkest **6-188** (C2).
Kangun, dist , Pers *see* Kongan
Kang-wang-tsai, China **6-231c**
Kang-wön, prov , Kor **15-156** (F-G4 & F8) ; **15-908c**
Kang Yu-wei **6-204a** , **6-204c**
Kanhan, riv , India **14-382** (II9) , **3-943d**
Kanhar, riv , India **14-376** (K7-8) , **25-156c**
Kanheri, caves, India **24-87b** , **14-625a**, **14-626c**
Kanhiara, India **14-625d**
Kani (Turkish writer) **27-467a**
Kani, Bur **4-440** (D9)
—, Fr W Af. **11-204** (D5)
Kaniapiskau, lake, Can **5-160** (Q5) , **16-28c**
— , riv , Can **5-160** (Q1)
Kaniengehaga, tribe *see* Mohawk
Kanieri, lake, N Z. **19-624** (C5)
Kaniev, Russ **21-908a**
Kanigo Galla, tribe **11-414b**.
Kaniguram, India **28-435d**.
Kanin, cape, Russ. **23-872** (F3).
—, pen Russ **23-872** (F-G2).
Kanlow : battle (1526) **25-67d**
Kanipo, Isl , P.Is. **21-392** (C5)
Kanisa, Sud. **19-693** (C6) , **26-9** (C4)
Kanisat as-Saudā, Asia M **5-45b**.
KANISHKA (Kushan king) **15-655a** , **14-399c** ; Afghan rule **1-115b** , Buddhist council **14-397a** , conquests **26-944c** , inscriptions **14-624c** , Vikrama era **13-497c**
Kanita, Jap **15-156** (M6).
Kanitva, Ven **28-18** (A2).
Kanjana, Fr Cong **11-99** (A2)
Kanjora, mt , Br E Af **4-602a**
Kanjur (Kandjur) **16-98d** , **18-644c**
Kanjut, state, India : *see Hunza* and *Nagar*.
Kankal, riv , India **14-376** (M9).
KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill **15-655b** , **14-304** (E2)
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14-304** (D2) , **14-122** (C2) , **14-304b**.
— Co , Ill. **14-304** (E2) , **14-406**.
Kankali, tribe **27-472b** ; **15-317a** , **15-828d**
Kankan, Fr W Af **11-204** (C-D4) ; *see also* Accra.
Kankar (geol) **16-211a** , **14-378a**
Kankclefa, Port Guin. **11-204** (B3).
Kankoi, India **14-382** (I9) , **15-653c**.
— riv , Aus. **5-365d**.
KANKER, state, India **15-653c** , **5-651Bb**.
Kan-Kiang, riv , China **6-168** (I4) ; **15-783a**.
Kankli, tribe : *see* Kankali
Kankroli, India : *see* Kankroli
Kankrin, von : *see* Cancrin
Kankroli, India **14-376** (E-F7)
Kannutake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Kanna (measure) , *see* Kanne.
Kannada, dist , India : *see* Canara
Kannada (language) : *see* Kanarese
Kannanal, India : *see* Kanavj.
Kanne (measure) **28-492b**
Kannebäckerländchen, dist , Ger **5-740a**.
Kanniyakumari, cape, India *see* Comorin
Kanniyampal (myth) **6-794c**
Kannstatt, Ger *see* Cannstatt.
Kannus, Russ. **23-872** (B3).
Kanno, Nig **19-678** (D1) , **15-653d** , **19-675a**
KANO, prov , Nig. **15-653c** , **19-678** (C-E2) , **25-151d** foll. ; Hausa confederacy **13-698c** ; subjugation (1903) **19-683a**.
Kano (Japanese art) **15-175c**
— Chikanobu **27-819b**.
— Dohaku **15-960b**
— Masanobu **15-174b**
— Motonobu **15-174c** , **15-176** (Pl. III)
— Tsunonobu **15-189b** , **15-913a**
Kanona, N Y **19-596** (C 1)
Kanon der Findernisse (von Oppolzer) **8-895b**
Kanopolis, Kan. **15-654** (D2) , **15-656a**
Kanosh, Utah **27-814** (B4).
Kanowna, W.Aus. **2-960** (C6) , **25-540a**.
Kanova, Jap. **15-156** (G11).
Kanpur, India : *see* Cawnpore
Kantak, Bal **14-376** (A5)
Kantan Lahun, Fr W Af **11-204** (C3)
Kansa, tribe : *see* Kaw
Kansai, Turkest **6-168** (C2).
Kansas Rapids, S Af **23-260** (H-C3) , **2-466** (III).
Kansan epoch **12-59b**.
Kansas, Ill **14-304** (E4).
—, O **20-26** (D2)
— Okla **20-58** (G1).
—(Kaw), riv , Kan. **15-654** (F1) , **15-654d**
KANSAS, state **15-654c** ; **15-654** (map) , agriculture **28-581c** , climate **15-654d** , coal **27-642a** ; Colorado, suit against **5-720a** , cotton crop **7-264d** , fauna **27-634a** , government **15-657a** , **20-979d** , governors **15-660a** , history **15-658a** ; liquor laws **15-767b** , **15-657c** ; marriage law **17-758a** , **15-657b** ; newspapers **19-573b** ; personal liberty law (1858) **11-289c** , slavery question **27-704a** , volcanic deposits **28-181a**.
KANSAS CITY, Kan **15-660c** ; **15-654** (B11).
— **CITY**, Mo. **15-661a** , **18-608** (A3) ; newspapers **19-571c**.
— City, Mexico and Orient Railroad **23-422d**
Kansas group **21-177d**.
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1834) **15-705a** , **24-734b** ; **27-704b** , Bloomington convention **4-86d** , Douglas, S A **8-447a** , Republican party **23-177a**
Kansas University **15-657d**
Kansasville, Wis. **28-740** (E-F6)
Kansbans, riv., India **3-240b**.
Kans grass **12-89da** , **16-151b**
Kan-shuen, China **6-168** (I12)
Kan-shui, China **6-168** (I4).
Kan-sin, China **6-168** (K5)
KANSK, Russ As **15-662b** , **25-10** (E3)
Kansu, prov , China : *see* Kansuh.
Kansuh (sultan) *see* Zahir
KANSUH, prov , China **15-662b** , **6-168** (G-H2) ; **6-187d** , **6-196a** ; anti-opium movement (1910) **15-211a** , geology **6-170a** , **20-541b** ; jade **15-123b** , Mahommedan risings **6-198c** , **6-200d** , Prjevalski **2-739a**
Kansuhi al Ghuri (sultan) : *see* Ashraf
KANT, IMMANUEL **15-662c** , æsthetics **1-286b** ; apperception **2-221b** , apprehension **2-228a** , association **2-785b** , J. S. Beck's criticism **3-650d** , Bolzano **15-510b** , **22-549c** , creation of man **10-5b** , Crusius' influence **7-552d** , development, human and cosmic **7-927d** , devil, how regarded **8-125a** ; dialectic **8-156b** , educational teaching **8-994d** , English philosophy, influence on **8-216a**, **18-244b** , ethics **9-839a** , evolution theory **27-906b** , Fichte, relation to **20-114a**, **20-110a**, **15-645b** , free will theory **28-650b** , geographical theory **11-622a**, German literature **11-792d** , heteronomy **24-415b** , idealism **14-281a**, **18-229d**, **26-748d** , immortality **14-337a**, intuition, forms **28-596b** , Laas' criticism **16-1d** ; logic **16-911b**, **1-912c** , Mahnon's criticism **17-130b** , Mansel's theology **17-599b** ; monumenon, use of term **19-828d**, Reid compared **23-52a** ; religion **8-381b**, **22-917b**, **26-746c**, **26-754d** , speculative theology, Schuller's criticism **24-125a** , Schopenhauer, relation to **24-375c** , sense forms, pure **26-967c** ; space and time, forms **25-526b** , transcendentalism **22-593b**. *See also* Kantianism
Kantakouzenos, John *see* Johannes
Kantalai, Cey **14-382** (I15).
Kantali, Bur **14-382** (Q11)
Kantar (measure) **9-28d** , **28-492b**
Kantara, El, Alg **1-643** (C2).
—, El, Egy **9-22** (D2)
—, El, Mor. **18-851** (D1) ; **18-851d**
—, El, Tun **15-322c**
Kantararom, Siam **14-498** (C4).
Kantarlar (Lönnrot) **16-987b**
Kanteme, Guat **5-678** (A2).
Kantens, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Kantgesellschaft **15-663d**
Kanthack, A A. **3-176d** , **28-164b**
Kantharos **5-713a** (fig) ; **8-581a**.
Kanthi, India *see* Contai
Kantho, Fr I C **14-498** (D6) , **14-492b**, **14-493b**
Kantia (bot) **4-704c**
Kantianism **15-932c** ; cognition theory criticised **10-116a** , Fries, relation **11-230a** , Herbert of Cherbury's 'anticipation' **13-41b** ; principle of contradiction **7-406c** , Renouviers "néo-criticisme" **23-102a**
Kantigyi, Bur. : *see* Hkamti Long
Kantilan, P Is. **21-392** (F6).
Kantipur, Nepal : *see* Katmandu
Kantjil : *see* Kanchil
Kantner, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
Kantonsrath **2-220d**.
Kant's Psychologie (J. B. Meyer) **15-336d**.
Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung (H. Cohen) **18-236d**
Kantstudien (periodical) **15-664a**
Kantuawn (Kadugate), Bur **17-918a**
Kan-tun, dist , China **22-111b**
Kant und die Epigonen (O Liebmann) **18-236d**
Kantur, El, Alg **1-464** (C1)
Kantwara, Fr W Af. **14-744** (C4) ; **7-157a** foll
Kantz, Pa **21-106** (I4).
Kanu, India *see* Khana.
Kanu (measure) **28-483d**
Kanuku, mts , Gui **12-677a**.
Kanum **3-765b**
Kanun-i-Leks Dukajtini **1-48c** (L)
KANURI, tribe **15-672a** ; **4-265c** , Bagirmese conquest **3-201c** ; ethnology **1-329c**
Kanva, Mediatithi **24-161d**
Kanva (dynasty) **3-655a** ; **14-999b**
Kanwawa (Kanweh), India *see* Khamun
Kanya **13-492d**
Kanyakubja, India *see* Kanauj
Kanyoka (language) **3-359a**.
Kan-yu, China **6-168** (K 4)
Kanzac, Arm **2-565** (D2)
Kanze, China **6-168** (G4)
Kanzi (ist) , Nyar el Kanzi.
Kanrlei **11-880c**
Kanzler, baron **15-60d**
Kao, China **6-168** (G4)
Kao, isl , Pac **1-20-418**
—, riv , Afg *see* Abngar.
—, riv , Bur **24-103d**
Kao-liang, Fr I C **14-498** (C-D4) , **14-499d**
Kaoka (Gaoka), Fr Cong **11-454d**
Kaoko, dist , Ger S.W Af **25-466** (L1-2)
Kaolakh, Fr W.Af **11-204** (A3)
Kao-liang *see* Sorghum
Kaolinization **21-331a** , **15-672b**.
Kao Luang, mt , Siam **25-9b**
Kao-ping, riv , China **17-126b**
Kaoshan, pass, Afg **1-107** (C1) , **13-513d** , **14-397d**
Kaotai, China **6-168** (F2)
Kao-tang, China **6-168** (K2)
Kao-Tao, isls , Fr I C. **14-498** (E-F6)
Kao-tsu (emperor) **6-194c**
Kao-Tong-Kia (dramatist) **8-484c**
Kao-tsu (emperor) **6-195d**
Kao Tsung (emperor) **13-843d** , **6-195d** , **25-59c**
Kaougha, Fr W Af : *see* Gao
Kaoukau Sud : see Kuka
Kap, mt , India **14-382** (K11)
Kap (metre) **25-10b**
Kapa (cap) **18-769b**.
— cloth **13-86a**
Kapadwanj, India **14-376** (E8)
Kapa Kapa, N Gi **19-487** (E3)
Kapalonga, P Is **21-392** (D3)
Kapalu, India **14-376** (G2).
Kapaneus *see* Capaneus
Kapardin **4-385c**
Kapasi, Gl. **12-424** (E2)
Kaparagadi, mts , India **25-148c**
Kapari, cape, Jap **15-156** (N7)
Kapas, P Is **21-392** (B4)
Kapata, Br C Af **3-317d**
Kapauta, lake, Pers . *see* Urmia
Kapchik, riv , Tib. **6-168** (E3)
Kapela, cape, Gr **12-424** (E4)
— (Kapella), mts , Hung **3-4** (D4) , **7-172a**
Kapetan (official) **Bosnia 4-284a** , Montenegro **18-770a**.
Kapetanati **18-770a**
Kapentanski sudovo **18-770a**
Kapfnach, Switz **26-242** (F2) , **26-242c**
Kaplapla, rock, N Z. **19-624** (E2)
Kapikotongwa, riv., Can **20-114** (C1)
Kapila (sage) **24-178d** ; **4-386d** ; **12-944b**
Kapila, India : *see* Hardwar
—, riv , India : *see* Kabbani
Kapila (pigment) : *see* Kámalá
Kapilavastu, India **4-738a** ; **21-604d** , **14-632d**.
Kapili, riv., India **14-376** (D6-7).
Kapinga marangi, isl , Pac O **20-436** (E4)
Kapini, riv , India : *see* Kabbani
Kapiolani, P Is *see* Capiz
Kapiskau, riv , Can **5-160** (N5)
Kapitschuan, lake, Can. **22-724** (B2)
—, riv , Can **22-724** (A3)
Kapital, Das (H Marx) **17-809c**
Kapiti, Isl , N Z **19-624** (E4) , **19-626c**
Kapitolnas, Pal **7-909d**
Kaplan, La **17-54** (B1)
Kaplitz, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Kapnik Bánya, Hung **4-333c** ; **22-911b** , **27-211b**
Kapobo, Haw **13-84** (D4)
Kapoi-dzov, lake, Pers *see* Urmia
Kapok **15-291c** , fibre **10-313a**, **7-257a** , oil **20-46a**
Kapoi (caste) **19-206a**.
Kápolna, Hung **3-4** (G3) ; battle **13-917d**
Kápopo, Rhod **23-260** (C2)
Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung **13-895c**
Káposvár, Hung **3-4** (E3)
Kapote (Kapte), plains, Br. E Af. **4-601** (33) ; **4-601d** ; **4-602b** , **28-188a**.
Kapowsin, Wash **28-354** (C3)
Kapp, Gisbert **17-135b**
Kappa, Isl **20-414** (C3)
— Ind **14-422** (E3)
Kappa Alpha Theta **11-40c**
Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus **3-5** (E4)
Kappel, Den **8-24** (D4)
—, Ger **16-740a**
—, Switz (St Gall) **26-242** (G2)
—, Switz (Zürich) **26-242** (F2) battle (1531) **28-1066c** , peace (1529) **26-925a** , peace (1531) **28-255a**
Kapelle, Holl **13-588** (A3).
Kappeln, Ger **8-24** (B4).
Kappelshamn, Swed **28-190** (E1)
Kappl, Aus **26-242** (I2)
Kapmuerthori, pass, Alps **1-716c**
Kapnali, Gr *see* Capsali
Kap-san, Japan **15-156** (F6).
Kapsi, Gr **12-424** (C2)
Kapsia (bot) **1-123b**
Kapte, plains, Br E Af *see* Kapote
Kaptevn, J C **2-817a** , **21-532c** , **25-791c**
Kaptian series **1-124c**
Kapu, fort, Russ . *see* Perekop
Kapu, mts , Turk As **2-760** (E-F6) , **7-720d** , **7-756**
Kapu (caste) **15-940c**
Kapuaghasi **12-951a**
Kapuas, mts , Bor **4-257** (B2), **4-256b**
—, riv , Bor **4-257** (B3), **4-256d** , **3-162a**
— Murung (Little Dayak), riv , Bor **4-257** (B4), **4-257d**
Kapudla, Ras, Tun **1-643** (D2)
Kapuhkh, mt , Cauc **9-280a**
KAPUNDA, S Aus **15-672c** , **2-960** (F6) , **2-952a**
Kapur (family) **4-811c**
Kapurthala, India **14-376** (F4) , **15-672d**
KAPURTHALA, state, India **15-672c** , **4-810a**
Kapuskasing, riv , Can **20-114** (D1)
Kapuvár, Hung **3-4** (E4)
Kapuzinerberg, mt , Aus *see* Capuzinerberg
Kar (dist) **2-258a**
Kara, Joseph (bn Simeon) **13-17c**
Kara, bay, Russ As **23-872** (L2) ; **25-10** (B1-2) , **15-677b**.
—, mt , Arab . *see* Kura
—, mts , Cauc (Kuban) **15-934d**
—, mts , Cauc (Kars) **23-874** (II C) , **15-682d**
—, mts , Cauc (Daghestan) **7-729c**
—, mts , Pers (Khorasan) **21-188** (D1) , **15-780b**
—, mts , Pers (Azerbaijan) **23-874** (II E4)
—, mts , Turk **27-426** (B2)
—, mts , Turk As (Erzerum) **2-565** (B2)
—, mts , Turk As (Konia) **2-760** (E4) ; **13-536** (C2) , **2-757d**
—, oasis, Arab. **2-264** (D2) ; **2-258a**.

Kara, riv, Russ As 23-872 (L2), 15-677b
—, sea, Arct *see* Kara Sea, *below*
—, str, Arct 23-872 (I-K1), 19-812d
Kara (bangle) 25-86d
Kara-adzirga, mts, China 1-758b, 27-420 (H3)
Kara aghach, riv, Pers *see* Mand
— Amid, Turk As *see* Diarbekr
Karabakh, dist, Cauc 23-874 (II E4), 24-1024d
—, mts, Cauc 23-874 (II E3-4), 5-547a
Kara Balghasun, China *see* Karakorum
- Balkan, mts, Turk 1-217b
Karabe *see* Ambet
Karabel *see* Rakab el
Karabel (Nyrunjha), pass, Asia M 13-536 (B2), 13-535c, 17-157c
Karabisianoi 23-524a, 23-521c
Karabi yaila, mt, Russ 7-449b
Kara boghaz (Karabugas, Ajdarya, Kuli-darya), gulf, Russ As 23-872 (H7), 27-420 (A-B4), 5-453a, 16-87d
Karabulag, Cauc 23-874 (II E4)
Kara buran, lake, Turkest 6-168 (D2), 16-991b
Karaburun, Asia M 13-536 (C2), 13-536b
Karaburshlu, Asia M 13-536 (D2)
Karacha, S Af 25-466 (F-G2)
Karachais, tribe 26-448c, 5-548b
Karachar Novain (Chinese minister) 26-91a
Karachev, Russ 23-872 (D-E5), 20-251a
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-672d, 14-370 (B7), breakwater 4-179a, coolie emigration 7-78a, mutiny 4-189d, pearl fishery 21-25d
—, dist, India 15-673b
Kara-choto, lake, China 6-168 (H2)
Karachukar, riv, Afg 20-656c
—, val, Afg, 2-741b
Karad (Karhad), India 14-382 (E-F11)
Kara-darya, riv, Turkest 27-420 (E4), 15-675d, 26-401d
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2)
Dore, riv, Turk As 2-565 (C1)
Karadja, mts, Asia M 17-151b
Karadong, Turkest 6-168 (C2), 27-425b
Karadonly, Cauc 23-874 (II F4)
Karadzić, Vuk Stefanovich *see* Kurajich
Karaeng Lové (myth) 5-598b
Kara Euyuk, site, Asia M 13-536 (C2), 13-536b, 3-101c
Karaferia (Verria), Turk, 27-425 (B C3), 24-87a
Karafta (Karafuto), isl, Pac O *see* Sakhalin
Karaga, Go Cst 12-203 (B2)
Karagass (dialect) 27-473a, dictionary 8-199b
Karagasses, tribe 24-118a, 26-448d
Karagatch, Turk 1-217d
—, bay, Turk 27-426 (D3)
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b, 24-692c
Karaghan, dist, Pers 24-239d
Karagin, isl, Russ As 25-10 (M3)
Karagodde, Ceylon 14-382 (I16)
Karagom, glacier, Cauc 5-552b
Karagom-Khokh (Burdshula), mt, Cauc 5-551b
Kara Gozlus *see* Karagozlus
Karagua, Sen and Nig 19-678 (D1)
Karaguez 8-487c
Karaguni, tribe 28-168a
Karagulus, tribe 27-470a, 12-868c.
Karagwe, dist, Ger E Af 11-773a, 11-772c; 3-358c
Karahakada, India *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk As. 15-674b; 2-760 (D3); 27-470b
Kara Hissar Daula, castle *see* Maurocastron
— Hissar Sahib, Turk As. *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar
KARA - HISSAR SHARKI (Nikopoli, Colonia), Turk As 15-674b, 2-760 (H2)
Karai, tribe 27-411c
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGES 15-674c, 12-495b
Karaït (zool) *see* Krait
Karaites (sect) *see* Qaraites
Karaja, mts Bulg 4-773 (B2), 4-777b
—, mts, Turk As (Diarbekr) 2-565 (C3), 18-180c, 18-181b
—, mts, Turk As (Konia) 2-760 (E4)
Karajang, prov, China *see* Yunnan
Kara'Jehannum (Turkish com- Karakorum)
- Balkan, mts, Turk 1-217b
Karabe *see* Ambet
Karabel *see* Rakab el
Karabel (Nyrunjha), pass, Asia M 13-536 (B2), 13-535c, 17-157c
Karabisianoi 23-524a, 23-521c
Karabi yaila, mt, Russ 7-449b
Kara boghaz (Karabugas, Ajdarya, Kuli-darya), gulf, Russ As 23-872 (H7), 27-420 (A-B4), 5-453a, 16-87d
Karabulag, Cauc 23-874 (II E4)
Kara buran, lake, Turkest 6-168 (D2), 16-991b
Karaburun, Asia M 13-536 (C2), 13-536b
Karabushlu, Asia M 13-536 (D2)
Karachi, S Af 25-466 (F-G2)
Karachais, tribe 26-448c, 5-548b
Karachar Novain (Chinese minister) 26-91a
Karachev, Russ 23-872 (D-E5), 20-251a
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-672d, 14-370 (B7), breakwater 4-179a, coolie emigration 7-78a, mutiny 4-189d, pearl fishery 21-25d
—, dist, India 15-673b
Kara-choto, lake, China 6-168 (H2)
Karachukar, riv, Afg 20-656c
—, val, Afg, 2-741b
Karad (Karhad), India 14-382 (E-F11)
Kara-darya, riv, Turkest 27-420 (E4), 15-675d, 26-401d
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2)
Dore, riv, Turk As 2-565 (C1)
Karadja, mts, Asia M 17-151b
Karadong, Turkest 6-168 (C2), 27-425b
Karadonly, Cauc 23-874 (II F4)
Karadzić, Vuk Stefanovich *see* Kurajich
Karaeng Lové (myth) 5-598b
Kara Euyuk, site, Asia M 13-536 (C2), 13-536b, 3-101c
Karaferia (Verria), Turk, 27-425 (B C3), 24-87a
Karafta (Karafuto), isl, Pac O *see* Sakhalin
Karaga, Go Cst 12-203 (B2)
Karagass (dialect) 27-473a, dictionary 8-199b
Karagasses, tribe 24-118a, 26-448d
Karagatch, Turk 1-217d
—, bay, Turk 27-426 (D3)
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b, 24-692c
Karaghan, dist, Pers 24-239d
Karagin, isl, Russ As 25-10 (M3)
Karagodde, Ceylon 14-382 (I16)
Karagom, glacier, Cauc 5-552b
Karagom-Khokh (Burdshula), mt, Cauc 5-551b
Kara Gozlus *see* Karagozlus
Karagua, Sen and Nig 19-678 (D1)
Karaguez 8-487c
Karaguni, tribe 28-168a
Karagulus, tribe 27-470a, 12-868c.
Karagwe, dist, Ger E Af 11-773a, 11-772c; 3-358c
Karahakada, India *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk As. 15-674b; 2-760 (D3); 27-470b
Kara Hissar Daula, castle *see* Maurocastron
— Hissar Sahib, Turk As. *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar
Kara Manikpur, India: *see* Manikpur
Karamanli (dynasty) 27-291c
Karamat (rel) 26-42a
Karambar, lake, C Asia. *see* Gaz Kul
Karamea, N Z 19-624 (D4).
—, riv, N Z 19-624 (C4)
—, Bight, bay, N Z 19-624 (C4).
Karamzin (historian) 9-105b
KARAMNASA, riv, India 15-676c, 14-376 (K7); 11-917a
Karamujo, dist, Ugan. 27-557 (C2), 27-558a
—, plateau, Ugan 19-693 (C7), 19-694d
Karanadjo, tribe 27-559a
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko 19-690d
Karamuch, riv, Turk As 26-398c
Kara-muren, pass, China 6-168 (D2)
—, riv, China 6-168 (C2), 26-428b
Kara Mustafa (d. 1683) 15-676c
KARA MUSTAFA (d 1683) 15-676c, 13-913c
Karamyk, riv, Cauc 23-874 (II C3), 25-810b
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKhailovich 15-676d, 23-911d
Karana (chron) 13-495a
- (sociology) *see* Caste
Kara-nan-ula, mts, China 12-168a
Karang, mts, Java 3-355d
Karanga, tribe 18-732a
Karangaike, N Z 26-725a.
Karangantu, Java 3-356a
Karang-Asam Lombok, dist, Mal Arch 16-936b
Karangbolong, cape, Java 15-284 (C3-2)
Karanglan, P Is 21-392 (C3)
Karango, riv, Pers 21-188 (C4-5)
Karanja, India 14-382 (G9)
Karankawan, tribe 14-451d, 1-811d
Karanlik, Asiy 25-379 (C4)
Karianle, tribe 25-380b
Karanog, Sud 26-11a
Kara-nor, lake, Turkest *see* Kuku-hu
Karanovats, Serv *see* Kranjevo
Karanpura, India 14-376 (L8)
Karansebes, Hung 3-4 (I14), 27-431d
Karan Singh 3-929b
Kara Osman Oglu (dynasty) *see* Karamanian
Karapanos art collection 2-811a
Kara-papake, tribe 5-548b
Karaparshad 25-80d
Karaphansk, Russ As 25-10 (F1)
Karapishi, Russ 23-874 (I C4)
Karar, India 15-412d
Kararaj, dist, Pers 14-867d
Kara rvh (art) 15-17c
Karasa, Ind, Af 25-466 (D6), 11-801c
—, riv, Nor 19-800 (F1)
Karasaki, Jap 15-156 (F9), 15-154b
Kara Sandykly, Asia M 21-514a
—SEA, Arct 15-677b, 23-872 (A-B1), 25-10 (B1), 21-957c
Kara-shahr, China 6-168 (D1), 27-424a
Karasi, dist, Turk As. 2-760 (D3)
Karasjok, Nor 19-800 (F1), 16-204a, 19-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) 1-435b; 17-151c
Karsanica, riv, Hung 7-472b
Karasou, Styrni *see* Styrmi
Karasou
Karastzas, J 12-526d
Karassi, dist, Asia M 27-443b
Kara-su, Mariopol 17-725a
—, bay, Caspian S *see* Kaidak
—, riv, Pers (Arus) 21-188 (A1).
—, riv, Pers (Kum Rud) 21-188 (A2), 21-190a
—, riv, Russ 7-449b.
—, riv, Turk (Monastir) 18-692a
—, rivs, Turk (Salonica). *see* Struma *and* Mesta
—, riv, Turk As (Euphrates) 2-565 (B2), 9-894d.
—, riv, Turk As (Orontes) 13-536 (D2), 26-327a
KARASU-BAZAR, Russ. 15-677b, 23-874 (I E4)
Karasuvama, Jap 15-156 (M8)
Karatag, C Asia 14-376 (B-C1).
Kara-tagh, pass, India 14-376 (G-H2)
Kara Taghlak, tribe: *see* Black Mountaineer
Karatal, riv, Russ As 3-262a
Kara tash, Asia M.: *see* Malfus
Kara-tau, mts, Turkest. 27-420 (D3), 26-910c
Karatays, tribe 18-821a.
Karatchibih, mts, C Asia 26-910d.
KARATEGHIN, prov, Turkest 15-677c, 27-420 (D4), 27-471b.
Karatelnk, Arm 9-759c.
Karatheodory Pasha 7-428b
Kara Tilur Dagh, mts, Arm 2-565d
Karativo, isl, Cey 14-382 (H15)
Karatouia, Gr 12-424 (C1)
Karatova, riv, India 14-376 (N7), 4-121b.
Karatsu, Jap 15-156 (F-G10); 15-165b.
—, bay, Jap 15-157b
Kara Tyulel, Russ As. 27-420 (B3)
—Tyulel, lake, Russ As 23-872 (I7).
Karaul, Turkest 26-427d.
—, pass, Turkest 5-552c
Karaulakh, mts, Russ As. *see* Karalakh.
Karauli, India 14-376 (G6); 15-677d.
KARAULI, state, India 15-677c, 14-414c
Karauna, tribe 1-315d.
Kara-usu, lake, China 18-711d
Kara-uzyak, riv., Turkest 26-404a.
Karavasara, Gr 12-424 (C2), 2-660c
Karavoloff (Bulgarian minister) 26-720c
—, Lluben 4-786a
Karavria, India. *see* Kolha pur
Karavostasi, Cyprus 25-360b
Karawalmento, mts, Brit Gui, 12-677b
Karawankon Alps, Aus, 3-4 (D3), 15-365c, 1-747c
—railway, Aus 3-25b, 3-37a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) 12-194a.
Karayaz Steppe, plain, Russ 26-966d
Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) 9-102c
Karayuk Bazar (Themisonium) Asia M. 21-513d
— Oya, plain, Asia M. 21-514b
Kara Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) 3-198b, 21-227b
Karazin, Nors 10-113d
Karazryk-tau, mts, C Asia 26-910b
Karbasaras, Gr *see* Karavasara
Karbasso, Sen 11-204 (E4)
Karbeas (Paullician) 20-960a
Karbers Ridge, Ill 14-804
Kärbölc, Swed 19-800 (C3)
Karchedon, N Af *see* Carthage.
Karczag, Hung 3-4 (G1).
Karda, Russ As 25-10 (F1)
Kardam, Lord 26-190 (D3)
Kardam (of Bulgaria) 4-779d
Kardamat, isl, Ind O 14-382 (E14), 16-363
Kardamila, Gr 12-424 (D4)
Kardang, pass, India 16-58c
Kardaz-serko (myth) 18-821b
Kardec, Allan *see* Rivail, L H
Kardiotissa, isls, Gr 12-424 (G4)
Kardis, Peace of (1661) 26-204b
Karditsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1), 26-843d
—, dept, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1), 26-843d
Kardiva, chan, Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, isl, Ind O 17-486a
Kardla, India battle (1795) 21-183d
Kar-Duniyas 3-100c.
Karehoe, mt, N.Z. 19-624 (B2)
Karelma, Sud 26-9 (C2); 26-11d
Karelia, dist, Russ 23-872 (C-D3); flora 16-383d, language 16-391c; Russian acquisition (1721) 23-899b
Karelians, race 10-390a; 23-874a; 23-884d; 16-366c.
Karelinite 4-11a.
Karema, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (A2), 6-918a
Karen (family) 21-220b.
Karen, mts, Bur 4-840 (E5); 14-380c.
KAREN, race 15-677d; endosamy 9-153b, language 15-678a, 8-198c; religion 8-6d, 10-220c.
Karenga, riv, Russ As 25-10 (G3), 27-470a
Karenko, Jap 15-156 (B15)
— riv, Jap 10-669b
KAREN-NI, dist Bur 15-678a; 4-840 (E5), 4-610a (list).
Karersee, pass, Alps 1-747c
Karesando, Swed 19-800 (E4), 26-109d
Karen, Franciscus Xavier 15-46d
Karowa (dist) 15-687c
Karga, 1-111c; 13-331c
Karga, Russ 23-874 (I D3)
Kargalik, Turkest 6-168 (D2), 27-421b, 28-904d
Kargar, riv, Cauc 23-874 (II E4).
Kargia (dynasty) 12-6d
Kargil, India 14-376 (G2), geology 15-687d
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table)
Kargongcha, mt, Tib 6-168 (D4).
Karguol, Russ. 23-872 (E5), 20-92a.
Kargurar (official) 21-201b
Karharbari, India 14-376 (L-M7), 3-711c, 14-377d
Karharbari group (geol) 21-177a
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal 3-663b
Karibu Gorge, Hind 25-466 (I1), 28-952c
Karibih, Ger S W Af 25-466 (I1-C4), 11-801c
Karioga, Ire, Cape Col 25-466 (F9), 5-428a
Karietein, Syr 26-305 (B2), 26-306d
Karija, Ire 21-192 (C2)
Karihun, mt., Bor 4-257 (B2)
KARIKAL, India 15-678d, 14-382 (I-J11)
Karl-kalpandi 20-737d
Karim (Zend ruler) 21-235d, 24-989b
— (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
(myth) 15-682c
Karimana, Dah 11-204 (G1)
Karimata, archip, Bor 4-257 (A3), 4-256d
—, harb, Jap 15-156 (D14).
—, str, Bor 4-257 (A-B3)
Karimgunj, India 14-376 (P7).
Karimgunj 15-665b
Karimnagar, dist, India 14-382 (H10)
Karimon Java, archip, Java 15-284 (D1), 15-284b
Karimpur, Ire *see* Kirpurim.
Karingali (myth) 7-91c.
Karinja, India 1-895a
Kari Nosob, riv, Ger S W Af 25-466 (I4-5)
Karioi, N Z 19-624 (E4)
Karir, isl, India 14-376 (D8)
Karish, riv, Nig 19-678 (C2)
Karitane, harbor, C.At. 18-353c, 1-321b (table)
Karito *see* Shea butter tree
Kariwano, Jap 15-156 (L-M7).
Karjalaiset, race *see* Karelians
Karjan, riv, India 22-885c.
Karjat, dist, India 1-142c
Karka II (Indian king) 22-912b
— (myth) 13-492d
Karka, N Af *see* Carthage
Karkacha, pass, Afg 1-307 (E2).
Karka de Beth Sclokh, Turk As *see* Kerkuk
Karkai, riv, India 14-376 (L-M8)
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-447a
Karkan, isl, N.G 19-487 (E2).
Karkana, India 14-376 (P7)
Karkang, pass, Tib 6-168 (E4).
Karkaphensian (bibl) 3-882b
Karkar, isl, Dalm.: *see* Curzola.
—, mts, Somlnd 25-479 (F2).
— site, Val *see* Karkor
Karkasalinsk, Russ As. 27-420 (E2), 24-616d
Karkari, riv, India 14-376 (L8)
Karkatá (myth) *see* Karka
Karkavitzas, Drosines 12-527b.
Karkl, C Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-156c
Karkin, C.Asia 20-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ. 22-874 (I. D4); 7-449a
Karkisya (Circesium), Tusk. As. 26-305 (D2).

Karkhoof, falls, Natal **19-253a**
Karkoj, Sud. **9-140a.**
Karkor, Pal. **23-3c**; **18-377d**
Karkua, Tib. **6-166** (E4).
Karkuna (myth.). *see* Kran.
Karl, isl., Baltic S. *see* Karlo
Karla, lake, Gr. **12-424** (D1), **20-343a.**
Karlamagnus Saga **5-896d.**
Karlanda, Swed. **26-190** (A-D2)
Karlavi, Nor **24-294a.**
Karl Gustaf, Swed. **19-800** (E2)
Karlholm, Swed **26-190** (D1)
KARLI, India **15-678d**; **14-429b** (fig.).
—, riv., India **24-257c.**
Karljohansstad, Swed : *see* Haparanda
Karljohansvaern, Nor **19-804** (D4); **19-805c**; **13-741a**
Karlo, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Karlo, isl., Russ. **23-872** (B3); **23-870b.**
Karlovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23-871** (I, F4).
—, Russ. (Poltava) **23-874** (I, E2)
Karlovo, Bulg **4-773** (B2); **4-773b**
4-775c
KARLOWITZ (Karlocza, Karlova), Hung **15-679a**; **3-1** (E4), **18-415b**, wines **23-723b**
—, peace (1699) **13-914a**; **21-917a**, **12-226b**; cessions to Austria **3-9a**; Budapest mosque **4-734c**; Mavrocordato **8-465c**; Venetian acquisitions **12-105a**, **7-775c.**
Karlsbad, Aus : *see* Carlsbad, spring, Ger **15-104a.**
Karlsbader Gebirge, mts., Aus. **4-122b**
Karlsberg, ruin, Ger. **13-925b.**
Karlsborg, Swed **26-190** (C2).
Karlsbruhn, Aus. **25-92b.**
Karlsburg, Hung. : *see* Gyula Fehervar.
Karlsdal, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Karlsefni, Thorfinn : *see* Thorfinn Karlsefni
Karls-Eisfeld, glac., Aus. **24-106c**
Karlshafen, Ger. **28-527a.**
Karlshamn, Swed. **26-190** (C1), **26-194d.**
Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. **3-788** (map)
Karlskoga, Swed. **26-190** (C2)
KARLSKRONA, Swed. **15-679a**, **26-190** (C3), fire (1790) **10-402a.**
Karlsoe, isls., Swed. **26-190** (D1); **12-278c.**
KARLSRUHE, Ger (Baden) **15-679b**, **11-808** (D1); academy **24-405a**; school of forestry **15-681c**
—, Ger (Silesia) **11-808** (F3)
KARLSTAD, Sweden. **15-679c**; **26-190** (B2), **26-190**; conference (1905) **26-213a**; fire (1865) **10-402a**
Karlstadt, (reformer) : *see* Carlstadt.
KARLSTADT, Hungary **15-679d**, **3-4** (D4); **7-175a.**
—, Ger. **11-808** (B1)
Karlsvik, Swed **17-120c.**
Karluk, Alsk **4-771** (A4).
—, riv., Alsk **1-177d.**
Karluk, tribe **27-471b.**
Karluk Dagh, mt., Turk **27-426** (D2)
Karlyk, mt., Bulg **4-773** (B3), **4-773b**
—tagh, mts., Turkest. **6-168** (E1); **26-910a**
KARMA **15-679d**, **4-387a**; **26-790c**; Hindu belief **13-503a.**
Karmakouly, Arct. **19-813c**
Karmala, dist., India **24-995b**
Karmalas, riv., Turk As **2-760** (E4); **2-758b**
KARMAN, JOZSEF **15-680a.**
—, Maurice **13-930c**
Karmania, prov., Pers. : *see* Carmania.
Karmathians (sect) : *see* Carmathians
Karmavipaka : *see* Karma
Karmazy, Russ. **23-874** (I, B3)
Karmo, isl., Nor **19-804** (A3).
Karmutsen, mt., Can. **5-660** (D3).
Karna, riv., Rhod. **23-466** (L-12).
Karna (legend) **24-168d.**
Karnafuli, riv., India : *see* Karnaphuli.
KARNAK, Egy. **15-680b**; **9-40** (B2); Hall of Columns **24-208a**, **2-372b**, **26-610a**; inscriptions **15-696c**; temple **2-373a**, **9-47a**, **9-45a.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
KARNAL, India **15-681c**; **14-376** (G5), battle (1738) **21-244c**
—, dist., India **15-681c**
Karn al Wal, pass, Arab. **24-125b**
Karnaphuli, chnl., dist., Turkest. **27-420** (C4); **6-156b.**
karnaphuli, riv., India **6-252c.**
karnata, dist., India : *see* Carnatic
karnatak, India : *see* Carnatic.
Karnataka-desa, dist., India : *see* Carnatic
Karnatik, dist., India : *see* Carnatic
Karnau, Arab **2-264b.**
Karnaukovka, Russ **23-874** (I, E2)
Karnes City, Tex. **26-690** (I, K7).
—Co., Tex **26-690** (K7-6).
Karnobat, dist., Bulg **4-775a**
karns, S. D. **21-326d.**
Karn Sauda, mt., Syr **18-346d**
karns City, Pa. **21-106** (C4)
Karolan, Russ **23-874** (I, C3).
Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus **17-711c**
Karolinen canal, Ger. **8-272d**
Karolinenthal, Aus. **3-4** (D1)
Karolostadt (reformer) : *see* Carlstadt
Karoly, Nagy, Hung : *see* Nagy-Karoly.
Karoly, Alexander **15-681d**
—, **ALOYS** **15-681d**
Karond, state, India : *see* Kalahandi
Karonga, Af **23-260** (D1); **4-597b**, **19-939a**
Karont, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (C3).
Karons, tribe **19-488b**; **22-678d**; **1-329d** (table).
Karopissi, Gr **12-424** (C1).
Karoo, India **14-376** (D4)
Karoreh, Mal Arch. **19-487** (B1).
Karos, isl., Gr. **12-424** (G4).
Karoti, hills, E Af **3-401d.**
KAROSS **15-682a.**
Karosso, cape, Mal Arch. **17-466** (D4)
Karpala **7-796d**
Karpass, cape, Cyprus **7-700d**
Karpenisi, Gr **12-424** (C2), **4-911b.**
Karpfen, Hung : *see* Korpona
—, riv., Hung **3-4** (F2)
Karpfstock, mt., Alps **26-242** (I1), **1-744d**
Karpinsk (Sverd.) **21-926d**
Karpo, Lo, tribe **3-817a**
Karqiseh, Mesop : *see* Circesium
KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE Alphonse **15-682a**
Karra, India **14-376** (L8).
Karraba, cape, Malta **17-508**
Karra Kolak **8-76b**
Karramite (sect) **17-423c.**
Karrat Fjord, inlet, Green. **12-447** (I1)
Karree, mts., Cape Col. **25-466** (E-F8), **5-227b**
Karren Alp, pass, Alps **1-744d**
KARRER, FELIX **15-682b**
Karrhai, Turk.As : *see* Harran
Karri **9-468c**
Karrinja, Austr **2-960** (A6)
KARROO, plateau, Cape Col **15-682b**; **25-466** (E-F9), **5-229a**
karroo range **5-230a**; **1-324c**; **21-177a**; French Congo **11-99d**; Natal **19-253a**; Orange Free State **20-151d**, Transvaal **27-136b**
KARS, Caue **15-683a**; **23-874** (I, C3), capture (1236) **18-711b**; siege (1855) **7-455d.**
Kars, riv., Caue. **15-682c**; **23-874** (I, C3)
(Kara-ohai), riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II, C3); **2-564a**
Karsebazar, vil., Turk.As. **2-760** (F4).
KARSHI, Turkest. **15-683b**; **27-420** (C4).
Karsiang, India : *see* Kurseong.
Karski, Nicolas Muraviev : *see* Muravyev.
KARST, dist., Aus. **15-683b**; **3-4** (C4); **5-365d**; fauna **4-760a.**
KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard **15-683c**; **16-316d**; **22-758d**
Karstenite : *see* Anhydrite.
Karstens, K **22-970c**
Karsun, Russ **23-872** (G5); **25-126b**
Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gui. **12-679a**
Kartal, dist., Turk. **7-9c**; battle (1770) **27-453d**
Kartarpur, India **12-358d.**
Kartassl, Egy. **9-40** (B3).
kartasura, Java **15-292c.**
Kartchum, Turkest. **23-904d.**
Kartell **27-318c**
Kart-hadshat, Af : *see* Carthage.
Karthaus, Ger **11-808** (F-G1)
—, Pa. **21-106** (F3).
Karth-hadasth, Cyprus : *see* Citium
Karthli, Caue. : *see* Georgia.
Karthlos (Georgian king) **11-758d**
Karthveli, Cauc : *see* Georgia.
Kartl, India **14-382** (E10)
Kartl-hadasti, Cyprus : *see* Citium.
KARTIKEYA (myth.) **15-683c**
Kartolo, mt., Ind O **17-271** (A-B1), **6-794d**
Kartometer : *see* Curvometer
Karuah, India **14-376** (G2).
Kartsimon, cape, Gr. **12-424** (F2)
Karttika **13-402d**
Karuizawa (emporer) : *see* Kotoku
Karub, riv., Gor.S.W Af **25-466** (A-H4)
Karudolla **23-956c**
Karuin, India : *see* Ashurbanipal
Karuin Mosque, Fez, Mor **10-307b.**
Karuma, Ugan **19-693** (C7)
—, falls, Ugan. **27-557** (B-C2), **19-693.**
Karuna-Kanya : *see* Kanya
Karumal, Jap **15-156** (M6)
Karumba, Austr **2-960** (G3)
Karumbar, lake, India **12-20c.**
Karun, Pers : *see* Ashurbanipal
Karun, Syr. **20-602** (D1)
—, riv., India **14-382** (I9)
KARUN, riv., Pers **15-683d**; **24-1** (A-B2), bridges **3-229d**, navigation **21-242d**
Karungu, Br E Af **4-601** (A3); **6-914c**
Karun-Yeh, Pers **8-24** (B2).
—, riv., Den **8-24** (B2).
Karur, India **14-382** (G14).
Karvasarui, Russ **15-646a**
Karvin, India : *see* Kolhapur.
Karwan : *see* Caravan
Karwan-nadi, riv., India **15-553b**
KARWAR, India **15-684b**; **14-382** (E12)
Karwar (idol) **20-742a.**
—(measure) **28-192b.**
Karwendel, mts., Alps : *see* Birkkarspitze.
KARWI, India **15-684b**; **14-376** (I1)
Karyai, Aus. **25-92c**
Karya, Gr **12-424** (D2)
Karyes, Turk. : *see* Caryes.
Karyinskaya, Russ As. **23-891a.**
Karyo-enteric **27-387b.**
KARYOGAMY **15-684b**; **22-435b.**
Karyokinesis : *see* Mitosis.
Karyolymph **7-711c**
Karyolysus **12-811a**; schizogony **12-809d**
Karyomicron : *see* Nucleus.
Karyorrhexis **20-918c.**
Karyosome **22-483d.**
Karysd-Ata, Afg **14-376** (I4)
Karyssilite : *see* Chrysolite
Karystos, Gr **12-124** (F2); marble **9-886c**; Dryopes **9-886d**
Karytaena, Gr **12-493b.**
Karzin, Pers. **10-190b.**
Kas (rajah of Benares) **3-715d**
Kas, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (D-E4)
Kas (Ka), tribe **6-732c**
"Kasagi" (warship) **24-912c**
Kasagunga, mts., Br.E Af. **28-45d.**
Kasai, dist., Belg.Cong. **3-535c**; language **3-539b**
Kasai, riv., Af **15-684c**; **6-923** (B3); **6-926c**
—, riv., India **14-376** (M8), **6-272c.**
Kasaikalwa, Rhod. **26-397b**
Kasakhli, dist., Russ. **15-775d.**
Kasalang, riv., India **14-376** (P8).
Kasam, riv., Aby. **1-83** (map); **1-84d.**
Kasama, Rhod. **23-960** (C1).
Ka-san, Kor. **15-156** (D7).
Kasan, Russ. : *see* Kazan.
Kasanka, Russ. **23-874** (I, D3).
—, cape, Eritrea **1-83** (map); **9-745c.**
Kasanghat, India : *see* Thal Ghat.
Kasaragod, India : *see* Cassergode.
Kasar Farâ'on, plat., Mor **18-853b**, **18-855d** : *see also* Volubilis.
Kasarizaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (F-G12)
Kasault, India **14-376** (G4)
Kasauli group **9-663a**
Kasba, lake, Can **5-160** (I3)
—ben Ahmed, Mor **18-851** (D2)
—el Makhzen, Mor. **18-851** (E2)
Kasbah, Alg **1-653d**; **12-803a.**
Kasbat, Tun **1-360b**
Kasba Tadla, Mor. **18-851** (D2).
Kasbeer, Ill **14-304** (C2).
Kasbin : *see* Kasbin
Kasbin, Turkest : *see* Kashgar
Kasbinat, riv., Pers **21-188** (D1); **15-780a.**
Kashan, Pers **15-685b**, **21-188** (D2); **21-195d**, pottery **15-685c**; **21-196b**
Kashang (dist.) **21-196c**
Kashaf (water), riv., Per **21-188** (D1).
Kasher : *see* Kosher
Kashgan-rud, riv., Pers : *see* Khorramabad
KASHGAR, Turkest **15-685b**, **6-168** (B2), **6-195a**, climate **27-423c**; Moslem conquest **8-34a**
—, state, Turkest **6-168** (B2)
—, riv., Turkest **27-420** (E3).
—, state, India : *see* Chitral
—Ata, lake, Russ As. **27-420** (H1)
—darya, riv., Turkest **6-168** (B2), **26-427c**
Kashgaria, dist., Asia : *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Kashgil, Sud **13-449a**
Kâshi, India : *see* Benares.
KASHI (tile work) **15-686b**, **16-831c.**
Kashida (cloth) **14-419b.**
Kashifi (poet) **13-189c**
Kashim (house) **14-169b**
"Kashima" (ship) **24-903b.**
Kashin, Russ. **23-872** (E4); **27-189c**
Kashinath Trimbak Telang : *see* M. Telang
Kashira, Russ **23-872** (E5).
Kashira (Japanese armoury) **15-177c.**
Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. **15-252d.**
Kashiwaya (family) **15-178b**
Kashiwazaki, Jap. **15-156** (E-F5)
Kashka-darya, riv., C Asia **15-681b**, **4-156c**
Kashkais, tribe **27-470a.**
Kashkar, state, India : *see* Chitral,
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Kunar
—Ata, lake, Russ **23-872** (I6)
Kashkul, lake, mt., F.Turkest **14-299c.**
KASHMIR, state, India **15-686d**; **14-376** (F-G2); **4-604**; **24-1**, Jehangir Ahmad Shah **1-431a**, architecture **14-129c**, chronicles **14-622b**, coinage **19-905c**, Dogras **8-385b**, Ephthalites **9-854b**, Hsüan Tsang **13-844b**; Indishka **14-399c**; papier mâché industry **20-737d**, precious stones **24-204a**
Kashmir goat **12-162c**, **11-350a**
KASHMIRI (language) **15-688d**; **14-438d**, **9-198b.**
Kashmir shawls **24-814c**; **15-688c**; **12-162d**
Kashmor, India **14-376** (C5)
Kashmund, mts., Afg. **15-946b**
Kashoto, isl, Jap **15-156** (B15)
Kashshi, tribe **7-666c**
Kashtalinski (general) **23-921c**
Kashten (Kashton), tribe **15-631c**
Kashu, Jap. *see* Kawachi.
Kashubian, lang. : *see* Lang.
KASHUBES (Kassub, Kassibi) **15-693a**, **21-931b**; **25-228b**; language **25-235c**; song **21-921c.**
Kashun, lake, Tibet **27-420** (G4); **6-168** (D5).
Kashrael, dist., Turk As. : *see* Tur Abdin.
Kasi, India : *see* Benares.
Kasi, riv., India **14-376** (H5), **22-877d**, **13-472c.**
Kasi (tile work) : *see* Kashi.
Kasida (lit.) **2-271b**, **1-80c**
Kasigunan, pt., P Is. **21-392** (D2)
—sound, P Is. **21-392** (C2-D3)
Kaskawulsh **24-180d**
Kasli Kuh, mt., Pers **21-188** (D1); **21-189d**, **9-161b**
—(Khan gonoral) **3-315b**
—(of Rasht, Sayyid) **3-94b**
Kasim, dist., Arab **2-264** (D3), **19-351b**; **2-268d**
Kasimbar, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E2)
Kasimbazar, India : *see* Cossimbazar
Kasimi (author) **21-249d.**
Kasimutes **9-104a**
Kasimiya (Kasimigeh), riv., Syr. : *see* Litany
KASIMOV, Russ. **15-693b**; **23-872** (F5), **18-718d**
Kasimukhana, tribe **16-489d**
Kasimuli, India **14-382** (K10)
—, India **14-376** (I5)
Kasi Ram (writer) **3-735b**
Kasiskaika, III **14-304** (C6), **1-863c**, **6-142a**, **14-309a.**
—, riv., Ill **14-304** (C5), **14-304c**
—beds **27-627a.**
Kasi Singh Somind **25-379** (C-D7)
Kaskö, Russ **23-872** (B3).
Kaslo, Can **4-600** (E3)
Kasmi, Ill. **4-348** (F3)
Kâsmark, Hung : *see* Kesmark
Kasmiri (language) : *see* Kashmiri
Kasongo, Belg Cong **6-923** (D1) **6-919c**, **8-142b.**
Kasos, isl., Gr **12-494d**
Kasoz, Mun **15-550** (D6)
Kaspi, Joseph **13-175b**
Kaspine leather **16-312c.**
Kaspitchan, Bulg **4-785c**
Kasplyskoe More, sea, Asia : *see* Caspian Sea
Kaspiya, riv., Russ **23-873** (D4), **25-277c**, **28-146d**
Kasr, Arab **2-264** (D3), **19-351b.**
—, Egy **9-40** (A2), **15-772b**
—(Gasr, Mujeliba), mound, Asia M **24-975d**
—, riv., Arab **12-799d**
—Amej, ruins, Arab **26-305** (D3)
—Dakhl, Egy **9-40** (A2).
—el Dubara, dist., Cauo **4-954** (B2), **4-954a**
—en Nil, bridge, Cauo **4-954** (B2), **4-954b**
—esh Shama, dist., Cauo **4-955a**
—Ibrafra, Egy **9-40** (A2)
—Ibrahim, temple, Petra, Arab **21-309d**
—l-Shirin, Pers **26-305** (F-G2), **15-950b**
—Kerun, temple, Egy **9-40** (A-B2), **9-22c.**
—Rumi, Egy **25-163d**
—Yani, Sic. : *see* Castro-Giovanni, Antonio
Kasran, dist., Pers **26-506a**
Kasrin (Scilthana), Tun **1-643** (D2), **1-360b.**
Kasrud, Pers **21-188** (D2).
—, dist., Pers **3-297a**
Kassa (Kassai) of Tigré. *see* John (of Abyssinia)
—, Lij : *see* Theodore
Kassa (measure) : *see* Theodore III (of Abyssinia)
KASSA (Kaschau), Hung **15-693b** **3-4** (G2), battle (1849) **14-744b**; compact of (1374) **21-904b**
Kassabah (measure) **28-492b**
Kassab bashi (Turkish wool) **7-93a.**
Kassabeh (dict.) **21-194b.**
Kassai, riv., Af : *see* Kasai.
Kassakeri, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D2)
KASSALA, Sud. **15-693d**; **26-9** (D2), Italian occupation **9-126d**, **9-129a**, **15-770c**, prov., Sud. **26-9** (D3-E3).
Kassanbel, Fort Guin. **11-304** (A-B4)
Kassan, W.Af **11-438b.**
Kassapa I (of Ceylon) **A.D. 477**) **25-66a.**
—V (of Ceylon) **5-783c.**
KASSASSIN, Egy. **15-694a**; **9-22** (C-D2).
Kassawa **14-419c.**

Kasse, Bur : *see* Manipur.
—, lake, S L. **11**-204 (B-C5), **25**-51d.
Kassel, Ger. *see* Cassel
Kassi-Kudji, riv , Brit Gui **12**-077c.
Kassini, riv., Fr.W Af **11**-204 (F3-4)
KASSITES (Kossaeans), tribe **15**-694a ; **9**-140c , **3**-104a foll , **5**-805a.
Kassner process **16**-318c
Kasson, Minn **18**-550 (E8 .
Kassonké, race **1**-928c
Kasotis, riv , Gr **26**-148d
Kassowitz (physician) **18**-198a
Kassua, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
Kassubians, race *see* Kashubes
Kast, mt , Mor **18**-851 (C4)
Kastahala (Castabala), Asia M *see* Badrum
KASTAMUNI, Asia M 15-694b , **2**-760 (F2) , **27**-444b
KASTAMUNI (Kastambul), Vil , Asia M **15**-694a , **2**-760 (C5 & D-F2) , **27**-443b , taxes **27**-183b
Kastania, Gr **12**-424 (D3).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger **8**-711b
Kasteel-Berg (Castle Mount), mt , Cape Col. **26**-336d.
Kastellanu, Ger **11**-808 (A3)
Kastelholm, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2) , **25**-936a.
Kastelorizo, isl., Asia M : *see* Castelorizo.
Kasten, Hober, mt., Alps ' *see* Hober Kasten.
Kastenbein composing machine **19**-558b
Kaster, Ger **11**-808 (I. 16)
Kasti **14**-420d.
Kastiele, Pieter L van de **8**-720c
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf **21**-819d , **9**-691b
Kastorchies (writer) **12**-525d
KASTORIA (Kesrie), Turk **15**-694b , **27**-426 (B3) , **4**-782a , **4**-783a
—, lake, Turk **27**-426 (B3) ; **15**-694b
Kastrat, tribe **1**-484d
Kastri, Gr **12**-424 (E3) : *see also* Harmione
—, Turk **9**-698d.
Kastriuni, Holl. **13**-588 (B2) ; **19**-785b
Kastriota (family) **1**-486c
Kastro (Myrina), Gr. (Lemnos) **16**-412c
—, Gr (Melos) **18**-99c.
—, Gr (Siphanto) **25**-151a.
—, dist , Gr *see* Mytilene.
— of Kurtiara, Gr **5**-79a.
Kastrop, Ger **11**-808 (I k6)
Kastrossykia, Turk. **27**-426 (B4)
Kasu, race **9**-847a
Kasuga (Jap art) **15**-174a
Kasuga - no - Miya, temple, Nara, Jap. **19**-236d
Kasuinga-ura, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (M8)
Kasum Kent, Cauc **23**-874 (II E-F3)
KASUR, India **15**-694c , **14**-376 (F4) ; **16**-82a.
Kasusa, prov., Jap. ' *see* Kazusa.
Kasyapa I (of Ceylon) **5**-783d
—(myth) **15**-688d.
Kasyapa-pur, India **15**-688d
Kaszubes, race : *see* Kashubes
Kaś, riv , Cape Col **5**-240a ; **5**-228b
Kat (bot) ' *see* Catha.
—(measure) **28**-485d
Kata *see* sand grouse.
Kataba, Arab **2**-270b ; **28**-914a
Kataban, race *see* Catabanes.
Katabania (Gattabania), dist., Arab **2**-264a , **2**-263b.
Katabira, Jap **11**-291b.
Katabolism *see* Catabolism
Katachehuri (dynasty) **13**-490a
Katachthonios, Zeus **28**-977b
Katacromyodi **3**-969a
Katadromous *see* Catadromous
Katafanga, isl , Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1),
Katagan, dist., Afg **3**-182c , **15**-946d.
Katagum, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov , Nig. **15**-694c ; **19**-678, (D1-E2) ; **19**-678 (E1) ; **15**-653c ; **15**-694c.
Katahdin, lake, Me **17**-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (D3) ; **2**-207c ; **17**-424b ; fauna **27**-833c
— Iron Works, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me **17**-434 (D3)
Katai, Egy. **9**-94b ; **4**-956d
Kataia, Isl , Pers. : *see* Kish
Katangan, P Is. **21**-892 (D5)
Katania (sect) **17**-494a
Katak, China **6**-168 (C3).
—, India : *see* Cuttack.
Katakana (Japanese philology) **15**-167c.
Katakasumene, dist , Turk As **2**-760 (C3) , **17**-157c , **2**-757d
Kata-kiri-bori (Japanese carving) **15**-173d
Katakolo (Ichthys), cape, Gr **9**-278d
Katakolon, Gr **22**-606a.
Katakuti, India **14**-376 (O7)
Katal (diet) **17**-485c.
Katalysine Spring, Pa. **11**-911c
Katana, bay, Mass **17**-852 (F4) , **17**-787b
Katamatite, Austr. **28**-38
(C9)
Katan, Arab *see* Hautu, el-katana, Pal **20**-602 (E2).
Katana (sword) **15**-206a.
Katanawan, P Is **21**-892 (C-D4)
Katandiga, Port E Af **25**-466 (L2)
Katantra (Kalapa) **24**-181a
Katane, isle , *see* Catania.
Katanga, Bel Cong **6**-923 (D5)
—, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
KATANGA, dist , Bel Cong **15**-694d , **6**-923 (D4) ; **6**-920c , minerals **6**-926a , railway **25**-465b , tribe **1**-430b , **2**-
— Company **28**-397c.
Katangi, India **14**-370 (H8)
Katania Ghat, India **14**-376 (I5)
Katapbidi, mt , Gr **12**-424 (C1)
Kataphrygians ' *see* Montanists.
Kata Phusin (pseud) : *see* Ruskin, John
Kataplous (Lucian) **17**-102d
Katapoliani, Church of, Paros, Gr **20**-861a , **2**-387b.
Katar (weapon) **26**-271d.
Katara b Foja **5**-12b.
Kataria, India **14**-176 (D8)
Katarmán, P Is **21**-892 (E6).
—, P Is **21**-892 (E4)
Katarzhi, Russ **23**-874 (I C3)
Katasképia (myth) **2**-167c.
Katata, lap **4**-15d
Katathermie **19**-984b
Katatonia **14**-606a
Katau, Ivanovsk, Russ **23**-872 (I5) , **27**-557a
Katavothra, mt , Gr **12**-424 (D2) *see also* Oota
Katavothra (underground chasms) **12**-427a , **4**-114d , **14**-215b.
Katchall, isl , Bur **4**-840 (B8)
Katchanga, Colo **6**-722 (C4).
Katchup *see* Ketchup
Kate, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
— Choir, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (E6)
Kategoria (Gk law) **2**-189b.
Katelectrotonus **9**-250d
Kateman, riv , Sum **26**-71 (B3-2)
Kat'ne, cape, Gr **12**-424 (F3)
KATER, HENRY 15-695a , **17**-984b , **26**-572d
Katerini, Gr **5**-160 (G2).
—, pt , Can **5**-160 (G2)
Katerocaul, Can. *see* Kingston.
Katerre, S Af **25**-466 (L1)
Katha, Bur. **4**-810 (E2) , **14**-376 (I17) , **15**-695c
KATHA, dist , Bur. **15**-695b.
—, mt , Bur **4**-840 (D2)
Katharina (zool.) **6**-250b
Katharina, canal, Russ **23**-872 (H4)
Katharinenburg, Russ ' *see* Ekaterinburg
Katharinenthal, palace, Roval, Russ **23**-212a
Katharsis **17**-131c
Katha Vatthu **20**-631c , **17**-122a , **1**-62a ; **4**-743d
Kathe, Bur *see* Manipur
Katheder-Socialisten : *see* Socialists of the Chair.
Kathenotheism : *see* Henotheism
Katherinenstadt, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Katherine, Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
—, mt , Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **2**-257d ; **25**-139a.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. **23**-872 (G5)
Kathgodam, India **14**-376 (H-16) ; **16**-154c.
Kathi, race **15**-695d.
Kathiawar, agency, India **15**-695d
KATHIAWAR, penin., India **15**-695c , **14**-382 (C-D9) , **4**-188b , **15**-116b ; inscriptions **14**-631d
— horse **26**-569d
Kathiri, tribe, Arab **12**-800b
Kathleen, Fla **10**-540 (E3)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3)
Kathrein (race) **15**-774d
Kathlo, cape, Somaliland **25**-379 (D2)
Kathlu, S Af **25**-466 (D1)
Kathlu Cheiebi *see* Khalifa, Hajl
Kathli (poet) **21**-251b
— Rumi (seaman) *see* Sidi Ali
Kathlyawadi : *see* Ibn Sa'd
Katif, Arab **2**-264 (F4) , **13**-49a , **11**-803b ; Carmathians **2**-267b , Turkish rule **20**-1006a
Katigeno **8**-747c.
Katihar, India **14**-376 (M7)
Katima Mollo, rapids, S.Af. **25**-466 (L2) , **25**-952d
Katingan, riv , Bor **4**-257 (B3) ; **4**-257d
Katiola, Fr W Af **15**-99c
Katipo (spider) **19**-626a , **9**-948b
Katipunan (society, P Is) **21**-898d
Katira, tribe **15**-681c
Katiri (Kattiri), riv , India **17**-194d
Katki, riv , India **15**-387a
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKIFOROVICH 19-696a , **9**-948b
Katkut, India **14**-376 (O8)
Katla, mt , Ice **14**-228 (C3) , **14**-229c
Katlam, India **14**-382 (F10)
Katli, riv , India **3**-929a
KATMANDU, Nepal **15**-696b , **14**-376 (L6) , **28**-925b.
Katnia, P Is **21**-892 (D-E5)
Katnelhia, riv , India **3**-500b
Katni, India **14**-376 (I8) , **15**-512b
Kato (Josuke ' ceramist) **15**-188c
— (Kiyomasa : general) **15**-208c
— (Masukichi ' ceramist) **15**-187a
— (Shirozaemon ceramist) **15**-183c , **15**-185a , **19**-151d
— **(TAKA-AKIRA) 15**-696b
— (Tomojiro ceramist **15**-187a
— (Tozotaro ceramist) **15**-187c
Katoch (dynasty) **15**-552c , **15**-552d
Katochi, Gr **12**-424 (C2)
Kato-kouphonisos, isl , Gr **12**-424 (G4)
Katomeri, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G3)
Katona, Joseph **13**-927a.
Katonah, N Y **19**-596 (C4)
Katonga, riv , Ugan **27**-557 (H3-2) , **28**-46a
Katongo, Rhod **25**-466 (G1) ; **23**-260 (B3).
Katoomba, N S.W. **19**-558 (E5-F5)
" Katori " (warship) **24**-903b
Katouna, Gr **12**-424 (C2).
Katpadi, India **14**-382 (B13)
Katra, building, Dacca, India **7**-725c
Katragarh, India **14**-376 (L-M8) ; **15**-117c , **6**-272d
Katri, Pers. dist., Sub **2**-261 (F3) ; **13**-49b ; **20**-99d
Katrine, aqueduct, Scot **24**-418 (B-C2) , **15**-696c
KATRINE, Scot **15**-696c , **24**-418 (B-C2)
Katrol group (geol) **15**-569b
Katrum, oasis, Mor. ' *see* Glauon
Kats, India **14**-376 (C4)
Katschberg, mt , Alps **3**-4 (C4) ; **1**-797c
Katsdorp, Ger **11**-808 (F-G3)
Katsena, Nig (Kano) **19**-678 (C1) ; **18**-696d
—, Nig (Muri) **19**-678 (D4) ; —, Nig **19**-678 (D4) ; **5**-410 (A9)
— Allah, dist., Nig. **18**-85b.
Katsnakov (explorer) **12**-165d
Katsugi (family) **15**-178a.
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) **15**-176a ; **19**-677a.
KATSURA TARO 15-697a ; **6**-234
Katsuura, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K10)
katt, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (B2)
Kattabania, dist , Arab *see* Katabania
Katta-kurgan, Russ As. **27**-420 (C4) ; **24**-1125 ; **23**-891b
Kattarp, Swed **26**-190 (B3).
Kattegat, str , N Sea , *see* Cattegat.
Kattenbusch, Ferdinand **7**-39da , **17**-849a
KATTERFELTO, GUSTAVUS 15-697b
Katthammarsvik, Swed. **26**-190 (E3)
KATTOWITZ, Ger. **15**-697b , **11**-808 (G3)
Kattregam, Cev **14**-382 (H16)
Katubig, P Is **21**-892 (C4)
Katuli, dist , Pers **2**-790d
katul, mt , Sud **26**-9 (B-C3) ,
15-907a
Katuna, riv , Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
Katumbella, Port W Af **3**-737b
Katumbi, S Af **23**-260 (D1)
Katun, glacier, Russ As **1**-758d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2) , **19**-944b
— Alps, Russ As. **1**-758c
Katun Bay **3**-198d.
Katunga, Br C Af. **24**-989d
katunska, dept , Monten. **18**-767 (E8)
Katuy n-tau, mt., Cauc. ' *see* Adish
KATWA, India **15**-697b ; **14**-376 (M-N8)
katwar, tribe *see* Kti
Katwe, Rhod **23**-260 (C1).
—, lake, Ugan **1**-562b
Katwijk (Katwijk), Holl. **13**-588 (B2) , **15**-395d
—, canal, Holl. **15**-709d
Katyayana (Vedic sage) **24**-166a , **24**-180c
KATYDID 15-697c
Katzana, riv , Gr. ' *see* Aronmus
Katzbach, riv , Ger **20**-2c ; battle (1813) **19**-281a , **4**-90c
Katzeleyo, Bulg ' action (1877) **23**-941a.
Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. **11**-877d.
katzenbuckel, mt , Ger **20**-2b
Katzenelnbogen, Ger **11**-808 (II m8) countship **13**-110c , **13**-112a, **13**-119b
Katzengebirge, mts , Ger. **25**-900a
Katzenkopf, mt , Ger **28**-858b
Katzenkyj, Der (Sudermann) **11**-708c.
Katzhütte, Ger **11**-808 (III, p11)
Kaua, Nig. **19**-678 (F1).
Kauades *see* Kavadh
Kaual, isl , Haw. **13**-84 (B1) ; **13**-855b
Kaub, Ger : *see* Caub
Kau el-Kebir, Egy **9**-10 (B2).
KAUFBEUREN, Bav. **15**-697c ; **11**-808 (C5)
Kauffmann, H **6**-72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna), Angelica **15**-697c
Kauffman, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Kaufman, Ill. **14**-401 (C5).
—, Tex **26**-690 (C-D8)
—Co., Tex **26**-690 (C-D8)
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE Petrovich 15-698b
—, Frederick **3**-18c
—, Hans **15**-697c
— (chess player) **6**-104b
— (music instrument maker) **1**-250b
Kaufmann, mt , Russ As. **27**-420 (E1) , **10**-270d ; **28**-910d , **27**-419c
Kaufungen, Kunz von **11**-60b
Kaukako, bay, Haw **13**-84 (C1)
Kauhani, Bal **14**-376 (B6)
Kauhola, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Kaulia **13**-84d
Kaukab el-Hawa : *see* Beauvoir.
Kaukapakapa, N Z. **19**-624 (E2)
Kaukara, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6)
Kaukas, N G. **19**-487 (B1).
KAUKAUNA, Wis. **15**-698c , **28**-740 (E4).
Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af **25**-466 (D3-E2)
Kaukeban : *see* Kaurakaban.
Kaukehmen, Prus. **11**-808 (H1)
Kaukkwe, riv., Bur **15**-376 (E7) , **3**-843c ; **14**-859d.
Kaula, Baroness **6**-392d.
Kaula (Tabura), isl., Haw **13**-84 (A2)
Kaulas, India **14**-382 (G-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) **13**-511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August **26**-519a.
— Hermann von **15**-698c.
—, **WILHELM VON 15**-698c.
Kaulburs, A Baron **2**-740d
Kaulburs, Nicholas **4**-782d , **23**-920b.
Kaulfussia **20**-532b ; **22**-606 (fig) **22**-611b
— amethoides **13**-766c
Kaul-ding, hill, China **15**-672a.
Kaulonia, It . *see* Caulon.
Kaulopaniahad **13**-511d
Kaulua Pt , Haw **13**-84 (C5)
Kaum, riv , India **2**-922d.
Kaumalapau, harb , Haw. **13**-84 (C2)
Kaumeue, isls , Gr. **24**-185d
Kaumudy, lake, Russ. As. **23**-872 (H7) , **27**-420 (A3)
Kaunia ' *see* Kauniya
KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A., prin, von **15**-699b , **8**-395b, **11**-180b
Kauniya, India **14**-376 (N7)
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB 15-699c , **20**-507c
Kaup, India **14**-382 (F13)
Kaupanger, Nor. **19**-804 (D2)
Kaupang, India **14**-376 (H-16)
Kaupo, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kaupstadr, Ice **14**-228 (B3)
kaura, cape, Malta **17**-508 (H2)
Kaurab, pass, India **14**-376 (D4)
Kaurang gyi, isl , Bur **14**-382 (F-G11)
Kauravas (legend) **24**-167c
kauriait, riv , India **19**-678d
Kauri gum **15**-700b , **7**-789a , **4**-719c , in New Zealand **19**-527d.
Kaurim, Ans **15**-956a
KAURI PINE 15-700b , **7**-789a , **16**-759b , **12**-761d , timber **28**-980a
Kauristan, Pers **10**-190b
Kauriya, India **14**-382 (K9).
Kaurkaban (Kaukoban), Arab **28**-914a
Kaus (myth) *see* Kös
Kaus, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2)
Kausa (N Am Indians) . *see* Kusan
Kausagri, isl , Pac O. **20**-436 (K9) , **25**-464c
Kausambi, India **13**-5 1a
Kausan (Egyptian minister) **9**-101b
Kaut-gabri (king of Edom) **8**-950a
Kaushitaki (Brahman sage) **24**-163a
Kaushitaki Brāhmanas (Vedic texts) **4**-379d , **24**-162c
Kausia (costume) **7**-234c
Kausik molok (Kaush-Molak) **8**-950a , **14**-290d
Kautiri (poet) **21**-251c.
Kautokeino, Nor. **19**-800 (E-F1) , **16**-204a ; **19**-801d
Kautsky, Karl Johann **25**-305c.
Kautz, A V **21**-306b
Kautz, A V **21**-301b
Kautzsch, E F **13**-169c
Kauwgoed Islets, dist., Cape Col **25**-466 (F6)
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger **15**-926b
KAVA 15-700b ; **8**-584c , **12**-88c
KAVADH I. (Sassanid king) **15**-700c , **22**-223a , **8**-64c
— II. (Sassanid king) **15**-701a ; **21**-1071a
Kavadi, tribe, India **7**-91d
Kaval, India **14**-382 (F13)
Kavakiy, Bulg **4**-777b.
KAVALLA, Turk **15**-701a ; **27**-426 (D3) ; **27**-430c , San Stefano treaty **4**-782a ; tobacco **4**-775a
—, gulf, Turk **27**-426 (D3) , **15**-701a.
Kavali, Bel Cong. **27**-557 (A-B2) ; **27**-561c.
Kavalla, riv., Alg *see* Cavalla.
Kavan, riv , India **5**-587c.
—, tribe **15**-836d
Kavanagh (family) **14**-773d
—, Col **ARTHUR MACMORrough 15**-701a.
—, **JULIA 15**-701b.
— Thomas Henry **14**-450a.
Kavandik, Gr., Bulg. **23**-934c
Kava pepper **19**-1385b ; **15**-700b
Kavar, Pers **10**-190b.
Kavarampet, India **14**-382 (H11)
Kavaratti, isls., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E14) ; **16**-58d.
Kavarnia, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (A3)

KAVASS (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-928c
Kavaya, Turk 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine 23-918b
Kaven, isl, Pac O. see Maloelab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kaveri, riv: see Cauvery
Kavi (of Isfahan): see Kabi
Kavi (language) 15-288d, 3-256d, 17-177b
— (Sanskrit term) 24-170d
Kavika 10-336b.
Kavir, Dasht-i, desert, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 21-190b
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b
Kaviripaddinam, India 5-362a
Kavirondo, dist, Br E Af 15-701c.
—, gulf, Br.E Af. 4-601 (A3), 28-45d
KAVIRONDO (people), Br E Af. 15-701c; 1-330a; dialect 3-358c
Kavirs (dict) 2-736a.
Kavongo, Ang. 6-923 (C5)
Kavouras, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ Turk. 10-271a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotes 2-835b, 9-687c, 12-527a
Kavya 17-671b, 24-170d
Kavyadarsa 24-182a
Kaw, Fr Gui 12-682c
—, Okla 20-58 (E1)
KAW (N Am Indian tribe) 15-702d, 14-462a
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a, 16-191d
Kawaa, Haw 13-84b
Kawabata Gyokusho 15-175c.
Kawabe-Shichito, isls, Jap 15-156 (F12).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-204a.
—, prov, Jap. 15-257b
"Kawachi" (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a
Kawagoye, Jap 15-156 (L9)
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8)
Kawahioa, pt, Haw 13-84 (A2)
Kawahiraminato, Jap. 15-156 (C-D14).
Kawahia 15-620a.
Kawai, pt, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2)
Kawaihoa, head, Haw 13-84 (C2)
Kawakami (general) 15-885d
Kawakawa, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Kawamoto Eijiro 15-187b
— Hansuke (fl 1830) 15-185a
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Itcho 15-189b.
— Toyoku. see Kyosai, Shofu
Kawanin (law) 17-416d
Kawanoe, Jap 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 19-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah 1-320 (E3): see also Bilma
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDHA, state, India 15-702d, 5-681c
—, India 15-702d, 14-376 (I8)
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap 15-194b; 15-213c.
Kawashima (weaver) 15-199d; 15-182d
Kawau, isl, N Z. 19-624 (E2); 12-589d
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P.Is 21-392 (C-D2)
Kawayoye, Jap 27-819b
Kaweah, Cal 5-8 (D3)
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (D3)
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawhia, N Z 19-624 (E3).
—, harbour, N Z 19-624 (E3)
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Nev 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev 5-8 (E3).
Kawikwanipinis, riv, Can. 22-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, pt., P.Is 21-392 (F6).
Kawkawlin, Mich 18-372 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Bur. 4-840 (D3)
Kawng, Laos · see Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d
Kaw Pa Ngan, Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao, isls, Siam. see Pa Ngan, Samui, Tao
Kawrie gum · see Kauri gum
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J. C (tennis champion) 16-303b.
—, **JOHN** (artist) 15-702d.
—, John (inventor) 2-556c; 7-286b; 28-447c
Kay, John (poet) 16-282d
—, **JOSEPH** 15-703a
—, Robert 7-286b; 28-447a
Kay (legend) 13-177c.
—, park, Scot 15-797b
Kay, mt, Viet 28-38 (E2).
Kayadibi, Asia M. 21-543d
Kaya Dudul, mt, Asia M 2-757c
Kayak, Alsk. 1-472 (K3)
—, isl., Alsk 1-472 (I4); 3-775c.
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a; 1-814c; 14-468c.
Kayakas, S Af 25-466 (F1)
Kayakaya, cape, N G 19-187 (C3)
Kaya Liban, Br E Af. 4-601 (B2)
Kayalik, C As 23-810d.
Kayalpatnam, India 14-382 (H15)
Kayan, riv, Bor 4-257 (C2), 4-258a.
—, riv, India: see Ken
Kayanoma, Jap 15-156 (L-M5)
Kayans, tribe 2-52a
Kaya Orang, isl, Brunei 4-681d.
KAYASTH 15-703a; 13-511d
Kaycee, Wyo 28-874 (F2)
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM 15-703b; 17-491a
—, John (physician) see Caius, John
— (physicist) 23-695c.
Kayes, Fr W Af 11-204 (C3); 24-639c
Kayford, W.Va 28-560 (B4).
Kayima, S L. 11-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala 1-460 (D2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4)
Kayor, tribe 8-369a
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** Emanuel 15-703b; on Cambrian 5-89a; on Carboniferous 5-310c, on Devonian 8-128d, on Pliocene 21-847a, on Quaternary period 22-718d
— (physician) 27-504d.
Kayser, isls, Pac.O. 20-436 (H8)
Kayserella 8-128a.
Kayserina 8-128a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR James Phillips 15-703c.
Kaysville, Utah 27-814 (B1)
Kayu, bay, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2), 12-863c
Ka Yuens 25-4a
Kayu tembosu 4-259c.
Kayvalite 17-423c
Kayyara, Simeon 13-172b.
Kaz, mt, 2-760 (B3). see also Ida
Kara 11-120b, 27-149a
Kazakh, Russ 23-874 (II. D3), 9-280b.
Kazaki see Cossacks
Kazako 15-828c.
KAZALA, Russ.Turk 15-703d.
Kazalinsk, Russ Turk. 27-420 (C3); 26-304d
Kazalyk, Bulg. battle (1877) 12-288b
KAZAN, Russ 15-704b, 23-872 (G-H4); 23-882a; history 15-88d, 18-716a; university life 26-1054a; Volga at 28-194c
KAZAN (govt) Russ 15-703d; 23-872 (G-H1), 18-821a, geology 21-177a
—, pass, Hung 24-686 (D1); 7-820c, 23-825d
—, riv, Can 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kazanes, riv, Asia M 21-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4)
Karanka, riv, Russ 23-872 (G4); 15-704a
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk As. 2-565 (B1)
Kazanlyk, Bulg 4-773 (B2), 4-773b; 4-775a
Kazansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D1).
Kazan Tatars 26-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I F4)
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I E4).
Kazauro 15-653c
Kazbek, mt., see Kasbek
Kazé, Ger E.Af 25-633b
Kazemain, Bagdad, Turk.As. 3-194c; 3-195a.
Kazembe · see Casembe.
Kazerun, Pers. 15-704d; 21-188 (B2); 10-190b; 21-191b.
KAZERUN, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi: see Cadi.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist, Russ As 7-729d
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect) see Lakh
KazikumukhKoisu, riv, Russ see Koisu, Kazikumukh
Kazim (Mahommedan name) see Kasim
Kazimierz (kings of Poland) see Casimir
Kazimierz, Cracow, Aus. 7-359c
Kazimin, Bagdad see Kazemain.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d, 13-926d
Kazioni (Bulg party) 4-783a.
Kazir, Pal see Gezer
Kazis, Switz 26-242 (G3)
Kaznakov (admiral) 8-380d
—, S.Af 23-260 (B3)
Kazusa, prov, Jap 15-160d, 15-204b
KAZVIN, Pers 15-705b; 21-188 (A-B1), routes 9-164b, 12-6d, 21-195a.
—, prov, Pers 21-188 (A-B1); 15-705b
Kazvini (geographer) 21-252a; 25-144a
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C As. 26-304c
Kazym, riv, Russ As. 25-10 (B2), 23-872 (L3)
K C (abbrev) 1-29b
K C (armour plates) 2-579d
K C B (abbrev) 1-29b
K C I E (abbrev) 1-29b
K C M G (abbrev) 1-29b.
K.C S I (abbrev) 1-29b
K C V O (abbrev) 1-29b
Ko, isls, Mal Arch see Kei.
Kea, Corn 9-430 (VI B3)
—, Mauna, mt, Haw 13-84 (D3), 13-83d
Kea (pillory) see Cangue
— (zool) 19-407b, 19-626c
Keach, Elias 3-375d.
Keadby, Lincs 9-416 (II. F2); 27-251b
Keady, Ire 14-744 (E2); 2-562a
Keahole, pt, Haw 13-84 (C3)
Keal, East, Lincs see East Keal
—, loch, Scot 24-412 (B3), 18-960d
Kealakekua, bay, Haw 13-84 (C3), 13-90d
Kealaikahiki, channel, Haw 13-84 (C2).
—, pt, Haw 13-84 (C2)
Keamaneigh, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B5)
Keams Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2)
Kean, Charles John 15-706c.
—, **EDMUND** 15-705c
Keanae, Haw. 13-84 (C2)
Keane, A H 1-442c, 9-900b, 22-678c
—, John Keane, 1st baron 1-316c; 11-918c.
—, **JOHN JOSEPH** 15-706d.
Keansburg, N J. 19-502 (B3).
Kearney, Denis 5-20a
Kearney, Ark 2-552 (C3)
—, Mo 18-608 (B2)
KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a; 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa 21-106 (F5).
—, fort, Neb. 19-330a
— Co, Neb 19-324 (E-F4)
Kearneysville, W.Va. 28-560 (F2)
KEARNY, PHILIP 15-707b, 4-659b; 19-460d
—, Stephen Watts 19-521d, 11-97c; Mormon volunteers 18-844d.
KEARNY, N.J. 15-707c
— Co, Kan 15-654 (A2).
Kearsarge, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, N H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt, N H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pass, Cal. 5-7c
—, North, mt, N.H. 19-490 (E3)
"Kearsarge" (battleship) 24-901a
— (sloop) 1-827c
Kearsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE 15-707d
Keasbey, N J. 19-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN 15-707d
—, R. W. 3-606b; 19-260c; 20-156c
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a.
—, William Hypolitus 5-438a.
Keating, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F2)
KEATS, JOHN 15-708a; 9-621d; metre 22-723c; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750c; Severn's portraits 24-723b.
Keats, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (E1).
Keauhou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keb (myth) 9-50d.
Kebabo, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2), 27-289b
Kebang, Tib 6-168 (E4).
Keban Maden, Turk As 2-565 (B2), 9-895a, 26-1047c.
Ke-Bao, isls, Fr I C 14-498 (E1), 27-5c, geology 14-490d.
Kebara, mts, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5), 6-914d.
Kebars, tribe 19-488c.
Kebawana, W Af 11-204 (C5)
Kebbi, dist, Nig 25-353d
—, riv, Fr Cong 5-110 (B2), 11-99 (A1), 5-111b
Kebhsenuf (myth) 9-55b
—, cape, Alg 1-643 (C1)
Kebir, mt, Mor 18-851 (D-E1), 18-850c
— (Eleutherus), riv, Syr. 16-346d
—, riv, Sp see Guadalquivir
— (Rummel, Ampsaga), riv, Alg 1-643 (C1), 1-643b, 19-868c
Kebkebia, Sud 9-127b
KEBLE, JOHN 15-710b, 9-563d
—, Thomas 9-612d
Keble College, Oxford 20-409b, 2-433c, 16-553d
Kebnekaise, mt, Swed 19-800 (D2); 26-188d
Kebock (Cabag), head, Scot 24-412 (B1), 16-525c
Kebori 15-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me 3-400a
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port E Af 23-260 (D2), 28-952c, 16-814c
Kebra nagast (Ishak) 9-848b
Kebron (myth) 20-14a
Kebret (Shoan chief) 1-93a
Kebto, Egy see Coptos
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers 26-341c
Kebumen, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kech, Bal see Kej
Kechi, Kan 15-654 (E3)
Kechish, mt, Turk · see Olympus, the Mysian
Kechuan, tribe, India 1-812a
Kecoughtan, Va. see Hampton
KECSKEMET, Hung 15-711d, 3-4 (F3).
Ked · see Sheep tick
Kedabek, Cauc 23-874 (II D-E3), 5-548d, Hittite remains 13-536 (F1), 13-537a
Kedah, Mal Penin 17-473 (B3)
—, hill, Mal Penin 17-483b.
— (Sungei Kedah), riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (A-B3); 17-483b
—, state, Mal Penin 17-483b, 17-473 (B3-4)
Kedar (bibl) 14-870c
Kedaresvára, temple, Balagami 14-431c
Kedarnath, mt, Himalayas 11-466b.
KEDDAH (dict) 15-711d
Kedesh, Pal · see Kades
Kedeshoth (dict) 13-179a; 19-421b.
Kedeshûn (dict) 13-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict) 15-711d
Kedges, strait, Md 17-828 (G-H4)
Kedgwick, riv, Can 19-465 (B1)
Kediri, Java 15-284 (E2), 15-290d
Ked-khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. 9-416 (II D4); 8-70b.
Kedron, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 15-332 (maps); 5-594b
—, val, Pal 15-332a
Kedu, residency, Java 15-284 (A-B3 & C2)
Keechelus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Keechelus andesite group 27-632a.
Keechi Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (I2)
Keech Pond, lake, R I 23-249 (B1)
Keedysville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-29c.
Keeill (arch) 17-539a.
Keel, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
—, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, mts.: see Kjölen.
Keel (astron): see Carina.
KEEL (ship) 15-712a; 24-960d; 24-972d.
Keelboat 18-615d.
Keel bridge, Ire 14-744 (B3).
Keels (Viking ship) 4-98d.
Keele group 19-827b; 25-757d.
Keele Hall, Staffs 25-759c
Keeler, J E 21-525a, 24-232d
Keeler, Cal 5-8 (E3)
—, Mich 18-372 (D7)
—, bay, Vt 19-490 (A2)
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 15-712a
—, Robert 15-712a; 15-706d
Keeling, William 11-627b, 5-6d; 15-712c.
Keeling, Va 28-118 (C4).
KEELING, isls, Ind O. 15-712b; 4-606 (K4)
KEEL-MOULDING (arch) 15-712d, 18-933b
Keel pieces 17-871b
Keelson see Kelson.
Keen, mt, Scot 24-412 (F3); 10-660d
Keenan, A H 6-899b.
—, Sir P 17-513c
Keen and Keening 3-355c, 7-185a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin 15-713d, 9-653b
—, **CHARLES SAMUEL** 15-712d; 5-333a, 8-658c
—, J B 14-165c
—, **LAURA** 15-713c
—, Stephen 25-685b
Keene, Cal 5-8 (D4)
—, Colo 6-722 (F1).
—, Ky 15-740 (D3)
KEENE, N H 15-713c, 19-490 (C6), 19-495b
—, N Y 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Va 28-118 (D3).
Keener, Ark 2-552 (C1).
Keenes, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Keene's cement 5-658b
Keene Valley, N Y 1-193b
Keensburg, Ill 14-304 (E5)
KEEP, ROBERT PORTER 15-713d
KEEP (arch) 15-713d, 5-477b (figs).
Keeper, hill, Ire 14-744 (C4), 26-1004b
Keeper of the Privy Purse 22-373c
— of the Privy Seal: see Lord Privy Seal
— of the Register: see Remembrancer
Keeptryst, Md 17-828 (D2).
Keepville, Pa 21-106 (B2)
Keerweer Cape, Queens 2-960 (G2), 2-958c
Keerwyk, bay, Arct: see Foreland, sound
Kees, John see Caius, John
Kees, La 17-54 (B2)
Keeseville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1), 16-30a
Keesing Memory System 18-630c
Keetmanshoop, Ger S W Af 25-466 (D6), 11-801c
Keevil, Ark 2-552 (D3)
KEEWATIN, dist, Can. 15-714a; 5-160 (K2-N5)
Keewatin group 27-624b, 5-144b, 20-114a, Lower 2-361c
Keeweenawan group see Keweenawan group
Keewn, Pa 21-106 (B4).
Keezletown, Va 28-118 (D2)
KEF, Tun 15-714b; 1-643 (D1), 27-395a
Kef (drug) · see Kief
Kefe, Russ see Theodosia.
Kefeh 15-756a
—, El, Suakin 25-1060b
Keffi, Nig. 19-678 (C3), 19-250b
Keffiyeh (costume) 7-230a
Kefil, Turk As 3-196b
Kefir 15-920d
Kefr Abil, Pal 20-602 (D4).
— Birim, Pal 11-403d
Kefrein, riv, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Kefr Harib, Pal. 11-405b
— Kaddum, Pal 20-602 (C4)
— Kenna, Pal 20-602 (C3); 11-404b, 5-140c.
— Kud, Pal 20-602 (C4)
— Nahum, Pal see Capernaum
— Saba, Pal 20-602 (B4)
— Sidi Omar, mt, Alg 1-643 (B2), 1-642d
Keft, Egy · see Coptos
Kefts (ancient people) 9-42d, 9-45a, 7-425b, Purasati connexion with 21-402b.
Koga, cape, Annam 14-498 (F6)
Kegashka, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2)
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kegel group 20-236d.
Kegili, Afg. 15-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap 15-159d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. 28-744 (D6), 17-287c

Kegworth, Leics 9-416 (II E4), 8-480c
Kehaka, tribe 9-86a
KEHL, Ger 15-714c, 11-808 (A4), French capture (1703) 23-601b, siege (1698) 8-735a, siege (1796) 8-735b
Kehr, riv, Asia M 9-897b, 14-741b
Kehrsiten, Switz 26-242 (E2), 17-98a
Kehu 4-260d
Kehsi-Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (E1)
KEI, isls, Mal Arch 15-714d, 17-466 (G4), 1-797b; Christian communities 19-488c
—, riv, Cape Col 25-466 (19), 5-228a, 5-230a
—, trench, Mal Sea 19-973d
Kei apple 5-231a
Keibun (artist) 15-175b
Keif (drug) *see* Kief
Keig, Scot 8-406b
KEIGHLEY, Yorks 15-714d, 28-933 (B1)
—, moor, Yorks 28-933 (A1)
Keigwin, Richard 4-188a
Keiki (shogun) 15-240a, 15-265a
Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c
Keil, Bruno 7-17c
—, Dr (1812-1877) 6-791a
Keila (measure) 28-492b
Keilah, Pal 7-855b, 24-124a
Keilat, lake, Sud 15-907b
Keilbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b
Keilberg, mt, Aus 3-4 (C1), 9-759b
Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias 15-521d, 19-817b, 25-710c
Keilhau, Ger 11-239c
Keill, James 15-51b, 27-928b
—, John 14-542c
Keills, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Keilor, Vict 28-38 (E1)
KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-715a, 2-193d
Keim's method (painting) 19-26c
Keio (Jijuku, university, Jap 15-170d
Keiron (artist) 15-173 (Pl II fig 5)
Keir, James (physicist) 14-797a
Keir, estate, Scot 24-418 (D2), 8-670d
Keir Hardie, J *see* Hardie, J Keir
Kei Road, Cape Col 5-245a
Keisal (metal worker) 15-180c
—, Yeisen (artist) 15-176d.
Keiser, Reinhard 19-78a
Keis group 5-229c
Keisleerran, Ire, geology 25-211d.
Keis Kama, riv, Cape Col 25-466 (11-19), 5-228c; 15-629d
Keisa, Scot 24-412 (E1), 4-966c
Keisters, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
Keistut (Lithuanian prince) *see* Kiejstut
KEITH (family) 15-715b
—, Arthur 18-62c, 27-931d, 27-936a
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** James 15-716b.
—, **GEORGE 15-716c**
—, **GEORGE KEITH ELPHINSTONE, viscount 15-716d**
—, Sir John (d 1714) *see* Kintore, earl of
—, Thomas 20-182c
—, Sir William 11-24c
Keith, Can 1-501 (B2)
KEITH, Scot (Banffsh) 15-717b, 24-412 (F2)
—(Upper), Scot (Haddington) *see* Upper Keith
—, bay, Can 5-160 (E2)
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (D2)
—Co., Neb 19-324 (C3)
Keith-Falconer, Ion 18-597c
Keithians (sect) 15-716d
Keithley, Yorks. *see* Keighley
Keiths, Miss 18-600 (B4)
Keithsburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
—, Ill 14-304 (A2)
Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1)
Keitum, Ger 8-24 (A4), 26-283d.
Keizer, Aelbregt de 8-740c
Keizers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a
KEJ (Kech), Bal 15-717c.
—, dist, Bal. *see* Kach Gandava.
—, riv, Bal. 3-293b; 17-452b
Kejfinnie, mts, N S.W 19-538 (C3)
Kej Macoran, prov, Bal *see* Makran.
Kejpen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince) *see* Kiejstut
Kek, isl, Aus. *see* Vegilia.
Kekenis, penin, Alseu I 1-757a
Kekerangu, N Z. 19-624 (E5)
Kekewich, Robert George 27-207c.
Kekionaga, Ind 10-728a
Kékkö, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Kekoo, Turk As 2-760 (C5), 2-757b
—, isl, Turk As 2-760 (C5)
Kekri, India 14-453c
Kekuphalae 7-234b
KEKULE, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 15-717d, 6-49b, on benzene 6-52b, 6-55c, on diazo compounds 8-174a, valency 27-847a
—, Reinhard 12-483c
Kekuna (oil) 1-543d
Kela 13-85d
Kelaa Kebira, Tun 1-643 (D2)
Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a
Kelakah, dist, Bor 24-208a
Kelang, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F5)
Kelani, riv, Cey. 6-713b
Kelantan, riv, Mal Penin. 17-471 (C3), 17-482c
—, state, Mal Penin 17-482c, 17-473 (B-C4)
Kelapur, India 14-382 (H9)
Kelarustuk, dist, Pers 17-940a
Kelat, Arm. *see* Akhlat
—, Bal *see* Kalat
—, Pers 21-188 (C1), 20-870d
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c
—, Sukhteh, Pers 10-190b.
Kelb, riv, Afg 16-746d
—, tribe 3-623b
Kelbia, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2)
Kelbra, Ger 11-808 (III p10)
Kelbrook, Yorks 28-941 (A1)
Kelburne, castle, Scot 16-216d
Kelch, F 16-790d.
Kelchus, riv, Gr *see* Genua
Kelemen, mts, Hung 3-4 (L3), 27-212a
Kelenderis, Turk As 2-760 (E4), 2-757b
Kelene *see* Ethyl Chloride
Kelep 7-262a
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ 24-528b
Keles, riv, C Asia 26-301d
Keletron, Macedon *see* Kastoria
Kele Woddo, tribe 27-964c
Kelford, N C 19-772 (E1)
Kelheim, Ger 11-808 (C4), 23-37c
Kelibia, Tun 1-643 (D1)
Kelif, C Asia *see* Kilif
Kelingkang, mts, Bor 24-207c
Kelisman, Asia M *see* Clazomenae
Kelkit Irmak, riv, Asia M 2-760 (G2), 22-70c
Kelko, cave, Yorks 5-579a.
Kell, F 16-786b
Kell, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Kellas, Alexander Mitchel 2-447b
Kellaways, Wilts 5-58c
Kellaways Beds *see* Callovian group
—, clay 5-58c
—, rock 5-58c
Kellek (raft) 3-196d
Kellekli, Asia M 13-536 (D2), 14-954d
Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b
—, **ALBERT 15-718a, 20-510d**
—, Augustine 26-259a
—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-485a.
—, Gerard 8-728a
—, **GOTTFRIED 15-718b, 11-796d**
—, Heinrich 8-840c
—, **HELEN ADAMS 15-718c, 9-940d, 8-581b**
Keller, Ga 11-752 (E4)
—, Ind 14-422 (C6)
—, Okla 20-58 (D3)
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7)
—, Va 28-118 (G1)
—, Wash 28-154 (G1)
—, W Va 28-560 (F2)
Keller-Gaylord-Cole furnace 7-104a
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d
—, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b
—, François Etienne de 15-719a; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c
—, Otago 14-610c
Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511a.
Kellerton, Ia. 14-732 (C4)
Kellerville, Ill 14-304 (A4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
Kellor Wald, mts, Ger geology 20-236b
Kellorwand, mt, Alps 1-747c
Kellett, Sir Henry 21-946a
Kellett, cape, Can 21-938 (A1)
—, Bank, isl, China 13-658a
—, Land, isl, Arct *see* Wrangel Land
Kellettville, Pa 21-106 (D2)
Kelley, Edward *see* Kelly
Kelley Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Kelleys, isl, O 20-26 (E1)
—Island, O 20-26 (E1)
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-725b
—, JOHAN HENRIK (poet) 15-719b, 26-218a
Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-101d *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.
Kellie Law, hill, Scot. 16-507d
Kelligrews, Nfld 19-479 (D1)
Kelliher, Minn 18-550 (C3)
Kellison, Matthew 16-748a
Kellner, E 9-209c
Kellner process 26-563b
Kellnersville, Wis 28-740 (F4)
Kello, riv, Scot 8-661c
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d
Kellogg, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
—, Ida 14-276 (A2)
—, Minn 18-550 (E6)
—, Oreg 24-562 (H4)
Kellovien group *see* Callovian group
Kells, Ire (Co Antrim) 14-744 (E1)
—, Ire (Co Kerry) 14-744 (A4)
—, Ire (Kilkenny) 15-793d
KELLS, Ire (Meath) 15-719d, 14-744 (E1), synod (1152) 14-767d
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (A4)
—, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Kells, Book of 15-719d, 14-11b, 20-575b
Kelly, Charles (actor) *see* Wardell, A
—, Daniel 15-720a
—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d
—, **EDWARD** (bushranger) 15-720a, 2-589c
—, Fanny 16-105a
—, **SIR FITZROY** (1796-1880) 15-720b
—, Gerald 20-501a
—, **HUGH** (1730-1777) 15-720b
—, James (Graves 6-252b
—, John (author) 23-101c
—, Rev John (Manx scholar) 8-392b
—, John (American politician) 26-192a
—, J J (cricketer) 7-444d
—, **MICHAEL 15-720c**
—, Rev Richard Denis 3-79a
—, Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-196b
—, Thomas J (Fenian) 10-325b
—, William (inventor) 7-305d
—, William (Plymouth brother) 21-865a
Kelly, Dev 9-430 (VI D2)
—, Ky 15-740 (A4)
—, La 17-54 (B2)
—, N Mex 19-520 (C1)
—, Tex 26-690 (B3)
Kellya 16-123a
Kellyburg, Pa 21-106 (I1)
Kelly Butte, mt, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
—College, Dev 26-457d
—Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (F2)
Kelly Island 11-123b
Kellyvillidae 16-123b
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-206b
Kelly Lake, Minn 18-550 (E3)
Kelly's Creek, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Kelly Station, Pa 21-106 (C-D4)
Kellyton, Ala 1-460 (C3)
Kellyville, Okla 20-58 (E2)
—, Tex 26-690 (N3)
Kelmelo, Nig 19-678 (B1)
Kelmis, Moresnet: *see* Moresnet
Kelmscot, Oxon 9-420 (III D3).
Kelmscott Press 18-872d, 22-351d; books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-543b
Kelo, riv, India 14-376 (K8), 24-113b
Keloid (disease) 26-192a; 27-794d
Kelowi, tribe 23-1066b; 27-353b
Kelp, Ind 14-422 (E6)
KELP 15-720d
— goose 12-242c
— pigeon *see* Sheathbill
— substitute 14-734b
Kelsall, Thomas Forbes 3-614b
Kelsay, riv, Oreg 20-242 (C4)
Kelsey, Ky 15-740 (B1)
— Head, pt, Corn 9-430 (VI. B1)
—, North, Linc 9-416 (II G2)
Kelsey plum 11-269c
Kelsey, South, Linc 9-416 (II G3)
Kelseyville, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Kelso, Ark 3-552 (D4)
—, Cal 5-8 (F4)
—, Ind 14-422 (H6)
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G-I12)
—, N Z 19-624 (H6)
KELSO, Scot 15-721a; 24-412 (F4), abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-704a
—, Wash 28-154 (C2)
Kelson (Keelson) 17-871a, 24-960c
Kelstern, Linc 16-714b
Kelsterton, Somerset 9-430 (VI H1)
Kelt, riv, Pal 20-602 (C5), 20-602d
Kelt (fish) 24-83a
— (race) *see* Celt
Keltie, bay, Can 5-160 (F1)
—, bay, Green 12-543 (D1)
—, Water, riv, Scot 24-418 (C2), 5-55b
Keltma, North, riv, Russ 23-872 (H3)
—, South, riv, Russ. 23-872 (I1 I2)
Kelt(ne)burn, Scot 24-418 (C1)
Kelton, Utah 27-811 (A-B1)
Kelt), Scot 24-418 (E2), coalfields 10-330b, population 10-430d
Kel, tribe *see* Kelowi
Kelung (Keilung) For 15-156 (B-C14), 10-670b, 15-195b
—, riv, For 6-108 (L4)
Kelvedon, Ess 9-424 (IV D3)
— Hatch, Ess 16-942 (E2)
— Hatch Common, Ess 16-942 (F2)
Kelve-Mahim, India *see* Mahim
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron 15-721c, on aether 1-293a; age of Earth 11-650b; compere balance 1-881c, cable duplexing 26-518d, calculating machine 4-695b, 15-957b, Carnot's theory 13-145d, cell voltaic 3-512b, compass 6-804c, 6-806b, condensation of gases 6-849a, dynamics 8-757b, 8-760a, 17-991d, dynamometer 8-782c, electrical machine 9-179a, electricity research 8-786d, electrometers 9-215a, on energy 9-992d, 9-401b, on gyrostatic chain 12-777d, hydromechanics 14-377d, life origin 16-601d, light theory 16-622c, magnetism theory 17-452c, on magnetic induction 17-128b, Röntgen rays 23-696b, siphon recorder 26-523b, surface tension 5-238c, 27-898d, thermodynamics 28-809d, 28-811c, thermoelectricity 28-817a, tides 28-944b, 26-957c, voltmeter 28-206b, Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c
Kelvin, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
—, Ga 11-752 (C4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (D-E1)
—, riv, Scot 24-418 (C3), 12-81 (map), 25-927d
Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a
Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map), 12-83c
Kelvinhaugh, Scot 12-81 (map)
Kelvinside, Scot 12-81 (map)
Kelway, C E (engineer) 16-804b
Kelyphite 23-695b.
Kelyphitic structure 11-377d
Kem, India 14-382 (F10)
—, Russ 2-356b
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (D3)
Kemakh, Arm 9-894d
Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b
Kemal-eghereh, mt, Russ. *see* Demir-Kapu
Kemal Pasha-Zada 27-466b
—ud Din (Afghan sheikh) 21-243c
—ud-din (historian) 7-551c
Kemanal, Jap 15-136 (M6)
Kemang, Sum 26-71 (B3)
Kemarat, Siam 14-498 (D4)
Kembattis, tribe 7-91d
Kemberton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1)
KEMBLE (family) 15-723b
—, E W (artist) 5-335c.
—, **JOHN MITCHELL 18-724c**
Kemble group 20-119d
Kembleville, Pa 21-106 (L6)
Kemble v Farren 4-199c, 7-781a
Kemchik, gorge, Russ As 28-914c
—, riv, China 27-420 (H2), 15-711b
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-928b
Kemer, Asia M 6-749c
Kemes, baron), Wales 21-43d
Kemeys, Edward 24-516c
Kemi, Russ 23-872 (B-C2)
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (B2), 10-34c
Kémi (name of Egypt) 9-41d
Kemijärvi, lake, Russ 23-872 (C2)
Kemikdji-Odjaghi, Asia M 16-72d
Kemin, isl *see* Gardner Island
Kemmel, Belg 3-668 (A2)
Kemmendine, Bur 22-891d, 4-846c
Kemmerer, Wyo 28-874 (B4)
Kemmerhoden - Bad, Switz 24-42 (D4)
Kemnath, Bav 11-808 (C4)
Kemnay, Scot 24-412 (F2), geology 1-90b, 20-501d
Kemnitz, Martin *see* Chemnitz
Kemo, riv, W Af 6-923 (B1), 27-453c
Kemosh (myth) *see* Chemosh
Kemp, Dixon 28-892b, 24-930d
—, John *see* Kempe
—, **WILLIAM 15-725a**
—(Boer general) 27-207b
Kempa, Ark 25-552 (C4)
—, Okla 20-58 (E4)
—, Tex 26-690 (C-D8)
Kemp (wool) 28-807d
KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a
Kempelen, baron 6-946d
Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b
Kempen, Ger (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
KEMPEN, Ger (Rhine prov) 15-725c 11-808 (I 16).
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c, signalling system 25-70b
Kempenich, Ger 11-808 (I 1-K7)
Kemper, Jackson 15-733b
Kemper Co, Miss 18-600 (D1)
Kempes, fjord, Green 12-543 (D1)
Kempf, P (astronomer) 21-540d
Kempin, Emelie 27-769d
Kempp Land, dist, Antarct 21-967 (D)
Kempley, Glouc *see* Dymock
Kempoch, pt, Scot 12-288c
Kempsey, N S W 19-538 (G2)
— Worcs 9-420 (III C2), 28-824d
Kempsford, Glouc 9-420 (III D1)
Kempster, Francis James 26-1006b
Kemp's thermostat 14-368b
Kempston, Beds 9-424 (IV A2); 3-621a
KEMPT, SIR JAMES 15-725d, 15-46c
Kempt, Lake, Can 22-724 (B3)
—, riv, Switz 26-242 (F2)
KEMPTEN, Ger (Bav) 15-725a, 11-808 (C5)
—, Ger (Hesse) 11-808 (I 1m9)
—, Switz 26-242 (F2)
Kempton, Ill 14-304 (D3)
—, Ind 14-422 (E4)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
—, park, Mdx 16-942 (C3), 26-935b, 18-414b racing 13-730a
—Park Racecourse Co, Ltd, Powell v (1907) 3-827b
Kemp Town, Sus 9-424 (IV. B5), 4-570b
Kempthal, Switz 26-242b
Kemptville, N S 19-831 (B2)
—, Ont 20-114 (F1)
Kemp-Welch, Lucy 26-502a
Kemsing, Kent 16-942 (E3)
Kemutuk, Java 15-291c
Kemys, Lawrence 22-871a, 12-676a.
KEN, THOMAS 15-726b
Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4), 15-831d.

KEN, riv., India **15-727a**, **16-376** (I7), canal **16-851b**.
—, riv., Scot **24-112** (D4), **15-841d**
Ken (measure) **22-492b**.
KENA, Egy **15-727a**, **9-40** (L2)
—, dist., *see* Canaan.
—, prov., Egy **9-29a**.
Kenai, Alsk **1-472** (I3).
—, mts., Alsk **1-472** (H4), **1-473a**
—, penin., Alsk. **1-472** (H4), **1-17** k
Kenamuon, riv., Can. **22-724** (E-F1), **16-28d**
Kenana, tribe **15-907d**
Kenaui, Br E Af. **4-601** (B3).
Kenansville, N C **19-772** (E3)
Kenath (Canatha), Syr **3-465c**.
Kenatsa, Mor **18-851** (F3), **18-852b**
—, riv., Mor **18-852b**.
Kenchester, Hereford. **4-584** (D5), **4-587b**.
Kend, riv., Pers **21-188** (B1), **21-190a**.
Kenda, India **14-370** (I-K8).
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b
—, Khreingarde Melusina, duchess of **4-163a**
—, Margaret Shafto (actress) **15-727c**.
—, **WILLIAM HUNTER 15-727c**, **8-533a**
Kendal, Jav. **15-284** (D2), **15-290b**
KENDAL, Westm **15-727d**, **9-412** (I C4), geology **28-553d**, rainfall **28-553a**.
—and Lancaster canal, Lancs. **16-149a**.
—community **6-793a**, **13-82a**.
—Green, Mass **17-852** (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) **15-728a**
Kendall, Amos **15-108d**, **11-116d**
—, G. (navigator) **25-266a**.
—, George Wilkins **19-529a**
—, **HENRY CLARENCE 15-728b**.
Kendall, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Kan **15-654** (A3)
—, Md. **17-828** (A1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (E2).
—, N Y, **19-596** (B2)
—, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
—, Wis., **28-740** (C5)
—, capo, Can. **8-160** (M3).
—Co., Ill **14-340** (D2).
—Co., Tex **26-690** (I6).
—school (for deaf and dumb) **11-416d**
Kendallville, Ind **14-422** (C2).
Kendang, mts., Jav **3-356a**.
Kendangan, Bor **4-247** (C3)
—, div., Bor **4-257** (C3)
Kendari, Mal Arch **17-466** (E3)
—(Vosmaer), bay, Mal. Arch. **8-497a**
Kenderli, bay, Russ **23-872** (H7)
Kendevan, mts., Pers. **9-164b**
Kendisch, nat., Syr **16-347a**.
Kendrapara, India **14-382** (M9).
—, canal, India **17-395a**.
Kendrew, John **16-725a**.
Kendrick, John **25-357a**.
Kendrick, Colo. **14-722** (F3).
—, Fla **15-510** (D2)
—, Ida. **14-276** (A2)
—, Miss **18-660** (H1)
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, mt, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
—, mts., Ariz **2-544** (B2).
Kendull (Kindunilva), India **13-486a**
Kenduskeag, Me. **17-434** (C-D4).
—, riv., Me **17-434** (D4), **3-316d**
Kendykty, plateau, China **1-758b**
—nor, lake, China **27-420** (I12).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ As. **28-951a**.
Kenealy Arabella **15-728c**
—, **EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde 15-728b**
Kenedjack, cliff castle, Corn. **7-183a**.
Kenedy, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Kenen, **Egy** : *see* Kena.
Kenelseh, mt., Syr. : *see* Kenchesh
Kenem, oasis, Egypt : *see* Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga. : *see* Kennesaw.
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4)
Kenet (her.) **13-326b**.
Keney park, Hartford, Conn. **13-72c**.
Kenfig, Wales **9-428** (V. D4);
12-75b.
—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D4)
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales **12-73d**.
Kenga-mine, mt., Jap. **15-157c**.
Kenge : *see* Okapi.
Keng-Likan, Bur. **4-840** (F4).
—hung, China **6-108** (G5).
Kengt : *see* Sumer
Konglap, Bur. **4-810** (C4)
Kong Tawng, Shan state, Bur. **15-710d**
—Tung, Bur. **15-729a**, **4-840** (E4)
—**TUNG**, Shan state, Bur **15-729c**
Kenhart, Cape Col. **25-466** (E7)
Kenia, mt. *see* Kenya
Kenilgeuger, J. W. **3-140c**
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col **15-799b**.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. **15-729a**, **9-420** (III. D3), history **9-493c**, **9-993d**
—, Dictum of (1266) **9-493d**
"Kenilworth Castle" (ship) **24-887b**.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (I8)
Kenisch, mts., Syr **20-602** (D1).
KENITES, tribe **15-729c**, **4-949b**, **20-615a**, Jehovah worship **13-692c**
Kenjan-fu, China. *see* Sigan-fu
Kenjeh, Russ *see* Elisavetpol
Kenk-Klick, China **6-168** (C2)
Kenko-boshi (Japanese author) **15-109d**.
Kenley, Sur. **16-943** (D3)
Kenlis, Pers. : *see* Kelis
Kenly, N C **19-772** (D2).
Kenmare, lord **10-444b**, **27-2c**
Kenmare, Irc. **14-744** (B5), geology **14-745b**
—, N Dak. **19-780** (B-C1)
—, bay, Irc **14-737c**.
—, riv., Irc. **14-744** (A5), **15-757d**
KENMORE, Scot **15-729d**, **24-418** (D1).
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORdon (6th viscount) **15-729d**
Kenn, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
—, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1)
—, isl., Pers : *see* Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. **19-520** (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. **1-460** (G1).
Kennan, Wis. **28-740** (C3)
Kennard, Ind **14-422** (G5)
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3)
—, Pa. **21-106** (B3)
—, Tex. **26-690** (M4)
—, lake, Scot **24-418** (D1)
Kennard's sand-pump 8-566b
Kennaun, tribe **9-760b**.
Kennebago, lake, Me. **17-414** (B3).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (D3)
Kennebec, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, S Dak **25-506** (F4)
—, riv., Me **17-434** (C4); **2-905b**, **17-434**
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. **19-465** (C2).
Kennebec Co., Me. **17-434** (C1)
Kennebunk, Me. **17-414** (B5)
—, riv., Me. **17-414** (B5)
Kennebunkport, Me. **26-690** (I8)
KENNEDY (family) **15-730a**
—, Sir A. B. W. : testing machine **25-1012b**.
—, **BENJAMIN HALL 15-730d**.
—, **CHARLES RANN 15-731a**, **12-506d**.
—, Gilbert, (4th earl of Cassillis), *see* Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh **24-439b**
—, James **24-440b**, **23-1015a**.
—, James **15-141a**.
—, John (cotton spinner) **7-286a**, **287b**
—, John Pendleton **1-836c**.
—, Lake **15-731b**, **16-614b**.
—, Susanna, countess of Erlinton : *see* Eglinton.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS 15-731b**.
—, **WALTER 15-731b**.
—, William (Arctic explorer) **21-945c**.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 15-731a**
Kennedy, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Austr. **28-904c**.
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A2).
—, Nebr. **19-324** (D2).
—, N Mex. **19-520** (E2).
—, N Zeal. **18-520** (E2).
Kennedy, O **20-26** (L6).
—, castle, Scot. **25-988d**.
—, chan., Green. **12-344** (C1)
—, lake, Can. : *see* Nettilling
Kennedy's Pass, Scot. : geology **3-75b**
Kennedyville, Md. **17-828** (H2)
KENNEL (dict.) **15-711c**.
—Club **5-976c**.
—hunting **13-949a**.
Kennemerland (dist.), Holl. **1-686c**, **11-234a**.
Kenner, La. **17-54** (C7)
—, Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (B1)
Kennerdell, Pa. **21-106** (C3)
Kennerleigh, Dev **9-430** (VI. E3)
Kennery I, isl., India : lighthouse **16-650**.
Kennesaw, Ga. **11-752** (B1), battle (1864) **1-825a**, **17-715c**.
Kenneshre, monastery, Syr **26-414d**.
Kenset, riv., Berks. **9-420** (III. E4), **4-584** (C6), trout-fishing **13-931d**
—and Avon, canal, Wilts. **9-420** (III. F4), **25-389c**.
Kenneth, St **10-331a**, **23-1015c**
KENNETH I. (Macalpin of Scotland) **15-711c**, **17-19c**, **24-431d**
—II. (of Scotland) **15-731d**.
Kenneth, Ind. **14-422** (E3)
—, Kan **15-654** (D5).
Kennett, Basil **10-617c**.
—, R (photographer) **21-491a**
—, R. B. (theologian) **14-864d**.
—, **WHITE 15-732a**, **16-556b**
Kennett, Cal. **5-8** (B1)
—, Mo **18-608** (A5)
—, Va **28-118** (C3)
—Co., Del **15-494**, **5-97d**
Kennewick, Wash. **28-354** (F3)
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b
—, **JAMES 15-732b**.
—, Richard R. **7-950b**.
Kenney, Ill **14-304** (C4)
—, Tex **26-690** (L6).
KENNGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c, **9-654b**, **13-258b**
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c, **3-860a**
—, Robert (explorer) **28-945c**
Kennicott's ground squirrel **27-837c**
Kenninger (dict.) **14-235b**.
Kenninghall, Norf **9-424** (IV E2)
—, Want **9-424** (IV D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond **15-733a**, **16-938** (C3); **16-110a**.
—, Lond. Lond. **7-442b**.
—Park, Lond **16-938** (C3), **15-733a**
Kennio : *see* Kenrye.
Kennion, George Wyndham **12-113c**.
Kennoway, Scot **24-418** (E2), **16-507d**
Kennowits, tribe **7-796b**
Kennun, El (amir of Morocco) **18-859d**.
Kennydale, Wash. **28-354** (C3)
Keno : *see* Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1)
Kenogenesis (dict.) **20-634a**
KENORA, Can **15-733a**, **20-114** (A1), **16-94b**.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis **15-733a**, **24-740** (F6)
—Co., Wis. **28-740** (E-F6).
Kenosis 12-255b; **26-780d**
Kenova, W.Va **28-118** (A3).
Kenrick, Lake **7-797d**
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) **15-261c**
Kensal, N Dak **19-780** (F2)
—Green, dist., Lond. **16-938** (A2), **15-733b**, cemetery **5-659c**
—Town, dist., Lond. **6-25b**
Kensaku, Oda **15-77** (D3)
Kensei-to (political party) **15-272b**
KENSETT, JOHN FREDerick 15-733b, **20-518a**.
Kensett, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D1)
Kensey, riv., Corn **16-281b**
Kensico, lake, N.Y. **26-607b**.
Kensington, Conn. **6-952** (D3)
—, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
—, Kan **15-654** (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. **15-733b**, **16-938** (A2-B3); geology **16-939a**; observatory **19-955d**; vineyards **28-414b**.
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
Kensington, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N H **19-190** (F6)
—, N.Y **26-478** (C4-3).
—, N Y. **19-596** (I3)
—, O **20-26** (I3)
—, Pa. **21-106** (L-M7).
—, Vict. **28-90** (map). **18-90d**
—Gardens, Lond **16-938** (B2), **15-735c**, **28-420d**
—Road, Lond **16-938** (A3-B2)
—, South, dist., Lond. **15-710**, **16-69a**; observatory **19-975a**
—Square, Lond **15-733d**.
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES of 15-734b
—, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of **15-734c**, **12-592b**
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of : *see* Edmund of Woodstock
—, Edward Augustus, duke of **15-734d**, **28-28b**
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of : *see* Burgh, Hubert de
—, Odo, earl of : *see* Odo
—, Thomas de Holand (d 1360), earl of **15-734b**, **16-65a**
—, Thomas de Holand (d 1400), earl of **15-734c**, **9-610c**
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of **28-28b**; **23-38b**.
—, William Neville, earl of **15-734c**
—, G **14-44b**
—, H A. **16-658d**.
—, Holy Maid of : *see* Holy Maid of Kent
—, Jacob Ford **25-596c**.
—, **JAMES 15-735a**.
—, **WILLIAM 15-735b**; **2-420c**, Kogarth's satires on **13-566c**.
Kent, Conn **6-952** (B3).
—, Ida **10-540** (E1)
—, Ill **14-304** (C4).
—, Ind **14-422** (F7).
—, Kan **15-654** (E2).
—, Neb **19-324** (E3).
—, Ney **19-596** (F2)
—, O. **20-26** (H2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
—, Wash **28-354** (B4).
KENT, co., Eng. **15-736a**; **9-424** (IV D4), **16-942** (E3); dene-holes **8-19c**, fruit farming **11-262d**; gavelkind **11-538d**; geology **21-847b**, hops **13-673c**; orchard area **11-261b**
—, Wash. **19-783** (G3).
—, isls., Tas **26-438** (B1), **26-439a**
KENT, kingdom, Eng **15-735c**, **4-589d**, marriage customs **4-594c**, **26-682b**
—, penin., Can. **5-160** (H2).
—, pt., Md **17-828** (G3)
—, riv., Labrec (L1 B1)
—, riv., Westm **9-412** (I C4), **28-553d**, geology **28-553d**
Kentallenite 18-902a.
Kentani, Cape Col **25-466** (I9)
Kentauros (myth) **5-669b**
Kent City, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—Co., Del **17-828** (I2)
—Co., Md **17-828** (G-H2)
—Co., Mich **18-372** (E-F)
—Co., R I **23-949** (B2)
—Co., Tex **26-690** (G2).
—County Cricket Club **7-441c**
—Ditch, riv., Kent **13-98a**.
—, East, Conn : *see* East Kent
Kenton, mts., China **25-10** (F4), **25-11a**, **18-711b**
Kentei-alin, mts., China **17-553** (D3).
Kentfield, Calif. **5-940**.
Kentford, Suff **9-424** (IV. D2)
Kentia **20-641b**.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-736d, **18-117a**, in Scotland **24-430d**; Stobo church **27-491a**; tomb **12-81b**
Kentisbeare, Dev. **9-430** (VI F2)
Kentisbury, Dev **9-430** (VI. D1)
Kentish (dialect) **9-588d**; **9-592d**
Kentish Knock : battle (1652) **4-36a**; **8-729c**
— plover **15-795c**.
— Town (prof.) **12-551d**
— Stour, riv. : *see* Stour, Kentish.
—Town, dist., Lond. **16-938** (B3), **24-34c**.
Kent Junction, Can. **16-465** (C1)
Kentland, Ind. **14-422** (C3)
Kentmere, Cumb. **9-412** (I. C4); **28-553d**.
Kent, North, Conn. *see* North Kent
Kenton, Simon **15-740a**; **17-949b**, **25-741c**
Kenton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2), **28-703d**
—, Mich. **18-372** (B3)
KENTON, O. **15-740a**, **20-26** (C3)
—, Okla. **20-58** (A4)
—, Tenn **26-620** (B1)
—Co., Ky **15-740** (D2)
Kentontown, Ky **15-740** (D3).
Kentoripa, Sicily *see* Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot **24-412** (C3)
Kentriadae (Gr. family) **4-808c**
Kentschona **14-561d**
Kents, Ala **1-460** (C4)
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) **15-740a**, **5-575d**, **2-346c**; **2-115a**
Kent sheep **24-820a**
Kent, South, Conn. : *see* South Kent
—Store, Va **28-118** (D-E3)
Kentucky, N S W **19-538** (F2)
—, riv., Ky **15-740** (D3), **15-740d**
KENTUCKY, state, U S. **15-710c**; **15-740** (map); administration **15-743d**, **20-610d**; canal **27-432a**, cotton crop **7-264d**; education **15-744c**, **3-767d**, fauna **27-635a**, geology **8-127a**, governors **15-747d**, history of **15-745b**, newspapers **19-572b**, **16-528d**, population **15-743b**, Presbyterian Theological Seminary **27-432a**, **7-824a**, tobacco crops **26-1038c**, university **15-745a**.
"Kentucky" (ship) **24-901a**
Kentucky blue grass : *see* June grass
Kentucky Boy : *see* Cartwright, Peter
Kentucky Lake 13-263c
—Jeans **17-61a**
—Resolutions **15-746b**, **15-301d**
— rifle **23-335c**
— trotter **18-959d**.
Kent v Astley **16-18c**.
Kentville, Can **19-831** (B2).
Kentwood, La. **17-54** (D3).
Kenty, Aus **3-4** (F2)
Kenulf : *see* Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough
Kenvil, N J **19-502** (C2).
Kenwal (saxon king) : *see* Coenwalh
Kenwood, Ga **11-752** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D2)
—, Park, Ia **14-732** (F2)
Kenworthy, William **28-447a**.
Kenwyn, rn., Corn **27-329b**.
Kenya : *see* Kilima.
KENYA, mt., Br E Af. **15-748b**, **4-601** (D3), **11-413d**, altitude **1-321b**, ascent of **15-938**, glaciers **4-602b**, glaciers **1-325b**
—, prov., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B2); **4-603a**
Kenyahs, tribe **24-207d**, **2-52a**
Kenyon, F G **13-381b**; **7-16c**, **3-124b**
—, **LLOYD KENYON**, 1st baron, **15-748d**
Kenyon, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Lanes **16-139** (C3).
—, Minn **18-550** (E6).
—College, Gambier, O. **11-419c**, **22-474a**.
Kenyon-Slaney clause **8-980a**.
Kenz (Gaia island) : *see* Ekmi Kenz
Kenzan (ceramists) **15-184b**, **15-187a**, **15-185** (Pl VIII)
Kenze-chuka, mt., Tib. **6-168** (C2)
Keo, Ark. **2-552** (D3)
—, mt., Mal Arch **17-466** (E4), **10-539b**
Keogh, fort, Mont. **14-276** (G2).
Keokee, Va **28-118** (A-B1)
Keokuk (Indian chief) **4-22a**, **15-749**
KEOKUK, Ia. **15-749a**; **14-732** (F4), **14-732d**
— beds (geol.) **27-627a**.
— Keo, isl., Agg. S. : *see* Ceos.
Keosauqua, Ia **14-732** (E4).
Keota, Colo **6-722** (F1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
Keoun-nuoum battle (1754) **1-720c**.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Keowee, S C. 25-500 (B2)
—, riv , S C 25-500 (B2)
Kepenbeck, lake, Nfld 19-479 (C2)
Kephala, mt., Crete 7-424a.
Kephalas, Asia M. 7-212b
Kephali, cape, Gr. (Cerigotto I.) 12-424 (E4).
—, cape, Gr (Corfu I.) 12-424 (A1).
Kephalos, cape, Gr 12-424 (F)
—, cape, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-881a.
Kephir (bot) 11-315b.
Kephisia, Gr 12-424 (E2).
Kepidi, Paros, Aeg S 20-881a
Kepler, Catherine 15-751a.
—, JOHANN 15-749b , 2-311c ; 3-888a ; astrology 2-799b ; camera obscura 5-106d ; geometry 11-971b, 5-941c ; influxational calculus 14-538a ; logarithms 16-874c , telescope 26-559a, 16-612b
Kepler Poinsot solids 22-37c
Kepler's laws 2-811d; 2-801b, 20-165a
— Nova 25-786c
— problem 3-80b.
Kepotaruanos *see* Apollodorus (Epicurean).
Keppel, A J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle ; *see* Albemarle
—, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 15-751d ; 24-642b
—, Colin 9-129c
—, SIR HENRY 15-752b , 9-743a
Keppel, bay, Queens 2-960 (I4) , 2-942d , discovery 2-969c
—, isl , Falk Is 15-153a.
—, prov , B N Bor 4-257 (C1) , 4-261d
Keppler, Joseph 5-134d
Kepplerites (zool) 15-570a
Kepuhi, pt , Haw. 13-84 (B1)
Ker (family) *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of ; and Roxburghe, dukes of
Ker (of Cessford), Sir Andrew 23-789b , 24-110d
—, Robert (earl of Ancrum) *see* Ancrum
—, Robert (earl of Somerset) *see* Somerset
—, JOHN 15-752c
— John Bellenden 23-789c.
Kera, tribe 7-830d
Keralt, tribe 18-715a ; 15-316b
Kerak, dist , Pal 20-802 (D6)
KERAK (Kir-Hareseth), Pal 15-753a , 20-802 (D6), 24-15c , siege (1244) 9-101c
—(Khurbet Kerak, anc. Taricheae), Pal 14-1055d ; 15-397a.
—, riv , Pal 20-802 (D6)
Keralia, kingdom, India 15-753b , 14-400b ; inscriptions 14-626c
Keramashima, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13)
Keramics *see* Ceramics
Keramidio, Gr 12-424 (D-E1).
Keramohalite 1-772d.
Kerang, Vict 28-48 (B1).
Keras (dict) 2-918d
KERASUND, Asia M 15-753c ; 2-760 (H2)
Kerat (measure) 28-492b.
Kerata, mt , Gr. 2-885c
Keratia, Gr 12-424 (F1)
—, mt , Gr 12-424 (E-F3) ; 12-426c.
Keratin 1-515c ; 25-188b ; 9-706b
Keratis, tribe *see* Kiratis.
Keratitis 15-151d ; eye 10-951 ; interstitial *see* Cornea, interstitial
Keratoconus 10-96c
Keratophyre 27-117b.
Keratosis 28-643c.
KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILarion, comte de 15-753c
—, Emile, comte de 15-753c
Keraunoboles, Zeus 28-977a
Keraunos, Zeus 28-977a.
Kerazeh, Pal. 11-405c ; 5-251b.
Kerbela 21-196b.
KERBELA (Meshid-Hosain), Turk As 15-753d ; 26-405 (E5) , battle (691) 5-220b, 21-251d , captured by Sand 2-268a ; Hosain's tomb 5-49a, 5-52c.
Kerbogha (prince of Mosul) 7-528d.
Kerby, Mich 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. 28-242 (B5).
Kerecis, Fe 5-159d.
KERCH (Kertch), Russ. 15-754a ; 23-874 (I, F4) ; 7-452d , coins 14-880b ; expedition to (1855) 7-452d ; fortress 23-879c , Greek treasures found 21-793d, 5-711d , mud volcanoes 28-189a , phosphate deposits near 21-476c
Kerch, str , Russ 23-874 (I F4) ; 4-486b , 15-754b.
Kerchomsk, Russ 23-872 (H 1).
Kerchikoven, Capt. van 1-340c, 6-919c.
—, JAN POLYANDER VAN den 15-754d.
—, Peter Frans van 10-495c.
Kerckmeister, J 5-558c.
Kerckring, Theodor 1-943a.
Kereatas, Apollo 2-184b.
Kerej, riv , Pers 21-188 (B1) ; 21-190a
Keremba, cape, Turk As. 2-760 (E1).
Keren, Erit. 9-746c ; 9-747b ; 15-73d
—, prov , Erit. 9-746d ; 1-346a.
Keren (Jewish horn) 24-995a.
Kerens, Tex 26-690 (L5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D1)
Kerenski, Russ 23-872 (F5) ; 21-125a
Kereru, N Z. 19-624 (F1).
Keres (myth) 2-455a
Keresan, tribe 1-811d , 14-451d
Keresley, Warwick. 9-420 (III D2)
Keresley, battle (1598) 27-450c
Keret, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2)
Keret, cape, Russ. 23-872 E2)
Kerezhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Kerf (dict) 27-41c
Kergarrud, Pers 21-188 (A1) ; 12-6d.
Kergigoto, riv , Dah 7-73d
Kergonan, Fr 25-964c
KERGUELEN, isl , Southern O 15-754 ; 21-961 (E) , fauna 14-270c, 8-308b
— Rise 19-97 1a
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABbage 15-755b , 21-782c
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph 15-755b ; 11-629a ; 21-962a
Kergunian Trough 19-973a.
Ker, bay, Gr 12-424 (B4).
Keribina, tribe 1-130a
Kericho, Br E Af 4-601 (A3)
Kerikeri, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Kerio, riv , Br E Af 4-601 (B2) ; 19-691 (D1)
Kerity, Fr 10-778 (C1) , 21-99a , 7-219c
Kerivoula *see* Cerivoula.
Kerivra, E Turkest 6-168 (C2) ; 27-423b ; 2-739a
—, mts , E Turkest. 6-168 (C2) ; 15-938c.
—, darya, riv , E Turkest. 6-168 (C2)
Kerka (Krka, Titius), riv , Aus. 7-772c , 24-568a
Kerkenbosch, Holl 13-588 (D2)
Kerkenna, Medit 1-643 (D2)
—, isl , Medit 1-64 1 (D2)
Kerkera, riv , Pal 20-802 (C 2),
Kerkesia : *see* Circesium
Kerkesia, bay, Medit 17-508 (A2).
Kerkheh, riv , Pers 21-188 (A2), 18-20c , 17-123d
Kerkhof, Jan van 5-740d
Kerkhoven, Minn 18-550 (B5).
Kerkhun Su, riv , Turk As 2-760 (F4) , 2-758b.
Kerkis, mt , Samos 24-116b.
Kerkisia : *see* Circesium
Kerkring's bone 25-190d
KERKUK (Qerquq), Turk As. 15-755c ; 26-405 (F2) ; 26-313a , 15-949d
Kerkur, Pal. 20-802 (B-C4)
Kerlescant, Fr 5-359d , 25-963c.
Kerlin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kerling, mt , Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerlingar, mt, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerloch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Kerma, Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 26-14b.
KERMADEC, isls., Pac O. 15-755c ; 20-436 (H8) ; 4-609b.
— Trench, Pac O. 19-973c.
Kerman, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. 15-756b ; 21-188 (C2) ; 21-197a ; Kashi tile work 15-686d.
KERMAN (Carmania), prov., Pers. 15-756d ; 21-188 (C3) ; 21-963a ; mines 21-197b.
Kermani : *see* Jodai al Kermani.
Kermanig, Turk.As. : *see* Marash.
Kermanshah (Kermisin), Pers 21-188 (A2), 15-756c , 15-950b.
KERMANSHAH, prov , Pers. 15-756b ; 21-188 (A2), 15-949d.
Kermelo, Fr. 5-359d ; 25-963c.
KERMES 15-756c
— illicis 15-756c
KERMESSE 15-757a.
Kermian, state, Asia M. 27-413b.
Kermis (religious festival) . *see* Kermesse
Kermisin, Pers : *see* Kermanshah.
Kermit, N Dak 19-780 (A1).
Kern, Cal 5-8 (D1).
—, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.
Kern, Cal 5-8 (D1).
—, lake, Cal 5-8 (D4) , 5-8b
—, mts , Nev. 5-8 (E2)
—, riv , Cal 5-8 (D4) , 5-14a , 5-19b.
Kern (typography) 27-542d.
Kern, Mt. 14-304 (D2)
Kern baby (folk-lore) 13-40d
— burner 10-471c.
Kern Co , Cal 5-8 (D4).
Kern mts (dict) 15-757b.
Kerner, Anton 22-3b.
—, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian 15-757b ; 11-794b
Kernerite 15-757d ; 19-772 (B1)
Kernevenoy, Francois de 20-808d
Kern River System : electric power 22-5
Kerns, Switz 26-242 (E3) , 27-780d
Kernstown, Va 28-118 (D1) , battle (1862) 28-834d, 1-820c , (1864) 1-824b
Kernville, Cal 5-8 (D1).
—, Otog 20-242 (A-B3).
Kerny (or of St Gall) 5-505c.
Kerocides 2-98d.
Kerona 14-561a foll.
Keronikon 17-616a.
Kerosene 14-521a.
— shale 2-953b.
Kéronville, Louise de ; *see* Portsmouth, duchess of.
Kerouan, Tunis : *see* Kairawan.
Kerowlee, India *see* Karauli.
Kerpely, Anthony (Hungarian metallurgist) 13-920c.
Kerpen, Ger. 11-808 (I 17)
Kerr : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of , *also* Ker
—, John (physicist) 9-191a , 25-188b.
—, John Graham (naturalist) , Lepidosiren 9-321a , 9-328a, 26-543c.
—, Mark (abbot of New battle) 17-186
—, Orpheus C. : *see* Newell, Robert Henry
—, Robert 13-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-844a.
—Co , Tex 26-690 (H5)
Kerrera, isl , Scot. 24-412 (G2) , 19-910a
Kerreri, Sud : battle (1898) : *see* Omdurman
Kerria 5-171c , 13-773c.
Kerrick, Ill 14-704 (C3).
Kerrie : *see* Knobkerrie.
Kerrier, dist , Corn. 7-182a
Kerrison, Mash 26-354 (D2).
Kerrisonia, Pa 21-106 (E4)
Kerrs, Ark 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, Va 28-118 (C3).
Kerrsville, Tex 26-690 (H6)
Kerry, barons and earls of 10-443a
—, knights of 15-856d ; 10-447a
Kerry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
KERRY, county, Ire 15-757d ; 14-714 (D1) ; 14-775c ; 14-777b ; history 14-745a.
—, mt , Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 18-785a
Kerry cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.) ; 14-239d ; 28-398c
— group (zool) 8-127d.
Kerry Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4)
Kerrs, ruin, Pal. 11-406a.
— House, Scot 12-351c.
KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY Simon Coëtnempren, comte de 15-759a.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de ; *see* Duras, duchess of
—, Guy Pierre de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759c.
Kersal, Lancs. 16-143b.
Kersantite 16-143c.
Kersebourn, Friedrich 4-358a.
Kersey, Colo. 9-738 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kersey (woollen cloth) 22-307d ; 26-1034d
Kershaw, James 25-917c
Kershaw, S C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co , S C. 25-500 (D2).
Kershope Burn, riv , Cumb 9-412 (I. C2) , 4-245d.
Kershopefoot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2) , 23-700b.
Kersley Creek, riv , Mich. 18-479 (G6-7)
Kerslingerode, Ger 11-808 (B-C3)
Kertch, Russ. : *see* Kerch
Kertland, Philip 17-172c
Kertzen, riv , China 25-10 (G4) , 1-899c , 2-711b , 27-170a
Kerun, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 10-210c , 9-29c ; 12-643b.
Kerung, Tib. : *see* Kirung
Kervankieh (Persian weight) 21-198c.
Kervegan, dist , Pers. 14-867d.
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c
Kerwan, riv , Pal 11-766a.
Kerykeion *see* Caduceus
Kerykes (Greek family) 19-119c ; 9-890a
Kerykes (Greek scholar) 11-766a.
Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykes) 13-310d ; 9-890a.
Kerzaz, Mor. 16-963 (G4)
Kerzerz, Switz 26-242 (C3).
Kerzhenets, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4) , 19-720c.
Kes (Sikh term) 28-86d
Kesadhari (Sikhs) 28-84b
Kesari (dynasty) 20-277d ; 15-129d
Kesarie (Rumanian bp) 23-845a
Kesariya, India 14-376 (L6)
Kesary Das (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand 13-486d
Kesch, mt , Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-715a
Kese, Togo. 12-20 (C3)
Kese (dialect) : *see* Ki-kese
Kesem, Arab. 12-264b
Kesemma, Jap 15-156 (M-N7)
Kesh, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 10-274d
—, dist , N E Af : *see* Cush.
Keshan, Turk 27-426 (E3) ; 11-420b.
Keshava Chandra Sena : *see* Kesab Chunder Sen
Keshef-rud, riv , Pers. : *see* Kashaf-rud
Ke-shen (Chinese official) 26-923d
Keshena, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 15-759d ; 4-389a
Kesington Cross Lanes, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
KESMARK (Kiesmark), Hung. 15-760b ; 24-4 (C2).
— mts , Hung. 24-451a
Kesrawan, dist , Syr 16-346c ; 16-348a , 17-717d
Kessie, Turk : *see* Kastoria
Kessel, Ger 11-808 (I 14-17 (II. C4) ; 5-517b
Kessel, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Kesselaer, mts., Ger 24-362b
Kesselfall, falls, Aus 11-504b
Kesselkogel, mt , Alps 1-747b.
Kesselkoppe, mt , Aus. 23-824d
Kesserling, Killan (commander) 26-900c
Kesselsdorf, Ger battle (1745) 3-42d ; 2-621b ; 2-47a.
Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare 24-788a.
Kessera, Pun. 5-643 (D2).
Kessiga, Upland, Buff 9-424 (IV. F2).
Kessock, Scot 24-412 (D2) ; 14-710b ; 4-5c
Kessock, Switz 26-242 (G1).
Kestel Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-758b.
Kesten Berg, mt , Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Kesteren, Holl 13-588 (C3).
Kestert, Ger 11-808 (I. 18)
Kesteven, Parts of, dist , Lincs. 9-424 (IV. F4) ; 16-714d.
Kestler, Ga. 11-772 (D4).
Keston, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; 4-264a.
Kestor, mt., Dev. 8-134c.
KESTREL 15-760b ; mummified 13-783a.
Kestrel, Col. 7-105a.
KESWICK, Cumb. 15-761a ; 9-412 (I. B3) ; 19-915 ; coeducational school 4-438a ; copper mines 7-625c ; metal work 25-213d.
Keswick, Va 28-118 (D2).
— CONVENTION 15-761b
Kesthely, Hung 3-4 (E7) 13-898a ; 14-215d
KET (Ketti), ROBERT 15-761b, 9-552d , 19-747a
—, William 15-761c
Ket, riv , Russ As. 25-10 (D4) 19-944b , 26-1061b , 28-914d
Keta (fish) 25-16d
Ketapan, Ice. 4-247 (A3).
Ketaun, val , Sum 26-72a
KETCH, JOHN 15-761c
Ketchum, Ida 14-276 (B4)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
KETCHUP 15-761d
Keto-Krachi, Togo. 12-20 (C3) , 26-1046d.
Ketel, Cornelis (Dutch painter) 12-250c
Ketelecrin 6-171c
Ketenbur (Darfur commander) 9-127b
Keten-gol, riv , Tib 6-168 (E5).
Kether, William : *see* Keith
Kethercabba, Pal 20-802 (D6)
Keti, Cyprus 4-906b
—, dist , Asia M. : *see* Cilicia
KETI, Asia M 15-762a
Ketif, Arab : *see* Ketuf
Ketil (Icelandic bp) 14-235a
— (Icelandic settler) 14-272a
— (Haug 14-223d
Ketill (Hvit (Caithil Find, Viking leader) 10-388b.
Ketine 22-686b
Ketmia, Pal. Bagdad, mt , Arm 2-565 (D2)
Ketman (Shiite religion) 26-858c.
Ketman-tube, val , Asia 26-303c.
Ketmia : *see* Gumbo
Keto (governor of Schleswig) —(myth.) 12-257b
Ke-to, riv , China 6-168c
Ketodihydrostazole : *see* Tri azole
Ketohexamethylene : *see* Cyclohexanone
Ketol, isl , Jap 15-156 (S3) , 15-915a
—, str , Jap 15-156 (R-S4)
Keto-ketenes 15-761d.
Ketone blue (dyestuff) 8-746b
— chlorides 15-762b
KETONES 15-762a , 17-321a 6-50d ; heat of combustion 6-69b
— oximes 26-13a
Ketoximes 20-419c ; 6-51b , Beckmann change 1-136d , stereo-isomerism 28-894d.
Ketrzynski, Adalbert (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Ketsa (rice grounds) 17-274c
Kett, Francis 17-741c ; 27-924d
—, Robert : *see* Ket, Robert
Kette (measure) 28-492b
Kettelaer, F (physicist) 8-117a
—, Gottfard , *see* Courland, duke of
—, Klemens, baron von (German diplomatist) 6-205a ; 6-206c
KETTELER, WILHELM EMmanuel, baron von 15-763a , 14-888a , 20-830b
Kettell Hall, Oxford 20-413c.
Kettenjura, mts , Alps 15-566a.
Kettenshawar, mt , Cal 5-8 (B1)
KETTERING, Northants. 15-763b ; 9-420 (III. F2) ; 19-768c.
Kettins, Scot. 24-418 (E1)
Kettle Alloys 14-591d
— SIR RUPERT ALFRED (Judge) 15-763b
Kettle, Scot. 16-62a
—, bd , Asia M. 2-663 (F2)
—, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
—, pt , Can 20-114 (B3).
—, riv , B.C. and Wash 4-600 (F3) ; 28-354 (G1) ; 12-349b.
—, riv , Minn. 18-550 (E1)
— Creek, riv., Can 24-48a
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
KETTLEDRUM 15-763c.
Kettle Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G1)
— net 27-222a.
— Point, B.I 8-837c.
Kettler, Gotthard, von : *see* Courland, duke of.
Kettle River, mts., Wash 28-354 (G1).
— Stone, bay, Can. 5-160 (N 1)
Kettlestorf, bay, Scot. 20-280c
Kettlewell, John 19-737a.
Kettlewell, Yorks. 9-416 (II D1).
Kettner, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2)

Ketton, Rutl 9-424 (IV A1), 23-941c
Kettu (myth) 24-798d
Kettwig, Ger 11-808 (I 16)
Ketu, tribe 1-329d
Ketupa (bird) 20-197a
Keturah (bibl) 1-71a; 18-418d
Keu (measure) 20-402b
Keuka, lake, N Y 19-596 (G3), 21-116b
— Park, N Y 21-116b,
Keukelaere, de' bleaching process 4-54b
Keulse he Vaart, canal, Holl 1-898a
Keum-gang, riv, Kor 15-156 (D E6)
Keum-Kang-san, mt, Kor 15-156 (E7)
Keum-söng, Kor 15-156 (E7)
Keunjhar, India. *see* Keonjhar
KEUPER (group) 15-768a; 11-670c, 27-260 (table), maris 17-747a
Keupri Su, riv, Turk As 2-760 (D4); *see also* Eurymedon
Keuprülü (Turkish family) *see* Kuprilli
Keusse, Turk As 2-565 (B1)
— Dagh, mt, Turk As 2-565 (A1)
Keussé, Mikhal 27-444a
Keuterville, Ida 14-276 (A2)
Keveiaer, Ger 13-588 (D1), 21-610a, 10-135d.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester *see* Chester, earl of
Kevil, Ky 15-740 (A1)
Kevin, St 12-120a
Kevin Castle, Ire 28-619c
Kevorkijeta (gen) 19-487d
KEW, Sur 15-766c, 16-942 (C4), Carthusian monastery 1-21a, gardens *see below*, observatory 19-955b, 17-667d foll, 28-766a, 28-780a
—, Melbourne 18-90d
Kewan (astr) 23-82c *see also* Saturn (planet).
KEWANEE, Ill 15-767a; 14-404 (C2)
Kewani, riv, India 25-161d
Kewanna, Ind 14-422 (E2)
Kewaskum, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Kewatin, dist, Can *see* Keewatin
Kewaunee, Wis 28-740 (F4)
— Co, Wis 28-740 (F4)
Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (F4)
Kewaunee, bay, Mich 18-372 (B2)
—, pt, Mich 18-372 (C2), 26-112c
— Co, Mich 18-372 (B2)
Kewoonawan group (geol) 27-624d, 11-670d; 22-267a
Kew Gardens, Sur 15-767a, 4-306b, 2-237b, adminstration 1-422b, Alton's directorship 1-448a; herbarium 13-193d, 3-747a, 3-781b, library 10-140d; North collection 19-759c, pagoda 5-821c
— Palace, Sur 15-766d
Kewbrough, Yorks 28-931 (C2).
Kewholm, Fin 23-872 (D1), 26-61c; 28-17d, battles (1611) 26-202a, (1710) 10-885c
—, prov, Fin 26-202b; 26-205a, 26-206b
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) 15-767a
—, Ellen 26-220d.
—, Francis Scott 1-836d, 11-60d
—, Lieven de 16-395b, 12-781a
—, Philip Barton 5-956c
—, **THOMAS HEWITT** 15-767b
Key, Ala 1-460 (D1)
—, Isls, Mal Arch *see* Kei
—, lake, Ire 14-744 (C1), 23-727c
KEY (dict.) 15-767c
— (lock) 16-841c
— (music) 13-9d, 13-5a; 19-77c; Wagner's treatment of 19-81a
— (reef) 22-734c
— (tyrnewriter) 27-501d
— and Bible ordeal *see* Bible and key
Ke-yang, China 6-168 (K3)
Keya Paha, riv, S Dak and Neb 28-506 (E-F4), 19-324a
Keyapaha Co., Neb. 19-324 (E9).
KEYBOARD 15-768a; 21-560b; organ 20-268a
Keyes, Sir Charles Patton 26-1043b; 1-362b.
Keyes, Robert 12-728a
Keyes, lake, N Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Keyesport, Ill 14-404 (C5)
Keyham, Dev 21-862 (map), 6-129d.
Keyhole nebula 25-787a
Keying (plastering) 21-785d
Keyingham, Yorks 9-416 (II G2)
Key Largo, isl, Fla 10-510 (F6)
Keymis, Lawrence *see* Kemys, Lawrence
Keyn, R v *see* "Franconia" (law case)
Keynsham, Som 9-430 (VI G1), 25-189c
Key of Truth 20-960b, 3-365c
Keyport, *see* Free
Keyport, N J 19-502 (B3)
—, Wash 28-354 (A4)
Keyran, St *see* Ciaran
Keys, John *see* Calus, John
—, Lady Mary 12-582d
Keys, House of, I of M 15-767d, 17-536a, 18-859d
—, Power of the 15-767d
Keysburg, Ky 15-740 (A B4)
Keyser, Ephraim 15-639c
— Hendrik de 1-897c, 7-954b, 25-958a.
—, Jakob Rudolf 19-817a
—, Nicaise de 27-1024b
—, Pieter de 7-955b
—, Pieter Dirchsz *see* Theodori, Petrus
—, Thomas de 23-78b
Keyser, N C 19-772 (C2)
—, Va 28-560 (D2)
—Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (A1)
Keyserling, Alexander, count 28-316d, 19-12b; 8-1258
—, E von 11-798c
Key signature 19-87b
Keysoo, Iloda 13-952d
Keyspo, Colo 6-722 (G3)
Keysselitz, G 27-344c
Keystone, Ark 2-552 (C1)
—, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, Ia 14-712 (E2)
—, Ind 14-422 (G3)
—, Okla 20-58 (E1)
—, S Dak 25-598 (B4)
—, W Va 28-560 (B4)
KEYSTONE (arch) 15-769a, 2-142c, 17-848a
Keyswille, Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Mo 13-608 (E4)
—, Va 28-118 (D1)
Keytesville, Mo 18-608 (D2)
Keyton, Ala 1-460 (D4)
KEY WEST, Fla 15-769a, 10-540 (E7), 10-540c, 25-594c
Keyworth, Notts 9-416 (II E4)
Kezar Falls, Me 17-434 (B5)
— Pond, lake, Me 17-434 (B4)
Kézdi Vásárhely, Hung 3-4 (K4)
Kezraz, prov, Pers 21-188 (A2), 17-194b, 21-194d
K G (title) 1-29b
Kha, race (Fr I C) 14-491b; 16-191b
Khab, oasis, Arab 2-264 (E5)
Khabarikha, Russ 23-872 (D12)
Khabarov, Erofei (Cossack leader) 25-18a, 1-900a
KHABAROVSK, Russ As 15-769c, 28-10 (I4)
Khabiri (Habiri) people 5-141c, 2-731b, identification with Hebrews 10-780, 25-960b, 15-172c, Syria invaded 5-141c
Khabis, Pers 21-188 (C2), 21-196d
Khabt, plain, Arab 2-259a
Khabunké, tribe 1-329d
Khabur (Chaborus), riv, Turk As (trib. of Euphrates) 26-305 (D2), 18-180d; 9-896a
—, riv, Turk As (trib of Tigris) 26-970a
Khachin, riv, Cauc 23-874 (II E4)
Khachmas, Cauc 23-874 (II E3)
Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China 17-553 (D-E7)
Khadanyar, mt, India 15-688b
Khadija (wife of Mahomet) 17-490c, 17-410a
Khadir, el *see* Khidr, el
Khadirites *see* Kadirites
Khadki, India *see* Kirkee
Khadra, palace, Damascus 5-38b; 5-38c
Khadup, Sokotra 23-355b,
Khaf, Pers 21-188 (C-D3);
15-780c.
Kha-em-hat (anc Egyptian) 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 47).
Khafaji (Arab writer) 9-105c.
Khafr, Pers 19-190b.
Khafra (Khafrē) (Egy king) *see* Chephren
Khafrek, dist, Pers 19-190c
Khagases, tribe 25-17d
Khago (fish) 25-142d
Khagrai (metal work) 14-393a
Khagun, Pers 21-188 (C3), 21-190a
Khaibar (Chaibar), Arab. 2-264 (D5), 13-917c, Ibn Hashid dynasty 2-269a, Jews at 17-418a, 17-407c; Shammar rule 19-551a
Khaibari (Khawarij leader) 5-19b
Khaiber, pass, India *see* Khyber
Khaibet (dict) 9-56a
Khaibydk-gol, (Khaidu-gol), riv, Turkest 27-420 (G1), 26-428a, 26-428a
Khaidyk-tagh, mts, Turkest, *see* Chol-tagh
Khailar, China 17-553 (A-B2), 28-169d
—, riv, China 17-554 (A2)
Khaipydyra, bay, Russ 23-872 (I2)
Khairabad, India 14-376 (I6).
—, fort, India 2-886d
—, riv, India 3-173b
Khairagarh, India 14-382 (I9), 15-769c
—, plateau, India 27-610b
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 15-769c
Khair Bey (Egyptian governor) 9-103b, 9-92c
KHAIREDDIN 15-769c, 9-403b
Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa *see* Khizr-Barbarossa
Khairpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E5)
—, state (Bombay) 15-770a
KHAIRPUR (Khyrpoor), state, India 15-769d, 14-376 (C 6), 26-52c
Khaisbun, pass, India 28-415d
Khaisean (Mongol emperor) *see* Kuluk Khan
Khait 19-380c
Khaitawan, Arab 28-914b
Khaitoran, (wife of Caliph Mahdi) 5-44a foll
Khajeh, Pers 10-190b
Khajeh Diyar (Tatar chief) 20-4a
Khaji Beg, Russ *see* Odessa
Khaji-dereh, Russ *see* Ovidiopol
KHAJRAHO, India 15-770a, 14-411d
Khakan (title) 18-714b, 18-715a
Khakari (poet) 21-250b
Khakas, tribe, Russ As 15-828b
Khakhabe tribe *see* Rarabe
Khakhi 15-770b, 7-279a, 17-122d
Khaki Rissala (volunteer corps) 17-148d
Khakim, city, tribe 15-935c
Khakwani, tribe *see* Khokani.
Khala (dict) 9-745d
Khalaches, tribe 27-470a
Khalach-ili, lake, Turk As *see* Kala-chi
Khalaf al Ahmar 18-644a
— b Ahmad (of Seistan) 17-908b
Khalaite (sect) 17-42 c
Khalasah, Pal 20-602 (B6)
Khalaswain (grammarian) 18-715a
Khaldan, Cauc 23-874 (II E4)
Khaldeh (Geresho), glacier, Cauc 5-522b
Khaleb, Turk As *see* Aleppo
Khaleji, tribe, Pers 24-219d
Khalejistan, dist, Pers 24-219d
Khalendsch, Cauc. *see* Khamlidje
Khalepa, Crete 5-181d
Khalifallah, Alg 1-643 (B2)
Khalifat, Turk As 5-895d
Khali (carpets) 27-809b
Khalil (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268d
Khalil (Bedouin tribe) 3-623c, 2-268c
Khalil al Qaari 5-34b, 5-36b, c, 18-945a.
— b Barmak (Barmecide) 5-42d
— b Walid 2-265d; 17-410b, Homs captured 13-648b, Medina attacked 17-405d, Syrian campaign 5-24a
— b Yazid 5-30b, c; 5-33b; 1-520c
Khalif (title) *see* Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE 15-770b, 9-1253d; 9-197b, death 9-130b; Sudan government 28-17c
Khalifa, Haji 27-466d
—, Sayyid (of Zanzibar) 28-958a, 1-345a
Khalifat, mts, Bal 3-292c
Khalig, canal, Cairo 4-954a, 26-22d
Khalil, tribe, Pers *see* Khalej
Khalil (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) 9-100b, 9-923d
—(Persian sultan) 21-227d
—(Sheikh al Balad) 9-104b
Khalil, Pal *see* Hebron
—(Chalirrhoe), lake, Asia M 8-912c
—, mts, Pal 20-602c
Khalil al Bustanji 9-92d, 9-923d
Khalil ar Rahman, spring, Turk As 18-180d
KHALIL IBN AHMED 15-770d, 2-276b
Khaliyé (Mevad) 27-442a
Khalji (Delhi dynasty) *see* Khilji
Khalka, tribe *see* Kalkas
Khalkha-gol, riv, China 17-553 (A4)
Khalkhal, dist, Pers 3-81a
—, mt, Pers 2-565 (C2)
Khalki (Chalce, Chalcia) isl, Aeg S 25-734b
— (Chalcitle), isl, S of Mar mora 22-116b, 15-719b
Khalmat, Khot, Bal *see* Kalmat, Khor
Khals (dict) 26-1004a
Khalsa, rule 25-86b
— land 14-403a.
Khaltemas, Elam 9-140d
Khalting gol, riv, Tib *see* Kialdin
Khaluie battle (690 B C) 9-141b, 3-101d
Khalwas 8-604c
Khalwat-i-Tan, mts, Turkest 27-420 (F3), 26-909c
Khām (son of Noah) *see* Ham
Kham, prov, Tib *see* Khamdo
Kham (dict) 15-685d
Khama (S Afr chief) 3-605b, 24-1013a, Matabele war services 23-266a
Khama, mt, Arm 23-874 (II C4)
Khamar-daban, mt, Russ As 25-10 (F4), 3-215c, 27-169d
Khamassa, Pal 9-342b
Khamba-jong, Tib 26-916 (C2), 26-928a
Khambaita pass, Himalayas 4-187d
Khambhalia, India 14-376 (C8)
Khambhi, India 14-376 (Q7)
Khambo lama 4-824b
Khamdo, prov, Tib 26-916 (I4-I1), 26-921b
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d, 14-382 (G9)
Khami, S Af 23-260 (C4), 23-261d
Khaminb (Haniab), Afg 1-106d, 2-741a, 20-420a
Khamir (dialect) 12-894b
Khamis Mishet, Arab 2-261 (D5)
Khamissa (Thuburticum Numidarum), Alg 1-360d
Khamkhakhi-Khokh, mt, Cauc 5-519b
Kham Kheut, Fr I C 14-498 (D2)
Khamla, mt, India 24-230a
Khamlidje, Cauc 15-774c
Khamlung la, pass, Tib 6-168 (E4)
Kham Muon, Fr I C 14-498 (D2)
Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d, 1-71d, 5-141a, chronology 3-109a, 3-102a, 3-868a; code 3-115d, 3-104 (Pl I), 26-912d, 9-141a, code, criminal 7-454d, 13-641b, letters 3-107d Mesopotamia annexed 18-182b, Nehrima 19-421c
Khamois (son of Rameses II) 2-168d; 9-48a
Khamr, Arab. 2-264 (D5), 28-911a
Kham rupee 15-649b
Khams, prov, Tib *see* Khamdo
Khamsa (Nizami) 19-720b
KHAMSEH, prov, Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1)
KHAMSIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
Khamtas (race) 1-88b.
KHAMTIS, tribe 15-771a
Khamur, mt, Arm. 2-565 (C2)
Khan (inn) 5-303b; 14-575c
KHAN (title) 15-771a, 21-194c, 1-412a.
Khan, riv, Ger S W Af 25-456 (B4)
Khana, India 14-376 (M8)
— dist, Asia M 18-180b
Khanabad, Afg 1-107 (K1)
—, riv, Afg 14-376 (C1), 20-421b, 1-408b
Khanakh, Cauc 23-874 (II C3)
Khanan-sagan, Tib 6-168 (F2)
Khanaut, riv, India 24-770a
Khan Bahadur (title) 15-771a
Khanda (dagger) 25-86d, 15-428b
Khandak, Sud 26-9 (B-C2)
Khanda ka Pahul 25-86d
Khandak Sabur, canal, Tur As *see* Cherra Saadeh
Khandax, Crete *see* Candia
KHANDESH, dist, India 15-771a, 14-382 (E-F9), Akbar's conquest 4-189b, Bhil corps 20-181d, Farukhi dynasty 4-822d, inscriptions 14-626c
Khands, tribe, India *see* Khonds
KHANDWA, India 15-771b, 14-382 (G9)
Khangra, riv, Turk As 9-741a
Khanhwal, India 14-376 (D-E4), 18-966a
Khanga 25-86d
Khangal, mts, C Asia 18-711c
Khangurh, India *see* Jacoba bad
Khanga-sidi-Naji, Alg. 1-643 (C2)
Khanh-Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr I C 14-498 (F5), 14-499b
Khania, Crete *see* Canea
Khaniabhana, state, India 12-749d
Khan i Azam 15-787a
Khanigalbat, dist, Mesop 18-180b
Khanna Jahan 19-102d
Khanjar (weapon) 21-193c
Khanka, lake, Russ As *see* Hanka
Khan-kau, mts, China 27-120 (I12), 1-758b
Khan Khuda (Heldua), Syr 20-602 (C1)
Khanki, valley, India 20-11a
26-1005c
Khan Labban, Pal 20-605a
Khanlaji, Turk As 27-426 (F4)
Khan Minyeh, Pal 5-251b
— Neby Yunus, Syr 20-602 (C1)
Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5)
Khanqah (dict) 8-75d
KHANSA (poet) 15-771c, 28-1049a
Khanshi, China *see* Hang-Chow-fu
Khan-sarai, palace, Russ 3-229c
Khan (grass) *see* Ergodeh
Khansirs, Pal 20-602 (D6)
Khanskoye, lake, Russ 23-874 (I G3-4)
Khan-tau, mts, Turkest 27-420 (E4), 26-910b
Khante Amentiu (myth) *see* Khentamenti
Khantengri, mt, Turkest 6-168 (C1), 26-909c, 27-120a, 27-119c
Khanua (Kanwaha, Kanweh), India, battle (1527) 3-924 8-680a
Khanukh (myth) 19-137a, 2-52d
Khan-kov, Nicolai W *see* Chanykov
Khanzadas, tribe 27-554b
Khanzai, China *see* Hang-chow
Khanzir, cape, Turk As 2-760 (F4), 2-757c
Khapirti *see* Elam
KHARA (Chaerea, Choarene), prov Pers 15-771c, 21-188 (B1-2); 18-20c
—, riv, Turk As 26-305 (F4)
Khara (Khara-nor), lake, Tib 6-168 (F2)
Kharaē, riv, Pers *see* Karun
KHARAGHODA, India 15-771d, 14-376 (D8), salt mines 4-188a
Kharagoz, riv, Russ As 24-601c
Kharaj (tax) 17-412a, Egypt 9-91b, Turkey 27-431a, 4-780d
Kharajl lands 9-26c
Kharak, isl, Pers 21-188 (A-B3), 21-241a, 21-189a
Kharakan, dist, Pers. 21-194d
Kharaku (Khorgu), isl, Pers. 21-189a.

Kharakvasla, lake, India . *see* Fife
Kharan, dist , Bal **3**-293d , **3**-296c , **17**-452c
Khara-nor, lake, Turkest *see* Kala-chi
Khara-tau, dist , China **6**-195d
Khara - teken - ula, mts , Turkest **6**-168 (D1), **12**-166b
Kharaulakh, mts , Russ As. **25**-10 (H1) , **25**-11d
Kharaz, mt , Arab **2**-264 (B6); **2**-259c
Kharbin, China *see* Harbin
Kharbirt, Asia M *see* Kharput
Khardi, India **14**-382 (E10)
Khard-yuas, mt , Russ **23**-872 (K-L2) , **27**-786b
Khareittin, Pal **7**-855b
Kharezm, dist., Asia · *see* Khwarizm.
—, lake, Russ As *see* Aral
Kharfa, Arab **2**-264 (E3) , **19**-451d
Kharga, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **15**-772a , railway **15**-771d
KHARGA (Great Oasis, Kenem), oasis, Egy **15**-771d, **9**-40 (B2) , geology **9**-23b
Khargon, India **14**-382 (F9)
Khari, riv , India **14**-376 (F7) , **1**-453a
Kharia (language) **19**-2c
Khariar, India **14**-382 (K9)
Kharibat el Beda, Arab **2**-255b
kharid, riv , Arab **2**-264 (E6), **28**-914a
Kharif (dist) **27**-610d
kharij, div , Asia M **15**-676b
Kharijite (Khawarij , sect) **17**-421a , **24**-857b , **5**-226a foll , Imam office **14**-341b
Kharimite (sect) **17**-421c
Kharimkotan, isl , Jap **15**-156 (T2)
Khari-nadi, riv , India **1**-382c
Kharitpmi, Abu Ja'far Mahoumed al *see* Mahoummed, Musa al Khwarizmi
Kharki, India *see* Aurangabad
KHARKOV, Russ **15**-772c , **23**-874 (I F1) , observatory **19**-959a
KHARKOV, govt , Russ **15**-772b , **23**-874 (I F-G2)
Kharlovka, riv , Russ **23**-872 (E2)
Kharmang, India **14**-376 (G2)
Kharo, pass, Tib **26**-922c , **26**-918b
kharod, riv , India **3**-929d
Kharoshthi alphabet **3**-180d , **14**-925d , **1**-731b , numerals **24**-159c , Stein's discoveries **27**-425d
Kharoti, tribe **1**-922b
KHARPUT (Karput), Arm **15**-772d , **2**-565 (D2) , **24**-611a , college **2**-567a , Sivas road **9**-895a
— (Mamuret-el-Aziz), vil , Arm **2**-565 (D2) , **15**-771a , **27**-427a
kharrak, India **14**-376 (D3)
Kharri, tribe **18**-182d
Kharrub, riv , Mor **18**-850c
Kharrub bean *see* Locust bean
KHARSAWAN, India **15**-771a, **14**-376 (L8)
kharshut su, riv , Turk As **2**-260 (H2) , **12**-717b
kharsang, India *see* Kursseong
Kharthlia, dist , Cauc. *see* Georgia
KHARTUM, Sud **15**-773a , **26**-9 (C2) , **21**-305b , college **26**-13a , Gordon massacre **9**-123d, **12**-251d , Nile at **19**-695b
—, prov , Sud **26**-9 (C2)
kharu, tribe **26**-408c
kharua (cloth) **17**-907b
Kharwanin Mulkhi (council, Afg) **1**-312a
Kharwar, hills, Afg **16**-867d
Khar-zarah · *see* Olender
Khas (Turkish fief) **27**-449b
— (language) **20**-453a , **19**-379d
Khasa (Khas), race **20**-453b , **15**-689a
Khasav Yurt, Cauc **23**-874 (II E2) , **26**-693c
Khaskhemui (Egyptian king) **1**-82c , statue **9**-66b , tomb **9**-70a
Khaski, mosque, Bagdad **3**-195d
Khasha's, dist , Syr **16**-347a
Khashab, canal, Egy **4**-954 (C4)
Khashi (tile work) *see* Kashi
Khash - rud, riv , Afg **24**-593b
KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist , India **15**-773d , **14**-376 (O-P7) , geology **9**-850d
Khasifeh, isl , Pers **3**-212b
Khasis, tribe **15**-774a , **19**-79d, language **19**-2d, **8**-849d
KHASKOY (Haskovo), Bulg **15**-774b , **4**-773 (B3)
Khasru (son of Jehangir) *see* Khosru
Khassy, Cauc **23**-874 (II F3)
Khassia, mts , Turk **27**-426 (B14)
Khat (corpse) **9**-56a
— (shrub) *see* Catha.
— (measure) **28**-192b
Khata'anah, Egy **5**-709b.
Khatak, tribe *see* Khattak
Khatamti, anc dist *see* Elam
Khatanga, bay, Russ As **25**-10 (G-H1) , **28**-915a
—, riv , Russ As **27**-378d
Khatangsk, Russ As **25**-10 (G1)
Khatatba, Egy **9**-22 (B2)
—, canal, Egy **9**-22 (B2) , **9**-27c
Khatê (Khati) *see* Hittites
Khatem Musa (dervish amir) **9**-127c
Khatib (title) **21**-199c , **26**-195b
Khatib al Baghdadi (historian) **2**-275b
Khatija Bibi's case (1870) **12**-786d
khat malhani (bot) **2**-261c
Khatmandu, Nepal *see* Katmandu
Khatmeh (ceremony) **9**-32b
Khatmia, Sud **15**-69 1d
Khat mubarak (bot) **2**-261c
Khatoli, India **14**-376 (G7)
khatri (caste) **6**-811d
Khatsotsrah (mus instrument) **4**-761a
Khatsyr, riv , China **18**-712a
Khattak (dynasty) **10**-108d
Khattabite (sect) **17**-421c
Khattak, dist , India **15**-886a
KHATTAK, tribe **15**-774b , **8**-694c , language **22**-669a
Khattan, Bal **3**-229c
Khatti *see* Hittites
Khattusil II (Kheta-sar) **13**-534c , **13**-535d
Khaur (sugar) *see* Jaggery
Khausar, riv , Turk As *see* Husur
Khavda, India **14**-376 (C8)
Khavsa, Turk As **2**-760 (E2) , **2**-758c
Khawak, pass, Afg **1**-309c , **13**-513c , Alexander the Great **14**-397d
Khawarij (sect) *see* Kharijite
Khaya 16-540c
— senegalensis *see* Homrava
Khayara, Pal **20**-602 (E2)
Khayrullah, Ibrahim George **3**-95a
Khayyatite (sect) **17**-423c
Khazaria, dist , Asia M **15**-774
KHAZARS, race **15**-774b , **23**-525a ; **23**-881d , Modern campaigns **5**-37a , **5**-41d
—, River of the *see* Volga
—, Sea of the *see* Caspian Sea
Khazim b Khozaima (general) **5**-41c
Khazir battle (c 685) **5**-30d
Khazna (money) **9**-28c
Khazraj, tribe **17**-403d
Kheda, India *see* Kaira
Khediva, la **21**-106 (B6)
KHEDIVE (title) **15**-776a , **9**-28d
Kheider, Afg **1**-464 (B2)
khel (dist) **20**-913b
Khelat, Arm *see* Akhlat
—, Bal *see* Kalat
Khem (name for Egypt) **12**-868a
Khemarata, state, Bur *see* Keng Tung
Khemis, cape, Alg **1**-643 (B1)
Khemnis (Khen-mm), Egy *see* Akhmim
Khemnitzer, Ivan **23**-917b
Khen (mus) **16**-191c
Khenn, isl , Pers Gulf *see* Kish
Khentamenti (myth) **9**-52b , **1**-81d
Khenterer *see* Scarab
Kher, India *see* Gangakhed
Kherain, India **14**-376 (E8)
Kheraskov, Michael **23**-917b
Kher-heb (official) **9**-54d
Kheri, India **14**-376 (I6) , **15**-776a
KHERI, dist , India **15**-776a , **14**-376 (I5)
Kherla, India **3**-833b , **5**-683a
Kherla Sarkar, India . *see* Betul
Kherli, India **14**-376 (G6).
Kherna, Pal **11**-766b
KHERSON, Russ. **15**-776c , **23**-874 (I. D3)
KHERSON, govt , Russ. **15**-776b ; **23**-874 (I C-D3).
Kherwar, tribe **19**-2c
Kherwara, India **14**-376 (E7) , **27**-454b
Kherwari (language) **19**-2c.
Khet (measure) **28**-182d
Kheta, riv , Russ.As **25**-10 (E2-I)
Kheta, tribe *see* Hittites.
Kheta-su (Hittite king) : *see* Khattusil II
Khett (Architects : Egyptian kings) **9**-82a.
Khett (writer) **9**-48a.
Khetran, tribe **8**-64b , **19**-45b
Khetrani (language) **16**-80c
Khetri, India **22**-866c , **6**-605d
Khetvan, tribe · *see* Khetran.
Kheura, India **14**-376 (E3)
KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG Andreas 15-776d ; **3**-40c
Khevenhuller (head-dress) **27**-583a
KHEVSURS, race **15**-777a , **14**-760b
Khezin, riv , Russ *see* Dvina, Southern
Khian (Khyan Egy king) **9**-83a , **24**-701c , **1**-219d
khibbe (title) **26**-Kien Lung
Khiarda Dun, dist , India **25**-157b
Khicha Puja 2-51d
Khichri (dish) *see* Kedgeree.
Khidalu, Pers **9**-140d
Khidr, el (rel) **9**-274c
Khien-Long (Chinese emperor) *see* Kien Lung
Khikhem, riv , Russ As *see* Khua-kem
KHILCHIPUR, state, India **16**-867d , **17**-78a
Khilji (dynasty) **7**-956c , **27**-470a
Khilok, riv , Russ As **25**-10 (F1) , **27**-170a , trade **3**-216a
Khilwat (dict) **1**-412a
Khimara (Chimaera), Turk **27**-426 (A3) , **1**-486b , **9**-698c
—, mts , Turk *see* Tchika
Khinanan, dist , Pers **15**-758a
KHINGAN, GREAT, mts , Asia **15**-777b , **17**-553 (A4-B1) ; **25**-11 (G1-I3) , **27**-170a
—, **LITTLE** (Bureya), mts , Asia **15**-777c , **17**-553 (C-D2) , **25**-10 (I4-I1) , **17**-553 (C-D2)
khi-Nie (traveller) **13**-845d
Khinis Su, riv , Turk As **9**-895a
Khirkah (bot) **1**-412d , **17**-871c
Khinziros (Babylonian king) *see* Yukin-zera
khirman, C Asia *see* Khotan
Khipra (Khipro), India **14**-376 (C7)
Khirbet Haiyan, Pal **1**-444c
Khirdar, mts , Bal **14**-176 (I36)
Khirgiz, race *see* Kirghiz
Khiri, India *see* Kheri
Khisanabi (Babylonian name) **1**-429d
Khisht, Pers **21**-188 (B1) , **10**-190b
—, Pers *see* Shapur
—Tapa, Afg **20**-421c
Khisor, mts , India **14**-376 (D3)
Khisra race *see* Chechenzes
Khitâi, dist , China **6**-189b
Khitan, race **6**-195d foll , Jenghiz Khan **15**-416c, **17**-868a , *see also* Kara-Khitai
khitaton, Egy *see* Tell-el Amarna
Khitoff, Panavot 4-781c
Khitrovo plot (c 1765) **20**-293b
KHIVA, Russ As **15**-778c , **27**-420 (B-C4) , **21**-57d
KHIVA, dist , Russ As **15**-777d , **27**-420 (B3-C4) , Burnaby **4**-848c , Russian mission (1858) **14**-292b *see also* Khwarizm
khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa **3**-382b , **27**-198c , **27**-447b , **10**-603d
Khlesl, Melchior *see* Klesl
Khlynov, Russ *see* Vyatka
Khlysti (sect) **23**-886c
Khmelnitski (Cossack) *see* Chmielnicki
Khmers, race **5**-84a ; **6**-621b
Khmir (Kroumir), tribe **27**-394d
khmitia, dist , Tun **27**-395a
Khnemhotp, tomb, Beni Hasan **9**-82c.
KHNOPFF, F. E. J. M. 15-778c , **26**-508c , Ivory carving **15**-98a
Khnum (myth) **9**-53b ; **19**-149a , **9**-49d , **9**-81b ; identification **1**-861a , **9**-52b , **20**-663a , incarnation **9**-50b ; temples **2**-787a , **9**-771c
Khnûmu (myth) **7**-216b
Kho, riv , Sud **7**-841a
—, tribe *see* Khos
khoaspes, riv , Asia *see* Kunar
Khoda, riv , Russ As **23**-872 (I5) , **27**-420 (B2)
Khobuk, riv , China **27**-420 (G3)
Khochlin, Russ · *see* Khotin
Khodaiee (agric) **26**-480b
Khodsheilli, Russ.As **27**-420 (B-C4)
Khoei khil, race *see* Kirghiz
kho-gandzé, China **6**-168 (F5)
Khoh, riv , India *see* Koh
Khohak (kuhak), Pers **24**-593b
KHOI, Pers **15**-778d , **21**-188 (A1) , **27**-470a , battle (1514) **21**-230b
—, dist , Pers **15**-778d
Khoi-Khoin, tribe *see* Hottentots
khoi Sanjak, Russ As · *see* Koi Sanjak
Khoja, riv , Pers **10**-425b
— Akrar, college, Samarkand **24**-111a
— Jahan (of Ceylon) *see* Ceylon Jaan
Khojak, mts , Afg *see* Kwaja Amran
—, pass, Afg *see* Kojak.
Khojan, Arm **2**-565 (D3).
khojas, race **27**-425a , **14**-419b
Khoja Salih, dist , Afg. . *see* Khwaja Salar
Khojehvand, tribe **17**-940a
KHOJENT (Khojend), Russ As **15**-779a , **27**-420 (D4) , climate **24**-212b , Mongol capture **15**-317b
—Ajar, mts , Russ As **10**-270d.
Khok, Cauc **23**-874 (II D1)
Khoka 14-420c.
KHOKAND, Turkest **15**-779a, **27**-420 (D4) ; **23**-891b
—, dist , Russ As *see* Ferghana
Khokani, tribe **8**-694c
Khokhar, tribe **11**-918b
Khokan, **11**-1002a
khokong, S Af **25**-166 (F5)
Kholapur, India *see* Kolapur
Kholeys, Arab *see* Khulesa
KHOLM (Khelm), Russ (Lublin) **15**-779c , **21**-929 (D3) , battle (1791) **15**-915b
—, Russ (Pskov) **23**-872 (D4) ; **22**-542c.
Kholmogory, Russ **23**-872 (E-F3) , **2**-456b
Kholmsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I F-G1)
Kholui, Russ **28**-169b
kholzun, mts , Russ As **1**-758c
Khomai, Pers **21**-188 (A-B2)
Khomarujeh b Ahmed 5-50c , **9**-94c
Khomiakov, N A **23**-911a
Khonaz, Turk As *see* Homs
Khon (myth) *see* Chons
Khonas, fort, Asia M **6**-726a —, mt , Turk As **2**-760 (C4) *see also* Cadmus
—, pass, Asia M **2**-757b
Khond (language) *see* Kui
Khondmals, dist , India **15**-779d
KHONDS (Kandhs), tribe **15**-779d , **11**-452d , **23**-984b , demon (heavy **8**-6b , infanticide **14**-516c , Nayagarh revolt (1894) **19**-418c , prayer **22**-258b
Khone, Fr I C **14**-498 (D-E5)
Khong (Kawng), Fr I C **14**-498 (D-E4) ; **14**-494b
Không-san-do (Montresor), isl , Kor **15**-156 (E9-10)
Khaniales, Nicolas *see* Acominatus
Khonoma, India **14**-476 (P7)
Khonsa (myth) *see* Chons
Khonsar, Pers *see* Khunsar
Khonsagrda, cape, Russ As **25**-10 (K4)
Khopchalu, lake, Arm **5**-547b
Khopper, riv , Russ **23**-872 (E5) , **9**-909c , **8**-406a
Khopsh (weapon) **9**-44b.
Khor, Pal **3**-256c
Khor (dict) **1**-414c

Khora, Gr. 12-424 (G4) ; **24**-117a
—, Turk **27**-426 (D1).
khor Abusaiar, khor Abu Habl, &c , rivs , Sud *see* Abusaiar, Abu Habl, &c.
KHORASAN, prov , Pers **15**-779d , **21**-188 (D-E1) , Saffaruddaula's insurrection **21**-241a, **21**-217a , boundary convention **21**-195a , cur pets **21**-196b , geology **21**-190b , mines **21**-197b , Mogol invasion **15**-778c , Moslem invasion **5**-28c foll , products **21**-196c , Shah bani's invasions **21**-230a
Khordadbdeh *see* Ibn Khordadbeh.
Khordah Avesta **28**-968a , **21**-246d
Khoreba, al, Arab **12**-799d
Khor-gob-ula, mts , Tib **6**-168 (K2)
Khor Kalmat, Bal. · *see* Kalmat, Khor
Khori Creek, riv , India **4**-186c
Khorkhol, Fr W Af **11**-201 (B2)
khorman, tribe **10**-308d
Khorol, Russ **23**-874 (I D2) , **22**-15d
—, riv , Russ **23**-871 (I D2)
Khorp himet (title) **9**-54d
Khorrami (sect) **5**-47d , **21**-224c
KHORREMABAD, Pers (Luristan) **15**-780c , **21**-188 (A2) , **21**-195a
—, (prov) (Mazandaran) **21**-188 (B1)
— (Ab-i-Istaneh, Kashgan Rud), riv , Pers **15**-780c
KHORSABAD (DurSharrukin, Dar Sargina), Turk As **15**-780d , **26**-105 (E1) , excavations **1**-759d , **4**-106b foll , Sargon's palace **2**-375b
Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) **9**-108a
—Pasha (Sudan) **26**-15d
— Pasha (Turkish general) **12**-494a , **1**-660c
Khortitsa, isl , Russ **1**-576d
khos, tribe **6**-252a , **7**-820d
Khosaf, Syr battle (715) **5**-38d
Khoshab, Arm 2-565 (D2)
— Su, riv , Arm **2**-565 (D2)
Khoshad, tribe **14**-420d
khoshkadam (sultan) *see* Zahir.
Khoshlash, Turkest **6**-168 (C2)
Khosrau (Pers kings) *see* Chosroes
Khosrau and Shirin (Nizami) **19**-719d
Khosrev (Egy gov) **9**-107a , **9**-111d (Greek Independence War **12**-494b
— (Turk grand vizier) **19**-15b
Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) **14**-419d , **14**-1011a
Khoswar (language) **7**-829d
Khot (Mahratta chief) **17**-425b.
KHOTAN, Turkest **15**-781b , **6**-168 (C2) , **6**-207b , **27**-423b , Buddhism **27**-424c , **27**-472c , geology **8**-126b , Kanishka's conquest **14**-398d , Stein's discoveries **27**-425c , trade route **2**-719a
—, mts , Turkest **6**-168 (B2) , **15**-781c
Khotan-daryа, riv , Turkest. **15**-781c , **6**-168 (C2) , **26**-427d
KHOTIN, Russ **15**-781c , **23**-874 (I A2) , **18**-646a , battle (1621) **9**-259d
Khoti, dist , Turkest **3**-185a
Khot *mussacre* (1846) *see* Kot mussacre
Khoton, race **15**-884d
Khouan (rel) *see* Ikhwan
Khovansky, Ivan, prince **25**-47c
Khowar (language) **6**-252a , **21**-646d
Khoyal, riv , India **14**-476 (O7) , **13**-469c
Khozalima b Khazim 5-44d
Khozapin, lake Cauc **23**-874 (II C3) , **5**-547d
Khrai, riv , Pers **2**-567 (H2)
Khozdar, Bal *see* Hozdar
Khram, riv , Cauc **23**-874 (II D3)
Khri (dynasty) **28**-926c
Khristinovka, Russ **23**-874 (I B-C2)
Khroubs, Alg **1**-643 (C1)
Khrui, riv , Tib **6**-168 (E4)
Khrumkol-tau, mt , Cauc **5**-551c
Khrvaty, race *see* Croats

Khrysokhou (Marion-Arsinoë), Cyprus 7-696 (map), 7-699a
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Khshathrem (rel.) 23-1042b
Khshayarsha (Persian king): *see* Xerxes I
Khui (Bushmen) 4-871a
Khus-kem, riv, Russ As. 27-420 (H-12), 18-711c; 28-914c
Khusas (sect) 1-652c,
Khubruka (Indian king): *see* Kubiraka.
Khubsu-gol, lake, China: *see* Kossogol.
Khudnganj, India: battle (1857) 23-401d
Khuddaka Nikaya 4-746d; 19-898c
Khuddaka Pâtha 4-747a.
Khudi Creek, riv., India 4-186c
Khudr, el (myth.): *see* Khidr, el
Khudr, el, Turk.As. 9-898a
Khuen - Hoderváry, Count Karoly 13-920b, 3-23b; 13-923b; 7-476a.
Khufu (Egy. king): *see* Choops
Khufu's Nurse, Egy. 6-80d.
Khu-khoi (Hoftontot chief) 13-806b.
Khulas (bot.) 8-261b.
Khulasa (Khajeyn), Arab. 2-264 (C4), 18-61d.
Khulli, riv, Pal 20-602 (B6)
- -er Rahman, Pal. * *see* Hebron.
Khullar, Pers 24-989c.
Khulm, Turkest. * *see* Tash-kurghan
KHULNA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8)
Khuln, riv, Fr W Af. 11-201 (C3); 24-839b
Khuban, hills, Russ As 25-12a
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) 9-141b
Khumbanigas (Elam king) 9-111a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king). *see* Amenophis IV
Khundilani, gorge, Bal 4-158b.
Khungchi, Bur 14-382 (P9)
Khunj, Pers 10-190b
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. 20-659c
Khuna: *see* Chona
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pers 15-781d, 21-188 (H2); 21-194b
—, prov, Pers 21-188 (B2), 21-194d
Khur, Pers 21-188 (C2); 10-190c
Khural, India *see* Kural
Khurba-tila (Elam king) 9-111a
Khurbet Allan (Eglon), Pal 20-602 (B5)
— Attir (Jattir), Pal. 20-602 (C6)
— Bir-es-seba, Pal. *see* Beersheba
— Fehil (Pella), Pal. 20-602 (D1), 19-319a, 24-657a, 7-909d
— Fusail, Pal 20-602 (C4)
— Futeis, Pal 20-602 (B6)
— Sawa, Pal 20-602 (C6)
— Sudeh, Pal 11-106a
— Tekua, Pal 20-602 (C5)
— Zanuta, Pal 20-602 (C6)
— Zuheilikah, Pal 20-602 (B6)
Khurdi, Kabul pass, Afg 1-307 (E2), 1-309d
Khureba, Arab. * *see* Khoreba
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (C5)
Khurkhonda, India: battle (1857) 13-559a
Khurmuzal, Bal 14-376 (A5)
Khurmzana, val., India: *see* Kurmana
Khurman Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3), 2-785b
Khurmuj, Pers 10-190b
Khurram (Mogul emperor) * *see* Shah Jahan
Khurramite (sect) *see* Khorramí
Khursang, riv., Pers 14-988a.
Khurshid *see* Khorshid
Khust, dist, Pers 15-635a
—, riv., Pers *see* Khusp
Khusaisk, mt., Pers. * *see* Khush Yailak
Khushab, India 14-376 (E3)
—, Pers: battle (1857) 20-382a.
Khushalgarh, India: *see* Kushalgarh.
Khushal Khan (poet) 1-311d
— Singh (Sikh chief) 15-552d
Khushdil, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Khushkbas (fruit) 21-196c.
Khush Yailak, mt., Pers. 9-164c
Khus-Khus (grass) 3-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. 3-981c.
Khuspas, riv., Pers 24-592a
Khusrawani (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name) *see* Khosru.
Khussuck beds, *see* Neobolus beds.
Khutba (rel.) 17-420c; 17-402b.
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): * *see* Khef (Ast hieros)
Khuttar (weapon) 7-729c.
Khuttea, riv., India 14-376 (M8)
Khuzur, Russ.As 13-526b.
Khuzuzan, prov., Pers.: *see* Arabistan.
Khvalynsk, Russ 23-872 (G5), 24-926b
Khyrat, Alexis (Chilharch) 15-88b
Khwabgah, palace, Lahore 16-81c.
Khwajah, inf., Pers 24-592c
— Ahmad, Pers 24-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg., 1-307 (D1); 20-424c, 27-471a.
Khwaju Kirmani (poet) 21-251c.
Khwalisses, race: *see* Khazars.
Khwandamir (writer) 18-575a
Khwarizm (Chorasmia, Gurgan), kingdom, As 15-778a, 21-203c, 27-471c, coins 18-717c; Ghazan under 11-918b; Mongol rule 18-713a, 18-718b, 15-116d, Moslem conquest 5-729b fell, Persian under 21-226a; * *see also* Khiva
—, lake, Russ As * *see* Aral
Khwarizmi, Muhammed b Musa al, * *see* Mahammed b Musa al-Khwarizmi
Khyan (Egy king) *see* Khian
KHYBER (Khaiber), pass, India 15-782a; 1-307 (F3), battle (1842) 1-316d; battle (1897) 18-649c, 26-1066c; Kitchurfon's command 28-818a.
—, riv, India 15-782b
Khyber Rifles 15-782d; 15-150a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (H6)
Khyrmor, riv, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Ki 6-200b; 15-202d
Kia, isl, Fiji 10-775 (B1).
Kia (pillory), *see* Cangue
Kia-Hisung-Omid (assassin leader) * *see* Husung-Omid
Kia-chi-mul-lo, country, Asia * *see* Kashmir
Kiaghil, Turk. 27-426 (E3)
Kiahar-Dasht-i-, riv, Turk 27-426 (E3); 7-3a
Kia-hua, China 6-168 (K4)
Kiai, Jap * *see* Kagi
Kiakhta, Russ As 15-782d, 25-10 (F5); 6-181a
— Chai, riv, Arm. 2-565 (B3); 24-317c
Kia-King (emperor) 6-193d
Kiaktin, riv, Tib 6-168 (F2), 27-417c
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7)
Kialga Creek, riv, Ala 1-160 (C9)
Kialinck, dist, Green 12-543 (F4)
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv, China 6-168 (H3), 26-319a
Kiama, Nig 19-878 (A3), 4-251b
—, N S W 19-538 (F1), 14-400c
Kiamari, India 14-376 (B7)
—, pen, India 15-673a.
Kiamichi, mts, Okla 20-58 (G1)
—, riv, Okla 20-58 (F5).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b, 27-462d, 27-464c.
Kiana, S Aus. 2-960 (F6)
Kiandra, N S W 19-538 (E1), 2-946d, 19-538a; gold 19-539b
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H3)
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2)
Kiang (zool.) 13-715b
Kiang-chin, China 6-168 (H4)
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kiang-chuen, China 6-168 (G5)
Kiang Hung, Terr., Fr I C. 6-202d.
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (H4)
—, China 6-168 (G3).
—, China 6-168 (G3)
Kiang-kow-chang, China 6-168 (H1)
Kiang Kuan (race) 15-823a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China * *see* Nanking
—, viceroyalty, China 19-162c, 19-613d.
Kiang-ngan, China 6-168 (G4)
Kiang-ning, China, * *see* Nanking.
Kiang - po - ting (Kiang - pei), China 6-168 (H1); 6-424b
KIANG-SU, prov, China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-614d; France 6-202c, peppermint industry 21-129a.
KIANGSU, prov, China 15-781a; 6-168 (K1), 19-614d, geology 6-179a, grain tax 6-186c
Kiangtu, China: *see* Yangchow-Fu.
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiantajärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
—, bay, China 6-168 (L2); 11-818c.
KIAOCHOW, bay, China 15-783b, 6-168 (L2), 24-805d, Kiaol, riv., pr Cong. 11-99 (A4), 11-99d
Kia-ting-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b
Kiatka, Gr 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-tsze, China 6-168 (K5)
Kiawah, isl, S C. 25 - 500 (B3)
kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5)
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a
— Kwan, China 6-169b
Kibali-Ituri, Af * *see* Welle
Kibbee, Ga 11-772 (D3)
Kibbey, Mont 14-276 (D2)
Kibbi, Go Cst 12-203 (B3);
Kibbie * *see* Holsting bucket
Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
Kibdelophane 14-427d
Kibemba (dialect) 4-596d; 3-159d
Kibi Daijin (no mabi) 15-767b; 25-208b
Kibira (district) 3-359a
Kibitka (dict.) 15-611d.
Kibla (rel.) 14-432b
Kiblah, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Kibler, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger E Af 11-771 (C1), 15-792b, geology 1-325b, 4-602c.
Kibosi (dialect) 3-359d
Kibotos, harb, Alexandria 1-569d
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal 19-854b
Kibt (dict.) 7-113a
Kiburger, Eulogius 26-263c.
Kibwezi, Br.E Af. 4-601 (B3), —, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A2)
Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics 9-420 (III E1), 26-866b.
— Harcourt, Leics 9-420 (III F1)
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. 19-878 (D3), 3-516a.
Kibyl Khatol's, prov, Rom Emp * *see* Chrysthiaetoa
Kiche, tribe * *see* Quiche.
Kichen, mt, * *see* Bazar-Dyuz
Kicherer, J. J. 25-471b
Kichevo, Turk 27-426 (B2).
Kichigunsk, Russ 23-872 (K5).
Kichmench-dengbis, gulf, Russ. 2-316c
Kichmai, Cane 23-874 (II A2).
Kichouw, China 6-133c
Kickapoo, riv, Wis 28-740 (C5)
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c, 24-1024d, 24-1025a
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (M3)
Kickelhahn, mt, Ger 24-962a.
Kicker (machine) 13-107b.
Kicking Horse, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2), 4-588a.
Kicking strap 23-988a.
Kickia africana: *see* West African rubber tree.
Kickapoo, Kan 15-654 (G1)
Kid, isl, Fr 14-744 (B2)
Kid, skin 11-350a, 11-355d, 11-416c.
Kidang: *see* Indian muntjac.
Kidapil, pt., P Is 21-709 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): *see* Ki-to-lo.
Kidaris 7-234c.
Kidarites (race): * *see* Huns.
Kidarnath, mt., * *see* Kedarnath
Kidbrooke, dist, Lond 16-938 (E5); 16-942 (E3)
KIDD, JOHN 15-783e
—, **THOMAS** 15-783d
—, **WILLIAM** (Captain Kidd) 15-783d; 19-621c, 25-785a
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (M5).
Kiddaw; * *see* Guillemot.
Kiddder, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (B12).
— (Co), Mont. 18-780 (E2)
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs 15-784b; 25-758 (A2), carpets 15-784c; 28-441d
Kidderpur, Calcutta 4-982b.
Kidellus, * *see* Weir.
Kidenas-magali, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II D2), 5-553a
Kidlington, Oxon 9-420 (III E3); 20-418a
Kidnappers, cape, N Z 19-624 (F9)
KIDNAPPING (law) 15-784c
12-785c; * *see also* Abduction.
KIDNEY (med.) 15-784d; 27-797d, comparative anatomy 27-1049c, 7-688c, di uretics 8-725c; drops 8-590c, eczema 8-920c, gangrene 18-878c, Malpighian 17-497d, pathological conditions 20-920 (I, II, figs 25, 27); * *see also* Urinary system.
— bean 3-573a; 3-572b.
— cotton 7-257d, 7-257b; 7-260b; 16-510d.
— ore 18-914b, 14-402d.
— vetch 28-1b, 12-368b; 28-197b
Kido, Takayoshi 15-767d, 14-887d, 15-1171c
Kidron, riv, Pal; * *see* Kedron
Kidsgrove, Staffs 9-416 (II C3); 25-758c
Kidsley Mills, Ches 15-191c.
Kidurong, Bor 24-208a
Kidwellian group (geol.) 3-67a
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a, 9-420 (III B3), 5-557a
Kidzi, lake, Russ As 25-10 (K3), 17-724d
Kie (Chinese ruler) 6-192d
KIEF (Dial.) 15-787a
Kiefer, Okla 20-58 (E-F2)
Kiefercik, mt, Ger. 24-201a
Kieff, Russ * *see* Kiev
Kieft, William 19-604c
Kieger Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (G4-5)
Kiejstut (prince) 20-80c; 16-789d, 28-765d
Kiel, Friedrich 7-146a
KIEL, Ger 15-787a; 8-24 (C1); 19-969d, dockyard 8-26, Germania shipbuilding yard 27-768b, 11-823b
—, Okla 20-58 (C1-2).
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 19-91c
—, canal, Ger: * *see* Kaiser Wilhelm Canal.
—, fjord, Ger 15-784 (C4)
—, riv., Scot 10-679c
Kielan, Ger 11-808 (G1).
KIELCE, Russ 15-788a; 21-692d
KIELCE, govt, Russ 15-787d, 21-929 (B-C 1), geology 25-110b; minerals 21-932a
—, mts, Russ geology 23-871c
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb 9-412 (I C2)
Kielderelt, Selg 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a
Kielley v. Carson (law case) 7-25a
Kielmeyer, K. F 20-566c
Kienanwisk, lake, Can 22-724 (A2)
Kien - chang, China 6 - 168 (K4)
—, dist, China 26-319b.
Kien-chang h, China 15-156 (D6)
Kien-chow-ting, China 6-168
Kien Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168d
Kien-li, China 6-168 (I4).
Kien-lung (emperor) 6-198c; 18-716d; 18-354c, 6-200b.
kien-lung, pore elain 5-746d.
Kienmayer's amalgam 9-176b.
Kienning, Fu, China 6-168 (K4), 11-291a.
Kien-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz 26-242 (D3).
Kien Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3)
Kien-tsien-k'io (rukes): * *see* Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4)
Kien-yang, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4)
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I1)
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-86d
Kieran, St * *see* Ciaran
Kierberg, Ger 11-808 (I 17)
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN Aaby 15-788b, 6-448c, 23-561b.
Kiersy-sur-Oise, Capitulary of * *see* Quierzy.
Kieselguhr 8-171c; 8-764c; 4-633c
Kiesen, Switz 26-242 (D3).
Kieserite 22-197b.
Kieserítzki (chess player) 6-973a.
Kieswetter, R. 27-788d
Kiesley limestone 5-900b.
Kiesling, Leopold 24-571a.
Kiester, Minn. 14-350 (D4)
KIEV, Russ 15-789a, 23-874 (I. C1), 22-872 (F5-6), 23-892a; anti Semitism 2-196b; cathedral 25-871a; chronicles 19-406c; * *see also* 23-881c, franchise 25-815c; Lithuanian conquest 14-544d, Mongol capture 11-716c, observatory 26-959a; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d, university; * *see* St Vladimir's University
KIEV, govt, Russ 15-788c, 23-874 (I B-C2)
Kieve 20-240d
Kieve, prov., Ykt. 28-38 (D2)
Kifri, Turk As 26-305 (F2)
Kifti (historian) 9-105b, 2-275b
Kigeia 4-265b
Kiger group (geol.) 21-177d
Kigeye (dialect) 3-359a
Kiggelaria Dregeana *see* Natal mahogany
Kigha, Arm 2-565 (C2).
— Su, riv, Arm 2-565 (C2)
Kigogo (dialect) 3-358d
Kigonsera, Ger E Af 11-771 (B3)
Kiguha (dialect) 3-359a
Ki Hea, Fr I C 27-7a
Kiholo, bay, Haw 13-84 (C3)
Kii, chan, Jap * *see* Linschoten strait
—, prov, Jap * *see* Kishu
Kiirun, Formosa * *see* Kelung
Kijang * *see* Speckled deer
Kijkoe, cape, N Y * *see* Kaakout
Kikai (dict.) 25-106a
Kikaigashima, isl, Jap 15-156 (G6)
Kikapoo Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C3)
Ki-kese (dialect) 3-358b, 3-359a
Kikinda, Nagy, Hung * *see* Nagy-Kikinda.
Kikiria, Deh N.G 19-487 (C2)
Kikkawa, Baron of the 25-512d
Kikkerteluk, riv, Can 5-160 (C4)
Kikkwa Daijasho (order) * *see* Chrysanthemum, order of
Kikonto, Ang 25-468 (F1)
Kikuchi (artist): * *see* Yosai
Kikugawa (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist) * *see* Utamaro
Kiku no go Mon 10-461a
Kikuoka (sword decorators) 15-178b
Kikuyu, dist., Br.E Af. 4-601 (B3), 4-601d, 3-358d
— Kamba (dialect) 3-358d
Kiky 15-192b
Kil, Swed 28-190 (C2)
Kila, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Swed 28-190 (D2)
—, Abdulla, Bal 15-619d.
Kilabite (sect) 17-122d.
Kila Drosh, India 6-252b.
Kilakarsk, India 14-384 (H15)
Kilah, isl, Ind O 14-382 (E16)
Kilalo, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1)
Kilar, India 14-376 (G3)
Kilauea, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D5); 13-83d, 28-189a.
Kilbar, pen, Scot 24-412 (A2)
KILBARCHAN, Scot 15-790b 24-418 (B3)
Kilbeggan, Ire 14-744 (D3), 28-549a
KILBIRNIE, Scot 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3), 15-790c
Kilbolane, Ire. 7-158b
Kilbourn, Wis 25-749 (D5)
Kilbourne, Ill 14-304 (C3)

Kilbourne, La 17-54 (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot 24-418 (C3), 9-661a.
Kilbrandon, Scot 25-211d
Kilbrennan, sound, Scot. 24-418 (A3)
Kilbride, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot 15-790c, 24-418 (B3)
Kilbrittain, Ire 14-744 (C5)
Kilburn, Colo 6-722 (G3)
—, dist, Lond 16-938 (B2); 28-517b
Kilcadrow, Scot 16-137b
Kilcar, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Kilch 28-604b
Kilchattan, Scot 24-418 (A3); 4-878c, geology 4-878d
—, bay, Scot 6-718a
Kilchberg, Switz 26-242 (F2)
Kilchipur, state, India *see* Khilchipur
Kilchoan, Scot 24-412 (B3).
Kil-homan, Scot 24-412 (B4)
Kilchrenan, Scot 24-418 (A2)
Kilchurn Castle 24-418 (A-B2), 3-67d
Kilcock, Ire 14-744 (E3).
Kilcoleman, Ire 15-759a.
Kilcolgan, riv, Ire 14-744 (C3)
Kilcoman Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 25-641b
Kilconey, pt, Ire 15-757d
Kilconnell, Ire 14-744 (C3).
Kilconquhar, Scot 24-418 (F2), 10-130e
Kilcoo, riv, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Kilcoole, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Kilcrea, Ire 14-744 (C5), 7-158a
Kilcredaun, pt, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Kilcreggan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d
Kilcrohane, Ire 15-759a
Kilcullen, Ire 14-744 (E3); 15-791b
Kilcummin, Ire 14-744 (B2)
Kildale, Yorks 8-414 (I F4)
Kildalton House, Scot 24-412 (B4)
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-771c, 10-441c, 9-925a
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of, 10-441c, 25-169a
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
—, Jn Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791c 10-441c
KILDARE, Ire 15-791c; 14-744 (E3)
—, Can (N S) 19-931 (C1)
—, Can (Que) 22-724 (D3)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
—, Tex 26-690 (N3)
KILDARE, co, Ire 15-790d; 14-744 (E3), 4-771c, geology 14-744d, Viking invasion 14-764b
Kildare Place Society 8-970a
— Street Club 6-1000a
Kildary, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Kildavnet, Ire 14-744 (A3)
Kildean, Scot 25-926a
Kilderby, R v (1669) 19-736c
Kildin, isl, Russ 23-872 (D-E2)
Kildingnäs, well, Scot 20-980c
Kildonan, Scot 24-412 (C4)
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Kildorrery, Ire 14-744 (C4).
Kildrummy Castle, Scot 24-412 (E2), 1-558c, 17-985b
Kildwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 9-343a
Kildwick, Yorks 28-934 (B1)
Kile 28-492b
Kilfenora, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-427b.
Kilfera, N S W. 19-538 (C3)
Kilfinan, Scot 24-418 (A3); 11-376a
Kilfinichen, Scot 24-412 (C3)
Kilfinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C4)
Kilflyn, Ire 16-691c
Kilfree, Ire 14-744 (C2); 25-242a
Kilgarvan, Ire 14-744 (B5).
Kilgerran, Wales *see* Cilgerran
Kilgetty, Wales 21-81c
Kilgore, Ark 2-552 (B4)
— Ida. 14-276 (D3)
—, O 20-26 (H-I4)
—, Tex 26-690 (N3)
Kilgour *v* Gaddes (1904) 8-826d
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
Kilham, Yorks 9-416 (II G1)
Kilhope Law, mt., Northumb 19-790e
Kili, isls, Pac O 20-436 (F4)
KILIA (Chele, Lycostomium), Russ. 15-792a, 23-874 (I-B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
Kilia, estuary, Rum. 23-826 (D2)
KILIAN, ST 15-792a, 20-574d.
Kiliang, mts, China 6-168 (B2); 15-938c
Kiliau, H 12-141d
— Martin 7-107c, 28-983b
Kilia Voske, Rum 23-826 (D2)
Kilibassd, mt, Br E Af 4-801 (B3)
Kilid Bahr, Turk 27-426 (E3), 7-829a
Kilien, val, China 15-317d
Kilif, Afg 1-307 (D1), 20-421d,
— Uz bol, depression, C.Asia 27-171d
Kilicia, dist, Asia M.: *see* Cilicia
Kilij Ali (soldier) 27-449d
— Arslan I (Seljuk ruler) 24-610a, 7-726c
— Arslan II. 24-610b; 15-891b
— Arslan III 24-610c.
— Arslan IV 24-611a.
Kilik, pass, India 14-376 (F1); 13-514a, 20-656d
Kili-ki-tz, race *see* Kirghiz
Kilimanjaro, dist, Ger E Af 11-774b, dialects 3-358d
KILIMANJARO, mt, E Af 15-792b, 11-771 (C1), 19-693 (D8); 1-791b, climate 11-772c, expedition (1884) 15-473d, geology 4-602b
Kilimatinde, Ger E Af 11-771 (B5)
KILIN (myth) 15-792d
Kilindini, Br E Af 4-601 (B1), 18-682d
—, harb, Br E Af 18-682d
Kilindria, Asia M *see* Kelenderis
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d
Kilinyaya, mt, Br E Af *see* Kenya
Kilissa Hissar, Turk As *see* Tyana
Kilitch, tribe 11-932b.
Kil-ju, Kor 15-156 (F6)
Kilkea, Ire 14-744 (E4); 15-791c
KILKENNY, Ire 15-791d, 14-744 (D4), 14-771d, cathedral 2-104d; tapestry manufacture 26-400a
—, Minn 18-550 (D6)
KILKENNY, co, Ire 15-793a, 14-744 (D4); 14-744a, Vikings 14-764b, 14-765c
— Archaeological Society *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland
— cats 15-791b
— coal: *see* Anthracite
— **CASTLE OF** 15-794c; 14-771d, 14-774b
Kilkhampton, Corn 9-430 (VI C2), 7-183a
Kilkieran, bay, Ire 14-744 (B3), 11-431d
Kilkishen, Ire 6-126d.
Kilkot, prov, India *see* Gilgit
Kilkun, Queens 2-960 (I5).
Kill, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Killabog, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Killadysert, Ire 14-744 (B4); 14-826d
Killag, Can 19-931 (C2)
Killagan, Ire 14-744 (E2)
KILLALA, Ire 15-794d, 14-744 (C1)
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (B2); 15-794d, 11-204d
KILLALOE, Ire 15-795a, 14-744 (C3)
Killaly, Can 24-225 (B3)
Killamarsh, Derby 9-416 (II E3); 8-72a
Killara, N S W 19-538 (C2)
Killard, pt, Ire 14-744 (F2)
KILLARNEY, Ire 15-795a, 14-744 (B4), geology 14-755a, 16-758b; lakes 15-795a
— Man 19-780 (E1)
Killary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3), 11-431c, 14-744c.
Killas 7-103b, 7-180a.
Killashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3), 5-572c.
Killbuck, O 20-26 (G4)
Kill-Buck Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (F4)
Killbuck Creek, riv., O 20-26 (G4)
Killcreek, Kan 15-654 (D1).
Kill Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2)
KILLDEER 15-795b
Killean, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Killeany, Ire. 2-318b.
— bay, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Killearn, Scot 24-418 (C2), 4-714c
Killearnan, Scot. 4-21b
Killeen, Tex 26-690 (K4)
Killen, Ala 1-480 (B1).
Killenaule, Ire 14-744 (D4), 14-745c, 26-1004b
Killenda, Abbey of, Ire 2-318b
Killer whale *see* Grampus *and* Lesser killer
Killeshin, Ire. 8-346b, 22-731d
Killevy, Ire 2-502b
Killhart *see* Gellert
Killhope Law, pk, Dur 9-412 (D1), 28-439c
Killiam, St, *see* Kilian
Killichonan, Scot. 24-418 (C1)
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot 15-795d, 24-418 (D1), battle (1689) 24-453b, 8-674b, 3-557d
Killigray, Isl, Scot 24-412 (A2), 18-525c
Killigrew, Anne 15-796c, 8-61a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Shannon, lady
—, Henry (admiral) 15-796c; 24-1014b.
—, Dr Henry 15-796c
—, Jn Hobart 15-795d.
—, James 15-796c.
—, Sir Peter 10-156d.
—, Sir Robert 15-796a.
—, Thomas (d 1612) 15-796a, 19-987d.
—, Thomas (d 1719) 15-796b
—, Sir William (d 1622) 15-796b, 24-1014a
—, Sir William (d 1695) 15-796c; 10-257a
Killigrewand Davenant Patent 19-1014a
Killihan, Scot 24-412 (C2)
Killimor, Ire 14-744 (C3)
KILLIN, Scot (Perths) 15-796d, 24-418 (C2)
—, Scot (Sutherlands) 26-170d
Killiney, Ire 14-744 (E6), 8-617d
—, bay, Ire 8-617d
Killing, W K J 12-630b
Killingholme, Lincs 9-416 (II G2)
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I C4)
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (B4); 27-1025c
Killingworth, George 3-570a
Killingworth, Conn 6-952 (B4)
—, Warwick *see* Kenilworth
Killinick 25-1116d
Killin Junction, Scot 24-412 (D1)
Killinure, lake, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Killione, Ire. 9-647b
—, lake, Ire 9-647b
Killiow, Corn, 15-758c
Killough, Ire 14-744 (F2).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (F2)
Killoughrum, Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Killow 28-492b.
Killowen, Ire (co Down) 14-744 (E2)
Killpecker Creek, riv, Wyo 28-871 (C4)
Killucan, Ire 14-744 (D3), 28-548d
Kill van Kull, chan, N J. 19-505b
KILLYBEGS, Ire 15-796d, 14-744 (C2), 8-412d
Killylea, Ire 14-744 (E2).
KILLYLEAGH, Ire 15-797a, 14-744 (F2).
Killymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c
Kilmacduagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3), 11-132c, 14-761d.
Kilmacow, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Kilmacrenan, Ire. 14-744 (D1)
Kilmacthomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDward 15-797a, 11-189d.
Kilmainham, Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 8-622a.
—, Ire (Meath) 14-744 (E3)
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 20-856c, 14-784c
Kilmaklilogy, Ire 14-744 (B5)
Kilmalcolm, Scot 24-418 (B3)
15-790c; 22-117b.
Kilmalkedar, Ire 14-744 (A4)
Kilmallie, Scot. *see* Fort William.
KILLMALLOCK, Ire 15-797b, 14-744 (C4)
Kilmaluag, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Kilmane, Port E Af *see* Quilimane
Kilmannsegge, Baroness von *see* Darlington, countess of
Kilmany, Scot 24-418 (E2), 10-329d, 7-934c.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 15-797c
KILMARNOCK, Scot 15-797b, 24-418 (B4-C3), coal 3-75c, dairy school 3-76b, housing 13-820d
—, Va 26-118 (K2)
Kilmarnock cots 15-797c
Kilmartin, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
Kilmashogue (Cell Mosamhog) battle (919) 14-765c, 20-1085b
Kilmaurs (Scottish Lords) *see* Glencairn, earls of
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-119a
KILMAURS, Scot 15-797c, 24-418 (B3), geology 3-75c
Kilmeadan, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Kilmeaden, Ire 27-559c
Kilmelfort, Scot 24-412 (C3)
Kilmer, Pa 21-106 (H4)
Kilmeredon, Scot 9-430 (VI C2), 28-390b
Kilmes, riv., Russ 23-872 (H4)
Kilmoanan, Ire 14-744 (E3), 17-949c
Kilmaloda, Miss, 18-600 (C2)
—, pt., Ire 14-744 (B4)
Kilmington, Wilts 9-420 (III C4)
Kilmodan, Scot 24-412 (C3)
Kilmoganny, Ire 15-793b.
Kilmoon, Ire. 14-765d
Kilmorack, Scot 24-412 (D2), falls 14-719d
Kilmore, Ire (Armagh) 2-562b
—, Ire (Cavan) 14-744 (D3), 5-572d
—, Ire (Wexford) 14-744 (E4)
—, Vict 28-38 (C2)
—, pt., Ire 14-744 (B4)
Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 28-611e
Kilmory, Scot 24-412 (C4).
Kilmuir, Scot (Ross) 24-412 (D2), 7-448d
—, Scot (N Skye) 24-412 (B2)
—, Scot (W Skye) 24-412 (B2)
Kilmun, Scot. 24-418 (B2), 8-682d
Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Kiln, Miss 18-600 (C5)
KILN (dict) 15-797d, 11-358c, ancient types 5-705c, brickmaking 4-520b, cement 5-655c, 7-714b
Kilnaboy, Ire 6-427c
Kilnaclock, Ire 14-744 (D3), 5-572c
Kilnadzow, Scot 24-418 (D3)
Kilndown, Kent 9-424 (IV C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
Kilning (in malting) 17-505a
Kilninian, Scot 24-412 (B3)
Kilninver, Scot 24-412 (C3)
Kilnsea, Yorks 9-416 (II I2), 25-713a.
Kilo, Bel Cong 27-537 (B2), 6-926c
Kilo (color) 1-20d
— (Turkish weight) 12-440a.
— calorie 13-137b.
Kilogram 28-478a; 28-489c, 28-490a
Kilogrammetre 13-137c.
Kiloline 27-742d
Kilometre 28-492b
Kilong, pass, Tib 8-168 (D3)
Kilonan, bay, Scot 24-412 (B3), 6-716a
Kilossa, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2), 11-773b
Kilowatt, lake, Br E Af. 4-601 (C3)
Kilowatt-hour 13-138b; 5-67c
Kilpatrick, C H. 23-854b
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 6-534c; 14-408b.
KILPATRICK (NEW or EAST), Scot 15-797d, 24-418 (C3), 8-660d
— (OLD), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (B-C3); prehnite 22-277d
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot 24-418 (C3), 8-660b, 15-798a
— geology 24-417c
Kilpeck, Hereford 9-420 (III B3), 13-457c
Kilram, J 23-649a
Kilravock, castle, Scot 5-587a
Kilrea, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Kilrea, Ire 15-793d
Kilreekill, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Kilrenny, Scot 24-412 (F3), 2-85a
Kilroot, Ire 14-744 (B2)
Kilruddery, Ire 4-436c
KILRUSH, Ire 15-798a, 14-744 (B4), battle (1642) 20-296b, springs 6-426d
Kilrymont, Scot *see* St Andrews
Kils Berg, mt, Swed 28-190 (C4)
Kilsby, Northants. 9-420 (III E2); 19-748c
Kilspindie, Archibald Douglas of *see* Douglas.
Kilspindie, Scot 24-418 (E2)
KILSYTH, Scot 15-798a, 24-418 (C3), 4-1051d, 12-415d, geology 25-928a
—, hills, Scot 24-418 (C3), 25-927d
KILT 15-798a; 7-225d, Albanian-Greek (fustanella) 1-481c, Highland 7-246b, 15-798a, 16-709a
Kiltamagh, Ire 14-744 (C3)
Kiltan, isl, Lac.Is 14-382 (E11), 16-16d
Kiltartan, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Kiltearn, Scot 7-484d
Kiltegan, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Kilter (dict) 21-901a
Kiltimagh, Ire 14-744 (C3)
Kiltorcan group 8-127d
Kiltyclogher, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Kiltung, Jap *see* Ike Jung.
Ki-lungu (dialect) 3-359d
Kilvo, Som 9-410 (VI F1)
Kilvey, Wales 12-75d
Kilvington, Richard de *see* Richard de Kilvington
KILWA, Ger E Af 15-798c, 11-771 (C5), Kiswani 15-798b; 1-713c; Kivinje 15-798b
—, bay, Ger E Af 15-798b
—, dist, Ger E Af 11-773c
—, Isl, Rhod 19-1024d
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c
KILWINNING, Scot 15-798d, 24-418 (B3), coal 3-75c
Kilwinning Society of Archers 2-764c
Kilworth, Ire 14-744 (C4)
—, Mass, Ire 14-744 (C4)
—, North, Leics 9-420 (E2)
—, South, Leics 9-420 (E2)
Kim, riv, India 4-620c
Kim (Kipling) 18-826b
Kimm 20-712c
Kimmana, Ida 14-276 (C4)
Kimnambwo (dialect, Af) 3-359d
Kimnana, Br E Af 4-601 (C3)
Kimnash, bay, Bor 4-257 (C1)
Kimnay, Ire 4-202d
Kimolos, Greece 24-219a
—, Summer I 16-606a
Kimball, Minn 18-550 (C5)
—, Neb 19-324 (A4), 19-323b
—, O 20-26 (F2)
—, Tex 26-690 (K3).
—, Va 29-118 (D2)
—, W Va 28-540 (B4)
—, hill, N H 19-490 (D3)
—, pond, Mass 17-852 (E1)
—, pond, N H. 19-490 (E3).
—, river 14-224 (A-B)
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEhouse, 1st earl of 15-798d
Kimberley, B C 4-600 (F3)
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. 15-799b, 25-466 (G17), 12-607b; diamond mining 8-160d (Plates), 5-233c, school of mines 5-246c, siege (1899) 27-204a, fol, 5-215d
—, Nev 5-8 (F2).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV D1)
—, North, 9-416 (II E2)
—, Queens *see* Karumba
—Goldfield, dist, W Aus 2-960 (D1), 28-539c, 2-962d, (map) 2-959d, 28-539c
Kimberly series 27-187d
—shales 21-177a, 8-162b
Kimberlite 27-364b, 8-162b
Kimberly, Ala 1-480 (C2)
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Kimberton, Pa 21-106 (I6)
Kimberworth, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
Kimbiji, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2)
Kimble, Pa. 21-106 (M3)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (I5)
Kimbolton, Can 19-490 (C1)
—, Hereford 9-420 (III B2)

Kimbolton, Hunts 9-424 (IV B2), 13-952d
—, O 20-28 (G-H4)
Kimbosan *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimbrol *see* Cimbri
Kimbunda, tribe 8-7d
Ki-mbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Kimbu San *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimera, India 4-797c.
Kimeridge, Dorset *see* Kimmeridge
— clay 15-800a
— coal 15-800a
KIMERIDGIAN 15-799d, 11-670b; 15-669a.
Kim-hai, Kor. 15-156 (I-9)
KIMHI (Qimhi), DAVID 15-800c; 13-174d, 8-196c; 22-540a, acrostic name 1-156d
—, **JOSEPH 15-800b, 13-174d**
—, **MOSES 15-800b; 13-174d**
Kimilah, tribe 3-764b
Kim-long, China 13-853d.
Kimmak, Seistan 24-593b
Kimmei (emperor) 15-177a
Kimmell, Ind 14-422 (F2)
Kimmelton, Pa 21-106 (K5)
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III C5)
Kimmswick, Mo 18-608 (F3)
Kimo, Ala 1-160 (J11).
Kim-Ok-Kyun 15-245c.
Kimolos, Gr 12-424 (F4)
—, Isl, Gr 12-424 (F4); 18-99d; 28-190d, fullers' earth 7-681b.
Kimpokuzan, mt, Jap 15-156 (K-L7), 23-994a
Kimpolung, Aus 3-4 (I4), 4-771b
Kimpulung, Rum *see* Campulung
Kimpu san, mt, Jap. 23-441b
Ki-mrima (dialect) 3-358d
Kimsweel, Holl 13-488 (C1)
Ki-mun, China 15-822c.
Kimura, S 15-196b
Ki-muwera (dialect) 3-360a
Kin, China (Kwang-Tsung) 6-168 (I15)
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (I13).
—, riv, China 15-781a
Kin (Chinese coin) 19-906a
KIN (dict.) 18-800d: *see also* Consanguinity.
— (dynasty) 8-196b; 6-200a, 17-553d, Jenghiz Khan 15-416c, Kara Kitais 27-471d, Mongol conquest 18-713a.
— (Mandesan myth.) 17-558a
— (weight) 28-492b.
Kinabalu, mt, Bor 4-257 (C1), 4-262d
Kinabatangan, riv, Bor 4-257 (C1), 4-258a, 4-263a
Kinaesthetic sensation *see* Presentation, auxilio motor
Kinahbi (Kinahna): *see* Canaan
Kinai, plain, Jap 15-159c.
Kinai (family), Jap 15-178b
Kinai (language, N Am.) 8-200a
Kinaidot 25-435b
Kinaic, lake, Ire 28-548d
Kinall *see* Preis.
Kinalmeaky, viscount 7-156b
Kinamantire, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3).
Kinarah, tribe 9-99b
Kinard, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, Fla 10-540 (D6)
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist, Pers 15-945a.
Kinarsani, riv, India 14-382 (I11)
Kinarut, riv., Bor 4-262d.
Kinbil *see* Kilmahill.
Kinbrace, Scot 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Kinbuck, Scot 24-418 (C-D2)
Kinburn, Russ 23-944 (I C3); 27-172d, 23-902a, battle (17.7) 28-172c; naval attack (1855) 7-153c
—, penin., Russ 23-874 (I C-D3); 26-155b
Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a (witch-finder) 28-757a
Kincaid, Kan 15-654 (G2)
—, W Va 28-560 (D5).
Kincardine, earls of *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Kincardine, Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-950c.
—, Scot (Fife) 24-418 (D2)
—, Scot (Ross) 24-412 (D2)
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3), 15-801b; 19-206a
—, castle, Scot (Perths) 2-891b
— O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F2). 7-921c
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co., Scot. 15-801a, 24-412 (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-489c
Kinchloon, Ala 1-460 (C3)
KINCHINJUNGA, mt., Himalaya 15-802a, 14-376 (M6), 13-471b.
Kin chow, China 15-156 (B7), 17-552b, actions (1894) 6-234c (1904), 23-922b
— Fu, China 17-553 (B4), 17-552b.
Kinck, Hans E 19-818a
Kinclaven, Scot 24-418 (E1), 21-263b
Kincob 12-201c, 4-621c
Kincora, palace, Ire 6-127b
Kincraig, Scot 24-412 (D2)
—, pt, Scot 9-272c, 10-130a
Kincumber, N S W 19-538 (H4)
Kind, Friedrich 28-457a
KIND (dict.) 15-802a
Kinda, kingdom, Arab 2-265b, 5-32b
—, canal, Swed 16-710b
Kindat, Bur 4-840 (D4), 6-932d
Kind-Chaudron system 24-767d; 6-581a.
Kinde, Mich. 18-372 (H6)
Kindelbrück, Ger 11-808 (III p10)
Kinder, La 17-54 (B3).
—, lake, Scot 19-450a.
—, riv, Derby 19-329a
Kinder der Welt (P Heyse) 11-797a
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby 8-770c
Kinderdyk, Holl 13-588 (B1), 13-592d
KINDERGARTEN 15-802a, 14-533c; Fröbel 11-719d, in U S 21-4a, 8-987a
Kinderhook, Ill. 14-304 (A4)
—, N Y 19-596 (B-C1)
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (B1).
—, Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (B-C1)
Kinderlook (Chouteau) beds 27-627a, 27-611a
— limestone 11-670c
Kinderley, Nathaniel 10-258d
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Cambs 28-746c
Kinder Low, hill, Derby. 28-943 (B1)
— Scout, hill, Derby 28-943 (B1), 21-22c, geology 8-70c
Kinder Scout grits 18-475c
Kinderton, barons of 3-421c
—, George Venables Vernon, baron of 6-91d
Kind free-fall 4-251a
KINDI (Abu Yusuf Ya'qub ibn Ishaq ul-Kindi) 15-802c; 3-155a.
— (Mahommed b Yusuf al Kindi) 9-105b
Kindia, Fr Guin 11-201 (B4); 11-102d
Kinding, Bav 11-808 (C4).
Kindred, N Dak 19-780 (C1)
Kindred (Celtic division) 28-68b
— (kinship) *see* Consanguinity.
Kindrick, Va 28-118 (A4)
Kindu, Bel Cong 6-923 (D3)
Kinduvilva, India *see* Kenduli.
Kineddar, Scot 9-270c
Kinel, Russ 23-872 (I5)
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (I5).
Kinel (dialects) *see* Chel.
Kinéladanos *see* Kaudalanu
Kinematic chain 17-1008a.
— link 17-1008a
— pair 17-1008a
KINEMATICS 15-802d, 17-955b; fluids 14-36d, plane 17-957d, three dimensional 17-961c
Kinematograph. *see* Cinematograph
Kinena, Bel Cong. 9-141a.
Kineo, mt, Me 17-434 (C3); 17-444c
Kineshma, Russ 23-872 (F4), 15-919a
Kinesimeter 22-604d
Kinetic energy 9-399b; 17-976c, 17-980a
— potential 8-748a
KINETICS 15-802d, 17-974b, 17-983b.
Kinetic theory of gases 18-657d, 8-259d
Kineton, Warwick 9-420 (III. D2), 12-404c, 28-143a
Kineto-nucleus 10-464b; 27-343b, 10-464b
Kinetoscope. *see* Cinematograph
Kinetostatics 8-760c
Kine r Jolh 1-950c
Kinfauns, Scot 24-418 (E2), castle 22-802d.
King (Australian explorer) 2-961c, 4-845c
—, Charles (b 1789) 15-804a
—, Charles (b. 1844) 15-804b
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM 15-802d**
—, **CLARENCE 15-803a**
—, E A. (physicist) 9-188d, 16-827a
—, Sir Edmund 27-925b
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough *see* Kingsborough
—, **EDWARD** ("Lycidas") 15-803a, 15-862b
—, **EDWARD** (bp of Lincoln) 15-804b, 16-712c
—, Gregory 28-437d, 16-965c
—, Gunning 5-331c
—, **HENRY** (bishop) 15-803c
—, Henry Churchill 19-947c
—, Henry S. (publisher) 25-206d
—, J (photographer) 21-491a
—, James *see* Kingston, James King, baron
—, James Gore (banker) 15-804a
—, James S. (seaman) 19-258a, 28-1052b
—, Jessie Brewer 7-116a.
—, J. H (cricketer) 7-443d.
—, John Alsop 15-804a, 15-15a
—, Pine 13-768c
—, Leicester 11-88a
—, L. W. (archaeologist) 3-657a, 3-107d.
—, Mackenzie 28-1052b.
—, **(OF OCKHAM), PETER King**, 1st baron 15-805a, 26-741c
—, Peter, John Locke 15-805b, 9-568c.
—, Philip Parker 2-960b, 26-965d, 20-901d
—, Richard 15-805d
—, Richard (Natal) 19-259d
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) 21-944d
—, Robert A. (bishop) 20-408b, 20-412b.
—, **RUFUS** (b 1755) 15-803c
—, Rufus (b. 1814) 15-804b, 26-672b
—, **THOMAS 15-804b.**
—, Thomas Starr 24-148a.
—, Tom (highwayman) 27-611a
—, Tom (prize-fighter) 22-619a
—, Walter 4-835a
—, William *see* Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp) 15-804c; 14-779a, 14-790b, 26-682a, abandoned 14-104d
—, **WILLIAM** (poet, 1663-1712) 15-804c.
—, William (author, 1685-1763) 15-804b
—, William Rufus 24-614b
—, W W (geologist) 21-176c
—, Yeend 20-501c
King Alfred's School 15-804d
—, Ark 2-552 (A3)
—, Cape Col *see* King William's Town
—, Chester (Ohio) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2)
—, Fla 10-540 (D1)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, lake, Vict 28-48 (D-E4), 28-49a; 3-225b.
—, mt, Col 7-722 (D2).
—, pk, Cal 8-8 (A1)
—, Riv, Cal 11-210a.
—, riv, Tas 26-438 (A2), 26-439a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-304a.
—, sound, W Aus 2-960 (C1).
KING (title) 15-805b, 12-291c; 9-911a, anc Athens 9-637a, 18-191c, Anglo-Saxon 4-590b, 4-269a, corporation sole 7-191a, divine insignia 7-2 10d, documentary style 8-306b, Egypt 9-43d, 9-48c, 21-146c; elective systems 28-751d, 9-49 1d, 10-812c, 9-173c, 28-559c, feudalism 10-259b, 10-910c, 10-910c foll, in French law 10-916b, 16-502b, Jewish idea 6-327d, 20-611c, legal fictions 7-928a, magical character 18-191c, in Merovingian Gaul 10-907d; papal deposition 12-573a, in Phoenicia 21-459d, ransom 22-695b; right of purveyance 22-666c, in Roman law 23-545d; taboo systems 26-719c, Teutons 26-681a, 26-684c; Viking age 28-65c *See also* Coronation, Divine right of Kings
— (chess) 6-94a; 6-102c
KING
Kinga, mts, Ger E Af *see* Livingstone Mountains.
Kinga (dialect) 3-360a
Kingairloch, Scot 24-412 (C3).
King Alfred's School, London 8-618a.
"Kingaloch," the, in re 24-899a.
King and Hermit 5-629d
King and Queen, Va 28-118 (F3)
— and Queen Co, Va 28-118 (E-F3)
Ki-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (K1)
Kingani, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2), 11-772b
Kingarth, Scot 24-418 (A-B3)
King-at-arms *see* King of arms.
Kingavar, Pers 13-242c
KING-BIRD 15-806c
— of paradise 3-979b
King, Boy (Afr chief) 16-154b
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts 28-699b
King-carp 5-182c
King Cays, Isls, C Am 5-678 (E4)
— Charles, cape, Can 5-160 (O3)
— Charles Land, Isls, Arct. 21-938 (H2), 25-709c
King Charles Spaniel 8-378a
King-cheng, China: *see* Peking
King-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4)
King Christian Land, dist., N Am 19-762 (I1-I2)
— Christian IX Land, dist., Green 12-543 (F4)
— chun-Ka, China 6-168 (K4).
— Co, Cal 5-8 (C5)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (B1).
— closer 4-524d
— cobra 25-291a
— Co, Tex 26-690 (G2)
— Co, Wash 28-754 (D2 & B4)
King coolloo, Tenn *see under* Bristol
KING-CROSLAND 15-807b, 2-287d (foll), 2-302b, appendages 2-304a, 2-677d, pregential somite 2-290a, 2-300d, tubiotte stage 2-301b (fig), as vertebrate ancestor 27-1050c
King-crow, *see* Drongo-shrike
King-cup *see* Marsh marigold
Kingdom of God 6-282d, 15-454c, 9-762b
Kingdon Springs, Ark 2-552 (C4)
King-duck 9-143a, 21-872c
King Edward VI's Grammar School, Birmingham 3-985d, 3-444, No 16 24-952d
"King Edward VII" (warship) 24-897c, 24-905b, steering 24-956a
King Edward VII Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus 18-418c, 27-1011c
—Edward's Hospital Fund 16-946c
— Edward's Sanatorium 9-243a
Kingerby, Lincs 9-416 (II G3).
Kingfield, Derby 17-598b
— Me 17-444 (B4)
Kingfisher, Okla 20-58 (D2), 20-60c.
KINGFISHER 15-808b, 3-977d
Kingfisher Co, Okla 20-58 (C-D2)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (C2)
Kingfoot's dredger 8-667c
King Frederick VI Land, dist, Green. 12-543 (E5)
— Frederick VIII Land, dist, Green. 21-938 (A2)
— George, Va 28-118 (E2).
— George, isl, Antarc 21-961 (M-A), 25-516d
— George, Isls, Can 5-160 (N4)
— George, Isls, Pac O. *see* Society Islands.
— George, sound, W Aus 2-960 (B7), 27-883b; 28-539c
— George Co, Va 28-118 (E2)
— George's, sound, Can *see* Nootka Sound
King George's War (1745) 3-43a.
King-hai, China 6-168 (K5)
"King Herod" (horse) *see* "Herod."
King-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
KINGHORN, Scot. 15-809b, 24-418 (E2)
—, cape, Scot. 15-809b
King Horn 13-696c, 9-610c; 23-501d
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of *see* Strathmore, earl of.
Kingia 16-683c
King in Council, appeal to *see* Privy Council
King in Provence 22-662a
Kings Quair (James I) 24-158a
King James Land, dist, Arct. 25-708d
King James's theological college, London 6-253b
King John (Heywood) 9-618c
King John (Shakespeare) 24-779c, 21-713c
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William 15-809c
Kinglass, glen, Scot 24-418 (A-B2), 11-37.d
—, riv, Scot 24-418 (A2-B1), 2-486c
Kinglassie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d
King Lear (Shakespeare) 24-781b, 5-928a
King leg 24-281b
King Lear, The True Chronicle History of 8-520a
King Leopold, mts, W Aus 2-960 (C3), 28-539c
KINGLET 15-809d
King maker, the. *see* Warwick, earl of.
Kingman, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Ind 14-422 (C5)
—, Kan 15-654 (D3); 15-656a
—, Me 17-434 (D3)
—, Co, Kan 15-654 (E3)
King Mills, Ark 2-552 (D1)
King-man, state, China 6-196b.
King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace *see* Lovelace
Kingo, Thomas 8-40c
King of arms 13-329a
King of Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron *see* King, Peter
King of Prussia, Pa 21-106 (K7)
King of the Cockneys 14-583c.
— of the French 10-865b
— of the Romans 8-305c, 11-837c
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Kingoni 3-359d
King Oscar, fjord, Green 12-543 (G3), 21-952a, 12-545a
—, Oscar, glacier, Green 12-543 (D2)
— Oscar, mt, Tibet 6-168 (D2).
— Oscar Land, dist, Arct 21-938 (A2), 21-952d
Kingoze, China *see* Hangchow-fu
King penguin 10-503a, 21-893b
—Philip's war (1675-76) 14-477a, 7-924c
King-pin (skittles) 25-193c
King post roof truss 5-300d, bridges 4-554d, roofs 23-698b
Kingri, Bal 14-376 (C4)
King Robber 13-376d
Kingross, Can 19-831 (D1).
Kings, Colo 6-722 (B4)
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, bay, W I 28-544 (C4)
—, canal, Mesop *see* Arrakha
—, canal, Russ *see* Brest-Litovsk canal
—, isl, Bur 4-840 (F8)
—, isl, Sc *see* Rey
—, isl, Tas 26-438 (A1), 26-441d
—, mt, Ire 25-241d
—, mt, N C. *see* King's Mountain
—, mts, Utah 27-813c
—, riv, Ark 2-552 (B1)
—, riv, Cal 5-8 (D3), 27-821a
—, riv., Ire (Nore) 14-744 (D4), 15-793a
—, riv, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3)
— riv, Nev 5-8 (D1)
King's Advocate 1-241b, Scotland, Corn 21-562 (map) "King Saul" (Parry) 20-164a.
Kingsbarns, Scot 24-418 (F2).
King's Barton, hundred, Glos 12-135a.
King's beam 3-572a
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF 15-815a, 9-484d, appellate jurisdiction 2-212c, 2-215c, colonial cases 2-215a; contempt of court 7-27a; costume, 15th cent 23-416 (Pl III), criminal jurisdic-

tion **7-459a**, **14-556c**; election petitions **9-170a**, judges' costume **23-411a**; originating summons **26-80d**, records **22-961b**; tipstaff **26-1005b**
King's Bishop's gambit 6-96c
— bodyguard: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms
King's Book (Cranmer) **7-376c**, **9-448a**
King's Books (records). *see Valor Ecclesiasticus*
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount **18-329d**
King's bounty 4-424d
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev 15-815c, 9-430 (VI E3)
King's Bromley, Staffs **9-416** (II D4)
Kingsbury, Cal **5-8** (D3).
—, Can **22-724** (D3).
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (A2)
Kingsbury, Can **22-724** (D3).
—, Ind **14-122** (D1)
—, Mdx **16-942** (C2); **18-414a**
—, N Y **19-596** (G2)
—, Tex **26-690** (K6)
—, Warwick **25-758** (B1); **28-343a**
—, castle, Herts **23-1012c**.
—, pond, Mc **17-434** (C3)
— Brook, riv, Vt **19-490** (C3)
Co, S Dak **25-500** (H3).
Kingsbury conglomerate (geol) **27-631c**
Kingsbury East, hundred, Som **25-390b**
— Episcopi, Som **9-430** (VI G2)
— Run, stream, O **6-503d**
King's Arabinlers. *see* Carabiniers
Kings Cave, Ind **14-122** (E8)
Kingscavil, Scot **16-732c**
King's chamberlain *see* Lord chamberlain
— champion **5-829c**, **7-186d**, **8-755d**
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass **4-291a**, **27-596b**
— Chase, forest, Worcs **17-518b**
Kingsclear, Can **19-465** (B2)
Kingsclere, Hants **9-420** (III E4), **12-904c**, geology **12-903a**
King's Cliffe, Northants **9-424** (IV A1), **16-299b**
— Co, Cal **5-8** (C-D4).
— Co, N Y **4-619a**
King's College, Aberdeen **1-48b**, **27-781a**, **27-773d**
— College, Camb **5-292d**, chapel **2-417d**, **27-116a**, **27-960c** (II II 18, 38); Eton connexion **9-853b**, library **16-554c**, seal **24-512b**.
— College, Lond **16-938** (C3 & E2), **16-941**, **27-773a**, library **16-554d**, technical instruction **26-493a**
— College, N Y *see* Columbia College
— College, Toronto *see* Toronto, University of
— College, Windsor, Can **27-775c**
— College Hospital, Lond **16-946c**
King's Confession (1581): *see* National Covenant.
— coroner **7-188a**
Kingscote, Glos. **9-420** (III C3)
King's counsel **3-438b**, **4-561d**; official costume **22-411c**
KING'S COUNTY, Ire **15-815d**, **14-744** (D3), **15-829a**
"King's Courier" (horse) **13-732d**
Kingscourt, Can **20-114** (B3).
— Ire **14-744** (E4), **5-572b**
King's Cove, Nfd **19-479** (D2).
— Creek, N C **19-772** (A2).
— Creek, O **20-26** (C4)
— Creek, riv., S.C **25-500** (C4)
— Cross, dist., Lond. **16-938** (C2), **24-34d**.
— reevu, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C3)
King scup (Brit. Mus.) **9-364a**, **5-582d** (Pl I fig 7)
KINGSDOWN, THOMAS Pemberton Leigh 15-816c, **28-385c**.
Kingsdown, Kent **16-942** (E3), **9-373a**.
King Seat, mt, Scot. **24-418** (E3), **21-38d**.
Kings, era of *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology
Kingsessing, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
King's evidence 16-20a, **1-122b**.
KING'S EVIL 15-816d, **7-186a**; S. Johnson **15-463c**, treatment, &c. : *see* Lymphadenitis
King's Field, Kent 9-581b
KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of 15-810a, **3-852c**, Chronicles compared **6-299d**, chronology **9-367c**, **3-861b**, oldest MS **9-847d**, temple **26-604b**
Kingsford, Anna **17-446b**
—, WILLIAM **15-817b**, **5-166a**.
Kingsgate, Kent **4-620c**.
—, N S W **2-952d**
King's German Legion **16-**, Hanover, Waterloo **28-379b**
— grave, rock, Scot **8-645d**
— Great Session in Wales **28-264d**
Kingsgrove, N S W **26-278** (A4)
King's Hall, Camb **5-94a**, scholars **28-419b**, **28-437d**
— Head, Inn, Essex **14-576b**
— Head Club *see* Green Ribbon Club
— Heath, Worcs **25-758** (B2).
— Hill, Staffs **28-758** (A1)
— House, Southampton **6-165d**
Kingshouse, Scot **24-412** (D3), **12-1194**
Kings' Howe, grave mound, Upsala **3-142a**
King's Hussars *see* Hussar
— Inns, Dublin **14-587a**, **16-**
— Jewel House, Westminster *see* Jewel Tower
— Lynn (Norfolk), Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
Kingskettle, Scot **24-418** (E2)
King's Knight's gambit **6-96c**
— Kyle, barony, Scot **23-99d**
— Labour Tents **6-510a**
Kingsland, Ark **2-552** (C4).
—, Ga **11-752** (E5)
—, Hereford **9-420** (III. B2).
—, Ind **14-122** (G3).
—, N J, **19-502** (A2).
—, Shrewsbury **24-1018b**.
—, Tex **26-690** (I5)
—, dist, Lond **16-938** (C2), **14-874b**
Kingsland beater **20-731d**.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N J **19-596** (H2)
Kings Landing, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Kingsland Road, Lond **16-938** (C2)
Kingslands, pt, N Y **26-433b**
King's Langley, Herts **16-942** (C2), **16-946c**, **13-100b**
King's letter boy *see* Midshipman
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15-817c, **9-610d**, Newman's controversy **19-518d**, sweating system **26-187b**
—, N Hampshire **28-401c**
— George Henry **15-818c**
—, **HENRY 15-818c**
—J S (zoologist) **4-933a**; **5-669d**
—, **MARY HENRIETTA 15-818c**
—, Mary St Leger · *see* Malet, Lucas
Kingsley, Ark **2-552** (B1)
—, Can **22-724** (D3)
—, Hants **9-420** (III F4), coeducational school **6-638a**.
— Ia **14-712** (A2)
—, Mich **18-372** (E5)
—, Oreg **20-242** (D2).
— Pa **21-106** (J2)
—, Staffs **9-416** (II D3).
King's library (Brit Mus) **16-551d**
KINGSLYNN (Bishop's Lynn), Norf. **15-819a**, **9-424** (IV C1); churches **15-819a**, **1-21c**, **28-791c**, Civil War **19-746c**, geology **19-745a**, parliamentary representation (1298) **19-746c**
King's Men, The **24-774c**, **8-521a**
Kingsmill, Anne · *see* Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Kingsmill, isls, Pac O. *see* Gilbert Islands
Kings Mills, O **20-26** (B6)
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N C and S C **15-819c**, **19-772** (A2), battle (1780) **15-819c**, **1-844c**
— Norton, Worcs **25-758** (B2), **28-824a**.
— Nympton, Dev **9-430** (VI E2).
Kings of Arms **7-518b**
Kings of Israel, Annals of the **6-300b**
Kings of Judah, Annals of the **6-300b**.
Kings Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G5)
King's Peace (386 B C.): *see* Antalcidas, Peace of
— pleasure lunatics **14-613c**.
Kingsport, Can **19-831** (B2).
—, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
King's pouliterer **19-175c**.
— prize **23-439b**
— proctor **22-421a**; **25-361b**.
— Rangers **23-457c**
— remembrancer *see* Remembrancer
— River, val, Nev **5-8** (D1)
— Scholarship **8-97d**
— School (Chester) **6-108d**
— School (Warwick) **28-141a**
— Seat, mt, Scot (Clackman) **24-418** (D2), **6-417b**
— Seat, mt, Scot (Perth) **24-418** (D1)
— Serjeant **24-672c**
— Servants **8-526d**
— Somborne, Hants. **12-904a**
— Speech **1-188a**
— Sutton, Northants **9-420** (III E2), **20-418a**, geology **19-768c**
— Sutton, Warwick · *see* Sutton Coldfield
— Tamerton, Dev. **21-862** (map)
Kingstanding, Dev **9-430** (VI E2); **26-508a**; **8-112d**
King's Theatre, Lond **8-610d**
Kingsthorpe, Northants **9-420** (III F2)
Kingston, earls and dukes of *see* Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, duchess of 15-819d, **10-627a**
—, James King, baron **18-**
—, **WILLIAM HENRY GILES 15-820a**
kingston, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Ark **2-552** (B4).
—, Cambs **9-424** (IV B2)
KINGSTON (kateracouni, Fort Frontenac), Can **15-820b**; **20-115** (E1), **24-157c**, military college **5-152a**, **20-20a**, schools **20-115d**
—, Dev **9-430** (VI E4)
—, Fla **19-510** (B2)
—, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, Ill **14-304** (D1)
—, Ind **14-422** (G6).
KINGSTON, Jam 15-821b; **15-111** (map), earthquake (1907) **15-114d**, **15-821b**, **8-819a**, fire (1782) **10-403a**.
—, La **17-54** (B3).
—, La **17-54** (A1).
—, Mass **17-852** (F3).
—, Md **17-828** (H4)
—, Mich **18-372** (G6).
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
—, N.H **19-490** (E6)
—, N J **19-502** (C1)
—, N Y **19-596** (C5).
—, N S W **19-518** (D4)
KINGSTON (Wiltwyck, Swanenburg, Esopus), N Y. **15-821c**, **19-596** (G4), Dutch Reformed Church **15-822a**, **21-106** (L4)
—, R I **23-249** (B-C3); **23-496**
—, S Aus **2-960** (F7)
—, Scot **9-270a**.
—, Som **9-410** (VI F1)
—, Tenn **19-618** (I1 D4).
—, Tex **26-438** (B2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G2).
—, Tex **26-690** (D7)
—, Vt **19-772** (B4).
—, Wash **28-354** (C2).
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
—, bay, Mass **17-852** (F2).
—, hill, Sur **16-821c**
—, mts, Ca **5-8** (E7)
—Bagpuize, Berks **9-420** (III. E3)
Kingston beds **27-626c**.
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. **28-701c**
— Mines, Ill **14-304** (C3)
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Sur 15-821b; **16-942** (C3)
Kingston Springs, Tenn **26-620** (I2 1)
KINGSTON UPON HULL, earls and dukes of 15-821d.
— upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of **15-822a**, **15-820a**, Kingston baths **3-512b**, sale of stud **26-451b**
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks · *see* Hull
KINGSTOWN, Ire 15-822b, **14-744** (E6); **14-747b**
—, Pa · *see* Kingston
—, W I **25-544** (E2); **24-50c**.
King's Treasurer: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Kingstree, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg. **20-242** (B4)
Kingsville, Can. **20-114** (A3)
—, Ky **15-740** (D3)
—, Mo. **18-608** (B-C3).
—, O. **20-26** (I1)
—, Pa **21-106** (D3)
—, Tex **26-690** (K8).
King's warehouse *see* Bonded warehouse
Kingswear, Dev **9-410** (VI E3); **7-838a**
Kingswinford, Staffs **25-758** (A2); **5-618a**
Kingswood, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, Glos **9-420** (III. C4), **12-134b**, **28-699d**
—, Surr. **16-942** (D3)
—, (Lower) Sur **16-942** (D3)
Kingswood College (S Af) **5-246c**
Kings Worthy, Hants **9-420** (III E4)
King's yellow **21-598d**, **20-529c**
King-sze, China: *see* Hangchow-fu
KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-chên), China **15-822b**, **6-108** (E4), **6-178c**, pottery factories **5-745c**
King-ti **6-197c**
Kington, Hereford. **9-420** (III A2)
— Langley, Wilts **9-420** (III. C4)
King topaz **27-48c**
King-tsze-Kwan, China **6-168** (I3)
King-tu, China *see* Peking
KINGUSSIE, Scot **15-822c**; **24-412** (D2).
Kingville, S C **25-500** (D4)
King-vulture **28-221c** (fig), **3-977b**
Kingwa, P Is **21-302** (E2)
King Water, riv, Eng. **9-412** (F C1)
— William, Va **28-118** (F4)
— William, mts, Nig **19-678** (C4)
— William Co, **28-118** (E3)
— William Land, dist, Can **5-160** (K2), **21-944c**, geology **20-247b**.
— William Land, dist, Green **12-543** (G2)
— William's College, I of M **17-517b**, **5-481d**
KING WILLIAM'S TOWN, Cape Col **15-822d**, **28-466** (I1-I9); **5-219a**, college **5-216c**
Kingwilliamstown, Ire **14-744** (B4)
King William's Town, Lib **15-913b**
King William IV's Naval Asylum, Kent **3-608b**
Kingwood, Ark **2-552** (D2)
King-yang Fu, China **6-168** (I2)
King-yen, China **6-168** (G4).
King-yu, China **6-168** (K2)
Kinhem, countship of · *see* Kennemerland
Kinihuan Group, isls, P Is. **21-302** (D5).
Kinka, W Af. : *see* Accra
KINKAJOU 15-822d; **5-374b**
Kinkel, Johanna **15-823b**.
— **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 15-823a**
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. **24-418** (D2)
Kinker, Johannes **8-726d**
Kin-Khas, India **14-476** (C5)
Kin-Ki, China **6-168** (K4)
Kin-Kia, China **16-85a**.
Kinkony, lake, Mad. **17-271** (B5), **17-270d**
Kinkozan (Kagiya) **15-184b**, **15-187a**
Kin-kazan, isl, Jap **15-156** (M-N7)
Kinley, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Kin-ling, China · *see* Nanking
Kinloch, Capt **19-182a**
Kinloch, N Z **19-624** (B6)
—, Scot (nr Blairgowrie) **24-418** (E1)
—, Scot (Loch Freuchie) **24-418** (D1)
—, Scot (Mull) **24-412** (C3).
—, Scot (Rum) **25-247a**
— Allort, Scot **24-412** (C3)
— Berrie, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Kinlochewe, Scot **24-412** (C2); **17-698d**
Kinlochluichart, deer forest, Scot **23-742c**
Kinlochmoidart, Scot. **24-412** (C3)
Kinlochmore, Scot. **24-418** (B1)
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. **24-418** (C1), **22-895a**.
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord **6-433c**; **7-618b**.
Kinloss, Scot. **24-412** (E2), abbey **16-672d**.
Kinloss, barony of **4-722b**
Kinlough, Ire **14-744** (C2)
Kin-lung, riv, China **11-291a**
Kin-men-so, isl, China **6-168** (K5)
Kinmount, Can **20-114** (E2)
Kinmundy, Ill **14-304** (D5)
Kinnaboten, Asia M **21-541a**
Kinnagoe, bay, Ire **14-744** (E1)
Kinnaird, Scot **24-418** (E2)
—, castle, Scot. **24-418** (F1), **12-902d**
—, head, Scot **24-412** (G2) castle **11-89d**, lighthouse **16-650**
Kinnaird's Ferry, Lincs. *see* Ferry, East
Kinnasin *see* Kinnesrin
Kinne, bay, Swed. **26-190** (B2)
Kinnear, Alexander Smith Skinner **27-797d**.
—, W S **27-1016c**
Kinnebrook **21-256a**.
Kinneddar, castle, Scot **17-14b**
Kinneff, Scot **24-412** (F1), geology **15-801b**, Scottish Regalia **8-682d**.
Kinnegrit, Ire **14-744** (D1)
Kinnelhem, dist, Holl *see* Kennemerland
Kinneigh, Ire **7-158b**
Kinnell, Scot. **16-772a**, **4-206c**
Kinnear, Sir John Macdonald **8-88d**
Kinnedsville, mt, Swed **26-190** (B2), **26-189c**.
Kinnel Water, riv, Scot **24-412** (E4), **8-666b**.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer **9-181c**
Kinnesrin, dist, Pal **1-541d**, **26-309b**, **5-41a**, oasis **26-306b**
Kinnesus Burn, riv, Scot **23-1014c**
Kinney, Abbott **15-110b**
Kinney Co, Tex **26-690** (G6)
Kinnickinnic, riv, Wis **28-740** (A4), **15-492d**
KINNING PARK, Glasgow **15-823b**; **12-81** (map)
Kinnitty, Ire **14-744** (D3)
KINNOR 15-824b
Kinnord, lake, Scot **1-1b**
Kinnoull, hill, Scot **24-418** (E2), **21-260b**
KINO 15-824b
Kinojevis, riv, Can **22-724** (A2), **22-725b**.
Kinonnote, Jap **15-156** (K10)
Kinoplasm **23-479b**
KINORHYNCHA 15-824c
Kinoro, Colom. **6-701** (B4)
Kinosplasm **14-375a**
Kinoth see Lamentations
Ki-no-tsuno (Jap statesman) **15-255c**
Kinrooms **15-188c**
Kinross, Scot **24-418** (D-E2), **15-824c**.
KINROSS-SHIRE, Co, Scot **15-824c**, **24-412** (E1), **24-118** (D-E2)
Kinsai, China: *see* Hangchow-fu
KINSALE, Ire. **15-824d**, **14-744** (C5).
—, Va **28-118** (F2)
Kin-se-tan-na, C Asia *see* Kinsteyn
Kinsayder, W · *see* Marston, John
Kinservik, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Kinsey, Ala **1-460** (D4)
Kinsha Kiang, riv, China *see* Yang-tsze-Kiang
Kinshassa, Bel Cong **6-927c**
Kinship Line **28-854b**, **28-856b**
Kinsky (family) **26-616d**
—, Franz Joseph, count **11-177c**
— Ulrich of **4-131a**
— Wilhelm **9-12b**
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) **6-852d**.
Kinsley, Kan **15-654** (C3)
Kinsman, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, O. **20-26** (I2)
—, mt, N H **19-490** (D3)
Kinson, Dorset **9-420** (III. D5).
Kinston, N C **19-772** (E2); battle (1864) **7-1024**
Kinta, Okla **20-58** (F2)
—, riv, Mal Pen **17-473** (B4); **17-479a**
Kintachacha Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (A3)
Kintai, tribe · *see* Kitai
Kintail, Scot **24-412** (C2)
Kintanima, Ash **12-203** (B2); **2-724d**; **12-206d**
Kin-t'ang-Hien, dist, China **26-310c**
Kintbury, Berks **3-784b**
Kintnersville, Pa. **21-106** (M4)

Kintore, John Keith, earl of **15-715d**
KINTORE, Scot. **15-825a** , **24-412** (L2)
Kintpuash (Captain Jack) **14-477d.**
kantyre(Cantyre), penin., Scot. **24-412** (C4), **2-486** , **2-152a**, geology **2-486d**
—, Mull of, cape, Scot. **14-742d**
Kinu, Bur **14-376** (Q8)
Kinuachdrach, Scot. **24-412** (C3) , **15-565c.**
Kinvarra, Ire **14-741** (C3),
—, bay, Ire **14-741** (B3)
Kinver, Staffs. **25-758** (A2)
Kinwardstone, dist , Wilts. **28-699b.**
Kinwelmersh, Francis **11-494a**
Kinyerl (Kineyree), battle (1848) **9-1d**
Kinzelbach, Gottlob **13-416a.**
Kinzers, Pa **21-106** (H7).
Kinzig, riv , Ger. **11-559a**
Kinzigkulm, pass, Alps **1-745a**
Kinzoku-shi **15-175b**
Kinzua, Pa **21-106** (K2)
Kiou, isl , Pac O **10-** 15 (C1)
Kioga (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. **27-557** (C2) , **27-558b.**
Kioke, Ga **11-752** (D2)
— Creek, riv , Ga **11-752** (D2)
Kioko (dialect) , *see* Kiboko
—, race **1-430c** , **6-925c**
Kiokujitsasho *see* Rising Sun, order of the
Kiolos, N S W **25-518** (F4).
Kion (tombstone) **14-627b.**
Kiona, Wash. **28-354** (F9).
—, mt , Or **12-424** (D2) , **9-258c** , **12-426.**
Kiong-heung, Kor. **15-156** (G5).
Kionocrania **23-140c** ; **23-151c.**
Kiot (poet) **21-118a** , **28-775d**
KIOTO, Jap. **15-825a** , **15-156** (I9) ; archery halls **18-206c.** cotton **7-** 460b , military school **15-209d** , monastaries **15-** 223b , university **27-770c** , **15-219d**, **16-577c**
— porcelain **15-184a** , **15-187a**
Kiowa, Colo. **6-722** (F2)
—, Kan **15-654** (D3)
—, Okla **20-58** (E-F3)
— Co , Colo **6-722** (I3)
— Co , Kan. **15-654** (C3).
— Co , Okla **20-58** (I3-G3)
— Creek, riv , Colo **6-722** (F1)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (A-B1).
KIOWAS, tribe **15-825c** , **14-462a** , **1-81d**
Kiowee, riv , Ga **11-751d.**
Kip (hide) **16-331b**
Kipahulu, Haw **13-84** (D2)
Kipawa, Can **23-734** (A4)
—, lake, Can **22-724** (A1)
Kipchak, Russ As **27-420** (C1) , **15-778a**
Kipchaks, race **15-828d** , **15-770c**
Kipchak, Eastern, race , *see* White Horde
—, Western, race *see* Golden Horde
Kipe-tsang, lake, Tib **6-168** (E4)
Kiphl, Br E Af **4-601** (C3)
Kipling, John Lockwood **15-686c** , **16-81d**
—, **RUDYARD 15-825c** , **9-811b.**
Kippax, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Kippel, Switz **26-242** (D4).
Kippen, Scot. **24-418** (C2).
KIPPER 15-826c
— nut *see* Ean th-nut
Kipping, Frederick Stanley **6-68d** , **25-94c** , **28-894c**
KIPPIS, ANDREW 15-826c
Kippur (snake) *see* Krait
Kippure, mt., Ire **14-744** (E3) , **6-617d.**
Kipsdorf, Ger **9-759b**
Kipsikis, tribe , *see* Lumbwa.
Kipton, O. **20-26** (F2).
Kipumbwe, Ger E.Af. **11-771** (C4)
Kipura, mts , Ugun. **1-502b.**
Kir, Pers **19-190b**
—, riv , Sud. , *see* Lol
Kiraly *v.* Kraily (1901) **1-671b**
Kirambo, Ger.E Af **11-771** (A2)
—, Ger.E.Af **11-771** (A3)
Kirandu, Ger E Af. **11-771** (A2).
Kirat (measure) **9-28d.**
Kiratarjuniya **24-171a**
Kirati (Rushan aldin al Kirati poet) *see* Burhan aldin al Qirati
Kiratia, tribe **19-379c.**
Kirberg, Ger. **11-808** (II. m8).
Kirby, Robert **26-368c.**
—, **WILLIAM 15-826d**
Kirby Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, O. **20-26** (D4)
—, Pa **21-106** (B6).
— granite quarries **27-1026d**
—, Wyo **28-874** (D2).
— Bellars, Leics. **9-420** (III F1).
— Creek, riv , Wyo. **28-874** (E2).
— Hall, mansion, Northants **2-418a** , **2-418c**
— Muxloe, Leics **9-420** (III E1) , **16-395a.**
Kirby ton, Ky. **15-740** (A2)
Kirbyville, Tex. **28-690** (G5).
Kirby, West, Ches , *see* West Kirby.
— Wiske, Yorks **9-412** (I F1)
Kirchberg, Ger. **11-808** (III q11)
—, Switz **26-212** (D2)
—, Switz **26-212** (G2)
Kirchenordnungen, Ger **11-808** (II 19)
Kirchen, Ger **11-808** (I k7).
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS 15-827a , **17-644d** ; **16-186b.**
—, Conrad **6-831c.**
KIRCHHEIM- UNTER-TECK, Ger **15-827b** ; **11-808** (B4)
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBert 15-827b , **6-16c** , electrical capacity **9-214d** , induction currents **9-186c** , light **16-626b** , magnetic stress **17** - 430a , radiation **22-786a** , spectra **2-817b**, **27-902c.**
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILhelm Adolf 15-827c ; **13-636b.**
Kirchin, Turkest **6-168** (D1)
Kirchner, nuts , Queens **2-962b.**
Kirchoglu, Asia M. **13-536** (D2) ; **13-536d**
Kirchspiel, Ire **14-741** (F2)
Kirdford, Sus **9-124** (IV A4)
Ki-rega (dialect) **3-359a.**
Kirenga, riv , Russ As **25-10** (F5)
Kirensk, Russ As. **25** - 10 (F-G1) , **14-795d.**
Kirghiz (dialect) **27-473a**
KIRGHIZ, race **15-827d** , **23-885a** , **5-548b**
Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia *see* Terskei Ala tau
Kirghiz - kazat, race *see* Cossacks
Kirghiz-nor, lake, China **27-120** (I12) , **18-711c**
Kirgis (steppes, plain, Russ **23-872** (G9)
Kir - Hareseth, Pal *see* Kerak
Kiri, Fr W Af **11-204** (F3).
—, Sud **10-220a**
Kiriakos (of Gaunak) **2-574a**
Kiribame (carving) **15-179a**
— rogara (metal-work) **15-179d**
Kirigalpota, mt., Cey **5-778d**
Kirill Geul, lake, Asia M *see* Bolsheir
Kirilov, Russ **23-872** (K4)
Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ **19-839c**
Kirilovka, Russ **23-874** (I F3)
KIRIN, China **15-829c** ; **17-553** (C4) **17-552c**
—, prov , China **15-829c** ; **17-553** (C3)
Kirindo, Cey **14-382** (I16)
Kiri no go Mon (Jap emblem) **10-161a.**
Kiris, Pers. **21-188** (A1)
Kirishima, mt., Jap **15-156** (G11) ; **15-158a**
Kiriu, Jap **15-158** (L8)
Kiriwina (Trobriand), isls., N G **19-487** (F3-G2) , **19-487a**
Kirjath-Arba (ruf) **4-745c**
Kirjath-Arba, Pal : *see* Hebron.
Kirjath-jearim, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5) , **2-549d**
Kirjath - Sepher, Pal. : *see* Daberiya, ed
Kirk, A. C. (engineer) **24-870b**
—, **SIR JOHN 15-829d.**
— Robert **15-194b**
Kirk, Ala **1-460** (A1).
—, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Colo **6-722** (H2)
Kirkhampton, Cumb 9-412 (I B3)
Kirkbride, Cumb. **9-412** (I B3)
Kirkburn, Yorks. **9-416** (II F2).
Kirkburton, Yorks. **28-933** (C2)
Kirkby, John **15-829e.**
Kirkby, Lancs. **16-139** (B4).
— Fleetham, Yorks. **9-412** (I. E4)
— in Ashfield, Notts. **9-416** (II E3)
— Lonsdale, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4)
— Malzeard, Yorks **9-416** (II D1)
— Moor flags (gool) **17-113d.**
— Moorside, Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4).
— on Bain, Lincs. **9-416** (II G9)
— Overblow, Yorks. **28-933** (D1)
— Stephen, Westm **9-412** (I D4).
— Thore, Westm. **9-412** (I C3) , **4-584** (B3)
KIRKCALDY, Scot. **15-830b** , **24-418** (D2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William 15-830d
Kirkcaldy testing machine **25-101la**
Kirkcambeck, Cumb **9-412** (I C2)
Kirkcolm, Scot **24-412** (C5)
Kirkconnel, Scot. **24-412** (D4) , **8-693c.**
Kirkcowan, Scot. **24-412** (D5)
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. **15-831a** ; **24-412** (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot. **15-831c** , **24-412** (D1)
Kirkdale, Yorks **5-574b**
Kirk Dale Down **17-582d**
—, **PERCY 15-833a** , **12-343d.**
Kirkebö, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Kirkeby, Den **8-24** (C3)
— Ore **8-24** (A4)
KIRKEE (Kerki), India **15-833b** , **14** - 382 (E - F10) , battle (1817) **17-1262**
Kirkeid, Sc. **24-412** (D-E5).
Kirkeid, isl , Nor **19-804** (D3)
Kirkerswille, O **20-26** (E5)
Kirkessin, Turk As *see* Circesium
Kirkfieldbank, Scot **24-418** (D1)
Kirkgen Su, riv , Asia M **25-** 158a
Kirk geur, bridge, Asia M **17-** 465d
—, spring, Asia M **17-668d**
Kirkgunleyen, Scot **24-112** (E5)
Kirkham, Lancs **16-139** (B1)
—, Yorks **9-416** (II F1)
— Gate, Yorks **28-944** (C2)
Kirk - Hammerton, Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
Kirkharle, Northumb. **9-412** (I D2)
Kirkhaugh, Northumb **9-412** (I C1)
Kirkhead, Lancs **5-573b**
Kirkheaton, Northumb **9-412** (I C2)
—, Yorks. **28-933** (C2)
Kirkinner, Scot. **24-412** (D5)
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot **15-832a** , **24-418** (C3)
Kirk Ireton, Derby. **9-416** (II D1)
Kirkisani, Jacob al **13-172c**
Kirkland, Ice **14-228** (B2)
Kirklavogr, Ice. **14-228** (B1)
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk **15-833c** ; **27-426** (E2)
Kirk Lee **9-412** (I C3)
Kirkleton, Cumb. **9-412** (I D3)
Kirkley ditch, Chos. **16-139** (E3)
Kirklin, Ind **14-422** (E4).
Kirklington, Yorks. **9-412** (I E4)
Kirkliston, Scot **24-418** (E3)
Kirkmaiden, Scot. **24-412** (D5)
Kirkmahan, Ia **14-752** (B3)
Kirkmansville, Ky **15-740** (A4)
Kirkmichael, I. of M. **9-412** (I A2)
—, Scot. **24-412** (E2)
—, Scot **24-418** (E1).
Kirkmuirhill, Scot **24-418**(D3)
Kirknewton, Northumb **9-412** (I D1)
—, Scot. **24-418** (E3)
Kirk of Shotts, Scot. **24-418** (D4)
Kirkoswald, Cumb. **9-412** (I C3)
—, Scot **24-412** (D4).
Kirkpatrick, Ind. **14-423** (D4).
—, lake, C. A **27-567** (C2)
—, lake, Can **1-500** (B2)
— Durham, Scot. **24-412** (E4).
Kirk Range, mts., Port E.Af. **23-160** (D3-2).
Kirk Session **8-863c** , **22-283b**
Kirksey, Ky **15-740** (B2)
—, S.C. **25-500** (D2)
Kirks Ferry, La. **17-54** (C2).
Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. **9-416** (II E2)
Kirkstall, Yorks **9-412** (I C1) , abbey **1-18b**
Kirkstead, Lincs **9-416** (II G1) , **6-711c.**
Kirksville, Ill. **14-304** (D4)
—, Ky **15-740** (D3)
KIRKSVILLE, Mo **15-833c** , **14-808** (D1)
Kirkton, Scot **24-118** (E2).
— of Airlie, Scot **24-418** (E1)
— of Auchterhouse, Scot **24-418** (E-F1)
— of Glenisla, Scot **24-418** (E1)
— of Kingoldrum, Scot **24-418** (E-F1)
— of Largo, Scot **24-418** (F2)
Kirkurd, church, Peebles, Scot **24-418** (E1)
Kirkville, Ia **14-752** (E3)
KIRKWALL, Scot **15-833d** , **24-412** (F1)
Kirkwhelpington, Northumb **9-412** (I D2)
Kirkwood, Ind **1-460** (B2).
—, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Mo **18-608** (E2)
—, N.Y. **20-294** (E2)
—, Pa **21-106** (K6)
Kirn, Scot **24-418** (B1)
Kirnreck, riv , Ger **3-426d.**
Kirnu, Ind **1-896a**
Kirombo **28-1010a**
Kirong, Tib **26-922c**
KIRRIEMUIR, Scot **15-834b** , **24-418** (E1)
Kirsanov, Russ **23-872** (F5)
KIRSCH 15-834b
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M **15-834c** , **27-760** (F9) , **2-511a**
Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) **26-927a** , **16-98d**
Kirta (bot.) **24-592d**
Kirtland, Ohio **11-204** (G3)
Kirthar, nats , India **3-293b** , **3-663a**
Kirthar group **9-663a.**
Kirtland, N Mex. **19-520** (B1)
—, O **20-26** (H1)
— Safety Society Bank **18-845d**
Kirtlebridge, Scot **24-412** (E1)
Kirtley, Wyo **28-874** (H3)
Kirtlington, Oxon **9-120** (III E3)
Kirtomy, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Kirton, Lincs **9-416** (II G4)
—, Suff **9-124** (IV E2)
— in Holland, Lincs **16-716d**
— in Lindsey, Lincs **9-416** (II F5) , **16-716b**
Kirttibas Ojha (writer) **3-735b**
Kirun, isl , Br C Af **3-317d**
Kirunga, Sud **19-800** (E2) , **26-194b**
Ki-rundi (dialect) **3-359a**
Kirung, Tib **19-186c**
Kirungu Falls, C Af : *see* Mfumbiro
Kirunga-cha-gongo, mt , C Af **18-153b**
Kirungu-mamlagira, mt., C Af **18-351b**
Kirurgik (in Nandi tribe) **19-161c**
Kirving (coal mining) , *see* Holing
KIRWAN, RICHARD 15-834c
Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mut.) **15-834b**
Kirwin, Kan **15-654** (C1)
Kiryat el-Enab, Pal **24-123b**
Kis, John **13-926d**
Kis, Lasz **13-107c** ; **2-374d** , battle (704 B.C.) **9-141a**
Kis (money) **9-28c**
Kisa, Swed **26-190** (C4)
Kisagotami (wife) **4-741a.**
Kisa Tepoet) **21-249a.**
Kisale, lake, Bel.Cong. **6-924** (D5) ; **6-915a.**
Ki-sama (dialect) **3-359c.**
—, tribe **1-130c.**
Kisamos, Crete **7-418** (A1) ; **7-420a**
—, bay, Crete **7-418** (A1) ; **7-418d**
Kisanto, isl., Jap. **15-156** (C14).
Kisar, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F4)
Ki-saramo (dialect) **3-358d.**
Kisarazu, Jap. **15-156** (M9)
Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. **17-54** (A2).
Kis-Bér, Hung **3-4** (F3) ; **13-898b**
" Kleber " (horse) **13-737a.**
Kis-Cseli, Hung **3-4** (E3).
Kiseki (writer) **18-170c.**
Kiseljak, Bosn. **27-217a.**
Kisar Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (A4).
KISFALUDY, KAROLY 15-834d , **13-926d**
—, Sandor **15-835b** , **13-926c**
Kisfaludy Society **4-735b.**
Kish (bibl) **24-235b.**
KISH, isl., Pers. **15-835d** , **21-158** (B9)
Kish (metallurgy) **12-364d**
Kishangarh, India **14-376** (F6), **15-836b**
Kishangarh, fort, India **14-376** (C-D6)
KISHANGARH, state, India **15-836a**
Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire **14-744** (F3)
Kishen-Ganga, riv , India **14-376** (E-F2) ; **15-887b**
Kishinev, Bess **15-836b** , **23-874** (I B3)
Kishnouta (zoologist) **2-290a**
Kishiwada, Jap **15-156** (I9)
Kishlak Khar, Pers **21-188** (B1), **15-771c**
Kish Light ship, Ire **14-744** (F3)
Kishm, dist , Afg **14-376** (C-D1) , **3-182c**
—, isl , and town, Pers. **15-836c** , **21-188** (C3) , **21-198a**
Kishon, riv , Pal *see* Mukattaa
Kishorn, Scot **24-412** (C2)
Kishtwari (dialect) **15-690a.**
Kishu (kn), prov., Jap. **15-156** (K11) , **15-845b**
Ki-shui, China **6-168** (K4)
Kishwaukee, riv , Ill **14-304** (C1) , **3-711a**
Kisii, Br E Af **3-317d**
Kisigo, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2).
Kisi Kuruma, W.Af. **11-204** (C5)
Kisimul, Br E Af **4-601** (A2).
Kiswani, Ger E.Af **11-771** (C2)
Kis Temb, Hung *see* Jenö
Kiska, isl , Alsk. **1-472** (I5)
Kiskiminitas, riv , Pa **21-106** (D5)
Kiskin, Arm **2-565** (C1)
Kiskisink, Can **22-724** (B3).
Kis Koros, Hung **3-4** (F3).
Kis Kükülló, co., Hung. **3-4** (I4)
—, riv , Hung **3-4** (J3)
KISKUNFELEGYHAZA, Hung **15-836d** , **3-4** (F3)
Kis-Kun-Halas, Hung **3-4** (F3)
Kis-Kun-Laczháza, Hung **3-4** (F3)
Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. **3-4** (F3)
Kislar aghasi (official) : *see* Darus skadet aga
Kislingbury, Northants **9-420** (III F2)
KISLOVODSK, Cauc **15-836d** ; **23-871** (I1 C2)
Kismarton, Hung **25-429d**
Kismaya, Br E Af **4-601** (C3) ; **4-603b**
Kismet, Mont **14-276** (B2)
KISMET (diet) **15-836d**
Kisogawa, riv , Jap. **15-156** (I9) , **15-159d**
Kisorganj, India **14-376** (O7).
Kiso-zan, mt , Jap **15-159d**
Kispiox River, Can **4-600** (C2)
Kiss, Pal **20-602** (C1)
Kiss, Augustus **24-500c** ; **15-894c**
—, Joseph **13-937c.**
KISS 15-837a , **1-214b** , **24-95a**
Kissaki, Ger E.Af **11-771** (C2).
KISSAR (mus instr) **15-837a.**
Kissaria, Ala **25-1034c**
Kissee Mills, Mo **18-608** (C-D6)
Kissenia (bot) **25-378d.**
Kissenyi, Den **8-24** (D3)
Kissidugu, W Af **11-204** (C4)
Kissimmee, Fla **10-540** (E3)
—, lake, Fla **10-540** (E4) , **10-540d.**
—, riv , Fla. **10-540** (E4) , **10-540d.**
KISSINGEN, Ger. **15-837a** , **11-808** (B3) , **18-518a** , ar tesian well **28-505b** , battle (1866) **24-714c.**
Kississing, lake, Can. **5-160** (14).
Kissling, Richard **1-768a.**
Kissotomoi (festival) **13-166b.**
Kissovo, cape, Gr. **12** - **424** (D4).
—, mt., Gr. **12-424** (D1) : *see also* Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv , Hung. **27-211a.**

Kis Tapolcsány, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Kistawaz, India 14-376 (F3)
Kista Fjeld, mt, Nor 19-800 (D1).
Kisten, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3), 1-711d.
Kistenstein, mt, Alps 26-242 (H3)
Kistin, Cauc 6-21b
Kistna, India 14-382 (G11)
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (H11)
—, canal, India 14-851c
KISTNA, dist, India 15-837b, 14-382 (H 111)
KISTNA, riv, India 15-837b, 14-382 (H11)
Kistnapatam, India 14-382 (H12)
Kistrand, Nor 19-800 (F1).
Kistufell, mt, Ice 14-228 (C2)
Kisunaheh (language) *see* Swahili
Kisuka, Ger E Af 11-771 (A1)
Kisumu, Br E Af 4-601 (A2), 4-605b
—, prov, Br E Af 4-601 (A2), 4-605a
Kisuria, Syr 3-100c
Kis-Várda, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Kiswa 17-953a, 9-34a
Kiswere, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3)
—, harb, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3)
Kit, hill, Corn. 9-430 (V1 D2)
KIT (dict) 15-838a
Kita, Fr W Af 11-204 (G3), 24-641c, 24-642d
Kita (lit) 21-251c (artist) 5-335d
Kitab, Turkest 27-120 (D4), 4-156b
Kitab al-qudur 24-111b
Kitabatake Chikafusa (writer) 15-169c
kitab quarter, Aleppo 1-541c
ki tabwa (dialect) 5-559b
Kitaganda, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1)
Kitagawa Tetsugoro (artist) *see* Utamaro II
— Toyo aki *see* Utamaro I
Kitahama, quarter, Osaka, Jap 20-314a
Kital, lake, Russ 23-874 (I 14)
Kitan, tribe 15-828b, 1-86c
Kita-iwo-jima, isl, Pac O 20-446 (D2), 28-192c
kitakami, dist, Jap 15-106 (M7) geology 15-160c
kitakamigawa, riv, Jap 15-156 (M7), 15-159d
Kitamby (costume) 17-271d
Kitami, plain, Jap 15-159c
— prov, Jap 15-106 (N4 O 9) 15-204c, 28-192c
Kitangule, riv, E Af *see* Kagera
Kitao, Biro (meteorologist) 18-285b
— Masanobu (artist) 15-176d
Kitarion, mts, Turk 27-126 (C3), 17-217a
Kitasato (physician) *see* Kitazato
Kitay Gorod, quarter, Moscow 15-891d
Kitava, isl, N G 19-187 (F3)
KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO 15-838a, antitoxic sera 3-171d, plague 20-776d, 21-701b, tetanus 7-781c
Kitboga (Achti Zan al din Egy sultan) 9-100b
- (Kitubuka Mongol general) 18-714b
Kit Carson, Colo 6-722 (H3)
— Carson Co, Colo 6-722 (H2)
Kit-cat (dict) 15-838b
KIT-CAT CLUB 15-838a, 1-184c,
Kitchel, Ind 14-422 (H5).
KITCHEN (dict) 15-838b,
— Cabinet 15-108d, 12-554b
KITCHENER, HORATIO Herbert Kitchener, viscount 15-838b, 9-384a, 14-417a, Egyptian army 9-376, 9-390, Fashoda 9-116d, 1-141b, Indian army 4-188a, South African War 27-205a, Sudan campaigns (1886) 9-126c, (1896-1900) 9-128a
—, Walter (general) 9-130a.
Kitchen-middden 15-838b *see also* Shell-Heaps
Kitchi group 27-624b,
Kitchi Manitou (myth.) 14-473c,
Kitchinga 17-273c,
Kitchia, riv, Greg 20-242 (B2)
KITE (zool.) 15-838d; 4-895b
KITE-FLYING 15-839c, classical 11-446b; meteorological use 18-268d, 18-279d, musical 1-258b.
Kitengule, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
KIT-FOX 15-840d, 10-769d, fur 11-148b, 11-349d.
Kitkitlah, tribe *see* Wichita
Kit-Kat Club *see* Kit-Cat Club
Kith (dict) 15-801a
Kitharisteiai auloi (mus) 2-920b
kithi, caps, Cyprus 7-696 (map), 6-397b
Kitichi schists 2-361c
Kition, Cyprus *see* Citium
Kitkanga, Can 4-600 (D2)
Kitksan, tribe 14-462a
Kitoi, riv, Russ As 14-795d, —Alps, mts, Russ As 25-10 (F3), 14-795d; 24-276b
Ki-to lo (dynasty) 28-944c
Kitsamby, riv, Mad 17-271 (B3), 17-270e
Kitsap Co, Wash 28-354 (C2 and A4)
Kit's Coty House, 16-942 (G6), 25-964d, 3-74a
Kitson, Arthur 16-654a
, Henry Hudson 16-527a
— (Huggle), Theo Alice 24-105c
Kitsuki, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Kitt, Theodore (pathologist) 28-68a,
Kitta, Gr 12-121 (D1)
Kittam (Wanji), riv, S L 11-204 (C5) 25-54d
Kittanning, Pa 21-100 (C-D1)
Kittatinny, mts, Pa and N J 19-502 (B2-C1), 21-106 (M1 N3), 19-502a
—, val, N J 19-502a
Kittaw, Ger E Af (artist) 5-335d
Kittery, Me 17-444 (B5)
— Point, Me 17-444 (B5)
Kitteville, Ore 14-482 (I-K16)
Kitti (dog) *see* kit fox
Kitthavin, isl, Bur 4-810 (F9)
Kittim (bibl) 6-397c, 19-502a
Kittitas Co, Wash 28-354 (E2)
Kittiwake 12-711d
Kittiwet (variant) 20-107a
KITTO, JOHN 15-840d
Kittredge, Georg L 17-498b, 12-550c,
Kittrell, N C 19-772 (D1)
Kittson Co, Minn 18-550 (A2)
Kittul palm 20-612c, 23-1003c, 10-312d
Kitty (bowls) *see* Jack
— (poker) 21-901a
Kitty Hawk, N C 19-772 (G11)
Kitty wren *see* Wren
Kitubuka (Mongol general) *see* Kitboga
Kitui, Br E Af 4-601 (B3),
Kitui *see* Kittul
Kitunahan, tribe 14-454d, 14-458c
Kitwe, N Rh As 23-260 (C1)
Kitwara, state, Af 1-428c
Kitzbuhel, Aus 3-1 (C3), 26-1011a
Kitzbuhler Alps, mts, Aus 24-101d
Kitzo (legend) 15-911b
Kitzon, Ger battle (1814) 17-1c
Kitzerstein, castle, Ger 23-951d
Kitzingen, Ger 15-841a, 15-839b (C4)
Kitzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus 24-105a
Kitzmiller-ville, Md. 17-828 (A2)
Kitzsteinhorn, mt, Alps 1-746b
Kiu, Nam, riv, Bur.: *see* Mailika
Kiu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4)
K'iuh-fow, China 6-910c
Kiu-ho, riv, China 6-168 (K1)
KIU-KIANG Fu, China 15-841a, 6-168 (K4), 15-783a, 28-903b
Kiu-kiang Hu, lake, China: *see* Poyang-tinghu
Kiu-lung, mt, China 6-167d
Kiung, China 6-168 (G3)
K'iung Chow, isl, China. *see* Hainan
Kiung-chow Fu, China 6-168 (16), 12-821c
Kiushiu, isl, Jap 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-161a, coalfields 15-197d, earthquakes 15-159b, geology 15-160a, mountains 15-158a, prefectures 15-205a, provinces 15-204c, railway 15-192b, rice famine (1869) 15-192a, volcanoes 15-160c
KIUSTENDIL, Bulg. 15-841c, 4-773 (A2), battle (1330) 4-780c, flora 4-774c, railway 4-776c.
Kiutahia, Asia M : *see* Kutahia
Kiu-tung shan, mt, China 6-168 (G3)
Kiuving (artist) 6-214b, 6-212 (pl I fig 6)
Kivikkakelage, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Kivilu, riv, Fr Cong 11-99d
Kivira, riv, Ger E Af 19-929a
Kivinangao, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2)
KIVU, lake, C Af, 15-841c, 6-923 (K3), 11-771 (A1), 1-421b
—, mts, C Af *see* Mfumbiro
Kivach *see* Kovitch
Kiwai, N G 19-187 (D4)
Kiwaiik, Esk 1-172 (B2)
Kiwemba (dialect) *see* Kilemba
Kiwi (pscud) *see* Stonwall, Alexis
KIWI (Apteryx) 15-811d, 18-630d, 22-918a, degeneration of wing 10-248c, 3-961d, eggs 9-14d, 19-666d, cyc 3-967b
Kiwoja, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2)
Kiy, riv, Russ 17-719a
Kiyamuzaki, cape, Jap 15-156 (E 14)
Kiyas (Mahommedan law) 17-414c, 14-412c
Kiyeff, Russ *see* Kiev
Kiyohara Norisuke (lacquer worker) 15-180a
Kiyomizu (porcelain) 15-181a
Kiyomizu Zaka, Jap 15-184b
Kiyomori (Taira chief) 15-259b
Kiyoshun, Torii (artist) 15-176a
Ki-yuen, China 17-553 (C4), 17-552b
— (tribe) *see* Kej
—, dist, Bal *see* kach Gandava
Kizaeman (family) 15-178b
Kizaki, Jap 15-157b
Kiz Bissar, Turk As 2-760 (B4) *see also* Tyana
Ki-zaramo (dialect) *see* Ki suramo
Kizer, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Kizil, riv, Pers *see* Kotur
— Adalar, isls, Turk *see* Prinkipo, isl
Kizil agach, bay, Cauc 23-871 (II F1), 2-420d
Kizil Arslan (Atabeg ruler) 19-710d
Kizil-art (Kyzyl art), pass, Turkest 26-910d
KIZILBASHES (sect) 15-843b, 15-841b, Persia 27-470b, tree worship 27-437c
Kizil Dagh, mt, Turk As 2-765 (B2)
Kizil-dzhan (Kyzyl davan), pass, Turkest 27-123a
Kizildelli, riv, Turk 8-16b
Kizil Dize Turk As 3-555a
— Irmak, riv, Asia M 15-843b, 2-760 (G2) 2-757d, 18-21b, battle (595 BC) 1-776a
Kizil-Jilga, India 14-376 (I2)
KIZIL KUM, desert, Russ As 15-843c, 27-120 (C1-D3), 24-112a, climate 20-121d
Kizil-Rabat, C Asia 14-376 (F1), 20-657c
Kizil Robat, Turk As 26-805 (E2)
Kizul-sanghir, mts, Turkest *see* Khara-tekeu-ula
Kizil-su, riv, Turkest 6-168 (A2), 26-427c
—, riv, C Asia (trib of Oxus) *see* Vakhsh
Kizil-tash, bay, Russ 23-874 (I F4), 15-834d
Kizil Uzun (Kizil Uzen), riv, Pers *see* Sefid rud
Kizil Hissar, Turk As *see* Tyana.
KIZLYAR, Russ 15-844b, 23-871 (II E2); 26-639c
Ki-zoku-in (Jap house of peers) 15-203b
Kizuki, Jap 15-156 (H9).
Kizyl (accpt) *see* Kizil
Kjellinge, Swed 26-190 (B4)
Kjeldahl (chemist) 9-65a
Kjellin furnace 14-821d
Kjertemiide, Den 8-24 (C3)
KJERULF, HALFDAN 15-843c
—, **THEODOR** 15-843d; 19-819b
Kjöbenhavn, Den *see* Copenhagen
Kjöbenhavn, co, Den. 8-24 (E3), 26-961d (list)
" Kjoebenhavn " (ship) 24-888b
Kjoge, Den. 8-24 (E3); battle (1806) 23-508d.
Kjöge, bay, Den. 8-24 (E3), 25-100a, battle (1677) 15-841b, 25-961d.
—, bay, Green 13-543 (B5).
—, riv, Den 8-24 (E3)
Kjökken-modding. *see* shell Heaps
Kjolen, mts, Nor and Swed 19-799a, 26-188c, geology 10-483c
Kjolmugene, mt, Nor. 19-804 (E1)
Kjollefjord, Nor 19-800 (E1)
Kjolur, depression, Ice 14-228a
Kjong, Den 8-24 (C3)
Kjong-ju, Kor 15-166 (F9)
Kjorrestad, Nor 9-651b
Kjorsvand, lake, Nor 19-804 (C3)
K k (abbrev) 2-617d
Kkallad, riv, Tun 27-393d.
Kkl (abbrev) 1-428a
Kla, El, Mor 18-851 (D2), 18-851a
Klaarwater, Cape Col. *see* Griquastown
Klaas Billen, bay, Arct 25-708d
Klaatsch, Hermann (anthropologist) 7-124a, 2-955c
Klabat, bay, Sum 26-71 (C3), —, mt, Mal Arch 17-466 (I 2), 5-597a
Klabber, Wash 28-354 (B C3)
Kladanj, Bosn 3-4 (F4)
KLADNO, Aus 15-843d, 3-4 (C1)
Kladno, Serv 24-686 (D1)
Kladow, Ger 3-788 (map)
, riv, Ger 16-166a
Kladower Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map)
Kladrub, Yug 19-385a
Kladsko, Ger *see* Glatz
Klafrestrom, Swed 26-190 (D 1)
KLAFSKY, KATHARINA 15-814a
Klafter (measure) 28-492b
KLAGENFURT, Aus 15-844a, 3-1 (D1), 3-124
Klagshamn, Swed 26-190 (B4)
Klagstorp, Swed 26-190 (B4)
Klain, Samuel 23-816b
KLAJ, JOHANN 15-844b
Klamath, Cal 5-8 (A1)
—, marsh, Oreg 20-242 (D1 5)
—, mts, Oreg 20-242c, 15-588b
—, reservation, Oreg 20-245c
— Riv, Cal and Oreg 5-8 (A1), 20-242 (C5), 27-622d
KLAMATH, tribe 15-844b,
— Agency, Oreg 20-242 (C-D5)
— Co, Oreg 20-242 (D5)
— Falls, Ore 20-242 (C-D5)
—, Little, lake, Oreg and Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg Upper and Lower Klamath
Klamathon, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Klamath project 20-244c
Klammljoch, pass, Alps 1-746c
Klampenborg, Den 7-98a.
Klamroth, M (scholar) 15-844d
Klang, Mal Penin 17-473 (B5), 17-480d
—, riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (B5), 17-480b
—, state, Mal Penin 17-481a
Klaoda (pseud.) *see* Le Prat, C M
Klapalek, F (biologist) 13-416c
KLAPKA, GEORG 15-844b
Klappan, riv, Can. 4-600 (C1)
Klappenhorn (mus. instr) 13-705d
Klapper (Bell), isl, Jav 15-284 (A3); 15-284b
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH Julius 15-844c; 11-760a
—, **MARTIN HEINRICH** 15-844d, 6-41c; 1-674c, rare earths 6-46d
Klar, riv, Swed. and Nor. 26-190 (B); 19-804 (E2), 9-909d 26-189c
Klarenberg, hill, Russ.: *see* Yaznagora
Klarios, Zeus 28-977d.
Klaros, Gr : *see* Clarus.
Klarotae, tribe 24-664b
Klarup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klatovy, Aus : *see* Klattau.
Klatt, V (physicist) 21-477b
Klattau (Klatovy), Aus 3-4 (C2)
Klaus, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.
Klaus, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Klausdorf, Ger 11-808 (D1)
Klausen, Aus 3-4 (D3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3), 1-744d, 26-241d
Klausenburg, Hung. . *see* Kolosvár
Klauss beds 15-569c 3-513d
Klausthal, Ger. *see* Clausthal
Klay, J (writer) 8-538d
KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-851a, Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-104b, Marceau Desgraviers 17-684a, Netherlands campaign 11-181b
- Kleber " (ship) 24-912c.
Kleber, Alg 1-617b
Kleblitz (reformer) 13-211a
Klebs, Edwin (pathologist) 20-774a, 20-918c
—, Georg on algae 1-594a, 1-595c, on fungi 11-435a, 11-438a
Klebs Loffler bacillus *see* Bacillus of Klebs Loffler
Klecanda, R (physicist) 22-801a,
Kleen, Emil 26-220c
Kleethla, val, Ariz 2-544 (C1)
Kleinavatn, lake, Ice 14-228 (B3)
Klein, Charles 8-538b
—, Christian Felix class limitations 26-800d, distance 11-735a, knots 15-876c, line co-ordinates 11-722b
—, Edward E scarlet fever 24-301d, 20-791d, mitosis 7-715b
—, Jacob Theodore 28-1026a, 20-901b
—, Johann Friedrich Carl 12-245b
—, **JULIUS LEOPOLD** 15-845c
Klein (in place-names), *e g* Kleine Elster, etc *see* Elster, etc, *except as below*
Kleinbeere 26-737c
- Emme, riv, Switz 26-242 (D2), 17-966d
- Glane, riv, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Kleiner, E (chemist) 1-770a
Kleiner Feldberg, mt, Ger 26-454b
- Plöner, lake, Ger 21-819a
Kleine Schneegrube, val, Ger 23-421d
Kleines Haff, bay, Ger 11-808 (D2), 2-58c
Kleine Striegis, riv, Ger 12-822d
- Stumbauhube, mt, Ger 23-421d
- Zurkmtzscharte, pass, Alps 1-716c
Kleinfeltersville, Pa 21-106 (K5)
Kleingert (inventor) 8-327b
Klein Glienicke, Ger 3-788 (map), palace 22-210c
Klein Gmain, Aus 3-4 (D3)
— Hünngon, Switz 26-242 (D1), 3-162c
— kayna, Ger 23-744c (plan)
— Kuhlbeck and riv, Hung *see* Kis Kukulló
— Lulaba, S Af 21-592d
— Lutzel, Switz 26-242 (C2), 9-94d
- Machnow, Ger 3-788 (map)
— Machnower Forst, forest, Ger 3-788 (map)
Kleinmandel, Ger 8-577a
Klein Nauen, battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d
Klein Schlatten, Hung. . *see* Zalatna
— Schmalkalden, Ger. 11-808 (III c11)
Klein Schnellendorf agreement (1741) 3-40c
Klein Spiegel, Ger 11-800 (E2)
Klein's solution 8-49b
Klein Strehlitz, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Kleinthal, val, Switz : *see* Serne
Klein Windhoek, Ger S W Af. 25-466b, 6-41c
— Ziethen, Ger 3-788 (map).
KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH Wilhelm von 15-845c; 11-794a
—, **EWALD CHRISTIAN VON** 15-846a, 11-791a
—, **E G von** (physicist) 16-528d
—, **F H F. E** (general) 3-542a; 8-576d, 24-719c
—, **H. von** (writer) 8-542b
Kleitrup, Den 8-24 (B2)
Klek, Aus. 7-772b.
Klemda, castle, Ger. 9-135o
Klemenčič, Ignaz (physicist) 9-205c; 26-586d.

Klement, dist, Turk **27-426** (A2)
Klement, tribe 1-484d.
Klements, D A (explorer) **27-425c**
Kleningen, lake, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Klemm, Theodor **16-142d**
Klemme, Ia 14-712 (D1)
Klemperer, Felix (bacterio logist) **20-778b**
Klenak, Hung **3-1** (F4)
Klenze, Leo von **2-129b**, **19-5a**
Klepa, Gr **18-424** (C2)
Klephis **2-261c**, **4-563d**, **12-165d**, literature **12-521b**, **14-526c**
Klerk, Jan de *see* Boendale, Jan van
KLERKSDORP, S Af **15-846b**, **25-166** (H6), goldfields **27-190c**
KLESL (Khlesl), **MELCHIOR 15-846c**, **17-900a**
Kletigau, glen, Switz **26-242** (D1), **34-311c**
Kleve, tier *see* Cleves
Klevenville, Wis **28-710** (D5)
Klicklitat, riv, Wash **28-151** (D4-E)
—, tribe **14-102a**
—Co, Wash **28-351** (D-E1)
— Creek riv, Wash **28-151** (D-E1)
Klieber, Joseph **24-511a**
Klim, Den **8-21** (B1)
Klima, Gr **12-424** (D2), **18-99b**
Klimakóton **27-552d**
Klimentl, Gr **12-424** (D4)
Klimetsk, isl, Russ **20-105c**
Klimovichi, Russ **23-872** (D5), **15-846b**
Klimsch, Fritz **24-501a**
Klin, F A **25-411b**
Klin, Russ **23-872** (E4)
Klinkilini, riv, Can **4-600** (D1)
Klinger (painter) **23-56c**
Klingensticrna, Samuel **8-392a**, **26-560c**
Klingenthal, Ger **11-808** (III q11)
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian von 15-846d
—, **MAX 15-847a**, **20-511d**, **24-501a**, illustrations **14-121c**
Klingerstown, Pa. **21-106** (I1)
Klingnau, Switz **26-242** (E1)
Klingsor (myth) **16-922d**
Klinkerfuss, Wilhelm **12-278c**
Klinkicht, M **28-801c**
Klint, Gustav **20-511a**
Klintehamn, Swed **26-190** (D E1), **12-276d**
Klip, riv, Trans **25-166** (I6), **27-830b**
Klipdrift, Cape Col *see* Barkly West
Klippen (geol) of Alps **1-751d**, of Carpathian Mountains **5-383d**
Klipplaat, Cape Col **25-466** (G9)
Klipriversberg series **1-324d**
KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b, **2-91b**
Klipstapel, mt, Cape Col **27-830b**
Klisova, Russ battle (1702) **8-930b**
Klisura, Turk **27-126** (B1), **17-218b**
Klitland, dist, Den **8-24** (A1)
Klitschvaks, B **23-919b**
Klitté, Bosn **3-4** (E4)
Klobuk, Herz **18-767** (A2); capture (1878) **4-285b**
Klocke, Ernst **7-731c**
Klockhaus (periodical) **5-935d**
Klodeberg, Nor **19-804c**
Klodnitz, canal, Ger **25-90b**; **11-816c**
—, riv, Ger **12-119a**
Klodt, Pierre Karlovitch, baron **34-515c**
Klofjö, Swed **19-800** (C3)
Klöfverö, isl, Swed **26-190** (A3)
Klok Rivier, sound, Arct *see* Low sound
Klondike, Ill **14-404** (C6)
—, Mo, **23-1018d**
—, Oreg **20-242** (E2)
—, Tex **26-690** (M2)
KLONDIKE, dist, Can **15-847b**, **1-472** (L2)
—, riv, Can **5-160** (B3), **1-472** (L2), **15-847b**
Klonowics, Sebastian Fabian **21-924c**
Klön Thal, val, Switz. **26-242** (F2), **13-78b**
Klönthalersee, lake, Switz **12-78b**
Kloof **25-467b.**
Kloos, William **8-728b**
Kloosterveen, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
KLOPP, ONNO 15-847d.
KLOPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB Friedrich 15-847d, **11-790d**; aleaic measure **1-517b**, Danish literature influenced **8-41a**, hymns **14-190c.**
Klose, H E (mus instrument maker) **6-140d**
Klose, J (zoologist) **6-615d**
Klossia **6-617b**, **6-616** (Pl I) — eberthi **6-618a**
— octopiana **6-618a**
Klosterfelde **6-613a**
Kloster Heilsbronn, Bav *see* Heilsbronn
Kloster Kamp, Ger battle (1760) **24-721b**
Klosterle, Aus **26-242** (I2)
Kloster Mansfeld, Sax **11-808** (III g10)
KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus **15-848d**, **3-1** (E2)
Klosters, Switz **26-242** (I13), **6-603b**
Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) **24-717b**
Kloster Thal, val, Aus **26-242** (H-I2)
Klotz, Swed **26-190** (C 2)
—, Switz **26-242** (F2)
Klotz (violin makers) **28-107a**
—, Christian Adolf **15-198a**
—, Hermann **24-511d**
KLOTZ, REINHOLD 15-849a
Klotzville, La, **17-751** (a6)
Kluane, Can **5-160** (B4)
—, lake, Can **1-472** (L4)
Klubben, Swed **25-935** (A2)
Klüber, J L (cryptographist) **7-505c**
Kluchevskaya, mt, Russ **25-10** (M5), **15-615c**
Klukhor, pass, Cauc **23-874** (II B-C 2), **5-550d**
Klukwan **20-512a** (fig)
Klumene *see* Acelvlene
Klundert, Holl **13-588** (B3)
Klung Lung, state, Mal Arch **25-456b**
Klusberge, hills, Sax **12-830a**
Klushino, Russ battle (1610) **28-1002a**
Kluti, mt, Java *see* Kalut
Kluwah, state, Sum **1-144c**
Klyazma, riv, Russ **23-872** (F1), **9-900d** (table)
Klyuchevsk, Russ mineral waters **27-787c**
Kmamun, riv, Mal Penin **17-474** (C4), **17-18a**
Kmoch, mt, Slam **14-498** (C5), **25-3a**
Knackersknowle, Devon **21-862** (map)
Knaik Water, riv, Scot **24-418** (D2)
Knaisl, isl, Medit **1-644** (D2)
Knallgas **8-28d**
Knallstein, Grosser, mt, Aus *see* Grosser Knallstein
Knap, cape, Scot **24-412** (C4)
—, hill, Wilts **9-120** (III B4)
Knapdale, dist, Scot **24-412** (C4), **2-486c**; geology **2-486d**
Knaphill, Sur **16-942** (B4)
Knap of Trewioglen, mt, Scot **13-841b**
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) **6-46c**
Knapp, Wis **28-740** (A4)
Knappa, Oreg **20-242** (B1)
Knappan (game) **21-82d**
Knappenwand, Aus **9-689c**
Knappton, Wash **28-354** (B4)
Knapsack Gulley, riv, N S W **21-117a**
Knapton, Francis **20-891b**
Knapwell, Nor **9-434** (IV E1)
Knapweed **5-669a**
Knared, Swed **26-190** (B3), treaty (1613) **6-277a**
KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks, **15-849a**; **9-416** (I E1)
—, forest, Yorks **9-416** (I D2)
Knaresdale, Northumb **9-412** (I C4)
Knau, Ger **11-808** (III p11)
Knaur *see* Bur
Knaus, Ludwig **20-509d**; **8-713c**
KNAVE (diet) **15-849c**
Knawl, W Va **28-560** (C4)
Knox **9-412** (I F1)
KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG von 15-849c
Knebel, Den **8-24** (C2)
Knebworth, Herts **9-434** (IV B3); **13-400b**
Knee, lake, Can **5-160** (K5)
KNEE 15-849d; **15-486c**, **1-919d**, brain control **4-411c**, of horse **13-715b**
— (of doorway) **8-420d**
— (of ship) **24-961a.**
— (of staircase) **25-765d**
Knee-caps (military) **2-586c**
Kneehills, creek, Alta **1-500** (H2)
Knee holly, *see* Butcher's broom
Knee-pan *see* Patella
Knee-roll (of saddle) **23-988d**
KNELLER, SIR GODFREY 15-850a
—, John Zachary **15-850a**
Kneller, hall, Twickenham **27-192a**
Knelston, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
Knappelhout, Johannes **8-727c**
Kneriidae **26-511d**
Knesser, A (mathematician) **27-920a**
Knesselaere, Belg **3-668** (B1)
Knez (title) **4-281a**
Kniazhevats, Serv **24-686** (D2)
Kniazhnia, Iakov **23-917b**
Kniaznin, Franciszek Dyonizy **21-926d**
Knickerbacker, David Buel **15-850c**
Knickerbocker, Diedrich *see* Irving, Washington
—, Hans **15-850b**
—, **HARMEN JANSEN 15-850b**
Knickerbocker, Tex **26-690** (G4)
Knickerbocker, The **21-154b**
Knickerbocker Club, N Y **6-568a**
Knickerbocker Yarn **28-906d**
Knickhoh pine *see* Mughus
Knierim, Ia **14-732** C2
Knies, K (statistician) **25-1a**
Kniesen, Hung *see* Gnezda
Knietsch, R T J (chemist) **26-69b**
Knight, Nfld **19-179** (A4)
—, riv, Minn **18-550** (D4)
—, riv, N Dak **19-780** (C2)
KNIFE 15-850e, Bronze age **2-151c**, Egyptian **9-68c**, **9-69c** Eskimo **2-151c**, manufacture **7-672c**, obsidian **19-966a**, throwing knife **6-925c**, **10-127c**, **3-910d**
Knife box **4-150b**, **25-49a**
Knife dagger **2-582c**
Knife Edge, Zambezi riv, Af **25-1a**
Knife pioneer **19-906a**
Knife River, Minn **18-550** (D4)
Knifetap **27-211b**
Knifley, Ky **15-740** (C4)
KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-850e
Knight, Ashton **15-851a**
—, **CHARLES 15-850d**, **21-151b**
—, **DANIEL RIDGWAY 15-851a**
—, **JOHN BUXTON 15-851b**, **20-501c**
—, Joseph **20-501c**
—, Juan **21-841a**
—, Thomas Andrew **14-26d**, **4-402b**, **22-5c**
—, Walter (engineer) **27-121a**
Knight, Wis **28-874** (H4)
—, bay, Can **4-600** (D4)
Knight **15-851b**, **11-601c**
— (in chess) **6-91a**
"Knight and Death" (Dürer engraving) **8-701c**, **20-478c**
Knight Bachelor **3-142b**, **15-856a**, **15-856c** dubbing **15-856a**, precedence **22-270a**
— banneret *see* Banneret
— commander's insignia **15-860c**
— grand cross insignia **15-860c**
— Harbinger **12-915c**, **22-911a**
KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY 15-851b, **6-253a**, **26-596b**; accolade ceremony **1-121b**, Catalan literature **26-190a**, chancellor's functions **5-834a**, collars **6-685a**, crusades **7-521d**, in Dutch literature **8-720b**, education **8-956d**, esquire's office **9-775d**; in French literature **11-114a**, in German literature **11-786b**, military orders **18-689d**, robes **23-409b**
Knightlow, hundred, Warwick **23-747a**
Knight motor **20-39b**
Knight of Malta, The (Fletcher) **3-596a**
Knight of the bath **15-855c**; **26-947a**
— of the shire **7-316d**, **20-840d**; salary **20-978d**
— of the sword, England **15-855c**
Knighton, Wales **9-428** (V E5), **24-1021a**
Knight Run, riv, Pa **21-106** (I17)
Knights, pond, Me **17-134** (C3)
Knightsbridge, Lond **16-938** (E2)
Knights Enham, Hants **9-420** (III E4)
KNIGHT-SERVICE 15-867d, **22-1042b**, scutage **24-518b**
knights fee **24-617d**
Knight's Fees, book of, see *Feudal aids*
Knights Ferry, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Knights Hospitallers *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Knights of Labour of America **27-151a**, **16-6b**
— of Malta, *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
— of Spain, Royal Order of the **15-866d**
— **OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE 15-868c**, **14-511a**
— of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c *see* Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c
— of the White Camelia **27-715d**, **4-257d**
Knight's Tale (Chaucer) **4-102d**, **24-782b**
Knights Templars *see* Temple bars, Knights
— Templars, order of (modern) **26-598d**
Knightstown, Ind **14-422** (E5), **14-424**
—, Ire **14-744** (A5), **27-844d**
Knightsville, Ind **14-422** (C5)
Knightswood, Scot **12-81** (map)
Knilman, Ind **14-422** (C2)
Knin, Aus **3-1** (E1), **7-771b.**
Knipholia *see* Poker plant
Knipschild, N (hydrographer) **5-152d**
KNIPPERDOLLINCK, BERNT 15-869a
Knittelfeld, Aus **3-1** (D3)
KNITTING 15-869b, **13-788a** — needle **19-149b**
Knivskjærodden, cape, Nor **19-800** (B1), **19-770d**
Knob, Ark **2-552** (E1)
Knobbed wrack **15-720d**
Knobbing (in building) *see* Scabbing
Knobcreek, N C **19-772** (A2)
Knob Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (F8)
Knobel, Ark **2-552** (E1)
Knob Hill, mine, Can **12-349b**
KNOCKERRIE (dict) **15-869c**
Knoblauch, K H (physicist) **13-153d**
Knob Lick, Ky **15-740** (C3), Mo **18-608** (F4)
Knobnoster, Mo **18-608** (C4)
Knobsville, Pa **21-106** (F6)
Knock, Ire **17-937b**
Knock, hill, Scot (Banff) **24-412** (C4), **8-823a**, **2-91b**
—, hill, Scot (Fife) **10-330a**
—, hill, Scot (Linlithgow) **16-711c**
Knockadoon, head, Ire **14-744** (D5)
Knockalla, Ire **14-744** (D1), mts, Ire **14-744** (D1)
Knockalong, mt, Ire **14-744** (C2)
Knockanaffrin, mt, Ire **14-744** (D1)
Knockanakeen, bay, Ire **15-758b**
Knockaniss, mt, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Knockanore, mt, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Knockavoe, Ire battle (1522) **20-7a**
Knockcayon, hill, Ire **28-548c**
Knockboy, mt, Ire **14-744** (D5)
Knockbreckan, Ire **3-664b**
Knockcarragh, Ire **15-791c**
Knockcroghery, Ire **14-744** (C3)
Knockdoe, Ire battle (1504) **14-777c**
Knocke, Belg **3-688** (B1)
Knockenhauer, K W (mathematician) **8-251d**
Knockfarrall, hill, Scot **28-149d**
Knockfeerina, mt, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Knock Fell, mt, Westm **9-412** (I D3)
Knockfola, bay, Ire **14-744** (C1)
Knock Fyrish, mt., Scot **24-412** (D2)
Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. **3-16c**
Knockholt, Kent **16-942** (E3)
Knock-knee **4-343d**
Knocklayd, mt, Ire **14-744** (E1), **2-153a**, geology **2-153c**
Knocklayde, hill, Ire **28-548c**
Knocklong, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Knockmealdown, mts, Ire **14-744** (C D4) **26-1004a**, geology **14-745b**, **7-157a**
Knockmore Junction, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Knockmoy, abbey, Ire **14-744** (C3), **11-432c**
Knock Moy, mt, Scot **24-412** (C4)
Knockmurea, mt, Ire **14-744** (C2), **25-241d**, geology **25-241d**
Knocknaskagh, mt, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Knock of Balmyle, mt, Scot **24-418** (E1)
— of Cruff, hill, Scot **7-417c**
Knockore, mt, Ire **14-744** (F1)
Knockroe, mt, Ire **5-345d**
Knocktopher, Ire **14-744** (D1), **15-791d**, **15-709c**
Knodsenburg, Holl siege (1591) **13-597b**
Knoevenagel, Heinrich Emil **6-617b**, **5-655d**
Knoffler, O bleaching-block **9-209c**, gas-mantle **16-657c**
Knole residence, Kent **16-942** (B3), **24-366b**, Schlesiermacher **16-914d**, **24-332c** Socratic theory **9-811c**, Spencer **26-635c**, Stoics **25-945c**, Wisdom literature **28-751c** *See also* Epistemology *and* Cognition
—, tree of **1-168b**, **24-677b**
Knowles, Sir James **3-45a**
—, **SIR JAMES 15-876d**, **21-152a.**
—, **JAMES SHERIDAN 15-877b**; **8-531d**
—, J (Braille printer) **4-66c**
Knowles, Cal **5-8** (D3)
— N Mex **19-520** (G5).
—, Okla **20-58** (A1).
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)

Knowle Top, Yorks 22-933 (C3)
Knowl Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C1)
Knowlton, Ark 2-552 (E3).
—, Can **19-490** (B-C1).
—, Ia **14-732** (C4)
KNOW NOTHING PARTY 15-877c, 27-703c
Knowsley, Lancs 16-139 (B3)
—, hall, Lancs **16-139** (B3), **22-294d, 8-65b**
Knox, Ernest Blake (bacteriologist) **20-771b**
KNOX, HENRY 15-878c
—, **JOHN 15-878d, 24-444c**, on Holy Orders **20-186a**
—, **PHILANDER CHASE 15-882d**
—, Robert (anatomist) **10-273d, 4-835d**
Knox, Ind **14-422** (D2)
—, Mc **17-434** (C4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
—, N Y **19-596** (A B1)
—, Pa **21-106** (C3)
Knox and Osborne furnace 15-156d
Knox, cape, Can **4-600** (B2)
—, isl, Pac O **20-136** (G4)
— City, Mo **18-608** (D1)
— City, Tex **26-620** (H2)
— Co, Ill **14-304** (B3), **14-309d**
— Co, Ind **14-422** (C7); **14-425a**
— Co, Ky **15-740** (D-E1)
— Co, Me **17-434** (C-D4)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (D1)
— Co, Neb **19-724** (F-G2)
— Co, O **20-26** (E F4)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (G-H2)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (H2)
— College, Galesburg, Ill **11-400d**
— College, Toronto, Can **27-54a**
— Dale, Pa **21-106** (D-E4)
— Land, Antarct **21-961** (F)
— Manuel Labor College, Galesburg, Ill *see* Knox College
Knox mill 12-199a.
Knox Mills, Wis 28-740 (C-D3)
Knox's Liturgy *see* Common Order, Book of
Knoxville, Ala 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ga **11-752** (B3)
—, Ia **14-732** (D4)
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Md **17-828** (D2)
—, Miss **18-600** (A B4)
—, Pa **21-106** (H2)
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. **15-883a, 26-620** (H2)
— group *see* Toro group
Knoy, Isl, Pac O *see* Tarawa
Knoydart, dist, Scot **24-412** (C2)
Knoyle, East, Wilts 9-420 (III C1)
Knubs (dict.) **25-106a**
KNUCKLE (dict.) **15-883c**
Knucklebones (divination) **8-333a**
KNUCKLEBONES (game) **15-883c, 8-177a, 12-487b** (fig.)
Knuckle-duster 15-883c
Knud *see* Canute
Knudsen, Martin (hydrographer) **19-982a**
—(pianist) **12-593d**
Knuds Hoved, cape, Den (Funen) **8-24** (C1)
Knudshoved, cape, Den. (Zealand) **8-24** (D3)
Knupfer, Nicolas 25-867c
Knur and spell *see* Trap ball.
Knuth, Paul 22-444
KNUTSFORD, Ches **15-884b, 16-139** (D3), **11-502a**
Knutsh8, mt, Nor **19-804** (C1).
Knutshulstind, mt, Nor **19-804** (C2), **15-521d.**
Knutwil, Switz 26-242 (E2)
Kuyaginin, Russ 23-872 (F4), **19-721a**
Knyff, Alfred de 20-507c
Knyphausen, Wilhelm 1-841b
Knysna, Cape Col 25-466 (F9), **5-232d**
—, riv, Cape Col. **5-228c, 5-235d**, fauna of basin **5-230b**, gold mines **5-233c.**
Knytlinga Saga **5-222d**
Ko (Zo), riv, Iv Cst. **16-539c.**
Ko (rel.) *see* **Ka**
— (title) **15-202d.**
Koa (tree) **13-85c.**
Koaelb, riv, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (D5)
Koala (tree) **13-85c.**
KOALA 15-884c, 17-781d, arteries 2-669a; dentition **17-778c, 17-781c** (fig.), fur **11-353d, 11-357a, 11-348c**
Koami (artist) **15-184** (Pl. VII fig 22)
Koasati, tribe **7-401a.**
Koatit, Krit battle (1895) 15-77c, 1-94a
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z **19-624** (G3).
Kob 2-91c
Koba (Kobbe), Sud. **1-320** (F3), **7-831c**
—, Sum **25-71** (C3)
Kobad (Persian king). *see* Kavadh
Ko-ban 19-906c
Kobandal, mt, Jap **28-190a**
Kobandol, tribe **8-28a**
Kóbányа (Steinbruch), dist, Hung **4-734b**
Kobatake, Jap 15-156 (H9)
Kobba, desert, China **27-120** (G1)
KOBDO, China **15-884d, 27-420** (H2)
—, dist, China **15-884d, 27-420** (H2), **26-1064a**
—, lake, China **27-420** (H1), **15-711d**
—, riv, China **27-420** (H2), **15-711d**
Kobe, Jap **15-156** (I9), **13-515d, 15-195a**, docks **15-194a, 15-213c**, railways **15-192a**, trade **15-202c**
KOBELL, WOLFGANG Xaver Franz, baron von **15-883d, 15-511b**
Kobellite 4-9d
Kobelnitz, Aus 2-937d
Kobelyaki, S Russ 23-874 (I E2), **22-13c**
Kober, John Frederick **28-986c.**
Köberger, Antony *see* Koberger
Kobi, Mal Arch 17-466 (D3)
Kobib, Ger S W Af **25-466** (E2)
Koblenz, Ger *see* Coblenz
—, Switz **26-242** (E1)
Kobo (priest) **15-222d, 15-261c**
Kobold, H A 25-792a
Kobong 26-152a
Kobor, Thomas 13-930b
Kobrin, Russ 23-872 (B5), **12-611b**
Kobrur, Isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G1), **2-705b**
Kobshu, Nig 19-678 (F2)
Kobuk, riv, Alsk 1-472 (F2)
Kobuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap 19-236d
Kobun (Japanese emperor) **15-202d**
Koburger, Antony 4-234a, 12-208d
Kobus (zool.) *see* Cobus
Kobyla, Andrei *see* Andrew Kobyla
Kobylin, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Koced (of Pannonia) **25-231b, 25-245d**
Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von 10-772a
—, Heinrich Christoph **1-259a**
—, Jodokus (Jobst) *see* Jonas, Justus
—, Johannes *see* Cocceius, Johannes.
—, Joseph **24-327b, 23-56c**
—, **ROBERT 15-885a** bacillus anthracis **3-158c**, blackwater fever **4-27a**, cholera **20-777c**, malaria **20-786b**, plague **21-699b**, tuberculosis **27-360b, 20-782c, 28-9d**
—, Dr R (banker) **3-343c**
KOCH, trbe 15-885b, 15-937b, 9-383a
Kochak, bay, Russ 23-872
Kochanowski, Jan 21-924a
Kochdega, India 14-376 (L8)
Kochel, Ger 11-808 (C5)
Kochelev (politician) **2-139a**
Kochem, Ger *see* Cochem
Kocher, Emil Theod 19-144d, 27-9a.
Kochersberg, riv, Ger 19-337a
—, tribe **15-949b**
Kochersberg, Ger battle (1677) 8-735a.
Kŏchhang, Kor 15-156 (E-F9)
Kochheim, Ger battle (1689) 12-343c
Kochi, Jap 13-419d, 13-424d
Kochi, Jap 15-156 (H10), **15-205a**
— cape, Gr **12-424** (E3).
Kochias 25-816c
— scoparia **13-786c.**
Kochkar Oghli, E Turkest. 6-168 (C2)
Kochlorine 26-905d.
Kochowski, Hieronymus Vespasian 21-925c
Kochra, India 14-376 (L8).
Kochs, W 16-601b.
Kochubey, Victor Gavovich, prince 1-556c
Koch-Weeks bacillus 10-99b
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 15-885b, 11-148a
—, Theodor de **27-824b**
Kockenthal, Joshua 19-467a
Kocmyrzów, Aus 3-4 (G1)
Koda (dialect) **19-2c**
Koda a, tribe 5-30b.
Kodagu, prov, India *see* Coorg
Kodagu (dialect) **7-91c, 8-550c**
Kodal 9-105b, 2-275b
KODAIKANAL, India 15-885c, 14-382 (G11), **20-654d**, observatory **19-960c**
Kodak, Tenn 26-620 (H2)
Kodak cameras **21-503a**, panoramic **21-506a**
— developing tanks **21-520b**
Kodama (geographer) **2-276a**
—, **GENTARO**, count **15-885c.**
Koda Pon (myth) **2-62a**
Kodambadri, mt, India 14-382 (F13)
Kodashim (Hebrew lit) **26-380d**
Kodavu, prov, India. *see* Coorg
Koddafor, Russ 23-872 (C8)
Koddi 28-492b
Kode, ruler Ingedom 9-85b
Kodenak N G 19-487 (A1)
Kodiak, Alsk 1-472 (G4)
—, isl, Alsk **1-472** (G4), **1-477b**, area **1-472d**, salmon fisheries **1-475d**
Kodiak (boar) **1-475a**
Kodina, riv, Celebes 5-597b
Kodinos, Georgios *see* Codinus, George
Kodlipet, India 14-382 (F13)
Kodogo, riv, India 14-382 (G12)
Kodok, C Af *see* Fashoda
Kodor, pass, Cauc 23-874 (I D E2), **5-553b**
—, riv, Cauc **23-874** (II D2), **5-553d**
Kodra (cereal) **4-187c**
KODUNGALUR (Cranganore), India **15-885d, 14-382** (F12), **12-161a**
Kodun Tamil (language) *see* Tamil
Kodun, India 14-382 (H13)
Kodyarevsk, Cauc 23-874 (II D2)
Kodyma, Russ 23-874 (I B2).
Kodzuka (Jap. art) **15-177c**
Koe-chih-ch'ang 4-52d
Koeckebacker (Dutch factor) **15-233c**
Koedoes, mt, Cape Col 25-466 (D9)
Koedyk, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Koegras, dike, Holl 13-589b
—, sea-polder, Holl **19-785b.**
Koek, riv, Turk As *see* Kuwaik
Koekelberg, Brussels 3-668 (D2), **4-894a**
Koek, Friedrich, riv, India 14-376 (K7-L8)
—, South, riv, India **14-376** (L8), **11-452a**
Koeler, Julius Frederick 21-345c
Koeleria cristata 12-376c.
Koelhoff, Johann 4-215b
Koelreuteria, Mexico 27-243b
Koelreuteria *see* Kölreuteria
Koeltztown, Mo 18-608 (D-E5)
Koenenia 2-307c
Koenenlage 2-307d
KOENIG, KARL DIETRICH Ebenhard 15-886a
—, Rudolphe boat tones **25-459d**, chronograph **25-446c**, vowel sounds **28-176b**, tuning-fork clock **25-446d**
Koenigia 22-26b
Koenigsberger, J 17-349c.
Koenigsbluth, Yuri (cruiser) *see* "Königsberg"
Koening (Dutch painters) *see* Koninck
Koenraad, Ala 1-460 (A4)
Koepenick, Wis 28-740 (D3).
Koepping, Karl 12-92c
Koeprülü *see* Kuprili.
Koerner, Gustavus 14-311a.
Koes, Georg 4-636b
KOESFELD, Ger 15-886a, 11-808 (A3)
Koesters Mountain 19-15b.
Koetlitz, Reginald 21-952a; 21-966c
Koevari (myth) **19-143d**
Koevorden, Holl 13-583 (D2), **8-574b**, capture of (1592) **13-597b**, fort **16-691a.**
Kofa, Ariz 2-544 (A3)
Koffyfontein, S Af. 20-152d.
Kofiau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3)
Kofiach, Aus 3-4 (D3), coalfields **25-1059b**, population **25-1059c**
Koftkari 22-655a.
Kofu, Jap 15-156 (L9)
Kofuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap 15-177a
Kofutoro, riv, Nig 19-678 (H4)
Koga, Jap 15-156 (L8), **15-960b**
Kogaluk, bay, Can 5-160 (O4)
—, riv, Can **5-160** (O4), **16-28d**
Kogarah, bay, N S W 26-478 (A5)
—, sydney, N S W. **26-478** (A5), **26-279d**
Kogawaranuma, lake, Jap 15-156 (M-N9)
Kogr Fljót, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1)
Kogyoku (empress) **15-258c**
Koh, riv, India 3-928c
Kohat, plateau, Erit 9-747b
Kohala, mts, Haw 13-84 (D2), **13-81d**
Kohalom, Hung 3-4 (D3)
Kohana, riv, India 4-738a
Kohan Beg (Usbeg chief) **3-15a**
Kohandil Khan (Afghan chief) **1-416c**
Kohary, Antoinette von 9-751b
KOHAT, India 15-886a, 14-376 (D3)
Kohat, mts, Hung 3-4 (H3)
KOHAT, pass, India 15-886b, 19-748b
—, riv, India **14-376** (D3), **15-886b**
Kohatur, tribe *see* Kotas.
Kohebeid (bibl.) **8-810b**
Kohen (bibl.) **22-119d**
Koh-i-Baba, Koh-i-Malik-Siah, Koh-Ras, &c, mts *see* Baba, Malik-siah, Ras
Kohima, India 14-376 (Q7), **19-150d**
Koh-i-Nor 8-163a, 8-144b, 15-545b
Kohistan, dist, India (Bombay) **15-886c, 14-376** (B7), **25-142a**
KOHISTAN, dist, India (N W F Prov) **15-886c, 14-376** (E2), revolt (1841) **22-212d**
Kohistani (language) **14-488d, 21-810d**
Koh-Kong, Fr I C 19-698 (C8)
Kohl, J G 28-806d
KOHL (cosmetic) **15-886d, 14-150b, 14-145a**
Kohlbach, val, Aus 26-451a
Kohlen Keupr group 15-706a, 27-280 (table)
Kohlenberg, Ger 20-592c
Köhler, A 25-808d
—, Heinrich G **26-326d**
Köhler, Joseph 15-884c, 10-166c, 15-956c
Köhler, Ulrich 14-628a
—(Dutch general) **1-145c**
KOHLHASE, HANS 15-886d
Kohl hald 15-886d, 4-916b, 24-424
Kohlrausch, F W G on electrolysis **9-220a**; **8-860b**, ionic velocities **8-862c**, magnetism, terrestrial **17-378b**, thermoelectricity theory **26-820d**
—, W F on pitch **25-448d**
Kohlschein, Joseph 16-724c
Kohluga, pass, C As *see* Burghoi-khana
Kohlworth, Ger 15-808 (III q10)
Kohs, riv, E Af 16-276a
Kohukohu, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Ko Hung 16-192a
Kolaczkiewicz (Polish writer) **21-925d**
Kolama, Fr Guin 11-204 (D5); **16-539b**
Kolbash, tribe *see* Kaibala
Kolchab, riv, Ger S W Af 25-466 (A4)
Kolchi (Japanese family) **15-179b**
Koldzuni, Jap 15-156 (M-N7)
Kolkawa Harumachi *see* Utamaro II
Koll, India *see* Aligarh.
Kollkonda, India 14-382 (G11).
Kollon (measure) **28-492b**
Koine (dialect). *see* Greek language
Kölnge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Kolob, mt, And Is 1-955c.
Kolpato beds 27-260
Kol-Sanjak, Turk As 15-950b
Koishikawa, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b
Koisu, Andias, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (II E2), **5-554a.**
Koisu, Avarian, riv, Cauc 23-874 (II E2), **5-554a**
—, Kara, riv, Cauc. **23-874** (II E2), **5-554a**
—, Kazi Kumukh, riv., Cauc **23-874** (II E2)
Koitur, tribe *see* Gond
Koizuka Ryu 15-171c
Koizumi, Yakumo *see* Hearn, Lafcadio
Koja, riv, India 5-829a
Kojak, mts, Afg. *see* Kwaja Amran
—, pass, Bal **14-378** (D4), **1-310a**
Kojan, Dah 11-204 (G4).
Kō-jo-do, isl, Kor 15-156 (F9)
Kojetoln, Aus 3-4 (E2)
Kojiki 15-168a, 15-222a, 15-242a
Kojikuin (Motoori) **15-168c**
Kojima (Jap. writer) **15-169b**
Kojimachi, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048a
Kok, Adam (Griqua chief) **12-607a, 20-154d**
Kok, riv, E Af 15-728d
Kokab, mt, Turk As 26-30 (D1); **18-180d**
Kokaitk, tribe 3-692c
Kokalos (king of Sicily) *see* Cocalus
Kokan (Jap artist) **15-175b**
Kokan, Turkest *see* Khokand
Kokan, isl, Baltic 23-872 (B1)
Kokayaing, dist, Bur *see* Kyaukse
Kokcha, riv, Afg 14-376 (C1) **20-271b**, lapis lazuli mines **16-200b**
Kokche, tribe 15-828b
Kokchetav, Russ As 27-420 (D2), **14-747d**
Kokel, Gross, co and riv, Hung *see* Nagy Kükülló
—, Klein, co and riv, Hung *see* Kis Küküllö
Kokenhausen, Russ 12-715b
Koko *see* Ballo **12-786c**
Kokinshiu **15-169b**
Kokio, tribe 15-949b
Kokka 15-175c
Kokkake *see* Cleopatra (Kokke)
Kokkilay, Ceo 14-482 (I15)
Kokko, Juhana 10-387b
Kokmet 15-949b
Koko (tree) *see* Albizzia lebbeck
Kokobi, falls, Aby 1-85a
Kokofu, W Af 2-728c
—, trade **2-725b**
Kokolle, riv, Af 19-694 (C7)
KOKOMO, Ind 15-887a, 14-422 (E4)
—Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (E4)
Kokon *see* Brindle gnu
KOKO-NOR, lake, C Asia **15-887c, 9-716** (G2), **15-87a**
—, South, mts, Tib **6-168** (F2), **15-949c**
Koko Nor, Imperial compiler (editor) **26-921d**
Kokoon see Brindled gnu
Koko-para, N S W 19-548 (C-D4)
—, mts, N S W **19-548** (D4), **19-548d**
Kokora, mts, C Af *see* Ruwenzori
Koko-shiki, mts, Tib 6-168 (E2), **15-940d**
Koko Shimbun **15-171b**
Kokosing, riv, O 20-26 (F4), **15-911a**
Kokosza wojna (1537) *see* Poultry War
Koko undur, mts, China 27-420 (H2)
Kokpekty, Russ As. 27-420 (F2), **24-616d**
—, riv, Russ As **27-420** (F2), **24-616d**
Kokreb, Sud 26-9 (D2)
Kok-san, Kor 15-156 (K7)
Koksdul-tau, mts, E Turkest 6-168 (B1), **26-909d, 27-42a**
KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAI Ivanovich von 15-887b
Koksharovite 16-200a
Koksoak, riv, Can 5-160 (Q4) **19-23d.**
KOKSTAD, Cape Col 15-887b 25-466 (D5)
Kok-su, mts, C Asia 26-910b
Kok tas, riv, Russ As 27-420 (D3).
Kok-tash 24-111a
Kok-teke, mts, E.Turkest 6-168 (C1), **26-909c**
Koku 25-492b.
Kokul-bel, riv, C Asia 14-376 (E1).
Kokum butter 20-47a.
Kokunia, prov., Fr Guin. 11-102c.

Ko-kun-tao, isl, Kor **15-156** (D-E9)
Kokura, Jap. **15-156** (G9-10), **15-211b**
Koksoos, Asia M : *see* Cocyssus
Kola, Russ **23-872** (D2)
—, bay, Russ. **23-872** (*D2*) ; **1-476c**
—, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (G4)
—, lake, Russ **15-887c**.
KOLA, penin., Russ. **15-887c**, **23-872** (E2), **10-383b**.
Kolab, C Asia : *see* Kulab
—, riv, India **14-182** (I10)
KOLABA, dist, India **15-887c**, **14-182** (E10) ; **3-717d**
—, isl, India **14-182** (E10)
—, pt, India **15-887d**
Kolaba observatory, Bombay **17-156b** ; **17-361b**.
Kolachel, India **14-182** (G10-15)
Koladaiug, Bur **1-438d**
—, riv, Bur **4-810** (C3), **2-315b**.
Kolainis, Artemis **3-604d**.
Kolair, lake, India : *see* Kolar
Kolaiji, race **1-329c**
Kolam, port, India *see* Quilon
Kolamba : *see* Kollam era
Kolambu : *see* Colombo
Kolami (dialect) **3-550d**.
Ko-lan, China **6-168** (I2)
Kola nut **19-918d** ; **1-355a**, **12-204c**
Kolapur, India (Berar) **1-895a**
—, India (Bombay) : *see* Kolhapur
Kolar, John **4-134d**
—, Katharina : *see* Smetena, Katharina
KOLAR, India **15-887d**, **14-182** (H10)
—, dist, India **15-888a**, **19-116c**.
—, lake, India **14-182** (I11) **15-837c**
—, riv, India **15-647a**
Kolaras, India **14-170** (G7).
Kolari, Russ **23-872** (H2)
Kolasen, Sved **19-800** (C4)
Kolashin, Monten **18-767** (B2) **18-769a**
Kolàvà **17-555d**
Kolat, mt, Turk As **2-760** (H2)
Kola tree **1-355a** ; **12-204c**.
Kolb, Georg **15-749d**
Kolbäck, Swed **26-190** (D2)
KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILhelm Hermann 15-888a, **6-49c**, alcoholo **1-527d**, tri chloroeth acid **1-145c**, Wurtz' controversy **28-891d**
—, H F **6-669d**
Kölbel (musician) **4-760c**, **20-127c**
Kolberg, Oskar *see* Zaleski, Wacław
KOLBERG, Ger **15-888b**, **11-808** (E1)
"Kolberg" (cruiser) **24-911d**
Kolberge Heath : battle (1644) **6-277c**
Kolbjörnsen, monument, Fredriksh **11-69c**
Kol Bor, Fr I C **14-498** (C5)
—, riv, Fr I C **14-498** (C5)
Kolbuszowa, Aus **3-1** (H1)
Kolchak, Lieut **21-953a**
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c, **13-926d**
Kolda of Zampach **4-126d**, **19-118a**
Kolde, Theodor **5-318a**
Koldeway, isl, Green **12-543** (H2)
Koldewey, Carl Christian **21-917b**
—, K **13-516d**, **3-101b**
KÖLDING, Den **15-888d**, **8-24** (I11), **24-139b**
Kolding fjord, Den **15-888d**
Koldinghuus, castle, Den **15-889a**
Kolea, Alg **1-613** (B1) ; **1-645c**.
Kolea (tree) **13-85c**.
Kolean, Ind **14-122** (D7)
Kolekole, mt, Haw **13-84** (C2).
Kolen, India **14-182** (H11).
Kolen, mts, Nor and Swed. *see* Kjolen
Koleolepas Willeyi **26-906b**
Koleran, riv, India *see* Colerone
KOLGUEV, isl, Russ **15-889a**, **23-873** (G2)
Kolhapur, India (Berar) *see* Kolapur
—, India (Bombay) **14-382** (F11), **15-889c** ; **4-189d**
KOLHAPUR, state, India **15-889a** ; **4-188a** , **17-429a**
Kolias, cape, Gr *see* Colias.
Kolibanta, Sen **11-204** (B3)
Kolidam, riv., India : *see* Coleroon.
Koli-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (F4)
Kolimbine, riv, Fr W Af **11-204** (C2), **24-619b**
KOLIN, Aus **15-889c**, **3-4** (D1), **24-716d**, **2-47b** ; **2-605d**
Kolind, sound, Den **8-24** (C2)
Kolinsky fur **11-148c**, **11-350c**, **11-355c**
KOLIS, tribe **15-889c**, **26-725b**, **17-196b**
Kolita (disciple of Buddha) **24-220a**
Kolita (caste) *see* Kalita
Kolitoh Yalla, Asia M **13-536** (C2) , **13-555d**
Kolkyas, tribe **4-718a**
Kolkai, India *see* Korkai
Kolkit, lake, China **17-553** (B2-3)
Kollam, India *see* Quilon
Kollam era **13-496c**
Kollat, India **8-159d**
Kollataj (Polish statesman) **21-927b**
Kolle, S W **17-564d**, **4-265d**, **15-913c**
Kolle, Wilhelm **23-349a**
Kolleda, Ger. **11-808** (III 110)
Kollegial-system **8-867b** ; **22-635c**
Kolleoma, Fr W Af **19-678** (D1).
Koller, Alexander, baron von **3-90a**
—, Gaspard **23-925d**
—, Karl, lake, India : *see* Kolar
Kollewyn, R A **8-718c**
Kollidam, riv, India. *see* Coleroon
KOLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALbert von 15-889d, **28-1041b**, embryonic growth **9-426a**, nervous system **18-60c**
Kollimalais, hills, India **24-61d**
Kollin, Aus *see* Kolin
Kollinae, Gr **12-424** (D4)
Kollingerne, mt, Nor **19-801** (C3)
Kollmann, Julius von **20-513b**
Kollner, Gaspard *see* Koller
Kollo, mt, Aby **1-84** (map), **1-84b**
Kollock, S C **25-500** (E2)
Kollonich, Lipot **13-913b**, **13-914a**
Kollonna, Cev **14-382** (I16)
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 15-890d
Kollops Magnus, Roman site, Alg : *see* Collo
Kollum, Holl **13-588** (D1).
Kollumuli, cape, Ice **14-228** (D2)
Kolmann, Johann **3-576c**
Kolmar, Ger (Als-Lor) : *see* Colmar
—, Ger (Posen) **11-808** (F2)
Kölnberg, mt, Ger **20-917b**
Köln, Ger : *see* Cologne
Kölnische Heide, heath, Ger **3-788** (map)
Kölnische Volkszeitung **19-579b**
Kölnische Wirren **23-194a**
Kölnische Zeitung **19-578d**, **6-608a**
Kolnvorst, Ger **3-788** (map)
Kolo, Russ **21-929** (D2), population **15-642c**
Kolo (dance) **18-769a** ; **24-689c**
Koloberg, S Af **18-811a** ; Boer attack on **3-606b**
Kologriv, Russ **23-872** (F-G4), **15-919a**
Kolokolkovaya, bay, Russ **23-872** (H2)
Kolokotrones, Theodorus **12-525d**, **12-493b**, **14-33c**
Kolokythia, gulf, Gr **12-424** (D4) ; **12-427b**
Koloia, Ang **25-166** (D1)
Koloman (king of Hungary) : *see* Coloman
KOLOMEA, Aus **15-891a** ; **3-4** (I2)
Kolomenka, riv, Russ. **15-891b**
Kolomenskoye, Russ **18-893d**
KOLOMNA, Russ. **15-891b**, **23-872** (E4) ; **18-718b**
Kolomyja, Aus *see* Kolomea
Kolomyja Diep, canal, Holl **13-588** (D1), **12-613a**
Kolongulak, lake, Viet **28-38** (B4)
Kolonia, mt, Cauc : *see* Kvavlos-mta.
Kolosi, Cyprus **7-700b**
Kolostuj (legend) **26-686c**.
Kolotscha, riv, Russ. **4-267a**.
Kolotta Dyngja, mt., Ice. **14-228** (C2)
Kolosa, co., Hung **3-4** (H3) ; **27-211b**.
KOLOZAVAR, Hung **15-891b**, **3-4** (H4), dist of (1551) **17-604b**, geology **20-852a**, university **27-770b**
Kolping, Father **11-888a**
KOLPINO, Russ. **15-891d**, **23-872** (D7)
Kolpos (costume) **7-213c**.
Kolreuter, J G **14-266d**, **23-118c**, **22-5c**.
Kolsa, Siberia **13-773b**
KOLS 18-891d, **2-718d**, Bhumij Kol *see* Bhumij Kol, Singhbhum **25-118d**
Kolsaa, Ger **11-808** (III q10)
Kolsegg Asbjornsson **14-247b**
Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) **20-516d**
Kolta, Buatier de **6-918a**
Kolta, riv, Russ As *see* Ob
Kolthum al Koshairi **5-17c**
Koltzov, Alexis V **23-918a**, **23-912b**
Kolubara, Serv **24-686** (B1)
—, riv, Serv **24-687a**
Kolumadulu, isl, Ind O. **17-488a**.
Koluschan, tribe **14-154d**, **1-811d**
Kolva, riv, Russ (Archangel) **23-872** (I4)
—, riv, Russ (Perm) **23-872** (I4) , **21-174d**
Kolwa, Bal **17-452d**
—, dist, Bal **14-376** (A6), **3-663a**
Kolyina, bay, Russ As **25-10** (M1), **28-808d**
—, riv, Russ As **25-10** (M2)
—, riv, Russ As **25-10** (L2), **28-898d**
Kolymbari, Crete **7-429a**
Kolyma, lands, mts, Russ As **28-898d**
Kolyuchin, bay, Russ As **25-10** (O2), **17-721c**
—, Russ As **25-12d**
Kolyvan, Russ *see* Reval
KOLYVAN, Russ As **15-891d**, **25-10** (D3), **16-107c**
—, dist, Russ **24-578c**
—, Altai, mts, Russ As *see* Sailughem.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ As **15-891d**
Kolzakova, cape, Russ **23-872** (I1)
Kolzum, Egy **26-22a**, **26-22d**
Kom, Tell **26-920a**, **15-158b**
Komagvaer, Nor **19-800** (G1)
Koma Kyuhaku (of Japan) **15-189a**
Komal **14-11b**
Komalty, Okla **20-58** (C2)
Koman, Marytje de **15-512d**
Komandor, Isle, Bering S *see* Commander
Komane, riv, S Af **25-466** (G2)
Komari, cape, India *see* Comorin
Komarno, India **14-382** (I-K16)
Komarno, Aus **3-4** (I12)
KOMAROM, Hung **15-892a**, **3-4** (F4), fire (1514) **10-401d**, Klapka's defence **15-811c**
—, co, Hung **3-4** (E4)
—, Mezö, Hung *see* Mezö-Komarom
Komas, plateau, Ger S W Af **25-466** (C1), **11-600d**
KOMATI, riv, S E Af **15-892a**, **25-466** (L5)
—, Port, S Af **25-466** (K5), **15-892b**, British occupation (1900) **27-206d** ; railway **17-65d**
Komatis (caste) **14-394c**
Komatsu, Prince **6-215a**
Komatsu Jap **15-156** (I-K8)
—, Jap **15-156** (L-M7)
Komba, Fr Congo **8-289b**
Komberg, Egy **4-954** (A2)
Kombi, Nig **19-678** (E2).
Kombombo, Ger.S W Af **25-466** (B1)
Kombu, **26-920c**
Komdungru, Go Cst **12-203** (B2)
Komburg, castle, Ger **12-850d**
Kome, isl., Ger E Af **11-771** (D5)
—, isl, Ugan **27-557** (B-C3)
Kome group (geol) **12-546b**, **7-416d**
Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. **4-954** (A1)
—, el Akhdar, El, Egy **4-954** (A3)
Komen, Belg : *see* Comines.
Komenda, Go Cst **12-203** (B4)
Komensky, J A *see* Comenius
Komering (Solabung), riv, Sum **26-71** (B1), **26-72a**
Komgha, S Af **25-466** (H-I9)
Komi, Jap **15-156** (F12)
—, tribe *see* Syryenians *and* Permians
Komidava, Rum *see* Petro nas
Komili, Turkest *see* Hami
Komina, Monten. **18-767** (B4 2)
Kominato, Jap **15-156** (M9)
Komish, dist, Pers *see* Komush
Komisheh, dist, Pers **14-804**
Kom Ishkaou, Egy *see* Aphroditopolis
Komito-tavi, mt, Cauc **23-871** (II D2), **5-553b**
Komiža, Aus *see* Comisa
Kom Kutchki, mt, Monten **18-767** (B2), **18-767b**
Komlosmo, Hung *see* Bánát-Komlos
Komma (dict) **8-103a**
Kommbo, kingdom, Gambia **11-204** (A3), **11-417a**
Kommerm, Ger **11-808** (I 17), minerals **18-507b**, **11-399d**
Komo, riv, Fr Cong **11-381d**
Komomo, mt, Fr Cst **11-201** (E4) **15-99a**
Komoesy, Joseph **13-929c**
Komodo, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (J4)
Komodromoi (people) **12-37c**, **12-38b**
Komoo, riv, Fr Cst **11-204** (B3), **15-99a** , **1-1214**
Kom Ombo, Egy **9-40** (B3), temple **2-873a**
Komorn, Hung : *see* Komárom
Komorze, Ger **11-808** (F2)
KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus **15-892c**, **3-4** (C1)
Kompong Chang, Fr I C **14-498** (D5)
—, Som, Fr I C **14-498** (C6)
—, Som, bay, Fr I C **14-498** (C6)
—, Thom, Fr I C **14-498** (D5)
Komrat, Russ **23-874** (I B3)
Komsi, mts, Af *see* Moon, Mountain of the
Komsberg, mts, S Af **25-466** (E9), **5-227a**
Komtur **26-677d**
Komul, Turkest *see* Hami
KOMURA, JUTARO, count **15-892a**, **15-250a**
Komuri, dist, Pers **24-114c**
Kom Vasovevitchki, mt, Montenegro **18-767** (B2), **18-767b**
Komyo (of Japan) **15-260c**
Kon, riv, Russ As **27-420** (D2)
Kon (weight) **28-492b**
Kona (of Edessa) **9-931c**
Kona coffee **13-86d**
Konada, India **14-382** (K11)
Konagamana (Buddha) **4-749b**
Konaj, riv, India *see* Brahmaputra
Konaji Angria *see* Angria
Konakali, Constant in **23-847c**
Konakry, Fr W Af **11-204** (B4), **11-102b**, **11-102d**
KONARAK, temple, Orissa **15-892d**, **14-431d**, **14-432** (Plate)
Konariots (race) **17-217c**, **12-430c**
Konas, pass, Asia M *see* Khonas
Konawa, Okla **20-58** (E3)
Konayessa, El, Egy **4-954** (B3)
Konbaung Min (of Burma) *see* Tharrawaddy
Konch, India *see* Kunch
Koncheh-darya, riv, Turkest **6-148** (D1), **28-366b**
Konda, riv, Russ As **25-10** (B3), **23-872** (K-L3)
Kondakambru, India **14-382** (I10)
Kondapalli, dist, India **6-380a**
Kondavi, fort, India **15-837d**.
Konde, mts, Brit C Af **4-695d**
—, rapids, Lualaba riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (D5) ; **6-915a**.
Kondel, riv, It.Somind **25-379** (F-G3)
Kondha, tribe : *see* Khonds
Kondo, cape, Gr, **12-424** (F4)
Kondo, tribe **1-329d**
Kondoa Irangi, Ger E Af **11-771** (C2)
Kondratenko, General **23-925b**
Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladislaw **21-928a**
Kond, Pac O **29-436** (M10)
Konetsped, Russ **23-874** (I C2-3)
Konevetz, isl, Russ *see* Konnevetz
KONG, Iv Cst **15-892d**, **11-201** (E5), **15-99b**
—, dist, Iv Cst **15-892d**
—, isl, Fr I C **14-498** (C6)
—, mts, Iv Cst **15-892d**, **19-676c**
Kong (race) **14-491c**
Kong, Nam, riv, Bur *see* Salween
Kongamá, riv., Swed *see* Kängämi
Kongan, Pers **21-198a**
—, dist, Pers **10-190b**
Kongbu, China **4-387d**
Kongo, riv, Den **8-24** (A3)
Kongelov **8-75b**
Kongens Nytorv, Copenhagen **7-96c**
Kong-ju, Kor **15-156** (E8)
Kong Kar jong, China **6-168** (E4)
Kong Kratsan Stod **19-266c**, **10-39c**
Kongo (dialects) **3-359c**
Kongo, Bel Cong **6-923** (D4)
Kongo-san, China **6-108** (K4)
KONGSBERG, Nor **15-892d**, **19-804** (C4)
Kongsfjord, fjord, Nor **19-800** (G1)
Kongsmark, Den **8-24** (A3)
Kongsvinger, Nor **19-801** (E2)
Kongtu, mt, Cauc **23-874** (II D3)
Koni, riv, Fr W Af **11-204** (C4)
KONIA (Konieh), Asia M **15-893a**, **4-760** (E4), **4-494**, capture (1416) **27-445a**, railway scheme **3-197a**, Seljuks in **24-610b** *See also* Iconium
—, vil, Asia M **15-893a**, **2-760** (C5 & E-F3), taxation **27-1b**.
Koningaui, tribe **11-102d**
Koniakary, Fr W Af **11-204** (C4)
Koniarates (race) *see* Konarlots
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISlaus 15-893b
Konig, A (physicist) **12-389b**, **21-529b**
—, Anton (chess-player) **6-100b**
—, B **6-87d**
—, Charles **20-582b**
—, Friedrich (inventor) **22-352c**
—, Friedrich (painter) **20-51b**
—, **KARL RUDOLPH 15-893d** **13-127c**, phonograph of **21-467b**
—, Otto **24-511c**
Konig cape, Can **5-160** (O2)
Konga maritima *see* Sweet abyssinum
KÖNIGGRATZ (Hradec Králové), Aus **15-894a** **3-4** (D1), battle (1866) **24-712b**, **25-991d**, in Russo-Austro wars **14-8d**
Konigrac **4-623b**
KONIGINHOF (Dvur Králové), Aus **15-894b** **3-4** (D1), battle (1866) **24-711c**
Koniginhof MS **15-894b**, **15-417b**
König Otto's Höhe, mt, Aus **5-417a**
König Rother **11-784c**
Konigs, W **1-685d**, **22-756d**
Königsberg, Aus **10-401d**
—, Ger (Brandenburg) **11-808** (E4)
KÖNIGSBERG, Ger (E Prus) **15-894c**, **11-808** (H1), observatory **19-957c**, **13-225b**, **3-522b**, bridge **4-544b**, siege (1807) **19-224c**, university **15-894c**, **27-761a**, **11-825b**
—, Ger : *see* Coburg-Gotha)
11-808 (C3)
—, Hung : *see* Ujbánya
—, mt, Ger **13-48a**
Königsberger, Treaty of (1390) **28-762b**, (1656) **5-928a**
"Königsberg" (cruiser) **24-911d**
Königsberger Religionsprozess **18-955a**
KÖNIGSBORN, Ger **15-895b**
Königsee, Ger. **11-808** (III p11)
Königsegg, Lothar J Conrad von **4-691b** ; **10-609d** ; **10-601a**
Königsegg-Rothenfels, countship, Ger **3-549a**
Königsfeld, Aus **16-817c**
Königsfelden, Switz. **26-242** (E2) ; **3-184c**

Königshof, Aus **4-123d**
Königshofen, Ger **11-808** (C3), battle (1525) **26-177c**
KONIGSHUTTE, Ger **15-895b**, **11-808** (G3), housing **13-825b**
Königsjoch, pass, Alps **1-746d**
KONIGSLUTTER, Ger **15-895c**; **11-808** (C2)
Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of **4-111d**
—, **MARIA AURORA**, countess of **15-895c**.
—, **PHILIPP CHRISTOPH**, count of **15-895d**.
Königsplatz, square, Berlin **3-786a**
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger **15-895d**, **11-808** (D5)
Königsspitze, mt, Alps **1-746c**
Königsstuhl, mt, Aus **25-1059a**
—, mt, Ger (Baden) **13-210a**
—, mt, Ger (Rügen) **23-822b**
—, mt, Gei (Wurt.) **19-937a**
Königstadt, Düsseldorf **8-71a**
Königstein, Ger (Hesse-Nassau) **11-808** (I1 in8)
KONIGSTEIN, Ger (Saxony) **15-896a**, **11-808** (D-E3)
—, mt, Ger **24-265c**
—, mt, Prus **27-812a**
Königswart, Aus **4-123a**; **17-714d**
Königswartha, Ger. **11-808** (E3)
KÖNIGSWINTER, Ger **15-896d**, **11-808** (I k7)
Königs-Wusterhausen, treaty of **11-63c**
" Konig Wilhelm " (battleship) **24-961d**
Konike, Isl, Fr Cong **11-381d**
Konin, Russ **21-929** (B2), **16-612c**
Koninck, David de **15-896c**
—, **LAURENT GUILLAUME de 15-896b**
—, Lodewijk de **10-496a**
—, **PHILIP DE 15-896c**, **20-477d**
—, Salomon de **15-896c**
Koningspleln, Batavia **3-507d**
Koniots (race) *see Konariots*
Konisbo'rig'rial (1904) **11-898a**
Konishe (of Japan) **18-911a**
Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan) **15-212c**
Konitska, Gr **12-424** (C2)
KONITZ, Ger **15-896d**, **11-808** (F2)
Konnui, Big, Isl, Alsk **1-472** (F5)
—, Little, Isl, Alsk **1-472** (F5)
Koniz, Switz **26-242** (C1), **3-795a**
Konjeprus limestone **8-125d**
Konjica, Aus Hung **3-4** (F5), **4-282c**
KONKAN, region, India **15-896d**, **4-382** (E10-11), **3-61d**, climate **4-187b**
Konkanasts (race) **17-125a**
Konkani (dialect) **17-670d**
Konkapot, riv, Mass **17-852** (A2)
Konkan, tribe **14-462a**
Konkiu, riv, Ger **S W Af 25-460** (C6).
Konkolski, Fr W Af **11-204** (G4)
Konkoly, Nicolaus von **18-201d**, **19-958a**
Konkure, riv, Fr W Af **11-204** (B1), **11-102b**
Konkyr, mt, China **6-168** (G2)
Konnarock, Va **28-118** (C1)
Konnerilz, Julius Traugott von **24-272a**
Konnevitz, Isl, Russ **16-611b**
Konnewitz, Leipzig **16-401c**
Konnushennaya *see* Konushennaya
Kono Bairel (artist) **15-176d**
Konolfingen, Switz **26-212** (D1)
Konopnicka, Maria **21-929a**
Konotop, Russ **23-872** (D5), **21-915d**; **6-84a**
Konrad (name) *see* Conrad
Konrad Wallenrod (Mickiewicz) **18-379d**.
Konrats, tribe **15-838d**
Konsa la, pass, China **6-168** (F4)
Konshin, A M. **2-740d**, **27-171b**
Konskie, Russ **21-929** (C3), **22-810c**
Konstadt, Ger **11-808** (F-G3)
Konstantina, Russ **23-874** (I F2).
Konstantinhafen, N G. **19-487** (E2).
Konstantinoff's chronograph **6-303d**.
Konstantinograd, Russ. **23-874** (I. E2), **22-13d**
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg. . *see* Kinstendil
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) **23-874** (I. C3).
—, Russ (Poltava) **23-874** (I E2)
Konstantinov Kamen, mt, Russ **27-786b**.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ **23-872** (F6), **8-412c**
Konstantinow, Russ. **21-929** (D2), **25-17a**
Konstanz *see* Constance
Konsted, Wis **28-740** (E4)
Kontagora, Nig **19-678** (B2), **15-897a**
KONTAGORA, prov, Nig **15-897a**, **19-678** (B3-C2), **19-682c**
—, riv, Nig **19-678** (B3-2).
Kontaros, G **12-525a**
Kontogones (writer) **12-525d**
Kontos, Constantine **12-527a**
Kontoscalion, harb., Constantinople **7-7b**
Kontovaracna, Gr **12-424** (C3)
Konungabok **14-237a**; **23-1000c**
Konungatal **14-247d**, **14-244d**
Konushennaya, Moscow **15-892d**
Konversations Lexikon (Brockhaus) **9-381a**
Koo, tribe *see* Elgonyi.
Konzan (artist) **15-171c**
Konzhakovski Kamen, mt, Russ **23-872** (I3-4); **27-786c**
Koochiching, co, Minn **18-550** (C-D2)
Koodoo *see* Kudu
Koodsoe-koowe (chief) *see* Ross, John
Koogo, Abraham de **5-740c**
Kookatah, Queens **2-960** (G3)
Kookiu, mts, Haw **13-84** (C2), **13-85a**
Koolea **13-80a**
Koolhaes, Caspar **2-570a**.
Koombanah, bay, W Aus **2-960** (A3), **4-797a**
Koonap (Kooner), riv, S Af **5-228b**
Koonz *see* Coonz
Koorhaan **3-605a**, **23-260d**, **20-152b**
KOORINGA (Burra), S Aus **15-897b**, **2-960** (F6)
Kooroongal, N S W. **19-538** (C1)
Koorowatha, N S W **19-538** (E4)
Kooshareen, Utah **27-811** (B-C1)
Kooshtea, India *see* Kushtia
Kootenai, Ida **14-276** (A1)
—, forest, Mont **18-754a**
—, riv, Can and U.S.: *see* Kootenay
—Co, Ida **14-276** (A2); **14-276c**
Kootenay, dist, Can **4-600** (F1), **4-599c**
, lake, Can **4-600** (F3).
—, riv, Can **4-600** (G3); **14-276** (A1)
—, tribe **14-462a**.
—, group (geol) **7-416d**; **7-417c**
Kootwyk, Holl **13-588** (C2).
Kootyay, India **14-382** (F14)
Kop Wee Rup, swamp, Viet **28-38** (E1)
Kop, Arm **2-585** (C1).
Kop (Cape) **25-467b**
Kopa, Turkest. **26-925d**
Kopal, India **14-382** (F-G12)
—, Turkest **27-120** (F7), **24-617d**, route to Vyernyi **14-299c**
Kopaonik Planina, mts, Serv **24-886** (B2)
Kopargaon, India **14-382** (F10)
Kopari, India **3-240a**
Kopassis Effendi **27-468a**
Kopende, hill, Facroe Is **10-124d**
Köpenick, Captain of *see* Voigt, Wilhelm
KOPENICK, Ger **15-897b**; **3-788** (map), **11-808** (D2)
Kopernicus, Nicolaus *see* Copernicus
Koper-dash, mt, Russ As **27-120** (B4), **5-553b**; **15-780a**, fauna **21-191c**
Koph (letter) **22-705a**.
Kophes, riv, Asia *see* Kabul
Kophino, mts, Crete **7-418** (B2); **7-419a**.
Kopiah, Wash **28-354** (C3).
Kopiko **13-85c**
Koping, Swed **28-190** (C2)
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c, **1-517b**
Kopitar, Yerney **25-246a**; **15-674d**
Kopje 5-227b, **5-230b**.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl **16-50b**
Kopka, mt., Monten. 19-767 (A2).
Koplik, Henry **15-130d**; **24-53a**, **20-793c**
Kopliks spur, **8-267b**
Kopli Su, Asia M *see* Hip purius
Köpingsnambro, Swed **27-982d**
Kopnist, Ger **11-808** (E2)
koporya, ba), Russ **23-872** (C7); **24-37d**
—fort Russ **24-40b**
KÖPP, EMIL 15-897d
—, **HERMANN FRANZ MORITZ 15-897c**, **6-66c**, **6-67c**
—, J E **26-284c**
Koppa (letter) **22-705a**.
Koppang, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Kopparberg, co, Swed **19-800** (C3), **26-190** (B-C1), **26-**
Koppe, Johann Benjamin **3-862b**
Koppel, Pa **21-106** (B4)
Koppelberg, hill, Ger **12-876c**
Koppelwirthschaft **11-810b**.
Köppen, Dr **9-912d**
Koppert, Tex **26-690** (K3)
Koppernick, Nicolaus *see* Copernicus
Koppers system (coke-making) **6-656d**
Koppelnitz, Hung **3-4** (E3)
Köpröll (family) *see* Kuprill.
Kopriva (family) *see* Caprivi
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. **6-781a**, **4-783d**
Kopru, mt, Turk As **18-140d**
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk **15-897d**; **27-126** (B2); **4-778c**, **27-216c**
Kopu, Kor. **15-156** (E9)
Kopycezvnce, Aus **3-4** (I2).
Kor (measure) **28-485a**.
Kora (Cora), India **15-898a**
—, prov, India **15-898a**; **10-**
—, **199b**, **13-56c**
—(African dialect) **13-807b**
—(Indian dialect) *see* Koda
—(tribe) **14-476b**
— Bohrt, pass, India **12-21a**
Koracha India **14-382** (I9)
Koradi **13-86a**, **13-87a**
Koraes, Adamantios *see* Corafes
Koraiza, tribe **17-103d**, **17-108b**
Koraljn (Steiner Alps), mts, Aus **25-1059a**, **5-436c**
Koran, La **17-54** (A1)
KORAN (Quran) **15-898a**, **17-**
—, **1180**, **17-1101d**, comments **15-906b**, **10-196c**, **26-**
—, **173c**, create or uncreate, controversy **23-74c**, **5-48c**, Fayin plan of edition **9-80a**, first translation **27-185a**, funeral recitations **9-32b**, inspiration **14-646b**, linguistic influence **24-828a**, Mouwiya's appeal to **5-27b**, **1-659a**, Mahommedan law **17-416a**, **14-412b**, oath taken on **19-941b**
Koranas, riv, Hung **7-472c**
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe **13-805c**, **1-300d**, language **13-807a**
Korannaberg, mts, S Af **20-151c**
koranyn-tau, mts., Asia **26-915d**
koraruna cardamom **5-111d**
KORAT, Siam **15-906d**, **14-498** (C1)
Koravangala, India **14-451c**
Koravangala, India **14-451c**
Korax, mt, Gr *see* Vardusi
— (Raven Cliff), rock, Gr **15-155b**
Korba, India **14-476** (K8), **17-394d**
—, mts, India **3-229d**
Korbach, Ger **11-808** (B3), battle (1760) **4-626d**.
Korbel, Cal **5-8** (B1)
Korber, Ernst von **3-36c**; **3-226d**
Korbetha, Gross, Ger *see* Gross Korbetha
Korbitz battle (1759) **10-454d**
Korbol, Fr Congo **11-99** (B1)
Korb-rapier *see* Basket-rapier
Korbu Gunong, mt, Mal Penin **17-171** (B3), **17-471c**
Korbus, springs, Tun **27-394d**
Korcud *see* Corcud
Korcula, Aus *see* Curzola
KORDOFAN, prov, Sud **15-907a**; **29-9** (B-C3); **19-693** (B-C5), Mahdi rebellion (1883) **9-127a**; Mahommed Ber captures (1821) **9-111b**, **26-15c**.
—, mt., Sud **26-9** (C2)
Kordnot, Arm **27-878b**
Koré (myth) *see* Proserpine.
KOREA, country, Asia **15-906b**; **15-156** (map), boundary convention (1909) **6-212a**, Chinese population **6-172b**, coinage **19-906c**, **19-909d**, cotton crop **7-266d**, demonology **8-5d**, ethnography **15-909b**, **15-164d**, fisheries **15-197c**, flag **10-462c**, Hawaii, emigration to **13-896c**; Japanese population **15-195b**, Japan, trade with **15-202c**, kite flying **15-849d**, language **15-167a**, missionary work **18-596d**, rainfall **2-745a**
— *History* **15-911b**, **6-201b**
Chinese invasions (c 600) **6-192c**, Japan **15-224c**, **15-249a**, **15-254d**, **6-197d** *See also* Chino-Japanese war *and* Russo-Japanese war
KOREA, state, India **15-911a**, **14-376** (k8), **5-681c**
—, archip Asia **15-156** (D-F9)
—, gulf, Asia *see* Broughton, bay
—, str, Asia **15-156** (E10-G9), **15-217c**
Koreau Gate, pass, China **17-553a**
Koregnon, India **14-382** (F11)
Koreish, tribe **17-199d**, **2-266c**, **5-25a**; dialect **24-627a**, origin **17-417d**
Korennaya, Russ fair **15-953d**
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a.
Koreshito (of Japan): *see* Seiwa
Korosi, Diakonus **23-841c**
Korochesterian **8-889b**
Korga, Isl, Russ **23-872** (G2)
Korgon, mts, Russ As **27-420** (G2), **1-758c**
—, mts, Russ As **1-759b**
Korhaan (bird) *see* Koorhaan
Korhonen, P **10-186d**
Kori, riv, India **14-476** (C8)
Kori Bay, Alsk **3-605a**, **5-240c**
—(Japanese term) *see* Gun
Koriga, Nig **19-678** (C2)
—, riv, Nig **19-678** (C2)
Korijima, Jan **15-156** (L-M8)
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a, **15-174c**, **15-177**, **15-184** (Plates), **15-189a**
Korinchi, lake, Sum **26-71** (B3), **26-71b**
—, mt, Sum. **26-71** (B3), **26-71c**
Koris (caste) *see* Kolis
Korissia, lake, Gr. **12-121** (A1)
Koritnicza, Hung **13-808d**
Koritza, Turkey *see* Korytza
korjak (Kolkan), India **8-462a**
Korkermyaki, Russ **23-872** (D7)
Korkodon, riv, Russ As **25-10** (C2)
Korku (language) **19-2c**; **15-913b**
KORKUS, tribe, **15-913b**
Korla, Turkest **6-168** (D1), **27-123b**
Korlin, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Korlium, lt *see* Corleone.
Kormakkr's cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map), **7-695d**
Kormak Ogmundarson **14-214c**
Kormaksaga **14-210b**, **23-1001a**
Kormantine, Go Cst **12-203** (B4), **12-204c**, **12-205d**
Kormend, Hung **3-4** (E3), **26-420d**
Kormlod (of Ireland) *see* Cormflaith
KORMOCZBANYA (Kremnitz), Hung **15-913b**; **3-4** (F2), **25-915d**
Korn, Okla **20-58** (C2)
Korn, Turk As **26-305** (G4); **3-489a**, **3-196b**
Kornad (dict.) **17-931d**
Kornain, bu-, hill, Tun. **1-361a**
Kornelimünster, Ger **11-808** (I 17)
Körner, Christian Gottfried **15-913c**, **24-124c**.
—, Emil **6-151c**, **6-160c**
—, **KARL THEODOR 15-913c**
Körner, Ger **11-808** (III 010)
Kornetz museum, Dresden **8-576a**.
Kornet Spruit, riv, S Af **25-466** (H7), **20-147c**
KORNEUBURG, Aus. **15-913d**, **3-4** (E2).
Kornoplon (Hercules) **13-346d**
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol: *see* Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system **26-522b**
Korn-tonde (measure) **28-492b**
Kornword, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
Koro, Isl, Fiji **10-335** (B1), **10-335d**
—, ses. Fiji **10-335** (B1-C2)
KOROCHA, Russ **15-914d**, **23-872** (E5), **15-915d**
—, riv, Russ **15-914d**.
Korodai, Tanl **13-920d**
Korogoro, pt, N S W. **19-538** (G2)
Korogwe, Ger E Af **11-771** (C2), **11-774b**
Koroll, Viet **28-48** (B3)
Korokh, val, Afg. **13-441d**
Koroko, Iv Cst **11-204** (E4), **15-899b**
Koromelas, Demetrios **12-526d**
Koron, Gr *see* Coron
Koronco battle (1704) **22-886d**
Koronesthy, Russ **23-874** (I 4 B4)
Koronpeela, tribe **2-710a**
Korong Vale, Viet **28-48** (B2)
Koropl, Gr **12-424** (E3)
Koropissus, Asia M *see* Coropissus
Koro pok-guru (people) **1-441d**
Korordra, dist, Nig **11-291d**
Kororofa (dialect) **3-457d**
Korosko Creek, riv, Viet **28-48** (k1)
Köros, Hung. *see* Kreuz
—, canal, Hung **13-895c**.
—, riv, Hung **3-4** (G3), **26-758b**
Körösbánya, Hung **3-4** (I3)
Körösbecz, mt, Hung **13-894** (B3)
Köros, Kis, Hung *see* Kis Körös
korosko, Egy **9-10** (B3), **9-25c**
Körösszegh, Hung **3-4** (I2)
—, pass, Carpathians *see* Delatyn,
Köros, Nagy, Hung *see* Nagy Körös
Korostovetz (Russ admini strator) **6-207a**
Korostyshev, Russ **23-874** (I III)
Korot-bulak, Turkest **6-168** (E1)
Korotyak, Russ **23-872** (E5)
28-212a.
korovin, Isl, Aleutian Is **1-472** (F5)
korpilombolo, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung **3-4** (F2)
Korror, Isl, Pac O **21-66b**
Korrol (measure) **28-192c**.
korsa, Nor **19-804** (B1).
—, tribe *see* Cours
Korsákov, Aleksandr Mikhallovitch **11-196d**, **17-805b**
Korsborga, Swed **26-190** (C3).
Korsheva Russ **23-872** (E4), **27-198c**
Korsor, Nor **19-800** (C1)
" Korsoer " (train ferry) **24-888b**
KORSOR, Den **15-911a**, **8-211** (B1)
korsun, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) **23-874** (I C2)
—, Russ (Kiev) **23-874** (I C2)
Korsun, battle (1648) *see* Kruta Balka
KORTCHA (Goltza, Koritza) Turk **15-911a**, **27-446** (B4)
Kortz, Jonas **20-625c**; **24-657d**
Kortgene, Holl **13-588** (A3)
Kortlios, Gr **12-424** (F1); **7-681a**
Kortl, Snd **26-9** (C2), **9-124b**
9-128c
Kortmo, Isl, W Af **11-201** (H5)
Korting injector **11-281a**
Kortright, N Y. **19-596** (F6)
Kortryk, Belg. *see* Courtrai
Kortum, Karl Arnold **11-791c**, **24-229c**
Korucu, Olga **20-518b**
Korumburra, Viet **28-38** (C 13)
Koruuga, tribe **1-329c**
Koruve, mt, Mal Arch **5-597b**
Korwa (language) **19-2c**
KORYAKS (race) **15-914a**, **23-874b**, **15-645d**, Hyperborean **14-200a**
Koryatsk, mt, Russ. As **25-10** (M5)
Korybas (myth) : *see* Attis
Korybutovic, Sigismund *see* Sigismund Korybutovic
Korvinka, Hung. *see* Korinitza,
Korzeniowski, Joseph **21-928b**
—, Joseph Conrad *see* Conrad Joseph
Kos, riv., Ugan **27-557** (B1)
Kos (deity) **13-177a**.
Kosa, riv, Russ **23-872** (H4)

Kosair, Arab 2-264 (F6).
—, Eky *see* Kosseir
Kosaka, mine, Jap. 26-61c.
Kosaki, cape, Jap 5-156 (F9).
Kosakov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G9).
Kosala, India 1-453c; 14-396b, 20-630d.
Kosambi, India 14-396b.
kosara-ku, mt, Cauc 8-553b
kos-Bunar, Asia M. 9-674b
Koschka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka
Koschnun, Ger 11-808 (F3)
KOSCIUSCO, mt, N S W. 15-914b 19-53b (E5), 2-942c
KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANdrzej Bonaventura 15-914b, 21-919d, 13-154b
Kosciuszko, Miss 16-800 (C2)
— hill, Cracow 7-159d.
— Co, Ind 14-422 (F2).
— Junction, Miss 18-800 (B-C2)
Kosciusko, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1)
kose 15-174a, 15-172 (P1 I. fig 1)
kosegarten, Ludwig G. 11-795b, 2-627c
Kosel, Ger. : *see* Cosel
kösem (myth) 22-412b
kösenütlz, Ger 6-921a
KOSEN, Ger 18-915d, 11-808 (III p10)
Kose no kanaoka (artist) 15-171b
— no Kinmochi (artist) 15-174a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Eky 9-940 (B4)
—, dist, Af *see* Cush
kosh (Cossack commonwealth) 21-914b
Kosha, Sud 26-9 (C1); 9-126a
kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a
ko-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10)
koshin, Jap *see* Kai
koshka, Theodore *see* Theodore Koschka
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharina : *see* Anastasia.
Koshkonong, Mo 18-608 (E5)
—, Wis 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (E6).
Koshod, tribe 18-720a; 26-927c
kosho-Kaisha pottery 15-188b.
Kosho Tasidam, lake, China 27-471c
kosho-Tasidam Inscriptions *see* Orkhon Inscriptions
Koshtan-tau, mt, Cauc 23-874 (II C2), 5-551b
Koshun (Hong-chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15)
Koshyu, prov, Jap *see* Kai
kosi, bay, S Af, 27-199b, 27-200b, 25-176c, 16-840a.
—, lake, S Af 28-1050b
—, riv, India (Bengal) *see* Kusi
—, riv, India (United Prov) *see* Kasi
—, riv, S Af 25-466 (L6)
Kosila, riv, India : *see* Kasi
Kosin *see* Kousin
Kosinsk, Russ 23-872 (H4)
KOSLIN (Köslin), Ger 15-918a, 11-808 (F1)
Koslov, Russ *see* Kozlov
Kosma, Andor 13-929d
Kosmas, Gr 12-424 (D3)
Kosmay, mt, Serv. 24-686 (B1),
Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d
Kosmicke basne 4-134d
Kosmikol (rel) 13-433d
Kosmos, Wash 28-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr 12-424 (G3).
Kosmos lamp 16-653c
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b
Ko-sŏng, Kor 15-158 (F7)
Kosŏw, Aus 3-4 (I2); 11-401d
Kosra : *see* Hungarian grass.
Kossa 3-828b
Kossack Lugansky : *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich
Kossara (d of Samuel of Bulgaria) 24-691b
Kosse, Tex 26-690 (L4)
Kosseir, Egy 9-40 (B2); 9-25a; 5-102c; pearl fishery 21-25d
Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-513d
Kossen beds 27-260.
Kossinna, G 14-498c.
Kossmeobtridae 9-659d.
Kosso : *see* Kousso
Kosso-gol, lake, China 27-420 (I2), 25-19d; 27-169d.
KOSSOVO, vil, Turk. 15-916b, 27-426 (A1-C2) 27-463c, battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-283b, 18-772a, 24-692a; battle (1448) 13-956b
Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk 27-426 (B2)
Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) 21-750a
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c, 2-24b, bank charter question 13-922b
—, **LAJOS** (Louis) 15-916d, 3-14c, 13-916a
Kossuth, Mt 18-600 (D1).
— Co, Ia 14-742 (C1)
Kosta 3-741b.
Kostajnica, Hung 3-4 (E4), 18-445b
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a, 11-375b, 15-762c
Kosten, Ger 11-808 (F2)
KOSTER (Coster), **LAURENS** 15-918c
Koster, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2)
Kosterö, isl, Swed 26-190 (A2)
kosters (scholar) 3-865a
Kosti, Sud 26-9 (C4).
Kostich, Laza 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1)
— Shar, str, Arct 23-872 (H1), 19-851b
Köstlin, K 21-714a.
kostolats (Viminacium), Serv 24-686 (C1), 23-47 id, mining 22-239d, 24-687b
Kostomarov, N 23-918b
Kostovo, Turk : *see* Gostivar
KOSTROMA, Russ 15-919a, 23-872 (F4), 23-882a, Volga 28-194c
KOSTROMA, govt, Russ 15-918c, 23-872 (F-G4), 7-298d, geology 21-177a
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (F4), 28-907a
Kosva, riv, Russ 23-872 (I4)
Kosyerichi, Serv 24-686 (A1)
KOSZEGH (Güns), Hung 15-919a, 3-4 (E3)
Koszta, Martin 17-696d, 27-701d
Kot, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Nepal, massacre (1846), 19-382c
Kota, India 14-376 (I8).
Kota (language) 8-550c.
—, tribe *see* Kotas
Kota Agung, Sum 26-71 (B4)
— Baru, Bor 4-257 (C3); 4-256d
— Bharu, Mal Penin. 17-473 (C3), 17-482c
Kot Adu, India 14-376 (D4)
Kotah, India 15-919e, 14-376 (F7)
KOTAH, state, India 15-919b, 22-865a
Kotahena, Cey 6-713c
Kotah-Jhalawar, India 22-866a
Kotai, mt, India 14-382 (G15)
Kotaiba b Moslim, 27-424d, conquests 5-34a, 20-122c
Kota Jutan, Sum 26-74c.
Kotakalaru, Cey 14-382 (L-K16)
Kotakarashima (Sabino, Cooper group), isls, Jap 15-156 (F-G12)
Kotakota, Br C Af 4-597b
Kota-Maleri group 3-226a
Kotansui, riv, Formosa 6-168 (L5), 10-669d
Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10)
Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-15)
—, tribe *see* Kotas.
Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And Is 1-255c
Kotaraja, Sum. 26-71 (A1); 1-144c
Kotardes (king of Parthia). *see* Gotarzes.
KOTAS, tribe 15-919c
Kotatsilon, Cauc *see* Kutais.
Kota Waringin, riv, Bor 4-257 (I3); 4-257d
Kotayam, India : *see* Kottayam
Kotchano, Turk 27-426 (C2), 17-216d
Kotch Hissar, Asia M 21-544a
Kotdwara, India 14-376 (H5), 11-166b.
Kotel *see* Mikado.
Koteiba b Moslim *see* Kotaiba b Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India : *see* Kangra
Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4), 28-222c
Kotelnyi, isl, Arct 21-938 (B1); 23-10 (I1); 19-536d, geology 25-110b.
Koter, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotgala, India 14-376 (E2).
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
Kothe, Hermann 18-630b.
Köthen, Ger. : *see* Cöthen.
Koti, chan, Mal Arch. 4-257 (A2)
Kotiki, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kot Imamgarh, ruins, Bombay 14-376 (C6).
Kotipattana, India 14-382 (H15)
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c, 23-872 (C3).
— isl, Russ. 15-919c.
Kot-Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4)
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4), 16-178a.
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3), 23-891b
Kotlarevski, Ivan 23-919c.
Kotlin, isl, Russ. 23-872 (D7), 15-927d
Kotnaiya, India : *see* Kat nehila
Kotnur, India 15-553c
Koto, Ii (scientist) 8-819d
Koto, Nig battle (1804) 25-353d
—(Gianggi, Mal Penin 17-472a
Kotoko, tribe, *see* Makari
Kotoku (Jap emperor) 15-956c.
Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6)
Koton, tribe *see* Khoton
Kotonkoro, Nig 19-678 (B2)
Kotonti, Dah 2-204 (G5), 7-735a
—, kingdom, Dah 16-74c
Kotor, Bosn 3-4 (E4)
—, riv, India (Jamna) 14-376
— Hung *see* Kottori
Kotorost, riv., Russ 28-907a
Kotoshikhin, Gregory Karpoff 15-919d
Koto sho, isl, Formosa 15-156 (B15), 10-670c
Ko-tou shu (writing) 6-220c
Kotputli, India (nr Ghorabati) 14-376 (B7)
KOTRI, India (nr Hyderabad) 15-919c; 14-376 (C7)
— riv, India 14-382 (I10)
Kotromanić Stephen (of Bosnia) *see* Stephen (Kotromanić)
Kotronas, Gr 12-424 (D4).
Kotschubeite 6-256d
Kotsu, isl, Jap 15-156 (F-G9)
Kotsuke, prov, Jap *see* Kozuke
Kot-Sultan, India 14-376 (D4)
Kotta, riv, Mal Arch 3-319c
Kottapatam, India 14-382 (C12)
Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15)
Kottbus, Ger *see* Cottbus
Kotter, August 23-925d
Kottiyar, Cey 14-382 (I15)
Kotto, riv, Fr Cong 11-99 (I12), 6-923 (C1), 27-553c
Kottori, Hung 3-4 (E3)
Kottuni, India 14-382 (G12)
Ko-tu-tou, riv, China 6-168 (H4)
Kotur, Pers 21-188 (A1)
—, riv, Pers 15-778d
Koturj, riv, Russ As. 25-10 (E2)
Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif aldin, of Egypt) 9-99c
Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-312a
Kotwaldar, India 19-379a
Kotyl, pass, E Turkest 6-168 (I9), 26-910a
Kotyle (Greek vase) 5-712a; 5-713a (fig.)
— (measure) 28-492c
Kotze, J G (vericketer) 7-445d
KOTZEBUE, A F F VON 4-919d; 2-793b, 8-541d
—, **OTTO VON 15-920b**
Kotzebue, sound, Alsk 1-472 (D2), 15-920c
Kotzmann, Aus 3-4 (I2)
Kötzting, Bav 11-808 (D4)
Kouari, fort, N Y *see* Herkimer
Koubah, Egy 1-10a
Kouchibouguac, Can 19-465 (C1)
Koudeveld, mts, Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9)
Koudou (zool) *see* Kudu
Koudum, Holl 13-588 (C2)
Kouengen 8-146a
Kouga, riv, Cape Col 5-228a.
Kougna, mts, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9)
Kougnetak, riv, Russ.As. 9-126b
Kouif, Alg 1-643 (D2).
—, mt, Alg 21-476b.
Kouis, tribe 5-83c; 5-84a.
Koukdjuak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P3)
Koukila, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Koullour *see* Salamis
Koumaro, hill, Gr. 12-779c.
Koumbouriana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Koumi, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, cape, Gr 12-424 (F2).
KOUMRIES 15-920c, 14-299a, 15-829a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXandros 15-920d
Koun (wood-carver) : *see* Takamura Koun.
Kount, Ger S W Af 25-466 (B3)
Kountze, Tex. 26-690 (N5)
Kou-pang-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C6), 17-553c
Kourbash *see* Kurbash
Kourna, Ghat, pass, India battle (1815) 19-990a.
Koureotis (festival) *see* Cureotis
Kourotrophos (myth) 2-167b, 2-184c *see also* Latona
Kourotrophos
Kourou, riv, Fr Gui. 12-682a
Kous-kous *see* Cous-Cous
Koussin 15-921a
KOUSSO 15-921a
Kouts, Ind 14-422 (C2)
Kouvari, mt, Gr. 12-424 (F3)
Kouza (measure) 28-492c
Kova, riv, Russ.As 25-10 (F3)
Kovács, Paul 13-928b
Kovalevka, Russ 23-874 (I E1)
Kovalevski, Maxime 23-919b
—, Michael 23-918c
Kovalevsky, Alexander 28-1031b, Ascidians development 27-379c, Balanoglossus 3-237b, invertebrata embryology 9-127c, 13-424a, vertebrata classification 27-1048a
—, **SOPHIE** (Sonya) 15-921a, 8-937a
—, V O 20-584b
Kovdosero, lake, Russ 23-872 (I2), 9-910d
Kovel, Russ 23-872 (B-C5), population 28-195b
Kovella, harbour, Asia M. 8-208a
Kovno, Can. 5-160 (O3)
—, riv, Can. 5-160 (O3)
Kovilacrdö, Hung 3-4 (H2).
Kovilafz, mt., Monten 18-767 (A1)
KOVNO, Russ 15-921d; 23-872 (B4), battle (1831) 15-922a, climate 15-921c.
KOVNO, govt, Russ 15-921c, 23-872 (B4), 16-790a, soil 23-881a, Teutonic Order 21-905a
KOVROV, Russ 15-922a; 23-872 (F4)
Kowak, riv, Alsk 15-123c
Kowalevskia (zool) 27-386c
Kowalevsky, (name) *see* Kovalevsky, Kovalevski
Kowalib, mts, Sud 26-9 (C3)
Kowalska, Ala 1-460 (C3).
Kow-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5), 15-957a
Kowei (in curling) 7-646a
Kowcik, riv *see* Kuwaik
Kowcit, Arab. : *see* Kuwet.
Kowes, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kowi (zool) 15-286c
Kowie, riv, Cape Col 5-228c
Kowloon, China 6-168 (I5), 6-178d, 13-658a, 6-180b.
—, ponin, China 13-658b
Kowtal, China 13-657d
Kow-pi, China 6-168 (K5)
Kowrie gum *see* Kauri gum
KOWTOW (Kotou) 15-922a, 18-852d, 4-918c, 6-207c
Kow-yu, China 6-168 (K3)
Kow-yu-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3)
Koyaga (pirate) *see* Coxinga
Koya (language) *see* Kui.
Koyan (measure) 28-492c.
Ko-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b, 15-187b
Koya-san, mt, Jap. 15-261a
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a, 15-181 (Pl. VI fig 17).
Koyi (language) *see* Kui
Koyo (Jap author) 15-171a.
Koyter, Volcher 28-3c
Koyukuk, riv, Alsk. 1-472 (G3), 1-472a
Koyukukho'tenne, tribe 14-462a
Koyundaghi, isl., Pers. 27-901a
Kozara Planina, mts, Hung 3-4 (E4)
Kozelets, Russ 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-644d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b.
—, dist., Russ. 2-468c.
Koshanć, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b
Koshem-ia, mt, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 28-196d.
Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3-2).
Kozienice, Russ 21-929 (C3), 22-810; battle (1656) 7-721a.
Kozia Dojke, rapids, Danube 7-821c
Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d
—, P K. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-938c, 16-991b, 26-926a
KOZLOV, Russ (Tambov) 15-922a, 23-872 (F5), 26-388b
—, Russ. (Crimea) : *see* Eupatoria.
Kozluja, Russ battle (1774) 1-35d
Kozma, St 4-119a.
Kozminek, synod of (1555) 21-909c
Kozmodemyansk, Russ 23-872 (G4); 15-704a
Kozmodemyansk (Joshu), prov, Jap 15-157d
Kozulokadphises (Kushan ruler) : *see* Kadphises
Kozumi-no-sa, isl Jap 15-156 (L9), 15-1024
Kozyak, mt, Turk. 27-426 (B-C3)
K P (abbrev) 1-29b
Kpabia, Go Cst 12-203 (B2).
Kpandu, Togo 12-203 (C3).
Kpome, Togo 12-203 (C3)
K P L, Asia 18-929d
Kpong, Go Cst. 12-203 (B C3).
Kr (chem) : *see* Krypton
Kra, Sian 14-498 (A6)
— Isth, Siam 14-498 (A6), 17-471c
Kra (zool) 17-472c
Kraal, riv., Cape Col 20-147d
Kraaipan, station, Cape Col 27-201d
KRAAL 15-922a, 13-806a
Kraba, mt, Turk 1-482b
Krabendam, Holl, battle (1799) 23-740d
Krabe (horticulturist) 20-150c
Krachenhorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (H4)
Kraenzlein, A C 13-958c
Kraepelin, Emil 20-767b, 14-606a, 14-618a
Kraffohl, canal, Ger 9-163d
KRAFFT (or Kraft), **ADAM 15-922b**, 24-197b.
—, Johann Daniel 21-478c.
—, W L 9-885b
Krafft Ebing, Richard, baron von 20-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen) : *see* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen
—, I (count of Hohenlohe-Weikersheim) 13-572b
—, Jens 8-40d
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) 4-719c, 18-226a
Krag, Thomas P 19-818a.
—, Valdemin 19-818a
Kragerö, Nor 19-804 (C3), 2-160a, 21-364b
Krag-Jörgensen rifle 23-330d, sight 23-331a
KRAGUYEVATS (Kraguyévac), Serv 15-922b, 24-686 (B1).
—, dept, Serv 24-686 (B1).
Krähberg, mt, Ger 20-2b
Krailsheim, Ger *see* Crailsheim
Krain, duchy, Aus *see* Carniola
Kraina, dist, Bosn *see* Krajina
Krainburg, Aus 3-4 (D3), 5-366a
Krainer Schneeberg, mt, Aus. 5-365d
Kraipan, Cape Col *see* Kraaipan
Krait (Bungarus coeruleus) 25-291c
— (Kingpur, Echis carinata) 28-108c
Krajewski crusher 26-41a
Krajina, dist, Bosn 3-4 (E4), 4-234a
Krajova, Rum : *see* Craiova.
Krak (Krak-des-Chevaliers), fortress, Pal : *see* Kerak
Krak (myth) : *see* Krok
KRAKATOA, isl, Mal Arch 15-922c, 15-284 (A2), 26-71 (B-C4), 28-190b
Krakeland, Swed 26-190 (D3).
KRAKEN 15-923b
Krakow, Ger 11-808 (D2)
Kråksamala, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Krakus (myth) : *see* Krok
Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-359d.
Kralice, Bible of 4-134a
Kralievo, Serv *see* Kralyevo.
Kralodvur (Kralodvorsky Rukopis), MS. : *see* Königinhof MS
Králova Hola, mt., Hung. 5-383c.

Králové Hradec, Aus · *see* Königgratz
Kralowitz, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Kralup, Aus. 3-4 (D1)
KRALYEVO (Karanovats), Serv 15-922c , 24-686 (B2)
Krama (language) 15-288d
— inggil (language) 15-289a.
Kramenzelkalk 8-125a
Kramer, Heinrich 14-591b
Kramer, Cal 8-8 (E4)
—, Ind 14-422 (C4)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (D1)
Krameria 16-382a
— root *see* Rhatany root.
Kramm, Ill 14-304 (C4)
Krammer, est , Holl 13-588 (B3) , 13-588b
Kramp, Christian 26-335d
Krampass, Prus 11-808 (D1)
Krampnitz, lake, Ger 3-788 (map)
Kran (coun) 21-198b, 27-441c
Kranganur, India · *see* Kodungalur
Kranholm, falls, Russ 9-798a
Kranis, Gr 12-124 (C1)
Kranichfeld, Ger 11-808 (III p11) 24-261a
Krandil, Gr 12-424 (E3)
Krankenheil, baths, Tolz, Ger 18-520a.
KRANTZ, ALBERT 15-923d , 12-38d
Krantz (Taal word) 25-467b
Krantzite 1-793d
Kranzburg, S Dak 25-506 (I3)
Krapf, J Ludwig missionary work 18-593d , travels 3-401d, 4-604a, 19-698a
Krapina, Hung 3-4 (D1) , 7-472c
—, riv , Hung 3-4 (E3)
Krapivna, Russ 27-765d
Krapotkin, Prince 19-688b
Krašić, Hung 3-4 (D1)
Krasicki, Ignatius (bp of Warmia) 21-926c
Krasinski, Adam (bp of Kamenniec) 3-478a
—, Michael 3-478a
—, Sigismund 21-927c
Krasilice, Aus *see* Grashitz
Krasna, Russ 23-874 (I 33)
Krasnaya, riv , Russ 23-871 (I G2)
Krasne, Aus 3-4 (I2)
Krasni-yar, Russ 23-872 (G6)
Krasnoe, Russ As 25-10 (G 11 2)
—, lake, Russ As 25-10 (N2)
Krasnogorsk, Russ 23-872 (H2)
—, Russ 23-872 (E3)
Krasnoi, Russ battle (1812) 19-228b
Krasnoslobodsk, Russ 23-872 (F5) , 21-125a , 21-124d
Krasno-ufimsk, Russ 23-872 (I4) , 27-737b
KRASNOVODSK, Russ As 15-923d , 27-420 (A-B4) , 23-872 (H7)
—, bay, Russ As 23-872 (H8) *see also* Balkhan Bay
KRASNOYARSK, Russ As 15-924a , 25-10 (E5) , climate 28-915a , museum 19-64a , Yenisei 28-914c, 28-914d
Krasnoye Selo, Russ 23-872 (C-D7)
Krasnyi, Russ (Smolensk) 23-872 (D5) , 25-277d
—, Russ (Tver) 23-872 (E4)
— Yar, Russ 23-872 (F-G5) , 2-794d
Krasnystaw, Russ. 21-929 (D3) , 17-87c , 21-930a
Krassboda, Swed 25-935 (A1)
Krassnow, Andreas (botanist) 26-478b
Krassó-Szörény, Hung 3-4 (G4)
KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGnatius 15-924a , 21-928b
Krasznа, mts , Hung 27-212b
—, riv , Hung 3-4 (I3)
Krat, Siam 14-498 (C5) , 25-4d
— prov , Siam 14-494c , precious stones 23-812c, 24-202a
Krater ceramics 5-712c (fig) , 5-733 (Pl III fig 62), silver plate 21-793d, 21-794b (fig)
Kratie, Siam 14-498 (E5)
Kratke, mts , N G 19-487 (E2)
Kratok *see* Lima bean
Kraton, Sum *see* Kotaraja
Kraton (Javanese palace) 6-83d
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb 12-959b ; 6-944d.
Krauhat, Aus. 4-641c
Krauchthal, Switz 26-242 (D2).
Krauer, Johann Georg 26-264c
Kraul *see* Kraal
Kraurosis Vulvae 12-765b
Kraus, Alexandre, baron 6-469a
—, Franz Xaver 27-570d
Krause (Dr) 27-208c
—, A (scientist) 8-159c
—, G A (explorer) 19-677a , 28-199a
—, KARL CHRISTIAN Friedrich 15-921b
Kraut Creek, riv , O 20-26 (A4)
Krautersäse *see* Schabzieger
Krautinski, Isl , Bav 6-132a
Krautsrunk 12-102a
Kravchinski, Sergius Michaelovitch *see* Stepniak, Sergius
Kravsang, Java 15-284 (B2)
KRAWANG, residency, Java 15-924d
Krawkow (physician) 20-922c
Krawutzecky, Adam 8-200d
Krayma, dept , Serv 24-686 (D1)
KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL Prince 15-925a
Kräzeren, pass, Alps 1-745a
Kraznostay, Russ *see* Krasnystaw
Krebs, Jacques Pa 21-106 (II-I4)
Kreasote *see* Creosote
Kreatin *see* Creatine
Krebs (aeronaut) 1-269b
— (Nicolaus (cardinal) 17-613d
Krebs carburettor 20-37c.
Krech dcep 2-855d
Krehmer, Christ (artist) 3-643c
Kredemnon *see* Kalyptra
Krefeld, Ger *see* Crefeld
Kregar, Pa 21-106 (D6)
Kreibel, Henry E 19-83b
Kreil, C (physicist) 17-378c
Kreislauf des Lebens (J Moleschott) 18-226a
" Kreislaufsana " (Schumann) 24-384c
Kreisschulinspektor 8-066a
Kreistag 11-819b
Kreis, Ger 11-808 (B3-4)
Krell (Kaffir chief) 5-240a , 5-241b
Krell, Nicholas *see* Crell
Krems, N Dak 19-780 (C2)
Kremsatl, Gr 12-124 (D4)
KREMENCHUG, Russ 15-925b , 23-874 (I D-E2) , 22-1c
KREMENETS (Krzemieniec), Russ 15-925c , 23-872 (C6) ; 21-905b
Kremer, Gerhard *see* Mercator, Gerardus
—, Joseph 21-928d
Kremerstein 28-185c
Kremi, mt , C Asia 15-940b
—, citadel, Astrakhan 2-795a
Kremlin, Okla 20-58 (D1)
—, citadel, Moscow 18-892a
Kremmling, Colo 6-722 (D1)
Kremnitz, Mita 9-286c
Kremnitz, Hung *see* Körmöczbánya
KREMS, Aus. 15-925c , 3-4 (D2)
—, riv, Aus 3-1b
KREMSIER (Kroměříž), Aus. 15-925c , 3-4 (E2)
Kremsmünster, Aus 19-958a
— chalice 8-581d
Krendi, Malta · *see* Crendi
Kreng (diet) 28-571b
Krenner'ds 26-284a.
Krensitz, Ger 11-808 (III q10)
Krepi, tribe 10-40a , 1-120d
Krepolin, Serv 24-686 (C1)
Kres (myth) 7-618a
Kresevo, Bosn 27-217a
Kresgeville, Pa 21-106 (L-M4)
Kresilir II (the Great of Croatia) 7-474c
— III (Kresimir Peter of Croatia) 7-474d
Kreshchenskaya (fair) 15-772c
Kress, Ark 2-552 (H4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2),
—, Tex 26-690 (F1)
Kressenberg beds 9-663a
Kressenbrun, Aus battle (1260) 4-124b
Krestovaya, bay, Arct. 19-83a
— Gora, pass, Cauc 23-874 (I1 D2) ; 5-552c
Krestovoi, isl , Arct. 21-938
Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Ryazan, Russ 23-948d
Krestovsk, Russ As 25-10 (I2)
Krestovskiy, isl , Russ. 24-39a
Krestsy, Russ 23-872 (D4) ret (myth) 25-230d
Kretagenès · *see* Zeus Cretagenès
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich 11-791a
Kretschmer, Paul 14-496b , 19-244d.
Kretschwitz, Ger 11-808 (III. p-q11)
Kretzer, Max 11-798b
Kretzunista, Turk 27-426 (B3) , 1-486a
Kreuger, Niels 20-516b
Kreuslet, G A 5-120a
KREUTZER, KONRADIN 15-926d.
—, RUDOLF 15-925d
Kreutzer sonata (Tolstoy) 26-1061c
Kreuz, Ger 11-808 (F2)
—, Hung 3-4 (E4)
—, prov , Croat Slav 7-475a
Kreuzau, Ger 11-808 (I 37)
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger 3-785a
— mt , Ger 13-525c
Kreuzberghöhle, Aus 5-365d
Kreuzburg, Ger (E Prus) 11-808 (III)
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weim) 11-808 (III. O10).
KREUZBURG, Ger (Silesia) 15-926a , 11-808 (F-G3)
Kreuzlingen, Switz 26-242 (G1) , 6-981d , 26-900a
KREUZNACH, Ger 15-926a , 11-819 (D9)
— beds 21-176d
Kreuzzuhung 4-5c ; 19-579b
Krian, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B4)
—, riv , Mal Penin. 17-473 (B4) , 17-479a
Kribi, Camer 5-110 (A4).
Kribi, Camer 5-110 (A4) , 5-111a
Kriegsgericht 11-820c
KRIEGSPIEL 15-926b
Krieschbaum, Switz 26-242 (D2).
KRIEMHILD (Grimhild) 15-926b ; 19-637d , 4-984b
Krieutz, Aus 13-215a
Kriens, Switz 26-242 (E2) , 17-96d
Krieseu, Ger 11-808 (B 3)
Krieseu-Sorel, th 12-459b
Krikelou, Gr 12-121 (C2)
Krikor, tribe 1-429d
KRILOFF (Krulov), IVAN Alexeevich 15-926d
Krilov (general) 23-944d
Krim, dist , Russ · *see* Crimea
Krimmi (dialect) 27-47a
Krimmitschau, Ger : *see* Crimmitzschau
Krimmi, Aus 3-4 (C1)
Krimmler, falls, Aus 24-105a.
— Tauern, pass, Alps. 1-746c.
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Krim Tatars 18-718d , 18-716a
Krima (measure) 28-492c
Krinetz, Aus 3-4 (D1)
Krio, cape, Crete 7-418 (A1)
— , Turk As 2-760 (B4) , 6-57a
Kriophoros, Hermes 13-369b
Kris (weapon) 17-477a, 7-729c.
KRISHNA 15-927a ; legends 24-167d, 24-172d, 13-507b , Messianic parallel 18-194a ; worship of 13-495c, 13-496d
— (oxrixor) 2-719a ; 26-923d
— (poet) 13-486c
— (pundit) 26-924a.
— I (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
— III (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912b
Krishna, dist and riv., India *see* Kistna
Krishna Dhea Raja (of Vijayanagar) 22-865a
Krishna (chron) : *see* Purnimanta.
Krishnaganj, India 14-376 (N6)
KRISHNAGAR, India 15-927b ; 14-376 (M-N8)
Krishna-jannashtami (festival) 13-507c
Krishnamurtern (poet) 8-481c
Krishna-paksha 13-494c
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) 15-692d.
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) 19-117b
Krishna Yajus (rel) 4-180a
Kristdala, Swed 26-190 (C-D1)
Kristiana, Nor : *see* Christiania
Kristianopel, Swed 26-190 (C-D3)
Kristiansand, Nor *see* Christiansand
KRISTIANSTAD, Swed 15-927b ; 26-190 (B-C3) , 26-1053c.
—, co., Swed 26-190 (B-C3) , 26-192a.
Kristinehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2) ; 27-982d
Kristinestad, Russ 23-872 (B3)
Kristna-Saga 14-237b
Kristóff), Josef 13-921b , 3-24b
Krisuvigite 4-623b.
Krita (rel) 5-465c
Kriti, isl , Medit *see* Crete
Kritik aller Offenbarung, Versuch einer (Fichte) 10-114b
Kritik of Judgment (Kant) 15-667d , 26-749c
Kritik of Practical Reason (Kant) 15-667d
Kritik of Pure Reason (Kant) 15-667d , 24-408d
Kritiri, mt , Turk 27-426 (C3) ; 12-426a
Kritobulos of Imbros 12-525a
Kritrima (law) 14-112b
Krittika (asterism) 13-493c
Kritzinger (Boer general) 27-207a
Krivdiani, Russ 23-874 (I 34)
Krivinja, riv , Aus 3-4 (F4)
Krivân, mt , Aus. 26-451a
Krive-Krivets (priest) 16-789b
Krivoli, Serv 24-686 (D1)
Krivichi, tribe 16-789b ; 18-556b , 18-646c.
Krivosheini, mt , Aus 18-767 (A2) ; 5-518b
KRIVOY ROG, Russ 15-927c , 23-874 (D1) , magnetism, 17-789d , 17-880d
Kriza, John 13-927c
Krizevci, prov , Croat Slav *see* Kreuz
Krizik, Fr (physicist) 16-665b
Krjail, Turk 27-426 (D2) — dist , Turk 4-772d
Krjalis (soldiers) 4-781a
Krka, riv , Aus *see* Kerka
Krkonose, mt , Ger 23-924d
Krm, mt , Alps 1-747c
Krnov, Austria : *see* Jägerndorf
Kröben, Ger. 11-808 (E 3)
Kroho, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3)
—, Gu.Ost. 12-203 (I4)
—, Libe 12-204a.
Kroboberg, mt , W Af 12-204a
Krobyjos 7-234c
Krocheck, Abraham 13-176b
—, NAHMAN 15-927c , 13-176b
Krockow, Ger 11-808 (F-G1)
Kroderen, Norway 12-804 (C2) , lukke *see* 28-800c
— , riv , Nor 19-804 (C2)
Kröddsharred, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Kroeg, Sum. 22-21 (I4)
Kroebera A 14-457a.
Krogh, August 19-981b.
— , Christian 20-516d
Krohnia 15-789d
Krohnke process 25-114c
Kroia, Turk 27-426 (A2) , 1-486b , 1-486b.
Krok (myth) 22-279d, 7-459d
Krokeh, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Krolevets, Russ 6-84a , 10-128d
Krolewic *see* Krolewiec
Krolewiec, Ger · *see* Konigsberg
Kromau, Mährisch, Aus *see* Mährisch-Kromau
Kromdraai, Natal 21-924c
Kroměříž, Aus *see* Kremsier
Krom Hooghte, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Kromme, riv , S Af 25-466 (D8)
Krommenie, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Krommenie Rhijn, riv. *see* Rhine, Crooked.
Krommydi, cape, Gr 12-424 (E4) , battle (1825) 12-425a
Kromwood, Holl 13-588 (C3)
Kromy, Russ 23-872 (E5) ; 20-251a
Krona (coin) Danish 8-26c , Norwegian 19-805b , Swedish 26-195a.
Kronach, Ger 11-808 (C4)
Kronberg, Ger 11-808 (I m8) , castle, Den 9-290d
Krone (coin) Austrian 18-770b ; issue (1892) 3-21c
Kronecker, Leopold on arithmetical functions 19-862d , class number relations 19-854b ; complex quadratic forms 19-857d ; compound moduli 19-859c ; on elliptic functions 19-861c
KRONENBERG, Ger. 15-927c , 11-808 (I k6).
—, castle, Den. : *see* Kronberg
Kronenberg porcelain 5-751b
Kronenburg, Ger 11-808 (I,37)
Kronland, Marci de 16-613b
Kronoberg, co , Swed 26-190 (B-C3) , 26-192a.
Kronos (myth) 19-130b ; 18-676c.
Kronotski, bay, Russ As. 25-10 (M3) ,
—, cape, Russ As 25-10 (M 3) , 15-645b
Kronprinz Wilhelm " (liner) 24-880a
Kronprinzessin Cecilie ' (liner) 24-886b
Kronstadt, fort , Russ 24-40c
Kronstadt, Hung *see* Brassó
KRONSTADT, Russ 15-927d , 23-872 (C7) , 23-879c
— mutiny (1905) 23-908c
—, bay, Russ 23-872 (C 7) , 24-37d.
krooboys, race *see* Krumen
Kroomen, race *see* Krumen
KROONSTAD, S Af 15-928a , 25-466 (H6) , 27-206b
KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXander, prince 15-928b , 1-918a
—, Prince (gov of Kharkov) *see* Kropotkin
Kroppa, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Kropsdale, Ger 12-15a
Krosno, Aus 3-4 (G2) , 11-401d
krossans, cape, Ice 14-228 (D2)
Krossa, Ger : *see* Grossa
KROTOSCHIN, Ger 15-928d , 11-808 (F4)
Krottenkopf, Gross, mt , Alps *see* Gross Krottenkopf
Krounitis, tribe *see* Khnuir
Krsljevi, Serv 20-751d
Krstovitch, Gavril 4-783a , 4-786a
Krtilbas Ojha (writer) *see* Kritibas Ojha
Krn, race · *see* Krumen
Kru (measure) 26-923a
Kruber, W Af 15-931b
Kruchkan, Ill 14-304 (C-D6) , 15-911b
—, Settra, Lib. 15-911b
Kruckau, riv , Ger 9-297c.
Kruger, BARBARA JUliana, baroness von 15-929a
—, Nicolas Pavlovitch, baron de 23-913b
Kruger, Ger *see* Niebuhr.
—, WILHELM TRAUGOTT 15-930d
Krug, mt , Bosn 18-816d
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOhannes Paulus 15-931a ; 27-206a , coins 19-910b , faction fighting (1861-6) 27-10 a , exile 25-479b , 5-242a, 20-158a , Transvaal administration 27-198b
Kruger, Wis. 28-740 (A4)
KRUGERSDORP, S Af 15-932d ; 25-466 (H6-I5)
Kruger's Moel Tryvan (1907) 1-305d
Krugloye, Russ 23-874 (I G1)
Krugly, caps, Russ As 23-874 (N2)
Krugzoll, Ger 26-242 (I1)
Kruhlov, Ivan Mikhaylovich *see* Krylov
Krul, Jan Hermanz 8-724d
Krum (Bulgarian king) 4-779d, 23-951a
Krum, Tex 26-690 (I7)
KRUMAU, Aus 15-933a , 3-4 (D2).
Krumbach, Ger 11-808 (C4)
KRUMBACHER, CARL 15-933b
KRUMEN, race 15-934b ; 1-329d , 15-942a , dances 7-796a , Gold Coast mines 12-205a
Krumlov, Aus *see* Krumau.
Krummacher, Emil Wilhelm 15-933d
—, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 15-933d , 14-588 (C3)
—, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-933d
—, Gottfried Daniel 15-933d
—, Hermann 15-934a
Krummel, O oceanic deposits 19-975a , oceanographical measurements 19-971a, 22-970c , ocean surface temperatures 6-985c ; refractive index of seawater 19-979b
Krummel, deep, Pac O 20-435a
Krummer Sabel *see* Basket sword
— Zinck (mus instr) *see* Cornetto curvo
Krummholz Oil 21-623c
Krummpfeife *see* Muchus pine
Krummhorn *see* Cromorne
Krummhübel, Ger. 11-808 (E3)
Krummsabel *see* Basket sabre
Krumper system 2-602d
Krün (myth.) 17-556a
Krung Daru, riv , Sumatra 1-144d

Krupan, Serv **24-686** (A1), **24-687b**
Krupets, Serv. **24-686** (D2)
KRUPP, ALFRED 18-934a, **13-826a**.
—, Bertha **18-934b**
—, Friedrich **16-934a**, **14-824c**
—, Friedrich Alfred **16-934a**.
—, Irk dreich (firm), armour plates **2-576d**, **2-581c**, breech mechanism **20-209c**, coast defence guns **20-229** (Pl VI fig 8), cupola **10-701a**, mountain gun **20-223c**; naval guns **20-213b**, **20-229** (Pl VI fig 8), shrapnel **2-869d**, siege mortar **20-229** (Plate), steel carburizing process **14-824a**, works **9-779a**
Krupp, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Wash **28-454** (F2).
Kruppomenia 6-241b
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav **15-934b**
Krus, race *see* Krumen
Kruschwitz, Ger **21-904c**, compact (1230) **21-903b**.
Kruse, Francis **3-178c**.
—, H. **11-707c**.
—, Max **24-501a**
—, Vibeke **6-277b**.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 15-934b, **17-741a**, **24-34c**
Krusenstern, cape, Can **5-160** (F2), **15-920c**.
—, Isl, Pac O **15-920c**
—, str, Jap **15-156** (I 10-9).
Kruševač, Serv. *see* Krushevats
Krusha, Russ. **23-873** (C8).
— mts, Turk **17-479c**.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. **15-934c**, **24-686** (C9).
—, dept, Serv **24-686** (B C2)
Krushevlas, Phanlon, mts, Serv **24-686** (C D2)
Krushevo, Turk. **27-426** (B2), **17-217b**.
Krusinski, Jude **21-243b**.
Krušlahora, Aus **4-122d**
Kruszewice (Kruszwica), Russ *see* Kruschwitz
Krut 1-414a.
Kruta Balka, Russ battle (1648) **6-235a**
Kruth, Ger. **11-808** (A5)
Krtch, pass, Alps **1-741d**
Kruzof, isl, Can **4-600** (A1)
Krvavý sněm (Bloody Diet of Prague) **1517) 4-125d**
Krylov, Russ *see* Novogeorgievsk.
Krymchaki, race **15-977b**
Krynsk, Russ **23-874** (I. F1)
Krynštanbul, Russ : *see* Theodosia
Krynica, Aus **11-401d**
Kryoneri, Gr **12-424** (C2)
Kryopegadi, spring, Boetia *see* Hippocrene
Krypton 2-478a, specific heats **18-660a**, spectrum **2-953d**
Kryukov, Russ **23-874** (I D2), **15-925b**
Krzemienice, Russ *see* Kremenets.
Krzhanich, Y. **23-916d**
Krzystalowicz, F **27-346c**.
Ksar el-Anour, Tun **1-643** (D2)
—el Asker, Tun. **1-643** (D2)
—el Barka, Sah **11-201** (C1)
—es Suk, Mor. **18-551** (L 1)
— Rumia, Alg **1-643** (C2)
Ksel, mt, Alg **1-643** (B2) **1-612d**
Ksemsvara (poet) **8-181c**
Kshaharata (Kshatrapa, dynasty) *see* Saka Satrap.
Kshara 5-465d.
KSHATTRIYA (caste) **15-934c**; **5-465c**, **13-502d**, nomenclature **4-382b**.
Kshiravamin (writer) **24-181c**.
Ksob 10-308a
Kstigiprom, Afg **15-631d**
Ksur, El, Alg **1-643** (C2)
—, mts., Alg. **1-643** (B2), **2-859b**
Ksur (hamlet) **27-152d**.
K T (abbrev) **1-29b**
Ktenia, mt, Gr. **12-424** (D3); **12-426d**
Ktl, pass, Afg **15-631a**.
—, riv, Afg **15-631b**.
—, tribe **15-631a**
Ktima, Cyprus, **7-696** (map), **7-696c**.
Ktypas *see* Messapium.
Ku (diet) **26-1048b**
Kuadiokos, Iv.Cst. **11-204** (E5).
Kuakonda, India **14-382** (I10)
Kuala, Kangsar, Mal.Penin **17-473** (I4), **17-479c**.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B C6), **17-482a**
—Langat, Mal Penin. *see* Lamcat
— Lipis, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B4), **17-481c**, **17-483a**
—Lumpur, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B5), **17-480d**.
—Muda, Mal Penin. **17-473** (A-B4), **17-483c**.
—Pilah, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C5), **17-481b**
—Selangor, Mal Penin **17-473** (B5), **17-480d**
—Tiga, Sum **26-71** (A2)
Kualu, riv, Sum **26-71** (A2)
Kuamba (dialect) **3-558c**, **27-559b**.
Kuandat, mt, Cauc **5-552b**
Kuanmor, cape, Mal Arch. **17-466** (G3)
Kuana, riv, India **3-509b**
Kuang-yao pottery **5-741d**
Kuan hua (language) *see* Mandarin dialect
Kuantan, Mal.Penin. **17-472a**
— riv, Mal Penin **17-473** (C5), **17-481c**
Kuan-yao porcelain **5-745b**, **15-186b**
Kuan-yin (dialect) **3-559c**
Kuaotunu, N Z. **19-624** (E2)
Kua-pien, China **6-168** (G4)
Kuark (dialect) **27-473a**
Kuar, Nadia **9-804c**.
Kuar Singh (rebel), *see* Kunwar Singh
Kuata 3-766c
Kuatt Cst. **11-204** (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ As., *see* Ob
Kuayklan, mt., Arab **17-955d**
Kuba, Arab **18-955b**
— Cauc. **23-874** (I F 9), **3-240c**
Kubadiyan, Pers **19-218a**
Kubakib, riv, Arm. *see* Kura
KUBAN, prov, Cauc **15-944d**, **23-874** (II A-C1), **23-874** (I. G4-3), **27-454a**.
KUBAN (Tmutarakan), riv, Russ **15-934d**, **23-874** (I-6), **23-874** (II B1); **23-618** (F2), **15-935a**; burial mounds **24-528b**; dimensions **9-909c**
Kubango, riv, S Af *see* Okavango
Kubasov, Sergius **23-916c**.
Kubatschi, tribe **16-190a**.
Kubattur, India **14-411c**.
Kubba, palace, Cairo **4-954** (C1).
Kubbe (tax) **9-895c**
— (title) **27-449a**
Kubbet-es-Sakhra *see* Dome of the Rock.
Kubbuh, Nig **19-678** (F1)
Kubel, Russ **23-874** (I -B4)
Kubeitha, Turk. **26-305** (E4), **9-896c**.
KUBELA, JAN 15-935c
Kubenan, dist, Pers. : *see* Kuhbanan
KUBERA (myth) **15-935c**, **13-505c**; **4-386c**
Kubergenty, pass, C Asia **26-909d**
Kubiagnrji, glacier, Himalayas **4-187b**
Kubin, Alsó, Hung *see* Alsó-Kubin
—, Temes, Hung. : *see* Temes-Kubin
Kubina, riv, Russ **23-872** (F1)
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. **9-910d**, **25-197a**
Kubiraka (Indian king) **14-621c**
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) *see* Vishnuvardhana
KUBLAI KHAN 15-935c, **6-197a**; Karakorum captured **15-25c**, Marco Polo's mission **22-7d**
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) **21-886c**
Kubo, riv, Nig. **19-678** (C2)
Kubokawa Jap **15-156** (I110)
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg **1-646c**
Kubr (Egyptian name) *see* Kibt.
Kubub, Ger S W Af **11-803c**
KUBUS, tribe **15-936d**
KUCHAN (Slav. community) **28-69b**.
Kucha, Turkest **6-168** (C1) **27-423b**, **27-424a**.
—, Tun. **1-643** (D2)
—, state, Turkest **6-195a**.
Kuchan, Pers. **15-937a**; **21-188** (C1).
KUCHAN, dist, Pers **15-936d**
Ku-chang, China : massacre (1895) **21-272a**.
Kuchawan, India **14-319** (F6).
Kuchayna, Serv. **24-686** (C1); **24-687b**.
Kuch Behar, India **14-376** (S-06), **15-937c**
—**BEHAR** (Cooch Behar), state, India **15-937a**.
Kucheli, dist, Pers **3-297a**
Kuchen-bandi (street-closing system) **12-869c**
Küchelberg, mt, Aus **18-148a**.
Kuchelspitze, mt, Alps **1-715d**
Kucheng, China **6-168** (I3)
Küchenheim, Ger **11-808** (I 17)
Kuchenspitze, mt, Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-715d**
Kuchero, Ser **24-686** (C1)
Kuching, Mal Arch **17-466** (C2); **24-207c**, **4-261a**
Kuchinoerabushima, isl, Jap **15-156** (I-G11)
Kuchinoshima, isl, Jap. **15-156** (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. **15-195b**, **15-227b**
Ku-chow, China **6-168** (H4)
Kuckers group **20-236d**.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) **9-101b**.
—(Turkish minister) : *see* Said Pasha
Küchük Chekmejc, Turk **27-426** (F3), **7-91c**.
—Derbend, Turk. **27-426** (D-E2).
—Kalnardj, Bulg treat) (1774) **27-451a**, **12-465b**, **23-902a**.
—Menderes, riv, Turk As *see* Caystrus
—Stambul, Russ *see* Theodosia
Kuchuna (Tatar Khan) **25-18a**, **25-10d**, *fort* **25-101a**
Kuchy, lake **7-806c**
Kuchna-kossa, mt, Alps **3-1** (D1)
Kud, riv, Bal **3-664a**
Kudadjoh, riv, Ice **14-228** (C1)
Kudai (myth) **15-829a**; **10-400c**.
Kudak, fort, Russ. **21-911c**, **24-687d**
Kudama (geographer) *see* Kodama
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo **26-1048c**
Kudaremukha, mt, India **14-382** (I-11), **15-626d**
Kudat, B.N.Bor **4-257** (C1), **4-262c**
Kudatha Bilik **27-473c**
Kudehi, India **14-382** (F11)
Kudha (rel) *see* Sherif
Kudikad, mt, India **19-701b**
Kudial, riv, Cauc **23-874** (II F3)
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor battle (1841) **14-874d**.
Kudo, Jap **15-156** (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt, India *see* Kudaremukha
Kudrna, Walter **23-918b**
Kudrun *see* Gudrun
Kuds, el, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
—, mts, Pal. **20-602c**.
Kudsk (pass) **21-449d**
KUDU 15-937b, **2-89d**; geological range **2-92c**
Kudukwe, riv, Cape Col. **25-404** (E4-F4)
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) **3-106b**
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) **15-937b**; **11-729 t**
Kudur-Nakkhkhunte (Elamite king) **9-141a**
Kudus, Jav **15-284** (D2); **15-285a**
Kuehl, Gotthard **20-510c**.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-937d; **3-863a**.
KUENLUN, mts, Asia **15-938a**, **6-168** (B-E2), geology **2-742b**, **6-169d**
Kuen-Phong, Fr I C **14-498** (D2)
Kuenzurmare, Aus **4-771b**.
KUFA, Turk As **15-941c**; **26-305** (F3), caliphate period **5-243b**, **23-874** (I-6), **2-268c**, philologist school **2-276b**.
Kufa (boat) **3-190d**
Kuffin, Pal **20-602** (C4).
Kuffner, mt., Abv. **4-601** (B-C2).
Kuffu, riv., W.Af **11-204** (G5), **7-734c**
Kufi (Arabic script) **14-620a**, **1-730b**; **4-5a**
Kufit, Eritrea, battle (1884) **9-126c**.
Kufr (rel) **17-473b**.
Kufra, oasis, Sah. **1-320** (F2); **27-289b**, **7-701a**, **26-912d**.
Kufstein, Aus **3-4** (C3); **14-875a**
Kuft, Egy : *see* Coptos.
Kuft work *see* Damascening.
Kufu Chai, riv, Turk.As. **2-760** (C1) *see also* Glaucus.
Kuga, Fr Cong. **11-99** (B1).
Kug-Aral, Isl, Russ.As **2-316c**
Kugdlorkorsuit, isl, Groen. **12-544** (D3)
Kugo (Jap class) **15-263a**
Kugel, Hohe, mt, Aus *see* Hohe Kugel
Kugrer Creek, riv, O **20-26** (F6-7)
Kugler, Christian **1-90d**
Kuh, Afg **15-631d**
Kuhak, Pers **21-188** (D3), **21-189a**, **24-593b**
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers **21-188** (C2), **15-755d**.
Kuhgilu, Pers **10-190b**
—(Kuhgelu), tribe **3-655d**; **17-129d**
Kuh, Al 25-617d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Ras, &c (mountains) *see* Baba, Malik-Siah, Ras, &c
Kuh i Marreh, dist, Pers **15-704d**, **10-190b**
Kuhistan, dist, Pers. **28-919c**, **15-711a**
Kuhl (biologist) **27-179c**
—, Charles (engineer) **7-822b**
Kuhlandchen, val, Aus **19-443c**
Kuhlmann's process **25-959c**.
Kuhmoniemi, Russ **23-872** (C-D3)
Kuhn, François, baron de Ruhnenfeld **14-915d**; **14-919b**.
—, **FRANZ FELIX A. 15-941d**
—, Gottlieb Jakob **26-261c**
—, Valentin **19-815d**
Kuhn, isl, Green **12-543** (H3), **12-545b**
Kuhn, Johann **22-125b**
Kühne, J 2-747a
—, K A **4-267d**
—, **WILLY 15-942a**, **1-514b**, **9-661a**, Bun **14-382** (F9)
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo **6-722** (F2)
Kuhpa, Pers **21-188** (B2), **14-875a**
Kuhrud, Pers. **19-265b**
Kuhsan, Afg **12-95 a**
Kuhsar, dist, Pers **2-790d**
Kuhsatze, mt, Aus **26-212** (H2)
Kuhstoss (pasture) **1-721b**
Kui (Kova, Koyi) **8-550c**
Kui Chau, prov, China *see* Kwei-chow.
Kui-Kiang-fu, China **6-180d**
Kui-Kuleh, pass, China **6-168** (C1), **26-909c**
Kuilenburg, Holl **13-588** (C4), **11-557d**, **4-546a**
Kuils, riv, Cape Col **5-241d**
Kuins Land, India **14-176** (I5)
Kuinder, canal, Holl **13-588** (D2); **13-588d**
Kuindshi (painter) **20-517d**
Kuining, China **3-401c**
Kuinre, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Kuisip, riv, Ger S W Af **25-166** (H1), **11-801a**.
Kuitunbi, mts, Russ As. **1-758c**, **14-795d**
Kuiu, isl, Alsk **1-472c**
Kuivaniemi, Russ **23-872** (C2)
Kuivola, Russ **15-948a**.
Kujarvlacry, tribe **21-931b**
Kujavia, dist, Russ **5-447a**, **20-102c**, **21-920a**.
Kuju, isl **15-156** (M-N6)
Kujo (Jap prince) **19-101c**
Kujukakaspa *see* Kadphises I
Kujusan, mt, Jap **15-156** (G10)
KUKA (Kukawa, Knoukaou), Nig. **15-942a**, **19-678** (F1)
Kuka, tribe **3-401c**
—(bot) *see* Baobab
Kuka Balala, state, C Sud **11-455b**
Kukachin (princess) **22-8d**.
Kukachin (priest) **15-107b**.
Kukai (bot) **13-86a**
Ku K'ai-chih (painter) **6-213d**
Kuka Khoto (Kwei-hwa-cheng), China **24-802c**
Kukan, Siam **14-198** (D4)
Kukatta Galla, tribe **11-414b**
Kukavska Planina, mts, Serv **24-686** (C3)
Kukawa, Nig *see* Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt, Brit Gui. **12-676**, **14-877a**.
Kukenthal, Wilh **20-589d**
Kukenus, count of Fogurus **27-830d**.
Kukia, W Af **12-229b**
Kuki-chin (dialects) **26-928d**
Kuki Khel (clan) **1-361d**; **26-1005d**
Kukis, tribe **6-233c**; **7-795c**; **13-121c**; **17-582d**.
Kukkas, tribe **7-91d**
Ku Klux Act 27-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN 15-942b; **17-170a**; **27-715d**
Kukri 7-729c; **26-271c** (fig)
Kuksbi, India **3-846c**
Kuku, Fr W. Af. *see* Gao
—, Nig *see* Kuka
—, mts, Sud **19-603** (C7), **16-60d**, **19-604d**
Kuku, race **16-60c**.
Kukul, Russ **23-872** (E7)
Kukul *see* Candlenut tree
Kukuhaelc, Haw, **13-84** (D2)
Kukukiligy, mt, Hung **3-4** (L1), **27-212a**
Kuku Khotan, dist, China **22-306a**
KUKU KHOTO, China **15-913b**, **6-168** (I1), **12-168b**
Kukulkan (myth) **5-678c**
Kükülló, Hes, Hung *see* Kis-Kükülló
Kükülló, Nagy, Hung *see* Nagy-Kükülló
Kukuma, W Af **12-203** (B4)
Kuku-nor, C Asia *see* Koko nor
Kukurn, India **14-376** (I-K7)
Kukuru, riv, Fr Cong **26-805a**
Kukush, Turk **27-426** (G 3), **17-217b**
Kukushata, riv, India **4-741c**
Kuk Tsamur 5-110 (B4)
Kul (Kirghiz farm) **15-828d**
Kula, Bulg **4-773** (A2), **4-772d**
—(Kulah), Turk As **2-760** (C3), **9-336a**
—, dist, Turk As *see* katakekaumene
Kulah Kalah, C Asia **14-376** (C1); **13-526b**
—(Kolah), riv, C Asia **20-421b**
Kula Bacs, Hung *see* Bacskula
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh 17-583a.
Kulaghi, Bun **14-382** (F9)
Kuladan, riv, Bur *see* Koladaing
Kulah (costume) **21-193c**, **14-417d**
Kulaib, tribe **15-276a**
Kulakil, Asia M **27-116a**
Kulal, mt, Br.E Af **23-815d**
Kulaljisl, Casp S **23-872** (G7)
Kulam, Afg *see* kalam
—, India *see* Quilon
—, pass, Afg **15-631a**
Kulama, riv, Nig **19-678** (B5)
Kulambangra, isl, Pac O **20-436** (I K9), **25-361c**
Kulan, isls, China **6-168** (I5)
Kulan (zool) **15-939b**.
Kulanapan, tribe **1-811d**, **14-451d**
Kulao Cham, isl, Annam **14-498** (F4)
— Ray, isl, Annam **14-498** (F4)
Kulasekharapatnam, India **14-382** (I11-6)
Kulasi, P I **21-492** (C-D5)
Kul at esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal *see* Kal at esh Shakif
Kulat Ibn Maan, caves, Pal **2-323a**
Kulbarga, India *see* Gulbarga
Kulbeda (throwing knife) *see* Knife
Kulchuk, S Russ **23-874** (I D4)
Kuldiga, Russ : *see* Goldingen
Kuldja, territory, China *see* Kulja
Kuldo, Can **4-600** (C 2)
Kuleli Burgas, Turk **27-426** (E2)
Kulfan, tribe **1-329c**
Kulhakangri, mt, Himalayas **6-168** (E1), **3-847a**
Kulhek, Pers *see* Gulhek
Kulhedava, gulf, Caspian *see* Kara-bogbaz
Kulljah (costume) **21-193b**
Kulik, Jacob Philipp **25-133d**
Kulik, riv, India **9-274d**
Kuli Khan *see* Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulikoro, Fr W Af **11-204** (D4), **24-641d**, **19-677c**
Kulikovo, Russ battle (1380) **7-938c**, **18-804a**, **23-893c**; **23-915d**
Kulim, Mal Penin **17-483c**
Kulin (Ban of Bosnia) **4-282d**, **24-696c**
Kulinas (sect) : *see* Kaulas
Kullah, Pantelleinon **23-919a**.
Kulja, China **6-168** (C1), **18-944a**; **27-422d**, **14-296c**, **Marignolli's mission 21-57d**.
KULJA (Kuldja, Ili-ho), territ, China **15-943c**, **6-168** (B-C1); Chinese conquest **6-198c**; Kalmuck inhabitants **3-749b**; Mongol settlement

18-716b), Russian occupation 6-200d, Turgush tribe 27-471b
Kulja-bashi, mts., C Asia 26-910b
Kulkyne (reek, riv, N S W 12-538 (C 4-1)
Kullah (costume) *see* Kulah
Kullar, mts, Russ As 25-10 (H-12)
Kullen, cape, Swed 26-190 (B3), 25-486a
Kullmund 5-855d
Kullo (dialect) 12-894b
Kullu, Arm 2-585 (C2)
Kullum, Afg *see* Kalam
Kully Chaha, Okla 20-58 (G2)
Kulm, Aus 15-944b, battle (1813) 2-946b, 19-231a
KULM (Culm), Ger 15-944b, 11-808 (G2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (F3),
—, S Russ 23-871 (I B4)
—, mt, switz · *see* Rigikulm
—, prov, Ger 21-905b; 5-447a 20-102c
— (Unter), Switz . *see* Unter Kulm
Kulmasa, Go.Cst 12-203 (A2)
KULMBACH (Culmbach), Ger 15-944c, 11-808 (C4), treaty (1430) 22-134a
Kulmerland, dist, Ger 22-524 (map), 26-677b
Kulmia, Somlnd 25-379 (D6)
KULMSEE, Ger 15-944c, 11-808 (G2).
Kulmus, L A V . *see* Gottsched, L A V
Kulna, Austr 2-960 (E6)
Kuloba, mound, Russ 24-528a 15-751c, 4-359d, 21-793d
Kulol, riv, Russ 23-872 (I 2)
Kulol, mt, Br E Af 4-601 (H2)
Kulonga, riv, Ang 15-947a
Kulonieh, Pal 9-342b
Kuloskap (myth) · *see* Gluscap
Kulottunga Chola III 5-862b
KULP, Cauc 15-944c, 23-874 (H C4), 9-718a
Kulpa (Mongol khan) 18-717d
Kulpa (Colapis), riv, Aus 15-26 (E-F2), 7-172c, battle (1593) 27-450a
Kulpawn, riv, Go Cst 12-203 (B1)
Külpe, Oswald 18-212d
Kulsi, riv, India 14-376 (O6-7), 15-647a
Kulthi (Kulti) · *see* Horsegram
Kultsjö, lake, Swed 19-800 (C2)
Kultur der Gegenwart, Die 26-784c
Kulturkampf 11-880a, 11-885d, 26-717d, origin 23-495c, 27-951a, 29-1a
KULU, dist, India 15-944d, 14-376 (G1), 20-453b
Kulvchki, riv, Bal 21-188 (D3)
Kuluglis, race 1-645b; 27-396b, 26-1035b
Kuluhi (dialect) 20-453b
Kului-kamba (chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a
Kuluk Khan (Kaisan Wut sung) 18-714b, 6-197b, 18-741a
Kulun, China *see* Urga
Kulundinsk Steppe, plain, Russ As 25-10 (C-D3), 27-420 (E-F2)
Kulun-nor (Dalai-nor), lake, China, 17-553 (A2), 1-899c, 27-170a
Kulunwaxa, Pal 20-402 (B4)
Kuluntu (Grey river), riv, I r W Af 11-204 (B3); 11-436d
Kulus, tribe 19-99d
Kulusna, Egy 9-40 (B2)
Kulu-tau (Kvulyu-tau), mts, C As 26-909d
Kum, Pers 15-945a, 21-188 (B2), 21-195a
KUM, prov, Pers 15-945a, 21-188 (B2)
Kuma, bay, Caspian S 5-453a —, riv, Cauc 23-872 (F7), 23-874 (II E1), 5-559d
Kumai, bay, Bor 4-257 (B3)
KUMAIT B ZAID 15-945a
Kumamba, Isls, N G 19-487 (C1)
Kumamoto, Jap 15-156 (G10), 15-1044; 15-910a
—, prefecture, Jap 15-205a
Kumandintses, tribe 26-449a.
Kumani, Gr 9-279a
Kumani (Kumanians), tribe *see* Kumans
Kumanogawa, riv, Jap 15-156 (K10)
Kumanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2), 17-217b.
Kumans, tribe 27-470c; 23-831c, 6-992c; territory (c 1200) 9-916 (map), 4-777b *See also* Polovtsi
KUMAON (Kumaun), div, India 15-945a, 14-376 (H5), 13-473b; language 26-919a, Rajput settlers 20-453c
Kumar, riv, India 3-133c, 15-337a
Kumara, N Z, 19-624 (C5),
—, Russ As 1-899d
—, riv, China 17-553 (B-C1)
Kumara · *see* Kartikeya
Kumaragupta 14-621d
Kumaragurupara Desikan (writer) 26-190d
Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) 6-179b
Kumar Bhaskara Barman 2-773c.
Kumarila Bhatta (Svamin) 24-177c, 14-397c
Kumar Singh 3-655b
Kumarsk, Russ As 25-10 (H3)
KUMASI (Coomassie), Ash 15-945c; 12-203 (B3), 2-727b
Kuma-So, tribe 15-253b
Kumata, Jap 15-156 (G-H10)
Kumbaar, 26-153b
Kumbakonam, India · *see* Combaconum
Kumbalu, pt, Fiji 10-635 (C1)
Kumbarid, tribe 4-490d
Kumbe, N G 19-487 (C4)
—, riv, N G 19-487 (D3-2).
Kumbet, Asia M 21-542b
Kumbhar (ethnon) 13-492d
Kumbhinkaran (raja of Mewar) 13-486b
Kumbhakonam, India · *see* Combaconum
Kumbhan Dna (poet) 13-486c
Kumbharli Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E11)
Kumbher, fort, India 3-841d
Kumbli-mela 1-687b; 3-190d, 12-941b
Kumbli, lake, Br E Af 4-601 (C2).
Kumblapet, India 14-382 (F13)
Kumbo, mts, Camer 5-110 (A4)
Kumbukkan Aar, riv, Cey 14-382 (I16)
Kumbulan, pt, Fiji 10-635 (B1)
Kumbur (tajah) · *see* Kambar
Kum Chai, riv, Turk As 2-760 (C3) *see also* Phryghus
Kum-darya, riv, C Asia 16-991c
Kum Davan, pass, China 6-168 (D2)
Kume, It *see* Cumae
Kumeshima, isl, Jap, 15-156 (E13), 17-99a
Kumfia, Ash 12-203 (B3)
Kumgang, tribe 19-479c
Kumi, Sen 11-204 (D3)
Kumiai-fudo (diet) 15-200d
Kumilla, India · *see* Comilla
Kumina (Gimbe), Persia 5-10a
KUMISHAH, Pers 15-945d, 21-191b, 21-196b
—, dist, Pers, 15-945d, 21-188 (B2)
Kumlss · *see* Koumiss
Kumizaki, Jap 15-159d
Kum Kuleh, castle, Asia M 7-852a
Kum-kol, val, China 6-168 (D2), 15-940b
Kumla, riv, India · *see* Kamla
Kumlaer, Ill 14-404 (D4)
Kumma, Sud 26-9 (C1), 9-76a
Kummel 16-741b
Kummerow, E E 19-855b, 19-858d, 11-724b, 26-119c
—, Marie Gottliebin 15-920c
—, Rudolf Ferdinand von 18-914a
Kummerow, lake, Ger 17-484d
Kummukh, kingdom, Syr · *see* Commagene
Kum, Nam, riv, Slam 14-498 (D4), 25-2d
Kumo-elf, riv, Russ 23-872 (D3), 10-183c
Kumon, mts, Bur 4-840 (E2)
Kumongu, Togo 11-204 (G1)
Kumpfmühl, Bav. 23-37c
Kumpong, riv, Bor. 4-263a.
Kumpta, India · *see* Kumta
Kumpu, Slam 14-498 (C4)
KUMQUAT 15-946a; Queensland 22-719d
Kumrud, dist, Pers 15-945a
Kum Rud (Anarbar), riv, Pers 21-188 (B2), 15-945a, 21-196a
Kumsa, riv, Russ 20-105d.
Kumstvo 24-689d
KUMTA (Coompta), India 15-946a; 14-382 (F12).
Kumta cotton 7-258a.
Kum-tagh, desert, China 6-168 (L2), 12-166d
Kumu, riv, Sum 26-71 (B2)
Kumukah, cape, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kumukh, kingdom, Syr. : *see* Commagene
Kumuna, India 14-382 (K9)
Kumundoros, Alexandros · *see* Komnenos
Kumur Su, riv, Asia M 9-894d
Kumushtegin I Danishmand (Gumi) 24-610b, 4-135d, 17-166a
Kumusu, riv N G, 19-487 (F3)
Kumyk, plateau, Cauc 15-946b
KUMYKS, tribe 15-946a, 5-548b
Kun (Japanese term) 15-167b
Kuna, Ida 14-276 (A4).
Kunabembe, tribe 1-330b.
Kunahamus, tribe 2-406c.
Kunar, Afg 1-307 (F2); 15-946b
KUNAR, riv and val, Afg 15-946b; 14-376 (D1), 1-307b; 15-511a.
Kunashiri, isl, Jap, 15-156 (P4), 15-951d, 12-220d.
—, str, Jap 15-156 (P4).
Kunavino, Nizhniy Novgorod 19-721b
Kunawar, dist, India · *see* Kanawar
Kunawat, Syr · *see* Kanawat
KUNAWARA 15-946c, 4-187c; 1-442b
Kunbum, monastery, Tib 13-817a, 16-99b
Kunda, India 14-376 (H7), 14-750d
Kundeckish-tarun, riv, China 26-128a
Kundeli, Nig 19-678 (C D1)
Kundchuk-tso, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3)
Kundel von Lowenstjern, Johann · *see* Kunkel von Lowenstjern
Kunda, Russ 23-872 (B8); 9-798a
—, bay, Russ 23-872 (B8).
—, mt, India 19-701b
Kunda Ling, monastery, Tib 16-530d
Kundamboge, mt, India 19-701b
Kundar, riv, Afg and Bal 14-376 (C4), 1-307d, 3-292a
— Domandi, *Afg* . *see* Domandi
Kundaur, riv, India 14-382 (H12), 7-612b
Kundaz, Fr Cong 5-110 (B3), 11-100b
Kundeling, monastery, Tib. *see* Kunda Ling
Kundelungu, mts, Bel.Cong 6-923 (D5), 6-925a
Kundelungu group (geol) 6-924a
Kundem, riv *see* Kundaur.
Kundgol, India 14-382 (F12)
Kundian, India 14-376 (D5)
—, Sen 11-204 (C3)
Kundiawa, mission 2-771a
K und K (abbrev) 2-617d
Kund-kuplas, mt, India 14-476 (E3).
Kundla, riv, India 15-142a
Kundmann, Karl 24-514c.
Kundrovsk Tatars, race 26-118c
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E. E 15-946c, 8-416b, dust-tube 25-453a, electrooptics 9-191b
Kundu, Sen 11-204 (D4)
Kunduk, riv, Russ 23-874 (I B4-4)
Kundul, barb., Nicobar Is 4-840 (E4)
Kundu phodang, mt, Tib. 6-168 (F4)
Kunduz, Afg 15-946d, 1-307 (D2), 16-166b
KUNDÜZ, khanate, Afg. 15-946d
—, riv, Afg · *see* Khanabad.
Kunduzkan, tribe 24-1024d
Kunegonda (of Carinthia) 9-792b
Kuneitra, El, Pal 20-602 (D2)
Kuneya, Pal 20-602 (E2).
KUNENE (Nourse), riv, S.W Af. 15-946d; 25-466 (A1), 1-321d
KUNERSDORF, Ger. 15-947a, 11-808 (E2); battle (1759) 24-719b, 11-744d, 2-687b.
Kung (prince) 6-183a; 6-199d, 6-202b
Kung (abbrev) 2-617d.
Kung (Chinese rank) 6-200b. — (measure) 28-492c.
Kungeel-Ala-tau, mts, C.Asia · *see* Kunghei-Ala-tau.
Kungeskuld (Gunno Dahlstjerna) 7-714a, 26-210b
Kung chang Fa, China 6-168 (G2)
Kung-cheng, China 6-168 (I5)
Kungelf, Swed 26-190 (A5).
Kung Fjalar (J L Runeberg) 23-851d.
Kunghei - Ala - tau, mts, Turkest 27-420 (E5); 1-1785, 26-910b, 24-617c
Kunghez, riv, China 6-168 (C1), 14-390c, 15-943d
Kungi, Nig 19-678 (D2)
Kung Kia (Chinese officer) 6-908b
Kung-k'u (officials) 6-188b
Kung-lang, China 6-168 (G5)
Kungo, Muong, Fr I C 14-498 (C2).
Kung-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
Kung Pu (officials) 6-188a
KUNGRAD, Turkest, 15-947b, 27-420 (B3); 15-773a
Kungsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A3)
—, fjord, Swed 26-190 (A3)
Kungsholm, isl, Stockholm, 25-935 (A2), 25-945d.
Kungsholmen, isl, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Kungsör, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Kung-ta (emperor) 6-195c.
K ung tsze · *see* Confucius.
Kung-yang, China 27-420 (I12); 18-711c
KUNGUR, Russ 15-947b, 23-872 (I4)
Kungwan group (geol) 21-177a
Kungwe, mt, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Kunhar (Nainsukh), riv India 14-376 (E2), 15-687b
Kunhegyes, Hung 3-1 (G7)
Kuni, isl, Jap *see* Yona kunishima
Kunigunde (German queen) 20-174d
— of Eisenberg 1-498c
Kunimi-zan, mt, Jap, 15-156 (L9)
Kunihnga (sword decorators) 15-178b
Kuningan, Java 6-83c
Kunisada (artist) 15-176b.
Kuniyoshi (artist) 15-960b, 15-176b
Kunjal (game) · *see* Polo.
Kunjara, tribe 7-810d, 1-329c.
Kunkar *see* Kankar
Kunkel, J. 12-102c
— VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947b; 6-44c.
Kunkels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3)
Kunlang, 20-28 (A1)
Kunklelown, Pa 21-106 (M4)
Kun-Kola, pass, China 6-168 (G4)
Kunkuri, dist, Pers 10-190b
Kunkur Musa (sultan) 17-505b, 11-455a
Kunli, tribe 25-480b
KUNLUNG, dist, Bur, 15-947c, 4-840 (F4)
Kun Madaras, Hung 3-4 (G4)
Kunna, riv, India 14-376 (K6)
Kunnen, cape, Nor 19-800 (C2)
Kunoss, Andrew 13-927c
Kunovaya Kuran, riv, Russ.As 23-872 (L4); 20-359c
Kun-san, Kor. 15-156 (E9), 15-910a
Kuntz, Christian, 24-167c
Kunto-sero, lakes, Russ 23-872 (D2-4)
Kuntum, Togo 12-203 (C2).
Kuntz, Peter 5-74a
Kunu, riv, India 14-376 (G7)
Kunu, tribe 19-254d
Kunua, India · *see* Coonoor.
—, riv, India 4-811c.
Kunwa-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6)
Kunwaid, Ana 18-818b
Kunwari, riv., India: *see* Kuwari.
Kunwar (Kuar) Singh 22-920d
Kunyan (myth.) 7-976d.
Kun-yang-hai (Tien-chi), lake, China 6-168 (G5); 6-169a.
Kunz, G F 11-562a; acute 1-699d, jade 15-1781d, kunzite 15-947c
—von der Rosen · *see* Rosen
KUNZITE 15-947c
Kuo list (painter) 6-214b
KUOPIO, Russ 15-948a, 23-872 (C4), 4-66a
KUOPIO, prov, Russ 15-947d, 23-872 (C D3); 10-388a.
Kuormakka, mt, Swed. 19-800 (E2)
Kuorne, Sen 11-204 (F4)
Kuostertjacko, mt, Swed 19-800 (D2)
Kup (mensure) 25-6a, 28-493b
Kupa (Hungarian rebel) 25-882d
—, Arpád 13-930a.
Kupang, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4), 26-990a
Kuparento Iordaki 20-751b
Ku-pei K ou, gate, China 6-114d
Kupeda, Sen 11-204 (B 4).
Kupferberg, Ger 4-100d
—, mts, Ger, 6-641c
Kupferschiefer 7-111c, 21-176d, 21-1171c
Kupfer-schmaragd · *see* Dioptase
Kupffer, Adolph Theodor 14-327d
Kupfferite 1-881a
Kuphi (incense) 14-719c
Kupkanisi, Isl, Cr Is 7-418 (D2)
Kuppelei 22-461c
Kuppenauf, isl, Alsk. 1-472 (M3), 1-473b
Kupreš, Bosnia 3-4 (E4)
KUPRILI (family) 15-948a
—, Abdullah 15-949a
—, Ahmed Pasha 15-948c; 27-451a; 7-427b
—, Hussein 15-948d, 27-451d
—, Mahommed 15-948a, 13-915c, 27-451d
—, Numan 15-948d
—, Zade Mustafa 15-948c, 13-915d; 27-451d
Kuprilli, Turk · *see* Koprülü
Kupyansk, Russ 23-871 (I F-G2), 15-772c
Kur, Isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G4); 15-714d
— (Cyrus, Bandamir, Araxes), riv, Pers 21-188 (I2), 23-618 (G2), 21-190a; · *in ancient history* 20-878b; 10-189d
—, riv, Russ As 25-10 (I1), 1-899d
Kura, India 14-625c.
—, lake, Af 5-787c
—, mt, Arab 2-204 (D4), 17-954c
—, riv, Cauc (Baku) 23-874 (II F4), 15-684d; 26-906d; fisheries 28-491b
—, riv, Cauc (Terek) 23-874 (I, val, Cauc 5-546c
— (Qora), El, dist, Arab. 2-204 (E4), 5-29d
Kurasan, Luzon 2-960 (E6)
Kurah, dist, Syr 16-117d
Kural, India 14-476 (I18)
—, riv, Fr W Af 11-204 (D4)
KURAKIN, ALEXIS IVANOVICH, prince 15-949a
Kural (Tiruvalluvar) 26-490c
Kuram, India (Madras) 14-826c
— India (N W F Prov) · *see* Kurram
— riv, Afg *see* Kurram
Kuramo, Isl, Cr Is (Ship) 24-911b
Kuramo, Isl, Nig 19-678 (A1)
Kuran, mt, Pers · *see* Kurang — (Kurand), riv, Pers. : *see* Karun
Kurana, Queens 4-955c
Kurandvad, state, India *see* Kurundvad
Kuranz, mt, Pers 21-189c — mt, Pers 21-189c, 2. *see* Karun
Kurap 4-259a
Kurar, India 14-382 (I19).
Kurasha 1-86a.
Kurash (name) · *see* Cyrus
Kurashiki, Jap 15-156 (H9)
Kurasni, Isls, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1).
Kurau, riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (B4), 17-479a
Kura-yashiki 15-200a
Kurayoshi, Jap 15-156 (H9)
Kurba (Curubba), Tun 1-643 (D1); 1-360b
Kurbal, dist, Pers 10-190b
Kurban Bairam 3-224a; 24-858b
KURBASH 15-949b; 9-111b
Kurbasia · *see* Kidaria
Kurbavela, Isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).

Kurbeis: *see* Kyrbeis.
Kur-bo-roo (myth) **19-133a.**
Kurbokiy, Prince Andrew **23-916b.**
Kurchum, riv., Russ As. **27-420** (F-G2); **24-616d.**
Kurdi (shelly) **24-834c**
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia **15-949b**; **2-565** (B-D2); **3-105b**
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. **15-951c**, **21-188** (A1), **21-196b**, history **21-230c**; **1-10b**
—, riv., Pers : *see* Tab river
Kurds, race **15-949b**; **19-100a**, in Armenia **2-566a**, language **21-243b**, in Palestine **20-604c**; in Russia **5-548b**, **23-874a**; in Turkey **27-427a**, **27-464c**
Kure, Jap. (Hondo I) **15-150** (H9), **15-1041**, arsenal and dockyard **15-210c**, **15-213c**, **8-366d**
—, Jap. (Shikoku I) **15-150** (H10).
—, isl, Pac O : *see* Ocean, isl, Hawaii.
Kureika, riv, Russ As. **25-10** (D-E2), **26-914c**
Kuren, mts, Pers : *see* Kopet Dâgh
Kurenberg (minnesinger) **11-781d**, **18-518a**
Kurenovka, Kiev **15-789a.**
Kures (myth.) **7-618a**
Kure saare, isl, Russ *see* Oesel
Kurfürst (title) **22-343b**
Kurfürsten, mt, Switz **1-745a**
Kurg, prov, India *see* Coorg
Kurgalo, cape, Russ **23-872** (C7)
Kurgan (Mongol prince) **26-994b**
KURGAN, Russ As **15-951c**, **25-10** (B-C4); **23-872** (K-L4) — (mound) *see* Pelli-canus, Conrad
Kurhessen, Ger *see* Hesse-Nassau
Kuri, isls, F Co **5-787a.**
—, tribe **1-730a**
Kuria, Isls, Pac O **20-436** (G4)
KURIA MURIA, Isls, Arab **15-951d**, **2-264** (G5)
Kuriat, isl, Medit **1-614** (D2)
Kuri gaizu (Babylonian king) **3-106b**, **3-197d**, **27-784b**
Kurile, lake, Russ As **25-10** (L4)
KURILES (Chi-shima), Isls, Jap **15-951d**, **15-156** (O T1-I), **15-161a**, **19-99d**
—str, Jap **15-156** (T-U1); **15-951d**
Kurillai **19-714b**
Kurin, dist, Cauc **7-729d**
Kurins, tribe **16-690a**, **5-548b**, dialect **7-729d**
Kurinsk, cape, Cauc **23-874** (I1 F4)
Kurinskil, cape, Russ *see* Kiril Araach
Kuripapanga, N Z **19-624** (F4)
Kurirs, tribe **3-668c.**
Kurische Nehrung, penin, Ger **11-808** (H1), **15-952b**
KURISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger **15-952b**, **11-808** (H1), **8-347d**, amber dredging **1-794b**
Kurku, tribe *see* Korkus
Kurkur, oasis, Egy **9-40** (B3); **9-771c**
Kurla, India **26-725b**
Kurland, prov, Russ : *see* Courland
Kurlbaum, F **26-815d**, **21-526d**, **22-790c**, **26-834b**; **13-155c.**
Kurlik, lake, Tib **6-168** (F2)
Kurma, mt, Somlnd **25-383b**
Kurmana, val, India **5-826c**
Kurmenty, pass, C Asia **26-910c**
Kurmi (caste) **15-946c**
Kurmul, mt, Pal *see* Carmel, Mount
Kurmychi, mt, Cauc **5-551c**
Kurmysh, Russ **23-872** (G4), **25-120b**
Kurn, riv, Pal **20-602** (C2)
Kurna, Turk As *see* Korna.
—, temple, Egy **26-740d**, **9-780**
Kurnal, tribe **23-64c**; **27-888c**
Kurnall, riv, India *see* Kauriala
Kurnell, beach, N S W. **26-278** (C5)
Kurnet Murral, mt, Egy. **26-741a.**
KURNOOL (Karnul), India **15-952c**; **14-382** (H12)
—, dist, India **15-953c**; diamond mining **8-159d**
Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India **14-851b**. **27-377a**, **14-856c**
Kurn Suttabeh (Karn Sartabeh), mt., Pal. **15-510a.**
Kuroda, count **15-244a**
KUROKI, ITEI, count **15-952d**, **23-921a.**
Kuroki, Can. **24-225** (B3)
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolaievich 15-952d, **23-921b.**
Kuroshima, isl, Jap (Lu-chu Archip) **15-156** (J14)
—, isl, Jap (W of Van Diemen Str) **15-156** (F11); **20-349d.**
KURO SIWO, current, Pac O **19-95**, **20-436b**
Kurow, N Z **19-624** (C6).
Kurpie, tribe **21-931b.**
Kurrachee, India *see* Karachi.
Kurrah b. Sharik al Absi **9-93b**; **9-91b**
KURRAM, dist, India **15-953a**, **19-795d**, **19-796b.**
—, fort, India **14-376** (D4)
—, riv, India **15-953a**, **14-376** (D3); **1-307** (E3), **19-795d**
Kurrat el Ain (poet) **3-94c**
Kurrimpat Chase, park, N S W **26-280a**
Kurru, Sud **9-40** (B4), **26-14c**
Kurs, tribe *see* Cours
Kurschedas Müll (reformer) *see* Mulli, Kurseondas
KURSEONG (Karsiang), India **15-953c**; **14-376** (M-N6)
Kurshia, India **14-376** (G4)
Kurshid (dynasty) **17-1290**
Kurshumlye, Serv. **24-686** (C2)
Kursi (rel) **17-419a**
KURSK, Russ **15-954a**; **23-872** (E5), **23-882a**
KURSK, govt, Russ **15-953c**, **23-872** (E5), **17-380d**
Kürsner, Conrad *see* Pellicanus, Conrad
Kurt (dynasty) **21-227c**, **1-15d**, **1-1924c**
Kurta (costume) **14-418d**
Kurtamysh, Russ **23-873** (K5)
Kurtci, tribe **17-561c**
Kurtevics, G *see* Gennadius
Kurtidae **26-545c**
Kurtiformes **26-545c**
Kurtka, fort, Turkest. **27-420** (E4), **26-903c**
Kurto, riv, India **14-376** (N6-7)
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.
Kurtz, Ind **14-422** (E7)
Kurtzel, August **9-381b**
Kuru, cape, Turk **27-126** (F2)
—nts, Turk **27-426** (E3).
—, riv, India *see* Manas
KURUBAS, tribe **15-951b**
Kurube, dist, S Af. **25-466** (F2)
Kuru Chai, riv, Arm. **9-895a**, **2-757b**
—Chhu, riv, India **14-376** (O6)
Kuruczok **8-462c**
Kuruk-darya, riv, C Asia **16-991c**
Kuruk Dere, Arm : battle (1854) **7-451d**
Kurukh, tribe *see* Oraon
Kurukshetra, dist, India **26-725b**, battle **24-167d**
Kuruk-tagh, mts, China **6-168** (D-E1), **12-166a**, **15-919c**
Kuruman (*Matabele chief*) **23-204b**
KURUMAN, Cape Col **15-954b**; **25-466** (F6), **16-813d**, mts, Cape Col **5-927b**
—, riv, Cape Col **25-466** (E6); **3-604d**, **15-637d**
KURUMBAS, tribe **15-954b**
Kurume, Jap **15-156** (G10), **15-211b.**
Kurunchan, riv, Russ As. **25-10** (F2)
KURUNEGALA, Cey **15-954c**, **14-382** (H-I16), **5-783a.**
Kurun Hattin, mts, Pal *see* Hattin
Kuruntwad, India **15-954c**
KURUNTWAD, state, India **15-954c.**
Kurus (legend) **13-497a**
Kuru-sh (name) *see* Cyrus
Kurusua, Fr Guin **11-804** (C4); **11-102d**
Kurveying (dict) **19-261d**
Kurwah **22-900c.**
Kury, Sen **11-204** (E3)
Kuryadniki (dict) **23-876b**
Kuryanynkary, mts, Russ As. **27-420** (A-B4); **27-170d**
Kuryat, Arab **3-264** (H4); **20-100b**; **19-44a**
Kurz, Erwin **24-501a.**
—, **HERMANN 15-954c.**
—, **Isolde 15-954d.**
Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) **28-784a**
Kurzenberg, mt, Alps **26-242** (D1).
Kurzolari, isls, Gr. : *see* Echinades
Kus (god) *see* Kös
Kus, Egy. **9-40** (B2)
Kusaie, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (F-G5), **15-850b**
Kusakabe, S **17-343c**
Kusakakishima, isl, Jap. **15-156** (F11)
Kusakari (sword decorators) **15-178b**
Kusama, Bel Cong. **6-923** (C4)
KUSAN, tribe **15-954d**, **1-811d**, **14-154d**
Kusar, riv, Cauc **23-874** (II F3).
Kusary, Cauc **23-874** (II F3)
Kusastala, riv, India **14-382** (H13).
Kusatsu, spa, Jap. **15-160** (D3)
Kusawa, lake, Can. **5-160** (B3)
Kusbhadra, riv, India **14-382** (L9-M10).
Kusčba, Arab **19-351c**
Kush *see* **18-808** (A4)
Kush-Adasi, Asia M : *see* Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGARH, India **15-954d**; **14-376** (D-E4)
Ku-shan Beitsze **6-200b**
Kushan, White Huns of, people : *see* Ephthalites
Kushana, tribe **28-944b**, **14-399c**, **1-315b**, coinage **19-905c**, inscriptions **14-624c**, religion **21-216d**
Kushchevka, Russ **23-872** (H-I1)
Kushevatsk, Russ As **25-10** (B2), **23-872** (L2)
Ku-shi, China **6-168** (K)
Kushikino, Jap **15-156** (I10)
Kushiro, Jap **15-156** (O5), **28-920c**, **15-195b**
—, plain, Jap **15-159c**
—, riv, Jap **15-156** (O5), **28-920c**
—gawa, riv, Jap **28-920a**
—ko, lake, Jap **15-156** (O5); **28-920b**
Kushitsi, Serv **24-686** (B2)
Kushk, Afg **15-951d**, **1-307** (B2)
—(Kushkinski), Russ As. **15-954d**
KUSHK, riv, Afg **15-954d**, **13-132a**, **14-416b**
Kushkuh, Pers **21-188** (C3)
Kushk Zard, Pers **21-188** (B2), **10-190c**
Kushla, Ala **1-460** (A5)
Kushlar, riv, Turk **27-426** (D2), **1-211b**
Kushluk (king) **22-306a**; **15-418c**
Kushnyi, cape, Russ **23-872** (H1)
Ku-shong, China **6-168** (D1).
Kushtia, India **14-376** (N8)
Kushum, Russ **24-108a**
—, riv, Russ As **23-872** (H6), **27-420** (A2)
kusi, riv, India **14-376** (M6-7), **3-424d**, **22-685c**
Kusia, Tel el, mound, Pal **5-558a**
Kusiara, riv, India **14-376** (O-P7), **25-416c**
Kusimārā (Kusinagara), India **21-604d**, **4-741c**, inscriptions **14-621d**
Kusiokwim, bay, Alsk **1-472** (E4)
—, riv, Alsk **1-472** (E3), **1-474a**
Kuskanook, Can **6-600** (F3)
Kusmen Koryaks (race) *see* Koryaks
Ku-sông, Kor **15-156** (D7)
Kuser el Beshesh Syr **4-356c**
Kusha (bot) **3-86a.**
Kusnalan, Fr W Af **11-204** (B3)
Kussel, Camer **5-110** (B2), **5-111d**, battle (1900) **4-266c**
Kussi, Fr W Af **11-204** (B4)
Kussmaul, Adolf **25-239b**, **25-956b**
Kussmanch, Switz (Zurich) **26-242** (F2), **28-1057b**
—, Switz (Schwyz) **26-242** (E2)
Kustana, C Asia *see* Khotan
Kustanai, Russ As **23-872** (K3)
KUSTANAISK, Russ As. **15-955a**, **27-420** (C2), **27-415a**
Kustendje, Rum. : *see* Constantza
KUSTENLAND, dist., Aus. **15-955a**, **3-4** (C4).
Kusti **20-866b**; **19-821d.**
Kustina, El, Pal. **20-609** (B5).
Küstrin, Ger. : *see* Cüstrin.
Kusu (dialect) **3-359a**
Kusumchaor, India **14-376** (K5)
Kusunal (Kusunay), Russ As **23-10** (K4), **24-54b**
Kusundas, tribe **19-379c**
Kusunoki Masashige (chief) **15-260b**
Ku-su-tai, China **26-7c**
Kut, isl, Siam **14-498** (C6)
Kuta, Nig **19-678** (C3)
Kutab (prefix) : *see* Kutb
Kutabdia, isl, India **14-382** (G9)
Kutaca, Cauc *see* Kutais.
Kutahia (general) *see* Reshid Kutahia
KUTAIAH (Kutaya, Kutahia), Asia M **15-955a**, **2-760** (C3), battle (1911) **1-910b**, convention (1833) **9-112b**, Ottoman acquisition **27-444a**, pottery **5-729d**
KUTAIS Cauc **15-955c**, **23-874** (II C2); **11-759c**; **2-387d**
KUTAIS, govt, Cauc **15-955b**, **23-874** (II B-C2), **11-758d**, Tatars **26-448c**
Kutaisa, tribe **10-202b**, **10-205a**, **10-204a**
Kutani porcelain **15-184d**; **15-188d**
Kutb (Qutb) in Sufiism **8-76c**
Kutb, mosque, Delhi **7-955d**
Kutb ed-din Haidar **27-111d**
Kutb Minar, mosque, Delhi **7-955c**, **14-432a** (Pl I)
Kutb Shahi (dynasty) **14-402c**, **7-818d**, **21-249d**
Kutb Shahi (of Delhi) **14-401c**, **18-73b**, **15-644b**, conquests **4-737b**, **3-310c**, **4-771d**
— (of Ghor), *see* Mahommed (of Ghor)
— Mahommed *see* Mahommed I (Khwarizm-shah)
— Malik *see* Malik Il Kutb eddin
— Tahamtan (of Hormuz) *see* Tahamtan
Kutchi (folk lore) **10-134b**
Kutchi Boy (historian) **27-431b**
Kutchka Kraina, dist, Monten **16-767** (B2), **18-767a**
Kutchuk Kainardji, treaty of **23-836d**
Kutcsa gum : *see* Gum kuteera
Kutei, div, Bor **4-257** (C2), **4-261d**
—, riv, Bor **4-257** (C3); **4-258a**
KUT EL AMARA, Turk As **15-955d**, **26-305** (F-G3); **28-972d**
KUTENAI, tribes **15-955d**
Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Ibrahim), Mesop **19-388d**, **15-391d**
—canal, Mesop **9-897a**, **3-100c**
Kuthy, Lewis **13-928b**
Kuti, Gr **9-270a**
—, river : *see* Niam
Kutia, tribe, India **15-779d**
Kutiala, Fr W Af **11-204** (E3)
Kuting, Lake, lake, Bor **4-257b**
Kutina : *see* Stichario
Kuting (game) *see* Curling
Kutluk Khan **27-471b**
Kutlumush, monastery, Turk **2-851d**
Kut-Muhamed, fort, Bal **14-376** (C4)
Kutna Hora, Aus *see* Kuttenberg
Kut Nam, riv, Bur **26-846d**
Kutno, Russ **21-929** (B2), **28-334a**
Kutnaga, tribe *see* Kutenai
Kutorgina **8-87c**
Kutorginidae **4-366a**
Kutrana, el, Pal **20-602** (E6)
Kutru, India **14-382** (I10)
Kutschitten, Ger **10-101b**
Kütahik Bairam **3-223d**
Kuttab **9-100a**
KUTTALAM (Courtallum) India **15-955d**, **14-382** (G15)
Kuttawa, Ky **15-740** (B1)
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora), Aus **15-955d**; **3-4** (D2), **28-992b**
Kutter, W R **14-69d.**
Kuttineth **7-229a.**
Kutrun (myth) *see* Gudrun
Kutu, Bel Cong **6-923** (B3)
Kutubia, mosque, Marrakesh **17-755a.**
Kutulmish (Seljuk ruler) **24-609d**
Kutumai, Fr Guin. **11-204** (C5); **16-539b.**
Kutur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) **9-140d**, **3-102a.**
Kutus, mts, China **27-420** (H3)
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL Larolnovich 15-956b, **19-227c**, **4-267a**
Kutusov, isl, Pac O. *see* Makemo.
Kutusow, Isls., Pac O *see* Utirik
Kuty, Aus **3-4** (I2), **11-402b**
Kutzing, F. T. **1-595c**, **10-275c**
Kutzo-Vlachs, people. *see* Vlachs
Kutztown, Pa **21-106** (L4)
Kuusamo, Russ **23-872** (C2), geology **19-383c**
Kuvera (myth) *see* Kubera
Kuvikr, Ice **14-228** (B2)
Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr **20-602** (D1)
Kuwaik (Chalus), riv, Turk As **26-305** (H1), **26-306b**, **2-51d**
Kuwamura (sword decorators) **15-178b**
Kuwana, Jap **15-156** (K9), **15-185d**
—, riv, India : *see* Kuana
Kuwara, Arab **19-351c**
Kuwari, riv, India **14-376** (G-H6), **12-748b**
KUWAIT, Arab **15-956d**, (Grane) Arab **15-956c**, **2-261** (E2) **2-269c**
Kuya, Russ **23-872** (H2)
—, Russ **23-872** (F2)
Kuyalnik, lake, Russ **23-874** (I C3)
Kuykendall, Ala **1-460** (B2)
Kuyper, A. **15-956d**, **13-850c**
Kuyuk (Mongol khan) **18-711d**, **13-114d**, **5-398b**, **1-972d**
Kuyumjik, Turk As **26-305** (E1) *see* Nineveh
Kuyuwini, riv, Brit Gui **12-677c**
Kuzadag, Asia M battle (1211) **24-609b**
Kuzah, Arab *see* Mozdalifa.
—, Divah, Isls, Ind O : *see* Maldive, isls
Kuzanetz **1-152a**
Kuze, Jap **15-156** (H9)
Kuzel, H **16-669d**
Kuzemkina, Russ **23-872** (C8).
Kuzie, Fr Cam **11-204** (D5)
KUZNETSK, Russ. **15-956d**, **23-872** (G5)
—, Russ As. **15-956d**, **25-10** (D4)
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau, mts, Russ As **26-1064a**, **28-915a**, monetals **1-759a**
Kuzuia Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (E2)
Kuzu Chai, riv, Turk As **2-760** (C3); **2-758a**
Kuzuncpo : *see* Chosen, China **6-168** (H1); **12-167d**
Kvaas, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Kvadö, isl, Swed **28-190** (D2)
Kvaen, riv, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Kvaenang, Nor **19-800** (E1)
—, fjord, Nor **19-800** (E1)
—, riv : *see* Hammer Fjord) **19-800** (D1)
Kval, sound, Nor **19-800** (D1)
Kvalö, isl, Nor (Hammer Fjord) **19-800** (D1)
—, isl, Nor. (N Trondhjem) **19-800** (B2).
—, isl, Nor. (nr. Tromsö) **19-800** (D1)
Kvalsund, Nor **19-800** (E F1)
Kvam, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Kvamsö, Nor **19-804** (B2)
—, isl, Nor **19-804** (A1)
Kvarken, East, isl, Russ **23-870b**
KVASS (Quass) **15-956d**, **3-612c**, **16-213a**
Kvavlos-mta, mt, Cauc. **5-553b**
Kverkfjöll, mt, Ice **14-228** (C2)
Kverndrup, Den **8-24** (C4)
Kvernhus, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Kvervtjern Nut, mt, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Kvickjock (Kvikkjokk), Swed **19-804** (B5), **28-54b**
Kvida (lit) **14-234b**
Kvikne, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Kvindherred, Nor **19-804** (B4)
Kvindherreds, fjord, Nor **12-941a**
Kvirila, riv, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C2), **5-553d**
—, val, Cauc **5-548d**
Kvirill, Cauc **23-874** (II C2), **15-955c**
Kviven, mt, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Kvoe, tribe **19-254d.**
Kwa-chow, China **13-844a.**
Kwadyk, Holl. **13-588** (B2)
Kwa-ibo, riv, Nig **19-678** (C5), **7-510b**
Kwaikei (sculptor) **15-177a.**

Kwaja Amran, mts , Afg **1-307** (D4) , **3-292a** , **3-294d**
Kwaka Dua I 2-726d
— Dua II **2-727c**
— Dua III , *see* Prempeh
KWAKIUTL, tribe **15-957a** , **14-462a** , **22-730c**
Kwa-Kwa, tribe *see* Avikom
Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr W Af *see* Ivory Coast
Kwale, Isl , Ger E Af **11-771** (C2)
Kwalon, bay, Fr I C **14-498** (D7)
Kwambaku (title) **15-258c**
Kwammu (emperor) **15-258b** , **15-254a** , **15-190d**
Kwa mouth, Bel Cong **6-923** (B4)
Kwamtama, Go C st **12-203** (A3)
Kwa Murgussua, Ger E Af **11-771** (C2)
Kwan, China **6-168** (G3)
Kwan (Chinese official) *see* Mandarin
— (measure) **28-492c**
Kwanami Kiyotsugu (drama list) **15-189d**
Kwan-chung, China *see* Si-gan fu
Kwan chung tsze, China *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze
Kwandang, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E2)
—, bay , Mal Arch **17-466** (E2)
5-596d
Kwande, Fr W Af **11-201** (G4)
Kwando (Linyante), riv , Af **25-466** (G2) , **1-420** (F6) , **28-955a** *see also* Chobe
Kwang, China **6-168** (K3)
– Binh, Fr I C **14-498** (E3)
— chang, China **6-168** (I2)
— chêng tsze, China **17-553** (B-C5) , **15-193a** , **17-553c**
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist , China **15-957a** , **6-168** (I5)
Kwang Chow Fu, China *see* Canton
– chung shan, mt , China **6-168** (I2)
— hsi, China **6-168** (I5)
— Hoa, Fr I China **14-498** (D1)
— ju, Kor (nr Seoul) **15-156** (E8)
— ju, Kor (S Chol-la) **15-156** (E9)
— Ngai, Fr I C **14-498** (F4)
— ngan, China **6-168** (H3)
Kwango, Fr Cong **11-99** (B2)
—, riv , Bel Cong **6-923** (B1) , **15-884c**
—, riv , Fr Cong **11-99** (B2)
— Oriental, dist , Bel Cong **6-923** (B4) , **6-926d**
Kwangping Fu, China **6-167c**
— shan, China **6-168** (K4)
KWANGSI, prov , China **15-957b** ; **6-168** (H5) , **6-199a** **6-208e**
— shi Fu, China **6-168** (K4)
Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) **6-200a**
Kwangte, China **6-168** (K3)
— Tsi, Fr I C **14-498** (E3) , **14-493b**
— teih, China **11-291a**
— tsin Noyen **15-316c**.

Kwang tung, China **6-168** (G4)
— tung, harb , And Is **4-840** (A6) , **1-955c**
— tung, penin , China **15-156** (B7)
KWANG-TUNG, prov , China **15-957c** , **6-168** (I5) , **6-194c** , Kublai Khan conquest **15-936a** , Manchu conquest **6-198b** , pottery **5-741d**
Kwangtung, str , And Is **1-955b**
Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) **6-199a**
Kwang Yen, Fr I C **14-498** (E1)
— yuan, China **6-168** (H4)
Kwan-ho, riv , China **6-168** (I4)
Kwania, lake, Ugan **27-557** (B2) , **27-558b**
Kwannon (myth) **26-1048b** , **15-176** (Pl III fig 6)
Kwan-nui, China *see* Si gan-fu
Kwanryo (dict) **15-260d**
Kwansai (dict) **15-220a**
Kwansei, dist , Jap **15-204c**
Kwansen-kyoku 15-194d
Kwan-sha, China **6-168** (L4)
Kwanshosai Toyo (lacquer worker) **15-189b**
Kwan-tien, China **15-156** (D6)
Kwanto, dist , Jap **15-204c** , **15-263b**
—, mts , Jap **15-160b**
—, plain, Jap **15-159c** , **15-160d**
Kwantow, China **6-168** (H3)
— yang, China **6-168** (I4)
kwa Nyangalo, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2)
Kwan-yao porcelain *see* Kuan yao porcelain
Kwan Yin (deity) **16-98c**
Kwanza, Ang **6-923** (A5)
KWANZA, riv , Ang **15-957d** , **6-923** (A5) , **1-421d**
Kwao, tribe **1-329d**
Kwara, dist , Abv **1-91b.**
Kwarata, Aby **1-92b**
Kwash, Pers **21-188** (D3)
Kwass *see* Kvass
Kwataboahegan, riv , Can **20-114** (D1)
Kwatsan-retto, Isls , Jap . *see* Volcano Is
Kwazoku 15-202d
Kwei, China (Hu-peh) **6-168** (H5)
—, China (Kwang-si) **6-168** (H5)
Kwei (chron) **6-317d**
KWEI-CHOW, prov , China **15-958a** , **6-168** (H4) , **6-181a** **6-187d**
— Chow-Fu, China **6-168** (H3) , **26-319b**
— ho, riv , China **6-168** (K1)
— hwa, China **6-168** (K1)
— hwa cheng, China *see* **6-923** (A5) , **1-421d**
— Ki, China **6-168** (K1)
— kiang, riv , China **15-957b**
— lin, China **6-168** (I1) , **15-957b**
—, Muong, Siam **14-498** (B5)
— Shwang, Asiatic tribe *see* Kushans
Kwei-te, Trib **6-168** (G2)
— te Fu, China **6-168** (K3).
— wha, China **6-168** (H4).

Kwei yang Fu, China **6-168** (H4) , **15-958a**
Kwei-yew (prince) *see* Kuyuk.
Kwekwe, Rhod **25-466** (I K2)
Kwengeu *see* Kouengen
Kwen-lun, mts , C Asia *see* Kuen-lun
Kwesarimgo (chief) **18-732a**
Kwi (language) *see* Tshi
Kwijwi (Kwichwi), Isl , Af **15-841c**
Kwikpak, riv , Can *see* Yukon
Kwilu, riv , Bel Cong *see* Juma
—, riv , Fr Cong **11-99** (A3) , **11-99d**
Kwi san, Kor **15-156** (E 8)
Kwito, riv Ang **25-466** (D3) , **10-815b**
Kwitta, Go Cst **12-203** (C1) , **12-204c**
—, lagoon, Go Cst **12-203** (C3) , **12-204b**
Kwo Kwoos, tribe *see* Kusan
Kwong, Nig **19-678** (F2)
Kwora, riv , W Af *see* Niger
Kwo-tsze-kien temple, Peking **21-62a**
Kwun (official) *see* Mandarin
Kwun Yam (deity) *see* Kouteky
Kyabra, Queens **2-960** (G5)
Kyabram, Vict **28-18** (C2)
Kyahya Khatun 12-956d
Kyaikthin, Bur **14-478** (Q8)
Kyaikto, Bur **4-840** (E6)
Kyambn, N S W **19-538** (D4)
Kyambil, mt , Cauc **23-874** (I E4)
Kyana, Ind **14-422** (D8)
Kyang (zool) *see* Kiang
Kyangan, Bur **4-840** (D5) , **13-301a**
Kyanite *see* Cyanite
Kyanol *see* Aniline
Kyan's process 28-979c
Kyat 28-192c
Kyathos 5-712d
Kyaukpadaung, Bur **4-840** (D4)
Kyaukpazat, dist , Bur **4-842a** , **15-695c**
Kyaukpyu, Bur **4-840** (C5) , **15-958c**
KYAUKPYU, dist , Bur **15-958b** , **4-840** (C 5)
Kyaukse, Bur **4-840** (E4) , **15-958d**
KYAUKSE, dist , Bur **15-958c**
Kyauk-tsein *see* Judeite
Kyaung tha, Bur **14-382** (P-Q11)
Kyaw, riv , Bur **14-382** (Q9)
Kyawewa, Bur **14-478** (Q8)
Kyburg, Switz. **26-242** (F2) , **28-957b**
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d , **8-521b** , **9-622d** , **18-731d**
Kydonia, Asia M *see* Ai vali
Kydrara *see* Hierapolis
Kyebogyi, Bur **15-678b**
Kyei (dict) **15-910c**
Kyek Nam, riv , Bur **24-103d**
Kyelang, India *see* Kailing

Kye-ni, riv , Bur **26-728d**
Kyffhausen, castle, Ger **15-959d**
KYFFHAUSER, mts , Ger **15-959d** , **11-808** (III pl0)
Kyflin, Maurice **5-847c**
Kyger, O 26-26 (F7)
—, Va **28-500** (B4)
Kygri Biorn (writer) **14-239b**
Kyi-chu (kyi), riv , Tib **26-916** (D2) , **16-540a**
Kyk ober al, Isl , Brit Gui **12-670a**
Kyl, Ger *see* Kiel
Kyle, S Dak **25-500** (C4).
—, Tex **26-690** (K 5)
—, dist , Scot **24-412** (D4) , **3-75a** , **25-999d**
Kyleakin, Scot **24-412** (C2) , **25-206a**
Kylemore, castle, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Kylethea, Scot **24-412** (C2)
—, str , Scot **25-206a**
Kyles, Ala **1-460** (C 1)
— of Bute, str , Scot . *see* Bute, kyles of
Kyleskn, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Kyle Stewart, dist , Scot **3-75a** , **17-196b**
Kyle, Tibet **5-712d**
Kyll, riv , Ger **11-901d**
Kyloe, Northumb **9-412** (F E1)
– mts , Northumb **19-790d**
Kyloe cattle *see* Highland cattle
Kylpont, Robert *see* Pont
Kym, riv , Eng **13-951c**
Kyme, Anne *see* Askew, Anne
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of *see* Umfraville
Kyme, North, Lincs **9-416** (G4)
—, South, Lincs **9-416** (G4)
Kymer, Gilbert **12-129d**
Kymmen, lake, Swed **28-190** (H1)
Kymmene, fort , Russ **23-872** (H-C7)
—, riv , Russ **23-872** (C4) , **10-183c**
Kymograph 27-929a , **18-61a** , **17-111b**
Kynance Cove, inlet, Corn. **9-410** (V1 B3) , **16-827b**
Kynanthropy (dict) **17-149a**
Kynast, castle, Ger **13-172b**
KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a
Kynddelw (poet) **8-611c**
Kyndeni, mts , Zu **28-1050b** , **28-1051b**
KYNETON, Vict **15-960b** , **28-18** (C2)
Kynge Johan (Bale) **3-248c** , **8-502b**
Kynnen, riv , Nor **19-804** (E2)
Kynochtown, Ess **16-942** (F2)
Kynotus 5-795d
Kynuna, Queens **2-960** (G4)
Kynurine 22-759b
Kyodan, Bur **24-104a**
Kyodo Unyu Kaisha 15-194a , **25-851c**
Kyo gamizaki, cape, Jap **15-156** (I K 9)
Kyogen (dict) **15-170a**

Kyŏng-Kwi, prov , Kor **15-156** (G-I14 & E8)
Kyŏng-Sang, northern, prov , Kor **15-156** (G-I14 & F8)
—, southern, prov , Kor **15-156** (F-I4 & F9)
Kyong-sông, Kor. **15-156** (F-I6).
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 15-960b , **15-176d** , **15-176d**
Kyōdō (pseud) : *see* kokko, Juhano
Kyoto, Jap *see* Kioto
Kyparissi, Gr **12-424** (E1)
Kyparissia, Gr **12-424** (C1) , **15-190d**
Kypo Water, riv , Scot **24-118** (C3)
Kyprinos 25-671b
Kyrbeis (Athenian tablets) **25-besa** , **6-662a**
Kyrenia, Cyprus **7-696** (map) , **7-696k**
—, dist , Cyprus **7-696** (map) , **7-700a**
—, mts , Cyprus **7-696** (map)
Kyrgyz, Ger **11-808** (D2) , battle (1635) **3-31b**
Kyriakos, Swed **28-190** (C 4)
KYRLE, JOHN 15-960d , **23-741b**
Kyrle Society 2-702d , **15-960d** , **19-495c**
Kyros, riv , Pers *see under* Kur
Kyrosite 17-683d
Kyrtill, race *see* Kurds
KYSHTYM, Russ **15-960d** **23-872** (I K 4)
—, riv , Russ **15-960d**
Kysyr, mt , Chin **23-871** (H C4) , **15-982d**
Kytes Ford, Tenn **28-620** (H1)
Kythal, India *see* Kaithal
Kythnos Gr **12-124** (F3)
— (Cythnos), Isl , Gr **12-124** (F3) , **12-440** (F3) , **7-681c**
Kythraean group (geol) **7-696e**
Kythrea, Medit **7-696** (map) , **7-700c**
Kyujo, Jap **15-156** (A B15)
Kyulu, mts Brit E Af **4-602c** , **1-425b**
Kyulvu-tau, mts , C Asia *see* Kulu tau
Kyun gaung, Bur **14-382** (Q10)
Kyunhla, Bur **4-840** (D1)
Kyunlon, riv , Bur **3-492b**
Kyunlot, sound, Can **4-600** (D3) , **27-884b**
Kyushu, Isl , Jap *see* Kiushiu
Kyut, Russ **23-872** (C D7)
Kyzyl *see* Kizil
Kyzylart, pass, Turkest **27-420** (K4)
— Arvat, Russ **27-420** (B4)
— davan, pass, Turkest **27-420** (F5)
— rai, Turkest **27-420** (E2)
— su, riv , Turkest **27-420** (D-E4) ; **15-885b**

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

L

L (letter) 16-1a; 7-725b; as numeral 19-867a
La, race *see* Sheng H
La, riv, China 8-108 (G5).
La (abbrev) *see* Louisiana
— (chem) *see* Lanthanum
Laa, Aus 3-1 (E2)
—, val, Arab 28-911a
La ab el barūd *see* Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger 2-105c
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger 16-1d, 11-808 (I K7), 9-114c.
Laaz, *isl*, Mal Arch *see* Midai
Laage, Ger 11-808 (D2)
Laagen, riv, Nor 19-801 (C1-2), 19-800c
LAAGER (dict) 16-1d
Laaland, isl, Den 8-24 (D1)
La Abecera, mt, Sp 25-530 (B C2), 24-56b
— Albuera *see* Albuera, La
— Alcántara, dist, Sp 25-530 (D E2)
Laanna, Pa 21-100 (M 1)
Laar, Pieter van *see* Laer
La Arada, C Am, battle (1881) 12-604d
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d, Hume's influence 18-237d
Laastrup, riv, Den 8-24 (B2)
Laavenito 21-87b
Laax, Switz 26-212 (G3)
Laba, riv, Russ 23-872 (F7), 23-871 (II B1), 18-935a
Labaddie, Mo 18-808 (E3)
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a, 21-593b
Labadieville, La 17-54 (a-b7), Labadie's 18-2a
" La Balgneuse " (engraving Pannemaker) 28-800b
Laban (bibl) 18-113a, 3-213a
La Bañeza, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Labang, cape, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Labarge, lake, Can 1-472 (I M3), 28-945c
La Barge Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (B3)
La Barre, Jean François 23-987d, 10-849b
Labarre, Louis 3-680a
La Barthe de Neste, Fr 10-778 (E6), 13-7a
LABARUM 16-2b, 10-455b, 15-528b
Labashieeda, Ire 6-126d
Labasi Marduk (Babylonian king) 3-106d; 3-870b (table)
La Bassée, Fr capture (1641) 26-858d
Labassère, Fr 13-75b
Labastide Clairence, Fr 10-778 (D6)
La Bastide de Sérou, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Labastide Murat, Fr 10-778 (E6)
La Bastie glass toughening process 12-87b
Labat, Jean Baptiste 2-157d
Labata, Sp 25-530 (E1)
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr 10-778 (H6)
— Baye, Wis *see* Green Bay
Labbais, tribe 19-312c, 17-289c
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal 20-602 (C4)
L'Abbaye, Switz 26-212 (A3)
Labbé, Philippe 10-905a, 6-158a
Labchistas, lake, Turk 14-215b
Labdalum, Sic, 26-296b (plan), 26-301a, 26-298a
Labdanum (resin) *see* Ladanum
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Parrin 16-2c, 11-123a
Labé, Fr W Af 11-204 (B-C4), 11-102d
Labe, riv, Ger *see* Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr 7-416b
LABEL 16-3a, heraldic 13-322a, 13-313b
Labelle, Can 22-724 (C3).
—, Fla 10-510 (K5)
La Belle, Mo 18-608 (E1)
— Belle, lake, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Labellum (bot) 20-170d
Label moulding 17-845b
— terminations 16-3a
Labeo, Gaius Atinius 18-258b
—, **MARCUS ANTISTIUS** 16-3a, 23-518b
Labeo rohita *see* Dumbhro
Laber (Lauber), Diepold 27-510d
L'Aber Benoît, riv, Fr 10-778 (B4)
Laberge, lake, Can 5-160 (B3)
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c
L'Aber Vrach, riv, Fr 10-778 (B3)
Labes, Ger 11-808 (E2)
Labetta, Aan 15-654 (G3)
— Co, Kan 15-654 (G3)
Labeur (art society, Brussels) 20-508b
Labial glands 18-944c.
— nerve 19-495c
Labia majora 23-133a, 23-131b
— minora 23-133a, 23-131b, 13-805d
Labiana, Sp 25-530 (C1)
LABIATAE 16-3c; 10-561a, 13-171a
Labiate corolla 10-561d
Labiatiflorae 10-565a
Labian, Ger, 11-808 (H1), 26-203a, treaty (1656) 5-928a
Labib, Claudius 7-111d
LABICANA, VIA, road, It, 16-4d, 15-1 (F1), 15-26 (D6)
LABICHE, EUGÈNE MARIN 16-4d
La Biche, lake, Can, 1-500 (B2).
— Biche, riv, Can 1-500 (B2)
LABICI, It 16-5d, 15-26 (C6), 16-270c
Labicum, It 23-622d
LABID (poet) 16-5d, 18-633c, 12-870b
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a, 20-142a, 22-773d
La Bigotière, Seigneur de *see* Victa, François
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) 11-370d
Labinsk, Cau 23-874 (II B11)
La Bisbal, Sp 25-530 (G2), 24-902b
Labischin, Gei 11-808 (F-G2)
Labium (of insects) 13-419c
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr 18-316c
Labna, C Am 5-673b
Labó, P Is 21-92 (D3).
La Boca, Arg 4-755d
— Boca, Colo 6-722 (C4)
— Boca, N Mex 19-520 (C1)
— Boca, Pan *see* Balboa
Labeda, mt, Cauc 23-874 (II C2), 8-551b
La Boë, Francis de *see* Sylvius, Franciscus
Laboe, Ger 15-787c
La Boëssière (fencer) 9-667b
La Bohn Gap, glacier, Wash 28-354 (D2)
Laboit, S Dak 25-506 (I2)
Labok, Siam *see* Lampun
La Bonte, Wyo 28-874 (G3)
— Bonte, riv, Wyo 28-874 (G3)
LABOR DAY 16-6b
Laborde (dancing master) 7-800a.
Laborie, Egy · mutiny (1888) 9-127d
Laborini, Campi, It. *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laboriso-arched *see* Labasi-Marduk
Labouchere, Henry 19-563c, 14-785b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton *see* Taunton
Labouilleuse 11-342a, 20-795d
Labour Cairnes on 4-951c, Marx 17-809d, Oneida Community 20-107c, physiocratic theory 21-549b, Proudhon 22-489d, royal commission (1891-1894) 25-1026b, Smith, Adam 25-277d, statistics 27-127d, trade union regulation of 27-119c, wages 28-232c *See also* forced labour, Service, and Sweating System
—, Bureau of (U S) 16-25c
LA BOURBOULE, Fr 16-6b, 18-521d
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c
— Colony 27-838b
— Co partnership Association 7-85d
Labourdine (dialect) 3-186d
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERtrand François, Count Mahé de 16-6c, 17-914d, 14-407b
— Mordonnais, L C M de (chess player) 6-103b
Labourers, Statutes of 16-8c, 9-507d, 28-590d, wages regulated 28-233d
— (Ireland) Act (1906) 13-822c
Labourers' Friend Society 13-815d
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a, effect on unemployment 27-579b, German 27-579b, 27-579d, U S 27-578c
— Exchanges Act (1909) 27-579c
—, Federations of (U S) 27-152a
—LEGISLATION 16-7b, 9-366a, 28-234b for accidents 9-356d, 24-282b, Australia 2-986d, Austria 3-31c, France 10-871c, 10-926b, 10-926c, Italy 15-14d, railway 22-827d *See also* Arbitration *and* Conciliation
La Bourlie, Antoine de Guisgard, Abbé de 20-101c, 27-225d
Labour notes 16-7a
- PARTY 16-28a, Greek protection 12-450c.
— rent 23-103c
Labours of Hercules *see* Hercules, labours of
Labpak, ruins, Mex 18-318 (D4)
LABRADOR, penin, N Am 16-28c, 5-160 (O4-S5), Eskimos 14-460b, forests 5-114c, geology 5-144b, mica deposits 19-481c, survey maps 17-652d
— current 2-857c
— duck 22-219b, 9-133a, 8-641b, 3-972a (fig)
Labradorescence 16-10a
Labrador hornblende *see* Hypersthene
LABRADORITE 16-29d, 21-692d
Labrador Newfoundland dog 8-878b, 8-875 (Pl II)
— pine *see* Grey pine
— Polar current 21-958c
— spar *see* Labradorite
— **TEA** 16-30a
Labra Indians, Asia M 17-917a; 19-116a
Labrandeus *see* Zeus Labrandeus
La Brana, monastery, Lhasa, Tib *see* Jokhang
Labrax lupus *see* Bass.
Labrea, Brea 4-440 (C3)
La Brea, C Am 5-678 (G4); 1-790c.
— Brea, W I 28-544 (B5).
— Brea, cape, W I. 28-544 (A-B4)
Labrède, Fr. 10-778 (D5), 12-49b
La Breña, mts, Mex 9-694a
La Brévine (Brévine), Switz 26-214 (B3)
Labridae *see* Wrasse
Labrousse, Henri 2-434b
LABRUM (dict) 16-30b
Labrunie, Gérard *see* Nerval, Gérard de
Labrus maculatus *see* Ballan wrasse
— mixtus *see* Red wrasse
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b, 11-134b, 8-295b
Labruzzi, Carlo 2-222c
Labry, Fr 18-309 (plan)
Labuan, mt, Mal Arch 3-132d
Labuan, Jav 15-281 (A2)
—, cape, Mal Penin 17-474 (C-D4)
LABUAN, isl, Mal Arch 16-31c, 4-257 (H1)
Labuk, bay, B N Bor 4-257 (C1)
—, riv, B N Bor. 4-257 (C1), 4-258a
LABURNUM 16-32a, 16-381a, poisonous properties 7-709d, pollination 16-381a
Labyrinth, isl, And Is 4-840 (A7), 4-955b
LABYRINTH 16-32b
- (anat) 8-792c, 8-793d, galvanic stimulation 4-410d, transmission of sound 13-822c
—, dance of the *see under* Crane
Labyrinthodonta 3-523a, 23-141d, 23-114c, Permian period 21-177c, teeth 3-527a, Triassic period 27-229d
Labyrinthodontidae 3-523b
Labyrinthula 16-34b
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b
LAC (resin) 16-35a, 15-189c
La Cadiera, Fr 10-778 (G6)
Lacahahuira, riv, Bol 4-167 (B4), 4-169b
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c, constellations 7-14a, meridian measurement 8-802d, tables of the sun 2-814d
Lacaille 9352 (astron) 25-789d
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d
La Calderina, dist, Sp 25-530 (D3)
— Calebasse, pass, W I 17-802 (A1)
— **CALLE**, Alg 16-36b, 1-643 (D1), 7-131d
LA CALPRENEDE, G DE Costes, seigneur de 16-36c, 11-130b, 13-185b
La Cañada, Sp 25-530 (D3), 6-401d
— Campina, dist, Sp 25-530 (C4)
Lacanau, Fr 10-778 (D5)
—, lake, Fr 10-778 (D5), 12-48d
La Canourgue, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Lacantun, riv, Mex and Guat 5-673c (A2)
Lacantun, people 5-677c
La Capelle, Fr 10-778 (G2)
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lacar, Sp battle (1875) 5-345b
—, lake, Arg 2-462 (B5), 1-1790c.
La Carbonera, mt, Sp 25-530 (C4)
Lac argenti *see* Silver chloride
La Caridad, P Is 21-392 (E2)
— **CARLOTA**, P Is 16-36c, 21-392 (D5)
— Carolina, Sp 25-530 (D3)
— Cascana, mt, Alps *see* Murtarol
Lacaune, Fr 26-429a
—, mts, Fr. 10-778 (F6), 5-777d.
La Cava, It 15-4 (G2)
Lacaze-Duthiers, F J H, 11-524b, 11-514d, on coral 2-99c, on mollusca 18-670a; on nautilus 19-279d
LACCADIVE, isls, Ind O 16-36c, 14-382 (E14)
Lacco, It 15-4 (A6), 14-866d.
LACCOLITE 16-37a, 28-188b
Lac du Bonnet, Can 17-584 (C2)
— du Flambeau, Wis 28-740 (D3)
Lac dye 16-37c
Lace, Ill 14-404 (E2)
—, mine, S Af 15-928b
LACE 16-37c, Venice 27-1001c
LACE-BARK TREE 16-48a, 7-597a
La Cebollera, mt, Sp. 25-530 (D2), 12-644b
Lacebys, Linc 9-116 (H G2)
LACEDAEMON, Gr 16-18b, 16-52a *See also* Laconia *and* Sparta
—, dept, Gr 12-424 (D3-E1)
Lacedaemonia, Gr *see* Sparta.
Lacedas *see* Leccedes
Lacedonia, It 15-4 (E4)
Lace glass *see* Vitro di trina
La Ceiba, C Am (Hond) 5-678 (G3), 13-651d
— Ceiba, C Am (Salv) 5-678 (B4)
—, Colombia, Venez 27-980 (A2)
Lace-leaf plant 17-273b
La Celle St Cloud, Fr 10-778 (B6)
— Center, Ky 15-740 (A1)
— Center, Wash 28-354 (C1)
LACEPEDE, B G E DE LA Ville, comte de 16-48b, on fishes 14-245d, on reptiles 23-143d
Lacepede, bay, S Aus 2-960 (E7), 25-493a
—, isls, Aus 2-960 (C3), 28-542a
La Cerda, Charles of 10-820c, 15-441d
Lacerda, F J M de British Central Africa 4-597c, Portuguese East Africa administered 22-167c, scientific expedition 11-628c, South-East Africa explored 1-333b
La Cerdaña, dist, Sp 25-530 (F1), 16-483c.
Lacerna 7-236a
Lacerta (astron) 7-13d
- (zool) 16-828c, brain 23-159b, dentition 23-165c, kidneys 23-168c, segmental ducts 23-169a, skull 23-151a, sternum 23-165d
— agilis *see* Sand lizard
— dugesii 17-282a
— ocellata *see* Eyed lizard
— simonyi 23-156d
— viridis *see* Green lizard
— vivipara *see* Lizard, common
Lacertae 16-824b, hind-limb 23 - 157d, ribs 23 - 155d, shoulder-girdle 23 - 156d, vertebrae 23-154a
Lacertidae 16-826c, 16-824c, distribution 23-175c, 23-174a, skull 23 - 151c, 23-151b, tail 23-154d
Lacertilia *see* Lizard
LACEWING FLY 16-48c; 19-440b, 19-438b, larva 13-428a
Lacey, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Ga 11-752 (E4)
—, Wash 28-354 (C2).
Lace yarn 28-906c
Lacey Spring, Va 28-118 (D2).
Laceys Spring, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Laceyville, Pa 21-106 (K2)
Lacha, lake, Russ 23-872 (E3); 20-91d
— riv, Peru *see* Chancay
LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 16-48c
LA CHAISE - DIEU, Fr. 16-48d, 10-778 (F5)
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradeuc de 16-49a.

La Chambre, Fr 10-77B (H5)
— Chapelle, Fr (Ardennes) **24-175c** (plan)
— Chapelle, quarter, Paris **20-804** (D-E1), **28-505c**
— Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr **10-778** (F4)
— Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Chapelle-Glain, Fr **10-778** (D4)
— Chapelle-la-Reine, Fr **10-778** (F3)
— Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Lacharas (Athenian demagogue) **2-814c**
LA CHARITE, Fr 16-49c, 10-778 (F4), **10-840b**
— Chartre sur le Loir, Fr **10-778** (E4)
— Châtaignoraie, Fr **10-778** (D4)
— Châtre, Fr **10-778** (E4)
LA CHAUSSEE, P C. N. DE 16-49c, 11-130a; 8-514b
Lach Dennis, Ches. **9-416** (II. C3)
Lachelier, Jules **18-250c**
Lachen, Switz **26-212** (F2)
—, riv , India **25-88d.**
Lachenalia **16-683d**
La Cheppe, Fr **10-778** (G3)
LACHES 16-49d
Laches (Plato) **21-811c, 20-558b**
Laches, truce of (423 B.C.) **21-74b**
Lachesis (myth.) **2-877d**
Lachesis (snake) **11-517a.**
— (snake) **25-293a, 23-175b**
— lanceolatus *see* Fer de lance
— mutus *see* Bushmaster
— rhombeatus *see* Surucucu
La Chesnaye, N de **8-499b**
La Chèze, Fr **10-778** (C3)
Lachhman (writer) **13-487a.**
Lachhmangarh, India **14-376** (F6)
Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur **7-826d**
Lachi, India **14-376** (D3)
Lachimangarh, India **14-376** (G 113)
LACHINE, Can 16-50a, 22-721 (D3)
—, canal, Can **18-790b**
—, rapids, Can **24-22d**
LACHISH (Tell el Hesi), Pal **16-50a, 20-602** (D5), inscription **13-178a**, in Philistine wars **21-10a**
Lachlan, castle, Scot **24-112** (C3)
—, mts , N S W **19-538** (C3)
—, riv , N S W **19-538** (C4), **2-94b, 2-960d**
—, swamp, N S W **26-278** (C4)
LACHMANN, K K F W 16-50b, New Testament criticism **3-884b**, Nibelungenlied **19-639c**
Lachnanthes tinctoria *see* Paint root plant
Lachnea stercorea **11-339c, 11-341c**
Lachnobolus **19-105d**
Lachnosterna arcuata **1-110c**
La Chorrera, Peru **21-264** (C1)
Lachowiczu, Russ battle (1660) **7-721a**
Lachry mal bone **25-196c.**
— canals **10-93b**
— fistula **10-438b**
— gland **10-93b, 10-94d.**
— nerve **19-395c**
— sac **10-93b, 10-94a.**
Lachte, riv , Ger **5-604b.**
Lachung, India **14-376** (N6), **25-88d**
Lachlubia, Sp **14-636a**
Lacing course (masonry) **17-845b, 4-526c.**
— stone **17-845b**
Lacinia *see* Hora Lacinia.
Laciniata **16-470d.**
Lacciniated **10-564a**
LACINIUM, PROMUNTURium, cape, It. 16-50c, 15-26 (F5)
La Cinta Creek, riv , N.Mex **19-520** (F2)
Lacinularia **23-763b, 23-764a**
LA CIOTAT, Fr 16-50d; 16-778 (G6), **10-10a.**
— Ciotat, bay, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Lacis (needlework) **16-38a.**
La Cisa, pass, It **15-4** (C2), **17-123c; 2-161c**
— Cité, Isl, Fr **20-804** (F1 and D2); **20-806c**
— Cité, palace, Paris **20-815d**
Lack, Ire **27-550a**
Lackagh, hill, Ire **16-404b**
—, mts , Ire **14-744** (C2)
Lackawanna, riv , Pa. **26-73b**
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (L3).
Lackawanna Steel Co , N.Y. gas engine installation **11-500a**
Lackawaxen, Pa **21-106**(N3-2)
Lackawaxen Creek, riv , Pa. **21-106** (M2-3)
Lacker *see* Lacquer
Lackey, Ky **15-740** (F3).
—, Va **28-118** (F3)
Lackford, Suff **10-608a.**
La Clavette, Fr **10-778** (G4).
— Clede, Ill **14-304** (D5).
Laclede, Mo **18-608** (C2)
— Co , Mo **18-608** (D4)
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50d, 14-838a
— Clue (admiral) **22-747b, 4-278a**
La Clusa, pass, Fr **22-63c.**
Lacmoid **23-183d**
Lacmon, mt , Gr *see* Zygos
Lacmus, mts , Gr **12-440** (C1).
See also Zygos, mt
Lacock, Wilts **9-420** (III C4).
—, abbey, Wilts. **28-699b; 2-419a**
La Coloma, W I **21-616a**
Lacomb, Oreg **20-242** (G3).
—, riv , La **17-54** (d6)
La Comballaz, Switz **26-242** (C4)
Lacombe, H (chemist) **9-953b**
Lacombe, Can 1-500 map), **5-156a**
Lacon, Ala 1-160 (C1)
—, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Lacona, Ia **14-732** (D3)
—, N Y **19-596** (D E2)
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c, 11-130c, explorations **11-628c**
Laconi, Sard **15-4** (B5)
Laconia, Ark **2-552** (E3)
—, Ind **14-122** (D3)
LACONIA, N H 16-52c, 19-490 (E4)
LACONIA, ane dist , Gr **16-51d, 12-440** (D4), Aetolians **25-612d**, coinage **19-881b**, dialect **8-427b**, emblem **10-455a**
—, dept , Gr **12-424** (D4), **13-425d**
Laconicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr **12-440** (D4) *See also* Kolpos Lythia, gulf of
LACONICUM 16-52d *See also* Sudatorium
La Conner, Wash **28-354** (C1)
Laconteria **20-544b**
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPtiste Henri 16-51a
La Cordillera, mts , S Am *see* Andes
— Corona, It battle (1796) **11-190c**
— Coruña, Sp *see* Coruna
La Costa, Isl , Fla **10-540** (D5)
Lacota, Mich **18-372** (D7)
La Côte, dist , Switz **26-242b**
— Coto-St-André, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Couvre, pt , Chan Is **9-430** (VI B1)
La Cour, J L (electrician) **27-181a**
— Cour, Paul (physicist) **25-447b**
La Courbe, Fr vitrified fort **28-119d**
— Courneuve, Fr **10-778** (C5).
— Courtine, Fr **10-778** (F5)
LACQUER 16-53c, 20-458c, Louis XIV , imports under **27-1032c**, Sind industry **25-142c**
Lac qui Parle, riv , Minn **18-550** (A6)
— qui Parle Co., Minn **18-550** (A5)
Lacreek, S Dak **25-506** (D4)
La Crescent, Minn 18 - 550 (G7), **16-54d**
Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de **16-53d**
—, **PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d**
Lacrima Christi (wine) **28-727a**
LACROIX, ANTOINE François Alfred 16-54a, 28-186d
—, **PAUL 16-54b**
La Croix, Isl , Fr **23-768c.**
La Croix, lake, Can **20-114** (A1).
— Croix des Bouquets, W I **12-424** (C2), **12-828a.**
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de **11-127c.**
LACROMA (Lokrum), isl., Aus **25-544b, 2-4** (F6).
Lacrosse, Ill. **14-804** (A3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D2)
—, Kan. **18-554** (C2).
—, Va **28-118** (D-E4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis 16-54c; 28-740 (B5)
—Crosse, riv , Wis. **28-740** (C5)
LACROSSE (game) **16-54d.**
La Crosse Co , Wis. **28-740** (B5)
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55c, 8-509c, 25-585b
La Cruz, port, Can Is. **5-172** (map)
Lacrymaria 14-561b, 14-560a.
LACRYMATORY 16-55c
Lacs, Rivières des, riv , N Dak **19-780** (C1), **19-780c.**
Lact-albumin **1-514c**
Lactama 6-59b
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-55d, 16-675d, 9-823b
Lactaridae **26-545c**
LACTARIUS 11-334b, 21-731c
Lactarius, mt , It **25-749d**, battle (555) **19-241d**
Lactase **19-921b, 19-923c; 12-142a**
Lactation **12-765a**
Lacteal vessel **17-166b, 2-724a**
LACTIC ACID 16-56b, 25-89c, bacilli **16-977a, 18-432c**, fermentation **25-689a**, drug **3-247c**, physiology **4-79b, 24-562c**
Lactides **16-56c**
Lactilia *see* Yearsley, Anne
Lactobiose *see* Lactose
Lactocarmine **18-452a**
Lacto-globulin **1-514c**
Lactometer **14-165c**
LACTONES 16-56c, 6-52a, 25-891a
Lactophenin **21-363d**
Lactose **26-35c, 7-781b, 10-611d, 18-197a.**
Lactuca sativa *see* Lettuce
— scariola **6-869d**
— virosa *see* Lettuce
La Cuba, palace, Palermo **2-395d**
La Cueva, Jorge Villalonga, count de **6-710c**
— **CUEVA, JUAN DE 16-56d, 25-61d**
Lacuevas, N Mex **19-520** (E2)
Lacuisine, Belg **3-668** (F4)
Lacul Sărat, Rum **4-391c.**
Lacuna **11-515c**
— magna *see* Littré's glands
LACUNAR 16-56d
La Curne de St Palaye, J B *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B , La
— Curne, It battle (1796) **11-190c**
— Coruña, Sp *see* Coruna
La Costa, Isl , Fla **10-540** (D5)
Lacota, Mich **18-372** (D7)
La Côte, dist , Switz **26-242b**
— Coto-St-André, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Couvre, pt , Chan Is **9-430** (VI B1)
La Cour, J L (electrician) **27-181a**
— Cour, Paul (physicist) **25-447b**
La Courbe, Fr vitrified fort **28-119d**
— Courneuve, Fr **10-778** (C5).
— Courtine, Fr **10-778** (F5)
LACQUER 16-53c, 20-458c, Louis XIV , imports under **27-1032c**, Sind industry **25-142c**
Lac qui Parle, riv , Minn **18-550** (A6)
— qui Parle Co., Minn **18-550** (A5)
Lacreek, S Dak **25-506** (D4)
La Crescent, Minn 18 - 550 (G7), **16-54d**
Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de **16-53d**
—, **PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d**
Lacrima Christi (wine) **28-727a**
LACROIX, ANTOINE François Alfred 16-54a, 28-186d
—, **PAUL 16-54b**
La Croix, Isl , Fr **23-768c.**
La Croix, lake, Can **20-114** (A1).
— Croix des Bouquets, W I **12-424** (C2), **12-828a.**
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de **11-127c.**
LACROMA (Lokrum), isl., Aus **25-544b, 2-4** (F6).
Lacrosse, Ill. **14-804** (A3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D2)
—, Kan. **18-554** (C2).
—, Va **28-118** (D-E4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis 16-54c; 28-740 (B5)
—Crosse, riv , Wis. **28-740** (C5)
LACROSSE (game) **16-54d.**
La Dezana, Isl , Pac O. , *see* Maitea.
Ladhof, Ger **14-300b**
Ladie, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Ladies, Isl , S C. **25-500** (B4-3)
Ladies', rock, Scot. **25-926b**
Ladiesburg, Md **17-828** (E1)
Ladies' Challenge Plate **23-786c**
— College, Cheltenham **5-25d**
Ladies' Field **19-564d**
Ladies' Kennel Associations **8-377a**
— Land League, Ire **14-783b**
— of the bedchamber *see* Bedchamber, Ladies of the
— thimbles (bot) **10-771c**
La Digue, Isl , Ind O **24-751c**
Ladik, Asia M (Aidin), *see* Denizli
—, Asia M (Lycaonia) *see* Laodicea
—, Asia M (Sivas) **16-189b**
Ladikieh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr *see* Latakia
Ladin dialects **14-889b; 26-260a, 8-193d**
LADINO, BILL OF 16-59c 1-403a, 12-5c, days **7-876a**
Ladinian group **27-260** (table)
Ladino, race *see* Mestizo
Ladis, Pers **21-188** (D4)
Ladislaus (of Bohemia and Moravia) *see* Vladislav
— I, (St. of Hungary) **16-59c, 13-904b**
— IV (king of Hungary) **16-59d, 13-904b**
— V, (king of Hungary and Bohemia) **16-60b, 13-907b, 4-126c.** 3-7a, Janos Hunyadi **13-956b**
— (king of Naples) **19-184c, 15-57b, 25-66d**, Russ. support **14-9d**, papal relations **12-971d, 20-702d, 23-680d, 15-437c**, Siena attacked by **25-57b**
— (of Poland and Lithuania) *see* Wladislaus
— (glass) **12-39b**
Ladisnith, Cape Col **25-466** (B5)
—, dist , Cape Col **15-682c**
Ladispoli, It **1-757b**
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Bonneau de 16-60c
Ladle (dict) **16-834b**
Ladman *see* Pilot
Ladmiranlt, Louis René Paul de **11-78, 18-205b**
Lado, Sud **6-923** (E1), **26-9** (C4), **16-60d.**
—, mt , Sud. **16-60d**
— **ENCLAVE**, prov , Sud **16-60c, 6-923** (E1), **26-9** (C4), administration **1-511c, 6-927a**
Ladoga, Ind **14-122** (D5)
—, canal, Russ **23-872** (D7)
LADOGA, lake, Russ **16-61b 23-872** (D7), **16-89d**, geology **1-344c**
—schists **10-383c**
Ladomir, Russ *see* Vladimir Volhynskiy
Ladon (river) **13-408c**
Ladon, Fr battle (1870) **20-291b**
—, riv , Gr (trib of Alpheus) **1-748**
—, riv , Gr. (Elis) **9-278d**
Ladonia, Tex **26-690** (M2)
Ladora, Ia **14-732** (E3)
La Dorada, Colom : *see* Yeguas
Ladra, Riv , Sp. **28-73b**
Ladron, mts , N Mex **19-520** (C3)
Ladrones, Isls Pac O *see* Marianas
Ladron y Guevara, Felipe **7-240d**
Ladugardsgardet, park, Stockholm **25-935** (B1-2).
Ladugardslandsvikens, bay, Swed **25-935** (B2), **25-936a**
Lady, Isl., Scot **24-112** (D4), **3-75a.**
— rock, Scot. **18-961a**
Lady 16-61d, 13-663a.
Lady **16-56d.**
LADYBANK, Scot **16-62a, 24-418** (E2)
Lady Barn, Lancs **16-119** (E3).
Lady barn School, Manchester **6-638a**
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can. **22-1**
Lady bird **6-674b, 8-899d**, defensive fluid **6-667d**, hibernation **12-446c**, mimicry **25-666d.**
— beetle **6-898a.**
LADYBRAND, S A 16-62a, 25-466 (H7).
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b.
LADY DAY 16-62b.
Lady Franklin, bay, Green **12-543** (B-C1), **12-542d, 21-950a**, geology **12-545c.**
— Franklin, isls., Can. **5-160** (B3)
— Franklin, pt , Can. **5-160** (G2)
— Franklin, str , Can. **21-938** (A2)
— Frere, Cape Col. **12-121c**
Ladygrim (explorer) **12-165d.**
Ladyhill, mt , Scot **9-267a**
Lady Julia Percy, Isl , Vict. **28-38** (A4)
— Margaret Hall, college, Oxford **20-412c, 28-825d.**
— Margaret professorships **23-431d, 8-95b**
— Newnes, bay, Antarc **21-981** (H)
— Robinson's Beach, N S W. **26-278** (B5), **26-280a**
Lady's Crag, rock, Scot **23-1015d**
— Isl , islet, Ire **14-744** (E4).
Lady's mantle (bot) **23-723c**, distribution **21 - 770a, 5-147b**, parthenogenesis **2-12b**, stamen **10-567c** (fig)
Ladysmith, Can **4-600** (D3);
(B-C3)
LADYSMITH, S Af 16-62c, 25-466 (17), siege (1899) **27-204b**
— Wis **28-740** (B C5)
Lady's Pictorial **19-564**
Lady's slipper orchid **20-172a, 13-769b**
— Island **26-861a**
— tresses **20-172c**
'Lady Suffolk" (race-horse) **13-735c**
Ladysmith, mt , Scot **21-38d**
Lady Warwick College, Warwick **28-142d**
Ladywell, dist , Lond **16-938** (D3)
— Ground, dist , Kent **16-919c**
Laeghaire *see* Loigaire
Laek, riv , Belg **3-668** (F1)
Laeken, Belg **3-668** (D2), **4-692d**
Laekenian group **9-661c**
Laelia (bot) **20-172b, 10-568c.**
Laelilmae **20-172b**
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) **16-62d**
—, **GAIUS** (the Younger) **16-63a**
Laelius (Cicero) **6-357a**
Laemanthus **16-825a; 23-166d**
Laemargus **24-596a**
— borealis *see* Greenland shark
Laena (costume) **10-475a**
LAENAS, GAIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b, 14-611b, 22-88d
—, **PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b, 14-611b, 22-88d**
Laennec, René Théophile **16-63a**
La Ensenada, Cal **5-21d.**
Laeocochlis **11-515d**
Lae o Kauna, pt , Haw **13-84** (L3)
Laephotes **6-245d.**
LAER, PIETER VAN 16-63c
Laer, Belg **3-668** (E2), battle of Neerwinden (1693) **19-341c, 19-341** (plan)
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. **25-345c**
Laerdalsoren, Nor **19 - 804** (D2), **16-804d**
Laermans, G **20-508d.**
Laertes (legend) **21-885b.**
Laertius Diogenes *see* Diogenes Laertius
Laesa majestas (Rom law) **27-223c; 7-916a, 24-234a**, South Africa **27-227c**
La Esmeralda **28-530** (G1).
— Escombreras, Isl , Sp **5-412c**
Laesy, Isl , Den. : see Lessö
La Esperanza, Hond **5-678** (B-C3)
— Esperanza, fall, Bol. **1-785** (map), **1-785b**
Laestadius, Lars Levi **16-203d**
La Estrada, prov , Sp *see* Estrada, La.
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) **16-63c**
Laeti (Laeta) **4-791b, 2-37a, 15-736a, 28-81a**
Laetoria lex *see* Plaetoria, lex.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPONius 16-63d, 23-683b.
—, Q Aemilius **6-777c.**
Laevi, tribe **26-934c.**
Laevinus, M Valerius **23-626d.**
LAEVUS (poet) **16-64a.**
Laevo tartaric acid **26-436b**
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a, 1-515a.
— aldehyde **12-744b.**
Laevulose *see* Fructose.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Lafagu, Nig 19-678 (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz 3-167c
La Faro, Charles Auguste, marquis de 16-229a, 11-145a
LA FARGE, JOHN 16-64b; 12-110d, 20-518d
La Farge, Wis 28-710 (C5).
— Fargeville, N Y 19-596 (D-E1)
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c, 16-5c
La Fave Creek, riv, Ark. 2-552 (C 3)
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de 16-66d
— FAYETTE, GILBERT MOTIER de 16-61d
— FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 16-65a
— FAYETTE, M J. P. Y. R. G. du Motier, marquis de 16-63b, 11-160b, 11-156a, Yorktown campaign 28-910b
— FAYETTE, MARIE-MADELAINE Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de 16-67a, 11-140d
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de 16-66d
Lafayette, Ala 1-160 (D3)
—, Ga 11-752 (A1)
—, Ill 14-501 (C2)
LAFAYETTE, Ind 16-67c; 14-422 (D1)
—, Ky 15-740 (A4).
—, La 17-54 (C3)
—, Minn 18-350 (G6).
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—, N J 19-502 (C1)
—, N Y 19-596 (D E3)
—, O 20-20 (B C3)
—, Oreg 20-214 (B2)
—, Pa 26-309c
—, R I 23-279 (C2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (K1)
—, Tex 26-690 (N3)
—, dist, La 17-54 (B3)
—, fort, N Y 19-596 (H4), 19-611b
—, mt, N H 19-490 (D3); 2-207c
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D1)
— Co, Ark 2-552 (H4)
— Co, Fla 10-540 (C2)
— Co, Miss 18-600 (C1)
— Co, Wis 28-740 (C5-D5).
— group 27-629c, 18-600a
— Hill, Pa 21-106 (L7)
— Springs, Miss 18-600 (C1)
Lafe, Ark 2-552 (E1)
La Fère, Fr 10-778 (F2)
— FERTE, Fr 16-67d
— Fertè - Alais, Fr 10 - 778 (F1)
— FERTE-BERNARD, Fr. 16-68a, 10-778 (E3), 20-202c
—, Fertè Frènel, Fr 10-778 (E1)
— Fertè Gaucher, Fr 10-778 (E3)
— Fertè Imbault, commune, Fr 16-67d
— Fertè - Macè, Fr 10 - 778 (D1), 20-209a
— FERTE-MILON, Fr 16-68a, 10-778 (C3), 5-946d
— Fertè Saint Aubin, Fr 16-68a, 10-778 (F1)
La Fertè Saint Nectaire, Henri 12-939a
La Fertè sous-Jouarre, Fr 10-778 (F3), 20-81c
— Fertè Vidame, Fr 10-778 (E1)
La Feuillade, François, duc de 9-885b, 2-802c
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de 5-825d
Laffan (journalist) 18-509b
Laffan Glisseri, Nig 19-678 (D3)
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot 1-534d
Laffaux, commune, Fr battle (597) 6-557b *See also* Latofao
Laffémas, Barthélomy de 10-833c; 25-97c
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 16-68a
—, PIERRE 16-68c
Laffon, Amsler 44-81b
Laffrey, Fr 7-521b
Lafia, Berebere, Nig 19-678 (D3), 19-350b
Lafiaci, Nig 19-678 (B3), 14-312a
Lafit, Pers. 15-836c
Lafitau, Joseph 7-338b, 19-129c
Lafitte, Jean 4-343c
LA FLECHE, Fr 16-68d, 10-778 (D1), 2-56c
La Flèche (fowl) 22-214d.
"La Flèche" (race-horse) 13-710a
La Flesche, Francis 14-168a.
Lafiu, Mo 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa 21-106 (L3)
La Flotte, harb, Fr. 22-038b
— Foa, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10), 19-169a
Lafoëdae 14-153d
Lafoëdae 14-153d
La Fohe, Ger 16-309 (plan)
— Folle, Fr 9-669c
Lafonia, penin, Falk Is 10-155b
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d
LAFONTAINE, JEAN DE 16-69a, 10-114a, 11-128d, apologues 2-194c, ballades 3-264c
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte 16-71c
La Fontaine, Colo *see* Manitou
Lafontaine, Kan 15-654 (G3)
La Force Jacques de Caumont, duke of 10-838a
Laforce, Fr 10-778 (E5), 13-868c
La Forest, Jean de 5-284a
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 16-71d, 28-117d
La Fourche, dist, La 17-54 (B7 C6)
—, Bayou, riv, La 17-54 (B-C1)
—, Bayou, riv, La 17-54 (c8), 17-7a
— Crossing, La 17-54 (b7)
Lafrançaise, Fr 10-778 (E5)
La Fregeneda, Sp 25-530 (B2)
Lafreri, Anton 12-615a
La Fresne, Sp 25-530 (C2)
— Frette, Fr 10-778 (B5)
La Fuente, Hermosa de 7-21b
La Fuerza, Ca 13-717d
— Fulla, pass, It 15-4 (C2), 2-161d
Lafz (dict) 19-93b
Lag (electricity) 5-215d
Laga A, riv, Swed 26-190 (B1)
La Gacilly, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Lagadia (astronomer) 24-161a
Lagadu, Jules 24-512b
Laga Eadward *see under* Edward the Confessor
La Gaïssonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de 4-384, 24-722a
— Gallina, pass, S Am 1-963b
Lagamar (deity) 9-141c
Lagan, La 17-54 (b7)
—, canal, Ire 2-153d
—, riv, Ire (Co Down) 14-744 (F2), 2-153a, 8-458a, Geology 14-716b
—, riv, Ire (Co Louth) 14-744 (E3), 17-60c
Lagan (law) *see* Lagan
Laganga, lake, Tib 28-916 (B1)
Laganin, Asia M 3-838c.
Laganidae 8-881c
Lagar (bird) *see* Lugger.
— (vessel) 6-725b
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 16-72a, 7-216d, 3-860a, 9-796d.
La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de *see* Hozier, Pierre d'
Lagarde, Ala 1-460 (C2)
La Garde-Freinet, dept, Fr 22-504b
— Gardette, Fr 23-433a; 22-716c
La Gardie, Magnus de *see* De la Gardie
Lagardjôt, riv., Ice 14-228 (D2)
Lagarina, dist, Aus 23-781c
La Garita, mts, Colo 6-722 (D4)
Lagarto, Braz 4-440 (I4); 24-667a
Lagarto cacao *see* Alligator cacao.
Lagartos, Mex 18-318 (I3)
La Gasca, Pedro de 21-275a.
LAGASH, Turk As 16-72b, 26-305 (G4), monuments 3-102c, 2-374d
Lagatic, P Is 19-594a
Lagavulin, Scot 14-34a
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman 25-480d
Lago, Sp 25-530 (A1).
—, Ital, Braz 23-353d
Lagoia, Gr 12-424 (D4)
Lagena, Russ 5-930a
Lagena (anat) 8-793c; 23-161b
— (vessel) 5-724a
— (zool) 10-693c, shell 10-629b, 10-630b (fig)
Lagenaria *see* Bottle-gourd.
Lagenidiaceae 10-633c
Lagenidium 11-344c
Lagenophrys 14-558a.
Lagenorhyncus 8-774c; 17-522c (fig)
Lagenostoma 20-535c
Lagens do Pico, Az 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
Lagens Point, Az 3-83 (3)
Lager beer 4-511b
Lagerbring, Sven 26-217c
Lagerlöf, Peter 26-216b.
—, Selma 26-220c
Lägern, lakes, Swed. *see* Östra Lägern and Vestra Lägern.
—, mt, Switz 28-242 (E2)
Lagerstroemia 2-745d
— indica *see* Hiyaku-jikko
Lagetto, Braz (Plauby) 4-440 (H3)
—, Braz (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (B6), 24-185b
Lagetto, linfaeria *see* Lacebark tree
Lagetto *see* Lace bark tree
La Gevrillière, Guillet de 10-784d
Lag fault (geol) 10-209a
Lagg, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Laggan, Scot 24-412 (D2), 25-640b
—, bay, Scot (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, bay, Scot (Wigtownsh) 24-412 (C5)
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (D4)), 3-188a, 18-89d
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot 24-414 (D2)
—, riv, Scot *see* Avondhu
Laggantalluch Head, cape, Scot 24-412 (C5), geology 28-626c
Lagging 5-388c, 24-767b
Lagg Inn, Scot 24-412 (C1)
Lagharl, tribe 8-64b
LAGHMAN, dist, Afg 16-72d
Laghouat 2-52a
Lagido, pt, Az 3-83 (2)
La Gilleppe, Belg 27-1041c
— Gineta, Sp 25-530 (D3)
La Giraffe (electricity) 9-215d
"La Gloire" (ship) 24-892b
Lagni, riv, It 15-4 (B5), 15-26 (E4)
Lagny, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Lagny, Th Fautet de (math) 27-280d, 6-386c
Lagny, Fr 10-778 (F3), siege 24-449d, 24-449d
Lago (impresario) 19-83d
Lago, mt, Alps 1-745c
Lago, Lacqua de Norte, de Sul, &c *see* Norte, Sul, &c
Lagoa, Az 3-83(1), 24-32a.
—, Braz 4-440 (B6)
—, Port 25-530 (B2)
—, Sp, bay, *see* Algoa.
— mt, Madeira 17-281c
Lagoaça, Port 25-530 (B2)
Lagodzinski, Kasimir (chemist) 10-743d
La Goële, plateau, Fr 7-789c
Lagolhas, isl, Az 3-83 (4)
La Gomera, Canar 5-678 (A4)
Lagomorpha (Lagomyidae) *see* Pica
— ogotona *see* Ogotona hare
Lagonegro, It 15-4 (E4), 5-124b
Lagonoy, P Is 21-392 (D4)
—, gulf, P Is 21-392 (D-E4)
Lagoon, isls, Pac O *see* Funafuti
—, pond, Mass 17-787b
LAGOON 16-73a, harbour 12-935d, lake dwellings 27-995b
Lagopsis 23-446b.
Lagopus 12-636c
— albus (salicet, subalpinus) *see* Willow grouse
— alpinus (mutus) *see* Ptarmigan
— scoticus *see* Grouse.
Lagor, It 10-778 (D6)
Lagorchestes *see* Hare wallaby
Lagore, crannog, Ire 7-377d
Lagos, Arg 2-462 (D4)
—, Mex 18-318 (E3), 15-131d
LAGOS, Nig 16-74d, 19-678 (A4), 16-73b
LAGOS (Lacobriga), Port 16-74a, 25-530 (A4), battle (1759) 9-546d
— (Ikoradu), lagoon, Nig 19-678 (A4), 16-73b
LAGOS, prov, Nig. 16-73a, 19-678 (A-B4), cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-266a, 7-274d *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas
— riv, Nig. 19-678 (A4), 3-738a
—, riv, Port 16-75a.
Lagos ebony *see* Black ebony.
— rubber 23-797c
— rubber tree *see* West African rubber tree
Lagosta, chan, Aus 3-4 (E5).
—, isl, Aus 3-4 (E5), 27-1004a; 7-776a
Lagostomus trichodactylus: *see* Viscacha
Lagostrophius fasciatus. *see* Banded wallaby.
Lagothrix *see* Woolly spider-monkey
— humboldti *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey
— lagotricha *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey
— infumata *see* Dusky spider-monkey
La Goulette, Tun *see* Goletta.
LA GRACE (game) 16-75b
La Granada, Sp 25-530 (F2)
— GRAND' COMBE, Fr. 16-75b, 10-778 (G5).
— Grande, Oreg 20-242 (G2)
— Grande Brière, bog, Fr 10-778 (C4), 16-924d
La Grandière, P P M de 8-84c, 14-491c
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) 16-56b
La Grange, Charles Varlet 18-661c, 18-663c
Lagrange, Jean 18-2b
—, **JOSEPH LOUIS** 16-75b, astronomy 2-81a, calculus 14-543b, caustics 5-559a, determinants 8-113a, dynamics 8-757c, equation 9-713b, 7-231a, maximma and minima 17-919d, variations, calculus of 27-91c
La Grange, Joseph 8-102c
La Grange, Ark 2-552 (E3)
Lagrange, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Ga 11-752 (A2)
—, Ill 14-304 (E2)
La Grange, Ind 14-422 (F1).
— Grange, Ky 15-740 (C2)
Lagrange, Me 17-134 (D3)
—, Miss 18-600 (C2)
La Grange, Mo 18-608 (E1)
Lagrange, N C 19-772 (E2)
—, O 20-28 (F2)
La Grange, Tenn 26-620 (B2)
Lagrange, Tex 26-690 (K-L6)
—, Vt 19-190 (A2)
—, W Aus 2-960 (C3)
—, Wyo 28-874 (H4)
— bay, W Aus 2-960 (C3)
LAGRANGE CHANCEL, François Joseph 16-78a, 11-155d, 28-199d
Lagrange group *see* Wilcox group
Lagrange's differential equation 8-228d
— interpolation formula 14-710c
Lagrangeville, N Y 19-596 (D5)
La Granja, P Is *see* Allen
— **GRANJA** (San Ildefonso), Sp 16-78b, 25-530 (C2), 2-117b, revolt (1836) 25-557a, treaty 22-150c, 25-554a
Lagrasse, Fr 10-778 (F6)
La Grasse, riv, N Y *see* Grasse
La Grasse, Jurion de *see* Jurien
La Grava, Sp 25-530 (D3)
— Grania, Sic 5-136c
Lagrée, Joudart de *see* Doudart
Lagree, mt, Fr I C 14-498 (E4)
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-78d
Lagro, Ind 14-422 (F3)
La Grue, riv, Ark 2-552 (D3)
La Guadeloupe, mt, Colom 4-120d
— **GUAIRA,** Venez 16-78d, 27-989 (B1).
— Guardia, Sp 25-530 (B1), battle (1709) 25-607d
— Guerche de Bretagne, Fr 10-778 (D4)
— Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, Fr 10-778 (F4)
La Guéronnière, A. D Hélion, comte de 16-79b.
— **GUERONNIERE, L E. A. D H.,** vicomte de 16-79a, 21-689b.
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 16-79b
La Guerche, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Laguiole, Fr 10-778 (F5); 3-59c.
Laguna, Braz 4-440 (C7), 24-185b
LAGUNA, Can Is. 16-79c; 5-172 (map)
—, Mex 18-318 (D1)
—, N Mex 19-520 (C2); 19-522d
—, prov, P Is. 21-392 (C3 and E3-F3)
—, pt, Cal. 5-8 (A-B9).
— Beach, Cal 5-8 (E6)
— Blanca, mt, Arg 1-963c
— Brava, mt, Arg. 2-462 (C2)
Laguna de Terminos, Mex *see* Carmen
Lagunas, Chil 2-462 (F6).
Laguneta, lake, Venez 27-988d
Lagunillas, Bol 4-167 (B3)
Lagunita, mt, C Am 24-96c
Lagus, Jos 13-211c
La Guz, Hond 5-678 (D3)
L A H (abbrev) 1-29b
La Hache, lake, Can 4-600 (E3).
Lahadu, Somlnd 25-479 (C2), 25-381a
La Hague, cape, Fr 10-778 (C1)
Lahaina, Haw 13-84 (C 2)
Lahara, India 14-382 (L9)
Lahaupe, Amédée Emmanuel 11-356a
—, Frédéric César de 1-556b foll, 7-1b, 26-257b
— HARPE, JEAN FRANCOIS de 16-79c, 11-140b
La Harpe, Ill 14-304 (B3)
— Harpe, Kan 15-654 (G4)
Laharpur, India 14-376 (16)
Lahat Talao, pool, Benares 15-623d
Lahaska, Pa 21-106 (M5)
Lahat, Sum 28-71 (B3), 26-71a
— Datu, B N Bor 4-257 (C1); 4-261c
Lahaur, India *see* Lahore
Lahave, isl, Can 19-831 (B2)
— , riv, Can 19-831 (B2); 19-830b
La Hava y Fernandez, Diego de 7-221d
— Have, de (engineer) 27-403b
— Have de Rieu, Charlotte Bérard de *see* Montesson
La Have, Holl *see* Hague, The
— Haye Descartes, Fr 10-778 (E4)
— Haye-du-Puits, Fr 10-788 (D3)
— Haye Pesnel, Fr 10-778 (D4)
— Have Sainte, Waterloo 28-379b, 28-380 (plan)
Lahej, Arab 2-264 (B5), 28-915d, 1-190c
Lahijan, Pers 21-188 (B1), 12-6d
Lahinda *see* Lahnda.
La Hire Etienne de Vignolles 14-832a
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 16-80a
—, Philippe de 7-686a, conics 8-941d, magic square 17-311b
"La Hire" (gunboat) 24-915d
Lahmansville, W Va 28-560 (F2)
LAHN, riv, Ger 16-80b, 11-808 (B4), battle (1796) 11-183d, battle (1797) 11-191a, phosphatic deposit 24-476c
LAHNDA (lang) 16-80c, 14-488d
Lahneck, castle, Ger 19-946c
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d, 13-602b, medal 18-5c
Laholm, Swed 26-190 (B3)
—, bay, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Lahonan, Ala 1-460 (C1)
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D, baron de 5-438a
Lahontan, former lake, Nev 27-1002d, 12-398b, geology 12-57d, 27-630b
Lahor, Jean *see* Cazalis, Henri
LAHORE, India 16-81b, 14-376 (F F4), Ahmad Shah 1-431a, art and architecture 14-433c, 15-686d, 22-655a, carpets 5-395a, Mahommed Ghori 14-401c, treaty (1846) 14-414a
—, dist, India 16-82a
— cantonments (Mian Mir), India 16-81d, 15-686d
Lahori, mts, India 14-376 (D-E2)
La Hotte, mt, Hai 12-824
— , pt, Hai 12-825a
Lahou, Grand, Iv Cst 11-204 (E6); 15-99a
— , Petit, Iv Cst 11-204 (E6)
LA HOZ, Y MOTA, J. C. DE 16-82b
LAHR, Ger. 16-82b, 11-808 (A4)
L'Ahrash, pt, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Lahsa, Arab 5-50d; 2-267b
Lahslit (Anglo-Sax. law) 2-37a.
Lahu, tribe 17-572a.
La Huerta, Juan de 15-446b
Lahul, dist, India 14-376 (G3), 15-652d
Lahun, El, Egy · *see* Illahun.

La Hune, bay, Nfld **19-479** (B3)
— Hune, cape, Nfld **19-479** (B3)
Lahusage, Ala **1-460** (D1).
Lai, Fr Cong **11-99** (B1)
Lai (in poetry) **11-116a, 28-111b**
LAIBACH (Ljubljana), Aus **18-82b, 3-4** (D3), bishopric **4-4b**, congress (1821) **18-82, 9-936a**, lake dwellings **16-92b**, language **3-32d**
— (Polk-Unz), rly, Aus **5-365d**, grottoe **1-829d**
Laibach, Ober, Aus *see* Ober Laibach
Laibobar, isl, Mal Arch **26-990d**
Laichow, Fr I C **14-498** (C1)
Lai-chow, bay, China (Shantung) **6-168** (K2)
— -chow Fu, China (Kwang-si) **6-168** (H5), **15-957c**
— chow Fu, China (Shantung) **6-168** (L2)
Laidlavia 21-712a
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM 16-83b, 13-569c
Laidon, lake, Scot *see* Lydoch
Laie, Haw. **13-84** (C2), **13-87c**
Lai feng, China **6-168** (H4)
Laighen, prov, Ire *see* Leinster
Laigh o' Moray, plain, Scot. *see* Moray
Laigle, Fr **10-778** (E3), **20-290a**
Laignes, Fr **10-778** (G4)
L'Aiguillon-sur-Mer, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Laihka, state, Bur *see* Légya
Lai, Gr **6-236c**
Laikipia, plateau, Br E Af **4-601** (B2), **4-601d, 4-602b**
Laila, mt, Cauc **5-551b**
Lailashi, Cauc **23-874** (II C2), **15-955c**
Laila ul Akhyahyya (poet) **2-272a, 15-771c**
Lailoken (legend) **18-171a**
Laimoda, Mal Arch **17-466** (F4)
Laindon, Ess **16-942** (F2)
Lainé, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de **10-863c, 10-864b**
—, Jeanne *see* Hachette
Lainé, isl, Pac O **20-436** (M10)
Lainer, Diego *see* Laynez
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON 16-83b, 19-676c
—, **DAVID 16-83d**
—, **MALCOLM 16-83d**
—, Samuel (b 1780) **16-84a, 20-281b**
—, **SAMUEL** (b 1810) **16-84a**
Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle **19-473c**
Lainsburg, Mich **18-372** (F7), — group **18-230a**
LAING'S (Lang's) **NEK**, pass, S Af **16-84b, 25-466** (I6), **8-474d**, battle (1881) **16-84b**, South African war **19-262c**
Lainio, riv, Swed **19-800** (E2).
Lainsitz, riv, Aus **3-1b**.
Lair, J **14-855c**
Lair, Ky **18-740** (D2)
—, mt, Scot **17-698d**
Laira, Dev **21-862** (map)
— Green, Dev **21-862** (map)
Laird, John **16-81d**
—, **MACGREGOR 16-84b; 19-676d, 19-681a**
Laird, Colo **6-722** (H1)
Laird's shipbuilding works **3-982c, 25-852c**
Lairdsville, Pa **21-106** (I3).
Lairg, Scot **24-412** (D1), **25-170b**, geology **26-170b**
LAIS (Greek courtesan) **16-84d**
Lais (Laye), Sum **26-71** (B3); **26-73b**
—, rly, Swed **19-800** (D2)
LAISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
Laish, Pal *see* Dan
Laishev, Russ **23-872** (G4), **15-701a, 19-722a**
Laissac, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Laisse (Fr poetry) **11-111c**
Laissez faire doctrine **21-549c, 8-904c**, free trade **11-89a**; J S Mill **12-298a, H** Spencer **25-636d**
Laita (Laiter), riv, Fr **18-820b; 22-751d.**
Laith, ol, Arab **28-913c**
Laity, Armand François Robert **19-218c**
Laity (eccles) **6-496c**, congregationalism **6-930a**, Protestant Episcopal Church **22-473b**
Lalus (legend) **20-12c; 15-427b**
LAI-YANG, China **16-85a, 6-168** (L2), **24-803c**
Laja, lake, Chil **2-462** (B4), **6-144d**
—, riv, Chil **6-144b**
Lajamini, Hond **5-678d**
La Jara, Colo **6-722** (E4)
— Jara, riv, Colo **6-722** (D4).
— Jarita, Ky **10-778** (D4)
Lajas, P R **22-124** (A2)
—, riv, C R **22-657c**
Lajatico (marquisate) **7-204c**
La Jannaie, treaty of (1795) **27-981c**
Lajarzo, Asia M **21-57d**
Lajeunesse, M L E C *see* Albani, Madame
Lajin (Mamelukе sultan) **9-92b, 9-100c**
La Joie, Can *see* Charlottetown
— Jolla, Cal **5-8** (E5)
— Jonquière, fort, Can **4-1004d**
— Jose, Pa **21-106** (K4)
Lajoyl, N Mex **19-520** (D3)
Laju, India **14-376** (Q6)
La Junquera, Sp **25-530** (G1)
La Junta, Colo **6-722** (G4)
— Junta, fort, Fr **3-967a**
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a, 6-458c
Lakara, Mal Arch **17-466** (E3)
Lakaral, India **18-649d**
Lakatoi **20-742d**
Lakaträsk, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Lakdar, mt, Mor **18-851** (C2)
Lakdea, rly, Br E Af **4-601** (C2), **15-531d**
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount **16-85c, 17-426d**, Allgarh **1-693b**, Bharatpur **3-844d**, Delhi **7-957a**, Laswari **16-239a**
—, Simon (engineer) **24-920d**
Lake, Colo **6-722** (G2)
—, Ind **14-422** (C9)
—, Miss **18-600** (C3)
—, O **20-26** (H3)
—, Utah **27-814** (B1)
—, bay, N J **19-502** (C5)
—, co, N Z **19-624** (F7-B6)
—, riv, Tas **26-439a**
— , woods, S Aus **2-960** (E3)
LAKE (ecog) **16-86a, 11-673c, 11-662a**, former existence **11-666c**, glacial origin **22-879b, 28-404a**, water **28-366b**
— (pigment) **21-599b, 8-748b**
Lake Andes, S Dak **25-506** (G4)
— Ann, Mich **18-372** (E5)
— Arthur, La **17-54** (B3)
— Arthur, N Mex **19-520** (F4)
Lakebay, Wash **28-354** (F-G)
Lake Benton, Minn **18-550** (A6)
— Boulah, Wis **28-740** (E6)
— Bluff, Fla **10-540** (C1)
— Bluff, Ill **14-304** (E1)
— Borgne, canal, La **19-530a**
— Buffum, Fla **10-540** (E4)
— Butler, Fla **10-540** (D1)
Lake Carriers' Association **12-401a**
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La **14-900, 17-54** (A3)
— Church, Wis **28-740** (F5)
— City, Ark **2-552** (E2)
— City, Cal **5-8** (C1)
— City, Colo **6-722** (C3)
— **CITY** (Alligator), Fla **16-90c, 10-540** (D1)
— City, Ia **14-732** (C2)
— City, Ill **14-304** (D4)
— City, Kan **15-954** (D3)
— City, Mich **18-372** (E5)
— City, Minn **18-550** (E6)
— City, Mo **18-608** (B3)
— City, N H **11-334**
— City, S C **25-500** (E3).
— Clear Junction, N Y **19-596** (F1)
— Co, Cal **5-8** (B2)
— Co, Colo **6-722** (D2)
— Co, Fla **10-540** (E3).
— Co, Ill **14-304** (E1)
— Co, Ind **14-422** (C2)
— Co, Mich **18-372** (E6)
— Co, Minn **18-550** (F3)
— Co, O **20-26** (H1)
— Co, Oreg **20-242** (E F5).
— Co, S Dak **25-506** (H4).
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (B1)
— Como, Fla **10-540** (E2)
— Como, Miss **18-600** (C4)
— Como, N J **19-502** (D3)
— Como, Pa **21-106** (M2)
— Cormorant, Miss **18-600** (B1)
Lakecreek, Oreg **20-242** (C5)
Lake Creek, pass, Colo **6-722** (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (C2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (C2)
Lake Creek, riv, Oreg. **20-242** (B4)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (M5)
— Crystal, Minn **18-550** (C6)
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng **16-90c, 9-413** (I B3), **9-411a**, geology **9-416b, 20-237c, 5-300b**, rainfall **9-417b**, Sedgwick on **24-577d**
— **DWELLINGS 16-91d, 3-347d, 3-350a, 11-828c**, crannogs **7-377d**, ivory carvings **15-95c**, jade implements **15-123a**
— Edward, Can **22-724** (B3)
— End, La **17-54** (A2)
— Erie College, O **20-437c**
Lakefield, Minn **18-550** (B7)
Lake Forest, Ill **14-304** (E1), **6-121b**, university **6-121b**
— Fork, Ill **14-304** (C4)
— Fork, riv, Colo **6-722** (C4)
— Fork, riv, Colo **6-722** (C3), **6-718d**
— Fork, riv, O **20-26** (F3)
— Geneva, riv, Utah **27-814** (D2)
— Fowler, Wis **19-992b**
— **GENEVA**, Wis **16-94a, 28-740** (E6)
— George (Caldwell), N Y **19-596** (G2), battle (1755) **11-748c, 15-472b**
— George diamond *see* Rockwood Coastal
Lakehead, Wash **28-354** (C3)
Lake Hopatcong, N J **19-502** (C2)
— House, seat, Ess **28-304a**
Lakehurst, N J **19-502** (D3)
Lake Joe, Fla **10-540** (C2)
— Kerr, Fla **10-540** (E2)
— Lillian, Ill **14-304** (C3)
Lakeland, Fla **10-540** (E3).
—, La **17-54** (A5)
—, Md **17-828** (D3)
—, Mich **18-372** (G7)
—, Minn **18-550** (E6)
—, Neb **19-324** (E2)
Lake Landing, N C **19-772** (F-G2)
— Leopold II, dist, Bel Cong **6-923** (B-C3), **6-926d**
— Linden, Mich **18-372** (B2)
— Lodge, Ia **14-732** (C2)
Lakeman, Mich **18-372** (E7)
— of the Two Mountains, Can **14-479b**
— **OF THE WOODS**, lake, Can **16-94a, 20-114** (A1), **5-146c**, geology **5-144b**
— ore **16-700c**
— Park, Ga **11-752** (C5).
— Park, Ia **14-732** (B1)
— Park, Ind **14-422** (D2).
— Park, Minn **18-550** (A4)
— **PLACID**, N Y **16-94b, 19-596** (G1)
— Pleasant, N Y **19-596** (F2)
Lakepoint, Utah **27-814** (B2).
Lakeport, Cal **5-552** (D4).
—, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, N H **19-490** (E4), **16-52d**
Lake Preston, S Dak **25-506** (G5)
— Providence, La **17-54** (C1), **17-54d**
— Ridge, mt, N Y **20-117d**
— Roland, Md **17-828** (E2)
Lakes, Ore **28-740** (C4)
Lake School of Poets **16-91d**
Lake's Crossing, Nev *see* Reno
Lakeshore, Utah **27-814** (C2)
Lakeside, La **17-54** (B3)
Lake Side, Lancs **9-412** (I. C4), **28-708c**
— Side, Ky **17-431** (C4)
—, Neb **19-324** (B2)
—, O **20-26** (E1), **24-142b**
—, Wash **28-354** (F2)
Lake Station, Ind **14-422** (C1)
Lakestone (geol) **16-731d**
Lakesville, Md **17-828** (G4)
Lake swamp, riv, S C **25-500** (E2)
Laketon, Can **4-600** (C1)
—, Ind **14-422** (F4).
—, S Dak **25-506** (H 13)
Laketown, Utah **27-814** (C1)
Lake Toxaway, N C **19-772** (B4)
Lakevale, Can **19-831** (C-D2)
Lake Valley, N Mex **19-520** (C5), **8-91c**
Lakeview, Ark **2-552** (E3).
—, Cal **5-8** (E5)
Lake View, Ia **14-732** (B2)
Lakeview, Ida **14-276** (A2)
Lake View, Mo **17-434** (D3)
Lakeview, Mich **18-372** (E6)
—, O **20-26** (B-C4)
—, Oreg **20-242** (E5).
—, Wash **28-354** (G4).
—, Wyo **28-874** (H4)
—, Villa, Ill **14-304** (D1).
— Village, Ark **2-552** (D4)
— Village, Ind **14-422** (C2).
Lakeville, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, Conn **6-952** (A2), **24-780; 6-954b.**
—, Ind **14-422** (E1).
—, Ky **15-740** (E-F3).
—, Mass **17-852** (F3)
—, Minn **18-550** (D6).
—, N Y **19-596** (C3)
—, Pa **21-106** (M3)
Lake Waccamaw, N C **19-772** (D3)
— Washington, canal, Wash **24-563b**
— Weir, Fla **10-540** (E2)
— Wilson, Minn **18-550** (B7)
— Winola, Pa **21-106** (L2)
Lakewood, Ill **14-304** (D4)
LAKEWOOD, N J **16-94c, 19-502** (D3)
—, N Mex **19-520** (F5)
—, N Y **19-596** (A3)
—, O **20-26** (K5)
—, Pa **23-249** (C1).
—, Wis **28-740** (E4)
Lake Zurich, Ill **14-304** (D1).
Lakhdi, Afg **1-314c**
LAKHI (dict) **16-94c**
— (Kazi-Itumukh), dialect **7-729d**
Lakhairi, India battle (1793) **4-139c**
Lakhanpur, India **14-376** (K8)
Lakhimpur, India **14-376** (P-Q6)
—, India **14-376** (I6)
LAKHIMPUR, dist, India **16-91c, 14-376** (Q6).
Lakhirayi, tribe *see* Laghari
Lakhisarai, India **14-376** (M7), **18-710d.**
Lakhmid (dynasty) **2-264d, 13-523b**
Lakhnadon, plateau, India **24-651c**
Lakhnauti, India *see* Gaur
Lakhon, N Siam **14-498** (D3)
— , — Siam *see* Nakhon Srl Tammarat
Lakhon-Peng, Fr I C **14-498** (D-E4)
Lakhpat, India **14-376** (C8)
Lakhsa, riv, India. *see* Lakshmia
Laki (Lakhi), India (Bombay) **14-376** (I6), **25-142b**
— (Lakhi), India (N W P) **14-376** (D3), **19-795b**
—, mt, Ice **14-228** (C2), eruption (1783) **28-190c, 14-228d**, effect on dance **5-81d**
Lakians, Cauc. *see* Kasdmukhians
Lakin, Kan **15-954** (A3).
Lakit N Mex **2-52a.**
— Tenangan **2-52a**
Lakkor, lake, Tib **6-168** (C3)
Lakmon, mt, Gr *see* Zygos
Lak, Nagy, Hung. *see* Nagy-Lak
Lakócza, mt, Hung **3-4** (K4), **27-212a**
Lakolik, Der **8-21** (A3)
Lakor, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (F4)
Lakota, N Dak **19-780** (F1)
Lakshetan, mt, Cauc **5-551a**
Laksham (Laksam), India **14-476** (O8), **26-1004a**
Lakshman (Hindu king) **11-663**
Lakshmana (myth) **24-169b, 27-369b**
Lakshmanasena era **13-196b**
Lakshmanavati, India *see* Gaur
Lakshmeswar, India **14-382** (F G12)
LAKSHMI (myth) **16-94d, 24-57c**, festival **16-675b**
Lakshmia, riv, India **7-725d**
Lakshmipur, dist, India **8-740d**
Lakshmisarai, India *see* Lakhisarai
Lak't (measure) **28-492c**
Laktsang, Tib **6-168** (C3).
Lala (coffee) **24-609b**
— (organization) **10-837a.**
La Laguna, Peru **21-264** (C2)
LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-95a, 16-229d
— Jacques, comte de **24-512d, 20-508c**
Lala Kajyet, tribe **7-673c**
— Musa, India **14-376** (E-F3)
LALANDE, J J L DE 16-95a, constellations **7-14a**, log tables **26-331d**, Neptune **19-387c**
La Lande, N Mex **19-520** (F3)
Lalande (star) **25-789d**
La Landelle, G de **10-513c**
Lalande voltaic cell **3-542d**
Lalang, riv, Sum **26-71** (B3)
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Chrétien **4-1328, 16-901a**
—, Maxime **9-806a**
Lala Shahin **27-443d**
Lalbagh, India **4-822c**
Lalbagh, riv, India **5-829a**
Lalbenque, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Lal Dahanjan Singh **20-940a**
— Darwara, mosque, Jaunpur **15-938c, 16-901a**
Laleham, Mdx **16-942** (C3)
Lalehzar, mt, Pers **21-188** (C3), **21-189c**
Laleli Jamisel, mosque, Constantinople **7-7d**
Lalestou, Wales **9-428** (V D5)
Lalgaul, India **14-376** (L7)
Lalgulf, falls, India **14-382** (F12)
Lalibela, Aby **3-76c**
La Libertad, Am (Guat.) **5-678** (A2), **12-602c**
— Libertad, C Am (Salv) **5-678** (B4)
Lalichnion **9-279c**
La-lin, China **17-563** (C3), **17-552c**
LALIN, Sp **16-95b**
Lalinde, Fr **10-778** (E5)
LALLA MEA, India 16-95c, 25-530 (C4), **11-939d**
La lin-ho, riv, China **17-553** (C4)
Lallier, René **9-367b, 15-98c, 15-369b**
Lalita Patan, India *see* Patan
Lalita Vistara **4-748a, 16-97a**
LALLEMAND, India 16-95c, 14-376 (G-H7)
Lal Kabi (Lal Ravi) **13-484d**
La Llauna, Sp **25-510** (F2).
Lallaoui (Kashmiri writer) **15-692d**
Lallah (dict) **21-192d**
Lalla Kedija, mt, Alg. **1-644** (C1), **2-37c**
Lallan, Vict **26-38** (E1)
Lalla Maghnia, Alg **1-643** (A2), **1-647c**
Lall Darwara, mosque, Jaunpur *see* Lal Darwaza
Lallemand, E A. (physicist) **21-933c**
Lallement, Pierre bicycle **7-683d**
Lallo, P I **21-302** (C 1)
Lallu-ji-Lal (Indian writer) **3-1d**
Lallup (dict) **17-582d**
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal **16-95c, 6-243a, 24-722c, 22-96c**, effect on defence **5-81d**
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TROPHIME Gérard, marquis de **16-96d.**
Lalmai, hills, India **28-1003d**
LALO, EDOUARD 16-96a
La Loche, lake, Can **24-225** (A1), **6-347c**
La Lorraine, Antoine de cycloid problem **7-685d**
La Loupe, Fr **10-778** (E3)
La Louvière, Belg **12-822b**
Lalpuri, India leader **25-87c**
Lalsk, Russ **23-872** (G3).
La Luz, Can la **16-235a**
— Luz, Mex **12-849d**
— Luz, N Mex **19-520** (D-E5)
Lam, Ger **11-808** (D4)
—, tribe **2-283d**
Lama, cape, Mal.Arch **17-466** (G3)
—, marsh, Dah **11-204** (G5), **7-734d**
Lama (zool) **27-496d, 21-836b**
— (*huanacus*) *see* Guanaco
— (*huanacus glama*) *see Llama*
— (*huanacus pacos*) *see* Alpaca
— (Vicuña) *see* Vicuña
La Mabilais (Mabillak) treaty (1795) **11-166a, 27-981c**
Lamachan, mt, Scot **15-841c**
La Machine, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Lamachus (Athenian general) **26-297c, 19-678c**
La Maddalena, Sard **15-4** (D2), **15-21d**
—, bay, Sard **6-593c**
— **MADDALENA**, isl, Medit **16-96c, 15-1** (B4), **19-191d; 15-5**
— Madelone, cave, Fr **2-115b**
— Magdalena, Sp **25-530** (B-C1)
LAMAISM 16-96c; 16-229b, festivals **16-531c**, Kublai Khan **15-936c**, Mongolian adoption **16-715b**, Russia **23-885d**, Vajra emblem **16-531a.**

La Maisonneuve, Antoine : *see* Héricel, Antoine.
La Malea, N Af. **8-127b.**
— Malme, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (G3).
LAMÁLOU-LES-BAINS, Fr **16-106b, 18-520b; 18-521c**
LAMA-MIAO, China **16-100b; 6-168** (K1)
Laman, tribe **1-812a**
La Manche, riv, Martinique **17-802** (B2)
Lamani, Hond. **5-678** (G5).
Lamanites : *see* Indians, North American
Lamanon, Paul de on magnetic force **17-354b**
LAMAR, L Q CINCINNATUS **16-100c**
Lamar, Muabean Buonaparte **16-215b, 6-746a**
Lamar, Ala **1-460** (D2),
—, Ark **2-753** (D2),
—, Colo **6-722** (H1)
—, Ind **14-422** (D8).
—, La. **17-54** (C1),
—, Miss **16-600** (C11).
—, Mo. **16-608** (B4)
—, Pa. **21-106** (H1)
—, S C **25-500** (D2).
—, Wash. **28-864** (G4).
—, riv., Wyo **28-874** (B1); **28-912d**
Lamarca, François Loubayssin de **21-577c**
La Marche, Olivier de **4-892a**
Lamarche, Fr **10-778** (G3)
La Marche, prov., Fr. : *see* Marche, La.
— Marck, Robert III . *see* Fleuranges
— Marck, William de (lord of Lumey) **12-673d**
— Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) **4-818a**
Lamar Co., Ala **1-460** (A2).
— Co., Miss **16-600** (C4),
— Co., Tex **26-690** (M9)
Lamarc, J M H. de : *see* Lamarre
La Marc, Sir Peter de **9-500c, 20-841b**
La Marche, Fr : battle (1641) **26-858d**
LA MARGHERITA, CLEmente Solaro, count del **16-102a**
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 15-59b; 15-61b, Crimean War **7-46a,** Sardinia **24-217b**
Lamarosa, Port **25-530** (A3)
Lamarque, Jean Maximin **28-371d**
Lamarque, La. **17-54** (C2)
Lamarre, I M H de **2-889a**
—, William **24-354b**
La Marsa, Tun **12-219b; 5-427c, 27-397a;** treaty (1882) **27-399b**
Lamarsh, Ess **9-424** (IV. D4)
La Martellière, Jean Henri **3-369d**
LAMARTINE, A M L. DE Prat de 16-102c, 11-144c, 9-243a, odes **20-1c;** Thiers compared **28-349c**
Lamartine, O **20-26** (H4)
—, Pa **21-106** (C1)
La Martinière, Fr **19-164a.**
— Martinere, colleges, India : *see* Martiniere
— Martre, lake, Can. **5-160** (E-F4)
— Martre, riv, Can **5-160** (F3)
Lamas Peru **21-264** (B2),
Lamasco, Ky **15-740** (B2).
—, Tex , **26-690** (L-M2)
Lamasc, conte de **2-143b**
Lamas Su riv, Asia M **6-365b**
Lamastre, Fr **10-778** (G5)
La Mauvisière, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de : *see* Castelnau
Lamb, Lady Caroline **18-90a; 4-899d**
— **CHARLES 16-104a, 9-637a; 9-778a;** Edmonton memorial **8-947b;** Montaigne, compared **18-730a**
—, Col (bacteriologist) **20-777b**
Lamb, J W : knitting machine **13-790b.**
—, Mary Ann **16-104b.**
—, Viscounts Melbourne : *see* Melbourne
—, William (Am. soldier) **28-691b.**
Lamb, Ill **14-304** (D6).
, cape, Scot **20-280c.**
Lamb (ales) **1-588a**
LAMB (animal) **16-105d;** fur **11-150c, 11-148, 11-356b**
Lamba (costume) **17-274d**
Lambach, Aus **3-4** (C2)
Lambacus, Alp : *see* Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de **16-105d.**
LAMBALLE, Fr 16-106a; 10-778 (C3)
Lamb and flag **16-105d.**
Lambarde, William **24-709c.**
Lambart, C Lambart, Baron Cavan, lord : *see* Cavan.
Lambasa, riv., Fiji **10-335** (B1)
Lambay, Isl., Irv **14-744** (F3); **8-617d,** geology **8-618a,** Vikings **14-764a**
—, Isl , Jap **18-156** (B15).
Lambayeque, Peru **21-264** (A2) **16-106d**
LAMBAYEQUE, dept , Peru **16-106b, 21-264** (A4 and A2)
—, riv , Peru **21-265d**
Lambay porphyry **8-618a.**
Lamb Co , Tex **26-690** (E1).
Lambda (skull) **28-197b**
Lambdacism **25-197b**
Lambdoidotherium **26-1018d**
Lambe, Dr John **4-794b**
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b, portrait (Pl XI)
Lambeck (Lambecius), Peter **16-570a**
Lamber, Juliette : *see* Adam
Lambert, Franz Philipp, count von **13-917a.**
Lambert-head Green, Lancs. **16-139** (C2)
Lambert-hurst, Kent **9-424** (IV. C4), **15-737c**
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron **16-106c**
Lambert, St **16-593c**
— (Bishop) **10-671d**
— (of Auxerre) **24-355a.**
— (le Bègue) **3-652d**
— **(OF HERSFELD** or Aschaffenburg) **16-106c; 5-451d**
— (of Nantes) **2-56a**
— (of St Omer) maps **17-639c**
— (the Short) **11-113b**
— (of Spoleto) **15-434c**
—, Alexander **8-329d**
—, **DANIEL 16-106d; 7-192c**
—, **FRANCIS 16-107a**
—, George **26-629d**
—, Henri **25-383a**
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH 16-107b,** continued fractions **7-32b,** Kant's correspondence **15-666c,** photometric law **21-525d,** projection methods **17-660c, 17-661d,** quadrature of circle **6-886c,** speaking trumpet **27-328a,** tables **26-331c, *Theorie der Parallellinien* 11-729c.**
—, **JOHN** (general) **16-108a, 12-417d, 12-420b,** Holland House **15-731d**
—, **JOHN** (martyr) **16-107d.**
—, W **7-142b**
Lambert, Ala **1-460** (A4)
—, Minn **18-660** (D9).
—, Miss **16-600** (D11)
—, Okla. **20-58** (C8)
—, Tex **26-690** (K3)
—, lake, Mc **17-434** (E3)
Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo : *see* Benedict XIV (pope)
Lamberton, William de **24-135a, 23-1014d**
Lamberton, Minn **18-550** (B6).
—, N J **15-502** (C4)
—, Scot **3-816c**
—, Wis **28-740** (F6)
Lamberts Bay, Cape Col **25-498** (C-D9)
— Land, dist , Green **12-543** (H12)
Lambertville, N J **19-502** (C3).
Lambesc, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Lambese, C E, duke of Elbeuf, prince of : *see* Elbeuf
LAMBESSA, Alg **16-109c, 23-648** (C3), **16-869a,** arches **27-297c**
LAMBETH, Lond **16-110a, 16-938** (C4-3), geology **16-939b;** glass and pottery **8-742c, 8-749d, 4-726b,** treaty (1217) **9-490c**
—, bridge, Lond **16-938** (F8); **16-940c**
—, Palace, Lond **16-938** (F2), **16-110b; 1-694a,** library **16-556a**
Lambeth Articles **22-286a, 28-609a**
— **CONFERENCES 16-110c, 2-21a,** on Spanish Reformed Church **25-594c**
— degrees **26-1030a, 2-357c**
— Quadrilateral **16-111a.**
Lambethville, Ark **2-552** (b2)
Lambhill, Fr **10-778** (B4)
Lambhill, Scot **12-81** (map)
Lambik, mt , N S W **19-538d**
Lambility ammonia manufacture **19-715a**
Lambkin, Doris : *see* Lambkins
Lambliner (diet) **16-111d**
Lambing flat, goldfields, Austr. **2-964c, 19-543a**
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
Lambkin : *see* Megastoma
LAMBOURN, Berks **16-111d, 9-420** (III D4)
—, riv , Berks **9-420** (III E4), **3-782c**
—, downs, Berks **9-420** (III E4)
Lambourne End, Ess **16-942** (F2)
Lambourn *v* McLellan **10-778**
Lamboy (Spanish general) **26-858d**
Lamboyo (diet) **17-150a**
Lambrate (numismatics) **2-588d.**
Lambrea (plant) **21-267b.**
Lambrequin : *see* Mantle
Lambro, riv , It **26-242** (G5), **18-69a**
Lambron, Spyridion **2-852a; 12-527a**
Lambrushini, Luigi **12-576a**
Lambsburg, Va **28-118** (B4)
Lamb's Head, cape, Ire **14-711** (A5)
Lamb's lettuce : *see* Cornsalad
— wool (diet) **28-808b**
Lambton, earls of Durham : *see* Durham
—, Hennetta **8-704c**
—, John **8-704d.**
—, W : Indian survey **8-803d**
Lambton, Can **22-724** (E3)
—, N S W **19-538** (H4)
—, Pa **21-106** (E1).
—, castle, Dur. **6-111d**
Lambunao, P Is **15-152c**
Lambusate, Go Cst **12-203** (A1)
Lamb's ear, **8-ried** ellipsoidal harmonics **25-660a;** orthotomic surfaces **26-1200**
Lame, Fr Cong **11-99** (A1), **11-99c**
LAMECH (bibl) **16-111d.**
Lame Deer, Mont **14-276** (F4)
Lameere, A beetles **6-669c,** diptera **8-858a**
LAMEGO, Port **16-112b, 25-530** (B2); **1-713c**
La Meilleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de **26-858a, 10-838a**
Lamellar cell **9-959b**
Lamellaria **11-516b**
Lamellidoris **11-516b**
Lamellar pyrites : *see* Marcasite
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda, Pelecypods) **16-976b; 8-674d,** Carboniferous **5-311c;** classification **16-121c;** geological range **28-1017c;** heart **5-991a** fig , oceanic distribution **21-722b,** shell **16-111b**
Lamellicornia **6-673b, 6-669c**
Lamellidoris **11-523a**
Lamellon, Can **16-774d**
Lamellrostres (birds) : *see* Anseres
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-112d, 11-144c, Lacordaire **16-53b,** indifference in theology **24-307d**
Lamentabili sane **16-927c; 26-29a**
Lamentation, cross, Scot **28-743b**
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) **16-118a,** *Micah* compared **16-357d**
Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys **9-49a.**
Lament for Adonis (Bion) **3-956b.**
Lamentin, W I **17-802** (A2), **17-801d**
—, bay, W I. **17-802** (A2)
—, lake, W I **17-802** (A2)
Lamerton, Dev. **9-430** (VI.D2).
La Mesa, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-706d**
Lamesa, Tex **26-690** (F3).
Lamé's equation **25-660c**
— functions **25-660c.**
— series : *see* Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c, 15-117b
—, Charles Malo François **16-129c**
—, Théodore **16-129c.**
La Métherie, Jean Claude de (Chemist) **16-3 9d.**
Lameta (people) **25-1a.**
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFray de 16-129d, 11-158c, 16-26d
La Mezquita, Sp **25-830** (B1)
Lamga : *see* Sin (myth)
Lamghan, val, Afg. : *see* Laghman
Lamhuff, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Lami (of Bokhara) **21-250b**
Lami, Louis Eugène **20-503a.**
LAMIA (myth) **16-130a**
Lamia, Gr **12-424** (D2), **12-437c**
—, gulf, Gr. **12-424** (D2), **12-426a**
—, riv , E.Af **27-357d**
Lamiadae **11-421d**
Lamian war **2-133b 16-200b**
La Mina, marquis de **3-391c**
Lamina, lake, Afg **1-83** (map), **19-694** (D6), **1-85a.**
Lamina (geol) **3-613b.**
— (leaf) : *see* Blade.
— (mineral) **10-561d.**
— cinerea **4-895d**
—, dorsal **4-10a**
— fusca **10-92a.**
— quadrigemina **4-396a.**
— reticularis **8-793c**
— spiralis **8-792d**
— suprachoroidea **10-92a.**
— tecta **5-161c.**
Laminaria (bot) **1-589d; 1-591b** (fig); **1-597b,** Spitsbergen **25-710a.**
— digitata : *see* Deep-sea tangle
— saccharina : *see* Sugar wrack
Laminariaceae **1-589d, 21-731a, 1-597d,** preservation **13-335b;** reproduction **1-590d**
Lamine, riv , Mo **16-608** (C-D4)
Laminectomy **28-071d**
Lamington, Scot **24-118** (D3), **3-922c, 16-137a**
—, mt , N.Q **19-487** (E3)
—, riv , Q **19-502** (C2).
—, tower, Scot **3-922c**
Lamin Koto, dist., W Af. **11-438a**
La Miranda, mt , Sp. : *see* San Jeronimo
Lamison, Ala **1-460** (B3)
Lammin : *see* Dead-nettle
Lammjan, India **10-382a**
Lamlash, Scot **24-412** (C4), **2-645c, 4-879b**
Lamma, isl., China **6-168** (I5), **3-858d**
Lammas, mt , Solomon Is. **25-481c**
LAMMAS 16-130b; 13-400d.
Lammasch, Prof Henry **2-929b.**
Lammas lands **16-130b, 1-**700a; tithe rent **26-1022a**
Lammas Shard, Den **8-214** (D3), **28-961d**
LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.
Lammer Law, hill, Scot. **24-418** (F3)
Lammerlaw, mts , N.Z. **19-624** (B C6)
Lammermuir, hills, Scot **24-418** (F3), **12-796b; 3-81a,** geology **6-717d**
Lammermuch, pass, Alps **1-711b**
Lammerranger **20-162b.**
Lammia : *see* Porbeagle
Lammidae **24-696a** (table)
Lam No, Sum **26-71** (A1),
La Mocha, isl, Chil. **2-462** (B3), **6-143d**
Lamock, isl , China **6-168** (K5)
LAMOIGNON (family) **16-131a**
—, Chrétien François de **16-131b; 10-851d.**
—, Nicolas de : *see* Baville
Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris **2-410c**
Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de : *see* Malesherbes.
Lamoille, Ill **14-304** (C2)
—, Nev **5-8** (F1)
—, riv , Vt. **19-490** (A2), **27-1025c**
— Co , Vt **19-490** (B2)
La Moine, Cal **5-8** (B1)
— Moine, Mc. **17-434** (D4)
— Moine, cape, Bal Is. **25-530** (G3)
— Moila, cape, Bal Is. **25-530** (H3)
— Moila, mt., Bal.Is. **25-530** (F3)
Lamolkork, isl., Pac O. : *see* Ngoli.
Lamon, J C **28-938a.**
Lamon, bay, P Is **21-392** (B2)
Lamona, Wash **28-354** (G2)
La Moncelle, Fr **24-37** (plan).
Lamongi *v* Holland **4-935c**
Lamone, riv , It **15-4** (C2), **15-3a**
Lamongan, Mal Arch. **15-284** (E2), **15-290c**
Lamontagne, mt , Mal.Arch **28-1909**
Lamoni, Ia **14-732** (D1), **18-847b, 14-735b**
La Montagne, Bernard **1-903a**
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 16-131b
Lamont, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Ark **2-752** (C3)
—, Ia **14-732** (E2),
—, Mich **19-372** (D E7).
—, Miss **16-600** (A-B12).
—, Okla **20-58** (D1),
—, Wis **28-740** (D6)
Lamont (clan) **8-682d**
Lamonta, Oreg **20-242** (D-E4)
La Montaña, dist , Peru **21-261** (A3-B4)
Lamonte, Mo **18-608** (C3),
Lamont's Clarschoe : *see* Clarsach Lamanach
LAMORICIÈRE, C L L. J de 16-131c, 15-58a, tomb **8-624d**
Lamorinière, François **20-507c**
Lamorinian, Corn **9-130** (VI. C4)
La Mota, G de **24-495b**
La Mote, Jean de : *see* John de la Mote
— de Mothe-Achard, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
— de Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A L de : *see* Cadillac
— **MOTHE LE VAYER, François de 16-131c, 11-131d, 24-308a.**
La Motte-Ango-te-Hôrayo, Fr. **10-778** (D1)
Lamotrek, isl., Pac O **20-436** (D4)
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d, 11-134d, apologues **2-194c,** bouts rimés **4-325d**
— Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué : *see* Fouqué, Heinrich August
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de Valois, countess of **8-164b**
La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulnoy : *see* Aulnoy
La Motte, Fr. (Jère) **14-867d**
— Motte, Fr. (Lorraine) siege (1634) **27-412b,**
Lamotte, Ia **14-732** (G2)
La Motte, isl , Vt **19-490** (A2)
— Motte Beuvron, Fr **10-778** (E4)
— Motte Chalançon, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Motte du Caire, Fr. **10-778** (I15)
— Motte du Fougé, Baron F H K de, *see* Fouqué
— Motte-Houdancourt Philippe, count of **26-859a**
— Motte Josseval : *see* Amelot de la Houssaye
— Motte Picquet, Joseph Edouard de **20-288a,**
Lamotte's golden drops **14-796c.**
Lamour, Jean **2-415b**
Lamoure, N.Dak **19-780** (F3).
— Co , N Dak. **19-780** (F3)
Lamouette, Antoine Adrien **18-566d**
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a, 19-82d.
Lamourie, Ia. **17-54** (B2)
Lamouroux, caves, Fr **4-618a.**
La Moutbe, vva, Fr **5-776c**
La Moye, pt , Chan Is. **9-420** (VI A1)
Lamp, Ark **2-552** (C2).
LAMPE 16-132b, 2-348d; Arabian **5-729b** (fig.), electric **16 - 670c,** lighthouse **16-640b,** magic lantern **16-186c,** oil **16-641d,** in religion **10-400c, 16 - 675b;** safety **23-998a,** signalling **25-73b 23-71d**
Lampea, Afg **21-264** (C4).
—, Peru **21-264** (D4)
Lampadedromia **16-675b; 20-673a**
Lampades **4-853b.**
Lampadite **28-225b.**
Lampadius, W A **5-309a.**
Lampang, Siam **25-4c**
Lampas **28-153d**
Lampasas, Tex. **26-690** (I4).
—, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K5).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (I4)
Lampaul-Guimiliau, Fr. **10-332d.**

Lampazos, Mex. 19-845c.
LAMP-BLACK 16-133d; 8-596a, 5-306a, condensation 8-121c
Lampe, John Frederick 5-328d.
LAMPEDUSA, isl, Medit 16-134d, 15-1 (II7), 15-11d
Lampern *see* River-lamprey *and* Sand piper.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger 16-134a, 13-808 (II mfr)
LAMPETER, Wales 16-134a; 9-128 (V C3), Dahs Fair 5-319d
— Brethren 1-165c.
— Veitrey, Wales 9-428 (V, B1)
Lamphey, Wales 9-428 (V, B1); 21-82c, 26-181b, manor 21-82a
Lamphole 24-742a
Lampione, isl, Medit. 16-134a, Lamplough, G W. 17-534d
Lampman, Archibald 5-166b.
Lamp-micrometer 18-382b
Lampon (Athenian) 21-146b
Lampon, port, P Is 21-392 (F2)
Lamponz, residency, Sum 26-71 (B C3), 26-73c, language 17-117b, population 26-72d
LAMPOON 16-134e, 15-105d; Lamport and Holt Steamship Co 25-859b (table)
Lamprechtshausen, Aus 3-4 (C3)
Lamprey, riv, N H 19-490 (E5), 19-491a
LAMPREY 16-134d, 7-687a, bran 4-100d, bag 5-264a foll, 19-404d (fig), ear 8-794a; eye 10-94b, lateral line nerve 14-267a, metamorphosis 16-724c, thyroid gland 14-254d
Lampridus, Aelius 2-905d.
Lampris luna *see* Opah.
Lampsidorema 19-105d; 19-108d (fig)
Lampsidrus 5-796b
Lampsiphyline 19-383d; 21-57b
LAMPROPHYRES 16-135a.
Lampropidae 17-458d.
Lampros, Spiridion *see* Lam bros
Lamprosporales 19-105d.
Lamprotinae 26-394a.
Lamprotorms see Glossy starling
LAMPSAGUS, Asia M 16-116b, 21-76a, 21-209b, coins 19-386d, siege (1422) 27-445b
Lampsacus chalice 8-581d.
Lampsana *see* Lapsana
Lamp shells *see* Brachiopoda *and* Lampades
Lampson, Wis 28-740 (B3).
LAMPSTAND (dict) 16-136b.
Lamprteocrinidae 8-879a
Lampton, Mdx 16-942 (C3)
Lampunjanc, G 19-694d.
Lampun, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c
Lampus (myth) 2-927b.
Lampyridae 6-671c, 12-138a; in Jamaica 15-143a
Lampyris *see* Glow-worm
Lamro, S Dak 28-506 (E-F4)
Lamta, N Af *see* Lamta Parva
Lamtuna, tribe 1-717b.
Lamu, Br E Af 4-601 (C3); 4-603a
—, Bur 14-382 (Q10)
—, isl Br E Af 4-601c; German claims 4-601c
Lamud, Peru 21-264 (H2)
La Muette, park, Paris 20-801 (I2)
La Mure, Fr 10-778 (G5).
— Murtola, It 18-146b.
Lamus (myth) 16-63c, 16-130a
Lamut, tribe 27-378d.
Lamt, John Baptist 24-187a
—, L J A 24-613b, 22-766a
Lamy, N Mex 19-520 (E2)
—, fort, Sud *see* Fort Lamy.
Lamycles 5-673d.
Lamy's optical glass 12-88b.
Lan, China 8-168 (I2)
Lân (dict) 10-384a
Lana, Francis aeronautical machine 1-262a
Lana, isl, All O *see* Sal.
Lanacoco Bayou, riv, La 17-54 (A3 2)
Lanac'yl (drug stuff) 8-746b.
Lanafuchsine (dyestuff) 8-746b
Lanai, isl, Haw 13-84 (C2), 13-84d, 13-87a.
Lanai (room) 13-660a.
Lanaja, Sp 25-530 (F2)
Lanak-la, pass, India, 14-376 (II2), 6-168 (B3), 26-924d
Lanang, P Is *see* Llorente
Lanao, lake, P Is 21-392 (E7), 21-393a.
Lana philosophica : *see* Philosopher's wool.
Lanark, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Can 20-114 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Fla. 16-540 (B2)
—, Ill 14-204 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 14-364 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3), geology 16-137a
— (New), Scot 24-418 (D3), 16-136c, 20-394d
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W Va. 28-850 (B4)
Lanarkia 20-361c, 24-596d.
Lanarkite 16-315b
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d, 24-418 (C3D), 24-412 (E4), orchard acres 11-261b.
Lanasamal 24-298b.
La Nava, Sp 25-530 (B3)
— Navidad, fort, W I 6-748a.
Lanbourn, riv, Lancs. 16-111d
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a, 16-139 (map), 9-416 (II, B1); 28-933 (A2); coal mining 6-582d, 9-412a, 27-600b, 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-283a, cricket 7-441d, geology 16-138b, 9-411c, 9-413a, Lake District 11-302d, main roads 9-432a, quarter sessions 22-714a, records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-316d
"Lancashire" (ship) 25-851d.
Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-442a, 22-851a.
— boiler 4-141c
— Fusiliers 7-190d
— Handicap Steeplechase 13-734b
— Public Schools Association *see* Public Schools Association
— wire gauge 28-719c
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b, 9-511b
—, Alice, countess of 16-148b, 4-371c
—, Blanche, duchess of 16-146c, 6-141c
—, Edmund, earl of *see* Edmund (king of Sicily).
—, **HENRY**, 1st duke of 16-146a, earldom of Moray 9-38c, in Hundred Years' War 9-503b, 23-100c; palatine jurisdiction 16-111b
—, **HENRY**, earl of (c 1281-1345) 16-144d, 9-500d, arms 13-320b (fig)
—, **JOHN OF GAUNT**, duke of 16-146c, 9-506a; 28-925a (table), Castilian claims 15-411b, Charles II of Navarre 8-924d, Chaucer 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c, Ferdinand I of Portugal and 10-265c, 22-142b, in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll, Richmond, earldom of 23-100c, Scotland 24-438b, William of Wykeham 28-680c
—, **THOMAS**, earl of 16-145b, 9-499b foll, hereditary steward-ship 17-3d.
—, **A** 6-924c
—, **SIR JAMES** 16-146a; 11-627b, 17-475a; Irlanda attacked (1595) 4-456a
—, **JOSEPH** 16-147c, 8-972b
—, **William** *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren
Lancaster, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal 8-8 (D4)
—, Can 20-114 (F1).
—, Ga 11-752 (B3)
—, In 14-712 (B3)
—, Ill 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind 14-422 (F7)
—, Kan 15-654 (G7)
—, Ky 15-440 (D3)
LANCASTER, Lancs 16-148d, 9-416 (II B1); 4-584 (B3); 24-150a
—, Mass 17-852 (D2), 6-530b; industrial school 17-857c
—, Minn 18-550 (A2)
—, Mo 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb 18-712c
—, N H 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N Y 19-596 (B3)
LANCASTER, O. 16-149c; 20-96 (E5).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d, 21-106 (G7)
—, S C 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex 26-490 (B6).
—, Va 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Lancs 16-138a.
—, canal, Lancs 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
Lancaster, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4)
—, Co., Pa 21-106 (G7-6 and h5); 8-296c
—, Co., S C 25-500 (D2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Duchy 16-149c, 7-519d, attorney - general 2-887c, Barmote Court 3-407c, chancellor of 5-853d, 22-269d, 6-919c, chancery court 16-141b, 2-212a, estates 11-363b, 9-408c, 9-785b, 16-727c, records 22-962c.
—, Honour of 16-140d.
—, Hundred 21-656d
— rifle 20-197c
— Sound, chan., Can. 5-160 (M1), 5-192c, 16-140b
Lancastrian experiment 9-512a
Lance, George (painter) 18-527b
Lance, cove, Nfd 19-479 (C3)
—, pt., Nfd 19-479 (C-D3)
— (fire-work) 10-123a
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b, 15-855d, 25-1008a, 3-624c, British army 25-616b, 5-566a, Egypt (ancient) 9-99b, Frankish frames 11-36c, French 2-584d, Ireland (early) 14-769b, Japanese 15-207a, whaling 28-571a
Lance (zool) *see* Sand-eel
Lance Creek, riv, N Dak 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv, Wyo 28-871 (H2)
Lancefield, Vict 28-38 (C2).
— series (zool) 28-19c.
Lance-knight 16-168a
Lancelet (zool) *see* Amphi oxus
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-151a, 13-377c, the Grail 12-320b, Guenevere 12-869c, Malory 15-1c, Walter Map 17-629a, 8-719d
—, Claude 6-457d
Lancéré (sculptor) 24-515d
Lancers (cavalry) 5-570b; uniforms 27-583c, 5-570b
— (dance) 7-800a
Lances de Honor (Manuel Tamayo y Baus) 26-187d
Lance-sergeant 24-672b
LANCET (dict) 16-152c; architecture 2-401d, 2-403a
Lancet, The 19-563c, 16-64b; Lancet fish 2-747d, 26-546a, 26-545c
LANCEWOOD 16-153c
Lanchester, Dur 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C4); 4-586a
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d, 6-168 (G2), trade routes 6-169d
LANCIANO (Anxanum), It 16-152d; 18-4 (E3), 15-26 (E3); episcopal see 15-185b
Lancing, Sus 9-429 (II B1)
— College, Sus 24-1001a
—, South, Sus 9-424 (IV B5)
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-944a, 5-543b, on the heart 13-142b
Lancki, Elias 15-443a
Lançons, Greve au, bay, Chan Is 9-429b; au, Lancons L'Ancresse, bay, Chan Is 9-430 (VI A1)
—, dist, Chan Is 12-671d
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-153a.
Lancut, Aus 3-4 (H1)
LAND 16-153a, land forms 11-612d
— : in law allotments 1-706d; Babylonian law 3-117c; Buchon laws 4-489b, Carey's theory 5-129c; compulsory purchase 9-439c, 1-701b, 6-810c, leasing 7-445b, drainage 8-471b; George's doctrine 11-748a, in ancient Greece 26-167a, hiring and leasing 16-179b, Irish land question 14-749c, in ancient Italy 23-636d, in Jewish law 15-532d, private ownership 25-1c, reclamation 22-951c, revenue (early) from 10-118a, royal prerogative 22-880d, Russian reforms 23-910d, 23-911b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 26-636a
Landa, Diego de 8-979c.
Landa, Mex 22-743a.
—, N Dak 19-780 (D1)
Landa alphabet 12-480d; 25-144c
Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 19-798a
— Act (Vict 1861) 28-349b
— Acts (Ire) 14-749d; 14-783a foll; for other Acts *see* Agricultural and Small holdings; Allotments; Inclosures, &c.
Landaff, N H. 19-490 (D3).
Landak, div, Born. 4-257 (A2), 4-260b, 17-466d.
Landala, Swed 12-271c.
Landamman 26-238b
Landana, W Af 15-623d.
Land and Water 4-731a.
LANDAU, Ger (Bav Palatinate) 16-153b, 11-808 (B4), Spanish Succession war 25-608e foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-827b, 11-861a, Vauban's fortifications 27-959b
—, Ger (Bav) 11-808 (D4).
—, Russ 22-874 (I C3).
Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 8-466e
Landbourgar, Swed 20-63a.
Land cake *see* Rape cake.
— certificate 16-163d
— Chances Consolidation Act (1848), copyhold land under 7-117b, compensation under 6-810b, notice to treat 19-824a
— Commission England 1-422a, Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a
— cab 17-457c, as food 15-741a
Landcross, Dev 9-430 (VI D2)
Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-412b
Landeck, Aus 23-181c; 14-575b
LANDECK, Ger 16-153c; 11-808 (B3)
Landéda, Fr 10-778 (B3)
Landeens, tribe *see* Mavkli
Landegode, isl, Nor 19-800 (C2)
Landella (explorer) 4-835c.
Landelone 8-275d
LANDEN, JOHN 16-153d
LANDEN, Belg 16-154a, 3-668 (F2), battle *see* Neerwinden, battle of
Landenberg, Pa 21-106 (L6)
Landenhan gen 9-964a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a, 19-676d
—, **RICHARD LEMON** 16-154a, 20-826d, 19-676c
Landers Md 17-928 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1)
—, Wyo 28-874 (D3), oilfield 28-874c
—, Fr 24-3c
— Co., Nev 5-8 (E2)
Landerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3), 10-382a
—, Ind 17-54 (B1)
—, riv., Fr 4-500b
Lander sunshine recorder 28-108b
Landersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Landes, Ill 14-304 (E5)
LANDES, dept, Fr 16-154c; 10-778 (D5)
LANDES, Ind 14-422 (F6), 10-476 (C5-6); 12-48d, reclamation 21-621a, stalt-walk ing 25-925b
Landesbibliothek 1-756d
Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr 18-820b.
LANDESHUT, Ger 16-155b; 24-726a
Landesmann, H 11-797a
Landess, Ind 14-422 (F3).
Landes union 17-1019b
Landeswerat 27-228a
Landevennec, Charter of 5-650b
Landewednack, Corn 9-430 (VI B5)
Landfall, isl, Ind O 4-840 (C8); 1-955b
Landford, Wilts 9-420 (III D5)
Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-176d, 11-850c
Landgericht 11-820a.
Landgraf *see* Landgrave
Landgrave, W Va 28-850 (B4)
Land Grant Act (U S 1862) *see* Morrill Act (1862)
LANDGRAVE 16-155b, 7-514a
Landgrove, Vt 19-490 (B5)
Landguard, fort, Suff 13-47c.
— pt, Suff 13-47b
Landholders' Court 1-702c
Landi, Kotai, pass, India 15-782b; 1-307d
Land Improvement Act (1864) 9-473b
Landing, N J 19-502 (C2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (F4)
Landis, Charles K 28-97a.
Landis, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
—, N J 28-97a.
Landisburg, Pa 21-106 (I15)
Landisville, N J. 19-502 (4)
—, Pa 21-106 (F7).
Landivisiau, Fr 10-778 (B3)
Landivi, Fr 16-788 (D2)
Landi Wali Muhamed Khan, Afg 14-478 (A4)
Landjuweskan 8-721b.
Landkey, Dev. 9-430 (VI E1).
Landkreise 22-521d
Land League 20-855d; 14-782a foll.
Landlocked salmon 24-83a, fly fishing 2-26d *See also* Ouananiche
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-155b, dilapidations 9-270d; disclaimer of tenancy 8-312a; distress 8-429b, 3-12sc, ejectment 9-438b, emblements 9-808b, fixtures 10-451b; rate 10-481d, in France 16-159c, 17-505c, game laws 11-440d, in Germany 17-505d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c, landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-561c, metayage system 19-257a, rent 23-102c, 16-950a, repairs 23-105c, in Scotland 16-158c, seignory 24-587a, tenant's trove 17-14d; waste 28-461b.
Landlopper (dog) 16-744d
Landnamabok (saga) 14-237b, 23-1000c; 28-03a
Lando, Conrad 6-854d; 10-644a; 15-37a
—, Michele di 19-534d
— da Sezza *see* Innocent III, anti pope
Land of Cockaigne *see* Cockaigne, Land of
Land of Fire, S Am : *see* Tierra del Fuego
Landolfo, Leonard 27-98a
Landolfo (bp of Pisa) 7-200d.
Landolphe, Captain J F. 24-738c
Landolphia (bot) 23-797c; 1-351d
— kirkii 23-801d; 15-830a.
— owariensis 23-801a (fig)
Landolt, H.: experiments on conservation of weight 9-247a, 2-873a; optics 16-615b, refraction 6-69d, tartaric acid 25-893c
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d
— **LETITIA ELIZABETH** 16-160d
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a, 9-687d, 21-881b, dramatic works 8-631b, epigrams 9-691a
Landre (Carolina), Swed. : *see* Landskrona
Land Ordinance (U S 1785) 8-985d
Landore, Wales 9-428 (V D4); 12-71d
Landsjö, lake, Swed 19-800 (C3)
LANDSMOUR, India 16-162d, 14-376 (II4), 19-97b, 7-932c
Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-784a
Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c
Landport, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-142a
Land Purchase Acts (Ire) *see* Land Acts (Ireland)
Landquart, Switz 26-242 (II3).
—, riv, Switz 26-242 (II5), 15-806b
Land-rail *see* Corn-crake
"Landrail" (horse) 13-732d
Landrat 11-819b, 8-969a
Landreches, Fr 10-778 (F1), in Hundred Years' War, 16-144b foll; Spanish Succession War 25-606b, in Thirty Years' War 26-857b, 24-246b
Landrecourt, fort, Fr 27-1019a
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d
— Registry Act (1891) 16-164a
Landri (of Nevers) 19-457a.
Landrica (Ang Sax law) 2-374.
Landrove, riv, Sp 25-530 (B1); 17-116b
Landrum, S C 25-500 (H1).
Landrus, Fr 21-106 (H2)
Landry (bp of Paris) 20-814d
Landsberg : on fortification 10-691d
—, countess : *see* Gilbert, M. D E R
Landsberg, Alt, Ger. 11-808 (D2)
— **AM-LECH**, Ger 16-166a, 11-808 (C4)
— **AN-DER-WARTHE**, Ger 16-166a; 11-808 (E2)

LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Ger **16-166a**; **11-808** (III q10)
—, Deutsch, Aus *see* Deutsch-Landsberg
Landsborough, William **2-961d**.
Landscape (in art) **20-477a**, **20-501b**
— lens **21-507c**
— marble *see* Cotham marble
Landschaft **9-791a**, of Bavaria *see under* Landtag
Landschulreglement (Prussia) **9-965a**
Land scrip **27-776d**
Landsdowne, Md **17-828** (A4)
Landseer, Charles **16-166b**, **1-108b**
—, **SIR EDWIN HENRY** **16-166a**, miniature painting **16-527b**, sculpture **24-509d**.
—, Thomas **16-166b**, **16-167a**
Landseer Newfoundland dog **6-378b**
Lands End, cape, Arct **21-938** (A1)
LAND'S END, cape, Corn **16-167c**, **9-430** (VI A3), geology **7-180b**
Land Severalty Law (U S 1887) **14-476a**
Landsfeld, countess *see* Gilbert, M D E R
Landsgemeinde **26-258b**, in Appenzell **2-220d**
LANDSHUT, Ger **16-167c**, **11-808** (D4), battle (1634) **1-537b**, battle (1809) **5-935c**, **19-225a** (map)
—, duchy *see* Bavaria Landshut
—, castle, Ger **3-803c**
—, castle, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Landskapslagarne **26-214d**
LANDSKNECHT **16-167d**, **2-598c**, **2-617a**, **14-521a**
Landskro mineral water **19-721c**
Landskron, Aus **3-4** (E3).
—, castle, Aus **28-67d**
—, fortress Ger **26-140b**
LANDSKRONA, Swed. **16-168a**, **26-190** (B4)
—, fort, Russ **24-40b**
Landskrone, mt, Ger **12-259d**
Landslip **11-659b**, **10-646d**, **16-86c**
Landsmaal **19-818b**
Landsman, Colo **6-722** (H2)
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (H3)
Landsmannschaften **27-766c**, **10-115a**
Landsort, isl, Swed **26-190** (D-E2)
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup **19-816d**
Landstadt **6-786d**
Landsthing **8-26c**, **8-37d** foll
Landstrasse, Vienna **28-51a**
Landstuhl, Ger castle **5-479a**, **25-36b**, observatory **19-957c**
LANDSTURM **16-168b**, **2-608c**, Austrian **3-1c**, German **11-824c**, Russian **23-879b**
Lands Valuation Act (Scot 1854) **26-113d**
Land Systems (T E C Leslie) **16-492d**
Landtag **6-211c**, **11-850a**, in Austria (diet) **3-26a**, in Bavaria **3-547b**, in Prussia **22-521b**
Land taxation in China **6-186c**, Egypt **9-31d**, **9-36a**, in England (15th cent) **9-460c**, (1692) **9-463a**, (18th cent) **9-464d**, (1909) **16-831b**, in France **10-793c**, **10-888a**, in Italy **15-71d**, in Japan **15-211b**, in New Zealand **19-261d**, in New Zealand **19-630c**, **25-307a**- in Roman Empire **23-651b**, **10-340c**; in later Roman Empire **23-522c**
— tenure **22-912**, **26-636a**, allodial **1-698d** in Babylonia **3-116d**, in Balkan peninsula **6-280d**, boclan **6-168a**, burgage **4-812a**, common field system **1-189d**, **28-68b**, copyhold **7-116c**, in Corfu **7-144b**, in Denmark **8-25c**, in Egypt **9-26c**, feudal system **10-298b**, **9-475b**, in Gaul **10-807d**, gavelkind **11-338d**, in Gold Coast **12-305b**, **10-172b**, Hebrew form **20-612c**, **1-388c**, in Hungary (15th cent) **13-904d**, in Ireland (medieval) **14-789b**, in Italy **15-104d**, by knight service **15-867d**, **2-611a**, **24-518b**, manorial system **1-190a**, **1-700a**, mark system **17-736b**, in New Zealand **19-630c**; peasant proprietorship *see that title*, in Poland **21-941c**, in later Roman Empire **23-522d**, in Russia **23-887c**, serfcanty **24-672d**, in Siberia **25-16b**, in Spain (medieval) **25-546c**, Turkish system **27-441c**, (16th cent) **27-449b**, in United States **1-417b**, **27-697a**, village system *see* common-field system above
For Germany, *see* Germany
Land Tenure
Land Transfer Acts (1875) **16-164c**, (1897) **16-164c**, **1-194c**, **2-780d**, **10-63c**.
— turtle **15-133a**
Landtorf (bp of Cremona) **7-408b**
Landuman, tribe **11-102c**, **1-329d** (table)
Landusky, Mont **14-276** (E2)
Land values *see* Betterment
Landvik, Nor **19-801** (C3)
Landward parish **20-825**
Landwasser, riv, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Landwehr, canal, Ger **3-788**, **3-785c**
LANDWEHR **16-168b**, in Austria **3-3c**, in Germany **11-824c**, **2-608a**
Lane, Ebenezer **6-372a**
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM** **16-168d**, **26-884c**, dictionary **8-197a**, Koran translation **15-906c**
—, George **19-561a**.
—, **GEORGE MARTIN** **16-169a**
—, Homer (astronomer) **25-788c**
—, Sir Hugh **8-620c**
—, **JAMES HENRY** (1814-1866) **16-169a**, **15-659a**
—, James Henry (1833-1907) **16-169b**
—, Ralph **21-633d**, **26-1036a**
—, R J (artist) **16-786b**
—, Samuel **19-88b**
—, Sophia *see* Poole, Sophia
—, William **2-968a**
Lane, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Kan **15-654** (G2)
—, Nev **18-852** (G2)
—, S C **25-500** (E4).
—, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
—, riv, Ire **14-744** (C5); **15-790d**
Lanebury, Ark **2-552** (B4).
Lane Co, Kan **15-654** (H2)
— Co, Oreg **20-242** (B-C4).
—Cove, N S W **26-278** (A-B2), **26-279d**
— Cove, riv, N S W **26-278** (A-B2)
—End, Lancs **17-545** (map)
Lanefte, Belg **3-668** (D3)
Lane Fox, St George **18-291d**
Lanercost, Cumb **9-412** (I. C3)
— priory, Cumb **4-418d**
Lanes (steamship routes) **19-294b**
Lanesboro, Mass **17-852** (A1)
—, Minn **15-550** (F7)
Lanesborough, Ire **14-744** (D5), **16-981a**
Lanes Bottom, W Va. **28-560** (D2)
— Creek, riv, N C **19-772** (B2)
Laneshaw Bridge, Lancs **28-1d**
LANESSAN, J M. A. DE **16-169d**, **14-191d**
La Nestosa, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Lanesville, Conn **6-952** (B3)
—, Ind **14-304** (I4)
—, Ind **14-422** (E8).
—, La **17-54** (H1).
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati **6-372a**
Laneto, Domenico *see* Panetti
Lanett, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Laneville, La **1-460** (B3).
—, W Va **28-560** (D3)
Laneva, Va **28-118** (F3)
Lanfée, fortifications, Fr **27-1d**
Lanford Station, S C **25-500** (B-C2)
LANFRANC (archbp) **16-169d**, **9-444d**, **9-478a**, council of London (1075) **5-518d**, Gregory VII. **12-571d**, Normans, influence on **19-752c**; Vulgate revised **3-881c**
— (physician) *see* Lanfranchi
Lanfranchi (family of potters) **5-734c**
— (physician) **26-127c**; **18-47d**
Lanfranco, Giovanni **23-721a**.
LANFREY, PIERRE **16-170d**, **1-102b**, **11-152b**
Lang, Albert **7-594a**, **14-147d**.
LANG, ANDREW **16-171a**, **9-644c**, on animism **2-815a**, ballades **3-864d**, on evolution of family **10-165a**, on Gowrie conspiracy **12-302d**, "Iron Mask" theory **14-836c**, on religion **23-862d**
—, Benjamin Johnson **19-83a**.
—, Charles Dowson **16-671c**
—, Cosmo Gordon **9-907a**.
—, Herbert (chemist) **7-105d**
—, **KARL HEINRICH,** Ritter von **16-171c**
—, R H. (archaeologist) **7-700b**
—, Victor von (physicist) **16-660d**, **6-884d**
— (admiral) **9-202a**
Lang, Cal **5-8** (I4)
—, Ga **11-752** (E4)
—, Isl, W I **17-802** (B2)
Langa, riv, Ice **14-228** (B2)
Langaa, Den **8-21** (H2)
Langabhat, lake, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Langa ada (Langadha), pass, Gr **12-424** (D3), **25-609d**
Langadia, Gr **12-421** (C3)
Langaha **25-290d**, **23-138a**
Langal, riv, India **14-376**
Langakkerschans, Holl. **13-588** (E1)
Langalibalele (Natal chief) **19-818c**
Langanes, cape, Ice **14-228** (D1)
Langangen, Swed **25-935** (B1)
Langau, C Asia **14-376** (E1), **20-120c**, **13-514b**, buildings **20-657a**
—, India **14-376** (E3)
—, Notts **19-828b**
Langara, Juan de **11-203c**, **11-163b**
Langaran, P Is. **21-392** (D-E6)
Langarud, Pers **21-188** (B1), **12-6d**
Langasjaur, lake, Swed **19-800** (D2), **26-189a**
Langat, Mal Penin **17-473** (B-C5), **17-180d**
—, riv, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B2), **17-469d**
Langavatn, lake, Ice **14-228** (B2)
Langaza, Turk **27-426** (C3)
Langbaine, Gerard **7-939b**
Långban, Swed *see* Långbanshyttan
Langbank, Scot **24-418** (B3)
Långbanshyttan, Swed **26-190** (B-C2), minerals **18-73a**, **23-270b**
Langbeinite **7-576c**
Langdale, N S W. **19-538** (B2)
Lang-chiung, China **6-168** (F4)
Langdale, Henry Bickerstedh, Lord **3-13b**.
Langdale, Ala **1-460** (D3)
—, Dur **7-163b**
—, val, Westm **16-91b**
—, Va **28-560** (F7), Westm **9-412** (I C1), **28-553c**
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron **12-170**, **19-244d**
Langdale Pikes, mt, Westm **9-412** (I B4), **28-553c**, geology **28-551d**
Langdarma (king of Tibet) *see* Langdharma
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER Columbus **16-172a**
Langdharma (of Tibet) **16-532b**, **9-804d**, buddhist persecutions **26-927a**
LANGDON, JOHN **16-172b**
—, Samuel **13-40c**
—, Sir Robert **16-172c**
Langdon, Kan **15-654** (D3)
—, East, Kent *see* East Langdon
—, Mo **18-608** (A1)
—, N Dak **19-780** (F1).
—, N H **19-490** (C5)
—, abbey, Kent **15-739b**.
—, hill, Ire **9-942** (F2); geology **9-784b**
—Court, residence, Dov. **21-862** (map)
—Fell, mt., Dur **9-412** (I D3)
LANGE, ANNE FRANCOISE Elizabeth **16-172c**
—, C (physiologist) **22-586b**
—, **ERNEST PHILIPP KARL** **16-172d**
—, **FRIEDRICH ALBERT** **16-172d**, Neo-Kantism **18-237a**, psychology **22-548c**
—, G (mineralogist) **1-469a**
—, **JOHANN PETER** **16-173b**
—, **Julius** **8-44b**
—, K on aesthetic values **1-781d**.
Lange, Laurence **12-165d**
—, Samuel Gotthold **11-791a**; **16-497a**.
—, Thomas **8-43d**
Langeac, Jean de **16-408b**
Langeac, Fr **16-778** (F5), **1-995d**, **13-72d**
LANGEAIS, Fr **16-173b**; **10-778** (E4); château **5-960c**
Langebek, Jakob **8-40d**
Lange Berg, mt, Cape Col **25-466** (E9).
Langebergen, mts, Cape Col **25-466** (D-E9), **5-227b**; geology **1-324d**, **5-229c**
—, mts, Cape Col (Namaqualand) **25-466** (D8)
Langeid, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Langeland, Isl, Den **8-24** (C4), **8-23d**
Langelands Belt, chan, Den **8-24** (C4), **8-23d**
Langells Valley, Oreg. **20-242** (D5)
Lange Meer, lake, Holl. **13-588** (I2)
Langen, Eugen **11-496b**
—, **JOSEPH** **16-173c**, **20-69b**.
Langen, Aus **26-242** (I2)
—, Ger **11-808** (I1 m9)
Langenbacher, Romellus **8-(D5)**
LANGENBECK, B R. K. von **16-173d**, **26-129b**
Langenbrück, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Langenburg, Ger **11-808** (B4)
—, New, Ger E Af **11-771** (B3), **11-773b**
—, Old, Ger E Af **11-771** (B3), **11-773b**
Langendijk, Pieter **8-725c**
Langendorf, Hung *see* Hosszúfalu
—, Ger *see* Neuwied
Langenes, Nor **19-800** (C1).
Langeness, Ger **8-24** (A4)
—, Isl, Den **8-24** (A4)
Langenholte, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Langen mono-rail **22-837c**, **9-163a**
LANGENSALZA, Ger **16-174a**, **11-808** (III o10), battle (1866) **24-714a**
Langenschwalbach, Ger. *see* Schwalbach
Langensee, lake, It *see* Maggiore
Langenstein, Henry **20-703c**
Langenthal, Switz **26-242** (D2), **2-784d**
Langenwetzendorf, Ger **11-808** (III p q11)
Langeoog, Ger **11-808** (A2), **11-253c**
Lange Pier (Dutch hero) **25-293b**
Langeron, Odessa **20-3c**
Langesjo, lake, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Langesund, Nor **19-804** (C3)
—, fjord, Nor **19-804** (C3)
Langeten, riv, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Langetoft, Peter *see* Langtoft
Langeweldt van Hemert, A J. **19-488d**
Langevin, Sir Hector **5-163a**
—, L **6-867b**, on ionic velocity **6-871b**, on magnetism **17-351b**
Langevin, Can **1-500** (B2)
Langey, G du Bellay, sieur de *see* Du Bellay.
Langfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (F1)
—, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Langford, Beds **9-424** (IV B2)
—, Ess **9-424** (IV D3)
—, Ky **15-740** (D3)
—, Miss **15-690** (C4)
—, Oxon. **9-420** (III D3), **20-418a**
—, S Dak **25-506** (H2)
Langgam, Sum **26-71** (B2)
Langhall, lake, Swed **26-190** (D2)
LANGHAM, SIMON **16-174a**
Langham, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
—, Scot *see* Castbridge.
—, School of Art **2-704c**
Langhammer, Arthur **20-511a**
Langhian group *see* Burdigalian group.
Langhion, Jacques do *see* James of Longuyon
Langhirano, Ita **15-139** (D1)
LANGHOLM, Scot. **16-174b**, **24-412** (F4), geology **8-663d**
—, isl, Swed **25-935** (A2)
—, Lodge, residence, Scot **21-412** (E4), **16-174b**
LANGHORNE, JOHN **16-174b**
Langhorne, Pa. **21-106** (N5)
Langhveldt, Georges *see* Macropedius
Langia **19-366a**
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN **16-174c**
Langite **4-623b**, **7-110a**
Langjokull, glacier, Ice **14-228** (B2), **14-228c**
Langkat, dist, Sum **26-73c**
Langkawi, isl, Mal Penin **17-173** (A1), **17-183b**
Lang Kep, Fr I C **14-498** (E1)
Langkofel, mt, Switz **1-747b**; **1-749a**
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz **1-717b**
Langlade, Augustin de **12-537d**
Langlade, Wis **28-740** (E3).
—, isl, Nfd *see* Little Miquelon.
—Co, Wis **28-740** (D-E1)
LANGLAND, WILLIAM **16-174d**, **9-593d**.
Langland, bay, Wales **20-429b**.
—, riv, Can **5-160** (O4)
Lang Lang, Vict **28-38** (E1)
Langle, H A M F de **16-195a**.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) **21-517d**
—, **SAMUEL PIERPONT** **16-174e**, **25-274d**, bolometer **26-833d**, diffraction of light **8-245b**, flying machines **10-516b**, heat **13-154d**, moon **18-801b**, phosphorescence **21-477d**, solar radiation **26-87b**
—, Walter **20-499c**.
—, William *see* Langland, William
Langley, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Bucks **16-942** (B2)
—, Kan **15-654** (D2)
—, Ky **15-740** (C3)
—, Northumb **19-792b**
—, S C. **25-500** (C1)
—, Wash **28-554** (C1)
—, parish, Glouc **16-942** (B2).
—, park, Kent **16-942** (E1)
—Beck, riv, Dur **9-412** (I. E3)
— Dale, val, Dur **8-708**
— Green, Worcs **25-758** (A2).
Langlois, François (Chartres) **27-889c**
—, **HIPPOLYTE** **16-177a**
Langlois, Oreg **20-242** (A5)
Lang, Nam, riv, Bur **28-908c**
Langnau, Switz **8-740b**
Langness, penin, I of M **9-412** (I A2), geology **17-534d**
—, pt, I of M **9-412** (I A2)
Langney, Sus **9-424** (IV C5)
Langno, dist, Upper **27-557** (C1)
—, tribe **1-330a** (table)
Langö, isl, Nor **19-800** (C1), **16-883a**.
Langobard (language) **11-777d.**
Langobardi, tribe **23-648** (D1)
See also Lombards
Langobardorum, Leges **11-776b**; **9-801a**
Langrogne, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Langon, Fr **10-778** (D5)
—, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Langouti (costume) **5-83b**
LANGPORT, Som **16-177b**, **9-430** (VI G1), battle (1645) **12-415a**
Lang quaid, Ger **11-808** (D4)
LANGREO, Sp **16-177c**, **25-530** (C1)
LANGRES, Fr **16-177c**, **10-778** (G4), cathedral **5-737d**
—, plateau, Fr **10-778** (G4), **16-177d**, **8-269c**
Langrid, Russ As **25-10** (K3)
Langrish, Hants **9-420** (III. E4)
Langsar, state, Sum **1-144c**
Langsat (bot) **17-472c**
Langsdale, Ind **14-800** (D4)
Längserud, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Langsett, Yorks **28-933** (C2)
—, moors, Yorks **28-933** (B3)
Langshan fowl **22-214b**
Längshyttan, Swed **26-190** (C-D1).
Langside, Scot **12-81** (map); battle (1568) **17-821a**, **18-830d**, **2-483b**
Langsjö, lake, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Långsjö, lake, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Lang's Nek, pass, S Af *see* Laing's Nek
Lang-son, Fr I C **14-498** (E1); **27-66d**, **8-201d**, battle (1885) **10-901c**, railway **14-493b**
Langston, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Langstone, harb, Ha ts **9-420** (III k5); **12-902c**
Langstrait, dist, Holl. **4-358a**, **13-590c**
Langstrath, val, Cumb **9-412** (I. B4), **16-90d**
Langstroth, L. L **3-631d.**

Langstrothdale Chase, Yorks 9-112 (I D4)
Lang'suan, Siam 14-498 (A7), 17-434a
Lang-tai, China 6-168 (G4)
Langtauferjoch, pass, Alps 1-716d
Langthalerjoch, pass, Alps 1-716d
LANGTOFT, PETER 16-178a, 2-33c
Langtoft, Yorks 9-416 (II G1)
Langton, Bennet 15-468d
—, **JOHN 16-178a**
—, **STEPHEN 16-178b, 9-437d**, Magna Carta 17-311c, 9-488c
—, Thomas 16-178d
—, **WALTER 16-179a**
Langton, dock, Liverpool 8-360d
Langträsk, Swed 19-800 (D-E2)
Langtree, Dev 9-430 (VI D2)
LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b
Langtry, Tex 26-690 (F6)
LANGUAGE 16-179b, 2-115d, 9-850b, 6-418a, biblical theories 1-168a, 3-91c, dialect 8-155d, drum language 3-231c, grammar 12-526a, Humboldt 7-886b, logic, relation to 16-882a, 16-885c, 16-900a, Lucretius 10-21c, metaphysics of 12-527a, phonetics 21-458c, semantics 25-79a, thought, relation to 16-889b, 22-590a, 23-51d, sign language 7-884c, 7-885b, 7-886b, universal *see* Universal Languages *See also* Philology
Languard, mt, Alps 26-242 (H4), 1-745a
Languassi, tribe 1-329d (table), 19-636c
Langue de Barbaric, dist, W Af 24-27c
Langue de bœuf (weapon) *see* Anlace
Languedoc, canal, Fr : *see* Midi, canal du
LANGUEDOC, prov, Fr 16-179b, 10-778 (F6-G5), Albigensian rebellion (1240) 1-506a, 10-816d, geology 20-237a, 21-447c, 25-110b, Inquisition 14-592a, peasant revolt (1382) 3-869a
Languie d'oc 22-492a, 25-549a
— d'oil 22-492a, 14-900c
LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a, 3-395a, 25-41b
Languidic, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Languliya, riv, India 14-382 (K10), 11-152c
LANGUR (zool) 16-181c, 21-818b, skull 22-424d (fig), 22-426b, stomach and liver 22-427d
Languria 25-11c
LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthäus 16-181d
Langwathby, Cumb 9-412 (I C3)
Langweer, Holl 13-588 (C2)
Langwiesen, Switz 26-242 (H3)
Langwith, Nether, Notts 9-416 (II E3)
—, Upper, Derby 9-416 (II E3)
Langwm, Wales 21-82d
Langy *see* Guillemot
Lang-ya, cape, China 6-168 (L2)
Lang yao (porcelain) 5-746d, 15-187c
Lanhill, barrow, Wilts 6-238b
Lan-ho, riv, China 6-168 (K2), 6-133c
Lanhydroc, mansion, Corn. 2-418d
Laniarius 28-1009b
Laniatores 2-309d
Lanice conchilega 5-793c
LANIER, SIDNEY 16-181d, 1-840a
Lanier, Fla 10-540 (E3)
Laniére, Nicolas 27-889b
Lanilidæ 24-1019c, 15-807a, 11-100a
Lanilnae 24-1019c
Lanin, mt., Chil 2-462 (B4), 1-962c
Lanini, Bernardino 10-284d, 18-439a
Lanista (dict) 12-63d
Lanistes 11-515c, 11-506c.
Lanius *see* Shrike
— auriculatus (rutilus) : *see* Woodchat
— collurio . *see* Red-backed shrike
— excubitor . *see* Greater butcher-bird
— infaustus . *see* Siberian jay
— tyrannus : *see* King-bird.
Lanivet, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3)
Lanivium, It. *see* Lanuvium
Lanjaron, Sp 1-755a
Lanji, India 3-233c
LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 16-182b
—, Victor Ambroise, vicomte de 16-182c
Lanka *see* Ceylon
—, Manda, hills, India 3-695d
Lankan, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3)
Lankas (cigars) *see* Lunkas
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray 28-1031d, 26-1032d, Arthropoda 2-675b, 2-676d, coelom and nephridia 9-328b, 5-791a, Limulus 2-287d, Marine Biological Association 10-431d, Molluscs 18-670b, 11-506c, origin of vertebrates 27-1050c, pleomorphism of bacteria 3-157d
Lankesterella 12-811a
Lankesteria 12-556c, 12-557b, 12-558a, reproduction 12-559d
Lankin, N Dak 19-780 (F-G1)
Lankwitz, Ger 3-788 (map)
Lanloff, Fr 7-249c
LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKwell 16-182d
Lanmeur, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Lannemezan, Fr 10-778 (E6)
—, plateau, Fr 21-474a
Lanner, J F K 28-529d
Lanner 10-139b
LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello 16-182d, Aspern Essling (1809) 2-767c, Austrian war (1809) 19-216d, French revolutionary wars 11-199b, Finland (1807) 11-216a, Marengo (1800) 17-699b, Portuguese embassy 22-150d
Lannilis, Fr 10-778 (B3)
LANNION, Fr 16-183b, 10-778 (C3)
Lannon, Wis 28-740 (E5)
LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c
—, Juliana Cornelia de 8-726a
Lanoccrio acid 20-51a
La Noguera, dist, Sp 25-530 (F2)
— Noire, Fr 16-923c
LANOLIN 16-183c, 28-808a
Lanopalmic acid 20-51a
La Noria, Chil 2-462 (F5)
Lanouaille, Fr 10-778 (E5)
LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE (Bras de Fer) 16-183d, in literature 11-125c
Lanoue, Il (navigator) 19-290d
Lanreath, Corn 9-430 (VI C3)
Lanrick, castle, Scot 24-418 (C2)
Lansallos, Corn 9-430 (VI C3)
Lansberg, Philipp von 13-712a
Lansdale, Pa 21-106 (M5)
Lansdell, Henry 28-905a
Lansdown, hill, Som battle (1643) 12-105d
Lansdowne, Henry C K Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184d, Macdonnell's appointment 14-788a, Belgian Congo affairs 6-920d, Sir C Elliot 4-605c
—, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 16-184c
—, **WILLIAM PETTY FITZmaurice,** 1st marquess of 16-184a; administration (1782) 9-548d, 10-763b, Mirabeau 18-567c
Lansdowne, India 11-466b
—, bridge, India 4-541d, 14-508a
LANSDOWNE, cantonment, India 16-185a
—, house, Lond 3-254a.
—, lake, Can 5-160 (M5)
Lansdowne-Cambon Convention (1904) *see* Anglo-French Convention
Lansdowne MS 22-966a.
Lanse, Pa 21-106 (F4).
L'Anse, Mich 18-372 (B3)
— Indian Reservation, Mich 18-372 (B3)
Lansford, N Dak 19-780 (C1)
—, Pa 21-106 (L4).
Lan-sha-kow, China 17-553 (C4)
Lansing, Can 5-160 (C3).
—, Colo 6-727 (H2).
—, Ia 14-732 (F1)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1), 15-658a.
LANSING, Mich 16-185b, 18-372 (F6)
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
Lansingburg, N Y 27-318d
LANSING MAN 16-185b
Landebourg, Fr 10-778 (H5).
Lanson, Alfred Désiré 24-509a
Lanson, Ark 2-552 (B2)
Lansquenet (soldier) *see* Landsknecht
LANSQUENET (game) 16-185c
Lanston monotype machine 27-547a
Lant (bleaching) 4-55b
Lanta, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Lantallia, pt, Can.Is. 5-172 (map)
Lantana 13-774a, 15-287b.
Lantau, isl, China 13-658b
LANTARA, SIMON MATHURin 16-185c, 20-891b
Lantéri, Edouard 24-506a
Lanterloo *see* Loo
Lanterna, hill, Dev 14-299b
—, tower, La Rochelle 16-222c
LANTERN (dict) 16-185d, 15-480c, architecture 16-186a, 2-402a, 2-400b, bronze (anc) 16-112d *See also* Magic lantern
— beetle *see* Click beetle
Lanterne, riv, Fr 10-778 (H4)
Lanterne (of boiler) 4-146b
Lanterne, La 23-426c, 4-515d
LANTERN-FLY 16-187b, 21-477d
Lantern of Ireland *see* St John, Priory
Lanterns, feast of (Chinese) 16-186a
—, feast of (Japanese) . *see* Bon, Festival of
— **OF THE DEAD 16-187b**
Lanthana 22-910a, 16-187d
Lanthanoid (dict) *see* Galeris
Lanthanotus 16-827c, 23-175b
LANTHANUM 16-187c, 6-17a
— carbide 16-188a
— chloride 16-187d
— hydride 16-187d
— hydroxide 16-187d
— nitrate 16-188a
— oxide 16-187d
— oxychloride 16-187d
— sulphide 16-187d
Lanthopine 20-114d
Lanthorn (dict) 16-185d
Lantik Sea, Belg 16-592c
Lanton, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Lan-tow, China 6-168 (I5)
Lantsan kiang, riv, China *see* Mekong
Lanty, Ark 2-552 (C2)
Lanuginella pupa 25-720b(fig)
Lanuginic acid 8-745d
Lanugo (anat) 25-189b, 12-823d
La Nurra, dist, Sard . *see* Nurri
Lanusei, Sard 15-4 (B5), 24-213c
LANUVIUM, It 16-188a; 15-20 (B4), archaeology 2-383a, 8-968d, 12-815a, frauchise given 23-624d, temple 26-651a. *See also* Civita Lavinia
Lanuza, Phs 21-392 (E6)
Lanvaux, landes de la, marsh, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Lanvin group 20-216b
Lanvollon, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Lanxi, Kiangsu 5-724a
Lanx *see* Shengi li
Lan yi, China 6-168 (I3)
—, isl, China 6-168 (K4)
Lan-yü, Mr Charles 3-664b.
—, Sir Owen 27-197b
Lanyon quoit, dolmen, Corn 7-182d
LANZA, D. G G. M. 16-188b, 15-60c, 15-68c
Lanza, riv, It 26-242 (F5)
—, riv, Bol and Peru 21-264 (D4)
Lanzarote (traveller) . *see* Malocello, Lancioto
LANZAROTE, isl, Can Is 16-188b, 5-172 (map), 17-494d, flora 5-173c
LANZI, LUIGI 16-188c
Lanzknecht 16-168a.
Lanzo, It 26-242 (G5).
—, It 15-4 (A2)
Lao, tribe : *see* Laos
LAOAG, P. Is 16-188d, 21-392 (C1)
LAOCOON 16-188d, 13-632b, sculpture group 12-491d, 12-472 (Pl 1), 16-720c, 24-183d
Laodameia (d of Bellerophon) 3-699a, 24-218c.
— (wife of Protesilaus) 22-471d
Laodice (d. of Agamemnon) 9-175d.
— (mother of Seleucus I) 16-189b.
— (wife of Antiochus II) 3-749c; 26-618c; 26-804b, cities named after 16-189b
Laodice (of Cappadocia) 19-664d
— (of Pontus) 16-621b
— (Hypsicrobeam maiden) 14-199d
Laodice (zool) 14-153a, 14-155c curdulus 14-114c (fig)
LAODICEA (Laodicea ad Lycum), Asia M 16-189b, 2-760 (C4), 23-648 (E3), Christian Church at 9-370c, 23-220a, Greek capture (1097) 24-610a *See also* Denizli
— (Laodicea Combusta, Catacecumene), Asia M 16-189b, 13-242d, Moslem conquest (770) 5-43c
— (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M *see* Ladik
—, Pers 21-25 id
— (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr 16-189b, 5-140c; 21-454a
— (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr 23-649 (F3), 26-305 (A2) *See also* Latakia
—, **SYRIA 16-189c, 5-193d, 5-518d**, on agapès 1-364d, on the Eucharist 9-870b, Lenten rules 10-190a
Laodicenses, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b
Lao-fu, riv, China 24-803c.
Laoghal, lake, Scot *see* Loch
— mt, Scot *see* Loyal
Lao Ho, riv, China 6-168 (L1)
Laoigh, mt, Scot *see* Lui.
Laois, Ire 9-498 (C D1), 14-493 (French occupation 14-493d, river navigation 14-490c, 27-5a
Laokoon (Lessing) 16-497d
Laokoon (Lessing) 16-497d
Lao Lai (Chinese sage) 16-192b
Laoma 11-526c
LAOMEDON (legend) 16-189d
La Omu, mt, Rum 23-826 (B2)
LAON (Landunum), Fr (Aisne) 16-189d, 10-778 (F2), battle (980) 16-807a, battle (1814) 19-232d, Capets' acquisition 10-813b, 10-814a, cathedral 2-998c, 8-722c, Citeaux I 6-557a, medieval commune 12-683d, school of theology 2-83b, siege (1870) 11-11c.
—, Reims, Fr 23-53d
Laona, Wis 28-740 (E3)
Laon cross 21-799a.
— globe 17-643d
Laonnais, dist, Fr 21-576b
Lao Pan Kan, tribe 16-191b
Laornin 3-970c
LAOS, dist, Fr I C 16-190c, 14-498 (C1-E4), 14-100b
LAOS, tribe 16-191a, tattooing 26-452a
La Osa, Ariz 2-544 (C4)
Lao-shan, bay, China 6-168 (K2)
— and Aeuillon, Comte
—, harb, China 6-168 (L2)
—, mts, China 24-803c
Lao-Tai, race *see* Laos
Lao-tsi *see* Laos
LAO-TSZE (philosopher) 16-191d, 6-226b, 6-194a
Laotto, Ind 14-422 (G2)
Lao Tzŭ (Laou Tsze) *see* Lao-Tsze
Lap, Martin 16-791a.
Lap (mesh) 25-832b, (of silk) 25-906c
— (of slate) 23-704a
Lapa, C Verd Is 5-254d
—, bay, C Verd.Is. 5 - 253 (map)
—, isl, Mad Is 17-281 (map).
—, mts, Port 25-530 (B2), 22-135a
La Pacaudière, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Lapacho (bot) 2-463c, 20-758b
Lapageria 16-884c
Lapai, Nig 19-673 (C3).
—, dist, Nig 19-913a.
La Palisse, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d, 22-926c
Lapalisse, Fr 10-778 (F4), château 1-896b
La Pallice, Fr 16-223a
— Palma, Cu 8-467 (B1)
— Palma, Sp 25-530 (B4).
— Palma, dist, Colom 6-707d
Lapalme, lagoon, Fr 2-896b
La Panne, Belg 11-362c
Lapanse, Joanne . *see* Lesueur, Daniel
Laparan, isl, P Is 21-392 (B8)
La Parita Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (I7)
Lapark, Pa 21-106 (G7)
Laparotomy (surgery) 1-33d.
La Pascua, riv, Chil *see* Toro
La Pasture, Roger de *see* Weyden, Roger van der.
Lapathum : *see* Dock
Lapathus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 7-999a
Lapatia, bay, Tierra del Fuego 26-905a
La Patrie, Can 22-724 (K3).
—, Paz, Arg 3-102 (K3).
—, **PAZ,** Bol 16-194c, 4-167 (B3), 4-171d
—, Paz, C Am 5-678 (C3)
Lapau, Ind 14-422 (K2)
La Paz, Mex 15-318 (C3), 18-323d
—, **Paz,** P Is (Luzon) 21-392 (B4)
—, **Paz,** P Is (Mindanao) 21-392 (E6)
— Paz, P Is (Panay) : *see* Iloilo
— Paz, bay, Mex. 15-319c, 5-21c
— **PAZ,** dept, Bol 16-194b, 4-167 (B3), 4-177b, Gamarra's invasion (1841) 4-176a
— Paz, riv, Bol 4-167 (B3), 1-785 (map), 1-785b
— Paz, riv, C Am 5-678 (A4)
— Pedrara, Mex 1-466a, 20-118d
Lapeer, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, Mich 18-372 (F1), 18-375a
— Co, Mich 18-372 (G6), 18-372 (F G1)
La Pedrera, Arg 2-552 (C4).
Lapel, Ind 14-422 (F4)
Lapère, Gratien 16-495a
La Perle, Isl, W I 17-802 (A1a)
LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE Galaup, comte de 16-195a, 11-626b, 20-439b
La Perouse, N S W 26-278 (D5)
— Perouse, bay, Haw 13-84 (C2)
— Perouse, mt, Tas 26-438 (B2)
— Perouse, str, Jap 25-10 (I-K4), 28-920a, 16-195b, Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) 16-244a, (1905) 15-250c
La Péruse, J de 5-511a
Lapethus, Cyprus *see* Lapathus
La Peyrère, Il T M Gazan de 28-148c
Lapford, Dev 9-430 (VI E2).
Lapha, India 14-378 (K8).
Laphria, Artemis 5-79a, 2-664b, 18-190c
Laphystium, mt, Gr . *see* Granicus
Lapi, Girl 9-312d
LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTting 16-195b, in Babylonia 2-383a
Lapide, Cornelius a . *see* Cornelius a Lapide
Lapideus, Pons, bridge, Rome *see* Aemilius, Pons
Lapidinsk, Russ 23-872 (H3).
La Piedad, Mex 18-379c
LAPILLI 16-199c
La Pimienta, Hond 5-676 (c3)
Lapine, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Lapinin, Isl, P Is 21-392 (E5)
Lapin Jarvi, Finl *see* Pepercino
— attaclus *see* Verde antico
— crucifer *see* Staurolite
— electrius *see* Tourmaline, galaxite *see* Epigene
— Laccedaemonius *see* Porfido verde antico
— **LAZULI 16-199d**
— nephriticus *see* Jade
— niger, stone, Rome 23-592 (D1)
— ollaris *see* Steatite
— serpentinus *see* Serpentine
— silex 15-561d
— specularis 12-769b, 18-356a
— Tiburtinus *see* Travertine.
Lapisse, Pierre Belou, Baron de 8c Hélène 21-92a
LAPITHS (Centaurs' fight with 5-669b, 12-484a, Hercules' war with 12-346b
Lapithes, Georgius 12-523a
Lapilla, mts, Gr. : *see* Kalapha
LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 16-200c
— Place, Pierre de 8-630b
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749-1827) 16-200c, astronomical work 2-813a, calorimetry method 13-134d, capillary action 5-247c, 5-265d, differences, calculus of 8-225c, electrokinetics law 9-212b, hypsometric formula 18-282a,

Jupiter's satellites 15-564d;
Laroviser 16-296a; moon's motion 18-806b, 9; Liability 22-376d, 22-382a, 22-398b, sound velocity 25-441a, 28-426b, specific heat 13-140c; spherical harmonics 25-660d, tides 26-944a, 26-957b.
La Placo, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Laplace, La 17-54 (G6)
Laplace Quetelet hypothesis 22-391c
Laplace's equation 25-649d.
— inverator 22-722a
LAPLAND, dist, Rur 16-203a; 19-800 (D G1), 23-872 (B-E2), flora 16-384d, Karlstad Conference (1906) 26-214a, language, *see* Lappish
"Lapland" (liner) 24-886b
LA PLATA, Arg 16-208d, 2-462 (E8), observatory 19-900b; university 27-778a
— Plata, Md 17-828 (F3)
— Plata, Mo 18-608 (D1)
Laplata, N Mex 19-520 (H1)
La Plata, Uruguay 17-54 (C1)
— Plata, archbishopric, Rol 4-174b
— Plata, isl, Fe 8-911 (A2), 8-914b
—Plata, lake, Chil 2-462 (B5), 1-961c
— Plata, mt, Colo 6-722 (I2), 6-719b
— Plata, mts, Colo 6-722 (I3)
— Plata, riv, C Am 22-124 (I1-2)
— Plata, riv, Colo and N. Mex 19-520 (B1), 6-718d.
— Plata, riv, Colom 6-702c
— Plata, riv, S Am *see* Plata, Rio de la
— Plata Co, Colo 6-722 (C4)
— Plata dolphin *see* River Plate dolphin
— Platte, Neb 19-324 (I3)
— Platte, riv, Vt 19-490 (A3)
Laplaua, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Lapley, Staffs 25-758 (A1)
— and Cresgrull, dounery, Staffs. 25-759a
La Plonge, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2)
Lapluine, Fr 10-778 (E5)
La Plume, Pa 21-106 (L2)
Lapo, Arnolfo di *see* Arnolfo di Cambio
Lapog, Phs. 21-392 (C2)
Lapo Gianni *see* Gianni, Lapo
La Polle, bay, Nfd 19-179 (A8)
— Polle, riv, Nfd 19-179 (A3)
— Pointe, Ill *see* Galena.
— Pola, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Laponia, plateau, Russ 27-565b
La Popelinière, H 11-125b
— Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye. *see* La Meilleraye
Laporte, Pierre de 10-840b
—, **ROLAND** 16-206c, 5-114b.
La Porte, Cal 5-8 (C2)
— **PORTE**, Ind 16-206d, 14-422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa 21-106 (K3)
La Porte, Tex 26-690 (M6).
Laportea 7-597a, 10-840b
Laporte Blairsy (sculptor) 24-310b
Laporte City, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
La Porte Co, Ind 14-422 (D1)
Lapos, mts, Hung 3-1 (H3)
— Hegység, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4), 27-212b
La Poussaye, Réunion 17-271 (B5), 23-208b
Lapoyne, Jean François 11-201d
Lappa, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-126d
LAPPA, isl, China 16-206d, 6-168 (I5), 6-178d
Lappacherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c
Lappar, race *see* Lapps.
LAPPARENT, A A. C. DE 16-207a, Jurassic 15-369c, Sahara submergence 23-1105b; tertiary rocks 18-56b,a, 20-81a, 21-847a
Lapped joint 8-387a
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin 16-207a
Lappered ice *see* Ground ice
Lappet weaving 28-143a; 28-418a.
Lappish (language) 16-204d; 10-391b, 6-196a.
Lappland, Eur *see* Lapland
Lapps, race 16-203d; 16-196c, 23-874a, language *see* Lappish
LAPRADE, P. M. V. DE 16-207c; 11-146b, 14-991b, odes 20-1c.
Laprairie, Can. 16-790c.
La Prairie, Ill 14-304 (H3)
— Creek, Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (G3)
— Prévalaye, Fr 23-100c.
Laprida, Arg 2-462 (D4)
"La Provence" (liner) 24-886b
Lapsaid, Turk. As *see* Lampsacus
Lapsana 6-813d
LAPSE (law) 16-207d, 16-373b
Lapsista, Turk 27-426 (B3).
Laptev (explorer) *see* Laptyev
Laptev, str, Russ. As. 19-537a
Laptyev (explorer) 11-629d
La Puebla, Ital Is 25-530 (G3)
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp 25-530 (C3)
— Puerta, Mex 18-318 (G5)
— Puerta, Sp 25-530 (D3)
— Punta, fort, W I 13-76d
— Puntilla, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3), 8-913d
Lapwai, Ida 14-276 (A2), 14-278a
Lap winding 8-772b
LAPWING 16-207d
LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-208c, 11-631b, 11-667a.
Lapworthuridae 8-880d
Laqueuril 12-61c
Laquedem, Isaac 15-362c
Laquenexy, Ger, 18-310 (plan)
La Quiaca, Arg. 2-466a
Laquin, Pa 21-106 (I2)
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b, 1-749a.
LAR, Pers 16-208d; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist, Pers 10-190b; mines 21-197b.
—, riv, Pers : *see* Herhaz.
Lar (god) 14-151d, 14-136c
Lara (myth) : *see* Larunda
Lara, Fr 28-38 (E1).
LARA, state, Venez 16-209a, 27-999c
Larabor, Ire 14-744 (E3).
Laraglo, Ire 14-744 (E3), 28-619a, church 12-120b, lead 28-619b
Laragne, Fr 10-778 (G5)
LARAICH (El Araish), Mor 16-209a, 18-851 (D1)
Larak, isl, Pers 21-188 (C3), 3-311d.
La Ramée, Pierre : *see* Ramus, Petrus
LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 28-874 (G1)
—, mts, Wyo 28-874 (G3-4); 27-621a.
— Co, Wyo 28-874 (G-H4)
— group 27-623c, 7-416d, 7-417c, flora 20-551b, transitional beds 9-666c
— Plains, val, Wyo 27-621c
Laranda, Asia M 2-760 (E4)
Larandan *see* Karaman
Larangoiras, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Larantuka, Mal Arch 17-466 (G4)
Larapium (myth) 16-215c.
Larat, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G3), 26-990d
Larat, mt, Rol 6-619a
La Raya Seca, mts., Port 25-530 (I12), 22-134d, 9-660c
Larbaist, dist, Fr 10-776 (C6)
Larbert, N S W 19-538 (E-F4).
LARBERT, Scot 16-209c, 24-411 (D2)
Lärbo, Swed. 12-276d
Larboard : *see* Starboard and larboard.
L'Arboussuet, Laurent de 25-
L'Arbrecle, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
LARCENY 16-209c; 9-307c; 10-157b, 28-951d.
— Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-800d, bailees 4-475a, day defined 7-876c; prosecution of directors 9-309c.
—(Accumulations) Act (1870) 25-955a.
Larch, riv., Can 5-160 (P4)
LARCH 16-211c, 21-622 (Plate); bark 16-332d, 16-333a; female cone 12-760c; histology of leaf 12-762b; pollen-grain 12-760d; therapeutic use 16-213d, timber 26-980a.
— (common) 16-211d; 26-980a.
— (Plate) 16-213c.
— canker 16-213c.
Larche, Raoul 24-509a.
Larche, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.
L'Archevêque, Can. 19-831 (D2)
Larchland, Ill 14-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y. 19-596 (C5), 17-519a.
Larchwood, Ia 14-732 (A1)
Larcis, riv, Fr. 1-214c
Larcius, Spurius 16-214b.
—, **TITUS** (Flavus) 16-214b.
Larcordea 22-803d
Larcom, Lucy 17-17b.
LARD 16-214b; 20-47a; 20-50d, adulteration 1-232a, benzoated *see* Adeps benzoatus; definitions of 1-329d, food values 8-216a; importation 20-50c.
Lardaceous degeneration : *see* Amyloid degeneration
Lardar, lake, Can 20-114 (D-E1), 20-114a.
Lardier, cape, Fr 10-778 (H6)
Lardizabala 13-771d
Lardshat, glacier, Cauc *see* Adish
LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 16-214c
—, **NATHANIEL** 16-214d; 13-872b
Lardner's Cyclopaedia 16-214d
Lard oil 16-214c
LARDWORTH, CHARLES 16-208c, 11-631b, 11-667a.
Lapworthuridae 8-880d
Laqueuril 12-61c
Laquedem, Isaac 15-362c
Laquenexy, Ger, 18-310 (plan)
La Quiaca, Arg. 2-466a
Laquin, Pa 21-106 (I2)
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b, 1-749a.
LAR, Pers 16-208d; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist, Pers 10-190b; mines 21-197b.
—, riv, Pers : *see* Herhaz.
Lar (god) 14-151d, 14-136c
Lara (myth) : *see* Larunda
Lara, Fr 28-38 (E1).
LARA, state, Venez 16-209a, 27-999c
Larabor, Ire 14-744 (E3).
Laraglo, Ire 14-744 (E3), 28-619a, church 12-120b, lead 28-619b
Laragne, Fr 10-778 (G5)
LARAICH (El Araish), Mor 16-209a, 18-851 (D1)
Larak, isl, Pers 21-188 (C3), 3-311d.
La Ramée, Pierre : *see* Ramus, Petrus
LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 28-874 (G1)
—, mts, Wyo 28-874 (G3-4); 27-621a.
— Co, Wyo 28-874 (G-H4)
— group 27-623c, 7-416d, 7-417c, flora 20-551b, transitional beds 9-666c
— Plains, val, Wyo 27-621c
Laranda, Asia M 2-760 (E4)
Larandan *see* Karaman
Larangoiras, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Larantuka, Mal Arch 17-466 (G4)
Larapium (myth) 16-215c.
Larat, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G3), 26-990d
Larat, mt, Rol 6-619a
La Raya Seca, mts., Port 25-530 (I12), 22-134d, 9-660c
Larbaist, dist, Fr 10-776 (C6)
Larbert, N S W 19-538 (E-F4).
LARBERT, Scot 16-209c, 24-411 (D2)
Lärbo, Swed. 12-276d
Larboard : *see* Starboard and larboard.
L'Arboussuet, Laurent de 25-
L'Arbrecle, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
LARCENY 16-209c; 9-307c; 10-157b, 28-951d.
— Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-800d, bailees 4-475a, day defined 7-876c; prosecution of directors 9-309c.
—(Accumulations) Act (1870) 25-955a.
Larch, riv., Can 5-160 (P4)
LARCH 16-211c, 21-622 (Plate); bark 16-332d, 16-333a; female cone 12-760c; histology of leaf 12-762b; pollen-grain 12-760d; therapeutic use 16-213d, timber 26-980a.
— (common) 16-211d; 26-980a.
— (Plate) 16-213c.
— canker 16-213c.
Larche, Raoul 24-509a.
Larche, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.
La Rhune, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6)
Lari 3-977c
Lariah, prov., S Am. 27-1053d
Larimar, Mal Arch 17-466 (D3)
—, riv, Mal Arch 17-466 (D4)
Larimo, It 15-4 (G2)
Larnat (rope) 16-238b
La Ricamarie, Fr 16-353d.
Laridae 3-977c, 12-714c
Lari fowl 21-192a
Larig, hill, Scot 9-269a
Larijan, dist, Pers 17-940a.
Larimer, Pa 21-106 (E-F7).
— Co, Colo 6-722 (D1)
Larimna, Gr *see* Larymna
Larimore, N Dak 19-780 (G2)
Larin (coin) 19-906d.
Larinae *see* Gull.
La Rinconada, Phs 19-147d
LARINO, It 15-216d, 15-26 (E4), 15-4 (E4); 11-205d
Lario, lake *see* Como
La Rioja, Arg 2-462 (C2), 23-960a, 2-481c.
— Rioja, dist, Sp 25-530 (D1), 16-921d; 19-282c, wines 28-726a
Larissaunite 23-1144b
LARISSA (Yeni Shehr), Gr (Thessaly) 16-217a, 12-424 (D1), army headquarters 12-425b, culture (1395) 27-414c, coinage 19-882b, population 12-129a, Jews 26-843c, railway 12-437c, Spartan war (476 B C) 16-402d
—, Turk (Thrace) 21-65a
—, acropolis of Argos, Gr 2-480c, defence by Greeks (1822) 12-424a
—, dept, Gr 12-424 (D1); population 12-428d
—, ruins, Asia 19-705a
—, ruins, Gr 12-427a
— Cremaste, Gr 16-217b.
— eclipse (556) 8-892c
LARISTAN, prov, Pers 16-217c, 21-188 (C3); 10-190b
La Rivardière, Daniel de 17-668b, 24-198d
LARIVEY, PIERRE 16-217c; 11-124a.
La Rivière, Abbé de *see* Barbier, Louis.
Larrivière, Henri 12-49c, 12-50c
La Rivière, Jean Bureau de 5-919b, 10-821d.
Larix *see* Larch.
— americana *see* Hackmatack
— dahurica 25-13c
— europaea, *see* Larch, common, *and* Weeping larch
— Griffithii 16-211d
— lyallii *see* Mountain larch.
— maroccarpa *see* Red larch
— occidentalis *see* Western larch
— pendula *see* Black larch
— sibirica. *see* Siberian larch
Larixin (Larixinic acid) 16-211d
Larji, India *see* Largi.
Lark, Wis. 28-730 (F4)
—, Eng 9-424 (IV D2).
LARK 16-217d, 13-676c, longevity 16-975d; Mongolian 17-552d.
Larkabol, tribe *see* Ho
Larkfield, Kent 16-942 (F3).
LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b, 24-118 (C D3)
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India 16-219c, 3-376 (B-C6)
—, dist, India 16-219c
Lark-heeled cuckoo 7-610a.
Larkin, Thomas O 5-18c.
Larkin, Ky 21-100 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
Larkins, Fla 10-540 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
LARKSBURG 16-219c; 22-896b; 13-769b
Larmier (gland) *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud) : *see* Martinez y Guerrero, Ramirez
Larminy, William 5-634c.
Larmor, Joseph : cyclic systems 8-762b; electronic theory 8-792c, spectrum shift 25-619b, 28-89d.
LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d; 7-896 (map), population 7-896c. *See also* Citium.
— Bay, Cyprus 7-896 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-896 (map).
Larnax 1-248d, 5-712c.
Larne, Ire 14-744 (F3); 14-747b, geology 2-153b, 14-746b, population 2-154a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
Larnaca, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) 28-274c.
Larnica, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
La Robla, Sp 25-530 (C1).
— Roca, Sp 25-530 (B3)
Larock, riv, Sask 2-222d.
La Roche, Michel de 21-151b.
Laroche, Maximilhane von 12-183b
—, Sophie von 11-791c.
LA ROCHE, Selg. 16-219d, 3-668 (G3).
— Roche, Switz 26-242 (C3).
— Roche, castle, Fr 15-223c
— Roche aux Moines, Fr. battle (1214) 10-816c.
— Roche-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
— Roche-Canillac, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— Roche-Derrien, Fr. 10-778 (C3), battle (1347) 4-138a, 5-932d
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (*family*) 16-220a, 13-841d.
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de 16-221d
— **ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS**, duc de 16-220a, 11-141a, 16-67a
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de 16-221c; 25-255a.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr 10-778 (E5), battle (1412) 10-220a
La Rochefoucauld - Bisaccia, M C G S, duc de 5-825b
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, F. A. F., duc de 16-221c
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric Gaëtan 16-221d.
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, DE (family) 16-221d
LA ROCHELLE, Fr 16-222c; 10-778 (D1), battle (1372) 9-505d, Buckingham's policy 4-723d, 5-919a, Carbonarists (1821) 5-308b, French capture (1224) 17-904d, Huguenots 2-480b, 11-860d, rebellion (1626) 10-836b, town hall 2-414d, Templars 26-592d
LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr 16-222c, 10-778 (D4)
— Roda, Sp (Albacete) 25-530 (D3), 1-480b
— Roda, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (C3)
Larodes, Aquae, Sic. : *see* Thermae Selinuntiae.
Laro-Limoloae (zool) 20-326c.
La Romana (soldier) 24-922c.
La Romieu, Fr. 10-778 (E6), 11-904d.
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c, 7-330b
La Roncière, riv, Can. 5-160 (E2)
La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2)
Larouebrou, Fr 10-778 (F5)
La Roque d'Anthéron, Fr. 4-313b
La Rosa, F de Paula Martinez de *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill 14-304 (C3)
— Rose, pt, W I 17-802 (B2)
— Rothière, Fr battle (1814)
Larouco, mt, Port 25-530 (B2), 22-131d
Larousse, Pierre 8-190a, 9-782b
LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE 16-223d, 25-585d, 28-1043c
Larrasoaña, Sp 25-530 (E1)
Larrea 21-192c
— mexicana (tridentata) : *see* Creosote
Larrell, Ger 13-588 (E1).
Larrimah, N Terr 17-778 (E6)
Larrey, Dominique Jean, baron 1-801c, 26-129b.
Larrikin (dict.) 13-675b
Larriston Fells, Scot 24-412 (F4); geology 6-115a, 23-790a.
L'Arronge, A. 11-797c
Larry (Sal) 4-523c
Larry Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
LARSA (Ellasar, Senkera), Babyl. 16-224a, 3-103d; tablets from 3-108a.
Larsabellarum 14-139b (fig.).
Larsen, Karl 8-44a
— (explorer) 21-965b; route 21-961 (map).
Larsen, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Lars Porsena (of Clusium) : *see* Porsena, Lars.
Larsson, Carl 20-516c
LARTET, EDOUARD 16-224b; 2-115a, 2-354b.
—, Louis 7-879d.
Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne 16-5b
— mono-rail system 22-837c.
Lartington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3)
Larvae (family) : *see* Larcus.

Lartius Licinius *see* Largius Licinius
La Rue, Alain de 16-568a.
— Rue, Warren de **21-316d**
Larue, Miss 18-600 (D5).
—, G P **(de Castellan) 24-17c**
— Co, Ky. **15-740 (C3).**
Larunda (myth.) 16-215d.
Larum, Fr 10-778 (10F)
Larus 12-714d; 3-960a
— **glaucus** *see* Glaucous gull
— **marinus** * *see* Greater black backed gull.
— **modestus 21-266b**
— **ridibundus** * *see* Black-headed gull
— **serranus 21-267c.**
Larussell, Mo 18-608 (B4).
Larut, riv , Mal Pen 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Larva *see* Grub *and* Larval forms
Larvacea 27-388c, 27-391c.
LARVAL FORMS 16-224c, 9-323c, conditions favouring 16-227d
Larva of Desor 19-368b
Larvik, Nor *see* Laurvik
Larwill, Ind 14-422 (F2).
Larvnma, Asia M 16-407b;
—, Gr **12-440 (E2), 16-407b; 12-436b**
Laryngeal nerve, superior 23-185b, 19-396c
Laryngismus stridulus 7-512a; 16-228d
LARYNGITIS 16-228a; emetics for **9-336c,** treatment **1-152c, 3-757a, 23-200a**
Laryngoscope 26-134b; 23-175b, 18-64a
Laryngoscopy 21-459a
Laryngotomy 23-190d
Larynx, 23-184b, 28-172b, 17-520c, 23-193b, foreign bodies in **23-199d,** mucous membrane **23-185b,** muscles **23-185b,** of reptiles **23-162c,** tuberculosis of **19-64a,** tumours **23-200a**
Larystum, hill, Gr * *see* Koumaro
Larzac, dist , Fr. 3-59b.
Las, Gr 16-52a
Lasa, Tassilo von der *see* Hey debrandt und der Lasa
La Sabana, Arg 2-162 (D2), 5-786c
La Salle, Antoine de la * *see* Aicua, Antonius
—**SABLIERE,MARGUERITE de 16-224d, 16-70a**
La Sagne, Switz 26-242 (B2)
—**Sagra, dist , Sp 25-530 (D4)**
—**Sagra, mts , Sp 25-528c**
"La Saisiaz" (R Browning) **6-673b**
LA SALE (La Salle), ANTOINE de 16-229a, 11-121c
La Salette, Fr 21-610a
LASALLE, A C L, G, count 16-230b, 11-193c
La Salle, Gadifer de 3-828c, 5-174c
— **SALLE, RENE ROBERT Caveller,** sieur de **16-230c,** footsbuilt **20-370d, 26-623b,** statue **6-120d**
— **SALLE, ST J. B. DE 16-231c, 14-295a.**
La Salle, Colo 6-722 (F1).
Lasalle, Fr 10-778 (F5)
LA SALLE, Ill 16-231d; 14-301 (C2)
— **Salle, N Y 19-596 (B2)**
— **Salle, dist , La 17-54 (B2)**
— **Salle, mts , Utah 27-816b**
Lasalle Co , Ill. 14-304 (D2), 14-306b
— **Co , Tex. 26-690 (H-17)**
La Salvetat, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Lasamis, Br E.At. 4-661 (B2).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin 17-473 (B4).
Las Animas, Colo 6-722 (G3).
— **Animas, riv (R. Arkansas),** Colo *see* Purgatory
— **Animas, riv (R San Juan),** Colo **6-722 (C4), 19-590 (B1); 6-718d.**
— **Animas, riv, N Mex. 19-520 (C4-5).**
— **Animas Co , Colo 6-722 (C4), 6-731c.**
— **Arenas, Sp 3-936c.**
La Sarraz, Switz 26-242 (A3)
LASAULX, A. C. F. F. von 16-231d.
Lasauses, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
La Sauve, Fr. 12-49b.
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E1)
— **Belnn nan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).**
— **Bolas, Bal.:** *see* **Bolas.**
— **Burgas, springs, Sp. 26-253a.**
Lasca, Hi: *see* **Grazzini, A. F.**
LASCAR 16-232a; language 12-710d.
Lascaris dynasty 23-512a.
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE 16-232a.
—, G P **(de Castellan) 24-17c**
—, **JOANNES 16-232b**
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor), see Theodore Lascaris
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 16-232b, 25-522a, 25-538a
— **Casas, Luis de 7-809b**
— **CASES, E. A. D. M. J, marquis 16-233a, 12-288a, 17-73b,** statue **16-291c.**
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. 21-243c
Lascha, O. 3-581b; 17-1011d
Las (Inca Pilas, dist., Cu 7-795 (C1-D1), 7-796b
Lasco *see* **Laski** (Polish family)
Las Cornudas, mt , N Mex 19-520 (B5)
— **Corts de Sarria, Barcelona 3-391c**
— **Cruces, N Mex. 19-520 (C-D), 19-520c,**
Lascuarre, Sp 25-530 (F1)
Lascv (Russian nobles) * *see* Lacy
Lasdunen, Ger 11-808 (I1)
Lasdun, Crete *St* **Paul's visit 20-951c**
La Selle, mt , Maur 17-913a
—, **Mt, W I 12-824**
(A2), 12-825a
Lasem, Java 15-284 (D2).
Laser (cyrenaicum *see* Asa
Lasha
La Serena, Chil. 2-462 (B2), 7-130d, 6-148b, foundation **6-153c**
—**Serena, dist , Sp 25-530 (C3)**
Lasenan, St *see* Molaise
La Serra, pass, Alps 26-242 (A3)
Lases (myth) *see* Lares.
La Seyne, Fr. *see* **Seyne-sur-Mer**
— **Seyne, bay, Fr 27-98c**
Las Farmigruas, isls battle (1283) 21-381c
— **Flores, Buenos Aires 2-462 (E1), 4-753c,** naval school **2-466d.**
Lash, Pa 21-106 (E7).
Lasham, Hants 9-420 (1H E4).
Las Hamacas, val , G.Am 24-155a
Lashar, dist , Pers 3-297a
Lasharad, Abv 25-479 (B-C2)
Lashbma, Port *see* **Lisbon**
Las Heras, riv , Chil 2-462 (B6), 6-144c, 20-901a
Lashkar-Gah, riv , Turkest 26-428a.
LASHIO, Bur 16-233b, 4-840 (E3), 26-744a
Lash Juwain, dist , Afg 24-503a
Lashkar, India 12-749c, 16-232a
Lashtnisha, Pers. 12-6d
Lashti *see* **Wax insect**
Las Huelgas, convent, Burgos, Sp 4-819c, 6-554d.
— **Huertas, Mex 18-318 (F-G)**
Lasiagrostis splendens *see* **Dirisun**
Lasiocampidae *see* **Eggar moth**
Lasiocraptidae 12-365d, 12-366c
Lasiograptus 12-366c, 12-366b
Lasion, Gr 27-279c
Lasionycteris 6-245d
Lasiq (Assassins) 2-775a
Lasiurus 6-245d, 28-1012b.
Lasjaia 2-85a; 2-87a
Lask, Russ 21-929 (B3), 21-932b, 21-932a
LASKER, EDUARD (publicist) **16-233c.**
—, **E (chess player) 6-97c; 6-105a.**
LASKI (Polish family) **16-234a.**
—, **Albert 16-234d, 7-920d.**
—, **Hieronymus Jaroslaw 16-234b, 8-298b**
Las Korai, Somind. 23-379 (F2); 25-381b.
Laskowitz, Ger 11-808 (G2)
Las Laboras, Sp. 25-530 (D3)
— **Lajas, val., Arg 25-906c**
— **Marismas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 12-644d.**
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir, marquis de. *see* **Aguado, A. M.**
"Las Meninas" (Velasques) 27-977c.
Las Nieves de Tolosa, Sp.: battle (1212) 25-545a, 25-140d.
Lasne, riv , Belg 3-668 (E2)
Las nova, Gr 12-440 (D4)
Lasolo, bay, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E3)
La Soufrière, mt , W.I. 12-645a.
Lasource, Marie-David A. 12-49c, 23-417c.
La Souterraine, Fr 10-778 (E4), 7-431c
LAS PALMAS, Can.Is. 16-235a, 5-172 (map).
— **Palmas, Pan 5-676 (B7)**
— **Palomas, N Mex 19-520 (C4)**
— **Papas, mts , Cal** * *see* **Twin Peaks**
— **Papas, plateau, Colom. 6-702c**
Laspi, Gr 12-424 (C2)
Las Pilas, mt , Nic 5-676 (C4), 19-612d
— **Planas, Sp. 25-530 (G1),**
— **Quebradas, C Am 12-682a**
— **Rajput, tribe** *see* **Lumris**
Lassa, Tib *see* **Lhasa**
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 16-235b, 25-301b
Lassan, Ger 11-808 (D2)
Lassai, Oskar 20-925b
Lassas, Fr 10-778 (D3); 17-943a
Lassberg, Joseph 8-501b
Lassocks, mt , Cal 5-8 (B1)
Lassoll, William 2-815d, observatory **19-956b, 25-569b**
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN 16-236c, cuneiform studies **7-630d,** karoshthi alphabet **14-625d**
—, **EDUARD 16-237a**
Lasson, mt , Cal 5-8 (C1); 5-7b; 28-189d
—, **Co , Cal 5-8 (C1)**
Lassigny, Fr 10-778 (F2)
Lassintulich, Scot 24 - 418 (C1)
Lassion, Isl., Haw.: *see* **Lisianski**
Lassis, tribe *see* **Lumris.**
Lassithi, mts , Crete 7-418 (C1), 7-419a
LASSO (Orlandus), **ORLANDO 16-237a, 14-651d, 19-76d.**
LASSO 16-238b.
Lassone, J. M F. (chemist) **5-7a**
Lasswade, Scot 24-418 (E3); 8-940c
LAST (dist) **16-238b.**
— (measure) **16-238c; 28-492c**
Lasta, Russ 23-872 (H3).
Las Tablas, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 25-965b
Lastadio, Stettin 25-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont 13-220b, 12-751a
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) **27-301c, 28-280d**
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) **17-186b**
Lastdrift, hotel and settlement, Chil *see* **Ultima Esperanza.**
Lasting (textile) 7-279a
Lastingham, Yorks 9-412 (I G4), 7-563d.
"**Last Judgment**" (painting, Michelangelo) **18-367d, 25-712c**
"**Last Judgment**" (oratorio, Spohr) **25-712c**
Lastman, Pieter 20-481c; 23-77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) **17-186c, 28-340b**
Lastraea oreopteris 21-764d.
Las Trancas, Mex 19-518 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez 27-846c.
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt , Sp : *see* **Ultimo Suspiro del Moro.**
"**Last Supper**" (painting: del Sarto) **1-970b.**
"**Last Supper**" (painting, Leonardo da Vinci) **16-447b; 20-489c, 4-287c**
La Suisse Forestienne, val , Fr. 16-924b.
Lasvia, Zanten 18-767 (A2)
LASUS (poet) **16-238c; 3-324a,** *Art of Poetry* **27-1042b.**
Lasva, Bosnia *see* **Travnik.**
—, **riv , Bosnia 27-216d.**
Las Vegas, Nev 5-8 (F3).
— **VEGAS, N Mex. 19-238d; 19-520 (E2), irrigation 19-532a.**
— **Vilbueeras, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3)**
LASWARI, India 16-230e; 17-426d.
Lasslo mill 12-168a.
Lat 14-438c.
Lata fall, W. At. 18-675a.
Lata, Vis, Rogoz * *see* **Corso.**
—, **Vis, Sp. 24-378.**
Lataband, pass, Afg 1-309d.
LATACUNGA (Llactacunga, Tacunga), **Ec. 16-239a, 9-911 (D2), 9-917a.**
Latah, Wash 28-354 (H2).
Latah (disease) 17-177a; 14-201c, 17-156c
Latah Co , Ida 14-276 (A2); 14-277b
La Taille, Jacques de 16-239c
— **TAILLE, JEAN DE 16-239b; 8-511b**
LATAKIA (el Ladhikiyeh, Laodicea), **Turk As 16-239c, 26-305 (A2), 13-243c;** coins **19-887a**
— **tobacco 16-239d; 26-1038d.**
Latania 20-641b
Latanier *see* **Burl.**
Latax lutra *see* **Sea-otter.**
Latch needle hosiery frame 13-790a
Latdorf clays 20-82 (table)
Late (Lette), Isl , S Pac 27-3d
Lateau, Louise 25-919a.
LATEEN (latine) 16-239d, 23-441d (illus.) *see* **Latiner.**
Lateener 16-239d, 17-871a.
Latelhorn, mt , Alps 1-743c
LA TENE, Switz. 16-239d, illus. 6-642d (fig), weapons 2-883b
La Tène period (arch) 16-240a, Germany 11-823d.
Latent, Lenath) 11-734c.
— **ambiguity (law) 1-795a**
— **heat (physics) 13-136c,** Black's theory **4-18d,** fusion **11-304d, 11-314a, 5-62d,** liquids **16-735b;** molecular **6-845d,** solution **25-369d,** surface tension **5-275c,** vaporization **27-900c**
Lateral, Mont 16-801d.
— **moraine 12-61d; 18-815c.**
— **resistance, centre of 24-930c**
Lateran, Basilica, Rome . *see under* **St John, Lateran**
—, **palace, Rome 15-61d; 23-610d,** museums **19-63d.**
— **canons 2-910d**
— **COUNCILS 16-240a, 14-723a,** early synods **18-92a, 17-724d, 19-649d**
— **Council I (1139) 16-240b, Agapetus I 3-366b,** heresy **14-588c**
— **Council III. (1179) 16-240b, 6-822b, 26-593a.**
— **Council IV (1215) 16-240c;** Benedictines **3-722b,** benefices **3-726a,** penitentiaries **21-926d,** transubstantiation **9-873d, 27-186d**
— **Council V (1512) 16-240c; 15-551d,** conciliar theory **7-331b, 14-274b**
Lateranus, L Sextius Sextinus * *see* **Sextius**
Laterculs 14-637c
Laterculus poetlcus 3-107a.
LATERITE 16-240d.
La Ternera, Chil 6-145b.
Laterus, Aus 26-242 (H2).
Latesbury, Phal, val , Aus 26-242 (H2)
Lates calcarifer 15-286d
Latour, Frank . *see* **Streuvels, Stefin**
Latex 21-739b, 11-334b.
LATH (dist) 16-241d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill 5-777d.
—, **John 20-302b.**
—, **P M 18-62c**
—, **Peter W. 22-782c; 26-620a,** Flora of Herbers **3-765b;** on Indo-European languages **14-497d;** on Kru language **15-933c.**
—, **Simon 16-145a.**
Latiana, Lat 1-460 (B4).
—, **Ill 14-304 (C4)**
—, **Kan. 15-654 (F3).**
Lathan, riv , Fr 10-778 (E4)
Lath and lay 21-785c
La Thangue, H H. 20-501d.
Lathe (dist) 16-242a; 18-736a
LATHE (engin) 16-241d; 27-21d, 27-43a
Latheron, Scot 26-412 (E1), 26-170c; 28-984b
Lathing 21-764c
Lathom, Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of 16-141c
Lathom, house, Lancs 16-139 (19); 16-142b
Lathom and - Burscough, Lancs 16-140b.
Lathrace 16-286d.
— **squamaria** *see* **Toothwort**
Lathrippa, Arab : *see* **Medina.**
Lathrodectus 26-666a, 22-734d.
LATHROP, FRANCIS 16-242a.
—, **G P 16-242b.**
Lathrop, Ross 16-242b
—, **William L. 16-242b**
Lathrop, Col S-8 (C2).
—, **Mich 18-372 (C3).**
—, **Mo. 18-608 (B2).**
Lathyrus *see* **Ptolemy VIII.**
Lathyrus 16-181a, 21-7a, 13-770d, pollination **16-383c.**
— **aphaca 16-326a.**
— **latifolius** * *see* **Everlasting pea.**
— **odoratus** * *see* **Sweet pea**
Latia 11-526b
Latiaferous tissue 21-772b; 21-739a (fig.).
— **vessels 21-739d (fig).**
Latifollum 25-13c
Latifondi (Latifundia) 16-471d, 25-23b.
Latilli, Pierre de 17-38b
LATIMER, HUGH 16-242b; 6-786c, rebuke to Henry VIII **19-594d**
—, **William, 4th baron 8-506c.**
See also **Neville (family).**
Latimer, la 14-732 (D2).
—, **Utah 27-814 (A4)**
Latimer Co , (Local) *see* **Latimer.**
Latimer Co , Okla 20-58 (F3).
Latin, Sp. 25-530 (A1)
—, **mt., N Mex 19-520 (E1).**
Latin (lang). *see* **Lingua Latina**
Latinadika 14-33d
Latinae, feriae 10-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome 23-407d
— **VIA 16-243d; 15-26 (C6), 15-4 (F2), 15-27a, tombs 23-482c**
Latina crows 7-507c.
— **dialect 9-498c, 16-258b; 16-816c, mask 17-837d.**
Latiner 17-86c
LATINI, BRUNETTO 16-244a; 9-371b, 14-900b, on the compass **6-809c.**
Latini (people) 19-273c, territory **16-246 (C6-D6).**
LATIN LANGUAGE 16-244b, 23-505a, accent **1-112d,** alphabet **1-726c, 25-232c,** dictionaries **9-410d,** English influenced **9-589d, 9-596a, 9-629c,** English writers of (17th cent.) **9-627c,** French influenced **11-103d;** German writers of (16th cent.) **11-787d,** glossaries (early) **12-126a,** Hungarian writers (18th cent.) **12-946a,** Irish loan words **14-615d,** Italian relations **14-898c,** Italic dialects **15-25d,** Romanian influenced **23-943b, 25-186b,** Spanish developed from **25-577c,** as universal language **27-746a**
— **League, The 16-269d, 23-625a,** inscription **16-635c.**
— **Ladders 9-304d.**
— **LITERATURE 16-257d;** Alexandrian influence **1-757c,** Augustan culture, influence on **9-648a,** French literature, influence on **11-111a** foll., Greek literature, connection with **1-743, 13-245c,** history of study **8-448b,** Imperial period **22-653c,** Italian literature, influenced **14-897d foll.**
— **Monetary Union (1865) 16-691b, 7-46a**
Latino, Cardinal * *see* **Malabranca Orsini, Franciscus**
Latins, people 16-269c, war **(340 B.C.) 23-624b, 19-7a,** franchise granted **7-381a, 23-624b**
Latin sail * *see* **Lateen sail.**
Latin square problem 6-758c
LATINUS (legend) **16-267b, 15-611b**
Latin War (340 B.C.) *see under* **Latins**
— **writing 20-597d.**
Latirus 11-716d
Latisquamula, Fips. *see* **Lewes.**
Latissimus dorsi muscle 19-54a.
Latitat (writ) 28-819b
Latitude (astron.) 16-267c; 2-802b.
LATITUDE (geog) **16-267b, 26-145b, 26-150d, 26-160c;** errors **26-158c, 26-806b,** geodesy observation **5-809c,** at sea **19-295d;** transit instrument **11-611a,** variation **5-801b, 17-938b.**
— (math) **16-535c.**
Latitudinarian 17-12c.
LATIUM, dist , It. 16-268c; 15-26d (D4); 15-26d; 25-806d.
— **Antiquum, dist , It. 16-268d.**
— **novum (Adjectum), dist., It. 16-272b.**
Lat Masjid, India 5-142c.

Latmic, gulf, Asia M 5-330a.
Latmus, mt., Turk.As 2-760 (D4), 5-330a. Endymion legend 9-390a.
Latobrigi, tribe 13-253d.
Latofao, battle 1916 (10) 16-805c.
La Tola, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-914a.
Laton, Cal 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d 16-140c, Hato, identified 4-886d, in art 12-438a, 13-343c; worship 13-452c, Zoster legend 2-884b.
Latona, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-273d.
Latonia, Ky. 18-740 (D1)
Latopolis, Egy : *see* Esna.
Latorcza, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 26-758b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of : *see* Serrano y Dominguez.
La Torre, It. 26-207d.
— Torre, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-982b
La Touche, David 3-340c
— Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-274a
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de 11-203b; 19-235a, 19-357c
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-900 (C3).
Latoum, Sir Brian : *see* Lay toun
La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a.
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-183c; 11-193d.
La Tour, C. Cagniard de : *see* Cagniard de la Tour
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la : *see* Bouillon, duke de.
— TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 16-274b; 26-891a.
Latour, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fr 10-778 (F5)
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-840a
— Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a, 1-513a, 1-897c
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon : *see* Bouillon,
— TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo 16-274c
Latour-de-France, Fr 10-778 (F6).
La Tour du Pin, Phills de 12-345a.
La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (G5), 14-887d
Latourell Falls, Oreg 20-242 (C D2)
La Tournelle 20-834c.
Latpari, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (I1 C2), 5-552b
La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d
LATREILLE, PIERRE André 16-275a, on batrachians 2-885b, crustacea 7-561c, Lamarck 16-101b; on reptiles 23-139b
Latrellis 17-557d.
Latrellopsis bispinosa 17-557d
La Tremblade, Fr. 10-778 (D6), 20-427c
— Tremblaye, Fr · battle (1793) 27-981b
LA TREMOILLE (family) 16-275b
— Trémoille, Charlotte de : *see* Derby.
— Trémoille, Gabrielle de 26-883b
— Trémoille, Georges 16-275b, 10-932d; 2-453a, 22-250b
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-881c.
— Trémoille, Marie Anne de : see Ursino
Latria (rel) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Latridiidæ 26-545c
La Trimouille, Fr 10-778 (E4); 16-275b.
— Trinité, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Trinité, church, Paris 26-807d 2-434a
— Trinité-Porhoët, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius 7-628d; 20-880b
LATROBE, CHARLES Joseph 16-275b; 22-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius 16-275b
Latrobe, Cal 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa 21-106 (D5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1); geology 26-439c.
—, riv , Austr 22-38 (D3), 22-39a.
Latronquière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Latrunculi 11-446c
Latrunculus 25-731d.
Latta, S C. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c, metal work 4-438a, 19-210d.
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-359c
Latter-day Saints 18-846a, 18-847b; 14-371d.
"Latter III." (horse) 13-734a
Lattice (dict.) 16-241d.
— drum : *see* Dash wheel.
— girder 4-540a.
— LEAF PLANT 16-275c, leaf 16-323c.
Lattimore, N C 19-772 (A2).
Latton, Ess 16-942 (E1).
—, priory, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group 20-81a
Latty, O. 20-26 (A2)
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
Latuka, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d; 1-330a.
Latus 9-771c.
— olavus : *see* Clavus latus.
— rectum 6-941a, 20-747d.
— transversum 6-941a
Latvis (race). *see* Lithuanians and Letts
Latymer, Edward 12-898d
Latymus, mt. It 15-26 (F5)
Lau, Nig. 19-878 (E3); 19-35c.
— (Eastern), Isls., Pac O. 10-335 (C1).
LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a; 11-808 (E3)
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; 11-808
Lauber, Drypold *see* Läber.
Lauberhorn, mt , Alps 26-242 (D3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c
Lauch, riv , Ger 6-696a.
Lauchа, Ger 11-808 (III. p10), 16-276c
Lauche, riv , Switz 26-242 (F-G1)
LAUCHSTADT, Ger 16-276c, 11-808 (III. p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d, 9-449d, 9-538a, Cottington 7-254b; parliament prayer 22-259c, Prynne 22-592b
Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
LAUD (dict.) 16-278d
Laudabiliter 1-216b, 14-770c.
Laudanine 20-135a.
Laudanosine 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d; 26-278a
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d
Laudemium (law) 23-574c.
Laudi Pisonis, De 8-68d.
Laudley, Robert Scott 20-167c, 8-938b.
—, Thomas 8-680c
—, SIR THOMAS DICK 16-278d; 8-939d
— WILLIAM 16-279a
Laudon, Can 19-780 (D1)
LAUDER, Scot. 16-279b, 24-418 (F2)
Lauder, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b, 8-673c, 24-452a.
—, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 16-279b, 12-795c, descent 17-687c.
Lauderdale, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6)
—, Miss. 18-660 (D3)
—, dist., Scot. 3-815a.
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
— Co , Ala 1-460 (B1)
— Co., Miss. 18-660 (D3).
— Co , Tenn 26-620 (B2).
Lauders of the Bass 3-498a
Laudes Creatiurarum (St Francis) : *see Praises of the Creatures.*
Laudi, Iv.Cst 21-204 (E-F5).
Laudianus, Codex (E) 3-880d.
Laudibus Dei, De (Dracontius) 8-464d.
Laudonnière, René de 10-544b; 22-291a.
Lauds 13-810a; 16-278d.
Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne) : *see* Laon
—, Fr (Vienne) : *see* Loudun
Lauenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger 16-280b; 22-533 (map), 24-287a; Danish constitution (1855) 26-338b; dukes' electoral vote 18-207d. *See also* Hanover.
Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger . battle (1866) 24-714c.
Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2)
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
Laufenburg, Gross, Switz 26-242 (E1)
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d
Lauffeld battle (1747) 3-43b
Lauffen, Ger battle (1534) 26-858a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr 17-284a
Laugharne, Rowland 12-117b, 21-82a, 26-114a
Laugharne, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 8-356a.
Laughery, Ind 14-422 (H6)
Laughing Fish, pt , Mich 18-372 (D3).
Laughing gas : *see* Nitrous oxide
— goose 5-148a.
— hyena : *see* Striped hyena
— jackass 15-809b
Laughing Philosopher : *see* Democritus
Laughlan, Isls., N G. 19-487 (G3)
Laughlesman 20-381b
Laughlin, Cal 5-8 (H2)
LAUGHTER 16-281a, 23-195b, 6-759b
Laughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II F3)
Laulone : *see* Sussex marble
Laugsavargen, Ger 11-808 (III)
Lauguri, India 14-376 (N6)
Lauhanvuori, mts , Fin 10-335 (C1).
Lauh mahfuz (rel) 17-419a.
Lauis, Switz : *see* Lugano
Lauithor, pass, Switz 1-744b
Laukika Nyaya 22-928b.
Laumellum, It 26-914c
LAUMONT, F. P N G. DE 16-281a
Launaguet 16-281b, 28-973b
Laun, Aus 3-4 (C1)
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3)
—, isls , Nfd 19-479 (C3)
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-155d
—, Charles de : *see* Girardin, Delphine de
—, Mme de 15-69d
Launce : *see* Sand-eel
Launcelot, Ga 11-752 (C4)
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn 16-281b, 9-430 (V. D2), battle (1643) 7-182b, sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N S W 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d; 26-438 (B1), climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c
Launch (boat) 16-282a, 4-99c; cars 19-936d
Launch, dist 16-281d.
Laund, Leics 16-394d, 16-395a.
Launditch, hundred, Norf 19-746b
LAUNDRY 16-282a, legislation 16-15c
Laundy, William 13-799b
Laune, riv , Ire 14-744 (B4); 16-282c
Launer, baron de : *see* Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
Launie, riv , Ire 14-744 (B4); 16-282c
Launhardt, W. 4-549c
La Union, Chil 6-148c
— UNION, Salv. 16-282b; 5-541d
— UNION, Sp. 16-282c; 25-530 (E4)
— Union, prov , P.Ia. 21-392 (C2 and A-B2)
Laupachochoe, Haw. 13-84 (D2)
Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 2-795a; battle (1339) 3-795c
Laupheim, Ger 11-808 (B4).
Laur, Francis 11-436b
Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
Laura, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, O 20-26 (B5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, monastery, Gr. 1-13b; 2-851c; codex 3-880d.
—, Great, monastery, Pa. : *see* St Sabas, monastery of
Lauracese 16-285c; 10-566c, India 2-746b.
Laurace (dict.) 1-12a.
Laurae, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E5)
Laura gerardiae 26-906d; 26-907b (fig).
LAURAHÜTTE, Ger 16-282c.
Laurana, Francesco 26-495d; 9-95a.
Laurasce, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Laurastown, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Laurayille, Md. 17-338 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-383d.
Laureacum, Aus 5-649d
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-677b; first German 5-653a.
Laurel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 7-828 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind 14-422 (G6).
—, Md. 17-338 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Miss 18-660 (C4)
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Neb 19-324 (G2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. 25-561a.
—, lake, Mass. 16-364c
—, mt , Cal 5-8 (E1),
—, mt , Mex 1-427c.
—, reefs, E Ind . *see* Batu Bontonga
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 16-283a; 22-723d
— (Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 20-82b, Himalaya 13-473d, lustration 17-131c
—, Japanese : *see* Japanese laurel
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn 26-620 (J1)
Laurel Camphor : *see* Camphor, common.
Laurel Co , Ky. 18-740 (D-E3)
— Creek, riv , Ga 11-752c.
— Dale, W Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Fork, Va 28-118 (B4)
— Glen, Conn 6-952 (H4)
Laurelhill, Fla 10-540 (C5)
Laurel Hill, Pa. 17-54 (C3)
— Hill, N C 19-772 (C3).
Laurella sempervirens 19-920c
Laurel magnolia 17-392b (fig), 16-283c.
— oil 20-47a.
Laurel Run, riv , Pa 21-106 (I3).
— Run, riv , Pa 21-106 (G-H5)
— Springs, N J 19-502 (C4)
— Station, Va 28-121b
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4)
Laurelville, O 20-26 (E6)
—, Pa 21-106 (D5)
Laurenberg, Johann (Hans Wilhelm) 16-289c
Laurenburg, Ger 11-808 (II m8), castle 16-80b
Laurence (Christian name) : *see* Lawrence
—, Charles 19-832a
Laurenceburg, Tenn 26-620 (D2)
Laurence Co , O 20-26 (E-F7)
Laurencekirk, Scot 24-412 (F3), 15-801c
Laurencia pinnatifida 1-596c
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a
—, Jacques du 11-136d
—, Jean Paul 20-503b, 20-481d, college 7-322a, treaty (1564) 26-255c, university 27-769c, waterpower installation 28-384a
— lake, Switz : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lauscha, Ger 11-808 (III. p11)
Lausick, Ger 11-808 (III q10)
Lausitz, dist , Ger *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts , Aus. and Ger 4-122b
Lausitzer Neisse, riv , Ger. 19-350d
Laus Julii, Gr.: *see* Corinth
Lausonius, lake, Switz *see* Geneva, Lake of
Laus Pompeia, It 15-26 (B2).
— Sinus, gulf, It *see* Policastro, Gulf of
Lausus (of Lydia) 17-166c.
Laut, isl., Bor 4-257 (C3)
—, isl , Mal Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, strait, Bor 4-257 (C3)
Lautaro, pass, Chile 5-742c.
Lautaro, Chil 5-556c.
Lautenburg, Ger 11-808 (G2).
Lautenarrastel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lautersch, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 22-832b.
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 12-48b.
Lauteborn, E 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 2-795a.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz : *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.
Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani)12-54d
Laurentius saga biskups 14-238d
Laurentum, It 15-26 (B6); 16-294b, 16-285a
Laurenzana, dukes of . *see* Gaetani
Lauretto, Bol 4-167 (D2)
Lauri, Filippo 6-463b.
LAURIA (Luria, Loria), Roger de 16-285b
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a; 15-4 (E4)
Lauriacum, Aus 23-648 (D2).
— *See also* Lorch
Lauric acid 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B-C3); 1-795 (map), 1-784a, 21-267a
Lauridae 20-906d.
Laurie, A P. (chemist) 1-708a; 12-193c
—, M (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-296b
—, S S (philosopher) 18-215c
Laurie, Isl , Antarct. 21-961 (A); 21-967c
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-286b, 5-163b
Laurier, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Wash 28-354 (G1)
—, pass, B C. 4-600 (E1).
Lauriére, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Laurietown, Newf 5-778 (B1).
Laurillard, Charles Leopold 10-30c
Laurin und der kleine Rosengarten 13-25d
Laurl, Mont. 14-276 (C3)
Laurinburg, N C 19-772 (C3).
Laurineae : *see* Lauraceae
LAURINGEN, Ger 16-286c
LAURION (Laurium, Ergastiri), Gr 16-287d, 12-424 (E5); 12-426b; 2-883b; Min Tyrannos worship 6-565b
LAURIUM, Mich 16-287d, 18-372 (D2)
—, mt , Gr 12-440 (F1)
Lauro, It 15-4 (C6)
Laurocerasi, aqua 22-531b
Laurolavinium, It. *see* Lavinium
Lauronolic acid 22-31a
Laurus, Lauretus 1-262a
Laurus 16-283a, 7-417d.
— aromatica 6-146b
— camphora : *see* Camphor laurel
— nobilis : *see* Laurel (Bay)
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a, inflorescence 16-558a
Laurvigite : *see* Laurvikite
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor 16-288a, 19-804 (D3), granite 16-30b
Laurvikite 26-280c, 19-383d, 20-313b, 16-30a.
Laus, It 17-92d
—, riv , It 4-855b
—, riv , Switz : *see* Flon
LAUSANNE, Switz 16-288a; 26-242 (B5); diocese 2-557d, theological college 7-322a, treaty (1564) 26-255c, university 27-769c, waterpower installation 28-384a
— lake, Switz : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lauscha, Ger 11-808 (III. p11)
Lausick, Ger 11-808 (III q10)
Lausitz, dist , Ger *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts , Aus. and Ger 4-122b
Lausitzer Neisse, riv , Ger. 19-350d
Laus Julii, Gr.: *see* Corinth
Lausonius, lake, Switz *see* Geneva, Lake of
Laus Pompeia, It 15-26 (B2).
— Sinus, gulf, It *see* Policastro, Gulf of
Laut, Agnes C 16-166c.
Laut, isl., Bor 4-257 (C3)
—, isl , Mal Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, strait, Bor 4-257 (C3)
Lautaro, pass, Chile 5-742c.
Lautaro, Chil 5-556c.
Lautenburg, Ger 11-808 (G2).
Lauterarrastel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lautersch, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 22-832b.
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 12-48b.
Lauteborn, E 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 2-795a.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz : *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

Lauterstecken, Ger. 11-808 (II 19)
Lauterhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Lauthala, isl, Pac,O 10-335 (C1)
Lauth's violet 26-845a.
Laut Keohul, isl, Bor. 4-257 (C3)
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de 16-289a
Lautrec, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Lautulae, It. battle (315 B C) 10-113b
Lauvers, The, str, Holl 13-588 (D1).
— Zee, bay, Holl 13-588 (D1); 11-230c
Lauye-ling, mts, China 15-829c
Lausanne, Augustin Theodore 2-625b
Lauze, pass, Alps 1-742b
Lauze-Deperret, Claude Romain 12-50c
Lauzerte, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lauzès, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lauzières-Pons de, marquis of Thémines *see* Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— group 19-1720 (D)
LAUZUN, A N DE CAUmont, marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de 16-289b, 18-790a
—, A L de Gontaut, duc de *see* Biron, duc de
Lauzun, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lava, Cape 6-722 (D4)
LAVA 16-289d, 28-181a, 11-657c, 21-347a
LAVABO 16-290a, 28-358c
Lava Butte, int, N Mex 19-520 (D4)
Lavaca, Ala 1-460 (A3)
—, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, Neb 19-324 (A2)
— bay, Tex 26-690 (L7)
La Vaca, riv, N Mex 19-520 (D2)
Lavaca, riv, Tex 26-690 (L6), 26-231a
— Co, Tex 26-690 (K L6)
Lavacca, La 17-54 (C4)
La Vache, isl, WI 12-824 (A2)
La Vache, riv, Tex *see* Lavaca
Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a
Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It 15-5c
— di fuoco 16-289d
Lavage of stomach 11-506a
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fiesco, count of *see* Fiesco
LAVAGNA, It 16-289a, 15-4 (B2)
—, riv, It 15-3b
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) 16-290b
—, ANDRE DE, seigneur de Lohéac 16-290a
—, Anne de 16-275b
—, Emma of *see* Montmorency, Emma de
—, Gustaf de 25-842c, 25-841b
LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b, 10-778 (D3)
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de *see* Candale, duke of
— Valette, Johan Parisot de 17-511d, 24-17b
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de 26-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 18-345d, 23-492b
Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b
—, Juan de 2-470c.
Lavalle, Arg 2-462 (E4)
—, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Lavallay, A 8-697d.
Lavalley, Colo 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Francoise de 16-290d.
— Vallière, Neyon de: *see* Neyon de la Vallière
Laval Montmorency, Francois Xavier de 5-157b; 11-249c.
Laval cream separator 7-752b.
Laval University, Que 22-127d, 27-775d, 27-779d, Montreal 18-791c
Lavandula *see* Lavender.
— lanata 16-293a.
— spica, *see* Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavant (dist.) 17-675a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Lavant, dist., Aus. 4-45.
—, riv., Aus. 3-356d.
Lava plains 27-959b.
Lavardac, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean 23-493a, marquis de 3-580b.
Lavardin, Péan-224b.
La Varenne (French journalist) 19-576a.
La Varenne St. Maur, Fr. 10-778 (C6)
Lavaret 26-604b
LAVATER, JOHANN KASpar 16-291b; 11-701a; 18-121a.
—, Ludwig 23-544b.
Lavatera 10-554d
— thuringiaca 13-770d.
— trimestris 13-766d.
Lavatio 12-402d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: *see* Bowes.
La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a
La Vaulx, Count Henry de 16-829c
Lausanne, Augustin Theodore 2-625b
Lauze, pass, Alps 1-742b
Lauze-Deperret, Claude Romain 12-50c
Lauzerte, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lauzières-Pons de, marquis of Thémines *see* Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— group 19-1720 (D)
LAUZUN, A N DE CAUmont, marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de 16-289b, 18-790a
—, A L de Gontaut, duc de *see* Biron, duc de
Lauzun, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lava, Colo 6-722 (D4)
LAVA 16-289d, 28-181a, 11-657c, 21-347a
LAVABO 16-290a, 28-358c
Lava Butte, int, N Mex 19-520 (D4)
Lavaca, Ala 1-460 (A3)
—, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, Neb 19-324 (A2)
— bay, Tex 26-690 (L7)
La Vaca, riv, N Mex 19-520 (D2)
Lavaca, riv, Tex 26-690 (L6), 26-231a
— Co, Tex 26-690 (K L6)
Lavacca, La 17-54 (C4)
La Vache, isl, WI 12-824 (A2)
La Vache, riv, Tex *see* Lavaca
Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a
Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It 15-5c
— di fuoco 16-289d
Lavage of stomach 11-506a
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fiesco, count of *see* Fiesco
LAVAGNA, It 16-289a, 15-4 (B2)
—, riv, It 15-3b
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) 16-290b
—, ANDRE DE, seigneur de Lohéac 16-290a
—, Anne de 16-275b
—, Emma of *see* Montmorency, Emma de
—, Gustaf de 25-842c, 25-841b
LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b, 10-778 (D3)
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de *see* Candale, duke of
— Valette, Johan Parisot de 17-511d, 24-17b
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de 26-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 18-345d, 23-492b
Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b
—, Juan de 2-470c.
Lavalle, Arg 2-462 (E4)
—, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Lavallay, A 8-697d.
Lavalley, Colo 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Francoise de 16-290d.
— Vallière, Neyon de: *see* Neyon de la Vallière
Laval Montmorency, Francois Xavier de 5-157b; 11-249c.
Laval cream separator 7-752b.
Laval University, Que 22-127d, 27-775d, 27-779d, Montreal 18-791c
Lavandula *see* Lavender.
— lanata 16-293a.
— spica, *see* Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavant (dist.) 17-675a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Lavant, dist., Aus. 4-45.
—, riv., Aus. 3-356d.
Lava plains 27-959b.
Lavardac, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean 23-493a, marquis de 3-580b.
Lavardin, Péan-224b.
La Varenne (French journalist) 19-576a.
La Varenne St. Maur, Fr. 10-778 (C6)
Lavaret 26-604b
LAVATER, JOHANN KASpar 16-291b; 11-701a; 18-121a.
—, Ludwig 23-544b.
Lavatera 10-554d
— thuringiaca 13-770d.
— trimestris 13-766d.
Lavatio 12-402d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: *see* Bowes.
La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a
La Vaulx, Count Henry de 16-829c
Lauzanne, Augustin Theodore 2-625b
Lauze, pass, Alps 1-742b
Lauze-Deperret, Claude Romain 12-50c
Lauzerte, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lauzières-Pons de, marquis of Thémines *see* Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— group 19-1720 (D)
LAUZUN, A N DE CAUmont, marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de 16-289b, 18-790a
—, A L de Gontaut, duc de *see* Biron, duc de
Lauzun, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lava, Colo 6-722 (D4)
LAVA 16-289d, 28-181a, 11-657c, 21-347a
LAVABO 16-290a, 28-358c
Lava Butte, int, N Mex 19-520 (D4)
Lavaca, Ala 1-460 (A3)
—, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, Neb 19-324 (A2)
— bay, Tex 26-690 (L7)
La Vaca, riv, N Mex 19-520 (D2)
Lavaca, riv, Tex 26-690 (L6), 26-231a
— Co, Tex 26-690 (K L6)
Lavacca, La 17-54 (C4)
La Vache, isl, WI 12-824 (A2)
La Vache, riv, Tex *see* Lavaca
Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a
Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It 15-5c
— di fuoco 16-289d
Lavage of stomach 11-506a
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fiesco, count of *see* Fiesco
LAVAGNA, It 16-289a, 15-4 (B2)
—, riv, It 15-3b
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) 16-290b
—, ANDRE DE, seigneur de Lohéac 16-290a
—, Anne de 16-275b
—, Emma of *see* Montmorency, Emma de
—, Gustaf de 25-842c, 25-841b
LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b, 10-778 (D3)
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de *see* Candale, duke of
— Valette, Johan Parisot de 17-511d, 24-17b
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de 26-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 18-345d, 23-492b
Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b
—, Juan de 2-470c.
Lavalle, Arg 2-462 (E4)
—, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Lavallay, A 8-697d.
Lavalley, Colo 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE Francoise de 16-290d.
— Vallière, Neyon de: *see* Neyon de la Vallière
Laval Montmorency, Francois Xavier de 5-157b; 11-249c.
Laval cream separator 7-752b.
Laval University, Que 22-127d, 27-775d, 27-779d, Montreal 18-791c
Lavandula *see* Lavender.
— lanata 16-293a.
— spica, *see* Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavant (dist.) 17-675a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Lavant, dist., Aus. 4-45.
—, riv., Aus. 3-356d.
Lava plains 27-959b.
Lavardac, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean 23-493a, marquis de 3-580b.
LA VILLEMARQUE, T. C. H. 16-294a, 5-651a
La Villette, Paris 20-804 (E1)
— Villette, Truce of (1593) 17-956b
Lavin, Switz 26-242 (I3).
Lavina, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mt, Alps 1-742d
Lavinas (myth) 1-257b
Lavinium, dist, Asia M : *see* Lavianssene.
Lavinia of Cumberland : *see* Hyde, Lavinia.
LAVINIUM, It 16-294a, 15-26 (B6), 16-267b; Penates worship 21-85d, Titus Tatius 26-1038a, Venus shrine 8-449a.
Lavironza, riv, C Af 19-604b
Lavirum, mt, Alps 26-242 (I3).
LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d, 11-162c
Laviston, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Lavizzara, Val, Switz 26-242 (F4)
Lavizzari Luigi 26-265d
Lavkos, Gr 12-424 (E1)
Lavo, state, Siam *see* Lopburi
Lavoad Patelin 11-118b, 11-121c
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURent 16-295a, 6-47d, on acids 1-140a, calorimetry 13-136d, combustion 6-35a, elements 9-254d, fermentation researches 10-277d, 16-295b, collaboration with 16-262b
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) 16-296d, marquise de Montespan 16-777a
Lavolta (dance) 7-749c
Lavon, Tex 26-690 (C7)
Lavonia, Ga 11-752 (C3)
Lavoro Terra di, plain, It 15-5c *see also* Caserta, prov
Lavos, Port 25-530 (A2)
La Voulte-sur Rhone, Fr 10-778 (b5)
Lavoun, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Lavra, monastery, Gr 12-424 (D6 and d 1777) 21-363c, 16-49a
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond
Lavrinnas, Braz 4-440 (G5)
Lavsa, isl, Adr S 3-4 (D5)
Lavu, mt, Java 15-284 (D2)
Lavu, mt, Java 15-284 (D2)
Law, Charles Ewan 9-289b
—, Edmund 9-289a 16-720a
—, Edward, 1st Baron Ellan Mauldy Lauderdale Ellenborough
—, George Henry 9-289c
—, Henry 9-289c
—, James Thomas 9-289c
—, JOHN 16-297a, 3-342b, 10-846a
—, John (bp) 9-289c
—, Jonathan 6-957c, 18-443d
—, Jonathan 9-289c
—, WILLIAM (d 1761) 16-299a
—, William (fl 1843) 18-844c
Law, castle, Scot 15-790d
—, mt, Scot 24-418 (D2), 6-417b
LAW 16-299d, Aquinas 9-825b, *Britton* 4-618c, Celtic 5-632d; codification 6-632d, declaratory 15-574d, 25-814b; equity 5-835d, feudal 6-632d, 8-398a, formal 15-575d, Hebrew religion 28-750c; historical school 13-802c, 28-23d, lex non scripta 6-777d, lex scripta 25-815b, Luther 17-140c, parliament 20-840c; positive 15-572d, 14-825b; public 16-577c, sanction 24-128d; statute 23-812c. *See also* Jurisprudence.
—, American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, &c. *see* American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c
Law, India 14-378 (F6); 22-264a
Lawag, P Is. *see* Laoag.
Law *Agents' Act* (1873) 25-361a.
Lawak Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Lawas, mt, Bor. 24-207c.
—, tribe 24-48a.
Law-bulwer 28-815c.
Law Courts (London) 16-938 (F8); architecture 2-438a, 23-1007b; establishment 24-598a.
Lawe, riv, Fr. 23-83a, 8-834a.
Lawek, mt, Bor. 24-207c.
Laweman *see* Layamon.
Lawen, Ung 20-243 (G4).
Lawers, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 20-466c
—, mt, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 6-471a.
LAWES, HENRY 16-100a.
—, SIR JOHN BENNET 16-300b, feeding of animals 7-741c, manure 17-616d, metabolism 19-926d; yield of wheat 12-323a
—, W G. 5-809c
— Agricultural Trust 16-300c
— Testimonial Laboratory 13-145b
Lawes - Witteronge, Sir Charles B. 24-503b; 24-506 (Plate)
Lawfeld, battle of *see* Lauffeld.
Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism). *see* Right order
Lawhitton, Corn 9-430 (VI D2)
Lawhon, La 17-54 (A1).
Lawkland, Yorks 9-416 (II C1)
Lawk Sawk, Bur 4-840 (E4), 28-908c
—, state, Bur *see* Yaiauk
Lawlabad, Matheo J 14-425c
—, Vaktntne Browne *see* Cloncurry, 2nd baron
Lawless Court 23-432c
Lawless Court 7-801a.
LAW MERCHANT 16-300c, 9-605c
Lawn, Pa 21-106 (L K5).
Lawn (fabric) 1-304 (C3).
— (grass plot) 16-300d; 13-765d
— billiards 3-934d
Lawndale, Ill 14-404 (C3).
—, N C 19-772 (A2)
Lawn Hill, Queens 2-960 (F3).
LAWN TENNIS 16-300d
Lawn Tree, Aus 3-4 (H2)
Law of Evidence (Gilbert) 10-12b
Law of nations *see* International law
— of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of 3-54d, 16-821c
Law of Nature (Pufendorf) see *Jure Naturae et Gentium, De*
LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c, symbol attribute 26-285a
—, ABBOTT 16-305a
—, AMOS 16-304d
—, AMOS ADAMS 16-305b
—, GEORGE ALFRED 16-305c
—, SIR HENRY MONTgomery 16-305d, in Indian Mutiny 14-448a, Lucknow memorial 17-106b
—, JOHN L M LAWRENCE, 1st baron 16-306c 14-415d, Indian mutiny 14-448a
—, STRINGER 16-308a, Pondicherry siege 14-407c
—, SIR THOMAS 16-308b, 22-129c
—, WILLIAM 16-305a.
Lawrence, Ark 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind 14-422 (E5).
LAWRENCE, Kan. 16-308d, 15-654 (G2)
—, La 17-54 (D7)
LAWRENCE, Mass 16-309b; 14-252a
—, Mich 18-772 (D7).
—, Miss 18-800 (C3)
—, Neb 19-324 (F4)
—, N Y 19-548 (G11).
—, N Z 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5)
—, Tex 26-690 (C8).
—, Utah 27-814 (A3)
— Wash 28-354 (C1).
"Lawgence" (ship) 24-916b
Lawrence and Bullen *see* Ainslo 7-180b
Lawrence Asylums 16-306a, 19-704b; Murree 19-43a; Ootacamund 20-120b, Sanawar 25-128a.
— Brook, riv., Mass 17-852 (C4).
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 16-309c, 14-422 (H6)
—, Ky 16-740 (D2)
Lawrence Co, Ala 1-460 (B1); artesian well 28-656d
— Co, Ark 2-552 (D1).
— Co, Ill 14-404 (E5)
— Co, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co, Ky. 16-740 (F2).
— Co, Miss. 19-800 (B4);
Lawrence Co., Mo. 19-608 (C4)
— Co, Pa 21-106 (B4)
— Co, S Dak. 25-506 (B3 and B C)
— Co, Tenn. 26-620 (D8).
— Creek, riv, N J 19-502 (D3).
— Fork, riv, Neb 19-324 (A3).
— Installation Stakes 13-736b
— Seara 14-238d
— Station, N J 19-502 (C3)
Lawrencetown, Can 19-831 (C3).
Lawrence University, Wis 2-225a.
Lawrenceville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
—, Ill 14-404 (E6)
—, N J 19-502 (C3)
—, Va 21-106 (H3), 21-682b, 21-Va 28-118 (E4).
Lawrence e Smith 7-121b.
Lawrencite 18-263c
Lawrenny, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
Law reporting 8-603b, 8-606d; 23-106d, American 1-829b
Law Reports 19-558d
Lawrie, Gawen 19-510d, 19-514b
Laws, Cal 5-8 (D3)
—, Ill, Scot 4-656c, 26-149d
Laws (Plato) 21-273d, 12-901c, papyrus 20-502d.
Lawshall, Suff 9-424 (IV D2)
Laws Observatory, Mo 19-859c
Law Society, Incorporated 28-315c; 25-360d; library 16-557b
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) see *Ecclesiastical Polity*
Laws of the Lands, Book of the 3-396b
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d, 20-501c
—, Sir Edward. *see* Burnham, 1st baron
—, Henry D W L 19-559c.
—, George A 24-502d
—, James A 7-761c.
—, SIR JOHN 16-310a, medal 15-4.
—, Victor Fremont 19-571b
—, SIR WILFRID, 2nd bart. 16-310b
— (explorer) 2-960a.
Lawson, Mo 18-608 (B2).
—, N S W 19-538 (G4)
—, mt, Cal. 5-8 (b5)
Lawsonham, Pa 21-106 (D3).
Lawsonia *see* Henna
Lawsons, Messrs (rope makers) 23-716a
Lawn swamp, riv, S C 25-500 (F 5)
Lawsville Center, Pa 21-106 (12)
Law Terms Act (1830) 5-822a.
Lawtey, Fla 10-540 (D1)
Lawton, Alexander Robert 24-240b, 11-757a
—, Henry Ware 25-506c, monument 10-1c, 14-447d
Lawton, Ches 6-90c
—, Mich 18-372 (E7)
—, N Dak 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla 20-58 (C3)
—, Pa 21-106 (h2)
Lawtonville, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Law v Rodditch Local Board (1892) 7-781a.
Lawyers, Va 28-118 (C3)
Lax, Ga 11-752 (C4)
—, riv, Nor 19-860 (F1).
Laxa, Ice (N) 14-228 (C2).
—, riv, Ice (S) 14-228 (C4)
Laxdaelasaga 14-236b, 23-1006d.
Laxdale, Scot 24-412 (B1)
Laxe, fjord, Nor 19-860 (F1), 19-860b
Laxenburg, Aus 3-4 (E2)
Laxey, I of M 9-412 (I B2), 8-447d, 22-881a, mines 17-535a
—, riv, I of M 9-412 (I B2)
Laxfield, Suff 9-424 (IV E2)
Laxford, inlet, Scot 24-412 (C1), 28-186d.
— Bridge, Scot 24-412 (D1)
Laxgly, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2)
Laxton, Northants 9-424 (IV A1)
Lay, Benjamin 11-227c
—, Ill N 24-800a, 13-31a.
Lay, Colo 6-722 (C1)
—, Ky 15-740 (H4)
—, cape, Fr 10-778 (E4), 19-480
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4), 27-980c
LAY (dict.) 16-310a.
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
Laya (plough) 3-487c
Layada, hills, India 25-148c
LAYAMON (poet) 16-311a; 9-

591d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 23-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 16-312a.
Layne, Turk As.. *see* Asaac
Lay clerk 6-497c.
— days 7-876b, 1-905b.
Layo, Sam, *see* Luis
Layering 13-712d 14-755b
Layer Marney, Eng (IV D3), 2-411b, manor house 2-417d, 9-786a, 26-657c
Layer theory 9-317d
Lay figure 16-310d
Lay improprietor 2-229c.
Laying (gunnery) 2-891d; 20-220a, indirect 25-83a
— on of hands 3-368d; baptism 3-361d, confession 8-902c; confirmation 6-905c; ordination 20-185d
Laylonde, John *see* Leland
Laymann, Paul 8-198d; 15-311c
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-312o, 9-453a.
Laynesville, Ky., 15-740 (F3)
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d, 15-314a, colloquy of Poissy 21-897b, Council of Trent 23-189b
Layo *see* Leyo
Lay of Telegonus *see Telegonia*
Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-110b
Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-171c, 24-111b
Layon, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4); 16-923d
Layrac, riv, W.I. 28-544 (A3), 8-402a.
Layrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5), 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c, 20-185a — ration 2-229c
Layson, Isl, Haw 13-84 (B3)
Laystens, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2)
Laysville, Conn 6-952 (F4).
Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a
— , Messrs C & E (lithographers) 16-787c
Layton, Lancs 16-139 (A1)
—, Pa 21-106 (C5)
—, Utah 27-914 (C1)
— Ecclesia, Hunts : *see* Leighton Bromswold
Laytonsville, Md 17-828 (E2)
Lay torpedo 27-54a.
Laytown, Ire 14-744 (E3), 17-910b
Lay vicar 28-18b
Laz (myth) 19-489a
—, tribe *see* Lazis
Lazar (of Servia) *see* Stephen.
—, George 23-847c
LAZAR 16-312d
Lazaroff, Lieut (explorer) 21-962c
Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-908 (B1)
—, pt, Md 17-828 (B4)
Lazaretto 16-312d, 22-709d, 16-480b
Lazarev, port, Kor. 15-156 (E 27), 15-908e
Lazarevsk, Syria 24-686 (B1)
Lazarevich, Lazar 24-698a
Lazar house *see* Lazaretto
Lazarians *see* Lazarites
Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576d, 25-582c, Dutch adaptation 8-723d, translations 21-578d
LAZARITES 16-313a, missions 13-591a
Lázaro (Plebn) 25-587d
Lazarus (bp of Aix) 22-361b; 21-63c
— (beggar) 16-313c; 15-155b.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 16-313b, 15-358c, 15-405a
—, EMMA 16-313c
—, HENRY 16-313d
—, MORITZ 16-314a
Lazarus, gold mine, Vict. 2-911d
Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c
Lazarus Barlow, Walter Sidney 5-176a, lymph flow theory 20-925b.
LAZARUS, ST, ORDER OF 16-314b.
Lazas, tribe : *see* Lazis
Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
Lazica, dist, Cauc *see* Lazistan
Lazinki, gardens, Warsaw 28-441c
Lazici 21-904d
Lazio, prov, It : *see* Rome (compartment)
Lazis, tribe 6-682c, 11-780b, 15-775d; 2-759b, Caucasia 5-548b; language 11-761a, Lazic war (540–556) 6-662d, Russia 23-874b
Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649 (G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazic war 6-662d.
Lazonby, Cumb 9-412 (I C3), Lazzi finch 27-854a
Lazulite 16-200a, 27-483b.
Lazurapatite 2-159d
Lazurite 25-339c; 16-200a.
— lapis 16-200a
Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-919a
Lazzarone 16-313a.
Lazzi 24-655a
L b w (abbrev.): *see* Leg before wicket
L.C.C. (abbrev.) : *see* London County Council
L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
Le, race *see* Shieng li
Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
—, HENRY CHARLES 16-311e
—, M Carey 21-489c.
— Thomas 4-367c
Lea, Lincs 16-714a
—, castle, Ire. 22-731d; 22-111a
— (river), Eng 9-424 (IV B1); 16-922 (D2), 16-938 (E2), course 13-985b, 26-733d, Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c
Lea cotton 7-307a, linen 16-726c, 28-906c
— and Stort Navigation, Herts 16-939b
Leaba, Nig 19-678 (B3)
Leabhar Breac see *Speckled Book*.
Leabhar na g Ceart see *Rights, Book of*
Leach, William Elford 20-302d, 7-553c, 9-855c
Leach, Ind., Glos 9-420 (III B3), 7-275b
Leachia 5-701d, alimentary canal 5-897d, tentacular arms 5-699b
Leaching 17-758d; 25-115a
Leach's petrel 21-915d
Leachville, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Leach v. Money 2-740b
Leader, Scot 24-418 (A2)
Leadcock, Pa 21-106 (C7)
Lead, Jane 21-473a
LEAD, S Dak 16-311d; 25-606d
LEAD 16-311d, allovs 1-705d, 1-707c compounds 16-318b, crystals 25-1018d, detection 6-823b, 6-811a, dentitrv 8-51d, food impurity 1-227c, metal work 18-207c, 18-211d, 18-212c, occurrence 16-312d, 16-315a, 16-507c, pharmaceutical preparations *see under* Plumbi, poisoning *see* Lead-poisoning, radio activity 22-880e
— *metallurgy* 16-315c, 18-201b, assaying 2-777a; ore dressing 20-241a
— acetates 16-319c, 16-318d, paint drier 20-158b
— azolmide 11-299c
— chloride 16-318d, in volcanoes 23-855c
— chlorite 6-256b
— chromate 16-319c, 3-912d
— cyanide 23-529a
— dioxide 16-318e, 20-418, 21-185c
— dithionate 7-581b, 7-589b
— molvbdate 2-777b
— sodium compound *see* Sodium lead compound
— sulphate 16-319b, pigment 21-599a; solubility 26-66b
Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-812d
Leadbetter, pt, Wash 28-354 (A3)
Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 21-739b
Lead, Ind 16-213c
— colic 16-302d
Leade, Jane *see* Lead.
Lead earth 16-315b
Leaded lights 12-106b
Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b, 28-615b
Leadenham, Lincs 9-416 (II. B3)
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS 16-320b, 20-501d.
Leader (driving) 8-585d.
— (firework) 19-423a.
— (screw) 24-479d.
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
Leader Water, riv, Scot 24-418 (F3), 27-490d.
Leadgate, Dur 9-419 (I. E3), 8-707d.
Lead-glance *see* Galena.
Lead glazing 12-116b; poisoning 16-321a
Lead Hill, Ark 2-552 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b
LEADHILLS, Scot 16-320c, 24-412 (E4); geology 16-137a.
Leading, pt, Md 17-828 (B4)
Leading article 19-544d; 19-199a.
— cases 6-144c.
Leading Creek, riv, O 20-26 (E6)
Leading note 13-3b
"Leading Kindly Light" (hymn) 19-518a
Lead Mt, pond, Me 17-131 (D1)
Lead mine 16-318b
Leadon, riv, Glos 12-133b
Lead palsy 16-320d, 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a
— **POISONING 16-**320c, 19-443a; 14-729a, acute 16-320a, Bright's disease 15-785c, employers' liability 9-359a, gout 12-290d; insanity 14-599b, neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a, oral lesions 8-51c
Lead, red : *see* Red lead
Lead sugar *see* Ceruseate
Lead, Sugar of *see* Lead acetates
LEADVILLE, Colo 16-321d, 3-742 (D2), gold 27-643b,
— limestone 27-641c
Lead, White *see* White lead
Leaf, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Miss *see* Pine (204)
—, bay, Can 5-160 (Q4)
—, lake, Can 5-160 (P1)
—, riv, Can 5-160 (P4)
—, riv, Que 27-545 (C1)
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, riv, Miss 18-600 (C1)
LEAF (bot) 16-322b, arrangement *see* Phyllotaxis, cut tural treatment 13-742c, fall of 16-328d, functions 16-323a, light, influence on 21-773a, 21-771a, meta morphoses 21-771d, region of growth 21-752c, section 21-731d (fig.), spots on 21-757c, thorn 26-879d, vascular system 21-718c, waterplants 1-671d, for writing 17-618c
— base 16-325d
— bud 15-666c, 6-674b
— butterfly 6-731d, 16-469c
— cactus 4-925b, 4-926a.
— cutter bee 3-626c
— gall midge 2-88a; 2-86d
— gap 21-736c.
LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; eggcapsules 9-16c.
Leaf-miner 16-329c
Leaf mould 13-753b
Leaf River, Ill 14-304 (C1)
Leaf sheath 16-325d
Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 25-1006e
— spot (tobacco disease). *see* Frog's eye
— trace 21-737a
Leafy Rigg, mt, Pennines 9-412 (I C2)
Leaguer, Scot 24-418 (C1)
Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV A4)
League, Isl, Pa 21-369a
LEAGUE (dist.) 16-329b
— (measure) 28-484c
League City, Tex 26-690 (M6).
— of Cambrai (1508) *see* Cambrai, League of
— of Cognac, Holy (1526) : *see* Cognac, Treaty of
— of Freedom (it.) 6-485d.
— of Mercy 16-946e
— of the Cross 7-591a.
— of the Lizard. *see* Lizard, League of the
— of the Sevent *see* Concordat, Scots
— of the Ten Jurisdictions *see* Zehngerichtenbund
— of True Russians 2-140c.
— of Veltlin 22-525d
Leaguer (camp) 16-1d.
— (measure) 5-237a.
League system (football) 10-619c.
League, War of the (1589) : *see* Holy League.
Leah (bibl) 15-113a.
Leakage, magnetic 9-775d
Leake, Sir John 3-Spanish Succession War 25-807b, 5-412d, 11-941c
— **WILLIAM MARTIN 16-**329c, 14-928a; 16-554b.
Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II. B3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Leake Dale of Bread 9-887b.
Leakesville, Miss 18-600 (D4).
Leaksville, N.C. 18-772 (C1).
Leal, Gomes 23-1029a
—, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
Leal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Leam, riv, Warwick 9-420 (III E2), 3-66d; 19-768c.
Leaman (drain) 16-713d
Leaman Place, Pa 21-106 (G-H7).
Lea Marston, Warwick 25-758 (B1)
Leamington, Can 20-114 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
LEAMINGTON, Warwick. 16-329d, 9-420 (III. D2)
" Leamington " (horse) 13-734d
Leamington Hastings, Warwick 16-330b
Leamore, Staffs 25-758 (B1)
Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx 16-942 (D2)
Leander, St 14-871c
— (myth) *see under* Hero and Leander
— (theologian) : *see* Ess, Johann Heinrich van
Leander, Tex 26-690 (I-K5)
Leander (zool) 24-1019d
— serratus : *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla : *see* Cup-shrimp
Leander Club 23-784d, 23-784d
LEANDRE, CHARLES LUCIEN 16-330a, 5-351a
Leane, lake, Ire 14-744 (B4), 15-795b, geology 15-758b.
Leang (weight) 28-492c
Leannan, riv, Ire 9-413b
Leano, mt, It 26-653d
Lean-to roof 23-697c
Leao, Nunos de 22-159d
Leap, Ire 14-744 (C5)
Leaping head (saddlery) 23-988d
LEAP-YEAR 16-330a, 4-990a, 5-1a
Lear (King of Britain) 11-617b, 22-156d
—, **EDWARD 16-**330b, 16-695b, 20-1054
—, Tobias 22-1331b, 8-839a
Learcó 21-267b
Leard, Ark 2-552 (B3)
Leardo, Giovanni 17-613a.
Learmont, Thomas *see* Thomas of Erceldoune
Learned, Miss 18-600 (B3)
Learn, cove, Me 19-479 (C3)
Learry, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Leasburg, Mo 18-608 (E3)
—, N C 19-772 (C1).
LEASE 16-330d, 16-155c, agent's authority 22-349a, apportionment of rent 2-226c assignment 7-51b, demise 8-1a, forfeiture 10-662b, interesse termini 14-684c.
— and release 27-331d, 7-48d
Leasehold interest 9-790b.
Leases, Copies of 22-963b.
Leash (falconry) 10-142c
Leasingham, Lincs 9-416 (II G3)
Leasing-making 24-579a, 27-227a
Leask, W Keith 4-299b
Leasowes, Wenlock, Chas 28-279b
Leas Springs, Tenn 26-620 (H1)
Least action (math) 16-612d, 8-761a, 27-917a
— common multiple 1-605b, 2-531d
— resistance, principle of 17-944d
— squares, method of 16-376b, 22-197c
Leatham, Quinn v 27-142c, 27-65d
LEATHER 16-330d, 9-309d, drinking cups 8-584a, transparent 16-313a; wall-hangings 19-19a, as writing material 17-617d
—, ARTIFICIAL 16-345
— carp 5-382c
LEATHERHEAD, Sur 16-345c, 9-942 (C3), geology 26-140a.
—, downs, Sur 16-942 (C3)
Leather-jacket (zool) 28-739d; 26-308c
Leathersellers' Company 16-811a, costume 23-412b.
Leatherwood, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Va. 28-118 (C4)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-424 (E7).
Leathery turtle 27-68b; 2-943a, fore-limb 22-157a, oesophagus 25-187b; ribs 23-155a, trachea 23-162d.
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345c
—, Stanley Mordaunt 16-346d
Leathesia, difformis 1-597c.
Leathley, Yorks 26-933 (C1)
Lea Town, Lancs 16-139 (B1).
Leau, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 19-341 (plan)
L'Eau, Great Bay de, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3)
— Wash, Del., riv, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
LEAVEN 16-345d.
Leavenworth, Henry 18-552c; 16-346b.
Leavenworth, Ind 14-422 (E8).
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 16-345d, 18-554 (III).
— Wash. 28-354 (E2)
—Co, Kan 15-654 (G1); 15-655d
Leavers, John 16-44d
Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 3-152c
Leavittsburg, O 20-26 (I2)
Leavitts Hills, N H 19-490 (E5)
Leba, Ger 11-808 (F1)
Lebach beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Lebadea, Gr : *see* Livadia
Lebanon, riv, Fr Cong 11-99 (A3)
Lebak, dist, India 3-356a.
Lebaksiu, Jav 15-290a
Lebanon, Wash 28-354 (B3)
Lebanon, Ark 2-552 (A3)
—, Conn 16-783b, 14-480c
— Fla 10-540 (D2)
LEBANON, Ill 16-349a; 14-301 (C5)
—, Ind 14-422 (E4)
—, Kan 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 18-737 (B4)
—, Mo 18-608 (D4)
—, Neb 19-424 (D1).
—, N H 19-490 (C4).
—, N J 19-502 (C2), 19-502a.
—, N Y 18-552a
—, N Y 19-596 (E3).
—, O 20-26 (I6)
—, Pa 21-106 (G4).
—, Oreg 20-242 (B-C3)
LEBANON (Stoltztown), Pa 16-349b, 21-106 (K5).
—, S Dak 25-606 (F2)
—Penn 26-620 (E1); 26-622d
—, Va 28-118 (B-C1).
—, W Va 29-748 (F5)
LEBANON, dist, Syr. 16-346b, 20-502 (D1), cedars 5-594c, council of (1730) 5-200d, Egyptian rule 9-85a, European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 8-641c, prehistoric remains 5-578c
— City, Kv *see* Georgetown, Ky
— Co, Pa 21-106 (I-K5)
— Junction, Ky 15-710 (C4).
— Springs, N Y 19-596 (C3).
— Station, Conn 6-952 (G3).
— Village, Conn 6-952 (G3).
Lebarge, lake, Can *see* Laberge
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-349b
— Bargy, Simone 16-349b
— Jean Jacques Philippe (engraver) 22-212b, 26-617b
— Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a, 16-567c
Lebatard, Abbé 14-899d.
Lebbek 9-245, 6-829d
Lebbeke, Belg 3-668 (D1)
Lebda, N Af : *see* Leptis Magna
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-349c.
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349c
— P. M A (chemist) 3-817d; 22-940b
Le Beau, S Dak 25-606 (E2).
— Beausset, Fr 10-778 (G6)
Lebec, Cal 5-8 (D4)
Lebec-Hellouin, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Lebed (dialect) 27-473a
Lebedew, P. N. (physicist) 1-297b
Lebedia, dist, Russ. 21-175c, 16-389a, 27-787a
Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-712c
Lebed Tatars 26-449a
Lebedus, Asia M 14-628d, 14-727d.
Lebedyan, Russ 23-872 (E5); 26-538c
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; 11-242c
Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-49d, 7-599b
— Bel-Henninger table 8-319d.
Lebel rifle 23-337b; 10-796c; 3-555a.
Lebena, Creta 7-426a; 12-262a.
Le Bendedette : *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1003a; 9-375d.
LEBER, JEAN MICHEL CONSTANT 16-350a.
—, Max Edler von (mathematician) 26-329b.
Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

Leber, riv., Ger.S W.Af. **25-466** (C5).
Leberberg, mts., Fr and Switz. *see* Jura.
Leberblende: *see* Schalenblende
Leberkies: *see* Wasserkies
Le Bernard, Fr **27-980d**
Le Besgue, Victor Amédée (mathematician) **28-326d**
LEBEUF, JEAN 18-950c
Lebia lineata **28-360d.**
Le Blot, Fr. **19-778** (H4)
Lebur, riv., Mal Penin **17-473** (C4), **17-482c**
Le Blanc, M J L **1-862b**
— **BLANC, NICOLAS 18-350d, 21-895c.**
LE BLANC, Fr **16-351a, 10-778** (E4)
— Blanc-Mesnil, Fr. **10-778** (C5)
Lebiane process **1-674d.**
Le Blq nard, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) **18-601d**
Lebna Dumzel Davit (of Abyssinia) **1-774b, 9-848a**
Lebo, Kan **15-854** (G2)
LEBŒUF, EDMOND 16-351a, 15-00a, 18-308b
Le Bœuf, fort, Pa., *see* Waterford, Pa.
Lebœuf Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (C2)
Lebombo, mts., S Af **25-166** (K6 5), **28-1060b, 27-187a,** rivers **7-942b**
Lebon, André **10-903b**
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b
Lebon, Philippe (engineer) **11-495d, 11-843b**
Le Bon, baş, N Z **19-624** (D5)
Lebonah, Pal *see* Labban, Khan
Lebong, Isl, Mal Penin **17-473** (A3)
Leborna, camp, dist., It. *see* Phlegræan Fields
Lebos Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (H3)
Le Bossu, Réné **7-170b**
Le Boucan, Fr **16-151d, 3-495b**
Le Bougre, Robert **14-592c**
Le Boulengé acoustic telemeter **22-890c**
— Boulengé chronograph **6-303b**
Le Boulon, Fr **22-689b**
Le bour (geologist) **3-802d**
Le Bourg de Paige, Fr **10-778** (G5), **23-533a**
— Bourg d'Oisans, Fr **10-778** (H 5), **3-685b, 9-689c**
— Bourget, Fr **10-778** (C5)
Le Bourguignon *see* Courtois
Le Bouscat, Fr **4-211c**
Le Bois de Gmays, J F E **19-515b**
Le Brassus, Switz **26-212** (A3)
Le Brax, Anatole **5-611b**
Lebret, Can **14-565a**
—, dist., Fr *see* Libret
Lebreton, André François **9-475b**
Lebrija, Rio Antonio **16-351d, 22-610d, 15-416c**
LEBRIJA, Sp **16-351c, 25-530** (C4)
—, riv, Colom **4-709b, 6-702c**
Lebrunik, mts., Aus **4-279d**
LE BRUN, CHARLES 16-351d, 18-426a, Andran's engravings **2-898d,** Jun **10-169b**
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANCOIS 16-351a
—, PIERRE ANTOINE 16-352b
—, PONCE DENIS ECOUCHARD 16-352c, 11-135c, 9-691a
—, P H. M (politician) **11-160d**
Lebú, Chil **2-462** (B4), **2-322b, 6-148b** (table)
"Le Buff" (horse) **13-732c**
Le Bugue, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Lebuinus St **8-120d**
Lebus, dist., Ger **22-533** (map)
Leca, Rimuccio da **7-201c**
Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) **2-864b**
Lécaillon, A. (zoologist) **13-421a**
Lecanium olease: *see* Black scale of olive
Le Cannet, Fr **5-184b**
Lecanora **16-582b**
— esculenta **16-584b**
— gravatina **10-579d.**
— parella **16-583d**
— subfusca **9-915b**
— tartarea **16-583d**
Lecanoracease **16-579d.**
Lecanoric acid **16-585c**
Lecanorine apothecium **16-581c**
Lecapenus (emperor): *see* Romanus I.
LE CARON, HENRI 16-352d
LE CATEAU (Cateau-Cambrésis), Fr **16-353a, 10-778** (F1), **1-44c; 26-857b;** treaty of (1559) **10-823b, 9-929b, 15-414, 9-341c**
— (Atelet, Fr **10-778** (F2).
— Caylar, Fr **10-778** (F6)
LECCE, 16-353b, 18-1 (G4), **16-26** (G4)
—, prov., It **15-7a;** excavations **4-964a,** exports **2-236c,** fruit growing **15-9d**
LECCO, It 16-353d, 18-4 (B2), **26-242** (G5)
—, lake, It **16-353c**
Lecera, Sp **25-530** (E2)
Lech, Aus **26-242** (D2)
LECH, riv, Ger **16-353c; 26-242** (D2), **15-28** (D1), **11-808** (C4), battle (1632) **26-855b, 2-695b**
—, riv, Glos *see* Leach
Lechaena, Gr **12-424** (C3)
Lechaeum, Gr **12-440** (D3), **7-1144c**
LE CHAMBON, Fr. 16-353d, 10-778 (G5)
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC
Le Château, Fr **10-778** (D5)
— Châtelet, Fr **10-778** (F1)
— Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Le Châtelier, Henri Louis cement testing **5-657a,** metallography **18-202c,** pyrometer **28-815c** thermoelectric couple **10-171d,** water brake **4-114c**
Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps **1-741c**
Lechbruck, Ger **11-808** (C5)
Lechenich, Ger **11-808** (I 17)
Lecher, Ernst (electric research **9-207a, 6-844d,** diathermancy experiments **13-154c**
Le Chesnaq, Fr **10-778** (A6)
— Chesne, Fr **10-778** (G2)
Lechevrel (medallist) **18-2b**
Le Lechlard, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Lechfeld, plain, Bav battle (955) **13-901d**
Lechgum, dist., Russ **15-855c**
Lechhausen, Ger **11-808** (C4) **2-902b**
Lechi, tribe **21-902b**
L'Echiquier, isls, N G *see* Admiralty
Lechkhum, riv, Can **5-551d**
Lechlah (Glos **9-120** (III D3), **26-725b**
Lechmere, Aus **26-212** (I2)
LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICTOR 16-353a
Lechler, Melchior **20-512a**
Lechi-Thiali, Aus **3-1** (B3)
Lechuguilla, desert, Ariz **2-544** (A3)
Lechwe (zool.) *see* Lichi
Lechwe, Isl, Ire **16-585a**
Lecideine apothecium **16-581c**
Lecithena, Sp **25-530** (E2)
Leck, Ger **8-21** (A1)
—, riv, Ger **8-21** (A4)
Leckford, Hants **9-120** (III E4)
Leckhampton, hill, Glos **12-15a**
Lecki, pass, Alps **1-741c**
Leckie, Wyo **28-871** (C3)
Leckhorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (D6), **1-741c**
Leckö, isl, Swed **27-982d.**
Leckrone, Pa **21-106** (C6)
Lecky, Elizabeth **16-353d**
—, WILLIAM EDWARD **Hartpole 16-353b, 19-992a**
Leclair, Anton E' **14-137c, 18-239c**
Le Claire, Ia **14-732** (G3)
Leclaire, Ill. **9-7b**
Le Claire limestone **27-631a**
Leclanché, Georges (physicist) **3-532d**
Leclanché cell **26-513a**
Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel **12-820b; 4-195b**
LE CLERC, JEAN 16-354d, on *Genesis* **11-579b,** reviews founded **21-156c**
Leclerc du Tremblay, François *see* Joseph, Father.
Leclert's theorem **24-929a**
Léclusc, Charles de **1-153a, 22-201b, 8-370b**
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles 16-355b
Lecointe, Georges **21-965d.**
LECOINTE - PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu 16-356c
Lecompte, La **17-54** (B2)
Lecompton, Kan **15-854** (G1)
— Constitution (1857) **15-659b**
Lecomte, Claude Martin **6-482a**
Lecomte, Paul **16-356d**
Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron **9-20c**
Le Conte, John **25-456b**
— **CONTE, JOSEPH 16-355d**
Leconte, J. L (entomologist) **6-659d**
Leconte, mt., N G. **2-207d**
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R. 16-356a; 11-146c
Leocontes Mills, Pa **21-106** (F3)
Le Coq (explorer) **37-125c**
— **COQ, ROBERT 16-356, 10-820d**
Lécoq de Boisbaudran, Horace **10-172b,**
— de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile **5-761d,** didymium analysed **8-208b,** gallium detected **6-16d,** germanium **11-777d**
L'Ecot, Fr **1-718c**
Le Coudray-Saint Germer, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Lecouvreur, Charles **4-351d.**
—, Hubert **4-351d**
Lecoumbe, Claude Joseph **11-194d, 28-171d**
Lecoupeur, Simon. *see* Cachoche, Simon
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d
Lecq, Grève de, bay, Chan Is *see* Grève de Lecq
Lecqueurcuxia **23-245d, 23-218c**
LE CREUSOT, Fr 16-357a, 10-778 (G4), model settlement **13-821d,** strike (1899) **28-251d**
— (Croix), Fr **10-778** (C4), (Croix), Fr **10-778** (E1)
— Croisy, val, Ariz **2-544** (D2)
— Croisy, Fr **10-778** (E1)
LECRERC 16-357b, Gothic **28-794a**
Lecrin (Rom Illiberi) **16-792a**
— fun isis **16-792b**
LECTICA, LECTIONARY 16-357b, 9-606c, 20-565b
Lectionarium **18-580b**
LECTISTERNIUM 16-357d, 23-580a, 16-618c,
LECTOR 16-358a
Lectotheca **4-468c, 21-781c**
Lecythis *see* Monkey pot
— ollaria *see* Sapucaia
Lecyona, Russ **21-929** (H2), **21-926b, 16-862b,** synod (c 1300) **21-901c**
Lecyzenne, tribe **21-941b**
Lecythidaceæ **4-468c, 21-781c**
Lecythis *see* Monkey pot
— ollaria *see* Sapucaia
Lecyzan, Russ **21-929** (H2), **21-926b, 16-862b,** synod (c 1300) **21-901c**
Lecyzenne, tribe **21-941b**
Ledbury, Eng **12-925c**
LEDA (myth) **16-358d**
— (zool) **16-1210, 28-1014d**
— Clay **22-725d**
LE DANTEC, ALFRED 16-358d
Leda myalis bed *see* Yoldia myalis bed
— Mal Penin **17-473** (C5), **15-176a**
Ledard, Scot **24-413** (C2)
— Falls, Scot **24-413** (C2)
— Burn, riv, Scot **24-118** (B C2)
Ledbetter, Tex **26-690** (L5)
LEDBURY, Hereford **16-359a, 9-420** (III B2)
— shale **17-113d, 12-133b**
Leddan, Nahr, riv, Pal **15-510a**
Leddon, riv, Hereford **13-156a**
Lede, Belg **3-668** (C2)
—, Mal Arch **17-486** (E3)
—, mt, Scot **24-413**
Ledeberg, Belg **3-668** (C1)
Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von **1-759a**
Ledebur, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Ledebuttza, mt., Monten **18-767** (A1)
Lederer, Hugo **24-501a**
Lederlederfer *see* Hauptschiefer
Ledesma, Arg **2-462** (D1)
—, Sp **25-530** (B-C2)
Le Despenser (baron) *see* Despenser
Ledford, Ill **14-304** (D6)
LEDGER 16-359b, 4-226a
Ledgerwood, Ky **9-502** (C2)
Ledidae **16-121d**
Ledingen, Nor **19-800** (C2)
Ledingham, J C G (physician) **20-775c**
Ledinock, glen, Scot **24-418** (C2)
—, riv, Scot **8-798b**
Ledo, Fr *see* Lons-le-Saunier
—, India **14-376** (Q-R6)
Ledo, cape, S Af. **6-923** (A5).
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISLAUS Johann, count **16-359b**
Le Doulon, Fr **10-778** (F4)
— Dorat, Fr **10-778** (E4), **13-54d**
Ledosht-tau, mt, Cauc, **5-551a**
Le Doulcet (family) *see* Pontécoulant
— Doux (painter) **12-585a**
Ledra, Cyprus *see* Nicosia
LEDRU - ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-359d, 10-887b.
Ledsham, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Ledston, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Ledyard, Conn **6-952** (G4).
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, N Y **19-596** (D3)
LEE, ANN 16-360c, 24-771a
—, **ARTHUR 16-360c, 28-685b.**
—, Charles **16-727d**
—, Edward (archbp.) **16-363d**
—, **FITZHUGH 16-360d; 21-303b**
—, Francis Lightfoot **16-362d**
—, **GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-361b**
—, Harriet **16-364a**
—, **HENRY 16-361b, 2-905e**
—, Hugh J (explorer) **21-951b**
—, James **10-486e**
—, **JAMES PRINCE 16-361c, 6-906d**
—, John (excavations at Hibernia **21-795d** (fig.), observatory **19-950b**
—, **NATHANIEL 16-361d; 9-930d**
—, Lawdon B on dogs **8-175c, 8-177a**
—, **RICHARD HENRY 16-362a**
—, **ROBERT EDWARD 16-362d, 1-824a, 1-822d,** battles (1862) **24-708a, 4-792b, 2-123a, 11-686d,** Chancellorsville and Gettysburg **28-645c, 11-911d;** campaigns (1864–65) **28-633d, 21-301b, 7-868b, 24-897a**
—, **ROWLAND 16-363c**
—, **SIDNEY 16-361d, 23-421a,** Shakespeare theory **24-781c**
—, **SOPHIA 16-364a**
—, **STEPHEN ELL 16-361a**
—, F Stirling **24-501b, 16-212d** (Pl 1)
—, William **16-362c**
— (military engineer) **23-327b**
Lee, Ala **1-480** (B4)
—, Ark **2-552** (E3)
—, Ill **14-304** (J12 Ill F3).
—, Dcv **9-430** (VI D1).
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (D3).
LEE, Mass **16-361, 17-852** (A2)
—, Mc **17-134** (D3)
—, Mont **14-276** (F3).
—, N H **8-845d** (F1).
—, N H **8-455d**
—, Okla **20-58** (F2)
—, dist., Lond **16-938** (E3),
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (F3), **10-660d**
—, moor, Dcv **8-132d**
—, riv, Ire **14-744** (C5), **7-159** (map), **7-156d,** geology of basin **7-157b**
—, riv, Scot **11-660d**
—, Tal, Tran **25-820** (H1)
LEE Ala 5-864c
Lee Bayou, La **17-54** (C2),
Lee botwood, salop **9-416** (II B4)
— Center, Ill **14-304** (C2)
LEECH, JOHN 16-364d,
Leech, lake, Minn **18-505** (C3); **18-549c; 16-606a**
LEECH (zool) **16-365d, 5-797d; 8-799a,** blood-letting **4-85b;** secondary annulation **18-217b**
— (dict) **16-366a.**
Leechburg, Pa **21-106** (C-D4)
Leechlore, Ala **1-460**
Lee-chee *see* Litchi
Leech Lake, riv., Minn. **18-550** (C3)
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. **18-550** (C3),
Lee City, Ky **15-740** (E3).
— Co, Ala. **1-460** (D3)
— Co, Ark. **2-552** (E3).
— Co, Fla **19-540** (E5).
Lee Co, Ga **11-759** (B4).
— Co, Ia **14-732** (E4).
— Ill **14-304** (C2)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (E3).
— Co, Miss **18-800** (D1).
— Co, N C **19-772** (C2).
— Co, S C **25-500** (D2).
— Co, Tex **26-690** (L5).
— Co, Va **28-118** (A-B1).
Leecreek, Ark. **2-552** (A2)
Leeds, Ala **21-960a.**
Leeder, Okla **20-58** (B2).
Leeds, dukes of **18-308c.**
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE,** 1st duke of **16-366b; 9-540d,** impeachment **14-416c, 14-440d.**
Leeds, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Kent **6-424** (IV D11); **16-368b,** castle **15-738d, 3-189b**
—, Miss **17-852** (D2).
—, Mc **17-134** (D3).
—, N Dak. **19-780** (E1).
—, Utah **27-814** (A5)
—, Wis **28-710** (D5)
LEEDS, Yorks **16-368d; 28-933** (D1), railway improvement scheme **13-817b,** illegitimacy statistics **14-303a,** population statistics **9-419c,** Quarmby **27-101a,** university **10-43b.**
— and Liverpool Canal, Lancs and Yorks **16-139** (B2), **28-941** (B1), **14-1040**
Leedsia problematica **26-544b**
Leeds Junction, Me. **17-434** (B4)
Leeds Mercury **19-564a**
Leeds Point, N.J. **19-602** (C-D5)
Leedstown, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Leedy, Mont **14-271** (F2)
Lee Enfield bullet **1-874b.**
— Enfield rifle **23-328d, 23-327c; 1-874a,** bayonet **3-894b**
Lee gage (dict) **11-532c.**
Leehall, Va **28-118** (E3).
LEEK, Staffs **16-370a, 9-416** (II B3), **24-1191**
LEEK (bot) **16-370b**
Leeker Meer, lake, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Leeland Co, Mich **18-372** (E6)
Leelangen, lake, Swed **26-190** (A 182)
Leem, Knud **19-850a**
Leeman, Wis **28-710** (E4)
Leeman's Act (1866) **4-641b, 11-149b**
Leesburg, Ill **23-327c, 1-871a**
Leesburg Bar, Yorks **9-412** (I, k 1)
Lee Mount, Va. **28-118** (G3).
Leempoels, J **20-508e**
Leemputten, F van **20-508b**
Leen, riv., Notts **19-826b**
Leenane, Ire **14-744** (B5); Lough **14-1042b**
Lee on the Solent, Hants **9-120** (III E3)
Leepaya, Russ *see* Libau.
Leep gear **14-1040.**
Leeper, Mo **18-608** (F4).
— Pa. **21-106** (D3)
LEER, Ger **16-370d; 11-808** (A2)
Leerburg, Den **8-24** (C2)
Leerdam, Holl **13-588** (C3).
Leersia **12-376a, 12-372a**
— oryzoides **12-373b.**
Leersum, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Lees, Charles Herbert **6-891d.**
Lees, Lancs **28-933** (A2), **16-140b**
—, Yorks **28-933** (B1)
Lees (wine making) *see* Argol.
Leesburg, Ala **1-460** (D1)
—, Ga **11-759** (B4).
—, Ind **14-422** (F2).
—, N J **19-502** (C5).
—, O **20-28** (C6).
—, Tex **25-690** (M3).
—, Va **28-118** (E1), battle (1861) **2-819b**
Lees Creek, riv., Ark and Okla **20-58** (G2), **2-552** (A2)
— Creek, riv., O **20-28** (D6).
Leesdale, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Lees Ferry, Ariz **2-544** (C1).
Lee shore (dict) **16-364d.**
Leesport, Pa **21-106** (D5)
Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot **24-412** (E5).
— Summit, Mo **18-608** (B3).
Leestown, cape, Ire **14-744** (F2)
Leesville, Cal **5-8** (B2).
—, Conn **6-952** (E3)
—, La **17-54** (A3), **17-56c.**
—, Mo **18-608** (C3).
—, O **20-28** (H4).
—, O **20-28** (B3).
—, S C **25-500** (C3)
—, Tex. **25-690** (K6).

Leesville, Va 28-118 (C3)
Leet, riv, Scot. 3-815b, 3-816b
Leet (dist.) 7-327d
— alex 1-538a.
Leete, Nev 5-8 (D2).
Leeton, Mo 18-609-1(C3).
Leetonia, O. 20-26 (J3)
—, Pa 21-106 (G2)
Leetsdale, Pa 21-106 (D6).
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 16-370d, 13-588 (C1); Kanselary 2-408a.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van 16-371b, 23-117c, anatomical researches 1-932c, 8-50c, circulation of blood 27-928a, crystallization 7-570a, fermentation 10-275c.
Leeuwin, cape, W Aus 2-960 (A6)
Leeuwpan, Ger.S W Af 25-466 (b2)
Leeuw St-Pierre, Belg. 3-668 (D2)
Leeward, isls, Pac.O. 25-320a
— Group, isls, Atl O 5-253 (map)
— **ISLANDS**, W I. 16-371d, 28-544 (E3-F4), patent law 20-906c
Leeway (dist) 16-364d
Leewood, W Va 28-590 (D3)
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIdan 16-371d
Le Faou, Fr 10-778 (B3), 10-382d
— Faouët, Fr. 10-778 (C3), 18-820c
Lefauchaux, Casimir 12-720b, 1-875a.
Lefebvre, Hippolyte 24-511b
—, Jules 20-503a.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS JOseph**, duke of Danzig 16-372a, Netherlands campaign 11-181c, Polish campaign 11-925a.
—, **TANNEGUY** 16-372b
—, Xavier 6-410c.
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles, comte 16-372c
Lefévic, Jacques . *see* Faber.
LE FEVRE, JEAN 16-372c
Lefèvre, Louise Rose *see* Dugazon.
—, Pierre *see* Faber, Peter
—, Raoul 15-279a, 27-318b
—, Xavier *see* Lefebvre, Xavier
Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule *see* Ormesson
Lefevre's, penin, S Aus. 22-109d
Lefini, riv, Fr Cong 11-99 (A3), 6-917a
Lefka, Cyprus 7-696 (map), 25-380b
Lefke, Turk.As 2-758a
Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus 7-690b
Le Flamand (fonctee) 10-249c
Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel 9-913c.
Leflore, Okla 20-38 (G3)
— Co, Miss. 18-609-1(J2)
Le Flore Co, Okla 20-58 (G3)
— Folgoet, Fr 10-782d
Lefors, Tex 26-690 (C2)
Lefort, François 21-388d
Le Fossat, Fr 10-778 (D5).
Lefranc de Pompignan, Jean Georges 22-588b.
Le Francois, W I 17-802 (B2)
— Francois, bay, W I. 17-802 (B2)
Leftov, bay, Can 5-160 (M2)
Lefsiua, Gr 12-421 (E2). *See also* Elousis
Left Fork, riv, W Va 28-560 (C3)
Left handed marriage 18-335c
LEG 16-372d, 25-116b, 1-912b, imperfect development 18-743a, muscles 19-57a.
Legacy (Hartlib) 1-392b.
LEGACY 16-372d, 8-408d, executors' and administrators' duties 10-64a, lapse of 16-207d
— duty 16-373b, exemptions from 18-797d
— Duty Act (1796) 16-373b
Legal, Okla. 20-58 (b4)
Legal chose in action (dict) 6-271c
— education 9-603b, 14-684d, American schools 1-829b, 6-741b, in Ireland 16-587a, Westbury's reforms 28-536b
— Education, Council of 9-607a.
— fictions : *see* Fictions
Legalism (rel.) 26-778a; in Hebrew religion 12-185d, 9-830b, 28-384b; Pauline opposition 20-941b, 16-587a.
Legal jack (bowls) 4-348a.
Legal jointure *see* Jointure.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD 16-373c, 9-944c.
Legal maxims . *see* Maxims, legal
— memory 16-698b, 9-600c
— tender . *see* Tender (law)
— Tender Acts (1878) 27-718d.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 16-373d
Legarete Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
LEGAS, tribe 16-374a, 27-559a.
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel
Legaspi, P is 21-392 (D4), 1-491d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW 16-374b, 27-594d
LEGATE 16-374b, 8-858c; diplomatic functions 8-299b, Roman official 22-541a.
Legati juridici 23-650a, 12-801d
LEGATION (dict) 16-375a
Legatione ad Gaium, De (Philo) 1-409a
Legationes *see* Missatici
Legati pro consule 1-359c
Legatum 27-330d, 24-706b
Legatus a latere 16-374c, 21-974c, 28-779c
— datus 16-374b
— delegatus 16-374c
— legionis 23-172d
— missus *see* Legatus datus
— natus 16-374b, 21-975d
Legau, Ger 11-808 (C15)
Legaux, Jacques Wicket 7-138c
Legbourne, Lincs 9-416 (II 113)
Leg boy 7-439a
Legeb, plate, Mal.Penin. . *see* Re Nieg
Legen (dist) 11-64a
LEGEND 16-375c
Legenda aurea (Voragine) : *see Golden Legend*
Legendarius (service book) 4-903c
Legenda Trium Sociorum 10-939b
Legende des Siecles, La (Vitago) 13-803d
Legende of Good Women (Chaucer) 6-15d
Legend of St Servadius 27-511c
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE 16-375b, on pendulum 17-979a, reciprocity law 19-852a, spherical harmonics 25-660d, tables 26-335a, 26-339b, 26-341c, on variations 27-918a.
—, **LOUIS** 16-376c
Legendre's associated functions 25-656b
— coefficients 25-653a
— equation 25-655c
— function of second kind 25-659b
Léger, St 10-806d, 11-104c
—, L . on aggregata 6-618a, on Gregarines 12-557a, on taenioporates 12-557c, on trypanosomes 27-311c
" Léger " (warship) 24-915d
LEGERDEMAIN (dict) 16-376d. *See also* Conjuring
Légerolla 6-617c
Legeria 12-586c
Légerina *see* Aggregata
Legerwald, Scot 24-418 (F3), 3-815b
Leges (inscriptions) *see* Instrumenta
Leges barbarorum *see* Salic law.
Leges Henrici Primi 9-602a.
Legge (family) : *see* Dartmouth, earl of
—, **HENRY** 16-376d
—, **JAMES** 16-377a, 18-596b.
—, Thomas 8-318d
—, William 7-339a
Legger (dist) 8-169a
Legh, Rowland *see* Lee, Rowland
LEGHORN, It 16-377b, 15-4 (C3), alabaster trade 1-467a, breakwaters 4-476d, 4-477b, Dudley's drainage scheme 8-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) 15-79c
—, prov , It : area 15-6d, olive cultivation 15-9c, population 15-6d.
Leghorn fowl 22-214c.
— hat 25-1004d.
Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) 18-210b.
Legino, mt., It. : fight (1796) 11-186b.
Legio, Pal *see* Lejjun.
LEGION 16-378a, 23-471c; 14-518a.
Legion of Honour 16-863a; 10-197d, 10-879a.
— of Mars 8-407c
Legislatio 10-290b
Legis actio 23-547c, 21-831d, judicati 10-62a, per condictionem 23-550b, 23-566c; per iudicis postulationem 23-550c, per manus injectionem 23-551a, per pignoris capionem 23-552a, sacramento 23-548b
Legislation 12-296d, 15-574a, 15-638a, limit of state interference 12-297d, Greek procedure at Athens 12-503d
Legislative Assembly (1791) 16-854d, 11-158d
— Assembly (1800-1804) 10-866c, 16-854b
— Body (1852-1870) 10-925c, 10-869b
LEGITIM 16-378c, 14-3d.
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITImation 16-378c, 8-859d.
— Declaration Act (1858) 16-379a, 8-148d
Legitimatio *see* Indiculum.
LEGITIMISTS 16-379d, 20-281d, 19-371a *See also* France *History*
LEGNAGO, It 16-379d, 15-4 (C2)
LEGNANO, It 16-379d, 15-4 (B2), battle (1176) 23-672b
Legnano, Lago di, Alps 26-212 (G4), 1-747a
Legonidec (Breton writer) 5-620d
Legonier, La 17-54 (C3).
Le Goulet, Fr treaty (1200) 2-57c
Legowski, Gabriel 16-380a
— , S B E. 16-380a, 11-145d
Legram, G (archaeologist) 15-681b
Legrand, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Le Grand, Cal. 5-8 (C7)
Legrand, la 14-732 (E2)
Le Grand Andely, Fr *see* Les Andelys.
— Grand-Bourg, Fr 10-778 (E4)
— Grand-Serre, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Le Gray, G (photographer) 21-487d
Legrenzi, Giovanni 25-406c
LEGROS, ALPHONSE 16-380b, 9-806b
Le Grotte, It 9-161a
Legs (building) *see* Pier (architecture)
— (dynasty) 26-926c
Leguan *see* Iguana
Leguat, Francis 23-449c; 17-913b, on solitaire 8-372a.
Leguia 10-938a
Leguino 11-257b, 8-271a
LEGUMINOSAE 16-381a, fixation of nitrogen 1-469a, 25-349b, 25-349c, flowers 16-561a, root bacteria 3-165d (fig)
LEGUNA, state, Bur 16-383d, 4-844 (E4)
LEH, India 16-384a, 14-382 (G2), bridge 14-708a, gold mines 16-584d, routes through 23-649c, 15-687c, snowfall 13-479b
—, mt , India 14-376 (G2)
—, riv., India 22-928a
Le la Pallice, Fr *see* Havre
Lehde, Ger 25-737b
Lehe, Ger 11-808 (B2)
Lehel, Samlnd 25-379 (D6)
Le Heu, rapids, Br E Af 4-601 (C2)
Lehesten, Ger 11-808 (III.p11)
Lehi, Ariz 2-544 (C3).
—, Ind. 13-483a
—, Utah 27-814 (C2)
Lehigh, la. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3), 20-58a.
—, Pa 20-441d
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3)
—, riv , Pa 21-106 (M4)
—, val., Pa 21-107d
Lehigh Case interstate commerce decision 14-711a.
Lehigh Co , Pa. 21-106 (L4)
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
— Valley Railroad 26-531b
Lehighton, Pa 21-106 (L4), 17-903d.
Lehinch, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-456d
Lehman, Colo 6-722 (E1).
—, Pa 21-106 (K3).
Lehmann, Alfred 6-44b
— **JOHANN GOTTLOB** 16-384b; contour delineation 17-631a, stratigraphical work 11-645b.
— Johannes Georg (geologist) 13-361b.
Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Lina 19-85a
—, Otto (chemist) 14-884a, 6-73c.
—, **PETER MARTIN ORLA** 16-384b
—, R. 23-785d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) 18-333d, 18-335c, 19-614a
— Haupt, Carl F 3-109a
Lehmer, D. N (mathematician) 26-326c
Lehner gas mantle 16-657c
LEHNIN, Ger. 16-384c, 11-808 (D2)
Lehnin Prophecy 16-384c
Lehnitz See, lake, Ger 3-788 (map)
Lehoda (French writer) 19-674b,
Léhon, Fr 8-274b
Le Houlme, Fr 10-778 (D3).
— Hourdel, Fr 25-392c
Le Houx, Jean 3-492c
Lehr, N.Dak 19-780 (E3)
Lehrberg beds 15-766b
Lehrbuch 14-376 (C5)
LEHRS, KARL 16-384d
Lehrte, Ger 11-808 (B2)
Lehua, isl, Haw. 13-84 (A1)
Lehuntais, Beach 25-466 (E F4), 3-605c.
Lehwald (soldier) 24-717b
Lehzen, Baroness Louise 28-284d
Lei, pass, Alps 1-745c.
—, riv , China 13-892d
—, val , It 26-242 (G4).
Lei (measure) 23-525c
Leiah, India 14-376 (D4)
Leibelgeschaft 24-666c
Leibetbra, Gr 20-328b
Leibi, Wilhelm 20-509d
Leiblach,riv , Ger 26-242 (H1)
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILhelm 16-385a, cosmology 10-27b, 16-385d, criticism 25-650a, evolutionary theory 10-29d, 10-31d, geology 11-641d, Greek language 6-159d, his torical 13-530c, international law 14-697b, 23-526b, 25-520a, Kant 15-665a, logic 16-910b, Lotze 18-275c, 17-252d, mathematics 11-730a, 14-541a, 19-591d, metaphysics 14-283a, 18-228d, monads 10-27d, 14-387a, 22-549a, psychology 22-559d, 22-560d, 2-221b, theism 26-753a, universal language 18-620d
Leibnitz, Aus 4-1 (D3)
LEICESTER, EARLS OF 16-390b, 17-3d.
—, Edmund, earl of *see* Edmund (of Scily).
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of 15-870b
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of 3-37a, 9-484c
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY**, earl of 16-390d, 9-283b, 24-145d, Netherlands governorship 13-596d, witchcraft charge 7-480d
—, **ROBERT SIDNEY**, earl of (1563-1626) 16-392a, 21-514c, 1774a
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595-1677) 16-392b
—, Philip Sidney, earl of 16-392c
—, Simon, earl of : *see* Montfort, Simon de
—, **THOMAS WILLIAM Coke**, earl of 16-392d, 1-391d
LEICESTER, Leics 16-393a, 9-420 (III E1), 16-394 foll , aqueduct 2-244d, Danish occupation 6-689b foll , arc. Ratae 4-584 (c5), 4-587b, sack (1645) 12-414b
—, Mass 17-852 (D2)
—, N C 19-772 (B4)
— cheese 7-749d
— Hospital, Warwick 28-341a
— Junction 19-490 (A4)
— Navigation, canal, Leics. 27-251b.
— sheep 24-819b (P I)
— wool 28-808 (Plate)
LEICESTERSHIRE, co , Eng 16-393c, 9-420 (III E1), 9-416 (II E4); coalfields 9-425d, 27-800b; Danelagh 9-469b foll
Leichhardt, F W. L, 22-737a, 2-961a
Leichhardt, Sydney 26-278 (B3), 29-279d
—, riv , Queens 2-960 (F3), 2-943a.
Leichlingen, Ger. 11-808 (I 16)
Leic-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957a
Leiden, John of: *see* Buckholdt, Johann
LEIDEN, Holl 16-395a, 13-588 (B2), botanic garden 4-300b; libraries 16-575d, hospital 15-51b, observatories 19-959b, siege (1574) 19-419b, town hall 2-422b, university 27-767b
Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (Goethe) 12-183b; 11-792b
Leiden Glossary 12-126c.
Leidrad (archbp) 1-380c, 7-397b, 12-913b
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d
LEIDY, JOSEPH 16-395d
Leidy, Pa 21-106 (G3).
Leier und Schwert (Karl Theodor Körner) 15-913c
LEIF ERICSSON 16-396a, 11-924c
Leigh, isl , Green 12-543 (F4)
Leigh, Hon Augusta 4-898a
—, **EDWARD** 16-396c
— , Gerard 14-586d
Leigh, Gloucs 9-420 (III C3)
— , kent 16-942 (E4)
LEIGH, Lancs 16-396c, 16-739 (C2), 7-288b
—, Neb. 19-780 (G3)
—, (South) Oxon 9-420 (III E3), 20-418a
—, Sur 16-942 (C4)
—, Wores 9-420 (III C2)
—, Brook, riv , Lancs 17-545 (map)
Leigh cup 21-800b
Leigh Delamere, Wilts 9-420 (III C3)
Leighlinbridge, Ire 14 - 744 (D4), 5-345a
Leighton, Ala. Ess 9-424 (IV. D3), 9-785a
Leighs, lake, Ire 5-572b
Leigh's Creek, Aust 2-960 (b 6), 2-952a
Leigh Smith, capt., Spits 21-938 (B2), 25-709a
Leighton, Alexander 16-277b, 21-1d
— , **FREDERICK LEIGHTON**, baron 16-396d, 14-323b, 24-504b, 24-504a, bequest 1-1083, mural decoration 13-264, case *v* Hughes (1888) 5-848a
— , John 4-233a
—, **ROBERT** (archbp) 16-398b, 4-854b, 16-556b
Leighton, Ala 1-460 (B1)
— , Ia 14-732 (E3)
— (Low), Derby 28-933 (B3).
— Buzzard, Beds 16-399b, 9-424 (IV A1), 4-337a
Leightonstone, Hunts 13-952d.
Leigh v Taylor (1902) 10-451c
Leigné-sur Usseau, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Leiha, Ger 23-744c (plan)
Leihun, mt , Bor 24-207c.
Leih, isl , Pac O 24-326 (K-L9)
Leimbach, Ger 11-808 (III. p10)
Leimitz, Ger 11-807a
Leimon (John Moschus) 12-510c
Leine, canal, Ger 12-278b
— , riv , Ger 4-688d
LEININGEN (family) 16-399c, 15-1d
—, Count Karl August von 13-918b
Leiningen, Alt, Ger 11-808 (II 19)
Leinster, dukes of 10-442a, 26-415a
Leinster, mt , Ire 14-744 (E4), 5-343a
LEINSTER, prov, Ire. 16-399d, 14-744 (D-E3), 9-483d, 14-757d foll , coalfield 14-745c, dairy factory 7-754b, education 14-753c, geology 14-744c, population 14-746c
Leinster Book of (Irish MS) 5-624b
Leinster Cham, mts , Ire. 28-566a, 28-619b
Leintwardine, Rom Brit 4-584 (B5)
Leiocome *see* Dextrine.
Leiodermaria 20-531a
Leioglossa 6-702b. *See also* Cirrhipedithidae.
Leiopathes 2-1010.
Leipe, Ger 25-737b.
Leipenyx 8-341d
Leiper, Ark 2-552 (D2).
Leiphaimos 11-602a
Lei-po-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Leipsic, Del 17-838 (H-I2).
— , Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— , O. 20-26 (C2)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Leipzig, Russ. 23-874 (I B3)
Leipsydrium, Gr battle (513 B C) **6-4799**
Leipzig, Ger (Lorraine) **18-309** (plan)
LEIPZIG, Ger (sax) **16-399d, 11-808** (III q10), battle (1813) **19-241c**, book fair **10-128c**, botanic garden **4-300b**, conservatoire **6-977c**, housing **13-825b**; libraries **16-569c**, museum **19-67b**, observatory **19-957c**, **26-586d**; university **27-759a, 11-823b** (table q10),
—, N Dak **19-780** (B-C3)
Leipzig Disputation **17-136d**
— Interim (1548) **1-192b**; **14-693c**
— Lutherans **18-587d**; **18-589c**
— school of acting **9-540b**
Leire, riv, Leics *see* Soar
LEIRIA, Port **16-402b**, **25-530** (A3), **22-140b** foll
—, Punhal de, dist, Port **25-530** (A1)
Leiripe (myth) **19-238a**
Leisewitz, Johann Anton **11-792b**
Leishman, Sir W B **27-345c**, **15-637b**, phagocytosis **21-343a**
Leishman-Donovan bodies **27-345c**, **20-788b**, **12-809d**
LEISLER, JACOB 16-402c, **19-605d**
Leisler's bat **6-215d**
LEISNIG, Ger **16-402d, 11-808** (D3)
Leisso, pass, Alps **1-743a**
Leissigen, Switz **26-242** (D3)
Leissnitz, Ger **8-577a** (map)
Leistenberg, mt, Ger **28-880a**
Leister *see* Tridents
Leiston, Suff **9-424** (IV F2)
Leisure, Ind **14-422** (F1)
Leisure Hardin (1859) **20-274b**
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel **22-159b**
Leitariegos, pass, Sp **25-530** (B1), **5-207d**
Leitchfield, Ky **15-740** (B3)
Leitersburg, Md **17-828** (D1)
Leiters Ford, Ind **14-422** (E2)
Leiter's tube **14-166d**
Leith, Ala **1-160** (D2)
LEITH, Scot **16-403a, 24-418** (E3), **27-604b**
—, Tas **28-438** (B1)
—, fort, Scot **16-403c**
—, hill, Sur **9-424** (IV B4), **26-149d, 8-460c**, geology **9-414c**
—, Water of, riv, Scot **24-418** (E3), **8-945a**
Leitha, riv, Aus **3-4** (E3), **3-1b**
Leitha-Gebirge, mts, Aus **3-4** (E3), **3-1b, 5-383a**
Leithen Hopes, mt, Scot **24-418** (E3)
—Water, riv, Scot **24-418** (E3), **14-577a**
Leithia **23-146a**
LEITMERITZ, Aus **16-404a, 3-4** (D1), **4-122c**
Leitmitzschiefer (geol) **20-237a**
Leit motif (in opera) **20-125b**, (in Wagner **28-240d**, Weber **19-80d**
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 16-404a
Leitomischl, Aus **3-4** (E2)
Leitrim, Ire **14-744** (C3), **16-401d**
LEITRIM, co, Ire **16-404b, 14-744** (C D2)
Leitzmitz, riv, Ger **3-668b**
Leix, anc dist, Ire **16-399d, 22-731c, 14-772e**
Leixlip, Ire **14-744** (E3)
LEIXÕES, Port **16-404d**
—, isls, Port **25-530** (A2)
Lei yang, China **6-168** (I4)
Leiza, Sp **25-530** (F1)
Le Jay (Fr writer) **22-21b**
Lejean, G **3-213c**
Lejeune, Claudin **14-197b**
—, **LOUIS FRANCOIS,** baron **16-405a**
Lejeunea **4-704b**
Lejeuneae **4-704b**
Lejun, Pal **11-404b**
Lejre, Den **8-28b, 26-685c**
Lek, riv, Holl **13-588** (B3), **13-588c**
Leka, Nor **19-800** (B2)
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain) **16-405b**,
Lekanger, Nor 19-804 (B2).
Lekenik, Hung 3-4 (E4)
Le Kenx, John 2-432a.
Lekha 25-492c
Lekki, Nig **19-678** (A-B4) **16-73c**
—, lagoon, Nig **19-678** (B4); **16-73b**
Lekkus, riv, Mor. **18-851** (D-E1), **18-851d**
Leksyr, glacier, Canc **5-552b**
Le Kuan-chung **19-838b**
Leky attnet, Swed **26-190** (B1)
Leky thos **5-711c**
LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16-405b, 1-840a
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) **16-405c**, Battle Abbey Roll **3-534a, 3-953c**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **16-406a.**
Leland, Ga **11-752** (B4)
—, Ia **14-732** (D1)
—, Ida, **14-278** (A3),
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, La. **17-54** (C2)
—, Mich **18-372** (E4)
—, Miss **18-600** (D2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B5)
—, Utah **27-814** (D-E2)
—, Wash **28-354** (B-C2)
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (D2)
—Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (B5)
— **STANFORD JR. UNIVERsity,** U S, **16-406b**
Lelarth, Ger **7-180b, 24-10a**
Lelantian, plain, Gr **9-866d**
Lelantine war **5-804a, 24-116c, 9-746c**
Lelantus, myth, Gr. **12-440** (E2), **9-866b**
Lelapia **25-722d**
Le Lauzet, Fr, **10-778** (I15)
Lelé, isl, Pac O **20-438a**
LELEGES anc people **16-406d, 14-326a.**
Le Légué, Fr **7-249c**
Leleiwi, pt, Haw **13-84** (D3)
Leleizour, isl, Pac O **20-436** (L9)
Lelet en-Nukta **9-33a**
Lelewau, Mal Arch **17-466**
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-407b
Lelewert (Dutch magistrate) **19-415a, 10-479d**
Lelie Fontein, Cape Col **25-408** (D8)
Lelija, mt, Aus **3-4** (F5)
Le ling, China **6-168** (K2)
Leliogat, isl, Pac O **20-436** (M10)
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
Lella Setta, mts, Alg **26-1034b.**
Lelolaeng, S Af **3-504d**
Le Locle, Switz **16-855c**, **26-242** (C2) *See* Locle, Les
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d
Le Louroux-Béconnais, Fr **10-778** (D4)
—Lue, Fr **10-778** (I16)
—Lude, Fr **10-778** (E1), **24-224c**
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a, 21-216b
Lem, Den **8-24** (A2)
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b
Le Madonie, mts, Sic **15-4** (D6), **15-8d, 25-22c**
Lemaire, Capt C **6-917d; 15-685a, 20-986b**
—, Jos, Ire **11-647d, 19-488d; 20-149a**
—, Joseph **8-51a**
Le Maire, Isla, N G **19-487**
—Le Ei **19-487**
—Maire, strs, S Am **2-462** (D7)
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16-408c, 11-121b
Lemaistre, Isaac (de Saci) **2-626c, 16-986c.**
LEMAITRE, F E JULES 16-408c, 12-151b, 9-778c
Lemaix (Vaud), canton, Switz **11-591a**
—, lake, Switz *see* Geneva, Lake of
Lemanea **1-591d, 1-592a, 1-595b**
Lemaneaceae **1-592b**
Lemanic Republic, Switz **27-954b**
LE MANS, Fr **16-408d, 10-778** (E4), battle (1871) **11-13a**, bishopric **17-433d**, cathedral **2-398d, 5-522b, 13-460c**, Cenomani **5-661a**, English occupation **24-78a, 13-894b**, La Vendée war **10-857a, 27-981c, 18-845a**
Lemans, lake, Ind **14-422** (G2)
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart **16-409d**
—**Marchant, Sir John Gaspard 16-409c**
—Marchant, Sir John Gaspard **16-409d, 17-513b**
Le Mars, Ia. **14-732** (A2).
—Masegros, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Lemasters, Pa **21-106** (G6)
Lematang, riv, Sum **22-329c**
Le May, Léon Pamphile **5-168a.**
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Lembeke, Edward **8-42d**
Lembeek, Belg **3-668** (D2)
LEMBERG, Aus **16-409d, 3-4** (D2), **11-401d**, university **4-122d**
—, Can **24-225** (B3)
—, mt, Ger. **28-856b**
Lembeye, Fr. **10-778** (D6)
Lembos, monastery, Smyrna **23-523a**
Lembus (boat) **4-97c**
— (genl) **14-561b**
Lemchang-tso, lake, Tib. **6-168** (G J)
Leme, F D P *see* Paes Leme, Fernando Dias.
Le Même-sur-Sarthe, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Lémene, Rocher de, Fr **5-822c**
Le Ménê, mts, Fr **10-778** (C3), **7-249b**
Lemercier, Jacques **27-1010c, 2-414d**
—, **L J N 16-410b, 8-514d**
Le Merlerault, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Lemery, Louis **16-410d, 9-181d**
—, **NICOLAS 16-410c, 6-47c**
LEMERY, P Is **16-410d, 21-392 f-n, 9-778a**
Le Mesurier (family) **1-531a**
Le Mesurier *see* Le Mesurier
LEMESURIER, ISAAC 16-411a, 11-808 (B2), **2-421a**
Lemhi, fort, Ida **14-279a**
—, mts, Ida **14-276** (C3)
—, pass, Ida **14-276** (C3).
—, riv, Ida **14-276** (C3).
—Co, Ida **14-276** (B-C3), **14-277b**
—Indian Reserve, Ida **14-276** (C3), **14-278a**
Le Mie Prigioni (silvio Pellico) **15-196d**
LEMIEUNE, ANTOINE MARIE 16-411a, 11-135c.
Lemieux, R S **16-164c.**
Lemina, riv, It **21-626b**
Lemington, N S W **19-538** (F3)
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b
Lemitar, N Mex **19-520** (C-D5)
Lemma **12-126c**
Lemmer, Holl **13-588** (C2)
LEMMING 16-411b, 21-816b
Lemming, Dak **25-500** (C2)
"Lemmon slave case," U S **2-683c**
Lemmus *see* Lemming
Lemnia *see* Duckweed
Lemniaceae **8-642a**
Lemnia *see* Athena (Lemnia)
Lemnian deeds (prov) **16-412d**
— fire **13-578a**
— fire **13-305a**
Lemnia sphragis, *see* Terra sigillata
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve) **16-412a**
Lemniscatic integral **16-412b**
Lemnitz, riv, Ger **16-837d**
LEMNOS, Aus **16-412c, 27-426** (D4), **23-648** (E3), Athenian cleruchy **21-146c**, labra with **16-52d**, Minyae **24-278a, 21-545a**, Pelasgians **21-65b**, pr Hellenic inscription **9-866b**
Le Moal, A **5-605b**
LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16-413b
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c, 11-257c, sweet **16-417d**
Lemonade **1-260b**
Le Monastier, Fr **10-778** (F5), **13-72d**
Lemoncove, Cal **5-8** (D3)
Lemon dam *see* Lemon sole
— essence of **16-411d**
Le Monétier-les-Bains, Fr **10-778** (I15)
Lemon Fair, riv, Vt **19-490** (A1)
Lemon grass **12-375d.**
Lemondiade **16-175d**
Lemonade **16-414a**
Lemon juice **16-414d.**
LEMONNIER, A L C 16-415c, 3-650d
Le Monnier, Jean Charles **4-218b**
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16-416a, 7-14a, 11-628c
Lemon, oil of **21-141d, 16-411c.**
Lemon-scented verbena **27-1016b.**
Lemon sole **10-432d.**
Lemont, Ill **14-304** (E2).
—, Pa **21-106** (G4)
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. **10-778** (F5)
Le Montet, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Lemonville, Mo **18-608** (C-D1)
Lemonwier, riv, Wis **28-710** (C-D5)
Lemoore, Cal **5-8** (D3)
Lemos, P de Castro, count of **5-765c**
Lemosi (dialect) **25-573c, 25-589a.**
Lempi, François Frédéric **6-531a**
Le Moule, W I **12-615b**
— Moustier, cave, Fr **18-941b**
Lemovicinus, pagus, Rom prov **16-701a.**
Lemovii, tribe **23-618** (D1)
Le Moyne, Francis Julius **28-731b, 7-106d**
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c
Lemoyne, O **20-26** (D2).
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre *see* Iberville
Lempa, riv, C Am **5-678** (B4), **24-96b**
L'Empire Libéral **20-90b**
LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16-416d, 4-181a
—, Michael **5-843b**
Lempster, N H **19-490** (C5)
Lemputter **13-356a.**
Lemp welding process **28-504b.**
Lemsford, Herts **13-62d**
Lemström, Karl Selim **2-870a, 2-884d, 2-944c**
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) **16-416d, 22-333c, 22-321c**, distribution **17-528a**, fossil **22-321c, 17-272b**, origin and affinities **17-526c**
— (genus of mammals) **16-417a, 22-331b.**
— catta *see* Ring tailed lemur
— macaco *see* Black lemur
— varius *see* Ruffed lemur
Lemures (myth) **1-946d**
Le Murgie, mts, It **15-4** (F4), **15-4d**
Lemuria (festival) **1-946d, 17-911a, 3-573c**
— (genl) **11-635b, 23-449a.**
Lemuridae **16-416d, 22-334b, 28-1009d**
Lemurina **22-334b.**
Lemurinae **22-331b**
Lemuriniformes *see* Lemur
Lemva, riv, Russ **23-872** (K2)
Lemvig, Den **8-24** (A2)
Lemyalume, Bur **13-204a**
Lemyo, riv, Bur **14-382** (P9), **2-315b**
Lena, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Ill **14-304** (C1)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, S C. **25-500** (C1)
—, Wis **27-740** (E4)
LENA, riv Russ As **16-417a, 25-10** (H12), **28-889d**
Lenadoon, pt, Ire **14-741** (D2)
Lenaea (festival) **8-284a, 10-221b**
LE NAIN (family) **16-417b**
Lenain, mt, Fr Af **15-748.**
Lenann, riv, La **17-54** (A2)
Lenapah, Okla **20-58** (F1).
Lenape Heights **2-512d**
Lenard, P A, cathode rays **6-888d**, electricity of waterfalls **2-861d**, ionization **6-887c**, phosphorescence **21-177b**, spectroscope research **25-650b**
Lenard rays **6-889a 9-192b**
Lenartowicz, Theophilus **21-418a**
Lena Station, La **17-54** (B2)
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c, 11-796a
Lenawee Co, Mich. **18-372** (F G8)
— Junction, Mich **18-372** (G8)
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-417d, 20-510a
Lenca, tribe **18-335d, 1-811d**
Lench's Trust **3-986d**
Lenchu, riv, Tib **6-168** (E3)
Lencia (Oppidana, Port. *see* Guarda
Lencloître, Fr **10-778** (E4).
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a
Lencoes, Braz **4-440** (I15)
Lend, Aus **26-242** (I2)
Lend (costume) *see* Lenn.
Lendalfoot, Scot **24-412** (C4)
Lendi, riv, India **14-382** (G10).
Lendirnathr **25-295b**
Lendu, tribe **27-559a, 1-330a.**
Lendva (Limbach), Hung **3-4** (F3)
Lene, lake, Ire **14-744** (D3), **28-548d**
Leneben (Bhutan council) **3-847b**
Le Neubourg, Fr. **10-778** (E3)
Lenfant, L (explorer) **19-677a, 5-787d, 24-805b.**
—, **JACQUES 16-418a.**
Lengenfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III q11)
Lengnau, Switz. **26-242** (C2)
Lengnich (historian) **21-926a.**
Lengsfeld, Ger **11-808** (III q11)
Lengsville, Mich **18-372** (F G6).
Length anc standards **28-489d**; imperial measures **28-488d**; measurement of **2-541d**, rectification of curve *see* Rectification, units of **27-739b, 28-478a, 28-141c.**
Lenham, Raulf de *see* Raulf de Lenham
Lenham, Kent **9-424** (IV D4) **21-604b**, geology **15-737a**
— beds **21-817b**
Lenhamian group **21-817c**
Lenhartsville, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Lenhof, V. (chemist) **26-577c**
Lenhofda, Swed **26-190** (C4)
Lenhossek (physiologist) **25-677d**
Lenin, Ida **14-276** (A1).
Leningallol **22-693b**
Leni Lenape, tribe. *see* Dela ware Indians.
Lenipa, C Am **5-678** (C2)
Lenk, von (soldier) **12-721d**
Lenk, Switz. **26-242** (C4).
LENKORAN, Can **16-418d, 2-527a**
— dist, Can **16-418d.**
Lenn (costume) **6-421b, 14-709a**
Lenna, It **26-242** (G5)
Lennad, Frédéric (chemist) **6-597a**
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex *see* Sussex
Lennartsfors, Swed. **26-190** (A2)
Lenne, riv, Ger **13-572a**
— group **8-1255a.**
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d, 8-727b.
LENNEP, Ger **16-419b, 11-808** (I k6).
—, Mount **14-276** (D2)
Lennerea, Anna Maria **26-218a**
Lennig, Va **28-118** (C D1)
Lenni Lenape, tribe *see* Delaware Indians
Lenni Mills, Pa **21-106** (K7)
LENNOX (family) **16-419b** *see also* Edmond and Lennox, dukes of
—, Isabella, countess of *see* Albany, duchess of
—, James Stuart, duke of **16-420a, 24-117d, 15-503b.**
—, **MARGARET** (Stewart), countess of **16-420c, 16-419d** (q2)
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of **16-419d, 24-444a, 24-447b**, Bothwell's trial **4-580d**; Casket Letters **5-150d**
—, **CHARLOTTE 16-420b**
—, George Henry (general) **8-414b**
—, Lady Sarah **23-307a, 11-740b**
Lennox, S Dak **25-506** (I4),
—, mt, Scot **24-418** (C2); **25-927d**
Lennox jewel **15-668b, 16-420d**
Lennoxlove (Lethington), Ir t Scot **12-796c**
Lennox Pass, chan, Can **19-851** (D2)
—Tower, ruins, Scot **8-940b**
Lennoxtown, Scot. **24-418** (C3), **25-928b**
Lennoxville, Can. **22-721** (D J7), **22-731b**
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) **7-275b, 11-737d, 28-412d**
Lenoir, Alfred **24-511a**
Lenoir, N C **18-772** (G2).
—, City, Tenn **26-629** (G2).
— Co, N C **19-772** (G2)
Lenoir gas engine **11-496b, 13-147c**
Le Noirmont, mt, Switz. **26-242** (A4)
Lenoir silvering process **18-577a**
Lenora, Kan. **15-654** (C1),
—, Okla **20-58** (B1).
Le Nordet (bp) **10-890a**
Lenore, Ida **14-276** (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2),
"Lenore" (Bürger) **4-812d; 11-792a.**
Lenormant, Charles **16-421a.**
—, **FRANÇOIS 16-421a**

Le Nôtre, André **28**-67d
— Nouvion, Fr **10**-778 (F2), **1**-117c.
— Nove, It **8**-753c.
Lenox, James (philanthropist) **19**-616g, **19**-983b
Lenox, Ala **1**-146b (H4)
—, Ark **2**-552 (J3)
—, Ia **14**-732 (C1)
LENOX, Mass **16**-421b; **17**-852 (A2)
—, Mich **16**-372 (G1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
— Dale, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
Lenox globes **16**-616b
Lenoxville, Pa. **21**-106 (L2)
Lens, Bernard **16**-527a (Pl II)
Lens, Belg **3**-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr **16**-421c, **10**-778 (F1), Thirty Years' War **28**-858b, **6**-841a, **28**-860d.
Lens (of eye) · *see under* Eye
— (geom) **6**-182b.
LENS (optics) **16**-421c, **16**-610b, **3**-108a, aberration in **1**-599c, achromatic *see* Achromatic lens, as burning glass **10**-400d, camera obscura **5**-106b curvature determined by spherometer **25**-681c, microscope **18**-394a; photographic **21**-507a, spectacles **25**-617d *See also* Objective and Eyepiece
— (in sound) **25**-444c
Lensalin, Ger **8**-21 (C1)
Lens esculenta *see* Lentil
Lenssen, Ernst (chemist) **9**-957c
Lens stereoscope **25**-809c
Lens St Remy, Belg **3**-668 (F2)
LENT **16**-427d, **10**-196a, **10**-197b, **5**-519b
Lentalticke, pass, Alps **1**-744c
Lenten crab **7**-356c
— rose **13**-245b
LENTHALL, WILLIAM **16**-429a, **4**-812a
—, William (pseud) *see* Milton, John
Lenti, Hung **3**-4 (E3)
Lentia, Aus **16**-737a
Lentibulariaceae **14**-644c
Lentiel **21**-749d
Lenticular form (gem-cutting) **11**-564b
— ganglion *see* Ciliary ganglion
— nucleus (anat) **4**-399c
Lentienses, tribe **1**-468b, **12**-378c
LENTIL **16**-430a, **9**-913c, **5**-606d
Lentini, Sic **15**-4 (E6), **25**-22a *See also* Leontini
Lentinus Woorramanni **11**-334a
Lentisco **16**-332d
Lentisk (Lentiscus) **21**-653a, **17**-873b
Lent lily *see* Daffodil
Lentner, Mo **18**-608 (D2).
Lentoid form *see* Lenticular form
Lentospora **9**-386b
Lent races (Cambridge) **23**-784b
LENTULUS (family) **16**-430d
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) **11**-385d.
— Sura **16**-430d, **6**-772d
Lentune, Hants *see* Lyming ton
Leny, pass, Scot **24**-418 (C2); **5**-55b
Le-no-a, riv, Bur **18**-164c
Lenz, H F E (physicist) **9**-188b, **9**-214c
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINhold **16**-431b, **11**-792b
—, Oskar in Morocco **2**-859c, Timbuktu expedition **26**-982d, **23**-1007a
Lenz, Switz **26**-242 (H3)
Lenzburg, counts of **28**-1058d
Lenzburg, Ill **14**-394 (C5)
—, Switz **26**-242 (E3), castle **1**-4c, industries **26**-242b
Lenzen, Ger **11**-808 (C2)
Lenzerhorn, mt, Alps **26**-242 (H3)
Lenzie, Scot (Dumbarton) **15**-833c.
—, Scot (Lanark) **24**-418 (C3)
Leo (Diaconus) **13**-56b
LEO I. (emperor) **6**-339a, **23**-658d, **23**-511d, arms reforms **2**-595d
— **II.** **16**-439b, **23**-658d; **23**-511d
— **III.** (the Isaurian) · **16**-439b; **23**-511d, **23**-514c; administrative reforms **23**-521c, Constantinople besieged **5**-58a, iconoclastic movement **14**-275b, **23**-518d, legal reform **3**-477c, **23**-575c, **23**-520d, **23**-524a, Pauliean tendencies **14**-274c
LEO IV. (Chozar) **16**-439d, **23**-511d
— **V** (the Armenian) **16**-439d, **23**-511d, iconoclast sympathies **14**-273d, **23**-519d
— **VI** (the philosopher) **16**-440a, **23**-511d, administrative changes **23**-521d, Basilica code **3**-477c, **23**-575c, excommunicated **23**-518b, Ionian policy **14**-728d
— (Ellibertanus) *see* Leo, Johannes
— **I** (of Lesser Armenia) **24**-603c
— **II** (of Lesser Armenia) **6**-366a, **7**-539c, **4**-136b
— **VI** (of Lesser Armenia) **9**-101d.
— (Marsicanus) **6**-451d
LEO I. (pope) **16**-431d; on baptism **3**-696c, sacramentary of **16**-798a
— **II.** **16**-432c
— **III.** **16**-432c, **23**-665a; Rogation days **23**-453a.
— **IV** **16**-433a
— **V** **16**-433a
— **VI** **16**-433a
— **VII.** **16**-433a
— **VIII** **16**-433a, **23**-667b
— **IX.** **16**-433b, *Constitutum* * *Constantini* used by **8**-409a, Emperor Henry III and **13**-27a, William the Conqueror and **19**-750a
— **X** **16**-431c, **20**-708c; **18**-34b, **18**-40a, as art patron **22**-495d, **24**-451d, Franciscans and **11**-3a, on pawnshops **20**-972c, Roman hymnal **14**-187b
— **XI** **16**-436c, **20**-712a
— **XII** **16**-436c, **15**-19d, **20**-714d.
— **XIII.** **16**-437a, **20**-718d, on Anglican orders **20**-187a, Benedictines **3**-723a, on Biblical criticism **16**-927a, Caroline Islands Arbitration **5**-380d, Franciscans **11**-4a, **25**-661a, French policy **20**-719b, **10**-880a, **10**-886b, German policy **23**-495d, **11**-884d, **25**-667b, Index **14**-374c, Italian policy **15**-66b, **15**-74b, Jesuits **15**-347c, Pontifical Commission **7**-640d, Spanish policy **25**-661d, **5**-345d
— (Zdeněk of Rožmitál) **4**-127c, **4**-128a
— (of Tripolis) **23**-514d
— (of Vercelli) **8**-409b.
LEO, Brother **16**-440a
—, **HEINRICH** **16**-440b
—, **JOHANNES** **16**-441a, **11**-926a, Mongols described **4**-316c, on Garamantes **26**-912c
—, **LEONARDO** **16**-441c, **25**-406c
Leo, Fr W Af **11**-204 (F4), **24**-641c
—, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
LEO (astron) **16**-441d, **7**-12 (map)
— (Mithras cult) **18**-623d
— (zodiac) **28**-993b, **2**-798b
Leo Diaconanus *see* Leo, Jo hannes
LEOBEN, Aus **16**-441d, **3**-4 (D3), armistice (1797) **11**-1d, 2a
LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubcy) cc), Ger. **16**-441d, **11**-808 (F G3)
Leocade, St **8**-53c
Leocarpus **9**-105d
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) **21**-362c
LEOCHARES (sculptor) **16**-442a · **12**-488d · "Ganymedes" **12**-472 (Pl I)
Leocornum, building, Athens **2**-834c
Leocrates (Athenian) oration against **17**-155b
Leodamas (of Acharnae) **14**-877d
— (son of Etteocles) **7**-409d
Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp) *see* Leger, St
Leodegrance (of Cornwall) **23**-773a.
Leodegrant, Lambert de **6**-645b
Leodius, Hubert Thomas **11**-88d
Leo fecialis *see* Lyon king-of-arms
Leofric (earl of Chester) · *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia
— (bp of Exeter) **16**-66b, **24**-6c; Exeter Codex **10**-65d, *Leofric Missal* **16**-788c
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) **16**-442a; **9**-473b, **7**-343a
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) **13**-11b, **12**-179b
Leogane, W I **12**-321 (A2)
Leola, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G7)
—, Tex **25**-796 (F-G2)
Leola, Pa **21**-106 (I2)
Leo Minor (astron) **7**-13d
LEOMINSTER, Hereford **16**-442b, **9**-41 (III B2)
LEOMINSTER, Mass **16**-442c, **17**-852 (D1)
Leon (of Lesser Armenia) *see* Leo
— **(OF MODENA)** **16**-443a, **13**-175d, **17**-148c.
— (of Sparta) **25**-610b
—, Antonio **18**-347a, **19**-944a
—, Diego de **9**-77a
—, Juan Ponce de **22**-125d, **10**-543d
—, Lloyd **11**-136b
—, **LUIS PONCE DE** **16**-442d, **25**-582b, **22**-304a
—, Count Maximilian de **8**-910a
— **MAGNES DE** **16**-443a; **13**-174b
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) **11**-925d, **22**-14c
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) **7**-887c
Leon, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
LEON, C Am **16**-443c; **8**-678 (C3)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (F3)
LEON, Mex **16**-443b; **18**-318 (C5)
—, N Y **19**-596 (A-B3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
— Sic **26**-296 (plan)
LEON (town), Sp **16**-443b, **16**-444a, **25**-530 (C1), **25**-530a, cathedral **16**-444b, **2**-400a, **8**-521c, San Marcos convent **16**-445a
—, Wis **28**-740 (C5)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
—, dist, Fr **10**-776 (B2).
—, mt, Sp **25**-530 (B2)
—, kingdom, Sp **16**-444a, **9**-916 (maps), **25**-530 (B2-C1), **25**-542 foll, Ferdinand II **10**-206a, fiscs granted **11**-287a, Moors **16**-856b; Portugal **22**-119c, **1**-733c, rulers **25**-570a foll
—, lake, Fr **16**-155b
—, riv, Fr **6**-722 (C2)
—, mt, Colom **6**-701b
—, mt, Sp **25**-530 (B1), **16**-444d
—, prov, Ec **8**-911 (B2), **8**-917a
LEON, prov, Sp **16**-443d; **25**-530 (B-C1), **25**-531c
—, riv, Colom **6**-701b
—, riv, Sp **16**-444a
—, riv, Tex **26**-690 (I1)
Leona, riv, Tex **26**-690 (H7)
Leonaco, Lake (Lemnese).
Léonard, Agathon **24**-510b
Leonard, Charles on South Africa **5**-242a, manifesto **25**-690d, **25**-718d
—, James W **27**-200a
Leonard, Colo **6**-722 (B3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (H1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G3).
—, Tex **26**-690 (C6)
—, Bridge, Conn **8**-952 (F3)
Leonardo Aretino *see* Bruni, Leonardo
— **DA VINCI** **16**-444c, **20**-172b, **25**-388c, animal painting **20**-178c, canal locks **5**-168c, on capillarity **5**-246b, cartoons **5**-434c, on flight **10**-505a, on fossils **11**-941a, on light **28**-430c, writings **14**-906a
"Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) **24**-904c
Leonardo da Vigevenola, Lupercio *see* Argensola
— di Ser Giovanni **7**-966c
— **OF PISA** **16**-454c, **11**-19a; **1**-618c
Leonardstown, Md **17**-828 (F1).
Leonardville, Kan **15**-654 (F1)
Leonberg, Ger **13**-415d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO **16**-455b, **19**-83a
Leoncius (the priest: historian) **2**-573c.
Leon Cr, Fla **16**-540 (B1)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (L-M4)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (I6)
Leondari, Gr **12**-424 (D3)
— Younú, Cyprus **7**-698a
Leon de las Aldamas, Mex *see* Leon, Mex.
Leone, Giovanni: *see* Leo, Johannes
Leone, mt., Alps **26**-242 (L4), **1**-744c
—, mt, Mex **19**-943c
Leonelli, Zecchino (mathematician) **16**-875c
Leones, Arc **2**-462 (D7).
Leone, Sierra, W Af · *see* Sierra Leone
Leonessa, It **15**-4 (D3), **15**-3c
Leonforte, Sic **15**-4 (E6), **25**-22a
" Léon Gambetta " (warship) **24**-912c
Leonhard II (archbp of Salzburg) **24**-1068b.
Leonhardt (chemist) **14**-571b
Leoni, Leone **18**-439b
Leoni, Porta de, arch, Verona **27**-297c
Leonia, N J **19**-502 (B2)
Leonicenus, Nicolaus **18**-48a
Leonico, A (poet) **8**-504a
Leonidaeum, building, Olympia **20**-95a
Leonidas (of Alexandria) **20**-270c.
LEONIDAS (of Sparta *c* 480 B.C.) **16**-455b, **20**-967b
— (of Sparta *c* 257 B C) **1**-377a
— (of Tarentum) **2**-95c; **26**-704d
Leonidas, Mich **18**-372 (E7)
—, Tomb of, building, Sparta **25**-611d
Leonidas (surgeon) **26**-127a
Leonidi, Gr **12**-424 (D3)
Leonidis **18**-261b, **1**-175b
Leonil, Port **25**-530 (B2)
Leonilla, societas (Rom law) **20**-872c
Leonine dynasty **23**-511d.
— verse **23**-271c
Leonis, riv, Pal *see* Litany.
Leontiasis *see* Leprosy
— **OSSEA** **16**-455c
Leontice thalictroides *see* Blue cohosh
Leontief (general) **27**-452d.
LEONTINI (Lentini), Sic **16**-455c, **1**-383b, coins **19**-880a, relations with Athens **25**-26d, **21**-74d, **14**-62bc
Leontium, Gr **12**-440 (C2)
Leontius (of Antioch) **1**-298b, **10**-181b
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) **16**-456a, **18**-732d
— (of Caesarea) **12**-566a, **2**-588d
— (emperor) **15**-602b, **23**-511d
— (of Neapolis) **12**-520a, **17**-635d
Leontopolium alpinum · *see* Edelweiss
Leontopolis Jewish temple **9**-89b, **13**-157a
Leonville, La **17**-54 (C3)
Leopalis, Af L **11**-204 (B5)
LEOPARD **16**-456a, fur **11**-350d, **11**-348c, hunting **24**-999d, worship of **2**-52a
— (zodiac) **13**-325a.
— cat **5**-488c
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count **16**-456d, **14**-912a
LEOPARDS (of Sparta) **16**-462d, **7**-979d
Leova (Visigothic chief) *see* Liuva
LEOVIGILD (Löwenhelt king of the Visigoths) **16**-463a, **25**-539d, **25**-569c, **12**-275a, **11**-775b
Leovo, Russ **23**-874 (I B3); **3**-921b
Lepa (Hindu law) **14**-438c
Lepadidae **3**-109b; **26**-905d
Lepage, Jules Bastien · *see* Bastien-Lepage
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter · *see* Renouf
Le Palais, Fr **10**-778 (C4), **3**-997b
Lepan, riv, Sum **26**-73d
Lepanto, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Gr · *see* Naupactus
—, **BATTLE OF** (1571) **16**-463b, **16**-313b, Pius V, influence on result **21**-685d, ships used **24**-866a
—, Gulf of, Gr · *see* Corinth
—, straits of, Gr **19**-278d
" Lepanto " (Italian warship) **24**-904b
Lepanto Bontoc, prov, P Is. **21**-392 (C2), **21**-395a.
Leopold I (margrave of Austria) **3**-92a
— II (margrave of Austria) **3**-92a, **3**-ba
— III (margrave of Austria) **3**-92a
— IV (margrave of Austria) **3**-92a.
— (of Baden) **3**-186c, **3**-187a
— (of Bavaria) · *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia)
— I. (king of the Belgians) **16**-460d, **3**-677a, **5**-922d, Queen Victoria **28**-25b
— II (king of the Belgians) **16**-461a, **3**-678b, African projects **6**-917d foll, **1**-335c, **25**-780b, **16**-61a
— (duke of Carinthia) · *see* Leopold III (duke of Austria)
— (margrave of Carinthia) **3**-545d.
— (of Hohenzollern) **13**-576d, **4**-7d
— I (of Lippe) **16**-740c
— (of Lorraine) **17**-11d, **5**-931d
— (bp of Passau) · *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
— I. (Roman emperor) **16**-459c, **12**-790a, Austrian rule **3**-11c, **16**-460a, **3**-675b, ecclesiastical reforms **23**-492c, French policy **11**-159b, **11**-862b, Hungarian rule **13**-915c, Italian rule **24**-435c
— (of Scheyern) *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia)
— II (of Styria) *see* Leopold
— III (of Styria) *see* Leopold III (duke of Austria)
— (of Tirol) **12**-789c, **4**-130d, **3**-71a
— I (of Tuscany) *see* Leopold II (Rom emp)
— II (of Tuscany) **16**-461d; **27**-486a, **12**-970 *table), **15**-51c foll
—, Karl Gustaf **26**-218a
Leopold, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
—, isl, Can **4**-160 (E2)
— Bluff, Del Cong **6**-926a
LEOPOLD II., lake, C Af **16**-462c, **6**-923 (B3), **16**-685a, altitude **1**-321b
Leopoldais, Aus **28**-50d
Leopoldina, Braz **4**-410 (F5)
Leopoldine Academy *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina
Leopold, Order of Austrian **15**-862c Belgian **15**-862d
Leopoldsberg, mt, Aus **3**-94b
Leopoldshall, Ger **25**-799d
Leopoldskroner Moos, moor, Aus **24**-106a
Leopoldstadt, Aus **28**-51a
Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus **9**-136b
Leopoldville, Bel Cong **6**-923 (A4), **6**-926a, **1**-338c
Leopolis, Af L · *see* Lemberg
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Leormont, Fr **17**-126a
Leosthones (Athenian general) **14**-726c
Leota Landing, Miss **18**-600 (A2)
Leoti, Kan **15**-654 (A2)
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) **16**-462d, **7**-979d
Leova (Visigothic chief) *see* Liuva
LEOVIGILD (Löwenheld king of the Visigoths) **16**-463a, **25**-539d, **25**-569c, **12**-275a, **11**-775b
Leovo, Russ **23**-874 (I B3); **3**-921b
Lepa (Hindu law) **14**-438c
Lepadidae **3**-109b; **26**-905d
Lepage, Jules Bastien · *see* Bastien-Lepage
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter · *see* Renouf
Le Palais, Fr **10**-778 (C4), **3**-997b
Lepan, riv, Sum **26**-73d
Lepanto, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Gr · *see* Naupactus
—, **BATTLE OF** (1571) **16**-463b, **16**-313b, Pius V, influence on result **21**-685d, ships used **24**-866a
—, Gulf of, Gr · *see* Corinth
—, straits of, Gr **19**-278d
" Lepanto " (Italian warship) **24**-904b
Lepanto Bontoc, prov, P Is. **21**-392 (C2), **21**-395a.

Lepar, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (C3).
Le Parcq, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Lepas **16**-224a, **26**-906c.
— fascicularis **26**-906c
LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a
LEPCHA (Rongs, Rong-pa), race **16**-964a, **7**-834a
Lepeaux, Louis Marie de. *see* Le Reveillière-Lépeaux
L'Epée, abbé de **7**-884c, **7**-885c
Lepel, Russ **23**-872 (C5), **28**-146d
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MICHEL 16-464b.
Lepell, Marv **13**-405a.
Le Pellerin, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Lepenste Hanina, mts, Serv **24**-656 (H C2)
Lepenica, riv, Bosn **27**-217a.
Lepenitsa (Lepenica), riv, Serv. **15**-922b
Leper, isl, Pac O. *see* Aoba
Leper *see* Leprosy.
Le Perche, dist, Fr. **19**-749b
Lepeuditta **20**-237d, **25**-110c, **8**-124b
Lepère, J. M. (surveyor) **26**-32a
— (wood engraver) **28**-801b
Leper-house *see* Lazaretto
Le Perreux, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
Lepeta **11**-510a
Lepeti, riv, S Am · *see* Bermejo
Lepetidae **11**-510a
Le Petit, Jules **4**-225a
Le Petit Andely, Fr *see* Les Andelys
— Petit-Quevilly, Fr **10**-778 (E3), **23**-768c.
Lephimmore, Scot **24**-118 (A4)
Lepidasteridae **8**-480b
Lepidesthidae **8**-881a.
Lepidine **22**-759b
Lepidinic acid **22**-759b.
Lepidium **7**-622a
— sativum *see* Cress
Lepidocarpon **20**-530c, **12**-751a, **22**-609d
Lepidocentridae **8**-881a.
Lepidocentrus **8**-128b
Lepidocoleus **26**-906a, **20**-217d
Lepidocrocite **12**-272b
Lepidocychna **18**-565d
Lepidodendraceae **22**-606c, **22**-609e
Lepidodendreae **20**-529b
Lepidodendron **22**-609c
— Austasic **19**-553d
— fuliginosum **20**-530a
— Harcourtii **20**-529c
— Veltheimianum **20**-529c
Lepidoderma **11**-527b, **19**-105d
— tigrinum **19**-108c (fig.)
Lepidolaena **4**-701b
Lepidolemur **22**-431d
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c, **5**-461b; **18**-375b
Lepidomelane **3**-957b
Lepidomena **6**-251a
Lepidomidae **6**-251a
Lepidophloros **20**-529b, **5**-811d
— laricinus **20**-511b
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum **16**-825d
Lepidopleuridae **6**-249c
Lepidopleurus **6**-248c, **6**-250a
LEPIDOPTERA 16-464d, **13**-431c, **13**-435a, coloration **6**-733a, development **16**-466c, **13**-424a, gall-forming members **11**-434a, hybridism **14**-27d, **14**-28b, injurious species **8**-897d, mimicry **18**-498b
Lepidopteris **27**-259d.
Lepidosiren **26**-543b, **24**-248d, **20**-590a, anatomy **14**-250d foll, burrow **13**-446a, embryology **9**-319c, **9**-320b, **9**-325d.
Lepidosirenidae **26**-543b, **28**-1007e
Lepidosteidae **26**-544a, **14**-245d, **14**-268b
Lepidosteoidei **14**-247d
Lepidosternum **16**-826a, **23**-156d
Lepidosteus **26**-544b, **20**-590a, **9**-320c, anatomy **14**-255a foll, scales **14**-260c
Lepidostrobus **20**-530a.
Lepidotarda **7**-675b, **5**-701c
Lepidotus **7**-418c, **15**-570b
Lepidurus **7**-554d, **9**-656d.
LEPIDUS (family) 16-478d.
—, Marcus Aemilius (78 B C) **16**-479a, **5**-545d
—, Marcus Aemilius (175 B C) **16**-478d, **1**-256d
— (Porcina), Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) **16**-478d; **16**-252d.
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) **16**-479a, **5**-462a, **23**-616c
Lepilemur *see* Sportive lemur
Le Pin-au-Haras, stud, Fr **20**-298d
L'Epine, Margarita de **21**-140c
Lépine, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Lepini (Lepinus), mt, It. **15**-46 (G)
—, mts, It. **15**-4 (D4), **2**-162b, **15**-3d.
Lepiota **19**-71b
Lepisma **2**-333b, **13**-424a.
— saccharina *see* Silverfish.
Lepismidae **2**-233c
Lepismina **2**-87b
Lepître, Jacques François **17**-711c.
Lepkowski, Joseph **21**-928d
Le Plant, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b, **25**-906b
Le Plessis-Piquet, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
— Poire-sur-Vie, Fr. **10**-778 (D4)
— Pollet, Dieppe **8**-210b
— Pont, Switz **26**-242 (A3)
— Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
— Pont-de Montvert, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Lepontii, tribe **22**-812d
Lepontine Alps, mts, Switz **26**-242 (E G4), **1**-744c
Leporidae **23**-445b, **23**-439a, **23**-446b
Le Portel, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Le Pouldu, Marly, Fr **10**-778 (A6), **17**-744b
Le Power, Richard Power, baron *see* Tyrone
— Power, Amelia **14**-592a
Lepp (physician) **14**-170d, **20**-791d
Lepra Arabum *see* Leprosy
Leprahia **20**-82b, **22**-42d, **22**-44c (fig.)
— foliacea **22**-44d
Le Prat, C M **5**-851b
Le Prêtre, Jules, dist, Gr **9**-279a
Lepreau, Can **19**-165 (B2)
—, pt, Can **19**-165 (B2)
Le-Pré Saint-Gervais, Fr **10**-778 (C5)
— Prese, It **27**-866b, **8**-156c
— Prese, Switz **26**-242 (I4), **12**-608c.
Lepreum, Gr. **12**-440 (C3), **9**-279a
Le Prince, Engrand **3**-599c, **23**-769a.
Leprosa amovendo (law) **28**-849d
LEPROSY 18-479c, bacillus **16**-480b, **19**-133a, **20**-774 (Plate), **25**-191a, Damien's work **7**-788a, Hebrew laws **16**-516d, neuritis **19**-428c, St Lazarus, Order of **15**-856b, U S lepers **13**-99a
Lepsa, riv, Russ As **3**-262a
Lepsina, Gr *see* Eleusis
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-481a, **9**-491a, Etruscan alphabet **9**-861a, Hawara labyrinth **16**-12c, Iguvine tables **14**-297b, Meroe **18**-372b
Leptaena **4**-360c, **20**-237c, **8**-128a
— limestone **20**-236b (table)
— rhomboidalis **4**-360d
— transversalis **4**-360b (fig.)
Leptalis orise *see* Dismorphia orise
Leptaspis **12**-371a
Lepte Extrema, cape, Egy *see* Lesina
Leptestheria **9**-657a
Leptesthetiidae **9**-657a
Leptictis **14**-641b
Leptiminus, N Af. . *see* Leptis Parva
LEPTINES (orator) **16**-481d, Domosthenes **8**-11b.
Leptinidae **20**-795b
LEPTIS Magna and Parva (Lamta, Lcbda), N Af **16**-482a, **23**-648 (D3)
Leptobos **20**-499c
Leptobrachidae **24**-525c.
Leptocapus **21**-782b.
Leptocardii : *see* Cephalochorda
Leptocephali **9**-9b.
Leptocentridae **19**-440c.
Leptochlorite **6**-259d.
Leptoclinum **27**-389c
— neglectum **27**-389c (fig.).
Leptocoelia **5**-229d
Leptoconchus **11**-517a.
Leptodactylus **3**-528a
Leptodira **23**-175b
Leptodiscus **7**-708d.
Leptodon graecus *see* Pliohyrax graecus
Leptodora **9**-657d
— kindtii **16**-89b
Leptodoridae **9**-657d.
Leptogenesis : see Jubilees, Book of
Leptognathus (mite) **2**-310c (snake) **25**-290, **23**-175b
Leptogrammidae **12**-365d
Leptolebias **21**-751b, **21**-749d
Leptolepidae **26**-544b, **14**-248d
Leptolepis **15**-570b
Leptoliriae *see* Hydroidea
Leptom **21**-741b
Leptomedusae *see* Calypto blastea
Leptomeninx acida **22**-733d
Leptomerycidae **27**-497c
Leptomeryx **27**-497c
Lepton, Yorks **28**-934 (C2)
Leptona **16**-112d, **16**-123a.
Leptonidae **16**-123a
Leptonychotes **5**-375b
Leptonycteris **8**-243d.
Leptopelis **23**-175a
Leptophrys **22**-471c
Leptophuse Abactulla **25**-290a
Leptophyllia **2**-104d
Leptoplana **21**-712b
Leptops hopei **8**-897a
Leptoptilus argala *see* Adjutant
— crumeniferi . *see* Marabou-stork
— dubius *see* Hargila
— javanica **10**-229c
Leptoredon **27**-497d
Leptorhopalidae **26**-545d
Leptosphon densiflorus **13** 766d
— roseus **13**-766d
Leptosiaca **2**-586c
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) **3**-975d
— discolor **23**-167c
Leptospharmum **26**-140b
Leptosphaeria **11**-336b.
Leptostomata **9**-656a.
Leptostraca **9**-656b, **7**-554d (diagr.), dist, Gr **9**-279a
Leptotaxus **7**-1d
Leptotheca **9**-385d
Leptothrix **8**-266c, **3**-167a
Leptotyla antumnalis *see* Harvest-bug
Leptvnite *see* Granulite
Le Pulsat, Hugh of *see* Hugh de Le Pulsat
Lepus (astron) **7**-14b
— (mammal) **23**-445c
— aegyptius *see* Egyptian hare
— alleni **12**-949d
— alpinus *see* Northern hare
— americanus *see* Varying hare
— arcticus *see* Polar hare
— brasiliensis *see* Tapiti
— californicus **12**-949d
— campestris *see* Prairie-hare
— capensis · *see* Cape hare
— cuniculus *see* Rabbit.
— europaeus *see* Common hare
— floridanus *see* Cottontail
— groenlandicus *see* Greenland hare
— hypsibius **12**-949d
— kilimanni **27**-420c
— madritensis · *see* Spanish hare
— melanotis *see* Black-eared hare
— nubecheri · *see* Sumatran hare
— nigricollis *see* Black-necked hare
— rufieaudatus **12**-949c
— saxatilis *see* Rock hare
— texanus *see* Texan jack-rabbit
— timidus *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare
— timidus hubuktschorum *see* Alaska hare
— variabilis *see* Mountain hare
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay), Fr **16**-482c, **10**-778 (F5), cathedral **16**-482d, **2**-397a, pilgrimages to **21**-609c
— Puy-st Front, Fr **21**-150a
— Quesnoy, Fr **10**-778 (E1), siege (1712) **9**-884a, **25**-606b, siege (1793) **11**-176b
Lequeux incubator **14**-365b
Ler (myth) · *see* Lir
Ler, riv, Spain *see* Lerez
Lera, Fr W Af **11**-204 (E4)
Leraba, riv, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (E4)
Lera Darzai, Bal **14**-376 (C1)
Le Raincy, Fr **10**-778 (C5)
Leray-ville, Pa **21**-106 (K2)
— Phalanx **6**-703b
Lerbäck, Swed **28**-190 (C2)
Lerberghe, Charles van **3**-631b
Lercara Friddi, Sic. **15**-4 (D6), **28**-81b.
Lercari, Ugo **19**-305d.
Lerch (archaeologist) **9**-140b
Lerdeberg, riv, Vict **28**-48 (E1)
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASdan 16-483b **18**-342d.
Lerè, Fr **10**-778 (I 1)
—, mnt **19**-87a
Lereko, mt, Br E Af *see* Sattima
Lerene, riv., Russ *see* Dniepr
Lerez (Lerez), riv, Sp. **25**-500 (A1), **11**-402d
Lerfos, falls, Nor **19**-804 (D1), **19**-801a.
Lergue, riv, Fr **13**-342d
Leribe, dist, Basu **3**-501d
Leriche, R (physician) **14**-716b
Le Riche (sculptor) **8**-745b
LERICI, 16-483c, **15**-4 (D3-2)
LERIDA (Ilerda, Lareda), Sp **16**-483d, **25**-530 (F2), battle (49 B C) **4**-940d, cathedral **16**-484a, **25**-499b, in Peninsular War **21**-93b, **21**-97c, Thirty Years' War **26**-859a, **6**-843a, university **27**-756d, **16**-484a
LERIDA, prov, Sp **16**-483c, **25**-530 (F1), area and population **25**-541d
—, Synod of (521) **1**-245b, **10**-949b
Lerin, Turk *see* Florina.
Lérins (Lerinum), isl, Fr **10**-778 (G6), **15**-20 (A3), capture (1637) **9**-691d, monastery **28**-92a, **5**-181c
Lerion, Lecus *see* Leicester
Leris, Claire Josephine Hippolyte *see* Clairon
Lerius, Van (painter) **8**-658c
LERMA, F DE SANDOVAL y Rojas, duke of **16**-484b, **25**-1 (A3)
Lerma, Mex **18**-344c, , Sp **25**-530 (D2)
— , riv , Mex **18**-118 (E3), **18**-344c, **18**-111b
Lermuier, Jean Louis Eugene **11**-141a
Lermontieff, Ivan *see* Morelli, Giovanni
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YUrevich 16-484c
Lerna, Gr **14**-31d.
—, Ill **14**-31d (D1).
Lernaeidae **9**-660a
Lernaeoidea **9**-660a
Lernaeopodidae **9**-660a
Lernaean Hydra **7**-757b
Lernaut Much *see* Detroit
Lernea **20**-791d
Lernean hydra (myth) **13**-146d
Lerner, Th (explorer) **11**-38a
Lero, isl, Fr *see* Lérins
Le Robert, W I **17**-802 (H1)
— Robert, harb, W I **17**-802 (H1)
Leroi, Louis **11**-127c
— , Pierre **11**-127a
Leroi, Mt, Ann M **2**-760 (B4), **25**-744b
Leroi *see* Garden dormouse
Léroinville, Fr **18**-416b
Leroine, Le (physicist) **8**-116b, **26**-818d
Le Roux, Louis Eugène **7**-909d
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a, **25**-930a
— Xavier Henry Napoléon **17**-866c
Le Roux Wash, riv, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Le Roy, Adrien **25**-106a
— Roy, Grégoire **3**-681b
— Roy, Marin, Sieur du Parc et de Gomberville *see* Gomberville
Leroy, Paul **20**-506b
Leroy, Ala **1**-160 (B4)
Le Roy, Colo **6**-722 (H1).
Leroy, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
Le Roy, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
Leroy, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
Le Roy, Kan **18**-654 (G2)
— Roy, Mich **19**-237 (E5),
— Roy, Minn **18**-550 (B7).
Leroy, N Dak **19**-780 (G1).
Le Roy, N Y **19**-596 (B-C3)
— Roy, Pa **21**-106 (I2)
Leroy, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
Le Roy, mine, Can **23**-752d
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B. A 16-485b
— **BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL 16**-485c, on protectorate **16**-498a, on socialism **25**-106b, on U.S. manufactures **27**-640c
Lerp manna **17**-588c
Le Rulle, riv, Fr **24**-575(plan)
— Russey, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Lervik, Nor **19**-804 (A3)
Lerwa nivicola . *see* Snow partridge
LERWICK, Scot **16**-485d, **24**-112 (C1)
Lesa, It **26**-242 (F5)
Le Sablai, Dax Fr **7**-871d
Le Sablon, Mer **25**-410 (plan)
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE 16-486a, **11**-436c, **9**-635d comedies **8**-514a, Picaresque novel **21**-578b, puppet-plays **17**-743b
— Sage, G L **26**-511a
Lesauce, L. L. (sabib) **5**-841b
Lesauge, W Va **28**-560 (A3)
Le Saulge, Jacques **24**-657d
Les Aiguilles, mt, Alps **26**-242 (B5)
Les Aillons-de-Giraud, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
LES ANDELYS (le Grand Andely, Le Petit Andely) Fr **16**-487d, **10**-778 (E3), church **27**-110a
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon
Le Sap, Fr siege (1136) **2**-57a
Le Sappey, Fr **5**-955a
Les Arènes, battery, Fr **27**-1d
— Aubrais, Fr **20**-286c
— Avants, Switz **26**-242 (B1)
— Battignolles, Paris **20**-804 (C1)
— **BAUX,** Fr, **16**-487d, **10**-778 (G6), bauxite mines **3**-512d, **2**-231c
Lesbia (Codia of Catullus) **5**-513c
Lesbian kaf (arch) **18**-973d
Les Bois, Switz **26**-242 (B2)
LESBONAX (of Mytilene) **16**-488a
Les Bornettes, Fr **10**-781b
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midilli), isl, Asia **16**-488a, **2**-760 (C6), **3**-648 (C3), **12**-651b, Andronicus III **1**-976d, coins **19**-887b, dialect **12**-196d, **12**-197c, Duras **8**-625c, expedition against (1501) **2**-802b, occupation (1901) **27**-463b, occupation (1912) **27**-464d, oligarchy **7**-960b, Olympus hotel **20**-325c, Pittacus **21**-678b, revolt from Athens (428 B C) **21**-7c
Les Bossons, Fr **10**-778 (G1)
— Breuleux, Switz **26**-242 (B2),
Lesbury, Northumb **9**-112 (I b2)
Les Cabannes, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Lescar (Beneharnum), Fr **10**-778 (D6), **3**-582a, church **3**-494c
Les Chaume, Fr **10**-778 (H6)
Les Clayes, W I **12**-824 (A2), **12**-824d, **12**-826a
Lesche (dict) **7**-971d
LESCHES (Greek poet) **16**-489a **12**-505c
Leschetizky, Theodor **20**-141a
Leschous *see* Lesches
Les Clos Park, Wash **28**-354 (B4)
L'Eschus, Charles de *see* Lécluse
Les Colonges, Switz **26**-242 (B2)
Lescol, Pierre **2**-414b, **12**-282d
Les Cotaux, Ind **12**-824 (A2)
Côtes, dist, Fr **10**-776 (F2)
LESCURE, L M. J., marquis de **16**-489a
—, M L V, marquise de *see* La Rochejacquelein
Lescurel, Johannot de **11**-117d
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr **24**-2b
Les Deux Ponts, Fr **5**-955a
Les Ferchoux, Isle, Chan Is **9**-130 (V1 C1), **5**-841b
Le Sel, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Lese majesté (German law **28**-668d, Scots law **27**-227a
Leser (sect) *see* Hanbalites
Les Escoumains, Can **22**-721 (B2)
— Essarts, Fr **10**-778 (I 1)
Leseverdin (Cyrenaic University) **3**-336c
Les Fayes, Fr **5**-576d, **7**-482d, **17**-284a
— Fosses, monastery, Fr **24**-31b
— Fumades, Fr **11**-458c
LESGHIANS (Lesghis, Lcki), race **16**-489d, **5**-548b, **11**-758d, **11**-760a
Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B4).

Leshem, Pal *see* Dan
Leshem (min) **14-25a**
Les Herbiers, Fr. **10-77**8 (D4)
Leskkorreh, oasis, N Af **26**-912d
Leskultsa, Sar **24-8**88 (A1).
Les Huttes, Fr **12-3**83a.
Le Sidaner, H E A M. **20-**505b
Lesina, Aus **3-4** (E5), **16-490**a, 7-772d.
LESINA (Hvar, Paros), Isl, Aus **16-490**a, 3-4 (E5), **2-97**0c, British occupation 7-776a, prehistoric relics 7-774a
— (Pantanum Lacus), lake, It. **13-4** (E4), **15-28** (E4-3).
—, str, Aus **3-4** (E5)
LESION (law) **16-490**c; **14-**515d
— (pathology) **16-490**c
Leslie, Aus **18-817**b
Leslie, Nor **19-80**4 (C1)
Leslekogen, lake, Nor **19-80**4 (C1), **12-667**c, **19-800**d
Leslie Vaerk, Nor **19-80**4 (C1)
Leskien, A **4-785**a
Leskopolye, Monten. **18-767** (D2), **18-767**d
LESKOVATS, Serv **16-490**c, **24-686** (C3)
Leskovitsa, Serv **24-68**0 (A-B1)
LESLEY, JOHN 16-490c
—, **J PETER 16-491**a
Leslie (family), *see* Rothes, earls of
—, Alexander, earl of Leven *see* Leven
—, Alexander (general) **22-**317a, **28-607**d
—, Sir Bradford **4-542**a
—, **CHARLES** (divine) **16-491**c
—, **CHARLES ROBERT** (artist) **16-491**d
—, David, Lord Newark *see* Newark
—, **FRED** (Frederick Hobson) **16-492**a
—, George D **20-500**c
—, John (bp of Ross) **24-**445c; **27-225**d
—, **SIR JOHN 16-492**b, **24-**464b, on capillary action **5-**257a, refrigerating machine **23-31**b
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d 1429) *see* Ross
—, Norman, Master of Rothes **1-953**a, **3-583**b
—, **THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe 16-492**c, **25-256**c
Leslie, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Colo **6-722** (I11)
—, Ga **11-752** (I14)
—, Ky **15-740** (C3)
—, Mich **18-372** (F7)
LESLIE, Scot **16-493**d; **24-**418 (E2)
—, Wis **28-747**a
—, Wyo **28-874** (G4)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (K3)
Leslie, house, Scot **16-493**d
Leslie's Weekly (N Y) **19-**570b
Lesmahagow, Scot **24-418** (D3), **16-**417b, sanctuary **24-**410c
Les Malettes, Switz **26-242** (C2)
— Mamelles, W I **12-615**a
— Mêsa, Fr **10-778** (H5)
Lesmont, Fr **19-232** (plan)
Les Monts-nes, dist, Switz **19-423**c
Les Moutiers les-Mauxfaits, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Lesna, Isl, Aus *see* Lesina
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent *see* Lesness
Lesneven, Fr **10-778** (B3)
Lesnewth, hundred, Corn **7-**182a
Lesno, Ger **11-808** (F2)
Leso, Blas de *see* Blas de Leso
Le Sœur, Hubert **24-500**a
Les Ordons, mt, Switz **26-**242 (C2)
Lesotho, Af *see* Basutoland
Le Sothissime Istuve di Bertoldo (G C Croce) **10-**615c
Les Parechos, fort, Fr **18-**316b
Lesparre, Fr **10-778** (D5), **12-**10b
Lespedeza **15-162**b
Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr **27-**904d
— Pieux, Fr **10-778** (D3)
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de 16-494a, **11-138**a, **7-926**b
Les Pitons, mts, W I **28-544** (F1), **24-28**8, **19-336**a
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr **10-778** (I11)
— **Plans**, Switz **26-242** (C4).
Lesppono, val, Fi **1-214**e
Les Ponts, Switz **26-242** (B3)
— Ponts de-Cé, Fr. **10-778** (D11), **17-442**b; battle (1620) **3-495**a
— Portes, Fr **10-778** (D4).
— Ricoys, Fr **10-778** (G4)
— Roches, Fr **16-492**da
Les Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte *see* Beauharnais
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr **16-494**b, **10-778** (C-D4)
— Saintes, isls, W I **12-645**c
— **SAINTES-MARIES**, Fr **16-**494c, **10-778** (G6)
Lessar, P M **2-739**a, **27-171**c.
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdec de **11-159**b, **11-160**a
Lessay, Fr **17-543**b
LESSE, riv, Belg **16-494**, **3-**668 (E3)
Lossobo, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Lesson, Ger **11-808** (G2)
Lesson, Charles de **16-496**a
—, **FERDINAND DE 16-494**a, as diplomatist **15-53**c, 20-710c, Panama canal **20-**667c, **16-980**b, Sahara scheme **23-1006**d, Suez canal **23-1006**d
Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c. *see* Antilles, Lesser, Zab, Lesser, &c
— bird of paradise **3-979**b
— celandine **5-596**d, **22-807**b
— Festival **9-23**a
— horseshoe bat **6-242**c.
— killer **5-774**b
— rat-shrew **14-642**c
— Rhondda, riv, Wales **12-**73c
— shrew *see* Pygmy shrew
— sperm-whale *see* Pygmy sperm-whale
— spotted woodpecker. *see* Barred woodpecker.
— tenrec **14-643**a
— tern **28-646**b
— white fish **9-742**a
— white-nosed guenon **22-**530c
— whitethroat **28-608**a.
— yellow legged snipe **14-422**a.
Lessines, Belg **3-668** (C2)
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim 16-496d, **11-791**b, aesthetics **1-287**a, dramatic work **8-540**c, epigrams **9-**690b, **9-691**b, on evolution **10-27**c, fables **10-110**a, history **21-444**b, Mendelssohn **18-120**c, satire **24-229**c, on Shakespeare **8-475**c
—, Julius (archaeologist) **12-**70c
—, Otto (German sculptor) **16-400**c
Lessing, theatre, Berlin **3-**726b, **24-242**d
Lessius, Leonhard **15-342**a
Lessness, abbey, Kent **16-942** (b3), **15-749**b
Lessofski, Isl, Den **8-24** (D1)
Lesson, René Primivère **15-**842b, **20-307**a
Lesson, Isl N G **19-187** (E1)
LESSON (dict) **16-199**b
Lessonia **1-589**d
" Lesson in Anatomy " (Rembrandt) **23-78**b
Lessontz, Emilie, countess of, *see* Plattlöp
Lessore, Emile **5-759**a, **5-**758c
Les Tamarins, Alg **1-643** (C2)
Lestang *see* Mattioli, Ercole Antonio
LESTE 16-499b; **17-281**d
— le Steer, mts, W Aus **2-960** (C5)
Lester, Ark **2-552** (C4).
—, Ia **14-732** (A1)
—, Ky **15-740** (E3)
—, Md **20-702** (F2)
—, Wash **28-354** (D2)
—, W Va **28-580** (B4)
— Prairie, Minn **18-550** (C6)
Lesterqui-Beauvais (French revolutionist) **12-50**c
Lestershire, N Y **19-596** (E3), **3-918**d
Lesterville, Ind **14-422** (E7)
—, Mo **18-608** (F4)
—, S Dak **28-506** (H4)
Lestes sponsa **8-469**b
Lestock, Richard **3-44**b, **17-**887c, **27-99**b
Lestocq, Anton William von **19-322**d; battle of Eylau (1807) **10-109**d
—, Jean Hermann (Armand) **9-284**a; **28-21**2c
Lestodon **18-112**c
Lestrange, Augustine de **27-**214b
Lestrange, Fulk **24-1022**b
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon **28-**611b, **13-137**b; on dodo **8-**370d
Le Strange, Henri Styleman **9-302**d
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c, **9-692**d, **27-185**d, press licenser **22-300**c, **19-**553d
Les Trois Rivières, W I **12-**845c
Lesuddan, Scot *see* St Boswells
Lesueur's kangaroo-rat **15-**852b
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Lapanza) **16-499**a
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-498d
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS 16-500b
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles in Minnesota **18-552**b, **22-972**a, in Wisconsin **28-746**a, **28-**811b
— Sueur, W. D **5-166**b
Lesueur, Minn **18-550** (D6)
— Co, Minn **18-550** (D6)
— Centre, Minn **18-550** (D6)
Les Vans, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Verrières de Suisse, Switz **26-242** (A3), convention (1711) **3-406**c
Lesves, Belg **3-668** (E3)
Leswa, Sus *see* Lewes
Leszczynski *see* Stanislaus I (of Poland)
Letabia, riv, S Af **25-466** (K4)
Letart, W Va **28-118** (A-B3)
— Falls, O **20-26** (G7)
Letcher, John **15-1100**
Letcher, S Dak **25-506** (G4)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (F3)
Letchmore Heath, Herts **16-**502 (C3)
Letchworth, Herts **9-424** (IV. B3), **13-823**a
Letcombe Regis, Berks **9-420** (III 13), **25-605**c
Lete, Gr **12-440** (B4), **19-**881b
Letea, Rum **23-826** (D2)
— Isl, Rum **23-826** (D2)
Le Tellier, François Michel *see* Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis
— Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) **16-**500c, **10-841**d
— TELLIER, MICHEL (statesman) **16-500**c, **10-84**1d
Le Tellier, Jean **2-938**b
Letha, mts, Bur **6-213**b
Lethaeus, riv, Crete. *see* Mitropolopotamo
— riv, **12-**b **14-440** (C1)
LETHAL (dict) **16-500**c
— chamber (dict) **16-500**c.
— dose (dict) **3-692**d
Lethan, Scot (Pife) **24-418** (E2)
—, Scot (Forfar) **24-418** (F1)
LETHARGY (dict) **16-500**c
Lethbridge, John **5-327**b
Lethbridge, Can **1-500** (B2), **5-156**a, population **1-501**b
—, Vict **28-38** (E1)
—, bay, S Aus **2-960** (E2)
Lethi (ünn, dist, Ire **14-758**c
LETHE (daughter of Eris) **16-**500d
— (castle of oblivion), castle, **25-750**d
— (mythical riv) **16-500**d
Le Tholl Fr **10-778** (K3)
Lethen Bar, hill, Scot geology **19-1**55b
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord *see* Maitland, Sir Richard
Lethington, house, Scot *see* Lennoxlove
Leth Moga, dist, Ire **14-758**c
Le Thor, Fr **27-95**c
Lethrinus **14-260**d (fig)
Leti, Isls, Mal Arch **17-406** (F4), **18-681**a
Letichev, Russ **23-874** (I A2), **21-**271a
Leticia, Peru **21-264** (D2), **21-**271a
Letitia, Okla **20-58** (C3)
L'Etoile, Switz **26-243** (C4)
Letkokuin, Bur **25-2**a
Leto (goddess) *see* Latona.
—, Ghilio Pomponio *see* Lætus, Julius Pomponius.
Letobatince Crock, riv, Ala. **1-460** (C3)
Letoia **13-452**c.
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de: *see* Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre
L'Etoile, Fr. **25-392**d
—, mts, Fr. **10-778** (G6)
—, Arcde, Paris *see* Triomphe, Arc de
L'Etoile, Place de, Paris **20-804** (B1), **20-806**a.
Le Tonnelier, L C A, baron de Breteuil *see* Breteuil
Letopis **24-696**b.
Le Touquet, Fr **9-804**a.
Letourneur, E F L. H. **10-**858c.
—, Pierre **8-513**b
Letpadan, Bur **4-840** (D6), **3-492**b
Letrado (dict) **3-488**c
LE TREPORT, Fr **16-500**d, **10-778** (L1)
Letrini, Gr **12-440** (C3)
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d, **14-630**c
Letta, riv, It **4-213**c
Lette, isl, Pac O *see* Late
Lettenhove, Baron Kervyn de, **3-681**b.
Lettenkohle **15-766**b
Lettenkohlensandstein **27-260** (table)
LETTER (dict) **16-501**a
— card **22-183**a
Lettere, Monte, Battle of *see* Lens, Mons
Letterfrack, Ire **14-744** (A3), **11-432**a
Letterfyan, Ire **16-404**d
Letter Island **27-510**c
Letteris, M H **13-176**b
LETTERKENNY, Ire **16-501**b, **14-744** (D2), battle (1567) **20-109**b, salmon fisheries **8-413**d
Letternullan, Isl, Ire **14-744** (B3)
Letter of allotment *see* Allotment certificate
— of attorney **22-224**a
— **OF CREDIT 16-501**b, **6-**389a
— of indication **6-389**a
— of majesty (1609) **4-130**c
— of peace (1439) *see* List mirny
— of the (law) **7-120**c, **9-702**a
— of marque *see* Marque, Letters of
— of Request *see* Request, Letters of
— **PATENT 16-501**c. *See also* Patents
— rogatory · *see* Request, Letters of
Letterston, Wales **9-428** (V A4)
Letter writing **9-611**c, **13-**839b, French **11-138**a, Portuguese **22-161**d, Spanish **25-584**b
Letting (law) **16-155**d
— off (dict) **28-143**a
Lettish, Russ *see* Libau
Letton, Hereford **9-420** (III B2)
Lettre de jussion (dict) **16-**502c
— de justice (dict) **10-914**b
Lettres closes *see* Close letters
— **DE CACHET 16-**502b
— de cachet *see* Cachet, Lettres
— de petit cachet *see* Lettres de cachet
— de petit signet *see* Lettres de cachet
Lettres sur la liberté du commerce des grains (Turgot) **27-**415d
Letts, Ia **14-732** (F3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F6)
Letts, people *see* Lithuanians and Letts
LETTUCE 16-503a, **9-415**c
Letur, Sp **25-330** (D3)
Letuvininkai, people *see* Lithuanians
Letvgola, people *see* Lithuanians and Letts
Leu, Meister *see* Jud, Leo
Leu, coin **23-828**c, **7-302**d
Leubnitz, Ger **8-577**a (plan)
Leuchtgen, Switz *see* Evil ard
Leuca, It **15-26** (G5) *See also* Santa Maria di Leuca
Leucadendron **3-603**c
" Leucade, The " (law case) **22-470**b
LEUCADIA (Leucas), isl, Gr **16-503**c, **12-440** (B2) *See also* Santa Maura (isl)
Leucae, Anc Gr **12-440** (D4)
—, Fr *see* Loches
Leucæmia *see* Leucocythæmia
Leucandra **25-720**a
— philipendis **25-725**d (fig)
Leucas, dept, Gr **12-421** (B2), population **12-428**d. *See also* Santa Maura
Leucascidae **25-729**b
Leucate, Fr. **10-778** (F6), battle (1637) **20-857**b
—, cape, Gr. **12-440** (B2).
—, lagoon, Fr. **2-896**b, **22-688**d
Leuce, isl, Black S *see* Leuke.
Leuceadendron argenteum *see* Silver tree
Leuchars, Scot. **24-418** (F2), **23-1015**c; church **2-604**b.
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of *see* Beauharnais, Eugène de
—, Nicholas, duke of **12-466**d
Leucil, tribe **3-668**a; **27-98**b
Leucilla connexiva **25-719**d
Leucimme, cape, Gr **12-440** (B1)
Leucin **1-514**a; **11-555**c, in digestion **19-923**a, in milk **18-452**b
Leucinidae (legend) **14-280**a, frieze at Delphi **12-481**b
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) **16-**503c, atomic theory **24-**397b
Leuciscus *see* Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Leucoscus (fish) **23-388**b, **28-**604a
— alburnus *see* Scoranze
— cephalus *see* Chub
— dobula *see* Dace
— erythophthalmus *see* Rudd
— phoxinus *see* Minnow
— rutilus *see* Roach
— vulgaris *see* Dace
Leucite hills, Wyo **28-873**c
LEUCITE (mineral) **16-503**c, **18-513**b, polymorphism **6-**73, rocks **21-328**d, **16-503**d
— basalt **16-501**b; **3-457**d, **21-328**d (table)
— basanite **16-504**b, **3-457**, **21-332** (Pl III fig J)
— monchiquite **16-504**a
— phonolite **24-7**, **16-504**b
— porphyry **22-104**d
— syenite **16-504**a, **21-328**d (table)
— tephrite **16-504**b, **28-183**b
— tinguaite **16-504**a.
— trachyte **16-504**b
Leucithiodendrum **21-26**d
Leucitite **16-504**b
Leucitophyre **16-504**b, **21-**328d (table), **21-332** (Pl III)
Leucius (name) *see* Lucius
Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) **28-1029**d, **23-118**d; on parasites **20-794**b, on polymorphism **18-865**d
Leucocytosis *see* Leucocythæmia
Leucohyum **4-707**e
Leucochloridium **27-44**b (fig).
Leucocidine **5-175**b
Leucocolite **2-195**b.
Leucocyan **5-371**d
Leucocytes **4-79**a, **20-919**a
Leucocythæmia **4-85**a, **4-83**d
Leucocytosis **4-84**d, in insanity **14-604**c, in trichinosis **27-**266c, in typhus **27-509**a
Leucocytozoon **12-806**d
Leucocytozoon **12-810**b, **27-**311b
— of Danilewsky *see* Trypanosoma sanguinl.
Leucodore **20-425**c
Leucojum *see* Snow-flake (bot)
Leucoma **10-96**a
Leuco mianchite green **3-755**a.
Leucon (king of Bosporus (Cimmerius) **4-286**c
Leucone **24-941**b
Leucoin **11-526**a
Leucomidae **17-458**d
Leuconoid person **25-718**b
— sponges **25-718**a
Leuconostoc **3-159**a, **3-160**a (fig)
Leuconotis **23-797**c
Leucon type **25-720**a.
Leucophæa **8-517**d.
Leucopœna **28-317**d.
Leucophrys, Gr *see* Magnesia ad Maeandrum.
Leucophyta (genus) **14-561**b.
Leucoplast **21-766**a.
Leucoporon **6-6**d
Leucopternis plumbea **8-915**d
Leucorrhœa *see* Vaginitis (chronic)
Leucosapphire **24-202**b.
Leucosarcia picata *see* Wonga-wonga
Leucosin **10-464**b
Leucosolenia **25-715**d, **25-**719a, **25-729**b, larva **25-**728a, propagule **25-726**a, reproductive budding **25-**727b
— blanca **25-728**a, larva **25-**728b (fig).
— cavata **25-719**a
— clathrus **25-716**b (fig)
— primordialis **25-716**a (fig).
— reticulum **25-728**b (fig)
— tripodifera **25-719**b, **25-**730b, **25-719**b (fig).
Leucosolenidae **25-729**b
Leucostichte **16-734**o
Leucosyri, people *see* Hittites.

Leucotephrite : *see* Leucite-tephrite
Leucothea *see* Ino
Leucotheon, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia
Leucoxene **14-327d**; **25-647a.**
LEUCTRA, Gr, **16-501c**; **12-440** (E2), battle of (371 B C) **16-504c, 12-452b, 21-71d, 7-961b**
Leudegar, St *see* Leger, St
Leuga (measure) *see* League.
LEUK, Switz **16-501d, 26-242** (D1), **water 18-518a.**
—, dist , Switz **27-810a**
Leukaios, Zeus **28-977a.**
Leukas, Gr *see* Leucas
Leuke, isl , Black S **1-790d, 14-738b**
Leukerbad, Switz **26-242** (D1), **27-839b, 16-504d**
Leuk Stadt, Switz **16-504d**
Leumeswa, isl , Pac O **20-436** (K8)
Leupoxem, Belg **3-668** (C2)
Leupold, Jacob (engineer) **25-821c**
Leupp, Francis Ellington **5-342c**
Leur, Holl **13-588** (B4)
Leurbost, Scot **24-112** (B1)
Leurechon, Jean (mathematician) **5-107a**
Leutenberg, Ger, **11-808** (III pl1)
Leuteon, Cyprus *see* Nicosia
LEUTHEN, Ger **16-504d, 11-808** (B3), battle (1757) **24-718a, 14-525b**
Leuthold, H **11-797a**
Leuthoff, Hlob *see* Ludolf, Hlob
Leutkirch, Ger **11-808** (B5)
Leutschau, Hung *see* Loese
Leutwein, Theodor **11-802d**
Leutzch, Ger **11-808** (III pl0)
LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16-505b
Leuven, Belg *see* Louvain
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van *see* Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van
Leuze, Belg **3-668** (C2), siege (1691) **12-145a**
Lev (coin) **4-777**
Leva, Hung **3-4** (F2)
Le Vachet (musician) **10-468a**
Levadia, Gr *see* Livadia
Levaditi's stain **20-788a**
Le Vaillant, François **20-305b, 13-800c**
Levais, Fin **16-948a**
Levalley, Alexandre **26-24a**
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris **16-505b**
Levan, Utah **27-811** (C3)
Levanev and couchancy **6-779d**
Levanger, Nor **19-804** (D1).
Levanna, O **20-347** (I)
—, mt , Alps **24-244**
Levant, Me **17-434** (D4)
—, isl , *br* **10-778** (H6), **27-901d**
—, mine, Corn **24-21a**
LEVANT, region, Medit **16-505b,** admiralty of the **19-306a,** foreign consuls **7-20c, Venetian supremacy 15-31c.**
Levant (dict) **16-505c**
— Company **5-951a, 25-282b, 1-542b,** agencies **1-167d, 2-586b**
— cotton **7-258a**
Levante, Jacopo di **19-305d**
Levante (wind) **6-173a, 6-809b**
Levant gall *see* Gall nut
Levantine group **21-847d**
— plague *see* Plague
— sponge **25-711b**
Levant morocco **16-340d**
— nut *see* Cocculus indicus
— *shell see Cocculus indicus.*
Levanto, It **23-397b**
Levant Trade Act (1752) **22-710a.**
Levanzo (Phorbantia), isl , It **15-26** (D5), **15-4** (D5); **1-245a**
Levari facias writ of **28-850b**
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE Emile 16-505c, 25-306b, 22-92b
—, Thérèse **23-776a.**
Levasy, Mo **18-608** (B2)
Levathas, tribe **16-462a.**
Levator anguli oris muscle **19-52d**
— anguli scapulae muscle **19-53d**
— ani muscle **19-55b**
— labii superioris et alae nasi muscle **19-52d**
— labii superioris proprius muscle **19-52d.**
Levator palpebrae superioris muscle **19-93c**
Levau, Louis **2-414d**
Levay, Joseph **13-927c**
Levcosia, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia
LEVECHE 16-505c
Levee, Ky **15-740** (C3)
LEVEE (embankment) **16-505d, 10-250d,** Mississippi **17-54b, 18-605d**
LEVEE (reception) **16-505d**
Leveilles Jungermanneoides **1-597b**
Level (mine) **18-529d**
— Drain, Middle, Fens **9-421** (IV C1), **10-258b**
Level free (dict) **6-580b**
LEVELLERS 16-506a, 1-377c, 6-440a
—, True *see* Diggers
Le vellmg (surveying) **26-148a**
— instrument **26-701a**
Levelroad, Ala **1-460** (D2)
Level Run, Va **28-118** (C3)
Levels, W Va **28-560** (E2)
Level surface (electricity) *see* Equipotential surface
Leven, earls of : *see* Leven and Melville, earls of
—, **ALEXANDER LESLIE,** 1st earl of **16-506c, 24-440d**
Leven, Can **24-225** (A3)
LEVEN, Scot **16-507c, 24-118** (F2), geology **10-329d**
—, Yorks **9-416** (II G2)
LÉVEN, lake, Scot **16-507d, 24-412** (D3), **24-418** (E2)
—, riv , Lancs **28-708c, 16-138a**
—, riv , Scot (Dumbarton) **24-118** (B3), **8-660b,** vale of **8-661a, 1-572c**
—, riv , Scot (Inverness) **24-112** (D4) **14-719c**
—, riv , Scot (Kinross and Fife) **24-418** (E2), **10-329d**
—, riv , Scot (Lanark) **6-572b**
—, riv , Tas **26-138** (B1)
—, riv , Yorks **9-412** (I F4)
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earls of 16-506b
Le Vendeais, Jean *see* John Le Noeleu
Levenfield, dist , Scot **8-661a**
Levens, Westm **9-412** (I C1), **28-755c**
Leven Seat, Scot **24-418** (D3)
—, Seat, mt , Scot **24-118** (D3), **8-915d**
Levenshulme, Lancs **16-139** (E1), **16-140b**
Leventina, val , Switz **26-242** (F1), **26-943c**
Lévesque, A **20-508c**
—, Jean Charles **1-287c**
Lévesque, cape, W Aus **2-960** (C3)
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES 16-508c
—, Darcy **24-541c**
—, Messrs **6-90c**
Lever (Little), Lancs **16-139** (D2), **16-140b**
LEVER (machine) **16-510a, 17-908b, 17-1005b,** Archimedes' research **24-399a**
— (net) **19-112b**
Levera, isl , Scot **27-564b**
Lever, Harrison's escapement **28-364b**
Lever Darcy, Lancs **16-139** (D2)
Le Verdon, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Leveret (dict) **13-326b**
Lever escapement **28-363b.**
Leveret **12-949c**
Leverett, John **17-885b, 13-40c**
Leverett, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Mass **17-852** (B-C2)
Levese hoe **13-590a**
Levering, A L **5-135d**
Leveringtqn, Cambs **9-424** (IV. C1)
Le Verken Creek, riv , Utah **27-814** (A5)
Levern, riv , Scot **24-418** (C3); **3-435b**
Leverpaka, isl , Adriatic S **3-4** (D5)
Lever press **20-47b**
LEVERRIER, U J J. 16-510a; 16-155b, Neptune discovered **19-386d,** physhoreted hydrogen **21-480b**
Leverrier (planet) *see* Neptune
Levert, La **17-54** (C3)
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16-510d, 26-220c
Lever-wood *see* Hop hornbeam
Leveson, Sir Richard **10-440c**
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis : *see* Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of
Leveson-Gower, Karls Granville , *see* Granville
—, Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford *see* Stafford
—, George Granville, 1st duke of Sutherland *see* Sutherland
— Hoary Dudley Gresham **7-446a.**
Levet, Fr **10-778**
Levett, fort, Me **22-120c**
Levezon, mts , Fr **5-778b**
Levi (son of Alphaeus) *see* Matthew, St
— (son of Jacob) **16-513b**
— (priest) **16-511a**
—, **LEONE 16-511a**
LEVIATHAN 16-511b, 8-121d
"Leviathan" (dredger) **8-120d**
"Leviathan" (racehorse) **13-731d**
Leviathan (Hobbes) **13-517d, 3-866a**
Levi Ben Gershom *see* Gersonides, Levi
Levick, Ruby **24-507c.**
Levico, Aus **3-4** (D3)
Levier, E **5-552d**
Levier Fr **10-778** (H4)
Le Vigan, Fr **10-778** (E5), **14-525b**
Levigation **21-326b**
Levillain, Ferdinand **18-2b**
Levin, R A F. *see* Vanha gren von Ense, R A F
Levington, Suff **16-510** (D2)
Levings, Ill **14-304** (C6)
LEVIRATE 16-511b, 23-93d
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de **14-515a**
LEVIS, Can **16-512a, 22-724** (C5); **22-728d**
Levisa Fork riv , Ky and Va **15-740** (E3), **28-118** (B1)
Levisham, Yorks **9-412** (I G1)
Levis shales **20-237b, 20-256d** (table)
Levitas, Elias *see* Elias Le vita
LEVITES, tribe **16-512a, 25-121c, 5-901b,** consecration **14-515c, 16-513a,** organization **7-859b,** genealogies **11-571c,** Korah's rebellion **19-861c,** tithes **26-1020a**
LEVITICUS 16-515c, Midrashic commentaries **18-422d**
Levka, Cyprus *see* Lefka
Levol, A I F (chemist) **25-1d**
Levond (name) *see* Leo
Levroux, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Levshin, Gr *see* Elenski
Levy (Lake), Fla **10-335** (B1), **10-345d**
Levuluso *see* Fructose
Levy, Alphonse **5-534b**
—, **AMY 16-516a, 25-**
—, **AUGUSTE MICHEL 16-516b, 21-326d**
—, Joseph Moses **19-559c**
—, Mrs **22-111a**
— (engineer) **28-100a**
LEVY (dict) **16-519c**
Levy Co , Fla **10-510** (D2)
Levy Fr **10-778** (E5)
Levy of Fines Acts **22-958b**
Levy St Nom, Fr **24-588d**
Lew, Ga **11-752** (D1)
—, riv , Ind **9-430** (VI D2)
Lewa **20-173c**
Lewa, **II 9-30c**
LEWALD, FANNY 16-519c
LEWANIKA (Barotse chief) **16d; 3-424a, 23-266c**
Lewannick, Corn **9-430** (VI. D2)
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16-520a
—, **GEORGE HENRY 16-520b; 18-246d, 9-275d.**
—, V B (chemist) **10-474a**
LEWES, Sussex **16-521c, 9-424** (IV C5) battle (1264) **16-521d, 9-949a,** geology **26-165d,** priory **1-16a, 4-570d;** races **13-728c**
—, riv , Can **5-160** (B3); **1-472** (M3), **28-945a;** gold discoveries **1-472a**
—, earldom of **19-457d**
Lewesden Pen, hill, Dorset **9-434d**
Lewes, Miss of (1264) **9-493a**
Lewey, mt , N Y **19-596** (F2),
Lewin, Harriet *see* Grote, Harriet
—, Thomas **16-954c.**
—, William **20-304c**
—, William Charles James *see* Terrise, William.
Lewine, L **4-224b**
Lewinsville, Va **28-118** (E2-1)
Lewis, Andrew **21-892c.**
—, Bevan **16-62b**
—, Sir Charles **20-858a**
Lewis, David Francis **9-129a**
—, Dio **7-800d**
—, E W **16-305b.**
—, Sir **GEORGE CORNEWALL 16-522b, 3-741c**
—, **HENRY CARVILL 16-523b, 8-142b**
—, **JOHN FREDERICK 16-523b**
—, **MATTHEW GREGORY 16-523c**
—, **MERIWETHER 16-523d, 28-357c, 14-279a**
—, Monk *see* Lewis, Matthew Gregory
—, Sir Samuel **11-88c**
—, Mrs S S **3-881d**
—, T C **25-789a.**
—, Sir Thomas F **16-522b**
—, W **16-100b**
Lewis, In **14-732** (B3)
—, Ind **14-432** (C6)
—, Kan **15-651** (C3)
—, Mass **17-852** (G3)
—, glacier, Br E Af **15-748a**
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (A1)
—, Mich , Ind **19-479** (A2)
—, Ind , Mich **19-479** (D2)
—, mt , Nev **5-** (E1)
—, riv , Wash **28-954** (C4)
—, riv , Wyo **28-912c**
Lewis (food) **17-842b**
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont **18-754a**
— and Clark, mts , Mont **18-752c**
— and Clark, pass, Mont **14-276** (C2)
— and Clark Co , Mont **14-276** (C2)
Lewisburg, Pa **21-106** (I5)
Lewisburg, ky **15-740** (A3 4)
—, O **20-26** (A5)
LEWISBURG, Pa **16-524c, 21-106** (I5)
—, Tenn **26-620** (D E2)
—, W Va **28-560** (C1)
Lewis Burn, riv , Northumb **9-412** (I A1)
Lewis Cape, mt , Scot *see* Butt of Lewis
— Center, O **20-26** (D E4)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (E2)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (E4)
— Co , N Y **19-596** (E2)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (D2)
— Co, Wash **28-954** (C3)
— Co , W Va **28-560** (C 3)
Lewiscreek, Ind **14-422** (F6)
Lewis Creek, riv , Colo **6-722** (G4)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (F6)
— Creek riv , Vt **19-490** (A3)
Lewis Given Cothi (poet) **5-646e**
LEWISHAM, Lond, **16-524c; 16-938** (D-E4)
Lewisham (coal) **24-416b; 11-670d** (table)
Lewis Pointon dougl divider **4-472b**
Lewis Ponds, N S W **19-518** (K5)
Lewisport, Ky **15-740** (A-B4)
—, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
Lewis Range under **22-891b**
Lewis Run, Pa **21-106** (K2).
Lewiston, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, Ida **14-752** (C3)
—, Ida **14-276** (A2), **14-276a;** population **14-278a**
—, Md **17-828** (A3)
LEWISTON, Me **16-524d; 17-1005b, 3-424a, 23-266c**
—, Mich **18-372** (F5)
—, N C **19-772** (E1)
—, N Y **19-596** (A B2); **19-634a**
—, Utah **27-814** (C1)
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
—, W Va **28-560** (B3)
—, Wyo **28-874** (D5)
Lewiston limestone **27-630d**
Lewistown, Ill **14-304** (B3)
—, Md **17-828** (D-E1)
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
—, Mont **14-276** (E2).
—, N J **19-502** (C4)
—, Pa **21-106** (G4)
— Reservoir, lake, O **20-26** (B3-4)
Lewisville, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, Ida **14-276** (C4)
—, N C **19-772** (B1)
—, O **20-25** (H5)
—, Pa **21-106** (L6)
—, Tex **26-600** (B7)
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, isl , Scot **16-525b, 24-412** (B1-2), geology **2-361b**
Lewknor, Oxon. **9-420** (III b3)
Lew Wallace : *see* Wallace, Lewis
Lewy (of Ireland) *see* Lucaid
Lewy, M . on emerald **9-332b.**
Lex (Roman law) **23-528c.**
Lexa, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Lex annua, &c *see* Annua, lex, &c.
Lexa von Aehrenthal, Alois, count *see* Aehrenthal
Lexden, Kss **9-424** (IV D3)
Lexell, Anders Johann **27-277a, 9-888b**
Lexell's comet **6-762c**
Lexicography *see* Dictionary
LEXICON (dict) **16-526a, 8-186c, 12-125d**
Lexicon (Harpocration) **13-15c**
Lexicon (Photius) **21-489d**
Lexicon Heptaplotton (Castell) **5-171b**
Lexicon Technicum **9-17c**
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-526b
Lexington, Ala. **1-460** (B1)
—, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind **14-422** (F7)
LEXINGTON, Ky **16-526b, 15-740** (D2), **15-717c**
LEXINGTON, Mass **16-527a, 17-852** (A3), battle of (1775) **16-527b**
—, Me **17-434** (B C3)
—, Mich **18-372** (H6)
—, Miss **18-600** (C2)
LEXINGTON, Mo **16-527c, 18-608** (C2), **1-819c.**
—, N Y **19-772** (D2)
—, Neb **19-924** (K4)
—, N Y **19-596** (A2),
—, O **20-26** (E3-4)
—, Okla **20-242** (C3).
—, Oreg **20-242** (F2),
—, S C **25-500** (C3)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C2)
—, Va **27-811** (B5)
LEXINGTON, Va **16-527d, 28-118** (C3)
—, Wash **28-954** (B C3)
— Washington" (horse) **13-734d**
Lexington Co , S C **25-500** (C 3)
Lex Mercatoria *see* Law Merchant
Lexovii (Lexovians), tribe **19-749b**
Lexovium Pagus, dist , Fr : *see* Lisieux
Ley, Clement **6-558b**
Ley (pewter) **21-189a.**
Leybu, tribe **1-320c**
Leyburn, Yorks **9-412** (I F4)
Leybume, John **23-497d**
Leyden, Ernst von **5-176b.**
—, **JOHN 16-528b**
Leyden, Holl : *see* Leiden.
—, Mass **17-852** (B1)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G1)
Leyden argillite (geol) **27-811c**
Leydenbecker, J C **22-197a**
Leydenia **16-45a**
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c, 9-186d
— jane **16-528d**
Leydig, Franz **7-714a; 11-514d, 9-655d**
Leydigia **9-657d**
Leydon, Holl : *see* Leiden.
Leydrade (archbp) *see* Leidrad
Leyds, W J **27-202a**
Leydsdorp, S Af **25-466** (K4), **27-190b**
Leye Olyroun *see* Oleron, sea laws of
Leyer : *see* Hurdy-gurdy
Leyeune, J C (I **10-887b, 10-893c**
Leyland, John *see* Leland
Leyland, Lancs **16-139** (C2), **16-140b, 16-140a**
—, dist , Lancs **16-141a**
Leyland & Co (engineers) **9-62d, 18-928b**
Leyland Mill, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
— Steamship Line **25-853d, 25-859a**
Leymiuden, Holl **13-588** (B2)
Leyner drill **4-46a**
Leyre, riv , Fr **10-778** (D5), **16-155b**
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron **16-529c, 20-506c**
Leys, mt , Scot **15-801b**
Leys d'Amore **22-500b , 27-1065b**
Leysdown, Kent **9-424** (IV D4), **24-840a**
Leysin, Switz **26-242** (B4)
Leys School, Cambridge **5-94d**
Leysse, riv , Fr **8-822b**
Leyst, Ernst **17-379b, 17-380d.**
Ley Street, Kss **16-942** (E2)
Leyte, P Is **21-392** (K5)
—, isl , P Is **21-392** (E5), **21-392c**
—, prov , P Is **21-392** (E5-6)
LEYTON, Lond **16-529d,**

16-938 (D2), **16**-942 (D2), *observatory* **19**-955d
Leytonstone, Lond **16**-529d, **5**-659c
Lez, riv , Fr **18**-789b
Lezra, riv , Sp **16**-921d
Lezuzt, Corn **9**-130 (VI D2)
Lézard, isl , W I **17**-802 (B2)
—, riv , W I **17**-802 (A2)
Lézardc, riv , Fr **24**-588d
Lézardière, Marie Pauline de **10**-905d
Lézardrieux, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Lezay, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Lezayne, I of M **17**-515c
Lézignan, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Lézines, Gilles de Souvré, baron *see* Souvré
Lezirias, marsh, Port **26**-356c
Lezno, Ger *see* Lissa
Lezoux, Fr Roman pottery **5**-715c, **5**-724d, **5**-725a.
Lezuza, Sp **25**-530 (D4)
Lezzo, Zuanne da **8**-207d
Lgaurya, lake, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B1)
Lgov, Russ **23**-872 (E5), **15**-953d
Lhaksar, India **14**-376 (G H5)
Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib **6**-168 (E4)
Lhamo (title) **26**-926c
Lhana, isl , C Verd Is *see* Sal
LHASA, Tib **16**-529d, **6**-168 (E6), **26**-916 (D2), explorations **26**-924a, foreign occupations **26**-928b, **26**-928a, inscriptions **26**-920d, trade **19**-186c
Lhasa terrier **8**-375d
Lha - tho - thori - gnyan - tsan (Tibetan king) **26**-926c.
Lhatse Jong, Tib **6**-168 (D4)
L'Hay, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
Lhenga (costume) **14**-419d
L'Hermenault, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
L'Hermitte, **13**-941b, omithology **26**-514 (table)
Lherzolite (petrology) **21**-148d
Lhobra-Tsang po (Lhobrak), riv , Tib *see* Manas
Lho ka (Duk ka, dialect) **26**-919a
L'Hôpital, G F A de **6**-911d, **14**-142a, **14**-515c
—, MICHEL DE **16**-532d, **10**-829b, **11**-127a
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry *see* Vitry
L'Hôpital, Hal *see* Port au Prince
Lhorong-jong, dist , Tib **26**-921b
Lho Sonnawe, Sum **26**-71 (A1)
L'Hospitalet, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
Lhota, Morav synod **18**-818b
Lhuillier, Simon A J **27**-277a
Lhuillier, Claude E *see* Chapelle
Lhuis, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Lhuyd, Edward *see* Llwyd.
Li, tribe *see* Sheng-li
Li (museum) **28**-412c
Lia, Malta **17**-508 (B2), **17**-509b
Lia Xuay, Siord **26**-190 (B2).
Liadov, A **19**-83a
Lia fail (stone) **14**-369c, **20**-108a, **14**-703a
Liakhov (explorer) **11**-929d, **21**-913c
Liakoura, mt , Gr **12**-424 (D2) *See also* Parnassus
Liakov, Isis , Russ As *see* Lyakhov
Lialis (zool) **16**-827a
— Bartonii **23**-198b (fig)
Lialid, Rhod **23**-200 (A4), **3**-42c
Liambai (Liambesho), riv , Af , *see* Zambezi
Liamone, dept , Cors **3**-500c
—, riv , Cors **15**-4 (B3), **7**-199b
Lian, P Is **21**-392 (E3)
Liana (bot) **16**-381a, **21**-742b, **2**-725a
Lian-chow, China **6**-168 (G2), **26**-926b, **24**-838d
Liancourt, F A F, duc de *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt
Liancourt, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
—, rocks, Jap **15**-156 (G-H8)
Liane, riv , Fr **20**-883a
Liane (bot) *see* Liana
Liang (dynasty) **26**-926b
Liang, state, China **6**-196a
Liang (weight) **28**-492c
Lianga, P Is **21**-392 (E-F6)
—, bay, P Is **11**-392 (F6)
Liang Chi chao **6**-204a
Liang-kiang, dist , China **6**-183c
Liang-kwang, dist , China **6**-183c
Liang shan, China **6**-168 (H3)
—, dist , China *see* Ta-liang-shan.
Liang-siang, China **6**-168 (K2)
Liant, cape, Siam **14**-498 (B5)
Liao, China **6**-168 (I2)
Liao (dynasty) **6**-189b; **17**-553d
Liao Chai **6**-229a
Liao-ho, riv , China **17**-554 (H4), **16**-533c, **17**-552b, **24**-838b
Liao kia-kou, China **15**-156 (G7)
Liao-tie-shan, mts , China **15**-156 (B7)
Liao-tung, gulf, China **6**-168 (L1), **17**-553 (B1)
—, penin , China **17**-553 (B5-1), **15**-156 (C7-D8), **22**-111b, Russia **15**-248d, **17**-553c, Japan **6**-202b, **15**-250c
—, prov , China *see* Sheng-king
LIAO-YANG, China **16**-533c, **17**-553 (B4), **6**-196c, battle (1904) **23**-924c
Liaps, tribe **1**-184a
Liapsista, Turk *see* Lapsista
Liard, lake, Can **5**-160 (C2)
—, riv , Can **4**-600 (D1), **5**-160 (E3), **4**-598d, **17**-2541d
LIAS (geol) **16**-531c, **11**-670c, **13**-132a, **15**-569b *See also* Bone bed, Blue lias
Liatach, mt , Scot **24**-412 (C2), **23**-741d
Liatris (bot) **13**-770d, **25**-285b
Lib, Isis , Pac O **20**-436 (F4)
Liba, riv , S Af **16**-814b
Libakao, P Is **21**-392 (D5)
Libam, dist , Aby **25**-379 (A-B5), **4**-603a
LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) **16**-534b, **12**-515b, **23**-960b, oration by **23**-963b
Libanius, It **15**-26 (B2)
Libas (wind) *see* Sirocco
LIBATION **16**-534d, **3**-115a, **11**-584b, **5**-712b
LIBAU, Russ **16**-541d, **23**-872 (B4), **23**-879c, **8**-366c
—, lake, Russ **16**-541d
Libavius, Andreas **26**-997c, **6**-44b, **7**-570a
Libbaka, dist , Sen **26**-982b
Libbey deep **2**-855d
Libbi, Gr Cret **12**-203 (C1)
Libbra (weight) **28**-492c
Libby, Mont **14**-276 (B1)
—, prison, Richmond, Va **23**-309d
Libche, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (E2)
Libecio (wind) *see* Africo
Libehl, canal, Egy **4**-654 (A4)
LIBEL AND SLANDER **16**-534b, apology **2**-194d, ecclesiastical procedure **21**-834d, juries' powers **15**-591c, justification **15**-596a, press **22**-300d, **19**-548a, privileged communications **22**-371a, **24**-65c, Scots legal pleading **21**-844b
LIBELLATICI **16**-537c
Libellula (zool) **13**-446b
— depressa **8**-468c, **8**-470a
— quadrimaculata **8**-470c
Libellulidae **8**-469d, **8**-468b
Libellulina **8**-468c, **8**-470b
Libellus (in early Church) **16**-537d, **20**-62d
— (Roman law) **7**-455a, **1**-158c
— accusationis *see* Inscriptio
— contradictionis **23**-570c
— convention **23**-570c
Libellus Islandorum (Arl) **14**-237b, **28**-99c
Libellus repudii (Rom divorce law) **9**-415b
Libellus visitatorius (Melanchthon) **18**-88d
Libeon, Aus **14**-8d, **4**-130b
Liber Abaci (Leonardo of Pisa) **16**-454d, **1**-618c
LIBER AND LIBERA (deities) **16**-538a, **22**-457a
Libera eleemosyna *see* Frankalmoign
Liberal, Kan **15**-654 (B3)
—, Mo **18**-808 (B4)
— Creg **20**-214 (C2)
Liberal (periodical) **13**-935c
Liberal Arts **6**-449b
— Association of Birmingham **5**-519b
— Associations, National Federation of **16**-538c
— Branch (sect) *see* Hicksites
— Catholicism **20**-719d
— Conservative party (Canada) **17**-211c
— Empire, France (1860-70) *see* Empire liberal
Liberalia (festival) **16**-548a
Liberal Imperial party (Germany) **13**-571d
Liberalitas Juliae, Port , *see* Evora.
Liberal League **23**-733a; **2**-769d
— PARTY **16**-538b; **28**-589a, **20**-844c, Asquith **2**-769c, Campbell - Bannerman **5**-131d, Chamberlain **5**-814a, Edward VII **8**-909c, Glad stone **12**-70b, Labour party **16**-28a, Rosebery **23**-732a
— Registration Association **16**-538c
— Republican party (America) **12**-357c, **14**-311a, **12**-533a
— Union (Turkey) **27**-464d
— Unionist party **9**-570b, **24**-75b, Chamberlain **5**-818b, duke of Devonshire **8**-131b, *The Times* **19**-558c
Liber Amans (law-book) *see* Breviary of Alaric
Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum (Pseudo-Philo) **2**-178a
Liberate Rolls **22**-960d
Liberation (festival) *see* Eleutheria
— of the People, Society for the (Russia) *see* Society for the Liberation of the People
— Society **18**-755d
—, War of **19**-228d, **11**-863a, **2**-602d
Liberator (Irish patriot) *see* O'Connell, Daniel
Liberator (American journal) **11**-478c, **19**-567b
Liberator Building Society **4**-766a
Liberatore, Niccolo di **10**-599d, **12**-647d, **20**-180c (table)
Liber futhentecorum *see futhentecorum*
Liber Beneficiorum **3**-725c
Liber Constitutionum **11**-775c
Liberdade, Port E Af *see* Ilhamuenda
Liber de mysteriis *see Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De*
LIBER ROMANUM Pontificum **16**-538d
Liberec, Aus *see* Reichenberg
Liberia, C R **5**-678 (D5), **7**-454a
LIBERIA, republic, W Af **16**-539a, **11**-201 (map), **1**-318a, ethnology **16**-542a, **17**-561d, **15**-913b
Liberian coffee **6**-646c, **6**-649a
— palace, Rome **3**-473a
— Rubber Corporation **16**-551d
Libérich (sculptor) **24**-515d
LIBERIUS (pope) **16**-542b, **20**-722b (table)
Liber memorandorum **24**-515d
Liber memorialis (Godfrey of Viterbo) *see Memorics secularium*
Liber Niger **15**-868c
Liber Niger Parvus **22**-963a
Liber Niger Scaccarii *see Black Book of the Exchequer*
Liberomanes jus (Roman law) **23**-566b
Liber Papianus *see Burgundionum, Lex*
Liber Pater (deity) **16**-538a
Liber Pluvendrinsis **9**-267d
LIBER PONTIFICALIS **16**-542c, **8**-629d.
Liber Regalis (Clement VIII) **5**-199d
Liber septimus (Mathieu) **5**-199d
Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII) **5**-198b.
Libertad, Bol **4**-167 (B1)
— Nic **5**-678 (D4)
LIBERTAD, dept , Peru **16**-542c, **21**-264 (A4 and B2), **21**-270a
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) **16**-543a, **28**-652a, **28**-655c, **15**-455d. *See also* Will, Freedom of the
" Liberté " (battleship) **24**-902c
Liberté des Théâtres (decree) **19**-89c
Liberties, The, Dublin **8**-621a.
Liberton (col) **7**-934b.
Libertine, The (Shadwell) **22**-658c.
LIBERTINES **16**-543a,
—, SYNAGOGUE OF THE **16**-541b
Liberton, Scot **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940b, **8**-945b
Libertus (sculp) **3**-742d (D3).
Libertus dedicitius **23**-562d.
Liberty, Ala **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ariz **2**-544 (B3).
—, Ark **2**-553 (B4)
—, Ia **14**-792 (D3).
—, Ida **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (A4).
—, Ind **14**-429 (B5).
—, Kan **16**-654 (G3).
Liberty, Ky **15**-740 (D3).
—, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, Miss **18**-690 (B4)
—, Mo **18**-808 (B2), **15**-662b
—, N C **19**-772 (C2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (H4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (F4)
—, Pa **21**-100 (H2), **21**-682b
—, S C **25**-500 (B2)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (F1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N5)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1)
—, Wash **28**-354 (E2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
—, dist , Ga **17**-751d
—, isl , N J **19**-596 (H3)
—, isl , N Y City *see* Bedloe's, isl
—city, La **17**-54 (d6)
LIBERTY **16**-543b, **14**-777b
—, Statue of (New York) **19**-614d
Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes) **13**-548c
Liberty Center, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
— Center, Ind **14**-422 (C 3).
— Center, O **20**-26 (B-C2)
— Hill, Me **18**-540 (B1)
— Co , Ga **11**-752 (E4)
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (N5)
— Furnace, Va **28**-118 (D2)
— Grove, Ill **17**-826 (G1)
— Hall, academy, Va , *see* Washington and Lee University
" Liberty Hall " (opera) **8**-175c
Liberty hill, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (H1)
— Mills, Tex **26**-690 (K5)
— Landing, Mo **18**-808 (A4)
— League (party) **16**-544b
— Mills, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
Liberty of indifference (choice) **1**-114, **22**-600b, **4**-820c *See also* Will, Freedom of the
— of Religious Worship Act (1855) **13**-937c
— PARTY, U S **16**-543c, **14**-310c
— Pole, N J *see* Englewood
— Street town, Md **17**-828 (F2)
Libertyville, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
Libi-ram maritagium *see* Frank marriage
— tenementorum (law) *see* Franktenement
— veto (Poland) **21**-916b, **21**-917d, **21**-919c
Liber Ligaturum **25**-208b
Liber Valorum *see Valor Ecclesiasticus*
Libethenite (min) **20**-88a, **7**-115b
Libi (race) *see* Berbers
Libin, Belg **3**-668 (F4)
LIBITINA (myth) **16**-544c
LIBNAN, P Is **16**-541d, **21**-392 (D1)
Libnah, Pal **21**-402c
Libnan, mts , Syr *see* Lebanon
Libnaniyeh *see* Beladiyeh
LIBO (family) **16**-541d
Libobo, cape, Mal Arch. **17**-460 (C2)
Libocedrus **20**-552c, **21**-782c, **13**-773c
— chilensis *see* Chilean cypress
— decurrens · *see* Incense cedar
— tetragona *see* Chilee cypress
Liboas (dialect) **3**-759b
LIBON (architect) **16**-545a
Libore, Sen **11**-201 (G3)
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger **3**-742d
LIBOURNE, Fr **16**-545a, **10**-778 (D5)
LIBRA (astron) **16**-545b, **7**-178b
— (weight) **28**-481b, **28**-488a; **28**-492c
— (zodiac) **16**-545b, **28**-993b, astrology **2**-788b
Libranumma *see* Ilhuku
LIBRARIES **16**-545b, book-collecting **4**-222a, local authorities' powers **9**-416d, **9**-442a, travelling **18**-133d, **20**-115d *See also* Astor, Bodleian, British Museum, &c , and under names of countries
Librarii **4**-234a
Library Association, the **16**-567c
LIBRATION **16**-578a, **18**-803b, *Libre de les dones* (Jaume Roig) **25**-589c.
Libre Esthétique, Brussels **2**-703a, **23**-719a.
Libre Parole **10**-882a
Libreville, Fr Cong **11**-99(A2); **11**-100a foll
Libri aurorales **10**-193a.
Libri-Carucci dalla Sommaja, count **5**-1054, **7**-964b, **18**-169c
Libripens **23**-532c
Libro d Oro **27**-1005b
Libunyal, Togo **12**-203 (C2)
Liburnians (race) **24**-864d
Liburnian stage (zool) **9**-563a
LIBYA, prov , Af **16**-578a, **23**-618 (E3), **23**-649 (E3); **9**-124, **9**-885b, Ammon cult **1**-986d
— inferior, dist , Af *see* Marmarica
Libyan, desert, Af **9**-40 (A2); **26**-9 (A-B2), **9**-23b, **23**-461d
— dialects *see* Berber, language
— group (zool) **9**-663a
Libyans (race) *see* Berbers.
Libythe(i)ae **16**-575d.
Libythorium **21**-35a
Licancaur, mt , S Am **4**-167 (A4), **1**-963c
LICATA, Sic **16**-578a, **15**-4 (D6), battle (310 B C) **16**-578b
Lice (weaving) *see* Lisse.
— (zool) *see* Louse
Licca **19**-105d, **19**-109a (fig).
Licchavi **19**-105d
LICENCE **16**-578b, anatomy **1**-938a, auctioneers **2**-895d, brewing **4**-507a, convicts *see* Ticket of leave, easement distinguished **8**-826a, electricity **9**-201d, excise **10**-59a; game **11**-442a, **11**-442b, house agent **9**-791b, liquor **16**-760a, **17**-1d, marriage **17**-757a, **2**-357d, **8**-144d, medical **2**-205d, patents **20**-905a, pawnbroker's **20**-973d, pedlar's **13**-937c, places of entertainment **9**-431b, **8**-530c; vivisection **28**-154a
Licence, la (academic degree) **10**-779c
Licensing (Press) Act (1662) **22**-300c, **7**-119b, **19**-554c
— Act (1788) **16**-762a
— Act (1872) **16**-763a, **1**-45a; **26**-97d
— Act (1902) **6**-567d; **26**-585b
— Act (1904) **16**-763c
— (Scotland) Act (1903) **6**-567d, **26**-98a
Lices (palisades) **16**-777b
Licharna **23**-171d
Lichas (myth) **13**-316b
— (unit of length) **28**-483c
Lich-bull **16**-586d
Liché (Lichée), Aby **1**-83 (map); **1**-86d
Liche, Syr *see* Latakia
LICHEN (med) **16**-578b
Lichens **16**-580c, **16**-584c, Li Ch'eng (painter) **6**-214b
Lichenin (Lichen starch) **14**-241b, **16**-584c
Lichenopora **22**-12b
Lichenoxanthine **9**-13d.
Lichen ruber *see* Lichen
LICHENS (bot) **16**-578b, **16**-580c, **12**-515c
Lichen-starch *see* Lichenin.
Lichfield, Clement **10**-10d
Lichfield, N Z **19**-624 (E3).
LICHFIELD, (Letocetum), Staffs **16**-586a, **9**-416 (D1-D4), agates found **1**-370a; archbishopric (787-802) **9**-414b, bishopric **9**-421b, **13**-351d, **5**-519a, county corporate (1835) **7**-417a, Fox, George **10**-766b, geology **9**-413b
— (*Cathedral*) **16**-586a, **5**-519c, **5**-523a, Chantrey's sculpture **5**-847d, library **16**-556b, siege (1643) **12**-405b; Walter de Langtree **24**-507d.
LICH-GATE **16**-586d
Li Chi (*Li Ki*) **6**-225b, **6**-911b.
Li-chi (bot) *see* Litchi
Lichi (zool) **2**-911d
Li Chi Chang (writer) **5**-840a.
Lichinaceae **16**-585a
Li-ching, China **6**-168 (K2)
Li Ching-fong (statesman) **15**-247a
Lichnophora **14**-561c, **14**-561a.
Lichomolgidae **9**-660a
Lichou-tcheou **6**-168 (I4).
Lich-owl **16**-586d
Lich stone **16**-586d
Lichtdruck **21**-494c
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, countess **11**-04c
Lichtenau, Green **12**-543 (E5).
LICHTENBERG, GEORG Christoph **16**-586d, **11**-791d.
Lichtenberg, Ger **3**-788 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger **16**-587b
Lichtenburg, S Af **25**-466 (G-H6), **27**-189d

Lichtenfels, Cor *flus* von **20**-749d.
Lichtenfels, Ger. **11**-808 (C3), **3**-483b
Lichtenrade, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Lichtensteig, Switz. **26**-212 (G2), **26**-1040a
Lichtenstein, M J **11**-424e
—, Ulrich von *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Ger. **11**-808 (III q11)
—, principality, Eur. . *see* Liechtenstein
Lichtenvorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl **13**-588 (D3)
Lichterfelde, Gross, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Lichtervelde, Belg **3**-668 (B1)
Licht, Hohes, mt, Alps: *see* Hohes Licht
Lichthof, Hering's *see* Hering's Lichthof
Lichuen, China **6**-168 (H3)
Lich way **16**-586d
Licinian laws **23**-621c; **1**-384d, **16**-587d
— olive **20**-86d
LICINIANUS, GRANIUS 16-587c, **23**-659e, **20**-643c
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio *see* Pordenone, Il
LICINIUS (emperor) **16**-587c, **6**-989b.
— Mucer, C **2**-60c, **23**-659a, **16**-820b
— Calvus, P *see* Calvus, P Licinius
— **CALVUS STOLO, G. 16**-587d
— **MACER CALVUS, G. 16**-587d
Lick, James **24**-148b; **24**-150c
Lickbarg, Ky **16**-740 (E3)
Lickcreek, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Lick Creek, riv, Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
— Creek, river, Ind. **14**-422 (C4)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (F5)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (D5)
— Creek, riv, N C **19**-772 (C2)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-28 (A2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (I4)
Lickdale, Pa **21**-106 (I5)
Lickey (Hagley), hills, Worcs **9**-420 (III C2), **9**-413b, **22**-266d, **28**-823c
— quartzite **22**-717b, **28**-823c
Licking, Mo **18**-608 (E4)
—, riv, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
—, riv, O **20**-26 (F4)
— Co, O **20**-26 (E F4)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (F6)
Licking the Birse **24**-612b
Lickingville, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
Lick Observatory, Cal **19**-999d, **26**-567d
— Run, riv, Pa **21**-106 (G 113)
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic **16**-588a
Licola, lake, It **15**-4 (B6)
Liconda, Fr Cong **11**-99 (A 182)
Licosa, cape, It **15**-4 (E4)
LICTORS 16-588a, **10**-191d.
Licus, riv, Ger *see* Lech.
Lida, Nev **8**-8 (E3)
—, Russ **23**-872 (C5)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B4)
Liddel, riv, Scot **23**-789d
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b
Liddell, N S W **19**-538 (F3)
Liddes, Switz. **26**-242 (C5)
LIDDESDALE, val, Eng and Scot **16**-588c, **9**-412 (I C2), **8**-668d, **23**-790a
Liddiart *v* Reece (1880) **1**-221b
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d; **8**-391d
Lide, Kent *see* Lydd.
Lidebury, Hereford . *see* Ledbury
Lideford (Lidford), Dev *see* Lydford
Lideu, Swed **19**-800 (D3)
Lidgate, stuff **9**-424 (IV D2)
Lidgerwood, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3)
Lidkies **17**-595a.
Lidingo, isl, Swed. **25**-935 (B1)
Lidköping, Swed. **26**-190 (B2), **27**-982d
Lidner, Bengt **12**-272a
Lido, Venice **27**-1000d, harbour **12**-936a(plan), jetty **15**-360a (fig)
Lid reflex **1**-909a.
Lidus *see* Liti
Lidy, Russ *see* Lida.
Lie, Bernt **18**-818a.
—, Erik **16**-590a
—, **JONAS LAURITZ EDEMIL 16**-589c, **19**-817c
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a, **11**-732b, **11**-734b, **12**-628c
—, Mons **16**-590a
—, Thomasine **16**-589c.
Lie (dict.) **16**-310d
Lieb, Michael (Mieka) Leo . *see* Munkacsy, Michael von
Liebau, Ger. **11**-808 (F4)
Liebe auf dem Lande, Die (Lesse) **16**-411c
Liöbesalb, A A **14**-203a
Liebelt, Karol **21**-928d
Liebenau, Theodor von **28**-731c
Liebenerite **19**-983b
Liebenerite-porphyry **22**-105a
Liebenow, C H J B **26**-821a.
Liebenstein, Ger (Saxe-Coburg Gotha) **11**-808 (III o11)
—, Ger (Saxe-Meiningen) **11**-808 (III o11), **18**-520b
Liebenwalde, Ger **11**-808 (D2)
Liebenwerda, Ger **11**-808 (D3)
Liebenzell, Ger **23**-206b
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b
— (Liebler), Thomas Erastus
— (Lieber), Thomas Erastus
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathanael (anatomist)**1**-935a, **18**-865d
—, N (naturalist) **6**-615d
Liebermann, Ger **18**-402d
Leiberkühnma **10**-632d, **10**-628d (fig.)
Lieberkühn's follicles **19**-923b
— glands **17**-525a
Liebermann, F **9**-602a
—, Karl Theodor **1**-673c, **6**-615b, **8**-715a **25**-491b
—, **MAX 16**-590c, **20**-515c
Lieberose, Ger **11**-808 (E1)
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden **2**-421c
— Trier **2**-406a
Liebhard, Joachim *see* Camerarius, Joachim
Liebichs Höhe, mt, Ger **4**-198c
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron **16**-590d, agriculture **1**-395d, artificial food **10**-811c, chemical education **6**-18c, condenser **8**-319b, fermentation **10**-275c, Gerhardt, C F **11**-768a, lactic acid **6**-558b, meat extract **10**-613d, mineral theory **17**-612c, organic radicals **6**-18b, phosphatic manure **17**-616d, polybasicity of acids **1**-116b, potassium hexaoxyhexazene **6**-54b, salvering mirrors **18**-576d, urea **27**-794d, uric acid **27**-797a, Wöhler's collaboration **28**-768d
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a, **2**-137c, **3**-601b, **25**-502e
Liebliche, Isls, N G **19**-487 (F2)
Liebmann, Otto **18**-236d
Liebreich, M E Oscar **1**-226a, **3**-827c, **6**-254a
Liechtenstein, Prince Alois von **3**-31c, **2**-141d
—, Prince Johann Joseph von **2**-937d, **2**-767c
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. **16**-592d, **3**-4 (A3), **22**-231c
Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna **28**-52a
Lied **25**-403d, **25**-407d
Liedke, bay, Spitsbergen **21**-938 (B2)
Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg **3**-668 (D1)
LIEGE (Lige, Lulk), Belg **16**-593b, **3**-668 (G2), artists, modern **20**-508c, Bouillon dukedom **4**-318a; church font **24**-491d, geology **3**-666c, dialect **28**-246b, libraries **16**-575c, Louis XI **10**-824b, observatory **19**-959b, Palais de Justice **2**-421d, socialist outbreak (1886) **3**-678d, stained glass windows **2**-421d, university **3**-671b
LIEGE, prov, Belg **16**-593a, **3**-668 (F2), **11**-834, **11**-856 (hist maps), **28**-286a.
LIEGE (dict.) **16**-594a.
Liege's gas producer **11**-492a
Lieger **16**-359b
LIEGNITZ, Ger **16**-594b, **11**-808 (E3); battle (1241) **11**-441b, battle (1634) **2**-631b, battle (1760) **24**-720c, **24**-60d
Lieh-tse (historian) **16**-192b
Lieka, Abr **1**-83 (map), **1**-86d.
Liempde, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Lien, riv, China **6**-168 (I4).
LIEN 16-594d, banker's **3**-352b; inn-keeper's **14**-576d, maritime **16**-596a, **1**-305b, **4**-310c, salvage **24**-97d, sellers **24**-85d
Lien-cheng, China **6**-168 (K4)
— chow, China **6**-168 (I5)
— chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I15)
Liene, riv, Switz **26**-242 (C4)
Lien-hwa, China **6**-168 (I4)
— Kiang, China **6**-168 (L4)
Lienne, riv, Belg **3**-668 (G3)
Lieno renal ligament **8**-643d
Lien ping, China **6**-168 (I5)
— shan, China **6**-168 (I5)
— tang, China **6**-168 (I5).
Lienz, Aus **3**-4 (C3)
Lieou-li **12**-105b
Liep, Fr I C **14**-498 (B2).
Liepmann, H **10**-575a.
Lier, Adolf **20**-510a.
Lier, Belg *see* Lierre
Lierna, Sp **25**-540 (B-C3).
Lierna, It **26**-212 (G5)
Liernais, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Lierne rib (arch) **23**-281d, **27**-980b (Platon)
Lierneury, Belg **3**-668 (G3)
LIERRE (Lier), Belg **16**-599a, **3**-668 (E1)
Liers, Fr, Belg **16**-598c
Lieshanska, dept, Monten **18**-767 (B2)
Liessel, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
LIESTAL, Switz **16**-599a, **26**-242 (D2)
Lietzenburg, Ger *see* Charlottenburg
Lieue, poste **28**-480c
Lieutaud, Joseph **1**-935a
LIEUTENANT 16-599b, **14**-542b, **19**-300a, France, legal **6**-21b
— colonel **20**-18b, **17**-450c, **4**-561c, **14**-532b
— field-marshal **11**-578a.
— general **20**-18b
— governor **16**-600a
— master **24**-18a
Lieuvin, dist, Fr **10**-778 (D2)
Lieveldt, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Lievely, Grace *see* Godhavn
Lieven, Dorothée Christophorowa de Benkendorff, princesse de **8**-800b
Lièvin, Fr **10**-778 (F1), **16**-421c, **20**-883b
Lievre, riv, Can **22**-724 (B3), **20**-360d
Liew, Lin **3**-4 (D3)
Li fan tung, China **6**-168 (G3)
Li Fan Yuen **6**-183a
LIFE 16-600a, **3**-954d, **22**-601a, Aristotle's theory **2**-618b, chances **22**-376b, **22**-403a, **22**-986d, **14**-665a, Darwin **28**-1021c, Descartes **8**-837b, duration *see* Longevity, evolutionary view **10**-22c, Hunter **13**-943b, incubation **14**-459c, legal definition **14**-517a, love of *see* Vitativeness, origin **16**-601b, **22**-488d, **28**-1003c, temperature **3**-955c, **16**-758c
Life **5**-335b
Life and Advent Union **18**-465a
Life and Death of Mr Badman (John Bunyan) **4**-805d, **9**-630a
Life and Labour of the People in London (Charles Booth) **4**-218d
Life annuity *see* Annuity
— Assurance Companies Act (1870) **14**-673c
Life Bell **6**-604c
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE-SAVing Service 16-602a, **24**-890b, **24**-928c
— Boat Institution, Royal National **16**-602b, **18**-17b
— boxes (friendly societies) **11**-220c
— brigades (boys' and girls') **4**-356b
— car **16**-606d
Life Guards **12**-657c, **2**-580c
Life-hording (Lord) *see* Zone
— index **8**-333a, **17**-307c
— Insurance *see* Insurance, Life
—, interest **21**-256b
—, line of (palmistry) **20**-650b
Life of St Nonn **5**-650c.
Life-periods **18**-925d
— preservers **23**-361d
— -saving Society, Royal **8**-592d
— tax **1**-408a
— there of **1**-168b
Lift, Scot **24**-412 (E2); **10**-681d
Liftey, riv, Ire **14**-744 (E3), **6**-618c; geology **15**-791a, **6**-618a.
LIFFORD (Ballyduff, Liffer), Ire **16**-606c, **14**-744 (D2), battle (1689) **28**-271d.
Liffré, Fr **10**-778 (D3).
Lithuania, prov., Russ. . *see* Livonia
Lift, in buildings **9**-263d; **10**-406d, on canals **5**-1700 *See also* Elevators
Liftton, Dev **6**-189 (VL D2).
Lift pump **14**-406d
— valve **25**-835b
Lifu, isl, Pac O **20**-136 (M9), **17**-809
Lifupa, riv, S Af **23**-260 (B2)
Liga Filipina **21**-398d
LIGAMENT 16-608d, mollusca shells **15**-1145, supra spinous **15**-484c
Ligamenta alaria **15**-486d
Ligament of Winslow, poste rior **15**-486c.
Ligamentum denticulatum **25**-668d
— latum pulmonis **6**-642c
— nuchæ **15**-486d
— nuchæ **15**-484c, **25**-1097b
— patellæ **1**-942c
— pectinatum iridis **28**-135a
— suspensorium **15**-484c
— suspensorium **3**-962b.
— teres **15**-486b
Ligan **10**-548a, **28**-841b.
LIGAN, Belg *see* Lingen
Ligaras, Port **25**-530 (B2)
Ligatura *see* Nexus litterarum
Ligature (coin) **14**-192c
— (surg) **26**-132d, **26**-126d, **12**-805b
— (witchcraft) **28**-755d
Liger, Belg *see* Lieger
Lugena, Fr *see* St Macaire
Liger, riv, Fr *see* Loire
Ligerian group **7**-416a, **11**-670b
Ligerin, riv, Fr *see* Loire
Ligger (Persian), bay, Corn **9**-410 (VI B3)
Light Ale **8**-554 (E1)
LIGHT 16-608d, **6**-877d, bacteridal action **3**-168d, Brewster's researches **4**-514b, chemical action **21**-495c, **21**-484a, Christian symbolism **16**-675c, Davy's theory **7**-871b, **13**-149b, electrical effects **6**-876b, electromagnetic theory **16**-621a, **1**-296a, **17**-893c, flame **10**-472a, intensity of illumination **21**-525b, Kundt's researches **15**-946d, in mythology **2**-184a, **14**-280a, **15**-560c, **15**-561c, Newton's researches **19**-584b, Oken's theory **20**-645a, organisms, effect on **21**-556c, in Patrizzi's philosophy **20**-944d, Stokes' researches **25**-952b *See also* Aberration, Absorption, Diffraction, Polarization, Reflection, &c
—, (equation of) *see* Equation of light
—, (velocity of) **16**-623b; Arago **2**-313c, electricity unite ratio **16**-621c, **27**-742b in parallax determinations **20**-761b, retardation in glass **14**-688c, Roemer **23**-452b, wave length variation **8**-15d, Young's determination **28**-949b
Light Brigade, Charge of **3**-234b, **7**-452a
Light Cavalry Outposts (De Brack) **7**-487d
Light displacement (nautical) **24**-883a
Light Division (Br army) **16**-606c
Lighter, lake, Tib **6**-168 (C2), **28**-925b
Lighter (ship) *see* Barge
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a
—, **JOSEPH BARBER 16**-626d, Diognetus, epistle **8**-283a
Lightfoot, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
Light Horse Harry . *see* Lee, Henry
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c, **16**-636 (Plates), dioptric system introduced **4**-515c, **11**-209d, false lights **1**-7d, funds of **27**-128a, Trinity House **27**-286d.
— ship **16**-639c
LIGHTING 16-651b; colliteries **6**-588b, Greek temples **14**-198a, lighthouse **16**-640b, theatres **25**-735b
— (electric) **16**-659a, **9**-188d, bulbs for **12**-96c; Grove's experiment **12**-635c, Jablochkov's work **15**-103d, lighthouses **16**-641b, local government **7**-440d, photometry of lamps **21**-527d, power for **9**-193d, **5**-777d, **23**-229c, **23**-237d, surgical applications **26**-135d, Swan's lamp **25**-179b, wiring for **9**-193b
Lighting (gas) **16**-655a, **11**-483a, intensifying systems **16**-658a, lighthouses **16**-640c, Matthews **26**-735c
— and Watching Act **9**-441c, **10**-112b
Lighting up times **13**-457d
Light mill *see* Radiometer
LIGHTNING 16-673d, consecration custom **6**-975a, deaths from (table) **2**-868c, distance **25**-418b, divination by **20**-142b, **2**-903c, Franklin's theory **9**-180d, stage effects **10**-121b, Stanhope's theory **25**-771c
— lightning" (ship) **8**-571a, **19**-970c
— "Lightning" (torpedo boat) **24**-915a
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-673d, **11**-30a, for ships **13**-21a
Lightning Creek, riv, Can **13**-780 (C 1)
— Creek, riv, Kan **15**-654 (113)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874
Light of Asia (Arnold) **2**-634c
Light of Nature Pursued (Tucker) **27**-361b
Light of the World (Arnold) **2**-634c
— "Light of the World" (Holman Hunt) **13**-937d
Light-oil engines, railways **22**-859a
— Railways Act (1896) **22**-859a, **9**-433d, **27**-165b
— rod **21**-598a **21**-599d
— rod silver ore *see* Proustite
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE of **16**-675a, **16**-713b, paschal candle **18**-829c
—, Day of *see* Epiphany
—, Festival of *see* Hanukkah.
Light ship *see* Light vessels.
Light-ship Vehicles Act (1907) **13**-457d
Light treatment Finsen **28**-1190a, **17**-127c, red ray **25**-219b, X ray *see* Rontgen Ray.
Light vessels **16**-643b, **24**-889d
Light weight **4**-351b
Light year (astron) **25**-789c, **27**-739b
Ligia oceanica **28**-802b.
Ligin alcohol **1**-720b
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de **16**-678c
Ligné, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Ligne, riv, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Ligno (measure) **28**-180c *See also* Line
Lignicole lichens **16**-585b
Lignites, Fr **10**-778 (F4).
Lignin *see* Lignone
Lignite, It **15**-4 (C 3)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (B1)
LIGNITE 16-678b, **6**-576b; **11**-274c, **4**-673d
Lignitic group (of Europe): *see* Brown Coal group
— group (of America) *see* Laramie group *and* Wilcox group
Lignolille, Fr *see* St Menge.
Ligno-cellulose **5**-606b; **5**-608b.
Lignocerylic acid **20**-45a
Lignon, riv, Fr **13**-72c
— du Nord, riv, Fr **16**-923c; **18**-761c
Lignone **5**-608b
Lignum vitæ (guayacanum, indicum, sanctum) **12**-646d.
Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of **17**-146b *See also* Luxembourg
—, John, count of **17**-146b
—, Walerian, count of **17**-146b
Ligre, Belg **3**-668 (E2), battle (1815) **28**-377a, **4**-90d
Ligny-en Barrois, Fr **10**-778 (G3), **18**-316b
Ligonier, Ire **14**-741 (F2)
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl **16**-679a
Ligonier, Ind **14**-422 (E2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (I5)
Ligora, Siam *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Ligorio, Pirro **14**-630b; **26**-1033d
Ligovo, Russ **23**-872 (D7)
Ligua **24**-433b
Ligua, riv, Chil. **1**-151b, **6**-114b
Liguanea, plain, Jam **15**-133 (map), **15**-132b
Liguasan, lake, P Is **21**-302 (E7), **21**-393a
Liguell, Fr **10**-778 (E4).

Ligues de la Haute Allemagne *see* Swiss Confederation.
Ligu st, Pierre Lasloße **24-20a**
Ligusé, Fr **28-56a**; **17-792c**
Ligula (of insects) **6-600c**
— (worm) **23-412d**, body wall **26-109d** (fig.)
Ligulate **10-549d**
Ligule **12-370d**
Ligulidae **26-108e**, **26-410a**
Ligulifloreæ **6-812e**
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA del 15-679b, **5-187a**, **27-75a**
Liguolans *see* Redemptorists
Li, mes Apuani, It *see* Luna
— **BAEBIANI, It 16-640a**, **15-26 (E1)**
— Cornellani, It **16-680a**
LIGURIA, dist, It. **16-680b**, **15-4** (A1 B2), **15-26** (A-B2); **23-649** (C2), cotton manufacture **7-299a**, economic conditions **15-11a**, **15-14b**, ethnology **16-681a**, **19-801b**, **9-919b**, **23-619c**, language **15-681a**, **15-2d**, **14-889d**, strike (1904) **15-81b**
Ligurian Apennines, mts, It **15-4** (B2), **5-401c**
— group *see* Sub-sedan group
— Republic *see* Genoa
Ligurinus *see* Greenfinch
Ligustrum *see* Privet
Ligyra, bay, Wales **4-17d**
Ligyra, tribe *see* Salves
Ligyrtiko, dist, Gaul **26-104b**
Lihou, isl, Chan Is **9-139** (A1 A1), **12-974d**, **9-266b**
—, reefs, Austr **2-900** (B1).
Lihsawa, tribe **26-745a**
Lihue, Haw **13-84** (B2)
Lihukai (dialect) **3-358c**, **27-559b**
— Kumbu (dialect) **3-358c**
LI HUNG CHANG 16-681c, Boxer movements **8-266b**, Russian convention (1901) **6-207b**, in Tientsin **26-963d**
Lihyanl inscriptions **24-626a**; **14-620d**, **1-710c**.
Lumiford, lord, Den. *see* Limford
Lija (Prahuontis), dist, Pal **20-602** (E2), **3-165b**, **1-425b**, volcanic activity **15-509d**
Lij Yasu *see* Iyasu, Lij.
Lika, riv, Croat Slav **7-472c**
Likab, P Is **21-392** (B4)
Lika polo **19-761a**
Lika Krbava, dist, Croat Slav **3-4** (D1), **7-473a**.
Likche, Tib **4-387c**.
Likely, Cal **5-8** (C1).
Likeul, lake, Gr. **12-324** (E2)
—, mt, Gr *see* Parnassus
Lakhoslavl, Russ **27-79b**.
Lakhyin, Russ **15-644d**
Li Ki *see* *Li Chi*
Li Kiang Fan, China **6-168** (F4), routes **28-319b**, **28-946d**.
Li, kin-pu, China **6-168** (G4)
Likiib, lake, Pac O. **20-436** (G4), **17-773a**
Likimi, mt, Mor **18-851** (D3), first ascent **2-559d**
Likin (tax) **6-189d**, Chi-fu Convention **6-200d**, Shanghai treaty (1902) **6-207d**.
Lakiang, mt, India **6-233c**.
Lakleva *see* Sporanza.
Likmes, Nor **19-804** (B3).
Likoma, Br C Af **4-597b**
—, isl, Br C Af **19-929b**
Likoma, riv, Fr Cong **11-99** (A2), **4-161d**
Likonde, riv, Ger E Af. **11-771** (B3)
Liks-dammen, lake, Swed **26-89** (D2).
Liksnäs, Fr Cong **11-99** (B2-3)
—, riv, Fr Cong. **6-923** (B3), **6-917a**
Likuala Ssanbi, riv, Fr Cong **11-99** (B2)
Li Kwan-chun, China **15-156** (B2)
Lilac, Ark **2-552** (D1)
LILAC 16-682a, forcing **13-705b**, vernation **16-328d**, scent **20-52c**.
Lilaca, Ge **15-440** (D2)
Lilagar, riv, India **3-929d**
Lilajan, riv., India **14-376** (L7)
Lilan (rel) *see* Lilit
Lilbourn, Mo **16-608** (G5).
Lilbourne, Northants. **19-769c**
LILBURNE, JOHN 16-682b, Levellers **16-506a**.
—, Robert **16-683a**, **12-417d**, **12-420d**.
Lilesville, N C **19-773** (C3),
Lilford Hall, house, Northants **2-415a**.
Lilia (Asgrimsson) **14-235b**.
LILIACEAE 16-683a
Lilian, Va **28-118** (F3)
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON 16-684d, **11-799a**
Lilienfeld, Aus **3-4** (D3)
Lilienstein, hill, Ger **15-896a**
Lilienthal, O aeronautic experiments **1-261b** (table), gliding machine **10-517c**
Lilienthal, Ger **19-957c**
Lilies, isl, Vosges **28-708c**.
Lilliflorae **16-683a**
Li lng, China **6-168** (I1)
Lilio, P Is **21-392** (B3)
Liliolideae **16-683c**
Lilit (demon) **16-685a**.
LILITH (folk lore) **16-685a**
Lilium *see* Lily
— auratum **16-688b**
— bulbiferum **25-878a** (fig.), worn by Orangemen **20-160c**
— giganteum **16-688b**
— tigrinum *see* Tiger lily
Lilinokalani (queen of Hawaii) **13-91c**
Lilius, Aloysius **4-994c**
Lilje, Joseph *see* Stjernhjelm, Georg
Liljeqvist, Bruno **5-335d**; **20-51ab**
Liljeroth, Johan Paulinus **26-216b**
Liljor i Saron (Stagnelius) **26-216d**
Lilla Edet, Swed. **26-190** (A-B2)
— Kesjmgen, Isl, Swed **25-935** (A2)
— Karlsmeberg, Swed **25-935** (A2)
— Lule, riv, Swed **19-800** (E2), **3-515b**, **26-139a**
— Sangsjon, Swed **25-935** (B1)
— Wattan, lake, Swed **25-935** (B1)
Lilly, Adam de **6-452b**
—, Gaultier de *see* Walter de Lille
LILLE, Fr **16-685a**, **10-778** (E1), battle (1792) **11-171b**, population **10-780b**, pottery manufacture **5-740a**, **5-752a**, siege (1708) **26-604d**, **4-211b**, university **10-797d**
" Lille Baelt " (ship) **24-888b**
Lillebonne (family) **12-699d**
LILLEBONNE, Fr **16-686a**, **10-778** (E3), **19-749c**, coun oil (1066) **28-659d**, lordship **12-699b**
Lillehorn, John de **15-849c**
Lillehammer, Nor **19-804** (D1)
— Fosen, Nor *see* Christiansund
Lillehammer, Nor **19-804** (D2), **12-667c**
Lillers, Fr **10-778** (F1), **20-885b**, artesian well **2-869b**
Lillesand, Nor. **19-804** (C1)
Lillestad, Sudap **9-110** (II C1), abbey **19-533d**, geology **24-1020c**
Lille Strom, Nor **19-804** (D3)
Lille Vika, Nor **19-804** (D3)
Lille Vild Mose, swamp, Den **8-24** (C2), **1-2c**
Lilley, A (cricketer) **7-445b**
Lilleshall, Mich **18-877** (E6)
Lillherrdal, Swed **19-800** (C3)
Lillian, Neb **19-324** (E3)
—, lake, Minn **18-856** (C6)
LILLIBRIDGE, Ge 16-686b
Lillie, James **10-129d**
Lillieslenf, Scot. **24-412** (F4)
Lillies oil shale **23-99a**
Lillington, N C **19-772** (D2)
Lillieborg, W (naturalist) **20-322b**
LILLO, GEORGE 16-686b, **8-329d**.
Lillo, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
—, Sp. **25-530** (D4)
Lillooet, dist, Can. **4-600** (E3)
—, lake, Can **4-600** (E3)
—, riv, Can. **4-600** (E3), **11-39d**.
—, tribe **14-462a**
Lilly, John *see* Ayly, John.
—, **WILLIAM** (astrologer) **16-686d**
—, William (grammarian) *see* Lilye, William.
Lilly, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, O **20-26** (E1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
— Dale, Ind. **14-423** (D3)
Lillydale, Vict **28-38** (E1)
Lillywhite, W. **7-440c**.
LILOAN, P Is. **18-687b**
Lilri, riv, India **14-376** (F6)
Lilu (rel) *see* Lilit.
Li Lung-mien (painter) **6-214a**.
Lily, William (grammarian) *see* Lilye, William.
Lily, Colo **6-722** (B1).
Lily, Ga **11-752** (C3).
—, Ky **15-740** (D-E3).
—, S Dak **25-609** (H3).
— pond, Mass. **17-852** (C4).
LILY 16-687b; **16-683c**, fertilization **21-769d** (fig.), ovary **19-597b** (fig.), pollen cells meiosis **21-768d** (fig.)
—, order of the **10-499d**.
Lilybaeum, Sic **15-26** (D6), **23-648** (D4), **17-785d**; siege (249 B C) **22-650a**, **19-313b**
See also Marsala.
LILYE, WILLIAM 16-688d.
Lilyhake, Ill **14-304** (D2).
Lilly of the valley **16-687d**, **16-684c**, **13-709b**
Lilyville, N S W **26-278** (D4)
Lima, Sp. Am. **27-878e**
—, riv, Balkan Penin **27-126** (A1), **18-767d**
Lima, Pedro Araujo *see* Araujo Lima, Pedro
—, Rodrigues de Abyssinian mission (1520) **1-96a**, **1-774b**
Lima, Ark **2-552** (D1)
—, Ind **14-304** (A4)
—, Ind **14-422** (G1)
—, Mont **14-276** (C3)
—, N Y **19-598** (C1)
LIMA, O 16-688d, **20-26** (B3)
LIMA, Peru **16-689b**, **21-261** (B4), Chilean occupation (1881) **6-161c**, international exhibition (1872) **21-270c**, Pan-American Conference **20-571d**
—, Swed **26-190** (B1)
—, W Va **28-1** (C2)
LIMA, Dept, Peru 16-689a, **21-261** (A4 and B4)
—, pt, W I **22-124** (B2)
—, riv, It **15-11b**
—, riv, Sp *see* Lima
Lima (zool) **16-122d**, pallial eyes **16-119d**, swimming **16-113c**
Lima bean **3-573b**
Lima Center, Wis **28-740** (E6)
Limacidae **11-526b**
Limacina **11-521d**
Limacinidae **11-521d**, torsion **11-506c**
Limacodidae **16-471d**
Limacoidea **15-171b**
LIMACON 16-690d, **7-659c**
Limaea **18-122d**
Liman (Geographical Society) **20-25d**
Limaone, dist, Fr **10-776** (B4), **22-674c**, **1-696a**, geology **20-31c**
Lima-Indiana, O **20-26d**
Limait Seamount, Va **17-128d**
Limalade **18-415c**
Limau (goat) **5-153a**
Limavas, Aus **3-4** (G2)
Limaportia **11-523b**
Limapontiidae **11-523b**
Limari, riv, Chil **2-402** (B3), **2-401c**
LIMASOL, Cyprus **16-691a**, **7-696** (map), **9-102c**
—, dist, Cyprus **7-696** (map)
Limatula (zool), Mediterranean, Matteo
Limatus **18-901d**
Limavady, Ire *see* Newton Limavady
Lima wood **4-463c**; dyeing **8-719a**
Limax **25-281a**, **11-526b**, eye **6-602c** (fig.), hibernation **14-446c**, larval heart **11-513d**, shell **11-524c**, Stiebel's canals **11-525d**
— lancealatus *see* Amphioxus
Limax, Fr **10-778** (E3), **17-604b**
—, riv, Arg. **2-462** (C4), **2-461c**
LIMB 16-691a, geology **10-820d**.
Limba, tribe **1-329d**.
LIMBACH, Ger **16-691b**, **11-808** (III q11)
—, Hung *see* Lendva.
Limbach, riv, Bor. **4-257** (B2), **24-207c**
Limbara, mts, Sard. **15-4** (B4), **26-919a**
LIMBER 16-691b, military **2-690c**, **26-116a**.
Limbic lobe **4-307c**
Limbird, John **21-153b**.
Limbo *see* Limbus
Limbones, pt., P Is. **21-392** (D2).
LIMBORCH, PHILIPP VAN 16-691c, Le Clerc **16-355a**
Limbotto, lake, Mal Arch **5-597b**
Limburg, Belg **3-668** (G2), **6-38d**, capture (1675) **6-734c**; capture (1702) **25-601a**, cloisonné reliquary **4-911b**
LIMBURG, Ger. 16-692b; **11-808** (B3).
LIMBURG, prov, Belg **16-692b**, **3-668** (F1).
LIMBURG, duchy, Holl **16-691c**, **15-445a**, **19-415c**
LIMBURG, prov, Holl **16-692c**, **13-568** (C4-3); geology **13-390a**, partition (1831) **3-677c**
— **CHRONICLE 16-692c**.
Limburger cheese **7-709b**.
LIMBURGITE 16-692c, **21-428c**
Limbus, tribe **19-379c**
LIMBUS (theol) **16-692d**
—Infantum (Purcorum) **16-692d**
— Patrum (infernl) **16-693b**.
Lime, Ala **1-460** (D2).
—, Colo **6-722** (E3)
LIME (chem) **16-693c**, **1-971a**, bleaching linen **4-54a**, in bread making **4-108d**, fat **4-324b**, manure **13-754a**, in soil **23-419d**
— (chloride of) *see* Bleaching powder
— (fruit) **16-413d**, **16-415b**
LIME (tree) **16-693d**, cotyledons **11-260a**, fibre **16-311b**, nail-grills **18-619d**, honey beverage **13-654d** inflorescence **10-355c**, in mythology **2-168a**, Poland **21-940d**, Russian forests **23-892c**, shoot **16-327c** (fig.), Swed **21-732b** (fig.) (sweet) **18-795d**
— alumina garnet *see* Grossularia
— chrome garnet *see* Uvarovite
Lime City, Ia. **14-732** (F3)
— City, O **20-26** (C1)
— Creek, Ia. **14-732** (D1)
— Creek group **27-631a**
— hornfels **13-711b**
Limehouse, dist, Lond **16-938** (D2), **25-880c**, **16-959b**
Limeil-Brévannes, Fr **10-778** (C6)
Limeira, Braz **24-200c**
Limerlon garnet *see* Andradite.
Lime-juice **16-415c**, in scurvy **24-517d**
Limekiln Camp, W Va **2-960** (D5)
Limekiln, Md **17-828** (E2)
—, Pa **21-106** (L5)
— Swamp, Detroit riv, Mich **12-400a**, **12-792a**
Lime lake (dye) *see* French purple
Limen light Drummond's experiments **8-690c**, magic lantern **16-136c**, signalling **25-71d**
Limena Gaza, Pal *see* Minch, el
Limerick, William Dungan, earl of **12-29a**
Limerick, Ga **11-752** (E4)
LIMERICK, Ire **16-694d**, **14-744** (C4), blind asylum **4-62b**, Boer sympathies **14-787b**, geology **14-5c**, houses, statistics **13-820d**, siege (1651) **20-330a**, siege (1690) **14-779a**, **12-28d**, **24-213d**, trade statistics **14-751d**, treaty (1691) **14-779a**, **12-344a**, Vikings **14-766a**
—, Me **17-434** (B5)
LIMERICK, co, Ire **16-694a**, **14-744** (C4), **16-694d**
LIMERICK (verse) **16-695b**
Limerick Junction, Ire. **14-744** (C4), **16-694b**
— lace **16-406d**
Limeridge, Wis. **28-740** (C5)
Limerig, Scot **24-118** (D3)
Lime Rock, Conn **6-952** (B2), **24-792c**
Limerock, R I **23-249** (B-C1), lighthouse **19-551d**.
Limes (boundary) **16-695c**, **27-157a**
Lime saltpetre *see* Wall saltpetre
Limes Arabicus **16-695c**.
— Britannicus *see* Hadrian's Wall
Limes, Cité de, camp, Fr **8-310c**
LIMES GERMANICUS 16-695c
Lime Sink, region, Ga **11-751d**.
— Spring, Is **14-739** (E1)
— Springs, Mont. **14-276** (D3)
Limos Saxonae **24-268b**.
Limestone, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2)
—, Me **17-434** (E2).
—, N Y. **19-596** (B4).
—, Pa **23-106** (D3)
— mt., Nev **5-8** (F2).
LIMESTONE 16-696b, architectural uses **25-959d**, **9-42b**, joints **16-491a** (fig.). *See also* Marble and Dolomite
Limestone Co, Ala **1-460** (B1).
— Co, Tex **26-690** (L4)
— Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (C1).
— Creek, riv, Ky **17-939b**
— Run, riv, Pa. **18-492d**
Limestone sheep **24-821a**
— sink, *see* Swallow hole.
Lime Street Station, Liverpool **27-1071a**.
Limeuil, Isabelle de **17-428a**
Lime water **16-693c**.
Limfjord, chan, Den **8-24** (A2), **8-24b**, **8-28a**
Limhamn, Swed **26-190** (B4)
Limia (Lima), riv, Sp and Port **25-730** (A2), **22-155b**
Limicolae (Grallatores) **6-797b**
— (birds) **3-977c**, fossil **3-970c**, plumage **10-226d**
Limidae **16-122d**
Limifossor **6-251b**
Limigantes, tribe *see* Sarmatia
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM 16-695a
Limingo, Russ **23-872** (C3)
Limington, Me **17-434** (B5).
Limiseo, Cyprus **24-15d**
Limit (math) differential calculus **14-536a**, of functions **11-303b**, indeterminate forms **14-515c**, of series **1-611d**.
Limitanei **23-171b**; **23-534a**
Limitation, law of (psychol) **22-555a**
— **STATUTES OF 16-698b**, **22-296c**, **16-49d**, debts **7-907a**, Ireland **12-656b**, lien **16-597b**, real property **9-138b**, Roman law **23-553d**, **23-561a**
Limited liability company *see* Company
— partnership (law) **20-875b**
— Service Act (1847) **2-614a**
— state **12-656b**
Limits of Evolution, The (Hewison) **18-218c**
Limits of indefiniteness (math) **11-307b**
Limit-surface **11-725a**
Limmat, riv, Switz *see* Linth
Limmen Bight, gulf, Austr **2-900** (B2), **2-902c**
Limmi **3-101c**, **3-108d**
Limmu Galla, tribe **11-411a**
Limnadella **9-657a**
Limnadia **9-657a**
Limnadiidae **9-657a**
Limnaea, Athens **2-832** (map), **2-836b**.
—, lake, Asia M **2-758c**
Limnaea, ruins, Gr. **1-111b**
Limnaea (zool.) *see* Pondsnail
Limnaeidae **11-525a**, **25-284b**
Limnal, lake, Asia M *see* Ekridir Gol
Limnala Attonis **2-664a**
Limnanthemum **11-601d**.
Limnatronis **9-671a**
Limnephilidae **19-440b**.
Limnerpetidae **3-523b**
Limnetis *see* Cyzicus
Limni **14-82-1** (B2-3).
Limnicythere **9-658b**
Limnite **16-700d**.
Limnitl, Cyprus **7-700d**
Limnitl, Ind **14-423** (D3)
Limnocardium **16-123d**.
Limnocarpus **20-553a**.
Limnocharis **2-12b**
Limnocnida **9-649d**
Limnocodium **14-156d**
Limnocryptes *see* Jack-snipe.
Limnodriloides **5-797a**.
Limnogeitonia **14-643c**
Limnograph **16-88a**
Limnology (dict) **16-88a**.
Limnonivea **23-413c**
Limnophila **24-927c**
Limnos, isl, Aeg S *see* Lemnos
Limnotragus **23-445d**
— selousi *see* Selous's antelope
Limnotrochus **11-515d**.
Limoeira, Braz. (Bahia) **4-440** (H5)
—, Braz (Pernambuco) **4-440** (K3), **21-178c**
LIMOGES (Augustoritum, Lemovices), Fr **16-699b**, **10-778** (E2), battle (935) **23-817d**, Chilperic's cession **4-684c**, council (994) **27-321b**, enamel **9-384c**, fountain **10-749a**, metal-work **18-211d**, **24-489b**, porcelain **5-758b**, revolt (579) **6-163b**, strike (1905) **10-892a**, Turgot **27-415c**
Limogne, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Limon, Colo **6-722** (G2).
— Colom **6-701** (A6)
LIMON (Port Limon), C R. **16-700a**; **5-678** (E6).

Limon, Hond. **5-678** (D3)
—, Mex **18-318** (E-F4)
—, bay, Pan. **5-678** (C6), **6-711a**
—, dist., C Am **16-700b**, **7-221c**
—, lake, Colom **8-911** (C2).
—, mt, Ind O. **23-449a**
—, port, Peru **17-8a**
Limone, It **15-4** (A2); **11-459a**
Limonene (chem) **26-648a**.
Limonest, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Limonis, oleum **16-414c**
LIMONITE (min) **16-700b**, **14-809d**
Limonum, Fr **23-618** (B2) *See also* Poitiers.
Limopsidae **16-122b**
Limopsis **16-122b**
Limosa *see* Godwit
— aegocephala *see* Black-tailed godwit
— fedoa *see* Marlin.
— hudsonica *see* Hudsonian godwit
— lapponica *see* Bar-tailed godwit
Limosella **24-486b**
Limosi (dialect) *see* Lemosi
Limosin, Leonard *see* Limousin
Limothrips denticornis **26-907c** (fig).
Limours, Fr **10-778** (E3), **2-447d**
Li mou shan, mts, China *see* Wu chi-shan
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d, **9-364c**
Limousin, mts, Fr **10-778** (E5), **7-431b**
LIMOUSIN, prov, Fr **16-701a**, **10-778** (E F5), **10-802** (map), **21-898c**, **12-689d**, Catharist heretics **1-505d**, Croquant insurrections **10-833c**, **10-836a**, English invasion **9-504b**
— language **22-491c**
Limoux, Fr **10-778** (F6).
Limowast Lost, dist, Kent **15-738b**
Limpet (zool) **11-507d**, **11-510a**, eye **5-692c** (fig), trochosphere larva **16-226b** (fig)
Limpia Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (D5)
Limping standard **18-704c**, **3-947a**
Limpkin *see* Courlan
Limpley Stoke, Wilts **9-420** (III C4)
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oori, Bembe), riv, S E Af **16-701b**, **25-466** (L5), language **3-360b**
Limpricht, H **11-357c**
Limpsfield, Sur **16-942** (E3), **26-141a**
Limri, India **14-376** (D8).
Lim Rock, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Limulidae (zool) **2-302a**
Limulus *see* King-crab and Xiphosura (genus)
— gigas *see* Tachypleus
— hoeveni *see* Tachypleus hoeveni
— moluccanus *see* Tachypleus
— polyphemus *see* Xiphosura (genus)
— rotundicauda *see* Carcinoscorpius
— tridentatus *see* Tachypleus tridentatus
Limus (sea weed) **13-86a**
Limyra, Asia M **17-152a**
Limyrus, riv., Asia M. **17-152c**
Lin, riv, Bur **15-728d**
Lina Arab **2-264** (E2), **2-269d**
—, Ga **11-752** (D2)
—, isl, Pac O **20-436** (I-K9)
—, riv, Swed. **19-800** (E2)
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; **17-625a**
Linalool **26-652a**
— acetate **20-53a**
Linalyl *see* Bergamiol
Linant, Adolphe **19-698a**
Liñan y Verdugo, Antonio **21-577d**
Linao, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D7).
—, lake, P Is. **21-392** (E-F6), **21-393a**
—, pt, P Is. **21-392** (D7).
Linapakan, isl., P Is **21-392** (B5).
Linard, mt, Alps **26-242** (I3), **1-745d**, **1-749a**
Linares, Arsenio **25-596c**, **25-568a**.
—, Jose Maria **4-176a**
Linares, Chil **2-462** (B4), **16-702a**.
Linares, Mex. **18-318** (F2); **19-845c**.
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) **16-702c**, **25-530** (D3)
—, Sp. (Teruel) **25-530** (E2)
LINARES, prov, Chil **16-702c**, **2-462** (B4 and B4).
Linaria *see* Toad flax
— bipartita splendida **13-766d**
Linaro, cape, It. **15-4** (C3).
Linas, mt, Sard **24-210d**.
Linby, Ia. **14-732** (E3)
Lincei, Accademia dei *see* Accademia
Lincelles, Fr battle (1793) **11-174d**
Linchburg, Ga **11-752** (C2).
Lin-chin, China **6-168** (I2)
Lin-ching Chow, China **6-168** (K2), **6-168c**
Linch pin *see* Axle-pin.
Lincke *v* Gramophone Co **7-121d**
Linckiidae **8-880b**
Lincklaen, N Y **19-596** (E3)
Lincluden, abbey, Scot **8-663a**
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of **16-703a**, **2-707c**.
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of **16-703a**, **8-17d**, **28-934d**.
—, John de la Pole, earl of **21-976a**, **25-124a**, **9-524b**
—, **ABRAHAM 16-703b**, **27-705a**, reconstruction policy **27-712c**, Republican party **23-178a**, "Wade-Davis Manifesto" **28-226d**
—, Gen Benjamin **1-844a**, **27-682a**, **17-860d**
—, Robert Todd **16-709d**.
Lincoln, Ala **1-160** (C2)
—, Arg **2-162** (D3)
—, Ark **2-552** (A2).
—, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, D C **17-828** (D4)
—, Del **17-828** (I3)
—, Ia **14-732** (E2)
LINCOLN, Ill **16-712a**, **14-304** (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (E3)
—, Kan **15-654** (D1)
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lincs **16-710b**, **9-416** (II F3), **4-584** (C4), **7-317a**, **16-716a**, ancient privileges **9-479b**, **9-486c**, battle (1141) **9-480c**, battle (1217) **9-490c**, bishopric **9-121b**, in civil war **16-716a**, geology **9-411a**, **16-711b**, Jew's House **13-811b** (Pl I), local government **7-317a**, races **13-728b**
— *Cathedral* **16-710c**, **23-451c**, angel reliefs **24-491a**, East window **27-115c**, font **10-605d**, library **16-556b**, rose windows **27-116a**, triforum **27-271a**
—, Mass **17-852** (A3)
—, Me **17-434** (D3)
—, Mich, **18-372** (G5)
—, Mo **18-608** (C3)
LINCOLN, Neb **16-712b**, **19-324** (H4), newspapers **19-572c**, saline wells **19-324b**
—, N.H **19-490** (D3)
—, N J **19-502** (D2)
—, N Mex **19-520** (E4)
—, N Z **19-624** (D5).
—, Pa **21-106** (K5)
—, Vt **19-490** (B3)
—, dist, La **17-54** (B1)
—, fort, N Dak **4-9b**
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (E2), **21-602b**
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (C2), **1-853a**.
—, mt, N H **19-490** (D3), **19-490d**
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (B3), **27-1025c**
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (A3)
—, sea, Green. **12-543** (C-D1)
— City, Ind. **14-422** (D8)
— Co, Ark **2-552** (D4)
— Co, Colo **6-722** (G2)
— Co, Ga **11-752** (D2)
— Co, Ida **14-276** (B-C4).
— Co, Kan **15-654** (D1)
— Co, Ky. **15-740** (D3)
— Co, Me **17-434** (C4)
— Co, Minn **18-556** (A6)
— Co, Miss. **18-600** (B4)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (E-F2).
— Co, N C **19-772** (A2)
— Co, Neb **19-324** (C-D4)
— Co, Nev **5-8** (F3)
— Co, N Mex **19-520** (E4).
— Co, Okla. **20-58** (E2)
— Co, Oreg **20-242** (B3)
— Co, S Dak **25-506** (I4)
— Co, Tenn. **26-620** (E2)
— Co, Wash **28-354** (G2)
— Co, Wis **28-740** (D3)
— Co, W.Va **28-560** (A-B3)
— College, Ill **16-712a**
— College, Oxford **20-409b**
— Creek, riv, Utah **27-814** (C1)
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) **7-169b**
— Handicap **13-729c**
— Heights, Lincs **9-416** (II F4-2)
— Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. **15-307b**
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c, **2-358a**
Lincoln Junction, Mich **18-372** (G5)
— Memorial University, Tenn **13-834b**.
— milling machine **27-32b**
— Park, Chicago **6-120b**
— Park, N J **19-502** (D2)
— Place, Pa **21-106** (E7).
— sheep **24-819d**.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co, Eng. **16-713c**, **9-416** (II. G3); architecture **2-403d**, hiring fair **13-523d**, rising (1470) **9-519c**, small holdings **1-702a**, Specton beds **25-632d**
— curly coated pig **21-594d**
— limestone **16-697b**, **16-714b**, **19-768c**
— Wolds, hills, Lincs **9-408** (G4), **16-714b**, **9-414a**
Lincoln's Inn, Lond **14-580c**, **13-582a**, library **16-557a**
— Inn Fields, Lond **13-582a**
Lincolnton, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, N C **19-772** A2)
Lincolnville, Me **17-434** (C4)
—, Pa **21-106** (C2)
Lincroft, N J. **19-502** (D3).
Lincrusta-Walton **10-527b**
Linctot, Godefroy de **28-716c**
LIND, JENNY 16-717a
—, Letty **3-270b**
—, Matthew **22-291d**.
Lind, Wash. **28-354** (G3)
—, isl, Can **5-160** (I2)
Lindale, Ga **11-752** (A1)
—, Tex **26-690** (M5)
Lindanissa, fort, Russ **23-212a**
Lindanore Creek, riv, Md **17-828** (E2)
LINDAU, PAUL 16-717a, **11-797c**
—, Rudolf **16-718a**
LINDAU (Lintowa), Ger **16-718a**, **11-808** (B5)
Lindau Gospels **4-225b**
Lindavista, Cal **5-8** (E5)
Lindbergh, John of *see* John of Lindberg
Lindberg system **16-642d**
Lindbladia (bot) **19-105d**
Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried liquid air **16-718c**, **6-818d**, refrigerators **23-31d**
Linde, Port E Af **25-466** (N2)
Lindean, Scot **28-907d**
Lindemann, E **26-571a**
Linden, Felix ter **20-507c**
Linden, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
—, Ger (Bav) **11-808** (C4)
LINDEN, Ger (Hanover) **16-718b**, **11-808** (B2).
—, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (D4)
—, Mass **17-852** (D3)
—, Mich **18-372** (G7)
—, N J. **19-502** (A3)
—, O **20-26** (M2)
—, Pa **21-106** (H3)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C D2)
—, Tex **26-690** (N2)
—, Wis **28-740** (C6)
—, Va **28-118** (D F2)
—, cape, Kor **15-156** (G6)
Linden *see* Lime
Lindenau, Bernhard August von **24-271d**
Lindenau, Leipzig **16-100a**
Lindenberg, Ger (Bav) **26-242** (H1)
—, Ger (Brandenburg) **3-788** (map)
—, hill, Ger **15-726a**
—, isl, Antarc **21-961** (A), **21-965b**
Linden Berg, mts, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Lindenborg, riv, Den **8-24** (B2)
Lindenfels, Ger **11-808** (II m9)
Linden Hall, Pa **21-106** (G4)
Lindenhard, Ger **21-57c**
Lindenhof, Ger **11-808** (H1)
Lindenhurst, N Y **19-596** (G5)
Lindenov (Danish navigator) **21-942b**
Lindenov, fjord, Green **12-543** (E5)
Lindenthal, Cologne **6-697a**
Lindenwald, Ger **11-808** (F2)
Lindenwood, Ill **14-304** (C1)
l'Independant (1815) *see Constitutionnel*
Lindequist, Friedrich von **11-803b**
Linder, Ark **2-552** (C2)
Lindesay, Henry *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindesay
—, **ROBERT 16-718b**
Lindesberg, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Lindesia, Sir Walter de **16-719d**.
Lindesnaes, cape, Nor **19-804** (B4)
Lindesnis, Swed **26-190** (C1)
LINDET, J. B. R 16-718b; **10-557a**
—, Thomas **16-718c**
Lindholm, compact of (1395) **17-702b**
Lindholmen, Gothenburg **12-271b**
Lindi, Ger E Af **11-771** (C3), **11-773b**
—, bay, Ger E Af **11-773b**
—, riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (D2), **6-916d**
Lindia, Athena **16-720c**
Lindis, riv, Lincs *see* Witham
Lindisfarne, isl, Northumb *see* Holy Island
— Abbey **13-632b**, **14-314b**, Viking raid (793) **28-63c**
— Gospels **20-576a**, **3-894c**; binding **4-216** (Plate), dialect of **9-590b**, illuminations **14-314c**, **14-312** (Plate)
Lindiswaras, tribe **16-715a**.
Lindkogel, mt, Aus *see* Hoher Lindkogel
LINDLEY, JOHN 16-718d
—, **NATHANIEL LINDLEY**, baron **16-719a**
—, **WILLIAM 16-719a**
Lindley, Ind **14-422** (E1)
—, S Af **25-166** (I6), **20-152d**
—, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (C1)
Lindner, A **11-797c**
—, M **20-499d**
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-719c
Lindocolina, Lincs *see* Lincoln
Lindolte **4-297b**
Lindome, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Lindon, Colo **6-722** (G2)
Lindores, Scot **19-467b**; **24-129d**
—, lake, Scot **10-329d**
Lindo *v* Rodney (1782) **1-207c**
Lind's anemometer **2-2d**
LINDSAY (family) **16-719d** *See also* Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of
—, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie *see* Spynie
—, B **22-917d**
—, David, 5th earl of Crawford *see* Montrose, duke of
—, Sir David (poet) **15-111c**
—, David (explorer) **2-962d**
—, Henry *see* Bethune
—, James Bowman **26-529c**
—, John, Lord Menmuir *see* Menmuir
— (of the Byres), Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron **7-385a**, **24-416c**
—, Sophia **2-184d**
—, Violet, *see* Rutland, duchess of
Lindsay, Bal **14-376** (C5)
—, Cal **5-8** (D3)
LINDSAY, Can. **16-720a**, **20-114** (C2)
—, La **17-54** (A5)
—, Neb **19-324** (G3)
—, Okla **20-58** (D3)
—, Tex **26-690** (A6)
—, Va **28-118** (D2)
—, mt, N S W **19-538** (E-F2), **2-912c**
Lindsborg, Kan **15-654** (F2), **15-658a**
Lindsell, Ess **9-424** (IV C3)
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 9th earl of **1-915b**
—, Charles **5-166b**
—, Robert Bertie, 1st earl of **12-104b**, **10-257a**, **27-1020b**, Spanish expedition **4-724a**
—, Robert Bertie, marquess of *see* Ancaster and Kesteven
—, **THEOPHILUS 16-720a**; **13-872b**
Lindsey, O **20-26** (D2)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
—, Parts of, dist, Lincs **9-416** (II G3), **16-714d**; early history **4-590b**, **1-290b**, **9-7c**, **1-290c**
Lindside, W Va **28-560** (C4)
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF 16-720b
Lindstrom, Minn **18-556** (F5)
Lindum, Lincs *see* Lincoln
—, Scot *see* Ardoch
LINDUS, Rhodes **16-720c**, **23-258d**, coins **19-888d**, pottery **5-723d**
Line, Ark **2-552** (D4).
—, riv, Cumb **8-663b**.
Line (art) **10-365b**, **8-556a**
LINE (geom) **16-720c**, **11-713b**, **11-718b**, division of *see* Graduation, straight, motion in **17-1007c**
— (heraldry) **13-317a**
— (measure of length) **3-420b**, **28-194c**
— (milit) **14-526d**, **5-571a**
Linea (vestment) *see* Alb.
Linea alba **1-941a**
— aspera of femur **25-177a**
—, brachistochrona *see* Brachistochrone
— splendens **25-660a**
Line abreast (tactics) **19-313b**, **19-316d**
Lineae transversae **1-941a**; **19-58d**
Line ahead (tactics) **19-313d**, **19-316d**
Lineal geometry **11-712b**
Linear (bot) **16-324d**
— numbers **22-27a**.
— tactics **2-601a**
Line at infinity *see* Infinity
Line coordinates *see* Coordinates (tangential or line).
Linecum, La **17-54** (B2)
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a, **17-682c**, **23-807d**, Finiguerra **10-377b** *See also* Niello prints
Lineidae **19-363d**
Line integral **14-550c**
Line Lexington, Pa. **21-106** (M5)
LINEN AND LINEN MANUfactures 16-721d, Anglo Saxons' use **4-593b**, bleaching **4-49c**, **4-53d**, block printed (14th cent) **19-19d**, **26-706** (Pls I, II), "clossing" process **10-312a**, Ireland **14-750d**, ornamental weaving **28-454a**, Panopolis industry **1-456b**, as writing material **17-618c**
— Board (Ireland) **14-750d**
— books *see* Lintel, libri
— damask **7-786a**
Linenette **7-278c**, **10-379c**
Linen pattern (Linenfold pattern) **20-677b**
LINEN-PRESS 16-727d
Linen yarn **28-906b**
Line of all sides **2-232c**
— of battle ship *see* Liner
— of communication (milit) **25-996b**
— of demarcation *see* Demarcation line
— of equinoxes **9-724a**
— of force electric **9-241d**, **9-185b**, magnetic **17-322d**, **9-241b**
— of induction (magnetic) **17-320b**
— of least resistance (L L R) **10-715a**
— of nodes **20-165b**
— of no variation (magnet ism) *see* Agonic line
— of numbers (logarithm) *see* Gunter's line
— of operations (milit) **25-996c**
— of sight (milit) **2-691d**
— of squadron columns **19-571c**
— of swiftest descent (math) *see* Brachistochrone
LINER (line of battle ship) **16-727d**, **24-978b**
—, Atlantic **24-956a** (fig), Pacific **24-857c**
Lingiges **24-521d**
Linergidae **24-521d**
Linesman (football) **10-623c**
Line sorter **16-726a**
Linesville, Pa **21-106** (B2)
Line-up (football) **10-624a**
Lineus **19-361a**, **19-368b**, **19-363d** (fig)
Lineville, Ala **1-460** (D2)
—, Ia **14-732** (D4).
Line yarn **28-906b**
Linfield Pa **21-106** (L-M5)
Ling, Abraham van **20-408b**
—, A R (chemist) **4-542c**
—, Nicholas **18-161c**
—, **PER HENRIK 16-728a**, **26-218c**
Ling, China **6-168** (I4).
—, China **6-168** (H2)
—, monasteries, Lhasa **16-530d**
Ling (bot) **13-158c**, **11-257c**, **9-740a**
LING (zool) **16-728c**; **4-802a**, **10-432c**
Linga, Pers *see* Bandar Lingah
—, isl, Shetland (E of Hildasay) **24-855a**
—, isl Shetland (N of Yell), **24-855b**
Linga (rel) **13-507c**, **16-728d**, **21-345d**.
Lingah, Ind O *see* Linja

Lingah, dist, Pers **16-217c;** **10-190b**
— shell **21-27c**
Lingam, China · *see* Hang-Chow-Fu
— Fu, China **6-168** (G5), **28-916d**
Linganore, hills, Md **11-80d**
Linga Raja (of Coorg) **7-924a**
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728c, 9-618e
Lingaun, riv, Ire **14-744** (D4)
LINGAYAT (sect) **16-728d, 13-508e** 14-994c, Carnatic **4-187;** Coorg **7-924d,** Dharwar **8-111a,** Kanarese followers **15-647d,** Madras **17-289b,** textbook **26-390d**
LINGAYEN, P Is **16-729d, 21-392** (A3 1)
—, gulf, P Is **21-392** (A3); **21-392c, 7-731a.**
Lingbo, Swed **19-800** (D3)
Lingdan (Mongol khan) **18-715a**
Linge, riv, Holl **13-588** (B3), **11-557c, 13-591b**
LINGEN, R R. W. LINGEN, baron **16-729a**
LINGEN, Ger **16-729b, 11-808** (A2), siege (1597) **13-597b**
—, Hereford **9-420** (III B2)
Lingendes, Claude de **24-671b**
Lingfield, Sur **9-424** (IV B4), **26-111c,** races **13-781c**
Linges, it **11-797a**
Lingga, Isls, Mal Arch **16-468** (A2 B3), **26-71** (B2), **23-365b**
Lingh-i, Swed **26-190** (C-D1)
Ling-k'iang, riv, China **6-168** (I1), **13-892d**
Linglestown, Pa **21-106** (I3)
Lingleville, Tex **26-690** (I1)
Lingmell, mt, Cumb **24-279b**
Ling nan, China *see* Hang Chow fu
Lingo, Mo **18-608** (D2)
Lingoe (weaving) **28-443d**
Lingones, tribe **16-177d**
Ling pao, China **6-168** (I1)
Ling-shan, China **6-168** (I5)
Ling shih, China **6-168** (I2)
Ling shu, China **6-168** (I6), **12-821c**
Ling shwan, China **6-168** (I1)
Ling si thang (Lingsih), plains, Tib **14-376** (H2), **26-917b**
Lingsugur, India **14-382** (G11)
Lingua francisca **11-101a**
— gallica **11-101a**
Linguaglossa, Sic **15-1** (E6)
Linguaje babie (dialect) **2-820d**
Lingual artery **2-666d.**
Lingua latina **11-101a**
Lingual nerve **19-390d, 27-7d**
Lingua romana **11-101a**
— romana rustica **11-110d** foll
— theotisca **11-773b**
Linguatula taeniolides **21-123a**
Linguatulina *see* Pentastomida
Lingue **6-146b**
LINGUET, S N H. 16-729c, 19-580b, 19-576b
Linguetta, cape, Turk. · *see* Glossa
Linguia hills, P Is **1-191d**
Linguistic area (philol) **21-442c**
Lingula (anat) **25-198d**
— (shoe) **7-293a**
— (zool) **4-360b** (fig), **4-366b,** anatomy **4-362b** foll., shell **4-361c**
— flags **5-88a**
Lingulasmatidae **4-365d.**
Lingulella **5-87c.**
Lingulellidae **4-365d**
Lingulidae **4-365d**
Ling-wan, China **6-168** (H5)
Linhares, Braz, **4-440** (I6)
Linhorka, hill, Aus **22-695c.**
Linia, riv, Sp *see* Linia
Linières, Jacques de **7-109d**
Linievich (general) **15-903a, 23-921d**
Linia (measure) **28-492c, 28-190a**
Linin **21-766d, 7-711c**
Linja, Ind O **3-212c**
Link, Heinrich Friedrich **3-104d, 21-743b**
—, Konrad **11-17a**
—, Wenceslaus **2-911b**
Link, riv, Oreg **20-242** (D5)
LINK (dist) **16-730a**
— (mech) **17-1005b, 17-1017b,** — (sliding) **4-252d**
Linkage (mech) **17-1005b, 17-1006b,** parallel motion **20-762c,** Tchebichev's researches **6-20d**
Link and pin coupler **22-835b**
— and pin shunting *see* Push and pull shunting.
Lin kao hein, dist, China **12-821c**
Link-belt coal cutting machine **5-585c**
Link-boy (dict) **16-730a**
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz **2-861b, 2-861c**
Linked Ring (phot. society) **21-522b**
Lin Kiang Fu, China **6-168** (K4)
Link-motion **25-813c**
LINKOPING, Swed **16-730b, 26-190** (C2), **25-69c,** Diet of (1600) **8-927b**
Link polygon *see* Funicular polygon
Links (dict) **16-730a**
— (golf) **16-730a, 12-221b**
Linkshield, Scot **9-269d**
Linksness, pt, Scot **13-841b**
Links of the Forth, dist, Scot **16-679b**
Linktown, Scot **24-418** (E2), **18-805b**
Linkville, Ind **14-122** (E2)
Linkwood, Md **17-828** (H3)
Linley, Elizabeth Ann *see* Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann
—, **THOMAS 16-730c, 24-845d**
—, William **16-730c**
Linley, Salop **9-420** (III B1)
Lin Liang (artist) **6-214b; 6-212** (Plate)
LINLITHGOW, J A. L HOPE, 1st marquess of **16-730c, 2-967b**
—, James Livingstone, 5th earl of **16-730d**
LINLITHGOW, Scot **16-731a, 24-418** (D-E3)
—, canal, Scot **24-418** (D3); **16-731d**
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co, Scot **16-731c, 24-418** (D3), **24-412** (E4).
Linn, Kan **15-651** (E1)
—, Mo **18-608** (E3)
—, Okla **20-58** (E3)
—, W Va **28-560** (C3)
—, glen, Scot **24-412** (E3).
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (B1)
Linnaea **5-290d**
Linnean Institute, Upsala **1-342c**
— Society **25-309c, 23-792d, 16-948e**
Linnette **6-604a**
LINNÉUS (Carl von Linné) **16-732c, 18-861d, 28-1021b,** classification of animals **28-1026c,** classification of plants **4-360a, 2-13c,** influence on zoology **28-1026a,** man's place in nature **2-109a,** movements of plants **4-362b,** sexuality of plants **4-361c,** species, definition of **25-616c**
Linn Co, Ia **14-732** (F2)
—, Kan **15-651** (H2)
—, Mo **18-608** (C2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (C3)
— Creek, Mo **18-608** (D3)
Linnet (astron) **18-801c**
LINNELL, JOHN 16-733d, 20-501c
Linnemann column **8-319d**
— strade **10-772a**
Linnert, Olaus **5-328d**
LINNET 16-734a, 10-352d, plumage **10-226a**
Linneus, Mc **17-114** (E2)
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2)
Linney, pt, Wales **9-428** (V A1)
Linngrove, Ind **14-122** (G3)
Linnhe, inlet, Scot **24-412** (C3), **2-486c, 14-719c**
Linnich, Ger **11-808** (I 17)
Linn Junction, Ia **14-732** (F2)
Linnland, cusps, Dur **8-706c**
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot **7-921b**
Linnsburg, Ind **14-122** (D5)
Linois, L. J. Duzand, comte de **19-234c 7-907b, 11-30d**
"Linois" (warship) **24-912a.**
Linoleic acid **20-77b**
Linolenic acid **20-44b**
Linoleum **10-527b, 15-830c**
Linolic acid **20-77b, 20-44b,** iodine value **20-50a**
Linosa, Isl, Medit **15-4** (D7), **15-134a**
Linota *see* Linnet, Redpoll
— brevirostris **16-734c**
— cannabina · *see* Linnet
— flavirostris *see* Twite
Linotaenia **5-673a**
Linotype Co's Application, in re (1900) **27-130b**
Linotype machine **27-545c**
Linoxyn **16-735a**
Linquet, H S. N **17-491d**
LINSANG 16-734c; 5-369b, 13-474d.
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van **8-710a, 11-627c**
Linse lotion (Pinnacle, Cecilia), isls, Jap **15-156** (F12)
— (Kai Chan.), str, Jap **15-156** (I10)
LINSEED 16-734d, 12-716b, importation **20-50c**
— cake **16-734d, 1-408a,** calf feeding **5-542b**
— oil **16-735b, 20-45b, 20-46a,** paint **20-458a**
Linsell, Swed **19-800** (C3)
Lin-shih, China **6-168** (H3)
Linslade, Bucks **9-420** (III B3), **4-729d**
Linss, W (physicist) **2-864d**
LINSTOCK (dict) **16-735b**
LINT (dict) **16-735b**
— doctor (mech) **26-696d**
Lintel, libri **16-820b**
LINTEL 16-735c, brickwork **4-526d,** Greek **8-420d**
Linth, canal, Switz **26-242** (F-G2), **16-735c, 28-258d**
—, canton, Fr **12-79a**
LINTH (Limmat), riv, Switz **16-735c, 26-242** (F3), **1-740d, 28-258c**
Linthia **9-663d**
Linthicum, Md **17-828** (A4)
Linthwaite, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
Lintner, C J (chemist) **4-512c**
—, Joseph **26-242** (F3), **5-896c**
Lintner, Ill **14-304** (D1)
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d
—, Sir James D **20-500b, 20-502b; 22-196d**
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a, 28-801a**
Linton Cambs **9-424** (IV C2), **13-727d**
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, Ind **14-122** (C6)
—, Kan **15-651** (D3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D3)
—, Scot (East and West) **24-418** (E1), **21-38d, 21-39a, 12-796a**
—, W Va **28-933** (D1)
—, dist, Hereford **26-367b**
Lintons, Vict **28-18** (B2)
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c, 21-101d, 22-83c
— Friendly Society **11-218a**
Lintowa, Ger *see* Lindau
Lintquist *see* Linnet
Lintrathen, lake, Scot **24-418** (E1), **10-660d**
Linstock *see* Linstock
Lintsze, China *see* Chi-nan-fu
Lin Tsze-su (Chinese official) **20-130b, 6-199b**
Linthwaite *see* Linnet
Linum *see* Flax
— catharticum **11-255c**
— grandiflorum **13-766d**
— perenne **11-255c**
LINUS, ST 16-736d; 20-722a
—, Franciscus **4-355a**
LINUS (myth) **16-736c, 14-260b, 28-1025a, 9-980a, Hy men 14-176d.**
Linus song **16-736d, 12-507c**
Linville, N C **19-772** (C3)
—, riv, N C **19-772** (C4)
—, Falls, N C **19-772** (A2).
Linwood, Ala **1-460** (D4).
—, Ga **11-752** (B1).
—, Ind **14-122** (F5)
—, Kan **15-651** (G1)
—, Mass **17-852** (D2).
—, Mich **18-372** (G6)
—, Neb **19-724** (H3)
—, Ont **19-772** (B2)
—, N J **19-502** (C5)
—, N J **19-502** (B2)
—, O **20-26** (L7); **6-373c.**
—, Pa **21-106** (I3)
—, W Va **28-560** (C3)
Linxe, Fr **10-778** (D6)
Linyante, Ger S W Af **11-804, 16-811a**
—, marsh, S Af **25-466** (F-G2)
—, riv, S Af *see* Kwando.
Linyphia **25-664b, 25-665d.**
Linyphiidae **19-499b**
LINZ, Aus **16-737a, 3-4** (D2); **15-776d,** defences **10-693b,** treaty (1534) **3-517d,** peace (1645) **13-912, 22-888a.**
—, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
Lioba, St **4-206b**
Lioceras opalinum *see* Harpoceras opalinum
Liod (lit) **14-344b**
Liolaemus **16-825a.**
Liolepis **23-155d**
Liolophura **6-250c**
Lionesus **11-771a**
Lion (Kamob), riv, Ger S W. Af **25-466** (C6), **13-806d**
Lion (astron) · *see* Leo
— (heraldry) **13-324d**
LION (zool) **16-737b,** ancient Egypt **9-50b, 13-783c,** Greek mythology **2-665c, 12-102a,** fossil **6-575c,** fur **11-351a,** hunting **13-946b, 24-1001a,** hybrids **14-47c,** longevity **16-975a,** manchess **2-759a,** as symbol **26-284d,** Tamplare **26-592c,** winged **26-285a,** worship of **2-52a**
"Lion" (warship) **24-910d**
Lion and Unicorn **13-316b; 27-584a**
— dog **5-375c**
— dynasty (Orissa) *see* Kesari
Lione, Andrea di **10-140b**
Lionel (of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) **9-428a, 9-504c, 9-510b, 16-113c**
Lion Gate (Mycenae) **19-104b**
— Gate (Tower of Lond) **27-110d**
—, League of the (Löwenbund) **11-818d**
— macaque **22-330d**
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-738c
"Lion of Lucerne" (sculpture Thorvaldsen) **12-658c**
Lion, Royal Order of the **15-903a, 15-905a**
Lions, Ia **17-51** (b6)
Lions, Court of the, Alhambra **1-658b, 2-426a**
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn **16-827b**
— Head, hill, Cape Col **5-252b, 26-936d**
Lion-tailed macaque **22-330d**
Lionville, Pa **21-106** (I7)
Liopelma hochstetteri **3-524a**
Liopistha **16-124c**
Liothrix diet of leaves **2-14a**
Lioness **9-971b**
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739b, 20-891b
—, Victor **10-903a, 11-101c, 7-975b**
Liotidae **19-439c**
Liothrix **28-1010d**
— luteus *see* Pekin nightingale
Liotherris **4-361b.**
Liotia **11-510d**
Liotidae **11-510d**
Liouville, R (mathematician) **19-845c, 19-862d**
Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr **18-316b**
Liowa, S Af **25-466** (F G1)
Lio-yang, China **6-168** (I3)
LIP 16-739c, 18-914c, mammalia **17-524c,** mutilations **19-99c**
LIPA, P Is **16-739c, 21-392** (E1)
—, riv, Aus **11-401c**
Lipad **4-312d**
Lipadoceras, fal, Medit · *see* Lampedusa.
Lipan, Aus **4-126b** (D)
— Tex **26-690** (I-K3).
LIPAN, tribe **16-739c**
Lipanite **6-636a**
Lipari (Lipara), isl, It **15-4** (E5), **15-26** (E5), **16-739d**
LIPARI (Aiolounessoi, Aeolian Insulae), Is, It **16-739d, 15-4** (E5), **15-26** (E5), **15-5b,** coinage **19-880b,** colonization **23-258d, 6-373b,** naval battle (1070) **9-732c,** pumice **22-645c,** Roman possession **23-629a, 22-650b**
Liparidinae **20-172b**
Liparis **4-312d, 20-172b**
— (zool) **17-122c**
Liparite · *see* Rhyolite
Lipase **19-921b; 19-923a;** in fungi **11-334d,** in seeds **21-751a**
LIPETSK, Russ **16-740a, 23-872** (E-F5), **26-388b**
Lipeta **8-637d**
Lipez, Bol **22-209c**
—, mts, Bol **4-167** (B4), **4-169b, 1-963c**
Liphistiidae **2-306c**
Liphistius **2-306b, 25-667b**
Li-ping, China **6-168** (H4)
Lipia, riv, Mal Penin **17-473** (B5-C4), **17-481c**
Lipkin (mathematician) **6-20d**
Lip moulding (arch) **16-739c**
Lipno, Russ. **21-929** (B2), **21-948d**
Li Po (poet) **6-223c**
Li-po, China **6-168** (H4)
Lipoa *see* Mallee-bird
Lipocromes **16-735d, 20-922d;** in feathers **10-225d**
Lipogenydae **14-268d, 26-515a**
Lipoglossae **20-314a, 20-317c.**
Lipoma (med) **27-373d.**
— nasi **20-79c**
Lipomanus, Aloysius **12-816d.**
Lipomurium **18-317a**
Lipót-város (Leopoldstadt), Hung **4-734b**
Lipovans (sect) **25-194b, 4-717c**
Lipovets, Russ **23-874** (I. B2), **15-788d**
Lipovsk, Russ **23-872** (G1)
Lipowitz (scientist) **11-369b.**
Lipowski (soldier) **11-10a**
Lipoxais (myth) **24-526d**
Lippa, Hung **3-4** (G3), **27-147d, 27-451d**
LIPPE (Lippe-Detmold), principality, Ger **16-740a; 11-808** (B3), **11-834, 11-856** (hist maps); **11-865c**
LIPPE, riv, Ger **16-740a, 11-808** (A3); **8-607d**
Lippe-Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of **16-741a**
Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of **22-150b**
Lippemünde, Ger *see* Wesel
Lipperhey (Lippershey), Johann (Jan) **3-950a, 18-409c, 26-558b**
Lipperode, Ger **16-740a**
Lippe scher Wald, dist, Ger : *see* Teutoburger Wald
Lippl, Annibale **2-412b**
—, **FILIPPINO** (Lippino) **16-742b, 17-834a**
—, **FRA FILIPPO 16-741b, 4-306d, 8-157c**
—, **LORENZO 16-742d; 23-721c**
Lippia **21-782c**
— citriodora *see* Lemon-scented verbena
Lippitzbach, Aus **5-337a**
Lippman, Friedrich **4-224b**
—, Gabriel **5-267a, 14-940a**
Lippo Lippi *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo
Lippomano *see* Lipomanus, Aloysius
Lipps, Theodor **1-283b**
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger **16-742d, 11-808** (B3), **18-519b**
LIPPSTADT, Ger **16-743a, 11-808** (B3)
Liprandi (soldier) **7-452a, 7-453b, 3-244a**
Lipsing **28-904a**
Lips, Joest (Juste, Josse) *see* Lipsius, Justus
—, Johann Heinrich **1-896d**
Lipsiotitz, R **10-758a**
Lipscomb, Tex **26-690** (D1)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (D1)
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743a; 14-630b, 22-854c, Menippus of Gadara **18-131c**
—, Konstantin **8-575c**
—, **RICHARD ADELBERT**
Lipski, Andrew **21-925b**
Lipson, Dev **21-862** (map)
Lipsos (Aedepsus), Gr **12-424**
Liptauer **22-845d**
Liptauer Magura, mts, Hung **5-383c**
Lipto (Liptau), co, Hung **3-4** (F2)
LIPTON, SIR T J. 16-743d
Lipton, Can **24-225** (B3)
Liptrap, cape, Vict **28-38** (C3), **28-37d**
Lipus, Board of Ceremonies) **21-61d, 6-183a**
Lipu-lek, pass, India **6-168** (C3), **14-176** (I4)
Liquaflation **4-312d**
Liquefaction **11-369c**
Liqueuring **28-724a**
LIQUEURS 16-744a, brandy colouring **5-429c,** confectionery **6-898d**
Liquid **14-116c,** capillary rise of **5-256a, 5-264b,** conduction, electric **6-15d,** conduction, heat **6-896b,** compressibility **14-36a,** density determination **8-46b,** friction of **14-57c,** molecular motion **18-656c,** surface tension **5-261d** *See also* Hydromechanics *and* Hydraulics
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c, balsam **3-285d,** distribution **21-781a, 2-746d,** geological age **20-552c**
— Altingia *see* Rasamala
Liquidated damages **7-780d**
LIQUIDATION (law) **16-744c**
— (Paris Bourse) · *see* Settlement.
Liquid crystal **7-585b.**

LIQUID GASES 16-744d; Dalton **7-773b**, Dewar **8-137b** *See also* Condensation of gases
— glue **12-144c**
— manure **13-753d**.
Liquidus **1-705d**
Liquor folliculi **23-132a**.
LIQUORICE 16-759c, **18-203a**
— powder **24-646d**
LIQUOR LAWS 16-759d, African traffic **1-344b**, Babylonian **3-118c**, bona-fide traveller **4-191c**, children **6-139d**, Cape Colony **5-243d**; England **8-575b**, **21-40a**, New Zealand prohibition **19-630d**, Nigeria **19-682a**, North Sea fisheries **7-82a**, **19-787b**, Norway **19-803c**, Sunday trading **26-97b** Sweden **26-192c**, U S **16-766b**, **26-579d**, **26-586d** *See also* Gothenburg Liquor Law System, Temperance
Lit (myth) **5-628a**, **5-642c**
Lira, Nicolaus de *see* Nicolaus de Lyra
Lira, riv , Bel Cong *see* Ellia
LIRA (coin) **16-770d**, **18-23c** (musics) *see* Hurdy gurdy
Liranga, Fr Cong **11-99** (B3)
Lircay, Peru **21-264** (C4), battle (1830) **6-154d**.
Lirelliform apothecium **16-581c**
LIRI (Garigliano, Liris), riv , it **16-770d**, **18-4** (D4), **18-26** (D4), **18-46**, battle (916) **15-435a**, battle (1502) **19-184d**
Liria, Sp **25-530** (E3), **27-845b**
Lirima, mt , S Am **2-462** (F5), **4-168a**
Lirio, riv , Sp **6-131b**
Lirodendron **21-781a**, **20-551a**
— tulipifera *see* Tulip tree
Liriope (myth) *see* Leiriope
Liriope (zool) **14-1 54d**
Liriope **7-537d**, **23-414c**
Liris, riv , It *see* Liri
Liro, riv , It **26-212** (G1), **15-2c**
LIROCONITE 16-770d, **18-516c**
Lis **14-767d**
Lisa, Bel Cong **6-923** (B3)
Lisa (fish) **7-597d**
Lisaine (Luzine, Lizaine), riv , Fr **18-761b**, battle (1871) **11-14a**
Lisala, Bel Cong **6-923** (C2)
Lisan, el, penin , Pal **7-878d**
Lisani (poet) **21-251b**
Lisbellaw, Ire **14-741** (D2)
Lisbon, Port *see* Lisbon
—, Rada de, lake, Port **16-771a**
Lisbon, Ark **2-552** (C4).
—, Ga **11-752** (D2)
—, Ia **14-732** (F3)
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (G2).
—, La **17-54** (B3)
—, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G3)
—, N H. **19-490** (D3).
—, N Y **9-598** (E1)
—, O. **20-20** (I3)
LISBON, Port **16-771a**, **25-530** (A3), **23 - 648** (B3), Chamber of commerce **22-140d**, charter (1249) **22-149c**, earthquakes (1755) **8-824a**, libraries **16-574d**, observatory **19-958b**, peace (1668) **22-148d**, **22-368d**, revolt (1817) **22-151d**, revolt (1890) **22-154a**, revolt (1903) **22-154d**, revolution (1910) **22-155b**, treaty (1688) **5-777c**.
— Falls, Me **17-431** (B4).
Lisbon, Ire *see* Auburn.
LISBURN (Lisnegarvy), Ire **16-773d**, **14-744** (F2), fire (1707) **10-401c**, geology **2-153b**.
Lisburne, Wales **5-320a**
—, cape, Alsk **1-472** (D1)
Liscannor, Ire **14-744** (B4)
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (B4), **6-426b**.
Liscard, Ches **16-139** (A3).
Liscarroll, Ire **14-744** (C4), battle (1642) **20-330a**.
Liscarton Castle, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Lischanna, mt., Alps **26-242** (I3), **1-745a**
Liscua, riv , Sard **15-4** (B4).
Liscomb, Can **19-831** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E2)
—, pt , Can **19-831** (D2)
—, riv , Can **19-831** (C2)
Liscow, Christian L **24-229b**
Lisdoonvarna, Ire **14-744** (B3), **6-426b**, springs **6-426d**, **18-520d**.
Liseus Alp, mt , Aus **1-954d**
Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron **5-161d**, **19-543a**
Lisheen, Ire **14-744** (B4)
Lisht, pyramids, Egy **9-82b**
Li shu **6-220c**
Lisiansky (Lassoon, Pell), Isl , Haw **13-84** (B3), **26-436** (H2)
Lisichansk, mines, Russ **17-110d**
LISIEUX (Noviomagus), Fr **16-774a**, **10-778** (E3)
Lisino, Russ **23-872** (D8)
Lisjö, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Liske, Xavier **21-928c**
Liskeard, Can **20-114** (D F2)
LISKEARD, Corn **16-774b**, **9-430** (V1 C3)
Liska, Aus **3-4** (H2)
LISLE, ALICE 16-774d
—, Arthur Plantagenet, viscount **19-789a**
—, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess **19-525d**
—, Sir George **12-118c**
—, Guillaume de **26-985b**
—, John Talbot, viscount **26-967d**
—, Philip Sidney, viscount *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of
—, Thomas Talbot, viscount **26-967d**
Lisle, N Y **19-596** (D4)
L'Isle, Swit **26-212** (A3)
—, riv , Fr **10-778** (D5)
—, Adam, Fr **10-774** (E-F3)
Lisle d'Albi, Fr **10-778** (E6), **26-429b**
L'Isle Jourdain, Fr (Gers) **10-778** (E6)
—, Jourdain, Fr (Vienne) **10-778** (B4)
— sur-la-Sorgue, Fr **10-778** (G6)
— sur-le-Doubs, Fr **10-778** (H1)
— sur Serein, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Lislet, Moreau **16-812b**
Lisman, Ky **15-740** (A4)
LISMORE (Maghaclath), Ire **16-775b**, **14-744** (D4), geology **7-157a**
—, Minn **18-550** (B7)
LISMORE, N S W **16-775b**, **19-558** (G1)
LISMORE, Isl , Scot **16-775a**, **26-412** (C3), geology **2-486d**
Lismore, Book of the Dean of **5-635b**
Lisna, isl , Dalmatia *see* Lesina
Lisnacroghera, crannog, Ire **7-378a**
Lisnaskea, Ire **14-744** (D2), **10-275a**
Lisnegarvy, Ire *see* Lisburn
Liso, cape, C Am **5-678** (C7)
Liso (bot) **6-629b**
Lisonia **9-120** (III F4)
—, Switz, **26-242** (C2)
Lissa, Aus (Lissa) **3-4** (E5), **16-775c**
—, riv , (Boh) **3-4** (D1)
LISSA (Lezno), Ger **16-776b**, **11-808** (F4)
LISSA (Issa, Vis), Isl , Aus **16-775d**, **3-4** (D5)
—, pass, Carpathian Mts **5-981d**
— Civitas, N Af *see* Cuza
— Horn, mt , Aus **5-383b**
Lissajous, Jules Antoine (physicist) **25-446c**.
Lissanthe sapida **7-366a**
Lissauer's tract **25-609c**
Lisse, Holl **13-588** (B2)
Lisse (tapestry) **26-403b**
Lissie, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Lissington, N S.W. **19-538** (D1).
Lissoceras **5-694a**
Lissochilus **20-172c**.
— roseus **16-540d**
Lission Grove, dist , Lond. **24-30c**
Li Ssu (statesman) **6-220d**
— Ssu-hsün (painter) **6-214a**
LIST, FRIEDRICH 16-776c, **22-467b**
List, Ger **8-24** (A3); **26-283d**
LIST (dict) **16-777b**
Listad, Nor. **19-804** (C-D2), **19-802a**.
Listarria, mt , S Am. : *see* Azufre
LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO 16-777c, **25-586a**
Listel (arch) *see* Fillet
Listener (fortification) **10-714d**.
Lister, Arthur (botanist) **19-105d**
—, Geoffrey **9-508c**
—, J J **6-295a**, **10-636a**.
—, **JOSEPH LISTER, 1st** baron **16-777d**, **18-62d**; **26-129d**, lactic acid bacterium **10-276d**, patella operation **4-202c**, pleomorphism **3-157d**, surgical dressing and ligature **26-113a**
Lister, Martin (administrator) **17-31a**
LISTER, MARTIN (scientist) **16-779d**, **28-1026a**
—, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Masham *see* Masham
Lister, Lord, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Listera **20-172b**
Lister and Mandal, co , Nor **19-804** (B3), **19-803a**
Listera ovata *see* Tway blade
Listerella **19-105d**
Lister-kay, Ellis Cunliffe *see* Cunliffe
Lister sowing machine **25-524c**
Listle, Pa **21-106** (D-E5)
Listmar, Johann Benedict **15-870a**
List mirny (1439) **4-120c**.
LISTON, JOHN 16-780a
—, Sir, Robert (diplomatist) **27-456a**
—, **ROBERT** (surgeon) **16-780a**, ether **1-908a**, Syme **25-695a**
—, R F (soldier) **25-56d**
Liston, dist , Dcr **8-133d**
Listonburn, Pa **21-106** (D6)
Listowel, Can **20-111** (D2)
—, Ire **14-744** (B4), **15-758b**
Listriodon **26-237c**
Listrium **4-365d**
Lists (dict) **16-777b**
List system (voting) **23-115c**
Listvinichnoe, Russ As **25-10** (F3), **27-170d**
Lisvane, Glam, Wales **9-128** (V E4)
Lisy, Baron Prade, seigneur of *see* Presle
Lisy nos, Russ **15-927d**
Lisyka, Chung **26-1047c**
Lisztomania *see* Wagner
—, **FRANZ 16-780b**, **19-81a**, Comtesse d'Agoult **1-381b**, programme music **22-427a**, songs **25-410b**
Lit, Swed **19-800** (C3)
Lit (A alcove) **3-612d**
— (A couronne) **3-613a**
— (A la duchesse) **3-612d**
— (A l'Anglaise) **3-612d**
— (A l'impériale) **3-613a**
— (d'ange) *see* Lit (A alcove)
— (de justice) **3-613a**, **20-834d**, **10-917b**
— (de parade, lit de parement) *see* Grand lit
— (en bateau) **3-612d**
Litae (myth) **2-824a**
Li T'ai-po (poet) *see* Li Po
Litan (Korean ruler) *see* Ni
Li tang, China **6-168** (G4), **26-921c**, routes **26-319b**
—, riv , China **6-168** (G4)
Litanie, Madame, Pal *see* Litany
Litania major **22-416a**
— minor **22-416b**
— septena **16-782c**
— septiformis **22-415d**
Litanies of the Sun **9-49a**.
Litany (Nahr el-Kasimiya, Leontes), riv , Syr **20-602** (C2), **26-950b**
LITANY 16-782b, Anglican **22-259c**, processional **22-415c**
Litawa, riv , Aus **3-704a**
Litcham, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
Litché, Aby *see* Litché
LITCHFIELD (Bantam), Conn **16-783a**, **9-952** (C2), **11-719c**
LITCHFIELD, Ill **16-783c**; **14-304** (C4), **14-306a**
—, Ind. **17-434** (B-C4); **25-339d**
—, Mich **18-772** (F7)
—, Minn **18-550** (C5)
—, N Y. **19-324** (E4)
—, O **20-26** (F G2)
—, Staffs *see* Lichfield
— Co , Conn **6-952** (I12).
— East, Conn *see* East Litchfield
Litchfieldite **19-384a**
Litchfield Observatory, Clinton, N Y **9-590c**, **19-959e**
LITCHI 16-783c
Litchville, N Dak **19-780** (F3).
Litcni, Rum **23-826** (A1)
" Liten Karin " **26-215a**
Literary contract **23-558a**
Literaria, Historia **21-151c**
Literary agent **22-629d**
— and Philosophical Society, Manchester **25-310b**.
Literary and Theological Review (N Y) *see Princeton Review*
Literary Club *see* Club, The
Literary Gazette **19-562c**.
Literary Journal, A **21-151c**
Literary Supplement (of *The Times*) **19-456d**
LITERATURE 16-783d, academies **1-100c**, learned societies **25-317d**
Literature **19-558d**
Literberry, Ill **14-304** (B4).
LITERNUM, It **16-785a**, **18-26** (D4)
Lithada, mt , Gr **12-424** (D2), **9-865d**
Lithaemia **8-51c**
Latham **27-332a**
Lithamoeba discus *see* Amoeba discus
Lithargе **16-318b**, flake **16-318b**, levigated *see* Buff, metallurgical use **16-206a**, paint drier **20-458a**
Lithari, cape, Gr. **12-424** (F2)
Litherland, Lancs **16-139** (B3), **16-140b**
LITHGOW, WILLIAM 16-785a
LITHGOW, N S W **16-785b**, **19-558** (H6)
Lithia, Fla **10-540** (D4).
—, Ill **14-304** (D4)
—, S Dak **25-506** (B1)
Lithia springs *see* Hiddenite
— mica *see* Lepidolite
Lithiamide **16-785c**
Lithian springs, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Lithia water **1-240b**
Lithil citrate **16-785d**
Lithinos, cape, Crete **7-418** (B2), **7-418d**
Lithiomite *see* Zinnwaldite
Lithiophilite **25-711d**
Lithistida **25-729c**, **25-725b**, geological age **8-87b**
Lithium, Mo **18-608** (G4)
LITHIUM (chem) **16-785b**, **6-45d**, compounds **16-785c**, ionic velocity **6-863b**, mineral wagers **18-542a**, spectrum **16-628c**, **16-631d**
— carbonate **16-785c**, **12-291a**.
— chloride **16-785c**, cathode rays effect **27-836d**, ionic velocity **6-863a**
— iodo mercurate **8-49b**.
— silicide **25-94c**
— sulphate **7-579c**
Lithobilidus **6-671d**, respiratory organs **5-672b**
Lithoblomorpha **5-673c**, **5-672b**, **5-670c**
Lithobius **5-673d**, **5-670b**, **5-671b**
Lithobotrys **22-801a**
Lithocardium **16-124d**
Lithocarpus **22-804b**, **22-805b** (fig)
Lithocolla **13-233d**
Lithocolletis **13-118c**.
Lithocranus sclateri *see* Geronuk
— walleri *see* Gerenuk
Lithocystis **12-560c**
Lithodendron, kalk **15-766b**, **27-260** (table)
Lithodinca *see* Stone crab.
Lithodomus **16-122b**
Lithofellin, cholin *see* Abaco, &c , *except as below*
Lithofix **11-715c**
Lithogenesis **8-704a**.
Lithoglyphus **11-515d**.
— caspius **5-453d**
Lithograph **16-790b**, **14-520** (B4)
— bay, N Z **19-624** (A6)
— dock, Antwerp **2-155b**
—, falls, Md **17-828** (C3), **22-209a**
—, isl , Ire **14-744** (C5), **7-159** (map), **7-157a**.
—, isl , Md **17-828** (H4)
—, lake, Ind **14-422** (C2).
—, lake, La **17-54** (C7)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (C3).
—, mt , Ala **1-459a**
—, mt , Pa **21-106** (K4)
—, pt , Ire **14-744** (B4), **7-159** (map), **7-157a**.
—, riv , Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, riv , Ala **1-460** (B4).
—, riv , Ark **2-552** (E4)
—, riv , Ark. and Okla. **20-58** (F-G4), **2-552** (A4).
—, riv , Can **5-224c**
—, riv , Fla **10-540** (B1).
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (C2).
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (D2).
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (C4).
—, riv , Ind. **14-422** (G3); **13-95d**.
—, riv , La **17-54** (C2)
—, riv , Mass **17-852** (B2).
—, riv , Mass **17-852** (B2).
—, riv , Me **17-434** (B5).
—, riv , Mo **18-608** (G4-5).
—, riv , N C **19-772** (D2).
—, riv , N C **19-772** (D2).
—, riv , N C **19-772** (C2)
—, riv , Nfd **19-479** (B3)
—, riv , N Y. **19-596** (F2)
—, riv , Okla **20-58** (F2)
—, riv , Okla. *see* Little, riv., Ark and Okla
Horodlo (1413) **21-905b**, union of Lublin (1569) **21-910b**.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 16-789a, **23-885b**, **5-548a**, language **16-790b**, **8-195c**, **14-495b** fol , **24-630a**
Li Ti (artist) **6-214b**
Litil (serfs) **24-665a**, **10-909d**
Litilcous paranoia **20-769a**.
Litin, Russ **23-871** (I B2), **21-875a**
Litiopa **11-515c**
Litiopidae **11-515c**.
Litis contestatio **23-548a**.
Lititz, Pa **21-106** (F-G6)
Littington, Cambs **9-424** (IV B2).
LITHUS 16-791a, **2-367d**, Indicator **14-483c**
Litocerus **20-237d**
Litomerice, Aus. *see* Leitmeritz
LITOPTERNA 16-791b, **17-526c**
Littoral, dist , Bol *see* Antofagasta
Littorina *see* Periwinkle
LITOTES (dict) **16-792a**.
Litra (coin) **19-878c** (weight) **28-486c**, royal **28-490c**
Litre **28-478a**, **28-492c**, imperial system equivalent **28-159c**, metric **28-492c**, standard value **28-529c**
Litri, Asia M *see* Erythraea
Litro (measure) **28-492c**
Litroe, La **17-54** (B1)
Litschau, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Litster, Geoffrey *see* Lister
Li Tsze-h'ëng **6-198a**
Littaï, Aus **3-4** (D3).
Littau, Aus **3-4** (E2)
—, Swit **17-66d**
Littawa, riv , Aus **3-4** (E2)
Litt D **1-29a**
Littell, Martina Pray *see* Flotow, Malvina
Littell, Wash **28-351** (B1)
LITTER 16-792a, ambulance work **1-886d**
Litternecrinae *see* Writaclose.
— credentiales **13-91d**
— florentes (Ital) **27-541c**
— humaniores **13-872b**
— patentes *see* Patent
Littera Romana **20-573b**
— sancti Petri **8-305a**
Literati (American authors) **1-350d**
— (Latin teachers) **24-360c**
Litteratores **24-360c**
Littérature celtique, Cours de **2-435b**
Littester, Geoffrey *see* Lister, Geoffrey
Little, Archibald James **26-930c**
—, Clement **8-941c**.
—, E S **20-130d**
—, Josiah **19-468a**
—, Mount **20-502c**
—, Thomas *see* Moore
—, William **8-941c**
Little (in place names), *e g* Little Abaco, &c , *except as below*
—, bay, N J **19-502** (D5)
—, bay, S C **19-752** (D4).
—, bay, N Y **19-596** (D4).
—, bay, N Z **19-624** (A6)
—, dock, Antwerp **2-155b**
—, falls, Md **17-828** (C3), **22-209a**
—, isl , Ire **14-744** (C5), **7-159** (map), **7-157a**.
—, isl , Md **17-828** (H4)
—, lake, Ind **14-422** (C2).
—, lake, La **17-54** (C7)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (C3).
—, mt , Ala **1-459a**
—, mt , Pa **21-106** (K4)
—, pt , Ire **14-744** (B4), **7-159** (map), **7-157a**.
—, riv , Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, riv , Ala **1-460** (B4).
—, riv , Ark **2-552** (E4)
—, riv , Ark. and Okla. **20-58** (F-G4), **2-552** (A4).
—, riv , Can **5-224c**
—, riv , Fla **10-540** (B1).
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (C2).
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (D2).
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (C4).
—, riv , Ind. **14-422** (G3); **13-95d**.
—, riv , La **17-54** (C2)
—, riv , Mass **17-852** (B2).
—, riv , Mass **17-852** (B2).
—, riv , Me **17-434** (B5).
—, riv , Mo **18-608** (G4-5).
—, riv , N C **19-772** (D2).
—, riv , N C **19-772** (D2).
—, riv , N C **19-772** (C2)
—, riv , Nfd **19-479** (B3)
—, riv , N Y. **19-596** (F2)
—, riv , Okla **20-58** (F2)
—, riv , Okla. *see* Little, riv., Ark and Okla

Little, riv , S C **25**-500 (C2)
—, riv , S C **25**-500 (D3)
—, riv , S C **25**-500 (A B2)
—, riv , S C **25**-500 (C2)
—, riv , S C **25**-500 (B4)
—, riv , Tex **26**-800 (K5)
, riv , Vict **28**-18 (E1)
, riv , Wis **28**-740 (E4)
, riv , W Va **28**-560 (C4)
- Abitibbi, lake, Can **20**-114 (D1)
- Abitibbi, riv , Can **20**-111 (D1)
— Allemands, lake, La **17**-54 (B 6 7)
— Armagosa, val , Nev **5**-8 (E5)
— Androscoggin, riv , Me, **17**-134 (B1)
Little anteater *see* Pygmy anteater
Little Anyuy, riv , Russ As **25**-10 (M2)
— Arkansas, riv , Kan. **18**-651 (E2)
— Armenia, kingdom, Asia M *see* Armenia, Lesser
— Athens, *Asia M see* Philadelphia
— Atlas, mts , N W Af *see* Atlas, Maritime
— Auglaize, riv , O **20**-26 (B2 4)
— Ausable, riv , N Y. **19**-596 (G1)
— Avon, riv , Glos **9**-420 (III C1), **12**-133b
— Baghmati, riv , India *see* Cholia Baghmati
— Balan, riv , India **7**-826c
— Bartlett, lake, Me **17**-134 (B4)
— Bassam, Iv Cst **11**-201 (G6), **15**-99b
— Bassas, isl , Cey **14**-382 (I K16), lighthouse **16**-631d, **16**-648b
— Bay, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
— Bay, isl , Nfd **19**-479 (C2)
— Bay du Noc, bay, Mich **18**-572 (C1)
— Bayou Pigeon, riv , La **17**-54 (a6)
— Bear, lake, Wis **28**-740 (B4)
— Bear Creek, riv , Ala **1**-460 (B1)
— Bear Creek, riv , Va **1**-460 (B1)
— Bear Creek, riv , Wis **28**-740 (B1)
— Beaver Creek, riv , N Dak **19**-780 (A 1)
— Beaver Creek, riv , Okla **20**-58 (C 3)
— Beaver Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (A1)
— Beaver Kill, riv , N Y **19**-596 (A1)
— Bell, chan , Den **8**-24 (B1), **9**-2 fc, **5**-926b
— Belt, mts , Mont **14**-276 (D2)
Little Bible • *see New England Primer*
Little Big Horn, riv , Mont **14**-276 (F3), **7**-668b
— Big Wood, lake, Me **17**-134 (B4)
— Bitter Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (C1)
Little bitterns **13**-387d
Little Black, Wis **28**-740 (C1)
- - Black, riv , Can and Me **17**-134 (C1)
— Black, riv , Ark and Mo **18**-608 (E5)
— Blue, riv , Mo **18**-608 (B1)
— Blue, riv , Neb **19**-324 (G1)
— Bog Brook, riv , N H **19**-190 (D2)
— Bokhara, dist , C Asia *see* Turkestan, Eastern
— Book, cliffs, Colo **6**-722 (B2)
Littleborough, Lancs **28**-933 (A2), **16**-140b
— (Sogoloeum) Lines **4**-584 (C4)
Little Bow, riv., Can **1**-500 (B2)
— Brass D'Or, inlet, Can **19**-811 (D1)
— Brassua, lake, Me **17**-134 (C1)
— Britain, Lancs **16**-139 (B4)
— Brokenstraw Creek riv , Pa **21**-106 (D2)
— Bronwich, Warwick **3**-986d
— Buffalo, lake, Can **24**-225 (A2)
— Burro, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (D4)
Littlebury, Ess **9**-424 (IV C2)
Little Bushkill Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (M4)
— Bushman Land, dist , Cape Col **25**-166 (D7)
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F1)
— Calumet, riv , Ind and Ill **11**-189d
- Camas, Ida **14**-276 (B4)
— Cannon Creek, riv , Minn **18**-550 (E6)
— Cannonchee, riv , Ga **11**-752 (E4)
— Cape Mount, riv , W Af *see* Lofa
— Caiman, isl , W I **28**-544 (A B1), **5**-590b
— Cedar, riv , Mich **18**-372 (C4)
— Cedar Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (G2)
- - Cephalonia, isl , Gr *see* Ithaca
Little Champion rock drill **4**-253c
- - chapters (rel) **4**-505b
Little Chazy, riv , N Y **19**-596 (A1)
Littlechester, Derby **8**-69d
Little Chetek, lake, Wis **28**-740 (B3)
— Cheyenne, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (E2)
- - Choptank, riv , Md **17**-828 (G4)
— Churchill, riv , Can **5**-160 (K4)
- - Chute, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
— Clam, lake, Mich **18**-372 (E5)
— Clam Lake, Mich *see* Cadillac
— Clyde Burn, riv , Scot **6**-572b
— Coal, riv , W Va **28**-560 (B3)
— Coco, isl , India **4**-810 (C8)
— Colorado, riv , Ariz **2**-544 (A1), **6**-722 fc
— Compton, R I. **23**-249 (D2)
— Conestoga Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (F7)
— Conley, Pa **21**-106 (C2)
- Cottonwood, riv , Minn **18**-550 (C6)
— Cove Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (E 6)
Littlecreek, Del **17**-828 (I2)
Little Crow Creek, riv , Colo **6**-722 (F1)
— Cumbrae isl , Scot **7**-628b, **24**-118 (B3)
— Current, riv , Can **20**-114 (C1)
— Cuyahoga, riv , O • *see* Cuyahoga
— Cypress, Ky **15**-740 (B2)
— Cypress Creek, riv , Tex **26**-690 (N4)
Littledale, R I **25**-160d
, St George (explorer) **26**-924b, **13**-170d
Little Darby Creek, riv , O **20**-26 (D4 5)
Little Dayak, riv , Bor *see* Kapuas Murung
- - day hours **13**-810a
Little Dean, Glos **9**-420 (III C1)
— Deer Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (E3)
— Diamond Pond, lake, N H **19**-490 (E2)
— Dinding, isl , Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B4)
- - dog (Antwerp **2**-155b
Little dog (astron) *see* Canis minor
- - dog (poke,) **21**-901a
Little Duck, Me **17**-134 (D4)
— Dyak, riv , Bor *see* Kapuas Murung
— Eaton, Derby **9**-416 (II 87c
— Eau Claire, riv , Wis **28**-740 (D4)
— Egg, harb , N J **19**-502 (D1)
Little egret **13**-387c
Little Elkhart, riv., Ind **14**-422 (B1)
— Ellis, lake Me **17**-134 (B4).
— Elm, Tex **26**-690 (H7)
— Elster, riv , Ger *see* Elster, Kleine
- - End, Ess **10**-942 (E2)
— England, beyond Wales, dist **21**-82a
Little Englander **9**-581a
Little Equinunk Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (M2)
— **FALLS,** Minn. **16**-792b , **18**-550 (C5)
— Falls, N J **19**-502 (A2); **15**-592c
— **FALLS,** N Y **19**-792b, **19**-596 (F2)
— Falls, Wash **28**-754 (B-C3).
— Ferry, N.J **19**-502 (B2).
Littlefield, Ariz **2**-544 (B1)
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (F6)
Little Fish, bay, W Af **2**-38c
— Fish, riv , Ger S W Af **2**-42b
— Fishing Creek, riv , N C **19**-772 (E1)
— Flat Brook, riv , N J. **19**-502 (C1)
— Flat Rock Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (G5)
— Florida, mts , N Mex **19**-520 (C 5)
— Fogo, isls , Nfd **19**-479 (C-D2)
— Fork, Minn **18**-550 (D2)
— Fork, riv , Minn **18**-550 (D2)
— Fort, Ill *see* Waukegan, Ill
Little Free State (Boer community) **26**-185c
Little Gaddesden, Herts **9**-424 (IV A3)
— Gandak, riv , India • *see* Chota Gandak
— Gap, Pa **21**-106 (M4)
— Goodwink, bay, N G **19**-187 (B1)
Little Genesis: see Jubilees, Book of
Little Girl, pt , Mich **18**-372 (A4)
— Gitl, pt , Wis **28**-740 (C2)
Little go (exam) **10**-422d, **5**-95c
— (pottery) **11**-447e
Little-Go Act (1802) **17**-21b
Little Gobi, desert, C Asia *see* Ala shan
— Gotts Id, Me **17**-134 (D4)
— Grande, Utah **27**-814 (E4)
Little grebe *see* Dabchick
Little Gull, riv , Nfd **19**-479 (C2)
— Hadham, Herts **9**-424 (IV C3)
Littlehamm, Dov **9**-430 (VI F2)
LITTLEHAMPTON, Sus **16**-792c, **9**-424 (IV A5); **8**-361c
Little Harbor, N H *see* Philbone's Point
— Harbour, Syracuse, Sic **26**-297
— Harbour, bay, W I **28**-544 (B1)
— Heart, riv , N Dak **19**-780 (C-D3)
— Heart Butte, mt , N Dak **19**-780 (C-D3)
Littleheath, Herts **16**-912(D2)
Little Henty, riv , Tas **28**-961d
— Hermon, mt , Pal *see* Duhi
— Hocking, O **20**-26 (G6)
— Hocking, riv , O **20**-26 (G6)
— Holland, Scot *see* Dysart
— Hoosick, riv , N Y **19**-596 (C1)
— Hoorde *see* Kachi Yuz - Horkesdey, Ess **9**-786a
Little horse (astron) *see* Equuleus
Little Horse Creek, Wyo **28**-874 (H4)
Little housetleek *see* Stonecrop
Little Hulton, Lancs **16**-139 (D6), **16**-140b
— Humboldt, riv , Nev. **5**-8 (E1)
— Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va *see* Mount Vernon
— Hurricane Creek, riv , Ga • *see* Hurricane Creek, Little
Little I Am **16**-489a, **13**-527b, **12**-508c
Little Inagua, isl , W I **28**-544 (C2)
— Indian, Ill **14**-304 (B1)
— Indian Creek, riv , Mo **18**-608 (F3)
Little John (morris dance) **18**-873b
Littlejohn (slave) **19**-947b
Little Judy Creek, riv , Ala. **1**-460 (D4)
— Juniata, riv , Pa **21**-106 (F5)
— Kachess, lake, Wash **28**-351 (D2)
— Kanawha, riv , W Va **28**-560 (B1), **28**-560d
— Kei (Roa), isl , Mal Arch **17**-106 (G4), **15**-714d
— Kettle Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (G2)
— Knife, riv , N Dak. **19**-780 (B1)
— Knife, riv , N Dak. **19**-780 (A B2)
— Kurile, str , Jap *see* Paramusir
— Kushan, prov , India **28**-944c
Little Labeite Creek, riv , Kan **20**-869a
— La Grue, riv , Ark **2**-552 (D3)
— Lehighs, Ess **9**-786a
— Lilla, lake, N Y **19**-596 (F1-2)
Little Lion (astron) *see* Leo minor
Little Lord Fauntleroy (Burnett) **7**-121d
Little Lost, riv , Ida **14**-276 (C3 4), **14**-276b
— Loyalsock Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (I-K2)
— Luns, tribe **3**-229d
— Lynches Creek, riv , S C **25**-500 (D2)
— Manistee, riv , Mich **18**-372 (D5)
— Marsh, Pa **21**-106 (H2)
— Meadows, Pa **21**-106 (K2)
— Medicine Bow, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (E3)
— Mekattina, isl , Can **22**-724 (F2)
— Miami, riv , O **20**-26 (B6), **21**-226 (D5)
— Minch, str , Scot **24**-412 (B2), **25**-206a
Little misère (cards) **4**-297a
Little Missouri, riv , Ark **2**-552 (B4)
— Missouri, riv , N and S Dak **25**-506 (D2), **19**-780 (A2), **14**-276 (G3), **19**-780c
— Missouri, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (H1)
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo **28**-874
— Missouri Creek, riv , Ill **14**-304 (B3)
— Monadnock, mt , N H **19**-190 (C6)
— Monday Creek, riv , O **20**-26 (F5)
— Montreal, riv , Mich **18**-372 (H C3)
— Moreau, riv , S Dak **25**-500 (D2)
— Mountain, S C **25**-500 (C2)
— Mt Tom, mt , Conn **6**-952 (B1)
— Muddy, riv , Ill **18**-608 (G4 3)
— Muddy Creek, riv , N Dak **19**-780 (A1)
— Mulbl, riv , Aus **3**-2b
— Muskegon, riv , Mich **18**-372 (E6)
— Muskingum, riv , O **20**-26 (H6)
— Namaqualand, dist , Cape Col **25**-466 (C7), **26**-148a. *See also* Cape Colony *and* Namaqualand
— Narvn, riv , Turkest **27**-420 (K4)
— Nc bay, N Y **16**-982b
— Nemaha, riv , Neb **18**-608 (A1)
— Ness, Salop **9**-416 (II B4)
— Nestucca, riv , Oreg **20**-212 (B2)
— Neva, riv , Russ **19**-150d
— Nevka, riv , Russ **19**-450d
— Nicobar, isl , Ind O **4**-840 (B9)
— North, mt , W Va **17**-802d
— Oasis, Lky *see* Baharia
— Oregechee, riv , Ga **11**-752 (E3)
— Orleans, Md **17**-828 (B-C1)
— Ossipee, lake, Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Ossipee, riv , Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Otter Creek, riv , Vt **19**-490 (A3)
Little owl **20**-397d, **12**-428a, **1**-120a
Little Owyhee, riv , Oreg **20**-212 (B4), **14**-276 (A4), **5**-8 (E1) **19**-451c
— Parliament (1653) *see* Barebones Parliament
— Paternoster, isls , Mal Arch *see* Balabalakan
— Peconic, bay, N Y **19**-596 (H5), **16**-982b
— Pee Dee (Pedee), riv , N and S C **19**-772 (C3), **25**-500 (E3-2), **25**-500a
— Pelican, lake, Can **24**-225 (B2)
— Pembina, riv , N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
— Penbonka, riv , Can. **22**-724 (C2)
— Petherick, Corn. **9**-430 (VI B2)
— Phrygia, state, Asia M. *see* Phrygia ad Hellespontum
— Pigeon Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (C9).
— Pine, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B4).
— Pinecreek, N C. **19**-772 (B4)
Little Pine Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (C4)
— Pine Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (H3)
— Piney Creek, riv , Ark **2**-552 (B2)
— Pine Creek, riv , Mo **18**-608 (E4)
— Pipe Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (E1)
— Platte, riv , Wis **28**-740 (C6)
Littlepoint, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
Little Popo (Anecho), Togo **11**-204 (G5-6), **26**-1046d
— Porcupine Creek, riv , Mont **14**-276 (F2)
Littleport, Cambs **9**-424 (IV C2), **5**-98c
Little Powder, riv , Wyo and Mont. **14**-276 (G3), **28**-871 (G1)
— Pushaw, lake, Me. **17**-134 (C B3)
Littler, Sir John Hunter **25**-87c
— William **5**-756b
Little Rancocas Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (C5)
— Raccoon Creek, riv , O **20**-26 (F6)
— Rapid Head, cape, Vict **28**-38 (b2)
- - Red, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
- - Red, riv , Ark **2**-552 (C2)
— River, riv , Wis **28**-740 (D3).
— River, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
— River, Cal **5**-8 (A-B2)
— River, Kan. **18**-654 (E2).
— River, Russ **25**-514d
— River, N C **19**-772 (A2).
— River, Nfd **19**-479 (A3)
— River, S C **25**-500 (E4)
— River, inlet, S C **25**-500 (F3)
— River, pt , Nfd **19**-479 (B4)
— River Co , Ark **2**-552 (A4)
— River Rocks, isls , Nfd **19**-479 (B3)
— Rukanfos, fall, Nor **26**-542a
Littlerobo, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
Little Roche a Cri Creek, riv , Wis **28**-740 (D-E4)
— Rocher, Can **19**-465 (C2)
— **ROCK,** Ark **16**-792c, **2**-552 (C4)
Littlerock, Cal. **5**-8 (E4)
Little Rock, Ia **14**-732 (B1)
Littlerock, Wash **28**-354 (B3)
— Creek, N C **19**-772 (C3)
Little Rocks, mts , Mont **14**-276 (E2)
— Ruaha, riv , Ger E Af **11**-771 (B4)
— Russia, dist , Russ *see* Ukraine
— Russian (language) **23**-913c, **23**-949b, **25**-245a, literature **23**-949b
— Russians, race **23**-881c, **23**-874a *See also* Ruthenians
Littles, Ind **14**-422 (C8)
Little Sable, pt , Mich **18**-372 (A4)
— Sable, riv , Mich **18**-372 (D5-5)
— St Francis, riv , Mo. **18**-608 (F4)
— St Lawrence, Nfd **19**-479 (C3)
— St Pascual, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (D4)
— S Sophia, church, Constantinople **15**-599d
— Salkehatchie, riv , S C **25**-500 (C-D3)
— Salt, plum, Okla **20**-58 (B1), **20**-57d.
— Salt, riv , Mich **18**-372 (F6)
— Salt Creek, riv , O **20**-26 (E6)
— Sand Creek, riv , Ind. **14**-422 (F6)
— Sandusky, riv , O **20**-26 (D3)
— Sandy Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (C3)
— San Salvador, isl , W.I. **28**-514 (C1)
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can **17**-584a
— Satilla, riv , Ga **11**-752 (E4).
— Saxham, Suff **26**-294; round tower **23**-774 (Plate)
— Schuylkill, riv , Pa. *see* Tamaqua
— Scioto, riv , O. **20**-26 (E7).
— Sea, gulf, Russ As *see* Chekhmek-denghz
— Sebago, lake, Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Shasta, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (H2).

Little Shenango, riv, Pa 21-106 (B3)
— Silver, N J 19-502 (B3)
— Sioux, Ia 14-732 (A3)
— Sioux, riv, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
— Skerry, isl, Scot. 4-959c
— slam (bridge) 4-529b.
— Smoky, riv, Can 1-500 (A2)
— Smoky, val, Nev. 5-8 (E2 F1)
— Snake, riv., Colo 6-722 (B1)
— Sodus, bay, N Y 20-118a
— Spokane, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2)
— spread (cards) 4-297a.
— Squam, lake, N H 19-490 (D4)
— Stillwater Creek, riv, O 20-26 (H4)
Littlestone on-Sea, Kent 9-421 (IV Ea), 23-688b
Littlestown, Pa 21-106 (H6)
Little Strickland, Westm 9-412 (I C3)
— Sturgeon, bay, Wis 28-740 (F4)
— Suamico, Wis 28-740 (F4)
— Suamico, riv, Wis 28-740 (E4)
— Sugar, riv, N H. 19-490 (C5)
— Sugar Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (B2)
— Summer, isl, Mich 18-372 (D4)
— Sunapee, lake, N H 19-490 (C-D5)
— Suncook, riv, N H. 19-490 (E5)
— Swatara Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (K5)
— S W Miramichi, riv, Can 19-465 (B1)
— Sirte, gulf, Medit *see* Gabes, Gulf of
— Tail, pt, Wis 28-740 (F4)
— Targa, riv, F rW Af 11-204 (A-B1)
— Tarkio, riv, Mo 18-608 (A1)
— Tennessee, riv, N C 19-772 (B1), 28-625c
— Thetford, Cambs 9-424 (IV C2)
— Thurlow, Suff 9-424 (IV C2)
— Thurrock, Ess 16-942 (F3)
— Tigris, riv, Turk As *see* Dijalā
— Tobago, isl, W I 28-544 (C1 I)
— Tobesofkee, riv, Ga 11-752 (B3)
— Tomar, lake, Mo 17-434 (E2)

LITTLETON, EDWARD, baron 16-793a
—, Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton *see* Hatherton
—, **SIR THOMAS DE** 16-793b, 9-603d, 13-803a, 28-329b.
—, Sir Thomas 16-793b
Littleton, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Colo 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass 17-852 (D-E1).
—, Mdx 16-942 (C4).
—, N C 19-772 (E1)
—, N H 19-490 (D3)
—, Pa *see* Bradford
—, W Va 28-580 (C2)
Little Tonoloway Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (F6)
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E1)
— Tupper, lake, N Y. 19-596 (F1), 1-193a
— Turkey, riv, Ia 14-732 (E1)
— Two Hearted, riv, Mich. 18-372 (E3)
— Uzeń, riv, Russ 23-872 (G6), 24-108a
— Valley, N Y 19-596 (B3), 20-75b
— Verdigris, riv., Okla 20-58 (F1)
— Vermilion, riv, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
Littleville, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Little Wabash, riv, Ill. 14-304 (D5), 14-304c
— Wachusett, mt, Mass 17-852 (D3)
— Wakering, Ess 28-510d.
— Walnut Creek, riv, O. 20-26 (E5)
— Washita, riv, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Wenham, Suff 17-598a.
— Whale, riv, Can. 5-160 (O1)
— White, riv., Ind 14-422 (G4)
— White Salmon, riv, Wash 28-354 (D4)
Little Wichita, riv, Tex. 26-690 (L2)
— Willow, riv., Minn 18-550 (D1).
— Willow Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (E4)
— Wills Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (E6)
— Wind, riv, Wyo 28-874 (D2-3)
— Wolf, riv, Wis 28-740 (D4)
Littlewood Can 19-831 (B3)
Little Wood, riv, Ida 14-276 (B C4)
— Woolton, Lancs 16-140b
Little Yarmouth, Suff *see* Southtown
— Yellow, riv, Wis. 28-740 (C4)
— Yellow Creek, riv, Mo. 18-608 (D2)
— Yellow Creek, riv, O 20-26 (I3)
— York, Ill 14-304 (B2)
— York, Ind 14-422 (F7).
— York, N J 19-502 (B2)
— Zab, riv, Turk As 26-305 (E2), 28-970a
Littmann, Enno 9-817a, 14-620d.
Littmitz, Aus 17-983d
Litton, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
— Chenev, Dorset 9-420 (III B5)
Littoral (ethnol) 9-919b
— deposits 19-97 a
— region 28-1015c, 28-1014b, 16-88d
Littoraria maris, prov., It. 19-441c
Littorella 10-568a
Littorina *see* Periwinkle
— clav 12-59a
Littorinella clays 18-565b
Littorinida 11-515d
Littorinidae 11-515c.
LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-791d, 6-819d, 11-88d
Littré s glands 23-1 31b
Lituanians, race *see* Lithuanians
Lituites 5-693c, 20-237d.
Lituitidae 5-695c
Lituola 10-633a, 10-634b (fig)
Lituolidae 10-633a
Lituolidean colours *see* Colour, lituricaal
— drama 6-408a, Dutch 8-720d, English 9-614c, French 11-117d, Portuguese 28-19a
— gloves *see* Pontifical gloves
Liturgies (ancient Greek) 8-992d, 10-43b
LITURGY 16-795d, 6-286d, 9-870c, authorities 8-695b, chasuble 8-959b, Church of England 22-259b, 7-95c, 22-261d, Church of Scotland 24-163b, colours 8-829d, Doxology 8-481c, litanies 16-795a, Lutheran 17-141d, 13-10c, Old Slavonic 24-696b, 18-208a, Orthodox Eastern Church 20-436b, poison testing ceremony 7-990b, Protestant Episcopal Church (U S) 22-474d, Roman Catholic Church 18-582b, 7-611d, Rumanian 23-845a, *Sacramentary of Serapion* 24-661c, sacrificial conception 23-986a, St Mark's 17-728b *See also* Byzantine Rite, Egyptian Rite, &c
Litus (serf) *see* Liti.
— Saxonicum 13-931b
Litmus (curve) 28-692b (fig).
— (staff) 7-520d.
LITUUS (trumpet) 16-800c, 27-320a
Litvinov, Maxim Ya 28-118 (F3)
Litz Bach, riv, Aus 26-242 (H2).
Litzner, Gross, mt, Alps. *see* Gross Litzner
Liu An (writer) 6-226d
Liubish, Serv 24-686 (A2)
Liubotyn, mt, Turk 27-426 (B2), 3-259b, 17-216d
Liu-cheng, China 15-957c.
Liudger, St *see* Ludger.
Liudhard (bp) 8-139a.
Liudolf (duke of the East Saxons) 24-268b
LIUDPRAND (historian) 16-800b
— (king of the Lombards) 16-943d, 15-28c, 24-216c, Pope Zacharias's influence 28-950b, law codification 11-776c
Liu hang shan, isl., China 6-168 (I4)
Liu Kiang, riv, China 6-168 (H5), 15-957b
Liukiu, isls., Jap . *see* Luchu
Liukiu rabbit 23-445d.
Liukungtao, isl, China 28-491d
Liu Kun-yi (viceroy) 6-206b, 6-207b
Liu-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
Liu pu, China 6-168 (L3).
Liu Pang (Chinese emp) *see* Kao ti
— Pei (Chinese emp) 6-195b
Liu pin-shan, mts, China 6-168 (I12)
Li Urh (writer) : *see* Lao Tsze
Liusi, isl, Gr *see* Cerigotto
Liu-tsan, mt, China 6-168 (K3)
Liu shu (Chinese script) 6-219c
Liu tsu (Chinese emp.): *see* Kwang-wu ti
Liu tien, China 5-745b
Liutpold *see* Leopold
Liutprand *see* Liudprand
Liuva I (Visigothic king) 25-569c, 25-539d
— II 25-569c, 25-540a
Liu Yuen (Chinese emp.) 6-195c
Livadia, Gr 12-424 (D2), 12-440 (D2), 12-434d, 1-363c, sack of (895 AD) 17-181d
—, Treaty (1879) 6-201a
—, cape, Gr 12-424 (G3)
Livanatæs, Gr 12-424 (D2)
Livanjsko polje, dist, Bosn 3-259b, 17-215d
Livarot, Fr 10-778 (E3)
— cheese 7-750a
Livaton slates 8-126d
Live ball 19-1 a
Liveing, George D 8-137b
Lively Grove, Ill 14-304 (C5)
Liverpa, riv, It 27-995a
Liver (bird) 5-4 (C2)
— OAK, Fla 16-800d, 10-540 (C1)
— Oak, pt, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Liver oak (bot) 19-955a, 10-632d, 27-834c
Live Oak Co, Tex 26-600 (I K7)
LIVER 16-801a, 14-255b, 1-889d, 17-525a, acute yellow atrophy 2-877d, Burton's theory 13-888d, congestion 8-265c, 6-696d, dysmenorrhœa 12-895a, hereditary holds 12-895d, omen reading 20-102a, 3-111d, palmistry 20-600b, pathology 8-267d
— Allan Co *see* Jonnson 1-302c
Liverdun, Fr treaty (1632) 17-11b
Liverlike 27-243b, 27-241d (fig), 27-211b (fig), cercaria 25-284b, cause of liver rot 28-12a
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHton 16-803d
Livermore Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Colo 6-722 (E1)
—, Ia 14-732 (C2)
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
—, Me 17-134 (B4)
—, N H 19-490 (E3)
—, Pa 21-106 (B4)
Livermore furnace 18-156d
Livernon, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Liver of antimony 2-129b.
— of sulphur 19-96c
— opal *see* Menilite.
LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 16-804a
—, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of 16-804c, 8-835b, 9-551a.
Liverpool, Can 19-831 (B3)
— Ill 14-304 (B3)
LIVERPOOL 16-804d, 16-805 (map), 16-139 (B3), bishopric 3-421b, cathedral 2-438b; cemetery 5-659d, cotton trade 7-268a, docks 8-355d, fire (1802) 10-401c, granaries 12-338a, housing 13-815b, illegitimacy statistics 14-209a, ivory trade 15-93c, observatory 19-955b, population 9-419c, porcelain manufacture 5-742c, 5-756b, races 13-731c, shipping statistics 27-604b, smallpox mortality 25-249b, St Clare's church 2-438a, university 10-437b, 9-607c, water supply 2-247b, 28-401a
—, N S W 19-538 (G5).
—, N Y 19-596 (D2)
— Pa 20-26 (G2)
—, Pa 21-106 (H4).
—, W Va 28-580 (B3).
—, bay, Can 5-160 (D1).
—, bay, Can 19-831 (B3)
—, bay, Ches 9-416 (II A3).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (O1)
—, mts, N S W 19-538 (F2), 2-942c; exploration 2-960b
Liverpool, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E.J), 25-193b
"Liverpool" (steamship) 25-536c
Liverpool and Birmingham Junction, canal, Eng 25-758b
— and Manchester railway 22-821a, construction 25-888d, 22-845b, gradients 22-835d, rails 22-819d
— button (oil lamp) 16-652a.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c, 16-611a
— Coast, dist, Green 12-543 (G3).
— Cotton Association 7-260b
— Cotton Exchange 7-260b
— Court of Passage *see* Pas sage, court of
Liverpool Daily Post 19-564a
Liverpool Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2)
— Registry of Shipping 24-958b
— Shipwrecked and Humane Society 18-17b
— Sketching Club 2-702b
— Street, Lond 16-938 (C2)
Liverpool Summer Cup 13-720b
Liverpot 28-12a
LIVERSEDGE, Yorks 16-809b, 28-973 (C2).
Liverworts 4-701b, 4-708a, Mesozoic 27-1174b
Livery (law) 10-260d
LIVERY (uniform) 16-809c, 23-411d, 9-526d, baronial custom 9-517c, badge as 13-316c, college liveries 23-413d
— collar 6-681d
LIVES, COMPLETE 16-809c, 11-788a, bands 10-331c, costume 23-411d, pails 20-645c, technical education 26-194b
— cupboard 7-634d
— stable 16-809c
Livess, race *see* Livs
Livesey wash 11-187c
Livia (Claudia Louis) 18-662c
Livet, glen, Scot 3-111d
— , stream, Scot 3-111a
Livia, charita 26-744d
LIVIA DRUSILLA 16-811c, 2-912c, 26-915b
Livian, leges (91 B C) 23-639b, 9-725b
Livia, House of, Rome 23-597c, 13-811a, paintings 20-477b
Livianus Turbo, Marcius *see* Turbo
Livias, Pal *see* Tell Rama.
Livichuco, mts, Bol. 4-167 (B3), 4-168b
Livingo, Ill 14-212 (L1)
Livilla (Livia) 26-915c, 8-608a
Living *see* Benefice.
Living Temple, The 2-181a
Living Spring, Colo 6-722 (L2)
Living statues 19-953c
Livingston (family) *see* Callendar, earls of, Linlithgow, earls of
Livingston, Brockholst, 16-815c
—, **EDWARD** 16-811d, 15-616d
—, Peter van Brugh 16-813c
—, Philip 16-812c
—, Robert 16-813a; 8-115d.
—, **ROBERT R.** 16-812c, 17-62b
—, **WILLIAM** (statesman) 16-813a.
—, William (writer) 5-638c
Livingston, Ala 1-460 (A3), 1-461d
—, Cal 5-8 (C 3)
—, Gunt 5-678 (B3); 12-662c
—, Ill 14-304 (C5)
—, Ky 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B5)
—, Mont 14-276 (D3)
—, N J 19-502 (A2), 28-555d
—, N Y 19-596 (B2)
—, Tenn. 24-418 (D-E3), 16-712a
—, Tex 26-600 (N5)
—, Wis 28-740 (C6)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Namonuito
—, mts, Mont 18-752c
— Co, Ill 14-304 (D3)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (B1); 15-742d
— Co, Mich 18-372 (F-G7)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (C2)
— Co, N Y 19-596 (C3)
Livingston Code 16-812b; 17-58a
Livingstone (family) *see* Callendar, earls of, Linlithgow, earls of
Livingstone, Sir Alexander 24-140a, 15-140a, 16-730d
—, Charles 6-13b, 18-814c
—, **DAVID** 16-813c, Beechuana land affairs 3-606b, Nyasa explored 19-929b, Stanley 25-779c, Tanganyika sound ed 26-497a, Victoria Falls 28-15b, Zambezi explorations 26-955b
—, John (divine) 22-206b
—, Mary *see* Scrupill, Lady
—, Thomas, Viscount Teviot *see* Teviot
Livingstone, Ariz 2-544 (C 4)
—, N Z. 19-624 (C 6)
—, S.Af 23-260 (B3), 25-156 (G H1).
—, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
—, fall, Ang. *see* Kambambe
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M), 25-516c
—, isl C Af 28-45a.
LIVINGSTONE, mts, Ger E Af 16-816a, 11-771 (B5), language 3-460a
— group 7-127c, 9-663c.
— reef series 27-1174d
Livingstone's Kariba, gorge, S Af 28-952c
Livingstonia, Br C Af 19-920b
Livingston Manor, N Y 19-596 (F4)
Livingstonville, N Y 19-596 (A1)
Livish (language) 10-389d, 10-391c
Livius (Roman general) 22-651c
—, Titus (Forojuliensis) 13-285d
—, Titus (Roman historian) *see* Livy
— **ANDONICUS** 16-816b, 24-360b, 27-183a, drama 8-494a, satires 24-228c
Livland, prov, Russ *see* Livonia
Livlanders, race *see* Livs
LIVNO, Bosn 16-816d, 3-1 (E5), 4-282c state model farm 4-676c
Livny, Russ 23-872 (E5), 20-251a
Livo, isl, Den 8-24 (B2)
Livonia, Ind 14-422 (F7)
— La. 17-54 (C5)
—, N Y 19-596 (C3)
LIVONIA, prov, Russ 16-816d, 23-872 (H C4), geology 23-871c, German language in 11-778a, 8-1065b, local government 23-877a
— *History* 16-817b; 9-916, 9-920 (list maps), crusade against 14-578d, 11-844c, Danish invasion (13th cent) 27-841c, Lithuania, union with 16-817c, Livonian wars (1558-82) 15-80d, 23-866a Swedish relations 26-401d folk, 26-266b, 6-259c, Teutonic order 27-1174d
Livonian order *see* Brothers of the sword
Livonians, race *see* Livs
Livonius (divounne), It *see* Leghorn
Livraghi, count 3-494c
Livramento, hill, Braz 23-841e
Livre (weight) 28-492c
Livre d'Eracles (William of Tyre) *see* *Chronique d'Ernoul*
Livre poids 28-492c
Livre tournois (coin) 10-774c
Livron, Fr 10-778 (G5), siege (1574) 10-724a.
—, (dr Fr 13-332d
Livry, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Livs (Livonians), race 10-389d 16-817a
LIVY (Titus Livius) 16-817d 13-529b, 23-659b, annalists 2-60c, Lex Valeria 23-536d, style 22-452a, 16-825 (ex), 16-825d, Vienna MS 20-572a (fig)
Liwa, cape, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Liwale, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3)
Liwan *see* Mahasoni
Liwlee, riv, Russ 23-929 (C-D2), 25-46d
Lixa, Port. 25-730 (A2)
Lixiviation 17-1 80d, 10-87b, bread-making 4-470d, silver extraction 25-115a, soda manufactur 1-680c
Lixnaw, Ire 14-744 (B4), 15-758d
Lixouri, Gr 12-424 (B2), 5-681d
Lixovium, Fr *see* Luxeuil-les Bains
Lixus, Mor 23-618 (B3), 10-851 (E1), 17-905c, foundation 21-455b, ruins 18-855d

Lixus parapleuticus 6-675b
Liyen, Asia M 21-542b
Li Yuen (emperor) *see* Kao tsu
Livun, Sp *see* Leon
Liz, riv, Port 25-530 (A3), 22-135b, 9-892a
Liza, riv, Cumb 9-112 (I B3), 16-91a
Lizaine, riv, Fr *see* Lisaine
Lizak, mt, Aus 3-4 (H2)
Lizandro, riv, Port 17-300c
Lizard, Isl, Austr 2-960 (H2)
—, Isls, Can 20-114 (C2)
LIZARD, pt, Corn 16-827b; 9-130 (VI B3), geology 7-180a, lighthouse 16-267d, 16-611c, sands 24-136b, serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a
Lizard (astron) *see* Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool) 16-823b, Bedouin food 3-624c, body cavity 23-163d, circulatory system 23-164a, dentition 23-165c, development 23-170c, digestive organs 23-165c, distribution 23-170a, 28-1013c, ductless glands 23-163c, egg tooth 23-166a, fossil 23-146b, internal pigmentation 23-167c, locomevity 17-975c, nervous system 23-159a, pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a, sense organs 23-162a, foll, 28-78d, skeleton 23-150b foll; skin 23-158c, skull 23-143c (fig), 23-150b, urinogenital organs 23-167c, vocal chords 23-162d, worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c
Lizard, common 16-826c
Lizard Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (C2)
— Head, mt, Colo 6-722 (B-C4), 6-719a
—, League of the 26-678c
— Town, Corn 16-827b
Lizerne, riv, Switz. 26-242 (C4)
Lizhensk, bay, Russ 20-105d
Liznar, Josef (physicist) 2-930b, 17-379d, 17-368c
Lizton, Ind 14-122 (D5)
Lizy sur-Ourcq, Fr 10-778 (F4), 17-746c
Lizzana, castle, Aus 23-781d
Lizzia 14-144a, 14-142c
Lizziewille, Ala 14-1460 (B3)
L J (abbrev) 1-29c
Ljasne, riv, Swed 25-340b
Ljesche 2-51d
Ljördal, Nor 19-804 (E2)
Ljosvetningasaga 14-236b
Ljubić, Simo 7-477a
Ljubicna, mt, Serv 3-4 (F5)
Ljubinje, Aus Hung (F5)
Ljubljana, Aus *see* Laibach
Ljuder, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Ljung, riv, Swed 19-800 (D3)
Ljungaren, lake, Swed 26-190 (C1)
Ljungby, Swed 26-190 (B C3)
— A, riv, Swed 26-190 (C1)
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b
Ljusnan, riv, Swed 19-800 (D3), 9-909d
Ljusnarsberg, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Ljusterö, Swed 26-190 (E2)
Ljutić, tribe *see* Wiltzi
Ljungen, tribe *see* Songish
L L A (abbrev) 1-29c
Llactunga, Ec *see* Latacunga
LLAMA 16-827c, 28-1007a, longevity 16-976a, wool 1-721d
Llamar, José de 21-276a.
Llana, Isl, Cu 7-595 (D2)
Llanabor, Wales 9-428 (V C2), 3-107d
Llanaelhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V C2)
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
Llanallgo, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llanandras, Wales *see* Presteign
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V E3), 22-810a
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
Llanarth, Monm 9-420 (III B3)
—, Wales 9-428 (V C3), 5-320c
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d
Llanasa, Wales 10-132b
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V B1)
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 28-264b, 5-320b
Llanbadarn fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V E3)
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales *see* Aberystwyth
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V E3)
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1)
—, Wales 9-428 (V C2)
Llanbedr gôch, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llandbedr pont Stephan, Wales *see* Lampeter
LLANBERIS, N Wales 16-827d, 9-428 (V C1), 5-360b
—, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
— group 11-670d
— slates 5-88a
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V E3), 22-810a
Llanblethian, Wales 9-428 (V E5), 12-76b, 7-345d
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llancarfan (Llancarvan), Wales 9-428 (V E5), 28-201d, 12-75c
Llancynfelyn, Wales 9-428 (V C2)
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of *see* Mathew
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b
LLANDAFF, Wales 16-828, 9-428 (V E4), bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d
Llanddaroq, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Llanddeowyn, Wales 9-428 (V C2)
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V D4)
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V D3), 5-320d
— Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b
Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V D1)
Llandegla, Wales 5-577c
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V E3), 22-810a
Llandeilo Fawr, Wales *see* Llandilo
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b, 9-355d, 11-670d, 20-236b, 20-237d
Llandeilor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V D4)
Llandenny, Monm 9-420 (III B3)
LLANDILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 16-828c, 9-428 (V D4), geology 5-355d
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V E3)
Llandingat, Wales 16-828d
Llandogo, Monm 9-420 (III B3)
Llandough, Wales 12-75c
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-828d, 9-428 (V D4), 5-356a, 4-485b
— **GROUP** 16-829a, 11-670d, 25-111a
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V E5)
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V D2), 9-18b
LLANDRINDOD (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c, 9-428 (V E3), geology 22-809b
— Wells Water Company *v* Hawksley (1904) 2-425c
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c, 9-428 (V D1)
— Urban Council *v* Woods (1899) 28-385c
Llandudoch, Wales *see* St Dogmells
Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V D3), 5-360c
Llandysilio, Wales 9-428 (V C4), 5-356a
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3), 5-320a
—, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V E3)
Llanedy, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V C2)
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen *see* Valle Crucis.
Llanellian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Llanellan-yn-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V D1), 6-748d
Llanellidan, Wales 9-428 (V E1)
Llanelieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
Llanelltyd, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d, 9-428 (V C4), 5-356a
Llanelwy, Wales *see* St Asaph
Llanenddwyn, Wales 9-248 (V C2)
Llanerch, Wales 5-360d
Llanerch, Pa 21-106 (K-L7)
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llanergy, tribe 2-158d
LLANES, Sp 16-830a, 25-530 (C1)
Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c
Llanfachies, Wales 28-265d
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V B1)
Llanfachreth, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llanfaesrynneubwll, Wales 2-158d
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V B1)
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V C2)
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3)
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V D1), 5-361b
Llanfair Mualit, Wales *see* Builth
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V D1)
Llanfalteg West, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V B1)
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d
— Abercthythych, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
— Abergwesyn, Wales *see* Abergwesyn
— -ar-th, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
— Bryn Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
— -geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V D1)
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
— Rhos-y corn, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
— y creuddyn, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V E4)
Llanfoist, Monm 9-420 (III B3)
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llanfrechfa, Monm 9-428 (V F4), 18-728c
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V E1)
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V E2), 18-785b
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Llanfynnach, Wales 9-428 (V E4), 5-355d, 5-356b
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V D3), 4-485b; 16-831b
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V E5)
Llanganesti, mt, Ec 9-912a
Llanganten, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
Llangarron, Hereford 9-420 (III B3)
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V C4), 5-357b
Llangattock, Wales 7-447a
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a.
Llangonnech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Llangorniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangiydwen, Wales 9-428 (V B4), 5-357a
Llangoed, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V E2), 9-137b
—, Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V E4)
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V E4), 26-407 (map), 4-485a
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V C3), 5-320d
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b
Llangunllo, Wales 9-428 (V E3)
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V D2), 8-18a
—, Pembs, Wales 8-18a
Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d
Llangwyryfon, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llangybbi, Wales 9-428 (V C2)
—, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d
Llangynderyn, Wales 9-428 (V D4)
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V E4)
Llangynllo, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Llangynnwyd, Wales 9-428 (V E4)
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
—, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V E4)
Llanharry, Wales, 9-428 (V E4)
Llanhilleth, Monm 9-428 (V E4)
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V A1)
Llanllan, Wales 2-17d
Llanlldoes, Wales 9-428 (V E3), 21-841c, 18-785b
Llanlestyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llanlgon, Wales 9-428 (V E3), 13-106a
Llanllar, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llanilltud, Wales *see* Llan twit Major
Llan lltyd Fawr, Wales *see* Llantwit Major
Llanlo, Wales 4-584 (B5), 4-585d, 5-61d
Llanlleni, Hereford *see* Leominster
Llanllalanan, monastery, Anglesey 4-459b
Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Llanlleonfel, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
Llanllowell, Monm 9-420 (III B3)
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
Llanllwchaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V E2), 18-785b
Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llanllyfni, Wales 9-428 (V C1), 5-360b
Llanmorewig, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Llanmotydd, Wales 9-428 (V D1)
Llannon, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llano, Tex 26-690 (I5)
—, riv, Tex 26-690 (H5)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (I5)
— Estacado, bluffs, N Mex 19-520 (G3)
Llano (plain), *e g* Estacado, de la Retama, &c *see* Estacado, plain, Retama, plain, &c
Llanos, plain, W I 12-824 (B2), 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 25-251b
Llanpumpsaint, Wales 9-428 (V C4)
Llanquihue, lake, Chil 2-462 (B3), 14-145a, 16-830b
LLANQUIHUE, prov, Chil 16-830b, 2-462 (B2 and B3), 6-150b
Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaiadr, Wales 9-428 (V E1), 8-18d
Llanrhaiadr-yn-Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12 300d
Llanrhystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3), 5-319d
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V A4).
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V D1); 8-18d
Llansd, Sp 25-530 (G1), 11-902b
Llansadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4)
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a
Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1)
Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V C3)
—, Wales (Denbigh) 8-18c
Llansawel, Wales (Carmarthen) 9-428 (V C3)
—, Wales (Glam). *see* Briton-Ferry
Llansilin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2), 8-18a
Llanspyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4)
Llanstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4), 5-357a
Llantarnam, Monm 9-428 (V. E4), 18-728c
Llanthony, Monm 9-428 (V. E4)
— priory, Glos 12-131c
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V E4), 8-102a
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V E4)
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V E4)
— **MAJOR**, Wales 16-830d, 9-428 (V E5), 28-261d
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop (V E4), 12
Llanvapley, Monm 13-338c
Llanvetherine, Monm 9-420 (III B3)
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm 9-428 (V. F4)
Llanvirn series 2-152d
Llanwada, Wales 5-360d
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2)
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llanwern, Monm 18-728b
Llanwinio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V A3), 21-821b
Llanwnnen, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
Llanwonno, Wales 18-175a
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4)
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3)
Llanwrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V D3), 4-485c
— **WELLS**, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V D3); 4-485a
Llanybsther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llanychaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V C3)
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Llan-ym ddyfri, Wales *see* Llandovery
Llanymtheverye. *see* Llandovery
Llanymynach, Wales 8-18b
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V E2), 24-1021a
Llanyrre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V C2)
Llatai 5-644c
Llaucaena, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4)
Llawdden (poet) 5-645d
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 21-822c
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2)
LL B. (abbrev) 1-29c
LL D. (abbrev) 1-29c
Llech, riv, Wales 12-73d.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V B3).
Lledr, riv, Wales 3-832d.
Lleida, Sp 25-530 (F2), 9-900d.
Llerena, Sp 3-181d
Llethr, mt, Wales 9-428 (V. D2), 18-168b
Llewellyn, William 20-500d
LLEWELYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-262d, Haverford attacked 13-81a, legend 3-613d, Neath demolished 19-322b
— II. (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 28-263b, 9-493d, 9-495a
— ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d 1022) 28-262b
Llewelyn, Carnedd, mt, Wales *see* Carnedd Llewelyn
Lleyn, penin, Wales 5-360d.

Llico, Puerto de, Chil 2-462 (B3), **6-144d**
Llimona y Brugena, Joseph **25-518e**
Llipta (Llucta) **6-614d**
Llivia, Sp **25-530** (F-G1); **11-902b**
Llw, riv, Wales **26-182a.**
LL M (abbrev) **1-29c**
Llobregat, riv, Sp **25-530** (G2), **3-391a, 16-795b**
Llongborth, Som : *see* Langport
LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-831d
—, Teodoro **25-590d**
Llorente, P Is **21-392** (E5)
Lloret de Mar, Sp **25-530** (G2)
Llorona, cape, C It **5-678** (E3)
Llowes, Wales **9-428** (V E3)
Lloyd, Charles **16-104c**
—, Clifford **9-115d**
—, Edward (journalist) **19-560c, 1-654b**
—, Edward (merchant) **16-833c, 19-554c**
—, **EDWARD** (singer) **16-832a, 19-836a**
—, George Evan **9-128b**
—, Humphrey (physicist) **16-611c, 14-687b, 17-388b**
—, J **5-634c**
—, L (zoologist) **5-250d**
—, M G (physicist) **17-347b.**
—, Robert **6-345b**
—, **WILLIAM** (bishop) **16-832a, 19-736d**
—, **WILLIAM WATKISS** (writer) **16-832b**
Lloyd, Fla **15-540** (C1)
—, Pa **21-106** (H2)
—, bay, Austr **2-960** (G2)
—, port, Jap **4-208b**
Lloyd Creak inclinometer **17-379c**
Lloydell, Pa **21-106** (E5)
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 16-832b, 9-582d, 5-132c, 2-770b
Lloydia **16-683d**
Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge : *see* Wantage of Lockinge
Lloyd minster, Can **1-500** (B2), **24-226e**
Lloyds, Va **28-118** (E2)
—, pt, N Y **16-982c**
LLOYD'S 16-833c, 14-657c, 14-661b
— Bank v Cooke (1907) **3-351a**
— bond **4-199d**
— Honorary Silver Medal **18-17b**
Lloyd's List **16-831c, 19-754c**
Lloyd's News **16-831c**
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping **24-957d, 1-949c, 28-895d**
Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1888) **16-833d**
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper **19-563b, 16-329d,** printing press **22-357b**
L L R *see* Line of least resistance
Llucta *see* Llipta
Lludd (myth) **5-612c**
Llugwy, riv, Wales **3-832d**
Llullaillaco, mt, S Am **2-462** (C1), **1-983c**
Llummayor, Sp **25-530** (G3), **17-451a**
Llwchwr, Wales *see* Loughor
LLWYD, EDWARD 16-831a, 5-622b
—, Gruffydd (hero) **16-642c.**
—, Gruffydd (poet) **5-643c**
—, Morgan o Wynedd **5-617d**
—, ab Llywelyn Daffydd **5-646b**
Llwydcoed, Wales **1-45b**
Llwyddiarth, Wales **9-428** (V. D2)
Llwyngwril, Wales **9-428** (V. C2)
Llwyn y groes *see* Eliseg's pillar
Llwyn y-pia, Wales **23-270d**
Llydaw, lake, Wales **9-428** (V C1), **16-89c, 5-1804**
Llyfnant, riv, Wales **21-841c.** — flags **2-452c**
Llygad Gwr (poet) **5-644a.**
Llyn, William **5-646d**
Llynbrychlyn, lake, Wales **22-809a**
Llyncaws, lake, Wales **8-18a**
Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c, lakes, Wales : *see* Conway, Padarn, &c
Llynfi, riv, Wales (Brecon) **9-428** (V E4), **26-371d, 3-446a, 4-532a**
—, riv, Wales (Glamor) **12-73c**
Llynvi *see* Llynfi
Llyr (myth) **5-642c**
Llyswen, Wales **9-428** (V. E4)
Llywarch Hen (poet) **5-641c**
Llywel, Wales **4-186b**
Llywelyn Goch ap Meurig Hen (poet) **5-645c**
Loa, Utah **27-814** (C4)
—, mt, Haw (Haw I) **13-84** (D3), **13-83c, 13-84b**
—, mt, Haw (Molokai) **13-84** (C2), **13-85a**
—, riv, Chil **2-462** (C1), **6-144a**
LOACH 16-834a, 2-29d
Loachapoka, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Load, Ky **15-740** (E2)
LOAD (dict) **16-834b**
— (mech) beam **17-960c,** bearings **3-581a, 17-88c,** bridge construction **4-546c,** polygon **17-995a**
— (timber) **26-978d**
— displacement **24-883a**
Loader (hay machine) **13-108b**
Load-factor **22-228c, 7-369d,** electrical **9-194b**
Loading (insurance) **14-670a**
Load line **24-959b**
— Line Act (1890) **24-959d**
— Line Bill (1869) **24-959b**
LOAF 16-834c
— mass *see* Lammas
Loalemandelstem **3-605a**
LOAM 16-834d, 25-347d, 13-252
Loa-man, China **6-168** (H5)
Loami, Ill **14-304** (C1)
LOAN 16-821d, 17-735b, banking **3-344b,** company **7-901d;** municipal **9-130b,** national **19-267b,** neutrality laws **19-448c,** public **9-163b, 25-578d,** trustee **27-138b** *See also* Forced loans
— associations *see* Building societies
— banks **7-86a, 23-222d** *See also* Agricultural Banks
LOANDA, W Af **16-834d, 6-923** (A5), **16-814b**
—, dist, W Af **6-924** (A6), **8-915d**
Loange, riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (B1), **15-684c**
Loango, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, Fr Cong **11-99** (A3), **16-835a; 11-100b**
LOANGO, dist, W Af **16-835a,** ivory **15-924d,** language **3-336c,** leopard worship **2-52a**
Loanhead, Scot **24-418** (E3), **8-915d**
Loano, It battle (1795) **17-885b**
Loans, Scot. **24-418** (B3)
Loanza, Shawan, plateau, India **15-788d**
Loasaceae **21-782c**
Loay, P Is **21-92** (D-E6)
Lob, China **6-168** (D2)
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS Ivanovich 16-835b, 11-735d, 11-726e
Lobad (dict) **4-191c**
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich, Prince **16-835c, 23-907d**
Lobar pneumonia : *see* Croupous pneumonia
Lobata **7-594b**
Lobato, Gervasio **22-162d**
Lobatos, lake, N Mex **19-520** (D3)
Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de **28-371d, 28-379c, 28-377b**
LOBAU, Ger (Sax) **16-836a, 11-808** (E3)
—, Ger (W Prus) **11-808** (G2)
—, isl, Aus **28-50d,** battle (1809) **2-767b, 28-243d**
Lobaxy, riv, Fr Cong **11-99** (B2)
Lobazko, isl, Russ **23-872** (H2)
Lobbia affair **7-467b**
Lobbia Alta, mt, Alps **1-747a**
— Alta, pass, Alps **1-747a.**
LOBBY 16-836b
LOBBYING 16-836b
Lobda, Ger *see* Löbtan.
Lobdell, La **17-54** (a6)
—, Miss **15-500** (A-B2)
LÖBE (dict) **16-836d**
LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 16-836d
Lobeda, Ger **11-808** (III. D1)
LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a
—, Pedro de **1-777a**
Lobeira Rock, Az **3-83** (4).
Löbel, Gotthelf Renatus **9-381a**
LOBELIA 16-837a, 21-781d; 10-571c
— inflata *see* Indian tobacco.
Lobelie acid **16-837c.**
Lobelieae **16-837a**
Lobeline **16-837c**
Lobelville, Tenn **26-620** (D2)
Lobengula (Matabele chief) **23-264b, 23-255d; 24-983a, 25-473a, 11-902b**
LOBENSTEIN, Ger. **16-837d, 11-809** (III pl1)
Lobenstoner Kulm, mt, Ger **25-992d**
Lober, riv, Ger **7-964d**
Lo Besso, mt, Alps **1-743b.**
Lobetobh, mt, Mal Arch **17-166** (E1), **16-839b**
Loberzhsk, Russ **23-872** (I3)
'Lobgesang' (Mendelssohn) **5-209b**
Lobiger **11-517d, 11-521c**
Lobites **5-693d**
Lobito, W Af **2-39b, 3-737b** —, bay, W Af **6-923** (A6), **3-737b, 24-26b**
Lobiwamelina **26-208c**
Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince **3-41b**
Loblolly pine **21-821c, 23-737d,** timber **21-659b**
Lobnitz gold dredger **8-568d**
Lob-nor, lake, C As *see* Lop-nor
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUES 16-837d
—, **JERONIMO 16-838a, 11-627a, 19-697c**
Lobo, isl, Ug **19-187** (B1)
Lobodon **5-37b**
— carcinophagus *see* Crabeating seal
Lobos, isl **25-530** (B3)
Loboo, P Is **21-392** (E3)
Lobor, dist, Ugan **27-557** (C2)
Lobos, isls, Can Is **5-172** (map)
—, isls, S Am **11-353a**
Lobosa **23-21c.**
Lobos de Afuera, isl, Peru **21-264** (A2), **21-266a**
— de Tierra, isl, Peru **21-264** (A2), **21-266a**
Lobosi (chief) *see* Lewanika
Lobositz, Aus : battle (1756) **24-715d,** garnets **22-695c**
Lobostomidae *see* Mormopsinae
Lobotidae **26-515c**
Lobra Isang-po, riv, India *see* Manas
Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian **14-110d, 14-171c**
Lob spitze, mt, Aus **26-242**
Lobster, bay, Can **22-724** (D2)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C3)
LOBSTER (zool) **16-838b;** alimentary canal **7-556d, 7-557b,** appendages **7-553d** (fig), development **7-560a,** fisheries **10-432d, 19-481a, 19-481b**
— moth **19-448c**
Lobstick, lake, Can **5-160** (B5)
— riv, Can **1-500** (A2)
Lobster, Ger **8-577a** (plan)
Lobular bronchi **23-186d**
— pneumonia *see* Bronchopneumonia
Lobule **3-791d,** liver **16-802a,** lung **23-187a**
Lob worm (Arenicola marina) **5-794d** (fig), **17-115b**
Locach, Ala **1-460** (B4)
Local Education Act (1904) **8-980c**
— **GOVERNMENT 16-838d,** communal **16-900c,** middle ages **8-901a,** misfeasance **19-736c,** women in **28-786c**
— Government Act (1888) **9-128c, 7-117a**
— Government Act (1894) **9-432c, 9-435b**
— Government (Ireland) Act (1898) **14-752b**
— **GOVERNMENT BOARD 16-839a, 9-428b,** common poor fund **16-953c,** county council finance **9-130b,** electricity loans **9-203b,** housing **12-816c,** poor law **22-75a;** Scotland **24-429c**
Locality (phren) **21-537b.**
Local militia **28-208c**
— names *see* Place-names
— option **20-141a**
— records **22-963d**
— signs (psychol) **22-565d, 22-756d**
— taxation **26-461a,** betterment **3-831d,** education grant **14-141b, 9-969b,** poor law relief **22-76b;** spirit and beer duties **9-430c;** sporting rights **11-443a,** technical education grants **26-494d, 8-978a.**
Local veto *see* Local option
Locana, It **12-4** (A2).
—, val, It **12-4b**
Locard, Sir Simon **16-852c**
LOCARNO (Luggarus), Switz **16-839c, 26-242** (F4)
Locatelli, Joseph **25-524a**
Locatello, It **26-242** (H5)
Locatio-conductio **13-523c.**
Locatio operis faciendi **3-221a** — rei **3-221a**
LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH, baron 16-839c, 8-645b
Loch, Ger **26-242** (H1)
—, bay, Scot **25-206b**
Lochaber, Can **19-851** (D2),
LOCHABER, dist, Scot **16-840b, 24-412** (D3); **23-455d**
Lochaber axe **16-840b, 12-830d**
Loch Affric, Loch Lomond, &c, lakes, Scot *see* Affric, Lomond, &c
Lochagoa **25-986a**
Lochalsh, Scot **24-412** (C2), **23-741c**
—, dist, Scot **24-412** (C2),
Lochana Buddha (statue) *see* Dalhutsu
Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c, lakes, Scot *see* Fada, Corp, &c.
Lo chang, China **6-168** (I4).
Lochar, riv, Scot **8-661b.**
— Moss, dist, Scot **8-663a**
Lochaw, Scot **24-242** (H1).
Lochay, glen, Scot. **24-418** (C1-2), **21-262b**
—, riv, Scot **24-418** (C2), **15-790b**
Lochboisdale, Scot **24-412** (A2), **27-561b**
Lochbroom, Scot **24-412** (D2), **23-741c**
Lochbuy, Scot **24-412** (C3)
Lochcarron, Scot **24-412** (C2), **23-743b**
Lochcarron Head, mt, Scot **24-612c**
Lochcarnhead, Scot **24-418** (C2), **8-780d**
Lochee, Scot **24-418** (E F2)
Lochend, Hull **13-588** (D2)
Lochend, Scot **8-946b, 8-945d**
—, lake, Scot **16-137a**
Locher, C **20-516a**
—, Jacob **3-393c, 8-538c**
Locher rack **22-836b**
LOCHES (Locmad), Fr **16-840b, 10-778** (E4), **22-397b**
Loch Fell, mt, Scot **24-412** (E4)
LOCHGELLY, Scot **16-840c, 24-418** (F2)
LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot **16-840d, 24-418** (A2)
Lochgoilhead, Scot **24-418** (B2)
Lochia (myth) *see* Artemis
Lochias, cape, Eky *see* Pharillon
Lochid, Ariz **2-544** (C4)
Lochinch, mansion, Scot **25-983d**
Lochindorb, castle, Scot **9-269b**
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (E2), **9-269b**
Lo-ching, China **6-168** (L4)
Lochlair, Scot **24-412** (C1); **26-170b**
Lochlum funis (astron) **7-14a.**
Lochlann **28-65a**
Lochlann, Scot **28-63a**
Lochlea, Scot **4-856d**
Lochlee, lake, Scot **7-378a.**
Lochleven trout **27-312b**
LOCHMABEN, Scot **16-840d, 24-412** (B4)
Lochmaddy, Scot **24-412** (A2); **27-561a**
Lochnagar, N S W **19-538** (B3)
—, mt, Scot **24-412** (E3), **1-50a 24-411a**
Lochnaw, castle, Scot **24-412** (C5), **25-983d**
Lochner, Stephan **20-467b**
Lochore, Scot **24-418** (E2), **21-263b**
Lochranza, Scot **24-418** (A3)
Lochrist, Fr **10-748d**
Lochrutton, Scot **17-930b**
Lochs, Scot **16-525c**
Loch's Horse **15-540b**
Lochslin, castle, Scot **23-743c**
Lochty Burn, riv, Scot **9-269c.**
Lochwinnoch, Scot **24-418** (D3), **23-99c**
—, lake, Scot **23-99b**
Lochy, glen, Scot **24-418** (B2); **2-486d**
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (D3); **16-89c**
—, riv, Scot **24-412** (C3); **14-719c**
Loci actus, lex **14-704a.**
— contractus, lex **14-704b**
Loci rei sitae, lex **15-805a**
— solutionis, lex *see* Loci contractus, lex
LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a
Lock, lake, Mass **17-852** (C1).
LOCK (fastening) **16-841a; 15-492d**
— (fur) **11-355b**
— (gun) **16-841b**
— (navigation) **5-168b; 8-357a, 24-360b**
— (toll) **26-1053a**
— and block signal **25-76a.**
Lockbourne, O **20-26** (E5)
Lock bridge (engineering) **22-69b**
Locke, David Ross **1-841b, 19-571a**
—, **JOHN 16-841b, 18-229c, 18-719d;** attention **22-551d, 22-590b,** causation **5-557c,** dreams **9-562a,** education **6-456c;** ethics **9-529b,** evolution **10-26a,** free will **28-650b, 22-600b,** ideas **22-518b, 22-577c, 2-784b,** government of theories **12-295a, 14-372c, 14-280d, 25-300d,** literary style **9-629a, 9-631d, 25-1056d,** logic **16-905a,** medical knowledge **18-850d,** theism **26-753a, 2-191b,** time idea **22-578a,** toleration **9-542d**
Locke, Joseph **22-820a, 4-44a**
—, **MATTHEW 16-852a.**
Locke, Ark **2-552** (A2)
—, N Y **19-596** (D4),
Lockeford, Cal **6-8** (C2).
Locke Mills, Me **17-434** (B4)
Lockeport, Can **19-831** (B3)
Locker, Frederick *see* Locker-Lampson
LOCKERBIE, Scot **16-852b, 24-412** (E4), **8-663c**
— Lick **16-852b**
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK 16-852b, 4-223d, 27-1041c
Lockerley, Hants **9-420** (III D4)
Locksburg, Ark **2-552** (A4)
Lockhart, Sir George **16-852d, 27-740b**
—, **GEORGE 16-852c**
—, Sir James Wishart **16-853a**
—, **JOHN GIBSON 16-853a, 4-857a**
—, Sir William (of Lee) **16-852d, 11-248d**
—, **SIR WILLIAM S A 16-853a, 20-656a 2-719b, 26-1006a**
Lockhart, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, Can **11-752** (D2)
—, India **14-370** (D3), **24-1000a**
—, Miss **18-600** (D7)
—, N S W **19-538** (D4),
—, S C **26-500** (C2)
—, tex, Can **5-160** (H3)
—, riv, Can (trib Anderson riv) **5-160** (D2)
—, riv, Can (trib Great Slave Lake) **12-422a**
Lockhart Papers (G Lockhart) **16-853a**
LOCKHAVEN, Pa **16-854a, 21-106** (G H3)
— hospitals **16-841b**
Locking plate system **6-547b**
Lockington, O **20-26** (D4)
Lockjaw *see* Tetanus
Lockland, O **20-26** (L6), **6-371a**
Lockman (dict) **28-1053a**
Lockney, Tex **26-690** (F1)
Lock-out *see* Strikes and lockouts
LOCKPORT, Ill **16-854b, 14-304** (E2)
—, Ky **15-740** (C D2)
— La **17-54** (b-c7)
LOCKPORT, N Y **16-854b; 19-596** (D2), **13-165a**
— limestone **27-626a**
Lockridge, Ia **14-732** (F4)
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 16-855a
Lock Seven, W Va **28-560** (B3)
Locksley, Can **20-114** (E1)
Lockspring, Ind **14-122** (G6)
Lock Spring, Mo **18-608** (C2)
Lock stitch **24-745b**
Lock Three, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Lockwitz, Ger **8-577a** (plan), **24-266c**
LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK 16-855a
— , James Booth **21-950b; 12-542d**
—, W H **7-446d**
—, **WILTON 16-855b**
Lockwood, Ky **15-740** (F2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4)

Lockwood, Yorks **28-933** (B2), **13-819a**
—, Isl, Green **21-938** (A2), **21-950b**
— Folly, inlet, N C **19-772** (C1)
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman 16-855b, on chromosphere **11-21b**, **2-818c**, meteoritic hypothesis **19-735b**, rainfall and sunspots **6-525c**, Stonehenge **25-962b**, **2-350d**
—, William James Stewart **16-855c**, **6-525c**
LOCLE, LE, Switz **16-855c**, **26-272** (E3)
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr **22-751c**
—, dist, Fr **3-697b**
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr **16-855d**, **10-778** (C 1), ancient monuments **25-963c**, **27-481b**
Locminé, Fr **16-778** (C4)
Loco, Ala **1-160** (B2)
—, Ga **11-752** (D2)
—, Okla **20-68** (D3)
Loco-disease **16-856c**
Locomotive **22-820c**, **25-841b**, **27-120d**; balancing **17-1014d**; boiler **4-113d**, compound **22-845d**, liquid fuel **11-278b**, mine haulage **18-514d**, Trevithick's **27-250c**; vibration **8-824d**
Locomotive Act (1865) **18-915b**
— *Engineers*, International Brotherhood of (U S) **11-223a**, **27-150d**
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U S) **11-223a**, **27-150d**
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-855d, **4-110c**
LOCO-WEEDS 16-856c
LOCRI (people) **16-856c**, **20-916d**, **18-279a**, inscription **1-037a**
LOCRI, It **16-856d**, **15-20** (P5), **7-511a**, coins **19-878b**, Hannibal's victory (208 B C) **12-924b**
Locrian mode (music) **21-700b**
— relicts (art) **26-655d**
Locrine (Locrinus: legend) **17-592b**, **11-617b**
Locrine (Swinburne) **26-245a**
Locris, prov, Gr **12-440** (C 1D), **25-612a**, coinage **19-852d**, dialect **12-1936**, **8-127b**
Locronan, Fr **10-778** (B3), **10-782d**
LOCSE (Lentschan), Hung **16-857b**, **3-4** (C12)
Locuilcidal **11-255c**
Locumba, Peru **8-813d**
— (Ilo), div a, Peru **21-261** (D5), **21-268a**
LOCUS (geometry) **16-857b**, **11-712d**, **9-709d**, Apollonius of Perga **2-172d**, **25-877a**
Locust, mt, Pa **2-732c**
LOCUST (zool) **16-857c**, auditory organ **13-1218** (fig.), circulatory system **13-1219**, destruction **8-898c**; as food **2-286a**, geological age **8-311d**, migrations **19-436d**, nymph **13-1219** (fig.) *See also* Acridiidae
Locusta (bot) *see* Spikelet
— viridissima (zool) **12-377d**
Locust Bayou, Ark, **2-552** (C1)
— bean **20-660b**
— Brook, riv, Vt **19-490** (B4)
— Cottage, Ark **2-552** (C3)
— Creek, riv, Mo **15-868** (C2)
Locustella, Itus insitodes *see* Savi's warbler
— naevius *see* Grasshopper-warbler
Locust Fork, riv, Ala **1-460** (C2)
— Gap, Pa **21-106** (I K4).
— Grove, Ga **11-752** (B2)
— — Grove, Okla **20-68** (F1)
Locustihll, N C **19-772** (C1)
Locustidae **20-341a**, **12-377c**
Locust Point, Ind **14-422** (F8)
— Point, penin Md **3-288c**
LOCUST-TREE (Cerotonia) **16-859c**, **16-3820**, **16-3820**, **4-892b**
— lake, Rice (Robinia) *see* Robinia
— Valley, N Y **19-496** (G5), **20-128a**
Loczy, L von **12-1650**, **15-918**
Loda, Ill **14-304** (D3)
Lodalskaupen, mt, Nor **19-804** (B2), **19-799c**
Lodberg, Den **6-24** (A2)
Loddigesia mirabilis **13-886c**
Loddington, Northants **9-420** (III F2)
Loddon, Norf **9-424** (IV E1)
—, dist, Vict **28-38** (B-C2)
Loddon, riv, Berks **9-420** (III F1), **26-725c**
—, riv, Vict **28-38** (B2), **28-38d**
Lode, Cambs **9-424** (IV. C2)
Lode *see* Load
Lodelar, Pal **15-826d**
Lodelnoye Pole, Itmus **23-872** (D E3), **20-92a**
Lodemanage, court of **21-611c**
Lodestay, Swed **26-190** (C1)
LODEVE, Fr 16-859c, **10-778** (F6), canonry **7-185d**
—, dist, Fr **10-802** (13th cent **7-185c**
Lodge, A (mathematician) **26-835b**
—, **EDMUND 16-859d**
—, George Cabot **16-860b**
—, **HENRY CABOT 16-860a**, **23-125d**, **5-164c**
—, **SIR OLIVER JOSEPH 16-860b**, catechism **8-507a**, detector **9-206a**, **26-545d**, electric ignition **20-39a**, electric waves **9-203d**, Hasched **14-337d**, on lightning **16-674d**, spiritualism **25-707c**, telepathy **20-516c**, wireless telegraphy **26-531b**, **26-538b**, **26-535b**
—, **THOMAS 16-860b**; **8-521d**, **20-897a**
Lodge, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, N C **25-500** (D3)
LODGE 16-861b, **28-726b**, mining **16-861b**
— (freemasonry) **11-81b**
— moraine **15-815c**
Lodgepole, Neb **19-424** (B3)
Lodge Pole Creek, riv, Mont **14-276** (F2)
— Pole Creek, riv, Neb. **10-342** (I)
— Pole Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (C2)
— Pole Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (H4)
— pole pine **10-652c**, **4-600a**
LODGER AND LODGINGS 16-861c, **8-422c**
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) **8-422c**, **23-101a**
Lodging houses district council's duties **9-447a**, municipal **13-817d**, seamen's **7-165d**
Lodhran, India **14-376** (D5)
Lodi (dynasty) **14-402c**, **1-315d**
Lodi, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Cal **5-8** (C2)
LODI, It 16-861d, **15-1** (B2), battle (1796) **11-190b**
—, N J **19-492** (A2)
—, N Y, **19-596** (D3)
—, O **20-26** (G2)
—, Tex **28-690** (N3)
—, Wis **28-1** (C1)
—, Wis **28-710** (D5)
—, cape, Tas **26-448** (B1)
Lodiburg, Ky **15-740** (B4)
Lodi Island **12-472d**, **28-577a**
Lodigiano cheese *see* Parmesan cheese
Lödingen, Nor **16-863c**
Lodi Vecchio, It **16-862a**
Lodoicea seychellarum *see* Coco de mer
Lodomeria, dist, Aus **11-279b**, **12-791b**
Lodore, falls, Cumb **8-77d**
Lodosa, Sp **25-530** (D E1)
Lodovico (name) *see* Louis
Lodowici, Ga **11-752** (E3)
Lodrone, Aus, battle (1866) **11-467b**
Lods, Fr **10-778** (H4)
Lods et ventes (taxes) **17-595d**
Lodsworth, Suss **9-420** (III F1), **26-167a**
LODZ, Russ **16-862b**, **21-929** (H3), **23-875a**
Loe, The, lake, Corn **9-430** (VI H3)
Loeb, Jacques **20-925c**, **23-36d**, **23-1198**
— ben Asher, Judah, *see* Gordon, Leon
Loëche les Bains, Switz *see* Leuk
— Ville, Switz *see* Leuk
Loen, Nor **19-804** (B2), **19-711a**
—, lake, Nor **19-804** (B2); **19-800d**
Loengt, riv, S Af **25-466** (E1).
Loening, L **8-409c**
Loentiee Fontein, Cape Col **25-466** (D8)
Loes, dist, Suff **26-29b**
Loescher (Pietist) **21-593d**
LOESS 16-869b, **6-472d**, **27-618a**, **11-670a** (table), China **6-170a**, United States **27-630a**, **19-325d**
Loevenhart, A S **19-923b**
Loewi, O. (chemist) **19-926b**.
Loewinson Lessing, Franz **5-554b**
Loewy, Maurice **26-570b**, **18-805d**
Lofa, riv, W Af **11-204** (C5), **16-539d**; **16-540c**
Löfanger, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Lofert r Steinberge, mts, Aus **24-104d**
Löffelhorn, mt, Alps **1-744a**
Löffler, Frederick **3-159d**, **20-784d**; **20-780d**
Löffler, Gross, mt, Alps *see* Gross Löffler
LOFFT, CAPEL 16-862d.
Lofin, Ger E Af **11-771** (C 2)
Lofilin, Ala **1-160** (D3)
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALEN, Isl, Nor **16-86 1a**, **19-800** (B12-C1), geology **9-911b**, **15-568d**
Lo-fou, China **6-168** (H5)
Lofsjö, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Lofsta, Swed **26-190** (D1)
—, Swed **26-190** (D2)
—, bay, Swed **26-190** (D1)
LOFT (arch) **1-863c**
Loftahammar, Swed **26-190** (D3)
Lofthouse, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
Lofton, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Loftsa **10-613a**
Lofty, Pa **21-106** (K-L4)
—, mt, N W **3-153b** (G1-2)
—, mt., S Aus **1-188d**
Lo fu, China **6-168** (H4)
Lo fu, riv, C Af **20-397a**
LOG (nautical) **16-861a**, **3-812c**
— (measure) **28-485a**
LOGAN, JOHN (objct) **16-862c**
—, **JOHN** (poet) **16-866b**
—, **JOHN ALEXANDER 16-866d**, **2-438d**, **19-174a**
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDMOND 16-867a**, **11-616b**
Logan, Ia **14-72** (B3).
—, Ida **14-276** (B1)
—, Ind **14-422** (H6)
—, Kan **16-654** (C1)
—, Mont **14-276** (D3)
—, Neb **19-424** (D3).
—, Nev **5-8** (F3)
—, N Mex **19-520** (G2)
—, O **20-26** (F 1-2)
—, Okla **20-68** (B3).
—, Pa **21-106** (L7)
LOGAN, Utah 16-867c, **27-811** (C1)
—, W Va **28-560** (A4)
—, mt, Ariz **2-511** (B1)
—, mt, Can **1-472** (L3), **1-473a**
—, mt, Ida **14-276** (B3)
—, riv, Ida **14-276** (B3)
—, riv, Neb **19-423d**
—, riv, Queens **22-712b**
Logana, Ks **15-740** (D5)
Loganaha, Ia **14-72** (B3)
Logan Co, Ark **2-552** (B2).
— Co, Colo **6-722** (G1)
— Co, Ill **14-301** (C3)
— Co, Kans **16-654** (A2)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (A B4).
— Co, N Dak **19-780** (E3).
— Co, Neb **19-424** (D3)
— Co, Okla **20-68** (D2)
— Co, W Va **28-560** (A-B4)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (H6)
— group **27-630d**, **27-627a** (table)
Logania, Pa **21-106** (H5)
Loganlee, Scot **8-945a**
Logan's Cross Roads, Ky, battle (1862) **1-820a**
LOGANSPORT, Ind, **16-867d**, **14-422** (F3)
— Ice **17-751** (A2)
Logans Store, N C. **19-772** (C1)
Loganton, Pa **21-106** (H3)
Loganville, Ga **11-752** (C2)
— Pa **21-106** (I6)
— Wis **28-740** (C-D5)
LOGAR, dist, Afg **16-867d**; **14-376** (C4).
—, riv, Afg **16-867d**, **15-625d**
LOGARITHM 16-868a, **2-536d**; **14-533b**; complex variable **11-411d**; tables **26-829a**, **26-833c**. *See also* Quadratic logarithm.
— criteria **24-070a**
Logarithmic decrement **11-430a**.
— function **16-868d**
— integral **14-549c**
— series **1-612b**, **7-82c**.
Logarithmic spiral: *see* Equiangular spiral
Logarzak, Bal **14-376** (A5)
Logarzo, lake, Turk **27-126** (B3)
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von **16-877d**, **11-739d**, **9-691b**
Logcabin, Colo **6-722** (E1)
Log Cabin, Nfld **19-479** (A2).
Log Cabin, The **12-531c**.
Log Cabin **28-89a**
Log College, The, Pa **22-291c**
Logde, riv, Swed **19-800** (D2)
Logelbach, Ger **7-207a**
—, riv, Ger **6-696a**
Logen, riv, Nor **19-804** (B3), **19-800d** **25-816a**
Logeum (arch) *see* Proscenium
Loggan, David **21-855b**, **18-527a**
Logger head *see* Steamer-duck
— turtle **27-70a**
Loggia dei Lanzi, Florence **20-167b**
Loggieville, Can **19-465** (C1)
Log glass *see* Hour-glass
Loggy Bayou, riv, La. **22-969c**
Logham, M G L van **8-727d**.
LOGIA (Logian documents) **16-878a**, **2-179b**, source of Gospels **12-267b**, **17-119b**, **17-729d**
LOGIC 16-879d, **21-443b**, Aristotelian **2-511d**, **2-516b**, **2-518b**, **16-881c**, **16-899a**, conceptual **16-883b**, **26-346c**, empirical **16-882c**, **16-907b**, **4-145b**, **13-879c**, first linguish textbook **27-555c**, first French textbook **14-126b**, **22-851d**, formal **16-884d**, **16-911c**, **16-903d**, **15-669b**, **22-992d**, Greek, post-Aristotelian **16-903b**, **25-946d**, Greek, pre-Aristotelian **16-896a**, **28-970c**, kantian **16-911b**, **15-668a**, **15-669a**, **5-849b**, post-Hegelian **16-917b**, **18-212b**, **14-285c**, **25-834d**, post-kantian **16-913a**, **13-20a**, **14-284a**, **17-24d**, psychological, modern **16-918b**, **22-590b**, **22-592b**, rationalist **16-910b**, **16-388d**, Sanskrit works **24-179b**, symbolic **16-918a** *See also* Diagram and Inference
Logic (Mill) **18-156b**
Logic creek, riv, Wash **28-344** (E4)
Logierait, Scot **24-418** (D1).
Logan, Wake **9-428** (V B4)
Logind, riv, Bur **4-840** (E1), **6-242c**
Logine (astron) *see* Lochium fumi
Logmont, Ky **15-740** (F4)
LOGOCYCLIC CURVE 16-919a
Logcurve, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Logograph **21-467b**
LOGOGRAPHI 16-919a, **12-612b**, **23-234a**
Logographic printing process **19-357c**
Logon, tribe **1-330a**
Logone, W Af **5-110** (B2)
—, riv, W Af **5-110** (B2), **11-99** (A1), **8-20c**
Logor, mts, Bal **14-376** (A6)
LOGOS (rel) **16-919c**, **6-341b**, Arian controversy **2-643a**, Aristotelian use of term **16-881d**, Christian heretical sects **13-359c**, **9-670a**; Hebrew literature **24-26a**, in *John, Gospel of St* **15-367c**, **15-152d**, Neoplatonism **2-189d**, Nestorian dualism **8-611b**, Origen **20-272d**, Philo **21-410c**, **1-575b**, Tardieu compared **16-192d**, Tatian **26-490d**, Theodore of Mopsuestia **26-767a**, Zeno of Citium **25-942c**
Logosta, isl, It **7-776a**
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine official) **16-921c**, **23-512a**; **23-537b**
Logotype **27-542c**.
Logroller (pseud) *see* Le Gallienne, Richard
LOGRONO, Sp **14-921d**; **25-530** (D1), battle (1808) **21-91c**, furo granted **11-328a**
LOGRONO, prov, Sp **16-921c**; **25-530** (D1), **25-531c** (table)
Logrosan, Sp **25-530** (C8); **21-475c**
LOGROSCINO (Lo Groscino), **Nicola 16-922a**
Logstor, Den **6-24** (B2)
Logtak, lake, India **14-376** (C7)
Logtown, Miss. **18-600** (C5).
Logudorese (dialect) **14-890d**.
Logudoro (Torres), prov, Sard **4-916a**, **24-210c**
Logun, Pa **21-106** (G2)
Log washer (ore-crushing) **20-239c**
LOGWOOD 16-922a, **16-381d**, dyeing **26-699b**.
— ink **14-572a**
Lohaia, Arab **2-264** (D6), **28-913d**
Lohana, fort, Bal **14-376** (C4)
Lohara, Ind. **14-382** (I9).
Lohardagca, India **14-376** (L8), **22-885b**
—, dist, India *see* Ranchi
Loharinaig, falls, India **14-376** (I-114)
LOHARU, state, India **16-922b**, **14-376** (F5).
LOHE, J. K W. 16-922b
Lohe, riv, Ger **11-808** (F3)
LOHENGRIN 16-922c.
— "Lohenerin" (opera) **28-236d**, **28-238d**
Lohenstein, D C von **8-539d**
Loherst, Maximin **3-522d**, **25-743a**
Lohit, riv, India **14-376** (P-G6), **4-388a**
Lohman, Alexander de Savornin **2-238d**, **2-329d**
Lohmann, George (cricketer) **7-442b**, **7-446d**
Lohmannella **21-827c**.
— catenulata **21-827d**.
Lohn, Switz **26-249** (F1)
Lohner, mt, Alps **26-212** (D4)
Lo-ho, riv, China **6-168** (I3)
Lohort, Leslie, Bt **7-258b**
Lohrasp *see* Aurvataska
Lohrberg, mt, Ger **25-46b**
Lohrville, Ia **14-732** (C2)
Lohr-Wertheim, Ger **7-174c**
Loibl, pass, Alps **3-4** (D3), **1-717d**
Loi Chapelle (1791) **10-871c**.
— Falloux (1850) **10-155b**, **10-887d**
Loigaire (king of Ireland) **14-769a**, **20-933d**, **14-761a**
Loigsin, Nagpur, Fr battle (1870) **11-142d**
Loi Gombette *see* Gundobada Lex
Loi Lilian, mt, Bur **26-816d**.
Loika, riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (C 2), **6-916d**
Loi Lain, mt, Bur **26-816d**.
Loi Maupin, mt, Bur **24-802d**
— Long, state, Bur **19-111b**
— Maw, mt, Bur **24-802d**
LOIN (diet) **16-923b**.
Loi Naungpa, mt, Bur **15-678b**
Loin-cloth **7-226c**.
Loing, riv, Fr **10-778** (E4), **16-925c**
Loi Pan, mt, Bur **26-816d**
Loir, riv, Fr **10-778** (E3), **9-901a**
LOIRE, dept, Fr **16-924a**, **10-778** (C5)
LOIRE, riv, Fr **16-923b**, **10-778** (C4), **23-648** (C2), **10-777c**, **9-909c** (table)
— Army of the (1870) **20-289b**
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept, Fr **16-924d**, **10-778** (B4), **10-779d**
Loire, lateral canal of, Fr. **10-778** (F4), **10-786b**
LOIRET, dept, Fr **16-925b**, **10-778** (F4), **10-779d**.
— riv, Fr **16-925d**
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept, Fr **16-925d**, **10-778** (E4); **10-779d**
Loiron, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Loiterah, lake, Scot **15-801b**
Loi Sampa, mt, Bur **28-908c**
Loiseau, Jeanne, *see* Leseur, Daniel
Loiselur, Jules **18-662b**, **26-599a**.
Loiseleuria procumbens **25-14c**
Loison, Louis Henry, count **21-93d**.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-926b
Loi Tagguy (1850) **19-575c**
Loitz, Ger **11-808** (D2)
Loiza, riv, W.I. **22-124** (B1); **22-124b**
LOJA, Sp **9-911** (B3), **9-914c**; **8-917a**
LOJA, prov, Sp **16-928d**, **25-530** (C1)
—, mts, Ec **7-613b**
—, prov, Ec. **8-911** (A-B4), **8-917a**, **8-917c**
Loja, riv, Ang **8-923** (A4).
Lojera, It battle (1353) **7-802c**
Lojoka, dist, Rhus **10-383b**.
Loka, mt, Sud **16-60d**
Lo-ka (dialect), *see* Lho-ka.

Lokakala (chron) *see* Saptarshi
Lokal-Anzeiger **19-579c.**
Lokapalas (rel) **13-505b.**
Lokele (dialect) **3-359a**
Löken, Nor 19-804 (D3)
LOKEREN, Belg. **16-928d, 3-968** (C1)
Lokhvitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I D1)
Loki (myth) **19-142a, 26-984b, 13-376d, 6-821a.**
Lo-kiang, riv, China **6-168** (I4).
Lokke, Jakob Olaus **19-817a.**
Lokkum, abbey, Hanover **1-25d**
Lokman (writer) *see* Luqman.
Loko, Nig **19-678** (C3)
Lokobe, mt, Mad **19-822b**
LOKOJA, Nig. **16-929a, 19-678** (C4), **15-619c**
Lokoro, riv, Bel.Cong **16-462d**
Lokrum, isl, Dalm *see* Lacroma
Loksbn, lake, Russ. **23-872** (D3), **20-91d**
Loks Land, dist, Can **8-160** (B3)
Lokuhan, P Is **21-392** (D6).
Lokulesbe, riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (D5), **6-914d**
Lokunga, ilds, Camer **5-110** (A4), **5-111a**
Lol, riv, Sud **19-693** (B6)
Lola, Fr Guin **11-204** (D5)
—, Ky **15-710** (B1)
Lolabbo, mt, Br E Af **4-601** (B2)
Loleta, Cal **5-8** (A1)
—, Pa **21-106** (D E4)
Lolhoffi, Joachim *see* Lelewel, Joachim
Lolleinhae **5-702a, 5-695b**
Lollzo **5-702a, 7-674c** (fig.); alimentary canal **5-697d** (fig.), aquiferous cavities **5-697c**, cartilage **5-689b** (fig.), eggs **9-16a**, cse **5-699c** (fig.), heart **5-691a** (fig.), hectocotylization **5-697a**, renal organs **5-691c**, reproduction and development **5-699c** shell (internal), **5-695b** (fig.)
Lolligopsis **5-701d, 5-697c, 5-694c** (fig.)
Lolguncula **5-702a**
Lolingite **14-709b**
Lolobie **5-702a, 5-697a**
Lolita, Colo **6-722** (G3)
Lolium **12-387a**
— italicum *see* Italian ryegrass
— perenne *see* Rye grass
— temulentum *see* Darnel
Lollard Conclusions **16-929d**
LOLLARDS 16-929a, Bible interpolation **3-897c**, concretionalism **10-949d**, ecology **15-5c**, irrigation **14-841d, 14-846b**, language **14-889d, 8-103c**, peasant proprietorship **15-5a**, relation of crops **15-19a**, silk **15-10a**, wines **28-727d**
— *History* Austrian rule **15-839a, 15-845c**, Carbonarist movements **15-19c**, Charlemagne's conquest **8-95b**, French acquisition **11-167b, 15-825a**, German emperors **15-29d, 15-33b 11-48a**
See also Lombard League *and* Lombards
Lombardy poplar **22-90a**
Lombe, riv, Fr Cong **25-97d**
Lombers, Fr synod (1165) **1-505d**
Lombez, Fr **10-778** (E6), **11-901d**
Lombije, dist, W Af **2-39d**
Lombien, isl, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4)
LOMBOK, isl, Mal Arch **16-936a, 17-466** (D1), **21-795d**
—, mt, Mal Arch **17-466** (D4); **16-936a**
—, str, Mal.Arch **17-466** (D4), **16-936a**
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-936c, criminology **7-461c**, genius **11-595c**, maize decomposition **25-704c**
Lôme, Dupuy de: *see under* Dupuy
Lomé, W.Af. **12-203** (C3), **26-1046c**
Lomea, anc isl, N.Sea **12-240c**
Lomela, riv, Bel Cong **6-921** (C3)
Lomelino, Lionello **7-201b, 3-500c.**
Lomélie (family) **4-562d**
— **DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE 16-936d, 10-851c**
Lomentaria **1-593b** (fig.).
Lomentum **11-257b**
Lometa, Tex **26-690** (I4)
Lomagne, dist., Fr **10-776** (D5)
Lomagundi (Simola), S Af **23-260** (C3), **25-466** (I-k1), **23-262b**
—, dist, S Af *see* Lomogundi
Lomami, riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (D3), **6-917d**
Loman, riv, *Dcr* **26-1033b**
Lomanotidae **11-532c.**
Lomanotus **11-522c**
Loma Pelada, pt, Sp **25-530** (B4)
Lomaphorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus
Lomas, Peru **21-264** (C4), **21-271a**
—, riv, Peru **21-264** (C4)
Loma Tina, mts, Hal. **12-824** (D2), **12-824d**
Lomax, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, Ill **14-304** (A4)
Lomba da Cruz, pt, Az **3-83** (A4).
Lombagin, riv, Mal Arch **5-597b**
Lombard, Lambert **10-147**
—, Peter *see* Peter Lombard
Lombard, Ill **14-304** (B2)
—, pass, Alps **1-742b**
Lombarda, pass, Alps **1-741d**
Lombardi and Alps, mts, Alps **1-740d**
— architecture *see* Lombard Romanesque
Lombard College, Ill **11-100d**
Lombardie MS **20-573a; 16-524c**
LOMBARD LEAGUE 16-931d, Lombardy **16-935a**
LOMBARDO (family) **16-932b,**
—, Girolamo **24-196b, 17-7a**
—, Pietro **16-942b, 2-410a, 16-932b**
Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, It **15-17d, 27-856d,**
Lombard Romanesque (arch) **25-391d, 25-394a, 2-240d**
LOMBARDS (people) **16-932c,** armies **2-596a**, Charlemagne **10-809c, 15-29a**, coinage **15-839a**, Italy invasion (568) **22-927a, 15-2a**, laws **11-776b, 5-243c**, marriage **26-682b**, Rome **23-601d**, Sicily **25-251b, 15-751a**
— (traders) **16-935b, 20-973a**
Lombard's Kop, hill, S Af battle (1899) **27-201b**
Lombard Street (Bagehot) **3-199a, 17-733b**
Lombardville, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Lombardy, Miss **18-600** (I2)
LOMBARDY, dist, It **16-933b, 15-4** (B-C2), **15-38** (hist. maps), **6-788a**, cheese **15-10c**, cotton **7-299a**, deforestation **10-949d**, geology **15-5c**, irrigation **14-841d, 14-846b**, language **14-889d, 8-103c**, peasant proprietorship **15-5a**, rotation of crops **15-19a**, silk **15-10a**, wines **28-727d**
— *History* Austrian rule **15-839a, 15-845c**, Carbonarist movements **15-19c**, Charlemagne's conquest **8-95b**, French acquisition **11-167b, 15-825a**, German emperors **15-29d, 15-33b 11-48a**
See also Lombard League *and* Lombards
Lombardy poplar **22-90a**
Lombe, riv, Fr Cong **25-97d**
Lombers, Fr synod (1165) **1-505d**
Lombez, Fr **10-778** (E6), **11-901d**
Lombije, dist, W Af **2-39d**
Lombien, isl, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4)
LOMBOK, isl, Mal Arch **16-936a, 17-466** (D1), **21-795d**
—, mt, Mal Arch **17-466** (D4); **16-936a**
—, str, Mal.Arch **17-466** (D4), **16-936a**
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-936c, criminology **7-461c**, genius **11-595c**, maize decomposition **25-704c**
Lôme, Dupuy de: *see under* Dupuy
Lomé, W.Af. **12-203** (C3), **26-1046c**
Lomea, anc isl, N.Sea **12-240c**
Lomela, riv, Bel Cong **6-921** (C3)
Lomelino, Lionello **7-201b, 3-500c.**
Lomélie (family) **4-562d**
— **DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE 16-936d, 10-851c**
Lomentaria **1-593b** (fig.).
Lomentum **11-257b**
Lometa, Tex **26-690** (I4)
Lomi de Gentileschi, Orazio: *see* Gentileschi.
Lomie, W Af **5-110** (B4)
Lo min, China **6-168** (H6).
Lomira, Wis **28-740** (E6)
Lomisnæ **17-457d**
Lomma, Swed **26-194c**
Lomma, riv, Belg **3-668** (F3); **23-427a.**
Lommel, Belg **3-668** (F1).
Lommice, riv, Aus **4-4** (I2); **11-401c**
Lomnitz, mt, Aus **26-451a; 5-481b**
Lomogundi, dist, S.Af. **25-466** (I-k1)
Lomond, hills, Scot **24-418** (B2), **15-821a**, geology **10-330a, 15-821b**
—, lake, Can **19-831** (D2)
LOMOND, lake, Scot **16-917b, 24-418** (B2) **16-89c**, geology **8-660c, 25-927d**
—, moors, Scot **10-330b**
—, Ben, mt *see* Ben Lomond
—, East, mt, Scot **10-329b**
—, West, mt, Scot. **24-418** (B2), **10-329c**, geology **15-821b.**
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL Vasilievich 16-937c.
Lomont, mts, Fr. **10-778** (H4), **8-441d**
Lompo-battang, mt, Mal Arch *see* Bonthain.
Lompoc, Cal **8-8** (C4), **5-11a**
Lomrsen, mt, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Lomvia troile *see* Guillemot
Lomwe, tribe **22-915a**
LOMZA, govt, Russ **16-937d, 21-929** (C-D2), **21-819a**
Lomzi, lee **14-228** (D2) **14-229d**
Lonaconing, Md **17-828** (B1)
Lo nan, China **6-168** (I4)
Lonard, riv, Fr **17-535c**
— flags **17-541d**
Lonar, lake, India **14-382** (G10)
Lonato, It battle (1796) **11-191a**
LONAULI, India **16-938a, 14-382** (E10)
Lonavla, India **8-24** (A3)
Lonchères **19-993b, 23-445a**
Lonchidite **17-685d**
Lonchocarpus cyanescens **14-165c**
Lonchoclossa **6-241d**
Lonchophylla **6-241a**
Lonchorhina **6-241c**
Lonchura **5-693c**
Londa, India **14-382** (F12)
Londerzeel, Belg **3-668** (D2)
London Br E Af **4-601** (A2)
Londinian group *see* Lyrasian group
Londinières, Fr **10-778** (E2)
Londinium Gothorum, Swed **26-194c**
Londo, mt, Ger E Af **11-771** (C4)
London, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, Ky **15-710** (B1)
LONDON, Can **16-938a, 20-111** (B3), **20-113d**
LONDON, Eng **16-938b; 16-938** (map), **16-942** (hists), **4-584** (D6), architecture **16-941b** foll., **2-427b, 2-419c, 13-812d**, artesian wells **28-505c**, bishopric **9-121b**, communications **16-944d, 27-161a**, drainage **16-946b, 24-740a, 7-607c, 3-561a**, exhibitions **10-467c, 16-949b**, fire service **16-942a**, fogs **10-590a**, freedom of city **11-78a**, government **16-951b** foll., **4-269c, 4-270d** *see also* London County Council, government offices (arch) **2-403b, 2-435d**, hospitals **13-792b, 16-946c**, housing **9-419b, 13-817c**, illegitimacy **14-304a**, Jews **15-106b** libraries **16-954c**, magnetism, observations **17-359b, 17-360b**, milk trade **7-756b**, nomenclature **16-943a**; parks **16-941a, 16-949b**, police **21-978b** foll., port and shipping **16-949d** foll., **27-604b**, prostitution **22-462c**, public health **22-927d, 16-946a**, theatres **28-731b**, titles **28-1022d**, traffic problem **16-944d**, tunnels **27-406a, 16-940d**, water supply **16-946d, 19-11a**
— *History* **16-950b**; borough franchise **4-271a**; Charles II **4-272a, 22-764d**; conferences: *see* London Conference, Danish capture **9-468d**; escheats **4-270b**; fires in **16-401b, 16-403b**, Henry I **9-179b, 4-270c**, Henry II, **9-481d, 4-270d**, Magna Carta **9-489d**, plague (1665) **21-995b**, police system, Anglo - Saxon **4 - 269c**; Richard I **9-486c**; Wat Tyler's rebellion **9-508a.**
London, Ind **19-422** (F5).
—, Ky **15-710** (B1)
—, Mass **18-550** (D7)
—, Mich **19-190** (E5)
—, N H **19-190** (E5)
—, O **20-46** (D5)
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
—, riv, prov. **11-587b**
London (S Johnson) **15-465d**
"London" (battleship) **20-231b**
London and Globe Finance Corporation **8-615b**
— and India Docks Company **16-940b, 12-438c**
— & North Western rly **9-422c, 27-604c, 18-802d**, Crewe works **7-432d**, locomotive **22-851a**, permanent way **22-851c**, water troughs **22-841a**; Welsh branch **28-261a.**
— and Southern Counties Canning Association **4-417a**
— & South Western rly **9-423a, 22-851a**
— Arsand gas burner **11-183c**
— Assurance Company **14-658d**
— Athletic Club **2-847d**
— Basin: Bagshot beds **3-297a**, Reading beds **9-662c, 9-411a, 9-414d**
— Bridge, Lond **16-938** (C2), **16-940c, 16-950a, 4-537b**
— Brighton & South Coast rly **9-423a**; liquid fuel **11-277c**
— Building Acts: advertisements **3-247d**, chimneys **4-522c**, fireproofing **4-266b 25-766c**, footings **10-740c, 4-524c**; foundations **10-740a**, roofs **23-705a**, shop fronts **15-1004d**, walls **4-523a, 20-877b**
— Cab Act (1896) **4-913a**
— Cab and Cage Carriage Act (1907) **4-913a**
— Chamber of Arbitration **2-325d**
— Chamber of Commerce **27-115c**, court authority scheme **16-950a**
— City and Midland Bank Gordon case **3-350c**, Lombard to Hill building **2-1460d** (fig.)
— CLAY **16-960b, 9-662a, 11-670b** floor **20-552c**
— Clubs, Liberal **16-942** (C2)
— Company **28 - 1222b, 17-858b**
— Conciliation Board **2-332d**
— Concordat of (1107) **20-692c**
— Conference of (1839) **16-106c**
— Conference of (1852) **8-38a**
— Conference of (1864) **12-432a**
— Conference of (1867) **9-942a**
— Conference of (1888) **26-41c**
— Conference of (1908-1909) **14-959a, 21-6a**, contraband **7-34c**
— Convention (1832) **12-446c**
— Convention (1840) **9-948a, 10-889c**
— Convention (1884) **27-198d**
— Convention (1885) **9-34b, 9-115b**
— Corporation of the City of **16-952a**, robes **23-412c**
— Corresponding Society **9-551c** foll
— Council of (1075) **5-518d**
— County Council **16-951d, 16-953c**; education **26-496b, 2-704c**, electricity supply **9-203b**, fire brigade **10-413b**, licensing **16-890d**
— County Cricket Club **7-444a**
London Daily Universal Register: *see Times, The*
London, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of London
LONDONDERRY, Earls and Marquesses of 16-968c
—, **C. W. STEWART** (Vane), 3rd marquess of **16-968d**, Laibach Congress **15-852c**, Troppau Congress **27-307c**, Verona Congress **27-1037a**
—, C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquess of **16-969a**
LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of (Viscount Castlereagh) **16-969b, 9-554a**; Canning dispute **5-187c, 9-555a**, foreign policy **9-555c, 9-13a**; Vienna Congress **28-54a**
Londonderry, Can. **19-831** (C2)
LONDONDERRY, Ire **16-979a, 14-744** (D2), Derry's settlement of **14-776b**, housing **13-820d**, population **14-747a**, sacked (1608) **14-777a**, siege of (1689) **20-271d, 12-143d, 17-121c**
—, N H. **19-190** (D5), Presbyterian Church **22-291d**
—, Vt **19-190** (D5)
LONDONDERRY, co, Ire **16-979c; 14-744** (E2), **21-727c**, settled forts **28-119d**
—, Isle, Chil. **2-462** (L7); **6-115c**
"**Londonderry**" (ship) plus 4 **24-966** (D IX)
London Directory **1-939a**
London Electric Telegraph Company **20-526a**
— Docks, Lond **16-938** (D2), **16-940b**
— Entertainments Protection Association **19-90b**
London Evening Post **23-107a**
London Exhibitions Company **10-704c**
— Fields, dist, Lond **16-938** (D2), **12-791c**
London Fire Engine Establishment, **16-946d**
London Gazette **11-515a, 19-55d, 22-900c**, advertisements **3-250b**
London General Omnibus Company **5-404b**
— Government Act (1899) **2-627d, 16-952a, 19-766b, 19-1a 16-950a**
— Guaiu Elevator Company **12-538c**
— Grove, Pa **21-106** (I7)
— House *see* Steward, mess clubs of the
— Homoeopathic Hospital **13-610d**
— Hospital **16-946c**, nurses **19-911a**
— Institution (Moorfields) **7-607c**, library **16-557b, 22-108d**
— Joint Stock Bank v Simmons (1892) **3-353a**
London Journal **7-121b**
London Library **15-558a**
London Lyrkpenny (Lydgate) **17-17a**
London Magazine **21-152d**, (Essays of Elia) **16-105a, 16-925a, 19-821a**
London Merchant (Lillo) **16-886b**
London Mills, Ill **14-304** (B3)
— Missionary Society **18-588d, 18-588d, 6-941b**, Bechuanaland **3-605d**, Gorman S W Africa **11-401a**, Madagascar **17-278c**, Pacific Islands **20-439d, 16-591d**
— Necropolis Company **16-947b**
— Orphan Asylum **22-972d**
London Pharmacopoeia **21-55c**
London Philharmonic Society **13-unwen 3-644c**, pitch **21-662a**
— pride **10-558c; 24-263d** (fig.)
— Produce Clearing House Association **16-558a**
—, Protocol of (1820) **12-466b**
—, Protocol of (1852) **24-349d**
London Review **19-562d, 18-661a**
London rocket **7-522a**
— School of Divinity **14-874c**
— School of Economics and Political Science **27-773b, library 16-554d**
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews **19-587b, 20-625d; 21-200a**
— Society for teaching the blind to read **4-62b**
— Society of bookbinders **27-144d**
— *Stone*, Lond **16-955d**
— Tilbury & Southend rly, Eng **9-422d**
— Traffic Commission (1903) **16-915a**
—, Treaty of (1359) **8-995a; 19-751a**
—, Treaty of (1474) *see* Westminster, Treaty of
—, Treaty of (1698) **10-845a**

London, Treaty of (1814) **13**-604c
—, Treaty of (1827) **27**-457c; **12**-495d
—, Treaty of (1831) **3**-677b
—, Treaty of (1839) **3**-677d
—, Treaty of (1867) **12**-145c
—, Treaty of (1871) **14**-095d, on Danube **7**-821b
—, Treaty of (1883) **7**-822a
—, University of **19**-938 (F1 B3), **27**-772d, **4**-654a, affiliated colleges **27**-773b, degrees, women **6**-639a, examinations **10**-42d, **19**-940a, hoods **27**-779b, law-study **9**-607c, library **16**-554c, **4**-224c, technical instruction **26**-193a
Londonville, O **20**-26 (F3)
London Voluntaries (Henley) **13**-270d
Londres, Maurice de: *see* Maurice
Londres, Arg **5**-502e
Lone, mt, Colo **6**-722 (D2)
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
—, mt, Utah **27**-813d
—, mts, Nev **5**-8 (E3)
Lone (dist.) **1**-720d
Lone-caster, Lances *see* Lancaster
Lone Cedar, W Va **28**-560 (B2)
— Cone, mt, Colo, **6**-722 (B4)
— Elm, han **15**-813 (D5)
Lone hand (euchre) **9**-878a
Lonely, isl, Arct *see* Einsam Keit
—, lake, Can *see* Seul
" Lonely " (horse) **13**-732d
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo **6**-722 (B4)
— Mountain, Tenn **26**-620 (H1)
— Oak, Tex **26**-690 (D7)
— Pine, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Lonerock, Oreg **20**-422 (E-F2)
Lone Rock, Wis **28**-710 (C5)
— Rock, pt, Mich **18**-372 (H4)
Lonestar, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
—, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Lone Star, Tex **26**-690 (M3-4)
— Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo **28**-912b
— Tree, Ia **14**-732 (F3)
— Tree Creek, riv, Colo **6**-722 (F1)
—Wolf, Okla **20**-58 (B3)
Long, Charles Chaillé *see* Chaillé-Long
—, Charles James **9**-129b
—, **GEORGE** 16-973d
—, George Washington de: *see* De Long
—, James **26**-692c
—, **JOHN DAVIS** 16-974a
—, Sir L **25**-615c
—, M W **23**-854a
—, Roger **17**-648d
—, Stephen Harriman **5**-438a, Colorado explorations **6**-723a, Kansas **15**-658a, **18**-552d, N Dakota **19**-753b
—, Walter H **14**-788b, **14**-171a
Long, Okla **20**-58 (G2)
—, Mass **17**-852 (E2)
—, bay, Jam **15**-133 (map)
—, bay, N H **19**-940 (J6)
—, bay, N S W **26**-278 (D1)
—, beach, Conn **6**-952 (C5)
—, beach, N Y **16**-982b
—, bridge, D C **17**-825 (C4).
—, castle, Scot **28**-820d
—, forest, Salop **24**-1021b
—, harb., Nfld **19**-479 (C3)
—, isl, And Is, N Y **19**-940 (J6)
—, isl, Bur **4**-840 (E7)
—, isl, Can **19**-831 (A2)
—, isl, Cape Col **2**-42b
—, isl, Fla **10**-540 (F7)
—, isl, Ire **14**-744 (B5), **6**-555d
—, isl, Kan **15**-654 (C1)
—, isl, Mass **17**-852 (C4).
—, isl, Mo **17**-434 (D4)
—, isl, Me **17**-434 (D1)
—, isl, Me **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl, Nfld. **19**-479 (C2).
—, isl, Nfld. **19**-479 (D3).
—, isl, Nfld. **19**-479 (C3)
—, isl, N G **19**-487 (E2)
—, isls, N G **19**-487 (D3)
—, isl, N Y, *see* Long Island
—, isl, N Z **19**-624 (A7)
—, isls, Russ *see* Dolgy
—, isl, S C **28**-500 (F4)
—, isl, Scot. *see* Lewis-with-Harris
—, isl, Tas **26**-138 (B1)
—, isl, W I **28**-544 (C2), **3**-207d, **6**-714a
—, lake, Can **20**-114 (C1).
—, lakes, Can **22**-724 (A2)
—, lake, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
—, lake, Ia **17**-54 (b7)
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1)
Long, lake, Me **17**-434 (C2)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (E4)
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (G4).
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (E5)
—, lake, Minn **18**-372 (E5)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (E2)
—, lake, N C **19**-772 (E-F1)
—, lake, N Dak. **19**-780 (E1)
—, lake, N Dak **19**-780 (E3)
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (F1 2), **1**-193a
—, lake, Pa **21**-100 (M3)
—, lake, Wash **28**-354 (A4)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (B3)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (C2)
—, loch, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **8**-666a
—, loch, Scot **24**-418 (C3), **23**-99a
—, mt, Wales **9**-128 (V E2)
—, pond, Conn **6**-952 (H1)
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (C2).
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (C-D2)
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (F1)
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (F3)
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (F3)
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (G3)
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (G4)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B3)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (H5)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (C2)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (C3)
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, pond, Nfd **19**-479 (C2)
—, pond, N H. **19**-190 (C5)
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (A3)
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (E1)
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (E4)
—, pond, N H **19**-190 (E5)
—, pond, N J **19**-502 (C1)
—, pond, Vt **19**-190 (C2)
—, pt, Can **17**-584 (B1)
—, pt, Can **19**-596 (B1)
—, pt, Can **20**-111 (B C3), **9**-741c
—, pt, Ire **7**-159 (map)
—, pt, Mass **17**-852 (G2)
—, pt, Minn **18**-550 (C1)
—, pt, Nfld **19**-479 (A3)
—, pt, Nfld **19**-479 (D3)
—, pt, N Z **19**-624 (H7)
—, pt, Tas **26**-138 (H1)
—, sandbank, Ire **14**-744 (E1)
—, str, Russ **25**-10 (N-O1)
—, val, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
—, val, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
Long (Abbrev.) **1**-80b
Longa, isl, Scot **24**-412 (C2)
—, riv, Braz **4**-440 (H3), **21**-575a
—, riv, W Af **6**-923 (A5)
Longa Lake, Alex Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (G1)
— Alkali lake, N Dak **19**-780 (b2)
Longan **14**-783d
Long and-short haul clause **22**-829b.
Long and short stitch **19**-339d
— and short work **2**-101c, **17**-845b
Longano, mt, It **17**-279d
Long aqueduct, Constantino pl, *see* Makri Kiomer
Longaros, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Long Ashton, Som **9**-430 (VI G1)
— Bay ou, riv, La **17**-54 (a7)
— Beach, Cal **17**-13a
— Beach, Me **28**-929d
— Beach, Miss **18**-600 (C5)
— Beach, N Y **19**-596 (E5)
Longbeach, Wash **28**-354 (A1)
— Bennington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II, F4)
Longberg, Christian Severin *see* Longomontanus
Long-billed curlew *see* Curlew.
Long bow **2**-363c
Long Bottom, O **20**-26 (G6)
Longbranch, mt, Ill **14**-401 (D6)
LONG BRANCH, N J 16-974a, **19**-502 (E3).
Longbranch, Wash. **27**-354 (F-G4)
Long Branch, beach, N J **19**-502 (D4)
— Branch, riv, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2).
Longbridge, Dev **21**-862 (map)
Longbridge, moor, Scot. **8**-666a
— Severill, Wilts. **9**-420 (III C1)
Long Buckby, Northants. **9**-420 (III E2)
Long butt **3**-845d
Long Cane Creek, riv., S C **25**-500 (B3-2)
Long car **5**-297b.
Long Cay, isl, Hond **5**-678 (°2)
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-971b, **9**-486c, Ely cathedral **9**-402b, Lincoln Castle besieged **16**-711c.
Longchamp, Fr abbey **12**-351b, race course **13**-736d.
— Hills, Marseilles **17**-767a
LONGCLOTH 16-974c
Long Compton, Warwick **9**-420 (III D3)
— Cove, inlet, N S W **19**-538 (B4)
— Cove, inlet, Md **17**-828 (B3)
Longcreek, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
Long Creek, Oreg **20**-242 (F3)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Can **21**-225 (H4)
— Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ia **14**-732 (F3)
— Creek, riv, N Dak. **19**-780 (A1)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (I1)
— Crendon, Bucks **9**-420 (III E3)
Longdendale, val, Derby **12**-128c
Long Ditton, Sur **16**-942 (C1), flower grving **11**-265d, population **26**-140b
Long drum *see* Bass drum
Long, riv, Fr **13**-72a
Longe and bat **6**-215c, **13**-444a
— fox **5**-371d
— hedgehog **13**-444b
LONG EATON 16-974d, **16**-974d, **9**-416 (II E4)
Longeau, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Longee, pond, N H **19**-490 (E5)
Longo Grove, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
Longopied, Léon Eugène **24**-509a
Longspée, William (d 1226) *see* Salisbury, William Longsword
— Sir William (d c 1212-1250) *see* Longsword, Sir William de
Longot, pass, Alps **1**-742a
Longeville les Metz, Ger **18**-109 (C2)
LONGEVITY 16-974d, cell bacy effect **5**-601a, temperance effect **26**-589b
Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth **16**-978c
—, **HENRY WADSWORTH 16**-977d, **1**-843b
—, John, Tex **26**-690 (E5)
—, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Longfield, Kent **16**-912 (F3)
— Stone, Nonf **19**-746b.
LONGFORD 16-980c
Longford, Derby **7**-754a
LONGFORD, Ire **16**-981a, **14**-744 (D3), geology **14**-744d
—, Ind **14**-942 (C4)
— Tas **26**-138 (B1)
LONGFORD, co, Ire **16**-980d, **14**-744 (D3), **14**-777b; geology **14**-744d, Viking settlements **14**-765c
— Castle, Wilts **2**-418c
Longforgan, Scot **24**-418 (F2), geology **12**-351a
Longformacus, Scot **24**-412 (F1)
Long Friday *see* Good Friday
Longham, Norf **19**-746b
Long Harbour, riv, Nfd **19**-479 (C3-2)
Long-headed man *see* Dolichocephalic
Longhirst, Baldassare **2**-411a, **2**-412a
LONGHI, PIETRO 16-981b
Long Hill, Conn **6**-952 (B4)
Longhinos, mt, Switz **14**-575b
Long Hope, bay, Scot. **13**-841a
Longhorn beetle **8**-674d; geological ages **8**-669b, stridulating organs **6**-668d
— cattle **5**-510c
Long-horned grasshopper: *see* Locust
Longhorsley, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2)
Longhoughton, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2)
Longhouse, Wales **21**-82b
Long House Creek, riv, N J **19**-502 (D1)
Longido, mt, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C1)
Longillingues **20**-324d
Longlinanus *see* Artaxerxes I
Longinus, Cassius (family) *see* Cassius
—, **CASSIUS** (rhetorician) **16**-981c, **7**-489d
—, Johannes *see* Dlugosz, Jan
Longipedinae **9**-659d
Longipennes **20**-311a, **20**-325a.
Long Island, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
— Island, Kan **15**-654 (C1)
— Island, Me **17**-434 (B5)
— Island, bay, Ire **14**-744 (B5)
— **ISLAND,** isl, N Y **16**-982b, **19**-596 (E4), **27**-615d, battle (1776) **16**-984a, fisheries **19**-597c, glacial action **19**-595d
— Island, sound, U S **19**-596 (G-H4), **19**-599a
— **ISLAND CITY,** N Y **16**-984b, **19**-596 (L2-2)
Long Itchington, Warwick **9**-420 (III E2)
Longi temporis possessio *see* Prescription
— temporis praescriptio **22**-296b
Longitude (astron) **16**-984c, **2**-802b
LONGITUDE (geog) **16**-984c, determination **11**-611d, determination at sea **19**-295d, **19**-289d, Newton **19**-591b, surveying **26**-150d, **26**-145b, time, measurement of **26**-985a
— (math) **14**-535c
Longitude Unveiled (Herne) **19**-599a
Longitudinal (of ship) **24**-960d, **24**-973d
— bundle, posterior **4**-395d
— extensibility *see* Young's modulus
— fissure, median **4**-395c
— sinus, superior **4**-392b
Longjumeau, Fr **19**-778 (F3), peace (1568) **10**-830a
Long Key, Fla **10**-540 (F7)
Long Key, isl, Fla **10**-540 (F6)
— Key, isl, Fla **10**-540 (F6)
— King Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (M-N5)
— Lake, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
— Lake, N Y **19**-596 (F2)
— Lake Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (D3)
Longleaf, La **17**-54 (B3)
Longleaf pine *see* Georgia pitch pine
Longleat, house, Wilts **28**-320b, architecture **2**-413b.
Long-leaved plover *see* Stilt
Long letters (printing) **27**-512d
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16-984d, **5**-211d, **28**-928c, Lambeth Conference **16**-110c
—, J W **5**-166b
Londley, Lake, Me **17**-434 (C2)
Longlier, Belg **3**-688 (G4)
Long Liman, Bor **24**-207c
Long line fax **16**-725d
Long Load, Som **9**-130 (VI G1)
Longman, Evelyn **24**-516c
LONGMANS (publishers) **16**-984d
Long Marston, Glos **9**-420 (III D2)
— Meadow, R I **28**-341c
— Meadow, lake, Conn **6**-952 (C3)
Longmeadow sandstone **27**-630b
Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech, Cumb **25**-984c
— Melford, Suff **9**-424 (IV D2)
Longmont, Colo **6**-722 (E1).
Long Mynd, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III B1), **24**-1020b, **9**-412c
Longmyndian group **22**-206c
Long Neck, pt, Conn **6**-932 (C5)
Longniddry, Scot **24**-418 (F3), **12**-796a
Longnor, Staffs **9**-416 (II D3)
Long Nose, pt, N S W **26**-278 (B2)
Long nose *see* Gar-fish
Longoni, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Longobardi, tribe *see* Lombards
Longobardian group **27**-259c
Longomacus, It **15**-4 (E5)
Longomel, Port **25**-530 (A-B3)
LONGOMONTANUS, CHRISTIAN Severin 16-985b
Longonot, mt, Br E Af **4**-601 (B10), **4**-601d, **6**-602c
Longoro, W Af **12**-203 (B2), **12**-206d
Longos, It **21**-392 (F2)
— (Sithonia), penn, Turk **27**-426 (C3), **17**-216c
Longparish, Hants **9**-420 (III E4)
Long Parliament (1529)· *see* Black Parliament
— Parliament (1640-1653) **9**-538b, Church question **18**-489d, Liturgy revised **14**-192a, ordinances **20**-188d, party system **28**-538b, press restriction **22**-300c, shorthand reports **23**-857d
Long Parliament (1661-1679) **9**-539d
— Parliament (Spain, 1886-1900) **25**-562b
Longpendu, pass, Fr **5**-777d.
Long pepper **21**-128b
Long Peter. *see* Aortszen, Pieter
Long Pine, Neb **19**-324 (E2); **19**-324a
— Point, Can **22**-724 (A3).
— Point, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
— Point, bay, Can **20**-114 (B-C3)
Longpond, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
Long Pond, lake, Conn &c.: *see* Long, pond, Conn &c.
Longpont, Fr **10**-778 (F3), **1**-449d
Long poop **24**-880a
Longport, N J **19**-502 (C-D5)
, dist, Kent **5**-211d.
Long Prairie, Minn **18**-550 (C5)
— Prairie, riv, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
— Preston, Yorks. *see* Preston, Long
Long primer (type) **27**-543a
Long Range, chan, Ire **15**-795b
— Range, mts, Nfd **19**-479 (A3-B1), **2**-207c, **19**-478b
— Reach, Can **19**-165 (B2).
— Reach, Kent **7**-847c
Longreach, Queens. **2**-960 (G4)
Longridge, J A. **25**-1023b, **20**-193d
Long Ridge, Conn **6**-952 (A5)
Longridge, Lances **16**-139 (C1), **16**-110a
— Scot. **24**-418 (D3)
— Fell, hill, Lances **16**-139 (D1)
Longriggend, Scot **24**-418 (D3)
Longrun, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
Long-schattner meter **18**-293a.
Longsdorf, Pa **21**-106 (H5)
Long-service and Good Conduct Medal army **18**-17d, navy **18**-18a
Longships, lighthouse, Corn **16**-931d, **16**-167c
Longside, Scot **24**-412 (G2).
Longsight, Lancs **28**-933 (A3).
Long sighted eye *see* Hypermetropic eye
Long-snouted phalanger **17**-782d
Long's peak, mt, Colo **6**-722 (E1), **6**-718b
Long spliced (knot) **15**-873d
Longstaff, mt, Antarct **21**-966d
Longstock, Hants **9**-420 (III E4)
Longstone, isl, Northumb **9**-412 (I E1); **10**-183b
Long Stone, monolith, I of W. **28**-927d
Longstones, cromlechs, Dev **8**-134c
Long Stratton, Norf **9**-424 (IV E2)
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin **19**-571d; **1**-841b
—, **JAMES 16**-985c, Bull Run **3**-792b, **19**-601c, Petersburg campaign **21**-302b, Seven Days' battle **24**-705b, Wilderness Campaign **28**-634a.
—, William **9**-903b
Longstreet, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
Long Sutton, Lincs **9**-416 (II H4), **16**-715a, **16**-716d
— Sutton, Som **9**-430 (VI G3)
Longsword, Sir William de **24**-78c
—, William, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury
Long-sword **10**-218d
Long-tailed field-mouse **18**-943d
— pangolin **20**-677d.
— rose finch **15**-163a.
— skua **25**-194d
— skunk **25**-202c
— screech **17**-643b
— titmouse **26**-1030d
Longthorpe, Northants. **17**-598a
Long Tom, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (B3)
Longton, Kan **15**-654 (F3).
— Lancs **16**-139 (B2)
LONGTON, Staffs. **16**-986a, **9**-416 (II C4), porcelain factory **5**-756b, **5**-758c
Long-tongued vampire **6**-244a.
Longtown, Cumb **9**-412 (I. C2).

Longtown, Hereford. 9-420 (III A3), **13-357c.**
—, Mo **16-808** (G4)
Longué, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Longueuil, Can. **22-724** (D3), **18-790c.**
Longueville (Eng. earldom) **8-796a**
LONGUEVILLE (Fr. family) **16-986a**
—, **ANNE GENEVIEVE**, duchesse de **16-986b**, **11-247d**
—, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of *see* Du Guesclin
—, Charles: *see* Grey de Ruthyn
—, Henry, duke of **16-986b**, **11-247d**, **22-148c**
—, Marie de *see* Nemours, Marie, duchess of
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount *see* Sussex, earl of
Longueville, Fr **10-778** (E2), **5-918b**
—, N S W **26-278** (B2)
Longuhite **7-568d**
LONGUS (sophist) **16-986d**
—, Titus Sempronius **24-405c**, **17-510d**
Longus, cape, Turk. *see* Loucos
— Vicus, Fr *see* Longwy
Longuyon, Jacques de *see* James of Longuyon
Longuyon, Fr **11-752** (A1)
Long Valley, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Long *v.* Bishop of Cape Town (1861) **2-201b**
Longview, Ark **2-552** (D4).
—, Ill **14-304** (E4)
—, Miss **18-600** (D2)
—, Tex **26-690** (G3)
Longvillage **5-600b**
Long walls, Athens **2-836b**, **6-961c**
Long wall working **6-583a**
Long War (1593–1606) **27-150a**, **13-911d**
Long Wittenham, Berks **3-783c**
Longwood, Fla **10-540** (E3)
—, Mass **4-616d**
—, Yorks **28-933** (H2)
—, plain, St Helena **24-7b**
Longworth, Mark **6-373a**
—, Nicholas **6-371c**, **28-728c**
LONGWY, Fr **16-987a**, **10-778** (G3), siege (1792) **11-171c**, strike (1905) **10-892a**
Long Xuyen, Fr I C **14-498** (196), **6-620c**, **14-192b**
Lonjy, bay, Chan Is **9-430** (VI B1), **1-534a**
Lonl, dist, India **18-71b**
—, riv, India *see* Luni
Lonicer, Adam **13-619d**
Lonicera *see* Honeysuckle
— periclymenum *see* Woodbine
— sempervirens *see* Trumpet honeysuckle
— xylosteum *see* Fly honeysuckle
Lonier, riv, India **14-376** (Q7).
Lonigo, It **15-4** (C2), **27-987c**
Löningen, Ger **11-808** (A-B2)
Lonja, riv, Hung **3-4** (E4), **24-241d**
Lonk sheep **24-820d**, **24-819** (Plate)
Lönnberg, Einar **17-781d**; **8-928b**
Lonnie, Ala **1-460** (B4)
LONNROT, ELIAS 16-987b, **26-219c**
Lono, Ark **2-552** (C3)
Lonoak, Cal. **5-8** (C3)
Lonoke, Ark **2-552** (D3)
— Co, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Lonquez, port, Mad **17-270b**
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 16-987b
—, **WILLIAM 16-987d**, **8-124b**
Lonsdale, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Minn **16-550** (H6)
—, R I **23-219** (C1), **7-627b**
—, dock, Workington **28-831c**
—, pt, Austr **28-3** (C1)
— (North), dist, Lancs. **16-140a**
Lonsdaleia floriformis **21-87c**
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr **16-988a**, **10-778** (G4), **15-56c**
Lönstrup, Den **13-540d**
Lonsvik, bay, Ice **14-228** (D2)
Lontar palm **3-256d**
Lon-ton, Bur **14-376** (R7).
Lontor, isl, Mal Arch **3-310c**
Lonyay, Countess (Stéphanie of Belgium) **16-461c**
Lonza, riv, Switz. **26-242** (D4); **23-271c.**
Loo, Belg **3-668** (A2).
LOO (game) **16-988a.**
Loobagh, riv, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Loochoo, Isls: *see* Luchu
Loochristy, Belg **3-668** (C1)
Loodwins (ruby mines) **23-812a.**
LOOE, Corn. **16-988d**, **9-440** (VI D3)
—, bar, Corn **13-253b**
—, riv, Corn **7-179d**
— beds **8-126d**
— Pool, estuary, Corn. **13-253b**
Loofah **7-611d**
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mathematician) **26-334b**
Loofs, Friedrich on creeds **7-**, on dogma **8-389d**
Loogootee, Ill **14-304** (D5)
—, Ind **14-422** (D7)
Look, P Is **21-392** (C4)
Lookeba, Okla **20-58** (C2)
Looking Backward, 2000–1887 (Bellamy) **3-694b**, **25-305b**
Lookingglass, riv, Mich **18-372** (F7)
—Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (G-H12)
Looking Glasse for London and England (Greene and Lodge) **12-541b**
Looking-glass ore *see* Specular iron ore
Lookout, Cal **5-8** (C1).
—, Ida **11-752** (A1)
—, Okla **20-58** (B1)
—, Pa **21-108** (M2)
—, W Va **28-560** (C3).
—, Wyo **28-874** (H4)
—, cape, N C **19-772** (F3), **19-771a**
—, cape, Oreg **20-242** (A2)
—, hill, Brooklyn **4-648a**
—, mt, Ala and Ga. **11-752** (A1), **1-459a**
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (C1)
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (D2)
—, mt, Colo **12-207c.**
—, mt, O **19-959c**
—, mt, Penn **26-620** (F4 2), **6-7d**, battle (1863) **1-823b**
—, mts, Ala **1-460** (D1)
—, pt, Arg **2-492** (C6)
—, pt, Mass **17-852** (F-G3)
—, pt, Wash **28-428** (G4)
—Creek, riv, Ga **11-752** (A1)
LOOM (machine) **16-989c**, **28-443a**, hand **28-443b**, **28-445a**, power **28-446a**, **28-445a**, primitive examples **28-448a**
LOOM (zool) **16-989b**
Looming (mirage) **18-573c**
— (weaving) *see* Twisting
Looms, Cal **5-8** (C2).
—, Neb **19-321** (E1)
—, Wash **25-596** (G4).
—, Wash **28-354** (F1), **28-355b**
LOON, P Is **16-989d**, **21-392** (D E6)
—, lake, Can **1-500** (A1)
—, lake, Can **24-225** (B2)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C2)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (F1).
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (G2)
—, lake, Wash **28-354** (H1)
—, riv, Can **1-500** (A1), **17-254d**
Loona (zool) *see* Loom
Looney, Okla **20-58** (B3)
Looneyville, W Va. **28-560** (B3)
Loon Lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F-G1)
— Lake, Wash **28-354** (H1)
Loop, head, Ire **14-744** (A1), **14-745a**
LOOP 16-989d
Loope, Cal **5-8** (D2)
Looper (mach) **23-714c**
— caterpillar **16-474a**, **16-468d**
— larva **8-897d**
Loop-hole (arch) **16-989d**
Looping mill **23-470d.**
— the loop **26-258b**
Loop socket **16-667d.**
Loos, Fr **19-739c**
—, Isls, W Af *see* Los.
Loosahatchie, riv, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
Loosdulnen, Holl. **13-588** (B2), **25-713c**
Loose, Kent **16-942** (G4)
Loose cartilage (surgery) **15-488d**
LOOSESTRIFE 16-990a
Loosjes, Adriaan (Dutch novelist) **8-727a**
LOOT (dict) **16-990a**
Loor, Marie de **2-452a.**
Loos, Isle **16-989b**
Looz (countship) **16-594a**; **16-692a**
— (dukedom) **16-692b.**
Lop, desert, Turkest **6-168** (D1), **12-166b**; **27-423c.**
Lopadion, Asia M: *see* Ulubad.
Lopadorhynchus **5-794b** (fig)
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl, Medit: *see* Lampedusa.
Lopamudra (d of Brahma) *see* Vishnunaya.
Lopari, race *see* Lappa.
Lopatka, cape, Russ As. **25-10** (L3), **16-645b**
Lopburi, Siam **14-498** (B4), **25-4c**
—, riv, Siam **14-498** (B4), **25-3a**
Lope de Vega *see* Vega Carpio
Lopez, Ala. **1-460** (A4)
LOPEZ, FERNAO 16-990a, **22-157a**
— de Castanheda, Fernão **22-159a.**
— de Mendonça, Henrique **22-162d**
— de Sousa, Pero *see* Sousa
Lopevi, isl, Pac O **20-436**
Lopez, Tex **28-849** (D6)
Lopez, Pa **21-106** (K3).
—, P Is **21-392** (D4)
—, Wash **28-354** (C1)
—, cape, Fr Guinea **11-99** (A3), **11-99c**, **11-101a**
—, isl, Wash **24-151c.**
—, pt, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Lopez de Ayala Pedro *see* Ayala
— de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo *see* Ayala
— de Córdoba, Garcia *see* Cardenas
— DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO 16-991a, **25-584b**
— de Haro, Miguel **22-141a**
— de Lagasca, Miguel **20-448d**, **21-397b**
— de Mendoza, Iñigo, marquis of santillana *see* Santillana
— de Sequeira, Diogo *see* Sequeira
— de Ubeda, Francisco **25-582d**
— de Villalobos, Ruy **20-438d.**
— Dominguez, José **25-567b**
Lopezia **20-105b**
Lopez Suasso museum, Amsterdam **1-897d**
Lopatherum **12-371a**; **12-372b**
Lophidae **26-544d**
Lophina **14-512a**
Lophiodochoerus **21-169d**
Lophiodon **21-170b**
Lophiodontidae **21-170b**
Lophiodontus **23-132c** (fig), **23-138d** *See also* Crested rat
Lophius *see* Angler
Lophobranchii **26-545b**, **14-247d**, **14-248a**
Lophocalyx **25-727b.**
Lophocebus **22-430c**
Lophocephalus **12-560c**
Lophocercidae **11-520d**, **11-521d**
Lophocercus **11-521d**
Lophocomous hair **12-823b**
Lophodelphidae **26-544d.**
Lophodont **26-503c**
Lophogastridae **17-158b**
Lophohelia **2-103b** (fig), **2-104d**
— prolifera **7-132c**
Lopholiothia *see* Milvusiurus
Lophomonas **10-466d**
Lophomeratous **14-151a**
Lophoma cras barbicornis **6-674d** (fig)
Lophophanes cristatus. *see* Crested titmouse
Lophophore: brachiopods **4-361d**, phoronis **21-472b**, polyzoa **22-43c.**
Lophophoria *see* Monal.
Lophophorinae **14-470d**
Lophopsittacus **3-971d** (fig)
Lophopus **22-42d**, **22-43b.**
Lophortyx californica: *see* California quail
Lophoseris **2-104d**
Lophostoma *see* Tonatia
Lophothibis cristata **14-218d**
Lophotidae **26-544d**, **14-268d**
Lophotiformes **14-247d**
Lophotrichous bacteria **3-160a**
Lophura **23-169b**
Lophuromys **22-443b**
Lophyrus pini. *see* Pine sawfly
Lopi, Fr Cong **11-99** (D2).
Lopik, Holl **13-588** (B3)
Lo pine, China **6-168** (I2)
—, China **6-168** (G5).
LOP-NOR, lake, C Asia **16-991a**, **6-168** (D2); **2-740c**, Stein's discoveries **27-425d**
Lopori, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C2)
Loppen, Nor **19-800** (E1)
Loppens and Deewarte flax rotting process **10-487a**
Loptingen. battle (1799) **11-366d**
Lopukhina, Eudoxia: *see* Eudoxia Lopukhina
LOQUAT 16-991c, **13-85d.**
Loquelas, Fr **17-5b**
Loquendos (rel) *see* Motakallimun
Lora, falls, Scot. **24-418** (A2), **2-486d**
—, riv, Afg: *see* Argadan
—, riv, Bal **14-376** (B4), **3-292c**
—, riv, Nor **19-804** (G1)
—, swamp, Bal **3-293a**; **17-452c**
— del Rio, Sp **28-530** (C4)
Lorado, Ark **2-552** (E2)
Lora-Hamun, lake, Bal **14-376** (A5)
LORAIN, O **16-991d**, **20-26** (F1-2)
— Co, O **20-26** (F-G2)
Loraine, Ill **14-304** (A3).
—, Tex **26-690** (G3)
—, Wis **28-740** (A3)
Lorain system **27-163a**
LORALAI, Bal. **16-991d**; **14-376** (C1)
—, dist, Bal **16-991d**
Loramie, O **20-26** (B4).
—, riv, O **20-26** (B4)
— Reservoir, lake, O **20-26** (B4)
Lora Molo (Mamhill), riv, Afg Co Cst **12-203** (H2)
Loran, Ill **14-304** (C1)
—, riv, India **14-376** (M7-6)
Lorane, Oreg **20-212** (B4)
Lorantffy, susannah *see* Rakóczy
LORCA, Sp **16-992a**, **28-530** (E4), irrigation dam **14-811c**, Hita's history **13-533b**
Lorcan (king of Thomond) **14-796a.**
Lorch, Aus **19-748b**
LORCH, Ger (Hesse Nassau) **16-992a**, **11-808** (H 18)
LORCH, Ger (Württemberg) **16-992a**, **11-808** (H4)
Lorcha, Sp **25-530** (E3).
LORD, JOHN 16-992b
—, Thomas (cricketer) **7-446d**
—, Thomas (naturalist) **20-301c**
LORD (title) **16-992c**, **4-590d**
— admiral *see* Lord High Admiral
— Admiral's Company, The **8-521a**, **24-774c**
— ADVOCATE (King's Advocate) **16-992d**
Lordale Field, mts, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885) *see* Land Acts (Ire)
— Campbell's Act (1846) **9-357c**, **5-108b**, **7-783b**
— CHAMBERLAIN 17-1a, dramatic censorship **26-758a**
18-80c, precedence **22-269a**, *Scotland* **4-27b**
— Chamberlain's Men (actors) *see* King's Men, The
— Chancellor of Ireland **23-498**, **4-919a**, pension **21-120b**
— Chancellor of the U K *see* Lord High Chancellor
— Chief Baron (title) **17-2b**
— CHIEF JUSTICE 17-2a, **9-289b**, precedence **22-269c**, robes **23-411b** (Pl IV), *Upstaff* **26-1005b**
— Derby Museum, Liverpool **19-66c**
— Derwentwater's lights **8-77c**
— Dunmore's War (U S 1774) **21-892c**
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct *see* Van Keulen
Lordello, Port **20-147c**
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment *see* Coldstream Guards
— General's Troop of Guards *see* Life Guards, 2nd
— GREAT CHAMBERLAIN 17-2b, **13-815c**, **22-269a**
— Hardwicke's Act (1753) **10-493a**, **17-757b**
— High Admiral **1-194a**, **17-457b**, **28-840b**, precedence **22-269a**
— High Almoner **1-717a**
— HIGH CHANCELLOR 17-3a, **23-498c**, **18-543c**, court of *see* Chancery, equity jurisdiction **9-726c**, pension **21-120b**, petitions **21-307a** precedence **22-268c**, robes **23-411a** (Pl. IV), tipstaff **26-1005b**
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE 17-3c, **22-267c**, precedence **22-269a**
— HIGH STEWARD 17-3c, **22-269a**, court **17-4b**, trial before **27-278a**
— HIGH TREASURER 17-4d, **22-268c**, **18-543b**
— Hood, isl, Pac O *see* Masatierra
— HOWE, isl, Pac O **17-5a**, **20-436** (b F8)
— Howe, isl, Pac O (Santa Cruz Is) **17-5a**
— Howe, isl, Pac O (Society Isls) *see* Mopiha
— Howe, isl, Pac O (Solomon Is) *see* Ongtong Java
— Huntly's cave, Scot **12-160d**
— Justice **15-594c**
— JUSTICE CLERK 17-5a; costume **23-411c**
— JUSTICE-GENERAL 17-5b, robes **23-411b**
— KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal 17-5b, **22-268c**
— Keeper of the privy seal **23-181b**, **22-269a**, **18-513c**
— Kingsdown's Act *see* Wills Act (1861)
— Lieutenant (county officer) **7-317a**, **16-599c**, **18-450a**
— Lieutenant (Ire) **16-599d**, **23-498b**, **15-858a**, flag **10-458d**
— Lieutenant (Scot) **24-429a**
— Lyon: *see* Lyon king-of-arms
— marcher *see under* Welsh March
— Mayor **17-938b.**
— Mayor's day, Can. **5-160** (L2), **4-240b**
— Mayor of London **16-966b**; coach **6-571b**, mace **17-213d**, robes **23-412c**, **6-685c**, water procession **23-783b**
Lord Mayor's Court. *see* Mayor's Court
— MAYOR'S DAY **17-5c**
" Lord Nelson " (warship) **24-898a**, **24-905b** (table), armament **20-231b**, **24-897d** (fig), rudder **24-950a** (fig), sheer drawing **24-901d**, steering experiments **24-950a** (table).
Lord North, isl, Pac O. *see Tobi*
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson) **26-641c**, **5-491d**
Lord of Hosts (rel) **13-178c**
— of parliament (Scotland) **15-855d**
" Lord of the Isles " (locomotive) **12-237b**
Lord of the Isles (title) *see* Macdonald, Angus; dirks and curbs of, Ross, earls of — of trade *see* Trade, Lord of — ordinary **24-128d**
Lordpeel's Act **17-457b**
Lord paramount **25-1062b.**
— President (judge) *see* Lord Justice General
— PRESIDENT OF THE Council 17-5d
— privy seal **4-918d**, **22-373d**
— provost **22-516b**
— Ruthven *see* Balzac, Honoré de
Lords, cricket ground, Lond **16-938** (H2), **7-446d**, **24-16**, racquet court **22-783b**
Lord's, Bel Tunis **8-77d**
—, lake, S Dak **25-506** (G2)
Lord St Leonard's Act **23-771a**
Lords and Ladies *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant **9-509b**, — auditors **25-871d**
Lordsburg, Cal **5-8** (E4)
—, N Mex **19-520** (B5)
Lords Commissioners of the great seal **8-833c**
Lords Creek, riv, Vt **19-490** (C2)
Lord's Day, The *see* Sunday, Day Act (1656) **11-224c.**
Lords, House of **20-835b**, Bill **12-295d**, abolition (1649) **9-739a**, appellate jurisdiction **2-214b**, **17-6a**, **7-323a**, **15-511d**, Commons, House of, compared with **23-111a**, contempt, orders for **7-25a**, creation of peers (1711) **2-67a**, Crown's communication with **20-837a**, journals of **15-524d**, original jurisdiction **27-258a**, **25-192d**, Peerage Bill (1719) **9-545a**, petitions **21-306c**, provisional order bills **22-516a**, proxy voting **22-517d**, quorum **22-764b**; Reform Bill crisis

(1832) 9-557d, 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1889) 23-739c, spiritual lords 4-3a, Star Chamber 25-795d, trial of peers 20-837c, 13-602a, 17-4d, writ of summons 28-851a; veto question (1909) 20-845c, 9-582d, 16-834b, 23-141d. *See also* Peerage

Lords in waiting 17-1c

— JUSTICES OF APPEAL 17-5d

— OF APPEAL IN ORDINary 17-6a, 20-841b

— of Congregation *see* Congregation, lords of

— of Election 12-625d

— of the Articles 24-438a; 25-811d

— Ordainers 9-499c

— Ordinary 20-1 9a

Lord's Prayer 8-201c, American Prayer Book 22-47a, Douai Version 3-902a, doxology 8-461a, Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d, Tyndall's translation 3-899a, West Saxon Gospels 3-895a

— Supper, The *see* Eucharist

LORD STEWARD 17-6a, 13-813a, precedence 22-239a

— Tenements Act on guarantee 12-613a, on limitations 16-699a

— Treasurer's Remembrancer *see* Remembrancer

— Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b

— Westbury's Act *see* Registration of Title Act

Lord Williams's, canal, Holl *see* Williams, Lord

LORE, AMBROSE DE 17-6c

LORE (dict) 17-6d

Loreauville, La 17-54 (C3)

Lorebum, Robert Thresher Reid, baron 8-142c, 2-212d, 2-770b

Loredan, Casa, palace, Venice 2-993d

Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-703a

—, Pietro 11-420c

Lorez, Ind 14-122 (E3)

Lorfeld, rock, Ger 11-808 (I 18), 23-241c

LORÉLEI (myth) 17-6d, Siegfried compared 25-155b

" Lorelei, the " (song) 25-119c

Lorella, Orig 20-242 (D5)

Loren, Buodewijn van der 8-720c

Lorena, Braz 24-200c

—, Okla 20-58 (A1)

—, Tex 26-690 (K1)

Lorente, Sebastian 21-269a

Lorentz, F 21-902b

—, Hendrick Antoon 6-70a, 17-190c, 25-632b

Lorentz, W Va 28-960 (C2)

Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) 6-895b; 28-38 (B-C1)

Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 26-1050a

Lorenzana, Sp 25-540 (B C1)

Lorenzetti, The (Pietro and Ambrogio) 20-169c, 20-180c

Lorenzetto (sculptor) 22-907c, 27-1018d

Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-90d

Lorenzo, St *see* Lawrence, St

—, A 1-918a

—, Florenzo di *see* Florenzo di Lorenzo

—, Pietro di *see* Piero di Cosimo

Lorenzo, castle Pan 5-801a

Lorenzo de Medici *see* Medici, Lorenzo de

— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-54d

Lorenzo Marques, Port E Af *see* Lourenco Marques

— Monaco *see* Monaco

Lorenzo Steechetti *see* Guerrini, Olindo

Loret, Jean 11-128d, 19-573a,

— Victor 2-919a

Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-966b

Loreto, Cal 5-22a

LORETO (Loretto) It 17-7a, 15-1 (D3); 16-144a, Holy House of 24-496b, 24-183d

—, Peru 21-264 (D1)

—, P Is 21-392 (E6)

LORETO, dept, Peru 17-7c, 21-264 (A1 and C2), 21-270a

—, Isl, It 14-867a

Loretta, N Dak 28-506 (G5)

Loretto, Ky 15-740 (C3).

—, Mich 18-372 (C4)

Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a

Lorgor, Madeleine 25-919a.

Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de *see* Quintin, duc de.

—, Guy Emeric Anne, duc de 8-704c

—, Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de 8-704c

Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d

Lorgna's projection . *see* Lambert, J H

Lorgues, Fr 10-778 (H6)

Lorha, Ga Cst 12-203 (A1)

Loria, A 25-102b

—, Roger de *see* Lauria, Roger de

Loria, It *see* Lauria

Loriana, swamp, It E Af 4-601 (B2), 4-601d

Lorica, Colom 6-701 (B2), 4-166c

Lorica (armour) 2-585b; 15-567d

Lorica (hymn) 20-941b

Lorica (mollusc) 6-240c

— (shell) 8-277b, 23-729d

Loricaria 5-515b, 14-265b, 13-440a

Loricariidae 5-513a, 5-514d, 5-515a

Loricata (crustacea) 7-560a

— (reptiles) 23-139a, 23-139d, 23-141c

— (Catafera) 23-763d

Loricella 6-240c

Loricula 7-560d (fig)

Lorikeets 17-12b

LORIENT, Fr 17-8a, 10-778 (C4), battle (1795) 6-636c, strike (1905) 10-802a

Lorimar *see* Lorn

Lorimer 17-12d

Lorillard, riv, Can 5-160 (L1)

— (Mexoho), ruins, Mex 18-318 (H1), 20-598a

Lorimer, John 20-852a

—, W S (chemist) 4-931b

Lorimor, Ia 14-732 (C3)

LORINEH (Lorimer) 17-8c,

—, Peter company 16-811a

Loring, A P 23-785c

Loring, La 17-51 (A2)

—, Ind, Mass 17-852 (A3)

—, Lord, Fr 10-778 (I5)

LORIS 17-8c, 22-331a, 22-335c, affinities 28-1010b

— gracilis *see* Slender loris

Lorisinae *see* Nycticebinae

LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count 17-8d, 2-767b, 19-988c; 23-999b

Lorilla, tribe 27-851b

LORIUM, Fr 17-9a

Lorius 17-12b, 3-977d

Lorm, H *see* Landesmann, H

Lorman, Miss 18-600 (A1)

L'Orme, Philibert de *see* De L'Orme, Philibert

Lormes, Fr 10-778 (F4)

Lorn, Black Knight of *see* Stewart, Sir James

Lorne, earls and marquesses of *see* Argyll

—, Lords of 13-192b

—, Wis 28-38 (B-C1)

—, dist, Scot 24-419 (A2-1), 2-486b, geology 2-187a

—, dock, Can 16-512a

—, riv, Can 5-161 (B-C3)

—, former lake, Sest 8-127c

Lorodi, mts, Br E Af 4-601 (B2)

LORRACH, Ger 17-9b, 11-808 (A5)

Lorrain, mt, W I 17-802 (A1)

—, riv, W I 17-802 (A1)

Lorraine (family) 12-699b, dukes and princes of *see under* Christian names

—, Charles, Cardinal de *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.

—, Claude of *see* Claude of Lorraine

—, Herbert de (bp of Norwich) *see* Losinga, Herbert de

—, John, Cardinal of *see* John, Cardinal of Lorraine

— (dukes of Mercœur) *see* Mercœur

Lorraine, Kan 15-654 (D2)

—, Miss 18-600 (C1-D5)

—, Va 28-118 (E4)

LORRAINE, prov, Fr 17-9b, 10-778 (G H 3), 11-808 (A1) 9-916, 11-841, 11-858 (hist maps), 11-834a, 11-836d, 10-811c, Charles the Bold 5-943c, French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a, 5-914c, 8-753a, Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-847c, 11-861a. *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.

— (Lower), former duchy, Ger 11-834 (map), 17-9b. *See also* Brabant, *and* Netherlands *History*

— glass *see* Sheet glass.

— group 27-625d, 27-631a.

Lorris, Guillaume de • *see* Guillaume de Lorris

— Robert de 15-441d

Lorrie, Fr 10-778 (F4), peace (1243) 17-47b

Lorsch (Lauresas), convent, Ger 2-406c, 9-134d, 5-358d.

Lortet, L 6-940c

—, Pierre 27-929a

Lortet, grotto, Fr drawings 20-942 (Pl I fig 4)

Lorton, Cumb, 9-412 (I B3)

—, Neb 19-324 (H1)

Lort-Phillips, L 25-580c.

LORTZING, GUSTAV ALbert 17-12a

LORY, CHARLES 17-12b

Lory, mt, Fr 14-807c

LORY (Lorikeet) 17-12b, 20-804d, 1-115c

— (Turacus albicristatus) • *see* White crested touraco

Lorze, riv, Switz 26-244 (E3); 26-1047d

Los, Isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F3).

LOS, Isla (Islas de los Idolos), It Ind 17-11a, 11-201 (B4), 10-903a, 11-102c

— Alamitos, Cal 5-8 (D5)

— Alamos, Cal 5-8 (C4)

— Alamos, N Mex 19-520 (D2)

— Altares, Sp 25-530 (C3)

— Amarillos, mt, Chil 24-491c

— Andes, dist, Arg 2-462 (C2), 2-464d

— ANDES, state, Venez 17-1a

Los Angeles, lake, Switz *see* Geneva

LOS ANGELES, Cal 17-12c, 5-8 (C5), Brandmann 5-11a

— Angeles, Chil 2-462 (B11), 3-952b, 6-118b

— Angeles, riv, Cal 17-12c

— Angeles Co, Cal 5-8 (E4), 6-605d

— Angeles Vineyard Association 1-911d

Losanne, Demon Cat of 2-681d

Losantiville, O *see* Cincinnati

Losantville, Ind 14-122 (G4)

Losap, Isls, Pac O 20-146b

Losarcos, Sp 25-530 (D-E1)

Losani, cape, Mal Arch 15-284 (C2)

Los Banos, Cal 5-8 (C3)

— Banos, P Is 21-392 (E3)

— Caballos, mts, N Mex 19-520 (C5)

Los Cabos, dist, It 10-147b

Los Cerillos, N Mex 27-483a

Losch (physician) 20-787a

Loschi, A de (of Vicenza) 8-506d

—, Bernardino 5-197d

Loschwitz, Ger 8-576b

Los Colorados, archip, Cu 7-1a, 7-1d

Loscos, Sp 25-530 (E2)

Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal 5-8 (E5)

Losey, hill, Pa 28-933 (B3)

Losheby, E T 28-965b

Loscoat Field, Rutl battle (1470) 16-716a, 2-685d

Loseby, house, Sur 18-942 (D11), 26-1411a

Los nham, priory, Kent 15-739c.

Losoi, mt, Sum 26-71 (A2)

Los Olivos, Cal 7-211b

Losov (Trompeuse), pt, Kor 15-156 (E7)

Los Rarellones, isls., C Am 19-805a

— Feliz Cal 17-14a

— Frailes, isls, W I. 28-544 (E5)

— Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1)

— Irmales, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3), 4-168b

Los Jardines, isls, Pac O. (E of Marianas) 20-498 (E2).

— Jardines, isls, Pac O *see* Marianas

Loslau, Ger. 11-808 (G4)

Los Lobos, plain, N Mex. 19-520 (D2)

— Molares, Sp. 25-530 (C4).

— Molinos, Cal 5-8 (C1)

— Molinos, riv., Cal 5-8 (C1)

Los Monegros, dist, Sp. 25-530 (E2)

— Moros Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (G6)

— Navalmorales, Sp 25-530 (C3), 21-92d

— Olivos, Cal 5-8 (D4)

— Olmos, riv, Tex 26-690 (L8)

— Olmos Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (H8-7)

Losonez, Hung 3-4 (F2)

Losovatka, Russ 23-874 (I D2)

Losovaya, Russ 23-874 (I E2)

Los Pasajes, Sp *see* Pasajes

— Pedroches, dist., Sp 25-530 (C3), 7-111d

— Perros, mt, Can Is 12-347b

— Pinos, Colo 6-742 (D4)

— Pinos, riv, Colo and N Mex 6-722 (C1), 19-520 (C1), 6-718d

— Pinos, Playas de, lake bushs, N Mex 19-520 (B5)

— Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-702d

— Reyes, Isls, N G 19-487 (F1)

— Roes, prov, Ec 8-911 (B2), 8-917a

— Roques, Isls, W I 28-544 (E4)

— Santos, C Am 5-678 (C7), 20-663b

— Santos de Mannona, Sp 25-530 (B C1)

Lossen, W C 14-171b

Losser, Holl 13-588 (E2)

Lossiemouth, Scot 24-412 (E2), 9-269a, geology 9-269c

LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot 17-11b, 24-414 (E2), geology 9-269d

LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14c

Lossnitz, Ger 11-808 (III q11)

LOSNITZ, dist, Ger 17-14c, 8-576b

Lost, isl, S Dak 25-506 (E3).

—, riv, Ind 14-122 (D7)

— Bay, Prog 20-242 (H 4).

—, val, Cal *see* Mesquite

Lostant, Ill 14-404 (C 2)

Lost Basin, dist, Ariz 2-544

—, Cabin, Wyo 28-871 (E2)

— City, W Va 28-960 (E4)

— Creek, Tenn 26-620 (G-H1)

— Creek, W Va 28-960 (C2)

— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (C 1)

— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (E4)

— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (F5 1)

— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-212 (C D3)

— Creek, riv, Wash 28-854 (E1)

— Creek, riv, Wash 28-854 (F G1)

— Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (D3)

Lost grant (law) 1-950c

Lostine, Oreg 20-242 (H2).

Lost Nation, Ia 14-732 (G3)

Lostock, Lancs 17-515 (map)

Lostorf, Switz 26-242 (D2)

LOST PROPERTY 17-14d.

Lostra, Sp 25-530 (B3)

Lost River, mts, Ida 14-276 (C3-1), 14-276c

— Springs, Kan 15-654 (E2)

LOSTWITHIEL, Corn 17-15a, 9-430 (VI C3), battle (1644) 12-409d, 25-193a, iron mines 7-181a, 12-272b

Losvya, riv, Russ As 23-872 (I D3)

Los Vilos, Chil 1-151b

Los von Rom movement 3-33b

LOT (bibl) 17-15c, 11-579a

Lot, Ky 15-740 (D4)

— Va 28-118 (E4)

LOT, dept, Fr 17-16a, 10-778 (E5) 21-476c

LOT (Olfis), riv, Fr 17-15d, 10-778 (E5)

Lot (law) *see* Scot and Lot

Lota, Chil 24-823d, coal-mines 6-156c, Oligocene deposits 20-82a

Lota (bowl) 14-393a.

— (fish) *see* Burbot.

Lo-tai China 6-168 (H5)

Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 15-495b

Lotbs, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B 1), 19-800d

LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept, Fr 17-16c, 10-778 (E5).

Loth, Ohio 15-904b.

Loth, Scot 24-412 (E1).

Loth (weight) 28-492c

Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-241d

LOTHAIR (of France d 986) 17-18b, 10-813b, and Hugh Capet 13-858a

LOTHAIR (of Lorraine • d 869) 17-18b, 17-9b, 22-508d, divorce question 19-649b, 13-477c, seal of 24-539d

— (Merovingian kings) *see* Clotaire

— I (emperor) 17-17a; 17-29a, 10-811b, edict (821) 23-665c, 23-668d; papacy 9-885c

— II or III (the Saxon, emperor, d 1137) 17-17b, 11-840d, Brandenburg 4-120b, election 9-174a, Italy 15-32d, 10-811b, law investiture 14-723b, 20-693d, patron 24-268d

Lothair, Ga 11-752 (D3)

Lothar *see* Lothair

Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr 17-9b.

Lotharingia, dist, Fr *see* Lorraine

Lothario 23-782c

Lothbeg, pt, Scot. 24-412 (E1)

Lothersdale, Yorks 28-933 (A1)

LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of 17-18d

LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist, Scot 17-19a; 24-412 (E-F4), 9-172d, 9-501c

Lothian, dist, Ger *see* Lorraine (Lower)

Lothing, lake, Suff 17-78a

Lothringen, prov, Fr *see* Lorraine

Lothrop, Mont 14-276 (B2)

Lothropp (Lathrop), John 3-372c

Lotin Wistoft, Suff *see* Lowestoft

LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d, 11-440d

Lo-tien, China 6-168 (K3)

Lo-ting, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2)

—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5)

Lo to kan tsze, China 15-156 (F-G5)

Lotophagi, tribe • *see* Lotus-eaters

Lotophagites, isl, Afr • *see* Lotus eaters', isl

Lotos *see* Lotus

Lotsani, riv, Bech 25-166 (H11), 16-701c

Lots, casting of (divination by 8-434a, 2-904a, 20-112b, election by 12-450c, 28-216b

LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg), pass, Switz 17-20c, 26-242 (D4), 1-744b

—, val, Switz 26-242 (D4)

Lotschentitze, pass, Switz 17-20c

Lott's wife, mt, St Helena 24-7b

Lott, Tex 26-690 (K L4)

LOTTERIES 17-20c, 11-447b, advertisement 22 - 301b, United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-60d

Lottery Inns 19-268b

LOTTI, ANTONIO 11-22a

Lottie, Ala 1-460 (B4)

Lottin, Isl, N G 19-487 (E-F2)

—, pt, N Z 19-624 (G2)

LOTTO, LORENZO 17-22a.

LOTTO (game) 17-22d

Lotus, Ill 14-404 (D9)

—, Va 14-422 (D5)

Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; cornieulatus • see Bird's foot trefoil, edulis 17-508b, major *see* Bird's foot trefoil, greater

— (Nelumbium speciosum) 28-871b, 3-573c

LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) 17-22d, ancient Egypt 9-45c, 9-51d

—, Arabian *see* Ziyphus jujuba

— capital (arch) 5-275d

— Club 6-568a, 4-852d

Lotus-eaters', Isl, Af 15-322c.

LOTUS-EATERS, tribe 17-23a.

Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) 26-631b; 25-643c

Lotus, Greenan . *see* Ziyphus lotus

— tree (Lybian lotus) 17-23a.

LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b, 18-233a; aesthetics 10-361d, logic 16-886a, 16-890c, 16-915a, theism 26-756a, 14-337c, 18-571c

Lotzen, Ger 11-808 (H1)

Loua, riv, Sah 1-643 (B2).

Loubaysain de Lamarca, François *see* Lamarca, François Loubaysain de
LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS 17-26a, 10-880a, 10-881d; 26-823b
Loubet Land, dist, Antarc 21-997d
Loud, riv, Lancs 16-139 (C1), Loudan, W Mount 20-199d
Loudéac, Fr 10-778 (C3), 7-249c
'Lou Dillon" (horse) 13-735d
Loudima, Fr Cong 11-99 (A3)
LOUDON, ERNST GIDEON, freiherr von 17-26c, French Revolutionary Wars 11-994d, Potato War 22-204d, Seven Years' War 24-719b
—, John Claudius 5-99c, 16-718d
Loudon, Tenn 26-620 (G2), 26-623b
—, fort, Va 28-707a
—, hill, Scot 24-418 (C3), battle (1307) 24-435d, 9-498c, 3-76b
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
— Co, Va 28-118 (E1)
— Heights (Virginia Heights), mts, W Va 13-14b
Loudonia (dict) 12-82c
Loudoun, Flora Mure Campbell, countess of *see* Hastings, marchioness of
—, Edith M Hastings, countess of 13-54d
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 17-27c, 24-450c, 12-886c
—, John Campbell, 4th earl of 17-27d
LOUDUN (Laudunum), Fr 17-27d, 10-778 (E4), peace (1616) 10-835a, synod (1659) 13-866d
Loudwater, Bucks 16-942 (B2)
Loué, Fr, 10-778 (D3)
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (G4), 15-595b, 1
Louge, riv, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Lougen, riv, Nor *see* Laagen
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c *see* Derg, lake, Foyle, lake, &c
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron *see* Roslyn, 1st earl
—, Henry Hastings, baron 13-950b
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics 17-28a, 9-116 (I1 E4)
Loughbrickland, Ire 14-744 (E2)
Loughcrew, hills, Ire 3-441c
Loughgall Ire 14-741 (E2)
Loughgilmn Ire 14-744 (C1)
Loughlin J (poultry breeder) 22-218a
Loughman, Fla 10-540 (E3)
Loughmoe, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Loughor, Wales 9-428 (V C4), 4-384 (A6), 5-355d, 12-750b
—, riv, Wales 9-428 (V D4), 5-355d
LOUGHREA, Ire 17-28b, 14-744 (C3)
Loughros Beg, bay, Ire 14-744 (C2), 8-412d
— More, bay, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Loughshinny, Ire 14-744 (E3)
LOUGHTON, Essex 17-28c, 16-942 (E2)
Lougidounon 11-830b
LOUHANS, Fr 17-28c; 10-778 (G4)
Louin, Miss 18-600 (C3)
LOUIS (name) 17-28c
— St *see* Louis IX (of France)
—, I, &c (of Anjou) *see* Louis I, &c (of Naples)
— (king of Aquitaine) 27-100d, 18-671b
— (margrave of Baden) 12-345c, 25-600d, 3-186a, 1-441c
— I, II (grand dukes of Baden) 3-186c
— I (duke of Bavaria) 28-763c, 11-843d, 3-546c
— II (duke of Bavaria) 28-763d
— IV (duke of Bavaria) *see* Louis "the Child" (king of the Franks)
— V (duke of Bavaria) 4-421a, 3-547a, 11-847d, 13-608c
— VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421b
— VII, VIII (dukes of Bavaria) 3-547b
— IX (duke of Bavaria) 3-547b, 11-58c; 1-494d, 14-565c
Louis X (duke of Bavaria) 3-547d, 4-128a, 3-53d
LOUIS I (king of Bavaria) 17-31d, 3-519d, 11-15c, buildings 19-5a
— II (king of Bavaria) 17-33b, 3-550b, 13-574b, Wagner 28-237b
— (counts of Blois) 4-76a, 21-379b, 6-498a
— (of Bohemia) *see* Louis II (of Hungary and Bohemia)
— I (duke of Bourbon) 4-325c, 21-608b; 21-608b
— II (duke of Bourbon) 5-919a, 2-563a
—, (duke of Braganza) *see* Louis (Portuguese prince)
— (king of Cyprus) 7-162d, 24-826 (table)
LOUIS I (" the Pious," emperor) 17-28d, 10-811a, 14-274d, 24-216c; capitularies 5-282d, Ermoldus 9-750d, Goslin 12-265a.
— II (emperor) 17-29b, 3-718a
— III (" the Blind," emperor) 17-29d, 22-504a
— IV (emperor) *see* Louis " the Child," king of the Franks
— IV or V (emperor) 17-30a, 11-847a, 9-354a, Bavaria 3-547a, 28-764d, 26-176d, Frederick the Fair 12-748a, Italy 15-30d, 23-676c, John of Bohemia 15-440d; Marsilius of Padua 17-775b, papacy 20-701b, 15-463b, 6-484c
— I (king of Etruria) 15-45c, 4-327 (table)
— II (king of Etruria) 22-151a
— I (of Nevers, count of Flanders) 10-480a, 2-669c, 4-257a
— II (of Mâle, count of Flanders) 10-480a, 2-669d, 8-582c, 16-685d
— I, (king of France) *see* Louis I (emperor)
LOUIS II (king of France) 17-31c, 10-812c; 2-252c, 13-423a
— III (of France) 17-34c, 10-812c
— IV. (of France) 17-34d, 10-813a, 13-857d, Normandy 19-744b, Otto the Great 20-373a, 11-835b
— V (of France) 17-35a, 10-814d
— VI (of France) 17-35b, 10-814d, 26-18b, (communal militia 2-597b, Normandy 19-750b, papacy 20-692d
— VII (of France) 17-35a, 10-815b, 5-600a, crusades 7-535d, 22-951b, Eleanor of Aquitaine 9-166c Normandy 19-746c, Paris 20-815a; Templars 28-592d, 26-593c
— VIII (of France) 17-36c 20-817a, Albigensian invasion 9-490a, 10-816c, 8-154b
— IX (of France) 17-37a, 10-817c, 16-180b, 4-61c, crusades 7-543b, 7-545c, 9-99b, 7-788c, fleet and arsenal 19-404d, Joinville 15-492a, King's Evil 15-817a, mission to Mongols 23-1007, 17-872d, Paris 20-815d, 25-410c, Provisions of Oxford 20-415a.
— X (of France) 17-38b, 10-818b, 9-502b, Jews 15-406c
— XI (of France) 17-38c, 10-821a, 21-684a, 3-480a, Anjou and Bar 23-91a, Bâle 4-514c, Charles the Bold 5-913a, 19-416a, Dauphiné 7-851a, Lorraine 17-10d, order of St Michael founded 15-863c, 18-795b, Philip the Good 21-387d, Provence 22-505c, Soret, Agnes 25-432c, Switzerland 26-252a
— XII (of France) 17-41b, 10-826a, 21-976b; 24-490c, Anne of Brittany 2-891d, Borgia, Alexander and Caesar 1-554d, 4-248b, Cambrai league of 15-551d, Italian wars 15-40b, 10-537d, 18-411b, 12-669a.
— XIII. (of France) 17-41c, 10-834c, 18-39a, 4-326 (table), Lorraine 17-11b; Paris 20-808a; Richelieu 23-304c, Scotland 17-27c, Thirty Years' War 26-858b
— XIV. (of France) 17-42b, 10-838b; 9-930d; 4-917d, army 2-618a, 17-89b, 17-800a, Bossuet 4-288b, Church relief 23-419d, 13-866d, 14-582d, England 9-510c, 5-914c, 22-141c, Germany 11-880d, 8-733b, 13-438a, 4-925b, Holland 13-601b, 8-732a, Mlle de la Vallière 16-290d, Mme de Maintenon 17-443b, medals 6-94c, ministers 17-941d, 6-637c, 10-750c, 17-09a, Mme de Montespan 18-775a, navy 19-106a; Paris 20-809b, residences 27-1039b, 17-744a; St Louis, order 15-806d
LOUIS XV (of France) 17-43c, 10-846a, 10-917c, 8-284d, Austrian Succession War 3-41d, 10-609d, Christians in Turkey 27-159d, Damiens 7-788b, Lorraine 17-11d, Mme de Pompadour 22-49c, Paris 20-818d
— XVI (of France) 17-44b, 10-850b, 10-917c, 11-156b, Annapolis 2-613b, Girondists 12-49d, 23-463c, Malesherbes 17-487d; Marie Antoinette 17-710a, Miraheau 5-856d, Varennes flight 8-592a
— XVII (of France) 17-45a, 11-166a
— XVIII (of France) 17-47a, 10-863d, 5-922d; in exile 11-158c, 10-214d, 10-851d, 18-617c, Restoration 9-934b, 17-775a, 22-502d
— (Philippe, king of the French) *see* Louis Philippe
— (dauphin of France, 18th cent) 10-861b, 4-918b
— (dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI): *see* Louis XVII
— (French prince, duke of Burgundy) 17-43b; 17-43c, 10-815c, 4-326 (table), Spanish Succession War 25-604b, 20-377c, 10-845b, 17-775a
— (French prince, duke of Guienne) 18-445d, 5-919d
LOUIS (the German, king of the East) 10-806c, 17-31b, 11-833c, 10-811b; 24-268b, Charles the Bald 5-897d, Mersen, treaty of 18-174a, Rastislav of Moravia 18-817d, 25-231b
LOUIS (" the Child," king of the Franks) 17-50b, 11-854a, 10-812c
— (landgraves of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-410c
— (grand dukes of Hesse) 13-410c, 3-186a
— (king of Holland) *see* Bonaparte, Louis
LOUIS I (of Hungary) 17-49a, 10-901d, 23-991b, Bosnia 4-285b, Naples 19-184b, 15-521d, Rienzi 23-325b, Walachia 23-832a
— II (of Hungary and Bohemia) 17-19c, 13-910a, 4-127c
— (dc Bourbon, bp of Liége) 14-592d
— (of Maine) *see* Louis I. (of Naples)
— (of Mâle) *see* Louis (of Flanders)
LOUIS I (of Naples) 17-50a, 19-181b, 5-919a, 9-507b, Langue doc 16-180c, Provence 22-505b
— II (of Naples) 17-50a, 19-184c, 15-417c, Provence 22-505b
— III (of Naples) 17-50b, 22-502b, 16-122b, 27-159b
— (of Taranto king of Naples) 17-50b, 19-184b, 15-121d
LOUIS (of Nassau) 17-50c
— (of Savoy) *see* Louis X (of France)
— (of Orleans) *see* Orleans
— V (elector Palatine) 11-59b, 25-96b
— VI (elector Palatine) 11-59b, 13-211b
— (of Poland) *see* Louis I. (of Hungary)
— (of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (Portuguese prince, d 1908) 5-343c
— (of Saint Pol) 17-39d; 10-824d, 12-868b
— I (of Savoy) 24-254c; 17-39a, 24-256 (table), claims Cyprus 7-162d, Fribourg 11-213d; Geneva 11-590a
— (of Saxony, fl. 880) 5-343a
— (of Spain) 25-572b
— (counts and landgraves of Thuringia) *see* Thuringia.
Louis (of Lorraine, bp of Verdun) 12-699b, 12-702 (table)
—, Antoine 26-129a, 12-695b
—, **JOSEPH DOMINIQUE,** baron 17-50d
—, Pierre 18-54b
—, Sir Thomas 27-153c; 19-706d.
—, Victor 4-244b
Louis, Okla 20-55 (B3)
—, port, Ga 4-400 (D2)
Louisa (name) *see* Louise.
Louisa, Ky 15-740 (F2), 28-497d
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
— Co, Ia 14-732 (F3)
— Co, Va 28-118 (E3)
LOUISBURG, Can 17-52d, 19-831 (E2), 8-284b, 24-614a, British capture (1745) 21-129d, 3-43b, 17-859d, (1758) 9-546d
—, Kan 15-654 (H2)
—, N C 19-772 (D1)
—, Pa *see* Harrisburg
—, Wis 28-740 (C6)
—, bay, Can 5-224b
Louisburg, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Louise (duchess of Argyll) 6-412b, 2-486a, as sculptor 24-567c
— (princess royal of England) 6-412b
— (of Lorraine, queen of France) 13-201d, 3-809d, 6-158b
— (of Portugal) 22-148a, 22-148c
LOUISE (of Prussia) 17-52d, 10-866a, 4-688b
LOUISE (of Savoy) 17-53a, 4-328b, 10-827a
— (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 19-419b
— (of Saxony): elopement (1902) 24-272d
— (of Tuscany) 19-39d
Louise, Ia 14-732 (B2)
—, Miss 18-600 (B3)
—, cape, Green 12-543 (H2)
—, isl, Can 4-600 (C2)
— Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (C3)
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) 11-67c, hymns 14-189b
— Marie (of Poland) 6-377d.
Louise, Order of 17-54a
Louisette *see* Guillotine
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 26-207b, 26-216d, 1-212a
Louisville, Can 22-724 (D4)
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) 19-926b
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac O 17-53c, 19-487 (G3), 20-437a (table)
LOUISIANA, Mo 17-62a, 18-600 (C3)
LOUISIANA, state, US 17-53c, 17-54 (map), agriculture 17-55b, climate 17-54d, communications 17-56c, cotton crop 7-264d, education 17-58a, news papers 19-572a, parishes 20-825b, population 17-56d, sugar 7-264b, statistics 28-47b (table), university 19-528d, 3-521c
— *Constitution and Government* 17-57a, animals as real property 21-256d, law of possession 22-174c, legal obligation 19-950a, lien 16-958c, limitation laws 16-699b, Livingston code 16-812a, marriage law 17-758c, partnerships 20-875d, pay ment of mortgages 20-876d, penal code 6-634c, pledge 21-835a, prescription 22-297a, seduction 24-580a; trust members laws 23-195c
— *History* 17-58c, 1-808d, 14-309b, Blount's conspiracy 4-88a, civil war 1-819d fol
" Louisiana " (battleship) 24-901b
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 17-62a, 27-913a, 27-892b
— Purchase Exposition 24-27a.
— State Lottery Co 17-60d, 17-21c
Louisiana, Compagnie de la *see* Compagnie d'Occident
Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris 6-458b
Louis, order of 15-864b
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the French) 17-51a, 10-865a, 9-938b; Barrot 3-439d, Fieschi's attempt 19-426d, Guizot 12-706d foll, Italian policy 15-50a; Maria Stella 17-708b, Montalivet's defence 18-752a, tomb 8-578a
Louis Philippe Land, Antarct 21-963d; 8-666d; geology 20-542d
Louis Quatorze style, furniture 11-364 (Pl III fig 5, Pl IV fig 1)
— Quinze style 23-436c, 11-364 (Pl I fig 13, Pl IV figs 3-5, Chippendale adaptations 6-237d, desk 8-96c, 11-364 (Pl II fig 7), Watteau 26-945b
— Seize style 23-924b, bed stead 11-364 (Pl IV), chairs 8-802c
— Young, cape, Green 12-543 (F4)
Louisville, Ala 1-100 (D4).
—, Ga 11-752 (D1)
—, Ill 14-704 (D5)
—, Kan 15-651 (F1)
LOUISVILLE, Ky 17-63b, 15-740 (C2), artesian well 28-509d, racing centre 13-736a.
—, Miss 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo 18-608 (E2)
—, Neb 19-324 (H4)
—, Tex 28-715 (F1)
— O 20-26 (H4)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G H2)
— and Portland canal, Ky 26-542d
— cement 17-64b
Loû lan, ruins, Turkest 6-168 (B1), 12-167c, 27-425c
Loulan, dist, Turkest 6-178 (H4)
LOULÉ, Port 17-64d, 25-530 (A B4)
Loulon, Asia M *see* Lulon
Loundsbury, Thomas Raynesford 1-841c
Loup, St *see* Lupus, St (bp of Troyes)
— (abbot of Ferrières) *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières)
Loup, riv, Can 22-724 (D3), 14-732 (B3)
—, riv, Neb 19-324 (G3)
— (Elk), Neb 19-324 (F3)
— Co, Neb 19-324 (E3)
— du Nord, Canadonnar, pass, Alps 1-742b
— Fork group 11-670a (table)
Loup-garou *see* Werwolf
Loupière-Thénard, Fr 26-759c
Louques, port, Mad. 17-271 (C2)
—, riv, Mad 17-271 (C2)
Lourdel, Père 27-560a
LOURDES, Fr 17-64d, 10-778 (E6), 10-880a, 10-135a, pilgrimages 21-610a
Lourenço (name) 26-52a.
LOURENÇO MARQUES, Port E Af 17-65b, 25-460 (K L5), Transvaal agreement (1909) 27-97d. *See also* Delagoa Bay
— Marques, dist, Port E Af 25-460 (L6-5)
Lous Tournayre 25-530 (A3)
Loumbila, Port 25-530 (A3)
Loumre I, Alg 1-643 (A2)
Loure, riv, Port 27-489b
Lourenço, Port 25-530 (A2); 22-135a
LOUSÉ 17-66a, 13-262c, 13-431b; 13-444d
Lousa Creek, riv, S Dak 25-500 (D2)
Lousia Doucher 7-981a
Loutar *see* Palmyra palm
Louth, John of Bermingham, 1st earl of 17-24d, 14-2b
Louth, Ire 14-744 (E5), 17-67a
LOUTH, Lincs 17-67a, 9-416 (G3)
— N S W 19-578 (C2)
LOUTH, co, Ire 17-66c, 14-744 (D3), action (1831) 3-677b, archæology 2-407d, 6-904d, battle (891) 2-640b, Jesuit college 5-447b, library 16-575c, university 27-758d, 10-42b
Louvaciennes, Fr 10-778 (A6), 8-615a
Louveigné, Belg 3-668 (G3)
LOUVER (dict) 17-67d
LOUVET, JEAN 17-68a

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a, **11-136c, 19-74b**
LOUVIERS, Fr. **17-68d, 10-77**8 (E4)
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr **10-77**8 (D3)
LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de **17-69a,** army organization **2-617d, 10-811a, 12-113a,** Colbert and **6-659a,** iron mask mystery **14-836a**
Louvre, around, Paris **20-804** (A4 and D2), **20-810a**
—, palace, Paris **20-804** (D2), **20-807d;** architecture **2-411b** foll, **2-413c, 2-409a, 2-425, 2-439** (Pilate), art collection **2-671c, 13-631b,** exhibition (1801) **10-67c;** Goulon's work **12-282d,** library **5-918d, 4-211c,** paintings & decorations **24-222d**
— (arch.) *see* Louver.
Louv. R v (1904) **22-050d, 27-227a**
LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b
Louvada, Luis de **14-873a**
Louvat, Amelia Fraser, baroness **17-69c**
—, **SIMON FRASER,** 12th baron **17-69c, 24-155c,** Hogarth's sketch **13-568b,** trial and execution **27-226a, 3-650a**
—, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat) *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
Louvat, castle, Scot **3-589a**
— riv., Ross **23-872** (D4), **22-512b**
Louvat, Lovato de **8-503b**
Louvat's sequels **17-70b**
Louvaz, Bulg. *see* Lovtcha
Louvben, mt., Monten **18-767** (A2), **18-766d.**
Louvel, A E H **11-631d, 21-777d**
—, Christopher **5-318c.**
—, John **17-70c**
—, Kerr **7-889d**
Louver, Ark **2-512** (D1),
—, Miss **18-690** (B C1)
—, lake, Mo **17-131** (E4)
—, mt., N C **19-771b**
—, mt., Penn **26-619b**
—, pt., Md **17-828** (G2).
Love Buddhism **4-741a,** Christian doctrine **6-382d, 9-821b,** Curtesian **4-5a, 5-420c, 5-426a,** Empedocles **9-345b,** Plato **21-815b**
Lovea *see* Achatina.
"Love and Death" (Watts) **28-421c**
"Love and Life" (Watts) **28-421c**
Love and Madness (Croft) **7-480h**
LOVE-BIRD 17-70b
Love Co., Okla **20-58** (D3-4)
LOVEDALE, Cape Col **17-70c, 15-630b, 23-250b**
— India **16-306a.**
Lovedon, dist., Lancs **16-716c.**
Love-feast *see* Agape.
Love in a mist **22-896a**
Lovejoy, D R **19-711d.**
—, Elijah P **1-761d, 25-225c.**
Lovejoy, Ill **14-704** (B5).
—, Pa **21-106** (E1).
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C1).
Lovejoys Station, Ga **11-752** (D2)
Lovek, Fr I C **5-84b**
Lovekyn, Edward **15-821c**
Lovel, William, Baron Morley *see* Morley
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of **4-900b**
—, **RICHARD 17-71a, 9-021d**
—, William King, 1st earl of **15-540b, 28-421b**
—, Sir William **17-71a**
Lovelaceville, Ky **15-740** (A2)
Lovelady, Tex **26-690** (M4).
Loveland, Colo **6-732** (E1).
—, Ia **14-732** (B3)
—, O **20-26** (B6).
Love-lies-bleeding **1-780c.**
Loveling, Rosalie **19-949d.**
—, Virginie **10-195d**
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount **17-71c, 9-524a**
—, Robert **25-511b.**
—, Thomas **10-257a**
Lovell, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, Okla **20-58** (D1)
—, Wyo **28-874** (D4)
—, Isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (B4)
Lovell's Corner, Mass **28-568a**
Lovelocks, Nev **5-8** (D1).
Lovelton, Pa **21-106** (E2).
Lövén, Elias von **7-633a**
Lovén, Sven Ludwig: on chaetoderma **6-950c,** on echinoderma **6-871d,** Spitsbergen explorations **25-710c,** tastebuds **26-416c**
Lovenia, mt., Utah **27-813c**
Lovenich, Ger **11-808** (I, 16)
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de **3-301a**
Lovenz, It. **26-242** (I4)
Lövenskiold (Norwegian statesman) **19-811d**
Loventium, Wales **5-320d**
Love of life *see* Vitativeness
Love Point, Md **17-828** (G2)
LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d, 21-890a
Lovera, Fr *see* Louvicrs
LOVERE, It **17-72a, 15-1** (C2)
Loverling, Joseph **2-928e**
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp *see* Enamorados, Peña de los.
Lovers-pool Burn, riv., Scot **2-894**
Lovers, War of the (fr.) **13-292a**
Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) **24-779a, 25-191a**
Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare) **24-777b**
Loves of Chaeasand Callirrhoe (Charitun) **5-860c**
Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) **7-841d**
Lovetch, Bulg. *see* Lovtcha
Lovetot, William de *see* William de Lovetot
"Love Triumphant" (Watts) **28-421c**
—, Edgar Odell **13-828d**
Lovett, Ga **11-752** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-122** (E7)
Lovettes, Fla. **19-340** (C1).
Lovettesville, Va **28-118** (E1).
Lovick, Ala. **1-460** (C2)
Lovilla, Ia **14-732** (E3)
Loving, N M **19-920** (F5)
Co., Tex **26-690** (D4)
Loving Cup **13-122b**
Lovingston, Va **28-118** (D3)
Lovingston, Ill **14-704** (D1)
Lovinjac, Hung. **3-4** (D4)
Lovino, Bernardin. *see* Luini, Bernardino
Lovitt, mt., Ang. **6-923** (A5), **2-18d**
Lovrana, Aus **1-11a.**
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg **4-777b,** siege (1877) **23-934b**
Lovua, riv., C Af. *see* Lowo
Lovund, Isl., Nor **19-800** (C2)
Low, George **11-164a, 24-855d.**
—, G C (Christian) **17-463b, 20-790b, 28-16c**
—, Sir Hugh **17-479c**
—, Mary **17-264d**
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe **6-252b; 17-466d, 23-404d.**
—, **SETH 17-72a.**
—, Sidney **19-561d, 5-466b.**
—, W (physician) **17-336d**
—, **WILL HICOK 17-72b**
—, Wm (engineer) **9-166d.**
Low, Utah **27-814** (D2)
—, head, Me **26-418** (B1)
—, Isl., Tas **26-138** (B1)
— (Jameson), Isl., Antarc. **25-516c**
—, mt., Pac O : *see* Paumotu
Lowa, riv., Bel Cong **6-923** (D3), **6-915b**
Lowazi, monastery, Svr **17-733a**
Lowatal, pass, C Asia **14-376** (G2), **6-252a**
Low-backed car **8-297b.**
Low Blantyre, Scot *see* Blantyre Works
LOWBOY 17-72c.
LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c
— Church party *see* Evangelical part.
Lowden, Ia **14-732** (G3)
—, Wash **28-454** (G3)
Lowder, Ill **14-704** (C4)
Low Dutch Reformed Church **13-591a**
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury **9-121c**
—, Ia **18-151a**
—, **SIR HUDSON 17-72d**
—, **JOHANN KARL GOTTfried 17-73c**
—, Rudolph, Viscount Sherbrooke *see* Sherbrooke, Robert
Lowe lake, Me **17-434** (D2).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
— Creek, riv., Okla **20-58** (B4)
Low-efficiency lamp **16-668b**
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson **17-74a.**
—, Charles **17-76c**
—, **CHARLES RUSSELL 17-74a.**
—, Edward Jackson **17-76c**
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) **17-76b 2-225a**
—, Francis Cabot (writer) **17-73d.**
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b, 1-838b, 7-124c, on Emerson **9-331d,** satire **24-229c.**
—, **JOHN** (jurist) **17-76a.**
—, John (statesman) **17-76b.**
—, John (traveller) **17-76c**
—, Josephine Shaw **17-74a**
—, Maria Russell **17-74b**
—, Percival **17-73d, 19-959c,** Mars observations **17-782b,** Mercury rotation **18-154d**
Lowell, Ala **1-460** (A3).
—, Ark **2-552** (A1)
—, Ind. **14-122** (C2)
—, Kan **15-654** (H3)
LOWELL, Mass. **17-76c, 17-852** (E1)
—, Me **17-434** (D3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, N C **19-772** (A2)
—, Neb **19-124** (F4).
—, O **20-26** (G5)
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C 4).
—, Vt **19-190** (C2).
—, Wash **28-451** (C2).
—, Wis. **26-740** (E5)
—, W Va **26-560** (C4)
—, fort, Ariz **27-361d**
— **INSTITUTE,** Boston, Mass **17-77b.**
— Observatory, Ariz **17-763b**
Lowells, riv., N H **19-190** (B4)
Lowellville, O. **20-26** (K2).
Lowen, Ger **11-808** (F3)
LOWENBERG, Count 17-77d, 11-808 (E3), **7-117b**
—, castle, Cassel, Ger **5-158a**
—, hill, Ger **25-16b**
Lowenfeld, U F V **3-43b, 10-610d**
Löwenheld (Widgoth king) *see* Leovigild
Lowenhaupt, Conrad **24-178e**
Lowen-Omuramba, riv., Ger S.W Af. **25-466** (D2).
LOWENSTEIN, Ger **17-77d, 11-808** (E3).
Lowenstam, Matthäus Apelles von **14-188d.**
—, Isadore **7-631d**
Löwenthal, Sophie von **16-127d**
— (physician) **23-58d.**
Lowenwold, Ger. : *see* Velzen
Lowe Observatory, Cal. **20-870**
Lower, Richard **13-132b, 27-928a**
Lower (in place names), *e g* Austrian Austria, *see* Austria Lower, *see, except as below*
Lower, Lake, Me **17-434** (D3)
—, Andalusia, Sp *see* Andalucia Baja
— Arcyle, Can **19-831** (A-B3)
— Arrow, lake, Can **4-600** (B3)
— Belgium, Pal : *see* Belt Ur-el-Foka
— Blue Lick, Ky **18-522b**
— Brule, S Dak **25-506** (F3)
— Brule Indian reservation, S Dak. **25-506** (E F3), **25-508b**
— Cabot, Vt. **19-190** (C3)
— California, dist., Mex **18-323d**
— Canada *see* Quebec, prov., Canada
— Cayuga, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F1)
— Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe **6-81b**
— Empire *see* Roman Empire, Later
— Fort Garry, Can **22-070a**
— greensand (Vectine, Vectian) **12-551c, 19-745a, 7-416b,** phosphate workings **21-476d**
— Guadiana, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana Bajo
— Gwent, dist., Wales *see* Isgoed
— Helderberg group **11-670d**
— Hosse, Benitente church of **19-541a**
— Hussatonic Plantation, Mass *see* Sheffield, Mass
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex **26-690** (M4)
— Keuper sandstone **15-766c, 6-90a, 19-827c**
— Klamath, lake, Oreg **20-242** (C4), **20-244b.**
— Lake, Cal **5-8** (B2).
— Lenne beds **8-125b.**
— mast **17-871b**
— Metacombe Key, Fla. **10-540** (F7)
— Mills, Mass **17-852** (B4).
— New York Bay, N Y. **19-596** (H4).
— Peach Tree, Ala **1-460** (H4).
— Penasco, New Mex **19-520** (E5)
— Peover, Ches **9-416** (C3), **6-92a.**
Lower planer **7-416c**
— Post, Can **4-600** (C1).
— Providence, Pa **21-106** (K6)
— quader **7-116c**
— Ramparts, Alsk **1-472** (H2)
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. **14-276** (C-D3)
— Richardson, lake, Me. **17-434** (H4)
— Rivington, reservoir, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
— Roach, lake, Me **17-434** (C3)
— Runs, riv., S C **25-500** (C3)
— Saginaw, Mich., *see* Bay City
— St. Mary, lake, Mont. **14-276** (C1)
— Salem, O **20-26** (H5).
— Sandusky, O *see* Fremont, O
— Saranac, lake, N Y. **19-596** (E1), **1-192d**
— Saxony, duchy *see* Lauenburg
— Stewacke, Can **19-831** (C2)
Lowery, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Lowery, Switz **26-242** (F2)
—, lake, Switz **28-1048d**
Lowes, Ky **15-740** (A2)
Lowe, Scot **24-31a**
LOWESTOFT, Suff **17-78a, 9-424** (IV F2)
— porcelain **5-756b**
Lowesville, Va **28-118** (C-D3).
Loweswater, Cumb **9-412** (I B3).
Lowfield, Yorks **28-933** (D3)
Low German (language) **11-779c, 26-67b**
Lowgill, Westm **9-412** (I C4), **25-54b**
Low-grass **9-412** (I B4)
—, Northants **9-121** (IV. A2), **19-770a**
—, Northumb **9-412** (I D1)
Lowies, Russ **21-929** (C2); **21-932b**
Löwig, K J **4-632c**
LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b
Lowitz, Johann Tobias **12-804b**
Low jasmine *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine
Lowland, W Va **26-560** (C3)
LOWLAND (geog.) **17-78b, 11-631a**
— cattle **16-931a**
Lowlanders (Mennonites) **18-192c**
Lowland malts **28-591c**
Lowlands, Scot **24-112d**
Lowle, Perceval *see* Lowell, Percival
Low Moor, Yorks **28-933** (B1), **4-371b**
— Moor, Ia **14-732** (G3)
— Run, riv., S Dak. **25-518** (C3)
Lowndean professorship **17-78c**
LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c
—, Thomas (author) **7-827b**
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 17-78c**
Lowndesboro, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Lowndes Co., Ala **1-460** (C3)
— Co., Ga **11-752** (C5), **11-751d**
— Co., Miss **18-600** (D2)
Lowndesville, S C **25-500** (B2)
Lowne, B T **9-64d**
Lowo (Lovua), riv., Bel Cong **6-923** (C4), **15-84b**
Low Potency school (med.) **15-644c**
Lowry, T M (chemist) **12-141c**
Lowry, Ark **2-552** (B1).
—, Iowa **15-767** (B5)
—, Va **28-118** (C3)
— City, Mo **18-608** (C3)
Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton *see* Rowton
—, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore *see* Belmore
Lowryville, S C **25-500** (C2)
Low Sound, Spitsbergen **25-709a**
LOW SUNDAY 17-78c
LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d, 3-862a; 19-657a
Lowther (family) *see* Lonsdale, earls of
—, Sir Charles **4-68d**
—, Lady Elizabeth **4-68d**
—, James William **18-987d, 25-615d**
Lowther, N Z. **19-624** (B6)
—, castle, Westm **9-412** (I C3), **16-987d, 28-555c**
—, hills, Scot **24-412** (E4), **8-663a**
—, Isl., Can **5-160** (K1).
Lowther, riv., Westm. **9-412** (I C3), **28-553c**
— shales (geol.) **20-236b**
Lowthertown, Ire. *see* Irvinestown
Lowton, Lancs **16-139** (C3)
— Common, Lancs **16-139** (C3)
Low Veld, plain, S Af. **25-466** (K1), **27-187b**
Lowville, N Y. **19-596** (E2)
— limestone **20-236d, 27-625d**
Low water level **14-78d**
— water mark **19-298c**
Low wines **25-709b, 25-695c.**
Löwy, E **14-629b**
Loxa, Ill. **14-804** (D4).
—, Sp *see* Loja
Loxbear, Dev **9-430** (VI E4)
Loxia *see* Crossbill
— coccothraustes *see* Hawfinch
— curvirostra *see* Cross-bill, common
— pityopsittacus. *see* Parrot crossbill
— taenioptera *see* Two-barred crossbill
Loxias, Apollo **2-184d**
Loxidae *see* Cross bill
Loxley, riv. Yorks. **28-933** (C3), **24-522d**
Loxocemus **23-175c**
— bicolor **25-289b, 22-704b.**
Loxocosas **5-699c**
Loxodon **14-804d**
LOXODROME 17-79a
Loxodromic charts *see* Portolano maps
— curve, Rhumb-line
Loxomma **5-312**
Loxophodon **9-664b**
Loxophyllum **14-760b**
Loxopterygium Lorentzii *see* Quebracho colorado
Loxosoma (zool.) **22-642b**
Loxsoma (bot.) **22-612a**
Loxsomataceae **22-612a.**
Loxwood, Sus **26-167d**
Loy, Ark **2-552** (B1)
—, mt., Scot *see* Lou
—, riv., Scot **24-412** (C3)
Loyal, Wis **28-740** (C4)
— (Laoghal), lake, Scot **14-412** (D1), **16-89d**
— (Laoghal), mt., Scot. **24-404b** (D1), **26-169c**
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada **25-975b**
— Foresters **17-64b**
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D5)
LOYALISTS (Tories), U S **17-79a, 19-466b; 20-116c**
— Convention **7-709b, 1866**
— National Union Convention
Loyal Orangewomen **11-220c**
— Sock Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (D5)
— Temperance Legion, U S **26-580b**
Loyalton, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Loyalty, Isls., Pac O **17-80b, 20-436** (F7 and M-N10).
LOYALTY (dist.) **17-80a**
Loyal Union (lodge) **7-827b**
—, Order of (Baden) *see* Fidelity, Order of
Loyang, China *see* Honan Fu
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone *see* Overstone
Loyd, La **17-54** (B2)
—, Wis **28-740** (C5)
Loye, C **15-334b**
Loyne, glen, Scot **24-412** (C2)
— lake, Scot **24-412** (C2)
LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80c, 15-335b, 23-190b
—, Martin de **24-152c**
Loysburg, Pa **21-106** (F5)
Loysean, Charles **26-173d**
Loyson, Hyacinthe **14-512d; 20-67b**
Lowsville, Pa **21-106** (H5)
Lo-yung, China **6-168** (H5)
Lozano, writer **19-706b**
LOZENGE 17-84a, confectionery **6-898c;** heraldry **13-314a, 13-322c**
LOZI, tribe, Egypt, Fr **17-84b; 19-778** (F5)
—, mts., Fr **10-778** (F5); **17-84b, 5-777d**
Lozinga, Herbert de *see* Losinga
Loznitza, Serv **24-686** (A1)
Lozovenka, Russ **23-874** (I. F2)
Lozoya, canal, Madrid **17-293c**
—, riv., Sp **25-530** (D2), **16-78b**
L R C P (abbrev.) **1-29c**
L R C S (abbrev.) **1-29c**
L S A (abbrev.) **1-29c**
£T (symbol) **22-221d**
Ltava, Russ. *see* Poltava.

Lu (Lu-chow), China 6-168 (H4), 26-319a.
—, anc state, China 6-907d, 18-113d
—, tribe *see* Lus
Lua (myth) 24-231d
Lu, Annals of (Confucius) . see *Ch'un Ch'iu*
Luabo d'Este, riv , Port E Af 25-466 (N2), 28-952d
— d'Oeste, riv , Port E Af 25-466 (N2)
Luais, Attemis 2-664a
Lualaba, riv , Bel Cong 6-923 (D3), 6-911d, 6-926c
— Kasai, dist , Bel Cong 6-923 (C4-5), 6-926d
Luampa, riv , S Af 23-260 (B2)
Luan, China 6-168 (K2)
Luana, pt , Jam 18-133 (map)
Luan cheng, China 6-168 (I2)
Luando, riv , Ang 6-923 (B5), 15-958a
Luanga, S Af 28-406 (F1)
—, riv , S Af *see* Lunga
Luangtinga, riv , S Af 23-260 (A2), 28-952b
LUANG-PRABANG, Fr I C 17-84d, 14-498 (C2), 16-191c, geology 25-3c, Siamese occupation 14-491b
—, prov , Fr I C 14-498 (B1-C2), 14-494c
Luangwa, riv , S Af 23-260 (C2), 28-953b, 4-596a
Luapula, riv , Bel Cong 6-923 (E5), 23-260 (C1), 3-317d, 6-911c
Luar, lake, Bor 4-258a
Luarca, Sp 25-530 (B1)
Luashimo, riv , C Af *see* Lualimo
—, race *see* Ba-Luba.
Luba (dialect) 3-559a
Lubad (proverbial) 17-127c
Lubale (dialect) 3-359d
Luba Lunda, tribes 1-330a, 6-927a
Lubamba, riv , Bel Cong 6-923 (D4), 6-915b
Lubang, isl , P Is 23-392 (B1), 28-267c
LUBAO, P Is 17-84d, 21-392 (D2)
Lubart (of Lithuania) 5-417b, 11-548d
Lubarton, Russ 21-929 (D3), 17-87c
Luba s, fort, Ugan 27-562c
Lubbecke, Ger battle (c 775) 24-267c
LUBBEN, Ger 17-85a, 11-808 (D3)
Lubbensteine, hill, Ger 13-250c
Lubbock's point 6-805a
Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury *see* Avebury
—, Sir John William 26-944b, 26-957c
Lubbock, Tex 26-990 (F2)
—, mts , W Aus 28-539c
— Co, Tex 26-990 (F2)
Lubbub, Ala 1-160 (B2)
— Creek, riv , Ala 1-160 (B2)
Lubburna, mt , Br E Af *see* Telekl
Lubcovice, Ger *see* Leobschutz
Lubec, Me. 17-431 (E F4), 17-436b
Lubeck, Ger 17-85d, 8-24 (C5), bishopric 4-1a, 13-294d, cathedral 13-296d, 7-564b, chamber of commerce 27-1190, macabre painting 17-190a, museum 19-67b, organ in Marienkirche 20-262c
—, Viet 28-38 (B2)
—, bay, Ger 8-24 (C4)
LUBECK, state, Ger 17-85a, 11-808 (C1 and E F1), 20-71c, treaties (1512) 8-31a, (1629) 11-858b
"Lubeck (ship) 24-911d.
Lübeln, Ger. 11-808 (F1)
Lüber, Thomas Erastus *see* Erastus, Thomas
Lubéron, mts , Fr 27-953b.
Lubersac, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Lubi, falls, Bel Cong 6-923 (D2), 6-916d
—, riv , Bel.Cong *see* Lioka.
Lubian, Aus. 11-401d
Lubilasch group 6-924a.
Lubilhac, Fr 25-915d
Lubirizi, Bel Cong. 6-923 (E3)
Lubis, riv , Ger 12-667b
Lubisa, dist , S Af 3-359d.
LUBLIN, Russ 17-87c, 21-929 (D3), Turkish capture (1672) 27-441b
LUBLIN, govt , Russ 17-87b, 21-929 (D3), tobacco 21-931d, union of (1569) 21-910b
Lublinitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Lubnaik, lake, Scot 24-418 (C2), 5-55b, 16-87a
Lubny, Russ 23-874 (I D1), 22-13c
Lubolo, race 1-930c.
Lubomirsky, Prince 21-915d
LUBRICANTS 17-87c, 21-322d
LUBRICATION 17-89b, 3-581c, 3-578c, friction effect 17-1011c, gas engines 15-917d, steam engines 25-846a
Lubrin, Sp 28-530 (D4), 1-714c
Lübtheen, Ger 11-808 (C2)
Lubu, S Af 25-466 (H F2)
Lubudi, riv , Bel Cong 6-923 (D5), 6-915a
—, riv , Bel Cong 6-923 (C1)
Lubukpakam, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Lubuk Raja, mt , Sum 26-71 (A2), 26-71c
Lubry, Alexander 13-929d
Luca, Fra de Burgo *see* Pacioli, Luca
Luca, It *see* Lucca
—, Malta 17-508 (B2), 17-509b
Luca della Robbia *see* Della Robbia, Luca
Lucan, J C G (anthropologist) 7-37 id
Lucanena de las Torres, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Lucania, riv , Ang 6-923 (A5), 2-19d
Lucama, N C 19-772 (D2)
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) 17-91b, 16-256c, 16-264b, statius' eulogy 25-812a
—, G C, Bingham, earl of . Blakiston 2-234b; 7-102a, Jewish disabilities 9-168b
Lucan, Ire 14-741 (E1), 8-615b, 8-620d
Lucana, Peru 21-272b
LUCANIA, dist , It 17-92a, 15-26 (E F4), 23-619 (D2-3), language 23-965d, vase painting 5-721a
"Lucania" (ship) 25-841b
Lucanidae *see* Stag beetle
Lucanus cervus *see* Stag-beetle
Lucan, Mark 3-371d
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS 17-92d, 20-335d, Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b, confession of faith 7-939d, 15-515b
LUCARNE (arch) 17-93a
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron 7-349c
— de Burgo) *see* Pacioli, Luca
—(of Prague) 18-518c, 4-134a
—(of Tuy) 25-580a
—, **SIR CHARLES** 17-93a, 14-703a
—, **CHARLES** (politician) 17-97b
—, Charles (philanthropist) 15-615d
—, David 18-353a, 6-983a
—, E (mathematician) 19-859d
—, E V 9-644c
—, Felix (physicist) 9-205c
—, Francesca 4-85c
—, Henry 3-140b
—, **JOHN SEYMOUR** 17-93d, 20-500b, stage scenery 26-778b
—, Paul . *see* Simplicien, Father
—, Richard Cockle 28-130d
—, Robert 20-31a, 26-1051d.
—, T M 4-69a
—, **(VAN LEYDEN)** 17-93d.
—, William 11-628b
Lucas, Ark 2-552 (A2)
— Is , Vir 14-732 (D3)
—, Kan 15-654 (D1)
—, Miss 18-900 (C1)
—, O 20-26 (E F3)
—, Wis 28-740 (A B4)
— Co , Ia 14-732 (D3)
— Co , O 20-26 (C-D1)
Luca Signorelli *see* Signorelli
Lucas lighting system 16-658a
Lucas sounding machine 25-160c
Lucasville, O 20-26 (E7)
Lucayos, archip , W I *see* Bahamas
LUCCA, It 17-94b, 15-4 (C3), 15-26 (C3), 15-47d, 15-51c, architecture 2-395a, captured by Visconti 28-129a, Charles II of Parma 5-934d, conference (56 B C) 23-644b, 4-940c, constitution remodelled 15-48a, Florentine attack (1343) 10-533b, golden rose 12-210a; Pisan wars *see* Pisa, S. Frediano church 2-391a, velvet 27-980a
Lucca, N Dak 19-780 (G3)
—, prov , It 15-6d, olive oil 15-9c
—, **BAGNI DI,** commune, It 17-94c, 15-4 (C2 3), 15-519b
Lucca gum *see* Olive gum.
Lucca MS 20-491b
LUCCHESE, LUCIUS 17-95d, 3-911c
Lucchesi, Luigi 9-255c
Lucchesi, Andrea C 24-504c
— (general) 16-459a, 24-713a
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO 17-95d.
Lucciana, Cors 7-200a
Luccombe, Som 9-430 (VI E1)
Lucco (New), Scot 24-112 (D5), 28-628
— (Old), Scot 28-628d
Luccabver, Scot *see* Glenluce
—, bay, Scot 24-112 (D5), 28-628b
—, riv , Scot. *see* Luce Water
Luce (her) 13-327b
Lucea, W I 15-143 (map)
Luce Co , Mich 18-372 (E2).
Lucena, Miss 18-600 (D5)
Luce de Lancival, J. C. J 11-141b
Lucena, João de 22-159b
Lucena (province) 16-106a
Lucena, P Is (Luzon) 21-392 (B3)
—, P Is (Panay) 24-184d.
LUCENA, Sp 17-96b, 25-530 (C1)
—, mts , Sp 25-530 (D4), 25-537d
Lucenay-l'Evêque, Fr 10-778 (G1)
Luce on Diois, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Lucendro, mt , Alps 1-743c
Lucens, Switz 28-212 (D3)
Lucentum, Sp *see* Alicanté
Lucera, Matthias Gallas, duke of *see* Gallas, Matthias
LUCERA, It 17-96c, 15-4 (C4), 15-619d
Luceres, tribe 23-616c, 9-724a, 27-263b
Lucería, It *see* Lucera
Lucernaria 24-509d, 24-524c
Lucernariida *see* Stauromedusae
Lucernariidae 24-524c
Lucerne, Ind 14-122 (E3).
—, Mo 18-608 (C1)
LUCERNE, Switz 17-97a; 26-212 (B2), 28-258d, giant's grave 27-980b
LUCERNE, canton, Switz 17-96c, 26-242 (E2), veto, right of 28-14d
LUCERNE, lake, Switz 17-97d, 26-242 (E2).
LUCERNE (bot) 17-98c, 27-480a, 12-368b
Lucet, Jean 19-520 (E1)
Luce-Rozan process 16-317b
Lucerun, Switz *see* Lucerne
Lucesco, Pa 21-106 (C4)
Luces de Gast *see* Gnat, Luces de
Lucetia, Fr *see* Paris
Lucetius, Jupiter 15-561c
Lucettes, Fr 10-782 (D1)
Luce Water, riv , Scot 24-412 (D5), 28-628b
LUCHAIRE, DENIS JEAN 17-98d
Luchaire's acetylene burner 1-110c
Luchesi (general) *see* Lucchesi
Luchesi, Cauc 23-874 (II E3)
Luchesk, Russ *see* Lutsk
Luchetto da Genova *see* Cambasi, Luca
Luchi, China 6-168 (I4)
Luchon, Fr *see* Bagnères-de Luchon
Luchow, Ger 11-808 (C2)
Lu chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3), 6-196d
Luchsingen, Switz 26-242(G3)
LUCHU, archip , Jap 17-99a, 15-16 (C-F, 13-15), 15-244b, Chinese invasion (605) 6-195c, Christianity 15-223c, French mission 15-243c
Luchuare's acetylene burner 1-110c
Luchuan, Cauc 23-874 (II E3)
Luchuan, Ire 14-741 (E1), 8-615b, 8-620d
Luchuan, Sp *see* Alicanté
Lucia (Lucy), St 17-100a
— di Narni 25-918c.
LUCIAN (martyr) 17-100b, congregation 2-200b, creed 7-394c, Septuagint revision 3-857a, 3-860a
LUCIAN (satirist) 17-100d, 12-515b, 24-228d, dialogues 8-166d, epigrams 2-95c, Lucius of Patrae 2-234d
Lucian (of Antioch) *see* Lucian (martyr).
Luciani, Sebastiano *see* Sebastiano del Piombo
Luciani, Switz *see* Lucerne
Lucidor *see* Johansson, Lars
Lucien, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Luciennes, chateau, Fr : *see* Louveciennes
Lucifer, isl , Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5)
Lucifer (archangel) 17-103d, 1-199b, 26-789b
LUCIFER (bp of Cagliari) 17-104c
LUCIFER (astron) 17-104d, 27-1013a, Phaethon 21-342b
Lucifer (Vondel) 8-724b, 21-886b
Lucifera (sect) 14-593d.
Lucifer Bank, sandbank, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Lucigen lamp 16-654a
Lucignano, It 15-4 (C3).
Lucila, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Lucilla 26-795b
— caesar 10-784a
LUCILIUS, GAIUS 17-104a, 16-259d, 24-228c, language 16-273b
— **JUNIOR** 17-106a
Lucilla, Annia 6-777c
Lucillius (writer) 2-95c
Lucina, l tab 27-814 (A1), 12-422c
LUCINA (myth) 17-105b, 15-560b
Lucina (zool) 16-123a, 7-132b
Lucinda, Pa 21-106 (D3)
Lucindale 15-1270d, 16-123a
Lucingnan 15-1270d.
Lucio, Giovanni 27-215b
Luciola italica *see* Italian fire-fly
Luciopercea *see* Pike perch
Lucipara, Isls , Mal Arch 17-166 (F4)
Lucius (Caecilius) 16-56a
— (Charinus) 2-181b, 26-863b
— (of Patrae) 2-234d
LUCIUS I (pope) 17-105b
— II 17-105b, 20-695a, 23-670c
— III 17-105c; Frederick I 11-146a, 13-278a, heresy 14-588d
— (of Trau) *see* Lucio, Giovanni
— (hero) 9-263c, 5-210b, 28-549d
Lucius and Martius, temple, Rome *see* Maison Carrée
Lucius lucius *see* Pike
Luck, Russ *see* Lutsk
— Mts 28-740 (A3)
LUCK (or Lunar) 17-105c, 10-295c, Egyptian calendar 9-19b, Hermes 13-369c
Lucka, Ger 24-259c, battle (1707) 18-952a, 1-196b
Luckau, Ger 11-808 (D3), 3-512a
LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH 17-105d
Luckesarai, India *see* Lakhisarai
LUCKENWALDE, Ger 17-106a, 11-808 (D2)
Lucker, Northumb 9-412 (I E1)
Luckets, Va 28-118 (E1)
Lucknow, Ia 20-26 (C2)
Luckhoff, S Af 25-466 (G7)
Luckisarai, India *see* Lakhisarai
Lucknow, Nicholas, count of 11-256d
Lucknow, Can 20-111 (B2)
LUCKNOW, India 17-106a, 14-376 (E5), architecture 14-453d, mutiny (1857) 14-419a, 13-79d, school of poets 13-488d, treaty (1801) 9-803c
—, S D 25-500 (D2)
Lucknow, Wazirs of *see* Oudh
Luck of Eden Hall *see* Eden Hall, Luck of
Lucky, riv , Ang. 12-438a.
Lucky, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Lucma 21-267b
Luco, Ramon Barros *see* Barros Luco, Ramon.
Luco, It 17-774d
—, hill, It 25-714c
Lucolongo, Peter of 6-190b
Lucombe, Emma *see* Reeves, Emma
LUCON, Fr 17-106c, 10-778 (D4)
—, canal, Fr 17-106c
Lucotitia, Fr *see* Paris
Lucrative succession 17-106d
LUCRE (dist) 17-106d
Lucrece (shakespeare) : see *Rape of Lucrece.*
Lucrecia, pt., W I. 7-595 (F2).
LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) 17-106d
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt , It. 17-106d, 15-26 (C5)
LUCRETIUS (Roman poet) 17-107a, 16-261c, 16-255a, Catullus 5-434b, cosmogony 24-708c, 10-24c, didactic poetry 6-202d, Horace compared 13-686d, Nisbet discovered 14-904a, Virgil compared 28-112c
LUCRINUS (Lucrino), lake, It 17-109d, 15-4 (B6) 5-124b
Lucromus, Sp *see* Logroño
Lucrum cessans 14-644d
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS 17-110a, library 16-517a
—, Marcus Licinius 17-110d, 4-250d
Lucullus (Cicero). *see Academica*
Lucumna mammosa . *see* Marmalade tree
Lucumos (Etruscan nobles) 7-235b
Lucus Augusti, Sp *see* Lugo.
— **FERONIAE** 17-111a.
Lucy, St *see* Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp) 17-111b; 28-701d
— **RICHARD DE** 17-111a, 9-484c
— **SIR THOMAS** 17-111b
Lucy, Ala 1-460 (D4).
— Is , Ont 1 (66).
—, Tenn 26-620 (A1-B2)
— Creek, riv , S Aus 2-960 (E4)
Lucy's Bishop of St David's (1203) 25-134b
Lud, riv , Linc s 17-67a
Luda, William de *see* William de Luda
Ludainvas, N Af. 20-826b
Ludd, Pa *see* Lydd.
Luddam, N Dak 19-780 (F-G3)
Luddington, Kent. 16-912 (F1).
Luddington, Linc s 3-68a
— , Wis 28-740 (B4)
LUDDITES, 17-112c, 9-555d, Denman's defence 8-23a
Ludeca (of Mercia) 16-152c, 9-168a
Ludding, J. H G (physicist) 2-601d
Ludell, Kan 15-654 (B1)
LUDENSCHEID, Ger. 17-111d, 11-808 (F 4-6)
Luderitz, F. A 11-886b, 11-802c
Lüderitz, Ger 11-808 (C2).
—, bay, Ger S W Af *see* —, Bay, Ger S W Af 11-801e
— Land, dist , Ger S W Af 25-466 (B6), 2-42b
Luders, Count Alexander N, 24-582c
— , II (artist) 14-324c
— , W (physicist) 25-1016c
Ludes, Fr 10-778 (F4)
—, Linc s *see* Louth
—, Salop *see* Ludlow
Ludford, Salop 24-1021d, rout (1459) 25-317d
Ludgan, St (bp of Munster) 28-522a 13-236d, 13-223a.
Ludgeni, castle, Ger 15-886a
Ludhiana, India 9-420 (III D1), 28-700c
Ludgvan, Corn 9-430 (VI B3), 7-181c, copper works 4-250d
- Leaze, dist , Corn 24-10a
LUDHIANA, India 17-112a, 14-376 (F4), shawls 22-855a, Sikh raids (1846) 25-87d
Ludi Actiaci . *see* Actian Games
— Apollinares, Circenses, &c : *see* Apollinares, Circenses, &c
- Cereris *see* Cerealia
- publici *see* Games, classical.
— saeculares . *see* Secular games
Ludian group 11-670b, 20-81a
Ludina (of Mercia) *see* Ludeca.
Lüdin (physicist) 5-66b
Lüdinghausen, Ger 11-808 (A3)
Ludington, La 17-54 (A3)
LUDINGTON, Mich. 17-112b, 18-472 (D6)
Ludins (Studius painter) 20-472b
Ludlam, bay, N J 19-502 (C5)
Ludlavian . *see* Ludlow group
LUDLOW, EDMUND 17-112c
—, Israel 7-877b.

Ludlow, John **21-115c**
—, Roger **6-955a, 19-798c; 10-132d**
Ludlow, Can **19-465 (B1)**
—, Ia **14-732 (F1)**
—, Ill **14-804 (D8)**
—, Ky **16-740 (D1), 6-370d**
—, Mass **17-852 (C2), 13-827c.**
—, Mo **17-834 (E2)**
—, Mo **18-808 (C2)**
—, N Y **19-496 (I1).**
—, Pa **21-106 (E22)**
LUDLOW, Salop **17-113a, 9-420 (III B2)**
—, Vt **19-490 (B5)**
—, mt, Vt **19-490 (A-B5).**
— bone bed **4-303a**
— halls, O **20-26 (B-45)**
— **GROUP 17-113c, 11-670d, 25-111a**
— limestone *see* Aymestry limestone
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) **20-375a, 26-176b, 11-835c**
— (of Koevverden) *see* Roelof
— (archbp of Magdeburg) **4-420c**
— (Leutholf), **HIOB 17-113d, 13-169b**
Ludolff, C. F. **9-180d**
Ludonya, Russ **23-872 (D8).**
Ludovico . *see* Louis
Ludovic's angle **1-911a**
Ludovisi, Alessandro *see* Gregory XV (pope)
Ludovisi, villa, Rome **8-398a, Mars statue 2-455c**
— collection, Rome **23-612d**
Ludre, St **8-55c**
Ludtge, F. W. F. H. R (physicist) **5-258c**
Ludham, dist, Norf *see* Ludgvan Leare
Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c (games) *see* Duodecim scriptorum, &c
— de Sancto Kanuto **8-40b**
— literarius **24-249b**
Ludville, Ga **11-752 (B1)**
Ludwick, Pa *see* Greensburg
Ludwig (name) *see* Louis
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) **1-936b**
—, E (chemist) **14-171b**
—, H echinoderms **8-871d, holothurians 8-879c**
—, Johann Peter **17-300c**
—, **K. F W 17-114a, 27-929a,** on blood **18-01d, 18-04a,** lymph flow **20-925b, 17-164c**
—, **OTTO 17-114c, 11-796d**
Ludwig, Ark **2-552 (B2)**
—, Ger **19-5a**
Ludwigia **20-104d**
Ludwigs, canal, Ger **23-47d, 11-816c**
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus **24-106a**
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger **17-114d, 11-808 (B4),** porcelain **8-751b, prison 22-368d**
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger (Bav) **17-111a 11-808 (II m9)**
— Ger (Baden) **6-986d**
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger **17-115a, 11-808 (C2)**
Ludwoith, Dur **8-708d**
Ludzha, lagoon, Bulg **4-812b**
Luc, Artemis **2-604a**
Lucbo, Bel Cong **5-923 (C1)**
Lucg, mt, Alps **26-242 (D2), 4-812c**
—, pass, Alps **3-4 (C3), 24-105a**
Lucger, Karl **3-35a, 2-142b**
Lucmbo, riv, C Af **6-923 (C5), 16-984c**
Lucna **5-Af 23-260 (C1)**
—, riv, C Af **23-260 (A-B2), 23-953a**
Lucnya, riv, Port E Af **23-260 (B4)**
Luco venerea *see* Syphilis
Lucté, riv, Fr Cong **11-99 (A3), 11-99d**
Lu fong, China (Kwang-Tung) **6-168 (K9), 15-937d**
—, China (Yun nan) **6-168 (G4)**
Luff, A P **1-151d**
Luffa, Ralph *see* Ralph Luffa.
Luffa aegyptiaca **7-611d**
Luffenham, Rutl, **23-944c.**
Luffenholtz, Cal **5-8 (A1)**
Luffee (arch) : *see* Louyer
Luffincott, Dev **9-430 (VI. D2)**
Luffness, golf links, Scot **12-796a**
Lufira, riv, Bel Cong. **6-923 (D5), 6-915a**
Lufkin, Tex **26-690 (N4)**
Luft, Hans **3-895c**
Luftee Knob, mt, Tenn. **26-619b**
Lug (myth) : *see* Lugaid Lamfada
LUG (dict) **17-115a,**
Lug (sail) **17-115b, 23-340b**
— (worm) *see* Lob-worm.
Luga, Russ **23-872 (D8),** 24-37d
—, W Af **11-204 (A2)**
—, bay, Russ **23-872 (C7), 24-37d**
—, riv, Russ **23-872 (C8)**
Lugaid (son of Ith) **14-758c**
— Lamfada (myth) **14-758a,** Tellltown oenach **14-770a, 2-847b.**
Lugalgira (myth) *see* Nergal
Lugal-Kigub-Nidudu (king of Ur) **27-744a, 19-707c**
Lugalzagesi (king of Erech) **18-182a, 3-112c, 3-868a,** empire founded **3-103a,** Nippur inscriptions **19-707c**
Lugan, Russ *see* Lugansk
—, riv, Russ **23-874 (I G2), 17-115d**
Luganda (dialect) **27-559b**
LUGANO, Switz **17-115b, 26-242 (F1), 26-254c,** potato cultivation **4-211a**
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It **17-115c, 15-4 (B2), 15-26 (B2 1)**
LUGANSK, Russ **17-115d; 23-874 (I G2),** climate **23-881d**
Luganville, Pac O. **20 - 436 (M8)**
Lugat, Scot **24-112 (D4), 3-**
—, riv, Scot **3-75a**
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) **19-563c, 17-116b.**
— **SIR FREDERICK J. D 17-115d, Nikki treaty (1894) 1-350a,** Northern Nigeria **19-682b,** Uganda **27-561b**
Lugard falls, Br E Af. **4-601 (B4), 23-958b**
Lugate Water, riv, Scot **24-118 (F3)**
Lugdiff, mt, Ire **12-120a**
Lugdunensis, prov, Gaul *see* Lugudunensis
Lugdunum, Gaul *see* Lugudunum
Lugarus, Switz *see* Locarno
Luggelaw, lake, Ire *see* Tay
Lugger (bird) **19-199b**
— (vessel) **17-115b**
Lugode, riv, Scot **15-833c**
Lugoin, Hans (physicist) **16-660c, 6-855a**
Lugo, Sombd **25-379 (C6), 25-383c, 1-346c**
Lugod, St *see* Molua, St
Lugil, tribe **27-884b**
Lugmanagh, mt, Ire **14-744 (E4), 29-618d**
Lugmasad *see* Telltown aenach
Lugné-Poé, Alexendre **8-545c**
Lugnetz, val, Switz **26-242 (G1), 12-608c**
Lugni, Fr **10-778 (G4)**
Lugnon de **5-171d**
—, Bernardo de **6-706a**
Lugo, It **15-4 (C-D2), 9-434a**
Lugoj, Sp **17-116c, 25-530 (B1),** councils **(569, 572) 8-270c**
LUGO, prov, Sp **17-116b, 25-530 (A-B1)**
Lugodesma, Artemis **2-661b**
Lugodoric (dialect) **24-625b**
Lugonia, Cal **22-908d**
LUGOS, Hung **17-116d, 3-4 (G4),** battle **(1695) 27-491d**
Lugton Water, riv, Scot **24-118 (B3)**
Lugudunensis, prov., Gaul **23-648 (B-C2), 23-649 (B-C2), 11-553c, 23-650c;** Clovis conquers **19-749c**
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul **17-116d; 23-648 (C2)** *See also* Lyons
— Consoranorum, Fr *see* St Lizier de-Couserans
— Convenarum, Fr *see* St Bertrand de-Commingos
Luguet, mt, Fr **10-778 (F5), 22-674b.**
Luguido, Sardinia **15-26 (B1)**
Lügumkloster, Ger **8-24 (B3).**
Lugus, Isl, P Is **21-392 (C8)**
Luh, China *see* Wen-chow-fu
Lu Han, railway, China **6-180d, 21-62b**
Luhatschowitz, Aus **18-317a; 16-531c.**
Lühe, M coccidia **6-618a,** haemosporidia **12-896a**
Lühe, riv, Ger **12-923c**
Luhea **10-568a**
Lu-hien, China . *see* Tung-chow
Luhit, riv, India . *see* Lohit
Lu ho, riv, China **6-168 (I4)**
Lu huang-lin, mts, China **15-777c**
Lui, Siam **14-108 (B3)**
—, glen, Scot **24-112 (E2), 3-740c**
—, mt, Scot **24-118 (B2), 2-486c**
Luiana, riv, Ang **25-466 (E-F1)**
Luich, Scot **24-112 (D3), 26-166b**
Luichart, lake, Scot **24-112 (D2), 23-742a**
Luidbrand (Luidprand) *see* Liudprand
Luidlidae **8-880b**
Luigi *see* Louis
Luijino, riv, Bel Cong **6-923 (D4), 6-681c**
Luik, Belg *see* Liége.
Luiken, Jan **8-725b**
Luikegesteit, Holl **13-588 (C3).**
Luil, Ludprand rabbit **12-949d**
Luindi, riv, Bel Cong **6-923 (D5), 6-915b**
Luing, Isl, Scot **24-412 (C3), 26-21**
Luini, Ambrogio **17-117b.**
—, Aurello **17-117b**
—, **BERNARDINO 17-117a,** mt, riv, Ger **11-771 (C4)**
—, Evangelista **17-117b**
Luino, It **15-4 (H1)**
Luis *see* Louis
Luisa (Voss) *see* Louise
Luis de Granada *see* Granada, Luis de
Luise (Voss) **28-215b, 11-736c**
Luisenburg, hill, Ger **1-568a, 10-317c**
Luisenfeld, Ger E Af **1-712d**
Luiseno, riv, S Af **25-166 (H2)**
Luitbrand (Luitprand) *see* Liudprand
Luite Tristran (Gerbert) **27-295c, 16-1517d**
Luitpold *see* Leopold
Luiz *see* Louis
Luiz, Nicolão **22-161c**
Luiz I., bridge, Sp **4-543a**
Luiz, *see* Louise.
Luizl, riv, Bel Cong **6-923 (D4)**
Lujan, Arg (Buenos Aires) battle **(1840) 2-470c**
—, Arg (Mendoza) **18-127b**
—, riv, Arg *see* Mendoza
Lujaur, lake, Russ. **23-872**
Lujauite **19-384a**
Lujenda, riv, Port E Af **1-320 (G6), 23-782a, 6-164a**
Luka, riv, Ger **11-886 (D1).**
Lu ka-chu kai, mts, Ariz **2-544 (D1)**
Lukacs, Laszlo **13-922e**
Lukafu, Belgian Congo **6-923 (D5)**
Lu kang, temple, Lhasa **16-530d**
Lukanga, Serv **24-686 (D2)**
Lukanis, Cyril *see* Lucaris, Cyrillus
Luka Ii, riv, Bel Cong **6-923 (D1)**
Lukatan, P Is **21-792 (F3)**
Lukchun, lake, Turkest **6-168 (D1), 27-423c, 12-166a**
LUKE (bibl) **17-117d, 17-118c, 1-162b,** literary style **18-453b,** pastoral epistles **26-992d,** pictures attributed to **18-802a, 7-721b,** tomb **26-711b**
— **(GOSPEL OF ST) 17-118c, 18-556c, 3-874c,** Christ's ministry **3-889a,** date **20-564d,** English commentary **28-861a,** highest attlcism **3-887b,** nativity date **3-888a**
—, Sir Samuel **6-885d**
Luke, Serv **24-686 (I12)**
Luke (basket weaving) **3-482b**
Luke, entrance (optics) *see* Entrance luke
Lukeanda, Apollo **2-184c**
Lukenye, riv, Bel Cong **6-923 (B3), 15-644d; 16-462d**
Luke of Prague . *see* Lucas of Prague
Luke the Physician **(A Harnack) 17-118c**
Lukfata, Okla **20-58 (G3).**
Lukhisaral, India . *see* Lakhisarai
Lu Kiang, riv., Bur . *see* Salween
Lukigura, riv, Ger E Af **11-771 (C2)**
Lukin, Lionel **16-602a; 14-212c**
Lukinga, dist, Bel Cong. **3-359d**
—, mts, S Af **4-596a**
Lukiskiki, Vilna, Russ **28-88d**
Lukisa, riv, Turk As. *see* Chalta Irmak
Lukman (writer) *see* Luqman
Lukmanlar, mt, Alps **1-744c**
—, pass, Alps **26-242 (F3), 1-744d**
Lukoke, riv, Ger E Af **11-771 (A1)**
Lukolela, Bel.Cong. **6-923 (B3)**
Lukoma, bay, Ger.E Af **11-771 (B3)**
Lukonde (dialect) **3-358c**
Lukonjo (dialect) **27-559b, 3-358c**
Lukos, riv, Br E Af . *see* Yala
Lukovasi, riv, C Af **23-953b**
Lukose, riv, Ger E Af **11-771 (C2)**
Lu Kou-ch'iao, China **21-62b**
Lukovo, Monten. **18-767 (B2)**
—, Serv **24-686 (C2)**
Lu kow, China **6-168 (K4)**
Lukow, Russ **21-929 (C-D3), 21-932b,** population **25-47a**
Lukovanov, Russ **23-872 (F5)**
Lukuga, riv, Bel Cong **6-923 (E4), 6-915b,** exploration **6-917, 5-109b,** Tanganyika outlet **28-396d**
Lukugu, riv, Port E Af **22-164b**
Lukuledi, Ger E Af **11-771(C3)**
—, riv, Ger E Af **11-771 (C4)**
Lukulunga, Bel Cong **6-923 (D3)**
Lukungu, Bel Cong **6-923 (A4), 6-926a**
Lukyanokva, Kiev **15-789a.**
Lul, Sud **10-192b**
Lula, Miss **18-600 (B1)**
—, Okla **20-58 (E5)**
Lulanga, riv, Bel Cong **6-923 (H2), 6-917a**
Lulangan, mt, P Is **21-392 (B5)**
Lule, riv, Swed **19-800 (E2), 26-189a**
Lule, tribe **1-812a, 8-200b**
Lulea, Swed **17-120c, 19-800 (E2)**
Lule Burgas, Turk **27-126 (E2)**
Luleträsk, lake, Swed **19-800 (D-E2), 26-189a, 16-203d**
Luli, tribe **15-950a**
Lullmala, riv, E Af **16-815c**
Lulling, La **5-Af 23-261 (C7)**
—, Tex **26-690 (K6)**
Lull, St **4-206a, 13-397b**
—, **RAIMON 17-120d, 25-590a, 2-282c,** *ars magna* **24-155b,** missionary principles **18-585a,** nitric acid **19-711d**
LULLABY (dict) **17-121b**
Lulli, Giovanni Battista *see* Lully, Jean Baptiste
Lullingstone, Kent **16-942 (E3)**
—, castle, Kent **16-942 (E3)**
Lulu Brook, riv, Vt **19-490 (C1)**
Lulluia arborea *see* Wood lark
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b, 20-385a, 8-797d, horn compositions **13-703c**
—, Raymond *see* Lull, Raimon
Lulli, lake Wis **28-740 (E3)**
Lulon, fortress, Asia M **23-523c**
Lulonga, Bel Cong. **6-923 (B2)**
—, riv, Bel Cong *see* Lulanga
Lulu, Ark **2-552 (E3)**
—, Ia **10-710 (D1)**
—, mts, S Af **17-155d**
—, pass, Colo **6-722 (E1)**
Lulua, riv, Bel Cong **6-923 (C4), 15-684c, 2-291b.**
Lulua (dialect) **3-359a**
Luluabourg Bel Cong **6-923 (C4), 6-926a**
Lulubuans, tribe **21-202c**
Lulworth (East), Dorset. **9-420 (III C5)**
— (West), Dorset. **9-420 (III C5),** geology **8-434d**
— Cove, Dorset **8-134c**
— Cove, bay, Dorset **9-420 (III C5), 8-431c**
Lumachella **17-677c**
Lumachelle **21-511c**
Lumb, Lancs **16-139 (E2).**
LUMBAGO 17-121c; 23-238b, treatment **1-526d, 8-135d.**
Lumban, P Is **21-392 (F2).**
Lumbar arteries **2-667c**
— plexus **19-399d**
— puncture *see* Puncture, lumbar
— veins **27-970b**
Lumber, Ark. **2-552 (B4),**
—, riv, N & S C **25-500 (E2), 19-772 (C4)**
LUMBER (dict) **17-121d**
Lumber Bridge, N C. **19-772 (C4)**
— City, Ga **11-752 (D4)**
Lumberton, Miss **18-600 (C4).**
—, N C. **19-772 (C-D3)**
—, N Mex **19-520 (C-D1)**
Lumber trade . *see under* Timber
Lumberville, Pa **21-106 (M-N5)**
Lumbi, riv, C Af. **25-953a**
Lumbier, Sp **25-540 (E1)**
LUMBINI, grove, Indus **17-121d**
Lumbo-sacral cord **19-400b**
Lumbosha, riv, Russ. **20-105c**
Lumbovsk, bay, Russ **23-872 (F2)**
Lumbres, Fr **10-778 (F1)**
Lumbrical muscles **19-56d, 19-58b**
Lumbricidae **8-825b, 5-797c,** secondary annulation **18-217b,** spermatheca **5-796d**
Lumbricoid, common **28-11c**
Lumbriculidae **5-797a.**
Lumbriculus **23-736d**
Lumbricus **5-795b** (fig), **8-825b,** gonaducts **5-792b,** nephridia **5-791b, 5-796a**
— trapezoides **23-117a**
Lumbwa, dist., Br.E Af **4-602a**
—, tribe **19-161b, 4-602d**
Lumley, Joseph Rawson (theologian) **13-54d, 7-397a**
Lumding, India **14-376 (P7)**
Lumello Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242 (D3)**
Lumesinn, riv , Ger E.Af **11-771 (C3)**
Lumgair, lake, Scot **15-801b**
Lumiar, Sp **18-772c**
Lumière, Aug. and **21-501d.**
Lummaria **5-191c**
Luminescence **21-177a**
Lummophore **6-72a**
Lumley, John Lumley, baron **4-222b**
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron **9-410c**
Lumley castle, Dur **6-111d**
— portrait (Shakespeare) **24-790a**
Lumley's filter **5-363c**
Lumme *see* Loom
Lummer, O. H. Haidinger's rings **14-691c,** heat radiation **13-145c,** illumination standard **21-527d,** photometer **21-527c,** thermometer **26-833c.**
Lummi, Isl, Wash. **28-354 (C1)**
—, tribe **14-462a; 8-200a.**
Lummne, Fr **18-146c**
Lumpae (myth) *see* Lymphae
Lumpemba, riv, C Af **6-911d**
Lumpfish *see* Lump sucker
Lumphanan, Scot **24-412 (F2);** battle **(1057) 17-197a**
Lumphinnans, Scot **24-418 (E3), 9-390d**
Lumpkin, Wilson **11-756d, 11-758b**
Lumpkin, Ga **11-752 (B1),** —— Co., Ga **11-752 (B1), 11-752b**
Lumps, fort, Hants **22-132 (map)**
LUMPSUCKER 17-122c
Lumrus, tribe **3-663c, 3-295a,** rebellion **(1875) 3-296c**
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY Burnett 17-122d,
—, Sir James (soldier) **2-85a**
—, J S (chemist) **6-55c, 8-48b**
—, Sir Peter **17-122d**
—, Sir Robert **8-670b**
Lumsden, N Z **19-624 (B6)**
—, Scot **24-412 (F2)**
Lumu, Mal Arch **17-466 (D8),**
Lumu, mt, Sum **26-71 (B5)**
Lun John *see* Rich, John
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; 15-441c,
—, Juan de **21-578c**
—, Pedro de *see* Benedict XIII (anti pope).
—, Perez de **6-743d.**
—, Tristan de **10-544a.**
Luna (myth) **24-601c**
LUNA (Luni), It. **17-123b; 15-26 (C2), 25-231a**
—, N Mex **19-520 (B4).**
—, Sp **25-530 (E1).**
—, mts, It **15-3c**
Luna (palmistry) *see* Moon.
Luna Co., N Mex **19-520 (C5)**
Luna cornea *see* Silver chloride
Lunacy *see* Lunatic *and* Insanity

Lunacy Act (1890) **14-612b, 14-614c**
— Act (1891) **22-76d.**
Lunae Villa, Fr. *see* Luné-ville
Lunain, riv , Fr. **28-933a.**
—, springs, Fr **30-811d**
Lunalilo (of Hawaii) **13-91c**
Luna Lodge, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Luna marble *see* Carrara marble
Lunan, Scot. **24-418** (F1)
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) **1-261a**
Lunar distances, method of *see* Lunars, method of.
— hornet sphinx **28-959d**
Luna na *see* Honesty
Lunar month *see* Month
Lunars, method of **19-289c**
Lunar theory (astron) *see* Moon, motion of
Lunas, Fr **19-778** (F6)
Lunatic (law) **14-611c**, advow son **1-243b**, temper **22-76d, 9-434a**, statistics **14-610d** (table), witness **28-760a**
— asylum **14-615c, 18-62b**, pauper **9-111b**
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) **14-613d**
LUNATION 17-123c
Lunavada, India **17-123c**
LUNAVADA (Lunawara), state, India **17-123c**
Lunca ty, Scot **21-263c, 25-961b**
—, house, Perth, Scot **24-418** (D-E2)
Lunch (diet) **17**-123c
Lunch Creek, riv , Wis **28-740** (D4-5)
LUNCHEON (diet) **17-123c.**
Lund, P W **4-452c**
—, **THORLS FREDERIK 17-123d, 8-44a**
Lund, Ida **14-276** (D4)
—, Nov **5-8** (F2)
LUND, Scod **17-124a, 26-190** (fig), **26-190d**, library **19-576c**, observatory **19-959a**, peace (1679) **26-205a, 8-36b**, synod (1167) **1-74b**, university **27-758a**
—, Utah **27-814** (A4)
Lunda, Asia M **21-544a**
—, Bantu empire, Af **2-38c**, partition **6-919b, 6-925c, 1-311d**
—, dist , Ang **6-923** (B5), **2-38c, 6-925a**
—, race *see* Balunda
Lundbourg, Florence **22-197a**
Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed **12-211b**
Lunde, Nor **19-804** (B3)
—, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Lundegård, Axel **26-220b**
Lunden, Ger **8-24** (B4)
Lundenburg, Aus **3-4** (E2)
Lunder, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Lundevand, lake, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Lundi, pass, India **14-611b**
—, riv , S Af **23-260** (C4), **25-460** (K L3), **22-164b**
Lundie, Scot **8-676d**
Lundi Khana, (dist) **2-741c**
Lundin, James **21-259c**
Lundin, Scot **16-507d**
— Links, Scot **24-418** (E-F2)
— Mill and Drumochie, Scot . *see* Lundin
Lunds, lake, Vt **19-490** (C3)
Lundstrom, J E **17-876d**
LUNDY, BENJAMIN 17-124a; 19-56b
—, **ROBERT 17-124c**
LUNDY, isl., Dev **17-124d, 9-430** (Vl C1), lighthouse **18-637c, 18-650**, topaz **27-48c**
—, lake, Scot. **14-721d**
Lundy's Lane, Pa **21-106** (B2), battle (1814) **1-840a**
Lune, Rum **22-326** (C2)
—, forest, Yorks **9-412** (I D3)
—, riv , Ger. **28-526d.**
— riv , Lancs **9-416** (II. B1), **4-584** (B4), **9-413** (I C4), course **16-148a, 28-553c**, shipping trade **18-138d.**
—, riv , Yorks **9-413** (I D3)
Lune (geom) **6-382b**, quadrature **6-384b**
LUNEBURG, Ger. **17-125a, 11-808** (C2)
—, duchy **4-689b, 11-834, 11-856** (maps)
Lüneburg - Calenburg, duchy **12-924a.**
Lüneburg-Celle, duchy **4-689d, 12-924b.**
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist , Ger **17-125c; 11-808** (C2), **12-923b**
Lunel, Fr. **10-778** (G6), **13-332d**
Luneiviel, cave, Fr. **5-574b**
Lünen, Ger **11-808** (I k6)
Lunenburg, Ark **2-552** (D1).
—, Can **19-831** (B2), **19-830c**
—, Mass **17-852** (D1)
—, Va **25-118** (D4)
—, Vt. **19-490** (D3)
— Co , Va. **28-118** (D4)
Lüner, lake, Aus **26-242** (H2)
Lunet, Ark **2-552** (C4)
LUNETTE 17-125d, 10-717d
Lune valley paraffin burner **18-921d** (fig)
Luneville, David de *see* Röntgen, David
LUNÉVILLE, Fr **17-125d, 10-778** (H3), Academia Stanislai **25 - 776a**, Beaumont Charter (1295) **17-104d**, pottery manufacture **5-739b**
—, Treaty of (1801) **10-860d, 15-45c 3-875b**, Germany **11-802b, 14-342c**, Tuscany **27-485d**
Lung, China **6-168** (H3)
—, riv , Ire **14-744** (G3)
LUNG (dragon) **17-104d**
LUNG (med) **17-126a, 23-186c, 19-928b, 13-129b** (fig), abscess **24-653b**, congestion **24-198b**, pneumonia **21-869c**, tuberculosis and consumption *see* Tuberculosis
Lunga, isl , Adriatic S **3-4** (D5), **2-970c**
—, isl , Scot **24-412** (C3), **15-565d**
—, riv , S Af. (Kabompo) **23-260** (B2), **28-953a**
—, riv , S Af. (Kafue) **23-260** (B2), **28-953a**
Lungan Fu, China **6-168** (12).
Lungara, bridge, Rome **23-612** (B2)
Lungau dist , Aus **3-4** (C3)
Lung-books (zool) **2 - 288d** (figs)
Lungbungu, Go Cst **12 - 203** (B4)
LUNGCHOW, China **17-126b, 6-168** (H5)
Lung-chuan porcelain **5-745c, 15-187b**
Lungchu-chi-chai, China **6-168** (H3)
LUNGE, GEORG 17 - 126b, acetylene **1 - 140b**, alkali manufacture **1-685b**, benzoic acid **3-756c**, sulphuric acid **26-67b**
Lunge (dict) **10-592b**
Lungercairn, Greater, lake, Nor **3-772c**
—, Lesser, lake, Nor **3-772c**
Lungern, Switz **26-242** (E3), **27-786c**
Lung-fish *see* Dipneusti
Lung gan Fu, China **6-168** (G4)
Lungkino, mt , Alps **1-745c**
Lung ho, riv , China **6-168** (H4)
Lung hu, mt , China **16-191a**
Lung-hsi (costume) **14-618b**
Lung Kiang, riv , Bur *see* Shweli
— Kiang, riv , China **6-168** (H5), **25-957c**
Lung K'ing (emperor) **6-197d**
Lungleh, India **14-316** (P8)
Lung-ling ting, China **6-168** (F5)
Lung men, China **6-168** (I5), **15-957d**
Lung nan, China **6-168** (I5)
Lung-ngan, China **6-168** (I15)
Lung-Pilarue *see* Pleuro-pneumonia
Lungsell, riv , Swed **26-190** (C2)
Lung shan, China **6-168** (I14)
—, mts , China **6-168** (G2), **15-941b**, geology **6-170a.**
Lungsund, Swed **28-190** (B2)
Lung-tan Shan, mt , China **6-168** (G4)
Lungwebungu, riv , S Af **23-260** (A2), **6-923** (C6), **28-953a**
Lung-Wei Pi Shu **6-228c**
Lungwort **13-772a, 4-242b.**
Lung yen, China **6-168** (K4).
Lunga **6-212d**
Lunl, India **14-376** (D4)
—, Ir. **26-656a.**
—, riv , India (Rajputana) **14-376** (D7), **22-866b, 15-427d, 2-322c**
—, riv , India (Indus) **14-376** (D3)
Lunigiana, dist , It 15-3b; 28-851a
Luning, Nev **5-8** (D3)
Luniolar precession **22-274d**
Luniolar tide **26-939b**
Lunkas cigars **12-170d**
Lun Ner, mt , Russ **23-873** (I K3)
Lunnavarre, mt , Swed **19-800** (E2)
Lunsefwa, riv , S Af **23-260** (C2), **28-953b**
Lunsford, Wm Yates **22-681d**
Lunstädt, Ger **23-711c** (plan)
Lunt, Lances **16-139** (B2)
Luntersche Beek, riv , Holl **11-557c**
Luula (anat.) of heart **13-130a**, of nails **25-188d.**
— (ornament) **7-230a, 2-353b**
Lumularia **4-710a**
Lunulicardiidae **16-122c.**
Lunulites **22-42c**
Lu nyara (dialect) **3-358c**
Lunzenau, Ger **11-808** (III q11)
Lunzer See, lake, Aus **3-1d**
Lunz sand-tone **27-259b, 27-260** (table).
Luoh, *see* Jur
Luombwa, riv , Bel Cong **6-923** (E6)
Luongo, riv , S Af **23-260** (C1).
Luosego, riv , Russ. , *see* Dnieper
Luos savara, Swed **19-800** (E2); **26-194b**
Lupa **14-163d**
Lupata, gorge, S Af **25-466** (I1), **28-952c**
Lupatus *see* Lovall, Lovato de.
Lupatus, Ger E Af **11-771** (B3).
Lupeny, Hung **3-4** (H4)
Lupercal, cave, Rome **17-126c**
LUPERCALIA 17-126c, 5-179c, 10-163b
Luperci (priests) **17-126c**
Lupercus, Mummius **6-403a**
— statue of *see* Luperci
Lupine, It *see* Lecce
LUPINE (plant) **17-126d, 13-770d**, pollination **16-383b**, root bacteria **3-166b** (fig)
— group (mammals) *see* Thooids
Lupinus *see* Lupine
— angustifolius *see* Blue lupine
— arboreus . *see* Tree lupine
— luteus *see* Yellow lupine
— mutabilis Cruickshanksii **13-771a**
— nanus **13-766d**
Lupkin, Prokopy **23-886c**
Lupkow, Aus **3-4** (H2)
Lupo bridge, Rome **2-242c**
Lupoglav, mt , Aus **4-279d.**
Lupot, François **4-340d**
Lu-po-teh (soldier) **12-822a**
Lupowitz **14-808** (F1)
Lupowl, mt , Bur and Siam **14-498** (A4)
Lupowi-Taung, mt , Bur and Siam **14-498** (F7)
Luppe, riv , Ger **11-808** (III q10), **9-300b**
Luppia, riv , Ger *see* Lippe
Lupsiana, Alsace battle (1525) **12-699c**
Lupton, Frank **26-16d, 9-127b**
—, Lancer **24-577a, 9-853c**
Lupton, Colo **6-722** (F1)
—, Ill **14-101** (B1)
—, Mich **18-372** (E3)
Lupulin **13-671d, 7d**
Lupulinic acid **13-678b**
Lupulus **5-371c**
Lupus, St (bp of Troyes) **27-939a, 15-957c**
—, (of Aquitaine) *see* Semon Lupus
— I (of Gascony) **13-892c**
— II (of Gascony) **11-404d.**
—, Hugh *see* Chester, earl of
—, **PUBLIUS RUTILIUS 17-127a.**
—, Servatus *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières)
Lupus, Mo **18-608** (D3)
Lupus (astron) **7-13b**
LUPUS (disease) **17-127b.**
— and treatment **2-288d, X-ray treatment 28-889a.**
— erythematosus **17-127b**
— exedens **17-127b**
— exedens **17-127b**
— vulgaris **17-127b, 19-951**
LUQMAN 17-127c
— (the sage) **17-127c; 3-233a**
Luque, Hernando de **21-274d, 21-691a.**
Luque, Sp **25-530** (C4), **7-142a**, population **3-191b**
Luquillo, P R **22-124** (B1).
— forest, W.I. **13-871d.**
—, mts , P R **22-124** (B1)
Lur (musical instr.) **13-700b**
— (language) **2-229d**
—, African tribe *see* Alur
Lur, Pers. tribe **4-867d; 17-129d, 3-229d**
Lura, riv , It. **26-242** (F G5).
Luracq, Rocco **11-598a**
Lurav, Mo **18-608** (E1)
—, S C **25-500** (C4)
—, Va **28-118** (D2).
LURAY, cave, Va **17-127c**
LURCH (diet) **17-128d, 7-433b**
Lurch **8-377d**
Lurcy-Lévy, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Lure, Fr **10-778** (H4)
—, mts , Fr **10-778** (G5)
Lure (falconry) **10-142c**
— (her.) **13-326d**
Lurean, tribe *see* Alur.
LURGAN, Ire **17-129a, 14-744** (E3).
Lurgashall, Sus **9-424** (IV A1)
Luri, Cors **15-4** (B3)
— tribe *see* Alur
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 17-129a, 13-175d, oversoul doctrine **18-622b**
—, Roger de *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Luri Buzurg, dist , Pers. **17-129d**
Lurikuchik, dist , Pers **17-129d**
Lurin, riv , Peru **21-266a**
Lurio, riv , Port E Af **1-320** (C6), **22-104b**
LURISTAN 17-129b, Pers **17-129c, 21-188** (A2); forest **21-197a**
Luritcha, tribe **2-957c**
Lurlabo *see* Locca
Lürmann's gas-producer **11-491b**
Lurngau (family) **12-263b**
Luro, Jean **7-660c**, battle (1897) **12-425a.**
Lurs sur Arnon, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Lus, tribe **16-191d, 15-729a; 25-4a**
Lusambo, Bel Cong **6-923** (C4), **6-926a**
Lusancay, Isls , N G **19-487** (L4)
LUSATIA, dist , Ger **17-129d, 11-834**, 856 (maps), Albert the Bear **1-49b**, Conrad II **11-838a**, dist abolished **24-271d**, Lower Lusatia **22-524** (map), Moravia acquisition **15-427a**, Sorbs **25-431b**, vitrified forts **26-149d**
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bal *see* Bela
Luschan, Felix von **13-536d**
Lüschau, harbour, N G **19-487** (k2)
Luseiano, It **15-1** (B6)
Luscinus, Gaius Fabricius , *see* Fabricius
Luscus, Titus Annius **18-478d.**
LUSHAI HILLS, dist , India **17-130c, 14-376** (P8), **2-741b, 7-743b**
Lushais, tribe **6-233c, 4-924d**, expeditions against **17-130c**, frontier regulations **2-773b**
Lushai-ta, China **6-168** (I1), **13-648a**
Lushburgh (coin) **25-280c**
Lu-shih, China **6-168** (I4)
Lushington, Lord **2-240b, 21-405b, 25-224d**, on protectorate **22-470b**
Lushton, Neb **19-324** (G4)
Lusi-ta, China *see* Port Arthur
Lusi, riv , Java **15-281** (D2)
Lusiads (Camoens) **5-119a, 28-158c**, translations **4-865c, 18-380c**
Lusiel, tribe **11-832a**
LUSIGNAN (family) **17-130c**, Crusaders **7-538b**, Cyprus **7-701b**
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem *see* Guy (of Lusignan)
—, Hugh de, comte de la Marche) *see* Hugh (of La Marche)
—, John of *see* Gosdantin IV (of Armenia)
Lusignan, Fr **10-778** (E4), legend **18-101b**, siege (1574) **23-460a.**
Lusigny, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Lusitani, tribe **22-119c**
Lusitania, prov , Sp **23-648** (B3-2), **23-649** (B3 2), **23-650c, 25-538b**, Crassus **7-941a**, Iria **11-397a.**
" Lusitania " (ship) **24-866b**; engine **25-823b, 25-848d**
Lusitanian Church **25-599a**
Lusitu, riv , Port. E. Af. **23-466** (L3)
Lusitzi, tribe **17-130a.**
Lusk, Ala **1-460** (A4)
—, Ill **14-304** (D6)
—, Ire **14-744** (E3); **8-618c.**
Lusk, Wyo **28-874** (H3).
Luska, Sidney , *see* Harland, Henry
Lusnic, château, Aus **28-765a**
Luso, Port **4-875b.**
Lusoga (dialect) *see* Busoga
Lass, Scot **24-418** (B2), **16-937c**, geology **8-660c**
—, glen, Scot **24-418** (B2), **8-660c**
—, riv , Scot. *see* Luss Water
Lussa, glen, Scot **24-412** (C4)
Lussac, Fr **10-778** (D5), battle (1370) **8-439b**
— les-Châteaux, Fr. **10-7** (E4)
Lussan, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Lussatite **5-803d**
Lussem, riv , Russ *see* Dnieper
Lussin, Aus **3-4** (D4)
— dict , Aus **6-87d**
LUSSIN, isl , Aus **17-131b, 3-4** (D4), **6-85d.**
Lussinangale, Aus **17-131b**
Lussinpiccolo, Aus **17-141b**, observatory **19-958a**
Luss Water, riv , Scot **24-418** (B2), **8-660b**
Lustenau, Aus **26-242** (H2)
Lustin, Belg **3-668** (F3)
Lustleigh, Dev **9-430** (VI. F2)
Lustrals, Hereford **9-420** (III. B2)
Lustra-cellulose **5-607c, 5-609c**, section **10-310** (Pl I. fig. 2)
LUSTRATION 17-131b, arms **17-760c**, land **17-761a**; taboo **26-339a**, Thargelia **28-726c**
Lustre (ceramics) **5-746c**, Persian **5-725b, 5-736** (Pl V), tiles **26-972c, 19-17c**
— (fabric) **7-278c**
— (min) **11-511b, 11-561b**
Lustring **10-382b**
Lustrum **5-662d, 17-131d**
Lusuns, tribe **18-87a**
Luszczewska, Jadwiga **21-929a**
Lut, desert, Pers **21-188** (C2-3), **15-756d, 21-190b**
—, lake *see* Dead Sea
Luta, isl , Pac O *see* Roda
Lutanca, Isl , P Is **21-192** (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) **11-393c**
Lutcher, La. **17-54** (b6)
Lutdeh, Afg **15-631a**
Lutebrandis, tribe **18-611c**
LUTE 17-132a, 25-1039a, citteln **6-399b**, Dodge's work **25-406b**, pandura **20-676b**
Lutecia **22-910b**
Lutecite **5-803d**
Lutecium **28-942c**
Luteo-chromium salts **6-298c.**
Lutetian **22-695a, 22-742b, 9-749c**
Lütterswil, Switz **26-242** (C 2)
Lutesville, Mo **18-608** (K4)
Lutetia, Fr **23-648** (C2) *See also* Paris
Lutetia (zool) **16-123b**
Lutetian group (geol) **9-664a, 11-470b**
Lüthabad, Russ **27-420** (B C1), **27-171a**
Luth Ali (of Persia) **21-236d**
Luther, St *see* Logor, St
Lutgens, Orsel **20-342** (A3)
Luth *see* Leathery turtle
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst 17-133a, 26-757b
Luther, Lancs **14-586d**
—, K T R (astronomer) **19-957b**
—, **MARTIN 17-133b; 11-851d**, Anabaptists **1-904a**, biblical criticism **3-886c, 3-859a, 3-861a**, Carlstadt **5-348b**, catechisms **5-505d**, chorale collection **9-276c**, church government **26-111c, 22-285c**, Colloquy of Marburg **17-681b**, on devil **8-123a**, educational policy **8-961d**, literary influence **11-787d, 11-781d**, hymns **14-188a**, reformation **22-11a, 26-709a**, Sacrament **13-501b**, translation of Bible **27-185a, 10-105c**, transubstantiation **27-186d**, Worms statue **28-872d**, Zwingli **28-1062c**
Luther La **10-540** (C1)
—, Ga **11-752** (D2)
—, Mich **18-372** (E5)
—, Okla **26-38** (D2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (B3)
Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden **18-89a**
— Free La **10-540** (C1)
— Churches, Ger **17-141c.**

LUTHERANS 17-140b, 6-344a, 26-779c, 26-781d; abbot 1-2cd, archbishop 2-357b, Augsburg confession 2-902c, bishop 9-700d, 4-3d, Bohemia 4-129b, confess 2-902d; confessions of faith 7-398c, Decalogue division 7-907d, Eucharist 9-87b, Good Friday 12-218b, Frederick William III 22-527a, ferdelberg Catechism 13-211c, holy orders 20-186b, liturgies 16-800b; musical masses 17-859b, pastoral staff 20-899b, Pietist movement 21-593a, processions 22-116d, superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c, symols 7-311c, vestments 27-1060c

Lutheran Society of Home Missions 16-922c

LUTHER LEAGUE 17-142c

Luthern, Switz 26-212 (D2)

—, riv, Switz 26-212 (D2)

Luthersburg, Pa 21-106 (E1)

Luthers Store, Ala 1-460 (H3)

Luthersville, Ga 11-752 (B2)

Lutherville, Ark 2-552 (B2)

—, Md 17-828 (A2)

—, N Q 12-752b

Luther Water, riv, Scot 15-801a

Luthile, *Scot* 24-118 (E2)

Lutidinea 22-590d

Lu-ting chao, China 6-168 (G4)

Lutjenburg, Ger 8-23 (C1)

Lütke, Feodor Petrovich 19-833c, 21-945b, 26-429c

Lütke, cape, N G 19-187 (F2)

—, isl, Pac O *see* Fidu, East

— Land, dist, Arc 19-838c

Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b

LUTON, Beds 17-142c, 9-121 (IV B3), font 10-606a, straw plait industry 25-1004d

—, Kent 16-942 (G4)

— Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-420c, 4-879b

Lutra *see* Otter.

— brasiliensis *see* Brazilian otter

Lutrala 16-124a

Lutrallae 16-124a

Lutrinae *see* Otter

Lutzi, Switz 26-212 (B4)

Lützschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lützschine), riv, Switz 26-212 (D1), 4-563a, 1-1a

LUTSK, Russ 17-142d, 23-872 (C5), 21-932c

Luttelton, Sir Thomas de *see* Littleton

Luttenberg, Aus 3-4 (D3)

Lutter, riv, Ger 3-920c

Lutter am Barenberge, Ger battle (1626) 26-854a

LUTTERWORTH, Leics 17-142d; 9-120 (III E2), Lutton, Linco 9-121 (III E1),

Luttrell, Benj 3-668 (D2)

LUTTRELL, HENRY 17-113a

Luttrell, Penn 26-620 (H1)

LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger 17-143b, 11-808 (G 3, 4, 6)

Luttunabian, tribe 14-455a, 1-811d

Luttudurum, Brit. *see* Wirkesworth

Lutung (zool.) 15-286c.

Lutyahau, riv, Beeh 25-466 (F1 4)

Lutz Bach, riv, Aus 26-942 (H2)

Lutzel, Switz 26-212 (C2)

—, riv, Switz 26-212 (C2)

Lützelburg, Luxemburg *see* Luxemburg

Lützelflüh, Switz. 26-213 (D2)

Lützel, Klein, Switz *see* Klein Lutzel

LUTZEN, Ger 17-143b, 11-808 (III, q10), battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (P1 I, 1), 18-858c, battle (1813) 19-228c

Lutz Hill, Md 17-828 (B3)

Lutzk, Russ. *see* Lutsk

LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 17-144b

—, Elise von *see* Ahlefeldt

Lutzow's Horse 15-1266b, 15-913c

Lu Tzu Kiang, riv, Bur. *see* Salween

Luur (music): *see* Lur

Luvaridae 26-545c

Luvean, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3), 23-820a.

Luverne, Ala 1-460 (C4).

—, Ia 14-732 (C2).

—, Minn. 18-550 (A7)

Luvua, riv, C Af. *see* Lofu.

Luvua, riv, C Af. *see* Luapula.

Luvuale, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (E5).

Luvuto, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (D3), 6-915b

Luwanga (dialect) 3-358c

Lux (unit of illumination) 21-525d

Luxbourg, hill, Bav *see* Lutzelburg

Luxembourg, arrond., Paris 20-804 (VI D2), 20-810b

—, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2), 20-807a

—, Palais du, Paris 20-808c, 2-414d; 20-818a, industrial parliament 10-867d, museum 20-809c

LUXEMBURG, F H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c, Dutch Wars 8-743a, Grand Alliance Wars 12-142b, 10-811d

LUXEMBURG, Belg 17-146b, 3-668 (H4), pilgrimages 21-610a, siege (1684) 27-953b

—, Ia 14-732 (C2)

—, Mo 18-608 (G2)

LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur 17-145b, 3-668 (H1), 11-831, 21-858 (litist maps), 8-651a, disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 28-31a, forests 10-847 (table), iron and steel 24-417, 18-782 (table), orders of knighthood 15-86od, patent law 20-908a, railway 9-917d (table)

—, province Belg 17-146b, 3-668 (F1)

LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr 17-146c, 10-778 (H1)

Luxey, Fr 10-778 (D5)

Lux Mundi 12-255a, 16-589b

Luxomni, Ga 11-752 (B2)

LUXOR, Egy 17-146d, 9-40 (II2), 9-53b

—, Pa 21-106 (D5)

Luxora, Ark 2-552 (E2)

LUXORIUS (Roman writer) 17-147a

Luxoro maps 17-612c

Luxulian, Corn 9-130 (VI, C3), 7-918a

Luyi, China 6-168 (K3)

Luyi (dialect) *see* Shiuyi

LUYNES (family) 17-147b

—, Charles d Albert, duc de 10-835c

—, H T P J, duc de 7-879d, 16-181b

—, L C d'Albert, duc de 8-884

—, Marie (de Rohan) duchess of *see* Chevreuse

Luynes, Fr 10-778 (E1), 14-506c

Luz, Fr. *see* Luz-Saint-Sauveur

—, Mex *see* La Luz

—, Switz *see* Lethel

Luz (tree) 1-710c

Luza, riv, Russ 23-872 (G3), 28-1197a

LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d, 25-985a

Luzarches, Robert de 1-855d

Luzarches, Fr 10-778 (F3)

Luzern, Fr 10-778 (E5)

Luzène, riv, Fr 10-778 (F5).

Luzel, F M 5-651b

Luzern, Switz *see* Lucerne.

Luzhetsa (text) 16-196 (G2).

—, Pa 21-106 (L3)

— Co, Pa 21-106 (K-L3)

Luzi, W on diamond 8-884c

Luzia, tribe *see* Sorbs

Luzienstelig, fortress, Switz. 26-242 (H2), 11-1916

Luzinski, Jan *see* Lisaine

Luziola (bot) 12-974b

Luzio Romano *see* Romano

Luzuira, riv, Aus 4-122c 26-1414a

Luzon, isl, P Is 21-392 (D2-3), 21-392c, 13-121c

LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr 17-148a, 10-778 (E6).

Luzula (bot.) *see* Woodrush.

Luzuriagoidese 16-684c.

Luxy, Fr. 10-778 (F3)

Luxzara, It. battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d; battle (1734) 21-982a.

LUZZATI, LUIGI 17-148a, 15-82b, 15-83a

LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c, 13-176a.

—, **SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.

Luzzo, Pietro' *see* Feltre, Morto da

Lvelwe, riv, Wales *see* Loughor

Lwe, riv, Bur 15-728d

Lwo, tribe *see* Jur

Lwow, Aus *see* Lemberg

LXX (abbrev) *see* Septuagint

Lyakhov, isle, Arct 21-938 (III; C-D2), 19-537a

Lyakhva, riv, Canc 23-874 (II C-D2), 5-553d, 26-966d

Lyaki, Canc 23-874 (II E3)

LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 17-148d, 6-511d, 28-755b

—, Sir Charles 18-635a

—, EDNA 17-148d

Lyallpur, India 14-476 (E4), 17-149a

LYALLPUR, dist, India 17-149a, 15-412b

Lyalva, riv, Russ 23-872 (K4)

Lyamtchun, bay, Russ 23-872 (I2)

Lyani, Bal 14-376 (H7)

Lybed, riv, Russ 28-169c

Lybeotarne *see* Lotus tree

Lybiodrilus 5-792c, 5-796b

Lybster, Scot 24-412 (E1), 4-960c

Lycabettus, mt, Gr 2-832 (map), 2-834c

Lycaenidae 1-152a

Lycaena 16-470a (fig)

Lycaenidae 16-470d, 6-733a, sexual dimorphism 16-469d

LYCAEUS, mt, Gr 17-149a, 18-146 (C3), 6-491c, 12-926d, weather-magic 28-977a

Lycalopea *see* Thous

LYCANTHROPY 17-149a, 28-1076a

LYCAON (myth) 17-150d, 28-525a, 28-976c; 17-149a

Lycaon (astron) *see* Bootes

— pictus *see* Hunting dog

Lycaonia, Asia M 21-511a

LYCAONIA, Asia M 17-151a, 2-760 (F3), 23-618 (F3), 23-619 (F4)

Lycaonian *see* Lecce

Lycée (dist) 8-961d

Lycelus *see* Apollo Lycetus

Lycetol 21-653b

Lychenna, Asia M 21-511a

Lychenos, Asia M 21-511a

LYCEUM (dict) 17-151d

— Club, Lond 6-567c

— Hostiarum, Braunsberg, Ger 11-825b

— Theatre, Lond 26-736a, 19-1049a, 5-522d, 14-855d

Lychen *see* Litchi

Lychen, Ger 11-808 (D2).

Lych gate *see* Lich-gate

Lychnidis, lake, Arm *see* Gokcha

Lychneus (marble) *see* Lychnites

Lychnides, Turk *see* Ochrida

Lychnis (bot) 13-770d, 5-410a, calyx 10-563b (fig), corolla 10-559d, petals 10-565b

— alpina 5-117b.

— apetala 26-918b

— coeli-rosa 13-766d

— flos cuculi *see* Ragged robin

— oculata cardinalis 13-766d

Lychnites (marble) 20-861b

Lychnobat (text) 16-132c

Lychnorhizidae 24-525c.

Lychnoxeteris 6-241a

LYCIA, Asia M 17-151d, 2-760 (E4), 23-618d; 2-662b, coins 19-888d, federation 10-234c, Hellenism 13-237b, Sarpedon legend 24-221a, tombs 12-1869, 2-380b (fig), worship of Leto 16-273d

Lycia and Pamphylia, prov, Asia M 23-618 (F3), 23-619 (E-F3)

Lycian Taurus, mts, Turk. As *see* Taurus, the Lycian.

Lycidas (poem) 18-482b, 17-181b

" Lycidas " (statue) 24-503c.

Lycine *see* Betaine.

Lycium (bot) 25-357a.

— ruthenicum 12-167b

LYCK, Ger 17-153a, 11-808 (I2)

Lyckeby A, riv, Swed. 26-190 (C3)

Lyckholm group 20-236d.

Lycksele, Swed, 19-800 (D2).

— Lappmark, Swed 16-203b.

Lycodon (zool) 23-173d.

— aulicus 18-497a

Lycogala 19-1054d.

Lycogalaceae 19-1054d

Lycoming, N Y 19-596 (D2)

— Co, Pa 21-106 (H-I4)

— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (H3)

Lycon (orator) 25-331d

Lycoperdon (bot) *see* Puffball

— nut *see* Hares nut

Lycoperdon esculentum • *see* Truffle

LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis) 17-153a, 12-514b; 8-490b

— (tyrant of Pherae) 10-234a; 2-927a

Lycopodineae 22-608c, 17-153b, 22-606c

Lycopodiales 22-608b; 22-606c, Mesozoic 20-543a, Paleozoic 20-529a

Lycopoditeae 20-531d

Lycopodites 20-543a

LYCOPODIUM 17-153b, 22-608c, Naegeli on 19-149c, prothalli 22-605d, (fig), sporophyll 22-606a (fig), stele 21-737b

— alpinum 25-878a (fig)

— clavatum *see* Stag horn moss

— complanatum 28-197b

Lycopodium engine 13-147c

Lycopolis, Egy *see* Assiut

Lycopsis (bot) 4-242c

Lycorcia, mt, Gr 20-851a

Lycoris 17-154a

Lycoritas (father of Polybius) 18-761d, 18-191a

Lycosa (zool) 2-306d, 26-1416a,

— opifex 25-666a

— picta 25-666b

— tarantula *see* Tarantula

Lycosa Narbonensis 5-113d

Lycosidae *see* Wolf spider

Lycostomium, Russ *see* Klila

LYCOSURA, Gr 17-153d, 12-491a

Lycthus, Crete *see* Lyttus

Lycurgus (archbp) 8-491d

— (Athenian leader) 21-796

LYCURGUS (Attic orator) 17-154d, 12-511b, 2-810b

— (king of the Edones) 8-287b, 26-1019b

LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 17-155b

LYCURGUS (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d, 12-502a, 7-426c, drama, law on 8-490a, Homeric poems 12-508a, legislation 25-610a, portrait 12-491b

Lycus, riv, Arm *see* Chaltu Tamak

—, riv, Asia M *see* Churuk Su

—, riv, Asia M 2-760 (C3), *See also* Yanik Chai

—, riv, Asia M 2-760 (G2), *See also* Kelkit Irmak

—, riv, Syr *see* Kelb

—, riv, Syr 7-8a

Lycus (zool) 18-499d

Lyd, riv, Dev 9-430 (VI D2), 17-156a.

Lydbrook 5-552d (B4)

Lydbury, castle, Salop *see* Bishop's castle

—, North, Salop 9-120 (III, D2)

LYDD, Kent 17-155c, 9-424 (IV D5)

—, Pal 20-802 (B5), 11-530a, shrine 11-737a, synod (115) 21-654a

Lydden, Kent 9-424 (IV E4).

Lyddite 21-555c, shell 1-868c, 2-696a

Lydeker, R (zoologist) 9-259c

LYDENBURG, S Af 17-155d, 25-466 (K5), British (1900) 27-1000, 27-1064; goldfields 27-1060c

—, dist, S Af 17-189d, 27-194b, 27-1046c, 17-155d

LYDFORD, Dev 17-156a, 9-430 (VI D2)

LYDGATE, JOHN 17-156b, 9-612b, 27-1046d, *Troy Book* 27-1348b

Lydgate, Yorks 28-933 (A2)

Lydham, Salop 9-420 (III A1)

Lydia, La 17-54 (C4).

—, Md 17-828 (D1)

—, S C 25-500 (D2)

LYDIA, dist, Asia M 17-157a, 2-760 (E3), 23-619 (E3); coins 19-889d, Greek influence 12-448a, Gyges 12-751a

—, isl, Pac O *see* Pikea

Lydiades (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-74d

Lydian mode (music) 19-73d, 21-706b (table); scale 17-179b

Lydian stone (geol): *see* Basanite

Lydias, riv, Turk 12-440 (A4).

Lydiate, Lanca 16-139 (B2)

Lydite *see* Basanite.

Lydius, fort, N Y 10-678a.

Lydney, Glos 9-420 (III, B3), 12-134b

Lydoch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1), 22-895a

Lydon, Den 8-24 (A3)

LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENtius 17-158d, 13-50b

Lye, Worcs 25-758 (A2), 28-924a

LYE (dict) 17-158d

Lye-mun Pass, str, China 13-667d

LYELL, SIR CHARLES 17-158d, 11-643d, 6-307b; drift theory 12-56d, Glacial period 12-58c, Tertiary period 26-661b

Lyell, N Z 19-824 (C4)

—, isl, Can 4-600 (C2)

—, mt, Can (Alta) 1-500 (A2), 14-499d

—, mt, Can (B C) 4-598c.

—, mt, N Z 19-824 (A6)

—, mt, Tas 26-438 (A2), 26-440a, geology 26-439c

—, range, N Z 19-824 (D4)

Lyell Geological Fund 17-159d.

Lyelhite 7-110a

Lyell Land, Green 12-543 (G3)

— Land 17-159d

Lyesena, isl, Aus. *see* Lesena

Lyesno Novgorzb, riv, Russ. 15-922a

Lyetka, riv, Russ 23-872 (G4)

Lyford, Ind 14-122 (C5)

Lygaeidae 18-280c, 18-499d

Lygdamis (Cimmerian leader) *see* Dugdammē

— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c, 13-582c

— (of Naxos) 21-59b

Lygdamus (poet) 26-930c, 18-189a

Lygdos *see* Lychnites.

Lygeum 25-977b

— spartum 12-376a, 9-773c, 12-472d

Lygisnodreae 20-534a

Lygisnodreidron oldhamium 20-535d, 20-536d (fig), 20-526 (Plate)

Lygnern, lake, Swed 26-190 (B3)

Lygodactylus 18-824a

Lygodium *see* Climbing fern

Lygonia Patent 17-439b

Lygosoma 23-175a

— laterale 23-174d

Lying-in fever *see* Puerperal fever

— hospitals *see* Maternity hospitals

Lyk, Prus *see* Lyck

Lykaon, mt, Gr *see* Lycaeus

Lyken, Ga 11 752 (D5)

Lykens, O 20-26 (E3)

—, Pa 21-106 (I1)

Lyko-wake 18-586d

Lykipa, Br E Af : *see* Laikipa.

Lykke Per (Henrik Pontoppidan) 24-814d

Lykodromi (Mathia), mt, Gr. 12-424 (C4), 18-190d

Lykoercimos, isl, Gr 12-424 (E1)

Lyle, David A 16-606d.

—, T R 20-348a

Lyle, Kan 15-654 (B1).

—, Minn 18-550 (E7)

—, Wash 28-35a (D1)

—, road, Scot 12-349b

Lyles, Ind 14-422 (B8).

Lyleton, Can 19-780 (C1)

Lyllestone, Lond *see* Lisson Grove

LYLY (Lilly, Lyhe), **JOHN** 17-159d 8-521b; 9-622d; 20-897a, antithesis 2-146d, euphuism 8-896d, mastership of revels 23-222b

Lyman, Chester Smith 27-1038a

—, Princess 18-603a

—, T 8-871d

Lyman, Ida 14-276 (D4)

—, Miss 18-600 (C5)

—, N H 19-400 (D3)

—, Utah 27-814 (C4).

—, Wyo 28-874 (B4)

— Co, S Dak 25-506 (E-F4)

Lyman's Beecher lectureship 13-644a

Lyman Brook, riv, N H 19-490 (D2)

Lymansville, R I 23-249 (C1).

Lymantridae *see* Tussock moth

Lyme, Conn 8-952 (F4)

—, N H 19-490 (C4).

—, bay, Eng 9-420 (III B5).

Lyme grass **12**-376d, **12**-370b
LYME REGIS, Dorset **17**-162a, **9**-120 (III D5), geology **8**-441d, observatory **19**-955d, siege (1644) **4**-35c
Lymexylonidae **6**-671c
Lymnaea, Kent **9**-124 (IV E4), **2**-404b, **15**-739c
LYMINGTON, Hants **17**-162b, **9**-120 (III D5), **12**-903a
— (Baldre), riv , Hants **12**-902d
Lymme, Kent *see* Lympne
Lymn, Ches **16**-139 (D3), **6**-94a
Lymn, riv , Lincs **9**-416 (II H3)
Lymph *see* Lymph and lymph formation
Lymphadenitis **17**-168a
— (tuberculous) **17**-168a , **6**-526b *See also* king's Evil
Lymphadenoma **17**-168b, **28**-89b
Lymphae (water goddesses)**19**-930d
Lymphaemia *see* Lymphatic leucaemia
Lymphagogues **17**-165b, **20**-925c
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMation 17-162c, **27**-939c, **17**-801a; dropsy **8**-590b, pleurisy **21**-837b, vaccination **27**-832d
Lymphangioplasty **9**-261d
Lymphangitis infectiosa **21**-699b
Lymphatic duct, right **17**-167c
— glands **17**-166b, **27**-360b, **28**-889b
— leucaemia **4**-85b
Lymphatics, bronchial **23**-156d
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 17-166a, **4**-78a, comparative anatomy **17**-167d, embryology **17**-167d, scalp **24**-280a
— vessel **17**-166a
Lymphatism *see* Status lymphaticus
Lymph heart **17**-167d
Lymphocytosis **9**-389b
Lymphocytic **4**-89b
Lymphocytosis **4**-85a
Lymphorrhoea **9**-261d
Lymphosporidium **22**-471c, **9**-389b
Lymph space **17**-166a
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent **4**-584 (D7), **9**-417c, **14**-212c, **15**-748b church **14**-212c, fort **4**-589a
Lympstone, Dev **9**-430 (VI F2)
Lynmun Pass, str , Hong-Kong *see* Lye-ee mun
Lyn, Can **20**-114 (F1)
— (East), riv , Dev **9**-430 (VI E1), **17**-172d, **10**-72c
Lynaker, Thomas *see* Lanacre
Lynai, Count Rochus Friedrich **21**-918d
Lynbrook, N Y **19**-596 (E4)
Lyncedae **9**-657a *See also* Chydoridae
Lynceus (son of Aegyptus) **7**-795c
— (son of Apharcus) **14**-279d
Lynceus (zool) **9**-657a
— affinis **16**-89a
Lynch, Arthur **27**-225b
—, Charles **17**-169d
—, H B **2**-320a
—, **PATRICIO 17**-168d
—, W F **7**-879d.
— Bros , Messrs **21**-195a.
Lynch, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
—, Neb **19**-924 (F2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D2)
—, S C **25**-500 (E3)
Lynchburg, O **20**-26 (C6)
—, S C **25**-500 (D2)
— Tenn **26**-820 (E2)
LYNCHBURG, Va **17**-169a, **28**-118 (C3), **21**-103d
Lynches, riv , S C **25**-500 (E3)
Lynchet **28**-700b
LYNCH LAW 17-169b, **11**-432d
Lynch Station, Va **28**-118 (C3).
Lynchville, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Lyncodon patagonicus **5**-371c
Lyncurius **12**-181d
Lyncurium **14**-25c, **28**-990b, **9**-181d
Lynd, riv , Queens **2**-962b
Lyndantes *see* RevaL
Lyndell, Pa **21**-106 (I7)
Lynden, Wash **28**-404 (C1)
Lyndewode, William *see* Lyndwood
LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley, baron **17**-170b
Lyndhurst, Hants **9**-120 (III D5), **19**-477d, **16**-398a
—, N S W **19**-538 (E3), **19**-538c.
—, Va **28**-118 (D2 3)
—, London, Ill **14**-304 (C2).
—, Kan **15**-654 (G2).
—, O **20**-26 (D6)
—, Va **19**-490 (C2)
—, riv , W Aus **2**-960 (A4).
— Center, Vt **19**-490 (C2)
— Station, Wis **28**-740 (C-D5)
Lyndonville, N Y **19**-596 (B2)
— Vt **19**-490 (D2)
Lyndora, Pa **21**-106 (C4)
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 17-170d, **24**-458a
Lyndwood, William **9**-604a, **6**-841d, **25**-133a
Lyne, Scot **24**-418 (E3), **4**-78 (B2), **21**-39a, **4**-585b
—, riv , Cumb **9**-112 (I C2)
—, riv , Northumb **9**-412 (I E2)
— (White), riv , Cumb **9**-112 (I L2)
Lyne-arm **25**-700d
LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAham, 1st baron **17**-171d, **21**-98d, **24**-1
Lyneham, Wilts **9**-420 (III C3)
Lynen, A **20**-508c
Lynes Water, riv , Scot **24**-418 (E3).
Lyngby, Den **8**-24 (B2), **28**-795c
—, Caithness, Copenhagen **10**-700c
Lyngdal, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
—, riv , Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Lyngen, fjord, Nor **19**-800 (C11), **19**-809b
Lyngor, isl , Nor **19**-804 (C3)
Lynher, riv , Corn **9**-430 (VI C2)
LYNMOUTH, Dev **17**-172d, **9**-430 (VI E1)
—, bay, Dev **9**-430 (VI E1)
Lynn, W Li **3**-661a
Lynn, Ala **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ind **14**-422 (H1)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E-F2)
LYNN (Lynnfield), Mass. **17**-172b, **17**-852 (C3), **17**-852d strike (1839) **25**-1034b, Winthrop iron works **28**-736c
—, fjord *see* King's Lynn
—, (West), Norf **9**-424 (IV C1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
—, S Dak **25**-500 (H2)
—, beach, Mass. **17**-852 (C3)
—, harb , Mass **17**-852 (C3)
— Canal, Inlet, Alsk **1**-472 (M4), **1**-473b.
— Center, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
— Co , Tex **26**-890 (F2).
— Deeps, chan , Lincs **9**-416 (II H4), **28**-43d
Lynndyl, Utah **27**-814 (B3)
Lynnfield, Can **19**-465 (B2), **26**-369c
— Center, Mass. **21**-106 (L4)
Lynn Regis, Norf *see* King's Lynn
Lynnville, Ia **14**-732 (E3).
— Ind **14**-422 (C6)
— Tenn **26**-820 (E2).
LYNTON, Dev. **17**-172d (VI E1), **8**-133c
— group **8**-126d
Lynx, isl , Pac O *see* Niutao
Lynx (astron) **7**-13d, **25**-791d
LYNX (mammal) **17**-172d, **5**-168c, **9**-24c, fur **11**-351a, **11**-356b, **11**-355d, **11**-348c
— baileyi *see* Plateau lynx.
— berberarum *see* Caracal
— borealis *see* Northern lynx
Lynx canadensis *see* Canadian lynx
— caracal *see* Caracal.
— cat *see* Bay lynx
— fasciatus *see* Bay lynx
— isabellinus *see* Tibetan lynx
— lynx *see* Northern lynx
— maculatus *see* Bay lynx
— pardinus *see* Pardine lynx
— rufus *see* Bay lynx
— sappihir **14**-726c
— vulgaris *see* Northern lynx
Lynxville, Wis. **28**-710 (B C4)
Lyo, Isl , Den **8**-24 (C4)
Lyon, Capt G F **6**-423a, **23**-1007a
—, John **13**-29a
—, Lord *see* Lyon-king-of-arms
—, **MARY MASON 17**-173b
—, M W. **23**-145c.
—, **NATHANIEL 17**-173c; **4**-237b
—, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis *see* Glamis
Lyon, Fr *see* Lyons
—, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (E1)
—, glen, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
—, inlet, Can **5**-160 (N2)
—, lake, Scot **24**-418 (B1)
—, riv , Scot **24**-418 (C1).
—, Co , Ia **14**-732 (A1)
—, Kan **15**-654 (F2).
—, Co , Ky. **15**-740 (B1)
—, Co , Minn. **18**-550 (B6)
—, Co , Nev **5**-8 (D2)
Lyon dogwood **13**-329b
Lyon king of arms **13**-329b
Lyonnais, anc. prov , Fr **10**-778 (G5), **16**-924a, **18**-1008a, **28**-1
Lyoneham, Wilts **9**-420 (III C3)
LYONNESSE, legendary country, Corn **17**-174a
Lyon's Gate **9**-566c
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron **17**-171a
—, **R. B P. LYONS,** 1st earl **17**-171b
—, Captain H G **17**-652b, **19**-598d, **9**-40b
—, Israel **19**-291a
—, Lough, Ire **9**-566c
Lyons, Colo **6**-722 (E1)
LYONS (Lugudunum), Fr **17**-174b, **10**-778a, **10**-802a (G5), cathedral **17**-174d, **12**-108 (Pl I, fig 4), **5**-519b, **7**-185d; Childebert I **6**-137a, Christian community, 2nd, **6**-93b, coins **19**-876b, fire **10**-101c, forts **10**-693d, **11**-533c, housing **13**-824d, libraries **16**-568a, observatories **19**-946d, pillar, triumphal **14**-610a, revolt (1632) **10**-836a, silk weaving **28**-454d, temperature **23**-272c, treaty (1601) **10**-831b, university **17**-176a, **10**-797d, veterinary school **28**-3c. *See also* Lugudunum
—, Ga **11**-75d (D3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
—, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C1)
—, Mich *see* Coldwater.
—, Mich **19**-873 (F1).
—, Neb **19**-924 (H1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C-D2).
—, O **20**-26 (B1)
—, S Dak **25**-500 (H-I4)
—, Tex **26**-890 (L5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E6)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (D3).
— Canyon, Wyo **28**-960 (B1)
—, anc dist , Fr **10**-802 (map)
—, edict of (501) **8**-638d
—, **FIRST COUNCIL OF** (1245) **17**-174d, **24**-590d
—, **SECOND COUNCIL OF** (1274) **17**-177b, **20**-335b, Church revenues taxed **3**-201a, grants by bishops **3**-725c, Limbus infantum **18**-694b, mendicant orders suppressed **18**-125a, on purgatory **22**-694d
Lyonsdale, Kan **15**-654 (F2)
Lyons Falls, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
Lyonsia **16**-124c
Lyonsdella **16**-124c.
Lyonsaldae **16**-124c.
Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
Lyons Mail (Charles Reade) **22**-938c
Lyons Plain, Conn **6**-954 (B5)
— Seminary for Foreign Missions **18**-590d
— Station, Ind **14**-422 (G5)
— Station, Pa **21**-106 (L5)
Lyons v Wilkins **25**-1028b
Lype, Ind, Sum **9**-440 (VI F1), **25**-788d
Lyra, Nicolaus de *see* Nicolaus de Lyra
Lyra (anat) **4**-49c
LYRA (astron) **17**-177c **7**-12 (map), nebula **19**-932d (II I1)
— (music) **12**-705a, **22**-950a, **4**-399c, **28**-150c
Lyrae, β **17**-177c; **25**-786b, **25**-789a
Lyra-guitarre **13**-15c
Lyrawise **17**-133a
LYRE (music) **17**-177d, **6**-395c, **2**-185c, Timotheus **26**-991c, Tyrtaeus **26**-617c
LYRE-BIRD 17-179c, **3**-978a, **26**-439c
Lyrical Ballads (Coleridge and Wordsworth) Coleridge **6** 679a, Wordsworth **28**-827c
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c, **21**-888c, Aeolians **12**-507b, Alexandrian **1**-754b, anacreontics **1**-907a, Anglo Norman **2**-94b, Aristotle on **19**-965d, choriambics **6**-269d, dithyrambic **8**-323d, Elizabethan **9**-620a, English **9**-608d, **25**-400a; French **11**-115c, German **11**-799a, Greek **12**-509d, **21**-917c, Hungarian **13**-929c, Italian **14**-906d, Portuguese **22**-156c Provencal **22**-497b, Spanish **25**-582a, Terpander **28**-647c
Lyrichord **21**-567d
Lyrids (astron) **18**-261a.
Lyrisolin **22**-173b
— scutatus **18**-824d
Lyrodae **na 16**-122b, **20**-237c
Lyrodesmidae **16**-122b
Lyrurus tetrix *see* Blackcock
Lys, riv , Fr and Belg **3**-668 (A2), **10**-778 (E1)
Lysa Gora, mts , Russ **21**-929 (C4), **21**-929d, **21**-930c
LYSANDER (Spartan admiral) **17**-181c, **21**-75c, **7**-708b, *Dodona oracle* **8**-372c, Samos besieged **24**-116d, Sophocles honoured **25**-421d
— (Spartan cphor) **1**-377a
Lysander, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) **2**-655b
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) **17**-182a
Lysa Gora, Russ **23**-871 (I C2)
Lyse, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
—, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (B3), **19**-809d
Lyse kil, Swed **28**-190 (A2), **25**-193a
Lysedal, Den **8**-24 (B2)
LYSIAS (Athenagraphos) **17**-182b, **12**-513a, **23**-234a, on abortion **1**-688b, The Thirty **12**-159c; Isaeus **14**-861a
— (of Syria) **17**-197d, **1**-512a
Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) **12**-456d, **2**-765d
— (Athenian general) **5**-858d
Lysicrates, Monument of, Athens **2**-842 (map), **20**-179a, **11**-2 90d, **27**-288e
Lysidice **21**-615a
Lysiloma candida **18**-321d.
— sabicu *see* Jigue
Lysimachia, Mysia *see* Alexandria Troas
—, Bithynia *see* Nicaea
Lysimachia (bot) **22**-141d, **13**-771a, **10**-562b, China **6**-171c
— nemorum *see* Yellow pimpernel
— nummularia *see* Creeping Jenny
— vulgaris *see* Loosestrife
LYSIMACHUS (of Thrace) **17**-183a, **17**-225a, coins **19**-883a, Lysimachia improved **9**-87b, Ilium **27**-315c, letter to Samians **14**-628d, Seleucus I **21**-21 0b
Lysimeleia, marshes, Sic **26**-401d
Lysine **1**-511a, **19**-923a
Lysiopetalidae **18**-171d
Lysiopetalum **18**-170a, **18**-171d
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) **17**-183b, **12**-188d **6**-727d, bronze group **16**-412a, Eros statue **26**-840c, Sicyon school **25**-37c
Lysis (med) **27**-501a
Lysis (Plato) **21**-811d
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-183c
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) **17**-183d
Lysiurus *see* Tatoua
Lysjoch, pass, Alps **1**-743c
Lyska, Elizabeth **11**-926d
Lyskamm, mt , Alps **26**-242 (D6), **1**-743b, **1**-749a
Lysogenesis **3**-178a
Lysogenic action **3**-177d
Lysol **16**-699a, **2**-116b
Lysophlurae *see* Allostichia
Lysogenic condition **25**-723b
Lyster, A G **8**-566c
—, J F **7**-879b.
Lyster, Can **22**-724 (E3)
—, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (B2)
Lysitas, Asia M **17**-181c, **20**-913c
Lysrik, Swed **28**-190 (B1)
LYTE, HENRY F. 17-183d
LYTHAM, Lancs **17**-184d; **16**-139 (B2)
— Hall, residence, Lancs **16**-139 (B2), **2**-420c
Lythe, Yorks **9**-412 (I C3)
Lythe Hill *see* Pollack
Lythrum **10**-566c
— salicaria **22**-4b (fig) *See also* Purple loosestrife
Lythy, Colo **6**-722 (F3)
—, Tex **26**-890 (I6)
Lytoceras **5**-693d, **7**-115d; **15**-568a
— sipho **15**-569a
Lytoceratidae **5**-693d
Lytta moesta **18**-1090d
— vesicatoria *see* Cantharides
Lyttelton, Alfred **17**-185c, **18**-178a, athletics **7**-411d, **22**-782d, **26**-640a
— Arthur Temple **17**-185c, **2**-876b
—, **GEORGE LYTTELTON,** 1st baron **17**-185a, **10**-321d
—, **GEORGE LYTTELTON,** 4th baron **17**-185b, **25**-160b
—, T Lyttelton, 2nd baron **17**-185b, **6**-753a
—, Edward **17**-185c
—, Sir **14**-G **9**-1290b
—, Sir Thomas **17**-185a
LYTTELTON, N Z 17-185c; **19**-624 (D5)
Lyttelton Award **19**-185a
Lyttleton, Edward *see* Lyttelton
LYTTON, E R. BULWER-Lytton, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") **17**-186d, **3**-296c **14**-115d, **19**-796a
—, **E G E LYTTON BULWER-Lytton,** 1st baron **17**-185c, **8**-751d
Lytton, Cal **5**-8 (I2)
—, Can **4**-600 (E3).
—, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
Lyttus (Lyctus), Gr **19**-885a, **25**-610c
Lyubim, Russ **23**-872 (E-F1)
Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov **24**-698a.
Lyubotin, Russ **23**-874 (I F1 2)
Lyuboviya, Serv **24**-686 (A1)
Lyubutsk, battle (1372) **7**-98c
Lyudsyn, Russ **23**-872 (C4); **28**-146d
Lyvennet, riv , Westm **9**-412 (I C3)
Lyxonic acid **25**-893d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

M

M (letter) 17-188a
— (abbrev.) 1-420d, 4-428a
— (numeral) 19-887a
M A (degree) *see* Master of Arts
Ma, riv, Bur 24-103d.
Maabo, D Gui 12-675 (D2).
Maacah, dist, Syr 7-857b, 17-540d
Maackia amurensis 25-14a.
Maadid, El, Mor 18-951 (E3)
Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. 4-954 (C4)
Maadites *see* Ishmaelites
Ma-ăfar, tribe 17-900a
Maafu (Tongan chief) 10-138b
Maag, R 26-264c
Maafui, tribe *see* Maafui.
Maai riv, Nor 19-800 (D1)
Maaiava, bay, Haw 13-84 (C2)
Maaiaka, Syr 20-602 (C1)
Maaiane, Port E Af 25-466 (I M5)
Maai controversy *see* Maai strae
Maaistraev 19-816d, 4-17d
Maan, liv 14-744 (B4)
— (zool) 12-678a
— Cross, lic 14-744 (B3)
Maances (race) *see* Esthonians
Maan (family) 8-605b.
— II (Druse emir) *see* Fakr ad Din Maan II
Ma an, Syr 2-264 (C2), 8-949b, 20-605a
Maan, riv, Nor. 19-804 (C3), 19-800c
Maandull, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8)
Maan enô (myth) 23-68a
Maancn, Cornelius Felix van 3-676c
Maanselkä, mts, Russ 23-879d
Maar, riv, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Maar (geog) *see* Gatei lake
Maaren, Nor 19-804 (B2)
Maarrath Meerên, Asia M 3-881d
Maarri, Abu l'-Ala' *see* Abu-l- Ala ul Ma arri
Maartens, Enrico, *see* Martinez, Enrique
—, Thierry 1-721a
Maartvand, lake, Nor 19-804 (C2)
MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a
Maas, riv, Belg *see* Meuse (Neu), riv, Holl 13-588 (D3), 13-588c
— (North), riv, Holl 13-588 (D3), 13-588c
— (Old), riv, Holl 13-588 (D3), 13-588c
Maasbree, Holl 13-588 (C3)
MAASIN, P Is (Leyte) 17-188b, 21-392 (E5)
— P Is (Panay) 4-914c
— riv, P Is 17-188b
Maaso, Nor 19-800 (F1)
— isl, Nor 19-800 (F1)
Maass (measure) 28-492c
Maassen, Karl Georg 11-865b
— (naturalist) 3-637d
MAASSLUIS, Holl 17-188b, 13-588 (B4)
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl 17-188b, 13-588 (C4), 3-877c, Clotaire I 6-557a; geology 3-669c, siege (1032) 13-588d, siege (1676) 26-850b, siege (1673) 8-733c, 10-708d
Maât (myth) 9-51b, 23-71c, 9-54a
Maatsuyker (De Witt), isls, Tas 26-438 (B2)
Maatze (measure) 28-492c
Mab (queen of Connaught) *see* Medb
Maba, tribe 1-329c (table), 28-225c
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech 25-466 (F G2)
Mabadite (sect) 17-423c
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) 17-421c
Mabalkkat, P Is 21-392 (B4).
Mabang, S L 25-56a
Mabank, Tex 26-690 (D8)
Mabanta, S L 11-204 (B5)
Maba sechellarum *see* Bois de natte
Maba Sion (writer) 9-848c.
Mabbe, James 8-599d, 27-186d
Mebber, cape, Somlnd 25-379 (F-G4).
Mabbog, Syr *see* Hierapolis
Mabbsa 8-891b
Mabel, Ill 14-404 (B4)
—, La 17-54 (C2)
—, Minn 18-550 (F7)
Mabella, Can 20-1144 (B1)
Mabelle, Okla 20-58 (G2)
Mabeu, Miss 18-600 (C-D2).
Mabeugeh (chief) 19-636b
Mabeury, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Mabessi, lake, S L 25-51d.
Mabe v. Conner (1909) 7-121d
Mabie, W Va 28-560 (D3).
Mablon, Bur 14-476 (B8)
Mabiha (dialect) *see* Makonde
Mabila (Mabel Talvas, countess of Alençon) 1-541a, 3-663d
MABILLON, JOHN 17-188d, 11-741d, 12-817a, on diplomatics 8-300d
MABINOGION 17-189a, 5-642c, 13-377b
Mabitak, P Is. 21-392 (B2)
Mablethorpe, Lincs 9-416 (II B1), 16-715a
Mably, G Bonnot de 11-137c
Mabou 7-597a
Mabode, dist, Bel Cong. 28-767d
—, tribe 1-329c
Mabog, Syr *see* Hierapolis
Mabolo, P Is 5-592d
— (bot) 17-911c
Mabortha, Pal *see* Shechem
Mabotse, val, S Af 16-813d
Mabou, Can 19-831 (D1)
—, bay, Can 5-221b
—, cape, Can 19-831 (D1)
Mabouia 16-826b, 6-171a, 23-156d
— vittata *see* Poisson de sable
Mabou, Wash 28-454 (E-F1)
Mabuchi (scholar) 15-168c, 15-222c.
Mabudis, isl, P Is 21-392 (B1)
Mabudja, tribe 23-261c.
Mabuia *see* Mabouia.
Ma bukushu (dialect) 3-350d
Mabula Veld, plain, Ger S.W Af 25-466 (F1-2)
Mabumda (dialect) 3-359d
MABUSE, JAN 17-189a
Mabuuba, tribe *see* Mabudja
Macá, mt, Chil 6-143a
— riv, S Am. 21-788a.
MACABEBE, P Is 17-190a, 21-392 (D-E2)
Macabi, Isls, Peru 21-266a.
MACABRE 17-190a, 11-120c.
Macacus *see* Macaque
— arctoides *see* Brown macaque
— arctoides tibetanus *see* Tibet macaque
— assamensis *see* Himalayan macaque
— cynomolgus *see* Crab eating macaque
— inuus *see* Barbary ape.
— leoninus *see* Lion macaque
— maurus *see* Moor macaque
— nemestrinus *see* Pigtailed macaque.
— niger *see* Black ape
— philippinensis 21-193c
— pileatus *see* Toque-macaque
— rhesus *see* Rhesus monkey.
— silenus *see* Lion-tailed macaque
— sinicus *see* Bonnet-macaque
— speciosus 10-669d
Macacus tibetanus *see* Tibet macaque
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-190c, 23-388d
Mc Adam, Can 19-165 (B2)
Macadamia ternifolia *see* Queensland nut
Macadam road 23-589c, 17-190c
Mc Adenville, N C 19-772 (A2)
Mc Adoo, Pa 21-106 (K-L1)
Mc Ayeo, Ky 15-740 (D3)
Macahé, Braz. 4-140 (17), 23-45 bb.
Macaia, Port E Af. 25-466 (M2)
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) 17-190d, 14-898d
Macala, S Af 25-466 (K L1)
Mc Aldowie (physician) 16-120d
Macalester, Charles 24-45c
McALESTER, Okla 17-191a, 20-1 (E-F4)
— shale 27-641b
McAlevys Fort, Pa 21-106 (G4)
Macalister, A (anatomist) 1-921b
— Arthur 22-737c
—, D A 9-332b
Mc Alisterville, Pa 21-106 (H4)
Macalla, It 21-413d
Macalle, Abv 1-83 (map), 1-86c, Italian occupation 15-77d, 1-91a, treaty (1890) 15-74a
McAllaster, Mont 14-276 (D3)
—, Fort, Ga 1-825c
—, riv, Vict 28-38 (D2)
MACALPINE (Macalbeus), John 17-191a
Macamacan, mt, Venez 17-704c, 27-991c
Macan Asylum, Armagh 4-62b.
Macanda, Port E Af. 25-466 (L5)
Macandrevia cranium *see* Magellania
Macanward, Hugh Boy 19-990c
Macão, Port 25-530 (A3)
—, cape, Br 12-821 (D2).
Mc pussage, Canton 5-220b
MACAO, Port settlement, China 17-191b, 6-168 (I5), 12-159d, coolies 7-77b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) 12-161a, fantan playing 10-171b, Japan 15-221c
Macapá, Braz 4-140 (F1)
MACAQUE 17-192a; 22-340d, fossil 22-336c, skull 22-326b, spinal column 22-326d
Macarena, Ec 8-911 (B4).
—, riv, Ec 8-911 (B4)
Macaraca, Pan 5-678 (B7)
Macareo, canal, Venez. 20-976d
—, riv, Venez. 5-258d
Macarius (Chrysocephalus) 6-270a; 17-342a
— (bp of Jerusalem) 24-647b, 2-569a, 3-365b
— (Russian metropolitan) 23-916b
Macaroni (dandy) 7-242d
MACARONI (food) 17-192a, 8-216b, 28-578c
— (pool) *see* Crested penguin
— (bird) 7-80a
— wheat 14-276d.
MACARONICS 17-192b
Macarrela, Port E Af. 25-466 (L5)
MACARSCA, Aus 17-192d, 3-4 (E5)
McArthur, O 20-26 (E6)
Mac Arthur, Vict 28-38 (A-B1)
—, port, S Aus. 2-960 (F3).
MacArthur-Forrest process *see* Cyanide process
McArthur River Station S Aus 2-960 (F3)
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4)
McArthur *v* Cornwall (1892) 7-782c
Macarthy roller gin 7-301d, 7-259d
Macartin, St 8-554a
MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl 17-191a, 6-198d, 1-872d
Macartney rose 23-730c
McArt's, fort, Ire 3-664d
Macas, Ec 8-911 (B4-C1)
MacAskill, isl, Pac O *see* Pingelap
MACASSAR, Mal Arch 17-191a, 17-466 (D4)
—, dist, Mal Arch 5-598d, 5-598c
—, str, Mal Arch 17-466 (D4), 19-971d, 5-597d
Macassar oil 2-127a
Macassars, tribe 5-598a, 26-75a, language 5-598b, 8-198c, 17-477b
Macatawa, Mich. 18-372 (D7)
—, bay, Mich 13-611a
— Park, Mich 13-611a
Macaturra, mt, P Is 21-391b
Macau, Braz 4-140 (K4)
Macauba, Braz 4-140 (H4)
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABington Macaulay, baron 17-191b, 9-615a, 9-778b, Indian penal code 7-163b
—, Zachary 17-191b, 25-224d
MACAW 17-196c, 20-864c
— palm 15-15a
Macaya, Braz *see* Macelo
Macbain, Alexander 5-618a
McBlain, Mich 18-372 (E5)
McBaine, Mo 18-608 (D3)
McBean, D D (engineer) 27-401d
Mc Bean Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (D2)
— Depot, Ga 11-752 (E2)
McBee, Ala 1-460 (A2)
— S C 25-500 (D2)
MACBETH (king of Scotland) 17-197a, 24-132a, 9-473c
— Robert W 20-500c, 9-806c
Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot 8-683a
McBrayen, Ky 15-740 (D3)
Macbride, David (scientist) 2-860b
—, Ernest William 8-871d, 8-873b, amphioxus 9-321d, mesenchyme 9-119a
Mc Brides, Mich. 18-372 (E F6)
Macrobaeans society 2-145c
Macabaeans, Jonathan 15-495a, 17-197d, 18-179a, Pharisees under 21-346d
— Judas 15-494b, 17-197d, 15-493b, Ammonite resistance 1-864a, Gorgias defeated (166 B C) 9-142b, temple purified 12-942b
—, Simon 15-495b, 17-198a, 15-193c, shekels coined 24-825b
MACCABEES (family) 17-197a, 15-494b, 20-620b, coinage 19-891b, degeneration 26-666c, era of 4-1003d, Pharisees 9-851a; plots against Herod 13-180a, priestly title 15-534a, psalms of period 22-537a, 25-366b *See also* Maccabaeus
—, **BOOKS OF** 17-198c, 9-847d, Arabic book of 17-200c, Fourth Book 28-756d
Maccabeus, John *see* Macalpine, John
Maccagno, It 26-242 (F4).
McCall, James 28-4c
McCall, Ill 14-404 (A3).
—, La 17-54 (a6)
M'Calla, B H 25-595d
McCalla, Ala 1-460 (C2)
McCall Creek, Miss 18-600 (B4)
McCallsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2)
MacCallum, D (poet) 5-638b
—, Sir Henry 7-457d 19-262b
MacCallum, W 12-806c
McCallum, Mtd 19-479 (C2).
Maccalube (geog) 28-189c
McCammon, Ida 14-276 (C4)
McCance, Pa 21-106 (D5)
McCanna, N Dak 19-780 (G1-2)
McCardle Case (1867) 27-715a
Maccarese, It 16-272d
McCarley, Miss 18-600 (C2)
McCart, Ky 15-740 (A4)
M'Carthy (family) 14-775d
—, Sir Charles 25-56c, 12-205d, 2-726c; Los Island 17-11b
—, Cormac 4-43c, 7-158a
—, **DENIS FLORENCE** (1817-1852) 17-200d
—, Denis Florence (1848-1873) 27-186b
—, Dermot *see* Dermot MacCarthy
—, Lady Eleanor 20-7a
—, James 2-749c
—, **JUSTIN** 17-200d, 14-786a
—, Justin Huntly 17-201a
— Oscar 14-640d
McCarthy, mts, Mont 14-276 (C4)
McCarthy's isl, W Af 11-204 (B1), 11-446d, 11-448b, temperature 11-447b
—, tower, Ire 6-555d
McCartney, Pa 21-106 (E4)
McCartney *v* Londonderry and Lough Swilly Rly Co (1904) 28-385d
McCauley, isl, Can 4-600 (C2)
McCausland, John 5-822b
McCausland, Ia 14-732 (G3)
Maccaw *see* Macaw
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray 17-201a, 24-404c
Macchiavelli *see* Machiavelli
Macchie *see* Maquis
McClain Co, Okla 20-58 (D2-3).
McClean, F (astronomer) 19-956b, 25-791b
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINton (1826-1885) 17-201b, American Civil War 1-821a
—, George Brinton (b 1865) 17-202a, 19-624d
McClelland, Robert 21-590c
— (physicist) 6-888c, 6-889b.
McClellandtown, Pa 21-106 (G4)
McClellan's, Ky *see* Georgetown, Ky
McClellan saddle 17-201b
McClellanville, S C 25-500 (E3)
M'Clennan (physicist) 6-865b, 6-889b
Macclenny, Fla 10-540 (D1)
McClernand, E J 17-202c
—, **JOHN ALEX.** 17-202b, 1-822a, 28-22b, 8-414c
McClernand Brigade 17-202b
MacClesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of 17-203a.
—, **CHARLES GERARD**, 1st earl of 17-202c, 12-416d
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of 17-203b
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of 17-263b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of 17-203b, 4-516c
MACCLESFIELD, Ches 17-203c, 9-416 (II C3), —, canal Ches 17-203d
—, Forest, dist, Ches 9-416 (II C3), 17-203c
McClintock, Anne 14-667c
—, **SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD** 17-204a, 11-42c, 21-945b
—, **JOHN** 17-204b
McClintock, bay, Arct 21-958 (A2)
—, cape, Arct 21-958 (A1)
—, chan, Can 5-160 (I1)
—, isl, Arct 21-958 (B2)
—, mts, W Aus 2-960 (D3), 28-539c
MacClintockia trinervata 20-553a.

McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-404d
McCloud, Cal 5-8 (B1).
MacCloud, gulf, N G. 19-487 (A-B1), 19-486d.
McClung (physicist) 8-867b
McClung, Va 28-118 (G2)
McCLURE, SIR R. J. LE M. 17-204d ; 21-945d.
McClure, Ill 14-304 (C6).
—, O 20-26 (C2)
—, Pa 21-106 (H4)
—, cape, Can. 21-918 (A1)
—, str , Can 5-160 (B1)
McCluskey, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Mac Codrum, John 5-617b
MacColl, E M bookbinding 4-219a
—, Evan 5-618c
—, MALCOLM 17-205a
—, Norman 21-152b
McColl, S C 25-500 (E2)
McCollum, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
McComas, W Va. 28-560 (B1)
McComb, Miss 18-601b.
—, O 20-26 (C2)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2)
McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.
McCondy, Miss 18-600 (C-D2)
MacConnan (Macnamara.), Donough 5-634a.
Mac Conmidhe, Gilla Brigde 5-630b
McConnell, Ill 14-304 (C1)
McConnells, Ala 1-160 (D2)
McConnellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6)
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5)
McConnellsville, S C. 25-500 (C2)
McConnelsville, O 20-26 (G5)
McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b, 6-130a, 25-966b.
—, Anson George 17-205c.
—, Daniel 17-205c
—, Edward Moody 17-205d, 6-724d
—, Henry Christopher 17-205d, 2-86c
—, John James (divine) 17-205d
—, John James (lawyer) 17-205c
McCook, Neb. 19-424 (D1)
—, S Dak 25-500 (H1)
McCood, Miss 18-600 (C2)
—Junction, Neb 19-424 (G1).
McCord, Ga 11-752 (D2)
McCordsville, Ind 14-422 (F5)
MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a, 1-309b, 22-915a
McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
—, S C 25-500 (B3)
—, Wash 28-354 (B3)
— Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a
—Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-929b
McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b, 18-251b
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c, 8-276b ; 28-531c
McCoy, Colo 8-722 (D2)
—, La 17-51 (A1)
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2)
— Creek, riv., Wash 28-354 (D3)
McCoysburg, Ind 14-422 (D1)
McCoys Creek, riv , Oreg 20-242 (G5)
McCoysville, Pa 21-106 (G5)
McCracken, Kan 15-654 (C2)
—, Pa 21-106 (A-B6)
—Co , Ky 15-740 (A1)
Mac Crath, John 5-630d.
Mc Crea, Jane 10-678a, n.
McCrea, Pa 21-106 (H5)
McCreanor, Ark 2-552 (D3).
McCreary, Ala 1-160 (C4)
—, Can 17-581 (B2)
M'CRIE, THOMAS 17-206d, 27-609c.
McCrory, Ark 2-552 (D2)
McCrummen, John 3-203e
MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a , 16-622c , 21-937a
—, William Torrens , *see* Torrens
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b, 25-741b
—, HORATIO 17-207b , 8-939c
—, HUGH 17-207b , 3-346d
— SIR JAMES 17-207c.
—, JOHN 17-208b.
—, JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d , 19-565b ; 22-423a
McCulloch, mts , N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
—Co., Tex. 28-690 (H4).
McCulloch e Maryland (1819) 28-460c ; 3-345d. 14-712b
McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD 17-209b.
McCullum, Ala 1-160 (B2)
McCune, Kan 15-654 (A3)
MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b, 19-853a
McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—Co , Okla. 20-58 (G3)
Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d
—, Hugh 5-633d.
Macus (Rom. comedy) 2-324b, 8-794a , 22-643b
McCutchenville, O 20-26 (D3)
McDade, Tex 26-690 (K5)
Mac Daire, Tadhg 5-633b
McDaniel, Ark 2-552 (E3)
McDaniels, Ky 15-740 (B4)
MacDaibhi's Pig, Story of 5-627c
McDavid, Fla 10-540 (B5)
M Donagh's Folly, castle, Ire 7-158b
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c , 14-721c , 24-149a , Culloden (1746) 24-156b , Dunaverty massacre 24-450b , Eigg massacre 25-247b, Glencoe massacre *see* Glencoe, Strathpeffer battle (1478) 25-1002b *See also* Ross, earls of
— (of Earnscliffe), baroness 17-212d
—, Aeneas, In re 27-225d
—, Alastair 12-411c , 12-414a, 12-415d
—, Alexander 5-636a
—, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a, 19-683a , Kebbi explored 19-677b
—, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-449b , 23-713a
—, FLORA 17-209b , 5-941c
—, Fredrika on Rousseau 23-776b
—, GEORGE 17-209d
—, SIR HECTOR ARCHIBALD 17-210a , 8-129a
—, H M (mathematician) 25-959b
—, J E J A , duke of Taranto 17-210b , 3-179b , 11-191c
—, Bantam 3-742a , in Italy 15-45a , Katzbach 4-90c , Wagram 28-241c
—, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b , 24-147c
—, John (poet) 5-636a
—, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 17-211a , 5-159b , 5-162a, Bond-Blaine treaty 19-186a, protectionist policy 26-463d
—, JOHN SANDFIELD 17-211d
—, Sir J R L 27-562a
—, LAWRENCE 17-212d.
—, R (poet) 5-638a
—, Sir Ronald 1-141a ; 26-99a
—, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-147c
—, Thomas Rae 16-87 b
—, Sir William C 5-156b , 18-791c , 20-115d
McDonald, Ga 11-752 (D1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (F-G2)
—, W Va 28-560 (B4)
—, lake, Mont 14-276 (C1)
—, lake, Tex 2-941b
—, lake, W Aus 2-960 (D1), 2-966a
—, mt , Can 24-612c
—, mt , N S W 19-548 (A1)
—, riv , N S W 19-548 (G1)
—Co , Mo 18-608 (B5)
—College, Montreal 5-156c , 18-791c
—Creek, riv , Mont 14-276 (E2)
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-18a
— Institute, Guelph, Can 5-156c
—Robertson Seed Growers Association *see* Canadian Seed Growers' Association
Macdonaldton, Pa 21-106 (E5)
MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a
McDonell tartan 7-246b
McDonnel, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2)
McDonnell (family): *see* Antrim, earls of
—, A (chess player) 6-103b
—, ALEISTAIR RUADH 17-213a.
—, Antony Macdonnell, baron 14-788a
—, P S (cricketer) 7-444b , 7-445b
—, R G. 11-437a
—, SORLEY BOY 17-213b
McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts , S Aus 2-960 (K4) exploration (1860) 2-961b , geology 2-943d.
McDonogh, John 19-528d ; 3-289c.
— Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
McDonoghville, La. 17-54 (C-D7)
MacDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d , 5-831b.
McDonough, Ga 11-752 (B2)
—, N Y 19-590 (E4)
—Co , Ill 14-304 (B3)
McDouall, mt , S Aus. 2-960 (E6)
—, mts , S Aus 2-960 (E3)
Macdougall (clan) 13-192b , 24-135c
—, Alexander 28-807c , 22-671a
—, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-20d
—, W (physiologist) 25-680d
Macdougall, lake, Can 5-160 (G2)
—, pass, Can 1-172 (L2)
—, pt , Ind 15-156 (E10)
Mac Dougall Bros (engineers) 26-666d
— furnace 7-104b
M'Dougall-Herreshoff furnace 7-104b
Mac Dowall, A B. (physicist) 2-870a.
MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.
— Epidemic 12-704d , 20-782c
—, IRVIN 17-214b , 1-820d , 24-835a , Bull Run 4-779c
McDowell, Ala 1-160 (A 3).
—, Ariz 2-544 (C4)
—, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, Ky 15-740 (B3) , 24-835a
—, W Va 28-560 (B4).
—, mt , Ariz 2-544 (C4)
—Co , N C 19-772 (C4)
—Co , Va 28-560 (B4)
— Hall, Annapolis 2-86d
MACDUFF, Scot 17-214c , 24-412 (F2), geology 3-344b
—, Lord 7-814b
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-214c.
McDuffie Co , Ga 11-752 (B2)
Macduff's Cross, Scot 19-467b , 24-129d
Macdurnan, Gospels of 20-756c
Macé, Jean 17-752b ; 4-321d
Mace, Jem 22-639a.
—, Thomas 14-191a.
—, William (or Daniel ?) 3-883d
Mace, bay, Can 19-163 (B2)
MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-214d
— (spice) 19-920b
— (weapon) 17-215a (fig).
— (weight) 28-192c
— in Africa 17-215b
—, oil of *see* Nutmeg butter and Mace oil.
Macé de Lepinay, J 21-520d.
MACEDO, FRANCISCO AGOSTINHO de 17-216a , 4-101b
Macedon, Vict 28-18 (D1).
—, N Y. 19-590 (G2)
MACEDONIA, Turk. 17-216b , 27-728 (C3-2) ; races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236d, 26-886b.
— *History* (to accept. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4) , 23-648 (E2), 23-649 (E2) , 12-452d foll , Achaean wars 1-141c , Antigonus 2-175d , Battles of Brutus in 4-996c, coinage 19-881a , early kings 21-147a, 21-176d, 1-900d ; Epirus, relation with 9-909a, 22-697a, 1-545d , Gallic invasion (280 B C) 4-496b , Hellenism 13-237d ; Illyrian wars 14-813a , St Paul's mission 20-945c ; Pelopidas' intervention 21-71c, Persian conquest (c 500 B.C.) 21-213a , Roman wars 22-611b , 21-214a , Roman conquest 23-649 foll , 10-174c, 21-187c, 20-964a , Spartan revolt (383 B C) 1-176d , Triballi, wars with 27-261d. *See also* Macedonian Empire, Philip II , Alexander III.
— (4th cent A.D. onwards) 3-240c , Bulgarian conquest (7th to 11th cents) 4-77d foll , Greek action (20th cent) 12-169b , Italian interests (20th cent) 15-84b , reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-463c , Serb rule (14th cent) 24-691d ; Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-86d , Vlach question 28-167d, 23-842d.
— Secunda (or Salutaris). Item prov 20-447b.
—, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn 6-952 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia 14-772 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-711d , navy 19-304c
— EMPIRE 17-222c , 1-545d ; 13-248a , 12-454a , army 17-223c , 17-223d , 2-593d ; coinage 17-224c , 17-227a , 19-881d , Persian relations 21-212c , Philip II 21-476d *See also* Ptolemies, Seleucid Dynasty, Pergamum, Antigonus
— ora , *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a
MACEDONIUS (bp of Constantinople, ? III) 17-229d
— (bp of Constantinople, ? 510) 17-230a
— (bp of Mopsuestia) 17-230a
MACEIO, Braz 17-230a , 4-440 (B4)
— cotton 7-257d
McElderry, Ala 1-160 (C2)
McElhattan, Pa 21-106 (H3)
Macelloncuia 6-251b
Macellum (Forum) 25-21a
Mc Elmo Creek, riv , Colo 6-722 (A4)
Macenas 19-920c
McEnery, Rev I 5-575d ; 2-446c
McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b
McEwen, Ala. 1-160 (A1)
Macepucce, Port E.Af. *see* Massel Kossi.
MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b , 20-481b , 25-941b
—, Gaius Licinius *see* Licinius Macer, Gaius
—, L Clodius 5-140b , 19-892b
MACERATA, It 17-230c , 15-1 (D3) , 25-805d , French annexation 18-17b , university subjects
—, prov , It 15-66d.
Macration 20-552c , 21-140c
Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius *see* Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius
— Rufus 17-230b
Macestus, riv , Turk.As. 2-760 (C1) , 19-115d
Macetown, N Z 19-624 (B6)
Mc Ewan, Sir W. 18-62a , 25-672a
McEwan Hall, Edinburgh 2-149d
Mc Ewen, Tenn. 26-620 (D1)
Mc Ewensville, Pa 21-106 (I3)
Macey, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Mc Fadyean, J. 28-68a , 20-784b
Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b , 3-968d , 25-476b
McFall, Mo 18-608 (B1)
Macfarlan, W Va 28-560 (B2)
Macfarland, Wis 28-740 (D5)
—, Ky 15-741 (A1)
Macfarlane, E S 19-189a , 18-902b
Macfarlane, Lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5) , 15-744a
—, riv , Can (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2)
—, riv , Can (Saskatchewan) 5-160 (A3)
Macfarquhar, Colm 9-777d , 9-779b
Macfayden, Allen 27-506b , 3-968d , 25-476b
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c , 19-73c
Macfayden, Ire 14-711 (E1)
Mac Firbis, Duald 5-631b
Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c , 19-925b
McGaheysville, Va. 28-11b (D2)
M'Ganley, J W. 14-502d
M'Garvock, Ark 2-552 (F2).
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-240d , 5-149d
McGee Creek, riv , Okla 20-58 (F-G3)
McGees Mills, Pa 21-106 (E4)
McGehee, Ark 2-552 (D4).
McGIFFERT, ARTHURCUSHman 17-240d.
McGill, David 24-506d.
—, Robert 4-31b
McGill, New S 8 (C2)
Macgillycuddy's Reeks, mts Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-747d , geology 14-745a
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-241c
—, John 17-242a
—, J Pittendigh 24-506d.
—, WILLIAM 17-231d ; 20-916a.
McGill university, Can 18-791c , 27-775c , hoods 27-779d
Mac Giolla Meidhre, Brian 5-634a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2)
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-454 (B5).
McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (D4)
McGraths, pond Me 17-434 (C1)
McGraw, N Y 19-596 (D E1)
McGrawsville, Ind 14-422 (F4)
Macgregor (clan) 8-660c , 7-246b
, Duncan 5-633b
, Gregor 7-111d
—, **JOHN** (Rob Roy) 17-242a
—, Malcolm *see* Musco, William
—, Major R G 2-961b
—, William *see* Drummond (Macgregor), William
— Sir William 19-459b , 16-71d.
—, W. Y. 20-502b
McGregor, Ga 11-752 (D3)
—, Ia 14-732 (E1)
—, Minn 18-550 (D1)
—, N Dak 19-179 (D2)
—, Pa 26-690 (K4).
— lake, Mont 14-276 (B1)
McGregor, Sir James 1-18d
McGuckin de Slane, William, baron 3-766d
McGuffey, O 20-26 (C3)
McGulpin, pt , Mich 18-172 (E2)
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 23-410a
MACH, ERNST 17-242b , 9-727b ; experimentation 28-718d , physico-biology 18-237d, 18-610a , stereoscopic pictures 25-900b, 3-935b (E2), 25-941c
Mach Bal 4-158b
— riv , Asia 24-112a
Machu, Charles Hynck 4-144d
Machu (myth) 14-760a
Machado, riv , S Af 25-466 (F2)
Machacha, mt , S Af 20-147c , 3-50 1c
Machachi, Ec 8-911 (B2)
— Basin, oasis, Ec 8-910a
— Mountains 8-911c (D1-2)
Machado Barbosa 22-161a
—, Simão 22-157d
Machado, riv , Braz 4-110 (D4)
Machado de Assis, J M *see* Assis
Machadodorp, Trans 25-466 (E5) , 9-756a
Machado Portella, Braz 4-97d
Machaerium 23-717a
— fertile *see* Plum
— firmum *see* Jacaranda.
Machaerodontinae 17-232c
MACHAERODUS 17-232c , 21-859b
— cruentidens 5-575c
— latidens 15-710b
— neogaeus 17-232d
Machaflaut 17-233d
— edwardsi *see* Cascoparoche
Machagutta, mts, Pal 20-602 (G5) , 15-744a
Machaira, mt , Cyprus 7-696 (inset) , 7-696a
Machairodus *see* Machaerodus
Machakos, Brit E Af 4-601 (B3).
Machala, Ec 8-911 (B4) , 8-912a
MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d , 5-631b , 7-616a
Machanga, pt , Port E Af 25-460 (J5)
Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
—, riv , Scot 24-418 (D2)
Machaon (in Greek legend) 1-270d , 21-941a
Machar, St 1-14d
Macharas (son of Mithradates) 4-286d , 6-662d
Machatta, lake, Queens 2-960 (G4)
MACHAULT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b , 11-117c ; 3-264b , 8-941b
Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
—, fort, N H 11-41a
MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-233a , 10-849a
— d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-234a
Machc, Hemrich 2-868a
Macheoul, Ft 10-778 (D4).
Machen, Ga 11-752 (C2)
Machena, Nig 19-978 (E1) ; 25-698c
Machenga, China 6-168 (K3).
Machengcun, dist., Port E Af 25-466 (L4)
Machenilus, Port.E Af 25-466 (M1)
McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—, N Dak 19-780 (F2).

McHenry, fort, Md **17-828** (B4), **3-290d**
—, fort, Miss *see* Nogales
—, Co., Ill **14-301** (D1)
—, Co., N Dak **19-780** (D1)
Machen Lappel, Mount **9-428** (V E4)
Machetes, penn., Scot **24-412** (D5), **28-638**
Machetes pugnax *see* Ruff
MacIlrath, Malcolm *see* Ross, Malcolm MacIlrath, earl of
Machlan, riv., India **15-692d**, **18-893b**
Machlas, Mo **17-134** (E4); **17-**4 ibid., **17-140**
—, N Y **19-590** (B3)
—, Wash **28-451** (C-D2)
—, bay, Me **17-134** (E4)
—, lake, Me **17-134** (D5), riv., Me **17-134** (E4)
Machusport, Me **17-134** (E4)
MACI (JAVELLI), NICCOLO **17-**232c, **14-906b**, **22-445b**, **8-565b**.
Machico, Mad Is. **17-281** (map)
MACHICOLATION (dict.) **17-**237c
Machili, riv., Rhod **28-954a**.
Machilidae **2-237c**
Machilis **2-243b**, **18-175a**, **13-424c**, distribution **2-**231a
—, maritima **2-234b**, **2-233b** (6c)
Machin, Robert (traditional character) **17-283c**
Machin, John **6-386c**, **27-**240d
Machin, Rumania *see* Macin
Machina electrica (astron.) **7-**11a
MACHINE (with machinery) **17-**237d, **17-997a**, **10-**458b, civilization, influence on **6-1054**, economics of **8-**902a, **28-234d**, friction in **17-1011c**, hydraulic **14-**85c, Luddite riots **17-111c**, **9-555d**; varying velocity **17-1015c**
—, Calculating *see* Calculating machine
—, electrostatic or electrical *see* Electrical machine
MACHINE GUN **17-237d**.
Machine - printing (textile) *see* Roller printing
tool **27-10a**, **27-21a**
Machinist (in art) **10-931a**, **10-**387c
Machipuri, Isl., Braz **4-110** (C2)
Machir, bay, Scot. **24-412** (D11)
Machias, lake, Can. **5-166** (Q1)
Machiasu, riv., India **14-382** (K10)
Machina, riv., India **3-813a**
Machine, falls, Wales **3-832d**
Machinow (giant) **11-926d**.
Machinowow Forst, Klein, forest, Ger. *see* Klein Machinower Forst
Machinow, Klein, Ger., *see* Klein Machinow
Machinpolli p. *see* Acuard polyp
Machipelah, Cave of **11-781b**, **1-70d**
Machirhanish, Scot **24-412** (C1); **6-153d**
Machirpoch, shooting-lodge, Scot **5-133d**
Machtshipaug (in law): *see* Sheres of influence
Machu, riv., Tib. **6-168** (F4).
Machu, riv., India **3-810d**
Machu Kwanchu, riv., Tib. **6-**166 (L2).
Machupo, riv., Bol. **4-187** (B2)
Machva, dist., Serv. **24-686** (A1), **24-687b**
Machynlleth, Wales **9-428** (V D2), **18-785b**, **12-120d**.
MACIAS **17-240d**
—y Casado, M. **22-126d**.
Macie, James Lewis. *see* Smithson, James
Maciejowski (Polish author) **21-927a**.
Macilefowicz battle (1794) **21-**920b, **18-915a**
Macini, Antonio **4-462a**
Macomo **10-581b**, **10-529a**, **9-663a**, **9-664c**.
Macilwraith, Jean **5-166b**
—, Sir Thomas **2-378e**
McIlwraith, mts., Queens **2-**960 (G2)
Macin, lake, **23-826** (D2); **23-**831a, battle (1791) **23-**106c.
M'Inan v. Illdreth (law case) **3-527a**.
Macinato (tax) **15-62c**; **15-**22b, **15-71c**
Macintaggart, Farquhar **23-**743a
McIntire, John **28-955d**.
McIntire, Ia **14-722** (E1).
Macintosh (clan) **14-721c**.
—, CHARLES **17-250a**.
—, (naturalist) **10-431c**.
McIntosh, Ala **1-449** (A4).
—, Ga **11-752** (E4)
—, Minn **18-540** (B4).
—, N Mex **18-520** (D-E3).
—, Okla. **28-58** (L2).
—, fort, Tex **16-215a**
—, lake, N Dak **19-780** (F1)
—, Co., Md **17-828** (F1)
Macintosh (material) **17-250a**, **23-804c**
—, Co., Ga **11-752** (E4)
—, Co., N Dak **19-750** (E3)
Mac Intyre, Duncan Ban **5-**686d
Mc Intyre, Ida **19-540** (D2)
—, ind., N Y **14-794**, **18-91b**
—, riv., Austr. **19-538** (F1), geology **19-538d**
Macintus, Gr **12-440** (C3), **9-**270a
—, mts., Gr **12-440** (E2)
MacIver, D Randall *see* Randall-MacIver, D
Mc Iver, C C (sprinter) **2-**848b
Mack (a people) *see* Maxyans.
Mack, Andrew **11-709c**
Mack, Celo **6-722** (D2)
McKanale, Ark **2-552** (B4)
MacKamp, Me **17-134** (C3).
Mackau Group, Isls., Kor. **15-**156 (D9)
Mackay, Aomens, baron **13-**805a
—, Alexander (of Uganda) **27-**566c
—, Alister Forbes **21-968b**.
—, CHARLES **17-250a**
—, Eric **17-250b**
—, G. H. Aberdeen *see* Aberigh-Mackay, G. H
—, HUGH **17-250b**, **15-795d**, **8-674a**
—, J. H **11-799b**
—, Sir James Lyle **6-207d**
—, JOHN WILLIAM **17-250c**
—, Robert (poet) **5-647a**
—, Robert (racquet player) **22-782b**
—, William **22-250d**, **28-**946d
Mackay, Ida **14-276** (C1).
MACKAY, Queens **17-250d**, **2-960** (H4), **22-736d**
—, Oreg **20-212** (G2)
—, lake, Can (Mackenzie) **5-**160 (G 3)
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (C4)
—, Creek, riv., Oreg (Crook Co.) **20-214** (E1)
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) **20-212** (G2)
Mackaye, Percy **5-548b**
Mackay safe sewing machine **24-901a**
McKay's, spring, S Aus **2-960** (H3)
Mackay v. Mackay (U S 1906) **22-404e**
McKean, Pa **21-100** (B2).
—, Isl. *see* Cape Of **20-436** (H8), **21-476a**
—, Co., Pa. **21-106** (E-F1).
McKee, Ky **15-710** (B3)
McKees Creek, riv., Ill **14-301** (B3)
—, Half Falls, Pa. **21-106** (H-I4)
McKEESPORT, Pa **17-250d**, **21-106** (E7).
McKEES ROCKS, Pa. **17-251a**, **21-106** (D7).
McKendree, William **16-349a**
McKendrick, John (Gray **28-**176c; **28-130a**; **21-189d**
McKenna, Reginald **5-132c**; **8-**940d; **28-270b**
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER **17-251a**
—, Bertram **24-501b** (H IV).
Mackenzie (family) *see* Seaforth earl of, and Cromarty, G Mackenzie, 1st earl of
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) **17-251c**, **5-647d**; **20-970a**
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) **17-251b**, **1-509a**, **24-226d**, journal **8-165d**
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL **17-251d**; **18-84b**
—, C F (bp.) **2-20b**; **16-614e**
—, Colonel Colin **28-692d**
—, Sir Duncan **23-106b**, **19-**263c
—, D. **7-231a**
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie, of Roseharnch) **17-252b**, **24-452a**; **25-782d**.
—, Sir George Stewart (chemist) *see* Stewart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin **7-430d**.
—, HENRY **17-253c**.
—, Dr. (physician) **20-778c**, **18-131b**
—, J. (physician) **18-62c**.
—, SIR JOHN **17-253a**.
—, John (missionary) **3-806d**; **23-738b**
—, John Stuart **18-245c**
—, SIR MORELL **17-253b**
—, **18-139b**.
—, WILLIAM LYON **17-253d**, **5-178d**, **5-185d**
McKenzie, Ala **1-440** (C4)
—, Dak. **19-780** (D3)
—, N Z. **19-624** (C6)
—, Tenn **26-920** (C1)
—, bay, Can. **1-472** (L1); **5-**160 (B2)
—, dist., Can **5-160** (D-E3), **14-481a**
—, int., N Y **16-941b**
MACKENZIE, riv., Can **17-**254c, **5-160** (C2), **19-763b**, flooding **5-143d**, geology **6-**127b, **2-161c**; Sir J. Franklin **13-283c**; *see also* Slave *and* Peace rivers
—, riv., Oreg **20-242** (C3).
—, riv., Queens **2-960** (H4), **2-**961, **22-736b**, **8-216a**.
—, riv., N Dak **19-870** (A2)
Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) **28-692d**
Mackenzie's Rock, Scot. **24-412** (A3)
MACKEREL **17-254d**, **14-**255b; fishery statistics **10-**142d, **2-960e**, **8-216a**, netting **27-221c**; protective resemblance **28-1015c**, sea angling **2-10d**
Mackerel **19-112b**,
Mackeson, Col F **4-24c**; **15-**782b, **13-558e**
Mackeson, fort, India **15-886c**
Mackey, Ind **14-122** (C8)
—, Ferry, N C **19-772** (F2).
M'Kibbin, T R **7-445b**
Mackie composing machine **27-**540d
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN **17-255d**
Mackinac, fort, Mich **17-256a**, **22-696**, **18-185b**.
MACKINAC, Isl., Mich. **17-**255d, **18-872** (E4).
—, str., Mich **18-372** (F4), **18-377d**
—, Co., Mich **18-472** (E-F3).
—, Island, Mich **18-372** (E4); **17-256a**
Mackinaw, Ill **14-301** (C3).
—, Mich. **18-374** (F4), **17-**255d
—, Mich (Mackenac) *see* St Ignace
—, riv., Ill **14-404** (C3).
Mackinder, H. J **18-9.18d**; **15-**748d
Mackinder, val., Br E Af **15-**748c
McKinlay, John **2-961d**.
McKinlay, Queens **2-960** (G4)
McKinley, Ind **14-422** (E7).
—, Minn **18-550** (E3)
—, O **20-98** (C5)
—, bay, Can **5-160** (C1)
—, int., Alsk **1-472** (H3), **1-**473a.
—, sea, Green **12-543** (G1).
—, Co., N Mex **19-520** (B-C2).
McKinley Park, Alsk **17-256d**, **27-727d**; **28-426d**; **5-153c**
McKinney, Ark **2-552** (C4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3)
—, Tex **19-780** (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex **17-259a**; **26-**690 (B-C7).
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. **2-552**
Mackinnon, Col. George **5-**150d
—, James **16-543c**.
—, Sir William **4-604b**; **25-**780d, **1-156b**.
McKunnon, Ga **11-754** (E4)
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot **24-412** (B3)
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES **17-259a**, **12-840c**; **18-**454a
McKintosh Creek, Cal **8-8** (D4).
MACKLIN, CHARLES **17-**259d, **11-447b**.
—, Mary **17-260a**
McKinley, Okla. **20-58** (A-B3)
Mc Knightstown, Pa. **21-106** (G-H6).
Macknoochie, A. H **26-364b**
Mackonochie, Martin v. **14-**352d; **16-678a**.
Mackoy, Ky **15-716** (F4)
Macksburg, Ia. **14-734** (C3).
—, O **20-36** (G-H9).
Macks Creek, Mo. **18-608** (C-D4)
—Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D3)
Macksville, Kan **15-654** (D3)
Macksville, Ky **15-740** (C-D3)
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr **17-260b**, **11-**17d, **11-194b**, **19-217b**
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey **19-**322b; **7-928b**
Mackworth Inn, Lond *see* Barnard's Inn
Macky Bluff, Can **5-160** (L2)
Maclachlan, Ewen **10-728c**, **5-638b**.
—, John **5-638c**
—, Margaret *see* Maclauchlan, Margaret
—, R **9-655d**.
Maclagan's William Dalrymple (archbp.) **9-152c**, **14-362b**, **28-928c**
McLain, Miss **18-600** (C2)
—, Miss **18-600** (D2)
McLANE, LOUIS **17-260d**
—, Robert Milligan **17-260d**
MacLaren, A C **7-441d**; **7-**444a, **4-106** (E2)
—, CHARLES **17-260d**, **8-**943b, **9-379d**, on glaciers **11-646d**
—, IAN (John Watson) **17-**261a
—, James **22-764a**
—, Malcolm **16-211c**.
—, T **18-606b**
McLarty, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, hills, W Aus **2-960** (C3).
Maclauchlan, Margaret **24-**452d, **25-926b**
McLaughlin, Charles *see* Macklin
MACLAURIN, COLIN **17-261a**, **19-1277**, comics **6-942a**, curves **7-655a**, figure of the earth **8-804b**, infinitesimal calculus **14-543b**, tides **26-**914d
—, John *see* Dreghorn, John
Maclaurin, lord.
McLaurin, Miss **18-600** (C4)
MacLaurin's theorem **14-545a**
McLaws, Gen Lafayette **13-**14d, **28-643c**
Maclay, E. S. **24-441a**
—, Nicolas von Miklucho *see* Miklucho-Maclay
Maclay & Macintyre Line **25-**859b
Macle (crystal) **7-582d**.
Macleay, Charles **19-566a**
—, Charles Smith **18-178c**
—, David **7-930a**
—, Sir Donald **19-629c**
—, Sir George **12-206a**; **2-**726d, **5-225b**
—, Sir Harry (Kaid) **18-858d**.
—, Hector **5-615d**
—, James **12-540a**.
—, John (hymn-writer) **5-**638b
—, John (lawyer) **22-348c**.
—, Lachlan **18-961a**
—, Letitia Elizabeth. *see* Lacon
—, Magnus **2-864d**
—, Roderick **28-31b**
McLean, Ill **14-404** (C3).
—, S.S. **18-538** (G1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (C2)
—, Co., Ill **14-301** (D3)
—, Co., Ky **15-740** (A3).
—, Co., Dak **19-780** (C2)
—County (law case) **14-406d**
M'Lean-Juarez Treaty **18-**341b
Maclean mission **21-245a**
McLeansboro, Ill **14-404** (D5)
Macleay, Sir Thomas **19-966b** **18-811b**, **11-608c**
Maclear, Cape Col **25-166** (I8), **15-604b**.
—, deep, Ind O **14-451c**.
—, W Lacy, Alexander **2-673c**
—, William Sharpe **20-308a**, **5-**150d
Macleay, Oreg **20-242** (C3).
—, mts., N S W **19-538** (G2)
—, riv., N S W **19-538** (G2), **19-763a**
Macleaya *see* Bocconia
M Leish, William **21-522a**
Macellan, Archibald **12-83a**.
—, Sir Hector **5-144a**.
—, Sir Thomas **15-91b**
McLellan, Fla **10-340** (B5)
McLeansboro, Ill., Tenn. **26-620** (C1)
McLendon, Ala **1-460** (D3).
McLennan, J. C. **2-367a**; **6-**880b.
—, JOHN FERGUSON **17-261d**, **10-159b**, **15-582d**; exogamy **19-79c**; Maine's controversy **17-133b**; W. R. Smith **25-473a**.
McLennan Co., Tex. **26-690** (K4)
Macleod (Highland clan) **14-**721c, **23-206d**, **24-J1b**.
Macleod, Alastair **15-526d**.
—, Alexander **24-743b**.
—, Fiona *see* Sharp, William.
—, H. (physician) **25-447a**
—, HENRY DUNNING **17-**262a; **12-583b**
—, I J R **8-139a**
—, John Mackenzie, Lord **7-**483a.
—, Kenneth **20-772d**
—, Mary **5-635d**
—, Neil (of Assynt) **26-170d**.
—, Neil (Scottish writer) **5-**638c
—, NORMAN **17-262a**; **12-**83b, **5-639a**; hymns **14-**196d
—, P **9-110a**
—, Sir William *see* Banna tyne, Sir William Macleod, lord
Macleod, Can **1-500** (B2).
—, Ga **11-752** (D3)
—, Miss **18-600** (D2)
—, Mont **14-276** (D-E3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G3).
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (E3).
—, lake, Can **5-160** (E2)
—, riv., Can **1-500** (A2); **2-**824d
—Co., Minn **18-550** (C6)
Macleod, Maidens, rocks, Scot **25-206a**.
—Tables, hills, Scot *see* Healaval More and Healaval Beg.
Macleod v. St Aubyn **7-26b**
Maclise (poet) **5-630a**
MACLISE, DANIEL **17-262c**.
Macloglie, Ia **5-315d**
Maclon (Maclovius), St: *see* Malo, St
McLond, Oklahoma **20-58**
McLoughlin (tennis-champion) **16-305d**
—, John **20-248c**
McLouth, Kansas **15-654** (G1)
Maclontsle, Beeh. **25-466** (I3)
—, riv., Beeh **25-466** (I1-I3), **15-704b**
Maclura aurantiaca *see* Osage orange
Maclure, A **16-786b**
—, J. (Crosland **24-507c**.
—, WILLIAM **17-263a**
Maclura **20-237b**
Maclurin *see* Moringa-tannin
Maclurltidae **11-510d**
Mac Mahon, Sir A H **1-408a**, **21-189a**; **24-592d**; Holmund river explored **13-**351a
McMahon, C A **24-676a**.
—, M. E P M DE, duke of Magenta **17-263b**; Franco-German war **11-7a**, **18-**414b, **24-575a**; Italian policy **15-64b**, **14-916d**, presidency **10-875a**, **10-**876a
—, P. A **6-752d**
McMahon, N S W. **19-538** (E4)
Macmahon's country, Ire *see* Monaghan
Mc Manus, W **18-554a**
McManus, La **17-54** (a5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH **17-264b**
McMaster University, Toronto **5-165a**; **20-115c**.
McMechen, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Macmerry, Scot. **24-418** (F3), **12-796d**
McMicken, Charles **6-371d**
MACMILLAN (publishers) **17-**264b
—, Dr (Arctic explorer) **21-**954b
—, John (minister) **11-73c**
—, John (Reformer) **5-480d**.
—, John (shipbuilder) **8-660a**.
—, Kirkpatrick **7-634a**.
McMillan, Michigan **18-372** (E3).
—, Okla **20-58** (D-E3).
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
—, riv., Can **5-160** (B3).
Macmillan v. Dent **7-120d**
McMillin, Wash **28-354** (G-H1)
Macmine Junction, Ire. **14-744** (E4), **28-566a**.
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) **26-625b**.
McMinn Co., Tenn **26-620** (G2)
McMinnville, Oreg. **20-242** (D2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F2).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK **William 17-264c**; **24-507** (D1 V), **24-516b**; **28-558c**
MacMorrogh *see* MacMurrough.
McMullan, Fayette (governor of Washington) **28-353b**.
McMullen, J **5-166a**.

McWullion, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, val., Ariz 2-544 (B3).
—Co., Tex 26-690 (D7).
MacMunn, Charles A. 19-64a.
Macnaidhe, Edward 17-85d.
McMurdo, pt., Can 5-160 (N3).
—, sound, Antarc 21-981 (H)
McMurrain, Ark 2-452 (C1).
McMurray, Wash. 28-358 (C1).
MacMurrough, Art 14-772c.
—, Dermod 9-647c
MacMurtrie's goat moth 16-466c (fig.)
Macnab (Scottish clan) 15-796d
—, Sir Alan Napier 8-428d.
—, Finlay 5-615 (B)
—, John 6-631d, 8-489c.
McNab, Ark 2-532 (B4).
McNabb, Ill 14-304 (C4).
McNab's isls, Can 12-343a.
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron 8-168c
—, SIR WILLIAM HAY 17-264d; 1-816c; 4-581a
M'Nair, W W 2-739b; 15-696
— (artist) 22-196d,
McNair, Miss 18-600 (A-B4)
McNairville, Pa see Wilkinsburg
McNary Co., Tenn 26-620(C2).
MacNALLY, LEONARD 17-265a; 19-444c
Macnamara, Dogough: see MacConmara
McNary, Ky 15-740 (A3).
M'Naught (engineer) 28-822d;
25-858a
McNaughton's case (law) 14-612d, 20-789d
McNeal (scientist) 27-341c
McNeal, Ky. 15-740 (F2)
Macneean, Isle of, Ire 14-741 (D2); 19-474c
MACNEE, SIR DANIEL 17-265a
MacNeil, Carol Brooks 17-265b, 24-916
—, HERMON ATKINS 17-265b, 24-916
M'Neil, Ark 2-56 (B4)
—, Tex 26-690 (K5)
—, isl., Wash 28-354 (G4)
McNEILE, HUGH 17-265b, 17-799b
Mac Neill (Irish family): see O'Neill
—, HECTOR 17-266a
—, John 14-756c.
—, Sir John (diplomatist) 21-240d
—, Sir John (general) 9-125b
—, Malcolm 25-582a
McNeill, Miss 18-600 (C5), 18-602b
McNemar, Richard 24-771d, 8-511b
Macnicol, Donald 16-775a
McNish, George 32-291b
—, Robert 21-545a
McNoel, Ill 14-304 (D6).
McNutt, Isl., Can 19-831 (B3)
Macola, count 5-563d
Macolin, Switz: see Magglingen
Macoma 16-123c
Macomb, Alexander 5-831b
MACOMB, Ill. 17-266a, 14-304 (B5)
—, N Y 19-596 (E1), 18-807b
—Co., Mich 16-472 (G2)
Macombe, Port E Af 25-466 (M1); 21-300c.
MACOMER, Sard 17-266b, 14-1(4)
—, W Va 17-402 (H2)
Macomo (Kaffir chief) 5-238d, 15-628a
MACON, NATHANIEL 17-266b
Macon, Ark 2-582 (C3)
MACON (Matisco), Fr 17-266d, 10-778 (G4), Childebert 6-137a, 10-911b, councils 17-267a, 4-821a, meteorology 24-199b, league 21-481b
MACON, Ga 17-267a; 11-752 (C1); 1-825c; meteorology 11-751d
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 12-392 (G7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb 19-124 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Va 26-118 (E3)
—, lake, Ark 2-552 (D4).
Macon (wine) 28-724c
Macon Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1)
Macon Bill (U S) 17-266c.
—Co., Ala. 1-449 (D3).
—Co., Ga 11-752 (B5).
—Co., Ill 14-304 (D4).
—Co., Mo 18-608 (D2)
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (A-B4), 11-171a.
Macon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1)
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado 5-525b
Macoris, League of (1281) 21-481b
Macomaris, dist., Fr, 17-39d, 24-199b
Maconne-de-bon-dieu (geol.) 12-645a
Maconochie, Captain 22-365c
Macoris, Hai, 12-424 (B1)
Macoris, W I 17-402 (A1).
Macotin, Can 24-225 (B4).
Macoupin, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4), 14-406a
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4)
McParlan, James 18-676a, 21-627c
Macpall, Dugald 5-638c
McPhearson, Ark 2-552 (C1)
Macphoclands, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mac Pholim, Sir Brian 9-783c
Macpherson (Highland clan) 14-791c
—, SIR DAVID LEWIS 17-267b, 5-161c.
—, Ewen 24-156a.
—, Sir Herbert Taylor 9-121c
—, JAMES 17-267c, 5-617c
—, 2-554c, Dr Johnson 15-469d
—, JAMES BIRDSEYE 17-268a, 2-854b, 7-779b; 18-112a
—, Marr 5-638c
—, W T 23-853d
McPherson, Ga 11-752 (B2)
—, Kan 15-651 (E2)
—, fort, Ga 2-853c
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (15), 19-538 (G1); 2-912c
—, mtn., Ind Pa 4-440 (B7)
—Co., Kan 15-651 (B2).
—Co., Neb, 19-124 (C3)
—Co., N Dak 25-598 (F2)
McQuaidy, Ky 15-740 (B4)
M'Quaid, Bernard F 7-197c
M'Quaker Trust 27-585d
Macquard (French general) 11-171b
Macquarie, Lachlan 19-452b, 8-577b
Macquarrie, hurb Tas 26-418 (A2), 26-418d
MACQUARIE, Isl., S Pac O 17-268c, 26-116 (E10); 4-609b
—, lake, N.S.W 19-538 (D4)
—, lighthouse, N S W 18-849
—, mts, N S W 19-538 (E3-4)
—, port, N S W 2-980b
—, riv., N S W 19-538 (D2), 2-960b; 19-537d
—, riv, Tas 26-418 (B1-2), 26-419a
Macqueen, James 19-676d 25-649d
—, Robert, Lord Braxfield 16-136d
Macquenne, Pierre Joseph 5-752b, 5-753a, 10-791b
Mac Quillin (Irish family) 17-215b
Macquin, riv., It see Magra.
McRae, Capt 21-300d
—, David 27-609d.
—, Duncan 5-633c.
—, James 15-858a
—, Kenneth 12-889b
—, Milton A 19-570d
McRae, Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Macrauchenia 17-267d
MACRAUCHENIA 17-268c, 16-791b, 28-1007a
Macrauchenidae 16-791c
Macraw, Ill, W I 17-402 (H2)
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles 17-268c 4-672a
McRee, fort, Fla 21-118a
MacRegol, Gospels of 20-775b
Macri, gulf, Turk Asia: see Makri
Macrianus (king of the Alamanni) 27-861c
Macrina (poet): see Salmon, Joan.
Macrina, St 3-407a, 3-470c, 12-161c
Macrinitus, Gr 12-124 (E1)
Macrinus, M. Opellius 2-661b 5-298b, 13-223c; 23-658c
Macris, isl., Gr see Rhbora.
Macrine animals 26-415d
Macro, Naevius Sertorius 11-981c
Macro-axis 7-478a
Macrobii (people) 3-659b.
Macrobiotus schultzii 26-418a
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS Theodosius 17-269a
Macrocephalidae 7-165b,
— macrocephalus 15-569a.
Macrocephalon maleo: see Megacephalon maleo
Macrocerdalus 13-298d
Macrocercus: see Arara
Macrochelidae 6-128d
Macrochelys (Longimanus): see Artacercus
Macrocheira (genl.) 7-55 la
Macrochelys kempferi 15-164d, 17-157c
Macrochira 13-886a; 20-314a
Macrochloa tenacissima see Esparto.
Macrocodamyra 27-87d.
— temminckii: see Alligator turtle
Macrocollon 20-745a
Macrocyprus 20-67d
Macrocystis 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.), 6-146c
Macrocyte: see Hyaline cell
Macrodiagonal: see Macrodome
Macrodiptera 17-164c.
Macrodome 7-578d
Macrogamete: see Megagamete
Macroglossa stellarum: see Humming-bird hawk-moth
Macroglossinae: see Carpobasinae.
Macroglossus: see Carpoboleus
Macrogonidium: see Megragonidie
Macrolepidoptera 16-470c,
Macrones, tribe 23-76
Macrones aor (isli): see Singhara
Macronucleus: see Megranucleus
Macronyx 21-855d
MACROOM, Ire. 17-269c; 14-744 (C5); 20-3.0a
Macropodina, Q. M 8-543a
Macrophagus 21-816
Macrophyllum: see Dolichophyllum
Macro-pinacoid 7-578b
Macropiper: see Long pepper
Macropodidae 17-782c
Macropodinae 15-651d, 17-783a
Macropodous 11-260d
Macroporina 7-118c
Macro-prism 7-578b
Macroprotodon cucullatus 23-171b,
Macroptery ginae 26-231b
Macropus 15-652a; 17-783a
— brachyurus: see Short wallaby
— brunii see Filander.
— giganteus, see Great grey kangaroo
— mulleri: see Filander
— rufocollis: see Red necked wallaby
— rufogriseus bernettii: see Bennett's wallaby.
— rufus see Great red kangaroo
Macrorhinus 5-475b, 28-1016c.
— leoninus: see Sea Elephant
Macrorhynchus 21-711d.
Macrorie, Allan 5-655b,
—, W 5-666b
Macrory, lake, Ire, 14-741 (D2).
Macroscaphites 5-69d
Macroscelides 14-579c
Macroscelididae: see Jumpingshrew
Macrosiactus cocted 5-251b
Macrosmanilidae 26-541a; 14-243d
Macrosporangium: see Megasporangium
Macrospore: see Megaspore
Macrosporium solani 22-204a.
Macrosporophyll: see Carpel
Macrossan, John Murtagh 22-737d
Macrosum, mts, Austr 2-960 (G2)
Macrostomata see Eurystomata.
Macrotaeniopteris 20-746d.
Macrotarsomys 23-112b
Macrothele 2-306d.
Macrotis, lagotis 1-535b, see also Chalicothorium.
Macrothrix 9-657c
Macrotolagus alleni see Lepus
— californicus see Lepus californicus.
— melanotis see Black-eared rabbit
— texanus see Texan jackrabbit
Macrotrichidae 9-657c.
Macrotyloma see Otopterix.
Macrozamia 12-755b; 12-756d
Macrura 17-157d, 7-558a, 7-559a, 7-561d.
— anomala see Anomura
Macruridae 28-545b; 28-1015a
Macsen Wledig: see Maxentius, Magnus.
Mcshan, Ala 1-480 (A2)
Mc-berrystown, Pa 21-106 (D6)
Macshirni 17-69c.
Macso, anc, div, Hung. 25-884b
M'Swiggen's, bay, Ire, see Brackish Bay
— Castle, ruins, Ire.; see Doe, castle of
— Gun, cave, Ire. 9-414a,
Mactu, riv, Alg 1-653 (A2), 1-643b, 1-651b
McTaggart, J M E. 8-334b
Macpherson, 13-207b, 18-245c, 8-835b, idealism 14-284c, on immortality 26-756d
—, W 20-102b, 21-396c
McTammany ballot machine 28-218a
Mactan (Maktan), Isl., P Is. 21-192 (E5), 26-1175; 17-504d, 5-592b
Mactan, Twp 1-361a
McTavish, bay, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Mactodar's furnace 1-675c
Mactra 16-125c; 21-843b, pallial eyes 16-119d; hybrids 16-119d; in fossil state 15-164a
Mactridae 16-125a
Mactragona see Tellinamon.
MACTUNGA, Ir 17-269c, 26-242 (D5)).
Mactia centralis 8-823d
— lutea see Yellow spot (of retina)
Macuiana, Port E Af. 25-466 (L3)
Macumba, riv., Austr 2-960 (G3), 25-499b.
Macunguie, Pa 21-106 (L-M4)
Macunje, Port E Af. 25-466 (M4)
Macuna, Venez, 27-910c, 16-79b
MacVEAGH, WAYNE 17-269e
McVey, Ill 14-304 (C4)
McVeytown, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
McVicar, bay, Can 5-160 (E1)
McVicker, Ill W 8-455b
McVille, Ind 14-422 (D6).
—, N Dak 19-780 (F2)
Macwatkish, Matt 5-655d
Macwahoy, Isle, Me 17-434 (J3).
MacWilliam (Scottish clan) 1-685b,
— (Click de Burgh): see Clanricarde, 1st earl of
— Eighter 6-813d, 6-121c
— Oughter 4-81d, 6-121c
McWilliams, Ill 14-420 (D1)
Macy, Ind 14-422 (E3)
— Mc 17-434 (D4)
Mad, Hung 26-1047c
Mad, riv., Cal. 8-81 (D1)
—, riv., Conn 28-367d, 28-734a
—, riv., N H, 19-490 (D1)
—, riv., O, 20-26 (C4), 7-877b
—, riv., Vt 19-490 (B3)
Mada (ancient people) see Media
Madaba, Pal 17-639d
MADACH, IMRE 17-269d, 12-978a
MADAGASCAR, Isl., Ind O 17-270a, 17-271 (map) 18-958c; Bantu languages 3-658a, caste laws 5-161d (marriage 7-779c), climatology 17-271a, 1-126d, 13-820b, industries and commerce 17-275b, 10-801a; lizard war ship 22-92b, missions 17-276c, 18-591a, survey maps 17-652c
— *Ground and Island* 17-272c.
— 28-1000d, blind 3-975d, 23-467b, fishes 14-260d, rats 23-442b, reptiles 23-173d
—, *Geology* 17-270d; 21-835b, land connexion 1-522b, 28-1010b, 17-652d
— *History* 17-275a; 10-902b, 23-332d, 17-276a, British settlements 2-708b, 17-276c, J. S Galliene 11-479a, pirate colony (1715) 21-641a, Portuguese 22-981c.
— nutmeg see Clove nutmeg
Madagascar, pond, Mc. 17-434 (G4).
Madagascus, Indian 14-376 (M7)
Madaini (*historian*) 2-274a
Madaith Elaun: see Badhea,
Madalena, bay, Malta 17-508 (J4), 17-510a
—, pt., Malta 17-508c (D2).
Madalin, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
Madalina, pt., *Bor.* 4-202d.
Madam (dist.) 17-787a.
Madama, villa, Rome 22-937a
2-512a, 28-67c
Madame Orleans (dance) 7-798a
Madanba, Isl., Can 19-831 (D2).
—, Isl., Fr 10-778 (D5); 5-853d.
—, riv., W I 17-402 (A2)
Madame (newspaper) 19-563d
Madame Bovary (Flaubert) 10-453b 19-835a
Madame Royale see Angoulême, Marie Therese, duchess of
Madan, Falconer 3-909a
—, MARTIN 17-279c, 14-192d, 23-656a
Madan, Pers 27-483a
Madan, tribe 3-191a, 14-740b
Madana, plain, Sud 9-127a
Madanajaiah, India 14-382 (H10)
Madani (Abu Bakr) 18-641b
Madan singh (of Jhalawar) 15-112a
—, singh (of Kishangarh) 15-836a
Madapolam (fabric) 7-277d
Madapollam, India see Narsapur
Mad apple: see Dead Sea fruit
Madapur, India 14-382 (J10)
Madar, Ky., India 19-1525
Madar (tree) 12-711c
Madara, isl., Gr 12-121 (D3)
—, mt., Pal 13-687c.
Madaras, Ban., Hung. see Kun-Madaras
Madari, dist., India 8-740d
Madargam, India 14-376 (G5).
Madarian Marivs 24-104a.
Madawaska, Can 20-114 (F2)
—, riv., Can. (N.B.) 24-12a
—, riv., Can (Que.) 20-114 (E1), 20-368d
—, riv., Mc 17-434 (D E2).
Madawayan, Am el, 24-104a.
Madaya, Ky. 15-740 (B5).
Madaya, riv., Bur. 7-559b.
Mad Creek, riv., Tenn 26-620 (C1)
Madaghali, India see Mad gali
Maddaket, Mass. 17-85d (G1), 19-108b
Madda khel, tribe 13-116d
Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) 18-19b.
—, mts., It. 13-184d
—, passo, Alps 15-1 (A2)
—, Ponte della, Naples, battle (1799) 19-184a.
Maddaloni, duke of 17-835b
MADDALONI, It. 17-279d, 15-4 (C5).
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 17-280a.
Madden, Miss 18-600 (C7).
Maddenville, Mo 18-608 (F G2)
Madder, India 3-109a
MADDER (plant) 17-280b, 9-913d, calyx 10-565c, in dyeing 8-719a, pigment 21-609b, 1-615a
Madderfly, root 24-418 (D2)
Madding, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Maddleton, Scot 24-118 (D3)
Maddock, Ind 19-780 (E2)
Maddox, P. L. 21-191a
Maddow, Ga 11-752 (D4).
Maddur, India 14-382 (G11).
Maddy, Ky., Scot 24-412 (A2), 27-651a
Made, riv., Bur 28-728d.
Madeba (Medeba), Pal 26-602 (D1); 7-285c; 24-667b.
Made bang, Sprgfld, div., Bech 25-160 (F6)
MADEC, RENE MARIE 17-280c
Madeira, O 20-26 (M6)
—, fall, Braz. 4-167 (B11), 1-781d
—, isl., Atl O. 17-280c; 17-280d (map); 4-495c
MADEIRA (The Madeiras), *isls*, Atl O 17-280c, 17-282 (map); 13-296b, birds 17-282d, 9-952c, Irish trade, 16th cent. 23-287a
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map), 1-786d; 4-712b
Madeiras, (wine) 28-726d
Madeleinabel, mt., Alps 26-242 (C2), 1-748a; 1-899b
Madeleine (queen of Scotland) 15-1 1b.
Madeleine (Madelaine), cave, Fr. 17-25 1d
—, basilica, Vezelay 28-16b.
—, church, Paris 20-804 (C1); 2-120c, 20-807d; 20-819d, altar 17-747a 1, rood-screen 2-114c.
—, mts., Fr 16-994b.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, place de la, Paris 20-804 (C1).
MADELENIAN 17-285d

MADELEY, Salop **17-288a**, **9-120** (III C1), **10-498c**
Madeira, Mann **18-634** (C6)
Madeline, Cal **8-8** (C1)
—, plains, Cal **8-8** (C1)
—, ra, Wis **28-740** (C2)
— Rutile, mt, Cal **8-8** (C1),
Madel teghaude, Ans **9-1011b**
Madelstein, castle, Ger. **9-145d**
Mademoiselle, La Grande *see* Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of
Madera, I H **3-185b**
Madera, Ger **11-859c**
Maderaosa Veld, plain, Bech **25-166** (G-H12)
Maderburg, castle, Ger **12-941b**
Madera, Cal **8-8** (C3)
, Mex **18-418** (D1)
, Pa **21-106** (C1)
, mt, Nic **5-678** (D5)
19-911a
Co, Cal **8-8** (C3)
Maderanar Thal, val, Switz **26-242** (F2)
Madeira Ist, Mor **18-851** (C1)
Madeira, Stefano **24-198c**
Madeira, docks, Buenos Aires **4-753d**
Madersultan, Mor **18-851** (D1)
Madertly, David Drummond, baron **8-795b**
Madertly, James Drummond, baron **8-795b**
Maderuelo, Sp **25-540** (D2)
Madesano, prov, Alps **26-242** (C1), **1-715c**
Madesjo, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Madge, W T **19-561a**
Madge, Okla **20-58** (B4)
—, Wis **28-740** (D3)
Madgiel, India **14-382** (G13)
Madhan state, India **15-749b**
Madhanputna-Sri-Vira **14-62**1b
Mādhava (chron) **13-493d**
MADHAVA ACHARYA (philosopher) **17-284b**, **24-177c**
— Acharya (reformer) **13-509b**
Madhavapollem, India *see* Narsapur
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) **12-719b**
— Rao, Sir T **3-117d**
Madhavayapaleum, India: *see* Narsapur
Madhoji I (of Nagpur) **5-683b**
— II **5-683c**
Madhopur, India **14-376** (L6)
Madho Singh (of Jaipur) **15-129a**,
Madhu (chron) **13-193d**
Madhubani, India **14-376** (L-M6)
Madhumati, riv, India: *see* Haringhata
Madhupur, India **14-376** (M7) **22-928a**
— , jungle, India **19-113c**
Madhurya **13-511a**
Madhu Singh (of Jhalawar) **15-112a**
—Sudan (Indian poet) *see* Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Madhva Acharya *see* Madhava Acharya (reformer)
Madhvas (sect) **13-509b**
Madhya-desa, anc div, India **13-502c**, **14-187c**
Madhyamaka (Buddhism) **19-151b**
Madi, Egy . *see* Amadi.
, plat., Bor, **4-227** (B2); **4-236c**; geology **4-258b**
MADI, tribe **17-281b**, **1-220a** (table); language **27-559b**, **3-357d**.
Madiaas, mt , P Is **21-302d**.
Madiam, Arab **18-119a**.
Madia oil **20-18a**
Madibbo (sheikh) **9-127a**, **7-831d**
Madibi, S Af **3-605c**
Madhira, Ger E Af **11-771** (D3)
Madid, el, Arab **2-264** (D6); **2-255b**
Madidi, riv, Bol **4-167** (A2)
Madikeri, India *see* Merkara.
Madill, Okla. **20-58** (E4)
Madingru, Fr.Congo **11-99** (A3)
Madira, India **14-382** (H11)
Madiran, Fr **13-73b**
Madison, James (divine) **22-477d**.
—, **JAMES** (president) **17-284b**, **27-690c**; **27-693c**; on blockade **6-73a**; tariff-policy **28-425b**
Madison, Ark **2-552** (E3).
—, Cal. **8-8** (C2)
—, Conn **6-962** (E5).
— (North), Conn . *see* North Madison.
—, Ida. **19-540** (C1); **10-543d.**
—, Ga. **11-762** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
—, Ind. **17-287a**, **14-122** (G17)
—, Kan **18-654** (F2)
—, Md **17-828** (G1)
—, Me **17-114** (C4), **17-136b**
—, Minn **18-550** (A6)
—, Mo **18-809** (D2).
—, N C **19-772** (C1)
—, Neb **19-324** (G3)
—, N H **19-490** (E4), **19-527**
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N J **17-287b**, **19-502** (D2)
—, N Y **19-596** (E3)
—, O **20-26** (H1)
—, Okla **20-58** (A1)
—, S Dak **25-506** (H3)
—, Va **28-118** (D2)
MADISON, Wis **17-287c** ; **28-710** (D5); Washburn observatory **19-959d**
—, W Va **28-360** (B4)
—, dist , La **17-54** (C1)
—, forest, Mont **18-754a**.
—, lake, Mo **17-134** (C1).
—, mt , N H **19-190** (E3), **2-207c**
—, riv , Mont **14-276** (D1), **28-874** (A1), **28-912c**, **18-615b**.
—, riv , Wyo **11-914c**.
Madisonburg, Pa **21-106** (G-H4)
Madison Co , Ala **1-460** (C1).
— Co , Ark **2-552** (H2)
— Co , Fla **10-540** (C1)
— Co , Ga **11-752** (C1)
— Co , Ia **14-742** (C-D3)
— Co , Ill **14-304** (C6), **14-306a**
— Co , Ind **14-122** (F4)
— Co , Ky **18-740** (D3).
— Co , Mich **18-443** (H-G3)
— Co , Mo **18-808** (E4)
— Co , Mont **14-276** (C-D3)
— Co , N C **19-772** (B4)
— Co , Neb **19-324** (G4)
— Co , N Y **19-596** (E3)
— Co , O **20-26** (D5).
— Co , Tenn **26-620** (B-C2)
— Co , Tex **26-690** (L-M5)
— Co , Va **28-118** (D2)
—Lake, Minn **18-550** (D6), **17-586c**
—limestone **27-631d**
— Mills, O **20-26** (D5)
— Mills, Va **28-118** (D2)
— Springs, Ga **11-752** (C1)
— Station, Ala. **1-100** (C1)
— Station, Miss **18-600** (B3)
— University, Hamilton, N Y *see* Colgate University
Madisonville, Ky **15-710** (A4)
—, La **17-54** (C6)
—, O **20-26** (L-M6) ; **6-371c**
—, Pa **21-106** (M5)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G12)
—, Tex **26-690** (L5)
—, Va **28-118** (D3)
Madiun Java **15-281** (D2), **15-240d**
Madjarul, Russ **18-717c**
Madler, J H **18-803d**
Madley, Hereford **9-120** (III D12), **13-357d**
Mad Mullah (India) *see* Mastan, Mullah
— Mullah (Somaliland) *see* Muhammed b Abdullah
Madnah, Arab. **2-264** (E3), **19-351c**
Madness *see* Insanity
Madness (myth) **14-152d**
— (Welsh leader) **28-263d**
Madocks, William Alexander **7-131b**
Madoc, Isl , Mal.Arch . *see* Madura
Madon, riv , Fr. **10-778** (H3), **18-894d**.
Madonna, The *see* Mary, Mother of Jesus
Madonna, It **26-249** (I4)
— mt , Alps **1-747b**
"Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) **23-903a**
Madonna del Olmo, It : battle (1744) **3-42b**
" Madonna del Sacco " (Andrea del Sarto) **1-970b**
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz **26-242** (F4).
" Madonna di San Sisto " (Raphael) *see* " Sistine Madonna "
Madonna Lily *see* White lily.
Madonna *see* Ink-lily
MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-286b
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c
Madrasah-i-Shahmeet (1238) **9-492b**, **18-781d**
Madraka, cape, Arab **2-264** (H5)
Madras, Ga **11-752** (B2).
MADRAS, India **17-291b** ; **14-382** (H13) ; Anglican see **2-19d** ; climate **7-745d**, **17-293a** ; coolie emigration **7-78a** ; fire (1803) **16-402b** ; harbour **12-937d**, **4-479a**, mint **18-559a**, observatories **19-960c**, **7-29d** ; periodicals **21-156a** , university **27-775a**, **27-771d**, **27-780a**
Madras Irrig. Co. **20-912** (D3)
MADRAS, pres , India **17-288d** ; **14-382** (H15-K10) ; army **2-612c** , cotton trade **7-276d** ; **7-292d** , famines **10-107b** , irrigation **14-851c** , land settlement **14-887d**
— Academy, school, Cupar, Scot *see* Bell Baxter school
— College, St Andrews, Scot **3-688c**
Madras moth **25-100d.**
Madras Irrigation Company **15-952d**
Madrast worm **25-100d**
Madrazo, Don Louis de **17-292b**
Madre, isl , It **4-27b**
— , lagoon , Mex **18-318** (F2), **26-387b**,
—, lagoon, Tex **26-690** (G8)
—, mts , Guat **12-66b**
—, mts , Sp **21-392** (C-D2), **21-392c**.
—, mts , Wyo **28-874** (E-F4)
— (de Dios, Arroyo, arch ip , Chil **2-462** (A7) ; **6-145c**
— de Dios (Mayutata), riv , S Am **1-785** (map) , **4-167** (A2) , **1-785d.**
— del Caiuso *see* Coral tree
— del Sur, mts , Mex. **18-318** (D4), **18-417c**
— Occidental, mts , Mex **18-318** (C1-E3) ; **18-417.**
— Oriental, mts , Mex **18-318** (E2-F4), **18-417d** , geology **18-418a**
Madre pora **2-102c** , **2-104d**
Madrepora **2-102a**
Madrepora marble **17-676d**
Madreporaria **2-102a**
Madreporite **24-581d**, **25-796c**
Madreveiga, riv , Guat. **5-578** (A4)
Madri (myth) **24-167c**
Madracensis, Pagus, dist , Fr *see* Madrie, Pays de
Madrid, Colo **6-722** (F4).
—, Ia **14-742** (D4)
—, Ill **14-422** (D8)
—, N Mex **19-520** (D2).
—, N Y **19-596** (E3)
MADRID, Sp **17-292c** ; **25-530** (C-D2) ; conference (1880) **25-559d**, convention (1891) **27-143b** , Industries **17-71d** , observatory **19-959b** , palace **2-417a** , records **22-965c** , tapestry **26-407a** , treaties (1526) **26-249d** (1670) **4-710b**, (1750) **2-761c**
MADRID, prov , Sp **17-292b** , **25-530** (C-D2)
Madridejos, Sp **25-530** (D3)
Madrie, Pays de, dist , Fr. **19-719b**
MADRIGAL in music **17-295c**, **24-176c** ; **24-118a** ; in verse **17-295a**, **9-620d**
Madrigalejo, Sp **10-367b.**
Madrisborn, mt , Alps **26-242** (D1)
Madrisio, Sp **25-530** (D3)
Madritov (soldier) **23-925b**
Madrir, Dr **19-643d**
Madron, Corn. **9-130** (VI A4), *see* Sec
Madrona, mts , Sp **25-530** (C3) , **6-401d**
Madruga, Cu **7-595** (F1) ; **7-596b.**
Madrugada, pt , Az **3-83** (IV)
Madryn, port, S Am **6-322d.**
Madsen, Karl **8-14b**
—, Thorvald **3-177a.**
Madsen gun **17-219d**
Madshrifti, Al **1-618b**
Madu, Egy *see* Medamot
—, isl , Mal Arch **17-466** (E4)
Madunala, tribe **15-841c**
Madura, W Austr **2-960** (D6)
MADURA, India **17-290a**, **14-382** (H15), **5-362c**, **7-736c** ; Moslem conquest **14-401d.**
—, dist , India **17-296c.**
MADURA (Madoera), isl , Mal Arch **17-295d** , **15-284** (E2) , **17-469d** ; inhabitants **15-288c** ; language **17-467b**, sugar **26-47c** (table)
—, str , Mal.Arch. **15-284** (E2) , **17-295d**
Madura foot (med). *see* Mycetoma
Madurese (race) **15-288c** , **17-467b**
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 17-295c ; **8-43a**
Madwala, India **26-170d.**
Mad War, The (1485) **10-835c.**
Madya (dialect) **18-289a**
Madyan, Egy **18-119a**
Madyan (Jewish) *see* Midian.
Madyas (king) **7-680d**
Maeander, riv , Turk As **2-760** (C3) , **2-758a** , **5-330a**
Maeandrina **2-104d.**
Maeandrospongiidae **25-720c**
Maëbashi, mt , Jap **15-156** (L8)
MAECENAS, GAIUS 17-296d , **2-618a** , **3-611c** , Horace **13-688a**
Maecon, tribe **16-271c.**
MAECIANUS, LUCIUS VOLusius 17-297c
Maeguru, riv , Braz **20-746a** , Guyana **4-412b**
Maegth **2-37c**
Maelbrighte, Gospels of **20-575c**
Mael Carbuiy, Fr **10-778** (C4)
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d , **5-628c.**
Maeldúna, Ess : *see* Maldon
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Prince) **19-541d**, **12-954d**
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 17-298a
Maella, Sp **5-173a**
Maelmaeldhog Ua Morgair (obituary) : *see* Malachy, St
Maelmorda (of Leinster) **14-760c**
Maelmuad (of Desmond) **14-760a**
Maelmuru (poet) **5-630a**
Maelor, dist , Wales **10-521d**
Maelrubha St **17-09ad**
Maelsechnaill **3-270d**
Maelseachlann I, (of Ire) **14-761c** , **14-765b**
— II, (of Ire) **14-766b**
MAELSTROM 17-298c
Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk **6-941d** , **12-959c** , **18-500b**
Maemaeterion **6-413a**
Maen achwyfan **10-422c**
MAENADS (myth) **17-298a** , **26-1019b** , **24-881a**
Maenalus, mt , Gr **12-110** (D1) ; *see also* Apmokiapas
Maen Chwyf **22-71d**
Maendochog, Wales **9-428** (V D1)
Maenia, lex **23-622a** , **23-555b**
Maenians **1-892c** , **17-298b**
Maenides **4-721b.**
MAENIUS, GAIUS 17-298b , **23-755c**
Maentwrog, Wales **9-428** (V D2)
Maentwrog beds **5-88a**
Maen-Eryo (myth) **6-749b**
Maeon (myth) **2-12a**
Maeones, tribe , *see* Lydia
Maeonia, Asia **17-147a**
Maeotis, Palus, *see* Azov, Sea of
Maer, Staffs **9-114** (II C4)
Maer (officer) **6-120d**
Maera (myth) **9-711c** , **5-813b**
Maerdy, Wales (Denb) **9-428** (V C1)
—, Wales (Glam) **9-128** (V E4) , **23-270c**
Maeretum battle (871) **9-469b**
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 17-298b , **8-720a.**
Maerl deposits **19-975b**
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) **17-298c**
— (glass manufacturer) **12-88a**
Maes, riv , Eur *see* Meuse
Maesa, Julia **13-223c**
Maesbury, Salop **24-1031c** , **20-365a**
Maesgeyr, Belg. **3-668** (G1), **18-146a.**
Maesgwynion, Flint **10-522c**
— Gwenllian, Wales , battle (1175) **15-787a**
Maeshowe, Scot. **22-19a**
Maesllyn, Wales **9-128** (V. D4) , **4-617a** , **12-75a**
Maestlin Michael **15-749c**
Maestra, mts , Cu **7-595** (E2) , **7-596a.**
Maestre de Campo, isl , P Is **21-392** (C4).
Maestricht, Holl : *see* Maastricht
Maestrichtian group (geol) **7-416a** , coral reefs **7-418a** , foraminifera **10-644c**
MAESTRO (wind) **17-298d** , **6-809b.**
Maes-y-cwmmer, Monm. **9-428** (V E1)
Maesycrug, dist., Wales : *see* Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d ; **3-611b** ; **8-546b**
Maeyatown, Ill. **14-304** (B5).
Mafaindrano, Mad. **17-271** (A3).
Mafate, cirque, Réunion **23-206d.**
—, spring, Réunion **23-207a**
MAFEKING, Cape Col. **17-299c** ; **25-466** (G-H5) , siege (1899-1900) **17-299c**, **27-209d.**
Mafete, Port E Af. **25-466** (L5).
Mafeteng, S Af. **3-504b.**
— , dist., S Af **3-501d**
Maffey, Belg **3-668** (F3).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIone, marchese di **17-299d** , **14-809a** , **8-504b** , **14-630b**
—, Raphael (Volaterranus) **9-371d**
Mafficking (dict.) **17-299d.**
Maffiter, F L du Tremblay, baron de : *see* Joseph, Father
Maffra, Vict **28-38** (D2)
Mafia, chan., Ger E Af **11-771** (C3).
—, isl., Ger E Af **11-771** (D2), **11-772b**
MAFIA (society) **17-299d**
Mafisi, Ger E Af. **11-771** (C2)
MAFRA, Port. **17-300c** , **25-540** (A5)
— , Right of, bay, Gum. . *see* Isidel
Mafrense, Domingos Affonso **21-575a**
Mafu, P W Af **24-639d**
Mafuga (ape) **6-166b**
Mafungabusi, mts , Rhod. **25-466** (H3)
Mafuta **14-568a**
Mag (myth) **17-556a**
MAGADHA, Kingdom, India **17-300c** , **3-654c** , **14-396b** , Buddha **17-39a** ; Gupta dynasty **12-731a** , language **14-188d**, **22-241c**, **3-924c**
Magadi, lake, Br E Af **4-601** (D4)
Magadino, Switz **26-242** (F4) , **15-2b**
Magadize **19-74d** , **13-1b**
Magadzan, Soudud *see* Mukdishu
Magagandevic, Can. **19-46b** (B2)
—, lake, Can **19-165** (B2)
—, riv , Can **19-165** (B2)
Magahi *see under* Magadha
Magadakwane, riv , S Af. **25-466** (L4), **27-580c**
Magalan, P Is. **21-392** (E1)
MAGALDAN, P Is **17-300c** **21-392** (A5)
Magalhães, Fernão de *see* Magellan, Ferdinand
— , Pedro de **22-116d**
Magalia, Cal **8-8** (C2).
Magalies, Serra, mts , S Af **25-466** (I5), **27-187a**
Magallanes, Fernando . *see* Magellan, Ferdinand
Magallanes, P Is **21-392** (E4) , P Is **21-392** (D4)
, P Is **21-392** (D1)
MAGALLANES, dist , Chil **17-300d** , **2-462** (A7-B8)
Magalloway, riv., Me **17-434** (A4 4)
Magalus (prince) **4-119c**
Magan, Francis **10-414d.**
Magan, penn , Egy. *see* Sinai, peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp **25-530** (D3), **26-528a**
Maganatawan, Can **20-111** (D-E2)
— , riv , Can **20-111** (D E2) , **11-761b**
Maganik, mt , Monten **18-767** (B2) , **18-767b**
Magana Dagh, mts , Turk As **2-565** (C3)
Magar-Pir, India *see* Pir Mangho
Magars (race) **19-179c**
Magar Talao, India : *see* Pir Mangho
Magas (ruler of Cyrene) **22-617a** , **22-617c** , **14-624a** , **21-171d**
Magasa, dist., Peru **3-297a**
Magau (zool) **4-361a** (fig)
Magassi, tribe, Bal **3-295a**
Magawit **1-88a**
Magazine, Ark **2-552** (B2) ; **2-551c**
MAGAZINE (dict) **17-300d** — tricht) **17-300d** , **1-561d**
— (periodical) **17-306d** , **21-152c** , **19-550d** , U S A **21-151a** , **1-239c**
— (rifle) **23-727b** , **17-300d**
— system (strategy) **26-114b** , **25-989a**
MAGDALA, Abyss **17 - 301a** , **1-641** (map) ; **1-92d**
—, Nic **5-678** (E4) , **18-902d**
— , Pal. : *see* Mejdel, el
Magdala group (geol) **1-85c**
Magdalen, cape, Can. **22-724** (D2) ; **22-726a.**
—, Isls., Can. **22-724** (E3) , **22-725c**
—, pt , Scot **8-875b.**

Magdalen, riv., Can. 22-79d (D2).
Magdalena, Mad.Is. 17-28i (map).
—, Mex. 18-31i (C1).
—, N Mex. 19-52o (C3); 19-52ib.
—, P Is. 21-39z (F2).
—, bay, Arct.O. 25-708d.
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b
—, bay, Mex. 18-31i (C2); 18-319e; 5-21c
—, dept., Colom 6-701 (B2), 6-706c
—, isl., Chile 6-14ib
—, isl., Mex 18-31i (B2).
—, isl., Pac O 26-fatuhiva
—, lake, Mex 15-131d
—, mts, N Mex 19-52o (C4)
—, riv., Colom 6-701 (B2), 6-702c; 5-412b
Magdalen College, Oxford 20-409e; 28-434b; 5-947c, library 16-55d, May-Day hymn 14-198a
— College School 28-435a
Magdalene, Fda 10-540 (D3)
— College, Cambridge 5-93a, 26-27a, football regulations (1879) 10-618a, library 16-551c
Magdalenes, hl, Perth 21-260b
Magdalen green, common, Scot 8-07db
Magdalen Hall, Oxford 20-409a, 28-434a.
Magdalenian group (geol) 21-836c.
Magdalen Laver, Ess.: *see* Laver
Magdalena, mt., N Mex. 19-52o (C5)
MAGDEBURG, Ger 17-301a, 11-808 (C2), 1-196d; nursing school 19-915b, siege (1628) 20-710a, siege (1631) 26-977b
Magdeburg (enturies 17-302a, 13-530e
Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) 17-301b
Magdeburg hemispheres 12-670b
Magdepoort, S Af 4-71c.
Mage, E 24-912c
MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b, 25-255c, 21-865b
—, WILLIAM CONNOR 17-302b
Magee, Miss 18-800 (C4)
Magee College, Londonderry 14-774c, 16-973b
Mage-e Island, penin., Ire 14-744 (F2) 24-751b, 25-151b
Magelang, Java 15-1n4 (C-D2)
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-302d, 11-625d, 21-397a
—, John Hyacinth de 1-100a
Magellan, archip., Jap.: *see* Volcano Islands
—, str., S Am. 2-462 (C7); 6-111a, geology 20-82a.
Magellania (zool) 4-380b, 15-370a, circulatory system 4-369a, distribution 4-364a, muscular system 4-363c
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-304b, 7-14a; 19-343c
Magellan's land, region, S Am. 17-304a
Magelona (zool) 5-791a
Magelone (legend) 11-736d
Magendie, Francois 21-318b, 14-169a,
Magenes, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Magenta, M. E. P. M de Mac-Mahon, duke of *see* Mac-Mahon.
Magentia, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
MAGENTA, It 17-304b, 15-4 (B2); battle (1859) 14-917a, 14-915 (map).
—, hill, N S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Magenta (dye) *see* Fuchsine
Mageran, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3), 1-741d
Magerki, Nyghin 19-930a
Magoro, hl, Nor 19-800 (F1), 19-800b
Magerstontein, S Af. 25-466 (G7), 27-204d
Magerum, Ala 1-469 (A1).
Magfar, el, Egy 9-131a.
Maggi, Ottaviano 9-209b.
Maggia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4), 26-933c
—, Val, dist, Switz 26-242
Maggie Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (E1)
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo 8-440d.
Maggio, mt, It. 15-3o.
Maggiore, isl., It. 27-215a.
MAGGIORE (Verbanus, Lac Majeur, Langensee), lake, It. 17-304c, 15-4 (B2), 15-26 (B2-1), 18-2c, lake dwellings 16-93b,
Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-811b.
—, Porta, bridge, Rome 2-244a.
Maggiugon, Switz. 26-242 (C2), 3-921a
Maggilugun (Macolin) 3-921a
Magnot 13-128b (illu), blood sucking 8-308o
Magha (chron) 13-492d
Maghaura, Eg. 9-40 (B2)
Maghavakavya: *see* Sisupalabadha.
Maghang T'sanpo, riv, India *see* Brahmaputra.
Maghar, India 16-634a
Maghara Wadi, dist, Egy 25-113d, 9-744d; turquoise mining 27-189a
Maghavpoo (seven Hogs), isls, Ire 14-744 (A4)
Maghazil 21-476a
Maghera, Ire 14-744 (E2), 16-972c
Magheraft it, Ire 14-744 (E2), 16-973a
Magharulin, Ire. 8-458a.
Magherybeg, dist, Ire 15-758a
Maghi (chronol) 13-500b
Maghiana, India 15-412b
Maghlaufagh, mt, Caucasus 5-513a
Maghira b sho'ba *see* Moghira b. sho'ba
Maghlaufagh (feel'eul) 1-687a
Maghrawa (dynasty) 18-856a, 18-860a
Maghraya (bot) 11-1: *see* Laver
Maghrib (Maghreb), dist, N Af 9-97a, 10-203a, dialect 24-628a, rain-spirit ritual 26-215b, revolt (750) 5-41c
— el Aksa, El, country, M Af *see* Morocco
Maghrib *see* Ibn Said al Maghribi
Maghs, race, Bur 2-315c, 3-133c, 6-21d
Magiaschaith, Ire *see* Lismore
Magic 23-1004c
Maghaire, dist, Ire *see* Fermanagh
Maghinn, Alg 1-643 (A2)
Magnin, Africa 18-855a
Magi, shrine, Cologne 6-697c -(ostion) *see* Heroules -(priests) 18-20d caste 5-16c, Killing of the Magean," feast 25-253b, Nestorian persecution 19-107d
Magian (official) 21-220c
Magians (priests) *see* Magi
Magic, pt, N S W 26-278 (D4).
MAGIC 17-304d, 23-170d, 28-210b, Australian aborigines 2-957b, cannibalism 5-185a, Druids 8-507d, 14-760b, Egyptian 9-191b, 9-50d, fiction and film 10-420b, goddess of 13-193d, Hottentots 13-806d, Injunction 14-760d, Jewish 23-171c, 13-180d, 15-311d, Koreo 15-911a, Lapps 16-205a, negroes 19-416c, neoplatonism 19-176b, oriental 26-790a, priest 22-317c, Roman decree 7-381a, Samaritans 25-129c, sympathetic 14-342c, 21-175a, 22-142b; Syria 14-859a; Voodoo worship 28-211a
— circle (math) 17-310d
— lantern 18-180b
— mirrors 18-577a
— ring (math) 17-313a.
— SQUARE 17-310b
— stone (min.) *see* Hydrophane
Magician, Scotland 25-379 (D6)
Magi, feast of *see* Epiphany, Feast of
Magilla, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2)
Magilla (zool) 15-570b
Magilligan, pt, Ire 14-744 (D1)
Magilus (zool) 11-517a.
Magima, mts, Sp. 25-530 (D4), 15-121a
Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-750d, 17-647d.
MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b
Magiovintum, Bucks.: *see* Fenny Stratford
Magister (teacher) 24-360d
— (rel.) *see* Abbas generalis
Magister Blackstadius (Blanche) 26-219b,
Magister camerarius: *see* Lord great chamberlain.
— equitum 8-186b.
— Tolebius *see* Agricola, Johannes
— memoriae 17-519c.
— militum 23-653c
— officiorum 5-460a.
Magistar populi 9-185b
— sententiarum: *see* Peter Lombard
— vicorum 16-688b, 28-221b
Magistral 26-114a.
— line (fort) 10-636c
Magistrat (Ger) 11-819d.
MAGISTRATE 17-313c; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-981a, Scottish burgh 4-272d, stipendiary 15-594d, 9-111c
—(Rom law) 17-313c; 15-548b, 23-365b; re-election enactment 12-308a, veto right 28-14a
Magistri Comacini (corporation) 6-794a
Magistrol 23-922c
Magistry, riv., N Af 27-288c.
Magiaj, Rosn 4-282b
Magley, Ind 14-422 (G1)
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b, 16-572c
Magliana, It 15-4 (B2)
MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b, 15-67b, 15-71d
Maglish, Bulg: battle (1877) 12-288b
Maglitch, mt, Monten 18-767 (C11), 18-767b
Maglolre, St 5-812d
Maglona, Wales 18-785c
Magma (geol) 23-184b, 28-182b, 25-923a, rock formation 28-188a
Magmatic segregation 3-511c
Mag Mell (myth) *see* St Brendan's Isle
Magna, Hereford *see* Kenchester
—, port, Bal Is 25-510 (I 4)
Magna Carta, Isl, Sur 23-854b
MAGNA CARTA 17-314c, 9-189a, 20-849c, alds 1-415c, Church 5-867d, 8-867d, personal summons 21-146c; women 28-781b
Magnac-Laval, Fr 10-778 (B5)
Magna custuma (tax) 7-668d
Magnachi, Giovanni B 19-964d
MAGNA GRAECIA, dist, It 17-318b, religious influence 23-579d
Magnahlum 1-708c
Magna Moralia (Aristotle) 2-505d, 2-512c
Magnan, Valentin on insanity 14-605c, paranoia 20-767c
Magnano 25-510 (I 4)
Magnano, It battle (1799) 11-195b
Magnation, tribe *see* Magnatae
MAGNATE (dist) 17-319a
Magnates House of (Hungary) 13-899d
Magnavacca, It 6-749b
Magnavina (Rom emp) 23-656a
MAGNES (writer) 17-319a
Magnes (mus) *see* Magnetite, Magnetism, Magnet, Lodestone
Magnesia (Ad Maeandrum), Asia M 17-319a, Antioch in Persis 21-254d, 13-241b, coins 19-888a, excavations 5-430c, founders 20-144a
— (Ad Sipylum), Asia M 17-319b, 2-760 (B3), battle (190 B.C.) 23-632b, 9-889a, 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 26-1014, Themistocles 26-759b *See also* Manisa
Magnesia (chem) 17-320b
Magnesia alba 17-320b
Magnesian limestone (geol formation) 11-670c, 21-176c, 9-411d, Ordovician 20-237a *See also* California limestone
— limestone (rock): *see* Dolomite
— stone *see* Magnetite
Magnesia sulphas *see* Epsom salts
Magnesiodeferrite: *see* Magnoferrite
MAGNESITE 17-319c
MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b, detection 6-53b, interruption 6-75b, soil 17-615d
— aluminum garnet: *see* Pyrope
— borate 9-181d
— boride 4-268a.
— chloride 17-320b; 16-747c
— cobaltite 6-604b.
— ferrite 14-795a.
— fluo-silicate 13-884d.
— methylodide 17-774a.
— oxide *see* Magnesia.
— platinocyanide 10-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-652a
— silicide 25-94b
— sulphate 17-320d; 6-75b; 10-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate 28-775a.
Magness, Ark 2-552 (D2).
Magnet, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind 14-422 (E8)
—, mt, W Aus 26-519d.
—, pt., Can 5-160 (D3)
Magnet 17-321d, 17-152a, lamellar 17-12d, surface density 17-325a, temperature effect 17-344b, tractive force 17-337c
Magnetawan, riv, Can.: *see* Maganetawan
Magnet Cove, Ark. 6-646d
Magnete, De (Gilbert) 12-9c; 9-180a, 17-351d
Magnetex, tribe 17-319a
Magnetic balance 17-335b.
— blow-out 27-125b
— bridge 26-52d
— Committee, International 17-355b
— declination *see* Declination, magnetic
— field 17-321c, measurement 17-336a, 17-386b
— fluid 14-201d
— flux: *see* Induction, magnetic
— force *see* Force, magnetic
— induction *see* Induction, magnetic
— intensity *see* Force, magnetic
Magnetic Lady (Jonson) 15-95a
Magnetic leakage 27-175a
— meridian: *see* Meridian, magnetic
— pyrites *see* Pyrrhotite
— shell *see* Shell, magnetic
— shunt 26-524c
Magnetic Springs, O 20-26 (D4)
Magnetic termite (zool): *see* Compass termite.
— track brake 27-125d
— variation: *see* Declination, magnetic
Magnetischer Verein 11-545d, 17-351b
MAGNETISM 17-321b; 9-226b; 9-187d; light 10-174a; *see also* Magneto-optics; molecular theory 17-350a, perpetual motion 21-115d, relativity effect 6-859a, ships 6-805b, temperature effect 17-342d, 16-758a, units 27-740d
—, animal *see* Hypnosis
—, **TERRESTRIAL 17-353c**, and aurora 2-911c, balloon observations 11-512d, disturbances 17-347a, 2-912b, 6-811c, measurements at sea 17-388a
MAGNETITE 17-185a, 14-707d, 14-860d, placers 18-508b, segregation of 18-506b
Magnetization 17-324d, 17-329a, circular 17-324d, 17-328a, time rational changes 17-348b, electric current 9-226c *See also* Hysteresis
Magneto-electric machine *see* Dynamo
MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b, 17-354d
Magnetography 16-616c.
MAGNETOMETER 17-386b, 17-329a
Magnetomotive force 9-227c, 27-742c
MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c, 12-778b
Magni, Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus
— (Jonas: *see* Olaus Magnus
Magnification 23-3d; axial 16-423a; lateral 16-423a
Magnil, Ind 11-445c, 24-651d
Magnino, penin, Sic *see* Thapsus
Magnitnaya, mt, Russ 23-872 (I-K5)
Magnocide (astron) 21-540a, 23-785a.
Magnoac, dist, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Magnoferrite 17-385b.
Magnolia, Ark 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo 6-722 (F2)
—, Del 7-328 (F12).
—, Ia 14-732 (B4)
—, Ill 14-404 (C2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky 15-740 (C3).
—, La 17-64 (A5).
—, Mass 17-852 (F1); 12-132a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7)
Magnolia, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N C 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O 20-26 (H9)
—, Va 28-118 (F4).
MAGNOLIA 17-391c; 27-dialio: fruit 11-257b, 11-255a; geological ages 20-551a, 9-664d, pistil 10-569d; stipules 16-126b
— (grandiflora): *see* Laurel magnolia
— (kobus) 20-555c
— (pumila) *see* Dwarf magnolia.
— (tripetala). *see* Umbrella tree
Magnolia Bay, Mal Penin 17-181b,
Magnoliaceae 21-781a, 10-500a
Magnolia Springs, Fla 10-540 (E1); 10-540d
Magnon, Jean de 9-372c
Magnopolis, Asia M: *see* Eupatoria
Magnot, Nor 19-801 (E3)
Magnus, Duke, earl of California 20-281a, 15-881a
— I (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c
— II (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-689c, 24-269b
— II (of Man and the Isles) 17-547d
— I (of Norway) 19-807d, 19-809d
— II (of Norway) 19-807d, 19-808d.
— III (of Norway) 19-807d, 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-547d, 14-727b; treasure 16-712a
— IV (of Norway) 19-808a, 19-808d
— V (of Norway) 19-808a, 19-808d
— VI (of Norway) 19-809b, 19-809d, Scottish relations 13-192b
— VII (of Norway): *see* Magnus (Eriksson of Sweden)
— I (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b
— (Eriksson: of Sweden) 19-808c, 26-199b, Copenhagen 27-842b, *Illuminated landskap* 26-214d.
— (Ladulås of Sweden) 26-199b
—, **HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-**392c, diathermancy 13-151b, jets, liquid 5-270d
—, Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus
—, Olaus *see* Olaus Magnus
— II (physiologist) 24-925a
Magnus Intelch (Jonn) 15-474d
Magnus Maximus (Rom emp): *see* Maximus, Magnus
Magnus Portus, Bants: *see* Portsmouth
Magnussaga (Heimskr) 14-217d, 23-1001b
Magnus Ter gten salt 17-392c.
Magnusson, Arni 14-239d
—, C E (physicist) 8-416c.
—, Jon 14-235c
—, Thorstein (of) 9-700d
MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON, marquis de 17-392d
—, Olivier de 11-125a, 8-617b, 16-2d
Magny-en-Vexin, Fr 10-778 (E1)
Mago (agriculturist) 17-393a, 11-746b; veterinary medicine 28-4c
MAGO (s of Hamilcar Barca) 17-393a, 22-651c
— (s of Hanno) 17-393a, 5-326b
Mago, hl, Pac O: *see* Mango
Mágocsy, Orsolya: *see* Ester-hazy family
Magoffin, Ky 15-740 (F5).
Magog (bibl) 12-190c.
— (giant) 12-190c, London effigies 11-920b
Magog 28-724 (D1)
—, lake, Can 19-490 (C D1)
—, riv, Can 24-844a
Magol (priests): *see* Magi
Magoldi, mt, P Is 21-392 (E7)
Magombe, riv, W Af: *see* Cameroon
Magomazeriff (myth): *see* Baphomet
Magomero, mt, N S W 19-538 (E2)
Magoula, portus, Bal Is *see* Port Mahon
Magor, Mon. 9-420 (III B1)
Magoras, riv, Syr *see* Beirut
Magoro, Ger S W Af 25-466 (D-E2).
Magot: *see* Magpie
Magothy, riv, Md. 17-828 (F2).

Magoun, Thatcher 18-20n; 25-104b.
Magpie, riv., Can. 22-73f (D2)
MAGPIE 17-99db, 18-297a
— hawking 10-145b.
— Australian; *see* Piping Crow.
— Madrigal Society 19-85b.
— moth; *see* Gooseberry moth
Mag pon (biblical) 26-922a.
Magra, India 14-170 (N8).
— riv., It. 10-1 (B C2), 15-3b
Mag Raith, Ire.; battle (647) *see* Moira.
Magrakotha 15-768b; magnophia at Arnchan 24-206b
Magrath, A. G. 6-399b
Magrehpa, It. 26-242 (C5).
Magrepha; *see* Guarachicha.
Magrun, caves, Alg. 1-64; (B1).
Magruder, John Bankhead 18-20n; 24-709b
Mag Slecht, dist., Ire. 14-760n
Magsaysay, W.J. 22-141 (B2)
Magsmith, capo, Braz. 4-140 (G1)
Magsmith's Arsenal, S.Af. 25-106 (A5)
Magsolenone, Fr. 13-33 n; 16-179n, 9-912d.
Magsley; *see* American cabo.
Magsure, Cucommaught 14-774a.
— Hugh 20-109d
— Richard 1-26b
Magsures Bridge, Ire 14-714 (D2), 19-27d
Magsul, Port E.Af.; *see* Cossack.
Magsuli, el., India 25-19 n.
Magsumbo, dist., C.V. 19-69d
Magsura, Hung. 8-162e
— India 14-376 (M5)
— ruins, Hung 8-1 n.
Magsumer's velocipede 2-654d
Magsuro 15-16 n.
Magsus, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
— riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-711a
Magswangwara, race 1-230d.
Magswa, Bur 4-810 (D1), 17-303d.
MAGWE, dist., Bur 17-193d
Magswekwana, riv., S.Af. 25-106 (F2), 25-95a.
Magsyarbiroadium 17-394a
Magsyar Language 13-94n 10-301a, 27-781d; dictionaries 8-196a, colloquial use 13-916a, 13-920b, 3-17d, spread of 13-920d, 15-705a
— Literature 13-921d, Army's influence 2-519b, Church 13-930c, Islamdity's influence 15-855b
Magyar Mineral 3-156b
Magyar Museum 3-176b.
Magyarones, race 25-215a.
Magyarorszag 17-394a.
Magyar-Ovar, Hung. 4-1 (E5)
MAGYARS 17-393d, 10-346n, 13-932c; migrations 19-702d, Zichy's researches 28-979d.
— *History* 13-901c; Henry I. 11-834b, Italian invasion 15-29b, Otto the Great 11-855d
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia; *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Magyar (e of United) 10-389b
Mahabad (conqueror of Delhi-stan) 5-168d
MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-391a; 14-332 (D3)
Mahabhipur (Maisasthan), India 14-382 (H14), 14-439b.
Mahaban, India 19-102a; 1-548b.
— mt., India 14-376 (K2)
Maha Bandula (Burmese leader); *see* Bandula.
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-129a.
Mahabharata 24-167c; deluge story 7-976d, Prakrit version 22-254d; Rajasan version 23-917d; sources 15-413c, 15-681c.
Mahabhashya (Patanyal) 24-148b
Mahabhinishkramana Sutra 4-738d
Maha Chakrakri, order of the 15-887d
Mahachin, China; *see* Canton.
Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam); *see* Chulalongkorn.
Mahadeo, hills, India 24-327c 19-2c.
Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
Mahadji Sina Sindhia (of Gwalior) 18-745d; 17-420a.
Mahadrali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (H5)
Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-273d.
Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTland 17-910b
Mahagal, C.Af. 9-923 (E2)
Mahagna 7-987a, 11-1008a.
Mahai (dialect) 19-844d.
Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-975 (C2); 12-977c.
Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit Gui 12-975 (C2), 12-977c.
Mahajamba, bay, Mad 17-271 (D2); geology 17-271d.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3), 17-270c
Mahajan, India 14-376 (K5)
Mahajan (caste) 12-719c, 15-128a, alphabet 12-710c.
Mahajilo, riv., Mad 17-712 (B5), 17-270c
Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahakam, riv., Bor.; *see* Kutei
Mahalak Shobha Ha-daat (Kiddush) 15-990b
Mahalasvalle, Ind. 14-422 (E6)
Mahale (Albanian community) 14-884d
Mahallat, Pers 17-394b, 21-188 (A-B2)
MAHALLAT, prov., Pers 17-394b.
Mahall (writer) 20-173c.
Mahallika, Sar 21-449d
Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B5)
Mahamari (med.) 21-609c
Mahamudras (myth.); *see* Mudras
Mahamutha, class 14-396d 14-936
Maha Nisa (myth.) 4-718b.
Mahanadi, Port E.Af. 25-466 (L5)
Mahanandi, India 14-382 (P9)
Mahanandi tree (med.); *see* Mahanari
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-391b, on sea-power 24-1a, 24-7c, 24-10a
—, Dennis Hart 17-391b
—, F. A. (engineer) 16-656d.
Mahan, W.Va. 26-560 (B4)
—, riv. India 25-156c.
MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d; 14-382 (N9), 5-682a, Bilaspur 3-920d, Cuttack 7-971a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Mahanadra, Pol. 12-17b; 11-579c, 1-60c, wars of David 11-854d
Mahanaman (writer) 17-393b
Maha Nanda (of Magadha); *see* Mahapadma Nanda.
Mahanandin, lake, India 25-2 —, riv., India 14-376 (M7-N6)
7-833d, Behar 3-66d (b), 4-d pargani district 15-112a, Purnea 22-665c; Rajshahi 22-867b.
Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-654d.
Mahanavami (festival); *see* Dussehra
Mahani, Al (mathematician) 1-818a.
Mahanoy, Mad 17-271 (C3), 17-27 d
Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4)
— CITY, Pa. 17-393a, 21-106 (I4)
—, Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (I4) 17-393a
Mahan Singh (Sikh) 23-829b
Mahanthi (canal), mt., Pa 21-106 (I4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa 22-106 (I1)
Mahanuddy, riv., India; *see* Mahanadi
Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H10)
Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d.
MAHAR (caste) 17-395a, Maharaja (rel.); *see* Gosain.
— (title) 22-865a.
Maharajaguru, India; *see* Churchharj.
MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1843) 17-395a; 12-719b, diamond mines 4-797c
Maharana (title) 22-865a.
Maharao (title) 22-865a
Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-911b, 13-814c, 17-671a
Maharastri (language) 22-251d; 14-388d, inscription 14-626b
Maharawal (title) 15-129b
Maharees Tun. 1-641 (D2), 27-977a
Maharekka, Esy 9-40 (B1) 9-846c
Mahas (Mahasa), dist., Sud.; *see* Dar Mahasa.
—, riv., India 14-376 (D6).
Mahasangikas (sect) 4-747d.
Mahaseer; *see* Mahseer.
Mahaska (state) 30-331d.
Mahaska Co., Ia. 16-738 (E3).
Mahassi, tribe 19-844d.
Mahatpur, India; *see* Mehidpur
Mahaut; *see* Matilda.
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b, 14-622c, 20-641a
Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2)
Mahavary, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4-5), 17-270c
Mahayana 4-747d
Mahavedic (theology) 15-127b, 13-19 d.
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a
Mahawa, riv., India 4-737b
MAHAYANA 17-395a, 16-906, 6-175c, Japan 15-223a, literature 4-747d, 18-98d
Maha Yavanis 4-440a.
Mahayay, Phil. 21-492 (F3)
Mahayogi 15-808a.
Mahbub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-82b, 24-60a
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (H11).
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (H11).
Mahbub-i-Markam, Abu 1-80c
Mahdi (Alfonhdo); *see* Muhammed b. Tumart.
— (caliphs); *see* Muhammed b. Warasur and Obaidallah
— (claimed); *see* remusal of mahdi.
— (Shi-ites); *see* Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya and Mahommed (Sudan); *see* Mahommed Ahmed.
MAHDIA, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-99 c
MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d, 1-643 (D2), 9-975a, 27-996
—, capo, Tun. *see* Africa, riv.
Mahdiam 26-17a; 9-1225b, 17-410d, Italian wars 15-767b, 15-778
Mahdiva, Tun.; *see* Mahdia
Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais *see* La Bourdonnais
MAHE, India 17-396a, 14-382 (P11), 26-6d, British capture (1779) 14-33b, government 14-421b
—, Seychelles Is.; *see* Port Victoria.
—, isl., Ino O 1-320 (I6), 24-749b.
Maheby, India 17-396a
Mahebourg, Maur. 17-271 (C5), 17-911b
Mahelia, Ind 14-271 (C4)
Mahelia Jalkvol, riv., Br W.Af. 11-201 (E5), 24-611b; 19-671c
Mahendave, Port E.Af 25-466
Mahendeswara, mt., India; *see* Mahendragiri.
Mahendragiri, Nalanda (Indian king) 14-409d 14-626c
Mahendra, Gor E.Af. 11-771 (C1)
Mahenge, tribe 1-330d
Mahenn, Gor.S.W.Af 25-466 (L4)
Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (G6)
Maher, mt., India 11-451d.
Maherwo, named 11-802d
MAHESHWAR (Ahilyaswar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (I5)
Maheswara (myth.); *see* Mahadeva
Mahfuz, India 5-37a
MAHI, riv., India 17-396b 14-376 (I 8); 4-186d.
—, tribe 10-40a, 7-745a.
Mahi Kantha 23-482d.
Mahin, N.Z 19-624 (G4).
—, penin., N.Z 19-624 (G3).
Mahinbeh 16-117c.
Mahindra (sect); *see* Mohican.
Mahidasa Aitareya 24-162d
Mahidpur, India; *see* Mehidpur
MAHI KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 16-476 (G7-8).
Mahiavata, India; *see* Mahim.
Mahibon, Charles 6-410d.
—, Victor 3-681c; brass contraforotto 7-1ab; pistons 27-875d, 17-7b; reed instruments 6-439b
Mahim, India 14-382 (K10); 4-1845a.
Mahin, Nic. 19-678 (B5-6)
Mahin, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b
Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-731a; 17-895b
— (of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-788c.
Mahindragiri, mt., India 14-384 (K-L10), 11-452c.
Mahipala (Indian king) 3-655a
Mahipati (poet) 17-671a.
Mahiret, riv., Fr W.Af 11-204 (B-C 1)
Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (I5b)
Mahisinsura (myth.) 13-512a
Mahiwah, canal, Indus 25-143a
Mahkatas; *see* Ashkenazh
Mahkara, riv., India 24-346c.
Mahkeenac, lake, Mass. 25-229c
Mahkung, Bur 4-840 (D4)
Mahkuchtjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Mahlon (bibl.) 23-839a
Mahlos, North and South, isls., India 17-488a.
Mahlow, Ger 3-758 (map)
Mahistick; *see* Maul stick
Mahmud 9-34d, 5-802d
Mahmud (of Afghanistan; d. 1724) 1-416a, 21-254d 24-939d
— (of Afghanistan, 1797) 1-316b, Andkhui siege 1-965d, Fateh Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-619c
— (of Delhi) 7-956d.
MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d; 8-52d, 11-917d, Firdousi 10-467b, India 14-401a, Khwarizm 15-778b, Persia 21-225c, Somnath gates 14-401b, tomb 11-917c
— II (of Gujarat) 5-434b
— II (Seljuk ruler) 24-609b, 15-780d.
MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b; 27-462d
— II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c, 27-455c, Bosnia 4-384c, dress reform 27-466d, Mehemet Ali 19-79a, 9-111d, Moltke 19-678b, order of Glory 15-867a.
— (Nejdi Imam) 9-128d.
— (o Avari) 15-762d.
— (Rev of Walachia) 23-852a
— (Bamad Pasha) 27-461d
— (Gami) 15-602d.
— (Khilji I.; of Malwa) 14-142a.
— (NEJUM PASHA) 17-397d
— (Sami) 9-120b
— (Shabistari); *see* Shabistari
— (Shevket); *see* Shevket
Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4)
Mahmudna, canal, Egy 9-27c, 9-111a
Mahneh, Pal *see* Mahanaim
Mahomen, Minn 18-550 (B4)
MAHOBA, India 17-399a; 14-376 (I 7-8) 12-903a
Mahobohobia 23-261a
Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D4)
MAHOGANY 17-399a, 26-980d, Cuba 7-599d, French polishing 11-154b; furniture 4-918d, seed 21-2nd *See also* Swamp mahogany and Hawaiian mahogany.
— cement 5-659a
Mahoi, India 14-376 (D4)
Mahomet; *see* Mahommed, *and see below.*
MAHOMET (prophet) 17-399b, 2-265b, 15-898d, Kairewan relics 15-635d; legal position 17-871a, Mohican version 17-756d, Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b; mystical views 26-811a, in Koran; verses 19-821c *See also* Mahommedan religion
— (Templars' idol); *see* Baphomet.
Mahomet III 14-304 (D3)
Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
— (of Brunei); *see* Alak-berlanta
— I (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— (of Egypt); *see* Nasir (Mahommed)
— (of Granada) 14-401c; 11-918a, 11-994b, Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-834c.
— I (of Granada) 19-949d; 12-956d; 2-956d.
— XI (of Granada); *see* Boabdil.
— III (Granjé; of Harar) 13-11a, 1-90a, 2-760d.
— (imam) 24-858a; 17-395d
— I (Khwarism shah) 15-779b; 24-809c
— II. (Khwarism shah) 15-778b 21-226b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-934b; Jenghis Khan 15-816d; Rumi's descent 23-856a.
Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-860a, 1-715d
— VIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b, 18-855c
— IX. (of Morocco) 18-860b, 18-859d
— X. (of Morocco) 18-860b, 18-859d
— XI. (of Morocco) 18-860b, 18-856d, 22-147b
— XIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-857a
— XIV. (of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c
— XVI (of Morocco) 18-857d, 18-860c, 16-209b
— XVII (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c, 10-307c
— (Okhan; of Persia) 21-222b
— (Khuja dyn.; of Persia) 21-240b, 15-946a.
— (Safawui dyn.; of Persia) 21-231b, 24-609b
— I (Seljuk dyn.; of Persia) 24-609b
— (Takhtid dyn of Persia) 21-222b
— (of Swas) 24-610b.
— VI (of Tunis) 27-393b; 9-404b
— I (of Turkey) 27-445a, 23-832a
— II (of Turkey) 27-445d, 27-448d; Greek expedition (1450) 12-464b, literature under 27-466b; Moldavian campaign, 23-859a, Turkish navy 27-454d
— III (of Turkey) 27-460b
— IV (of Turkey) 27-451a, 1-575d (1684) 12-465a
— V (of Turkey) (b 1844) 27-464d
— (Abd'l Dhahab) 9-104c
— (Adil Shah) 3-928b, 21-249d, tomb 14-483b, 14-482 (F8-9)
— (AHMED B. SEYYID ABdullah; Sudanese mahdi) 17-410d; rebellion 9-916a, London 12-251d; revolt (1881) 26-17a, 9-116a 9-122a, and Senussi el Mahdi 24-699d
— (al Amun al Hanemi) 4-266a, 15-942a
— (Ali nawab, Carnatic) 5-462c, 25-15, 4-340c; succession 2-447a, succession dispute 14-407c, 6-532d
— (Ali Egyptian viceroy) *see* Mehemet Ali
— (Ali Persian shah) 21-245c, 21-1998
— (Ali Khan Khoja chief) 18-686b
— (Ali Khan of Persia) 21-243b.
— (Ali Zanjani) 3-94c
— (al Adil) Bijapur 25-513b
— (al Sufi) 9-92c, 9-103d
— Auli (writer) 21-248c
— (b Abdullah Somali mullah) 25-838d; 1-91d
— (b Abdullah of Wargla) 1-652a
— (b. Abdullah b Hasan) 8-42b, 17-948b.
— (b Abd Wahhab) 28-215b, 2-267d
— (b Abd Samur) 9-105b
— (b Abu Bekr) 5-27c; 9-91b
— (b Achmed Abulwefa); *see* Abulwefa
— (Bakhtiyar Khilji) 3-655a; 18-771c
— (b al-Hanafiya) 5-80d; 5-99d; 24-858a; tradition 17-395c
— (b Ali b Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-35d; 5-89d
— (b Ali Hakkam) 24-128a
— (b Ashath) 5-41a, 5-41d.
— (b Asir) *see* Master Mahommed.
— (b Dawiki) 9-105b.
— (b Dhomd) *see* Ab Arslan
— (b Dynn) 9-111b 26-16c
— (b. Fatik al Batalihi); *see* Mamun
— (b. Gebir al Batani); *see* Mamun
— (b. Herub); *see* Amin
— (b Ishaq); *see* Ibn Ishaq
— (b Kasim) 5-34c; 14-401a; 25-143b, Zat troops 15-280d
— (b Mahommed b Hosain); *see* Rumi.
— (b. Mansur; caliph) 5-42d; 14-223d, 18-844b, Kaba restored 27-958c
— (b. Merwan) 2-39a.
— (b. Musa al-Khwarizmi) 1-617d; 11-681a, 5-48b, numeral system 19-807c
— (b Rashid) 2-269b, 2-257b; 19-351d.

Mahommed (b. Salamah 'al Kodai) *see* Kodai
—(b. Sam) *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*
—(b. Saud) **2-268a**; **28-345b**
—(b. Shah Roh) *see* Ulugh Beg
—(b. Shakir) **14-232d**
—(b. Suleiman) **6-51a**; **9-94d**
—(b. Tughl) **9-95a**, **9-92a**
—(b. Tughlak) **7-95e**, **14-401d**, coins **19-905d**, Ibn Batuta **14-220a**
—(b. Tumart) **1-715b**; **17-395d**, **3-706d**
—(b. Yusuf al Kindi) *see* Kindi.
—(el Amin) **26-15b**
—(el Kheir) **9-126a**
—(el Senussi) **24-650d**
—(el Tounsi shekh) **7-831d**
—(Ferid Bey) **9-119c**
—(Ghazi) **12-749d**
—(Ghori) *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*
—(Girai of Crimea) **3-469a**, **18-719a**
—(the Greek) *see* Rum Mahommed
—(Haidar-bakhsh Haidari) *see* Haidari
—(Hamid) **28-901d**
—(Hasan Khan) **21-235c**
—(Hosain Azad) *see* Azad.
—(Ismail ul-alam of Brunei) **4-681b**
—(Kuli) **14-12c**; **13-588b**
—(Sadik) *see* Sadik
—(Saleh) *see* Hadi Saleh (Sardun) **9-12c**
—(Shah Agakhan III); *see* Aga Khan III.
—(Shah Khwarizm) *see* Mahommed II. (Khwarizm Shah)
—(Shah Mogul) **7-957a**
—(Shahbuni) **27-172a**, **18-717a**
—(Sherif Mahdist gen) **26-17d**, **13-149a**
—(Sherif of Wadai) **28-223d**
24-649c; **15-942b**
—(Shirin Maghribi) **21-251b**
—(Shuja) *see* Shuja
—(Sokolli) *see* Sokolli, Mahommed
—(Taki Khayal) **21-249c**.
—(Tevfik Pasha) *see* Tewfik Pasha
—(ul Bakir) *see* Bakir
—(ul Jawad) *see* Jawad
—(Wad Ardal) **9-127a**.
—(Yahiya) **2-270d**, **28-914a**
—(Zayyat) **15-126b**, **5-48c**
Mahommed, cape, Egy **9-40** (B2) **9-119a**
Mahommedan architecture **2-422c**, arch **2-343b**, doorways **8-421b** Indian **14-432a**, Sicilian **19-755c**, **2-195c**, Spain **2-339c**, **2-309d** *See also* Mosque
— art ceramics **5-730b**, glass **12-100d**, **8-584d**, ivory carving **15-95b**, mosaic **18-887b**, stucco relief work **19-18b**, wall-tiles **26-972c**, **19-17c**, weaving **28-155c**, woodcarving **28-792** (Pl 111, fig 5), **28-790b**
— ora *see* Holiness.
— INSTITUTIONS **17-111b**, calendar **4-1001d**, coinage **19-896c**, **19-901b**, costume **7-224d**, **7-231a**, **7-240d**, **14-418a** (Plate), education **26-104a**, **17-113d**, **19-305b**, priesthood **22-132a**, sea-power **24-551b**, slavery **25-226d**
— LAW **17-414b**; **14-442b**, Azhar university **26-104c** Dali's penal codes **7-831b**, drowning punishment **8-95d**, Hebrew compared **26-384b**.
— RELIGION **17-417c**, **17-401a**; ablution **1-66b**, Azhar university **26-104b**, angelic hierarchy **2-6c** Arabian philosophy **2-276d**; Bedouin's tenets **3-923d**, Christian missions **18-255a**, **18-594a**, circumcision **6-389c**, eschatology **9-761a**; Khajah traditions **9-274c**, England **9-422a**; taste **10-196a**, **22-872d**; fatalism **10-199a** festivals **10-224a**, **4-1001c**, **9-324b**; Hamsa doctrine **13-70a**; heresy **13-362a**, incense **14-350d**, Isaac legends **14-857c**; lights, ceremonial **16-675b** literature **2-273a**, negroes **19-346a**, oath **19-943b**; Old-Testament influence **20-617a**, pictures prohibited, **14-129d**, **14-274b**, pilgrimages **21-605a**; *see also* Hajj; saints, worship of **8-78c**, St George and dragon legend **15-787a**; sects **17-422c**, sphere and effects **3-750c**, **2-755c**, **9-924a**, tasbih **23-724d**, Templars **26-399a** For history *see* Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c
Mahommed Gul, Sud **22-131a**
Mahommedo Soz *see* Soz
Mahon (of Munster) **14-266b**
—, Gen Bryan Thomas **27-206b**
—, James Stanhope, viscount *see* Stanhope.
Mahon, Baile *see* Port Mahon
—, Inlet, Ire **7-119** (map)
Mahone, Spain, Cork **7-195b**
Mahone, bay, Can **19-831** (B-C2)
— Bay, Can **19-831** (B2)
Mahrish, Eng, riv, Da and O **21-106** (A-B3), **20-26** (B2-K4)
— Co, O **20-26** (L2-3)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (D1)
Mahrut, Port, Af **23-466** (L4)
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLvester 17-124c
Mahopac, lake, N Y **19-596** (C1)
Mahore, India **14-382** (G10), **3-766b**
MAHOUT 17-121d
Mahra, dist, Arab **2-264** (F5) **12-799c**, **2-266b**, language **2-287a** **25-455b**
Mahratta, ditch, Calentta **14-407d**
MAHRATTAS (Marathas) **17-424d**, **14-400d**, **14-409c**, Bengal invasions **14-407d**, Bijnor fond **3-928d**, costume **14-420a**, Delhi **7-957a**, flag **23-992b**, French influence **14-410d**, Kunbis compared **15-916c**; language *see* Marathi; Satara kingdom **24-227f**; Warren Hastings' policy **13-56c**, wars with British **17-426c**, **14-409c**, **18-6a**
Mahrauli, Delhi *see* Mehorauli
Mahren, dist, Aus *see* Moravia
Mahrenhorn, mt, Alps **26-212** (E3)
Mahri (dialect) **24-620a**
Mahrisch-Budwitz, Aus **3-1** (D2)
Mahrisch Kromau, Aus **3-1** (E2)
—Neustadt, Aus **3-1** (E2)
—Ostrau, town, Aus *see* Ostrau, Mahrisch
—Schonberg, Aus. *see* Schönberg
—Trubau, Aus **3-1** (E2)
Mahsam, riv, Ger **3-1** (E2)
MAHSEER 17-127a; angling **2-29d**
Mahsud, tribe **28-436b**
Mahto, S Dak **25-508** (E2).
Mahtun, riv, Bur **26-728d**
Mahu, Adm Jacob **11-627a**.
Mahu, riv, Neth **11-104d** and Braz **4-110** (D11), **12-675** (C3-2).
—, tribe *see* Maku
Mahua butter **28-47a**
— tree (Bassia latifolia) **4-187b** **2-642b**, **6-272c**.
Mahud (weight) **28-492d**.
Mahuhu, tribe **1-330d**.
Mahuka **19-10b**; **13-305b**
Mahukona, Haw **13-84** (D2)
Mahunjo, riv, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L3)
Mahurangi, N.Z. **19-624** (E2)
Mahur Milati, dist, Pers. **10-196b**
Mahura Veld, plain, Bech. **26-166** (G11)
Mahura, Pers **22-765c**.
Mahwah, N J **19-502** (D1)
Mahwaya, ruins, Natal **19-252d**
Mahwi, **13-172a**.
MAI, ANGELO 17-427a, **16-571d** **24-1008a**.
Mai, riv, Bur **15-958b**.
— riv, Fiji *see* St John's
MAIA (myth) **17-427e**, **4-191b**; **12-101d**
Maiana, isls, Pac O. **20-436**
Maiano, Giuliano da **10-123b**, **10-477a**, **3-243d**
Maianthemum **16-684c**
Maia Voltaui (mythology) **28-221b**.
Maibut, Pers, **21-188** (B2).
Maibu, Fr **10-778** (H4)
MAIDA, It. **17-427c**, **15-4** (F5), battle (1806) **5-135b**, **17-427c**, medal **18-8a**.
Maidalchina, Olympia **10-79c**, **14-589b**.
Maidan, dist, Afg. **14-376b** (C4)
—, vil, India (Pirah) **26-100a**
MAIDAN (dict.) **17-147c**; **13-91a**; **19-116b**
Maidani, hills, India **18-354a**
Maiden, Mont **24-476** (E2).
—, N D **19-779** (A2)
—, mt, Oreg. **20-242** (D4).
—, rock, Ire **14-741** (E4)
MAIDEN (dict.) **17-427c** (cricket) **7-118b**
Maiden (torture) **17-128a**; **12-695a**
—allowance (racing) **13-733d**
Maiden, Bradley, Wilts. **9-420** (III (4)
— castle (Edinburgh) **17-427d** (Ods Ways **28-710** (A4)
MAIDENHAIR 17-128b
— tree **12-754c**, **12-757c**; **19-918a**
MAIDENHEAD, Berks. **17-428b**, **16-942** (A2)
Maiden Law, hill, Scot **24-118** (B4)
— Newton, Dorset **9-420** (III (4)
Maiden Paps, mt, Scot. **23-790a**
— pink **21-626d**.
Maiden, isls, Ire **14-741** (B2).
Maiden Way, Rom. road, Eng **23-790d**
Maidenhead (festival) **11-387b**
MAID MAHIAN 17-428c, **18-873c**
Maidon honour **17-427d**, **17-2a**
Maid of Kent *see* Barton, Elizabeth
— of Norway *see* Margaret (queen of Scotland)
MAIDSTONE Kent **17-428d**, **16-942** (F 1); **15-738b**; **14-570a**, gunpowder **9-414c**.
—, vil, **19-490** (D2)
— lake **19-490** (D2)
Maidugari, Nig. **19-678** (F1-2)
—, N Af **4-653a**
Maidun, Northants. **9-420** (III F2), **19-768c**
Maiella, mt, It. **15-3c**
—, mt, It. **15-1** (C4)
Maifeld, Switz **26-242** (H2), **12-609c**
Maiensäss, Aus **26-242** (H2)
Maier, Johann *see* Eck, Johann Maier
Maieutic (philos) *see* Dialectic
Maifeld, It **18-136a** *see also* Mahd
Maifoni, Nig **19-678** (F2)
Maigaard, Dane Christian **21-106** (E1), **12-51c**
Maigame, riv, Ire **14-744** (C4), **16-694b**.
Maigue bay, Fr **10-778** (F2).
Maigret, Fr (" Heariot," Pol) **5-145d**
Maigualda, mts, Venez. **27-949** (B2)
Maihar, India **14-376** (I7); **17-429c**
MAIHAR, state, India **17-429c**
Maihiac *see* Spade crabs.
Maik (measure) **28-492d**
Maikal, India **14-370** (I-K8).
—, mts, India **14-376**
Maikala, Cano **23-874** (II, B1), **15-937a**
Maikor, sil, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (C3), **7-705b**.
Maikop, spelter **23-918c**.
Maikovatz, Montem. **18-767** (H2)
MAIL (dict.) **17-429a**.
— armour **17-429d**, **17-2a**.
—, foreign **22-135a**, U.S.A. **22-196a**
Mail, The **19-558d**.
Mailaka, dists, Mad. **17-271** (B4)
Mailaka, tribe **17-271d**.
Mailan, mt, India **14-370** (K8)
Mailani, India **14-370** (I5)
Mailard, clerk of Acanthopterygians *see* Solepsaurea.
Mailkote, India **13-309a**
Mailla (Scots law) **22-174c**; **4-272c**
Maillart, Jean **17-681c**; **5-918a**
Maillé, Claire Clémence de *see* Condé, prince of.
Maille boils, Jean Baptiste Desmarets **3-41a**.
—, Nicholas Desmarets, sieur de *see* Desmarets.
Mailles blanches (law) **4-23d**.
Maillet, Benoît de **10-11d**.
Mailleuse, Fr **27-990d**.
Maillol, Aristide **24-511c**
Mailloltins **8-910a**; **10-821d**; **20-816d**.
Maills and duties (law) **23-104c**.
Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Nesle *see* Nesle
—, **LOUISE JULIE**, countess of **17-429d**.
Mailly, Fr **10-778** (F1)
Mail order business **1-240a**.
—, Charleston **5-403c**.
Mailsi, India **14-376** (E5).
Mail steamers *see* Navigation.
Maim (dict) **17-571d**.
— (law) *see* Mayhem
Maimachin, Russ **14-578d**
Maimaetsha (feudal) **17-151d**.
Maimando, Nig **19-678** (E2)
MAIMANA, Afg **17-429d**, **1-307** (C2); **27-17a**
—, riv, N W **19-624** (D1)
MAIMÁND, Pers. **17-429d**, **21-585b** (B1), **10-199c**
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-430a; **11-141a**
Maimeh, Pers. **21-188** (B2).
—, **15-517c**
MAIMING 17-430a
MAIMON, SALOMON 17-430b, **10-316b**
Maimon (rool) **22-131b**, **17-568b**
MAIMONIDES 17-430c; **18-401d**, **13-171d**, **9-103d**
Maimunite (sect) **17-429e**.
Main, Rom. **24-685d**
Main, Arab **2-264** (E5), **28-914b**, **2-264a**.
Main (Bath-Moon, Baal-Samin), Phœn **20-802** (D1)
Main, Mount, Scot. **24-418** (B-E3)
MAIN, riv, Ger. **17-431b**; **9-909d**, **11-808** (B 4), canalization **23-479c**; geology **20-81d**
— riv, Ire **14-744** (E2)
MAIN 17-431c, hydraulic **22-240c**
Maina (bird) *see* Mynah.
MAINA and MAINOTES 17-431d, **12-424** (D4), **16-660a**
Mainan, race **1-812a**.
Mainamtano, Marsiglio *see* Marsilius of Padua.
Mainas, Peru **21-264** (C2)
Mainburg, Ger **11-808** (C4).
Main dutied goods **24-900c**
Maindor (fashionable) **4-401c**.
MAINE, A. L. B DE BOURbon, duchesse du **17-432b**, **23-785b**
— Louis Auguste, duc du, **10-848a**; **12-702d**.
—, **SIR HENRY JAMES Sumner 17-432b** Aryan law **15-784a**; common law **15-574b**, custom and law **15-576d**; equity **9-727a**, legal fictions **10-119c**, primitive marriage **10-166** Maine, Mann. **18-550** (B4)
—, dept, Fr **10-778** (D4-4)
MAINE, New Brov., Fr **17-433c** **10-778** (C2 D1), **10-778** (D1-E4); **10-802** (map), **9-177d**, Arthur of Brittany **9-184d**, Geoffrey of Lorraine **2-56b**
—, riv, Ire **14-744** (B1)
MAINE, state, U.S. **17-434a**, **17-4a** (map) boundary dispute **28-760d**, **2-127d** cotton **7-894a**; fauna **27-613c**, **17-441d**, liquor law **18-787d**, newspapers **19-567d**, personal liberty law (1857) **11-259c**
" Maine " (warships) **24-900d**, **24-900b**
MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G 17-441a
Mainesburg, Pa **21-106** (H-12)
Mainfonds **28-858d**
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept, Fr **17-441d**, **10-778** (D1).
Maineville, O **20-26** (H8)
Main gauche (weapon) **7-729b**
Mainger Kaing, Bur **14-376** (G7)
Mainguckwan, Bur. **4-840** (E1)
Mainmthon, mt, Bur **15-695c**.
Mainni, Nig. **19-678** (E1).
Main, Pers. **21-188** (B2).
Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper) **15-171c**
Mainichi Dempo (newspaper) **15-172a**
MAINPURI, India 17-442b, **14-376** (H6).
—, dist., India **17-442c**.
Main Rest series **27-147d**.
— roads (law) **13-458a**; **9-451d**.
Main sheet balance gear **18-941a**
Main Ship Channel, Galveston, Texas, N W **19-610d**
Mainspring **28-362c**.
Mainstream, Mo **19-494** (C1)
MAINTENANCE 17-443c, **9-917c**; **9-626d**, Hindu law **14-499d**
—, cap of *see* Cap of maintenance.
MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE, marquise de **17-442d**, **10-816a**, **17-12d**
Maintenon, Fr **10-778** (E1), **9-920b**
Maintirano, Mad. **17-271** (A1).
Mainville, Pa **21-106** (K4).
Mainwaring, cove, Tas **26-118** (B3)
MAINZ, Ger **17-444a**; **11-808** (II mp), battle (1793) **25-989a**, cathedral **17-111b**, **2-310b** (plan); council (St) **3-712a**, **25-732b**, diet (1100) **20-888a**, (1255) **11-814a** Golden Bull (1356) **12-858a**, painting (15th cent) **27-511c**, Roman fortress **11-811a**, siege (1689) **12-44c**, university **11-812a** **27-166c**
—, dist, Ger **11-811**, **8-6** (maps)
" Mainz " (warship) **24-911d**
Mainz Commission (1819) **11-2296**, **17-421c**
—, treaty (1842) **4-223b**
Maio, isl, Verd Is **8-254** (map) **8-250b**
Maioli, Tommaso **4-217c**.
Maior, Peter **23-816d**
Maior, fort, Port, siege (1811) **9-1**
Maiorescu, Titu **23-818b**
Maiori, It **15-4** (C6 7)
Maiotis (Maiotik phase) *see* Maeotis
Maipara, isl, India **14-182** (M9)
Maipurakat, Asia M *see* Martyropolis
Maipo, mt, Arg **25-186d**, **1-902d**; **18-915d**
—, riv, Chile **2-167** (B1), battle (1818) **6-1**, **15c**, **24-154d**
Maipu, Arg. **2-162** (E1), **18-915d**
Maipuri, tribe **2-322d**
Maiquetia, Venez **27-989** (B1)
Mair, Hans **27-418b**.
—, J G **14-913b**, **14-12b**
Mairana, mt, Bol **26-242** (G4)
—, riv, H **15-4** (A2)
Mairo (office) *see under* Mayor
MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-444a, **11-129b**
Mairi bhan og (Mac Intyre) **5-46d**
Mairi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh *see* Macleod, Mary
Mairobhat, M. F. Padansat do **3-1d**
Mairogallot **5-608b**
Mairus, pass, Alps **1-745d**.
Maisbh'caye, W I **7-595** (F2), **7-594d**
Maisbur (game) **18-611d**
Maison, Nicolas Joseph, marquis **19-249d**, **24-707a**
— Rouge Corrée, Algeria **1-611** (B1)
—, Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr **19-702a**, **2-18b**, **26-612d**
— Carrée **18-615a**.
— de l'education de la Légion d'Honneur **15-863c**
— du peuple **25-100b**.
— Maisons du Roi **12-658b**
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy, sr or de **17-932a**
Maisons, park, Fr **10-778** (B5)
— Alfort, Fr **10-778** (C6)
— Blanches, pass, Alps **1-71**
Maisons des enfants (Paris) **14-824d**
— Laffitte, Fr **10-778** (A5), **13-736d**
— paternelles **15-615d**
Maisprinch, sandz **26-242** (D1)
Maistre, J C L **24-805b**; **19-677b**
—, JOSEPH DE **17-445b**; **11-141c**
—, XAVIER DE **17-446c**, **11-141c**
Maistre du leure (title) **15-277d**
Maistre Jacques Patelin *see* *Archeveal Patelin*
Mait, isl, Somaliland **25-479** (E2)
Maitai group **19-625b**
Maitani, Lorenzo **21-618a**
Maitea, isl, Pac.O. **20-436** (P10); **25-320a**
Maithili (dialect) **3-924c**
Maithuna (rel.) **13-512a**

Maitland (family) *see* Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD 17-146b
—, Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b
—FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-146b, 6-841d
—, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-147a, 24-141d
—, William (topographer) 16-955b; 28-880d
Maitland, Can 20-111 (B2).
, Can 19-831 (B2).
, Can 19-831 (C2)
, Cape Col 8-252d
—, Mo 18-608 (A1).
, Pa 21-106 (C 111).
, S Dak 25-506 (B5)
, riv, Can 13-966e
—, EAST and WEST, N S W 17-117b, 19-538 (I1)
Maitland Fello 3-345d
Maitos, dist, Turk 11-120b
Maitraka (dynasty) 14-622a, 14-625e
Maitre bun (of silk) 25-102b
d'hotel sauce 7-714
Maitres de sculpture 14-684b.
Maitresse, isl, Fr 10-778 (C5)
5-811b
MAITREYA 17-147c, 27-795c
Maize (queen of Connaught) *see* Medb
MAIWAND, Afr battle (1880) 17-147d, 1-418a
Maiwo, isl, Pac O 20-446 (M8), 19-500e
Maiya, India 14-176 (H4), 1
Maiyani, riv, India 14-176 (O 18)
MAIZE 17-148a, composition 1-103a, 1-108a, cultivation in Europe 9-913c, Egypt 9-27b, fibro-vascular bundle 10-511 (H 11 fig 8), food values 8-216b, pellagra 21-69c, protein and 10-765c, silage 9-953a, sowing 25-324c, stem 12-370c, stigma 12-473b, in United States 1-118a, 1-418a
— Mother: *see* Rice Mother.
— oil 20-40d, 20-46a
— starch 25-795a.
Maizena 17-149b.
Maizerel, fort, Fr 19-100a
Maizières, Fr battle (1870) 20-291b
— les-Metz, Ger 18-309 (plan)
Maizuru, Jap 15-156 (I9), 15-157b
Maja 7-597c
Majaga, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2)
Majagua, see Mahagua
Majagnillat, swamp, W.I. 7-591d
Majaiu, isl, Pac O *see* Tapamanu.
Majakucka, Mal Arch 6-836c.
Majam, bay, W I 7-595 (B1), 7-595e
Majanna, Arab 17-950c
Majapahit, state, Mal Arch 15-292b
Maidanpeck, Serv, 7-106d.
Majdhub (rel) 8-76a
Majd uddin (Sufi sheik) 10-173c
—uddin b. Athir· *see* Ibn Athir.
Majenica, Ind 14-422 (G3).
Majerda (Mejerda) mts, Alg and Tun, 1-414 (D1), 2-859b; altitude 1-612d, 27-391d, Barbary otter 27-391e forests 27-395a.
—, riv, Alg and Tun, 1-643 (D1), 1-643b, 27-393d.
Majoru, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (G4), 27-77b
Majos, riv, Peru 21-261 (C5)
Majestas (polit) *see* Sovereignty.
— (Rom law) *see* Laesa majestas.
Majest (Sbeleidigung (Ger law) 27-328b
"Majestic" (warship) 24-896c, 24-905a (table); 24-956a (table)
MAJESTY 17-149c; 13-456b
Majeur, lake, It. *see* Maggiore
Majevica Planina, mts., Bosn 3-4 (F1)
Malhgawan, India· *see* Rajapur
Malhulite (sect) 17-423c
Maid Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-879b; 28-958a
Majhlima Desa (rel) 6-743c.
Majjhima Nikāya 19-680b, 4-744b
Majlis (Tabband) 14-119c.
MAJLATH, JANOS or JOHN, count 17-149d
Majlis 2-261d, 3-197c
(shoura) nulli 21-198d
Majma, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 19-351c
Majma 19-821c
MAJOLICA 17-150a, 5-742c, 5-749 (Pl. VI), 12-667a
Saracenic 2-253c, tin pavements 26-97 b
Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d
Majo-wolves 28-325c
Major, George 17-149c
— (Mair), JOHN 17-150a, 23-120c
Major, Va 28-118 (A1)
, mt, Tex 26-690 (D5)
MAJOR (dict) 17-150b
— (guild) 17-150c, 20-17c, 14-742b
MAJORCA, isl, Medit 17-150c, 25-530 (G4); geology 3-249b, language 25-778b
Major Cook, Okla 20-25 (C4)
Major Domus *see* Mayor of the Palace
Majores (Rom law) 1-372e
Majorie Lodge Creek, riv, N Mex 19-520 (G1)
Major mode 13-9d
Majorqui (dialect) *see* Catalan language 13-2c, 13-9e
Major Vinchan (Vinch sottie mort) Dalmadin 28-168a
MAJUBA, mt, S Af 17-151b, 25-498 (K6) battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-198a
Majuli, isl, Fr I C 2-771a
Majumba, Mad 17-271 (I2), 17-277d
Majuscule writing 20-570c
Mak, isl, Siam 14-198 (C6)
Maka, race 1-340b, *see also* Myel
Makabalan, bay, P Is 21-402 (E6)
Makabana, Fr Cong 11-99 (A4)
Makachinga, mt, Russ As 17-724c
Makadi, tribe 14-462b
, Indian Reservation, Wash 28-354 (A1)
Makahuena, pt, Haw 13-81 (D2)
Makai, Emil 13-920d
Makakau, riv, Sum 26-72a
MAKALAKA 17-151c
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-427d.
Makalla, Arab 2-264 (F6)
Makallo, Abs *see* Macalle.
Makalua (Bk) 3-272d
Makamat 8-760b, Sufism 26-12a
Makam Ibrahim (rel) 17-421a
Makamushir, isl, Jap. 15-156 (T2)
Makanda, Ill 14-304 (C6).
Makanjira, pt, C Af 19-929b
Makanruru (Boughton), Isl, Mal Arch 15-158 (Q-R2).
Makaola *see* Yaws.
Makapé *see* Okapi.
Makapuu, pt, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makar *see* Hercules
Makara (arch) 15-294a.
— (chron) 13-192d
Makarana, Mad. 17-271 (B1).
MAKARAKA (Iddio), race 17-451c, 1-340c (table) *see also* Niam-Niam.
Makarewa, isl, Gr 12-424 (G3).
Makarowa, N Z 19-624 (B7)
Makari, tribe 3-201c
Makarib (dynasty) 2-264b
Makarieff, Russ. 23-372 (F1), 15-919a
Makarikari, marsh, S Af 25-460 (G4), 19-638c, 15-637d
Makarinsk, Russ 23-372 (E1)
Makarora, riv, N Z. 19-624 (B6)
Makarov, deep, Atl O. 2-855d
Makarska 24-457d
MAKART, HANS 17-151c, 20-512a.
Makarvev, Russ 23-372 (F4), Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ 19-721b
Makau, S Af 25-486 (E-F2)
Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-929b
Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c
Makeba, Francis 22-291a.
Makeno, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L6), 20-966b.
Makema, Haw. 13-84 (C2)
Makendon Camps, Northumb 4-581 (D2); 4-584c.
Makera, Br E Af 4-601 (C5).
Makeradu, Gr 12-421 (I4)
Maker Heights, hills, Corn 21-802 (table)
Makerstown, Scot 23-790a
Makeshima, isl, Jap 15-156 (G11)
Makeu, N Z 19-624 (F2)
Makha, Arab *see* Mokha.
Makhad, India 15-886b
Makhal, dist, Tib 27-347c.
— pass, Tib 6-168 (B2)
Makhalong, riv, S Af *see* Kouue Spruit
Makhana, Fr W Af 11-201 (C3)
Makhazan, riv, Mor 1-686b.
Makhe-kan rock, tribe *see* Stockbridge
Makhmanda 18-855b
Makhlaf, oasis, Arab. 2-261 (B5)
Makhlouf, el (amir of Morocco) *see* Abd ul Wahid
Makhram, C Asia 15-779c
Makhtar b Abu Obaid *see* Mokhtar b Abu Obaid
Makhtar (family) 5-26b; 5-37d
Makhzan (family) 5-26b
Maki, China 6-168 (K5)
Makian, Isl, Mal Arch 17-486 (I2), 12-864d
Makima, Belg Cong 6-924 (C1)
—, Isl, Pac O *see* Makemo
Makin, India 28-1191d
—, isl, Pac O 20-446 (G4)
Makindu, Br E Af 4-601 (B4)
Making up day *see* Carrying over
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a
Makkah, Arab *see* Mecca
Makkan-kanpuri, mt, Jap 15-156 (M5)
Makkedah, Pal 15-518b
Makkum, Holl 13-588 (C1), 13-589b, 13-590a
Makmal, mt, Swr 16-346d
Makna 14-480e
MAKO, Hung 17-152a, 3-1
—, Jap 21-282a
, isl, Jap 15-156 (A15)
Makobise S Af 25-466 (F1)
Makobuki, lake, Can 20-111 (C1)
Makoko (Bateke chief) 4-465a
Makoko, riv, S Af 25-466 (L5)
Makola, pt, Haw 13-84 (C1)
Makololo, tribe 3-425a, 11-801d, 3-601e
Makomo, Fr 9-626c.
Makona, riv, W Af *see* Moa
Makonde, plat, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3), 11-772b.
—, tribe 3-459c (table), dialect 3-459a.
Makongai, Isl, Pac O. 10-345 (B1)
Makony, dist., S Af 25-466 (L2-1)
Makonnen (tas of Harrar) 1-91a foll, 15-7d, 15-7d
Makonnen, Ras 17-809c.
Makorikori, tribe 17-837c
Makotokubi, S Af 25-466 (F-G2).
Makovsky, Russ. 21-929 (C2), 18-978a
Makrai, India 14-476 (I3).
—, state, India 8-681c
MAKRAI, Ignov, Bal 17-452a, 21-188 (C-D3), 3-291c foll, 2-718d. Moslem invasion (671) 5-28c, (705) 8-14a
Makrana, India 17-677d
Makrani (language) 3-295a.
—, race 3-294b
Makri, India 14-382 (I K10)
—, gulf, Asia M 2-760 (C4), 17-151d, depth 18-835b, harbour 2-757b
—, isl, Gr 12-424 (E4)
Makridi, Th. (archaeologist) 23-805b
Makri Plagi, mt, Gr 12-424 (E2) *see also* Gerania.
Makron (potter) 5-715b
Makronisi, isl, Gr 12-424 (F3)
Makru, riv, Fr W Af 11-204 (G4); 7-714d
Makrvteichos, Crete 5-178a
Maksim Bih, Herz 9-40 (B3)
MAKSOORA 17-452d 2-422d, 18-899b, 18-899d
Maksudabad, India *see* Murshidabad.
Maksudheggi, Pers. 18-945d.
Maktab 21-200b
Maktabi 21-351c
Maktan, isl, P Is *see* Mactan.
Maktar, Tun 1-643 (D2)
Maku, Pers 23-874 (II D4).
—, dist, Pers 3-81a
—, tribe 8-694e
Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Welle
—, Fr Cong 11-99 (A4)
—(Makwa), tribe 22-165a, 15-628c, 1-350c (table), dialect 3-309a
Makubasa, riv, Rhod 1-342b
Ma-Ku-chang, China 6-168 (I13)
Makum, India 14-378 (Q6), 14-379
Makun, Afg 14-476 (A-B3)
Makura no Zoshi (Sei Shonagon) 15-169b
Makurdi, mt, Abok 1-414c
Makuu, Haw. 13-84 (D3)
Makuzu (porcelain) 15-186d
Makwana (Afr chief) 20-141c
Makyu, Jap *see* Mako
Mal, bay, Can 22-724 (D-E2)
Mal (indigo) 14-185c
— (rent) 28-85d
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
—, Swed 19-800 (D2)
—, cape, C Am 8-678 (C7)
—, riv, Montana 18-767 (B2)
—, riv, Pal 20-662 (B11)
, riv, Peru 21-264 (B4), 21-266a
, swamp, India 21-610b
Mal, Asif el, riv, Mor. *see* Asif el Mal
Malabang, P Is 21-392 (C7)
Malabar, Ida 10-740 (D2)
MALABAR, dist, India 17-452d, 14-482 (F13-G14), 8-494a, Mahommedan conquest 14-495b, Portuguese at 14-494b foll
—, mt, Java 22-265d
— cardamom 5-314c
— Christians *see* St Thomas Christians
— Const, dist, India 14-382 (F13-G15)
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a
— nightshade 19-686c.
— pepper 21-127c
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-153b
Malabie, cape, Soniind 25-479 (D6)
MALABON, P Is 17-154b
Malabunan, Latino Evangani 10-432b
Malabrgo, roadstead, Peru 14-482d
Malabuh, Sum *see* Meulaboh
Malaca, Sp *see* Malaga
Malaccatimae *see* Sea anemone (102)
Malaccarne, Michel V G 1-936c
Malaccatan, Guat 5-678 (A3)
MALACCA, Mal Penin 17-453c, 17-174 (B-C5), 25-980d college 18-874a
Dutch East India Co 8-716c, Xavier at 28-882d
—, passage, Sum 26-71 (A1)
—, riv, Mal Penin 17-453c
—, strs, Mal Penin 17-473 (A4-C6)
"Malacca" (ship) 3-253c
Malaccan cane 5-181c
Malachi (of Ireland) *see* Maelseochlainn
MALACHITE 17-455c, 3-86d
— green 8-746d
MALACHOWSKI, STANISlaw 17-456a.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b, 14-767c
Malacitana, lex 14-636b
Malacobdella 19-363c, 19-364a, 9-166d
Malacobdellidae 19-363d
Malacocommys 27-69a, 28-1012d
— circocentrica 13-445d
— terrapin *see* Diamond-backed terrapin
Malacocotylea 27-243a; 27-244d (fig 2)
Malacocraneus 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-671c.
Malacolite 8-289a.
Malacon 28-990b.
Malaconotinae 24-1019c.
Malacophilae 22-1a.
Malacopia, Asia M *see* Meleagris
Malacopteryxii 26-514b; 6-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-501d, anatomy 7-556a foll; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; physiology 7-501b
Malacotyles 26-410d (fig)
Malad City, Ida 14-278 (C4)
Malade, riv, Ida. 14-276 (H4)
Maladie Imaginaire (Molière) 18-666d, 17-192c
Maladetta, mts, Sp 25-530 (F1), 22-637b 13-854d.
Malaga, N.J. 19-502 (B4)
MALAGA, Sp 17-460b; 25-530 (C4), 23-648 (B3), cathedral 2-416c, climate 25-530a, pottery 5-731a
—, bay, Sp 25-530 (C4)
—, lake, Can 19-811 (D2)
MALAGA, pass, Sp 17-459d, 25-530 (C1), 25-541d earthquake (1884) 25-560d
—(wine) 28-725d.
Malaganyal, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2), 11-772b, 26-597a
Malagash, lagoon, Br E Af 28-958d
Malagasy, tribe 17-274a, 1-129a, dialect 1-329a
Malagasy region 28-1005a
28-1006d 3-975d
Malagon, Sp 25-530 (C-D3)
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (B4), 13-854b
Malagueta, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2)
Malahide, Ire 14-731 (E4), 8-620d
Malaiarta and Agamatha *see Mahavinayaka*
Malaita, isl, Pac O 20-446 (K-L9), 25-865
Malaja, isl, Indn 19-796b
MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d, 14-476 (E2), 19-619c railway 7-812a
Malakanyan-tnas, mt, Arct 19-536d
Malak Bel 20-654b
Malakali 2-1d
Malakand, Fiji 10-335 (B1)
Malakoff, Afg 14-614 (B1)
—, Fr 10-778 (B6)
—, Tex 26-690 (L M3)
—, fort, Russ, vastopol storming (1855) 7-454 (I)
Malakoff, title 8-651b
Malakwal, India 14-476 (H3)
MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a, 12-521c
Malalberg, It 4-179b
Malambanya, sound, P Is 21-392 (B5)
Malamir, Pers 21-188 (A-B2), 17-129d
Malamocco, Venice 27-1002a
27-1006b, harbour entrance 27-1001a, 12-936 (map)
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a
Malan, cape, Bal 14-376 (A7), 17-152b
Malán, riv, Swed 19-800 (D2)
Malanao, isl, P Is 21-392 (B6).
Malangen, fjord, Nor 19-800 (D4), mt, 8-471d
Malanje, Ang 6-923 (B5), 2-39c
Malanza, India 6-619d
Malans, Switz 26-242 (H3), 12-609c
Malan r Young 5-1041b
Malapane, riv, Ger 20-900a
Mala Pascua, cape, P R 22-124 (B2)
Malappuram, India *see* Malapuram
Mala prohibita (law) *see* Summary offences
Malapterurus *see* Electric cat-fish
Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14)
MALAR, lake, Swed 17-461b, 26-190 (D2), 9-916c (table)
Malar, bone (Jugal) 26-197a, 14-261d
MALARIA 17-461d; 12-807a, 8-267d, 20-783c; complications 4-83d, 18-427a, 19-428c; mosquito as carrier 18-902c, recrudescence 12-809a
Malaski, P Is 21-392 (B4)
Malaspina, Alberto 14-898e
—, Isnard 7-201a
Malaspina, glacier, Alsk 1-472 (K-L9), 1-473c, 12-60c, 16-86c
Malassimilation 26-801a
Mala-tau, mt, Canc 5-551c
Malate, Manila, P Is 17-75d
Malatesta (family) 23-344d
—, Carlo 23-315b, 12-235d, 20-791c
MALATIA, Asia M 17-465d, 2-585 (B2); 28-968c, battle (681 B C) 3-105a; Hittite monuments 13-936b, Ottoman invasion (1399) 9-102a
Malati and Mādhava 8-481b, 8-483a
Malatieh, Asia M. *see* Malatia
Malatimadhava 24-173c
Malatuna, pt, P Is 21-392 (D7)
Malaucène, Fr 16-778 (G5)

Malava (dynasty) **2-752d** ; **24-54b**
Malava (era) *see* Vikramaditya
Malaval, François 22-750a
Malavalli, India *see* **Malvalli**
Malavar, caste 5-468a
Malavas, tribe 17-513c, chronology 13-497c
Malavikagnimitra (Kalidasa) **15-611c**
Male vita **15-80c**
Malavolti, Francesco 5-525c.
—, Orlando **25-53b**
Malaxis *see* Bog orchis
— paludosa **25-578b**
Malayagiri, mt, India 14-382 (L9)
MALAYALAM (Malayala) **17-466a** , **26-189b** , **5-550c**, Coorg dialect **7-491c**, dictionaries **8-198b**, inscriptions **14-626c**, in Madras **17-228d** ; in Malabar **17-452d**
Malay in camphor *see* Borneol
— fowl **22-214b**
— province (zoogeog) **3-976c** , **28-1010c** , flora **2-745d**
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 17-466a , **17-466b** (map), Arabs **12-900b** , cocoa **6-630b**, coffee **6-618a**, cotton **7-266d**, flora and fauna **17-466d** **2-741b** foll , **2-746d** free port system **11-80b**, history **17-469a** foll , **8-716b**, missions **18-597b** , monsoon **2-741c** , rubber **23-796c** , trade **11-811b** , **27-602a**
Malay badger *see* Teledu
— bear *see* Bruang
MALAYIR, people **Pers 17-471b** , **21-188** (A2)
Malay kite 18-268d
— **PENINSULA,** Asia **17-471b** , **17-473** (map) , fauna **15 - 286b** , flora **2-715d** , missions **18-597b**
— Polynesian (languages) **21-428b**
— python *see* Anaconda
MALAYS, people **17-475b** , **2-715b** , **2-716** , affinities **15-16c-d**, **8-712a** , **2-954d** demonology **8-65a** , family system **10-159d** , purification rites **3-369b** , skin colour **25-190d**
— *Language and Literature* **17-477b** , **14-181a** **2-715b** dictionaries **8-198c** , drama **8 180d** , Malagasy affinities **17-274a**
Malay Sea 19-973d
Malaysia *see* Malay Archipelago
MALAY STATES (British) **17-475b** , **17-473** (Ab) , **4-609a**
MALAY STATES (Siamese) **17-483a** , **17-473** (A6)
Malbaie, riv, Can 22-721 (C2-3)
Malbay, bay, Ire 6-126b.
Malbec 28-721b
Malborg, mt, Ger 9-363b
Malborg glosses **12-120b** ; **24-84b**
Malbodhium, Fr *see* Maubeuge
Malbone, Edward Greene 1-709d
Malborg, Ger *see* Marienburg
Malborgeth, Aus 5-340d , **3-4b**
Malborough, Dov 9-430 (V1 E2)
Malbrouck monkey 22-330c.
Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d
Malcha, Nahr canal, Turk As *see* Radhwaniya
Malcher, Katherina 21-925a
MALCHIN, Gr 17-484d , **11-808** (D2)
— lake, Ger **17-484d**
Malchow, Ger (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
—, Ger (Mecklenburg) **11-808** (D2)
Malchus (Bibl) **15-362d**
— (Byzantine historian) **12-521a**
— (Gr scholar) *see* Porphyry.
— (soldier) **5-125b**
MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) **17-484d** , **17-19c** , **24-481c**
— II (of Scotland) **17-484d** , **24-131d** ; **25-1000a** , **9-472d** , Lothian conquered **17-19d** , Murdiach battle (1010) **3-314d**
— III. (of Scotland) **17-481d** ; **24-432b** ; **9-473c**
— IV. (of Scotland) **17-485a** ; **24-433a** ; **9-481b**
— (MacBeth), earl of Ross *see under* Ross
—, **SIR JOHN 17-485a** , **17-426d** , **Mehidpur 18-852b** ; Persian mission (1800) **21-239a**
Macolm, N (explorer) **26-925c**
— Khan **21-243b**
Malcolm, Alu 1-180 (A4)
—, W Aus **2-960** (C5)
—, riv , Alsk **5-160** (A2)
—, atoll, India **14-382** (E16)
Malcolmia *maritima* *see* Virginia stock
Malcolmpeth, India *see* Mahabalcshwar
Malcom, Ia 14-732 (E3)
Malcontent (J Marston) **17-276c** , **15-509d**
Malczewski, Anton 21-927d
Malda (Maldah), India 14-376 (N7) , **14-1074** , **17-485a**
MALDA (Muldahar), dist India **17-485c** ; **14-376** (M-N7) , **3-729b**
Mal de Caderas 27-345b , **27-346a**
Maldegem, Belg 3-668 (B1)
Mal de la rose *see* Pellagra
Maldeit, Ill 14-304 (C2)
MALDEN, Mass 17-485d , **17-852** (B1)
—, Mo **18-608** (A5)
—, Sur **16-942** (D4) , **26-140b** , **20-1c**
— (New), Sur **16-942** (C3) , **26-140b**
—, id , Pac O **20-136** (K5) , **17-758b**
— on Hudson, N Y **19-596** (A4)
Mal-di-gomma *see* Foot-rot
MALDIVE IS , Ind O **17-486a** **14-382** (E16) , **4-609b**
— double coco-nut *see* Cocode-mer
MALDON, Ess 17-486c , **9-424** (IV D4) , **9-745c** , battle (991) **9-471d** , **3-556a**
—, Tas **28-78** (C2)
Maldonado, Don Pedro 8-914a
Maldonado, Urug 2-462 (F6)
—, dept Urug **2-462** (A7 & E3) , **27-nebulæ** table)
—, id (Phil **1-904b**)
—, pt , P C **22-121** (B1)
Male, Isls, Ind O 17-486a
Malea, bay, Crete 7-118 (C1) , **7-416d**
—, cape, Gr **12-121** (E4) , **12-410** (E4) , **16-188b**
Maleagra, Apollo 2-184b
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 17-486d , **5-118d** , **11-132a** Arnauld's controversy **2-627a** , evolution **10-40a** , Nouet' philosophy **19-757b**
Malebum, India 19-478d
Maleh Shah *see* Malik Shah
Maleich, Anton 21-923d
Male fern 21-451b , **22-611a** (fig) , **26-41c**
Malegaon, India 14-382 (F9) , **19-251a**
—, mut, India **28-422c**
Maleji (chron) **6-316d**
Malele acid 11-300c , **25-893a** , **25-894a**
— anhydride **11-300d** , **6-59c**
Male jalap *see* Woody jalap
Malekula, isl , Pac O 20-446 (M8) , **19-500c**
Malelas, John *see* Malalas
Malenco, val , It 26-242 (H1)
Male nurses (training associations) **19-946c**
—, **SIR, Valentin 19-902d**
Maler, tribe *see* Rajmahal hillmen
MALER KOTLA, state, India **17-487b** , **14-376** (E4)
Malero, mt, Gr *see* Parnon
Malew, I of M 17-435c
Malfeasance *see* Misfeasance
Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis Cinchant de 11-135c
Malga, It 26-242 (I4)
Malgara, Turk 27-426 (B3) , **27-411c**
Malgeard, castle, Yorks 28-434b
Malgesunda, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Malghella (lt. minister) **8-307c**
Malgonasjo, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2)
Malgrate, It 26-242 (G5)
Malgrave, mts, Turkest *see* Nura-tau
Malguzar (landlord) **14-385b**
Malhada, Braz 4-440 (H5)
Malham, Yorks 9-416 (II C1)
—, cove, Yorks **21-105a**
— Tarn, lake, Yorks **9-416** (II C1) , **21-105a**
Malhão, mts , Port 25-530 (A-B1) , **1-399a**
Malhargarh, India 14-376 (F7)
Malhar Rao (of Baroda) **3-124d**
— Rao Holkar (of Indore) **14-500d** , **12-748c**
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE 17-17b , **7-470b** , **11-123c** , **11-127d** , Alexandrine verse **1-576a** , statue **4-916b**
Malheur, Oreg 20-242 (H1)
—, lake, Oreg **20-242** (G4) , **20-243a**
—, riv , Oreg. **20-242** (H4) , **20-243a**
—, co , Oreg **20-242** (H4) , **famn 27-634a**
Malhou, Isl , P Is 21-397a.
Malhuja, P Is 21-402 (D4).
Mali, mt, Malakh 1-411c
—, Stephen **18-772b**
Mali, isl , Pac O 19-835 (B1) , riv , Bur *see* Malikha
—, riv, Af *see* Velle
Maliacus, gulf, Gr 12-410 (D2) *see also* Lamia
Malias (Malakhs), mts, India **17-487d**
Maliat (dict) **21-201b**
Malinvine, Philippe 20-517c
Malibago, Mal Arch 17-106 (G2)
MALIBRAN, MARIE FELICITE 17-488d
MALIC ACID 17-489a , **25-892b** , in chemiotaxis **20-924b**
Malice in homicide **13-611d** , in libel **16-536b**
Malicho, Af 17-24d , **13-379d**
Malicious Damage Act (1861) arrests **2-647a** , arson **2-656a** , corporal punishment **7-510a** , prosecutions **20-800d** , sentence **23-988a**
— prosecution *see* Prosecution
Malicorne, Fr 10-778 (E1)
Malietoa (king of Samoa) **13-91d**
Maliev, glacier, Cauc 5-552b , **5-553a**
MALIGNANT (dict) **17-489b**
— pustule *see* Anthrax.
— smallpox *see* Toxic smallpox
— tumour **27-371c** , *see also* Cancer
Malihabad, India 27-369c
Malik (Oman kings) **2-267d.**
— I (Saisan) **24-810b**
— II (Kutb eddin Malik II) **24-616b**
— (IBN ANAS) **17-489b** , **17-411d** foll
—(el Kamil) , *see* Kamil, Malik-al.
—(Melik son of Ala-uddin) **27-231a**
—(Shah) **5-53a** , **24-608d** , **24-610d** , calendar reformed **4-991a**, **6-317a**
— (Shamsuddin Kurt) *see* Shamsuddin Kurt
Malik, lake, Turk 27-426 (B3) , **1-482c**
Malikdin Khel (clan) **1-381d.**
Malikha, riv , Bur 4-840 (E2) , **14-959d**
Malik I Maidan (gun) **9-928b**
Malikite school (law) **17-415d** , **19-134a** , **24-851a**
Malik Nasir, mts , Turk. 27-426 (A-B2)
Malik-Shah, mt, Pers. 21-188 (D3) , **3-293b**
Mālilla, Swed 26-190 (C-D3)
Malimping, Mal Arch 15-284 (A2)
Malin, Ire 14-744 (D1) , **—, bay, Ire. 14-744** (C2).
Malin, head, Ire 14-744 (D1) , **14-744b**
Malinao, mt , P Is 21-393b
Malinche, mt , Mex 18-318 (H1) , **18-417d**
Malindi, Br E Af 4-601 (C3) , **4-603a** **28-958a**
MALINES (Mechlin), Belg **17-489a** , **3-668** (E1) , bishopric **19-417b** , Catholic congress (1864) **8-190d** ; fish mongers' guild **2-108a** , **2-422a** , lace *see* Mechlin lace
—, Ire. **10-784b.**
Malinko, tribe 11-102d , **1-329c**
Malin More, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Malinowski (grammarian) **21-927a**
Malinta, O 20-26 (B-C2)
Malintzin, mt, Mex *see* Malinche
Malipatera, Pasquale 10-730c
Malis, prov , Gr 12-440 (D2).
Malise, earl of Strathearn *see* Strathearn
Malisseis, tribe *see* Amalecites
Malissori, tribes 1-485a
Mali Veles, mt , Turk. 27-426 (A-B2) , **1-483d**
Malkwun, Bur 4-840 (F9) , **19-164c**
Malix, Switz 26-242 (I3)
Malka *see* Beit-al-Mal
Malkal, tribe 28-947d , **4-798c**
Malka, riv , Cauc 23-874 (I1 C2) , **1-483d**
Malkaid, India 14-382 (G11)
Malkajik, Asia M 6-717a
Malkamnid, mt , Cauc 23-874 (A-B4) , **5-553a**
Malkanagiri, India 14-382 (I-K10)
Malka Planina, mts , Bulg 4-774b
Malkapur, India 4-772b
Malkâ, plateau, India 15-686d
Malkin 18-87 1c
Malki, mts, canal, Turk As *see* Radhwaniya
Mall, bay, Nfld 19-479 (H1) (Ibo), Lond. **16-918** (E2)
Malla (country) **19-381d**
Malladas, Don José 15-447c
Mallaen, Mynydd, mt , Wales 9-428 (V D4) , **5-355d**
Mallaig, sound 24-412 (G4) , **14-721a**
Mallard, Va 28-118 (E2)
Mallangur, India 14-382 (H10)
Mallanna, Tus 26-148 (A1)
MALLANWAN, India 17-490a , **14-376** (I6)
Mallars, N S W 19-538 (B3)
Mallawanur, Ire 14-741 (B3) , **17-946c**
Mallard, Francois Ernest 7-580c , **7-591c** , **10-245a**
Mallarcd, Ia 24-732 (C2)
—, Ill **14-304** (A3)
—, Minn **18-550** (B3)
Mallard (zool) **8-611a**
Mallarino (politician) **6-711a**
MALLEME, F. R. A 17-490a
—, **STEPHANE 17-490b** , **11-147a**
Mallawalli, India battle (1799) **24-61a**
Mallawalle, Isl, Mal Arch. 4-227 (I1)
Mallawi, Egy 9-40 (B2)
Mallcraeth, Wales 2-17d
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V B1).
Mallcrat trophi 23-760d
MALLECO, Chil 17-490c , **2-462** (B2 & B3) , **6-148b**
—, riv., Chil **17-490c.**
Mallee-bird 18-75c
Mallee scrub 2-949a
Mallefille, I P E 8-656b
Malleg (Mollegue), riv , **Alg. 1-64** (D1) , **1-64b**
Mallein 20-785a , **28-8c**
Malleloe 18-75d.
Mallemans, Etienne 4-335d
MALLEMUCK 17-490c
Mallemuk, mt, Arct 21-938 (A2)
Malleolus, Th. : *see* Thomas à Kempis
Malleolus (anat) **25-177c** , in articodactyla **2-697b**
Malleo ramate trophi 23-760d
Mallerstang Edge, common, Westm. 9-412 (I D4) , **28-553d**
Mallery, Garrick 14-453a
MALLESON, G B. 17-490d.
Mallet, A M 22-848d.
—, Claude **16-565a**
—(Malloch), **DAVID 17-491a.** **14-194b** , Gibbon **11-931a** , Thomson **26-872a**
—, John W. **17-491d** , **21-806b**
—, Sir Louis **17-492a**
MALLET, PAUL HENRY 17-491b
—, Pierre **8-747c.**
—, **ROBERT 17-491c** , on earthquakes **8-817b**, **11-645b** , on volcanoes **28-191c**
Mallet 17-842a , croquet **7-501b** , ancient Egypt **9-93b**
Mallet Bayou, riv , La 17-851 (B4)
Mallet Creek, O 20-26 (G2)
MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES 17-491d , **19-573b**
Mallotia 16-121d
Mallotus, bay, Nf 19-190 (A2) , **6-661b.**
—, Creek, riv , Vt **19-190** (A2)
Mallows (of one) **8-792b** , **1-927c** , **23-1100d**
— (mollusc) **16-122c**
Mallow *Hasrelicanum* : *see* Faber, Johann
Mallota Mauritanorum (Dexen hammer) **25-737d** , **28-757a**
Malli, tribe 1-548d
Mallocello, isl , Pac O *see* Mallicolo
Mallmerodt, Hermann von 11-876b
Mallmg, Matilda 26-220b
Mallos 8-11c
MALLING, East and WEST, Kent **17-493a** , **16-942** (F5) , **mod 24-418** (C2)
Mallnan (poet) *see* Maunlius
— Gaius *see* Manlius
— Maximus, Gnaeus *see* Maximus
Mallnez, Pierre barte, pass, Alps *see* Dossenet
Mallnitzer Tauern, pass, Alps *see* Niedere Tauern
Mallock (Mallock), **David** *see* Mallet
Mallock, A 6-302a
—, **WILFRID, HURRELL 17-492b** , **6-844b** , **24-229d**
Mallonius (of Rouen) **19-749c**
Mallood, India 14-382 (L10)
Mallophagan *see* Bird-lice
Mallorca, isl *see* Majorca
Mallory, F B 24-306c , **20-792a**
—, S **W 6-809a**
Mallorytown, Can 20-111 (I 1)
Mallotus (zool) *see* Capelin
— philippinensis (bot) **15-475a**
MALLOW (Magh Allo) **Ire 17-492b** , **14-744** (C1) , geology **7-157a**
MALLOW (Malva) **17-492c**
Mallow Place, Ha 10-540 (C1)
Mallus (Kara Hash), Asia M **6-165c** , **18-815b**
Mallus (asso nubis) **10-906d**
Mallwid, Wales 9-428 (V D2) , **18-108d**
Malm 11-418b , **4-749a** , **5-806a** , *of Oppel* **15-560b**
Malmain, Chateau, Fr 23-815d
—, fort, Fr **16-190b** , **10-909a**
Malmbäck, Swed 26-190 (C 1)
Malmberget, Swed 11-755a
—, mt , Swed **19-800** (B2) **11-559a**
MALMEDY, Ger 17-494b , **11-808** (F1) , **28-788d**
Malmerendo, pt , Azores 3-84 (I1)
Malmesbir, Wilts *see* Malmesbury
MALMESBURY, J HARRIS, 1st earl of **17-495b** , **9-552c**
—, **J H. HARRIS,** 3rd earl of **17-495d** , **5-55b**
—, William of , *see* William of Malmesbury
Malmesbury, Cape Col 25-160 (D9) , **24-412a**
MALMÉSBURY (Maldalphi urbs), **Wilts 17-494d** , **9-420** (III C4) , **1-535a** , geology **28-695b**
—, dist , Cape Col. **5-234b**
Malmesbury group 5-229c
Malmey, Swed *see* Malmo
Malmgren, A J 25-710c
Malmhaugr, Swed *see* Malmo
Malmköping, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Malmo, Minn, 18-550 (D4)
—, Neb **19-324** (H4)
MALMO (Malmoye, Malmonghe), Swed **17-494b** , **26-190** (D4) , battle (1678) **8-929b** , peace (1512) **8-31a** , trade (1814) **24-337c** , **26-210d** , **12-767a**
—, isl , Swed. (Goteborg och Bohus) **26-190** (A2)
—, isl , Swed. (Kalmar) **26-190** (D5)
—, North, Nor. **19-800** (B2)
Malmohus, co , Swed 26-190 (B4) , **26-192a** , **8-285b**
Malmont, hills, Fr 6-471b.
Malm rock *see* Malm.

Malmsbury, Vict. **28-38** (C2)
MALMSEY (wine) **17-491c**
28-728a, **12-434d** (F5).
Malmström, Bernhard Ella **26-219b**
Malmyzh, Russ **23-87***d* (H4), **28-222c**
Malmzi, dist, India **13-51a**, **19-116b**.
Malnapatak, Hung. **3-4** (F2)
Malnate, It **26-242d** (F5).
Malnes, Nor **19-809** (C1)
Malnutrition (med.) **20-915b**
Malo, St **24-29b**
Malo, Wash **28-364** (G1)
—, cape, C Af **19-920b**.
—, cape, Pan **20-663b**
—, isl, Pac O **20-130** (M8)
—, lake, Turk **27-420** (H3).
Malnoda, Togo, **12-20***d* (C2)
Malo-archangelsk, Russ. **23-872** (E5), **20-251a**
MALOCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarote) **17-494c**.
Maloe yatidne (zool.) **8-878a**
Maloelo, Gr **16-488b**
Maloelub, Isl, Pac O **20-436** (G4)
Maloggia, Switz. *see* Maloja
Malogonezza, Russ battle (1853) **16-174c**
Maloisiel, Lancelot *see* Malocello, Lancilotto
Maloja (Maloggia), Switz **26-242** (H4) **9-**
—, pass, Alps **1-745b**, **25-711c**
Malo les-Bains, Fr **8-681a**.
Malolo, isl, Pac O. **10-335** (A1)
MALOLOS, P Is **17-494***d*, **21-392** (E2)
Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake, Br C Af **24-880***d*, **4-595c**
Malonamide **8-106c**
Malón de Chaide, Pedro **25-584b**
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a, **24-777b**
Malone, Ga **11-752** (C4)
MALONE, N Y 17-195b, **19-590** (F1)
—, Tex **26-690** (L4)
—, Wis **28-710** (E5)
Malonetun, Ky **15-710** (F2)
Maloney, Capt. **27-502***d*
MALONIC ACID 17-195c, **17-490b**
— ester **17-195***d*, **6-51c**
Malonne, fort, Belg **19-160a**
Malonno, It **26-242** (I4)
Malonyal, Desiderius **13-930b**
Malonyl chloride **6-98a**
— urea. *see* Barbituric acid
Malope **17-517***d*
— trifida **13-766***d*
Malopolanki (Malo Polvans), tribe **21-931b**, **21-632b**
Malopterurus *see* Electric eel-fish
Maloreusses *see* Little Russians
Malorussk'ij *see* Little Russian language
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-496a; **27-185a**, **11-118a**, Holy Grail **12-320a**, Lancelot **16-152c**
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496*d*.
Malott Park, Ind **14-422** (E5)
MALOU, J. E XAVIER 17-496*d*, **3-673c**.
MALOUET, P. V, baron 17-497a
Maloulines, Isls, Atl O. *see* Falkland Is
Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. **18-795b**
Malovine, St. *see* Malo, St.
Maloya, lake, Arg **7-197a**.
Maloyaroslavets, Russ **15-614***d*; battle (1812) **19-298a**, **15-47c**
Malpaghini, Giovanni: *see* John of Ravenna
Mal Paharias, tribe **22-885c**.
Malpas, Ches **9-416** (I1 B3); **9-92a**
Malpas, barony of **3-656a**.
Malpasso, It **15-4** (E9)
Malpays, mt, Can Is **26-615***d*.
Malpays (dist) **3-180***d*
Malpelo, cape, Ec **8-911** (A2),
—, isl., Pac O **25-486** (B3), **6-702a**
Malpica, Sp **25-530** (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b; **28-1028c**; anatomy **1-932c**; cell theory **7-710b**; embryology **9-324b**, **10-196**; entomology **9-655b**; on fishes **14-244c**; on plant nutrition **4-302a**
Malpighian corpuscle (anat.) **27-798c**; **27-799***d*, **8-634a**
— layer **25-188b**, **10-227a**
— tubes **13-418***d*
Malpighia obovata *see* Jiquil
MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) **17-197***d*, **10-778** (F1), **25-695b**
Mal Prabha, riv, India **14-382** (F12)
Malpura, India: battle (1800) **21-534b**.
Malroy, Ger **18-310** (plan).
Mals, Aus **3-4** (B3); **23-181c**
Malsch, Ger battle (1796) **11-99***d*.
Mal Seisal, mt, Bur. **4-810** (C3).
Malserheide, dist, Aus **23-181***d*.
Malsia Jakovs, tribe, Turk. **1-485a**, **15-130a**
— Kruss, tribe **1-485a**.
— Lezgin, tribe **1-485a**.
— of Dibra, tribe **1-485a**
Malsia-Madhó. *see* Mi-uhkodrak
Malsiras, India **14-382** (F11)
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger **17-499a**, **11-808** (A4)
MALT 17-199a; admineration **1-223c**, in brewing **3-641a**, **4-507***d*, **4-512***d*, cattle food **1-408a**, duty **4-506***d*; in paint manufacture **25-698a**
Malta, Ida **14-276** (C4).
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Mont **14-376** (F1)
—, N Y **19-596** (G3)
—, O **20-26** (G5)
MALTA, isl, Medit **17-507c**, **17-508** (map); **16-26** (E6), **23-618** (I3), **8-577a**, catacombs **5-497c**, coins **19-880b**, cotton **7-265c**, **7-278***d*; language **24-628a**, lazar **22-719b**, Phoenician inscriptions **14-619b**
— *History* **17-510c**, battle (1283) **19-183***d*, blockade (1799-1801) **17-17a**, **19-234b**; British acquisition (1804) **20-823a**, **4-608***d*, French capture (1798) **11-194a**, Hospitallers **24-17b**, Irredentists **14-840b**, siege (1565) **2-686b**
— Head, Mo **18-808** (C2)
Malta, counts of **7-114***d*
MALTA FEVER 17-514*d*
— fungus **17-508b**
—, knights of. *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Maltase **19-921b** **12-142c**, **12-143a**, **21-750***d*
Maltawin, riv, Can **22-721** (D3).
Maltby, Pa **21-106** (L3)
—, Wash **28-154** (C-D2)
—, Yorks **9-416** (II E3)
— le Marsh, Lincs **9-416** (II D1)
Malt dust **17-615***d*
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-514a; **19-968***d*
— Victor Adolphe **17-515a**
Malters, Switz. **28-242** (E2)
—, dist, Switz **17-97a**
Maltese cross **7-507c**, **15-365b**
— dog **8-17c**, **8-179** (I4 IV)
— goat **12-162c**
— honey **13-654b**
— lace **16-40b**, **16-46b**
— orange. *see* Blood orange
Maltha **4-14***d*
Malthace isl, Gr **12-440** (A1).
Malthidae **26-545***d*
Malthus, gymnasium, Ells **9-279c**
MALTHUS, T R 17-515a, **8-905***d*, **9-658c**; Ricardo **23-286***d*, Richard Jones **15-600***d*
Malting **17-503a**
Malto (lang.) **8-550c**, **23-865c**
Maltobiase. *see* Maltose
Maltodextrin **4-512b**
Maltoit **9-497a**
Malton, C W Wentworth, earl of. *see* Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
MALTON, Yorks. 17-516*d*; **9-416** (II F1); **4-584** (C3); geology **28-931c**
Maltose (Malt sugar, Maltobiase) **26-15c**, **19-921b**.
Maltravers, barons *see* Arundel, earls of
Maltsch, riv, Aus **4-751b**
Maltsoy, ironworks, Russ **4-697***d*, **20-251a**
Malt sugar. *see* Maltose
— tax (Scot.) **25-455b**
MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin 17-517a.
Malu, Rum **23-876** (C2).
Maluaca, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Moluccas
Malu-how, China **6-168** (I5)
Malum Ægyptiacum **9-290***d*
Malumites (sect) **17-423***d*
Malun, Bur. , battle (1826) **4-847b**
Malun, Pal I, bridge, Afg **13-341***d*
Malung, Swed. **26-190** (B-C11)
—, Ytter, Swed *see* Ytter Malung
Malung (of Scotland) **1-51***d*.
Malurus **28-117c**.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b, **12-234***d*, **21-933a**
Malus (astr.) **7-14a**
— interuersus *see* Interuersus Malus
Maluti, mts, Basu **25-466** (I7), **5-503c**
Malvaceæ **17-517c**, **16-502***d*, epicalyx **10-563c**, pistil **10-570a**.
Malvasia (wine) *see* Malmsey
Malvaglia, Switz. **26-242** (G4)
Malvalli, India **14-382** (G13), **14-625b**
Malvasia, Cornello, marquis **19-381***d*.
MALVASIA (Monomvasia, Mongeshe), Gr **17-518a**; **12-424** (E4), **9-688***d*, capture (1821) **12-49***d*
Malvasier (wine) : *see* Malmsey
Malvastrum phyllanthos **8-915e**
Malvesiin, castle, Northumb **19-487***d*
Malvern, Ala **1-160** (D4)
—, Ark. **2-552** (C5).
—, Ia **14-742** (B4)
—, Pa **21-106** (K7)
MALVERN, Worcs **17-518b**, **9-420** (III C2), church wall decoration **28-1028c**
—, hills, Worcs **9-420** (III C2), **9-412c**, geology **28-825c**, **13-556a**, **3-74a**
— Chase, dist, Worcs **17-518b**
— College, Worcs **17-518c**.
— conglomerate **8-88c**
— Hill, Worcs **9-416** (II E3) battle (1862) **24-709b**, **21-301***d*
Malvernian group **28-823c**
Malvern Link, Worcs **17-518c**
Malvern quartzite **8-88c**
— shales **8-88c**, **28-823c**
Malvern Wells, Worcs. **17-518c**, **9-420** (III C2)
Malvezzi (faction) **18-195c**
Malvi **12-710c**; **22-865a**
Malvina, Miss **18-800** (B2)
Malvinas, Islas, Atl O *see* Falkland Is
Malvoisie (wine) *see* Malmsey
MALWA (Avanti, Moholo), prov, India **17-518c**; **14-376** (F-G8), **14-396b**; **3-833b**, Barram Khan **1-454b**, Ephthalite **9-680a**, Harsha of Thanesar **14-400a**, Maurya **17-488c**, opium **16-389a**, Pindaris **14-412a**
— Bhil corps *see* Bhils
Malwan, India **14-382** (E11)
Malyan, Janina, mts, Serv **24-686** (A1)
Malyi, isl, Arct *see* Dalnyi
Malynes, Gerard **14-675a**
Malyon, Johann Nepomuk *see* Maelzel
Malzie, riv, Scot **28-823b**
Malzieu, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Mam, tribe **22-719***d*
Mama, riv, Sib. **25-10** (G3); **14-795***d*
Mamacoke, Conn **9-952** (G4)
Mamadysh, Russ **23-872** (H4); **15-704a**
Mamaea, Julia **1-567a**
Mamaia (sect) **28-358a**.
Mamail, Khan **23-933c**; **7-983c**.
Mamainse, pt., Can. **20-114** (C2)
Mamake **13-86a**
Mamala **14-160a**
Mamaliga (diet) **23-829c**
Mamalik i Mahrusehi Iran **21-191b**
Mamalipur, India : *see* Mahabalipur
Maman **13-85c**
Mamannitha Group, Isls., Pac O, **20-15** (M6).
Mamão *see* Papaw
Mama Oello (myth) **7-215***d*.
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. **6-168** (G5)
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-518d; **19-596** (C5).
Mamaseuni (Shuilistan), dist., Pers. **19-196c**
Mamasenni, tribe **17-189***d*
Mamasket, riv, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Mamatia, Pers. : *see* Barfurush
Mambahao, P Is **21-392** (E6)
Mambaro, riv, N G **19-487** (E3), **19-887b**
Mambaté (race) **8-924***d*
Mambé *see* Pambé
Mambere, riv, W Af. **5-110** (A3), **24-805b**.
Mambili, riv., Go Cst : *see* Lora, Mole.
Mambiluna, falls, Bel.Cong. *see* Mambiluma.
Mambimbu, Camer. **5-110** (B4)
Mambine, Fr W Af. **11-204** (A2)
Mambirima, falls, Bel.Cong *see* Mumbatuta
Mamble, Wores **9-420** (III. C2)
Mambo-ya, Ger E.Af **11-771** (C2)
Mambucha, Port.E Af. **25-466** (N2)
Mambuiro, Colom **6-701** (C4).
Mambulao, P Is **21-392** (D5)
Mambunda (dialect) *see* Ma bunda
Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe **1-330b**.
Mamburao, P Is **21-392** (C4)
Mambuto (race) *see* Bambute
Mam Cyrnru, isl, Wales *see* Anglesey
Mame, tribe **17-931b**
Mamede, mts, Sp and Port **28-530** (B3)
Mamegonians (Persian family) **2-566a**
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-519a, **13-**
Mameli, Ger S.W Af 25-466 (F-G1).
Mamelon, the, Sevastopol **7-153a**.
" Mamelouck " (destroyer) **24-916b**
Mamelucos **24-200***d*
MAMELUKE (dynasty) **17-519b**, **9-92a**; history **9-99b** foll
Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy **4-954** (I4), **4-954***d*
Mamelus **11-590a**.
Mamercus, Claudianus *see* Mamertus
Mamers (myth.) *see* Mars
Mamers, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Mamertine prison. *see* Tullianum
MAMERTINI 17-519b; **13-338a**, **13-453c**
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c
Mamertus, Claudianus **4-324c**, **16-782b**.
Mā mês (race) : *see* Esthonians
Mamhead, Dev **9-416** (VI E2)
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T, count **17-519***d*, **21-688c**
Mamilius, Octavius **23-619c**
Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal **24-657***d*.
Mamison, pass, Cauc **23-874** (II C2) : **5-512c**
Mamiya, str, Russ As. *see* Tatar Str
Mamiya Rinzo **15-243***d*, **24-51c**
Mamlikat (dict.) **21-194b**
MAMMALS 17-520a, alimentary canal **17-524c**, **1-667b**, arteries **2-669a**, Cuvier's classification **28-1028b**, dentition **17-522c**; distribution **17-526***d*, **28-1004b**, **28-1016b**, **28-1009c**; ductless glands **8-634***d* foll ; duration of life **16-975***d* ; ear **8-794b**, **23-161b**, eggs **9-14***d*, eye **17-521a**, **10-94c**, fertilization **9-315***d*, geological range **28-1017a**; heart **13-132a**, hibernation **13-443c** foll , knee joint **15-486***d*, Linnæus' classification **28-1026c**, liver **16-802b**; migrations **13-436b**; mimicry amongst **18-496c**; muscular system **19-59c**; nerves **19-404c** foll ; olfactory organs **20-19a**; origin **17-525a**, pancreas **20-674a**; reproductive organs **23-135c**; respiratory system **23-187**; secondary sexual characters **24-746***d*; skin **28-189c**, skull **25-206c**; tactile organs **27-94b**; urinary system **27-800c**
Mammaliferous crag : *see* Norwich crag
Mammalogy **17-520a**.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-528*d*; abnormal repetition **18-741***d*; action of atropine **3-693a**.
— tumours **28-10b**.
— veins **27-970b**.
Mammato **6-559a**
Mammawwenattawa, Can. **20-114** (D1).
MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) **17-530c** *see also* Red mammee *and* Yellow mammee
Mammeisi temples **2-373b**, **26-610a**.
Mammern, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
Mammet of Scotland, the ; *see* Wardo, Thomas
Mammillaria **4-926b**
Mammillary (dict.) **18-510b**
Mammitis, contagious **28-10b**.
MAMMON (dict.) **17-530c**.
Mammoth, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
—, Pa **21-106** (D5)
—, Utah **27-814** (B3)
—, W Va. **28-560** (B3)
— dist, Nev **23-775b**
MAMMOTH 17-530c; **2-346c**, **11-926c**, dentition **22-405c**, ivory **15-92c**, prehistoric drawing **2-317a**, **2-318** (Plate II, III)
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky 17-531c, **15-710** (B3), stalactites **25-767a**.
— Cave of Indiana. *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
— Hot Springs, Wyo. **28-912b**
— Paint Pots, springs, Wyo **28-912b**
— Spring, Ark **2-552** (D1).
— Tanks, Cal **5-8** (F5), **5-9c**
Mammoth tree of California **19-**
Mamo **28-1006a**, **13-86b**.
Mamon, Bur **15-123c**
Mamon (bot.) *see* Cherimoyer
Mamonay, A H **3-849b**.
Mamont, Pa **21-106** (C5).
Ma'mora, forest, Mor. **18-851** (D1); **18-853a**.
Mamoré, riv, Braz and Bol **17-543***d*, **1-785** (map), **4-167** (B1), course **1-784***d*, **4-168***d*
Mamoritta, Ilum, **23-826**(A1)
Mampatan **24-640c**
Mampawa, Bor **4-257** (A2), **4-260b**
—, dist, Bor. **4-257** (A2)
Mampodre, mt, Sp **25-530** (C1)
Mampon, W Af **12-203** (B3), **2-727c**
—, tribe **2-725b**
Mamprusi, dist, Go Cst **12-204** (B1), **12-206***d*.
Mamprusi, tribe **3-429***d*.
Mamrapur, India **14-382**(G10)
Mamre, Pal **1-70a**, sacred tree **11-583b**, **13-193a**, **27-238a**
Mamsa (rel.) **13-512a**
Mam Soul, mt, Scot **24-412** (C2), **23-741c**.
—Tor, mt, Derby **8-71a**
Mamturk, mts, Ire. **14-744** (B3)
MAMUN (Abdullah, Al-Mamun caliph) **17-543***d*, **5-46b**; Bagdad siege (811) **3-197***d*, on earth's magnitude **8-801***d*, Egypt **9-93***d*, Harránians **28-894c**, literature **21-248c**; religion under **17-421***d*, translations **1-617***d*, **11-621a**.
—, I Mahommed of Khwarizm) **15-778b**
—, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatik al-Batahi) **9-91c**
—, Al (of Toledo) **1-734c**.
—, El (caliph of Morocco) : *see* Idris III
Mamun, riv , Sum. **26-710**.
MAMUND, tribe 17-534b; **19-849***d*
Mamur (official) **9-29a**.
Mamura, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1)
Mamuralla : *see* Equirria.
Mamuret-el-Aziz, Arm. . *see* Kharput.
Mamushi **15-163b**
Mamuzzas, tribe **26-1006b**
Man, Henry **1-958a**.
Man, Fr W Af **11-204** (D5)
—, riv., India **14-382** (F11),
24-905c
—, **ISLE OF, Irish S 17-534b**, **4-584** (A3), **9-412** (I A3), British acquisition **4-608a**, coinage **19-906a**; court of admiralty **1-206a**; Lpch's governorship **16-539***d*, Montagu claim **18-745***d*; ownership of wreck **28-841a**; papacy **13-661b**; Parliamentarians **6-979a**, women's franchise **25-787c**.
MAN 17-534b; **22-828***d*; **2-108***d*, acclimatization **1-117***d*, albinism **1-506c**, allied fossils **22-836b**, **21-665***d*, ancestry and antiquity **16-38a**, **2-112a**, **2-114b**, **2-344b**, **21-418b**; brain **22-397c**, creation **1-167***d*; dentition **4-**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

duration of life 16-976b, evolution 24-400d, 28-1038d, geological action 11-663b, Gnostic conceptions 12-154a, 27-853d, Java fossils 21-665d, Miocene period 12-824a, motive powers 27-118d, mythology 19-182d, 19-1143b, Neanderthal type 19-321d, Neolithic period 5-577c, Palæolithic 3-573d, Pleistocene period 21-836a, race classification 2-112d, 11-635c *see also* Ethnology and Ethnography

Man (Hatman, Weight) 21-198c, 28-491a

Ma na (Nestorian preacher) 26-314c

Mana, Fr Gui 12-675 (D2), 12-682a

—, Haw 13-84 (B1)

—, Sum 26-71 (B3)

—, pass, Tib. and India 14-376 (H4)

—, riv, Fr Gui. 12-675 (D2), 12-682a

Mana (rel.) 17-305c, 23-64b, 23-66b, in taboo customs 26-338b

Manaar, India 14-382 (H15)

—, isl, Ind.O 14-382 (H15), 21-25b

—, GULF OF, Ind O 17-539b, 14-382 (H15); pearl fisheries 21-25b

— Passage, str Cev 5-778c.

Manabi, prov, Ec 8-911 (A-B12), 8-917a

Manabozho (myth) : *see* Menabosho

Manacapuru, Braz 4-440 (D2)

Manacean, Corn 9-430 (VI B4), 7-818a

Manaccanite 14-327d

Manacks Creek, riv, Ala. : *see* Pintlala Creek

Manacle, pt, Corn 9-430 (VI B5)

Manacles, rocks, Corn 9-430 (VI C3)

Manacles : *see* Fetters and Handcuffs

MANACOR, Sp. 17-559b ; 25-530 (G4)

Manadir, Arab 2-264 (D5), 2-762a

Manadon, house, Dev. 21-832 (map)

Manafon, Wales 9-426 (V E2)

MANAGE (diet) 17-539b.

MANAGUA, C Am 17-539c, 5-678 (C3), treaty (1860) 12-592c, 18-905a

—, lake, C Am. 5-678 (C4), 19-643a

Manah (coin) : *see* Mina.

Man a hawk (falconry) 10-142c

Manahawkin, N J 19-502 (D1)

—, bay, N J 19-502 (D4).

Manahiki, Isls, Pac O : *see* Manihiki

Manahill, tribe 12-800b.

Manahuila Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (K7)

Manaia, N Z 19-624 (E4)

Manaju 7-597a

Manak, Russ As 23-872 (I6), 27-420 (B5).

Manakha, Arab. 2-264 (B5), 2-259b, 2-270c

MANAKIN 17-539c, 3-969a

Manalapan, N J. 19-502 (D3).

— Brook, riv, N.J. 19-502 (D3)

Manambao, riv, Mad. 17-271 (B3)

Manambolo, riv, Mad. 17-271 (B3) ; 17-270c

Manambondro, Mad. 17-271 (B4)

Manameh, Pers 3-212c.

Manamparana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4) ; 17-270c.

Mananara, Mad. 17-271 (C4)

—, riv, Mad 17-271 (B4); 17-270c

Mananarivo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4)

Man and Horse, hill, St Helena 24-7b

Manangal, riv., Afg. 18-631a.

Mananguape, Braz. 4-440 (K4), 20-159c.

Mananjary, Mad. 17-271 (C4), 17-273d ; geology 17-271c

—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270c

Manannán mac Lir (myth.) 14-759d.

Manantanana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270c.

Mapantavadi, India 14-382 (G14).

Manantico Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5)

MANAOAG, P.Is. 17-529d.

MANAOS, Bras. 17-540a, 4-440 (D2)

Manaos, tribe 2-322d : *see also* Coniboe

Manap (official) 15-828b

Manapere, riv., Venez. 27-989 (D9) ; 27-988c.

Manapil, tribe 14-757b.

Manapia, P Is. 21-392 (D5)

Manapouri, lake, N Z. 19-624 (A6), 19-905 ; 19-625a.

Manar, Ind. and gulf, India : *see* Manaar

—, mt , Arab. 26-913d.

Manara, Baldassare 5-734c.

—, Luciano, 15-51d.

Manara, N.S.W 19-538 (C3)

Mānā rabbā (Mānā rabbā Ḍēkārā) : *see* Manda rabbā

Manargudi, India : *see* Mannargudi

Manas, Cauc 23-874 (II. E2)

—, Turkest. 6-168 (D1) , 27-429b

—, mt., C.Asia 26-804c ; 26-911a.

—(Kuru, Lhobrak), riv , India 15-647a.

Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1), 16-384a ; 26-920a.

Manasco, Ala 1-400 (B2).

Manasin, Serv 6-321c , 24-690c.

Manasquan, N.J 19-502 (D-E4)

—, inlet, N J. 19-502 (D-E3)

—, riv , N J 19-502 (D 4).

Manasquan group 7-117a ; 27-928c

MANASSAS, Va 17-540b , 28-118 (E2) , battles (1861, 1862) : *see* Bull Run

MANASSEH (tribe of Judah) 17-540c , 3-869b (table), 17-541b , Assyrian cults 15-1324 , Deuteronomy 8-1186 .

— (b Abraham) 9-96b

— (b. Israel) 5-547a

— (Samaritan priest) 15-788c , 24-1002

MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c ; 11-580a , numbers 9-670c , settlement by Joshua 15-818c.

MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-541a , 12-523a

— PRAYER OF 17-541a.

Manassir, Bem, tribe 1-652c

Manastash Creek, riv., Wash 23-354 (E5)

Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).

Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa 21-108a.

Manatee, Fla 10-540 (D4).

—, bay, W I 15-143 (map).

—, hills, C Am 4-615b.

—, riv, Fla 10-540 (D4).

— Co , Fla 10-540 (D4).

" Manatee " (ship) 24-891c

Manatee (zool) : *see* Manati.

Manati, C Am 22-121 (A-B1)

—, pt , C Am. 22-121 (A-B1)

—, riv , C Am. 22-124 (B1), 22-124b

—, riv , W.I. 7-595 (D2) ; 27-286a

— Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (E2)

MANATI (zool) 17-541c ; 17-535a , 17-538c ; 25-155b.

Manatou, Dev 9-430 (VI. E2)

Manatus (zool.) : *see* Manati

Manaudns (Manaudus Vitalis) 27-533b.

Manaung, isl., India : *see* Cheduba.

Manava - Dharmasastra 24-173c

Manavasagerd, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.

Manawa, Wis 28-740 (E4)

Manawag, P Is. 21-392 (A-B4).

Manawatawa, lake, Can. 1-560 (B2).

Manawat, El, Egy. 4-954 (B4)

Manawatawa, Isls., N.Z. : *see* Three Kings.

Manawatu, co , N Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).

— , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4)

Manaw Gododin, site, Scot. 17-19b.

Manawi of Bokhara 21-248d

Manawiyya, race : *see* Nosairis.

Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7)

Manazgert, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.

Manbij (astron.) 28-996c.

Manazkert, Arm : *see* Manzikert

MANBHUM, dist., India 17-543b ; 14-376 (M8).

Manbij, Syr . *see* Hierapolis

Manbodh Jha (writer) 3-931a.

Manbot (law) 4-590d.

Manby, G. W. 16-803c.

Manby, penin., Green. 12-513 (G4)

Manby-car (mining) 18-536c.

Mancasellus brachyurus : *see* Watercress sow-bug

Mancatcher (weapon) 20-714b

Mancer, Sir Henry C. 25-72a

Mancer, Pa 21-106 (E6).

—, riv , Ger 18-309 (plan).

Mancolona, Mich 18-372 (C5)

Mancetter, Warwick 9-42 (III D-E1), 4-584 (C5) 10-766b

MANCHA, La, dist , Sp 17-542c , 25-530 (D5) , 18-959d.

Manchac, La 17-54 (a6).

Manchac, riv , La 17-54 (a6)

— Pass, chan , La 17-54 (c6)

Manchar, lake, India : *see* Manchhar

Manchas Real, Sp 25-530 (D4)

Manchatiatli, India 14-382 (H11)

Manchaug, Mass 17-852 (D2)

MANCHE, dept., Fr 17-542c , 10-778 (D5).

MANCHESTER, EARLS AND DUKES OF 17-543b

—, Edward Montagu, earl of 7-188d , 12-406d, 17-777b

Manchester, Cal. 5-8 (B4).

MANCHESTER, Conn. 17-544a , 6-952 (E2)

—, Ia 14-742 (E2)

—, Ill 14-304 (B1).

—, Ind 14-422 (E2)

—, Kan 15-664 (E1).

—, Ky 15-740 (E4).

MANCHESTER, Lancs. 17-544b ; Mass. 17-852 (map) ; 16-139 (E4) ; 4-584 (B4) ; bishopric 9-421b , cathedral 28-783c , cotton imports and manufacture 7-267d, 7-280d, 7-288a, docks 9-557a, electric tramway 27-164a , Fenian outrage (1867) 9-717d , Jews 12-948a , housing 13-817b, 13-818b , illegitimacy 14-30a , law courts 2-443d , riots (1819) 24-11d , sewage disposal 24-744d , shipping statistics 27-601b, smallpox mortality 25-219b, trade mark registry 27-149c , universities : *see* Victoria University , water-supply 16-91b, 28-404b ; zoological gardens 28-1019c

MANCHESTER, Mass. 17-549c ; 17-852 (F1).

—, Md 17-828 (E1).

—, Me 17-434 (C4).

—, Mich (map) (F-G7).

—, Mo 19-608 (F3).

MANCHESTER, N H. 17-549d, 19-490 (D-E6) , cotton manufacture 7-294a, 19-493a ; quarries 19-492b.

—, N Y (Niagara co) . *see* Niagara Falls.

—, N Y (Ontario co.) 19-596 (C3) 18-842c

—, O. 20-26 (C7) , 20-30b.

—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (C7).

—, S Dak. 25-508 (J13).

—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).

MANCHESTER, Va 17-550b , 24-71b

—, Vt 19-490 (A5).

—, W I. 15-131 (map).

—, Wis 28-740 (E5)

—, South, Conn . *see* South Manchester

— &c (Sheffield & Lincoln) Ry Co , N C. Wagon Co (1888) 19-491c

— and Ashton Canal, Lancs 17-545 (map).

— and Salford Committee on Education 27-34a.

— Board of Health 16-10c

— Brewery Co, Ltd. v North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co , Ltd. (1899) 27-132c

— brown *see* Bismarck brown

— Center, Vt 19-490 (A5).

— Chamber of Commerce 27-134c

— Cotton Association 7-267d.

— Cup (racing) 13-720b

— Depot, Vt 19-490 (A-B5).

— Education Union 10-676a.

Manchester Examiner and Times 9-673b.

Manchester field magnet 8-773d.

Manchester Green, Conn. 17-544a

Manchester Guardian 19-564a

Manchester Guardian Society 27-136b

— Literary and Philosophical Society 7-778d.

Manchester Martyrs 20-855b.

— Massacre (1819) 9-556b , 17-549a , 13-934c , Sir Francis Burdett 4-810b

— New College, Oxford, 27-583c ; 17-797d

— Rectors' Division Act (1845) 17-545a

— Regiment 17-546b.

— school (econ.) 4-611c ; 11-99c , 25-165b , Central 11-887d, 23-314c

—, sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway , see Great Central Railway

— SHIP CANAL 17-550b ; 16-149 (C-D4) , 17-545 (map) , Bridgewater canals pur chased 4-558c , cotton shipment 7-267d.

— Unity (friendly soc.) 19-996c

Manchette (fencing) 23-968d.

Manchhar, lake, India 14-376 (H6) , 4-187a ; 15-673b

Manchil, riv , India 3-846d

Manchineel 9-804a ; 7-587a , 12-825b , U S distribution 27-634c

Manchioneal, W I. 15-131 (map).

Manchita, race 6-174a ; 2-748c , army 6-185a ; dynasty 6-198a , history 17-553c, 6-196b, 11-1041

— *Language* 27-785b, 19-390c , alphabet 18-729c, 27-473b , dictionaries 8-199b

— leaf (zool) 15-829c.

Manchuria, China 17-553 (A2), 17-553b

MANCHURIA, territory, Asia 17-553a, 17-553 (map) ; 4th-origines 1-442 ; Buddhism 14-397c , Chinese government 6-187d, 6-212a ; flora 11-182c, 21-781a , Japanese immigration 15-1959 , literature 2-754c ; railways 6-202c, 15-193a, 23-891a : *see also* Transsiberian railway , rainfall 2-715a , Russian claims 6-207a, 15-248d, 23-908a , Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-250c , trade routes 6-181a

Manchurian crane . *see* Sacred crane

— leopard 16-456b

— roebuck 23-451c

Mancini, Hortense 24-3b ; 24-43b

— Olympia 25-363a ; 19-291a

—, PASQUALE STANISLAO 17-554b ; 15-64c.

—, Philippe Jules, duke of Nevers *see under* Philip

Mancinil *see* Manchineel.

Mancino, Pietro 4-565a.

Mancuna, C. Hostilius 12-497c

Mancipatio (Rom. law) 23-529c , 23-532d , 23-534a , 23-541d ; witnesses required 28-759d.

Mancipium (Babyl. law) 3-118a

—(Rom law) *see* Mancipatio

MANCIPLE (dict.) 17-564c

Manco (Inca of Peru) 21-274d

Mancon, Port Guin 11-204 (A3)

—, riv., Port.Guin. 22-188b.

Manco Capac (myth) 7-215d

Mancos, Colo 6-722 (B4)

—, riv , Colo. 6-722 (B4) ; 6-718d

MANCUNIUM, Lancs 17-554d

Mancuplum (Rom law) . *see* Mancipatio

Mancus (coin) 4-593d.

Mand, riv , India 14-376 (K8)

—, riv , Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 21-190a

—(Toda village) 26-1044a.

Manda, bay, Ir E.Af 26-785a

—, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; 4-601a.

—, tribe 18-21a , 8-846b

Mandabe, Mad 17-271 (B4)

Mandā dhayya (Manda de Chaje ; rel.) 17-555c ; 12-154d.

MANDAEANS 17-554d ; 12-154d ; 27-427b , dialect 24-855a

Mandalling (dialect) 3-530b.

Mandaites *see* Mandaeans.

Mandal, India 14-376 (F7).

—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

—, pass, C Asia 13-513c ; 15-631a

—, riv , Nor. 19-804 (B3).

Mandala (lit) 24-161c

MANDALAY, Bur 17-557d ; 4-840 (E4) ; 1-794a.

—, canal, Bur. 4-342b ; 14-852b

Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-557d , 4-840 (E4)

—, div , Bur 17-558a.

Mandalika, isl., Java 15-284 (D4)

Mandamah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4)

Mandamenta (papal bull) 8-304c.

Mandamenti (It dist.) 18-20a.

Mandamus (law) 19-776a.

—, WRIT OF 17-558a , 28-850b

Mandan, N Dak. 19-870c (C-D3)

—, fort, N.Dak. 19-783b.

MANDAN, tribe 17-558d , 14-162b ; clay workers 1-813c , initiation rites 19-677a.

Mandane (myth.) 7-707a

Mandar, Gulf of, Mal Arch 17-466 (D2)

Mandara, dist., Camer 23-461c : *see also* Adamawa.

—, mt (myth) 15-935c

—, mts , Camer 5-110 (B2) , 8-1100 ; 19-677c.

—, tribe 5-330a (table)

Mandarin, road, Fr I C 3-638a.

MANDARIN 17-558d, 6-184a, 8-838c

— (dialect) 6-216d.

— duck 8-611b.

— orange 20-140d.

Mandarino (game) 20-639c

Mandarin's Cap, Isl , China 6-198 (15)

Mandara, tribe 5-598a.

Mandas, It 15-1 (B5).

MANDASOR, India 17-559a , 14-476 (E8)

Mandat d'amener *see under* Warrant

MANDATE (law) 17-559a ; 23-561c ; in partnership 20-872c , relation of principal and agent 22-1041a , Japanese

Mandates, The 8-201b , 13-468b

Mandatory injunction 17-558c.

Mandats territoriaux 2-758a

Mandavi (dialect) 22-901b

MANDAVE, P.Is. 17-559b.

Mandav, hills, India : *see* Mandwa

Mandavi, India : *see* Mandvi.

—, riv , India 12-159d

Mandawon, P Is 21-392 (D4)

Mande (racial name) 17-564b.

Mandeali (dialect) 20-463b

Mandel, Wyo 28-874 (G4).

Mandela, It 16-269c , 27-907d

MANDELIC ACID 17-559c , 3-755a

—, nitrile glucoside 1-900b , 12-143a

Mandelkern, Solomon 8-831c

Mandelonisl, isl , Gr 12-414 (F4)

Mandelsylphenecidin : *see* Amygdophenin

Mandenga, tribe 17-564b

MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d , 5-781d ; 18-850a

Mandesur, India : *see* Mandsaor

Mandeville, viscounts : *see* Manchester, earls and dukes of

—, BERNARD DE 17-559d , 5-632a ; 9-830d , criticisms of 14-51b , 16-209c

—, GEOFFREY DE 17-560c ; 9-180b.

—, JEHAN DE (" Sir John Mandeville ") 17-560d ; 27-183a , 27-211c ; pilgrims' itinerary 21-607d ; plagiarism 20-100

Mandeville, Ark 2-552 (B4)

—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).

—, La 17-51 (C6).

MANDHATA, India 17-564a , 14-376 (G8).

Mandhata, India 14-376 (G4).

MANDI, state, India 17-564a , 20-453b ; 4-610a.

Mandiago, tribe : *see* Manjak

Mandiago 17-920c , 18-484d ; 25-196b

Mandibular arch 14-263b , 14-269b.

— cartilage : *see* Meckel's cartilage

MANDINGO (Wangara), people 17-564b ; 1-328b ; 24-664d ; divisions 1-120c (table), 11 - 1024, 15 - 99a , Hausa names 28-803d ; language 3-358a, 15-978c, 16-542a.

Mandioc (food) : *see* Cassava

Mandioca (plant) : *see* Bitter cassava

Mandioli, isl., Mal Arch 17-466 (D 1) ; 3-132d.

Mandiore, lake, Bol 6-167 (D3) ; 21-787d

Mandistan, dist., Pers. 19-190a

M. and K. V. (shipping mark) 24-950d
MANDLA, India 17-565e; 14-376 (H-18)
— dist., India 17-565e, 5-681c, 8-833b.
Mando, Braz 4-110 (C7)
Mandogarh, India *see* Mandu
Mandola (mus. instr.) 17-566a
MANDOLINE (mus. instr.) 17-565d, 17-142e
Mandono, Mal Arch 17-166 (E9)
Mandore (mus. instr.) *see* Mandola
Mandonali, Gr 12-421 (E2),
Mandra, Turk 27-120 (E2)
— mt., Transvl 23-826 (A2), 27-212b
Mandragora (med.) 1-907e.
— officinarum (plant): *see* Mandrake
Mandragora (Machiavelli) 14-907b, 17-566d
Mandrel 10-146b
Mandrake, Ky 15-740 (E1)
MANDRAKE (plant) 17-566a
Mandrakli, Gr 12-421 (E2)
Man-drain (drug) 5-389b
Mandrare, riv., Mad 17-271 (B5)
Mandrel (tool) 27-20a
Mandrill (baboon) 17-560b, 22-418b, 22-427a
Mandrillaris, Mad 17-271 (C 2)
Mandritto (fencing) 10-219d
Mandromarivo, Mad 17-271 (B5)
Mands, tribe *see* Mends
Mandsaur, India, *see* Mandasor
MANDU, India 17-566e; 14-434b
Mandua (Marua) 14-390b.
Mandubio Corii 7-145c
Mandueseddua, Brit. *see* Mancetter
Mandu Khel, tribe 3-292d
Mandurama, N S W 19-538 (B9), geology 19-541
MANDURIA, It 17-566f; 15-28 (F4); 15-4 (F1).
Mandurriao, P Is *see* Iloilo
MANDVI, India (Cutch) 17-566f, 14-478 (C5); 7-767b
—, India (Surat) 1-182 (D9)
Mandwa, hills, India 14-376 (C 9, D6); 15-689d
Mandyas (vestment) 27-1066e
Manea, Cambs 9-421 (D, C2), geology 5-87d
Maneiguch beds (geology) 21-177b
— twins (min.) 20-132d
Manel Incl. *see* Aard wolf
Manesen, club, Paces 15-118d
Manegir, tribe 27 376d
Manch (weight) 28-156a
Manche, harb., Hav. 13-81 (C2)
Man engine 18-536d.
Menengulka, mt., Camer 5-110 (A5)
Maner, riv., India 14-182 (H10)
"Manerics" (theory) 24-350d
Manes (Manichaeism) *see* Mani
MANES (myth.) 17-567a; 1-946a; Etruscan 9-857a; inscriptions on tombs 14-852c
Manessa, Rhod 25-406 (E8)
MANET, EDOUARD 17-567b, 14-434d, 20-301b.
MANETENERIS, tribe 17-567d.
MANETHO (priest) 17-567d, 12-511c; 9-79a
Manette, Wash 28-344 (A4)
Manev, Warwick 25-758 (H1)
MANFRED (of Sicily) 17-568a, 25-44d
Manfred, Ark. 2-568 (B3).
—, N Dak 19-780 (E2)
—, N S W 19-568 (H-C3).
Manfredi (family) 10-1230.
MANFREDONIA, It. 17-568c, 15-4 (E-F1); 15-18b.
—, gulf, It 15-4 (E2)
Manfuha, Arab 2-264 (E3), 19-351c.
Mang (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Manga, Braz 4-110 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) 23-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) 4-445c.
MANGABEY (monkey) 17-568d, 22-330e
Mangala, isl., Pac.O. 20-4.6 (K7), 19-624a.
Mangala, India 14-382 (H11)
—, isl., Mal Arch. *see* Mangoli
Mangalavara 13-493b.
Mangaldai, India 14-376 (O-F6); 7-837b
MANGALIA, Rum. 17-568d, 23-540 (D3).
—, riv., Rum 17-568d
MANGALORE, India 17-568d, 14-382 (F11); 15-647d.
— (Vict 38-48 3)
Mangalveda, India 14-382 (F11)
Mangalwar, India 14-419d
MAGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 17-569b.
Mangan, Nur 14-976 (R8).
Mangananpatte 2-159c
Manganate 17-570a
Manganbinatte 4-577d
Manganeki, cape, N Gr 19-187 (B1)
MANGANESE 17-569b, 18-900d; alloys 1-708b, 17-945a, boric bead 6-620, cast iron 14-829a, compounds 17-570a, metallurgy 18-204d, soil 17-611b
— aluminum garnet *see* Spessartine
— bronze (alloy) 4-660a
— chloride (dye) 8-752a
— chloride 17-570a, 6-254d, 11-373a
— dioxide 17-569d, 20-418c
— chloride, manufacture 6-251d, paint drier 20-458b
— glance 17-570b
— phosphate 25-711d
— spar *see* Rhodochrosite
— steel 14-830d
— violet 21-599a, 21-600a
Manganese (horse) 13-722a,
Manganin 11-800c, 1-708b, electric conduction 6-857d
MANGANITE (ore) 17-571a 22-960e
Manganite (chem.) 17-570a
Manganja 1-830c
Manganocalcite 4-970b
Manganocalcite 6-710c
Manganophyllite 3-957b
Man-ganoland isle 6-710c
Mangapai, N Z 19-624 (E2)
Mangapiko, N Z 19-624 (E2)
Mangapu, P Is 21-494 (C1)
Mangarahara, lagoon *see* Masara
Mangarei, mt., Aus *see* Mangart
Mangasha (of Abyssinia) 1-854d (of), 18-1240, 15-77c
Mangatarem, P Is 21-492 (A1)
Mangawa, India 14-376 (I7)
Mangawai, N Z 19-624 (E2)
Mangbarti (Khwarizmi shah) *see* Jalal uddin
MANGBETTU, people 17-571a, 24-1092e, canni-balism 19-90d, 1-320e (table).
Mange (disease) *see* Scabies
MANGEL-WURZEL (plant) 17-571b, 1-1005b, 1-1085b, 5-506b, France 10-781d, in Scotland 24-1230, 1-1085b, United Kingdom 1-1094d (table), 1-1011a
Manger (astron.) *see* Lyra
— (church emblem) *see* Crib
Mangerton, mt., Ire 15-758a
Mangevelin, Johan 17-567d
Mangfall, riv., Ger 23-735a
Mangvar, Mal Arch 17-166 (B3)
Mangwani La 17-511 (C1)
Mangbi-shiki, dist., Russ As 27-120 (A3), 27-172a, 27-409d
Manhattan (family) 4-157a.
Mangi, Bal 14-376 (B1)
Mangia, isl., Pac O: *see* Mangaia
Mangifera indica (tree): *see* Mango
Mangilia (zool.) 11-517a
Mangin, inst., Bur. *see* Mingin
Mangkahhat, cape, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal.Arch. *see* Macassar
Mangkaz alto, Ec 8-911 (A2)
Mangkaur, India 29-184a
MANGLE (machine) 17-571d; box-mangle 10-452b
Mangilieu, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Mangilis, Cape 23-874 (H, D 1)
MANG LON, state, Bur. 17-571d, 4-884 (F3)
MANGNALL, RICHMAL 17-572a.
Mango, isl., Fiji 10-315 (C1).
— (of Tonga arch 27-42a.
MANGO (bot.) 17-572a; 4-596b, 7-397b.
— bird 20-276b.
— de Amador, Bras. 4-110 (H5).
— fish 2-747d
Mangoase, Go.Cst 12-207 (B14); 12-20a.
Mango-berti (shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A1), 17-270c
Mangoli (plant): *see* Mangel wurzel
Mangoli, isl., Mal Arch 17-466 (F9), 28-52d
Mangone, Benedetto 4-565a.
Mangonel (siege engine): *see* Trébuchet
Mangoro, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3)
Mangoy, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (D3)
MANGOSTEEN 17-572b, 2-947b
Mangotsfield, Glos 9-420 (III C4)
Mangrol, India 14-382 (C9)
Mangrove, swamp, Fla 10-510 (D6)
MANGROVE (plant) 17-572c, 21-760c, 12-677d, geological action 11-68 a; tanning 16-132d, 16-453a
Mangtul, dist., India 1-158a
Mangtum, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Mangu, isl., Pac O: *see* Ulithi
Mangu, chn 18-112c
Mangum, Okla. 20-58 (E7)
Mangkong, Swed 26-100 (B2)
Mangsong-mang-tsan (King of Tibet) 23-324d
Mang-tzyo (philosopher): *see* Mencius
Mangtze Lake, Tib 26-924d.
Mangu (Mongol Khakan) 18-1024, 15-915d, 6-107a
—, Timur 12-209c
Mangualba, lake, Braz 4-110 (K6)
Mangualde, Port 25-530 (A-B2)
Mangualil, Hond 5-678 (C8)
—, riv., Hond 5-678 (C8)
Mangueira, lagoon, Braz 23-941b
Mangue (zool.) *see* Cusimanse
Mangueira, isl., Hond 5-678 (B-C8)
Mangum, Okla. 20-58 (B3), 20-58
Mangumon, isl., Braz 4-110 (G4)
Mangunal, Scot 24-412 (A1)
Mangwe, dist., Rhod 25-466 (B-D3)
Mangyshlak, penin., Russ As 23-872 (H7)
Manhan, China 18-129b; 27-56c
Manhart, mt., Alps 1-747d
Manhartsgebirge, mts., Au 3-1b
Manhattan, Ind 14-422 (D5)
—, Ill 14-404 (E2)
—, Kan 15-651 (B4)
—, Mont 14-376 (D3)
—, Nev 5-8 (E2); 19-453b
—, N Y C 19-596 (D4), 19-610 (A1-D4), 19-610d, 13-827b
—, bridge, N Y C 19-610 (D1), 19-618b
—, isl., N Y C 19-596 (H8-I3)
—, Beach, N Y 19-596 (D1), 6-207d
— Beach, O 20-26 (M4)
Manhattan Club 6-563a
"Manhattan sojourns" (Stock Exchange) 26-1b
Manhattanville, N Y 19-596 (I2)
Manheim, Pa 21-106 (F-G8)
—, Ill 14-404 (E2)
Manhissa, riv., S Af: *see* Komati
Manhole 24-730d; in boiler 4-496d
Man-Hpang, Bur 4-840 (F3)
Manhuaslai, riv., Ec 8-911b
Manhuri, mt., Ec 21-402 (D6)
Mani (Manichaeism) 21-221b, 17-572d, 8-122d.
Mani, riv., W Af 16-519d
Manila, mts., Pal 20-602 (F2)
—, riv., Mad 17-271 (B4).
Mania (myth) 9-857a
Manis (insanity) 14-609d; 19-437a
— a mota 11-609b
Maniaces, George 23-515d, 25-12b
Maniaclum, monastery, It. 4-496d
Maniaeoria, Nicolaus 3-881c
Manief Roda, pr Cairo 4-994 (D2)
—, Sheikha, pr Cairo 4-864 (B3)
Manuari, riv., India 14-376 (I8), 14-612c
Manuatus *see* Maina and the Manuates
Man-u-Bander abbasi 21-198c
Manica, dist., Port E Af 23-260 (D1), frontier dispute 18-147d, 21-544d, 24-129b, goldfields 22-166a; language 3-360b
—, plateau, Af. 25-466 (L3); 22-164a.
Manic depressive insanity 14-609b, 14-609d
Manichi, riv., Russ.: *see* Manych
MANICHAEISM 17-572e; asceticism 2-719c, St Augustine on 2-907b, Indonesia 6-176a, iconoclast position 14-274b, Manichaeite tendency 17-609b, metempsychosis 19-240a, in middle ages 28-255b, Pauli-cians 20-962b, persecution of 15-602b, 5-44a, 14-588d, in Persia 21-221b; Plato's hypothesis 21-824b.
Manichaeus *see* Mani
Manick-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H9)
Manicoba (tree): *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— rubber *see* Ceara rubber
Manicordie (clavichord) 21-501b
Manidio *see* Pangolin.
Manidip, isl., Bal 14-376 (A6)
Manigault 14-856a
Manifest, La, 17-54 (B-C2)
MANIFEST (dict.) 17-578a
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the *see* Epiphany
Manifestations (rel.) 3-95a
"Manifesto" (horse) 13-731b
Manifold, Col C C 2-749d
Manifold, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II D4) 8-151d
Manifold (math.): *see* Aggregate
Manigotagan, riv., Can 17-584 (C2)
Manihari, India 14-376 (M-N7)
Manihi, isl., Pac O 20-146 (Ld) 20-966b
MANIHIKI, isls., Pac O. 17-578b, 20-4.6 (K6); 20-1376
—, isl., Pac O. 20-146 (I-K6), 17-578b
Manihot (bot.) 23-797b, 9-389d, 9-390b
— aipi *see* Sweet cassava
— glaziovii 23-799c
— utilissima *see* Bitter cassava
Manika, dist., Port E Af *see* Manica
Manikaur, India 14-376 (K6)
Manikarnika ghat, Benares 3-714d
Manikgarh, India 14-376 (O8)
Manikgarh, India 14-382 (H10)
MANIKIALA, India 17-578b, 14-376 (F6), 22-866a
Manikin (taxidermy) 26-465d
Manikpatam, India 14-382 (H10)
Manikpur India 14-376 (I7)
Manikuraom, pt., Can. 23-721 (C2)
—, riv., Can 22-721 (C2)
Manikusar (hunter chief) 11-544e, 14-566a
Manila, India 14-376 (I4)
— Ark 2-552 (B2)
MANILA, P Is 17-578b, 21-392 (E2), British expedition (1762) 24-72a, 25-597d
—, 2 Mar 25-596 (D-E)
—, bay, P Is 21-492 (E2); 17-579b
MANILA HEMP (fibre) 17-580b, 23-711 (P1 I, fig 10), 10-410b, 10-411b (table), in plaster work 21-785a.
Manilla, Ark 2-558 (E3)
Manilla, Ia 23-642b
Manilla, Cance 5-110 (B2)
MANILIUS (poet) 17-580d
Manilla-Zoom, 25-591b *Anim*
17-1054a; Scaliger's Commentary 24-284d.
—, **GAIUS** (tribune) 17-581a
Manilla, Ia 24-732 (B4)
—, Ind 14-121 (F5)
—, N S W 19-538 (I 2).
—, P Is *see* Manila.
Manila, nut *see* Ground nut.
MANILA, DANIELE 17-581a, 15-55b
— (engraver) 11-629c
MANILA, FREDERICK EDward 17-581d.
Manington, riv., Md 17-271 (C4)
Maniman, Iv Cst 11-204 (D4)
Manimy Lake, Sum 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71b
Manioc (food) *see* Cassava
Maniototo, co., N Z. 19-624 (G2 and C6)
Manipa, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (F9)
MANIPLE (oscles) 17-582a.
— (Roman army) 2-598a, 10-455b
Manipodre, mt., Sp 5-207d
Manipur, India: *see* Imphal.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (P3)
MANIPUR, state, India 17-582c, dialect 8-830d,
Manisee, riv., Hol 4-167 (D2)
Manis: *see* Pangolin
— gigantea: *see* Giant pangolin
— longicaudata (macrura) *see* Long tailed pangolin
— pentadactyla *see* Indian pangolin
— temminckii: *see* Short tailed pangolin
— tricuspis: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
MANISA, Turk As 17-58-b 2-760 (B4); *see also* Magnesian ad Sipylum
Manisee, Sp 5-711b
Manishtusu 14-182a
Manissing, Ala 1-476 (F4)
MANISTEE, Mich. 17-58 c 18-372 (D5)
—, riv., Mich 18-372 (D5)
—, Co., Mich 18- 72 (D E4)
Manistique, Mich 18-372 (D4)
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (F3)
—, riv., Mich 18- 72 (D4)
Manistique, John 16-554b.
Manisuris 12-172b
Manito, Ill 14-401 (C3)
MANITOBA, prov., Can 17-583d, 17-584 (map)
MANITOBA, prov., Can 17-584a, 17-584 (map) flora 8-1c, 8-2a, geology 8-1f-2b, wheat 8-151d
—, Arc, 1870 17-585d
—, escarpment 10-760a
Manitou, Colo lake, Can 17-583d, 17-584 (H2)
—, Okla 20-58 (H-C3)
—, Isl Mich 18-372 (C2)
—, lake, Can 20-111 (A1)
—, lake, Can 22-721 (C2)
—, lake, Can 24-225 (A2)
—, riv., Can 22-721 (C2)
—, Ill. N Y 19-596 (C2)
MANITOU SPRINGS 17-586a, 14-472c, 19-142d
Manitoulin isl., Can 20-111 (D2), 18-172 (H4), 20-111, 20-59b, 20-465d.
MANITOWOC, Wis 17-586a, 20-710 (E1)
—, riv. Wis 28-740 (E5),
— Co., Wis 28-740 (E4)
Manitsick, isl., Green 12-54 (D1)
Manitwaki, Can 20-809b
Manitwaking, India 14-382 (G6-H15)
Manitzas Coul, lake, Turk As 2-760 (D2), 19-1166
MANIZALES, Colom 17-580b 6-701 (A3), 6-709a
Manja, tribe 19-656c
Manjacare, Port E Af 25-466 (L-M3)
Manjafa, Fr Cong *see* Fort de Comtet
Manjal, tribe 22-166a
Manjakandriana, Mad 17-271 (C3)
Manjeshwaram, India 14-382 (F11)
Manjha, plat., India 16-82a
Manjhand, India 14-376 (B-C7)
Manjil, Pers 21-186 (A1); 12-nd, 12-6c
Manjira, riv., India 14-382 (G10)
Manjus, tribe 19-379c
Manjuli *see* Indian madder
Manjubo, Port.E Af 25-466 (L5)
Manjuyama, hill, China battle (1904) 23-258f
Manjusri (Buddhist saint) 16-97c, painting of 18-172 (P1 I fig 1) Thanni 16-95b
Mank, Aus 3-4 (D2).
Mankato, tribe *see* Bulam
Mankalah (game) 9-32c
Mankato, Kan 15-651 (D1)
MANKATO, Minn 17-586c, 18-660 (D6).
Mankera, India 14-376 (D1)
Mankotans, tribe 8-712a
Man Key, Isls, Fla 10-540 (D7)
"Man kneeling" (astron.) *see* Hercules
Mankoroane (chief) 23-255b
Mankura (ship) 4-956b
MANLEY, MARY DE LA Rivière 17-586e
Manley, Ga 6-90a.
—, Idaho 16-715c
—, Minn 18-660 (A7)
—, Beach, bay, N S W. 26-280a
— Park, Lancs 17-545 (map)
Man-like apes *see* Simiidae
Manlius (poet) *see* Manilius.
MANLIUS (family) 17-586d.
— (Mallius), Gaius 8-534a.
— (Vulso), Gnaeus (189 B C) 17 - 587b, 11 - 393d; 14-636d
— Gnaeus (72 B.C.) 26-814d'

Manlius (Imperiosus), Lucius 17-587a
— (Vulso Longus), Lucius (256 B.C.) 23-18a
— (Torquatus), Lucius (65 B.C.) 7-252a.
— (Capitolinus), Marcus 17-586d
— (Imperiosus Torquatus), Titus (454 B.C.) 17-587a
— (Torquatus), Titus (245 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
Manlius, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, N Y 19-596 (K4)
Manlius limestone 25-111c; 27-626a
Manlle, Sp 25-530 (G11).
Manly, Ia 14-712 (D1)
—, N C 19-772 (G2).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C-D1); 19-78 (H1), 26-279d.
—, beach, N S W 26-278 (D1)
Manmad, India 14-382 (K9)
Man Man, Bur *see* Kwabhit
Mann, Gustav 5-113a
—, Heinrich 11-798c
—, HORACE 17-587b
—, Thomas (German author) 11-798c.
—, William (inventor) 22-332c
Mann, hill, N H 19-490 (D3)
—, riv Nott- *see* Mann
Manna, Ark 2-574 (B4)
Manna, race 2-789c; 24-210c
MANNA 17-587d, 1-113a, Bible account 10-75b
— a cannolo 17-588a
— ash 17-587d, 17-653c.
— de Briançon 16-212d.
— grass 12-370d
— lichen 16-584b
— meliaflorum *see* Calomel
— sugar *see* Manite
Mannada, riv, India 14-382 (G10)
Mannan *see* Guillotine.
Mannargudi, India 14-382 (H14)
Mannarino 17-512b
Mannboro, Virginia 28-118 (B4)
Manners (family) *see* Rutland, dukes and earls of
—, George, Baron Ros. *see* Ros
Manners, str, Andaman Is. 1-935b
Manners-Sutton (family) *see* Canterbury, viscounts
—, CHARLES 17-588a
Mannesmann Pipe Company 8-583a
Mannetta, Gimozzo 14-901a
Manno ville, W I 12-821 (A2)
Mannord Okla 20-58 (E1)
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b, 8-7c
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2)
Manhasset, bay, N Y 16-982b
Mannhaven, N Dak. 19-730 (C2)
MANNHEIM, Ger 17-588d, 11-808 (H mg), academy of sciences 1-98c, battle (1795) 11-124a, fortifications 10-691b, granary 12-349b, housing 13-825b, observatory 19-957c
— gold 4-133d
Mannin, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-414d
—, lake, Ire 14-744 (C1).
Manning, A (engineer) 8-568b
—, Edward 25-4a (B)
—, HENRY EDWARD 17-589c, 15-343a, 21-690b
—, James (lawyer) 24-579d.
—, Sir W H 8-9d
Manning, Ia 14-732 (B3).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S C 25-500 (D3)
—, Tex 26-699 (N4).
—, cape, Arct 21-958 (A1)
—, riv, N S W. 19-538 (F2), 19-538a.
Manningford Abbots, Wilts 28-699b
— Bruce, Wilts. 9-420 (III D1), 28-700c
Manningham, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
Manningham's Rifles: *see* Rifle Brigade
Mannington, W Va. 28-560 (C2), 28-690d
Manningtree, Eng 9-424 (IV *D3*), 9-781d
Mannite 17-588a, 25-893c, 1-596a.
Mannitic disease 28-720b.
Mannitol 28-720b.
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-343a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-836b.
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-343a
Mannlish, int., Alps 28-242 (D3)
Mannonic acid 26-14a
Mannonsodiuric acid 25-893c
Mannose 26-14d
Manns, Sir August 19-893d.
Manns, lake, Orc 20-242 (G5), 20-243b
— Choice, Pa 21-106 (K6)
Mannsville, Ky 15-710 (C3)
—, Okla 20-58 (D-E4)
Mannu, cape, sard 15-1 (B1)
Mannucci (family) *see* Manucius
Manmus (myth) 26-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de Pembroke, countess of
—, SIR WALTER DE MANNY, baron de 17-591c
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d 9-910b
Mano, W Af. 11-204 (C6); 25-55c
—, riv, W Af 11-204 (C5), 25-54d.
Mano isl, Den 8-24 (A1)
Manoa, Pa 21-106 (K-L7)
— (legendary city) *see* El Dorado
Manoba, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Mano Bagra, dist, S L 11-201 (H5)
Manoel I (of Portugal) *see* Emanuel
— II (of Portugal) 22-165b
Manoel, riv, Braz 1-785 (map), 1-784d
— Alves Grande, riv, Braz 1-784d
Manoelian style (arch) 22-144c, 10-17b
MANŒUVRES, MILITARY 17-589d
" Man of Ross ": *see* Kyrle, John
Man of War, bay, W I 28-511 (B C)
— of War, bay, W I 28-511 (B C)
Man-of-war (zool) *see* Frigate-bird and Ubastrose.
Man of War Cays, isls, C Am 5-678 (F1)
Manoharpur India 3-841c
Manohpura, riv, India 19-879a
Manoin (myth) 20-713a
Manor (dist) 17-595b.
Manokin, riv, Md 17-828 (H4)
Manokuari, N G 19-187 (B1)
Manokwari, N G 19-187 (B1), 19-190b
Manoleda, Gr 12-124 (C2)
Manole (myth) 7-641a
Manomby, Mad 17-271 (A1)
Manomet, Mass 17-852 (F4)
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (F-G3)
MANOMETER 17-593d, 25-893c different at 27-953b
Manometric flame 25-144d, 21-167b, 24-175b
Manon Java, Java 22-266a.
Manon Lescaut (Prévost) 22-111d.
Manono, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (N5), 24-115b, 17-627c.
Manor, Ga 11-752 (D1).
—, Ia 14-706 (F7)
—, Tex 28-690 (K5)
—, Wash 28-851 (G4)
MANOR 17-594b, agricultural system 1-990a, charity 5-877a; commons 6-770d, copyhold tenure 7-1156c, English history 8-900d, 9-429c, 9-507d, 9-508c, tenure 22-976a
Manora, cape, India 15-673a, lighthouse 16-637a
Manorbier, Wales 9-428 (V B4), 21-82c.
Manor-orchis 20-172c; 21-751d
Manor Cunninghame, Ire 14-744 (D2)
— Hamilton, Ire 14-744 (C2), 19-404c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d
Manorial courts 17-597a; 9-489b
Manor Kill, riv, N Y 19-596 (A1)
Manorville, N Y 19-596 (H5)
— Pa. 21-106 (D1)
Manor Water, riv Scot. 24-118 (E3), 24-1904
Manoque, Fr 10-778 (G6), geology 18-565b
Manotick, Can 20-114 (F1).
Manouan, lake, Can 22-724 (C2)
—, riv, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manouvrier, L 21-665d
Manowyn, Pa 21-106 (C5).
Manpura, isl., India 14-376 (O8)
MANRESA, Sp 17-598b, 25-530 (F-G12); 25-571a
Manring, Tenn 26-620 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-598c
—, JORGE 17-598d.
Manry, Va 28-115 (E-F4).
Mansa, India 17-196b.
Mansabdars 14-403b
Mansa Suleiman (King of Melle) *see* Suleiman
Mansaria (zoostame) 10-308b
Mansarowar, lakes, C Asia. *see* Manasarowar
Mansbach, Ger 2-115b
—, Julia Hardouin 2-115a; 27-1049c; 5-48c
Mansart roof 23-999a.
Mansar, Sev S (Esk)
—, rapids, Irravaddy riv., Bur 14-840a
MANSE 17-598d, 12-117d.
Mansera (Mansona), India 24-159b
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEville 17-599a, 2-192c, on mutilogic 16-914b, Maurice, controversy with 17-910b, scepticism 24-107d
—, John 28-625c
—, Mich 12-1041b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 26-593d
Mansella, dist, Russ. 23-872 (C2)
Mansergh, Southcote. *see* Manners, Charles
Mansergha, vil, Braz 1-785 (map), 21-264 (B2), 21-267b
Mansergoal Scot 12-81 (map)
MANSFELD (family) 17-599b
—, Count 17-599c, 9-516d; 5-906b
Mansfield, Ger 11-808 (H1 p10), 2-915c, minerals 7-1156c
—, dist, Ger 22-521 (map)
—, Johann, Ger *see* Kloster Mansfeld
Mansfield, C B (chemist) 8-321c, 8-599b, *see* 599
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-600c
—, Ia 14-707 (C7), 17-601b
—, Joseph King Fenno 2-124b
—, RICHARD 17-600a.
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 17-600a, Almon's trial (1770) 1-716a, bills of exchange 3-910a, marine insurance 14-675b
— (com. chief) 4-716a
Mansfield, Ark 2-522 (A2)
—, Conn 6-952 (B2), 6-952d
—, Ill 11-752 (C2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind 14-712 (C5)
—, La 17-54 (A1), 24-1015b
—, Mass 17-852 (E3).
—, Mo 18-608 (D4)
MANSFIELD, Notts 17-601a, 9-416 (II E5), 19-827b
Mansfield, Ohio 17-601b, 20-26 (F-E3)
—, Pa. (Tioga Co) 21-106 (H-I2)
—, Pa Dak 25-506 (G2).
—, Penn 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex 26-690 (B8)
—, Vict 28-38 (D2).
—, Wash 28-851 (C4)
—, isl, Can. 5-160 (N3)
— mt, Vt 19-490 (B2), 27-1025c.
—, station, Conn 6-952 (B2)
— Corner 8-952c
— Woodhouse, Notts 9-416 (II E-F); 19-827d, 17-601a
Mansha, Al, dist., Sp : *see* Mancha
Manshead, Bed 8-621c.
Mansi, Bur 14-376 (Q7)
—, mt, Bur 4-810 (D2).
Mansi (law) 17-600d, 14-A-B4)
Mansi (law) 17-595a
Mansuhé, plain, Peru 27-423b
Mansion, Colard 5-588a.
— Pearl 26-1
MANSION 17-601b
— House, Lond 16-938 (F4 and C2), 16-964b
Mansion, Lord 16-938 (F4 and C2), 16-964b
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601c, 13-612c
Mansle, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Manso, Juan Josef *see* Superunda, count of
Manso, Go Cst (Aseu) 12-203 (B4).
—, Cst (Sekondi) 12-201 (A-B4)
—, riv, Chil 2-462 (B3); 6-144c
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c
—, Sir Patrick on beri-beri 3-771d, on malaria 17-463a, 18-66a, 20-785b, on pellagra 21-69d; on sprue 25-742a.
Manson, Ind 14-422 (D4).
Manson, Ia 14-732 (C2).
—, N C. 19-772 (J11)
Mansour Eddaul *see* Lane, E W
Mansora, India *see* Mansehra
Manston, Gustav de 11-6d, 18-812a
Mansukh (rel) 17-418d
Mansur I (Caliph) 5-41b, 1-100, Arab rebellion 2-207b, Chinese expedition 6-174d, Ibn Ishaq 16-422a, John of Damascus 3-403d, Rawandas 22-92c
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d, 25-513a, 7-1126b, Suunite relations 26-10da
—(Ukauf'din Ali) 9-401d; 9-924c
—(b Jomhur) 8-38b, 5-39b; 5-11a,
—(b Mahdi) 5-16b
—(bukhr al din Othman: Egyptian sultan) 9-1024d, 9-925b,
—(Sadih al din Muhammed Egyptian sultan) 9-401c, 9-925c
—(Ismail: Fatimite Caliph) 10-200d
—(Muhammad: Egyptian sultan) 9-936, 9-924c
—(Nuruddin Ali: Egyptian sultan) 9-936c, 9-924c
—(Shah Perak sultan) 17-179c
—I (Peres. ruler) 24-107b; 21-433b.
—II (Peres. ruler) 24-107b.
Mansura, Alg. 1-613 (C1), 26-1044d
MANSURA, Egy 17-602a; 9-924 (C1) 9-10, 1-116 (1250) 28-595a, 24-166, Nile navigation 19-696d
—, India 5-37a; 5-41a; 15-1896d
—, La 17-54 (B2).
—, Tun 10-205d.
Mansura, India *see* Mansoorie
Mansura, Mts 2-56, (D3).
— Canal, Egy 9-37d
Mansurieh, college, Sulras 24-989b
Mansurie (sect) 17-43d
Mansus, St 27-985b.
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a; hymns 14-196c
Mantai, La. 8-911 (A2), 8-911d
—, bay, Fr 8-911 (A2), 8-914a
Mantador, N Dak 19-780 (G3)
Mantagua riv, N Z 6-6c
Mantai, Cey 14-482 (H4)
Mantal bight, P Is 21-392 (B6)
Mantanani, isls, Bor 4-257 (C6), 4-262b
Mantanguile, isl, P Is 21-392 (A6)
Mantapam (arch) 14-410c
Mantaro, riv, Peru 21-264 (C4-5), 15-556d
Mantoca de Corazo 6-705a
Mantas, Alg. 1-600 (C4)
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a, 21-551d
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b, 20-171c, engravings 16-722a
—, Carlo del : *see* Del Mantegna
Mantelet 17-238b
Mantell, Bel Cong 6-923 (B2)
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERNON 17-603d; 14-296c
—, Walter Baldock Durrant 17-601a
Mantelotium 6-165a
Mantelpiece : *see* Chimney piece
Mantemo, Ill 14-401 (E2).
Manteo, N C 19-772 (G2).
—, Va 28-118 (D3)
Mantequilla, isl, P Is 27-288d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-601a, 10-778 (E3); treaty (1354) 5-924c
Manteufel, Otto Edwin, Freiherr von 17-601b; 11-6d, 24-714a
—, Otto von 11-868d
Mantell, fort, Ger. 10-697a; 18-410 (map)
Manthyrea, Gr 12-440 (D3).
Manti, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Utah 27-814 (C 0); 27-814b
— shales 9-664c
Mantilane, lake, Peru : *see* Junin
Mantleora tuberculata 6-670c
Mantidae : *see* Mantis
Mantis (Antis) (Farid ud-din Attar) 10-1784; 10-143c.
Mantile : *see* Manipule.
Mantilla 17-607a.
MANTINEIA, Gr 17-604d 12-434 (IV), 12-440 (D4) 12-427a, battle (294 B.C.)
2-67b, organs of 10 sculptures 12-1a, tomb of Penelope 21-886a.
Mantiqueira, mts., Braz. 4-410 (H7), 4-410b.
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b 20-749d, mythology 19-
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d, 19-
Mantil on 13-128c, 18-102c
Mantilla : *see* Mantis
Mantis religiosa : *see* Praying mantis
Mantissa (math) 16-868b
MANTLE 17-606d, 7-111c, 23-76a
— (chromy) 10-112d
— (gas) 16-840b.
— (lime) 17-607a; 13-415a
— (zool.) 18-671d.
— fibres 7-711d
Mantoloking, N J 19-502 (D-E3)
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich 18-172 (E5)
—, Ill 23-419 (C4)
—, Va 28-115 (C4).
Mantophyne 3-42b.
Mantorville, Minn 18-8 0 (B3)
Mantova, It : *see* Mantua
Mantovano, Rinaldo 13-5d
Mantra (rel) 4-381b, 11-
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b, 27-21a
Mantsee, tribe 26-319a.
Mantsi, dist, China 4-138.
Mantua, duchy of 17-606a
—, Va. 7-100 (B2)
MANTUA, It 17-607b, 15-1 (B2) 15-910, 1-116 (1250) 21-681a, 22-709d, art 17-605a, 12-94c, capture 19-900d, congress (1459) 21-681a, siege (1796) 11-189d, 1-113a, Andrea church 2-109d; War of Succession (1627 16-1) 18-90b
—, N J. 19-502 (B4)
—, O. 20-42 (B2)
Mantua (garment) 17-607a
— Castellano (vine) 28-712b
Mantuana (cock) 7-95d
Mantuanbiac, lake, Bel Cong : *see* Mantuba
Mantua (myth) 9-857a
Mantua, riv, Peru and Bol. 4-107 (A2), 1-784 (map), 24-167d
— lake, India 14-376 (O7), 13-469c.
MANU (myth) 17-607d
Manua Isles, Pac O 20-146 (G 15), 24-111b
MANUAL (dict) 17-608a
— (of organ) 20-257d
— (service book) 16-709b, 20-956d
— training school 26-191b
Manuan, lake, Can (Que) 5-160 (O3)
— lake, Can (Que) 22-721 (B3)
Manuba, Tun 5-127c
Manubaan (mnt) 25-170d
— Kenol, mt 14-17 4 ,
18-70b, rotifers 23-760d
Manucapione, de, writ of : *see* Mainprize
MANUCODE (Gmel) 17-609b
Manu Code 14-415d, 4-382d; 24-175c, on kindness to animals 17-607a, on Suttee rite 26-171b
Manucodia 17-608c
Manucodiata 17-608b.
MANUEL I (COMNENUS (emperor) 17-608d, 23-516b; Hungarian policy 13-905c; Reynald of Chatillon 22-936a, second crusade 7-630a,
— II (PALAEOLOGUS (emperor) 17-609b, 23-512a, 27-441b, 28-719b
MANUEL (emperors of Trebizond) 17-609b
—, EUGENE 17-609c
—, JACQUES ANTOINE 17-609c
—, Don Juan : *see* Juan Manuel, Don
—, LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 28-2c, 11-788a.
— DE MELLO, DOM FRANCISCO 17-609d
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2)
Manuline, N Mex 19-520 (A-B3)
Manuel Lopez pk., C Verd. Is. 26-1118 (map)
Manuf, Fin 9-108a
Manufacture Clause (U S Copyright Acts) 7-125a
Manuherikia, N Z 19-624 (B6).
Manuk, Isl., Mal. Arch 17-466 (F1)
Manuk, Isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G11)

Manuk, riv, Java 15-284 (C2), 15-285b
Manukau, harb, N Z 19-624 (E2); 19-624b
Manuk Manka, isl, P Is. 21-192 (D-C9)
Manukinanukan, isl, P.Is. 21-392 (B7)
MANUL 17-610c, 5-968b
Manulla, Ire 14-714 (B3); 5-480b
—, riv, Ire 14-714 (B3); 6-950d
Manu men 21-596b, 24-115b
Manumission of slaves 25-218b, 25-219d, 10-348d.
Manumuskin, riv, N J. 19-502 (C5)
MANURES and MANURING 17-610c; 13-753c; 7-744c, Liebig's experiments 16-591d, poultry manure 22-217c
Manuripi, riv, Bol. 4-167 (A1)
Manus, isl, N G 19-487 (E1), 1-205b.
Manua (Mom law) 23-229d, 14-1d, 23-565b, co emptio 23-551c; injectio 23-551d, 23-553c
Manusing, bay, Mich 18-472 (F5).
MANUSCRIPT 17-618b; 20-799a; British Museum 16-553a, collation 26-709b, consulted 26-710a, facsimiles 14-119d, illuminated *see* Illuminated MSS., shorthand 24-1007d
Manutan, N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & K2)
Manutongoli 4-565b
MANUTIUS (family) 17-621b
—, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) 17-624b; 6-453c; 4-215, punctuation system 22-948c.
—, Aldus (Junior) 17-625c, Paulus 17-625a
Manvel, N Dak 19-780 (G11)
Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl 15-829b
Manvers, port, Can 5-180 (D4).
Manville, R I 23-249 (B-C1), 7-627b
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H8)
MANWARING, ROBERT 17-626a.
—, Roger 22-680c.
Manwaring, Sir Henry 23-342b.
Manwaring China 18-681c; 28-916d
Manx, people 17-635b
— cat 5-488b, 17-635b.
— language 5-611d
— literature 5-619c
— shearwater 17-635b.
— state group 17-634d
Many, La 17-634d
Manyan (dialect) 3-357d.
Manyanga, Bel Cong 6-921 (A1), 6-916d
—, dist, Bel Cong 6-926c.
Manyara, lake, Er E Af 11-771 (C3), 1-922a; 1-943a
MANYCH (Manich), riv, Russ 17-622a, 23-872 (F6), 25-816b.
Manyema, dist, Bel Cong 6-924 (D4); 6-923b; 6-926.
MANYEMA, race 17-626b; 6-925a, 1-350b; dialects 3-359a
Many Islands, lake, Can. 1-509 (B2)
Manyn, Bur 14-376 (Q7)
Manyole, Br E Af. 4-601 (B3)
Manyonga, riv, Ger.E Af 11-771 (B1).
Manyoshu (Japanese poetry) 16-1690b.
Manyplies *see* Omasum
Many-voiced siren 25-440b
Manzana, Cal. 5-8 (I4).
—, riv, Port E.Af. 25 - 466 (L5)
Manzanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B C1), 16-443d
MANZANARES, Sp. 17-626b; 25-530 (D1)
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (D1); 17-999b
Manzanares, Sp. 25-530 (E2)
Manzanilla, pt, W I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d
— (plant) 23-357a
— (wine) 23-725b
MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c; 7-795 (E2), battle (1898) 25-598a.
MANZANILLO, Mex. 17-626c; 19-318 (D4), 8-664a.
—, bay, Cu 7-795 (E2)
—, bay, Hai 12-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan 6-714a
—, pt, Pan 5-878 (C3)
Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Manzanita (bot) 5-11b
Manzano, N Mex 19-520 (D3), mt, N Mex 19-520 (D3)
Manzanola, Colo 6-722 (D3)
Manzanya, people: *see* Niam-Niam
Manzaut, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Manzet (myth) 9-51a
Manzikert, Arm battle (1071) 23-615d; council (728) 2-569d, 16-1191a
Manzini della Motta 8-593b
Manzo, plain, Bol 4-167 (C4), 4-168c
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d
MANZONI, A. F. T. A 17-626d; 14-911d; Verdi's *Requiem* 27-1015a
Mao, China 6-168 (G3)
Mao I (Chinese painter) 6-214b
Mao Kebi, riv, W Af *see* Kebbi
Maol Breac, mt, Scot. 24-418 (D6)
Maol-Maodhog Ua Morgair *see* Malachy, St
Maol Mor, mt, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
— na Cala, cape, Scot 24-412 (B4)
Maona 7-201b
Mao Nam, riv, Bur: *see* Yawell
MAORI, race 17-627b, 9-841a, 14-506c, British struggle with 19-920a, 28-170d, cannibalism 22-46c, con sanguinity 10-159d, fire legend 10-400b, Fox's work 16-758c; funeral rites 11-330b; idols 14-288b, kite flying 15-839d, mythology 19-147b, 23-68a, population statistics 19-627a, second sight 26-470c, stone implements 2-854b; tattooing 26-152a, wood carving 28-797b
— rat 17-627a
Mao-smal, India 14-376 (O7)
Maotherichau, mt, India 14-376 (O7)
Mao-Tsen 8-484c
Maou (chron) 6-317d
Mao-ure-sh, China 15-150 (E6)
—, pass, China 15-150 (E6).
Mao-ya, China 6-168 (G3).
MAP (or Mapos), **WALTER** 17-628b, 8-719d, 11-1124
MAP 17-629b, 26-124a; 26-153c; Anville 8-157d; London 16-981a, Marco Polo 22-10c; Norden 19-740b, Ortelius 20-432a; Ptolemy 25-622c; Saanito 24-107b, Speed 25-643c, tapestry 26-406b
Mapalla, N Af *see* La Malga
Mapalla (antis) *see* Gourbis
Mapanda, Port E Af. 25-466 (M2)
Mapandan, P.Is 17-300c.
Mapane 25-261a
Mapangai, hills, Port E Af 19-929b
Mapauri, Turk.As 2-565 (C1)
Mapchu, riv, India 14-376 (D)
Mapes, Walter *see* Map, Walter
Mapes, N Dak. 19-780 (F1-2)
Maphrian (dict) 3-400b
Mapia (St Davids), isls, Mal Arch 17-466 (G2)
Mapleh, mts, Yemez 27-989 (B2-3), 27-988c
Ma-plen-ling China 6-168 (G4)
Maplhil, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-771 (B1).
Mapogoha (Japanese poetry) 16-1690b.
Mapplice *see* Omasum
Many-voiced siren 25-440b
Marazina, Cal. 5-8 (I4).
—, riv, Port E.Af. 25 - 466 (L5)
Marsanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B C1), 16-443d
MANZANARES, Sp. 17-626b; 25-530 (D1)
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (D1); 17-999b
Manzanares, Sp. 25-530 (E2)
Manzanilla, pt, W I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d
— (plant) 23-357a
— (wine) 23-725b
MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c; 7-795 (E2), battle (1898) 25-598a.
MANZANILLO, Mex. 17-626c; 19-318 (D4), 8-664a.
—, bay, Cu 7-795 (E2)
—, bay, Hai 12-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan 6-714a
—, pt, Pan 5-878 (C3)
Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Manzanita (bot) 5-11b
Manzano, N Mex 19-520 (D3), mt, N Mex 19-520 (D3)
Manzanola, Colo 6-722 (D3)
Manzanya, people: *see* Niam-Niam
Manzaut, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Manzet (myth) 9-51a
Manzikert, Arm battle (1071) 23-615d; council (728) 2-569d, 16-1191a
Mangini della Motta 8-593b
Manzo, plain, Bol 4-167 (C4), 4-168c
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d
MANZONI, A. F. T. A 17-626d; 14-911d; Verdi's *Requiem* 27-1015a
Mao, China 6-168 (G3)
Mao I (Chinese painter) 6-214b
Mao Kebi, riv, W Af *see* Kebbi
Maol Breac, mt, Scot. 24-418 (D6)
Maol-Maodhog Ua Morgair *see* Malachy, St
Maol Mor, mt, Scot. 24-418 (D2)
— na Cala, cape, Scot 24-412 (B4)
Maona 7-201b
Mao Nam, riv, Bur: *see* Yawell
MAORI, race 17-627b, 9-841a, 14-506c, British struggle with 19-920a, 28-170d, cannibalism 22-46c, con sanguinity 10-159d, fire legend 10-400b, Fox's work 16-758c; funeral rites 11-330b; idols 14-288b, kite flying 15-839d, mythology 19-147b, 23-68a, population statistics 19-627a, second sight 26-470c, stone implements 2-854b; tattooing 26-152a, wood carving 28-797b
— rat 17-627a
Mao-smal, India 14-376 (O7)
Maotherichau, mt, India 14-376 (O7)
Mao-Tsen 8-484c
Maou (chron) 6-317d
Mao-ure-sh, China 15-150 (E6)
—, pass, China 15-150 (E6).
Mao-ya, China 6-168 (G3).
MAP (or Mapos), **WALTER** 17-628b, 8-719d, 11-1124
MAP 17-629b, 26-124a; 26-153c; Anville 8-157d; London 16-981a, Marco Polo 22-10c; Norden 19-740b, Ortelius 20-432a; Ptolemy 25-622c; Saanito 24-107b, Speed 25-643c, tapestry 26-406b
Mapalla, N Af *see* La Malga
Mapalla (antis) *see* Gourbis
Mapanda, Port E Af. 25-466 (M2)
Mapandan, P.Is 17-300c.
Mapane 25-261a
Mapangai, hills, Port E Af 19-929b
Mapauri, Turk.As 2-565 (C1)
Mapchu, riv, India 14-376 (D)
Mapes, Walter *see* Map, Walter
Mapes, N Dak. 19-780 (F1-2)
Maphrian (dict) 3-400b
Mapia (St Davids), isls, Mal Arch 17-466 (G2)
Mapleh, mts, Yemez 27-989 (B2-3), 27-988c
Ma-plen-ling China 6-168 (G4)
Maplhil, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-771 (B1).
Mapimemo, Braz 4-440 (E1)
Mapiripan, lake, Colom 6-701 (C4)
MAPLE, SIR J. B 17-663d.
Maple, Ark 2-569 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wis 28-740 (B2).
—, bay, Mass 17-863 (A2).
—, riv, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
—, riv, Mich 18-372 (F6), 16-371d
—, riv, W. and S.Dak. 28-506 (G2), 19-780 (G3)
MAPLE 17-664a, 21-197b; 11-256b; geological age 7-417d; timber 28-986d, 10-659d
Maple City, Kan. 15-851 (F4)
—Creek, Can 24-295 (A3); 24-226a
—Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
Mapledurham, Oxon 9-420 (III. E3)
—, mansion, Oxon. 20-447d.
Maple Falls, Wash 28-954 (C-D1)
Maplegrove, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maplehill, Kan. 15-854 (F1)
Maplehurst, Wis 28-740 (C3)
Maple Lake, Minn 18-550 (C5)
— Park, Ill 14-304 (D2)
— Plain, Minn 18-550 (E5)
— Rapids, Ia. 14-372 (F6)
— River, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Maples, Ind. 14-122 (H2)
Maple Shade, N J 19-502 (C4).
Maplesheads, O 20-26 (F7)
Maples Mill, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mapleson, J. H. 19-83c
Maplestead, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV D9), 12-867b
Maple sugar 17-661c, 26-36a
Maplesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Mapleton, Derby 9-416 (II D2)
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, Minn 18-550 (D7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2)
— Depot, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5)
Mapletown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Mapleva lley, Wash 28-951 (B4)
Mapleville, R I 23-249 (B1)
Maplewell group (geol) 22-426d
Maplewood, Ind 14-122 (D5)
—, Mass 17-852 (B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (G2)
—, N J. 19-502 (A2), 25-514d
—, Pa 21-106 (M3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3)
—, W Va 28-560 (C4)
Maplin Sands, channel, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D9); lighthouse 16-631c
Mapocho, riv, Chil 24-191c
Mapp Life, The (Leoky) 16-954c
Mapondera, Ithod, 25 - 466 (K1)
Mapongo, Queens 2-960 (G2)
Mapos, N G 19-487 (B1)
Mappala: *see* Moplah
Mappleton, Yorks 9-416 (II D2)
Mappowder, Dorset 9-430 (VI H2)
Mappsville, Va. 28-118 (G3)
Maputia: *see* Manpisa
MAPU, ABRAHAM 17-664d
Mapu, Kor 24-651d
Mapuera, riv., Braz 4 - 440 (D2)
Maputa, riv, Port E Af 25-466 (L6), 7-942b, 28-1056b
Maqamat *see* Makamat
MAQARI (Makkari) 17-664d
MAQRIZI (Makrizi) 17-665a, 10-204b.
Maquahuit 18-338a.
Maquan, Vt 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c
—, bay, Vt, 19-490 (A2)
Maquata, Laguna, lake, Mex. 18-318
Maqueda, Sp. 25-530 (C2)
Maquinpul, Port E Af 25-466 (L1)
Maquire 2-190d; 21-762d
Maquinal, prairie, Port E Af 22-750c.
Maquoketa, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, riv, Ia 14-732 (G2)
Maquoketa shale 27-681a
Maquon, Ill 14-304 (B4)
Mar (Maronite) 17-717b
MAR, (earldom of) 17-665b.
—, Annabella Erskine, countess of 15-148c
—, **JOHN ERSKINE,** 1st or 6th earl of 17-666b.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE,** 2nd or 7th earl of 17-666b; 2-44b, Gowrie conspiracy 12-301d
—, **JOHN ERSKINE,** 6th or 11th earl of 17-666c; 4-375c
—, John Stewart, earl of 24-441a.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl of 24-441a; 2-43a.
—(and Garioch), earldom of: *see* Mar, earldom of.
—(and Kellie), J. F. M Erskine, earl of 17-665d
Mar, cape, Sp. 25-510 (C1).
—, dist, Sask. 24-412 (F2); 1-1050a
—, dyke, Ess. 10-942 (F3)
—, El, lake, Sp 16-786
—, mts., Braz 4-440 (C6); 4-441a; 25-538a
—, port, W I. 17-704d
Mar (soil) *see* Black soil
MARA, GERTRUD ELISA 17-667a.
Mara, bay, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1).
—(myth) 4-738d
—(people) 25-446c; 5-586d
Marabahan, Bor. 4-357 (C2), 4-360b
Marabastad, Trans. 27-191a
Marabha: *see* Marabout (dervishes).
Marabou-stork 15-103d, in French Guinea 11-102c, 24-640c
MARABOUT (dervishes) 17-667a, 3 - 765d, 8 - 75d, Moroccan dynasty *see* Almoravides; Tuareg 27-352b
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—(bird): *see* Marabou-stork.
— feathers 18-104d.
Maraca, isl, Braz 4-440 (F1), 20-746b
—, riv, Braz. geology 4-443b
MARACAIBO, Venez. 17-667c, 27-989 (A1), 27-989b
—, gulf, Colom and Venez 6-701 (C2); 27-989 (A1), lake dwellings 16-91d
MARACAIBO, lake, Venez 17-667b, 27-989 (A2), 25-487d.
Maracanda, C Asia *see* Samarkand
Maracas, bay, W.I 28-544 (B4)
—, falls, W I 28-544 (B4), 27-284d
Maracassumé, riv, Braz 17-668b
Maracay, Venez 2-814d
Maracaybo, Venez *see* Maracaibo
Maracuru, mts, Parag 20-756d
Maraco, riv, Bol 24-186a
Maracuy *see* Emou
Maradi, isl, Br E Af 11-771 (B1), 28-46a
Maradi, Fr W Af 19-678 (C1)
Maraga, Pers *see* Maragha
Maragali, Joan 25-590d.
Maragna, tribe 16-444a
MARAGHA, Pers 17-667d, 21-188 (A1), 21-226c, observatory 19-95a, 18-714a
Maragha marble 17-667d
Maraghai, dist, India 8-740d.
Maragho, Maranadom 7-556c
Maragon, P Is 21-392 (D-E2)
Maraguaca, mts, Venez 27-989 (B4)), 27-988c
—, riv, S Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Maraguduk, mt, Balg 4-773a
Marah, Arab 10-765b
Marah, D E trial (1902) 27-220b.
—, Marin 8-599d
Marais, dist, Fr 8-119c
Marais, Le (political party) 10-855c
Maraisburg, Cape Col 25-466 (G8)
Marajo, Barão de 1-788a
Marajó, Braz 4-440 (F2)
—, isl, Braz 1-785 (map), 20-746b
Marakl, isl, Pac O 20-446 (J4)
Maral-bashi, Turkest 6-168 (B1), 26-427d
Maral deer 27-420c, 12-6c
Maralnaldo, Arab 10-289d
Máramaros, co, Hung 3-4 (I12)
—, Sziget, Hung 3-4 (I1)
Maranaha, isl, Pac O 20-446 (K10-L9)
Maran, riv, Herts 9-424 (IV B3); 13-398c
Marancocok, Me 17-434 (B-C4)
Maranatha (dict) 1-920c
Maranay, mt., Turk 27-426 (A3), 1-482b
Marancheon, Sp 25-530 (D2)
Marand, Pers 21-188 (A1), 21-194b 5-49a
Marandjan, riv, Ger.E Af 11-771 (C3)
Marang Buru 24-188c
Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Marangoni, C. G. M 5-274d
Maranguape, Braz. 4-440 (I2), 5-592b
Maranham cottom 7-257d
Maranhão, isl, Braz. 24-198c
—, riv, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b
MARANHAO (Muranham) state, Braz 17-668a, 4-440 (G3), 4-455a.
—, Rio do, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map), 1-784d.
Maranhas, tribe *see* Maranhos.
Maranho, It 15-4 (B6)
MARANO (converted Jews) 17-668c; 25-565a; 14-594b.
Maranoa, riv, Queens. 2-960 (H5); 23-432b.
Marañon, riv, Cu 13-583d.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3), 1-785 (map); 1-786d
—, state, Braz.: *see* Maranhão.
Marañon, Pongo de, val. Braz *see* Manseriche
Maranos, Fr 10-778 (D4)
—, canal, Fr 16-223a.
Maranssan, Fr 13-332d
Maranta 10-566b, 3-483b
— arundinacea. *see* Arrowroot
Marão, mt, Port 25-530 (B2), 22-134d
—, mts, Port, 25-530 (A-B2),
—, Port 25-530 (A-B2),
Maraphians (Maraphii), tribe 21-253b, 7-707a
Marapbis (Persian king) 25-253b
Maraos, mt, Mal Arch 26-71 (C3), 3-318c.
Marascbino 16-744b, 6-85a
MARASH, Turk As 17-668c, 2-760 (G4); 9-100b, 5-37b, Hittite monuments 13-537b
Marasl, bay, P Is 21-192 (A6)
Marasion, Turk As. *see* Marash
Marasmius 19-71d
— Oreades *see* Fairy-ring champignon
— scovodonius 19-72b
Marasmus 18-63d
Mara sun of Scrapion, Letter of 23-213a.
MARAT, JEAN PAUL 17-669a, 15-118b, September massacres 10-855b
Maratecas, Port 20-644a.
—, riv, Port 24-707a
Marathas, people *see* Mahrattas.
Marathesium, Asia M 24-282c
MARATHI 17-670b, 14-488d, 3-731a, inscriptions 14-626c
Marathia, cape, Gr 12-424 (B3)
Marathocumbo, dist, Gr 24-116c
Marathon, Gr 12-424 (E2), 17-675b, 2-884b
—, Ia 14-732 (B2)
—, N.Y 19-396 (D3).
—, Tex 28-910 (J4)
—, Wis 28-740 (D4)
MARATHON, plain, Gr 17-675b, 12-434d, battle (490 B C) 17-675c, 5-864d, 21-124b, guinea at 13-346d. Co, Wis 28-740 (C-D4)
Marathonians *see* Macedonians
Marathonisi, Gr 12-424 (D4) 12-779c
—, gulf, Gr *see* Kolokythia
—, isl, Gr *see* Chuma
Marathon race 2-848d, 23-854d
Marathus, Syr 21 - 454a, coinage 19-890d
Marathwara, dist, India 14-11d
Marat, Legion of *see* Legion of Marat
Maratta, Carlo 23-970d
Marattia 22-611b
— Mueusteri 20-543c
Marattiaceae 22-611b, 22-606c, fossil forms 20-543c, 20-552a
Maratua, isl, Bor. 4-357 (C2)
Maraudo (dict) 11-113c
Maravans (Maravars), tribe 17-291a, 22-877b
Maravatio, Mex 18-318 (F-G1)
Maravi, tribe 22-165a
Maravilla, lake, Chil 2-462 (B7), 1-961b.
—Creek, riv, Tex. 28-690 (D-E6)
Marawa (myth) 19-136c
Marawelu, Somlnd 25 - 379 (D6).
Marawi, P Is *see* Camp Keithley
Maraya, mt, Somlnd 25-379 (G2).
MARAZION, Corn. 17-675d; 9-430 (VI B3)
Marbach, Switz (Lucerne) 26-242 (D3)
—, Switz (St Gall) 26-242 (H2).
Marbach, League of (1405) 26-1774
Marbais, Belg. 28-378d
Marbal, pass, India 15-687d
Marbani, Fr.W.Af 11-204 (C4)
Marbeck, John: *see* Merbeck, John
Marbella, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-466b
—, riv, Sp 3-1911b
Marbin, dist., Pers 14-867d.
Marble, Manton 19-569c.
Marble, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C 19-779 (A4).
—, Nev 5-8 (D1).

Marble, canyon, Ariz **2-544** (C1). **6-724c**; **13-347c.**
—, cave, Mo **18-608c**
—, hill, S Aus **1-189p**
—, isl, Can **5-160** (L5); **13-851c.**
— lake, Mich. **18-373** (F8)
MARBLE (stone) **17-676b**, **21-127a**, **21-333** (P1 fig 1), Australian **2-953c**, building **23-960a**, Greek **2-832a**, Kapunda quarries **18-672c**, New York **19-598a**; Numidian **1-647b**, **27-395a**, Roman architecture **23-585b**, **2-383c**, sculpture in **24-488b**, veneer of **19-17a**, **28-279d**, Vermont **27-1026c**
See also Alabaster, Oriental.
Marble Arch, Lond. **16-938** (E2), **27-297d**
— Bar, W Aus **2-960** (B4)
— City, Okla **20-58** (H2)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (F4)
Marbledale, Conn **6-952** (B3)
Marble day **17-679b.**
Marbled cat **6-452d**; **5-386b**
— godwit *see* Marlin
— tiger cat *see* Marbled cat
Marble Falls, Tex **28-690** (I5)
Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne) see *Transformation*
Marble gall **11-427c.**
Marble Harbor, Mass *see* Marblehead
Marble Head, Ill. **14-301** (A4)
MARBLEHEAD, Mass **17-678c**, **17-852** (C9)
—, O **20-26** (E1)
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)
— Neck, penin, Mass **17-852** (C D1); **17-678**
Marblehill, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, Ind **14-122** (F7)
—, Mo **18-608** (C4), **18-609b**
Marble Hill, estate, Mdx, **27-492a**, **16-919c**
— Rock, Ia **14-732** (E2).
— Rocks, gorge, India **19-886a**
MARBLES (game) **17-679a**
Marbleton, Can **22-721** (D-E3)
Marbletown, N Y **19-590** (A1)
Marble Valley, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Marble wood tree **1-956a**
Marbling **20-459a**
Marbode (bp of Rennes) **14-187a**
Marbot, A. A Marcolin de **17-680b.**
—, Jean Antoine de **17-680a**
— **JEAN B A. M**, baron de **17-680a**
MARBURG, Aus **17-680c**, **3-4** (D1)
MARBURG, Ger **17-680c**; **11-808** (B3), battle (1760) **2-687f**, conference (1529) **18-88d**, church **2-106a**, pottery **8-740b**, university **27-762d**, **16-549c**
—, Articles of **17-681c**
—, COLLOQUY OF **17-681a**
Marbury, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, Ches **24-89a**
—, lake, Ches **6-90a**
Marbury *v* Madison **17-771a**
Marc Europaeae **28-193d**, Chilean **6-153b**
MARCA, PIERRE DE **17-681c**, **3-397c**
Marcabrun (troubadour) **27-309c**
MARCANTONIO (engraver) **17-682b**, **16-72c**
Marcapata, riv, Peru **21-264** (D4); **3-737c**
Marcarius (archimandrite) **18-591b.**
MARCASITE (Marcasin) **17-683c**
MARCEAU - DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin **17-683d**, **18-925b**; **5-954c**
MARCEL, ETIENNE **17-684b**, **20-816b**; **5-917d**
Marcelin, *see* Plamiol, Emile.
Marceline, Mo. **18-608** (C3)
Marcelino, mt, Salv. **24-80c**
Marcell, Minn **18-550** (D8)
Marcella, Ark **2-552** (D2).
Marcellanus (Roman soldier) **24-216c.**
Marcellina (gnostic) **14-272b.**
Marcelline, Ill **14-304** (A3).
MARCELLINUS, ST **17-684c**, **21-607b.**
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO **17-684d**
Marcellon, Wis **28-740** (D5)
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) **7-393d**, **8-381b**
— **(Empiricus)** **16-216d**; **18-45c**
MARCELLUS I. (pope) **17-685a.**
— II. (pope) **17-685a.**
— (of Side) **17-166c**
MARCELLUS (Roman family) **17-685b.**
—, M Claudius (consul 222 B C) **17-685b**; **26-300a**, inscription **14-632d**
—, M Claudius (consul 196 B C) **6-794a**
—, M. Claudius (consul 51 B C) **17-685c.**
—, M Claudius (quaestor 48 B C) **5-162a**
—, M. Claudius (d 23 B C) **17-685c**, **1-426a**, gem collection **23-484d**
Marcellus, Ky **15-740** (D3)
—, Mich **18-372** (E7)
—, N Y **19-596** (D1)
— shales **8-127a**; **27-626c** (table)
—, theatre of, Rome **23-604c**, **26-780d**, architecture **2-340c**, **20-181d.**
Marcenat, Fr **10-778** (F5)
MARCESCENT (dict) **17-685d**
Marcet, François **7-914b**
Marcette, A **20-508b**
Marcgravicae **21-781d**
MARCH, EARLS OF **17-685d** *see also* Mortimer (family), Moray, earls of
—, Agnes, countess of **24-437b**
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of **17-686b**
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of **17-686d**, **18-880b**
—, Philippa, countess of *see under* Philippa.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of **17-685d**, **9-500d**
—, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of **17-686d**, **18-880a**
—, **AUZIAS** **17-688a**, **25-589b.**
—, **FRANCIS ANDREW** **17-686b**
—, Jaume **25-589c.**
—, Pere **25-589b**
March, Ind. **1-460** (C4)
MARCH, Cambs **17-688c**, **9-424** (IV C1); **5-97d**
—, Minn **18-550** (A2)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
—, dist, Switz **24-495d**
—, riv, Aus **3-4** (E2), **18-817a**
—, riv, Me **17-134** (C4)
MARCH (chron) **17-688d.**
MARCH (dict) **17-688d**
— (boundary between counties) **17-689b** *see also* Mark
Marchairuz, Switz. **28-244** (A5)
Marchal, P (zoologist) **13-429d**
Marchalnaunus, Codex **20-565a**
Marchan, riv, Sp *see* Alhama
Marchand, F G **5-168a**
—, Jean Baptiste **10-903b**; **3-213c**, **15-100a**
—, Jean Gabriel, count **21-824**; **11-216b**
Marchand, Pa **21-106** (E4)
Marchands de Fonu **6-790c**
Marchantia **4-709a**, archegoniatum **4-700d** (fig), sporogonium **4-702b** (fig)
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) **4-703a**, **4-702a**, **4-703b**, phylogeny **4-708a**, water supply **4-702c.**
Marchantites erectus **20-543a**
— zeilleri **20-543a**
Marchant Springs, S Aus **2-960** (E5)
Marchar, lake, Tib. **26-916** (C1)
Marchasite ; *see* Marcasite
Marchaux, Fr **10-778** (H4)
Marche, Ark **2-552** (C3)
MARCHE, Belg **17-690a**; **3-668** (F1)
—, mts, Fr **10-778** (D1)
MARCHE, prov, Fr **17-689d**, **10-776** (E4-F6), **10-802** (inset)
Marchebene, plain, Aus **2-970d**
Marchecoul, Fr massacre (1792) **2-980d**
Marché des enfants rouges, Paris **10-128b**
MARCHENA, Sp. **17-690b**, **25-590** (C4)
—, isl, S Am **25-486** (B3)
MARCHENA RUIZ DE Castro, Jose **17-690b.**
Marchenoir, Fr **10-776** (E4)
MARCHES, THE, div, It **17-690c**, **18-4** (D3), **18-38** (maps); Albornoz' conquest (1354) **15-39c**, dialect **14-294c**; emigration **18-8b**, events of 1859 **15-56d**, papal acquisition (1278) **15-56c**, revolution (1830) **15-56a**, silk production **18-10a.**
—, **districts, U K.** **17-689d**; **4-344b.**
—, court of **17-113b.**
Marchesa, bay, Bor **4-257** (C1).
Marchese process **7-108c**
Marchesi, Blanche **18-90a.**
—, Mathilde **18-90a.**
—, Pompeo **24-512d**
Marchesite *see* Marcasite
Marchi, Pre, Catherine, Paris **10-128b**
Marchfeld, plain, Aus **3-4** (E2) **2-970d**, battle (1809) **2-707b**
Marchi, Emiliende **14-912c**
Marchienne, Belg **3-668** (D3)
Marchmenesz, Fr **10-778** (F1)
— canyon (1712) **25-606c**
— au-Pont, Belg Waterloo Campaign (1815) **28-473d**
Marchin, Belg **3-668** (F3)
Marchington, Staffs **9-416** (II D4)
Marchioly **14-815a.**
Marchlonds Spagliardi **15-616c**
Marchlonesz **22-971a**
Mar Chiquita, Arg **2-462** (E4)
— Chiquita, lake, Arg **2-462** (D1), **2-462b.**
Marchwiel, Wales **9-212** (F5)
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF **17-691a**
Marchmont, castle, Scot **24-412**, **17-691a**
Marchmont, riv, Wales **16-806c**
MARCHPANE **17-691b**
Marchwiel, Wales **9-128** (V E1)
Marchwood, Hants **9-120** (III. D5); **25-491** (map).
— Park, residence, Hants **25-491** (map)
— Royal Magazine, Hants **25-491** (map)
Marcia, aqueduct, It **15-4** (F1); **15-26** (B6), **2-241c**
—, lake, N J **19-592** (C1), **19-561d**
Marcian, Fr **10-776** (E6)
MARCIAN **17-691b**
Marciana, library, Venice ; *see* St Mark's Library, Venice
Marciana, Monte, Italy **15-4** (D5)
Marciano, N Y, battle (1553) **25-52d**
MARCIANOS **17-691c**
Marcianus, Codex **20-565c**, Marcia Pia, aqueduct, Rome *see* Pia
" Marcia Regia " **19-266c**
Marcigny, Fr (Cote d'Or) **10-778** (F4),
, Fr (Saone-et-Loire) **10-778** (F6)
Marcilhac, Fr. **10-778** (E5)
Marcilla, Juan de **26-661a**
Marcilla, Sp **25-550** (E1)
Marcillac, Fr **10-778** (F5).
Marcillat, G de **12-110a**
Marcillat, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Marcilly-le-Hayer, Fr **10-778** (F7), **2-688b**
Marcin, Belg **3-668** (D3)
MARCION AND THE MARCIONITE Churches **17-691d**, **12-198d**, on atonement **6-225d**, Jews, teaching **8-359b**, on Galatians **11-394d**, Pauline epistles used **20-953c**, Polycarp on **22-22a**, on transubstantiation **9-879b**
Marcion, Gospel of **2-181a**
Marcite **14-816b.**
Marckes, Emil van **27-321a**
Marckwald, W asymmetric synthesis **25-892a**, benzene **6-56d**
Marcley, dist, Hereford **13-757c**
Marcliffe, Theophilus ; *see* Godwin, William
Marcolin, Ans **17-691d**
—, Fla **10-540** (E6)
—, Ind **14-422** (C7).
Marco (measure) **28-449d**
Marco da Ravenna **17-683a**
Marcoing, Fr **10-778** (F1)
Marcola, Oreg **20-242** (C3)
MARCOMANNI **17-691e**, **23-1** (D3), **24-526c**, **17-694d**
Marconi (goldsmith) ; *see* Sandro, Antonio di.
Marconi, —, wireless telegraphy **26-512b**, **26-538a**, **26-540b**
Marconi International Marine Communication Company **26-539d**
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company **26-535d**
Marcool, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Marcos de Velo, mts, Tib **27-420** (I15).
" Marco Polo " (cruiser) **24-939b**
MARCOS DE NIZA **17-693c**; **19-594a**, **22-635d.**
Marcos de Obregon (Espinel) **21-571c**; **9-774d.**
Marcoulens **27-853d**; **12-158d.**
MARCOU, JULES BELKNAP **17-693d**, **15-561d**
Marcq, riv, Belg **3-668** (C2)
Marcuil (burial) **2-403c.**
Marcus, St (pope) **20-722b** (table),
— (the Gnostic) **27-852d**; **9-871b**
Marcus, Ia **14-732** (H2),
—, Wash **28-351** (G-III).
—, W Va **28-560** (C3).
—, isl, Pac O **20-118** (E2), **20-437a.**
MARCUS AURELIUS ANtoninus **17-694a**, **23-852a**, art under **23-470b**, Egyptian revolt **9-89b**, teaching of **25-950d**, **14-136d**, worship of **2-720a.**
Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome **23-606a**; **23-479b**, **23-477a.**
" Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome **27-1049b**
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNed **17-696b**
Marcy, Minn **18-550** (F3).
—, N Y **19-596** (E2).
—, mt, N Y. **19-596** (F-G1), **1-192d**
Mardalites **17-717b**, **23-524b**, rebellion (685) **5-11a**
Mardaklief, Swed. **26-190** (D1)
Mardan, India *see* Hoti Mardan
Mardanieh, plain, battle (1792) **21-237a**
Mar de Bespanha, Braz. **18-595d**
Mardela Springs, Md. **17-828** (H4)
Mar del Plata, Arg **2-462** (E4).
Mardeo, Ricardo **9-420** (III B2)
Mardi, tribe **21-255b**, **1-547d**, **21-913a**
Mardin, plain, Thrace, battle (c 311 A D) **16-587c.**
Mardian, hills, India **14-382** (10-776)
Mardinates, tribe ; *see* Mardi.
Mardi Gras, fort, Fr **27-1019a**
Mardi gras ; *see* Shrove Tuesday
MARDIN, Turk As **17-697b**, **2-565** (C1), **7-531c**
Mardonius (general) **28-887c**
Mardre, mts, Guat. **5-678** (A3)
MARDUK **17-697c**, **28-887b**, **3-111d**, Creation epic **3-107c**, ideas **9-676d**, Ka **8-798c**, Gnostic parallel **27-854d**, Gunkel's theory **23-717d**, Jupiter **18-147b**, Nebo **19-422c**, Mandaean parallel **17-754b**, Messianic analogies **19-194b**, Michael parallel **18-158d**; Mordecai **9-767a**, Nimrod **19-726d**, sanctuary **2-788c**
Marduk baladan *see* Merodach baladan
Marduk-nadin-akhi *see* Merodach-baladin-akhi
Mardus, riv, Pers ; *see* Sefid Rud
Mardyke, Fr **7-491c**
Mardyke Walk, dist, Cork **7-158c**
Mare, Sir Peter de la *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de
Marea, Den N O **19-487** (DI).
—, isl, Cal **27-863b**
—, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (N10), **17-840b**
MARE (zool) **17-698b**, **13-731d**; **18-432a**
Marea, tribe **18-143d**
Mareb, riv, Abs ; *see* Gash.
Mareca americana **26-620a**
— penelope *see* Wigeon.
— sibilatrix **28-626a.**
Mareeshia, riv, It **15-4** (D3), **18-26** (D3), **15-60d**; bridge **2-491d**
Marechal, C R **21-494b**
Marechal de camp **20-17d**
Marechaussée (dict) **10-914a**
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE Liberum **17-698c.**
MAREE, lake, Scot **17-698d**, **24-412**, **18-89c**, geology **2-361b**, **23-742b**
Mareeba, Queens **2-960** (G3); **4-953c**
Mareham, Hans von **20-511b**
Mareil-Marly, Fr **10-778** (A6)
Mareje, mt, Mal Arch **17-460** (D1)
Marenatite **19-961d**; **28-184c**
Mar, El, lake, Sp *see* Mar.
Mar Elias, Pal. **20-602** (D4)
Marelia, Okla. **20-58** (H4)
MAREMMA, dist, It **17-698d**, **15-4** (C3); **27-481d**; boric acid industry **4-251c**; oat cultivation **18-9a.**
Marengo, Ala **1-543** (B1).
Marengo, Ia **14-732** (E3).
—, Ill **14-301** (D1)
—, Ind **14-122** (B8)
MARENGO, It ; battle (1800) **17-699a**, **11-202b**, **10-880c**
—, O **20-26** (F1)
—, Wis. **28-740** (C2)
—Co, Ala **1-460** (B3)
Marenholtz-Bülow, Baroness Berta von **15-802**
Marennes, Fr **10-778** (D5), **10-796a**, **20-427.**
Marenzio, Luca **19-82a**
Mareotic wine **9-22a.**
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy **17-700a**, **9-22** (A D1), **9-22a**, **1-508c.**
Mare Piccolo, lake, It **15-4** (F4).
Mares, Johan des **11-122b.**
Maresol, Armand Samuel, marquis de ; counterminesystem **10-714c**
Maresilvah, Pal battle **2-714d** ; *see also* Eleutheropolis
Maret's nest (dict) **17-699b**
MARE'S-TAIL **17-700a**, **21-740b** (fig), **10-572d**
Maret, H L (C) **27-937c**
—, Hortense **25-589c.**
Maretimo, isl, Pac O **20-436** (L7), **27-561a.**
Marettimo, Fr (Dordogne) **10-778** (E5)
—, hr, (Vendée) **10-778** (D1)
Mareuil, Port le Af **25-166** (L2)
Marey, Etienne chronograph **6-305c**, cinematograph **6-174c** on flight **10-511b**, sphygmograph **18-910a**
Marfa, Tex **28-690** (C1)
Marfield, N S W **19-558** (C1)
Margalla, pass, India **19-857b**
Margam, Wales **9-128** (V D1), **12-75d**
Margan, pass, India **15-687d.**
Margao, India **14-382** (E12)
Margaree, Pen **19-811** (D1)
—, isl, Can **19-811** (D1)
—, riv, Can **19-811** (D1)
MARGARET (name) **17-700d** *see also* Marguerite
MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) **17-700d**
—, St (of Hungary) **28-918c**, **4-246**
— **ST** (of Scotland) **17-701a**, **24-412c**, **13-122b**; founds Dunfermline abbey **8-679a**
MARGARET (OF ANJOU) **17-702d**, **9-515b**, **23-736a**
— **(OF AUSTRIA** ; duchess of Parma) **17-703d**, **19-417a**, **13-67c**
— **(OF AUSTRIA** ; duchess of Savoy) **17-703c**, **19-416b**, **26-25d**, **10-931d.**
— (of Burgundy d 1405) **21-185c** for issue **9-423c**, **4-457a**
— (of Burgundy d 1504) **5-954d**, **5-587d**, English influence **9-524a**, **28-124a**, **28-416d**
MARGARET (of Denmark Norway and Sweden) **17-702a**, **8-30c**, **19-808c**, **26-1024**
— (empress) **13-608c**
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10-477a**, **26-1024**
— (of France m Louis X) **17-86b**, **5-917b**
— (of France m Louis XI) **17-48c**, **5-954c**
— (of Italy m Humbert) **13-872d**; **6-413c.**
— (of Mantua) **22-148a.**
MARGARET (OF NAUTLSACH) **17-704b**; **11-847c**
— (of Norway m Eric II.) **24-434a**, **13-192b**
MARGARET (of Provence) **17-704a**, **10-817c**; **21-381b**
— (of Scotland m Alexander III) **24-434a**; **1-563c**, **13-283d**
— (of Scotland m David II) **7-860b**, **24-437d**
— (of Scotland m James III) **24-440b**, **24-440d**, **25-927a**
MARGARET (of Scotland m James IV) **17-701a**, **2-438c**, **13-283c**; genealogy **16-145** (table)
— (of Scotland m Malcolm III) *see* Margaret, St (of Scotland)
MARGARET (of Scotland m Maid of Norway) **17-701d**; **24-434a**; **9-425d**
Margaret, Ia, Hung **4-756c**
Margaret professorship **20-414a.**
Margaret Roding, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3).

Margaretting, Ess **16-042** (F2), **9-785d**
Margaret Vale, Queens. **2-960** (F3).
Margaretville, N Y. **19-596** (F5)
Margarifera *marina* **21-427b.**
MARGARINE 17-701b, **7-759b** (table), importation **20-50c**, legal restrictions **1-222d**, **7-751a**, preparation **1-231a**, preservatives **1-225a**, testing **20-50c**
— Act (1887) **1-221d**
— cheese **7-751c**
Margarita, sp **28-119a** (plan)
MARGARITA, Isl, Venez **17-701c**, **27-989** (C 1), **28-511** (h, i), pearl-fisheries **21-26a**, **27-991c**
Margarita (mollusc) **11-510c.**
— (Mycetozoon) **19-105d**
Margaritacese **19-105d.**
Margo da philosophica (Reisch) **9-371d**
Margarite (min.) **6-530c**
— (pectol.) **7-589d**
Margaritifera *see* Meleagrina
Margarito (king of the Ipecutos) **26-395b**
Margaritodus **12-625c**
Margarodite **19-91a**
Margaropus annulatus **26-947b**, **26-957d**
Margary, Augustus Raymond **6-200c**, **7-749c**
Margasha (Hindu chron.) **13-199d**
Margat, Turk. *see* Markab
MARGATE, Kent **17-704d**, **9-121** (IV E1), **15-737a**, sea-wall **22-955d**, Vortigern's caves **8-19d**
— Shoals, Fin **10-510** (F6)
Margauy, dist., Fr **28-721c**
Margé, El, Egy **9-22** (C2)
Margelan, C Asia *see* Margholan.
Margelidae **14-151a**, **14-111b**, Mechnikow's theory **14-149b**
Margella **14-151a**
Margellium **14-151a**; **14-148b**; **14-147d**
Margem do Taquary, Braz., *see* Taquary
Margeride, mts., Fr **10-778** (F5), **17-81b**
Margery, hill, Yorks **28-931** (C3)
Margrabowa, Prus **11-804** (I1)
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGismund 17-705b; **1-766c**, **26-14b**
Margha, Afg **14-376** (C3)
MARGHELAN, Russ As **17-705c**; **27-420** (D E1), **10-270d**, Russian capture (1875) **15-779b**
Marghen, Vall., riv., Mor. *see* Asif Marghen
Margherita *see* Margarita
Margherita, India **16-01d**, **2-771c**
— di Savoia, Prus **23-612** (B1)
—, ind., E M **27-558b**
— di savona salt works, It. **3-40sb**
Marghilan, Russ As. *see* Margholan
Margholne, mts., Sard **24-210c**
Margil, tribe **1-130a** (table)
Margiana, prov., Russ As. *see* Merv
Margilaus, tribe **21-260c**
Margin (in slitting) **23-704a.**
Marginal cost **27-871c**
— gyrus, supra **4-396c.**
Marginalia **25-7** (table)
Marginal placenta **10-570a** (fig.)
Margin of calyx **10-563c**
Margineila **12-517a**
Marginellidae **11-517a**; **11-513a**
Margites (Homer) **13-697b**, **26-228b**
Margitta, Hung **3-4** (I3)
Margittay Deszider **13-928b**
Margley, hill, Derby **8-70d**
Margma, mt., Abus **1-745a**
Margoni, Fr **6-811a**
Margo acutus **13-129a.**
Margohouth, D. on *Ficedula hypoleuca* **8-268d**
Margolin, Ger **11-808** (F2).
Margo obtusus **13-129a**
Margossa, *see* Nim
MARGRAVE 17-705c; **17-889b.**
"Margrave" (horse) **13-734d**
Margu, Russ As. *see* Merv
Marguerite (name) *see* Margaret, *croix de la bonne*
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) **17-706a**; **8-510d**
— (de Valois duchess of Savoy) **17-706c.**
MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS wife of Henry IV) **17-705d**, **11-425b**, **12-701a.**
MARGUERITE (bot.) **17-705d**
— carnation **13-766b**
Marguerite, Jean Auguste **17-706d**, **24-575b**
— **PAUL 17-706d.**
— **VICTOR 17-706d**
Marguerites, Alg., massacre (1901) **1-632c.**
Margules, Max on barometric pressure **18-387a**
Margus, Serv.: treaty (A D 441) **13-933c.**
—, riv., Russ As. *see* Murghab
—, riv., Serv. *see* Morava
Margut-seur-Chiers, Fr.: treaty (1301) **17-18b**
Margy, riv., Ire. *see* Carey
Marham, Nort **9-424** (IV D1), **19-745b**
Mariaenchurch, Corn. **9-430**, (VI, C2).
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPKONrad 17-707b, on symbolics **26-781a.**
Mari (of Damascus) **15-379b**
Mari, Cyprus **7-696** (map)
—, India **14-376** (D3), **14-596a**
Mari, tribe. *see* Cheremisses
Maria (name) *see also* Marie *and* Mary
— (Louise Austrian archduchess) **3-675a**
— (Theresa, Bavarian princess, b 1849) **25-912b**, **15-120a**
— (de Molina · of Castile) **27-517d.**
— (East Roman empress) **1-577d**
— (Comnena East Roman princess) **1-577d**
— (**THERESA** empress) **17-708d**, **3-140a**, **11-861b**, Bohemia under **4-111d**, colonization schemes **3-107a**, Hungary under **13-945a**, Jesuits supposed **6-487b**, Jews **15-198a**, **11-920d**, Joseph II's influence **15-515a**, Kaunitz **15-699c**, Lombardy **15-443b**, orders founded **15-862c**, Prussian relations **11-3c** to foll.
— (Louisa, queen of Etruria) **27-485d**, **17-95c**, **15-16d**
— (Beatrice of Modena, d 1810) **15-1194** foll., **10-936d**
— (Carolina of Naples) **19-185c**, **10-261b**, **15-443d** foll., Caracciolo **5-299d**, Nelson **13-355a**
— (del Occidente) *see* Brooks, Maria Gowan
— (Louisa, regent of Parma) **8-953a**
— (of Portugal) **22-150c**
— II (da Gloria, of Portugal) **22-152b**
— (Pia, of Portugal) **22-155a**
— (Maria Theresa, Portuguese Infanta) **5-311c**
— (Christina, of Spain) *see* Christina (of Spain)
— (Louisa, of Spain) **25-551c**, **8-926c**, **12-175b**
— (Francisca, Spanish princess) **25-556d**
— (**STELLA**) **17-709b**
Maria, Sp. battle (1809) **21-92d**
—, isl. Austr. **2-960** (F2), **26-47d**
—, isl., Tas. **26-148** (B2)
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D1); **1-114b**
Maria, Anna (order) **15-865a.**
Mariab, Arab. *see* Marib
Maria-Besnyö, Hung. **12-171c**
Maria Christina, canal, Sp. **25-530** (D1); **1-480b**
— Christina, (order) **15-866d**
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-433** (C7)
— da Fonte, War of (1846) **22-151b**
Mariage (card game) **3-841b**
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais) **11-16b**, **8-614d**, **19-751d**
Mariager, Den. **8-24** (C2)
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (C2)
Maria Grün, Aus. **12-106b.**
Mariah Hill, Ind. **14-422** (D8)
Mariahlf, Ger. E Af. **11-771** (B1)
Mariaiito **24-300b**
Maria Louisa, road, Croat. Slav. **7-477a**
Maria Louisa (order) **15-866d**
Mariam La, pass, India **4-387b**; **16-384a.**
Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) **13-779d**, **13-780b.**
Mariampol, Aus. **3-4** (I2).
—, Russ. **21-929** (D1), **26-173b**
Marian, S F **23-949b.**
Marian, lake, Can. **5-166** (F3).
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, riv., Can. **5-166** (F3)
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c, **25-584a**; **15-340c**, on Nero **23-213d**
Mariana, Cors. **15-26** (B3), **7-200a**
MARIANAO, W I **17-707c**, **7-695** (B1)
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), Isls, Pac. O. **17-707d**, **20-146** (D 6); **17-710c**, **11-851** (table), **20-147b** (table), fire theory **10-499b**
MARIANAS, tribe **17-708b**
Mariandynl, tribe **21-512d**, **4-434d**
Mariand, Cesare **2-722b**
Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port. *see* Cordillera Maraiani
Marianna, Ark. **2-552** (E3)
—, Braz. **18-502d**
—, Fla. **10-540** (D6), **10-543d**
—, Pa. **21-106** (B5)
Marianne ridge, Pac. O. **19-973b**
— trench, Pac. O. **19-973b**
Mariannhill, abbey, S Af. **27-211c**
Marianus, Codex **23-918d**
Marian persecution **9-531b**, **17-815d**, **11-462a.**
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-709b
Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto **20-147d**
Maria Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. **24-710a**
Mariarast, Aus. **17-680c**
Maria s, riv., Mont., **15-521b**
Marias des Cygneus, riv., Kan. **15-521b**
Maria Stein, O. **20-26** (A4)
Marbastein, Switz. **26-242** (C2), **25-588d**
Maria Theresa (empress) *see* Maria (Theresa)
Maria Theresa (order) **13-862d**, **14-457b**
— thaler, dollar **27-441c**
Maria-Theresiopel, Hung. *see* Szabadka
Mariatto, cape, Can. **5-678**
Mariaux, Fr. **6-811a**
Maria van Diemen, cape, N Z **19-624** (D1)
MARIAZELL, Aus. **17-709c**, **3-4** (I3), **25-1095b**
Marib, Arab. **2-261** (E5), antiquities **2-261b**, dike **17-1276**, Halévy's explorations **2-275b**, history **28-911b**, **2-261b**, Sabaean inscriptions **23-950b**
Maribbos, mts., C Am. **19-973b**
Maribo, Den. **8-24** (D1), **8-24a.**
—, co., Den. **8-24** (D1)
—, lake, Den. **8-24** (D4)
Maribohlok, P I. **21-392** (D-E6)
Maricel, Braz. **23-553c.**
Marick, Mt. **26-934c**
Marico, dist., S Af. **27-189d**
—, riv., S Af. **25-106** (H5), **16-701b**, **28-965a**
Marie, Aziz **2-544** (C3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (D1)
—, divide, Ariz. **2-544** (B3)
—, tribe **14-162b**
—, Ariz. **2-544** (B3)
Marididdle **17-680a**
Marie (name) *see also* Mary *and* Maria
— (d'Anjou, Hungary) **15-420b**
— (Henriette of Belgium) **16-161a**
— (**DE FRANCE**: poet) **17-712d**, **15-865b**, **11-116a.**
— (**AMÉLIE THERESE** · of France) **17-709d**
— (**ANTOINETTE** · of France) **17-710a**, **10-350** foll.; **11-156d**, Burke on **4-811c**, diamond necklace **8-164a**, Fersen **16-391b**; Louis XVI **17-44d**; Rohan **23-460d**
— (**LESZCZYNSKA** · of France) **17-713c**, **10-848d**, **13-945d**
— (**LOUISE** · of France) **17-714a**; **19-206c**; at Parma **9-339a**, **15-50a.**
— (**THERESE** · of France) **17-715b**, **27-422c**, **10-849d**
— (**DE MEDICI**) **17-713a**; **10-814c**; Rubiellau **23-303b**, Rubens' paintings **23-805d**
— (Amélie of Portugal) **20-804b**
— (Feodorovna · of Russia) **1-562a.**
Marie, Pierre T. A. **10-867c**
Marie, W Va. **28-660** (C4).
—, riv., Braz. **4-440** (B2).
"Marie" (train ferry) **24-888b**
Marieberg, Swed. **25-915** (A2), porcelain manufacture **5-721d**, pottery factory **5-740d**
Mariefred, Swed. **26-190** (D2)
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W I **17-715c**, **28-511** (F4)
Marie Galante cotton **7-265c**
Mariehamn, Finl. **8-24** (B3), **7-595a**
Mariehbourg, Belg. **3-668** (E3), **9-935c.**
MARIENBAD, Aus. **17-715c**, **3-4** (C2); **18-521d** (table)
—, Ger. (Prus.) **4-241c.**
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) **17-714d**, **11-808** (D3)
—, Holl. **13-588** (D2)
—, bill, Ger. **16-902b**
MARIENBURG, Ger. **17-715a**, **11-808** (G2), architecture **2-407a**, church **24-191d**, Russian capture (1702) **5-525d**, Swedish capture (1626) **12-735b**, Teutonic Order **26-678a**, treaty (1656) **5-525a.**
—, Hung. *see* Földvár
Mariendorf, Ger. **3-788** (map)
Marienesou, A M **23-849b**
Marienfeld, Canc **23-874** (II D 4)
Marienfelde, Ger. **3-788** (map)
Marienglas **12-769b**
Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger. organ **20-262c**
Marienthal, Ger. E. Af. **11-771** (D11)
Marienville, Pa. **21-106** (D3)
MARIENWERDER, Prus. **17-715b**; **11-808** (G2)
Mariero, Braz. **4-440** (F1)
Marie, isl., Pac. O. **20-416** (C1)
"Maries at the Sepulchre" (Van Eyck) **20-167c**
Marietta, O. **15-668** (D-E4)
—, Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D-)
Marie-stad, Swed. **26-190** (B2), **27-982d**
MARIETTA, Ga. **17-715c**, **11-752** (B2), battles (1864) **1-825a**
—, Ill. **14-401** (B4)
—, Ind. **14-422** (B6)
—, Minn. **18-550** (A6)
—, Miss. **18-600** (D1)
—, N Y. **19-596** (D1)
MARIETTA, O 17-715d, **20-26** (G6), **20-32a**, rainfall **20-26b**
—, Okla. **20-58** (D4)
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5)
—, S C. **25-500** (B1)
MARIETTE, A F F 17-716a, **9-40a**, **15-464d**
Marie Waldemar, cape, Green **12-544** (B2)
Marifat (rel.) **26-31c**
Marigliano, **15-1** (G6)
MARIGNAC, J C G DE 17-716b, atomic weight determinations **3-40a**, **6-741b**, **4-643a**, "rare earths" **6-16d**
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF, (1515) **17-716c**, **10-826c**, **26-255c**
Marignano, It. *see* Melegnano
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b, **6-190b**
MARIGNY, ARCHBISHOP Gerard de 17-718a
—, **JEAN DE 17-718c**, **9-311d**
Marigny, Fr. **10-778** (D3)
MARIGOLD 17-718c, **6-811d** (fig.), capitulum **10-554c** (fig.), cheese colouring **7-740c**
Marigot, W I. (Hai.) **12-824** (A2)
—, W I. (Martinique) **17-802** (A1)
—, W I. (St. Martin) **24-40a**
—, cape, Martinique **17-802** (A1)
Marigots (geog.) **24-839c.**
Marijuana, isl., W I.: *see* Mayaguana
Marinsk, Russ. **23-872** (K5).
Marijon, As. (Maritime Prov.) **25-10** (D1)
MARIINSK, Russ. As. (Tomsk) **17-719a**; **25-10** (D3)
—, canal, Russ. **28-922d.**
Marij Latah (king of Melle) **17-565b**
Marikaban, isl., P. Is. **21-392** (E5).
Marikan, isl., Jap.: *see* Simusir
Marikuppam, India **14-382** (G-11½)
Marilao, P. Is. **21-392** (E2).
Marilla, N Y. **19-596** (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719a
—, Louis de **10-835d**, **18-655c**
Marille, Somlnd. **25-379** (C6)
Marimaleba, bay, W I. **13-76b**
Mari-Mari, Braz. **4-440** (D1)
Marin, Francisco Rodriguez **25-588b**
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) **11-402d**
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) **25-530** (A1)
—, Switz. **26-230d**
—, W I. **17-802** (B2)
Marina, bay, W I. **17-802** (B2)
Marina (m. Demetrius): *see* Miniszek, Marina
Marina, isl., Pac. O. *see* Espiritu Santo
Marinadn **22-680a**
Marina d'Arcona, It. **17-850d**
Marin Co., Cal. **5-8** (D2)
Marinda, Bel. Cong. **6-923** (D1)
Marindin, A. H. **22-889c.**
Marina di Pisa, It. **21-641c**
Marinduque, isl., P. Is. **21-392** (C-D1), **21-394d**
Marine, Ill. **14-401** (C5)
Marine acid air: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— Biological Association of the United Kingdom **10-131d**
— blue (dye) **8-716d**
— boy, **17-720a**
— Department (1850) **27-128a**
— engine balancing **25-838a**
— Insurance **25-847c**, types **25-810c**
— glue **12-114c**
— group (geol.) **21-177a.**
— Insurance: *see* Insurance, Marine
— Insurance Act (1906) **14-675b**
— Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act (1909) **14-675b**
— Mills, Minn. **18-550** (E5)
Mariner Sq. **15-1** (D8)
Mariner, steaming **20-178a**
— Products Association (Jap.) **15-197c**
— rainbow **22-864a**
— Range, mts., N Z **19-624** (D4)
Mariner's astrolabe **2-795d**
— compass: *see* Compass, Mariner's
— compass (astron.) *see* Pyxis nautica
Mariner's Guide, British (Mackenzie) **19-292c**
Mariner's Magazine (Sturmy) **24-511b**
Mariners, It. **10-778** (E3)
MARINES 17-719b
—, Royal **17-720c**, **7-328c**
Marine, Secretary of (U.S.) **27-679b**
— signalling: *see* Signal, marine
— soap **25-298c**
— Society **15-613d.**
— Tumulture: *see* Tromba marina
MARINETTE, Wis. **17-721b**, **28-740** (F5)
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (E4)
Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) **14-750a**
Maring, D. T. (meteorologist) **18-29c**
Maringa, riv., Bel. Cong. **6-923** (C2)
Marlingan, Mal. Arch. **17-266a**
Maringouin, La. **17-51** (a6).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (C3)
Maringuim **24-639c**
Marinheiros, isl., Braz. **23-359d**
Marinho, Joaquim Saldanha **4-152d**
Marini, Gaetano Luigi **14-630b**
—, Giambattista **17-721c**, **14-908b**, **9-705b**
Marinides (Beni Marin: dynasty) **18-856b**, **18-860a**, mausoleum **18-855d**, origin **28-967b.**
Marino, Giambattista. *see* Marini
Marino, Ire. **14-741** (F2)
MARINO, It. **17-721d**, **15-4** (F2), **15-81c**
Marinoni, Hippolyte **22-356d.**
MARINUS (pope) **17-721d**
— II (pope) **17-722a.**
— (general) **1-919c.**
MARINUS (philosopher) **17-722a.**
— OF TYRE **17-722a**, **22-623b**; **11-621a**; maps **17-636b**, Nile **19-607b.**
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722b.
Mario, mt., It. **15-4** (E1), **21-817d**
Mariom-la, pass, Tib. **23-815c.**
Marion, Pamir, mts., C. Asia **20-656d.**
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722c; **1-844b**
—, **HENRI FRANÇOIS 17-722d.**

Marion, Ala. 1-166 (B3).
—, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Conn 6-952 (D 5).
—, Cyprus : *see* Poli.
—, Fla 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-772 (B1).
—, Ia 14-732 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D6)
MARION, Ind 17-723a, 14-422 (F 4)
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2)
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d
—, La 17-51 (B1)
—, Mass 17-852 (F3); 10-143a
—, Mich 18-372 (E5)
—, Mont 14-276 (B11)
—, N C 19-774 (C4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (E3).
—, N.Y 19-598 (C2)
MARION, O 17-723a; 20-26 (D3)
—, Pa 21-106 (G6)
—, S C 25-500 (E2)
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (H4).
—, Tex 26-696 (D)
—, Utah 27-814 (C2)
—, Va 28-118 (C1), 28-121b
—, Wis 28-740 (E2).
—, bay, Tas 26-438 (B2)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (E2).
Marion Arsinoë, Cyprus *see* Khrysokhou
Marion beds (geol.) 21-177d (table)
— Center, Pa 21-106 (D4)
— Co, Ala 1-460 (B1).
— Co, Ark 2-552 (C1).
— Co, Fla 10-540 (D2)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B 3)
— Co, Ia. 14-732 (D 4)
— Co, Ill 14-304 (D5)
— Co, Ind 14-422 (B5)
— Co, Kan 15-654 (E-F2).
— Co, Ky 15-740 (A1)
— Co, Miss 18-600 (C1).
— Co, Mo 18-608 (F2).
— Co, O 20-26 (D3)
— Co, Oreg 20-342 (C4).
— Co, S C 25-500 (E2)
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (D 3)
— Co, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Marion - Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-520c
MARIONETTES 17-723b; 15-289b
Marong Pamir, mts, C Asia *see* Marlom Pamir
Marriona 11-522c
Marion Junction, Ala 1-460 (B3)
— Station, Md 17-828 (H4)
— Station, Miss 18-600 (D3)
Marionville, Mo 18-608 (C1).
Mariopteres 20-514a
Marios, Gr 12-410 (D 1)
Mariotion, Claudius 24-510b
MARIOTTE, EDME 17-721a, on fluid motion 14-115b, on halo 12-805a
"Mariotte" (submarine) 24-921b
Mariotte's law : *see* Boyle's law
M. Rocca, Lunar : *see* Gallenga, A C N
Marppa *fat* 20-47a
Mariposa, Cal 5-8 (C3)
— Co, Cal 5-8 (C-D 3)
— Grove, forest, Cal 24-660a
Mariposa lily 13-769b.
MARIPOSAN, tribe 17-724a, 14-455a, 1-811d.
Mariquina, R, Ill 17-579a.
Marir (chron) 6-117a
MARIS, JACOB 17-721a
Maris (measure) 28-485a
Marisa, Mal Arch 2-498 (E3)
Mari schal, George Keith, 5th earl 21-229b For other earls, *see* Keith family.
Marischal, college, Aberdeen 1-18e, 15-715c, 27-771d
Marischal : *see* Marshal.
Marisco, castle, Lundy I 17-125a
Maris ejoctum : *see* Ejectum maris.
Marisi (dialect) ; *see* Mahal
— (food) 2-261
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp : *see* Las Marismas
Marissa, Ill 14-304 (C5).
— Pal *see* Mandalannah
Marista 18-590d ; 20-475a
Maristuen, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
"Maritana" (Wallace) 28-278d.
Maritime, canal, Fr. 8-775d
—, plain, Pal 20-601b
— adventure (insurance) 14-676a.
— Alps, mts, Fr and It 10-778 (I15), 15-4 (A2), 23-649 (C2-C4), passes 1-741d peaks 1-741d; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.
Maritime arrondissements : *see under* Arrondissement
— Atlas, mts, N W Af. : *see* Atlas, Maritime
— Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr 16-924d
— Cordillera, mts., Peru. *see* Andes
— interest *see* Bottomry.
— law 7-911b *see also* Shipping, Station, Insurance (Marine), &c
— lien : *see* Lien, maritime.
— peril (insurance) 14-676a.
— pine : *see* Cluster pine.
— prefect 2-649b
— **PROVINCE**, prov, Russ As **17-724b, 25-10** (14-N2) agriculture 25-16c, population 25-14d, Russian acquisition 15-248a, 15-911d
— Powers, Conference of (1905-1909) 4-7c
— **TERRITORY 17-725a**
Maritima, diet, It : *see* Marcomna
Maritimus, isl, Sic 15-1 (C-D6), 15-26 (C-D6), 1-245a
Maritza, riv, Turk, and Bulg 27-429 (E2), 4-771 (C4), 4-773d, 9-909d (table); battle (1363) 19-14c
Maritzburg, S Af : *see* Pietermaritzburg
MARIUPOL, Russ 17-725a, **28-874** (I 5)
MARIUS, GAIUS 17-725b; 23-684n, army reforms 23-417, Caesar 4-938b, Sulla 26-54c, Sulpicius 26-69d
—, Simon 26-558d
— Maximus *see* Maximus, Marius
— Mercator 7-916a; 20-768b
— **OF AVENCHES 17-725a**
Marius the Epicurean (Pater) 20-911a, 7-704b
Mariut, lake, Egy : *see* Mareotis
— valley 9-27b
Mariwaddage 17-726b
MARIVAUX, P C DE C. DE 17-726a; 11-117a, 8-514a, Richardson influenced 19-836b
Mariveles, P Is 21-392 (D2)
—, ints, P Is 17-578c
Mary el Sahar, Syr battle (1104) 9-100d
Marjanieh, mosque, Bagdad 3-197d
Marja Ras ed Dura, marsh, Mor 18-851 (D1), 18-850d
Marjata, riv, India 14-482 (N9)
Marjet el Gharb, marsh, Mor 18-850d
Marja Zarka, lake, Mor 18-851 (D1); 18-850c
Marjelen, lake, Switz 26-242 (E1), 16-87d
Marjella, mt, It 5-600d
MARJORAM 17-727a, 16-1a
Marjoribanks, barb, Kor 15-156 (D-E8)
MARK (bibl) 17-727a; relics 27-999d, St Paul 20-943b, St Peter 21-288a, symbol 26-285a
— **GOSPEL OF 17-728d; 15-**348d, 15-153a, 3-874b, apocalypse 2-171a, Dauer 3-548d, English commentary 3-896a, higher criticism 3-887b, Pauline influence 19-927d, Venice MS 17-728b
— (of Alexandria) 1-135a
— (king of Cornwall) 26-1000c, 27-922d
Mark, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, La 17-54 (a6)
—, county, Ger 22-524 (map)
—, riv, Holl 13-588c
—, riv, Scot 10-660d
MARK (dist) 17-728c
— (boundary) *see* March
— (Chilean measure), *see* Marc.
— (English measure) 28-480b
— (German coin) 19-908a, 11-827b
Marka, somlnd 25-379 (D7), 25-381b
—, W Af (people) : *see* Soniké
Markab, Turk As 24-14c, 9-100b
Markak (tribunal) 9-39c
Markandi, India 5-837b
Markapur, India 14-482 (H12)
Markarfljót, riv, Ice 14-228 (C3), 14-228b
Markaryd, Swed 26-199 (B3)
MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d
Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (E5)
Markee, Pa 21-106 (G6).
Markeaton, riv., Derby. 8-69c
Marked Tree, Ark 3-134 (E2).
Markelo, Holl 13-588 (D2), 20-558d
Markelsdorf or Huk, pt, Ger 8-24 (C 1)
Markelsdorf, Pa 21-106 (H5)
Markem, Id, Holl 13-588 (C2), 28-1019a
Markesan, Wis 28-740 (D-E5)
MARKET (coin) 17-731a : *see also* Money-market
— (local) 9-439b ; 20-466d
— **BOSWORTH**, Leics. 17-734b, 9-120 (III E1).
— cross 7-508c
— Deeping, Lincs 9-416 (II G1), 13-811c ; 21-120c
— **DRAYTON** pallop 17-734b, 9-416 (II C4) ; 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-158c
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics 17-734d, 9-420 (III F2).
Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (b2)
Market Lisle, Berks : *see* Lisley, East
— Lake, Ida 14-276 (C4)
— Lavington, Wilts 9-420 (III C4)
Market overt (law) 10-129a, 24-46c
Market Rasen, Lincs. 9-416 (II G2), 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-107b
— and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-419b, 9-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II F2), 28-941c
— Weighton, canal, Lincs 9-416 (III G1)
Markfield, Leics 9-420 (III E1)
Markgraf : *see* Margrave.
Markham, riv, Ross As 25-10 (G2)
Markhina (coin) 19-909b, 10-386d
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-731d, 28-571d
—, **GERVASE** 17-731b ; arms and armour 2-589b ; cockfighting 6-926a
—, Sir Griffin 28-114a.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp of York) 17-731d, 28-928c
—, Sir William 21-102a ; 21-113b.
—, **MRS** (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
Markham, Ill 14-304 (B1)
—, Tex 26-690 (L6)
—, Va 28-118 (E2).
—, bay, N Am (Baffin Land) 2-51 (D4)
—, bay, N Am (Grant Land) 19-763 (L-M1)
—, isl, Green 12-543 (E1)
—, inlet, Switz 26-242 (E1), 16-90 (I 1)
—, lake, Tas 6-168 (C2).
—, mt, Antarc. 21-961 (H-G), 21-966d
—, riv, Vt 19-490 (B5)
—, riv, N G. 19-487 (B2)
"Markhan Arabian" (horse) 13-719a
Markhamville, N Br 19-465 (C2)
Markhanal, India 18-490d.
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 17-735d
MARKHOR 17-735d, 15-630d.
Markie, riv, Scot. 25-446a
Markinch, Scot 24-418 (B2), 16-494a
Marking (coining) 18-561c
— (Stock Exchange) 25-531c
— ink 17-732d
— nut 19-919a.
MARKIRCH, Ger. 17-735d, 11-808 (A4)
Mark Fell, Midland, Ger. *see* Friedland, Märkisch
Markka (coin). *see* Markhna
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
Markland, Ind 14-422 (H7).
— (anc geog) 19-831d, 26-878a
Markle, Ger 21-106 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6)
Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
Markleton, Pa 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind 14-422 (F5)
Markleysburg, Pa 21-106 (C -D6).
Marklissa, Ger 11-808 (E3).
Markle, Ger 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III, q11)
Markolf, Andrei A 26-335d
MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3)
Markos, Inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3)
Markov, A V 2-320a.
Markowas, Gerasimos 12-526c
Markowats, Serv 24-680 (B-C 1)
Markownikov, W 6-452a
Markowski (dancing master) 7-800b
Markownstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III q10), 16-401c.
Marks, Gilbert 23-1089b
—, Henry Stacy 20-500b, book plates 4-213a, posters 22-196d
—, L B : *see* lamp 16-662c.
Marks, Miss 18-600 (B11)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (C2)
Marksbury, Ky 15-740 (D3)
Marks Butte, mt, Colo 6-722 (H1)
—, Creek, riv, N C 19-772 (C3)
Marksmen's Association (Switz) 26-258d
Marks Co, Ire 9-124 (IV D3), 9-781d
Marksuhl, Ger 11-808 (III, o11).
Marksville, La 17-54 (B-C2)
— Va. 28-118 (D2)
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b
— system (prison labour) 22-365b
Markt Boldersolf, Ger 11-808 (I 4)
— Oberdorf, Ger 11-808 (C 5)
— Schulken, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Solyk
Markuff's formulary 21-607d
Markuna (Verse unda), Lambusa 16-110a
Markus the Lawman 14-233c
MARL 17-736c, 5-806a ; bricks 4-515b, pottery 5-736c.
Marlboro, Conn 6-952 (F3), 6-957a.
—, Mass : *see* Marlborough
—, N H 19-490 (C 6).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (A 5)
—, Va 28-118 (D1)
—, Vt 19-490 (B6)
— Branch, riv, Vt 19-490 (B6)
— Co, S C 25-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b, 21-119d.
— (Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c, 24-29c
—, James Ivey, earl of 17-737b, 3-381c.
—, **JOHN CHURCHILL**, 1st duke of 17-737c, 9-514a army under 2-619a, 2-687a Blenheim 4-97c, Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a, Malplaquet (1709) 17-740d, Oudenarde 20-377d, Spanish succession war 25-600b
—, Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d, fall, 2-66a fall, 10-126b
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass 17-740d, 17-852 (D-E2) 17-853a
—, Queens 2-960 (H4)
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts 17-740b, 9-420 (III D4), 4-584 (C3) ; 5-81b (D2)
—, dist, N Z 19-624 (D4).
—, downs, Wilts 9-420 (III D4), 17-740b
Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-567b
— College, Wilts 17-740b
— House, Lond 16-948 (B 3 & E2), 16-912d
— Lines, Aldershot 1-731c
Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-286c, 9-419 (I), 7-522 b, statute 28-361d, writ 28-848b
Muildon, Dev. 9-420 (VI E3)
Marle, Thomas de *see* Coucy, Honour de Marle
Marle, Fr. 10-778 (F2)
Marles, Gwlym 5-819c
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6)
Marley, Md 17-828 (B5)
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Neck, dist, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marlhac, Latour 28-871b
Marlieux, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Marlin, Tex 26-690 (L4)
Marlin (zool) 12-170d
Marling (agri) : *see* Clayingand marling
— spike hitch 18-872c.
Marlington, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Marlioz, Fr. 24-248d
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740d
Marlo, Vict. 28-38 (E2)
Marloes, Wales 9-428 (V A4)
Marlole, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Marloth, K. 28-347a.
Marlow, Georges 3-681b.
MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a ; 16-942 (A2)
— (Little), Bucks 16-942 (A2), 17-741a
—, Gu 11-752 (E4)
—, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, N H 19-490 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-38 (D5).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b, 9-624a, blank verse 4-42a, drama 8-241c, style 25-1057b, Thomas Lloyd 15-959b
— **JULIA 17-741a**
Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4)
Marl slate 21-176c
Marlstone 17-747a, 16-544a, 20-410a
Marlton, N J. 19-502 (C4).
Marly, Switz 21-215a
—, riv, Ire 10-778 (A6)
— le Machine, Fr 17-744b
— **LE-ROI**, village, Fr 17-741a, 10-778 (A6), château 3-115b
Marmaduke John S 4-237b, 25-741b
— Thomas 25-710b
Marmadukes, Ark 2-552 (E1)
Marmagen 9-220a
Marmagna, India 14-482 (K12), 12-759d, breakwater 4-476b
Marmakia, cape, Gr 12-424 (B2)
MARMALADE 17-744b, 1-232c
— box (loot) 17-741b
— tree 17-741b
MARMANDE, Fr 17-741b, 10-778 (E5),
Marmandy (myth) *see* Mars
Marmara, cape, G. 12-424 (F2)
Marmarica, dist, N Af 23-614 (E3) 17-707b, 7-705b,
Marmarice (Marmaris), bay Turk As 2-760 (C4), 5-3 08
Marmarium, Gr 12-410 (F2)
Marmarole, mt, Alps 1-747b
Marmaros diamond : *see* Rock-crystal
Marmarosh 17-678c.
Marmatite 4-57b
Marmato, Colom 4-57b
Marmaton, Kan 15-564 (H3)
— riv, Kan 15-564 (H3), 20-724a.
— riv, Mo 18-608 (H4-5)
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d
Marmet, Swed 26-199 (D1)
Marmeiha, riv, Braz 4-440 (D3)
Marmehill : *see* Mermaids and Merpeople
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp : *see* Menor, Mar
Marmet, W An 28-560 (D 2)
Marmild Chal, riv, Arm 2-265 (D2)
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c
Marmilon, Philip Marmilon, Baron 25-741d, 26-9 c
Marmion (Sir Walter Scott) 14-472c, 19-41c, 6-981d
Marmo di Castiglione 1-167a.
Marmold 6-85 b (D2)
Marmolata, mt, Aus 3-4 (F 5), 1-747b, 1-749a
Marmorate 24-967a
MARMONT, A F L. V. de 17-744c, 16-561c, Austrian war (1805) 19-216d, Marengo (1800) 17-699d, Peninsular war 19-217a, 26-999d, Wagram (1809) 28-241c
MARMONTEL, JEAN François 17-745b, 11-136d
Marmoutier, abbey, Fr 27-102d
Marmora, Can 20-114 (B1)
—, N Y 19-502 (C5)
Marmora, Can 20-114 (B1)
MARMORA, (Marcomanes), isl, Asia M 17-741d, 2-760 (B2)
—, **SEA OF 17-745d, 27-426** (E-F1), 4-25b, Hatzel's theory 14-498a
Marmor Aneyranum : *see* "Ancyranum monumentum"
Marmoratum 18-884b
Marmore, falls, It : *see* Velino
Marmorick, steam 27-566b 3-711d, 24-564e
Marmor lacedæmonium viride *see* Porfido verde antico
— serpentinum : *see* Serpentine
Marmora 17-779b, 20-139c.
— murina : *see* Murine Onyx sum.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

MARMOSET 17-715d, 22-325a, 22-341c, geological age 22-1007a; hair 17-521d; placenta 22-328b; skull 22-326.
MARMOT 17-716a; 23-440b, fur 11-549g; foll, hibernation 13-442d.
Marmot's, mts., C Asia: *see* Tarbagatai
Marmousets 8-809b, 10-821d
Marmoutier, Ger 2-405d.
— -les-Tours, abbey, Fr 17-792d
Marna (myth) 7-730c, 11-544b
Marnay, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Marne, Ger 8-24 (B5)
— la 14-71d (B4)
MARNE, dept, Fr 17-746c, 10-778 (G3); 28-723.
MARNE, riv, Fr 17-746b, 10-778 (B3)
— Aisne, canal, Fr: *see* Aisne Marne, canal
Marner, Conrad 11-786b; 18-545c
Marne-Rhine, canal, Fr 18-415d
Marnes à huitres (geol) 20-81c
Marne-Saône, canal, Fr 17-746c.
Marnes la Coquette, Fr 10-778 (H8)
Marnhull, Dorset 9-120 (III C5), 7-714a
MARNIAN EPOCH 17-747a.
Marnix, John de *see* Thonsenule
—, Philip *see* St Aldegonde
Marno, Ernst 24-617d, 11-148a.
Marnotte, fort, Fr 16-177d
Maro (of Antioch) *see* Mar
Maro, Publius 10-135 (A2)
—, isl., Mal Arch 26-990d
Maron, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Vener. 7-790b
Maromabitsy, bay, Mad 17-271 (B2)
Maronag *see* Emeu
Maroantsetra, Mad 17-271 (C2)
Marobiae, mts., N S W 19-598 (D4)
Marobita (tide) *see* Marrobbio
Marobudaina (king) 11-830d, 26-20c, 2-911d, 23-650d
Marocodilly, Mor *see* Marrakesh
MAROCHETTI, CARLO, Baron 17-747a; 24-502b
Marocsia, It 17-115c
Marolim, Braz 24-667a, 2-287b
Marok, Nor 19-804 (H1)
Marokeray, Mad 17-271 (B4)
Marokweng, Cape Col 25-166 (F6)
Marolitsweisach, Ger 11-808 (C3)
Maroli, India 14-382 (E9)
Marolles-en-Brie, Fr 10-778 (C4-D4)
— les-Braults, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Marollois (military engineer) 10-691a.
Maromiaty, Mad 17-271 (A-B4)
Maromme, Fr 10-778 (K1), 7-298b
Maroncelli, Pietro 15-49c, 8-908a
Maroni, Ind O 17-271 (A1), 6-794d
—, riv, Guin 12-675 (D2), 12-681a.
Maronia (Maroneia), Turk 27-426 (D3); 21-777a, coin 20-809d
MARONITES (sect) 17-747b, 18-947d, 23-488c
Maronne, riv, Fr 24-666d
Maroona, mts., N S W 19-598 (C3)
Maroon, mt, Colo 6-792 (C2), 6-718b
Maroona, Vict 28-88 (B2)
Maroon conglomerate (geol) 27-631c.
MAROONS 17-748a, 18-153a
Maropas (race) 18-199c.
Marot, Mal Arch 17-466 (D4)
—, dist, Mal Arch 5-597a.
—, riv, Hung 3-4 (H4), 27-211a, 9-909c
— Borgó, Hung 3-4 (I3)
— Gate, Hung 3-4 (H3)
— Ilye, Hung 3-4 (H4)
Marottica, It 15-4 (C2).
Maros-Torda, co, Hung 3-4 (I3)
— Ujvar, Hung 27-211b
— **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung 17-748a; 3-4 (I4).
MAROT, CLEMENT 17-748a; 11-189b; 6-510d; ballades 3-264c; chants royal 5-848c; epigram 9-691a, madrigal 17-295b
MAROT, DANIEL 17-749c
—, Jean 17-749c
—, Jehan: *see* Mares, Jehan des
Marót, Aranyos, Hung *see* Aranyos-Marót
Marott (myth), *see* Hanuman
Marotandro, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4)
Maroubra, bay, N S W. 26-278 (D1)
Marouah 12-678a
Maroulos (poet) 12-524d
Marova, S Af 25-466 (I1).
Marovo, isl, Pac O 20-446 (G10), 24-664c
Marovoay, Mad 17-271 (B2), 17-272c
Marowaline, riv, Guin *see* Maowal
Marown, I of M 17-535c.
Marry, lake, Scot *see* Maree
Marozia (of Tuscan) 15-435a, 23-666a.
Marpessa (legend) 14-279d.
Marpessos, Paros 7-881c
— mt, Paros *see* Capresso
MARPLE, Ches 17-750a; 28-943 (A4)
— Bridge, Derby 28-933 (A3)
MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY 17-750a; 9-535b; 20-659d; 8-520d; Lyly 17-1060; Nashe 19-245c; Whitgift 28-609a.
Marpurger, Paul Jacob 6-374a
Marqah (Aramaic writer) 24-148a.
Marquette, fort, Fr 16-177d
Marq (of Antioch) *see* Mar
Marq, Pijl 10-135 (A2)
—, isl., Mal Arch 26-990d
Marqua, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Veder. 17-790b
Marquabbley, bay, Mad 17-271 (B2)
Marquag *see* Emeu
Marquantedtra, Mad 17-271 (C2)
Marquboe, mts., N S W 19-598 (D4)
Marquboduina (king) 11-830d, 26-20c, 2-911d, 23-650d
Marrocodilly, Mor *see* Marrakesh
MARQUESAS, archip., Pac O 17-750d, 20-146 (L-M5), inhabitants 14-500c, jade 15-123b, missions 18-502c
— Keys, isls, Fla 10-540
Marquesite *see* Marcasite
Marquess, W Va 28-760 (D2)
MARQUESS (marquis) 17-751b; 21-48d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a
Marquette, Laurent Honoré 24-509a; 24-508 (Pl VII)
Marquet, T 27-293a
MARQUETRY 17-751d, 33-6936
MARQUETTE, JACQUES 17-752b, 28-745d; 18-494b.
Marquette, Ill 14-304 (C2).
— Kan 18-654 (E2)
MARQUETTE, Mich 17-759c, 18-372 (C3)
—, Neb 19-324 (G1)
—, Wis 28-740 (D-E5)
—, Wyo 28-87 (C1)
— isl, Mich 18-372 (F4)
—, mt, Mich 27-642d
—, riv, Mich 17-752c
— Building, Chicago 8-119b
— Co, Mich 18-372 (C3), 18-372d; 12-804c
— Co., Wis 28-740 (D5).
— Park, Chicago, Ill. 8-120c.
— University, Wis 18-491c.
Marquez, Arnaldo 21-289b
—, José Ignacio de 6-710d
Marquez, Tom 26-690 (L4)
Marquez a Point, Az 3-83 (4)
Marquion, Fr 10-778 (F1)
Marquis, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
Marquis (title) *see* Marquess.
Marquis au court usa *see* Guillaume d'Orange
Marquise, Fr 10-778 (B1).
Marquise (gem cutting) 16-196c.
Marquisville, Ia 14-732 (D3)
MARR, CARL 17-752d
—, E 20-390a; 23-236d
— Wilhelm (journalist) 2-136a 1-916a.
—, William *sate* linings 23-993b
Marr Yorks 9-416 (II E2)
— val, Arab 17-950b.
Marra, mts, Sud 28-9 (A3); 26-190b, 9-1227b
Marrac, Château de, Bayonne 3-558c
Marracoore, Bras 4-440 (H4).
Marra Creek, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (D8).
MARRADI, GIOVANNI 17-752d, 5-526d
MARRAKESH, Mor 17-753a, 18-851 (D1), 1-718a
Marram-grass 22-973d, 12-370b, 12-376b
Marrana, Pic de 15-462c
Marrano de monte 5-679a
Marranos 15-462c
Marraqin, cape, It 18-4 (B4)
Marre, Jean, de armoni plates 2-581b
Marre, fort, Fr 27-1019a.
Marree, India: *see* Murree
Marrest, Armand 10-867b, 16-222d
MARRI, (tribe) 17-753b; 3-294b; 2-296c
MARRIAGE, 17-753c; communistic theories 6-792a, consanguineous 1-509c, 7-883c, 14-598a, *customs see below*; disease preventing 27-986d, 27-986d, early Christian views 21-64d, group marriage 16-160b, 27-986a, 2-957d, Kabbalist theory 15-621c, law *see below*, Levirate: *see* Levirate, Mormon Church 18-847d, May superstition 17-931a, morganatic *see* Morganatic marriage, population question 22-91d; by proxy, Quaker, 24-665b, 23-977c, 27-856a, symbolic character 13-785b, sale of (medieval) 18-850a
— *Customs* among aboriginal 1-811a, Australian aboriginal 2-956c, 10-161c, Bechuana 3-601b; Bodoum 2-957a, 24-665b, betrothal ceremonies 3-831b, Bongo 4 205a, Bushmen 4-875c; by capture 23-689c, 24-77d, 6-173d, 6-173e; circumcision 6-189d; convade 7-737d, endogamy 9-383a, epithalamium 9-705a, exogamy 10-163c, 10-163e; Fanti 10-171a; Galla 11-414d; Hawaiian 13-85b, Hindu 5-467c, Hottentot 13-809a, offerings 14-190b, Irish (ancient) 14-768d, Jewish, beginnings of monogamy 23-507d, 10-40; Kaffir 15-528d, Kavirondo 15-701d, Mexican (anc) 18-334d, Noyar Sambandham 19-318c, Nepal 19-981a, Par *see* 20-866c; Tahiti 26-340a, Teutonic 26-682a; totemism 27-80b, 19-183a
— *Law* 17-753a; 5-201b; 28-7378, Anglo Saxon 23-394d, alias 1-668a, affinity 1-401b, Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-120b, banns 3-353a, Bargana institute 3-516b, bigamy 3-921b, bishops jurisdiction 4-22d, breach of promise of *see* Breach of promise of marriage, brokerage contracts 17-756b, caste intermarriage 4-381c, certificate 17-757a, canon (Catholic) 7-737a, canon (Greek) 7-737b, civil 14-190b, drunkenness 14-509a, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d, Egyptian 9-1c, 9-941d, feudal rights 10-201b, 15-868a, Fleet marriages 10-493a, Hindu 14-440c, 11-451a, hours 13-810a; impotence 14-141b, incest 15-351a, infants 14-514d, jactitation 15-142c; legitimation 16-478c, levirate 15-615b, 15-1024, licences *see* Licence, Mahommedan 14-445b, 17-109c, mixed marriages 16-111c, nobility age 26-1006b, Nonconformists 19-786b; of priests 5-601c, remarriage after divorce 8-835c, 14-111c, restraint of 23-961a, Roman Catholic Church 6-864b, 27-671c, Scots law 17-757d, 12-915d, second marriages 23-1c, 28-782b; of slaves 25-917d, 25-918a; void and voidable 8-838b, of widows 5-601c; witnesses 26-790b. *See also* Divorce
— (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c; Jews with Christians 18-402a, Justinian's legislation 23-573b, laws of Leo III 23-520d; Twelve Tables 23-540a, under the kings 23-539b
Marriage (bédigue) 3-841c
" Marriage à la Mode " (Hogarth) 13-567d.
" **Marriage at Cana** " (Veronese) 26-942a.
" Marriage of Samson "(Rembrandt) 23-78d.
Marriage of the Sea *see* Adriatic Sea, marriage ceremony
Marriage-rate 22-961b.
Marriage-settlement 24-706b, 14-4c; bankruptcy 3-926b, jointure 15-491b, Roman law 24-706a.
Marriage with Foreigners Act (1906) 17-757c
Marrick, Yorks 9-412 (I. E4) 28-935d.
Marrickville, N S.W. 26-278 (D4), 28-279d.
Married Women's Property Acts 14-3b, 28-784d
Marrington group 5-400b
Marriottsville, Md 17-828 (*b* 2)
Marrobbio (tide) 25-21a
Marrock *see* Guillemot
Marroons (fireworks) 10-422d
Marrogué, pt., Sp 25-530 (B-C4), 4-928d.
Marroquin, José 6-712a
Marrot 22-917d
Marrow (anat.) 6-961b
Marrowbone, Ky 15-740 (C1)
Marrowie Creek, riv, N S.W. 19-538 (C3)
Marrow Modern Divinity (Fisher) 4-289d, 24-454d 9-755a
Marrubiin 13-692d
Marrubium vulgare *see* Horehound
MARRUCINI, tribe 17-759b, 15-26 (E3); 15-26d; language 23-905d
MARRUVIUM, It 17-759b 15-26 (D-E4).
Marryans *see* Emeu
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 17-759c, 9-639b
MARS, MLLE 17-760a
Mars (pseud): *see* Bonvoisin, Maurice
Mars, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Pa 21-106 (B1)
—, hill, Me 17-434 (E2)
— Bay 3-84 (C4)
—, riv, Minn 19-550 (A5)
MARS (myth) 17-760b, 23-570b, temples 23-580a, 6-206c, 8-74c
— (Ultor), temple of 17-760d, 23-580c, 19-478a, 23-601c
MARS (astron) 17-761b, 21-715b, 26-961d; astrology 2-798a, Egyptian astronomy 4-988b, photographs 21-725d, spectrum 21-716 (Plate), synonyms 17-556b, 19-389a
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Marsa, Alg 1-643 (C1)
— Br Af 11-920 (A1), 24-610d, 24-612b (Portendic), 11-438b
Marsa, riv, Arab 2-264 (D5)
— Alli, *see* Marsala
Mar Sâba, monastery, Pal 23-958b
Marsabit, mt, Br E Af. 4-801 (D2), 8-1d
Marsa Forno, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1)
Marsaglia, It battle (1693) 12-824, 17-772c
Marsa Hali, Arab 2-264 (D5), 2-761d
Marsai, Ger 17-11b
MARSALA, Sic. 17-761d, 15-4 (D6) *See also* Lilybæum
— (wine) 17-765d
Marsalaer, Frederikus de 8-906e
Mar Samuel *see* Samuel (of Nehardea).
Marsamuscetto, harb, Malta 17-507e Af 27-987c
Marsanne, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Marsa Scirocco, Malta 17-508 (B2)
—Sirocco, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2), 17-507c
— Susa, N Af. *see* Apollonia
Marschia, isl, Port.E Af *see* Santa Cantina
Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm von 28-734a
Marschlande, div, Ger 12-871a
Marschnhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4)
Marsco, Scot.: geology 25-206b
Marsden, Samuel 18-598a.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-766a.
Marsden, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Dut 9-412 (I. F4); geology 9-767a.
— (Liffle), Lancs. 23-933 (A1)
—, N S.W. 19-548 (D3).
—, N.Y. 16-824 (E1)
—, N Z 19-624 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (B2)
Marsden o Meadows (1881) 3-944a.
Marsdiep, str, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Marseillais (boxing) *see* Chausson
Marseillaise (newspaper) 23-426d
" Marseillaise " (song) 23-770b, 19-266c.
Marseille-le-Petit, Fr 10-778 (F2).
MARSEILLES, Fr 17-766b, 10-778 (G6), 22-513c, académie 27-769a, aqueduct 2-241 (Pl II), breakwater 4-477c (fig), cathedral 17-766d, 2-443b, 2-438 (Pl XIII), coins (Greek) 19-876a, docks 8-454b, 8-858b early history 23-540d, 6-137a, 5-284a, fire (1862) 10-461c; fortifications 10-681c, free port and bonding system 11-89a, French Revolution 11-163a, 10-857a, housing 13-824d, latitude 22-705d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b, scapegoat ceremony 26-726d, Spirituals burned (1346) 15-137a, strikes (1901) 10-887a, strike (1904) 21-694; trade returns 10-788c
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
— Md 26-1014a, population
— press 20-48b
— soap *see* Castile soap.
Marsenia 11-324d
Marsenius 11-510b
Marsens, Switz 26-242 (C3)
Marsegabinzo, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-874a.
MARSH, ADAM 17-768b
—, Caroline (Crane) 17-768d
—, **GEORGE PERKINS** 17-768c, 1-838a
—, **HERBERT** 17-768d, 3-906e
—, **NARCISSUS** 17-769a
—, **OTHNIEL CHARLES** 17-769a, 19-156d, 20-124a
—, Sylvester 22-836a.
Marsh, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
—, isl, La 17-5d (C4), 20-75b.
—, lake, Mont 14-276 (*D2*)
—, pt, N C 19-772 (*B2*)
MARSH (geog.) 17-769c
Marshal, earls of Pembroke *see* Pembroke
MARSHAL (title) 17-769c, 20-17c
— (of England) *see* Earl Marshal
— (of France) 17-769d, 20-17d
— (of the ceremonies) 17-1b
MARSHALL, ALFRED 17-770b, 22-379c
—, Daniel 3-376a
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Ind 19-983a
—, F C 25-823b
—, Guy 18-496b
—, Humphrey 1-820a
—, Ia 14-732 (B3), 19-156c
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-770b, 10-235d, on blockades 4-72d
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 17-772c
—, **STEPHEN** 17-772c
—, W Calder 24-502b, (explorer) 17-773c 12-11d.
Marshall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill 14-304 (E2)
— Ind 14-422 (C5)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7)
—, Minn 18-550 (D6)
MARSHe, Mo 17-772d; 18-608 (C2)
—, N C 19-772 (B4)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
MARSHE, WILLIAM 17-772d; 26-690 (N3)
—, Va 28-118 (E2)
—, W Af 11-304 (C5)
—, W Va 28-760 (D2)
— bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
MARSHALL, Isla., Pac O 17-773a; 26-136 (*b* 4), 11-318c (table), inhabitants 18-394b
— pass, Colo 6-722 (D3); 6-718a.
— Bennett, Isls, N.O. 19-487 (G3), 19-486d.
— Co, Ala 1-460 (C1).
— Co, Ia 14-732 (D-E2).
— Co, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— Co, Ind 14-422 (E2)
— Co, Kan. 15-654 (F1)
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2)
— Co, Minn 19-551(2).
— Co, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co, Okla. 20-58 (B3)
— Co, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— Co, Tex. 24-620 (E2)
— Co, W.Va 28-760 (C2).
— College, Lancaster, Pa 23-24c
— College, W Va. 12-954b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).

Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3)
Marshalling (her) 13-314a.
— (law) **8-781a**
Marshall's, Wis 28-740 (D-E5)
—, isl., Me **17-434 (D1)**
Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.
Marshallton, Del 17-828 (H1)
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c; 14-739 (D2)
Marshallville, Ga 11-752 (B3)
—, O **20-26 (G3)**
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-153b
MARSHALSEA, prison, Loud 17-77.c, 17-9b; 8-179b
Marshalton, Miss. 18-600 (B4)
Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-449c.
—, G. **7-440e**
—, R. H. B **7-440c**
Marsham, Norf 9-424 (IV E1)
Marshbanker *see* **Menhaden**
MARSHBUCK 17-773d
Marsh Chapel, Linos. 9-416 (I H3)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106 (H6)**
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106 (G3)**
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106 (G-7)**
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106 (H2)**
— Creek, riv, S. Dak. **28-506 (G3)**
— Creek, riv, Wis **28-740 (D6)**.
Marsh crocodile *see* **Mugger**
Marsh-deer (genus) 7-924a.
— (group) **7-923a**
Marsh elder *see* **Guelder rose**
Marshes, the, dist., Linos 16-714a
Marshfield, Glos. 9-120 (III C4), 12-141b
—, Ind **14-424 (C4)**
—, Mass **17-852 (F2)**
—, Mo **18-608 (D4)**.
—, Oreg **20-242 (A4)**
—, Vt **19-490 (C3)**.
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d, 28-740 (C-D4)
MARSH GAS 17-773d, 20-758a (table) 6-534a, calorific value 11-275d, flame 10-474a, stereo-chemistry 28-890c, valency of carbon 27-847d
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks 9-120 (III E3), geology 4-729a
Marsh-gillyflower *see* **Ragged robin**
Marsh harrier *see* **Moor-buzzard**
Marsh Hope Creek, riv, Md 17-828 (H1)
Mars Hill, Me 17-134 (E2)
— Hill, N C **19-772 (B4)**
Marshland, Orog 20-242 (B1)
Marshlands, Pa 21-106 (G2)
Marsh mallow 17-493a
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b
—, **JOSHUA 17-771b**
Marsh marigold 17-718d, of Falkland Islands **10-152c.**
— miasm *see* **Malaria**
— orchis **13-559b**
Marsh-otter 18-545b
Marsh Run, riv O 20-26 (L3)
Marsh samphire, *see* **Glasswort**
Marshside, Lancs 16-139 (B2)
Marsh's Library, Dublin *see* **St Patrick, cathedral of**
Marsh's test 2-651d.
Marsh-titmouse 26-1030c
Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3)
Marsi, bishopric, 1. 15-186c
Marsi, tribe (Ger) 11-830c, 11-776d
MARSI, tribe (It.) **17-774c, 15-26 (D4), dialect 15-26a, 23-965d, serpent-worship 24-679a.**
Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Marsic War *see* **Social War.**
MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, count 17-774d, 20-303c.
Marsiglia, It.: battle (1995) 28-26a.
Marsiglio of Padua, *see* **Marsilius**
Marsile (legend) 23-466d.
Marsilieacae 22-61 1a.
Marsiliers, Pierre de 9-755d.
Marsilio, Ital 14-904a.
Marsilius (of Inghen) 27-758a
— (OF PADUA) 17-775a, 15-436c.
Marsilly, Ger 18-310 (map).
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-601d, 4-57c, 9-885b
Marsipella 10-635b (fig).
Marsipobranchii *see* **Cyclostomata.**
MARSIVAN, Asia M. 17-776a, 9-740 (F3).
Marsjö, lake, Nor. 18-804 (D1).
Marske, Yorks 9-412 (I F3)
MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr 17-776a, 10-778 (G4), 18-109 (plan), battle (1870) *see* **Vionville.**
Marson, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Mars orange 19-989d.
Marsoun, cape, Can 22-724 (D2)
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-776c
Marspiter *see* **Mars.**
Mars red 19-989d
Marsteller, Pa 21-106 (E4).
Marstenen, isl, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Marstetten, Switz 26-212 (G1)
MARSTON, JOHN (1575 / 1634) 17-776a, 15-503d.
—, John (1819-1890) **17-777a**
—, **PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a**
Marston, Ches 24-39a.
—, Ill **14-404 (B2)**
—, Lincs **9-416 (II F4)**
—, Mo **18-608 (G5)**
—, Mont **14-276 (D1).**
—, Green, Warwick **25-758 (B2)**
— Montgomery, Derby **9-416 (II D4), 9-719a.**
— Moor, Yorks **9-116 (II E2)**
— MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b, 9-538d
— Moretaine, Beds **9-424 (IV A2), 3-622a.**
Marstons Mills, Mass 17-852 (G3)
Marstrand, Swed 26-199 (A3), 27-51b, 26-193a
Marsupial anteater *see* **Banded anteater**
— bone *see* **Epipubic bone**
MARSUPIALIA 17-778a, affinities 7-409a, 14-644b, 17-778b, allantoic canal 1-668a, 1-670a, brain 4-402a, distribution 17-778d, 28-1006b, ears 9-15a, evolution 7-925c, 8-557c, extinct 17-781b, fur-bearing 11-447a, larynx 23-187c, life duration 16-975d; reproductive system 23-155b, vibrissae 17-521d
MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a, 17-780d, 14-641b
— tiger (wolf) *see* **Thylacine**
Marsupites 7-418a, 8-878d, dermal plates 8-872d
Marsupium 14-152d.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b, 26-930b
Mars violet 21-600a
Märswil, Switz 26-242 (G2)
Mart, a Work, palace, Scott. 25-928d
MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b, Mantinea, reliefs 12-488a, statues 12-481d, 19-114d, 12-492a.
Marsyas, riv, Turk As. 2-760 (C4), 2-758a, 8-596c.
Mars yellow 19-989d
Mart, Tex 26-690 (L4)
Marta, riv, It 15-1 (C3), 23-590d
Martaba, riv, Pal. 20-602 (D5)
MARTABAN, Bur 17-784c, 4-810 (E6)
—, Gulf, Bur **4-840 (E7); 17-784c**
Martagon lily 21-772d (fig), 15-545c
Martagny Creek, riv, N S W 19-558 (D2)
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonne 9-852b
Martainville, It 23-768c
Martana, isl, It. 4-179d
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d
Martano, It 15-4 (G1)
Martaura, Bor 4-257 (C3), 4-260b, 3-418c
—, div., Bor **4-257 (B3)**
—, riv, Bor **3-418d**
Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr 10-778 (E5)
—, O. **20-26 (E3)**
—, Tenn. **28-620 (G2).**
—, Cause de, dist., Fr. **17-16a.**
Martel de fer 12-897b
Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-157a
Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c
Martell, Wis 28-740 (A4)
Martelli, Camilla: *see* **Camilla (of Tuscany).**
—, Lodovico **8-503d.**
MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c
Martellus Germanus, Henricus *see* **Germanus**
Martelossi 27-811a.
Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b,
—, HENRY 17-784d; 16-882c.
Marten, Wilts., battle (871): *see* **Macrotus**
—, lake, Can **24-295 (A2).**
—, riv, Can **22-724 (A-B2)**
Marten (bird) *see* **Martin**
MARTEN (mammal) 17-785b, 5-373b, Cur 11-351b, 11-348c; U S distribution 27-633d.
Martens, Adolf 25-1013c; 18-202b
—, FREDERIC FROMMHOLD de 17-786b; 2-338d.
—, **Frederick 21-943a.**
—, **GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d**
MARTENSEN, HANS LASSEN 17-787a; 8-44a, 8-124b
Martenstein 17-805a.
Martes nuta, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Martesia 16-124b
Martha, A 27-789a.
Martha (bibl) 16-813b, 27-1037d
—, **Jules 9-857b.**
Martha, Okla 20-58 (B3).
—, Broad, riv, Jam **15-148 (map), 15-132c**
Marthani, Norf 9-424 (IV F1)
— Broad, Norf **9-424 (IV F1), 19-744d**
Marthasville, Ga. *see* **Atlanta**
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Isl Mass. 17-787c, 17-852 (F4); 17-851c, 27-615d
Marthaville, La 17-51 (A2).
Marthener group 20-237a.
Martiades, Fr 17-784d, Strouni, S Af *see* **Wakkerstroom**
MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-788c.
—, **Kari 12-783b 13-785b**
MARTIAL, IV 17-788d, epi grams 16-265d, 9-690d, on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-256d
Martial d'Auvergne 11-120b
Martiales, ludi 10-221d
MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARGILIUS 17-790c
MARTIANAY, M 17-790c; 9-537a, Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d, in Rome 24-643a
Martinac, lake, Pers *see* **Urmia**
Martianus Capella *see* **Capella, Martianus.**
MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-864d
Martignano, Lago di, It *see* **Alsietina Lacus**
Martigny, pass, Alps 1-742c
Martigues, Claude Louis Hector, prince de *see* **Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.**
—, **Gaston Alexandre Auguste de Galliffet, prince de** *see* **Galliffet, G. A. A., marquis de**
Martigny, Switz *see* **Martigny Ville**
— Bourg, Switz. **26-242 (C4)**
— les-Bains, Fr **26-214b**
— Ville, Switz **26-242 (C4)**
23-1017c, battle (57 B C) 27-849d
MARTIGUES, Fr 17-792c, 10-778 (G6)
Martil, riv, Mor 18-851d
Martillac, dist, Fr wine **28-742c.**
MARTIN, ST (of Braga) 5-195c
MARTIN, ST (of Tours) 17-792c, 5-552b, 18-584a, shrine 21-760d
— (of Aragon) **25-548c, 25-571d.**
— (abbot of Bec) **21-297b**
— (of Bohemia) **19-984b**
MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d
— II (popo)' *see* **Marinus I**
— III (pope) *see* **Marinus II**
— IV (pope) **17-793b; 20-698d, 22-675c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b**
— V (pope) **17-793c, 20-704d, 23-689a, Russites 14-8b**
—(Polonus **OF TROPPAU) 17-793d, 21-923c.**
—, **Absalom 3-402d.**
—, **Alonzo 3-241d.**
—, **Bienvenu 10-881a**
—, **BON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.**
—, **Charles J 25-987b; 3-176d**
—, **CLAUD 17-794a**
—, **David 23-811c.**
—, **Dessauer 17-803a.**
—, **Ernst 26-413b, 12-321b.**
—, **Felix 18-494c.**
—, **François 23-60c.**
—, **FRANCOIS XAVIER 17-794a.**
—, **Sir George 11-203d.**
—, **Gregory 2-901d.**
—, **Guillaume 27-1039b.**
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
—, **HONOR DODGE 17-794c**
—, **JOHN 17-794c**
—, **K lena 24-511c**
—, **LUTHER 17-794d.**
—, **Morgan L. 28-747a; 18-494d**
—, **Paulin 16-927a.**
—, **Pierre Alex. 12-960c.**
—, **Sir Richard B 17-794d**
—, **Richard B 4-282a**
—, **Robert (coach-painter) 27-1039b.**
—, **SIR THEODORE 17-795a**
—, **W B (physician) 18-131b, 20-778c.**
—, **WILLIAM 17-795c.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM FANshawe 17-795c**
Martinez Mackonochie 16-678a, 14-352d.
Martin, Hants 9-420 (III D5)
—, **Lincs 9-416 (I G3).**
—, **Mich. 18-978 (B7).**
—, **Miss 18-600 (B4)**
—, **N. Dak 19-780 (D2).**
—, **O. 20-26 (D1).**
—, **Okla. 20-58 (B3)**
—, **Ont 20-114 (B1).**
—, **Pa 21-106 (C6).**
—, **Tenn 28-620 (C1)**
—, **cape, Alsk. 1-472 (E1).**
—, **cape, Fr 10-778 (H6), 18-1119b.**
—, **cape, Nfld 19-479 (A2)**
—, **fall, Can 20-114 (C1)**
—, **isl, La 17-54 (E1)**
—, **isl, Scot 24-412 (C2), 23-741c**
—, **prov, Bor 4-257 (C3), 4-260d**
—, **riv, Ire 14-741 (C5)**
—, **riv, Mor.** *see* **Martil**
—, **riv, Sp. 25-530 (E2), 8-844a**
MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
— (Australian) **17-796b**
— (mammal) *see* **Marten.**
Martina (empress) 6-991b; 13-301b
Martinach, Switz. *see* **Martigny-ville.**
Martin-Adelphi anchor 1-948b
Martina Franca, It 15-4 (F4), 2-236d.
Martin anchor 1-948b
— steel manufacture **14-804a**
Martin Co., Ind 14-422 (D7)
— Co., Ky **15-740 (E3), 15-742d**
— Co., Minn **18-550 (C7)**
— Co., N C **19-772 (B-E2)**
— Co., Tex **28-690 (E3)**
Martindale, Pa 21-106 (G-H6)
—, Tex **28-690 (K6)**
Martin du Nord, Le 17 (I C4)
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c, 9-849c
—, **JAMES 17-797a, 9-844d**
metaphysics 18-252a, the law 24-755a
Martinella 5 109a
Martinengo, Count Celso M (Giuseppe 15-54d
Martinengo, It battle o 1440) 21-579d
Martinez de Jaun 17-800a
MARTINET (diet) 17-803a
Martinez, Alonso 25-562b, 25-561c, 25-562c
—, **Enrique 18-344a, 18-438a.**
—, **Fernando 25-546a**
—, **Manuel Gongora J 5-577d**
Martinez, Ariz 2-344 (B2)
—, **Cal. 3-49 (B4)**
—, **bay, Chile 6-144c**
Martinez de Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan *see* **Jáuregui**
—**DE LAROSA, F DE PAULA 17-800b; 25-585c**
— de Pasquales **24-29d**
— de Toledo, Alfonso **25-581b**
— Espinel, Vicente *see* **Espinel**
Martinezia 20-641b
Martinez Ruiz, J: *see* **Ruiz**
— **Sierra, Gregorio:** *see* **Sierra y Fuentes, Luis Ramirez 25-586d**
Martinez, W Va 28-660 (B3)
Martinezia 23-988c
Martin Garcia, isl, Arg 2-462 (E3).
Martingell, W. 7-440d
Martinhoe, Dev 9-410 (VI C1) 28-824d
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 16-912c
—, **Ferdinando (politician) 15-784b**
—, **Francesco di Giorgio 25-53d; 4-945c; 15-336c.**
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-800c.**
—, **Martin 17-647d**
—, **Raymundus 13-169a.**
—, **SIMONE 17-801a; 20-468a.**
Martini Hook Sewing Machine 4-219d
Martinik, Jaroslaw Borita of 14-134a.
Martinique, collegio, Calcutta 17-791a.
—, **collegio, Lucknow 17-791a, 14-450a.**
—, **collegio, Lyons 26-491a, 17-791a**
Martin-Henry rifle 23-327a, 8-874a.
Martinino, isl, W I 6-744d
MARTINIQUE, isl., W I 17-801c; 17-802 (map), 28-544 (E-G4); sugar 26-47a
Martinists 14-120b
Martinitchi, Monten 18-767 (H2)
Martinmas 17-792d, 13-523d
Martino, Gr. 12-424 (E2)
Martino d'Anversa *see* **Schongauer, Martin.**
Martinotti, cells of 4-400c
Martinovics, Ignaz Jozsef 13-915c.
Martin Perez, isl, Salv. 10-805a.
Martin Polonus *see* **Martin (of Troppau)**
Martin's Bay, Can 4-452c.
Martins, falls, Can 1-480c
Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-326d
Martinsberg, hill, Aus 28-429d
Martins Bluff, Wash 28-354 (C6)
Martinsbruck, Switz 26-242 (D), 9-406c, battle (1799) 26-215a
Martinsburg, In 14-732 (E4)
—, **Ill 14-404 (B4)**
—, **Ind 14-422 (E8)**
—, **Ky 15-740 (C4)**
—, **Mo 18-608 (B2)**
—, **N Y. 19-596 (E4).**
—, **O 20-26 (B1)**
—, **W Va 28-660 (C5).**
MARTINSBURG, W Va. 17-802d, 28-660 (E2); 28-580c, Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-638a
Martinsburg stables 20-237b, 27-610d
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-918 (map)
Martins Creek, Pa 21-106 (M1)
— Creek, riv, Tex **28-690 (N5).**
Martinsell, hill, Wilts 9-420 (III D4).
MARTINS FERRY, O 17-802d, 20-26 (I4)
Martinsdale, mt, Scot 24-418 (C-D1)
Martindley, hundred, Rutl 23-943c
Martin's Ridge, mts, Md 17-827d
Martin's shell 1-866d
Martins Station, Ala 1-460 (I5)
—Store, Ill **14-404 (D5)**
Martin-town, W Va *see* **Martinsburg**
Martinsville, Ill 14-404 (E4)
—, Ind **14-422 (E6)**
—, Miss **18-600 (B4)**
—, Mo **18-608 (B1)**
—, N Y **19-592 (C2)**
—, O. **20-26 (C6)**
—, O *see* **Martha Ferry**
—, Va **28-718 (C4)**
Martin's Vineyard, isl, Mass *see* **Martha's Vineyard**
Martinszell, Ger 26-242 (I1)
Martinton, Ill 14-404 (E3)
Martinton, Wis 28-740 (D6)
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a
Martin Var, isl, Braz 9-775b.
Martinville, Carolina 8-503c
Martirano, It 13-279d
Martis, Oleum 14-798b
Martis Tudertium, Vicus, It 25-944b.
MARTIUS, C F P, VON 17-803c, herbarium 13-511a
Martius, cataract, Braz 4-440 (F4)
Martius yellow 19-168c
Martiya (Islamite rebel) 9-141c
Martlet (heraldry) 13-926d
—(bird) *see* **Martin and Swift**
Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
Martley, Worcs 9-420 (III C1) 28-824d
Martling, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Martock, Som 9-420 (VI G2) 25-369d
Marton, Ches 9-416 (II C3).
—, **Lincs 9-416 (II F3)**
—, **N Z 19-524 (E4)**
—, **Warwick, 9-420 (III E3)**
—, **Wilts:** *battle (871)* **1-582c**
—, **Yorks 9-800d.**
—, **Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1)**
—, **Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1)**
Martoni, Niccolo de 8-832b.

Martorana, church, Palermo **2-**39 c , ; campanile **5-**125d
Martorell, Johanot **23-**506b,
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-80d‡ ; **25-**502c
MARTOS, Sp **17-**804a ; **25-**530 (D4)
Martovaya, Russ **23-**874 (I 62)
Martres, Fr **13-**72c
Marusang Tsung-po, riv , Tib **28-**910 (I41-2) *see also* Brahmaputra
Martucci, Giuseppe **19-**83a
Martula Mariam, Abs **1-**96a
Martz, Georges **17-**856c
Martyn, David **22-**404b , **23-**1020b
-, HENRY **17-**804b
-, JOHN **17-**804d
Martynow, Russ ; battle (1619) **15-**809c
MARTYR 17-804d , **23-**1010c ; **6-**905b† ; canonization **5-**192c , Ignatius on **14-**295a tomb as shrine **16-**676a, **21-**806c
-" Martyrdom of St Sebastian " (Pollaiuolo) **20-**470c
Martyres, Bartholomeu dos **22-**159d
Martyrios, Braz **4-**110 (G9)
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a , **5-**624a,
Martyropolis (Malipherkat), Asia M **15-**960a, **26-**911a
Martyrs, Book of (Foxe) **19-**770c
Martyrs' era of *see* Dio cletian, era of
Martyrs Green, Sur **16-**942 (C4)
-Villa, Granada, Sp, **1-**63c
Martz, Ind **14-**132 (C6)
Maru, Isl., Mal Arch **17-**166 (G1)
Marua, Camer **5-**110 (B2)
—, Isl., Pac O. **20-**448 (O9), **25-**920a
Marua (bot) *see* Mandua
Marucelli, Francesco **3-**314a,
Marucmak, Afg **1-**307 (B2) , **1-**306d
Marudu, bay, Bor **4-**257 (C1),
, riv , Bor **4-**258a
Marufat (of Bugdad) **26-**31c
Maruf, Afg **15-**648c
Marulfo, Matteo **6-**240b,
Marugame, Jap **13-**146 (H9)
Marunzeo, if **15-4** (F9)
Marukh pass, Cauc **23-**874 (I1 122) ; **5-**550d
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-806c
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d , ozone **20-**140c
Marung, Holl **13-**48 (D11)
Marumakkattavam **19-**515c
Marvan (Gounda of Mercante) *see* Mar
—, Yuhanna ; *see* Sirimounia, John of Sweden
Marundung, Isl , Bor **4-**257 (A2)
Marungu, Arc **25-**166 (D1)
Marungu (dialect) **3-**559a
Marurez, Isl., Pac O **20-**436 (L-M7) , **20-**966c,
Maru-yama, mt , Jap **15-**150d
Marutea, Isl., Pac O. **20-**446 (M6) , **20-**986c
Marutha (of Seleucia) **26-**116a
Maruti (myth) ; *see* Hanuman
MARUTS (myth) **17-**805d , **24-**1016
Maruvanda Ruhiel (journalist) **15-**171d
Marvejols, Fr **10-**778 (B5) , **17-**81c
" Marvel, Ik " *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d , **9-**610a , **24-**229b , epitaph by **20-**401a
Marvell, Ark **2-**552 (E3),
Marvell of Peru **13-**766d ; **10-**571d , **1-**109b
Marvin, Charles **24-**745b,
—, Charles Frederick ; kite **18-**840b , nephoscope **18-**377a , sunshine recorder **18-**277c , **26-**1088a
—, Ross **21-**954b
Marvin, kan **15-**651 (C1)
-, S Dak **25-**506 (I2)
-- Creek, riv , Pa. **21-**100 (E2)
-- Creek, riv , Pa **21-**106 (H2)
Marvindale, Pa **21-**106 (E-F2)
Marvor **12-**91c,
Marvyn, Ala **1-**460 (D4)
Marwa, mt , Arab. , *see* Merwa
Marwa (drink) **3-**417a
Marwar, India **14-**476 (F7),
-, state, India ; *see* Jodhpur,
Marwaris, tribe **14-**394c , **5-**631b , dialect **12-**710c , literature **13-**483d
Marwas, India **14-**376 (I7)
Marwat, plains, India **19-**795b
Marwats, tribe **3-**455b , Lungunge **22-**669a
Marwick Head, cape, Scot **24-**112 (G1)
Marwood, Dev **9-**150 (VI D1)
— Pa **21-**106 (C4)
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c , **13-**632c ; *see also* Marxism **25-**301b
Marxbrüdder **10-**247d
Mary (Christian name) : *see also* Maria *and* Maria
MARY (Mother of Jesus) **17-**811c , **15-**146a , alleged portraits **7-**724b, **17-**118b , in Anglican Prayer Book **22-**200b , Anglo-Norman legends **2-**42d , apocryphal narratives **2-**179c foll , Assumption **2-**747c, **26-**780c , Assurte cult **3-**884 ; at Ephesus **9-**67 to ; Ethiopic collection of miracles **10-**818c , festivals **10-**224b , Image at Smyrna **24-**741d , Immaculate Conception **14-**431b , Kazan statue **15-**704b , Lady chapels **16-**82b, Nestorian controversy **19-**110c , Orthodox Eastern Church dogma **20-**436c , pilgrimages (19th cent) **21-**610a
MARY (Magdalene) **17-**811a , **26-**285a
—(four others in N.T) **17-**811d
—(of Antioch) **7-**541c , **7-**549 (table)
—(Elizabeth of Austria) **3-**671d
—(of Avignon) **15-**420b
MARY (of Burgundy) **17-**812c , **19-**110a , **13-**609b , tomb **24-**190d
-(of Champagne) **16-**161d , **3-**830d,
MARY I. (of England) **17-**814b ; **9-**541b , **24-**118c , Arundel **2-**707a , Gardiner **11-**162a , Hunnis's plot **13-**952b , Ireland **14-**775a , marriage plans **24-**118b, **21-**975c , Philip II **21-**981d , portrait **18-**830a , Riddey **23-**420b , Russian treaty (1553) **23-**899a
—II. (of England) **17-**816b **9-**542b , **2-**65b , Burnet **4-**853a
—(of England, m George V) **6-**112b , **11-**745d , **8-**998b
—(of England, m Henry IV) **4-**148b , **12-**130c,
—(of Brabant, queen of France) **21-**381a,
MARY (queen of France, d of Henry VIII) **17-**821d , **14-**990c , **26-**954d
—(of Guise) *see* Mary of Lorraine
—(of Hungary, d 1395) **13-**907c
—(of Hungary, d 1558) **19-**116c , **15-**421d
—(queen of Jerusalem) **15-**442c , **7-**549 (table)
MARY (of Lorraine, m James V of Scotland) **17-**835b , **24-**445b
MARY (of Modena) **17-**826b **16-**289c
—(Annunciata Caroline of Naples) *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata
MARY (of Orange, English princess) **17-**826c , **4-**725a , **13-**599b,
—(empress of Romania) **3-**245a,
—(of Scotland, m. James II) **24-**140b , **17-**703a,
MARY (queen of Scots) **17-**817a , **24-**443d , **9-**534b , Arundel **3-**707c , Babington's plot **3-**95c, **28-**294c , Balfour **3-**255b ; Bothwell **4-**303c , caricature **5-**531d , Casket Letters **5-**149d ; Castelnau **5-**175b , Chastelard **5-**955a , Châtelherault and Arran **2-**611b foll ; coronation **25-**926c ; Darnley **7-**836d , Elizabeth's policy **9-**240b ; execution **7-**869c , Francis II **10-**829a , genealogy **16-**145, **12-**702 , Glencairn intrigues **12-**139b , Hatton **13-**64a ; Kirkaldy **15-**839d , Knox **15-**881b , Lesley **16-**190d , Maitland **17-**447a , Murray **19-**41a Norfolk **19-**744a ; portraits **6-**580a, **28-**1047b, **19-**899c , Rizzio **23-**388a , Throckmorton's plot **26-**891a,
Mary, Isl., Pac O ; *see* Canton —(Puy), mt , Fr. **5-**208c,
Mary, mt , Russ *see* Zirakiga , La , Alps **1-**712a
—, reef, Haw **13-**94 (B3)
—, riv , Ont **20-**212 (C4)
—, riv , Queen **22-**742b
—, riv , W Austr **2-**960 (D3)
Mary and Joseph, Retreat of (festival) **15-**914a
Mary Barnes, R. r (1900) **7-**4 60
MARYBOROUGH, Ire **17-**826d , **14-**711 (D3)
MARYBOROUGH, Queens **17-**827a , **2-**960 (I5) , **22-**739d
MARYBOROUGH, Vict **17-**827a , **28-**18 (I52)
Marydel, Md **17-**828 (H8)
Marydell, Ky **15-**710 (B4)
—, Miss **18-**600 (C4)
Mary, Descent of **2-**181a
Mary's Heights, hills, Va **11-**69a , **19-**992d
Mary Esther, Fla **10-**140 (B6)
Maryevka, Russ. **23-**874 (I 64)
Mary, Gospel of **2-**179c
Mary had a little lamb " **12-**852c
Mary Harnsworth, cape, Arct **22-**48 (E12)
Maryhill, Scot (Glasgow) **12-**81 (map)
—, Scot (Lanark) **24-**118 (C1)
Maryland, Ill **14-**304 (C1)
-, N S W **19-**558 (G1)
-, N Y **10-**590 (E3)
-, Ont, Lib **11-**204 (D6) ; **16-**511b,
MARYLAND, state, U S **17-**827a , **17-**828 (map) , **1-**841b , agriculture **2-**417b , climate **17-**827d , flora and fauna **17-**827d, **27-**631a , forests **10-**657a , geology **8-**126c , **9-**541b (table) , governors **17-**832c , minerals and manufactures **17-**828e **27-**642a , newspapers **19-**985b , constitution **27-**637b , tobacco crop **26-**1038c ; university **17-**830d
-, *Government,* &c **17-**830b , Children's court **6-**110c , homestead and exemption laws **13-**640d , payment of members **20-**979d , real property **21-**956d
Maryland, Brown r (1827) **20-**27la , **14-**711b
— Charter (1632) **16-**522b
Maryland Heights, hills, Md **13-**14b
Maryland, Mc Culloch ₰ (1849) **26-**166c
—, N **14-**r **22-**371b
Maryle bone, dist , Lond ' *see* St Marylebone,
—, garden, Mdx **24-**30c
—, riv , Mdx **24-**30c
Marylee, Ala **1-**460 (B2)
Maryon, Edith **24-**507c
MARYPORT, Cumb **17-**831c , **2-**960 (I3) , **8-**581 (E3) , shipping statistics **27-**605d
Mary, Questions of (Great and Little) **2-**181a
Marya, mt , Austr **5-8** (F1)
Maryan, Oreg **20-**241 (B3)
—Creek, riv, Ida **14-**276 (H1)
Mary's Spring, W Austr **2-**960 (D1)
Mary's Rock, mt , Va **2-**207d
Marysburgh, Nfld **19-**479 (C3)
Marysvale, Utah **27-**814 (B4)
Marysville, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Fla. **10-**540 (A1),
—, Ia. **14-**732 (D3)
—, Ida **14-**276 (D3),
—, Ind **14-**422 (F7),
—, Kan **18-**654 (F1),
—, Mich **18-**737 (H1),
—, Mont **14-**276 (C2)
—, N H **19-**465 (B2),
—, O **20-**26 (D4)
—, Pa. **21-**106 (H-I5),
—, Tex **26-**690 (A6)
—, Wash. **28-**344 (C1),
— Buttes, mt , Cal **27-**624a
Marvaryy, Dev. **9-**430 (VI D2)
Maryton, Scot. **24-**418 (F1),
Marytown, W Va **23-**560 (B4)
Maryville, Mo **18-**608 (A-B1) , **22-**623d
MARZABOTTO, It **17-**887c
Marzenotto **5-**766d , **7-**967b
Marzahn, Ger **3-**788 (map)
Marzano di Nola, It **15-4** (C6)
Marzban (title) **21-**290c ; **2-**565d,
Marzipan *see* Marchpane,
Marzivan, Turk As. , *see* Marsivan
Marzo, mt., Alps **1-**742d,
Masa, Isl., Mal Arch **26-**71 (A4) , **23-**73b
Masa, land, Mexa **17-**953d
Masaba (Kavirondo) tribe **15-**602b , **3-** , **2-** , **2-** 21a
Masabadhia, Pers **5-**14a
Masabas Heights, mts , Minn *see* Mesaba mts
Masabat, tribe **7-**840d
MASACCIO 17-838c , **20-**160d ; **20-**177b , **20-**187a
Masada, Pal. *see* Sebbu, Es-
Masa-Hatta, Isl , Pac O **25-**486 (H7)
MASAI, tr the **17-**838c , **1-**128c , allied tribes **17-**276a, **19-**161b , car decorations **8-**798d , grazing rights **4-**605b , language **12-**894c , Sergi's classification **12-**893c , serpent worship **2-**52c
MASANIELLO 17-839b , **19-**185a
" Masaniello " (Auber) **2-**880b
Masan-po, Kor **15-**156 (B9) , **15-**910a
Masans, Switz **26-**242 (H1)
Masapa, Port E Af **22-**167a , **18-**732b
Masara, Br E Af, geology **4-**602b
—, Ll, Egy **4-**954 (C4) quarries **9-**42c,
Masarah, mt , P Is **21-**392d
Masarap, Bal **14-**170 (A6)
Masardis Mc **17-**134 (D2)
Masare, Br E Af **4-**601 (C2)
Masareti, Mal Arch **17-**166 (F9)
Masaridae **28-**360c (fig)
Masaris **28-**360d (fig)
Masaryk, mt , Masaresa), tribe *see* Bushmen
Masa-terria, Isl, Pac O **25-**486 (C 7) , **15-**529b
Masauti **11-**924a , **11-**917c , **3-**71a
Masawa, dist , Br E Af **9-**271b
-, mt , Br E Af *see* Elgon
MASAYA, Nic **17-**839c , **5-**678 (C5)
—, lake, Nic **17-**835c
—, mt , Nic **5-**678 (C5) ; **19-**614b
Masbate, P Is **21-**392 (D4)
-, Isl , P Is **21-**392 (D4) ; **21-**392c
Masborough, Yorks **23-**757d
Masbothyt *see* Baptism, Mandæan
Mas-Cabardès, Fr **10-**778 (F6),
Mascagni, Paolo **1-**936a
—, PIETRO **17-**839d
MASCARA, Alg **17-**835d ; **1-**661 (C2)
-, prov , Alg *see* Oran
Mascaraque, Sp **25-**530 (D3),
Mascardi, Inke, Arg **1-**961d
Mascarenas, Isl , Ind O *see* Réunion
MASCARENE, Isls , Ind O **17-**836a,
Mascarene current **14-**151d
Mascarenhas, Garcia de **22-**160b
-, João **5-**184b
-, Pedro **23-**208a , **17-**911d , **28-**882c
Mascarenhas, Isl , Ind O *see* Reunion
—, Isls , Ind O ; *see* Mascarene
MASCARON, JULES 17-836a , **11-**13c,
Mascart, E E N **8-**248b
Mascari, bay, Green **12-**513 (I 1)
Mascarone group **25-**111c (table)
Maschesi, **22-**648b
MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-836b
Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. **1-**653c
—delle Faete, mt , It **15-**5b
Mascle (heraldry) **13-322d**
Mascuna, riv , N.H **19-**490 (C4),
Mascot, Tenn **26-**820 (H1),
MASCOT 17-836b ; **10-**295c,
Mascotta, Mt **15-**840 (E3),
Mascoutah, Ill **14-**304 (C3),
Mas d'Agenais, Fr. **10-**778 (E9) , **17-**16d
—d'Azil, Fr **10-**778 (E6) , caves **14-**490d , inscribed pebbles from **1-**724b, **1-**728 (Plate)
Masdeu, Ilha **20-**172b
MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISCO 17-836b
Masdih, riv , India **3-**560b,
Masdevelles, Johan de **25-**589c
Masegosa, Sp **25-**530 (D3)
Masein, Bur **4-**810 (D4)
Masela, isl., Mal Arch **17-**466 (F-G4)
Maselt'agnon, Switz **26-**242 (G2)
Maseru, It **26-**242 (I4)
Mases, Francis **16-**874b , **14-**586b
Masefield, battle (612) **20-**364b
Maseton, race *see* Masarwa
MASERU, S Af. **17-**836c , **25-**166 (H7)
—, dist , S Af **3-**504d
Masey, Ut **12-**440 (E3)
Mashborden, Nor **19-**804 (A2)
Mashed (not) **13-**1498
MASHAM, ABIGAIL, lady **17-**836c , **20-**404a , **4-**162c
—, S C LISTER, 1st baron **17-**837a , **10-**229d
Masham, Yorks **9-**412 (I E4) ; **28-**912d , **28-**914c,
-, moor, Yorks **9-**412 (I E4)
Mashapaug, lake, Conn **8-**952 (G1)
Mashashram, mt , India **14-**376 (G2)
Mashelak, hill, Bal **22-**745a
Mashetta, palace, Syr *see* Mashetta
Mashkaf, val , Bal **4-**158b
Mashkan *see* Mesopotamia
Mashkel, dist , Bal **3-**293d
—, riv , Bal **17-**452c ,
—, swamp, Bal **17-**452c , **3-**294a
Mashkid, riv , Pers **3-**297a
Mashoufha *see* Magrakotha
MASHONA 17-837c ; **3-**125a **23-**261b , language **3-**160a , tone patterns **25-**872c
Mashonaland, prov , Rhod **23-**260 (C3) , **25-**466 (I-L2) , archæology **23-**263b , British agreement **1-**742b, **23-**261c, **24-**983a , Portugal's claims **1-**742a , rebellion (1896) **23-**267a , Selous travels **24-**611c
Mashowing, riv , Cape Col **25-**466 (F6)
Mashpee, lake, Mass **17-**852 (C3)
—, riv , Mass **17-**852 (C4)
Mashshebah *see* Mazzeba
Mashtagh, Cane **23-**874 (I 61)
Mashti (bibl) ; *see* Vashti
Mashtots' (catholicus) **2-**573d
Mashtun **4-**509b,
Mashuk, Russ. **22-**676b
Mashukulumbwe, plateau, Af **3-**42 d
Mashukulumbwe, race **1-**140b
Mashukulumbwe, tribe **1-**140b , dialect **4-**597d , **13-**820d , dialect **3-**559d
Mashulaville, Miss **18-**600 (D2)
Mashur, Pers **21-**198a
Masi (fabric) **10-**336b
Masibi, Port E Af **25-**466(M4)
Masic, Nicola **20-**45a
Masicite **5-**807d
Masimba, Ger E Af **11-**771 (I12)
Masinn **3-**731b
Masindi, Ugan **27-**782b
Masinissa ; *see* Massinissa
Masinlok, P Is **21-**392 (B3) , **21-**394b
Masinog, Bagui del, It **26-**242 (I14) ; **27-**886b
—, val , It **26-**212 (B4)
Masiri, gulf, Arab **2-**264 (H5)
Masisi, Arab **22-**261 (I14)
Masitu, race **1-**330d (table)
Masjid, Sum **26-**1 (B2),
Maski, lake, Ire **14-**744 (B3) , **16-**89d , **7-**196d , fishing **11-**432a , geology **14-**745b, **5-**300c
MASK (costume) **17-**837c , Arab ritual **7-**221c ; Aztec **19-**962a , comedy, use in **20-**634c ; in ceremonies **10-**251a, golden **3-**725d , **20-**475a , Greek use **8-**493a , **26-**655b , Japanese wooden **15-**177b , Mexican legend **12-**257c , Roman theatre **8-**496a ; wax **23-**130c,
—(magique) **17-**837d , **26-**781d , in England **8-**502c , **8-**503c ; in Italian drama **8-**504d , **14-**905d ; Ben Jonson **15-**

5054; pantomime, parallel to 20-681b; Purim customs 22-661a; Temple performances 14-587d
Maskud, el, mts., Somlid. **25-379** (C-G2)
Maskurra, riv, India **15-553b**
Maskut, Arab : *see* Muscat
Masked bat 6-241b (fig)
— crab 7-357 (fig.)
— vampire-bat 6-244b (fig).
Maskegon **14-462b**
Maskelyne, J. N : automatic figures 3-548d, 6-915a; box trick case 6-947c; confuring tricks 6-944a; "levitation" mystery **6-950b.**
—, NEVIL **17-837d**; **22-814c, 19-2910d**, gravitation experiment **12-486a**, lunar observations 19-292e
Maskolynite **18-263c**
Maskhal, India **14-482** (09).
Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy : *see* Pithom
Maskim (myth) **18-147b**
Maskin, dist., Punjab **5-27d**, battle of (c 702) **5-32c**
Maskinongé, Can **22-734** (D3)
—, lake, Can **22-721** (D3)
—, riv, Can **22-721** (D3)
Maskinonge (fish) : *see* Muskellunge
Masks and Faces (Reade and Taylor) **22-918c**, **23-924**
Maslama : *see* Moslilima
— b Abdulmalik **5-13b** foll
— b Hishma **5-17d**, **15-941a**
Maslek (name) **28-728b.**
Maslin **18-577d**
Maslogorttiay, Russ **23-872** (C-S3)
Masma, riv, Sp **23-730** (B1), **17-116b**
Masmar, riv, India **3-213c**
Masmuco, lt **26-744** (B5)
Masnavi (lit) **13-488a**
Masnedo, Isl, Den **28-962a**
Masoala, Mad **17-271** (C2)
—, cape, Mad **17-271** (C2)
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-488b
Masolium (Oliphant) **20-83c**, **13-290d**
Mason, Charles **17-841b.**
—, FRANCIS **17-838c**
—, **GEORGE** (Am statesman) **17-838c**, **15-1024**
—, George (Eng artist) **20-501c**
—, **GEORGE HEMMING 17-839b**
—, **JAMES MURRAY 17-839b, 9-572b**
—, JOHN (Am colonist) **17-840a**, **19-1966**
—, John (Am sailor) **28-714a**
—, SIR JOHN (Eng diplomatist) **17-839d**
—, John (hymn-writer) **14-171a**
—, John M **13-541c**
—, **JOHN YOUNG 17-840b**
—, Joseph (weaver) **12-248b**
—, **SIR JOSIAH 17-840c**; **21-83c**
—, **LOWELL 17-840d**
—, Monk **1-265a**
—, Pasha **1-9c**
—, Robert Tufton **19-1966**
—, Stevens T **17-848b**, **18-477a**
—, William (musician) **17-840d**
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **17-840d**, **3-945a**, celestina **21-566d**, epitaph on wife **4-579c** poles **20-2a**
—, William shorthand **24-1009d**
Mason, Ga **11-752** (A2).
—, Ill **14-301** (D5)
—, Mich **19-972** (F7).
—, N H **19-100** (D6).
—, O **20-26** (B6)
—, Tenn **26-620** (B2)
—, Tex **26-690** (H5).
—, Wis **26-710** (B2).
—, W Va **28-560** (B2).
—, bay, N Z **19-624** (A7).
—, isl, Conn **6-952** (H4).
—, lake, Wash **28-754** (B5-C2)
MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-811b, **21-106** (G6)
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a
Mason Bayou, riv, Ark. **2-552** (D4)
Mason bee **3-626c**, **13-424a**
Masonboro, inlet, N C **19-772** (E3)
MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c, **14-712** (D1)
— City, Ill **14-304** (C3).
— City, Neb **19-724** (E3).
— Co, Ill **14-304** (C3)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (E2).
— Co, Mich **18-372** (D5)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (H5)
Mason Co, Wash **28-754** (B2)
— Co, W Va **28-560** (A-B3)
Mason College, Birmingham **17-840d**, **3-963c**, **26-492a**
Masonic, Cal **5-8** (D2)
"Masonic" **5-8** (arbitration case) **2-420b**
MASONRY 17-841d; bridges **4-535d**; Egyptian **9-39c**, joints **15-480c.**
Masons Company **11-81d**; **16-811a**
— marks : *see* Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa **21-106** (G4)
Mason Town, W Va **28-560** (D2).
—, Valley, Ark **2-552** (C1)
Masonville Colo **6-722** (B3).
—, Ia **14-722** (B2)
—, N Y **19-592** (C1).
—, N Y **19-596** (E3)
Mason wasps **14-180c**; **18-199c**, soldiers **25-606c**
Masôr (bibl) : *see* Mizraim.
Masorah : *see* Massorah
Masoudi canal, Bagdad : *see* Mas'udi
Masovia, territory, Russ : *see* Mazovia.
Maspa, riv, Ec **8-911** (C2)
Maspalomas, pt, Can Is **5-172** (map)
MASPERO, G. C. C 17-845b, Babylonian dynasties **3-109a**, Egyptian dynasties **9-79d**
Maspeth, N Y **19-596** (F1)
Maspins, tribe **21-265b**
Maspitter (myth) : *see* Mars
Masqueraders : *see* Mask
Masquerade **7-800c**, **17-837d**
Mass, Egy : *see* Lostal
—, dist, Egy : *see* Mizraim
Masrons of Grenoble **25-918d**
Mass, Mich **18-172** (A3)
Mass (music) **17-849c**, motet **19-2905c**
—(physics) **18-907a**, **9-258d**, **17-892c**, conservation **6-45b**, and motion **24-101c**, standard **18-178a**
MASS (religion) **17-848d** : *see also* Eucharist *and* Liturgy
—(of the Presanctified) **12-21b**
Massa (bibl) **14-870c**
—, Nicolaus **1-931d**
MASSA, It 17-850d; **15-1** (C2); disturbances (1817) **10-917b**
—, Mor **18-851** (C3); **18-851a**
—, cape, It **15-1** (B-C7)
—, riv, Mor **18-851** (C3), **18-851a**
—, riv, Switz **26-242** (D1), **23-271b**
—and Carrara, prov, It **15-1**, insurrection (1894) **15-76c**
Massabesic, Fr Cong **11-99** (A1)
Massabesic, lake, N H **19-490** (E6), **17-519d**
Massabrin, W Af **15-62d**
Massabiano, Port E Af **25-406** (C2)
Massaccio, It : *see* Cupra Montana
Massabe Co, Ill **14-301** (D6)
Massacre, tribe **1-656b**, Hauhaugaus **9-200a**
Massachusetts, bays, **14-857** (F-G12)
— bot. Mus. **19-760a**
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U S **17-850d**, **17-852** (map), charter (1620) **27-664d**, **27-670a**, commerce and industries **17-852d**, **27-640c**, **7-795b**, **10-657a**, Connecticut boundary **8-956a**, educational **17-856b**, **8-954b**, **17-587c**; geology **27-630b**, Maine boundary **17-139c**; newspapers **19-506c**; population **17-851a**, **27-647a**, Quaker persecution **11-227a**; Shirley's finance **24-991b**, trust companies **27-130c**
— *Government and Legislation* **17-854d**; elections **9-171d**, false pretences **10-157c**, forgery **10-661b**; fugitive slaves **7-280a**; juvenile offenders **6-140b**, labour disputes **2-436c**; liquor licensing **16-766d**; marriage **17-755b**; pawnbroking **20-974c**; payment of members **20-979d**, probation **22-401d**, robbery and larceny **16-211c**, **23-956c**, **25-955c**, Sunday observance **26-699a**
" Massachusetts " (warship) **24-900d**; **25-594c**
Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U S **17-855c**, **9-182c**
Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter **19-566d.**
Massachusetts Historical Society **3-683d**; **4-292b**
Massachusetts Humane Society **16-600a**
— Institute of Technology **4-292d**, **26-492b**
— Metaphysical College **6-291b**
— Railroad Commission **17-855b.**
Massachusetts Spy **25-867b**, **19-567a**
Massacoma, riv, Conn : *see* Farmington
Massacre (Golden), bay, N Z **19-624** (D1), **26-417d**
— Isles, New **5-8** (D1)
MASSACRE (dict) **17-863b.**
—, Ice de **2-922c.**
Massachuilt, tribe **19-808c.**
Massagetæ, tribe **17-864b.**
Massaguy, Guglielmo **1-91c**
Massakori, Fr Cong **11-99** (A1)
Massalab Habbus **26-912b**
Massalia, Fr : *see* Marseilles
Massallani (sect) **4-119a**
Massallit, tribe **1-329c** ; **7-880d**
Massalubrense, It **15-1** (C7)
MASSA MARITTIMA, It 17-864c, **15-1** (C1)
Massam, glen, Scot **24-118** (A2)
Massamora, lake, Can. **20-111** (D1)
Massamaret, bay, Port E Af **25-406** (C1)
Massanutton, mt, Va **17-127d**
Massapequa, N Y **19-596** (G5), **20-2a**
Massapequa, tribe **20-128b**
Massapong, lake, Mass **17-852** (E2)
Massapoudjuba : *see* Cowtree (Minusops elata)
Massarl, A M **3-201d**
Massa oil (Indian chief) **19-462d**, **25-714c**
Massaris, It **10-778** (E6)
MASSAWA, Fr lt 18-861c 1-84 (map), **19-694** (D1), Italian occupation (1885) **15-7a**
—, bay, Eri **15-1** (C6.
—, Isl, Fritt **17-861c**
—, prov, Erit **9-716d**
Massawippi, Can **19-490** (D1)
Massbath, Ill **14-301** (B1)
Massbe, Jean Baptiste **18-527c**
Massbe (billiards) **3-916d**
Massbeth : *see* Tiphsah
Massekhth Soferim **13-171d**
MASSENA, ANDRE 17-865a, **21-93a**, **15-16b**, French revolutionary war **11-185b**, **19-1966**, **11-194c**, Wagram (1809) **28-241a**
Massenya, la **14-742** (C4)
—, riv, Fr **19-696** (F1)
—, dist, Erit **15-1** (B-C4)
" Massena " (warship) **24-902b**
MASSENBACH, C K A L von **17-866a**, Jena Campaign (1806) **19-221a**, staff system **25-75 b**
Massenya, Fr Cong **11-99** (B1), **3-201c**
Massenet Abaquosne (ceramist) **5-27d**
Massenigne, viscounts **17-866d**, **2-154c**
—, **JOHN CLOTWORTHY**, 1st Viscount **17-866d**
—, 2nd John Shechington, 2nd Viscount **17-866d**, **28-301b**
Massern, mts, Ark **27-619a**
Masset, inlet, Can **4-600** (B2)
Massey, Ala **14-462b**
Massey : muscle **19-958a**
Masseuble, Fr **10-778** (F6)
Masseuses, Incorporated Society of Trained **19-916c**
Massey, Edward (inventor) **16-866d**
—, **EDWARD EDWARD** (soldier) **17-867a**, **12-114a**
—, **GERALD 17-867b**
—, John **19-588b**
Massey, Mt **17-868d** (H2)
—, Va **28-118** (G2),
Massiac, Fr **19-778** (F5)
Massiat, Sir **2-775b.**
Massicot **18-315b**
MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt, It **17-867c**; **15-26** (D1); wines **5-125b**
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. **17-181d**
Massie, H H **7-441b**
Massie Creek, riv, O. **20-26** (C8)
Massier (potter) **5-759c**
Massies Mills, Va **28-118** (C2)
Massieville, O : *see* Massie
Massif : *see* Massif
MASSIF (dict) **17-867d.**
Massif Central, mts, Fr **10-775d**; **10-778a**
Massi-Kossi, Port E. Af. **25-406** (L2); **22-109c**
Massilia, Fr **23-648** (C2) ; *see also* Marseilles
Massilians (sect) **21-61b**
Massilieuds, Jeannes : *see* Casdamus, Jeannes Frenil's
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-867d, **11-113c**
Massillon, la **14-722** (F3)
MASSILLON, O 17-868a, **20-26** (G-H3)
Massimini (lt statesman) **15-83a**
MASSIMO (Massimi) **17-868b.**
Massimo, palace, Rome **17-868b**, **2-412b**, **29-18c**
Massin (French jeweller) **15-769a**
Massinga, Port E Af. **25-406** (M1)
MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; **9-625c**, Beaumont and Fletcher **3-559a**, **3-596c**
Massingham, H W **19-560c**, **19-562b**, **19-563a**
Massingham, Cecil, Norf **9-424** (A7), (M1)
—, Little, Norf **9-424** (IV 1)
MASSINISSA (of Numidia) **17-869d**, **18-885c**, Carthage war (149 B.C.) **5-429b**
Massids, mt, Asia : *see* Amiat
Massieux, Ukra **21-270d**
Massiva, mt, Colo **6-722** (D2), **6-715b**
Massiva eruption : *see* Fissure eruption
Massive, Charles **14-625d**
—, **DAVID 17-870d**, **4-95a.b**
—, David Orme (physicist) **6-861d**
—, **LOUIS CLAUDE FREDERIC 17-870c**
Massmittern **23-415b**
Massorah **13-171c**, **3-455b**, **12-196b**, Ginsburg's publication **12-29a**
Massoretes **3-855b**
Massoretic text (Bible) **3-855a**
Massora **3-606d**
Massowah, Erit : *see* Massawa
Massozai, tribe **15-95b.**
Mass-problem : *see* Abe.
Mass-resistivity (electricity) **6-855d**
Massubin, Bach **25-166** (C2).
Massuco, mt, Alps **1-745b**
Massue de Ruvigny, Henri de : *see* Ruvigny
Massy, Fr **19-778** (D6)
Massyl, tribe **19-865c**, **7-2d**
Massyn, Wm **1-141c**, **1-964c**
— (billiards) **3-915d**
— (scandal) **24-23c**
MAST (ship) **17-870d**
— (of trees) **17-871c**, **19-913b**
MASTABA 17-871c, **2-170d**, **9-70d**, pyramid **22-683a**
Mastaccmbalus **26-515d.**
Mastacomys **23-141b.**
Mastai Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal : *see* Pius IX.
Mastakan, riv, It **26-242** (E5)
Mastan (Mad Mullah) **18-641c**
Mastanabal **15-545c**
Mastang, val, Bal : *see* Mustang
Mastarna : *see* Servius Tullius
Mastax **23-726b**
Mastbesch, Hell **13-588** (B3)
MASTER 17-871c
— (law) **17-871d**, King's Bench **15-815c**
— **AND SERVANT** (law) **17-872b**, **9-557a**, agency **22-349b**; ill-treatment **6-195c**, negligence **19-343a**; seduction **24-579d**; serfdom **24-661b**
— at-arms **17-871d**
— Builders, Chamber of **27-138b.**
— general of the ordnance : British **2-610c**, German **11-578a.**
— gunner : *see* Gunner.
— in Chancery **22-272d**
— in Lunacy **14-615a.**
Master-joints **15-491b**
Master Knob, mt., Tenn. **26-619b**
Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) **21-474a.**
—, E. W. G (explorer) **7-879d**
Master Mariner **17-871d**
— of arts **27-752c** ; American **8-985b** ; hoods **27-779a**, **23-411** (Pl. V) ; Louvain **10-426b**, Oxford **13-12c**
Master of the Buckhounds **6-412b**
— of the Ceremonies **17-1b.**
— of the Cormorants **7-102a**, **10-654a**
— of the Faculties **17-871d**, **2-157d**
— of the Great Wardrobe **17-1d**
— OF THE HORSE **17-872d**, **13-815b**, precedence **22-269c**
— of the Household **17-6b**
— of Hungary **7-51c**
— of the Jewel House **17-1d**
— of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance **9-107a**
— of the Mint **17-871d**
— of ostlers **23-922a**
— of the Ordnance (Austrian) **11-578a**
— OF THE ROLLS **17-873a** costume **23-411a** ; keeper of public records **8-561d**, pr **10-1c**, **22-270b**
— of secret things **7-230c**
— of the Supreme Court **5-835d**, **2-781b**
— of the Temple **17-872a**, **24-585d**
Master Olaf (Strindberg) **2-1038a** **26-220a.**
Master Printers, His Majesty's (Scot.) **22-901c.**
Masters, Colo **6-722** (E1)
" Master Shipbuilder " (Rembrandt) **23-78a**, **2-699c**
" Masters of Song " **23-181b**
— of the Bench : *see* Bench
Mastersonville, Pa **21-106** (K5)
Mastic, N Y **19-604** (E1)
" Master Willie " (horse) **13-732c**
Mast light (655) **5-27a**
Mastique, Pa **21-106** (M2)
Mastitugged, Gollenburg **12-271c.**
MASTIC 17-873b, incense **14-550d.**
Masticating machine **23-802d**
Mastication **19-921c** ; **8-787b**
Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus) : *see* Lentisk
— tree (Sideroxylon mastichodendron) **17-873d**
Mastiff **5-479a**, **8-571** (Pl I)
— bat **5-216b.**
Mastiganoscha **10-165c**, **22-486c**
Mastigocheirus **7-555d**
MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d, **22-188b.**
Mastigoproctus **21-37d** (fig)
Mastimun **1-270b**
Mastino della Scala (of Verona) : *see* Della Scala.
Mastitis **17-529c.**
MASTODON 17-874d, **2-227a**, **26-848b**; distribution and origin **17-874d**, ivory **15-92c**, tooth **22-405c** (fig)
Mastodonsaurus **27-259d**, skull **23-111** (fig)
Mastoid gland **17-166b**
— operation **8-795a**, **26-1c**
Mastology **17-520a**
Masts (Nevis, Mates), cape, W Af **10-270a**
Mast swamp, Conn. : *see* Torrington
Mastuj, India **14-376** (E1), agency **6-252a**, Gilgit road **14-376c**
Mastung, Bal, **14-376** (D5)
Mastura, val, India **26-1005d**, **20-1** (A4)
Masu **2-22a.**
Masuccio **19-834c**
Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) **24-608c**, **18-176a**
— I (of Mosul) **19-720a**
— (Persian ruler) (1099-1111) **24-120a**, **21-240b**
— (Seljuk sultan) (1134-1152) **24-600c**
— (Seljuk) (d 1155) **24-610b**, **6-79b**
— (Seljuk) (c 1200) **24-610c.**
— (Seljuk) (1284-1295) **24-611b**
— (poet) **13-187c**, **21-250a.**
Masuda Tip, **15-156** (G11).
Masudahongo, Jap. **15-156** (G-H9)
MASUDI (Persian author) **17-875c**, **11-624b** ; **2-274d**, chess **6-101c**, *Thousand and One Nights* **26-384a**
Masudi (Ghasnadi), canal, Bagdad **3-194d**
Masu-hakari (Japanese cuckoo) **15-162d**
Masuli, riv, Sum **26-71** (C3), **26-73c**

MASULIPATAM, India **17-875a**; **14-382**, (III), **14-406c**, carpet **5-393a**.
Masupha **12-251c**.
Masupia, tribe **1-340b**
Masur, India **14-382** (F11).
Masuri, India : *see* Mussoorie
Masuria, dist , Ger **17-15 5a**
—, duchy, Russ : *see* Mazovia
Masurius Sabinus : *see* Sabinus, Masurius.
Ma't (myth) : *see* MaAt.
Mat, Ind **14-376** (C5)
—, dist , Turk **27-426** (B2)
—, lake, Syr. **26-305** (D2), **26-306b**
Mat, tribe **1-485a**, **1-181c**
MAT (dict) **17-87 a**
Mat, Muong, Fr I C. **14-498** (D2)
Ma-ta, cape, China **6-168** (L2)
Mata, lake, Braz. **4-140** (H4)
Matanfa (of Samoa) **23-909a**
Matabar Singh **19-882c**.
MATABELE **17-875b**; **23-261d**, language **3-606b**, migration **15-628b**, **1-328a**, Voortrekkers **27-193d**
Matabeleland, prov , S Af. **23-260** (B-C3), **25-466** (H K2), British acquisition **1-442a**, conquest (1893) **23-266b**, medal **18-15a**, Portuguese claims **1-111d**, rebellion (1896) **23-267a**, **23-266d**
Matabhanga, riv, India **13-861d**
Matabulo, mts , S Af. **25-466** (H2)
Matabule (class, Tonga Is) **27-4c**; **3-481c**
Matacu, Bol **4-167** (B3)
—, riv , Bol **4-169b**.
Mata Cavallos, desert, Peru **21-266a**
Matachel, riv., Sp. **12-646b**
MATACHINES **17-875b**
Matacoan, tribe **1-812a**.
Matadi, Bel Cong **6-923** (A4), **6-926a**.
—, dist , Bel Cong **6-926d**.
Matador, Tex **26-690** (C2)
— isls , Pac O **20-136** (E1)
MATADOR (bull fighter) **17-876c**, **4-789d**.
— (dominoes) **8-401d**.
— (ombre) **20-101b**
Matadoua, Bulg. **4-140** (H1)
Matagalpa, C Am **5-678** (D1), **19-611a**
Matagalpa, tribe **18-733d**
Matagamon, lake, Me **17-434** (D2)
Matagne slates **8-125a** (table)
Matagorda, Tex **26-690** (M7)
—, bay, Tex **26-690** (L7), **26-692b**
—, fort, Sp **4-929b**
—, isl , Tex **26-690** (L7-8)
— Co , Tex **26-690** (L-M7),
Matahel (artist), *see* Iwasa Matahei.
Matahiva, Isl , Pac O. **20-436** (K-L6)
Matal (bot) **19-626b**.
Matalkona, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (F4)
Matajur, mt , Alps **12-260a**
Matakana, Isl , N Z **19-624** (F2)
Matakawa, pt , N Z. **19-624** (F2)
Matakonya, Port E Af **25-466** (M N1)
Matakitaki, Upper, N.Z. **19-624** (D3)
Matakong, Isl , Fr W.Af. **11-103a**.
Matal (rel) **2-500c**
Matale, Cey **14-482** (H16); **5-781a**
Matali (myth) **13-505c**
Matalom, P Is **24-302** (E5)
Matam, Fr.W.Af. **11-201** (H3)
Matamata, N Z **19-624** (E2)
Matamata **27-71a**; olfactory organ **23-160b**, skull **23-149d** (fig), **23-150b**, vertebrae **23-154a**
Matamba, Port E Af **22-165d**
Matambanye, Ang **25-466** (F1).
Matamoras, Pa. **21-160** (N3)
Matamoros, Matamo **17-875c**
Matamoros, Mex. (Puebla) **18-318** (G-H9).
MATAMOROS, Mex (Tamaulipas) **17-875c**; **18-318** (F-G9)
Matamuri (Matamuhari), riv , India **14-382** (F9)
Matan, Her **4-127** (B3)
Matau (diamond) **8-162a**.
Matauda, riv , Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C3)
Matand, Can **22-724** (D2)
Matankari, riv., Nig. **19-678** (D2).
Matannо, lake, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3)
Matanuku, isl , Pac O. **10-375** (B9).
Matanza, Can Is. **26-615d**
—, port, W I **22-124** (A2)
Matanzas, Is. **16-540** (E2).
MATANZAS, W.I. 17-875c, 7-595 (C1).
—, inlet, Fla **10-540** (E2)
—, prov , W.I **7-595** (C1).
—, riv , Arg : *see* Riachuelo
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (E2), **23-1016c**; **10-542c**
Matapalo, cape, C Am. **5-678** (E6).
Matapan (Tacnarum), cape, Gr **12-124** (D1), battle (1717) **22-149c**, mythology **21-861b**, **22-170b**
Matapan (coin) **19-901a**.
Matape, riv , Mex **15-318** (C1)
Matapedia, Can **22-724** (D4)
—, lake, Can **22-724** (D2)
Matapef, India **14-382** (H14)
Matapihi, N Z **19-624** (F2)
Matapiplana, Golfo de : *see* Uo de Matapiana.
Matapoquera, Sp **25-530** (C-D1).
Matapuite, riv , Chile **6-144b**
Matara, Cey **14-482** (I17), **15-276a**; gem mines **5-782c**, railway **5-783a**
Matarana, Sud Arab **16-936b**
—, dist , Jav **15-292c**
Mataras (Mahatmataras myth) **13-514b**.
Matarja, Egy. **9-22** (C D1); **9-25b**
—, El, Egy **4-954** (C1), **4-955b**; **9-106c**.
Matarilli, al (theologian) **17-442c**.
Matarinao, bay, P Is **21-302** (E5)
MATARO (Iluro), Sp **17-876a**, **25-530** (G4)
Matarraña, riv , Sp **25-530** (F2), **8-841a**
Matarrosa, M Q de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of : *see* Toreno, count of
Matas, mt , Sp. **25-530** (G2), **3-491c**
Mata Siri, Isl , Bor **4-257** (C3)
Matasuentha (Gothic princess) **26-709b** (table) ; **1-777d**
Matathiodek, pt , P Is **21-302** (C-D6)
Mataura, N Z. **19-624** (B7)
Mataura group **19-625b**, **15-369d**
Mataurus, riv , It : *see* Metaurus
Matautu, Samoa **20-136** (N8)
Matavai, bay, Society Is **26-356d**
Matavulv, Sfima **24-698a**.
Matawan, N J **19-502** (D3).
— Creek, riv , N J **19-502** (B4)
Matawan group **7-117a** (table), **27-625c** (table)
Matawi Tea, Sudan **25-620** (E2)
MATCH **17-876a**, **15-501d**
Matchaponix Brook, riv , N J **19-502** (D3).
Matched plate **15-177d**
Matchem (horse) **13-721b**.
Matchi Manito, lake, Can **22-724** (A4)
Matchless **12-717c**, **2-590b**
Matchwood, Mich **18-372** (B4).
MATE (dict) **17-877a**
— (person) **11-701c**
MATE (Paraguay tea) **17-877b**; **8-580c**, **20-758a**, Brazil export **4-199a**.
Mate, Isl , Pac O **24-152d**.
Matei, Isl , W I. **22-124** (A2)
Mateijko, Johann **20-713d**; **7-359b**
Mateissé **7-279b**, **28-441d**.
Matelica, It **15-4** (D3)
Matema, Isls , Pac O **20-436** (E5), **24-186c**
Matemma, Sudan : *see* Galla bat
Mateo, Mastel **24-494c**.
MATERA, It. **17-878a**, **15-4** (F3)
Materfamilias (Rom. law) **23-230d**.
MATERIALISM **17-878b**; **18-225b**, determinism **28-650c**, Haeckel **12-804a**, Ionian School **14-731b**; Lamettrie **16-129d**; Lotze **17-34a**, naturalism **15-274d**, parallelism, psychophysical **14-337d**, **20-762b**; positivism **21-238c**; Stoics **25-943c**. *See also* Matter.
Materialism, History of (Lange) **16-17 3a**, **18-216d**
Material men (law) **16-596c**.
Mater Ideae : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
MATER MATUTA **17-878d**; **24-210d**
Maternity (med) *see* Pregnancy *and* Obstetrics.
— and Lying-in hospitals **13-709d**
Materus (highway man) **6-777c**.
Mater Phrygia, *see* Great Mother of the Gods
Mateus, lake, It. **15-5a**
—, mts , It **15-4** (E1), **15-4b**
Maté Szalka, Hung. **3-4** (H3)
Matetsi, riv , S.Af. **25-466** (H2)
Mateur, Tun **1-613** (D1).
Matewan, W Va **28-118** (A1)
Matfield Green, Kan. **15-654** (E2)
Math (rel) **13-506d**
Matha, Jean de **10-239b**.
Matha, Pr **10-778** (D5).
Mathai (rel) **15-902a**
Mathari, tribe : *see* Mazari.
MATHEMATICS **17-878d**, Alexandrian School **1-574d**, analysis and synthesis **1-912d**, applied **17-881b**, Descartes **8-83 b**, economics **8-902a**, Egypt, ancient **9-46d**, Hume **13-831a**, **16-908b**, Kant **15-666c**, **15-669d**, Locke **16-851a**, **16-908b**, mathematical selection **25-479a**, Pythagorean **22-699b**
MATHER, COTTON **17-883b**; **1-842b**, witch persecution **28-757c**
—, Eleazar **17-886b**
—, **INCREASE** **17-884c**; **1-832a**, giant theory **11-926c**
—, Mary **17-884b**
—, **RICHARD** **17-885d**, **1-841c**
—, Samuel (d. 1671) **17-886a**
—, Samuel (1706-1785) **17-884b**
—, Sir William **4-52d**
MATHERAN, India **17-886b**, **14-382** (E10), **17-394a**
Mathew, Mrs. (Matt, Moses (engineers) ager **26-705b** (fig) continuous steamer **26-705b**, gas engine **11-199c**
Mathews, Mount **9-420** (III B6); **18-729c**.
Mathetonia **16-123d**
Mathers, Patrick ; *see* Gregory, James (mathematician)
Mathersville, Miss **18-600** (D4)
Mathes, B F **4-759d**
Matheson, Aosdan *see* Aosdan Matheson
MATHESON, GEORGE **17-886b** ; **4-71d** ; **14-196d**.
—, Henry **23-410a**
Mathet, Mme **17-14**, **6-441b**.
Matheson, pt , China **13-658a**
—, port, China **6-168** (K5)
Mathew, Arnold Harris **27-**
—, Sir James C **5-771b**, **14-786b**
—, **THEOBALD** **17-886c** , **7-**
—, Theo **26-579d**
Mathews, Anne **17-887a**.
—, **CHARLES** **17-886d**
—, Charles James **17-886d**
—, Sir Lloyd **28-918b** , **1-**
—, Samuel **28-192d**
—, **THOMAS** **17-887b** , **27-**
Mathews, Ala **1-460** (C3).
—, Ire. **28-118** (F1)
—, mts., Br E Af **4-601** (B2)
—Co , Va **28-118** (F1)
Mathew Town, W I **28-511** (C2)
Mathgamain (of Munster) *see* Mahon
Mathia, India **14-624a**.
—, isl , Pac O. **12-140** (C4), *see also* Lykodimo.
Mathias, E O J. **6-845c**
Mathieu, Adolphe **3-680b**.
—, Jasmine **22-592d**
—, Pierre **5-199d** ; **12-152a**.
Mathilda (zool.) **11-516a**
Mathis, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Mathiston, Miss. **18-600** (C-D2)
Mathnawi (Rumi) : *see Masnavi*
Mathe (Carthaginian rebel) **5-429a**
Mathou, Aus **26-242** (I3).
Mathos, Benoit de **13-321d**.
Mathot, R. E. **11-699d**.
Mathoura, N.S.W **19-538** (C4)
Mathratal, Wales **16-785e** , **9-136d**
Mathry, Wales **9-428** (Y, A4).
Mathuata, isl , Pac O **10-335** (B1)
Mathura, India *see* Muttra.
Mathuranath (rel) **15-997b**
MATHY, KARL **17-888a**.
Mati, Gr. , battle (1897) **12-424c**
Mati, P Is. **21-302** (F7)
Matia, riv , Turk **27-426** (A2) , **1-482c**.
Matiano (Matiene), dist , Pers **18-20d**
Matiauua, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Matica (Matice, Matitza : Ilt) **22-242b**, **22-249b**
— Srbska *see* Servian Literary Society
Mati-Chhu, riv , India **14-382** (G6)
Matico stearoptene **7-581b**
Matidia (d of Marciana) **14-632b**
Matière de Bretagne : *see* Arthurian legend
— de France *see* Chansons de Geste.
— de Rome : *see* Romance (of Antiquity).
Matifu, cape, Alg. **1-643** (B1)
Matignon, François Antoine **8-114b**
—, Jacques Goyon, comte de **23-1017b**, **8-100a**.
Matignon, Fr **10-778** (C3).
Matilda (of Artois) **21-183b**.
MATILDA (of England), m Stephen) **17-888b**, **26-595a**, **9-479c**, **9-480c**, Geoffrey de Mandeville **17-560c**
— (of England, m Henry I) **9-478a** , hospitals founded **13-532a**, **24-31c**
— (of England, m William I) **28-659b** , **3-555d**
— (of Scotland, m David I) **24-142d** , **7-859d**
MATILDA (of Tuscany) **17-888c**, **15-31c** , **10-543a** , investiture question **14-742a**
Matilda, fort, Scot **12-519a**
—, isl , Pac O. *see* Mauiroa
Matilja, Cal **8-8** (D1).
Matimoki, lake, Can **22-724** (D2)
Matingi, S Af **25-466** (K 3)
Matin, India **14-376** (K8)
Matin, Le **19-576c**
Matina, C Am **5-678** (E5) , **7-**
—, bay, C Am **5-678** (E5).
Matinanz, mts , Mal Arch **5-**
Matinkulam, isl , N J **4-837b**
MATINS **17-889a** , **13-809d**
Matisco, Fr *see* Mâcon
Matishevo, Monten **18-767** (B2)
Matisse, Henri **24-511c**
Matitanana, riv , Mad **17-271** (C4) , **17-270c**
Matiti, S Af **23-260** (C D4) , **25-466** (L4)
Matiwana (Zulu chief) **3-505a**
Matjan rembak **15-286c**
Mat Kasim, dist , Turk As : *see* Chaldaea
Matkh, marsh, Turk As **1-541c**
Matla, India *see* Canning, Port
—, riv , India **14-382** (N9)
Matlabas, riv , S Af **25-466** (E4-5)
Matlale, Port E Af **25-466** (L5)
Matlanzinco (Matlaltzincas tribe) **18-325a**
Matlashuatl (mod) **18-337d**.
Matlin, Utah **27-314** (A1)
MATLOCK, Derby **17-889a** , **9-416** (I D3) ; **14-166b** , geology **8-71a** , zinc ores **13-258b**
—, Wash **28-354** (B2)
— Bath, Derby **17-889b**
— Bridge, Derby **17-889a**
Matlockite **21-474d** ; **16-315b**
Matlock Moor, riv , Cape Col. **25-466** (F6)
Matmata, dist., Tun. **27-394b** , **27-396b**.
Matnog, P Is **21-302** (E4)
Matoaka, W Va **28-560** (B4)
Matochkin Shar, str., Arct. **21-938** (B2) ; **19-832d**
Matoko, Ang **5-552** (D4).
Matolin, riv , Port E.Af. **7-942b**
Matou, riv , Bur **14-382** (Q10)
Matoula **22-611**, **21-730**.
Matoniaceae **22-611d** ; **22-606c**.
Matonidium **20-544b** (fig).
Matopos **20-545** (map) ; **20-544b**.
Matoonga, India **28-223b**.
Matopi, S.Af. **25-466** (L1).
Matopo, hills, S.Af. **25-466** (I3) ; **23-266** (C4) ; **16-701c** Rhodes' tomb **4-772a**.
Matos, cape, W.Af. : *see* Mastc
—, mts , Venez. **27-929** (B2) , **27-938c**.
MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE **17-889b**.
Mato Tepee, mt , Wyo **28-87 c**, **18-685c**
Mato-yaminato, harb , **Jap. 15-156** (K9)
Matra, Alerio **7-203a**.
—, Emanuele **7-203b**
Matra, mts , Hung. **3-4** (F3) ; **5-383c**.
Matra (lit) **13-481c**.
Matrah, Arab **2-264** (H4) , **19-44a** , **20-100a**.
Matraï steel concrete **6-840a**.
Matralia (festival) **17-878d**
Matranga, P **1-907a**
MATRASS (dict) **17-889e**
Matra-yowels **15-690c**.
Matrei, Aus **3-4** (B4).
—, Windisch, Aus **26-1011a**
MATRIARCHATE **17-889c** , **10-159c** ; **15-582c** , Australian aborigines **2-957a**, **27-87c** , couvade **7-338b** , Greek religion **12-528c**
Matricaria camphor **5-135d**.
— chamomilla , *see* Wild chamomile
— parthenium **5-135d**
Matricula (dict) **17-890a**
Matriculation (examination) **17-890a**
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) **8-330b** ; **8-105c** ; adultery **1-234b** , alimony **1-671a** , consistory courts **6-979a** , desertion **8-91c** , evidence **10-42d** , incest **13-704b**, **17-756d** , lactitation **15-122c**
" Matrimonio Segreto, Il " (Cimarosa) **20-122d**.
Matrimony : *see* Marriage
MATRIMONY (game) **17-889d**
Matrinus, riv , It **15-26d**
MATRIX (dict) **17-889d**
— (math) **17-890d**
— (seal) **24-539a**
— (typography) **27-543c** (fig.)
Matrona, riv , Fr *see* Marne.
Matronia **15-686b**
Matrons, jury of **15-590d**
MATROSS **17-890a**
Mats (ombre) **20-101b**
Mat Saleh (of Borneo) **4-262c**
Matsap, mts , S Af **5-229c**.
Matsap group **5-229c**.
Matse, riv , China **15-957a**.
Matshangana, tribe **11-544d**
Matsidatru, riv , Mad. **17-271** (B4)
Matson's Ford, Pa. *see* Conshohocken
Matsue, Jap. **15-156** (H9)
MATSUKATA, marquis **17-890a** , **15-214c**
Matsukaze (geisha chief) **15-232d**
Matsumae, Jap *see* Fukuyama.
Matsumae Yoshihiro (Jap chief) **28-920d**
Matsumoto, Jap **15-156** (K-L8)
Matsumoto Kisaburo (artist) **18-733d**
Matsushima, bay, Jap. **15-157a**.
—, isl , Jap **15-156** (G8)
Matsushiro, M (inventor) **15-198b**
Matsuyama, Jap **15-156** (H10)
Matsya (rel) **13-512a**
Matsya, Jan **17-891a**
—, Q(N)YN , **17-890c** , **20-476** (Pl IX. fig 99)
Matt, Switz **26-242** (G3)
Mattabesec (Mattabesett), Conn : *see* Middletown
Matta da Corde, mts, Braz **4-440** (H6) , **18-501d**
Mattagami, lake, Can **22-724** (A2)
—, riv , Can **20-114** (D1) , **22-724** (A2)
Mattakeeset, Mass : *see* Duxbury
Mattakeunk, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3)
— Stream, riv., Me **17-434** (D3)
Mattalan, Cey. **14-382** (I15)
Mattamiscontis, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
Mattamuskeet, lake, N C. **19-772** (F2) ; **19-771c**
Mattan (bibl.) **16-422c**.
Mattancheri, India **6-619c**
Mattanah : *see* Zedekiah (of Judah)
Mattapan, Mass **17-852** (B4) , **18-492c**
Mattapanock, Mass. : *see* Dorchester
Mattapoisett, Mass **17-852** (F3) ; **10-193a**.
—, harb., Mass **17-852** (F3).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (k3)
Mattapony, riv., Va. **28-118** (E-F3).
Mattarnia di Spinello del Lambertini **14-900c**.

Mattathias (priest) 17-197c.
Mattatuck, Conn. *see* Waterbury.
Mattava, Can 20-114 (E2)
—, lake, Can. **20-114** (B1).
—, riv , Can. **20-114** (E2); **19-707a.**
Mattavamkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv , Me **17-434** (D3)
—, West Branch, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3)
Mattawan, Mich **18-372** (E7)
Mattawana, Pa. **21-106** (G5).
Mattawook, lake, Me **17-434** (D3).
Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md **17-828** (E-F3).
Matte (metal). *see* copper **7-103c**; lead **16-916b.**
MATTEAWAN, N.Y 17-891a, 19-596 (A-B5).
Mattei, Stanislao **8-415d.**
Matteo, Bernardo di *see* Rossellino, Bernardo
— di Bassi *see* Bassi, Matteo di
— Spinello da Giovenazzo *see* Spinello
Matter (metaphysics) **23-67d, 22-587c; 22-610b; 24-615b; 2-520a**, Berkeley **3-779d**, Bruno **4-687b**, Büchner **4-719d**; Democritus **8-4a**; Descartes **8-36a 5-415a**, Döhring **8-649c**, Ferrier **10-288a**, Hutcheson **14-11c**, Ionian School **14-731d**, Leibnitz **16-988b**, Locke **16-849d**, Malebranche **5-419c**, Neo-Pythagoreans **19-478c**, Occasionalism **19-966c**
Philo **21-411a**; Plotinus **19-475c**, Scholasticism **24-643a**, Spinoza **5-421b**, Stoics **25-944a**, Telesio **26-573b**, Trendelenburg **27-1004d, 1-521b**, modern conceptions **16-756b, 25-626c**
MATTERHORN, mt , Alps **17-895b; 26-242** (D5), **1-743b**, ascent (1868) **18-988d**
—, The, riv , N Dak **19-780** (A3).
Matter in pais (law) **9-800d**
Matterjoch, pass, Alps **26-242** (D5)
Mattersnillos, pt , W I. **7-595** (B2)
Mattero, riv , It **26-242** (H4)
Matter of Britain *see* Arthurian legend
— of France *see* Chansons de Geste
Matterhorn, Hung see Nagysmarton
Matterspey, Notts **6-416** (II F3), **19-828c.**
Matter Thal, val , Switz : *see* Nikolai
Matteuonk, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895b; 18-64a, 6-864d.
—, P **3-201d**
Matteucci's gas engine **11-496a.**
Matthaeus Sylvaticus **18-47c**
Matthesen, J *see* Matthiesen, J
MATTHEW, ST 17-895c 17-896c : 2-181b
— **GOSPEL OF ST 17-896c, 12-265c; 3-874b; 15-155d**, Aramaic version **19-419a**, Cyprus MS **7-706a**; Hebrew translation **13-175b**; Higher criticism of, **3-826b**; Old English version **3-896a.**
— (d' Ajello) **20-671b.**
— (of Alsace) **4-323d**
— (Armenian) **1-96a**
— (Bonello) *see* Bonello, Matthew
— **(CANTACUZENUS :** emperor) **17-898b**
— (of Edessa) **2-573d; 8-932c, 7-551c**
— (French pirate) . *see* Eustace the Monk.
— (de Gradibus) **1-927b.**
— I. (of Lorraine) **17-19c.**
— II. (of Lorraine) **17-10c.**
— (Ninoslav) **4-282d**
— **(OF PARIS) 17-898c; 17-314d ; 1-21d, 18-362d ;** map **17-639d** (fig)
— (of Vendôme) **21-381a.**
— **(OF WESTMINSTER) 17-899a**
—, Patrick **7-840c , 27-906c**
—, Thomas . *see* Rogers, John
—, **TOBIAS** (archbp. of York) **17-896a ; 8-710a.**
—, **SIR TOBIAS 17-896a.**
—, **W D 17-525c ; 7-409a , 21-35c.**
Matthew, Isl , Pac O (New Hebrides) **20-436** (G7).
—, Isl., Pac O. (Gilbert Is) *see* Maraki
Matthews, C. P. 21-528a
—, **(George 10-280a ; 11-758a**
—, G. E. **18-899a**
—, **Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff :** *see* **Llandaff**
—, **STANLEY 17-899a.**
—, T. **18-899a.**
Matthews, Aris 2-544 (C3)
—, Ark. **2-552** (D1)
—, Ill **14-904** (C6)
—, Ind **14-422** (F4)
—, Mo **18-608** (G5)
—, N C **19-772** (B2)
Matthew's Bible 3-899d ; 23-150d ; 12-317b.
— hydraulic brake **7-369b.**
Matthew walker (knot) **15-87a.**
Matthey, G 21-806c
Matthey alloy 28-479b
MATTHIAE, AUGUST HEINrich 17-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian **17-899c**
—, Johannes **6-291d**
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) **17-899c ; 3-450a ;** legends **2-1b, 17-895d**
— I (Hunyadi Corvinus, king of Hungary) **17-900b ; 13-907b , 3-7c , 4-127a ,** patronage of literature **13-925a, 16-951b**
— (of Linköping) **4-557c , 26-215a**
— (rabbi) **18-398c**
Matthias, Gospel of **2-181a**
Matthias, Traditions of **2-181a**
Matthiesen, Johann . *see* Matthiesen, Jan
Matthiessen, Augustus calcium **4-971a ;** electric conduction **6-857b ,** lithium **6-45d ;** potassium **9-232a.**
—, W. A. **26-119a**
Matthieu, Pierre **11-123b.**
Matthiola (bot) *see* Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-901d
—, Jan (anabaptist) **1-904b , 3-371b ; 15-869a.**
Mattiaci, tribe **11-836b.**
Mattie, Ga **11-752** (C3)
Mattielli (sculptor) **8-575a**
Mattie's Peak, mt., S Dak. **25-506d**
MATTING 17-902a ; 7-278b
Mattingley, Hants. **9-420** (III F4)
Mattingly, Ky. **15-740** (B3)
Mattioli, Ercole Antonio, count **14-835c**
—, Pier Antonio **3-519b , 25-59c**
Mattison, Colo **6-722** (G2)
—, Ill. **14-904** (C2).
—, Mich **18-372** (E8)
Mattituddeen, Swed **26-196a**
Mattoon, Ger. **11-859c , 13-410a**
Mattmark, Switz. **26-212** (D4)
Matto, mt , Alps **1-741d.**
Mattone, Monte, mt , Gr. : *see* Hymettus.
MATTOCK (diet) **17-902b**
Matto Grosso, Braz. **1-785** (map), **4-440** (D5)
— Grosso, Port E.Af. **25-466** (M3)
— Grosso, plateau, Braz. **4-440** (E6) **17-902c.**
— **GROSSO,** state, Braz **17-902c , 4-440** (E5) ; **4-446 ;** geology **4-442b**
Mattos (fisco) **19-844d**
Mattole, mt., Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, riv Cal **5-8** (A1)
MATTOON, Ill. 17-902d , 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky **15-740** (B1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D-E3).
Mattosinhos, Port **25-530** (A2)
Mattoury, Va. **28-119** (J)-E5).
MATTRESS 17-903a , 24-290d
Mattson, Miss **18-600** (B1).
Mattún (of Tyre) : *see* Metten
Matu (Sumatra, mt , Alps **26-242** (D4).
Matty, Isl , Can **5-160** (K2)
Matu (coca-culture) **6-614c.**
Matua, isl., and volcano, Jap **15-166** (S2) , **16-952a.**
Matucana, Peru **21-264** (B-C4).
Matuku, isl., Fiji **10-334** (B2).
Matuin, Afg **14-376** (C-D3).
Matura (Anatura), Bras. **4-440** (B2).
—, Cey . *see* Matara
—, bay, Trin. **28-544** (B4).
Matura diamonds 15-276a.
Maturation divisions : *see* Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES Robert 17-903a , 17-309a.
Maturin, Veno **27-989** (C2) , **3-794b , 27-990c**
— dist., Venez. **3-794c.**
Maturino (painter) **8-302a.**
Maturity (law) **3-941b**
Matusovski (explorer) **12-165d**
Matusovsky (writer) **21-925d**
Matuta *see* Mater Matuta.
Matutinus, Janus **18-156a.**
Matutum, mt., P.Is. **21-392** (E7) ; **21-409b**
Matvyeev, Andrei **12-235b**
—, ARTAMON SERGYEEvich 17-903b ; 23-898b.
Matwood **13-479** (E1).
Maty, Matthew **21-156d.**
Maty, isl , N G. **19-487** (D1).
Maty's Review **12-107b**
Matzee-Gebirge, mts , Aus. **3-4** (D5)
Matzen, Henning **2-528d**
Matzos (Passover cakes) **4-466d.**
Matzua, Erit *see* Massawa
Mau, India (nr. Azamgarh) **14-376** (H7).
—, India (Indore) : *see* Mhow
—, escarpment, Br E.Af . **4-460d , 24-602a** foll
—, riv , Bur. **4-840** (D4) , **18-503b**
Maud, Barão 1-789e
Maud, Isl , Can **22-156a.**
Mauanan, P.Is **21-402** (C2)
Mauban, P Is **21-392** (C3)
Maubeuge, mt., Pyrenees **10-787b**
MAUBEUGE, Fr 17-903c ; 10-778 (G1) ; **26-857b ,** siege (1793) **11-176c.**
Maudan Indians : *see* Mobile Indians
Maubin, Bur **4-840** (D6).
Maubourguet, Fr **10-778** (D6), **19-828c.**
Mauch, Karl **28-980c ; 3-606a**
Mauchamp, Emile **18-868d**
Mauchberg, mt , Trans. **25-466** (B5) ; **6-474d , 17-156d.**
MAUCH CHUNK, Pa 17-903d, 21-392 (L4).
Mauch Chunk beds **27-627a , 11-970c**
MAUCHLINE, Scot. **17-904a , 24-412** (D4) ; **3-75c**
Maud (queen of Norway) **12-731a , 2-995b , 6-412b.**
—, Captain P. **1-353c ; 25-381a.**
Maud, Ala. **1-166** (A1)
—, Ill. **14-904** (E2)
—, Pa **21-106** (M7)
—, pt , W.Aus. **2-960** (A4)
Maudaha, India . *see* Maudha
MAUDE, Eng 17-904b.
—, Winifred **17-904b**
—, Lt.-Gen **1-362b.**
Maude, N.S.W **19-838** (C4)
—, Vic **19-758** (E1).
—, riv., Fr **13-75c.**
Maudha, India **14-376** (H-I7)
Maud Heath's Causeway, Wilts. **25-626c.**
Maudit, mt , Alps **1-741b.**
Maud Junction, Scot. **24-412** (D2) ; **21-398a.**
"Maud," (horse) **13-715b**
Maudslay, Henry (engineer) **27-21d , 4-852d , 4-418a**
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) **18-503d , 24-440 ; 16-961a**
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) **18-503d , 24-440 ; 16-961a**
Maudud (of Mosul) **7-511c**
Mauduyt (naturalist) **20-302c**
Mauensee, Switz. **26-212** (E2)
Mauer (Ger.) **17-902c.**
Maues, Braz **4-440** (E2)
Maugansville, Md. **17-828** (D1)
Mauger Bay, Isl , Br.Hond. **5-97** (E2).
Maugerville, Can. **19-465** (B2) , **19-466b**
Maugis, dist., Fr **10-776** (C3)
Maugis, mt , Alps **1-741d.**
Maugus, mt , Mass. **17-852** (C2)
Mauhar, India **14-376** (I6)
Mauhersdieve, Ire. **14-744** (C4)
Maui (myth) **19-137c ; 7-706a , 7-716a ; fire myth 10-460b, 13-305b.**
Maui, Isl., Haw. **13-84** (C2) , **13-84** foll. ; **7-72b.**
Mauiawi Island, Can. **21-250a**
Maukhari (dynasty) **14-687c.**
Mauki, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K7).
Maukmé, state, Bur. : *see* Mawkmai.
Maula (Moslem sect) **5-26c ; 5-31d ; 5-35b.**
Maulawi (Dervish order) . *see* Mevlevi.
Maulbronn formula 6-841a.
Maulde, riv , Fr **24-588b**
Maule, Sir William H. **8-349a.**
MAULE, prov , Chile **17-904b , 8-462** (B4 & D4).
—, riv , Chile **2-462** (B4) ; **17-904c**
—, Laguna del, lake, Chile **17-904c**
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-904c
Mauléon, Fr (Basses-Pyrénées) **10-778** (D6).
—, Fr (Deux-Sèvres) : *see* Châtillon-sur-Sèvre
—, riv , Fr : *see* Saison
Mauléon-Barousse, Fr **10-778** (D6).
Maulo's Cairn, Scot. **4-950c**
Maulévrier, Claude Goullier, count of : *see* Goullier (family)
—, Edouard François Colbert, count of *see* Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de *see* Brézé, Pierre de
Maullin, riv , Chile **6-144b.**
Maulmain : *see* Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (diet) **17-904d**
Maulua, bay, Haw **13-84** (D2).
Maumakeogh, mt , Ire **14-774**
Maumbury Rings, Dorset **8-422d**
Maumee, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E6).
—, O **20-26** (C1)
—, bay, O. **20-26** (D1) ; **20-26a**
—, riv , Ind and O. **20-26** (A2) ; **14-422** (I2) ; **20-26a**
Maumelle, Ark **2-552** (C1)
Maumer, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E4)
Maun, riv , Notts. **9-416** (II E3).
Maunabo, P R **22-721** (I12)
Maunabo, Arab **17-419a.**
Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c , mts , Haw.. *see* Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India : *see* Mau (nr Azamgarh)
Maund (weight) **28-492d**
Maunder, Edward Walter **8-890c ,** sun spots **28-80a**
Maunder's Law (terrestrial magnetism **17-476a, 17-477b.**
Maundrell, H. **13-452b.**
Maundy money **17-905a , 19-895b 21-116a**
—THURSDAY 17-904d , 6-904b ; 10-89d.
Maunga Hururu, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (F1)
Maungamui *Bluff, mts.*, N Z **19-624** (D1)
Maungapohatu, mt., N Z. **19-624** (D1)
Maungatautara, mt., N Z. **19-624** (D1)
Maungy, Ill E Af **4-601** (B4)
Maunoir, Julien **5-620b**
Maunoir, lake, Can **5-160** (E2)
Maupas, E **24-748a , 14-558d , 9-316d**
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b , 11-143b , 7-21c
Maupeou, René Charles de **17-906c**
—, RENE N. C. A. 17-906c , 10-548b ; 10-917c.
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE 17-907a , 11-140c ; evolution **10-26d, 10-41d ;** goodness **8-802c ;** Voltaire **28-202b**
Maupertuis, Fr ; battle (1356) *see* Poitiers, battle of
Maur, C Asia *see* Merv
Maura, Antonio : *see* Maura y Montaner, Antonio.
Maurain, E **8-812d**
Maurakshi, riv., India : *see* Mor.
Maurandia **24-485d.**
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. **12-941a**
MAURANIPUR, India **17-907b , 14-376** (I17)
Maura y Montaner, Antonio **25-663c** foll
Maure, St **15-797d.**
Maure, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Maurecat (Spanish king) **25-569d**
MAUREL, ABDIAS 17-907b
Maurel, Victor **17-907b.**
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W 17-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYpeaux, count of 17-907c , 10-847d ; 10-851b.
Maurepas, La **17-54** (b6).
—, fort, Miss. **3-945b.**
—, lake, La. **17-54** (b-c6)
Maurer, Conrad von **17-908a.**
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von 17-907d.
— J. **18-367d**
Maurer, N J **19-502** (A3).
Maures, Chaîne des, mts., Fr **10-778** (D6) ; **17-907d.**
MAURETANIA, anc country, N Af. **17-908a ; 1-810** (B3-C3) ; coins **19-892d ,** history **20-963c, 12-801b, 11-143a**
—, territ , Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A-B2) , **11-205a , 17-908c ;** extent **24-640a ,** inhabitants **24-640d ,** history **24-642a**
"Mauretania " (steamship) **24-885c** (Pl. VI.) ; **28-823b ; 25-824b.**
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc prov . Af **23-648** (B C6) , **23-649** (B C6) ; **17-908c**
— Sitifensis, anc prov , Af. **17-908c**
— Tingitana, anc. prov , Af **17-908c.**
Maurettes, mts , Fr **14-174c**
Maurg, riv , Ind **4-107** (A3).
Mauri (race) **3-764d :** *see also* Moors
MAURIAC, Fr. **17-908c , 10-778** (E5).
MAURICE (Mauritius), **ST 17-908d.**
— (bp. of London) **9-178a , 6-**
MAURICE (Maurice Flavius Tiberius, emperor) **17-909a ,** Assumption, feast of **2-787d ,** Hildebert **20-11b, 6-117b ,** historians **20-11b, 25-124c ,** Turkish embassy **27-471a**
— ("the Learned," landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) **13-410d**
— (margrave of Meissen) . *see* Maurice (elector of Saxony)
(OF NASSAU) 17-911d , 27-826b , 9-285d , army **2-599b, 2-686b ,** Calvinists **8-456d ,** Coevorden fortress **16-611c ,** Gelderlias **12-822c ,** Orange (Vaucluse) **20-116d ;** war of independence **13-697a, 4-486e, 19-67a, 25-887c**
— (palatine) **11-59d , 12-116d ,** in English Civil War **12-405d, 12-408b, 12-410b.**
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) **17-909a ; 24-270a , 15-478c ,** revolt **11-855d, 11-20d**
— (son of John George I, elector of Saxony) **15-459c.**
, Sir J **F 17-910b**
— J F. DENISON 17-910a , 9-156a , doctrines **2-787d, 9-764a, 9-714c ,** women's education **28-785d**
Maurice, Ia **14-712** (A2)
—, La. **14-712** (A2)
—, riv , N J. **19-502** (B5) , **19-502c.**
— River, N J. **19-502** (B C5)
— River Cove, inlet, N J. **19-502** (B5)
Maurice, St, Order of **16-311c**
Mauricean (physician) **19-564a**
Maurice Town, N J. **19-502** (C5)
Mauriceville, Tex. **26-690** (N C5).
Mauriceuse, dist., Fr **10-778** (D5).
Maurik, Justus van **8-728a**
Maurik, Hull **13-588** (C3).
Maurin, pass, Alps : *see* Mary
Maurine, Fr **24-676c**
MAURISTS 17-911b , 13-530d, 17-188d
Mauritia (bot) **20-641b ; 27-**
— flexuosa *see* Ita palm.
— vinifera **20-642d.**
Mauritius, cape, Russ. **21-948** (B2).
MAURITIUS, isl , Ind O **17-912c ; 17-271** (map), coolies **17-913c , 7-774, 28-780a ,** cyclone birth **17-916d,** history **17-914d, 7-907b, 23-208b, 2-958d ,** industries **17-914a, 26-47a, 20-648c ,** observatory **19-906c**
Mauritshuis gallery, Hague **12-818a , 2-672b**
Mauro, Fra map **17-643a**
Mauro, Isl **15-642c**
— Castro, Russ *see* Akkerman
Mauro-castron, castle, Asia M **15-641a**
Maurolico, Francesco : on optics **16-611d ; 5-106a ,** on rainbow **22-861d ;** mathematics **8-941c.**
Mauron, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
Mauropus, John **12-520c.**
Maurs, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Maursmünster, Ger. . *see* Marmoutier.

Maurus, Aelius: *see* Morris, Allus.
--, St 17-911b; 3-721b.
Maurusia, anc. country, Af *see* Mauretania.
Maur, val, Arab. 28-914a
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-915d; 24-673c
—, LOUIS F. A. 17-916b, 8-559c, 12-859d
—, MATTHEW F 17-916c, 19-970b; 19-291b
Maury, isl, Wash 23-351 (B1)
—, isls, Kor 15-156 (D2)
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (D E2)
Maurya (Behar dynasty) 14-398b; 3-654d, 5-819b, 2-761a; inscriptions 14-623d, Macedonian relations 13-210c, western India ruled 4-188c
— (Konkan dynasty) 4-181b, 4-188d
Maury City, Tenn 26-620 (B2)
Maus, Octave 3-680d, 20-505b
Mau dale, Pa 21-106 (I 3)
Mauser pistol 21-657c.
— rifle 23-329d.
Mauser-Vergniero rifle 23-333a
Mauseturm, Bingen 3-918b.
Mausil, Al, Mesop 18-904c
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a, 23-606c
— (of Halicarnassus) 17-917a, 12-837d, 2-380b; marble 17-715d, restorations 12-486d, sculptors 12-171b.
MAUSOLUS (Mausollus; satrap) 17-917a; 12-837c; 7-961d, 2-662c, commemoration of 14-877d, palace 13-810d tomb: *see* Mausoleum of Halicarnassus
Mauss, M 23-981c,
Maussion, riv, Fr 21-898d
Mauston, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Mau Taluka, val, India 3-233c
Mauterndorf, Aus 15-4 (D1), 24-105b
Mauthe Doog 3-399b
Mauvaise Terre Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (B1), 15-112c
Mauvais, Paul de 22-505c
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a
Mauve, riv, Fr 20-290a
Mauve (dye stuff) 8-715a, 21-173b, 17-193a.
Mauvezin, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Mauwe, riv, Rhod 25-466 (I 3)
Mauzé, Fr 10-778 (D1)
Mavegani, mt, Comoro Is 6-794d
Maverick, Peter 8-693a
—, Samuel 6-25c, 19-177a
Maverick Co, Tex 26-690 (G7)
Mavia, plateau, Port. E. Af 1-320 (H6)
Mavie, Minn 18-550 (B2).
Mavilain n, Heikki 10-387b.
Mavis *see* Song-thrush.
Mavis Grind, isthmus, Scot 24-351c, geology 24-351a
Mavitt, tribe 11-514d; 1-330d
Mavor, William shorthand 24-1010c
Mavors (myth): *see* Mars
Mavri, riv, Gr *see* Santameri
MAVROCORDATO (family) 17-917b; 23-816d
—, Alexander 17-917b, 8-465c
—, Alexander, Prince 17-917c 12-491b, 24-830d, ethical treatise 3-771a
—, Constantine 17-917c; 23-831b
—, John 17-917c
—, Nicholas 17-917c, 23-831b
—, Prince (fl 1908) 27-161b
Mavrodilisi, Gr 1-883a
Mavrogenes, Nicholas 23-219d
Mavroglannes, Gerasimos 12-526c, 12-527a
Mavrogordato (family). *see* Mavrocordato.
Mavromati, Gr 18-190b.
Mavromichalis (family) 17-132a; 5-286b
Mavromichalis, C 12-469d
Mavromichali, Petros (Petrobey) 5-286b, 12-493b; 17-432a
Mavro Nero, fall, Gr 25-1060b
Mavropetra, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4)
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr 12-424 (D2), 12-426d
Mavrospelya, cave, Gr. 7-981b
Mavrovlachi (race): *see* Morlachs.
Mavro Vouno, mt, Gr (Euboea) 12-424 (E2)
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Salamis) 18-766d
— Vouno, mt, Gr (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1), 12-426b.

Mavuli, mt, Rhod. 25-466 (I2)
Ma, G 2-859c
—, V. H observatory 19-955d
Maw, mt, Scot. 24-418 (E3), 21-38d
—, riv, Bur 18-503b
—, riv, Wales. *see* Mawddach
Maw (game) *see* Spoil Five
Mawalat (Mahommedan law) 14-441d
Mawarina: *see* Maronites
Mawcarse, Scot 24-418 (F2), 15-824c; 10-330d
Mawddach, riv, Wales 9-128 (V. D2); 18-168b
Mawdesley, Lancs 16-139 (B2)
Mawenzi, mt, Ger E Af 11-771 (C1), 15-792b, 4-602c.
Mawhera, riv, N Z: *see* Grey
Mawhkio, Bur 4-812a; 26-816d
Mawhood, Charles 24-63b, 22-416d
Maw Hpa, state, Bur 17-572a
Mawhun, Bur 4-840 (E2)
Mawla, tribe 1-330c (table)
Mawiyat *see* Hisn Ghorab
Mawkan, rapids, Bur 14-810a
Mawkmai, Bur 4-840 (E4); 17-918a
MAWKMAI, state, Bur 17-918a
Mawla, Bur 14-376 (O R7)
Mawlawi (Dervish order). *see* Mevlevi
Mawrglen, Pa 21-106 (I3).
Mawson, Douglas 21-968b
Maw-son, Bur *see* Bawzaing
Ma Wumba, tribe 1-330c
Max, Emmanuel von 24-514b
—, Gabriel 20-513c,
— Joseph von 24-514b
Max, N Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb 19-324 (C4)
—, Va 28-118 (B1)
Maxan, Ger 15-679c
Maxbass, N Dak 19-780 (C1)
Maxburg, castle, Ger 12-914b
Maxcanu, Mex 28-913c
Maxen, Ger battle (1759) 24-719c; 10-153d
Maxence, E H M A 20-505d
MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS Valerius 6-988d, 5-430d
Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome *see* Constantine, Basilica of
Maxen Wledig *see* Maximus, Magnus
Maxey, Colo 6-722 (H1)
—, Northants 10-258d
Max Havelaar (Dekker) 7-938c.
Maxie, Miss 18-600 (C5)
Maxilla (anat) 25-196b; 25-197a, fishes 14-261d.
Maxilliped 7-556c
MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b, 10-517a, machine-gun 17-242a
—, Hudson 17-918c
Maxim, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
MAXIMA AND MINIMA (math) 17-918c; 14-535c, Lagrange 16-75d
Maxima Caesariensis, anc prov, Brit, 4-593a
— Sequanorum, Roman prov Gaul 10-931a
Maxim gun 17-242a
Maximi, Indi: *see* Magni, Indi
Maximian, bp: chair of 5-801d; 15-97b
MAXIMIANUS (poet) 17-920a
—, MARCUS AURELIUS Valerius 17-920b; 23-655a, 6-988b, 5-301c, baths, Carthage 5-430d; Lichfield martyrdom 16-586b
Maximilian (Austrian archduke) 28-954c, 27-450c, 17-900a
— (Max Joseph, Austrian archduke, d 1863) 12-790
MAXIMILIAN I (elector of Bavaria) 17-920c; 3-548a, 11-857c, Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 10-262c, 10-837c.
— II. (Maximilian Emmanuel, elector of Bavaria) 3-548b, 25-600d; 12-333c, ban of the Empire 3-306a, Spanish Netherlands 3-671a
— III (elector of Bavaria) 3-548b
MAXIMILIAN I. (king of Bavaria) 17-921a, 3-548d, 3-186b
— II (king of Bavaria) 17-921d, 3-550a
— (Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria) 17-921a
— (elector of Cologne, d. 1801) 12-790 (table), 6-698b
— (Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne) 6-698d
— (Maximilian Henry, of Cologne) 11-366c, 16-593d

MAXIMILIAN I (emperor) 17-922c, 12-788d, 11-850b, 3-7c; armour 2-588c; Cambrai, league of 15-551d, cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-197b, 14-583d, 6-684b, electors and 9-175b, English relations 9-524c foll, 28-316d, 28-779c; Fuggers, relations with 11-288a, Gelderland 11-550d; marriage 2-69b; Netherlands, rule in 19-416a, 13-609b, prayer-book 8-702a; Scaliger 21-283b, Swiss relations 26-251d; Tirol 26-1011c.
— II (emperor) 17-923d; 11-850c; 3-8b, Bohemia 4-129a, Hungary 13-911b, Suffolk's appeal to 21-97c
MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) 17-924d; 18-342a; 15-55a, Bazaine 3-560a, descent 12-790 (table)
Maximilian-Joseph order (Bavaria) 15-864a
Maximilla (Montanist) 18-758b
MAXIMINUS, GAIUS JULIUS Verus (emperor) 17-925a, 23-658a; 13-519d.
— (Maximin), **GALERIUS Valerius** (emperor) 17-925b, 6-988c,
— (minister of Theodosius II) 13-933d, 19-841b, 21-373c
Maximite (explosive) 17-918b
Maximo, O 20-26 (H3)
Maxim of Peloponnesus 23-845b
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c
Maxims of Chivalry 12-508d
Maximum, Law of the (1793) 11-163c, 11-165c, 2-781d
MAXIMUS, ST (confessor) 17-926d; 6-337d, 19-121d, 18-731b
—, St (d 477) Mönchsberg tradition 24-10d
—, Gnaeus Mallius 6-368b
—, L Marius 2-906a, 23-660a
—, MAGNUS (Roman emperor) 17-926b, 23-656c, 26-770c; British policy 4-589a; Mabinogion 5-642b foll; Priscillianists persecuted 22-361a; and St Ambrose 1-799b; at Trier 27-269a
—, M. CLODIUS PUPIENUS (Roman emperor) 17-926b 23-658c
—, PETRONIUS (Roman emperor) 17-926c, 23-658a
—, Fabius, family. *see under* Fabius
— OF SMYRNA (or Ephesus) 17-927a, 15-548b
— OF TYRE (Cassius Maximus Tyrius) 17-927b; 7-469d
— Planudes. *see* Planudes
— TYRANNUS (Roman emperor) 17-926c
Maximus (bell ringing) 3-691a
Maxinkuckee, Ind 14-422 (E2)
—, lake, Ind 14-422 (E2); 14-421c
Maxite 16-320c.
Max-Joseph *see* Maximilian III (of Bavaria)
Max Meadows, Va. 28-118 (A3)
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c; couvade 7-338b, Caucasian peoples 11-760a, jurisprudence 15-578d, Indo-European language 14-497d, on Munda languages 19-2d, religion 23-62c, 19-129d, 26-754c.
Maxon, Wyo 28-874 (C4)
Maxonmill, Ky. 15-740 (A1)
Maxons Crater, mt, N Mex 19-520 (F2).
Maxstoke, Warwick. 9-120 (III D2); 28-343a
Maxton, N C 19-772 (C3)
Maxuca, Port E Af. 25-466 (M2)
Maxula, N Af.: *see* Rades
Maxville, Ark 2-552 (D2)
—, Fla 10-540 (E1).
Maxville beds 27-630d; 27-637a (table).
MAXWELL (family) 17-928c, *see also* Herries, lords, Morton, earls of; Nithsdale, earls of
—, John Maxwell, 7th baron 17-928d; 18-881b, 15-831b.
—, John Maxwell, 8th baron 17-928d; 18-881b
—, Sir Benson 9-115d.
—, JAMES CLERK 17-928a, aether 1-292d; colour top 6-729c, 28-138a; dynamical top 12-769c; electricity 9-183d (foll), energetics 9-401c, kinetic theory of gases 18-654d, 18-658c, lenses 16-56a, 16-422b, lightning conductors 16-675a, light theory 16-621a; models 18-639c, specific heats ratio 5-67d; magnetism 17-342a (foll), radiometer 22-806d, Saturn's rings 24-232c, solar radiation 6-761b, spherical harmonics 26-651b, surfaces 26-124a
Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 9-129a
—, Sir Murray 17-929a; 17-100a
—, Sir Patrick 22-117b
—, Robert (agriculturist) 1-391c,
—, Thomas (preacher) 28-529d
—, W B 4-369d.
—, Sir W. E (governor) 2-728a
—, William 19-560b.
Maxwell, Ala 1-460 (D1)
—, Cal 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia 14-732 (D3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Ind 14-422 (F5)
—, Neb. 19-324 (D5)
—, Okla 20-58 (E3)
—, Va 28-118 (C1)
—, bay, Can 5-160 (M1).
Maxwell-Boltzmann law (phys) 18-658d
Maxwell City, N Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica 24-475b
MAXWELLTOWN (Bridgend), Scot 17-930a, 24-412 (E4)
Maxwelton, W.Va 28-560 (C4)
Maxyans, people 21-211b.
May, A. W., Mrs *see* Craik, Georgiana Marion
—, PHIL 17-930b; 5-333a, 14-323d
—, Robert 7-74d
—, Samuel Joseph 26-302b, 7-366c
—, THOMAS (poet and historian) 17-930c, 9-628a
—, T Erskine: *see* Farnborough, T E May, baron
— or **MEY(E), WILLIAM** 17-930d
May, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, Okla 20-58 (B1)
—, Tex 26-690 (I4)
—, cape, N J 19-502 (B-C5)
MAY, isl, Scot 17-931b, 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 16-634d, 16-649 (table)
—, hill, Glos 9-120 (III C3), geology 13-136a
—, pt, Nfd 19-179 (B3)
—, riv, Scot 24-418 (D-E2), 8-798b
MAY (month) 17-931a
— (tree) *see* Hawthorn
MAYA, people 17-931b, 5-677c, 18-323a, archaeology 1-815a, 25-66b, art 1-812 (Plates III, IV), calendar 1-816a, civilization 28-915b, 18-335c, 1-816a, exogamy 10-80a, hieroglyphs 5-679c, 1-813 (Pl IV. fig 4), language 8-200a, 1-811d, numeral system 1-812c, revolt (1861) 18-347b
Maya, Sp 25-530 (E1); 19-282a.
—, isl, Bor 4-257 (A3)
—, pass, Sp: battle (1812) 21-95d
—, plat, Colo. 6-722 (G4), 27-620b
—, riv, Sib 25-10 (I3)
Maya (bot) 7-597a
— (Indian philos) 24-178a, 15-624b; 13-506d
Mayachka, Russ. 23-874 (I E2)
Mayaguana, isl, W.I. 28-544 (C2), 3-207d
—, str, W I. 28-544 (C2)
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 17-931c, 22-124 (A2).
—, bay, P R 22-124 (A2).
—, dept, P R 22-124 (A2),
Ma-Yakalla, tribe 1-330c
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio 25-585a
Mayapan, Yuc 5-677d; 26-1062c
May apple 21-875c; 16-415a.
Mayapur, India 12-941b.
Maya-Quiche, people: *see* Maya
Mayar, mt., Scot 24-412 (E3), 10-660d
Mayari, Cu 7-595 (F2)
Mayaro, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
—, pt, Trin 28-544 (B4)
Mayas (ape): *see* Orang-utan

MAYAVARAM, India 17-931d; 14-382 (H14).
Maybach carburettor 20-37b.
Maybee, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Maybell, Colo 6-722 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4)
Maybeury, W Va 28-560 (B4).
Maybinton, S C 25-500 (C2)
MAYBOLE, Scot 17-931d, 24-412 (D4); 3-75c
Mayborough, stone circle, Westm 25-961d
Mayburg, Pa 21-106 (D2)
Mayda (legendary isl) 2-858a.
Maydan, Serv. 24-686 (C1)
Maydanpek, Serv. 24-686 (C-D1), 24-687b.
May Day, Kan 15-654 (F1)
— Day, hills, Vict 3-641a.
May day 17-931a, Magdalen College celebration 20-409c
— day (Celtic) *see* Beltane.
Maydene 12-375b
May dust 28-180d
Maye, riv, Fr 7-389c.
Mayeda 15-263b
MAYEN, Ger 17-932a, 11-808 (A3)
Mayence (family) 8-419b
Mayence, Ger: *see* Mainz.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF Lorraine, duke of 17-932a, 10-831a foll, 12-701c
MAYENNE, Fr 17-933a, 10-778 (D3), 12-699b.
MAYENNE, dept, Fr. 17-932c, 10-778 (D3)
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4); 17-932d, 16-923d
Mayens 1-721c
Mayens-de-Sion, Switz 26-242 (C4).
Mayer, Armand 2-113b
—, Christian 25-787a
—, E 8-409d
—, Henry (artist) 5-335c, 22-197a.
—, JOHANN TOBIAS 17-933b; 2-814d, solar and lunar tables 19-292c, transit circle 27-182c
—, Joseph 16-806d
—, JULIUS ROBERT V 17-933d, 13-144b, 9-400b.
—, K (geologist) 20-81a
—, Karl (poet) 16-117c
—, Rudolf 3-31b
Mayer v Isaac 12-654b
Mayer, Minn 18-550 (D6)
—, mt, Scot *see* Mayar.
—, riv, Arg 20-901a
Mayerling, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Mayersville, Miss 18-600 (A3)
Mayes Co, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Mayesville, S C 25-500 (D3)
Mayet (chess player) 6-103c
Mayet, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Mayeti 11-22d
Mayetiola destructor: *see* Hessian fly
Mayetta, Kan 15-654 (G1)
Mayfair, dist, Lond. 16-938 (B2), 16-943d
— Chapel, Lond marriage register 23-40d
— Property Co *v.* Johnston 20-877b
Mayfield, Ala 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark 2-552 (B1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
—, Ida 14-276 (A-B1)
—, Ire 7-159 (map).
—, Ky 15-740 (A2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Okla 20-58 (B2)
—, Pa 21-106 (L2)
—, Sus 9-424 (IV C4), 26-168a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C4)
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3)
—, W I 15-133 (map)
— Creek, riv, Ky 15-740 (B2), 18-608 (H5)
Mayflower, Ark 2-552 (C3)
May-flower (bot). *see* Trailing arbutus
"MAYFLOWER" (ship) 17-934a; 17-858a; 1-533a
May-flower decoration 5-750c
Mayflower Descendants, General Society of 17-934a
MAY-FLY 17-934b, 13-431a, 19-439d, head, segmentation of 13-418c, nymph 13-429c (fig), phylogeny 13-434c
"Mayfly" (race-horse) 13-737b.
Mayford, Sur 16-942 (B3).
May-fowl. *see* Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MAYHEM (law) 17-935b.
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus 17-935b.
—, HENRY 17-935b.
—, Horace 17-935b
—, JONATHAN 17-935c; 27-596a; 6-936a.
—, THOMAS (cabinet-maker) 17-935d

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) **17**-788a
—, Thomas (the younger) **17**-788b.
Mayhew, Miss **18**-600 (DJ)
Mayhill, N Mex **19**-520 (E5)
May Hill sandstone **16**-829b, **25**-111a (table).
Mayin, Pers **10**-190c
Maykawayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2)
Mayking, Ky **15**-740 (F3)
May Laws **11**-880d, **23**-495c, **15**-117b, Hinschius on **13**-515b, and Old Catholics **20**-65b
Maylene, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
MAYMYO, Bur **17**-935d, **4**-840 (E3), **17**-937d
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE 17-936a
—, George W. **28**-350b, **19**-400c
—, J. Parkers **6**-691a
Maynard, Ark **2**-552 (K1)
—, Ia **14**-712 (F2)
—, Mass **17**-858 (E2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (B6)
Maynardville, Tenn **26**-620 (H1)
Maynas, tribe **1**-787a
MAYNE, JASPER 17-936a, **8**-525b
—, John (poet) **8**-662d
—, Col R. C. G. **17**-752d, **15**-717d
Mayne, prov, Bor **4**-263d
Maynier, Jean de *see* Oppede, Jean de Maynier, baron de
Maynooth, Can **20**-114 (K1)
MAYNOOTH, Ire **17**-936b, **14**-714 (E3), **15**-791c, college **14**-753b, foll, **2**-125d
Maynwaring, Roger (pop) *see* Manwaring
Mayo, viscounts and earls of **4**-841d, **5**-158a
—, **R. S BOURKE,** 6th earl of **17**-936b, **14**-715c, **1**-917a, statue **6**-625c
—, D. R. W. Bourke, 7th earl of **17**-936c, **14**-715d
—, Herbert **22**-544b
Mayo, tribe, N Am **4**-917d
Mayo, Fla **10**-310 (C1)
—, Ire **14**-711 (B3), **17**-937b
—, Md **17**-828 (B-G3)
—, bay, P.Is **21**-392 (F7)
MAYO, co., Ire **17**-936c, **14**-741 (B3), geology **14**-716 foll, history **14**-759b, **14**-782a, **14**-787d
—, Isl., Mal Arch **17**-466 (F2)
—, mt, Chile **1**-982a
—, riv, Arg **2**-162 (D6), **20**-900d
—, riv, Mex **18**-318 (C2), **25**-416a
—, salt mines, India **15**-413b
Mayodan, N C **19**-772 (B C1)
Mayo Kobbo, riv, W Af *see* Kobbo
Ma-yombo (dialect) *see* Mayumbe
Mayon, mt, P Is **1**-191d, **21**-393a.
Mayonnaise **7**-74d
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERSTETH 17-937b
—, **JOSEPH BICKERSTETH 17**-937c
Mayor, cape, Sp **25**-530 (D1), **26**-189d
—, isl., N Z **19**-624 (F2)
MAYOR (municipal officer) **17**-937c; **4**-270c foll, first woman **1**-969c, French **19**-791b; insignia **6**-685c, **23**-412d, Scottish equivalent **22**-516c, in United States **27**-851a. *See also* Lord Mayor
Mayor of Quinborough, The (Middleton) **18**-110d
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) 17-938b; **2**-970a; **10**-806a foll.
Mayo Rajkumar, college, India **3**-452d.
Mayorga, Sp **21**-91d
Mayo-Robson, A. W. **20**-674d
Mayor's Court of London appeal **2**-211d, **2**-215c, attachment **2**-878d, pleading **21**-838d.
— Court of London Procedure Act (1857) **2**-878d
MAYORUNA, tribe **17**-936c
Mayos, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Mayo's I., isl., Va **23**-309b
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND 17-938d
Mayosso, S.L **11**-204 (B5)
MAYOTTE (Mautí), isl, Ind. O **17**-938d, **17**-271 (B2), **6**-794d, **19**-822b
MAYOW, JOHN 17-938d, on combustion **6**-758d
Mayoworth, Wyo, **28**-874 (F2)
Mayperl, Tex **26**-690 (K-L3)
Maypó, riv, Chile *see* Maipó.
Maypole **17**-931a
— (Inn) **14**-576b
Maypori, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Maypu, Arg *see* Maipu
Mayr, Johann Simon **8**-415d
—(of Eck), John *see* Eck, Johann Maier
Maytalta, pt, P Is **21**-392 (C1)
Mayrhofer, Johann **24**-180b
Mays, J. A., bicycle **7**-683b
Mays, Ind **14**-422 (G5)
Mayst, cape, Cu *see* Maist
Mays Landing, N J **19**-502 (C5), **19**-505b
— Lick, Ky **15**-740 (E2)
Maysville, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
MAYSVILLE, Ky **17**-939b, **15**-740 (E2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B2).
, O **28**-956a
, Okla **20**-598 (D3)
, W Va **28**-560 (D2)
Mayton, Cal **5**-8 (B4)
Mayton, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
Maytown Ky **15**-740 (K3)
—, Queens **2**-960 (G3)
Maya, riv, Mex **14**-782 (P9)
Mayuman (general) **12**-822a
Ma Yuan (painter) **6**-241b
Mayuf b Yahya **5**-45c
Ma Yuin-kun (Chinese general) **6**-241d
Mayumba, Fr Cong. **11**-99 (C4), **11**-99c
Mayumbe, dist, Bel Cong. **6**-926b
—, tribe, Af **6**-925a, **1**-930b (table), language **3**-559c
Mayura (Marathi author) **17**-675a
Mayuram, India *see* Maya varam
Mayuranaman (Kodamba king) **13**-196a
Mayurbhanj, state, India *see* Morbhanj
Mayuthe, riv, Bol *see* Madre de Dios
Mayu Tek, Bur **14**-382 (P9)
Mayview, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
May View, Mex **18**-604 (C2)
—, Vic., Wash **28**-354 (H3)
Mayville, Mich **18**-372 (G6).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G2)
—, N Y **19**-590 (A1)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (E2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (B5)
May week (Cambridge) **5**-96a, **pass 23**-741b
Maywood, Ill **14**-304 (E2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E5)
—, Mo, **18**-608 (B2)
—, Neb **19**-524 (D4)
—, N J **19**-502 (A2)
Mavva **19**-804d
Maza, N Dak **19**-780 (E1)
Mazacua (Mexican satrap) **24**-930b, coinage **19**-904d
Mazaedium **16**-585a
Mazafran, riv, Alg **1**-643 (B1), **1**-644b.
MAZAGAN (El Jadida), Mor **17**-939b, **18**-851 (C2).
—, bay, Mor **18**-850d
Mazagao (Port) **3**-572d
Mazagao, Braz **4**-440 (F2)
Mazagon, bay, India **4**-183d
Mazagran, Alg **1**-651b
Mazama, vol, Ore **20**-243b
Mazame (zool) **7**-922d, **7**-924d, **28**-1012a
— americana *see* Whitetailed deer
— antisensis (bisulca) *see* Guemal
— bezoartica *see* Pampas deer
— columbiana *see* Black tailed deer
— dichotoma *see* Marsh deer
— humiloma . *see* Mule-deer
— montana *see* Rocky Mountain goat
— nemoivaga (rufa) : *see* Brocket
MAZAMET, Fr **17**-939c; **10**-778 (F6)
Mazan, Fr (Ardèche) **2**-450a
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) **10**-778 (G5)
—, Peru **21**-261 (C1)
MAZANDARAN, prov, Pers **17**-939c, **21**-188 (B1), **21**-197a
Mazapil, mts., Mex. **28**-948d
Mazara, Sic **15**-26 (D6) *see also* Mazzara del Vallo
Mazari, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (E1), **18**-850c.
— (Mathari), tribe **25**-143a.
MAZARIN, JULES 17-940b, **10**-838b, Colbert **6**-957c, Fouquet **10**-750b; Fronde **11**-247c, pamphlets against **26**-661a, Portuguese policy **22**-143b
Mazarin Bible **12**-740c
Mazarine butterfly *see* Adonis butterfly
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, Afg **17**-941d, **1**-107 (D1)
MAZARRON Sp **17**-941d, **25**-540 (B4)
Mazar-tagh, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2)
Mazarunt, riv, Br Gui **12**-675 (D2), **12**-677b, granite **12**-852d
Mazarus, riv, Sic **24**-607b
Mazatenango, C Am **5**-678 (A3)
MAZATLAN, Mex **17**-941d, **18**-118 (D5)
Mazatra, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Mazauan, Pers **10**-190b
Mazdai (official) **24**-180b
Mazdaism *see* Zoroaster
Mazdakan Rud, riv, Pers *see* Reza Chai
Mazdakites **21**-223b **15**-700c, Khorrami family *see* that title
Mazdao (rel) *see* Ormazd
Mazdayasna (rel) **21**-203b
Maze, lake, Herts **25**-167b
MAZE 17-942a *see also* Labyrinth
Maze gane (metal-work) **15**-179d
Mazelli, Edmard atmospheric electricity **2**-864d, explanation of sea water **19**-979b
Mazemma, Af, Isle, Mor *see* Alhucemas
Mazenod, Fr **24**-199b
MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKI (Mazeppa), Ivan Stepanovich **17**-942a, **18**-719b
Mazeppa, Hetm **18**-550 (B6), St Dak **25**-506 (H2)
Mazeppal (chase) **8**-164d
MAZER 17-942a, **8**-582b (Pl II, pl III), **21**-791 (Pl II)
Mazers, Fr **12**-19b
Mazer wood *see* Cutta Percha
Mazeyrac-en-Gâtine, Fr **10**-778 (D1)
Mazgarh, mt, India **15**-886b
Mazhmbagupa, S Af **25**-166 (H1)
Mazinde, Bel Cong **6**-923 (D2)
Mazingen, Switz **26**-212 (E1)
Mazingo, lake, Ugan **27**-557 (B3)
Mazitu, tribe **28**-10 *see*
Maziwa, S Af **25**-166 (K1)
Mazlyar (chief of Fabaristan) **5**-15a
Mazmun (poet) **13**-188c
Mazo, Juan Bautista de **27**-975a
Mazo, S Af **23**-260 (C3)
—, dist, S Af **25**-540 (K-L1), **23**-263d
—, riv, S Af **23**-260 (C3), **25**-166 (J1), **25**-540 (B3)
Mazomanie, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
Mazon, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
—, riv, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
Mazon, dist, Egy *see* Mizraim
Mazorque, isl, Peru **21**-266b
Mazovia, dist, Poss **28**-1140, **21**-400c, forests **21**-400c, Swedish conquest (1655) **20**-402c
Mazovie, Russ **21**-929 (D2), **16**-68a
Mazrut (family) **4**-605b, **18**-68 Bb
Mazuna, Alg **1**-643 (B1)
Mazunda, Ugan **7**-176d
MAZURKA 17-942d, **7**-800a
Mazurs (Mazures), race **21**-931b, **11**-102a
Mazy, Belg **28**-474b
Mazyad (dynast) **5**-51b.
Mazza, C **24**-198c
MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sic **17**-942d, **15**-4 (D6)
Mazzeba (rel) **6**-975b, **8**-118d
Mazzei, It, **26**-242 (I4)
Mazzola, Francesco *see* Parmigiano
Mazzonhol of Priorio, Silvester *see* Gherpas
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d, **15**-50b, **15**-53c; **22**-181c, Mafia **17**-300a, Mamelli's despatch **17**-519b, monarchy opposed **15**-60c
MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b
—, **GUIDO 17**-945b
Mazzorbo, isl, It **27**-59c.
Mazzoth, Feast of **10**-714d.
Mazzuoli, Francesco *see* Parmigiano
Mazzuolo **25**-1004d.
M B (abbrev) **1**-29c.
Mbabane, S Af *see* Embabani
Mbahl, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2)
Mbaka, tribe **1**-930c.
Mbaku, tribe **15**-628a
Mbam, riv, Ger W Af **6**-110 (A4)
Mbamba, race **1**-430b
Mbamba (language) **3**-449c
Mbampa, bay, Ger E Af **19**-926b
Mbarara, Ugan **27**-557 (B1); **27**-559b
Mbari, Br Cong **11**-99 (B2)
—, riv, Fr Cong **11**-99 (B2)
Mbatiki, isl, Pac O **10**-345 (B1)
Mbatilul, mt, Fiji **10**-345 (B1)
Mbau, bay, Fiji **10**-344 (B1)
—, isl, Pac O **10**-345 (B1)
Mbauli, Isl, S Af **3**-417d
Mbe (dialect) **3**-459b
Mbeh (chief) *see* Bell
Mbemkang, riv, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C3)
Mbemgha, isl., Pac O **10**-345 (B2)
—, passage, Pac O **10**-345 (A2)
Mbia, Bel Congo **6**-927 (B3)
Mbima, riv, W Af **5**-110 (B4)
Mbocaya (palm **2**-146a
Mboga, dist, Ugan. **6**-926b, language **3**-459c
Mbogo (of Uganda) **27**-561a
Mboma, Bel Cong. *see* Boma
Mbomu, riv, Af **6**-927 (C3), **11**-99c (B2), **27**-555c, treaty (1894) **6**-919b
Mbouli, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B3)
M Bridge, riv, Ugan **6**-927 (A4), **2**-496
M B S (shipping mark) **24**-958d
Mbuba, bay, Fiji **10**-345 (B1)
Mbuba (dialect) **3**-459b, **27**-559b
Mbuba Momfu (dialects) **3**-459b
Mbudikum (dialect) **3**-459c
Mbuke Levu (Mt Washington), mt, Fiji **10**-344 (A2)
Mbumba, race **2**-99b, **1**-140c, (Mbumba dialects) **3**-559c, **8**-199c
Mbusa, Fiji **10**-345 (A2)
Mbuti, tribe *see* Bambute
Mbuzini, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C4)
—, riv, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C2)
Mbwedi, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C2)
, Zanzibar **6**-601 (C4)
M C (abbrev) **1**-29c
M C (shipping mark) **24**-958d
M C C *see* Marylebone Cricket Club
Mchinga, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C4)
—, mts, S Af **28**-954b
Mdewakanton Sioux, tribe **17**-586c
Mdzimba, riv, Cam **5**-55d
Meacham, Joseph **24**-771b
Meachams, Oreg **20**-242 (G2)
—, lake, N Y **19**-590 (E1)
—Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (G2)
Meachs, bay, Vi **19**-490 (A3)
Mead, David **17**-946d
—, **LARKIN GOLDSMITH 17**-945b
—, **RICHARD 17**-945c **18**-51a, art collection **2**-699b
—, William **21**-100c
—, William Rutherford **17**-946a, **17**-2554
Mead, Neb **19**-524 (H3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
—, Wash **28**-354 (H2)
MEAD 17-945d, **13**-654d
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON 17-945d, **1**-82a, Gettysburg (1863) **11**-911d, Potsdamburg centenary (1904 (5)) **21**-301b, wilderness campaign **28**-643d
—, Sir Richard John **26**-402a
—, Robert **9**-106d
—, **WILLIAM 17**-946b
Meade, Kan **15**-654 (B3)
—, Mich **18**-372 (G2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B2)
—, Neb **19**-524 (B4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (B-C3)
Meaderville (Gunderson)
Meadow **14**-276 (G2)
Meade-Waldo, E G B **24**-562a.
Meadfoot group **8**-126d
Meadow, lake, Can **24**-225 (A2)
—, mts, Md **17**-828 (A1)
Meadowbrook, Mass. **17**-852 (E3)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C2)
Meadow clover **6**-562c : *see also* Red clover.
— crane's bill **11**-762c ; **11**-765a, b
Meadow Creek, Mont. **14**-276 (D3)
Meadowcreek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Meadow Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (F2)
Meadow fescue **12**-366c.
— foxtail **12**-370b ; **12**-368c.
— grass **12**-368b
Meadow Grove, Neb. **19**-524 (C4)
— Lakes, marshes, Sur. **7**-785a
Meadow land (agri) **12**-107d
Meadow Lands, Pa **21**-106 (B5)
Meadow lark **14**-276d
— parsnip **1**-967d
— pipit *see* Titlark
— rue **22**-898d
Meadows, Charles *see* Manvers, earl
—, Evelyn **15**-820a
Meadowsdale **14**-276 (A4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
—, N H **19**-400 (E3)
Meadow saffron *see* Colchi cum
Meadow's land, Conn. **18**-14d
Meadows, The, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
— of Dan Va **28**-118 (B1)
Meadow sweet **8**-491b, **23**-722d, **28**-915b
Meadowtown Limestones **16**-829c
Meadow Valley, mts, Nev **5**-8 (F4)
— Valley Wash, riv, Nev **5**-8 (F4)
Meadowview, Va **28**-118 (B C1)
Meadowville, Utah **27**-811 (C4)
Meads Creek, riv, N Y **19**-590 (C4)
"Mead Song" (Tallesin) **25**-691d
Mead Vale, Sur **16**-912 (D4)
Meadville, Miss **18**-600 (E1)
— Mo **18**-608 (C2)
MEADVILLE, Pa **17**-946a, **21**-106 (B2)
—, Va **28**-118 (C4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (H2)
Meaford, Ont **20**-114 (B2)
MEAGHER, THOS. FRANCIS 17-946d
Meaghe r Co, Mont **14**-276 (F2)
Meahkantake, mt, Jap **15**-148 (N-O5) **28**-926a
MEAL (diet) **17**-947a
Mealagh, riv, Ire **14**-714 (B5)
Mealasdhail, mt, Scot **24**-412 (A1), **16**-525c
Mealastay, isl, Scot **24**-412 (A1)
Mealbank, Westm **28**-954d
Mealfourvonie, mts, Scot **24**-413 (D2), **15**-719c
MEALIE 17-947a *see also* Maize
Meall a'Choire Leith, mt, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
— a' Chrasgaig, mt, Scot **24**-418 (B C2)
— an Ehudair, mt, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
— Ban, mt, Scot **2**-222d
— Buidhe, mt, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
— Cala, mt, Scot **24**-418 (C2)
— Dearg, mt, Scot (Argyll) **24**-418 (B2)
— Dearg, mt, Scot (Perth) **24**-418 (D1)
— Garbh Scot **24**-418 (C1)
— Ghnoirdle, mt, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
— Leith na Doire, mt, Scot **24**-418 (B1)
— Mor, mt Scot (Argyll) **12**-119d
— Mor, mt, Scot (Perth) **24**-418 (B2)
— nan Caoraich, mt, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
— nan Fun, mt, Scot **24**-418 (B1)
— nan Uuadhag, mt Scot **24**-418 (B1)
— nan Tarmachan, mt, Scot **24**-418 (C1)
— nan Tighearn, mt, Scot **24**-418 (D1)
— Tairneachan, mt, Scot **24**-418 (D1)
— Tuarul mt, Scot **14**-720b
Meal mothe **14**-781a
Mealsgate, Cumb **9**-412 (I-B4)
Mealt, lake, Scot, **25**-206b
Mealworm **6**-675c (fig.).
Mealy, mts, Can. **22**-724 (F1)
Mealy bug **12**-236d
— rosella **1**-120a
MEAN (diet) **17**-947b
— (ethics) **8**-815d
— anomaly **2**-80b, **20**-165b, **9**-720b
Meander, riv, Tas **26**-418 (B1)
Meander (pattern) **11**-210c.

Meandrina *see* Maeandrina.
Mean equinox 9-723a.
Meangmeau, Nol., Sahu, *see* Canchagua.
Meaning (lang) 25-79b, 21-168
— (logic) 16-904a
Mean longitude 17-947c
Mean Martian, int., Alps 1-711d.
Mean moon 17-947c.
— motion 20-165c
Means, William 27-109c
Means, O 20-30 (H-14)
Means (dict.) 17-947b
Mean sun 17-947c
Meansville, Pa *see* Towanda
Mean time 8-150b
— value, theorem of, *see* Intermediate value
Meanredesburne, Sus. battle (185) 26-168b
Mears, Sam 17-598(1).
Mearns, John 20-248a
Mearns, riv., Braz 4-140 (H3), 17-568b).
Mearns, Samuel 4-218a.
Mearns, Scot. 24-418 (C3)
—, the, co., Scot., *see* kincardineshire
—, Howe of the, val., Scot 15-401a
Me arwth gazze see *Cave of Treasures*
Mears, Helen Farnsworth 24-516b
—, John W 20-106d.
Mears Mich 18-172 (D6).
Mearns and Stambank, Messrs 3-567c
Measach, falls, Scot 24-412 (D2), 23-711d
Measand Beck, riv., Westm 16-911b
Measey, riv., Lelow 16-193d.
Measham, Derby 8-72b
—, Lewis 9-420 (III. D1), 16-491d
MEASLES 17-917d, 20-792b
Measure (dancing) 7-749a.
Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
Measurement 11-734a, 27-
— (la *see also* Mensuration
— capacity 27-11b.
Measures *see* Weights and Measures
Measuring chain 26-151a.
— line hue 18-785a.
MEAT 17-919a, digestibility 8-217a, diseased 28-12d, 28-17b, Inspection of 9-137c, Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 15-408d, luminosity 3-108b, preservation 10-61ad, primitive avoidance 2-719a, slavery 24-517b, tax on 9-402e, United Kingdom, imports 1-400b, U.S., trade 14-305b, 6-125b, 25-514d
— and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-151a
Meatgamp, N C 19-773 (A4)
Meath, Arty 2-511 (B3)
MEATH, co, Ire 17-919b, 14-714 (E5), history 14-761a fol, Thigh de Lacy 14-771c, parliament (1471) 14-777b
Meat-jack 15-106c
Meat Supervision, Act (Vet.) 25-213d
Meatus nasal 20-73a, urobita 23-111b,
Meaudon, Eng *see* Maldon.
MEAUX, Fr 17-949d, 10-778 (F3), Hundred Years' War 13-801b, Protestant community 13-865a, siege (1421-1422) 9-515c, treaty (1229) 10-817c, 10-818a
—, Yorks 9-116 (I 12), abbey 28-935d, 13-870d
Meave (queen of Connaught) *see* Medb.
Meavy, Dev 9-116 (VI, D3)
Mebane, N C 19-772 (C1).
Mecaptera 13-111c 13-436d; 19-440b *see also* Scorpionfly
MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab 17-950b, 2-26c (C1), Black stone 2-267b, 5-41b, Caliphate period 5-33d, Damascus railway 13-218b, government 2-267c, Ibadhi dynasty 9-503b, Mahomet 17-939c, 17-405b; mosque 18-898c, 8-425d; pilgrimage *see* Hajj; pre-Mahomedan worship 5-938a, 17-954a, smallpox (1580) 25-947b.
—, Cal 5-8 (F9).
—, Ind 14-422 (C5)
Mecca balsam *see* Balm of Gilead
— gall 11-123c
Mech, tribe 18-885b
Mechain, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Mechanical engineers, Institution of 25-310d
— equivalent of heat, *see* Heat
— mines 26-2b, laws of war 28-415d
— theory of the universe 18-699c, Descartes 5-117c
Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-444 (B1)
MECHANICS 17-955b, 26-399a; applied 17-991b, diagrams 8-117a, Gabilo 11-410b, metaphysical treatment 18-218b, units 27-749c. *See also* Celestial mechanics.
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Ind 14-422 (F5)
—, Miss 18-600 (B5).
—, O 20-26 (C4)
—, Pa 21-106 (H5).
—, Pa 21-106 (D-E4).
—, Va 28-118 (A3)
Mechanicstown, O. 20-26 (H-14)
Mechanicsville, Conn 6-952 (H2)
—, Ia 14-732 (E3)
—, Md. 17-848 (F1)
—, Va battle (1862) 1-821a, 24-708 (map)
—, Vt 19-390 (B5)
MECHANICSVILLE, N Y. 17-1014a, 19-396 (G1)
Mechanik in ihren hinweckelung, Die (Mach) 18-233a, 19-247c.
Mechanism (philos) 17-23d
—, Cram of *see* Train of mechanism
Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b
— Athena 2-829a
Mechant, lake, La 17-54 (C-D1).
Mechelnkovna, Russ 23-874 (L 1-2)
Mechelen, Belg *see* Malines
Mechen-sta, penn., Alg. 1-846c
Mechernich, Ger 4-802b.
Mechervinski, Karl 21-928d
Mechetnowe, Russ *see* Nikolayevsk.
Mechid, Turkest 6-168 (D2)
Mechin ola, mts., China 27-120 (H1), 26-910b
MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b 2-571b
Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-574a
Mechka, Russ : battles (1877) 23-995a
Mechlin, Belg *see* Malines
Mechlin laces 16-453d
Mechlinny, Illyra, on Cecidomyia larva 13-126b, on Ctenophora 7-593b, dyspepsis treatment 26-800c, on hydrocephalus 14-139a, on inflammation 18-57a, intracellular digestion 9-325c, lactic acid 18-152d, on longevity 18-976d, on parasites 20-794c; phacocytosis 21-942c.
Mechow, von (explorer) 15-
Mechs, tribe 7-834a
Mechthild of Magdeburg 19-
Mecidiye 13-1a.
Mecitzky, Ger 18-310 (map).
Mecoscephalus 5-973b
Mecostegater 8-470c
Mecott (myth.) *see* Hultzilopochtli
Mecrot, Jakob 15-212a
—, John Frederick 10-33b; 1-935a, 1-884b
Mecsek, mts., village 14-259b.
— cave 19-305a.
— diverticulum 14-715c; 8-266d.
— region 19-395c.
— tract 1-869a
Mecklenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I J 8?) stoneware manufacture 8-740b.
Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a, 9-791a.
—, bay, Ger 11-808 (C1).
—, Duchy, Ger *see* Schwerin
MECKLENBURG, terr., Ger 17-1018a, 11-808c (C-D2), 11-837 (map), 17-1021b, constitution 11-875c, dialect 8-195b.
— Co., N C. 19-772 (B2).
— Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
Mecklenburg-Güstrow, duchy, Ger 17-1019a.
Mecklenburgian epoch 12-59a
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duke of 17-1019c.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger 11-808 (G1 & D2); 17-1018a; 11-808d (table), constitution 17-1019d; duke of knighthood 15-840b treaty of Westphalia 25-107d
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Fred. Louis William, grand-duke of 5-89d; 17-1020a.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger 11-808 (G1 & C2); 17-1018a; 11-836d (table), creation (1701) 17-1019d; geology 20-641d, orders of knighthood 15-840b
Mecklenburg, William, grand-duke of 5-89d; 17-1020a.
Meconidium of Hydrocampa 14-145a
Meconimo 20-136a, 19-239c
Meconopsis 13-771a, 13-767c
— cambrica *see* Welsh poppy
Mecosta, Mich 18-472 (E6)
— Co., Mich 18-472 (K6)
Mecosx, bay, N Y 19-396 (H5)
Mecosh, inlet, Hung 21-30a
Mecsek, mts., 21-974d (E2)
—, riv, Mor 18-851 (E1), 18-850d
—, riv, W Aus 2-960 (C3)
Medaiberan (the ethologans) *see* Motakallamun
Medaiba, tribe 1-646b
Medad (bibl.) 19-803d
Medaille militaire 10-796c; 18-18d
Médaillier 7-411c.
Medain Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3), 13-317c, rainfall 2-260a.
Medak, India 14-782 (H10)
MEDAL 18-14a; 19-893c foll; Mexican 18-24d.
Medaland, Arg 2-460 (E4)
Medallion 18-1a
— window 12-108a.
Medamaut (Madu), Egy 15-656c
Medan, Sum 26-71 (A2), 26-74b
Medang, Sum 26-71 (B2), 1st, Sum 26-71 (D2)
Medard, St 19-842c 26-233d
Medarad, mt., Mor 18-851 (E-F)
Medary, Samuel 19-670c
Medary ville, Ind 14-422 (D2)
Medas, tribe 7-91c
Medasthenya, Cey 14-382 (H5)
Médavy-Grancy, J L R de, count of *see* Grancy
Medb (myth.) 5-624a, 14-7 58b, 25-242c
Medbury, N. H 8-455d
Medd'elelser om Grönland 8-277d
Meddens, Ga 11-752 (D4).
Meddonogeonix, lake, Md 19-479 (C2-1)
Medds beamps, lake, Me 17-474 (E1)
MEDEA (Medeia) 18-18d, 2-179a; 13-194d, Jason 15-278d, Lydia 21-868a, Theseus 26-817d,
Medea, *Alg* 1-643 (B1), 1-645d.
Medea, Pal *see* Madeba.
Médecin malgré lui, (Molière) 18-666a, 11-114d; 18-816a
Medehamstede, Northants *see* Peterborough
Medeia *see* Medea
Medeina, Tun 1-361a
Medelpad, mts., Alps 26-242 (F3), 1-711c
Medelo, Asia M. 21-544a.
MEDELLIN, Colom 18-19b, 18-1a; village 14-259b.
—, P 18-21-302 (E5)
—, Sp 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1809) 21-929b
Medelpad, Swed, Swed 18-800 (D1), 26-192a
Medels, val, Switz. 26-242 (F3) 12-608b
Medelser Rhine, riv., Switz *see* Mittel Rhine.
Medem, riv., Ger 12-933c.
MEDEMBLIK, Holl 18-19b, 13-1c, 17-22, 18-19c
Medem, riv., Notts, 9-416 (II E4)
Medar, Ker. 9-747a.
Medersville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Medevibrunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2)
Medfield, Mass 17-852 (D2).
—, Me 19-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N Dak 18-786 (F-G1).
—, N J 18-809 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-68 (D1).
—, Oreg 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis 28-740 (C3)
Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.
Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20d
— (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b
—, Aramaka 18-20b
—, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b
—, Vamatanana 18-20b
Medhatithi Kanva (poet) *see* Kanva, Medhatithi
Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-142
—, WALTER HENRY 18-20b
Media, Ill 14-804 (B5)
—, Pa 21-106 (K7).
MEDIA (ane empire) 18-20b, 21-205b, 21-915d; for Alexander 17-922d, Cyaxares 7-680d, Greek towns 21-21d, Hammurabi period *see* Irak I Ajami; Mithradates' conquest 18-620d, Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a
"Media in vita" 14-786b
Medial provocation 5-620c
Median, N Af 1-860b
Median (*math.*) 27-258c; 22-498b
Mediana, Sp 25-510 (E2)
Median language *see* Susian language
— moraine 18-815c 12-61d
— nerve 19-399c 1-942a
Mediano, mt., Bol 4-167 (C3)
Median vein 19-399d
Mediant 13-3b
Median vein 27-970a
— Wall, Syria 26-105 (E3), 3-100c
Mediapolis, Ia 14-732 (F4).
Mediasch, Hung *see* Medgyes
Mediastinal glands 17-106c.
— tendon 18-1a
Mediastinum testes 23-129c
MEDIATION (law) 18-22a, 19-115a
— (music) 5-846c
— (rel) 22-321c
—, Act of (1803) 26-258a
MEDIATIZATION 18-22d, India 18-22d
Medicago 16-381a, 11-247b
— echinus, *see* Calvary clover.
— lupulina, *see* Trefoil
— sativa *see* Lucerne
Medical Act (1858) 18-23a, Apothecaries Society 2-206a, archbishop's power 2-457c, infamous conduct 14-513a, weights and measures 28-400c
— Act (1886) 18-23b; 2-206b
— Benevolent College, Royal 9-709a
— Corps, Royal Army 20-10d, amalgamation 1-802a,
— EDUCATION 18-23a, 18-58d, America 27-775d, Apothecaries' Society 2-206a, Aristotle's ability 2-206b, Marshall's influence 17-772c; women 1-956c
— hints, *see* Devon buck,
— JURISPRUDENCE 18-26c
Medical Lake, Wash 28-851 (H2), 28-854a
Medical missions, *see* Missions
— officer of Health, *see* Health, medical officer of.
— practitioner 18-16d
— Register 18-25b, 18-23b,
— relief *see under* Poor relief
— Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d
— service in war 2-594a
Medical Society for the Study of Suspected Therapeutics 18-26d
Medical Society of London 25-115d
Medical Springs, Oreg 20-242 (D2)
Medicamina formae (faciei) (of Ovid) 20-189b.
Medicated bath *see* Aromatic bath
— soap 25-299a
Medicean Library (Florence) *see* Bibliotecа Laurenziana
— map 27-748a (P. VI)
— stars *see* Jupiter, satellites of
— Venus *see* Venus de Medici
MEDICI (family) 18-31b; Rotchelli's portraits 4-307b
— Michelangelo 18-363d; portion factory 8-734d; tapestries 26-400a (P. VI)
—, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d 1537) 18-35c, 10-638b, coins 10-600d, Gaiodaraldi 12-685d.
—, Alessandro de' (d 1605) *see* Leo XI pope
—, Catherine de' (queen of France) *see* Catherine de' Medici.
Medici, Contessina de' *see* Riddolfi, Contessina
—, Cosimo de' (the elder) 18-31d, 15-40a, 10-635d, Accademia platonica founded 1-976; libraries 18-36a; literary patronage 10-517d, 18-471b, 19-646a,
—, Cosimo I de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-36b, 12-685a, tapestry 26-400a
—, Ferdinand de' (d 1609) *see* Ferdinand I, grand duke of Tuscany
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670) *see* Ferdinand II, grand-duke of Tuscany
—, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-36b, 12-685a
—, GIACOMO 18-41a.
—, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 18-35a
—, Giovanni Angelo *see* Pius IV
—, Giovanni de' (d 1521) *see* Leo X pope
—, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 18-35a
—, Giuliano de' (d 1478) 18-33a, 21-984d
—, Giuliano de' (d 1616) *see* Nemours, duke of
—, Giulio de' *see* Clement VII pope
—, Ippolito de' 18-31c, 10-638b
—, Laudomia: *see* Strozzi, Laudomia
—, Leopold de' 1-969b
—, Lodovico de', *see* Medici, Giovanni (Delle Bande Nere)
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 18-35bd, 15-75a, Botticelli 4-307b, Ficino 10-518d, Filelfo 10-342a, literary work 14-901d, 8-499d, Pico 21-17-40c, Pisa university 21-646a, Politian 21-985a; Sbogallo, work for 24-148d, 24-250a
—, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b, 4-308c
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c, 10-638b
—, Lucrezia de': *see* Salviati, Lucrezia
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma): *see* Margaret of Austria
—, Maria de': *see* Rossi, Maria de'
—, Nannina *see* Rucellai, Nannina
—, Piero de' (d 1469) 18-33a, 10-636a
—, Piero de' (d 1503) 18-34a 18-35bd
—, Salvestro de' 18-31c, 10-634c
Medici, theatre, Florence 18-38c
—, villa, Rome 18-38c, 2-412b
Medicina, It 9-318a
Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d
Medicinales Regensburgenses 2-924b
Medicinal leech 18-365d
Medicine, lake, Cal 6-8 (C4)
MEDICINE 18-41b; 24-308b academies 1-101c; abroad, use of 26-679b, 26-746c astrological origin 2-798b, hypnotism 14-201d, learned societies 25-315d; licences 2-205d; Lotze 17-24c, mythology 1-86d, 1-276a, 24-677a; Paracelsus 20-749b religious objections 10-89c, Sanskrit works 24-182b Teleosaur history 24-667c, serpent myths 24-677c, women practitioners 18-46d, 28-738c
—, Cal 21-858d.
—, rock mine 28-5c
Medicine Bow, Wyo 28-874 (F-G4).
— Bow, mts, Colo and Wyo 6-722 (D1); 28-874 (F4), 7-398d
— Bow, riv, Wyo. 28-874
— Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo 28-874 (F1), 28-875a.
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-668 (C1)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (F4-5).
— Creek, riv, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Hat, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500c foll.
— Knoll, ind., S.Dak. 25-506 (E5).
— Knoll Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (F3).
— Lodge, Kan 16-662 (D3).
— Lodge, riv, Ida. 14-976b.
— Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-464 (D3).

Medicine men 14-473c; 14-570a
— pipe: *see* Calumet
—, Royal society of 35-215d
Medick: *see* Medicago
Medico-Psychological Association 19-916b
Medicate linguae, de: *see* De medicate linguae
Medighini, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius IV
Medill, Mo 18-608 (F1)
Mediminuta (measure) 28-484d
— Aequetan 28-485b, Attic 28-485c.
Medimont, Ida 14-276 (A2)
Medina, Bartolomé de 20-48b
—, JOSE TORIBIO 18-64c.
—, Pedro de 19-986d
—, Vicente 25-587b
—, (soldier) 19-645d
MEDINA (Medinat Rasul Allah), Arab. 18-64d; 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; Jewish settlement 17-418a; Mahommedan religion 17-421c, mosque 18-65b, 8-14b, 45c; school of literature 2-273c
— *History* 18-66b; Abu Sofian's attack (625) 17-105d, caliphate 5-24d, Ikshidi dynasty 9-05b; Jafrid dynasty 2-265a; Mahomet 17-404d, Yanbukie rule 9-104a, Monawiya (660) 2-266d, sieges (662) 2-267a; Wahhabi capture (1804) 2-269a
— Bay: *see* Medinet-el-Fayum
—, Fr W Af. 11-204 (C*); 11-498d
—, Malta, *see* Città Vecchia
—, N Dak 19-780 (C3)
MEDINA, N Y 18-66e, 19-596 (H4)
—, O 20-28 (G2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (C2)
—, Tex 26-690 (H6).
—, Tunis 27-192b
—, Wis 28-710 (M3)
(East), dist, I of W 28-627b
—(West), dist, I of W 28-627b, 12-901a
—, falls, N Y 18-66e
—, riv, I of W, 28-626e; 7-340d; 19-512d
—, riv Tex 26-690 (I6)
Medina " (warship) 24-914b
" Medina," the, in re 24-99a
Medina (wind) 4-903d
Medina Co, O 20-28 (G2)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (H-I6)
Medinaceli, Sp 25-540 (D2)
Medina Channel, Alg: *see* Bibarin
— del Campo, Sp 25-540 (C2), 27-861d
— del Rioseco, Sp 25-540 (C2), 27-861d, battle (1808) 3-824a.
— group 11-670d, sandstone 25-111c, 19-598a, shales 27-630d
Medinal 27-1037d
Medina Sidonia, dukes of 18-66d, 11-911b, estates 3-64d, 24-162a
—SIDONIA, DON A P DE Guzman el Bueno, 7th duke of 18-66e F1); 4-740c
—Sidonia Don I A de Guzman, 1st duke of 18-66d, 11-941b
—, Sidonia, Don J de Guzman, 3rd duke of 11-941b
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-67a, 25-530 (C4)
Medinat an Nahas, Arab. 2-255b
— el Mahud, Arab 2-255b.
— Mursiya, Sp *see* Murcia.
Medine, Fr W Af 11-204 (C3)
Medineh, Pers *see* Ispahan
Medinet-el-Fayum, Egy: *see* Fayum
— Habu, Egy 9-40 (B2); 26-740d; 9-78a; pavition 2-374b, Ramesses III's temple 9-76d foll; 3-534d, vaulting 27-957b
Medinipur, India: *see* Midnapore.
Medio Animarum Status, De (of Thomas White) 13-551b
Medio-Columbian region: *see* Sonoran region III's temple
Medio condor (coin) 6-153b.
Medib Creek, riv, N Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (K4)
Mediolanion 11-830b.
Mediolanum (Mediolanium), Gaul 23-648 (B-C3): *see also* Saintes.
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanium, Milan), It. 18-407b; 18-20 (B2), 23-648 (C2); 19-941a
see also Milan
—, Aulercorum, Gaul: *see* Viel-Evreux.
Mediomatrici, Gor: *see* Metz
Mediomatrici, tribe 9-668a 11-830a.
Medio Mundo, desert, Peru 21-289a.
Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol.: *see* Valle
Medium 1-252d, 1-943b
Mediterranean Fauna 28-851b, 28-328d
Meditationes (Meditationes de prima philosophia) 8-82c, 8-84c, 11-569d, 13-547a
Mediterranean, race 9-919b 8-611c, 12-894b, 14-217b
— chinanto 6-188d
— fever: *see* Malta fever.
— flour moth 16-472c; 16-167d; 2-898a, life duration 13-429d.
— front 5b 8-597c.
— genus 4-77 id
— Region (zoogeography) 28-1011b, 28-1005c, 21-786c
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d, 23-648 (C-E3); 9-908 (F-I8), 1-320 (E-G11); bedin 11-659d, 11-663c; charts, medieval 17-641c (illus.), coastline changes 9-908b colour 19-980a, drainage area 1-342a, 2-745d; floor 19-947d, 19-970a, formation 5-417b, great Britain's supremacy 24-540c, level 19-969d, Mesozoic period *see* Tethys Sea; Miocene period 18-565c, Napoleon I, policy 15-46d, Ordovician period 20-236b, Pliocene period 21-848b, Ptolemy's knowledge 22-621d, St Irenaeus patron 24-1d, tides 26-939a waves, maximum height 4-173c
— stage 13-89 id, 18-565c.
— Tunis: *see* Alpine Tunis
Mediterraneo-Oriental Region (zool) *see* Mediterranean Region
Mediterranus 23-578d.
Medium, Ind, Ia 14-732 (C1)
Medium (painting) 20-482d.
— (size of paper) 20-745a, 27-545a.
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) 18-69a; 25-70 id (la revyanka 6-418d, Forsesters 25-705d, mediumship 22-11b; possession by spirits 22-17b, trance 27-168a
— cloth (Pithicad) 7-277c
Medix Rua, Pa 21-106 (F3)
MEDJIDIE (Medjidiae: coin) 18-69d; 9-29c
— (military order) 18-69d
MEDLAR 18-69d; 11-357c, Medlar, Samuel 14-194c
Medley, W Va 28-560 (D2)
" Medley " (horse) 13-734d
Medlicottian 21-177c
Medlock, riv, Lancs 17-515 (map); 28-933 (A3); 20-74a
Medmenham, Bucks. 9-120 (C3), 18-67d
Medno-Rudiansk mine, Russ 17-455d
Medo, tribe 22-165a
Medoba, mts, Sud 7-830e
—, well, Sud 1-120 (B3)
Medoc (Fr adventurer): *see* Madoc, René Marie
MEDOC, dist, Fr 19-708, 19-776 (C4), 12-19a, 28-721b
—, fort, Fr 4-19a
—, hills, Fr 16-155a.
Medoc (wine) 28-721b; 28-721c
Medocus (myth) 4-987b
Medocus (Odry-san king) 7-380b
Medolino, bay, Aus. 14-886d
Medomoc, riv., lic. 17-434 (C4)
Medon, Tenn. 26-620 (I3-C2)
Medora, Ill 14-504 (H4).
—, Ind 14-422 (E7)
—, Kan 15-654 (E2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (A3).
Medos, riv, Peru, *see* Pulvar
Medovic (painter) 20-518a
Medrasen, Alg. 1-342 (C2), 1-616d
Medrissa, Fr. 28-963c;
Medrizien, Erit. 2-768d.
Meds (Manda), tribe 15-280f, 17-452c
Medstead, Hants. 9-120 (III E4)
Meduacus, riv, It.: *see* Brenta.
Meduda, cape, Somlnd.: *see* Hafun.
Medulla (anat.) 27-198c.
— (bot) 21-738a
— oblongata 4-929a, 4-40 n, 27-1049b, vomiting centre in 9-338b
Medullary groove 4-929d.
— plate (dorsal plate) 1-809d.
— ray 21-737d, 21-741a, 21-742a.
— velum, inferior 4-304c; 4-930a
— velum, superior 4-303a.
Medullated nerve fibres 4-400a
Medullosa 20-196b
Medullose 20-196b
Medum, Egy: pyramid 26-681c, 9-61c; 9-81b, tombs 9-70a
Medusa, Monten 18-767 (B2), 18-771c
Medusa (myth) 18-10a
Medusa (myth.) 12-357b; 2-920c; 18-51c, 21-187a.
MEDUSA (zool) 18-70a, development 14-173c; hydromedusae 14-110d, Hydrozoa, life cycle 14-172a, polyp, relationship 14-140a
" Medusa " (frigate) 2-482d, 10-195c
Medusa-head: *see* Basketfish.
Medusina 5-87b
Medusomyakeg, riv, Can. and Me, 17-134 (B-C3)
Medusomyakeg, riv, Croatia Slavonia, 25-116c
Medvezhiak, Russ. 23-872 (I C2).
Medvizhy, inlet, Arct. 19-832d
Medvyed, Russ 23-872 (D8)
Medvyedkitsa, riv, Russ 23-872 (B5), 24-206b, 8-406b
Medvyedosk, Russ 23-874 (C4)
Medvyezhie, isls, Arct.: *see* Bear, isls
Medvyezhiask, Russ. 23-872
Medvyezhya, riv, Russ. 23-872
Medway, Ga., *see* St John's Parish.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2)
—, riv 20-26 (C1)
MEDWAY, riv, Kent 18-71c, 9-124 (IV, D4), 16-942 (C3), 4-584 (D6), battle (1665) 17-1d, drainage area 9-410b.
Medwegrotsin, Kent, *see* Maidstone
Medwin, Capt Thomas 24-830c, 4-902c.
Medwin, riv, Scot 24-418 (D3), 6-672b
— (North), riv, Scot 24-418 (D3)
— (South), riv, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3), 21-38d
Medwin, dist, N Y.: *see* Flatbush
Medyn, Russ 23-872 (E5), 15-644d
Medyn, riv, Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Meen, riv, Bur: *see* Mezu.
MEEANEE (Miani), India (Sind) 18-71d, 24-2 2 (C6); battle (1843) 18-71d, 19-170c
— (Miani), India (Punjab) 14-476 (E1).
Meehan Junction, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
MEEK AND FIELDING BRADford 18-71d.
Meek, cape, Can 21-938 (A1)
Meeker, Nathan Cook 12-938
Meeker, Colo 6-722 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2)
—, Co., Minn 18-540 (C5).
Meek Island 21-938 (A1)
Meekoceras beds 27-260.
Meeks, Ga 11-752 (D 1).
Meelick, Ire 11-41d
Meelmeet, lake, Afd. 19-479 (B2)
Meena harma (bdellium): *see* Bdellium
Meenakshi mt, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-549d.
Meenen, Belg: *see* Menin.
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) 18-72a.
Meen, bay, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Meer (title): *see* Amir.
MEERANE, sax. 18-72a; 11-498d, 11-499d
Meeranzenspitze, mt, Hung 26-461a.
Meerbrook, Staffs. 9-416 (II C3)
Meerdonck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Meerfau (legend): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Meerkat: *see* Suricate
Meerle, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) 27-549a.
—, de (engraver) 10-721b.
Meersburg, Ger 6-885b.
MEERSCHAUM (Ecume de mer, sepiolite) 18-73d; 17-319c.
Meerssen, Treaty of: *see* Mersen, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India 18-74a; 14-176 (C5); mutiny (1857) 24-447d.
Meer-women (legend) 18-171b
Meester Cornelis, Java 16-244 (D2); battle (1811) 15-259c, government 3-707c, military establishments 3-707d, 17-168c, population 18-289d
Meetcotes, Wyo 28-874 (D1)
MEETING 18-7 in.
—, public: *see* Public meeting.
Meeting for Sufferings 11-922c
Meeting House, hill, Mass 28-411a
Meeze, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Mefat, riv, Arab 2-261 (E6).
Mefita, lake, It: *see* Ampisanctus.
Mefjir, riv, Pal. 20-602 (B4)
Mefrul 21-84a.
Meg, Ark 2-572 (D2)
Mega, isl., Sumt. 26-71 (D3).
Megabarus, tribe 19-844b.
Megabates (Pers. soldier) 2-494a.
Megabromite 25-116c.
Megabyzus (Megabazus, Persian general) 2-664d.
Megacephalon nudum 18-764a.
Megacerops 26-1019c
— (reptiles): *see* Irish elk
Megachilo: *see* Leaf-cutter bee
Megachiroptera: *see* Fruit bats.
Megacid 21-617d
Megacies (7th cent. B.C.) 1-527a.
— (6th cent. B.C.) 21-59c.
— (5th cent. B.C.) 20-360c.
Megacilidae (Lyosmus hus) 14-87 d
Megaderma, *see* Balso vampyrus bat
Megadrus 3-120b,
Megaera (myth.) 9-715a.
Megagamia 22-487b
Megagametocyte 6-916c
Megalaki, isl, Fr 13-72c.
Megaladapis 22-830c.
Megalaema 2-747c.
Megalaemidae *see* Barbet.
Megalaesthetes 6-24 d
Megalaimidae 4-166a.
Megalaspis 2-309d, 20-357d
Megalaspis Dekay (Megalil Dib), isl., Gr 12-121 (C-D)
Megalenses (Megalesia) 11-446a; 12-926c.
Megalo Phanum, church, Athens 4-909b
Megalithites 26-512d
Megalithic (Megalithic monuments): *see* Stone monuments, primitive
Megalobatrachus 28-1011a.
Megalocastro, Crete: *see* Candia
Megalocerus 27-786c.
Megalodon 16-123b
— limestone 27-260 (table).
Megalodontidae 16-123b
Megaloglossus woermanni: *see* Trygonevtcris woermanni
Megalohyrax 14-209d.
Megalomastoidectomy 25-111a.
Megalo Nisi, isl., Bulg. 4-812c
Megalonyx 19-112d
Megalopa larva 7-356b.
Megalopidae 16-123b.
Megalophrys montana 26-854a.
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr 18-74a, 12-424 (D6); columns, early 19-881c, Mantinea's rivalry 17-605b; siege (331 B.C.) 1-476d, 12-468c; theatre 26-1029b, 26-1030c
— Sebastein, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
Megalopropus cucullatus 8-176c.
Megalopteris 20-549b
Megalosaurus 7-418b; 23-145b.
Megalo Soros, rat., Gr. 12-424 (D2), 5-684d
Megalosphere 10-629a.
Megalothrididae: *see* Groundsloth
Megalotherium: *see* Megatherium.
Megalothrips lativentris 26-908d (G2).
Megalovlachites, race 28-168a
Megalozyxion 20-554b
Megamendung, mts, Java 3-307c.
Megamero 18-673a.
Megamorphosis 6-617a.
Megamotor 24-409d.
Megamys 23-146b.
Megander (theologian) 13-559c
Meganisl, Isl., Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Megantic, Can. 22-774b (E5).
—, lake, Can. 22-774 (E5); 22-775c.
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) 18-75b.
Megapenthes 21-187b.
Megapetus attalus 18-199c
Megaphone: *see* Trumpet (speaking and hearing)
Megaphyton 5-411d
Megaphyton 20-552b
Megapodagrion 8-470d.
MEGAPODE 18-75b; 3-977c; 10-225c.
Megapolensis, Johannes: *see* Van Mekelenburg, John
Megapolensis Sylvius: *see* Humpback whale
— longimana: *see* Humpback whale.
MEGARA, Gr 12-76b, 12-424 (D4), 12-1464, Athenians (600-565 B.C.) 24-59b, Nisus legend 19-710d, Ptolemaeus 22-601d, revolt (446 B.C.) 25-612a, strategic importance 2-884a
Megara (myth) 13-916a.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF philosophy 18-77a, Diodorus Cronus 8-21b, ethics 9-811d, sophists, relation 25-440c.
Megaris (Megarid), dist, Gr. 12-410 (E2), 15-76b
— (province): *see* Attalone.
MEGARON 18-7 b, 1-218a, 1-240b; 9-124b.
Megaschizont 6-611a
Megaseolex 5-790d (fig.).
Megascolex 5-790b, 5-797b
— cornutus 8-825d
Megascolecidae 5-767c, 5-790d; 5-796b 5-796d
Megascolides 5-790b
— australis 8-825d.
Megasea 24-284b.
Megaseps 2-844a.
Megasphaera, monastery, Gr 12-424 (C-D2); 12-1454
Megaspira 11-726b
Megaspermarium 23-122a *see also* Ovule.
Megaspora 23-122a: *see also* Embryo sac.
Megasporangium 11: *see* Carpel
Megasse: *see* Canoe tribe
Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) 14-607b foll., 1-406c
Megastoma entericum 1-406c
Megata, I 15-910d.
Megatenthis 3-226a.
Megatheridae: *see* Groundsloth
MEGATHERIUM 18-77c.
Megathymidae 16-175b.
Megathyris: *see* Angiope decollata
Megdova, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1)
Mege, tribe 6-924d, 1-329c.
Mege-Mormos (Mormo) 17-704c.
Megeia, Holl 13-588 (C5)
Megerle, Ulrich: *see* Abraham a-Sancta Clara.
Megerlia 4-161a, 15-570a.
Megerm, Swed. 20-242 (B2).
Meggenhorfer (Ger artist) 5-172c.
Meggerside, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3)
Megget, riv, Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-66 (F4)
—, Water, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) 24-41a
Meggiach, castle, Swit. 12-1020.
Megha dula (Kalidasa) 15-811d, 24-174b.
Meghasani, mt, India 14-282 (M6).
MEGHNA, riv, India 18-78b, 14-376 (G8); 19-72a.
Meghnagar, India 14-376 (E8)
Megido, 22-601b, 22-602 (C2), 6066; battle (c. 1600 B.C.) 9-81d; battle (608 B.C.) 9-87c, 15-853c.
Megidia, Rum 23-826 (D2), 23-829b.
Megiddo (Dalle), 3-850b, 3-851b, *Canticles* 5-21c, *Father* 22-601b, *Lamentations* 16-1209 i, *Ruth, Book of* 23-938a; Targums 26-422b.
Megingod (bp.) 11-236d.
Megistanes: *see* Canuri.

Gargan, Malta 17-508 (B2), 17-509
Garhi state, India 12-749d
Garhikota, India 14-376 (H8)
Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-512b
Garhapatya 4-380b
Garhi-Harsaru, India 14-376 (G5),
Garhjats, states, India, *see* Orissa tributary states
Garhmukhteshar, India 14-376 (G6) . 18-515a
Garhwa, tribe 8-309b
GARHWAL, dist, India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5 4), 23-919a, dialect 20-153b
—, native state, India 11-466b, 14-376 (H4)
Garhwas, tribe 4-791d
Garia, bay, Nfd 19-479 (A3)
Garib, riv, N Af *see* Orange
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c, 15-584, Cavour 5-58c, Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-57c, 23-943d, Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-57c, 19-188d, Victor Emmanuel II 28-27b
Garibaldi (Comte d'Eu), Braz 23-358d
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3)
—, Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-914b
Garibay, Esteban de 25-583d
Garlep, ins, N Af *see* Orange
Garmgnaga, riv, India 14-376 (I4 5)
Garmhuine, riv, It . *see* Lirt
Garmgue 21-762d
Garm, pass, Alps 1-741a
Garm de Mongiane 12-47b
Garm de Mongiane, Forts di, see Guillaume d'Orange
Gesta de
Garingal *see* Galangal
Garingue-ula, mts, Tib 6-168 (B2)
Garin le Brun 22-199c
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d,
Garioch, dist, Scot. 24-412 (F2), 1-50a
Garisenda, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b
Garland, Alexander 8-911b
—, Hamlin 1-810d
—, JOHN (Latin grammarian) 11-1b9, 7-17a, 15-758d
—, John (soldier) 18-77 fc
—, Miss 4-66e
Garland, Ala 1-160 (C1)
—, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Colo 6-722 (B4)
—, Kan 15-654 (H4)
—, La 17-54 (B-C 3)
—, Me 17-144 (C4)
—, N C 19-772 (D4)
—, Okla 20-58 (B2)
—, Pa 21-106 (C D2)
—, Tex 26-600 (C 1)
—, Utah 27-811 (B1)
Garland (astron.) *see* Corona Borealis
Garland Co, Ark 2-552 (B C 4)
Garlande, Etienne de 17-1od
Garland flower 16-284a
Garland's tanning analysis 16-434a
Garlandville, Miss 18-600 (C3)
Garlasco, It 15-1 (B2)
Garlen, Hans 23-858 (C 1)
Garleton, Isl., Scot 24-418 (E3), geology 12-796b
GARLIC 11-468c
—, oil of *see* Allyl sulphide
Garlick, T 2-82c
Garlic mustard *see* Jack-by-the-hedge
Garlieband, Scot 7-641b
Garlieston, Scot 24-412 (D5), 28-628d
Garlin, Fr 10-778 (D6)
Garlinge, Kent 9-121 (IV E1)
Garlington, E A 14-310d
Garm, C Asia 27-120 (D1), 4-156g; 15-577c
Garman 24-809b (fig)
Garmana Mills, Pa 21-106 (E4)
Garmisch, Ger 11-808 (C5)
Garmo, Nor 19-801 (C2)
Garmon, St *see* Germanus, St
Garmouth, Scot 24-412 (E2), 9-270a, 9-270d
Garmud, dist, Ara 3-81a
Garnaee, Nor 19-801 (A2)
Garnant, Wales 5-156b
Garnavillo, Ia 14-732 (B2)
Garneau, Alfred 5-167b
—, François Xavier 5-167b
Garneau, Can 22-724 (C1)
Garnecll, Mont 14-276 (F2)
Garnet, T 2-438b; 4-110d, 20-409d
Garnet, Ark 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, N C 19-772 (D2)
—Creek, riv, N Dak. 19-780 (A3)
Garnerin, André Jacques 20-750d
Garnerville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4), 13-82a
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a
Garnet, Ida 14-276 (B1), 14-276e
GARNET (mineral) 11-470a, 18-513c, asbestos 2-714c, cutting 16-196d, mica 18-556c
— paper 11-471a
— rock 11-471a
Garnet Bay 22-695b
Garnet's Straw 11-470a
Garnett, Edward 11-471c
—, J. E. C. Maxwell 12-87b
—, Richard (1789-1869) 11-471b, 9-592a
—, RICHARD (1835-1906) 11-471b, 9-644b, astrology 2-796a
—, Thomas 22-49d.
—, William 21-9d
Garnett, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan 15-654 (G2)
Garnet p. M'Ewen 3-140a
Garnetz 28-192a
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d
—, GERMAIN, marquis 11-471d.
—, JEAN LOUIS CHARLES 11-472a
—, MARIE JOSEPH FRANçois 11-472c, 27-6a, statue 24-2d
—, ROBERT 11-472d, 8-511a, 11-124a
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b
—, Louis Antoine 11-473b, 10-865c
Garnish, Nfd 19-479 (C 3)
GARNISH 11-473c, tax 22-462b
Garnishee 11-473c, 2-878b
— proceedings *see* Attachment, writ of
Garnishee (dict.) 11-480b
Garnishees, Scot 24-418 (C3), 16-417a
Garno, riv, Wales 9-128 (V E2)
Garnoch, riv, Scot 24-418 (B3), 6-572d
Garnpung, N S W. 19-598
Garnsey, Elmer E 24-41b
Garnson, Ala 1-160 (C 2)
Garo, Af *see* Gao
Garo, Colo 6-722 (C2)
—, tribe 11-475c; 15-838b
— dialect 8-480d
Garofalo, It *see* Tisio, Benvenuto
GARO HILLS, dist, India 11-473c, 14-376 (D7); 2-771b, highest peak 2-770d
Garolur, Oreg 12-518a
Garonne, canal, Fr 11-473a
GARONNE, riv, Fr 11-473d, 10-778 (E5), 23-618 (B-C2), 15-777b, length and basin area 9-906a
Garoupa 4-144b
Garpel, Scot 18-615d
Garpike (Belone) *see* Garfish
—(Lepidosteus) *see* Lepidosteus
Garposh, India 14-376 (L8)
Garra, riv, India *see* Dhodha
Garrabost, Scot 24-412 (B1)
Garran *see* Garron
Garrapatero 18-420d
Garrard Co, Ky 15-740 (D3)
Garred 1-92a
GARRET 11-474b
Garret Master 26-187d
Garretson, Dak 25-506 (H)
Garretsons, N Y 19-596 (H4)
Garrett, Edmund 19-561c
—, Elizabeth *see* Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett
—, JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao de Almeida, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b, 22-161d, 8-510b
—, Thos 11-240b
—, T W 7-141b, 7-141b.
Garrett, Ill 14-361 (D4)
—, Ind 14-422 (G2)
—, Okla 20-58 (A4)
—, Pa 21-106 (D-E3)
—, Tex 26-600 (B-C8)
—Co, Md 17-828 (A1)
Garrettford, Pa 21-106(K L7)
GARRETTING 11-474c, 17-845b
Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E2)
Garrett's detector 9-205c
Garrettsville, O 20-36 (B2)
GARRICK, DAVID 11-474c; 8-529b; Foote 10-623c, Johnson 15-466c; monument to 18-586b
Garrick Club 6-567b
Garrigill, Cumb 9-412 (I. D3)
Garrigue 18-347b.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-778 (E5), 14-438b
—, mts, Fr 10-778 (F6), 19-701d
Garris (battle) 21-96d
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
—, WILLIAM LLOYD (b 1805) 11-477c; statues 4-292b, 19-439b,
—, William Lloyd (b. 1848) 11-480a
Garrison, Ascension, *see* George Powell
—, Ia 14-732 (E2)
—, Ill 14-361 (D5)
—, Ire 14-744 (C2), 10-271d
—, Kan 15-740 (G2)
—, Md 17-828 (F2)
—, Minn 18-550 (D4)
—, Mont 14-276 (C2)
—, Neb. 19-780 (C2)
—, Nch 19-121 (G1)
—, Pa 21-106 (B6)
—, Tex 26-600 (N1)
—, Utah 27-811 (A3)
—, hill, Scilly Is 23-104d.
—, pt., Kent 24-822b
GARRISON (dict.) 11-480a
—, artillery, *see* Artillery
Garrison Creek, riv, N Dak. 19-780 (C2)
Garrison's Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (D4)
Garro (project ile) 1-866b
Garrocha 4-790a
Garroch Head, cape, Scot 24-418 (A9), 4-878c, geology 4-879d
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b, 18-197c
—, Alfred Henry, on buds 3-966d, 20-254a, lone Lun 13-511b, manati 17-512a, parrots 20-864c, ratitae 22-918a
Garrod point 21-31d
Garron, pt, Ire 14-744 (E1)
—, pt, Scot 24-412 (E3)
—, tower, Ire 14-744 (E1)
Garron Point 22-712a
Garrow, Percy de 22-501a
GARROTE 11-480b
Garrotting 11-480b, 7-190b
Garrouge, Hautes 14-660c
GARRUCHA, Sp. 11-480b, 25-530 (E1)
Garrulidae (Garrulinae) *see* Jay.
Garrulus 15-297b
—brachyrhynchus *see* Canada jay
—glandarius *see* Jay, European
Garry, bay, Can 5-160 (M2)
—, glen, Scot 24-412 (D3),
—, lake, Can 5-160 (I3), 15-711b
—, loch, Scot (Inverness) 24-412 (C2), 14-420a
—, loch, Scot (Perth) 24-412 (D3), 27-370b
—, riv, Scot (Inverness) 24-412 (C2)
—, riv, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (D1), 27-370b
Garryowen, N S W 19-598 (A3)
Garsa, Fun 1-643 (C2), flooding 8-314a, 23-1007a
Garsaurito, dist, Asia M 5-289b
Garsendeon, Scot 15-797d
Garseubo, Scot 15-797d
Garsdale, Yorks 9-412 (I D4)
Garsec, Br E Af 4-601 (C2)
Garshuton, Oxon 20-415d
Garske, N Dak 19-780 (E1)
Garstang, J 13-536d, 18-172c
—, W 8-572c, 21-725a
Garstang, Lancs 9-116 (I 2)
Garter, black death 16-141d, geology 16-141e
Garsten, Windisch, Aus *see* Windisch-Garsten
Garstin, Norman 20-499c
—, Sir W 19-699a
Garston, Herts 16-912 (C2)
GARSTON, Lancs 11-480c, 18-139 (D 1)
—, East, Berks 9-120 (III E1)
Garswood, Lancs 16-139 (C3)
Gartan, Ire 6-737a, 26-369c
—, lake, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Gartcosh, Scot 24-418 (C3), 16-137a
Gartempe, riv, Fr 10-778 (E4), 7-141b
Garten, lake, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Garter (inn) 28-715b
—, Order of the 15-857a; 15-860d, 8-994c, collar 6-685b, dress 7-507c, precedence 22-269c, robes 23-409c
— king of arms 15-860d; 13-329a.
Gartieley, Yorks. . *see* Gathcley
Garter's Roll 22-269c
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
Garth, Ala 1-160 (C1)
Garth, castle, Scot 15-720d
Garthbelbio, Wales 9-128 (V E2)
Garthby, Can. 22-724 (E3)
Garthet, Fr 2-452d
Garthorpe, Lincs 9-116 (II F2)
Garthwaite, L 4-66b
Garth, Scot 24-412 (F2)
Gartmore, Scot 24-418 (C2)
Gartmorn, lake, Scot 24-418 (D2), 6-117b
Gartner, Friedrich von 2-810c, 19-5b
Gartner's duct 23-141a
GARTOK, Tib 11-480d, 6-108 (E4), 28-916 (H1),
Sven Hedin 26-926a, trade routes 26-922c
—, mt, Tib 6-108 (C2)
Gartree, York 9-116 (II G2)
Garton Bros fertilization experiments 12-222c
Gartree, dist., Leics, 16-191b
Gartshairie, Scot 6-607c
Gartsherrie coal cutting machine 6-58b
Gartz, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Garu, Fr W Af 19-678 (A2), 7-715b
—, S Af 25-166 (E2)
—, Sud *see* Bilma
Garua, W Af 5-110 (B2); 1-171b
Garua (dict) 21-206b
Garuda (bird) 23-325a
—(myth) 28-1d c, *Nagaranada* 28-1d 7b, 16-802 (maps), Cromanta revolt 10-836a, Edward I in 9-491a, 9-495c, French scare of (1911) 9-496c, 9-497c, Dunkirk raid, Mar 9-501d, Muscone beds 18-565b, Montfort's admonitation 19-781c, plants 16-649c, shrubs and crossbowmen 2-598b
—, gulf, It 10-778 (D6)
Garuvoc, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Garvagh, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Garvald, Scot 24-418 (E 1), 12-797a
Garvald, Scot 24-418 (A2)
Garvan, Isls, Ire 14-744 (D1)
Garve, Christian 11-791d
Garve, Scot 24-412 (D2)
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (D2), 23-741d
Garveia 14-145b, 14-1 1a
Garvelloch, isl, Scot 15-36d
Garvie, mts, N Z 19-624 (B6)
Garvie *see* Spud
Garvin, J L 19-559c, 19-560a
Garvin, Okla 20-58 (E-C4)
—Co, Okla. 20-58 (D2)
Garvel beacon 16-612d
— lighthip 16-612d
Garway, Ire 25-211d
Garw, Wal 12-75a
—, riv, Wales 4-752a
Garwa, India 14-376 (K7)
Garwan, India 26-170b
Garway hill, Hereford 9-120 (III B3)
Garwin, Ia 14-732 (E2)
Garwood, Tex. 21-929 (C-D3), population 25-47a
Garwood, E J 25-711a
Garwood, N J 19-502 (A3)
—Tex 26-600 (L6)
—Land, dist, Spitsbergen 25-708d
Gary, Colo 6-722 (G1)
—, Ida 9-140 (D1)
GARY, Ind 14-480d, 14-422 (C1)
—, Minn 18-550 (C3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (E3)
—, Tex 26-600 (N 2)
—, W Va 28-560 (B4)
Garyahaine, Scot 24-412 (B1)
Garyandae 2-809a
Garygpus 2-308d (fig.)
Garysburg, N C 19-772 (F1)
Garyville, La 17-51 (D6)
Gas, fier 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-263b
Garza, Catarino 18-34 b
Garza, Tex 26-600 (H7)
—, Co, Tex 26-600 (F4)
Garzirola, mt, Alps 26-242 (G4)
Garzon, Colom 6-701 (B4).
Garzonia 17-781b
GAS 11-481a, 14-110c, absorptive power 13-151a; atomic structure 2-871a, condensation of, *see* Condensation of gases; density 8-16b, diffusion 8-257b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 14-281b, heat conduction 6-890b, inflammability 10-169d; ionization 6-866a; liquefaction of, *see* Liquid gases; molecules 18-656c, 18-657c, 25-20a, natural 27-612c, plant absorption 21-740a, pressure, temperature and density relation 14-16c, specific heat 5-67c, thermal properties 13-139c, thermodynamics 9-195b, 28-811b; waves in 28-125d, work gained in mixing 9-401d
Gas, coal balloon inflation 1-266b, combustion 16-654d, fuel 11-282b, 13-166c, poisoning by 21-895d, rich gas 11-282d, *See also* Lighting, Manufacture
Gasan, Pl 21-192 (C1)
Gasboru, Swed 20-190 (C 2)
Gas buoy 4-380a
—burner *see* Burner
Gasca, Pedro de la *see* La Gasca, Pedro de
Gascainne, sound, Ire 14-744 (B5)
Gas carbon 5-306a, 6-657a, arc lan p 16-652d
Gaschurn, Aus 26-242 (I3)
Gaschwantz, Ger. 11-808 (III q10)
Gas City, Ind 14-422 (I 1)
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-481b, 9-858c
—, Thomas 14-506d
—, SIR WILLIAM (judge) 11-191c
—, William (scientist) 18-2b
Gascon-de, riv, Mo 18-608 (E3), 18-608c
—Co, Mo 18-608 (E3)
Gascoigne, Bamber 28-858c
—literature 22-501d.
Gascon Rolls 22-960c
GASCONY (prov, Fr 11-491d 10-778 (E6), 26-802 (maps), Croquants revolt 10-836a, Edward I in 9-491a, 9-495c, French scare of (1911) 9-496c, 9-497c, Dunkirk raid, Mar 9-501d, Moscone beds 18-565b, Montfort's admonitation 19-781c, plants 16-649c, shrubs and crossbowmen 2-598b
—, gulf, Fr 10-778 (D6)
Gascoyne, Isl, Scot 2-966 (A9), 28-539b, coal 2-953b, exploitations 2-961b, geology 2-959d foll
—, Upper, dist, Austr 28-541b
Gascoyne-Cecil *see* Salisbury
Cecil
Gascoyne Goldfield, dist, Austr 2-960 (III)
Gaselee, Sir Alfred 6-20b, Chumkarn expedition 5-826c, Tirah campaign 26-1006a
GAS ENGINE 11-495d, 13-147c, 9-391b, blast furnace 14-815c, motor vehicles 19-91d, ships 24-891b
—fires 13-166b
—firing 11-281b, 28-982d
Gas Examiner, Isl, Swed 26-190 (D3)
Gas Float Whitton (law case) 1-206c, 24-98a
Gash, riv, Af 1-83 (map), 19-691, dist 7-1 8c, dry season 15-693d
Gashaka, Af 5-110 (A3)
Gashkevich, bay, Kor 15-156 (G5)
Gashun the Arabian *see* Geshun the Arabian
Gaskoldier 11-195a
Gaskuinka, Af 25-166 (G2)
Gasoh yein 18-507d
Gasol, Br E Af 4-601 (B4)
GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn 11-501b, 8-1101d, Wilter 18-62c, 27-945d, William 11-502a, 27-959c
—, W H (zoologist) 27-1050c
Gas Light and Coke Company 11-483c, 16-947b
—lime 13-754a, 25-350b
Gas manufacture 11-483a
Gasogene *see* Seltzogene
Gasoline 20-755a
Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-512c
Gaspar, saint, Pich E Ind 26-71 (C3), 3-419b
Caspard, mt, Alps 1-742b
Caspar Grande, isl, W I 28-544 (A4), 27-284c
Gasparilla, isl, Fla 10-540 (D5)
Gasparin, A E comte de 25-707c, 26-137a, 13-885b
Gaspar Rico, isls, Marshall Is *see* Taongi
Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c
Gaspé, bay, Can 22-724 (D-E2)
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2); 24-21d.

Gaspé, penin., Can **22**-724 (D2), **22**-725b, **5**-144d, geology **8**-126d, **8**-127d
"Gaspee" (ship) **22**-513a, **23**-252a
Gaspereau, lake, Can **19**-831 (B2)
Gaspereau (fish) *see* Alewife.
Gasperma, It **15**-4 (F5)
Gaspé sandstones **8**-127d.
Gaspe pping **27**-194n
Gas Point, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Gasport, N Y **19**-596 (B2).
Gas producer **11**-190b
Gasque, Ala. **1**-169 (B5)
Gassan, mt, Jap **15**-167d
Gassaway, Tenn **26**-620 (F2).
—, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
Gassetto, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Gassen, Ger **11**-808 (E1)
GASSENDI, PIERRE 11-503a, **11**-112a, atomism **10**-25c
Gasser, Hans **24**-414b
Gasserian ganglion **19**-395c
Gasset von Wallhorn, Joseph **24**-511b
Gassing **7**-406d, **25**-107c
Gassion, Jean de **26**-579a
Gasser **25**-142d
Gassner, John Joseph **14**-202a, **18**-178d.
Gassol, Nig **19**-678 (E3)
Gast, Lucas de **11**-617b, **17**-628c
Gasta tar **6**-595a
Gastão, Aus , *see* Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad-Gastein
GASTEIN, val , Aus **11**-501b, **3**-144 (3), mineral waters **18**-512d
—, Convention of **11**-871d, **11**-501c
Gastener Ache, val , Aus **11**-501c
Gaster, Moses **26**-667a
Gaster, Switz **24**-34a
Gastera mpha **25**-66c, **25**-666b
Gasteria **1**-719d
Gasteromycetidae **8**-87d
Gasteromycetes **11**-137a, **11**-344a
Gasteropoda *see* Gastropoda
Gasteropteidae *see* Stickleback
Gasterosteus *see* Stickleback
Gastro-tomidae **27**-213a, **27**-240c
Gastrodontomum **27**-210c, **27**-241a
Gastrogen's trade mark, *in re* (1907) **27**-129c
Gastroneum, channel, Alsk **15**-555d
Gaston VII (Moncade, of Béarn), **3**-582a
— III (Phoebus, of Foix), **10**-593d
— (of Orleans) *see* Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of
Gaston, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
—, Ind **14**-122 (F4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (D2)
Gastonbaung, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
Gaston Co , N C **19**-772 (A2)
Gastonia, N C **19**-772 (A2)
Gastornis **3**-070b, **3**-077a
Gastornithes **20**-123d
Gastouni, Gr **12**-424 (C4)
—, riv , Gr *see* Peneios
Gastraea **21**-852c, Haeckel's views **12**-850d, **18**-866b
Gastralcas **7**-363d, **19**-142a
Gastralia **25**-723b
Gastrana **16**-123c
Gastric fever *see* Typhoid fever
— glands **17**-166d, **19**-021a
— juice **19**-021c, **19**-022a, opium **20**-145c
GASTRIC ULCER 11-501d, **8**-267b, creosote **7**-410b, pepsin **21**-140b
Gastrocœna **5**-111c.
— Listeri **21**-87d.
GASTRITIS 11-505c; **8**-264a; **1**-327a
Gastrobiasta **14**-146a
Gastrocentrum **23**-152d
Gastrochaena **16**-121a
Gastrochaenidae **16**-121a
Gastrocnemius muscle **19**-57d
Gastro-duodenal artery **2**-667b
Gastro epiploic artery **2**-667b
Gastro-hepatic omentum **6**-612d
Gastrolobium **28**-510b
Gastromycetes *see* Gasteromycetes
Gastrophilus **8**-308c
— equi *see* Bot-fly
GASTROPODA 11-506a, **18**-669c **18**-675a, columella muscle **11**-512b, Devonian **8**-128i, eggs **9**-16b, foot **11**-513b, heart **5**-691a (fig.), hibernation **13**-446a, Jurassic **15**-570a, longevity **16**-975b, oceanic distribution **21**-722b, proboscis **11**-511b; shell **11**-506a, **11**-517b, **11**-524c, Tertiary **26**-661c, torsion **11**-508a, **11**-517b, Triassic **27**-260a, veliger **18**-674c (fig.).
Gastroporo **14**-154a
Gastropteridae **11**-521d.
Gastropteron **11**-521d
Gastroptera **8**-87a
Gastrops **23**-761d (fig).
Gastroschiza **23**-761d
Gastro-splenic omentum **8**-633d
Gastrosteidae *see* Stickleback
Gastrosteiformes **14**-247d
Gastrosteus *see* Stickleback
— aculeatus : *see* Three-spined stickleback
— pungitius : *see* Ten-spined stickleback
— spinachus *see* Sea stickleback
Gastrotoma **25**-96b , **20**-44d
GASTROTRICHA 11-526d, **28**-1041b, **16**-89a
Gastrozoid of Hydrozoa **14**-140c, of Siphonophora *see* Siphon
Gastrula stage **9**-315a, **14**-172b, **18**-866c (fig), Ilmekel's views **18**-866b, of Pulmonata **15**-41b (fig)
Gastrulation **14**-172c
Gastum, riv , Gr *see* Peneios
Gasturi, Gr **7**-115b
Gas works **11**-485c
Gaszynski **21**-927d
Gata cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map), **7**-695d
—, cape, Sp **25**-510 (D4), **1**-711b, **24**-175d.
—, mts , Sp **25**-510 (B2), **25**-530 (D1), **1**-711b
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes **9**-279a, **27**-201b
GATAKER, THOMAS 11-527b
Gatan, C Am **5**-678 (C6)
Gatani, W Af **19**-678 (E3), **19**-695c
Gatchel, Ind **14**-122 (D3)
GATCHINA, Russ **11**-527c, **23**-872 (D7), **2**-415d
Gate, Ark **2**-572 (C4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (A1)
—, Wash **28**-351 (B3)
GATE (opening) **11**-527c
Gate-keeper, Japan **16**-139 (B3)
Gate City, Va **3**-823d
— City, Va **28**-118 (B1)
— City of Florida *see* Jacksonville
GATEHOUSE 11-529b
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. **24**-412 (D5), **15**-329b
Gate lodges **10**-651a
— of the Alans, gorge, Cauc Mts *see* Darial
— road (mining) **8**-782a
GATES, HORATIO 11-529b, **1**-844c
—, S F (inventor) **22**-242d
—, Sir Thomas **28**-122b, **1**-844c
Gates, Ga **11**-742 (C1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C2)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B2)
Gates, Book of **9**-19a
Gates count breaker **20**-129a
Gates Co , N C **19**-772 (F1).
GATESHEAD, Dur **11**-529c, **9**-11d (I 5), fire (1854) **10**-101c, housing statistics **9**-119b, **13**-819b, observatory **19**-956b.
— Fell, Dur quarries **11**-529d, battle **19**-171b.
—, Tex **5**-160 (I1)
Gateside, Scot **12**-81 (map)
Gatesville, N C **19**-772 (F1)
—, Tex **26**-699 (I-K4)
Gateswood, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
Gateway, Mont **14**-276 (B1)
GATH, Pal **11**-530a, **20**-602 (B5), **1**-736c, in Philistine wars **21**-402b
Gathas (Zoroast hymns) **28**-907c, **28**-1042d, **21**-246d
Gatherer (in glass manuf) **12**-91c
Gatherings (in book-binding) **4**-216d
Gatherly, Yorks **13**-727d
Gather ve rosebuds while ye may " (poem, Lawes) **25**-407b
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne *see* Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gatien, St **27**-102d
Gâtinais, dist , Fr **10**-776 (E2), **16**-925b, honey **13**-651a, saffron **21**-956a
Gâtine, dist , Fr **10**-776 (C-D3), **8**-119c, **14**-501c
Gatineau, riv , Can **22**-724 (B3), **20**-368d.
Gatke, H **16**-470b.
Gatley, Ches **16**-139 (D3), **6**-28a
GATLING, RICHARD JORdan 11-530b
Gatling, Tex **26**-690 (G2).
Gatling gun **17**-239d.
Gatmell's excavator **8**-568a.
Gatow, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Gatron, oasis, Trip. **10**-307d, **26**-912b
Gatsi, Rhod **25**-466 (k2)
Gatsrand, Trans **25**-466 (H6)
Gattamelata (Erasmo de' Narni) **8**-408a, **24**-494 (F11)
Gattaran, P I **21**-392 (C1)
Gattermann, Ludwig **8**-290a, **16**-56c, **7**-679d
Gattmann, Miss **19**-600 (D2)
Gatton, Sur **16**-942 (D1), park **16**-942 (D1), **21**-604b
Gattonside, Scot **24**-414 (F1)
Gattu *see* Yaws
Gatty, Rev Alfred **11**-530c
—, **MARGARET 11**-530b
Gatton, dist , *see* Gatu
Gatton, lake, Penn **20**-671a
Gatwick races **13**-741c
GAU, JOHN 11-530c
Gau, S Af **25**-466 (F4)
—, Ind , *see* Gaon
Gaua, isl , Pac O **20**-446 (M8); **19**-500c
Gaubarnava *see* Gobryas
Gaubert, Mme **22**-197d
Gaud (dict) **11**-531d
Gauda, tribe **7**-91d , **7**-92c
GAUDEN, JOHN 11-530d
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von **23**-741a
Gaudian (race) *see* Indo Aryan
GAUDIHAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11-531c , **18**-865c
Gaudin, Alexis **25**-599b
—, Marc Antoine Augustin **21**-956a, **7**-417b
Gaudissard (sculptor) **24**-511c
Gaud i Zirreh, swamp, Afg *see* Gaod i Zirreh
GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT 11-531d, **17**-521c
Gaud Saraswats *see* Gaur Saraswats
GAUDY (dict) **11**-531d
Gaudy, Pay de, hill, Fr vitrified fort **28**-149d
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11-531b
—, Jacob **11**-532a
Gaugamela, Turk As : *see* Arbela, battle of
GAUGE (dict) **11**-532a
— (esc) **27**-11c
— railway **22**-817b
— (tool) **5**-186c
— (of shafts) **24**-704a
— (of tires) **18**-503a
— rod **4**-521b
Gauhar Aman *see* Gaur Rahman
Gauhatar, tribe *see* Kotas
GAUHATI, India 11-532c, **14**-176 (D-F6), earthquake **2**-771d
Gauker Ostavi, Ger **8** W Af. **25**-466 (A-B2)
Gaul August **24**-501a
—, **ARLBERT WILLIAM 11**-532c
GAUL 11-532d, **10**-801b, Alexandr ine verse **1**-567b, art **23**-1, Attila, **23**-650c, Augustus **23**-650c, bronze age **2**-451a, Caesar's campaigns **4**-919c, Celtic invasion **5**-611d; Christianity **10**-597a, Citizenship **14**-637a, coins **19**-875d, diocese **23**-649 (C1), Heliensium **13**-238a, Julian **15**-518d, language **5**-611a, **5**-614d, **15**-25d (*see also* French Language), lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana **25**-57c, libraries **16**-518c, Neolithic age **5**-578a, **14**-217a Postumus **23**-651c, pottery **5**-721c, **5**-724d, province **23**-649 (B1-E2), Pythias **22**-408b, ; terra-cotta **26**-657a, Visigoths **23**-657c *See also* Gallia Cisalpina, France, *history*, Gauls.
Gaul (hot) *see* Gale
Gaulanitis, dist , Syr : *see* Jaulan
Gaulard, Lucien **9**-189b
Gauldry Scot **24**-418 (E2)
Gauley Bridge, W Va **28**-560 (B4)
—, riv , W Va **28**-560 (B3)
—, glacier Switz **28**-242 (E3)
Gauller, Fr **24**-575 (map)
Gault, pass, Switz **1**-714b
Gaulo, It **9**-311a **25**-579 (D6)
"Gaulois" (battleship) **24**-902b
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) **19**-576d
Gaulos, isl., Medit *see* Gozo.
Gaul's **5**-611d foll. Antiochus I of Syria **24**-604b, Brennus **4**-190a , Byrantium **4**-911c, Delphi **7**-975b Galatia **11**-493c, Getae **14**-911b ; Rhun **27**-145c , Rome **23**-623a, **4**-190a , Triballi **27**-262a.
Gault, Colo **6**-722 (E1)
GAULT (geol) **11**-531b , **11**-670 (L7), **7**-416a (table), conditions of deposit **7**-417c, landscape **9**-411c, phosphates **21**-476d
Gaultheraea **21**-751a.
Gaultheria procumbens : *see* Wintergreen
Gaultier, L **7**-865b
Gault Quarter (geol) **11**-534c
Gaulus, isl , Medit *see* Gozo
Gaumata *see* Smerdis
Gaun (dict) **13**-128a
Gaunab (mathe) **19**-146a,
Gaunless, riv , Dur **9**-412 (I 5)
Gaunt *see* Great crested grebe
Gauntlet hilted sword *see* Pata
GAUNTLET (dict) **11**-534d
GAUR, India 11-534d, **14**-176 (N-P), architecture **14**-412c, **18**-901a, Hindu **28**-896b
—, riv , Scot **24**-418 (C1)
Gaurab (cool) **11**-535c , **24**-1006b
Gauraina, Turk As *see* Gorun
Gauna Lindheimeri **13**-770a.
Gaura, dist , Fr **10**-776 (D5), **4**-501a , **2**-562d
Gauri (myth) **24**-17b
Gaurieus, Lucas **4**-991c
Gaurus, Gr **12**-424 (F3), **7**-681c
Gaurisankar, mt, India **14**-176 (M6), **10**-7d
— Vedyshankar *see* Vedyshankar
Gaurium, Gr **12**-440 (E3) *see also* Gaurio
Gaurjan Village) **14**-188c
Gaurnadi, India **14**-176 (O8)
Gaur Rahman (chief) **12**-21c
— Saraswats **24**-206a
Gaurus, mt , It *see* Barbaro
Gause, Tex **26**-690 (L5).
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH 11-535c , **9**-186b, **11**-726c alteration **1**-46a, **28**-111d, capillary action **5**-247d, complex numbers **9**-718c, continued fractions **7**-32b, definite integrals **8**-113a, equations **9**-713b, heliotrope **11**-610a, knots **15**-876c, mensuration theorem **18**-114d, sums **28**-852a, surfaces **28**-121a, vector theorem **27**-961a
Gauss, mt , Antarc **21**-961 (K5), **23**-768a, geology **21**-969c , temperature **21**-970b
—, penin , Green geology **12**-515a
Gauss (force) **27**-712c
GAUSSEN, F. S R L. 11-536b
Gaussian constants **17**-481b
— logarithm **16**-875c ; table **28**-1424
— potential **17**-481b
Gauss points *see* Principal points
Gauss's projection **17**-661b
Gaussia, mt , Nor **19**-804 (C3), **26**-511d
Gaut, J B. (author) **22**-502c
Gautama *see* Buddha
Gautama Godavari, riv , India **12**-170b
Gautamputra Sri Satakarni *see* Vilivayakura II
— Sri Satakarni *see* Gotamiputra Satakarni
— Sri Yajna Satakarni *see* Yajna Sri
Gauthier, d **4**-297b
Gautier (of Metz) **11**-117b
—, Armand Emile Justin **22**-456c, on limaroles of Mont Pelée **11**-490d
—, E F (geologist) **19**-675d , **23**-1006b
—, **EMILE THEODORE LEON 11**-536d
—, Judith **11**-537c.
—, Marie **24**-511c
—, **THEOPHILE 11**-536c , **11**-1166b, **11**-1184a ; critical work **11**-150d
Gautier, Miss **18**-660 (D5)
—, mts , Dch N G **19**-187 (C1)
Gautier Christie range-finder **22**-889c , **22**-891a
GAUTIER D'ARRAS 11-537d
— de Coinci **12**-237a
— de Lille **6**-152b
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron **3**-36b
GAUZE 11-537d, cyanide **26**-114c ; loom **28**-148a ; medical **26**-133c , weaving **28**-112d
Gauzlanus (bp) *see* Goslin.
Gav (measure) **28**-18a
Gavaeus frontalis *see* Gayal
— gaurus *see* Gaur
Gavanesel, Rum **23**-826 (C2).
Gavard, Adrian pantograph **20**-683d
— Virginie, lt **11**-1190c
GAVARNI 11-538a , **5**-132d , **14**-424b
Gavarnie, Fr **17**-148a
—, Cirque de, Fr **10**-778 (D E6) ; **17**-118a
—, pass, Fr **13**-75c
—, waterfall, Fr, **22**-688b
Gavat, mt , Fr W Af. **11**-204 (B2)
Gavaudun, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Gavault, P (architect) **3**-360d
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11-538c
Gavbandi, Pers **10**-190b
Gavdo, isl , Medit **7**-118 (A2), **7**-119d
Gavdópulon, isl , Medit **7**-118 (A2)
Gave, mt streams, Pyrenees **22**-688a , **6**-260b distinctive names, *e g* Aspe
Gaven, rock, Braz **23**-755d
GAVELKIND 11-538d, **26**-1c, **28**-1145a , Ireland **14**-189b, **14**-779c , Wales **28**-203d, **28**-261d
Gavell (dict) **28**-60a
Gaverio, Belgr **5**-695b (C2).
GAVESTON, PIERS 11-539a, **9**-199a
Gavi, Pers *see* Isfahan
Gavia, mt , Alps **25**-242 (I1)
—, pass, Alps **1**-746d
Gavial **7**-479a , **23**-154d (table)
Gavialis **23**-148c , **23**-155d , fossil **23**-174a
— gangeticus , *see* Gavial
Gavilanes, Mex **8**-994b
Gavin, Douglas **8**-686c.
Gavinana, It battle (1529) **10**-588d
Gavlota, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
Gavrati, It **26**-242 (E5)
Gavkhan, Pers **10**-190b
Gavkhani, swamp, Pers **21**-188 (D3)
Gavi fjord, Nor **19**-800 (C1)
Gavorrano, It **15**-1 (C5)
GAVOTTE (dance) **11**-539b , **7**-797d.
Gavotte (music) **26**-52a
Gavrio, Fr **10**-778 (D3)
Gavre, Belg , battle (1453) **21**-887d
Gavres, penin , Fr **17**-8b
Gavrilov, Russ **23**-872 (B2)
Gavrinis, isl , Fr , antiquities **25**-905a, **25**-906a
Gawa, isl , **11**-204 (E4)
GAWAIN 11-539b , **13**-377c
Grail quest **12**-620b ; Malory's treatment **17**-196c
Gawain and the Green Knight **23**-760c , **9**-417d
Gawargin, Afg excavations **3**-401d
Gawinski, Jan **21**-924c
GAWLER, S Aus **11**-540b , **2**-960 (F6)
Gawler, mts , S Aus **2**-960 (F6), **25**-491b
Gawsworth, Ches **25**-194b
Gawsworth, Ches **9**-116 (I1 C3)
Gaxaca, Asia M **23**-648 (G4)
Gay, Delphine *see* Girardin, Delphine
—, Edward **20**-518d
—, John (scholar) **27**-821b , **9**-837b
—, **JOHN** (poet) **11**-540b , **9**-702d , **20**-898a
—, **MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie 11**-541b
—, **WALTER 11**-541c
Gay, Mich **18**-472 (D2).
Gaya, Asia **3**-1 (b2)
—, Fr W Af **11**-204 (H1).
GAYA, India **11**-541c , **14**-176 (L7), Deccan medal regulations **18**-6b ; railway **23**-11b
Gaya, dist , India **11**-541d
— costume **14**-120a.
—, isl , Bor **4**-257 (C1)
—, riv , Sp **25**-510 (F2), **26**-441c
GAYAL 11-542a ; **2**-717c
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, PASCUAL de 11-542a , **25**-588b
Gayant (giant) **11**-926b
GAYARRE, CHARLES ETIENNE Arthur 11-542b
Gayatri *see* Savitri

MENA, JUAN DE 18-107d, 25-581a
—, PEDRO DE 18-108a.
Mena, Ark. 2-552 (A3); 2-553b.
—, Bal 14-376 (G4)
(Anonimus), W Af 28-151b
Menabe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (H1-3), 17-270e
, tribe 1-350d
Menaboshe (myth.) 19-140a, 7-215b, 2-554d.
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERICO, marquis of Valdora 18-108a, 15-60b.
Menaccanite? *see* Manaccanite
Menacean series 7-180b.
Menace (in fencing) 10-591d
Menachin *see* Titanium
Menachinite? *see* Ilmenite.
Menacodon 17-783c.
Menacuddle Well, Corn. 23-1017a.
Menado, Mal Arch. 17-466 (K2); 5-589d
—, bay, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2)
—, residency, Mal Arch 17-466 (B1 & F2-K3), 5-589c
Menae, Sc. 25-20b
Menaen 16-799c.
Menaechmus 7-606d; 8-040c
Menaemum, Sic. *see* Mitigo
MENAGE, GILLES 18-108c, 1-903a; 11-128c, 2-500c
MENAGERIE (dist.) 18-109d
—du Parc, Versailles, Fr. 18-1018d
Menaggio, It 26-242 (G4); 6-791b
Menaglana (G, Ménage) 1-903a, 4-335d
Menagli Anonymus? *see* Anonymus Menagli
MENAHEM (king of Israel) 18-108d; 13-784c, 3-809d.
—b Heldo 13-173c
—b Jacob ibn Sarug? *see* Menahem b Saruk of Cordova
—b. Saruk of Cordova 13-172d, 8-106c
—b. Simeon of Posquières 13-171d.
Menahga, Minn 18-550 (H4)
Menai, bridge, Wales 9-428 (V C1); 4-456d.
—STRAITS, chan., Wales 18-109a, 9-428 (V. C1), zoology 5-360d
Menaken (myth.) 7-826b
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Siam 18-109b, 14-498 (B2), 25-2c; 3-510b
—Chao Phaya, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4), 25-3a
—Kong, riv., Asia: *see* Mekong
—Kwa-Noi, riv, Siam 14-498 (A4)
—Kwa-Yai, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
—Noi, riv, Siam 14-498 (B4), 25-3a.
—Pichai, riv, Siam: *see* Menam
—Yom, riv, Siam: *see* Mevom
Menan, Ida 14-278 (C4).
MENANDER (Graeco-Bactrian king) 18-110b; 13-240c; Buddhism 4-744d, 4-747d; Indian invasion 14-994d.
MENANDER (Greek drama list) 18-109c; 18-511d, 8-402c, text discovery 6-456c, 26-658c, (of Laodicea) 18-111a.
—**PROTECTOR 18-111b; 12-521a**
(Cynian Gnostic) 25-126b, 12-457a
Menangkabo, Siam 26-74a
MENANGKABOU (Menangkarbau), tribe 18-111b, 17-481a
Ménant, Delphine 18-111c.
—, **JOACHIM 18-111c; 13-538b**
Menapia, Ire? *see* Waterford.
Menapii, tribe 11-533b; 11-829c, 4-940a
Menara, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
Menarandra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c
Menard, Emile René 20-656c,
—, **LOUIS NICOLAS 18-111c, 6-694a**
—, René 26-745d.
Menard, Ill 14-304 (C6).
—Co., Ill 14-304 (C5).
—Co., Tex 26-690 (H5)
Menarda Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5)
Menasdville, Tex. 26-690 (H5)
MENASHA, Wis. 18-111d; 25-748 (E4); 26-741a
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 18-112a, 23-963a.
Menast, Pr. 16-778 (F4)
Menavgat Chai, riv., Turk As. 3-780 (D4); *see also* Melas
Menavnan, Isle, Eng. 17-557c.
Men-chô, ruins, Mex.: *see* Lorillard
Menchecourt, Fr., prehistoric remains 18-523c; 2-119a, 6-23d; 4-312c.
Menchetich, Sigismund 24-986d.
Menchu Thaant, Gust: *see* Yaxchilan
MENCIUS (Chinese philosopher) 18-112c; 8-240c, 8-327c; on Confucius 6-908a.
Mencke, Johann Burkhard 12-270d, 11-889b
Mencod, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H2)
Mencyzkai, Ger 11-408 (F2)
Mendaeri, Campus: *see* Lilgenfeld
Mendaeans? *see* Mandaeans
Mendah, Turk As 26-305 (F3)
Mendaites? *see* Mandaeans
Mendams Pond, lake, N H 19-1055 (E5)
Mendaña, Ida, Pac O 20-436 (M6); 17-750d
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro 11-627a, Marquesas is discovered 17-731b; Santa Cruz Is. 24-186c, Solomon Is. 25-566a
Mendawai, riv, Bor.: *see* Katingan.
MENDE (Minate), Fr 18-115a, 10-178 (F6), cathedral 18-115a; diocese 17-84c
—, Gr 12-410 (B5), 4-479a, Indian Lemuria 20-98a, early coinage 19-881c
Mendeli, Abbé: *see* Mendi
Mendel, Abbé Gregor 18-115d, 28-1036a; 24-401b
Mendel, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3), 17-27b
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanovich 18-115b, 28-178a, on petroleum 21-318d, periodic law 9-257d
Mendeli, mt., Gr. 12-421 (E-F2) *see also* Pentelicus
MENDELISM 18-115d; 25-1056a, 24-787c, 25-359d, telegany 26-510c, variation 27-911b
Mendelliah (Ismus), gulf, Asia M 5-390a
Mendelssohn, Joseph 18-121c
—, **MOSES** 18-120c, Lessing 16-497b, reform movement 15-440a, 28-987c, 13-176a,
— **BARTHOLDY, J L F 18-121d, 19-80b,** on Bach 3-126c; cantatas 5-200b, oratorio 20-16c, on organ-playing 20-205a; programme music 22-420a, 22-426d, songs 25-109d.
Mendelssohn Scholarship 18-717b; 26-56c
Menden, Ger 11-808 (I 16)
Mendenhall, T C 12-286b
Mendenhall, Miss 18-560 (C4)
Menderes Chai, riv., Turk As 2-780 (C4). *see also* Maeander.
—, Su., riv., Turk As: *see* Scamander.
Menders, pt., Monten. 18-787 (B6)
Mendes (deity) 20-663b
Mendes, Antonio 19-527c
—, **CATULLE 18-124c, 11-147b**
Mendes, Egy., battle (c 378 B C) 8-85b, library 16-546a
Mendesian, mouth of Nile, Egy 9-40 (B1); 19-696b, 9-259b
Mendes Nunez, P Is. 21-392 (B5)
Mendez, Diego 6-745b
—, Father 11-827a; 1-900b
—de Vasconcellos, Diego: *see* Vasconcellos.
Mendham, N J. 19-602 (C2).
Mendi, dist., S L 19-1035b
Mendi, dist., S L 11-204 (B-C5), 25-54c; 25-55b
Mendi, tribe 1-129d; 16-542a, 25-55b, revolt (1898) 25-57a
Mendiburu, Manuel de 21-260a
MENDICANCY 18-125a; 6-716b; 16-8b
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 18-125a, 18-696d, 1-21b; Ireland 9-492a; Ireland 24-774b preaching 22-264d
Mendig Nigder, Ger. *see* Nigder Mendig
Mendil Khali, riv., India 7-725d
Mendilbul (bacteriologist) 20-786b.
MENDIP, hills, Som 18-126d; 9-410 (V1 (J1), 4-966d, geology 25-489a, 4-416b.
Mendiplite 16-315b.
Mendleshaim, Buff 9-424 (IV E2)
Mendocino, Cal 5-8 (A-B2).
—, cape, Cal 5-8 (A1)
—Co, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Mendola dolomite 27-260.
Mendon, Ill 14-304 (A4)
—, Mass. 17-852 (D4); 18-444b
—, Mich 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo 19-608 (C3).
—, N Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O 20-26 (A-B4)
—, Okla 20-38 (G1)
—, Utah 27-814 (B11).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4)
Mendooran, N S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mendota, Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Kan 15-654 (C1)
—, Minn 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo 19-608 (D1)
—, O 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis 28-740 (D5)
—, dist, Kan.: *see* Parsons
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5), 17-287c
Mendowg (of Lithuania) 16-789c.
Mendoza (family) 18-128c.
—, Ana de: *see* Eboli, princess of.
—, Antonio de (viceroy) 18-537d, 18-828d
—, **ANTONIO HURTADO DE 18-126a.**
—, Bernardino de 28-891a, 3-95d, 8-544d
—, **DIEGO HURTADO DE 18-126b, 25-981a**
—, Francis: on acrostation 1-862a
—, Garcia Hurtado de 2-469a.
—, Pedro de (explorer) 2-168c, 4-754a.
—, **PEDRO GONZALEZ DE 18-126c**
—(of Ros), Don José, navigation tables 19-291a
MENDOZA, Arg 18-127b; 2-462 (C3)
—, Sp 28-149a (plan)
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. 18-127a, 2-462 (C3), 2-464d (D3)
—, riv., Arg 2-462 (C3), 2-461d, 18-127c
Mendozite 1-767c
Mendrisio, Swit. 26-212 (G5), 26-214c, 26-933d.
—, dist., Switz 4-211a
Mendro, Isla., Port 25-530 (B3)
Mêne, Pierre Jules 24-510b.
Mene (myth.) *see* Selene
Menegaz, dist., Corn. 7-179d, 13-437b
Ménec, Fr 25-963c
Menecrates (physician) 21-346b
Menedaeus (general) 21-74a.
MENEDEMUS 18-127d
Menefee, La 17-54 (B2)
Menegbini, Giuseppe 24-242a
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-820b
—(general) 22-616d, 7-932c (high priest) 15-1044a
MENELAUS (of Sparta) 18-128a, 18-190d 18-42a
Menelek (dynast): *see* Axumite kingdom
MENELEK II (of Abyssinia) 18-128a, 1-91d, 13-17a, descent (table) 1-93a; Italy 15-77c, 15-77e
Menelkab (son of Solomon) 9-817b; 1-89c.
Menelek dollar: *see* Talari.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. 17-852
Menender, Manuel 21-276b
—de Avilés, Pedro *see* Avilés
—Pidal, Ramón *see* Pidal
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino 18-128c; 25-588b
Menender, lake, Arg 1-961c
MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa 18-128d
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn 25-983b
Menenthekeh (Egy king): *see* Mineptah
Men-er-H'roeck, rock, Fr. 16-855d; 27-483b
Menerville, Alg 1-643 (B1).
MENES (Egy king) 18-128d; 9 • 81a; 5 • 708c; 3 • 368 (table)
Menes, Jav 3-856a.
Menesk, Russ.: *see* Minsk.
Menestheus (general) 26-991b.
Menesthes, Claude François 3-270b.
Menevensis, Assurius (bp.): *see* Asser
Menevia, diocese, Wales 28-226
Menevian beds 5-88a (table), 11-670d
Méneville, Guérin 25-100a
Menezes, Alexis de 6-619d
—, Duarte de 18-98a
—, Francisco de Sá de 22-136b
—, Jorge de 17-469b
Menfi, Egy *see* Memphis
, Sic. 15-1 (D6)
Meng, China 6-168 (I3).
Mengale: *see* Mingal
Meng-chenz, China 6-168 (K3)
Meng ching, China 6-168 (I3), 6-168d
Mengeebe, Gr. *see* Malvasia.
Mengeala, Sum. 26-71 (C4), 26-73c
Meng Hao-jan (poet) 6-223c
Mengini (physician) 21-718a
Meng-lung-ling, China 6-168 (F4)
Meng-lung, China 6-168 (F5),
Mengo, Felix 9-190d
Mengkabong, riv Bor 4-262d
Meng kung, state, Bur: *see* Kong Tung
Mengkulai Sinai (Crimean khan) 18-718d, 15-88d, forts 19-988d, 21-718c
Meng Lun, dist., Fr I C 6-202d
Meng ma, China 6-168 (F5)
Meng mang, China 6-168 (G1)
Mengo, Uran 27-857 (B2), 27-859b, 27-861a, treat. (1900) 27-863a
MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a, 20-891a
Mengsteab, Eri, Aus 26-151a
Meng ting, China 6-168 (I-5)
MENGTSZE, China 18-129b, 6-168 (K5), 6-178d
Meng-tzu, China 6-168 (F5)
Mengul, state, Mal Arch 3-240b
Mengutimur (Mameluke vizier) 9-190c
Meng yin, China 6-168 (K2)
MENHADEN 18-129b, 19-597c
—oil 20-46b
Menhard, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Menhell, cape, Arab 3-91d
Menhenlot, Corn 9-410 (VI (I4)
Menhir 25-961a, 24-215b, 27-289d
MENIAL (dict.) 18-130c
Menichini (priest) 15-19b
Menidi, Gr 2-832d, 1-215c
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c
—, Henri 2-12d
Ménière, Emile Antoine 18-129d
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d.
Menifee, Ark 2-552 (C2).
—Co, Ky 15-740 (E3)
Menig, Jost or Just: *see* Monius, Justus
Ménigoute, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Menihek, lakes, Can. 22-721 (D1)
Menik, tribe 22-678a
Menilite 20-121b
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris 20-804 (H1 & E1); 20-810b, 24-416c
MENIN, Belg 18-129d, 3-668 (D2), battle (1793) 11-176b, capture (1744) 3-41d.
Meninde, N S W 19-538 (E5), 2-961c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B1)
Meningeal artery, middle 1-940a
Meningle, S Aus 2-960 (E7)
MENINGITIS 18-130a, bacilli 20-778d, disease causing 8-51c, 8-794d, 20-80c, in pneumonia 21-870a, syphilitic 19-451 (P1 II 8g, 9), 6-1c
Meningococcus-cerebralis 18-130a.
Menlix, N Af 15-722c
—, isl., Medit 23-648 (D3)
Ménong, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (C5)
Menipe 22-42c, 22-44d
Menippean Satires (Varro) 27-901c
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) 18-131c, 27-922c
Menisoothertidae 21-364c
Menisoothertum 21-364c.
Menispermaceæ 16-425b.
Menispermites 20-550d
Menispermum: *see* Moonseed
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c
Menjangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3)
Menjek (amir) 8-101c.
Menjil, Pers.: *see* Vanjil
Menjun, lake, Jav 4-293b.
Men Karou, temple, Laodicea 18-189c
Menkauru: *see* Mycerinus.
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS 18-131a.
Menkeure (Egy king): *see* Mycerinus
Men-kong, Trib. 6-168 (F4).
Menlo, Ia 14-732 (C7).
—, Wash 28-354 (B3).
—Park, Cal 24-146a
— Park, N J 19-502 (A3).
Menlough, Ire. 11-142b
—, castle, Ire 14-744 (H3)
Menmuir, John Lindsay, lord 7-385c
Menneey Villeroy, Fr 5-742a.
Mennetou-sur-cher, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Mennhing, China 6-168 (G5)
Menno, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
Mennofi, Egy *see* Memphis
MENNONITES 18-132a, 13-691a, 1-904c, collegiants 25-688c, Prussia 22-529b
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d, 18-132a
Menoenanchus: *see* Nocturus
Menock, pass, Scot 8-664b
Menodontidae *see* Titanotheridae
Menoetius 10-167b
Menoken, Kan 15-654 (G1)
Menologion (service-book) 16-799c
Menology 12-810c
MENOMINEE, Mich 18-133c; 18-372 (C4)
—, mts., Mich 27-612d
—, riv., Mich Mich 18-372 (C4), 18-492d, geology 2-361c
—Co., Mich 18-372 (C1)
—falls 13-113c, 14-162b
Menominee Falls, Wis 28-740 (E5)
MENOMONIE, Wis 18-133c, 28-740 (H1)
Menone, mt., Alps *see* Gino, Pizzo di
Menopause 12-761d
Menopause (general) 7-972d
Menopoma *see* Hellbender
Menor, Mar, lake, Sp 25-530 (E4), 19-42d
Menorrhagia (dialect) *see* Catalan language
Menorrhagia 12-765a
Menosporea 12-560c
Menospermaceæ 12-560c
Menot, Michel 11-121b, 17-192c
Menotomy, dist., Mass: *see* Arlington
Menottî, (Iro 15-50a; 10-917a, 5-308b.
Menou, J F, baron de 9-106c
Menpes, Mortimer 9-806c
Menrva (myth.) 9-859d
Mens, Fr 25-963c (C4)
Mensa (Ashanti king) 2-727c
MENSA, tribe 18-133d,
Mensa (astron.) 8-824b
Mensae vasarine 27-273d
Mensæ vasarine, Ar. van der 5-258b, 21-804b,
Menshutkin, Nicolai Alexandrovich 25-891b
MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovich, prince 18-133d, 23-900b, palaces 15-928a, 20-146c
— **ALEXANDER SERGEIevich,** prince 18-134b, in Crimea 7-751a, 14-573c, Persian mission 21-219b, Turkish mission 27-1000b, 9-565d.
Menshikov, cape, Russ 23-872 (I1)
Menshuna, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Men's League for Women's Suffrage 28-788b.
Menser castrorum: *see* Decempedius
Mens rea (law): *see* Intent
Menston, Yorks. 28-953 (B1)
Menstrie, Scot 24-418 (D2), 6-1c
Menstruation 12-764d
Menstur (fencing) 23-969a
MENSURATION 18-134c, Platonic solids 22-274, polygon 22-21d,
Mensuren 23-969b; 8-812a
Mental association (psychol): *see* Association of ideas
—chemistry (psychol) 18-458c
— disease: *see* Insanity
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental.
— foramen: *see* Foramen.
— prominence (anat.) 26-196b.
Mentana, It: battle (1867) 15-60b, 13-864a.
—, Queens, 2-960 (G3)
Mentaraggi (king of Burma): *see* Bodawpaya.

MENTAWI, isls., Mal.Arch **18**-146a, **26**-71 (A 9)
Menteith, Gilchrist, earl of **18**-146a.
—, Malise Graham, earl of **24**-439d.
—, James: *see* Dalyell, Sir James.
—, Sir John **24**-435b.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of **1**-561e
MENTEITH, Scot. **18**-146a, **24**-418 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. **21**-262d.
—, lake, Scot **24**-418 (C2), **18**-146a.
—, mts., Scot **24**-418 (C2)
—, Port of, Scot *see* Port of Menteith
Menter, Sophi **22**-91b.
Mentesa (Villanueva de la Fuente), Sp **5**-31d.
Mentesh6, dist., Asia M. 27-441b, **27**-144b
Mentha (bot): *see* Mint
Mentha (chem): *see* Menthol
— arvensis **5**-155c; **21**-129b
— piperita: *see* Peppermint
— pulegium *see* Pennyroyal
— sylvestris: *see* Horsemint
— viridis *see* Spearmint.
Menthene **26**-651c; **21**-129a
Menthol **26**-648c, **5**-135c, **25**-892d
Menthona confuse **18**-498c.
Menthone **26**-649a
Menthotip (Egyptian kings) **9**-82a *see also* Nebhotp, Nebhr6, Sankhkere.
Menthylamine **26**-651c; **21**-129a
Mentmore, Bucks **9**-121 (IV A 4)
Mentomorkelian bone **3**-525b
Mentone, Cal **5**-8 (E1)
MENTONE, Fr **18**-146b, **10**-778 (H6), **8**-176d
—, ind **14**-432 (E2),
—, Vict. **28**-38 (Ind 9)
Mentonnière (armour), *see* Beaver.
Mentor (general) **21**-212b
— (OF RHODES) **18**-146c.
Mentor, Ky **15**-710 (D2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A 1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C 2).
—, O **20**-28 (H1)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (H12)
MENTOR (dict.) **18**-146c
Mentschikow, isls., Pac O **20**-146 (F5)
Mentsoe, riv., Switz **28**-242 (B4)
Mentu (myth) *see* Month
Mentuhotep (Egyptian kings) *see* Menthotp
Men Tyrannos (myth) **6**-565a
Menuzela **25**-782
Menzer, (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann
Menuf, Egy. **9**-22 (B C2); **9**-23b.
Menufia, canal, Egy **9**-27c, **14**-841d
—, prov., Egy **9**-29a, **9**-31a
Menuhin, Yehudi, Conn *see* Guilford
—, riv., Conn *see* West.
Menunketesuck, pt., Conn **6**-954 (F5)
Menura *see* Lyre-bird
Menuridae **17**-179d
Menurinae **17**-179c
Menut-les-St. Cloud, Fr: *see* Boulogne sur-seine
Menwe, S Af. **25**-466 (H 3)
Men-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Menyanthes **10**-562g
— trifoliata *see* Buck bean
Menyanthin *see* Inulin
Menyepi (rel) **3**-258c
Menyhazs, Hung **24**-341 (H3).
Menzala, lake, Egy **9**-22 (C-D1), **9**-22b; **26**-23b, Seheria **7**-788c
Menze, Tib **6**-145 (G3).
MENZEL, A. F. E VON 18-146d, **20**-509c.
—, **WOLFGANG 18**-147a; **11**-795b, **12**-715a
Menzel-bei-Zalfa, Tun **1**-643 (D1)
MENZELINSK, Russ **18**-147b, **23**-872 (H4); **27**-557a.
Menzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann
Menzies, Michael **26**-837d
Menzies, W Aus **2**-940 (C5)
Menzies and Davis's smell chamber **20**-738c.
Menzies' spruce: *see* Sitka spruce
Menziken, Switz. **26**-242 (E2),
Menzingen, Switz **26**-242 (F2), **28**-1048c; **28**-1047d.
Meo, tribe *see* Mons
Meole Brace, Salop **9**-41b (II B4)
Meols, North, Lancs.: *see* North Meols.
Méon, Dominique Martin **11**-111b
Meon, mt., Glos. **7**-353b.
—, riv., Hants. **9**-420 (III E5); **10**-403d
—, West, Hants. **9**-420 (III E4)
Meonham, Kent **15**-912 (F4)
—Green, Kent **15**-912 (F4)
Meos, tribe **27**-55b; **22**-906d.
Mo Pai, riv., Bur **15**-673c
Mophibboshath (bibl) **24**-335d, **7**-356d
MEPHISTOPHELES 18-147b, **10**-212c
Mephitis *see* Skunk.
— patagonica *see* Zorrino
Mepling, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A5), **23**-2c, **14**-496c
MEPPEL, Holl **18**-117d, **13**-588 (D2)
Meppen, Ger **11**-808 (A2); **2**-452b
—, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
Mequinenza, Sp **25**-530 (E-k2)
— (appeal) (1810) **21**-93b, — capture (1814) **21**-97c
MEQUINEZ, Mor **18**-147d, **18**-851 (E2)
Mer (Egyptian king): *see* Narmer
Mer, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Mera, riv., Il *see* Maira.
Merab (bibl) **17**-345d
Merabbah, riv., Pal **7**-879a
Meraglia, Pass *see* Maranza
Meraker, Nor **19**-804 (D11)
Meramec, riv., Mo **18**-608 (F4)
MERAN, Aus **18**-148a, **3**-1 (B4)
Meranti, fort, Arab **19**-11a
Merantund, Wilts *see* Muercetun
Merapi, mt., Jav **15**-281 (F3)
—, mt., Jav **15**-281 (D2)
—, mt., Sum **26**-71 (B3), **26**-71c
Merash, Pal: *see* Mureshah
Merashem, isl., Nid **19**-342 (C1)
Meray, riv., N G **19**-187
Meraw, Now., Sud **26**-9 (C2), **8**-411d
—, Old, Sud **26**-9 (C2), **9**-128c; *see also* Nanuta
Merawiksa, N G **19**-187a (C-D1), **19**-190b
Merbaal (king of Tyre) **15**-980c
MERBECK (Marbeck), **JOHN 18**-148b, **6**-818a
—, Roger **18**-148b
Merbodal, Sp **25**-530 (G-H2)
—, dist., Sp **18**-551d
MERCADIER (soldier) **18**-148b
Mercado, Cerro del, mt., Mex **18**-426b
Mercantile law: *see* Law Merchant
— Law Amendment Act (1856) **16**-698d, guarantee **12**-653d; law of sale **24**-641b, surety **12**-655c
— Marine *see* Shipping
— OR COMMERCIAL Agencies **18**-148c, **7**-22c
— SYSTEM **18**-148d **4**-612d, **24**-666d, **18**-148a, **13**-853b
— warrant **28**-428c.
MERCAPTANS (Thio-alcohols) **18**-149c, **6**-51a
Mercator, India *see* Merkasa
Mercatrino, Il *see* Boccanfuni, Domenico di Paco
MERCATOR, GERARDUS 18-149d, **17**-645d foll., **15**-287c
—, Marius *see* Marius Mercator
—, Nicolaus **14**-545a; **14**-539a
—, Rumold **18**-150b; **19**-287a.
Mercatoria, Lex *see* Law, Merchant
Mercator's projection **17**-661c
Merced, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, riv., Cal **5**-8 (C3); **28**-937d
Mercedario, mt., Arg. **25**-486 (table)
—, pass, Chl **1**-663b
—, Co, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
Mercedes (queen of Spain) **25**-59d.
Mercedes, Arg (Pnenos Aires) **2**-162 (D3); **4**-752c.
—, Arg (Corrientes) **2**-462 (E2)
—, Arg. (San Luis) **24**-163c.
—, Parag **2**-462 (E1)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F8)
—, Urug. **2**-462 (E3)
Mercedes car **18**-916b
Merced Falls, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Merced group **27**-629c, **21**-847d
MERCENARY (soldier) **18**-150c, **2**-597a, Carthage **3**-594c; Greece **2**-559b, **12**-455c, Italy **15**-37a, Rome **25**-595d, **18**-953b, **23**-543a, strategy **25**-987b; *see also* Haiduk
Mercer, Hugh **11**-638c, **25**-892b
—, John **18**-150c
Mercer, Mo **17**-744 (C4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C1).
—, Pa, Dak **19**-280 (D2).
—, N Z **19**-624 (E2).
—, O, **20**-26 (A8).
—, Pa **21**-108 (A5)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (H C2).
—, Wis **25**-749 (C-D12).
—, fort, N J siege (1777) **22**-907d
MERCER (dict.) **18**-150c
Mercerat, Δ **3**-971a
Mercer Co, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
— Co, Ky **15**-740 (D3)
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (C1)
— Co, O **20**-26 (A8), **17**-70 (B-C2)
— Co, N J **19**-502 (C3)
— Co, O **20**-26 (A3)
— Co, Pa **21**-106 (A3)
— Co, W Va **28**-960 (B-C4).
MERCERIZING 18-150c, **5**-607d
Mercer Reservoir, lake, O, **20**-26 (A 3)
Mercers Bottom, W Va **28**-960 (A3)
Mercersburg, Pa **21**-106 (G6)
Mercer's company **18**-150c
costume **23**-412a, school **16**-918a
Mercede, dist., Salop **24**-1021c
Mercedesse marks **27**-142c, **1**-422a, **28**-190c
MERCHANT (dict.) **18**-151d
— Adventurers **5**-940d, **2**-707b, **24**-243b
— gilds *see* Gilds
— Maiden's Hospital, school, Edinburgh **8**-912b.
— service *see* Seamen, laws relating to
— ship ancient **24**-885a, mediæval **24**-886c, metacentric diagram **24**-925a, modern **24**-877d **24**-879d, steering gear **24**-980b.
— Shipping Act (1854) **21**-841b
— Shipping Act (1894) **24**-545b, affreightment **1**-302d, births **3**-960d; consul's powers **7**-221d, corporal punishment **7**-190a, carrying **7**-165d dangerous goods **10**-434b, deaths at sea **7**-960d; **21**-841b, half-crimen **24**-547c, **10**-436d; Ben **16**-598b, marriage on board ship **17**-757d, pilotage **21**-841d, **24**-890a, seamen's wages **2**-878c smuggling **25**-250d, territorial waters **19**-298d, wreck **28**-941c, **17**-758a
— Shipping Act (1906) **24**-545c
— Shipping Code Bill (1870) **24**-545b
Merchants of the Staple *see* Staple, Merchants of the.
— of the Staple, *see* Staple Merchant's ring **23**-851c
— pound (measure) **28**-180b
Merchants, Statute of (1285) **18**-151c
Merchantsville, N J. **19**-502 (B C1)
Merchant Taylors Company **18**-149d, **17**-645d foll., **15**-287c
—, Marius *see* Marius Mercator
—, Nicolaus **14**-545a; **14**-539a
—, Rumold **18**-150b; **19**-287a.
Mercatoria, Lex *see* Law, Merchant
Mercator's projection **17**-661c
Merced, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, riv., Cal **5**-8 (C3); **28**-937d
Mercedario, mt., Arg. **25**-486 (table)
—, pass, Chl **1**-663b
—, Co, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
Mercedes (queen of Spain) **25**-59d.
Mercedes, Arg (Pnenos Aires) **2**-162 (D3); **4**-752c.
—, Arg (Corrientes) **2**-462 (E2)
—, Arg. (San Luis) **24**-163c.
—, Parag **2**-462 (E1)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F8)
—, Urug. **2**-462 (E3)
Mercedes car **18**-916b
Merced Falls, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Mercer, Colo **6**-722 (E4).
Mercers band (anat): *see* Tunica Uterarium.
Mercilles Parliament (1388) **12**-130d
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 18-153d, **12**-185a.
MERCŒUR, SEIGNEURS and dukes of **18**-154a
—, P. E DE LORRAINE, duc de **18**-155a, **10**-622c, **17**-8c, **25**-119c
Mercostur, Fr **10**-778 (B5)
Mercorini (fraction) **20**-443d.
Mercosa, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
Mercur, Utah **27**-814 (B2), **27**-818d.
Mercuramminonium chloride **18**-158a
— compounds **18**-158a
Mercure britannique **19**-576b; **17**-429a
Mercure de France **19**-579b; **11**-1147b, **16**-400, Chateaubriand **5**-961c
Mercure français see *Mercure de France*
Mercure galant, see *Mercure de France*
Mercurihydroxylamine **18**-158b, Mercurial (dict.) **2**-890a.
— ointment **22**-616d
Mercurialis (literary coterie) **18**-108c
— (Roman merchants) **18**-154d
Mercurialis, Hieronymus **7**-800d
Mercurialis (bot) *see* Dog's Mercury
Mercurialism **18**-159a; **19**-438b, employer's liability **9**-459a, orel lesions **6**-51c
Mercurial phosphorus *see* Barometric light
Mercurian, Everard **15**-11c.
Mercurius Artanus (myth.) **2**-651d
Mercuric bromide, fluoride, &c *see under* Mercury compound-
— chloride *see* Corrosive sublimate
Mercuric, cape, N Af *see* Bon
Mercurius (pope) *see* John II
— (myth) *see* Mercury
Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.) *see* Hall, Joseph
Mercurius Caesus **19**-560c
Mercurius dulcis: *see* Calomel
Mercurius Theutonus **1**-256a
Mercurius Gallobelgicus **19**-142d
Mercurius Politicus **1**-256a, **18**-486b
Mercurius praecipitatus per se **18**-157c
— solubilis Hahnemanni **18**-157d
Mercuric diammonium chloride **18**-158a
Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c *see under* Mercury compounds
— chloride *see* Calomel
MERCURY (myth) **18**-154b, **23**-579d; Etruscan counterpart **9**-456d; names **10**-221d; identifications **8**-129d, **28**-768a
Mercury, Ala **1**-460 (C 1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (H11).
—, N J, Cape Cod **2**-42b (L2).
—, cape, Tas *see* Bon.
—, isl, Cape Cod **2**-42b
MERCURY (server) **18**-154c; **21**-715b, **12**-981d, astrology **2**-798a; Egyptian calendar **4**-988b; elongation of **19**-298d, Encke's transit **6**-764b, Newcomb's **19**-324b, **17**-556b, transit **4**-21c
— (hot): *see* Good King Henry
MERCURY (chem.) **18**-155d, **16**-747c, amalgams **1**-705a, **1**-706d barbonetric light **3**-421b; compounds **18**-157c, conduction, electric **5**-956b, **27**-743c, conduction, heat **6**-893b; detection of **6**-892a, **6**-82c, **6**-81a; elementel view **5**-925b, **1**-521b, metallurgy **18**-156c, **18**-204c, poisoning: *see* Mercurialism; specific heat **5**-956d **18**-960a, *see* foam **25**-922c, surface tension **5**-954a, **5**-956d; thermometers **26**-829a
— *Pharmacology* **18**-158b antiseptic **2**-146b; hydrobromide coma **27**-168c, neuritis **19**-429c, purpura **25**-191c sleeping-sickness **25**-240d, syphilis **27**-984d
— acetamide **1**-147d.
— chlorides *see* Calomel *and* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercury cyanide **22**-520a; **9**-679c
— fulminamide **10**-669a.
— fulminate **11**-296c, **10**-43a
— iodides **18**-157a, dimorphism **6**-7c, **6**-960d, phantasy **18**-158c
— mesoxalan **18**-140d
— perchloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate
— sulphide: *see* Calomel
— vapour lamp **16**-608a
— women **20**-65d
Mercy, Claude Florimond, count **3**-360a, **25**-605c, **15**-776d.
—, **FRANZ,** Freiherr von **18**-159b; **26**-851c
MERCY (dict.) **18**-160d.
MERCY D'ARGENTEAU, Florimond **Claude,** comte de **18**-159d
Mercy de Villers, Claudius Florimond, count **18**-160c
Mercy-le-Haut, chateau, fort. **18**-410 (plan)
Mercy, Order of **16**-946a
Mercy-seat (Hebrew ark) **2**-1d
Merdand, mosque, Cairo **2**-421b
Merdare, riv., Wales **6**-185a
Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (B5); **1**-740c, **12**-63a
Meredek, China **6**-168 (D11).
Meredonan, riv., Fr **24**-224b
Meredosia, Ill **10**-778 (C9)
Mere, George Brossin, Chevalier de **22**-581a.
—, Jean Poltrot, sieur de: *see* Poltrot de Mere.
Mere, Ches **16**-149 (D8)
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III C4); **26**-700c, geology **25**-696b
—, Lincs. **6**-690a.
—, riv., Wilts *see* Nies
MÈRE (dict.) **18**-160a
— (Supplement) **15**-1248c.
— (Zoology) *see* Nebula.
Mere Brow, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
MEREDITH, GEORGE 18-160b, **2**-610d; **13**-899c
— Owen *see* Lytton, E. R Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl
Meredith, Ida **10**-510 (D4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (E5)
—, N H **19**-190 (D E4).
—, N Y **19**-588 (E5-F5)
—, Vict **28**-38 (Ind 9)
— Bridge, N H **19**-552d
Meredosia, Ill **14**-301 (B4), **14**-306c
Meredydd ap Rhys **5**-816a
Mere, Somers. **25**-379 (D6)
Mere Green, Warwick **25**-758 (B11)
Mere Hall, Tex. **23**-826 (C2).
MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyeevich 18-163b
—, Zinaida **18**-163c
Merelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
Mere motion (law) **18**-160b.
Merend, dist., Pers. **2**-81a
Merendon, mts., C Am **5**-678 (B 1), **12**-601c
Merenptah (king): *see* Mineptah
Mer-en-ra (prince) **9**-60d (II, III)
Merenré (king) **9**-81d
Merenschwand, dist., Switz **17**-97a.
Mere, Colo **6**-722 (G2),
Mere right (law) **18**-160b.
MERES, FRANCIS 18-163c, **17**-744d
Meresuan (official) **18**-160b.
Meretu, Tex **26**-690 (H4).
Meretone, dist., Warwick. **25**-14 0
Merc trix **16**-123d; **15**-164a, **3**-714b
Merevale, Warwick **9**-420 (III D11), abbey **8**-84d, **10**-246b
Méréville, Fr. **10**-778 (F8).
Merewald (of Mercia) **18**-152a, **18**-442b.
Merewether, John **12**-902b.
Merewether, W. **19**-471d.
Merewith, Kent **16**-942 (F3); castle **2**-426c
—, Wood, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Mérey, Jean de Poltrot, sieur de *see* Poltrot, Jean de
Merezhkovskiĭ, Dmitriĭ Sergeyevich *see* Merejkovsky
Mergancetta: *see* Torrent duck.
Mergancettine **25**-184a
MERGANSER 18-163c, **12**-296a.
Mergellina, Naples **19**-179a, **2**-237d.
Mergen, China **17**-55d (C2) **17**-552c, **24**-838c

Mergenthaler, Ottman 27-546d
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. 18-164n, **11-808** (D11), battle (1645) **10-898c.**
Mergen, Jean Baptiste · *see* Dronet.
MERGER (law) **18-161b**; **26-147c**, easement **8-826d**; tenancy **16-158a.**
Merghus Buruntuk (Mongol khan) **18-715d**
Merginae (zool): *see* Merganser
Mergis (of Persia) · *see* Smerdis
Mergozzo, It **26-212** (B5)
Mergrom, Alp **15-631c**
Mergul, Bur **4-840** (E8), **18-164**
MERGUI, dist, Bur **18-164b**
— ARCHIPELAGO, Bur **18-164d**, **4-840** (E8), pearl fisheries **6-842d.**
Mergus · *see* Merganser.
— albellus · *see* Smew
— anatarius **18-164b**
— castor (morganser) *see* Goosander
— cucullatus: *see* Hooded merganser
— serrator · *see* Red-breasted merganser
Meriah **15-779d**; **23-981b**
Meriamin, Pal **12-17c.**
Merian, Marie Sibylle **18-127a**, **28-151a**, **18-187b**
—, MATTHEW 18-164d
Meriasek, St **5-632a**
Meribah, Arab **10-75c**, **16-51d**
Meribbaal (bibl) **7-857c**
Meric arp **11-256d**; **27-575c**, Meric I, Angola **27-574d**
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de · *see* Théroigne de Méricourt
MERIDA, Mex **18-165a**; **18-318** (I13)
— (Yuc), **21-392** (E5),
MÉRIDA (Augusta Emerita), Sp **18-165b**; **28-558** (B13); **25-538c**, aqueduct **18-165c**, **2-185c**, Moslem conquest **5-54d**
— Venez **27-989** (A2), **27-990c**, **27-989b**
— mts, Venez **27-989** (A-B2) ; **25-486c**; **27-988a**
— state, Venez, **27-990c**; **27-991a**
Merido (bird) **18-866c**
MERIDEN, Conn **18-165c**, **6-952** (D3), cotton trade **7-267c**
— Ia **14-732** (B2)
—, Ill **14-804** (C3)
—, Kan **15-851** (C11)
—, N H, **19-890** (C3)
— Warwick, **2-961b**
— W Va, **26-580** (D2)
—, Wyo **28-874** (H4)
Meridian, Cal **15-8** (B-C2)
— Ida **14-276** (A1),
— Mich, **18-172** (E7)
MERIDIAN, Miss **18-164d**; **18-600** (D3); **18-600c**
—, Okla **20-58** (D2)
—, Tex **26-890** (K1)
—, Wash **28-164** (F-G4)
—, Wis **28-740** (H1)
MERIDIAN 18-166a, **11-610b**, **auroral 2-931c**, magnetic **17-923b**; measurement of arc **8-802a**, **8-807b**; plane **8-152c**, representation **17-645a** foll, standard **26-985b**, **27-564c.**
— circle : *see* Transit circle.
— Conference (1884) **26-988b.**
Meridiani **12-644d**
Meridian quadrant **27-181b**
— termite : *see* Compass termite
Meridianville, Ala. **1-460** (C1)
Meridieu, dist., Asia · *see* Sebtan
Meridogastra · *see* Podogona.
Mérici, Fr **22-67b**
Mérignac, Bordeaux **4-244a.**
Merigold, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, Miss **18-600** (B2)
Merigomish, Canada **19 - 831** (C2)
Merika, bay, Arg S. **20-929a.**
Merikani **29-950a.**
Merillan, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
Merillon (chef) **9-75b.**
Merimbula, N S W **19-538** (B5), **19-538a.**
Meriminni : *see* Mermaids and Mermen
MERIMEE, PROSPER 18-166b; **11-148a**; **8-515b.**
Merin (dyn) : *see* Meriudes
Meringhen Sen. **11-204** (A2)
Merinda, N S W **19-538** (E3)
Mérindol, Fr **22-505a**
Mering, von (physician) **18-166c.**
Meriudes (dyn) : *see* Marinides.
Merino, Colo **6-722** (G1).
— Va **28-38** (A2), **28-42c**
MERINO (sheep) **18-167d**, **28-805d**, **24-821b** (fig), in England **1-195b**; India **1-110d**, wool **28-805d**, **28-808** (Plate)
— (textile) **18-168a**
Merino Jarpa, Isl, Chil. : *see* Azopardo
Merinum, It **15-26** (F4).
Meriones (myth) **14-288d.**
— (zool) **11-707b**; **23-44c.**
MERIONETH, co, Wales **18-168a**, **9-128** (V D2); **9-419a**, gold mines **27-601a**
Merion Station, Pa **21-106** (I7)
Meri-Ra (high priest) **26-576b**
Merisa **25-514a**; **15-907c**
Merishausen, Switz **26-242** (F1).
Merista **8-129a.**
Meristele (bot) **21-736d**
Meristella (zool) **9-125a**
MERISTEM 18-168d, **21-740a**, **21-741a.**
Meristina **25-110d**
Merit (Egyptian princess) **15-**
— scroller, *see* Red-breasted merganser
Meriah **15-779d**; **23-981b**
Meriamin, Pal **12-17c.**
Merian, Marie Sibylle **18-127a**, **28-151a**, **18-187b**
—, MATTHEW 18-164d
Meriasek, St **5-632a**
Meribah, Arab **10-75c**, **16-51d**
Meribbaal (bibl) **7-857c**
Mericarp **11-256d**; **27-575c**, Meric I, Angola **27-574d**
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de · *see* Théroigne de Méricourt
MERIDA, Mex **18-165a**; **18-318** (I13)
— (Yuc), **21-392** (E5),
MÉRIDA (Augusta Emerita), Sp **18-165b**; **28-558** (B13); **25-538c**, aqueduct **18-165c**, **2-185c**, Moslem conquest **5-54d**
— Venez **27-989** (A2), **27-990c**, **27-989b**
— mts, Venez **27-989** (A-B2) ; **25-486c**; **27-988a**
— state, Venez, **27-990c**; **27-991a**
Merido (bird) **18-866c**
MERIDEN, Conn **18-165c**, **6-952** (D3), cotton trade **7-267c**
— Ia **14-732** (B2)
—, Ill **14-804** (C3)
—, Kan **15-851** (C11)
—, N H, **19-890** (C3)
— Warwick, **2-961b**
— W Va, **26-580** (D2)
—, Wyo **28-874** (H4)
Meridian, Cal **15-8** (B-C2)
— Ida **14-276** (A1),
— Mich, **18-172** (E7)
MERIDIAN, Miss **18-164d**; **18-600** (D3); **18-600c**
—, Okla **20-58** (D2)
—, Tex **26-890** (K1)
—, Wash **28-164** (F-G4)
—, Wis **28-740** (H1)
MERIDIAN 18-166a, **11-610b**, **auroral 2-931c**, magnetic **17-923b**; measurement of arc **8-802a**, **8-807b**; plane **8-152c**, representation **17-645a** foll, standard **26-985b**, **27-564c.**
— circle : *see* Transit circle.
— Conference (1884) **26-988b.**
Meridiani **12-644d**
Meridian quadrant **27-181b**
— termite : *see* Compass termite
Meridianville, Ala. **1-460** (C1)
Meridieu, dist., Asia · *see* Sebtan
Meridogastra · *see* Podogona.
Mérici, Fr **22-67b**
Mérignac, Bordeaux **4-244a.**
Merigold, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, Miss **18-600** (B2)
Merigomish, Canada **19 - 831** (C2)
Merika, bay, Arg S. **20-929a.**
Merikani **29-950a.**
Merillan, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
Merillon (chef) **9-75b.**
Merimbula, N S W **19-538** (B5), **19-538a.**
Meriminni : *see* Mermaids and Mermen
MERIMEE, PROSPER 18-166b; **11-148a**; **8-515b.**
Merin (dyn) : *see* Meriudes
Meringhen Sen. **11-204** (A2)
Merinda, N S W **19-538** (E3)
Mérindol, Fr **22-505a**
Mering, von (physician) **18-166c.**
Merinus Cocanius *see* Folengo, Teofilo
Merio, Arg **2-462** (E3).
MERION 18-171b
Meriuoctius bilineatus : *see* Silver hake.
— productus : *see* Pacific hake
— vulgaris : *see* Hake.
Merlusine : *see* Melusine.
Mermaid, reef, Austr. **2-960** (B3)
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b.
Mermand Tavern, London **6-**
— 566d, **14-576b**, Ben Jonson **15-604b.**
Mermenton, La **17-54** (B3)
Mermentou, riv, La. **17-54** (B4).
Mermerkeh, lake, Turk As *see* Coloe
Mermeroes (Persian leader) **6-**
— 662d
Mermilod, Gaspard **26-260a**, **11-591c**
Mermis *see* Hairworm
Mermnadae (dyn) **17-158a**, **18-**
Merna, Wyo, **28-874** (B3)
Merneptah (king) : *see* Mineptah
Mernin (Scottish king) **15-**
— 801d.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-
— 172a.
Merocharta **18-166c**, **18-171d**
Merodach (myth) : *see* Marduk
— (Babylonian king) (1204
— 1196) **3-106d**
— (Babylonian king) (c 1100 B C) **3-106d**
Merodach baladan I (Babylonian king) **3-106b**
— baladan II **3-105a**, **3-**
— 106d, **3-100d**, Chaldaean kingdom **5-801d**, Hezekiah **12-120d**, war (711 B C) **24-219c**
— baladan III **3-106d**
— baladhanapli **3-106d**
— nadin akhi **3-101c**, **3-106d**, crown **7-240b**
— nadin-sumi **3-106d**
Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de **15-102c**
Merode Bruder **11-114**
Meroe, Egy · *see* Napata.
— Sud **2-140**
MÉROE, ruins and city, Sud **18-172b**, **26-0** (C2 D3), **3-**
— 659b; **26-146**
—, isl, Ind O, **4-430** (B10)
Meroetic **18-172c**
Meroitic Ethiopians (race) *see* Kasai
— language **18-172c**, **9-61d**
Merok, Nor **1-2c**
Meroka, N G, **20-714** m
Merom, Ind **14-122** (B6).
Meromo **18-216a**
Meromorphic function **11-**
— 414c
Meronc, It **26-212** (G5).
Meronite Axis **32-695c.**
Meropa **27-1134d**
Merope (daughter of Atlas) **18-**
— 172d ; **21-815c**
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) **18-172c**
— (daughter of Oenopion) **20-**
— 270c
Merope (Maffei) **8-504b**
Meropes (zool) **20-12d.**
Meropidae : *see* Bee-eaters.
Meross, mt , O Asia **3-226b.**
Merostomata **20-981d**
Merovech (Frankish prince) **10-**
— 805b , **12-565a**
Merovens (Merovée) king of the Franks) : *see* Merwich
Merovingi, national Gr : *see* Hagios Stephanos
Merving (Frankish prince) *see* Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d, **10-**
— 907c ; **10-804c**; **11-829b**, anstrustions **2-154c**, coinage **19-898a** ; diplomas of **8-**
— 395a, illuminated MSS, **14-**
— 314a, **18-524c**, jewelry **15-**
— 367c, seals **24-539d**, writing **20-573d**
Merowar **32-957b.**
Merozoa **26-408b**, **26-412d**
Merozoite (zool) **6-616b.**
Merrasiekers **5-652b.**
Merrell, Alfred **1-460** (D2).
Merrem, Blasius **20-311c**; **23-**
— 139a
Merrett, Christopher **20-304c.**
Merrey, C, Hart **3-975b**; **22-**
— 774b , **25-202a**
Merriam, Ill. **14-304** (D5)
—, Ind **14-422** (G2)
—, Kan **18-608** (A4).
Merriams, hill, Mass. **17-852** (A3).
Merrick, Joseph **5-113a.**
—, Miss. **28-560a.**
Merrick, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
—, mt , Scot **24-412** (D4), **15-841c**; geology **24-413b.**
— Co , Neb. **19-321** (F-G3)
Merricourt, N.Dak. **19-780** (F4).
Merriden, W Aus **2-960** (B6)
Merrie Ingland (Blatchford) **25-305b**
Merrifield, C W. **28-134c**
Merrifield, Conn. **21-802** (map).
Merrill, E T **21-840b**, **21-**
— 846b.
—, G P. **2-714c**; **15-123c.**
—, Stuart **11-147b**
Merrill, Ia. **14-732** (A2)
—, Mich **18-172** (B6)
—, Miss **18-600** (D5)
—, Mont. **14-276** (E3)
—, Oregon **20-242** (D5)
MERRILL, Wis **18-173a**, **28-**
— 740 (D3).
Merrillville, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Merrimac, Ill. **14-304** (B5)
—, Ky **15-710** (C3)
—, Mass. **17-852** (B1), **1-**
— 852a
MERRIMAC, riv, U S **18-**
— 173b , **18-190** (E6) , **17-852** (B1)
" Merrimac " (ironclad) **12-**
— 900c , **9-716d**
" Merrimac " (collier) **25-596**
Merrimack, N H **19-490** (D6)
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
— Co , N H **19-490** (C E5)
Merriman, Brian *see* Mac Giolla Meidhre
—, **HENRY SETON 18-173c**
—, Nevil N. **25-178b**, **5-**
— 217c , English mission **27-**
— 208c , **25-180c**, Steyn letter **18-177a**
Merrimon, N C **19-424** (C2)
Merrion, Ire **14-711** (E5)
Merritt, Anna Lea **19-26c**
—, E G cathode rays **6-**
— 889c
—, **WESLEY 18-173c**, **17-**
— 580a
Merritt, Fla **10-510** (F3)
—, Ind **14-304** (B11)
—, Okla **20-58** (B2)
—, lake, Cal **19-95c**
Merritts, isl, Fla **10-510** (F3)
Merrow, N S W **19-538** (E3)
Merriwaggah, N S W **19-538** (C4)
Mer Rouge, La **17-54** (E4)
Merrow, Conn **6-9** (F2).
—, Sur **16-912** (F4)
Merry, Tom **5-150d**
Merry, cape, Can **5-160** (L4)
Merry del Val, Cardinal **20-**
— 720d , **15-81c**
Merry Hill, N C **19-772** (F1-2)
Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn : *see* Dawns-on.
Merryman, John, ex parte **28-**
— 496b
Merrymeeting, bay, N H. **19-**
— 490 (E1)
—, lake, N H **19-490** (E3)
Merry Men of Mey **4-959c**
Merry Mount, Mass . *see* Quincy
— Point, Va **28-118** (F3).
Merrythought **25-180c**
Merryville, La **17-54** (A3).
Mersea, Ire Moore **24-**
— 571b.
Mers, race **1-153b** ; **2-122c**
Mers, Fr **16-500d**
Mersa Matruh, Egy **9-40** (A1), **9-25a**
— Sheikh Barud, Sud *see* Port Sudan
Mersch, Lux **3-668** (H1)
Mersch'eid, Ger *see* Ohligs
Mersea, dist , Scot. : geology **3-**
— 815c.
—, Ire **15-1** (C3)
Mersea, isl , Ess **9-424** (IV D3) , **9-781a**
—, East, Ess **9-424** (IV, D3)
MERSEBURG, Ger. **18-173d**, **11-808** (I11 p10) , **13-294b** , cathedral **24-492a**
Mersehead, Cal **1-618** (A1), **20-145c** ; capture (1505) **15-**
— 416a
Mersen, Holl **13-588** (C4)
—, **TREATY OF** (870) **18-**
— 174a , **9-924d** , **11-833c**
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b, **14-538c** ; **8-79d** ; Mersenne's numbers **19-883b** , on musical instruments **4-**
— 340c, **3-496c**, **6-439a.**
MERSEY, riv , Eng **18-174b** ; **9-416** (II B3), **18-159** (B3) ; dredging **8-566c** ; tunnel **27-**
— 401a, **27-407b**
—, riv., Tas. **26-438** (B1) ; **26-**
— 439a
— Docks and Harbour Board **16 - 807c** ; **3 - 983b** ; **16-**
— 648c
" Mersey " (cruiser) **24-907d.**
MERSINA, Asia M. **16-1740**; **2-760** (E4)
— Adana railway **27-440c**
Merson, Nicolas Luc Olivier **20-504b** , **9-367b**
Mersham, Sur **16-912** (D3) , **21-604b**
— (South), Sur **16-912** (D3)
Mersham beds **11-534c**
Merswin, Rulman **19-126c** ; **19-655b**
Merta, India **14-376** (E6) ; battle (1790) **4-139b.**
—, state, India **13-486b.**
Mertel, Cardinal **5-322b**
Merten, Walter de **20-410a** , **23-129c**
Merton, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
— , Oxon , geology **20-116a**
— , Sur **16-912** (D4) , **22-**
— 106c ; **24-130c** , priory seal **24-511d**
— , Viet **28-38** (C2),
— Mass **28-740** (E5)
Merton College, Oxford **20-**
— 110a , **27-775c** , **24-365b** , architecture **2-41d** , library **16-539c** , pennants **22-**
— 176a , refectory **18-210b** , zodiac **28-998a**
—, statute of (1235) **6-780a**, **9-**
— 61a
Mertz, Ala **1-460** (B1).
Meru, C Asia *see* Merv
Meru, Fr **10-778** (E9) , **20-57d**
— Ken **11-771** (C1), **11-772a** , **1-321b**
Merull, Ital. **14-376** (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-
— 175c , **18-134d**
Merula merula · *see* Blackbird
— — nuevae *see* Oregon robin.
Merulides **11-111b**
— — lacrymans **11-341a** , **11-**
— 341a , **8-611c**
Merumo, mts , Gui **12-677a**
Merus, mt , Ind **21-541a**
Merutti Gudda, mt , India **15-**
— 626d
MERV, Russ As **18-175c** , **27-**
— 420 (C1) , Hellenism **13-**
— 241b , Moslem capture **5-**
— (670) **5-28c**, (747) **5-40a** , O'Donovan **20-9a** , railway **27-447** , Seljuk **24-** , victory (1040) **24-608c** , Uzbeg defeat (1510) **18-719c.**
—, oasis, Russ As **18-175c** , **27-**
— 420c
Mervanid dynasty **2-566a.**
Mervaul, Peris **10-196c**
Mervdasht, dist , Peris **24-**
— 969b , **25-202a**
Merveilleuses **10-857d**
Merville, Fr **10-778** (B1)
Mervinia, anc dist , Wales *see* Merionneth.
Mervyn (of Powys) **28-262b**
Mervyn, sacred hill, Arab **17-**
— 95d , **17-141a**
Mervyn I (caliph) **5-30b** , **9-**
— 91a
— II **5-36c** , **9-91a** , Persian revolt **21-414d** , **1-40c**
Mervyn, dist , India **14-370** (F7) , *see also* Ajmere
Mervyda, Bushland of, Holl **13-606a.**
Merwede, canal, Holl. **13-588** (B-C2) ; **13-588c** , **18-31d**
—, riv , Holl **13-588** (B3) , **13-**
— 588c
Merwich (king of the Franks) **11-36a** , **18-172d**
Merwin, Miss. **18-600** (A-B4)
— , Mo **18-608** (B1)
Merwinsville, Conn. **6 - 952** (B3)
MERX, ADALBERT 18-176b
Merxem, Belg **3-68b** (I1)
Merxplas, Belg **3-267d** , **27-**
— 480a , **27-838c.**
Méry, Jean **1-933c**
—, Joseph **3-418a** ; **4-335d** ; **14-348a.**
Merya, race **18-893d** , **28-169a**
Merychippus **9-721c** ; molar **26-534** (Pl IV, fig 8).
Merycesm **9-267c.**
Merycodus **21-35c**
Merycoidodon *see* Oreodon
Merycopotamus **2-698c.**
MERYON, CHARLES 18-176c.

Méry-sur-Seine, Fr 10-778 (F3); 2-888d; Attila's defeat (451) 13-913d, battle (1814) 19-232c.
Meryula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2)
Merz, A. (chemist) 3-81d
—, Victor (chemist) 3-857e
Merzbacher, G 15-885a, 26-909c
Merzig, Ger. 11-808 (A4)
Mesa, Pic Benigno 21-269a.
Mesa, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
—, Colo 6-722 (B4)
—, Ia. 2-252b.
—, Wash 25-354 (F3).
—Co, Colo 6-722 (B3)
MESA (geog) 18-177d, 19-521a
— Butte, mts, Ariz 2-541 (C2).
Mesaba, mts, Minn 18-150 (E-F3); 8-653c, geology 2-361e, iron output 27-642d
Mesa anthus 8-128c
Mesa de Herveo, mt, Colom 6-701b
— de Sandia, Mex 18-318 (D2)
— Encantada, plateau, N Mex *see* **Enchanted Mesa**
— Grande, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Mé Saia, riv, Bur 24-104a
Mesalia 11-516a
Mesana, India 14-176 (E8)
Mesaoria, plain, Cyprus 7-696 (map), 7-696b, 1-216a
Mesarch (bot) 12-757b, 21-715d
Mesas, mts, Port 25-530(B2), 22-113a
— mts, P R 17-931c
Mesatis, Gr 20-939d
Mesavouno, Gr 24-196b
Mesayas, tribe 6-706a
Mescal 1-171c, 18-121b
Mescala, riv, Mex *see* **Balsas**
Mescalero, N Mex 19-520 (B4)
—, mts, N Mex 19-520 (G3)
—, val, N Mex 19-520 (G4)
Mescalero, tribe 2-158d
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N Mex 19-520 (B4), 19-523a
Mesch hede, Ger 11-808 (B3)
Meschenmoa *see* **Miskenming**
Meschin, Hamulf *see* **Chester**
Meschines, William de 4-181c, 9-20d
Meschinot, Jean 11-120b
Meschop, Hendrik Willem 12-815b
Mese (beverage) 1-88d
Mese (mus) 19-73d, 17-179b
Mesek, mts, Bulg 12-935a
Mesembria, Bulg *see* **Mesemvria**
Mesembrianthemum 3-971b, 3-976d
Mesembryanthemum 14-241b, 1-325b, corolla 10-508a
— crystallinum *see* **Ice plant**
— tricolor 13-756f
Mesemvria, Bulg 4-773d
Mesencephalon *see* **Midbrain**
Mesenchyme 9-818d, 14-257c, of Ctenophora 7-593a; of Rotifera 23-759b
Mesene, prov, Asia 23-618 (G4), 21-216b, coinag 19-901a.
Mesenteria *see* **Mycetozoa**
Mesenteric artery 2-667b
— glands 17-166d, 17-168b, 9-248a
— veins 27-970c
Mesentery 1-666d; 18-670d
Mesenteum 6-412d, 6-414a
Meseria, tribe 15-907d
Meserstsch, Gross-, Aus *see* **Gross-Meserstsch**
—, Wallachisch, Aus *see* **Wallachisch-Meserstsch**
Meseritz, Ger 11-808 (E2)
Mesésimordakos *see* **Musesib-Merodach**
Mesethmoid cartilage 25-199b
Mesh 19-412b
Mesha (king of Moab) 7-857a, 18-681c
Mesha, Pal. 20-602 (C4)
—, riv, Russ. 23-872 (G-H4), 13-761a
Mesha (chron) 13-492a.
— inscription 24-822a.
Mesha, stele of *see* **Moabite stone**
Meshach (Misael) 15-755c; 7-808a.
Meshadi year 13-492c
Mesharu (myth.) 24-708d.
Mesha sankranti (chron.) 13-492a
Meshaw, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2)
MESHCHERYAKS 18-177d, 23-885a; 21-125a.
Meshchovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5), 18-177d; 18-644d
Meshech (bibl) 15-275c
— people *see* **Moschi**
MESHED, Pers. 18-177d, 21-188 (C-D1); Aga-Mahommed (1790) 21-239a, telegraphs 21-196a; file work 15-686d, trade routes 21-195a, 13-140a, Uzbeg capture (1588) 21-242a
— Ali, Turk As *see* **Nejef**
— Ali (shrine) 19-352b
— Hosain, Turk As *see* **Kerbela**
Meshed-i-Sar, Pers 21-188 (B1), 3-398c, 21-196b
— trade routes 21-195a
Meshed Mudar sulliman, dist, Pers 10-190c
Meshkuf (boat) 14-740d
Meshia, oasis, Trip 27-201c
Meshima, isl, Jap. 15-156 (E-F10)
Meshumgard, Turk As 27-877d
Meshkomit (myth) 9-51c
Meshoppen, Pa 24-106(K-L2)
Mesh rat el-kasil, Mor 18-851d
Meshraer Rek, sand 26-9 (B1), 19-693 (B6), 3-21a, British occupation (1898) 9-120d
MESHREBIYA 18-178c, 4-951b
Mesia, Sp 25-540 (A1)
Mesiid, fillet 4-950d
Mesick, Mich 18-372 (E5).
Mesidio 14-887c
Mesihl (water) 27-166b
Mesilla, riv, Tex 24-104a.
Mesilla Park, N Mex 19-520 (C-D5), 19-524c
Mesiobuas (Banko of Poland) 6-966b, 11-58a
Mesites (bird) 3-976a, 3-977c, 22-818d
— Turdyl (insect) 6-668c.
Mesitite 5-814a
Mesitylene 1-146c
Mesityl oxide 15-762c; 1-146c
— oxume 20-119c
Meskos, mts, Cane *see* **Sumu**
Meskino, Turk As 26-865 (B-C2), 1-511d, 9-89d
Meskutan, dist, Pers 3-297a.
Meslay, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Mesle (game) 21-899c
Meslin (cereal) 10-781c
Mesly, Fr 10-778 (C6)
MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANton 18-178d, 14-202a, 11-910b
Mesmerism 18-178d, 26-337b *see also* **Hypnotism**
Mesnalien 2-622c
MESNAGER, NICOLAS 18-179a.
MESNE (law) 18-179b
— lords 25-1062b, 9-790a
— process 22-111d, 2-646e
— profits 18-179b
Mesnen (Rund) 23-850d, 26-9c
Mesneres, Fr 24-589b
Mesnil, F *see* **Trypanosomes 27-341a**
Mesnil-le Roi, Fr 10-778 (A5)
Mesnil-sous Jumièges, Fr 15-55a
Mesny, W 26-917d
Mesobenthos 21-723b; 21-721b
Mesoblast *see* **Mesoderm**
Mesoblastic band 18-674b
Mesocardium, dorsal 6-611a.
Mesocarp 11-53a
Mesocarpiceae 1-589c
Mesocarpus 1-588a
Mesoceca, riv, switz 12-608b
—, val, switz 26-242 (G4); 12-609c
MESOCEPHALIC 18-179b.
Mesocoracoid 23-156b.
Mesocricetus 24-142b.
Mesoc ycle 21-745c
Mesocyon drummondanus 18-739d
Mesodyrstidae 8-878a
Mesodæsum 1-666c.
Mesoderm 9-318c, 6-611a
Mesodermic somites (anat) 21-166c, 25-171c
Mesodesm (bot) 21-737d, 21-740c
Mesodesma (zool) 16-123c.
Mesodesmatidae 16-123c.
Mesodinium 14-561b.
Mesodon 22-122a.
Mesodontia 22-137a.
Mesogaea, plain, Gr 2-884a.
Mesogalos, dist, Gr 6-480a.
Mesogaulus 23-146b
Mesogloea *see* **Ctenterera 8-98b, 6-641a, 14-172d, sponges 25-735d, 25-726e**
Mesohippus 9-722a, 20-584 (Pl. III), 23-137a.
Mesoforaspique 15-509c(table)
Mesolimax 11-526b.
Mesolite 24-197c, 22-973b, pyroelectricity 9-183a.
Mesolithic period 2-347d.
Mesolonghi, Gr *see* **Missolonghi**
MESOMEDES (poet) 18-179b
Mesomere 18-871b
Mesomeric arm *see* **Broad ligament**
Mesometroid 3-989a, 21-678a
Mesomormitini 19-363d, 19-365d
Mesonephros 27-709b, 23-135c; of fishes 14-255a
MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de 18-179c, 25-58d
Mesonyx 7-409b
Mesophyll 16-122d, 21-731c
Mesophyllia 6-244b
Mesophyte 21-761b
Mesophytes 22-538c.
Mesophytophora 6-259a.
Mesoplankton 21-721d, 21-724d
Mesoplodon 5-772c
— bidens *see* **Sowerby's beaked whale**
Mesopodium 11-513c.
Mesopore 22-122b.
Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.
MESOPOTAMIA, country, **Asia 18-179c, 2-760 (H4), 26-845 (C1-E1), 27-848 (F-G4), antiquities 2-451d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a, Armenian conquest 2-565b, 25-960b; bees 3-896a, 3-900 foll; Edessa 8-910b; Hellenism 13-2144, Hittites 13-549b, invasions of India 2-719c, Mongols (1258) 18-181a, Parthian period 21-215b foll, pilgrimage 5-302c, pottery 5-710b, godin 28-894b, 3-900**
Mesopteryx gold bone 14-261d.
Mesopteryxium 24-595b
Mesopteryx 18-611a
Mesopyle to phragm 10-225c
Mesorchium 27-941b
Mesosaurus 23-144b, 5-330a
Mesosaupsida 23-156b
Mesosoma 22-136c
Mesosoma 18-197c
Mesosternum *see* **Gladiolus**
Mesostoma 21-709a *(figs)*
Mesostomum 25-170d, joint 18-181d
Mesostrobus 20-550b
Meso tartaric acid 26-436b, 9-54d
Mesothelae 2-306c, 2-299b.
Mesothelium 9-707b
Mesothermic 19-983b
Mesothorium 22-799c.
Mesotype 9-181d
Mesovarium 23-141d; 23-143c
MESOXALIC ACID 18-187a
Mesoxytaenium *see* **Alloxan**
Mesozoa 20-174d
MESOZOA 18-187a, 28-1043c
MESOZOIC EHA (geol) 18-188c, 11-671d, 20-592c, fishes 14-267d, flora 20-549d, 21-778b, physical geography 9-911d
Mespila, runs, Turk As. 19-740c, 19-750a
Mespilus germanica *see* **Medlar**
— gum *see* **Loquat**
Mesquita, Marcellino 22-162d.
Mesquite, Nev 5-8 (F3)
—, Tex 26-890 (C8).
—, lake, Cal 5-8 (F3)
—, mts, Cal 5-644 (B4)
—, val, Cal 5-8 (E3), 5-8d
MESQUITE (tree) 18-188b, gum, see *see* **Gum mesquite, Hawaii 13-850b, Punjab 2-655a; U S distribution 27-644c**
— grass 12-376b
Mesquita, N Af 18-482a
Mesrop (Armenian bp) 21-phabet 1-729c, 2-572c; 11-766d, Bible translated 3-883a
MESS (dict.) 18-188c
Messa, Gr 12-140 (D4)
Messabatæ, people 9-140c.
MESSAGE, dict 18-188c
Messagers de Fluviales 8-834d
— Maritimes (de France) 25-855a, 25-859b (table); 16-50d.
Messare stiekn 28-852b
MESSALLA CORVINUS, M Valerius 18-189a.
—, M Valerius 18-189b
—, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus 18-189b
MESSALLINA, VALERIA 18-189c
Messana, Sic 23-648 (D4) *see also* **Messina.**
Messaney, Belg 3-668 (G4).
Messapia, dist., It.: *see* **Calabria**
MESSAPII 18-189c; dialect 15-25c, 14-495b; 23-960d (table); vases 8-723a.
Messapium, mt, Gr. 4-114d
Messata, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-418d
—, plain, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418a, antiquities 1-246b
Messata, Nig 19-675 (D2), 15-691c
Messaud (Measaura), riv bed, Sah 27-565c, 26-981d *see also* **Saura, riv, Sah**
Messchert, Willem 8-727a.
Messel, Fr 10-778 (D3)
Messelgite, dict 25-530 (A1)
Messel, K 26-68d
Messena, Ind. 14-422 (D5)
MESSENE, Gr 18-190b; 12-410 (C3); coinage 19-881b, emblem 10-456a
Messenger (diet) 18-188d
— (dredging) 8-571b
— Messenger " (horse) 13-735a
Messenians, myth 18-188d, 24-849d
Messenger of the Press 22-960b
Messenger's joint 13-163b.
MESSENIA, dist, Gr 18-190c, 12-424 (C-D3), 12-410 (C-D3), 12-427c
Messenicus, gulf, Gr 12-410 (D4) *see also* **Kalamata**
Messenian War, First 25-610b, 9-677c
— War, Second 25-610b, 2-1986; 23-259c
Messenius, Johannes 26-245c
Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb 27-1, 25-158b
—, L. *see* **Hittite theories 13-538b**
MESSIAH 18-191b, 9-762a, 6-431a, apocalyptic conception 13-18ec, *Book of Enoch* 9-651c, *Book of Jubilees* 15-134b; Christ 6-243b, 18-191c; Daniel 7-807b; David 7-858d, Ezekiel's conception 13-186c, final judgment 9-761c, 18-191d, Hillel's declaration 13-108c, Isaiah 13-184d, 14-864b, Kabbalist doctrine 15-621d, 15-622d, kingship idea 20-611c; Messianic claimants 28-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 20-949a, 20-949d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-219b; St John's Gospel 15-441d; Seth tradition 24-70 a, *Zechariah* 28-993c
— " Messiah " (oratorio, Handel) 12-915c
Messianic Eclogue 28-11a
Messias: *see* **Messiah**
Messidor 11-122a (G5)
Messidor 11-171a
Messier, Charles 2-815c; 19-132b
Messier, chem, Chile 6-11c
Messier (astr) 7-14a
— 5 (star cluster) 25-746c
— 14 (star cluster) 25-787d
Messina, Antonello da, *see* **Antonello**
MESSINA, Sic 18-194c; 18-4 (E5); 18-26 (D5), architecture (1693) 2-755c; battle (1676) 8-744d, cathedral 2-305d; coinage 19-886a, 19-878b, earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-842d, revolution (1674) 19-185b, shipping 25-2 b; siege (1282) 8-927d; (1848) 10-340a; university 27-760c, 18-17a
—, prov, Sicily 25-22a (table)
—, str, It 15-4 (E5-6), 15-26 (E5), geology 5-577b, Scylla and Charybdis 24-549b
Messing, Ens. 9-424 (IV. D3), 9-785d.
Messingham, Linco. 9-416 (II F2)
Messini, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
Messinian group (geol) 21-847a.
Messkirch, Ger 11-808 (B3), 11-866a.
Messogis, mt, Turk As 2-760 (C4), 2-755c
Messua ferrea *see* **Gangaw.**
MESSUAGE 18-195c.
Mesta, riv, Balkan Penin 4-777 (A8); 27-426 (D-J); 17-216c
Mesti (god) 9-55b
MESTIZO 18-195d, Bolivia 4-171c; Columbia 6-704a, Costa Rica 7-220c; language 2-116c
Mestre, It 15-4 (D2); population 27-987c.
Mestrel, Eloy o 18-159b.
Mesua (Arab. physician) 18-456d; 8-51d.
— (of Damascus) 18-14b.
Mesuda, Pers. 21-188 (A1), 21-197b.
Mesurado, cape, W Af. 11-201 (C-D), 18-752b, 10-541a
Mesuré and Nou'ls pyromoter 26-8
Mesureur, Amédie de *see* **Wailly, Amédie de.**
— GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE 18-195b
Mesvres, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Mesyrlos, Libria 8-162c
Meszes, mts, Hung 3-4 (H3), 27-212b
Mesdeny, Teresa 15-917a.
Meta, Nic 18-668 (D4)
—, dist, Colom 6-701 (C4), 6-706d.
—, dist, It 15-4 (C6)
—, riv, Colom 6-701 (C4), 20-275d, 6-703a
META (chariot racing) 18
— 195d
— (cism) 6-1.
— (millstone) 19-418d
— (zool) 25-666c
— arsenic acid 26-6a
— phenol 26-22d
Metabolic (zool) 19-1467a, 13-427a
METABOLIC DISEASES 18-196d
METABOLISM 18-198a, 19-920a, 8-21c, drugs acting on 21-15b; temperature effect 2-1, 19-1068b.
Metabonic acid 4-214
Metacarpal bones 25-176a
Metacarpo-digital feather 10-247d
Metacarpus (anat) 25-176a
Metacentre (biol) 19-1750
— (hydromechanic s) 14-119c, 24-92
Metacentric curve 24-925d
— height 24-92 b
Metacestode stage 20-111c
Metachlamys 18-199b; 22-137a.
Metachirus 20-149b, 17-779b
Metachlamydeae, *see* **Gamopetalae**
Metachloral 6-25d
Metachromatic granules 11-340c.
Metaconta 1-118a
— mysterium 14-557d
Metacinnabarite 6-476a
Metacodon 14-158d
Metacomet (sachem) *see* **Philip, King**
Metacresol in 1-552d
Metacromial process 1-941c
Meta-diabase 8-141c.
— diazines *see* **Pyrimidines**
Metado (diet) 6-196b
Meta-ferrichydroxide 14-797d
Metagama, Can 20-114 (D2)
Metagnathi (zool) 19-1467a
Metagelnion 8-46a; 8-48a.
Metagelnia 11-555b
Metagenes (architect) 6-85d
Metagenesis *see* **Generations, Alternation of**
Metagmuinaie acid 12-715c
Metah 22-900c
Metahlic mt, Alps 26-242 (C 1)
Meta Incognita, penin Can 3-919a
Metakrithi, de Pure Reason *(literal)* **15-660 d**
Metal, Pa 21-106 (G5).
METAL (chem) 18-198a, 6-96c, annealing 2-70d *see also* **Annealing, 5-876a, 6-876c, 18-757a; detection 6-624, early ideas 1-541c, 18-155d; extraction** *see* **Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1164, hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-870b; optical properties 16-610d, 21-917c, pharmacology 21-350b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c, strength of 25-1079c; tempering 2-71c, thermal and electrical properties 1-297c** *See also* **Alloys.**
— (heraldry) 13-923c
Metalanin, Caroline Is 8-818a.
Metal-arc welding 7-755b.
Metaldehyde 1-542b.
Metalepsy (chem): *see* **Substitution**
Metalinus 11-526b
Metalla, hard 15-26 (B5); 24-216c
Metallica, De De **(Agricola)** *see De Re Metallica*
Metalliferous Mines Acts 16-18d
Metallik 27-441b
Metallik Vipsacensis, lex 14-636b.
METALLOGRAPHY 18-202b 25-1017d; 14-804a; alloys 1-704 (Plate)

Metalloid 6-29c
Metallum, Creta **12-262a.**
— Ilx., *see* Meille
METALLURGY 12-203d, 24-677a *see also* Electrochemistry *and* Electrometallurgy.
Metalogicus (John of Salisbury) **15-450a**
Metalusk, apu, Chil **2-403d** (A5).
Metalum, Ark. **2-532** (B1)
Metalwi, Tuta., *see* Metawi
METAL-WORK 18-205c, Babylonia and Assyria **3-106b**, Byzantine **4-910a**, Egyptian **9-75a**, embossed ornament **9-109a**, Greek **12-475c**, Hittite **13-537d**, Iron Age **2-751** (F1 VII.), Japanese **15-177b**, Mexican **18-135b**, Phœnician **21-455c**, plate **21-789a**, **23-488c**; Scandinavian **24-285**, **24-290** (*Plates*), Spanish wrought-iron **2-416c**
Metamuse **18-866b** *see also* Semite
Metamerism (chem) **14-882b**
METAMERISM (*zool*) **18-215c**, **6-251c**.
Metamine blue **8-746d**.
Metamora, Ill **14-404** (C3)
—, Ind **14-122** (G6)
—, Mich. **18-372** (F1)
— O **20-670** (C1)
Metamorphic rock : *see under* Rock.
METAMORPHISM 18-217c, **21-502b**, **11-639c**
— regional **18-219b**.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius), *see Golden Ass.*
Metamorphoses (Ovid) **20-387b**, ages of the world **1-472b**, dell' Anguillara's translation **14-907c**, Golding's version **12-212c**, **9-626b**.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c, mythology **19-133a**, plants **21-773d**
Metamygnadon **21-176c**.
Metaus, Arg **2-462** (D2),
—, dist., Asia M **18-180a**.
Metanastae, tribe, *see* Isaygoes
Metanauphin larva **18-222c**.
Metandra (myth.) **27-292a**
Metanemertini **19-104d** fol.
Metanephric duct **27-790d**
Metanephros **27-790c**, **14-257a**
Metanilic acid **26-02a**.
Metanilyellow **8-746b**, **14-183b**.
Metanopsilae **18-906d**
Metanotriclane **18-901d**.
Metantimonates **2-128d**
Metantunomic acid **2-128d**.
Metaotic sonite **27-1048d**.
Metapectic acid **10-186a**
Metapedia, lake, Can **22-725b**
Metaphenylene blue **8-746d**
METAPHOR 18-224d, **1-689d**
Metaphosphoric acid **2-128d**.
Metaphrastes, Symeon : *see* Symeon Metaphrastes.
Metaphysica (Aristotle) **2-505d**, **8-507a**, categories in **5-509**
Metaphysical division **8-334c**
Society **15-876d**, **1-370b**.
Metaphysica nova et inaudita (Scotus Novanticus) **18-215c**
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) **15-867d**
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) **18-251c**
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) **15-867d**
METAPHYSICS 18-224d, **21-410c**, Aristotle's conception **2-517b**, ethical first principles **8-843d**, identification to **16-885b**, **16-912c**, natural science **24-408a**, ontology **18-225a**; pragmatism **22-247d**. *See also* Table of Contents, sect "Philosophy."
Metaphysics, Institutes of (Fichte) **10-386b**
Metaphysics of the School (Harper) **18-253b**.
Metaphysik (Lotze) **18-233b**.
Metaplasm **9-741b**
Metapodial **16-791c**
Metapodium **11-513b**
Metaponto, It **15-1** (F4) ; **15-14d**
METAPONTUM, It **15-254a**, **15-26** (F4), Aristeas **2-404c**, coinage **19-877d**, sack of **25-611a**.
Metaprotein : *see* Syntonin.
Metapterygium **24-595b**.
Metapterygoid bone **14-261d**.
Metaria Aestuarium, bay, Eng **4-584** (D5-4)
Metasilicic acid **25-93a**.
Metasoma (zool.) **2-929d**.
METASOMATISM 18-254b,

Metastannic acid **26-997a**.
Metastasio **27-371c**
METASTASIO (Italian poet) **18-255b** ; **8-504b**, **14-909d**, ophthalmia **9-795b**.
Metastomata **2-318c**
Mata Sudana, fountain, Rome **23-603c**
Metasevilla, Ga **11-752** (D2)
Metatda **10-54c**.
Metatarsalgia : *see* Morton's disease
Metatarsus (anat) **25-177d**.
Metatheria, *see* Marsupialia
Metatitanic acid **26-1018b**.
Metator castrorum : *see* Decumpodator.
Metatron (myth.) **15-621a**.
Metathiophilic bacteria **3-164c**.
Metatungstic acid **27-377c**.
METAURUS (Metauro), riv., It **15-257a**, **15-4** (D3) ; **15-20** (D3) ; battle (207 B.C.) **22-651c** ; source **2-161d**
Metavanadic acid **27-879c**.
Metawali (Moslems) **3-90a**, **15-449a**
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a
Metaxylem **21-715d**
Metaxylem thrombus **25-155d**.
METAYAGESYSTEM 18-257a, **15-11a**. A young **23-958d**
Metazoa **28-1033a**, **22-479d**, **25-711a**, development **9-318b**, **12-803d**, **23-117b**.
Metcalf, John **4-719**
—, **WILLARD LEROY 18-257c**
Metcalf, Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
—, Ga **11-752** (D5)
—, Ill **14-404** (C4)
—, Ind. **14-190** (D2)
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron **18-257c**, **14-413a**, Akalis attack **22-902c**, mission to Punjab **14-411c**, **22-656b**
—, G. : on platypus reproduction **21-828d**.
—, Sir Thomas Thoophilus **18-257c**
Metcalfe Co., Ky **15-710** (C3)
— Hall, Calcutta **4-983a**.
Metchnikoff, Elias : *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metchnikovia tuberculata **5-453d**.
Metedeconk, riv., N.J. **19-507** (D-E3)
Meteghan, Can **19-531** (A2).
Metelius, Isl., Arg. **2** : *see* Leclaur
Metella, Caecilia *see* Caecilia Metella
METELLUS (family) **18-258a**
— (consul) **5-674d**
— (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius **14-126c**
— (Diadematus), L. Caecilius **9-953c**.
— (Balearicus), L. Caecilius **20-613c**.
— (Celer), Q. Caecilius **18-258c**, letter to Cicero **6-471c**
— (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius **18-258b**, **15-546a**, Saturninus' enmity **24-238a**
— (Pius scipio), Q. Caecilius **18-258d**, **4-911a**
Metemuna, Sud (on trib. of Atbara), *see* Galiabat.
— and (on Atbara) **26-9** (C2), **26-156** ; **9-128d**.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a, animal worship **2-51a**, Australian aborigines **10-162d**, **27-80d**, Brahmanism **4-383d**, **24-176d**, Buddhism **4-745a** ; Cathars **5-518a**, Druidism **6-597c** ; Druses **8-604a**, Empedocles **9-345c**, Greek mysteries **19-123b**, **14-736b**, Hindu belief **14-367a**, **13-505b** ; Irish legend **14-786b**, Mahomedan religion **17-424a**, Manichæan doctrine **2-718b**, palingenesis **20-871d**, Philo **21-411b**, pre-existence doctrine **22-277a**, Pythagoreans **22-609a**, **21-812c**, spiritualism **23-1**
Metencephalon **27-1049b**
Metenteron *see* Mesenteron
METEOR 18-260b ; **2-816a** ; Schiaparelli **24-192d**,
"Meteor II." (yacht) **28-892c**
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly **18-262a**, **12-494** (C1)
Meteoric iron : *see* Siderita.
— stone *see* Aerolite
Meteorite, Isl., Green. **12-543** (G3).
METEORITE 18-262b, diamonds **8-162c** ; moon craters **28-187b**, solar system evolution **14-842c** ; **26-88b** ; worship of **3-191d**.
Meteorograph **18-278c**

Meteorological Committee, International **18-266b**.
— Society **12-73a**.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c, atmospheric electricity **2-800a** ; balloon observations **1-266a**, barometer **3-418b**, climatology **6-509d**, Fitzroy's work **10-448a**, Hutton's work **14-5b**, kite-flying observations **15 - 840a**, Maury's work **17-916c**, Smithsonian Institution **25-274c** ; societies **25-414a**, zodiacal signs **28-904c**
Meter (Gnosticism) *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
—, hydraulic **14-43d.**
Methfield, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2)
Methford, W. E., ballistic pendulum **6-802a**, bullet **1-874a**
Methford rifle **23-347c**
Metige, Bernat **25-589b**.
Methmethylic acid **7-611a**
Methalus, mts., Arab **26-307** (C4)
Methana, Gr. **12-440** (K3)
Methanal, Ind., Gr **12-421** (K3), **12-127b**
Methane (chem.) : *see* Marshgas.
Methang Anumah, Pal **7-856c**
Methedlin **13-054d**, **17-945d**
Methenjiphan, Linos **9-416** (H G3).
Methesh, Scot. **24-118** (K2) ; **28-517c**, shipping **27-603d**
Methune **6-50d.**
Methiley, Kyrios **28-934** (D2)
METHODISM 18-293b, **9-546b** ; **6-933c**, centenary celebration (1839) **28-532b**, episcopacy **9-701a**, hymnody **14-195b**, no student **25-295a** ; United States **18-294b**, **28-528d**, **2-715c**
Wartemite secession **28-531a**
Welsh revival **28-266d**, **5-775b**, Wesley family **18-287c**, **28-529b**.
Methodist Brotherhood (U S) **18-295d**
— Episcopal Church (U S) *see* Episcopal Methodists
— NEW CONNEXION 18-297d, **28-531d**, foreign missions **26-787a**
— Protestant Church (U S) **18-296d**, **18-294a**
Methodists (med) **18-13d.**
Methodist Times **13-866b**
METHODIUS 18-297d ; **18-817d**, **24-696a**
—, Pseudo : *see* Pseudo-Methodius.
Method of telling (psychology) *see* Treffermethode
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) **14-540b**
Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum (Newton) **14-540b**
Methodus plantarum novi (Ray) **22-933b**
Methone, Gr. (Macedonia) **12-440** (H4) ; **21-377a**, **26-991b**
— Gr (Messenia) **12-440** (C4) *see also* Modon
— Gr (Thessaly) **12-440** (E1)
Methow, Wash. **28-354** (E-F1)
— riv., Wash **28-354** (E1).
Methres (Tyrian king) : *see* Methusen.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron **18-298b**, **27-204c**, **19-965a.**
Methuen, Mass. **17-852** (E1)
Methuen Treaty **18-298b** ; **22-149a**, **6-773a**
METHUSELAH (bibl.) **18-298c** ; **9-650a.**
Methven, Henry Stewart, 1st lord **3-43d.**
METHVEN, Scot. **18-298c**, **24-118** (F2) ; battle (1306) **9-498c**, **24-703d**
—, N.Z. **18-624** (C5)
Methwest **5-889d.** **14-424** (IV D1) ; geology **19-745b.**
Methy, lake, Canada **8-160** (Q4).
Methyl **8-50b** ; dyes **8-746b.**
— acetate **6-860d**
— ALCOHOL **18-298d** ; **1-526b** ; distillation **8-320c.**
Methylamine **1-857a.**
Methyl arsine chloride **2-651b.**
Methylated spirit **1-526b** ; **25-702b**
Methyl benzene : *see* Toluene.
— borate **4-268c**
— bromide **18-299a** ; ionic velocity **5-889d.**
— chloride **18-229a**, **25-890d**

Methyl crotonic acid . *see* Tiglic acid.
— *cyclo*-hexylidene acetic acid **25-893b.**
— *cyclo*-pentane **22-30d**
— dichloramine **5-176a**
Methylene **6-50d.**
— cyanide **17-496a.**
— dyes **28-845a**, **8-746d** ; **18-407c**
— ethyl ketone **6-54a.**
— ethyl malonic acid **25-802a**
— glycocoll . *see* Sarcosine
— guanidine . *see* Pseudopelletorine
— heptenone **21-111c**
— heptyl ketone **15-762c.**
— hexanone **26-619b**
— hydrazine **8-175b.**
— hydride . *see* Marsh gas
— iodide **18-299a**, ionic velocity **8-869d**
— isopropyl carbinol **1-906b**
— methylene dimethylene **6-54c**
— mercaptan **18-149c**
— methane . *see* Ethane
— mustard oil **19-38e**
— nonyl ketone **15-762c**, **21-111c**
— orange **3-81d** ; dye **8-746b**, indicator **14-483a**
— oxalate **25-90b**, **16-747c**
— oxy benzoic acid . *see* Oxytoluene acid
— phenols *see* Cresols
— pic **15-756c**
— pimelic acid **6-55c**
— propyl carbinol **1-900b.**
— pyrazol **6-50a**
— pyridine . *see* Picoline
— quinoline *see* Lepidine *and* Quinaldine
— quinolinic acid *see* Lepidinic acid
— salicylate **24-70a**, **3-418d**
— succinic acid **26-6d**
— succinimide **16-61b**
— sulphide **26-60c.**
— sulphonic acid **26-60c.**
— thiophen **26-7a**
— uracil **22-601d**
— violet **23-664a**
Methynna, Gr **12-140** (H1), **16 - 488b**, **7 - 960d** ; coins **19-887b**
Methyr . *see* Metoecl
METICULOUS (dict.) **18-299a**
Metier (diet.) **12-15d**, **6-790c**
Metilia, dist., Ala **1-642c**
Metilia (myth.) **3-258c.**
Metinge, India **14 - 376** (B-C7)
Metinic, Isl., Me **17-474** (C5)
Metochites, Theodorus **18-299b.**
Metoeconomus **18-299b.**
Metoecosium, Fr *see* Melun
Metois (myth.) **2-828c.**
— (people) *see* Bois-Brûlés
Metola, Ark. **22-724** (D2).
—, isl., Pac O **27-4a.**
Metius, Jacob **26-558b.**
Metkovic, Aus **3-4** (E5), **7-77b**
Metlakahtla, Alsk **14-478d**
Metlaui, Tun **1-643** (C2), **27-397b**
Metli, Sah **1-643** (D2).
Metmenstetten, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Metn, dist., Syr **16-347d**
METNECHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
Metoeci (Greek) **12-503a**, **2-455d** ; **1-837a**, **26-779b**
Metoecium (bot) *see* Heteroecium
Metoecus (zool) **6-673a.**
Metoikia (festival) *see* Synoikia.
Metoikion (tax) **26-759b**
Metol **21-489b.**
Metolius, riv., Oreg **20-242** (D4)
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b ; **4-991c**, Chinese adoption **6-225b**, golden numbers **4-992d**, Hindu use **13-494b**, Jews' adoption **6-814c**
METONYMY (diet.) **18-299b.**
METOPE 18-299b ; **20-717d** ; **12-479c** ; **14-195d.**
Metopidia Vespasia **21-879c.**
Metopic suture **25-196a.**
Metopidius **15-105d.**
Metopoceros **23-174d.**
— cervicornis **14-825a.**
Metragyrtae : *see* Orpheotelestae.
METRE (prosody) **18-299b** *see also* Verse ; **2**
— (measure) **18-299c** ; **8-816c**, **29-492d**, **2-542a** ; cubic **29-492d** ; imperial equivalent **28-489c**, square **28-489c**, **29-492d** ; standard **28-478a**, **28-479b**
Metretes (measure) : Aeginetan **28-485b** ; Attic **28-484d** ; Egyptian **28-484d.**
Metric Act (1864) **18-299d.**
Metrical theory (æcom.) **11-715a**, **11-718a.**
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c ; **6-541c** ; imperial equivalents **28-489c** ; standards **28-477d**, **28-489a.**
Metriorhynchus **23-146a.**
Metrios (measure) **29-492d.**
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) **2-93c**
METRODORUS (of Athens) **18-300a**
— (of Chios) **18-300d.**
— (of Lampsacus) **18-300a.**
— (of Scepsis) **18-299c.**
— (of Stratonice) **18-300b.**
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metrobn : *see* Metsohm.
Metrophanes **22-446b.**
Metropoli Palamas, riv, Crete **7-118** (H2) **7-119b**
Metropolis, Asia M **2-243d.**
— Ill. **14-404** (D6)
METROLEUM (drug) **18-300d.**
Metropolis Coronati (Munday) **23-421b**
Metropolis Management Act (1855) **18-301c** ; **9-428b**
— Water Act (1902) **16-947a**
Metropolitan, railway, Paris **20-811c**, **22-858a**, **27-1c**
Metropolitan, Mich **18-372** (C5)
— club, New York **6-568a**
METROPOLITAN (ecclesiastic title) **18-300d**, **6-346b**, **8-900b**, cathedral church **8-519b**, jurisdiction **8-857c**, **9-701b** ; Nicæa **19-**
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes **13-854d**
— Asylums Board **16-946b**, **16-951c** ; fever-hospitals **19-916b**
— Board of Works **16-951c**.
— Borough Councils **16-952a**, **16-955a**
— Building Act (1844) **16-953c**
— Cattle Market, Islington **16-951b**
— Commons Act (1866) **6-78c.h**
— District Railway, Lond **16-944a**, **22-856c**, ventilation **27-408d**
— Drinking Fountain Association **10-719b**
— Fire Brigade **16-947b**, **10-412d**
— Hospital, Lond **16-946c**
— Hospital Saturday Fund **16-946c**
— Hospital Sunday Fund **16-946c**
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York **2-672d**, **19-645b.**
— Paving Act (1817) *see* Watered Angels Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (1839) **21-979a**, bill-posting **1-238b**, Sunday **26-96a**
— Police Courts Act (1839) **21-981a** ; **17-815c**
— Public Carriages Act (1869) **4-912c**
— Railway, Lond **16-944a**, **22-856c**, **10-761b** ; ventilation **27-408d**
— Streets Acts (1867) ; conservancy and Sunday regulations **26-96a.**
— Tabernacle, Lond **28-742c**
— Water Board **16-947a** ; **16-953c.**
Metrosphagia **12-765a.**
Metrosideron **14-539a.**
— polymorpha *see* Ohia-lehua.
Metrolum, temple, Athens **2-832** (map), **2-834b** ; **12-401d**
Metrovia (Metroni), Porta, gate, Rome **23-607d.**
Metroxylon Rumphii **23-106c.**
— *see* Sago palm.
Metschnikoff, Elias . *see* Mechnikov, Ilya
Metschnikovella **9-389c.**
Metslawier, Holl **19-598** (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a, **20-477a** ; **12-72a.**
Mettapolliem, India **14-382** (G14)
METTE-WITTE 4-744b.
Mettau, riv., Aus **19-148a.**
Mettawee, Riv., N.Y. and Vt. **19-490** (A8) ; **19-598** (G3)
—, The, mt., Vt **19-490** (A5)

Metten Li Yking of Tyre) 21-451c; 8-206d.
—II (king of Tyre) 21-451d.
Metten, Ger 7-932a, 1-744a.
Metten-baal (Arvadite king) 21-451c.
Mettenberg, mt, Alps 1-744a.
Metter, Ga, 11-752 (D3).
Mettlerhich stele 14-872c.
METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L., prince 18-301c; 9-935d; 3-12b; 9-791a; Carlsbad Decrees 5-347b; Castlereagh 16-972a; on diplomacy 8-495d, German policy 11-863b, Holy Alliance 13-021d, Italian policy 16-49d, Troppau congress 27-307c, Verona congress 27-1077a, Vienna congress 28-54a
Mettey ya (rel.), *see* Maitreya.
Mettmann, Suff. 9-124 (IV, E2), 26-29d
Mettius Curtius: *see* Curtius, Mettius
Mettowee *see* Mettawee
Mettray, Fr 27-107d, 15-615c
Mettupalliyam, Ind. *see* Metupalliyam
Metuchen, N J 19-702 (A3)
Metungemân (rel.) 26-119d
Metz, Christian 1-779d
Metz, Cal 8-8 (D1)
METZ, Ger 18-307c; 11-808 (A4), 18-174a, 17-10c, battles and investment (1870) 11-10c, 18-514a, 14-523 (Pl. II), 3-560d, 4-252a, Dietrich of Luxemburg 13-271d, festival of Clement 24-681d, fortifications 10-695b, 10-697a, 11-826a, parlement 20-814c, Roman aqueduct 2-211b, siege (1097) 17-10c, synod (859) 19-649b, 12-279b
—, Ind 14-122 (II1).
—, Mo 18-698 (D1)
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Metz (measure) 28-192d.
Metzger (anatomist) 1-936b, 17-863d
Metzgeria 4-701a
Metzko (general) 8-577a
Metzner, R. 6-617a
Metzovo, Turk 27-126 (B3), 1-483b, 17-218b
Metztitlan, lake, Mex 13-449b
Metztli (myth) 18-533c
Meu, riv, Fr. 10-778 (C1); 7-249b, 14-300c
Meucke, Otto 21-158b
MEUDON, Fr 18-314d, 10-778 (B6), aeronautic school 1-268a, observatory 19-956d
—, Bois de, Fr 10-778 (B6)
Meudon, curé de: *see* Rabelais.
Meugnot (artist) 15-98c
Meulahoh, Sum 26-71 (A2), 1-144c, 26-73d
Meulan (Mellent), Robert de Beaumont, count of 3-591a
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of 3-591b
—, Pauline, *see* Gulzot, Pauline
Meulan, Fr 10-778 (E3); 5-918b, battle (1445) 17-6c
Meulant, Olivier le Daim, comte de: *see* Le Daim, Olivier
Meuli beke, Belg 3-668 (B2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-314d.
Meulles, Baldwin of *see* Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meun (Meung), Jean de: *see* Jean de Meun
Meung-sur-Loire, Fr 10-778 (E4), 16-925d
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-315a, 20-509d, 24-509b (Pl. X), 18-498c
—, H 20-508d
— (bot.): *see* Plant gris
Meunier, in re (1893) 10-88a.
Meunier's theorem 11-720d.
Meura, P 4-510a.
MEURICE, FRANÇOIS PAUL 18-315b; 8-953b.
Meuron, A. de 19-424d.
Meurs, Ger: *see* Mörs
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) 18-315b; 2-832a, 7-426a.
Meurthe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3), 18-894d.
MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE, dépt, Fr. 18-315c; 10-778 (G-H3), 10-783c, iron 10-784b
Meutre (law) 13-643c.
MEUSE, dept, Fr 18-316a, 10-778 (G3); 21-476c.
MEUSE (Mass, Maas), riv, Fr and Netherlands 18-315d, 10-778 (G3); 3-668 (B2); 13-598 (II-G4); basin area (table) 9-909c; canal 7-136d, jetty outlet 15-360b, 23-380b; Roman fort 8-607d
Meusebach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von 25-961c.
MEUSE-LINE, forts, Fr 18-316b.
Meuselwitz, Ger 11-808 (III q10), 24-259c
Meusnier, J. B. M. C. 1-269a
Meutasi, *see* MalArch.
Mevad: *see* Khaliyê.
Mevagh, Ire 14-714 (D1).
Mevagissey, Corn 9-4.0 (VI C1), 7-181c.
—, bay, Corn. 9-440 (VI C1)
MEVANIA (Bevagna), It 18-316c, 15-26 (D3).
Mevatanana, Mad. 17-271 (B4)
Mevet (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb
Mevlevi (dervish order) 23-350c; 14-271d, 24-611a, 18-844b, 8-77d.
Mew, isl, Ire, 14-744 (F2).
MEW (dict.) 18-316c.
— (falconry) 10-1142d.
— (wool): *see* Mull
Mewang, riv, Siam 14-198 (A1-2), 25-2c
Mewar, India *see* Udaipur
Mewat, India 27-554b
Mewati (dialect) 12-710c, 22-865a.
Mewed, Ger 11-808 (G2).
MEWS, PETER 18-316d, 18-5c
Mews (dict.) 18-316c
Mews-Gone, isl, Ire. 26-418 (B2)
Mex, fort, Egy.: *see* Meks.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. 18-316a, 28-913 (D4).
Mexia, Tex 26-600 (L4).
Mexiana, isl, Braz 4-440 (G1), 20-716b
Mexican badger 5-374b.
— Basin 19-975d
— bighorn 18-420c
— boll weevil *see* Cotton boll weevil
— cotton cloth 7-277b
— currant, Pac O 20-446b.
— deer 5-676a
— Eagle (Cary) 15-867b.
— fibre 10-812d
— ground-cherry: *see* Strawberry Tomato
— jay 8-671a
— onyx: *see* Tecali marble
— plum 18-121d.
— poppy 22-92a
Mexican saddle 23-988d
Mexican War (1845-47) 18-440b, 27-700d, 26-47d, 24-176a, naval operations 21-184d, Texan campaigns 26-691b
Mexican whisk 10-113a
Mexico, Ind 14-122 (I3).
Mexico, Mo 18-144 (D4)
MÉXICO (New Mexico), Mo 18-144c, 18-608 (D-E2).
—, N Y 18-96 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (H1).
—, P Is 21-392 (E1)
MÉXICO, republic, N Am 18-317a, 18-318 (map), caste system 5-1046d, colonies 19-909d, 18-707a, 18-559b, fauna 18-1200b, 14-269d, flags 10-162c, flora 18-321a, 21-781a, Japanese immigration 13-193c, observatory 19-960a, orders 15-867b, patent law 20-908b, pelbron 18-1139b, 10-921a, 18-859b, slave-emancipation 25-922b, Spanish language 23-510c, survey maps 17-653a; U K treaty 27-802b; volcanoes 28-189c, 18-317c
—, *Agriculture and Industries* 19-325a; cane sugar 25-47a, coffee export 8-648b, cotton 7-264b, 7-278d, 7-296d, shipping 24-872 (table)
—, *Art and Archaeology* 19-329c, 1-815a, 2-349d, Aztec altar 1-761b, Asiatic origin theory 2-758c; Brasseur de Bourbourg 4-435a, cosmogony myths 7-215c, dancing 7-795d, initiation 14-470a; ignition system 15-400a, mosaic work 27-483a, pottery 5-441b, 5-443 (Pl. IV, figs 1, 3), sculptures 5-678c, 1-808 (Pl. I, II), 1-812 (Pls. III, IV.) *See also* Aztecs
MEXICO (*cont.*): *Geology and Minerals* 18-319c; 5-675b; 18-320a; copper 7-109a, gold 12-194d, lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; opal 20-121a, silver 25-11-b, 5-766b
—, *Laws and Religion* 18-329c, 5-677a; arbitration cause (1902) 2-328a; California 5-17a; colonization scheme (1866) 17-916d, French blockade 20-134c, Spanish conquest 5-806d, U.S. relations 27-718a
MEXICO, state, Mex. 18-344b; 18-318 (G2-I)
—, **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF** (Distrito Federal), Mex 18-347b
—, **GULF OF 18-148a, 18-318** (G2-H3), 19-973d, climate 27-652d, Spanish explorations 1-808d
—, valley of, Mex. 18-317c, 18-341d
Mexico-American region: *see* Sonoran region
MEXICO CITY, Mex 18-341d, 18-318 (G1), 18-432a, Aztec temple 18-1 1c, diamond trade 6-438a, fair 10-127c, National Museum 19-69c, pillared (1519) 6-287d.
Mexico, History of the Conquest of (Prescott) 22-295c
Mexmineux, Fr 10-778 (G5) 20-653b, 21-818a
Mexti (Mexican myth): *see* Huitzilopochtli
Mexoeon, Turk *see* Mouxeme
Mey, Alexandra Jacobsen 19-901a, 5-219d, 20-508d
—(Glove), William *see* May, William
—(physician) 6-881d
Meyaden, Ger 18-808c, 18-310 (I3a)
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Meyadin, Turk 26-205 (C5-D2)
Meydum, Egy *see* Medûm
Meyel, Holl 13-588 (C7)
Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand 24-202c
Meyenburg, Ger 11-808 (D2)
Meyendorf, Peter, baron 12-246d.
Meyer, A. B 15-12a, 16-743b.
—, Alfred 9-467a.
—, Arthur 19-576d
—, C. E. VON 18-418c.
—, Claus 20-510a
—, Conrad 21-571a
—, Constance 18-527c
—, Friedrich 20-891b; 18-161d
—, E. (zoologist) 5-791b
—, Edward 9-79a, 9-82d, 12-246d
—, Ernst von 6-588c
—, G. A (inventor) 6-580b
—, Gottlieb 15-c0c, 1-745d
—, Hans 18-1 2c, 18-1 3c
—, Hans 18-792d, 18-938d
—, Heinrich 12-186d.
—, **HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM 18-341c**
—, Henry 5-193d
—, Her mann von 2-154d.
—, Hieronymus 15-556c
—, Jacob Christian 19-911a
—, Jean Louis Henri 7-912b
—, Jeremiah 18-527a, 15-766d
—, Johann Friedrich von 18-341d
—, J. K. F. 19-981d.
—, **JULIUS LOTHAR 18-348d**
—, 9-257d, 3-818a, thermostat 14-281c
—, Jürgen Bona 18-216d
—, **KONRAD FERDINAND 18-349a, 11-795b**
—, Lucas 27-201b, 28-291a
—, 28-1051c; South African war 27-204a
—, **MARIE PAUL HYACINTHE 18-349b, 11-1 4b, 10-117b**
—, Richard E. 6-72a
—, Rudolph Hermann 2-141d, 11-888a; 23-137b
—, S (physicist) 17-949b
—, **VICTOR 18-349b;** benzene 5-57c, nitrophenol 6-71d phenyl hydrazine 14-111a, stereoisomerism 25-894d, vapour density 5-47c, 14-240c, 5-49d
—, Wilhelm 1-191b.
Meyer, III 14-304 (A3)
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 18-349c.
Meyer boiler furnace 11-281a.
Meyerdahl, P. M 6-835d
Meyer-Lübke, W 14-897b.
Meyer's, lake, O 8-220d.
Meyersburg, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
Meyers Creek, riv., Wash 28-544 (F1)
Meyersdale, Pa 21-106 (D6)
Meyers Falls, Wash. 28-544 (G4-H1)
Meyer's Neues Konversations Lexikon 9-381c
Meyersville, Tex 26-690 (K7).
Meyfart, J. M 14-189a
Meygret, Manuel du, intn., Fr.: *see* Mégret
Meygra Entrevistas (A. de Arenas) 17-192c.
Meylliewrn, Wales 9-498 (V, B2).
Meymac, Fr 10-778 (B5); 7-196b; 4-9d
Meyne, riv, Fr 20-146c.
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTIANA 18-350b, 28-869c
Meynert, Theodor 18-606c, 18-62b
Meymer (general) 11-186a
Meyon, riv, Siam 14-198 (A 1), 25-2c; 18-1 9b.
MEYR, MELCHIOR 18-150b
Meyra, Vasco Peres de 11-911a.
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush 8-1 2b.
Meyricke, Edmund 20-409a.
MEYRIFAB, tribe 18-350c.
Meyrin, Switz 28-242 (A1)
Meyrueis, riv, Fr. 8-208d
Meyrueis, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Meyssac, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Meywar: *see* Udaipur.
Meyzieux, Fr. 10-778 (F7) 17-175d
Meza, riv, Bur. 14-376 (Q7), 18-695b
—, La, Colom.: *see* La Mesa
Mezankowo, mouth 25-1091b
Mezardi, Sur.: *see* Meyer b
Mezayon, riv, Fr 22-370c
Mezay, Fr 10-778 (E6), 13-1 2d
Mezcla, Bol, El Syr. 20-602 (C3), 3-659d; 7-785c.
Mezcla, Russ. 23-872 (F-G2), 2-350b
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (k2)
—, riv, Russ. 23-872 (F-G2), 23-880a, 9-900c
Mézens, Fr 10-778 (G5); 2-419d; 5-777d
Mézenc cattle 13-72d.
Mezenitsk, Russ 3-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-618b)
Mezentsov (general) 23-96c
Mezer, Well, Sud 23-1095a.
Mezerac, Jouillet de 23-402d
MEZERAY, FRANÇOIS Eudes de 18-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de 18-350a
Mezet, Ariz. 2-665 (B2), 15-775a
Mezeul Cortex: *see* Cortex Mezeru
Mezereon 7-825d; 16-284a, placental on 10-572d.
Mezerib, Syr.: *see* Mezerib.
Mezetta (general) 23-31c.
Mezetti, Lake N M.: *see* Bell.
—Su, riv, Ala M 25-1 0b
Mezha, riv, Russ 23-872 (D4), 23-877c; 25-1 4d.
Mézidon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MEZIÈRES, PHILIPPE DE 18-350d; 7-545d.
MEZIÈRES, Fr. 18-351b; 10-778 (G2); 3-554b; siege (1870) 11-11c
—, Switz. 28-242 (B3)
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr 10-778 (I-1), 14-501c
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. 10-778 (F-I)
Mezilh, Rum 23-826 (C2),
Mezin, Fr. 10-778 (D-5), 17-16d
Mezö Berény, Hung. 3-4 (G3)
Mezöcsat, Hung 3-4 (G3)
Mezöhegyes, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Mezöhegyes, Hung 13-898b.
Mezö-Kömörom, Hung 3-4 (F4).
Mezö-Kovesd, Hung 3-4 (G3)
Mezö-Laborcz, pass, Hung 5-485d
Mezömeuron kamaense *see* Kela
Mézos, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Mezökeresztes, plain, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-210d.
MEZÖTUR, Hung 18-351c, 3-4 (G3)
Mezquilla, mts, Port 25-530 (A4)
Mezquital, riv., Mex. 8-695a 25-636b.
Mezquite: *see* Mesquite.
Mezrab, El, Pal 20-602 (C3).
Mezuza 21-546b.
Mezybrody, Aus 3-4 (I2)
Mezzabarba, Pietro 10-530d.
Mezzacapo (general) 15-646c.
Mezzadrat *see* Métayage System
Mezzaglia-majolica 8-732c.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzeria *see* Métayage.
Mezzi, chan., Adriatic 3-4 (D1), 27-968d.
—, isl, Adriatic 3-4 (D2)
MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE Caspar 18-351c
Mezzogiorno, Ire 25-4 (D6).
Mezzola, lake, It 6-704c
Mezzo-relievo 23-61b
Mezzo-soprano 25-129c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d
Cousins' process 7-338a, Prince Rupert 23-866a; sale price 2-700b
—, Engraver's, Society of 2-701d, 8-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun 1-413 (D2).
Miantsil, tribe *see* Ifenil
Mianj, Bel Congo: *see* Lukenie
Miaodi, Szechui 25-179 (C7)
MIFUMBIRO mts., C Af 18-353b; 8-913 (D5); 26-1006
Miaotzu (Miao): *see* Hmai
Miawanganna, Ind 1-144 (I2).
Mi'ad (chem.) *see* Magnesium
Miaeres, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3)
Micando, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3)
Micara, Ind 1 Af 11-771 (C2)
Michi, Russ. 23-874 (D5); 6-84a.
Mhaira, tribe *see* Mera
Mhainach, mt, Scot 24-418
Mhaol, isl, Ire 8-660c
Mhendhonach, mt, Scot 24-418 (A2)
Mhic-Mhordáith, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2)
Mhic na Ceisich, mt, Scot. 2-222d
Mhiakza (Kachi chief) 5-346b
Mho (obs.) 6-856d
Mhoga, riv, C Af 19-604a
Mhor, mt, Scot 24-418 (C2)
Mhow, Ind 18-1 3c, 14-376 (P 5), 4-81b
Miaelo: *see* Vallevasa.
Miadesnita 25-930 (C3).
Miahlaka, riv, Ida. 10-540 (D11)
Miahi, Bol Congo 6-923 (D2)
MIALL, EDWARD 18-353d
—, L. C 9-656a; 13-120d.
MIAMI, Fla 18-354a; 10-540 (F9)
—, Ind 14-122 (H4).
—, Mo 18-698 (D5)
—, Okla. 20-602 (B2)
—, Tex 26-690 (C2)
—, W Va 28-560 (D3).
—, fort, Ind 14-42 b
—, fort, Mich. 24-193d.
—, fort, Ohio 28-432d.
—, riv, Fla 10-9c: *see also* Great and Little Miami.
MIAMI CANAL, Ohio 18-354a, 14-462b, 7-728b.
—and Erie canal, O 20-26 (B-C2); 9-712a; 20-97c.
—, riv, Ind 14-42 (D3).
—, O 1, Ken 15-654 (D12), 15-656a.
—, O, O 20-26 (B4)
—Creek, riv., Mo 18-698 (B4)
Miamisburg, O. 20-26 (B5)
Miami Station, Mo 18-698 (B4)
—Town, Ind.: *see* Koidonaga.
—University, O 20-29a
Miamidoah, Peru 21-188 (A1)
Miami-Fort, O 3-81a.
Miamichi, Peru 21-188 (A1)
Miamisburg, Ind., C Am 10-69a
Miami, Paraguayo 15-1275 b
Miamo, Ind 1 Af 11-1 5c
Miami, India *see* Meomico
Mian Kuh, mt, Pers 28-918c
— Mir, India *see* Lahore Division
Miano, dist, Naples 18-181b
MIANTONOMO 18-354b.
Miantus, Cam 6-972 (A5); 25-769b
MIANWALI, India 18-354b; 14-176 (D4)
—, dist., India 18-354b
Miao-gan-hing, China 6-133d
Miao-tao, isls, China 6-168 (L2)
MIAOTZE, tribe 18-354c; 6-192c; 6-198d, in Kweichow 15-1 3b
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS 18-354d, 12-493c, 5-286b.

Miarag (festival) **9-33a**
Miaryrite **35-113a.**
Miarinarivo, Mad. **17-271** (I4)
Miao *see* Orang-utan.
Miaoh, dist., illust.: *see* Miyaok.
Miaokite **19-34 1a.**
Miaskowski, Casper **21-924b**
Miasma **20-786d**
Miautse, tribe *see* Miautsze
Miaya, Hung **3-4** (E2)
—, mts., Hung: *see* Carpathians, White.
Miazal, riv., Ec, **1-788a.**
Mibzia (chinon) **6-316c**; **1-88a**
Mica ceous: *see* Pyrimidines.
Mibhar ha-peninim: authorship **14-422b.**
Mica, Ida **14-276** (A2).
—, N C **19-772** (C4)
—, Wash **28-364** (B2).
—, mt., Mo **27-104b.**
MICA 18-355a, **18-616b**, **11-293b**, talc **26-369a.**
Micabibba, Malta **17-508** (B2)
Micaceous iron ore **12-801c**
Mica-gneiss **12-149d.**
MICAH (prophet) **18-**356c; **3-85d**, shrine **7-791c**
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) **18-**358a, **15-510b**, **26-604b**
Micahune, Port E Af **25-166** (N2).
Micai, riv, Colom **6-701** (A1), **6-702b.**
Micaiah (bibl.) **15-812c.**
Mica lamprophyre **3-057c.**
Micanito **18-159b.**
Micanopy, Fla **10-510** (D2)
Micare digitus (game) **18-814a**
Micas **15-672c.**
MICA-SCHIST 18-358a, **21-**114 (I) IV fig 8), **24-348a**, **22-718b**
Mica trap **3-057c**
MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c
Miechino **12-27c**
Miedades (sculptor) **12-479b**, **2-362d**
Miecznikow, Jake, Fla. **10-540** (C1)
Miehabo (myth): *see* Monabozho
MICHAEL (Archangel) **18-**358d; Bogomil theory **4-119d**; *Book of Revelation* **23-217**, combat for body of Moses **18-121b**, **18-896c** (Acominatus), *see* Acominatus
— (Angelo) *see* Michelangelo
— (of Bulgaria) **3-167c**
— (of Cesena) **15-137a**, **19-965d**
— (Vsevolodovich of Chernigov) **12-246b**
— (Comnenus of Constantinople) **23-519b**, **20-134d**
MICHAEL I (Emperor) **18-**359a, **5-893a**, **23-518b**
— II **18-359b**, **14-973c**, **23-519a**
— III **18-359b**; **5-49a.**
— IV **18-359c**
— V **18-359c.**
— VI **18-359d**
— VII **18-359d**, **8-628b**, **23-517d.**
— VIII **18-359d**; **23-517a**, coins **19-896a**, Mongol intercourse **21-226c**, **18-717c.**
— IX **18-602b**, **19-527d**
— (of Epirus) **9-099b**, **14-215c**, **1-578b**
— II (of Epirus) **18-**360a
— (Lachanodrakon) **5-13d.**
— (Panaretos) **10-155a**
— (Wisniowiecki of Poland) **21-915c**, **18-414b** Turkish war (1672) **27-451b**
MICHAEL (Russian tsar) **18-**359a, **23-897a**; **15-910a**, descendants **23-900d**, golden throne **26-801d**
— (Scot), *see* Scot, Michael.
— **(OBRENOVICH III** of Servia) **18-**360b; **24-692d**, **15-886c.**
— (Volslavich: of Servia) **24-691c.**
— (the Syrian) **2-573d**
— (Apafiy: of Transylvania) **13-912d**
— (of Walachia) **23-832d**; **23-835d.**
—, Arthur **6-235a**, **18-64b.**
—, Giovanni **7-566a.**
Michael, Ill **14-304** (D4).
—, I, of M.: *see* Kirkenlehack.
—, dist., I. of M **17-535c.**
—, lake, La. **17-54** (A4).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) **26-17a.**
Michaelchurch Eadey, Hereford **9-420** (III A2).
Michaelhouse, Cambridge: *see* St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf **12-485d.**
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt **18-361a.**
—, G **24-101** fb.
—, **JOHANN DAVID 18-**360d, **5-171b**
—, Johann Heinrich **18-361a.**
Michaelite **23-149d.**
Michaelius, Jonas **23-23a**
Michaelmas daisy: *see under* Aster
— Day: *see under* Michael
— Law Sittings **26-612a**
Michaelsberg, hill, Ger **3-184b**
Michaelson, lake, Br.E Af **15-748c.**
Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm **9-428** (V E4)
Michaelstow, Corn. **9-430** (VI (2),
Michaux, mt, Rol **4-167** (B1), **4-168b.**
Michaellesi, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Michailoff, Nicholas **20-518a**
Michail (bibl.) **7-854c**, **1-66d**
Michailowski, Bartholomew **21-925d**
Michaimo, *see* Boccafumi, Domenico
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANçois 18-361c
Michaud, Code, *see* Code Michaud
MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d
— Ernest **7-683a.**
Michauxia campanuloides **13-767c**
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) **18-**362a; **24-199a**, **5-543b**
— **CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-**362b
— **FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-**362b, **8-154d**, **3-714c**
— (Gustave Frédéric **24-509a**, **24-510** (Plate)
— Jean **22-501b**
Michel, isl., Ind O. **1-530b.**
—, lake, Nfld. **19-179** (B1)
—, mt, Alps **1-745c**
MICHELANGELO 18-362c, **18-896a**, Roman palaces **2-412b**, St Peter's **2-410b**, signet **11-569a**, Sistine frescoes **18-**365, **20-**488a, **20-477** (B1 A)
Michelborne, Sir Edward **7-869a**, **11-647b**
Micheldever, Hants. **9-420** (III D2)
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b, **22-746a**; **11-103a**, tomb **18-**153a
— **KARL LUDWIG 18-**370d
Michelham, priory, Sus. **12-821a.**
Michelinia **5-111b**, **8-128a.**
Michell, Edward Thomas **25-**
—, Sir Francis **15-838c**
—, J. H (mathematician) **14-**
— John **23-120d**
—, **JOHN 18-**370d, earthquakes **11-615a**, gravitation **12-387a**
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
Michelotti, Giovanni **20-582d**
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOlommeo 18-371b, **2-409d**
Michel sandy, lake, Nfld. **19-478c**
Michelsberg, plat, Ger **27-507c.**
Michelson, A A, interferometer **14-693a**, velocity of light **16-624a**, wave lengths **23-175d**
Michenkovsky and Stratton analyser **4-980c**
Michelstadt, Ger. **3-476d**, **9-111d**
Michel Torlorena, Manuel **5-17d.**
Michetti, Paolo **20-514c.**
Michichaco, capo, Sp. **35-530** (D1)
Michie, fort, N.Y. **19-515d**
Michiga, mt, S Am **1-963d**
Michigamme, Mich **18-372** (B3)
— lake, Mich **18-372** (B3).
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (B3)
Michigan, N Dak **19-780** (F1)
— isl **28-740** (C2)
MICHIGAN, lake, N Am. **18-**378d; **18-372** (C7-I5); **14-422** (C1), **27-616d**, Canadian rights **5-161b**, navigation **12-399d.**
MICHIGAN, state, U S **18-**371c, **18-373** (map); agriculture **28-581c**; coal **27-642a**; diamonds **2-162a**, fauna **27-641c**, fruit **1-420c**, geology **2-161c**, **22-787a**, **5-412d**, iron **27-613a**; newspapers **19-571c**
—; *Constitution and Government* **18-**373d, liquor laws **18-767c**, marriage law **17-758c**, payment of members **20-979d**, personal liberty law **11-258c**
"Michigan" (warship) **24-901c**, **24-905** (Pl XVIII)
Michigan Bluff, Cal **5-8** (C2)
— **CITY**, Ind **18-**378d, **14-422** (D4),
— City, Miss **18-600** (C1)
Michigantown, Ind **14-422** (D4)
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d, accrediting system **18-41b**, forestry instruction **10-656d**
Michiholenburg, Ger: *see* Mecklenburg
Michilimac kinac, fort and isl, Mich *see* Mackinac.
Michilimackinac, Mich *see* St Ignace
Michimmuten, lake, Can. **5-190** (O5)
Michinhoku, prov, Jap. **15-204c**
Michipicoten, Can **20-114** (C2); **28-111a**
— isl, Can **20-111** (C2), **28-112c**, agate **1-369d**
—, riv, Can **20-114** (C2-I), **28-112c**
Michler's ketone **3-757c**
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal **18-379a**, **20-602** (C5)
Michni, fort, India **14-376** (D2)
— Dilazak, canal, India **19-796c**
MICHOACAN, state, Mex **18-**379b, **18-118** (E4)
Micipsa (of Numidia) **19-868c**, **15-545c**, **7-2d**
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-381a, **21-927b**
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b, **22-418a**
Mickledore, ridge **24-279b**
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks **9-412** (I D3), **21-104d**
Micklefield, Yorks **28-993** (D1)
—, Green, Herts **16-942** (C2), **13-698c**
Mickleham, Sur **16-942** (C4)
Micklehurst, Lancs **28-993** (D1)
Mickleton, Glos **9-420** (III D2)
—, Yorks **9-412** (I D4)
Micklotown, N J **19-502** (B4)
Micks, Mts, C Am **5-678** (B4),
12-661c
— pt, C Am, *see* Monkey, pt
MICON (painter) **18-**380c, **1-111b**
Micouleus: *see* Marmosa
Micraulochaos **24-248d**, **6-248b**
Micraster **7-418a**
Micrella **19-864a**
Micristodus punctatus **24-808c**
Microbes *see* Bacteria
Microbiotherium **28-1006d**
Microbrachidae **3-525b**
Microbromide **28-116c**
Microcaulis **12-780a**; **12-761b**, **12-762c**
Microcebus **22-441d**
Microcentrorhina **15-897c**
Microcephalus **14-959c.**
Microchaetus **9-664c**
Microchaeta rappi **8-825d**, **5-795c**
Microchiropters **6-212a**
Microchoerus **22-437a**
MICROCLINE 18-380c, *see also* Amazon-stone
Microcosmus **3-162a**, **3-160c** (fig.), **3-163a**
— acidi-paralactici **3-169d.**
— carbo **6-477c**
— cereus-flavus **3-167b**
— lanceolatus *see* Pneumococcus
— melitensis vel Brucei **20-775c.**
— neoformans **27-478c.**
— phosphorous **3-168b**
— rheumaticus **27-945b.**
— tetragenus **23-195d.**
— ureae **3-158a**
Microcosm **23-759d**; **23-763b.**
Microcolena **1-586b** (fig.).
Microcomodon **17-783d**
MICROCOSM (Paulse) **18-381a**
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a
Microcosmographie (Earle) **9-648b**, **8-799c**
Microcosmus (Nabbee) **8-523d**; **19-147b**
Microcotylo mormyri **27-942c**
Microcyeas **12-755b**
— calocoma **12-756b.**
Microcyema **18-187b.**
Microcyst **19-106c**
Microdicty on **1-387d**
Microdipodops **15-652c**, **23-**
410c
Microdiscus **27-287a**, **5-87c**
Microdon **18-570b**
Microfaunal **27-742a**, **9-245a**
Microfelsite **10-243c**
Microfilaria diurna **19-361c**
— nocturna **19-361c**
— perstans **19-361c.**
Microgale *see* Long-tailed tenrec
Microgametes **22-487a**
Microgametocytes **22-487d**
Microgaster glomeratus: *see* Apanteles glomeratus
Micrognidium *see* Microgaster
Microgramite **12-352a.**
Micrograph **3-250b.**
Microgramma, *see* Mikrogramma
Microhaerax **21-394a.**
Microhydra **14-155d.**
Microhyla **26-454a**
Microlepidoptera **18-470c**
Microlestes **18-966b**, **17-525b**; **28-1017a**
— antiquus **15-766b**
Microlina **28-417d**
Microlith (microlite) **7-568d.**
Micromelo **11-521d**
Micrometre **18-473a**
Micrometrician **18-473b**
Micrometrozoite **6-617a**
MICROMETER 18-381a, microscope **18-**405c, Repsold's personal **11-612a**
— calipers **27-145a**
— heliometer: *see* Heliometer
Micromillime **27-749b**
Micromys **18-941d**
— sylvaticus *see* Long tailed field mouse
Micron (measure) **27-739b**, **28-492d**
MICRONESIA, isls, Pac O **18-**390d, **20-456** (D5-H7), missions **5-502d**
Micronisus **13-955b**
Micronius, Martin **18-143b**
MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d, **14-458b**
Micronycteris **6-241d**
Micro organisms: *see* Bacteria
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d
Microperthite *see* Perthite
Microphone **21-141c**
Microphone **13-859c**, **26-519b**
Microphytes *see* Bacteria
Microplax **5-250a**
Micropora **22-442d**
Microporella **22-442d**
Microporidae **22-441d**
Microporidae **22-441d**
Microporinus brachypterus (cinereous): *see* Teamac duck
— dolomieu (salmonids) *see* Black bass
Microporpitoidae **16-471a**
Microporpites **16-465b**
Microporyle **11-259a**
Microsauria **3-523b**
Microschizont **6-617a**
Microscleres **23-721b**
MICROSCOPE 18-392b, **18-**404 (Plates), binocular **3-**956, **25-304d**, metallography **18-**404b, petrology **21-**425a, resolving power **8-243d**, sections *see* Microtome
Microscopic limit **8-243d**
Microscopium (astron.) **7-11a**
Microsome **22-478c** **13-350d**
Microsphaeria groseulariae *see* Gooseberry mildew
Microsphere **10-629a**
Microspira Comma *see* Bacillus of cholera
Microsporangium **23-122a** *see also* Pollen sac
Microspores **23-122a**, **1-587b** (fig.) *see also* Pollen grain
Microsporidia *see* Cryptocystes
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams) *see* Stamen
Microsporum Audouini **28-**
Microsporum Audouini **28-**
— Furfur **21-683a**, **25-191b**
— minutissimum **25-191b.**
— Rivolta (bib) **24-82b**
— (worm) **21-709d**, **21-710b** (fig.), **23-117a**
Microstomidae **21-710c.**
Microstomum **23-146a**
Microtasimetor **8-946d**
Microthely phonidae, *see* Pallpigmdi
Microtine **18-407d**
MICROTOMY 18-407b
Microtinae **23-442c**, **28-1022d**
Microtus agrestis: *see* Field vole
— amphibius: *see* Water-rat
— montanus: *see* Carson field-mouse
— terrestris: *see* Water-rat.
Microzeuglodon caucasicus **5-775a**
Micrura **19-364a**
Mictæ, Corn **24-79a.**
Mictlantecutli (myth.) **18-**
Micturition **4-27d**; **12-765b**, **18-856a**
Midaeum, Asia M **21-544a.**
Midai (Laas), isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (B2)
MIDAS (Phrygian king) **18-**409a; **2-920a**, tomb **21-512a**
Midas (zool) **22-343c**
Mid-Bedale **4-402d**, **4-396a** (fig.), **14-264a**, **27-1049b**
Middelbank, Baltic S **3-286d**
Middelburg, Cape Col **25-466** (G8), **18-409d**
MIDDELBURG, Holl **18-**409b, **13-588** (A3); exchange bank **3-334d**; synod (1581) **22-**
—, N Y **19-596** (A1)
MIDDELBURG, Trans **18-**409c, **25-466** (I5)
—, isl, Pac O: *see* Eva
Middelfart, Den **8-24** (B3), **8-23d**
Middelhanis, Holl. **13-588** (B3), **13-592c**
Middelkerke, Belg **3-668** (A1)
Middel Roggeveld, plain, Cape Col **25-466** (E9)
Middelrust **18-838b**
Middendorf, cape, Arct **21-918** (B2)
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von **25-189**, **21-945a**
—, E von **18-435b**
—(educationalist) **11-239c**
Middengeberge, mts, Sum **26-71c**
Middle Salop **9-416** (II B4)
—, cape, Fla **10-510** (E6)
—, cape, N S W **26-278** (D2), **22-115c**
—, harb, N S W **26-278** (C1), **26-280a**
—, hill, Scot **1-771a**
—, isl, Ant (O) **27-291d**
—, isl, Ind O **17-271** (B1), **1-530b**
—, isl, Inc *see* Inishmaan
—, isl, Mal Arch *see* Dwarsin den Weg
— isl, Mich **18-372** (G4)
— isl, N Z *see* South Island
— lake, Me **19-440** (D3)
— lake, Nev **5-8** (D1)
— moor, Northumb **9-412** (I F4)
— riv, Can **4-800** (E1)
—, riv, Can **19-831** (C2), **19-830b**
—, riv, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, riv, Minn **18-550** (A2)
—, str, And Is **14-382** (P13), **1-975b**
Middle Ages, a (Hallam) **12-851c**
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d, **23-85b**
Middle Andaman, isl, Ind O. *see* Andaman, Middle.
— Atlas, mts, Mor: *see* Atlas, Middle
— Bank, sandbank, Ire **14-**
— Bank, sandbank, Scot **24-412** (B1)
— Barachois Brook, riv, Nfd **19-479** (A2)
— Bear Creek, riv, Neb and Kan **15-654** (A1).
MIDDLEBORO, Mass 18-
— **Ky 21-106** (B1)
Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo **4-319c**
Middlebourne, W Va **28-560** (B3)
Middle Branch, harb, Md **17-828** (B4)
Middlebrook, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Middle Brook, Mo **18-**
Middlebrook, Va **28-118** (C2)
Middleburg, Cape Col, *see* Middelburg
—, Ky **15-740** (D3)
—, Md **17-828** (E1)
—, N Y **19-772** (D1)
—, O **20-26** (C4)
—, Pa **21-106** (H1)
—, Va **28-118** (F2)
Middlebury, Conn **6-952** (C3)
— Ind **14-122** (C1)
MIDDLEBURY, Vt 18-412c, **19-490** (A3), **27-1027a**
—, riv, Vt **19-490** (A4)
— Center, Pa **21-106** (H2)
Middle Buttte, mt, Ida **14-276** (C4), **14-276b**
— Butte, int, Mont **14-276** (D1).
—Caroline, isl., Pac O **20-436** (E4)
—Concho, riv., Tex. **26-690** (F-G4).

Middle Congo, colony, Fr Cong. *See* Congo, Middle
— Coen, riv , Ia **14-**732 (C3)
Middlecreek, Ill **14-**304 (B3)
Middle Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4)
— **Creek, riv., N C 19-**772 (D2).
— **Creek,** riv , Pa. **21-**106 (M 1)
— **Duck,** Isl , Can. **18-**873 (G-H4)
Middle English (language) 9-589b
Middle Fabius, riv, Mo 18-608 (D-E1)
Middlefalls, N Y 19-706 (G2)
Middle Farms, Mass 28-314d
Middlefield, Conn 6-954 (E4)
—, Ia **14-**732 (F2)
—, Mass **17-**852 (A-B2)
—, N Y **19-**590 (E1)
—, O **20-**26 (H2)
Middlefork, Ind 14-422 (E4)
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal 28-958a
— **Granville, N Y 19-**586 (G2)
Middlegrove, Ill 14-304 (B3)
Middle Haddam, Conn 6-952 (E3)
Middleham, Yorks 9-412 (I 4), castle **28-**520b , **9-**539c
Middle Henderson Creek, riv , Ill 14-304 (B2)
Middle Hugh German (language) *see* Hugh German
Middlehope Moor, mt , North umb 21-104d
Middle Horde (Kozako) *see* Orta Yuz
Middle Inlet, Wis 28-710 (E1)
— **Loup,** riv , Neb **19-**424 (E1)
Middlemarch, Ariz 2-544 (C-D4)
Middle Mark, anc dist, Ger 22-524 (map)
— **Moose,** Isl , Bur **4-**810 (E7)
— **Mouse, Isl , Wales 1-**959b
— **Nodaway,** riv , Ia **14-**732 (C3)
Middle Observance(Cistercians) **6-**491d
Middle Oconee, riv, Ga 11-742 (C1)
Middle oil *see* Carbolic oil
Middle Park, plat , Colo 6-722 (D1) ; **6-**718c
Middle Park plate 13-729c **13-**730d
Middle Pease, riv , Tex 26-690 (G2-1)
— **Point, O 20-**26 (A B4)
— **Quidnet, N Y 19-**590 (B2)
—, O **20-**26 (H6)
Middle Rascin, Lancs *see* Rascen, Middle
— **Ridge, mts , Nfd 19-**479 (C2)
Middlesboro, Ky 15-710 (E4)
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks 14-124d , **9-**412 (I-F3), geology **28-**931c , salt mines **24-**89b , shipping **27-**604b
— **Association, Trade Auxiliary Co r (1885) 7-**120b
Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of *see* Dorset, earl of
—, **LIONEL CRANFIELD,** earl of **18-**114a , **25-**198a
Middlesex, N Y 19-598 (C3)
—, **Vt , 19-**490 (B3)
— **canal, N H 6-**840d
MIDDLESEX, co , Eng **18-**413b ; **9-**424 (IV B3), **16-**942 (C4-D2) cricket club **7-**111d , Deed Registry Act **16-**164a , fruit farming **11-**261c
—, co , Jam **15-**133 (map)
—, plains, Tas **28-**439b
— **Co , Conn 6-**952 (E4)
— **Co , Mass 17-**852 (A1-B3)
— **Co , Mass 17-**852 (E2)
— **Co, N J 19-**502 (A3 & D3)
— **Co , Va 28-**118 (F3)
— **Fells, dist , Mass 17-**852 (B3) , **18-**19c
— **Hospital, Lond 16-**946c **5-**176a
Middlesex Justices Act (1792) 21-981a
Middle Sutter, mt , Oreg 20-242 (D3)
— **Soldier Creek, riv , Ia. 14-**732 (B2)
— **Stewlacke, Can 19-**831 (C2)
Middlestown, Yorks. 28-931 (C2)
Middlesworth, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Middle Temple, Lond *see* **Temple, Middle**
— **Tiger, riv , S C. 25-**500 (B1)
MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 18-414d
—, **barons 28-**688b,
—, **ARTHUR 18-**415b.
—, **Christopher 21-**943a , **11-**629c
MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18-415c , **7-**946a
—, **Sir Frederick D 5-**162c.
—, **Henry 18-**415c
—, **Sir Henry 17-**169c , **11-**627b
—, **Sir Hugh** *see* Myddelton
—, **J F** (by of Calcutta) **2-**19d , **18-**594c
—, **THOMAS 18-**116a , **9-**62ab , **24-**784b , **3-**596d ff , **17-**1b **18-**210d
Middleton, Can (N S) 19-831 (B2) , **19-**831d
—, **Can (Ont) 20-**114 (C1)
—, **Eng 9-**424 (IV D2)
—, **Ida 14-**276 (A1)
—, **Ire** *see* Middleton
MIDDLETON, Lancs 18-417a , **16-**149 (B2) **cotton 7-**288b
—, **Mass 17-**852 (E-F1)
—, **Mich 18-**472 (F6)
—, **N H 19-**490 (B5)
—, **Queens 2-**960 (G4)
—, **Scot 24-**118 (B1)
—, **Tenn 26-**620 (C2)
—, **Warwick 25-**753 (B1)
—, **Wis 28-**710 (D5)
—, **W Va 28-**560 (C2)
—, **Yorks 28-**933 (B1)
—, **Yorks 28-**934 (C1)
—, **Isl , Ark. 1-**472 (I4)
—, **riv , W Af 19-**678 (B5)
— **Cheney, Northants 9-**420 (III E2)
— **Hill, Ridge, Westm 9-**412 (I C4) , **28-**555c
Middleton group 16-828e
Middleton in Teesdale, Dur 9-412 (I D4)
— **Junction, Lancs 16-**139 (E2)
— **on the Wolds, Yorks 9-**416 (III F2)
— **Stoney, Oxon 20-**116a
— **Tyas, Yorks 9-**412 (I E4)
Middletown, Cal 5-482 (A2)
MIDDLETOWN, Conn 18-417a , **6-**952 (E3) **1-**421a
— **Del 17-**828 (H2)
— **Ill 14-**304 (D1)
— **Ind 14-**422 (C4)
— **Md 17-**828 (D-E2)
— **Mo 18-**608 (E2)
— **N Y 19-**402 (D3)
MIDDLETOWN, N Y 18-417c **19-**590 (E4)
MIDDLETOWN, O 18-417d , **20-**26 (H6)
MIDDLETOWN, Pa 18-417d **21-**106 (I5)
—, **Utah 27-**814 (A5)
—, **Va 28-**118 (D1-2)
— **Wis** *see* Fairmount
— **Springs, Vt 19-**490 (A3)
Middle Veld, dist , S Af 27-187b
Middleville Mich 18-372 (E7)
—, **N Y 19-**590 (E-F2)
Middle white pig 21-594e
MIDDLEWICH, Ches 18-419 , **9-**412 (I F3)
Middlezoy, Som 9-430 (VI G1) **4-**360a
Middlings 10-549c
Middle, The 12-140 (D3) **21-**187b **21-**542c
Midfjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (D4)
Midford, Som 11-298c
Midford sands (geol) 8-435a **16-**543a , **20-**119b
Midgan, tribe 25-780b
Midgard Serpent (myth) **26-**684d , **26-**685c
Midge (Chironomidae) **8-**307d , **18-**901c , auditory organ **15-**542c , development **13-**426a , **13-**429c , paedogenesis **13-**429d
Midgley, Can 19-805 (C2)
Midhurst, Yorks 28-934 (B2)
—, **moor, Yorks 28-**933 (B1)
Mid-gut 1-666a
MIDHAT PASHA 18-418a , **4-**781d , **27-**461d ; agricultural chests **4-**775d , Baghdad improved **3-**195a , Druses defeated (1879) **8-**606b , El Hasa garrisoned **19-**351d , Euphrates scheme **9-**898b , Nijd Province **2-**169b
Midhope, moor, Yorks 28-933 (C3)
Midhopestones, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
MIDHURST, Sus. 18-418c , **9-**420 (III F5) ; geology **28-**166a , senatorium **18-**418c
Midi, canal, Fr. 10-778 (F6) **5-**166c , **9-**917c ; Garonne lateral canal **11-**474a
—, **railway, Fr 10-**787b
Midia, Turk 27-426 (F2)
—, **cape, Rum 23-**326 (D2)
Midi, Aiguille du, mt , Pennine Alps 26-242 (B5) ; **1-**741b
Midian, dist , Arab 2-264 (B2-C3) , **2-**270b
MIDIAN, people **18-**418d , **12-**2b , Jehovah worship **15-**418a , slaughter of **19-**865a
Midiat, Arm 2-565 (C3) , **18-**18c
Midi de Bigorre, mt., Fr. 1-411c
—, **Dent du, mt , Pennine Alps 26-**212 (B1) , **1-**743b , geology **20-**81d
Midkiff, W Va 28-560 (A3)
Midland, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, **Ga 11-**752 (B4)
—, **Ind 14-**422 (C6)
—, **La 17-**54 (B4)
—, **Md 17-**828 (H1)
—, **Mich 18-**472 (F6), Glauber salt **18-**522b
—, **O 20-**26 (C6)
—, **Out 20-**114 (C2)
—, **Pa 21-**106 (B1)
—, **S Dak 25-**506 (D1)
—, **Tex 26-**690 (E3-4)
— **Agricultural and Dairy College 1-**411a
— **Baptist College, Nottingham 3-**17c
— **Beef, 18-**587d
— **City, Ala 1-**160 (D1).
— **City, Ill 14-**304 (C3)
— **Co , Mich 18-**472 (F6)
— **Co , Tex 26-**690 (E-F1)
— **Counties' Union (cheese) 6-**1014a
— **dialect (English) 9-**598c
— **Electric Corporation 9-**200d
— **Great Western Railway 14-**422 (I D4)
— **Institute, Birmingham 3-**956b
— **Institute for the blind Nottingham 4-**642b
— **Insurance Co , Smith 25-**94d
— **Park, N J 19-**502 (A1)
— **Railway, Eng 9-**422c , **1-**708d , **22-**854a , locomotive **22-**851a , tunnels **27-**405c works **21-**207d
Midland counties 18-419a
— **Alan Brodrick, viscount 18-**419a
—, **W ST JOHN F BRODRICK, 9th viscount 18-**419a **3-**252a , **3-**254a
MIDLETON, Ire 18-419b **14-**744 (C 6) , **7-**159 (map) ; geology **7-**157a , population **7-**157d
Midlothian, Tex 26-620 (I8)
—, **Va 28-**118 (E5)
—, **co , Scot** *see* Edinburghshire
MIDNAPORE, India 18-419b **14-**176 (B8)
—, **canal, India 18-**419c
—, **dist , India 18-**419c
Midnight, Miss 18-600 (B2)
Midnight sun 19-802a , **27-**419b
Midoun, riv , Fr 1-241c
Midouze, riv , Fr 10-778 (D6) **1-**214c
Midrash, mt , Mor 18-874 (B2)
MIDRASH 18-419c , **13-**170d **26-**121b , language **13-**168c , literature influenced **23-**915b
Midrash Rabbah **18-**421a
Midsbridge, Scot 23-790c
MIDSHIPMAN 18-423c , **19-**400a , **19-**404
Midshipman's hitch 18-874b
Midsomer Norton, Som 13-588 (C1)
MIDSOMER NORTON, Som 18-421a , **9-**430 (VI G1)
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare) **24-**778b , German version **11-**789d , Mendelssohn's music **18-**422c , **22-**426d
Midsummer Price, Scot 24-412 (C2)
Midulla, Isl , Aegean : *see* Leshos
Midville, Ida 14-276 (A3).
—, **N J 19-**502 (D1)
—, **O 20-**26 (H4)
—, **Utah 27-**814 (B-C2)
—, **Va 28-**118 (C5)
Midville, Ga 11-752 (D3)
Midway, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, **Can 4-**800 (F5) ; **4-**600b
—, **Ga 11-**752 (B2)
—, **Ill. 14-**384 (E4)
—, **Kan 15-**654 (H3).
—, **Ky 15-**714 (D2).
—, **La 17-**54 (A1)
—, **N C 19-**772 (B2).
—, **O 20-**26 (D5)
—, **Pa. 21-**106 (I5)
—, **S C. 25-**502 (B5).
—, **Tenn 26-**620 (H1).
—, **Tex. 26-**690 (M4).
—, **Utah 27-**814 (C2).
—, **Va. 28-**740 (B5)
Midway, Isl , Haw 20-436 (B4) , **13-**84 (A2). **13-**90b
Midwayan group 19-599d , **9-**664e (table) , **27-**692a
MIDWIFE (law) **18-**424a , fees **19-**916c , history **12-**764c , State supervision **9-**453a *See also* Obstetrics
Midwife toad , *see* Alytes
Midwives Act (1902) 18-424c
Midwood (Midwoud), dist , N W *see* Hatdowah
Midyat, Asia M *see* Midiat
Mid Yell, Orkn 24-855b
Midzuwawa, Jap 15-156 (M7)
Miechow, Russ 21-929 (C4) , **15-**788a
Mieczysław (name) *see* Miczko
Miekowicz, Adam (poet) 28-444d
Miehle printing machine 22-456c
Miel, riv , Colom *see* Sanmana
Mielan, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Mielec, Aus Haug 3-1 (G1)
Mieltschin, ter 11-808 (F2).
Mienchine (section) 24-515d.
Mieno, mt C Af 18-455c
Mikere (Egyptian king) 9-82a
Mikhailsburg, Russ 23-874 (E-F4)
Mikhailo Semenovsk, 80b 25-10 (I1) , **1-**899d
Mikhailov, Russ 23-872 (E-F) , **23-**875
Mikhailovka, Russ 23-874 (I E4)
Mikhailovsk, Russ 5-551a.
Mikhailowski, Ibarien 20-438b, **Mikillgarth (Mikklegard) 28-**65c
Mikindani, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (C3) , **11-**778 (A3)
Miki Nisaburo (artist) 15-176d
Mikir, hills, India 19-811d
MIKIRS 18-447c
Mikkelsen, Einar 21-952d.
—, **Hans (pseud.)** *see* Holberg, Ludvig
Mikkes, riv , Mor 18-862a.
Mikkol Aqa, V (Armin) **15-**800c
MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 18-437c , **12-**37c
Miknacho - Maclay, Nicholas von 24-950 , **18-**489a
Miknasa, Mor *see* Mequinez
Miknasa (dynasty) 18-856a , **18-**859d , **26-**912b.
—, **tribe 18-**448a , **26-**854c
Mikontajon, Aus Haug 3-4 (I2)
Mikra Delos, Isl , Gr 12-424 (G4) *see also* Delos
— **Kaumeni, Isl , Aegean** *see* Kaumeno
Mikri, dist , Pers. , *see* Mukri.
Mikrogromia 23-248c , **10-**629b.
Mikrokosmos (Lotze) **17-**24b.
Mikszáth, Koloman 13-910a.
Miktimah, Sud 12-798b
Mikulin 24-950 , **24-**946c
Mikulino Russ 23-872 (E8).
Mikulkin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (G2)
Mikuray, Aus.Haug. : *see* Nikolsburg
Mikurashima, Isl , Jap. 15-156 (L M10)
Mikusa, Jap 18-156 (H9)
Mil, Moll 13-588 (C4)
Mil (measure) **28-**192d , **28-**719c
Mila (Buddhist) , *see* Milaraspa.
Mila, Alg 1-643 (C1) , capture (1902) **10-**202b.
Milaca, Minn 25-550 (D5)
Miladh madulu, Isls , Ind 0 14-382 (E-F10), **17-**486a.
Milagro, Arg 2-462 (C4)
Milagros, P I 26-842 (D4).
Milaka, tribe 1-830d
Milam, B R. 24-126c.
Milam, pass, India 26-922c.
Milan, Ark, chair, Zamboni 28-952d
Milan Co , Tex 26-690 (K-L5)
Milan (of Servia) : *see* Obrenovich
Milan, Ala 1-460 (C1)
—, **Ga 11-**752 (C4).
—, **Ill 14-**304 (B2)
—, **Ind. 14-**422 (G5).
MILAN It 18-437d , **18-4** (B2) ; **academy** of architecture (1380) **1-**105a ; cathedral , **18-**438c , **2-**396b , **2-**443d , **18-**208b ; **church** ritual **15-**17d , **climate 15-**5d , **colour 12-**900d , **cotton statistics 7-**299b ; **dialect 9-**193c , **housing 13-**826d , **library 16-**972d ; **observatory 19-**968b , **population 15-**7c ; **Renaissance** buildings **2-**413a , **Sant' Eustorgio church 18-** 438d , **2-**402d, **24-**195a , **strike (1904) 15-**81a , **strike (1907) 15-**81d.

MILAN *History* **16-140b**, 15-29d, 15-38 (map), battle (1799) **11-189c**, *edit* **11-191 b**, 9-949b, edict (1967) **11-83c**, **b**, French occupation (16th cent'y) **10-820a**, French revolutionary wars **15-44b**, **11-209a**; revolt (1859) **15-54c**; revolt (1898) **15-79b**, revolution of 1848, *see* Five Days. Revolutionary stage (1156-1161) **15-95a**, **12-17b**, Visconti rule **15-95b**, **28-124b** *See also* Mediolanum
—, Bast **15-65i** (E8)
—, Mich **18-172** (G7)
—, Minn **18-550** (B5)
—, Mo **18-804** (C1)
—, N H **19-190** (F2)
—, N Y *see* Symacuse
—, O **20-26** (E2)
—, Pa **21-106** (D2)
—, Penn **26-620** (C2)
—, Wash **28-454** (D12)
—, Wis **26-740** (C1)
—, prov., It **15-56**
Milanaux, tribe **24-207d**
Milan Decree (1807) **19-203d**; **9-554c**, **17-49b**
Milanese literary *see* Ambrosian liturgy
MILANESI, GAETANO 18-441c
Milan I Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers **21-188** (C3)
Jazmoram, swamp, Pers **3-105b**
Milanja, dist, Mad **17-271** (B4)
Milano, Tor **26-690** (L5)
Milan Obrenovich II (of Servia) **24-692b**
— **OBRENOVICH IV** (of Servia) **18-441d**, **24-695b**, **26-604b**, Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) **26-701a**, order founded **15-806e**
Milanovats, Serv **24-686** (D11)
Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions **18-590d**
Milanville, Pa **21-106** (M2)
Milarsapa **20-921a**
Milas, Turk **24-760** (B1) *see also* Mylasa
MILA Y FONTANALS, Manuel 18-442b, **25-585b**
MILAZZO, Sic **18-146c**, **15-24i** (E5), arc Myl ae **18-**, (E5), battle (270 B C) **13-15c**, battle (960 B C) **22-640d**, **24-804d**, battle (18 B C) **1-125d**, battle (1860) **19-180b**
—, capo, Sic **15-4** (E5)
Milbank, Joseph **15-51c**
Milbank, S. Dak **25-506** (12)
—, sound, Can. **4-800** (C 2)
Milborne Port, Som **9-140** (VI 740b, **28-106b**
Milbourn, Cowan e **4-14a**, **7-121b**
Milbrook, Mass **17-852** (F2)
Milburg, Ill **18-695**
Milburn, W Fl **4-71c**
Milburn, Ky **15-710** (A3)
—, Mo, *see* Skowhegan.
—, N J **8-457a**
—, Tex. **26-690** (H-11).
—, Utah **27-811** (C 3)
Milburn beds **16-838a**
Milburn Report, Wesim **9-112** (I D3), **20-558c**, geology **28-55 d**
Milbanke, N. C **22-871d**
Milcades (pope) *see* Melchiades.
Milcleni, tribe **11-832a**
Milcin, Aus Hung **3-**, (D2)
Milconi (myth.) **18-670b**
Milcovu, riv., Rum **23-889** (C 2); **23-820b**.
Milde (Ary de (potter) **5-740b**
Milde, riv., Ger **11-459e**
Mildenau, Ger. *see* Ellenburg
MILDENHALL, Suff. 18-142c, **9-121** (I D2)
—, Fen, dist., Suff **18-412e**.
Mildesh, Alg **15-811d**
MILDEW 18-141d, **13-841a**, cell content **11-134c**; gooseberry **12-241c**, hop **18-687c**, rose **23-711a**, Xerosaberry **25-1006c**; vine **28-91d**, **28-720a**, **26-734b**.
Mildmay, Sir Walter **5-92b**
Mildred, Ga. **11-752** (D2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (K 1)
Mildura, N S W 19-538 (A-B10).
—, Wor. **28-38** (A B1).
Mile, Jean François (painter) *see* Millet
—, J. (physicist) **22-617b**
Mile (measure) **28-492d**; **28-491c**, old English **28-184b**, postal **28-492d**; Roman **20-439c**.
Mileage 6-477d,
Mile Creek, riv., Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (D2)
—, End, dist., Lond **16-938** (D2), rebels at (1381) **9-**, 938a
—, End Road, Lond **16-938** (D2)
Miles, Dixon S. **13-146c**
—, Eustace H **22-782d**, **26-**, 810b
—, **NELSON APPLETON 18-442d**; Spanish American War **25-597c**, **22-120d**
—, Pliny **18-650b**
—, S. B. (explotor) **2-255d**, **10-**, 44b
—, Mrs S. P **14-197a**
Miles, Ia **14-732** (C2)
—, Okla **20-58** (F1)
—, Queens **2-960** (D)
—, Tex **26-690** (G14)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (M2)
—, riv., Md **17-828** (C 5)
Miles (Chevaley) **15-841c**
Milesburg, Pa **21-106** (G4)
Miles City, Mont **14-270** (G2), **18-755d**
Milesio Spatar **23-815d**
Miles Platting, Lancs **17-54**, (map)
—, Station, Ill **14-404** (B4)
—, Station, riv., Vt **19-490** (B 5)
Milestone **14-634a**
Milestown, Md **17-828** (F4)
Miletus, Asia M **18-446a**, altar of blood **1-761a**, Cal Berat'dge **21-75d**, coins **19-**, 5a, Ionian league **12-**, 145b, foundation legend **23-**, 680b, industrial strife **12-**, 146d, Samos **24-116c**, statues **12-785**
Miley, counc l of **5-194c**
Milfield, Northumb **9-112** (I D1)
Milford, *see* Yarrow
Milford, Richard Phillips baron **10-437a**
MILFORD, Conn 18-444d, **6-**, 1a
—, Del **17-828** (I 1)
—, Derby **9-116** (II, D3)
—, Ire **9-430** (VI C2).
—, Ga **11-752** (D2)
—, Hants **9-120** (III D5), **13-900d**
—, Ia **14-732** (B1)
—, Ill **14-404** (F1)
—, Ind **14-422** (F2)
—, Ky **15-710** (D2)
MILFORD, Mass 18-444a, **17-**, 1b
—, Me **17-141** (D1).
—, Mich **18-172** (C 7)
—, Mo **18-808** (D4)
—, N H **19-191** (G4)
—, N H **19-190** (D6), **19-**, 492c
—, N J (Essex co) *see* Newark
—, N Y (Hunterdon co) **19-**, 502 (B2)
—, N Y **19-596** (E F1), **20-**, 11d
—, Pa **21-106** (N 6), **10-656d**
—, Tex **26-690** (K-L1)
—, Utah **27-811** (D1)
—, Va **28-118** (E2)
—, Wales *see* Milford Haven
—, (New), Wales **9-428** (V B4), **18-**, 144b
—, cape, Conn **6-952** (C3)
—, hill, Wilts **24-79b**
—, sound, N Z **19-624** (A6)
Milford Haven, Wales **18-**, 441b, **9-128** (V A1); fortifications **13-249b**, steam traveling **27-218b**
— Haven, harbour **9-428** (V A1), **18-444c**
— Point, Conn **18-443d**
— Station, Pa. **21-108** (D F6)
Milfordville, N Y. *see* Oneonta
Milh, riv., Pal. **20-609** (B6)
Milha (measure) **28-492d**
Milhand, Edouard Jean Baptiste **28-377a**, **28-379c**
—, dist., Fr **10-802** (map)
Milia, El, Alg **1-843** (C1).
Miliana, Alg. **1-643** (B1); **1-**, 644d
Miliaria papulosa **25-191a**.
Miliarision **19-896b**
Miliarium Aureum **23-594a**
Miliary fever *see* Sweating sickness.
—, tubercle **27-351c**
MILICZ 18-444e
Milica (wife) **28-721a**
Milich, Château du see Chinon – de l'Ile, mt., Maur **17-912d**
Milin, O **5-660d**
Milinda (Menander) Bactrian king) *see* Menander
Milinda panha (Questions of King Milinda) **4-717d**, **18-**, 1104d, **20-641d**
Milinocki, Me **17-434** (D1), **17-**, 436b
—, lake, Me **17-434** (D1)
—, Stream, riv., Me **17-434** (D1)
Miliola **10-614b**, **9-663d**
Miliolidae (in **10-614a**
Miliolidae **10-630a**
Milion, Constantinople **7-5d**
Milis **20-278a**
Military bands **3-410a**, **10-**, 381c, **4-614c**, pitch **21-862a**
— commission (in U S) **18-**, 148b
— **FRONTIFR**, Aus Hung **18-**, 144d, **7-175a**
— **LAW 18-445a**, Greek strategeî **12-904c**, judge advocate general **15-555a**, provost marshal **22-816c**, **3-**, 944b, **8-93a**
— League (Gt., 1909) **12-460d**
— Manœuvres Act (1897) **17-**, 59b
— Merit, order of (Fr) **15-**, 865b, **3-697d**
— Merit, order of (Sp) **15-**, 866d
— pit *see* Pit (mills)
— quarantine *see* Quarantine
— savings banks **24-21c**
— service **2-592c**, Anglo Saxon **4-591d**, ban **3-460d**, Byzantine **4-745c**, colonial vassals **10-801a**, **9-175b**, in France (11th and 15th centuries) **10-913d**, Frankish **24-429d**, **24-429d** Irish clergy excepted **14-763d** Irish tribal **14-764a**, Mahommedan (Caliphate) **17-414b**, Oriental **6-145c** *see also* Army and militia
— starling **20-6**
— tactics *see* Tactics
— tax **24-429d** social service
— Territory, Ir W Af **24-**, 611b
MILITIA 18-449a *assize of arms* (1181) **9-181d**, *burgher infantry* (France) **2-597b** **10-915a**, Channel Islands **5-812b**; Henry VIII **2-**, 611d, laws of **28-411a**, legislation concerning **9-**, 561d **2-614d** medal long service **18-15a**, Swiss **26-**, 21c, Winchester statute (1285) **9-195a**
— Austria (order) *see* Golden Spur, order of the
— Medal (Peninsular) **9-725d**
Militsa (of Servia) **15-934c**
Militsch (Bohemian divine) *see* Milicz
Militsch, Ger **11-808** (B3)
Milium (bot) **18-168a** (med) **24-956b**
Milk, Ferres [], baron **8-59c**
Milkaka riv., Aus **3-1** (F5)
Milk (myth.) **21-456b** *see also* Moloch and Mileom
Milk, Ill **14-404** (F1)
—, riv., Can and Mont **14-276** (E1).
—, riv. Jam **15-113** (map)
—, riv., Scot **24-664b**
MILK 18-451d, **7-743b** adulteration **1-222d**, **1-229b**, **7-751c** bacteria in **3-167c**, canned **5-159a**, care of **7-741b** colour **7-740d** colouring (artificial) **1-227a** dairy supply **7-737d** food values **8-216b**, imports (British) **7-759d**; infant feeding **10-611c**, **14-513c**, laboratories **14-514a**; milking **7-737b**; pasteurization **7-752c**, **14-513c**, peptonization **21-130b** powder **10-614d**; preservation **10-611d**, **1-229a**, **14-555b**, production **5-541c**, **7-741c**, refrigerator **7-753c** separated **7-752b**, **7-755b**; separator **7-**, 752a, **7-753b** (fig.), skers **7-750d**, skimmed **7-752b**, **7-755b**, **7-761b**; skimmer **7-751c** (fig.); soured (in medicine) **14-506d**, **26-806c**, standard of purity **7-755a** trade **7-756b**; United Kingdom production **7-737d**
Milk chocolate **10-614d**
Milk Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G11)
Milk Fair, Lond **16-941a**
— fish *see* Bungo
Milk fraven, harbour, Ire **14-**, 744 (G2)
Milking (poker) **21-901a**
— pail **7-740d**
Milk leg *see* White leg
Milk-sickness **20-62b**
— opal **20-121a**
Milkov, riv., Rum **10-701d**
Milkowski, Sigismund **21-928b**
Milk River, Can **1-500** (D2)
— River, Mont **14-278** (F1)
— River, pt., Mich **18-372** (G2)
Milk sugar *see* Lactose
Milk teeth *see under* Teeth
Milk thistle **21-777b**
— tree *see* Cow-tree (Brosimum Galactodendron)
Milk vetch **16-685d**
Milk Water, riv., Scot **24-414** (B4)
Milkwood **19-253d**
MILKWORT 18-452d carbuncle **11-258d**, petal **10-561a**
Milky Way, follow, val., Ariz **2-**, 544 (D2)
Milky way **25-792c**, **21-532c**
Mill, Harriet **18-456d**
Millaa **27-501a**
— Il Il Jochs **10-452a** oceanography **19-979c**, **19-982a**, physiography **11-**, 600d
—, **JAMES 8-453a**, **9-638c** caste system **5-465a**, **5-466a**, *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **9-**, 736c, John Stuart **Mill 18-**, 454c, mental association **2-783b**, Ricardo **23-286c**
—, **JOHN 18-454a**, New Testament **2-885d**
— **JOHN STUART 18-454b** aesthetics **2-857c**, **2-859a**, **2-**, 859b, analogy **1-912c**, as association of ideas **2-785b** belief **22-498b** categories **5-811c**, causation **5-557d**, **22-797a**, Comtism **6-816d**, **6-819d**, conception **8-906a** **28-241a**, **28-147c** ethics **9-**, 86d, **27-822a**, fallacy **10-**, 154a, Gompertz, German translation **12-2** obs. on government **12-298a**, hypothesis **14-20c**, induction **14-502a**, **16-889c**, logical methods **16-882d** **18-908c** self **22-550b**, space and time **22-766d**, theism **26-**, 745b **15-751c**, **8-614a**, on value **27-782c**, women's suffrage **28-787b**
Mill, Iuv, Scot **24-412** (F1)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (O1)
—, lake, Me **17-444** (C 3)
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (K5)
—, lakes, Mass **17-852** (G3)
—, mt., Del **5-944** (B5)
—, mt., Va **23-895a**
—, riv., Can **22-724** (A2)
—, riv., Conn **6-940** (A5)
—, riv., Conn **19-190b**
—, riv., Ire **22-671d**
—, riv., Mass **17-852** (B4)
—, riv., Mass **17-852** (F1)
—, riv., Mass **17-852** (I 2)
—, riv., Mass **17-852** (B2), **1-**, 852a
—, riv., Mass **17-852** (D2), **1-**, 852a
—, riv., Vt **19-190** (A2).
—, riv., Vt **19-190** (A4)
—, riv., Vt **19-190** (B5)
MILL (for grinding) **18-459a** Anglo Saxon **4-592c**, flour **10-548b**, ore-crushing **20-**, 249b, Teutonic peoples **26-818a**, water rights **28-**, 186b, Welsh, ancient **2-**, 452a
— (measure) *see* Mil
Milla (diet) **15-909a**
Milladore, Wis **28-740** (D4)
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT 18-458b, **20-501a**, **11-**, illustration **14-1251d**, portraiture **22-129c**, telegony in dogs **26-510b**
—, Lady **18-460a**, **23-859c**
Millais's lake, Nyas **19-479** (C2)
Millaquin, Queens **4-797b**
MILLAR, ANDREW 18-460d.
— David **4-62a**
— James **9-1078d**, **8-939c**
— William **28-61b**
Millard, Thomas **28-411d**
Millard, Ark **2-452** (B2).
—, Pa. **10-540** (B8)
—, Kan **18-854** (D2)
—, Ky **15-740** (B5)
—, Mo **18-808** (D1)
—, Neb. **19-934** (B8)
—, Co., Utah **27-814** (A-B2)
Millares, riv., Sp *see* Mijares
Millar *v* Taylor (1769) **7-119b**.
Millas, Fr **10-778** (F6)
Millas blue marls **21-848**, .
MILLAU, Fr 10-1000, **10-778** (F5), **10-810d**
Mill Bank, Yorks **28-983** (B2).
Millbank Penitentiary, Lond. **22-962c**
Millbank Sound Indians: *see* Bellabella
Millboro, Va **28-118** (C2)
Mill Brook, riv., Vt **19-490** (B C 5)
Millbridge, Can **20-114** (E1)
— Me **17-444** (D E1)
Millburg, Ill **14-404** (F1)
Millbrook, Can **20-114** (C2).
—, Ches **28-934** (A5)
Mill Brook, Conn **6-952** (C2)
Millbrook, Corn **9-430** (VI D5),
— Hants **9-120** (III D5),
—, Mich **18-172** (K6)
—, N Y **19-596** (H1)
—, lake, Corn **21-862** (map)
Mill Brook, riv., N J **19-502** (A3)
— Brook, riv., Vt **19-490** (D2)
— Brook, riv., Vt **19-490** (B2)
— Brook, riv., Vt **19-490** (B5)
— Brook, riv., Vt **19-490** (B5)
Millburn, Ill **14-404** (B3)
—, N J **19-502** (A2)
MILLBURY, Mass 18-461a, **17-852** (D2)
—, O **20-26** (D1)
Mill cake **12-725c**
Millchester, Queens **2-960** (H4)
Mill City, Colo **6-723b**
—City, Nev **5-8** (D1), **19-**, 45c
—City, Oreg **20-242** (C 4)
— City, Oreg **20-242** (C 4)
— City, Pa **21-106** (L3)
— Close, Derby **8-71b**
— Cove, Ire **14-744** (B5)
Millcreek, Ill **14-404** (G6)
Millcreek, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, Ky **15-744** (A2)
— Creek, Ohio **20-58** (K2)
—, Creek, Pa **21-106** (G5); **28-**, 1c
— Creek, Wash **28-560** (D1)
— Creek, canyon, Cal **22-983d**
— Creek, riv., Can **9-779c**
— Creek, riv., Can **14-712** (B2)
— Creek, riv., Ill **14-404** (A4)
— Creek, riv., Ill **14-404** (E4)
— Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (D6)
— Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (C5)
— Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (E2)
— Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (D2)
— Creek, riv., Ind **14-422** (K7)
— Creek, riv., Mich **18-372** (H6)
— Creek, riv., N J **19-502** (B5)
— Creek, riv., O **20-26** (D1)
— Creek, riv., O **20-26** (K6), **6-**, 176d
— Creek, riv., O **20-26** (I2)
— Creek, riv., O **20-26** (D4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg **20-242** (D4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg **20-242** (E3)
— Creek, riv., W Va **28-560** (D1)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (H1)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (G7)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (G3)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (I3)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (I8)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (H2)
— Creek, riv., Va **28-118**
Millcreek, Conn **6-972** (D5)
Milldoe, Scot **24-413** (E1)
Mille, Ital., Pac O **20-448** (G4)
Mille (measure) **28-492d**
— Coquins, lake, Mich **18-372** (E3)
Milledge, John **18-461b**
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga **18-461a**, **11-752** (C2).
—, Ill **14-404** (C 2)
—, Ky **15-740** (D3)
—, O. **20-26** (C-D2)
Mille floro glass **12-99b**
Mille Lacs, lake, Minn **18-559** (D1), **18-549c**
Milleles Co, Minn **18-559** (D4)
Millen, Ga. **11-752** (E3)
Millenary Petition (1603) **9-**, 449c
Millennial Church, the *see* Shakers
MILLENNIUM 18-461b, *Fifth Monarchy Men* **10-381d**; *Book of Revelation* **23-219b**, Joachim of Floris **23-915b**, Mormon belief **18-847d**; Zionists **28-987b**
Millepora **14-146b**, **14-154a** **14-154d**
Millepore group **26-119c**.

Milleporidæ 14-154c
Miller, Capt E D 22-12b
, Elizabeth Smith 8-86a.
, G S, 8-245a
—, HUGH (d 1856) 18-463d
—, Hugh (d 1896) 18-464c
—, JOAQUIN (Cincinnatus Heine) 18-464c, 18-840b
—, JOE (Joseph or Joshua) 18-464c.
—, Johann Martin 11-792a
—, John 22-294d
—, Leslie 14-501b
—, lives 6-19b
—, Lydia Falconer 18-464a
—, Philip 7-894b, 19-933d
—, Robert 28-447a
—, SAMUEL FREEMAN 18-464d, 6-173b
—, Spencer 7-61b
—, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee 17-901b
—, W D 8-451c
—, Wilhelm von 1-542a, 22-740d
—, WILLIAM (line-engraver) 18-464b
—, WILLIAM (pre-millen arian) 18-464d
—, WILLIAM (soldier) 18-465a
—, WILLIAM HALLOWES 18-465c, crystallography 7-572c, density of earth 12-168d, goniometer 12-235a, rainbow 22-802d
, William Henry library 4-223b
, R W (1771) 26-903c
, Hancock (1804) 10-482a
Miller, Ala 1-160 (B3)
—, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (C1)
—, Mo 18-608 (C1)
—, Neb 19-424 (B4)
—, O 20-26 (B7)
—, Pa 25-506 (B-G3)
—, Wash 28-871 (B4)
—, Isl, Nfld 19-678 (B5)
—, pond, N H 19-490 (C5)
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 18-465c, 10-887c, 25-106a
Miller Beach, Thomas *see* Le Caron, Henri
Miller Co, Ark 2-557 (B4)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B4), 11-751d
— Co, Mo 18-608 (D3)
— Creek, riv, N Dak 25-506 (E5)
Millerhill, Scot 24-418 (E3), 9-940a
Millerian indices (cryst) 7-572c
MILLERITE 18-466d
Millerites *see* Adventists, Second
Miller's, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—, mt, Ariz 2-341 (C2)
—, pk, N Y 26-278 (B-C2), 26-279b
— R, Mass 17-852 (C1), 2-849c
Millersburg, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (B1)
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, Mich 18-372 (F-G4)
—, O 20-26 (F-G3)
—, Pa 21-106 (D1)
Millers Creek, Ky 15-740 (E3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-212 (D5)
— Dale, val, Derby 9-416 (II D3), 8-70d 8-71a
— Falls, Mass 17-852 (C1)
— Ferry, Ala 1-160 (B4)
Millersport, O 20-26 (E5)
Miller's process 12-199d
Millers Run, riv, Vt 19-490 (C2)
— Station, Pa 21-106 (C2)
MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a
Millerstown, Ky 15-740 (B-C4)
—, Pa 21-106 (D3)
Millersville, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Mo 18-608 (G4)
—, Pa 21-106 (E-G7), 16-159b
Millerton, Can 19-465 (C1)
—, Nfld 19-479 (B2)
—, N Y 19-596 (G4)
—, Pa 21-106 (L2)
Millerville, Ala 1-160 (C2)
—, Ga 11-752 (C3)
Milles (bp of Susa) 26-313b
Milleschan, Asia 4-122d
Millesimo, It battle (1796) 11-186d
Millestorte, dist., Pers. 20-10b
Millet, Alma 24-508a
—, FRANCIS DAVIS 18-466b, 19-460c
—, Jacques 27-318c
—(Mille), JEAN FRANCOIS (Francisque ; e 1642-1679) 18-466c.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1875) 18-466d 3-388d, woodcuts 14-324b
MILLET (cereal) 18-467c, Egypt 9-27b, European cultivation 9-813c; Indian cultivation 14-390b
Millet (Tamkish div) 15-334c
Millets (dict) 2-586c
Millett, Colo 6-722 (B1)
—, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—, Tex 26-690 (H7)
Milleur, pt, Scot 26-628a
Mille Vaches, Can 22-774 (C2)
Millevaches, plat, Fr 13-75c
Milleville, Charles Hubert 9-253a
— Lucien 10-889b
Millfield, N S W 19-538 (G3)
Mill Fields, Lond 16-938 (D2), 16-949c
Millfire, mt, Scot 15-881c
Millford, Ire 14-744 (D1)
Mill Fork, riv, O 20-26 (G4)
— Gill Force, waterfall, York 28-520a
— Green, Ess 16-942 (F2)
Millgrove Ind 14-422 (G4)
Mill Grove, Mo 18-608 (C1)
Millgrey, Scot *see* Millengrie
Mill Hall, Pa 21-106 (H3)
Millham, N J *see* Trenton, N J
Millheim, Pa 21-106 (G H1)
Mill Hill, Mdx 16-942 (D2), R C Missionary College 13-266c, 27-956a
— Hill Missionary Society 18-590d
Millhouse, Scot 24-418 (A1)
Millhouseon, Ind 14-422 (G6)
Millican, Ala *see* Milvan
Millibre 28-18 sc
Milliarium Aureum *see* Miliarium Aureum
Milliarium Aureum *see* Miliarium Aureum
Millicent, Elliott 6-70na
Millidam, Tex 26-690 (L5)
Milli Dufoy battle (1829) 23-934b
Millie (negress) 18-744b
Millienne 9-28c
Millier (mesure) *see* Tonne
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-467a
Milligan, Fla 10-510 (B6)
— Ind 14-422 (C3)
— Neb 19-424 (G1)
—, N Mex 19-520 (D1)
— Tenn 26-624a
Milligan ex parte (U S law case) 15-868d 27-715a
Milligans Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (E2)
Milligramme 28-192d
Millikens Bend, La 17-44 (C7 D1)
Millikin Indices (cryst) 7-572c
MILLERITE 18-46 od
Millikin, James 7-910b
— Richard Alfred 4-43c
Millikin, Ia 17-44 (C1)
Millikin 28-192d
Millimetre 28-192d
MILLINER (dict) 18-468b
Milling (mesh) 27-186, 27-424c, coins 19-459b, 18-698b
— (wool) 10-880a ; 28-815c
— method (mining) 18-543b, 25-151 sc
— rod (dyc) 8-716b 8-750a
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b
— Fox (1838) 27-128d
Millington Conn 6-932 (F1)
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
— Md 17-828 (I12)
—, Mich 18-372 (G6)
—, N J 19-502 (C2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (H2)
Milling yellow (dyc) 8-716b
Millinocket, Me *see* Millinocket
Millionc, Corte del *see* Sabbionera, Corte
MILLIPEDE 18-468b, 2-671d, 2-679c, affinities 2-680d, 5-660d, geological age 18-472d, 28-1017d, head, morphology 2-675d, hiber nation 13-416d, , tracheae 2-674d
Mills, Mass 17-852 (E2)
Mill Isle, Ire (1844) 5-201b ; 5-729d
Millmeece, Staffs 9-416 (I D1)
Millmont, Pa 21-106 (H4)
Mill Neck, N Y 20-427d
— Neck, creek, N Y 20-427d
Millnokell, lake, Me 17-434 sc
MILLOM, Cumb 18-475a ; 9-412 (I B4), 17-833c.
Millon's reagent 1-514a
Millot, Charles Théodore 27-6d
Millot, W L 12-824 (A1), 12-826a
Mill Plain, Conn 6-932 (B5)
— Plain, Conn 6-932 (A4)
— Point, W Va 28-580 (C3)
Millport, Ala 1-160 (A2)
—, Pa 21-106 (F2)
—, Scot 24-418 (B3), 7-628b, Mill power 14-92c
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Millray, Ga 11-752 (E3)
Mill Rdg, mt, Scot. 24-418 (C3)
Mill-rind 13-318b
Mill River, Mass 17-852 (A2)
— Rocks, reef, Scot 24-412 (B3)
—, Pa 21-106 (D6)
Millry, Ala 1-160 (A4)
Mills, Albert Leopold 28-559b
—, Sir Charles 13-565b
—, Clark 24-510a, 4-639b.
—, D O 9-617b
—, E 25-705a
—, JOHN 18-476b
—, Lawrence Heyworth 13-242b
—, Robert 28-349d
—, ROGER QUARLES 18-476b.
—, Samuel J 18-687a
Mills, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Neb 19-424 (F2)
—, N Mex 19-520 (F1).
—, Pa 21-106 (G2)
—, pt, Vt 19-490 (A4)
Millsaps, Ala 28-580 (E K8)
Mills Bill 8-502c 27-726b
Millsboro, Del 17-828 (I1)
Pa 21-106 (B6)
Mills Cr, Ia 14-479 (E3)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (I1)
Mills College, Cal 19-935c
Millsfield Pond, lake, N H 19-490 (D2)
Mill Shoals, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Millspaugh, Cal 5-8 (E4)
Mill Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F4)
Millspring, N C 19-772 (C4)
Mill Springs, Ky 15-740 (D4), battle (1862) 1-820a
Mills River, N C 19-772 (B4)
Millstadt, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Millstatter lake, Aus 5-136d
Millston Wis 28-749 (C4)
Millstone, N J 19-502 (C2), 25-506a
— Pa 21-106 (D3)
— pt Conn 6-932 (G4)
— , N Y 19-502 (C4)
Millstone 10-858b, 1-77a, 1-93c Egypt 9-69c
GRIT 18-475c, 11-670c 5-810b security 8-71a porphyry 23-226b
Millstream, Can 22-721 (D2)
Millstreet, Ire 14-741 (B1)
geology 7-15a
Milltown Scot 24-418 (F1)
Milltown Ala 1-160 (D2), , Ga 11-752 (C4)
Ind 14-422 (F8)
Ire (Antrim) 2-153a
, Ire (Donegal) 14-715c
, Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (D5)
, Ire (Galway) 14-744 (C3)
, Ire (Kerry) 14-741 (B4)
, Me 17-434 (D3)
, N J 19-502 (A3)
, N Y *see* Plattsburgh
, N Dak 25-506 (G H1)
, Wis 28-749 (A3)
— Malbay, Ire 14-744 (B4), 6-126d
Mill Valley, Cal 5-8 (B3)
Millvicw, Ida 10-419 (B6)
Mill Village, Can 19-831 (H2)
Millville, Ark 2-552 (C4)
, Cal 5-8 (B3)
, Can 19-479 (B1)
, Conn 6-962 (C1)
, Del 17-828 (I1)
, Ind 14-422 (G5)
, Mass (1793) (D2)
MILLVILLE, N J 18-475d, 19-502 (B C5)
, Pa 21-106 (L1)
, Utah 27-741 (C1)
, W Va 28-740 (C5)
, W Va 28-580 (F2)
Millwall, dist, Lond 16-938 (D3), docks 16-938 (D3), 16-950b
Mill warping 28-445a
Millway, Pa 21-106 (G6)
Millwood, N Y 19-558 (F2)
Millwood, Ark 2-552 (B4).
, Cal 5-8 (D3)
, Ga 11-752 (D4)
, Ky 15-740 (E4)
, Pa 21-106 (D8)
, W Va 28-580 (A-B3)
Millyne, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Milmore, Martin 24-516b ; 15-773d
Milo, James 8-380a
Milnes, Daldi, 3-4 (E5) ; 4-465b
Milnathort, Scot 24-418 (E2), 18-824c
Milne, Alexander 10-587c
—, Grace Ann *see* Prentwich, Grace, lady
—, John earthquakes 8-517b, 8-818c ; 8-820b geology of Japan 15-160a
—, Joshua 14-886b
—, J R 21-239c
—, Robert (architect) 9-937c
—, Robert (physician) 24-304b
—, Walter 24-444c
—, William 18-695c, 18-871a
Milne, bay, N G 19-187 (E4)
—, mts, Jap 18-156 (B4)
—, pt, Can 5-160 (D1)
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 18-476c, 20-325c, 2-388a
—, HENRY 18-476b ; Asciidians 27-179c ; classification of animals 28-1039a ; Crustacea 2-677b
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac O 20-445a
Milne Land, Green 12-843 (G3)
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, viscount 18-476c, 25-479c, 27-218a, age gave membership 5-244d, Kruger conference (1899) 9-951c, Outlanders 27-202b
—, Isaac 28-631b
—, JOSEPH 18-478b
—, Thomas 23-996b.
Milner, Ark 2-552 (B4)
, Ga 11-752 (B4)
, Ida 14-276 (B-C4)
, Ky 15-740 (D2)
, Mont 14-278 (B2)
Milnerton, Cape Colony 18-1129a
Milnerton, Cape Town 5-252d
Milnes, F B 9-668a
—, Richard Monckton *see* Houghton, Lord, baron
Milnesium hardigradum 26-417d
MILNGAVIE, Scot 18-478c, 24-418 (C1)
Milnor, N Dak 19-780 (G3)
— Pa 21-106 (G6)
Milnrow, Lancs 28-933 (A2) 16-1148b
Milnsbridge, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
Milnthorpe, Westm 9-412 (I C4) 24-418 (C1)
Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-482a
MILO (Milon ; Greek athlete) 18-478c, 7-539d
—(OF GLOUCESTER) 18-478d, 17-3c
—, TITUS ANNIUS 18-478d, 13-741b
—(de Trainel) 23-401b
Milo, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Ia 14-732 (D3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D5)
—, Me 17-434 (D3)
—, Mo 18-608 (D1)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
—, Sol Ins *see* Melos
— Junction, Me 17-434 (C D1)
Miloma, Minn 18-550 (B7)
Milon (athlete) *see* Milo
Milonia, cape, Alg 1-643 (A2)
MILORADOVICH, M ANDRIJewich, count 18-479a.
— Milutich (Kobilovich) 24-692b
— OBRENOVICH I (of Serbia) 18-479a, 24-692d
— , house of 15-886c
Miloslavsky (family) 1-578e
Milon *see* Pero David's deer
Milpa Alta, Mex 18-747c
Milparinka, N S W 19-538 (A1), 2-944d
Milpitas, Cal 5-8 (C3)
Milrois 4-49c
Milrow, Robert Hudson 24-834d
Milroy, Ind 14-422 (G6)
—, Minn 18-550 (B6)
—, Pa 21-106 (G4)
Milroy's excavator 8-568a
Milstead, Ala 1-160 (D1)
Milsted, Kent 9-424 (IV D1)
Milstone, Ire 14-741b
MILTIADES (6th cent B C) 18-479d, 21-56c, 13-375a
MILTIADES (d 488 B C) 18-479d, 21-56c, Paros be sieged (490 B C) 20-861c
— (Christian writer) 18-758d
— (popc) *see* Melchiades
Miltiades *see* Melchiades
Miltitz, Charles von 17-136c
Milton, Andrew Fletcher *see* Fletcher, Andrew (of Saltoun), Lord Milton.
—, Deborah : *see* Clarke, Deborah.
—, JOHN 18-480b ; 8-622a, blank verse 4-479b, Leander's charge of plagiarism 16-279a, Marvell 17-806b, odes 20-16 pamphlets 20-690a, prose pawn 22-700c, sonnets 23-415c, *Tractate on Education* 6-456b.
Milton, Viscount 10-449c.
Milton, Ark 2-552 (B5)
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Can (N S) 19-847 (B2)
—, Can (Ont) 20-111 (C4).
—, Del 17-828 (I1)
—, Fla 10-510 (B6)
—, Hants 9-120 (III D5), 22-132 (inset)
—, Ia 14-732 (F4)
—, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, Ind 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan 15-654 (E1)
—, Kent 9-424 (IV D4), 1-582d, 15-737c, 15-739a
—, Ky 15-740 (C2)
MILTON, Mass 18-492b 17-852 (B4)
—, N C 19-772 (C1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (F1)
—, N H 19-490 (E5)
—, Northants 9-120 (III F2)
—, N S W 19-538 (F4)
—, N Y 19-596 (A5)
—, Oreg 20-212 (C4)
—, Oxon 20-116a
MILTON, Pa 18-492d, 21-106 (L1)
—, Mont (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B3), 8-681a
—, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (C2)
—, Scot (or Kilnyth, Stirling) 24-418 (B-C2), 25-928b
—, Tenn 26-624 (E2)
—, Vt 19-490 (A2),
—, Wash 28-854 (D H4)
—, Wis 28-740 (E6)
—, Va 28-580 (A4)
Miltona, lake, Minn 18-550 (B1)
Milton Abbas, Dorset 9-420 (III C5), 1-436b grammar school 4-40c
— Abbot, Dev 9-430 (VI D2)
— center, O 20-26 (C2)
— Ct, Va 11-772 (B1)
— Damerel, Dev 9-430 (VI D2)
— Ernest, Beds 9-424 (IV D2)
— House, Peterborough 2-120c
Miltonia cuvillaria 6-706b
Milton Junction, Wis 28-740 (D6)
— Mills, N H 19-490 (E5)
— Mount, college, Gravesend 12-28 sc
— Plantation, Me 17-434 (B1)
— South, Dev 9-430 (VI E3)
Miltonvale, Kan 15-654 (E1)
Milton, Paring, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Miltrip, mt, Mor *see* Tagharat
Miltu, Fr Congo 11-99 (B1).
Miltutin (king of Serbia) 24-691d
—, General 15-698b
Milvain, Thomas 15-538c
Milverton, *see* Wilton (VI F1), hundred 25-490b
— New, Warwick, *see* New Milverton
Milvid, Ire 26-690 (N5)
Milvinae 15-819c
Milvius, Pons *see* Mulvius, Pontis
Milvius 15-807b.
Milvus 15-838d
— ater (korschun, migrans) *see* Black kite.
— govinda *see* Pariah kite
— fictinus *see* Kite.
— isurus 15-839c
MILWAUKEE, Wis 18-492d, 28-749 (F5), 9-936c Frankenmeier 28-586c, university settlement 28-748c
—, bay, Wis 18-492d
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (E5) ; 18-492d ; 18-777d.
Milyana, Kor 15-156 (F9)
Milyas, dist, Asia M 17-152a.
Milzbrand *see* Anthrax.
Milzeni, trib 17-130a.
Mimallones 15-203 (A3),
Mimallones *see* Maenads,
Mimamsa *see* Purva Mimamsa
Mimar, al (Arab. poet) 9-165c
Mimas (Jbel Dakh), mts, Asia M 14-727d
—, penin, Asia M 18-727d.
Mimasaka, prov, Jap : *see* Sakushu
Mimat, cliff, Fr 18-115a.
Mimato, Fr : *see* Monda.
Mimbar : *see* Minbar.

Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-920d
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-411c
Mimic 8-156d ; 9-151k ; 9-193d ; 9-196b ; of Heroides 13-180d, 20-562c ; Laberius 16-1c, Theocritus 26-781c
Mimodal, val., Arct 26-768d
Mimoda (Mimotes) 26-776b, mimicry of frigg-birds 18-497a, 13-656b.
Mimetesite *see* Mimetite.
Mimetic twins 7-58a.
MIMETITE 18-495a, 18-516b
Mimi, riv , N.Z. 19-624 (L5)
Mimic beetle 6-477b (ilc)
MIMICRY 18-495b , 8-773c , obliteration of parts 6-731d. — aggressive 18-496c
Mimika, N G 19-187 (B-C2)
Mimfinae ' *see* Mocking-bird
Miminiska, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1)
Mimitan, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Mimizan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap 15-216b
Mim Jong, Tib. 6-161 (E1)
Mimms, North, Herts 18-912 (C2) ; 13-398c.
—, South, Mdx 18-912 (D2) , 13-398c ; 18-411c
MIMNERMUS 18-500b , 12-509d , 9-252b
Mimonyo 28-1053b.
Mimon 6-111d
Mimosa, tck 2-552 (B3)
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d ; 2-12b , Tarai of India 19-570b.
— (tanning) 16-331a
— ferruginea ; *see* Talh
— pudica , *see* Sensitive plant
— vellow 8-747b (C3)
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 16-181a , 16-381d ; 16-382d, distribution 16-385c , geological age 20-611d
Mimpel , *see* Awah
Mimram, riv., Herts : *see* Maran
Mimsina, Mor 18-851 (E4)
Mimsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
MIMULUS 18-500c , 24-186a , 13-771a ; stigma 10-571d — cupreus 13-765d
— glutinosus 18-500d.
— lutens , *see* Monkey flower
— moschatus , *see* Musk
Mimus 18-617d ; 4-71c
— polyglottus , *see* Northern mocking-bird.
Mimusopeaccuminata 15-388a
— balata (balata) , *see* Bullet tree
— elata , *see* Cow tree
Min (myth.) 9-518b ; 1-156b , 9-194d , statues 9-866b
Min, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G4)
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4)
—, forts, China 6-185d , 6-202a.
—, prov , China ' *see* Fu-kien
—, riv , China 11-201a ; 11-272a ; 6-181a
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d
Mina, Arab 17-421a , 17-950d , 17-975
—, C Am 5-678 (D7).
—, Nev 5-8 (D2)
—, mt., Tr W Al 11-204 (E4)
—, riv , Ugi 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-733a.
Mina (chron.) 13-402d.
— (masonry and coin) 28-485 ; 6-681 ; 19-871d.
Mina, al, Syr. 27-291c.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 10-190a , 3-711d.
—, canal Pers 24-1024a
—, riv., Pers 21-188 (C3) ; 21-190a
—, Khor, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3) , 21-190a
Minacana, race, Arab. 2-364a , 2-285a ; inscriptions 2-367b, 23-959d , 24-958a, 1-795c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal.Arch 17-466 (E2) , 5-598c ; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 20-942 (H12)
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d
Minami-two-jima, isl., Tac.(O 20-138 (C-D2) , 20-139c.
Minamoto (family) 15-258c , 18-200a ; 15-210d.
— Yoshiye 18-200b.
Minard, Ire 14-744 (A4).
Minarde, mt., Sic 28-187c.
MINARET 18-501b ; 2-424d
Minas, Isla de Sousa, marquess das 18-148b , 15-141b.
—(MINOIDES) 18-501c , 11-399a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes) *see* Bello-Horizonte
Minas, Braz (Santa Catharina) 4-140 (G7)
—, Grug 2-462 (E3)
—, dept , Urug 2-462 (A7 and E3) , 27-866c.
—, mts , Guat. 5-678 (B3) , 12-601c
—, state, Braz. : *see* Minas Geraes.
—, trib. , *see* Meos
— Basin, bay Can. 19-811 (B2) , 19-818d.
— Channel, str., Can. 11-329b
— del Mundo, dist , Sp. 13-246c.
— de Rio Tinto, Sp *see* Rio Tinto
— de São Domingo, Port 25-550 (B4)
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz 18-501c ; 4-440 (H6) , 4-457c ; coffee 6-647c , mines 25-488c, 8-160a.
" Minas Geraes " (warship) 24-906b
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-440 (I6), gem-stones 1-951d, 6-320b, 27-484b, 27-1040b.
Minatitlan, Mex 18-518 (G4)
Minato, Jap 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M8) , 15-983a
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-210a
Minau canal *see* Minah
Minau Hills, Mo. 18-505b (A4)
MINBAR (arch) 18-503a , 22-611b ; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4) , 18-503b.
MINBU, dist , Bur 18-503a , 4-840 (D4-D5) ; 4-838d
Minburn, Can 1-500 (B2).
Minch, The (C3)
Minch, str , Scot 25-206a
Minchinhahuida, mt , Chil. 2-462 (B5) , 1-962b.
Minchin, E. A 25-710a ; 27-344b.
Min-Ching, China 6-168 (K4)
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos 18-503b ; 9-120 (III. C4) , quarries 12-13d
Minchinia 6-617d (pl. II fig. 7), spore 6-616 (fig).
Minchinmal, India 14-382 (I 11)
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (H2)
Mincio (Mincius), riv , It 15-26 (C2) , 15-1 (C2) , 15-2c , battle (1859) 10-171c
Mincke'eers, Jean Pierre 11-484a.
Minco, Okla 20-58 (D2).
Mincopies, tribe 19-313d.
Mind (philos) 22-509d ; 22-589d ; 22-600c , Anaxagoras on 14-731d , annual *see* Instinct ; Intelligence in animals, Aristotle 18-902d , Avicenna 2-379a ; Averroes 2-281a , books 3-72d , Berkeley 3-779c ; in Cartesianism 5-115b , Christian Science 8-291b , Clifford's theory 18-217a, Empedocles 9-345c , Hacckel 18-220d , Hegel 13-206b, Malebranche 5-419c , phrenological view 21-653b , relation to matter 22-547b, 19-906c ; Spinoza 5-422c
Mind (journal) 3-223a , 23-609a.
Mindam-chaka, mt , Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Mindanao, isl., P Is. 21-392 (D-E7) , 21-402c , 17-469a, cannibalism 5-185c
—, riv , P Is 21-392 (E7)
Mind and Motion (Romanes) 3-223a
Mindaras (of Sparta) 21-75c
Mind-blindness : *see* Object-blindness
Mindelheim, Ger. 13-808 (C4).
Mindello, C Verde Is. 5-253 (map) ; 5-254d
MINDEN, Ger 18-503c , 11-808 (B2) , battle (1759) 24-719d, 23-975c , bishopric 22-534 (map).
—, Ia. 14-772 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1)
—, Neb. 19-324 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N7)
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-710 (C4).
— City, Minn. 18-373 (H6).
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (B4)
Mindif, Camer 5-110 (B2)
Mindlug Days : , *see* Month's Mind.
Mindir, N G 19-487 (E2).
Mindo, Ger *see* Minden.
Mindon (Burmese king) 4-915b ; 15-978c , 17-537d
Mindon, Bur 4-840 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4)
—, isl, P Is. 21-392 (C4) , 21-402c
Mindoro, prov., P Is. 21-392 (C4)
—, str , P Is. 21-392 (C4-5).
Mindule, Fr Congo 11-109c.
Mindun, Ger *see* Minden
Mindura, W Aus 2-960 (B5).
Mine 18-517b *see also* Mining
Mineau (France) *see* Minuenus
Minebank Run, riv , Md 17-828 (B4).
Minechoag, mt , Mass 17-852 (D2)
Mine Creek, riv , Ark 2-552 (B4).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d , 9-439 (F1)
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5)
Mineh, el, Pal 11-544c.
Mineh Hill, N J 19-502 (C2).
Mine Hill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1)
— La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4) , 18-610a
Minengani, riv., Port.E Af 1-344c
MINEO, Sic. 18-501b , 15-1
Mineola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5) , 16-983a
—, Tex 26-690 (M3)
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 9-856 , 3-864d , 3-867a , 3-868d ; 1-82b
Minera, Tex 26-690 (H8)
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) , 8-150b.
Mineral, Ill. 14-576 (B2) , 10-522c
Mineral (wool) 20-555c
Mineral, Ark 2-552 (A3)
—, Ida 14-376 (A4).
—, Ia. 14-730 (F3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan 15-6 (A6).
—, O 20-26 (E6)
—, Pa. 23-584 (D7)
—, Tex 26-690 (D7)
—, Va 28-118 (C2)
—, Wash. 28-351 (C 6).
—, Ind., Ind 14-422 (C2).
—, mts , Utah 27-813d
Mineral adipocire *see* Hatchettite
— conchoua : *see* Elaterite
Mineral City, O 20-26 (D4).
— Co , Colo 6-723 (D1)
— Co , Va 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b , 27-972d *See also* Mineral *and* Mining
Mineral Fork, riv , Mo 18-608 (C3)
— green *see* Mountain green
— Hill, Nev 5-8 (E1).
— kermes 15-756d
— Park, Ariz. 2-541 (B2).
— peat 3-455a
— pitch *see* Asphalt.
Point, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Point, Pa. 21-100 (E5)
— Point, Wis 28-710 (C6)
— Ridge, Ia. 14-732 (D2)
— Ridge, O 20-26 (L2)
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
MINERALOGY 18 - 509a , mineralogical societies 25-414d.
Mineral Point, Wis. 28-738 (C6) , royalty for working 23-491a *See also* Mining
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a ; 3-284d , 26-802a ; aerated , *see* Aerated waters.
— Wells, Tex 26-690 (I3).
— Wells, W Va. 28-580 (B2)
Minerbio, dist , Fr. 10-802 (map)
Miner Co , S Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Minerdya, lake *see* Minnerdya
Minerii (Minervium) : *see* Ankylostomiasis
Miner's bracket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo 28-871 (C-D9)
Miners' Federation 25-1029d.
Miners Fork, riv , Oreg. 20-942 (C-D9)
Miner's phthisis 18-511b.
Miner's truck 10-715d
Minersville, Md 17-828 (A4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Mine Ta ' battle (1863) 1-822a , 28-634 (map).
MINERVA (myth) 18-522d , 6-566a , 23-579c , Etruscan counterpart 9-856d ; gilds 6-565c ; temples 23-600c, 23-603c
Minerva, Ia. 14-779 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-710 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O 20-26 (H-I 1)
" Minerva " (ship) : law case 1-290c
Minerval 18-528a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Minerve Gilmour (1858) 28-385c.
Minervino-Murge, It 15-79b.
Mines, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5)
Mines Acts (1842, &c.) 16-11a.
Minesceongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-832a.
Mines, Royal School of ' *see* Science, Royal College of
Minet, A 1-770a.
Minet Iturbin, Pal. 20 - 602 (B5).
Minette (min) 18-507a.
— (rock) 16-135c
Minety, Wilts. 9 - 420 (III C3)
Mingville, N Y. 19-596 (C1).
Mineyama, Jap 15-158 (I9)
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b , Nanking tombs 19-162c , tombs, Chihli 6-158 (L1)
— (porcelain) 5-715d
Mingah, W Aus 2-960 (B5)
Mingal, tribe 3-204a , 2-748d
Mingalone, Isl., Scot 24-412 (A4) , 3-426d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2)
—, Isls , Can. 22-724 (E2)
—, riv , Can. 22-724 (E2) ; 22-724d.
Mingary, runs, Scot 24-412 (D3).
Mingaweek, W Aus 2-960 (B5)
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b , 4-794b ; 15-68d ; military league 15-57a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D4)
—, mts , Bur 15-69b
Mingmish, dist , Scot 24-412 (D2)
Mingnaar, Indus *see* Manglaur
Mingo, Ia 14-732 (D3)
—, Ia. 14-730 (F3)
—, O 20-26 (C1)
—, W Va 28 - 80 (C3).
— Co , W Va 28-580 (A4)
— Creek, riv , Mo 18 - 608 (E5-4)
—Creek, riv , S C. 25 - 500 (E9)
— Junction, O 20-26 (I1)
Mingorrua, Sp 25 - 80 (C2)
MINGRELIA, dist , Russ 18-523c , 23-874 (II. D C2) , 15-955b , lakes 6-666a, 11-708d, 15-777d
Mingtchaus, tribe 5-548b , 23-871b , 11-7 8d
Mingtec Bight, inlet, Nfd 19-479 (B2)
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a , 6-195a
Mingusa, Tex 26-690 (I3)
Minhila, Bur 4-840 (D5) ; 4-817d.
—, lake, Bur 18-824d
Minho, mt , Chil *see* Mineo
—, prov., Port. : *see* Entre Minho e Douro.
— (Viño) riv., Sp. and Port 25-519 (A2) ; 22-1 5b , 11-402d.
—, riv , W I. 15-133 (map) , 15-1 6c.
Minho Lucas, tribe 6-626b
Mimia, Eky 9-40 (B2) , 9-25b
—, prov , Eky 9-29a
Mimia-in, pass, China 6-168 (G3)
Miniatcs, Elias 12-527b
MINIATURE : MSS. 18-522c , 14-15 6 , 14-319a , portrait 7-526c
Minidoka, Ida 14-276 (C4).
— irrigation system, Ida. 14-276d
Minié (inventor) , bullet and rifle 23-326b , 1-873d ; 14-447b
Minier, Ill 14-304 (C3)
Minikoi (Minicoy), isl , Arab S 14-382 (E15) , 17-486c
Minilya, riv , W Aus 2-960 (A4) ; 28-540a
MINIM (dict) 18-528a.
Minima, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math) ' *see* Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-120d , 26-123c.
Minimo, Duca : *see* Annunzio, Gabriele d'
Minimus (religious order) 18-690c , 10-940a.
Minin (explorer) : *see* Mamm.
Minin, prov , Sukhorukov.
MINING 18-528a ; 27-400c ; drills 4-45b ; flint mines 2-348d , fortification and siege-craft 10-943b , 10-714a , legislation 16-17b ; Stannary courts 25-782b ; statistics 27-600a, 27-1 6c ; trade disputes 25-1025b ; valuation 18-539d, 18-896b
Mininga, Ger E Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mining market 25-932d.
Mining Record Office 7-940d ; 13-937a
MINION (dict) 18-542a
— (in printing) 27-543a.
Miniopterae 6-216a
Miniota, Can 17-584 (A2).
Minipi, Can 22-724 (E1)
Miniques, mt , S Am 1-967c.
Minishik, N.Y. 19-596 (I 4) ; 4-431b.
Miniopterae 6-246a.
MINISTER (cccles) 18-542a , nonconformist 19-7 6a
— generals , *see* Abbas generalis
— plenipotentiary 8-299b.
— resident 8-299b
Ministeria publica 26-736b.
Ministrable 10-877d
Ministri 28-751d
MINISTRY 18-542b *See also* Cabinet
Minitari, tribe *see* Hidatsa.
Minium 16-413d
Minnus, riv , Sp and Port *see* Miño
Minnow 11-110b
Minnows, dist , Scot 24-413a
—, pass, C Asia 13-5 1c.
—, riv , C Asia 3-182d
Mino 15-178b
Mino, lake, Can 5-160 (F3)
MINOA (zool) 18-545b , fur 11-351b, 11-356d, 11-756b
Mink Brook, riv , N H. 19-490 (C4) ; 19-927b
Minkereek, Ida 14-276 (D4)
Min-Kiang, riv , China (Fu-kien) 6-168 (K-L4) ; (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4), 26-119a
Minkoku 15-178b
Minkous (compo or) 7-962b
Minna Island, headland, Antarc. 21-961 (I-II)
Minnagar, India 14-624a , 21-216d
Minnan von Barnhelm (Lessing) 16-197d , 11-791b
Minne, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Minne 18-786b
Minnebaye, Ger *see* Minden
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn 18-546a , 18-550 (B 5) ' Minneapolis " (warship) 24-911b
Minnedosa, Can 17-584 (A2).
Minnehaha, Kan 15-6 1 (E5)
Minnehaha, Anz 2-541 (B2).
—, falls 18 - 550 (I 5) , 18-546d
— Co , S Dak 25-506 (I4)
— Creek, riv , Minn 18-546b
Minnekahta, S Dak 25-500 (B4)
Minnen, Loep, Der (Dirk Potter) 8-720c
Minnesela, Kan 15-6 4 (B3)
Minnesota, park, Minn 17-586a
Minnesota, Minn 18-5 0 (I6)
Minnetta, lake, Co 5-779a, 5-781c
Minnesinger fiddle 28-105b , 28-106a
MINNESINGERS 18-547c , 11-784d , 20-169b , 25-403d
Minnesota, riv , Minn and S. Dak 25-506 (H 12) , 18-550 (D6) 18-545b
MINNESOTA, state, U S. 18-545d , 18-550 (map) , climate 18-549c , geology 2-161c, 22-267a, 20-237a , governors 18-553c ; iron output 27-613a , legislative assembly 18-550d, 20-179d , marriage law 17-738c , newspapers 19-572b , state forests 10-657a , university 18-551d ; wheat 28-8 2, 28-854d
— City, Minn 18-550 (I6).
— Junction, W Va 28-740 (E5).
— Lake, Minn 18-550 (D7)
MINOA (dict) 18-528a.
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5) , 18-546b
— Beach, Minn 18-550 (E5)
Minnewaska, riv , 19-598 (A4)
" Minnewaska " (ship) 24-886b
Minnewaukan, N Dak. 19-780 (G2)
Minni, tribe *see* Manná.
Minnie Buttle, mt , N.Mex. 19-620 (G1)
Minnie Lake, riv , Sect 15-832a
Minnow, isls , Mnd. 17-271 (B-C2) ; 17-270b.
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a ; 2-296b
Minnying Day : *see* Month's Mind.
Miño, mt., Chil. 1-963c.
— (Nosbu), prov , Jap 12-6d ; 15-204b , earthquakes 15-169b , geology 15-166b
—, riv , Sp, and Port *see* Minho

Minoa, Gr (Amorgos) 12-440 (G4)
—, Gr (Megara) **21-73d**
—(Siphanto), Aeg S **25-151a**
—, Sic **7-422c**
—, isl, Aeg S *see* Paros
—, isl, Gr (Laconia) **12-440 (E4)**
—, prom, Gr **9-688d.**
Minoan civilization *see* Aegean civilization
Mino da Fiesole *see* Mino di Giovanni
— da Turrita *see* Turrita
— **DI GIOVANNI 18-554a, 8-95a.**
Mino-game 15-163b
Minong, Wis 28-740 (B2)
Minonk, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Minooka, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Pa **21-106 (L3)**
MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18-551b
MINOR (dict) **18-554b**
— (bell ringing) **3-691a**
— (law) *see* Infant
— (zool) *see* Mynah
Minorca, Ark 2-552 (E1)
MINORCA (Menorca), isl, Sp **18-554c, 25-530 (G-H3), 3-249b**, capture (1798) **8-632b**, ceded to England (1714) **27-827d**, French capture (1756) **24-722b, 4-38d, 4-896b**
Minora fowl 22-414c
Minor canon 5-191b, 28-18b
— Caucasus *see under* Armenia
— Church (Poland) **27-594b**
— determinant (math) **8-112d, 1-621a**
— Friars *see* Franciscans
Minore, Isola, Isl, It 27-215a
Minori, It 15-4 (C6)
Minorics, The, Lond 6-436b, 24-150c
Minoritos *see* Franciscans
Minority (law) *see* Infant
Minor modo (music) 13-4d
— Polish draughts *see* German draughts
— Prophets *see* particular names
— term (logic) **18-554c**
Minortown, Conn 6-952 (C3)
Minor triad (mus) 13-90d
Minorville, Ala 1-460 (C1)
MINOS (of Crete) **18-554d, 7-422d**, Britomartis **4-616d**, Cnossus **6-575c**, Megara captured **19-710d**, Sicily **7-423c**, Theseus **26-817d**
Minos, House of, palace, Crete *see* Cnossus
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-555b, 9-610b
Minot, N Dak 19-780 (C1)
MINOTAUR (myth) **18-555c, 7-422c, 21-345b**, Cretan seals **1-246 (P1 ff.)**
"Minotaur" (warship) **24-892c, 24-910b, 24-956a**
Minot Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (B-C5)
Minotola, N J 18-502 (C4)
Minot's Ledge, lighthouse 16-630c, 16-637 (Plate)
Minotto voltaic cell 3-532c
Minoura Katsundo 15-171c
Minquiers, isls, Chan Is 10-778 (C3), 5-841b
Minschun, mt, Alps 26-242 (I3), 1-745d
Min shan, mts, China 6-168 (G3), 6-167d
Minshat el Bakkari, Egy 4-954 (A2)
Minshull, Elizabeth *see* Milton
Minsi, mt, Pa 7-952a
Minsin, Bur 4-840 (D2), 14-376 (Q7)
MINSK, Russ 18-556b, 23-872 (C5)
MINSK, govt, Russ 18-555d, 23-872 (C5)
M Inst C E (abbr) **1-29c**
MINSTER (in Sheppey), Kent **18-556c, 9-424 (IV D4)**
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent **18-556c, 9-424 (IV E4)**
—, O **20-26 (B4)**
MINSTER (arch) **18-556c, 5-519c**
Minsterley, Salop 9-420 (III B1), 24-1020d
Minster Lovell, Oxon 9-420 (III D3), 20-417d, 20-418a.
— Pool, lake, Staffs **18-586a**
Minsterworth, Glos 12-134d
MINSTREL 18-556d, 8-497b, 9-607d, ancient Greece **8-488c**; German **11-784c**, legislation re **26-736d**, in Persia **8-487c.**
MINT (coin factory) **18-557d**, London **16-938** (P4 & C2), **18-559d, 24-1306c**, Paris **2-415b**
MINT (bot) **18-557b.**
Mintaka, pass, C Asia 13-514a
Mintao, isl, Mal Arch *see* Pini
Mintash (mameluke) 9-102a.
Minter, Ala 1-460 (C3)
— City Miss **18-560c (B2)**
Minterne Magna, Dorset 9-420 (III B5)
Minthe, mts, Gr *see* Alvena
Minthill, N C 19-772 (B2)
"Minting" (horse) 13-737a
Mintlaw, Scot 20-69c.
Mint-master 6-785a
Mint-sauce 19-871a
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c
—, G Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl **18-563d, 14-411c, 17-470c**
—, G Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl **18-563d, 15-51b**
—, G H Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl **18-564a, 14-417b, 8-831c**
—, **WILLIAM 18-564a**
—, —, Can **17-584** (A3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G1)
—, Scot **24-412** (F1), **26-686b**
—, head, Can **5-160** (I1)
—, inlet, Can **5-160** (F1)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (P4)
Minton (porcelain makers) **5-710c, 26-975a**
Mintra, tribe 8-6a
Minturn, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
—, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Colo **6-722** (D2)
MINTURNAE, It 18-564b, 15-26 (D4)
Minturno (Traetto), It **18-564b**
Minucia, Portic us, Rome 23-605c
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-564c, 18-566c
—, Lucius (or Gaius) **17-298a**
—, Rufus, M (consul 221 B C) **10-111c**
—, Rufus, M (tribune 121 B C) **14-666d**
—, Rufus, Quintus **14-666d, 24-1038d**
— Thermus, M **4-918c**
— Thermus, Q *see* Thermus
MINUET 18-564d, 7-797c, 26-52a
Minuit, Peter 28-690d, 19-620d, 21-114b
Minungo, tribe 1-140c
Minus, riv, India 25-157b
Minus (math) 1-619a
Minuscule character Carolingian **20-577a**, Greek **20-566a**, Latin **20-572b**, medieval **20-559a**, New Testament MSS **3-880d**, pre Carolingian *see* Half-uncial
MINUSINSK, Russ As 18-564d, 25-10 (E4)
—, dist, Russ As **25-16b, 28-914d, 28-915b, 27-17 c**
—, mts, Russ As **23-870c**
—Tatars *see* Sagai Tatars
Minuta majestas *see* Laesa majestas
MINUTE (dict) **18-565a**
MINUTE MEN 18-565a
Minutes for Lives (Aubrey) **2-915d**
Minutoli, General H von 25-161d, 9-140c
Minvielle, Pierre 12-50c
Minworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1)
Minwun, mts, Bur. 15-695b
Minx *see* Mink
Minyae, tribe 16-412d, Amyclae 25-609d, in Elis **9-279b**, Minoan connexion **7-423b**, Orchomenus **20-172d**, sacrificial custom **2-825b**
Minyak (dialect) 26-919a
Minyas (myth) 18-555b, 1-
—, treasury of **20-173a**
Minyeh, ruins, Pal 11-405c
Minyip, Vict 28-38 (B2)
Mio, Mich 18-372 (F5)
MIOCENE 18-565a, 9-911d, 11-670a, fauna **18-565d, 3-971a, 8-470c, 14-268a**, flora **20-55d, 18-565d**, glacial action **12-60a**; Hungarian divisions **13-895d**
Miocliamidae 21-364c
Miocliamus 21-364c
Miohippus 9-722a.
Mioko, isl, N G 19-487 (G2), 19-489d
Miola, Pa 21-106 (D3)
Miolania *see* Giant horned tortoise
Miollis, Sextius A F, comte 18-15c, 15-47b
Miollis, fort, Ger 18-410 (plan)
Miomba 11-772d
Miophthecus *see* Talapoin
Mio-Pliocene period 21-347a
Mioshiich, Andrea Kachich *see* Kachich
Miosiren 25-155d
Miossinni, isl, N G 19-487 (B1)
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE François, comte 18-565d, 18-486c
Miotte, fort, Fr 3-667a
Miotti, Anthony 12-102c
Miozhithins 5-774d
Miphitis *see* Tapir
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-566a, 11-891d
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) **18-566c**
Miquelon, cape, Nfd 19-479 (B3)
—, isl, Nfd **24-41c, 19-479**
—(I3), **4-922b**
Mir, desert, Sahara 19-678 (E-F1)
Mir (Persian title) **21-194c**
—(Russian term) **23-876c**
Mira, It 27-987c
—, Port **25-530** (A2)
—, sp **25-530** (E4)
—, twp, Can **19-831** (E1), **5-224b**
—, riv, Can. **19-831** (D2-1), **5-224b**
—, riv, Colom and Ec **8-911** (B1), **6-701** (A4), **8-914b**
—, riv, Port. **25-530** (A4), **22-135b**
Mira Bai (poet) **13-486b, 12-358d**
Mir Abdullah *see* Abdullah, Mir
MIRABEAU, A B L Riquetti, vicomte de 18-566b
—, **H G. RIQUETTI, comte de 18-566d, 11-157a, 18-786**, anti-slavery views **6-417d**, Gibbon criticised **11-955d**, motion on Church property **2-781c**, statue at Montargis **18-760a**
—, J A Riquetti, marquis de **18-566d**
—, Mme de Junville, comtesse de *see* Gyp
—, VICTOR RIQUETI, marquis de 18-570b
— Tonneau *see* Mirabeau, A B L Riquetti, vicomte de "Mirabeau" (battleship) **24-902c**
Mirabilo, Admiral 15-82b
Mirabello, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1), **7-418d**
Mirabile, Mo 18-608 (B2)
Mirabilis jalapa *see* Marvel of Peru
Mirabilite 12-111c, 7-579b
Mirabueau (city) *see* Cetl.a
MIRACLE 18-570d, 2-189d, 3-886d, Elisha **9-280d**, feeding of five thousand **15-358b**, healing, Christ's miracles of **15-360d**, Hume on **13-882c**, Huxley on **14-20a**, Locke on **16-848c**, miraculous images **14-190b**, Papias on **20-737b**
— Play *see* Mystery and Miracle-play
Miracles de Nostre Dame, Les **14-419a**
MIRA DE AMESCUA, Antonio 18-572d, 25-583c
Miradonnar, mt, India 15-
Mirador, Braz 4-440 (H4)
—, mt, Sp *see* San Jeronimo, Turó de
Miradores (dict) **28-76d**
Miraflores, Braz 4-440 (G3)
Miradouix, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Miraflores, Peru 16-689b, 18-
(battle 1881) **6-161c**
—, Sp **24-495a, 1-21a**
—, lake, Pan **20-671a**
—, mt, Mex **16-318** (C3)
Miraglia, battle of 20-173a
Mirage, Colo 6-722 (G2)
—, Colo **6-722** (E3)
MIRAGE (optical illusion) **18-573a**
Miragoane, W I 12-824 (A2)
—, lake, W I **12-824** (A2), **12-825a**
Miraj, India 14-382 (F11), **18-573c.**
MIRAJ, state, India 18-573c
Miraka, Gr 20-96d
Mirakan, lake, India 14-32d
Miramar, Aus 3-4 (C4), **27-270c**
—, Majorca **20-643c, 17-120d**
Mirambeau, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Mirambo (chief) **27-782a.**
Miramichi, Can. : *see under* Chatham
—, bay, Can. **19-465** (C 1), **19-465a**
—, riv, Can **19-465** (B-C1), **19-464d**
Miramichee 3-588a
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573c, 18-341b
Miramo e Our Dogs' Publishing Co 23-245b
Miramonte, Port E Af 23-874 (N1)
Miran (of Bengal) **26-116d**
—(Persian ruler) **21-227d**
Miran, India 14-376 (D4)
—, Turkest **27-420** (G4), **27-425d**
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza *see* Carranza.
—, **FRANCESCO 18-573d**
—, Sá de *see* Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Miranda, Braz 4-440 (E7).
—, Sp **24-57c** (plan)
—, cape, N S W **26-278** (D5)
—, state, Venez **27-900c**
del Ebro, Sp **25-530** (D1)
— do Corvo, Port **25-530** (A2)
— do Douro, Port **25-530** (B2)
"Miranda" (warship) 24-915a
MIRANDE, Fr 18-574b, 10-778 (E6)
Mirandela, Port 25-530 (B2)
Mirandola Pico di **18-622d**
MIRANDOLA, It 18-574b, 15-4 (C2), siege (1511) **10-**
Miranga, mt, Port E Af 25-466 (M2), **22-164a**
Mirani, Queens 2-960 (H4).
Miranshah, India 25-1049b
MIRANZAI, val, India 18-574c, 15-886b
Miraporvos, isl, W I 28-544 (C4)
Miratesta 11-526b
Miraval, Raimon de 22-497d
Miravalles, mt, C R 5-678 (D5)
Miravalles, 1st marquis of *see* Quesada y Matheus
Miravet, Sp 25-530 (F2)
Miraya, riv, Arab 26-305 (D4)
Mirbane, essence of 21-140d
Mirbat, Arab 12-799c
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Marie 18-574c
Mirbel, C F B de 4-301a, 18-865b
Mirboo North, Vict 28-38 (D3)
Mircea (of Walachia) **23-842a, 25-95a, 7-362d**
Mirdite, tribal dist, Turk 27-420 (A-B2)
Mirdites, tribe 1-484c
Mirebeau, Fr (Côte d'Or) **10-778** (G4)
—, Fr (Vienne) **10-778** (E4), **9-487a, 19-750c**
Mire court, Beaufort de 17-218c
—, Eugene de **8-655d**
Mire court, Fr 10-778 (H3), **28-214b**
Mirelo (Mistral) **18-616c**
Mirepoix, Fr 10-778 (E6), **2-491b**
—, dist, Fr **10-776** (D5)
Mireveldt, Michiel Janev von *see* Mierevelt
MIRFIELD, Yorks 18-574d, 9-933 (C2), **12-255c**
Mirgorod, Russ 23-874 (I D1-2), **21-915d**
Mir Hajl Kot, Bal 14-376 (C5)
Mirhan (Georgian king) *see* Mirian
Miri, hills, India 16-94c
Miriam (sister of Moses) **18-89d, 18-575a, 15-900a**
Mirian (Georgian king) **11-**
Miribel, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Mirida (horse) **13-732c**
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio (Napier) **16-**
Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) **16-869b**
Mirik, cape, Er W Af 11-204 (A1), **10-279b**
Miri-la, pass, China 6-168 (F 1)
Mirim, lake, Braz and Urug 4-440 (B7), **2-462** (F3), **23-358a**
Mirin (dict) **15-196c**
Mirinay, riv, Arg 2-462 (E2), **2-462a**
Mirinus, St 20-520b
Miri-padam, Tib 6-168 (F4).
Miris, tribe 7-825c
Mirisi *see* Ita palm
Miritiba, Braz 4-440 (H2).
Mir Jafar (of Bengal) **6-513d, 14-405a, 4-983b**
— Kasim (of Bengal) **14-408d, 6-513b, 27-808b**
MIRKHOND (Mirkhwand) **18-574d.**
Mirko (of Montenegro) **18-772c, 18-771b**
Mirkovitchi, Monten 18-767 (A2)
Mirlani, Giorgio *see* Merula, Georgius
Mirleanu, Rum 23-826 (C2)
Mirlifton *see* Bunuch flute
Mirmillonnes 12-61c
Miro, Esteban 17-59c, 18-748b.
Miroch Planina, mts, Serv 24-966 (D1)
Mirongo, Rhod 23-860 (D1)
Mirosbi, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Miroslav (of Servia) **24-696b**
Miroslich, Vasily 15-691b
Mirovye syezd (dict) **23-877c**
Mirpur Batoro, India 14-376 (C7)
— Khas, India **14-376** (C7)
— Sakro, India **14-376** (B-C7)
Mirren, St *see* Mirinus St
Mirror, lake, Wis 16-911b
Mirror (disease) **19-143b**
MIRROR (optical instrument) **18-575b, 12-101c**, cases **24-966** (L), Etruscan bronze **9-859a**, frontal **26-144b**, Greek **18-208b**, obsidian used for **19-962a**, signalling **26-25b**
Mirror-carp *see* King-carp
Mirror for Magistrates (Shackville) **9-613c 8-112c**
Mirror galvanometer 11-429a, 9-187c
— instrument **26-522d**
— iron *see* Spiegeleisen
Mirror of Justices **9-603c**
Mirror, Order of the 15-867c
Mirror-reading 8-245d
Mirror, The **17-252d**
Mirs, bay, China 6-168 (I5)
Mirs (dynasty) *see* Tulpur Mirs
Mirsarai, India 14-376 (O P8)
Mirski, Prince (Russ general) **23-915b, 24-981d**
—, Prince (Russ statesman) *see* Sviatipolk-Mirski
Mir Taqi (poet) *see* Taqi, Mir
Mirtilo, Diego 10-544a
Mir Waiz (Afghan ruler) *see* Waiz, Mir
Mir-Wali, India 14-376 (E1)
Mary Run, riv, N J 19-502 (C4)
Mirza (dict) **21-193b**
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani, &c (princes) *see* Ali, Jani, &c
— Khan Tagh (poet) **13-490d**
MIRZAPUR, India 18-577b, 14-376 (H7), **14-387** (J4)
—, dist India **18-577c**
Misa (anc Misa), riv, It **15-26** (D3)
Misaba (Bible) : *see* Mesha
Misahöhn W Af 12-203 (C3), **26-1046d**
Misaine *see* Foremast
Misamis, Phil Is 23-260 (D2)
Misamis, P Is 21-492 (D6)
— , prov, P Is **21-492** (D 6-8)
Misangaro, riv, Port E Af 25-466 (M1)
Misantla, Mex 18-318 (I1)
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) **18-210d**
Misasagi **15-252d**
Misbourne, riv, Bucks 9-424 (IV A4), **1-819c**
Miscal (measure) **28-492d**
Miscanthus 12-175c
MISCARRIAGE (law) **18-577c**
— (obstetrics) **1-67d**
MISCEGENATION (dict) **18-577c**
MISCELLANY 18-577c
Mischabelhörner, mt Alps 26-242 (D4), **1-714b**
Mischabeljoch, pass Alps 1-714c
MISCHIEF (dict) **18-577d**
Mischief-indices *see* Manuscript, conflated
Misco, O 20-26 (I G5)
Miscou, isl, Can 19-465 (C1), **22-144d**
—, pt, Can **19-465** (C1), **22-144d**
Miscou, riv It *see* Musone
MISDEMEANOUR (law) **18-577d, 10-244b**
Misdon (Misedon), forest, Fr **6-27a**
Misdroy, Ger 28-777a.
MISE (dict) **18-578c**, Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, *&c*, *see* Amiens, Mise of, Lewes, Mise of, *&c.*

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Miseno, It 15-4 (B6); 18-578
— (Capo, It 15-4 (B6)
MISENUM, It 18-578c, 15-2b (D-E4), 22-57d
Misenus (myth) 27-200c.
MISER (dict) 18-578d.
Miserabile 6-461c
Miserden, Glouss 9-420 (III C4)
MISERERE (dict) 18-578d
Miserere, Fr 3-819c
Miserere de (dagger) 7-729a, 18-578d
Mis Cordia 1-805b
Miscrio, lake, La 17-54 (H1)
Misery, mt, H 23-219 (B2)
, mt, W I 24-21b
, pond, Mc 17-141 (C4)
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr *see* Fechner, G T.
Misfortune 19-736c, 9-310a
Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-861a, 9-519c, 9-618d
Misgurnus fossilis 16-831b
Mish, Miss 18-600 (C4)
Mishi *see* Mosso
Mishael (Bible) *see* Meshach
Mishaum, pt, Mass 17-852 (E4)
MISHAWAKA, Ind 18-578d, 14-422 (E1)
Mishawum, Mass 28-767c
Mishi, tribe 1-430a (table), 18-578d
Mishicot, Wis 28-710 (E1),
Mishikamau, lake, Can 5-160 (B5), 16-28c
Mishima, isl, Jap 15-156 (G9)
Mishimaki (Mishimemakina *prop*), tribe 17-250a
Mishirghi-tau, mt, Cauc 5-551b,
Mishkoli, mts, Turk 27-420 (B3), 14-215a
Mishkin, dist, Pers 3-81a
Mi shkodrak, tribes 1-184d
Mishnil, hills, India 2-770c
MISHMI, tribe 18-579a
Mishmishihn, Arm 2-565 (B3)
Mishnah 13-170d, 26-180c; (annulled III's redn) 14-475a, Jost's edition 15-521c; *Koran* reproductions 15-906b, language 13-168c, 9-349d
Mishneh Torah (Moses b Maimon) 13-177d
Misida, Malta 17-508 (B1), 17-509b
Misigelis, S Af 25-466 (H-I1)
Misima, isl, N.G. 19-187 (G3), 17-515c
MISIONES, territory, Arg 18-579a, 2-462 (F2), 4-158a, mts, Bol 4-167 (C3), 4-168b
Misisagan, tribe 1-856b
Misitheus (praefect) *see* Timesitheus
Misithra, Gr *see* Mistra
Misivri (Misivria). *see* Mesemvria
Miskal 21-198c
Miskenning 28-849b
Miskhan, mts, Caucc 5-547a.
Miskin (pool) 14-198a,
MISKOLCZ, Hung 18-579b, 3-1 (G2)
Misiata, Sp 5-711c
Misola, Ger *see* Meissen
Miso, riv, It *see* Misa
Misocco, val, Switz. 15-2b
Misogonus 8-520b, 9-618d
Misol (Hatam Mts), isl, Mal Arch 17-166 (G1), 19-490a
Misophria 9-659d
Misophrifiae 9-659d
Misovara, Sib 35-10 (F3), 25-17b, 3-240a
MISPICKEL 18-579b, 6-528a, 18-495b
Mispillion Creek, riv, Del 17-828 (E1)
Mispile 27-189a.
MISPRISION 18-579c, 27-226
Misquah hills, Minn 18-549a
Misquamicut, R I, *see* Westerly
Miss, Egy *see* Fostat
— (Biblical name of Egypt) *see* Mizraim
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b, 7-39d, 14-677a
MISRULE, LORD OF 18-580a, 10-615d, 8-497d
— (law) 14-585d
Miss (abbr) *see* Mississippi
— (dict) 18-617b
Missa 17-818d
— catechumenorum 9-873d, 6-743b
— fidelium 9-873d.
Missakami, lake, Can 20-114 (D1)
Missal, Ill 14-304 (D2)
MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b, 31-60a,b 22-258d
Missale, Port E Af 22-166a
Missale Francorum 16-797b
Missale Gallicanum 16-797b
Missale Gallicum 16-797b
Missale Gothicum 16-797b
Missal type 12-710d
Missanabi, lake, Can 20-114 (D1)
—, riv, Can. 20-114 (D1), 20-114c
Missapeag, Conn 6-952 (G4)
Missatica, dists 18-583b.
Missaukee Co, Mich 18-372 (E5)
Misso (dict) 15-132b.
Missel-thrush *see* Mistletoe-thrush
Missenden, Great, Bucks 9-420 (III F4)
— Little, Bucks 16-942 (B2)
Missiaka, mt, Cey *see* Mihintale
MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a, 24-69c, 10-810b
Missionary, E T B, comte de 19-235b
Missiquash, riv, Can 19-465 (C2)
Missisippi, riv, Can *see* Churchill
Missio in possessionem 23-560a
Mission, B C 4-100 (E1)
—, Tex 26-690 (D8).
Missionary, La 17-54 (A1),
— Ridge, Penn, battle (1863) 18-583c, 6-99c
— Ridge, mts, Penn 26-619b
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b
Mission, Congregation of Priests of the *see* Lazarites
Mission Creek, Neb 19-424 (H4)
Mission Heath, S Dak 28-506 (H5),
Mission Indians, tribe 14-162b
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of. *see* Cowley, St John
MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d, Africa 18-592d, 1-143d, 8-644a, 25-166a, China 6-176b, 18-764a, 8-201d, 18-208c, Church Army 6-129d, Congregationalist 6-941d, Dominican 8-403a, Franciscan 11-1d, Jesuit 15-342c, 8-457a, 5-166d, 20-448d, Lazarite 16-814b, medical 18-588c, Moravian Brethren 18-819a, Nestorian 19-408b, North American Indians 14-478c, Pietist influence 21-599d, Roman Catholic 18-590a, 10-604c, 18-598a, United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-291d *See also under* names of countries — Board of 18-589a
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-855c
Missions royales 4-528a
Missis, Asia M *see* Mopsuestia
Missisquoi, bay, Vt 19-490 (A1)
—, riv, Vt. 19-490 (A2), 27-1025d
Missisugi, riv, Can 20-114 (D2)
Mississagua, tribe 14-462b, 14-477c
Mississinewa, riv, Ind 14-422 (F1), 14-421d
Mississippi, Minn 18-550 (D4)
—, lake, Can 20-114 (E-F1)
—, riv, Can 20-114 (E1), 20-468d
MISSISSIPPI, riv, U S 18-601a, 27-611 (map), 27-619b, 27-633a, delta 27-619c, 23-380d (maps); denudation rate 11-651c, discharge of 21-785d, Ead's improvements 8-789d, embankment 23-777b, exploration 16-230c, 17-752b, 14-309a, fish 18-600b, flood plain 10-526d, 17-54b, geology 27-627a, 27-640d (table), Minneapolis navigation project 18-596d, regulation works 23-378d, South Pass jetty 15-360b (fig), transporting power 11-681d *See also* maps of different states, &c
—, sound, Miss 18-600 (C-D5), 1-160 (A5), 18-600b
MISSISSIPPI, state, U S 18-600 (map), government 18-601b, 20-979d, 16-767b, governors 18-603d (list), history 18-602c 5-157c, Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d
Mississippi (game) 3-193c
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c
Mississippian system 27-626d, 5-311a
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5)
Mississippi Co, Ark. 2-552 (E2)
— Co, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— kite 15-839c, 27-634a.
— River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D3)
— schnorre (1717) 18-297d, 10-846b
Missikito, tribe, *see* Mosquito.
MISSOLONGHI, or 18-607c, 12-421 (C3), 12-488b, siege (1822) 12-494b, siege (1825) 12-495a, 14-224a
Misson, Maximilien 5-114d
Missou, Notts, 9-116 (II F4)
MISSOULA, Mont 18-607c, 14-278 (B-C2), 18-754a
—, fort, Mont 18-607d
— Co, Mont 14-278 (B-C2)
MISSOURI, riv, U S, 18-615b, 27-614 (map), 18-752c, 19-753d, 25-506d, flood plain 10-526d, Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-524a, *See also* maps of different states
MISSOURI, state, U S 18-607d, 18-608 (map), administration 18-611a, 23-395c, 20-979d, 16-766d, apple cultivation 11-269d, 27-612a, 27-614a, governors 18-614a (list), history 18-612c, newspapers 19-571c, prohibition 20-979d, 16-766d
Missouri, tribe 20-61a
" Missouri " (ship) 24-901b
Missouri Bar, Mont 24-202b
— Cliffs 18-607d (B2)
— **COMPROMISE** 18-614d, 6-471c; 27-696c, 27-701c
— Coteau, mt, Can and N Dak 24-225 (B1), 24-225c, 19-780a
— Fur Co 11-348a; 14-279a
— group 27-627b, 27-631a
— Pacific Railroad 18-614b
Missourite 14-298c; 16-504a, 21-328d (table)
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo 6-78b, 18-612b
— Valley, Ia 14-712 (B4)
Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 13-921b, 18-497a
Mist, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
Mist (atmosphere) 10-587d
Mistake, Bay, Can (Keewatin) 5-160 (L1)
—, bay, Can (Lab) 5-160 (N4)
MISTAKE (law) 18-616a, 7-40a
Mistaken, pt, Nfld 19-479 (D1)
Mistassini, lake, Can 22-724 (B2), 16-28c
—, riv, Can 22-724 (B2); 23-1003d
Mistassinis, lake, Can 22-724 (B2)
Misteca, tribe 19-941d
— Zapoteca, tribe 18-923a
Mistek, Aus 18-817b
Mistelbach, Aus 3-1 (E2)
Mister, riv, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Misterhuit, Swed 26-190 (D3)
Misterioso Bank, shoal, W I 23-407d
Misterton, Som 9-440 (VI G2)
Mistí, mt, Peru 21-264 (D5), 21-266c, 2-454d, 25-486c (table)
Mistinik, lake, Can 22-724 (C1)
MISTLETOE 18-616a, 10-567c, 16-428c, Druid's rite 8-597c, Ixion myth 18-102a
— thrush 26-892c
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess 16-34b
Mistra, Gr. 25-611c; 1-486d, 18-616d
MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b
Mistral, pt, N S W. 26-278 (D4)
MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a
MISTRESS (dict) 18-617a
Mistress of the robes 17-1d
Mistretta, Sic 15-4 (E6); 25-22a
Mist's Journal 7-928c
Mistura Amygdalae 1-716c
— Ferri Composita *see* Ferri Composita
— Sennae Co *see* Black draught
Misty, mts, mt, Scot 24-418 (B1); 23-98d
Misugi, Ger E Af 11-771 (A1).
Misumi, Jap 18-195b
Miswell, Herts 13-798c.
Misy 1-767a
Mit, riv, China *see* Karamuren
Mita (labour system) 21-275c
Mitafifi cotton 7-257d, 7-258a
Mitajiri, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Mi-takasu, mt, Jap 27-351d
Mitakshara 24-170b, 14-436a
Mitanni (anc. people) 13-536 (D2), 18-180a, 13-578d, Mesopotamia 18-182d, Palestine 20-606b
MITAU (Yelgava), Russ 18-617b, 23-872 (B4), fire (1788) 18-620d
—, Riga 23-337b
—, plain, Russ 7-320c
Mit Bera, Egy 9-22 (C2)
Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b
MITCHAM, Sur 18-617c, 16-942 (D3), 11-268a
—, common, Sur 18-617c
MITCHEL, ORMSBY MACknight 18-617c, 1-820b
Mitcheldean, Glos 9-420 (III C3), 12-194b
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-201d
—, Sir Charles H B 17-180a
—, **DONALD GRANT** 18-617d, 1-836c
—, Henry 19-160c
—, James (covenanter) 24-811a
—, James (mechanician) 18-600d
—, John (pen-maker) 21-83c
—, J A. 5-335b
—, J C 22-782b
—, J K liquid gases 16-745a
—, **MARIA** 18-617d
—, P. Chalmers 17-524d, 10-228a
—, R A H 7-410c
—, **SILAS WEIR** 18-618a; 1-840a, snake venom 26-698a
—, Stephen 16-557a
—, **SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone** 18-618b, 2-960d, on ation 2-956d
—, W 3-936c
—, William (astronomer) 18-617d, 26-80b
— Co, Ga 17-727 (D2)
—, Ia 14-712 (E1)
—, Ill 14-304 (B5)
—, Ind 14-422 (D7)
—, Kan 15-651 (D2)
—, La 17-54 (A2)
—, Neb 19-421 (A1)
—, N S W 19-588 (G1)
—, Oreg 20-242 (E-F4)
—, Queens 2-960 (H5)
MITCHELL, S Dak 18-618b, 25-506b (G4)
—, isl, La 17-54 (E1)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Nukulailal
—, lake, B C 4-600 (E2)
—, mt, N C 19-772 (C4), 2-971d (fig), 19-772c
—, riv, Queens 2-960 (G3), 2-943a, 2-962b
—, riv, Vict 28-48 (D2), 28-49a
Mitchell & Co 19-474a
Mitchell Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (C1)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B4), 11-751d
— Co, Ia 14-732 (E1)
— Co, Kan 15-651 (D1)
— Co, N C 19-772 (C3)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (G3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (D3)
Mitchells, Va 28-118 (E2)
Mitchell's, pass, S Af 5-227d
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co 10-216c
Mitchells Mills, Pa 21-106 (D-E1)
Mitchellsville, Ill 14-304 (D6)
Mitchellville, Ia 14-732 (D3), 14-735a
—, Md 17-828 (F1)
—, Tenn 26-620 (E1)
Mitchell r Reynolds 23-201a
MITCHELSTOWN, Ire 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a, 26-1004b
Mitchel Troy, Monm 9-420 (III B4)
Mitchell, Ill 14-304 (B5)
Mitchill, S L fishes 14-246a, snake venom 26-798a
Mite (coin) 18-618c
MITE (acari) 18-618c, 2-310b, phylogeny 2-304d, spray for 8-899a
— gall 11-425a
Mit el Sireig, Cairo 4-954 (C1)
Mitford, Sir John *see* Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron
—, **MARY RUSSELL** 18-619d
—, **WILLIAM** 18-620a, 12-460c
Mitford, Northumb 9-412 (I E3), 18-862b
—, dist, Norf 19-746b
Mit Ghamr, Egy 9-22 (C2)
Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5)
Mithi, India *see* Mitti
MITHILA, state, India 18-620c, 3-924d
Mithila school (law) 14-435c
MITHRADATES 18-620c
— I (of Commagene) 2-132c
— II (of Commagene) 2-132c
— I (of Parthia) 18-620d, 21-215a, 20-871b
— II (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d, 21-215b
— III (of Parthia) 18-621a, 19-901a
— IV (of Parthia) 18-621a, 20-354b, 21-218d
— V (of Parthia) 28-196c, 21-218d
— I or III (Ktistes of Pontus) 18-621b, 22-70b
— II (of Pontus) 18-621b
— III or IV (Philopator, Philadelphus, Euergetes, of Pontus) 18-621b
— VI (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c, 19-661d, Chaeroneia battle (86 B C) 5-788d, coins 19-836b, Ephesus revolt 9-673b, gem collection 23-484d, Lucullus's campaigns 17-110a, Meker Kapsus inscription 27-878a, Mytilene siege (88 B C) 18-188d, pharmacy work 21-356b, Pompey 23-642b, Sinope campaigns (86–84 B C) 26-51d, Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b
Mithradates, hill, Russ 15-754a
Mithraism *see* Mithras
Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 13-698a
MITHRAS 18-622a, 21-210b, 6-132b, Gnostic belief 12-159c, Parsee festival 20-867b
Mithtan, canal, India 26-726b
Mithridatum Democratis 21-356b
Mithuna (zool) *see* Gayal
Mithuna (chron) 13-492d
Mitie, isl, Pac O *see* Fataka
Mitiero, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (G6), 7-74b
Mit Kadus, Cairo 4-954 (B1)
— Kordok, Cairo 4-954 (B2)
Mitla, Mex 5-678a, temple chambers 1-809 (Pl II fig 9)
Mito, Jap 15-156 (M8), 15-204d
Mitoe, Rum 23-826 (B1)
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2)
Mitosis 7-714b (fig), 21-767d (fig), basidiomycetes 27-771d (fig), protozoa 22-484a
Mitra (myth) 19-139b
—, Dwarka Nath 23-685c
—, **RAJENDRA LALA** 18-625a
—, Romesh Chandra *see* Romesh Chandra Mitra
Mitra (zool) 11-516d
Mit Rahina, Cairo 4-954 (C1)
Mitrailleuse 17-238d
— pistol 21-656d
Mitral cell 4-407c
— valve 13-130b, formation 13-111c
Mitraria larva 5-794c
Mitras, mt, Mex 18-774b
Mitre, Bartolomé 2-471a
Mitre, isl, Pac O *see* Fataka
Mitre (carpentry) 15-477d
MITRE (vestment) 18-625a, 9-811d; 1-24a
— cap 27-583b, ancient Greek 2-584a
— Court, Lond 24-130c
— Tavern, Lond 16-962d
Mitridae 11-516d
Mitrocoma 14-153d, 14-143a, 14-143b
Mitrofanovo, isl, Aleutian Is 1-472 (F5)
Mitropolipotamo, riv, Crete 12-262a
MITROVICA, Hung 18-627c, 3-4 (F4), *see also* Sirmium
Mitrovitsa, Serv 24-688 (A1)
Mitrovitza, Turk 27-426 (B2), 3-25b
Mitrularia 11-516a
Mitsanuli, Comoro Is 17-271 (C1), 3-24a
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c, isomorphism 6-45c, 6-37a, lactic acid 16-56b, mercurous chloride 5-59c
Mit Shammas, Cairo 4-954 (C3)
Mitsinoku, prov, Jap 13-523d
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 19-151b
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-854c, 18-193d

Mitsuhide (Japanese general) **15**-261c
Mitsui (Japanese bankers) **15**-201a
Mitsukuri, K **9**-329b, **18**-115c
Mitsukurina **24**-598a (table)
Mitsukuri Rinsho **15**-170d
Mitsunashima, Isl, Jap **15**-156 (D14)
Mitsunobu (Jap artist) **15**-171a
Mitsuoki (Jap artist) **15**-171a
Mitsushige (Jap artist) **15**-171a
Mitsutoshi (lacquer worker) **15**-189b
Mitt, riv, China *see* Karamuren
Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf M **11**-415a
Mittagong, N S W **19**-538 (G5), **2**-952c, geology **19**-539a
Mittags Glocke (bell) **3**-689e
Mittagspitze, mt, Aus **26**-242 (H2)
Mitta Mitta, riv, Vict **28**-38 (D2), **28**-38d
Mittan, Russ *see* Mitau
Mittelberg, Aus **26**-242 (I2)
Mittelfranken, dist, Ger *see* Franconia
Mittelgebirge, mts, Aus **3**-4 (C1); **4**-12b
Mittelhorn, mt, Alps *see* Wetterhorn
Mittelland, region, Switz **26**-242 (C1-D2), **3**-791c
Mittel Rhine, riv, Switz **26**-242 (F1), **23**-210b
—Saurenbach, Ger **11**-808 (I 6)
Mittelschule **8**-966d
Mittelstandspolitik **11**-893d
Mittelwalde, Ncu, Ger *see* Neu Mittelwalde
Mittelzell, Ger **23**-19a, **2**-405a
MITTEN (dict) **18**-628a
Mittenberg, mt, Switz **6**-654a
Mittenzwey eyepiece **26**-568b
Mitterbachjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746b
Mitterberg, Aus (Salzburg) **24**-105b
Mitterburg, Aus (Istria) **3**-4 (C1), **14**-887a
Mittewald, Aus **28**-67d
Mitti, India **14**-376 (C-D7)
Mittiroma, riv, Oreg **20**-212 (A 1d)
Mittinegue, Mass **17**-852 (B2), **28**-560a
Mitton on-Swale, Yorks *see* Myton on Swale
Mittri, Bal **14**-376 (B5)
Mittu, tribe **19**-511d, **19**-996c, **1**-130a (table)
MITTWEIDA, Ger **18**-628a, **11**-808 (D3)
Mituas, Colom **6**-701 (C4)
Mitumba, mts, Bel Cong **6**-924 (D5); **6**-929b
Mitushev Kamen, Russ **19**-831a
Mityane, isl, Aegs *see* Lesbos
Mitzekli, mt, Turk *see* Mishkeli
Miudir, dist, Sah **1**-320 (D2)
Miura, viscount **15**-912b
— Kenya (ceramist) **15**-187c
Mius, riv, Russ **23**-872 (E6), **6**-112b
Miurella, Port **25**-530 (B2).
Miva, Queens **12**-761b.
MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON 18-628b, **18**-253a; **2**-111d, on animal intelligence **14**-650d, homology **18**-868d; vertebrate limbs **14**-252a
Miwok, tribe **14**-155a
Mixco, Guat **5**-678 (A3), **12**-662b
Mixcoac, Mex **18**-347c
Mixe, tribe **18**-323b
Mixed commission **2**-327d
— Court or Tribunal, Egy *see* International Tribunal
— crystal *see* Solution, solid
— gas **11**-285c, **2**-106b
— school **6**-637b
— yarn **28**-906c
Mixenden, Yorks **28**-933 (B1)
Mixer (in iron manufacture) **14**-817b
Mixersville, Ind **14**-422 (H6)
Mixocebus caniceps **22**-334d
Mixodectes **23**-448a
Mixolydian mode **21**-706b (table); **24**-202d
Mixosaurus **23**-144c; **14**-271a.
Mixstadt, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Mixtae **22**-612c
Mixteca, tribe *see* Misteca
Mixture (chem) **2**-872a
Mixture (organ stop) **20**-258d
Mixville, Conn **6**-952 (D4)
Miyafarikin, India *see* Martyropolis
Miyagawa Shozan **15**-186d
— Shuntei **15**-178b
Miyagi, prov, Jap **15**-156 (M8-7), **15**-204d
Miyakeshima, Isl, Jap. **15**-156 (L9), **15**-102d
Miyakko (title) **15**-253c
Miyako, Jap (Hitakami) **15**-156 (N7)
—, Jap (Kioto) *see* Kioto
—gunto, isls, Jap **17**-99a
Miyakonojo, Jap **15**-156 (G11)
Miyakoshima, Isl, Jap **15**-156 (D-E14), **17**-99a
Miyanoura, Jap **15**-156 (G11)
Miyanouratake, mt, Jap **15**-156 (F-G11)
Miyas, riv, Russ **23**-872 (K4), **20**-252a
Miyas (zool) *see* Orang-utan
Miyask, dist, Russ **7**-562d, **1**-791b
Miya Uro, bay, Jap **12**-5d
Miyavlovats, Serv **24**-686 (D1)
Miyazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (G11)
—, dist, Jap **15**-205a
Miyazu, Jap **15**-156 (19), **15**-195a
Miye, Jap **7**-300b
—, prov, Jap **15**-156 (K10-9), **15**-204d
Miyoshi (botanist) **11**-344d
Miyoshi, Jap **15**-156 (I19)
Mi-yun, China **6**-168 (K1)
Mizan, Bandi, dyke, Pers **24**-102la.
Mizar **7**-229c
Mizdi, dist, Pers **14**-886d
Mize, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
Mizen, head, Ire (Cork) **14**-744 (D25), **14**-745b
—, head, Ire (Wicklow) **14**-744 (F1)
Mizen (mizzen) **17**-871a
Mizenkhakovsk, Russ **23**-872 (G H4)
Mizon, L A A **1**-352d; **19**-677b
Mizoro (porcelain) **15**-187a
Mizpah (of Benjamin), Pal **18**-628c, **20**-602 (C5); **20**-602c, Samuel **24**-120c
MIZPAH (of Gilead), Pal **18**-628c, **12**-17c
—, riv, Mont **14**-276 (G3)
Mizque, Bol **4**-167 (B4), **4**-168d
—, riv, Bol **4**-167 (B4), **4**-168d
MIZRAIM (bibl) **18**-628c; **13**-427a
Mizrim, dist, Arab **15**-124c
Mizuno (family) **15**-178b
— (*governor of Nagasaki*) **15**-242d
- Echizen no Kami **15**-201d
Mizzana (mast) *see* Foremast.
Mjadel, Jbr **17**-513c
Mjezonito **24**-800b.
Mjoflljördr, fjord, Ice **14**-228 (D2)
Mjorn, lake, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Mjösen, lake, Nor **19**-804 (D2), **18**-89d, **9**-910d (table)
Mjosvatn, lake, Nor **19**-804 (B4), **26**-41d
Mkin-vari, mt, Cauc *see* Kasbek
Mkonani, India **21**-78a
Mkoba, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2)
Mkoka, Rhod **25**-466 (I2)
Mkono (measure) **28**-492d
Mkumbi, Ger E Af **11**-771 (D2)
Mladá Boleslav, Aus *see* Jung-Bunzlau
Mladen Subić (of Croatia) **4**-283a
Mlagala, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A1)
Mlanje, mt, riv, Ger E Af *see* Malaczaisel
Mlalo, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C2).
Mlanje, dist, C Af **4**-596d —, mt, C Af **4**-595d
— cedar **4**-596b, **5**-595b
Mlava, riv, Serv **24**-686 (C1)
Mlawa, Russ **21**-929 (C2), **21**-848d
Mlgasi, riv, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C2)
Mlimo (myth) **23**-262a
Mljet, isl, Aus *see* Meleda
M M F *see* Magnetomotive force
Mn (chem) *see* Manganese
Mna (coin) *see* Mina
— (measure) **28**-492d
Mnasis (measure) **28**-485b
Mnason (bibl) **20**-949c
Mnazi Moja, Br E Af **28**-958d
Mnela, mt, Turk **27**-426 (B2).
Mneme (myth) **19**-60a.
Mnemon *see* Artaxerxes II
MNEMONICS 18-629a, **28**-282d
Mnemosyne (myth) **28**-1019a, **19**-59d
Mnemosyne, spring, Gr **19**-500d
Mnenian limestone **8**-812d
Mnesarchus (gem engraver) **12**-585b
— (Stoic philosopher) **2**-132c
Mnesarete (courtesan) *see* Phryne.
MNESICLES 18-630c
Mnestra **18**-71c, **14**-141a
Mnevis **2**-51c **13**-230c
Mniotilta **28**-817c
Mniotiltidæ *see* American warbler
Mniszek, Marina **7**-981b, **23**-915a
—, Yury **7**-981a
Mnium (bot) **21**-730b (fig)
Mo, Nor (Bratsberg) **19**-804 (B3)
—, Nor (Nordland) **16**-203c
—, Nor. (Romsdal) **19**-801 (C1).
—, Nor (S Bergenhus) **19**-801 (C2)
—, Nor (S Trondhjem) **19**-801 (C1)
—, riv, India **14**-376 (M8)
—, riv, Togo **12**-203 (C2)
Mo (abbrev) **1**-29d
— (chem) *see* Molybdenum.
Moa, Cu **7**-595 (F2).
—, Port **25**-713b (D9)
—, isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (F1)
—, riv, W Af **11**-204 (C5), **16**-539d, **16**-539a, **25**-434d
MOA (rool) **18**-630a, **3**-977a, **22**-915a
Moab, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4)
—, Wash **28**-351 (H2)
MOAB (people and dist) **18**-631a, **20**-602 (D6); **15**-237c, **7**-241a
Moabite Stone **14**-618e; **1**-721c, **15**-619a, script **1**-711c (table)
Moa Island, **6**-722c
Moala, isl, Pac O **10**-335 (B2), **10**-335d
Moali, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (M9)
Moallaka, El, church, Cairo *see* Adra, El
MO'ALLAKAT 18-632d
Moallowboro, bay, N H **19**-890 (E4)
Moam, state, Bur. *see* Hkamti Long
Moama, N S W **19**-548 (C5); **8**-1c
Moammarite (sect) **17**-423d
Moan, lake, Scot **24**-112 (D1), **15**-831c
Moammar battle (1151) **14**-767b.
Moapa, Nev **5**-8 (I 4).
— River reserve, Nev **19**-454a
Moar, Tenn **24**-118 (C1).
Moark, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
Moat, hill, Scot **13**-94b
MOAT (dict) **18**-645a
Moat Creek, Ire **14**-741 (D4); **28**-518d
Moat-hen *see* Moor-hen
Moat Lane, Wales **4**-770a
Moatville, **2**-254, **2**-266a, **17**-412a; coinage **5**-34a
— II **5**-30b.
— b Hisham **5**-37a.
Moayyad (Shiekh) *see* Egy sultan) **9**-102b, **9**-92b
— (Shihab uldin Ahmed Egy sultan) **9**-102d, **9**-92b
Moazzam (of Damascus) **9**-93d, **7**-534d
— Turan Shah (*Egy sultan*) *see* Turan Shah
MOB 18-635a.
Moba, Camer **5**-110 (B4)
Moba (system) **24**-688b)
Mobala, S Af **25**-466 (I1)
Mobali, tribe **1**-130b (table)
Mobaliz, Russ *see* Kozelsk
Mobangi, riv, C Af *see* Ubangi
Mobarak (sheik) **15**-956d, **2**-269c
Mobariz, Arab. **2**-264 (F3), **13**-19a
Mobariz ud-din Mahommed **21**-227c, **14**-886c
Mobarrad (grammarian) **18**-91a
Mobaye, Fr Cong **11**-99 (B2)
Mobberley, Ches **16**-179 (D3)
Mob cap **18**-635b
Mobed (caste) **20**-867c; **5**-168c, **21**-220c
Mobeetie, Tex **26**-690 (D2)
Mobeka, Bel Cong **6**-923 (B2)
MOBERLY, GEORGE 18-635b
—, **ROBERT CAMPBELL 18**-635c.
Moberly, Ky. **15**-740 (D4)
MOBERLY, Mo. 18-635c, **18**-698 (D2)
—, lake, B C **4**-600 (E2)
MOBILE, Ala **18**-635d, **1**-460 (A5), **1**-459b
—, Nfld **19**-479 (D1)
—, bay, Ala **1**-460 (A5), **18**-636a
—, pt, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
—, riv, Ala **1**-460 (A5), **1**-465d
— Co, Ala **1**-460 (A5)
— column *see* Flying column
— Indians **18**-636b
Mobility, coefficient of **8**-756d
MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDINAND 18-636d, barycentric calculus **1**-614a, cubic curves **18**-88a, multiplexiderny **17**-967a
Mobles, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Ga **11**-752 (E4)
Mobo, P I **21**-492 (D4)
Mobuku, riv, C Af **23**-947a
Mobuldiae **22**-941b
Mobuti-Nsama, mt, Jap *see* Atatsunobori
Mobuye, state, Bur *see* Mong Pai
Moca, W I **12**-824 (B1)
Mocajuba, Braz **4**-140 (G2)
Mocanaqua, Pa **21**-106 (K4)
Mocaranga **18**-742a
Mocasin, riv, Wis **28**-710 (D4)
MOCATTA, FREDERICK David 18-637a
Mocca, oil **28**-947a
Moccas, Hereford **9**-120 (III B2), **13**-53d
— Creek, riv, N C **19**-772 (E2)
Mocchiali, Isl **14**-801 (D4)
MOCCASIN (dict) **18**-637a
— snake: *see* Copperhead
MOCENIGO (family) **18**-637b
Mocha, Arab **2**-264 (F4), **13**-19a
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (G-H5)
— coffee **6**-617d
— **STONE 18**-637c
Mochaina, Wis **28**-428 (V E7)
Mochee, riv, Peru **21**-265d
Moches Dam, S Af **4**-74c
Mochhu, riv, India **14**-376 (N3)
Mochlenda **8**-819b.
Mochlonyx **18**-901c
Mochlos, Isl, Medit **7**-425b
Mochlouka, pass, Gr **12**-424 (D2)
Mochrum, Scot **24**-412 (D5), **28**-828b
Mochudi, S Af **25**-466 (G5)
Mochsous, Asia M *see* Kirsheher
MOCK (dict) **18**-637d
— auction **2**-397a
Mock-Beggar Hall, Ches *see* Leasowe Castle
Mockel, Johanna *see* Kinkel
Mockeln, lake, Swed **28**-190 (C7)
—, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Mockerkin, Cumb **9**-112 (I B3)
Mockern, Ger battle (1813) **19**-231c
Mocker-mut **13**-418a
MOCKING-BIRD 18-647d; **27**-034a
Mocking up process **24**-971d
Mockleby, Swed *see* Södra Mockleby
Mock-moons *see* Parasclenæ
Mock narcissus **19**-219a.
— orange **13**-77 c; **16**-682b, **24**-264a
— ore *see* Blende
— privet **13**-77 d, **22**-371a
Mockritz, Ger, **8**-777a (map)
Mocks-stone *see* Parlick
Mockville, N C **19**-772 (B2)
Mocllps, Wash **28**-354 (A2)
Mocó *see* Rock cavy
Moco na Materale *see* Lygosoma laterale
Mocoan, tribe **1**-812a; **6**-700a
Mocora fibre **8**-917c
Mocoripe, caye, Brar *see* Mauripe
Mocoritо, Mex **18**-318 (D2), **25**-140c
Mocorum, Palm *see* Macarsca
Mocosli, Hung **3**-4 (E3)
Mocteznma, Mex **25**-116d
Mocumba, Port E Af **25**-466 (M5)
Mocuzabi, Port E Af **25**-466 (M5)
Mocziuski Rudolnt, Ger **8**-577 (map)
Modafia, gulf, gatherinz **5**-617c
Modakaie, Nig **19**-678 (B4)
Modale, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
Modalism **1**-212d, **23**-963c
Modan, S I **8**-606c
Modane, Fr **10**-778 (H5); **15**-14d
Modar, tribe **5**-264, **5**-30b
Modari, Gr. **7**-709d
Modaunlu, tribe **17**-910a
Modbury, Dev **9**-150 (V1 E4)
Modder, riv, Af **25**-466 (G7), **4**-74c, **5**-227c, battle (1899) **27**-201c, Warren at (1885) **3**-667b
Modderpoort, S Af **20**-153a.
Modey, Ill **14**-404 (D4)
Modo (laco-making) **16**-11c
— (mus) **13**-1c, **19**-7 c, **21**-706a, Zarlino's classification **28**-901b
Modée, Reinhold Gustaf **26**-217c.
MODEL 18-648b
— dwellings American **13**-827b, French **13**-824d, German **13**-826c
Modelling, in sculpture **24**-748a, in taxidermy **26**-46 d
Model Parliament (1295) **9**-496d
MODELS, ARTISTS' 18-649b
Model settlement **13**-818d
MODEL-YACHTING 18-649d
Modena, G **8**-501c
MODENA (Mutina) **18**-641b, **15**-4 (C2), **25**-26 (C2), **15**-18 (map), **10**-838a battle (72 B C) **25**-31d, battle (A D 43) **13**-52 d, battle (1799) **11**-195d, battle (1800) **18**-180a, Hapsburg rule **15**-44b, insurrection (1831) **5**-403a, insurrection (1857) **15**-571a, peace of Villafranca (1859) **15**-56d; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1718) **15**-44b, university **27**-754
—, Pa **21**-106 (I 4)
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5)
—, Wis **28**-710 (B3)
—, prov, It **9**-147d **15**-6d, duties **8**-1916, mud volcanoes **28**-189a
Moder riv, Ger **12**-813d
Modernia inscriptio, writ **28**-949d
Moderations (Oxford univ) **10**-12c, **20**-114b
Moderntism (Scotch church) **11**-161d, **24**-650b
MODERATOR (dict) **18**-642b
— band (anat) **13**-140a
— lamp **16**-52c
MODERATUS OF GADES 18-642c
Modern Devotion (Roman community) *see* Brothers of Common Life
Modernism **23**-196b, **27**-751a, Pius X's encyclical **16**-927d, **20**-241b
Modern Painters (Ruskin) **23**-859c, **27**-179a
Modern Times, N Y *see* Brentwood.
Modesto, Ia **7**-Jap **15**-156 (D9)
MODESTINUS, HERENNIUS 18-642c, **4**-820d
Modesto, Cal **8**-8 (C3)
—, Ill **14**-404 (C4)
Modestus (monk) **13**-343d
Modewarre, Vict, **28**-38 (E1)
Modeyhead, Chas **17**-541a
Modi (alphabet) **17**-967a
Modiana, Arab **18**-419a
MODICA, Sic **18**-642c, **15**-4 (D6)
Modica cattle **15**-10b
Modicia, It **15**-26 (B2) *see also* Monza
Modigliana, It **15**-4 (C-D2)
MODILLION 18-642d, **18**-941d
Modin, Pal **17**-197c
Modiola **18**-122b, **16**-1194 geological age **8**-711c
— teres **10**-670a
Modiolarca **16**-122d
Modiolaridae **16**-122d
Modiolaria **16**-122d.
Modiolidæ **20**-584d
Modiolopsidae **16**-122b.
Modiolopsis **20**-247d, **16**-122b
Modiolus **8**-792d
Modiomorpha **16**-122b
Modius (measure) **28**-484d
MODJESKA, HELENA 18-642d
Modlin, Russ *see* Novogeorgievsk.
MODLING, Aus **18**-644a, **3**-4 (D2), **3**-2a
Modoc, Ark **2**-559 (E4)
—, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
—, Ill **14**-404 (D3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G4)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A2),
MODOC, tribe **18**-643a, **14**-462b; war (1872) **14**-477d
— Co, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Modon (Methone), Gr **12**-424 (C4) **21**-73b, battle (1403) **4**-11a, fortress taken (1821) **12**-429c; ruins **18**-191b, Turkish annexation (1502) **3**-556c
Modred (legend) *see* Mordred.
Modrik, Bosn **4**-280c.

Mödrudalr, Ice **14-228** (D2), **14-230a**
Modrus, Hung **3-1** (D4)
—, Fiume, co, Hung **3-1** (D4), **7-17**b
Módruvellir, Ice **14-288** (C2), **14-231d**
Modrzejow, Aus **19-116**b
Modu, riv, Nig **19-678** (D3)
Mo Duc, Fr I C **14-198** (B4)
Modular function (math) **8-237a**, **11-525**d
Modulation (mus) **13-5**b
MODULE (arch) **18-613a** (engin) **14-515**d
Modulidae **11-515**d
Modulus (logarithmic) **16-868**
— (mech) **17-1011a**
— (geol) **11-515**d
Modus decimandi (law) **22-296**d, **26-1021**c
" Modus Ottilie " **25-410a**
Modus ponendo tollens *see* Syllogism
ponens *see under* Syllogism
tollendo ponens *see* Syllogism
– tollens *see under* Syllogism
Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfd **19-184**c
Modwen, St **4-867a**
Modwenna, St **14-588**c, **2-34**b
Modyford, Sir Thomas **4-710**b
Modzbah, Alg **1-613** (A2)
Moe, Jorgen Engebretsen **2-715a**, **19-816**d
Moe, Vict **28-18** (D3)
Moebius, Paul Julius **26-905**c
Moebius process **25-115**c
Moeid (Talmud) **28-180**e
Moedhidhin (official) *see* Muazzin
Moedwille, S Af battle (1901) **27-207**c
Moelan Fr **10-778** (C1)
Moelbrigte, Marianus *see* Marianus Scotus
Moel Fferna slates (geol) **28-519**b
Moelfre, Wales **9-128** (V C1)
Moelon *see* Degras
Moel y gaer, fort, Wales **10-522**e
Mœn, isl, Den **8-24** (E1), **8-24a** battle (1677) **15-541**b
Moena ophy Wash, riv, Ariz **2-544** (C 2)
Mœns Klint, cape, Den **8-24** (E1)
Moenae (myth) **10-199a**, **19-756a**
Moeraki, N Z **19-624** (C6), **19-625**c
Moerbeke, Belg **3-608** (C1)
Moerdyk, Holl **13-588** (B3)
—, bridge, Holl **4-546a**
Moere, riv, Belg **11-919a**
Moeremhout, Inf, Pac O **20-436** (M7)
Moerentorf, John *see* Moretus, Johannes
Moers, dist, Fr **19-719**b
MOERIS (Atlantis), **AELIUS 18-613**b, **8-190**d
MOERIS, lake, Egy **18-643**b, **9-40** (B2), geology **9-24**b
Moeritherium **22-107**c, **17-526**c, **9-24**b
Moësa, riv, Switz **15-4** (B1), **15-2**b
MOESIA, ane dist, Eur **18-614**c, **23-618** (E2), **23-619** (b2), **23-619** (C), **27-566a**, cave dwellers **27-298**d, language **9-588**b, **23-814**b, settlers **4-779**d, **19-116a**
Moeso Goths, tribe **18-614**d, alphabet **20-565a**
Moëssard, P **21-505**d
Moeyaert, Nicolas **22-212a**, **23-77**d
Mofaddalat (poet) **18-613**d, **18-614a**
Mofaddalite *see* Musalte
MOFADDALIYAT 18-614a
Mofawwak (son of Motamid) **5-50**e
Mofete, lake, It *see* Ampsanctus
MOFETTA 18-615b **21-868**c
Moffat, I S **23-264**d
—, **ROBERT 18-615**c, **27-169a**
Moffat, Colo **6-722** (D4)
MOFFAT, Sc ot **18-615**d, **24-412** (E4), geology **8-666**b
—, Tex **26-690** (K4)
—, riv, Sc ot **8-683**b
Moffatdale, val, Scot **8-683**c
Moffatts, Va **28-118** (C2)
Moffett, Va **28-118** (D4)
Moffett's furnace **18-116a**
Mofomeno, bay, Port E Af **25-466** (M4)
Mofradat **23-993a**
Mofwa, lake, Rhod **16-815**b
Moga, India (Ferozepur) **10-282a**
—, India (Gujrat) *see* Monga
Mogadok, mt, Bur **14-498** (A4), **25-9a**
MOGADOR (Es-Sueira), Mo **18-615**d, **18-851** (B-C5)
—, O **20-26** (G-I12)
—, isl, Mor **18-646a**
Mogador herring **18-852**d
Mogadouro, Port **25-540** (B2)
—, mts, Port **25-540** (B2), **22-135a**
Mogahid (Saracen chief) *see* Muwat.
Mogamugawa, riv, Jap **15-156** (L7), **15-159**d
Mogan, pt, Can Is. **5-172** (map)
Mogavng, Bur **4-840** (E2), **14-478** (H7), **17-582**d
—, riv, Bur **4-840** (E2), **4-845**d
Mogedy, Ire **14-744** (C5)
Mogelsberg, Switz **26-212** (G2)
Mogemporto, isl, Russ **23-872** (D2)
Mogens Heinessen, fjord, Green **12-511** (E5)
Mogera **14-610**b
Moggridge, T T **2-86**d
Moggy, isl, N Z **19-624** (A7)
Moghair, Babyl *see* Ur
Moghan Steppe, Russ *see* Mugan
Moghar, Alg **1-611** (A2)
Mogharа, Egy **9-40** (A1), **9-2a**, **21-818**c
—, Wadi, dist, Egy *see* Maghara
Moghira b Sho'ba **5-25**b, **5-28a**
Moghira b Suld ul Jill **17-123**d
Moghirites (sect) **17-142**d
Moghistan, dist, Pers **10-190a**, **13-691a**
Moghli (general) **5-51**d
Moghoibandi, dist, India **7-67**b
Moghren el Bohur, lake, C Af *see* No
Moghtasilah (sect) **17-572**d
MOGILA, PETER 18-646a
Mogilev, Russ **23-871** (I E2)
MOGILEV, dist, Russ **18-646**b; **23-872** (D5), **23-871c**,
— ON THE DNIEPER, Russ **18-646**b, **23-872** (C-D5), battle (1812) **18-646**d
— ON THE DNIESTER, Russ **18-646**d, **23-874** (I A-B2)
Mogilno, Ger **11-808** (F2)
Mogimugo, Caroline Is **20-436** (D1)
Mogo, N S W **19-518** (E F4)
Mogods, dist, Tun **27-196**d
Mogok, Bur **4-840** (E3), **23-812**b, **23-813a**
Mogolistan, ane dist, C Asia **18-717a**
Mogollon, N Mex **19-520** (B4)
—, mt, N Mex **19-520** (B4)
—, mts, N Mex **19-520** (B4)
—, tribe **2-176**d
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz **2-541** (C2)
Mogolo, Erit **9-746**c
Mogoltau, mts, Russ As **26-30**1d
Mogontiacum, Ger **23-648** (C2) *see also* Mainz
Mogotsa, Egy **9-128a**
Mograt, cataract, Sud **26-9** (C2)
—, isl, Sud **26-9** (C2)
Mogúer, Sp **25-540** (B4); **13-854**c
Mogwor (wine) **28-725**c
MOGUL (dynasty) **18-646**d **14-402**c, **7-956**d, Afghanistan rule **1-415**d, coinage **19-900a**
Mogul, N S W **19-518** (E1)
Mogul (race) **2-748**c, **17-289**c
Mogul Serai, India **24-769**c
— Ulus (race) *see* Ulus
Mogwandi, tribe **6-925**b, **1-340**b
Mohabat (law) **14-441**c
MOHACS, Hung **18-646**d **3-4** (F4); battle (1526) **13-910**c, battle (1687) **3-9a**
Mohad (dynasty) *see* Almohads
Mohaddhah b Mamati **9-105**c
MOHAIR 18-647a 10-310d, **28-808** (Plate)
Mohajir (general) **2-266**b, **5-24**d
Mohajir (refugees) · *see* Muhajirun
Mohaka, N Z **19-624** (F3)
—, riv, N Z **19-624** (F3)
Mohakkima (sect) *see* Harurite
Mohales Hoek, dist, S Af **3-504**d
Mohall, N Dak **19-780** (C1).
Mohallab b Abi Sofra **5-30**d, **5-12**b
Mohallabi, *see* Beha-uddin-Zuhair
Mohamadani, tribe **3-293**c
Mohammerah, Pers *see* Muhammerah
Mohammimra (sect), *see* Khorrami
Mohan, pass, India **7-942**c, **25-148a**
—, riv, India **14-476** (I5)
Mohangarh, India **14-476** (D6)
Mohani, riv, India **14-476** (L7)
Mohatbhanj, state, India *see* Morbhanj
Moharek, isl, Pers **3-212**b
Mohavia, Decree of (1881) **27-436**b
Mohasi, lake, Ger E Af. **11-771** (A1)
Mohave, Ariz **2-544** (A2)
—(Mojave), desert, Cal **5-8** (E4), **5-8c**, **4-243**c
—, mts, Cal **5-8** (E4)
MOHAVE, tribe **18-647c**; **14-402**b
— Co, Ariz **2-514** (B2), **27-483**b
Mohave Wash, Ariz **2-544** (B3).
—, Ind **14-122** (F5)
—, Mich **18-372** (B2).
—, N Y **19-596** (F3)
—, Ores **20-242** (C3)
—, mts, Ariz **2-544** (B3)
—, mt, Conn **6-952** (B2)
—, riv, N Y **19-596** (F3), **6-13-851**d
—, val, N Y **27-616**d
MOHAWK, tribe **18-617**d, **14-405a**, **14-8**49c, language **8-657**d
Mohawk Creek, riv, Greg **20-242** (C1)
Mohawkian group **27-625**d
Mohawk, Lake **26-190** (C1)
Mohegan, Conn **6-952** (G4) **19-819**b
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (C1)
Mohell, Mohilla), isl, Ind O **17-271** (A2), **6-795a**
Moher, cliffs, Ire **14-744** (B4), **6-426**b
Mohesi, riv, Ger E Af **11-771** (C1)
Moh-hoh, tribe **17-553**d
Mohl, heath, Hung **18-713**c, **18-714**b
Mohican, riv, O **20-26** (F4)
MOHICAN, tribe **18-647**d
Mohilev, Russ battle (1812) **7-1**0d
Mohill, Ire **14-744** (D3), **18-404**d
MOHL, HUGO VON 18-648a, **7-714**b
—, **JULIUS VON 18-648**b, **10-199a**
—, Mary von **18-648**c
—, Robert von **18-648**d
—, Robert von **18-648**d
MÖHLER, JOHANN ADAM 18-648d
Mohl's Wash **28-354** (G2)
Mohmand, dist, Afg **14-476** (D2), **18-649**b
MOHMAND, tribe **18-649a**, language **22-809a**
Mohn, Henrik **18-268**b, **19-969**c, **21-955**b
Mohn, isl, Russ **23-872** (B4), **23-14**b
Möhne, riv, Ger **28-556**b
Mohns, tribe **25-4a**
Mohnton, Pa **21-106** (K-L5)
Moho **13-48**b
— bracea *see* Aa
Mohocks **14-452**d
Moholo, dist, India · *see* Malwa
Mohon, Fr **18-351**b
Mohona, India **14-476** (G7)
MOHONK LAKE, N Y 18-650a, **19-596** (A4)
Moho mobilis *see* Oo
Mohoro, Ger E Af **11-771** (C3)
Mohos, tribe *see* Moxos
Mohpani, India **14-476** (H8)
5-262b
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH 18-650b
Mohr, mt, Scot **23-741**c
Mohra, riv, Aus **3-4** (E2)
Mohr Add **11-22a**
— Madow **11-22a**
Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de **10-901**b
Mohria **22-611**d
Mohrin, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Mohrsville, Pa **21-106** (K5)
Mohrungen, Ger **11-808** (G-H2) **5-68**b
MOHS, FRIEDRICH 18-650c, **7-570**d, **18-509c**
Mohtadi (caliph) **5-50a**; **21-225**b
MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron 18-650c
—, **MICHAEL 18-650**d.
Mohun, Reginald de **3-68**d.
—, William de (sheriff of Somerset) **25-190a**, **5-684**d
MOHUR 18-650d, **19-905**d, **26-922**d
Mohurrum (festival) **14-351a**
Moi, tribe *see* Kha
Moiano, It **5-576**c
Moida d'ouro (coin) **18-651a**.
Moidart, dist, Scot **24-412** (C5) **14-719**c
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (B5), **24-856**b
MOIDORE 18-651a
Moignard, Nicolas, *see* Moeyaert
Moilleins, the Recluse of (poet) **8-720**b
Moi-Molomo, Ang **1-320** (E-F6)
Moimoto, house, Scot **24-412** (D1)
Moina rectirostris **9-657**b
Moindu, N Cal **20-436** (M10), **19-418a**
Moine, riv, Fr **6-531a**
Moinegaun Is **7-777**c, **12-361**b, **26-169**d
Moines, Wash, **28-354** (B4)
Moinesti, Rum **23-826** (C1)
Moine thrust **10-208**d, **26-170a**
Moingona, la **14-732** (D2)
Mointy, riv, Russ As **27-120** (E4)
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH 18-651b, **9-649**b
Moira, earls of *see* Hastings, marquesses of
—, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of **18-651**d
—, Gerald **20-501a**
Moira, Ire **14-744** (E2), **8-458a**
—, Leics **9-416** (II D4), **16-194a**, **2-730**d
—, N S W **19-518** (C4)
—, N Y **19-596** (E1)
—, riv, Ores **20-114** (E1)
Moirang, India **14-476** (F7)
Moirans, Fr **14-867**c
Moiraz, Fr **10-778** (B5), **17-164**
Moiré (textiles) **10-479a**
Moirosi (Basuto chief) **3-505**d, **5-241**c
Moir's, Mike, Br C Af **4-595**c
Moiry, castle, Ire **14-741** (E2)
Mois, tribe **2-62a**, **19-99**d
Moisdon la-Rivière, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Moisie, Can **22-724** (D2), **16-28**d
MOISSAC, Fr **18-651a**, **10-777** (E3)
MOISSAN, HENRI 18-651b, diamonds **11-570**b, electric furnace **9-212**d, fluorine **6-454**d, **12-841**d, **11-501a**
Moissanite **18-26**1c
Moisture electric insulators **9-183a**, in expired air **23-185a**, *see also* Humidity
Moita, Cors **15-4** (B1)
Moitessier's gas regulator **14-360a**
Moitra, Fr Cong **11-99** (B1)
Moizz, canal, Egy. **9-27**d
Moizz Abu Tamin Ma add (caliph) **5-52**b, **10-203**d
Moizz Abu Tamim (vizier) **5-51**c, **21-225**b
Moizz b Badis (of Maghrib) **5-5a**, **9-97a**
Moizz (poet) **21-250**b, **24-128**b
Moizz Izzaldin Allah (Egy sultan) · *see* Aibek
Moizzaldin (Afghan prince) *see* Mahommed (of Ghor)
Mojácar, Sp **25-530** (E4)
Mojada, mts, Mex **6-574**d
Mojados, Sp **25-540** (C3)
Mojanda, mt., Ec **8-911**d, **14-216**b
Mojanga, Mad · *see* Majunga
Mója, Sahara, isl, Swed *see* Mora Mója
Mojave, Cal **5-8** (D4)
Mojave group **9-663**c
Mojo, Jap **15-651**c, **15-156** (G10), **15-202**c
Mojib, riv, Pal *see* Arnon.
Mojos, lake, Bol **4-168**c
—, plain, Bol **4-785** (map), **4-167** (C2), **4-168**c
Mojos, tribe *see* Moxos
Mojosan, Jav **15-290**d
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann Auguste 18-651c, **20-141**c, **20-584a**
Moka, dist, Maur **17-912**d
Mokaddam (title) **12-800a**
Mokaddasi (traveller) *see* Mukaddasi
Mokalia, Arab **12-799**c
Mokaltam, riv, Sud **26-9** (C2)
Mokameh, India: *see* Mukama
Mokan (Turkish khan) **27-470**d, **28-966**d
Mokandarra, mts, India **5-813**b, **15-919**b
—, pass, India **15-919**b
Mokane, Mo, **18-608** (E3)
MOKANNA 18-651d, **5-13**b
Mokanui, N Z. **19-624** (D5)
Mokapu, pt, Haw **13-84** (C2).
Mokaramites (sect) **17-423**d
Mokataji **8-605**c
Mokattam, mts, Egy **4-054** (C2), **4-055**c, observatory **19-594a**
Mokattam (Egy newspaper) **9-40**c, **9-119**c
Mokattis *marine* sands **21-848**
Mokattam stage **9-665a**
Mokatteb, val, Egy **25-139**b
Mokau, N Z **19-624** (E1)
—, riv, N Z **19-624** (E3), **19-624a**
Mokaukis *see* Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria)
Mokaxyar (Mugheir, Ur of Chaldees), Turk **2-474**d
Mokelumne, hill, Cal **5-8** (C2), **23-413**c
Mokena, Ill **14-304** (E2)
MOKHA, Arab 18-651d, **2-264** (B5), lighthouse **16-63**1a
Mokha coffee *see* Mocha coffee
Mokhad, India *see* Makhad
Mokhtar (title) **27-145**d
—, Pasha **9-116a**, **9-118**d
— b Abu Obaid **5-66**d, **21-224**c, doctrine **17-423**d, **24-857**c
Mokhtarite (sect) **17-423**d, **24-857**c
Moki, tribe *see* Hopi
Mokieu, lake, Trib **26-916** (C1)
Mokihinui, N Z **19-624** (C4)
Mokil, isl, Pac O **20-436** (F4)
Mokillun (Moquillun) **18-644**d
Mokko Mokko, Sum **26-71** (B3), **26-731**
Mokleby, val **26-190** (D1)
Mokmin, Tun **1-614** (D2)
Moko, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Moko-hinou, Isls, N Z **19-624** (E1)
Mokoia, N Z **19-624** (E3)
—, isl, N Z **23-764**c
Mokopas, Ang **25-466** (E-F1)
Mokokchang, India **14-376** (Q6)
Mokomba Menamotapam **18-742a**
Mokopen, Bech **25-466** (F5)
Mokoro nobori, mt, Jap **15-156** (Q4), **15-952a**
Mok-po, Kor **15-156** (D9), **15-908e**
—, riv, Kor **15-908**c
Mokragora, Serv **24-686** (A2)
—, mts, Turk **27-426** (B2)
Mokram, Afg **4-53**d, **4-54**c, **693**d, battle (1896) **15-78**c
Mokrani (Kabyle leader) **1-632**c
Mokronova, Serv **24-686** (D1)
Mokra Planina, mts, Turk **27-126** (B2), **18-767a**.
Mokrin, Hung **3-1** (G4)
Mokry, mts, Caue **5-517a**
Moksha, riv, Russ **23-872** (F5), **9-900**d, **21-121**d
Moksha (Mokti Brahmanism) **4-386**d, **24-1476**d, **27-569**d
— (Mordvinian race) **18-821a**, **10-389**c
MOKSHANY, Russ **18-651**d, **23-872** (F5), **21-125a**.
Mokshi, Russ. **18-717**d.
Moktadi (caliph) **5-51a**
Moktadir (caliph) **5-51a**; **10-203**b **27-470a**
Moktafi (caliph d 908) **5-50**d, **10-202**c
— (caliph d 1160) **5-53**b, **15-294**0 (C2)
Moktana Beha ed-Din *see* Baha ud-Din
Mokti (Brahmanism) *see* Moksha
Mokuawaowceo, mt, Haw **13-84** (D3), **13-84**b
Mokubei (ceramist) **15-184**b, **15-187a**
Mokullu, Erit **17-864**d
Mokume ji (diet) **15-179**b.
Mokuseo **15-162**b
Moku-shiu (title) **3-425**b
Mokwangu, falls, Bel Cong **6-923** (B1)
Mola, mt, cape, &c, Bal Is *see* Isla, Formula.
— di Bari, It **15-4** (F4).
— di Gaeta, It *see* Formia.
Molah (Warrazet), riv, Mor **18-552a**
Molahlidah *see* Assassin
Molai, Gr **12-424** (D4)
Molaise, St **9-647**d **28-242**b
Molalla, Oreg **20-242** (C2)
—, riv, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).

Molambe, riv , Port E Af **25-466** (M-N2)
Mola mola *see* Sunfish
Molana Abbey, Ire **14-741** (D5)
Moland Nor **19-804** (C3)
Molander, Harald Johan **26-221a**
Molang, Isl , China **6-168** (L2)
Molango, Mex **18-313** (G1)
Molanus, Gerhard **25-687c**
Molaraja Solanki (of Gujarat) **4-189a**
Molare, It **15-4** (B2)
Molar tooth **26-502c** , **17-523a**
Molasse (geol) **18-565b** , **20-82a** , **1-751a**
Molasses, lake, Mc **17-431** (D4)
MOLASSES (syrup) **18-652a** , **26-317c** , **26-40b** , spirit from **25-702d**
— Act (1733), U S **27-669d** , **27-671a**
MOLAY, JACQUES DE 18-652a , **26-595d**
Molbech, Christian **8-41a**
Molcam *see* Milcom
Molchalynki (sect) **23-886c**
Molcho, Solomon *see* Solomon Molcho
Mold, A **7-142a**
MOLD, Wales **18-652b** , **9-428** (V E1) , **21-300b** , geology **10-522a**
—, Wash **28-354** (F2)
Moldan, riv , Aus **3-1** (D1) , **4-122b** , **9-909d** , canals **3-17a**
Moldanthein, Aus **3-1** (D2) , **18-652d** battle (1744) **28-980b**
Moldava, riv , Aus **4-771a**
Moldavanka, Odessa **20-3c**
MOLDAVIA, ane principality, Eur **18-652c** , **23-826** (C1) *see also* Rumania
MOLDAVITE 18-652d , **6-420c**
MOLDE, NOR 18-652d , **19-804** (B1)
—, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B1) , **23-688d**
Moldenhauer, F **17-876c**
Moldenhawer, J J P **4-301a**
Moldgreen, Yorks **28-943** (B2)
Moldones, Sp **25-530** (H2)
Moldova, riv , Aus **23-826** (A1 & C1) , **23-826b**
—, O-, Hung **3-4** (G4)
—, U, Hung **3-4** (G4)
MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte **18-653a** , **10-866c**
—, **MATHIEU 18-653c**
Môle, mt , Alps **26-242** (A4) , **1-741c**
Molé, riv , Bur **3-84c**
Mole, riv , Dev **9-430** (V1 E2)
—, riv , Sur **16-942** (C3) , **26-723c** , **16-345c**
MOLE (diet) **18-653d**
— (common) **18-653d** , **14-640a** , fossil **21-817c** , fur **11-351c** , **11-356b**
Mole (Talpidæ) **18-653d** , **14-640a** , **13-444a** , dentition **17-523b** , distribution **17-527a** , fossils **14-641b** , geological action **11-663b**
Mole Antonelliana, Turin, It **27-418c**
Molech *see* Moloch
Mole cricket (zool) **7-435b** , **13-425b** , **7-718c**
Molecular formula **6-41b**
— heat **5-68a** , **6-67d**
— layer (anat) **4-400a**
- rotation **25-894b**
- surface tension **6-72b**
- Telephone Co v The Bell Telephone Co (1879) **12-391a**
— theory **18-654b** , **17-891b** , chemical action **6-26c** , energetics **9-397a** , magnetism **17-350a** , spectra **25-946c**
— volume **6-66c** , **14-884d**
— weight **6-37b** , **25-940d** , **8-47b**
MOLECULE 18-654b , **2-872a** , distribution of velocities **22-395c** , scattering of light **25-205a** *see also* Molecular theory
Molehill, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Molele, rapids, Zambezi **28-952c**
Molema (chief) **3-606b**
Molembo, W Af **15-623d**
—, bay, W Af **15-623d**
Molena, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Molenbeek, Brussels **3-668** (D2) , **4-694a**
Molendinar Burn, riv , Glasgow **12-81b**
Molene, Isl , Fr **10-778** (B3)
Molengraff, G. A. F **27-188b**
Molentargius, lagoon, Sard **4-940a**
Molenvliet, Java **3-507d**
Mole of Hadrian *see* St Angelo, castle, Rome
MOLE-RAT 18-660c , **23-441d** , **17-527b**
Mole St Nicholas, Hai **12-824** (A1) , **12-826a**
Moleschott, J **18-220a** , **11-795a**
Molesey, East, Sur **16-942** (C3) , **26-140b**
—, West, Sur **16-942** (C3) , **26-140b**
MOLE-SHREW 18-660c , **14-641b**
MOLESKIN 18-660d
Molêson, mt , Alps **26-242** (C3) **1-744b**
Molesworth, Sir Guilford **18-661a** , **4-553d**
—, John Edward Nassau **18-660d**
—, **MARY LOUISA 18-660d**
—, Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount **18-660d**
—, **ROBERT MOLESWORTH**, 1st viscount **18-660d**
—, **SIR WILLIAM**, bart **18-661a** , **8-816d**
—, William Nassau **18-660d**
Molesworth, Hunts **9-424** (IV B2)
Molet (mullet) **13-823a**
MOLFETTA, It **18-661b** **15-4** (F4) , **15-79b** , cathedral **2-395b** , **5-125d**
Molge *see* Newt
— cristata *see* Crested newt
— palmata *see* Palmated newt
— vulgaris *see* Newt
Moliets **27-189a**
Molgulidæ **27-384d** , **27-389a**
Molhem, Gleijis van **8-720b**
Molge (diet) **3-52d**
Moldae **14-261a** , **26-546a**
Molid en-Nebi *see* Nebi, Molid en-
MOLIERE (J B POQUELIN) 18-661b , **11-129c** , **8-511c** , bust and inscription **1-101d** , Ben Jonson **15-506b** , macaronic verse **17-192c**
—, Madame *see* Béjart, Armande
Molières, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Molilano, riv , E Af **16-815c**
Molin, Johann Peter **12-272a** , **25-916a**
Molin, Switz **26-212** (D1)
Molina, Carlos, count of *see* Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant)
—, Gonzalo Argoto de **15-530c**
—, Juan Ignacio **6-148a**
—, **LUIS 18-667b** , **26-780b** probabilism **22-376a**
—, Tirso de *see* Tirso de Molina
Molina, Chil **6-148a**
—, Sp **25-530** (E3) , **19-43a**
— de Aragon, Sp **25-530** (E2 E3) , **12-641c**
Molinæus *see* Dumoulin, Charles
Molinari, Gustavo de **22-92c**
Molineux, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of *see* Du Guesclin
Molinero, Sp **25-530** (D E4)
MOLINE, Ill 18-667c , **14-304** (B2)
—, Kan **15-854** (F3)
Moline cross *see* Mill-rind
Molinella, It **9-438a**
Moline (fencing) *see* Moulinet
Molinello, Sicily **25-24d**
—, riv , Sicily **2-905c**
Molines, William de *see* William de Molines
MOLINET, JEAN 18-667d , **22-510d**
Molineux, Emerie **17-648a**
Moling, St **14-758b** , **14-763d** , **5-623c**
Molinga, Bel Cong **6-923** (E5)
MOLINIER, AUGUSTE 18-667d
—, Charles **18-668b**
—, Emile **18-668b**
Molinism **23-490d**
Molino, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, pt , P R **22-124** (A2)
— del Rey, Mex. battle (1847) **18-347b**
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 18-668b
Molinosism *see* Quietism
Molins (Mühlen), Switz **26-242** (H5)
Molios, St **2-645c**
MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARD 18-668d , **6-825b**
Moliro, Bel Cong **6-923** (E5)
Molisani, mt , Port E Af **22-164b**
Molisch, Hans **3-167a**
Molise, prov , It **15-38** (map) *see also* Campobasso
Molitorno, It **15-4** (E-F4)
Molitg, Fr **22-689b**
Molitoris, Oswald *see* Myconius
Molius de Rey, Sp battle (1808) **21-92b** , (1811) **21-97c**
Molivo, diet , Losbos, Aeg S *see* Molyvo
Moll, Vienna **28-51b**
MOLKO (kabbalist) **18-669a**
Moll, Carl **20-514b**
Moll, Belg **3-668** (F1)
—, riv , Aus **5-446d**
—, riv , Belg **3-668** (F1)
Moll Ethelwald **19-794a**
Mollah *see* Mullah
Mollard, Dev **9-430** (V1 E1)
Molle, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Molle, bridge, Rome *see* Mulvius
Mollendo, Peru **21-264** (C5) , **2-454d**
MOLLENDORF, R J H VON 18-669a , **11-182a**
Mollers, Gross, Ger *see* Gross Möllen
Moller, A **2-86d** , **16-578d**
Möller, Heinrich *see* Heinrich von Zütphen
—, Niels Björnsen **20-516d**
—, W **6-340d**
—, Colonel von **23-744b**
Mollet, Sp **25-530** (E3) , **18-669b** , **9-83c**
—, port, Alak **1-472** (E4)
Mollereau (scientist) **28-10b**
Mollevia **11-510d**
Molleshem, Ger *see* Molsheim
Mollí Islands (Defoe) **7-929b** , **21-457d**
Molli, Glands of **25-189a**
Mollia, It **26-242** (E5)
Mollien, Gaspard **11-137a** , **24-659d**
—, **NICOLAS FRANCOIS**, count **18-669a**
Molliens-Vidame, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Mollier, R steam tables **25-825b**
Molling, St *see* Moling, St
Mollis, Switz **26-212** (G2) , **12-788b**
Mollius, mt , Nor **19-800** (E1)
Mollm, Ger **16-280c** , battle (1225) **24-435d**
Mollon, Sands of **21-848a**
Mollö sund, Swed **26-190** (A2)
Mollov (king of Desmond) *see* Malachy
Mollov, Ala **1-460** (A2)
Möll Thal, val , Aus **3-4** (C3)
Mollusc, bowel **28-190** (C2)
MOLLUSCA 18-669c , Cuvier's classification **18-1028b** , development **18-672d** , **9-420a** **11-524c** , distribution **18-675a** , **28-1016a** , duration of life **16-975b** , eggs **9-16a** , geological action **11-665b** , geological range **28-1017c** , growth **5-691a** (fig) , hibernation **13-444c** , **13-448a** , Linnæan classification **28-1027a** , palæontological value **15-666b**
MOLLUSCOIDA 18-675c , **18-670a** , **22-286c**
Mollweide's projection **17-662c**
Mollwitz, Ger **11-808** (B4) , battle (1741) **3-10a** , **3-10a**
Mollygojack, lake, Nfd **19-179** (C2)
MOLLY MAGUIRES 18-675d
Mollymauk *see* Mallemuck
Mollys Brook, riv , Vt **19-490** (C3)
Molmen, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Molmen (diet) **28-81d**
Molnár, Albert **13-924c**
—, Barbara **13-926c**
Molnebratt, lake, Swed **25-935** (B1)
Molnbacka, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Molnichwost Stream, riv , N S W **19-490** (E2)
Molo, Hydra, Gr **14-53c**
—, P Is *see* Iloilo
—, gulf, Gr **15-53a**
—, riv , P Af **19-156b**
MOLOCH (Molech) **18-676b** , **21-457a** , **22-458b**
Moloch, lake, Russ **23-874** (E 6)
Moloch horridus (zool) **18-824d** ; **2-948b**
Molochites (min) **17-455c**
Molochnaya, riv , Russ **23-874** (I E3) , **26-455b**
"Moloch of Midlothian" **6-346b**.
Moloch titi (zool) **22-333a** (fig)
Molodi, Russ **18-719b**
Mologa, Russ **23-872** (E4) , **29-909b**
Mologa, riv , Russ **23-872** (E4) , **9-909d**
Molokai, isl , Haw **13-84** (C2) , **13-85a** , **7-788a** , **7-788a**
Molokani (sect) **23-886d** , **26-1058b**
Molokini, isl , Haw **13-84** (C2)
Moloko (dict) **23-886d**
Molokova, Russ As **27-170b**
Molonia, riv , Russ **23-872** (G6)
Molon (Gr rhetorician) *see* Apollonius Molon
— (Median satrap) **18-222a** , **21-214c**
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred **16-774c**
—, Capt **19-250b**
Molong, N S W **19-518** (E1)
Molonglo, riv , N S W **19-540b**
Molopo, riv , S Af **25-466** (E6), **20-147d** **3-604d**
Moloskovtsy, Russ **23-872** (C-D8)
Molossi, tribe **9-698c** , **19-378b**
Molossia, dist , Gr **9-698c**
Molossiane **6-241a** , **6-246a**
Molossus (metre) **27-1014a** — (myth) **9-698c** — (zool) *see* Mastiff bat
Molpadiidæ **8-879c**
Mols, Robert **20-507c**
Molsen, Hohen, Ger *see* Hohen Molsen
MOLSHEIM, Ger **18-677a** , **11-808** (A1)
—, fort Strasburg **10-706c**
Molson, Can **17-584** (C2)
—, Wash **28-354** (B1)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (K5)
Molsonian, Bd **5-248b** , federation **25-175b**
Molteno, Cape Col **5-242d**
— group (geol) **5-230a** , **23-230d**
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count **18-677b**
—, **ADAM WILHELM 18-677b**
—, **HELMUTH CARL BERNhard**, count von **18-677d** , in Metz campaign **18-412a** , in Seven Weeks' War **24-710a** , staff system **25-754a** , strategical methods **11-6b** , **25-993d** , Count Kuno **28-666d**
Moltke, cape, Solomon Is **20-416** (H-I9)
'Moltke" (ship) **24-912a**
Moltke's palace, Copenhagen **7-697c**
Molton, North, Dev *see* North Molton
—, South, Dev *see* South Molton
Molu, isl , Mal Arch **17-466** (G4) , **28-990d**
Molua (Moluag), St **10-725d** , **17-775a**
Moluccas, passage, Mal S **19-973d**
—, sea, Mal Arch **17-466** (G4-I2)
MOLUCCAS, Isls, Mal Arch **18-681a** , **17-466** (F2 I) , **1-119a** , exploration **17-469a** , **17-775a** , fauna **17-527a**
Molud Khanch, Pers **7-787c**
Molunkus, lake, Me **17-431** (D4)
—, Stream, riv , Me **17-431** (D4)
Molluscum contagiosum **25-191b**
Molva vulgaris *see* Ling
MOLY (plant) **18-681b**
Molybdates **18-682a**
MOLYBDENITE 18-681c , **18-615a**
MOLYBDENUM 18-681d , **17-345d**
— dichloride **18-682a**
— steel *see* Ferromolybdenum
Molybdic ochre **18-681d**
Molycria, Gr **12-140** (C2)
Molyn, Pieter de *see* De Molyn, Pieter
MOLYNEUX (family) **18-682b**
—, Adam de **18-682b** , **26-27c**
—, Charles William, earl of Sefton *see* Sefton
—, Robert **28-365a**
—, Samuel **18-682c** , **1-54c** , telescope **26-560a**
—, William **18-682c** , **5-107c** , **26-557d** , Irish policy **14-779c**
—, Lt **7-879d**
Molyneux, N Z **19-624** (B7)
—, cape, Dead S **7-878d**
Molyneux Asylum, Dublin **4-621c**
— globe **21-941c**
Molyneux v Natal Land and Colonization Co (1905) **14-509b**
Molysite **28-185b**.
Molyvo, Lesbos, Aeg S **16-488a**
— (Mollivo), dist , Lesbos, Aeg S **16-488b**
Molza, Francesco Maria **14-907a** , **19-881d**
Momba, riv , Gr E Af *see* Ambo
Mombacho, mt , Nic **5-678** (D5) , **19-643a**
Mombia gompa, Tib. **6-168** (E3)
Mombasa, Arab **18-683a**
MOMBASA, Br E Af **18-682c** , **4-801** (B4) , **7-78a**
—, Isl , Br E Af **18-683a** , **4-601c**
Mombasa cat **5-489b**
Mombasha, lake, N Y **19-596** (B4)
Mombeji, riv , S Af **23-260** (B2)
Mombetsu, Jap (Iburi) **15-156** (M5)
—, Jap (Kitami) **15-156** (N4) , **28-920b**
Mombin, Gr E Af **11-771** (C2) , **11-771d**
Mombrittus, B **12-816d**
Mombuey, Sp **25-530** (B1)
MOMBZIN, China **18-683b** , **6-168** (E5) , trade routes **26-319b** , **28-946d**
Momemphis, Egy, battle (570 B C) **1-782b**
Momenabad, dist , Pers *see* Arab Khanch
Momence, Ill **14-304** (B2)
Momentum (magnetic) **17-428c** — (mech) **18-142a** , about the moon **18-1140b** , bending **17-906c** , calculation of **18-146c** , couple **17-950d** , **17-1011b** , force **17-950a** , **17-996b** , friction **17-1011d** , rays **16-114b**
— (philos) **26-789b** **7-131d**
Momental ellipse **17-971d**
— ellipsoid **17-971d**
Moment of inertia **17-972b** **17-1016a** , **17-1017a**
Momentum (electrokinetics) **9-212b** — (mech) **17-974c** , **8-756c** , **9-258d** , angular **17-981d** , **17-988a** , **17-986b** , linear **17-981d** — grade **22-845d**
Momfiq, tribe **6-924d** ; **1-429c** dialect **3-459b**
Momimabad, India **14-182** (G10)
Moming, pass, Alps **1-744c**
Momino (measure) **28-192d**
Mommsen, August **18-684b**
—, Carl Johann T **18-684b**
—, **THEODOR 18-684c**
Mommu (Jap emperor) **15-258a** , **15-264a**
MOMORDICA 18-684b
— balsamina ! *see* Balsam apple
Mo-mo-shan, mts , China **6-168** (G2) , **15-941b**
Momotidæ **3-977** (B)
Momotinæ *see* Motmot
Momotombo, Nic **5-678** (C4) , **19-641a**
— mt , Nic **5-678** (C4) , **19-642d**
Momotus **18-910a**
Mompelgard, Fr , *see* Montbéliard
Mompesson, Sir Giles **18-734d** , William **3-229c**
Mompox (Mompos), Colom. **6-701** (B2)
Momtaz Mahal **1-382a** , **14-443c**
Momuri, Deh N G. **19-487** (B3)
MOMUS (myth) **18-684c**
Mon, canal, Bur. **4-842b** , **14-852b**
—, Isl , Wales *see* Anglesey
—, riv , Bur **4-840** (D4) **18-505b**
—, state, Tib. **28-926d**
Mon (Jap heraldry) **10-161a**
— (people) *see* Talaing
Mona, castle, I of M **8-448a**
— Utah **27-814** (C 3)
MONA, Isl , Wales **18-684c** *see also* Anglesey
—, Isl , W I **28-514** (E3) , **22-124b** , **6-711d**
MONA (monkey) **18-686a** , **22-330c**
Monaca, Pa **21-106** (B4)
Monacanthus **10-140d**
Monach, Isls , Scot **24-412** (A2) , **27-564a**
—, mt , Scot **24-412** (B1)
Monacha (zool) **22-636b**
Monachinæ **5-375a**
Monachism *see* Monasticism.
Monachus **5-375a**
— albiventer *see* Monk-seal
Monaci, E **14-897d**.

Monaco, Albert, prince of *see* Albert, prince of Monaco
— Lorenzo 2-66d
MONACO, principality, Eur 18-684d ; 10-778 (116), 15-865d
— Dcep, All O. 2-85 d.
Monachinellid 23-72 d
Monact spicule 25-853 d.
Monad (biol) 18-867b
MONAD (philos) 18-685b , Bruno Giordano 4-687b, Clement of Alexandria 6-489c , evolution theory 10-27b , Kant's criticism 15-665d, Leibnitz 16-187c, 16-910b, 18 - 229a , Lotze's criticism 17-25b, microcosm compared 18-381a
— dome 18-867b
— elements (chem): *see* Monovalent elements.
Monadelphous (bot) 10-566c
Monadiliath, mts , Scot 24-112 (D2) , 24-719c.
Monadidae 10-165d
Monadina 27-145a , 29-105c
Monadnock, N H 19-190 (C6) , mt , Mass 17-851b , mt , N H. 19-190 (C6), 18-685b 19-193a
MONADNOCK (phys geog) 18-685c
Mona el Amir, Cairo 4-951 (D4)
Monagas, José Tadeo 27-99 1c
Monagas, state, Venez 27-990b
MONAGHAN, Ire 18-686a , 14-711 (E2) , 1-411b
MONAGHAN, co , Ire 18-685c , 14-711 (E2)
Mona group (geol) 12-624b
Monahans, Tex 20-690 (D-E2)
Monahiki, Isls, Pac O *see* Manahiki
Monal, Queens 2-960 (I1)
Monal (zool) 2-717c , 6-170d
Monaldeschi, Giovanni 6-292c , 10-607a
— of Orvieto 14-895b
Mona lemuroanpyx *see* Pluto monkey
Mona marble 17-677b
Monamotor, glen, Scot. 2-611c
Monan, St 20-1141a
Monandrinae 20-172b
Monandrous (bot) 10-566a
Monango, N Dak 19-790 (E 4)
Mon Annam (lang) 2-751b
Mona Passage, chan , W I 28-544 (D-E3) , 12-824 (B2) , 12-824c
Monapia, isl , Irish S *see* Man, Isle of
Monar, lake, Scot 24-112 (C2), 23-712a
Monarat, Va 28-118 (B4)
Monarch, Ark 2-552 (C1)
—, Colo 6-722 (D3)
—, Ill 14-104 (D3)
—, Mont 14-276 (D2)
—, Wyo 28-871 (E1)
—, pass, Colo 6-722 (D3),
—, shoal, Malta 17-508 (B1)
— Monarch " (English warship) 24-900b , 24-905a (table) ; stability curves 24-927a
" Monarch " (Austrian warship) 24-904d
Monarcha chrysomela 10-585a.
Monarch butterfly 16-170a
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b, 18-759c , Calixtus I 5-511b, 23-964a , logos doctrine 13-539c , Noetus 19-732b
Monarchiens 11-156b
Monarch steko (bot) 31-715d
MONARCHY 18-686d , 11-937b , 12-293c , Jewish 7-848c
Monarda 13-771a , bracts 16-d , pollination 16-4c
— punctata *see* Horsemint
Monaro, mts , N S W 19-518 (E5) , 2-412c
Monarpur, India 14-376 (L8)
Monas (bacterium) 3-166c
— (zool) 10-465d
— terme *see* Oicomonas
Mona schists 2-361c
Monassir (Monasir), desert, Sud 9-132d
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a
Monasterboice, Ire 14-714 (L3) , 17-666d
Monasteroris, Ire 15-816c
Monastery-ph, Ire 14-741 (D3), abbey 15-791c
Monastery *see* Monasticism *and* Abbey
Monastery, The (Scott) 24-474a , 9-899c
MONASTICISM 18-687a 6-332d , 28-777a , Basilian monks 3-146b , Benedictine *reforms* 6-340c, 20-364b , Buddhist 5-601b , charitable relief 5-87d 5-877c , Constantine V 6-991c , England 23-193d, 9-521d, 9-530a , England, dissolution of monasteries 9-531c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 26-1021a, Falashas 10-147b , French Associations Law (1901) *see* Associations Law, French Revolution 11-157d, 10-922a , Greek initiation rite 28-220a , Gregory the Great 12-567c , Hebrew religion 9-779a, 26-791c , Ireland 18-688d, 14-761c, 14-762b, 14-774b , Italy (19th cent) 15-913b, 15-18c , John Knox 15-880a , libraries 16-548c , medical science 18-16c, 19-91d , monastic buildings 2-114 , monks 1-251 , nuns 18-691a , Orthodox Eastern Church 6-137d, 20-136c , papal interference 20-700b , sakura monasteries 27-452b , schools (ancient) 24-362d foll , schools (modern) 8-970c , Spain (19th cent) 25-557b, 25-562a , vow, effect discussed 28-220c
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) 8-373d
Monastir (Bitolia), Turk 18-691d , 27-126 (B3) , 27-143d
—, vil , Turk 27-463c , 15-51b
Monastiquot, riv , Mass 4-413c
Monaul 21-361c
Monaulic (dict) 11-517c
Monaulos 2-920b
Monavillagh, mts , Ire 14-741 (D1) , 28-468d
Monazonellida 25-729c , skeleton 25-725a
Monbia 15-887c
Monaxonid 25-723d
Monaxon spicule . *see* Diact spicule
MONAZITE 18-692a , 13-234a
Monbata : *see* Ornithodoros monbata
MONBODDO, JAMES BURnett, lord 18-692d , 2-285a
Monbovo, riv , Bel Cong 6-923 (B3)
Monbuttu, tribe *see* Mangbettu
Moncabrer, mts , Sp 1-529c
Moncada, Francisco de 25-1029a
Moncada, P ls 21-392 (B4 & C3).
Moncalieri, It 21-588a
Moncayo, Braz 4-140 (H2)
Moncayo, Port 25-530 (A1) , 9-660d
Moncayo, mts , Sp 25-530 (E2) , 24-209c
Monceau, park, Paris 20-804 (C1) , 20-807a
Monceaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de , *see* Estrées
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a, Italian campaign 11-199b , Peninsular War 21-990c
Mönch, mt , Alps 26-242 (E3) , 26-243a
Mönchgut, penin , Ger 23-822b
MONCHIQUE, Port 18-693b , 25-530 (A1)
—, mts , Port 25-530 (A4) , 18-693b , 22-115c
Monchiquite 18-186a *see also* Lamprophyre monchiquite
Monchjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b
Monchrétien, Antoine de 11-142a
Mönchsberg, Aus 24-105c.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 5-159b
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle *see* Albemarle
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle *see* Monk
Monck Mason, D B van 21-491b
Monckton, Robert 24-50d
Monckton, fort, Hants 22-132 (map)
Monclar, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— de-Quercy, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Moncleva, Mex 18-118 (E2) , 24-923b , 6-574d
Moncontour, Fr (Côtes du Nord) 10-778 (C3) , 7-249c
—, Fr (Vienne) 10-778 (E1) , battle (1569) 10-930b
Moncouche, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2)
Moncoutant, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Moncrieff, Alexander 27-609a
—, C C Scott 26-18b
—, Sir Colin Scott 9-115c , 10-113c
—, W D Scott 27-120a.
Moncrieff gun-carriage 20-226d.
Moncrieffe, isl , Scot *see* Friarton
—, mt Scot 24-118 (E2) , 21-260b
MONCTON, Can 18-693b , 19-465 (C1)
Moncucco, mt , Alps 26-242 (E4)
Moncure, N C 19-772 (C2)
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b , hydrochloric acid 6-255a , nickel 19-659a , sulphur recovery 1-682d
Mondaca, riv., Sp 25 - 530 (D1)
Mondadizza, It 26-242 (I4)
Mondak, Mont 14-276 (G-H11)
Mondamin, Ia 14-712 (B3)
—, Okla 20-58 (C3)
Monday, Anthony *see* Munday
Monday, Ala 1-160 (B4)
MONDAY 18-693c , 4-988c
Mondego, cape, Port 25-530 (A2) , 3-658a,
—, riv , Port 25-530 (B2) , 3-658a , 22-135b
—, riv , S Am 21-787d.
Mondego bells 22-2135c.
Monde, Le 19-575b
Mondelli, pass, Alps 26-212 (E4)
Mondeville, Henri de 26-127c
Mond gas 11-286a , 11-492c , 21-31d
Mondhir (of Cordova) 25-542d
— I of Hira 21-215c
— III (of Hira) 15-700d , 2-265a
Mondin, mt , Alps 1-745d
Mondini, Carlo (anatomist) 1-926d , 26-127c
Mondola, isl , W Af 5-111a
Mondonak, lake, Can 22-724 (D2)
MONDONEDO, Sp 18-693d 25-530 (B1)
Mondoubleau, Fr 10-778 (E1).
MONDOVI (Mondovì), It 18-693d ; 15-1 (A2) , battle (1796) 11-187d , capture (1641) 27-112c
—, Wash 28-435 (G2)
—, W Is 28-740 (B2)
Mondragon, Sp 3-485c.
Mondragone, It 15-4 (A5) ; 17-867d
Mondrapilta slates 8-125b
Mondsee, Aus 3-4 (C3)
Mond-see, lake, Aus 24-106c
Mondroko, Bel Cong 6-923 (B2)
Monè, state, Bur *see* Mông Nai
Moneo, Ill 14-104 (E2)
Monero, Juan Bautista 9-766c
Monel, pass, Alps 1-742d
Monelba (myth) 12-650d.
Monell, Mo 20-778 (D6)
Monell process 14-833b
Monemvasia, Gr *see* Malvasia
—, Palaeo, Gr 9-688d
Monessen, Pa 15-482a , 10-632d
Monerenematous 14-151a
Moness, falls, Scot 24-118 (E3)
Monessen, Pa 21-106 (C5)
Monesterio, Sp 25-530 (B4-C3)
Monestiés, Fr 10-778 (E5)
MONET, CLAUDE 18-694a, 24-925b , 24-950d , 25-159a.
—, J B P A de *see* Lamarck
Moneta, Va 28-118 (C3)
Monetary Commission (U S 1875) 27-722c
— CONFERENCES (International) 18-691b , 3-947a , Latin Monetary Union (1865) 19-907a
Monett, Mo 18-608 (B-C5)
MONEY 18-694d , Adam Smith on 25-457c , ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c) 19-871d , bimetallism 3-916c ; capital distinguished 5-278c , Chinese paper currency 6-189d ; Hume on 13-883b , Law on 16-298d , mercantile system 18-119a , Roman systems 19-893a , wages 28-230a. *See also* Numismatics ; Currency
— bill 5-817a
— cowry 7-351a
Moneydie, Scot 24-418 (D-E2).
Moneyer 18-558c , 4-269b
Moneygall, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Money market (econ) 17-772c ; 25-932a
Money-Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a
MONEY-LENDING 18-708b ; 7-39c , interest 14-684d ; Turgot on 27-415a. *See also* Pawnbroking
Moneymore, Ire 14-744 (E2) , 16-97 1a
Money of account 18-703a
— order 22-186b , France 22-193a , telegraphic 22-186d , U S 22-196a
— price 28-417d
Money spider *see* Red spider
Money-weights Bank, sandbank, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Monfalcort *see* Creeping Jenny
Monfalcone, Aus 3-4 (C1) ; 12-263b
Monfalut, Egy 9-40 (B2)
Monferrato, dist , It 5-942b , 18-39c , disputed succession 12-236a , geology 15-5b , vines 15-8d
Monflanquin, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Monfort, Fr 10-778 (E6)
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp 18-709c , 25-530 (B1)
Monfurado, mts , Port 25-530 (A3) , 22-145a
Mong (Assam), India 14-398a
Mongal, tribe *see* Mingal
Mongala, riv , Bel Cong 6-923 (C2) ; 6-916d
Mongalic, Cameroon 5-110 (A4)
Mongalla, prov , Sud 26-9 (C4)
Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b
Mongaup, riv , N Y 19-596 (F4) , 7-951c
MONGE, GASPARD 18-709c , 11-160d , on Freemasonry 11-779c , geometrics 7-655a, 26-123c , on surface tension 5-257a
Mongefos, fall, Nor 23-688c
Monger, lake, W Aus 2-960 (H5)
Mông Hang, state, Bur 18-722a
— Hsat, Bur 4-840 (F4) , 15-728c
— Hsu, Bur 4-840 (F4)
— Hta, state, Bur 18-722a
MONGHYR (Munger), India 18-710c , 14-376 (M7) , 7-826c
—, dist , India 18-710c
Mông Kao, Bur 17-572a
Mong-kung, Bur 4-840 (E4)
Mongkut, Siam *see* Siamese Crown (order)
Mông Kyawt, state, Bur 18-722a
Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5) , 15-728c
Mong-Long, Bur 4-840 (E3) , 23-801a
Mong-Lung, China 6-168 (G5)
Mong-Ma, Bur 4-840 (F4)
Mong-Mao, China 6-168 (E5)
Mong Mau, Bur 4-840 (E5)
— Mit, Bur 4-840 (E3)
— Mit, state, Bur 4-840 (E3) , 23-814a
— Nai, Bur. 4-840 (E4) , 18-711d
— NAI, state, Bur 18-710d
Mongo, Ind 14-422 (G1)
—, Port. E Af 25-466 (M4)
—, mts , Sp 8-21b
—, tribe 6-925a
Mongol, pass, China 24-276b
MONGOLIA, territory, China 18-711a , 6-168 (E-K1) , 27-420 (G-K1) , Chinese invasions (14th cent) 18-715a Chinese control 8-209d, geology 2-742b , 2-743b
Mongolian Altai, mts , Mongolia *see* Ek-tagh
— goat 11-350a
— idiot 14-106d
— lamb 11-350d , 11-348c
— language 18-720b , 27-785c ; 10-390c , 21-427d , alphabet 27-743a , dictionaries 8-199b , in Europe 9-919d
— lark 17-552d.
— pheasant *see* Ring-necked pheasant.
— race 9-851a , 2-113c , 11-615c , allied races 4-871b, 14-466a ; Asiatic distribution 2-748b , hair 12-827b
— wild pony 13-713a , skin 11-352b, 11-356d
MONGOLS 18-712c ; 18-712a , 27-471a , Andrew of Longjumeau 1-972d , Armenia 2-566b, 6-366a , Carpini's history 5-598c ; China 6-196c , 27-754c , 27-756c , coinage 19-905a , French missions 23-810b , Germany attacked (13th cent.) 11-944a , Hayton 13-104d , Japan invaded (1274) 15-207d , Lamaism 16-532c , papal missions 5-393a, 15-435d ; Persia 21-226b , Russia 23-874b, 23-892d , Seljuks defeated (1243) 24-611a ; Syrian invasion (1260) 7-544b, 26-623c, 26-309c , Tibet 26-927b, 16-531a , Turkestan 27-424d
Mongon, cape, W I 12-824 (B2)
Mongondo, dist , Mal Arch 5-597b
Mongonui, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Mongoose 14-242c , 1-119c , food 18-496d
Mongoulois, lake, La 17-54 (G6)
MONG PAI, state, Bur 18-721d , 4-840 (E5)
Mong pai-Kot (Boltin), cape, Kor 15-156 (I-06)
Mong Pan, Bur 4-840 (F4) , 18-722a
— **PAN,** state, Bur 18-722a
— Pawn, Bur 4-840 (E4)
Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5)
Mong Pu, dist , Bur 15-728c
MONGREL 18-722a , 14-28b
Mong Sit, Bur 4-840 (E4)
— Tun, Bur 4-840 (F4) , 18-722a
— Tung, Bur 4-840 (E3).
— Yai, Bur 4-840 (F4).
Mont-Genèvre, Fr 15-682a
Monlac, Ga 11-752 (D5)
Monlave, Scot 24-112 (E4)
Monica, St 2-907a
Monida, Mont 14-304 (C3)
—, lky 15-710 (E1)
Monico, Wis 28-740 (D3)
Monida, Mont 14-276 (C3).
Monier, Maj Md 28-628 (H4)
Monier Khal, India 14-376 (P7)
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d , 12-337a
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monier 18-722a
Moniezia expansa 28-12b
Monifieth, Scot 24-418 (F2) , 4-656c
Monikti, Scot 24-418 (F1), 10-811c
Monilia 7-236b
Moniliform root 23-712d
Moniligastres 5-797c
Moniligastridae 5-797c
Monism, priv , Hung 7-668b
Monimail, Scot 16-62a
Monimostylica 23-140c
Monlot of Arras 27-713c
Monjuntla, Colom 6-701 (B3) , 4-352b
MONISM 18-722c , 18-225c , 26-751a , Büchner 4-719d , Clifford's " mind stuff " 6-508c , Empedocles 9-345b , Eleatic school 9-169a , Epicurus 9-681c , Haeckel 12-804a , hylozoism 14-176d , idealism 14-281b , Ionian philosophers 14-731d , materialism 17-878b , naturalism 19-275a , pyrrhonism 20-197c *See also* Identity-philosophy, Parallelism, psycho-physical
Monistrol, Sp 18-795c
— sur-Loire, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Monita secreta 15-341a
Monitean Co , Mo 18-608 (D3)
— Creek, riv , Mo 18-608 (D3)
Monitor, help to 18-723b
Moniteur universel 19-573c , 19-574c 11-142b
MONITION (Admonition) 18-723d
Monitor, Ariz 2-544 (A3).
—, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Ky 15-740 (C2)
—, Mich 18-372 (F6)
—, mts , Nev 5-8 (E2)
MONITOR (dict) 18-722d
— (zool) 18-827a , 23-174a , cloaca 23-167a , eye 23-167c , respiratory organs 23-163a , ribs and sternum 23-155d , skull 23-150d, 23-151c , spinal column 23-154d , sympathetic nervous system 23-159d
"Monitor" (warship) 24-893c, 18-722d , fight with the " Merrimac " (1862) 9-740d
Monitorial system 8-972d , 16-148a
Monitum *see* Victorium
Monivea, Ire 14-744 (C3)
Moniz, isl , Mad Is 17-281 (map)
Monjes, Casa de, ruins, C Am 5-678b
Monju-san, mt , Jap 15-159d
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle
—, **GEORGE,** 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a , claim to title 1-492c ; Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a ; Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b, medal 18-4a ; part in Restoration 9-539c, 10-35 1c
—, **JAMES HENRY** 18-724b
—, **MARIA** 18-724b
—, Nicholas 18-724d
Monk, bay, Nfld 19-479 (A3).

MONK (dict) **18-724b**
Mon-Kay, Fr I C **14-498** (E1), **27-5b**
—, pruv , Fr I C **14-490c**
Monk Bretton, Yorks 28-933 (D2), priory **3-416b**
Monkchester, Northumb *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Monk d'Uzer (general) **1-651a**
Monken Hadley, Herts 16-942 (D2)
Monkey, isl, Eng 16-942 (B2)
—, pt , C Am *see* Carreta
— (Punta Mico), pt , C Am **5-678** (E5)
—, riv , C Am **5-678** (D2)
MONKEY (*zool*) **18-721c, 22-324d,** acclimatization **1-115c,** dentition **17-524b,** duration of life **16-976b, Pliocene 21-848b,** worship **2-52b, 9-16a** *See also* Primates *and* Anthropoid Apes
— (building) **10-741a**
— bear *see* Koala
— bread tree *see* Baobab
— flower **18-500d, 13-760d**
— flush (poker) **21-901a**
— forecastle **24-879d**
— nut *see* Grounfi nut
— pot **21-781c, 11-257d**
— press **18-558b**
— puzzle **2-122a,** leaves **12-749b, 12-762b,** hypocotyl **12-761b**
Monkey River, C Am 5-678 (B2), **4-615d**
Monkey-ropes *see* Liana
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar 11-948 (map)
Monk-fish 24-806d, 2-15a
Monkhill, Yorks 22-64b
Monkhmer language 2-754c, 19-2d, 14-484a
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 18-724c
Monkland, Oreg 20-242 (E2)
—, canal, Scot **24-418** (C3), **12-81** (map), **24-424d, 5-170b**
—, Old, Scot ‘ *see* Old Monkland
Monklands railway, Scot 22-820d
Monklough, Dev 9-430 (VI D2)
Monk Okehampton, Dev 9-430 (VI E2)
Monkoya, Ang 25-466 (E-F1)
Monk's Cap, mt , Turkest *see* Shapka Monomakha
— Colne, Ess *see* Earl's Colne
— Coppenhall, Ches **7-432d.**
— Corner, S C **25-500** (D4)
Monk seal 5-175b
Monkseaton, Northumb 9-412 (I F2), **19-791c**
Monks Eleigh, Suff 9-124 (IV D2)
Monkshood 1-151c, 22-896b flower **10-504** (fig)
Monks Horton, Kent 9-124 (IV E4), priory **15-730b**
— Kirby, Warwick **9-420** (III E2), **28-343b**
Monk's Life Guards *see* Life Guards
— thubarb **8-151d**
Monks Risborough, Bucks 9-420 (III F3)
Monkstadt, lake, Scot 25-206b
Monkstown, Ire (Cork) 14-744 (C5), **7-159** (map)
—, Ire (Dublin) **8-620d**
— Tex **26-800** (M5)
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur *see* Monkwearmouth
MONKSWELL, R P. Collier, 1st baron 18-724d, ‘ Alabama ’ case **9-572c**
Monkton, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)
—, Md **17-828** (F1)
—, Vt **19-190** (A3), **27-1026c**
—, Wales **21-80c**
— Farleigh, Wilts **9-420** (III C4), priory **28-699b**
Monkwearmouth, Dur 26-100b, church **2-401c,** monastery **3-721a, 16-349c**
Monla Kachung, pass, Tib 3-847a
Mon lam (festival) 16-511d
Mon-Laung, riv , Bur 14-382 (F9)
Monlléo, riv , Sp 25-530 (E2), **5-472d**
MONLUC (Montluc family) **18-725a**
—, Blaise de ‘ *see* Montluc.
—, Jeanne de, princess of Chabanais ‘ *see* Chabanais
Monmouth, C Mordaunt, 1st earl of *see* Peterborough and Monmouth
—, Henry Carey, earl of **13-934b.**
Monmouth, Geoffrey of ‘ *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth
—, **JAMES SCOTT,** duke of **18-725b ; 9-541c ; 25-390d ,** in Scotland **24-452b**
—, **ROBERT CAREY,** 1st earl of **18-727a, 13-944a**
Monmouth, Ia 14-742 (G2)
MONMOUTH, Ill 18-727d, 14-304 (B1)
—, Ind **14-422** (H4)
—, Me **17-484** (B4)
MONMOUTH, Monm **18-727b, 9-420** (III B3), castle **18-729a**
—, Pa ‘ *see* Towanda
“ Monmouth ” (warship) **24-910a,** steering experiments **24-956a**
Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales 9-428 (V E4), **27-810d**
—, **BATTLE OF (1778) 18-727d,** ‘ **19-502** (D3), **1-841d, 19-512a,** monument **11-76a**
— Beach, N J **16-971b**
— Co , N J **19-502** (B3 & D3)
— Court House, N J *see* Freehold
— Creek **7-417a, 27-623c**
— Junction, N J **19-502** (C3)
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co , Eng **18-728a, 9-420** (III A3), **9-428** (V E4), **28-264a,** canals **18-728c,** coal **9-425d, 27-800b,** orchards **11-261b**
Monnaie, s, Hôtel des *see* Mint Paris
“ Monna Lisa ” (painting Leonardo) **16-451a, 20-475d**
Monnard, Charles 25-265c
Monne, mt , Fr 5-559c
Monnier, Henri 5-432c
—, Jean Charles **17-699c**
—, **MARC 18-729d**
—, Marie Thérèse de **18-567b**
Monnier, mt , Alps 10-778 (H5), **14-761d**
MONNIKENDAM, Holl 18-729d, 13-588 (C2), **13-610c**
Monnikluizen, Holl 28-1060d
Monnow, riv , Monm 9-420 (III E4), **18-728a**
Monnus (craftsman) **23-181a**
Mono, isl , Pac O ‘ *see* Treasury
—, lake, Cal **5-8** (D3) ; **5-8b**
—, pass, Cal **5-8** (D3)
—, riv , V Af **11-204** (G5), **26-1046b**
—, val , Cal **5-8** (D2), **28-189d**
Monoblastula 14-172b
Monoblepharidaceae 11-137a
Monoblepharidineæ 11-136d
Monoblepharis 11-137a
Monobloc, Fr synod (1715) 13-867b
Monobrachiddae 14-151d
Monobrachium 14-151d, 14-156b
Monocacy, Va 28-118 (E1)
—, riv , Md **17-828** (E2), **17-827c,** battle (1864) **1-824b**
— Station, Pa **21-106** (L5)
Monocarpellary 10-569c
Monocaulus 14-141c
Monocentridae 28-545c
Monoceros (astron) **7-13d** (fig) **11-517a**
Monoch, isl , Mal Arch 27-925a
Monochaeta *see* Stemmulina
Monochlamydeæ 2-13d
Monochlamydeous 2-10d , 10-559c
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) **18-729d,** history of **21-559c**
— (sound apparatus) *see* Monometer
Monochroma 11-526b
Monochromatic aberration 1-59a
— light **16-609c**
Monocline 10-597b
Monocline system 7-579a, 7-588c, 7-590a.
Monocle, Cal 5-8 (D2-3)
Monocondyla 16-123b
Monocotyledons (bot) **2-13d ,** embryology **11-260c, 2-11d ,** fibres **10-310b ,** geological range **7-417d ,** germination **2-1a , leaf 16-322c ,** physiology **2-13b ,** pollen **10-560b ,** stem **21-736** (fig) vascular bundle **21-738b** (fig)
Monocrepid desma 25-724a
Monocrystals 8-878c
Monocystida *see* Acephalina
Monocystis 12-560c , 12-566d (fig), **12-559c ,** gametogony **12-558d ,** habitat **12-559c ,** reproduction **12-558b**
MONOD, ADOLPHE 18-730a
—, Frédéric **18-730a , 13-868b**
—, **GABRIEL 18-730b , 10-588c**
MONODELPHIA 18-730c , 17-525d , 21-692b , ancestry **17-525c, 17-778d ,** brain **4-402a**
Monodon monoceros *see* Narwhal
Monodontia 11-519c
Monodora myristica 19-920c
Monodromy group (math) **8-238b**
Monody 19-76c
Monœcious 10-565c
Monoecí Portus, territory, Fr *see* Monaco
Monofalsi, plain, Crete 7-419a, 7-420a
Monogastric 14-158c
Monogenic function 11-311a , 11-318c
MONOGENISTS 18-730c , 2-114a.
Monogenitha 2-681a
MONOGRAM 18-731b, auto graph **3-46b ,** Egyptian **9-63c ,** medieval dec ds **8-302c ,** sacred **26-281d**
Monographidae 12-365d , 12-366a
Monographus 12-365c , Silurian **25-111a**
Monogynous 10-569d
Monohydrogen 28-354 (B4)
Monolith 25-962d , 25-961c
MONOLOGUE 18-731c
Monomeniscous 2-291c
Monomial 1-669a
Monomonac, lake, N H and **Mass 17-852** (D1)
MONOMOTOR 18-731d , 1-442c , 28-980c , 22-167a
Monomoy, isl , Mass 17-852 (H3)
Monomweri, dist , Ger E Af *see* Tavamweri
Monomya 16-114a
Monomyaria 16-121c
Monon, Grand 2-721d (H4)
—, Ind **14-422** (D3)
Monona, Ia 14-742 (F1)
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (D5), **17-287c.**
—, Co , Ia **14-732** (A-B2)
MONONGAHELA, Pa 18-732b , 21-106 (B-C5)
—, riv , W Va and Pa **21-106** (C7), **5-954 ,** battle (1755) **4-369c, 18-855d**
— group (geol) **27-627b , 27-630d**
Monongalia Co , W Va 28-560 (C-D2)
Monoosnoc, hill, Mass 17-852 (D1)
Monopelis *sphenorhynchus* **23-152a** (fig)
Monoperphosphoric acid 21-481d
Monopetalæ *see* Gamopetalous
Monophasia 19-128b
Monophyidæ 14-160a
Monophysite 21-771c,
Monophysitus 8-211d
Monopodium 26-502a
MONOPHYSITES (Jacobites) **18-732c , 26-111a ,** Christian art **14-274b ,** churches **20-114b ,** condemnation at Chalcedon **26-767d ,** Coptic church **7-113a , 7-115a ,** creek philosophy in Persia **26-277c ,** Harnack's criticism **26-776c ,** Justinian **15-599d ,** language **26-310a ,** political importance **23-518b ,** Syrian, freed by Arabs conquered **6-348c ,** Trisagion formula expanded **15-119b ,** Turkish empire **27-427b** *See also* Jacobite Church
Monoplegia 20-761c
Monopleura 7-418a
Monopleuridæ 16-124d
MONOPOLI, It 18-734b , 15-4 (F4)
Monopolies, Statute of (1624) 18-734d , 9-402a , copyright **7-711c ,** pneumatic **22-243a**
MONOPOLY (law) **18-734c ,** Bacon's attitude **3-142a ,** Charles I's policy **5-907b ,** chartered companies **5-951b ,** engrossing **9-646b ,** English finance **9-461c ,** Japan **15-290c ,** livery companies **16-810a ,** Portuguese colonies (16th cent) **22-145b ,** Roman regulation **22-626d ,** state control **25-307b ,** Turkish empire **27-434d** *See also* Patents *and* Trusts
Monopoly value 27-870a
Monopraedophyna 9-659a
Monoprionidian 12-365d
Monoprosthomera 2-681a.
Monoptomal 26-611b
Monopylina *see* Nassolaria.
Monor, Hung 3-4 (F4)
Mono-rail 22-837c , 12-771c
Monorhaphis 25-728b
Monos, isl , W I 28-341 (B4).
Monosaccharoses 26-434a
Monosepalous *see* Gamosepalous
Monosiga 10-465d
Monosiphonæ 14-152c
Monosiphus 9-657a.
Monospasis 1-592b
Monostichous 2-291d , 6-250d
Monostomidae 27-241a
Monostomum bipartitum *see* Didymozoon thynni
Monosyllabic languages 21-427b , 21-422c *see also under* Burma, China, Siam, Tibet, &c
Monosymmetric system *see* Monoclinic system
Monothecal *see* Unilocular
Monotheism 26-746a , 23-724a , Babylonia **17-698a ,** Egyptian **9-24b ,** Hebrew religion **13-178a, 15-390d, 20-612a ,** monotheistic **19-886b ,** mystic ism contrasted **19-124a ,** syncretism **26-294b ,** Wisdom literature **28-750c**
MONOTHELITES 18-744a , 23-518c , Constantinople council (680) **7-100b ,** Maronites **20-434c , 17-747b ,** Zaidan's novel (1849) **17-702d ,** see Theodore's denunciation **26-765c**
Monotis 19-625b
Monotonous function (math) **11-30b**
MONOTREMATA (Prototheria) **18-744c ; 17-525c , 17-770a , 4-401d ,** cerebellum **4-401d ,** poison glands **25-189c ,** reproductive organs **23-145b ,** tympanic cavity **17-521b**
Monotrichous (dict) **3-159d**
MONOTRIGLYPH 18-745d
Monotrocha 14-179a
Monotropa 11-259d , 21-719c
Monotropaceæ 11-259d , 21-719c
Monotype Mfg (dict) **3-161b.**
— polymorph **6-75d**
Monotus fuscus 21-708b
Monotypo 22-111a
— machine **22-545c**
MONOTYPIC (dict) **18-745d**
Monovalent (Monad) elements **6-42a**
Monoval, Sp 25-530 (B4), population **1-661c**
Monoval, lake, N Z 19-624 (A6)
Monoxenia Darwinii 2-98d
Monoxylon 4-96b
Monozoa 26-107c
Monpazier, Fr 10-778 (E5), bastide **3-402a, 9-424c**
Mon Plaisir, mt , Seychelles 24-751c
Monponset, lake, Mass 17-852 (J2)
Monpont, Fr 10-778 (B5)
Monquibel, bay, Nic 5-678 (E5)
Monrad, Marcus Jakob 19-818b
MONREALE, Sic 18-736a , 15-4 (D5)
— *Cathedral* **18-736a, 2-195d ,** 15-18d cloister capitals **5-277d** (fig), doors **18-736, 18-208d ,** pavement **18-737a**
Monredon, Guillen de 15-141d
Monreith, bay, Scot 24-412 (D5)
Monrepos, park, Vlborg 28-17c
Monro, Alexander (1697-1767) **1-934c , 1-935d , 26-128c**
—, Alexander (1733-1817) **18-746d , 14-245d**
—, **DAVID BINNING 18-746d**
— Sir George **12-418b**
MONROE, JAMES 18-746d , 27-685d , Louisiana purchase **17-62c ,** Ohio Radical Triumvirate ‘ **7-452c ;** Virginia constitution opposed **17-285c** *See also* Monroe Doctrine
Monroe, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark **2-552** (D3)
—, Conn **6-352** (C4), **28-775b**
—, Ga **11-752** (C2).
—, Ia **14-732** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (H3)
—, Ky **15-740** (C4)
MONROE (Quachita Post, Fort Miro), La **18-738b , 17-54** (B-C1).
Monroe, Mass. **17-852** (A-B1)
— Me **17-434** (C4)
MONROE, Mich **18-738b , 18-372** (fig) **500b**
—, N C **19-772** (B4)
—, Neb **19-124** (G3)
—, N H **19-490** (C-D3)
—, N Y **19-490** (B4)
—, O **20-26** (B6)
— Okla **20-58** (G2)
— Oreg **26-242** (D4)
—, Pa **21-106** (C3)
—, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
—, Tenn **26-620** (E1)
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C4).
—, Va **28-118** (C3)
—, Wash **28-354** (C 2), **28-356c**
—, Wis **28-710** (D6)
— , fortress, Va *see* Fortress Monroe
—, lake, La **10-540** (B4)
—, mt , N H **19-490** (B4), **19-490d**
— Center, Ill **14-304** (C1)
— Center, Wis **28-740** (D4)
— City, Ind **14-422** (G 2)
— City, Mo **18-608** (B-C)
— Co , Ala **1-460** (B4)
— Co , Ark **2-552** (D4)
— Co , Fla **10-540** (B-C)
— Co , Ga **11-752** (B2)
— Co , Ia **14-732** (B-C)
— Co , Ill **14-304** (B5)
— Co , Ind **14-422** (G 2)
— Co , Ky **15-740** (C4)
— Co , Miss **18-600** (D2)
— Co , Mo **18-608** (B-C)
— Co , N Y **19-500** (C 2)
— Co , O **20-26** (B-D5)
— Co , Pa **21-106** (M4)
— Co , Tenn **26-622** (D2)
— Co , Va **28-740** (C5)
— Co , W Va **28-560** (C4)
— College, Ga *see* Bessie Tift College
MONROE DOCTRINE 18-738c 27-685c ; 1-810a , Adams, J Q, originator **1-1790 ,** Great Britain's recognition **1-810a ,** Holy Alliance policy **21-9b ,** sphere of influence **25-649c**
Monroe group (geol) **27-640d**
Monroeton, Pa 21-106 (L2)
Monroeville, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Ind **14-422** (H3)
—, N J **19-502** (D4)
—, O **20-26** (E2)
Monrolite *see* Sillimanite
MONROE (Claude Louis Scraphin Barizain) **18-739c**
— (Louis Martial Barizain) **18-739c**
Monrovia, Cal 5-8 (E4)
—, Ind **14-422** (D5)
—, Lib **21-1** (B-C5) **16-549b , 16-511a , 15-933c**
—, Md **17-828** (E2)
Monroy, Sp 25-530 (B4)
Monroyo, Sp 25-530 (B4)
Mons, Belg 18-739c , battle (1914) **5-242** (map), **5-245 ,** Jeanne Baptiste van **4-915a**
— William **5-526a**
MONS, Belg 18-739c , 3-668 (C 4), battle (1792) **11-160a ,** cathedral **18-739d ,** coal-field **3-668c ,** kermesse **15-757a ,** phosphate deposits **21-176 ,** restored to Spain (1697) **23-952d ,** siege (1572) **19-418d ,** siege (1691) **12-344d ,** town hall **2-28a**
Monsabert, Anne J B. Goislard de 6-704d
Monsal Dale, val , Derby 8-742b
Monsalvatsch, mt , Sp *see* Montserrat
Mons Angelorum, Switz *see* Engelberg
Monsanto, Port 25-530 (B2) **16-771b**
Monsaraz, Port 12-646b
Monsaunus, serr , Sard 4-616a
Monsella, It *see* Monza
Monsee Fragments **11-784a**
Monsegur, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Monsieur, Le 19-967 , 9-704a
Monsell, Harriet 25-160b
Monsembi, Bel Congo 6-923 (B2)
Monsempron, Fr 10-778 (E5), **17-16d**
Mons-en Pévèle (Puelle), Fr battle (1304) **5-947a ,** sands **9-1d**
— en-Vimeu, Fr battle (1420) **21-587b**
Monsenty, mts , Sp 25-530 (G2) **3-99a**
Monserrat, mt , Sp ‘ *see* Montserrat
Monserrate, isl , Mex 18-518 (C 2), **18-315c**
Mons Graupius, camp, Scot 4-584 (B1)
— **Hannonise, Belg** *see* Mons

Monsheim, Gor **19-441a.**
MONSIEUR (dist) **18-739d**
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Molière) **18-666b**, **5-832c**
Monsieur, Peace of (1576) **10-831a**, **13-806b.**
Monsig bede **21-176d**
MONSIGNOR (dist) **18-739d**, **5-852c.**
Mons Jovis (anat) **23-144b**
— Julii, fort, Hung *see* Olmütz
— Meg (gun) **20-190a**, **15-832d**
— Menelai (astron) **7-1d**
— Mercurii (astron) **7-11a**
Monsols, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Monson (family) **18-740b**
—, Sir Edmund John, bart **18-740c**, **1-450c.**
—, George **18-740b**, **13-56d**
—, Sir Thomas **18-740b**, **15-830b**
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) **18-740a**; **21-640a.**
—, William (soldier) **18-740b**, **4-798b**
Monson, Mass **17-852** (C2)
—, Me **17-434** (C4)
—, Peru **21-264** (D1)
MONSOON 18-740c, **2-741b**, climatic effects **6-513a**, **6-514d**, **6-516d**
Mons Peligardi, Fr *see* Montpellard
— Regalis, It *see* Mondovi
— Regalis, monastery, Fr *see* Rovaumont
— Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung *see* Pannonhalma
Monssorgsky, Modeste Petrovitch **7-906c**
Monster, Holl **13-588** (D2)
MONSTER 18-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect **18-26d**, Paré's writings **26-127d**
Monstera (bot) **2-640d**
— Adansonii **18-740d**
Mönsterås, Swed **26-190** (D7)
Monster flusher, Adams' **24-742a**
MONSTRANCE 18-745a, **18-206b** (fig), **21-799c**
Monstrans de droit **21-307c**
Monstraverunt **28-849a**
MONSTRELET, ENGUERrand de 18-745b; **11-1210**, statue **8-85d**
Monstrilla **9-659d**
Monstrillidae *see* Thaumatocsidae
Monstrilloida **9-660a**
Monsummanite, it **3-162d**
Mons Veneris (anat) **23-112d**, **23-114b**
Mons Viel, It *see* Mondovi
Mont (myth) *see* Month
Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de **10-496a**
Mont, Ill **14-804** (C5)
Mont (mountain), *e.g* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c *see* Blanc, Pelé, &c
—, pass, Alps **1-743a**
Montabert, Pallet de **20-460a**
Montacuta **16-612a**
Montacute, earls of Salisbury *see* Salisbury
—, Alice de, duchess of Suffolk *see* Suffolk
—, Lady Elizabeth **20-108b**
Montacute, Som **9-440** (VI (2)), priory **5-191a**, **6-570b**
— House, Som **2-418c.**
Montalk (Montefisch), tribe **14-710b**, **2-209d**; **3-489d**
Montafon, val, Aus **28-211c**
Montagna, Bartolomeo **28-20d**
Montagnac, Fr **10-778** (F6)
MONTAGNAIS, tribes **18-745c**, **14-910a**
Montagnana, Bartolomeo **18-17d**
Montagnana, It **15-4** (C2)
Montagne, Pays de la, Fr *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine
Montagne, La (Fr political party) *see* Mountain, The
Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c *see* Bambou, mt, Noire, mt, &c.
Montagnier, Fr **10-778** (E5).
MONTAGU (family) **18-745c**; arms (figs.) **13-417b**, **13-415b**, **13-427a** *see also* Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of, Salisbury, earls of, and Sandwich, earls of
Montagu, Anne Wortley **18-745e**
—, Basil **24-143a**
—, Charles **18-746b**
—, Sir Edward (of Boughton) **18-747c**, **18-746b**; **17-541b**
—, Edward (master of the horse) **18-747c**
—, Edward Wortley, **18-747a**, **18-746c.**
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson 18-746b, **5-413c**
—, George (English naturalist) **20-419d**, **4-876a.**
—, George Brudenell, duke of **18-747d**
—, John Montague, 2nd duke of **18-747d**
—, **LADY MARY WORTLEY 18-746c**, **10-324d**; **25-219c**
—, **RALPH,** 1st duke of **18-747c**; **6-500d**, **16-666d**, **16-367b**
MONTAGU (or Montacute), **Richard 18-718a**, **5-443c**, **18-277a.**
—, Sir Sidney **13-954a.**
—, Simon **5-93b.**
—, Walter **13-272d**
Montagua Tas **26-438** (A1)
Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleuch *see* Buccleuch
— Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax *see* Halifax
Montague, Henry Pole, baron **21-97d**
Montague, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, Can **19-441** (C1)
—, Mass **17-852** (B-C1)
—, Mich **18-372** (D6)
—, Tex **26-699** (A2)
—, harbour, N F **19-187** (F2)
—, Isl, Alsk **1-172** (I4)
—, isl, Chins **6-168** (I4)
—, isl, N S W **5-518** (F5)
—, isl, Pac O **25-186** (I9)
—, sd, Austr **2-960** (C2)
—, City, Mass **17-852** (B1)
— Close, Lond **24-140c**
— Co, Tex **26-699** (K2)
Montagu's harrier **13-17d**
Montaiglon, Anatole de Courde de **10-116d**
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE 18-718a, **11-126c**, **9-624a**, Charron **5-918d**, Cotton's translation **7-255b**, essays' influence **9-777a**, Florio's translation **10-546d**, scepticism **24-908a**, statue and tomb **4-624a**
Montaigu, Gilles Aycelin de **26-598a.**
—, Pierre de **5-71b**
Montaigu, Fr **10-778** (I1)
MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES René de 18-695b, (1793) **27-981b**; siege (1610) **16-57a**
— de-Quercy, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Montalgut, Fr **10-778** (F4).
Montalba, Clara **20-502c**
MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ de 18-750d, **8-508d**, **25-582d**, Lope de Vega's collaboration **27-966c**, Matos Fragoso, I de **17-889b**
Montalban, Phil **21-392** (E2)
—, Sp **25-530** (B2)
—, Venez **5-297c**
—, mts, Sp **26-367a**
—, pass, Alps battle (1744) **3-42b**
Montalbano, Sic **15-4** (E5)
Montalbo, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Montalcino, It **15-4** (C3), **18-17b**, **15-18c**
Montalegre, Port **22-135d**
Montalembert, Adrien de **22-14c**
—, **C. F. RENE DE 18-751a**
—, **M. RENE,** marquis de **18-751c**; **10-691d**, **5-476d**
—, M René de **18-751a**
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHasson, comte de **18-752a**
Montallegro, Sic **15-4** (D6), **13-308b.**
Montalm, lake, Tjb **6-168** (D3)
Montalt, Robert de **5-481a**; **7-14Ja.**
Montalte, Louis de *see* Pascal, Blaise
Montalto, Cardinal *see* Sextus V (pope)
Montalto, It **15-4** (D3)
—, mt, It **15-4** (E2)
—, palace, Sic **26-100d**
Montalvão, Port **25-530** (B3)
Montalvo, Garci Rodrigues de **17-776d**, **25-380d**
Montalvo, Cal **5-8** (D1)
Montana, Kan **15-654** (G3).
—, Switz **26-242** (C4)
—, W Aus **2-777a**
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4)
MONTANA, state U S **18-752b**, **14-927b** (map); fauna and flora **18-75Ja**, **27-633d**; geology **5-312d**, **9-663c**; government and law **18-751d**, **20-979d**, **17-758c**, Lewis and Clark's explorations **16-521a**, minerals **27-642a**, **27-643c**, **24-202b** Vigilance Committee **28-59d**
"Montana" (warship) **24-911c**
Montana group (geol) **27-628c**, **7-417a**, **14-670b.**
Montana Mines, W Va. **28-560** (C-D2)
—, Wesleyan University Helena, Mont **13-220a**
Montanari, Geminiano **1-655c**
Montanaro, It, battle (1848), **15-52c**
Montancher, Sp **25-530** (B4)
—, mts, Sp. **25-530** (B-C3); **9-802b**
Montandon, Pa **21-106** (I1)
Montanc, riv, Fr **27-307d**
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 18-757a
Montaner, Fr **10-778** (D6), **3-49c**
MONTANES, JUAN MARtinez 18-757b, **27-976b**, **24-998a.**
Montanhas, rapids, Braz **4-440** (F4)
MONTANISM 18-757c; eschatology **9-764b**, Franciscan Zealots, affinity **11-2d**, Irenaeus' attitude **14-791a**, millennium doctrine **18-1026a**, prophets **5-601c**, Schwegler **24-491c**; second marriages forbidden **5-601c**, secularism opposed **6-432d**, Tertullian **28-661a**, theology **28-774c**
Montanite **4-10a**
Montano, Benito Arias *see* Montanus
—, Francisco **22-91a**
Montans, Fr **5-725a**
Montanus, Benedictus Arias **23-77d**, **15-418c**
—(Christian heretic) **18-758a**; **10-190d**
Montaperti, It battle (1260) **15-16d**
Montara, pt, Cal **5-8** (B5)
Montargil, Port **25-530** (A1)
MONTARGIS, Fr **18-760a**
—, battle (1427) **8-682c**; battle (1587) **13-866b**, castle **18-760a**, **10-688b**
Montasir (caliph) **5-49c**, **9-94a.**
—(Samanid prince) **24-107c**
Montastruc-la-Conseillère, Fr. **10-778** (E6)
Montataire, Fr **20-53d**
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE 18-760b
—, Charles G M A A C de, comte de Palikao *see* Palikao.
—, Guillaume de **3-589b.**
Montauban, Fr (Ille et Vilaine) **10-778** (D3)
MONTAUBAN, Fr (Tarn et Garonne) **18-760b**, **10-778** (E6), **13-807d**
Montaudon, Moulin de **27-410d**
Montauk, N Y **19-596** (I4-5), **8-833d**
—, penin, N Y **8-833d**
—, pt, N Y **19-596** (I4), **16-952b**
—, tribe **16-98** b
"Montauk" (steamer) **1-827c**
Montauville, 18-760b
MONTAUSIER, C. DE Sainte-Maure, duc de **18-760d**
—, J. d'Angennes, duchesse de **22-874a**, **18-760d**, **18-775a**
Montavon Thal, val, Aus. **26-212** (H2).
Montaza, Egy. **1-10a**
Montbard, Fr. **10-778** (G4); **7-219a**
Montbard (pseud) *see* Loye, M.
Montbarry, Switz **11-212d**
Montbazens, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duc de **18-762a**
Montbazon, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Montbeillard, P. G de **20-302a.**
Montbijou, plateau, Fr **17-84b**
MONTBELIARD, Fr. **18-761b**, **10-778** (H4)
Montbenoit, Fr. **10-778** (H4), **18-762a.**
Montberon, Jeanne de **6-645d**
Montblanch, Sp. **25-530** (F2), **26-141d**
Montbonnot, Fr **19-648d**
Montbouy, Fr **16-925d**
Montbovon, Switz **26-242** (C4)
Montbozon, Fr **10-778** (H4)
Montbray, Geoffrey de *see* Geoffrey
Montbré, fort, Fr **23-51c**
Montbrétia **14-791c**
MONTBRISON, Fr **18-761c**; **10-778** (G5), **8-78a**
Montbron, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Montbrook, Fla **10-540** (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count **18-761c**
Montbrun, château, Fr. **16-859c**
Mont Calm, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Montcalm, mt, Pyrences **10-778** (E6), **2-491a**
"Montcalm" (warship) **24-912b**
Montcalm Co, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
Montcalm de Condiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) E **18-761d**
—**DE SAINT VERAN, L. J.** marquis de **18-761d**, **10-848c**, Chapalin's monograph **5-167d**, monument **22-727c**, Quebec siege **22-728d**, skull **22-728a.**
Mont Cassel, Fr., battle (1677) **8-734d**
MONTCEAU-LES-MINES, Fr **18-762a**, **10-778** (G4); **6-584b**, **10-887a.**
Montceaux, Fr **10-778** (G4), **10-830a**
Montcenis, Fr **10-778** (G4)
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr **18-762a**, **1-742a.**
Montchall, isl, Bur **4-840** (C9)
Montchat, Fr **17-171d**
MONTCHRETIEN (Mont chrestien), **Antoine de 18-762b**, **22-778b**, **27-118c**
Montclair, Ind **14-422** (D5)
Montclair, N J. **18-762c**, **19-502** (A2).
Mont Clare, Pa. **21-106** (K6)
Montcomt-Chambypillard, fort, Fr **11-1174a.**
Mont-Couer, Fr battle (1031) **11-615d**
Montcuq, Fr **10-778** (E5)
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr **18-762c**, **10-778** (D6)
Mont de Piété France **20-972d**, **20-974d**, **24-246d**; German lands, Austria **20-975c**, Holland and Belgium **20-975b**, Ireland **20-971c**, Italy **20-972a**, Mexico **18-145d**, Spain and Portugal **20-976a**
MONTDIDIER, Fr **18-762d**, **10-778** (F2), **4-822a**
Mont-Dore, mts, Fr **10-778** (F5)
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr **18-763a**, **10-778** (F5), **18-321d**
Monte, Giovanni de **18-49b.**
—, Giovanni Maria del *see* Julius III (pope)
—, Ubaldo de *see* Robert of Torigni
Monte, Arg **2-462** (E4)
—, Ga **11-752** (D3)
—, Diablo, Monte Rosa, &c *see* Diablo, Rosa, &c
Mont Eagle, Tenn **26-620** (F3)
Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron **16-141d**
—, **THOMAS SPRING-RICE,** baron **18-763a**
—, **WILLIAM PARKER,** baron **18-763b**
Monteagudo, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Monte Alban, ruins, Mex **5-673b**
—Alegre, Braz **1-785** (map), **4-440** (F2), **1-788d**
—Aperto, battle of *see* Montaperti
Monte bajo *see* Maquis
Montebello, dukes of **8-651a.**
Montebello, Can **22-724** (B3),
—, battle (1800) **11-201b**, battle (1854) **15-56b**, battle (1859) **14-916b**
Monte Bello, isls, Austr **2-960** (A-B2)
Montebello, lake, Md **17-828** (B3)
Montebelluna, It **27-987c**
Monte Bonito, Braz **23-358d.**
Montebourg, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Montebras, Fr **1-795c**
Montebrasite **1-795c**
Monte Brazil, Az **3-83** (2)
—Bronco, Chile **2-462** (B2).
—Calvario, dist, It **19-181b.**
—Carasso, Switz **26-212** (F1)
—Casseros, Arg **7-197a**, battle (1852) **2-470d**
—**CASSINO,** hill, It. **18-763c**, monastery **5-600d**, **16-573d**, **4-10-12a.**
MONTECATINI, It **18-763d**, **15-4** (C4), **4-944a**, minerals **9-757c**, **7-111c**
Montechiari, Fr **10-778** (E6).
—, canal, Fr **18-760c**
Montechiari, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of **16-114a.**
Monte Compatri, It **15-4** (F-G2) *see also* Labici
MONTE CORVINO, Giovanni di 18-763d; **6-190a**, **12-27c**
Monte Cretto, It. **25-437a**
Montecristi, Ec **8-911** (A2)
Montecristo, Wash **28-354** (D2).
MONTECRISTO, isl, It **18-764b**; **15-4** (C3); **15-5a.**
Monte Cristo, mts, Nev. **5-8** (E4-5).
Monte Crusto, Le Comte de (Dumas) **8-655c.**
Monte Croce, pass, Alps **1-747c.**
MONTECUCCULI, RAImondo, count of **18-764b**; **8-741c**
Monte de Piedad *see* Mont de Piété
Monteer, Mo. **18-608** (E4)
MONTEFALCO, It **18-765a**
Montefeltro, Federigo de **27-792c**
Montefermato, It **24-676b.**
MONTEFIASCONE, It **18-765a**; **15-4** (C3).
Montefisch, tribe: *see* Monta ők
MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Ham 18-765a, **28-987d**
Monte Fortino, It *see* Artena
MONTEFRIO, Sp **18-765c**, **25-530** (C-D4)
Montegnée, Belg **3-668** (F2)
Montego, bay, W I **15-133** (map), **15-134b**
— Bay, W I **15-133** (map); **15-134b**, **10-40a**
MONTEGUT, J. B. J. E 18-765d
Montegut, La **17-54** (D4)
MONTEIL, AMANS ALEXIS 18-765d
—, P. **24-643a**, **4-266b**
Monteil, forest, Arz **9-661a**
— d'Adhémar, Fr *see* Montélimar
Montemar, Braz **4-440** (I4)
—, pt, Az **3-83** (2)
Montcith, earls of *see* Menteith
Month, Scot *see* Menteith
MONTEITH (dict) **18-766a**
Montejicar, Sp **25-530** (D4)
Montejo, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Montelair, vineyard **26-130a**
Montelaure, It battle (c 1440) **21-579d**
MONTELEONE CALABRO, It **18-766a**, **15-4** (F5)
Monte Libano, caves, W I **7-596a**
MONTELIMAR, Fr **18-766b**; **10-778** (G5), **8-59bb**
Montelindo, riv, Parag **21-788a.**
Montelius, Gustaf Oscar **4-942a**
Montellano, Sp **25-530** (C4)
Montello, Nev **5-8** (D2)
Montello, Wis **28-740** (D5).
Monte Lupo, It **5-715c**
Montem (Eton custom) **9-853d**
Monte Mario, ft, It **15-4** (E1)
— Massoncello, penin, It **22-100b**
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE 18-766c, **14-291b**
Montembœuf, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Monte Migliore, It **15-4** (C2)
Montemolin, Carlos, count of **5-444c**, **4-327** (table)
Montemór, Jorge *see* Montemayor
Montemor Novo, Port **25-530** (A3)
Monte Moro, pass, Alps **26-242** (B1)
Montemurlo, It battle (1537) **18-36d**
Montemuro, mts, Port **25-530** (A-B2)
Montemurro, It **15-4** (F4), **8-817d**
Montendre, Fr **10-778** (D5)
—, mt, Fr *see* Tendre, Mont
—, mt, Switz **26-242** (A3)
Monte Ne, Ark **2-552** (A1)
— Negro, cape, W Af *see* Santa Maria
MONTENEGRO, country, Eur **18-766d**, **18-767** (map), civil list **6-412c**, emigration **18-430a**, flag **10-461d**, orders **15-865d**, population **9-920d** Slavonic brotherhoods **20-69b**, surveys maps **17-651c**, Turkish trade **27-430b**
— *History* **18-771d**, **9-928** (map), Austrian intervention (1852) **23-904c**, Bosnia **4-284d**, Italy **15-84c**, Turkish war (1875), Servia **24-695a**
Montenotte, Alg **1-643** (B1)
—, It battle (1796) **11-186c**
Montenovo, It **22-360a**
MONTE OLIVETO MAGgiore, monastery, It. **18-773b**; **20-88d.**
— Pedral, Port **20-137c**
Montepescali, It **27-484c**

Monteponi, Sard **2-18b**, **21-471d**, **26-61b**
Monte Porzio Catone, It **15-4** (F2)
Montepuesi, bas, Port E Af **22-164a**
—, riv, Port E Af **22-164b**
MONTEPULCIANO, It **18-77 1b**, **15-4** (C1), **6-571c**, wine **28-727d**
—, lake, It **6-571c**
Montereau, Pierre de **20-815d**
MONTEREAU, Fr **18-77 3c**, **10-778** (F3)
Monteregale, It *see* Mondovi
Monteregian, hills, Can **22-725a**
Monteregio, Johann de *see* Regiomontanus
Monterey, Ala **1-160** (C4)
MONTEREY, Cal **18-77 3d**, **5-8** (C3), battle (1864) **25-259d**
—, Ind **14-422** (D2)
—, Ky **15-740** (D2)
—, La **17-54** (C2)
—, Mass **17-852** (A2)
—, Mex *see* Monterrey.
—, Mich **18-372** (E7)
—, Minn **18-550** (C7)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F1)
—, Va **28-118** (C2)
—, bay, Cal **5-8** (C3)
—, gulf, Cal **18-77 3d**
—, palace, Salamanca **2-417a.**
—Co, Cal **5-8** (C3)
— cypress **7-694c**
— pine (Pinus insignis) **21-624d**, **5-550d**, **7-180c**
— sandstone (geol) **27-630c**
— shale (geol) **27-631d**
Monterra, Colom **7-701** (B2)
Monte Rico, viscount de *see* Agundo, Alexandre Marie
Monteroni mounds, It **1-757b**
Monterro Rios, Eugene **25-566d**
Monterotondo, It **15-4** (D3)
Monterozzi, hill, It **26-440c**
MONTERREY, Mex **18-774b**, **18-418** (E-F2)
Monterrubio, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Montertari, It **21-580b**
Montesa (order) **24-192a**
MONTE S GIULIANO (Ervx), Sic **18-771c**, **15-1** (D5-6), **12-877d**, **7-423c**, **2-166c**
Montesano, Wash **28-451** (B2)
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It **18-774d**, **15-4** (C3)
—**SANT' ANGELO,** It **18-774d**, **15-1** (E1)
—Santo, cape, Sard **15-4** (B4)
Montesarchio, It **15-1** (C5)
Montes Claros, Braz **4-410** (H9)
— Claros, Port battles (1664, 1665) **9-802c**
Montespan, A A de Pardaillan, marquis de **20-799c**
—, **F A. DE PARDAILLAN,** marquise de **18-775a**, **18-289b**
Montespertoli, It **17-243c**
MONTESQUIEU, C L. DE Secondat, baron de **18-775c**, **11-147b**, **15-580c**, mnds **8-649a**, on treason **27-422c**
Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Montesquiou, Fr **10-778** (E6)
MONTESQUIOU - FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de **18-778a**
MONTESSON, C J BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de **18-778b**
Montesson, Fr **10-778** (B5), **20-812b**
Montessus de Ballore, comte F de *see* Ballore
Montessuy, ft, Fr **17-175d**
Mont' Estoril, Port **18-772c**
Monte Subasio, abbey, It **11-1b**
Montets, pass, Alps **28-212** (B4)
Montet da Po, It *see* Industria
Montevallo, Ala **1-160** (C2)
—, Mo **18-608** (B4)
Montevarchi, It **15-4** (C1)
Montevecchio, Sard **24-213a**
MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO 18-778b, **20-192a**, **19-76d**, orchestra **20-169c**
—, Giulio **24-513c**
Monte Verde, Bol **4-167** (A2)
Monteverde, Isls, Pac O *see* Nukuor
Montevideo, Ga **11-752** (D1)
—, Minn **18-550** (B6)
MONTEVIDEO, Urug **18-778c**, **2-162** (E4), **4-458a**, **2-968a**, congress (1888-1889) **20-671d**, university **27-776a**
—, dept, Urug **2-462** (A7 & E3), **27-806c**
Monte Vista, Colo **6-722** (D4), **6-722d**
Montevista, Fla **10-540** (E3)
MONTE VULTURE, mt, It **18-779d**, **15-4** (E4), **15-28** (E4), **15-5c**
Monter, Lola *see* Gilbert, M D E H
Montezuma I (Aztec emp) **18-342b**, **10-615a**, **17-859b**, **7-206a**
— II **28-1019a**
—, Carlos **14-481d**
Montezuma, Ga **11-752** (B3)
—, Ia **14-732** (E3)
—, Ill **14-404** (B4)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5)
—, Kan **15-654** (B4)
—, N C **19-772** (C3)
—, O **20-26** (A4)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C2)
—, mt, Nev **5-8** (E3)
—Co, Colo **6-722** (B4)
—Creek, riv, Utah **27-814** (E5)
Montfaf, grotto, Belg **8-271c**
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de 18-780a
Montfaucon, Fr **10-778** (G5)
—, Fr **10-778** (D4)
—, Fr **10-778** (G4)
—, Switz **26-242** (C2)
Montfermeil, Fr **10-778**(C D5)
Montferrand, Fr **10-778** (F5), **6-419b**
MONTFERRAT, count of **18-780b**, **20-579d**
—, William of *see* William of Montferrat
Montferrat, prov, It **15-18** (map)
Montfichet, William de *see* William de Beauchichet
MONTFLEURY (Zacharie Jacob) **18-780d**, **18-662a**
Montfoort, Anthonie van **18-444d**
Montfoort, Holl **13-588** (B2), **27-82 1d**
Montford, Horace **24-503b**
—, Sarah **24-507a**
Montford, Mont **14-276** (B-C1)
MONTFORT (family) **18-781a**
—, Amauri, count of **18-781a**, **17-10b**
—, Amaury de, count of Evreux *see* Evreux
—, Bertrada de, countess of Anjou *see* Bertrada
—, Guy de **18-781b**, **13-297d**
—, Simon IV, count of **18-781a**, **15-141d**
—, **SIMON DE** (earl of Leicester) **18-781b**, **9-491b**, **20-849d**
—, Yolande, countess of *see* Yolande (duchess of Brittany)
Montfort, Fr (Ille et Vilaine) **10-778** (C3), **14-401a**
—, Fr (Landes) **10-778** (D6)
—, Wis **28-740** (C6)
—, ft, Pal **11-404c**
—l'Amaury, Fr **10-778** (E3), **24-588c**, **18-781a**
—le Rotrou, Fr **10-778** (E3)
—sur-Risle, Fr **10-778** (E3)
MONTGAILLARD, J G M Roques, comte de **18-782b**
MONTGELAS, M J GARNerin, count von **18-782c**, **3-548d**
MONT GENEVRE, pass, It **18-783a**, **10-778** (H5), **1-742a**, Hannibal **12-920d**, Roman road **15-27c**
Montgeraard, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Montgilas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de *see* Bureau
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne **1-262c**
—, Joseph Michel **1-262c**
Montgolfière (balloon) **1-261a**
Montgomerie (family) *see* Eglinton, earls of
—, **ALEXANDER 18-783b**
—, Arnulph de **21-81d**
—, Robrt (bp) **18-783b**
—, Robert C L (Lincer) **9-667d**
—, William **12-743d**
Montgomery (family) *see* Shrewsbury, earls of
—, earls of *see* Pembroke, earls of
—, **GABRIEL,** comte de **18-784c**
—, **JAMES 18-783d**
—, **RICHARD 18-784a.**
—, **ROBERT 18-784a**
—, Theodore **7-719b**, **7-719d**
— (of Skelmorlie), Sir James **25-762a**
MONTGOMERY, Ala **18-784b**, **1-160** (C3), **27-705c**
—, Ga **11-752** (E4), **24-240b**
—, Ill **14-404** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (C7)
MONTGOMERY, India **18-784c**, **14-376** (E4)
Montgomery, La **17-54** (B2)
Mass **17-852** (B2), **28-945d**
, Mich **18-372** (F8)
, Minn **18-550** (D6)
, N Y **19-596** (A5)
, O **20-26** (A4), **6-416**
, Pa **21-106** (H 14)
—, Tex **26-148** (A2)
—, Tex **26-690** (M5)
—, Va **19-490** (B12)
, W Va **28-560** (B3)
MONTGOMERY, Wales **18-785a**, **9-428** (V F2), **24-771c**, treaty (1265) **28-263b**
—, dist, India **18-784d**
—, Isls, Jap **15-156** (E14)
Montgomery Act (1770) **10-19d**
Montgomery-Bouteville, F H, duke of Luxemburg *see* Luxemburg
Montgomery City, Mo **18-608** (E4)
—Co, Ala **1-160** (C4).
—Co, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—Co, Ga **11-752** (D1)
—Co, Ia **14-732** (B3)
—Co, Ill **14-404** (C4)
—Co, Ind **14-422** (D4)
—Co, Kan **15-654** (G3), **15-655d**
—Co, Ky **15-740** (b2)
—Co, Md **17-528** (F2)
—Co, Miss **18-600** (C2)
—Co, Mo **18-608** (E3)
—Co, N C **19-772** (C2)
—Co, Ind **14-422** (D4)
—Co, O **20-26** (B5)
—Co, Pa **21-106** (M5 & K L6)
—Co, Tenn **26-620** (D1)
—Co, Tex **26-690** (M5)
—Co, Va **28-118** (B3)
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co, Wales **18-785a**, **9-428** (V E2), **28-279a**
Montgomery v Thompson **27-132a**
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr family) *see* Harcourt
Montgyon, Fr **10-778** (D5)
MONTH 18-785c, **4-988c**, **18-804d**, Assyrian **6-416c**
Athk **6-413a**, Egyptian **9-77c**, Hindu **13-492c**, intercalary **12-360**, Macedonian **6-414a**, Persian **6-417b**
Syrian **6-415c**
— (myth) **9-54b**, **15-680c**
Month Helena, Miss **18-600** (B4)
Monthermé, Fr **10-778** (G2)
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount *see* Montagu, Ralph duke of
Monthy, Switz **26-242** (B4), **27-849c**
Monthly Nurse *see* Midwife
Monthly Review (1749) **21-151c**, **21-152b**
Monthoix, Fr **10-778** (G3)
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de **18-786a**
Month's End **22-810b**
MONH'S MIND 18-786b
Monthureux sur-Saône, Fr **10-778** (H3)
Monti, Vincenzo **14-910d**
Montian group (geol) **7-415b**, **7-416a**
Monticchiello It **6-571c**
Monticchio, lake, It **15-5c**
Monticelli, A I T **20-481d**
20-482a
—, Federigo Cesi, Marchese de *see* Cesi
Monticelli ruins, It **5-449c**
Monticello **20-99c**
Monticello, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, Fla **10-540** (C1).
—, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, Ia **14-732** (F2)
—, Ill **14-404** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (D1)
—, Ky **15-740** (D4)
—, Me **17-444** (E2)
—, Minn **18-550** (D5)
Miss **18-600** (B4)
Mo **18-608** (E1)
—, N Mex **19-520** (C 4)
—, N Y **19-596** (F4)
—, Utah **27-814** (E5)
—, Va **28-99c**
—, Wis **28-740** (D6)
Monticola *see* Rock-thrush
Monti Cristi, W I **12-824** (B1)
24-194d, battle (1780) **7-184a**
—Cristi, mts, W I **12-824** (B1), **12-824d**
Monticulipeca **20-237d**
Montiel, Sp **13-290b**, battle (1369) **8-648d**
—, dist, Sp **25-530** (D3), **12-646a.**
Montier-en-Der, Fr **10-778** (G4), **13-73b**
Montier la Celle, abbey, Troyes **27-320c**
Montiernenf, church, Poitiers **21-897d**
Montiers sur-Saulx, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Montifringilla *see* Mountain finch
— nivalis *see* Snow finch
Montignac, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Montignies sur Sambre, Belg **3-608** (E4)
Montigny, Floris von **19-417d**
, Jules **20-507c**
Montigny greywacke **8-125b**
Montigny-le-Gennelon, Fr **10-778** (E3), **9-901b**
Montigny-le Roi, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Montigny sur Aube, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Montijo, Eugénie de *see* Eugénie (empress)
Montijo, Pan **5-678** (H7)
—, Sp **25-549** (D3), **3-181d**, battle (1641) **22-148b**
—, bay, Pan **5-678** (B7), **20-664b**
Montijo " arbitration case (1875) **2-329b**
MONTILLA, Sp **18-786c**, **25-530** (C4)
Montilla (wine) **28-725c**
Montils les Tours, Fr **11-15d**
Montipora **2-101d**
Montlhéry, mt, Fran **23-826** (C2)
Montivilliers, Fr **10-778** (E2), **24-589b**
Montmain limestone **8-125c**
Montjoie, Germany **11-808** (I J7)
Montjuich, mts, Spain **3-591c**
Montlandon, fort, France **16-177d**
Montlaur, Vicomte A de **1-685d**
Montlhéry, Fr **24-588c**, battle (1465) **10-824b**, **4-514d**
Montlieu, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Montlivaltia **15-570a**
MONTLOSIER, F D DE Reynaud, comte de **18-786c**
Mont Louis, Fr **10-778** (F6) **22-689b**
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L-M Seigneur de **18-786d**, **11-126c**
MONTLUCON, Fr **18-787a** **10-778** (F4)
Montluel, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Montlivaltia **15-570a**
MONTLOSIER, F D DE Reynaud, comte de **18-786c**
Mont Louis, Fr **10-778** (F6) **22-689b**
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L-M Seigneur de **18-786d**, **11-126c**
MONTLUCON, Fr **18-787a** **10-778** (F4)
Montluel, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Montmagny, Can **22-724** (E3)
Montmajour, abbey, Fr **21-607c**
Mont Mandarin, Fr **21-96a**
Montmarault, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Montmartin sur Mer, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Montmartre, arrond, Paris **20-804** (B4 & D1), **20-810b**
20-811c, treaty (1662) **17-11c**
—, boulevard, Paris **20-804** (D1)
Montmédy, Fr **10-778** (G4), **17-10c**
Montmélian, Fr **10-778** (H5), **14-567b**
Montmirail, Fr (Marne) **10-778** (F3), battle (1814) **19-242c**
—, Fr (Sarthe) **10-778** (E3)
—, Fr (Vaucluse) **27-955c**
Montmirey le Château, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Montmorenau, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Montmorency, Ind **14-422** (C4)
—, S C **28-500** (C 3)
MONTMORENCY (family) **18-787b**, **17-35c**
—, **ANNE,** due de **18-787d**, **10-827a**, **24-41a**
—, Emma de **16-290c**
—, Francis de **8-165c**
—, Henry I de Montmorency, duc de **18-787c**, **16-180d**
—, Henry II de Montmorency, duc de **18-787c**, **1-209c**, portrait **16-40** (Pl III fig 9)
—, **M J F DE MONTMORency-Laval,** duc de **18-788a**, **27-1037a**
—, Philip de count of Horn *see* Horn
Montmorency, Can **22-724** (E3)
MONTMORENCY, Fr 18-788b, **25-549** (D3), caves **8-571b**, stained glass **12-109** (Pl II)
—, falls, Can **24-222d**
—, riv, Can **22-724** (E3), **22-725c**
—Co, Mich **18-372** (F4)
MONTMORILLON, Fr **18-788b**, **10-778** (E4)
MONTMORIN DE SAINT Herem, A M, comte de **18-788c**, **18-569c**, **10-853d**
Montmorot, Fr **18-988b**
Montmort Fr **17-174a**
Mont Notre Dame Fr **1-447d**
Monto, mt, Switz **25-242** (C2)
Monto (sect) *see* Jodo Shinshu
Montoir de Bretagne, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Montoire sur le-Loire, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Montolio, Port **25-530** (B3)
Montojo (admiral) **25-595a**
Monton, Lancs **16-149** (D3)
, dist, Siam **5-881d**
Montona, Aus **3-4** (C4)
Montona (wine) **17-151a**
Montone, Brancaccio de *see* Braccio
Montone, riv, It **15-4** (D2)
15-26 (C 2), **9-138a**
Mont Orgueil, castle, Chan Is **15-131b**, **5-881c**
Montorio, It **26-637a**
MONTORO, Sp **18-788d**, **25-530** (C 4)
Montoros, riv, Arg **27-462b**
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo **11-597c**
Montoso Manzano, mts, N Mex **19-520** (B 4)
Montour, Ia **14-732** (E3)
Co, Pa **21-106** (I 4)
— Falls, N Y **19-596** (D3)
— Ridge, mt, Pa **7-942c**
— Run, Pa **21-106** (D7)
Montoursville, Pa **21-106** (I 4), **28-685c**
Montowese, Conn **6-952** (D4)
Montoy, Cier **18-410** (plan)
Montoya, N Mex **19-520** (F G2)
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris **20-804** (C2)
Montpellier, Ida **14-276** (D4)
, Ind **14-422** (G4)
, La **17-54** (C5)
, Miss **18-600** (D2)
, N Dak **19-780** (F3)
, O **20-26** (A1)
, Va **28-118** (E4)
MONTPELIER, Vt **18-788d** **19-490** (B4)
Montpellier, Cal **5-8** (C4)
MONTPELLIER, Fr **18-789a**, **10-778** (F6), academy of sciences **1-985**, cathedral **18-789b**, **7-185d**, geology **8-126b**, **21-818** (table), Louis IX **18-818**, medical school **18-17b**, school of agriculture **10-784a**, university **18-789b**, **27-756a**, **10-790a**
—, springs, Cheltenham **6-25c**
—, springs, Harrogate **13-27b**
Montpellier, Fr **18-789c**
Montpellier le Vieux, rocks Fr **3-90**
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 18-789c
, **A M L D'ORLEANS,** duchess of **18-789c**, **11-248b**
, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of **8-426**
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of **18-789d**, **25-558b**, **4-426** (table)
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of **17-51b**
, Ferdinand de Bourbon duke of **4-426**
, Louis de Bourbon, duke of **8-495d**
—, Louis III, count of **18-154a**, **7-850d**
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of *see* Orleans
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of *see* Orleans
Montpetit, Alp **4-59a**
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de **18-527c**
Montperat-de-Quercy, Fr **26-428c**
Montrado, Bor **4-257** (A2), **4-260b**
Montraille Co, N Dak **19-780** (F3)
Montrave, Scot **24-418** (F 2)
Mont Rave, mts, Fr **21-97b**
Montreal, Ark **2-552** (A2)
MONTREAL, Can **18-790b**, **22-724** (D1), **5-158b**, climate **22-726a**, libraries **16-582a**
—, Fr **10-778** (E6)
—, Fr **10-778** (E6)
, Fr **10-778** (F-G1)
—, Wis **28-740** (C2), **28-746b**
—isl, Can **20-114** (C2), geology **8-126d**
—, lake, Can **24-225** (B2)
—, riv, Can **20-114** (C2)

Montreal, riv, Can **20**-114 (D2)
, riv, Can **24**-225 (B2)
, riv, Wis **28**-710 (C2)
Montreal d'Albarno **6**-854d
Montreal Homoeopathic Association **13**-617a
Montréjeau, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
MONTRESOR, C DE BOURdeille, comte de **18**-792b
, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvilliér, comte de *see* St Aignan, duc de
Montrésor, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 18-792b, **27**-291b, 21-132d **18**-151d.
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr **10**-778 (D1), **17**-142b
Montreuil fan training **21**-19a
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr **18**-792c, **10**-778 (E1), **4**-501a
-sur-Seine, Fr **24**-587c
MONTREUX, Switz **18**-792d, **26**-242 (B1)
Montreuxult, Fr **10**-778 (D1)
Montrevel, Marshal **5**-562b, **5**-111c
Montrevel, Fr **10**-778 (D1)
Montrichard, Fr **10**-778 (E4), **18**-926b
Montrichardia *see* Caladium
Montrond, Angelique Marie d'Aribs, comtesse de **18**-792d
CASIMIR, comte de **18**-792d
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES and dukes of 18-793a
James Graham, 3rd duke of **18**-793b, **9**-554a
, **JAMES GRAHAM,** marquess of **18**-793c, Great Rebellion **12**-411b foll, **24**-450d, heart burial **13**-134b, literary work **18**-421d
Montrose, Ala **1**-160 (B5).
, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
, Colo **6**-722 (C3).
, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
, Ia **14**-732 (F4), **19**-280d
, Ill **14**-404 (D4)
, La **17**-54 (A2)
, Mass **28**-250c
, Mich **18**-372 (G6)
, Minn **18**-550 (D5).
, Miss **18**-600 (C3)
, Mo **18**-608 (C3)
, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
MONTROSE, Scot **18**-794b, **24**-418 (F1), geology **10**-661a
, S Dak **25**-506 (H1)
, Va **28**-118 (F2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (D2)
Co, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
Montrouge, Fr **10**-778 (B6), **24**-587c.
, ft, Fr **10**-778 (B6), **20**-805a
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps **1**-744c
Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur de **11**-329b, **5**-830b, **19**-811d
Monts, pt, Can **22**-724 (D2), **24**-21d
Mont Sabilha, observatory, Alg **1**-643 (A1)
Montsagrat, mt, Sp : *see* Montserrat
Mont St Amand, Belg **3**-668 (C1)
—St Jean, Belg **3**-668 (D2), **4**-357c, Waterloo **28**-371d, **28**-378b
St Michel, bay, Fr **17**-542d
ST MICHEL, isl, Fr **18**-794d **10**-778 (D1)
— St Michel, tumulus, Fr **5**-359d
St Vincent, Fr **10**-778 (D1)
Montsaly, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Montsaunès, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
Montsaunès, Fr **13**-72b
Montségur, Fr **1**-506b
Montserrado, co, Lib **11**-204 (C5), **16**-514d
Montserrat, Me **18**-608 (C3)
MONTSERRAT, isl, Br W I **18**-795d, **25**-514 (F3), **28**-515d, **4**-608b, cotton **7**-265b
MONTSERRAT, mt, Sp **18**-795b **25**-530 (F2) monastery **18**-795c, **21**-510a.
Montserrate, palace, Port. **6**-379b
Montserrato, mt, Colom **4**-720d
Montsinéry, plains, Fr Gui **12**-682b
Montsioa (Afr chief) **3**-606b
Montson, Jean de **1**-173a, **11**-905a
Montsouris, park, Paris **20**-801 (D3), **20**-807a observatory **19**-956d
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Montsurs, fr **10**-778 (D3).
Montt, Jorje **6**-157c, **6**-160a, **6**-156c
—, **MANUEL 18**-796a, **6**-154d.
—, Pedro **6**-158d, **6**-159b
Mont Tondu, pass, Alps **1**-744d
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 18-796a
Montuners, lake, Ind **14**-422 (C7)
Montufar, Juan Pio **8**-919b
Montvale, Mass **28**-767c
—, N J **19**-502 (A1)
, Va **28**-118 (C1)
Mont Valérien, ft, Paris **20**-805a
—Vandols, ft, Fr **3**-666d
Montville, Conn **6**-952 (G4)
—, Me **17**-444 (C4)
—, N J **19**-502 (D2), **24**-676a
—, O **20**-26 (H1)
MONTYON, A J B R. AUGET baron de **18**-796b, prizes **18**-796d, **1**-101c
Montzen-Moresnet, terr, Eur *see* Moresnet
Monument, Colo **6**-722 (F2).
—, Ill **15**-651 (A1)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (G5)
—, Oreg **20**-212 (F4)
—, Utah **27**-811 (B1)
—mt, Cal **5**-8 (F1)
—, mt, Ida **14**-276 (C1)
—, mt, Mass **12**-197b, **25**-929d
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (F1)
—, mts, California **2**-544 (A2)
MONUMENT 18-796c *see also* Stone monuments, primitive
Monument (The) Lond **18**-944a
Monumenta Catulli *see* Catulli, Monumenta
Monumenta Germaniae historica **11**-809c
Monumental, Ind **5**-8 (B1)
, isl, Can **5**-160 (E4)
Monumental Effigies *see* Effigies, Monumental
Monument Beach, Mass **17**-852 (F1)
— Brook, riv, Me **17**-434 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Colo **6**-725b
— Point, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) **18**-796b
MONVEL (Jacques Mario Boutet) **18**-801b
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de **14**-424c
Monvoisin, Catherine *see* La Voisin
Monvosin, Derby **9**-416 (H D5)
Monymusk, Scot. **24**-412 (F2), **8**-406b
Monypenny, W F **3**-571a
Monywa, Bur **4**-840 (D3), **6**-232d
Monz, cape, India, *see* Muwari
MONZA, It **18**-801c, **15**-4 (B2), cotton manufacture **7**-299b, strike (1904) **15**-81a
—lake, Port E Af **25**-466 (M1)
Monza diptych **15**-96b, **4**-910c
Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud) *see* Pufendorf, Samuel
Monzambano, battle of (1800) **18**-797a
Monzie, Scot. **24**-418 (D2), **21**-263c
Monzievaird, Scot. : battle (1060) **18**-796a
Monzon, John of : *see* Montson, Jean de
Monzon, Sp **25**-530 (F2), **26**-592a, **25**-597c, treaty of (1626) **10**-806b
Monzoni, Aus **27**-106 to
MONZONITE 18-801d, **21**-132d
Moo (race) **14**-491c
Mooas (caste) **5**-481c
Mooculla, N S W **19**-538 (C3)
Mood (cutlery) *see* Mould
MOOD (grammar) **18**-802b, **21**-146a
— (logic) **18**-802b, **26**-282c
Moodie, Susanna **5**-166c
Moodie's Drift, ford, S Af **25**-466 (K-L1)
MOODKEE, India **18**-802b **25**-87b
Moodus, Conn **6**-952 (F4)
Moody, Lady Deborah **4**-648d, **16**-985d
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Rythor) **18**-802b
—, Fanny **17**-538c
—, G T **23**-936b.
—, John **5**-186c
—, William Vaughn **8**-538b.
Moody, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
—, Cal **5**-8 (A-B2)
—, Me **18**-608 (D5)
—, Tex **26**-690 (K)
Co, Va **28**-560 (I4)
Moody-Manners opera company **17**-588c
Moodys, Okla **20**-58 (F-G1)
Moores, N Y **19**-596 (G1).
Mool, riv, S Af **27**-461d
—, riv, S Af **27**-830c
—River Heights, mts, S Af **19**-252d
Mook, Holl **13**-588 (C1)
Mookalimbirria, mt, N S W **19**-538 (C2)
Mookerheide, plain, Holl battle (1574) **19**-419b
Mooleyville, ky **15**-710 (B2)
Mooltan, India *see* Multan
MOOLVIE (dia) **18**-802c
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet **18**-802c
—, William **4**-69a, **4**-63b
Moon, isl, Mass **17**-852 (C4)
—, Lake, Russ *see* Mohn
—, lake, Miss *see* Yazoo
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
—Pebbles, *see* below
MOON as satellite **18**-802d, **11**-649a, **26**-960b, astrology **2**-796d, aurora **2**-940b, Babylonian tables **3**-107d, calendar **4**-95b, **28**-187b, eclipses **8**-891a, enlargement near horizon **16**-611b, Kant's treatises **15**-661b, light **21**-132d, **18**-802d, **17**-123c, longitude determinations **19**-289c, **26**-985c, magnetism, terrestrial **17**-378c, Mayer's work **17**-931b, photography of **21**-525a, religious observances **13**-178c, **23**-981a, **13**-806c, Soma identified **25**-478a, spectrum **21**-716 (Pl I), tides **26**-938c
—, *Motion* **18**-804d, Adams **1**-178c, Airy **1**-446b, Bode's law **9**-888b, eyection 10-9c, libration **16**-578a, Newcomb **19**-475a, Newton **19**-586a, procession of equinoxes **8**-801a, Ptolemy **22**-621c, solar parallax determinations **20**-762a, tidal friction **26**-938c
—, *Mythology* **19**-143c, Babylonia and Assyria (Sin) **25**-188b, Carthage **5**-124d, Egypt **9**-552a, Greece **2**-166c, **24**-601b, **13**-193c to **14**-724a, Rome **23**-961c, **8**-165a
—palms **5**-649b-650c
— dial **8**-149d
Moone, Ire **14**-741 (E4), **15**-791c
Mooneen, bay, Scot **24**-412 (B2)
Mooney, William **26**-491c.
Mooney, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
, Ind **14**-422 (E7)
—Swamp, riv, N C **19**-772 (D1)
Moon-fern *see* Moonwort
Moong (seed) * *see* Green gram
Moonga moth *see* Muga moth
—worm *see* Muga worm
Moonie, riv, Queens **2**-960 (H5)
Moon, Island of the, isl, Af *see* Madagascar
—, Mountains of the, Af. **19**-697b, **19**-676c, **15**-892d, identification **22**-626a, **23**-947b, **15**-792d
Moon plant **23**-800a
Moon Run, Pa **21**-106 (D7).
Moonsee, Aus **27**-106 to
MOONSEED 18-807a; **13**-773c
Moonshi *see* Munshi
Moonshine, Ill **14**-701 (E4).
Moonstone (London) **19**-563c, **5**-131c
MOONSTONE 18-807a; **20**-933b, **11**-866b
Moonstruck (diet) **2**-800b
Moonta, S Aus **2**-960 (F6), **2**-952a
MOONWORT 18-807b
Moonyoonooka **24**-418 (E2)
Moor, F R **19**-262b; **19**-264b, **25**-482c, **25**-483d
—, Sir Ralph **19**-682a; **3**-716d
—W **21**-94a, **11**-629c.
MOOR (dict) **18**-807c.
Moorarbool, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (E1)
Moorburg, Ger. **12**-871a.
Moor-buzzard **13**-17b
Moorby, W H **5**-84a
Moor-cock *see* Grouse
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c, **26**-924c
Moorcroft, Wyo **28**-874 (G-H1)
Moordenaars, bay, N Z *see* Massacre bay
— Karroo, dist, S Af **25**-466 (E9)
Moordener Kill, riv, N Y **19**-596 (H1)
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d
—, Sir Anthony, *see* Moro, Antonio
—, Benjamin **19**-616b
—, Bernard **5**-759c
—, Colonel **16**-142b
—, **EDWARD 18**-808b, **8**-530d
—, Esther **24**-507c
—, Francis (astrologer) **1**-711d
—, F (naturalist) **6**-715b
—, **GEORGE 18**-808c, **9**-644a
—, **GEORGE FOOT 18**-808c
—, **HENRY 18**-808d, **20**-501d
—, James **18**-809a
—, John (bp) **18**-554a, **4**-222d
—, **JOHN** (physician) **18**-809a
—, **SIR JOHN 18**-809b, bayonet **3**-557d, drill **2**-611d, Peninsular War **21**-90d, **19**-170a
—, John Collingham **18**-808a
—, Jonas **19**-297d
—, Sir Jonas **19**-289d
—, J E S (explorer) Albert Edward Nyanza **1**-502c, Kivu **15**-641d, Nyasa **19**-929a, Tanganyika **26**-996c
—, Laetitia Isabella, countess of Drogheda, *see* Drogheda
—, Maud H **19**-297d
—, Richard Channing **22**-173d
—, **THOMAS 18**-810c, **9**-638a, Athenaeum Club **5**-507b
—, T E **15**-641d, Roper **21**-964d
—, T Sturge **14**-421a, **7**-195d
—, William (painter) **18**-807d
Moore, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
, Colo **19**-719 (C3)
, Ida **14**-276 (C1)
, Ind **14**-422 (H2)
, Mont **14**-276 (E2).
, N Dak **20**-438 (D2)
, Tex **26**-690 (I6)
—, Wash **28**-354 (E1)
—, bay, Antarct **21**-961 (**H**).
—, Cape, Ire *see* Kilkee
—, lake, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
—, lake, W Aus **2**-960 (B5)
—, riv, W Aus **2**-960 (A-B6), **28**-549b
Moores, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (D9), **25**-520a
Moore and Burgess minstrels **21**-726d
—and Head pulley block **22**-643c
—Brothers (porcelain makers) **5**-758c
Moore Co, N C **19**-772 (C2), **26**-869c
— Co, Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
— Co, Va **28**-690 (B2)
Moorefield, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (G7)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E2)
—, N H **19**-421 (D4)
—, O **20**-26 (H4)
—, W Va **28**-560 (E2)
Moorefields, N S W **26**-278 (A4)
Moore Lake, Can **20**-114 (E1).
Mooreland, Ind **14**-422 (G4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
Moore Park, Sydney **26**-278 (C3), **26**-279b
Moores, Pa **21**-106 (K-L7)
Moore's anchor **1**-949b
Moore's Bluff, Ala *see* Selma
Mooresboro, N C **19**-772 (A2)
Moores Branch, riv, Md **17**-828 (A4)
— Bridge, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
Mooresburg, Pa **21**-106 (I4)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (H1)
Moore's Creek, N C **19**-772 (B4), battle (1776) **19**-777b
Moores Hill, Ind **14**-422 (G6), **14**-424c
Mooresmeadow, N J **19**-502 (C4)
Mooresville, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E5)
—, Md **15**-608 (C2)
—, N C **19**-772 (B3).
Mooreton, N Dak. **19**-780 (G-H4)
Moore Town, Jam **15**-133 (map)
Mooretown, Miss. **18**-600 (B1)
Moorfields, Lond **18**-393b
Moorfoot, mts, Scot **24**-418 (E-F3), geology **8**-945a.
Moor-fowl *see* Grouse
Moorhead, Ia **14**-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn **18**-811d, **18**-550 (A4), **18**-549d
—, Miss **18**-600 (D2)
Moorhead's hospital **8**-662b
Moorheadville, Pa **21**-106 (H-C1)
MOOR-HEN (bird) **18**-812a, **3**-377c
" Moorhen " (warship) **24**-914c
Moorhouse, James **17**-545a, **13**-871d
Moorina, Tas **26**-438 (B1).
Mooring buoy **4**-805b
Moorings, Va **28**-118 (E-F3)
Moorings-port, Ia **17**-54 (A1)
Mooring swivel **4**-921a
Moorish castle, Gib **11**-938b
— palace, Alhambra **1**-655a
— wall, Gib **11**-938 (map)
Moorland, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
—, La **17**-54 (B2)
Moor-macaque **4**-19c, **22**-431a
Moormans River, Va **28**-118 (D2)
Moor Monkton, Yorks **9**-416 (G1)
Moorna, N S W **19**-538 (A4)
Moornanyah, lake, N S W **19**-538 (B3)
Moorooduc, Vict **28**-38 (C2)
Moor Park, Rickmansworth **16**-942 (C2), **23**-115d
Moorpark, Scot **12**-81 (map)
Moor rack **18**-47c
Moors, dist, Scot **24**-412 (D5)
—, West, Dorset *see* West Moors
MOORS (N Africa) **18**-812c **18**-853c, **1**-331c, Algiers **1**-654a, Rumas **26**-982c Senegal **24**-610d, Tunisia **27**-409b
—(Spanish Peninsula) **18**-812d, agriculture **1**-489d, **15**-512c foll, Andalusian civilization **1**-954c, artistic influence **2**-416a, carpet-making **5**-391c, Hellenism **13**-245d, Moriscos and Moladares **5**-837d, **25**-546a Mozárabes **18**-949b, **25**-516d, **26**-1050b, Portuguese civilization **22**-136b foll, pottery **5**-759b *see also* Arabian philosophy, Arabian science, Mahommedan architecture, Mahommedan art
— *History* **25**-540c; Abbasid dynasty **5**-41a, Abencerrages **1**-42a, Balearic islands **3**-249d, Berber dynasties **3**-717b, **7**-715b, Corsica invaded **7**-200b, Inquisition **14**-594b, **5**-901a, Jimenes' policy **14**-415d, Portuguese wars **22**-139d foll, Provence invaded **22**-503d, **5**-942d, Tariq's invasion **25**-539c, western Omayyad dynasty **5**-41d, **1**-41a
Moorscele, Belg **3**-668 (B2)
Moorshedabad, India *see* Murshidabad
Moorside, Lancs (Manchester) **16**-139 (D2)
— Lanes (Oldham) **28**-933 (A2)
Moor Side, Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
Moor's Indian Charity school, Conn **5**-861c
Moorslede, Belg **3**-668 (B2)
Mooruk **5**-163c
Moorva hemp *see* Bowstring hemp
Moosalamoo, mt., Vt, **19**-490 (A4)
Moose, isl, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, isl, Me **17**-434 (E4), **8**-847b
—, isl, N Y **16**-94b
—, lake, Can (Alberta) **1**-500 (B1)
—, lake, Can (Keewatin) **5**-160 (K5)
—, lake, Can (Saskatchewan) **24**-225 (B2)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, lake, N H **19**-490 (E2)
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (C2)
—, mt, Can **24**-225 (B3), **24**-225c
—, mt, Conn **8**-952 (C4)
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (D2)
—, mt, N H **12**-927b
—, riv, Can (Alta) **1**-500 (B1)
—, riv, Can (Ontario) **20**-114 (D1), **20**-114c
—, riv, Me **17**-444 (C3)
—, riv, Minn **18**-550 (D4)
—, riv, N H **19**-490 (E3)
—, riv, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
—, riv, Vt **19**-490 (D3)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B-C2)
Moose (dict) **11**-805d

MOOSE (zool) **18**-813b, distribution **4**-598d, **27**-633d *see also* Elk
Moose Brook, riv, Mass **17**-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv, N H. **19**-490 (E3)
— Creek, riv, Ida. **14**-276 (B2)
— Factory, Can **20**-116c
Moosehead, Me **17**-144 (C3)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (C3), **17**-434c, **27**-614c
Moose Jaw, Can **24**-225 (A-BJ), **24**-226b
Mooselaw Creek, riv, Can. **24**-225 (B3)
Mooselake, Minn. **18**-550 (E4)
Moosetleuk, riv, Me. **17**-434 (D2)
Mooselookmeguntic, lake, Me **17**-434 (H4)
Moose Mountain Creek, riv, Can. **24**-225 (B3)
— River, Me **17**-434 (B3)
Moose yard **9**-288b
Moosic, Pa **21**-106 (L3)
—, mt, Pa **21**-106 (M3-12)
Moosilauke, mt, N H **19**-490 (D3), **19**-490d
Moosomin, Can **24**-225 (B-C4)
Moosesedorf, lake, Switz **16**-92d
Moosup, Conn **6**-652 (H3)
—, riv, Conn **23**-219 (A2)
— Valley, R I **23**-240 (A-B4)
Moot, hill, Scot (Perths) **24**-407d
—, hill, Scot (Roxburgh) . *see* Moat
MOOT **18**-813b, **4**-269b
Moothumbool, N S W **19**-538 (C-D3)
Moots (dict) **14**-585c.
MOP (dict) **18**-813c
Mopalia **6**-250b
Mopalidae **6**-250b, **6**-249c
Mopane, lake, Me **17**-434 (E4)
— riv, Me **17**-134 (E4)
Mopani, India *see* Mohpani.
Mopani, tribe **12**-615b
Mopeia, Port E Af **25**-466 (M N1).
Mop Fair **13**-521d; **18**-813c
Moph, Egy . *see* Memphis
Mopiha, Isl, Pac O. **20**-436 (O9) . **25**-320a
MOPLAH (sect) **18**-813c, **5**-6c, **26**-389c
— Rifles (regiment) **18**-813c
Mopsuestia, Asia M **5**-42a, **6**-389c
MOPSUS (son of Ampyx) **18**-814c
— (son of Rhacius) **18**-813c, **4**-969b
Mopti, Fr W Af **11**-201 (E3), **24**-611b
Moq- (Mahommedan names) *see* Mok
Moqanna (rebel) *see* Mokanna
Moquegua, Peru **24**-216 (D5), **6**-161b; . population **21**-270a (table)
MOQUEGUA, prov, Peru **18**-813d, **21**-264 (A5 & D5), **21**-270a
— riv, Peru *see* Ilo
Moquelumnan (family) **1**-811d, **14**-455a
Moqui, Colo **6**-722 (B4)
Moqui, tribe *see* Hopi
Mor, Antonio *see* Moro, Antonio
Mor, Hung **3**-4 (F3), battle (1848) **13**-476
—, mt, India **3**-226b
—, mts, Bal **3**-666a
—, riv, India **3**-957d
Mor, race **14**-491c
Mora, Alberto de ; *see* Gregory VIII
—, **JOSE** **18**-813d
—, Juan Gomez de **24**-57a, **25**-120a.
—, N Pignatelli, marquis de **16**-191b
—, Stephen **13**-930a
— (principal) **25**-599a.
Mora, Camer **5**-110 (B2), **23**-161c
— Minn **18**-550 (D5)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (E2)
—, Port **25**-530 (A3)
—, Sp (Tarragona) **8**-841a
—, Sp (Toledo) **25**-530 (D4)
—, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
—, Wash **23**-354 (A2)
—, mts, India **4**-798b
—, riv, N Mex **19**-520 (F2)
—, val, Switz **26**-242 (I3)
Mora (Gr army) **2**-559c
— (bot) **12**-677d
MORA (game) **18**-814a, **11**-446b
— (Rom law) **14**-684d
MORACEAE **18**-814a
Moracha, riv, Monten **21**-874d
Mora Co., N Mex **19**-520 (E-F1).
MORADABAD, India **18**-814d, **14**-376 (H5)
—, dist, India **18**-815a
Moradal, mts, Port **25**-530 (B3); **22**-155a
Moradores, Braz. **4**-140 (G7)
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE **18**-815a
— Barros, Prudente de **4**-161d
Moraflot, Hieronimo **18**-629d
Morag **26**-887b
Morsht, H **3**-818c.
Morajino, lake, Colo **6**-719b
MORAINE **18**-815c; **12**-614d, lakes **16**-86c, **24**-415b
Moraine Park, Colo **6**-722 (E1)
Moral-Yeh, mts, Trip **27**-288d
Morako **25**-142d.
Moral, Ind **14**-422 (F5)
Moral, falls, Scot **14**-719d
Moralda, chan, Chil **6**-143b
Morales, Ambrosio de **7**-887c, **25**-583d
—, Augustin **4**-176b
—, Cristofano **19**-82a
—, Luis de **3**-182a, **24**-57a
—, Matteo **25**-567a
—, Pedro **17**-283c
Moral quantity **14**-611a
Moralische Wochenschriften **11**-790c
Moralism **2**-203d, **20**-951a.
Moralists (Fr lit) **11**-143c
Morality *see* Ethics
Morality plays **8**-198c; England **8**-501d, **9**-811d, Italy **3**-218b, France **11**-118b, Hywood **13**-439a, inter lude **9**-615c, Skelton **25**-1c.
Morallion **9**-332b
Moralsense **9**-830c, Hutcheson **14**-10d, Mandeville **17**-560b, utilitarianism opposed **27**-821b
Moramanga, Mad **17**-271 (C4)
Moramgaon, India **14**-376 (H-I4)
MORAN, EDWARD **18**-815c
—, Edward Percy **18**-815d
—, Leon **18**-815d
—, Mary Nimmo **18**-815d
—, Peter **18**-815d
—, **THOMAS** **18**-815d
—, (archbp) **19**-543c
Moran, Ind **14**-422 (D4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (G3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (H3)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (B2)
Morana **25**-240d
Morancy, Isl, Pac O. **20**-436 (M7)
Morang, Bur **14**-376 (Q-R6)
Morangarell, N S W. **19**-538 (D4)
Morano, It **15**-4 (F5)
Moransky (chemist) **25**-698c
Morant, pt, W I **15**-144 (map)
— Bay, W I **15**-133 (map)
— Cays, isls, W I **28**-544 (C3)
Morantin, riv, Fr **23**-688c
Morappur, India **18**-432 (H11)
Morapugh (the elder) **18**-644b
— (the younger) **18**-645a
MORAR, India **18**-815d, **14**-376 (H6)
—, dist, Scot. **24**-412 (C1), **14**-719c
—, lake, Scot **24**-412 (C1), **14**-720a, **18**-816c
—, riv, Scot **14**-720a.
Morard (de Galle), Justin Bonaventure **11**-204b
Morari Rao Ghorpatde (Mahratta chief) **12**-245b
Morea, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
—, S Af **25**-466 (I1)
Morea Stones, Swed **27**-783d
MORAT (Murten), Switz **18**-815d **26**-242 (C3), battle (1746) **26**-252d, **2**-590a
—, Isl, Carib S **3**-556d
—, (Murten), lake, Switz **26**-242 (C3) **18**-815d
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA **18**-815a
MORATALLA, Sp **18**-816b, **25**-530 (E3)
Moratcha, riv, Monten **18**-767 (B2), **18**-767d
MORATIN, L A E. M F DE **18**-816b, **25**-585b
—, **N F. DE** **18**-816d, **8**-509c, **25**-585b
MORAVRIUM **18**-816d
Moratory law **18**-816d
Morava, dept, Serv **24**-686 (C2 1)
—, riv, Aus *see* March
—, riv, Balk Penin **24**-686 (C1), **24**-687a, battle (A D 284) **5**-337b, Triballi **27**-261d
—, terr, Aus *see* Moravia
Moravia, Gilbert de *see* Gilbert de Moravia
Moravia, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
MORAVIA (Mähren, Morava), dist, Aus **18**-817a, **3**-1 (E3), **13**-854, **11**-856 (maps), Carloman **5**-312d, Christianity introduced **25**-241b, Frederick III **11**-550b, geology **8**-812d, **18**-817d, Hussites **14**-8d, language question **3**-32d, Rudolph I **23**-816c, social legislation (1850) **3**-40d, Thirty Years' war **26**-852d.
—, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B4).
—, dist, Scot. *see* Moray.
MORAVIAN BRETHREN **18**-818a, **9**-421a, affirmation **1**-300c, apostolical succession **9**-794d, in Bohemia **4**-127b foll, Hernhut **13**-391b, Hussite doctrines **14**-9b, hymnology **14**-195c, **14**-188a, missions **18**-598c, **18**-589a, in North Carolina **28**-731b, pietistic influence **21**-593d, Poland **21**-909a, **21**-909c, Spangenberg **25**-593d, writings **4**-141a, **7**-726c, Zinzendorf **28**-98d
Moravian Falls, N C **19**-772 (C3)
— Gate, val, Ger **11**-806b.
Moravians, tribe **14**-46 la
Moravid (dynasty) . *see* Almoravides
Moravia, riv, Serv **24**-686 (C2)
Moravshanna, Br Gui **12**-675 (C3)
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus **10**-99a
Moray, Gilbert de (bp) *see* Gilbert de Moravia
— , John Randolph, 3rd earl of **18**-820a, **23**-398d, Ballot Act (1872) **24**-437a, Borough Muir **8**-946e
—, **THOMAS RANDOLPH**, 1st earl of **18**-819c, **24**-436a, **25**-1c
Moray, dist, Scot **23**-714a, **9**-270c. *See also* Elginshire
—, Leigh of, plain, Scot **9**-269a, geology **9**-269b
— Firth, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (E2) **23**-741c, trawl-fishing **10**-142b
Morazan, Francisco **5**-677a
Morazan, Gen, C Am **24**-97a
Morbegno, It **26**-242 (H4), **27**-866a
MORBIHAN, dept, Fr **18**-820a, **10**-778 (C4), **10**-776 (B3).
—, gulf, Fr **20**-427c, **10**-777a, battle (56 B C) **4**-940a
Morbilli *see* Measles
Morbines, riv, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
Morbus coxae senilis **23**-239a
Morbylånga, Swed **26**-190 (D4)
MORCAR (earl of Northumbria) **18**-820c; **9**-475c, rebellion **14**-477d
Morcelli, A A **26**-292b
Morceux, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Morchard Bishop, Dev **9**-430 (V1 F1)
Morchingen, Ger **11**-808 (A1)
Morchner, Gross, mt, Alps *see* Gross Mörchner
Morcles, Grande Dent de, mt, Alps *see* Grande Dent de Morcles
Morcot, Henry de **21**-297b
Morcote, Switz **26**-242 (F5)
Morcott, Rut **9**-424 (IV A1).
Morda, Salop **9**-416 (II A4).
Mordacha **7**-687a
Mordan, S **21**-83b
Mordant colours **8**-748b, Egyptian **26**-707d; leather **14**-48b, textile printing **26**-699b, **26**-702a
Mordanting **8**-748b
Mordaunt, Louisa Cranstoun ; *see* Nisbet
Mordecai (bibl) **9**-796b; **12**-868c
— **BEN HILLEL** **18**-820d, **13**-175a.
Mordeira, bay, C Verde Is. **5**-253 (map)
Mordekhai, The **13**-175a.
Mordelles, Fr **10**-778 (D3).
Mordellidae **23**-795b
Morden, Can **17**-584 (B3); **17**-584d
—, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5)
—, Sur **16**-942 (D3)
Mordens, race . *see* Mordvinians.
Morden's College, almshouses, Lond **16**-124d
Mordey, W M **9**-231b
Mordhaeum, Asia M *see* Apollonia
Mordialloc, Vict **28**-38 (E1), **22**-127d.
Mordred (Modred) **2**-682a, Guenevere **12**-660d, **16**-151c
Mordtmann, August J **7**-841d
Mordva, race . *see* Mordvinians
Mordvinian language **10**-389c, **10**-391b, **27**-784d
MORDVINIANS, race **18**-820d **10**-189c, **23**-871a, mythology **23**-69a
More, Alexander **18**-486d
—, Sir Anthony *see* Moro, Antonio
—, H (metal-worker) **24**-731d
—, Crescenco **18**-826a.
—, **HANNAH** **18**-821a
—, **HENRY** **18**-822a, Cartesianism **5**-418a, ethics **9**-858c
—, J B van **20**-507c
—, Margaret *see* Roper, Margaret
—, Sir Nevinnges **26**-141a
—, **SIR THOMAS** **18**-822c ; **9**-531a, Erasmus **9**-729a, pamphlets **9**-529d ; tomb **6**-24d
More, glen, Scot **24**-418 (A 4), **4**-878e
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1), **14**-720c
—, mt, N Z **19**-624 (E4)
—, mt, Scot (Lewis) **24**-412 (B2) ; **18**-823b
—, mt, Scot (Mull) **24**-412 (C3) ; **18**-960d
—, mt, Scot (Perth) **24**-418 (B-C2), **21**-822a
—, mt, Scot (S Uist) **24**-412 (A2), **27**-564b
—, (More Assant), mt, Scot (Southerland) **24**-412 (D1), **26**-140a, range **26**-170b
Morea, dist, Gr *see* Peloponnesus
—, Colliery, Pa **21**-106 (K 1)
MOREAS, JEAN **18**-826b, **11**-147b
More Assynt, mt, Scot *see* More
Morean, Augustin **15**-98c
—, Cæsar **14**-752a
—, G (physicist) **17**-317c
—, **GUSTAVE** **18**-826c, **20**-505d
—, **HEGESIPPE** **18**-826d
—, **JEAN VICTOR MARIE** **18**-827a, German campaign **11**-182c, **11**-193d, Italian campaign **15**-45a, Netherlands campaign **11**-173a
—, Pierro **4**-68e
Moreau, Lake, W Dak **25**-506 (E2), **25**-507a
—, riv, La **17**-54 (C8).
Moreau, club *see* Club Moreau
Moreau Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (D4)
MOREAU DE SAINT MERY, M L E. **18**-827d
Moreau Gallery, Paris **18**-826d
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin Jean **24**-506b
Moreauville, La **17**-54 (C2)
Morebath, Dev. **9**-430 (V1 F1)
MORECAMBE, Lancs **18**-828a, **9**-414 (II B3)
—, bay, Cumb **9**-412 (I B3), **18**-138a, lightship **18**-641b, mussel fisheries **19**-94b
More Crichoch, mt, Scot **24**-412 (C 2)
Moreda, Sp **25**-530 (D4)
Morée, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
—, N S W **19**-538 (E1), **19**-539c
Morehead, Ky **15**-740 (E2)
—, riv, N C **19**-187 (D4)
— City, N C **19**-772 (K-L4)
Moreh Nebhukhim (Mahmonides) **13**-17d, **17**-431a
Morehouse, Mo **18**-608 (G5)
—, dist, La **17**-54 (C1)
Moreia, pt, C Verde Is **5**-253 (map)
Morel, Ellsen, Isl, Scot . *see* Ellesa, Isle
Morel, Bartolomeo **18**-210a, **24**-731d
—, Charles **18**-828b
—, Claude **18**-828b
—, Frédéric (the elder) **18**-828a
—, Frédéric (younger) **18**-828b
—, Gilles **18**-828b
—, **GUILLAUME** **18**-828a
—, Hyacinthe **22**-502a
—, (poet) *see* Deschamps, Eustache
—, (surgeon) **26**-128b
Morel, Svilt **26**-242 (E1)
Morel, riv, India **14**-376 (G6)
Morelaud, Sir Samuel *see* Morland
Morelaud Ala **1**-160 (B1)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D3)
Morelgaon, India **14**-376 (N8)
MORELIA (Valladolid), Mex **18**-828b ; **18**-418 (E3), battle (1813) **15**-87a
Morelia *see* Carpet snake
MORELLET, JOHN DANIEL **18**-828d, **1**-942d
Morell, Can **19**-831 (C1)
Morella, It , Sp **25**-530 (E2)
MORELLA LADEUIL, LEONARD **18**-829a
Morelles (game) *see* Nine Men's Morris
MORELLET, ANDRE **18**-829b **11**-139d
Morelli, Domenico **20**-511d
—, **GIOVANNI** (Ivan Lermolieff) **18**-829c
—, (soldier) **5**-108a
Morelos, José Maria de **18**-829b, **18**-418 (D4)
MORELOS, Mex **18**-829c, **18**-418d, (C5 & F4)
Morel-Retz, L P **5**-441b
Morena, Bol **4**-146 (C 2)
— Sp **12**-784b
Morena (coal) . *see* Muncna
Morena, Sierra, mts, Sp *see* Sierra Morena
Morenan Albin, glen, Scot **24**-412 (D2), **24**-412c, **14**-720b
Morenci, Ariz **2**-411 (D3), **18**-506c
—, Mich **18**-372 (I 8)
Morendat, riv, Br E Af **19**-156a
Morenga (Hottentot chief) **5**-217b, **11**-802d
Moreno, C C **13**-916
—, Francisco **1**-817c ; **3**-971a
—, Gabriel Garcia **8**-919c , **6**-711a
—, Juan **24**-57a
—, Mariano **2**-470a
Moreno, bay, Chil **2**-462 (B1)
— Monument (Mendoza) **24**-906a (table) ; **24**-906b
Moreporkie **12**-164d
Morerl, Louis **9**-172c , **3**-954b
Moreri, A A M Vianna, marquis de **2**-113b
Meres, Edward Rowe **1**-256c
—, Jakob (the elder) **21**-798b
—, Jakob (younger) **21**-798b
Moresby, J **19**-189a
, Robert **25**-481c
Moresby, Camb **4**-584 (B5)
— Isl, Can **4**-600 (B2)
—, mts, W Aus **28**-749c
Moresnet, Scot **1**-56c
Moresnet-th-Gath, Bal **18**-356d
Moresnet, Belg **18**-811b
—, Ger **18**-811b
MORESNET (Montzen-Moresnet), terr and town, Bel **18**-829d, **3**-668 (I12) ; **11**-808 (I 17)
Moresque (design) **2**-251a.
Moresses, Isl, Mal Arch. **4**-257 (C7)
Moresteil, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
Moret, Sigismond **25**-561c foll
Moret Law (1870) **25**-226a
Moreton, earls of *see* Mortaun, counts of.
—, Andrew . *see* Defoe, Daniel
Moreton Clays, **16**-139 (A 1) , Dorset **9**-420 (III C5) , Esx **16**-942 (K2)
—, bay, Queens **2**-960 (15) **2**-959c, **2**-960b, convict settlement **8**-58b
—, Isl, Austr. **2**-960 (15)
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT **18**-831b
— Bay pine **2**-422a
Moreton Corbet, Salop **9**-416 (II B1), **24**-1022d
— Hamedon **9**-430 (V1 F2), **8**-142d
— in Marsh, Glos **9**-420 (III D4), **12**-144b, **10**-710d
— Oddrel **9**-416 (II B2), see **6**-92a, **24**-418c, **13**-114 (F4 III)
—, say, Salop **9**-416 (II B4) , **6**-572a
Moretown, Vt **19**-190 (B3)
MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN **18**-831c , **8**-509a, **25**-586d
Moret-sur Loing, Fr **10**-778 (F4), **24**-588b
MORETTO, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) **18**-831c
Moreton, Johannes (John Moretonford) **21**-728a
Moretz, N C **19**-772 (A1)
Moreuil, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
Morey (conspirator) **10**-128d
Morey Forgery **11**-16b
Morez, Fr **10**-778 (H4), **15**-565c

Morf, dist, Salop 4-559d
Morfa Dinlleth, marsh, Wales 9-142e (V C2)
— Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V B2)
Morfil, Isl, Fr.W Af 24-619c
Morfitt, Campbell 11-555b
Morforwyn : *see* Mermaids and Mermen
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-841d, 19-52a, re searches 1-914a, 13-132b
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a, Ogier the Dane 20-24r
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-729c.
—, C H (engineer) 14-810c
—, Sir C. M. R, Baron Tredegar : *see* Tredegar
—, Conway Lloyd 4-405a, 2-88a, 18-190a
—, DANIEL 18-831a; 1-844c
—, David 18-845d
—, EDWIN DENNISON 18-831b
—, George 19-516c.
—, SIR HENRY 18-841c, 4-710a
—, Henry (bp) 10-282d
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) 26-1014, 18-366a
—, JOHN HUNT 18-841a, 14-426b
—, JOHN PIERPONT 18-834c, 27-728c, collections 4-221b, 4-910c, railway finance 27-730a, shipping combine 25-855b
—, Junius Spencer 18-841c
—, LEWIS HENRY 18-841d, 15-582d, civilization theory 6-103d, 10-159d
—, Maltz 5-145c, 22-197a
—, Morgan ap 28-582d
—, SYDNEY 18-835a
—, THOMAS 18-835b, 7-955c,
—, Thomas Hunt cytology 7-715d, 7-716d, embryology 9-129d; determination of sex 24-710a, hybridization experiments 14-27b
—, William (bp) 5-647c
—, William (financier) 2-77d
—, William (freemason) 2-127b
—, Zachwill 18-835d
Morgan, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, (la 11-752 (D1)
—, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, Minn 18-550 (C6).
—, Oreg 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa 21-106 (D7)
—, S Aus 2-960 (G6)
—, Tex 26-690 (K4)
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt 19-490 (D2)
—, fort, Ala 18-636d.
—, pt, Conn 6-952 (D5)
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn 13-22d
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-835c; 17-754a
Morgan City, La 17-54 (a5).
— Co, Ala, 1-440 (C1)
— Co, Colo 6-722 (G1)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (C2)
— Co, Ill 14-304 (B4)
— Co, Ind 14-422 (E6)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (E4)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (D4)
— Co, O 20-26 (G5)
— Co, Tenn 26-620 (G1)
— Co, Utah 27-814 (C1)
— Co, W Va 28-560 (E2)
Morgantield, Ky 15-740 (A3)
Morgan Gardner tool-cutting machine 6-585c
Morgani 15-693d
Morgan le Fay : *see* Morgain
Morgan Park, Ill 14-304 (E2)
Morgans, Isl, S C 25-500 (B3-1)
Morgan's Hill, mt, Wilts. 9-420 (111 C1)
— Landing, N Y *see* Ilion
Morgan Spring, Ala 1-460 (B4)
— Springs, Tenn 26-620 (F G2)
Morgan's raid (1864) 1-928b
"Morgans, The" (horses) 13-735b
Morgan's Town, W Va *see* Morgantown
Morgante Maggiore (Pulci) 14-905b, 22-640c
Morgantina, Sic 25-24d
Morganton, N C 19-772 (A2)
Morgantown, Ind 14-422 (E6)
—, Ky 15-740 (B3)
—, O 20-26 (D6)
—, Pa 21-106 (H6)
MORGANTOWN, W Va 18-835d; 28-560 (C2)
Morganville, Ala 1-460 (C3)
—, Ga 11-752 (A1)
—, Kan 15-654 (E1)
Morgan *v.* Windover (1890) 20-904a
Morganwg, dist, Wales *see* Glamorganshire
Morganza, La 17-54 (a5).
—, Pa 21-106 (H5)
—, Wash 21-110c
MORGARTEN, dist, Switz 18-835d, 26-212 (F2), battle (1315) 11-847a, (1598) 26-575a, (1798) 26-257d
Morge, riv, Switz 26-242 (C4), 23-271c
MORGEN (measure) 18-846a, 28-492d
Morgenbachhorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (D1)
Morgenblatt 19-577d
Morgengifter : *see* Morning gift
Morges (Morsee), Switz 26-242 (A4), 27-955a, 16-92b
Morgex, It 26-242 (C5)
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO Sanzio 18-836a.
Morgins, Switz, 26-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (B1)
Morgocou, mt, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Morgon, riv, Fr 28-57d
Morgovejo, Sp, 25-530 (C1).
Morhet, Belg 3-668 (G4)
MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b
MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b
Mori (Choshu chief) 15-261c
Mori, Jap 15-156 (M5)
—, bay, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1)
—, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1), 11-772b
—, tribe : *see* Cheremisses
Moria, lake, Bel Cong 16-92a
Moriah, mt, Pal 1-440 (C3)
—, Ill 14-304 (E1)
—, N Y 19-596 (G1), 19-598a
—, mt, N H 19-490 (E3)
MORIAH, mt, Pal 18-836c, 14-857c
Moriale, fra : *see* Montreal
Morian, Jules 14-376 (Q6)
Moriarty, N Mex 19-520 (D-5)
Moriche Town, Dev 8-129c
Moriche : *see* Ita palm
Moriches, N Y 19-596 (H5).
—, bay, N Y 19-596 (H5)
Morichova, dist, Turk 27-126 (B2), 17-216c
Moriconi, Pietro 21-614a
Moridunum : *see* Seaton, Dev
Morie, lake, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Morien, cape, Can 19-841 (E1)
Morienus (alchemist) 1-520d
Morienval, Fr 20-57d
MORIER, JAMES 18-836c, 21-240a.
—, **SIR R B D 18-836d**
Moriguy, sands of 20-82b
Morija, S Af 3-504b
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 18-837a, 11-749b
Morilla, Isl, Pac O 20-454 (E4)
Morillo, Pablo 4-161d, 4-121b
MORILLON 18-837b *see also* Goudeveye
Morillos, mts, Sp 28-140a (plan)
Morimene, anc dist, Asia M 18-837b
Morimo (myth) 3-604b
Morin, A J 8-781c, 11-214d
—, Edmond 28-57b
—, Francois Costantino 15-82a
—, G 7-395b, 7-397c
—, **JEAN 18-847c**
Morin (Grand), riv, Fr 10-778 (F3), 7-746b
— (Petit), riv, Fr 10-778 (F3), 17-746b
Morin 22-695b, 8-719b
Morinda 1-2b
Morindin 1-2b
Moringa pterygosperma *see* Horseradish tree
— tannin 25-490a, 8-749b
Morini, tribe 11-753b, 4-940a, 10-478c
Morinus, Joannes *see* Morin, Jean
Morl Ogai (scholar) 15-171a
Morioka, mt, Jap 15-156 (M7)
Moriolacae 16-584d
MORION (helmet) 18-847d 13-248b
— (min) 4-952a.
Moriones (general) 5-345a, 5-470a
Moriones, P Is 21-392 (A-B4)
Morioris, tribe 6-6c
Moris, Peter 16-946d
Moris, Leobos, Aeg S 2-243c
Morisco (dance) *see* Fandango
— (fringe) *see* Macramé lace
MORISCOS 18-837d, 25-550a
Morishita Hachizaemon (ceramist) 15-188d
— Morihachi (lacquer worker) 15-189b
Morisini, Francesco 20-870b
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b
—, James 10-1b, 22-276a
—, Sir Richard 8-298c
—, Robert 4-300a
Morisonian glen, Scot 24-412 (D2), 14-752b
—, riv, Scot, 14-719c
Morita, J G 4-182c
—, **KARL PHILIPP 18-838c, 11-792b.**
Moritzberg, Ger 13-462b
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 12-854d
Moritz, *in re* (1901) 22-950d
Moriya, India *see* Magadha
Moriyoshi (Jap shogun) 15-260c
Moriyoshizan, mt, Jap 15-156 (M6)
Mori Yusetsu (ceramist) 15-185d
Mörk, Jakob Henrik 26-217b
Mork, Nor 19-804 (B2)
Mörke, Den 8-24 (C2)
Morkeberkhal : *see* Morokar
Morkö, Swed 26-190 (D2)
Morl, Maria von (*L'Ecstatica*) 25-919a
Morlaix, Fr 10-778 (D6), 3-582a
Morlacca, chan, Aus 3-4 (D4)
Morlacchia, dist, Aus 7-773c, 28-268a
Morlachs (Morlacchi, Morlaks), tribe 7-773c, 28-168a
Morlais, castle, Wales 12-76b
MORLAIX, Fr 18-838d, 10-778 (C3), battle (1342) 4-138a
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a
—, George H 18-839a
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 28-257c, barometer 3-418d
—, Samuel (naturalist) 9-301c
—, Col T L S 5-787d, 15-651b
Morland, Kan 15-654 (B1)
—, Western 9-412 (I C4)
Morlanes, J 24-498a
MORLANWELZ, Belg 18-839d, 3-668 (D3)
Morlenbach, Ger 11-808 (I m9)
MORLEY, BARONS AND earls of 18-839d *see also* Monteagle, barons
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-47b, 2-873a
—, F (cricketer) 7-412d, 7-446d
—, **GEORGE** (bp) 18-840a, 10-185d, 18-556b
—, **HENRY 18-840b**
—, (of Blackburn) **JOHN MORLEY,** letter quoted 18-840c, 19-561c, on factory legislation 28-234b, on Gordon 12-252d
—, Lake, Queens 2-945b
—, **SAMUEL 18-841c**
—, **THOMAS 18-841d, 19-82b**
Morley *v.* Culverwell 3-850a.
Morley, Colo 6-722 (F1)
—, Derby 8-71b
—, Mich 18-372 (E6)
—, Mo 18-608 (G4)
MORLEY, Yorks 18-842b, 28-993 (C2)
— Green, Ches 16-139 (D3)
Morlich, lake, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Mormaer *see* Mormaor
Mormanno, It 15-4 (E5)
Mormant, Fr 10-778 (F3), 7-1814, 19-232c
MORMAOR or **MORMAER 18-842b; 8-796b**
Mormoiron, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Mormolcodes articulatus 13-433b
Mormolyce 6-670d
Mormon, hill, N Y. : *see* Cumorah
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (F3)
Mormon (zool) *see* Maimon
Mormon, Book of 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot 24-412 (F2)
Mormonillidae 9-659d
MORMONS 18-842c; 27-818c, Albert's 1-501d, baptism for dead 3-368a, Council Bluffs 7-312c, Great Britain 9-421d, Idaho 14-278b, Missouri 18-613a, Nauvoo 19-280d
Mormops 6-243c
— blainville *see* Blainville's vampire-bat
Mormopsinae 6-243c
Mormorodica balsamina 3-286a
Mormugão, India : *see* Marmagão.
MORMYR 18-848b, 14-255c, 25-190a
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus *see* Oxyrhynchus
Mornant, Fr 10-778 (G5)
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c, 11-126b, 7-717d
Morne à l'Eau, W I 12-645c
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lorrain, &c, mts *see* Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Mörner, Karl Otto 19-810b, 5-932a
Morne Rouge, W I. 17-802 (A1)
MORNING (dict) 18-849b
Morning Advertiser 19-545b, 19-559b
Morning Chronicle 19-556b, 26-187b, 23-107a.
Morning-gift 18-849b, 28-784d, 4-594c
Morning glory 7-67b
Morning Herald 19-556c
Morning Leader 19-560d
Morning Post (London) 19-557a, building 25-864 (Pl I)
Morning Post (U S) 12-531b
Morningsdale, dist, Edinburgh 8-941a.
Morningstar, riv, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Morningstar (astron) 17-103d, 13-440d
—star (weapon) 18-849b
Morning Sun, Ia 14-732 (B4)
Mornington, Richard Colley, 1st Earl 25-507d
Mornington, Ire 14-744 (E3)
—, Vict 28-38 (E1), 22-127d
—, Chile 6-141c
—, Isl, Queens 2-960 (F3)
MORNY, C A L. J, duc de 18-849b
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a, 20-477d
—, Lazzaro 11-641c
Moro, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, Ill 14-304 (C5)
—, Ind 14-376 (C6)
—, Oreg 20-242 (E2)
—, isl, Mal Arch : *see* Halmahera
—, pass, Alps 1-743d
—, prov, P Is 21-392 (C-F7)
—, tribe 21-896b
Morobas, Ark 2-552 (C4)
Moro, Bayou, riv, Ark 2-552 (C4)
Morobbua, val, Switz 26-242 (G4)
Morocco, Ind 14-422 (C3)
—, Mor : *see* Marrakesh
MOROCCO, N Af 18-850a; 18-851 (map), commerce and industries 18-854b, 25-105a, ethnology 18-852b, 18-853b, 3-764d, 18-842c, fauna and flora 18-852c, geology 18-852b, 21-847d, language 18-853d, 3-767a, survey maps 17-623d, tea drinking 26-482b, 3-766b
— *History* 18-855c, Almohada dynasty 1-715b, Almoravide dynasty 1-718a, Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-904a, 1-316d Austrian attitude 3-25c, German policy 11-896b, 28-668a, Jews 15-409a, Moslem conquests 5-43c, Portuguese invasions 22-142d, 1-931d, 7-718a, Saharan conquests 26-982c, 27-353a, Spanish wars 18-94c, 5-777c, 25-563b, 25-564a, United States treaty (1785) 15-303b
Morocco leather 16-340a, 15-654a
— men 17-21b
— State Bank 18-854d
Morocochia, Peru 21-272b
Moroff, T : aggregata 6-618a
Morogues, Pierre M de Bigot de : *see* Bigot de Morogues
Moroko (Afr chief) 20-154c
Moroff : *see Solomon and Markolf*
Morolt (legend) 27-292d
Morón, Cu 7-595 (D1).
—, mt, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Morona, riv, Ec 1-785 (map), 8-911 (C3), 1-786c, 8-913b
Morondava, Mad 17-271 (V B4), 17-276b, 17-371c
—, riv, Mad 17-271 (B4); 17-276c
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp 18-861a, 22-530 (C4)
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b 21-684d, 21-974d
—, Girolamo 21-282b, 6-485d
Morong, P Is. 21-392 (E2)
Morong (Papuan house) 20-743a.
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3)
Moronobu (artist) *see* Hishikawa Moronobu
Moronolite 15-276c
Moron tobara, bay, Hal 3-663b.
Morosant (Marathi author) *see* Mayura
Moropus 1-953b
Mororan, Jap 15-156 (M5), 15-195b, 15-210c
Morosaglia, Corsica 7-199b
MOROSINI (family) 18-861d
—, Alberto 18-99a
—, Francesco 18-862a, 12-463a, 2-837a, 9-867b
Morosovka, Russ 23-874 (I 32)
Morosquillo, gulf, Colom 6-701 (A2), 6-703c
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-503a
Morotai, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2), 12-861d
Morotherium 1-953b
Moro-tiri, isls, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Morova Planina, mts, Turk 27-426 (B4), 17-217a
Morova subfascitas 11-425a
Morovnyk, P 22-124 (B1)
Morow, John 18-100d
Morowite 2-159d
Morozewicz, Josslp 7-208a, 25-507d
Morpeth, viscounts *see* Carlisle earls of
—, Charles S Howard, viscount 5-141b.
Morpeth, Can 20-114 (B3)
MORPETH, Northumb 18-862b, 9-112 (I E2)
—, N S W 18-862b (H 1)
MORPHEUS 18-862c
Morphidae 13-475b
Morphinae (insects) 16-477c, 16-478d
MORPHINE 18-862c, 19-239c, 20-141a, angina pectoris 2-9c, cystitis 4-28a, dysentery 8-786a, peritonitis 21-172a, pleurisy 21-838a
— hydrochloride 20-135b, 18-862c
— scopolamine anaesthesia 18-861a
Morphinism (Morphinomania) 18-865a, 14-610a, 12-765a
Morphiona 8-915d
Morpho, Aphrodite 2-167b
Morphoceras 5-691a, 5-686d
Morphography 28-1025a
Morphological axis (crystall) : *see* Principal axis
MORPHOLOGY (biol) 18-861b, 10-334 *see also* Plants, morphology
— (speech) 13-876b, Teutonic languages 26-676a
Morphon 18-866b
Morphonax 18-866c
Morphothebaine 20-135b
Morphotropy 6-74c, 7-591b
Morphou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
— bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map), 7-696b
Morphy, Alonzo 18-869a
—, **PAUL CHARLES 18-869a, 8-971b**
Morra (game) *see* Mora
Morrah, al, tribe 3-623d
Morredge, Staffs geology 21-377c
Morrel, riv, Ire 15-790d
Morrel (tree) 28-540b
Morrelganj, India 3-743b
Morrellton, Mo 18-608 (E-F3)
Morren, riv, Ger 1-765d
Morrhuae, oleum *see* Cod-liver oil
Morrice, Mich 18-372 (F7)
Morrice-dance *see* Morris-dance
Morrigu (myth) 14-760a
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b
Morrill, Kan 15-654 (G1)
— Me 17-434 (C4)
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c, 27-707d, education 26-492a, 19-166c, 7-170a, polygamy 18-846a,
— Act (1890) 18-869d, 1-420d, 7-949b
— Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c, 26-425d
Morrillton, Ark 2-552 (C2)
Morrin, college, Quebec 22-728a
Morrinho, Braz 4-440 (E7)
Morrinsville, N Z 19-624 (E2)
Morris, A. H (soldier) 12-207a, 2-728b
—, **CLARA 18-869d**
—, Sir Daniel 3-381b, 6-629b

Morris, D K (physicist) **17-343a**, **6-859a**
—, George Pope **1-835e**
—, **GOUVERNEUR 18-869d**
—, Henry (anatomist) **1-939a**
—, Henry (writer) **5-634c**.
—, **JOHN 18-870c**
—, Lewis (1671–1746) **18-869d**
—, Lewis (1698–1762) **18-870b**
—, Lewis (1726–1798) **18-870c**
—, **SIR LEWIS** (1833 1907) **18-870d**, **8-537c**
—, Lewys (1700–1765) **5-648c**, **18-870d**
—, Sir Malcolm (physician) **28-886a**
—, Mowbray **19-557d**.
—, **RICHARD** (financier) **18-871a**
—, Robert (architect) **2-420d**
—, **ROBERT** (financier) **18-871a**, **3-345b**
—, Staats Long **18-870a**
—, Tom (jun.) **12-221d**
—, **WILLIAM 18-871c**, **2-436b**, **2-701a**, carpet weaving **5-396b**, illustration **14-323d**, **14-325b**, table glass **12-93b**, tapestry **26-406c** (Plate), textile designs **26-708c**, typefounding **27-545b**
—, William (engineer) **21-319c**
Morris, Ala **1-460** (C2)
—, Can **17-584** (C3)
—, Colo **6-722** (I2).
—, Conn **6-952** (C3)
MORRIS, Ill **18-873b**; **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (G6)
—, Minn **18-550** (B5)
—, N Y **19-596** (E3)
—, Okla **20-58** (I-2)
—, Pa **21-106** (I-K2)
—, canal, N J **19-502** (A2), **19-505c**, **5-170b**
—, isl, S C **25-500** (E4)
Morrisania, N Y **19-596** (I2)
Morrison, Can **20-114** (F1)
—, castle, Ire **14-744** (E4)
—, Co, Kan **15-654** (A2)
—, Co, N J **19-502** (C2)
—, Co, Tex **26-690** (N2)
Morrisdale Mines, Pa **21-106** (F4)
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c, **7-798d**
Morris Jesup, cape, Green **12-543** (F1)
MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d
—, Charles **26-510d**
—, Clara *see* Morris, Clara
—, John **5-938b**
—, Joseph **4-847a**
—, **RICHARD JAMES 18-874d**
—, **ROBERT 18-873d**, **16-551d**
Morrison, Colo **6-722** (E2), **6-722d**
—, Ida **14-276** (B3)
—, Ill **14-304** (C2)
—, Mo **18-608** (E4)
—, Okla **20-58** (D1)
—, Tenn **26-620** (F2)
—, Va **28-118** (F3)
—, Wis **28-740** (F4)
—, mt, Jap *see* Niitakayama
—, Bluff, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Co, Minn **18-550** (C4)
—, group (geol) **27-631d**, **15-568d**, **7-416d**
—, observatory **19-959d**
Morrison's Haven, Scot **22-308e**
— Pass, chan, La **17-54** (C4)
Morrisonville, Ill. **14-304** (C4)
—, Wis **28-740** (D5).
Morris Park, N Y **13-736b**
— Plains, N J **19-502** (C-D2), **18-874b**
— Run, Pa **21-106** (H-I2)
Morrissey, John **22-639a**
Morriston, Ala **1-460** (B5)
—, Fla **10-540** (D2)
—, Wales **9-428** (V C4), **26-181a**
Morristown, Ariz **2-544** (B3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F5)
—, Minn **18-550** (D6)
MORRISTOWN, N J. 18-874a, **19-502** (D2)
—, N Y **19-596** (E1).
—, O **20-26** (H4).
—, Tenn **26-620** (H1).
—, Vt **19-490** (D2)
Morris tube **23-146b**
Morrisville, Mo **18-608** (C4)
—, N Y **19-596** (E1)
—, Pa. **21-106** (M-N6)
—, Va **28-118** (E2)
—, Vt **19-490** (B2)
Morrito, Nic **5-678** (D5).
Morro, Cal **5-8** (C4)
—, Ec, **8-911** (A3).
—, castle, P R. **24-151b**
—, chan., Ec **8-911** (A3); **8-914a**.
Morro, fort, Cu **13-76d**, **12-649a**
— de Sama, Chil. **2-462** (E5)
— Grande, Azores **3-84** (4)
— Juble, pt, Can Is **5-172** (map)
Morrone, Pietro di *see* Celestine V. (pope)
Morrone, mt, It **26-60a**
Morrope, Peru **21-264** (A2)
—, riv, Peru **21-265d**
Morrosquillo, Peru **21-683b**
Morro Velho, mine, Braz **18-502b**.
Morrow, Albert **22-196d**
Morrow, Ind **14-422** (D2).
—, La **17-54** (I3)
—, O **20-26** (B6)
Morrow (dist) **18-849b**
Morrow Co, O **20-26** (E3)
— Co, Oreg **20-242** (F2)
Morruns, riv, Swed **26-190** (C4)
Mors, Ger **13-588** (D3), **26-660c**, **7-401d**
—, isl, Den **8-24** (A2)
Morsbach, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
—, riv, Ger **23-691b**
Morschach, val, Switz **17-98b**
Morse, Henry D **19-199b**
—, Jedidiah **18-874b**
—, **SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 18-874b**, **26-529c**, **26-511b**, ink-writer **26-516b**
Morse, Can **24-358** (C4)
—, Colo **6-722** (I1)
—, Fla **10-540** (E3)
—, La **17-54** (I3)
—, Okla **20-58** (C2).
—, Wis **28-740** (C2).
—, isl, Den **8-28a**
MORSE (brooch) **18-874d**; **7-97** (Pl III figs 5, 6)
—(mammal) *see* Walrus
"Morse" (submarine) **24-920b**
Morse Code **25-71b**; **26-516c**
Morse, riv *see* Morges
Morse pyrometer **26-815d**
Morse's, lake, Mass **17-852** (A4), **28-507a**
Morseville, Mass **17-852** (A4)
MORSHANSK, Russ **18-871d**, **23-872** (F5)
Morshadi, mt, India **14-376** (K-L5)
Morsi, India **14-382** (G-H9)
Morstein, Pa **21-106** (I-K7)
Morstone, Queens **2-960** (F3)
Morstun, Ger **8-24** (A4), **26-289d**
Morsztyn, Andrew **21-925c**
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty) *see* Omar I
—, el (Fatimid dynasty) *see* Abdullah V
—, el (Ommayad dynasty) *see* Abd-ar-Rahman IV
— uz Zalidi **2-276b**, **8-197a**.
Mortadella (sausage) *see* Salami
MORTAGNE, Fr (Orne) **18-875a**, **10-778** (E1)
—, Fr (Vendée) **10-778** (D4)
— sur-Gironde, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Mortagua, Port **25-530** (A-B2)
Mortain, counts of **18-875b**, **8-796a**
—, Robert, count of *see* Robert
—, William, count of *see* William (of Mortain)
MORTAIN, Fr 18-875a, **10-778** (D3).
Mortality **2-76b**, **14-665a**, influence of drink **26-588b**, tables **14-667b**, **2-76c**, **26-989a**
—, Bill of **3-932d**, **16-965b**
MORTAR (building) **18-875c**, **17-842d**, **4-523b**, bitumen **4-114d**, L C C by-laws **4-524a**, sand **24-146c**
Mortar (ordnance) **18-875b**, **20-225c**, **20-229** (Pl VI), bayrie **25-83c**, shell **1-867d**, shielded **10-704b**
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a
MORTARA, It **18-877a**, **15-4** (C3), battle (1849) **14-914b**
Mortar-board (cap) *see* College cap
Mort d'ancestor, assize of **2-781b**, **19-767d**
Morte, bay, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
—, pt, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
Mortean, Fr **10-778** (H4), **8-441d**
Morteaux-Coulibœuf, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Morte, Compagnia della **23-721b**
Morte d'Arthur (Malory) **17-496a**, **19-835d**; **23-501b**, **9-615c**, Caxton's edition **22-452c**
Mortefontaine, sands of **9-664a** (table)
Mortella, cape, Corsica **17-784c**
Mortemer (family) *see* Mortimer
Mortemer, Fr **18-879a**, battle (1054) **19-750a**
"Mortemer" (horse) **13-732c**
Mortenl, Rum **23-826** (B2)
Mortens-Muller (painter) **20-516d**
Morter, isl, Adriatic **3-4** (D5)
Morteratsch, mt, Alps **1-745a**
Mortero, Arg. **2-462** (D3)
Mortes, lake, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
—, riv, Braz (trib of Araguay) **1-785** (map), **7-784b**, **2-315a**
—, riv, Braz (trib. of Paraná) **21-787b**
Morte slates (geol) **13-448d**, **8-126d** (table)
MORTGAGE 18-877b, **7-51b**, banks **3-353a**, fixtures **10-451d**, foreclosure **10-644a**, lien distinguished **16-594d**, Littleton on **16-794b**, per sonal property **24-64d**, re version **23-774a**, title guar antee companies **26-1027a**
— debenture **7-902b**
Morthen, Yorks **28-914** (D1)
Morthen Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
Morthuath **14-769d**.
Mortibus Persecutorum, De **16-56a**, **23-660a**
Mortice (tool) *see* Mortise
MORTIER, E. A. C. J, duke of Treviso **18-878b**, **28-471d**, Friedland (1807) **14-216a**, Polish Dep **9-430** (VI D1)
Mortier, bay, Nfd **19-479** (C3)
—, fort, Ger **19-421b**
Mortimal, isl **21-134a**
Mortierella sac **11-837a**.
MORTIFICATION 18-878c
MORTILLET, L L G de 18-879a, **24-346b**, dwellers **5-576a**, Furfooz skeletons **11-857c**
MORTIMER (family) **18-879a**, *see also* March, earls of
—, Sir Hugh **17-686d**, **12-720c**, **9-511d**.
—, G F **1-26a**.
—, John Hamilton **28-695c**
—, Margaret *see* Brandon, Margaret
Mortimer, Ala **1-460** (B4)
—, N Y **19-772** (A1)
—, O **20-26** (C2)
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) **23-736a**
Mortirolo, pass, Alps **26-242** (B3)
MORTISE 18-880c, **5-387b**
Mortising machine **27-42c**
Mortlach, Scot **3-114d**, **1-48a**, **26-506b**
Mortlake, N S W **26-278** (A2)
MORTLAKE, Sur **18-880c**, **18-514** (C3), tapestry works **26-406b**
—, Vict **28-38** (B3)
"Mortlake Terrace" (Turner) **26-706b**
Mortlock, Isls, Pac O **20-446** (E4)
—, isls, Pac O **20-446** (I8)
MORTMAIN 18-880c, **27-310d**
—, Statutes of **18-880c**, **22-912d**, Church bequests **9-494c**, corporations affected **7-791c**
— and Charitable Uses Acts (1888 1891) **18-880c**, **7-791d**
Morto, lagoon, It **15-4** (B6), **18-578c**
Morton, earls of **17-687c**, **17-842d**, *Scalae* Angus, earls of **4-114d**, L C C by-laws **4-524a**, sand **24-146c**
Mortar (ordnance) **18-875b**, **20-225c**, **20-229** (Pl VI), bayrie **25-83c**, shell **1-867d**, shielded **10-704b**
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a
MORTARA, It **18-877a**, **15-4** (C3), battle (1849) **14-914b**
Mortar-board (cap) *see* College cap
Mort d'ancestor, assize of **2-781b**, **19-767d**
Morte, bay, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
—, pt, Dev **9-430** (VI D1)
Mortean, Fr **10-778** (H4), **8-441d**
Morteaux-Coulibœuf, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Morte, Compagnia della **23-721b**
Morte d'Arthur (Malory) **17-496a**, **19-835d**; **23-501b**, **9-615c**, Caxton's edition **22-452c**
Mortefontaine, sands of **9-664a** (table)
Mortella, cape, Corsica **17-784c**
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of **18-881b**
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of **18-881b**
—, W T G **1-908a**, **4-292b**
Morton, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Can **20-114** (F1)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3).
—, Lincs **9-416** (I1 G4).
—, Lincs **9-416** (I1 F3).
—, Minn **18-550** (C6).
—, Miss **18-600** (C 3)
—, Pa **21-106** (K7)
—, Wash **28-354** (C3)
—, (East), Yorks **28-913** (B1)
—, castle, Scot **26-880d**
—, moor, Yorks **28-933** (B1)
— Co, Kan **15-654** (A3)
— Co, N Dak **19-780** (C3)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (C4)
— Grove, Ill **14-304** (E1)
Mortonhall, Scot geology **8-945b**
Morton's disease **6-508c**.
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Leam), Cambs **18-881d**, **10-257b**
"Mortons Fork" **3-728c**, **18-881c**
Morton's Gap, Ky **15-740** (A3)
Mortonville, Pa. **21-106** (I7)
Mort's, bay, N S W **26-278** (B2), **26-279c**, dock **26-279c**
Morts, Ile aux, Nfd **19-479** (A9)
MORTUARY 18-882d, **9-148a**, act (1529) **9-511a**
Mortvyl Kultuk, gulf, Caspian **5-452d**
Morunga, riv, Brit Gui **12-675** (C2)
Moruga group **27-285a**
Morusig, mt, Scot **24-412** (C3)
Morula **18-673a**
Mornbateman, N S W. **19-538** (E4)
Morundah, N S W. **19-538** (C-D4)
Morunga elephantina *see* Anson's seal
Morungurn, Heinrich von *see* Heinrich von Morungen
Morup, Swed **26-190** (B1)
Morus, Edward **5-618c**
Morus, Thos *see* Mulberry
— alba *see* White mulberry
— multicaulis *see* South Sea Islands mulberry
— nigra *see* Black mulberry
— rubra *see* Red mulberry
Moruya, N S W **19-538** (E-F4)
Morvah, Corn **9-440** (VI A2)
Morva hemp *see* Bowstring hemp
Morval, Corn **9-440** (VI D4).
MORVAL, the Fr **18-883a**
—, mts, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Morvan's disease **25-191a**
Morvara, India **14-376** (D7)
Morvan, the **13-752** (C5)
—, N C **19-772** (B1)
—, N S W **19-538** (D4)
—, Queens **2-960** (I5)
—, dist, Scot **24-412** (C3)
—, mt, Scot (Aberdeen) **24-412** (E2)
—, mt, Scot (Caithness) **24-412** (E1)
Morvenite **13-10a**
MORVI, state, India **18-883a**, **14-376** (J8)
MORVILE, HUGH DE 18-884b
18-849b
Morville, Salop **9-420** (III C1), **24-1021c**
Morvin, Ala **1-460** (B4)
—, Okla. **20-58** (D2)
Morvyn, Peter **18-521b**
Morwell, Vict **28-58** (D3).
Morwenspeeches **12-15b**
Morwenstow, Corn **9-430** (VI C2), **7-118a**
Morwyr *see* Morning-gift
MORYSON, FYNES 18-884b
Mos, lake, Den **8-24** (B2)
MOSAIC 18-884c, **20-166a**, **20-484d**, **23-482c**, "Battle of the Issus" **12-490c**, **18-884d**, Byzantine **4-908b**, paving, modern **4-527d**, **8-884d**, Mark's, St, Venice **27-997a**, Vatican manufacture **7-612a**
— disease **26-1038a**
— glass **12-98d**
— gold *see* Aurum musivum
Mosaic law **20-613b**, **13-174a**, Christian view **11-795c**, **25-880c**, date **18-896b**, **15-380c**, **26-381b**, *Deuteronomy* **8-117c**, *Exodus* versions **10-73c**, *Jubilees, Book of* **15-533b**, Levite enactments **16-512d**; Paul's attitude **20-938c**, **23-581a**, "rejoicing of the law" **4-100b**, women under **28-782b**, **8-335d**.
Mosaic Mosque (Kahrieh Jamiisi) *see* Chora, church, Constantinople
Mosailima **2-266b**, **5-24a**, **15-904d**.
Mosalla, temple, Herat, Afg **13-430b**.
Mosalsk, Russ **23-872** (D5), **18-664d**
Mosaun, riv, Alaska **19-247d**
Mosander, C G **8-208b**, **16-187d**, **26-637b**
Mosandrite **18-884d**, **21-57b**
Mosaurus, Herr *see* Mosasaurus
Mosâs, Swed. **26-190** (C2)
Mosasauria *see* Pythonomorpha
Mosasaurus **7-418b**
— camperi **23-146c**
Mosbach, Ger **3-185d**
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 18-890b
Mosby, Ind **14-422** (D8)
—, Mont **14-276** (F2)
—, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Mosca, Colo **6-722** (E4)
—, pass, Colo **6-722** (F4)
Mosch, Arab **12-800a**
Moschatel **5-290d**
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 18-890c
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN Michael 18-890d
Moschi, tribe **26-908c**, **6-662c**
Moschin, Ger **11-808** (I-2)
Moschinae **7-922a**
Moschion (physician) **12-764d**, **19-963b**
Moschinisi, Isls, Asia M **1-488b**
Moschopolis, Turk **27-426** (B3), **17-218b**
MOSCHOPULUS, MANUEL 18-891a
Moschus (philosopher) **21-441b**, **9-279d**
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) **18-891b**, **12-514c**; **17-181a**
Moschus moschiferus *see* Musk deer
Mosc'aka, Ans **3-4** (H2)
Moscos, isl, Bur **26-611b**
Moscou, Ger **18-409** (plan)
Moscovian group **11-670c**, **5-411a**
Moscow, Ark **2-552** (D1)
—, Ia **14-732** (F1)
—, Ida **14-276** (A2), **14-278d**
—, Ind **14-422** (F6)
—, Ky **15-740** (A2)
—, Mich **18-472** (F7)
—, Minn **18-550** (D7)
—, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, O **20-26** (H7)
—, Pa **21-106** (L1)
MOSCOW, Russ 18-891d, **23-872** (D5), **23-907a**, Alabaster **23-913b**, fire (1547) **23-894d**, franchise **23-875a**, legends **23-915a**, Mongol capture (1238) **15-713b**, Mongol capture (1382) **18-718a**, Napoleon (1812) **19-228a**, observatories **19-959a**, rising (1905) **23-910a**, serfdom **25-665d**, St Basil church **2-387d**
—, Russ (Riga) **23-147b**
—, Tenn **26-620** (H2)
—, Tex **26-690** (N5)
MOSCOW, govt, Russ **18-891b**, **23-872** (E4), **23-871c**, **7-888d**
—, mts, Turkest *see* Achikfagh
—, road, Russ As **25-17b**
— Mills, Md **17-828** (A1)
— Mills, Mo **18-608** (E-F4)
Mosee Planina, mt, Balm **7-772c**
Mosega, S Af **27-10a**
Mosel, Wis **28-740** (F5)
—, canal, Ger **18-894d**
MOSEL, riv, Fr and Ger **18-894d**, **10-778** (H1), **3-668** (H1), **18-415c**, **9-909d** (table)
Mosele, mt, Alps **1-746b**
Moseley, Canon **24-919a**
—, N **28-118** (F-G2)
—, Worcs **25-758** (D2)
—, mt, Kerguelen I **15-754d**
Moseley's **2-104d**
— latistellata **2-104a**
Moseley deep **2-955d**
Moselkern, Ger **9-909d**
Moselsanorum dux (title) **17-10a**
Moselianus, Peter **1-786b**
Moselle, Miss **18-600** (C4)
—, Mo **18-608** (F4)
—, fort, Ger **18-309** (plan), **7-161c**
—, riv, Fr and Ger. *see* Mosel

Moselle (wine) **28**-727b , **28**-719d
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr **18**-891d
Moslofts , riv , Fr **23**-81d
Mosolind, Don **8**-24 (B2)
Mosoly Communists **8**-151c
MOSEN, JULIUS 18-895a
Mosen, Switz **26**-212 (E2)
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895a
—, **JUSTUS 18**-895b , **11**-792a
Mosetah, Pal **1**-4b
Mosel River, Can **19**-831 (C2)
MOSES (bibl) **18**-895 , **18**-896c blessing **8**-118b , burial **11**-381b , cult **10**-71a , *Deuteronomy,* authorship of **8**-117c , Egyptian legend **4**-955a , genealogy **11**-574d , Jethro instructs **15**-159b , *Koran* **17**-1195 , Mandaean mythology **17**-556c , Midrashic story **18**-421a , Minos of Crete **7**-425a , Moschus of Sidon **7**-612d , prophetic position **22**-144b , psalms **22**-514d , symbolic Christian treatment **25**-880c (of Agge) **26**-316a (bar Kepha) **26**-316c
(b Elijah Hashyazi) **22**-705c
(b Jacob) **13**-171d
(b Maimon) Rabbi *see* Maimonides
(b Nahman) *see* Nachmanides
(b Tibbon) . *see* Ibn Tibbon
—**(OF CHORENE) 18**-897b , **2**-57b , **1**-81d , (Gordovzov) **13**-175d , (Gikatilla) *see* Gikatilla, Moses
(Kalankatuatzi) **2**-57 to
(La-Darshan) **13**-171b
(de Leon) **15**-82c
(of Narbonne) **2**-281b
(of Nisibis) **16**-552b
—, William Stanton **25**-707c , **18**-69b , **3**-47c
Moses, lake, Wash **28**-354 (F2) , **16**-86d
—, mts , Wash **6**-719a
" Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) **18**-866a
Moses, Apocalypse of see *Jubilees, book of*
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896c , **2**-172b , **2**-121b
—**Creek,** riv , Wash **28**-351 (E F2) , **25**-466 (F9)
Moses, Testament of **18**-897a
Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy **26**-22a
Mosetenes, tribe **25**-190c , **1**-812a
Mosgiel, N Z **19**-624 (C6)
Mosgrove, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
Mosgu, tribe **1**-430a
Moshabar, mts , Casia *see* Shandur
Moshabbiha (sect) **17**-423d
Moshannon, Pa **21**-106 (D3)
—**Creek,** riv , Pa **21**-106 (F1)
Moshelı (bibl) *see* Moses
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 18-898c
Moshein, Tenn **26**-620 (I1) , Tex **26**-690 (K4)
Moshesh (Basuto chief) **3**-503a , **20**-154d , treaty (1848) **25**-172a
Moshette (Barolong chief) **3**-606b
Mosht, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C1) , **15**-792d
Mosher, Oreg **20**-212 (D2)
Mosiertown, Pa **21**-106 (B2)
Mosiko, Ang **2**-92 **1**-106)
Mosilikatze (Matabele chief) **23** - 264b , **28** - 1052a , **4**-772a **28**-710d
Mosimo, Wis **26**-740 (D4)
Mosi of Khoni **11**-761a
Mosit, riv , Bur **3**-813c
Mosken, isl , Nor **16**-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor **19**-800 (B14-C2)
Moskenaesö, isl , Nor **19**-800 (C1) , **16**-86 la
Moskenstrom *see* Maelstrom
Moskovskaya Dukhovnaya Akademiya **26**-765d
Moskva, riv , Russ **23**-872 (E4) , **9**-909d (table) , **18**-891c
Moslavacka, mts , Hung **3**-1 (F1)
Moslem *see* Mahommedan
Mosler, Gustave Henry **18**-899a
—, **HENRY 18**-898d
Moslers Junction, Va **28**-118 (E3)
Mosling, Wis **28**-710 (E4)
Mosman, N S W **26**-278 (C2)
Mosman's bay, N S W **26**-278 (C2)
Mosnang, Switz **28**-242 (G2).
Mosok, race *see* Tush
Mosom, Hung **3**-4 (L3)
—, riv , Hung **3**-4 (E3)
Mosony, Hung battle (1271) **25**-885b
Mosor, mts , Dalm. **7**-772c
MOSQUE 18-899a , **2**-422d , Cairo **8**-196d , **8**-420c
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristobal **5**-765a
Mosquero, N Mex **19**-520 (G2)
Mosquitia, dept , C Am *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve
Mosquito, bay, Can **5**-160 (O4)
—, canal, Braz **24**-198d
—, cape, Jam **15**-153 (map)
—, inlet, Fla **10**-540 (F2)
—, isl , Mc **17**-434 (C5)
—, lagoon, Fla **10**-540 (F3).
—, riv , Ia **14**-732 (C5)
—, riv , O **20**-26 (I2-1)
—, tribe **18**-902d
Mosquito " (gunboat) **24**-914c
MOSQUITO 18 - 901b ; **12**-148c , **8** - 307d , auditory organ **13**-421c , larval development **18**-902a , **13**-429b , malarial parasite **17**-464a , pupa **13**-428d , stomach **12**-808d (fig)
—**acortomyia 20**-770b
—**COAST AND RESERVE,** dept , C Am **18**-902c , **5**-678 (D5-E4) , **6**-475a
—**Creek,** riv , Pa **21**-106 (E3)
Mosquitos, cape, Pan **5**-678 (D6)
Moss, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
MOSS, Nor **18**-904a , **19**-804 (D3) , Icelandic **21**-663b
—, Tenn **26**-620 (F1)
—, lake, Mich **18**-172 (D4)
—, moor, Yorks **28**-913 (A2)
—, naval **9**-909b
Mossamba, mts, Ang **6**-923 (B5)
MOSSAMEDES, Ang **18**-903b , **1**-329b (E6)
—, dist , Ang **1**-320 (E6) , **2**-18c
Mossamondu, Comoro Is **17**-271 (B2-1) , **6**-704d
Mossbox **24**-768a
Mossbunker *see* Menhaden
Mossburn, N Z **19**-624 (B6)
Mossco Berg, mt , Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Mossel, bay, Arct **21**-938 (B2)
MOSSEL BAY, Cape Col **18**-904b , **25**-466 (F9)
Mossend, Scot **4**-304d
Mosses **4**-705b , **4**-700c , anatomy **21**-732b , phylogeny **4**-708b , preservation **13**-335d , sporogonium **4**-701a
Moss fibres **4**-395c
Mossgiel, N S W **19**-538 (C3)
Moss hag **12**-813b
Mossil, dist , W Af **10**-172a , **24**-841c
—, tribe **12**-206c , **1**-329c (table)
Mossie *see* Capo sparrow
Mossite **6**-740c
MOSSLEY, Lancs **18**-903b , **28**-93d (A2)
— Hill, Lancs **28**-913 (B3)
Mossman, John **12**-81b
Mossmack, Va **28**-118 (E2)
Mosso, Angelo **25**-239a , **1**-100b , **23**-190a
Mosso, It **15**-4 (B2)
MOSSOP, HENRY 18-903c
Mossor, mts , Palm **21**-891d
Mossoro, Braz **4**-440 (K3)
—, riv , Braz **4**-440 (K3)
Mossos, tribe **18**-87a
Mossotti, Ottaviano Fabrizio **6**-70a.
Mosspaul, Scot **24**-412 (F4)
Moss pink **21**-147c
Mosspoint, Miss **18**-600 (D5)
Moss rose **23**-749d
Moss Side, Lancs **17**-545 (map)
— Vale, N S W **19**-538 (F4)
Mossville, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
Mossy, riv , Can **28**-732d
Mossy creek, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
Mossy Grove, Va **14**-100 (D1)
Mossyrock, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
MOST, JOHN 18-903c , **11**-881a , **3**-917b
Mostadi (caliph) **5**-53c
Mostadir (Omayyad caliph) *see* Abd-ar-Rahman V
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 18-903d , **1**-643 (A1)
Mosta in (Adil caliph) **9**-102b
— (Ahmed b Mahommed caliph) **5**-49a
Mostakfi (b Moktafi caliph) **5**-52a
Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed Fatimite caliph) **9**-97b , **9**-92a (table)
Mostanjid (b Moktafi , caliph) **5**-55c
Mostansir (caliph) **3**-195d
— (Abul Kasim Ahmed) *see* Abul Kasim Ahmad
— (Abu Tamin Ma'add Fatimite caliph) **9**-96d , **5**-53a , **9**-92a (table)
— (of Tunisia) **27**-398b
MOSTAR, Herz **18**-903d ; **3**-525 (B5) , **4**-280c
Mostardas, Braz **4**-440 (B7)
Mostarshid (b Mostazhir caliph) **5**-53b
Mostarsko Blato, Bosn **4**-279c
Mosta'sim (b Mostazhir caliph) **5**-53d.
Mostazhir (b Moktadi caliph) **5**-53b
Mosteiros, pt , Az **3**-83 (4)
Most favoured nation clause **6**-772a , **21**-14d , **26**-424b
Mosting, cape, Green **12**-513 (E5)
Moston, Lancs **17**-545 (map)
Mostovoye Lyakhovo, Russ **23**-874 (I 13-14)
Most Tamarul, Monten **18**-707d
Mostyn, Wales **9**-428 (V E1)
MOSUL, Turk As **18**-904a , **13**-536 (E2) , **26**-305 (E1) , **7**-531c.
—, vil , Turk As **26**-305 (E1)
—, (caliph), **26**-970a.
Mosur **28**-991b
—, pond, R I **23**-249 (B1)
Moswansicut, riv , R I **23**-249 (B1)
Mosychilos, mt , Gr. **16**-412c
Mosyna, Asia M *see* Geveze
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ 18-905a
Mot, Robert **3**-687c
Mota, G de la *see* La Mota, G de
— Mati , Pac O **20**-436 (M8) , **19**-500c
Mota (rite) **24**-858c
Motacilla **28**-245a
— alba, Lake Wingtail
— lugubris *see* Pied wagtail
— regulus *see* Kinglet
— sallcaria *see* Garden-warbler
— sylvia *see* Chiff-chaff
Motacillidae **28**-245a , double mouilt **16**-219b
Motacilla, see Wagtail
Motaddid, el (Abbad) **1**-8c
Motadid **5**-50c , **21**-225b
Motagua, riv , C Am **5**-678 (B3) , **26**-690 (K3)
Motakallimun **2**-276d
MOTALA, Swed **18**-901d , **26**-190 (C2)
—, falls, Swed **19**-758b
—, riv , Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Motamadia, el, Egy **4**-954 (A2)
Motamid (b Motawakkil caliph) **5**-50a
Motamud, el (Mahommed Abdul-Qasim Abenebat) **1**-8d
Motamin (Qasim b Harun) **5**-54d
Motammim b Nuwaira **18**-644d
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) **18**-904b
Motane, Isl , Pac O **20**-436 (L-M6)
Motasim (Abu Ishak b Harun) **5**-47c , **2**-760c , **26**-786d
— (Mahommed b Harun) **9**-94d , **9**-91d (table)
—, el (of Morocco) *see* Yahya V
Motawakkil **5**-49c , **17**-412d
Motazilite (sect) **17**-423d ; **13**-19c , **5**-18d
Motaziz (caliph) **5**-49d
Motcombe, Dorset **9**-420 (III C4)
Mote, hill, Scot **25**-926b
Mote (cotton) **4**-50b
— hill **3**-888d
Mote Park, Ire **14**-744 (C3).
Motes, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
MOTET 18-905b
Motet, Secret **8**-744a
MOTH 18-905d , **18**-464d foll (figs) development **13**-424c , **13**-428a , jaws **16**-465c , **13**-419a , thoracic outgrowths **13**-420d
Motha, mt , Br E Af **4**-601 (B3)
Mothal, state, Bur **17**-572a
Mothakes *see* Mothones
Mothax *see* Mothones
Mothe, isl , Pac O **10**-335 (C2)
Mother, isl , Sap *see* Haha (Haha-jima)
MOTHER (dict) **18**-905d
— Carey's chicken *see* Storm petrel
Mothering Sunday **16**-428d
Mother of cocoa *see* Coral tree
— of emerald **9**-312c
— of God *see* Theotokos
Mother of Parliaments **7**-15b
— of pearl **21**-25a , **15**-189c , **21**-17b , **22**-741b
— of ruby *see* Spinel
— of Thousands **13**-772b
— of vinegar **3**-168c
Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond **14**-513d
Mother's mark *see* Naevus
Mother tinctures **13**-645d
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 18-906a.
MOTHERWELL, Scot **18**-906a , **24**-418 (D3)
Mother's new **28**-909a
Mothonea **13**-251b
Mo Ti (philosopher) **6**-226d , **18**-111b
Moti (b Moktadir caliph) **5**-52a , **2**-267c
Motibus Stellae - Martis, De (Kepler) **2**-811d
Moti-ben-ling, pass, China **15**-156 (C-D6) , battle (1904) **23**-924b
Motiers, Switz **26**-242 (B3)
Motihari, India **14**-376 (L6) , **5**-829a
Motilla del Palancar, Sp **25**-530 (E3)
Motion, head, Nfd **19**-479 (D3)
MOTION (law) **18**-906a
— (mech) **17**-971b , absolute **11**-730b , equations **17**-986d , **17**-990b , fluids **14**-36d , Galileo **11**-110c , **24**-400a , stability of **8**-760d *see also* Harmonic motion , Perpetual motion
— (metaphysics) **18**-228b , Anaxagoras **1**-943c , **14**-731d ; Descartes **6**-854b , **5**-817c , Herbart **13**-147a , Hobbes **13**-546b , Leibnitz **18**-229a , Mach **18**-238d , Trendelenburg **27**-216d , Zeno **28**-976b
—, **LAWS OF 18**-906b , **17**-1009d
Motion (writer) **13**-490a
Motiti, isl , N Z **19**-624 (F2)
MOTIVE (psychol) **18**-909c , **22**-600b , free-will **8**-113b , Hume **9**-832d
Motivity (physics) **9**-393c
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 18-909c ; **1**-838d
MOTLEY (dict) **18**-910a
Motley Co , Tex **26**-690 (G1)
Motmanius (myth) **1**-360a
MOTMOT 18-910a
Motoisomerism **6**-55d.
Motokiyo (writer) **15**-169d
Motoko, S Af **25**-466 (K-L1)
Motomitsu (artist) *see* Fujiwara no Motomitsu
Motonobu (artist) *see* Kano Motonobu
Motoori **15**-168c , **15**-222c
Motor (engin) liquid gases **18**-727 , oil engine **20**-40d , petrol **20**-36a , power **8**-782b , water *see* Water motor
— (nerve) **22**-722c
— automatism (psychol) *see* Automatism, motor
Motor-bus *see* Motor vehicles
Motor-car *see* Motor vehicles
Motor cycle **18**-919b
— dynamo **27**-179a
— dynamo set **27**-178b
— end plate **19**-402a
— generator **27**-173b
— oculi ' *see* Oculomotor nerve
— point **9**-250b
— region **4**-411d
Motors, tribe **24**-118a
MOTORS, ELECTRIC 18-910b , **27**-123a , **8**-782c
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d , accumulator **1**-128a , bicycles **3**-917b ; racing **18**-919a , tires **26**-1008d , tricycles **27**-267d
— vocal speech centre **2**-164a
Motov, dist , Russ **16**-204b
Motowski, bay, Russ **23**-872 (D2)
Motowori (theologian) **23**-68c , **23**-71a
Motoyoshi, Jap **15**-156 (M7)
Motretung-tso, lake, Tib **6**-168 (D4)
MOTRIL, Sp **18**-930c , **25**-530 (D4)
Motru, riv , Rum **23**-826 (A2)
Motshekh-iaferi, mt , Cauc **5**-553b
Mott, Frederick W **18**-62b , **20**-789a
—, J R **18**-589d
—, Lewis **23**-773a , **12**-321b.
—, **LUCRETIA 18**-930c
—, **VALENTINE 18**-930d
Mott, La **17**-54 (A1)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (B3)
Motta, It **15**-4 (D3).
Mottaki (caliph) **5**-51d
Mottarona, mt , Alps **26**-242 (E5)
Motte, E **20**-508c
Motte (fortification) **5**-121a
Motte (Grande), mt , Alps *see* Grande Motte
—Giron, fort, Fr **8**-269c
Mottenden, Kent **27**-286b
MOTTEUX, PIERRE ANTOINE 18-931a
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE Bertaut de 18-931b
Mott Haven, N Y **19**-596 (I2)
Mottingham, dist , Lond **16**-942 (E3) , **14**-938 (E1)
Mottistont, Hants **9**-420 (III E4)
MOTTL, FELIX 18-931b , **20**-887d
Mottlau, riv , Ger **7**-824d
Mottled Clay beds *see* Woolwich-and-Reading beds
— owl *see* Red owl
— polecat **21**-977c , **4**-774b
— soap **25**-298b
Mottling, Aus **3**-4 (D4)
MOTTO 18-931c , **9**-304c , heraldry **13**-316c , seals **24**-512c
Mottram, house, Ches **16**-119 (E5)
— in Longdendale, Ches **28**-933 (A3)
Mottramite **27**-879a
Mottrom, Tossler de **9**-457a
Motts Mill, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
Motu, riv , N Z **19**-624 (F4)
Motu animalium, De (G A Borelli) **3**-687c
Motu, De (I Newton) **19**-886c
Motueka, N Z **19**-624 (D4)
Motuiti, isl , Pac O **20**-436 (M6)
Motu Kura, isl , N Z . *see* Bare I
Motuli, Mex **28**-941c
Motley, India *see* Muttra
Motumotu, Papua, N G **19**-487 (E4)
Motupalli, India **14**-382 (I12)
Motupe, riv , Peru **21**-264 (A B2)
Motu Pea, isl , N Z **19**-624 (D4)
Motu proprio **8**-304d , **21**-688a
Motu Stellarum, De (Albategnius) **1**-491b
MOTYA, It **18**-931c , **15**-26 (D6)
Motyca, It *see* Modica
Motyc, It **20**-598c
Motz, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Motu (tumasulin) **28**-949a
Mouat, port, Andaman Is **1**-955c
Mouche, brook, Fr **16**-177d
— , fort, Fr **9**-694c
Moucherotte, mt , Fr **12**-579c
MOUCHEZ, A E B 18-931d
Mouchli, Gr **25**-501b
Mouchy, Antoine, duke of *see under* Noaille (family)
Moud, pass, Alps **1**-744d
Mouda, cape, Gr **8**-124 (B2)
Moudros, Switz **26**-242 (B4)
MOUFLON 18-932a ; **24**-818b (fig) , fur **11**-348c , **11**-751c *see also* Mongolian goat
Mougel Bey **14**-872 , **26**-433b
Mougin's fort **10**-70c
Mouillère, Fr **3**-819c
Moulainville, Fr **27**-1019a
Moulamein, N S W **19**-538 (C4) , **23**-855a
MOULD (dict) **18**-932a , **7**-672b
— (form) **24**-488b , **10**-743a , goldbeating **12**-202c , Greek terra cottas **26**-654c (Pl I fig 1) , Roman pottery **5**-732 (Pls III , IV , figs 61, 66)
— board **21**-850c
MOULDINGS 18-932b , **2**-370b , joinery **15**-478b , masonry **17**-847a , metal **10**-744d , picture-frames **5**-438b , plaster-work **21**-786a
Mouldmade **17**-220c
Mould loft **24**-904c
Mould-warp *see* Mole
Moule, Henry **24**-747b
Moulherne, Fr **19**-750a
Moulin, Scot **24**-418 (D1)
MOULIN (dict) **18**-934c
— banal **17**-595d
Moulin Huet, bay, Chan Is **9**-430 (VI A1) , **12**-671d
— la Vacherie St Simon, Fr **16**-197c
— **QUIGNON,** Fr **18**-934c , **2**-347c
MOULINS, Fr 18-934d ; **19**-778 (F4) , **1**-696b , edict (1566) **2**-209a , **10**-916b , races **13**-737a
— Englbert, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
— la-Marche, Fr **10**-778 (E3).

Moulins Lille, Fr. **16**-685b
Moulis p Owen (1907) **11**-449d
MOULMEIN, Bur **18**-935a, **4**-840 (E6), **25**-3c
Moulmeingyun, Bur. **4**-840 (D6)
Moulsford, Berks **23**-784b
Moulsham, Ess **16**-942 (F2), **6**-24c
MOULT **18**-935a, **10**-226c, **25**-189d
Moulton, F R **28**-1006b
—, **LOUISE CHANDLER** **18**-935b
—, William Fieldian **6**-832a, **3**-903c
Moulton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
—, Lincs **9**-416 (I4 G4)
—, Northants **9**-420 (III F2)
—, Tex **26**-690 (K-L6)
—, bay, Can **19**-596 (A 3)
Moultonboro, N H **19**-490 (E4)
Moulton Chapel, Lincs **9**-416 (I1 G4)
—Marsh, Lincs **16**-714a
Moulton's Point, Mass **5**-945b
MOULTRIE, JOHN **18**-935b
—, **WILLIAM** **18**-935c, **1**-841a
Moultrie, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
—, fort, S C **5**-941b, **4**-716d
— Co, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
Moultrieville, S C **25**-500 (E4)
Mounces, W Va **20**-502b
Mound, La **17**-54 (C1)
— Scot **8**-140d
MOUND **18**-935d, **2**-374c, **5**-441b
— Bayou, Miss **18**-600 (B2)
Mound-bird *see* Megapode
MOUND-BUILDERS **18**-935d, **19**-461d
Mound City, Ill **14**-304 (C6), **4**-957c
— City, Kan **15**-654 (H2)
— City, Mo **18**-608 (A1)
— City, S Dak **25**-506 (E-F2)
Mound-making turkey *see* Megapode
Mound Prairie, Minn **18**-550 (F7)
Moundridge, Kan **15**-654 (E2)
Mounds, Colo **6**-722 (D 5).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3)
MOUNDSVILLE, W Va **18**-916b, **28**-560 (C2), **28**-562c
Mound Valley, Kan **15**-654 (G3)
Moundville, Ala **1**-460 (B 4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D 5)
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN **18**-936c
Moung Klung, dist, Siam **23**-812c
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH **18**-936c, **11**-156c
Mount, Shepard Alonzo **18**-937a
—, **WILLIAM SIDNEY** **18**-936d
Mount, cape, W Af **11**-204 (B-C 5), **16**-539c, **16**-541a
— Adams, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
— Aerial, Ky **15**-740 (D4)
— Aetna, Pa **21**-106 (K5)
Mountagu *see* Montagu
Mountain, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
- cape, Md **17**-828 (G2)
- lake, Can. and Minn **18**-550 (F1)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (D4)
- mts, Can **12**-891d
MOUNTAIN (geog.) **18**-937a, **11**-673a, classification **11**-633a, formation **11**-671b, **9**-911a, theories of origin **11**-646c, **11**-652a, **11**-643a, "Uinta type" **22**-223c.
—, country of the, dist, Fr *see* Chatillon sur-Seine
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revolution) **18**-937a, **10**-855c, **23**-419c
Mountainair, N Mex **19**-520 (D4)
Mountain Artillery *see* Artillery
Mountain Ash, Ky **15**-740 (D4)
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales **18**-937b, **9**-428 (V E4)
Mountain ash (bot.) **2**-724c, **15**-641c
— balsam **1**-501a
— blue (bleu lumière) **21**-599a
Mountainboro, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Mountainburg, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
Mountain City, Nev **5**-8 (F1)
— City, Tenn **26**-620 (J1).
— cork (min.) **2**-714c
— Creek, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
— Creek, N C **19**-772 (A-B2)
— Creek, riv., N.C **19**-772 (C2).
Mountain Creek, riv, S C. **25**-500 (B-C3)
- Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (B8)
Mountaindale, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F1)
Mountain eagle *see* Golden eagle
MOUNTAINEERING **18**-937b, **12**-687b
Mountain elm *see* Wych elm
— finch **16**-714c, **16**-952d
— flax (min.) **2**-711b
Mountainfork, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
Mountain Fork, riv, Okla **20**-58 (G4)
— Glen, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
— goat **27**-634c
— green (min.) **17**-456a, **7**-140b
— Grove, Mo **18**-608 (D4), **18**-609c
— gum **20**-223b
— hare **12**-949a (fig.); **1**-754b, **23**-445c
— holly **13**-615d
Mountainhome, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
Mountain Home, Ark. **2**-552 (C1)
— Home, Ida **14**-276 (B4)
— Home, Pa **21**-106 (M4)
— Island, N C **19**-772 (B2)
— Lake, Minn **18**-550 (B-C7)
— Lake Park, Md **17**-828 (A2)
— lapps, race **10**-389c
— larch **1**-501a
— leather (min.) **2**-714c
— limestone **5**-109c, **12**-133c
— linnet *see* Twite
— lion (of North America) *see* Puma
— meadow, plain, Utah **27**-814 (A5), Mormon massacre (1857) **18**-845c
— mint **18**-557d
— mocking-bird **18**-638a; **27**-634a
— Mother *see* Great Mother of the Gods
— mud **25**-506a
— paper (min.) **2**-714c.
— Park, N Mex **19**-520 (E5)
— Park, Okla **20**-58 (B-C4)
— pine of Europe *see* Mughus pine
— ridge, mt, N Y **20**-117d.
— Scene, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
— sheep (of America) *see* Bighorn
— Sheep Butte, mt, Mont **14**-276 (F2)
Mountain sickness **23**-189b, **28**-617c
Mountainside, N J **19**-502 (A3)
Mountains of the Moon, Af *see* Moon, mts
Mountain sorrel **22**-27a
— sparrow *see* Tree sparrow
— spinach *see* Orach
— tallow *see* Hatchettite.
tea **28**-715b
— thrush **26**-440b
— tobacco **2**-630a
Mountainton, Pa **21**-106 (L3)
Mountainvale, Colo **6**-722 (B3)
Mountain Valley, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
— View, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
Mountainview, Me **17**-434 (B4)
Mountain View, Mo **18**-608 (E4)
Mountainview, N J. **19**-502 (A2)
Mountain View, Okla **20**-58 (C3)
— View, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
Mountainview, Wyo **28**-871 (B4)
Mountainville, N J. **19**-502 (B3)
Mountain zebra *see* Zebra
Mount Airy, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
— Airy, La **17**-54 (b6)
— Airy, Md **17**-828 (L2)
— Airy, N C **19**-772 (B1)
— Airy, O **20**-26 (16)
— Airy, Pa **21**-106 (L7)
Mountairy, Tenn **26**-620 (F2)
Mount Airy, Va **28**-118 (C4)
— Airy, mts, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
— Alto, Pa **21**-106 (O-P6)
— Alton, Pa **21**-106 (E2)
— Andrew, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
— Arlington, N J **19**-502 (C2)
Mount Athos Handbook **20**-484d
Mount Auburn, Ia. **14**-732 (E2)
— Auburn, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
— Auburn, Ind **14**-422 (F6)
— Auburn, Mass **17**-852 (B4)
— Auburn, O **6**-373c
— Ayliff, Cape Col. **25**-466 (I8), **15**-630a
— Avr, Ia **14**-732 (C4)
Mountayr, Ind **14**-422 (C3)
Mount Badon, Dorset, battle (520) *see* Badon Hill
MOUNT BARKER, S Aus. **18**-939a, **2**-960 (F7)
— Batten, pt, Dev. **21**-862 (map)
— Bellew, Ire **14**-744 (C3), geology **11**-432a
— Bischoff, Tas mine **26**-441a, geology **26**-449c
— Blanchard, O **20**-26 (C3).
— Blanco, Tex **26**-690 (L-M2)
— Calvert, Tex **26**-690 (L4)
— Calvary, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
Mount Calvary, Poem of **5**-851d
Mount Carbon, Colo. **6**-722 (C1)
- Carbon, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
— Carmel, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
— Carmel, Conn **5**-952 (D4)
— Carmel, Ill **14**-304 (E5)
— Carmel, Ind **14**-422 (H6)
— Carmel, Ky **15**-740 (B2)
— Carmel, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
— **CARMEL**, Pa. **18**-939a, **21**-106 (K4)
— Carmel, S C **25**-500 (B2)
— Carmel, Utah **27**-814 (B5)
— Carroll, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
— Cenis, pass, Alps **15**-4 (A2)
Mountcharles, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Mount Clare, W Va. **28**-560 (C2)
— **CLEMENS**, Mich **18**-939b, **18**-372 (G2)
— Comfort, Ind **14**-422 (F5)
— Cory, O **20**-26 (C3)
— Croghan, S C **25**-500 (D2)
— de Sales, Md **17**-828 (A4)
— Desert, Ire **17**-434 (D4)
— **DESERT**, isl, Me. **18**-839b, **17**-434 (D4)
— Desert Ferry, Me **17**-434 (D4)
— Desert Narrows, str, Me **18**-939b
— Dora, N Mex **19**-520 (G1)
— Dundas, Queens. **2**-960 (H4)
— Dundas, dist, Tas. *see* Dundas
— Eagle, Ire **14**-744 (B4).
— Eaton, O **20**-26 (G1)
MOUNTEBANK **18**-939d
Mounted cornet (organ stop) **7**-120d
Mount Eden, Ky **15**-740 (C2)
— Eden, Auckland **2**-894c
— Edgcumbe, seat, Corn **21**-862 (map), **11**-861c
Mount Edgecumbe, earls of *see* Edgecumbe (family)
MOUNTED INFANTRY **18**-939d, **5**-507a.
— Infantry Schools **20**-21a
Mount Emu Creek, riv, Vict **28**-18 (B2)
— Enterprise, Tex **26**-690 (N4)
— Ephraim, N J **19**-502 (B4)
— Ephraim, O **20**-26 (H5)
— Erie, Pa **21**-106 (D5)
— Etna, Ia **14**-732 (C4)
— Etna, Ind **14**-422 (F4)
— Everard, Brit Gui **12**-679b
Mountfield, Sus **9**-424 (IV C5)
Mountflorence, John Cole, baron **9**-647d
— Florence, Cole, baron *see* Enniskillen, earl of
Mount Florida, Scot **12**-81 (map)
Mountford, E W **16**-952b, **16**-949a, **2**-419d
Mount Forest, Can **20**-114 (B2)
Mountforest, Mich **18**-372 (F6)
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM **18**-940c, **18**-659c
MOUNT GAMBIER, S Aus **18**-940d, **2**-960 (F7)
— Garnet, Queens **2**-960 (G3)
Mountgarret, R Butler, viscount **20**-295d
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop *see* Wrekin, forest of
— Gilead, N C **19**-772 (C2)
— Gilead, O **20**-26 (E4).
— Gold, Dev **21**-862 (map)
— Grace, priory, Yorks **9**-412 (I F4), **19**-760a, **1**-20d
— Gretna, Pa **21**-106 (K5)
— Hamilton, Cal **5**-8 (C4), **19**-959d
— Healthy, O **20**-26 (K6)
— Hebron, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
— Hebron, Cape Col **15**-642a
— Hermon, La **17**-54 (D4)
— Hermon, Mass **17**-852 (B1), **17**-857a
— Hersey, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
— Holly, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
— Holly, N C **19**-772 (A-B2)
— Holly, N J **19**-502 (C3)
— Holly, Va **28**-118 (F2)
— Holly, Vt **19**-490 (B5)
— Holly Springs, Pa **21**-106 (H5); **5**-952d
— **HOLYOKE COLLEGE**, Mass **18**-940d.
Mount Hope, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Hope, Conn **5**-952 (G2)
— Hope, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
— Hope, Kan **15**-654 (E3)
— Hope, Mass **17**-852 (B4)
— Hope, N J **19**-502 (C-D2).
— Hope, O **20**-26 (G3)
— Hope, Pa **21**-106 (K5).
— Hope, Wis **28**-740 (C6).
— Hope, bay, Ice and Mass **17**-852 (B), **23**-210c
— Hope, riv, Conn **6**-952 (G2)
— Hope Neck, dist., R I **14**-382b
— Horeb, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
— Ida, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
Ida, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
— Idaho, Ida. **14**-276 (B3)
— Iron, Minn **18**-550 (E3), **18**-549d.
— Jackson, Va **28**-118 (D2), battle (1864) **1**-924c
— Jewett, Pa **21**-106 (E2)
MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND viscounts **18**-941a. *see also* Blessington, earls of, Newport, earls of
—, Charles Blount, 8th baron **18**-941b, **14**-776c
Mount Joy, Pa **21**-106 (K5)
Mountjoy Forge, Pa. *see* Valley Forge
Mount Judea, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
— Juliet, Tas **26**-620 (E1)
— Kisco, N Y **19**-596 (C4)
— Laurel, Va **28**-118 (D1)
— Lavinia, Cey **14**-482 (H16)
— Lebanon, Ind **14**-422 (F4)
— Lebanon, N Y **19**-596 (C1)
Leonard, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
— Levi, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
— Liberty, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
— Liberty, O, **20**-26 (E4)
— Lookout, W V **28**-560 (C1)
— Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas **26**-441a, **7**-105d
— Lyell schists (geol) **26**-449c
— Magnet, W Aus **2**-960 (B5)
— Margaret, Queens **2**-960 (G5)
— Margaret, W Aus **2**-960 (C5)
— Margaret, goldfield, W Aus **2**-960 (C 5), geology **28**-519d
— Melleray, monastery, Ire **14**-744 (D4), **27**-214b
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire **18**-942a, **14**-744 (D4), **22**-711c
Mount Menelaus (astron.) *see* Mons Menelai
— Meridian, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
— Mitchell, N C **19**-772 (C4)
— **MORGAN**, Queens **18**-942a, **2**-960 (I1), gold **12**-198d
— Moriah, Mo **18**-608 (C1)
— Morris, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
— Morris, Pa **21**-106 (K6)
— Morris, N Y **19**-596 (C3)
— Morris, Pa **21**-106 (B6)
Mountnessing, Ess **16**-942 (E2), **6**-785d
Mount Nicholas, dist, Tas **26**-441a
Mountnorris, earls of **2**-16c
— "Mount of Olives" (Beethoven) **3**-651a, **20**-16c
Mount Olive, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
— Olive, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
— Olive, Ind **14**-422 (D7)
— Olive, Miss **18**-600 (C4)
— Olive, N C **19**-772 (D-E2)
— Olivet, Ky **15**-740 (E2)
Olympus National Monument, dist, Wash **28**-354 (B2)
— Orab O **20**-26 (C6)
Organ, castle, ruins, Chan Is **9**-430 (VI B2); **22**-542a
— Perry, Queens **2**-960 (I5).
— Pisgah, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
— Pleasant, Ala. **1**-460 (B4)
— Pleasant, D C **17**-828 (C4)
— Pleasant, Del **17**-828 (H2)
— Pleasant, Fla. **10**-540 (B1)
— Pleasant, Ga. **11**-752 (E4)
— Pleasant, Ia **14**-732 (F4), **14**-735b
— Pleasant, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
— Pleasant, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
— Pleasant, Md *see* Frostburg
— Pleasant, Mich **18**-372 (F6); **18**-375a
— Pleasant, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
— Pleasant, N C **19**-772 (B2)
— Pleasant, N J **19**-502 (B2), **19**-504a
— Pleasant, O **20**-26 (I4)
— Pleasant, Pa **21**-106 (C-D5)
— Pleasant, S C **25**-500 (E4)
— Pleasant, Tenn **26**-620 (D2)
— Pleasant, Tex **26**-690 (N2)
— Pleasant, Utah **27**-814 (C3)
— Pleasant, post office, Lond **10**-393c.
Mount Pleasant Colliery, N S W **28**-777b.
— Pleasant Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (H1)
— Pocono, Pa **21**-106 (M3)
— Prospect, Ill **14**-304 (E1)
— Prospect, Ont, N **17**-407c
— Pulaski, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of **14**-777d
Mount Ralph, Ire **14**-744 (D1), **22**-711c
Mount Rozell, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
— Royal, N J **19**-502 (B4)
— Royal, park, Can **18**-799d
— Royal, seat, Scot **12**-119d
Mounts, Ind **14**-422 (B8)
Mount's, bay, Corn **9**-430 (VI B3), **7**-179d
Mounts (palmistry) **20**-505b
Mount St Bernard, abbey, Leics **6**-599b.
— St Marys, Md **17**-828 (E1)
— St Vincent, N Y **19**-596 (I1)
— Savage, Md **17**-828 (B1)
— Seir, dist, Syria *see* Seir
— Solman, Fr **26**-690 (M 1)
Mountshannon, Ire. **14**-744 (C4), **11**-451d
Mount Sinai, church of: *see* Sinai, church of Mount
— Solon, Va **28**-118 (C 2)
— **SORREL**, Leics **18**-942a, **6**-416 (I1 E4)
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE Stephen, baron **18**-942a, **5**-1020
Mount Sterling, Ala **1**-460 (A 4)
— Sterling, Ia **14**-732 (F4)
— Sterling, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
— Sterling, Ind **14**-422 (G7)
— Sterling, ky **15**-740 (D-E2), **15**-747c
— Sterling, N C **19**-772 (B4)
— Sterling, O **20**-26 (D5)
— Sterling, Va **28**-560 (C5)
— Stewart, Can **19**-941 (C1)
— Storm, W Va **28**-560 (D2)
Mountstuart, estate, Scot **24**-418 (B1), **9**-975d
Mount Summit, Ind **14**-422 (G5)
— Sunapee, N H **19**-490 (C5)
— Sylvan, Tex. **26**-690 (M 1)
— Talbot, Ire **14**-744 (C3)
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W F Cowper-Temple, baron **18**-942b, **6**-783b, **9**-975d
Mount Tirzah, N C **19**-772 (C-D1)
— Toby (conglomerate (geol.) **27**-610b
— Tom, Mass **17**-852 (B2)
— Ulla, N C **19**-772 (B2)
— Union, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
— Union, Ind **14**-422 (F6)
— Union, Pa **21**-106 (G5)
— Union, college, Alliance, O **1**-695a
— Valerien, fort, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
— Valley, Ia **14**-732 (D1)
— Vernon, Ala **1**-460 (A1)
— Vernon, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
— Vernon, Colo **6**-722 (b
— Vernon, Ga **11**-752 (D 3)
— **VERNON**, Ia **18**-942c, **14**-732 (E2)
— **VERNON**, Ind **18**-942c **14**-422 (B9), **14**-704
— Vernon, Ky **15**-740 (D 4)
— Vernon, Md **17**-828 (H4).
— Vernon, Mo **17**-434 (C4)
— Vernon, Mo. **18**-608 (C1) **18**-612a
— Vernon, N H **19**-490 (D6)
— **VERNON**, N Y **18**-942d **19**-596 (C5)
— **VERNON**, O **18**-94 la, **20**-26 (E-F4)
— Vernon, Oreg **20**-242 (F 3)
— Vernon, Pa *see* Waynesboro
— Vernon, S Dak **25**-506 (G1)
— Vernon, Tex **26**-690 (M2)
— **VERNON**, Va **18**-94 la, **28**-119 (E-F2)
— Vernon, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
— Vernon group (geol) **20**-499d
— Victory, O **20**-26 (C4)
Mountville, Ga **11**-752 (B2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (I 7)
Mount Washington, Ky **15**-740 (C2)
— Washington, Md. **17**-828 (A-B3)
— Washington, N H **19**-490 (E5)
— Washington, O **20**-26 (L7)
— Willing, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
— Wilson, observatory **19**-959d, spectrobolograph **25**-619b, telescope **25**-569b
— Winans, Md **17**-828 (A4)
— Wise, dist, Dev **8**-129d
— Wolf, Pa **21**-106 (I5)

Mount Wollaston, Mass · *see* Quincy *and* Braintree
—Zeehan, dist, Tas. · *see* Zeehan
— Zion, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
– Zion, Ind **14**-422 (G1)
– Zion, Pa **21**-106 (K5)
– Zion, W Va, **28**-560 (I3).
Moura, Braz **4**-440 (C2),
, Port **25**-530 (B4)
Mou Rambu, cape, Maldive Is **17**-488c
Mourão, Port **25**-530 (B1)
Mourouax, T **8**-814a
Mourv, C V, **22**-719c
Mourgan, riv, Gr **12**-424 (C1)
Mourier (explorer) **21**-949d
Mourdiyan, Queens **2**-960 (H3)
Mourlot, A **1**-149c
Mourmelon, Febit, Fr **5**-811d
Mourne, lake, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
—, mts, Ire **14**-714 (E2), **3**-664b, geology **3**-458a, **14**-746a, **27**-48c
—, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D2); **27**-549d.
— Abbey, Ire. **14**-744 (C1), **7**-158b
— Beg, riv, Ire. **14**-744 (D2)
— Park, Ire **14**-744 (E2)
MOURNING **18**-943c, **7**-212b, **15**-585a
— iris **14**-795b
— Women, tomb of the, Sidon **12**-488b, **12**-489c
Mourpall, lake, Viet **28**-38 (B1)
Mouros, Castello dos, Port **6**-179a
Mouru Froid, mt, Alps **1**-742b
Mourrous, mt, Fr **3**-402d.
Mourn, Asia, *see* Merv
Mourzouphle, Alexius Ducas *see* Alexius V (emperor)
Mousa, Isl, Scot. **24**-412 (G1), **24**-854d, broch **23**-774 (Plate)
Mousam, lake, Me **17**-434 (B5)
—, riv, Me **17**-434 (B5)
Mouseron, Belg **3**-608 (B2)
Mouse, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (D1), **19**-780c
—, riv, Scot **8**-572b
MOUSE **18**-944c, **23**-442b, colour **1**-506d, **1**-507d, **18**-118a, fertilisation **9**-415d, **9**-216b, **7**-712b (fig), fossil **21**-848b, length of life **16**-976a
MOUSE-BIRD **18**-944a; **3**-977d
— deer *see* Chevrotain
Mouse-ear chickweed **5**-440a
— hare *see* Pica
Mousehold Heath, Norf **15**-761c, geology **19**-745b
Mouse mill **9**-179a
— on a stay (knot) **18**-874b
Mouse-tailed bat **6**-244d
Mouse Water, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (D1), **16**-416c
Mouskós, Philippe, **11**-119a, **1**-191a
Mousquetaires **12**-658b
Mousquetaire, Le **8**-656a
Mousslan, Pers **5**-710d
Moussals - la - Bataille, Fr (battle **7**-712) *see* Tours, battle
MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE Petrovich **18**-945b, **7**-906c
Mousta, Malta **27**-961a
MOUSTACHE **18**-944b
MOUSTERIAN **18**-943d, **25**-74b, **21**-836d
Moutiers-Ste Marie, Fr **10**-778 (H6); **5**-739a
Mouswald, Scot **8**-603e
Moutan *see* Tree Paeony
Moutard, T F **24**-424c
Moutere gravels **19**-625d
MOUTH (anat) **18**-944c, bac teriology **8**-266b; breathing **8**-264a, digestion in **19**-921b
Mouthed bow *see* Crossbow
Mouth of Wilson, Va **28**-118 (C3), **28**-118 (E3)
Mouth organ **26**-117c
Mouthonmet, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
MOUTHPIECE (mus) **18**-946a, **28**-709b
Mouth St Francis River, Ark **2**-552 (E1)
Moutier, Switz **26**-242 (C2), **25**-159b
— d'Ahun, Fr **7**-441c
Moûtiers, Fr **10**-778 (H5); **24**-248d
Moutoie gardens, N Z **28**-30 1d
Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau *see* Lobau, Georges
Moutonne (geog), *see* Ground ice.
Moutrie's Hill, dist, Scot **8**-941a
Mouvaux, Fr battle (1793) **11**-178c
Mouzalon (Muzalon), Georgias **2**-554d
Mouzon, Fr **10**-778 (G2), **2**-451a, **27**-471b
—, riv, Fr **19**-425b
Movable Dwellings Bill **25**-261b
— property (Eng. law) *see* Personal property
— property (Rom law) **21**-256a, **25**-512b
— property (Scots law) **21**-256c
Movement (mus) **25**-491b
—(physiol) **19**-47c, **4**-411c, **7**-712a
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL **18**-947c
Movilitza, Rum **23**-826 (C2)
Moville, Ia **14**-742 (B2)
—, Ire **14**-741 (D1), **6**-747b, **14**-762b, oysters **20**-126a
MOW (dist) **18**-947c
— (Chinese measure) **5**-220a
Mowa, India **14**-382 (D9)
Mowaffak b Motawakkil **9**-94b, **5**-49d
MOWAT, SIR OLIVER **18**-947d, **20**-117b
Mowaygad b Motawakkil **5**-49b
MOWBRAY (family) **18**-948a, **21**-50a *see also* Howard (family), Norfolk, earls and dukes of
—, **HARRY SIDDONS** **18**-948c
—, **ROBERT**, earl of Northumberland **18**-948d, **9**-477b
—, Thomas (earl marshal) **19**-744a, **9**-511c
Mowbray, Can **17**-584 (B3), **19**-780 (E1)
—, Vale of, dist, Yorks **26**-852a
Mowbullan, Queens **2**-960 (I5)
Mowe Con, mt, Ches and Staffs **9**-416 (II C3), **22**-338b
Moweaqua, Ill **14**-404 (D4)
Mower (machine) **13**-106d (fig)
Mower Co, Minn **18**-550 (E7)
Mowersville, Pa **21**-106 (G5)
Mowgwk, riv, N H **19**-490 (E2)
Mowing (gunnery) **2**-693b
Mow-ming, China **6**-168 (I5)
Mowrah butter **20**-47a
Mowrey Rock, mt, N S W **19**-538 (E2)
Mowrystown, O **20**-26 (C6)
Moxa, Braz *see* Coiras
Moxa, tribe *see* Moxos
Moxahala, O **20**-26 (F5)
Moxie, lake, Me **17**-434 (C4)
Moxley, Ga. **11**-752 (D3)
Moxoxuene, dist, Turk As *see* Moxuene
MOXON, EDWARD **18**-948d, **18**-1105b
MOXOS, tribe **18**-949a, **25**-190c, **8**-200b
Moxotó, riv, Braz **21**-178b
Moxuene, Turk As **15**-050a
Moxy, T **10**-156a
Moy, Fr **10**-778 (F2)
—, Ire **14**-744 (E2)
—, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
—, Scot **24**-412 (D3)
, dist, Scot geology **14**-720b
—, lake, Scot **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv, Ire **14**-744 (B2), **3**-270d, **25**-241d
Moya, Sp **25**-510 (E3)
Moya (geog) *see* Lava d'acqua
Moyamba, L **11**-204 (B-C5)
Moyar, riv, India **14**-382 (G14)
Moyarta, dist, Ire **6**-426b
Moyarta, riv, Ire **14**-714 (B4)
Moycullen, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
Moydow, Ire **16**-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
Moye, Ga **11**-752 (B4)
Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr **15**-566d
Moyeuvre, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Moyer, Pa **21**-106 (C-D5)
Moylan, Stephen **18**-425d
Moylan, Pa **21**-106 (K7)
Moyle, riv, Ire **14**-744 (D4).
Moylgrove, Wales **9**-428 (V B1)
Moynalty, Ire **14**-744 (E4)
Moyne, Pierre le **11**-128c
Moyne Abbey, Ire **14**-744 (B2), **15**-794d; **17**-937b
Moyness, Scot **19**-155c
Moynier, Gustave **11**-592a
Moyobamba, Peru **21**-264 (B2), **21**-270a
Moyock, N C **19**-773 (F1)
Moyola, riv, Ire **14**-744 (E2), **19**-320a.
Moyoro, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap **15**-156 (Q4)
Moyry, pass, Ire **2**-582b.
Moys, Ger battle (1757) **24**-717c
Moyses Hall, seat, Suff **4**-868c
Moyteoge Head, cape, Ire **14**-744 (A4)
Moytura, Ire **14**-758a
Moyvalley, India **4**-120 (H6), Mayapur
Moyvally, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) **25**-543b.
—(Egyptian sultan, A D 1421) **9**-102b
Mozaffarid (dynasty) **21**-227c
MOZAMBIQUE, Port E Af **18**-949a, **1**-120 (H6), ivory **15**-92d, slave-trade **25**-227a, **22**-155c
—, dist, Port E Af **1**-320 (G6), **25**-166 (L5-M2)
— current *see* Agulhas current
MOZARAB, tribe **18**-949b, Portugal **22**-136b, Spain **25**-546a
Mozarabic Breviary **4**-503d
— Liturgy **18**-949b, **16**-797a, **22**-259a, Greater Doxology **8**-461b, Hymnary **14**-184c, **14**-185a, Jimenez revives **15**-416c
Mozdok, Syr **5**-302c
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS **18**-949b, **3**-126b, **12**-944d, concerto **6**-825d, Gloria's Hymnary **20**-122c, instrumentation **14**-653b, **14**-655b, key-relationships **13**-6c, Mass in F **17**-849d, overture **25**-505b, programme music **22**-425d, sonata **25**-395c, songs **25**-408b
Mozambula, Arab **17**-421a, **17**-954c
Mozdar (theologian) **17**-423d
Mozdarite (sect) **17**-423d
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING **18**-953c
—, **THOMAS** **18**-953c
Mozoncillo, Sp **3**-1 (B 3)
Mozufferpore, India · *see* Muzaffarpur
Mozvr, Russ **23**-872 (C5), **18**-953b
Mozzetta **7**-96a, **1**-718d
M P (abbr) **1**-29c
Mpande (chief) *see* Panda
Mpanga, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
, riv, Ugan **27**-771 (B2), **1**-502b
Mpangwe, race *see* Fang
Mpanza, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C2), **11**-771b
Mpashi, Ang **25**-466 (D1)
Mpeasam, Go Cst **12**-203 (C3)
Mpingi, mt, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C3)
Mpologoma, lake, Ugan **19**-693 (C7), **27**-557 (C2)
—, riv, C Af **19**-691c
Mpondo (chief) *see* Pondo
Mpondumisi, race *see* Pondomisi
MPONGWE, race **18**-953d, **8**-5d, **1**-130b, language **3**-356c, **8**-199d
Mputa, *see* Tongaland
M R (abbrev) **1**-29c
Mramor, Serv **24**-686 (C2)
Mrazek (zoologist) **26**-408b.
M R C (abbr) **1**-29c
M R C P (abbr) **1**-29c
M R C S (abbr) **1**-29c
Mresd, mt, Port E Af **22**-164b
Mresd (myth) *see* Mnevis
Mreznica, riv, Hung **7**-472c
M R I A (abbr) **1**-29c
Mrschchhatikka **24**-172d, **8**-481a
Mrigasal years **13**-500d
Mrimina, Mor **18**-851 (D4)
Mrnro, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
Mrowzo, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C2), **7**-830a, **11**-773b
Mroungwe, Bur **14**-382 (F9)
Mruli, Ugan **27**-557 (B2); **27**-782b, mutiny (1897) **27**-562d
—, mt, Port E Af **22**-164b
Ms (abbrev) **1**-30b
Msaken, Tun **1**-644 (D2)
Msalu, riv, Port E Af **22**-164b
Msapere, Mad **17**-271 (B2); **6**-795a
Msebe, dist, Russ **21**-918d
M'shatta, palace, Syr *see* Mashetta
Msid, dist, Trip megaliths **27**-289d
Msima, riv, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
Msinje, riv, Port E Af **23**-782b
Msta, riv, Russ **23**-872 (D4), **27**-489b, **23**-880c
Mstislav I (of Kiev) **25**-278a
Mstislavl, Russ **23**-872 (D5), **18**-946c
Mtambo, riv, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
Mtandala, Ger E Af **16**-816b
Mtanguana, Port E Af **25**-466 (L5)
Mteo, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
Mtere, riv, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A1)
Mtetekwe, riv, Rhod **25**-466 (K5)
Mtetwa, African tribe *see* Umtetwa
M'tibi, dist, Rhod **25**-466 (K5)
Mtigesa, Rhod **25**-466 (K2)
Mtito Andei, Br E Af **4**-601 (B3)
Mto (measure) **26**-923a
MTSENSK, Russ **18**-953d, **23**-872 (E5), **20**-251a
MTSKHET, Cauc **18**-954a, **23**-874 (D3), **11**-758d
Mtskhethos (Georgian king) **11**-758d
Mu (duke of Ch'in) **16**-193d, **6**-194b
Mu, riv, Bur **14**-376 (Q8), **25**-1d
Mu, Mahommedan prefix, *e g* Mutasim *see* Mo, excepting below
Mua, mt, Samoa **24**-115b
Muaddin *see* Muazzin
Mualakah, Syr **20**-602 (D-E1)
Mualna, Port E Af **1**-320 (G-H6)
Muallak Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople *see* Justinian, aqueduct of
Muana, Braz **4**-440 (G2)
Muando, puss, Alps **1**-742b
Muap, peak, Mal Penin **15**-475d, **25**-981b
—, riv, Mal Penin **17**-173 (C5), **17**-171d
Muara Enim, sum **28**-71 (B3), **26**-73d
— Takus, Sum **26**-74a
— Tewoh, Bor **4**-257 (C3)
Muata Kumbana, Bel Cong **6**-923 (B4)
Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire) *see* Lunda
— Yanvo (African chief) **6**-925a, Minn **18**-550 (B C3)
Mu awiyah (caliph) *see* Moawiya
Muayyad, mosque, Cairo **4**-954 (A-B C2), **4**-956b, **2**-425a
Muazim (son of Aurangzeb) *see* Bahadur Shah I
Muazzin **17**-413b, **21**-199c, **17**-404d
Mubalik, China *see* Karakorum
Mubangi, riv, C Af *see* Mobangi
Mubarakin **10**-135a
Mubarakpur, India **14**-376 (E5)
MUBARRAD (of Arabia) **18**-954a **2**-274b, **2**-276b.
Mubi, Camer **5**-110 (B2)
Mubur, Mal Arch **17**-466 (B2)
Mucabhy, riv, Braz **4**-440 (C1)
Mucajataba, Braz **4**-440 (E1)
Mucha, A M **22**-196c
Much Ado about Nothing (Shakespeare) **24**-780a
Muchala, Scot **24**-412 (F3)
Much Birch, Hereford **9**-420 (III B3)
— Dewchurch, Hereford **9**-420 (III B3)
Mucheires, riv, Pal **20**-602 (D4)
Micheln, Ger **11**-808 (III p10), **23**-743d, battle of Rossbach **23**-744c (plan)
Much Hadham, Herts **9**-424 (IV B4)
— Hoole, Lancs **16**-739 (B2)
Muchia (myth) **2**-167d
Muchuca, mts, Rhod **23**-260 (C2-D1)
MUCH WENLOCK, Salop **18**-954a, **9**-420 (III B1)
— Woolton, Lancs **16**-739 (B1), **16**-740b
Mucia **24**-278d
MUCIANUS, LICINIUS **18**-954b, **22**-342c, **27**-1052a
—, P L C D **24**-278c
Mucia Prata, dist, Ir **24**-278c
MUCIC ACID **18**-954c
MUCILAGE **18**-954c, **13**-715b, **12**-716a
Mucin **1**-315b, **1**-596a
Muck, isl, Ire **14**-744 (F2)
—, isl, Scot **24**-412 (B3), **25**-247b, **24**-414b
Muckanagh, lake, Ire **6**-426c.
Muck bar (Iron) **14**-818a.
Mucke, Heinrich **8**-713b.
MUCKERS (sect) **18**-954c
Mucking, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
Muckingford, Ess **16**-942 (F3)
Muckish, mt, Ire **14**-744 (C1), **8**-413a, geology **8**-413a
Muckle Burn, riv, Scot **24**-412 (E2), **9**-269a
— Burn, riv, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
— Flugga, isl, Scot **24**-412 (G1), **24**-855b
— Skerry, isl, Scot **4**-959c
Mucklestone, Staffs **9**-416 (II C1)
Muckno, lake, Ire **14**-744 (E2)
Muckros, cape, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Muckross, Ire **15**-758b, **15**-759a
—, Scot *see* St Andrews
— lake, Ire **14**-744 (B5), **15**-758a
Muckton, Lincs **9**-416 (II G3)
Mucochromic acid **6**-54b
Mucoid **1**-515b
— degeneration **20**-921b
Mucor (bot) **11**-338b, **11**-339a, reproduction **11**-335c, **11**-336c.
— *β* **25**-703a
Mucoraceae **11**-337a
Mucorales **11**-337a
Mucorini *see* Zygomycetes *and* Mucoraceae
Mucous layer *see* Protoplasm
— membrane **27**-799a, **23**-195d, **27**-983c
Mucronalla **11**-516c
Mucronate **18**-954a
Mucronella **22**-421
Mucuchies, Venez **27**-989 (A2), **27**-989b
MUCUS **18**-955a, **11**-259a, **16**-981d
— pruriens *see* Cowitch
Mucuripe, cape, Braz **10**-677a
Mucury, riv, Braz **4**-440 (I6), **4**-441c
Mud W Va **28**-560 (A B4)
—, bay, Wis **28**-740 (F 3)
—, lake, Mich **28**-18 (E1)
—, lake, Ida **14**-276 (C4)
—, lake, La **17**-54 (A4)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (C2)
—, lake, Me **17**-444 (C2)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B C3)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (D3)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B2)
—, lake, Nev **5**-3 (D1)
—, lake, Va **28**-740 (D5)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (F5)
—, riv, Conn **6**-952 (C2)
—, riv, W Va **28**-560 (A3)
Mud **19**-975c, **6**-473a, baths **3**-285a, **26**-802c, fossil preservation **11**-666a, lustration **1**-668b
— (mineral) **28**-19 3a
Muda, pt, Can Is **5**-172 (map)
—, riv, Mal Penin **17**-473 (B4), **17**-473b.
Muda Hassim (sultan of Brunei) **24**-208b, **4**-645a
MUDANIA, Asia M **18**-955a, **2**-760 (C2), **13**-24a
— Gulf of, Asia M **4**-412c
Mudania-Brusa riv **27**-440b
Mud-bag **8**-569c
Mudbidri, India **14**-430a
Mud branch, riv, Pa **21**-106 (C2)
— Buttes, mt, S Dak **25**-506 (B3)
— Chebron, Wyo **28**-912b
Mudcreek, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
Mud Creek, riv, Ia **14**-712 (G3)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (C1)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (F3)
— Creek (cape), riv, Minn **18**-550 (C3)
— Creek, riv, N Y **19**-596 (B2)
— Creek, riv, N Y **19**-596 (C4)
— Creek, riv, N Y **19**-596 (C2)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (A2)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (G5)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (G2)
— Creek, riv, Vt and Queb **19**-490 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (E2)
Muddiman, Henry **19**-553d.
Muddy, Utah **27**-814 (C4)
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (F3)
—, mts, Nev **5**-8 (F3)
—, riv, Mo **18**-608 (C3)
—, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (A1).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Muddy Boggy Creek, riv, Okla. 20-26 (F3)
— Brook, riv, Mass 17-852 (G2)
— Brook, riv, Vt. 19-490 (A3)
— Crater, Az. **24-31d**
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-552 (B2)**
— Creek, riv, Mo **18-008 (B1)**
— Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (C1)
— Creek, riv, O **20-26 (H7)**
— Creek, riv, O **20-26 (D2)**
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106 (B4)**.
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874 (F1)**.
— Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Wyo. **28-874 (D2)**
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874 (C2)**.
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874 (B1)**.
— Creek Forks, Pa, **21-106 (E-K6)**
Muddyfork, Ark 2-552 (B3)
Muddy Fork, riv, O. **20-26 (F3)**
— River, Mass : *see* Brookline
Mud-eel : *see* Siren
Mudéjars 18-847d, 25-546a, 25-550a
Mudfish (group) *see* Dipneusti
— (N America) *see* Bowfin
— (Queensland) *see* Neoceratodus
Mudford, William 19-560a
—, William Heseltine 19-560b
Mudgal, India 14-382 (G12)
Mudge, Geo D 1-508b
—, Thomas 28-361b, 6-541c, 19-292a.
Mudge, Gn., 11-752 (D1)
Mudgee, N S W 19-538 (E-F4), 8-162a, 14-325c
Mudhal, India 14-382 (G10)
Mudhera, India 14-431d
Mudhoji : *see* Madhoji
Mudhol, India 18-955a
MUDHOL, state, India 18-955a.
Mudi, Nig 19-678 (D1)
MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 18-955b
Mudir, Arabic title 9-291, in Persia 21-199b
Mudiria, prov, Egy 9-29a
Mudjatik, riv, Can 24-225 (A1)
Mudkl, India : *see* Moodkee
Mudklake, Mich. 18-372 (G5)
Mud-lark 18-219b
Mudo, El : *see* Navarrete, Juan Fernandez
Mud-puppy : *see* Hellbender
Mudra 13-512a
***Mudra-rakshasa* 24-171a; 8-481c**
Mudros, Aeg S 16-412c
Mud Run, riv, Ill 14-304 (C4)
— Run, riv, Pa 21-106 (L3).
Mud-stone 6-474a
Mud turtle 27-69a
Mudug, dist, It Somlnd 25-379 (E4)
Mudvmalli, India 17-289b
Mud volcano 28-189a, 3-733a; 23-761c
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 22-26a (fig.)
Muel, Sp 25-530 (E2), 5-711c
Muela de San Juan, mt, Sp : *see* San Juan
Muelle, C R 5-078 (D5)
Mueller, mts, W Aus. 2-960 (D4), 28-549c
—, riv, Queens 2-960 (G4)
Mueller's, mt, N S W. 15-914b
—, mts, Queens 2-960 (G4)
Muen, mt, Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Muene Kwako, Bel Cong. 6-923 (B4)
— Muneno, Bel Cong 6-923 (C4)
— Putu Kasongo, Bel Cong 6-923 (B4)
Muewiler, Tex 26-690 (A6)
Muequetá, Colom : *see* Funza
Muera, plateau, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3).
Muerto, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Muertos, Cayo de, Isl, P R 22-124 (A-B2)
Muesser Island lamp 23-998b
Muette, La, park, Paris : *see* La Muette
Muezzin : *see* Muazzin.
Mufaddaliyat* : *see Mofaddaliyat
Muff, Ire (Derry) 14-744 (D1)
— Ire (Donegal) 14-744 (D1)
MUFF (dist.) 18-955b.
Muffled peal (of bells) 3-689a
Muffle furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-72b, copper-smelting 7-104a, salt-cake manufacture 1-876b.
MUFFLING, F. K. F., Freiherr von 18-955c; 28-179b
Muffon : *see* Mouflon
MUFTI 18-955d, 24-858c, 26-105c
Mug (bot.) : *see* Green gram
Muga, riv, Sp 25-540 (G1)
Mugaddasi : *see* Mukaddasi
Mugalla-na (of Ceylon) 5-78 id
Muga moth 25-1014b
Mugan, Steppe, plain, Cauc 23-874 (II F4), 21-188d
Mugardos, Sp 25-540 (A1)
Muga worm 25-1014b
Mugdock, reservoir, Scot. 18-478c
—, castle, ruins, Scot 18-478c
Mugedrum, isl, Scot. 24-418 (E2)
Mugello, dist, It., battle (512) 27-91a
—, val, It 27-91a, 15-3b, 15-1a
Mugeo, riv, Abs 1-83 (map), 19-693 (D6), 19-695c
Mugeti (Saracen chief) *see* Musat
Mügget, lake, Ger 3-789b
Mugger (zool.) 7-479a.
Muggett, mt, Mass. 17-852 (D2)
Muggia, Aus 14-886d
Muggiano 14-168d, 14-160a
Muggia Switz 25-242 (G5)
Muggleswick, common, Dur 9-412 (I D4), 8-706d
MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 18-956a
Muggleton : *see* Barnett 14-568d
Mughair, Babyl : *see* Ur
Mughaibbijn, India 14-457 (C7)
Mughal-Sardi, India 14-376 (K7)
Mughanlya, Nahr, riv, Pal 20-602 (D2)
Mughcir, Babyl : *see* Mukayyar
Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler) *see* Toghrul
Mughla, Turk As 2-760 (C1)
Mugho pine : *see* Mughus pna
Mughs, race : *see* Maghs
Mughus pna 21-62c
Mugia, Sp 25-540 (A1)
Mugil (zool.) 18-961c, 14-270c
Mugila, mts, Bel Cong 6-924 (E3), 6-914d
Mugil capito 14-269a, 2-10c
Mugilidae : *see* Grey mullet
Mugiliformes 14-247d
Mugilus, dist, Sud 15-908a.
Muglins, sandbank, Ire 14-744 (F6)
Mugnano, It 15-4 (C6)
Mugnone, It 15-1 (B6)
Mugozar (Mugodzhar), mts, Russ As 27-420 (B3-2), 23-872 (I6), 27-414c, 27-786d
Mugron, Fr 19-778 (D6)
Mugula, Isl, N G 19-187 (F4).
Mugwort 28-843c, 15-287d
MUGWUMP 18-956b, 27-72a
Muhaijerun 2-266c, 5-26c, 13-218b
Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el : *see* Abu Naal
Muhammad : *see* Mahommed
Muhammadgarh, India : *see* Bagar
MUHAMRAH (Mohammerah), Pers 18-956b, 21-188 (V2), 3-100a; 21-216b, battle (1857) 13-794, shipping 21-198a
—, dist, Pers 2-283c
Muharhar, riv, Mor 18-956c
Muhauwat, riv, Pal 20-602 (C6)
Muhavura, mt, C Af 18-355c
Muhi, Hung : *see* Mohi
Muhibbe (poet) *see* Sulciman J (sultan)
Muh Ki (painter) 6-214b
Mühlbach, Hung : *see* Szaszsebes
Mühlberg, Prus 11-808 (III o11)
MÜHLBERG, Sax 18-956c, 11-808 (D5), battle (1547) 17-909c
—, castle, Ger 12-118b
Mühldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4);
—, battle (1322) 11-847a
Mühlen, Switz : *see* Molina.
Mühlenberg, Frederick A. C 18-956d
—, Gotthilf H E, 18-957a.
—, Henry A. 18-956d.
—, HENRY M 18-956c
—, JOHN P G 18-956d.
—, WILLIAM A. 18-957a; 14-197a
Mühlenberg Co, Ky 15-710 (A3), 15-742c
Mühlenteich, riv, Ger. 11-215d
Mühlhausen, Aus 3-4 (D2).
MUHLHAUSEN, Ger 18-957c, 11-808 (III o10); 26-254d
—, Confession of : *see* Basel, Confession of
Mühlhtoff, Ger. 11-808 (III o11)
Mu-hio, riv, China 17-552d
Muhoge : *see* Cassava
Muhsin Khan 21-244b
Muhtasham Kashi (poet) 21-251b
Muhtasib 17-413a
Muhurta 13-490b
Mui, riv, Swed 23-742a
Muick, lake, Scot 24-412 (E3), 1-50a
—, Glen, val, Scot : geology 19-569b
Muid (measure) 25-467c
Muiden, Holl 13-588 (C2); 27-824d
Muir, plateau, Sah 23-1004c
Mui-Dong, cape, Annam 14-198 (E2)
Muikalchi, Jap 15-156 (G-H6)
Muilrea, mt, Ire : *see* Mweelrea
Muin 21-201a
Muin-al-muskin (writer) 21-249c
Muin eddin Suleiman (Seljuk minister) : *see* Suleiman
Muinuddin Juwaini (poet) 21-251a
MUIR, JOHN 18-957d
—, Thomas 9-751d
—, WILLIAM 18-958a.
Muir, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, Mich 18-372 (E F6)
—, Pa 21-106 (I-K4)
Muira, riv, Af 25-166 (L-M1)
Muirchertach (Muitagh) 14-767a, 19-37c
—(of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c, 20-105b
—(Mowkertagh), MacNeill of Mac Erca 20-107d
—O Lochlain (King of Ireland) 14-767b
Muirchu Maccu Machthéni 20-94b, 5-625c
Muirdrum, Scot 24-418 (I I).
Muireadhach Tiracch (king of Ireland) 6-951a
Muirchach Albanach (Irish bard) 5-630b, 5-635b.
Muirfield, Scot. 12-220d; 12-794b
Muirhead, J H 18-215c
—(physicist) 26-518d, 26-523, 26-555g, 26-558d
Muirhead, Scot 24-118 (E2)
Muirkirk, Scot 24-412 (D4), 3-76b, coal 3-76a, geology 3-75b
Muir of Ord, Scot 24-412 (D2), 23-712d
Muirtown, Scot (Inverness) 24-412 (D2)
—, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (D2)
Muiscbund : *see* Zouille
Muisca, Ec 8-911 (A1)
Mujfibba, mound, Babyl : *see* Kasr
Mujeres, isl, Mex 18-318 (I8), 18-318c
Mujir-eddin Bailakani (poet) 21-250b
Mujnan, riv, India 15-142a
Mujju, Kor 15-156 (E9)
Mujtahid 24-858a, 21-199c, 19-7a
Muka, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2)
MUKADDASI (Arabian traveller) 18-958a
Mukadilas, El, Pal : *see* Jerusalem
Mukah, riv, Bor 24-207c
Mukak, Arab 2-264 (D3), 19-678a
Mukalla, Arab : *see* Mokalla
Mukama, India 14-376 (L7)
Mukandara, mts, India : *see* Mokandarra
Mukarra, anc kingdom, Egy : *see* Dongola
Mukatta (hishon), riv 20-602 (C6), 9-375c, 13-404a
Mukattala (Persian poetry) *see* Kita
Mukaur, Pal 20-602 (D5).
Mukawir, Arab 1-70a
MUKDEN, China 18-958b; 17-553 (B C4), 15-156 (C6), 6-178d (list), battle (1905) 23-929d, 2-605d, railways 6-180d, 24-838c
MUKDISHU, Somlnd. 18-958c, 25-379 (D E6)
Muker, Yorks 9-412 (I D4)
Mukerian, India 13-787d.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a
Mukhaild, Pal 20-602 (D1)
Mukhalmagam, India 15-642a, 13-196a
Mukhamganj, India 17-442b
Mukhayets, riv, Russ. 21-240b
Mukhmas, Pal : *see* Michmash
Mukhnaib, plain, Pal 20-602c
Mukhovets, riv, Russ 4-500c
Mukhtarah, El, Syr 20-602 (D1).
Muktarul Mulk : *see* Salar Jung, Sir
Mukhurdal, pass, C Asia 26-910a
Mukki, Sum 26-73d
Mukkikanu, Belg Cong. 6-923 (C3)
Mukim 17-482d
Muk Katanish-akakaik (Indian chief) *see* Black Hawk.
Mukkem, Isl (sultan) 10-408d
Muklis Pasha : *see* Sturdza, Gregory
Mukmus Su, riv, Arm. 2-561 (C2)
Muko, Isl, Jap 4-208b
Mukosso, Ang 25-466 (E1)
Mukri (Mikri), dist, Pers 24-245b
Muktad 20-867b
Muktasar, India : *see* Muktsar
Muktil : *see* Moksha
Muktinath, India 14-376 (K-L5)
Mukti Nadia 14-376 (F1), 10-282a
Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) 3-745b
Mukur, Afg 14-376 (B4)
Mukwa Lampur, Nep 19-182b
Mukwonago, Wis 28-710 (E6), 28-442d
Mul (Al-Walid, syrian prince) 15-753c, 14-408d.
Mul, India 14-482 (H9)
MULA, Sp 18-958c, 25-530 (E2)
—, Mal Penin 17-473 (B4)
—, pass, Bal : *see* Mulla
—, riv, India 22-73c
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (E3); 18-958d
Mulahacen, mt, Sp : *see* Mulhacen
Mulahids (sect) : *see* Assassin
Mulai Ahmed 18-961
Mulai Bu Sclham, Mor 18-961 (D1); 18-959c
—, Idris, mosque, Fez 10-307c
— Idriss Zarhun, Mor. 18-961 (E1), 18-959a
—, Ismail, mosque, Mor 18-1121
Mulaingiri, mt, India 14-382 (F11), 15-626d
Mulaku, isl, Ind O 17-486a
Mulamma-kt (poems) 23-699a
Mulanad, riv, India 14-382 (G11)
Mulanay, P Is 21-392 (D4)
Mulan-Pumok, Fr I C 14-498 (C5)
***Mula-sutras* 15-127c**
Mulat, Fin 10-540 (B6)
Mulatas, archip, Pan 20-664a
Mulatos, pt, W I 28-514 (A-B4)
MULATTO 18-958d, 19-146d
Mulbarton-stone 14-745d
Mulbarton, Norf 9-424 (IV E1)
Mulben, Scot 3-314a
—, riv, Scot 25-646b, Mulberry, Ark 1-460 (C3)
—, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Ind 14-422 (D4)
—, Kan 15-651 (H4)
—, pt, Conn 6-952 (E5)
—, riv, Ark 2-552 (B2)
MULBERRY 18-958d, 1-413b, 13-757d
Mulberry Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (H4)
— Creek, Big, riv, Ala : *see* Big Mulberry Creek
— Fork, riv, Ala 1-460 (C 2)
— Grove, Ill 14-404 (C 5)
— silk moth : *see* Silkworm moth
Mulbuie, ridge, Scot 4-23c.
Mulcaster, Richard 8-958d
Mulchen, Chile 6-118c.
Mulching 25-118c
Mulciber (myth.) : *see* Vulcan
Mulct law (Ia., 1894) 16-707b, 14-734d
MULDE, riv, Ger 18-959b, 11-808 (III q10)
Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-727c
Muldoanich, isl, Scot 24-412 (A3)
Muldon, Miss 18-800 (D2)
Muldoon, Ida 14-276 (B-C4).
Muldrow, Okla 20-58 (G2)
Muldulde, Austr. 3-960 (E5)
MULE 18-959c, 13-713d, 14-[illegible] in France 10-782d, in U S 1-419b, 1-420a
— (spinning machine) 7-305d, 25-686d, 28-115b (fig.)
— (unmismatic) 19-871a.
Mule Creek, riv, Kan 15-651 (C3)
—, creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (C1).
Mule deer 7-924a
Mulege, Mex 18-318 (C2), 21-26a
Mulemwa, Rhod 25-466 (F1)
Muleta 4-758c
Muley Hassan (of Granada) 12-196a
— Zidan (of Mor) : *see* Zidan
Muley Ismail 3-919a
Muleyeh 5-552d.
MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 18-960a : *see also* Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of
—, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron, 11-620c 21-943c, 25-710c, 19-970a
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755-1818) 19-718d
Mulgrave, castle, Yorks 9-412 (I D4), 28-915a
—, isl, Arc O., : *see* Mills
Mulhacen, mt, Sp 25-530 (D4), 25-538b
Mulhall, Miss 20-58 (D1)
MULHAUSEN, Ger 18-960a, 11-808 (A5), battle (1674) 8-741b
—(fair of, val, Ger 11-808a
MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger 18-960c 11-808 (I 17)
MULHEIM-AN-DER-RUHR, Ger 18-960c, 11-808 (I 16)
Mulholland, T and A 3-665a
Mulhouse, Ger : *see* Mulhausen
Mulhut (arch.) 2-374b
Muller catenata (patron) : *see* Andromeda
Müller, Isl., P Is 21-392 (B7)
Müllhard, Somlnd 25-379 (C4)
Mülnheim, Ger : *see* Sulgen stadt
Mulinia 16-123c
Mulino, Ore 20-219 (C2)
Mulita 8-927.
MULJI, KURSENDAS 18-960d
Mulkey 27-141c
Mulkeu, riv, Ire 14-744 (C4), 24-802a
Mulkevtown, Ill 14-404 (C6)
Mulki, India 14-382 (F11)
Mulkunte, Erit 1-42c
MULL, Isl, Scot 18-960d, 24-412 (C3), 9-662c, 24-414b
—, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3)
MULL (dist.) 18-961a.
Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (H6), 15-626d
—, riv, Bal 3-293a.
Mullacoota, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (B2)
Mullagh, Ire 14-744 (E3)
Mullaghanattin, mt, Ire 14-744 (D5)
Mullaghcarn, mt, Ire 14-744 (D2), 27-759d
Mullaghmore, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Mullagoria, tribe 19-796a
MULLAH 18-961b, Persia 21-199c, Shi-ite laws 24-858b
—, The Mad (1899) : *see* Mahommed Abdullah
Mullah Banat, mosque, Lahore 16-81b
Mulla Khwaja, Koh-i, mts, Afg 13-770b.
— Kurram, Afg 14-376 (B4)
Mullally, N S W. 19-538 (E-F2)
Mullan, Ida 14-276 (B2)
Mullanpadna, N S W. 19-538 (D4)
Mullardoch, lake, Scot 24-412 (C-D2), 23-712a
Mullaroo, India 14-376 (D3)
Mull-dhoottie 7-277d
Mullein (Verbascum) 24-486a, 13-774a, 13-744d
Mullen, Neb. 19-524 (C2)
Mullengudgery, N S W 19-538 (D2)
Mullenhoff, Karl Viktor 24-320d
Müller, Adam (1779-1829) 16-770d, 11-794c, 18-845d.
—, Andreas 20-189d
—, Bernhard : *see* Leon, Count Maximilian de
—, D H 25-956a, 2-261b, 14-920c.
— F (stoneware maker) 5-759d
—, E B Iwan 19-561c.
—, E F. Carl 6-330d.

MULLER, FERDINAND VON, baron **18-961b**
—, **FRIEDRICH** (painter and poet) **18-961c**
—, Friedrich (philologist) **12-854d**, **14-766a**, **25-311b**
—, Fritz **28-1023a**, insects **13-612d**, **18-195d**; mimicry **6-753b**,
—, **GEORG** **18-961d**; **21-804d**
—, Gustav (**Lotte**) **18-961d**
—, G. W **9-658b**
—, Heinrich **21-593a**
—, Hermann **4-392a**
—, Hugo **7-945d**, **10-187c**
—, Ivan **6-147c**, **7-491b**
—, Johann (astronomer), *see* Regiomontanus
—, **JOHANNES** (physicist) **28-17a**
—, **JOHANNES VON** (historian) **18-962b**, **11-792d**
—, **JOHANNES PETER** **18-962a**, **28-1029b**; amphibia **1-885b**, birds **20-315c**, cancer research **5-175d**, central innervation theory **22-763d**, echinoderms **8-871c**; embryology **9-727c**, fishes **14-246d**, plants **18-865c**; tissues **7-710c**, reptiles **23-110b**
—, **JULIUS** **18-962d**, **26-781d**
—, **KARL OTFRIED** **18-963a**, Homer **13-631c**
—, Leopold Karl **20-512d**
—, **LUCIAN** **18-963b**
—, Mafer, *see* Muller, Friedrich
—, Otho Friedrich: bacteria **3-137c**, diatoms **8-699a**, flatoms **8-169a**, fishes **14-245b**
—, P. L. **20-302d**, **13-541b**
—, Sophus **11-822a**
—, **WILHELM** **18-963c**, **11-791b**
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** **18-963d**
Muller, mt., Austl **2-960** (D4)
Muller, mts, Bor **4-257** (B2), **4-275a**
—, mts, N G **19-187** (D2)
Muller (grinding stone) **10-545b**, in lithography **16-787b**
Mullerin **16-12.3b**
Mullerian duct (anat) **27-800a**, **14-256b**
—, minority (zool) **18-195c**
Mullerornis **17-272a**
Muller process (ore-dressing) **20-212a**
Muller's gland **25-189c**
—glass, *see* Hyalite.
—, larva (zool) **21-712a**; **21-827a**, **21-826d** (fig.)
—, solution (chem) **26-165b**
Mullet, lake, Mich **31-372** (F1)
—, pemmican, Bro. **14-744** (A2), **14-743b**
—, riv, Wis **28-450** (F5).
Mullet (bot), *see* Mold
MULLET (zool) **18-961a**
Mullewa, W Aus **2-960** (B5)
—Junction, W Aus **2-960** (B5)
Millheim, Switz **26-212** (G1)
Mullica, riv, N J **19-502** (C1); **19-502c**
—Hill, N.J. **19-502** (B4)
Mullidae, *see* Red mullet
Mulligan, James A **18-527d.**
MULLIGATAWNY **18-961d**
Mulliken, Mich **18-372** (F7).
Mullin, Tex **26-690** (L1)
Mullinahone, Ire, **14-741** (D4)
Mullingaval, Ire **14-741** (D1)
Mulling, Book of **18-795b**
MULLINGAR, Ire **18-961d**; **14-744** (D3); **18-880d**
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe **24-503c**
Mullins, S C **25-500** (E2)
— River, C Am. **5-678** (B-C2), **4-615d**
MULLION **18-961d**
Mullion, Corn **9-410** (VI B3).
Mullis, Ga **11-752** (D3).
Mullivala, India **14-382** (G-H12).
Mulla, Arab. **24-105c.**
MULLNER, AMANDUS G. A. **18-965a**, **11-795b.**
—, Paul **21-798a**
Mullock Hill group (geol) **16-829c.**
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. **24-412** (D5), **28-928a**
— of Kintyre, pt., Scot. **24-412** (C1), **2-486c**
— of Oa, cape, Scot. **24-412** (B4)
Millrose, Ger **11-808** (E2)
—, canal, Ger *see* Friedrich Wilhelm
Mullus *see* Red mullet.
Mullvik, Dijah Maria *see* Cralle.
MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM **18-965a.**
—, Lieut. **21-966d**
Mulpl, India **14-382** (F13)
Mulraj (of Jaisalmer) **15-129b**
—(of Multan) **18-966a**, **25-88a.**
MULREADY, WILLIAM **18-965b.**
Mulroy, bay, Ire **14-744** (D1), **9-112d**
Mulsan, Ger **11-808** (III q11)
Mulso, Hocky *see* Chapone, Hester
Multan **13-654d**; **17-945d.**
Multa **7-1**
Multan, India **3-811b**
MULTAN, city, India **18-965c**, **14-378d** (D4), battle (1848) **25-88a**, conquest (8th cent) **5-11a**, conquest (12th cent) **11-918a**, **14-401c**
—, dist., India **18-965d**
—, div, India **18-966a**
Multani, race **14-119a**; dialect **16-80c**
Multanimal (pseud) *see* Dekker, E Douwes
Multazam, Mecca **17-955a**
Multeen, riv, Ire **14-741** (C4)
Multedia **10-405c**
Multicostate **16-323d.**
Multifarnham, Ire **14-741** (D3), **28-519a**
Multifidus spinae muscle **19-51c**
Multilinear operator **1-627b**
Multilocular (bot) **10-570b**, **14-256b**
Multinomial (math) **1-605a**
Multipartite **6-753a**, quantic **1-630a**
Multiple insurance **14-678a**, **14-675d**
—integrals **14-550b**
—neuritis, *see* Polyneuritis
MULTIPLEPOINDING (law) **18-966a**
Multiple proportions, law of (chem) **6-40a**, **2-872b**, **9-757d**
—switchboard (telephone) **26-551c.**
—system (electrolysis) **7-108b**
—unit system (electric traction) **27-121d**
Multiplication (math) algebra **1-600b**, **1-605c**, arithmetic **2-629d**, Egyptian method **9-17a**, machines **4-971c**, tables **26-127a**
Multiplier (machine); *see* Doubler
Multiplume moth **16-172c**
Multipolar field magnet **8-771d**
—nerve cell **19-101b**
MULTITUBERCULATA **18-966b**
Multivoltine **25-98c.**
Multnomah Co, Oreg. **20-242** (C2)
Multose, St **15-821d**
Multure tax (in IT) **26-459b.**
Mulug, mt, Jpn **24-207c.**
Mulucha, riv, Mor., *see* Mulwiya
Mulundo **2-49a**
Mulungu, cape, N G **19-187** (F2).
Mulvane, Kan **15-651** (B3)
Mulvin, Ire **14-744** (D2)
Mulvius, bridge, Rome **10-176b**, battle (**c 79 B C**) **5-545d**, (A D 312) **6-989a.**
Mulwiya (Mulucha), riv **18-851** (F1), **23-948** (B13); **17-909b**, **18-851c**
Mulvenery, N S.W. **19-538** (B2)
Mumans, tribe *see* Madugais.
Mumbai (dists) **4-184b**
— Mulyaka **16-37a.**
Mumbattata, falls, Belg Cong **6-923** (E6), **6-914d**
Mumbles, cape, *see* Hierapolis
Mumbles, Wales **9-428** (V D4), **28-261a**, **12-74d.**
—, dist., Wales *see* Oystercharts
—, head, Wales **9-428** (V. D1), **26-182a**, **12-74a.**
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. **4-110**
Mumford, Tex **26-690** (L5)
Mumha, prov., Ire., *see* Munster
Mumlas, Br.E Af **4-601** (A2)
Mümliswil, Switz **26-213** (D2)
Mummel, lake, Ger. **3-184d**
MUMMERS **18-966c**; **8-407d.**
Mummery, mt., Can. **1-500** (A2); **1-499d**
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS **18-966d**, **14-632d**, **23-633b.**
—, Lupercus, *see* Luperous.
Mummy, mts, Colo **6-722** (E1).
MUMMY **18-967a**; **9-86c**, **11-791a**; Artemidorus **20-490d.**
Mumoni, mts, Br.E Af. **4-601** (B3)
Mumpf, Switz. *see* Nieder *and* Ober Mumpf
MUMPS (med.) **18-968c**; **20-702c**, **8-465b**
Mumuleum, Parm **22-847b.**
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count **19-1a**, **10-880a**; **19-886c**
—, **THOMAS** **19-1b**
Mun, lakes, Tib **6-168** (D3)
—, riv, Siam **14-498** (C1), **25-2c**
Muna, riv, Erit **9-715d**
—, riv, Russ N **25-10** (G-H2)
Munatius Plancus, Lucius, *see* Plancus
Muncaster, Cumb. **4-584** (B3), **7-625b**
Munch, Andreas **19-816d**
—, Peter Andreas **19-817a**, **24-29c**
MUNCHHAUSEN, baron **19-1c.**
MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, E F J. 19-2a, **11-795c**, **8-51F**
Münchberg, Ger **11-808** (C1)
Munchberg, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Munchen, Ger, *see* Munich
München-Gladbach, Switz. **26-242** (C2)
München Gladbach, Ger *see* Gladbach
Munchengratz, Aus **3-4** (D1), battle (1866) **13-105b**, **24-711** (map); convention (1851) **9-937c.**
Münchhausen, Hieronymus K F, Freiherr von **19-1d**
Munchhausen (K. L Immermann) **11-793c.**
Munchique, mt., Colom **6-701** (A1), **6-701b**
Munchur, lake, India: *see* Manchar
Münchwilen, Switz **26-212** (G2)
Muncie, Ill **14-401** (E5)
MUNCIE, Ind **19-2b**, **14-122**
Muncsel, mt, Transyl **27-212b**
Muney, Pa **21-106** (I)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (J)
— Valley, Pa **21-106** (J)
Mundā, Sp **18-548** (B C)
Mundaha, Lagôa, lake, Braz *see* Norte
Mundane eras Alexandria, Antioch, &c *see* Alexandrian Antioch.
Mundari (language) **19-2c.**
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. **2-960** (C1).
Mundubbera, N S W **19-538** (D-E4)
MUNDAS, race **19-2c**, **6-272d**, **15-881d**; language **19-2c**, **14-15a**, **2-751c**
Mundaun, mt, Alps **1-741c**
MUNDAY, ANTHONY **19-3c**, **15-502d**, **8-521d**, **9-625b**
Munday, Tex. **26-690** (H5).
Munde, Ger **15-888b.**
—, lake, Ger **2-8c**
Mundolf, Ark **2-352** (B1).
MUNDUS, ANTHONY JOHN **19-4b.**
—, Cod. (1882) *see* Education Code (1882).
Munday, Tex. **26-690** (H5).
Mundrup, Den **8-24** (B2)
MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPherd **19-4c**
MUNDEN, Ger. 19-4c, **11-808** (E2)
—, Va **28-118** (G1)
—Deutsch-Ehrsdorf, Ger. battle (1745) **25-901b.**
Mündner Mergel (geol.) **11-670b**, **22-858b**
Mundesley, Norf. **9-424** (IV E1), **19-795a.**
Mundford, Norf. **9-424** (IV D2)
Mund harmonica *see* Jew's harp
Mundhir (of Hira) *see* Hondhir.
Mundic *see* Pyrites
Mundinus (anatomist): *see* Mondino de Luzzi
Mundo, De **21-163c.**
Mundo, riv, Sp **24-585c**, **13-246c**
Mundon, Ess. **9-424** (IV D3).
Mundra, India **14-376** (C8)
Mundrabilla, W Aus. **2-960** (D6)
MUNDRUCUS, tribe **19-4d**
MUNDT, THEODOR **19-4d**
Mundu, Del.Cong. **6-923** (E2).
—, Java **18-299a.**
Mundu, tribe **19-836c**, **6-924d**, **1-729c**, dialect **3-459b.**
Mundurucu, Braz. **4-440** (E4)
Mundzuk (Iran) **13-913c.**
Munemugi, dist., Ger. E. Af.; *see* Uuyamwezi
Munene, Muene, Belg Cong. - *see* Muene Munene
Munera, Sp. **25-540** (D4).
Mu Ness, Scot. **24-412** (G1)
Muness, castle, Scot **24-855c**
Munda (sword decorators) **15-178b**
Munford, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Mungalvalle, Ky. **15-740** (B-C3)
Mung *see* Green gram
Mungagar, Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Mungal, riv., India **14-376** (K7)
Munganga, Austr **2-960** (G3)
Mungari, Port E Af. **25-466** (L4)
Mungdu, Bur **14-382** (P9)
Munger, Mich **18-372** (G6)
Mungery, N S W **19-538** (E1)
Mungindi, Austr **2-960** (H2)
Mungir, India *see* Monghyr
Mungo, riv, Camer. **5-110** (A3), **5-111a**
Mungo (fabric) **28-906b**, **24-992c**
Mungofa *see* Gopher
Mungoose plant *see* Snakeroot.
Mungunu, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Munguya, Somlnd **25-379** (D7)
Munhall, Pa **21-106** (E7), **13-699.**
Muni, India **14-376** (K8)
—, rapid, Can **5-160** (B5)
—, riv, Fr Eq. Eng **11-99** (A2), **11-100**, **19-901**
Muma, isl, Jpn **10-335** (C1)
Muma nisoria punctata *see* Spice-bird
— erythrina *see* Java sparrow
— punctularia *see* Nutmeg-bird
MUNICH, Ger **19-5a**, **11-808** (C4), **10-619b**, cathedral **2-405d**, fire (1762) **10-401d**, housing **13-825b**, land registration **16-161c**, libraries **16-689b**, Old Catholic congress (1871) **20-67c**, Propylaea **2-129b** (fig.), treaty (1816) **3-549b**, university **11-825b**, **20-67c.**
—, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
Munich beer **3-613c**
Munichia, port, Gr *see* Munychia
Municipal Building **13-817d.**
— borough *see* Borough
— corporations, aldermen **1-515c**, burgage tenure **4-812a**, constitution **19-7a**, debentures **7-904b**; gilds **12-175b**, Newport, El charter (1896) **19-535a**, Spanish America **1-807b**, statistical information **25-809b**. For medieval forms *see* Borough, Commune, Town
— Corporations (France, 1791) **10-920d**; consulate and empire **10-922d**, July Monarchy **10-924d**, republic of 1848 **10-925c**, law of (1884) **10-929a**; second empire **10-926a**
— Corporations (U S) **27-721b**
— Corporation Act (1835) **4-272c**, constabulary established **21-878d**, courts abolished **28-840d**, **1-205c**, election of aldermen **1-513c**, freemen's rights **11-77d**
— Corporations Act (1882) **4-272c**, acquisition of land **9-434d**, admission of freemen **11-78a**, borough councils under **9-429d**, County Council under **9-429c**, municipal elections **9-186c**, **17-918a**, **1-513c**, Nonconformist disqualifications **9-434**, **11-795b**, recorder's appointment **22-966b**; stipendiary magistrate **17-745c**, Sunday provision **28-896a**
— election petitions **9-429a**
Municipalis, lex (law) **7-917c.**
MUNICIPALITY **19-7a**, German **19-819c**, hospitals under **13-793a**, Italian franchise reform (c 1888) **16-75a**, local government **16-839a**, **9-432c**, election of **17-938a**, Reformation period **22-285d**, socialism **25-906d**, Swedish privileged towns **24-536c.**
Municipal laws Greece **1-381a**, Rome **1-244c.**
— Museums **19-62b.**
— trading **30-451c**, **9-446c.**
Municipio (Braz.) **9-446c.**
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) **19-7a**; **14-878b**; **22-829a**
Munier-Chalmas (zoologist) **8-692d**; **19-836a.**
MUNIMENT **19-9a.**
Muniong, mts, N S W **2-942c**
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS **19-9b**, **11-99** (A2), **3-459b**
Munis (Moslem general) **5-51b**, **10-305b**
— (caliph) **5-465d**
Munising, Mich **18-372** (D3)
Munith, Mich. **18-372** (F7)
Muni-tsan po (Tibet. king) **26-927a.**
Munja grass **17-902b**
Munjoy, hill, Me **22-120a.**
Munk, Christina **6-270d**
—, Jens **21-462c**
MUNKACS, Hung **19-9d**, **3-4** (H2)
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON **19-10a**, **20-571a**
Munka Ljungby, Swed. **26-190** (B3)
Munke's thermostat **14-368b**
Munkholm, isl Nor **19-804** (D1), **27-305c**
Munkmarsch, Ger **8-24** (A1), **26-23d**
Munksjo, lake, Swed **15-501d**
Munktell's process **12-198d**
Munktorp, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Munku Sardyk mt, Sib **25-10** (E4), **25-11b**
Munmar, India *see* Manmad
Munnaqui, mt., Russ **23-872** (C1)
Munnerlin, Ga **11-752** (E3)
Munnerstadt, Ger **11-808** (III q11)
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count **19-10b**, **21-458c**
Munnipore, state, India *see* Manipur
Munni ula, mts, China **12-**
Munnopsidae **17-459b.**
Munmundilla, mt, N S W **19-538** (F1)
Munn v. Illinois **30-266d.**
Munno Bela **3-668** (E4)
Munoth, fortress, Switz *see* Unnoth
Munoz, Aegidius *see* Clement VIII (antipope)
—, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Rianzares *see* Rianzares
—, Sancho **2-116c**
Munro (law) **25-1002b**
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR **19-10c**, **14-109a**
—, **H. A JOHNSTONE** **19-10d**, **16-2.3b**
—, **JAMES** **5-638c**
—, **J. A R.** **18-771c.**
—, **ROBERT** **19-10d**
—, **SIR THOMAS** **19-11b**
Munro, fort, Bal **14-376** (C4-5)
Munroe, fort, Va **7-868b**
Munsab (Arab) Arab **20-100b**
Munsee, tribe **14-163a**; **19-2b**
Munshi, race **3-490b**, **1-329d**, dialect **3-357d**, distribution **19-13**, **3-490b**, **19-679c.**
MUNSHI (dict) **19-11c**
Munsh (chiefs) **12-800a.**
Munsingen, Switz **28-212** (D4)
—, treaty of (1482) **8-811a**
Munslow, hundred, Salop **24-1021c**
Munson Station, Pa. **21-106** (F4-5).
Munster, earls of **18-509a**
—, **GEORG,** count **19-11c**
—, **JUSTINIA** **19-11c**; **11-621b**, **8-149d**
MUNSTER, Ger (Alsace) **19-11d**, **11-808** (A4).
MUNSTER, KINGS (Lethalia) **19-12a**, **11-808** (A2), Anabaptist movement **1-901b**, bishopric **19-12c**, **28-556c**, (map) **19-834**, **11-795b**, **22-524**, housing **13-826c**; riots (1834) **28-838c**, treaty (1648) *see* Westphalia, Treaty of, (1801) **24-786d**, **11-822b**
MUNSTER, prov, Ire **19-12c**, **14-744** (B D4); ancient inhabitants **14-757a**, dairy factory **7-754b**, early history **14-749c**, **14-785d**, **14-775c**, education **14-753c**, elevator of **8-144a**, former divisions **14-759a**; population **14-746c**; small holdings **14-745b**, synod of **27-895d**
—, Switz (Bern) *see* Moutier — Switz. (Grisons) **28-242** (I3)
—, Switz (Lucerne) **26-242** (E2), **24-642b**, **17-97c**
—, Switz (Valais) **26-242** (E4), **23-971b**
— **AM STEIN,** Ger **19-12d**, **11-808** (A-B4); **11-808** (II. b9)c
Munster Bank **3-341a.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Münsterberg, Charles of: *see* Charles
— MUGO 19-12d, 14-338c.
MÜNSTERBERG, Ger. 19-13a, 11-808 (F3).
Münstereifel, Ger. 11-808 (I, J7).
Munster Institute, Cork 14-749a; 1-1414b
Münsterlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Munstertal, val., Ger 19-12a
Münster Thal, val., Switz (Bern) 26-242 (C2)
— Thal, val Switz (Grisons) 26-242 (L3), 26-253d, 12-609d.
Munsungun, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2)
— Stream, riv, Me. 17-434 (D2)
Munsur, Somlud. 25-379 (C6)
MUNTANER, RAMON 19-13a, 25-589b
Muntar, el, hill, Pal 11-544c
Muntelui-mare, mt, Hung 3-1 (H1), 27-212b
Münter, Friedrich 7-630a.
Munterway Head, cape, Ire 14-714 (A5)
Munterville, la 14-712 (E1)
Munthe, Gerhard 20-517a
—, Henrik Wilhelm 12-39b.
—, Ludwig 20-516d
Munthe 15-448a, 0
MUNTJAC 19-13a, 7-922d, frontal gland 17-522b, horns 21-44a
Muntok, Sum 26-71 (C3), 3-119c
Muntz, Charles Achille 3-164d
Muntz metal 4-143d
Munyal, bank, Ind O 16-76d
Munyama, Bel Congo 6-923 (C2)
Munyoha, Gr 2-812a, 12-495c, early history 7-982c, 21-588d
Munyeru, riv, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (I11), 15-837c
—, riv, India (Madras) 14-382 (H12)
Munyl, Ng 19-678 (E2)
Munyun, Br E Al 4-661 (C1)
Munyuk *see* Crab-eating macaque
Munzbach, riv, Ger 11-92b
MUNZER, THOMAS 19-13c, 11-855a; 1-901a, teaching 3-170d
MÜNZINGER, WERNER 19-14a.
Muong Bang-Muk-Dahan, Muong Sing, &c., *see* Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing, &c
Muongs, tribe 27-5c
Muona, riv, Fin. and Swed 19-800 (E2), 16-205d
Muomonalusta, Swed. 19-800 (B2)
Muomonniska, Fin 23-872 (A-B2) 12-616a
Muota, riv, Switz 17-97d
Muotathal, Switz 26-242 (F3)
—, val, Switz 26-242 (F3), 24-39b
Muoth, J C 26-266a
Mupa, riv, Port E Af 25-466 (M2)
Mupe, bay, Dorset 8-434d.
Mur, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Mur, riv, Aus Hung 3-4 (D3), 9-906d, 25-419b
Mur, *see* Salute.
Murabit *see* Marabout.
Murabita (dynasty): *see* Almoravids
MURAD I (of Turkey) 19-14b, 27-441d, 4-781c, mosque 4-691c, Tughra device 10-482b.
— II 19-14c, 27-445a; crusade against 7-516b, Salonica 24-38d, Servia 24-692b
— III, 19-14d, 27-449d, Abbas I treaty 21-231d
— IV, 19-15b; 27-451a; 28-766d; Bagdad captured (1638) 3-195a, Mosul captured 18-904d
— V, 19-15c, 27-461d
— (son of Akbar) 3-76 fb
— (of Ak Kuyunlu tribe) 21-229d.
— (son of Jahan) 2-923a
— (Mirza: Persian official) 19-265b.
— (Persian prince) 21-241c.
—, Beg 3-18 la, 3-262c; 10-136b; 9-106a
Murad, riv, Turk As. 19-69d
Muradabad, India: *see* Moradabad
Murad Dagh, mt., Turk As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Dindymus.
Muradi: *see* Murad IV.
Murad Reis 3-383d.
Murad Su, lake, Turk As. 2-760 (E3).
Murad Su, riv, Turk As. 2-565 (D3), 23-648 (F-G3); 9-892a.
MURAENA 19-15d, 9-9c.
Muraenidae 26-544d, 2-747d, reproduction 9-9a, 14-256b; *see also* Eel.
Muraenolepididae 26-545b, 14-268d.
Mural-chakhl, mt, Russ.: *see* Töll-pas-ta
Murall, Switz 26-242 (H3).
Muraji, Ng 3-917d
Murakami (Japanese emperor) 15-1014
Murakami, Jap 15-156 (L7)
Mural circle 27-311c.
— **DECORATION** 19-16a, Persian 2-777d, terracotta slabs (Roman) 26-656c: *see also* Wall-coverings
Murall, India 15-437a
Mural painting *see* Painting
— quadrant (astron.) *see* Quadrans muralis
Murait, Beat Ludwig von 26-284a
Muraling, isl, Queens 2-960 (G2)
Muramaloca, Braz 4-440 (C3)
Mura-Mura folk (myth) 19-155b, 17-309b
Murang, dist, India 14-376 (M6)
Murano, Andrea da: *see* Andrea da Murano.
MURANO, It 19-26d, 15-4 (D2), 15-26 (D2), arch feature 2-194d, glass-industry 12-101b
Muranum, It 15-26 (F F5)
Murat, India *see* Morar
Murat, Jean (Mahratta chief) 6-53 la
MURAS, tribe 19-27b
Murashki no Shikibu (writer) 15-1014, 15-1220a
Mura-Szombat, Hung 3-4 (E5)
Murat, Achille 19-10c
MURAT, JOACHIM (1767-1815) 13-27b, 19-186c, 15-47c, Austrian war (1805) 19-217a, Carbonari 5-407c, Italian campaign 11-199b Pepe's policy 21-126d
—, Maria Annunciata Caroline *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata Caroline
—, Napoleon Achille 19-10b
—, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-10b
Murat, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b
Murato, Cors 15-1 (B3), 7-990a
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A 19-10c, 13-541a, 14-809a
Muratorian Fragment on the Canon 8-877f, 19-31a
Murau, Aus 3-4 (D4)
Murauin, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3), 5-741c
Murayama, Japan 15-4 (B5)
Muraviev, Michael, count 19-31b
— **M. NIKOLAIEVICH**, count 19-31b,
— N Nicolaievitch, prince Karski 7-455d
— N Nicolovich, count 25-158a
— Nicolaievitch, count 25-158a, 15-234b
Murbach, Ger 17-97c, 26-218a
Murba hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp
Murchad (Irish prince) 14-766d
Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 23-58d, 27-509b
—, **SIR RODERICK IMPEY** 19-31c, 11-646b, 5-86b
Murchison, Vict 28-78 (C2)
—, bay, Afg 28-445c
—, cape, Can 5-160 (F1)
—, cape, Can (Boothia penin.) 5-180 (L1), 4-240b
—, dist, N Ala, 2-952b
—, falls, Nile 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (J2), 19-694c
—, falls, Shiré 24-989d
—, glacier, N Z 19-825a.
—, hills, N Ng 19-35b.
—, mt, N S W 19-538 (B2)
—, mt, Tas 26-439d
—, range, Ng, 19-678 (D3).
—, rits, S Af 27-187b.
—, rits, S Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv, W Aus. 2-960 (A5), 2-961b, 28-539b.
—, sound, Green 12-543 (B2)
— Goldfield, dist, Austr. 2-960 (B5); 28-539b.
Murchisonia 28-1106; 8-1288a; 5-311c
Murchisonite 20-333b.
Murcia (Venus): *see* Venus Murcia
Murcia, P Is 21-392 (B4).
MURCIA, Sp 19-43a, 25-530 (E4), climate 25-530a (table); pottery 8-741a
MURCIA, prov, Sp 19-42d, 25-530 (E4), 25-530 (D4-E4), 25-531d (table), Catalan influence 25-571b, Moslem rule 25-541a
Murcielagos, Sp, 5-577d
Murcott, T 19-790c
Murdelio, Ingeon, Pers. 23-182d
Murdo Creek, riv, N S W. 19-538 (D3)
Murdoch, Su, riv, Asia M 25-16a
Murdna, mt, Bal 3-292c
Mur-de-Barrez, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Murdeduke, Vict 28-38 (E1)
MURDER 19-33c, 13-611c, abortion 1-68c, ancient penalty 2-185a, blood-money 4-85c, conviction statistics 5-280a, extenuating circumstances 10-85a, ordeals 20-17d, punishment 5-279a, rejoicee 23-116, right of vengeance 3-53c, 23-115a
Murder Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (E3)
Murderers, bay, N Z: *see* Massacre
— Sunderkill Creek, riv, Del 17-852a (L2)
Murdie, Owen and Nig 11-204 (D3)
Murdi-chal, riv, Pers 21-188 (C6), 5
Murdo's Duk 25-506 (E4)
Murdoch, Beamish 5-186a
—, John 18-594d, 27-118a
— J B *see* Burnside
—, W L 7-441b
Murdoch, cape, Green 12-513 (C2)
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-34d, gas burner 16-655a, rotary engine 25-840b, 25-841d
Murdock, Ill 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan 15-851 (E4)
—, Minn 18-550 (D5).
Murdocksville, Pa 21-106 (A-D5)
Murdrum 13-611c
Mure, Elizabeth 1-387d; 24-441d
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a
—, **WILLIAM** 19-34a
Mureji, Nig 19-678 (D3), 19-679c
Mure, La, Fr *see* La Mure
Muren, Ind 14-422 (C4)
MURÉNA (family) 19-34a
Muret, Marc Antoine *see* Muretus
Muret, Fr 10-778 (F6), battle (1213) 15-141d
Muretus (Japanese emperor) 15-1015d
Muretto, pass, Alps 26-242 (I14), 1-715b
MURETUS 19-34b, 23-691d, 6-1354d, *Julius Cæsar* 8-510c
Muretus, riv, 11-51a, dye 11-51c, 24-38b, 21-455a
— crinaceus *see* Whelk-tingle
— tenuilspina 22-745a
MUREXIDE 19-34c
Murfee, Hardy 19-34d
—, Mary Noailles *see* Craddock, Charles Egbert
Murfreesboro, Ark 2-552 (B3), 6-852a
— N C 19-772 (E1)
MURFREESBORO, Tenn 19-34d, 26-620 (E2), battle *see* Stone River
Murg, Switz 26-242 (G2), 28-258d
—, riv, Ger 11-210c
—, riv, Switz 26-242 (F1-2)
Murgo, Cu 7-595 (C1)
Murgah, N S W 19-538 (C4)
Murgen (legend) 18-172a
Murgen, Rum 23-826 (C1)
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d; 11-148c
Murghab, Pers 10-190c, 20-878b
MURGHAB, riv, Afg. 19-35a, 18-175d
—, riv, C Asia 14-376 (E1), 20-410b
Murghabi, C Asia: *see* Parmirski
Murgie, Le, mts., It.: *see* Le Murgie
Murgo, N S W 19-538 (F1)
Murgoo, W Aus 2-960 (B5).
Murguna, Sp 28-149a (plan).
Murgul, riv, Cauc 5-484d
Murgwa, mt, Cauc 23-874 (I1, D3); 5-547a.
Murhar, riv, India 14-476 (L7)
Muri, Nig 19-678 (E3), 19-679c
—, Switz (Aargau) 26-242 (E2), 12-787c, 1-3b
—, Switz (Bern) 26-242 (C3)
—, dist, Switz 1-3d
—, isl, Bor 4-257 (A2).
MURI, prov, Nig 19-35b, 19-678 (D-E3)
Muria, mt, Java 15-284 (D2).
Muriacite: *see* Anhydrite
Murias de Paredes, Sp 25-530 (B-C1)
Muriated waters 3-285c
Muriatic acid *see* Hydrochloric acid
Muricidae 2-99d
Muricoidea 4-410 (I12).
Muricidae 11-514a
Muriel 8-70a
Muridae 23-442b, 17-527b, 28-1009d, geological range 23-446b, hibernation 13-444c
Muriel, Colo 6-722 (E4)
Muriform spore 16-582a
MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ Esteban 19-35c, 27-977d
—, Pablo 1-478c
—, Toro, Manuel *see* Toro
Murillo, Sp 25-530 (E1)
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c; 2-922c
Murina 8-216a
Murinae 23-443a
Murine opossum 20-139c.
Murino, Russ 24-40b
Muris, Jean de 19-87a
Murlit, lake, Ger 11-808 (D2), 11-806c, 17-1018d
Murna, mt, Monten 18-767 (B2)
Murnajo, mt, Alg 20-145a
Murjan *see* Ab Sakhwah b Asmar
Murjute (sect) 17-421b; 17-425d
Murkortagh (Irish name): *see* Muircheartach
Murmungee, N S W 19-538 (A-B2)
Murlough, bay, Ire 14-714 (E1)
Murnaun, coast, Russ 23-872 (D-F2), 15-587c 23-891b
—, sea, Arct 3-397d, 21-957c, 19-979c
Murnau-Kochel Lapps 16-204b.
Murmekes 4-944d
Murmils, tribe 19-379c.
Murmur, Nig 6-421b
Murmo, riv, India 1-457d
Murnan, Ger 11-808 (C5)
MURNER, THOMAS 19-37d, 11-788b, 5-425c, Eulenspiegel 9-887b
Muro, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4)
— di Carini, Sic *see* Hyccara
Muro Kuso (scholar) 15-1760b
Muroc Lake Fr 10-778 (F5), 22-675a
Muro Lucano, It 15-4 (E4)
MUROM, Russ 19-38a, 23-876 (E4) 3-408a
Muroma, tribe 28-169a
Muros, Sp 25-530 (A1)
— y Noya, bay, Sp 25-530 (A1), 7-200b
— y Noya, estuary, Sp 11-
Murotozaki, cape, Jap 15-156 (I10)
Murov, mt, Cauc 23-874 (II E3), 5-553a
Murowana Goslin, Ger 11-808 (F2)
Murphy, Archibald de Bow 19-774d
—, **ARTHUR** 19-38a
—, Dennis Brownell 15-147a
—, Dennis Jaspar (poem) *see* Maturin, Charles Robert.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** 19-38b.
—, Michael 2-556b).
—, **ROBERT** 19-38b,
—, Shirley F 8-293b.
Murphy, Cal 15-8 (C2).
—, Ga 11-772 (C1)
—, Ida 14-276 (A4)
—, Miss 18-600 (B2),
—, N C 19-772 (A4),
—, Oreg 19-742 (B5)
—, isl, S C 25-500 (E3)
—, Creek, riv, N Dak 19-780 (B2)
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 19-38c, 14-304 (C 6)
Murphy's button 1-34a.
Murrah, tribe 17-400a
MURRAH, Pa 2-1064
Murrat, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 26-9 (C1)
—, Sud. (nr. Um Nabardi) 26-9 (C1)
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c: *see also* Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls
— James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 24-443d.
MURRAY, JAMES STUART earl of (c 1531-1570) 19-40d, 24-445b; casket letters 5-150d
—, **ALEXANDER STUART** 19-38d
—, Sir Andrew 24-441d; 24-437b, 23-101a
— Andrew Graham 3-25 la,
— Lord Charles 19-39b,
—, Sir David (politician) *see* Stormont, 1st viscount
—, Sir David (poet) 24-459c
—, **DAVID** (painter) 19-39a, 20-501b
—, **E. C. GRENVILLE** 19-39a
—, **LORD GEORGE** 19-39b, 24-455d.
—, George G A 9-614d; 8-597a
—, George R M 19-38d
—, George R. T. 7-430d, 28-1013a
—, Sir Herbert 9-482c
—, **JAMES** (governor) 19-40b
—, James (biologist) 16-88d
—, James (explorer) 21-968b
—, **SIR JAMES A H** 19-40c
—, **SIR JOHN** (geographer) 19-42a; 11-850d, Congo river 8-911d, ice canal rock 7-139c, on lakes 16-88b, 16-89b, ocean charts 19-972a
—, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-455c
—, Sir John (soldier) 8-417a
—, **JOHN** (chemist) 19-42a
—, John (divine) 27-745b
—, **JOHN** (publisher) 19-41c
—, **LINDLEY** 19-42b
— Mungo 16-811a
—, **SIR ROBERT** 19-42b, 4-851b
—, Samuel 8-791b
—, William H H 12-559c
Murray, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, La 14-712 (C2)
—, Ida 14-276 (A-B2), 14-276c, 14-277d
—, Ky 15-740 (B2)
—, Nebr 19-741 (B4),
—, O 20-26 (F5)
—, canal, Can 20-118a, 12-100b
—, dist, Vict 28-38 (D2)
—, harbour, Can 19-831 (C1), 22-43a
MURRAY, riv, Austr 19-42c, 2-960 (G6), 19-538 (A4), 28-38 (B11), 2-944a exploration 2-960c, fish 14-269d, geology 19-539b
Murray, riv, India 1-457d
Murray Bay, Can 22-724 (C4)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B1), 26-409c
— Co, Minn 18-550 (B6)
— Co, Okla 20-58 (D5)
MURRAY COD 19-42d
— Downs, N S W 19-538 (B4)
— Gates, rocks, Austr 19-42d
— Hill, N I 19-502 (D2)
— Inlet, Can 5-181 (C1)
— River, Can 5-181 (C1)
Murraysburg, Cape Col 25-466 (F8)
Murraysville, W Va 28-560 (B2)
Murray system (telegraphy) 26-521c
Murrayville, Ga 11-752 (C1)
— Ill 14-304 (B4)
MURREE, India 19-42d; 14-476 (E4)
Murrell inlet, S C 25-500 (E-F4)
Murren, Switz 26-242 (D3), 3-795a
Murrhine vases 10-578d
Murri, Romolo 18-85c
Murrl, riv, Colom 2-876d.
Murrietta, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Murringo, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Murrin, Ire 14-714 (E6)
Murro di Porco, cape, Sic 15-4 (E6).
Murrogh *see* Murchad
Murrumbidgee, riv, N S W 19-538 (C4), 2-944c, explorations 2-960b foll
Murrumbidgeric, N S W. 19-538 (C4)
Murrumborrah, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Murrurundi, N S W. 19-538 (F3)
Murrysville, Pa 21-106 (E7)
MURSHIDABAD (Moorshedabad), India 19-42a; 14-476 (E-F N7); 4-933c; carpets 5-391a.
—, dist, India 19-42a
Murshid Kuli Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 21-241c
Mursina, Croat Slav 9-778d.
Mursinka, Russ 1-852b; 3-817c; 23-864a
Murtada *see* Mortada.
Murtana, Asia M.: *see* Perga.

Murtaról Diz (la Casana), mt , Alps **26**-242 (L4) , **1**-745a
Murtauch, Ida **14**-376 (H4)
Murton, Swila *see* Morat
Mur Thal, Aus **3**-4 (D3)
Murthly, Scot **24**-112 (E3) , **8**-686d
Murtiga, riv , Sp **25**-530 (B3) , **13**-854b
Murtizabad, India ' *see* Hala
Murton, Vict **28**-18 (M2)
Murtogh O'Lochlainn *see* Muirchertach
Murton, John **25**-283b
Murtosa, Port. **25**-530 (A2) , **3**-658a
Mürtschenstock, mt , Alps **26**-242 (G4) ; **1**-744d
Murtuphlus (Murtzuphlus) Alexius Ducas ' *see* Alexius V (Eastern emp)
Murua (Woodlark), Isl , N G **19**-187 (G3)
Murued (family) **23**-836d
—, Alexander (of Moldavia) **23**-837b
—, Constantine (of Moldavia) **23**-837a
— (Moldavian *family*) **23**-836d
Muruta **4**-266b , **17**-175b
Murunwwa **2**-271b
Murva hemp *see* Bowstring hemp
Murvicdro, Sp. ' *see* Saguntum
Murwara, India **14**-376 (I8)
Murwillumbah, N S W **19**-548 (G1)
Mürz, riv , Aus **25**-1059b
Mürzsteg Programme **17**-222a , **27**-146b
Mürz Thal, Aus. **3**-4 (D3)
Murzuk, Trip **1**-140 (E2) , **10**-908b
Murzuphlus (Murzuphus), Alexius Ducas *see* Alexius V (Eastern emp)
Murzzuschlag, Aus **3**-4 (D4) , population **25**-1059b
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d 340 B C) **19**-43b
—, Publius Decius (d. 295 B C) **19**-44b
Mus, Car Nicobar I **19**-661a
Mus (mod) **18**-914c , **23**-443a (fig)
— bactrianus **18**-914d
— bandicota : *see* Bandicoot rat.
- decumanus ' *see* Brown rat
- fuscipes **23**-442d (fig).
- genitlis **18**-914d
- gregarius **25**-41b
- humilitatus **22**-915b.
— javanicus ' *see* Brown rat
— mettada **14**-381b.
— minutus : *see* Harvest-mouse.
— musculus ' *see* Mouse
— norvegicus : *see* Brown rat
— oeconomus **25**-41b
— rattus ' *see* Black rat
- rattus alex : *see* Black Sea black rat
— saxatilus **25**-41b
— sociulis *see* Steppe mouse
- sylvaticus ' *see* Long tailed field-mouse
- wagneri **18**-913d
Musa (son of Bayezid I) *see* Musa
- (son of Bogha) **5**-70a
- (son of Mahdi) . *see* Hadi, caliph
— I (amir of Morocco) **18**-860b
— II (amir of Morocco) **18**-860b
— (wife of Pharaoh IV) **21**-21sa , **13**-242b
— (Ikhun of Persia) **21**-227b
— b Adil *see* Ashraf Musa.
— b. Amin (an Natiq bil-Haqq) **5**-45d
— b Bogha **5**-50a
— b Jafar (al Kazim) **5**-41d , **3**-196a , **17**-12d , **24**-858a
— b Ka'b (Moslem general) **5**-41a.
— b Mahdi al Hadi : *see* Hadi
— b Nosair **5**-43c.
— b Ukhah **17**-110c
Musa, Inlet, Pers. **21**-188 (A3)
—, mt , Ery **25**-1390c ; **10**-78c.
—, mt , Mor (Cent) **18**-851 (K2)
—, mt , Mor (N.) **18**-851 (E1) ; **18**-850c ; **2**-859b.
—, riv , Arab. **21**-309c.
Musa (bot) **3**-306b
— Aristotelis (zool) ' *see* Sambar.
— Cavendishii : *see* Chinese banana.
— paradisiaca : *see* Plantain.
— sapientum : *see* Banana.
— textilis **17**-580b.
Musab **5**-30c foll
— b Omar (b 'Umar) **17**-404a
Musaceae **11**-259b
Musadda **13**-490d
Musæ Anglicanæ **1**-184a
MUSÆUS (poet and priest) **19**-41b
— (poet and Ephesian courtier) **19**-41c
— Grammaticus **19**-43c
— Museus, lectionary of **16**-357d.
Musafia (Mofaddalite) **17**-12d
Musa-Kala, Afg **14**-376 (A3) , **28**-955d
—, riv , Afg **28**-955d
Musa-Khel, dist , Bal **14**-376 (C4)
MUSA KHEL, tribe **19**-43c
Musaki (family) **1**-486c
Musalla, mt , Balg **4**-774 (A2), **3**-258b
Musan, riv , India **14**-376 (L6)
Musandam, cape, Arab **2**-261 (H3)
Mu-sang, China **15**-156 (F5)
Musannaf **17**-414d
Musard, Philippe **22**-445d
Musar Hadi (of Hai b Sherira) **13**-172c
Musashi, pros , Jap *see* Bushyu
Musasi (Saracen) **24**-216c
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-44c
Mus B (abbrev) **1**-29c
Musbury, Dev **9**-420 (III A5)
Musca australis (Bee astron) **7**-11b
Muscaid **5**-24b , **17**-451a
Muscadine, Ala **1**-160 (J2)
Muscadins **10**-857d
Musca domestica *see* Housefly
— vomitoria *see* Blowfly
Muscardine **25**-99d
Muscardinus avellanarius ' *see* Dormouse, common
Muscat **16**-858d , **14**-25b , **19**-44c
— cultivated species **13**-771a
— hoary oldes *see* Grapehyacinth
— comosum *see* Feather hyacinth
— monstrosum *see* Feather hyacinth
— moschatum *see* Musk hyacinth
— racemosum *see* Starch hyacinth
Muscarine **3**-828a , **11**-534c , **14**-858a
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab **19**-44d , **2**-261 (H4) , Binder Abbas (traffic, (1780) **3**-414d , climate **21**-191a ; commerce **2**-262d , former possessions **15**-798a , **18**-958c , French flag in Cadent (1901) **2**-129d
Muscat (wine) **26**-242b , **28**-724a
Muscatello **28**-722d
MUSCATINE, Ia **19**-44b , **14**-742 (F3)
— Co , Ia **14**-742 (F-G3)
Muscel, dept , Rum **23**-826 (B3)
MUSCHELKALK 19-44c , **11**-670c , **27**-259a
Muschelsandstein **19**-44d
Muschenbroek, Pieter van **19**-45a
Muscicapidæ **10**-581b , **15**-807b
Muscidae **8**-907d , **13**-445a , development **13**-421a , **13**-427d
Muscina stabulans **10**-581a
Muscineæ . *see* Bryophyta
Muscipeta borbonica *see* Oiseau de la vierge
Muscipetidæ **15**-807b
Muscites polytrichaecus **20**-926a
Muscivora mexicana *see* Scissor-tailed fly-catcher
— regia **15**-807b
Muscle, shoals, Tennessee riv , **26**-692d
Muscle (anat) **6**-962b ; **7**-712b (fig), atrophy **19**-427b , **19**-428c , **23**-448d , hydrozoan **14**-138a , **14**-142b , stammer ing **25**-770b , tetanus **26**-669c *See also* Muscular system
— **AND NERVE** (physiol) **19**-44d , **27**-97d , **25**-684b , Tracy's theory **27**-127a , Weber's Law **28**-458d.
Muscle Creek, riv , Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Muscle-reading **26**-546b.
Muscoda, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Muscogee, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
— Co , Ga **11**-752 (B3).
Muscogee Indians *see* Creek Indians
Muscogulgee, mts , N J. **19**-502 (B 'C2)
—, riv , N J. **19**-502 (C2) , **7**-951c
Muscongus, bay, Me **17**-444 (C5)
Muscotah, Kan. **15**-654 (G1)
MUSCOVITE (mineral) **19**-50d , **18**-455d , **6**-172d
— gneiss **12**-119d
Muscovy *see* Russia
— Company **21**-910d ; **13**-849d
— duck *see* Musk-duck
— glass *see* Muscovite.
Muscunge, dist , Ire **14**-761d
Muscurine (hydrolyte) **20**-776a
Muscularis mucosae **1**-665d
Muscular rheumatism **23**-248a, alcohol, use in **1**-526d
— sense **27**-97d ; **27**-127a , **28**-458d *see also* Muscle and Nerve ; Presentation
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b , **2**-56b , **19**-927a , **25**-228c.
Musculi papillares **13**-130a
— pectinati **13**-129c
Musculo cutaneous nerve **1**-912d , arm **19**-399b , leg **19**-400b
Musculo spiral nerve **19**-399c
Musculus, k A **4**-512b
Muse (myth) **19**-52b.
Muse, Ark **2**-502 (H3)
Musee Plantin, Musee Fabre, &c . *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c
Muse française, La **11**-710a
Musenalmanach **1**-712c
— (*Göttinger Musenalmanach*) **11**-710a , **19**-52c
— (Schiller's) **24**-125b.
Musenhjupe **15**-190b
Museo . *see* special titles except as below, *and* under towns
— Artistico Industriale, Rome **23**-612c
— Nazionale, Rome **23**-612d
— Civico (Fondazole Turchi), Venice **27**-997c , **2**-193d
MUSES, THE (Greek myth) **19**-52d ; associates of Pins **9**-753c , Helicon **13**-222b , Mantinean sculpture **12**-488a , Melian vase **12**-476c , temple at Rome restored **19**-724a , Thespiae worship **26**-810c , Zeuxis' picture **19**-724b
Muses Bottom, W Va **28**-660 (B2)
MUSET, COLIN 19-60b
Musette (form of gavotte) **26**-52a
— (instrument) **8**-590a , **3**-204b
Museum . *see* special titles, *and* under towns
Museum, mt , Gr **2**-842 (map), **2**-841d
Museums and Gymnasiums Act (1891) **19**-62b , **16**-258d
— **OF ART 19**-60b
— **OF SCIENCE 19**-61d
Musezib Merodach (Babylonia) **3**-1066a
Musgrave, Sir Anthony **5**-160c
—, **SAMUEL 19**-69c
—, Sir Thomas **11**-804c
Musgrave's pheasants **2**-960 (G3).
—, Isl , Pac O . *see* Pingelap
—, mts , N G . *see* Sir Arthur Gordon
—, mts , S Aus **2**-960 (E5).
—, mts , W Aus **2**-960 (D4).
Musgu (language) *see* Maruk.
MUSH, Turk As. **19**-69d , **2**-565 (C2) , **3**-968c
—, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (C3)
—, plain, Turk As **19**-69d
Musha, Isl , Somalnd **25**-379 (C2) , **25**-381c
Mushahadat **26**-32b
Mushalagan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C2)
Mushar, mts , Arm **9**-895a.
Musheramore, mt , Ire **14**-744 (C4)
Mushet, David (metallurgist) **12**-88a
—, R F (inventor) **27**-30d , **14**-820a.
Mushrelh-Shamash **18**-181c.
Mushrif, India **14**-382 (H12)
Mushikongo, tribe **1**-330b ; **2**-39b ; **6**-924d
Mushinga, mts , Br C.Af. : *see* Lukinga.
Mushir, str , Jap **15**-156 (S2)
Mushiri (Mushir), rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (S-T2).
Mushketov, Ivan V. **5**-453d ; **27**-171b
Mushketov, mts., W.Turkest. **27**-419c
Mushrebiya : *see* Meshrebiya.
MUSHROOM 19-70a , **11**-334a (fig) , **11**-336b
— bowl (ordnance) **20**-206b.
— house **13**-751d (fig)
Musi, Agostino de *see* Veneziano, Agostino
Musi, riv , India **14**-382 (III1) , **14**-32c
—, riv , Sum **26**-71 (B4) , **26**-71b , **26**-72a
Musia, Antilles **19**-118a
Music, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E4)
MUSIC 19-72b , **10**-458a , acoustics **25**-458a , auditory sensation **13**-124d , Aristotle **2**-521c , Bach's influence **3**-126d , blind, profession for **4**-67c , British Museum collection **16**-552b , Chinese **6**-228b , **6**-225b , chronological table **19**-81d , conservatoire **6**-977a , copyright **7**-121c , **7**-125b , Gipes **12**-41c , Greek *see* Greek music , Hebrew **22**-539c , **22**-556b , Indian **24**-181d , invention, Judaean marvels **7**-859b , medi val education **8**-955b , non-harmonic **19**-73a , N American Indian **14**-470b , plagiarism **12**-911c , poetry, relation to **21**-881a , primitive **7**-706a , Samoan **25**-5b , velocity of sound propagation **25**-1147c
MUSICAL BOX 19-86a
— Club, Oxford **19**-81b.
— comedy **8**-953c
— Copyright Act (1906) **7**-122a
— glasses **12**-956a
— gymnastics *see* Gymnastics, musical
— **NOTATION 19**-86c , Sol-fa **11**-450b
— Union **19**-84a
Music and Dancing Act, Geo II **19**-87d
— and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) **26**-749b
Music and Musicians, Dictionary of (Grove) **12**-648b
Musicanus (Indian prince) **1**-518d
MUSIC HALLS 19-87c , **26**-739a
Music, History of (Burney) **4**-853d
Musicians' Company **16**-811a
Musicians, Royal Society of **12**-138b
Musicolous lichens **16**-758b
Music Room **27**-511a
Musikalische Opfer, Das (Bach) **3**-129c
Musikalischer Spass (Mozart) **22**-443b , **19**-84d
Musil, A **20**-626b
Musi-oa-tunya, falls, Zambezi *see* Victoria Falls
" Musiolium Tullenes " (Manet) **14**-444a
Musique de la Grande Ecurie **7**-476a
Musivum, opus **18**-881a
MUSK (perfume) **19**-90a , **14**-349b , **14**-753a
— (plant) **18**-909d , **13**-771a
Muskaltuk, riv , Ind. **14**-422 (b7)
Muskallonge *see* Muskellunge
Muskat-Arab *see* Muscat
Muskatblut (metal-mixing) **11**-787a
Muskau, Ger **11**-808 (b4) , **25**-441b
Musk-beetle **19**-90a
Musk-buffalo *see* Musk-ox
MUSK-DEER 19-90b , **7**-923a , **21**-359b
Musk-duck (Biziura lobata, Muscovy duck) **19**-90a.
— (Cairina moschata) **8**-631b , **9**-757a
Muskog **5**-143b
Muskeget, chan , Mass **17**-852 (G1)
—, isl , Mass **17**-852 (G4) ; **19**-106a
Muskego, Wis **28**-740 (E6)
— , lake, Wis. **28**-740 (K6)
MUSKEGON, Mich. **19**-90d , **18**-872 (D6)
— , lake, Mich **18**-372 (D6) , **19**-90d.
— , riv , Mich. **18**-372 (E6) , **18**-372a , **18**-377d
— Co , Mich **18**-372 (D-E6)
— Heights, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Muskelunge 21-601c ; **2**-29a
Musket (falconry) **10**-142d.
MUSKET (weapon) **19**-91a , **12**-718a *See also* Rifle
Musketeers 8-549a ; **8**-565a
Musketoon 19-91b.
Musketry 19-91b ; **23**-31a , **2**-886b ; pointed bullet **23**-328b.
Muskham, Notts **9**-416 (II K3)
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK 19-91b , archaeology **1**-816d , distribution **14**-455a , linguistic family **1**-811d , missions **14**-479c , pottery **1**-813c ; wars **14**-477d
Musk hyacinth 14-25b , **13**-771a
Musk, Cairo **4**-954b
Muskingum, riv , O. **20**-26 (G5) , **20**-26a
— Co , O **20**-26 (F-G5)
Muskmu **3**-116c
Muskiyra (Nabu'esh-Shemaila), mt , Syr **16**-116d
Musk-kangaroo **18**-652c , **17**-783a , **17**-783a
Musk mallow **17**-193a , **13**-771a
— melon **12**-287b.
Muskö, isl , Swed **26**-190 (E2)
MUSKOGEE, Okla **19**-91c , **20**-58 (I2)
— Indians ' *see* Creek Indians
Muskogian Stock *see* Musk hogean Stock
Muskoka, lake, Can **20**-114 (E2) , **20**-114c
Muskoki, riv , Can **11**-761b
Musk okra **12**-716d
Muskol, riv , C As **14**-376 (K3)
Muskonessi, Isls , Asia M *see* Moschonisi
Musk-ox ins **20**-172c
Muskrat, riv , Can **22**-724 (B-C2)
MUSK-OX 19-91d , **4**-338a , distribution **28**-1012a , fur **11**-370c , hunting **24**-1002c , palaeolithik France **5**-576b , Pliocene **21**-847c
Muskrat, Wyo **28**-874 (E2)
—, fork, Can **20**-166 (H5)
—, riv , Can **21**-9c
MUSK-RAT 19-92d , **23**-442d ; **11**-318c , fur **11**-351c , **11**-746b , mythology **19**-1373a , **19**-1424 , skull **23**-447d (fig)
— , Indian *see* Musk-shrew
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (E4)
Musk Root *see* Sumbul
— seed , *see* Ambrette
— shrew , *see* Musk-ox
MUSK-SHREW 19-93a , **14**-612a , **17**-522b , **16**-540a
Muskuta, lake, Can **20**-114 (D1)
Muskwakuik, tribe *see* Fox Indians
Musk-wood **19**-90b
MUSLIM IBN AL HAJJAJ 19-93a , **17**-134d
— Ibn ul Walid **2**-272c
MUSLIN 19-93b , **7**-726a , **7**-245b
Muskoka, riv , Minn **18**-550 (A5)
Muslin wheel (spinning) ' *see under* Mule
Muslimat **24**-46b
Musnad (Ahmed b Hanbal) **17**-414d
Muso, Colom **4**-452b
Musolla, mt , Fernando Po **10**-280b
Musone (ano, Miscus), riv , It **19**-93d (F3)
MUSONIUS RUFUS 19-93c , **25**-950c
Musophaga ' *see* Plantain-eater
Musophagidae **3**-977d ; **27**-102b *see* Plantain-eater
Musophilus (by S Daniel) **7**-809b
Musqlit **11**-784a.
MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-93d
— , James Sheridan **19**-94a , **13**-27b , **26**-1062d
Muspratts (Muspratt), springs, Yorks **13**-27b , **18**-520b
Musquacook, lake, Me **17**-434 (C2)
Musquash, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Musquash *see* Musk-rat
Musquasuit, lake, Mass **17**-852 (D4)
Musquillo, Isls., Pac.O ' *see* Nenu
Musquito Creek, riv., O **20**-26 (D4)
Musquodoboit, inlet, Can **19**-831 (C2).
— , riv , Can **19**-831 (C2) , **19**-830b
— Harbour, Can **19**-831 (C2).
— , Upper, Can ' *see* Upper Musquodoboit
Musri, dist., Syr **18**-628d , **21**-402d.
Mussa (Mus) 27-444d.
Mussa (zool) **2**-103b.
Mussaenda 23-805b ; **16**-540d.

Mussafia, Adolf **14-807a**
Mussaib, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E-F3), **3-194a**, **9-896d**
Mussali, mt., Aby **25-379** (B1)
Mussato, Albertino **14-904a**, **8-503b**.
MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER van 19-94a.
Musseki, dist., Turk. **27-426** (A3), **1-482b**.
Mussel, bay, Arch. *see* Mossel
MUSSEL (mod.) **19-94b**
MUSSELBURGH (Eskmouth), Scot., **19-95a**, **24-418** (E-F3); **12-220d**
Musselburgh arrow **2-364c**.
Mussel-crabs **7-356c**
Mussell, Ala **1-160** (C4)
Mussel scale **13-262a**, **8-898a**
Musselshell, Mont **14-276** (E-F2)
—, riv., Mont **14-270** (F2), **18-732a**.
MUSSET, L. C. ALFRED DE 19-95c; **8-515b**, **11-145d**, **24-135b**
—, Paul de **19-95c**
—, Victor de **19-95c**.
Mussoyib, Turk As. *see* Mussaib
Mussidan, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Musso, Bonifacio **17-794c**.
—, Charles **17-794c**.
Musso, It. **26-242** (G4).
Mussolo, W Af. **2-109**
Mussomeli, Sic **15-4** (D6).
Musson, Belg **3-668** (G4)
MUSSORIE (Masuri), India **19-97b**, **14-370** (G4), **8-818c**, **7-912c**
Mussorgski, M. P., *see* Moussorgsky
Mussorongo **1-360b**.
Mussulman **1-360a**
Mussy-sur-seine, Fr. **10-778** (G3), **2-888d**
Must (wine-making) **28-718a**
Musta, Malta **17-508** (A-B2), **17-509b**
Mustafa (Mahommedan name) *see also* Mustapha
— (alleged son of Bayezid I.) **27-445b**
— (son of Mahommed I) **27-445b**
— I (sultan) **27-450d**
— II (sultan) **27-451d**
— III (sultan) **27-453b**.
— IV. (sultan) **27-455a**
— (Turkish admiral, fl 1565) **17-511d**.
— (Turkish general) **23-814a**
— (Turkish governor) **9-103d**
— Bairaktar **24-607a**, **27-455c**
— Fehmi Pasha **9-116b**, **9-119d**
— Kamel **9-118a**; **9-119c**
— Kara *see* Kara Mustafa
— Pasha (aga of Janissaries) **19-15b**.
— Pasha (Albanian ruler) **4-281d**, **1-487a**
— Pasha (grand vizier) **7-427d**
— **RESHID PASHA** (Turkish statesman) **19-97b**
Mustafa Pasha, Turk **27-426** (E2)
Mustagh-ata, mt, E Turkest. *see* Muztagh-ata
Mustagi-fami **17-873c**.
Mustahfiz **27-428c**
Mustai Pasha **12-194b**
Mustajidda, Arab **19-351b**.
Mustang, Okla **20-58** (D2).
—, isl, Tex **26-690** (K8)
—, val., Bal **15-19b**.
MUSTANG 19-97c
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (M4)
Mustansir *see* Mostansir
Mustapha (name) *see also* Mustafa
— (b Ismael) **15-769d**
— (of Delvina), Turk **17-84d**;
— Pasha, cape, Tun. **1-644** (D1)
Mustapha (Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke) **4-643d**
Mustapha Inférieur, Alg. **1-655a**
—supérieur, Alg **1-655a**
MUSTARD (bot) **19-97c**; **8-896d** *See also* Salvadora persica
"Mustard" (horse) **13-728b**
MUSTARD OILS 19-98c, **19-98a**, **20-52b**, glucosides of **12-142d**
Mustarib, race *see* Mozarab
Mustard beetle *see* Blue beetle
Mus-tau, mt, China **27-420** (G3),
Mustel, Victor **12-958d**.
Mustela *see* Marten.
— alpina **25-14b**
— americana *see* American marten.
— erminea. *see* Ermine.
Mustela flavigula *see* Indian marten.
— foina *see* Stone marten.
— Hamiral **15-886c**.
— martes. *see* Pine marten.
— pennanti. *see* Pekan.
— sibellina. *see* Sable.
Must elephant **9-259d**
Mustelidae **5-373b**, **17-527c**; **5-376b**
Mustoline **5-173b**
Mustelus *see* Hound.
— laevis **24-596a**
MUSTER (diet) **19-98d**.
Muster-roll **5-317b**
Muster master **19-98d**
Musters, G C **20-901d**.
—, Mary Anne **4-898a**
Musters lake, Arg **2-162** (C6), **6-322d**.
Muston, Leics **7-358c**
Mustoxidi (Mustoxeidis), Andreas **14-729c**
Mustum **19-97b**.
Musumeba (bot) **2-89a**.
Musumba, Bel Cong. **6-923** (C5)
Musumguri, riv, Port E Af. **25-466** (N2)
Musur, tribe **25-1a**.
Musuri (Moab king) **18-632a**.
MUSURUS, MARCUS 19-98d
Musus, race **28-916c**
Muswell, hill, Bucks **4-728d**
Muswellbrook, N S W **19-538** (F4)
Muswell Hill, Lond **28-801d**, **18-413d**
Mut (myth.) **1-860c**, **1-861a**; Karnak temple **9-77a**, **15-680b**
Mut, Egy **9-40** (A2)
—, Turk. As **2-240** (E4): *see also* Chaudropolis
Muta, mt, Sah **25-16d**
Mutaggel Nebo (Assyrian king) **19-101c**
Mutah (battle) **17-107b**
Mutakkil-Muskū. *see* Mutaggil-Nebo
Mutalli (of Khata) **9-85a**
Mutanabbī *see* Motanabbī
Mutan-Kiang, riv China **17-551** (D1), **17-552b**
Mutarfarian (dist) **12-141c**
Mutation (bot) **28-10-6c**, **27-908a**, paleontological **20-584d**, **20-586b**
Mutawalī **21-109c**
Mutawakkil *see* Motawakkil
Mutawileh, tribe **20-604c**.
MUTE (dict) **19-99a**
Mutela **15-124b**
Mutelidae **16-123b**.
Mutelong, mt, Sum. **26-71** (A1)
Mutesa, tribe **3-623c**, **2-208c**, **2-269c**
Mutes (falconry) **10-112d**
Mutesa (King of Buganda) **27-906b**, speke obtained **23-643c**; Stanley's visit **25-780a**
Mutessarif **7-918a**
Mutessarifik **27-427d**
Muth (Benhmuni-in) **5-167b**
Mutha, canal, India **22-75d**
—, riv., India **22-7c**
Muthaiah, Richard **4-224d**
Muthill, Scot. **24-418** (D2), **21-263b**.
Muthmann, W (chemist) **6-72d**, **9-75a**
Muthul, riv, Af.: battle (109 B.C.) **15-545a**
MUTIAN, KONRAD 19-99b, creed **15-16b**
Mutiella **16-12a**
MUTILATION 19-99b, among Bulam **22-168c**, Dyaks **8-742b**, Incas **10-172a**, heredity **13-751c**, kaviri-ondo **15-702c**, Krumen **15-943c**; later Roman empire **23-521a**, Masai **17-854d**; medico-legal aspect **18-27b**, Nandi **19-161c**, Nuer **19-845b**, punishment **27-726a**, **19-707**, **9-115a**; as purification **22-861a**; Shagia **24-769b**, Yaos **28-904a**
Mutilla **14-180c**
Mutillidae **14-180c**, **2-85d**, coloration **18-199d**.
Mutimir **24-691b**
Mutina, It. *see* Modena.
Mutine, c. *see* Mites
MUTINY 19-100c, **17-791b**
— Acts (1689 1879) **18-445c**, **2-612d**, **9-542b**, billeting **3-914b**
Mutio (glass-worker) **12-10b**
Mütis, Jo-ão Celestino **6-706b**
Mutisia acuminata **21-267b**.
Mutisieae **21-781d**
Mutkuroff, Colonel **4-783b**
Mutley, Devon **21-862** (map)
Mutnefert statue, Cairo **9-67c**
Mutograph *see* Cmematograph.
Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.). *see* Borelli, G A.
Mutshipatra, mt, India **19-478d**
MUTSU, MUNEMITSU 19-100d
HITO 19-100d, **15-887c**
Mutsu, prov, Jap *see* Oshu or Michinoku.
Mutsuru (Jap legend) **15-206c**
Mutt, ris, Switz. **23-271b**
Muttaburra, Queens. **2-900** (G4)
Muttama, N S W. **19-518** (D-E4)
Muttenden, priory, Kent: *see* Mottenden
Muttensee, lake, Switz **12-78b**
Muttenz, Switz **26-242** (D1)
Mutther, mt, Alps **26-242** (D4), **1-745d**
Mutto (Mutton, Tyrian king) *see* Metten
Mutton, mt, Vt **19-190** (A1)
—, isl, Ire (Clare) **14-744** (B4)
—, isl, Ire (Galway) **14-744** (B4)
Muttonbird (mut.) **1-466d**; food value **8-216a**
Mutton-bird **24-815d**.
Mutton Fork, riv, Ind. **14-122** (E8)
MUTTRA, India **19-101c**, **14-376** (G-H6) inscriptions **14-624d**, **14-626b**
—, dist., India **19-101d**
Muttri, mt, Alps **26-242** (F2)
Muttrin, Ger **11-808** (F1)
Mutu, riv, Port E Af **22-750c**
Mutual Aid, **22-750b** (D1)
Mutual Aid Society (Leclanre's) **22-121a**
— benefit societies (Italy) **15-11a**
— building societies (U K.) *see* Starr-Bowkett Societies
— Eligibility Act **11-74d**
Mutualism (biol) **20-794a**.
— (econ.) **1-915d**
Mutual Savings Banks (U S.) **24-247a**
— system (education) *see* Monitorial system
— system (fire-insurance) **14-**
MUTULE (diet) **19-102a**
Mutum, Braz **4-410** (C1)
Mutuswamiv Aivar. *see* Aivar, Sir Tiruvarur M.
Mutum (diet) **23-559d**
Mutwall, Cev **6-71c**
Muurling, W **15-917d**, **17-566a**
Muveran, Grand, mt, Alps. *see* Grand Muveran
Muwaffak **21-249a**
Muwahhadis *see* Almohades.
Muwahhidin Druses: *see* Druses
Mu-Wang **6-191c**.
Muwary, cape, India **14-376** (A-B7)
Muwatta (Malik Ibn Anas) **17-414d**, **17-415d**, **17-420a**
Muweila, Arab **2-264** (B6), **13-217a**
Muxadabad *see* Murshidabad
Muya, Jap **15-156** (D9)
—, riv, Sib **25-10** (G3); **27-170a**
— South, mts, Sib **27-169d**
Muyanga, Ger E Af **11-771** (A3)
Muyden, Holl siege (1672) **8-715a**.
Muy Muy, Nic **5-678** (D1)
Muyscria **7-798c**
Muyssca, *see* Bibcha
Muyumkum, descrt, Turkest **27-420** (D1) **26-104c**.
Muza, Arab **15-651d**, **2-259a**
Muzaffar (sultan). *see* Bibars II Jashengir
MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN (of Persia) **19-102a**, **21-198d**, **21-214d** foll
Muzaffar Shah I (of Gujarat) **27-450c**
Muzaffarabad, India **14-376** (E-F2), **15-687c**.
MUZAFFARGARH, India **19-102c**, **14-376** (F4)
—, dist., India **19-102c**
MUZAFFARNAGAR, India **19-102d**; **14-376** (G5).
—, dist, India **19-102d**; **15-553c**
MUZAFFARPUR, India **19-103a**, **14-376** (F6)
—, dist., India **19-103a**, **14-621d**
Muzalon, Georgius: *see* Mouzalon, G
Muz-art (Muzhart), mts, E. Turkest **15-944c**
—, pass, E Turkest **6-168** (C1), **27-423a**; **26-909d**
Muzahifa, Arab.: *see* Mozdalifa
Muzelle, pass, Alps **1-742c**.
Muzelo, riv, Port E Af. **25-466** (N2).
MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 19-103b
Muzillac, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Muzimba, tribe **22-165a**.
Muzio gambit **6-90d**.
Muzio, Girolamo **14-911c**.
Muzio Scevola (Handel) **12-911d**
Muzirija, India: *see* Kodungalur
Muzluk-tagh, mts, E Turkest **6-168** (D2), **15-910b**.
Muzo, Col **6-709b**.
Muzon, cape, Alsk. **4-600** (B2), **1-472b**
Muz-tagh, mts, India **14-376** (F1 H2), **13-476c**, **13-473c**, exploration **18-99b**
—, pass, India **14-376** (F-G2), **24-276b**
Muztaghata, mt, E Turkest. **6-168** (B2), **27-12a**
Muzuk (language) **12-894c**
Muzur Dagh, mt, Arm. **2-565** (B2).
—Su, riv, Arm **2-565** (B2).
Muzuzuru 22-165a
MUZZIOLI, GIOVANNI 19-103c, **20-514d**
Muzzling order (1897) **14-171a**
Mvita, isl, Br E Af *see* Mombasa
Mvkuka (painter) **20-518a**
M.V.O (abbrev.) **1-29c**.
Mvule (bot.) **26-397a**
Mwami **27-466c**, **1-945b**, exiled **24-756a**
Mwani Congo **2-40a**.
Mwanza, Ger E Af. **11-771** (B1), **11-773b**
Mwari (myth) **23-261d**
Mwe, riv, Bur *see* Ol
Mweelaun, isl, Ire. **14-744** (A5).
Mweelrea, mt, Ire **14-741** (B4), **17-936c**
Mweelrea Beds **28-510c**
Mweenish, isl, Ire **14-744** (B3).
Mwembas, Rhod **25-166** (H11).
MWERU, lake, Af **19-10c**, **6-921** (B5), **6-911d**.
Mwomboshi, Rhod. **23-260** (B-C2)
Mwynal, lake, Wales **18-168b**
Mya, riv, bed, Sah **1-120** (D2-1), **23-1005a**.
Mya (zool.) **16-124a**
— arenaria *see* Soft clam.
— truncata **21-818b**
Myacea **16-124a**
Myacites **7-16d**.
Myadermatinae. *see* Nyctéridae.
Myaing, Bur **4-810** (D4).
Myaing **11-550d**, **5-135d**
Myalinidae **16-122c**
Myalinoid **14-906d**
Myanaung, Bur **4-840** (D5), **13-401a**
Myasthenia gravis **20-764d**
Myatt Creek, riv, Ark **2-522** (D1).
Myauk-myo, Bur. *see* Mandalay
MYAUNGMYA, India **19-104d**, **4-840** (D6).
—, dist., Bur **19-104d**
Mya Varlet, Swed **22-908d**.
Mybarch, prov, Bot **4-260d**
Mycale, mt, Asia M **14-727d**, **14-730c**, **22-170b** battle (479 B.C.) **12-449b**, **25-611d**.
Mycalessus **11-193a**, **21-731b**.
Mycena (bot.) **11-134b**
MYCENAE, Gr **19-104d**, **12-440** (D3), **2-753d**, acropolis **12-441d**, Aegean civilization **1-245a**, **1-250a**, **12-141b**, capital **5-276c** (fig.), under Crete **18-555a**, dipylon **15-36** b, **11-564c**, Lion Gate **7-742b**, **2-378b**, plate **21-792** (pl I figs 21, 22); Pausanias' account **20-999b**, Perseus legend **21-187b**, Schliemann's excavations **24-141c**, sphinxes **25-662d**, swords **26-270a**; vases **5-11**, **2-58d**
Mycenaean civilization: *see* Aegean civilization
Mycenian gold circlets **21-771d**.
Mycetina, Alcina **5-140b**.
Mycetinus **6-80c**; **9-81c**, sarcophagus **3-629a**
Mycerinus, Pyramid of **4-954** (A4); **22-685a**
Mycetes *see* Howler
Mycetoma (Madura foot) **20-785c**, **21-191b**
Mycetophagidae **6-872c**
Mycetophilidae. *see* Fungusmidge
Mycetophorus. *see* Solifugae
Mycetopus **16-123b**
Mycetozoa (Myxomycetes, Schleimpilze) **19-105a**, **21-728c**, **13-145c**.
Mychelkā, Russ.: *see* Bladomysl
Mysel (Mash) **21-202c**
Mychkeb, Swed **26-150** (A4)
Mycodarma aceti **28-720b**.
— vini **28-720a**
Mycomycetes **10-277b**
My Confession (Tolstoy) **26-1059d**.
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 19-110b, **16-111d**.
—, **OSWALD 19-110d**; **3-463b**; **13-253c**
Myconos, isl, Aeg S. *see* Mykonos.
Mycoporaceae **16-581d**
Mycorhiza **11-345b**, **21-719b**, Palæozoic **20-525a**
Mycose *see* Trehalose
Mycosis **20-795d**; **11-138d**
— fungoides **25-191b**
Mycroft, W **7-443b**
Mycteria americana. *see* under Jabiru
— Senegalensis. *see* Saddle billed stork.
Myddaduo **8-807c**
Mydaus (zool.) **5-374a**
— meliceps. *see* Teledu
MYDDELTON (Middleton), **SIR Hugh 19-110d**; monument **28-423c**
—, Sir Thomas (1550 1631) **19-111a**
—, Sir Thomas (1586 1666) **19-111b**
—, William **19-111a**, **5-616d**
Myddfai, Wales **9-128** (V D4)
Mydlin, riv, Af **19-69d** (C6), **19-69b**
Mydorge, Claude **8-79d**; on conics **6-911**
Mydrim, Wales **28-206b**
Myelaemia *see* Splenomyelogenous leucaemia.
MYELAT, div, Bur. **19-111b**, **4-840** (E4)
Myelencephalon; *see* Medulla oblongata
Myeleon, Russ **23-872** (E7)
MYELITIS 19-111b
Myelocyte **6-901b**.
Myelomyelon; *see* Medulla oblongata
Myelonic **16-120b**.
Myeloplax: *see* Giant cell
Myelovylon **20-536c**
Myeng mateng, mt, Bur **14-324** (Q10)
Myer, Albert James **28-150c**.
Myers, Frederic **19-111c**
—, **FREDERIC W. H. 19-111c**, **9-1044b**, apparitions **2-210a**, **13-688c**; dreams **8-566d**, subliminal self **25-106** ff, **23-20b**
—, G W.: on stars **25-786b**, **25-789a**
—, L E **23-854b**, **2-818b**
Myers, Jos **15-710** (D-E2)
Myers' bullet machine **28-218a**
Myerstown, Pa **21-106** (B5)
Myersville, Md **17-828** (D1)
Myes, Jan (D E3)
Myesmithgestyo **5-164d**
Mygale **25-666a**, **4-444c**, coxal glandae **2-292b**, enfossil **12-229 k**
Mygalomorphae **2-306d**, **25-661d**, **20-1014a**; entosternum **2-285d**
Myglonia, Thrace: *see* Perinthe
—, dist., Macedonia **20-147a**
—, dist., Mesop **18-181d**
Myglonius, riv, Turk As. *see* Inghijagh
Myggenaes, isl, Faroe Is. **11-**
Myginda asiatica **18-497c**.
Myhar, India *see* Malhar.
Myingra zonrea **10-585a**.
Myiasis **5-108c**
Myiasis **5-108c**
Myingun, Bur **4-810** (D1)
MYINGYAN, Bur **19-112c**, **4-840** (D1),
—, riv, Bur **19-112a**
Myiodectinae **26-859a**
MYITKYINA, Bur **19-112b**, **4-840** (E2), **15-626d**.
—, dist., Bur **19-112b**
Myitnge (Nam Tu), riv, Bur **14-850a**, **17-798b**
Myitha, Bur **4-840** (E4)
—, riv, Bur **4-840** (D3), **6-232c**
Mykonos, Gr **12-424** (G3).
—, isl, Gr **12-424** (G3); **12-440** (G3), **7-981c**, sacrificial calendar **14-629a**
Mylabris cichorii: *see* Telini fly
Mylacharane **5-639d**
Mylae, Gr **12-440** (D1).
—, Sic. *see* Milazzo
Mylagaulus **23-446b**.

Mylapur, Madras **17-291c**, 14-161a.
Mylasa (Milas), Asia M. **2-760** (C1), **12-837d**; coins **19-888c**; Hellenism **13-237c**, inscription **17-917a**, temple of Zeus **5-340b**.
Myler de Birmingham: *see* Birmingham, Myler de.
Myles, John **3-175b**.
Myles, Ada, 1-460 (G3).
—, Miss, **18-600** (B3)
Myll, Gr **12-124** (D3).
Mylloaulidae: *see* Eagle-ray.
Myllobatis **14-200c**, **24-595c**.
Mylitta: *see* Atargatis
Mylius, Christlob **16-196d**.
—, F. B. (chemist) **1-705a**.
Mylius-Erichsen, L, **21-953b**
Mylius-Erich'sen Land, distr., **Green. 21-938** (A2).
Mylne, Andrew **4-564c**.
Mylne (family of Freemasons) **11-8.b**.
Mylo, N.Dak **19-780** (E1).
Mylochilus caurinus: *see* Columbia river chub
MYLODON 19-1126
Mylohyoid muscle **10-53b**.
MYLONITE 19-1134, **21-333** (Pl. IV, fig. 6).
Mylopotamos, glen, Gr. **7-709c**.
— (Oxyxes), riv., Crete **7-418** (III), **7-419**.
Mylor, Corn. **9-140** (VI B.).
"**My Lord**" (drama engine) **25-884c**.
Mylor series **7-180a**.
Mylva, riv., Russ **23-197a**.
Mylvina, Russ **23-872** (H-13).
Mymar **14-177c**.
Mymaridae **14-177d**; **14-180a**.
Mymensingh, India: *see* Nasirabad.
MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India **19-1136**, **14-176** (N-6).
Mymah **12-311a**; **14-381b**, **1-120c**.
Mynas, Minoides: *see* Minas, Minoides.
Myndus, prom., Asia M. **2-810a**
MYNGE, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-1137
Mynn, Alfred **7-440c**
Mynol, Ala **1-460** (A1).
Mynol, Thomas, *see* Minot.
Mynpooree, India: *see* Mainpuri.
Mynster, Jakob Peter **8-441d**; **17-757b**.
Myntero, *see* Moneyer.
Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, &c., mts., Wales *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c.
Mynydd Carn battle (1081) **5-612a**.
—**Du**, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Mynyddlwyn Mount **9-420** (III, A 1), **18-728c**.
Myoidine (poet) **5-619c**.
Myoinhibin **2-611d**.
Myobatrachus **20-1056**
Myocardiitis **27-914d**, **20-921** (Pl. VII, fig. 2).
Myocardium **27-914c**
Myocastor coypus, *see* Coypu.
Myochaina **18-134b**
Myochanidae **15-324b**.
Myocoryna **18-586c**; **1-888b**.
Myocoscha **18-1226b**
Myodonine **1-152a**
Myoes to **12-857d**; **25-726c**.
Myodes lemmus: *see* Lemming, obensis **25-14b**
Myodocopa **9-875a**.
Myodocopida **12-121b**.
Myo-epithelial **14-137b**.
Myogale: *see* Desman.
Myoglobin **14-611b**.
Myogen: *see* Myosinogen.
Myogi-san, mts., Jap. **18-157d**.
Myoglobulin **1-514d**.
Myohippus **8-105b**.
Myohaematin **8-735c**.
Myohating, Bur (Arakan) **4-810** (C4); **2-315c**
— Bur (Mandalay): *see* Amarapura.
Myoidea **23-441d**.
Myolania **20-900a**.
Myoma **27-874c**, **28-191b**.
Myomeres: *see* Myotome.
Myomorpha **13-444c**.
MYONEMES 19-113d.
Myong-oh-hung, Kor. **12-186** (F6)
Myook (official) **4-840c**.
Myopanus **6-97c**.
Myophoria **16-122b**; **21-177c**, **27-400a**.
— beds **16-766b**
Myopic eye **28-134b**; **4-61b**
Myoporum sandwicense: *see* Naio
Myopotamus coypus: *see* Coypu
Myoprotein **7-674b**, **5-701d**, oyo **5-699b**
Myosas **4-810d**
Myoscalops **23-443d**
Myos Hormos, Egy **9-25d**.
Myosin **1-511d**
Myosinogen **1-514d**
Myosotidium nobile: *see* Chatham Island lily.
Myosotrex (zool) **14-611d**.
Myosotis: *see* Forget-me-not
Myosurus **22-896d**.
Myotalpa: *see* Siphneus.
Myotis **6-216a**
Myotome (dict) **19-58c**
Myoxidae: *see* Dormouse.
Myoxus (dict) **15-675c**.
MYRA (Demibee), Asia M. **19-1141d**, coins **19-889a**.
—, Ga **11-7**?? (D4)
—, Ga **21-1004** (C5)
—, Tex. **26-690** (A6)
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A4).
Myrangle, N.S.W. **19-1148** (E3)
Myrasma sarcutella **13-663b**
Myrar, Ice, **14-228b**
Myreene **28-601d**
Myrcenol **26-651d**
Myrcinus, Macedonia **13-527a**
Mördalsjokull, glacier, Ice **14-228** (C3), **14-228c**.
Mordilla: *see* Merlin
Myrdin, Wales **1-525a**, **7-232d**.
Myresjo, Swed **26-190** (C3).
Myrginas, tribe **20-15a**.
Myriacanthidae **24-596b**.
Myriagramma **28-493b**.
Myrandrus, Sur **1-568b**.
Myrandula **5-703d**, **23-117a**
MYRIAPODA 19-1145b; **8-866d**, geological age **8-128b**, **28-1017d**.
Myriast chea **8-881a**.
Myrica **20-551a**, **5-173c**
— cerifera: *see* Wax-tree.
— faya **10-218c**
— Gale: *see* Gale
Myricaceae **11-198b**.
Myricae (Dodd) **14-612a**.
Myricaria **20-186d**
Myricetin **22-695b**; **22-712b**
Myricks, Miss, **17-852** (D-F3).
Myricyl (Melissyl) **20-91a**.
Myrina (Kalabak Serai), Asia M **19-1116a**; **17-157c**, coins **19-887b**, terracotta figurine **25-853c**.
—, Lemnos: *see* Kastro.
Myrna (zool) **16-132b**.
Myrnion Oros (Photius): *see Dilibothron*
Myrioblepharis (bot.) **11-337a**.
Myriofeto, canton, Turk. **11-**
Myriokephalon, pass, Turk. As battle (1176) **17-609a**.
Myrionema **15-597b**.
Myriophyllum **19-925b**, **13-233d**
Myriopoda **14-151d**, **14-138c**, hydranth **14-150d**; polyp **14-147a**
Myriopteridae **14-151d**
Myriotrochinae **8-870d**.
Myristic acid **20-14a**, **20-51a**.
Myristica fatua **19-918a**.
— fragrans **19-919d**.
— irva **1-956a**.
— tomentosa **19-918a**
Myristic aldehyde **1-532b**.
Myristicivora **19-920c**.
Myristicol **19-920c**.
Myristin **19-920c**.
Myrkarjokull, glacier, Ice. **14-228** (C3).
Myrlea, Asia M., : *see* Mudania
Myrmaradine **18-199b**
Myrmecium nigrum **18-499b**
Myrmecobiinae **17-780a**.
Myrmecobius, *see* Banded anteater.
Myrmecocystus **2-86c**
— mexicanus, *see* Honey-ant.
Myrmecodia **23-808b**.
Myrmecophaga didactyla: *see* Pygmy anteater.
— jubata, *see* Great anteater
— tamandua: *see* Tamandua anteater
Myrmecophagidae: *see* Anteater.
Myrmecophaga fatlax **18-497b**
Myrmecopathy **5-594a**.
Myrmekite **18-499a**
Myrmeleon (Myrmeleonidae) *see* Ant lion.
Myrmica rubra: *see* Red ant.
Myrmidon (dict) **19-1116**
MYRMIDONES 19-1140
Myrmoplasta mira **18-498a**.
MYROBALANS 19-1140, **16-332c**.
— crusher **16-333b**.
— (of Terene) **2-198b**
Myron, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Myronides (general) **21-145c**
Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr **16-75a**.
Myrosin **19-988a**, **21-751a**
Myroxylon Pereirae **3-285d**, **24-96d**.
— toluiferum **3-285d**.
MYRRH 19-1141, **12-800c**.
Myrrha (Smyrna: myth) **1-212b**
Myrrhinus, Gr **12-440** (M-N3)
Myrrhus odorata: *see* Cicely
Myrrine **13-474a**, **27-188d**, geological age **20-571a**
Myrsinites (kanaenosis): *see* Kolea
— lessertiana: *see* Kolea.
Myrsphyllum **2-765b**
Myrsus, Lydia: *see* Smilax.
Myrtaceae **19-1150c**, **9-866d**, **20-551d**.
Myrtia, Gr **12-124** (C3)
Myrtilus **20-14a**, **21-76c**; **2-926a**, Olympia pediment **12-183c**
Myrtis (poet) **21-617c**.
Myrtle, Harriet: *see* Miller, Lydia Falconer
—, Miss: *see* Curtis, Harriet
Myrtle, Ariz **2-854** (C2).
—, Ga. **21-752** (B1)
—, Can **20-111** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
—, Miss **18-800** (C1).
—, Va **28-118** (F1).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (F2).
MYRTLE 19-1154; **2-166d**, geological age **21-778c**, timber **24-859a**.
Myrtle Bay, on, riv., La **17-54** (C1)
— Beach, Conn **18-142d**.
— Beach, S.C. **25-500** (F3).
— Creek, Oreg **20-242** (B4).
Myrtle grove, La **17-54** (d7)
Myrtle Point, Oreg. **20-242** (C5).
Myrtle wax **20-47a**
Myrtlewood, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Myrtle, lake, Ice **12-440** (F 5)
Myrtleville **19-1156**.
Myrtou, castle, Scot **23-629d**.
Myrtus, Crete **7-418** (C2).
Myrtoum, Mare, *see* Modiff, Gr **12-440** (G-F4), **7-212a**
Myrtus arrayan: *see* Arrayan.
— communis: *see* Myrtle.
— mesembrina **12-440** (F 5)
— tomentosa **10-152c**.
Myrus (Dembro Chai), riv Asia M. **19-1134**.
Mysellus **7-301d**.
Mysia, dist., Asia M **19-1156**, **2-761d**; **21-211d**; coins **19-888c**; rulers **18-959c**
Mysidacea **7-561b**; **17-158b**
Mysidae, *see* Opossum-shrimp
Mysis, fjord, Swed. **26-190** (E2).
Mysis larva **7-560a**; **18-223b** (fig.)
Mysbeck, Joseph V. **24-514c**.
Mysleniece, Aus **3-4** (F2).
Mysiott, Russ **28-17c**
MYSLOWITZ, Ger. **19-1160**, **11-808** (G3).
MYSORE, India **19-1170**; **14-382** (G13); water supply **5-559d**.
MYSORE, state, India **19-1160**; **14-382** (F-H13), coffee **14-391b**; famines **10-107c**; house gods **21-864a**, Hyder Ali **14-410a**, **24-635a**, irrigation **14-861c**.
Mysore medil **18-6b**
Mysoraya, Russ. As, **27-170c**
Mysosceti: *see* Whalebone whales
Mystacops tuberculatus **6-246c**.
Mystae, gate, Athens **2-842** (map).
Mysteries, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De **14-211c**; **19-976c**
Mysterious writing (anc Egy) **9-963d**.
MYSTERY (Gr rel) **19-1170**, **19-1194**; Christianity, influence upon **12-510d**, **8-285b**, **23-978c**, **20-947b**, Isis cult **14-872d**. *See also* Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries
— (trade gild) **16-810a**; **12-15d**
— and miracle plays **8-498b**, Anglo-Norman **2-51d**; Bale's plays **3-245b**; Breton and Cornish **5-650b**; Dutch **8-720d**, English **9-614c**, French **11-417d**, **11-12c**, Fortress Calvary fête **11-362c**, Italian religious drama **14-899d**, **14-905c**; medieval German **11-787c**; music of **25-467**; Mystery of Questeans **22-861a**, Oberammergau Passion Play **19-916b**, Persian **8-187b**, **21-251d**, Portuguese **23-19a**, Provencal **22-199d**; Purim plays **22-961b**, Spanish **8-508c**, **25-578d**, **25-581b**, **25-681b**
See also Mystery (Christmas) plays *and* Liturgical drama.
Mystic, Conn **6-952** (H4), **6-916**, **25-966c**.
— (Old), Conn: *see* Old Mystic
—(West), Conn: *see* West Mystic
—, Ga. **21-752** (C1)
—, Ia. **14-732** (D4)
—, lakes, Mass **17-852** (B3); **28-706c**
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (B3), **18-196c**.
Mystical swoon: *see* Ecstasy.
MYSTICISM 19-1215, **26-777c**; Alexandrian school **14-57b**, Christianity, modern **6-290a**, German **11-787c**, **19-6-55b**, Gnostic **12-413c**, **27-865c**; Greek religion **12-510c**, Hegel **13-205b**, Ilesychasts **13-414c**, Kabbalist influence on Christian **15-642b**, Rollards **16-931b**, Lucia **17-129b**, Mahommedan **17-422a**, **26-91a** medieval Church **6-342a**, medieval ethics **9-826a**, mendicant movement **18-125c**; monasticism **18-687a**, Orpheus **20-329a**, Orthodox Eastern Church **6-737d**, Spanish Inquisition **14-594d**, Spanish literature **25-484b**, St John's Gospel **15-454b**, **26-785c**, **26-790d**
Mystics, The (soc) **18-676a**
Mystocedes, Andreas **26-251d**
Mystriosaurus **15-570b**.
Mystrosuchus **27-259d**.
Mystromys **23-442b**.
My Summer in a Garden (Warner) **25-926d**, **1-841a**.
Mysus (myth) **19-1161a**
Myth **10-1145**; distribution **19-1151c**; ritual influence **23-**
See also Mythology
Mythenstein, rock, Switz: *see* Schillerstein
My-Tho, Fr I C, **14-498** (E6), **1-402b**
—, div, Fr I C **6-821a**.
Mytholmroyd, Yorks. **28-913** (A2).
MYTHOLOGY 19-1228a; **23-68c**; animism **2-55a**; British **9-608b**; Euhemerism **9-887a**, evolution **19-224**; Forchhammer's theory **10-640b**, *Genesis* **11-682b**; Hecataeus **13-193c**; Heyne **13-438b**; idol-worship **14-389d**; Irish **14-759d**; Max Müller's theory **19-129d**, **19-215a**; Old Testament **15-924a**, **20-611c**; serpent myths **24-679c**; Spencer's theory **19-150b**, Stoic rationalism **25-947c**; totem myths **27-900a**. *See also* Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
Myths, Order of **18-636a**
Mytilene, Gr. **12-824** (D2).
Mytilus **16-112d**; **16-122b**; **19-94b**
Mytilus citricola **20-150a**
— pomorum: *see* Mussel scale
Mytilene, Asia M **2-760** (B3), **16-188b**; aqueduct **2-241c**, coins **16-887b**, siege (428 B.C.) **21-79d**, **4-933c**.
— (Lesbos), dist., Asia M. **16-488a**
—, isl., Asia M **2-760** (A3) *see also* Lesbos.
Mytilenia **7-557b**.
Mytilidae **16-120b**; **16-122b**.
Mytilimeria **16-124c**
Mytilus **16-122b**, foot **16-126b**, internal organs **16-120d**; gills **16-117d**; otocysts **16-119d**.
— edulis, *see* Sea Mussel
Mytishchi, springs, Russ. **13-89**
Mytistratus, Ste **15-26** (E6).
Myton, dist., Ste **18-180a**.
Myton, internal organs **24-672**).
—-on-Swale, Yorks: battle (1319) **9-500b**, **8-442d**; **18-810d**
Mytton, Thomas **3-590d**; **7-70a**
Myvu, riv., Bur. **2-815b**; **1-156d**.
Myvis, Asia M **14-727d**; **13-214a**, **25-769b**.
Myvatn, lake, Ice **14-228d**
Myxyr Morganwg (bard) **22-**
Myxa **11-516a**.
Myxasteridae **8-880b**.
Myxidiidae **9-186d**.
Myxine **9-386a**.
— Ilebertiihnii **9-384b**; **9-385c**; **9-386a**.
Myxilla **25-728b**.
Myxine: *see* Hag-fish.
Myxmoides **7-687a**; **7-688a**; **7-689b**.
Myxopterygium **24-594b**.
Myxopterygia **9-386a**.
— Ilebertiihnii **9-384b**; **9-385c**; **9-386a**.
Myxobolus **9-384a**; **9-386a**
Myxocystis **9-384c**, **9-386b**
Myxodictyum **10-612c**.
Myxoedema **19-1174**; **18-197b**; causation **20-914c**; investigation **28-165d**. *See also* Cretinism
Myxogastres: *see* Mycetozoa
Myxoma **27-874d**; **20-922** (Pl. IV, fig. 4).
Myxomycetes: *see* Mycetozoa
Myxopoda aurita: *see* Myxopoda aurita.
Myxoproteus **9-380a**.
Myxosoma **9-386a**.
Myxosporidia **25-720b**; **25-729a**; **25-740b**.
Myxosporidia **9-384b**.
Myxosporidiosis **9-384a**.
Myxothecium **10-612d**.
Myxus **18-964c**
Myzomela **13-656a**.
— cruentoinolenta, *see* Soldierbird
Myzomenia **6-250c**; **6-251a**, **16-121c**
Myzomyia rossii **18-902c**.
Myzopoda aurita **6-246c**.
Myzopoditae **6-246c**.
Myzostoma **19-144d**.
MYZOSTOMIDA 19-144d
Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (H2), **1-646b**; **19-145c**; French annexation **1-650a**.
— riv., Alg. **1-643** (D2).
MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) **19-145c**; **1-729b**.
Mzaud, ravine, Alg **27-359c**.
Mzerah, lake **19-155c**
Mzimo, lake, Russ. **27-489c**

N

N (letter) **19-146a.**
— (chem.). *see* Nitrogen.
Na, Go.Cst. **14-293** (J11).
Na (abbrev.) **1-23d.**
— (chem.). *see* Sodium
Naab, riv, Ger. **10-317b.**
Naaf, riv, Bur. **4-840** (C4).
2-415b.
Naafkopf, mt., Alps **16-592d,** **1-745d**
Naaldwyk, Holl. **13-588** (B3), **28-513c.**
Naaman (bibl.) **9-280d.**
Na aman, riv., Pal. **20-602** (G3); **21-403a.**
Naardon, Holl **13-588** (C2), massacre (1572) **13-419a**, siege (1672-73) **8-733a, 10-723c.**
Naarzip 19-256a.
NAAS, Ire **19-146c, 14-744** (E5); **15-791b; 20-296b**
— (barony) **3-421c, 10-141b**
Naasenes (sect). *see* Ophites
Naauwpoort, S Af 25-106 (G8)
Naba, Jap *see* **Nafa.**
Nabadwip, India. *see* **Nadia.**
Naba eh-Shemaila, mt, Syr.. *see* Muskiya.
Nabagange, riv., India **15-337a**
Nabantia, Peak, **26-863a.**
Nabão, riv, Port **26-863d.**
Nabari (dist.) **14-819a.**
Nabarro, D 27-841a; 20-789d
NABATAEANS (race) **19-146c, 23-448** (F4), **15-396b, 26-309a**, inscriptions **14-619d, 1-795b**; language **24-821b**
Nabberoo, lake, W Aus **2-960** (C3)
NABBES, THOMAS 19-147b, 8-523d
Nabbio (boat) **4-99a.**
Nabbs Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828** (B5)
Nabburg, Ger **11-808** (D4).
Nabese (drug). *see* Iskh
Nabeshima porcelain **15-183d**
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis), Tun., **4-648** (D1), **1-360b, 27-390a**
Nabha, India **19-147c; 14-376** (F-G4)
NABHA, state, India **19-147b**
Nabhaji (Nabha Das) **13-487a**
Nabhan (dynasty) **28-765a.**
Nabhi 22-441a
Nabi (peak) **27-466c.**
NABICHA DHURYANI (Arab lan poet) **19-151c**
Nabire, N.G. 19-147 (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) **25-613a**, Messene taken **18-191a**, Philopoemen **21-439c**, Rome **10-478c.**
Nabisipi, riv., Can. **22-724** (E2),
Nabla lativentris **18-498a.**
Nabius, Syr., *see* Shechem.
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokov, Capt 4-783d.
Nabon, Ec. 5-911 (B3)
Nabonassar (of Babylon) **3-104d, 3-869a**, era of **6-315a**
Nabonidos (Nabunaid, of Babylon) **3-105d, 3-712a, 3-102a**, Cyrus **7-707d, 21-206d**; descent **7-806a**, Ur inscription **27-784b.**
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) **3-105d, 5-804d, 3-870a**, Nineveh conquered **1-429c.**
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl) **15-411c, 15-812c.**
Nabrina Veneria, Sp.: *see* Leptis.
Nabu (deity) *see* Nebo.
Nabu, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4).
NABUA, P Is. **19-147d.**
Nabu-kudurri-usur :: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II
Nabu-kudur-usur :: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II
Nabulus, Syr., *see* Shechem.
Nabunaedis (of Babylon) **3-106d.**
Nabu-nazir: *see* Nabonassar
Nabunidus (of Babylon). *see* Nabonidos
Nabuno, Yorks 9-416 (I1. E2), **20-380b.**
Nac (fabric). *see* Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d. 27-498b.
Nacaome, Hond **5-678** (C4).
—, riv., Hond. **5-678** (C4).
Nacaoraniza, Bol 4-167 (C4).
Naccarra 1-592d
Nacco, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Nacella 11-419a
Nachalnik (dict.) **24-690a**
Nachan, *see* Etesene coracana
Naches, Wash **28-354** (E3).
—, riv., Wash **28-354** (E3)
Nachet, Alfred 3-951a.
—, Camille **3-950b**
Nachi, China 6-108 (H4).
Nachi-katsuura, India. *see* Sevilliputtur
NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) **19-147d, 13-174a.**
NACHOD, Aus 19-148a, 3-4 (E1), battle (1866) **24-711b**
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b, African mission (1884) **3-408b**, on Borku **4-266b.**
Nachtigal, cape, Mor 18-851 (B4)
Nachusa, Ill 14-304 (C2)
Nachvak, Can 5-160 (I4)
—, bay, Can **5-160** (I4)
—, inlt., Can **5-141b**
Nachyna, riv., W Af **24-630d**
Nacimiento, mts, N Mex 19-520d
Nacka, Swed 25-935 (B2).
Nackanas, Swed 25-935 (B2)
Nackel, Ger battle (1100) **4-159c**
Nac manuk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Naco, Ariz 2-544 (C4)
—, site, C Am **5-679a.**
Nacogdoches, Tex 26-690 (M-N1).
Nacre, Tex 26-690 (N4)
Nacolea, Asia M. 21-544a.
Nacoochee, Ga 11-752 (C1).
Nacozari, Mex 18-318 (C1).
Nacre (pearl), tribe *see* Botocudos
Nacre, cape, Fr I.C. 14-498 (F5)
Nacro, *see* Mother-of-pearl.
Nacrite 15-672c
Nacton, Suff 9-121 (IV, E2).
Nacuag lake, Ire **14-744** (C1), **12-710a**
Nada, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) **1-4a; 10-75d, 3-868b, 16-515b**
—(son of Jeroboam) **15-377b; 15-326c**
Nadail, Alg 24-593d.
Nadaoutesioux, tribe *see* Sioux
Nadar, A 25-653; 1-265b
— (pseud.) *see* Tournachon, Félix
Nadasdy, Francis Leopold 16-815a
—, TAMAS I, count 19-148c.
Nadaud, Gustave 11-116b.
Nadawah, Ala 1-460 (D4).
Nadder, riv, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4), **28-698a**
Nadeau, Mich 18-372 (C4).
NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 19-148c.
Nadendal, Fin 1-67a.
Nadhan (legend) **26-312c.**
Nadia (Nabadwip), India **19-148d, 14-376** (N8-7), **14-401c**
Nadiad, India 14-376 (E8), **15-635c**
Nadia rivers: *see* Bhagirathi, Jalangi and Mathabhanga.
NADIM (Arabic author) **19-149a**
Nadios (of Babylon) **3-106d.**
Nadir (of Persia) **21-833c; 22-736d; 7**, Indian invasion **14-404a, 9-955a**, Koh-i-noor diamond **8-163a**, Seistan **24-50d**, Shahanshah title **21-198a**
NADIR (diet.) **19-149b, 2-802a**
—, tub, **17-103d, 2-456d**
Nadir (still) *see* Nadir (of Persia)
Nadiu, Pers. 9-140d.
Nadiya, India *see* Nadia.
Nador (officer) *see* Palatine.
Nadorspán (officer) *see* Palatine
Nadvornaya, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nadvy, Ark 2-252 (D5)
Nadwa, In., Rus As 23-872 (M12), **25-10** (C2)
Naecke, Dr 7-165a
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 19-149b, 18-865d, cell formation **7-744**, fermentation **10-275d**, heredity **13-352c, 13-353d**
Naeggeratina 20-538d
Naegeratinopsis 20-510d
Naerbo, Nor 19-804 (I3)
Naero, fjord, Nor 19-804 (I2); **25-346c**
Naesdal, val., Nor. 19-804a, 28-215c, 25-345c
Naerup, Can 19-814a
Naes, Nor (Buskerud) **19-804** (C2)
—, Nor (Randsfjord) **19-804** (D3)
—, Nor. (Spirillensjo) **19-804** (D3)
—, Nor (Stavanger) **19-804** (D3)
Naes (dict.) **19-799b.**
Naesby, Den 8-21 (D3)
NAESTVED, Den 19-149d, 8-24 (D3)
Naeve, Ger 28-24-286d.
Naevia, Port., Rome 23-589d
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 8-491b, 16-258c
NAFAYUS 19-150b, 27-375a.
— pigmentosus **25-191b**
— vascularis **25-191b**
Naf, riv., Bur *see* Naaf
Nafa, Jap 15-156 (E-14-13), **15-196b**
Nafada, Nig 19-678 (E2).
Nafels, Switz 26-212 (G2); **12-736b**, battle (1388) **23-219d**
Naffusak, pass, Bal 17-753b
Naft (reading) **15-906a.**
Nafta, Azrak *see* Azrak (Chalk)
Nafoov, lake, Ire 14-744 (I13), **11-432d.**
Nafti, P J 20-502c
Nafud, Ala 1-460 (C3).
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab 2-264 (C-D2); **2-268a**
—, Little, desert, Arab **2-264** (L3)
Nag *see* Hackney
Naga, Egy 26-146; **9-846d.**
—, P Is **21-302** (D5).
—, sect *see* Nirma
— tribe *see* Nagas
— (zool.). *see* Cobra
Nagada, Egy 5-708a, 11-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1)
—, riv, Can **20-114** (C1).
Naga-gawa, riv, Jap. **15-159d**
Nagahama, Jap. 15-166 (K9).
NAGA HILLS, dist., India **19-150d, 14-376** (P6-7)
Nagai, Isl, Pac O 1-473 (E5)
Naga Kedal, Ital 14-270 (A6).
Nagamank, lake, Bur. 4-830a
Nagana 27-350d; 28-788d; 27-440d
Naganauda **24-173b; 8-481b**
Nagano, Jap 15-156 (L8), **15-204d**, geo **ogy 15-160c.**
Nagant revolver 21-856d.
— rifle **23-333c**
Naganzi, Dah 19-678 (A2)
Nagaoaka, Jap 17-339c, 17-341b, 17-343b
Nagaoka, Jap 15-156 (L8)
Nagar, India (Bengal). *see* Rajnagar
—, India (C Prov.) **14-382** (I 10)
—, India (Kashmir) **14-376** (F1)
—, India (Madras) **14-382** (H-I1); **7-185c, 19-942c**
NAGAR, India (Gilgote) **19-150b, 14-382** (F1)
—, India (Punjab) **14-376** (G3)
—, riv., India **14-376** (N5)
—, state, India **13-957a, 12-20d**
—, sub-dist., India **1-472c.**
Nagara (Nagnahima), Afg. **13-811b**
—, Turk *see* Abydos.
— tribe **12-716c**
Nagarbastika, c, India **11-906d.**
Naga coil, India *see* Nagarkoil
Nagar Havili, dist., India 14-382 (E9), **7-786d**
Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) **12-710c, 3-921b**, numeral system **19-897d**
— Pracharini Sabha (society) **13-191c**
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) **19-151a, 16-97b**
Nagarjuni, hills, India 14-621b
Nagarkoil, India 14-382 (G16-15)
Nagarkot, India *see* Kangra
Nagarote, Nic 5-678 (C4)
Nagar Parkar, India 1-376 (D7)
— Thato, India *see* Tatta
Nagas 19-151b, 23-516a, sun-and-worship **24-670a, 24-675e**
—, tribe **2-775b**, ancestor-worship **19-220c**, dialects **26-424d**, expedition against **19-150d**, head hunting **12-121c**, in Kamrup **15-689a**, omens **19-930d**
NAGASAKI, Jap 19-151b, 15-156 (F10), Dutch settlement **15-236b**, "great martyrdom" (1622) **15-215d**, naval school **15-212b**, Portuguese embassy massacred **15-235b**, railway **15-194b**, trade statistics **15-202c, 15-205a**, U S treaty **15-238b**
Nagasse, val., Jap. 15-158b.
Nagasena (Buddhist teacher) **4-754, 16-119c.**
Nagashima, Isl, Jap 15-156 (F10)
Nagato, prov., Jap *see* Choshu
NAGAUR, India 19-151c; 14-376 (L6), **12-748d**
Nagavali, riv, India *see* Languliya
Nagavalli (family) **15-178b.**
Nag-chu, riv, Tib. 6-168 (L3)
Nag chuka, Tib 26-916 (D1), **23-922b**
Nagda, India 27-554b.
Nag Deota 24-680b
Nageiopsis 20-548b.
Nagel, L. von 14-324c
Nagele, Frans Karl 19-965a.
Nageliluh 20-82a, 21-817d.
Nagell, Karl Wilhelm von: *see* Naegeli, K W von
NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c.
Nagces, bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) **5-562b**
Nagerar 4-95c
Nag Hamadi, Egy. 9-40 (B2), **9-26a**
Nagib *see* **Nakib.**
Nagidus, Asia M 19-890b.
Nagilian, P Is (Isabella) **21-302** (C-D2)
—, P Is (La Union) **21-302** (A-B3)
NAGINA, India 19-151c; 14-376 (N5), battle (1858) **3-920a**
Nagitin, Pers 9-140d; 24-647a.
Nagkanlan, P Is 21-302 (B3).
Nagle, Nano 27-804d
Nagles, mts., Ire 14-744 (C4).
Nagmalae (people) **14-757c.**
Nago Jap 15-156 (F15).
—, riv., India **4-187c**
—, tribes *see* Ayomba
Nagode (Nagod), India 14-376 (G7) **19-151d**
NAGODE, *state*, India **19-151d.**
Nagodi, Ger 13-624a
—, riv., Ger **21-311a**
Nagoeldhu, riv, Tib 6-168 (F4)
Nagore, India (Madras): *see* Nagur
—, India (Rajputana): *see* Nagaur
Nagothna, inlet, India 15-857d
Nagowan, bay, Jap 15-156 (K9)
NAGOYA, Jap. 19-151d; 15-156 (K9), **15-211b.**
Nagpo Tian, P Is 21-302 (C1).
Nagpur, mts., India 1-153a
NAGPUR, India 19-152a, 14-376 (H9), Bhonsla rajas **8-684b**, army organization **4-188a**, Marhratta attack (1817) **14-412a**
—, dist., India **19-152b; 5-681c, 14-114c**
—, div., India **19-152b; 5-681c**
Nagri, India 14-376 (H9)
Nagri head, N C 15-772 (G2).
Nagsksan 26-922d
Nagumbo, W.I. 12-871d
Nagumbuaa, cape, Pals 21-302 (L4)
Nagukeru, riv., India 15-837c
Nagwang Lobzang (of Tibet) **16-512c**
Nagy, Ignatius 13-928b.
—, Ivan **13-929a.**
—, Louis **13-926a**
Nagy Abony, Hung.: *see* Abony.
Nagyatad, Hung. 27-211b, 26-284d, 23-941b
Nagyatte 12-164d
Nagy Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Nagybecskerek, Hung 3-4 (G4), **3-867a.**
Nagy Bocskó, Hung 3-4 (I3).
Nagycenk, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy Enyed, Hung 3-4 (H9).
— Hagymás, mt., Hung. **3-4** (I3), **27-212a**
— Kálló, Hung. **3-4** (G3).
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-152b, 3-4 (L3).
Nagy Károly, Hung 3-4 (H9).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung. 19-152c, 3-4 (G4)
Nagy Kóros, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Kükülló, co., Hung. **3-4** (I3)
— Kükülló, riv, Hung. **3-4** (I3), **27-211a.**
— Lak, Hung **3-4** (G3).
— Léta, Hung. **3-4** (I3).
Nagymaros, Hung 25-429d.
Nagy Rócze, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Sandor, mt., Hung. **3-4** (K3).
Nagyszarlo, Hung: battle (1849) **13-617d.**
Nagy-tetyk, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Tétk, Hung. **3-4** (I4).
Nagytokaj, Hung 3-4 (H8).
Nagyszál, mt., Hung 27-837b.
Nagy Szalonta, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szamos, riv, **Hung.**: *see* Szamos, Nagy.
NAGYSZEBEN, Hung 19-152c, 3-4 (I4); **27-445c, 13-896a.**
Nagy-tsent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4 (G3), **21-796c.**
— Szlabos, Hung **3-4** (G2).
— Szöllos, Hung **3-4** (H2).

NAQYSZOMBAT, Hung **19-**152d, 3-1 (E2), battle(1701) **9-**795b, peace congress (1360) **17-**49c
Naqy-Tapolcsány, Hung **3-1** (E2)
NAQY-VARAD, Hung **19-**152d, **3-1** (H1), **3-81,** compact (1518) **13-**910d
Naha Kaung, Bur **14-**376 (Q 17)
Nahaki, pass, India **14-**376 (D2)
Nahan, India **28-**157c
—, state, India *see* Sirmur
Nahand, tribe **14-**163a
Nahanni, riv, Can **17-**251d
Nahant, Mass **17-**852 (C3)
—, bay, Mass **17-**852 (C3), **17-**172d
Nahapana (dynasty) **14-**621d
Nahapana (Kshaharata king) **13-**498a, coins **14-**621b
Naharid, kingdom, Asia M. *see* Mesopotamia
Naharina, prov., Syr **28-**408c
Naharjan, dist., Pers **15-**615a
Naharmalka, canal, Euphrates *see* Itadhwaniya
Nahash (bibl) **7-**838b, **18-**611c
Nahasse **6-**316c
Nahbund, cape, Pers **21-**188 (B3)
Nahcotta, Wash **28-**354 (A4)
Nahdi, tribe **12-**800b
NAHE, riv, Ger **19-**153a, **11-**808 (A1)
Nahoeda, Ala **1-**460 (A4)
Nahlae (grammarian) **18-**632d, Nahla, Cairo **4-**954 (C2)
Nahlō (dict) **27-**427d
Nahlyeh (dict) **21-**194b
Nah Khrī-toan pe, Kor *see* Khrī-toan pe
Nahlendorf, Ger **23-**711c (plan)
Nahlin, Can **4-**600 (C1)
Nahman, Mich **18-**172 (D4)
Nahmakanta Stream, riv, Me, **17-**441 (C 13)
Nahmanides *see* Nachmanides
Nahor (bibl) **1-**70a
Nahor (dot) **18-**617a
Nahra, riv, India **3-**243c
Nahr al Arus, Nahr es Zerka, &c., five *see* Nahr Arus, Zerka, &c., *except as below.*
Nahrawan, Turk As **2-**266d
— (Nahrwan), canal, Turk As **26-**40 (F1), **28-**170b
Nahr el-Asy, Syr *see* Seleucia
Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop *see* Sakhlawieh
— Malk, canal, Euphrates *see* Radhwaniya
Nahualate, riv, Guat **5-**678 (A1)
Nahuas (people) *see* Nahuat lan Stock
Nahuatl (lang) **18-**331b
NAHUATLAN STOCK 19-153b; **18-**331b, **18-**332d, art **1-**815a **5-**678c
Nahuatleeus (people) *see* Na huatlan Stock
Nahud, Sud **26-9** (B3), **15-**907d
Nahuel Huapi, lake, Arg **2-**402 (B5), **19-**426d, **1-**961d
Nahul, riv, India **3-**877d
NAHUM (bibl) **19-**153b
Nahunta, Ga **11-**772 (E4)
Nahuques, tribe **5-**340d
Nahud (myth) **19-**930d, **10-**141d
"Nafade" (submarine) **24-**921b
Nafadita acuminata (bot) **20-**843b
Nafaditēs (zool) **5-**311d
Nafakot, India *see* Nonkote
Nafase **10-**568d, **21-**738c (fig.)
Nafau, isl, Pac O **10-**335 (C1)
Naib (dict) **5-**325b
Naibaud, Pers **21-**188 (C2)
Naib el Hukumeh (title) **21-**194b
Naibo, bay, Jap **15-**156 (P4); **15-**952a
Naichi, Tib **6-**168 (E2)
—, lake, Tib **26-**921c; **26-**953d
—, pass, Tib **6-**168 (E2)
Naico Arg **2-**462 (D4)
Naid **16-**205b
Naidas, Ger S W Af **25-**466 (C2)
Naididae (zool) **5-**797c
Naigeon, Jacques André **11-**719a
Naigueto, mt, Venez **5-**298e
Naihadi, India **14-**376 (N8)
Naik, P Is **21-**192 (E2)
NAIK (dict) **19-**153d, **14-**402c
— (dynasty) **17-**206b
Nail, Okla **20-**58 (E3)
Nail (anat.) **25-**188d, **25-**189b, **27-**532b, Chinese customs **6-**173d.
NAIL (spike) **19-**153d
Naila, Ger **11-**808 (III p11)
Nail-galil **11-**145a, **19-**619d
Nail-haddad-spar **4-**960d
Nail Pond, Can **19-**831 (B1)
Nailsea, Som **9-**130 (VI (J1)
Nailsworth, Glos **9-**420 (III C3), **12-**134b
Nail tailed wallaby **15-**652a
NAIL VIOLIN 19-151b
Naïma **27-**466d
Naiman, tribe **15-**316b, **20-**657b
Naimes, duke of Bavaria **11-**112b
Nain, Can **5-**160 (K1), **16-**30a
—, Pal *see* Nein
— (Nayin), Pers **19-**690b
—, riv, Swed **28-**190 (B1)
Nainfa, lt **19-**718d
Nainganī, isl, Pac O **10-**335 (B1)
Naini, India **14-**376 (I K7)
— **TAL,** India **19-**154c, **14-**376 (H5), hungnaze **20-**453b, rainfall **13-**173a
— Tal, dist., India **19-**154c
Naini Tanne (pouliodeul) **5-**555a
Nainpur, India **14-**376 (H 18)
Nain Singh (explorer) **26-**924d, **2-**578d, **16-**532a
Nainsook **7-**277d
Nain sukh, riv, India *see* Jumna
Naio (bot) **13-**85c
Naios (myth) *see* Zeus Naios
Naioth, Pal **13-**181d
Naipaligani, India **14-**376 (I K5)
Nai po, Kor **15-**156 (E8)
Nair, tribe *see* Navar
Nairai, isl, Pac O **10-**335 (B1), **10-**146a
—, riv, India **25-**157b
Nairanjarā, riv, India *see* Niranjara
Nairi, state, Arm **15-**950a
Nair Minr (of Shendi) **28-**15c
Nairn, Michael **15-**830c
NAIRN (Invernarne), Scot **19-**154c, **24-**112 (E2)
— riv, Scot **24-**112 (D2), **19-**155b, **14-**719d
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness **19-**154d
—, Mary **9-**176b
—, James **16-**555a
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron **19-**155a
NAIRNSHIRE, Scot **19-**154a, **24-**112 (E2)
NAIROBI, Br E Af **19-**155d, **4-**601 (D3)
Nairon, Faustus **17-**747b
Nairsa, isl, Pac O *see* Ran giroa
Nais (myth) **7-**826b
Naita (zool) **18-**866d, **23-**36d, **13-**350b
Naisabur, Per *see* Nishapur
Naisa-tash, pass, C Asia **14-**376 (I5)
Naisha, tribe **2-**178d
Nai shakar **3-**998d
Naismith, David **28-**940d
—, James **3-**895a
Naisseus **23-**648 (E2) *See also* Nish
Naitamba, isl, Pac O **10-**335 (B1)
Nai-Vaka, mt, Pac O **10-**335 (B1)
NAIVASHA, Br E Af **19-**156a, **4-**601 (B3), **4-**607b
—, lake, Br E Af **19-**156a, **4-**601 (A3), **1-**321b
—, prov, Br E Af **19-**156b, **4-**601 (A2), **4-**609a
Naja elaps *see* King cobra
— haemachatus **19-**251b
— haje *see* Haje
— tripudians *see* Cobra.
Najac, Fr **10-**778 (F5), **3-**59c
Najadat (sect) **17-**423d
Najafabad, dist, Per **14-**867d
Najafarh, India **19-**657d
— lake, India **12-**781d
Najaf Khan **8-**115c
NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses 19-156b
Najarde **22-**3c
— kraminea **20-**556a
— minor **20-**555d
Najasa, riv, Cu **7-**595 (D2)
Najda, Amir **5-**30a, **5-**31a, **17-**423d
Najera, Antonio de **19-**207d
Najera, Sp **9-**505a, **13-**290b, **14-**387a
Najerilla, riv, Sp. **25-**530 (D1), **16-**921d
Najeshda, str, Jap. **15-**156 (S8)
Naji (poet) **13-**488c
NAJIBABAD, India **19-**156c, **14-**376 (H5)
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) **3-**938d; **7-**932d
Najjarite (sect) **17-**422d
Najran, Arab *see* Nejran
Na ju, Kor **15-**156 (D9)
Naka, Prince **15-**266c
Nakadachi, isl, Jap **4-**208b
Nakae Tokusuke (scholar) **15-**174a
Nakaemuku-wan, bay, Jap **15-**156 (E-F13)
Nakai (sword decorators) **15-**178b
Nakamura, Jap **15-**156 (M8)
—, Jap **15-**156 (L7)
—, Jap **15-**156 (H10)
Nakamura Kein (scholar) **15-**170d
Naka no Minato, Jap. *see* Minato
Nakanoshima, isl, Jap (Liu schotten Is) **15-**156 (G12), **17-**99b
—, isl, Jap (Nagasaki) **19-**151b
—, isl, Jap (nr Oki) **15-**156 (H8), **20-**57c
Nakaoriishima, isl, Jap **15-**156 (F10), **12-**277c
Nakashima, mt, Cauc **5-**552b
Nakasendo, road, Jap **15-**191b
Nakatsu, Jap **15-**156 (G10)
Nakatsugawa, Jap **15-**156 (K9)
Nakawbi, Go Cst **12-**203 (A2)
Nakawn Itacha Sema, dist, Siam **14-**396d
Nakayama dake, mt, Jap **15-**159d
Nakb, runs, Arab **2-**264 (B3), **2-**265a
Nakchaif-Kangrl, mt, Tib **6-**168 (C3)
Nakchail la, pass, Tib **6-**168 (C3)
Na Kcal, lake, Scot *see* Kcal, loch
Naked Creek, riv, N C **19-**772 (C2)
Naked oat **19-**938a
Nakil, Ger **11-**808 (F2), **19-**123a
Nakor *see* Nacaire
Nakri, mass, Caue **23-**874 (II B2), **5-**552c, **5-**550d
Nakhashbita khokh, mt, Caue **5-**552c
Nakhavāla, tribe **18-**65a
Nakhela, Sud **9-**129a
NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhçevan), Russ **19-**156c, **23-**874 (II D2), **9-**725c
— **ON-THE-DON,** Russ **19-**156d, **23-**872 (E F6), **23-**775a
Nakhimov, Paul Stephano vich **25-**149d, **7-**453b, **24-**707c
Nakhkhunte (myth) **9-**141c
Nakhl, Arab **2-**261 (H1)
Nakhlah, val, Arab **17-**405b
Nakhl, An, Egy **9-10** (H2), **2-**257d, **9-**119a
Nakhod **21-**198c
Nakhon, bay, Siam **14-**498 (B7)
— Nayok, riv, Siam **14-**498 (B5), **24-**
— Sawan, Siam **14-**498 (B4), **25-**1c
NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT (Lakhon, Ligore), Siam **19-**156d, **14-**498 (A7), **17-**483d
Nakhshab, C Asia **5-**43b
Nakhshabi (poet) **13-**488b
Nakhtche (race) *see* Chechenzes
Nakib (title) **17-**410b, **5-**52d, **3-**196a, **3-**489c
Nakibs, tribe **3-**923d
Nakib Sohrd **27-**149b
Nakidah, Asia M *see* Nigdeh
Nakimu, caves, Can **24-**612c
Nakina, Can **4-**600 (B1)
—, riv, Can **4-**600 (B1)
Nakis (caliph) *see* Yazid III.
Nakkarah *see* Nacaire
Nakkara Khaneh *see* Nekkareh Khaneh
Nakl **17-**421d
Naknik, Alsk **1-**472 (F4)
Nako, isl, Sum **19-**636d
Nakoda Ragam (sultan) *see* Bukeiah
Nakong (zool) *see* Sittunga
Nakpala, Go Cst **12-**203 (A2)
Nakpayile, Togo **12-**203 (B-C2)
Nakpo, Lo, tribe **3-**847a.
Nakrah (deity) **14-**620c
Nakshatras (astron) **13-**493c, **25-**696a
Nakshi Rustam, ruins, Pers **21-**185d, **24-**804b
NAKSIKOV, Den **19-**156d; **9-**24 (D4), **27-**555c
—, fjord, Den **8-**24 (C4)
Naktang **26-**922d
Nak-tong-gang, riv, Kor. **15-**156 (F8-9), **15-**908c
Naktsang-tso, lake, Tib **6-**168 (D3)
Nak-tso, lake, Tib **6-**168 (D3)
Nakur, N Af *see* Nekor
Nakura, prom, Sri **21-**419c
Nakuro, Br E Af **4-**601 (A4)
—, lake, Br E Af **4-**601 (A3), **4-**602a
Nakusp, Can **4-**600 (F1)
Nakwa, Go Cst **12-**203 (B1)
—, riv, Go Cst **12-**203 (B1)
Nal, Bal **14-**376 (B6)
—, riv, Bal **14-**376 (B6)
Nala and Damayanti **13-**136d
Nalabdjur **26-**190c
Nalagarh, state, India *see* Hindur
Nalanda, India **13-**844b
Nalatwar, India **14-**376 (G11)
Nalayra prabenndiae **26-**190d
Nalbari, India **14-**376 (O6)
Nalchik, Cauc **23-**874 (II C2), **26-**619c
Naldrett, chronometer **20-**34d
Naldi, Dhongri (of Brahighulla) **24-**757b
Naldrug, India **14-**382 (G11)
Nalgonda, India **14-**382 (H11)
Nalhati, India **14-**376 (M N7), **3-**1c
Nalin, Pal **20-**602 (B-C5)
Nalita (bot) **15-**604a
Nalkhora, India **12-**748c
Nallamalais, mnts, India **14-**382 (H12), **15-**9-2c
Nalodaya **15-**611d
Nalolo S Af **3-**425c
Nalon, riv, Sp **25-**540 (B1), **2-**820b, **20-**190d
Nalps, val Switz **26-**242 (F3)
Nalticombe, N S W **19-**538 (G2)
Nalu, tribe **11-**102c, **22-**168c, **1-**120d
Nam (rivers), *e.g* Nam mun, Nam-si *see* Mun, riv, Si, riv
Nama (poet) *see* Namdeo
Nama, tribe *see* Namaqua
Namakagon, lake, Wis **28-**740 (B C2)
—, riv, Wis **28-**710 (A2 B3)
Namako **15-**175c
Namakunde, Ger S W Af **25-**466 (C2)
Namaland, region, S W Af *see* Namaqualand
Namangan, Turkes **27-**420 (B C2), **27-**442b, **10-**270d
Na Maolleau, mt, Scot **24-**418 (A2)
Namaqua (Nama), tribe **13-**805c, **14-**801b, **1-**360d (table), dialect **13-**807b, **8-**199b religion **19-**136a
NAMAQUALAND (Namaland), Afr **1-**157a, **25-**466 (B D5), copper **5-**233c, **7-**111c, exploration **20-**145a, **13-**806d, geology **11-**801a, **8-**220b, history **11-**802a, **11-**806b *See also under* German S W Africa *and* Cape Colony
Namaseere, riv, S Af **25-**466 (E2)
NAMASUDRA (Chandal), tribe **19-**157a
Namatai, N S W **19-**187 (G1)
Nambucca, N S W **19-**538 (G2)
—, riv, N S W **19-**538 (G2), **19-**538d
Nambuelis (caste) **17-**289b
Nambu Fuji, Jap *see* Gan juzan
Nambu Pamby (pound) *see* Philips, Ambrose
Namching tang-lo, mt, Tib **6-**168 (B3)
Namdal, dist, Nor **16-**204d
Namdeo (poet) **13-**486a, **17-**675a, **12-**758d
Nam-Dinh, Fr I C **14-**498 (D E1), **27-**5c, **14-**402b
NAMDU 19-157a, **15-**702a, baptismal **3-**368a, Egyptian view **9-**55d, logic and psychology **7-**926d, **22-**590c, primitive music **27-**86c, **27-**236b, **17-**308a, **17-**309d.
Namèche, Alexandre Joseph **3-**881c
Name day *see* Ticket day
Na Meide, lake, Scot *see* Meide
Namekan, lake, Minn **18-**550
Nameless, Va **28-**118 (C3).
Namen, Belg. *see* Namur
Namens, Sk, Pac.O. **10-**335 (B1).
Namew, lake, Can. **24-**225 (C3).
Nam Hkom, state, Bur **4-**840d
Namf (Persian historian) **21-**250a.
Namib, dist, Ger S W Af **25-**466 (A1 2)
Namikawa Tosuke **15-**190b.
— Yasuyuki **15-**190a
Nammacoody Kande, mts, Cey **3-**190d
Namiqa, Cey *see* Namuova
Namirombe, hill, Ugan **27-**559b
Namiteruma (Hasyokan), isl, . Jap **15-**156 (C11)
Namkiu, mts, Tib **6-**168 (F4)
Namla, pass, Tib **6-**168 (E4)
Namlia, India **14-**376 (P8)
Namling-jong, Tib **6-**168 (D4)
Nammekon (Nammokon) state, Bur **15-**678b
Nammeti, tribe **2-**578b, **19-**164d
Namodale, Mal Arch **17-**466 (E5)
Namoi, riv, N S W, **19-**538 (K2), **14-**22b, **19-**547d
Namokhung-davan, pass, Tib **6-**168 (F2)
Namoliplafane, isl, Pac O **20-**446 (E4)
Namoloaes, Rum **23-**826 (C2)
Namoluk, isls, Pac O **20-**436 (E1).
Namonuito, isl, Pac O **20-**436 (D4-E3)
Namorik, isls, Pac O **20-**436 (F1).
Namorona, Mad **17-**271 (C4)
Namp, Pt, Bur **14-**376 (I8)
Nampa, Ida **14-**276 (A4), **14-**277d
—, mt, C Asia **16-**58b
Nampa River, riv, Sp **25-**540 (B1), **2-**820b, **20-**190d
Nalps, val Switz **26-**242 (F3)
Nampikuan, P Is **21-**192 (B4), **7-**677c
Nam po, Kor. **15-**156 (E8)
Nampteiwche, Chēs . *see* Nantwich
Nam-si *see* Nam-tsan **26-**926d.
Namrus (myth) *see* Ruha
Namru-tso, lake, Tib **6-**168 (E3), **26-**924c
Namsen, Fjord, Nor. **19-**800 (B2), **19-**800b
—, riv, Nor **19-**800 (C2), **19-**801a
Namslau, Ger **11-**808 (F3).
Namsos, Nor **19-**800 (B2)
Namtar (legend) **8-**107c.
Namub, Ger S W Af : *see* Nautoni
Namuka, isl, Pac O. **10-**335 (C2)
Namuli, mts, Port E Af **32-**164b
Namuna (Namiova), Cey **14-**382 (I16), **19-**92bb
Namur, A. **26-**329c
NAMUR (Namen), Belg **19-**158a **3-**668 (E3) **26-**373c, siege (54 B C) **4-**940b, siege (1692) **12-**345a, **6-**640c, stilt-walkers **25-**923b
NAMUR, prov, Belg **19-**159c, **3-**668 (E3) **19-**415b, geology **2-**450c, **21-**87d, Walloons **28-**26a
—, Gros Privilege of (1477) **19-**416a
Namurois, Port. E Af **1-**320 (G6)
Namutoni (Namub), Ger S W Af **25-**466 (C2)
Nam-won, Kor **15-**156 (E9)
Namyawaza (Syrian prince) **5-**119c
Nan, Siam **14-**498 (B2); **25-**4c
—, mt, Pers **21-**188 (C3).
—, state, Siam **16-**191b
Nana (myth) **7-**184d
Nana, N S W **19-**538 (G2)
—, riv, Fr Cong **11-99** (A2)
Nanabozho (myth) **14-**472c.
Nana Creek, W Af **3-**734a.
Nanafalia, Ala **1-**460 (B3)
NANA FARNAVIS (Mahratta minister) **19-**160a.
Nanaghat, pass, India **14-**652a, **19-**867d
Nana Gobind Ras (of Jalaun) **15-**131c
Nanahino Yama, mt, Jap **15-**156 (L10)
NANAIMO, Can **19-**160b; **4-**600 (D3)
—, tribe *see* Snaimuq
Nanak (Indian reformer) **25-**84c, **25-**85a, **15-**624b, Sialkot shrine **25-**2a; writings **13-**486b, **12-**358d
Nana Kru, W Af *see* Kru, Nana
Nanakshahi (sect.) **15-**624b
Nanango, Queens **2-**960 (I5)
Nanao, Jap **15-**156 (K8); **15-**195a
— wan, bay, Jap. **15-**156 (K9)
NANA SAHIB 19-160b; **14-**448d; **4-**12b; **19-**382d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Nágs, Hajdu, Hung. . *see* Hajdu-Nágs
Nanatali, ruins, S Af **23**-263d, **28**-981a.
Nanatsushima, isl, Jap. **15**-156 (K8)
Nanay, riv, S Am 1-785
(map), **21**-264 (C1-2), 1-788b
Nance Co, Neb **19**-324 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv, Ala *see* Big Nance Creek
Nanchampapeti, mt, Mex *see* Cofre de Perote
Nan-chang Fu, China **6**-168 (K4), **15**-783a, 6-180d
Nan-chi, China **6**-168 (G4)
Nan-chi ho, riv, China **6**-168 (H4)
Nan-chi-shan, isl, China **6**-168 (L1)
Nancho (dist) **15**-260c
Nan Clitoan, lake, *see* Clitoan, Loch nan
Nanclares, Sp **28**-149a (plan)
Nan-con, riv, Fr **10**-737b.
Nan-cowry, Isl, And Is **4**-840 (B8), **19**-660d, 19-2d
Nancy, Ky **15**-740 (D3).
NANCY, Fr **19**-160b, **10**-778 (H3), **10**-789b, 10-798a, architecture **2**-415b, forest school **10**-649c, grilles **12**-596d, mutiny (1790) **11**-157d, **6**-691c, provincial parlement **20**-834c
—, mt, N H **19**-490 (E3)
—, sound, N Z **19**-624 (A6)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (G1)
Nancy globe **17**-646b
" Nancy Hanks " (horse) **13**-735d
Nanda (dynasty) **3**-654d
Nanda, lake, Bur **17**-558a
— Devi, mt, India **14**-376 (H-I4), **13**-170c, **11**-168a
NANDAIR (Nandair), India **19**-161a, **14**-382 (G10).
Nandalur, India **14**-382 (H12)
Nandapur, India **14**-382 (K10)
Nand run, mts, Br E Af **4**-601d
Nand Das (poet) **13**-186c
Nander, India *see* Nandair
Nandgaon, India **14**-382 (F9)
—, mt, India **28**-922c
NANDGAON, state, India **19**-161b, **14**-382 (I9), **5**-681c
Nandhia, riv, India **28**-70b
Nandi (myth) **13**-306b, **4**-385d
Nandi, Pac O **10**-115 (B1)
—, Pac O **10**-335 (A1)
—, bay, Pac O **10**-335 (B1)
—, dist, Br E Af **4**-602b
—, riv, Pac O **10**-335 (A1), **10**-345c
NANDI, tribe **19**-161b, **4**-602d, submission to British **4**-605d
Nandial (Nandyal), India **14**-382 (H12).
Nandidae **26**-545c, **14**-269c
NANDIDRUG (Nandidroog), India **19**-161d, **14**-382 (G-H13), **15**-888a.
Nandinia **5**-369b
Nandkumar *see* Nuncomar
Nandod, India **14**-382 (E9), **22**-865e
Nandor fejervár, fort, Serv. *see* Belgrade
Nandu (zool) *see* Rhea
Nandurbar, India **14**-382 (F9)
Nanepashement, Mass **17**-852 (C D3)
Nan Eun, lake, Sout **14**-719c
Nan fong, China **6**-168 (K4)
Nang, riv, Bur **24**-103d
NANGA **19**-161d, **13**-12d; **25**-1038d
Nangalal, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (E4)
Nangambakam, Madras **17**-291c
Nangamossi, Mal Arch . *see* Waingapu
Nanga Parbat, mt, India **14**-376 (F2), **13**-470c, **15**-687b, **18**-939a.
Nangis, William de **7**-552a
Nangis, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
Nangle (Angle), Wales **18**-444e
Nangora, Ger E Af **11**-771 (C3)
Nangotaimaw, hills, Bur **1**-794a.
Nang-Rong, Siam **14**-498 (C4).
Nanguku, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C3)
Nangulan, Jav **15**-494c
Nan-hai-do, isl, Kor **15**-156 (F9).
Nan-hau, isls, Kor **15**-908b
Nan-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (E4).
Nan-hu (Birten), lake, China **17**-553 (D4)
Nan-hwei, China **6**-168 (L3)
Nani, Afg **14**-376 (C3)
Naning, state, Mal Penin **17**-481a
Nanitowhih, Wis **28**-740 (C2)
Naniwa, Jap *see* Osaka
Nanja **10**-162c.
Nanjangad, India **14**-382(G13)
Nanjarajapatna, dist, India **7**-92a
Nanjemoy, Md **17**-828 (E4)
Nanjiraj (of Mysore) **3**-315c, **14**-33a
Nankado, dist, China **15**-204b
Nan-Kang, China **6**-168 (I4)
—, Fu, China **6**-168 (K4)
NANKEEN **19**-161d
Nan-Kiang, China **6**-168 (H3)
—, riv, China **6**-168 (I5)
Nankin, O **20**-36 (E3)
Nankin buttons **25**-190a
Nanking, China (Chihli) . *see* Peking
NANKING, China (Kiang-su) **19**-162a, **6**-168 (K3), **15**-783b, **6**-195b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) **12**-161a, Manchu capture (1644) **6**-198a, silk weaving **6**-178c, Taiping capture (1852) **6**-199c, treaty (1842) **5**-219d, **13**-659b
Nankin mouse *see* Waltzing mouse
Nankivell, Frank A **5**-335b
Nan K'ow, pass, China **6**-212a
— Kwan, China **6**-168 (L4)
— ling, China **28**-854d
Nanmor, Dafydd *see* Dafydd Nanmor
— Rhys *see* Rhys Nanmor.
Nannacus (myth) *see* Nin
Nannastacidae **17**-458d
Nannastacus **17**-458d
Nannau, estate, Wales **8**-788c
Nannestad, Frederik **19**-816a
Nan-ngan, China (Fu-Kien) **6**-168 (K4)
— China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (K5)
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4)
Nanni di Banco (sculptor) **8**-807a
Nannine, W Aus **2**-960 (B5), **28**-539d
NANNING, China **19**-162c, **6**-168 (I-J5)
Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (pope) *see* Pius III
Nannocampus **9**-659d
Nannoscenurinae **23**-1440b
Nannosciurus *see* Pigmy squirrel
— mimulus **25**-748a
— soricinus **25**-748a
Nannucci (writer) **14**-897a
Nannu, riv, Ire **14**-714 (E3)
Nano, Hervio **8**-740c
Nano (dialect) **3**-359c
Nanomana (Hudson), isl, Pac O **20**-436 (G5); **9**-291b
Nanomea, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (G5)
Nanomitrium **4**-708a
Nanortalik, Green **12**-543 (E6)
Nanos, mt, Aus **5**-365d
Nanotraginae *see* Neotraginae
Nanpara, India **14**-376 (I6), **3**-211b
Nan-pang, China **6**-168 (G3)
Nanpeng, isl, China **6**-168 (I5)
Nan-pu, China **6**-168 (H3)
Nanrlu (artist) **15**-174b
Nan fong, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C1), **24**-189c
Nan-san-do, isl, Kor **15**-156 (D9)
Nansemond, riv, Va **12**-906c — Co, Va **28**-118 (F4).
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF **19**-162d, Polar route **21**-938 (map), **21**-951b, water-bottle **19**-982a, whales **9**-323b.
—, **HANS** **19**-163c.
—, Peter **8**-43c
Nanson, Pa **21**-106 (E2).
—, cape, Green **12**-543 (G4)
—, glacier, Green **1**-543 (D2)
—, lake, Arg **12**-961b
—, sound, Arct. **21**-938 (A1)
Nansenia **24**-82b
Nanshan, mts, China and Tib **6**-167a, **2**-740a; **6**-23a; **15**-941a, **9**-736a; **2**-742b, **6**-170a, jade **15**-1125a
—, hill, China : battle (1904) **23**-922b
Nan-shung, China **6**-168 (I4).
Nant, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A5).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A5)
Nantahala, NC **19**-779 (A4).
Nantai, China **6**-168 (E4).
Nantai, isl, China **11**-272a.
Nantaisan, mt, Jap. **15**-156 (L8), **15**-157d
Nan-tan, China **6**-168 (H4)
Nantasket, Mass **17**-852 (C4)
— Beach, Mass **17**-852 (C4)
Nant Brad, riv, Wales **9**-428 (W12)
—Colwyn, val, Wales **25**-295d.
Nant-e-Eira, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map)
NANTERRE (Nemptodurum), Fr **19**-164a, **10**-778 (B5)
Nantes, Brar **4**-440 (F7)
NANTES, Fr **19**-164a, **10**-778 (D4), **10**-780b; **16**-925a fire (1118) **10**-401c, noyades (1793) **5**-107c, races **13**-737a, synod (895) **12**-14c, **27**-238a, university **27**-760a, Vendeans besiege (1799) **5**-521a, working men's congress (1894) **4**-515d
—, **EDICT OF** **19**-165a; **10**-832c, **22**-288b, **13**-867a, **16**-180d; revocation **23**-491d, **17**-43a, **22**-288c
— à Brest, canal, Fr **10**-778 (C4), **16**-923d
Nantesmaw, Gaspard de Schomberg, count of **24**-357b
—, Gaugiran de **9**-82b.
—, **ROBERT** **19**-165d
Nantet, Jean-Baudouin, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Nant Fhancon, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V C1), **5**-360c
Nantgarw, Wales **17**-284b, **5**-756c
Nantgilyn, Wales **9**-428 (V E1), **8**-18c
— flags (geol) **17**-1136d
Nant Gwynant, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V C1), **6**-748d, valley **25**-295d
Nanthilda (Frankish queen) **24**-806d
Nantlaf, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Nantlcoke, Can **20**-114 (C3)
—, Md **17**-828 (H4)
NANTICOKE, Pa **19**-165d, **21**-106 (K3)
—, riv, Md **17**-828 (H4), **17**-827b
—Creek, riv, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
Nantlle, Wales **9**-428 (V C1)
Nantmel, Wales **9**-428 (V E3)
Nantmor, Wales **9**-500 (B9)
Nantouillet, château, Fr **17**-598a, **2**-41b
Nan tung, China **6**-168 (K5)
Nantuas, Fr **10**-778 (G4), **1**-140b
—, lake, Fr **15**-587b
NANTUCKET, Mass **19**-166a, **17**-851 (D3), **28**-573a, fire (1846) **10**-402c
—, harbour, Mass **17**-852 (G4).
—, isl, Mass **17**-852 (G4), **19**-166a, **27**-615d.
—, sound, Mass **17**-852 (G3), **19**-166a
— Co, Mass **19**-166a, **17**-852 (G3)
Nantuxent Creek, riv, N J **19**-592 (B5)
NANTWICH, Chos. **19**-167a, **6**-416 (I1), in Great Rebellion **12**-405b, **12**-407d, **7**-943b
Nantygio, Monm **9**-420 (III
Nanty Ilin, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
Nant y Groes, riv, Wales **9**-428 (V D3)
—y moel, Wales **9**-428 (V D3)
Nan Uamh, lake, Scot : *see* Uamh'Nan
Nanuet, N Y **19**-596 (C5)
Nanuku, passage, Pac O **10**-335 (C1)
Nan Vihara, Balkh **3**-262b
Nan-wang (emperor) **6**-194b
Nan Wang, China **6**-196b
Nan-yang Fu, China **6**-168 (I3), **13**-957d
Nanyasciki, Bur **4**-842a.
Nanyo, val, Switz **26**-242 (D4)
Nao, cape, Mor.: *see* Non, cape
Não, cape, Sp **25**-530 (F3), **25**-527c
Nao-chow, isl, China **6**-168 (I5)
Naoetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L8)
Naogeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer **11**-788b.
Naokokan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C1)
Naokovum, mt, Bur. **4**-840 (C3).
Naomi (bibl) **23**-938d
Naomi, Colo. **6**-721 (D2).
Naomia, mt, Ida. **14**-276 (B3)
Naoraingpur, India **14**-382 (K10)
NAOROJI, DADABHAI **19**-167b
— Fordoonjee **20**-902d.
Naos, Can Is **15**-188c
—, isl, Pan **20**-666d
Naos (arch) *see* Cella
Naoshera, India **14**-376 (E-F5)
Naoshirwanis, tribe **26**-365a
Naoura **9**-895b
Naoussa (Naousa), Gr **7**-681c
—(Naousa), bay, Gr **12**-424 (G3), **20**-861a
NAP (dict) **19**-167b
— (game) *see* Napoleon.
Napa, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
—, riv, Cal **27**-803b.
—Co, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
Napacae **19**-930d
Napaeus Apollo **2**-184b
Napa Junction, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Napanee, Can **20**-114 (E1)
Napani, It *see* Nipani
Napanoch, N Y **19**-596 (F4)
Napaulian, college, Trinidad, W I **27**-285b
Naparima mails **27**-285a
Napata, Egy **9**-40 (III4), **9**-46a, **4**-172c, (Canib) *see* expedition **21**-207a, Roman attack **9**-89b.
Napatree, pt, R I **23**-249 (A3), **19**-551d
Napaviine, Wash **28**-451 (C3)
Napo (of neck) **19**-167c
Napeline **1**-152a
Napellus, Ac **1**-304 (D2)
Napery (dict) **19**-167c
Napes Needle, rock, Cumb **16**-91a
Napf, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D3), **1**-744b
Naphes (Dolan) butner **1**-140c
NAPHTALI, tribe **19**-167c, **15**-61d
NAPHTHA **19**-167c, **20**-755a, **21**-197c, denaturized spirit **1**-526b, lamps **16**-652d, oil extraction **20**-48d, paraffin refining **20**-755b
NAPHTHALENE **19**-167d, **6**-58a, **6**-55a, derivatives **19**-168a foll, extraction **6**-598d
Naphthalic acid **1**-144d
Naphthinduline **14**-507b
Naphthionic acid **19**-169a
Naphthoic acids **19**-168b
NAPHTHOLS **19**-168c, **3**-755a, derivatives **19**-168d, dye stuffs **8**-716b foll, reduction products **6**-58a
Naphthoquinolines **6**-60b
Naphthoquinone **19**-165b, **19**-169a
— oximes *see* Nitrosonaphthols
NAPHTHYLAMINES **19**-169a, **22**-759a, dyestuffs **8**-746b, **26**-701a, reduction products **6**-58a
Naphthylene red **8**-747b
Naphthyl hydrazine **19**-168c.
Naphthyridines **6**-60b
Naphtuhim (bibl) **15**-129d
Napier, Caroline **18**-809d.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **19**-169b
—, **SIR CHARLES JAMES** **19**-169d, Agra, Khan in **3**-365a, Outram **20**-881d, Sind War (1843) **9**-200a, **14**-413d
— **(AND ETTRICK), FRANCOIS Napier, baron** **19**-177a
—, Sir George Thomas **19**-176d, **19**-259a, Basutoland treaty (1843) **3**-505b
—, Henry Edward **19**-177a
—, Lepel Sydney **19**-171b
—, Macvey (1776-1847) **9**-379b
—, Macvey (1805-1837) **16**-557d
— **(OF MAGDALA), R C Napier**, 1st baron **19**-177c, Abyssinian campaign (1868) **1**-26b, **9**-74a
—, Mark **19**-174b, **19**-177b
— (of Merchiston family) **19**-171b
— (Robert (mathematician) **19**-174b; **16**-870d
— (Robert (engineer) **24**-428a
—, R D (engineer) **14**-57b
—, Lord *see* Lennox
—, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick** **19**-175d, **3**-771c.
— William John Napier, 8th lord **19**-198a
Napier, Mo **18**-608 (A1)
NAPIER, N Z. **19**-178b; **19**-624 (F3).
—, Tenn **28**-620 (D2)
—, mts, W Aus **28**-539d
Napier Brothers' capetan **5**-293a (fig).
Napierian logarithm **16**-868c, **26**-332b
Napier Mole, Karachi, India **18**-673a
Napier's analogies (math) **13**-175b; **27**-270b
— bones (math.) **19**-174c
— patent wadla-s **8**-292c(fig)
Naphtha, Can **17**-84 (A3).
Naphta (myth) **14**-171d.
Napkin (dict) **19**-167c
Naples, Cal **5**-8 (J4)
—, Fla, **19**-640 (E2).
—, Ida **14**-276 (A1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (H4)
NAPLES (Napoli, Neapolis), It **19**-178b, **15**-1 (D6), brackwater **4**-477d (fig), **4**-479c, catacombs **5**-496d, climate **15**-6a , conservatoires **6**-977b, earthquake (1857) **8**-817c, frescoes **7**-114b, **8**-398a, museum **19**-963c, National Library **16**-572d, observatory **18**-985c; porcelain factory **8**-753c; S Giovanni Carbonara church **26**-971b, **8**-734b, triumphal arch **2**-413a, university **15**-17a, **27**-752b, zoological station (aquarium) **2**-237c
—: *History* (City) republic and duchy **19**-182c, Byzantine rule **22**-925a, French occupation **19**-877c, legends **7**-614d, **25**-156b, **28**-116c, Masaniello **17**-855b, riots (19th and 20th cents) **15**-5, **15**-6b, **15**-7b, **15**-781b, siege and sack (1191) **23**-97d
—, **KINGDOM OF** **19**-182c, **15**-2d, **15**-3a, **26**-240 (D3), **25**-618 (D3), **18**-37d, Alexander VI's league **4**-854d, Angevin conquest **5**-929a foll, Aragonese dynasty **15**-18a, **4**-27c, Bourbon rule **4**-325d, **4**-327 (table), **19**-68d, brigandage **4**-567a, **15**-781b, Bush intervention (1799) **5**-599b, **5**-600c, French invasions (15th and 16th cents) **10**-820a, **12**-700a, **1**-751b, **7**-110b, Hohenstaufen rule **15**-14b, **13**-278c, **11**-16d, Napoleonic period **15**-44d, **4**-193a, **19**-27d, Norman rule **19**-751d (**24**-827), **15**-12a; papal relations (14th and 15th cents) **20**-699c, **23**-679c foll , Parthenopean republic **8**-830a, Risorgimento **15**-14b, **11**-167a; secret societies **5**-307d, **5**-120a *See also* Sicily *History*
—, Me **17**-134 (B5)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C3)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N2)
—, Wash **28**-444 (D3)
—, bay, It **15**-4 (B6); **15**-2b (D E1), **22**-674b
—, prov, It **15**-7a, **15**-9d
—, prince of *see* Carol
—, shales **8**-727a
— yellow **21**-599a.
Napo, Ec **8**-911 (C2).
—, dist, Ec **20**-720a
—, riv, Colom and Ec **8**-911 (D2), **6**-701 (D5), **1**-786 (map), **1**-788a, **8**-912d.
Napoon, Hung **15**-891c.
Napoli *see* Naples
Napo la, pass, Tib **6**-168 (C3)
NAPOLEON I (emp) of the French) **19**-190a, **10**-859b, **9**-912d foll, **10**-782d, **2**-619c, Austrian relations **3**-12a, **18**-302a, Bernardotte **8**-911d, British relations **9**-553a, **16**-939d coronation **7**-187c, Darn **7**-839d, Dutch policy **13**-604a, ecclesiastical policy **23**-492d, **21**-686d foll, educational reforms **8**-961c, **27**-708d, **6**-458c, **21**-284d; Enghien's execution **9**-406a, family **4**-192d foll, **19**-195c **19**-669b, Fouché **10**-735c; generalship **19**-233a, **11**-187d, **11**-198c, **28**-989b, German relations **5**-867b, Goethe on **12**-186a, Guadeloupe expedition **12**-645d; Italian relations **15**-44d foll, **19**-185c, **27**-745d, Josephine **15**-516b, legislation **10**-922c, **6**-634c, **3**-422d, Louisiana **17**-62b, Malta **17**-512c, Mantoe, Duke de **15**-118d, Maria Louise **17**-714a, Murat **19**-27d, Nev **19**-632a, orders founded **15**-863a, **18**-842c, Oriental policy **9**-102d, **22**-824b, Parisian improvements **20**-819d, plots against **10**-735c, **20**-819a, **10**-764d; Prussian relations **22**-745d, Russian relations **20**-832b

1-556b, Saxon relations **24**-271b, **11**-61a, Sèvres porcelain **5**-753c, **5**-757d, Spanish policy **25**-551b, staff **25**-745a, St Helena **17**-7Ja, **12**-287d, **18**-786a, **16**-233a, supply and transport **28**-1145, Swiss policy **26**-258a; tactics **2**-688c, **14**-526d, **5**-566c, Talleyrand **26**-375a, tomb **28**-806b, **9**-906d.
NAPOLEON II **19**-211c *See also* Reichstadt, duke of
— III **19**-211c, **10**-868b, **9**-939b, American civil war **9**-572a, army **5**-811d, **18**-307d, Browning on **4**-873b, Eastern question **27**-460a, German policy **11**-872a, **4**-6a foll, **11**-6a, **12**-332b, government **23**-770d, **26**-818d, Hugo's relations with **13**-862b, Italian policy **15**-55d, **5**-584a, **14**-914c; marriage **9**-885b; Mexican policy **18**-341d, Orsini's plot **20**-231c, **9**-567c, papal relations **21**-688d, **20**-715d, **15**-55b, Parisian improvements **20**-820a, Suez canal arbitration **26**-394d.
—, E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) **4**-197b, **19**-211c
—, Louis (duke of Berg) **4**-195a, **3**-772a.
—, Prince (1822 1891) *see* Bonsparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon plon).
— (della Torre ' of Milan) ' *see* Della Torre
NAPOLEON, Ark **2**-552c
—, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F7)
—, Mo **18**-606 (C2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (E3)
—, O **20**-28 (D2)
—, fort, Alg ' *see* National,fort
—, gulf, Ugan. **27**-557 (C2), **28**-15c, **19**-694b
NAPOLEON (game) **19**-216b
NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805 1814) **9**-933a, **2**-602c, (1805) **2**-937a, **17**-260b, (1806-7) **13**-572d, **10**-106c, **11**-215d, (1809) **2**-767b, **9**-943d, (1812) **4**-267a, **19**-207b, (1813) **3**-542a, **8**-576d, naval operations (1799-1815) **19**-234a, **19**-314d, **24**-531a *See also* French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I, France, &c
— code *see* Code Napoleon
— Idea **9**-939c, **19**-212d, **10**-868b
NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) **19**-236a
Napoleon-Vendée, Fr ' *see* La Roche-sur-Yon
Napoleonville, Fr **22**-66d
— La **17**-54 (A7)
Napoli, fort, Russ **25**-122d
" Napoli " (warship) **24**-904c
Napoli di Malvasia, Gr ' *see* Malvasia
Napollon, Sanson **1**-650b
Napona, Fr W Af **11**-201 (F4)
Napoopoo, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Napoteja, Arg **2**-252c (D4)
—, riv , Arg **3**-210d
Nappa, Works **9**-416 (II C2)
Nappan, Can **5**-156a.
Nappanee, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
Nappé (of cone) **6**-896d.
Nappeckamack, N Y ' *see* Yonkers
Napper, Albert **13**-794c.
Naptha ' *see* Naphtha
Naptun, Mo **18**-608 (C2).
— on the Hill, Warwick. **9**-420 (III F2), **28**-342c.
Napu **6**-115c.
Napuca, Rum ' *see* Buzeu
Napuka, Isl , Pac O **20**-436 (L-M6), **20**-956b
Naques (mac fabric) **12**-201b
NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH **19**-236b
Nar, Swed **26**-190 (E3).
Nar, riv , It ' *see* Nera.
—, riv , Nort **9**-424 (IV C1), **19**-744c
Nara (Jap family) **15**-178b.
NARA, Jap **19**-236c; **15**-156 (I-K9), **15**-205a, **15**-224d, cotton manufacture **7**-809b, Daibutsu statue **15**-180b, sculpture **15**-177a, temple **15**-173c.
NARA (East Nara), chan , India **19**-236c; **14**-376 (C6)
— (West), chan , India **14**-376 (B-C6), **25**-143a.
—, riv., Russ. **24**-682c.
Nara (bot) **11**-801d.
Narad, riv., India **32**-867a.
Nárada (rel.) **4**-386c.
Naradasmriti **24**-176a.
Narah, Alg **5**-207a.
NARAINGANJ (Narayangan]), India **19**-237a; **14**-376 (C8)
Naraingunge (Naraingan]) fibre **15**-605c
Narainja, riv , India **14**-382 (G11)
Naraj, India **17**-394d
Narak (of Kamrup) **2**-773c
Naraka], India **14**-382 (E15-G14)
Naram-Sin (of Akkad) **3**-103b, **3**-110d, antiquities **3**-116d, **4**-11c, **19**-707c, stele of victory **3**-104 (Pl I.), **7**-227b (fig)
Naranco, mts , Sp **20**-390d
Naranja], riv , India **14**-382 (I110)
Naranl, Kor **15**-156 (E6)
Naranja, Fla **10**-540 (F6).
Naranjal, Ec **9**-911 (B3)
Naranjo, C Am **5**-678 (A3); **12**-602d
Naranjos, mt , C Am **24**-96c
Narasaraopet, India **14**-382 (I111)
Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) **5**-812b
Narasipu, India ' *see* Narsapur
Narat, mt , China **6**-168 (C1), **15**-913c, **26**-910a
—, pass, China **6**-168 (C1)
Nara Visa, N Mex. **19**-530 (G2)
Narayana (rel) **13**-506b; **13**-510d
Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) **28**-165c
— Bhatta ' *see* Bhatta Narayana
Narayan Das ' *see* Nabhaji
Narayangan], India ' *see* Narainganj
Narayanpur, India **3**-498d
Nara-yum-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E4)
Narbada, India ' *see* Nerbudda
Narbarro ' *see* Nabarro.
Narberth, Wales **9**-428 (V B1), **21**-81d
Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr ' *see* Narbonne
Narbona, Dalm . *see* Narona.
Narbonensis, dist , Gaul ' *see* Gallia Narbonensis
Narbonl, Vidal Melhiom ' *see* Moses (of Narbonne)
Narbonne, viscounts of ' *see* Foix, counts of
NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr **19**-237a, **23**-648 (C2), **10**-778 (F6), **16**-179c, Albigenses **1**-506b, cathedral **5**-822b, inscriptions **14**-637b , Moslem capture (720) **5**-35c, **9**-924a, pottery manufacture **5**-739a, Roman period **18**-801e
—, counttship, Fr **1**-733a; **10**-596b, **28**-130a
— honey **13**-654a
NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J A , comte de **19**-237d, **11**-155b
NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN **19**-237d
Narborough, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1)
— (Fernandina), Isl , Pac O **25**-148 (A3 4), **11**-199a
Narbuta (khan of Khokand) **15**-779b
Narbutt (historian) **21**-927d
Narcea, riv , Sp **25**-530 (B1), **2**-820b
Narceine **20**-135a; narcotic action **19**-239c
Narcine (zool) **24**-596b.
Narcissa, Okla. **20**-58 (G1)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6)
Narcissus (athlete) **6**-777c
— (freedman) **6**-464d, **18**-189c
NARCISSUS (myth) **19**-238a, **16**-736d, **7**-899c.
Narcissus, Isl , Pac O ' *see* Tatakoto
NARCISSUS (bot) **19**-238b, **10**-555a (fig); cultivation **11**-365d, sacred to Pluto **21**-869d, symbolic meaning **19**-238a.
— bifforus . *see* Primrose peerless.
— bulbocodium ' *see* Hooppetticoat narcissus
— incomparabilis **19**-239a.
— jonquilla ' *see* Jonquil.
— obvallaris ' *see* Tenby daffodil.
— odorus . *see* Campernelle jonquil.
— poeticus ' *see* Pheasant's-eye narcissus.
— pseudo-narcissus ' *see* Daffodil.
— tazetta **19**-238b (fig).
— triandrus ' *see* Ganymede's cup.
Narcomedusae **14**-136a, **14**-155d, **14**-159a.
Narcondam, mt , And Is **1**-955d.
Narcoossee, Fla. **10**-540 (E3)
NARCOTICS **19**-239b, **14**-645a, **19**-494d, in neuralgia **19**-427d , physiological effect **21**-555d, stimulants in relation to **8**-602a.
Narcyn, Ire. **19**-135a, **19**-239c.
Narcyl **20**-135a.
Nard *see* Spikenard.
Narda, Gr ' *see* Arta.
Nardelli, H E F A Diebitsch, count von *see* Diebitsch
Nardi, Biagio **5**-308b, **15**-50a
—, JACOPO **19**-240a, **14**-906d
— (architect) **2**-412d
Nardin, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
Nardo, It. **15**-4 (F4); **2**-236d, **15**-18c
Nardoo **2**-949c.
Nardostachys jatamansi **25**-668a, **26**-75c
Nardus **12**-372a, **12**-373b.
Nareda ' *see* Mat-weed
Nare (Negro), riv , Colom **6**-702c
—, pt , Corn **9**-430 (VI C3)
—, Point, Corn **9**-430 (VI B3)
Narendry, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (B2)
Narenta (Narotva, Naro), riv , Herz. **3**-4 (E5), **4**-279c, **7**-772c
Narentines (pirates) **7**-774d
NARES, SIR GEORGE **Strong** **19**-240a, **5**-807d, **21**-918a, Antarctic route **21**-961 (map)
Nares, co , Queens **4**-953c.
Nares Deep, Atl O **2**-855d
Narew, race ' *see* Nayar
Naret, pass, Alps **1**-714d
Narev, riv , Russ **23**-872 (B5)
Narew, riv , Russ **21**-929 (C2), **21**-930b
Nargarkovil, India . *see* Nagarkoil
Nargen, Isl , Caspian S **23**-874 (F F G3)
NARGILE (Nargileh) **19**-240b, **13**-670c.
Nargisl (poet) **21**-251b
Narhard Das (reformer) **27**-369a
Nari, Bal **14**-376 (C5)
—, prov , Tib ' *see* Hundesh
—, riv , Bal **14**-376 (B5), **3**-292d
Narica **11**-516a
Nari chu, riv . *see* Brahmaputra
Naricidae **11**-516a
Naricual, Venez **27**-991c
Nari group **9**-663a
Nari, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413d
—, dist , Afg. **3**-182c.
Narisngorin **12**-142d
Narisngin **12**-142d.
Nariño, dept , Colom **6**-701 (A4), **6**-706c
Nariva, lagoon, W.I **28**-544 (F2)
— group **27**-284d
Nariz, mts , Ariz **2**-544 (B3)
Narka, Kan **15**-654 (E1)
Narkanda, riv , India ' *see* Nerbudda
Narmashir, dist , Pers. **15**-756a
Narmer (Egy. king) **9**-70a, **9**-76d
Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) **15**-937b, **7**-837b
Nar Nar Goon, Vict. **28**-38 (E5)
Narnaul, India **14**-376 (F G5)
NARNI, It **19**-240b, **15**-4 (D3), **15**-26 (D3), Via Flaminia **11**-476d
Naron, Kan **15**-654 (D3).
—, Sp **25**-530 (A B1)
Narona, Dalm. **23**-648 (D2), **5**-822b
—, riv , Dalm . *see* Cetina.
Narora, India **4**-771c.
Narova, race **16**-817b.
Narova, falls, Russ. **23**-872 (C8)
—, riv , Russ. **23**-872 (C8); **23**-850c, **9**-798a
Narovchat, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **21**-125a
Narowal, India **14**-376 (F3).
Narrabeen shales **19**-539a.
Narrabri, N S W. **19**-538 (E-F2)
— West, N S W. **19**-538 (E2).
Narraburra beds **27**-359b
Narracoorte, S Aus **3**-960 (G7).
Narragansett, tribe **19**-240d; **13**-354b, **28**-682d.
NARRAGANSETT, R.I. **19**-240e
—, bay, R.I. **23**-249 (C2); **27**-614d, **23**-249a; French fleet blockaded (1780) **23**-425d
Narragansett Pier, R I **23**-249 (C2), **19**-240c, **23**-249c
Narran, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1)
—, riv Queens and N S W **19**-538 (D1)
Narrandera, N.S W **19**-538 (C-D4).
Narrawing, Vict. **28**-38 (A3)
Narrenschiff, Das (Brant) **4**-431b; **11**-787b, **3**-393c
Narromine, N S.W **19**-538 (D3-E3)
Narrows, Fla **10**-540 (F4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (G4)
—, Va **28**-118 (B3)
Narrow Seas (law) **22**-297b, **19**-239c
Narrows, The, Can. **17**-584 (B2)
—, The, chan , Nfd. **24**-19a
—, The, gorge, Md **7**-627a
—, The, str , Nfd **19**-479 (B2)
—, The, str , N.Y. **19**-596 (H4), **19**-611a
Narsal (Nestorian teacher) **26**-314c
Narsaid, Turk As. **2**-565 (B3)
Narsalik, Green **12**-543 (D5)
Narsan, spring, Cauc **15**-836d.
Narsapur, India **14**-382 (I 11), **7**-277
Närsen, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C1).
Narses (Armenian saint) *see* Nerses
NARSES (general) **19**-241a, **17**-955b, **24**-216c.
NARSES (king of Persia) **19**-240d, **21**-221d
NARSINGHGARH, state, India **19**-242c, **14**-376 (G8)
Narsinghpur, India **14**-382 (L9)
NARSINGHPUR, dist , India **19**-242c, **14**-376 (I18), **5**-681c
Narsipur, India **14**-382 (G13)
Narsu, canal, Turk As . *see* Darsara
Narthecium **16**-683b
— ossifragum *see* Bog asphodel
NARTHEX (arch) **19**-242d, **2**-391b, **3**-473b
Narthex asafoetida *see* Asa fetida
Narthis, riv , Fr **27**-904d.
Naruna, Va **28**-118 (C3)
Naruszewicz, Adam **21**-926c
Narutto, str , Jap **15**-157b
NARVA, Russ **19**-242d, **23**-872 (C8), battle (1700) **5**-930a
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (C8)
NARVAEZ, Pa. **19**-243a, **21**-392 (C2)
NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE **19**-243a, **10**-544a
—, RAMON MARIA **19**-243b, **25**-557c, **7**-771a, opposes Espartero **14**-859c
" Narval " (submarine) **24**-904c
NARVIK (Victoriahavn), Nor **19**-243c, **19**-800 (D1)
Narvon, Pa **21**-106 (H7)
Narvon, Ind **14**-376 (G7)
NARWHAL **19**-243c, **5**-773c, **17**-528b, hunting **28**-573c, ivory **15**-93b, unicorn myth **27**-581c
Narwijn, mtn **20**-742a
Narvilco, Queens **2**-960 (G5)
Naryn, Russ As **25**-10 (D3)
—, mts , Russ As **27**-420 (F G4)
Naryn, Afg **14**-376 (C1)
—, riv , Russ As **27**-420 (E4), **25**-26 (D3), Via Flaminia **24**-617d, **26**-303c
Narzimski, district **27**-420 (E4)
Narzymski (writer) **21**-929a
Nás, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Nasal apertures **20**-78c
Nasalis larvatus *see* Proboscis monkey.
Nasamonians, tribe **19**-676a, **1**-360a
Nasar, Bal **14**-376 (A5).
Nasaripa, India . *see* Nosari.
Nasatenm, Wash **28**-354 (G1)
Nashinala, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Nasca, Peru **21**-272a
—, riv , Peru **21**-264 (C4), **14**-226d, **21**-266a
Nascapee, tribe **14**-463a.
Nascent state (chem) **6**-20d
NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO Manoel do **19**-243d.
NASEBY, Northants. **19**-244c, **9**-420 (III. F3); battle (1645) **19**-414c, **9**-539a.
Nash, Wash. **28**-354 (B3)
—, riv , Wash. **28**-354 (B3)
Nasenmato, harb , Jap **15**-156 (F13).
Näset, penin , Swed. **26**-190 (B2)
Nash, Abner **19**-247a.
—, Beau *see* Nash, Richard
—, Elizabeth *see* Barnard, Elizabeth, Lady.
—, Francis **12**-559b.
—, John **16**-941a, work **4**-570c, **7**-70c, **19**-532d.
—, RICHARD **19**-245a, **7**-109a, **3**-511d
—, Thomas *see* Nashe, Thomas
Nash, Buck ' **9**-420 (III F2)
—, Monu **9**-428 (V F4).
—, Tex **26**-690 (N2)
—, pt , Wales **9**-428 (V. D5), **12**-74a
— Co , N C **19**-772 (D-E2)
— Stream, riv , N H. **19**-490 (E2)
Nashawena, isl , Mass. **17**-852 (F1)
Nashborough, Tenn. : *see* Nashville
NASHE, THOMAS **19**-245b, **9**-626d, **8**-521d, euphuism **17**-161d, pasquinade **20**-885d
Nashi (poet) **9**-105c
Nashim **23**-380d
Nashki (script) **1**-730b, **1**-731a
Nashkl, riv
Nashoba, Tenn **6**-793a
Nashotah, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
Nashport, O **20**-26 (F4)
Nash's Corner, Mass **28**-568a
Nashua, Ia **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A4).
—, Mont **14**-276 (F1)
NASHUA, N H **19**-246a, **19**-490 (D-E6), **19**-491c.
—, riv , Mass. **17**-852 (D1), **4**-434b
Nashville, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ill **14**-404 (C5).
—, Ind **14**-422 (E6).
—, Mich **18**-372 (E7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N Il **19**-246b.
—, O **20**-26 (F3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (C D1).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B3).
—, Pa **21**-106 (I6).
NASHVILLE, Tenn. **19**-246b, **26**-620 (D E1), battle (1864) **1**-825c, cotton trade **7**-267b, prehistoric mound **18**-636b, university **19**-246d
—, basin Tenn **26**-619b.
— Convention (1850), *see* Southern Convention.
Nashwauk, Can **19**-465 (B1)
—, riv , Can **24**-12a
Nashwauk, Minn **18**-550 (D3)
NASI, JOSEPH **19**-247c
Nasi (office) **15**-403b, **11**-434b
Nasian, W Af **11**-204 (E5)
Nasib, Pal **20**-602 (E3).
Nasik, Ind **14**-376 (G7)
NASIK, Ind **19**-247d, **14**-382 (I-J9) inscription **14**-626b **14**-625a
—, dist , India **19**-247d, **4**-434b
Nasik cube **17**-312b
Nasikh (poet) **13**-489a.
Nasikh (sc) **17**-418d
Nasik square **17**-311d
Nasino, riv , Ec. **9**-911 (D2).
Nasion **1**-940a
Nasiotes Apollo **2**-185b.
Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) **5**-52c
— (of Bokhara) **24**-107c; **5**-52d, **17**-256b
— (b Isa of Damascus) **9**-99a, **17**-256b
— (Ahmed of Delhi) **13**-491a
— (al din Ahmad of Egypt) **9**-101b
— (al din Mahommed: of Egypt) **9**-100c, **8**-415b; **16**-717c, Mandeville's history **17**-582d
— (Mahommed of Egypt) **8**-103a
— (Nasir Khan I : of Kalat) **3**-295c, **4**-391a.
— (Nasr Khan II · of Kalat) **3**-296a
— (of Kerak) **26**-594d; **7**-543d (table)
— (b Ahmad of Khorasan) **24**-107b, **21**-248d, **23**-813c
— (b Sayyar ' of Khorasan) **8**-36d foll
— (of Morocco) *see* Mahommed III
— (addaula of Mosul) **21**-235b, **8**-52a, **16**-186a.
— (addaula b Hamdan: general) **9**-97a.

Nasir (b Murshid of Oman) 2-267d.
—(uddin of Persia): *see* Nasr-ed-din
—(uddin astronomer) 2-810d, 19-954a, Maragha observatory 17-667d, 18-714a.
—(Wali Mahommed. poet) 13-189b
—(myth) 23-957c
NASIRABAD, India (E Ben and Assam) 19-248d, 14-376 (N-O7)
—, India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F6), 19-248d, 4-188a.
—, Pers. *see* Nusretabad.
Nasira, En, Pal *see* Nasareth
Nasir b Kalaun, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (Af and C2), 4-954c, 2-424a
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-922b, 22-222b
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248a, 5-728c
Nasiterna 3-974b
Naskaupi, riv, Can 5-160 (R5)
Nasketucket, Mass 10-133a.
—, bay, Mass 17-852 (F3)
Nasmith, John W 7-304b
Nasmith Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (C3)
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d, 8-50d
—, **JAMES** 19-249a, 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a
Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass 17-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt, It 15-5c
Nasons, Va 28-118 (E2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c
Nasoracens 17-551d
Nasr (name) *see* Nasir, *except as below*
Nasr, Bal 14-376 (B5)
— gate Cairo 4-951 (C2), 4-951d foll
—, mt, Pers 21-188 (C2)
Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a
Nasratabad, Pers *see* Nusretabad
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c, 21-241b, 3-91c, rebuilds Teheran 26-506b
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c, 12-335d, 5-731a
Nasrieh, Turk Ar 26-305 (F4)
Nasru'l Mulk (statesman) 21-241a
Nass, bay, Can 4-600 (C2)
—, riv, Can 4-600 (C2)
Nassa 11-517a, 11-513a, development 11-513c, 18-674a (fig)
Nassaira, tribe *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond 8-161a
Nassarawa, Fr W Af 19-678 (A1)
— Nig 19-678 (C3)
NASSARAWA, prov, Nig 19-250a, 19-678 (C3)
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b, 11-388c
—, William, count of 13-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of 13-600b
Nassau, Ger 11-808 (II 18)
—, Man 18-150 (A5)
—, N Y 19-536 (C1)
—, W I 28-544 (B1), 3-308b
—, cape, Arct 2-233 (B2)
—, fort, E Ind 3-310d
—, fort, N Y 19-603d, 1-190c
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (I6), 4-609b
—, isls, Sum 26-71 (B3), 18-146a
—, sound, Fla 19-540 (E1),
NASSAU, terr 16, 19-250c, (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-521
"Nassau" (warship) 24-902b
Nassau Co, Fla 19-540 (E1)
— Co, N Y 19-596 (G5)
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-272c, 4-480c
— Idstein Ger. 23-624a.
— Pact (1783) 17-145d.
— Siegen, John Maurice, prince of *see* John Maurice
— Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b
— Vianden (family) 28-16d
Nassawadox, Va 28-118 (G3)
Nassawango, riv, Md 17-828 (I4)
Nassellaria 22-806c, 22-804a; 22-803a
Nasser, Sud 26-9 (C4), 25-309a, 19-696d
Nasseri, fort, Pers 3-305c.
Nasscryoh, Pers *see* Kuhan
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts, Aus. *see* Niedere Tauern
Nassidae 11-517a.
Nassington, William of: *see* William of Nassington.
Nassir (name) *see* Nasir.
Nassjö, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Nassogne, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Nassolides 22-804a
Nassonov, N 6-673a
Nassopsis 11-515d
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c, 5-334d, 19-570b
NASTRABAD, India (E Ben and Assam) 19-248d, 14-376 (N-O7)
—, India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F6), 19-248d, 4-188a.
—, Pers. *see* Nusretabad.
Nasira, En, Pal *see* Nasareth
Nasir b Kalaun, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (Af and C2), 4-954c, 2-424a
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-922b, 22-222b
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248a, 5-728c
Nasiterna 3-974b
Naskaupi, riv, Can 5-160 (R5)
Nasketucket, Mass 10-133a.
—, bay, Mass 17-852 (F3)
Nasmith, John W 7-304b
Nasmith Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (C3)
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d, 8-50d
—, **JAMES** 19-249a, 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a
Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass 17-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt, It 15-5c
Nasons, Va 28-118 (E2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c
Nasoracens 17-551d
Nasr (name) *see* Nasir, *except as below*
Nasr, Bal 14-376 (B5)
— gate Cairo 4-951 (C2), 4-951d foll
—, mt, Pers 21-188 (C2)
Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a
Nasratabad, Pers *see* Nusretabad
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c, 21-241b, 3-91c, rebuilds Teheran 26-506b
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c, 12-335d, 5-731a
Nasrieh, Turk Ar 26-305 (F4)
Nasru'l Mulk (statesman) 21-241a
Nass, bay, Can 4-600 (C2)
—, riv, Can 4-600 (C2)
Nassa 11-517a, 11-513a, development 11-513c, 18-674a (fig)
Nassaira, tribe *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond 8-161a
Nassarawa, Fr W Af 19-678 (A1)
— Nig 19-678 (C3)
NASSARAWA, prov, Nig 19-250a, 19-678 (C3)
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b, 11-388c
—, William, count of 13-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of 13-600b
Nassau, Ger 11-808 (II 18)
—, Man 18-150 (A5)
—, N Y 19-536 (C1)
—, W I 28-544 (B1), 3-308b
—, cape, Arct 2-233 (B2)
—, fort, E Ind 3-310d
—, fort, N Y 19-603d, 1-190c
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (I6), 4-609b
—, isls, Sum 26-71 (B3), 18-146a
—, sound, Fla 19-540 (E1),
NASSAU, terr 16, 19-250c, (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-521
"Nassau" (warship) 24-902b
Nassau Co, Fla 19-540 (E1)
— Co, N Y 19-596 (G5)
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-272c, 4-480c
— Idstein Ger. 23-624a.
— Pact (1783) 17-145d.
— Siegen, John Maurice, prince of *see* John Maurice
— Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b
— Vianden (family) 28-16d
Nassawadox, Va 28-118 (G3)
Nassawango, riv, Md 17-828 (I4)
Nassellaria 22-806c, 22-804a; 22-803a
Nasser, Sud 26-9 (C4), 25-309a, 19-696d
Nasseri, fort, Pers 3-305c.
Nasscryoh, Pers *see* Kuhan
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts, Aus. *see* Niedere Tauern
Nassidae 11-517a.
Nassington, William of: *see* William of Nassington.
Nassir (name) *see* Nasir.
Nassjö, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Nassogne, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Nassolides 22-804a
Nassonov, N 6-673a
Nassopsis 11-515d
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c, 5-334d, 19-570b
NASIRABAD, India (E Ben and Assam) 19-248d, 14-376 (N-O7)
—, India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F6), 19-248d, 4-188a.
—, Pers. *see* Nusretabad.
Nasira, En, Pal *see* Nasareth
Nasir b Kalaun, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (Af and C2), 4-954c, 2-424a
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-922b, 22-222b
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248a, 5-728c
Nasiterna 3-974b
Naskaupi, riv, Can 5-160 (R5)
Nasketucket, Mass 10-133a.
—, bay, Mass 17-852 (F3)
Nasmith, John W 7-304b
Nasmith Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (C3)
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d, 8-50d
—, **JAMES** 19-249a, 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a
Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass 17-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt, It 15-5c
Nasons, Va 28-118 (E2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c
Nasoracens 17-551d
Nasr (name) *see* Nasir, *except as below*
Nasr, Bal 14-376 (B5)
— gate Cairo 4-951 (C2), 4-951d foll
—, mt, Pers 21-188 (C2)
Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a
Nasratabad, Pers *see* Nusretabad
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c, 21-241b, 3-91c, rebuilds Teheran 26-506b
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c, 12-335d, 5-731a
Nasrieh, Turk Ar 26-305 (F4)
Nasru'l Mulk (statesman) 21-241a
Nass, bay, Can 4-600 (C2)
—, riv, Can 4-600 (C2)
Nassa 11-517a, 11-513a, development 11-513c, 18-674a (fig)
Nassaira, tribe *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond 8-161a
Nassarawa, Fr W Af 19-678 (A1)
— Nig 19-678 (C3)
NASSARAWA, prov, Nig 19-250a, 19-678 (C3)
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b, 11-388c
—, William, count of 13-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of 13-600b
Nassau, Ger 11-808 (II 18)
—, Man 18-150 (A5)
—, N Y 19-536 (C1)
—, W I 28-544 (B1), 3-308b
—, cape, Arct 2-233 (B2)
—, fort, E Ind 3-310d
—, fort, N Y 19-603d, 1-190c
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (I6), 4-609b
—, isls, Sum 26-71 (B3), 18-146a
—, sound, Fla 19-540 (E1),
NASSAU, terr 16, 19-250c, (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-521
"Nassau" (warship) 24-902b
Nassau Co, Fla 19-540 (E1)
— Co, N Y 19-596 (G5)
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-272c, 4-480c
— Idstein Ger. 23-624a.
— Pact (1783) 17-145d.
— Siegen, John Maurice, prince of *see* John Maurice
— Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b
— Vianden (family) 28-16d
Nassawadox, Va 28-118 (G3)
Nassawango, riv, Md 17-828 (I4)
Nassellaria 22-806c, 22-804a; 22-803a
Nasser, Sud 26-9 (C4), 25-309a, 19-696d
Nasseri, fort, Pers 3-305c.
Nasscryoh, Pers *see* Kuhan
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts, Aus. *see* Niedere Tauern
Nathan, Sir F 19-717a.
—, Isaac 6-831b
—, Sir M 19-264a, 25-483c
Nathan, Ark 2-552 (B3)
Nathana, India 14-376 (F4)
NATHANAEL (bibl.) 19-265d
Nathan der Weise (Lessing) 16-498d, 11-791b, 8-541a, Boccaccio 4-910d, original 15-407b
Nathdwara, India 13-510c
Nathin (rel) *see* Nethinim.
Nathorst, A 20-544c
—, A G 21-952a, 19-542c.
Nathrop, Colo 6-722 (D3).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MANgaldas 19-266a
Na-ti, China 6-168 (H5)
Natica 11-516b, 4-802b, duration of life 11-975b
Naticidae 11-516a, 11-515b.
NATICK, Mass 19-266a, 17-852 (A4), 9-278a
— (U S) 23-919 (B-C2), 28-341c
—, tribe *see* Massachuset
Naticoopsis 5-311c; 11-510d
Natickok, Isl, Can *see* Anticosti
Natigay (myth) 14-330b
Natimuk, Vict 28-38 (A2)
Natium, It. 15-26 (F4), 3-992a
Nation, riv, Can 4-600 (D2), 17-254d
—, riv, Can 20-114 (F1)
Nation (Glasgow university 12-82c, Paris 27-752d, 25-60c.
Nation (Dublin) 19-565d, 7-869b; 8-646a
Nation (London) 19-563a
National, fort, Alg 1-652b
"National" (ship) 21-724c
National Academy of Science, Washington 25-311a
— American Woman's Suffrage Association 28-788c
— Anti-Vivisection Defence Association 23-299b
— **ANTHEMS OR HYMNS** 19-266b
National Anti Slavery Standard 17-74d
National Art Library, Lond 16-552d
— Art Training School *see* Royal College of Art
— Assembly (France) 10-789a, 10-874d, 10-875d, 19-926d
— (Constituent) Assembly (France, 1789) 10-852d, 11-155a, 11-158c, Mirabeau 18-508c
— Bank (U S) *see* Bank of the United States
— Bank Act (U S 1863) 27-708d
— banking system (U S) 3-347a, 3-348c
— Bible Society of Scotland 3-907a, 18-587b
National Biography, Dictionary of 3-954d, 9-644c
National Bischoff Co, In re (law case, 1902) 27-1305b
— Builders' Produce Stakes 13-731a
— Charter (1838) *see* People's Charter
— Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a
— City, Cal 24-140a
— Conservatoire of Music of America 19-677c
— Convention *see* Convention, The National
— Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) 7-916b, 7-961b
— Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) 24-461d, 1-52b, Henderson 13-268c, Lord Warriston 28-332a
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d, 10-351a, 10-351d; consols 6-979d, English 9-462d, 9-464a, Halifax 12-838c, Hume 12-883c, terminable annuities 2-75d *See also under different countries*
— Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 10-873c, 11-11d
— Education League (1869) 5-813c
National Era 19-568d; 25-972d
National Experiment Station Act (U S 1887) *see* Hatch Experiment Station Act.
— Gallery, Lond 16-938 (H22), 2-670d; 2-427d, 16-948d
— Gallery of Art, Washington 25-274d.
— Gallery of British Art: *see* Tate Gallery
— German Union 3-33d
— Guard 19-921c; 6-979c; 2-619a, Franco-German War 11-11b, 2-630b, French Revolutionary Ward 11-171d.
National Home, Wis 28-740 (F5)
— Hunt Committee 13-733a.
— Hunt Flat races 13-738d.
— Hunt Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Institute, Wash 25-274a
National Intelligencer 19-568d.
Nationalism 9-943c, 9-936c, 9-938c, ecclesiastical 6-344c; in literature 6-503a, 9-617a, 27-746c, Wisdom literature 28-751b, Ultramontanism 27-572b
NATIONALITY 19-272c; 6-497a, British subjects 1-602b, 3-938c, determinants of 19-271b, international law 14-702b, 14-703b, 8-400a, Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d
National Liberal Club 6-567b, 28-370c
— Liberal Federation, *see* Liberal Associations, National Federation of
— Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d, 3-742d
— Library of Ireland 16-558a
— Museum (Poland) *see* Patriotic National Society
— Military Home, Ind 14-422 (E3)
— Military Home, Kan 15-654 (III)
— Military Home, O 20-26 (I5)
— Military Park, Ga. 6-8a.
— Mine, Mich 18-372 (C3)
— Museum, Washington 19-69a, 1-817d
— Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b
National Observer 19-563a, 13-270d
National party (U S) *see* Greenback party
— Penny Bank 24-245b
National Pharmacopoeia 21-354a
National Philanthropist 19-567c, 11-477d
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 28-479d, 24-942b, 25-499c
— policy, (Canada, 1878) 5-161d, 17-212a
— Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 9-615b, 19-64d
— Portrait Gallery, Lond 2-672b, 16-948d
— Provident Insurance Company 20-64c
— Provident League 20-64d
— Provincial Bank of England v. Brackenbury (1906) 12-614a, 4-491d
— Public Schools Association 8-971a
Nationalrath (Conseil national, Swit.) 26-245d, 26-259c
National Reformer 4-372c, 26-873d
National Republicans (U S) 8-2c
National Review 21-152b, 14-16d
National round (archery) 2-364d
— Scouts 27-207d
— Society, The (educational) 8-972d, 9-451c; 3-684c, training college 8-982a For other societies *see under leading word, e.g.*, Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for
National-Sozialer Verein 11-893b
National Standard 26-716c
National Steamship Company 25-859a
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U S) 13-736c
— Stock Yards, Ill 14-304 (D5)
— Telephone Company 20-555b, 25-556d
National, The 5-401a, 16-795a, 9-935b
National Training School of Music 19-854b
— Transit Company 21-321a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 2-703a, 18-798a
— Union Convention (U S 1866) 19-71d
— Union of Teachers 8-982b
— Union Reform party *see* Transvaal National Union
— University of Ireland 14-754a
— Whig Convention (U S, 1852) 28-59ba
— Women's Social and Political Union 28-788a
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) 19-272a, 10-867d
National Zeitung 19-573b.
Natirus costata 27-280d
Natisone (Natiso), riv, Aus and It 15-4 (D11), 2-249c, 8-802d
Native Affairs Commission (S Af) 19-263c; 19-264a
— Army Hospital Corps 1-802d
— companion (bird) 7-388b
— Merchants' Company (China) 6-186b
Natividade, Braz 4-140 (G4)
Nativism (psychol) 18-238b
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 3-476c, 3-829a
— (Easter) feast 17-814a
— plays 8-499b, carols 8-479c; English 9-614c, German 11-787c, Portuguese 28-19a
Natland, Westin 9-412 (I C4).
Natmank, Bur 8-480 (D4)
Natoma, kan 18-654 (D1)
Natoye, Belg 3-668 (F3)
Natrajarsete 15-276b
NATROLITE 19-273b, 18-511b,
Natron, lake, Ger E Af 11-771 (D1), 11-772a,
—, lake, Kor 9-22 (B2), 27-289a, 1-685b
—, val, Kor 9-22 (B2), 9-22c
Natron (min) 19-711d, 15-770a
Natrona, Ill 14-304 (C3),
—, Pa 21-100 (C4)
Natron-microcline *see* Anorthoclase
Natrophilite 25-711d
Nats, tribe 3-561c, 3-842d
Natsuo (family) 15-178b
Natsuo, N W Af 19-678 (A1)
Nat-taung, mts, Bur 27-101d
Nattavara, Swed 19-800 (B2)
Natter, Heinrich 24-511d
— Johann Lorenz 3-849c, 11-507d, 15-560d
Natterjack 26-1035c
Natternberg, castle, Ger 7-934a
Natta Vallock, Vict 28-817a
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c, 18-527c, 20-801a
Nattier, Ces 14-382 (I16)
Natuashish, lake, Can 22-724 (C2)
Natuna, Isls, Mal Arch 4-257 (A2); 23-364b
— North, isls, Mal Arch 17-466 (B2)
—, South, isls, Mal Arch 4-257 (A2)
Naturae Curiosi *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina
Natural (dice) *see* Nick
— angle (billiards) 3-930d
— bridge, Va 19-449 (H1)
— Bridge, N Y 19-596 (I 1)
— **BRIDGE,** Va 19-273d, 28-118 (C 3)
— gum 18-957d
— Dam, Ark 2-552 (A2)
NATURAL GAS 19-274a; 21-317c, 21-321a
Natural History (Pliny) *see Historia Naturalis*
Natural History Museum, Lond 16-938 (I 4 and B3), 19-952a, 2-431 (Plate) 16-948d, herbarium 13-333d, library 16-552d
Natural History of Creation 19-1014a
Naturalism (aesthetics) 19-274d, drama 8-545c, Dutch literature 8-728b, French literature 11-14a, 11-140a, 8-516c, Japanese 15-175a, Portuguese literature 22-163a, Renaissance literature 23-858a
NATURALISM (philos) 19-274a, Cynics 7-692c, Feuerbach 10-303a; Greek 19-124a; immortality 14-194a, Nietzsche 19-672d, school of Chartres 3-798b, sophists 21-808d
—(rel.) 19-274d, 26-715a, 14-335b
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) 18-247c, 28-650d
Naturaliste, cape, Tas 26-438 (H1)
—, cape, W Aus 2-960 (A6), 16-650
Naturalist's Repository, The 8-1191b
Naturalists' Union, Yorks 25-310c
Naturalization (biol) 1-115a 1-121a
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b, 19-804; certificate 1-652c; Pan-American Conference decisions 20-672b, treasonable 27-225d

Naturalization Act (1870) **19-**274c, **1-**062c, **16-**85b, **1-**849c, copyright under **7-**122c
Natural jacks (poker) **21-**901a
— law **16-**299d, **18-**572a, **20-**745a; Bacon **3-**147c, Bakunin **3-**431b, Cumberland **9-**820a, Democritus **8-**4a, Grotius **12-**623c, **9-**827a, Hippocratic axiom **18-**12b, Smith, Adam **25-**258c
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) **8-**609b
Natural logarithm *see* Napierian logarithm
— oils **21-**321b
— Philosophy Society, Copenhagen **7-**98b
— religion **20-**745a
Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning (Hume) **20-**753d
Natural selection **10-**34a, **27-**912a, aesthetic preferences **1-**255a; Darwin and Wallace **24-**749b, **7-**841c, **20-**275d, mimicry **6-**733c, social evolution **23-**324a
— Steps, Ark **2-**552 (C3)
— theology **25-**741b
Natural Theology (Paley) **20-**629b
Natural Theology (Raymond of Sabunde) **2-**190d, **22-**934d
Nature **18-**639b, aesthetics **1-**281a, Aristotle on **2-**520a; art, relation to **2-**465b; Bacon **3-**143a, Berkeley **3-**779d, Erigena **9-**753d, Hegel **13-**208a, Ionian philosophy **14-**731a, in literature **23-**778c, **9-**635a, Lucretius **17-**109a, man's relation to **21-**441a, in Moslem theology **2-**277a, polytheism **23-**70a, Schelling **24-**314c, Seneca **5-**423a, Stoic doctrine **9-**817c
Nature wine *see* Brut (wine)
Naturevorship Aegean period **1-**217b, African tribes **3-**201c, **12-**717a, **17-**835a, **24-**664a, animal worship **2-**50d, Arthuan **25-**0d, **12-**321b Brahmanism **4-**381c, Canaanite **22-**320a, golden dece e legend **2-**478c, Great Mother of the Gods **12-**101c, **2-**886a, Japan **15-**222c, Minoan period **7-**422b, among Mordvinians **18-**821a, Phoenician religion **21-**145a Purim **22-**661c
Naturhistorieka Riks-Museum, Stockholm **19-**67b
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift **8-**27d
Naturita, Colo **6-**722 (B3)
Naturphilosophie (Schelling) **24-**318a
Nâtya (dance) **8-**480c
Nau (orientalist) **8-**286c
Naual (dance) **7-**795c
NAUARCHIA 19-217a
Naubli, riv , India **24-**188a
Naubuc, Conn **6-**942 (E3)
Naucelle, Fr **10-**778 (F5)
Nauchaei, Ger S W Af **25-**466 (B3)
Nauchas, Ger S W Af **25-**466 (B-C4)
NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19-278b
Naucles **2-**745d
Nauclerus (fish) **21-**614b, — niocouri (bird) **15-**839c.
Naucoridae **13-**209
NAUCRARY 19-276c, **6-**180d
Naucrates ductor *see* Pilot-fish
NAUCRATIS, Egy **19-**276d, **9-**22 (B2), **1-**782b, Aegina trade **1-**252c, **glazing 9-**73c, Greek vases **5-**711d, Lesbos **16-**188c, temple of Apollo **2-**378d, terracotta figures **26-**655d
NAUDE, GABRIEL 19-277b; **11-**132a
Naudeers, Aus **11-**195a, **23-**181c
Naudin, Charles **12-**286d, **18-**98a; **27-**906d
Nauen, Ger **11-**808 (D2).
Nauendorf, Ger. **11-**808 (III p10)
Nauendorff, Frederick August, count **11-**197b, **11-**183b.
Naurason, India *see* Nowgong.
Naurard, Ger **11-**808 (E2)
Naurart, Russ *see* Novgorod.
—, Wis. **26-**740 (D3)
NAUGATUCK, Conn **19-**277c, **6-**952 (C1)
—, W Va. **26-**580 (A4)
—, riv , Conn. **6-**952 (C4); **28-**567d.
Nauhan, P Is **21-**392 (C4)
—, lake, P Is **21-**392 (C4)
NAUHEIM (Bad-Nauheim), Ger **19-**277d; **11-**808 (I f m8), waters **18-**520b, **3-**285b.
Naui (poet) **21-**251b
Nauiakha, pavilion, Lahore **16-**81c
Naulakhi, canal, India **14-**851a
NAULETTE, cave, Belg **19-**278a
Naull, India **14-**382 (G12)
Naulochus, Sic **1-**425d, **22-**57d
Naultinus elegans **16-**824b
Naum, (apo, Mor *see* Non.
NAUMACHIA 19-278a; **11-**449a, **23-**605b, at Pana thonaea **20-**673a, tank at Taormina **26-**402b
NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) **19-**279b.
Naumann, Edmund **15-**160d
—, Emil **20-**381a
—, G. A. C. F. **19-**278b, **7-**479d
—, J F **20-**304a, **7-**249d
Naumannite **25-**116c
NAUMBURG, Ger **19-**278b, **11-**809 (III p10), **15-**458c, **11-**59d
Naumkeag, Mass. : *see* Salem
Naundorff, Karl Wilhelm **17-**46a
Naunpaule, Bur **15-**678b
Naungtalaw, isl., Bur **14-**840a
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d
Naunyn, Bernhardt **18-**63b
NAUPACTUS, Gr **19-**278d, **12-**440 (C2), **3-**556c
Naupada, India **20-**833b
NAUPLIA, Gr **19-**279a, **12-**424 (D3), **12-**438b; **12-**495d, Aegean tombs **1-**245d
—, gulf, Gr **12-**424 (E3), **12-**427b
—, mt , Gr *see* Phaedriadae
Nauplius (king of Euboea) **20-**594a
— (the wrecker) **1-**900d
Nauplius larva **16-**227c, **7-**559a, **7-**560d, eye **7-**557d
Naupoctus, Aus *see* Ober-Lahnbach
Naurah (water wheel) **12-**869a
Nauru (Pleasant), isl , Pac O **21-**476a
Naurus, Ital **14-**376 (A B5)
Nauseda, dist , India **3-**417c
NAUSEA 19-279b, **24-**502b, influenza **14-**555b, migraine **19-**427c
Nauset, beach, Mass **17-**852 (H3)
—, harb , Mass **17-**852 (H3)
Naushahr, India **1-**451c
Naushahra, India *see* Nowshera
Naushahro, India **14-**376 (C6)
Naushera, India **14-**376 (D5)
Naushirwani, tribe **3-**393d, **3-**396c
Naushon, isl., Mass **17-**852 (H3)
NAUSICAA (legend) **19-**279b
Nausinicus (Gr archon) **7-**960d, **14-**623c
Nausithoë **24-**524d
Nausithoüs **24-**524d
Nausitora dunlopei **26-**639a
Naussa, bay, Acg S *see* Naoussa
Nausultya (Nausseliti?), Ger **8-**577a (plan)
Naustathmus, Asia M **21-**447d, **7-**704c
Naustdal, Nor **19-**804 (A2)
Naustvik, Nor **19-**804 (C2)
Nauta, Peru **21-**264 (C2)
Nauta (astron) *see* Carina
NAUTCH 19-279b
Nautgarstind, mt , Nor **19-**804 (C2)
Nautical Almanac **9-**670c; **19-**292d, **17-**838a.
Nautilidae **5-**693c
Nautiloides **5-**692d, **5-**693c.
Nautilus, str., N G **19-**487 (D2)
" Nautilus " (submarine) **11-**300a, **24-**918a
NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonauta) **19-**279b, **5-**702c, **15-**164a, dimorphism **5-**696d, geological age **5-**700c, male **19-**280b (fig); reproduction **5-**696d, shell **5-**695d.
—, Pearly **5-**685d; **5-**693c, **19-**280b, geological age **5-**693b, metamerism **18-**671b, **5-**686a, phylogeny **5-**692d
Nautique de Gand, Club **23-**784d.
Nautla, Mex **18-**318 (I1); **27-**1015b
Nautsaarsfik, mt., Green. **12-**543 (E5).
Nauvoo, Ala. **1-**460 (B2)
NAUVOO, Ill **19-**280c; **14-**304 (A3)
Nava, lake, Sp. **25-**530 (C1), **20-**597c
—, riv , Ger *see* Nahe
Navaconeja, Sp **25-**530 (D2)
—, pass, Sp **25-**530 (D2), **25-**528a
Nava del Rey, Sp **25-**530 (C2), **27-**981d
Navagero, Andrea **24-**197d, **22-**883a, **4-**277d
Navahermosa, Sp **25-**530 (C3)
NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe **13-**281a, **14-**493a; **14-**472d, slavery **1-**815d, taboo customs **11-**330a, totemic beliefs **27-**85a, wars **14-**477c
Navailles, P de Montault de Bénac, duc de **9-**735a
Navajas, mt , Mex. **13-**419b.
Navajo, Ariz **2-**544 (D2)
—, N Mex **19-**520 (C1)
—, riv , Colo **6-**722 (D4)
—, springs, Ariz **2-**544 (D2)
— Co , Ariz **2-**544 (C2)
— Creek, riv , Ariz **2-**544 (C1)
— Indian Reservation, Ariz **2-**544 (C1)
— Indian Reservation, N Mex **19-**520 (B1), **19-**523a
— Indian Reservation, Utah **27-**814 (E5)
— Mission, Ariz **2-**544 (C1).
Naval, P Is **21-**392 (E5)
—, Sp **25-**530 (F1)
Naval Academy of United States *see* United States Naval Academy
— and Military Bible Society **3-**906b
— and Military Library and Museum *see* United Service Institution, Royal
Navalcán, Sp **25-**530 (C2)
Navalmoral, Sp **25-**530 (C2)
Naval construction, Director of **8-**305a
— constructors, Royal corps of **19-**199a
— Defence Act (1889) **19-**309d
— Deserters Act (1817) **8-**93c
— Discipline Act (1866) **24-**545b, **1-**201d, **7-**328b, capital punishment **5-**280b, prize cases **1-**207d
— Gunnery Medal **18-**18a
— Lords **1-**197a
— Merit (order Spain) **15-**866d
Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp **25-**530 (C1)
Naval Nursing Service, Royal **19-**916c
Navalpino, Sp **25-**530 (C3)
Naval Prize Act (1864) **22-**373d
— savings banks **24-**215c
— Supply Fund **8-**165d
— Target Act *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight
— Volunteers Act (1853) **24-**545a
Naval Warfare (Colomb) **24-**555a
Naval Works Acts (1895, &c) **8-**364d
NAVAN, Ire. **19-**281a, **14-**744 (E3)
—, fort, Ire *see* Emain
Navanagar, state, India *see* Nawanagar
Navarchus **11-**521d
Navarin, cape, Russ As **25-**10 (N-O2), **26-**572d
—, isl , S Am **2-**462 (C7), **26-**965a
Navarino, Gr *see* Pylos
—, Wis **12-**537d
NAVARINO, BATTLE OF (1827) **19-**281b, **12-**495d, **27-**457c
Navarre, O **20-**26 (G3)
NAVARRE, prov , Sp. **19-**281d, **25-**530 (E1), **9-**916, **10-**862 (this map), **25-**572a; **15-**440c, Castilian invasion (1378) **5-**924d, coinage **19-**898b, **21-**383b, Ferdinand of, Spain **13-**292a; Frankish invasion (711) **5-**33c, French acquisition (1284) **21-**382c, Forces **11-**247c, Joan of Evreux **21-**383b
Navarrese (dialect) **25-**576d; **3-**486d
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERnandez (El Mudo) 19-282d, **24-**57a
—, **MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE 19-**283d.
—, Pedro Fernández de **25-**584c.
Navarrete (priest) **18-**75d; **18-**212c
Navarreux, Fr. **10-**778 (D6).
Navarro, Madame de *see* Anderson, Mary
—, José **3-**44b, **27-**99b
—, **PEDRO 19-**283a, **10-**714a, **17-**238b
Navarro, Arg **2-**462 (E3)
— Co , Tex **26-**690 (L3)
— group **7-**417a
Navarza, Asia M *see* Anazarbus
Navas, P Is **21-**392 (D5)
Navasard **2-**570a, **6-**316d
Navasota, Tex. **26-**690 (L-M5)
Navassa, isl , W I **21-**476a
Nave, Isl , Scot **24-**412 (B4)
—, mt , Switz **26-**242 (C4)
NAVE (arch) **19-**283b, **2-**492a
NAVEL (dict) **19-**284a · *see also* Umbilicus
— orange **20-**119d
Navelwort *see* Pennywort
Navenby, Lincs **9-**416 (II G3); **16-**715c
Naver, lake, Scot **24-**412 (D1), **26-**169c
—, riv , Scot **24-**412 (D1), **26-**169c
Navesink, highlands, N J **19-**502 (B4); **19-**502b
—, lighthouse, N Y Bay **16-**649
—, riv , N J **19-**502 (D3)
Navestock, Ess **10-**942 (E2)
Navetta (gem-cutting) ' *see* Marquise
Navew, Wild *see* Colza
Navez, A J A chronograph **19-**285a
Navia, Sp **25-**530 (B1)
—, riv , Sp **17-**116b, **2-**820c
Naviabandar, India **14-**382 (C9), **14-**693a
" Naviculla, la " (mosaic Giotto) **12-**35b
Naviculæ **8-**169c
Navicular bone **13-**715b
Navidad, riv , Tex **26-**690 (L6)
Navigating officer **19-**300a
NAVIGATION 19-284a, **15-**478d
— Acts **24-**984d, **24-**554c, **7-**495a, Ireland **14-**778c *See also* Navigation Laws
— Charts **5-**949d
— **LAWS 19-**298a, **22-**464c, **9-**557a, Imperial **9-**563b
Navigators, Isls , Pac O *see* Samoa
Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) **23-**855c, **25-**859b
Navighio Grande, canal, It **14-**846c, **18-**38c, modules **14-**847a
Naville, Edouard Henri **9-**488d
Navina, Okla **20-**58 (D2)
Navis, Stellae (astron) *see* Argo
Naviti, Isl , Pac O **10-**335 (A1)
Navito, Mex **18-**318 (D2)
NAVIUS, ATTUS 19-299a
Navizen, riv , Switz **26-**242 (D4), **23-**271c
Navoro, Go Cst **12-**203 (B1)
Navsota, riv , Tex **26-**690 (L4)
Navotas, P Is **21-**392 (E2)
Navsari, India *see* Nosari
Navua, Pac O **10-**335 (B2), **10-**335c
Navuia, Pac O **10-**335 (A1)
NAVVY (slot) **19-**299b
Navy, cliff, Green **21-**938 (A1)
—, isl , N Y **17-**254b
NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b, fleet auxiliaries **24-**922b, gunnery **20-**230d, officers **20-**18d, rating of ships **22-**915d, signalling *see* Signal marine, war **28-**308c *See also* names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c
— Board, inlet, Can **5-**160 (F3)
— Discipline Act (1660) **19-**304b
— Yard, Pa **21-**106 (L7)
— yards *see* Dockyards
Nawa, Pal. **20-**602 (D-E3), **19-**318a
NAWAB 19-317d
Nawab-Basoda, India : *see* Basoda.
NAWABGANJ, India (Bara Banki) **19-**317d, **14-**376 (I6)
—, India (E Bengal and Assam) **14-**376 (N7), **19-**317d
—, India (Gonda Dist.) **14-**376 (I-K6); **19-**317d
Nawab Hat, India **4-**811c
Nawada, India **14-**376 (L7).
Nawa Dihing, riv , India . *see* Dihing
Nawagai, India **3-**226b, **18-**649d
Nawakot, India **14-**376 (D5)
Nawalapitiya, Cey **5-**783c
Nawalgarh, India **14-**376 (F6)
Nawalgund, India **14-**382 (F12)
Nawalia, S Af **23-**260 (C D2)
Nawanagar, India **14-**376 (C-D3), **19-**318a
NAWANAGAR, state, India **19-**317d
Nawavi, mts , Pac O. **10-**335 (B1)
NAWAWI (Arabic writer) **19-**318a
Nawaya Krestos (Nubian king) **8-**415b
Nawaz Kahibshwar (Indian poet) **13-**489d
Nawegaon, mts , India **3-**843d
Na-weng, riv , Bur **22-**435c
Nawiliwili, bay, Haw **13-**84 (B2)
Nawiates (sect) **17-**423d
Nawpa Chik, Mal Penin. **17-**473 (B3)
— Chik, state, Mal Penin **17-**484a
— Hkam, Bur **17-**572a.
Nawshio, isl , Pac O **20-**136 (E5)
Naworth, castle, Cumb **9-**412 (I C3), **4-**418d, **13-**834c
Naxaq, Malta **17-**508 (D2), **17-**509b
Naxera, Sp *see* Najera
Naxos, Gr **12-**424 (G3), **7-**681c
NAXOS, Sic **19-**319a, **16-**26 (E6), **13-**453b, coins **19-**880a
NAXOS, Isl , Gr **19-**318a; **12-**424 (F3-G3 E3), **12-**444a, battle (376 B C) **5-**786a, coinage **19-**885c, emery **9-**836a
Naxuana, Arm *see* Nakhichevan
Nay, Cornelis **21-**911d
Nay, Fi **10-**778 (D6)
NAY (flute) **19-**318c, **18-**946b
Naya Dumka, India **14-**376 (M7), **24-**185b
Nayagarh, India **14-**376 (L9), **19-**318c
NAYAGARH, state, India **19-**318c
Nayak (title) *see* Naik
Nayan (Mongol prince) **15-**936b
Nayanagar, India *see* Beawar
Nayanika (Indian queen) **14-**621c
Nayapala (Indian king) **3-**655a
NAYAR, tribe **19-**318c, **14-**23a, **13-**501c, matriarchy **15-**582c, serpent worship **24-**679c
Nayarit, mts , Mex. **18-**318 (D3), **27-**1041d
Nayatt Point, R I. **23-**249 (C2)
Nayikas (myth) **13-**512b.
Nayim, Fort **9-**735a
—, lake, Tib **6-**168 (F2)
Nayland, Suff **9-**424 (IV. D3); **25-**971c
NAYLER, JAMES 19-318d
Naylor, Ga **11-**752 (C5)
—, Mo **18-**608 (F5)
Nayon, riv , P Is. **21-**392 (E-F3)
Navoro, riv , Jap **15-**156 (N4).
Naytahwaush, Minn **18-**550 (B3)
Nayuakka *see* Naik
Nazar, garden, Kasrun **15-**704d
Nazarener (German artists) **27-**973d, **10-**375b
NAZARENES (sect) **19-**319a; **17-**554d
Nazareno, mts , Mex **18-**318 (B-C1), **18-**317c
Nazareth, Braz **4-**440 (I5).
—, Braz **4-**440 (E2)
—, Braz **4-**440 (K3)
—, Ky **15-**743d
—, Pa **21-**106 (M4)
NAZARETH, Pal **19-**319a; **20-**602 (C3), **15-**356d, tradition **12-**271b
NAZARITE 19-319b
Nazarius, St (of Genoa) **11-**589b, **14-**577d
NAZARIUS (rhetorician) **19-**319c
Nazas, riv., Mex **18-**318 (D2); **8-**694a
Nasca, riv , Peru · *see* Nasca.
Naze, cape, Ess. **9-**424 (IV. E3), **9-**784a
Naseing, Ess **16-**942 (E2).
— Gate, Ess **16-**942 (E2).
Nazerini *see* Nosairis
Nazerois, Switz **26-**242 (H3).

Nazianzen, Gregory *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus)
Nazif ul Yazji (Sheikh) **2-273a.**
Nazik Geul, lake, Arm. **2-565** (D2)
Nazim (title) **19-719b**
Nazim of Herat (post) **21-250a**
Nazionale, museum, Rome *see* Terme, Museo delle
—, road, Rome **23-612** (C2-D2)
— Italiana, Società *see* Società Nazionale Italiana
Nazir *see* Nasir
Nazirite *see* Nazarite
Nazko, riv, Can. **4-600** (E2)
Nazlet Bahgat, Egy **4-954** (B4)
— el Ashtar, Egy **4-954** (B3)
— el Batran, Egy **4-954** (A4)
— el Zomor, Egy **4-954** (B1)
— Khalifa, Egy **4-954** (B2)
Nazim **18-613b**
Nazr *see* Nasr
Nazran, Cauc **23-874** (II D2)
Nazza, Ger **11-808** (III o10)
Nazzanites (sect) **17-421a**
Nazzano, It **2-230b**
Nazzari, Francesco **21-160a.**
N B (abbrev) **1-30b**
Nb (chem) *see* Columbium
Nc'ra, val , Cape Col **17-70c**
Nd (chem) *see* Neodymium
Ndahi, riv , Ger E Af **11-771** (C3)
Ndaku, Pac O **10-335** (B2)
Ndam, isl , W Af **5-111a**
Ndanga, dist , S Af **23-260** (K3)
N'dar, Sen *see* St Louis.
— Toute, Sen **24-576a**
Ndélé, Fr Cong **11-99** (B1), **24-650d**
Ndengei (god) **10-337b**
Ndhlambe, tribe **19-428a**
Ndhadier (Mariuguma), chan , W Af **24-639c**
Ndingo, Sen **11-201d** (A2)
Ndolo, Bel Cong **6-923** (C2)
Ndola, S Af **23-260** (B2)
Ndorunna, Bel Cong **6-923**(D1)
Ndiris, tribe **19-636c**, **1-329d**
Ndrumdruna, isl , Pac O **10-335** (B1)
Nduka, tribe **3-201c**
Ndumba, Ang **25-166** (E1)
Ndumbwe, isl , Pac O **20-136** (M N10)
Ne, Egy *see* Thebes
Né, riv , Fr **10-778** (D5), **5-857d**
Ne (chem) *see* Neon
Nea, riv , Nor **19-804** (D1)
Neacademia **19-99a**
Neae, isl , Aeg S *see* Al Strati
Nea Epidavuros **24-687c**
NEAGH, lake, Ire **19-319d**, **14-744** (E2), **2-561c**, battle (1642) **2-154c**, geology **14-748b**, Vikings of **2-37d**, **9-82a**
Neagoe (Walachian ruler) **23-832c**, churches founded **7-650d**, **26-1009d**
Neah Bay, Wash **28-354** (A1)
Nea Kaumeno, isl , Aeg S *see* Kaumeno
Neakot, India **14-376** (K6)
NEAL, DANIEL 19-320a, **4-29c**
—, **DAVID DALHOFF 19-320b**
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 19-320b
—, **JOHN MASON 19-320c**, **14-186b**
—, Leonard **11-750b**
— v Gordon Lennox (1902) **2-324d**
Nealsville, N C **19-772** (C4)
Nealton, Ala **1-49** (B4)
Neame, La **17-54** (A3)
Nea-Mizela, Gr **12-424** (D E1)
NEAMTZU, Rum 19-320d, **23-826** (A1)
—, dept , Rum **23-826** (C1), **19-320d**
— , riv , Rum **23-826** (A1)
Ne-Amun, Egy *see* Thebes
NEANDER, JOACHIM 19-320d
—, **JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM 19-321a**
NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger **19-321d**, **11-808** (I k6), skull **9-849d**, **2-112c** (fig)
— (racial type) **27-395d**
Neandria, Asia M **27-315d.**
NEAP 19-321d, **26-938c**
Neapolis, Asia M. *see* Nevshcher
—, Egy **9-40** (B2)
—, Gr **12-424** (E4)
—, It *see* Naples
—, Palermo **20-599** (map); **20-599c.**
—, Pal · *see* Shechem
—, Sard **15-26** (B5), **24-215c**
—, Syracuse **26-301c**
—, Tun. *see* Nabeul
Neapolis, Turk. **15-701a**; coinage **19-881c.**
—, fort, N Af **16-482b**
Neapolitan (dialects) **14-893c**, **8-193c.**
— pig **21-595a**, **13-952a.**
— sixth (music) **13-6d.**
— violet **28-101d**
Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun *see* Hammamet
Nea Pwara, Gr . *see* Eretria
Near, isls, Alsk *see* Nearer
NEARCHUS (Macedonian officer) **19-322a**, **13-694a**
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) **15-568a.**
— region **28-1012a**, **28-1005a**, birds **3-975a**, fishes **14-260b**, flora **21-779b**, reptiles **23-174c**
Nearer, isls, Alsk **1-472** (H4), **1-344a**
Neasden, Mdx. **16-938** (A2), **28-655d**
NEATH, Wales 19-322a, **9-428** (V D4), **4-584** (B6), water supply **4-195a**
—, canal, Wales **9-428** (V D4), **12-75a**, **19-322b**
—, riv , Wales **9-428** (V D4), **4-435a**
—, vale, Wales **9-428** (V D4), **12-73d**
Neatishead, Norf **9-424** (IV E1)
Neat's foot oil **20-46b**
Néau, Ger *see* Eupen
Neaves, Charles, lord **3-54d**, **2-96b**
Neb, riv , I of M **21-44b**
Neba, mt, Pal **20-602** (D5), **20-603a**, Moses, death **18-896a**
Neba'a el-Arba in, spring, Syr **16-346d**
Nebagamon, lake, Wis **28-740** (B2)
Nebaioth, tribe **19-146c**, **14-870c**
Nebaiha **9-656b**, **7-554d** (fig), **7-556c**
Nebalia, *see* Leptostraca
Nebalidae **9-656b.**
Nebalopsis **9-656c**
Nebatiya, Syr. **20-602** (C2)
Nebba, Fr W Af **11-204** (F3)
Nebbi, isl , Pers **3-212b**
Nebbio, Cors **7-200a**
Nebbut **9-111b**
Nebea, N S W **19-538** (E2)
Nebeli, Den **8-24** (A3)
—, Ger **8-24** (A4), **1-896b**
—, riv , Ger **4-58a**
Nebel (music) **2-761c**
Nebida **23-245d**
Nebeul, Tun *see* Nabeul
Nebhan, tribe **2-267d**
Nebhepre Menthotp III (Egyptian king) **9-82a**
Nebhotp (Egyptian princess) jewelry **15-364b**
Nebi Baruh, mt, Syr **16-346d**
—, Harûn, mt , Pal **13-687c**
Nebi, Mollû en (festival) **9-124**
Nebinnum, Fr *see* Nevers
Nebi Yunus, site *see* Nineveh
Neb-neb **1-96c.**
Nebo, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Ky **15-740** (A3)
—, Queens **2-960** (H4)
—, Wales **9-428** (V C3).
—, mt, Pal *see* Neba
—, mt , Utah **27-814d**
NEBO (myth) **19-322c**, **3-111d**, statue **3-104** (Pl I)
Nebogatov (admiral) **23-930b**
Nebraska, dist , Fr. **10-776** (D5), **24-5b**
Nebovid, Aus . battle (1422) **28-992b**
Nebra, Ger **11-808** (III p10)
Nebraska, Ark **2-552** (B3).
—, Ind **14-422** (G6).
—, Pa **21-106** (D3)
NEBRASKA, state, U S **19-323b**, **19-324** (map), flora and fauna **19-324d**, **10-656b**, **27-634a**, geology **19-324b**, **9-663b**, **28-181a**, newspaper **19-325b**, university **19-329c**, **20-99a.**
— *Constitution and Law* **19-328a**; arrest **2-647c**, liquor laws **16-768b**, marriage **17-758c**
" Nebraska " (ship) **24-901** (fig.)
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb 19-331c, **19-324** (I4)
Nebreda, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Nebrija (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio *see* Lebrija.
Nebrishah (Nebrissa Veneria), Sp *see* Lebrija.
Nebrodici, mts., Sic. **15-4** (E6), **25-21a**
Nebtu (myth) **9-53b**
Nebuchadrezzar I (Babylonian ruler) **19-183b**; **3-106d.**
NEBUCHADREZZAR II. 19-331d, **3-105d**, **3-870a**, in scription **3-197d**, Jerusalem **15-532d**, Tyre **21-452c.**
Nebuchadnezzar, name **3-112b**
— III **3-106c**
Nebul, Bulg *see* Nikopoli
NEBULA (astron) **19-332a**, **2-415b**, photography **21-525a**
— (eye disease) **10-96a**
NEBULAR THEORY 19-333c, Nebraska, **2-654b**, geological relationship **11-648c**
Nebulium **19-333b**
Nebuly (her) **13-317d**
Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) **15-383d**
Neby Samwil, Pal **20-602** (C5), **18-628c.**
Necho (Egyptian king) **20-242** (B2)
Necaxa, riv , Mex **18-346b**
Necedah, Wis **28-740** (C4)
Necessarian (monasteries) **1-14a**
Necessary Erudition (Cranmer) see *King's Book*
Necessitarianism **19-335c** *See also* Determinism
NECESSITAS (myth) **19-335b**
Necessity, fort, Pa **27-594a.**
NECESSITY 19-335c, **16-881a**, causation **5-557b**, theism **26-706c**
Nechaco, riv , Can **4-600** (E2)
Nechbet (myth) **9-53c**, **4-38d**, **21-43a**
Neche, N Dak **19-780** (G1)
Neches, Tex **26-690** (M1)
—, riv , Tex **26-690** (N5), **3-706c**
Nechi, riv , Colom **6-702d**
Necho (Egyptian king, 668 B C) **9-87a**
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B C) **6-87c**, **3-870a**
Nechtan (Pictish king) *see* Nectan
Nechtansmere, Scot battle (685) **8-870b**
Nechumbo, Ger S W Af **25-166** (B1)
Neck, Md **18-608** (B4).
—, Sc **N Y 20-428b**
NECK (dict) **19-335c**
— (anat) **1-940d**, muscles **19-53b**, nerves **19-399b** (fig)
— (geol) **19-335d**, **11-661d**, **1-375a**
NECKAM, ALEXANDER 19-338c, **8-808a**
NECKAR, riv , Ger **19-337a**, **11-808** (B1), **28-856b**
Neckarau, Mannheim **17-588d.**
Neckarbergland, dist , Ger **19-337d**
Neckarboo, mts , N S W **19-538** (C3 2)
NECKARGEMUND, Ger 19-337d, **13-808** (II m9)
Neckarsteinach, Ger **11-808** (II m9), **19-337a**
Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim **17-587d**
Neck cord (machinery) **28-444a**
NECKER, JACQUES 19-337b, **19-351b**, **11-155c**, restoration of gilds **10-917d**, Turgot **27-417a**
—, Suzanne **19-337b**, **25-750c**, **19-337c**
Necker, isl , Haw **13-84** (B3), **16-195b**
—, riv , Switz **26-242** (G2).
Neckham, Alexander *see* Neckam
Necking (arch) **14-209a.**
Necklace **15-365b**, **7-234c**, Anglo-Saxon **4-594b.** *See also* Ornaments
— myth **13-376d**
Neck-verse **6-497a**, **5-279c.**
Necoches, Arg **2-462** (E4).
Necochea, pop **2-429b**
Necrogymnurus **14-644b**
Necrolemur *see* Microchoerus
Necrolestes **14-644a**, **17-527b**, *See also* Cemetery
NECROLOGY 19-338b
NECROMANCY 19-338b.
Necromanis **5-929b.**
Necrophaga **9-671b.**
Necrophorus **6-671a** (fig).
— vespillo *see* Sexton beetle.
NECROPOLIS (dict) **19-338b** *See also* Cemetery
Necropsar **3-976a**
Necropsittacus **3-971d.**
Necropsy **3-49a**
NECROSIS 19-338b, in plants **21-758d**
Nectan (Pictish king) **7-615b**
Nectandra puchury . *see* Sassafras nut
— rhodiaei *see* Greenheart
Nectanebes I (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhthorheb
— II (Egyptian king) *see* Nekhtnebf
Nectan's mere . *see* Nechtansmere
NECTAR 19-338c
Nectarina **28-360b**, honey **13-653b**
— lecheguana **13-654b**
Nectarine **21-185b**
Nectariniidae *see* Sun-bird
Nectariniinae **26-92a.**
Nectary **10-565a**, **13-653c**
Nectes **26-1035c**
Nectocalyx **14-157c**
Nectogale elegans . *see* Tibetan water-shrew
Nectonema, Nort **9-424** (IV D1)
Nectonemata **19-363b**
Nectonemertidae **19-363d**
Nectophrinae **8-880d**
Nectophore *see* Nectocalyx
Nectophryne **26-1035c**
Nectosome **14-157b**
Nectris **11-346a**, **11-344c.**
— solani **22-204c**
Necturus **22-475c**, skeleton **3-524c** (fig), **3-525d** (fig)
Neculcea (Rumanian historian) **23-846c**
Neda, riv , Gr **12-440** (C3), **18-190c**
Nédd, riv , Wales *see* Neath
Neddil, pass, Trip **27-289a**
Nedenes, co , Nor **19-804** (C3), **19-803a**
Nederberg, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Nederland **23-846** (C2)
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk *see* Dutch Reformed Church
Nederlandsraet, Holl · battle (1061) **13-606d**
Nederland, Colo **4-919d**
Nederlandsche Academie van Accountants **1-124d**
— Bond van Accountants **1-124d**
— Gereformeerde Kerk **13-594a.**
— Hervormde Kerk **13-594a**
— Instituut van Accountants **1-124d**
Nederlandsch-Indië *see* Malay Archipelago
Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl **28-1060d**
Nederlandsche Spectator **16-719d**, **28-214b**
Nederweert, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Nedham, Marchmont **1-230a**, **19-558c**
Nedlun (poet) **27-466c**
Nedluk, lake, Can **5-160** (F4)
Nedon, riv , Gr **15-638b**
Nedre Soldalen, lake, Swed **26-190** (B2)
— Jerfoa, Swed **25-935** (A1)
— Vand, lake, Nor **26-51b**
Nedrow, **1-643** (A2)
Neds Well, W Aus **2-960** (C5)
Nedun (bot) **5-779**
Neebe (anarchist) **1-917b**
Needish, isl , Mich **18-372** (B 5)
Needle, Holl **13-588** (D2)
NEEDLE FIRE 19-1c, **2-117c**
Needham, F J **2-771a**
—, J ejector mechanism **12-720c**
— John Turberville **3-158a**
—, J G **6-666c**, **13-420c**
—, Marchamont *see* Nedham, Marchmont
Needham, Ind **14-422** (E5)
—, Mass **17-852** (A1), **28-507b**
— Market, Suff **9-424** (IV D2)
Needle, mt , Cal **5-8** (E4)
—, mt , Mont **14-276** (D3).
—, mt , Scot **25-206a**
—, mts , Colo **6-722** (C4)
— rock, Tas. **26-438** (A-B2)
NEEDLE (sewing) **19-338d**, **2-317a**, Egyptian **9-69c**, **9-71a**, eye-pointed **24-744b**, surgical **26-133d.**
— (in shoring) **24-1005a.**
— bush **2-949b**, **2-949c**
— furze **21-594d**
NEEDLE-GUN 19-339c; **2-590b**
Needlemakers Company **16-437d**
Needle ore *see* Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace **16-37d**; **16-41d**
Needles, mts , Ariz **2-544** (A2)
—, pt , N Z **19-624** (E2)
—, rocks, Hants **9-420** (III D5), **28-626d**, geology **28-626d**, lighthouse **28-630d.**
Needle shoring **24-1005d.**
Needless, Cal. **5-8** (F4).
Needle-stick **5-324b.**
Needle-stone *see* Natrolite.
Needle tin **8-460d**
Needleton, Colo **6-722** (C4).
Needle weir **28-497c.**
NEEDLEWORK 19-339c; **2-701c** *See also* Embroidery.
Needle zeolite *see* Natrolite
Needmore, Ark **2-552** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (E6)
—, Okla **20-58** (G1)
—, Pa. **21-106** (F6)
Needwood, forest, Staffs **9-416** (II D4), **25-757d**, antiquities **25-759c**
Neefe, C G **3-645a**
Neeff, C E **14-502d.**
Neefs, Peter **11-6a**
Nee gronda, lake, Colo **6-722** (H3)
Neeiby, Can **24-225** (B3)
Neegherries, dist , India *see* Nilgiris
Neelysville, Mo **18-608** (F5)
Neelyville, Ill **14-304** (B4)
NEEMUCH, India 19-340b, **14-376** (F7)
—, dist , Ind **12-749b**
Neenach, Cal **5-8** (D4)
Neenah, Ala **1-460** (B4)
NEENAH, Wis 19-340c, **28-740** (E1)
— Creek, riv , Wis **28-740** (D5)
Neer Sun-she, lake, Colo **6-722** (H3)
Neeren Sollars, Salop **9-420** (III B2)
Neerton, Salop **9-420** (III C2)
Neepawa, Can **17-584** (B2)
Neepigon, lake and riv , Can *see* Nipigon
NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER 19-340c
—, **EGLON VAN DER 19-340c**
Neer, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Neerbosch, Holl. **13-588** (C3), **19-689a**
Neer Blissem, Belg **19-341** (plan)
Neerhespen, Belg **19-341** (plan)
Neerim South, Vict , **28-38** (D2-J1)
Neerlanden, Belg **19-341c**, **19-341** (plan)
Neerlinter, Belg **19-341** (plan)
NEERWINDEN, Belg **19-341b**, **3-668** (F2), battle (1693) **19-341b**, **12-345c**, battle (1793) **19-342a**, **11-17d**
Neesima, Joseph **18-596c**
Nee-skah, lake, Colo **6-722** (H3)
Neesopah, lake, Colo **6-722** (H3)
NEES VON ESENBECK, C G 19-342b
— von Esenbeck, T F L **19-342c**
Ne exeat regno (writ) **28-856c**
Nef, J U **11-209c**, **14-34b**, **25-531d**
Nef (table ornament) **8-583b**, **19-283d**, **21-800c**
Nefed, Turk As **26-305** (E-F3).
Neferis, Tun **5-427a**
Neferkere (Egyptian king) *see* Pepi II
Neferkari (Egyptian queen) **9-71c**
Nefertem (myth) *see* Ibhthinis
Neferuré (Egyptian king) **9-88a**
Nefez-Keui, Turk As **2-760** (F3). *See also* Tavium.
NEFF, FELIX 19-342c
Neffs, O **20-26** (D4)
Neffsville, Pa **21-106** (G7).
Nefi (poet) **27-466c**
Nefiche, Egy **9-121a**
Nefis, Tun, Mor. **18-851** (C3), **18-852a**
Nefisha, Egy *see* Nefiche
Nefrére (Egyptian queen) **1-81a**
Nefta, Tun **1-643** (C2)
Neftenbach, Switz **26-242** (F1).
Nefusa, mt , Trip **1-320** (E1).
Nefyn, Carn **4-435a** *see* Nevin
Negadah, Egy *see* Nagada
NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c, **14-382** (H 14), **14-405c**
Negara, Bor **4-257** (B3); **4-260b**
—, riv , Bor **4-259d**
Negative (phot) **21-487d**
— crystal **7-583d**
— elements : *see* Electronegative elements
— glow **6-881b**
— misprision (law) . *see* Misprision.

Negativ, number 19-848c
— prescription (law) 22-297c, value 14-670a
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-342c; 18-372 (C5)
Negeb, dist, Pal 20-602 (B-C6), 22-602d
Negeri Lama, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E2-3)
Negley, O 20-26 (1-K3).
NEGLIGENCE 19-242d; Babylonian law 3-120c, contributory 9-337c, employer's 9-337b, evidence 15-592a, international law 14-675d; laches 18-491d, railway companies 5-408b, torts arising from 27-61d, wreck, owner's 28-841b
Negoesci, Rum 23-826 (C2)
Negol, mt, Hung 23-826 (B2), 27-212a
Negombo, Cey 14-382 (H16), 5-741b, 5-779a
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 19-343c, 11-149d. *See also* Bill of exchange, Cheque, Promissory note, &c
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-829c
Negotiatores 22-514b
Negotin, Serv 24-646 (D1)
Negovo Blazhenstvo (title) 4-77d
Negra, mts, Peru 21-266c
—, Peña, mts, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Negrais, cape, Bur 4-840 (C6)
—, settlement, Bur 4-844b
Negras, mt, N Mex 19-520 (G2)
Negreet, La 17-54 (A2)
Negréira, Sp 25-530 (A1)
Negrelli-se, Fr 10-774 (E5)
Negresti, Rum 23-826 (C1).
Negreto, cape, Mor *see* Negro
Negretti, Jacopo Palma *see* Palma
— and Zambra's maximum thermometer 26-836a
— sling 18-168d
NEGRI, ADA 19-343c.
Negri, it, S Aus 2-960 (D3)
Negri bodies (zool) 20-709d
Négrier, François Oscar de 27-7a
Negrili, North, pt, Jam 15-133 (map)
—, south, pt, Jam 15-133 (map)
Negrilloes (race) 22-677d
Negrin, Alg 1-613 (C2)
Negri Sembilan, Mal Penin 17-473 (B-C5), 17-480d
Negrito, Hond 5-678 (C3)
NEGRITOS, people 19-343c, 22-678a, 2-748c, languages 21-42bd, in Philippines 21-395d
Negro, bay, Somlnd *see* Bandel d'Arcos
—, cape, Ang 12-696b
—, cape, Can 19-831 (B3)
—, cape, Mor 18-851 (E1), 18-859c
—, cape, Sp 25-530 (B-C1)
—, capo, Tun 1-613 (D1)
—, mt, Gr *see* Aenos, mt
—, mts, Mal 17-828 (A1), 17-827d
—, pt, Martinique 17-802 (A2)
—, riv, Arg 2-162 (C1), 23-360c
—, riv, Bol (trib of Beni) 4-167 (B2)
—, riv, Bol (trib of Paraguay) 4-139b
—, riv, Braz (branch of Amazon) 1-785 (map), 1-787b
—, riv, Braz (trib of Iguassu) 20-766a
—, riv, Colom (trib of Magdalena) *see* Nare
—, riv, Colom. (trib. of Meta) 20-27 cd
—, riv, Hond *see* Tinto.
— (Tanaco), riv, It. 15-4 (E4), 5-123c
—, riv, Mex and Guat: *see* Chaxoy
—, riv, Nic 5-678 (C4)
—, riv, Parag 2-162 (E1).
—, riv, Urug 2-162 (E3), 27-80 cd
—, riv, Venez 17-667b
Negro (fruit) 18-325b
NEGRO (race) 19-341a, 1-92ba 23-1006b, albinism 1-807c, 1-810b, ancestor worship 1-947b, in Brazil 4-117b, hair 12-823b, languages 19-316b, 19-636d, 3-360c, Portuguese intermixture with 22-136b, skull 2-113a, 7-372c, stone age 2-349b, tuberculosis 27-346b, Voodoo worship 28-211a, West Indies 15-133a, 28-547a
Negro (races, U S) 19-346b, 27-711c foll; Alabama franchise law 1-461a, fatmess (Arkansas) 2-552b, Fisk university 19-348d; Hampton institute 2-591d, Kentucky education law (1901) 3-767d, Union League of America 27-593a, West African settlements 16-541a, 25-56b *See also* Slavery.
— coffee 6-549c
— corn *see* Durra
— Fork, riv, Mo 18-608 (F3)
Negrohead rubber 23-798b
Negrohill, Ark 2-552 (D2)
Negroids 9-351b, 1-325d, 19-341a, 28-1008d
Negro lethargy *see* Sleeping sickness
— minstrels 9-343d
— millet *see* Nilotic negro
— pepper 11-100b, 25-55a
Negropont, Isl, Gr. *see* Euboea
Negros, rum 23-825b
Negros, Isl, P Is 21-392 (D5), 21-392c
—, Occidental, prov, P Is 21-392 (D5-6)
—, Oriental, prov, P.Is 21-392 (D6-5), 8-054b
Negrotin, Constantin 23-847c
Negru Voda (legend) *see* Radu I (Negru), of Wallachia
Negruac, Can 19-465 (C1)
—, Isl, Can 19-465 (C1)
Negruado *see* Box elder
— acer oides *see* Ash leaved maple
Negrus, mt, Mauw 17-852 (B1)
NEGUS (title) 19-349d
— negusti (title) 1-90c
— taffiali log 16-865c
Nogusye, Dejaj 28-149d
Nehl, Tens 21-188 (C2)
Nehalem, Oreg 20-242 (A2), 20-242b
—, bay, Oreg 20-242 (A2)
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
Nehardea, Babyl 14-741d, 15-401a
Nchavend, Pers 21-188 (A2), 19-349d battle (641) 5-24c, capture (748) 5-40a
NEHAVEND, prov, Pers 19-349d
Nehavandan, dist, Pers 15-635a
Nehelm slates 8-125a
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-350a, 27-706b, Jerusalem rebuilt 15-388a, 15-332d, Old Testament authorship 3-349d
— (tribe) 26-383a
—, Book of *see* Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Nehez, Bernhard 3-849c
Nehring, Louis Lucas de 12-103b, 18-576c
Nehou limestone 8-125d
Nehr, Josef 17-714d
Nehrbass, Madalena 18-567c
Nehring, A 5-188b
—, Wladislaw 21-928d
Nehrungen (geog) 11-805c.
Nehru *see* Negro
Nehunya (writer) 13-174a
Nehushtan 13-441b, 20-611c, 24-661b
Neidenmunt, mt, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2)
Neiden, Nor 19-800 (G1)
Neidenburg, Ger 11-808 (C3)
Neidhart von Reuental (Fuchs) 11-786b, 18-518b
Néidhe ua Maelchonaire 5-760a
Neidpath, castle, Scot 24-118 (E3), 21-38d
Neidschutz, Magdalene Sibylle von *see* Rochlitz
Neifon, Gottfried von: *see* Gottfried
Neiges, mt, Réunion 17-271 (C2), 23-906d
NEIGHBOUR (duet) 19-350a
Neighbourhood of number (math) 11-302c.
Neighbours, Cal 5-8 (F5)
Neihart, Mont. 14-276 (D2)
Neil, William 20-748d
Neila, mts, Sp 25-530 (D1), 4-318c
Neil Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (B3)
Neild, J 22-362c
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a
Neilian parabola *see* Semicubical parabola
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a; 14-149c
Neill, Isl, And Is 4-840 (B6)
Neillsville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Neill v Duke of Devonshire 22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-350c.
—, J B, 14-803d, 16-655a.
Neilston, Scot 24-418 (B-C3),
Neimi, Isl, Arch 4-335b
Neim, Pal 11-404a
Neimel, Ger S W Af. 23-466 (D-E3)
Neis, injuste vexes (writ) 28-849a
Neion, mt, Gr 15-85b
Neippera, Adam Adalbert, count of 17-714b, 19-28b
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a
Neira, Isl, Mal Arch 3-310c
Neirn, Wales 5-360d
Neisse, riv, Ger S W Af 25-466 (C5-6)
NEISSE, Ger 19-350d, 11-808 (F3), siege (1741) 3-40a, siege (1758) 24-719b
NEISSE, Glatzer, riv, Ger 19-350d, 11-808 (F3)
—, Lausitzer (Görlitzer), riv, Ger 11-808 (F3), 19-350d
—, Wtende, riv, Ger. 19-350d
Neisser, Albert 20-784b
Neist, pt, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Neith (deity) *see* Neit
Neith (myth) 9-53c, 9-49d, 9-771c, 9-54b
Neithard, von Gneisenau, August W A, count *see* Gneisenau
Neiva, Colom 6-701 (B4), 6-706c
—, Isl, Tens 23-872 (K4)
NEJD, prov, Arab 19-351a, 2-264 (D3), 2-258c, costume 2-286b, exploration 2-256b, horses 2-261a, houses 2-285d, inhabitants 2-285c, language 2-287a, negroes 2-258c, Wahhabi movement 2-262b, 2-263a
—, sanjak, Arab 2-264 (F3), 13-49b
NEJEF, Turk As 19-352a, 2-264 (D1), Ali's tomb 24-858b
— Bahr, swamp, Turk As 19-352a, 3-100a 14-740c
Nejeh, Kadi Mirza (Persian prince) 11-39b
Nejri, en, mt, Arab 21-309c
Nejran, dist, Arab 2-264 (E3), 25-911b, Christian persecution 2-266c, 17-418a, 26-314d, Jews 17-418a
—, riv, Arab 2-264 (E5), 2-265a
Nejumi (sudan emir) *see* Wad en Nejumi
Nek (geog) 25-467b
Nekhbet (Nekheb), Egy *see* Kab, el
Nekhbi (myth) *see* Nechbet
Nekhen, Egy *see* Hieraconpolis
Nekhl, Sinai penin *see* Nakhl
Nekhthacheb (pl Egypt) 9-85b, Ptaxeres III 2-603a, Mausoleum of Rhodes 18-146c, monuments 9-77a
Nekhtnebf (of Egypt) 9-85b, monuments 1-81d, 9-77a
Nekhtnebf Khanch, Isfahan 14-868a
Nekmaria, Alg 1-643 (B1)
Nekoma, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, N Dak 28-740 (F1)
Nekonda, India 14-382 (H-I11)
Nekonga, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2)
Nekoosa, Wis 28-740 (D1)
Nekor, N Af 10-203b
Nekra-ov, Nicholas 23-918c.
Nekrasovtsy (race) 23-883c
Nekso, Den 8-24 (E5), 4-264c
Nektarius (of Constantinople) 7-396c
Nekton (biol) 21-720c
Nekui (of Egypt) *see* Necho
Nekusia *see* Nemesea
Nekweaga, bay, Can 24-225 (H1)
Nelagoney, Okla 20-58 (E1).
Nelan, Charles G 5-353d
Nelaton's line (biol) 1-942c
Nelcidae 3-852c, 12-190d.
Neleus (Athenian prince) 14-727c
NELEUS (myth) 19-352b.
Nelha, rk 2-259c, 8-866b.
Nelids *see* Neleidae.
Neligh, Neb 19-324 (F2)
Nelkan, Russ As 25-10 (I3).
Nell, A 26-329c.
Nell, lake, Scot 24-418 (A2); 8-684b
—, riv, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nella, Ark 2-355 (A3).
Nellenbruck, Bay 28-342 (I1).
Nelli, Ottaviano 10-118d, 10-599d
Nellie, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, lake, Can 22-724 (A2)
Nelligen, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Nelliston, N Y 19-596 (F3)
Nello, Bernardo 20-107b
NELLORE, India 19-352c, 14-382 (H12)
—, dist, India 19-352c; 18-356a
Nelmsford, Va 28-118 (C-D3)
Nelson, C E 21-31d
—, HORATIO NELSON, Viscount 19-352d, 19-235b, Copenhagen 7-99b, Lady Hamilton 12-885c, Malta 17-512d, Naples 19-185c, Nile, battle of the 19-809c, 9-553c, pension 21-119d, St Vincent 24-51b, standard 10-457d, strategy 25-992d, Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a
—, Sir Hugh M 22-739c
—, ROBERT 19-358d
—, William (soldier) 15-747c
—, William (publisher) 8-937b
Nelson (Kelson) 24-544 (D2)
—, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
NELSON, Can (B C) 19-359a, 4-660 (F3), smelting works 4-599c
—, Can (N Br) 19-465 (C1)
NELSON, Lancs 19-359a, 16-349 (E1), cotton manufacture 7-288a
—, Minn 18-550 (B5)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2)
—, Neb 19-324 (E4)
—, Nev 5-8 (G1) 19-536 (E3)
NELSON, N Z 19-359b, 19-625d (D), 19-0220b
—, Va 28-118 (D4)
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
—, cape, Tas 24-197b (F7)
—, cape, Vict 28-38 (A3), 28-37d
—, dist, N Z 19-624 (C5-D1), 19-628a, 12-782c
—, head, Can 5-160 (E1)
—, isl, Alsk 1-172 (D3)
—, isl Antarct 25-516d
—, lake, Can 5-160 (L1)
—, port, Can 5-160 (L1)
NELSON, riv, Can 19-359a 5-160 (K1), 19-763b
"Nelson" (ship) 24-909b
Nelson Co, Ky 15-710 (C3)
— Co, N Dak 19-780 (E2)
— Co, Va 28-118 (D3)
— Creek, Ark 2-355c
— Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (F1)
— destructor 8-105d
— House, Can 5-160 (K4)
Nelsonpolis (Nelsonopolis) 5-544d
Nelson's Encyclopaedia 9-382a
Nelsonville, N Y 19-596 (C1)
NELSONVILLE, O 19-359b, 20-207 (C4)
—, Wis 28-740 (D4)
Nels Poort, Cape Col 5-228a
Nelumbium 10-589b
Nelumbo 10-589a
— speciosum *see* Lotus
Nema 12-365b
Nemacaulus 12-366c.
Nemadi, Lake 8-531b
Nemadje, riv, Wis and Minn 18-550 (E4)
Nemaean *see* Nemean
Nemagrus 13-766b (fig)
Nemalia, Neb 19-324 (I4)
— Co, Kan 15-654 (F-G1)
— Co, Neb 19-324 (I4)
Nemalion, Ger S W Af 25-466 (E-F2)
Nemalion 1-502c, 1-503d (fig), alternation of generations 1-502c, preservation 13-535b, pyrenoids 1-508a
Nemalionales (Nemalioninae) 1-503b, 1-504c
Nemalite 4-677d
Nemanich (dynasty) 24-691c
Nemar, dist, India *see* Nimar
Nemaré (Egyptian king) *see* Amenemhè III
Nemasket, Mass *see* Middleboro
Nemasoma 18-472b
Nemaonidae 18-472b.
Nematocysts 2-310a
Nematodes 2-310a
Nematodiniothea filarina 27-(fig.).
Nematoceramidae 17-458b
Nematocera 8-307d
Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a, 2-98a, medusae 14-142b; molluscs 13-520d, Planarians 21-710a, Polykrikos 8-277c
NEMATODA (Nematoidea) 19-359b, 28-1033c.
Nematognathi 5-512d
Nematonenia 6-251a
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
Nematophore 14-140d
Nematophycus 20-525b.
Nematoplast 21-765c
Nematus 24-257d, 8-897b
— gallicola 11-425a.
— lacteus 9-316a
— ribesii *see* Gooseberry sawfly.
Nemausus, Gaul *see* Nimes
Nembana (African chief) 25-56b
Nem con (abbrev) 1-30b
Nemcova, Bozena (Czech writer) 4-184d
Nemean games 11-445a, 1-21cb
— lion 13-346a, 16-441d
— Zeus *see* Zeus Nemeen
Německy Brod (Deutschbrod), Aus battle (1422) 14-155a, 28-992b
Nemed (legend) 14-757c
Nemegos, Can 20-114 (D2)
Nemeobius lucina 16-475d
Nemertes (myth) 19-369d
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-363c, 28-1033c, origin of Vertebrata 27-1050c, proboscis 11-511b
Nemesbanya, Turk 27-426 (B3), 1-482b
Nemesein (festival) 19-369a
Nemesia (zool) 2-306d, 25-684a
Nemesnel 19-369b
Nemesia floribunda (bot) 13-766d
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS Olympius 19-368d, 8-205a, 16-266a
Nemesis (pseud) *see* Junius
NEMESIS (myth) 19-369a, 16-375d, Rhamnus Temple 2-884c, 12-694c, statue by Agoracritus 1-881a, 12-48 b
— campestris (myth) 19-369b.
— Fortunae (Nemeretes) 19-369c
— Ichnan (myth) 26-758c
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-360b
Nemestrina (insect) 8-308b
Nemestrinus (monkey) 2-330d
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna), Gaul *see* Arras
Nemetae, Ger *see* Spires
Nemeti, Szatmár, Hung *see* Szatmár Németi
Nemetodunum, Fr. *see* Nautonne
Nemets (people) 11-830b
Nemetyn-ets, Hung 3-4 (F3)
Nemi, It 15-4 (F2). *See also* Nemorensis Lacus
Nemichthyidae 14-265d, 26-541d
Nemikachi, lake, Can 22-724 (B3)
Nemiron, Russ 23-874 (I 1-2), conference (1737) 27-453a
Nemiskau, lake, Can 22-721 (A2)
Nemo (pseud) *see* Browne, Hablot Knight
Nemo, N Dak 25-506 (B3)
Nemognathes canadensis *see* Meloe
Nemophila insignis 13-766d — maculata 13-766d
Nemopsidae 14-151d
Nemopsis 14-151d, 14-138c, leydanii 14-150d
Nemopteridae 19-410a
Nemoralia 10-222a
Nemorensis (myth) *see* Diana Nemorensis
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake, It 19-369c, 15-28 (C6), geology 1-457c, 16-269a
Nemorensis, Rex 2-490d, 8-165a
Nemorhaedus *see* Serow
NEMOURS, LORDS AND Dukes of 19-369d.
—, Charles, duke of (1361–1425) *see* Charles III. (of Navarre)
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie, duke of 8-640c
—, Charles Philippe de Bourbon, duke of 4-326
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of *see* Foix, Gaston de
—, Giuliano del Medici, duke of 18-34c, 5-761a, 10-538a
—, Jean de Armagnac, duke of 19-370a, 10-824d
—, Jean de Grailly, count of *see* Grailly
—, LOUIS C. P. R., duke of 19-370d, 3-676d
Nemours (Samad-el-Ghazuat), Alg 1-643 (A2), 1-645c
NEMOURS, Fr 19-371b, 10-778 (F3), capture (1437) 15-

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

894b; synod (1284) 3-366a; treaty (1585) 10-831c
Nemoustier, abbey, Huy, Belg 14-21a
Nem Sookam (folk song) 25-401c
Nemterequeteba (myth) 6-706a.
Nemu, isls, Pac O 30-436 (F4).
Ne-Muni (of Nepal) 19-381c
Nemuro, Jap 15-156 (O-P5); 26-920c
—, bay, Jap. *see* Walfish.
—, plain, Jap 15-159c
—, prov, Jap 15-156 (O5), 15-204c
NENADOVICH, MATEYA 19-371b.
NENAGH, Ire 19-371c; 14-744 (C4)
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Nenasitets, canal, Russ 8-349b.
Nencia da Barberino (Lorenzo de' Medici) 14-905d
Nenckl, Marcel 3-169d
Nendaz, Switz 26-242 (C4)
Nene, riv, Eng 9-424 (IV C1), 4-584 (C5), course 19-768b, 13-951d, 9-410a
Nenelon, riv, Mich 18-372 (G5)
Nenggiri, riv, Mal Penin 17-473c
Nengone, isl, Pac O *see* Mare
Nengonengo, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L6)
NENNIUS (Welsh writer) 19-371c, 5-640e
Nent (measure) 28-482d
Nenthead, Cumb 9-412 (I D3)
Nenton, Guat 5-678 (A3)
Nenusa, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2)
Nenzing, Aus 26-242 (H2).
Neohalaena marginata *see* Pygmy whale
Neobaronia 17-273b
Neobolus beds 5-88c
Neocesarea, Turk As 23-648 (F2) *See also* Niksar
—, SYNOD OF 19-372a, 5-193d
Neocene *see* Neozoic
Neocoratodus 26-513b, dentition 14-260c, heart 14-262d, lung 14-254b (fig.), reproductive organs 23-135a
Neochori, Gr 12-124 (E1)
— Turk 21-69b
NEOCOMIAN (geol) 19-372a, 11-670b (table), 7-416a, coral reefs 7-417a, petro leum 21-318b
NEOCORATE 19-372b
Neocorus (title) 9-675a
Neocorys spraguii *see* Prairie lark
Neocosmospora vasinfecta *see* Wilt disease (of cotton)
Neodamode 13-251b
Neodesha, Kan 15-654 (G5), 15-656a
Neodids ma 22-910a
Neodrepanina 26-92a
Neodymium 8-208b
Neoffier 28-1013a
Neoga, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Neogaea 28-1005a *See also* Neotropical region
Neogany 12-538c
Neogene (geol) 4-949d, 26-661b, 13-710c
Neograd, mts, Eur 5-383c
Neo-Grammalians 21-431a
Neo Hegelianism 13-207a, 21-255c, English school 18-211c, Green 12-535a
Neohipparion 9-721c, 20-584 (Pls III, IV C)
Neohylamax 11-526c
Neojurassique 15-569c (table)
Neo-Kantian school 18-237a
Neokhori, Gr *see* Argos Amphilochicon
Neola, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
—, Ky 15-710 (E1)
Neo-Lamarckism 10-36b, 13-353b
Neo-Latin languages *see* Romance languages
Neolimulus 23-110c, 16-808b (fig.)
NEOLITHIC 19-372b; 2-348b; 11-670a (table), 1-249d, art 20-463a, caves 8-577c, Egyptian 9-80b; German 11-828b, implements 2-118b, pottery 8-707b, 9-353 (Pl V), Scandinavian 24-287d; weapons 2-582c
Neolithodes 17-454a
Neomalthusianism 22-97c
Neomenia 6-256c, 6-251a, 6-248d foll. (figs.).
Neomenlidae 6-250d; 6-251a
Neomeniomorpha 6-250c
Neomeris 20-649d; 1-587d.
Neomorphus 7-610b
Neomylodon: *see* Glossotherium
Neomys fodiens: *see* Watershrew.
Neon 2-478a.
Neopallium 4-401c; 4-407d.
Neopeltidae 25-739c.
Neophocaena phocaenoides 22-106b
Neophron (of Sicyon) 18-19a.
Neophron (bird) 28-221d
Neophronidae 28-221d
Neophron percnopterus: *see* Egyptian vulture
NEOPHYTE 19-372c
Neoplacuna 22-536b
Neoplagiaulax 18-966b.
Neoplasm 27-371a
Neoplastic growths: *see* Tumours, Benign
NEOPLATONISM 19-372c; 1-575b; ancient authority 9-890b; Aristotelian logic 16-905a, Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-277b; Augustine influenced 2-907d, cosmology 10-24c; emigration to Persia 8-272a, 21-223c, Gemistus Pletho 11-573a, Iamblichus's additions 14-213d, Logos doctrine 16-921b, medieval influence 9-824b, millenium theory overthrown 18-462c, More, Sir Henry 18-822a, mysticism 19-124b, Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c, pantheism 20-683a; Platonism, relation to 9-819b, Sufism 26-32a, syncretism 26-929b
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus) 19-378a, 9-698d, Andromache 1-975b, Polyxena sacrificed 22-422a
— (of Paros) 12-124d
NEO-PYTHAGOREANISM 19-378b, 19-124b, Alexandrian school 1-575b, Neoplatonism 19-374b
Neorhynchidae 1-110c
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig.).
Neornithes 5-972d, 3-975b
Neo-scholasticism 23-494c
Neos Dionysus *see* Ptolemy XI
Neosho, Mo 18-608 (B5).
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
—, riv, Kan 15-654 (G3), 15-654d
— Co, Okla *see* Grand, riv
— Co, Kan 15-654 (G2)
— Falls, Kan 15-654 (G2)
— Rapids, Kan 15-654 (G2)
Neosorex 14-611d
Neos Pharos, Dalm *see* Cittavecchia
Neosporidia *see* Endosporea
Neostomptis le plumage 10-225c, 10-476a
Neo-Susian language *see* Susian language
Neotaenia 7-691d (fig.)
Neotenic 26-614c
Neoteny 16-224d
Neoterics 18-47c
Neotectonics 9-170c
Neothauma 11-515b
Neotoma 23-442b, 28-1012b.
Neotragine 2-91b
Neotragus 2-91b
— pygmaeus *see* Royal antelope
Neotremata 4-365d.
Neotropical region 28-1006d, 25-1005a, birds 3-972d, 3-974b, fishes 14-269c, flora 21-781c, reptiles 23-175a.
Neotstoke, Corn 24-33a
Neottia 20-172b
— nidus avis *see* Bird's-nest orchis
Neottiinae 20-172b
Neouvielle, mts, Fr. 13-75a
Neo-vitalism 21-554c
Neo-Ytterbia 22-910b
Neo-Ytterbium: *see* Ytterbium
Neozoic (Neocene) 4-949d
Nepa: *see* Water-scorpion
Nepair, Jhone *see* Napier, John
NEPAL, state, Asia 19-378c; 14-382 (I5-M6), 4-610a, 2-738d, 8-195d, Buddhism 14-397c, language 26-919a, 20-455a, Newar era 13-496d, temples 14-430a; tiger-worship 2-52d, 26-922d
Nepalese, race 19-379c; 14-382d, 16-531b
Nepalganj, India 3-211b.
Nepal goat 12-165b
Nepali *see* Khas
Nepal Medal (1816) 18-7a
Nepaug, Conn 6-959 (C2)
Nepean, isl, Pac O 19-747c.
—, pt, Can 22-398c
—, pt, Vict 22-38 (C3).
—, riv, N.S.W. 19-538 (G6); 2-960a.
Nepenthe, Gor S W.At. 25-466 (C2).
Nepeña, riv, Peru 21-265d.
Nepenthaceae 21-781c, 14-644c
NEPENTHES (dict.) 19-383a, 1-907c
Nepenthes (bot) 21-663c; 14-644c, 2-746a; leaf 16-326d (fig.)
Nepeta, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 16-3d
— cataria *see* Catmint
— glechoma *see* Ground ivy
— mussini 13-771b
Nephela 25-664c
Nephele (myth) 2-478b, 2-923a, 10-134a
NEPHELINE 19-383a, 7-556a, rocks 21-328d (table)
— basalt 3-457d; 19-384b; 21-328d (table)
— basanite 3-457d, 19-384b.
— porphyry 21-328d
— SYENITE 19-383c, 21-328d (table); Loch Borolan 4-267e
— tephrite 19-384b
NEPHELINITES 19-384b
Nephelis 14-457d
Nephelis 5-798b, 5-799c
Nephelium 16-783c
— lappaceum *see* Rambutan
— litchi *see* Litchi
— longana *see* Longan.
NEPHEW 19-384d
Nephi, Utah 27-814 (B-C3), 27-815d
Nephi (*Book of Mormon*) 18-843a.
Nephila 25-666a, 2-306d
Nephilim (giants) 11-582b; in Hindu (cod) 13-187d
Nephin, mt, Ire 14-744 (B2)
— Beg, mt, Ire 14-744 (B2)
— Beg mts., Ire 14-744 (B3)
Nephites (Mormons) 18-843a
Nephoscope 18-277a
Nephridia (zool) 5-791b, 27-1019c, 14-255d; microneophridia 5-796b
Nephridiophore 5-792c
Nephrops 17-457b
— norvegicus *see* Norway lobster
Nephropsidae 17-457b
Nephrostome (zool) 14-256a, 27-1049c
Nephrotoxic *see* Ephthalites
Nephthyidae 2-99b
Nephthys (myth) 9-53c, 9-49a, 14-872c, 19-138d
Nephthys (zool) 5-791d (fig.)
NEPI (Nepet, Nepete), It 19-384d, 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (D3), 23-623c, 20-331b
Nepidae, Water-scorpion
Nepies 13-929d
Nepisak *see* Lump-sucker.
Ne plus ultra lines 25-605c
Nepoko, riv, Bel Cong 6-923 (C2)
NEPOMUK (Pomuk), JOHN of 19-385a
Nepomuk, Aus 3-4 (C2)
Nepomuk, Ill 14-804 (C2)
—, Mass 17-852 (B1)
—, reservoir, Mass 17-852 (C2)
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (E2), 14-31b, 22-754c
NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b, 23-659b, 3-953b; Catullus 5-545d
—, JULIUS 19-385c, 23-658a, 23-512d, 20-5d
—, Quintus Veranius: *see* Veranius Nepos, Quintus
Nepotianus, Januarius 27-860b
Nepotism 20-712c; 19-384d
Nepperhan (creek), riv, N Y: *see* Saw Mill, riv
Nepri (myth) 9-51c
Nepticuladae 16-471d
Neptune, Ky 15-470 (E2)
Neptune, Pa 10-540 (F5)
NEPTUNE (myth) 19-384d, 19-666a, temple 20-448c, 23-803b
NEPTUNE (astron) 19-386d, 21-715d; Newcomb 19-475a, spectrum 21-716 (Pl I)
" Neptune " (ship) 24-900b
Neptune log 16-865b
Neptune's cup sponge 25-718d
— Staircase, Scot. 4-987c.
Neptunia, colony, Tarentum 26-418c
Neptunia (bot) 16-381a.
Neptunian aquae, It 26-653b
Neptunism (geol) 7-976b; 11-644b
Neptunium (chem) 26-401a.
Nequinum, It *see* Narni
Nequowquon, lake, Minn 18-550 (E2)
Ner, riv, Russ 21-930b
Ner 3-107d
Nera, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1)
—, cape, Sard 18-4 (D4)
—(Nar), riv, It. 15-26 (D3), 18-4 (D3), 15-4a, 3-169a
—, riv, Sp 11-402d
NERAC, Fr 19-387d, 10-778 (E5), 22-288b
—, arrond, Fr 17-16d
Neral, India 17-886b
Neranjara, riv, India 4-739b
Nerano, It 18-4 (C7)
Nerasara Major 15-78d
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist, India 14-382 (G9-I8), 5-681c
NERBUDDA, riv, India 19-388a; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d, course 14-500c, Dhuan dhar falls 15-532a.
NERCHINSK (Nerchinskij Zavod), Russ As 19-388c
NERCHINSK (on Nercha riv), Russ As 19-388b, 25-10, (F3), treaty (1689) 12-226b, 25-15a.
— (MINING DISTRICT), Russ As 19-388e
— mts, Russ As 25-10 (G3), 25-11a, 12-12b
Nere, Fr W Af 11-204 (E2)
Nereidolidae 9-660a
Nereidiformia 5-794c
Nereids (myth) 19-388d; 18-94b, monument 12-470c, 12-486b
Nereis (zool) 5-794c, 5-795b, nephridium 5-791d, 5-793b, reproduction 23-117a
Nerelte limestones 8-126b
Nereitenschichten *see* Nereite shales
Nereite shales 8-126b, 8-125d (table)
— slates 8-124d
Nerekhta, Russ 23-872 (F4), 15-919a
Nereocystis 1-589d
Nerepis, riv, Can 19-465 (B2)
Neresheim, Ger battle (1796) 11-183b
Neretum, It 15-26 (F4).
Nereus, isl 5-498d
NEREUS (myth) 19-388d, 9-953b
NERGAL (deity) 19-388d, 3-107c
Nergal-sharuzur (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergal-yusezib (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergisi (Turkish writer) 27-466d
Neri (di Landocio) 14-903d
—, PHILIP (Filippo de) 19-389a
Neri (Florentine party) 10-532d, 15-35c
Neri, mt, Alps 1-743c
Nérikault, Philippe *see* Destouches, Philippe
Neridup, Austr 2-960 (C6)
Nerigo, prov, Swed 26-190 (C2), 26-192a
Nerinea 7-415d, 18-570a
Nerineidae 11-515d
Nerio (Anxiene, Norienis myth) 17-700d
— Aeclajuoli 2-844c
Nerio (Neriomagna), Fr 4-15a, thermal springs 18-787a
Neriolo 5-510d
Neritic epiplankton 21-724a
Neritidae 11-507d, 11-510d.
Neritina 11-510d, 25-284a, development 11-514b, 11-524d.
— liturata 5-454a, 27-171d
Neritopsidae 11-510d
Neritopsis 11-510d
Neritos, mt, Gr 15-85b; 24-189b
Nerium oleander *see* Oleander
Nerja, Sp 25-530 (D4)
Nernst, W 9-224c; 17-347a, isomerism 14-884c
Nernst lamp 16-660a
NERO (emperor) 19-390c; 23-651d; 16-265b, Christian apocryphal legends 2-122b, 22-218b, 22-220b, citharoedus statue 6-895c (fig.), Egypt under 8-89b, Golden House 23-593 (plan), Greece, visit to 12-462c, 11-445b, 13-239b, 20-95b; gymnasium 12-752d, Jewish war 15-401a, locks popularized 19-370c, Nile expedition 11-624a, 1-331b, Otho and Poppea 10-365d, Petronius 21-334a, Prasutagus 4-96c; publicani 22-627b, Tigel linus 26-967b
Nero (son of Germanicus and Agrippina) 1-427a.
— Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus: *see* Nero (emperor)
—, Gaius Claudius 22-651c; 12-221d
—, Tiberius Claudius 16-811c.
Nero, hill, Colo 6-722 (G3)
—, lake, Russ *see* Rostov.
—, mt, It. 15-377b.
Nero (Thomas May) 17-930c.
Nero antico 23-586d.
— Deep 19-971b.
Neroi 25-662a.
Neroli, oil of 20-150b; 21-141d (table), 20-52c
Néronde Fr 10-778 (G3)
Nérondes, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Nerone, mt, It 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
Neronias, Pal *see* Caesarea Philippi
Neronia requorcos: *see* Ocean pipe-fishes
— lumbricformis: *see under* Pipe-fishes.
— semistriata: *see* Straight-nosed pipe-fish
Neroulos, Jacobos Rizos 12-525c, 8-650b.
Nerpio, Sp 25-530 (D3)
Nerquis, Wales 9-425 (V E1)
Nersae (Nesce), It 1-259a
Nerses I, St (d. 360) 2-571b, 2-572a
— II 20-959c.
— IV 2-570c
— (of Lambron) 2-573d.
— (the Great) 2-570b, 2-573b.
Nerstrand, Minn 18-550 (D6).
Nersu, tribe 16-931c
Nerunda, John 4-134d
Nerulum, It. 15-26 (E-F5); 2-222c.
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c, 23-652a, 23-653a, forum of 23-653d (plan).
Nerva, Pal 13-851c
NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b, 11-146b
NERVE 19-394d, 20-916a *See also* Nervous system, Muscle and Nerve.
NERVI, It. 19-400d, 18-4 (D2)
Nervia, tribe 11-533a; 19-413b, 4-939d
Nervion, riv, Sp 25-530 (D1), 23-582c, jetty 16-360c
Nervous fever *see* Typhoid fever.
— fluid *see* Pneuma.
— liquor 19-514c
— SYSTEM 19-400d, 19-46a; 25-668c, diseases 18-60c, 19-427a foll, 5-500c, drugs 21-353b, embryology 9-318d, 5-521c, reflexes 21-521a, of plants 21-742d, 21-771a, primitive 3-237d, regenera tion 23-36c
Nervous System of the Human Body (Sir C Bell) 3-655a.
Nervure *see* Neurne
Nervus furcalis 19-400b
Nery-saint-Simonian Nerses, Narsai) 17-575c
Nes, Holl 13-588 (C1).
—, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Nesbit, Robert 4-953d
Nesbitt, Ia. 14-727 (E1).
—, Miss 18-600 (C1)
Nesca, Arab *see* Kharibat el Beda
Nesce, It *see* Nersae
Nescopeck, Pa 20-436 (K3).
—, mt, Pa 20-436 (K L3); 13-118d.
— Creek, riv, Pa 20-436 (K-L3)
Nese, Ceilino di 21-653c
Nesenbach, riv, Ger 25-1054b.
NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-405b.
Nesficld, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
Nesham, C F 2-365d
Neshanic, Pa 20-436 (M5)
— Creek, riv, Pa 20-436 (M6-7)
Neshanic, N J 19-502 (C3)
— riv, N J 19-502 (C2)
Neshannock Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 19-172b
—, falls, Pa 21-106 (B3)
Neshco, riv, Kan and Okla. 20-53 (F-G1).

Neshoba, Miss. **19**-600 (C3).
— Co , Miss **19**-600 (C3).
Neshkoro, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Nesiotes (Greek sculptor) **7**-470c
Nesis, isl., It *see* Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) **19**-405c.
—, Loubse de, comtesse de Mailly: *see* Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. **10**-778 (F2); **5**-933b.
—, Tour de, Paris **20**-816b
Nesmith, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Nesö, isl , Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Nesocia **23**-115a.
— bandicota , *see* Bandicoot rat
Nesodon **27**-114b
Nesolagus **23**-115d
— albeclori **12**-949d
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii **6**-6d.
Nesomyidae **23**-142b, **17**-527b
Nesonyx **23**-112b
Nesomycteris **6**-242a.
Nesopithecus **22**-324c, **22**-346c
Nesotragus *see* Sunt antelope
Nespelem, Creek, riv , Wash **28**-754 (G1)
Nespelim, tribe **14**-466a
Nespique, riv , La **17**-4 (B3)
Nesquehoning, Pa **21**-106 (L4)
Ness, Van (Admiral) **8**-731c.
Ness, Lincs **18**-71a
— (Great), Salop **9**-416 (II B4)
— (Little), Salop **9**-416 (II B4)
—, lake, Scot **24**-412 (D2), **14**-719d, **16**-889c
—, riv Scot **24**-412 (D2); **14**-719c
Nessa, Pers **15**-317b
Nessaungueg, tribe *see* Nissequoge
Ness City, Kan **18**-654 (C2)
— Co , Kan **18**-654 (B C2)
Nesse, riv , Ger **11**-808 (III o10)
NESSELRODE, K R, count **19**-10d, **21**-241a
Nessler's reagent **18**-157d
Nessmuk, lake, Gr **12**-440 (D1), **26**-811a
Nessus (myth.) **13**-346b
Nest, Da **11**-752 (C4)
NEST (for eggs) **19**-406c, collection **3**-978c, spiders **25**-663d, termites **26**-845c, wasp **28**-759b *See also* Nidification
Nesta (Welsh princess) **14**-771a
Nestaokano, riv , Can **22**-721 (D2)
Neste, canal, Fr **13**-75a
—, riv , Fr **13**-75a
— de Louron, riv , Florence **13**-75a
Nestein **26**-839a
Nesteroff, Michael **20**-517c
Nesting, bay, Scot **24**-412 (G1)
—, parish, Scot **24**-855c
Nestis cyprinoides **23**-207b.
Nestle, E **3**-884d
Nest of Plays, The **8**-530d
Nestor, Ches **16**-119 (A3), **6**-90b, **8**-91a
NESTOR (Greek legend) **19**-406c, **2**-126d
NESTOR (Russian monk) **19**-406c, Kiev legend **15**-790a, Rus legend **23**-891d
Nestor, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
NESTOR (tool) **19**-107a, **20**-864c, **3**-977d
— productus **3**-972a
Nestoria, Mich **18**-372 (B3)
NESTORIANS, **2**-264a, Arabia **2**-264d, China **6**-175d, **20**-92a, **25**-89b, language **26**-310a, Mid-Asia **6**-338b, Pa ulus **20**-857b, Persia **21**-200a, Sokotra **25**-355c, Turkish empire **27**-427b
Nestorinae **20**-861d
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) **19**-409d, liturgies **16**-796d
Nestorville, W.Va **28**-560 (D2)
Nestroy, J N **11**-795c
Nestucca, bay Oreg **20**-242 (A2)
—, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (B2)
Nestun, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
Nestus, anc riv , Thrace and Macedonia *see* Mesta.
Nestvaen, Poland **21**-929 (B2), **28**-334b
NESZLER, VICTOR **19**-412a.
Net, lake, Minn **18**-550 (D2)
—, riv Mich **18**-372 (B3)
NET (fabric) **19**-412a, **26**-140a, anc Egypt **9**-69c; lake dwellers' manufacture **2**-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) **19**-412b.
Net (system of book-selling) **22**-630b
Netad, riv , Pannonia **13**-938d
Netaria, bay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2)
Netascouac, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C3)
Netawaka, Kan. **18**-654 (G1)
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) **19**-987d
Netcong, N.J **19**-502 (C2).
Netho (diet) **19**-73c, **17**-179b
Netokamano (king of Ethiopia) **9**-846c, **9**-846d
Neto temere (papal bull) **17**-755c, **17**-759a
Neterò, isl , Nor **19**-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv , Scot **24**-418 (D3), **18**-138d, **6**-572b
Nethe, riv , Belg. **3**-668 (E1)
— riv , Ger **28**-526d
—, Little, riv , Belg **3**-668 (E1)
Netheravon, Wilts **9**-420 (III D1), **28**-700c
Nether Blainslie, Scot **24**-418 (F3)
Netherburn, Scot **24**-418 (D3)
Netherbury, Dorset **9**-420 (III B5)
Netherby, Rom Brit **4**-581 (D2)
Netherfield, Sus **26**-165d
Nether Gwent, anc div , Monm *see* Iscoed
— Hall, residence, Ess **16**-942 (E2)
— Knutsford, Ches *see* Knutsford
NETHERLANDS *Early History* **19**-413a, **9**-920a foll , **11**-856 (maps), Alva **1**-773c, Burgundian rule **4**-821c, Charles V **5**-902b, communes **6**-790c, English relations **9**-488d, **9**-526a, Franks **11**-35c, French relations **10**-816c, **10**-819a, Frisians **11**-234a, Gueux **12**-673c, Hanseatic league **12**-928d, **9**-502a, Hundred Years' War **19**-884a, Lower Lorraine **17**-10b, Reformation **23**-55b, Renaissance **23**-91c, Saxons, settlers in **13**-294d, Viking attacks **28**-67c, **2**-640b For history after 1579 *see* Holland, country *History and* Belgium
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish *see* Belgium
— Bank *see* Bank of the Netherlands
— Bible Society **3**-907b
— Confession (1566) **22**-286b
— East India Co *see* Dutch East India Co
— India *see* Malay Archip
— Lion, order of the *see* Lion
— Mettray (school) **15**-616b
— Missionary Society **18**-587a
—, palace of, Brussels **4**-604d, **3**-892d
— Railway Company of S Af **27**-199b, **2**-73b, **5**-241b
Netherlee, House, residence, Scot **12**-81 (map)
Nether Seat, Lincs **8**-72b
NETHERSOLE, OLGA **19**-421a
Nether Stowey, Som **9**-430 (VI F1)
Netherthong, Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
Netherton, Lancs **16**-119 (B3)
—, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2)
—, Scot **12**-892b
—, Worcs **25**-758 (A2), **28**-823d, 838a
—, Yorks **28**-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants **9**-420 (III D4)
Netherwitton, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2)
NETHINIM (temple assistants) **19**-421a
Nethou, mt , Pyrenees . *see* Auets
Nethy, riv , Scot **24**-412 (E2), **25**-646b
Nethybridge, Scot **24**-412 (E2)
NETLEY, Hants **19**-421c, **9**-420 (III E5), **25**-491 (map)
—, abbey, Hants **25**-491 (map); **19**-421c
—, hospital, Sur **16**-942 (C4)
—, hospital, Hants. **25**-491 (map), **19**-421d
Neto, riv , It. **15**-4 (F5)
Netra, Ger **11**-808 (III o10)
Netrakona, India **14**-376 (O7)
Netrani, isl , India *see* Pigeon.
Netravati, riv , India **14**-382 (F13), **15**-617d.
Net River, Mich **18**-372 (B3)
Netscher, Constantyn **19**-421d
—, Frans **8**-728b
—, **GASPAR** **19**-421d
—, Theodorus **19**-421d.
Net silk yarn **26**-906b.
Netstal, Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **12**-73b
Netsuke **15**-177d, **15**-181a.
Net system (bookselling) . *see* Net
Netta, riv , Russ. **21**-930b.
Nette, riv , Ger **27**-215b
Nettersheim, Ger. **11**-808 (I. J7)
Nettesheim, H C Agrippa von . *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim
Netteswell, Ess **16**-942 (E1)
Nettilling, lake, Can **5**-160 (P2), **3**-193a
Nettion crecca . *see* Teal
NETTLE **19**-421d, **27**-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon **9**-420 (III. E3), **20**-415d
—, common, Oxon **20**-415c
Nettle cells *see* Nematocyst
Nettlecombe, Som **9**-430 (VI F1)
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) **21**-802a
Nettlecreek, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
Nettleham, Lincs **9**-416 (II F3)
NETTLERASH **19**-422a, **25**-191c, **26**-412c.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY **19**-422b
—, J T **20**-502a
—, **RICHARD LEWIS** **19**-422c
Nettlestead, Kent **18**-942 (F4); **15**-739c
Nettleton, Ala **1**-460 (A4)
—, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Miss. **18**-550 (D1)
NETTLE TREE **19**-422d, of North America *see* Hackberry
Netto, Mario **22**-891a
Nettopus **26**-186b
NETTUNO, It **19**-422d, **15**-4 (D1)
—, grotta di, It **1**-653c
Neu, Sic *see* Noto
Netze, dist , Ger **22**-521 (map)
NETZE, riv , Ger **19**-422d, **11**-808 (E2)
Netzebruch, dist , Ger **19**-423a
Netzschkau, Ger **11**-808 (III F11)
Neu, Jap **15**-156 (H9)
Neubauer, A **26**-1011c
Neuber, Friederike Karoline **25**-18a, **20**-844d, **19**-496d
Neuburi, Berks *see* Newbury
Neu Bistritz, Austria **3**-4 (D2)
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger **19**-423a, **11**-808 (D2)
NEUBREISACH, Ger **19**-423b, **11**-808 (A5), fortification **10**-688d
Neubreisacher canal, Ger **19**-423b
Neuhausen, Unter, Ger *see* Unter Neuhrunn
Neuhausen, Philip Louis, count of **15**-550a
—, Wilh., count of **15**-550b
NEUBURG, Ger **19**-423b, **11**-808 (C4)
—, dist , Ger **11**-856 (map)
Neu Bydzow, Austria **3**-4 (D1)
Neuchâtel, counts of **19**-424a
NEUCHATEL, Switz **19**-424c, **26**-242 (B3), **15**-566a, **19**-958a
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz **19**-423c, **26**-242 (B2); **26**-2010
NEUCHATEL, lake, Switz **19**-424d, **26**-242 (B3), **9**-910d, **16**-93b
Neudamm, Ger **11**-808 (E2)
Neu Danzig, Russ **23**-874 (I D3)
Neudeck, Ger **19**-930c
Neudeckian epoch (geol) **12**-50b
Neudek, Aus **3**-4 (C1)
Neudorf, Aus (Bohemia) **4**-123a.
—, Ger. (Moravia) **18**-817b
—, Ger **4**-333c, **11**-399d
—, Hung *see* Igló
Neue Freie Presse **19**-579d
NEUENDORFF, Ger **19**-425a, **11**-808 (I k7), **18**-521c
Neuenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (G2)
—, in Russ. **23**-874 (I E3)
—, canton, Switz *see* Neuchâtel
—, castle, Ger **11**-211a
NEUENGAMME, Ger **19**-425b; **3**-788 (map), **11**-808 (D2)
Neuenegg, Switz battle (1798) **26**-257c
Neuenegamme, dist., Ger. **12**-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger **12**-118b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
Neuenheim, Heidelberg **13**-209d.
Neuenrade, Ger **11**-808 (I k6)
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (d 1315) *see* Heinrich von Neuenstadt
Neuenstadt, Switz *see* Neuveville
Neue Oder, canal, Ger *see* New Oder
Neuerburg, Ger **11**-808 (A3)
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger **4**-495b
Neue Rheinische Zeitung **17**-808d
Neues Konversations Lexikon (Meyer) *see Meyer's Konversations Lexikon*
Neue Thalia, Die see Thalia
Neue Zeitschrift fur Musik **24**-637b
Neuf, riv , Ida **14**-276 (C4)
—, bridge, Paris **20**-806c
Neufahrwasser, Ger. **11**-808 (G1), **7**-822a, **28**-146b
Neufchâteau, Belg **3**-668 (F4)
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr **19**-425b, **10**-778 (G3), battle (1652) **3**-699b
Neufchâtel, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
— cheese **7**-750a
— sur Aisne, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Neuffen, Ger **11**-808 (D5), **5**-170d, **24**-33b
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi *see* Villeroi
—, Jean de **16**-248b
—, Maria Jacoba de **8**-727a
—, Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroy *see* Villeroy
Neugarden, pass, Aus *see* Neumark
NEUHALDENSLEBEN, Ger **19**-425b, **11**-808 (C2)
Neuhaus, Aus **3**-4 (D2), **25**-566c
—, Ger **11**-808 (III p11)
—, Switz **26**-242 (D3)
—, castle, Aus *see* Schlangenburg
Neuhäusel, Hung *see* Ersekujvár
Neuhausen, Switz **26**-242 (F1), **26**-242d, **24**-312a
Neuhof, Frederick **19**-425d
—, **THEODORE S**, baron von **19**-425c, **7**-202d
Neuhuys, Albert **20**-509b
Neuillé Pont Pierre, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of *see* Louis Philippe
—, Marie Amélie, countess of *see* Mary (Marie) Amélie (of France)
Neuilly en Thelle, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
— le Réal, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
— l'Evêque, Fr **10**-778 (G1)
— Plaisance, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
— St Front, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
— sur-Marne, Fr **10**-778 (C-D6)
— SUR-SEINE, Fr **19**-425d, **10**-778 (B5).
Neukirch, Benjamin **11**-790b
Neukirchen, Ger **11**-808 (I J6)
Neukloster, Ger **26**-203b
Neumann (bacteriologist) **3**-163a
—, Angelo **19**-83d
—, Carl Gottfried **19**-426b
—, **FRANZ ERNST** (1798-1895) **19**-426a, electric induction **9**-158c, **9**-214d, light **16**-622b, molecular heats **6**-67d, polarized light **21**-937a
—, **KARL F.** **19**-426b
Neumann lines **18**-263d
Neumann's law **6**-67d
Neumark, Ger **11**-808 (E2)
—, pass, Aus **4**-122a
Neumarkt (Noreia) Aus **3**-4 (D3), **6**-368a, **19**-748a
— (Upper), Aus. **3**-4 (C2)
—, Ger **11**-808 (C4)
—, Hung *see* Maros-Vásárhely
Neumarkt, beds of (geol) **21**-177d
Neumarktl, Aus **5**-366a
Neumayer, riv , N G. **19**-427 (D1)
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR **19**-428b, **15**-567d; **20**-584a
Neu Mecklenburg, isl , Pac.O *see* New Mecklenburg.
Neumes (dict) **19**-86c.
Neu Mittelwalde, Ger **11**-808 (F3).
NEUMUNSTER, Ger **19**-426c, **8**-24 (C4).
Neunburg, Ger. **11**-808 (D4), **22**-533d.
Neunert, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Neung-ju, Kor **15**-156 (E9).
Neung-seo-Beuvron, Fr. **10**-778 (E4)
Neung-wi, Kor **15**-156 (F6).
Neunkirch, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. **19**-426d, **11**-808 (A4).
—, Aus **3**-4 (D3)
Neunkircher Höhe, mt , Ger **28**-26
Neuoffingen, Ger **19**-423b
Neu-Pest, Budapest . *see* Uj-Pest
Neu Pommern . *see* New Pomerania
Neuport, I of W . *see* Newport
Neuquen, Arg **2**-462 (C4)
—, riv , Arg **2**-462 (C4), **2**-461c, **20**-900c
NEUQUEN, territory, Arg **19**-426d, **2**-462 (C4), **20**-900c, **2**-464d
Neurachne paradoxa **12**-373a
Neuradoldae **23**-722c
Neurae (of wings) **10**-705b
Neural arch **14**-257d, **25**-169d
NEURALGIA **19**-427a, **12**-767c
Neural plate *see* Medullary plate
NEURASTHENIA **19**-428a
Neurenteric canal **1**-890d, **27**-384b
NEURI, tribe **19**-428b, **21**-875b, **24**-26b
Neurilemma *see* Primitive sheath
Neurine **3**-827d, **1**-686a, **28**-860a
NEURITIS **19**-428c, **20**-764d, **9**-251a, drugs causing **19**-433b, in Malta fever **17**-514d, peripheral **2**-654b, **3**-774d, treatment **9**-251a
Neuroblast **2**-870a
Neuro-central suture **25**-172c.
Neurochord **1**-890a
Neurode, Ger **11**-808 (F3).
Neurogenic theory **27**-935d
Neuroglia **19**-401b, **19**-429b
Neurogymnurus *see* Necrogymnurus
Neuro keratin **1**-515c
Neurology **18**-60c
Neuroma **27**-374d
Neuromere **18**-216a
Neuromuscular spindle **19**-402a
Neurone **25**-672d, **19**-46a, **4**-105d, **7**-713d (dig), hydrocyst of **14**-17
NEUROPATHOLOGY **19**-429a, **18**-60c, **5**-300c, drugs **21**-353b
Neuropore **1**-890d
NEUROPTERA **19**-438a; **13**-431b, geological age **13**-432a, numbers **18**-497c, phylogeny **13**-431d
Neuropteridium grandifolium **20**-541d
— validum **20**-541b
Neuropteris **20**-516b, **5**-311d, **8**-128d
Neuropteridium cephalodisci **9**-189b
Neuropus meloca concinna **16**-471d
Neuroterus lenticularis **11**-423c
— numismatis **11**-425b,
Neurotrichus **14**-611b
Neuruppin, Ger *see* Ruppin
Neury mesia **1**-597b
Neusalwerk, Ger **28**-505d
Neusatz, Ger **19**-440c, **11**-808 (E5), **25**-214c
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger *see* Salzbrunn
Neusandec, Aus **3**-4 (G2), **11**-402b
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz **26**-242 (G2)
Neusatz, Hung *see* Ujvidek
Neu-Schönau, Ger **24**-266b
Neuse, riv , N C **19**-772 (F3), **19**-463a
Neuserra (Egyptian king) **22**-684b, **9**-81c
Neusoldler, lake, Hung **3**-4 (E3), **22**-299c, **9**-910d
Neusohl, Hung *see* Besztercebánya
NEUSS, Ger **19**-440c; **11**-808 (I J6), **20**-375b
—, Switz *see* Nyon
Neustadt, Aus **3**-4 (D1)
— (Mährisch), Aus *see* Mährisch-Neustadt
—, Ger (Baden) **11**-808 (B5)
—, Ger (Bay , on Saale) **11**-808 (III o11)
—, Ger (Bav , nr Furth) **11**-808 (C4)
—, Ger (Brand) **3**-788 (map).

Neustadt, Ger (Harz) 11-808 (III, o10).
— Ger (bei Pinne) 11-809 (F2)
— Ger. (a/Warthe) 11-808 (F2)
—, Ger (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III p11)
—, Ger (Saxe-Weimar) 11-808 (III p11)
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) 8-24 (C1)
NEUSTADT, Ger (Silesia) 19-440d, 11-808 (F3), 12-209c
—, Ger (West Prussia) 11-808 (G1)
—, dist, Ger 24-262b
—, Saxony 17-301a
NEUSTADT-AN-DER-Haardt, Ger 19-441a, 11-808 (B4)
— Eberswalde, Ger (Prussia) *see* Eberswalde
Neustadt, Aus 3-4 (E2)
—, Waag, Hung *see* Vag-Ujhely
NEU-STETTIN, Ger 19-441a, 11-808 (F2), 2-137c
NEU-STRELITZ, Ger. 19-441a, 11-808 (D2)
NEUSTRIA (Frankish kingdom) 19-411b, 19-719c, 5-942d, 4-936c *See also* France *History*
Neu Stuttgart, Russ 23-874 (I E F1)
Neusustrum, Ger 13-588 (E2)
Neu Thor, tunnel, Salzburg 24-105c
NEUTITSCHEIN, Aus 19-441c, 3-4 (F2)
Neu Toggenburg, ruins, Switz *see* Toggenburg, Neu
Neutomischel, Ger 11-808 (E-F2)
Neutra, Hung *see* Nyitra
—, mts, Hung 3-4 (F2), 5-383c
—, riv (Nyitra), Hung 5-383c, battle (1623) 9-791d
Neutral, bay, N S W 26-278 (C2)
—, isl, Me 17-139a
Neutral alum 1-767c
Neutral Bay, N S W 26-278 (C2)
— Brethren 21-861d
— grey (dye) 8-717c
NEUTRALITY (law) 19-441c, blockade regulations 4-72c, International Prize Court 22-374b, laws of war 28-312b, marine insurance 14-677d, transshipment question 27-692d, U S policy 27-689d
— Convention (1907) 19-443c
Neutralization (chem) 26-808a
— (law) 21-10d
Neutral Municipality, commune, Biaz *see* Federal District
Neutrals, League of (1780) *see* Armed Neutrality, League of
Neutral text of the Bible 3-835c, 3-879c
Neuva San Salvador, Salv 5-678 (B4)
Neuve Eglise, Belg 3-668 (A2)
Neuveville, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Neuvic, Fr 10-778 (F5).
— Fr 10-778 (E5)
NEUVILLE, A M DE 19-450a, 8-110d, 14-324c
Neuville, Fr 10-778 (E4), battle (1870) 20-291b
—, Tex 26-690 (C4)
— aux-Bois, Fr 10-778 (F3)
— sur-Saône, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Neuvizven group 11-670c, 20-415b, 15-596c
Neuvy-le-Roi, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Neuvy-St-Sépulchre, Fr 10-778 (E4), 14-501b
Neuvoidell, Ger 11-808 (E2)
NEUWEILER, Ger 19-450b, 11-808 (A4)
Neu-Weissensee, Ger 3-788 (map)
Neuwerk, isl, Ger 8-24 (A5), 11-233c
Neuwied, Maximilian, prince of 25-509d, 4-152c
NEUWIED, Ger 19-450c, 11-808 (I k7), 9-133b, battle (1795) 11-132a
Neva, Tenn. 26-620 (J1)
NEVA, riv, Russ 19-450c; 23-872 (D7), 24-38a, battle (1210) 1-566b
Nevache, val, Fr 8-692d.
Nevada, Ia 14-732 (D2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind 14-422 (F4)
NEVADA, Mo 19-456a, 18-608 (B4)
—, O 20-26 (D3).
Nevada, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, falls, Cal 26-937d.
Nevada, (sierra), mts, Cal, Sp, &c *see* Sierra Nevada.
—, mts, Peru 21-266c
NEVADA, state, U S 19-450d, 5-8 (map), 8-127b, fauna 27-833d, geology 9-663b, 23-276c, gold and silver output 27-643c, irrigation 14-853d, legislative assembly 20-980a, marriage law 17-758c
— CITY, Cal 19-456b, 5-8 (C2)
— Co, Ark 2-552 (B4).
— Co, Cal 5-8 (C2)
— de Mérida, mts, Venez 27-989 (A-B2) *See also* Mérida
— sage sparrow (thrush) 27-634a, 2-515c
— square set system (mining) 19-533a
Nevadite 23-276c
Nevado, mts, Arg *see* Quero Matro Pelion, Sierra
—, mts, Colom 1-964a
Nevayi *see* Ali-Shir
NEVE 19-456c, 12-60b
Neveau-Lemaire, M 4-169c
Nevel, Russ 23-872 (C4), 28-146d
Nevele, Belg 3-668 (C1)
Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) 15-
Nevendon, Ess. 16-942 (G2)
Neveri, riv, Venezuela 3-393a
Nevern, Wales 9-428 (V B3), 21-81b
Nevers, counts and dukes of 19-457a, 21-387a, territory 19-457, Vendôme acquired 11-291c
—, Charles I (Gonzaga), duke of *see* Charles I, of Mantua
—, John, count of *see* John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy
—, Renaud, count of *see* Renaud
—, William IV, count of *see* William IV
NEVERS (Noviodunum, Nebirnum), Fr 19-456c, 10-778 (F4), ancient town 4-15a, pottery (17th and 18th cent) 5-738c, 5-739a, rainfall 19-873b
— Lotte de 10-249c
Neversink, N Y 19-596 (F4)
—, mts, Penn 22-910a
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (F4); 7-951c
Neverture, N S W 19-538 (D2)
Nevesinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5), 4-285a
Neve y Yevenes, Justino 19-36c
Neviges, Ger 11-808 (I k6)
Nevil, Admiral 12-347a
Nevill, Messrs 22-341b
—, Sir Robert de 8-442d.
—, Thomas 16-960d
— (William Nevill) *see* Kent
NEVILLE (family) 19-457b, 9-517b, 9-519a, arms 13-319a (fig) *See also* Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses, Westmorland, earls of, Latimer, barons
—, Anne (d 1485) *see* Anne (English queen)
—, Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d 1476) 19-457d, 1-53b
—, Isabel *see* Isabella (of Castile)
—, John de Neville, 3rd baron (d 1388) 19-457c, 9-506c
—, John, earl of Northumberland (d 1471) *see* Northumberland
—, Ralph de Nevill (d 1367), 2nd baron 19-457b, 8-709b
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury *see* Salisbury
—, Richard, earl of Warwick *see* Warwick
—, William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg *see* Kent
—, Alexander 8-519a
—, F H 26-830d, 1-708a.
—, **GEORGE** (archbp) 19-458a, 9-519b
—, Hugh de 28-699d.
—, John 21-682a
—, **RALPH** (bp) 19-458b.
—, Roger 9-517d
Neville, O 20-26 (B7)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Tobi
Neville's Cross battle (1346) 9-703b
Nevin, Ethelbert 19-83a
—, **JOHN WILLIAMSON** 19-458c
Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V C2), 5-361a
Nevinnomysk, Cauc. 23-874 (I B1).
Nevinville, Ia 14-732 (C3).
Neviodunum, Aus 15-26 (E2).
Nevis, Minn 18-550 (C4).
—, glen, Scot 14-720b
—, inlet, Scot 24-412 (C2); 10-152b, 14-720a
NEVIS, isl, W I 19-458d, 28-544 (F3), cotton crop 7-265b
—, riv, Scot 14-719c
Nevison, John (" Nicks ") 27-482c
Nevinghavn, Nor. 19-804 (C D3)
Nevo, lake, Russ *see* Ladoga
Nevostruyev (archaeologist) 9-
Nevoy (Scottish preacher) 24-150b
Nevtokop, Turk 27-426 (C2), 17-217b
Nevshapur, Pers. *see* Nishapur
Nev-sheher, Turk As 2-760 (F3), Hittite remains 5-287c
Nevti, India 14-382 (E12)
NEVYANSK (Nevyanskii, Nevyanskiy Zavod), Russ 19-459a, 23-872 (K4).
New, Charles 15-792d.
—, E H 14-324a
—, Harry Stewart 19-572b
—, John Chalfant 19-572b
New, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2), 19-481c
—, harb, Mass 17-852 (G3)
—, harb, Tas 26-438 (A-B2)
—, inlet, N J. 19-502 (D5)
— (Sipsoy), riv, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, riv, Brit Gui 12-675 (C3)
—, riv, Brit Hond 5-678 (B2)
—, riv, Cal 5-8 (F5)
—, riv, Fla. 10-540 (B1), 14-304
—, riv, La 17-51 (b6)
—, riv, Mdx 16-942 (D2)
—, riv, N C. 19-772 (E3), 19-
—, riv, N Z. 19-624 (B7)
—, riv, S C 25-500 (B4)
—, riv, Va and W Va 28-560 (C1), 28-1134 (A2), 28-1134
New (in place names), *e g* New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c *see* Aberdeen, Barnet, &c, each under belong
— **ABBEY**, Scot 19-459a; 24-412 (E5)
— Abbey, ruins, Ire 15-791c
New Academy 17-852a
Newaj, riv, India 14-376 (G8)
Newala, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3)
New Albany, Cal *see* Stockton
— **ALBANY**, Ind. 19-459b, 14-422 (F8)
— Albany, Kan 15-654 (F3)
— Albany, Miss 18-600 (C D1)
— Albany, O 20-26 (E4)
— Albany, Pa 21-106 (K2)
— Albin, Ia 14-735 (F1)
— Albion, N Y 19-596 (B3)
— Albion, former colony, N Am 19-509a.
—Alexandria, Pa 21-106 (D5)
Newall, H F 28-88d, 8-890d
—, R S 19-956b, 26-966b
Newalla, Okla 26-58 (D2)
New Amsterdam, Sol 5-8 (C3), 5-14b, 27-644a
Newalpur, India 14-376 (K L6)
New Alyth, Scot 24-418 (E1)
New American Cyclopaedia 9-382a
New Amstel, Del. *see* New Castle
— **AMSTERDAM**, Brit Gui 19-459c, 12-675 (C2)
—Amsterdam, Ind 14-422 (F8)
—Amsterdam, N Y (Erie Co), *see* Buffalo, N Y
—Amsterdam, N Y (N Y Co) *see* New York City
— Amsterdam, fort, D Gui 12-675 (D2)
— and Latter house of Israel 9-421d
— Antioch, O 20-26 (C6)
— Antwerp Bd Cong. 6-923 (B2), 6-926a
Newar era 13-496d
New Arcadia 4-191b
New Archangel, Alsk. : *see* Sitka
Newark, C Meadows-Pierrepont, viscount *see* Manvers, earl
—, **DAVID LESLIE**, lord 19-459c, Cromwell opposed (1650) 12-419a; Dunbar (1650) 28-333b, Marston Moor (1644) 17-777c; Philiphaugh (1645) 12-416b
Newark, Henry of (archbp of York) *see* Henry of Newark
Newark, Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Can *see* Niagara-on-the-Lake
—, Del 17-828 (H1); 7-949b.
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (D E1)
NEWARK, N J 19-460c, 19-502 (A2).
NEWARK, Notts 19-460a, 9-416 (I F3), Cleveland's defence (1646) 6-501b
— N Y 19-596 (C2)
NEWARK, O. 19-461d, 20-26 (F4).
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex 26-690 (K2)
—, Vt 19-490 (D2), 27-1026d
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
—, W Va 28-560 (H2)
—, bay, N J 19-502 (A-B2), 19-502c
—, castle, Scot (Renfrew) 22-117b
—, castle, Scot. (Selkirk) 28-901d
—, isl, Can 5-160 (R4)
—, val, Nev 5-8 (F2)
— Dyke, bridge, Notts 4-540d
Newark Evening News 19-508c
Newark group (geol) 27-627d, 27-259b, 11-870c
— Mountain, settlement, N J 20-141d
— Priory, ruins, Sur 26-141b
— Valley, N Y 19-490 (D3)
Newars, people 19-379c
Newarthill, Scot 4-104d
Newasa, India 14-382 (F10)
New Athens, Gr. *see* Novae Athenae
— Athens, Ill 14-304 (C5).
— Athens, O 20-26 (H4)
New Atlantis (Bacon) 3-141d, 27-821a
New Attendative (R Worman) 17-351d
New Auburn, Minn. 18-550 (C6)
—Auburn, Wis 28-740 (B3)
— Augusta, Ind 14-422 (E5)
— Augusta, Miss 18-600 (C4)
— Augustine, Fla. 10-540 (E2)
Australia, Parag 20-757c
Newaygo, Mich 18-372 (E6)
— Co, Mich 18-372 (E6)
New Baden, Ill 14-304 (C5)
— Bahama, chan, W I *see* Florida
—Baltimore, Mich. 18-372 (G2)
— Baltimore, N Y 19-596 (B1)
— Baltimore, Pa 21-106 (E6)
— Barbadoes, dist, N J 15-707d
— Basin, canal, La 19-530a
Newbattle, Scot 24-418 (E3), 7-768a
New Bedford, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— **BEDFORD**, Mass 19-462a, 17-852 (E F3), cotton manufacture 7-294a
— Bedford, Pa 21-106 (A3)
— Bedford, harb, Mass 17-852 (F3)
— Bellaville, Ind 14-422 (E6)
Newberg, Ore 20-242 (B2).
Newberie, J 19-439c
New Berlin, Ill 14-304 (C4)
— Berlin, N Y 19-596 (E3)
— Berlin, Pa 20-26 (G-H3)
— Berlin, Pa 21-106 (H4)
Newbern, Ala 1-460 (B3)
— Ill 14-304 (B5)
NEWBERN, N C 19-463a, 19-772 (F2), first provincial congress (1774) 19-776d.
—, Tenn 26-620 (B1).
Va 28-116 (B3)
Newberne, W Va 28-560 (B C2)
NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c, 24-543c
—, Walter L 6-121a
Newberry, Fla 10-540 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7)
—, Mich 18-372 (G3), 18-375a
—, S C 25-500 (C2), cotton trade 7-267c
—, mt, Queens 2-960 (G2)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (F4)
— Land 25-500 (C2)
Newberrytown, Pa 21-106 (I5)
Newbery, John 14-405d
New Bethesda, Cape Col 25-466 (G8)
— Bethlehem, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
— Beverley, N J *see* Burlington
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb 9-417 (I F2), 19-791c
Newbigging, Scot (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3), 3-945d
—, Scot (Lanark) 24-418 (D3).
New Birmingham, Ire 14-744 (D4)
Newbliss, Ire 14-744 (D2).
New Bloomfield, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3)
— Bloomfield, Pa 21-106 (H5)
— Boston (Fire), isl, Arct O, O 20-26 (D3)
— Bogoslof (Fire), isl, Arct O, 20-1189a.
— Bokhara, C Asia 27-420 (C4), 4-158a.
Newbold, Derby. 9-416 (II D3), 6-71d
NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d
Newborough, Sternburg de Johnville, Maria Stella, baroness *see* Maria (Stella)
New Borough, Salop *see* Newport
Newborough, Staffs 9-416 (II D4)
—, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
New Boston, C Am 5-679b
— Boston, Conn 6-952 (H1)
— Boston, Ia 14-732 (F4)
— Boston, Ill 14-304 (B2)
— Boston, Mass 17-852 (A2)
— Boston, Mich 18-372 (G7)
— Boston, N H 19-490 (D6)
— Boston, Pa 21-106 (K4)
— Boston, Tex 26-690 (N2)
Newbottle, Dur 6-707a
Newbourn, Red creag of 21-847b
New Bowdoin, Mo : *see* Ellsworth
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C2)
— Braunfels, Tex 26-690 (I6)
— Bremen, N Y 19-596 (E2)
— Bremen, O 20-26 (B4)
Newbridge, Ire (Co Kildare) 14-744 (E3), 15-791b
— (Co Wicklow) 19-744 (E4)
New Bridge, N J 19-596 (H1)
— Bridge, Oreg 20-242 (I3)
Newbridge, Oxon. 20-415b
— on Wye, Wales 9-428 (V D3), 4-485b
New Brighton, Ches 16-139 (A3), 3-910d
—Brighton, Minn 18-550 (F5)
— **BRIGHTON**, N Y 19-463d, 19-596 (B4)
— **BRIGHTON**, Pa 19-464b, 21-106 (B1)
— **BRITAIN**, Conn. 19-464b, 6-952 (L3)
— Britain, archip, Pac O *see* Bismarck Archipelago
— British, isl, Pac O *see* New Hebrides
— Britain Junction, Conn 6-952 (D3)
— Britten, Ind 14-422 (F4)
— Brompton, Kent 16-942 (G3), 22-22b
— Brookland, S C 25-500 (C2)
Newbrough, Northumb 9-412 (L D2)
New Broughton, Jam 15-133 (map)
— Brownfield, Ill 14-304 (D6)
— Brunswick 20-214 (D1)
— **BRUNSWICK**, (Prigmore's Swamp, Inian's Ferry), N J. 19-466c, 19-502 (A3)
— **BRUNSWICK**, prov, Can. 19-466c, 19-467, (map), appeal courts 2-216d, federation with Nova Scotia (1864) 8-159b, fire (1825) 10-402d, flora 14-483, geology 9-144d, 20-237b, 25-111c, 8-126d, 27-259b, liquor law 16-770b, payment of members 20-979b, university 5-151d, 27-779d
New Brunswick Times 19-468c
New Buckenham, Norf 9-424 (IV E2)
— Buena Vista, Pa 21-106 (E5)
— Buffalo, Mich 18-372 (D3).
— Buffalo, Pa 21-106 (H5).
Newburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Can 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia 14-732 (F3)
—, Ind 14-422 (C9).
—, Me 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo 18-608 (E4).
—, Pa 21-106 (G5)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
—, W Va 28-560 (D2)
Newburgh, Anthony J Radcliffe, 4th earl of 8-77c
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick *see* Warwick

Newburgh, James B Radcliffe, 3rd earl of **8-77c**
—, Roger de, earl of Warwick *see* Warwick
—, William of *see* William of Newburgh
Newburgh, Lancs **16-139** (B2)
NEWBURGH (Newburgh), N Y **19-486d**, **19-596** (B-C4), skating **25-167b**
—, Scot (Aberdeen) **24-412** (F2)
NEWBURGH, Scot (Fife) **19-467b**, **24-418** (E2)
—, York **26-852b**
New Burlington, O **20-26** (C5)
NEWBURN, Northumb **19-467c**, **9-112** (I F3), battle (1640) **5-908a**
New Burnside, Ill **14-304** (D6)
NEWBURY, Berks **19-467c**; **9-120** (III E4), battles **12-407a**, **12-410b**, peat beds **3-743a**
—, Mass *see* Newburyport
—, N H **19-190** (C-D5)
—, Vt **19-190** (C5)
—, Park, Cal **5-8** (D4)
NEWBURYPORT, Mass **19-468a**, **17-852** (F1), serpentine **24-676c**
Newburyport Herald **19-567c**
Newby, Okla **20-58** (E2)
— Bridge, Lancs **9-112** (I. C4)
New Bydzow, Aus **3-1** (D1)
— Calabar, riv, Nig **19-678** (C5), **19-675b**
— **CALEDONIA** (Balade), Isl, Pac O **19-468c**, **20-496** (F7 and L M10), flora **19-469a**, **21-782a**, French convict settlement **8-59c**, jade found **18-129b**, levirate **16-511c**, native dancing **7-795c**, pearl shell trade **21-25d**, slave traffic (1867) **25-226b**
— Caledonia, territory, C Am **7-812b**
— Cambria, Can **15-654** (E2)
— Cambria, Mo **18-608** (D2)
— Cambridge Society, Conn **4-579a**
— Campbellton, Can **19-831** (D1)
— Canaplo, farm, Scot **4-711b**
— Canaan, Conn **6-952** (B5)
— Canaan beds **25-111c**
— Canada, Minn **18-550** (F5)
— Canton, Ill **14-304** (A4)
— Canton, Va **28-118** (D3)
— Canton, porcelain works, Lond **5-754d**
— Carlisle, Can **22-721** (D2)
— Carlisle, Ind **14-422** (E1)
— Carlisle, O **20-26** (B C5)
— Carthage, Sp *see* Cartagena.
— Cassel, Wis **28-740** (E5)
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a
—, Henry P A D Pelham-Clinton, duke of **19-146b**
—, Henry P F Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785–1851) **12-136b**
—, Henry P F Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811–1864) **19-471c**, **9-566c**, **8-974c**
—, Thomas Pelham Holles, duke of **19-471a**, **9-546a**, Chancellor's mutilated **5-956**
—, William Cavendish, duke of **19-470a**, **12-405a**, Hobbes **13-747c**
New Castle, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Newcastle, Ark **2-552** (E2)
—, Can (N Br.) **19-465** (C1).
—, Can (Ont.) **20-114** (C2)
New Castle, Colo **6-722** (C2)
— **CASTLE**, Del **19-472a**, **17-828** (H1), **7-949c**
Newcastle, Ind **14-422** (G5), **14-424c**
NEWCASTLE, Ire (Co Down) **19-472b**, **14-741** (F2), breakwater **4-481b**, geology **8-458a**
—, Ire (co Dublin) **8-618a**
— (Newcastle West), Ire (Co. Limerick) **14-744** (B4), **16-894c**
—, Jam **15-133** (map), **15-133d**
New Castle, Ky **15-710** (C2)
Newcastle, Me **17-114** (C1)
—, N C **19-772** (A-B1)
—, Neb **19-324** (H2)
New Castle, N H **19-490** (F5), **22-113b**
Newcastle, Northumb *see* Newcastle-on-Tyne
NEWCASTLE, N S.W **19-471c**, **19-538** (H4), geology **19-538d**
—, N Z (North I) *see* Ngaruawahia
—, N Z (South I) **19-624** (B6)
NEWCASTLE, Pa **19-472b**, **21-106** (B3)
Newcastle, S Af. **25-466** (I6), **19-255a**, Boer occupation (1899) **19-262c**
—, Salop **9-428** (V. E3)
—, Staffs *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme
—, Tex **26-690** (I2)
—, Va **28-118** (B3)
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
—, Wyo **28-874** (H2), **28-874c**
—, bay, Queens **2-960** (G2)
—, castle, Wales **4-532a** "Newcastle" (warship) **24-909b**
Newcastle Bridge, Can **19-465** (B1)
— Co, Del **17-828** (H2 1)
— coal measures, Austr **21-177a**, **19-599a**
— Commission (1858) **8-974b**
Newcastle Daily Chronicle **19-564a**
Newcastle dog show (1859) **8-376a**
— Emlyn, Wales **9-428** (V C3), **5-177a**
— Inlough **21-850c**
— Propositions (1646) **5-909c**
— sandstone **19-827b**
New Castleton, Scot **24-412** (F2)
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofchastell - sur - Lyme), Staffs **19-172c**, **9-116** (II. C3)
— under-Lyme group **25-757d**.
— **UPON-TYNE** (Monkchester), Northumb **19-172d**, **9-112** (I E2) **5-581** (F3), bishopric **9-121b**, Chamber of Commerce **27-135c**, College of Science *see* Armstrong College, county **7-317a**, geology **19-790d**, housing statistics **13-819b**, **9-419b**, Il legitimacy **14-303a**, Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) **2-44b**, Trinity House **27-286d**
— West, Ire *see* Newcastle
New Catholics **13-867b**
New Centerville, Pa **21-106** (D6)
New Century Caligraph type writer **27-502d**
— Channel, canal, Hung *see* Ujfalu Csatorna
— Chicago, Kan *see* Chanute
— Chicago, Mont **14-276** (C2)
New Christians (Portugal) *see* Marano
Newchurch, I of W **9-120** (III E5)
—, Kent **9-121** (IV D4)
—(Newchurch Kenyon), Lancs **16-139** (C3)
—, Lancs (in Pendle) **16-139** (D1)
—, Lancs (in Rossendale) **16-139** (E2)
New Church, Va **28-118** (G2)
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen) **9-428** (V C4)
— Wales (Radnor) **9-428** (V E3)
New City, N Y **19-596** (C4)
— Club (Edinburgh) **6-567c**
— College (Edinburgh) **8-942a**
— College (Hampstead) **8-385d**
— College (Oxford) **20-410b**, **24-365c**, boat racing **23-784d**, chapel **27-115c**, library **16-551d**, salt-cellar **21-800d** (fig), Sewell, J F **24-735b**
— Colophon, port, Asia M *see* Notium
— Columbia, Pa **21-106** (II-1)
— Columbus, Ky **15-740** (D2)
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c, glacial period **12-58b**, light velocity **16-624d**, Mercury **18-155c**, **12-384d**, moon's motion **18-806c**, nebular theory **19-335a**, solar parallax **26-760b**, **2-815b**
Newcomb Town **26-620** (G1)
— lake, N Y **19-596** (F2).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c
—, **THOMAS 19-475d**, steam-engine **25-819d**, **28-415a**
Newcomer, Pa **21-106** (C6)
New Comerstown, O **20-26** (G-H4)
— Concord, O **20-26** (G4)
— Conway, The **23-387c**
— Connecticut, state, U S *see* Vermont
— consols **19-270b**
— court (relief) party **15-747a**
— Convevor Co **7-48c**
— Corydon, Ind **14-422** (H3)
Newcreek, W Va **28-580** (D2)
New Cross, dist, Lond **16-938** (D3).
New Cumberland, Pa **21-106** (I5)
— Cumberland, W Va **28-580** (C1)
— Danville, Pa **21-106** (G7)
— Decatur, Ala **1-460** (B1)
— Deer (Auchriddie), Scot **24-412** (F2), **20-69d**
— Delft *see* Delft (pottery)
— Denmark, Can **19-465** (B1)
— Dennison, Ill **14-304** (D6)
— Derry, Pa **21-106** (D5)
— Design, Ill **14-304** (B5)
Newdigate (Newdegate), Sir Roger **9-424** (IV. B1)
— **SIR ROGER 19-475d**
Newdigate, Sur **9-424** (IV. B1)
New Diggins, Wis **28-740** (C6)
— Dorchester, Conn. *see* Windsor
Newdorp, N Y **19-596** (H4)
New Dortmund, Ger *see* Hemel
— Douglas, Ill **14-304** (C5)
— Duluth, Minn **18-550** (E4)
— Durham, N H **19-190** (E5)
— Durham, Pa **21-106** (D2)
— Dutch West India Co *see* Dutch West India Company
— Eagle, Pa **21-106** (B-C5)
— East Prussia, former dist, Ger **22-524** (map)
— Edinburg, Ark **2-552** (C1)
— Egypt, N J **19-502** (C-D3)
NEWEL (dict) **19-476a**
Newell, Peter **5-345c**
—, R H (Orpheus C Kerr) **14-683c**
—, Robert **16-843c**
Newell, Ala **1-460** (D2)
— Fla **10-540** (C5)
— Ga **11-772** (D5)
— Ia **14-721** (B2)
— Pa **21-106** (C5)
Newellton, La **17-54** (C1)
Newel stair **25-764b**
New Eltham, dist, Lond **16-938** (F3)
Newenden, Kent **10-605d**
New England, N Dak **19-780** (B3)
— England, W Va **28-560** (B2)
— **ENGLAND**, dist, U S **19-476a**, **27-665a**, agriculture **1-417a**, cotton manufacture **7-294a**, fauna **27-633d**, literary history **1-831d**, **17-884d**, Mather, Increase **17-885a**, mountains **27-613c**, nullification **19-816c**, Presbyterianism **22-291a**, settlement (1630) **8-637b**
— England, Ind Ter, U S W **19-538** (F2 G1), **2-942c**, **19-548b**, diamonds **19-539b**, geology **19-538b** foll, **27-886**
— England Anti-Slavery Society **11-479a**
— England Bank, U S **3-346b**
— England Confederation **8-838d**, fugitive slave clause **11-288d**
— England Conservatory of Music **6-977**
— England Council (1620) **27-664c**, **19-476c**
New England Courant **11-24c**
New England Half Way Covenant (1657) *see* Halfway Covenant
— England Historic-Genealogical Society **4-292d**
New England Primer **1-831d**
New England Theology **6-936a**.
New England Tragedies (Longfellow) **1-837c**
— England Way **6-932c**
— English Art Club **2-702a**, **20-499d**
New English Canaan (Morton) **24-499d**
New English Dictionary (Murray) **8-189a**, **19-40c**, **9-644c**
Newenham, bay, Alsk **1-472** (E4)
Newent, Glouc **9-420** (III C3), **12-134b**
New Enterprise, Pa **21-106** (E F5)
— Ephesus, Asia M *see* Scala Nuova
Newera, Notts *see* Newark
Newerra, Pa **21-106** (F2)
New Faire (game) *see* Handicap
New Fairfield, Conn **6-952** (B4)
Newfane, N Y **19-596** (B2).
New Fane, Vt **19-490** (B6)
— Farm, Brisbane **4-574b**.
— Ferry, Ches **16-139** (B3), **3-989c**
Newfield, Conn. **6-952** (E3).
—, Me **17-434** (B5)
—, N J **19-502** (B-C4)
—, N Y **19-596** (D3).
—, Pa **21-106** (G2)
Newfields, N H. **19-490** (E-F5)
New Florence, Mo **18-608** (E3)
— Florence, Pa **21-106** (D5)
Newfolden, Minn **18-550** (A2)
NEW FOREST, dist, Hants **19-477c**, **9-420** (III D5), **10-650a**, geology **9-415a**
— Fork, riv, Wyo **28-874** (C2 1)
— Found, lake, N H **19-596** (D1), **19-491b**
Newfound, mts, N C **19-772** (B1)
New foundation (cocl) **10-738c**
Newfoundland, Ky **15-740** (E2)
—, N J **19-502** (C-D1)
NEWFOUNDLAND, Isl, N Am **19-478a**, **19-479** (map), Anglican see **2-19d**, Canadian wine **4-116d**, coinage **19-909c**, fisheries **19-480c**, **10-904a**, **7-68b**, Labrador jurisdiction **16-29d**, maps **17-811a**, patents **20-906d**, trade **27-602a**, Vaughan's settlement **27-956c**
— dog **8-378b**, **8-375a**, **8-374** (D1 I)
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) **19-485b**
New Franken, Wis **28-740** (E-F5)
— Franklin, Mo **18-608** (D2)
— Freedom, Pa **21-106** (I6)
— Freeport, Pa **21-106** (B6)
— Fresland, isl, Arct *see* West Spitsbergen
— Fryston, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
— Gallcia, anc prov, Mex **18-487d**
— Gallee, Pa **21-106** (A-B4)
— Gallery, building, Lond **16-949a**
— Garden Boarding School, N C *see* Guilford College
Newgate, prison, Lond **2-420d**, **22-362d**, **4-766b**
—, street, Lond **16-918** (F2)
New Geneva, Pa **21-106** (C6)
— Georgia, isl, Pac O *see* Maroro
— Germantown, N J **19-502** (C2)
— Germantown, Pa **21-106** (G5)
— Germany, Can **19-831** (D2)
— Germany, Minn **18-550** (C D6)
— **GLARUS**, Wis **19-486a**, **28-740** (E5)
— **GLASGOW**, Can (N S) **19-486b**, **19-831** (C2)
— Glasgow, Can (Que) **22-721** (B5)
— Glasgow, Va **28-118** (C3)
— Gloucester, Me **17-444** (B5)
— Goshen, Ind **14-422** (C5)
— Granada, Pa **21-106** (F-G5)
— **GRANADA**, dist, S Am **19-486c**, pacific blockade **13-135d**. *See also* Columbia
Newgrange, Ire **14-744** (E3), barrow **3-441c**, **25-965a**, **17-949d**
New Gretna, N J **19-502** (C-D4)
— **GUINEA**, Isl, Pac O **19-486d**, **19-487** (map), cannibalism **5-185c**, fauna and flora **19-488a**, **17-527a**, jade **15-12d**, missions **18-592b**, Papuans **20-741c**. *See also* Dutch New Guinea, Papua, Torrer Weldemsland
Newhall, D S **7-446a**
—, R S **7-446a**
Newhall, Derby **26-177c**.
—, Ia **14-721** (F3)
—, house, Edinburgh **24-418** (F3)
Newhallpoint, Scot **4-23c**
New Hall Porcelain Co **5-756b**
— Hamburg, Mo **18-608** (G4)
— Hamburg, N Y **19-596** (A-B5)
— Hampshire, O **20-26** (C3)
— **HAMPSHIRE**, state, U S **19-490c**, **19-490** (map), cotton manufacture **7-294a**, fauna **27-633c**, marriage law **17-758b**, payment of members **20-980a**, relations with Vermont **27-1028c**
— Hampton, Ia **14-732** (E1)
— Hampton, Mo **18-608** (B1)
— Hampton, N H **19-490** (D4)
— Hanover, Ill **14-304** (B5)
New Hanover, isl, N G. **19-487** (F1), **4-9b**
— Hanover Co, N C **19-772** (E5)
— Harbour, Can. **19-831** (D2)
— **HARMONY**, Ind **19-498c**, **14-422** (B8), **20-495d**
— Harmony, Utah **27-814** (A5).
— Hartford, Conn **6-952** (D2)
— Hartford, Ia **14-732** (E2)
— Hartford, Ill **14-304** (B4)
— Hartford, N Y **19-596** (E2)
— **HAVEN**, Conn **19-499a**, **6-952** (D4), **6-955b**, Winchester observatory **19-959d**
Newhaven, Derby **27-711b**.
—, Ill **14-304** (D6)
New Haven, Ind **14-422** (G2)
— Haven, Ky **15-740** (C3).
— Haven, Mass **8-818d**
— Haven, Mich **18-572** (G2)
— Haven, Mo **18-608** (F3)
Newhaven, N Y **19-596** (D2)
—, N Z **19-624** (B7)
New Haven, O **20-26** (E2)
Newhaven, Pa **21-106** (C6), **6-963d**
—, Sus **24-418** (E3), **9-940a**
NEWHAVEN, Suss **19-500b**, **9-424** (IV C5), breakwaters **12-937c**, **4-480d**, shipping **12-913b**
—, Vt **19-490** (A3)
New Haven, W Va **28-560** (A B3)
— Haven, bay, Conn **19-499a**
— Haven, harb, Conn **6-952** (D5)
— Haven, riv, Vt **19-490** (A3)
— Haven Co, Conn **6-952** (C4)
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn **19-499d**
— **HEBRIDES**, Isls, Pac O **19-500b**, **20-136** (F G8 and M9), **20-137b** (table), **19-100a**
— Hebron, Miss **18-600** (B4)
Newhelm, cape, Malta **17-508** (A2 1)
New Helvetia, fort, Cal *see* Sutter's, fort
— Hey, Lancs **28-933** (A2)
— Hirst, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
— Holland Ill **14-304** (C3)
— Holland, Lancs **9-416** (II G2), **16-713d**
— Holland, O **20-26** (D5)
— Holland, Pa **21-106** (G-H7)
— Holland, continent *see* Australia
— Holland vulture *see* Megapode
— Holstein, Wis. **28-740** (E-F5)
Newhope, Ill **14-304** (D6)
New Hope, Ky **15-740** (C3)
— Hope, Mo **18-608** (F2)
Newhope, N C **19-772** (A B2).
New Hope, Pa **21-106** (N5)
— Hope, riv, N C **19-772** (D2)
— Hope Church, Ga battle (1864) **1-825a**
Newhorn, N Dak **19-780** (E2).
New Hospital for Women, Lond **1-959c**
Newhouse, sewall **20-106c**
Newhouse, Lincs **22-279c**.
—, Scot **24-418** (D4)
—, Utah **27-814** (A1)
Newhouse trap **27-212d**
New Hyde Park, N Y **19-596** (E5)
— **IBÉRIA**, La **19-501c**, **17-54** (C4)
Newick, Sus **9-424** (IV C5)
New Ilchester, Md **19-511c**
New Idria, mine, Cal **27-644a**
Newington, Conn **6-952** (E3)
—, Kent **9-424** (IV D4)
—, N H **19-190** (F5), **6-455d**.
—, dist, Lond **16-938** (C3)
— Junction, Conn **6-952** (D3)
New Inn, house, Gloucester **12-131b**
— Inn, Lond **14-586c**
— Inn Hall, Oxford **20-407a**
New International Encyclopædia **9-832b**
New Ipswich, N H **19-490** (D6)
— Ireland, Isl, Pac O *see* New Mecklenburg
— **JERSEY**, state, U S **19-501d**, **19-502** (map), agriculture **1-417b**, **1-421b**, cotton manufacture **7-294a**, law **22-404c**, **17-758c**, **16-768b**, newspapers **19-568c**, population **27-637a**, Quaker settlement **11-227b**
"New Jersey" (ship) **24-901** (fig)
New Jersey College, N J. (Newark) *see* Princeton, university of

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N J 13-553a
— Jersey plain 19-512a.
— Jersey Sea 5-591c.
— **JERUSALEM CHURCH** 19-514c, 25-223b, 9-121d, liturgy 16-800c
— Kamilche, Wash 28-354 (B2)
— Keith, Scot 15-717b
— **KENSINGTON,** Pa 19-515c, 21-106 (F6)
— Kent, Va 21-118 (F 3)
— Kent Co, Va 21-118 (E-F4)
— Kingstown, Pa 21-106 (H5), Newkirk, Okla 20-538 (D-E1)
Newkirkite *see* Manganite
New Knoxville, O 20-26 (B4)
— Ladora, Russ 16-61c
— Lambton, N S W 19-471d
Newland, Glos 19-932b
—, Ind 14-422 (C2)
—, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G1)
Newlands, J H C Hozier, 2nd baron 20-407a
— **JOHN ALEXANDER Reina** 19-515c, 9-257d
Newlands, Cape Col 5-253a, 26-337a
—, hill, Scot 24-418 (F3)
—, mine, S Af 8-162d
— Beck, riv, Cumb 8-77a
Newlands' process 1-223c
New Lanwebury, Ind, N G 19-487 (G2), 19-489d
— Lebanon, Ill 14-304 (D1)
— Lebanon, Ind 14-422 (C6)
— Lebanon, N Y 19-596 (C1)
— Lebanon, O 20-26 (B5)
— Lebanon, Pa 21-106 (B3)
— Lebanon Society 24-771b
— Lenox, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— Lexington, Ala 1-460 (B2)
— Lexington, O 20-26 (F5)
— Lexington, Pa 21-106 (D6)
— Liberty, Ill 14-304 (D6)
— Lights party 22-292c, 28-899d
— Limerick, Me 17-434 (E2)
— Lisbon, Ind 14-422 (G5)
— Lisbon, N J 19-502 (C4)
— Lisbon, N Y 19-596 (K3)
— Lisbon, Wis 28-710 (C-D5)
— Liverpool, N C *see* Wilmington
— London, Ark 2-552 (C4)
— London, Can 19-831 (C1)
— **LONDON,** Conn 19-515c, 6-952 (G4)
— London, Ia 14-732 (F4)
— London, Ind 14-422 (E4)
— London, Minn 18-550 (C5)
— London, Mo 20-26 (E2)
— London, N C 19-772 (B2)
— London, N H 19-490 (D5)
— London, O 20-26 (E2)
— London, Pa 21-106 (E5)
— London, Wis 28-710 (E4)
— London Co, Conn 6-952 (G4)
— Longueuil, dist, Can 20-116d
— Lothrop, Mich. 18-372 (E6)
NEWLYN, Corn 19-516a, 9-250 (A3), 17-253c
— Downs, hills, Corn 9-430 (VI B3)
— East, Corn 9-430 (VI B3)
— School (of painting) 20-199c
New Machar, Scot 1-51c
— Madison, O 20-26 (A5)
MADRID, Miss 19-516b, 18-608 (G5), capture (1862) 1-820a, earthquake 18-612d
— Madrid Co, Mo 18-608 (G5)
Newmains, Scot 24-412 (D3)
Newman, Edward 20-320c
—, **FRANCIS WILLIAM** 19-516d, 26-334c
—, Henry 5-937d
—, **JOHN HENRY** 19-517b, Oxford movement 9-451d, 9-563d, 9-942b, on infallibility 14-512b, probabilist iews 18-253a
—, Samuel 6-832b
— R W 6-623c
Newman, Col 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill 14-304 (E4)
—, N Mex 19-520 (D5)
—, N Y 19-596 (G1)
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (H2)
—, sound, Nfld 19-479 (D2)
— Grove, Neb 19-324 (G3)
Newman's lake, Fla. 11-388a
Newmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5)
Newmansville, Pa 21-106 (C-D3)
Newmarch, Bernard *see* Bernard de Newmarsh
—, **WILLIAM** 19-520a, 3-339a
New Marghelan, C Asia 10-270d
New Marion, Ind 14-422 (G6)
— Mark, anc dist., Ger 22-624 (map)
Newmarket, Ala 1-460 (C1)
NEWMARKET, Cambs 19-520b, 9-424 (IV C2), fire (1683) 10-401c, races 13-729b, 13-731a
—, Can 20-114 (C2)
New Market, Ia 14-732 (C4)
— Market, Ind 14-422 (D5)
Newmarket, Ire 14-744 (B4)
—, Ky 15-740 (C3)
— Market Co, Md 17-828 (F2)
Newmarket, Minn 19-550 (D6)
New Market, Mo 18-608 (B2)
— Market, N H 19-490 (F5)
— Market, N J 19-502 (D2)
Newmarket, N Z 2-804c
New Market, Swed *see* Nyköping
— Market, Tenn 26-620 (H1)
— Market, Va 28-118 (D2), battle (1864) 1-823d, 24-835 (map)
Newmarket, Wales 9-428 (V E1), 10-522c
— on Fergus, Ire 14-744 (C1)
New Marlboro, Mass 17-852 (A2)
— Marshfield, O 20-26 (F6)
— Martinsville, W Va 28-740 (B-C2)
— Matamoras, O 20-26 (H5)
— Maysville, Ind 14-422 (D5)
— Mexico, Mo 21-106 (H3)
— Mazagan, colony, Braz 17-939c
— **MECKLENBURG,** isl, Pac O 19-517, 19-487 (F1-G2), ancestor worship 1-947b
— Melle, Mo 18-608 (E F3)
— Memphis, Ill 14-304 (C5)
— Methodists *see* Evangelical Association
— Mexico, Mo *see* Mexico
— **MEXICO,** state, U S 19-520c, 19-520 (map), cotton 7-264d, couvade custom 7-338a, fauna 27-633d, forest plantations 10-656b, geology 27-628b, 27-629d, lacustrine assembly 20-980a, minerals 27-483a, 22-695c, 27-642a, university 1-516c
— Middleton, Tenn 26-620 (E1)
— Middletown, Ind 14-422 (E6)
— Middletown, O 20-26 (I-K 3)
— Milford, Conn 6-952 (B3)
— Milford, Ill 14-304 (C1)
— Milford, N J 19-502 (A1)
— Milford, Pa 20-26 (L2)
— Mill, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Newmillerdam, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
New Millport, Pa 21-106 (E-F4)
— Mills, Can 19-465 (H1)
— **MILLS,** Derbv 19-520a, 28-934 (A4), geology 8-71b
Newmills, Scot 24-412 (E2)
NEWMILNS, Scot 19-520a, 24-418 (C3)
New Milton, W Va 28-560 (C2)
— Milverton, Warwick 16-329d
— Minden, Ill 14-304 (C5)
— model army 2-512b, 12-412b, artillery 2-686d, breach with parliament 7-489b, 24-1, impressment 14-346c, ordinance (1645) 12-411b
— Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map), 11-940d
— Monkland, Scot 1-443d.
— Moorefield, O 20-26 (C5)
— Mt. Pleasant, Ind 14-422 (C5)
— Munich, Minn 18-550 (C5)
— Munster, Wis 28-740 (E6)
Newnan, Ga 11-752 (B2)
— Junction, Ga 11-752 (B2)
New Nantucket, Pac O *see* Baker
Newnata, Ark 2-552 (C2)
New navigation method 19-297a
Newnes, Sir George 19-548d, 19-562a
—, Hanfstangel v (1894) 7-126b
Newnes, N S W 19-538 (F3).
Newnham, P H 26-546b
Newnham, Glos 9-416 (III B3), 12-134b
—, Kent 9-424 (IV D4).
—, college, Cambridge 5-94d, 6-561a
— Paddox, estate, Warwick 28-343d, 26-41b.
Newnill Channel, riv, Kent 26-635c
New Norfolk, Tas 26-138 (B2)
— Odor, canal, Ger 20-2d
New Offenburg, Mo 18-608 (F4)
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd 21-202a.
— Orleans, Conn. *see* Torrington
— **ORLEANS,** La 19-526b, 17-54 (c-d6), cotton 7-257d, 7-267c, drink statistics 26-586c, free wharf 11-86c, Mardi Gras 17-300b, newspapers 19-529a, 19-572a, racing 13-736b, revolution (1874) 17-60c, yellow fever 28-911d.
" New Orleans" (ship) 25-595d
New Oxford, Pa 21-106 (H6)
— Oxford Street, Lond 16-938 (C2)
— Palace Company (steamship) 16-945b
— Palestine, Ind 14-422 (F5)
— Paltz, N Y 19-596 (A4)
— Paris, Ind 14-422 (F2)
— Paris, O 20-26 (A5)
— Paris, Pa 21-106 (E5)
— Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-465a
— Park, Pa 21-106 (I K6)
— Passage, site, Glos 24-734d
— Pergamum, Turk *see* Burtinto
— Persian (language) *see under* Persian
— Petersburg, O 20-26 (C-D6)
— Philadelphia, Ala 18-784c
— Philadelphia, Ill 14-304 (B3)
— Philadelphia, Ind 14-422 (F7)
— **PHILADELPHIA,** O. 19-532b, 20-26 (G3-4)
— Philadelphia, Pa 21-106 (K L4)
— Pine Creek, Oreg 20-212 (E5)
— Pitoligo, Scot 24-412 (F2)
— Pittsburg, Ind 14-422 (H4)
— Pittsburg, O 20-26 (F5)
— Plymouth, Ida 17-828 (A1)
— Plymouth, Mass *see* Plymouth
— **PLYMOUTH,** N Z 19-532c, 19-621 (D3), petroleum 19-627d
— Plymouth, O 20-26 (F6).
— Plymouth, dist, N Z 19-621d
— Point, Ind 14-422 (G6)
— Point Comfort, pt, Va 28-118 (F3)
— **POMERANIA** (New Britain), isl, Pac O 19-532c, 19-487 (F2), fauna 5-456c
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 18-828b
—, Christopher 28-1222b, 25-266a
—, G (naturalist) 9-655c, 6-671c, 7-752 (I1)
—, Ill 18-608 (H2)
—, Ind 14-422 (C5)
NEWPORT, I of W 19-532d, 9-422 (III E5), treaty (1647) 5-910a, 27-893b
—, Ire (Mayo) 14-744 (B3), 17-936c
—, Ire (Tipperary) 14-744 (C1)
NEWPORT, Ky 19-534a, 15-740 (D1)
—, Me. 17-434 (C4)
—, Minn 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo 18-608 (B4)
NEWPORT, Monm 18-533a, 9-428 (V F4), Blaenavon canal 18-729b, Chartist attack (1839) 5-853d, geology 18-728b, Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a
—, N C 19-772 (E F3)
—, N H 19-490 (E2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (B-C1).
—, N H 19-490 (C5)
—, N J 19-502 (B5)
—, N Y 19-596 (E-F2)
—, O 20-26 (H6)
—, Oreg 20-242 (A3)
—, Pa 21-106 (H4-5)
NEWPORT, R I 19-534b, 23-249 (C-D2), 24-676c, cottage 2-444 (Pl. XV fig 13a).
NEWPORT, Salop 19-533d, 9-416 (III C4), mermaid legend 18-171b.
—, Scot 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b; 19-330d
—, Tenn 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex 26-690 (I2).
Newport, Va 28-118 (B3).
—, Vt 19-490 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V B4), 21-81d
—, Wash 28-354 (H1).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3), 24-81a
—, lake, Me 17-434 (C4).
—, mt, Me 3-400a
New Portage, O 20-26 (G-H2)
Newport Beach, Cal 5-8 (D5)
— Center, Vt 19-490 (C2)
— Co, R I 23-249 (C-D2)
Newportia 5-673b, 5-670c
Newportilidae 5-673b
New Portland, Me. 17-434 (H4)
Newport Mercury 19-568a
NEWPORT NEWS, Va 19-515c, 28-118 (F4), shipbuilding yard 24-963c
— **PAGNELL,** Bucks 19-535d, 9-1120 (III F2), geology 4-720a, lace making 4-730c, small holdings 1-702b
— Sulphur, spring, Fla 10-510d
Newportville, Pa 21-106 (M6)
New Prague, Minn 18-550 (D6)
— Preston, Conn 6-952 (B3)
— Preston Station, Conn 6-952 (B3)
— Providence, Ia 14-732 (D2)
— Providence, N J 19-502 (D2)
— Providence, Pa 21-106 (G7)
— Providence, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
— Providence, Isl, W I 28-544 (B1), 3-207d, buccaneers (1666) 18-833c, 4-710a, 4-711a
NEWQUAY, Corn 19-535d, 9-430 (VI B4)
—, Wales 9-428 (V C3), 5-320a
—, bay, Corn 19-535d
New Radnor, Wales 9-428 (V E3), geology 22-809a
— Red Sandstone *see* Tilasdc system *and* Permian
— Reformed Church *see* United Brethren in Christ
— Republic, state, S Af 28-1054c, 27-199b, 1-413c
New Richland, Minn 18-550 (D7)
— Richmond, Ind 14-422 (D1)
— Richmond, O 20-26 (B7)
— Richmond, W Va 28-560 (C4)
— Richmond, Wis 28-740 (A3)
— Ringgold, Pa 21-106 (L4)
— Ringgold 20-26 (D2)
Newriver, Ala 1-460 (B2)
New River, Tenn 26-620 (G1)
— River, bar, O 19-772 (E3)
— River, canal, Herts and Mdx 19-111a
— River, harb, N Z 14-718c
— River, inlet, Fla 10-540 (F5)
— River Depot, Va 28-118 (B3)
— River Head, reservoirs, Lond 10-1054c
— Roads, La 17-54 (a5)
— Road Side, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
— **ROCHELLE,** N Y 19-535d, 19-596 (C5)
— Rockford, N Dak 19-780 (E-F2)
— Rosalie *see* Constantinople
— Ross, Can 19-831 (B2)
— Ross, Ind 14-422 (D5)
— **ROSS,** Ire 19-536b, 14-744 (C1), battle (1649) 26-296b
— Russia, dist, Russia *see* Novorissia
Newruz (Syrian amir) 9-102b
NEWRY, Ire 19-536b, 14-744 (E2), colony 8-458a, siege (1642) 19-11a
—, Me 17-434 (B4).
—, canal, Ire 2-581c
—, inls, Ire 19-536d
—, riv, Ire 8-458a
News agencies 19-545b, 23-107d
New Salem, Ill 14-304 (B4)
— Salem, Mass 17-852 (C1)
— Salem, N Dak 19-780 (C3)
— Salem, Pa 21-106 (G6)
— Salt Lake 26-690 (N3)
— Salisbury, Ind 14-422 (E8)
— Salisbury, O 20-26 (I3)
— Salon *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts
— Sarum, Wilts *see* Salisbury
News Bee (Toledo) 19-571a
Newsbooks 20-659d
New School (U S, rel.) *see* New Side
— Scotland, N Y 19-596 (B1)
— Scotland beds (geol) 8-127b, 27-626c
New Segovia, C Am 4-710a
Newsham, Yorks 9-412 (I E4)
New Sharon, Ia 14-739 (E3)
— Sharon, Me 17-434 (B C4)
— Sheffield, Pa 21-106 (B4)
— Shildon, Dur 24-559a.
Newsholme, Arthur 8-292a, 19-555d
NEW SIBERIA, archip, Arct 19-536c, 21-938 (B1), 25-19 (I K1)
— Siberia, isl, Arct 21-938 (B1), 25-10 (L1), 19-536d
— Side (U S, rel) 22-291c
— Site, Miss 18-600 (D1)
News-letters 19-562a, 19-577c
New Smyrna, Fla 19-540 (F5), 10-544d
Newsome, Ida 14-276 (B3)
New Somersetshire, dist, Me 17-439b, 2-940a
— South Eau, drain, Lincs 10-258a
— Southgate, dist, Mdx 25-513a, 5-696c
— **SOUTH WALES,** state, Austl 19-537b, 19-538 (map), artesian water 19-538c, 19-545b, bushranging 3-98a, capital punishment 5-280c, climate 19-539a, 2-946c, colonization 2-993b, 2-994a, criminal administration 8-58d, exploration 2-960a, flora 2-948c, homestead law 10-634b, illegitimacy 14-203a, immigration 19-540a, 14-359a, labour question 2-968a, 2-969a, liquor law 10-770c, mines 2-952c, 20-1114a, periodicals 21-145c, poultry 20-1119a 22-220c, savings banks 24-216b, wool export 28-816b
— *Geology* 19-538b, 2-943d, Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a, Pliocene 21-848a, Silurian 25-111c
— South Wales Bowling Association 19-547a
—Spain, viceroyalty, Mex. 1-807a, 18-137a
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) 19-544a, 16-536c, 22-301a
— post 22-183c, 22-195d.
NEWSPAPERS 19-514a, 16-784d, Acts of Parliament 1-157b, advertisements 1 - 236a, on board ship 26-739a, book selling 22-611b, Breton 8-621a, British Museum 16 - 552a, Chinese 6-176d, copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-124a, Egyptian 9-730c, French 19-572d, 11-112a, 12-486b, Gaelic 5-617d, gazettes 11-545a, illustrated 19-550b, 19-565b, 14-322b, Indian 19-551a, Irish 19-565c, 22-301c, Japanese 15-171a, journal-affiche (1791) 26-377a, legislation 22-300b, 19-548b, Magyar 13-926c, South African 5-237a, 19-267b, U S 19-546b, 19-570a, 4-370c, Welsh 19-548b, 5-619c
Sees also under names of countries
Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-546d
New Spirit (sect) *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit
New Spring, garden, Lond 16-1016c
— Springfield, O 20-26 (I-K3)
— Springs, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
— Stakes (Ascot) 13-729c.
Newstead 24-412 (E6)
—, Notts 9-416 (II E3)
—, Scot 4-584 (B2), 23-790d, Roman fort 4-584c
— Abbey, Notts 9-416 (II E3), 13-818d
New Straitsville, O 20-26 (F5)
— style *see* Gregorian calendar
— Sweden, Me 17-434 (D2)
— Sweden, dist, U S 7-949c
— Sweden Company (1642) *see* New India Company
NEWT 19-581d distribution 28-1012a, embryology 9-319c, 9-330d
New Tazewell, Tenn 26-620 (H1)
— Telephone Co 26-555b
New Teuk, riv, Cauc. 23-874 (II 1,2)
Newth, Samuel 3-903c.
New Theology 5-130d
Newthorpe, Yorks 28-933(D1).
New Throws 19-270a, 19-272a.
New Tipperary, Ire 14-785c.
Newton, Adam 23-397d
—, **ALFRED** 19-582b, birds 20-325c, 3-989b, 3-974d.
—, Benjamin Wills 21-864d.

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES Thomas 19-582c, Calcius **6-573a,** Hallcarnassus **12-837d**
—, Sir Edward dodo **8-371c,** solitaire **8-374b.**
—, H C **1-108d**
—, **SIR ISAAC 19-583a, 24-100b;** binomial theorem **3-951c,** camera obscura **5-107c,** capillary action **5-235c,** colour **26-138d,** cubic **6-912a,** cooling law **13-149a,** dispersion **8-315b,** earth, figure of **8-804a,** equation solution **9-714d,** expansion in series **14-515a,** gas structure **2-871a,** geometrical continuity **11-671d,** gravitation **12-385c, 24-812c, 8-806a,** hydromechanics **14-115c,** infinitesimal calculus **14-540a,** light theory **16-617c,** motion, laws of **18-907a,** quadrature method **14-551d,** rainbow **22-861d,** sextant **24-749d,** sound velocity **25-410d, 13-149c,** statics **12-369a, 5-91b,** telescopes **26-599c, 26-583,** thermometer scale **13-149c,** time **25-525d,** tides **26-913b.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **19-592b, 7-350b,** Olney hymns **14-196b.**
—, **JOHN** (engineer) **19-592d**
—, John (mathematician) **16-871c, 26-329d.**
—, R *see* Cave, Edward
—, Richard **26-109a**
—, Thomas **8-519a, 13-932b.**
—, Sir W J **21-521b**
Newton, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Cambs **9-124** (H 6, C1).
—, Ches **28-931** (A3)
—, Colo **6-724** (H2)
—, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, Hereford **9-120** (III A3)
—, Ia **14-742** (B2), **7-617a**
—, Ill **14-301** (D5).
NEWTON, Kan **19-593a, 15-674** (E2)
—, Lancs **16-139** (B1); **28-625c,** hundred **16-141a**
— (Ilfich), Lancs **9-412** (I C4)
NEWTON, Mass. **19-593a, 17-852** (A1)
—, Miss **18-600** (C4).
—, Mont **14-276** (G2)
—, N C **19-772** (A2).
—, N J **19-502** (C1)
—, Tex **26-690** (O5)
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C1).
—, Vict **11-549b**
—, Wales **9-428** (V. D4), **22-117b**
—, W Va **28-560** (B1)
—, Yorks **9-116** (II C2)
—, castle, Wales *see* Dynevor Castle
—, hill, Mass **28-822c**
—, mt, in moon **18-804a.**
—, riv, Scot **10-501d**
— **ABBOT,** Dev **19-593b; 9-430** (VI E2); geology **8-432c**
Newtoubreda, Ire **3-661d.**
— Bridge, Scot **12-119a**
— Bushel, Dev.. *see* Newton Abbot
— by-Castleacre, Norf **19-716c**
— Center, Mass. **17-852** (A-B1)
—, Co , Ark **2-552** ((B2)
—, Co , Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, Co , Ind **14-122** (C3)
—, Co , Miss **18-600** (C3).
—, Co , Mo **18-608** (B3)
—, Co , Tex **26-690** (O5)
— Dale, val , Yorks **7-161b.**
Newtoufalls, N Y **19-596** (F1)
Newton Falls, O **20-26** (I2)
— Forrers, Dev. **9-430** (VI D3)
— Grange, Scot **24-418** (E3), **8-918a**
— Hall, Lond **13-23c, 6-938b**
— Hamilton, Pa **21-106** (G5)
— Harcourt, Leics **9-120** (III E1)
— Heath, Lancs **16-139** (E2)
— Highlands, Mass. **17-852** (A-B1), **19-593b**
Newtonia, Mo **18-608** (B5)
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs **19-593c, 16-139** (C3)
Newton Junction, N H **19-490** (E6)
— Kyme, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
— le-Willows, Lancs *see* Newton-in-Makerfield
— Lower Falls, Mass. **17-852** (A4).
Newtonmore, Scot **24-412** (D2).
Newton Nottage, Wales **22-117b.**
Newton Popple.ord, Dev. **9-430** (VI F2)
— Ridge, Cumb **1-414b**
Newton-Robinson, C **9-667d**
Newton's fusible metal **11-360a**
Newton Solney, Derby **8-451d**
Newton's rings **14-688d, 14-694a, 21-325d**
Newton St Cyres, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
— Stewart, Ind **14-122** (D8)
— Stewart, Scot **24-412** (D5), **28-628b**
— Stone **25-961b**
— St Petrock, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
— Tony, Wilts **9-420** (III D1)
— upon Ayr, Scot **3-74b**
— Upper Falls, Mass **17-852** (A4), **19-593a**
Newtonville, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Ind **14-122** (D8)
—, Mass. **17-852** (A-B4), **19-593b**
Newtopia, Ala **1-460** (D4)
Newtown, Can **19-831** (C2).
—, Cape **28-933** (A3)
—, Conn **6-942** (B1)
—, Go Cst. **12-203** (A4); **12-204b**
—, Hants **25-191** (map)
New Town, Herts **16-942** (C1)
Newtown, Ind **14-122** (C4)
—, I of W **12-901c, 26-627c.**
—, Ky **15-740** (D2)
—, Lancs **16-149** (C1).
—, Mo **18-608** (C1)
New Town, N C *see* Wilmington
Newtown, Nfd **19-479** (D2)
NEWTOWN, N S W **19-593d, 26-278** (B4-5)
Newtown, N Y, battle (1779) **19-597b, 1-843d.** *see also* Elmira
—, O **20-26** (L-M7)
—, Pa **21-106** (M6)
—, Powys, (Banff) **7-617a**
—, Scot (Roxburgh) **23-790a, 24-418** (E3)
— Va **28-118** (E3)
NEWTOWN, Wales **19-593d, 9-428** (V E2)
— (Dynevor), residence, Wales *see* Dynevor Castle
— Bury, I of W **25-586c**
NEWTOWNARDS, Ire **19-593d, 14-741** (F2)
Newtown Barry, Ire. **14-744** (E4)
— Bellew, Ire **14-741** (C3)
Newtown Butler, Ire **14-741** (D2), battle (1689) **10-275a, 24-443d**
— Crommelin, Ire. **14-741** (E1)
— Cunningham, Ire **14-741** (E4)
New Towne, Mass *see* Cambridge
Newtown Forbes, Ire. **14-741** (E2)
— Hamilton, Ire **14-741** (E2)
— Hamilton, riv , Ire **2-561c**
— Limavady, Ire **14-741** (E1), **19-973a**
— Mere lake, Salop **9-291a**
— Mt Kennedy, Ire **14-744** (E3)
— Square, Pa **21-106** (K7).
— Stewart, Ire **14-744** (D2), **27-550b**
New Trenton, Ind **14-122** (H6)
— Trier, Minn **18-750** (D6)
— Tripoli, Pa **21-106** (L4).
— Troy, Mich **18-372** (D8)
— Troy, Turk *see* Butrinto
— Troy (legend) **27-287b, 4-695a**
— Tusket, Can **19-831** (B2)
Newtyle, Scot **24-418** (E1), **19-661d**
NEW ULM, Minn **19-594a; 18-550** (C6)
— Ulm, Tex **26-690** (L6)
— University Club, Lond **26-1176c**
— Upton, Va **28-118** (F3)
— Utrecht, N Y **19-596** (H4), **4-648d**
— Vienna, Ia **14-732** (F2).
— Vienna, O **20-26** (C6)
Newville, Ala **1-460** (D4).
—, Cal **5-8** (D2)
—, Ind **14-122** (H2)
—, Pa **21-106** (G H5).
—, W Va **28-560** (C3)
New Vineyard, Me **17-434** (B4)
— Virelay (verse) **28-111b**
— Virginia, Ia **14-732** (D3)
— Washington, Ind. **14-422** (F7)
— Washington, O **20-26** (E3)
— Washington, Pa **21-106** (E4)
— **WASHINGTON,** P Is. **19-594a.**
New Water, pass, Ariz **2-544** (B3)
— Waterford, O **20-26** (I3)
— Waterway, chan , Holl **13-588** (A3), **13-591b**
— Waverly, Tex **26-690** (M5)
— West, Hereford **26-287b**
— Weststhor, pass, Alps **1-743c**
— **WESTMINSTER,** Can **19-594b, 4-699** (A4)
— Weston, O **20-26** (A4)
— Whatcom, Wash *see* Bellingham
— Willard, Tex **26-690** (N5)
— Wilmington, Pa **21-106** (B3)
— Windsor, Ill **14-304** (B2)
— Windsor, Md. **17-828** (E1), **17-830d**
— Woodbiy, Wis **28-740** (D3)
— World, Isl , Nfd **19-479** (C2)
— Year, Isl , Antarc **21-961** (M), **15-926c**
— Year, lake, Nev **5-8** (D1)
— Years, mts , N S W **19-538** (D2)
— **YEAR'S DAY 19-594b,** Hatfield **17-998b, 9-797,** China **6-173c,** Easter day **8-829c,** Egypt **9-33b,** feast of fools **8-497d,** Hogmanay **13-579d,** Japan **14-275a,** Parsee **20-867c,** Queen's College, Oxford **20-411b**
— York, Lincs **9-416** (I I G3)
Newyork, Scot **24-418** (E2)
New York, Wash **24-564b**
— York, Isl , Pac O *see* Washington
— **YORK,** state, U S **19-594b, 19-596** (map), agriculture **19-597a, 11-269a, 13-879b, 26-1038c,** cheese **7-760d,** cotton **7-291a,** education **19-597b, 1-843d.** *see also* Elmira
— **York Canoe Club 5-190a**
— York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co **19-618d, 27-121b**
— York Chamber of Commerce **27-136d**
— **YORK CITY,** N Y **19-610c, 19-610** (map), **19-596** (I 3 I), aqueducts **19-619b, 2-248a,** architecture **2-837c, 19-628a** (fig. XVI), banking panic (1907) **3-348a,** conservatoire **6-977c,** cotton trade **7-267c,** demolitions **26-586c, 19-610-402c, 10-415d,** housing **13-826d,** insurance enquiry (1906) **27-734a,** Jockey Club **13-736a,** libraries **16-563b, 25-971b,** literary history (19th cent) **1-833d,** magazines **21-154b,** Metropolitan Museum **2-673d, 19-64b,** newspapers **19-546c, 19-569a, 19-570a,** observatory **19-959d,** police **21-980d,** quay wall **8-359a** (fig), savings banks **24-247a,** sewerage by-laws **24-740b,** Tammany Hall **26-391d,** Tombs prison **22-369a,** tunnels **19-1405c,** Tweed Ring (1871) **27-740b,** university **19-616a**
— York Clearing House **27-330a.**
New York Coaching Club **6-574b**
— York Code of Criminal Procedure **20-801b**
New Yorker, The **12-531b.**
New York Express **19-570a**
New York Gazette **19-569a, 4-370c**
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company **26-1026d**
New York Herald **19-569b, 3-741a**
New York Mills, Minn **18-550** (B4)
— York Mills, N Y. **19-596** (E2)
— York Missionary Society **18-587c**
— York Navy Yard **4-647b**
— York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co **10-321a**
— York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co **19-618d, 27-121b**
New York Press **19-569d**
New York Rapid Transit Railway **22-858a, 27-403d,** ventilation **27-409b**
— York Savings Bank Law (1875) **24-247b**
— York State Society of Certified Public Accountants **1-121d**
— York Synod *see* New Side
New York Times **19-569c**
New York Tribune **19-569b**
New York World **19-569c**
New Ysel, riv , Holl *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee)
NEW ZEALAND 19-624a, 19-624 (map), census method **5-665a,** Church **2-920a** foll , company law consolidated (1903) **6-802c,** corn laws **7-178d,** drink statistics **26-681** foll , forests **11-914c,** homestead law **10-63b, 4-614c,** illegitimacy **14-301b,** income tax **14-359a,** infant life protection **3-98a,** land connexion **28-1010b,** learned societies **25-310c,** libraries **16-561b,** liquor laws **18-770c,** Maori **17-627b, 7-978c, 8-798d,** military forces **2-610b,** mining **19-627c, 12-195a,** museum **19-602c, 19-592a,** national debt **19-628b, 19-269a,** old age pensions **19-628c, 20-66a,** payment of members **20-979c,** periodicals **21-155d,** Post Office statistics **22-192d,** public holidays **13-981b,** savings banks **24-247b,** Sunday observance **26-98b,** survey map **17-652d,** university **19-628b, 27-775c, 27-779c,** volcanic activity **28-190a**
— *Commerce and Industries* **19-627a,** bee keeping **3-629b,** cheese **7-759a,** cotton **7-273d,** Dunbar exports **19-648a,** United Kingdom **27-602a,** wool **28-806b, 28-816b**
Fauna and Flora **19-626b, 28-1006a, 1-115a, 21-782a,** birds **3-979c, 20-309a,** freshwater fishes **14-269c,** naturalized insects **1-120d,** origin **28-1006d**
— *Geology and Minerals* **19-625a,** Archæan **2-361d,** Cretaceous **7-116c,** glaciers **19-625d, 7-116a-123a,** Jurassic **15-569d,** Ordovician **20-237c,** Permo-Carboniferous **21-177b,** platinum **21-806a**
— *History* **19-628a** foll , **29-749a,** Atkinson's policy **2-852d,** Ballance ministry **3-267d, 17-253a,** Captain Cook's survey **7-71c, 9-959b,** Grey's administration **12-589a,** Fitzroy's rule **10-447d,** naval policy **4-614a,** Seddon's ministry **24-577a;** Tasman's discoveries **26-437c,** Vogel's reforms **28-170d,** war medals (1869) **18-13c**
— Zealand, Can **19-831** (C1)
— Zealand bat *see* Mystacops
— Zealand chambers, Lond. **2-435b** (fig), **24-813d**
— Zealand Cross **18-16d**
— Zealand cross-bred wool **28-808** (Plate)
— Zealand flax · *see* Phormium
— Zealand grey duck **8-631b, 14-28a**
— Zealand hemp . *see* Phormium
New Zealand Shipping Company **25-855d**
— Zealand smelt *see* Retropinna
— Zealand spinach **25-668c**
— Zealand sub-region (zool) **3-973c, 14-269c, 14-270c**
— Zion, S C **25-500** (D3)
Nexelö, Isl , Den **8-24** (D3)
Nexon, Kr **19-778** (E5)
NEXT FRIEND (law) **19-631d.**
Nexum (law) **23-546a, 23-534d**
Nexus (law) **23-546a.**
— litterarum **14-631a.**
NEY, MICHEL 19-632a; Austrian War (1805) **19-216d,** Hohenlinden (1800) **11-202d,** Peninsular War **21-61b,** Waterloo Campaign **28-373c**
Ney, O **20-26** (A2)
Neya, riv , Russ **23-872** (G4), **15-918d**
Neyba, bay, Hai **12-824** (B2); **12-824d**
—, riv , Hai **12-824** (B2), **12-825a**
—, val , Hai **24-194d**
Neyland, Tex **26-690** (D7)
Neyon de la Vallière **22-67c**
Neyra, Alvaro Mendaña de *see* Mendaña
Neyrac, Fr **2-449d**
Neyron, fort, Fr **17-175d.**
Neyva, riv , Russ **19-459a**
Neyvinskoe, ironworks, Perm **19-459a**
Nezahualcoyotl (king of the Acolhuas) **18-432a, 18-333b**
Nezeeb, hyr *see* Nzib
Nezeros, Gr battle (1897) **12-424c**
Nezhin, Russ *see* Nyezhin.
Nezib, Mesop *see* Nisibis
Nezirin **28-560d**
Nez Perce, Ida **14-276** (A2).
— Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida. **14-278a**
— Perce, prairie, Ida and Mont **14-276** (B3)
— Perce, prairie, Ida **14-276d**
— Perce Co , Ida **14-276** (A-B2), **14-276c, 14-277b**
— **PERCÉS,** tribe **19-633a; 14-463a, 14-478a**
Nfv-ton (myth) *see* Ifhthimmiy
Ng (general) **15-208b**
Nga, riv , Bur **15-752d**
Ngabang, Bor **4-257** (A2).
Ngai (dialect) **3-359b**
Ngakawhau, N Z **19-624** (C1).
N'Gako, Sen **11-204** (E4)
Ngala (dialect) **3-359b**
Ngalum, harb , Pac O **10-335** (B2)
—, Isl , Pac O **10-335** (B2)
Ngambe, Camer **5-110** (A3)
Ngambwe, riv , Afr **1-643**
Ngamea, isl , Pac O **10-335** (C1)
NGAMI, lake, S Af **19-633a; 25-401, 19-633b, 1-321b** (table), legend **3-91d**
—, rand, S Af **25-466** (F3).
— series (geol) **3-605a.**
Ngan (measure) **14-69b**
Nganati, isl , Pac O **20-436** (L6)
Ngan chi, China **6-168** (K3).
Ngandi, Camer **5-110** (B3)
Ngangtse, lake, Tib **26-916** (C1), **26-925d**
Ngan Hua, China **6-168** (H4)
NGAN-HUI, prov , China **19-633d, 6-168** (K4)
Ngan-hwa, China **6-168** (I4)
Ngan Khyoung, Bur **14-382** (P-Q1)
Ngan-ku, China **6-168** (K4)
Ngan King, China **6-211c**
— Fu, China **6-168** (K3), **19-633d**
Ngan Lu Fu, China **6-168** (I3).
Ngan-nan, China **6-168** (G4).
—, lake, China **6-168d**
Ngan pu, China **6-168** (H5).
Nganruhoe, mt , N Z *see* Ngauruhoe
Ngan-sai, China **6-168** (H2)
Ngan-shan chan, China **15-156** (C6)
Ngan-shun, China **6-168** (K4).
— Fu, China **6-168** (H4)
Ngan ting, China **6-168** (G2)
Ngan tung, China **15-156** (C-D6)
—, port, China · *see* Antung.
Ngan-yen, China **6-168** (I4)
Ngan-yo, China **6-168** (H3)
Ngan-yu, China **6-168** (K4)
Ngan-yuen, China **6-168** (K4).
Ngapara, N Z **19-624** (C6)
Ngapu, tribe **19-636e**
Nga pu taw, Bur **14-382** (Q11)
Ngaruawahia, N Z **19-624** (E2)
Ngauruoro, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (F3).

Ngatik, Isls, Pac O. 20-436 (E4)
Ngatikon, tribe 27-378d.
Ngau, Br E Af 4-601 (B3)
—, Isl, Pac O 10-335 (B2), 10-335d
Ngaundere, Camer 5-110 (B3), 5-111d, 19-672c
Ngauruhoe, N Z 19-624 (E3)
—, mt, N Z 19-624b
Ngau Yanga, mts, Camer 5-110 (B3)
Ngawen, Jav 15-494c
Ngawun, riv, Bur *see* **Basseln**
Nga-yot Koung, Bur 14-382 (P-Q11)
Ngela (Florida), Isls, Pac O 20-436 (G5), 25-364c
Ngele Levu, Isl, Pac O 10-335 (C1)
Ngo (myth) 2-52b
Ngob, riv, Siam *see* **Menam**
Ngou, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Ngoko, Camer 5-111d
—, riv, W Af *see* **Dscha**
Ngoko (language) 15-288d
Ngola, tribe 1-340 (table)
Ngoli, Isl, Pac O 20-436 (C1)
Ngolo, tribe 1-340a
Ngoma (measure) 28-493a
Ngombe, Bel Cong 5-924 (B3)
Ngombe (lang) 3-459b
Ngombo-tso, lake, Tib 6-168 (B3)
Ngomeni, Br E Af 4-601 (B3)
Ngoroa, Nig 19-678 (F1), 4-265d
Ngqika, tribe *see* **Gaika**
Ngunye, riv, Fr Cong 11-99 (A5), 11-101a
Ngun-yuen, China 6-168 (K4)
Nguu, Br Cong *see* **Fort Millot**
Nguru, dist, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2), 11-772a, 21-400b
Nguru (language) 3-478d
Nguyen (family) 2-63b
—-tri Phuong (general) 14-493c
N'gwa (zool) 4-872a
Nhamonga, mts, Port E Af 25-166 (M2)
Nhanhucadra, S Af 25-166 (K1)
Nhangellite 22-166a
Nharun, tribe 24-51c
Nha Trang, Annam *see* **Khan Hon**
Nhankee, S Af 23-260 (C3)
Nhil, Vict 28-38 (A2)
Ni, Turk As *see* **Niy**
Ni (chem) *see* **Nickel**
Niabat, India 3-296d
Niadi Kwilu, riv, Fr Cong *see* **Kwilu**
Niagara, Can *see* **Niagara on the Lake**
—, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
—, escarpment, N Am 19-631c, 20-711c
—, falls, N Am 5-160 (O7), 19-631a, 27-618a, geology 25-110b, hydraulic power 14-100c, 28-383c
NIAGARA, fort, N Y 19-634d
—, penin, N Am 20-116a
NIAGARA, riv, N Am 19-631a, 20-114 (C12), 19-596 (A2)
Niagara, skating rink, Lond 25-168a
"Niagara" (warship) 26-527b
Niagara bridge (cantilever) 4-541c
— bridge (suspension) 4-537b
— City, N Y *see* **Suspension Bridge, N Y**
— Co, N Y 19-596 (B2)
— cuesta, ridge, U S 27-616d
— **FALLS,** Can 19-635b, 20-114 (C3)
— **FALLS,** N Y 19-635c, 19-596 (A-B2)
— Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge 4-543a
— group (zool) 27-630d, 27-629a, 25-111c
— on the lake, Can 20-114 (C3-2), 1-849b, 19-635b
— University, N Y 19-596 (A-B2), 19-635a.
Niaka-marbo-la, pass, Tib 6-168 (E3)
Niako, Fr Guin 11-204 (D4)
Nial (myth) 14-236c, 23-1000d.
Nialla, lake, N S W 19-538 (A3)
Niall Glundubh (Irish king) 20-108a, 14-765c
— **Noigiallach** (Irish king) **14-758c, 14-763a, 20-6c**
Nialo-la, pass, Tib 6-168 (C3)
Nialsanga see *Njalsanga*
Nial, Story of Burnt see *Njal, Story of Burnt*
Niambebe, Camer 5-110 (B4)
Niamey, Sen and Nig 11-204 (G3)
NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race **19-635d, 6-924d, 1-329c** (table), cannibalism **5-184d, language 19-636c, 3-957d,** skin colour **25-190c,** resist Sudan government **26-18c**
Nianam, riv, Aby *see* **Omo**
Niangale, lake, Sen, and Nig 11-204 (F2)
Niangala, N S W 19-538 (F2)
Nianqua, Mo 18-608 (D4)
Niantic, Conn 6-952 (G4)
—, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Pa 21-106 (L5)
—, R I 23-249 (B3), 28-539a
—, riv, Conn 6-952 (G4)
Niarbyl (flags (geol) 17-534d
NIAS, isl, Mal Arch 19-646d, 26-71 (A2), 1-145a, anthropic belief **3-59c, 7-899b**
Niasloy, riv, Rum 23-820 (B2)
Niau, Isl, Pac O 20-436 (D4)
Niaulla (bot) **19-469a**
Niausta, Turk 27-126 (C3), 17-220a
Niaux, Bay 27-404a
Nibe, Den 8-241 (B2)
NIBELUNGENLIED 19-637a, 23-501a, 11-785a, Brunhild **4-681b,** Dietrich of Bern **8-222b,** Edda, legends **8-922c,** historical elements **13-376b, 15-926c,** Kriemhild **15-926b**
Nibelungs, (North), clos 12-131a
— Green, Glos battle (1470) **3-778b**
Nibirk 12-224d
Nibour, riv, Nibourd 8-341b
Nibra, riv, India 14-182 (H10)
Ni bu (comage) 19-906e
NICAEA, Asia M **19-640c, 2-760** (table), history **2-760d, 7-128c, 15-138c,** pottery **5-729d**
—, Fr **23-618** (C2) *See also* **Nice**
—, India Greek influence **14-398a 14-397d,** identifications **1-314c, 12-713c**
— **COUNCIL OF** (A D 325) **19-640c,** Athanasius **2-82a** canons of **5-194d,** creed, *see* Nicene Creed, date of Easter **8-842d,** deaconesses recognized **7-878a** number of delegates **17-881b, 18-185b,** Eusebius **9-951a,** Lenten fast **18-13a,** Pauficians condemned **20-962c,** semi arianal synods decreed **7-309c**
— Council of (A D 767) **14-273d,** on image worship **14-792a,** patriarchs recognized **20-33b,** on relics **23-60d**
NICANDER of (Colophon) **19-642b, 12-514c, 12-121c**
—, Karl August **26-218c**
Nicandra (bot) **25-156d**
Nicanor (gov of Judaea) **15-395a**
NICANOR (grammarian) **19-642c**
Nicanor's Day 22-661c
Nicaragua (ruler) **19-645a**
Nicaragua, canal, C Am 6-475a, 20-668d
—, lake, Nic **5-878** (D5), **19-763b, 19-644a**
NICARAGUA, republic, C Am **19-642c, 5-878** (map), coffee **6-845b,** flora **5-876c,** geology **5-878c,** history **5-726d, 6-175a, 28-271a,** order of knighthood **15-867b,** patent law **20-908b,** rubber **23-900a,** sugar **26-47a** (table), U S treaty (1868) **27-718c**
Nicaragua wood 4-463c, 8-749a
Nicasse of Malines 4-71a
Nicasius, St (Norman martyr) **19-749c**
NICASTRO, It 19-645d, 15-4 (F5)
Nicati (bacteriologist) **20-772d**
NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' 19-646a, 16-551a
Niccolini, Giambattista 14-910d
—, Iacopo **24-253b**
NICCOLITE 19-646a
Niccolo *see* **Nicholas**
— d'Arezzo **8-407a.**
Nic doit *see*, mt, Ariz **2-544** (C1)
Nice, Asia M *see* **Nicaea**
NICE, Fr **19-646b, 10-778** (H6), **15-26** (A3), bishopric **1-723b,** observatory **19-957a,** population **10-780b,** races **13-737c;** treaty (1538) **20-946a**
NICE (dict) **19-647b**
Nicene Creed 7-395d, 7-10a, 19-641c, Armenian adoption **2-571b,** Filioque clause **7-396d, 20-444d, 9-391d, 515c,** three articles of **8-382a**
Nicephorium, Turk As 26-305 (C D2), **23-648** (F-G3) *See also* **Rakka**
NICEPHORUS I (emperor) **19-647c,** Harun al Rashid **5-45a, 6-102a**
— II **19-647d, 26-415d, 23-515c**
— III **19-648a**
— Bryennius *see* **Bryennius, Nicephorus**
— **CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS 19-648b**
— **PATRIARCHA 19-648b**
Nicetas (bp of Remesiana) **7-395b**
Nicetas (Acominatus) *see* **Acominatus, Nicetas**
— (count of Opsikion) **5-43d**
Nicevenia, Isl 27-260b
Nicetown, Pa 21-106 (L7)
Nichburg, Ala 1-460 (B4)
NICHE 19-648c
Nichlam, lake, Can 5-160 (Q7)
Nichiren (sect) **15-223b, 23-72b**
Nicholas, Ireland 14-376 (K6)
NICHOL, JOHN 19-648c
NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) **19-648d, 28-704d, 19-111a**
—, St (of Tolentino) **26-1052a**
— (abbess) **24-1022b**
— **(OF BASEL) 19-65 5b**
— (of Clamecques) **11-905c**
— (of Cusa) *see* **Cusanus, Nicolaus**
—III (of Fatc) **9-792d, 3-700c**
— **(OF GUILDFORD) 19-655d**
— (of Hereford) **3-897a, 22-452c 28-870a**
— (duke of Lorraine) **17-10d**
— (of Lowen) **19-655d**
— (of Myra) **19-655b**
— **(OF MONTENEGRO) 19-651b 18-772d, 24-698a**
— (of Padua) **14-898d**
— I (pope) **19-644b, 20-689a, 14-186b,** on baptism **3-366a,** on papal supremacy **6-340b**
— II **19-649c, 23-669b, 20-800d**
— III **19-650a, 23-675c, 20-698d,** Dante **25-143c**
— IV **19-650b, 22-767a, 20-698d,** Imperial **2-201d**
— V **19-650c, 20-705c, 23-682d,** Basel council **3-464c,** Indulgence of 1444 **27-511c,** Nicholas library **16-571b**
— V (anti pope) **19-651a, 23-677a**
— (Russian grand duke) **23-677a**
NICHOLAS I (emperor of Russia) **19-651d, 23-903c, 9-947c,** Crimean War **27-459b,** Hungarian policy **21-921c,** Schleswig - Holstein Question **24-337d**
— II **19-655a, 23-907c, 23-887d,** England **19-586a,** French visits **10-887b, 10-900d,** peace efforts **21-5d**
— (of Salerno) **21-351c**
— (archbp of Thessalonica) **6-317d**
— (of Verdun) **9-361a**
—, **SIR EDWARD 19-656a**
—, **HENRY 19-656c, 10-158c**
Nicholas Mayall Observatory, Russ 19-958d
— Co, Ky **15-740** (D-E2)
— Co, W Va **28-560** (B-C3)
— Mikhailovich, mt, Asia **26-909c**
Nicholasville, Ky 15-740 (D3)
Nichol Farms, Conn 6-952 (G4)
—, Richard **19-509c, 21-113b**
Nicholson, E F infra red rays **13-156c, 16-615c,** radiometry **22-807b,** stellar heat **21-533b**
—, E L, ice density **5-62d,** luminosity experiment **21-528c,** magnetization **17-348b,** spectrophotometer **21-529a**
—, **JOHN** (author) **19-656d, 3-752d**
—, John Bowyer **19-657a**
—, John Gough **19-657a**
—, Mary Anna **24-791d**
Nichols, Gn 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia **14-732** (F3)
—, Mo **18-608** (C4)
—, N Y **19-596** (D3)
Nichols, pond, Me 17-434 (D4)
Nicholson, Sir Francis 25-505b, 19-678a
—, **HENRY ALLEYNE 19-657a**
—, J A on Apostolic succession **20-1c, 5b**
—, **JOHN 19-657b,** Delhi tomb **7-956a**
—, John (martyr) *see* **Lambert, John**
—, J T **21-327a**
—, **WILLIAM** (painter, 1784–1844) **19-658b**
—, William (painter, b 1872) **14-324a, 28-196d**
—, **WILLIAM 19-658a, 28-352c,** electrical machine **9-177a,** electrolysis **9-217b,** hydrometer **14-102c**
Nicholson, Gn 11-752 (C1)
—, Pa **21-106** (L2)
—, isl, Pac O **20-436** (I7)
—, fort, N Y **19-678a**
—, lake, Can **5-160** (I3)
—, port, N Z **19-624** (E4)
—, riv, Queens **2-960** (F5)
Nicholson's Journal **19-658b**
Nicholson's Nek, gorge, Natal battle (1899) 27-204b
Nicholson's Paget 12-654b
Nicholville, Can 5-160 (B3)
—, Nfld **19-479** (H2)
Nichtjuden Bund 2-141a
NICIAS (Athenian general) **19-658b, 27-947d, 28-297c,** peace of **21-74b, 1-891b, 25-612a**
— (of Cos) **13-377a**
— (of Miletus) **26-761b**
NICOLAS (painter) **19-658c, 12-187a, 18-222c**
Nick (dice) **8-177a, 13-117a**
— (tennis) **26-627c, 22-781c**
Nickel, Goswin 15-345b
Nickel, Heinr E 5-321a
NICKEL 19-658d, 19-201d, 6-67d, alloys **1-705b, 12-196a,** catalytic action **5-502a,** coinage **18-885d,** compounds **19-659e** foil, magnetic properties **17-137a** foil, occurrence **15-504d, 18-505a, 2-953a, 20-114a,** production **9-915d**
Nickeline *see* **Nicolite**
Nickel Mines, Pa 21-106 (G4)
Nickel ochre *see* **Annabergite**
— silver *see* **German silver**
— steel **14-808d, 25-1019c, 2-957a**
Nickelsville, Va 28-118 (B1)
Nicker (myth) **19-719a**
Nickerie, D Gui 12-675 (C2), riv **12-675** (C2), **12-681a**
Nickern, Ger 8-577a (plan)
Nickerson, Kan 15-654 (D2)
—, Minn **18-550** (C6)
—, Neb **19-421** (H3)
—, mt, Conn **6-952** (F4)
Nickiplatt, Ind 14-122 (D2)
Nickl, Jos Nic 21-106 (C4)
NICKNAME 19-660c, 10-165a, 25-207d
Nickojack Tenn 19-247b
Nickolaus (Navarman) *see* **Nevinson, John**
Nicktown, Pa 21-106 (E4)
Nicklas, Hendrik *see* **Nicholas, Henry**
Niclausse (sculptor) **24-511c**
Niclausse boiler 4-116a
NICOBAR, Isls, Bur **19-660c, 4-840** (map), **2-746c, 2-199b**
Nicobar pigeon 21-598a, 8-451 (Pl II)
Nicocles (of Salamis) **7-699c**
Nicocles, Letter of **(Isocrates) 14-495c**
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) **1-941a**
Nicodemus (bibl) **15-358a; 15-** 51b
Nicodemus, Kan 15-654 (C1)
Nicodemus, Gospel of **2-179d, 21-602d,** Rumanian version **of 7-699a**
Nicodemus's corner 13-950c
Nicodromus 1-253b
Nicol, Henry 9-595b
—, **JAMES** (geologist) **19-661d**
—, James (poet) **14-577a**
—, **WILLIAM 19-661d, 11-647c; 21-937d**
Nicola, Lewis 19-467a
Nicola, Lewis Kan 4-600 (E3)
—, riv, Can **4-600** (E3)
Nicolaas *see* **Nicholas, St**
Nicolaevsk, Russ As *see* **Kustanai**
Nicolai (bp) **18-591b**
—, **CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a, 11-791b**
—, F B G **19-786b**
—, **OTTO 19-662b**
—, Philip **14-188d**
Nicolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b
Nicolaier, Arthur 20-781c
Nicolaise, Louis François 16-5b
Nicolaitans (sect) **12-156a.**
Nicolas (Christian name) *see* **Nicholas and Nicolaus**
NICOLAS, SIR HARRIS NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b
Nicolau, mts, C Asia 20-657a; 20-429b
—, Pac O **28-544** (A-B2).
Nicolaus, Col 5-8 (C2)
Nicolaus Cabasilas 6-337d
— Cusanus *see* **Cusanus**
— **DAMASCENUS 19-662c, 23-659b, 16-919b, 21-163c.**
— Myrepsus **18-15c**
— **OF LYRA 19-662d, 23-213c, 7-909a**
— of Methone **22-418a**
— Praepositus (physician) **18-47a**
— Ullaki *see* **Ullaki Miklos**
NICOLAY (French family) **19-663a**
Nicole, Francois 7-686a
—, **PIERRE 19-663a, 11-132d, 22-1c**
Nicole, Fr 17-16d
Nicolcami, Nicolai 23-847d
Nicolet, Jean 28-71c, 8-56a.
Nicollet, Can 22-721 (D4)
—, riv, Can **22-721** (D4)
Nicolette, Va 28-118 (B2)
Nicolitto (painter) *see* **Cassana, Nicolò**
— (of Turin) **14-898e**
Nicolla Aegyptiaca 9-23b
Nicolini Palace, Rome 2-112b
NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c, 8-676c
— **SIR WILLIAM ROBERTson 19-663d**
Nicolle, Charles 3-175c
Nicolls, Jean N 18-666d, 11-97b
Nicollet, Minn 18-550 (C6)
— Co, Minn **18-550** (C6)
Nicolls, Alkaloidal compounds 19-659e foil, magnetic properties 17-137a foil, occurrence 15-504d, 18-505a, 2-953a, 20-114a, production **9-915d**
Nicoline *see* **Nicolite**
Nicol Mines, Pa 21-106 (G4)
Nicol ochre *see* **Annabergite**
— silver *see* **German silver**
— steel **14-808d, 25-1019c, 2-957a**
Nickelsville, Va 28-118 (B1)
Nicker (myth) **19-719a**
Nickerie, D Gui 12-675 (C2), riv **12-675** (C2), **12-681a**
Nickern, Ger 8-577a (plan)
Nickerson, Kan 15-654 (D2)
—, Minn **18-550** (C6)
—, Neb **19-421** (H3)
—, mt, Conn **6-952** (F4)
Nickiplatt, Ind 14-122 (D2)
Nickl, Jos Nic 21-106 (C4)
NICKNAME 19-660c, 10-165a, 25-207d
Nickojack Tenn 19-247b
Nickolaus (Navarman) *see* **Nevinson, John**
Nicktown, Pa 21-106 (E4)
Nicklas, Hendrik *see* **Nicholas, Henry**
Niclausse (sculptor) **24-511c**
Niclausse boiler 4-116a
NICOBAR, Isls, Bur **19-660c, 4-840** (map), **2-746c, 2-199b**
Nicobar pigeon 21-598a, 8-451 (Pl II)
Nicocles (of Salamis) **7-699c**
Nicocles, Letter of **(Isocrates) 14-495c**
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) **1-941a**
Nicodemus (bibl) **15-358a; 15-** 51b
Nicodemus, Kan 15-654 (C1)
Nicodemus, Gospel of **2-179d, 21-602d,** Rumanian version **of 7-699a**
Nicodemus's corner 13-950c
Nicodromus 1-253b
Nicol, Henry 9-595b
—, **JAMES** (geologist) **19-661d**
—, James (poet) **14-577a**
—, **WILLIAM 19-661d, 11-647c; 21-937d**
Nicola, Lewis 19-467a
Nicola, Lewis Kan 4-600 (E3)
—, riv, Can **4-600** (E3)
Nicolaas *see* **Nicholas, St**
Nicolaevsk, Russ As *see* **Kustanai**
Nicolai (bp) **18-591b**
—, **CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a, 11-791b**
—, F B G **19-786b**
—, **OTTO 19-662b**
—, Philip **14-188d**
Nicolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b
Nicolaier, Arthur 20-781c
Nicolaise, Louis François 16-5b
Nicolaitans (sect) **12-156a.**
Nicolas (Christian name) *see* **Nicholas and Nicolaus**
NICOLAS, SIR HARRIS NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b
Nicolau, mts, C Asia 20-657a; 20-429b
—, Pac O **28-544** (A-B2).
Nicolaus, Col 5-8 (C2)
Nicolaus Cabasilas 6-337d
— Cusanus *see* **Cusanus**
— **DAMASCENUS 19-662c, 23-659b, 16-919b, 21-163c.**
— Myrepsus **18-15c**
— **OF LYRA 19-662d, 23-213c, 7-909a**
— of Methone **22-418a**
— Praepositus (physician) **18-47a**
— Ullaki *see* **Ullaki Miklos**
NICOLAY (French family) **19-663a**
Nicole, Francois 7-686a
—, **PIERRE 19-663a, 11-132d, 22-1c**
Nicole, Fr 17-16d
Nicolcami, Nicolai 23-847d
Nicolet, Jean 28-71c, 8-56a.
Nicollet, Can 22-721 (D4)
—, riv, Can **22-721** (D4)
Nicolette, Va 28-118 (B2)
Nicolitto (painter) *see* **Cassana, Nicolò**
— (of Turin) **14-898e**
Nicolla Aegyptiaca 9-23b
Nicolini Palace, Rome 2-112b
NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c, 8-676c
— **SIR WILLIAM ROBERTson 19-663d**
Nicolle, Charles 3-175c
Nicolls, Jean N 18-666d, 11-97b
Nicollet, Minn 18-550 (C6)
— Co, Minn **18-550** (C6)
Nicolls, Alkaloidal compounds 19-664a
—, **RICHARD 19-663d, 19-669a, 25-1055c**
—, William **14-874d, 19-664b**
Nicolo Mitman (1881) 7-720c
Nicomachean Ethics **(Aristotle),** *see* ***Ethics*** **(Aristotle)**
Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) **19-664b**
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) **19-664b, 4-117b**
(of Magira) **2-501b**
NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) **19-664c**
NICOMEDES I (of Bithynia) **19-666d, 11-399c**
— II **19-666d** (A3)
— III **19-664d, 13-711a** (mathematician) **6-826d**
NICOMEDIA (Izmid), Asia M **19-664d, 19-648** (F2), **2-760** (C2), Moslem capture **5-43d, 23-655d**
Nicon (father of Galen) **1-924b, 19-665a**
Nicopia, Swed *see* **Nykoping**
Nicopolis, Asia M 23-648 (F2), **15-674b**
—, Bulg battle (1396) **7-546b; 27-444c** *See also* **Nikopoli**
— Epy **19-665a**
NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus **19-665a, 12-140** (B1), **14-495c**
—, Pal *see* **Emmaus Nicopolis**
— ad Istrum, Thrace *see* **Nicopolis, Thrace**
NICOSIA, Cyprus **19-665a, 7-696** (map), **7-700b,** archbishop of **7-699a**
NICOSIA, Sic **19-665b, 15-4** (E6)
—, dist, Cyprus **7-696** (map)
Nicotheres (potter) **5-718a, 5-715b, 5-714a**
Nicostratus (poet) **2-199a.**
— (soldier) **9-935b**
Nicot, Jean 19-666d, 26-1036a
Nicotelia 19-666d
Nicotelline 19-666b
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 19-665c, 15-64c
Nicotera, It 15-26 (L5), **15-4** (E5)
Nicothoë 9-659d
Nicotiana *see* **Tobacco plant.**
— affinis **13-766d**
— persica *see* **Persian tobacco plant**
— rustica **26-1036c, 21-196a.**
— sanderae **13-767a**

Nicotiana tabacum *see* Virginian tobacco plant.
Nicotinine **19-666b**
NICOTINE 19-665d, 26-1039c
Nicotinic acid **22-691a, 19-665d**
Nicoya (chief) **7-219d**
Nicoya, C R **5-678** (D5)
—, gulf, C R **5-678** (D6), **7-219d**
—, penin, C R. **5-678** (C5-D6)
NICTHEROY, Braz **19-666b, 4-110** (H7)
Nictitating membrane **23-161c, 3-967b, 10-91d**
Nictunrina *see* Honey eater
Nicuesa, Diego de **1-808c, 20-665d, 6-710c**
Nid, John **22-932b**
Nid, riv, Nor **19-804** (D1), **19-800c**
Nida, mt, Crete **7-418** (B1), **7-119b**
—, riv, Russ **21-920** (C3), **15-747d**
Nidaros, Nor. *see* Trondhjem
Nidau, Switz **26-242** (C2), canal **1-3a**
Nidd, riv, Yorks **9-416** (I1. E2); **28-031b, 21-105a**
Nidda, Ger. **11-808** (B3), **13-410c**
Nidderdale, val, Yorks **9-410** (II D1)
Niddrie, Scot **8-915d**
Nidegaen, Ger **11-808** (I J7)
Niderviller, Fr ' *see* Niedervillor
Nidhug (myth) **28-920d**
Nidi, forest, W Af **16-540a.**
Nidicolae **19-668a, 3-967b**
NIDIFICATION 19-666c
Nidingau **19-666a, 3-967b**
Nidingsvaerk (dict) **2-37a**
Nidinta-Bel *see* Nebuchadrezzar III
Nidra, isl, Gr *see* Hydra.
Nidum, Wales *see* Neath
Nidwalden, div, Switz **26-242** (F 1), **27-730c, 26-248a**
Niebla, Enrique, Guatemalan, count of **11-941b, 5-174c**
Niebium, Eolir I **10-591a**
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg 19-668b, 23-659c, 15-580d
—, Carl (pseud) **3-109b, 3-110a**
—, **KARSTEN 19-669a, 11-628b, 17-555a,** cuneiform studies **7-629d**
Niece, Isl, Jap *see* Mei (Meijima)
Niece (dict) **19-384d**
Nieddu, mts, Sard **15-4** (B4)
Niederbayern, dist, Ger. *see* Bavaria, Lower
Nieder Beuthen, Ger ' *see* Beuthen
— Bipp, Switz **26-242** (D4)
— Bruhl, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
NIEDERBRONN, Ger **19-669c, 11-808** (A4)
Niedere Tauern, mts, Alps **3-4** (C1), **25-1059a,** pass **1-746c**
Nieder Glatt, Switz **26-242** (F2)
— Gösgen, Switz **26-242** (D2)
— Hallwil, Switz **26-242** (E2).
Niederhennendorf, Ger *see* Hermsdorf
Niederhorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (C4)
Niederich, Cologne, Ger **6-609c**
Niederjoch, pass, Alps **1-746d**
NIEDERLAHNSTEIN, Ger **19-669c, 11-808** (I J8)
Niederle, Professor **4-135a**
Nieder Mendig, Ger **11-808** (I k7), **9-111b**
— Mumpf, Switz **26-242** (D1)
— Neuendorfer Kanal, canal, Ger **3-788** (map)
— Plantz, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11)
Niederrad, Ger **11-808** (II m8), **11-18a**
Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. **26-242** (E3)
— Ried, Switz **26-242** (D3)
— Schönhausen, Ger **3-788** (map).
— **SELTERS,** Ger. **19-669d, 11-808** (II m8)
Niederst, Ind **14-122** (B9)
Nieder Trumer see, lake, Aus **24-105a**
Niedervillor, Fr **5-753c, 5-739b**
NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger **19-669d, 11-808** (II l8), **28-834d**
Nieder Weningen, Switz **26-242** (E1)
Niederwil, Switz **26-242** (D2), **19-92c**
Niedmever (potter) **19-930c**
Niedorp, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Nief 28-82d
Niegrovec, mt., Hung **3-4** (H2)
Niegush, Monten **18-767** (A2), **18-769a, 3-260a.**
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a
Niehcim, Dietrich of *see* Niem.
Niehl, Cologne, Ger **6-697a**
Niekerk, tulns, S Af **23-260** (C1 D3), **23-264a**
NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a, 14-916d, 10-872c, army organization **2-620a**
Niel, Belg **3-668** (D1)
Nielam, Tib. **26-916** (C2)
NIELLO 19-670b, 14-575a, armour **2-588c,** line engraving **18-721b,** Maso Finiguerra **10-177a**
Niello, Joseph Marie, baron **10-424b**
Nielsk (of Denmark) **17-17d.**
— (monk) **8-39d**
Nielsen, Einar **20-516a.**
—, O **8-44b**
—, Rasmus **4-427b, 8-43b, 15-788b**
—, Tyge (printer) **19-815d**
—, Yngvar **16-205d, 19-819a**
Nielsville, Minn **18-550** (A4)
NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c
Niembsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz *see* Lenau
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URSIN 19-671d, 21-926d
Niemen, riv, Russ *see* Momel
Niemes, Aus **3-4** (D1)
Niemirov, Russia *see* Nemirov
NIENBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger **19-672a, 11-808** (C3)
— **ON THE WESER, Ger 19-672a, 11-808** (B2)
Nien chen-tang la, mts, Tib **26-916** (C1), **26-917c**
Nienfel, medicine, China **16-681d, 27-350c**
Nien hang-li, China **6-168** (K5)
Nienno (chron) **6-318a**
Niepce, Isidoro de **21-186d**
—, **JOSEPH NICEPHORE 19-672a, 21-486a, 7-730d, 7-731a**
— M M **13-147c**
Nie pozwalam (veto) **28-11b**
Niet, mt, Sud **26-9** (B3)
— riv, Ice **14-744** (D4)
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO 19-672b, 20-308a, 18-75d
Nierembergia rivularis **13-771b**
Nieriko, riv, Sen **11-204** (B3), **11-436d**
Niers, riv, Ger **13-588** (D3)
NIERSTEIN, Ger **19-672b, 11-808** (II m9)
Niesen mt, Switz **26-242** (D 1), **1-714a**
Niesenka (bot) **5-231a**
Niesgawa, Privileges of **21-911b**
Niete (Nidi), dist, Lib. **16-**
—, mts, Lib **11-204** (D6), **16-540d**
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel **19-315a, 13-202a**
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c, 11-797d, 2-137b, 18-232c, ethics **9-843c,** Schopenhauer's influence **18-232c,** Übermensch theory **21-284b**
Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr **27-940d**
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg **19-673a, 3-668** (A1), battle (1600) **13-597c,** road screen **2-422b**
— Bains, Belg **19-673a**
Nieuw Amersfoord, N Y.. *see* Flatlands
— Amsterdam, Holl. **13-588** (D2)
" Nieuw Amsterdam " (ship) **24-886b**
Nieuwe Deep, chan, Holl. **11-203a**
Nieuwediep, Holl. **13-588** (B2), **13-219a**
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam **1-807c**
Nieuwenhuis, F Domela **1-918a**
Nieuwentlit, Bernhard **14-143a, 20-629b.**
Nieuwerust group (geol) **5-229c**
Nieuwe Schans, Holl. ' *see* Langelkerschans
— Waterweg, chan, Holl *see* New Waterway
Nieuwland, Pieter **6-726b.**
Nieuw-Nickerie, D Gul. **12-681b**
Nieuwolda, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Nieuw Pekela, Holl **12-613a**
Nieuwpoort, Holl **13-588** (B3).
Nieuw Stads, canal, Holl **12-613a.**
— Utrecht, N Y **16-983c**
Nieuweld, mts, Cape Col. **25-466** (2 F9), **5-227a, 15-682b**
Nieuw Vennep, Holl *see* Vennepordorp
NIEVRE, dept, Fr. **19-673a, 10-778** (F4)
—, riv, Fr **16-923c**
Niew (measure) **25-6a**
Nif, Asia M *see* Karabel
— Dagh (Olympus), mts, Asia M **20-98a**
Niffar (Niffer), Mesop. *see* Nippur.
NIFO, AGOSTINO 19-673d, 2-282a
Nifu, tribe **15-933b**
Nigaik, Asia **1-472** (G1)
Nigantha (sect) **15-127c.**
Nigantha Nataputta (Jain saint) **15-127c**
Nigarbebrae, glacier, Nor **19-799c**
NIGDEH, Asia M **19-673d, 2-760** (F4), **13-536** (C2), **13-539b**
Nigeir, riv, *see* Nigir
NIGEL (bp of Ely) **19-674a, 9-181b, 5-99a**
— (monk) **14-116c**
Nigella *see* Love in a Mist.
— hispanica **13-767a**
Niger, C C *see* Swartha, Claudius Servius
—, **GAIUS PESCENNIUS 19-674b, 24-724d, 23-654a, 9-89c**
—, Icones *see* Svart, Peder
—, Ralph **22-872b**
NIGER, riv, W Af **19-674b, 11-204** (J5), **19-678** (C4), exploration **19-678a, 1-335b,** lake region **24-641b,** R and J Lander **16-154a,** Mungo Park **20-826a,** Nile connexion **19-678a, 19-697a, 24-805c,** railway connexions **19-680a, 24-641b, 11-105a,** trade and navigation **1-354a** *sprov*, **19-684b**
" Niger " (warship) **24-915d**
Niger Company, Royal **1-15a, 1-349c, 12-212a**
— ebony *see* Black ebony
NIGERIA, W Af **19-677c, 19-678** (map), constitution and law **19-684b,** communications **19-680b, 19-681b, 16-74a,** finance **3-357d, 12-801c,** trade and industries **19-680b, 16-73c, 7-266a, 7-271d**
— *History* **19-680d, 16-74b,** Benin **3-73b,** British enterprise (up to 1880) **19-681a, 3-216b, 16-81b,** Niger Coldie formed **19-681a,** international rivalries **1-338b** foll, **12-212a, 24-815b,** Rabah's attitude **22-765d** *see also* for history of native states Benin, Bornu, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, &c
— *Inhabitants* **19-679b, 1-824d, 19-680a,** Benin **3-737d,** Fula **11-201b,** Hausa **13-69c,** Yorubas **28-916d**
Nigg, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **23-74b**
—, bay, Scot **7-483c**
Nigheolu, Bulg *see* Nikopoli
NIGHT 19-684c *See also* Nyx
— ape *see* Bourouceuil
— hag **8-746d**
Nightcaps, N Z **19-624** (B6).
Night-hawk **12-164d**
Nightheron **13-588a, 15-163a**
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 19-684c, 19-915b
Nightingale, Isl, Atl O. **27-294d**
—, mts, New **5-8** (D2-1)
—, sound, Arct **21-938** (B2)
NIGHTINGALE (bird) **19-685b, 25-113b,** of Japan **15-162d**
— Monument, Westminster Abbey **23-767d**
Nightjar *see* Goat-sucker
Night-light **19-686c**
Nightmare **8-559c, 17-698b**
Night of the Drop *see* Leleten-Nukta
— parrot *see* Kakapo
— Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) **11-410d**
— scented rocket **13-767c**
NIGHTSHADE (bot.) **19-685d; 25-356d** (fig.), in Fiji **10-336b,** stamen **25-356d, 10-567c** (figs.), tuber-bearing species **22-901c**
Night-sweats **3-693d.**
Night Thoughts (Young) **28-939c,** Blake's illustrations **4-37d**
Nigidali, tribe **27-378d.**
Nigir, riv *see* Niger
Nigliva, India **17-122a**
Nigoglia, torrent, It **20-331d**
Nigohan, India **14-376** (I6)
Nigori zake **15-196c.**
NIGRA, CONSTANTINO, count 19-686c.
Nigranilite **8-751d**
Nigre (dict) **25-298c**
Nigri Latini (race) *see* Morlachs
Nigrina **23-941d.**
Nigris, riv *see* Niger.
Nigrisino **8-746d.**
Nigritia, Turk **27-426** (C3), **17-218a**
—, region, Af *see* Sudan
Nigriting, India **14-376** (P6)
Nigrosine **14-572b**
Nigrus (insect) *see* Jigger.
Nihā, mt, Syr **16-347a**
Nihal Chand (of Lahore poet) **13-489c**
Nihaligarh, riv, India **13-133b**
Nihang (sect) *see* Akalis
Nihilianism **1-213c, 21-293b**
NIHILISM (in politics) **19-686d, 1-481a, 23-905b,** in Armenia **2-567c**
— (in medicine) **23-462c**
Nihil novi (statute 1505) **21-911c**
Nihommatsu, Jap. **15-156** (M8)
Nihon-bashi, bridge, Tokyo **26-1048a**
— bashi, quarter, Tokyo **26-1048a,** fish market **15-200b**
Nihon gi **15-168b, 15-252a**
Nihon Gwaishi (Rai Sanyo) **15-168d**
NIIGATA, Jap **19-688d, 15-156** (L8), **15-201d**
Niihau, isl, Haw **13-81** (A2), **13-81a, 13-87a**
Niihau mat **13-86a**
Ni in **18-326a**
Niishima, isl, Jap **15-156** (L9), **15-102d**
Niitaka, mts, Jap **15-156** (M15 14)
— yama (Mt Morrison), mt, Jap **5-168, 15-156** (M15), **10-669b**
" Niitaka " (cruiser) **24-912d**
Niizu, Jap **15-156** (L8).
Nijari, Pers **19-719d**
Nija Planina, mts, Turk. **27-426** (B3), **17-217a**
NIJAR, Sp **19-689a, 25-530** (D4)
Nija Vaisakha *see* Vaisakha
Nijgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal) *see* Dhenkanal
— India (capital of Keonjhar) *see* Keonjhar
" Nijl " (warship) **24-917b**
NIJMWEGEN (Nimeguen, Nymegen, Nymwegen), Belg **19-689b, 13-588** (C3), **2-404d, 19-414c,** Dutch capture (1591) **13-597b,** fortifications **6-640d,** French capture (1794) **21-581d,** siege (1672) **8-734a,** treats of (1678) **19-844c, 24-642b, 26-205a, 4-425c**
Nijni Novgorod, govt, Russ *see* Nizhnij Novgorod
Nijutchi Dai-shin **15-169b**
Nika, riv, Pers **17-930d**
Nika Insurrection (532) **27-262c, 14-445d**
Nikalous, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
Nikana, isl, Arg S *see* Ikaria
NIKARAGUA 19-689b, 4-745d
NIKE (myth) **19-689d,** Greek art **12-479b, 12-482c, 12-484b,** of Samothrace **(statue) 12-489a, 24-914d**
— Athena *see* Athena Nike
— Apteros, temple, Athens **2-234c, 2-837c, 2-379c,** Ionic order in **26-178b** (fig.)
Nikephoros, Artemis **2-664d.**
— Athena **2-829a**
Nikhagh, Arm **2-565** (C1)
NIKISCH, ARTHUR 19-690a.
Nikita, Russ **23-863a.**
Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow) *see* Nikon
— Romanovovich **23-577a**
NIKIN, ATHANASIUS 19-690b, 23-915c
— Ivan **23-913a**
—, S **22-122b, 23-872a, 28-169a**
Nikitin Rog, Russ *see* Nikopol
Nikito Ivdel, Russ. **23-872** (I-K3)
Nikki, Dah **11-204** (H4); **1-350a,** chief **4-251a**
Nikko (Hachi-ishi), Jap **15-156** (L8); **19-690c.**
NIKKO, dist, Jap **19-690c; 15-191b,** granite-porphyry **15-160b,** lyeyasu mausoleum **15-177c, 15-182d, 15-189a.**
— zan, mts, Jap **15-157d.**
Nikiot (Abodrite prince) **5-223a**
Nikolaevsk, Russ. *see* Nikolayevsk
Nikolai, Ger **11-808** (G3).
—, isl, Russ Am **2-419c**
— (Matter), val, Switz. **26-242** (D4)
Nikolaistad, Finland *see* Vasa
NIKOLAYEV (Nikolaiev), Russ **19-690d, 23-874** (I. D3), observatory **19-959a**
— govt, Russ *see* Kherson
Nikolayevka, Russ **23-874** (I C D3)
Nikolayevsk, Cauc (Terek) **23-874** (II D2)
—, Cauc (Trans-Caspian Prov) **23-874** (II E G1)
—, Russ (Novgorod) **23-872** (D5)
—, Russ (Orenburg) **23-872** (K5)
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ (Samara) **19-691b, 23-872** (G-I5)
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ As **19-691b, 25-10** (D 1), **17-724d,** Russian acquisition **15-218a**
—, dist, Russ **27-715a**
NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, SLOBoda, Russ (Astrakhan) **19-691c, 23-872** (G6).
Nikolo Tozi **1-660b.**
Nikolo Ugreshsky, monastery, Moscow **18-893d**
NIKOLSBURG, Aus **19-691c, 3-4** (E2)
—, peace of (1621) **13-912b, 3-830a**
Nikolsk, Russ (Orenburg) **23-872** (I5)
—, Russ (Vologda) **23-872** (G1), **28-197b**
—, Russ As **25-10** (I1), **17-725b, 25-16a**
NIKON (patriarch of Moscow) **19-691c, 23-916d**
NIKOPOL (Nikatin Rog), Russ **19-692b, 23-874** (I J4), vase found at **21-795d** (fig.)
NIKOPOLI (Nicopolis), Bulg **19-692b, 4-773** (B2), siege (1877) **23-902c**
Nikopolis, prov, Byzantine Emp **1-486b**
—, ruins, Turk **27-426** (B3), **4-145d**
Nikousia, Panayot (dragoman) **8-465c**
Nikovtchi, Monten **18-767** (A B1)
Nikrah (deity) **23-957c**
Niksar (Niksara), Turk As **2-760** (G2), **24-610b, 3-469c,** battle (1392) **3-713b,** massacre (1896) **2-568b,** synod of (c 314) *see* Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nikshapur, Pers. *see* Nishapur
NIKSHICH (Niksic), Monten. **19-692d, 18-767** (A B2)
Nile (Egyptian king) *see* Neche
Nikuarbori *see* Shishi-aibori
Nikudar Ahmed (of Persia) **18-117b, 21-226c**
Nikup, Bulg *see* Nicopolis
Nil, canal, Asia M *see* Arakhat
Nila, isl, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F4)
Nilam (Kuti), Tib **19-380c**
Nilandu, North, isl, Ind O. **17-**
—, South, isl, Ind O. **17-486a**
Nile Ga **11-752** (C5)
NILE, riv, Af **19-692d, 19-693** (map), Albertine system **1-503c,** Albuquerque's design **1-916b,** ancient aspect **9-12a,** delta **9-22** (map), **9-21c, 19-695d,** festivals **9-33a, 9-697c,** geology **9-23a,** hydrography **19-696a,** irrigation works **14-846d, 1-94c,** mythology **11-142c 14-872d,** navigation **19-696d, 26-10a,** Niger connexion **19-678a, 24-805c,** political divisions **19-699a, 1-341b, 6-919b,** Red Sea canal **9-27d, 26-22b,** sudd **19-698d, 26-20a**
— *Exploration* **19-697a, Baker 3-227d,** Bruce **4-676b, 1-90b;** Speke and Grant **25-673c,** Stanley **25-678a,** political divisions **19-699a, 1-341b, 6-919b,** Red Sea canal **9-27d, 26-22b,** sudd **19-698d, 26-20a**
— *Exploration* **19-697a, Baker 3-227d,** Bruce **4-676b, 1-90b;** Speke and Grant **25-673c,** Stanley **25-678a,** political
" Nile " (battleship) **24-895c.**

NILE, BATTLE OF THE 19-699b, **13-**665d, medal **18-**8b, Villeneuve **25-**84d
— carp, *see* Bulti
—, Bride of the **9-**33a.
Niles, Hezekiah **19-**701a.
—, John Milton **19-**567d.
—, N W **16-**304b
Niles, Cal **5-**8 (C3)
—, Ind. **14-**422 (G4)
—, Mich **18-**372 (D8); **22-**65d
—, Okla **20-**58 (C2)
NILES, O. **19-**701a, **20-**26 (I2)
Niles's Register **19-**701a
Nilesville, Ia **14-**732 (E1).
NILGAI 19-701a, **2-**89d
Nilgiri, India **14-**382 (M9).
Nilgiri Ibex *see* Wariatu
Nilgiris, dist , India **19-**701a, **14-**382 (G14)
NILGIRIS (Neelgherries), mts , India **19-**701a, **17-**289b, geology **5-**948a
Nili, riv , Sah **1-**643 (D2).
Nili (dkt) **9-**27a
Nilometer **19-**696c, **4-**95b
Nilotic Kavirondo *see* Kavirondo.
— negroes **1-**327b foll , language **12-**894c
Nilphamari, India **14-**376 (N7)
Nilsen, Amaldus **20-**517a
Nilson, Lars Fredrik **3-**817d, **6-**67d, **26-**1017d
Nilssen, Sven **19-**338a
NILSSON, CHRISTINE 19-701c
Nilssonia **20-**515b (fig)
Nilt, fort, India **13-**557b
Nilufer, riv , Asia Min **4-**691c
Nilus, St **12-**621a, **2-**648d, **14-**272d
Nilwood, Ill **14-**304 (C1)
Nim, riv , Bur **24-**103d
Nim (tree) **14-**350d, **25-**142d
Nimach, India *see* Neemuch
Nimad (dist) **21-**196b
Nimakdan, Pers **15-**36c
NIMAR, dist , India (Cen Prov) **19-**701c, **14-**382 (G9), climate **5-**682b
—, dist , India (Indore) **19-**701d
Nimastin (dict) **14-**419a
Nimat ullah Wali (of Persia) **21-**251b
Nimavats (sect) **13-**510b
Nimba, mts , W Af **11-**204 (D5), **16-**599c
Nimbadilva (Nimbarka Hindu reformer) **13-**510b
Nimbahera, India **14-**376 (F7)
Nimbalkar (title) **21-**345d
Nimbé, W Af **14-**413b
Nimbin, N S W **19-**539b
Nimbuluk, dist , Pers **15-**635a
Nimburg, Aus **3-**4 (D1)
Nimbus **8-**558a, in paintings **2-**924d
Nimdeh, Pers **19-**190a
Nimdi, India **14-**376 (L8)
Nimdih, India **14-**376 (M8)
Nimeguen, Holl. *see* Nijmwegen
Nimenum, tribe *see* Comanches
NIMES, Fr **19-**701d, **10-**778 (G6), **10-**780b **5-**37b, **2-**385a, amphitheatre **1-**892 (Pl I), armed **2-**211c, **2-**213b (Pl I), early coins **19-**876b, Huguenots **13-**867d, Maison Carrée **26-**612d, **2-**384d, Protestant synod (1572) **22-**288a
—, **COUNCILS OF 19-**702d
Nimgiri, mt , India **14-**382 (K10), **28-**165a
Nimshallen Creek, O **5-**220d
Nimmitabel, N S W **19-**538 (E5)
Nimmons, Ark **2-**552 (E1)
Nimnaha Creek, riv , Oreg **20-**242 (H-12)
Nimptsch, Johann Friedrich von, count **9-**884b
Nimr (of Shendi) **9-**311b
Nimravidae, *see* Machaerodontinae
Nimravus **17-**232c
NIMROD (bibl) **19-**703a, **4-**276b, sons **10-**389a
— (pseud) *see* Apperley, Charles James
Nimrod, Ark **2-**552 (B3)
—, mt , N Z **19-**624 (C6)
—, sound, China **6-**168 (L4), **6-**185c
Nimrod (astron) *see* Bootes
Nimrud, Turk As **23-**305 (E1) *See also* Calah
—, mt , Turk As **2-**565 (D2), **18-**181a, **23-**191a
Nimrud, Throne of *see* Throne of Nimrud
Nimruz, anc country, Asia *see* Seistan
Nimtan (dict) **21-**193b
Nimule, Ugan. **27-**557 (B1), **27-**559c
Nimwegen, Holl . *see* Nijmwegen
Nin (measure) **28-**493a.
Nina (goddess) *see* Ishtar.
Nina (Ninawa), Assyr . *see* Nineveh
" Nina " (ship) **6-**742d
Ninawa, Assyr. *see* Nineveh
Nin-din-dug (deity) *see* Gula
Nindum **13-**29b
Nine, council of **25-**50b
— Archers **9-**42d
— Ashes, Ess **16-**942 (F2).
— Degree, chan , Arab S. **14-**382 (E15)
— holes **17-**679c
— maidens, stones, Corn. **7-**182d
— **MEN'S MORRIS 19-**703c
Ninemile, pt , N Y **19-**596 (C2)
Nine Mile, val , Ariz **2-**544 (B1)
Ninemile Creek, riv , O **20-**26 (M8)
Nine Mile Creek, riv , Wyo **28-**874 (B 2)
Ninepin, rock, Ind O **24-**35a.
Nine pins **4-**315a
Nine-pins, circle **27-**258c
Ninepoints, Pa **21-**106 (H7)
Nine Precious Stones, order of the *see* Sacred order
Nin erisgal (myth) *see* Ereshkigal
Ninescah, riv , Kan **15-**654 (E3)
Ninestane Rig, hill, Scot **16-**942 (F2), **23-**790c
Nineteen Letters (Hirsch) **13-**525b
Nineteen Propositions (1642) **9-**908d
Nineteenth, hill, Mass **17-**852 (C1)
Nineteenth Century and After **21-**172a
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols) **6-**194b
Ninette, Can **19-**780 (E1)
Ninety fifth Regiment *see* Rifle Brigade
Ninety Mile Beach, W Aus **2-**960 (C3)
— Mile Beach, N Z **26-**978a
— Mile Beach, Vict **28-**58 (D5), **28-**58b
Ninety second Foot (regiment) *see* Gordon Highlanders
Ninety Six, S C **25-**500 (B-C2), **1-**841d
Nineveh, Ind **14-**422 (E6).
—, mt , N Z **19-**596 (E3)
—, Pa **21-**106 (B6)
NINEVEH, Turk As **19-**703c, **26-**305 (E1), **13-**536 (K2), **18-**21b, **2-**37a, ancient eclipse recorded **8-**892c, battle of (627 A D) **23-**515d, **6-**272b, destruction (606 B C) **9-**905d, **19-**21b, glazed brick decoration **5-**710d, inscriptions **14-**619c, **13-**535b, Jonah's tomb **19-**153b, Layard's excavations **6-**307d, **18-**512a, library **16-**545c, **3-**101c, prophecies against **19-**153c, Sardanapalus legend **24-**209d, Tigranes of Armenia **28-**969b
— Falls, Conn **6-**972 (E1)
Nineveh with Jonah and the Whale **17-**723b
Ninfa, It **27-**251c
Ninfield, Sus **9-**424 (IV C5)
Ning, Prince of **6-**197c
Ning, China **6-**168 (G5)
Ningbien, China **19-**780 (E1)
Ningbyen, Burma **14-**376 (Q-R6)
Ning-ching-po, riv , China **6-**168 (K2)
Ning-gangri, mt , Tib **6-**168 (C3)
Ning ho, China **6-**168 (K2)
Ning hwa, China **6-**168 (K4), **11-**291a
Nin girsu (deity) *see* Ninib
Ning-Kiang, China **6-**168 (H3)
Ning-Kwo, China **6-**168 (K3)
— Fu, China **6-**168 (K3), **28-**851d
Ning ming, China **6-**168 (H5)
NING-PO (Ning-po-fu), China **19-**705b, **6-**168 (L4), **6-**197d, railways **6-**180c
Ningrahar, Afg **3-**226c
—, dist , Afg **15-**130b
Ning-ta-la, pass, Tib **6-**168 (B3)
Ning sia Fu, China **6-**168 (H2), **15-**316c
Ning-siang, China **6-**168 (I4)
Ningthi, riv , Bur *see* Chindwin
Ning-tiau-hang, China **6-**168 (H2)
Ning-to, China **6-**168 (K4)
Ning-tu, China **6-**168 (K4)
Ningua, Go Cst **12-**304b.
Ninguta, China **17-**553 (D3), **28-**169d
Ning-wu-Fu, China **6-**168 (I2), **24-**802b
Ning yuen, China **6-**168 (K4)
Ning-yen, China (Hu-nan) **6-**168 (I4)
—, China (Kan-suh) **6-**168 (G3)
Ning yuen-Fu, China **6-**168 (G4), **6-**178b; **28-**319d
Ninhanns, Sur **16-**9 (D3)
Ninh Binh, Fr I C **14-**393 (D-E1), **27-**6a
NINIAN, ST 19-705c, **24-**430c
NINIB (babylonian deity) **19-**705d, **16-**72c
Ninigi (Japanese god) **15-**158a, **15-**252c
Ninigo, isls , New Guinea **19-**487 (D1)
Ninikret Pond, lake, R I **23-**249 (B3)
Nin-Karrak (babylonian goddess) *see* Gula
Nin Khar-sag (Nin-lil, Ninmakh goddess) *see* Belit
Nin-ki (myth) *see* Damkina
Ninnescah, riv , Okla **20-**58 (D3)
Ninnes, Corn **21-**862 (map)
Nino, St **18-**581a, **11-**759a, **12-**566b, baptizes king Mirian **3-**465c
Ninole, Haw **13-**84b
Ninos, Turk As *see* Nineveh
Ninove, Belg **3-**668 (C2), **28-**371d
Ninsel (artist) *see* Nomura Sosuke
Ninth Thermidor (1794) *see* Thermidor, 9th
Nintoku (Jap emperor) **15-**255b, sepulchre **15-**257b
Ninuha, Isl , Pac O **20-**436 (F6)
NINUS (myth) **19-**706a
Ninus, Turk As *see* Nineveh
Ninyas (myth) **24-**617a
Nin zuman, Turkest *see* Kuba
NIOBE (myth) **19-**706b, Her culanean painting **13-**414c, Rhtuite statue, so called **13-**545c, **13-**536 (A2), marble group **12-**489a, **18-**38c, Orvieto vase **12-**482b
Niobe (trilobite) **20-**237d, **5-**824a
" Niobe " (British warship) **24-**906 (P) X)
" Niobe " (German warship) **24-**911d
Niobite *see* Columbite
Niobium *see* Columbium
Niobrara, Nb **19-**324 (G2), **19-**324a
— Indian Reservation, Neb **19-**324 (G2), **19-**324a
—, riv , Neb **19-**324 (L2), **19-**324a
— group **11-**670b, **7-**417c, **27-**628c
Niolo, dist , Cors **7-**199b
Nioro, Sen **11-**204 (A4)
— du Sahel, Sen **11-**204 (C2), **23-**1006d, **24-**641c, French capture (1891) **24-**643a
NIORT, Fr **19-**706c, **10-**778 (F6)
—, plain, Fr **19-**706d
Niota, Ill **14-**304 (A4)
—, Tenn **26-**620 (G2)
Niotaze, Kan **15-**654 (F3)
Nipa (cloth) **21-**495c
— (Nipah palm) **17-**572c, **21-**778c, **20-**552c, **4-**259d, dwarf **15-**287c
Nipanitee **3-**207b
Nipal, stats , India *see* Nepal
Nipani, India **14-**382 (F11)
Nipania, India **14-**382 (E-K9)
Nipe Bay, Cu **7-**595 (F2), **7-**599a
Niphad, India **14-**382 (E-F9)
Nipher, Francis Eugene **18-**276a
Niphon (patriarch) **2-**654d
Nipigon, Can **20-**114 (B C1)
—, bay, Can **20-**114 (C1)
NIPIGON, lake, Can. **19-**707a; **20-**114 (C1)
—, riv , Can **19-**707a, **20-**114 (B1), **26-**113a
— House, Can **20-**114 (B1)
Nipisiguit, bay, Can. **19-**465 (C1)
—, riv Can **19-**465 (B-C1); **19-**464d
Nipissing, dist , Can **26-**19c
NIPISSING, lake, Can **19-**707a, **20-**114 (D E2)
—, tribe **14-**463a
Nipiseo, lake, Can **22-**724 (D2)
Nipmuc, tribe **1-**656b; **12-**917d
Nipomo, Cal **5-**8 (C4)
Nippenicket, pond, Mass **17-**852 (E3).
Nippers (handcuffs) **10-**296a
— (tool) **17-**842b
Nippersink Creek, riv., Ill **14-**304 (D1)
Nippes, Cologne **6-**697a.
Nipple (anat) **1-**941a; **17-**520a, supernumerary **17-**529a.
— (cactus (bot) *see* Mammillaria
Nipplewort (bot) **6-**812d
Nippon, Wash **28-**354 (B4)
—, isl, Jap *see* Hondo.
—, Central, prov , Jap **15-**156 (I12 and L8), **12-**5d
—, Northern, prov , Jap. **15-**156 (L11 and M7).
Nippsinum **26-**878c.
Nippon koku yubin jokiem Kaisha **25-**854c, **15-**193c
— Sei Kokwai **18-**596d
— Tetsudo Kaisha **15-**192b
— Yusen Kaisha **25-**854c, **15-**194a, **25-**859b (table)
NIPSUS, Turk As **19-**707a, **26-**305 (C3), **3-**661c, architectural remains **2-**375a, **2-**374c, **2-**381a, **3-**868a (table), barrel vault **27-**956d
— Deluge fragment **19-**708d
Nip-roll **20-**733d
Nipton, Cal **5-**8 (F4)
Niptuex, riv , Maf *see* Neuse
Nir, mt , Arab **2-**264 (B3)
Nira, canal, India **22-**73d
—, riv , India **14-**382 (F10), **24-**99d
Nirang **20-**866b.
Nirat **25-**10b
Nirazkid, Jap **15-**156 (L9)
Nirgal (myth) *see* Nergal
Nirgantha (sect) *see* Nigantha
Nirgantha Jnataputra **13-**497d
Nirgua, Venez **5-**297c
Nirguna **27-**369c
Nirik (planet) *see* Mars
NIRIT, Nas **19-**709b, **21-**188 (B3), **3-**94c
—, dist , Pers **19-**709b
—, lake, Pers *see* Bakhtegan
Nirmal, India **14-**382 (H10)
Nirmana Kaya **16-**99d
Nirmita **24-**161a
NIRVANA 19-709c, **16-**606c, Buddhist theory of **4-**710b, European fallacies **4-**711d
Nis, Serv *see* Nish
Nisab, Arab **2-**261 (b6)
Nisaea, Gr **18-**746b, **19-**711a, Athens **21-**59b, **25-**612a
Nisactus **8-**791a
Nisan (month) **4-**1000d, **6-**511b, **28-**249a
Nisard, Armand **10-**890a
—, Charles **5-**850a
—, **J. M. N. DESIRE 19-**709c, **7-**417c
Nisaya, dist , Pers **25-**253b
Nisbet, Murdoch **3-**897d
—, R B **20-**502b
NISBET HAMILTON CRANSTOUN 19-709c
Nisch, Serv *see* Nish
Nischan el-Iftikhar *see* Glory, Order of
Nischan-I-Imtiaj . *see* Privilege, Order of
Nischan-I-Mejidi *see* Mejidieh, Order of
Nischan-I-Osmanie *see* Osmanieh, The
Nischan-I-Schefakat *see* Compassion, Order of
Nisch, Saska **6-**921a
Nischkaushipe, mt., Jap **15-**156 (N5)
Nish, Afg *see* Haji-Alam
NISH (Naissus), Serv **19-**709d, **24-**686 (C2), Bulgarian rule **4-**780b
—, dept , Serv **24-**686 (C-D2)
Nishan Iftihar **25-**1001b
Nishanji (official) **27-**449b
Nishan Tash (inscr) **22-**605a
NISHAPUR (Nasrshapur, Naishabur), Pers **19-**710b, **21-**188 (C1), Ahmad Shah **1-**431a, Caliphate **5-**39c, **5-**50b, **5-**57a Mongol capture **15-**417b, population **21-**194b, scholarships **17-**414a, turquoise mines **21-**197b
NISHAPUR (Nasrshcir), prov , Pers **19-**710a
Nishava, riv , Serv and Bulg **27-**426 (C1), **24-**686 (D2), **24-**687a
Nishi (Jap commander) **6-**234c
Nishii, Afg **15-**631c
— Hongwan, temple, Kioto, Jap **18-**177c
Nishikata, Isl , Jap **15-**156 (F-G11).
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist) **15-**176c
Nishinomura, Jap. **15-**156 (G11)
Nishinoshima, Isl , Jap **15-**156 (I18), **20-**57c
Nishinabotna, riv , Mo **18-**608 (A1)
Nisi, dr *see* Messini
Nisib, Syr *see* Nizib
NISIBIS (Nasibina, Nisibin, Nezib), Turk As **19-**710c **26-**305 (D1), **2-**565 (C3) **23-**648 (G1), battle (754) **5-**41b; capture (67 B C) **17-**110c, Parthian rule **18-**194c
Nisida, Isl , It. **15-**4 (H6), **28-**190d
NISI PRIUS (law) **19-**710d; **2-**784b
Nisi prius, writ of **28-**849d
Nisir, dist , Turk As **7-**977c.
Niska, tribe **14-**463b.
Niskayuna, N Y **19-**596 (G3)
Nisko, Aus **3-**4 (G1).
Nisling, riv , Can **5-**160 (B3)
Nismes, Fr *see* Nimes
Nisnas monkey **20-**902b, **22-**136c
Nisodes **13-**95b.
Nisoniades tages : *see* Dingy skipper butterfly
Nisovaya, dist , Russ As. **27-**378d
Nisqualli, tribe **14-**463b
Nisqually, riv , Wash. **28-**354 (C4)
Nissa, Turkest **27-**120 (F4).
—, riv , Turkest **27-**425c
—, riv , Swed **26-**190 (B3).
Nissan, isl , N G **19-**487 (G2)
Nissaryd, Swed **26-**190 (B3)
Nisse, Holl **13-**588 (A3).
—, Swed **26-**190 (E3)
Nissedal, Nor **19-**804 (C3)
Nissel, F **11-**797c
Nissen, Heinrich **16-**821d
Nissequogue, riv , N Y. **16-**982c
—, tribe **16-**983b
Nissevvand, lake, Nor. **19-**804 (C 3)
Nissilin, prov , Jap *see* Hiuga
Nissila, Russ **23-**872 (C3)
Nissim b Jacob **13-**173a
Nissitissit, riv , Mass and N H **19-**490 (D6)
Nissl's granules **7-**713d (fig)
Nissum, fjord, Den **8-**24 (A2)
Nistrul, riv , Russ *see* Dniester
Nisula, Mich **18-**372 (B3)
NISUS (myth) **19-**710d
— (zool) *see* Accipiter
NISYROS (Nisiros) **2-**760 (B4) **25-**754b **1-**251c
Nit (myth) *see* Neith
— (tool) **5-**160b
Nit Taliq (Lilan Korean ruler) **15-**911c
Nitchevo, Braz *see* Nictheroy
Nith, riv , Scot **24-**412 (b4), **8-**663b, geology **21-**176c, **21-**177d
NITHARD (historian) **19-**711a
—, J E **25-**552b, **15-**447e
Nithhöggr (myth) *see* Nidhug
Nithsdale, earls of **18-**881b, **13-**490c *See also* Maxwell (family)
—, John Maxwell, earl of **17-**928d
—, **WILLIAM MAXWELL,** 6th earl of **19-**711b, **17-**928d
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess of **19-**711c, **17-**929a
Nithsdale, vale, Scot **8-**663b
Nith songs **14-**470b.
Nitiditi **25-**10a
Nitidulidae **6-**672c
Nitin, pass, India and Tib **6-**168 (B3), **18-**807d
Nitl limestone **23-**230d, **27-**260 (table)
Nitobe, Inazo **19-**711d
Nitiobroges (Nitiobriges), tribe **1-**373c
Nitja, Bal Is **18-**554c
Nitocris (Egyptian queen) **9-**43d
Niton, Hants **9-**120 (III E5)
Nitophyllae **1-**582a
Nitragin **3-**166a.
Nitrals Nek, S Af battle (1900) **7-**944a
Nitramide **19-**716c, **27-**794a
Nitramines **8-**174a.
Nitran, Isl, India. *see* Pigeon
Nitraria **15-**941c
— scoberi **12-**168a
Nitrates **19-**712b, **6-**863b.
Nitratine *see* Chile saltpetre

NITRE (dict) 19-711c. *See also* Saltpetre.
Nitrin, monastery, Egy 9-23a, 18-087d
Nitriary 24-93d.
NITRIC ACID (aqua fortis) 19-711d, 18-711d, atmospheric 2-860e, distillation 8-320c, metallography 18 - 202d, metals, reactions 18-201c
— oxide 19-715c, 16-755c, 14-799a
Nitrification 3-164d, 21-750b, 26-349a
Nitrites 22-530b, 15-702b, 1-147a
Nitrites 19-716b, 21-351c
Nitrito-pentammine chromium salts *see* Xantho-chromium salts
Nitro alizarin (alizarin orange) 8-750c
Nitrobacter (nitrobacteria) 3-195a, 21-750b, 25-349a
Nitrobenzaldehyde 3 - 755a, 21-184c
NITROBENZENE 19-712c, 10-82d, action of light 21-184c
Nitrobenzoic acid 3-760d, 6-74c
Nitrochloroform *see* Chlor-picrin
Nitrochromanic acid 6-376b
NITRO COMPOUNDS 19-713a; 8-173c, 6-71c
Nitrodiamine 19-713b
Nitroform (trinitromethane) 19-714b
NITROGEN 19-714b, 6-62a, analysis 6-61b, 6-65a, atmosphere 18-266a, 2-475d, compounds 19-715b, fixation by plants 21-749c, 1-403a, 16-341a, fixation, chemical 19-714c, 7-079b, in manures 17-612b, in physiology 23-138a, 23-191a, in soil 3-161c, ionic velocity 5-809d, manufacture 16-750a, nutrition 19-927d, size of molecule 18-650b, specific heats 18-660a, stereo isomerism 25-891c, valency 27-848d.
— chloride 1-801d
— iodide 1-801d
Nitrogenous manures 17-614c
Nitrogen oxides 19-715c, 6-846d
— selenide 24-602d
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) 19-716d, 10-83c
Nitroguanidine 12-651a
Nitrolic acids 19-717d, 6-51c
Nitromalonic aldehyde 6-51b
Nitrometer 12-722b
Nitromethane 19-714b, 6-50b,
Nitron 9-988a, 27-201d
Nitrosophthalenes 19-168a
Nitronaphthol 10-82d
Nitroparaffin 19-717a
Nitrophenol 8-305b, 6-54b, 8-320a
Nitrophenylpropiolic acid 22-419c, 14-805d
Nitroprussides 22-530b
Nitrosamine 1-856d, 6-51b
Nitroso bacteria. *see* Nitrosomonas
— barbituric acid 1-704b
— benzene 19-712d
— coccus 21-750b
— cyanacetic acid 11-337b,
— dimethylaniline 1-856d
— hydrocarbons 19-714a
— indazole 14-371a
— methyl urethane 8-175a
— monas (nitroso bacteria) 21-750b, 25-349a, 26-164d
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) 19-168d
— pinene 26-650a
— sulphuric acid 26-67b.
— urethane 27-794d
Nitrostyrolene 25-1060a
Nitrosyl chloride 19-716b.
— fluoride 19-716c
Nitrotoluene 19-713d.
Nitro-urea 27-793d
— urethane 27-795a
Nitrous acid 19-716b
— oxide (laughing gas) 19-715c, 26-807d, as anaesthetic 1-907d, 8-52d, 26-134d, ionic velocity 5-809d, poisoning by 21-396a, 21-895c
— vitriol 26-67b
Nitroxyl *see* Dihydroxy-ammonia
— fluoride 19-716c
Nitsche, R Lehmann 1-817c
Nitschmann, David 18-818d
Nitshill, Scot 24-118 (C3), 12-81 (map); 3-135b
Nittany, Pa 21-106 (G4)
—, mt., Pa 21-106 (H3)
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) 15-240b
Nitta Yuma, Miss. 18-600 (B2),
Nittis, Giuseppe de 20-514d
Nittur, India 14-382 (G13)
Nitumnap, Jap 15-156 (N5)
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig 20-312c
—, Friedrich August 19-718a
—, GREGOR WILHELM 19-717c, 13-634b,
—, KARL IMMANUEL 19-717d
—, Karl Ludwig 19-717d
Niuafoou, Isl., Pac O 20-436 (H6), 27-3d
Niuatobutabua, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (H6)
Niu chen tang la, mts, Tib *see* Nieu-chen tang-la.
Niuchih, tribe *see* Nüchih
NIU-CHWANG, China 19-718a, 17-553 (B1), 6-209a
— (Ying-tze), port, China 19-718a, 17-553 (B4), 15-156 (B 6d), 17-552c
NIUE (Savage, Niué-Fekai), isl, Pac.O 19-718c; 20-136 (I6)
Niu K'ou, China *see* Niu-chwang
Niurun, Mal Arch 17-466 (B3)
Niutao (Lynx), isl, Pac O 17-466 (G5), 9-201b
Niu-tou, isl., China 6-168 (L4)
Nivaranas (rel) *see* Five Hindrances
Nivara, isl, Atl O 5-174b
Nivo, riv, Fr 3-493a, battles (1813) 21-96c
—, riv, Tas 26-438 (B1-2), 26-439a
— Downs, Queens 2-960 (H5)
Nivelle, riv, Fr 3-193a, passage of (1814) 21-96a
NIVELLES (Nyvel), Belg 19-718d, 3-468 (D2), 28-374d
Nivenito 21-665b
NIVERNAIS, L. C B MANCINI Mazarini, duc de 19-718d
Nivernais, ane prov, Fr 10-778 (F4)
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 19-87 1c
Nivet, Charles, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Nivium, Montes, mts, Rung *see* Carpathian Mountains
Nivôse (month) 11-171a
— affair of (1800) 10-745c
Nivshapur, Pers *see* Mishapur
Nixin, Masjid, mosque, Lahore 14-371c
Niwol, riv, India 14-376 (E5)
Nix, Richard 3-916a, 25-135a
Nix, Ala 1-160 (C2)
—, Ark 2-152 (C4)
Nixa, Mo 18-608 (C4)
Nixburg, Ala 1-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus 3-4 (D1)
NIXIE (or Nix) 19-719a.
Nixon, James 18-527b.
—, J Forbes 4-233a.
—, **JOHN** 19-719a
— L H (glass worker) 12-110b
Nixon, Tex 26-690 (K6)
Nixonton, N C 19-772 (F1)
Niy, Babyl 9-84a, 19-703c
Niya, Turkest 6-168 (C2), 27-420, 27-425d
Niyavaran, Pers 3-94c.
Niyoga 16-511d
Niza, riv., Port 22-135a.
—, Fr, Russ 23-872 (K4).
NIZAM (title) 19-719b
— (Turkish army) 27-428b.
— diamond 8-163b
Nizamabad, India 14-382 (H10)
Nizam Ghat, India 14-376 (Q 13)
NIZAMI (Ganjawi) 19-719b, 21-249c
Nizamieh, college, Shiraz *see* Nizamiya
Nizam Jadid 15-948d
Nizamiya, college, Bagdad 11-916c.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) 5-83d
Nizampatam, India 14-382 (I12), 15-837c
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) 14-402d, 1-12b, 7-818d
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Aulîya saint) 8-142c, 7-955c
— ul Mulk (Chitral chief) 27-577d
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia) 24-609a, 11-916c
Nizar b Mostansir 9-97b, 2-774d
Nizari (of Kohistan) 21-251a
Nizh, Caucasus 23-874 (I1, E5)
Nizhan, Russ *see* Nyezhin.
Nizhegorod, govt, Russ. *see* Nizhniy Novgorod
Nizhna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4)
Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6), 8-412c
—Dyevitsk, Russ 23-872 (E5); 28-212a
— Isct, Russ 23-872 (K4).
— Kamchatsk, Russ As. 25-10 (M3), 15-845d.
— Kolymsk, Russ As. 25-10 (M2)
— Kyshtym, Russ 15-960d
— Marünsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2)
— **TAGILSK** (Tajd), Russ. 19-720b, 23-872 (K4), 21-175a, iron works 27-787b, mining 7-920d, 17-455d, 21-890a
— **UDINSK**, Russ As 19-720c, 25-10 (E3), gold-mining 14-790a, 25-12a
Nizhniy Embensk, Russ As 23-872 (H6), 27-420 (A-B3)
Nizhniy-Lomov, Russ 23-872 (K5), 21-175c.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nizhniy), Russ 19-721a, 23-872 (F4), fair 10-128d, fur sales 15-158a, Jews massacred (1882) 15-409a, trade 28-191b
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nijni-Novgorod), govt, Russ 19-720c, 23-872 (F4)
Nizhniy Serginsk, Russ.. *see* Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhniyaya Tunguzka, riv, Russ As 14-790a.
Nizib (Nisib, Nezeeb), Syr 9-37b
Nizlet, st 12-564d
Nizmyth) 2-419d
Nizna Tatra, mts, Eur. *see* Tatra, Low
Nizmów, Aus 3-4 (I2)
Nizniy Novgorod, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Nizwa, mt., Pers 9-164c
Nizwa, Arab 2-264 (H4), 2-267d
Njal, story of Burnt 7-844b, 28-59c
Njala. *see Njalsaga*
Njalla (Lapp building) 16-214d
Njalsaga 14-236c, 23-1000d, 24-570b
Njamnsd, tribe 3-401d
Njamnsd, dist, Br E Af 3-401d
Njimiye, Fr Cong 4-265d
Njim, desert, E Af 26-875b
Njoko, riv, F Af 28-913a
N'Jolo, Fr Cong 11-99 (A3), 11-1005b, 20-25a
Njuomnaisaska, fall, Swed *see* Harsprånget
Nkabuye, mt, Ugan. 27-557 (A3)
Nkala, S Af. 23-260 (B2)
Nkandilla, dist, S Af. 28-1040b, 27-724a.
— shales 19-253a
Nkanoro, W Af 12-203 (B2)
Nkatu, bay, S Af 23-260 (D1), 12-722c
Nkenye, riv, Fr Cong. 6-923 (A5)
Nkil (dialect) 3-359c
Nkilesi (Nkiel myth) 10-295d, 17-306c
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr Cong (S. of Cape Lopez) 11-99 (A3).
—, tribe 1-329d
Nkonya, Nkonsi (Nkonsi dialect) 3-359c
Nkrau, W Af *see* Aura
Nkumba, Bel Cong 6-923 (C2)
Nkwanta, Ash 12-203 (B3), 2-724c
Nmaikha (N'mai), riv, Bur. 4-840 (F1), 2-741d, 14-849d
No, cape, Mor *see* Non.
— (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud 19-693 (C6), 19-695a, 3-213a.
—, point, Md 17-828 (G4).
No (Jap drama) 15-169d, 8-486c, 15-199d.
Noacolly, India *see* Noakhali
Noagum, India 14-382 (L9).
Noagarh, India 14-382 (I9)
NOAH (bibl) 19-722c, Chaldean, 25-151c, 19-156c, deluge story 7-977b, Mandaean mythology 17-556c, Japheth 15-275c, Norman story 15-900a
— (d of Zelophehad) 19-722d.
—, Mordecai Manuel 19-787c.
Noah, Ga 11-753 (D2)
Noah, Book of 2-171c; 9-650d
Noah coins 2-159b
Noah's ark *see* Ark, of Noah.
Noaide *see* Naid.
NOAILLES (family) 19-722d.
—, Adrien Maurice, duke of 19-723a, 19-849a, 19-848a, Austrian succession war 3-41c
—, Anne Jules, duke of 19-722d, 12-344d, 11-903a
—, Henri de, count d' Ayen *see* Ayen.
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp of Paris) 19-723a, 10-847a, 15-154a
—, Louis Marie, vicomte de 19-723b, 10-853b, 15-117d
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de *see* La Fayette, marquise de
Noailles, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Noakes (Noak), James. *see* Noke, James
NOAKHALI, India 19-723b, 14-376 (O8)
—, dist, India 19-723c
Noak Hill, Eng 16-912 (E2)
Noakote (Naiakot), India 19-380d, 19-382a
Noamon, Egy *see* Thebes
Noannaki, Volum 6-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn 6-952 (H1)
Noarband, India 14-376 (P7)
Noasanabis, Ger S W Af 25-445b
Noatak, riv, Alsk 1-472 (E2)
Nob, Pal 24-125b, 7-855a, 15-375b, ephod 9-676d, massacre of priests 11-938a, 24-124d
— Hill, San Francisco 24-115a
Nobah Nagara (Brunei) 4-681c
No-ball (cricket) 7-438d
Nobata b Hanzala 5-39b, 5-40a
Nobataa, race 9-89d, 8-415a, 19-843d
Nobber, Ire 14-741 (F3),
Nobel, Jap 15-156 (M6)
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNHARD 19-723c, 8-764a
—, Ludwig Emmanuel 19-724d
—, Robert Hjalmar 19-723d.
— prizes 19-723d, 21-16a
Nobeoka, Jap 15-156 (G-H12)
Nobiles (anc Rome) 23-634d
Nobili, Cecilia 25-918d
—, Landivio de 8-503b.
—, **LEOPOLDO** 19-724a, 9-184d
—, Robert de 5-468a, 15-342c, 18-585c
Nobiling, Karl 11-882a.
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULVius 19-724a, 2-846d, 11-415d
Nobili's rings (phys) 19-724a
Nobility (anc Rome) *see* Nobility
NOBILITY 19-724b, 15-855c, 2-408a, feudal 10-302a, France 15-5c, knighthood 15-859c, medieval definition 11-604c, Napoleonic 19-201a, 10-864a, Rome 19-725c, 25-644d, Spain 15-855c, 25-546d, Teutonic 26-681d, titles of honour 26-1027a *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Al, ed 27-403a
—, **SIR ANDREW** 19-730b, 11-570c, on battleships 24-891d, ballistics 3-277b, chronograph 6-303a, ordnance 20-198a, 20-217d
—, Matthew 3-984b, 17-546b.
—, M A (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, Robert 20-502b.
—, Samuel 2-74b.
— Seth 3-317a
Noble, Ill 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind 14-425 (A2)
—, Mo 18-608 (D5)
—, Okla 20-58 (D2)
Noble (coin) 19-899a, 9-504d
— (surname) *see* Heyatica.
Nobleboro, Me 17-414 (C4).
Noble Co, Ind 14-422 (G2)
— Co, O 20-26 (G H5)
Noble Grove 20-58 (D1)
Noble comb (wool manufacture) 28-813a
Noble Eightfold Path (rel) 4-742d
Noble Leyczon, La 23-255d; 14-889b
Noble Order of Knights of Labour *see* Knights of Labour
Nobles Co, Minn 18-550 (B7)
Nobles Irlandeses, college, Salamanca 24-57a, 2-417b
Noblestown, Pa. 21-106 (D7)
NOBLESVILLE, Ind. 19-730c, 14-422 (F4)
Noble v Vo sev 13-362c.
Noboa, Diego 8-919c.
Noboa, Fernando Casas y : *see* Casas y Noboa.
Noboeh, Ky 16-740 (G4).
Nobody-crabs . *see* Pycnogonidae
Noboribetsu, Jap 15-161a.
— mt, Jap 15-155b
Nobori no-Sekku *see* Banners, feast of
Nobre, Antonio 22-162c.
Nobrega, Manuel de 4-455c
Nobska, pt, Mass 17-852 (F3)
Nobu, cape, Jap 15-156 (Q3)
Nobunaga (Jap chief) 15-228a, 15-261b
Nobunotsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q 14)
Nobutaka (Jap chief) 15-261d
Nobutake (artist) 15-174a.
Nocard, E 28-68.
Nocatee, Fla 10-540 (E4)
Nocciundra, Queens 2-960 (G5)
Noce, riv, Aus and It. 3-4 (B3), 1-192b
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera del Pagani), It 19-730d, 15-26 (E3), 15-1 (C6), 5-122c, sacked (72 B C) 25-611c *See also* Nuceria Alfaterno
— UMBRA (Nuceria Camellanorum), It 19-730d; 15-26 (D3), 15-4 (D3)
Nochistongo, hill, Mex 18-340a, 18-338a
Nochtli, Aztec god 8-406b.
Nock and nocking (archery) 2-365b
Nocona, Tex 26-690 (K2).
Noctes Ambrosianae *see* John Wilson) 28-691c, 17-313b, 13-569d
Noctes Atticae (Aulus Gellius) 11-757a, 15-510b (M6)
Noctiho *see* Hare lipped bat.
Noctiluca (myth) *see* Luna.
— (Diana 8-16b
Noctiluca (zool) 7-708d; 7-715d
— miliaris 21-478a
Noctuidae *see* Owl-moth.
Noctuiformes 15-510d
Noctule bat 6-239b (fig); 13-443a
NOCTURN (Nocturne) 19-731b
Nocturnal (instr) 19-285b.
Nocturne (mus) 19-731a, 10-322c
Nocumento amovendo (law) : *see* Abatement
Nod, Land of (bibl) 4-919a.
Noda (Jap family) 15-178b.
Noda, Jap 15-156 (M 8),
Nodal line (phys) 26-553d.
— , José Fernandez 21-269c.
Nodal points (optics) 16-423b.
Nodated parabola 20-782d.
Nodaway, Ia 12-572 (C4).
—, riv, Mo 18-608 (A1)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (A-B1)
Nodder, Frederick P 20-302d.
Noddi (myth) 5-731a.
— (ganic) 7-413b
NODE (astron) 19-731b, 20-165b
— (bot) 16-327a, 25-875d.
— (geom) 7-656c
— (mech) 17-991a, 25-451b.
Nodeh, dist, Pers 2-790d.
Nodena, Ark 2-552 (F3)
Nodes of Ranvier 19-401a.
Nodical (Draconic) month 18-783d
NODDER, CHARLES 19-731b; 17-905b
Noddiz, fort, Bal 17-452d.
Nodoid 5-288d
Nodon, Albert 27-180b
Nodoni, mt, Jap 15-158a.
Nodosaria 10-630b, 10-633c; 10-635d fossil 17-508a.
Nodosus beds 19-44d
Nodule (anat) *see* Neumes.
Nodule of vermis 4-394c.
Nodules (med) 23-237d.
Nodulose root 23-712d.
Noe *see* Noah
Noé, Amedée de (Cham) 5-332d
Noé, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Noe, Ia, Derby 8-77a.
NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob 19-731d
Noeggerathiopsis 23-871d.
Noel, Lady Gerald Anne *see* Blunt.
—, G 28-971a
—, **RODEN B. W.** 19-732a; 15-877a
Noel, Ia 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo 18-608 (B5).
—, N Dak 19-780 (C3)
Noël (carol) 5-380a, 22-501b.
Noelbet Guillaume de 19-534b
Noelting, D. E. 6-53d, 3-83a.

Noether, M. **11**-328b.
Noetling, Friedrich Wilhelm **15**-128c **23**-804a.
NOETUS 19-732b, **18**-686c.
Noeux, Fr **10**-778 (F1)
Noffo Dei (Doghi) **26**-596d
Nofri (Nefert Key princess) **9**-66d, (Pl. II., III.)
Nogal (Tatar chief) **18**-717c, **3**-662d
Nogal, steppe, Cauc. **23**-874 (I. D1-2)
Nogais, steppe, Russ **23**-874 (I. D-E3)
Nogaisk, Russ **23**-874 (I. E-F3)
Nogna Tatars, tribe **26**-448c, **27**-469b, **18**-719b, Asia Minor **2**-559b, Caucasia **5**-545b, Uralsk **27**-787d
Nogal, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (E4)
—, riv, Somlnd **25**-379 (F3), **25**-378b, **25**-381b
—, val, Somlnd **25**-379 (E3)
Nogales, Ariz **2**-544 (C4), **2**-547a
—, Mex **18**-318 (C1)
—, fort, Miss **28**-21c
Nogalte, riv, sp. **25**-530 (E1), **19**-32d
Nogaret, dukes of Epernon *see* Epernon
—, **GUILLAUME DE 19**-732b, **10**-818d, **3**-718d
— de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale *see* Candale
Nogaro, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Nogat, riv, Ger **28**-146b
Nogent, fort, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
— en-Bassigny, Fr **10**-778 (G3), **13**-73b
— le Bernard, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
— le-Roi, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
— **LE-ROTROU**, Fr **19**-732d, **10**-778 (E4)
— **SUR-MARNE**, Fr **19**-733a, **10**-778 (G6)
— **SUR-SEINE**, Fr **19**-733a, **10**-778 (F3)
Nogeon, Lancs **16**-139 (C3)
Nogging (timber work) **5**-390c
Noghal, tribe *see* Nogai Lutars
NOGI, KITEN, count **19**-733a, **6**-234c, **23**-926b, **28**-68nb
Nogoa, riv, Queens **2**-960 (H4)
Nogon, lake, Tib **6**-168 (F2)
Nógrád, co., Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Noguera, Braz **4**-440 (C2)
—, mts, Port **25**-530 (B2), **22**-134d
— de Ramuin, Sp **25**-530 (B1), **20**-252d
Noguera Pallaresa, riv, Sp **25**-530 (F1) **2**-317d
— Ribagorzana, riv, Sp **25**-530 (F1), **2**-317d
Noh, Tib **6**-168 (C1)
Nohain, riv, Fr **7**-177d
Nohant Vic, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Nohar, India **14**-376 (F5)
Noidant, fort, Fr **16**-177d
Noide (wizard) *see* Naid
Noil silk **25**-106d, wool **28**-81b
Noimmil, bay, Mal Arch **17**-466 (E4)
Nointel, C M F O, marquis de **5**-284b
Noir, Janus de, Sieur du Roule *see* Du Roule
—, Victor **4**-109c, **4**-426d
Noir, causse, Fr **3**-19c, **5**-558b
—, lake, Switz *see* Schwarzsee
Noiré (physician) **28**-888b
Noire, mt, Fr **10**-778 (F6), **26**-429a, geology **5**-778a, **8**-126b
—, pt., Fr Cong **11**-99 (A3), **11**-99c
Noireau, riv, Fr **20**-298d
Noires, mts, Fr **10**-778 (C3), **4**-617b
Noirmont, Switz **26**-242 (B2)
—, mts, Fr **8**-441c
Noirmoutier, Fr **10**-778 (C4), **19**-733b
NOIRMOUTIER, isl, Fr **19**-733b, **10**-778 (C4)
Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de **24**-113d
NOISE 19-733c, physics **13**-124d, physiology **13**-127a.
Noiseau, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Noisiel, Fr **24**-588a.
NOISOME (dict.) **19**-733c.
Noisseville, Ger **18**-310 (plan), battle (1870) **18**-314b, **17**-604c
Noisy, fort, Paris **10**-778 (C3).
— le-Grand, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
— le-Roi, Fr **10**-778 (A6)
Noizet (millit engineer) **10**-689b.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di **9**-181d
Noja, Sp. **25**-503 (D1)
Nojui, Jap **15**-156 (K9).
Nok (myth) **8**-7b
Noka, India **14**-376 (E6)
Nokanna, riv, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7)
NOKES, JAMES 19-733c
Nokesville, Va. **28**-118 (E2)
Noks, Ang **6**-923 (A4), **2**-39b.
Noko Mani, lake, Can and Minn **18**-350 (F2)
Nokomis, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
Noko zan, mt, Jap **10**-669c.
Nokrek, mt, India **2**-770d
Nokta **26**-530b
Nokue, lagoon, Fr W Af *see* Porto Novo, lagoon
NOLA, It 19-733d, **15**-4 (C6), **5**-122b, **23**-625b
—, Miss **18**-600 (B4)
—, Va **28**-118 (B4),
—, pass, Tib **6**-108 (C4), **14**-376 (L5), **26**-922c.
Nola (bell) **3**-687b
Nolan, N Mex **19**-520 (F1)
—, W Va. **28**-560 (A1)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (G3)
Nolan amphorae **5**-720a
Nolaud, Ala **1**-460 (A2).
—, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
—, bay, Tas. **26**-448 (B1)
Nolansburg, Ky **15**-710 (E4)
Nolay, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Nolde, Baron E (explorer) **2**-257c
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-744a, **15**-901b
Nolduffle, mt, Nor **16**-863a
Nolensville, Tenn **26**-620 (L2)
NOLI, It 19-734b
Nolichucky, riv, Tenn **26**-620 (H1)
Nolin, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (F2)
Nolinsk, Russ **23**-872 (G H4), **23**-924c
Nolla, riv, Switz **26**-242 (G3)
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c
Nollendorf, F H F E Kleist, Graf von *see* Kleist, F H F E
Nollendorf, pass, Aus **4**-122b
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) **19**-734c
Nolles mic, lake, Me **17**-434 (D3)
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-734d, **9**-181a
Nolonephros *see* Archinephros
Nol pros (law) *see* Nolle prosequi
Noltang, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
Noltland, castle, Scot **20**-280c
Nolton, Wales **9**-428 (V A4)
Nolton, (bell) **3**-687c
Nom, China **6**-168 (F1)
Noma (med) *see* Cancrum oris
NOMAD (dict) **19**-735a
Nomada **3**-626d
No'man *see under* Adonis
Nomanite (sect) **17**-424a
Nomansland, dist, Cape Col **15**-629d foll
Nomansland, dist, S Aus **2**-960 (E5)
No Man's Land, dist, Wilts **28**-698a
Nonansland, pt, Can **20**-114 (D1)
No Man's Land, isl, Mass **17**-852 (F1), **17**-787c
Nomarchos **12**-432c
Nomarthra **8**-928a
Nombinnie, N S W **19**-538 (C-D3)
Nombre de Dios, Mex **8**-694b, **1**-807b
— de Dios, Pan **20**-665d
NOME (Anvil City), Alsk **19**-735a, **1**-472 (D2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (N5)
—, cape, Alsk **19**-735a, **18**-508c
— (division of Egypt) **9**-43c, **8**-49d
— (Greek literature) **20**-77b.
Nomen (name) **19**-158c
Nomenclator **23**-604a
Nomen Latinum **16**-273c
NOMENOE, duke of Brittany **19**-735b, **4**-617c, **10**-811c
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d
— VIA, road, It **19**-735b, **15**-26 (B6), **15**-4 (F1), **16**-271a.
NOMENTUM, It 19-735c, **15**-26 (B5)
Nomeny, Fr **10**-778 (H3).
Nomma, mts, Gr.: *see* Tetrasi
Nomin, riv, China **17**-553 (B-C7)
Nomina arcaria **23**-558a
Nominal (bell-ringing) **3**-688a
— accounts (book keeping) **4**-227c
— damages (law) **7**-780d
— horse-power (engineering) **13**-732b
NOMINALISM (philos) **19**-735c, Adelard **1**-189d, Hobbes **16**-907c, Occam **19**-906a, Roscellinus **23**-725b, scholasticism **8**-955c, theology **6**-343c, **26**-779a
Nominated Parliament (1653) *see* Barebones Parliament
Nomination (eccl law) **1**-242d, **3**-725d
Nomina Pullarum **20**-825b
Nominine, Can **22**-724 (H3)
Nominoë (duke of Brittany) *see* Nomenoë
Nomi no Sukune (wrestler) *see* Sukune
Nomios, Apollo **2**-184b
Nomisma (weight) **28**-488b
Nomismocoras rotiforme **21**-87d.
Nommen, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C 3)
Nomo, cape, Jap **15**-156 (F10) **15**-157b
Nomoi **5**-194b, **12**-522c
No Moccasin Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (F4)
Nomomeristic **18**-216a
Nomonarsitica **2**-300c, **2**-299a (table)
Nomōn hierōn allegoriai (Philo) **21**-411c
Nomonyn (Nomoron Gol), lake, Mong **26**-925c
Nomos **12**-423c
— Pythikos **6**-490c
Nomotaxnic **18**-216b
Nomothetai, cape, Jap. *see* Nomo
Nomuka, isls, Pac O **20**-436 (H1), geology **22**-24a
Nomuncaskill, isl, Pac O **27**-1a
Nomunheka, riv, Can **20**-111 (C1)
Nomura (family) **15**-178b
— Sotaku (Shinsei, artist) **15**-184a, **15**-187a, tea jars **15**-185 (Pl VIII.)
— Sotatsu *see* Sotatsu, Nomura
Non (Cymric saint) **7**-859c
Non, Okla **20**-58 (E3)
—, cape, Mor **18**-851b
—, riv, Mor *see* Nun
Nona, Dalm **3**-4 (D4), **7**-774d
—, bridge, It **22**-244c
Nonaeris, Gr **25**-1060b
Nonagesimal **9**-756b (table)
Nonagon **22**-25b
Nonamensat, isl, Mass **17**-852 (F3 4)
Nonancourt, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Nonane **20**-756a (table)
Nonantum, Mass *see* Newton
—, tribe **19**-593a
Nonarum Inquisitiones **20**-824b
Non-calcarea **25**-729b, analysis **25**-720b, **25**-719a, evolution **25**-720c, phylogeny **25**-721a
Nonchalanta, Ky **15**-710 (E2)
Nonclain, Covenant of **7**-349d
Non-commonable animals **5**-736d
Non compos mentis **14**-612a
Non conductors (electrical) *see* Dielectric
NONCONFORMIST 19-735d, **9**-540a foll, Crowley **7**-515b, Free Church Federation **11**-70b, occasional conformity **9**-545a, privileged denominations **3**-37a, Wales **28**-261b, **28**-267a
— Chapels Act (1844) **19**-736a
"Nonconformist Conscience" origin of phrase **13**-880b
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING to 19-736a, Regium Donum **23**-745b, Test Acts **28**-665b
Non-ego **10**-516c
Nonent (dict) **20**-851d
Nones (religious office) **13**-810a, (Roman calendar) **4**-988d, **21**-85c
None Such, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A4)
Nonesuch chest **6**-107a
Nonette, riv, Fr **20**-53c.
Non existence, judgments of **16**-887b
Nonevaria, mt, Jap. **15**-156 (I10)
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance **19**-736e
Nong Chik *see* Nawng Chik
Nong Han, lake, Siam **14**-498 (C3)
Nong-Kai, Siam **14**-498 (C3), **28**-1c
Nong-Son, Fr.I.C **14**-498 (F4), **14**-499d
Nong-stein, India **14**-376 (O7)
Nongvong, lake, Bur. **14**-376 (I6)
Non-intercourse Law (U S 1809) **27**-69d.e.
Nontonina **10**-633d, **10**-630b (fig)
Nonius (math instrument) *see* Vernier
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736o
—, Petrus *see* Nunez, Pedro
NONJURORS (England) **19**-736d
— (France) **11**-159b, **11**-167b
Non malignant tumour **27**-473d
Non-metals **6**-39c
Nonnberg, mt, Aus **24**-106a
Nonnenalpe *see* Tromba Marina
Nonnenhorn, Ger **26**-242 (H1)
Nonnenstromberg, mt, Ger **25**-46b
Nonnenwerth, isl, Ger **23**-466d, **25**-46b
Nonni, riv, China **17**-553 (B3), **18**-711a
Nonnthal, Salzburg **24**-105c
NONNUS (Gr poet) **19**-737c, **12**-522d, **12**-515c
Non obstante **3**-911b.
— omittas **28**-850c
NONPARELL (bird) **19**-737d
NONPAREIL (dict) **19**-7 8a
— (printing) **19**-738a, **27**-543a
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict) *see* Benon praestanda obedientia
Non regulation province **14**-134c
Non resistance (doctrine) **9**-539d foll
Nonsense, fort, N J **18**-871b
Non sequitur **10**-153c
Non suit (law) **19**-738b
Nonsuch, Pac O **20**-436 (H1), geology **22**-24a
Nonsuch, isl, Ber **3**-793c
—, palace, Sur **2**-417c, **2**-70c
— (plant) *see* Trefoil
NONSUIT 19-738a, **22**-281a
Nontaburi, Siam **14**-498 (B5), **28**-4c
Non-tidal waters **19**-298c
Nontron, Fr. **10**-778 (E5), **8**-424c
Non-usagers **19**-737b
Nonuti, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (G5)
NOODT, GERHARD 19-738a
Noottgedacht, S Af battle (1900) **27**-206d
Nooksack, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
—, riv, Wash **28**-354 (C1), **3**-709a
NOON (dict) **19**-738b
Noon Sacrocoda, W Aus **2**-960 (A5)
Noorat, mt, Vict **28**-38 (B3), **28**-10a
Noordbrock, Holl **13**-588 (D1)
Noordland, isl, Holl **13**-588 (A3)
Noordwijk, Batavia **3**-507d
Noordwijkerhout, Holl **13**-588 (B2)
Noordwyk, Holl **13**-588 (B2), **25**-513c
Noordyk, Holl **13**-588 (D1)
Noorea, W Aus **2**-960 (C3)
Noort, Adam van **23**-804c
—, Oliver van **11**-627c
Nooseneck Hill, R I **23**-249 (B2)
—, mt, R I **23**-249 (B2)
Noot, Henry C N van der **4**-357c
Nootka, isl, Can **4**-600 (D3)
—, sound, Can **4**-600 (D3); **27**-884a
—, tribe **14**-463b, **7**-809b
— Convention (1790) **20**-248a, **25**-553c, **9**-932c
— Sound cypress *see* Alaska cedar
Nopal (Nopalea) **4**-926d
Noph, Egy, *see* Memphis
Nophek **9**-332a
No Point, Md *see* No, point
Nor **2**-966d
Noque, bay, Wis **28**-740 (F3)
Nor, cape, Mor *see* Non
Nora, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F5)
—, Neb **19**-124 (F4)
NORA, Sard **19**-738b, **15**-26 (B5)
—, Swed **26**-190 (C2).
—, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
—, isl, India **14**-376 (C8)
—, mt, Port. *see* Oural
—, riv, Sp. **25**-54b
Noradjuba, Vict **28**-38 (A2)
Noradoungbian (politician) **27**-464b.
Norah, New South Wales **19**-538 (F3)
Noran, riv., Scot. **10**-660d
Norashen, Cauc **23**-874 (II. D4), **9**-715b
Nora Springs, Ia **12**-732 (E1)
Norax (myth) **19**-738b
Norba, It (Apulia) **7**-460d
NORBA, It (Latium) **19**-738c, **15**-26 (C6)
— Caesarea (Caesarina) Sp. **1**-515b, **4**-924c
NORBANUS, GAIUS 19-738d, **26**-69d, **23**-640b
Norberg, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Norbert, St **22**-279c
—, Peter *see* Parisot, Peter Norbertines *see* Premonstratensians.
Norbiton, Sur **15**-821c
Norborne, Mo **18**-608 (C2)
Norbornach Hall, residence, Northants **17**-595b
Norbreck, Lancs **16**-139 (A1)
Norbury, Ger **8**-24 (B3), **1**-757a
—, Pa **19**-416 (II. B3)
—, Staffs **9**-116 (II C4).
—, Sur **16**-914 (D3)
— Hall **23**-820b
Norcatur, Kan **15**-654 (B1)
NORCIA (Nursia), It **19**-738d, **15**-4 (D1), **15**-26 (D4)
Norcinaite, isl, Ind O **14**-382 (Q13), **26**-190e
Norcross, Ga **11**-752 (B2).
—, Me **17**-434 (D3)
—, Tenn **26**-690 (A5).
Nord, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
NORD, dept, Fr **19**-739a, **10**-778 (F1), industries **10**-784b, **10**-787c, Walloons **28**-286a
—, bay, Mld **19**-479 (B3)
—, fjord, Green **12**-513 (D3).
—, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
—, railway, France *see* Nord railway
—, riv, Tas *see* Derwent
Nordalbingiana (Nordalbingi), tribe **24**-286a
Nord Alexis **12**-426d
Nordanskär, Swed **19**-800 (E4)
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d
Nordby, Den **8**-24 (C3), **9**-760b
Norddals, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (B1)
Norddeich, Ger **11**-233c
Norddeutsche Illgemeine *see* *North German Gazette*
Norddeutscher Bund *see* North German Confederation
— Lloyd (steamship co) *see* North German Lloyd
Nordelph, Norf. **9**-424 (IV C1)
NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a, **16**-961a, **1**-492a
—, Jr (physicist) **27**-179d
Nordenau, Ger **11**-752 (B3)
NORDENSKIÖLD, Ger **19**-740c, **11**-808 (A2)
—, Lancs **16**-139 (E2), **16**-140b
—, Nob **19**-324 (D2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (I4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H4)
Nord End, mt, Alps **1**-743b, **23**-720c, first ascent **23**-720d
Nordenfeldt gun **17**-241b, breech mechanism **20**-200c.
— machine gun **22**-890d.
— submarine **24**-918c
Nordenflycht, Hedwig Charlotta **26**-217a
Nordenskiöld, C F **19**-515a
—, **NILS ADOLF ERIK**, baron **19**-740c, Greenland **12**-545b, Polar expeditions **21**-945c, **25**-710c
— Nils Gustaf **19**-740c, **1**-576c
—, Otto **21**-967b
Nordenskiöld, bay, Arct **21**-948 (B2), **19**-814a
—, cape, Green **12**-543 (F4)
—, isls, Arct **21**-938 (B1), **25**-10 (D-E1)
— Land, Can **5**-160 (I2)
—, sea, Arct **25**-10 (G-H1), **16**-117b
Nordenskiöld, Otto *see* Nordenskiöld
Nordenskiöld sea, Arct. *see* Nordenskiöld
Norder Elbe, riv, Ger. **9**-761c
NORDERNEY, isl, Ger **19**-741a, **11**-808 (A2)
Nordfjord, dist, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor **19**-741a, **19**-804 (A2)
—, lake, Nor **19**-804 (C3)
Nordfjordeid, Nor **19**-804 (B2), **19**-741a

Nordfolden, Nor 19-800 (C2).
Nordhallen, Ger. 11-808 (III p11)
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b, 11-808 (III o10)
— sulphuric acid 26-65c, 26-68c
Nordheim, Tex 26-690 (K7)
—, Kalten, Ger *see* Kalten Nordheim
— sund, Nor 12-941a
Nordhoff, Cal 5-8 (D1)
Nordhordland, dist, Nor. 19-801 (A2)
Nordhorn, Ger 11-808 (A2).
Nordic 9-919b
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741c
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c
Nordingrå, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D9)
Nordkap, cape, Nor. *see* North, cape
Nordkyn, cape, Nor 19-800 (F C11), 19-770d
Nordland, co, Nor 19-800 (C2-D1), 19-801a
NORDLINGEN, Ger 19-741d, 11-808 (C4), battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-859a, 11-859a, battle (1615) 19-742a, 26-860a
Nordmaling, fjord, Swed 19-800 (D E9)
Nordmann, C (physicist) 2-864b, 2-914c, 17-177b
Nordmark, Swed 26-190 (B-C2), 4-57b
Nordmarkite 4-267c, 26-280c, 21-124d
Nordmøre, dist, Nor. 19-804 (C1), 19-799c
Nordmost, Pa 21-106 (K3)
Nordmøy, cape, Nor 3-772c
Nordmark, Richard 12-593c
Nord railway, Fr 10-787b, locomotive 22-851b
Nordrhein, Nor. Thames 26-970d, 16-643b
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (D4), 26-1001b
NORE, sandbank, Kent 19-742b, 9-424 (IV D1), mutiny (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a, 15-717a
Norecosmine 8-870e
Noreen, A 24-292e
Nore Field, int, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Noreia, Aus 23-648 (D2), 15-26 (E1), 12-858b
Norenberg, Ger 11-808 (E2)
No rent manifesto (1881) 20-856c
Nores, Swed 26-190 (C1).
Norfeo, cape Sp 25-530 (G1)
Norfield, Miss 18-800 (B4)
Norfolk, earldom of (law case 1901-1906) 21-196, 18-948c
—, **EARLS AND DUKES OF** 19-742b, 1-61c *See also* Arundel, earls of, Bigod, Hugh, ace, Howard (family), Mowbray (family)
—, Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-711b, 10-6b, 2-708d
—, John Howard, 1st duke of 19-743b, 13-830b, 9-522c
—, John Mowbray, 4th duke of 19-713b, 18-918c
—, Ralph de Gwader, earl of (d 1070) *see* Ralph de Guader
—, Richard, duke of *see* Richard, duke of York.
—, Thomas of Brotherton, earl of *see* Thomas of Brotherton
—, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 19-743c, 13-830d, Cromwell 7-499d, charges against 9-512c, 26-139a, Flodden 24-412b
—, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of 19-744a, 13-831a, 9-511c
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 19-742c, 8-797a, 9-509b
Norfolk, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mass 17-852 (E2)
NORFOLK, Neb 19-747a, 19-324 (G2)
—, N Y 19-596 (E1)
NORFOLK, Va 19-747a, 28-118 (F4), 7-267c
—, bay, N Am 8-317b.
Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-438d
NORFOLK, co, Eng. 19-744c, 9-424 (IV D1); geology 19-745a
NORFOLK, isl, Pac O 19-747c, 20-436 (F7), convict system 8-58b.
—, mt, Tas 26-438 (A1).
—, plains, Tas 26-442b
— Broads, Norf 19-744c.
— Co, Mass 17-852 (E2 and A-C4), 17-852d
— Co, Va 28-118 (F4)
— Estuary Company 10-258d.
Norfolkian epoch *see* Forest-bed group
Norfolk Island pine 2-322a, 19-747d
— Navy Yard, Va 22-133d
— plover *see* Stone curlew
— polled cattle. *see* Red poll cattle
— Small Holdings Association 1-702b
— spaniel 8-377d
Norg, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Norge (ship) 24-906d
Norham, Northumb 9-412 (I D1), ancient liberty 19-792a, capture 19-792c, church 19-793a, Edward I at (1291) 9-547d, treaty (1209) 28-665c, treaty (1550) 15-851a.
—, castle, Northumb 6-664c, 9-409a, 19-792c
Norhamshire, dist, Northumb. 19-792a
Norhydrotropidine 27-307a
Noria *see* Egyptian wheel
Norian group (geol) 27-260 (table)
Norias 25-532d
Noric Alps *see* Tauriscl
NORICUM, dist, Eur 19-748a, 15-26 (D-E1), 23-648 (D2), 5-366a, Lombards 26-932d, road 15-47c
— Mediterranean, prov, Eur 23-649 (D2), 19-748b
— Ripense, prov, Eur. 23-649 (D2), 19-748b
Noricus, exer, dist, Eur · *see* Noricum
Norie, J W 19-293c; 19-297d.
Norikura, mt, Jap 15-157c.
Noril, mts, Russ As 25-12a
Norillos, mts, Mex 28-948d
Normôno (Japanese carriage) 15-191d
Noring, lake, Tib 26-925b.
Norite 11-378a, 21-928d, 14-200d
— porphyrite 22-105c
Norito 15-222b
Norland, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
Norlina, N C 19-772 (D1)
Norm (math) 1-614c, 19-855a
Norma, It 19-738c
Norma (astron) 7-144b
Norma (hasalis) 25-197b
— (facialis) 25-196a.
— (lateralis) 25-196c
— (occipitalis) 25-197b
— (verticalis) 25-196c
Normac, It (astron) 25-785d
Normal, Ala 1-460 (C1), 13-955d, 1-461d
—, Ill 13-304 (C3), 14-308b, university 4-86c
—, Ind 14-422 (F4)
—, Ky 18-740 (F2)
Normal (geom) 11-716b, 11-720b
— hydrocarbons 6-50d
— law of error 22-391a
— plane *see* Plane, normal
— School of Science *see* Science, Royal College of
— state (phys) 18-653c
— value (econ) 27-871b
Normalville, Pa 21-106 (D6)
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYLIE 19-748b
—, Sir John 23-783b, 17-5c
—, Robert 17-351d, 17-353d
Norman, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Ia 14-732 (D1)
NORMAN, Okla 19-748c, 20-58 (D2)
—, bay, Vict 28-38 (C-D3)
—, cape, Nfd 19-479 (C1)
—, riv, Queens 2-960 (G3), 2-943a
— Co, Minn 18-550 (A3)
Norman architecture in England 2-401d, 19-755c, in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d, in Scotland 2-404b, in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b For France *see* Romanesque architecture
NORMANBY, C H PHIPPS, 1st marquess of 19-748d.
—, George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a
—, John Sheffield, marquess of *see* Buckingham and Normanby
Normanby, Yorks 9-416 (II. F1)
—, isl, N G 19-487 (F3)
—, riv, Queens 2-960 (G2).
Norman Conquest (of England) 9-173d, 26-935d, of Sicily contrasted 19-752a
Norman Cross, Hunts 13-953b
Normanda, Ind 14-422 (E4)
Normandal boiler 4-147b
Normandie, hills, Fr. 10-776 (C-D2)
Normanda Hage, cape, Den 8-24 (C2)
Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of *see* Robert II (Curthose, duke of Normandy)
Normandy, Ill 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky 15-710 (C2)
—, Mtic 16-942 (B3)
—, Tenn 26-620 (E3)
NORMANDY, prov, Fr 19-749a, 10-778 (D E3), 10-802 (map), Advent custom 1-23d, architecture 19-755d, geology 20-237a, 8-125c, history 19-749c, 9-487a, 19-751b, English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b, viscounts 28-130b
—, Bocage of, dist, Fr 4-101d.
— cross 7-412d
— ginger 12-104d
— Heights, Mo 18-808 (G2)
— water sweetening process 8-321d
Normangee, Tex 26-690 (L-M4)
Norman Kill, riv, N Y 19-596 (H1)
Normanna, Adelsten 20-516d
—, Hermann 20-516c
Normann, cape, Green 12-543 (D4)
Normanni *see* Vikings
Norman Park, Ga 11-752 (C1)
Norman Rolls 22-960c.
NORMANS 19-751a, Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d, in East Roman empire 23-515d, 12-463d, 24-86c, in England 19-751b, Gold Coast 12-205c, in Ireland 14-770c, in Italy (southern) 23-400c, 15-31a, 23-453c, 26-694c, in Malta 17-511b, in Normandy 19-749c, in Sicily 25-32d For architecture *see* Norman architecture, for literature *see* Anglo Norman literature *See also* Vikings
Norman Station, Ind 14-422 (E7)
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass 12-132b
Normanton, Derby church 8-74a
NORMANTON, Queens 19-756a, 2-960 (G3), 2-946c.
NORMANTON, Yorks 19-756a, 28-933 (B2), 24-371c
Normanton, Ga 11-752 (D3)
Normoblast 27-926c
Normandvks, Scot 1-51c.
NORNS (myth) 19-756a
Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a, 5-484b
Noroton, Conn 6-952 (A5), 6-954c
—, Conn 26-769c
Noroy-le Bourg, Fr 10-778 (H4)
Norphlet, Ark 2-552 (C4)
Norquay, John 14-467d, 17-586a
Norquin, val, Arg 20-900c
Norra Finno, &c, Swed *see* Finno, Norra, &c
Norrbotten, co, Swed 19-800 (D-E2), 26-192a
Norrby, Soren 12-277b
Norrby, Swed 25-935 (A1)
Nörre, riv, Den 8-24 (B2).
— Alslev, Den 8-24 (D4).
Nörrebia, Copenhagen 7-96b
Nörre Fjelding, Den. 8-24 (A2)
Norrent, Fr 10-778 (F1)
Nörre Sundby, Den. 8-24 (B1), 1-2c
Norrey, Fr 10-778 (D3); church 5-69d
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris *see* Norris
Norridgewock, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, tribe 1-66c
Norrie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire · *see* Berkshire.
—, **FRANK** 19-756b
—, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-160d, 4-166c.
NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1597) 19-757c, 23-809c
—, **JOHN** (d 1711) 19-756d
—, Sir John (d 1749) 19-756d, 3-44c
—, Sir Thomas 19-756d.
—, Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 19-757d
Norris, Ill 14-304 (H3)
—, Miss 18-600 (C3)
—, Mont 14-276 (D3)
—, City, Ill 14-304 (D6)
Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
NORRISTOWN, Pa 19-758a, 24-106 N (L6)
Norrisville, Md 17-828 (F-G1)
NORRKOPING, Swed. 19-758a, 26-190 (D2)
—, bay, Swed 26-190 (D2).
Norrland, div, Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2), 16-203c 26-192a
Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A3), 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a
Norrström, chan, Swed 25-935 (A2), 25-934d
Norrsundet, Swed 26-190 (D1)
Nortelje, Swed 26-190 (E2)
Nortull, Swed 25-935 (A1)
Norse literature *see* Norway, *Literature*
Norsemen *see* Vikings
Norsewood, N Z 19-624 (F1)
Norsholm, Swed 26-190 (C-D2)
Norsjo, Swed 19-800 (D2)
Norske, Wis 28-740 (D4)
—, isl, Green 21-938 (A2)
Norske Veritas (shipping registry) 24-958c
Norsk Norsk *see* Landsmaal
Norsminde, bay, Den 8-24 (C2)
Nort, Fr 16-924d
Norte, cape, Braz 4-440 (G1)
—, chan, Braz 4-440 (G1)
—, isl, Peru *see* North, isl
—, lake, Braz 4-442a, 17-230a
—, port, Margarita, Carib S 17-704d
—, pt, Arg (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E1)
—, pt, Arg (Chubut) 2-462 (D5)
—, pt, Can Is 5-172 (map)
NORTH, BARONS 19-758b, barons and earls of Guilford *see* Guilford
—, Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c, 27-376d
—, Frances North, baroness 12-691a
—, Brownlow (bp of Winchester) 12-691c
—, Christopher *see* Wilson, John
—, **SIR DUDLEY** 19-758d
—, I W 20-501c
—, **MARIANNE** 19-759b, 21-777b
—, Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c, 19-759d
—, **ROGER** (d 1734) 19-759c
—, **SIR THOMAS** 19-759c, 27-185c
North, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7)
—, S C 25-500 (C1)
—, Va 28-118 (F3)
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Scot 13-841b.
—, bay, Wash 20-97a
—, bay, Wis 28-740 (F3)
—, bay, Yorks 9-412 (I H4), 24-301d
—, cape, Antarc 21-961 (H)
—, cape, Celebes 17-466 (E2)
—, cape (Norn), cape, Ice 14-228 (B1)
—, cape, Mal Penn *see* Dungun Tanjong
—, cape, Mich 18-372 (G8)
NORTH, cape, Nor 19-770d, 19-800 (F1)
—, cape, N S 19-831 (D1), 5-224b, 4-922a
—, cape, Wales 18-624 (D1)
—, cape, Spits 21-938 (B2)
—, cape, W I 32-544 (F1)
—, chan, Can 20-114 (D2); 13-995b
—, (St Patrick's), chan, Ire, and Scot. 24-412 (B4-C5), 14-742d
—, chan, Malta 17-508 (A1)
—, harb, N S W 26-278 (D1)
—, harb, Scot 24-412 (A3).
—, inlet, S C 25-500 (E3)
—, isl, Can 4-600 (B3)
—, isl, Ind O 24-751c
—, isls, La. 17-54 (F4)
—, isl, Nfd 19-479 (C2)
—, isl, N Z 19-624 (E1-2), 19-624a; history, &c. · *see* New Zealand.
North, isl, Peru 6-231c.
—, isl, P Is 21-293 (A1).
—, isl, S C 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Me 17-434 (E5)
—, lake, Can. and Minn 18-550 (E1)
—, lake, Ida 14-276 (D4).
—, lake, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (D2).
—, mt, Md 17-827c
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (E1)
—, mt, Pa 21-106 (K3).
—, mt, W Va. 28-560 (E3).
—, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
—, pt, Can 19-831 (C1)
—, pt, Can 22-724 (E2)
—, pt, C Verd Is (Fogo) 5-253 (map)
—, pt, C Verd Is (Maio) 5-253 (map)
—, pt, C Verd Is (Sal) 5-253 (map)
—, pt, Md 17-828 (G2).
—, pt, Mich 18-372 (G4)
—, pt, Nic 19-678 (B5)
—, pt, N S W 26-278 (D1).
—, pt, Tas 26-438 (A1)
—, pt, W I 32-544 (G2)
—, riv, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, riv, Can 22-724 (C3); 22-725b
—, riv, Ia 14-732 (D3)
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (B1)
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (F2)
—, riv, N C 19-772 (G1)
—, riv, N H 19-800 (E5)
—, riv, Va 16-527d
—, riv, Wash 28-354 (B3).
—, riv, W Va 28-560 (E2)
—, sea, Scot 24-412 (C3)
—, sound, Ire 14-744 (B3).
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (B1)
North, army of the (China) 6-183b
—, battle of the *see* Copenhagen, battle of
North (in place names), *e.g.* North Brabant, &c *see* Brabant, &c, *except as below*
— Abington, Mass 17-852 (E2)
—, **ADAMS,** Mass 19-760a, 17-852 (A1)
— Adams, Mich 18-372 (F8)
— Africa *see under names of separate countries and districts*
Northalbingia, territory, Holl 27-841b
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks 19-760a, 9-412 (I F4), education 24-371b, geology 28-931c
North Alton, Ill 14-304 (B5)
Northam, Can 19-831 (B-C1)
—, Dev 9-430 (VI D1), 8-133c
—, Ia 25-491 (map)
—, W Aus 2-960 (H6)
NORTH AMERICA 19-760c; 19-762 (map), bank of *see* Banks of North America, big game shooting 24-1001d, dimensions 11-632b, elevation 1-320c, emigration 18-129d, fauna, 19-761c, 28-1012a, 23-174c, flora 19-764c, 21-778d, 15-162c, ornithology 20-309c, wool introduced 28-905f
— *Geology* 19-760d, Archean 2-361b, Cambrian 5-87d, 5-89a, Carboniferous 5-312b; Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b; Devonian 8-126c, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d, 9-663b, 9-664c, Glacial period 12-59b, Jurassic 13-586d, land connections 5-856c, 12-58a, 26-661c, Oligocene 20-82a, Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237a, Permian 21-617b, Pleistocene 21-966b, Pliocene 21-847d, Silurian 25-111c, Trias 27-259b, 27-260 *See also under* Canada *and* United States
North American (newspaper) 19-568b
North American black bear, *see* black bear of North America
— American goldfinch : *see* Yellowbird
— American Indians *see* Indians, North American
— American pake weed . *see* Pokeberry
North-American Phalanx 22-967c, 6-793a
North American Review 21-151c, 1-837b
North Amherst, O 20-26 (F2)

NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765d
—, Henry Howard, earl of **19-766a, 13-832a**
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of **19-765d, 13-952c**
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of **19-766c**
—, William de Bohun, earl of **19-765d, 25-770a**
— William Parr, marquess of **19-765d, 25-778a**
NORTHAMPTON, Mass **19-767d, 17-852** (B2)
NORTHAMPTON, Northants **19-767a, 9-420** (III E2), council **(1661) 9-482b**, geology **19-768c**, housing **13-819b**, sanctuary **24-130b**, treaty **(1328) 24-136c, 9-501a**
—, N Y **19-596** (F2)
—, Pa (Lehigh Co) *see* Allentown
—, Pa (Northampton Co) **21-106** (M1)
— W Aus **2-960**(A5), **2-952b**
" Northampton " (ship) **24-909b**
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-767c
— Co, N C **19-772** (E1)
— Co, Pa **21-106** (M1)
— Co, Va **28-118** (F G3)
— Polytechnic Institute, Lond **6-197d, 22-10d**, architecture **2-140a** (fig)
—sands (geol) **19-768c, 20-119b**
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co, Eng **19-765b, 9-420** (III E2), population statistics **9-418d**
Northampton Table of Mortality (Price) **14-866d**
North Andover, Mass **17-852** (E1), **1-967b**
— Andover, Vt **28-740** (C6)
— Anna, riv, Va **28-118** (L2), battle (1864) **1-852d**
— Antler Creek, riv, Can **19-780** (C1)
— Apollock, isl, Green **12-513** (F1)
— Aran, isl, Ire *see* Aran
— Arklow lightship, Ire **14-744** (E4)
— Ashford, Conn **6-952** (G2)
— Atlantic Sea (geol) **20-236b** (map)
— Attleborough, Mass **17-852** (E1), **17-853b**
— Augusta, S C **25-500** (C3)
— Aurora, Ill **14-304** (D2)
— Avery Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (E3)
Northaw, Herts **16-942** (D2)
North Ballure, hill, I of M **22-880d**
— Baltimore, O **20-26** (C2)
— Bank, sandbank, Scot **24-412** (E5)
— Battleford, Can **21-225** (A2)
— Bay, Can **20-114** (E2), **20-116b**
— Bedford, Ind **14-422** (D6)
— Bend, Can **4-600** (E3)
— Bend, Neb **13-324** (H3)
— Bend, O **20-26** (A6)
— Bend, Oreg **26-744** (A4)
— Bend, Pa **21-106** (G4)
Northbend, Wash **28-354** (D2)
North Bend, Wis **28-740** (B4)
— Bennington, Vt **19-490** (A6), **3-743c**
— Bergen, N J **28-544c**
— Berwick, Me **17-794** (B5)
— Berwick, Pa **21-106** (K3)
— **BERWICK**, Scot **19-770b, 24-418** (F2), geology **12-796b**
— Berwick Law, mt, Scot **24-418** (F2), **12-796b**, geology **12-796b, 19-768a**
— Bill, cape, Nfld **19-479** (C1).
— Billerica, Mass **17-852** (E1)
— Bingham, Pa **21-106** (G2)
— Birmingham, Ala **1-460**(C2)
— Bienheim N Y **19-596** (A1)
— Bloomfield, Cal **5-8** (C2)
— Bloomfield, Conn **6-952** (E2)
— Bloomfield, O **20-26** (I2)
— Borneo Company *see* British North Borneo Company
Northboro, Mass **17-852** (D2), **28-536a, 17-740d**
North Branch, Mich **18-372** (G6)
— Branch, Minn **18-550** (E5)
— Branch, riv, N J **19-502** (D4)
— Branford, Conn **6-952** (E4)
— Brenton, Dev **9-430** (VI D2).
Northbridge, Mass. **17-852** (D2)
North Bridgeport, Conn. **6-952** (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass *see* Brockton
— Bristol, O **20-26** (I2)
North British Daily Mail **19-565c**
North British Railway Company **24-424d**
North British Review **1-160a, 13-38d**
North Briton **19-555d, 28-642d**
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron **3-401b, 9-559c**
—, **T. G BARING**, 1st earl of **19-770c**, on Egyptian finance **9-115b**, Indian rule **14-415d, 14-403b**
Northbrook, N C **19-772** (A2).
—, Pa **21-106** (I7)
—, isl, Arct **21-938** (B2)
North Brookfield, Mass. **17-852** (C2)
— Bruni, isl, Tas *see* Bruni
Northburgh, Michael de (bp of London) **17-791d**
North Cachar, dist, India *see* Cachar
— Canton, Conn **6-952** (D2)
— Canton, Wash **28-740** (E6)
— **CAROLINA**, state, U S **19-771a, 19-772** (map) constitution and government **19-771c, 2-124d, 14-345c**, cotton **19-772b, 7-261d, 7-291a**, education **19-771d**, fauna **27-631c, 27-631a**, finance **19-775a**, history **19-771c, 26-625b**, minerals **19-772d, 18-69c, 22-692d**, newspapers **19-771d**, tobacco **26-1048b**, zoo gardens **1-420a**, university **5-851c**
" North Carolina " (ship) **24-911c**
North Carrollton, Miss **18-600** (B-C2)
— Carr Rocks, reefs, Scot. **24-412** (E2)
— Carver, Mass **17-852** (F1)
— Castle, N Y **28-607d**
— Cedar Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (D3)
— Cerney, prov, Cey **14-382** (L16 and 17)
— Chapel, Sus **9-424** (IV A4)
— Charleroi, Pa **21-106** (I-C5)
— Chatham, N H **19-490**(E3)
— Chelmsford, Mass **17-852** (E1)
— Chelsea, Mass *see* Winthrop, Mass
— Chicago, Ill. **14-304** (E1), **28-125d**
— Chichester, N H **19-490** (E5)
— Chillicothe, Ill **14-304** (C3)
— Clarendon, Vt **19-490** (B4)
Northcliffe, A C Harmsworth, 1st baron **19-560d, 11-37d**
North Colebrook, Conn **6-952** (C1)
— Collins, N Y **19-596** (B3)
— Concho, riv, Tex **26-690** (G4)
— Conway, N H **19-490** (E3)
— Cornwall, isl, Arct O **21-938** (A1)
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-779c, 20-129b
— Sir Stafford Henry. *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
—, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st baron **14-280c**
—, Stafford Henry, Viscount *see* Stafford
North Cove, N C **19-772** (C4)
— Cove, Wash **28-354** (A3)
— Craftsbury, Vt **19-490** (C2)
— Crandon, Wis **28-740** (E3)
— Cray, Kent **16-942** (E3), **20-329c**
— Creek, N Y **19-596** (F-G2)
— Creek, riv, N Y, **13-851c**
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (F2)
— Cromwell, Conn **6-952** (L3)
— Crystal Lake, Ill. **28-740** (E6)
— **DAKOTA**, state, U S **19-779d, 19-780** (map), agriculture **25-781c, 29-779b**, constitution and law **19-782a, 20-980a, 26-99a**, fauna **27-631c** foll, geology **19-781b, 9-663c**, minerals **27-642a**, monuments **18-801b**, university **12-349b**
" North Dakota " (ship) **24-901c**
North Dakota Agricultural College **10-177b**.
— Dana, Mass **17-852** (C2).
— Danvers, Mass **7-823d**
— Dartmouth, Mass **17-852** (E F3)
North Detroit, Mich. **18-372** (G2)
— Devon, isl, Can. **5-160** (M11), **3-192d**
— Devon cattle **5-540b** (Pl I)
— Dighton, Mass **17-852** (E3)
— Dome, mt, Cal **5-8** (D3)
— Dome, mt, N Y **19-596** (A2)
Northea *see* chollarum *see* Capucin
Northeast, Md **17-828** (H1)
North East, Pa **21-106** (C1)
— East, lake, Me **17-434** (B5)
— East, mt, Nfld **19-478b**
— East, passage, Arct. **21-910a**
— East, passage, La. **17-54** (E-F4)
— East, pt, W I **28-544** (C1).
Northeast, riv, Md. **17-828** (G-H1)
North East, rock, Mad. Is **17-281** (map)
— East boundary dispute, U S **17-439b**
— East Cape Fear, riv, N C **19-772** (E3)
— Eastern railway, Eng and Scot **9-424a, 22-851a, 11-529d**, steamship line **25-860b**
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist, S Af **23-260** (C 1-2) *See also* British Central Africa, Rhodesia
— East Foreland, cape, Green **21-938** (A2)
Northeast Harbor, Me. **18-916**
— East Land, land, Spits **21-938** (B2), **25-709a**
— Easton, Mass **17-852** (E2)
— East Providence, chan, W I **28-544** (C11), **3-207d**
— Edisto, riv, S C **25-500** (D4)
NORTHEIM, Ger **19-784b, 11-808** (H4)
North elba, N Y **19-596** (G1), **1-193a**
— Elmham, Norf **3-411b**
— End, Hants **22-132** (map)
— End, dist, Mass **4-200d**
Northenden, Ches **16-139** (D1)
North English, Ia **14-732** (E3)
— Esk, Otia (place names), *e g* Northern Dvina, &c *see* Dvina, Northern, &c, *except as below*
— Accord *see* Northern System
— Banking Co, Ire **3-341a**
— Bight, Nfld **19-479** (C2 3)
— Channel, Ire *see* Vepass
— Chuech, U S *see under* Presbyterianism
— Counties railway, Ire **14-775**
— Cross Railroad, Ill **14-306c**
— crown *see* Corona borealis
— dome **19-709d**
— Guinea, W Af *see under* Guinea
— hare **10-124a**
— hound *see* staghound
— humping mouse **27-631d**
— Lighthouse Board, Scot **27-236d, 16-618c**
— lights *see* Aurora borealis.
— Line **17-741a, 1-751b**
— mocking-bird **18-637d**
— Mosaos, isls, Bur **4-840** (L7)
— Park, dist, W Va **28-562d**
— Pacific railway **22-821d**
— pine *see* Scotch fir
— Polytechnic, Holloway, London **22-40d**
— red squirrel **27-633c**
— sea-cow *see* Rhytina.
— securities Company, U S **27-733a**
Northern Star **19-992b, 5-953d**
Northern star-nosed mole **27-633d**
— System **20-678a; 23-901b, 28-208c**
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W Af **12-206b, 12-** (A1-12), **12-203a**
— Territory, dist, Austr **2-960** (E-F3), **2-947a**
— Tons, riv, India *see* Tons
— Two Cays, isls., Brit Hond. **5-678** (C2)
— Union (football) **10-619a; 1-782d**
— War **(1699–1721) 28-205d, 23-899b, 8-36b; 21-917a, Augustus II 3-915d, 15-642d, Charles XII 5-920d, Frederick William I 22-524a, Patkul 20-928a, Peter the Great 21-289d, Stenbock 25-878c.**
North Esquimaux, riv, Can. **24-225** (B2)
— Evanston, Ill **10-3c.**
Northeye, Eng **6-178a**
North Fabius, riv, Mo **18-608** (D1)
— Fairfield, O **20-26** (E2)
— Fair Haven, N Y. **19-596** (D2)
— Fayston, Vt **19-490** (B3)
— Ferrisburg, Vt **19-490** (A4)
Northfield, Mass. **17-852** (C1), **13-802a**
NORTHFIELD, Minn **19-784c, 18-550** (D6), **19-959d.**
— N H **11-33d**
— O **20-26** (G-H3).
— Tex **26-690** (G1)
NORTHFIELD, Vt **19-784c, 19-490** (B3), **27-1026a.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4)
— Worcs **25-758** (B2), **28-821a**
— Farms, Mass **17-852** (C1)
NORTHFLEET, Kent **19-784d, 16-942** (E3)
North Fond du Lac, Wis **28-740** (E5)
Northford, Conn **6-952** (D4)
North forland, ford, Scot **24-412** (A2)
Northford Station, Conn **6-952** (D4)
North Fork, Cal **5-8** (D3)
North Fork, Nev **5-8** (F1)
— Fork, Va **28-118** (L1)
— Fork, mt, W Va **28-560** (E2)
— Fork, riv, Ida **14-276c**
— Fox, isl, Mich **18-372** (E4)
— Franklin, Conn **6-952** (G1)
— Freedom, Wis **28-740** (D5)
— Galloway, dist, Can **3-193a**
— Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot **25-1010c**
— Georgetown, O **20-26** (H-I3)
— German Confederation (1866) **11-873a, 3-19a**, consular system **7-230d**, dist of *see* Binnsrai *and* Ilefeldo (G1)
North German Gazette **19-570a**
North German Lloyd Steam ship Co **25-855d, 25-859a, 11-887d** Hoboken fire **13-553b**, ships **24-885c**
— German Society **18-587d**
— Girard, Pa **21-106** (H1)
— Grafton, Mass **17-852** (D2), **12-317c**
— Granby, Conn **6-952** (D2)
— Greece, N Y **19-596** (C2)
— Grimston, Yorks. **9-410** (II F1)
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn **6-952** (H2)
North Guilford, Vt **14-422** (F3)
North Guilford, Conn **6-952** (D1)
— Hadley, Mass **17-852** (B2), **7-776**
— Hampton, N H **19 190** (B6)
— Hampton, O **20-26** (B-C5)
— Harwich, Mass **17-852** (G1)
— Hatfield, Mass **17-852** (B2)
— Haven, Conn **6-952** (D4)
— Haven, Me **17-434** (D4)
— Haven, N Y **25-192c**
— Haven, bay, Scot **24-851c**
— Haven, isl, Me **17-434**(D4)
— Haverhill, N H **19-490** (C 2)
— Head, cape, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
— Head, cape, N S W **26-278** (D1), **22-115b**
— Hero, Vt **19-490** (A4 D2)
— Hill, Conn **9-430** (VI D2)
— Hill, Mdx **16-942** (D2)
— Hill, cape, Scot **18-504d**
— Hill, mt, Worcs **9-420** (III C2)
— Hogans Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (G6)
— **HOLLAND**, prov, Holl **19-785a, 13-588** (B2)
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl **13-588** (D2), **13-591a, 1-898a**
— Hyde Park, Vt **19-490** (B2)
Northiam, Sus **9-424** (IV D5)
North Indian lake, Can **5-160** (K4)
— Industry, O **20-26** (H3)
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of **19-785c**
—, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of **19-785d.**
Northington, Ala **1-460** (A1)
North Inspectorate, div, Green **12-543** (E1)
North Italian, mt., Colo **6-722** (D3) **6-718b**
— Jay, Me **17-434** (B4)
— Judson, Ind **14-422** (D2).
— Kent, Conn **6-952** (B2)
— Kingsville, O **20-26** (I1).
— Knoxville, Tenn **15-883c**
— Kootenay, pass, Can **5-160** (G6)
Northland, Mich **28-740** (F2)
North Land, territory, Antarc **21-961** (G)
— Lamarie, riv, Wyo **28-874** (G3)
— Lawrence, N Y **19-596** (F1)
— Lawrence, O **20-26** (G-H3)
Northleach, Glos. **9-420** (III C3), **12-134b**
Northleigh, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2)
North Leominster, Mass. **16-942d**
Northlew, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
North Lewisburg, O. **20-26** (C 1)
— Lexington, Mass. **17-852** (A3), **16-527a**
— Liberty, Ind **14-422** (E1).
— Lima, O **20-26** (I4)
— Lincoln, territory, N Am. **19-762** (L2)
— Lisbon, N H **19-490** (D3)
— Llano, riv, Tex **26-690** (G5)
— London Collegiate School **6-875a**
— London railway, London **16-944a**
— Loup, Neb **19-324** (F3).
— Loup, riv, Neb. **19-324** (F3)
— Lyme, Conn **6-952** (F4)
— McAlester, Okla **20-58** (E-F3)
— Magazon, In **14-772** (F1).
— Madison, Conn **6-952** (E4).
— Madison, Ind **14-422** (G7), **14-424c**
— Manchester, Ind **14-422** (F3)
— Manistique, lake, Mich **18-372** (E3)
— Manitou, isl, Mich. **18-372** (D4)
— Mankato, Minn **18-550**(C6)
— March, county, Af **9-717b**
— Marston, Bucks **9-420** (F3)
Northmavine, Scot **24-853d**
North Mehoopany, Pa **21-106** (K2)
Northmen *see* Vikings
North Meols, Lancs **25-515a**
— Middleboro, Mass **18-112c**
— Middletown, Ky **15-740** (D-E2)
— Milwaukee, Wis. **28-740** (E5), **18-493b.**
— Minch, str, Scot **24-412** (C1)
— Moat, mt, N H **19-490** (E3)
— Molton, Dev **9-430** (VI. E1)
— Mountain, W Va **28-560** (E F2)
— Mt Baldface, mt, N H **19-490** (E3), **19-192d**
— Munster, div, Ire *see* Clare, co
— Muskegon, Mich **18-372** (E4)
— Nashua, riv, Mass **17-852** (D1 2)
— Nation, riv, Can **20-168d**
— Newport, riv, Ga **11-752** (E4)
— Ogden, Utah **27-811** (C1).
— Olean, N Y **20-756c**
— Olmsted, O **20-26** (G2).
Northolt, Mdx **16-942** (C2)
Northome, Minn **18-550** (C3)
Northop, Wales **9-428** (V. E1), **10-522b**
North Orange, Mass **17-852** (C1)
— Ormsby, Lincs *see* Nun Ormsby
— Osceola, mt, N Mex **19-520** (D4)
Northower, Som **14-298c**
North Owersby, Lincs **9-416** (II G3)
Northowram, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
North Oxford, Mass **17-852** (D2)
— Pack Monadnock, mt, N H **19-490** (D6)
— Park, plateau, Colo **6-722** (D1) **6-718c**
— Paterson, N J **19-502** (A1)
— Pelican, lake, Wis **28-740** (D3)
— Peoria, Ill **21-126c**
— Pine, riv, Can **17-254d**
— Plainfield, N J **21-705d**
— Platna, Conn **6-952** (F4)
— Platte, Neb **19-324** (D3).

North Platte, riv , Colo , Neb. and Wyo **19-324** (A-B3), **6-722** (D1), **28-574** (F2)
— canal **14-553d**, source **6-718d**
— Plymouth, Mass **17-852** (F2)
— Poggy, Isl., Sum.. *see* Pagoh, North
Northpolnt, Pa **21-106** (D4)
North Polar Region *see* Arctic, region
— Pond, lake, N Y. **19-596** (D2)
Northport, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Can **19-831** (C-D 1)
—, Dorset, **9-420** (III C5).
—, Mc **17-434** (C D4)
—, Mich **18-372** (E3)
— N Y **19-590** (G5); **13-954a**
—, Wash **28-354** (H1); **23-752d**
—, Wis **28-710** (E4)
— Junction, Neb **19-324** (B3)
North Powder, Oreg **20-242** (G-H2).
— Powell Creek, riv , O **20-26** (B2)
— Pownal, Vt **19-490** (A6)
— Prairie, Wis **28-710** (E6)
— Providence, R I **20-977b**
— Raynham, Mass **17-852** (E3)
— Reading, Mass **17-852** (E1)
— Redwood, Minn **18-550** (B6)
— Ridge ville, O **20-26** (B2).
— Riding, div , Yorks **9-412** (I D 4), **9-110** (II C-F1), geology **25-931c**
— River, N Y **19-596** (F-G2)
— River, Va **28-118** (D2).
— River, harb , N Y. **19-610** (A1-B5).
— Robinson, O **20-26** (E3).
— Roe, Scot **24-112** (G1)
Northrop, J H **28-117b**
Northrop Loom Company, U S **7-291b**
North St Paul, Minn **18-550** (F5)
— Salem, Ind **14-422** (D5)
— Salem, N H **19-190** (E6)
— Saluda, riv , S C **25-500** (B1)
— San Diego, Cal **5-8** (E5).
— Sannox, Scot **24-418** (A3)
— Santee, S C **25-500** (E3)
— Saskatchewan, riv , Can **1-500** (B2), **24-225** (A2), **24-226d**
— Saugus, Mass **17-852** (B3)
— Scituate, R I **23-249** (B1)
— Sea, N Y **25-492e**
NORTH SEA, sea **19-786a**, **9-908** (F H1), **23-648** (C1), **10-410c**, **27-220b**, amber **1-193c**, colour **19-980a**, geology **11-653d**, **9-911d**
— Sea, canal, Holl **13-588** (B2), **13-591b**, **1-898a**, dredging **8-565a**
— Sea and Baltic canal, Ger *see* Kaiser Wilhelm, canal
— Sea Fisheries Acts (1888 and 1893) **7-842a**
— **SEA FISHERIES CONvention** (1882) **19-787a**
— Sewickly, Pa **21-106** (B4)
— Shean, mt , Ire **14-744** (D2), **10-271b**
— **SHIELDS**, Northumb **19-787b**, **9-412** (I F2), **19-791a**, shipping **27-804b**.
— Sidney, Can **28-280a**.
— Sister, mt , Oreg **20-242** (D3)
— Somercotes, Lincs **9-416** (H3)
— Somers, Conn **6-952** (F1)
— Somerset, isl , Can **5-160** (L1), **4-240b**
— Spit, pt , Ire **14-744** (E5)
— Springfield, Pa **21-106** (A-B1)
— Springfield, Vt **19-490** (B5)
Norths Ranch, Nev. **8-8** (E1)
North Staffordshire railway **9-423b**
— Stamford, Conn **6-952** (A5)
Northstar, Mich **18-372** (F6)
North Star, Order of the . *see* Pole Star, Order of the
Northstead, manor, Yorks **9-163d**
North Stonington, Conn **6-952** (H4)
— Sulphur, riv., Tex **26-690** (M2)
— Swansea, Mass **17-852** (E3)
— Sydney, Can **19-831** (D-E1)
— **SYDNEY**, N S W **19-787c**, **26-278** (B C2)
— Takoma, Md. **17-828** (D3)
— Tamerton, Corn **9-430** (VI D2), **7-182b**
— Tarrvall, mt., Colo. **6-722** (E2).
North Tarrytown, N Y. **19-596** (C5).
— Tawton, Dev **9-430** (VI E2).
— Tazewell, Va **28-118** (C1)
— Thetford, Vt **19-490** (C4)
— Thompson, riv , Can. **4-600** (E3), **11-39d**
— Tidworth, Wilts. **9-420** (III D1)
— Tisbury, Mass **17-852** (F1)
— **TONAWANDA**, N Y **19-787c**, **19-596** (B2)
— Towanda, Pa **21-106** (I-K2)
— Trap, rocks, N Z **19-624** (B7)
— Troy, Vt **19-490** (C2).
— Twin, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3)
— Twin, mt , N H. **19-490** (D E3)
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c, **21-135b**
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl of **19-788b**, **19-303d**
—, George Fitzroy, earl of **19-788c**, **6-501a**
—, Gospatric, earl of *see* Gospatric
—, Henry Algernon, earl of **4-159d**
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl of **19-787d**, **9-507a**, **24-488b**
—, Hugh de Puiset, earl of *see* Hugh (de Puiset bp of Durham)
—, Henry Percy, 10th earl of **21-135b**; **4-497a**
—, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of **19-788c**, **17-860b**
—, Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of **19-788d**, **1-458d**
—, Lady Jane Guyldeford, duchess of **6-21d**
—, **JOHN DOLLY**, duke of **19-789a**, **9-532d**, **12-591a**, Arundel **2-707a**
—, **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of **19-789d**.
—, Robert Mowbray, earl of *see* Mowbray, Robert
—, Robert of Comines, earl of *see* Robert of Comines
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of **19-788a**, **21-135b**, **16-508a**
— Waltheof, earl of *see* Waltheof
Northumberland, N H. **19-490** (D-E2)
— Pa **21-106** (I4)
NORTHUMBERLAND, co , Eng **19-790a**, **9-412** (I D2), **9-111c** coalfield **9-425c**, **27-600b**, **6-582c**, earldom **9-485c**, **7-626a**, population **9-518d**
—, Isl , Austr **2-960** (I4)
—, str , Can. **19-831** (B-C1), **22-311d**
" Northumberland " (battleship) **24-892c**
Northumberland Avenue, Lond **3-561b**, **19-788c**.
— Co , Pa. **21-106** (I1)
— Co , Va **28-118** (F3)
— Fusiliers **11-369c**
— Heath, Kent **16-942** (E3).
— House, Lond **21-135c**.
— Plate **13-729b**
NORTHUMBRIA **19-793b**, Christianity **9-467a**, coinage **4-593d**, dialect **9-588c**, Edred's invasion **8-951a**, Kenneth II's invasion **15-731d**; Mercia **18-152a**, poetry **9-606d**
Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels **3-894c**
Northvale, N J **19-592** (B1)
North Vernon, Ind. **14-422** (F6).
Northview, Mo **18-608** (D4).
—, Va **28-118** (D4)
—, Wyo **28-874** (H2)
Northville, Conn **6-952** (B3).
—, Mich **18-372** (F2)
—, N Y **19-596** (F2)
—, S Dak **28-506** (G2)
North Wales, Pa **21-106** (M5)
— **WALSHAM**, Norf **19-794d**, **9-424** (IV E1), **19-745c**
— Waltham, Hants **9-420** (III. E4)
— Warren, Pa **21-106** (D2)
— Water, str , N Am **19-762** (M2)
— Water Gap, Pa **21-106** (M4)
— Weald Bassett, Ess. **16-942** (E2)
— Weare, N H **19-490** (D5)
— Webster, Ind **14-422** (F2)
Northwest, N C **19-772** (D3)
North West, cape, Fla. **10-540** (E6)
— West, cape, W.Aus. **2-960** (A4)
North West, harb , Md **17-828** (H1)
— West, passage, Arct . *see* North West Passage
— West, pt , Lundy I. **9-430** (VI C1)
— West, riv , Can **16-28d**
— West Arm, inlet, Can **12-843b**
— Western, prov , Cey **14-382** (L16 and H16)
— Western Provinces and Oudh, prov , India *see* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
— Western Rhodesia, dist , S Af **23-260** (A H2) *See also* Barotse *and* Rhodesia
— Western University, Ill **19-3b**, **8-121b**
— **WEST FRONTIER PROvince**, prov , India **19-795a**, **14-376** (D2-3), **4-609d**
— Western Fur Company of Montreal **13-853a**, **1-502a**, battle of Seven Oaks (1816) **22-970a**, origin **18-792a**
— West Fork Miamichi, riv , Can **19-465** (B-C1)
North-west mounted police, Can **8-152b**, **2-617a**
North West Passage, Polar Regions **21-940c**, Cook **7-72a**, Davis **7-808d**, Chateau briand's scheme **5-960d**, Franklin **11-31a**, French expedition **15-195a**, Frobisher **11-237d**, George II prize **19-290d**, Gilbert **12-7d**, M'Lure **17-205a**
— Westport, Mass **17-852** (E3)
— West Providence, chan , Wis **28-544** (B11), **3-207d**
— **WEST INDIA ROUTORIES**, Can **19-796d**, **5-160a**, **4-659a**
— Weymouth, Mass **28-567d**
NORTHWICH, Ches **19-797a**, **9-416** (II C3)
North Wichita, riv , Tex. **26-686b**
— Art Collection **2-699c**
North Wilbraham, Mass **17-852** (C2)
— Wilkesboro, N C **19-772** (A1)
— Wilton, Conn **6-952** (B5)
— Wiltshire, Can **19-831** (C1)
— Windham, Conn **6-952** (G3)
— Windham, Me **17-434** (B5)
— Woburn, Mass **17-852** (B3), **28-707c**
— Wolcott, Vt **19-490** (C2)
Northwold, Hugh of *see* Hugh of Northwold
Northwold, Norf **9-424** (IV D1), **24-746d**
Northwood, Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, Ia **14-772** (D1)
—, Mdx **16-942** (C2), **18-1a**
—, N Hak **19-780** (G2)
—, N H **19-490** (E5)
—, N S W. **26-278** (B2).
—, Staffs **12-919c**
North Wood, forest, Scot **12-81** (map)
— Woodstock, Conn **6-952** (G2)
— Woodstock, N H **19-490** (D3)
Northworthig, Derby . *see* Derby
North Yakima, Wash **28-354** (E3)
— Yarmouth, Me **17-434** (B5)
— York Moors, hills, Yorks **9-408** (G3), **28-931a**, geology **9-113d**
— Yuba, riv , Cal **5-14d**
Nortia, (myth) **9-856c**
NORTON, CAROLINE E. S 19-797b
—, **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY, 1st baron 19-797d**
—, **CHARLES ELIOT 19-797d**, **1-841c**
—, Fletcher . *see* Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
—, **THOMAS 19-796b**
Norton, Can **19-465** (C2).
—, Ches **16-139** (C3).
—, Colo **6-722** (F2)
—, Derby **19-797c**
—, Dur **9-412** (I F3); **25-939a**
—, Herts **9-424** (IV B3)
—, Kan **15-654** (B1)
—, Mass **17-852** (E3), **26-453d**
—, N Dak **19-780** (F1)
—, Northants **6-584** (C5).
—, Salop **9-420** (III C1).
—, Va **28-118** (B1)
—, Wales **9-428** (V F4)
—, Wilts **9-420** (III C3)
—, Yorks (nr Doncaster) **9-416** (II. E2)
Norton, Yorks (nr Malton) **9-416** (II F1), **17-516d**
—, bay, Alsk **1-472** (E2)
—, pt , N Y **19-596** (H4), **6-897c**
—, reservoir, Mass. **17-852** (E3)
—, sound, Alsk. **1-472** (D2), **7-72b**
— Bridge, Oxon **20-415d**.
Nortonbury, Ind **14-422** (F6)
Norton-by Daventry, North ants *see* Norton
Norton Canes, Staffs **25-758** (H1), **4-868a**
— Canon, Hereford **9-420** (III B2)
— Ferris, hundred, Som **25-390b**
— Heath, Ess **16-942** (F2)
— Mandeville, Ess **16-942** (F2)
— Mills, Vt **19-490** (D1-2)
— Pond, lake, Vt **19-490** (D2)
— St Philip, Som *see* Phillips-Norton
— under-Cannock, Staffs . *see* Norton Canes
Nortonville, Ill **14-304** (B4).
—, Kan **15-654** (G1)
—, Ky **25-740** (A3)
Nortorf, Ger **8-24** (B4)
Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Norueste, cape, P Is **21-392** (B5)
Norumbega, Me **3-317a**
Norville, Mo **18-608** (C2)
Norvö, isl , Nor **1-2c**
NORWALK, Conn **19-798c**, **6-952** (B5)
—, Fla **10-510** (E2).
—, Ia **14-772** (D3)
NORWALK, O 19-798d; **20-26** (F2)
—, Wis **28-740** (C5)
—, isls., Conn **6-952** (B5)
—, pt , Conn **6-952** (B4), **25-514a**
Norway, Ia **14-732** (F3).
—, Kan **15-654** (B1).
—, Me **17-434** (D4)
—, Mich **18-372** (C4)
—, S C **25-500** (C3)
—, bay, Can **5-160** (H1).
—, cape, Ire **14-18a**
—, isls., Fr I C **14-498** (E1)
NORWAY (Norge), kingdom, Eur **19-799a** **19-800** (map), **18-804** (map), capital punishment **5-281b**, church **9-787c**, civil list **6-412c**, coeducation **6-635b**, coinage **19-902d**, **19-900d**, **18-706c**, cotton trade **7-276d**, drink statistics **26-581**, **26-587a**, emgration **18-128d**, fisheries **10-1a** flag **10-462a**, forest **10-647a**, **2-715b**, geology **19-801a**, **11-673b**, **9-911b**, German trade **11-811b**, illegitimacy **14-301a**, income tax **14-358c**, learned societies **25-312d**, libraries **16-576b**, life boat service **16-608b**, liquor laws **16-769b**, literature **19-815d**, **8-543c**, missionary activity **18-587d**, monuments **18-800d**, museums **19-64c**, navy **24-996b**, newspapers **19-581b**, observatory **19-959a**, orders of knighthood **15-865d**, ornithology **20-310a**, painting **20-516c**, patent law **20-908b**, patron saint **20-62c**, penal institutions **22-768d**, periodicals **21-161b**, press laws **22-302b**, railways **19-801b**, **9-917d**, Runic monuments **23-852c**, shipbuilding **24-874** (table), shipping **24-872** (table), succession laws **26-4d**, suicide **26-50c**, survey maps **17-651a**, temperance organization **26-584b**, timber export **10-648a**, United Kingdom trade **27-602a**, **27-605a**, universities **27-768b**, water-power **9-916b**, whaling industry **28-573b**, women, position of **28-786b**
— *History* **19-805d**, maps **9-913**, **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**, Canute **5-222b**, Charles XII's invasion (1717) **5-931b**, civilization, early **24-288a**, Danish relations **9-30a** foll , Hebrides (1244–1266) **1-563c**, Iceland **14-231d**, medieval communes **6-790d**, Orkneys **20-278c**, Schestad **24-585d**, Swedish relations **19-815b**, **26-213b**; village communities **28-70d**
Norway fir *see* Norway spruce
— hare **1-507a**, **1-510b**.
Norway House, Can **5-160** (K5), **15-3.9a**, **19-797a**.
— lobster **16-838d**.
— maple **17-649b**
— pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra) *see* Red pine
— pine (Pinus sylvestris) : *see* Scotch fir
— rat *see* Brown rat
— spruce **10-494b**, timber **26-979d**, virgata variety **12-759a**.
Norwegian Bay, N.Am. **19-762** (K L2)
Norwegian anchovy **1-950a**.
— Bible society (1816) **3-907b**.
— language **26-673b**; **27-746d**, Aasen's popular language **1-4d**, dictionaries **8-194a**, Old **19-794b**
— Lion (Order) **15-865d**.
— **SEA 19-815b**
Norwell, Mass. **17-852** (F2).
NORWICH, GEORGE GORling, earl of 19-818d
—, Howards, earls of . *see* Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir John **13-926a**
Norwich, Can **20-114** (B3)
NORWICH, Conn **19-819a**, **6-952** (G3), Roque championship tournaments **7-504d**
—, Ia **14-772** (D1) **10-401c**.
—, Kan **15-654** (E3)
NORWICH, Norf **19-819c**; **9-424** (IV E1), bishopric **9-421b**, Can (549) **15-761c**, cathedral **19-819c**, **5-521c**, **16-357b**, as county corporate **7-317a**, fee favour **12-329d**, fire (1507) **10-401c**, Flemish weavers (1336) **21-390b**, geology **19-745b**, shire court **19-746b**
NORWICH, N Y 19-820d, **19-596** (F3)
—, O **20-26** (G5).
—, Vt **19-490** (C1), **12-927b**.
— cray **11-670a**, **19-745b**, **21-817b**
Norwich Postman **19-563d**
Norwich school (painting) **20-481b**, **7-183d**
— Town, Conn **6-952** (G3)
— University, Northfield, Vt. **19-784d**
Norwood, Henry **1-831b**
—, Richard **8-802a**, **19-289a**.
Norwood, Ala **1-460** (C4).
—, Colo **6-722** (B3)
—, Dev **26-1033c**
—, Ga **11-724** (D2).
—, La **17-51** (C3)
NORWOOD, Lond **19-820d**, **16-918** (C1), **16-942** (D3), **20-114a**, drink **26-659c**.
NORWOOD, Mass. **19-820d**; **17-852** (F2)
Norwood, Mich **18-372** (E4).
—, Minn **18-550** (D6).
—, Mo **18-608** (D4)
—, N C **19-772** (B2)
—, N J **19-592** (B1).
—, N Y **19-596** (E3).
NORWOOD, O. 19-821a, **20-26** (L6)
—, P I **23-249** (C1)
—, (South), Lond **16-942** (D3).
—, Va **28-118** (D3)
—, Upper, dist , London **16-938** (C4)
Norwood and Roger's process **11-428d**
Norwottuck, Mass *see* Hadley
NORZAGARAY, P Is. **19-821a**, **21-392** (E2).
NOSAIRIS, tribe **19-821a**, **17-424a**, **2-759c**, dog worship **25-51**
Nosara, riv., C Am. **5-678** (D5-6)
NOSARI (Navsari, Nasarina), India **19-822d**, **14-382** (E9).
Nosb *see* Mazzeba
Noscitur a sociis (law) **17-926a**
NOSE 19-822a, anterior aperture **25-1964**, bones **25-198d**, capsules **25-199b**, duct **10-93b**, mutilations **19-99c**, slit **25-196c**. *See also* Olfactory system.
Nosean **25-339d**
Nose band **23-988c**.
Nose flute **24-53d**
— horned viper **28-109a**.
Noselite *see* Nosean
Nosema **9-386c**, spores **9-384d**, vegetative reproduction **9-385d**, **19-822d**
— bombycis **9-386c**, **9-384a**.
Nose of Howth, pt , Ire . *see* Howth.
Nose out (geol) **10-597d**.
Nose-ring **23-340a**, India **14-419d**
Nosheprzaki, cape, Jap **15-156** (G-I5) **15-951d**
Noshiro, Jap **15-156** (L6)

Noshirogawa, riv , Jap 15-156 (L6)
Noshiyapuzaki, Jap 15-156 (M4)
Noshu, prov , Jap (Hokuri kudo) . *see* Noto
—, prov , Jap (Tozando) *see* Mino
Nosob, riv , S Af 25-466 (E5), 5-227c, 20-147d
NOSOLOGY (dict) 19-822a
Noss, cape, Scot 24-112 (F1), 4-959b
—, isl , Scot 24-112 (G1), 24-855a
— A, riv , Swed 26-190 (B2)
Nossairians, tribe *see* **Nosairis**
Nossa Senhora da Luz, C Verd Is (Fogo) *see* **São Felippe**
— Senhora da Luz, port, C Verd Is (Malo) 5-253 (map), 5-255a
— Senhora de Belem, Braz *see* **Para**
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz *see* **Florianopolis**
Nössemark, Swed 26-190 (A-B2)
NOSSEN, Ger 19-822a, 11-808 (D3)
NOSSI-BE (Nôssy bé) isl , Mad 19-822d, 17-271 (B C2), 17-271d
Nossi Komba, isl , Mad 19-822b
Nossilov, C 19-831d
Nossitje, isl , Mad 17-271 (A4)
Nossünge, Swed 26-190 (B3)
NOSTALGIA (dict) 19-822b
Nosti **see** *Nosto*
Nostoc 1-585d, 1-586b (fig), 4-702d, in lichens 16-579d, 16-581b (fig)
— communis 25-710a
Nostoi **(Fagias) 13-642b, 12-593b**
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Notredame) 19-822b
— (Notredame), Jean 27-308d
Nostril 19-822a
NOSTRUM (dict) 19-822c.
Nostvet, Nor 24-288b
Nôsy bé, isl , Mad *see* **Nossi-bé**
Nota, Alberto 8-506a
Notabile, Malta *see* **Citta Vecchia**
Notable Commercant 27-137d
Notables , Assemblies of 16-533a, 10-914d, 10-951c
Notacanthidae 26-545a, 14-268d
Notacanthiformes 14-247d
Notaden 26-1035c
Notae Tironianae 24-1008b
Notarchus 11-542a
Notarial act 19-822d
NOTARY 19-822c, papal 20-700c
Notasuka Ain 1-460 (D1)
Notation (math) 2-521c *et seq*
— algebraic 1-619a, angular measurement 2-53b, continued fractions 5-30b, Diophantus 8-286c, infinitesimal calculus 14-537a, 14-541b, Roman system 2-525d
— (phonetics) 21-160d
—, scales of 1-603c
Not-being, judgments of *see* **Non existence**
Noteh, mt , Mass 17-852 (C1)
— (Che), mts , Mass. 17-852 (A1)
Notched, mt , Nfld 19-479 (B2)
Notches (hydraulics) 14-47d
Notching (carpentry) 5-387a
— (writing) 6-218b
— up (engin) 25-833d
Noteh, supraste rnal 1-941a.
NOTE (diet) 19-822b
— (mus) 13-9c
Nôteborg, Russ. *see* **Schlusselburg**
Notechis 23-173a
— scutatus (hoplocephalus curtus) *see* **Tiger snake**
Notelaea 17-282c
— ligustrina *see* **Tasmanian iron wood**
Notepsoakan, riv , Mich 18-372 (D6)
Notes ad referendum 19-823c
Notes and Queries **21-153b**
Notger (bp) 16-593d, 26-897d
Notgrove freestone 20-119b
Nothacanthus 14-247a
Nothe, cape Dorset 28-568b
— clay 7-132a
— grit 7-132a
Nothi (Roma saw) 3-199a
Nothnagel, Hermann 14-555a.
Nothnitz, Ger 8-577a (plan).
Nothocercus 26-998a
Nothofagus 6-146b
Nothoica 23-766d, 23-761d (fig), 23-762b (fig)
Nothoica longispina 16-89b
Nothomb, Charles 3-677d
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 13-823c
Nothoproeta 26-998a.
Nothopsis 25-289d
Nothos (name) 7-833b.
Nothosaurus 27-259d
Nothropus 19-113a
Nothrotherium 19-112d
Nothrus 2-310c
Noth, Tap o', mt., Scot *see* **Tap o' Noth**
Nothura 26-998a
NOTICE (law) 19-823d, notice to treat 19-824a, 6-810b
— of Accidents Act (1884) 22-828a, (1906) 16-17b
Notidanidae 24-8099b, 24-599a, 14-265d
Notidanus 24-599a, 14-259c, 25-17db
Notification of Births Act (1907) 3-990d
Noting (bill of exchange) 3-942b, 19-822d
Notiodrilus 28-1006d
Notion (New Colophon), Asia M 6-717a, battle (407 B C) 21-75d
—, cape, Chios, Aeg S 6-296c
NOTKER BALBULUS 19-824a, 14-185d, 17-805b
— LABEO 19-824a, 11-784a, commentaries 5-505c, psalter 4-339d, school of translators 27-181c
Notley, abbey, Bucks 4-730d
Notling, Roger de Bourbon, duke of 4-127c
NOTO (Netum), Sic 19-821b, 15-4 (K6), Arab conquest 25-53a, Norman capture (1090) 25-53a
—, penin , Jap 15-156 (K8), 15-204b
Notochaetiacidae 11-522a
Notocentrous 23-154a.
Notochampsa 5-240b
Notochord (Chorda dorsalis) 27-1048a, 24-771c, 3-191c, amphioxus 1-889d, birds 3-962b, fishes 7-688c, 14-257c, Pterobranchia 22-615b
Notodelphoida 9-669a
Notodelphyidae 9-659d
Notodonta ziczac *see* **Pebble prominent moth**
Notodontidae 16-473d, 16-486d (fig), 14-432c
Notogaea 28-1005d, 28-1013b, 3-972a
Notolea 26-440b
Notolomonia 6-251b
Notommata 23-763d, 23-759c (fig)
Notommatidae 23-760c
Notommatus 23-413b, 28-1005d
Notonecta *see* **Water-boatmen**
Notophylla 9-656d
Notopoma 23-763d 23-761d (fig)
Notopteridae 26-544b, 28-1009b
Notopteris macdonaldi 6-241d
Notopterus kapirat *see* **Gandan**
Notorms 18-812c, 3-971c, 3-977c
Notoryctes *see* **Marsupial mole**
Notoryctidae 17-780d
Notostigma (centipedes) 5-671d *see also* **Scutigeromorpha, Scutigeridae, Scutigera**
Notostigmata (mites) 2-310b
Notostraca *see* **Notophylla**
Notothenilidae 26-545d, 14-268d
Notothorium 17-782a
Notothylas 8-705b
Nototremn 3-526d, 27-235c
Notou 19-469a
Notour bankrupt (Scots law) 3-330a
Not proven (Scots law) 15-592d
Notredame, Michel de . *see* **Nostradamus**
Notre Dame, Ind 14-422 (E1), university 14-424c
— Dame, bay, Nfd 19-479 (C2 D), 19-478c, hematite iron 19-481c
— Dame, cathedral, Bayeux *see under* **Bayeux**
— Dame, cathedral Paris 20-804 (D2), 20-807b, 2-398c, basilica 20-814d, nave 19-283d, polychromatic work restored 24-489d, sculptures 24-494a, temple of reason (1793) 11-1643b, zodiac 28-998a
Notre Dame, church, Antwerp 2-135a, 2-407c
— Dame, church, Bruges 4-678d, 18-364c
— Dame, church, Walcourt, Belg 2-407d
— Dame, mts , Can 22-724 (B3 D2), 2-207c, 22-725a, 5-141d.
— Dame, wood, Fr 10-778 (D6)
— Dame de la noble maison *see* **Star, Order of the**
Notre Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) 24-31b
Notre Dame du Lac, Can 22-721 (C3)
— Dame du Mont Carmel (Order) 16-314c
Notropis 18-554a
No true bill (law) 14-483d
No trump declaration (Bridge) 4-722c, 4-723a
Notsu, cape, Jap *see* **Noshapzaki.**
Notsuno-sake, cape, Jap *see* **Noshapzaki.**
NOTT, ELIPHALET 19-824b
—, SIR WILLIAM 19-824c, 1-316d
Nottage, Wales 22-117b
Nottage v Jackson (1883) 7-128a
Nottawa, Mich 18-372 (L8)
— Creek, riv , Mich 18-372 (K7)
Nottawasaga, bay, Can 11-761b
—, Can 11-761b
Nottawaq, riv , Can 22-721 (A2)
Nottely, riv , Ga 11-752 (B1)
Notting, bishop of Vercelli 13-524c
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 19-824d *See also* **Derby, earls of, and Winchilsea and Nottingham, earls of**
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of 19-824d, 19-305b, 15-743c
—, Henry Fitzroy, earl of *see* **Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of**
—, CHARLES HOWARD, 1st earl of 19-825a, 19-303b, 2-560a
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d 1399) *see* **Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of**
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d 1405) *see* **Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal)**
—, William de Berkeley, earl of *see* **Berkeley.**
— (and Warenne), Richard, earl of *see* **Richard, duke of York**
Nottingham, Ind 14-422 (G3)
—, Md 17-828 (F4)
—, N H 19-190 (E2)
NOTTINGHAM, Notts 19-826b, 9-416 (II E4), Borough English 4-274a, capture (1264) 9-405a, coal 5-626b, 14-12d, 2-420d, charter (1448) 23-412d, county corporate 7-317a, Danish occupation 9-405b, fire (1894) 11-703b, geology 19-827c, horse racing 13-728e, illegitimacy 14-303a, lace industry 16-87c, 19-827c, stone 9-886a, 7-742d, University College 27-771d, water supply 2-244d
—, O 26-26 (M4)
—, Pa 21-106 (L6), 18-72d.
—, isl , Can 5-160 (O3)
— House, Lond *see* **Kensington Palace**
— Improvement Act (1874) 25-275d
Nottingham Journal **19-563d**
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co , Eng 19-827a, 9-416 (II E3), alabaster 1-466d, bridal custom 4-528b, coal statistics 27-600b, cotton trade 7-253a, cricket club 7-442c
Nottingham Society of Artists 2-702b
Notting Hill, dist , Lond 16-795a (P2), 15-735b
Notting Hill (1884 law case) 7-742b
"Notting Hill" (liner) 24-792b
Nottoway, Va 28-118 (D3).
—, riv , Va 28-118 (E4)
— , tribe 14-839c
Nottwil, Switz 26-242 (E2).
Notus (myth.) 2-927a.
Notwani, riv , S Af 25-466 (H5 4), 16-701b
Nou, isl , Pac O. 20-436 (M10), 19-469d
Nouailhé, Fr 10-778 (E4), battle (1794) 16-222a.
Nouche *see* **Duch**
Nouhaval, Irc 6-427c.
Nouilly, Ger 18-310 (plan)
Noumea, Pac O 20-436 (M10), 19-469a, 10-707c
NOUMENON (philos) 19-828d, Kant 15-670b, 18-280a, Herbert Spencer 18-227d
Nounan, Ida 14-276 (D4).
Noungdangyi (of Burma) 4-844b
Noup, head, Scot 24-412 (F1), 20-280d
— of Noss, cape, Scot 24-855a
— of Unst, cliff, Scot 24-855c
Nour-ed din *see* **Nureddin**
Nourse, Edward 13-944d
Nourse, riv , S Af *see* **Kunene**
Noursouk, penin , Green geology 12-541d, 12-545b
Nous (philos) 14-731d, Anaxagoras 1-943c, Aristotle 2-520d, Logos distinguished 16-919d, Plotinus 19-175c
Nouva, pass, Alps 1-713a
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La **8-190a**
Nouveau mercure . **see** *Mercure de France*
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le **(Valcheret) 18-250c**
Nouveau traité de navigation **(Bouguer) 19-207d**
Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de 19-635a
Nouvelle, Can 22-724 (D2)
— Anvers, Bel Cong *see* **New Antwerp**
Nouvelle Brabançonne, La **(National anthem) 23-459b**
Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la *see* **Compagnie de la Nouvelle France**
Nouvelle Héloise, La **(Rousseau) 23-777a, 19-835b**
Nouvelle Nouvelle, La **(Renouvier) 18-250d**
Nouvelle Revue de théologie **7-129d**
Nouvelle Revue, La **5-847a**
Nouvelles à la main **19-573d**
Nouvelles de la république des lettres **21-156c, 5-957a**
Nouvion, Fr 10-778 (E1)
Nouy, Fr battle (1044) 2-56b
Nouzon, Fr 10-778 (G2), 2-451a
Nov (abbrev) 1-28b
Nova, João da 2-716d, 24-8b
Nova, O 20-26 (F2)
—, sand bar, Port. 25-630 (B4)
Nova (astron) 25-786c
Nova Alexandrya, Russ 21-929 (C3), 17-87c, 21-932c
— Andromedae 1-975d.
— Aquilae 5-827c
— Cassiopeiae 5-160c.
— Centauri 5-669c
— Coronae 7-181d
— Cygni 4-440 (K3)
Novaculite 13-651a
Nova Cygni 7-689d
Novae, Italy 25-161a, 18-644a, 23-173d
— Athenae, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-840a
Novaesium, Ger *see* **Neuss**
Nova Felburgo, Braz 4-440 (I7), 23-353c
— Geminorum 11-572d
Novakovich, Stoyan 24-698a
Novakovidvji, Montcn 18-767 (B1)
Novalesco *see* **Comedia (Spanish)**
Novaleta, P Is 21-392 (E2)
NOVALICHES, M PAVIA Y Lacy, 1st marquis de 19-829a
NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) 19-829b, 11-793c, 14-190c
Novani nsus, Vicus, It 27-239d
Nova Nevcza, Braz 4-440 (C7)
Novantae, tribe 15-832c, 28-629a
Novantia, dist , Scot *see* **Galloway**
Nova Persei 21-187c, 25-788d, variability 25-786c
Novara, Domenico Maria 2-811a
NOVARA (Novaria), It 19-829c, 15-4 (B2); battle (1821) 15-49c, battle (1849) 14-914b, cathedral 19-829c, 2-392d, cotton manufacture 7-299b, siege (1513) 10-499a
—, bay, Ind O 4-840 (B8)
—, prov , It 15-6c, 15-10c
Novara Expedition (1857-1859) 13-534d
Novaria, It 15-26 (B2). *See also* **Novara.**
Novarino, It 18-831d.
Novarum rerum **(Leo XIII) 20-719c**
Novas, Rosendo 24-515a.
Nova Sagittarii 23-1005b
Novas Conquistas, div , India 14-159d
Nova Scarpii, T 24-109c
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov , Can 19-830a, 19-831 (map), appeal courts 2-216d, baronetage 3-123b, bishopric 2-19d, carl of Stirling 25-925a, exchange for Belle Isle (1763) 3-897b, federation 5-159b, flora 5-147b, freemasonry 11-855b, libraries 16-562a, liquor law (1910) 15-770b, payment of members 20-979b, regained by France (1697) 23-952d
— *Geology* 19-830b, 5-144d
Carboniferous 5-312, Devonian 8-126d Ordovician 20-247b, Silurian 25-111c
Nova Stereometria Doliorum **(Kepler) 14-538b**
Nova Surrina, It 28-148a
Novate, It 26-242 (G4)
Novate Novale (society) 3-714b
Novatians (Novatiani) 19-832b, Council of Nicæa 19-842a, Donatists 8-110a Montanism 18-859b, persecution by Cyril 7-706a
NOVATIANUS (Roman presbyter) 19-832b
NOVATIONS (Novatio) 19-832c
Novatus (presbyter) 19-832c
—, L Annaeus *see* **Gallio, Junius Annaeus**
Novara, Via, street, Rome 23-600c, 23-59 (H-G)
Nova Vulpeculae 28-221b
Novaya Kaushany, Russ 23-874 (I 13)
— Ladoga, Russ 23-872 (D7), 24-37d
— Praga, Russ 23-874 (I 12)
— Sibir, isl , Arct *see* **New Siberia**
— Ushitsa, Russ 23-874 (I A2), 21-875a
— Vasilka, Russ 23-872 (F7)
— Vologda, Russ 23-874 (I F2)
— ZEMLYA (Nova Zembla), isl , Arct 19-832d, 23-872 (I1), Huclin's exploration (1870 1871) 13-416a, geology 21-177d, 25-110b
Nova York, Braz 4-440 (I4).
— Zagora (Yeni Zagra), Bulg battle (1877) 12-288b
— Zemlya, isl , Arct *see* **Novaya Zemlya**
Novcant, Ger 2-650c.
NOVEL (literature) 19-834d Arabic 1-848b, Chinese 6-225d, Elizabethan literature 9-626b, English (18th cent) 9-632c, 9-643c, 23-304b, 19-827b, (19th cent) 9-649a, 24-47 3d, Dickens and Thackeray 9-644a French (16th cent) 11-124c, (18th cent) 11-148b, (19th cent) 11-147c, German 11-788d, 24-513b, (19th cent) 11-796b, Greek, modern 12-597b, Hungarian 13-928a, 13-929d, Italian 14-902c, 14-907c Portuguese 23-412d, Provençal 22-490b Rumanian 23-846d, Russian 23-918a, Spanish 25-582c, 25-587a, 24-229a
— (Roman law) 23-571c
Novela ejemplares **(Cervantes) 5-765d**
NOVELDA, Sp 19-838c, 25-830 (E3)
Novel dissolution, assize of 2-784b, 22-173d
Novellae **(Justinian)** *see under* **Justinian**
Novelline post Theodosianae **22-571c**
NOVELLI, ERMETE 19-838c, 8-506b
Novellino **(Masuccio) 19-834c**
Novello, Clara 19-838d
—, Guido, count 19-531d
—, Joseph Alfred 19-838d
—, Mary Victoria *see* **Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden**
—, VINCENT 19-838c
Novels of Justinian *see under* **Justinian**
Novello, Mo 18-668 (D1)
'Novelty" (engine) 9-740c
NOVEMBER 19-838d

Novem Populana, prov, Fr **23**-619 (B2), **2**-893a, **12**-274a
Novendiale **10**-222a
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 19-839a, 3-269d, **20**-685c
Noves, Auditbert de **21**-311b
Novesehl **25**-59c
Noves rimades **25**-589b
Novesso, mt, Alps **26**-212 (E5)
Novgorod, Alexander Novsky, grand duke of *see* Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir)
NOVGOROD, Russ **19**-839, **23**-872 (C D1), **23**-892c, cathedral **2**-387d, legends **23**-915a, massacre **23**-895b, **15**-90b, rebellion (1650) **1**-578c
NOVGOROD, govt, Russ **19**-839b, **23**-872 (D-E4), **33**-872b
Novgorodians, race **23**-884c
Novgorod-Syeversk, Russ **23**-872 (D3), **6**-841a, annexations **15**-884d, **23**-894b, **21**-919d, battle (1604) **7**-984a
Novi, Alg **1**-613 (B1)
—, Bosnia **3**-4 (E4)
—, Hung **3**-4 (D4) **7**-173a, **11** *see* Novi Ligure
—, Mich **18**-872 (B2)
Novibazar, Turk **27**-126 (B1), **19**-840d
NOVIBAZAR (Russia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk **19**-840c, **27**-126 (A B1) Austrian garrison **27**-464b, Berlin treaty (1878) **3**-791a, **3**-19d
NOVICE 19-840d, Jesuit training **15**-348c
Novidikov, Michael **3**-776a
Novierzas, sp **25**-540 (D-E2)
Novigrad, Dalm **3**-4 (D4)
Novikov, Nicholas **23**-917c
Novihara, It **21**-649c, **23**-903c
NOVI LIGURE, It **19**-840d, **15**-4 (B2), battle (1799) **11**-197a
Novimagio, Raynald de **4**-501c
Novinzer, Mo **18**-608 (D1)
Novindunum, Fr (Alsne) *see* Soissons
—, Fr (Nièvre) *see* Nevers
—, Switz *see* Nyon
Novionnaires, Fr (Calvados) *see* Lisieux
—, Ger *see* Spires
— Veromandnorum, Fr *see* Novon
Novion-Porcien, Fr **10**-778 (G2)
Novipurar, sanjak, Turk *see* Novibazar
Novius, Quintus **2**-521b, **8**-491a
— Rufus, Lucius **14**-637a
Novo Aidar, Russ **23**-871 (I, G2)
— Alexandrovsk, Russ **23**-872 (C4), **15**-921d
— Astrakan, Russ **23**-874 (I G2)
NOVO-BAYAZET, Russ **19**-841a, **23**-874 (II D4)
Novocaine **1**-340a
NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ **19**-841a, **23**-872 (F6)
Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ **23**-874 (I G2)
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Krylov), Russ **19**-841a, **23**-874 (I D2)
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Modlin), Russ, **19**-841a, **21**-929 (C2), **21**-912c
Novo Glukhov, Russ **23**-874 (I G2)
Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ **23**-874 (C5), **28**-193b
Novo grigoryevsk, dist, Russ **25**-816c
Novogrudok, Russ **23**-872 (C3), **19**-536b, treaty (1409) **28**-762c
Novo Hamburgo, Braz **4**-440 (B7)
— Khopersk, Russ **23**-872 (F5), **28**-212a
— Minsk, Russ **21**-929 (C2)
— Miropol, Russ **23**-874 (I A-B1)
NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ **19**-841b, **23**-874 (I F2)
Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ **23**-874 (I F-G3)
NOVO-RADOMSK (Radomsko) Russ **19**-841b, **21**-939 (B3)
— Redondo, Ang **6**-923 (A5), **2**-39c
Novorossia, dist, Russ **20**-dd
NOVOROSSIYSK, Cauc **19**-841b, **23**-874 (II A1).
Novorossiysk, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) *see* Ekaterinoslav.
— (Pwuna), bay, Cauc. **19**-841b
Novo-rzhev, Russ **23**-872 (C4); **22**-544c.
Novosselitsey, Russ **23**-874 (I A2), **19**-841b.
Novoselo, Serv. **24**-686 (A1)
Novo Sergiyevsk, Russ **23**-872 (D5)
— Serpukhov, Russ **23**-874 (I F2)
Novosili, Russ. **23**-872 (E5), **27**-385d
Novosiltsev, N Nikolaevich, count **1**-556c, **1**-557a
Novo Ukrainka, Russ **23**-874 (I C D2)
Novo Uri, Russ **8**-162c
— Usolie, Russ *see* Usolye
— Ushi, Russ **23**-872 (G5), **24**-108d
— Vorontsovka, Russ **23**-874 (I D3)
Novoye Myesto, Nyezhin, Russ **19**-930a
Novoyeskov, Russ. **23**-872 (D5), **6**-841a
Novria, Can **17**-581 (A1)
Novum Comum, It *see* Como
Novum Organum (Bacon) **3**-115b, **20**-269a, **16**-890a
Novus Burgus, Monm *see* Newport (Monm.)
Novus denarius **21**-115d
Novus Orbis (Grynaeus) **22**-883b
Novwerden, Russ *see* Novgorod
Novy, F G **27**-344c
Novyi Bug, Russ **23**-874 (I D5)
— Ladoga, Russ *see* New Ladoga
Novyimaidaul, Russ **9**-139c
Novyi Oskol, Russ **23**-872 (E5), **15**-953d
— Torg, Russ *see* Torzhok
Nový Jičín, Aus *see* Neutitschein
— Kolin, Aus *see* Kolin
Nowack's shorthand system **24**-1014a
Nowak, Ernst **20**-513b
—, Józeb **20**-943c
Nowara, Bab Islonia
NOWELL, ALEXANDER 19-841c, **5**-500c
—, Increase **28**-706d
—, Robert **25**-539c
Nowell (dict) **5**-180a
Nowendoc, N S W **19**-538 (F G2)
NOWGONG, India (C India) **19**-841d, **14**-376 (H7)
NOWGONG, India (E Ben) **19**-841d **14**-376 (F6)
Now Wood, Wyo **28**-871 (F2)
— Wood Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (E1)
Nowra, N S W **19**-538 (F1)
Nowry Dwor, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
NOWSHERA (Naushahra), India **19**-812a; **14**-376 (E2), battle (1823) **1**-316b, flood (1841) **14**-505c
Nowytarg, Aus **3**-4 (G2)
Noxae dedtio (Noxal surrender) **23**-540d, **23**-573d
Noxapater, Miss **18**-600 (C D3).
Noxen, Pa **21**-106 (K-L3)
Noxubee Co, Miss **18**-600 (D3)
Noya, Sp **25**-530 (A1).
—, riv, Sp **14**-295b
Noyades of Nantes **5**-407c
Noyal Pontivy, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Noyan (dict) **25** 131d
Noyant, Fr **10**-778 (E1)
Noyelle, Charles de **15**-347c
Noyelles Godault, Fr **10**-785a
Noyers, Fr (Ardennes) **24**-575 (C1)
—, Fr (Yonne) **10**-778 (G4), **10**-830b
Noyes, Alfred **9**-644d.
—, John H **20**-1061b
—, W A (chemist) **6**-255c.
Noyes, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B2)
—, pt, R I **23**-249 (A3)
Noyili, riv, India **14**-382 (G14), **6**-652d
Noyo, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
NOYON (Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr **19**-842b, **10**-778 (F2), cathedral **2**-398b, **5**-522b, **5**-523b, synod (1344) **16**-612c, **6**-214a
Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) **18**-950d, **18**-952d
Nputu, dist, S Af **28**-1051b
—, mts, S Af **28**-1050b
Nrpendra Narayan, Sir **15**-937c
N S (abbrev) **1**-30b
Nsaba, Go Cst **12**-203 (B4).
Nsabé, mt **9**-127d
N'Sakkera, tribe **19**-636c
Nsakpe, Camer **5**-110 (A7)
Nsao, riv, Br E Af **4**-601 (B3)
Nsekpa, Nig **19**-878 (G5)
Nsualm, Go Cst **12**-203 (B4)
Nsumba, Isl, Bel Cong **6**-923 (B2), **6**-916a.
Nsuta, **12**-725b
N T (abbrev) **1**-30b
Ntinde, tribe **15**-628a
Ntinkaranuuk, tribe, *see* Nkoranza, Indian
Ntomba, lake, Bel Cong **6**-924 (B3), **6**-916a, language **3**-159b
N'tombola, tribe **15**-638b
Ntun Nsa, Bur **14**-376 (R6)
Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech **25**-166 (G3)
Nu (myth) *see* Noah
Nu, Mt, Russ *see* Vasilyevskiy
Nuadu Airgetlaim **14**-757d
Nuamkuam, mt, Cane **5**-551c
Nuanetsi, riv, Af **25**-466 (D6-E1)
Nuantogluin, Iv Cst **11**-201 (D5)
Nubanusit, lake, N H **19**-490 (C6)
Nubaria, canal, Egy **9**-22 (B2)
NUBAR PASHA 19-842d, **9**-114d, **9**-115a
Nubia, tribe **15**-907c, **2**-51c
Nubeculae *see* Magellanic clouds
Nubes, mts, Guat **12**-661b
Nub ping-la, pass, Tib **6**-168 (E3)
NUBIA, dist, Af **19**-843c, **9**-40 (B3-4), Min worship **1**-452d
— *archaeology* **26**-13b, Egyptian monuments **9**-41a, **9**-76b, Meroitic inscriptions **26**-11b, **26**-18d, Ptolemaic and Roman monuments **9**-77b
— *History* (for period before Rhodesian) *see* Ethiopia) **26**-14d, **8**-415a, Abyssinian relations **9**-817b, Funj rule **11**-344a, Mameluke rule **9**-100a
Nubian Desert, Sud **26**-9 (C1 2), **19**-843d, **26**-10c, railway **9**-128c
— Nile, Sud **26**-9 (C1)
— Ibex **14**-218b, **9**-21c
Nubians, people **19**-844a, **3**-379b, **12**-893b hair **12**-824c, language **28**-841c, **12**-894c
Nubian sandstone **9**-23b, **7**-416c
NUBLE, prov, Chil **19**-844d, **2**-462 (B2 B3), **6**-144b
Nubra, riv, India **14**-376 (G2), **19**-838a
Nuc **1**-86d
Nuccoli, Cecco **14**-903c
Nuce, Thomas **8**-519a, **13**-439d
Nucellus **10**-527b, **2**-42c.
NUCERIA ALFATERNA, It **19**-845a *See also* Nocera Inferiore
— Camellaria, It *see* Nocera Umbra
Nuceat, Rum **23**-826 (B2)
Nüchih (Nyüché, Churché), race **6**-189b, **17**-553d; **6**-191a
Nuchthemeron **4**-988b
Nucie, Aus **4**-122d
Nucifraga caryocatactes *see* Nutcracker
Nuck, Antony **1**-932a
Nuckolls Co, Neb **19**-324 (F G1)
Nuckolls Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Nucla, Colo **6**-722 (B3).
Nuclearia **13**-239b
Nuclear reticulum **7**-711c.
Nucleic acid **5**-515a, **21**-767a.
Nuclein **21**-767a
Nucleo albumin **1**-514b, **1**-514d
Nucleocrinidae **8**-878c
Nucleocrinus **8**-128b
Nucleogen **17**-465c.
Nucleolites **17**-508a.
Nucleolitidae **8**-881c
Nucleolus **7**-711d, **21**-767a.
Nucleo-proteid **1**-515a
Nucleosin *see* Thymin
NUCLEUS 19-845a, **21**-766d; **7**-711c, **7**-713b, of Cyanophyceae **1**-586b, diffuse **3**-159c, division, *see* Mitosis *and* Meiosis, in heredity **13**-351d, Infusoria **14**-558b, Protozoa **22**-483b
— (muscle) **18**-884b
— (musketry) **23**-331b
— of Deiters *see* Deiters' nucleus
— pulposus **15**-484b
— theory (chem) **5**-48d
Nuculia **16**-121d; etenidium **16**-115c, **18**-671d, development **16**-121c, foot **16**-112d, geological age **8**-128a
Nuculidae **16**-121d
Nucuray, riv, Peru **21**-261 (B2), **3**-785 (map), **1**-788b
Nuda, Ternophora **7**-993b
— (Foraminifera) **10**-632a, **10**-642c
— (Vertebrata) *see* Batrachia
Nudaurelia, South Africa **14**-
Nudibranchia **11**-507b, **11**-520b, **11**-522c, degenerate forms **11**-518b, dextrorsion **11**-517b, genital ducts **11**-517d
Nudiliorae **2**-11a
Nudo, mt, Alps **26**-212 (F5)
Nudum Nosob, riv, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (B5-C1)
Nudum pactum **7**-37c
Nueces, riv, Tex **26**-690 (I K3), **26**-694, boundary question (1840) **26**-473d
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (K8)
Nuée ardente (Nuée Pelée nne) **28**-186a
Nuellus Lake, Can **5**-160 (I3), **15**-714a
NUER, tribe **19**-845b, **1**-430a, bull worship **2**-51c, colour **19**-1041d
Nueshoara, Rum **23**-826 (B2)
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag *see* Asunción
— Señora de los Angeles, fort, Cu **6**-364c
Nueva Andalucia, dist, S Am **7**-10c
—, Bahia, bay, Arg **2**-462 (D5), **2**-426b
— Barcelona, Venez *see* Barcelona
— Caceres, P Is **21**-392 (D4), **21**-396b
— Cartago, C Am *see* Costa Rica
— Cadiz, Cubagua **17**-701d
— Ecija, prov, P Is **21**-392 (C3 and B1)
— Esparta isl, Caribbean S **9**-100a
— Esparta, state, Venez **27**-990c
— Imperial, Chil **5**-559c
NUEVA SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv **19**-845b
Nuevas Grandes, Cu **7**-595 (E2)
Nueva Segovia, Nic **19**-644a
— Segovia, Venez *see* Barquisimeto
— Toledo, Venez *see* Cumaná
— Vizcaya, prov, P Is **21**-392 (C2 and B3)
— Zamora, Venez *see* Maracaibo
Nuevitas Cu **7**-595 (F2)
—, bay, Cu **7**-595 (E2)
Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg **2**-462 *see* Nueva Bahia
— Laredo, Mex **16**-215a
— LEON, state, Mex **19**-845b, **18**-318 (F2), **18**-324d (table)
— Puerto, Can Is **5**-172 (B1)
— Santander, Mex *see* Ciudad Victoria
Nufenen, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3), **14**-744
Nuffar, ruin, Mesop. *see* Nippur
Nuffield Oxon **9**-420 (III E3), **20**-1188
Nugarba, Isl, N G **19**-487 (G1)
Nugas, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (B3)
Nugeenah, India *see* Nagina
Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron **28**-548c, **14**-729c
—, **ROBERT NUGENT,** earl **19**-845c
—, Richard, earl of Westmeath *see* Westmeath
— de Westmeath Lavall, count **28**-548c, **15**-52b, **10**-265a.
Nugents, pass, Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
Nugent v Smith **1**-302c
Nugget, plain, Sokotra **25**-554d
Nugget, pt, N Z **19**-624 (B7)
Nuggets, Isl, N S W. **19**-538 (A1)
Nugis Curialium, De (John of Salisbury) *see Policraticus*
Nugis Curialium, De (Walter Map) **17**-628d
Nugrat el Huthatha, lake, Arab **26**-305 (C4)
Nugsuak, isl, Green **12**-543 (D3)
Nuh I (Samanid ruler) **24**-107b
—II (Samanid ruler) **24**-107b, **21**-249a
Nuh, mt, Asia *see* Ararat
Nuhu-lut, isl, Mal Arch *see* Great Kei
Nui, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (G5), **9**-291b
Nuijts, Peter *see* Nuyts
Nuiko, dist, Chima **6**-182c
Nuisance, tort **2**-661d
NUISANCE (law) **19**-845d, **27**-66a, abatement **1**-7c, district council's powers **9**-437a, Nuisances **13**-457d, noise **19**-733c, trespass to land **27**-254b
Nuisances Removal Act (1855) **13**-818a
Nui shi, China *see* Si gan fu
Nui si, riv, China **6**-168 (K4), **11**-291a
Nuitsaint-Georges, Fr **10**-778 (G4), **7**-248d, battle (1870) **28**-522b
Nukagpiak, mt, Green **12**-543 (D3)
Nukahivah, isl, Pac O **22**-113c
Nukapu, isl, Pac O **24**-186c
NUKAHIVA, Russ **19**-846a, **23**-874 (II F2)
Nu-khi **14**-491a
Nu Kiang, riv, Bur *see* Salween
Nukseia, pass, C Asia **14**-376 (D1)
Nuksh Ladda **27**-392d.
Nukta **3**-91b
Nukuafau, isl, Pac O **28**-285c
Nukufetau, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (G-H5), **9**-291b
Nukuhiva, isls, Pac O **20**-436 (M-)
Nukulailai, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (G5), **9**-291b
Nukum, mt, Arab **24**-125b, **2**-21c
Nukumau, isl, Gilbert Is **20**-436 (G5)
—, isl, Tokelau Is **20**-436 (H5), **25**-539c
Nuku-nono, isls, Pac O *see* Nukunau, isls
Nukuor, isls, Pac O **20**-436 (P-4)
Nukus, Russ As **27**-420 (B-C3)
Nukutavake, isl, Pac O **20**-
Nulato, Alsk **1**-472 (F2), **28**-945c
Nules, fort, Sp **25**-530 (E F3)
Nullagine, dist, W Aus **28**-541b, **8**-162a
NULL AH (prov) **19**-846b
Nullarbor, plain, Austr **2**-960 (D6), geology **28**-540a
— limestone **28**-540a, **2**-945b
NULLIFICATION 19-846b, **27**-698a, Hayne **13**-114c, South Carolina ordinance (1832) **25**-501c, Webster **28**-461b
Nullipore seaweed **11**-663a
Null system **15**-687d
Nullum tempus occurrit regi **17**-925d, crown's prerogatives **22**-286c, **16**-699a
Numa, riv, Ec **8**-913c.
Nul plane **11**-721d
Nul-point **11**-721d
Num (myth) *see* Jumala.
Numa, Ill **14**-732 (F4)
— Choa, Ind O **17**-271 (A2); **6**-795a
Numa Morikage **15**-171c
Numan (Lakhmid king) **18**-644b, **2**-264d
Numan, Nig **19**-678 (E3)
Numana, It **15**-4 (D3), **15**-26 (D5)
Numanami Gozaemon **15**-185d.
Numansdorp, Holl **13**-588 (B3)
NUMANTIA, fort, Sp **19**-846d.
Numão, Port **25**-530 (B2)
NUMA POMPILIUS 19-847a, **1**-953a, calendar **4**-989c, flamen Floralis **10**-528a; institutions ascribed to **23**-537d, Terminalia **26**-642d.

Numazic, Jap **15-156** (L9).
NUMBER 19-847b, Archime des' system **2-369b**, arith. metic **2-352c**, Hume's doctrine **13-881a**, irrational **19-849c**, 1-612d, negative **1-604b**, 1-609b, **2-533b**, primitive ideas **2-528a**, Pythagorean doctrine **22-699b** *See also* Figurate numbers, Golden number, Numeral, Polyhedral numbers
— of direction (dict) **4-999b**
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-883c, **3-881c**, Midrashic commentaries **18-422d**
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-865b, 19-863a, 6-755c
—, Theory of **19-851a**, Diophantus **8-288c**, Fermat **10-275a**, Legendre **16-375d**, tables **26-336a**
Number takers **6-477d**
Numby, N S W **19-548** (E4)
Numea, Pac O *see* Nouméa
Numedal, dist, Nor **19-804** (C2 S)
Numeister, John **7-816c**
Numen (rel) **23-577d, 13-179d**
NUMENIUS (Gr philosophr) **19-868a, 19-371b**
— (satrap of Mesene) **21-253d**
Numenius (zool) **7-644d**
— arquata *see* Curlow
— phaeopus *see* Whimbrel
NUMERAL 19-866b, rithmetic **2-524d**, Indian **24-159c**, inscriptions **14-631a**, Mayan **5-879c**, Schmidt's philological theory **14-497d**
Numeration (dict) **2-521c**
Numeri amicabiles *see* Friendly numbers
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS Aurelius 19-868b 23-658c
Numerical aperture **18-106c, 8-244a**
Numeroi **23-523c**
Numfur, isl, N G **19-187** (B1)
Nimi, fap **15-156** (H9)
Numiens, riv, Prov Rom Emp **23-619** (C3)
Numidian crane *see* Demoiselle crane
Numidinae *see* Guinea fowl
Numismatic Journal **1-155d**
NUMISMATICS 19-869a, angel 2-6c, classic **19-871c, 19-878** (Pl I, II), Chinese farthing **10-191a**, florin **12-516c, 19-896** (Pl III, fig 8), franc **10-774b**, groat **12-610b**, guinea **12-6c3a**, medieval **19-896a** (Pl III), oriental **19-903c, 19-897** (Plate), penny **21-115d**, rupee **23-855a**, shilling **24-859a**, sovereign **25-519b** *See also* Greece, coins, Persia, coins, Rome, coins, &c
Numistro, It **28-192e**
Numitor **23-689a**
Numkaub, Ger S W Af **25-466** (D-E2)
Numma, country *see* Elam
Nummulinidaceae **10-633d**
NUMMULITE 19-911c, 10-633c, **10-631c** foll (figs)
Nummulitic limestone **9-662d, 10-631c, 16-696d**
Numu, people **17-564c**
Numurkah, Vict **28-83** (C2)
Nun (myth) **9-51a, 9-56d, 7-216b** (myth)
Nun, cape, Mor **18-851b**
—, riv, India (N trib of Jumna) **10-199b**
—, riv, India (S trib of Jumna) **15-131b**
—, riv, India (trib of Mahanadi) **22-666b**
—, riv, Mor *see* Assaka.
—, riv, Nig **19-678** (C5), **19-675b**
NUN (rel) **19-311c, 28-783b, 28-784c**
— (zool) *see* Blue titmouse
Nuna, mt, Alps **28-242** (I3)
Nunárbook, Isl, Arct. **3-776a**
Nunarsuit, Isl, Green **12-543** (E5).
Nunarus, Ger S W Af. **25-466** (A B2)
NUNATAK (geog) **19-911c.**
Nunawa, Babyl *see* Nineveh
Nun buoy **4-808b**
Nuncheon (dict) **17-123d**
NUNCIO 19-911d, 8-299b, powers **16-374c**
NUNCOMAR (official) **19-911d**
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) **23-543c**
Nunda, Ill **14-304** (D1).
—, N Y **19-596** (C3)
—, S Dak. **25-506** (J3)
Nundle, N S W **19-548** (F2)
NUNEATON, Warwick **19-911d, 9-420** (III D1), geology **28-342a**
Nuneham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon **26-723c**, geology **20-415d**
Nunen, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Nunes, Melchior **23-288c, 21-**629c
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a, 10-544a, 2-108d
—(DE ARCE), GASPAR 19-912b, **25-586c**
—, Hernán **17-249d**
—, Mendez **5-56a, 27-865d**
—, **PEDRO 19-912a, 27-**1032a, **19-286c**
—, Rafael **6-711b**
—, Tosi **13-648a**
— (de Balboa), Vasco **20-665d**
Nunez, Ala **1-160** (A2)
—, Ga **11-752** (D3)
—, riv, Fr W Af **11-204** (B4), **11-1021b**
Nung Ch'eng Ch'uan Shu **6-**227d
Nunhead, dist, Lond **16-938** (D3), **5-82b**
Nunica, Mich, Arct **1-472** (C3), **1-472d**
Nun Kun, mt, India **14-376** (F-G3)
Nunley, Ark **2-552** (A3)
Nun Monkton, Yorks **9-416** (II E1), **28-935d**
Nunn, Colo **6-722** (F1)
Nunnery, Som **9-430** (VI H1), **25-890a**
Nunnington, Yorks **9-412** (I F4)
Nunnius, Pedro *see* Nuñez, Pedro
Nuno (nun) *see* Nino
Nun Ormsby, Lincs **16-716c**
Nunspeet, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Nuntha rungie, N S W **19-538** (A-B2)
Nuntius Apostolicus *see* Nuncio
Nunusaku, mt, Mal Arch **17-**466 (F 4)
Nuoble, mt, Alps **26-242** (C1)
Nuoc mam (sauce) **8-853a**
Nuolen, Switz **26-212** (F2).
Nuon, riv, W Af **11-204** (D5), **16-539c**
NUOVO, Sard 19-912d, 15-1 (B4)
Nuorti järvi, lake, Russ **23-**872 (D2), **15-887c**
Nuovo Enciclopedia Italiana **9-582b**
Nuovo, castle, Naples capitulation (1799) **19-536a**
—, mt, **15-4** (B6), **15-5c, 28-180c**
NUPE, prov, Nig **19-912d, 19-678** (B C3), **19-682c**
—, riv, Peru **1-434a**
Nupe-Nupe obelit **28-849a**
Nuphar luteum *see* Yellow water lily
Nu-Pedes revolt (1639) **24-**553c, **3-67c**
Nuppivarre, mt, Nor **19-800** (E F1)
Nur, dist, Pers **21-197b**
Nura, Sard **15-26** (B4)
—, riv, It *see* Nure
—, riv, Russ As **27-420** (D2), **1-157d**
Nuraghi (archae) **24-211a**
Nurakita, Isl, Pac O **20-436** (G H6), **9-291b**
Nura tau, mts, Turkest **27-**420 (D4), **26-910d, 24-111d**
Nurduz, Arm **27-878b**
Nure, riv, It **15-4** (B2), **15-26** (B2), **15-3a**
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) **5-53c, 7-732a**, Frankish wars **7-536c**, invades Egypt **9-98a**
Nur-eddin Abd ur-rahman b Ahmad al Jami *see* Jami
Nur el Kanzi (Sudan chief) **9-**126a
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of **13-576a, 11-834** (map), **11-58b, 11-59d, 23-816b**
NUREMBERG, Ger **19-913b, 11-808** (C4), **6-787c, 11-**819d, architecture **2-421c**, burgrave rights **11-58b**, congress (1850) **26-203b**, congress (1870) **8-391b**, fire service **10-414a**, Henry IV **12-569d**, housing **13-826b**; Meistersinger school **15-89b**; museum **19-63a**, observatory **19-954a**, peace (1532) **11-854b**, pottery **5-740d**, sculpture **24-193d, 8**; Sebald shrine **18-211c**, town hall **2-421b**
Nuremberg egg **28-362c**
— globe **17-613d**
Nur-i-Jehan (Indian empress) **14-403b**
Nurma cotton *see* Tree cotton
Nurmes, Russ **23-872** (C D3)
Nürnberg, Ger *see* Nuremberg
" Nurnberg " (warship) **24-**911d
Nürnberg violet *see* Mangan ese violet
Nurpur, India **14-376** (D1), **22-655a**
Nurri, Sard **15-4** (B5)
Nürschan, Aus **3-4** (C2), **4-**122d
NURSE (dict) **19-914c**
—, male *see* Male nurses
— long (dict) **8-386c**
Nursery, Tex **26-690** (K L7)
Nursia, It *see* Norcia
NURSING 19-914d, 13-799c, arm's length **2-286b**, scholarships, U S **19-916c**, veterinary **28-7a**
Nursungarh, India *see* Narsinghgarh
Nursling, Hants **9-420** (III D5)
Nurtu (myth) *see* Nortia
Nurtuna, mt, Alps **26-242**
Nurwar, India *see* Narwar
Nurzal, tribe **8-691c, 23-969d**
Nus, It **26-242** (C5)
Nusa Barung, Isl, Mal Arch **15-281** (E5), **15-281b**
Nusairis, race *see* Nosairis
Nusa Kambangan, Isl, Mal Arch **15-281** (C2), **15-281b**
— Laut, Isl, Mal Arch **1-**797b
— Ware, Isl, Mal Arch **22-**261d
Nusbaum, I **12-560c**
Nusco, It **15-4** (E4)
Nusseabad, India *see* Nasirabad
Nushadar Kuhi, mt, Pers *see* Taftan
Nushagak, Alsk **1-472** (F4)
—, riv, Alsk **1-475d**
Nu she pi, tribes **27-471a**
Nushich, Branislav **24-809a**
Nushino, riv, Ice **8-911** (C2)
Nushirwan (of Persia) **21-**227b
Nushirwani, tribe *see* Naushirwani
NUSHKI, Bal **19-917b, 14-376** (A5), **3-292a**
—, dist, Bal **19-917b, 2-741d**
Nushtur **20-133a**
NUSKU (myth) **19-917c**
Nusratl (river) **13-488c**
NUSRETABAD, Pers **19-917d, 21-188** (D2)
— Ispal, Pers **21-188** (C D3), **21-190b**
Nussbaum, Moritz **13-350c, 13-352a**
Nusscerabad, India *see* Nasirabad
Nussière, Fr **22-693d**
Nussnitz **22-694d**
Nusur (Khan of Kalat) *see* Nasir
Nusur, riv, Syr **16-346d**
Nut (myth) **9-50d**
Nut, mt, Mass **17-852** (C4).
— lake, Cass **14-225** (B2)
NUT (bot) **19-917d, 11-257a**
— (mech) **17-1004a**
Nutapkaushipe, mt, Jap **15-**156 (N5)
Nutarawit, lake, Can **5-160** (K3)
NUTATION (astron) **19-919b, 8-801a, 4-373b**, cause **2-**806d, Eulerian **17-988b**, tidal theory **26-952b.**
— (bot) **21-752d**
Nutberry, mt, Scot. **24-418** (C-D3)
— Moss, dist, Scot **8-663a**
Nut Brown Maid, The **9-613c**
NUTCRACKER (zool) **19-919b, 18-436a, 27-633c**
Nutfield, Sur. **16-942** (D4); **11-**298b
—, South, Sur **16-942** (D4).
Nut-gall *see* Gall-nut
NUTHATCH 19-919c
Nuthe, riv, Ger. (Anhalt) **28-**975b
—, riv, Ger (Brandenburg) **15-608d**
Nuthurst, Sus **9-424** (IV B4)
Nutley, N J **19-502** (A2), **19-**466c
—, S Dak **25-506** (H2)
NUTMEG 19-919d, 11-258d, 11-259c
— bird **28-440a**
— butter **19-920c**
Nut oil *see* Walnut oil
— pine **21-624c, 27-634c**
Nut Plains, Conn **6-952** (E4)
Nutria, Colo. **6-722** (C4)
Nutria (zool) *see* Coypu
— fur **11-351d, 11-355c, 11-**356b
Nutrias, Venez **27-989** (B2)
Nutricarii **10-746b**
Nutrioso, Ariz **2-544** (D3)
NUTRITION 19-920d, 24-747d, unicellular **22-483a.**
Nutroso **1-514d**
Nuts in May (game) **6-141c**
Nutt, Alfred **12-321a, 18-**171a
Nutt, mt, Ariz **2-544** (A2)
—, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
Nuttall, G H F **18-130d**, on mites **20-786a**
—, J (swimmer) **26-233d**
—, THOMAS 19-928b
Nuttall, Bal **14-376** (B C5)
Nuttallburg, W Va **28-560** (P C3)
Nuttall's poor will **27-634a**
Nuttlochlifon **6-250b, 6-219b**
Nuttlin **12-155a**
Nuttlechildae **16-116d**
Nuttlechinae **22-335c, 28-**10100, **17-88c**
Nuttlechinae *see* Night heron
Nuttlechromus **12-164b**
Nuttlechus (myth) **17-150d**
Nuttlchimopis **6-246c**
Nuttlchinus **6-246c**
Nuttlchosaurus **7-118c**
Nuttlchus, June **22-343a**
Nuttlcipithecus *see* Douroucouli
Nuttlcophilus **6-245c**
Nuttlchurus **14-561c, 14-557b** (fig)
Nydam, moor, Ger **24-289d**
Nydeck, castle, Switz **3-**795c
Nydsk, cape, Russ As **23-872** (M2)
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d
—, Philip **6-932d 22-289c**
Nye, Mont **14-276** (B 3)
—, Wis **28-740** (A 3)
— (Cy) Lake **14-382** (H 2)
Nyed, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Nyeda, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Nyegosh, Peter Petrovich **24-**697d
Nyegosh, Monten *see* Negush
Nyehottee, India *see* Nalhati
Nyemo, Tib, Bish of *see* Neru, Dhirbich of
Nyeman, riv, Russ *see* Memel
Nyemoskiy, cape, Russ **23-872** (D1)
Nyen, Sud **28-226a**
Nyerup, Rasmus **8-414d, 7-**97a
Nyeville, O *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovski (sect) **23-886c**
NYEZHIN, Russ **19-930a, 23-**872 (D5)
Nyhamna, mt, Nor **19-801** (D1)
Nyika, dist, Br C Af **4-596a, 4-601**
Nyika (dialect) **3-358d**, (Kinika) **8-196c**
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung **19-**930a, **3-4** (G3) **2-111c**
Nyiro, mt, Br E Af **4-601** (B2)
Nyitra, Hung **3-4** (I 2)
—, co, Hung **3-4** (I 2)
—, riv, Hung *see* Neutra
Nykarleby, Russ **23-872** (B3)
Nykerk, Holl **13-588** (C 2), **11-**557c
NYKOPING, Den **19-930a, 8-24** (D4) **8-24a**
— Den (Holbaek) **8-24** (D3), **19-930b**
— Den (Thisted) **8-24** (A2); **19-930b**
Nykke, Richard (bp) *see* Nix, Richard
NYKOPING, Swed. **19-930b, 26-190** (D2)
Nykua (geog) **3-357d, 19-**925d
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af **23-260** (D1 2), industries **26-1059b, 7-248b**, International rivalries **1-341d** foll railways **8-357a**, slave raiding **25-227a, 17-115d** *See also* British Central Africa
Nya Svenska Läroverket, school Helsingfors **6-688b**
Nyatzeto, Ethod **25-466** (K2)
Nyauguhtha, lake, Bur **14-**376 (Q-R7)
Nyaunglebin, Bur **4-840** (E5)
Nyaungu, Bur **19-1126**
Nyaur, Isl, Pac O **21-66b**
Nyavarongo, riv, Ger E Af **19-693** (H C8), **19-694a**
Nyava (philos) **24-179a**
Nyavejrowsk, Russ **23-872** (I4)
Nyberg, Julia **26-218c**
Nyblom, Carl Rupert **26-**219c
—, Helene **26-219c**
NYBORG, Den **19-929c, 8-24** (C3), compact (1386) **17-**702d, treaty (1113) **8-24c**
Nybro, Swed **26-190** (C D3)
Nyburg, Colo **6-722** (F2)
NYCKELHARPA (music) **19-**926a
Nyctaginae **11-260a**
Nyctea scandiaca *see* Snowy owl
Nycteutes procyonoides *see* Raccoon dog
Nyctiribidae **8-408a**
Nyctitidae **6-242d, 6-240a.**
Nyctoria **6-243d**
Nyctilbia **12-155a**
Nyctilchidae **16-116d**
Nyctilchinae **22-335c, 28-**10100, **17-88c**
Nyctilchinae *see* Night heron
Nyctilchromus **12-164b**
Nyctilchus (myth) **17-150d**
Nyctimomops **6-246c**
Nyctinomus **6-246c**
Nyctiosaurus **7-118c**
Nyctipithecus, June **22-343a**
Nyctipithecus *see* Douroucouli
Nyctophilus **6-245c**
Nyctosaurus **14-561c, 14-557b** (fig)
Nydam, moor, Ger **24-289d**
Nydeck, castle, Switz **3-**795c
Nydsk, cape, Russ As **23-872** (M2)
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d
—, Philip **6-932d 22-289c**
Nye, Mont **14-276** (B 3)
—, Wis **28-740** (A 3)
— (Cy) Lake **14-382** (H 2)
Nyed, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Nyega, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Nyegosh, Peter Petrovich **24-**697d
Nyegosh, Monten *see* Negush
Nyehottee, India *see* Nalhati
Nyemo, Tib, Bish of *see* Neru, Dhirbich of
Nyeman, riv, Russ *see* Memel
Nyemoskiy, cape, Russ **23-872** (D1)
Nyen, Sud **28-226a**
Nyerup, Rasmus **8-414d, 7-**97a
Nyeville, O *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovski (sect) **23-886c**
NYEZHIN, Russ **19-930a, 23-**872 (D5)
Nyhamna, mt, Nor **19-801** (D1)
Nyika, dist, Br C Af **4-596a, 4-601**
Nyika (dialect) **3-358d**, (Kinika) **8-196c**
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung **19-**930a, **3-4** (G3) **2-111c**
Nyiro, mt, Br E Af **4-601** (B2)
Nyitra, Hung **3-4** (I 2)
—, co, Hung **3-4** (I 2)
—, riv, Hung *see* Neutra
Nykarleby, Russ **23-872** (B3)
Nykerk, Holl **13-588** (C 2), **11-**557c
NYKOPING, Den **19-930a, 8-24** (D4) **8-24a**
— Den (Holbaek) **8-24** (D3), **19-930b**
— Den (Thisted) **8-24** (A2); **19-930b**
Nykke, Richard (bp) *see* Nix, Richard
NYKOPING, Swed. **19-930b, 26-190** (D2)
Nykua (geog) **3-357d, 19-**925d
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af **23-260** (D1 2), industries **26-1059b, 7-248b**, International rivalries **1-341d** foll railways **8-357a**, slave raiding **25-227a, 17-115d** *See also* British Central Africa
Nya Svenska Läroverket, school Helsingfors **6-688b**
Nyatzeto, Ethod **25-466** (K2)
Nyauguhtha, lake, Bur **14-**376 (Q-R7)
Nyaunglebin, Bur **4-840** (E5)
Nyaungu, Bur **19-1126**
Nyaur, Isl, Pac O **21-66b**
Nyavarongo, riv, Ger E Af **19-693** (H C8), **19-694a**
Nyava (philos) **24-179a**
Nyavejrowsk, Russ **23-872** (I4)
Nyberg, Julia **26-218c**
Nyblom, Carl Rupert **26-**219c
—, Helene **26-219c**
NYBORG, Den **19-929c, 8-24** (C3), compact (1386) **17-**702d, treaty (1113) **8-24c**
Nybro, Swed **26-190** (C D3)
Nyburg, Colo **6-722** (F2)
NYCKELHARPA (music) **19-**926a
Nyctaginae **11-260a**
Nyctea scandiaca *see* Snowy owl
Nycteutes procyonoides *see* Raccoon dog
Nyctiribidae **8-408a**
Nyctitidae **6-242d, 6-240a.**
Nyctoria **6-243d**
Nyctilbia **12-155a**
Nyctilchidae **16-116d**
Nyctilchinae **22-335c, 28-**10100, **17-88c**
Nyctilchinae *see* Night heron
Nyctilchromus **12-164b**
Nyctilchus (myth) **17-150d**
Nyctimomops **6-246c**
Nyctinomus **6-246c**
Nyctiosaurus **7-118c**
Nyctipithecus, June **22-343a**
Nyctipithecus *see* Douroucouli
Nyctophilus **6-245c**
Nyctosaurus **14-561c, 14-557b** (fig)
Nydam, moor, Ger **24-289d**
Nydeck, castle, Switz **3-**795c
Nydsk, cape, Russ As **23-872** (M2)
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d
—, Philip **6-932d 22-289c**
Nye, Mont **14-276** (B 3)
—, Wis **28-740** (A 3)
— (Cy) Lake **14-382** (H 2)
Nyed, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Nyega, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Nyegosh, Peter Petrovich **24-**697d
Nyegosh, Monten *see* Negush
Nyehottee, India *see* Nalhati
Nyemo, Tib, Bish of *see* Neru, Dhirbich of
Nyeman, riv, Russ *see* Memel
Nyemoskiy, cape, Russ **23-872** (D1)
Nyen, Sud **28-226a**
Nyerup, Rasmus **8-414d, 7-**97a
Nyeville, O *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovski (sect) **23-886c**
NYEZHIN, Russ **19-930a, 23-**872 (D5)
Nyhamna, mt, Nor **19-801** (D1)
Nyika, dist, Br C Af **4-596a, 4-601**
Nyika (dialect) **3-358d**, (Kinika) **8-196c**
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung **19-**930a, **3-4** (G3) **2-111c**
Nyiro, mt, Br E Af **4-601** (B2)
Nyitra, Hung **3-4** (I 2)
—, co, Hung **3-4** (I 2)
—, riv, Hung *see* Neutra
Nykarleby, Russ **23-872** (B3)
Nykerk, Holl **13-588** (C 2), **11-**557c
NYKOPING, Den **19-930a, 8-24** (D4) **8-24a**
— Den (Holbaek) **8-24** (D3), **19-930b**
— Den (Thisted) **8-24** (A2); **19-930b**
Nykke, Richard (bp) *see* Nix, Richard
NYKOPING, Swed. **19-930b, 26-190** (D2)
guages **3-358b** foll. *See also* Yaos
Nyssa (geog) **3-357d, 19-**925d
Nyssaland, protectorate, Af **23-260** (D1 2), industries **26-1059b, 7-248b**, International rivalries **1-341d** foll railways **8-357a**, slave raiding **25-227a, 17-115d** *See also* British Central Africa
Nya Svenska Läroverket, school Helsingfors **6-688b**
Nyatzeto, Ethod **25-466** (K2)
Nyauguhtha, lake, Bur **14-**376 (Q-R7)
Nyaunglebin, Bur **4-840** (E5)
Nyaungu, Bur **19-1126**
Nyaur, Isl, Pac O **21-66b**
Nyavarongo, riv, Ger E Af **19-693** (H C8), **19-694a**
Nyava (philos) **24-179a**
Nyavejrowsk, Russ **23-872** (I4)
Nyberg, Julia **26-218c**
Nyblom, Carl Rupert **26-**219c
—, Helene **26-219c**
NYBORG, Den **19-929c, 8-24** (C3), compact (1386) **17-**702d, treaty (1113) **8-24c**
Nybro, Swed **26-190** (C D3)
Nyburg, Colo **6-722** (F2)
NYCKELHARPA (music) **19-**926a
Nyctaginae **11-260a**
Nyctea scandiaca *see* Snowy owl
Nycteutes procyonoides *see* Raccoon dog
Nyctiribidae **8-408a**
Nyctitidae **6-242d, 6-240a.**
Nyctoria **6-243d**
Nyctilbia **12-155a**
Nyctilchidae **16-116d**
Nyctilchinae **22-335c, 28-**10100, **17-88c**
Nyctilchinae *see* Night heron
Nyctilchromus **12-164b**
Nyctilchus (myth) **17-150d**
Nyctimomops **6-246c**
Nyctinomus **6-246c**
Nyctiosaurus **7-118c**
Nyctipithecus, June **22-343a**
Nyctipithecus *see* Douroucouli
Nyctophilus **6-245c**
Nyctosaurus **14-561c, 14-557b** (fig)
Nydam, moor, Ger **24-289d**
Nydeck, castle, Switz **3-**795c
Nydsk, cape, Russ As **23-872** (M2)
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d
—, Philip **6-932d 22-289c**
Nye, Mont **14-276** (B 3)
—, Wis **28-740** (A 3)
— (Cy) Lake **14-382** (H 2)
Nyed, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Nyega, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Nyegosh, Peter Petrovich **24-**697d
Nyegosh, Monten *see* Negush
Nyehottee, India *see* Nalhati
Nyemo, Tib, Bish of *see* Neru, Dhirbich of
Nyeman, riv, Russ *see* Memel
Nyemoskiy, cape, Russ **23-872** (D1)
Nyen, Sud **28-226a**
Nyerup, Rasmus **8-414d, 7-**97a
Nyeville, O *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovski (sect) **23-886c**
NYEZHIN, Russ **19-930a, 23-**872 (D5)
Nyhamna, mt, Nor **19-801** (D1)
Nyika, dist, Br C Af **4-596a, 4-601**
Nyika (dialect) **3-358d**, (Kinika) **8-196c**
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung **19-**930a, **3-4** (G3) **2-111c**
Nyiro, mt, Br E Af **4-601** (B2)
Nyitra, Hung **3-4** (I 2)
—, co, Hung **3-4** (I 2)
—, riv, Hung *see* Neutra
Nykarleby, Russ **23-872** (B3)
Nykerk, Holl **13-588** (C 2), **11-**557c
NYKOPING, Den **19-930a, 8-24** (D4) **8-24a**
— Den (Holbaek) **8-24** (D3), **19-930b**
— Den (Thisted) **8-24** (A2); **19-930b**
Nykke, Richard (bp) *see* Nix, Richard
NYKOPING, Swed. **19-930b, 26-190** (D2)

Nykyrke, Swed **26**-190 (B-C4)
Nyl, riv, S Af. . *see* Nylstroom
Nyland, govt, Russ **23**-872 (B-C3), **10**-384a, **10**-384a.
Nylghau *see* Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S Af **19**-930b, **25**-166 (I5)
—, riv, S Af **16**-701c
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S Af **25**-466 (I5)
Nymagee, N S W **19**-538 (D3)
Nymboida, N S W **19**-538 (G1)
—, riv, N S W **19**-538 (G1)
Nymegen, Holl *see* Nijmwegen
Nymore, Minn **18**-550 (C3)
Nymph (myth) *see* Nymphs
Nymph, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Nymph (enfoun) **13**-128c
Nymphae (anat) *see* Labia minora.
Nymphaea *see* Water-lily.
— (Australian) **gigantea** *see under* Water lily.
— lotos *see* Lotus
— micrantha **16**-327a.
Nymphaeaceae **2**-114b, flower **16**-580a, seed **11**-259b
Nymphaeum, Russ *see* Eltegen
—, cape, Gr **12**-410 (C4) *See also* Athos
NYMPHAEUM (monument) **19**-930c
Nymphagotes, Poseidon **22**-170a.
Nymphalidae **16**-476c.
Nymphalinae **16**-477c
Nymphalis jason **16**-477b (fig)
NYMPHENBURG, Ger **19**-940c, **5**-751b
Nymphi, Asia M *see* Karabel
Nymphia, Aphrodite **2**-167b
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) **26**-997b.
Nymphon **2**-301c (fig); **22**-677a.
Nymphonidae **2**-301c.
Nymphonomorpha **2**-301c (fig), **2**-299a (table)
Nymphophidium **25**-200c.
NYMPHS (myth) **19**-930d, **10**-134a, Hercules **13**-408c, Perseus **21**-187a; Vulcan **28**-221b
—, Hill of, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-841d
Nynäs, Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Nynäshamn, Swed **25**-938b
Nyngan, N S W **19**-538 (D2)
Nynias, St *see* Ninian, St
Nyoho zan, mt, Jap **15**-157d
Nyon (Neuss), Switz **28**-242 (A4), **26**-255c, **13**-454a, population **27**-954a, porcelain manufacture **5**-751d
Nyong, riv, Camer **5**-110 (A4), **5**-111a.
Nyons, Fr **10**-778 (G5); **8**-539c
Nyord, isl, Den **8**-24 (E3).
Nyoungu, Bur **14**-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger **16**-505a.
Nyranidae **3**-523b
Nyren, John **7**-417b
—, Richard **7**-416c
Nyrén, Magnus **20**-761c
Nyroca ferina *see* Pochard
— vallisneria *see* Canvas-back duck
Nys, Ernest **3**-681c
Nysa, Afg **3**-226b, **1**-548b
—, Asia M **13**-242d
Nysaeans, race **3**-226b, **2**-749b
Nysaker, Swed battle (1644) **24**-585d
Nyström, Swed **19**-800 (E2)
Nyskoga, Swed **26**-190 (B1)
Nyssa, Oreg **20**-242 (H4)
Nyssa (bot) **6**-171c, **20**-552c.
Nyssa capitata *see* Ogeechee lime
Nyssens, Albert **3**-679a.
Nystad, Russ **23**-872 (B3), **1**-67a; granite *see* Rapakivi granite, treaty (1721) **26**-206b, **9**-931d, **23**-899b
Nystarmus **1**-506d
Nysted, Den **8**-24 (D4).
Nyüché, tribe *see* Nuchih.
Nyuki, riv, E Af **3**-401d
Nyuswa, tribe **19**-254d.
Nyvel, Belg *see* Nivelles
Nyverdal, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Nywasho, S Af *see* Wacha.
Nyx (myth) **5**-849d, **18**-681c, **19**-369a, **25**-391a
N'zi, riv, W Af **11**-204 (E5).
Nzibila, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (C5), **16**-519b
Nzilo, riv, Af *see* Lualaba
Nzoia, riv, Br E Af **4**-601 (A2), **27**-557 (C2), **19**-694b

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

O

O (alphabet) **19**-931a.
O (chem.) *see* Oxygen.
O (logic) **1**-2a.
O, chateau, Fr **20**-299b.
O A 17415-6 (astron.) **25**-789d
Oacoma, S Dak **25**-506 (F4)
Oahe, isl, Pac O *see* Manihi
Oahu, college, Honolulu **13**-660a, **13**-961
— isl, Haw. **13**-84 (B2), **13**-85a.
—, lake, N Z **19**-624 (B6)
—, riv, N Z. **19**-624 (C6)
— Railway and Land Company, Haw **13**-87b
Oaia, N Z **19**-624 (E2)
Oajaca, Mex *see* Oaxaca
Oak, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D1)
—, Neb **19**-424 (G4)
—, hill, Mass **17**-852 (E3)
—, hill, Mass **17**-852 (D2)
—, isl, Minn **18**-550 (C1)
—, isl, Wis **28**-740 (C2)
—, lake, S Dak **25**-506 (I3)
—, pt., Mich **18**-600 (C1)
OAK (Quercus) **19**-931b, African, *see* African teak, in China **6**-171b, galls **14**-423c, geological age **20**-551a, origin and dispersal **21**-783a, sacred nature of **8**-597c, **16**-789b, **27**-237b, **28**-927b, timber **26**-980b, **10**-659d, **2**-919a, U S distribution **27**-634b
Oakan, mt, Jap **15**-156 (O5), **28**-920a
Oak-apple **11**-423c, **11**-425b
Oak bark **19**-931b, **16**-333a, astringent baths **3**-285a
— Bluffs, Mass **17**-852 (I1), **17**-737c
Oakbourne, Pa **21**-106 (I7)
Oakbowry, Ala **1**-460 (D3)
Oakboy insurrection (1764) **14**-780a
Oak Center, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
Oakchia, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
Oak City, Utah **27**-811 (B3)
— Cliff, Tex **26**-690 (I8)
— Creek, riv, N Y **19**-596 (E4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (E4)
— (Rampart) Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-508 (E2)
Oak Crown (order) **15**-865d
Oakdale, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, Ia **14**-735a
—, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
—, La **17**-54 (B3), **17**-56c
—, Mass (Norfolk Co) **17**-852 (B1), **7**-918a
—, Mass (Worcester) **17**-852 (D2)
—, Neb **19**-424 (G2)
—, N Y **14**-784d
—, Pa **21**-106 (D7)
—, Tenn **26**-820 (G2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (C5)
Oakengates, Salop **9**-416 (II C1), **4**-584 (B5), **24**-1020d
Oakenshaw, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
Oakes, J W **20**-501c
— W H **26**-327d
Oakes, Colo **6**-722 (F2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F3)
Oakesdale, Wash **28**-954 (H2)
Oakey, Maria *see* Dewing, Maria
Oak-fern **22**-38b
Oakfield, Ga **11**-752 (C4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (B2)
— Wis **28**-740 (E5)
Oakford, Dev **9**-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind **14**-422 (E4)
Oakforest, Ind **14**-422 (G6).
Oak-gall *see* Gall-nut
Oakglen, Ill **14**-304 (E2)
Oak Grove, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Oakgrove, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Ky **15**-740 (**A4**).
Oak Grove, La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Grove, Mich **18**-372 (G7).
Oakgrove, Minn **18**-550 (D5)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3)
Oak Grove, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
— Grove, Va **28**-118 (E-F2)
Oakgrove, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
Oak Hall Station, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Oakham, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
OAKHAM, Rutl. **19**-935b, **9**-424 (IV A1)
—, dist, Rutl **23**-944c.
— Soke, dist, Rutl. **23**-944d.
Oakhurst, O **26**-26 (D1)
Oak Harbor, Wash **17**-852 (C1)
Oakhill, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
Oak Hill, Fla **10**-540 (F3)
— Hill, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Oakhill, N C **19**-772 (D1)
Oak Hill, O **26**-26 (E7)
Oakhurst, Tex **26**-690 (M5)
Oakington, Cambs **9**-424 (IV C2), **5**-97d
Oak Island, beach, N Y. **16**-982b
Oakland, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
OAKLAND, Cal **19**-935c, **5**-8 (B3)
—, Ia **17**-584 (B2).
— Ia **14**-732 (B4)
— Ill **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (B4).
—, Md **17**-928 (A2)
—, Md **17**-928 (D1)
—, Me **17**-414 (C4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
—, Neb **19**-424 (H3)
—, N J **19**-502 (A1)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B4)
—, Pa **21**-682b
—, R I **23**-249 (B1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (K-L6)
— Beach, R I **23**-241c
— Co, Mich **18**-372 (G7), **18**-372 (F2)
— Mills, Pa **21**-106 (H4)
Oaklandon, Ind **14**-422 (E-F5)
Oaklawn, R I **7**-478d
Oak-leaf geranium **11**-763c
Oakleigh, Vict **28**-38 (E1)
Oakleyd, Ala **1**-460 (D2)
Oakley, Violet **13**-21d
— Creek, Bods **9**-424 (IV A2)
—, Ida **14**-276 (B-C4), **14**-278d
—, Kan **15**-654 (B1)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3), **18**-601d
—, O **20**-26 (L7)
—, Scot **10**-330c, geology **10**-329d
—, Utah **27**-811 (C2)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (B4)
—, Great, Ess **9**-424 (IV E4), **9**-784b
— red crag (geol) **21**-847b
— Creek, inlet, N Z **21**-26a
— Green, Berks **16**-912 (B3)
Oakleyes High Hill, hill, N A **16**-982b
Oak Lodge, Okla **20**-58 (G2)
Oaklyn, N J **19**-502 (B4)
Oak manna **17**-588c
Oak Mills, Kan **15**-654 (H1)
Oakmont, Pa **21**-106 (E6)
Oakmulgee, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
Oaknoxubee, riv, Miss **18**-600 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Miss and Ala **1**-460 (A2)
Oak of Bashan *see* Quercus Ægilops
— of Charles II (astron.) *see* Robur Caroli
Oak-Orchard, N Y **18**-522b, **18**-520c
Oak Orchard Creek, riv, N Y **19**-596 (B2), **18**-66c
Oakover, riv, Aus **3**-960 (C4)
Oakpark, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
—, Va **21**-106 (D2)
Oak Point, Can **17**-584 (C2)
— Point, Wash **28**-954 (B3).
—, Ridge, La **17**-54 (C1)
Oakridge, Miss **18**-600 (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
— Ridge, N C **19**-772 (C1)
— Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (D4)
Oak Run, riv, O **20**-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa **21**-106 (K6)
Oaks, The (race) **13**-729a
Oaksey, Wilts **9**-420 (III. C3).
Oakshade, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Oakshaw, hill, Scot **20**-520d.
Oak spangle **11**-423c.
Oak-sponge *see* Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa **21**-106 (E7)
Oak-strobile *see* Artichoke-gall
Oakthorpe, Derby **8**-72b.
Oakton, Ky **15**-740 (A2)
Oaktown, Ind. **14**-422 (C7)
Oak Tree, Va **28**-118 (E3).
OAKUM **19**-935d
Oakura, N Z **19**-624 (D1)
Oakvale, W Va. **28**-560 (C4)
Oak Valley, Kan. **15**-654 (E3)
— View, D C **17**-828 (C3)
Oakville, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
—, Cal **5**-8
—, Can **20**-114 (C2)
—, Conn. **8**-952 (C4)
—, Ia **14**-732 (F3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G-H5)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K7).
—, Va **28**-118 (D1)
—, Wash **28**-954 (H3)
Oakwood, Ala **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D1).
—, Md **17**-828 (G1).
—, Mich **18**-372 (F1).
—, Mo **18**-608 (F2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
—, O **20**-26 (B2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M1)
Oakworth, Yorks **28**-933 (B1)
Oaky, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B4)
Oanna (lap. emperor) *see* Tenmu
OAMARU, N.Z. **19**-935d, **19**-624 (C6)
— limestone **19**-625c, **20**-82a
Oancea, Rum **23**-826 (D2)
OANNES (myth) **19**-936a, **18**-171d, **7**-710c
Oao-Oba, riv, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (C4)
OAR **19**-936a, **23**-811a, **24**-863c
Oarata, Isl, Pers *see* Kishm
O-Arad, Hung. *see* Arad
Oare, Kent **9**-424 (IV D4)
Oar-fish **23**-241a, **24**-556a
Oarion (myth) *see* Orion
Oaroes *see* Aroes *and* Artaxerxes II
Oarus, riv, Russ *see* Volga
Oas, riv, S Af **25**-466 (D-E4)
Oasis, Cal **5**-8 (D1)
—, Utah **27**-811 (B4)
— in Law, Roth-amsted experiments **1**-402d, in Scandinavian Bronze Age **24**-289b
OASIS (geog) **19**-947c
—, The Great, Egy. *see* Kharga
OAST **19**-937c, **13**-682a
Oast house (dict.) **19**-947d.
OASTLER, RICHARD **19**-947d
OAT **19**-937d, branching **12**-370b, catch-crop **1**-404b, cattle food **1**-408a, cultivation statistics **1**-398d, **1**-405a, **1**-416b, crude fibre **5**-606d, embryo **11**-260d, food, *see* oatmeal, import and export legislation, *see under* Corn Laws, Rothamsted experiments **1**-402d, in Scandinavian Bronze Age **24**-289b
OATES, TITUS **19**-938c, **21**-408b
Oates, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
OATH **19**-939c; **28**-682d; **15**-482a, Arabs **2**-285b; by the beard **3**-575d, Cathars **5**-516c, by the earth **13**-532d, Friends **11**-224c; Jewish form **15**-403d, ordeal distinguished **20**-174a, profane, *see* Swearing; vow distinguished **28**-919d
Oath (law) **19**-942a, **10**-11c; affirmation **1**-400c, personation on oath **21**-256d, witnesses **28**-760d. *See also* Perjury.
Oath-helper **10**-11c
Oat Hill, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot **24**-418 (F1).
Oath of Abjuration **1**-65b
— of Strassburg *see* Strassburg, Oath of
Oaths, Commissioner for *see* Commissioner for Oaths
— Act (1888) **19**-943b, **10**-20b, **1**-400c
— Act (1900) **19**-943b
Oatka Creek, riv, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4)
Oatlands, Tas **26**-418 (B2), **26**-440a
—, Va. **28**-118 (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Sur **28**-801d, **2**-70c
Oatmeal **19**-948c, **8**-216b, digestibility **8**-217a
— cloth **7**-278b
Oats and beans and barley (game) **6**-141d
OAXACA, Mex **19**-944a, **18**-118 (F-G4)
OAXACA, state, Mex **19**-944c, **18**-118 (I-G4), **5**-677c, antiquities **5**-679a, **1**-809 (IV ill figs 9, 10), **1**-812 (IV ill figs 1-4), geology **5**-675b
Oaxes, riv, Crete. *see* Mylopotamos
Ob, gulf, Russ As **25**-10 (C2-1), **23**-872 (N2), **19**-941b
OB (Obi), riv, Russ As **19**-944b, **25**-10 (B2), **23**-872 (L-I), **26**-1061a, forests **25**-15c, Mesozoic period **2**-743a
Oba (African chief) **3**-748b
Oba, lake, Can **20**-114 (C1)
Obadiah (bibl, reign of Ahab) **19**-944d, **9**-273a
OBADIAH, book of **19**-944b, **3**-855d
— di Bertinoro **26**-488c
Obaidallah (of Armenia Sheikh) **2**-960c, **15**-953b
— (Mahdi Fatimite caliph) **10**-202b, **5**-50d
— (b Habbab) **9**-93c
— (b Khakan) **5**-50b
— (Obeidullah Khan Sahib zada) **27**-10b
— (b Ziyad) **8**-28c foll
Obaidat (dynasty) *see* Fatimites.
Obaidite (sect) **17**-444b
Obaid Zakani (poet) **21**-250b
Obaka, Sud **28**-9 (C-D2), **9**-124d
Obaku (sect) **15**-223b.
Obama, Jap **15**-156 (I-K9)
Oban, N Z **19**-624 (H7)
OBAN, Scot. **19**-945b, **24**-418 (A2)
Oban (coins) **19**-906c
Obando, José Maria **5**-711a
Obando, P Is **21**-392 (E2)
Oba oil *see* Dika oil.
Obar, N Mex **19**-520 (G2).
O barai (ceremony) **15**-222b
Obassa, W Af battle (1900) **2**-728c.
Obata, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Obatogamau, lake, Can **22**-724 (B2)
Obazine, Fr *see* Aubazines
Obbaloureach *see* Upasyurvid
Obbarocch : *see* Uparaj.
Obbe, Scot *see* Obe.
Obbenites **18**-143a
Obbia, Somlnd **25**-379 (F5), **25**-383c
OBBLIGATO **19**-945c; **1**-122a
Obdam, Jacob **13**-601b, **8**-730c
Obdam, Holl **13**-588 (B2).
Obdiplostemonous **10**-566a
Obdorsk, Russ As **25**-10 (B-C2); **23**-872 (L2), **20**-359c.
Obdorsk, mts, Russ As **25**-10 (B-C), **23**-872 (K3-L2), **27**-786b
Obe, Scot **24**-412 (B2); **16**-525b
Obear, Ark **2**-552 (**E2**).
O-Bese, Hung **3**-4 (F4).
Obed (bibl) **23**-948d.
Obed, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
Obedcenca, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Obed-edom (the Gittite) **2**-549d, **14**-290b
Obedience, Jesuit doctrine **15**-437d, **17**-885c.
Obedience, Letter on (Loyola) **15**-438a
Obedientiae (*monasteries*) **1**-21d
Obeh, Afg **1**-397 (B2), **12**-954a
Obeid, El (Battakhan chief) **3**-529c
Obeid, El, Sud **26**-11c, **26**-17a
Obeidullah *see* Obaidallah
Obelia **14**-152d, **14**-153b, **14**-154b
Obelisk, bay, N S W **26**-278 (D2)
OBELISK **19**-945c, **25**-668b, **3**-575d, **4**-584b
Ober, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
— Aar, glacier, Switz **26**-242 (E6)
— Aargau, dist, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Obermainjoch, pass, Alps **1**-141b
Ober Aegeri, Switz. **26**-242 (E2), **28**-1047d
Oberalm, Aus **24**-105b.
Oberalp, pass, Alps **26**-24a (F4), **25**-29b, **1**-744d
Oberalpstock, mt, Alps **26**-242 (F4), **1**-744d
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger **19**-946a, **11**-808 (I 6).
Ober Argau, riv, Ger **26**-242 (H1)
— Asping, Aus **3**-4 (E4)
Oberbayern, dist, Ger *see* Bavaria, Upper
Oberbeck, Anton **18**-282d
Oberbeuthen, Ger *see* Beuthen
Ober Bielen, Ger **11**-808 (I. k7)
Oberbilk, Ger **8**-741a
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) **12**-609b **26**-25d
Ober Cirekwe, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Ober Cilli, castle, Aus **6**-766c
Oberdank, Wilhelm **14**-840d
Oberdorf, Ger **26**-242 (I1)
—, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Ober Drauburg, Aus **3**-4 (C4)
— Enns Thal, val, Aus **3**-4 (C4)
Oberfeichtingen, Ger : *see* Eichingen
Oberfohren, Ger **11**-808 (III o11)
Ober Enns Thal, val, Aus **3**-4 (C4)
Ober Fauerbach, Ger **23**-47b
Oberfranken, dist, Ger *see Franconia*
Ober Gailthorn, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D1), **1**-744b, **1**-749a
Oberge, Eilhart von *see* Eilhart von Oberge
Ober Glatt, Switz **26**-242 (E2)
Oberglau, Ger **4**-57d
Obergleichen, co, Ger **20**-45b
Ober Glogau, Ger **11**-808 (F3)
— Grunzl, Alps **1**-718c
Oberhabbach, val, Switz **26**-242 (H4) **12**-608b
Oberhaus, fort, Ger **20**-886b
Oberhausbergen, Ger battle (1262) **25**-984d
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. **19**-946c, **11**-808 (I 16).
Oberhausen, prov, Ger **13**-109c
Oberhof beds **21**-176d, **21**-177b
Oberhofen, Switz **26**-242 (D3), **26**-898b.

Ober-Hohenberg, mt, Ger. 28-856b
Ober Hollabrunn, Aus 3-4 (E2), battle (1805) **19-219b**
Oberholzheim, Ger 3-849e
Ober-Ingelheim, Ger. *see* Ingelheim
Ober Inn Thal, val, Aus. 3-4 (B3), 14-575
Oberkirchenrath 17-112a
Oberkirgesvillegium 11-65b
OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger 19-946c, 11-808 (I1 18)
Ober Laibach (Nauportus), Aus 3-4 (D1), 18-28 (E2), 20-680d, 5-365d
Oberland, Ger 13-222d
—, dist, Switz *see* Bernese Oberland
OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf 19-946c, 5-334c; 14-324c
Oberlandesgericht 11-820b.
OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC 19-946b, 14-
—, **JEREMIE JACQUES 19-947a**
Oberlin, Kan. 15-654 (B1)
—, La **17-54 (B4)**
OBERLIN, O. 19-947a, 20-20 (F2)
—, **Okla 20-58 (F1)**
Oberlin Theology 19-947b.
Obermais, Aus 18-143a
***Obermann*(Senancour) 24-611c**
Obermuttwenda gnedss 6-911b
Ober Moschel, Ger 11-808 (I1 10)
— **Mumpf, Switz 26-212 (D1)**
— **Neunkirchen, Ger** *see* Neunkirchen
Obernavik, Chanks 13-928a.
Obernzell, Ger 20-56c
OBERON 19-917c, 20-341d, 13-378a.
Oberon, N Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, **nav, Viet 28-858 (C D1)**
Oberon (astron.) 2-815c, 27-789a
Oberpfälz, dist, Ger *see* Palatinate, Upper
Oberpfalderwald, mts, Ger 11-808 (I11)
Oberpleis, Ger 11-808 (I k7)
Oberrealschule 8-1046d
Ober Reitnam, Ger 26-212 (H11)
—, **Lieut, Switz 26-212 (D11).**
Oberrohrbrunn, Ger 22-714b
Ober Rosbach, Ger 11-808 (I1 m8)
Ober-Salzbrunn, Ger : *see* Salzbrunn
Obersaxen, Switz 26-212 (G3)
Obersee, lake, Ger 15-936a
Ober Simmen Thal, val, Switz *see* Simmen Thal, Ober
Oberstdzko, Ger 11-808 (F2)
Oberstdorf, Ger 11-808 (C5)
OBERSTEIN, Ger 19-947d, 11-808 (A1), 16-197a, 1-869e
Ober Steinberg, Switz 26-212 (D5)
Oberstes Landsgericht 11-820b
Ober Sulzbachthorl, pass, Alps 1-746b
— **Thuringer group 20-237a**
— **Trameschardt, pass, Alps 1-746e**
— **Trimmersee, lake Aus 24-105a**
Obertyn, Russ battle (1511) 21-908c
Ober Ursel, Ger 11-808 (I1 m5)
— **Viechtach, Ger 11-808 (D11)**
Oberwald Switz 26-212 (E1)
Oberwaldenhee Ger 28-254d
Ober Weissbach, Ger 11-808 (III p11)
Oberwells, N S W 19-
Obetwesel, Ger 11-808 (II 15) 28-552e
Ober Wisenthal Steam Tug Company 25-855d
Ober Wiesenthal, Ger 11-808 (D3), 9-759b
— **Winkelthur, Switz 28-735e**
— **Wolfr, Aus 3-4 (D4)**
Oberzell, Ger 23-49a, 2-405a, church 20-466c
Obesity *see* Corpulence
Obey, riv, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
Obi, Ind 14-422 (D8)
—, **Jap 15-150 (G11)**
—, **Isls, Mal Arch 17-166 (F3), 18-681g**
—, **riv, Russ As** *see* Ob
Obi (bot) 5-598a
Obi, Pulo, isls, Fr I.C 14-498 (D7)
Obidos, Braz. 1-785 (map), 4-440 (E2), 20-740e 25-187c
— **Port 25-530 (A4)**, battle (1808) **21-919a**
Obidos, narrows, Amazon 1-788d
Obida, N C 19-772 (A1)
Obilichevo, Serv 15-922b
Obin, Ark 2-552 (C3)
Obion, Tenn 26-620 (B1)
O'Brien, Fla 13-540 (D1).
—, **Tex. 26-690 (H2)**
—, **Wash. 28-354 (I14)**
—, **tower, Ire. 14-744 (B4), 8-420b.**
— **Co, Ia. 14-732 (B1).**
O'Briensbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
O'Brien's country, Ire 6-427b, 14-759a.
Obruchev, V. A : Kuen-lun explorations 15-938c, 12-935d
O'Bryan, William 3-905a.
OBSCENITY (law) 19-953b; press laws 22-809a, 6-139c, monnambullism 25-393d.
Obschaya shkoda 21-914b
Obschiy Syrt, mts, Russ 23-872 (H5); 23-881a
Obschütlz, Germany 23-744c (plan)
OBSEQUENS, JULIUS 19-953d.
OBSEQUIES (dict) 19-953d
Observants 18-690c, 9-531b, 11-3a.
Observation, mt, Cal 5-8 (C1)
— **mound 26-1c**
Observations Medicae **(Sydenham) 26-277d.**
Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (B1 & C1), 20-810b
Observator, The **(newspaper) 18-409c**
Observatory, inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2)
OBSERVATORY 19-953d, Babylonian 3-107d; magnetic 17-351b; Mont Blanc 4-40d
Observer **(Lond) 19-550d, 19-563b**
Observer **(St Louis) 1-764d**
Observing force (warfare) 10-711d
Obsession (dict) 22-174c.
Obshchiy Syrt, mts, Russ : *see* Obschiy Syrt
Obshtina 4-778b
OBSIDIAN 19-961a, 21-326 (Pl 1); 21-928c porphyritic **see** Hyalo-liparite
Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park 28-188c
Obsidianite 18-652d.
Obsidianite 18-652d.
Obsitalian, Switz 12-78c
OBSTETRICS 19-962b, 24-641a, anaesthetics 1-908a, midwifery *see* Midwife, **surgery 16-765c**
Obstruction, Sight-arm 19-817d
Obstruction (parliamentary) 20-855b, 20-847d
Obstruction Sound, Chil 6-
Ob Tesnı, dlv, Switz 9-401d
Obtect 16-465a
Obtectae 18-170d
Obtuse (ornament) 20-205c
— **externus muscle (anat) 19-57d**
— **foramen 3-964a.**
— **internal muscle 19-57b.**
— **nerve 19-199d**
Obtuse angle 2-15a
— **bisectrix 7-588a**
Obuda, Hung 4-734b
Obukhov, Russ 8-366c.
Obus (ordnance) 1-870a
Obutóng, Nig 4-962e
Obutu, Go Cst 12-203 (B4), language 12-204
Obwa, riv, Fgn 23-872 (I4)
Obverse (numismatics) 19-870d
Obversion (logic) 7-47a
Obvodnyi, canal, Russ. 24-39a
Obvolute (bot) 18-328d (fig)
Obwalden, dlv, Switz 26-242 (E5); 1-786c, 26-247c.
Obzha, riv, Russ 25-277d
Oca, mts, Colom 6-701c
Oca (bot) 20-400a; 4-170d, 11-267b
Ocadia sinensis 6-171a.
O'Cahan, Sir Donnell Ballagh 14-777a, 20-110b
OCALA, Fla 19-965b, 16-540 (D2); oligocene 20-82a.
—, **Va 28-118 (B4)**
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey 20-739a
—, **Edward 4-625c**
Ocampo, Ala 1-480 (C2)
—, **Arg 2-462 (D2)**
Ocaña, Colom 6-701 (B2).
OCANA, Sp. 19-965c; 25-530 (D4), battle (1809) **21-902d**
—, **tableland, Sp 19-965c, 5-475e**
— **Lufty, N C 19-772 (B4).**
Ocanaluffy, riv, N C. 19-772 (B4).
Ocapia : *see* Okapi
OCARINA 19-965e
O'CAROLAN (Carolan), TURlogh 19-965c, 5-834a
O'Carroll (Irish family) 14-772b fol, 3-989d 19-12c
Ocate, N Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, **riv, N.Mex 19-520 (F1).**
O'Cathan (O'Catran Irish family) 16-973a
Occabus *see* Bracelet
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF 19-965d, 24-355b, 9-492a.
Occani's razor : *see* Parsimony, Law of
Occasional Conformity Act 9-544c, 4-852c.
OCCASIONALISM 19-966c, 18-228d, Clauberg 6-462d, Geulincx 11-911a
Occasional voter 23-42a.
Occasion lotteries 17-21a
Occhiala (Echetla) It 12-332a
Occident, Compagnie d' : *see* Compagnie d'Occident
Occidental, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— **(ethnol) :** *see* Covenole
—, **Cordillera mt range, S Am. :** *see* Andes
— **cat's-eye** *see* Quartz cat's-eye
— **turquoise** *see* Bone-turquoise
Occipital artery (anat) 2-666d, 2-668e
—**bone 25-197b foll, 1-940a, 14-261b**
— **condyle 17-320c; 17-525b**
— **glands 17-166b**
— **muscle 19-92b**
— **nerve 19-198c; 24-286b.**
— **lobe 4-396c, 4-408d.**
— **sinuses 4-192b**
— **vein 27-969d**
Occipito-atlantal joint 15-484b
Occipito-frontalis muscle 19-52b
OCCLEVE (or Hoccleve), Thomas 19-966c, 9-612b
Occlusion 20-636d; 14-11c,
— **in 19-**
Occoquan, Va 28-118 (E2)
—, **riv, Va. 17-510b**
— **Creek, riv, Va 28-118 (E2)**
OCCULTATION 19-967b
Occultation lights 19-635b
Occum, Samson 7-838d, 14-480b
Occum, Conn 6-952 (G3)
Occupatio (Ronnan law) 25-645c
Occupation, diseases of 16-154d, 19-143a, 23-196a, Bright's disease 3-787c, bronchitis 4-636a, employers' liability 9-559a, lead poisoning 16-921a, 21-880b, skin eruptions 25-145d, tuberculosis, 27-556c, wages 28-230c, writer's cramp 7-361d
Occum, Md 17-828 (B1)
—, **Va. 1-472 (K4)**
— **(Cure), isl, Hw 20-436 (I12), 13-84 (A2)**
— **(Banaba), isl, Pac O** : *see* Banaba
—, **pond, Ga 11-752 (C5).**
Occupation, Va 28-560 (D4)
Oceana **(Harrington) 13-19a; 27-823a, 21-1020b**
Ocean Co, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
OCEAN AND OCEANOgraphy 19-967b, 11-654a, 11-662c, cave-formation 5-574a, depth 19-974a, fauna 21-720a, 28-1014b, floor 19-964a, 11-832c; fossils 11-666a, permanence 11-669d tides 26-952a, volume 18-89c *See also* Oceanus
Ocean City, Fla 10-270d
—**City, Md 17-828 (I4)**
— **CITY, N.J. 19-987d, 19-502 (C5)**
— **Co, N J. 19-502 (D4).**
— **GROVE, N J. 19-988a; 19-502 (D3)**
OCEANIA 19-988a; *see also* Australasia *and* Pacific Ocean Islands
Oceanic, N J. 19-502 (B3)
"Oceanic" (ship) 24-885d, 24-886a, 25-146c
Oceanic deposits 19-974c.
— **islands 14-873c.**
— **jade 18-123b**
— **plateau 14-631a.**
— **series (geol) 3-380d**
— **Steam Navigation Co** *see* White Star Line
Oceanids (myth.) : *see* Nereids
Oceanites (bird) 21-315d
— **oceanicus** *see* Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae) 21-315d
Ocean Mine, W Va 28-560 (C 2)
Oceano, Cal 5-8 (C4)
Ocean of Trees, Asia M *see* Aghatch Denizi
— **pipe-fish 21-634d**
— **Pond, Fla. (battle, 1864)** *see* Olustee.
Oceanport, N J. 19-502 (D2-3)
Oceanside, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Ocean Springs, Miss 18-600 (D5)
—**Steamship Company 25-856b, 25-859a (table)**
— **to Ocean expedition 1-499d**
— **tramp 24-880c**
OCEANUS (myth) 19-988a, 26-1019a; Aphrodite 2-166c, daughters 11-908d, 13-219b, 25-1060b, Ea 8-788d, Neptune 19-385d, Poseidon 22-699d
Oceanview, Del 17-828 (I3).
—, **N J 19-502 (C5)**
Ocean View, Va 28-118 (F4)
Oceanville, Me 17-444 (D4)
—, **N J. 19-502 (C-D5)**
Ocejon, mt, Sp 25-530 (D2), 12-644b
Ocelar structure 11-377d, 16-135c
Ocelli (zool) 14-143d; 24-520b
OCELLUS LUCANUS 19-988b
OCELOT 19-988b, fur 11-351d, 19-988c (fig), U S distribution 27-641b
Ocelum Promontorium, cape, Brit *see* Spurn Head.
Ocella, O 20-26 (D1)
Ochá, mt, Gr 12-440 (F2) *see also* Saint Elias
Ochagavia, Sp 25-530 (E1)
OCHAKOV, Russ 19-988c, 23-87d (I 3), 23-902b
Ochamps, Belg. 19-1941
Ochecsee, Fla 10-510 (A1)
Ochelata, Okla 20-58 (E-F1)
Ochemehli, Cane 23-874 (II 12), 5-718d
Ocheyedan, Ia 14-732 (B1)
—, **riv, Ia 14-732 (A-B1)**
Ochil, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2), 15-821a, andesite 1-964d; geology 8-127c, 6-417b, 21-262c
Ochilloe, Ga 11-752 (B3)
OCHILTREE (Scottish baron) 19-988d
—, **James Stewart, 4th baron of 5-221d, 2-611c**
Ochiltree, Scot 24-112 (D4), 3-75c
—, **Tex 26-690 (C1)**
—, **lake, Scot 28-628b**
— **Co, Kan 15-654 (C1).**
Ochin, tribe 15-99a
OCHINO, BERNARDINO 19-989a, 6-715c, Socinus 25-320d
Ochlequeque, Ang 25-466 (A1)
Ochlandra 12-373b
Ochlochaete 1-597b
Ochlockonee, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Ochlocracy 8-2a
Ochmatov, Russ : *see* Ochmatow
Ochoa, Juan 25-587d
Och Ohir, mt, Aus 5-336d
Ochoco Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (E1)
Ochomogo Pass, C R 7-220c
battle (1823) **7-222a**
Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map)
Ochotana *see* Pica
Ochotonidae 23-446b : *see also* Pica
Ochquen *see* Squaw
Ochre, Can 25-534 (B2)
—, **pt, R I 23-249 (C3)**
OCHRES 19-989c *see also* Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
OCHRIDA (Ochri), Turk 19-989d, 27-426 (B2), 4-780b, 1-486b
—, **lake, Turk 27-426 (B2), 1-492, 16-89d**
—, **church of 20-336d**
Ochre *see* Gumbo
Ochs, Adolph 19-569c
Ochsen, mt, Alps 26-242 (C3)
OCHSENFURT, Ger 19-990a; 11-808 (C4).
Ochsen Kopf, mt, Aus 26-242 (H2).
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger 10-317b
OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID 19-990a, 14-411d; 19-882b
Ochterlony, val, India 19-701a

Oehthonia, cape, Gr. **12-424** (F2),
OEHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.
Oehus ' *see* Artaxerxes III.
— : *see* Darius II.
Oehwalkee, Ga **11-758** (D3)
Oel-Herero (lang) **13-358a , 3-359c , 8-199c**
Oeilla, Ga **11-752** (C4)
Oel-mbo (dialect) **3-359c.**
Oemoiddae **16-41b**
Oeimum basilicum : *see* Sweet basil
— sanctum ' *see* Holy basil.
Oeinara **25-101a**
Oeiras, Ang **2-39d.**
Oek, riv , Berks. **9-420** (III E8).
Oek (measure) **28-493a.**
Oekelbo, Swed **26-190** (D1)
Oekendon, North, Ess **16-942** (F2)
—, South, Ess **16-942** (F2) , **9-786a**
Oekenfuss, Lorenz . *see* Oken
Oekham, William of *see* Occam, William of
Oekham, Sur **16-942** (C3) , **26-141c**
OEKLEY, SIMON 19-990b
Oekley, Ind **14-422** (D1)
—, Sur **9-424** (IV B4) , battle (857) **26-140d, 1-292a, 9-469a**
Oeklockonee, Fla **10-540** (B1)
—, bay, Fla **10-540** (B2)
—, riv , Fla **10-540** (B1)
Oekmatow, Russ battle (1644) **15-893c**, battle(1655) **1-578c.**
Oekoocangansett, hill, Mass **17-740d**
Oeksen, Isl , China **6-168** (K5)
Oekwells, manor house, Berks **2-419a , 17-428e**
O'Clery, Lughaidh **5-633b**
—, **MICHAEL 19-990c , 5-031b , 8-411b**
O'Cluain, Caoch : *see* Caoch O'Cluain
Ocmulgee, riv., Ga **11-752** (C3)
Ocna, Rum **23-820** (B2) , **22-837c**
Ocnele Narl, Rum . *see* Ocna
Oenenra **16-170a ; 16-469d** (fig)
— dispar *see* Gipsy moth
Oeona, bay, W I, **12-824** (B2).
Oeocingo, Mex **6-118a**
Oeoña, Peru **21-264** (C5).
—, riv , Peru **21-266a**
Oeonee, Isl **14-304** (C4).
—, Neb **19-424** (G3)
—, Okla **20-58** (E3)
—, mt , Tenn **26-620.**
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (C3) ; **11-751c.**
— Co , Ga **11-752** (C2)
— Co , S C **25-500** (A2)
O'CONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c , 14-781c , 9-558b , Derby **8-660d ,** Disraeli **3-568a ,** Hatherton **13-68a ,** heart burial **13-863c ,** O'Connor **19-992a ,** trial **9-560d, 2-214c, 24-578d**
—, Morgan **8-641c , 7-803b**
O'Connell, R (1843) **2-770c**
O'Connor, Andrew **24-516c , 19-460c**
—, Arthur **10-141c , 6-425d**
—, Brian **14-771d**
—, Cathal *see* Cathal O'Connor
—, **FEARGUS EDWARD 19-992a , 5-953d**
—, R *see* Roderick (of Connaught)
— T P **19-562b ; 2-145a**
O'Connor, Neb **19-324** (F3)
OCONOMOWOC, Wis 19-992b
O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-992b
—, Fchm **23-728a**
— (O'Connor ' family) **14-772b** *see also* Turlough *and* Roderick
— Don, The (Charles Owen O'Conor), **14-787a**
OCONTO, Wis. 19-992c , 28-740 (F4)
—, falls, Wis **28-740** (E4)
—, riv , Wis **28-740** (E4) , **28-740** (E3)
— Co , Wis **28-740** (E4),
Oeoonita, Va **28-119** (A1).
Oeopillo Creek, riv , Ga. **11-752** (C5)
Ocos, Guat **5-678** (A3) , **12-662d**
Ocosta, Wash **28-354** (B3).
Ocotal, Nic **5-678** (C4).
Ocote **21-625b ; 18-321c**
Ocotea *see* Stinkwood.
Ocourt, Switz **26-242** (C2).
Ocoya, Ill **14-304** (D3)
Ocoyacr, riv , Mich. **18-372** (F4)
Ocquior, Belg **3-668** (F3).
Ocracoke, N.C. **19-772** (G2).
—, inlet, N C **19-772** (G2)
Ocrea (bot.) **18-826a ; 22-26a** (fig).
Ocrea, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3), **5-472d.**
OCRICULUM (mod. Otricoli), It **19-992c ; 15-26** (D3) , **23-625d.**
Ocrisia (Ocilsia: legend) **24-699c**
Ocrus, Peru **21-272a.**
Octacnemidae **27-388a**
Octacnemus **27-388b** (fig).
Octactinellida **25-729d.**
Octactine spicule **25-729d** (fig)
Octad (chem) . *see* Octava lent
Octade **19-807b**
Octadecane **20-756b** (table)
Octadeca-peptide **10-426d.**
Octaeteris **6-314b**
Octagon, Ala **1-460** (B3).
—, Ind **14-422** (C3)
Octagon **22-25d**
Octahedral system *see* Cubic system
Octahedrite ' *see* Anatase.
OCTAHEDRON (math) **19-992d ; 11-885b , 22-97c ,** truncated **22-28d ;** crystallography **7-570b** foll *See also* Trinkis-octahedron.
Octal, Chil **18-830b**
Octane **20-756a** (table), **6-942b**
Octans (The Octant astron) **7-14a , 7-13** (map)
Octant (instr) **24-749d :** *see* Quadrant
Octateuch (bibl) **21-123c**
— (MS) *see* Sarravianus, Codex
— (Slavonic element) **6-42b**
Octave, Ariz. **2-544** (B2)
OCTAVE (diet) **19-992d**
— (fencing) **19-59a**
— (music) **25-415a , 13-1b , 19-74d , 24-181d**
Octaves, Law of **19-515c**
OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) **23-616c**
— (wife of Nero) **19-993a , 18-189c**
Octavia, Neb **19-324** (G3)
Octavian, Colom **6-701** (A4)
Octavius, Portucus, Rome **23-603b ; 2-181a**
Octavian (antipope) *see* Victor IV
— (pope) *see* John XII
Octavian library, Rome **16-517b**
Octavians, The **8-678b**
Octavianus *see* Augustus (emperor of Rome)
Octavillo **28-493a**
Octavius, Gaius **19-993a**
—, Gnaeus **23-639d**
—, Marcus **11-380c ; 12-307d**
Octavius (Minucius) **18-501c**
OCTAVIUS 19-993a , 9-631c , 3-909c
Octet **25-712d**
Octeville, Fr **10-778** (D3).
Octhodon **24-699c**
OCTOBER 19-993a
— Days (1789) **11-156d**
— Diploma (1860) **2-976b ; 7-475d**
— Manifesto (1905) **23-910a**
Octobothrium laciniati **27-240b** (fig)
Octobrina, Mme **24-511c.**
Octobrists **23-910b**
Octochaetus **5-796a ; 5-792b**
— multiporus **5-796b**
Octodecyl alcohol **20-91a**
OCTODON 19-993b , 23-445a
— degus *see* Degu
Octodontidae **23-445a ; 17-829b , 28-1007a , 19-993b**
Octodontomys **23-115a**
Octodurum (Octodurus), Switz **15-26** (A1) *secalso* Martigny-Ville
Octoechus **16-799c**
Octomethylene *see* Cyclo-octane
Octonion (math) **22-722c**
Octopoda **5-702a , 19-993b ;** age and ancestry **5-700c ,** anatomy **5-695c** foll , skeleton **5-699c**
Octopodidae **5-702c**
" Octopus " (submarine) **24-921c.**
OCTOPUS (*rool*) **19-993b , 5-702c ;** eggs **9-16b ,** heart **5-691a** (fig), Japan **15-164a ,** nervous system **5-698d , shell 5-695c**
— carena ' *see* Octyhoë.
Octoraro Creek, riv , Pa. **21-106** (H7)
Octorchandra canariensis **14-153c** (fig).
Octorchidae **14-153b ; 14-154b**
OCTOROON 19-993d
OCTOSTYLE 19-994a ; 26-611b
OCTROI (French law) **19-994a , 26-1053a**
Octyl acetate **21-141c.**
Octylene **20-76c** (table).
Octyle **5-473a**
Ocular *see* Eyepiece.
Oculars, condition for **1-60a.**
Oculina **2-104d.**
Oculinidae **2-104c.**
Oculo-motor centres **9-723c.**
— motor-groove **4-496a.**
— motor-nerve **19-995a ; 4-499a , 27-1049b**
Oculus Episcopi *see* Archdeacon
Ocumare, Venez **27-989** (B2) , **5-397c**
O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c
OCYDROME (Ocydromus) **19-994c , 3-977c.**
— fuscus *see* Wood-hen.
Ocymeno **26-651d**
Ocymum sanctum . *see* Holy basil
Ocypete **13-14d**
Ocythoë **5-697c , 5-696d** (fig), **5-702c**
Ocyzakov, Russ ' *see* Ochakov.
Od, Swed **26-190** (B4).
Odadahraun, lava-field, Ice **14-228** (C2) ; **14-229a.**
ODAENATHUS 19-995a , 20-685b , 23-854c , Nehardea destroyed **15-154a**
Odaigaharazan, mt , Jap **15-156** (Kc9-10) , **15-158a**
Odainath *see* Odaenathus
Odairn, lake, Scot **24-412** (III)
Odaiya, El (Eddaiya), Sud **5-39b**
Odaka, Jap **15-156** (M8)
Odaki, Jap **15-156** (M9)
Odal **26-1d**
O'Dalaig (O'Daly) Donnchad Mor **5-630c , 5-635b**
Odalgaards **28-70d**
ODALISQUE 19-995c , 12-956d
Odalric *see* Odelric.
O'Daly, Angus **5-630c.**
— (Muifredach Albanach) . *see* Muirchach Albanach
Odana **5-678b**
Odanah, Wis **28-740** (C2)
Oda Nobunaga . *see* Nobunaga
Odanel, Phil **17-192b**
Odaniyan **15-156** (M6)
Odawara, Jap **15-156** (L9).
Odbornik **24-699a**
Odcombian Banquet **7-211c.**
Odd (math) **14-219b**
Odd, W Va **28-560** (B4).
ODD (diet) **19-995c**
ODDA (Oddal), Nor **19-995d ; 19-807d** (B2)
Odden, Den **8-21** (A 3)
Odder, Den **8-24** (C 4)
Oddesund, Den **8-24** (A2).
ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a , Manchester Unity **11-219c ,** U S **11-222b**
Oddi, Baldassare **14-219b**
Oddi, Ruggero **20-92b.**
Oddington, Glos **9-420** (III D3)
Oddities, The (C Dibdin) **8-175c**
Odd Sisters **11-220c**
Oddson, Eirik *see* Eric Oddson
Ode, tribe **1-129d**
ODE (poetry) **20-1a ; 21-888a ,** Collins **6-697c ,** Greek **3-123a , 25-1014b ,** Greek hymnody **14-183b ;** Keats **15 - 709a , "** Moral Ode, The " **9-610a ;** Pindaric in French **11-122c**
Odebolt, Ia **14-772** (B2)
Oded (prophet) **15-326a**
Odefjeld, Nor **19-804** (C 3)
Odeion, Athens *see* Odeum
Odel, Andrew **26-217b**
Odelette, Port **25-530** (B4).
Odelor of Orleans **20-188a.**
Odelric Ark **2-553** (A2)
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (C4).
—, Neb **19-324** (H4).
—, lake, Oreg **20-242** (C4)
Odelric, Ala **1-460** (D2).
Odeluca, riv , Port. **25-530** (A4) ; **1-599b.**
Odelric (of Nancy) **19-161a**
— (archbp of Reims) **10-81d.**
— (of Susa) **24-254a.**
Odel tenure *see* Udal
Odem **5-365a , 15-279b.**
Odemira, Port. **25-530** (A4).
Odenish, Turk. As. **2-760** (C3), **25-282b.**
Oden, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Odenatus (of Palmyra) : *see* Odaenathus.
Odenbach, F. L. **8-559b.**
Odenburg, Hung : *see* Sopron.
Odenet, dist , Salop. **24-1021c.**
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. **20-2a , 11-808** (I 16).
Odenpali, plateau, Russ. **16-816d**
ODENSE, Den. **20-2a , 8-24** (C3).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (C 3) , **8-27a**
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (C 3) , **8-23d.**
—, riv , Den **8-24** (C3).
— House (1587) **3-431c.**
Odenton, Md **17-828** (F2).
Odenville, Ala. **1-460** (C 2).
ODENWALD, dist., Ger **20-2b , 11-808** (D4) , geology **4-801d ,** timber **10-640a**
Ode of Victory *see* Epinician ode.
Odeon, theatre, Paris **2-115b**
Oder, canal : *see* New Oder
ODER (Viadua, Viodr), riv , Ger **20-2c , 3-1** (E2) , **11-808** (E2) , **23-618** (D1) , Danube canal project **9-917c , 3-17a ;** Eridanus identified **21-342b ;** Moravian Gate **9-910b**
Oderberg, Aus **3-1** (F2)
ODERBERG, Ger **20-3a ; 11-808** (D2)
Oderbruch, dist., Ger **20-2d , 11-54a**
Oderesfelte, Yorks. : *see* Huddersfield.
Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger : *see* Pommerscher Haff.
Odericr of Pordenone *see* Odoric
Oderic us (mosaic worker) **18-887a**
Oderisio (Oderigi) da Gubbio **12-667a**
Oderisius of Benevento **18-208d**
Odernheim, Ger. **11-808** (I 10)
Oder-Spree, canal, Ger **20-2d**
Oderzo, It **15-4** (D2)
Odes, Book of (Chinese poems) *see Shih Ching*
Odescalchi, Benedetto *see* Innocent XI
ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) **20-3a**
Odessa, Port **25-530** (A4)
Odeshög, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Odessa, Del **17-828** (H2).
—, Ky **15-724** (B2)
—, Minn **18-450** (A5).
—, Mo **18-608** (C3)
—, Neb **19-324** (E4)
—, Pa **21-106** (B4)
ODESSA (Russ Odessa) Bey.), Russ **20-3b , 23-874** (I C3) , anti-semitism **2-149b , 2-140c ,** climate **23-883a ,** Greek-native ledge **19-159a ,** parliamentary franchise **23-874a.**
—, Tex **26-690** (E4)
—, Wash **28-354** (C2)
—, bay, Russ **23-874** (I C3) , **20-3b**
Odessaville, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Odessus, Italy : *see* Varna
Odet, riv , Fr **10-778** (C3) , **10-382b**
"Ode to the Cuckoo " **4-676d**
ODEUM 20-4b ; of Herodes Atticus **2-842** (map), **2-840b , 20-4b , 28-731a ;** of Pericles **20-4b , 2-815a.**
Odeum (of France) **17-34d**
Odhar, mt , Scot **24-418** (B2)
Odhil, riv , Sp. **25-530** (B4) ; **13-854b.**
Odienné, Ivory Cst. **11-201** (D4)
Odiham, Hants **9-420** (III F4) ; **12-904b ;** castle besieged (1216) **12-903d. , David II at 7-860a.**
Odilia, St **20-4c.**
ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger **20-4c , 11-808** (A4)
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) **6-509d , 1-167a ; 13-274b ,** All Souls' Day **1-709c ,** Truce of God **27-731.**
ODIN (myth) **20-4c , 19-141d , 4-823a ,** armies dedicated to **26-685b ,** Bragi, son of **4-376d ,** Brunhild story **6-648b ,** Eastern origin **13-375d ;** *Edda* legends **8-922a ,** Hodoning theory **13-556d ,** self immolation **28-921a.** *See also* Woden
Odin, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, bay, Scot **20-280c**
Odington, Walter **19-82a , 19-86d.**
Odinsey (Odinsee) Den : *see* Odense
Odin, Stone of, Scot. **22-49b ,** Odin, Stone of, Scot. **22-49b , 9-968b**
Odio et atia, writ of **28-849c**
Odiorne's Point, N H, **22-133a.**
Odivelles, Braz **4-440** (G2).
Odling, William **6-49b.**
Odmars, Nor **19-804** (D2).
ODO (Eudes, of Aquitaine) **20-4d , 2-252c , 5-37b ,** Charles Martel and **10-808b**
— (of Aumale) **2-921a , 5-827c.**
— (abbot of Battle) **20-5b**
— **(OF BAYEUX) 20-5a , 9-477a ; 17-2a ,** Bucks possessions **4-730b ;** at Hastings **13-59d ,** Kent possessions **6-9b, 19-600c , 13-38d ,** paintings **20-596b ;** Surrey possessions **26-140d.**
— I (of Blois) **2-56b , 4-75d**
— II (of Blois) **4-75d , 2-56b , 5-827c ,** rebellion **10-814d**
— I (of Burgundy) **10-813c**
— III (of Burgundy) **4-821c**
— IV (of Burgundy) **4-821c , 24-86d**
— (archbp of Canterbury) **20-5b , 5-21b ,** buildings **5-21db 3-477b ,** Danish origin **9-171b**
— I (of Champagne) *see* Odo II (of Blois).
— II (of Champagne) *see* Odo (of Aumale).
— (of Chartres d 1037) *see* Odo II (of Blois)
— (of Clugny, Cerinton) **10-115b , 21-341d , 25-580b ,** Rouland stories used **23-226c**
— (abbot of Cluny) **6-569b , 14-186d**
— (de Deuil) **7-551c**
— (of Douai) **25-410d**
ODO (of Frankish king) **20-4d , 10-812d , 12-265b**
— (Hiltgunneha) **27-64d.**
— (Magdunensis) **17-230b.**
— (of Paris) **3-809c**
— (of Paris) *see* Odo (Frankish king)
— (de Pin) *see* Pin
— (de Saint Amand) ' *see* Saint Amand
— (of Sherrington or Shorton) *see* Odo (of Cheriton)
— (of Tropez, d 1037) *see* Odo II (of Blois)
ODOACER (Odovacar, of Italy) **20-5b , 23-658b , 15-274d ,** Empire affected **9-449a ,** German legends **8-222b ,** Lucca plundered **17-955b ,** Sicily **25-360d**
Odogaid, Sud **26-9** (B4)
Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) **10-181a , 18-19c**
Odobaenidae **5-175c**
Odobaenus *see* Walrus
Odobesci, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Odobescu, A **23-818a**
Odocoilcus *see* Deer, Japhus
ODOFREDUS, 2-811b
O'Doherty (O'Doherty), Sir Cahir **8-434a , 14-777a**
Odomantes, tribe **26-886c**
Odomar (Saxon land king) *see* Hormizd I
O Dombovár, Hung **3-4** (F3)
Odomi, Togo **12-205** (C 4).
Odon, Ind **14-422** (C7)
—, riv , Ky **4-936a**
Odonata *see* Dragon-fly
Odonis, Gerard *see* Gerard Odonis
Odonishita Planina, mts , Tur **27-426** (B3) , **17-216d**
O'Donlevy, Andrew **5-634b**
O'Donnell, Ind **14-422** (A-B4
O'DONNELL (family) **20-6c**
—, Carlos, duke of Tetuan **2-561a**
— F H **20-858b.**
— **HENRY JOSEPH,** count o La Bisbal **20-8d**
—, Hugh Baldearg O'Donnel
— Hugh Roe **20-7d , 2-831c 14-776c**
—, James **18-790d**
—, Leopold, duke of Tetuan **20-8d , 25-557d**
—, Patrick **14-781d**
—, Rory, 1st earl of Tyrconnel *see* Donnell
— William **5-634b**
O'Donnell's country, dist , Ire *see* Donegal
O'Dogo T **5-634c**
O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney **15-795b**
O'Donoju, Juan **18-339b**
O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a
—, John **14-756c**
—, **WILLIAM RUDOLF 20-9a.**

O'Donovan Rossa, *see* Donovan, Jeremiah
Odontasteridae 8-880b
Odontoblasts (dict) **26**-501b
Odontoceti *see* Toothed whales
Odontochile, *see* Dalmania
Odontoglossum **20**-172c, **6**-705b
Odontograph **17**-1003c
Odontoid process **2**-697a
Odontolcae **3**-977a, **3**-978b, **20**-9b
Odontolite *see* Bone-turquoise.
Odontoma **27**-174d
Odontoperna **16**-122b
Odontophorinae **28**-1012d, **22**-708d
Odontophorus *see* Capoeira
Odontopteryx **3**-970d, **3**-977b
ODONTORNITHES **20**-9b, **3**-968a
Odontotormae **20**-9b
Odoorn, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Odophone **21**-142a
ODORIC (of Pordenone) **20**-10a; **11**-625a, Mandeville's plagiarisms **17**-561d, Tibet journey **16**-512b
O'Dorney, Ire **15**-739a
Odostomia **11**-507a **11**-516c
Odouze, mt, Fr **7**-141b
Odoyacar (Odovakar) *see* Odoacer
O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud) *see* Lever, Charles James
—, Sir James **19**-561a
Odoya, Russ **23**-872 (B5), **27**-165d
Odra-desa, kingdom, India *see* Orissa
Odrin, Turk *see* Adrianople
Odrysians (Odrysae people) **11**-911a, **17**-181a
Odyssess, riv, Asia M. *see* Nilufer
Odschi (language) *see* Tshi
Odsted, Den 8-24 (A3)
O'Dugan, John 5-610b
Odunkishima, isl, Jap **15**-156 (F10)
Odum 1-423b, **1**-455a, **25**-53a
Odumasi, Ash 12-204 (A1)
Odyk, Holl 13-588 (C2)
ODYLIC FORCE **20**-10d, **14**-202c
Odyneurs **28**-860c
Odynèze, Antoni Edward 21-927d
ODYSSEUS (Ulixes, Ulysses) **20**-11a, Achilles discovered **1**-111c, Acolus' gift **1**-255b, Ajax' contest **1**-112b, **28**-841c bedstead **3**-612b, Dodona visit **8**-472c, Goul Bashi frieze **12**-186b, Helenus legend **13**-220c, Ithacan legends **15**-85b, Latinus the son of **13**-267b, Nausicaa legend **19**-479b, Polyphemus **22**-37d, Sirens **25**-156b, Zacynthus **28**-956c
— of Ithaca (19th cent) **12**-491c; **12**-494d
Odyssey, The **13**-616b, **8**-681c, **12**-508d, **22**-500b, Boccaccio's translation **14**-902b, heroes of **13**-474d, Hobbes' translation **13**-551c, illustrations, ancient **20**-478a, Livius Andronicus translation **16**-816b, papyrus **20**-562b, tales in **26**-169d, wall paintings illustrating **23**-1481c
Odz, riv, S Af **25**-466 (L2)
Oea, Gr **12**-440 (G4), **7**-687c
—, N Af, *see* Tripoli
Oeagrus (of Thrace) **20**-328a.
Oealitk, tribe **3**-692c
OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS **20**-11.
—, Simon **20**-11c
Oechalus Halosis **13**-327c
Oechelhausor engine **11**-499c
Oeciet (in Greek history) **18**-74a
Oecistes (zool) **23**-763b
Oeckelen's automaton **6**-914d
Oecodoma cephalotes: *see* Sauba ant.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN **20**-11d, **3**-463b, **5**-506a; burial place **3**-462d, Tripodi Valentines instructed **28**-257b.
OECOLOGY **20**-12b
Oeconomiodes, L. **3**-82c
Oeconomus **1**-12b, **8**-871b
Oecophara Woodiella **24**-67c
Oecophoridae **16**-472b
Oecophylla smaragdina **2**-86a, **18**-498c; **18**-499b
OECUMENICAL (dict) **20**-12b
— Missionary Conference **18**-589d.
OECUS **20**-12c
Oedegarden, Nor. **21**-475d.
Oedelem, Belg. **3**-668 (B1)
Oedema **8**-590b
— bacillus, *see* Bacillus oedematis maligni
— glottidis **9**-758a.
Oedemia **24**-411c.
— fusca: *see* Velvet duck.
— nigra: *see* Scoter
— perspicillata: *see* Surf-duck
Oedenburg, Hung *see* Sopron
Oeder, M **17**-647c
Oedicnemidiae *see* Thick knee.
Oedicnemus **7**-615a
— crepitans *see* Stone-curlew
Oedipus (of Cornelle) **7**-166c
Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr **26**-712b
Oedipoda **12**-508c
Oedipodinim **4**-707b, **4**-707d.
OEDIPUS (myth) **20**-12c, **26**-471a, Antigone **2**-125a, Clthaeron **6**-495b
Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) **8**-612a
Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) **25**-127a
Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) **25**-126d
Oedocladium 21-729d
Oedogoniaceae 1-588c
Oedogonium 1-587d (fig), **1**-588b, **1**-588d, **1**-589b (fig), alternation of generations **1**-595b, chromatophores **1**-588a
Oedomyces leproides 22-204b
Oee, W Va **28**-560 (B4)
Oefjord-Bridr, fjord, Ice **14**-228 (B11)
Oefnerjoch, pass, Alps **1**-747d
Oegopsida, *see* Oigopsida
OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH **20**-13a
—, K **1**-155c
OEHRINGEN, Ger **20**-13a, **11**-808 (B4)
(Elle de bronf **4**-788a
(Eillet, Conspiration de l' **17**-711c
(Eillette (Alguillette), hill, Fr **25**-975a
(Eillette, lmile d' **22**-92a
Oeiras, Braz. **4**-110 (B1), **21**-575b, **26**-801c
—, Port **25**-502 (A1)
—, riv, Port **25**-530 (B1), **22**-145b
Oekh, riv, Asia **28**-966d
Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a
Oekumene (geog) **11**-620c
Oelfusa, riv, Ice **14**-228 (B3), **14**-229b
Oelgeitu (Ilkhan of Persia), *see* Oldjeitu
Oelhcherite 19-51a.
Oelod 18-720a
Oelonitz, Ger. **11**-808 (III q11)
Oelrichs, S Dak **25**-506 (B4)
OELS, Ger **20**-13b, **11**-808 (F4).
Oelsbach, riv, Ger. **20**-13b
OELSCHLÄGER (Olearius), **Adam 20**-13c
OELSNITZ, Ger **20**-13d; **11**-808 (III q11)
Oelslb *see* Glycerin
Oeltabee, Mal Arch **17**-466 (E-F5)
Oelwein, August 20-14a
OELWEIN, Ia **20**-14a, **14**-712 (F2)
Oenach *see* Aenach.
Oenanthe crocata, *see* Water Dropwort
Oenanthe aether 28-719c
Oenanthyl aldehyde 1-532b
Oenels 16-178c
Oenels jutta 16-478b (fig)
Oeneus (myth) **18**-922d, **27**-494a.
Oengus (name) *see* Angus.
Oeniadae, Gr **12**-440 (C2), **1**-111b, Pelcles' attack (454 B C) **21**-145c
Oeningen, Ger Miocene beds **18**-565b, **20**-551a
Oenipons, Ins *see* Innsbruck
Oeno, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (M7)
Oenoe, Icaria, Aeg S **12**-440 (H3)
—, Gr **17**-675b, **21**-75b, siege (431 B C) **21**-74b
Oenomaus (Celtic soldier) **25**-414c
OENOMAUS (myth) **20**-14a, **12**-484b, **20**-93b
— of Gadara **7**-691d, **26**-450d
OENONE (myth.) **20**-14a, **20**-803a
Oenoparas, riv, Syr.: battle (145 B C) **22**-818a
Oenophyta, Gr **25**-512a
Oenopion (myth) **6**-276d; **8**-287c, Orion blinded **20**-276c
Oenothera 13-771b; **21**-782c.
Oenothera biennis: *see* Evening primrose
— coloreta **13**-767a
Oenotria, *see* Lucania.
Oenotrians (race) **15**-25b.
Oenotrides, isl, It. **15**-26 (E10)
Oensingen, Switz. **26**-212 (D2)
Oenvelingen, fjord, Ice **14**-228 (A1)
Oeonus (Kelefina), riv, Gr **16**-52a
—, riv, Aus, *see* Inn
Oeonusae, isl, Gr **12**-424 (C4), **18**-190d
Oenz, Switz. **26**-242 (D2)
—, riv, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Oerafajökull, mt, Ice **14**-228 (C3), eruption (1362) **14**-229b.
OERLAMS 20-14b
Oerlikon, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Oersted, Hans Christian: *see* Orsted
Oerstadite 28-990b
Oertel, Horst 20-021a
— Max Joseph, *see* Ortel
Oeschinen, lake, Switz **26**-242 (D4)
Oescus, Bulg *see* Gigen.
Oesel, Bulg, *see* Iskr
OESEL, Isl, Russ **20**-14b; **23**-872 (B4), **16**-816d, Danish occupation (1206) **27**-841c, soulpture **3**-261b, **7**-895c.
Oesel group 25-111a
Oeser, Adam Friedrich 12-182c
Oeserle val., Switz: *see* Urseren.
Oeslau, Ger 11-808 (III p11)
Oesophageal plexus 19-197b
Oesophagectomy 26-261a
Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
OESOPHAGUS 20-14b, **1**-663d, **1**-667a, diverticulum **8**-264d, **26**-261a, obstruction **3**-51b, stricture **8**-264a
Oeste Point, Az **3**-83 (C3)
Oestrolata haematata *see* Capped petrel
Oestrus, *see* Bot-fly
Oestrus 8-408c
OETA (Katavothra), mt, Gr **20**-14d, **12**-440 (D2), **12**-426c; battle (1821) **12**-496b, Hercules' death **13**-416c
Oetaea, mov, Gr **12**-440 (D2)
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d
Oetlik, tribe **3**-692b
Oettel, F **9**-290b
Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550c
Oetylos, Gr **12**-440 (D4) *see also* Vitylo
Oetzthal, mt, Alps: *see* Widspitze
Oetz Thal, val, Aus-Hung 3-41 (B3)
Oetzthal Alps, mts, Aus-Hung 3-41 (B3), **1**-746c, **1**-746d
Oeuffrain, Bois des, wood, Fr **28**-309 (plan)
Œuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-515c
Œuvre, L' (dramatic society) **8**-515c
Oexle, Oscar 10-550a
OEYNHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger **20**-15a; **5**-506a (B2)
Ofahuma, Miss 18-600 (C3)
O'Fallon, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (F3)
—, Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (G2)
Ofantino, It 2-236c
Ofanto (Aufidus), **riv, It. 15**-26 (E6), **15**-27 (B2)
O'Farrell family 16-981a.
Ofe, riv, Dah: *see* Weme.
Ofen, Lorenz 20-583c
Ofen, Hung: *see* Budapest
—, pass, Bernina Alps **26**-242 (D3), **1**-745b
—, pass, Silvretta Alps **1**-746a
Ofenhorn, mt, Lepontine Alps 26-242 (E4); **1**-744c
O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a
OFFA (Anglian king) **20**-15a.
OFFA (of Mercia) **20**-15b, **9**-468a, **18**-152b, in Berkshire **3**-784a, Charlemagne **5**-893b; coinage **4**-593d, **19**-898b, **21**-115d, naval policy **1**-1195b, Peter's pence **21**-304d, St Alban's monastery **23**-1012b, seal **24**-540a; Shropshire annexed **24**-1021a, in Sussex **26**-168c.
— (son of Sigeher) **9**-786c
Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3), **14**-312a.
—, dist., Nig. **14**-312a
OFFAL 20-15c, **16**-335d.
Offaly (barons) : *see* **Kildare**, earls of
—, Lettice: *see* Digby.
Offaly (Glenmallery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b
Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; **9**-467c; **10**-522c
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c
OFFENBACH, Ger. 20-16a, **11**-808 (II m5)
Offenbányа, Transyl. 26-283d
OFFENBURG, Ger 20-16a, **11**-808 (A1)
Offences against the Person *see* Person
— against the Person Act (1861) **21**-255b; abandonment or exposure of children **6**-138c, abduction **1**-35b, abortion **1**-68c, bigamy **3**-921b, concealment of birth **3**-990b, conspiracy **6**-980c, corporal punishment **7**-190b, kidnapping **15**-784d, rape **22**-599c, servant protected **17**-872c
— at Sea Act (1536) **1**-203a, **1**-207a
Offendiculla (philos term) **3**-154d
Offerman, Ga 11-752 (D4).
Offerton, Dur 9-412 (F F4)
OFFERTORY 20-16b, **19**-949c, **21**-706d
Offham, Kent 16-942 (F5).
OFFICE 20-16b
—, Inquest of *see* Inquest.
— National du Commerce extérieur **27**-138c
— of profit under the Crown **21**-625b
OFFICERS 20-16c
OFFICIAL (dict) **20**-22c
— (med) *see* Officinal
— assignees (Stock Exchange) **25**-930c
— principal **2**-366a, **6**-979a.
— receiver **3**-321d
— Secrets Act (1889) **24**-571b
Officiales (in Christian Church) **2**-359b.
OFFICINAL (dict) **20**-22c
Officina typographica (astron) **7**-14a
Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute **1276**) **27**-2.5b, **28**-810a
Officinum (1897) **14**-374d
Offley, High, Staffs 9-416 (C4)
Offlaw, dist., Staffs 25-759a
Offord, John de (archbp of Canterbury) *see* Ufford
Offord (Dunes), **Hunts 9**-424 (V B2)
Offranville, Fr 10-778 (E2)
Offrawn, hill, Wales 18-169d
Offset (bot) **25**-476c, **13**-754d
— (geol) **10**-207d
— (location) **18**-137d
Off side (football) **10**-620b
Offstein, Ger 11-808 (II m9)
Ofhuz, Beig 22-976b
Ofi (Chechnach Aduil, tribe **14**-759b
"**O l'dil et Fihao**" (hymn) **25**-401d
Ofo, riv, Go Cst 12-203 (B4), **12**-206c **2**-725b
Ofinsu, tribe 2-725b
Ofla, Sndnd 25-379 (C6)
O'Flaherty (Irish chief) **11**-433b
—, Roderick **14**-756c
Oflyn, lake, Ire 14-741 (C3)
O'Fogarta, Daniel 5-634c
Ofoten, Nor 19-800 (D1)
—, fjord, Nor **19**-800 (D1)
Ofowé, riv, Fr Cong 20-25a
Ofqut, Isty, Chil 6-113c.
'Ofr, Arab 18-418d
Ofra Bergshamra, Swed. 25-845 (A1)
— Fryxen, lake, Swed **26**-190 (B1-2)
— Ola, lake, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Ofrdrigen, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Ofu, isl, Samoa 20-436 (O8), **24**-115b
Ofunatowan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7)
Ofvansjö, Swed 26-190 (D1)
Ofver Kallx, Swed 19-800 (E2)
Ofvertornea, Swed 19-800 (E-F2)
Ofverum, Swed 26-190 (D4)
Ofydd, Llyfr (Book of Ovid) **5**-844c
Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b, **3**-464d
Ogaden, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D 1), **1**-784d
—, plateau, Somlnd. **25**-379 (B-F3), **25**-378b.
—, Somali, tribe *see* Somali
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9)
O'Gallagher, James 5-634b
Ogallah, Kan. 15-654 (C2)
Ogallala, Neb 19-324 (C3)
— group **19**-324b
Ogam, writing 1-729a; inscriptions **5**-611d, **5**-622d, **25**-963b.
Ogamaw, Ark. 2-552 (C4)
Ogame, rock, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12)
Oganiyama, mt, Jap 15-156 (K-L6).
Ogan, riv, Sum 26-71 (B4)
Ogarlev (poet) **23**-918c
Ogasawara, isls, Jap *see* Bonin Is
Ogata Korin (artist) *see* Korin, Ogata
— Sansei (ceramist) *see* Kenzan.
Ogawa Ritsuo (lacquer-worker) : *see* Ritsuo
— Shomin (lacquer-worker) **15**-156b
Ogbosl, riv, Nig 19-678 (B4)
Ogbomosha, Nig 19-678 (A-B3)
Ogbourne St George, Wilts 9-420 (III D4)
Ogbury, Wilts 28-700b
Ogdil (Ogotai, Oktoktai, Mongol emp) **15**-712d, **15**-716c, conquests **6**-196d, **4**-107b.
Ogden, Amos 28-878c
—, Rollo **18**-599b
Ogden, Ala 25-552 (A4)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3)
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
—, Kan **15**-654 (F1)
OGDEN, Utah 20-22d, **27**-814 (C1)
—, Yorks **28**-934 (B1)
—, bay, Can **5**-100 (L2)
—Clough, riv, Lancs **16**-139 (D1)
Ogdenburg, N J 19-502 (C 1)
OGDENSBURG, N Y 20-22d, **19**-596 (E1)
—, Pa **21**-108 (H2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
Ogdoas (myth) **27**-854a
Ogé, Vincent 2-443c
OGEE 20-23a, arch **2**-74c
Ogeechee, Ga 11-752 (D3)
—, riv, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
— lime **18**-600b
Ogema, Wis 28-710 (C3)
Ogemaw Co, Mich 18-172 (E5)
Oggebbio, It 26-242 (I 4)
Oggersheim, Ger 11-808 (II m9)
Oggiono, It 26-242 (G5)
Ogham writing *see* Ogam writing
Oghatai (Mongol emp) *see* Ogdil
Oghl, India *see* Ughl
Oghuz (Mongol khan) **15**-828a, **24**-608b, **27**-442d
Ogi, Jap 15-156 (L-M8)
Ogier, J F 21-180c
OGIER THE DANE (romance) **20**-23b, **5**-846a, Ami and Amile **5**-846d, Pedersen version **8**-40a
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) **20**-23d, **9**-621c, **24**-990d
—, John (Jesuit) *see* Ogilvie, John
Ogilb, Cal 5-8 (F5), **5**-9b
Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c
— (Ogilby) **JOHN 20**-24a, **24**-449b
Ogilvie, Can 1-172 (K3)
Ogilvie-Grant (family) *see* Seafield, earls of
Ogilville, Ind 14-422 (E6)
OGILVY (family) **20**-24a *see also* Airlie, earls of, *and* Seafield, earls of
—, D **8**-276b
—, Gavin (pseud) *see* Barrie, James Matthew
Ogilvy (regiment, Fr army) **20**-24b.
Ogimi, Jap 15-157 (F13)
Oginsky, Michel Casimir 25-244a
Oginsky, canal, Russ 23-872 (C5), **25**-244a
Ogival architecture *see* Gothic architecture
OGIVE 20-24c, **2**-397b.
Ogiwara (lit) **15**-653b
Ogiwa, isl, It *see* Monte Cristo
Ogle, Sir Chaloner 3-14a
—, Sir John **24**-940b
Ogle, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, glen, Scot **24**-418 (C2), **21**-262b
—, pt, Can **5**-160 (K2)
—, Co, Ill, **14**-304 (C1)
—, plateau, Somlnd. **25**-379 (B-F3), **25**-378b.
—, Somali, tribe *see* Somali
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9)
O'Gallagher, James 5-634b
Ogallah, Kan. 15-654 (C2)
Ogallala, Neb 19-324 (C3)
— group **19**-324b
Ogam, writing 1-729a; inscriptions **5**-611d, **5**-622d, **25**-963b.
Ogamaw, Ark. 2-552 (C4)
Ogame, rock, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12)
Ogamiyama, mt, Jap 15-156 (K-L6).
Ogan, riv, Sum 26-71 (B4)
Ogarlev (poet) **23**-918c
Ogasawara, isls, Jap *see* Bonin Is
Ogata Korin (artist) *see* Korin, Ogata
— Sansei (ceramist) *see* Kenzan.
Ogawa Ritsuo (lacquer-worker) : *see* Ritsuo
— Shomin (lacquer-worker) **15**-156b
Ogbosl, riv, Nig 19-678 (B4)
Ogbomosha, Nig 19-678 (A-B3)
Ogbourne St George, Wilts 9-420 (III D4)
Ogbury, Wilts 28-700b
Ogdil (Ogotai, Oktoktai, Mongol emp) **15**-712d, **15**-716c, conquests **6**-196d, **4**-107b.
Ogden, Amos 28-878c
—, Rollo **18**-599b
Ogden, Ala 25-552 (A4)
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3)
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E3)
—, Kan **15**-654 (F1)
OGDEN, Utah 20-22d, **27**-814 (C1)
—, Yorks **28**-934 (B1)
—, bay, Can **5**-100 (L2)
—Clough, riv, Lancs **16**-139 (D1)
Ogdenburg, N J 19-502 (C 1)
OGDENSBURG, N Y 20-22d, **19**-596 (E1)
—, Pa **21**-108 (H2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
Ogdoas (myth) **27**-854a
Ogé, Vincent 2-443c
OGEE 20-23a, arch **2**-74c
Ogeechee, Ga 11-752 (D3)
—, riv, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
— lime **18**-600b
Ogema, Wis 28-710 (C3)
Ogemaw Co, Mich 18-172 (E5)
Oggebbio, It 26-242 (I 4)
Oggersheim, Ger 11-808 (II m9)
Oggiono, It 26-242 (G5)
Ogham writing *see* Ogam writing
Oghatai (Mongol emp) *see* Ogdil
Oghl, India *see* Ughl
Oghuz (Mongol khan) **15**-828a, **24**-608b, **27**-442d
Ogi, Jap 15-157 (L-M8)
Ogier, J F 21-180c
OGIER THE DANE (romance) **20**-23b, **5**-846a, Ami and Amile **5**-846d, Pedersen version **8**-40a
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) **20**-23d, **9**-621c, **24**-990d
—, John (Jesuit) *see* Ogilvie, John
Ogilb, Cal 5-8 (F5), **5**-9b
Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c
— (Ogilby) **JOHN 20**-24a, **24**-449b
Ogilvie, Can 1-172 (K3)
Ogilvie-Grant (family) *see* Seafield, earls of
Ogilville, Ind 14-422 (E6)
OGILVY (family) **20**-24a *see also* Airlie, earls of, *and* Seafield, earls of
—, D **8**-276b
—, Gavin (pseud) *see* Barrie, James Matthew
Ogilvy (regiment, Fr army) **20**-24b.
Ogimi, Jap 15-157 (F13)
Oginsky, Michel Casimir 25-244a
Oginsky, canal, Russ 23-872 (C5), **25**-244a
Ogival architecture *see* Gothic architecture
OGIVE 20-24c, **2**-397b.
Ogiwara (lit) **15**-653b
Ogiwa, isl, It *see* Monte Cristo
Ogle, Sir Chaloner 3-14a
—, Sir John **24**-940b
Ogle, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, glen, Scot **24**-418 (C2), **21**-262b
—, pt, Can **5**-160 (K2)
—, Co, Ill, **14**-304 (C1)
—, plateau, Somlnd. **25**-379 (B-F3), **25**-378b.
—, Somali, tribe *see* Somali
OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD 20-24d, **11**-755b, **2**-210c
—, Sir Theophilus **20**-24d
Oglethorpe, Ga 11-752 (D3)

Oglethorpe Co , Ga **11**-752 (C2); **11**-752a
Ogley Hay, Staffs **4**-668a.
Ogllch (myth) **11**-414a
Ogllo (Ollins), riv , It **15**-4 (C2) , **15**-26 (C2) **26**-242 (I4) , **15**-2c , battle (1647) **28**-880c
Ogmore, Wales **12**-75a
—, riv , Wales **9**-428 (V D5) ; **12**-74c
— val , Wales **9**-428 (V D4) , **3**-448a
Ogmorhlmus **5**-375b
— leptonyx *see* Sea-leopard
Ogmund (bp) **2**-120d
Ogne, Nor **19**-804 (A3).
Ognissanti, church, Florence **4**-107d
Ognolkongumenscitt, Mass *see* Ockconganganscitt
Ognon, riv , Fr **10**-778 (H4) , **8**-441d
Ognons, wood, Ger **18**-309 (map)
Ogo, dist , Somlnd **25**-379 (D3)
" O God, our help in ages past " (hymn) **28**-422d
Ogoki, lake, Can **20**-114 (C1)
—, riv , Can **20**-114 (C1)
Ogontz, Pa **21**-106 (L7)
Ogotai (Mongol emperor) ' *see* Ogdai
Ogotona hare **25**-14c
OGOWE, riv , Fr Cong **20**-24d, **11**-99 (A3) , **11**-100a (foll)
Ogowé, tribe **1**-130a
Ogre, Nor **19**-804 (H-C4)
Ogr, Ice **14**-228 (B2)
OGRE 20-25b
O'Greeva (O'Grldolta), Gerald . *see* Griffin, Gerald
Ogrugru, Nlg **19**-678 (C1)
Ogu, riv , Togo **11**-204 (G5)
Oguita Mahommed, Sah. **18**-851 (F4)
Ogul Gamish (Camus . Mongol princess) **1**-972d
Ogulin, Hung **3**-4 (D4) , **7**-173a
Oguinla lex (Oguinlan law) **23**-642a , **2**-903b
Ogun, riv , Nig **19**-678 (A1) , **16**-71b , **1**-12d
Ogunquit, Me **17**-434 (B5)
Ogur, riv , Wales **4**-532a
Ogy, Ger **18**-310 (plan)
O'Gvalla, Hung observatory **19**-958a.
OGYGES (Ogygus) **20**-25b
Ogygia (zool) **20**-237d , **27**-283a
— limestone (geol) *see* Erwent limestone
Ogygian deluge *see under* Deluge
Ogygus ' *see* Ogyges
Ogylos, isl , Gr *see* Cerigotto
Ogyu Soraí (scholar) **15**-170e
O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'Hagan, 1st baron **20**-25b
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872) *see* Juries Acts, Scotland
Ohakune, N Z **19**-624 (E3)
O'Hara, K **8**-531a
—, Theodore **11**-17c
O'Hara, mt , New **5**-8 (E1)
O'Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar **11**-938 (map) , **11**-938b
O'Harra furnace **7**-104a
Ohatchee, Ala **1**-460 (D2)
— Creek, riv , Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Ohau, N Z **19**-624 (E4)
Ohawe, N Z **19**-624 (E3)
Ohelmir, Baby! *see* Kis
Ohelo berry **13**-85d
Oheteroa, isl , Pac O : *see* Rurutu
Oheymir, Babyl *see* Kis.
Ohia-ha **13**-85c
Ohia-lehua **13**-85c
O'Hifferman, Diarmaid **5**-035b
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c , **6**-154b
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. **2**-460 (B2 and B3) ; **6**-148b ; **6**-150b.
O'Higinn, Tadg Oge **5**-630c.
Ohinemuri, N Z **26**-725a
Ohinemutu, N Z *see* Rotorua.
Ohinil (Und), India **24**-398a.
Ohinimuri, N Z **19**-624 (E2).
Ohio, Colo **8**-722 (D3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
—, bridge, Cincinnati **4**-541a.
—, canal, O **20**-26 (L5)
OHIO, riv , U S, **20**-32a ; **27**-614 (I4) , **14**-304 (D6) ; **15**-740 (A3) , **26**-26 (A7) , Cincinnati water supply **6**-371d, falls **17**-64c ; French forts **5**-158a, **8**-278c
OHIO, state, U S **20**-35d , **20**-26 (map) , agriculture **28**-581c, **1**-417b, **1**-420c, **26**-1038c , coal **27**-641d, **23**-693a , fauna **27**-655d , geology **27**-627a, **27**-630d, **8**-127a ; larceny law **16**-211c ; liquor laws **16**-767a, **16**-767c ; marriage law **17**-758c , newspapers **19**-570c , payment of members **20**-980a , state capitol, Columbus **6**-746c , university **6**-746d, **20**-29a , wine **28**-728c
" Ohio " (warship) **24**-901b
Ohio and Erie, canal, O **20**-26 (D6-5) , 20-27c
— buckeye *see* Fetid Buckeye
— City, O **20**-26 (A3).
— Co , Ind **14**-422 (H7)
— Co , Ky **15**-740 (A-B3) , **15**-742a
— Co , W Va **28**-560 (C1)
— **COMPANY** 20-31c
— group **27**-631c ; **9**-663c
— Idea (1868) **27**-716d.
— Indians **5**-793b
Ohiopyle **21**-106 (C-D6).
Ohio shale **27**-630d
Ohio State Journal **19**-571a.
Ohiowa, Neb **19**-324 (G4)
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O **7**-951b
Ohiwa, N Z **19**-624 (F2)
Ohlo, Ice **14**-106 (D3)
OHLAU, Ger **20**-33a , **11**-808 (F3)
Ohlio, riv , Ger **4**-498c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gotlieb **20**-33a , **8**-12a , **14**-224d , **26**-505c
OHLIGS (Merscheid), Ger **20**-34a , **11**-808 (I6)
Ohlman, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger **12**-873c
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a , **8**-135a.
Ohm (electrical unit) **8**-855c , **27**-742c , Rowland, H A **23**-785a , standard **27**-744c , **25**-479b
OHMMETER 20-34b
O H M S (abbr) **1**-30b
Ohm's law **9**-185a , 20-34a , **9**-182c , **9**-211d , cases **5**-866a , liquids **6**-860b
Ohnefalsch-Richter, Max **7**-700c
Ohnelatem Realschule *see* Realschule
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b
Ohoboji, Ia **14**-732 (I11)
Ohod (Uhud), mt , Arab **18**-64d , battle (625 A D) **17**-406a
Ohollah (bibl) **10**-77c
Oholibamah (bibl) **14**-290c
Ohoopee, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
—, riv , Ga **11**-752 (D3)
Ohori Masatoshi **15**-179d
OHORUF, Ger **20**-35b , **11**-808 (III o11)
Ohrida, Bulg *see* Ochrida
Ohrigstad, S Af. **27**-193c , **17**-155d
Ohrwalder, Father **9**-126b ; **17**-411b
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar explorer) **21**-930a , **2**-356b , **11**-624c
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem **5**-630b.
Ohuka Range, mts , N Z **19**-624 (D1)
Ohuskin, Jap **15**-156 (N4)
Oi, riv , Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Oianyvand, lake, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Oich, lake, Scot **14**-719d
Ochalias Halosis nee *Oechalias Halosis*
Oicomonadidae **10**-465c
Oicomonas **10**-465c , **10**-465a fig
Oidemia (zool) *see* Oedemia
Oidhche Shamhna *see* Hallowe'en
Oidiophore **11**-335b
Oidium (vine disease) : *see* Vine mildew
— albicans **8**-263d.
Oiel Voirrey (festival) **5**-639c
Oiet, Nor **19**-804 (D2)
Oieren, lake, Nor **19**-804 (D3)
Oi Fjeld, mt , Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Oi-gawa, riv , Jap. **15**-159d
Oigarth Skeir, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Oignies, Belg **3**-668 (E2)
Oignin, riv., Fr. **15**-567b , **1**-440a.
Oigopsida **5**-701a ; **7**-674c ; arms **5**-696b ; eye **5**-692c (fig.), **5**-699b ; fins **5**-697c ; salivary glands **5**-697d.
OIHENART, ARNAULD DE 20-35b
Oikistes, Apollo **2**-185b
Oikonomas ' *see* Oicomonas
Oikoplast **27**-385d
Oikopleura **27**-375d (fig) ; **27**-380b (fig) , **27**-386c
Oil, fats , Ind O ' *see* Chagos.
— mt , Wyo. **28**-874c
Oil as anointing **3**-79d , **6**-328c ; artists' **16**-775a , combustion products **16**-653d , consecration of **23**-977c , **17**-995b ; drying oils **20**-492d , lighthouse **16**-640b ; lighting **16**-651d ; for oil engines **20**-42a , purification by **22**-660d *See also* Oils
— beetle **6**-672d ; **6**-667d.
— bird *see* Guacharo
Oilcomlon, Cal. **6**-8 (D4)
Oil City, Pa **17**-54 (A1)
— **CITY,** Pa. **20**-35c , **21**-106 (C3)
— cloth **10**-527a , **15**-830c
— Creek, riv , Pa. **21**-106 (C2) ; petroleum **21**-317a, **21**-107c, **26**-1033b.
— derrick **25**-319a
— emulsion **20**-483a.
— **ENGINE** 20-35d , **24**-891b
Oilfield, Ill **14**-304 (E4)
Oil-fly **15**-15a
Oil gas **11**-489b , **16**-642d
— gilding **5**-438c.
Oiling (wool) **28**-810b.
OILSTEIN 20-35b
Oil of amber, cloves, &c.. *see* Amber, oil of, &c
— of mace *see* Nutmeg
— of vitriol *see* Sulphuric acid
Oil Painters, Society of **2**-702a
Oil-painting **20**-492d , **19**-234 ; artists' decoration **20**-489c , pigments **21**-598a, **20**-892b
Oil palm **20**-642b ; **1**-354d
— palms **10**-311c , fruit **19**-918a
— Rivers Protectorate *see* Nigeria
— Rock, W Va **28**-560d
OILS 20-45c , adulteration **1**-232a , ethereal, *see* Essential oils , lubrication **17**-238b , **17**-1011c , mineral, *see* Petroleum 3-230c , on surface of liquids **5**-262c, **5**-267a *See also* Oil
Oil-sardine **21**-309c
Oilseeds **14**-190b
Oil-shale **20**-753a ; **6**-474a , **5**-413a
Oilskin *see* Hone.
Oil stoves **13**-160d
— tank steamer **24**-881d.
— well system **4**-25a
Oil, Robert d' *see* Robert d'Oil
Oinochoe (vase) **5**-713a
Oir, Benm-an, mt , Scot *see* Ben Oir
Oira, riv , S Af.ica *see* Limpopo
Oirad (Ulrad, Dorbön Oirad), tribes **18**-720a , **18**-715a , **15**-941b
Oiraghara **10**-541b , **10**-778 (D4) , **5**-738a
Oiron ware *see* Henri-Deux ware
Oisanite **9**-689c *see also* Lawsonite
Oisans, dist , Fr. **10**-778 (G-H5)
OISE, dept , Fr **20**-53c , **10**-774 (E-F & F)
OISE, riv , Fr **20**-51b , **10**-778 (F1) , **3**-668 (D1) , **6**-19b
Oiseau de la vierge **23**-207b
Oiseaux, isl , Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Oisemont, Fr **10**-778 (E2)
Oisin *see* Ossian
Oiskin, Or *see* Gigen
Oistrlza, mt , Aus **25**-1059a.
Oita, Jap **15**-156 (G10)
—, prov., Jap **15**-156 (G10), **15**-205a
Oitavo (measure) **28**-493a.
Oithona **9**-659c
Oitoz, pass, Hung. **23**-326 (C1); **3**-4
—, riv , Rum **23**-826 (C1).
Oiwake, Jap **28**-920c.
Oja, Swed. **28**-190 (E3).
Oja, riv., Sp **22**-630 (D1) ; **16**-921d
Ojaif b Anbass **5**-48a
Ojaren, lake, Swed. **28**-190 (C2)
Ojarvand, Nor **19**-804 (B4)
Oje, Nor (Christians) **19**-804 (C2)
—, Nor. (Nordmöre) **19**-804 (C1).
Oje, Nor (Romsdal) **1**-2c.
—, Nor (Söndmöre) **19**-804 (H1)
—, Swed **28**-190 (B1).
Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de **6**-744c , Cartagena defeat (1510) **11**-635c ; Darien grant **6**-710c , explorations **27**-909b, **7**-636a, **27**-1054a , San Sebastian settlement **3**-241c
Ojein, India *see* Ujjain.
Ojen-tenno (nikado) **18**-416d
Ojesjö, lake, Swed **28**-190 (B2).
Oji, tribes *see* Tshi
OJIBWAY (Chippewa), tribe **20**-54a , **14**-166a , language **5**-209a , wars **14**-477b
Ojin (Japanese emperor) **15**-237b
O-jinushi (election system) **15**-205b
Ojo Amarillo, canyon, N Mex **19**-520 (B1)
— Caliente, N Mex **19** - 520 (E2)
— del Salado, mt , Arg **1**-963b
— de Toro, mt , Cuba **7**-595 (E3) , **7**-595d
Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp **12**-616b
— Negros, Sp **25**-530 (k2)
Ojotz, pass , S Am **1**-967b
Ojtoz, pass, Hung *see* Oitoz
Ojyn (artist) **15**-175b
Ok, glacier, Ice **14**-228 (B2)
Oka, (Kan) **22**-24 (C5)
—, riv Russ (Orel Govt) **23**-872 (E5)
—, riv , Russ (trib Volga) **23**-872 (F4) , **28**-499d ; **23**-918b , trade route **18**-891c
—, riv , Russ As **25**-10 (F3).
Oka (weight) *see* Oke
Okabeau, cape, Jap **15**-156 (Q4)
Okad (Okar, Ogar, Ukar), plain, Arab **18**-634a , **15**-771a , **17**-418a
Okada (family) **15**-178b
Okado (oceanographer) **19**-979b
Okahandja, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (C4) , treaty (1876) **11**-802c
Okalldis (Oqavlids dynasty) **18**-186a
—, race **18**-904c
Okakeua, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (C4).
Okam, Cane **23**-871 (II C4)
Okamoto (family) **15**-178b
Okamura Masanobu (artist) **15**-176c
— Yasuzaro *see* Shozan
Okanagan, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F4)
Okanagan, tribe **14**-463b
Okanagan Landing, Can **4**-600 (F4)
Okanda, tribe **1**-130b
Okano (family) **15**-178b
Okanogan **23**-354 (F1)
Okanogan, mts , Wash **23**-354 (F1) , **28**-354a , **9**-719b
— Co , Wash **23**-354 (E-F1)
Okanogan Project, **23**-354d
Okanyanga, riv , Ger S W Af **25**-466 (C1 2)
OKAPI 20-54b , **21**-34c , **9**-55c
Okara, India **14**-476 (F4)
Okarche, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
Okarito, N Z **19**-624 (B5)
—, lagoon, N Z **19**-624 (B5)
Okaru, N Z **19**-624 (D2)
Okasaki (general) **23**-926a
Okataina, lake, N Z **19**-624 (F3) , **23**-761c
Okato, N Z **19**-624 (D3).
Okatouvatyona, riv , Ger S W Af **25**-466 (D2)
Okatuppa Creek, riv , Ala **1**-460 (A4)
Okatyovek, Russ **23**-872 (G4)
Okau, Ger S.W Af **25**-466 (A2)
Okauchee, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
Okauneyo, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (C2)
Okavango (Kubango), riv , Af **25**-466 (E-F2) ; **19**-343b , **2**-605a , **15**-947a
— Basin, S Af **25**-466 (E3-F2)
Okaw, Kan **15**-654 (D3)
Okawa, Jap **15**-156 (M-N7)
Okawchi-yama, mt , Jap **15**-183d
Okawville, Ill. **14**-304 (C5)
Okay, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
Okayama, Jap **15**-156 (H9) ; **15**-164d , climate **18**-1011b ; cotton **7** - 300b , military headquarters **15**-211b
—, prefecture, Jap **15**-205a.
Okaz, Arab **17**-950c.
Okazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
Okazaki Seasei **15**-180d
Okba, Sidi *see* Okba b. Naft
— (Aucupa), b Hajjaj **5**-37b
— b Nafi **5**-28b ; **15**-635d , **18**-856a , tomb **2**-48a ; Tunisian conquest **27**-897d
Ok-eh-hön, Lor **15** - 156 (L F8)
Okeechobee, W Va **28**-560 (A B4)
Okeene, Okla. **20**-58 (C1)
Okefinokee, swamp, Ga **11**-752 (D5) , **11**-752a
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset **9**-420 (III E4)
Okeghem J **19**-76a
OKEHAMPTON, Dev **20**-55a ; **9**-430 (VI D2) , camp **2**-615b
—, castle, Dev **20**-55a
O'Kelly, James **6**-279c
O'Kelly's country, dist , Ire **14**-759b
Okem, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
Okement, riv , Dev **8**-142b
Okemos, Mich **18**-372 (F7)
OKEN (Oekenfuss), **LORENZ** 20-55b , cyclical theory **10**-28c , **14** 17d, **28**-1028d , Fechner **18**-2245 , plant - individual **13**-865c
Okenchan, J *see* Okeghem
Okenite **4**-97d 2d
Oker, riv , Ger **4**-688d
Oketo, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
Oketo, Kan **20**-58 (E2)
Okhansk, Russ **23**-872 (I K4)
Okhchi, Cane **23**-874 (II E4)
Okhlah ue Okhlah **13**-171d
Okhota, riv , Russ As **25**-10 (k2)
Okhotsk, Russ As **25**-10 (K 1), **7**-264b , **3**-775a
— , SEA OF, Pac O **20**-47b
15 - 156 (O4 S2) , **25** - 10 (K-L 3) , **19** - 974b , fauna **25**-14c
Okhotsk, Turk *see* Ochrida
Okhta, Russ **23**-872 (D7) , **24**-39a
OKI (Okishima), Isls , Jap **20**-57c , **15**-156 (H8)
Okich (measure) **9**-28d
Okimono (ornament) **15**-177d
Okinawa-gunto, Isls , Jap **15**-156 (J K9) , **19**-909a
Okinawa Ken, prov , Jap **15**-156 (J K14)
Okinawashima, Isl , Jap **15**-156 (H7) , **17**-99a
Okinoerabushima (Oukin), Isl , Jap **15**-156 (E F13) , **17**-99a
Okinoshima, Isl , Jap **15**-156 (H10)
Okipoko, riv , Ger S W Af **25**-466 (B2) , **25**-469 fig.
Okkak, Can **5**-160 (H4)
Okkin Tengri (myth) **16**-98c
Okkodai *see* Ogdai
OKLAHOMA, state, U S **20**-57c , **20**-58 (map) , cotton crop **7**-204d , fauna **27**-811a , geology **27**-631b
Indian laws **14**-458d , liquor laws **16**-767b , payment of members **20**-980a , university **20**-60b, **19**-748d
— **CITY,** Okla **20**-61c , **20**-58 (D2) , **20**-58a
— Co , Okla **20**-58 (D2)
Oklawaha, riv , Fla **10**-540 (E2) , **10**-540d
Okmulgee, Okla **20**-58 (E F2).
— Co , Okla **20**-58 (E F2)
Oknanikilla (myth) **10**-162c
Okniostata (fief) **23**-171c
Oknitsa, Russ **23**-874 (I A2).
Okobojo, S Dak **25**-506 (E4)
— Creek, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (E3)
Okoee, riv , Tenn **26**-820 (G2)
Okolliski Natchalnik (official) **4**-778a
Okolona, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
—, Miss **18**-600 (D1)
Okombahe, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (B3)
Okome **20**-430b
Okörmezö, Hung. **3**-4 (H2)
Okotoks, Can **1**-500 (B2)
Okovakuatuiyl, Ger S W Af. **25**-466 (C3)
Okpara, riv , W Af **11**-204 (G5)
Okpoto, tribe , *see* Ibo
Okra , *see* Gumbo
Okrika, Nig. **19**-678 (C5) ; **19**-675b.

Okro (Okros) : *see* Gumbo
Okrug (Okruzi) , Bulgaria **4-778**a , Russia **23**-875d , Servia **24**-690a.
Okrugniya sud **23**-877d
Oksendalen, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Oksfjord, Nor **19**-800 (E1)
Oktinderne, mt , Nor. , *see* Oxtinderne
Oktaha, Okla **20**-58 (F2)
Oktibbeha Co , Miss **18**-600 (D2)
Oku (general) **23**-921d
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d, **14**-387a, **15**-277d
Okulo Kusai, prov., Erit. **9**-746d ; Italian occupation **15**-73d, **15**-71a, **15**-78d
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count **20**-61d , finance **15**-214c , literature **15**-171a , railway question **15**-192a , reforms **15**-267d
Okumura Masanobu : *see* Okamura Masanobu
Okuru, N Z **19**-624 (B7)
Okushiri, isl , Jap **15**-156 (L5)
—, str , Jap. **15**-156 (L5)
Okuta, Nig. **19**-678 (A1)
Okwi (language) *see* Tshi
Okyo (artist) **15**-175a
Ola, Ark. **2**-552 (I12)
Olaa, Haw **13**-81 (D3)
Olabus, Mesop *see* Thilutha
Olaf, St , *see* Olaf II (of Norway)
— (king of Alban) **15**-731d
— IV (of Denmark) **17**-702a ; **19**-805c
Olaf (the White, of Dublin) **14**-765b , **28**-61d , **15**-832c
— (king of the Hebrides and Man) **13**-192b ; **17**-551d.
— (Godfredsson, of North-umbria and Dublin) **20**-62d , **19**-791c , **13**-80b
OLAF (Cuaran, Sitricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) **20**-62d , **19**-794c , **14**-765d fell , Edmund I **8**-918b , Havelok saga **13**-80a, **12**-895a.
OLAF I (of Norway) **20**-62b , **19**-807c , **1**-290c , Lief Ericson's visit **28**-99b , missionary work **18**-584d , Sigrid **26**-221b , Swedish relations **26**-198a , battle of Svold **26**-209a , **19**-811d.
— II (of Norway) **20**-62c , **19**-807c , Canute **5**-222b , Gotland Christianized **12**-276d
— III (of Norway) **19**-807d
— IV (of Norway) **19**-807d
— V (of Norway) *see* Olaf IV (of Denmark)
— (prince of Norway, b 1903) **12**-781a
— (the Old) **14**-239d
— (the Red) *see* Olaf (Cuaran, Sihtricsson) *supra*
—(of Sweden) **26**-198a , **26**-221b , **26**-269a
—(Hvitaskald) Thordsson, the White Poet) **14**-214d , **14**-218a , **23**-1001b
Olaf, Va **28**-118 (B3)
Olafsrima (Klnar Gilsson) **14**-245a
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) **25**-295c , **14**-247d
Olafsson, Eggert **14**-235c , **14**-240c
—, Stefan **14**-235c.
Olafwik, Ice **14**-228 (A2)
Olah Toplicza, Hung **3**-4 (I3)
Olakur, India **14**-182 (H18).
Olalee, Ala **1**-160 (D1)
Olalla, Wash. **20**-212 (B4)
Olam **8**-849d
Olambo, riv , Fr Congo **11**-881d.
Olanoo, Mo. **17**-474 (D3)
— Stream, riv , Mo. **17**-134 (D3)
Olan, mt , Alps **1**-712b
Olancha, Cal **8**-8 (E4)
Olanchito, Hond **5**-678 (C3)
OLAND, isl , Swed **20**-63a , **26**-190 (D1) , **25**-1052a , battle (12th c) **27**-69c, (1676) **15**-514b , **26**-201d , (1789) **5**-931c
—, penin , Den. **8**-34 (B1).
Olanda, Francesco d' **23**-183c.
Olanestri, Rum **22**-877c
Olañeta, Pedro Antonio **4**-175c.
Olanter, Pa **21**-106 (F4).
Olar, S C **28**-500 (C3)
Olargues, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Olasan, Aby **25**-379 (D5)
Olas Altas, bay, Mex **18**-319c.
Olathe, Colo **6**-722 (C3) ;
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H2) ; **15**-658a.
—, Mo **18**-608 (D4).
Olaton, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b ; **28**-525b.
Olav *see* Olaf
Olavakod, India **14**-382 (G14).
Olavarria, Arg **2**-462 (D4)
Olavesaga, Sp. **3**-930d
Olay Butte, mt., Oreg **20**-242 (D3)
Olba (Uxunjaburj), Asia M. **6**-365b.
Olbasa, Asia M **21**-652b
Olberg, hill, Ger **25**-46b
OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c ; **19**-957b , **21**-718a
Olbers's comet **5**-765b.
Olbia, Asia M. **20**-662b
OLBIA, Russ. **20**-63d , **19**-891b , amber **1**-791c , Hoorebeke **7**-726d , early coinage **19**-880c , Ugrians trade **21**-175b
OLBIA, Sard **20**-64b , **15**-26 (B4) ; *see also* Terranova Pausania
Olbrouze, Eleanore d' **25**-418a.
Olca, mt , S Am **1**-963c
Olchik, shales **2**-152c.
Olchiomia, Russ *see* Soroki
Olcinium, Monten . *see* Dulcigno
Olcostephanus **15**-570a
— zigus **22**-122a , **15**-569a
Olcott, Henry Steel **26**-780d.
Olcott Award **27**-994c.
Old, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (B4)
—, riv , La. **17**-54 (a7)
—, riv , Vt **19**-490 (B4)
— , street, London **10**-393a
Old (in place names), *e g* Old Alresford, &c , *see* Alresford, &c , *except as below*
Old age **1**-279 , Ecclesiastes description **8**-851a.
— **AGE PENSIONS 20**-64c , **25**-306b ; charitable movement for **5**-885d , registration, Ireland **23**-41a , U S **27**-727c
— Age Pensions Act (1908) **20**-65b
— age policies **14**-674b
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D2)
Oldany, isl , Scot. **24**-112 (C1)
Old Bactrian (language) *see* Zend
— Bailey, Lond **16**-952b.
— Baldy, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
— Baldy, mt , Cal *see* San Antonio
— Baldy mt., Colo **6**-722
— Baldy, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (C4)
— Basing, Hants **3**-480d
— beach, Cal **5**-8 (F5)
— Belmont, Wis : *see* Leslie, Wis
— Benguella, W Af **3**-737b
— Berekum, Ash **12**-201 (A3)
Oldbridge, William **24**-425b , **16**-712a.
Oldbridge, Ire **8**-587d.
Old Bridge, N J. **19**-502 (A3)
OLDBURY, Worcs **20**-66b , **25**-758 (A1)
Oldbury shales **5**-886c
Old Cairo (Masr-el-Atika), Egy. , **4**-954 (D2) , **4**-954d , *see also* Fostat
— California trail **19**-740c.
— Camp Grant, Ariz **2**-544 (C1).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hal **12**-824 (H1)
— Carlisle, Cumb **4**-584 (B3), **4**-586
Oldcastle, Lady Joan **21**-972c , **20**-661
— **SIR JOHN 20**-66b , **9**-512c , **16**-930c , sheriff of Herefordshire **13**-357b.
Oldcastle, Ire. **17**-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a , **11**-880a , **23**-495c , Döllinger **8**-391c , episcopacy **9**-701a , Febronianism **10**-721a ; Frohschammer **11**-242a ; Huber **13**-845c ; ritual **16**-800c.
Old Charges **11**-78d
Old Cherkassk, Russ **19**-841a.
— Church Slavonic language : *see* Slavonic, Old
— Cloyne Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1), **25**-790d
— Cochetopa Agency, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
— Corinth, Gr **12**-424 (D3).
Oldcorne **11**-469d
Old Court, Ire. **25**-187c.
— court (Anti-relief) party **15**-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) **4**-920a.
Old Croft, riv., Norf **10**-257d
— DEER, Scot. **20**-69c , **24**-412 (F2).
Old Dessauer : *see* Leopold I (of Anhalt Dessau)
— Dongola, Sud **26**-9 (B-C2) , **6**-815d , **26**-14c
— Duffus, castle, Scot. **17**-14b
Oldeboorn, Holl **13**-588 (C1)
Oldebroek, Holl **13**-588 (C2).
Oldemarkt, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Oldenburg Company **22**-150a.
Olden, Nor. **19**-804 (B2) , **19**-741a
— (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2) , **19**-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, Johan van **20**-69d ; **13**-596c , **13**-609d ; Arminian controversy **6**-364d , Vondel's tragedy **25**-910b
— Reinier van **20**-71a
— Willem van **20**-71a
Oldenberg, H **20**-631d
Oldenburg (duchy of) **20**-72b , possessions (16th and 17th cents) **11**-856 (maps)
Oldenburg, Heinrich **25**-689b , **14**-541b , on Bacon **3**-151c , Isaac Newton **19**-585c
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) **8**-24 (C3).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) **20**-72d , **11**-808 (B2) , **24**-245d.
— bishopric, Ger. : *see* Lubeck
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger **20**-71a , **11**-808 (A-B2) , **11**-808d , **11**-865d
— (in 1789) **10**-396a
Oldenburgia **21**-782b.
Old English, Old High German language, &c , *see* English, High German, &c
— English black horse *see* Shire horse
— English sheep dog **8**-175d
Oldenhorn, mt , Alps **26**-242 (C1)
Oldenlandia umbellata **17**-280c
Oldenzaal, Holl **13**-588 (D2) , **13**-597b
— ice policies **14**-674b
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D2)
Oldany, isl , Scot. **24**-112 (C1)
Old Bactrian (language) *see* Zend
— Bailey, Lond **16**-952b.
— Baldy, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
— Basing, Hants **3**-480d
— beach, Cal **5**-8 (F5)
— Belmont, Wis : *see* Leslie, Wis
— Benguella, W Af **3**-737b
— Berekum, Ash **12**-201 (A3)
Oldbridge, William **24**-425b , **16**-712a.
Oldbridge, Ire **8**-587d.
Old Bridge, N J. **19**-502 (A3)
OLDBURY, Worcs **20**-66b , **25**-758 (A1)
Oldbury shales **5**-886c
Old Cairo (Masr-el-Atika), Egy. , **4**-954 (D2) , **4**-954d , *see also* Fostat
— California trail **19**-740c.
— Camp Grant, Ariz **2**-544 (C1).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hal **12**-824 (H1)
— Carlisle, Cumb **4**-584 (B3), **4**-586
Oldcastle, Lady Joan **21**-972c , **20**-661
— **SIR JOHN 20**-66b , **9**-512c , **16**-930c , sheriff of Herefordshire **13**-357b.
Oldcastle, Ire. **17**-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a , **11**-880a , **23**-495c , Döllinger **8**-391c , episcopacy **9**-701a , Febronianism **10**-721a ; Frohschammer **11**-242a ; Huber **13**-845c ; ritual **16**-800c.
Old Charges **11**-78d
Old Cherkassk, Russ **19**-841a.
— Church Slavonic language : *see* Slavonic, Old
— Cloyne Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1), **25**-790d
— Cochetopa Agency, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
— Corinth, Gr **12**-424 (D3).
Oldcorne **11**-469d
Old Court, Ire. **25**-187c.
— court (Anti-relief) party **15**-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) **4**-920a.
Old Croft, riv., Norf **10**-257d
— DEER, Scot. **20**-69c , **24**-412 (F2).
Old Dessauer : *see* Leopold I (of Anhalt Dessau)
— Dongola, Sud **26**-9 (B-C2) , **6**-815d , **26**-14c
— Duffus, castle, Scot. **17**-14b
Oldeboorn, Holl **13**-588 (C1)
Oldebroek, Holl **13**-588 (C2).
Oldemarkt, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Oldenburg Company **22**-150a.
Olden, Nor. **19**-804 (B2) , **19**-741a
— (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2) , **19**-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, Johan van **20**-69d ; **13**-596c , **13**-609d ; Arminian controversy **6**-364d , Vondel's tragedy **25**-910b
— Reinier van **20**-71a
— Willem van **20**-71a
Oldenburg, H **20**-631d
Oldenburg (duchy of) **20**-72b , possessions (16th and 17th cents) **11**-856 (maps)
Oldenburg, Heinrich **25**-689b , **14**-541b , on Bacon **3**-151c , Isaac Newton **19**-585c
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) **8**-24 (C3).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) **20**-72d , **11**-808 (B2) , **24**-245d.
— bishopric, Ger. : *see* Lubeck
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger **20**-71a , **11**-808 (A-B2) , **11**-808d , **11**-865d
— (in 1789) **10**-396a
Oldenburgia **21**-782b.
Old English, Old High German language, &c , *see* English, High German, &c
— English black horse *see* Shire horse
— English sheep dog **8**-175d
Oldenhorn, mt , Alps **26**-242 (C1)
Oldenlandia umbellata **17**-280c
Oldenzaal, Holl **13**-588 (D2) , **13**-597b
— ice policies **14**-674b
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D2)
Oldany, isl , Scot. **24**-112 (C1)
Older type theory (chem) : *see* Valency
Old Etonians (football team) **10**-822a
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park **28**-912b , **11**-911d
— father five-for-ever (bot) **24**-7c
— Fangandina, Fla. **10**-280a.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a , **4**-458d.
—, E **12**-838a
—, S. A.E. **19**-676d, **16**-84c
Oldfield, Ala **1**-160 (C2)
Oldfieldia **16**-540c
— africana *see* African teak
— Oldeli pine. *see* Loblolly pine
Oldfields, W Va **28**-560 (E2)
Old Focus *see* Smith, Robert
— Ford, Ark., Lond **16**-958 (D2) , **22**-89a.
— **FORGE,** Pa. **20**-73b , **21**-106 (L3)
— Forge, N Y **19**-596 (E-F2).
— Fort, N C **19**-772 (C4)
— Fort Lewis, Colo **6**-722 (B4)
— Fort Schuyler, N Y . *see* Utica
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo **6**-722 (H1).
Old fotmdation (dict) **10**-738c
Old Franklin, Mo. *see* Franklin
— fustic *see* Fustic
— Glory, Ariz **2**-544 (C4).
Oldham, C **6**-242a
—, Hugh **20**-74b , **17**-546b.
—, John (explorer) **6**-954d
—, John (mechanician) **17**-1001c
—, **JOHN** (satirist) **20**-73c ; **9**-630a
— R D ; *on* earthquakes **8**-818b , **8**-820b , **8**-823a , on Indo-African continent **9**-850c.
— **THOMAS 20**-73d
OLDHAM, Lancs. **20**-74a , **28**-933 (A2) ; **7**-275d , **7**-288a
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
— Bay, Ont **15**-740 (C9)
— Co , Tex. **26**-690 (A-B2)
Oldhamia (zoot) **5**-87c
Oldhamite (min) **15**-263c.
Oldhams, Va. **23**-118 (F3)
Oldhamstocks, Scot **12**-796b.
Old Harbor, pt , R I **23**-249 (B4).
— Harbour, Jam. **15**-13a (map)
Oldhaven beds **15**-736d , **9**-689c , **9**-664a , flora **20**-54c.
Oldhay, Wales **13**-106a.
Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire **14**-744 (C5) , **15**-824d
Old Hundred **23**-286b
Old Ironsides, mine, B C. **12**-849b.
" Old Ironsides " (locomotive) **22**-931c.
Oldisleben, dist., Ger. **24**-261d
Oldisworth, William **4**-650b
Old Japan ware . *see* Arita porcelain.
— Jeddart, Scot **15**-300a.
Oldjeitu (Mongol ruler) . *see* Timur Khan.
— (Uljaitu, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) **21**-227a , **9**-1014a.
Old Jewry, Lond **16**-943b.
— Joan, pt , St Helena **24**-7b.
— Jordan, mine, Utah **27**-815c
— Kent Road, Lond **16**-938 (C-D3)
— Kilcullen, Ire **15**-791c
— Land, dist , Ala **1**-459d
— Landing, Ky **15**-740 (E3)
— Larissa, Gr *see* Crannon
— Leighlin, dist , Ire **5**-345c
— Lights **22**-292c , **28**-899d
— Liston, dist., Scot **8**-946b
— Lodge Creek, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (F4)
— London, Ont **28**-484c.
— Lutherans *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn **24**-276d
OLD MAID (card game) **20**-74b
— Malatia, Asia M *see* Melitene
— Mamora, Mor **18**-850c
— Man, monument, Corn. **7**-182d
— Man, plain, N S.W **19**-538 (C4)
— man cactus **4**-925b , **4**-926a.
— Manx of Conlston, mt., Lancs **9**-412 (L B4) , **16**-91a
Old Man of Cury **16**-171c
Old Man's, Holy, rock, Scot **24**-412 (F1) , **13**-841b , **24**-415d , geology **20**-279d
— Man of Stoer, rock, Scot **25**-206a
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot **25**-206a
— Man of the Mountain . *see* Sheikh el-Jabal
— Mans, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (B3)
— man's beard **6**-181d
— Mans Creek, riv , Ia **14**-732 (F3)
Oldmans Creek, riv , N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Old Mark, dist , Ger **22**-524 (map)
— Mavanzi, Ang **25**-486 (D-E1)
— Mellon, Scot **24**-412 (F2) , **14**-722a
— Mines, Mo **18**-608 (F3)
— Mission, Mich **18**-372 (E5)
— Mission, pt , Mich. **18**-372 (E4)
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b , **16**-134c.
Old Mole, Gibraltar **11**-938 (map)
— Monkland, Scot **24**-424d , **1**-443d
— Monroe, Mo **18**-608 (F3).
Old Moore's Almanac **1**-712a
Old Mortality (Scott) **20**-911b.
Old Mortality Society **19**-643c
— Mystic, Conn **6**-952 (H4) , **25**-966d
— Nick **8**-7b
Oldol, Russ **25**-10 (H3)
— riv , Russ.As. **1**-899d , **25**-12a
Old 100th **22**-286b
Old Orchard, Mo. **17**-434 (B5) , **17**-434a , **23**-976b , **3**-918a
— Orchard, Mo **18**-608 (G2).
— Order **23**-374b
— Order Brethren **11**-770c.
Old Parr, Thomas **1**-443c
— Penrith (Voreda), Cumb. **4**-584 (B3) , **4**-586a.
— **POINT COMFORT,** Va **20**-74c , **28**-1, **4**-774 (F3)
— Portendic, Fr W Af. : *see* Jeol
— Prevesa, Epirus : *see* Palæopresveza
— Providence, Hond **21**-640c
— Providencia (Old Providence), Isl , Carib S **25**-486 (B-C3) , **3**-209b ; **6**-702a
— Providence Company **21**-640c
Old Q. : *see under* Queensberry, dukes of.
Old Radnor (Pawyrraig), Wales **9**-428 (V E3) ; **22**-809c , geology **22**-809a
Old Rag (nickname) **4**-474a
Old Red Sandstone (geol.) **8**-125a foll , **11**-670c , Scotland **24**-417b , **6**-913d , volcanic rocks **8**-129b , **7**-938c , **6**-114d
— Rhodes Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F6)
— Road, W.I **24**-21c
— Romney, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D5) , **23**-688b
Olds, Can **1**-500 (B2)
Old salt Lake trail, Neb. **19**-330c
— Sauchie, estate, Scot. **24**-418 (D2)
— Saxon (language) *see* German language
— Shirley, Hants **25**-191 (map)
— Side (Old School) **22**-291c , **22**-292c
— Sitka, fort, Alsk **25**-162a.
— Sledge (card game) *see* All Fours
— Snowy, mt , Wash **28**-354 (D3)
— Spain, Mass **28**-568a.
— Springhill, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
— Star Inn, Lewes **2**-419a
— stream, riv , Me **17**-434 (E6).
— Street (The Street), Mass **7**-924b
— style type **27**-543b
— Tampa, bay, Fla **10**-540 (D1)
— Terek, riv , Cauc **23**-874 (II E2)
— Testament *see* Bible
Old Tom (gin) **12**-26d
Oldtoun, Mass *see* South Natick
Oldtown, Ark. **2**-552 (E3)
Old Town, Fla **10**-540 (C2)
Oldtown, Md **17**-828 (B1)
OLD TOWN, Me **20**-74d , **17**-434 (D4)
Old Town (Obutong), Nig **4**-962a
Oldtown, N C **19**-772 (B1)
— Va **28**-124 (B4)
Old Town Creek, riv , N C. **19**-772 (D3)
Old Town Folks (H B. Stowe) **26**-140d
Old Trafford, Manchester **17**-545 (map) , **17**-546c
— Warden, Beds **9**-124 (IV D2) , **3**-822a
— Wife, Conn *see* South Norwalk
— West, riv , Eng **9**-424 (IV C2) , **20**-180a
Old Wives, The **1**-187a
Old Wives, lake, Can **5**-143b
Old Woman Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (H3-2)
Old Woman of Rome **8**-629d.
Old Wood, Worcs **26**-613c
Old-World Idylls (Austin Dobson) **8**-552c
Old Yorkers *see* Old Order
Olduvai, Francis (pseud) *see* Charles, Caroline
—, **WILLIAM 20**-74a , **1**-907b , **3**-953d
Old Zara, Dalm *see* Zara Vecchia
— Zuni, N Mex **19**-520 (B2)
Old Zürich War **26**-251a , **28**-1059a
Olea **20**-85a , **5**-173c
— europæa *see* Olive
— laurifolia *see* Black ironwood
— sandwicensis *see* Pua
Oleaceæ **2**-724b
Oleacina **11**-526c , **20**-81c
Oleacinidæ **11**-526c
OLEAN, N Y **20**-75b , **19**-596 (B3)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3)
—, creek, N Y *see* Ischua.
Olean-on, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
OLEANDER 20-75c , **10**-567b ; geological age **21**-780d
Olearius, Adam *see* Oelschlager, Adam
— G. **3**-751a
O'Leary, Patrick **5**-616b ; **5**-634c.
O'Leary, mt , Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
OLEASTER 20-75d
Olecranon process **1**-912b.
OLEFINE 20-76a , **11**-482a.
OLEG (prince of Kiev) **20**-76d ; **19**-406d , Khazarpwar **15**-775c , Kiev conquered **15**-790b.
— (son of Svyatoslav I.) **28**-168b
Olehleh, Sum **26**-71 (A1) , **26**-73d ; **1**-144c
OLEIC ACID 20-77a , **20**-44b ; origin of name **8**-115b
— series **20**-51a.
Oleih **6**-115b
Olekma, mts , Asia **23**-870c.

Olekma, riv , 8lb. 25-10 (H2-3), 16-417a, 28-898d, 14-795d
Olekminsk, Russ As 25-10 (G-H2), 28-899b; gold mines 25-11c
Olema, Cal 5-8 (B2).
Olemsk, Russ 23-872 (G3).
OLEN 20-77b
Olen, Norway 19-804 (A3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-713d
Olena, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Olene, Oreg 20-242 (D5)
Olenek, riv , Russ As 25-10 (G2-H1), 28-898d; 25-110b
Olenelius 5-87c
— group 11-670d
Olentangy, O 20-26 (L1).
—, riv , O 20-26 (D4); 7-951a, 6-746c.
— shale 27-630d
Olenus (myth) 2-926a.
Olenus (zool) 27-283c, 5-87c
— group 11-670d
Oleo-cattle acid 5-608d.
Oleocyst 14-157c
Oleomargarine 5-542b
Oleona, Wash 28-354 (B-C3)
OLERON (Ullaria Insula), Isl , Fr 20-77b , 10-778 (D4), 25-436b; sea area 24-555d
—, Gave d', riv , Fr 21-96d
Olers (Olery), Joseph 5-739a , 5-741c
Oleska, Waclawz *see* Zaleski, Waclaw
Oleskirke, Den 8-24 (E4)
Olesnicki, Zbygniew 8-348b
Oletta, Cors 7-199b
Olette, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Oleum copaibae, oleum cubebae, &c *see under* Copaiba, Cubebs, &c
— anethi *see* Dill, oil of
— caryophylli *see* Cloves, oil of
— preciosum 20-493d
Olevianus, Caspar (Kaspar Olevian) 13-213b , 8-505d
Olev, Oreg 20-242 (E2)
Oley, Pa 21-106 (L5)
Oleyen, Neb 19-321 (G-H3)
Olfactory neurone 4-407c
OLFACTORY SYSTEM 20-77c, 25-251b, 19-994d, cerebral region 4-407b , diseases of 20-78c, 6-527b, 8-795a; epithelial cells 7-711 (fig)
OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev) 20-80c , 23-515b
—(queen of the Hellenes) 11-746d , 20-138d
Olga, La 17-51 (E4)
—, N Dak 19-740 (F1)
—, bay, Russ As 25-13a , 25-10 (I4)
—, lake, Can 22-724 (A2).
—, mt , Austr 2-960 (E5)
—, str , Arct 21-94c (B2)
Olga, Order of 18-865a
Olgiate, It 26-242 (F5)
OLGIERD (of Lithuania) 20-80c , 18-789d , 20-804a ; Livonia devastated 16-817c, Podolia annexed 21-875c
Olgopol, S Russ 23-874 (I 1-2); 21-875a
Olgun, Monten *see* Dulcigno
Olgy, Ger 18-310 (map)
OLHAO, Port 20-80d , 25-530 (B4)
Olhoe, fountains, Ar 24-31d
Oli, riv , Nig 19-678 (B3)
Oliana, Sp 25-530 (F1)
Oliaros, Isl , Gr 12-440 (F-G3) *see also* Antiparos
Olibanum *see* Frankincense
Olibon 21-22c
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio *see* Aericola, Johann Friedrich
Olicana, Yorks *see* Ilkley
Olid, Cristóbal de 13-651b
Olidosus 21-32b
Olhena, Sard 24-212a
Olier, C M F, marquis de Nointel *see* Nointel
—, Jean Jacques 18-791a.
Oliete, Sp 25-530 (E2)
Olifant *see* Oliphant
Olifants, mts , Cape Col. 5-227a
—, riv , Cape Col (Gamtoos) 25-468 (F9), 5-228a
—, riv , Cape Col (Hartebeest) *see* Olifants Vlei
—, riv , Cape Col (S W) 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227d.
—, riv , S Af (Limpopo) 25-466 (K5); 16-701b; 9-750a , 5-474d
— Vlei, riv , Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8); 26-141d , 5-227c.
OLIGARCHY 20-81a ; 12-899d.
Oligocarpia 20-533a.
OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol) 20-81a ; 11-470a ; fauna 20-82b, 13-432b, 14-268a , flora 20-82b, 20-553a ; petroleum 21-318b
Oligochaeta 5-795a , head 2-975a , nephridia 5-796a , vascular system 5-790d.
OLIGOCLASE 20-82c , 18-515d
— albite 20-82c
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Oligohinis 5-378b
Oligomyodi 5-956a
Oligonema 19-105d.
Oligoneuria 17-934d
Oligonite (Oligon-spar) 5-813a
Oligopleuridae 26-544b
Oligorna macquariensis *see* Murray cod
Oligosporogenes 9-386b
Oligostrobaceae 14-561b , 14-559b (fig)
Oligotrema 27-389a
Oliimaroc, Isl , Pac O 20-436 (D4).
Olim Books 20-833c.
Olimpico, Teatro, Vicenza 23-205.
Olin, Ia 14-732 (F3)
—, N C. 19-772 (B2)
Olinda, Visconde de 4-459d
Olinda, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (D4).
—, Braz (Pernambuco) 4-440 (K3); 21-178c , history 4-455a, 4-456a
Olindias 14-155c
Olindias mülleri 14-155c.
Olinger, Va 28-118 (B1).
Olinghouse, Nev 5-8 (D2).
Olinia 27-188d.
Olio, Miss 18-600 (B4)
Oliol Molt (of Ireland) *see* Aitill Molt
— (bishop of Munster) 14-758c , 14-759a , 18-12c
Olios (zool) 2-306d
Oliosi *see* Academia Secretorum Naturae
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20-82d ; 28-987d
—, MARGARET OLIPHANT 20-83d
Oliphant, Ark 2-552 (D2)
OLIPHANT (horn) 20-84b ; 4-761c
Olispo, Port *see* Lisbon
Olite, Sp 25-530 (E1)
—, dist , Sp 19-282c
OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b
—, baronne Gay d' 8-164b
—, Giovanni Paolo 15-345b , 16-51a
Oliva, Can Is 11-287d
—, Uruguay 21-808 (G1)
—, Parag 2-462 (E2)
—, Sp (Cáceres) 25-530 (B-C2)
—, Sp (Valencia) 25-530 (E-F3)
Oliva (zool) 11-517a
Oliva de Alcaraz, Sp 25-540 (D3), 3-314c
Olivaia, mt , Tierra del Fuego 26-964d
Olivar, Peace of (1660) 9-940c
Olivarna devastated 16-817c, Podolia annexed 21-875c
Olivares, G. DE GUZMAN 20-84b , 25-552a , Spinola 25-687c ; Velazquez 27-926a.
Olivares, Sp (Cuenca) 25-530 (D3)
—, Sp (Seville) 25-540 (B4)
—, mt , Andes 1-963b
Olivary body (anat) 4-393a
— fasciculus 4-393a
— nucleus 4-393c
Olive, E W 19-109c , 1-586b.
Olive, N Y 19-596 (A4)
—, Okla 20-58 (E1)
—, Tex 28-690 (N5)
—, Va 28-118 (E2).
—, isl , Aus 21-901c
OLIVE (bot) 20-85a , 15-9c , 9-913d , in Olympian games 11-444d, Palm Sunday ceremonies 20-651c
" Olive Blossom " (ship) 3-281a
Olive Branch, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Branch, Miss 18-600 (C1)
— Branch, O 20-26 (B6)
Olivebury, Pa. 21-106 (E4)
Olive-fly 20-86a.
— gum 20-86a
Olive Hill, Ky 15-740 (E3).
Oliveira, Cavalheiro de 22-161d
—, Correa d' 10-604c
—, Vernão de 22-159d
Oliveira, Braz 4-440 (H7).
OLIVEIRA MARTINS, J. P. DE 20-87a , 23-163b
Olive kernel oil 20-46b
Olivella 11-517a.
Olivenca, Braz 4-440 (I5).
OLIVENITE 20-87d , 18-516b , 7-110b
Olive nut 19-918a , 13-508b.
Olivenza, fort, Sp 25-530 (B3), 3-181d
Olive of Cumberland, princess *see* Serres, Olivia
Olive oil 20-46b , 7-260d.
Oliver (legend) 23-465a ; 13-377c
—, Andrew 11-26c.
—, George 15-339b.
—, ISAAC 20-88a ; 18-526d (Pl. I , fig 1), 21-855d
—, PETER 20-88b , 18-526d , 21-855d
—, William 22-349d
Oliver, Ark 2-552 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, Ind 14-422 (B8)
Oliver, castle, Scot. 21-39c
Oliver (town) 27-178a.
Oliverotto da Fermo 4-428d
Olivers, Thomas 14-195c
Olivers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
Oliver typewriter 27-502a
OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel et Tur), mt , Pal 20-88b , 15-332 (maps) , 21-605c
Olivet, Antoine Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine
—, P. J. T. abbé d' 1-903b , 11-108c ; 25-1058c
Olivet, Kan 15-654 (G2)
—, Mich. 17-548 (I4)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 18-375d.
—, S Dak. 25-506 (H4)
—, mt , Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of
Olivétan, Pierre Robert 5-71c, 3-900a ; 28-264d
OLIVET-LES (monastic order) 20-88c.
Olivette, Mo 18-608 (F2).
Olivia, Minn 18-550 (C6).
Olivia (zool) 11-517a
Olividae 11-517a , 11-513a
Olivier, Aubin 18-558b
—, François 16-533a.
—, Isaac 19-911a , 28-507a
—, JUSTE DANIEL 20-88d
—, Urbain 20-89a , 26-265d
—(archaeologist) 7-426a
Olivier, La 17-51 (C1)
Olivieri (Italian scholar) 14-630b
Olivieri, gulf, Aeg S 18-488b
OLIVIER 20-89a , 24-975d
—grabbs 11-378a , 21-332 (Pl III , fig 7)
— morito 11-378a
Olivone, Switz 26-242 (F3)
Olizarowski, Thomas 21-928a
Olizon, Gr 12-440 (E1).
Oljana, riv , Hung 7-472b
Olkhon, Isl, Russ As 25-10 (H-I3), 3-156a
Ol-kofraithaitir (saga) 14-236c
Olkusz, Russ 21-929 (B3), 15-788a
—, Philip, Russ 21-929d , minerals 21-912a
Olla, La 17-54 (B2)
—, mt , Mex 19-520 (E1)
Olla (zool) 5-87c
Ollaberry, Scot 24-412 (G1)
Olala, Wash. 28-354 (A4)
Ollam (title) 14-770b , 14-788b
Ollamh Fodhla 14-770b , 14-770b
— Fodla (king) 14-758b.
Ollantaytambo, Peru 1-812c
Oller, Narcis 25-591a.
Ollers, Sp 25-540 (E3)
Ollerseit, Derby 19-526a
Ollerton, Ches. 16-119 (D 1)
—, Notts 9-116 (II F5); 8-572a
Olley Creek, riv , Ga. 11-752 (I12)
Ollie, Ia 14-712 (E3)
Ollieques, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ollin 28-996c
Ollioules, Fr 10-778 (G6)
Olita, pass, S Am 1-963b.
Olita, riv , Fr 7-952a , Oglio.
Olivant, Alfred 3-903b
Olivier, Demosthènes 20-89c
—, OLIVIER EMILE 20-89c , administration 10-872d , Franco-German War 12-732c, 10-873b , opposition to Napoleon 10-869c, 10-872a
— and Perret furnace 7-104b.
Ollohs 4-261a
Ollomont, It 26-242 (C5).
Ollon, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Ollone, Captain d' 18-99b
Ollulanus tricuspis 19-161b
Olm *see* Proteus (zool.)
Olme, Swed 18-190 (B-C2)
Olmedo, José Joaquin 21-269b.
Olmos Creek, riv , Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Olmstead, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4)
OLMSTED, DENISON 20-90c
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 20-90c ; 18-790d.
Olmsted, Ill 14-304 (C6)
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Falls, O 20-26 (F-G2)
OLMUTZ (Olomouc, Holomauc), Aus. 20-91a ; 3-4 (E2) , convention (1850) 11-868d, 20-91b, 3-16d, observatory 19-958a, siege (1741) 3-40d, (1758) 24-718b , treaty (1478) 4-127b ; university 27-770b.
Olmütz-Bronnzell incident (1850) : *see* Bronnzell-Olmütz incident.
OLNEY, RICHARD 20-91b , 25-564a.
— Thomas 3-375a.
OLNEY, Bucks 20-91c , 9-420 (III. F6), 4-749c Cowper 7-350b , Edward IV 9-519b, John Newton 19-592c
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4)
OLNEY, Ill. 20-91c ; 14-304 (D5)
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2)
—, Okla 20-58 (E4)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B1).
—, Tex 26-690 (I2)
Olney Hymns 14-196a , 7-350c
Olney, Ore, Isl 22-246 (C1)
Olod, tribe *see* Oelöd
Ologaeses (Parthian kings) : *see* Vologaeses
Ologd, creek, W Af 3-738a.
Olon, race *see* Vlachs
Olokun (myth) 23-69a.
Oloicca, Ang 25-466 (H1)
Olona type (anthropology) 18-944c
Olonanoshibo, riv , Can 22-724 (E2)
Olonets, Russ *see* Olönitz.
Olona, riv , It 18-437d
Olonets, Russ 23-872 (D3), 20-92a
OLONETS, govt , Russ 20-91c, 23-872 (D-F3) , reindeer 23-883b
Olonos, mt , Gr 12-424 (C3) : *see also* Hymettus
Olonos limestone 12-427c
Olonzac, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Olosson, Gr 12-440 (D1)
Olopa 13-23b , 14-737d
OLÖPAN (Olopuen, Olopen), 20-92a , 19-408d , 25-59c
Olophyxus, Gr 12-440 (C4)
Olor (astron.) *see* Cygnus
Oloran, Isl , Fji 10-335 (C2)
Oloron, Gave d', riv , Fr 10-778 (D6) , 3-493a
OLORON-SAINTE-MARIE, Fr 20-92b ; 10-778 (D6) , 13-855b
Oloroso 28-726c
Olorun (myth) 23-68a
Olosenga, Pac O 20-436 (G-H8), 24-115b
Olot, Sp 25-530 (G1); 11-782a
— tribe *see* Oelöd
Olpad, India 26-117b
Olpac, Gr. 12-440 (C2), 2-660c , battle (428 B C) 21-74a
Olpe, Ger 11-808 (A3)
Olperer, mt , Alps 1-746b
Olpiditum 14-338a ; 11-214c.
Olrig, Hill of, Scot. 24-412 (E1) , 4-960b
Olrik, A 8-49d
Olsa, riv , Aus 25-92b
Olsburg, dist , Ger 4-688d
Olsen, Björn Magnusson 14-241a
Olshany, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1)
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN 20-92c
— J 13-160c
Olsönuagle, Den 8-24 (E3)
Olson, Wyo 28-874 (C3)
Olst, Holl 13-588 (D2)
Olszewski, Karol Stanislaw 2-477d ; 16-745d.
Olt, dept , Rum 23-828 (B2)
—, riv , Hung *see* Aluta
Olta, battle (1769) 22-205b
Olten, Switz 26-242 (D2) , 25-556d
OLTENITZA (Constantiola), Rum 20-92d , 23-828 (C2) , battle (1853) 7-450b
Oltertepo, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Oltet, riv , Rum 23-828 (B2).
Oltigen, Switz 26-242 (C3).
Oltis, riv , Fr *see* Lot.
Oltland, Isle of, Rum. : *see* Walachia, Little
Oltmanns, F 1-588b , 1-592d, 1-597b
—, Jan Frederick : *see* Hage, Jvan der
Olton, Warwick 25-758 (B2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Oltu, riv , Rum : *see* Aluta
Olty, Caue 23-874 (II B-C3), 15-682d.
Olty-chai, riv , Caue. 23-874 (II. B-C3)
Olubria, riv , It *see* Scrivia
Olufson, Christian F. R 12-931b
—, Olaf Christian 8-41d
Olukonda, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (B-C1) ; 11-801c
Olu malau, Isl , Pac O 20-436 (L10).
OLUSTEE, Fla. 20-92d , 10-540 (D1)
—, Okla 20-58 (B3)
—Creek, riv , Fla 10-540 (D1).
Oluwa, riv , Nig 19-678 (B1), 14-73b
Olvera, Sp. 25-530 (C4)
Olvestonium, Lancs : *see* Ulverston
Olvey, Ark 2-552 (C1)
Olvia, Russ 19-988d
Olviopol, Russ 23-874 (I C2), 15-776c
OLYMBIUS (emperor) 20-92d , 23-511d , panegyric of Claudianus 6-464d.
Olympia, Ga 11-752 (C5).
OLYMPIA, Gr 20-93a , 12-424 (C3) , 12-440 (C3) ; art discoveries 12-470d, 12-475d, 12-480c , 12-488a , Cynosura 7-702b , inscriptions 14-627a, 14-628b , pilgrimages to temple 21-605a , temple of Zeus 20-656d, 12-471c , 12-488a , 16-645a , temple pavement 18-884a (fig), 20-970a
—, Ky 15-740 (E2)
OLYMPIA, Wash 20-97a , 28-354 (B-C2)
—, hall, Lond 16-949b ; roof 23-699b (Plate II)
Olympiad (chron) 21-28c
" Olympia " (Manet) 17-567c , 14-343c
OLYMPIAD (chron) 20-97a , 8-795a
Olympian games 19-352c , 20-93b , boxing 22-837d, horse race 13-726d , Neleus' recreation 19-352c
— games (modern) 2-848c , discus 8-812b , (see de combat 9-668a
OLYMPIAS 20-97b , 9-899a , Ammon 1-756c, 9-886c, Philip Arrhidaeus 21-477d
Olympic, mts , Wash. 28-355 (A B2), 27-962c , 28-356d
— Theatre, Vicenza *see* Olimpico, Teatro
" Olympic " (ship) 24-886b
Olympic Town hall (Club of Philadelphia) 24-586c
Olympieum, temple, Athens 2-832 (map) , 2-839c , hypaethros 14-198a
— temple, Syracuse 2-778d
OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot philosopher) 20-97d
— (historian) 20-97c , 12-521a 23-1058b , 25-451a
— (Neoplatonist philosopher) 20-97c
— (Peripatetic philosopher) 20-97c
Olympus (musician) 12-510a
OLYMPUS (myth) 20-98a 20-354b , 13-691c
Olympus, Lake M (Lycia) 20-98a , 17-12d
—, hill, Gr (Elis) 20-97d
—, hill, Gr (Laconia) 20-97d
—, mt , Cyprus 7-696 (map) , 7-695d
—, mt , Gr (Arcadia) 20-97d
—, mt , Gr (Euboea) 12-424 (F2)
—, mt , Gr (Scyros) 12-424 (F2).
—, mt , Gr (Thess and Maced) 20-97d , 12-424 (D1) , 12-440 (A4) , 12-426b ; Zeus worship 28-976a
— (Hagelos Plias), mt , Lesbos, Aegs 16-681b
—, mt , Tas 26-438 (A-B2)
—, mt , Turk 17-217a (Ida Asiatica), mt , Turk As 2-760 (C2) , 2-757d , battle (188 B C) 17-587b
— (the Mysian), mt , Turk As 2-760 (C2) , 2-757c
—, mt , Wash 28-354 (B2), 28-353d
—, mts , Asia M (Lydia) *see* Nif Dagh
— male (music) 17-178d.
OLYNTHUS, Gr 20-98a ; 12-440 (B4) , 1-901a, Athenian opposition 12-453a ; coins 19-881b , confederacy of 20-98b, 10-234b, 28-812c
Olynthus (sponge) 25-718a (fig), 25-715b , 25-730d
Olyra (bot) 12-471a
— latifolia 12-370d
Olyutorsk, Russ As 25-10 (M-N3)
—, cape, Russ As 25-10 (N3)

Olyzika, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor 19-804 (A3)
— , riv Russ.As 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
O M. (abbrev) 1-20c
Oma, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Mal Arch. 1-797b.
—, Isl , Mal Arch 17-466 (F4).
Omache, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1)
— Creek, riv , Wash. 28-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire 20-98d , 14-744 (D2); geology 14-744b, 27-550a.
Omaguas, Peru 21-264 (C2),
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d ; 27-410c.
Omaha, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark 2-552 (B1)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
OMAHA, Neb 20-98d ; 19-324 (I3) ; blowing wells 19-324a , newspapers 19-772b
—, N Z 19-624 (E2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2)
Omaha Bee 19-772b
OMAHAS, tribe 20-99c ; 14-463b ; 19-406d , reservation 19-328a
Omahako, dist , Ger S.W Af. **25-466** (C4-D4) , 11-800d
—, riv , Ger S W Af 11-801a
O'Mahony, John 10-254c ; 14-781d
Omai, Brit Gui 12-678d.
Omaio, N Z 19-624 (F2).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J d' 20-99c , 5-310b ; 15-672c
Omalo, plain, Creta 7-418 (A1), 7-419b.
Omambindi Veld, plain, Ang. **25-466** (E1)
OMAN, kingdom, Arab 20-99d ; 2-264 (F-I4) , 2-265b , 2-267b , 2-270b , exploration 2-259d , inhabitants 2-285c, 2-286b ; language 2-287a
—, gulf, Arab 2-283a.
Omana, Ger.S W Af **25-466** (A1)
Omanago, mt , Jap. 15-157d
Omandeon, Ger S W Af **25-466** (C1).
Omapere, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a , 15-942b
OMAR I. (caliph) 20-100b ; 20-622d , 2-268b , 5-24d ; conversion 17-402c , Egyptian campaign 9-90c , laws, treatment of 15-403a ; Mesopotamia grave 18-65c , revenue reforms 17-412a , Shi-ites 24-557d , state pensions system 2-27 1d
— II (caliph) 5-35a , 15-276a , 17-420a
— I (of Morocco) 1-715d , 18-880a
— (Al Hajl, of Segu) 10-126b , 24-612c , 26-982c
— (b Abdulaziz) 5-43a.
— (b Hafs Hazarmerd) 5-43a.
— (b Hobaira) 5-14d , 5-36a.
— (b Sa'id) 5-20b
— (b Shabba) 2-277c
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c , mathematics 1-618a , 6-941c , tomb 19-710b
— (Pasha) 4-285a , 7-452d , 8-605d
— (Saleh) 9-127d
— (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-225b , 3-92c
— (Vrioni) 12-493c foll
Omar, mosque, Jerusalem , *see* Dome of the Rock
—, riv., Russ As *see* Ob.
Omara b. Tanim 5-42c
Omarama, N Z 19-624 (B6)
Omarura (Kish), Ger S W Af **25-466** (B3) ; 11-801a.
—, riv , Ger S W Af **25-466** (A4) ; 11-801a.
Omasuin (anat) 1-667d
Omatako, mt , Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C3) , 11-800d.
—, riv , Ger.S W Af. **25-466** (D2)
Omate, mt , Peru 18-878d.
Omay, riv , S Af **25-466** (I1) , 23-260 (C1)
Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab) 2-266c , 5-26a foll ; Kurd descent 15-940c ; law 17-415a , religion 17-421b.
—, Western (d) nasty, Sp.) 25-541b , 5-41d , coinage 19-904c ; institutions 17-412d ; libraries 16-550d.
Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus : *see under* Damascus
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (A6)
Ombabika, riv , Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Ombay (Allor), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (K-F4) ; 26-990a.
Om Berg, mt , Swed. 28-190 (C2) , 26-1896c.
Ombersley, Worcs. 9-420 (III C2).
Ombey, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3), 26-710 ; coalfield 17-468c, 26-758d.
Ombla, riv , Aus. 7-772c ; 4-279c.
Omble chevalier 5-855d.
Ombô, isl , Nor. 19-804 (A3)
Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W Af. **25-466** (D1)
Omboroko, mts , Ger.S.W.Af. *see under* Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy 8-19b , 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a
Ombres Chinoises 17-724d.
Ombrette, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombrios, Zeus 28-977a
Ombrone, riv , It 15-4 (C3) , 15-24 (C3) , 9-855b
Ombrugu, riv , Ger S W Af **25-466** (D1)
Omburo, Ger S.W Af **25-466** (C3).
Omburu, Salop 9-420 (III B2)
Omda (official) 9-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
Om Debrelat, isl 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud 20-106c , 26-9 (C2) , 9-128d , battle (1898) 9-129b.
O'Meara, Barry E 17-73b
Omeath, Ire 14-711 (E2).
O'meati (myth) 7-978b
Omega, Ala 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga 11-752 (C1).
—, La 17-54 (C1)
—, Okla 20-58 (C2)
Omega (anat.) 1-665b
Omegna, It 26-242 (E5) , 20-331d
Omeih, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Omei-shan, mt , China 6-168 (G4)
OMELETTE (dict) 20-101d
Omemee, N Dak 19-780 (D1)
OMEN 20-102a , 20-142c , 2-903c , Assurbanipal 3-114d, divination 8-833a
Omenca, riv , Can *see* Omineca
Omentum, great 6-642d
—, lesser *see* Gastro-hepatic omentum.
Omeo, Vict. 28-38 (D2) , 2-952c , 28-40d
Omer (bp) 24-33c
— (pasha) *see* Omar.
— (Vrioni) *see* Omar (Vrioni)
Omer, Mich 18-372 (G5)
Omerbey, Ger S W Af **25-466** (D5) , 19-641a
—, mt , Ger S W Af **25-466** (D5) , 19-641a
Ometepec, Mex 18-318 (F5-4)
Ometusco, Mex 18-318 (G1) , 18-324b
Omey, isl , Ire 14-744 (A3) , 11-471c
Omi (also Jap. *see* Biwa.
—, prov , Jap *see* Goshu
—, riv , Nig 19-678 (A1) , 16-51b
OMICHUND 20-101a , 6-534a.
Onichund v Barker (1744) 10-17a , 19-942a
Omiltemi, mts 15-162b
Ominato, kor 15-213c
—, mt , Jap 15-156 (M6).
Omineca, mts , Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv, Can. 4-600 (D2) ; 17-251d
Omineyama, mt , Jap. (Oki) 15-156 (H5) ; 20-57c
—, mt , Jap. (Yamato) 15-158a.
Omis, Aus *see* Almissa.
Omkot, riv , Arg. 20-900d.
Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B4)
Omma, Al 9-30c
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus 21-945c ; 11-32a
Ommanney, bay, Can 5-160 (I1).
Ommastrephes *see* Ommatostrephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c ; 2-678b
Ommatophoca rossi *see* White seal.
Ommatostrephes 7-674c ; 5-701c ; 5-699a.
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty) : *see* Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunain, &c. : *see* Umm Beda, Umm Dunain, &c.
Omme, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3) ; 15-809b
Ommelande, dist., Holl. 13-513d.
Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shômar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Omnar lens 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum " (papal bull) 26-791c.
OMNIBUS 20-104b , 5-404a ; motor 18-922a.
— bars 9-194c
Omnibus Bill (U S, 1850) *see* Compromise Measures (1850)
Omnicolore plate 21-519a.
Omnimeter Eckhold's principle 26-342c
Omniscope 24-920d.
Omnisol 9-194c
Omo, riv , Aby. 1-83 (map), 19-693 (D6) , 23-816a , 1-85a , drainage area 1-322a
Omo, G.Am. 5-678 (B1)
— (myth) , *see* El Dorado.
—, Sc ot 24-1014b
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Amadeo
Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b
O-Moldova, Hung. . *see* Moldova, O.
Omolon, Planina, mts , Serv **24-686** (C 1)
Omolon, riv , Russ As. 25-10 (L2).
Omond, Lysaght : *see* Lysaght.
—, Roy (d 1578) 5-746b.
Omophagus (giant) 17-575b
Omoplata, Lysaght 14-772c
—, Rory (17th cent) 5-346b
Omori (family) 15-178b
Omori, Jap 15-156 (H9).
Omotenashi, Jap 23-145c.
O mo-so, China 15-156 (F5).
Omosternum 3-526c
Omotepec, isl , C Am *see* Ometepec.
Omoto, Jap 15-156 (N7).
Omo-trachelian muscle 19-59d
Omphacite 8-894d
Omphake, Sic 25-20c.
Omphale (myth) 17-157d , 13-346b.
Omphalectopias 13-771b.
— linifolia 13-767a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins *see* Vitelline veins
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a
Omphalotrochus 20-237c ; 28-510b
Omphalotropis 11-515c
Omphis (Indian prince) , *see* Ambhi
Omphyma 2-104c , 25-110d
Omphymesonoore, riv , Vt 19-490 (C4)
Ompon (Ompo), China 15-957b
Omphoda, G von 11-798c
Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-951a
Omra (pilgrimage) * *see* Umra
OMRI (king of Israel) 20-104b , 24-109a , 7-784b , 3-869a (table) , dynasty 15-377c
Omro, Wis. 28-740 (E4) ; 20-349d
Oms, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud. . battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ As 20-104c ; 27-420 (D-E1) , 27-420 (E1) , 25-11b
Om Tuir : *see* Um Tuir
Omu Creek, riv , Nig 19-678 (A4)
Omuli 19-833b , 3-215d
Omuskh, ba , Russ As 25-10 (K-L1) ; 28-898d
O'Mulconry, Torna 5-635b
Omuloraa, riv., S.W.Af 25-466 (C4)
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10) ; 15-926c
—, N S W 19-538 (B1).
— Masujiro 15-209d
Omusoo Creek, riv , Ala 1-460 (D4).
On, Egy. *see* Heliopolis *and* Onitis
—, tribe 18-828b
Ona, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Isl Nor. 19-804 (B1), 19-802a
—, riv , Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Sp. 31-902c.
Onabain 28-1041d.
Onaga, Kans. 11-854 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
— (ordnance) 2-685c.
— *furkhar* 25-145d.
ONAGRACEAE 20 - 104d ; pollen grain 16-588d (fig).
Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8)
Onahuron Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onahaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Onalaska, Tex 26-690 (M-N5) , Wis 28-740 (B6).
Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (D4)
Onan, tribe, S America 1-812a, 26-965b
Onancock, Va 28-118 (G3)
Onaqui, mts , Utah 27-814 (B2)
Onarada Creek, riv , N.Y. *see* Onahuron Creek
Onarga, Ill. 14-304c (E3) ; 10-3c.
Onas, tribe 26-965b.
Onasagoras (of Ledrot) 7-698d
ONATAS (sculptor) 20-105c
Onate, Juan de 6-725a , 24-187b
Onate, Sp 25-530 (D1) ; 12-698c
Onava, Mex 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Ia 14-732 (C2)
Onaway, Mich 18-372 (F1)
Onbungwin, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Once (zool) *see* Jaguar
Once (measure) 28-493a
Oncaeidae 9-660a
Once (measure) 28-493a
Once a Week 24-111a , 23-290d
Once-run oil 20-754d
Onchan, I. of M . *see* Conchan
Onchesmus, Gr 12-140 (B1) *see also* Agil Saranta
Onchestus, riv , Gr 12-140 (D1)
Onchidium . *see* Onchidium
Onchnesoma 25-15a.
Onchosphere 26-111b
Onchus 25-111b
Onchus (zool.) 28-493a
Oncidiella 11-526d
Oncidiidae (zool.) 11-526c , 11-525d
Oncidium (bot.) 20-172c
Oncidiopsis 11-516b ; 11-517d
Oncidium (zool) 11-526d , 11-525d (fig).
— (bot) 20-172c .
Oncken, J G 3-474a.
Oncocyclus *see* Cushion iris
Oncopodidae 2-409d
Oncorus 2-409d
Oncorhynchus , *see* Pacific salmon
— nerka *see* Steel-head
— quinnat (tschawytscha) *see* Quinnat
Oncosine 19-51a
Ondá, Sp 25-530 (E3) ; 4-802c , 5-473a.
Ondalné, riv , Fr. 16-924b
Ondangua, Ger S W Af **25-466** (C1)
Onda, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Ondava, riv , Hung 3-1 (G2).
Ondegardo, Polo de 21-275c.
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 20-111a
—, Henry Ustick 17-916c
Ondo, Nig 19-678 (B1)
—, tribe 1-329d (table), 28-971a
Ondograph *see* Oscillograph
Ondosero, Russ 23-872 (D3)
Ondyiva, Ang 25-466 (C1)
Ine, Jap 3-292b
O'Neal (family) *see* O'Neill.
O'Neals, Cal 5-8 (D1)
One and a half degree, chan , Ind 14-486a.
One and Many , *see* Identity (logic)
Oneata, isl , Pac O. 29-335 (C2), (F8) ; Passage, Pac O 29-335 (C2).
Onecote, Staffs 9-418 (II D3)
Onega, Russ 20-105d ; 23-873 (E1)
—, bay, Russ 23-872 (E3) , 23-880c
—, canal, Russ 20-105d
— gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, Lake 20-105c , 23-872 (E3) , 9-910c (table), 20-91d ; geology 23-871c
—, riv , Russ 20-105d ; 23-872 (E2) , 23-880c , 9-909d (table)
Onegite 12-272b
Onegila, Ire 15-4 (B3) ; 22-123d , 16-680c ; siege (1793) 11-184b.
Onego, W Va 28-560 (D3)
One hundred and second Regiment *see* Royal Dublin Fusiliers
One Hundred and Two, riv , Mo. and Ia 18-608 (B1) ; 14-733 (C4).
Onehunga, N Z. 19-624 (E2) ; 2-894c.
Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2)
—, Kan. 15-854 (G1)
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a ; 19-596 (E2).
Oneida, O. 20-26 (H3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4)
—, Tenn. 26-690 (G1).
—, Wis 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (E2)
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a ; 14-463b , reservation 19-590a
Oneida Castle, N Y. 19-596 (E2) , 20-106a
— Co , Ida 14-276 (C1) , 14-276c
— Co., N Y. 19-596 (E2)
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— **COMMUNITY** 20-106b
— conglomerate 27 - 626a (table) , 13-111c (table)
— Creek, riv N Y 20-106a
O'Neill, Nev 5-8 (F1)
O'NEILL (family) 20-107d , 14-772a , 27-550c , O'Donnell feud 20-6d. *See also* Tyrone, earls of
—, **ELIZA** 20-111d
—, John (Fenian) 10-255b.
—, Moira 9-641c
—, Peggy *see* Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
—, Sir Phelim 20-110c , 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-110c ; 14-772a , 19-923b
—, Shane 20-108d , 14-775b , 26-104c , Desmond 8-98c , Macdonnell, Sorley Boy 17-213c , O'Donnell 20-7c
— (Spanish soldier) 4-616c
O'Neill r Armstrong (1890) 24-546b
O'Neill, Seth 19-321 (F2)
— (Creek), riv , Wis 28-740 (C1)
Oneium (Oneia), hills, Gr. 7-147a
Oneiza, Arab *see* Aneza
Onekama, Michigan 18 - 372 (D5)
Oneki, Swedish prince 3-759c
One old cat (game) 3-158c
Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2)
ONEONTA (Milford alic), N.Y 20-111d , 19-596 (E3)
— shales 8-127a (table)
Oneota group 27-631a
Oneota, mound 17-129d
Onepoto, N Z 19-624 (F3)
ONESICHITUS (Onesicrates) 20-112a.
Oneteus (Oneilus of Salamis) 24-59a ; 7-699c , Samson story compared 24-119c
Oneuinus (bibl) 20-950b , 21-375a
Oneisiphorus (bibl) 20-952c , 22-262c.
One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b
One Tree Hill, mt , N S W 19-538 (A-B2)
One-wire mine 14-362 (K9)
Onga *see* Onka Athena
Ongar, Ess 16-942 (F2).
—, castle, Ess 9-786a
— Park 11-472d (F2).
Ongaresca 5-736c
Ongaro, Francesco dall' *see* Dall' Ongaro
Ongaruhe, riv , N Z 19-624 (E3)
Ongea Levu, isl , Pac O 10-335 (C2).
Ongeluk volcanic group 5-229c
Ongers, riv , Cape Col. 25-466 (F8) ; 5-227c
Ong-jin, Kor 15-156 (D8).
Ongkilon (Arctic race) 6-323a.
On-glazz 8-707a , 5-746c.
Ongniud 5-746c , 24-382 (H12)
Ongosero, lake, Russ 23-872 (D-E2)
Ong Pawng, state, Bur , *see* Thibaw
Ongtong Java, isl , Pac O. 20-436 (K8) ; 25-164c
Ongtuz, depression, Russ As : *see* Kuli-Ubsul
On-hroyst (myth.) : *see* Onouris
Oni, Arm. : *see* Ani.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) , 15-955c.
—, riv , Nig 19-678 (B4) , 16-73b.
Oni (title) 28-937b.
Onias II (high priest) 20-618a.
— III (high priest) 20-619b , 15-393d , prophecies concerning 7-807a
— IV (high priest) 9-89b.
— (priest) 15-397b
Onibe, riv, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Onida, Scot 24-412 (C3) ; 25-963b.
Onida, S.Dak 25-506 (E3).
Onilahy, riv , Mad. 17-271 (A-B4) ; 17-270c.

Onimasnty, riv , Mad · *see* Telribihina.
Onion, riv , Vt. , *see* Winooski
— ruins, Egy 9-22 (C2), 9-25d.
ONION (bot) **20-112a ; 16-326d.**
Onionai, Jap. **15-156** (O-P4)
Onion Creek, riv , Tex. **26-090** (K5).
— flute ; *see* Eunuch flute.
— fly **8-897c**
— mildew **11-337b**
— Springs, mt , Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
Oniscia **11-516b.**
Oniscoidea · *see* Wood-louse.
Oniscomorpha **18-471a**, pairing **18-472c** ; respiratory organs **18-169b**
Oniscus asellus **28-802b**
Onitsheani, Rum **23-826** (C1)
Onishika, Jap **15-156** (M4)
Onita Creek, riv., Nig **19-678** (C5)
Onitshoitzen **6-230c**
Onitsha, Nig **19-678** (C4) , **19-679d.**
Onive, riv , Mad. **17-271** (B3) , **17-270c**
Oniwaki, Jap **15-156** (M4)
Onjalsei, Ger S W Af. **25-466** (B1)
Onka (Onga), Athena **2-829a**
Onkanamis, lake, Can. **22-724** (B2).
Onkel Adam (pseud) ; *see* Wetterbaerch, A
Onkelos, Aky'as **11-415a** ; Targum **13-170b**, **26-420c.**
Onko (Anka chron) **13-500a.**
Only-Begotten (rel) **15-454c**
Onnalinda, Pa **21-106** (A5)
Onnekotan, isl , Jap **15-156** (S-T2) , **15-951d**
Onnes (myth) **24-617a.**
Onnes, H. K. **16-749c.**
Onno, lt **26-242** (G5)
Onnophris (myth) **9-51d.**
Onny, Salop **9-420** (III. B2) , **24-1020b**
Ono, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
—, Pa **21-106** (I5) A
—, Wyo **28-871** (C2)
—, isl , Pac O. **10-315** (B2)
Onoatoa, isl , Pac O. **20-436** (G5)
Onoba, Sp · *see* Huelva.
Onobrychis **16-384d** , **16-181c**
— sativa *see* Sainfoin
Onocarpus vitiensis **21-596b**
Onochonus, riv , Gr. **12-440** (D1) , **28-814a**
Onoclea struthiopteris **21-775b.**
Onocrotalus · *see* Pelican.
Onod, Hung **15-579b** , diet (1707) **22-868d**
Onofrio Panvinio · *see* Panvinio Onofrio
Onohippidium **9-721b** , **20-900a**
Ono i lau, isl , Pac O **20-436** (H7)
Onoke, lake, N Z **19-624** (E4)
Onoko Glen, Pa **17-904a**
Onolzbach, Ger *see* Ansbach
ONOMACRITUS (seer) **20-112c, 20-329a.**
Onomarchus (general) **21-449a**
ONOMATOPOEIA 20-112d , 21-417a.
Onomeridae **18-471b**
Onomichi, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Onon, Russ As **25-10** (G3) , , riv , Russ As. **25-10** (G3) , **1-899c**
Onondaga, N Y **19-596** (D2)
— lake, N Y. **19-596** (D2)
ONONDAGA, tribe **20-112d , 14-463b**, expeditions against **11-249d, 23-885b**, Hiawatha legend **13-441c** , language **8-200a** , reservation **19-599a**
— Co , N Y. **19-596** (D3)
— Creek, inlet, N Y **28-303b.**
— fauna **27-625c**
— group **8-126d** , **25-111c** (table)
— limestone **8-127a** , **11-670d** (table) ; **27-626c** (table)
— Valley, N Y. **19-596** (D 3)
Ononos (Parthian king): *see* Vonones
Ononis **16-383b**
— spinosa *see* Rest-harrow
Onoolonge, Ger S.W Af. **25-466** (B2).
Onopnktes, riv , Syr **2-130c**
Onopordon acanthium · *see* Scotch thistle
Onore, India ; *see* Honavar.
Onorhynchus Kisutch : *see* Silverside.
ONOSANDER 20-113a
Onosma Taurica **12-771b.**
Onot, mts , Russ As **2-215d.**
Onota, Mich **18-372** (C3)
Onota, W Va. **28-560** (C3).
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
Onoteris (myth) **9-53c** ; **9-52b.**
Onrust, isl., Holl. **13-538** (B2)
Onsala, Swed. 26-190 (A7).
Onsen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
Onsernone, val , Switz. **28-242** (F4)
Onsen, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
On side : cricket **7-418c** ; football **10-623d**
Ons Land **5-247b** ; **13-565d**
ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) **20-113a**
—, W H Onslow, 4th earl of **20-113a**, **28-811b**
—, **ARTHUR 20-113b**
—, George **20-113c** , **27-13b**
—, Sir Richard (soldier) **20-113a** , **26-141a** , **28-759a**
—, Richard (statesman) **20-113a**
Onslow, La **14-743** (F2)
—, W Aus **2-960** (B4) ; **2-730c**
—, bay, N.C. **19-772** (F3) ; **19-771a**
—, Co , N C **19-772** (E3).
Onsoeng, China **15-156** (F-G5)
Onstwedde, Holl **13-588** (E1)
Ontake, mt , Jap. **15-156** (K9), **15-157d**
Ontananga, Ger S W Af **25-466** (C1)
Ontafion, Rodrigo Gil de · *see* Gil de Ontafion, Rodrigo.
Ontario, Can **15-1** (A4) , **15-2c**
Ontario, Cal **5-8** (E4)
—, Ia **14-712** (D2)
—, Ind **14-423** (G1).
—, N Y **19-596** (C2).
—, O. **20-26** (E4).
—, Oreg **20-242** (H4).
—, Wis **28-118** (D4)
—, Wis **28-740** (C5)
—, fort, N Y. **20-364d.**
ONTARIO, lake, N Am. **20-117c** ; **20-114** (B2 & F3) , **27-616d** , battles (1813) **1-848d** , navigation **12-400b**
ONTARIO, prov , Can. **20-113c, 20-114** (map), Brock's defence (1812) **4-823c** , flora **5-147b** , forests **20-110a, 5-144c** ; geology **5-143b, 5-145a, 8-129b** , libraries **16-562a** ; *see* **20-20c.**
—, *Government and Law* **20-115a**, appeal courts **2-216c.**, homestead and exemption laws **13-849d, 10-63b** , payment of members **20-979b**
—, Agricultural College **20-115d**
—Co , N Y **19-596** (C3)
— poplar **22-90b**
— Union **6-793b.**
Ontarioville, Ill **14-304** (D2)
ONTENIENTE, Sp, **20-118b , 25-530** (E2)
" On the nod " **11-447d.**
Ontogeny **21-773c** , **9-322d , 10-54d**
Ontological argument (theol) **28-752c** , **2-82d**
Ontologism (of Gioberti) **12-401a**
ONTOLOGY 20-118b , 21-442c, 18-225a, Campanella **5-131d** , Clauberg **6-462d** , Cousin **7-333b** , Descarts **16-907b** , Gassendi **11-504a**
Ontonagon, Mich **18-372** (A 1), harbor **24-112d**
— Indian reservation, Mich **18-372** (A3)
—, riv , Mich **18-372** (B4)
— Co., Mich **18-372** (A3 & B1)
Onuba, Sp. *see* Huelva.
Onugnathos, penin , Gr. **12-440** (D4)
Onuli 20-6b , 20-6c.
Onundar Svennas-saga **14-238b**
Onus probandi (law) *see* Burden of proof
Onward, Ind **14-422** (E3)
Onyada, mt , Ger S W Af. **25-466** (C4) , **11-800d**
Onycha **14-349a**
Onychasteridae 8-880d.
Onychiopsis **20-544d.**
Onychite 20-118d
Onychocella **22-42c.**
Onychocellidae 22-45a.
Onychodactylus **6-171a** ; **3-526d**
Onychogale : *see* Nail-tailed wallaby
Onychomys 23-449b
Onychophora 21-167c , 2-679b, classification **2-681a, 2-674d** *see also* Peripatus.
Onychopoda **8-857d**
Onychoteuthidae **5-701c** ; **7-675b**
Onychoteuthis **5-701c , 5-696b** (fig), **7-675c** ; **15-164a.**
Onygena **11-336a.**
Onyipa, Ger S.W.Af. **25-466** (C1).
Onyx, Ark **2-552** (B3).
—, Cal **5-8** (D4)
ONYX 20-118c , artificial staining **1-369d** , cameo-engraving **11-567a.**
— marble **17-677b** , **16-697d** , **1-466d** , ancient Rome **23-585d.**
Onyx (measure) **20-758c.**
Onyx **28-493a**
Oo, lake, Fr **13-72a.**
Oo (bird) **13-86b**
Oobliastema filament **1-592d.**
Oochytrium lepidodendri **20-525d**
Oocorythidae **11-516b.**
Oocyan **9-1d**
Oocyst **6-616d**
Oocyte **9-315d** , **7-718b.**
Oodeynullah, India ; *see* Udhagai
Oodeypore, state, India · *see* Udaipur
Oodnadatta, S Aus. **2-960** (E3) ; **2-96 la**
Ooemokadphises : *see* Kadphises II
Oogamy **1-588b** ; **23-123a** ; *see also* Fertilization
Oogenesis (biology) . *see* Ovum
Oogonium **1-588b** , **9-315d.**
Oologah, Okla **13-84** (D2)
Oolcoty, Cape Col. **25-466** (C-D7) ; **5-232d**
Oolcnite **12-806c.**
Oolen, Ger **14-743** (C4).
Oolachan **4-600a.**
Ooldea, mts , S Aus. **2-960** (E6).
OOLITE 20-118d ; 15-569a, 28-505b , corallino *see* Corallian
— marl **20-119a**
Oolitic, Ind **14-422** (D7)
Oolitic limestone **16-697c**
Oologah, Okla **20-58** (F1)
Ooltewah, Tenn. **26-620** (F G2)
Oombergen, Belg **3-668** (C2)
Oomi **15-205d**
Oomia group **7-416d**
Oomina cotton *see* Amraoti cotton
Ooms, J J K **23-784d**
Oomycetes **11-736d**
Oona Water, riv., Ire **14-744** (B2)
Oontoo, Queens **2-960** (G5).
Ooperipatus **21-167d**
Oophorectomy **12-768** (B1)
Ophoritis **12-767b** , **18-968c**
Oo, Port d', pass, Fr **13-72a**
Oorah **4-88d**
Oorosum, gold mine, India **15-888a**
Oothodeine **9-13d**
Oori, riv , Af *see* Limpopo
Oorschot, Belg **3-668** (C3)
Oos, riv , Ger **3-184a**
Oosperm **10-467c**
Oosphere **21-770b** , **1-588b , 2-1d**
Oospora canina **28-1 b**
Oospore **23-122d , 2-11b ; 1-588b**
Oosterom, India *see* Hosur
Oostanaula, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, riv , Ga **11-752** (A1) , **1-405d**
Oostbroek, convent, Holl. **27-825c.**
Oostburg, Holl **13-588** (A3).
—, Wis **28-740** (F5)
Oostcamp, Belg **3-668** (A1)
Oost Dunkerke, Belg **3-668** (A1)
Oostende, castle, Holl. **12-131d**
Oosterend, Holl **13-588** (B1)
Oostergoo, Holl **13-607b**
Oosterhesselen, Holl. **13-588** (C1)
Oosterhout, Holl **13-588** (B3)
Oosterieek, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Oosterwolde, Holl **13-588** (B1)
OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 20-120a.
Oosthuizen, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Oostrum, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Oost Vlieland, Holl. **13-588** (B1)
OOTACAMUND, India **20-120a ; 14-393** (F-G14).
—, mt , India **19-701b**
Oothecaria **20-340d.**
Ootmarsum, Holl. **13-588**
Ootsa, mts (1597) **13-597b**
Ootsabumkut, lake, Can. **4-660** (D2).
Oozanthine **9-13d.**
OOZE (dict) **20-130b.**
Oozoota **27-390b**
O P (abbrev) **14-164c**
Opa, lake, Mal. Arch **17-466** (E3) , **8-897b.**
—, riv , Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A2).
OPAH 20-120b ; 26-545a.
Opaion **14-19bb.**
Opal, Wyo. **28-874** (B4).
OPAL (gem-stone) **20-120c ; 18-515b** , colour of **14-689d.**
Opal-allophane . *see* Allophane
Opal blue **8-746b.**
Opalenitza, Ger **11-808** (F2).
Opalia **10-322a**
Opaline, Russ **25-46d**
OPALINA 20-121b , 10-466d (fig).
Opalinidae **14-557d ; 10-466d**
Opalinopsidae **14-557c ; 6-365b.**
Opalinopsis **14-558c , 14-561c**
Opalinski, Christopher **21-925c**
Opalika, N Z **19-624** (D1)
Opanka **18-769b** , **24-688c.**
Oparo, isl , Pac O . *see* Rapa
OPATA, tribe **20-121c , 8-200a**
Opatow , Russ **21-929** (C3) , **22-810c**
Opava, Aus · *see* Troppau
Opawika, riv , Can **22-724** (B2)
Opazatika, lake, Can **20-114** (D1)
—, riv , Can **20-114** (D1).
Opdam, Jan **27-270b**
Opdal, Nor. **19-804** (C2)
—, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Opdam, Jacob *see* Obdam.
Opdyke, Ill **14-304** (D5)
Opea **11-526c**
Opechancanough **14-477b**
Opechie, Mich **18-372** (B2).
Opeckonsy **24-231d.**
Opehka, Ala **1-460** (D3).
Opelousas, La **14-734** (B2)
Open, bay, N Z **19-624** (G2).
Open Air Baptists . *see* Baptists
Open Basin, Cal **5-80**
— bézique *see* Polish bézique.
— bill **25-968d** , **3-975d**
— church : *see* Institutional church
— conduit system **27-181d**
Open door policy **21-9b , 6-240b**
Opener **7-302d , 25-106c.**
Open-field system *see* Commons
Opening **7-577a.**
— bunwe **13-101c**
— hoarth processes **14-803d , 14-821c**
Opening (textile) **25-106c**
Openshaw, Lancs. **17-545** (map)
Open skating **23-704b.**
— steel conduit system **27-122d**
— space : *see* Commons.
Opepe, N Z **19-624** (D 3).
Opequan Creek, riv , W Va **28-560** (E2) , battle (1864) **1-824c**
Opéra, arrondissement, Paris **20-804** (A1 & D1) , **20-810b.**
—, Avenue de l', street, Paris **20-804** (D1-2)
—, Théatre, Paris **20-809a** ; **1-104d** , **11-472b**
OPERA 20-121c , 7-852c , 26-712a , 8-510a , ass'eenth training school **3-559c** ; comic ; *see* Comic opera, in England **8-487c, 23-291b** ; pantomime **20-684d**
— bouffe **20-125a , 20-15d , 8-533c.**
— buffa **20-124c , 19-79c ; 23-776b**
— comique **20-121d , 19-79c , Savart 10-213c**
— Comique, theatre, Paris **20-809a , 2-442b , 19-88b.**
Opera Moralia (Plutarch) **21-858b**
Opera seria **20-124c**
Operas Portuguezas (da Silva) **22-161c**
Operation (surg) **26-135a.**
Operators, differential : *see* Differential operators.
—, multilinear : *see* Multilinear operators.
Operculata **14-561c ; 14-558a, 14-559d** (fig).
Operculate **10-563c**
Operculina **9-663d ; 10-633d , shell 10-631b** (fig)
Operculum ; mosses **4-701a , 4-705d** ; radiolaria *see* Astropyle ; teleostome fishes **14-253c**
Operetta Moralli (Leopardi) **16-457c , 14-912a**
Opérettes **8-515a.**
Opesiuh **22-44d**
Opheim, Walter (archbp of Palermo) · *see* Walter (Ophamil)
Opheem, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Opheis **7-234c**
Ophel, hill, Pal **18-836c** ; **19-421a**
Ophelia, Ga **11-752** (D2).
Ophélimité **27-867d**
Ophiacanthidae **8-880d.**
Ophiactis virens **6-735c.**
Ophiaine (sect) : *see* Ophites.
Ophiakeite **17-677b** ; **24-676b.**
Ophichthys **9-9c**
OPHICLEIDE 20-126c.
—, valve · *see* Bombardon.
Ophidores imperator **16-473a** (fig)
Ophiderpeton **5-312a.**
Ophidia *see* Snakes
Ophiididae **23-1015a** ; **26-545d**
Ophidioocera **8-803c.**
Ophieni, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
Ophiesmatidae , *see* Pectiniuridae
Ophiodes (Hydrozoan) **14-** —(reptile) **23-146a**
Ophiogenes, tribe **24-679a.**
Ophiogeron **8-880d**
Ophioglossacese **22-610c , 20-554c**
Ophioglossales **22-610a , 22-606c.**
Ophioglossum **22-610a** , leaf **22-606a** (fig)
Ophioheliidae **8-880d**
Ophiohelpididae **8-880d.**
Ophiolite **24-231d.**
Ophiomyxidae **8-880d.**
Ophioninae **14-244a**
Ophion obscurum **14-243b**
Ophiopholis aculeata , *see* Daisy brittle-star
Ophioplutcus larva **16-226c ; 16-227a** (fig)
Ophiopogon **14-572a**
Ophiopogonoideae **10-684d.**
Ophiops **16-826d , 23-161d.**
Ophiopsiops nasutus **16-826b**
Ophiopsylla Mungos . *see* snake-root.
Ophiosaurus **16-825c ; 23-154b**
— apus **23-174b , 23-154d.**
— pseudopus ; *see* Glass-snake.
Ophiosciaena **8-880d**
Ophioseolecidae **8-880d**
Ophioteresis **8-880d**
Ophidiceres : *see* Secretary bird
Ophiothrichidae **8-880d.**
OPHIR (Bible) **20-128a**
—, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
—, N Z **19-624** (B6).
—, Utah **27-814** (B2)
—, mt , Mal Penin : *see* Ledang, Gunong
—, mt , Sum : *see* Pasaman
—, mt , Cal **5-8** (E5).
—, Diggings, N Z **19-639b**
—, Pk , riv **17-607d**
Ophisaurus : *see* Ophiosaurus
OPHITES (Gnostics) **20-128c ; 12-1b , 20-103b** ; Barbelognostic **3-363d** , Docetae **8-353b** ; serpent cult **24-681a.**
Ophites (reptile) **23-174c.**
— (rock) **24-676c.**
Ophitic structure **8-787c**
Ophiuchi, a (star) **25-791d ; 7-12** (Pl I.)
Ophiuchus (astron) · *see* Serpentarius
Ophiura **8-128b**
Ophiurida **8-880c ; 23-797a** , affinities **8-874b** ; deep-sea **28-10144** , geological age **28-10188a, 8-874b** , larva **16-226c.**
Ophiurimidae **8-880d**
Ophiuroidea , *see* Ophiurida
Ophiusa, isl , Medit : *see* Formentera
Ophlite marble **19-598a.**
Ophole (myth), **2-157a ; 1-81d**
Ophrah, Pal **13-180c , 12-2a ; 1-81b**
Ophrysates **26-134c.**
Ophrydineae **20-172b.**
Ophrydium **14-561d**
Ophryocystis **12-566b** , gamelogony **12-559d, 12-557d** foll. (figs)
Ophryodendron **14-562d.**
Ophrygiona **14-561b.**
Ophryoidea **14-561a.**
Ophryoscolex **14-561c , 14-560c**
Ophryotrocha **7-718b.**
Ophrys **20-172b , 4-774c.**
— apifera : *see* Bee-orchis
— arenifera : *see* Spider-orchis
— muscifera : *see* Fly-orchis
Ophthalmia hospital **13-794d.**
—, Egyptian : *see* Trachoma
— neonatorum **4-60c , 10-99c , 27-983d.**
OPHTHALMOLOGY 20-128d

Ophthalmometer **26**-135b , **13**-229b
Ophthalmosaurus **14**-271a , **23**-144c
Ophthalmoscope **26**-134b , **13**-249a , principle **28**-135c, **18**-64a
Ophthalmozos **20**-55c.
Opianic acid **20**-115a
Opi (Opo, Opet), Southern, Egy *see* Luxor
Opih, tribe *see* Oscans.
Opiola, dist., It. **15**-26c
OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.
—, JOHN **20**-129a.
O-pien-ting, China **6**-168 (G4)
Ophi, riv , N Z **19**-624 (C6).
Opilio **2**-305b
Opiliones-dian **2**-310c.
Opilioacarus **2**-310c
Opiliones **2**-309d , **13**-446d , **2**-299b
Opinion (law) **10**-18c
OPINION (philos) **20**-129b , Aristotle **2**-517d , **2**-521a , Parmenides **20**-852b , Plato and the Academy **21**-819c , **1**-106b , Spinoza **5**-122a
Opinki **1**-484c
Opis (myth) **14**-199d , **20**-77b
Opis, Turk As **26**-105 (F1) , **23**-648 (G1) battle (538 B C) **3**-106a , mutiny (324 B C) **2**-749b ; sito **14**-740 , **3**-106.
Opis (zool) **16**-122d
Opis Utemis **2**-663d
Opisthobranchia **14**-518a , **11**-520d , **11**-527d
Opisthocoelous **3**-524b , **14**-258c
Opisthocomi **3**-978b , **3**-977c
Opisthocomidae **20**-126c
Opisthocomus *see* Hoactzin
Opisthodomos **12**-471d , **20**-870a
Opisthoglypha *see* Colubridae
Opisthoglypha.
Opisthogonata **5**-670a.
Opisthograph **5**-649b
Opisthomero **2**-675a
Opisthoni **26**-515d
Opisthoparia **27**-284b
Opisthopatra **21**-187d.
Opisthophthalmus **2**-303d , **24**-410b
Opisthosoma **3**-299b
Opisthospermophora **18**-472a ; **18**-470b , nervous system **18**-469c
Opisthosphendone *see* Sphendone
Opisthotenthis **5**-709b
Opisthotheiae **2**-306c , **2**-299b
Opisthotic bone **14**-261c
Opisthotonos **14**-114d
Opitergium, It. **15**-26 (D2) , **10**-247c *see also* Oderzo
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129b , **11**-780b , **8**-539c , Alexandrine verso **1**-576b , **13**-216c
OPIUM 20-130a , **19**-239c , China **6**-410c , **6**-187b , India **14**-389a , poisoning **21**-895b , smoking **20**-136b
— poppy **20**-131b , **20**-130b (fig), capsules **13**-133b (fig), oil *see* Poppy oil
— war (1840) **6**-199a
Opiza (bp. of Parnu) **2**-204c.
OPLADEN, Ger 20-137b , **11**-808 (I 4d)
Oplintor, Belg **19**-341 (plan)
Opio, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Oplontii, It **13**-142d
Opithenie **4**-778c
Opobo, Nig **19**-678 (C5) ; **19**-679d
—, riv , Nig **19**-678 (C5) , **19**-675b
Opochka, Russ **23**-872 (C4) ; **22**-512c
Opozno, Russ **21**-929 (C3) ; **22**-510c
Opodeldoc **25**-299c
Opoidia galbanifera *see* Ferula
Opoiti, N Z **19**-624 (F3).
Opol, P is **21**-392 (E6)
Opole, Russ **21**-929 (C-D3) ; **21**-925a.
Opolemur **22**-344d
OPON, P Is **20**-137b , **21**-392 (E5)
— riv , Colom **6**-702c.
— Valley, Go Cst **12**-203 (B4)
Oponpoax **21**-196d
Opor, riv , Aus **3**-4 (H2).
Oporinus, Johann **10**-170b , **20**-750b
OPORTO, Port. **20**-137c , **25**-530 (A4) ; bridge **4**-544b ; libraries **16**-574a , revolt (1820) **22**-151d ; revolt (1891) **22**-154a ; strike (1903) **22**-154c.
OPOSSUM (American) **20**-139a , **17**-779b ; **17**-778d ; distribution **17**-527a , **27**-644a , **28**-1006b
Opossum (Australian) **21**-344d , **17**-778a
— (Tasmanian) *see* Brush-tailed opossum
— mouse **21**-111c
— shrimp **17**-158b , **24**-1020a , **7**-558a
Opostomidae micrionus **21**-478c
Opotaxis, Hond **5**-678 (C5)
Opo-therapy *see* Organo-therapeutics
Opotiki, N Z **19**-624 (F3) , **19**-624c
Opotoko, Nig **19**-678 (C-D4)
Opous, Cape, Gr **12**-424 (D2)
Opp, Pa **21**-106 (I3)
Oppa, riv , Ger **20**-2c , **15**-124d , **27**-307b
Oppava, Aus. *see* Troppau
Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de **13**-985b
OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d , **11**-616c , Jurassic system **11**-667a , **15**-569a
—, P. W **27**-272b
—, (zoologist) , **23**-138b , **3**-522d
Oppedia **5**-694a , **15**-568a , **15**-570a
— nepidoides **15**-569a
— tenuilobata **15**-569a
OPPELN, Ger **20**-140a , **11**-808 (I3) , **3**-91a , **3**-89a
Oppelo, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
Oppenau, Ger **11**-808 (A-B4)
Oppenheim (family) **15**-406c
— (town) **15**-517a , **1**-911b
OPPENHEIM, Ger **20**-140a , **11**-808 (II, m9)
Oppenheimer, C (chemist) **19**-924a
Opper, Frederick **5**-415b
OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b , **3**-109a
OPPIAN (of Apamea) **20**-140c , **12**-515c
— (of Corycus) **20**-140c , **12**-515c
— (various), Aulus **6**-503d
Oppian Law (215 B C) **26**-84a , **5**-535b
Oppidan **9**-854b
Oppidan, It **15**-4 (F5)
Oppidum **10**-801d
- Ubiorum, Ger *see* Cologne
OPPIUS, GAIUS 20-140d
Oppius, mt., Rome **23**-586 (C2) , **23**-589b
Oppolle, Ger *see* Oppeln
Oppolzer, T R von **8**-891b , observatory **19**-957d , tables **26**-145d
Oppositz limestone **27**-260
Opportunists **10**-887a , **10**-881b , **11**-145d
Opposition (logic) **2**-511a
— (politics) **4**-656b
Oprang, pass, India **14**-376 (F1)
Oprichina (Oprichniki) **15**-90a , **23**-894d , **23**-910b
Ops, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
Ops (myth) **24**-211c , **4**-191b ; **12**-401d
Opsci, tribe *see* Oscans
Opset, Nor **19**-804 (B2)
Opsidium, county, As M. **23**-521c
Opsiphanes syme **16**-178a (fig)
Opslo, Nor *see* Christiania
Opsonic index **20**-785d , **4**-83b , **3**-179a , **27**-505a
Opsonin **3**-178d , **20**-913d , **20**-781d
Opstad, Gerard van *see* Van Opstal
Opstryn, Nor **19**-804 (B2)
Optateshipe, mt , Jap **15**-156 (N5)
Optatianus, Publilius . *see* Porfirius
Optatus of Milevi **8**-411a
Optical antipodes **25**-891a ; **25**-891d ; **25**-892d
— centre (lens) **16**-425c
- elasticity, axis of *see* Axis of optical elasticity
— indicatrix **7**-586d , **7**-587c (fig)
— instruments **19**-948b , **16**-617a , glass for **12**-877d , regulation of rays **16**-426b
— lantern *see* Magic lantern
— rotation *see* Polarization
— sensitizer **21**-196c
— superposition **25**-893d
— tube length **18**-795c , **18**-406d
Optical aphasia **2**-164c
— axial plane **7**-587d
— axis **7**-586c , biaxial crystals **7**-587d
— chiasma : *see* Optic commissure
— commissure **19**-395a , **4**-395d
— disc (retina) : *see* Blind spot.
Optic groove **25**-198a
— lobe **27**-1049b
— nerve **10**-94a , **19**-395a , diseases **10**-98b , **20**-80c
OPTICS 20-141a , **16**-609d ; **28**-131a , Ahazen **1**-658d , Ptolemy **22**-924a
Optic thalamus **4**-398d , **27**-1049b
— tract **19**-395a , **4**-408b
— vesicles **4**-402d
Optima, Okla **20**-58 (C4) ,
Optimates **23**-662d
Optimatol **23**-923c.
Optimism, Gr **12**-346b
Option (eccles) **20**-141a , **6**-907a
OPTION (econ) **20**-141a ; **5**-55b , **25**-912b , cotton **7**-271d , corn **12**-340b
Opua, N Z **19**-624 (D1)
Opunake, N Z **19**-624 (D3)
Opuntia, dist , Gr **16**-859c
Opuntia coccinellifera *see* Nopal
— monacanthia **25**-877b (fig.)
— vulgaris *see* Prickly pear
Opus (myth) **20**-141b
OPUS, Gr **20**-141a , **12**-440 (E2) , **16**-856c
—, (Mt) , Gr **12**-440 (D2)
Opusci *see* Oscans
Opwick, Belg **3**-668 (D2)
Oqaylids (dynasty) *see* Okailids
Oqaz, plain, Arab *see* Okad
Oqba b Hajjaj *see* Okba b Hajjaj
— Nafi *see* Okba b Nafi
Oquawka, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
Oquendo, P Is **21**-392 (E1)
Oquirrh, mts , Utah **12**-422a
Or, arms, **5**-831 (B2)
—, riv , Russ As **23**-872 (I5) , **27**-787d
Or (hor) **13**-323c
—, Ill **20**-84 (C4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C4)
—, mt., Ariz **2**-544 (D3)
Ora (land) **11**-156d
ORACH 20-141b ; **25**-668c
Oracle, Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
ORACLE 20-141b , Alexander the Paphlagonian **1**-567c , of Amphiaraus **1**-884a , **20**-827b , of Apollo **2**-184c , the Bakis **3**-230a , Dodona **8**-172b , early Hebrew religion **22**-320a , of Hermes (at Pharae) **13**-369d , Plutarch's treatise **21**-859b , political intervention **7**-843a , possession theories **20**-142d , **22**-174c , Semitic peoples **22**-319d , **1**-166d , tree orchids **13**-378a , Trophonius at Lebadeia **24**-736c
— (the Delphic) **20**-142d , foll , **2**-184c , **7**-975a , Croesus **7**-1040a , Cypsi **12**-751a , Hercules legend **13**-346a , hero-worship prominent **13**-375a , Lycurgus legend **2**-185b , Philip of Macedon **21**-859b , Roman appeal to **2**-185d , Themis legend **26**-758c
Oracles, Thirteen Books (Fontenelle) **20**-860d
Oradell, N J **19**-502 (A1)
Ora del Mina, Gio Cst *see* Elmina
Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Orahovica, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
Oral (Ural), India **15**-131b , **14**-376 (F1)
Oralbi, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Orasons Funbres (Isossuet) **4**-288b
ORAN, Alg **20**-145a , **1**-643 (A2) , **5**-55b
—, Ark **2**-462 (D1) , **24**-91a
—, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
—, Peru **21**-264 (D1)
—, dept , Alg **1**-643 (A2) ; **1**-466d , geology **1**-644a , **1**-644b
—, gulf, Alg **1**-463 (A2) , **1**-643c
—, lake, Alg. *see* Sebkha.
Orinda Fuscina-sho (periodical) **18**-171b
Orando pro rege et regno **28**-849d
Orang Bukita, tribe **4**-681b.
— Darat, tribe **3**-940c.
ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a *See also* under Christian names
Orange, Cal **5**-8 (E5).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
ORANGE, Fr. **20**-146c ; **10**-778 (G5) , **27**-953b , councils (441) **20**-147a , (529) **20**-147a , Roman theatre **26**-710 (Pl II), **26**-731a ; triumphal arch **27**-297 (Pl II fig 8).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2)
—, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
ORANGE, N J **20**-147a , **19**-502 (A2)
—, N S W. **19**-520 (E5)
ORANGE, N S.W **20**-146c , **19**-538 (k3) , **2**-950b , geology **19**-538c
—, S. Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
—, Tex **26**-690 (O5)
—, Va **28**-118 (D2)
—, Vt **19**-490 (C3).
—, Wash **6**-145d.
—, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (B1)
—, canal, Holl **13**-588 (D2) , **13**-591b
—, capa, Braz **4**-440 (F1)
—, dist , La **17**-54a
—, fort, N Y **1**-490c
—, isls , Arct O **21**-938 (B2)
—, lake, Fla **10**-540 (D2)
—, lake, Me **17**-431 (E4)
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (A5) , **19**-466d
—, mt , N.J : *see* First Watchung
ORANGE, riv , S Af **20**-147c , **25**-466 (C7) , **1**-322a , **5**-322c , **5**-624a
ORANGE (bot) **20**-148b , Curacoa **7**-656a , food value **8**-216 , fruit **11**-257c , graft hybrids **24**-301d , petiole **16**-326a (fig) , seedless **11**-254b
ORANGEBURG, S C **20**-151a , **20**-900 (D3)
—, Co , S C **25**-500 (C-D3)
Orange Butte, mt., Ariz **2**-544 (D3)
— Co , Ind , W I **28**-544 (B1)
— City, Fla **10**-540 (E3)
— City, Ia. **14**-732 (A1)
— Cliffs, mts , Utah **27**-814 (D3)
— Co , Cal **5**-8 (E5).
— Co , Fla **10**-540 (E2).
— Co , Ind **14**-422 (D7)
— Co , Ill **20**-84 (C4) , **19**-772 (C1)
— Co , N Y **19**-596 (B-C4 & F1)
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (O5).
— Co , Va **28**-118 (D2)
— Co , Vt **19**-490 (B-C4)
— Creek, riv , Fla **10**-540 (D2)
— flower water **20**-150b
— **FREE STATE,** prov , S Af **20**-151b , **25**-466 (G-I7) , Bantu languages **3**-360b , climate **20**-151d , company law **6**-802d , constitution, finance, &c **20**-153c , education (language controversy) **20**-154a , **20**-160a , **25**-483c , flora **20**-152a , **20**-102a , geology **20**-151c , industries **20**-153a , **8**-161c , inhabitants **20**-152b
— *History* **20**-154b , **25**-473b foll , **27**-191c foll , Basuto troubles **3**-505c , diamond fields dispute **20**-156d , **12**-607b , Grey's confederation scheme **25**-474b , Griqua relations **12**-607a , Natal's claim to territory **19**-283a , Pretorius' policy **22**-310c , self-government **20**-159c , **25**-481c , war of **1899-1902 27**-204c foll , **5**-245d
Orange sound **12**-287b
— Grove, Miss **18**-600 (D5)
— Kloof, val , Ger S W Af **25**-466 (I7)
— Lake, Fla **10**-540 (D2)
ORANGEMEN 20-160c , **14**-780a , **14**-782c , **12**-380b
Orange - Nassau (order) **15**-585c
Orange Park, Fla. **10**-540 (E1)
— Pekoe **26**-480d
— pommelo **25**-5d
— River Colony, S.Af : *see* Orange Free State
Oranges, Newark, N.J. **19**-460c
Orange sand *see* Lafayette group
— snub-nosed monkey **23**-330a
— Society *see* Orangemen
— Springs, Fla **10**-540 (E2) ; **10**-541b
— stone *see* Hindostan stone
Orangetown, Den.W Ind. **24**-3a
Orange Valley, N.J **19**-502 (A2)
Orangeville, Can. **20**-114 (B-C2)
— Ill. **14**-304 (C1)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7)
—, Mich **18**-572 (E7).
Orangeville, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, O **20**-26 (K2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K4)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3)
Orange Walk, C Am **5**-678 (B2) , **4**-615d
— wood **20**-150b
Orangite (min) **26**-878d
Orang Laut, tribe **15**-130a.
— lubu, tribe **26**-7a
— Malaju, tribe *see* Malays
Orango, isl , Port Guin **11**-204 (A1) **22**-168b
Orang-outang *see* Orang-utan
Orang Putti (sect) *see* Padris
— Sokah, tribe **3**-940c.
— ulu, tribe **26**-7b
ORANG-UTAN 20-160c , **22**-329b , brain **22**-327c , facial angle **7**-372c (fig) , hair **12**-824a , liver **22**-328a , skeleton **22**-326a foll , **2**-109c
Oranl, P Is **21**-392 (D2)
ORANIENBAUM, Russ **20**-160d , **23**-872 (C7)
Oranienburg, Ger **11**-808 (D2)
Oranjestaen, castle, Ger **8**-22a
Oranje-Nassau's Oord, Holl **2**-629d
Oranjie Une **20**-159b , **25**-481c
Oranmor (pseud) *see* Schmid, Ferdinand
Oranmore, Ire **14**-714 (C3)
Oranola, Colo **6**-722 (H2)
Oranski, Russ battle (1607) **21**-913c
ORAONS, tribe, India **20**-161a , **10**-79d , **6**-272d , language **8**-550c
Orasia, riv , N S W **19**-538 (G1 2)
Orata, riv , N Z **19**-624 (C6)
Oratium **2**-21a
Orau, P Is **21**-392 (E1)
Orasha, Turk **15**-916b
Orashi, riv , Nig **19**-678 (C5) , **19**-675b
Orashin, mt , Cauc **23**-874 (I1 D-E1)
Orasje, Aus **3**-4 (F4)
Orata, Sergius **17**-110a
Oratchey, Turkest *see* Ura-Tyube
Oratio Catechetica Magna **12**-564c
Oratio (Roman law) **1**-241b
" Orator " (statue, Florence) **7**-235a
Oratorian commentary **7**-937d
Oratorians *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri
ORATORIO 20-161a , **2**-629a
Oratory (chapel) **20**-164a
ORATORY (in speaking) **20**-164a *see also* Rhetoric
—, French **18**-699d
ORATORY OF ST PHILIP NERI, congregation of the **20**-161b , **19**-389c , **19**-390c , **19**-518d
— of the Divine Love (religious order) **20**-710a *See also* Theatines
Oravicza-Banya, Hung. **3**-4 (G4)
Oravita, It **14**-30a (C6)
Orazio della Penna, Francisco **11**-628a , **26**-919b
Orb, riv , Fr **10**-778 (F6) , **3**-840d
ORB (dict) **20**-164b
— (regalia) **23**-36b (Plate).
Orback, Den **8**-24 (C3)
Orbe, Switz **26**-242 (A3) ; **11**-213d , **26**-252c
—, riv , Switz **26**-242 (A3).
— val , Switz **18**-586c.
Orbeen-Auge, Fr **10**-778 (E3)
Orbecche (Giraldi) **12**-44b ; **14**-907a
Orbelos, mts , Turk *see* Perim Dagh
ORBETELLO, It **20**-164b , **15**-4 (C3)
Orbicula *see* Urbicus, Lollius
Orbicular (bot) **16**-324d
— granite (rock) **13**-552c
Orbicularis, muscle **19**-444d.
— muscles **19**-52c , **1**-940c
Orbicular silica *see* Beekite structure **8**-289d
Orbiculina **10**-633b , **10**-633b
Orbiculoidea **8**-128a , **5**-311d.
Orbieu, riv , Fr **10**-778 (F6) , **3**-840a
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES d' 20-164c , on cretaceous **11**-667a , **5**-806b , on foraminifera **10**-628c , on pliocene **21**-847d
ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d.
Orbiquet, riv , Fr. **16**-774a
Orbis, riv , Switz . *see* Orbe.

Orbisonia, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Orbit (anat) **25**-196b
ORBIT (mech) **20**-164d, **9**-253b; central **17**-980b, comet **6**-780a, **6**-761d, critical **17**-981b, planets **2**-803b, **2**-804d, **21**-718c, Poisson **21**-896d, solar system **28**-539c
Orbital gyri (anat) **4**-397a.
— nerves **19**-395c, **1**-919d, **24**-286b
— sulcus (anat) **4**-397b
Orbitoides **10**-630d, **10**-634d
Orbitolina (zool) **7**-418a.
— mari (geol) **3**-224c
Orbitolites (zool) **10**-632a, **9**-663d; geological age **10**-634d, microspheric form **10**-631d, shell **10**-630c (fig)
Orbitosphenoid bone **14**-261b
Orbitremitidae (zool) **3**-878c
Orbiston, Scot. **24**-412 (E2), **9**-270b
Orbo, Sp **25**-530 (C1), **20**-597d
Orbost, Vict **28**-38 (E2)
Orbulina **10**-631d, **10**-633c, **10**-635d (fig)
Orby, Lincs **9**-416 (H. 1H3).
Orbylus, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
Orca, Alsk **1**-172 (L3)
Orcadella (zool) **19**-105d
Orcados, isls, Scot *see* Orkney islands
Orcadie, lake, Scot **8**-127c
Orca gladiator *see* Grampus
ORCAGNA (Italian painter) **20**-165d, **20**-166a
Orca orca *see* Grampus
Orcas, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
—, isl, Wash **28**-354 (C1), **24**-151d
Orce, Sp **25**-530 (D1)
Orcein (chem) **20**-173b.
Orcella (zool) **5**-774a
— fluminalis (zool) **17**-528b
Orchanet *see* Alkanet
Orchard, Ala **1**-160 (A5).
—, Ida **14**-278 (A1)
—, Scot **23**-99b
ORCHARD (dict) **20**-167c
Orchard Beach, Mich **17**-383d
- Creek, riv, Ill **18**-608 (G4)
— grass *see* Cock's foot
— Grove, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
— house (hort) **13**-751a
— Park, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
Orchards, Wash **28**-354 (C4)
ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q **20**-167c, **22**-129d
Orchardville, Ill **14**-104 (D5).
Orchella weed *see* Roccella
Orchesis **8**-819b
Orchestica **7**-800d
Orchestra, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-834b, **26**-729a.
ORCHESTRA (mus) **20**-168b, **26**-56d, **21**-662c.
Orchestra (Sir John Davies) **7**-864c, **9**-619d
Orchestral bells *see* Glockenspiel
Orchestration *see* Instrumentation
ORCHESTRION **20**-170a, **19**-86b, **28**-171d
Orchha, India **20**-170a
ORCHHA, state, India **20**-170a, **14**-376 (H7)
Orchian Law **26**-81a.
Orchidée **21**-142a
ORCHIDS **20**-120b, culture **13**-774b, fruit **11**-255d, preservation **13**-334d, symbiosis **11**-345b
Orchies, Fr **10**-778 (F1).
Orchil (dye) *see* Archil
— (lichen) *see* Roccella
Orchill, moor, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
Orchilla, isl, Venez **27**-989 (B1).
—, isl, W I **28**-544 (E5)
Orchis **20**-172b, flower **20**-170c (fig), pollen **10**-568c, root **23**-713a (fig)
— globosa **1**-753d
— mascula **20**-171d (fig).
Orchitis (med) **18**-968c
Orchoš, Syr *see* Erech
ORCHOMENUS, Gr (Arcadia) **20**-173a; **12**-440 (D3), **25**-613b
—, Gr (Boeotia) **20**-172c; **12**-440 (D2), **7**-423b, **1**-424d, **13**-407c
Orchy, glen, Scot **24**-418 (B2), **2**-486c
—, riv, Scot **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486c
ORCIN (orcinol) **20**-173b; **6**-54b.
Orcival, Fr **10**-778 (F5); **22**-675a.
Orco, riv, It. **15**-4 (A3); **15**-2b
Orcus *see* Pluto.
Orcutt, Cal **5**-8 (C4).
Orcuttville, Conn. **6**-952 (F2)
Orcynus thynnus *see* Tunny
Orcy, Lauraine **13**-926b.
Ord, Neb **19**-324 (E-F3)
—, cape, Scot **4**-959b, **26**-170a.
—, mt, Tex **26**-690 (D5)
—, riv, W Aus **2**-960 (D3), **28**-539c
Orda (Tatar chief) **18**-717b, **18**-717d
Ordainers (dict) **20**-188d.
—, Lords *see* Lords Ordainers
Ordan-Dashbah, E Turkest **26**-166b
Ordasu, Arm. *see* Arslan Tepe.
Ordaz, Diego de **22**-91a, **9**-193a
ORDEAL **20**-173c, **10**-909b, early English law **10**-11c, Madagascar **17**-275a, punishment for failure **19**-767d, religious **9**-875c
— bean *see* Calabar bean
Ordenes, Sp **25**-530 (A1)
ORDER (arch) **2**-70b, **15**-115c, base **3**-458b, capitals **5**-275d; Roman use of Greek orders **2**-383d *See also* Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders
ORDER (dict) **20**-175b
— (math) **20**-176a, **11**-731c, aggregate **19**-847c, close **19**-849a, curve **11**-717b, **14**-513d, **22**-428a, function **21**-722b, small quantities **14**-537b, surface **26**-118a
—, **HOLY** **20**-183d, **6**-335a, **3**-499d, Church of Scotland **24**-460b, examination for **28**-538a, Hippolytus on **13**-520d, Ignatius on threefold ministry **14**-291a, Jewish origin **22**-281d, Luther's view **26**-111c, Roman Catholic Church **23**-486d, synonical bishops **12**-572d *See also* Ordination
ORDERIC VITALIS **20**-188a
ORDER IN COUNCIL **20**-187c, **20**-188d, **9**-554c, Brougham's attack on **4**-951b
— of Merit **15**-860c For individual orders *see* Merit, Orders of, Thistle, Order of, &c
— of Penance *see* Tertiaries
— of the Apostles *see* Apostolici
— of the Cincinnati *see* Cincinnati, society of the
— of the court **20**-177d
— of the Patrons of Husbandry *see* Granger movement
Orderville, Utah **27**-814 (B5)
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4)
Ordes, lake, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
—, Burn, riv, Scot. **24**-418 (D2)
Ordinal **20**-186c, **22**-260a; **22**-261d
Ordinalia **5**-652a
Ordinal number **2**-523c, **19**-847d, **19**-850d
ORDINANCE (arch) **20**-188c
ORDINANCE (law) **20**-188c, England **9**-499c, **9**-500c, France **19**-910b, **10**-865a, U S **8**-985d, **14**-422d
Ordinaries (her) **13**-417d
Ordinary, Va. **28**-560 (D E3)
ORDINARY (cycles) **20**-188d
— (law) **20**-189a.
— of the Mass *see* Liturgy
ORDINATE (math) **20**-189a, **21**-712d, **18**-610b
Ordinatio judicii *see* Litis contestatio
Ordination Church of England service **22**-261d, of confessors **2**-200d, Ember seasons **9**-307a, 4th cent formula **24**-662a non-episcopal **20**-184c, **20**-185b, use of stole **28**-954b, of women **5**-516a, **27**-597b, **28**-786b *See also* Order, Holy
Ordnance, pt, Tas. **26**-448
ORDNANCE **20**-189b, **2**-685c, **19**-704a, **8**-600b; ammunition **1**-864c, against armour **2**-578d, arsenals **2**-650d, coast defence **6**-600b, dynamite gun **21**-887c; engines, medieval **9**-681b, **8**-502c, **27**-213d, **3**-531b, gun-steel **9**-147a, **1**-704 (plate), **25**-10194, **25**-1023a, historical **20**-189c, **10**-884a, **5**-410a, **5**-188d, rockets **23**-434a *See also* Artillery, Ballistics, Machine-gun, &c
—, Board of **9**-407a.
— department **1**-199a.
Ordnance survey **1**-422a, **9**-407b, **17**-649d
Ord of Cuthmuce, cape, Scot **24**-412 (E1)
Ordona, It **15**-4 (E1) · *see also* Herdonae
Ordonez, Garcia, count **6**-361d
Ordonnance (arch) *see* Ordinance.
— (French legislative) *see* under Ordinance (law)
— d' Orleans *see* Orleans, Ordonnance d'
Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques de l'Eglise de Geneve **22**-287b
Ordoño I (Spanish king) **25**-569d
Ordos, dist, China **6**-168 (H12), **12**-167d
Ordovices, tribe, Wales **4**-581 (D5), **28**-261c, **1**-486d
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol) **20**-236a, **11**-670d, flora **20**-639a
Ordre Royale de la Légion d'Honneur *see* Legion of Honour
Ordrups Naes, pt, Den **8**-24 (D1)
Ordsall, Notts **9**-416 (H E4)
Ordsall, Lancs **17**-745 (map)
ORDU, Asia M **20**-238a, **2**-760 (G2), **2**-757d
Ordubat, Cauc. **23**-874 (I1)
Ordu Su, Asia M **20**-238a
ORDUIN-NASHCHOKIN, A Lavrenteivich **20**-238a
Orduña, Sp **25**-530 (D1)
Ordway, Dak **6**-715, **15**-715b
Ordway, Colo **6**-722 (G1)
Ore, Sus **9**-424 (IV Do).
Ore, Nor **19**-804 (B1)
Ore, Swed **19**-804 (C1)
—, lake, Scot **10**-129d
—, mts, Eur *see* Transylvanian Alps
—, pt, Fr **22**-724 (D2).
—, riv, Scot **10**-129d
—, riv, Suff *see* Alde.
—, riv, Swed **19**-800 (D1)
Ore (coal) **19**-266, **24**-151a
Ore (min) **18**-504b; **18**-20d, **18**-255a *See also* Ore-dressing
Oreads (myth) **19**-930d; **10**-134d, echo **8**-884a
Oreale, Somlnd **25**-179 (D7)
Oreamnus montanus *see* Rocky Mountain goat
Oreana, Ida **14**-276 (A1)
—, Ill **14**-104 (D1)
Oreb **12**-2b
Ore Bank, Va **28**-118 (D4)
OREBRO, Swed **20**-218c, **28**-190 (C2), peace of (1812) **26**-210c, synod (1529) **26**-210c, treaty of (1809) **26**-190d
—, canal, Swed **20**-218c
—, co, Swed **26**-190 (C2), **26**-192a
Oreb sh, riv, Russ **23**-872 (D8)
ORE-DRESSING **20**-218c.
Oregon, Ill **14**-104 (C1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C1)
—, Mich **18**-472 (G6)
—, Mo **18**-608 (A1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
—, riv *see* Columbia
OREGON, state, U S **20**-242b, **20**-242 (map), agriculture **20**-244a, **13**-679b, Chinook jargon **20**-243b, constitution and government **20**-245d, **20**-980a, **17**-758c, fauna and flora **20**-243b, **27**-633d, geology **9**-661b, **27**-629a, **28**-188a, lumber trade **10**-659c, newspapers **19**-572d, university **9**-884d
— City **20**-245b, **10**-910c
" Oregon " (battleship) **24**-900d, **25**-597b
" Oregon " (ship) **24**-886a
Oregon calder **1**-475a
— Canyon, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (H5)
— cedar *see* Port Orford cedar
— City, Oreg **20**-250a, **20**-242 (C2)
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (E5)
— grape *see* Barberry **7**-634a.
— pine, *see* Douglas spruce.
— robin **20**-243b
— ruffed grouse **27**-633d.
— sorrel **20**-243c
— Short Line (railway) **14**-276d
— spotted skunk **27**-633d.
— sturgeon **20**-243c
Oregrund, Swed **28**-190 (E1)
Ore Hill, Conn **6**-952 (B2)
— Hill, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
Orehoved, Den. **8**-24 (D4)
Oreia, mt, Gr **12**-440 (C2)
Oreilles Reserve, Wis **28**-740 (B3)
O'Reilly, Count Alexander **17**-59b
O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) **11**-200c, **17**-699b
— A. **27**-195d.
— **JOHN BOYLE** **20**-250b, statue **4**-293b.
— (*Times* correspondent) **19**-558d.
O'Reilly, Miss **18**-600 (B2).
Oreithyia (myth) **4**-247b, **21**-446b
Orejana mt., N Mex. **19**-520 (E1)
Orekhovitza, Bulg **25**-768c
Ore-Kuchi **15**-178c.
OREL, Russ **20**-251b, **23**-872 (E4), temperature **20**-250d, threat (1848) **10**-402a
OREL, govt, Russ **20**-256c, **23**-872 (D-E5): *see also* Ukraine
—, riv, Russ **23**-874 (I E2), **22**-11b
Orland, Pa **21**-106 (L6)
Orélie, Antoine I (of Araucania) *see* Tounens, Antoine
O'RELL, MAX **20**-251b
Orellana, Francisco de **7**-783d, **11**-627a, El Dorado expeditions **9**-168a
ORELLI, HANS KONRAD von **20**-251c
—, JOHANN CASPAR VON **20**-251c, **14**-610c
—, Johann Conrad **20**-251c
Oreloth, Paul **21**-494b
Oremont, Ga **11**-752 (A1).
Oren **2**-724b
ORENBURG, Russ **20**-252b, **23**-872 (H5), climate **20**-252a, **23**-881c, **23**-882a
ORENBURG, govt, Russ **20**-252a, **23**-872 (I-K5), Tatars **26**-418b
— gum **16**-212c
— shawls **20**-252b
— Tashkent railway **27**-122b
Oren, pass, Alps **1**-744d
Orenda **17**-606c, **14**-471c
ORENDEL **20**-252c, **11**-786c
Orenguan, mt, Jap **15**-156 (K8)
ORENSE (Aurium), Sp. **20**-253a, **25**-530 (B1)
ORENSE, prov, Sp **20**-252d, **25**-530 (B1), **25**-531d
Oreocephalus *see* Amblyrhynchus
Oreocephalus bullata *see* Stinkwood
OREODON **20**-253a, **27**-497d, **20**-82b
Oreodontidae **20**-253a, **27**-497d, **2**-697c
Oreodoxa regia *see* Royal palm
Oreography, Oreology: *see* Orography
Oreomys **23**-443b
Oreophasinae **12**-648d.
Oreophilheus **18**-565d; **22**-158c
Oreos, Gr **12**-424 (E2)
Oreoscoptes montanus *see* Mountain mocking bird
Oreotragus saltator *see* Klipspringer
Oreotrochilus **13**-887c
Orepuella, Sp **19**-624 (A7), geology **19**-625c
Orero, General **15**-73d
Oreqfo, lake, Nor **19**-804 (D3)
Orers, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
ORESME, NICOLAS **20**-253b, **5**-918a; **11**-120d, mathematics **14**-535c
Orestia (Aeschylean trilogy) **1**-275a; **1**-364a, **5**-490d
ORESTES (legend) **20**-253b, Eupatridae **9**-802a, Lesbian descendants **16**-488c; *see* part of form **24**-680a, Zeus Kappotas stone **28**-976b.
— (prefect of Alexandria) **14**-109c.
— (regent of Italy) **23**-658a, **23**-512d; diptych **15**-96b
—, Lucius Aurelius **12**-308a
Orestes, Ala **1**-160 (C4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F4)
Orestes (Euripides) **9**-904c
Oreston, Dev **21**-862 (map), **5**-517a, **8**-132c
Oresund, sd, Nor and Den *see* Sound, The
Oreti, riv, N Z **19**-624 (B6).
— group **27**-259b
Oreto, riv, Sic **20**-600b
" Oreto " (ship) *see* " Florida "
Oretown, Oreg **20**-242 (A2)
Oreus, or Orei *see* Histiæa.
Orewyn, bridge, Wales battle (1282) **9**-495b
Oreye, pkg **3**-668 (F2)
Orezza, Hum. **22**-826 (C2).
Orezza, Cors **7**-799c
Orf *see* Urf
Orfano, Turk **27**-426 (D3)
" Orfeo " (Monteverde) **18**-778c.
Orfeo (Politian) **21**-982d; **14**-905c; pastoral **8**-505c, **25**-896b.
" Orfeo ed Eurydice " (Gluck) **12**-119a.
Orff) racus (Bessler, J E E) **21**-181b.
ORFILA, M. J. B **20**-254a
ORFORD, EDWARD RUSSELL, earl of **20**-254b, **2**-66c, **12**-417b
—, George Walpole, earl of **20**-256b, **15**-819b; **7**-421b
—, Horace Walpole, earl of *see* Walpole, Horace
—, **ROBERT WALPOLE**, 1st earl of **20**-254d, **9**-515a **22**-937d, **9**-460d, **19**-271a, Pitt's opposition **6**-2a, Pope on **22**-85c, prevalence **22**-269d, Punch satire **22**-648d, theatrical legislation **26**-719a
Orford, Can **18**-166a
—, Lancs **16**-139 (C 1)
— N H **19**-490 (C4)
O'FORD, Suff **20**-256b, **9**-424 (IV E2).
—, Tas **26**-448 (B2)
—, cape, N G **19**-147 (G2)
—, cape, Falk Is **2**-462 (D7).
— Ness, cape, Suff **9**-424 (IV, F2), **20**-256c
Orfordville, N H **19**-490 (C4).
—, Wis **28**-740 (B5)
Orfrey *see* Orphrey
Organ, N Mex **19**-520 (D5)
—, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (D5)
—, mts, Eur **4**-298 (D3)
—, mts, Cu **7**-595 (A1), **7**-595b, limestone of **7**-596c.
—, mts, N Mex **19**-520 (D5)
Organ (zool) **7**-742 (B8)
ORGAN (music) **20**-256a, free reed vibrator **11**-817b, keyboard **15**-768a, pitch **21**-681b, pedals **22**-111c, Vogler's **28**-171c
Organa, Sp **25**-530 (F1)
—, isl, Persian Gulf *see* Qeshm
Organcl, Russ As *see* Khiva
Organic Act (1884) **1**-476d
- Articles (concordat of 1801) **8**-815b, **20**-714b
— chemistry *see* under Chemistry
— sensation **22**-562a, **22**-598c, **22**-587a
— Statute (Crete) **7**-427d
ORGANISTRUM **20**-268c, **21**-559b
Organists, Royal College of **16**-918c
Organization (biol) **3**-955d
Organoborditum **12**-959c
Organ of Bojanus **18**-671a, **16**-119a
— of Corti **8**-791c
— of Giraldès *see* Paradidymis
— of Hebr **18**-119b
Organography **21**-77 b
Organo-metallic compounds **11**-724d *see also* under Arsenic, Magnesium, &c
ORGANON (Aristotle) **20**-269a, **16**-896a, **18**-898c, Arabian philosophy **2**-277c, place in Aristotelian canon **2**-516b foll, Scaliger's lectures **24**-284c.
Organon (music) *see* Organum
Organo-therapeutics **26**-798d
Organ-pipe coral **2**-99a (fig)
— pump *see* Bedal
Organs of Zuckerkandl **19**-404b.
Organtino (Jesuit) **15**-228c
Organum (music) **20**-168d, **21**-559b, **19**-81d
Organzine **25**-10 a, **28**-906b
Orgâos, mts, Braz *see* Serra
Orgas, field, Eleusis **9**-262d
Orgaz, Sp **25**-530 (C-D4)
Orgi, riv, Fr **10**-778 (F 1), **24**-580d
Orgelev, Russ *see* Orgyeyev
Orgelet, Fr **10**-788 (G4)
Orgemont, Pierre d **5**-918c, **5**-847c
Orgeones *see* Thiasi
Orgères Fr **10**-778 (D3).
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) **13**-253d
Orghoy, race *see* Samoyedes
Orgial, kingdom, Ire *see* Oriel
Orgiva, Sp **1**-755a
Orgiev, Russ *see* Orgyeyev
Orgon, Fr **10**-778 (G6), **4**-315b
Orgue expressif **12**-959c
Orgula (measure) Egyptian **28**-183b, Greek **28**-483a
ORGY **20**-269a
Orgyeyev, Russ. **23**-874 (I B5); **3**-821c

Orgyia 16-467c, 16-472d, caterpillar 16-468d (ills).
Orhal *see* Oarocs
Orhna 14-420b
Orhv, mt, Fr 3-492d
ORIA (Uria), It 20-269b; 15-26 (F4), 15-1 (F1), sale of (16th cent) 10-775a
—, mts, Sp 1-711b
—, riv, Sp 25-530 (D1), 12-639c
— Kuzaw, lake, W Af 11-204 (E2)
Oriahuka, Monten 18-767 (A D2), 18-769a
Oriani, Le P B 4-287c
Oribasius 1-925d, 18-485b, Delphian temple 7-975c, mussage 17-880c, obstetrics 19-966
Oribata 2-410c
Oribatidae *see* Beetle mite
Oribe, Ignacio 2-470c, 27-808a
ORIBI (Gurebi, Oribia) 20-269b, 2-91b.
Oribi (Roer leader) 7-942c
ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER, baron 20-269b
—, F H Skeffington (Foster), baron 20-269c
Oriel (Orgial, Ural), kingdom, Ire 2-562b, 14-759a
ORIEL (arch) 20-269c
— College, Oxon 20-410d, 20-269d, library 16-551d
Orielton, house, Wales 21-82a
Orieu, Ballra del, riv, Andorra *see* Ballra del Orieu
Orient, Colo 6-722 (E3)
, Ia 14-742 (C3)
, Mo 17-411 (E1)
, Mich 18-472 (E5)
—, N Y 19-596 (H1)
, O 20-241 (C2)
, Oreg 20-642 (C2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (F3)
—, Wash 28-354 (D1)
, pt, N Y 16-425b
Orient (of pearl) 21-435b
Orienta, Wis 28-710 (B2)
Oriental, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, N C 19-772 (F2)
—, mts, South America *see* Andes
— agate 1-169b
— alabaster 17-677c
— amethyst 1-812a, 11-572b
— aquamarine 2-217b
— Bank, Coy 5-783b
— boil *see* Furunculosis orientalis
— cat's eye 5-547b
— chrysolite 6-420a, 24-202b
— Chub, Lond 6-567b
— crape *see* Canton crape
— emerald 9-312c, 11-572b
Orientale's, Les (Victor Hugo) 11-1500b
Oriental Herald 24-11a
— Orientalists, Société des (Paris) *see* Société des Orientalistes
Oriental Observer 19-566a
Oriental ony x 20-118c
— opal 20-120d.
— poppy 22-91c, 13-757d
— Railways Co 27-140b, 4-776b, Bulgarian govern ment's action (1908) 4-781c
— region (zoology) 28-1040b, 28-1005a, 2-747b, birds 3-745b, 3-976b, flora 21-781c, 2-744d, fresh water fishes Orisha, reptiles 23-173b
— ruby *see* Ruby
— sore 27-745d
— tongue 27-49d, 11-572b
ORIENTATION (arch) 20-269d
— (embryol.) 9-330a
Oriente (Santiago), prov, Cu 7-595 (E2), 7-595b, forest land 7-596d, minerals 7-596c
ORIENTE (La Region Oriental), terr, Ec 20-270a, 8-911 (C-D3), population 8-916d.
—, Ids, Pac *see* Philippine Islands
Orient-Gesellschaft 9-40b.
Orientius 3-307c
Orient Line Steamships 25-556d, ships 28-887b
Orietae, tribe *see* Hot Orifiamme 10-455d, 12-233c Charlemagne legend 5-895b
Origanum *see* Marjoram
ORIGEN 20-270a; 26-775b, canon 3-877d, 5-191c, condemnation (553) 7-10b, eschatology 8-765c, 22-659d, Eucharist doctrine 9-871d, Gnosticism 12-153a, medical art reprobated 10-89c, Porphyrre's criticism 19-377b on redemption of the devil 8-122d, preaching 22-263c; Simon Magus 25-127d, works prohibited 7-709a
Origin (geom) 11-712c
— (anat) 19-51b
Original, The 28-277d
Original Burgher Synod 27-609c
— Freewill Baptists 11-70a
Originalia records 10-58a
ORIGINAL PACKAGE 20-275d, 14-711b, Kansas (1890) 15-657c
Original Poems for Infant Minds (Taylor) 26-466d
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of 27-609d, 24-467b, secessions to Free Church (1847) 11-73d
—, Sin 25-137d, 6-134c, Augustine 2-909a, Calvin 5-76a, Edwards, Jonathan 9-8a, Hein-Tzu's philosophy 8-226d, Immaculate Conception 14-431b, Pelagius 21-04a
Originating summons 26-80d
Origin of Species (C Darwin) 7-841a, 14-18d
Origins of Christianity (Renan) 23-85b
Orihon 4-216d
ORIHUELA, Sp 20-275a, 25-530 (E3)
Orik, pr, Isle of, *see* Ourique.
Orillia, Mex 18-318 (B4)
ORILLIA, Can 20-275a, 20-114 (C2)
—, Wash 28-354 (B4)
Orillon 10-687a
Orin, Wyo 28-874 (G3)
Oring-nor, lake, Tib 6-168 (F3), 14-2 (C)
ORINOCO, riv, Ven, Am 20-275b, 27-989 (C2), 25-487c, 27-988c, delta of 27-989 (A2)
Orinoco goose 12-213a
Oriol (philosopher) *see* Petrus Aureolus
Oriol (Oriel, Graniff) 8-747b
Oriole, Cal 5-8 (B1)
—, Ind 14-422 (D8)
—, building, Oxford *see* Senechal Hall
ORIOLE (Oriolidae) 20-276b
Oriolo, It 15-1 (F1)
Oriolus galbula *see* Golden oriole
— lcterus *see* Icterus
— kundoo *see* Mango bird
Orion (of Miletus) *see* Orus
ORION (Ous of Thebes) 20-277a
ORION (myth) 20-276c, 21-845c
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Mich 18-372 (G2)
—, Pa 21-392 (D2)
—, Va 28-118 (E4)
Orion (astron) 20-276d, 7-13 (map), 4-872d, 4-238c, nebula 19-332b (Pl I), 21-717 (Pl II)
" Orionistikon (warship) 24-900b
Orionide 18-261a
Orionis, *a see* Betelgeuse
, *β see* Rigel
—, *ε see* Bellatrix
—, ξ 20-276d, 25-789a
Orion's belt (astron) 20-276d
—sword (astron) *see* Ensis orionis
Orion type (of star) *see* Helium
Oriska (chief) 28-936d
Oriska, N Dak 19-780 (G3).
Oriskan, Va 28-118 (B3)
Oriskania 8-128a.
Oriskanian group (Oriskany sandstone) 8-126d, 11-670d, 27-626c
ORISKANY, N Y 20-277a, 19-596 (E2), battle (1777), 1-817c, 20-277a
— Creek, riv, N Y 6-530b
— Falls, N Y 19-596 (E3)
ORISSA (Odra-desa), dist, India 20-277b, 14-382 (L-M9), ancient capital 15-120d, British control (1765) 14-409a, chronological reckonings 13-500d, famine (1866) 10-167c, irrigation 14-851c, 17-395a, Khonds 15-777c, land settlement 14-387d; Makar Kesari's rule (903-961) 7-672d, opium eating 20-136a
ORISTANO (Orthoea), sard 20-277d 15-4 (B5), suffragans 15-18b
—, gulf of, Sard, 15-1 (B5)
Orit (Hit) 10-137b.
Oritae 1-540a
Orites 26-440a 22-793b.
Orithyia *see* Orethyia.
Ori Vest, lake, Russ 23-872 (C3), 28-17c
ORIYA (language) 20-278b, 3-714a, dictionaries 8-198b, statistics 20-277c
ORIZABA (Ahualalz-apan), Mex 20-278b, 18-318 (H2)
ORIZABA (Citlaltepetl), mt, Mex 20-278b, 18-318 (H2)
— root *see* Woody jalap
Orizonte (painter) *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van
Orjen, mt, Aus-Hung 4-279c
Or-Kapu, fort, Russ *see* Perekop
Orkedal, dist, Nor 19-804 (C1)
Orkedalen, Nor 19-804 (C1)
Orkedalsoren, Nor 19-804 (C1)
Orkeljunga, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Orkhan (of Turkey) 27-413b, burial-place 4-691d, cres cent 7-411d
Orkhanie, Bulg battle (1877) 12-298b
Orkhon, riv, Russ As *see* Selenga Orkhon
ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS 20-278c, 27-17c, discovery 10-886c, Turkish history in 27-172b
Orkil, ruins, Den 26-175c
Orkla, riv, Nor 19-801 (C3)
ORKNEY, EARL OF 20-278c *see also* Caithness, earls of
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of 20-279a
—, **ELIZABETH HAMILTON,** countess of 20-279a
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON,** earl of 20-279a, 26-122a, Malplaquet (1709) 17-198b
—, James Hepburn, duke of *see* Bothwell
—, James Scott, duke of *see* Monmouth
—, Henry Sinclair, earl of 20-278d, 25-111a, 15-833a
—, Patrick Stewart, earl of 20-278d, Kirkwall palace 15-834b, Scalloway castle 24-854d
—, Robert Stewart, earl of 20-278d, 20-281a, 25-1040c
ORKNEY (Orcades), Isls, Scot 20-279b, 24-412 (F1), 24-419a, 20-278c, first named 18-87c, fisheries 10-1030b, Thule theory 26-898a, udal property 10-296c
Orkneyinga saga 14-238a
— man's, cave, Scot 24-855a
Orkney, Va 28-118 (C-D2)
Orkochuk, mts, C Asia *see* Burkuk
Orkonvot 19-161c
Orku-nor, lake, C Asia 12-168c
Orkvida, pass, Tib 6-168 (E4)
Orla, riv, Ger (Posen) 11-808 (F3), 23-953c
—, riv, Ger (Thuringia) 24-262b
Orlamunde, Ger 11-808 (III p 11), 5-348c
—, countship, Ger succession war (1112-1113) 17-17c
Orlan, serv 24-696 (C3)
Orland, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Ga 14-752 (D3)
—, Ill 14-304 (E2)
—, Ind 14-422 (G1).
—, Me 17-434 (D4)
Orlandet, Nor 19-804 (C1)
Orlandini, Zuccagni 14-897d
Orlando (manufacturer) 8-366c
—(myth) 23-465c
Orlando, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo 6-722 (E4)
—, Fla 13-752 (D3)
—, Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, Okla 20-58 (D1)
—, W Va 28-560 (C3)
—, cape, It 15-1 (E5), 11-57d
—, mt, It 4-435b
" Orlando " (cruiser) 24-909b
Orlando furioso (Ariosto) 2-493b, 14-906d, 9-619b
Orlando innamorato (Bolardo) 14-905b
Orle 13-321c.
Orlean, Va 21-118 (D2)
ORLEANAIS, prov, Fr 20-281c, 16-925b, 17-18a
ORLEANISTS 20-281c, 13-71d
ORLEANS, DUKES OF 20-282d, disabilities 5-847b, 10-877c *See also* Alençon, counts and dukes of, Aumâle, Longueville (family), Montpensier, dukes of, Nemours, dukes of
—, Antoinette d': *see* Antoinette of Orléans
—, **CHARLES,** duke of 20-282d; 11-120a; rondels 23-990c.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of *see* Charlotte (princess palatine)
—, **FERDINAND P. L. C. H.,** duke of 20-283d
—, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchess of 20-283d, 20-804a
—, **HENRI,** prince of 20-283d, explorations 15-938c, 26-924d, 2-739b
—, **HENRIETTA,** duchess of 20-284a, Exeter portrait 10-66a.
—, Jean, bastard of *see* Dunois, Jean, count of
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON,** duke of 20-284b, 10-835c, 19-849c, Richelieu 23-901a, 10-835d, Thirty Years' war 26-859c
—, **LOUIS,** duke of (1372 1407) 20-284c, 10-822a, 22-129b, Isabella of Bavaria 14-860a, John the Fearless 15-445c
—, **LOUIS,** duke of (1703-1752) 20-284d
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE,** duke of (1725-1785) 20-284d
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH** duke of (Philippe Egalité) 20-284d, 18-568c
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT,** duke of 20-285d, 20-821d, 20-284d, Arctic exploration 21-953b
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of 20-284c
—, Philippe, duke of (d 1375) 27-864d, 27-103a, 21-899a
—, **PHILIP I,** duke of 20-286a
—, **PHILIP II,** duke of (regent) 20-286b, 18-846a, 25-906c
—, Valentina, duchess of 28-129b, 15-30b, 15-146a
—, Chevalier d' 3-950a
Orleans, Cal 5-8 (B1)
ORLEANS, Fr 20-286c, 10-778 (E1); 10-780b, architecture 2-413d, 2-415c, 13-811c, Childebert I 6-137a, council (511) 10-804d, 16-782d, 3-725c, council (533) 3-725c, council (541) 10-196d, Franco-German War 20-287d, 11-12c, revolts (1137) 17-36a, (1382) 5-919a, (1439) 22-259b, siege (1428-1429) 10-822d, 9-514b, 15-420c, states-general (1560) 10-829a, university 27-756b
—, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, Ind 14-422 (D7)
—, Mass 17-852 (G4)
—, Neb 19-324 (E1)
—, N Y 19-596 (C3)
—, canal, Fr 20-286d, 16-925c
—, forest, Fr 16-925c
—, fort, Mo 18-612c
—, house, Twickenham 27-494a
—, isl, Can 22-724 (E3), 22-726a, 24-22d
Orleans (vine) 28-727c
Orleans Co, N Y 19-596 (B2)
—Co, Vt 19-490 (C2)
Orleans, Maid of *see* Joan of Arc
Orleans, Ordonnance d' (1561) 11-117d
Orleansville, Alg 1-613 (B1), 1-616a.
Orleton, Hereford, 9-420 (III B2)
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 20-292d
Orlick, Emil 20-513d
Orlik, riv, Russ 20-251b
Orlinda, Tenn 26-620 (E1)
Orljava, riv, Hosn 24-241d.
Orloff, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Russ 23-874 (I D3)
Orloff (diamond) 8-163a
Orlogshavn, harb, Copenhagen 7-96
ORLOV (family) 20-293a
Orlov, Russ 23-872 (G4), 28-222.
—, cape, Russ 23-872 (F2).
—, govt, Russ *see* Orel
Orlovsk, cape, Russ, 23-872 (I1)
Orly, Fr 10-778 (C6)
Orlyevo, Serv 24-686 (C1)
Orlygstad, Ice battle (1238) 14-232d
ORM 20-293d, 9-593a
Orma, El, Pal 20-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal 14-376 (A7), 17-452b
Ormas, Ind 14-422 (F2)
ORMAZD (myth) 20-294c, 21-220d, 28-1041c
ORME, ROBERT 20-291c
Orme, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
Ormea, It 5-777d
Ormelune, mt., Alps 1-742d
Ormer 1-6c, 21-27c, 11-510b (fig)
ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 20-294d
Ormes, Gille des 11-120c.
Ormes, Pers *see* Hormus
Ormesby, Yorks 9-412 (I. F3), 28-932d
—, broad, Norf 9-424 (IV F1).
—, North, Yorks 9-412 (I F3)
—, St Margaret, Norf 9-424 (IV F1)
Orme's Case (law) 22-174a.
Ormes Head, Great, cape, Wales 9-428 (V D1); 16-829d, 7-250a, geology 5-360d
—, Head, Little, cape, Wales 9-428 (V D1), 16-829d, geology 5-360d
Ormesson, H F de Paule Le Fèvre d' 10-851c
Ormesson, Fr, 10-778 (C-D6)
Ormevalla, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Ormin *see* Orm
Ormiston, Scot 24-418 (F3), 27-169a, 12-796d
ORMOC, Phs 20-295a, 21-392 (E2)
ORMOLU 20-295b, furniture mounts 11-364 (Pls IV, V)
ORMOND, Fla 20-295b, 10-540 (E2)
—, La 17-54 (D1)
—, N Z 19-624 (F3)
—, cape, Vict 18-90 (map)
—, college, Melbourne 18-90 (map), 27-775b
—Beach, Fla 10-540 (F2)
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARquess of 20-295c, 4-888d *see also* Butler (family) Arran, earl of, Ossory and Ormonde, earls of, Wiltshire, earls of
—, **JAMES BUTLER,** 1st duke of 20-296a, 14-778a
—, **JAMES BUTLER,** 2nd duke of 20-297c, 25-606a
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d, 8-986d
" Ormonde " (horse) 13-729d, 13-712d
Ormondsville, N C 19-772 (E2)
Ormov, Fr 20-281c
Ormoy, sands of 20-82 (table)
Ormsay, Isle 25-206b
Ormsby, Wilham de 24-134c
Ormsby, Pa 21-106 (E-F2)
—, North, Lincs *see* Nun Ormsby
—, broad, Norf 19-744d
—Co, Nev 5-8 (D2)
Ormside, Great, Westm 9-412 (I D4)
ORMSKIRK, Lancs 20-298a, 16-139 (B2); 16-142b, cattle fair 10-128b, geology 16-138c, observatory 19-956a
Ormulum 20-293d, 9-593a
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers *see* Hormuz
Ormuzd *see* Ormazd
Ornacs, Nor 19-804 (C3)
ORNAMENT 20-298a
Ornaments rubric *see under* Prayer Book of Common
Ornano, Alphonse d' 7-202c
—, Jean Baptiste de 10-835d
—, sampiero d' *see* Sampiero da Bastelica
Ornans, Fr 10-778 (H4), 8-442a
Ornavasso, It 26-242 (E5)
ORNE, dept, Fr 20-298c, 10-778 (D-E3)
—, riv, Fr (Channel) 18-804d
—, riv, Fr (Orne) 10-778 (D3), 20-298d, 4-936c
—, riv, Fr (Saosnoise) 24-924b (C2)
Ornese, Gr 12-410 (D3)
Ornocides hexadactyla 16-472b (fig)
Ornocidae *see* Multiplume moth
Ornite (rock) 8-289d
Ornithichnites 3-970c
Ornithia (chem) 1-514a
Ornithite (min) 4-972a
Ornithocerus 8-278b
Ornithocheirus 7-418b
Ornithodoros 2-910c
— monbata 26-937a, 26-937d
— turicata 26-937a
Ornithogaea 25-1005b *see also* Polynesian region
Ornithogalum 13-771b, 16-683d, 10-558d
— pyrenaicum *see* Prussian asparagus
— thyrsoideum 25-878b.
— umbellatum *see* Star of Bethlehem
Ornithoptera australis 26-906c
ORNITHOLOGY 20-299b, taxonomy 20-311a. *See also* Bird

Ornithonc · *see* Aviary.
Ornithophilae **22-4a**
Ornithopoda **23-145b**
Ornithopsis **28-437c**
Ornithopus **11-256a.**
Ornithorhynchidae **18-735b**
Ornithorhynchus. *see* Platypus
Ornithosauria · *see* Pterodactyles
Ornithoscelida. *see* Dinosauria.
Ornithurae **20-325d** (table)
Ornitrophis cominia: *see* Ocuje.
— occidentalis *see* Ocuje
Ornö, isl, Swed **26-190** (E2)
Orno, mt, Colo **6-722** (C1)
Ornon, pass, Alps **1-742c**
Ornsay, isl, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **25-206c**
Ornsberg, Swed **25-405a** (2)
Ornsköldsvik, Swed. **19-800** (D3), **26-194d**
Orny, mt, Alps **1-743b.**
Oro, Colo **6-722** (D2).
—, Mex **8-694b**
—, mt, Cors **7-199a**
—, mt, N Mex **15-520** (C3)
—, prov., Bc **8-911** (B3), **8-917a**, **8-917c**
—, riv, C R **5-678** (D6)
—, riv, Nic *see* Segovia
—, riv, Sp **25-530** (B1), **17-116b**
Oro (Malay god) **22-174d** (Yoruba god) **4-791b**
Oro (dance) **18-776a**
Oroatis, Pers *see* Tab
Orobac, mt, Aus **4-279c**
Orobanche *see* Broom-rape
— indica **20-113a**
Orobiae, Gr **12-140** (E2)
Orobii, tribe **3-772b**
Oro Blanco, Ariz **2-544** (C1)
Orobus **25-14a**
Oroche (Orochon, Orochus), tribe **27-378d**
Oro City, Colo **16-321d**
ORODES I **20-326b**, **20-871b** (table)
— II **20-327a**, **20-871b** (table)
Orodus **20-253a**
Orofino, Ida **14-276** (A-B2), **14-278c**
— Creek, riv, Ida **14-279a**
Orogrande, N Mex **19-520** (D-E5).
OROGRAPHY (dict.) **20-327a**
Orogyn, pass, Tib **6-168** (E2)
Orohena, mt, Soc Is **20-436** (D9), **26-356d**
Orohippus **9-722a**, **20-581** (P1 III, fig 8)
Orok-nor, lake, China **18-711c**
Orokolo, N G **19-487** (E2)
Orolaunum, Belg *see* Arlon
Orology · *see* Orography
Oromastes *see* Hormurd
Oromedon, mts, Asia M. **7-212a**
Oromocto, Can **19-465** (B2)
—, lake, Can **19-465** (B2), **19-465b**
—, riv, Can **19-465** (B2)
—, riv, riv, Bt E Af **4-601** (B2)
Orongo **27-423c**, **15-919b**
Oronhyatekhta, (Iroquoian Indian) **14-481d**
Oron-la-Ville, Switz **26-212** (B3)
Orono, Me **17-114** (D4), **17-478c**, **20-75a**
Oronoco, Minn **18-550** (E6)
Oronogo, Mo **18-608** (B4)
Oronoque, Conn **5-852** (C5)
Oronsay, isl, Scot **24-412** (B4), **6-716a**
— Passage, chan, Scot **24-412** (B4-C4)
Orontes (satrap of Mysia) **2-662c.**
Orontes, mt, Pers · *see* Elvend.
ORONTES, riv, Syr **20-327a**, **13-536** (D4), legend **24-678c**
Orontia-cae **2-745d**
Oronto, bay, Mich **18-372** (A4)
Orontobates **5-330c.**
Orontopy **14-477a**
O.conoko (prince) **3-657b**
Oropastes : *see* Smerdis
Oropesa, Bol · *see* Cochabamba
—, Sp **25-530** (F2) ; **21-92c**
Oropeso, Sp **25-530** (C4)
Orophernes (of Cappadocia) **22-316c**
Oropi, N Z **19-624** (F2)
Oropo, Gr : *see* Oropus
Oropuche, lagoon, Trin. **28-544** (B5)
—, riv, Trin **28-544** (B4)
OROPUS, Gr (Attica) **20-327b** ; **12-440** (E2), Athenian period **21-75b**, **2-884b**, **2-843d** ; oracle **1-883a** ; Roman domain **1-383b**
Oropus, Gr (Epirus) **12-440** (B1)
—, riv, Gr **12-424** (E2)
—, riv, Gr. **12-440** (B1)
Oroquieta, P Is. **21-392** (D-E6).
Oroquista, Sp **5-345a.**
Oro, Rio de, Af **10-279b** *See also* Rio de Oro
—, mt, C R. **5-678** (D5) ; **7-219d**
OROSIUS, PAULUS 20-327b ; **9-609b**, **13-529d**, St Augustine **2-907a**
— Tubero (pseud.) · *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de
Orospedans (people) **25-530a.**
Orospeleyro, mt, Cyprus *see* Santa Croce
Orota, mt, Nic **5-678** (C4), **19-661d**
Orotava, Can Is **5-172** (map), **26-615d**
Orotu, riv, Peru **21-264** (D1)
Orouns, co, N Z **19-624** (F7 to E4)
Oroum (dict.) **14-730b**
O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Breany *see* Tigernan
— O'Rourke
— Contracting Co **27-404a**
O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise **6-555d**
Orovada, Nev **2-544** (D3)
—, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Wash **28-451** (F1)
Oroya, Peru **21-261** (B3), **5-762b**
Orozco y Berra, Manuel **18-122c**
ORPHAN 20-327d, **5-861b**, orphanages **5-861b**, **18-961d**
Orphelin de la Chine (Voltaire) **8-481c**
Orpheomastix *see* Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Orpheoteslase **20-328d**
ORPHEUS 20-327d, **13-519c**, asceticism **2-719b**, catacomb paintings **26-284d**
Orphic Poems **20-329a**, **14-181c**
Orphic religion **19-122a**, **20-328c**, **12-530c**, Egyptian influence **23-75b**, Empedocles, use of **26-1019b**, metempsychosis **14-343b**, **18-259c**, Neo-Pythagoreanism **19-378c**, Onomacritus **20-112c**, phallicism **21-143c**
Orphir, Scot **22-284d**
—, hills, Scot **22-49a**
Orphitianum senatus consultum **23-566b**
Orphnaeus phosphorous **5-961a**
Orphoreon **20-676c**
ORPHREY 20-329b, **28-451b** foll (figs), **7-237b**, on mitre **14-854b**
Orpiella **11-526b**
Orpierre Fr **10-778** (G4)
ORPIMENT 20-329c, **22-941b**, **2-659a**, volcanic **28-185d**
Orpine (bot) **7-380c**
ORPINGTON, Kent **20-329c**, **16-942** (E4)
Orpington (fowl) **22-214b**
Orr, James **3-864b**, **15-519d**
Orr, N Dak **19-488** (G1)
Orrain, Nor **19-804** (A1)
Orrea, Scot **21-263b.**
Orrel **20-269d**
Orrell, Lancs **16-139** (C2), **16-140b**
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of **20-329d.**
—, **ROGER BOYLE,** 1st earl of **20-329d** ; **8-527c**
Orrery (instrument) **20-329d**
Orreschl, tribe **28-886c**
Orresta, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Orrest Head, hill, Westm. **28-708c**
Orr-Ewing, Sir A E. **28-893d**
Orr-Ewing, Ewing e (1883) **27-332d**
Orrhenorum, Mesop : *see* Edessa
Orrhoi, tribe **21-216a.**
Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop *see* Osroene
Orrick, Mo **18-608** (B2).
Orrin, glen, Scot. **24-412** (D2) , **23-742a.**
—, riv, Scot **23-741d**
Orrington, Me **17-434** (D4).
ORRIS-ROOT 20-330c.
Orrouy, Fr : cave **5-578a.**
Orrs Island, Me **17-434** (C5)
Orrstown, Pa **21-106** (D5)
Orrtanna, Pa **21-106** (D6)
Orrville, O **20-26** (G1)
Orry (king of Man) . *see* Gorse
—, Jean (seigneur de Vignory) **28-552d**
— de Fulry, Jean Orry Louis **10-547a**
Orrsainville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d' *see* Talon, Jean Baptiste
Or San Michele, church, Florence **20-166c**, **8-407a** ; **24-149b.**
Orsasjö, lake, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Orsat gas apparatus **11-482d**
Orsavy, isl, Scot **24-412** (B4)
Orsdalswand, lake, Nor **19-804** (B3)
ORSEOLO (family) **20-330c**, **27-1004a**
Orsett, Ess **16-942** (F2)
ORSHA, Russ **20-61a**, **23-872** (C-D5), battle (1514) **25-67d**
Orsi, Achille d' **24-513b**
—, P **16-857a**, **1-240a.**
Orsières, Swit **26-212** (C1)
Orsilochia *see* Iphigeneia
ORSINI (family) **20-331a**, **23-683c**, **1-186c**, Borgias **1-551c**
—, **FELICE 20-331b**, **15-55d**, **9-567c**
—, Francesco (duke of Gravina) **20-331c**
—, Fulvio **16-571b**
—, Giacinto *see* Celestine III., pope
—, Gian, prince of Taranto *see* Taranto
—, Giorgio (of Zara) **24-568a**, **7-771b**
—, Giovanni Gaetano. *see* Nicholas III, pope
—, Giulio **1-555b**
—, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano *see* Bracciano
—, Lodovico **1-122c**
— Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano *see* Bracciano
—, Piero **15-602a.** *see* Benedict XIII, pope
—, Roberto **7-213b**
—, Virginio **1-551b**
Orsk, Russ **23-872** (I5) ; **27-414d**, **20-252b**
Orskär, isl, Swed **26-190** (E1)
Orskog, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Orsmael, Belg **19-311** (plan)
Orson (myth) **27-851a**
Orson, Colo **6-722** (B2)
—, Pa **21-106** (M2)
Orsova, Hung *see* Osunn.
Orsova, New, Hung **3-1** (H4), battle (1849) **3-1**
—, Old, Hung **3-1** (H4)
Orsta, Nor **19-588** (A1)
Orsted, Hans Christian **9-226b**, **9-253d**, literary work **9-41d**, **9-226c**
Orsted, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Orsunda Å, riv, Swed **26-190** (F2)
Orsus, Russ *see* Orsha.
Orsz&ggyules **13-904d**
Orsszajtulem Mdomtasok **15-466d**
Orszeszko, Eliza *see* Orzeszko, Eliza.
Orta, Garcia da **22-159d**, **5-1166b**
Orta, It **26-242** (F5) , **20-331d**
ORTA, lake, It **20-331d**, **15-1** (B2), **26-242** (E5)
Ortach, Isl, Chan Is **9-430** (N1 B1), **3-554d**
Ortachiou, Rum **23-826** (D2)
Orta Keui, Asia M **21-544a**
Ortaköi (Ortallia) **12-484d**
Ortakoi *see* Chuzaibacca
Ortalus *see* Hortensius, Quintus
Orte, It **15-14d** ; **15-4a**
Orteal, cape, Sp **25-530** (A-B1), **7-208b**
Ortel, Mat Joseph, bacillus diphtheriae discovered **3-158c**, cure for obesity **18-196b**, on faisetto tone **28-173a**, on water drinking **14-686d**
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM 20-331d, **17-646c**
Ortelsburg, Ger **11-808** (H2).
Orteneck-Ottenstein, F. P., count von Lamberg : *see* Lamberg
Orth, Johann *see* John Nepomuck Salvator (Austrian archduke)
Orth, Ger **11-808** (C1).
—, Ind **14-422** (D4).
Orthagoras (of Sicyon) **25-37b.**
Orthagoridae (dynasty) **25-37b**
Orthagoriscus : *see* Sun fish
Orthalicidae **11-526c**
Orthalicus **11-526c** ; **13-446b**
Orthaspidotherium **14-644b**
ORTHEZ, Fr **20-332b**, **10-778** (D6) ; **3-582a** ; battle (1814) **21-96d**
Orthia, Artemis **2-664c**, **25-614a**, **14-748b**
Orthidae **4-366a**, **8-124a**
Orthis (brachiopod) **20-237c** ; calligramma **4-160b** (fig)
— (trilobite) **8-87c.**
Orthisina **20-237c**
— anomala **4-360d**
Orthis limestone . *see* Derfel limestone
— prism **9-689d**
Ortho-amino diphenyl **8-290a**
Ortho antinnonic acid **2-128d**
Ortho-antimonious acid **2-128c**
Ortho-arsenic acid · *see* Arsenic acid
Ortho-arsenites *see under* Arsenites
Ortho-axis **7-579a**
Ortho-boric acid *see* Boric acid
Ortho-carbonic ester **5-308d.**
Orthocentre **27-258c**
Orthoceras **5-693c**, **20-237d**, **25-111c.**
— annulatum **25-111b.**
— limestone **20-236b** ; **25-111c.**
Orthoceratidae **5-693c**
Orthochlorite **6-256d**
Orthochromatic plates (photography) *see* Isochromatic plates
ORTHOCLASE 20-332c ; **7-579a**, **18-380d**, fusibility **18-511b**
— gabbro (rock) **11-378a.**
— porphyry **22-104d**, **21-328c** (table)
— sun-stone **26-110b**
Ortho-diagonal *see* Ortho axis
ORTHODOX EASTERN Church 20-333b, **6-337b**, **23-517d**, altar cloths **1-762b**, branches **20-336d**, canon law **5-194b** ; canonization **5-192d**, catechisms **5-506c**, confession **6-503d**, confirmation **5-805d**, creeds **7-999d**, dedication of churches **7-919c**, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-865b**, in Iceland **9-422a**, feasts and festivals **10-22b**, Ferrara - Florence Council **10-283d**, Good Friday ritual **12-238b**, heresy **12-360b**, Holy Places dispute **27-460a**, **23-904c**, Holy Synod **12-441d**, **23-875d**, **4-779a**, **23-876c**, Lenten regulations **16-428b**, Lucaris **17-93a**, mitre **18-627** (fig), monasticism **18-687b**, **3-469b**, **2-851b**, monk's initiation **28-220a**, pilgrimages **21-609d**, relics **23-660b**, service-books **16-749b**, **23-881d**, theology **26-776b**, Western reunion (1439) **7-546b** *See also* Russian Church, *and under* Bulgaria, Greece, Servia &c.
— Faith, festival of *see* Orthodoxy, Feast of
— Greek Church . *see* Orthodox Eastern Church
— Missionary Society, Moscow **18-591b**
Orthodoxy **9-822c**, **23-22a**, Ignatius of Loyola's definition **15-440d**, Vincent of Lerins' test **28-92a**
—, Feast of **20-1358**, **6-337c**
Orthoepy **22-614c**
Ortho-centric (zoology) **27-387b**
Ortho-formic ester **6-257a**
Orthogenesis **27-911c**
Orthognathism **22-424c**, **2-113a**
Orthogneiss **12-156b**
Orthogonal transformation (math) **1-640d**
Orthographic drawing **7-573d**
— projection **17-654c**, **22-411b**
ORTHOGRAPHY 20-339c, phonetic and unphonetic **21-459c**, Provencal **22-494c**
Orthophyllus leucolophus **16-540b**
Orthomorphic (conform) projection **17-655b**
Orthonectida **18-187b**, **18-187d.**
ORTHONYX 20-339d
Orthopaedic hospitals **13-794d.**
Orthopaedic surgery *see* Club foot, Knock knee, &c
Orthophosphoric acid *see* Phosphoric acid
Orthophragma **9-663d**
Orthophyre **22-104d**, **3-498a**
Ortho-pinacoid **7-579a**
Orthopidae **8-881b**
ORTHOPTERA 20-339d, **13-430d**, development **13-424a**, **13-425d**, geological age **13-442a**, **8-128b**, injurious species **8-898c**, mimicry **18-497b**, phylogeny **13-441b**, secondary sexual characters **24-746b**
Orthorhombic bipyramid : *see* Bipyramid
— prism
— system **7-578a**, **7-588b**, **7-590a**
Orthorhynchae **18-901d**
Orthorraphia **8-307d**, **13-441c**, **13-445a**
Orthorrhinus Klugii **8-897a**
Orthoschist **24-128b**
Orthosemis **1-771b**
Orthosia *see* Orthia, Artemis
Orthosia pistacina **16-468b**
Orthostannic acid **28-997a**
ORTHOSTATAE 20-341b
Orthostichy **16-427b**
Orthostigmat lens **21-510a**
ORTHOSTYLE 20-341b
Orthotaxis **1-515b**, **5-229d**
Ortho-titanic acid **26-1018b.**
Orthotomic sphere **25-648a**
— surfaces **26-120c**
Orthotropistha **23-170a.**
Orthotriaene **25-723d**
Orthotrichum saxatile **16-910d.**
Orthotropous ovule **10-572c** (fig)
Orthrin, *see* Henroyl
Orthrus (myth) **11-909a.**
Ortigão, Ramalho **22-166b**
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp **20-341b**, **25-530** (B1).
Orting, Wash **28-754** (H4), **28-756c**
Orto, Lettere di Jacopo (Foscolo) **10-730d**
Ortiz, Venez **27-989** (B2)
— Hill, N Mex **19-520** (D1)
Ortkirchen, Ger **9-164d**
ORTLER, mt, Alps **20-341c**, **20-242** (13)
— Alps, mts, Aus **3-4** (B3), **1-744c**
Ortlerite **22-105b**
Ortley, S Dak **25-506** (H2)
Ortlibarii **14-593b**
Ortlipp, Phillip **13-441b**
Ortmann, A E **28-1014a**, **28-1015a**, on crawfish **20-185d**
ORTNIT (myth) **20-341b**
Ortoiro, riv, W I **28-544** (B4)
Ortokid (dynasty) **18-186a**, **17-607c**
Ortol **22-489b** ; **5-305b**
ORTOLAN, JOSEPH LOUIS Elzéar **20-341d**
ORTOLAN 20-341d, **4-802d**
Ortolan, Arthur *see* Tichborne claimant
—, Edward **6-747a**
—, James **7-250b**
— **JOB 20-342b.**
Ortoli, Fr **24-167** (B1)
—, Northants **9-420** (III, F2), geology **19-768d**
—, Scot **24-412** (C2)
—, Utah **27-814** (E5)
—, Westm **9-412** (J C4)
ORTONA A MARE, It **20-342b**, **15-4** (E3), **15-26** (F4)
Orton Longueville, Hunts *see* Overton Longueville
— Scars, cliff, Westm **28-553d**
Ortonville, Mich **18-372** (F1)
—, Minn **18-550** (A5)
Ortospanum (Ortospana) *Alg* **15-822c**
Ortrisk, Swed **19-800** (D2)
Ortsschulinspektor **8-966c.**
Ortygan *see* Button-quail
Ortygometra **20-342d**, **20-674a**
—, Isl Aegæ *see* Ibidos
—, isl, Medit (*in Syriacuse*) **26-296** (map), **26-296c**, **2-1**
Ortygometra *see* Corn-crake
— crex *see* Corn-crake
— porzana *see* Spotted crake
Ortygometra antiocensis *see* Indian grey partridge
Ortyxelus **22-709a**
Ortyx virginianus *see* Virginian quail.
ORTZEN, GEORG, baron von **20-342c**
O'Ruaire, Tigernan · *see* Tigernan O'Rourke
Ornanui, N Z, **19-624** (E7)
Oruba, Isl, W I *see* Aruba.
Orugan, mts., Russ As **25-10** (H2)

Orungu, tribe 1-330b (table), 3-359c
Oruro, Bol 20-342d; 4-167 (H4), garrison revolt (1857) 4-176a
ORURO, dept, Bol 20-342c, 4-167 (A3), silver mines 11-94d
ORUS (Orion, of Miletus) 20-277a
— (of Pleiades); *see* Orion
Orusewa, Ger S W Af *see* Antcha
Orust, Isl, Swed 26-190 (A2), 26-189d
Orvietano, dist, It 25-805d.
ORVIETO, It 20-342d, 15-4 (D3), 20-972c, cathedral 20-344a, 19-17a, 21-797b, 25-81c, vase found at 12-482b
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, comte de 1-816a
Orwa (pool) *see* Urwa
Orwell, Cambs, 9-424 (IV B2)
—, N Y 19-590 (E2)
—, O 20-26 (I1)
—, Pa 21-106 (K2)
—, Vt 19-490 (A4)
—, riv, Suff 9-424 (IV. E3), 25-911c
Orwigsburg, Pa 21-106 (K-L4)
Orwood, Miss 18-600 (C1)
Ory, mt, Pyrenees 10-778 (D6)
Orycteropoididae (Oryctoropus) *see* Aard-vark
Oryctolagus 28-1011b
— cuniculus *see* Rabbit
Oryekhov, Russ 23-874 (I E3)
Oryeshek, Russ ◦ *see* Schlüsselburg
ORYX 20-343d, 2-90a; 20-399a, unicorn 27-581c.
— algazal (leucoryx) *see under* White oryx
— beatrix *see under* White oryx
— beisa *see* Beisa
— gazella *see* Gemsbuck.
Oryza sativa *see* Rice
Oryzae 12-376a, 12-375b; 12-371c
Oryzomys 12-907d, 23-442b
Oryzopsis *see* Pipiatherum
Oryzortictes *see* Ricc-tenrec
Oryzortictinae 14-614b
ORZESZKO (Orzeszko), Eliza 20-343d 21-929b
O S (abbr) 1-30b
Os, Van (painter) 17-917b
Os, Nor (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D11)
—, Nor (of Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2)
Os (chem) *see* Osmium
Osa, Russ 23-872 (I1)
Osage, Ark 2-552 (B1)
—, Can 24-225 (B3)
—, Ia 14-742 (E1)
—, Minn 18-550 (C 1).
—, Okla 20-58 (E1)
—, riv, Mo 18-608 (D3); 18-608c
—, tribe 14-163b, 20-61a, 14-178b
— City, Kan 15-654 (G2).
— City, Mo 18-608 (D3)
— Co, Kan 15-654 (G2), 15-655d
— Co, Mo 18-608 (D-E3)
— Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Kan 15-654 (H2)
Osage group (geol) 27-631a, 27-627a (table)
— mauge 2-552a
Osaiba, ibn-abu *see* Ibn Usaibia
Osai Tutu (Ashanti king) 2-726a, Ark 2-552 (F2)
OSAKA (Ozaka), Jap 20-344a, 15-156 (F9), 15-255b, 15-202c, banks 15-195d, battle (1615) 15-262b, 15-232a, climate 15-161b, exchange system 15-201a, flag signal ling central office 15-190a, gild system 15-200c, 15-214c, Jesuits 15-228c; Reformation convention (1875) 14-887d
— bay, Jap 15-157b
—, prefecture, Jap 15-204d, 15-205a
—, tribe 1-330b (table)
Osaka Asahi Shimbun 15-171d
Osaka Mainichi Shimbun 15-172a
Osakis, Minn 18-550 (B5)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B5).
Osam, hill, India 15-695d
Osanasi, Go Cst. 12-303 (B9)
Osanippa Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (D3),
Osasco, Switz 26-242 (F3)
OSAWATOMIE, Kan. 20-344b; 15-654 (H2).
Osbaldeston, Lancs 16-139 (C1)
Osbeckia 2-746a
Osberht (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Osbern of Gloucester 12-127b.
Osbernville, Ill 14-304 (C4)
Osborn, Jarl 28-660a
Osborn, H. F. 20-585d, 28-1006c; 17-525b, on Anclyopoda 1-953b, on Jurassic mammals 17-783d, on Metachiromys 8-929b, on reptiles 23-111c, on Tertiary mammalia 20-591a, on Titanotheriidae 26-1019a
—, Sir M 28-1051d
—, **SHERARD** 20-344b, 21-915c, 19-972c
Osborn, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Mo 18-608 (D2)
—, O 20-26 (I5)
Osborne, Dorothy *see* Temple, Dorothy, Lady.
—, Sir Edward 16-366b
—, Francis, 5th duke of Leeds *see* Leeds
—, J 21-494d
—, Sir Peter 5-843b
—, Sir Thomas *see* Leeds, 1st duke of
Osborne, Conn 6-952 (E2)
—, Kan 15-654 (D1)
—, Vict. 26-38 (E1)
— bay, Hants 9-420 (III E5)
OSBORNE, mansion, I of W 20-344d; 9-420 (III E5)
Osborne beds (geol) 20-81c, 20-82b.
Osborne Co, Kan 15-654 (D1)
Osborne v Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants 7-145a.
— v Gillett 7-783b
Osbornite 18-286c
Osborn's Inlet, bay, Arct *see* St John's
Osbournby, Lincs 9-416 (II G4)
Osbourne, Lloyd 25-908d
Osburn, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, Ida 14-278 (A2)
—, Neb. 19-494 (D1)
Oscai, Sp *see* Huesca
Oscales 25-777d
OSCA LINGUA (Oscan) 20-344d, 15-26a, alphabet 1-737c, inscriptions at Pompeii 22-596a
Oscanella 11-522c
Oscanlopsis 11-522c
Oscanius 11-522c
Oscans (Osci (people) 20-345a, 5-12 b *See also* Osca Lingua
OSCAR I, (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346a, 19-812a, 26-210d
— II (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346b, 19-813b, 26-210d, Nansen's polar expedition 19-106b
— (duke of Scania, prince of Sweden) 12-709a
—, Count Wisborg 20-346d
Oscar, Pa 10-540 (B6)
—, Ky 15-710 (A1)
—, mts, W Aus 2-960 (C1), 28-959c, 28-959d
Oscarella 25-720d, 25-726a, larva 25-728b (fig), reproductive budding 25-727b, sperm-ball 25-727a
Oscarellidae 25-729b
Oscar-Josephine Society 15-616c
Oscarsborg, fort, Nor 19-805b
Oscawana, lake, N Y. 19-596 (C4).
OSCEOLA (Indian chief) 20-346d
— 259a, Ark 2-552 (F2)
—, Ia 14-732 (D3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1)
—, Mo 18-608 (C3)
—, Neb 19-494 (G3)
—, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, Pa 21-106 (I12)
—, Tex 26-890 (K3)
—, Wis 28-740 (A4)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A2)
— Co, Fla 10-540 (E4)
— Co, Ia 14-732 (B1)
— Co, Mich 18-372 (E6).
— Mills, Pa 21-106 (F1)
Osceola, Holl. 13-588 (C5); 13-594a
OSCHATZ, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (D3)
OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (C2).
Oscheobjoria 9-284a
Osci (people) *see* Oscans
OSCILLA 20-347b; 9-744d, 17-131c
Oscillaria 21-772a (fig)
Oscillating cylinder engine 25-840d
Oscillation 20-347c - 17-991b; free 17-991d, function 11-304c; harmonic 17-976d, torsional 17-984b
Oscillation, centre of 17-984a, 14-21c
— valve 26-517b
Oscillator 8-766a.
Oscillatoriaceae 1-585d, 1-586c
Oscillatoriae 13-335b
OSCILLOGRAPH 20-347c, 16-661a, 20-347b
Oscines (birds) 3-978a, 3-969a, augury 2-903d, distribution 3-974c, 3-975a
Oscinis 8-368c
— frit, *see* Frit fly
Osco, Ill 14-304 (B2)
Oscoda, Mich 18-372 (G5)
— Co, Mich 18-372 (F5)
Os cordis 13-132b
Oscott (New), Staffs 25-758 (B1)
— College, Birmingham 3-985a, 28-752b
Oscroft, William 7-442d
Osculate (geom) 14-548b.
Osculating orbit 2-895b
— plane *see* Plane, osculating
Osculum (of sponge) 25-721d, 25-715b
Oscuro, N Mex 19-520 (D4)
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (D1)
Osdorf, Ger 3-788 (map)
Osdulfing (Parthian king) *see* Orodes
Ose, fjord, Nor 12-941a
—, riv, Nig 19-678 (B4)
Osea, Ess 9-424 (IV D3), 17-486d
Oscl, Isl, Baltic *see* Oesel
Oscila 19-901a
Osceola, riv, Bulg. 4-773 (B2), 4-771b
Osen, Nor 19-800 (B2)
—, riv, Nor 19-801 (D2)
Oseraux, hill, Kent 22-881a
Osensjo, lake, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Osera, Sp 25-530 (E2)
Oserian, tribe *see* Ossetes
Oseszkl, capc, Jap 15-156 (F10)
Osgood, Ga 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind 14-422 (G6)
—, Mo 18-608 (C1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G-H3)
—, O 20-26 (A4)
OSH, Kir 20-349a, 27-420 (E4)
Osha, mt, N Mex 19-520 (D3)
—, mt, Pal 20-602 (D4), 20-603a
O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN 20-349a
Oshanter, Pa 21-106 (F1)
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E 20-349c; 27-186b
OSHAWA, Can 20-349d, 20-111 (C2).
Oshbun, Al, Port *see* Lisbon
O'Shea, P 5-616b
—, William Henry 20-859a, 14-780a, 9-239d, kilmainham Treaty 20-856c
Osheldani, tribe, 1-330b (table)
Osher, rocks, Mass 17-852 (A2)
OSHIMA, Isls, Jap 20-349d, 15-156 (F11), 15-156 (I K10), 15-156 (L6)
—, prov, Jap 15-156 (M6), 28-920c
Oshima Katsujiro 15-180c
Oshimaseto, isl, Jap 15-156 (F10)
Oshimashoto, Isls, Jap. 15-156 (K12); 17-99a
Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) 15-180c
Oshiu, tribe 1-329d (table).
Oshkirin Bannd 19-811d
OSHKOSH, Wis 20-349d; 28-741 (E4)
Oshku, China 18-711c
Oshmyany, Russ 23-872 (I5-6), 28-884
Oshogbo, Nig 19-678 (B4), 19-680a
Oshovce, Ang 25-466 (D1)
Oshten, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (I A-B1), 5-590c
Oshu, prov, Jap. 15-204b, 15-159b
Oshun, riv, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-679c
Osi, tribe, Ger. 11-830b.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS 20-350a; 8-76b; 7-100d
Osiander's relations with 7-375c, on justification 17-140d
—, Lukas (d 1552) 20-350b, 8-269c
—, Lukas (d. 1638) 20-350b.
Osier, Colo 6-722 (D4)
OSIER 20-350b; 28-689c.
Osierfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Osii, Loggia degli, Milan 18-438c
OSIMO (anc Auximum), It. 20-351b, 15-4 (D3). *see also* Auximum
— Cingoli, bishopric, It. 15-18c
Os Innominatum (anat) 25-176b, 25-178d.
Osinovo, Russ 23-874 (I G2).
Osinovsk, Russ 23-872 (G-H4).
OSIRIS 20-351c, 9-50c, 9-56c, 19-138b; worship at Abydos 1-81c, 9-54b, worship at Sais 24-52d, Anubis, Hustirs 2-157b, 4-874a, Canopic form of worship 5-203c, English harvest cries 13-414a, festivals connected with 10-221a, Isiac mysteries 14-872d, Orpheus legend 20-128b
Osisèg (Hungarian land system) 13-903d, 13-916b.
Osismii, tribe 2-378b
Osith, St 3-72b
Osius, *see* Hosius
Osjek, Jugo *see* Esseg.
OSKALOOSA, Ia 20-351c, 14-732 (E3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D5)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1)
Oskarsborg, Nor 19-804 (D1)
Oskarshamn, Swed 26-190 (D3), 26-194d
Oskelanes, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2), 22-752b
Oskol, riv, Russ 23-874 (I F2)
Oskuye, Russ 23-872 (D-E3)
Oslac 19-791d
Oslavan, Aus 18-817b
Oslavany, Aus 24-515b.
Oslebo, Nor 19-804 (B1).
Osler, F 25-414d
—, William 15-161a; 28-163d
Oslo, Christiania 2-290a
—, Conventions of 26-199b, 6-276a.
Oslob, P Is 21-192 (D6)
Osma, 25-743a
Os magnum (anat) 25-176a
OSMAN (Usman, Othman) (Arabic name) 20-351c
— I (Turkish sultan) 27-414a, 14-272a, buried at Brusa 4-691d, Hospitallers' victories 24-16d
— II 27-440d
— III 27-453b
OSMAN (Ghazi Turkish mushir) 20-351d, 23-931c, battles of Plevna (1877) 5-927c, 5-838d
— Bey al Bardisi *see* Bardisi
—, Calipha *see* Abu Gemaiza
— Digma 12-798b, Abyssinian campaign 9-126c, capture 9-130c, El Teb victory 9-122d, 1897 campaign 9-128d
—, Hadji 7-427c
— wad Adam (amir of Kordofan) 9-127b
Osmeh (Ivan Gundulich) 12-722a
Osman, Ill 14-304 (D4)
— Aga, lagoon, Gr 22-679d
Osman, mosque of, Constantinople *see* Nuri-Osmanli
Osmanlcli, Nischan-Osmanlie, The 15-867b
Osmanli (language) 27-473a, 27-781d
—Turks (Ottomans) 27-470a; 27-472a, in Caucasia 5-548b, in Dalmatia 7-775b, in Russian Empire 23-871b
See also Turkey *History.*
Osmanthus 13-773d
— fragrans *see* Mokusei
Osmaston, Derby 9-416 (II D4)
Osmaterium 16-176b
Osmer *see* Osmund (bp. of Salisbury)
Osmeroides 24-82c
Osmerus *see* Smelt
Osmia (zool) 3-826b.
Osmiates 25-152b
Osmic acid 20-352b, 18-407b
Osmington, Dorset 9-420 (III C5)
— Mill, Dorset 8-435a
— oolite 7-132a
Osmiridium *see* Iridosmine
OSMIUM 20-352a, filament lamps 16-666b
Osmond, F 18-202b, 14-804a, 25-1018d
Osmond, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Osmophore 21-149d
Osmosis (phys) 9-395c, 8-255c; (physiol.) 27-929d *see also* Osmotic pressure
Osmothamnus fragrans 25-13c
Osmotherley, Yorks 9-412 (I F4)
Osmotic pressure 25-772b, 9-220c; freezing-point and 11-372a; vapour-pressure and 27-900b
Osmund, St 9-476a, 8-431c, 16-799a-b, 24-511d
— (bp of Salisbury) 24-79b
— (South Saxon king) 26-168c
Osmunda (fern) 22-611c, geological age 3-207b
— regalis *see* Royal fern
Osmundaceae 22-606c, 22-611c, geological age 20-533a, 20-541d
Osnabrook, N Dak 19-780 (F1)
OSNABRÜCK, Ger 20-352c, 11-808 (B2), bishopric 24-265a, 4-4a, 12-925a, "Kaiserbecher" 21-798b, Möser's history of 18-895b
—, Treaty of *see* Westphalia, Treaty of
Osnaburg, O 20-26 (H4)
—, Isl, Pac O *see* Maitea
OSNABURG (fabric) 20-353a
Osney, Oxford 16-178d, abbey 20-406a, 20-417d
Oso, Can 20-111 (F1)
—, Wash 28-354 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Wash 19-520 (E2)
Osobina 24-688b
Osogna, Switzerland 26-242 (F4)
Osogovska Planina, mts, Bulg and Turk 27-426 (C2), 4-773b, 17-216d
Osohama, Ger S W Af 25-466 (C2)
Osou, mt, Mal Arch 17-466 (G3)
Osoraps (Userhapu) 2-168d, 24-502c
Os orbiculare (anat) 8-792b
Oso Ridge, mts, N Mex 19-520 (B2)
Osorio (Spanish family) 2-794b
—, Elena 27-965d
—, **JERONYMO** 20-353a
—, Mariano 6-151c
Osorno (Coleridge) see *Remorse.*
Osorkon (Usarkon) 9-76d, 9-86c, 2-711d
Osorno, Chil 2-462 (B5), 6-148c
—, vole, Chil 16-830b
Osotetrazone 6-60a
Osotriazone 6-60a *see also* Triazines
Osotriazole 27-261d
Osoyoos, lake, B C and Wash 28-351 (F1)
Osozones 8-51b
Ospedaletti, It 23-187b
Ospiradium 11-503b, 18-672b, heteropoda 11-511d, parabranchium 11-512c
Osphranter 28-540c
Osphromenidae 26-546c, 28-1009b
Osphromenus (Osphromenus) Olfax *see* Goramy
Ospino, Mariano 6-711a
OSPREY 20-353b, 3-977b, 12-596b
Osprey, reef, Coral Sea 2-960 (H2)
Ospringe, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) 15-738c
Ospur, Ill 14-304 (D3)
Os Quinhentistas 22-158b.
Ossa, Jap 26-670a
Ossed (kings of Northumbria) 19-791d
Ossie (kings of Deira and Northumbria) 19-791d
— (king of the Hwicce) 14-24b.
— (ealdorman) 1-289c, 8-435d
OSSIONE (Osrhoene), anc. kingdom, Mesop 20-353d, 23-619 (F3), under Shalmaneser I 18-183c
OSSOES (Osdroes, Chosroes) 20-354b, 28-196c, chronological lists 20-871b, 21-218d.
Ossoes (Osdroes, Urhai) 20-353d
Oss, mt, Scot. 24-118 (B2)
OSSA (mod Kissovo), mt, Gr. 20-354b, 12-440 (D1)
—, mts, Port 25-530 (B3), 22-135a.
Ossa, riv, Ger 11-808 (G2).
Ossa (bubl) *see* Fama
Ossaw, Ga 11-752 (E4).
—, sound, Ga 11-752 (E4).
Ossat, Arnaud, cardinal d' 11-125c
Ossau, riv, Fr 3-193a
—, mt, Fr 3-492d
Ossegg, Aus 4-122d.
Ossen 11-555a.
Osseo, Mich 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5)
—, Wis 28-740 (B4)
Ossor, Aus 4-122a.
Ossora, Aus 3-4 (D4)
—, chan, Adriatic S 6-85d.
Osservatore (G Gozzi) 14-909c.
Osservatore Romano, L' 19-580c.

Ossete (language) 21-248b; 8-197c; 24-323d
— (race) **10-492c; 2-759a, 15-619b**, in Russia **1-469c, 5-548b, 23-874a**
Ossetic military road, Russ.As. **5-552a**
Ossetr 25-1053a, 14-872a
OSSETT, Yorks **23-933** (C2); **20-354c**
—, South **23-933** (C2); **20-354c**
Ossiacher-see, lake, Aus. **5-336d, 28-67d**
OSSIAN (Oisen, Osin) **20-351c**; grave **12-119a**
Ossian, Poems of **5-617c**, Cesarotti's translation **5-767c, 10-790c, 21-70c**, influence on German literature **11-791a**. *See also* Macpherson, James
Ossian, Ia **14-732** (F1).
—, Ind **14-422** (G3)
—, cave, Sc of **12-119d**
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (D3), **14-720b**
Ossianic Ballads (Scottish) **5-635b**.
Ossianic cycle (Irish lit) *see* Fenian cycle
Ossian-Nilsson, K G **26-220d**
Ossicula auditus *see* Weberian ossicles
Ossidinge, Camer **5-110** (A3)
Ossifraga gigantea *see* Giant petrel
Ossineke, Mich **18-372** (G5)
OSSINGTON, J. E DENISON, viscount 20-351c
Ossington, Notts **9-416** (II F3)
Ossinue, Prof **8-491d**
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N Y **20-354d**, **19-596** (C1)
Ossipaea (myth) **23-699b**
Ossipee, N H **19-490** (F1)
—, lake, N H **19-490** (E4), **19-491b**
—, riv, N H and Me **17-434** (B5)
— Valley, N H **19-490** (E4)
Ossokmanuan, lake, Can **22-724** (D1)
Ossola, val, Switz **26-212** (F4), **26-250d**, **27-796c**
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis **11-295d**
Ossoli Palace, Rome **2-412b**
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' **12-645c**
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of **20-295d**, **8-98c**
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of **4-880b**, **20-295d**, **15-719a**
—, **THOMAS BUTLER**, earl of **20-354d**, **20-297a**, **2-559a**
OSSORY (Osraighe, Osruige), ane kingdom, **20-355b**
14-757c; **14-766b**, Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) **9-483d**
Ossovels, fort, Russ **23-879c**
Ossrad, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Ossuaria *see* Urn, Cinerary
Ossulton, Mdx **18-414e**
Ossun, Fr **10-778** (E6)
Ossuna, duke of **3-622d**
Ossus, mt., Hung **5-483b**
OSTADE, ADRIAN DE 20-355b.
—, **ISAAC 20-355a**
Ostana, Swed **26-190** (E2)
Ostanes the Medo **1-520a**
Ostankino, Moscow **18-389c**
Ostara *see* Eostre
Ostariophysi **26-544c; 14-266b**
OSTASHKOV, Russ. **20-356c**, **23-872** (D4)
Ostasio I (da Polenta) **21-977d**
Ost Beskiden, mts, Aus Hung . *see* Beskiden, Ost
Ostbö, riv, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Ostbo, cave, Sc of **7-762c**.
Ostcitis (surg) **4-201a**.
— deformans **20-152a**
Ostden, Adolf Siegfried **3-806a**
OSTEND, Belg **20-356d**; **3-668** (A1), harbour and shipping **12-936c**, **3-673a**; seaembankment at **22-958b** (fig), siege (1601-1604) **13-597d, 25-687a**
— **COMPANY 20-356d**, **3-920c**
— Manifesto (1854) **4-716b**, **27-710d**, Republican party **23-117c**
Osteno, lt **26-242** (G5)
Osten-Sacken (Sacken), Dmitri, comte d' **28-923d**
Ostension, Fête d', Limoges **16-700a**
Ostensjö (Ostensö), Nor. **19-804** (B2), **12-941a**
Ostensorium *see* Monstrance.
Ostenta, De (Johannes Lydus) **13-50b**.
Osteo-arthritis : *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Osteoblast (anat.) **6-961d**
Osteodentine (anat) **26-501d**, **15-93d**
Osteoderm (zool) **23-158c**
Osteodes, isl, It : *see* Ustica
Osteogenicous **5-51c**
Osteoglossidae **14-263a**.
— leichardti *see* Neoceratodus
Osteographia (W. Cheselden) **1-944c**
Osteolaemus **7-479a.**
Osteolepida **26-542c**
Osteolepidae **26-542d.**
Osteolepis **5-128c.**
Osteolite (min) **4-972a; 21-475c**
OSTEOLOGY 20-357a.
Osteoma **27-371c**
Osteophytes (med) **23-238d**
Osteornis : *see* Proterms
Osteostraci **24-596d, 14-248c.**
Oster, Russ **23-872 (D5); 6-84a.**
—, riv, Russ **19-930a**
Osterbo, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Osterbotten, dist, Fin **10-384d**
Osterbro, Copenhagen **7-96b.**
Osterburg, Ger **11-808** (C2)
—, Pa **21-106** (E5)
Osterburken, Ger **18-623a**
Osterby, Den **8-24** (D1)
Osterbygd (Osterbygden, Overbygd), Green. **12-547d, 21-949b**
Oster Dal, riv, Swed **19-800** (C3), **26-189c.**
Osterdal, val, Nor **19-801** (D2); **19-800c**
Osterdock, Ia **14-712** (F2)
Osterfeld, Ger **11-808** (III 010), **24-261d.**
Osterfjord, fjord, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Osterfolled, Copenhagen *see* Vesterbro
Östergötland, co, Swed **26-190** (C-D2), **26-192a, 24-295a**
Oster Hassing, Den **8-24** (map)
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome **15-4** (F1)
Osterild, Den **8-24** (A1).
Osterland, dist, Ger. **11-831** (map)
Osterlen, Karl **3-447a**
Osterley, park, Mdx **16-912** (C4), mansion and library **13-809c, 4-22b**
" Osterley " (ship) **24-887b**
Ostermaier, H **14-865d**
Ostermaim, Stockholm **25-935** (B2), **25-935d**
Osterman, Alexander, count **3-810b**
—, **ANDREI IVANOVICH**, count **20-357b**
—, Ivan **26-208a**
Ostermundigen, Switz **26-242** (D4)
Ostermyra, Fin **23-872** (B4)
Osterö, Is, Faeroe Is **9-908** (E3), **19-124d**
OSTERODE, Ger (E Prus) **20-357d, 11-808** (H2)
OSTERODE, Ger (Hanover) **20-357d, 11-808** (C3)
Oster Ramnas, Swed **26-190** (D2).
Osterreicher (vine) **28-727c**
Osterrisör, Nor **19-804** (C3)
Osterslöf, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Osterspiele *see* Easter, plays
Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger **14-761c**
OSTERSUND, Swed **20-358a; 19-800** (C3), **26-190d**
OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDERIC 20-358a.
Osterville, Mass **17-852** (G3)
—, harb, Mass **17-852** (G3)
Oster Vingaker, Swed **26-190** (C-D2)
Ostfalahi (Eastphalians) **24-267c, 24-265b**
Ost Friesland, Ger . *see* East " Ostfriesland " (battleship) **24-902b**
Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm **19-817a**
Osthammar, Swed **26-190** (E1)
Ostharingen, dist, Ger **4-688d**
Ostheim, Ger **11-808** (III 011), **24-261d.**
Osthofen, Ger. **11-808** (II m9).
Osthryth **1-290b.**
OSTIA, It **20-358b; 15-26** (B6); **15-4** (D4); privileges of bishop **5-321d, 7-187a**, Puteoli compared with **22-669c**
Ostiak language **10-388d, 27-785a**, dictionary **8-199b**; Magyar allied to **13-932d**
OSTIAKS (Ostyaks, Ostjaks), race, Sib **20-159c, 10-388d**; dances **7-796a, 26-838b**, oath taken by **19-940a**, in Tobolsk **26-1042d**, worship **8-6c, 10-391a**
Ostiak Samoyedes, tribe **24-118a**
Ostiarius **24-751a.**
Ostiense, fort, Rome **15-4** (E-F2)
Ostiensis, gate, Rome **23-607d**, —, anc road, It **15-26** (B6), **26-235b**
Ostiglia (anc Hostilia), It. **15-26** (C2), **15-4** (C2), **15-27c.**
Ostikans **2-566a.**
Ostinge **14-275c**
Ostipo, anc town, Sp : *see* Estepa
Ostitis (surg) , *see* Osteitis
Ostium abdominale (anat) **23-132a**
— primum (anat) **13-131b**
— secundum (anat) **13-131b**
Ostjaks , *see* Ostiaks
Ost Lisa, Russ **23-872** (E2)
Ostmark, Swed **26-190** (B1)
Ostmarken, Nor **19-804** (E2)
Ostmen (Norsemen) **14-765b** ; *see also* Vikings
Ostoja *see* Stephen III (of Bosnia)
Ostojić , *see* Stephen VI (of Bosnia)
Ostorius Scapula *see* Scapula, Ostorius
Ostpreussen *see* East Prussia
OSTRA, It **20-360a, 15-26** (D3)
Ostra, lake, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Ostra-Amstervik, port, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Ostraca *see* Ostraka
Ostrach, Ger Ostiaks (1799) **5-935b, 19-218** (map)
Ostra Ämtervik, Planitina, mts, Serv **24-686** (C2)
Ostracion *see* Coffer-fish
Ostraciontidae **14-260c, 26-596c.**
Ostracolethidae **11-526b**
Ostracophores , *see* Ostracoderms
Ostracon *see* Oyster
Ostracsane **16-121d, 16-122d**
Ostraendae **16-122d**
Ostra Fernebo, Swed **26-190** (B1)
— Fors, Swed **26-190** (B1)
Ostrahamn, canal, Swed. **12-271b.**
Ostrala **5-710a, 9-77c, 17-618b.**
Ostrander, O **20-26** (D4)
— , Wash **28-451** (C4)
Ostra Sallen, lake, Swed **26-190** (B2)
— Torp, Swed **26-190** (B4)
OSTRAU, MAHRISCH, Aus (Silesia) 24-922b
—, **POLNISCH**, Aus **20-361d, 3-4** (F2)
Ostra Våla, Swed **26-190** (D1)
Ostravitza, riv, Aus **20-361d**
Ostrea , *see* Oyster
— deltoidea **15-800a**
OSTRICH 20-361d, 3-976d ; 12-236a, alimentary canal **3-969c**, eye **9-13d**, feathers **10-229c**, length of life **16-975d**, skeleton **3-962c, 3-964b, 3-964a**, wing degeneration **10-228b**
—, south American *see* Rhea
Ostricourt, sands of **9-664c**
Ostrigonum (anat) **25-179c**
Ostro-Kuk, mt, Alonton **18-767b.**
Ostro, cape, Aus **3-4** (F5).
Ostrom, wind **5-889b**
OSTROG, Russ **20-362d, 23-872** (C5)
—, monastery, Monten. **18-767** (B2), **18-771d**
Ostrogard , *see* Novgorod.
Ostrogothia **12-272d**
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) **20-362d, 23-649** (E-F2), **12-273a**, coinage **19-888a**, election of kings **1-777c**, Hun war **12-273a, 13-933a**; Justinian I's war **15-601a**, Montenegro conquered **18-771d.**
Ostrogozhsk, Russ. **23-872** (E-F3); **23-912a**
Ostrogski (family) **26-429d.**
Ostrolenka, Russ. **21-929** (C-D2); **18-938a, 21-549c**; battles (1806 and 1831) **20-376c, 12-246c**; beekeeping **13-655b**
Ostronir gospel **23-915b, 23-913a.**
Ostrov, Rum **23-826** (D2)
—, Russ (Novgorod) **23-872** (E8)
—, Russ (Pskov) **23-872** (C1); **23-542c**
—, cape, Russ As **23-872** (M2).
Ostrovki, Russ **19-740d**
Ostrovmare, Rum **23-826** (A2)
Ostrovo, Turk **27-426** (B1); **17-216d**
—, lake, Turk **27-426** (B4)
Ostrovskiy, Anthony John **21-921a**
—, **ALEXANDER NIKOLAIVICH 20-362d**
Ostrow, Russ **21-929** (C-D2); **16-938a**, treaty (1392) **28-762b**
Ostrowice, Russ **21-929** (C1)
Ostrowo, Ger **11-808** (F3)
Ostrowski, mts, Aus **5-338b**
Ostrowskya magnifica **13-137b**
Ostrya *see* Hop-hornbeam.
Ostsinnen, Nor **19-804** (C D2)
Ostswine, Ger **11-808** (E2).
Ostus (silk manufacture) **25-100a.**
Ostuma, riv, C Am **5-678** (B3); **12-681d.**
OSTUNI, It. 20-363b; 15-4 (F4)
Ost Vaagö, isl, Nor. **19-800** (C1), **16-865a**
Ostwald, Wilhelm chemical affinity **6-730a, 9-222a**, indicators **14-48c**, isomerism **14-48b a**, solutions **6-864a, 27-709d**, thermochemistry **26-807a.**
Ostyaks *see* Ostiaks
Osu, W Af *see* Christiansaer fortress
O'Sullivan, Cornelius **4-512b**
—, Denis **19-83b**
—, Owen Roe **5-633d**
—, Tadhg Gaolach **5-633d**
Osum, riv , Turk *see* Ergene.
Osumi, prov , Jap. **15-201c**
Osumi-kaikyo, str , Jap *see* Van Diemen.
OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ Giron, 3rd duke of **20-363b, 22-715c**
OSUNA, Sp **20-363d, 25-530** (C4), **4-912a, 14-646b**
Osvobozhdenya *see* Independence Party, Russia
OSWALD (archbp) **20-364b, 28-821c.**
OSWALD (of Northumbria) **20-361a, 24-141a; 19-794c**, Christianity **9-167a.**
— (von Wolkenstein) **11-787a**
—, James **19-206d**
—, St John **19-206d, 14-729b**
—, Richard **11-27f, 27-682b**
Oswaldbeck, dist, Notts **19-828a**
Oswaldslow, dist, Worcs **28-824d**
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs. **20-364c, 16-139** (D2)
Oswayo, Pa **21-106** (E2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (F2)
Oswegan group **27-626a, 25-111c**
Oswegatchie, N Y. **19-596** (E1)
—, riv, N Y. **19-596** (E1), **1-1a**
Oswego, Ill **14-404** (D2).
—, Ind **14-422** (F2)
—, Kan **15-654** (C3).
OSWEGO, N Y. **20-364c; 19-596** (D2), **20-115a.**
—, canal, N Y **19-598d**
—, riv , N J **19-502** (C4)
—, riv , N Y. **11-300b**, battle (1746) **24-381b**
Oswego (cornflour) **17-449b**
— Center, N Y. **19-596** (D2).
— Co , N Y. **19-596** (C2)
— Falls, N Y **19-596** (D2), **11-300c**
OSWESTRY, Salop **20-364d, 9-416** (C7, A4), **24-1021d**, battle (1644) **19-111b**; geology **24-1020c**
Oswichee, Ala **1-460** (E3)
Oswiecim, Aus : *see* Auschwitz
Oswine (of Deira) **19-793c, 7-933c**
OSWIO (Oswin, of Northumbria) **20-365b, 19-793c, 24-431a**; church **9-443d**
Oswulf (of Northumbria) **19-794a**
Osyka, Miss. **18-600** (B4)
Oszmandvas (Egy. king) *see* Ramesses II.
Oswith, St **4-570b; 9-302b**
Oszony, Hung **20-680c, 5-378c, 23-475d.**
Ot, moor, Oxon. **9-420** (III K4), **20-417c**
—, mt., Alps **26-243** (H3); **1-745a.**
Ot, tribe : *see* Vottiaks.
O'Tabhaidh **14-230b.**
Ota, Jap **15-156** (M8).
Otacher *see* Odoacer
Otacilius Crassus **18-189b**
Otadini, tribe , *see* Ottadini
Otago, dist , N Z. **19-624** (B6) **8-678a** , geology **19-625b**; university **27-773c.**
—, harb , N Z. **19-624** (C6) ; **8-677d**
Otahuhu, isl., Pac O *see* Tahiti.
Otaiwrroot *see* Taoka arrow root
Otaio, N Z **19-624** (C6)
Otakeho, N Z **19-624** (B3)
Otaki, N Z **19-624** (A4). Shipping Co **25-855d.**
Otakinevama, mt , Jap **15-156** (M8).
Otamakau, N Z. **19-624** (E2)
Otamatea, N Z **19-624** (E2)
Otanes (Pers. satrap) **21-209b , 4-911a , 5-24a**
Otantajauri, India . *see* Udanapura
Otao, Sud **9-125c.**
Otapiria group **19-625b , 27-749b**
Otaranna, N Z. **19-624** (D5)
Otaria **5-375c**
— australis **24-537c.**
— australis **24-537c**
— californiana **5-376a.**
— forsteri *see* Australian sea lion
— gazella **24-537c.**
— jubata **5-376a**
— pusilla *see* **Otaria ant arctica**
— stelleri **5-376a.**
— ursina **24-537c , 5-376a**
Otaridae *see* Eared seals
Otaris, Jap **15-156** (M5), **15-195b , 15-164b**
Otasawlan, riv , Can **20-114** (C1)
Otashinai, Jap **15-156** (N5)
Otautau, N Z **19-624** (B7)
Otavalo, Ec **8-911** (B1), **8-919d**
Otavi , Ger S.W Af. **25-466** (C2)
— , dist , Ger S.W Af. **11-801d**
Otay, Cal **5-8** (E5)
Otc (Cakowun, tribe *see* Sioux
Otchakov, Russ *see* Ochakov
Otchibii, Jap **15-156** (O-P5)
Otego, N Y. **19-596** (E3), **20-115a.**
Otelfingen, Switz **26-242** (E2)
" Otello " (Verdi) **27-1018b**
Otelnuk, lake, Can **5-160** (Q4)
Otenia, glacier, Alps **26-242** (C5)
Otero sp **28-73b**
—, lake, N Mex **19-520d.**
— Co , Colo. **6-722** (G3)
— Co , N Mex **19-520** (D-E5)
Otford, Kent **21-604b** , geology **15-577a**
Otfrid (monk) **11-784a , 28-499d , catechism 5-505c , Homiliarium 13-645a.**
Otham, Sur **12-821b**
Othe, Pays d', dist , Fr **10-778** (F3); **28-923a.**
Othello , N Y. **19-502** (B5)
Othello (Shakespeare) **24-781a , 21-881c**
Othen, Swed **12-276d**
Othere (navigator) *see* Ohthere
Othin (myth.) *see* Odin
OTHMAN (caliph) **20-365c , 5-25a , 2-266c ; Koran 17-415b**
— (sheikh al Balad) **9-104a**
— (Egyptian sultan) *see* Mansur (Sakhir al-din Othman)
— (b. Saladin Egyptian sultan) *see* Aziz Imad al din Othman
— (Turk) *see* Osman
— Dan Fodio **25-454d.**
OTHNIEL 20-365c , 15-539c
Otho (Christian name). *see* wife
Otho (family) **12-210b , 19-26b**
—, Karl **8-440c.**
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS 20-365d ; 23-652a**
—, Valentine **26-328a.**
— Titianus, Lucius Salvius *see* Titianus.

Otho, Ala 1-460 (D4)
—, Ia 14-732 (C2)
Othoca, Sard 15-26 (B5) *See also* Oristano.
Othomi, tribe *see* Otomi
Othona, Essa *see* Bradwell Juxta Mare
Othonie, lex 8-725b
Othon of Grandson 26-204d
Othronos, isl, Gr 12-440 (A1).
Othrys, mts, Gr 12-440 (D1); *see also* Oeta
Oti, riv, W Af 12-203 (C3-2).
Otiorhynchus ligustici 6-675b, — picipes *see* Raspberry weevil
"Otiose creator" 8-7d.
Otira, val, N.Z. 19-625a.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-866e
—, JAMES 20-866d
—, Mercy *see* Warren, Mercy.
Otis, Colo 6-722 (H1)
—, Ind 14-122 (D1)
—, Mass, 17-853 (A2)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (F2)
—, reservoir, Mass 17-852 (A2)
Otis australis *see* Australian bustard
— nigriceps *see* Houbara
— tarda *see* Bustard
Otisco, Ind 14-422 (F7)
—, N.Y 19-596 (D3)
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D4)
Otis Creek, riv., Oreg 20-212 (G4)
Otis elevator 9-264d (fig)
Otisfield, Me 17-141 (B1)
Otisville, Mich 18-372 (G6)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4)
Otitis media 18-141a
Otivar, Sp 25-545b (I1)
Otjon, Wis 28-710 (F6)
Otley, Suff 9-424 (IV E2)
OTLEY, Yorks 20-367c; 28-933 (C1)
Otlinga Savonia, dist, Fr. 19-719b
Otnit *see* Ostnit
Oto, Ia 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-163b.
Otočac, Hung. 3-4 (D4), 7-472c.
Otocyrus beds 27-260 (table)
O-to-ehung, China 15-156 (F5)
Otocoelus 23-114
Otoconia 16-119c
Otocoris *see* Horned lark
— alpestris *see* Shore-lark
— penicillata 16-219b
Otocryptops 5-67 1b
Otocyon megalotis *see* Long-eared fox
Otocyst 18-672d, 14-142d
Otodus obliquus 16-968c
Otoe Co., Neb 14-732 (H-I4), (I-I4), 19-316d
Otogyps 28-222a
Otolemur 11-892a, 22-335c
Otoli, China 17-551a
Otolith 8-794a, 24-521d
Otology *see under* Ear
Otolum, riv, Mex 20-508a
Otome, bay, Jap 15-150 (C2)
Otomi, tribe 18-329a, 8-200a
Otomitlan (languages) 1-811d.
Otomo (Jap. prince) *see* Kobun
Otomycosis 20-795d
Otonys 23-443b.
Otonabee, riv, Can 21-297a
Otonycteris 5-215c
Otopithecus 22-130c
Otoporpax 14-142b, 14-156b
Otopteras 6-243b
Otorohanga, N Z 19-624 (E7)
Otorimco, cape, Chil 2-462 (F6)
—, mt, Arg 4-167 (B4).
Ototo, isl, Jap 4-208b
Ototylomeryx 19-364a
Ototylolonemertidae 19-36 1d
Otourak, Asia M 21-514a
"Otowa" (warship) 24-912d
Otozamites 20-511c, 20-545b
Otozoa 20-55c
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of *see* Fouché
OTRANTO, Ita 20-367c, 15-4 (G4); 10-264a, suffragans 15-18b
—, station, Ia. 14-732 (E1)
—, Terra di, prov, It 15-38 (maps), *see also* Lecce
Otrar (Ottrarre), C Asia 21-57d
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory) *see* Demetrius (the Pseudo)
Otrio of Saxony (Ottricius of Magdeburg) 28-117c.
Otricoli, It. *see* Ocriculum.
Otrona, Asia M 21-544a.
Otschor, mt, Aus 3-1b
Otsego, Mich 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn 18-550 (D5)
—, O 20-26 (G4)
—, lake, N.Y 19-596 (E F3)
— Co, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
— Co, N Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otselic, N.Y. 19-596 (E3)
— riv, N Y. 19-596 (E3)
Otshi-herero (language): *see* Oci-herero
Otsu, Jap 15-156 (I9)
—, Jap 15-150 (N5)
Ottawa (language) *see* Tahl
Ott, Karl 11-196a, 17-699c
Ottia, Nig 19-678 (A1).
—, Nor 19-804 (C2), 12-667c.
—, riv, Nor 19-804 (C2); 12-667c
Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b; 17-19a.
Ottajano, It 15-4 (C6); 5-124a, 128-180c
OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d
— II (of Bohemia) 20-368a, 4-124b, 3-6b, 11-846a; dominions 11-834 (map)
Ottakring, Aus 19-957d
Ottar (navigator) *see* Ohthere
Ottar of Roses *see* Attar of roses
Ottauquechee, riv, Vt 19-490 (B-C1)
Ottavand, lake, Nor 19-804 (C2)
OTTAWA RIMA 20-368b; 25-643b; 4-102d
Ottavina 21-503a
OTTAWA, Can 20-369a, 20-114 (F1); 20-1141, botanical gardens 2-338a; mint 18-559a, observatory 19-960a
OTTAWA, Ill 20-370c, 14-304 (D2).
OTTAWA, Kan 20-371a, 15-651 (G2)
—, O 18-5.0 (D6).
—, O 20-26 (B-C3)
—co, Can 21-475d; 21-117b
—, Neb, Can 5-160 (N1)
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (G5)
OTTAWA, riv, Can 20-368d, 22-724 (A4), 20-114 (E2), flora 5-147b
—, riv, O 20-26 (B3)
OTTAWA, tribe 20-368d, 14-403b; wars 14-177c, 20-118c
Ottawa Beach, Mich 18-372 (D7)
— Co, Kan 15-651 (E1)
— Co, Mich 18-372 (D-E7)
— Co, O 20-26 (D1-E2)
— Co, Okla 20-58 (G1)
Ottawa gneiss 2-361c
Ottawa Lake, Mich 18-372 (G8)
Ottaway, C J 7-140c
Ottenby, Swed 19-800 (D1)
Ottenleuchad, Switz 26-242
Ottensen, Hamburg 12-871d
Ottentots, race *see* Hottentots
Otter, Can 20-111 (C1)
—, head, Can 20-111 (C1)
—, isl, Alsk 1-472 (C1); 22-313c
—, isl, Mo 17-424 (D4)
—, isl, Wis 28-710 (C2)
—, lake, Alta 1-500 (A1),
—, lake, Keewatin 5-160 (M5)
—, lake, Ont 20-111 (D1)
—, lake, Sask 24-225 (I12)
—, mts, Va 2-207d
—, riv, Dex 8-132b
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (C1)
—, riv, Nor. 19-804 (B3), 23-994d
—, rock, Scot 24-412 (H4), 16-611a.
OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a, 5-374c; fur 11-352a, 11-355d foll, 11-348c hunting 13-948b; teeth 5-367c (fig)
— (family) 5-374b, 5-376b
Otterbäcken, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Otterbein, Philip William 27-597a
Otterbein, Ind 14-422 (C4)
Otterburn, Northumb 9-412 (I IV2), battle (1388) 21-715d, 8-443b, castle 19-792b.
Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3)
Otter Creek, Fla. 10-540 (D2)
Ottercreek, Ia 14-732 (G2)
Otter Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Fla. 10-540 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Ia. 14-732 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3)
— Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 23-945b
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv, Wis. 28-740 (E3)
— Ferry, Scot 24-412 (C1), 11-175d
— Fork, riv, O 20-26 (E-F4).
Otterham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Otterhampton, Som 9-420 (III A2)
Otterhound 8-378c (Pl III).
Otter Lake, Mich 18-372 (G6)
Otterlo, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Otterö, Nor 19-801 (B9)
— Pond, Ky 15-710 (B1).
— River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Otter screen 16-635c
Ottersdorf, Sixt of *see* Sixt of Ottersdorf
Ottershaw, Surrey 16-942 (B1)
Otter-shrew *see* Insectivorous otter.
Otterskleben, Gross, Ger. 11-893 (C2)
Otterstad, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Otterswick, bay, Scot 20-280c
Ottertail, Minn. 18-550 (B1)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, riv, Can 4-600 (E1)
— Co, Minn 18-550 (B4).
Ottery, riv, Dev 9-130 (VI F2)
Otter trawl 27-219c
Otter v Edgley (1893) 1-221c
Otterville, Ill 14-304 (B4)
— Mo 17-408 (D1)
Otterv, riv., Corn. 9-130 (VI C2)
—ST MARY, Dev 20-371d, 9-430 (VI F6-G2b
Ottfried of Weissenburg *see* Offrid (monk)
OTTIGNIES, Belg. 20-372a, 3-468 (B2)
Ottilia, St *see* Odilia
Ottilien, riv, N G 19-487 (E2), 19-487b
Ottilienhof, mt, Ger *see* Odilienberg
Otting (measure) 26-71b
Ottira Gorge, N Z 19-624 (C5)
Ottmannchan, Ger. 11-808 (F1)
Otto (d of Guelphs) 2-844b.
—(Austrian archduke) 12-792c, 12-790
—(bp of Bamberg) 11-840d, 21-962d.
— I (king of Bavaria) 3-550d
— (of **NORDHEIM** : duke of Bavaria) 20-376a, 13-275c, 24-540a
— I (of Saxony duke of Bavaria) *see* Otto I (duke of Swabia)
— I (of Wittelsbach : duke of Bavaria) 3-516b, 28-763c
— II (of Bavaria) 3-546d, 28-763d, 3-6b
— III (of Bavaria) 3-546d, 5-922c
— V (of Bavaria) 4-421b
— VIII (count palatine in Bavaria) 28-763c, 21-434b
— I (of Brandenburg) 4-420c
— II (of Brandenburg) 5-223a
— III (of Brandenburg) 4-420c
— IV (of Brandenburg) 4-420d
— V (of Brandenburg) : *see* Otto V (of Bavaria)
— I (of Brunswick) 4-689b
— I (count of Burgundy) 10-911b
— (cardinal) 13-283b, 5-201d, 28-552b
OTTO I. (emperor) 20-372d, 9-251d, 11-835a; 20-596a, Italy 15-29c, papacy 15-455a, 16-413a, 3-718b.
— II. 20-374a, 11-836d; 10-81d, Sicily 25-125b.
— III. 20-374c, 11-837a; 25-403a
— IV 20-375a, 11-841a; 9-888d
— (of **FREISING**) 20-375d.
— II. (the Lame : of Gelderland) 11-556a.
OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a, 12-466c.
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (of Hungary) : *see* Otto III (of Bavaria).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Milan) 28-128c.
— II (elector palatine) : *see* Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry : elector palatine) 20-595b
— (of Saxony) 24-268b, 26-901d.
— (of Swabia) : *see* Otto IV. (emp.).
— (bp. of Utrecht) 13-607d; 2-779d
—, E C, F. 7-683d
—, Jacob August 12-703b.
—, Nicolaus 11-496b, 13-147c
—, Rudolph 11-178b
Otto, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N C 19-772 (A-H4).
—, N Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa 21-106 (E7)
—, Wyo 28-874 (D1)
Ottobeuni, Pietro : *see* Alexander VIII
— de' Fieschi : *see* Adrian V (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia) : *see* Ottakar
Otto cycle engine 11-496c.
— dicycle 7-683d
Otto-Hilgenstock oven 6-656d
Otto-Hoffmann oven 6-656d.
OTTOMAN (dict) 20-376c
— Bank : *see* Imperial Ottoman Bank
— Debt 27-436a
Ottomans, race *see* Osmanli Turks.
Otto Nairtyn, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2)
Ottone, It 15-4 (B2)
Ottone Orsolo (doge of Venice) 20-310d
Otto of Roses : *see* Attar of Roses
Ottoville, O 20-26 (B3)
Ottowa, Ind, *see* Par 24-262a
Ottrare, Russ Ar *see* Otrar
Ottravn, Swed 10-805c.
Ottrelitos 6-540d
Ottringham, Yorks 9-416 (II G2)
OTTUMWA, Ia 20-376c, 14-732 (E4).
Ottweiler, Ger 11-808 (A4)
Otuako, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Otumba, Mex. 18-418 (G1), battle (1520) 7-206b.
Otumi, W Af. 12-203 (B3)
Otun-Koza, Turkest 6-168 (E1), 26-910a
Otuquis, riv, Bol 4-167 (D9).
Otus, Russ 23-871 (I E4)
Otus brachyotus *see* Wood-cock-owl
Otuzco, Peru 21-264 (B2), 21-272a
—, dist, Peru 16-542d
OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d; 9-610d, 5-927d
Otway, O, 20-26 (D7)
—, cape, Vict 28-38 (B3); 28-37d
—, forest, Vict 11-549c
Otway v Otway (1888) 8-337d
Otway Water, gulf, Chil 2-162 (B7), 6-11a.
Otwell, Ind 14-422 (C8)
Otyaks, tribe *see* Votiaks
Otyimbingue, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (B-C4), 11-801c.
Otyimbolo, Veld, plain, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (C1)
Otyimbolo, Ang 25-466 (A-B1)
Otyitambi, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (B2)
Otyitundu, Ger S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyituo, Ger S W Af 25-466 (D2).
—, riv, Ger S W Af. 25-466 (D2)
Otyitjikuua, Ger S.W. Af. 25-466 (A1)
Otyombinde, riv, Ger.S.W Af 25-466 (D-E3).
Otyomuhona, Ger S W Af 25-466 (A1),
Otyosasu, Ger S W Af 25-466 (C3).
Onachuta, La 2-552 (B1)
—, dist, La 2-552 (B1).
—, mts, Okla and Ark 2-552 (A-B3); 19-761d, 2-551b, 21-177c
—, riv, La, and Ark. 17-54 (G1-2), 2-552 (C4); 2-551b, 18-738b; locks 22-969d
—, riv., Okla : *see* Washita
— Co, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ouakari : *see* Uakari.
Ouananiche 24-83a, 22-727a
Ouangara, Deb. : *see* Wangara.
Ouanne, riv., Fr 28-92da.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Yap.
Ouareau, lake, Can. 23-724 (C3).
—, riv, Can 22-724 (C3).
OUBLIETTE 20-377b
Oubre, La 17-54 (B6-7).
Oubril, Paul d' 3-790d.
OUCH 20-377c
Ouche, dist, Fr. 10-776 (D2)
—, riv, Fr. 8-269c, bottle (600) 6-563d
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b; 15-225b
Ouchita, mts, N Am 21-177d
Ouchy, Switz 26-242 (B2), 18-388b.
Oudaen, Joachim 8-725b.
Oudah (myth.) 22-679b
Oudart (Fr naturalist) 20-304 (Jap. ruler) 15-224b;
Ouddorp, Holl 13-588 (A2)
Oudebeskoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2)
Oude Gracht, canal, Holl 27-825a
Oude Herr Smits, de (pseud) *see* Lindo, Mark Prager
Oude Leusden, Holl 13-588 (C2)
— Loosdrecht, Holl 5-751c
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-89 (I)
— J. T. 2-234b
Oude Meer, lake, Holl 12-781d,
—Mirdum, Holl 13-588(C2).
OUDENARDE, Belg 20-377c; 3-668 (C2), battle (1708) 20-377c, 25-603 (map), 10-845b, 17-739b, peace (1030) 10-784d, tapestry manufacture 26-405d, 26-406a; town hall 2-407d
Oudenbosch, Holl 4-357d.
Oudendijk, Ger 24-262a
Oude Pekela, Holl 12-618a
Ouderaa, P van der 20-568a.
Oude Rijn, riv, Holl 23-240d.
—Schild, Holl. 11-243c
Oudeshus, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-61 b
— Tonge, Holl 13-588 (B3)
— Water, Holl 13-588 (B-C2)
— Zeal, Holl 13-588 (C1)
Oudh (Ajodhia), India 14-376 (I6)
Oudh (Awadh), prov, India 14-376 (I6), bequests and Hastings 2-711b Canning's mutiny proclamation 5-186b, 14-450b, Dalhousie 7-786d; Etawah annexed (1777) 9-804c, Faizabad capital 11-376c, Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d *See also* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a, 18-2b, 19-907b
OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b, Austrian campaign (1809) 19-224d, battle of Bautzen (1811) 3-542c, Rome expedition (1849) 24-254d, statue 3-401d, Swed campaign 11-194d, Wagram (1809) 28-241a
—, Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c, 15-53c.
Oudida, Mor : *see* Ujda
Oudina, Tun *see* Wadna
Oudney, W 6-423a, 24-805b
Oudon, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4), 17-441d
Oudtshoorn, Cape Col 25-466 (E F9), 15-682c, 5-233b, population 5-242c
Oueb 9-51d
Oued-Abdallah, Alg 17-677c
Ouen, St (bp. of Rouen) 7-1d, 7-8a,
Ouer msa 9-54d
Ouessant, isl, Fr . *see* Ushant
Ouest-Etat (railways) 10-787b
Ouffy-le-Petit, tribe 16-271c
Oughter, lake, Ire 14-741 (D3), 5-572a
Oughterard, Ire (Galway) 14-744 (B1), 21-442c
—, Ire (Kildare) 18-791c.
Oughtibridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C1)
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d; 1-619c.
Ougrée, Belg 3-668 (G2)
Ouiatanon, Ind 14-425a.
—, fort, Ia. 22-685d.
OUIDA 20-378d.
Ouida, mt., S.Am. 25-487a.
Ouighours, race : *see* Uighur.
Ouilly-le-Tesson, France 12-351b.
Ouinanche : *see* Ouananiche.
Ouistroham, Fr 10-778 (D3), 4-936c

Oukin, isl, Jap. : *see* Okinoerabushima
Oulagal, Afg 15-631c
Oulart, Ire 14-744 (E4).
Oulchy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Oulda-bhinna, S Aus 2-960 (K5).
Oulcout Creek, riv., N Y 19-596 (E3)
Ouless, Walter William 20-509d
Oulia, Artemis 2-864a.
Oulios, Apollo 2-184d
Oullins, Fr 17-176b
Oulophilites 12-769b; 17-532d
Oulton, Suff 9-424 (IV. F2); population 26-28d
—, Yorks **26-913** (D2)
—broad, Suff **9-424** (IV. F2), **17-78a**
Oulu, prov., Russ. *see* Uleåborg
Ounce (mammal) 20-379b *see also* Snow leopard
OUNCE (weight) **20-379a**, fluid **28-489c**, troy **28-480b**, **28-489a**, **28-489c**, U S **28-493a**
OUNDLE, Northants **20-379b, 9-424** (IV B2), geology **13-951d**
Our, mt, Scot 24-418 (C2)
—, riv, Luxemburg **3-668** (H4), **17-145d**
Ouranos *see* Hade
Oural (Amazula, Nora), mt, Port 25-540 (A2), **22-144d**
Ouralien group 5-311a
Ourau, Colo 6-722 (C3), **6-721d**
—, Utah **27-814** (E2)
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (D3); **6-718b**
—Co, Colo **6-722** (C3)
Ourbillontes, fl *see* Orvieto
Our Boys (fl J Hyron) **4-905d**
Ource, riv, Fr 10-778 (G4), **7-248c**
Ourcq, canal, Fr 20-804 (E1); **10-778** (C5), **20-806d**, incline **5-170b**; length **10-786b**
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (F3), **17-746b**
Ourebi *see* Oribi
Ourem, João Fernandes Andeiro, count of 22-142b
Ourem, mts, Port. 25-530 (A1), **22-115a**
Ouros, Zeus 28-977a
Ourique (Orick), Port 25-530 (A-B4), battle (1139) **1-733c**, **13-115a**, **22-140b**
—, plain, Port **25-530** (A1), **1-540c**
Ourisia 13-771c
Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) 15-866b
—Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex **18-317d**
—Lady of Lourdes (order) **17-65b**
—Lady of Montserrat (image) **18-795d**
—Lady of Philermo (image) **24-18a**
—Lady of Ransom (order) **18-689d**
—Lady of the Victory, Braz · *see under* Vila Vicosa
—Lady of Vila Vicosa (order) **15-866b.**
Ouro, At. : *see* Rio de Oro
— **PRETO**, Braz **20-379c, 4-140** (H7), **27-1**
—Preto, mt, Braz **20-379c**
Ourthe, dept, Fr 16-594a.
—, riv, Belg **3-668** (F4), **18-316a.**
Our Village (M. R. Mitford) **18-620a.**
Ourville, Fr 10-778 (E2)
Ousby, Swed. 26-434 (D3).
OUSE (Great), riv, Hunts and Cambs **20-380a**; **9-424** (IV C1); **4-584** (C5-D5), course **4-728d**, **13-951c**, **19-744c**
—, (Little), riv, Norf. **9-424** (IV C2); **19-744c**
OUSE, riv, Sus **20-380b**; **9-424** (IV C5), **4-584** (D7)
—, riv, Tas. **26-438** (B2), **26-439a**
OUSE, riv, Yorks **20-980b**; **9-416** (II E2), **4-584** (C4); valley, *see* York, valley
Ousebec, Cambs *see* Wisbech
Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks . *see* Gt Ouseburn
—, riv, Northumb. **19-474a**
OUSEL 20-380c *see also* Blackbird.
OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE 20-380d; **26-436d**, **26-613c.**
—, Sir Gore **21-239b**
— **SIR WILLIAM 20-381a**
Ousiherou, mt, Run 23-826 (C1)
Ousley, Ga 11-752 (C5).
Oust, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
—, riv, **7-249b, 18-320a.**
Oustalet, M. 16-976d.
OUSTER 20-381b
Oustiti . *see* Marmoset.
Outagamie Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Outarde, bay, Can. 22-724 (C2)
—, riv, Can **22-724** (C2)
Outarville, Fr. 10-778 (F3)
Outaya, El, Alg 1-643 (C2)
Out bye 6-586c.
Outdoor relief : *see under* Poor relief
— Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) **22-764**
Outer, isl, Can 22-724 (F2)
—, Isl, Wis. **28-740** (C1)
Outer band of Baillarcer (anat) 4-400c
Outer Duck, isl, Can 18-372 (H4).
— Kan-suh, dist, E Turkest **6-168** (F2)
— Rhodes, dist, Switz *see* Ausser Rhoden
—Santa Barbara, chan, Cal **5-8** (D5)
—South Head, cape, N S W **26-278** (D2).
— utilities **28-438e**
Outfangenetheof *see* Infangentheof and outfangenthef
Outfielders (baseball) 3-459d
Outger Reps, Isls, Arct 25-709a
Outh, Carl, Reginand 8-802c
Ou-ting-pei, China *see* Oting pin
Outlanders *see* Uitlander.
OUTLAWRY 20-381b : ban **3-305c**, brigands **4-563c**, concilium plebis **6-765a**
Outlet Creek, riv, Vict 28-38
Outlier 11-673b.
Outlook **19-563a.**
Out-of-court (racquets) 22-781a
OUTRAGE 20-381c
Outram, Benjamin (engineer) 22-819b, 27-179c
— Benjamin (manufacturer) **1-722a**
—, **SIR JAMES 20-381c, 3-206a, 14-119d**
Outrau, N Z 19-624 (C6)
—, isl, And Is **4-840** (B6), harbour **1-955c**
Outre *see* Rawcliffe, Lancs **16-139** (D11)
Outreau, Fr 10-778 (E1)
Outre-Rhone, Switz 26-242 (C4)
Outrigger 4-98b, pair 4-100b, sculls 4-100b
— torpedo . *see* Spar torpedo
Outrim, Vict 28-48 (C4)
— Hewitt, colliery, Vict **28-41d 2-954b**
Outroper 2-895d
Outside brokers 7-343c
— click (wrestling) **28-845c**
Out Skerries, Isls, Scot 24-412 (G1), **24-855b**
—Stack, isl, Scot **24-412a**
Outten, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Outville, O 20-26 (B5-4)
Outwell, Norf and Cambs 9-424 (IV C3), **8-99c**
Out-wick 7-646b
Outwood, Lancs 7-285d.
—, Sur **16-942** (D4)
—, Yorks **28-24** (C2).
Outworkes *see* Piece-workers
Outyo, Ger.S W Af 25-466 (C3)
Ouve, riv, Fr 10-778 (D3), **17-542d**
Ouvèze, riv, Fr. 10-778 (G5), **27-833d**
Ouvidor 4-455b
Ouvirandra fenestralis : *see* Lattice leaf plant
Ouwerkerk, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Ou-yang Hsiu (Chinese statesman) 8-222d
Ouysse, riv, Fr 17-16a
Ouzel, riv, Bucks. 9-420 (III C5), **20-380a**
Ouzel *see* Ousel
Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr 10-778 (F4).
Ovada, It 15-4 (B2); population **21-588a**
Ovalbitero, race : *see* Herero
Ovajik Su, riv, Turk As. 9-804d
Oval, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (C2)
OVAL (math) **20-382b; 7-659c.**
Ovalau, isl, Fiji 10-335 (B1); **10-335d**
Ovalle, Chil 2-462 (B3); **16-200b, population 6-148c.**
Ovampo, riv., Ger S W.Af. 25-466 (C2), **11-801a.**
Ovampo (Ovamba, Ambo), **race 25-464c; 3-310d, 11-801c**
Ovampoland, dist., Ger. S.W Af 11-800d; 11-801a, language 3-359c
Ovando, Nicolas de 6-744d; 3-209a
Ovando, Mont 14-276 (C2)
OVAR, Port. 20-382c, 25-530 (A2)
Ovare, riv, Ger.S.W.Af 25-466 (B3)
Ovarian dropsy 8-591a
— ligament **23-131d, 23-134c**
— pregnancy **12-767a.**
OVARIOTOMY 20-382c; 19-927b, Clay's operation **6-470b**; Wells' revival of **28-514d**
Ovár, Magyar, Hung : *see* Magyar-Ovár
Ovarnbargsvatn, lake, Swed 19-960 (C2)
Ovary (anat) **23-131d; 23-134c, 19-927b**; diseases **12-765a, 12-766d** foll., operations **20-382d.**
— (bot) **10-559c; 10-569d**
OVATION 20-383a
Ovatyimba, Ger S W.Af 25-466 (B3)
Ovchepolie, plain, Turk. 27-826 (B-C2)
Ovejas, riv, Sp 6-702d.
Ovejo, Sp Guin 6-536 (C1)
OVEN 20-383a, 11-558b, biscuit 3-992c, bread 4-472c, coke 6-655d
—, bell **3-988d**
Oven-bird (Furnariidae) 19-667a
— (Furnarius rufus) **4-144a**
— (Phylloscopus) *see* Willow-wren
Ovenden, Yorks 28-913 (B2)
—, moor, Yorks **28-914** (B1)
Ovenu, riv, Vict 28-18 (D4), **28-38d.**
Ovenus (epigrammatist) *see* Owen, John
Over, Cambs 9-424 (IV. C2), **10-258b**
—, Ches **9-416** (II B3).
Over (cricket) **7-438b.**
—(net) **19-883a**
Over Avenc (Bjornson) : *see Beyond our Powers*
Overall, John 3-902b, 5-443b, 5-506c
Overami (king of Benin) 3-718c
Overath, Ger 11-808 (I. k7)
Overbeck, baron 4-202a.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 20-383a
Over-blowing 7-172c
Overborrow, Eng 4-584 (B4)
Overbridge 4-543a
Overbrook, kan 15-654 (G2)
—, Pa. **21-106** (L7)
Overburgh, baron 23-790d
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS 20-384a, Cotton, Sir R **7-256b**, Killigrew, Sir Robert, **15-759a**; Northampton, earl of **19-766b**, Somerset, earl of **25-388a**
Overcrowding 13-819a, America **13-824b**, Austria **13-824b**, Germany **13-825a**
Over-cup oak 19-934b
Over Denton, Cumb 7-626c
OVERDOOR 20-384c; 28-796a
Overdraft 3-152b
Overend, John 12-772c.
— Gurney & Co **12-742d**
Overflakkee, isl, Holl. 13-588 (B3), **25-513c**
Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4).
Overfold 10-598a
Over-glaze *see* On-glaze.
Overgnaghi 16-802b
Overhand (bricklaying) 4-522a
— knot **15-871d**
Overhead railway 22-856d
— runner (traction) **27-161c, 27-121d.**
Overhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan)
Overhill Mich 18-372 (D-E7)
Overkirk (Dutch soldier) 22-876c, 20-377d.
Over Knutsford, Ches. : *see* Knutsford
Overland Hill, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2)
— Mail Company **10-177a.**
— **Park, Mo 16-608** (F3)
Overlaying of infants 6-139a ; 14-513b
Overly, N Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Overman (philos.) 8-842d.
OVERMANTEL 20-384c.
Overpeck Creek, riv, N.J 19-396 (H3).
Overseat, Leics 8-72b
Overseers 9-441b, 22-75b ; 23-42b.
Over Severn, dist., Glos. 12-136c, 12-144d.
Overshoe *see* Golosh.
Overshot water wheel 14-95d.
Overskou, Thomas 8-43a.
Overseman 2-920a.
OVERSOUL 20-384d, 17-129c
OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron 20-384d
Overstone, Northants. 9-420 (III F3), **Norf 9-424** (IV E1)
Overstringing 21-571b.
Over-struck 19-871a.
OVERT ACT 20-384d
Over the Range *see Erewhon*
Over the Rhine, dist, Cincinnati, O. 6-175d
Over the Top (O. W Holmes) **13-617d**
Overthrowing of Apophis (Egyptian work) **9-419a**
Overthrust (geol) *see* Thrust.
Over tides 26-952c
Overton, Richard 16-682d , Robert **7-495c**
Overton, Ches 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo **6-722** (F4)
—, Ga **11-754** (D1)
—, Hants **20-420** (III. E4), **12-902d, 12-904b**
—, Lancs **9-416** (II B1); **16-143b**
—, Nb **19-821** (E4)
—, Nev **5-8** (F4).
—, Pa **21-106** (L2)
—, Pa : *see* Towanda.
—, Tex **26-400** (N8).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. F2); **10-522a**
—, (West), Wilts . *see* West Overton.
—Co Tex **26-620** (F1)
Overtone (in sound) 25-152b *see also* Harmonic
Overton Grafton) Longueville, Hunts 13-955b
Overtoun, Dr, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Overtown, Scot 24-418 (D3)
OVERTURE 20-384d, 26-290d
Overweg, Adolf 3-447c; 5-787c
Overwinden, Belg 19-341 (plan)
Overy, William 14-773b.
Over-wel, canal, Holl 13-588, (D2), 13-591b
OVERYSEL (Overyssel), prov, Holl **20-385d, 13-588** (D2); **13-590c**, language **8-717b.**
Overysche, Belg 3-668 (D2)
Ovett, Miss 19-800 (C4)
Ovibos cavifrons : *see* Bootherium cavifrons
— moschatus : *see* Musk-ox.
Ovibovinae 4-338a
OVID (Ovidius Naso) **20-386a** ; ages of the world **1-372b**; Catullus, reference **5-54 a**, Chrétien de Troyes' translation **6-277 c**, Emmin **9-640a**; geological reference **11-640c**, literary characteristics **16-263d, 16-265b**; Renaissance influence **9-520b**; statue at Sulmona **26-60a.**
Ovid, Mich 19-372 (F6).
—, N Y **19-596** (D1)
Ovida, Count 20-6a
Ovide moralisé (Chrétien Legonais) **11-117b.**
Ovidiopol, Russ. 23-871 (I C4), **19-985d.**
Oviedo, André de 1-96a.
Oviedo, Fla 19-540 (E3).
OVIEDO, Sp 20-390d; 25-540 (C1), **cathedral 20-390d, 21-799c**, climate **25-540a**, fire (1521) **10-401d**; plots (1905) **25-566d**; university **27-762b**
OVIEDO, prov, Sp **20-390b; 25-530** (B-C1), churches **2-390d.** *See also* Asturias
OVIEDO Y VALDES, G. F de 20-391a; 1-99a; 26-1036a
Oviedo, Aus *see* Wels
Oviedo, hill, Den 25-175c.
Oving, Bucks 4-729b
Ovingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV B5)
Ovington, Northumb. 9-412 (I E3).
Ovington, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2).
Ovipara 28-1025c.
Oviposítor 23-120b.
Ovis · *see* Sheep.
— ammon : *see* Argali.
— bharal *see* Bharal
— borealis **24-818a.**
— canadensis cervina : *see* Big horn
— hodgsoni **24-818a, 26-918c**
— ibbata **24-818d**
— karelini **27-420c**
— lervia : *see* Udad
— littledalei **24-818a.**
— longipes **24-818a.**
— mexicanus : *see* Mexican bighorn
— musimon . *see* Mouflon
— nahura . *see* Bharal.
— nivicola **24-818a**
— orientalis : *see* Armenian mouflon.
— poli **24-818a ; 27-420c**
— sairensis **24-818a**
— steatopyga **24-819a**
— strepiceros . *see* Wal lachian sheep
— vignei **24-818b**
Ovisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1)
Ovogenesis 23-118b
OVOLO 20-391b *see also* Echinus
Ovo-viviparous 16-821a, 23-
Ovrebo, Nor, 19-804 (B4)
Ovre Vand, lake, Nor 26-54b
Ovre Vasenden, Nor 28-215c
Ovrum, Swed. 12-421 (C2)
Ovruch, Russ 23-872 (C5)
Ovula (zool) 11-518d, 11-519b (fig.)
Ovulation 23-120c, 12-764d
Ovule (bot) 1-957d, 2-11a, 2-14b.
Ovum 24-740a, 9-315a, 7-717d, fertilization 23-118a, human **23-135a**, maturation **23-118b, 24-748b** *See also* Egg
— cyclo (zool) **18-867b**
Ovtugo, Swed 26-190 (B-C1)
Ow, William de *see* William (Count of Eu)
—, Ire **14-744** (E4)
Owain ab Gruffydd *see* Glendower, Owen
— ap Maxen Wledig **9-136c**
— Gwynedd **10-522c**
Owan 1 21-227b
— Ll **21-227b, 24-744** (E4)
Owaka, N Z 19-624 (B7).
Owaneco, Ill 14-304 (C4).
Owari, Jap *see* Wari
— (Hobito), prov, Jap **15-201a, 15-264d**
Owari porcelain 15-185a, 15-187d
Owasco, Ind 14-422 (D4).
—, N Y **19-596** (D1)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (D1)
Owashi, Jap 15-156 (K10)
Owassa, Ala *see* Clarence, mt
OWATONNA, Minn **20-391b, 16-650** (D6)
OWEGO, N Y **20-391c, 19-596** (D3)
— Creek, riv, N Y **19-596** (D3)
Owen lake, Ire 14-744 (D1)
Owen (king of Strathclyd) 9-473a, 25-1000a
— (Gwyn) **5-618b**
— (Kyvwlan) **5-641c**
— (Myfyr) *see* Jones, Owen
— (of Gwynedd) **9-481c, 28-262c**
— (of Powys) **28-262c**
—, Ancurin **28-716c**
—, Sir Cunliffe **10-69a.**
—, Daniel **5-640a**
—, E **28-877c, 27-562a.**
—, Goronwy **5-618c, 5-619c**
—, **SIR HUGH 20-391c**
—, **JOHN** (nonconformist divine) **20-392a; 21-999d, 16-844c.**
—, **JOHN** (Welsh epigrammatist) **20-391d; 9-606d**
—, **SIR RICHARD 20-391c**, **14-18b**, Ammonoids **5-603b**; birds **20-415d, 3-965c**; palaeontology **20-1825b**; pleuracanthus **23-119a**, reptiles **23-140c**, skull **20-56c**, trichinosis **27-266b**, vertebrates **1-885a**
—, **ROBERT 20-394c, 7-833b**, child labour **16-10d**, economy community **19-498d, 6-729a**, labour exchange **16-7a**, socialism **25-491a**
—, Robert Dale **20-396a**
—, W K W **6-917b, 18-68b, 7-942b**
—, William **5-619c**
Owen, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, Ind **14-422** (F8)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Owen, hill, Ire **14-744** (B5).
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (C3), **6-718**b.
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (B1)
, mt, N Z **19-624** (D4)
, mts, Tas **26-439**b
OWEN, sound, Can **20-396**c; **20-114** (D2)
Owena, riv, Nig **19-678** (D4)
Owenacurra, riv, Ire **18-419**b
Owenass, riv, Ire **18-913**a
Owenavarragh, riv, Ire. **14-744** (b4)
Owenbeg, riv, Ire **14-744** (C2)
Owenboy, riv, Ire **7-159** (map)
Owen Co, Ind **14-422** (D6)
Co, ky **15-740** (D2)
Owendale, Mich **19-372** (G6)
Owenduff, riv, Ire **14-744** (B2)
Owenduff grits **16-829**c
Owengarney, riv, Ire **14-744** (C1)
Owenia **5-793**c
— acidula (venosa) · *see* Sour plum
Owenimy, riv, Ire **14-744** (B2)
Owenkillew, riv, Ire **14-744** (D2)
Owenmore, riv, Ire (Co Mayo) **14-744** (B2)
, riv, Ire (Co Sligo) **14-744** (C2)
Owennacurra, riv, Ire **7-159** (map)
Owenreagh, riv, Ire **14-744** (D2)
OWENS, JOHN 20-396b.
Owens, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
—, Va **28-118** (E4)
—, lake, Cal. **5-8** (E3), **5-81**b, **1-685**b
—, riv, Cal **5-8** (D1), **17-14**b
—, val, Cal **27-623**b
OWENSBORO, Ky **20-396**b, **18-740** (A-B3)
Owensburg, Ind **14-422** (D7)
Owensbyville, Ga **11-752** (A2)
Owens College, Manchester *see* Victoria University
Perry, Ga **11-752** (E5)
Owenson, Sydney *see* Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Owen Springs, Austr **2-960** (E4)
—Stanley, mts, N G. **19-487** (E-F3), **19-487**b
Owensville, Ind **14-422** (B8)
—, Mo **18-608** (E4)
Owenton, Ky **15-740** (D2)
Oweri, Nig **19-678** (C5)
Owermoigne, Dorset **9-120** (H1 C5)
Owersby, North, Lincs *see* North Owersby
Owey, isl, Ire. **14-744** (C1)
Owikano, lake, Can **4-600** (D1)
Owings Mills, Md **17-828** (B 2)
Owingsville, Ky. **15-740** (E2)
Owi-wi-yu kuts, plateau, Colo **6-722** (B1)
Owl, Colo **6-722** (D1)
—, head, N Y **19-596** (H3)
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (A3)
—, riv, S Dak · *see* Moreau
OWL 20-396c, **3-977**d, **3-965**d cacoa **17-524**d, decoy **27-212**d, egg **9-141**d; longevity **16-972**d, sacred to Athena **2-830**a; syrinx **3-969**a
— butterfly **16-178**a
— Creek, mts, Wyo **28-874** (D2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (H4)
—Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (D2)
Owlerton, Yorks **28-933** (D1).
Owl Feather Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (C3)
Owlglasse see *Houseglas*.
OWLING (law) **20-398**b
Owl moth **16-473**a, **13-426**d; **larva**, *see* Cotton boll worm
— nebula **19-333**a, **27-809**c
— of Athena *see* Little owl
— parrot *see* Kakapo
— pigeon **9-452**b.
Owlshead, Me. **17-434** (C-D1).
Owls Head, mt, N H **19-190** (D8)
— Head, mt, Vt. **27-1025**d
— Head, mt., Yorks **28-931** (B2)
Owo, Nig **19-678** (B4); **19-679**d
OWOSSO, Mich. **20-398**b, **18-372** (E6)
Owsley Co., Ky **15-740** (E3)
Owston, Lincs. **9-416** (H F8); **3-68**a
Owvane, riv, Ire **14-744** (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. **5-8** (E1)
Owyhee, Oreg **20-242** (H4).
—, mts, Ida **14-276** (A4)
—, riv, Ida and Oreg **5-8** (E1), **20-242** (H4), **14-276**c
— Co, Ida **14-276** (A-B4); **14-276**c
Ox, lake, Colom *see* Buey, Laguna del
—, mts, Ire **14-711** (C2), geology **14-744**b, **25-241**d.
OX 20-398c, horns **13-697**a, **21-34**c; sacrifice **26-685**b, **28-976**c
OXALIC ACID 20-399b; **18-747**c, **21-891**b, in analysis **2-778**d
Oxalidaceæ **20-399**d
OXALIS 20-399d, leaf **16-325**c, stamens **10-566**a.
— acetosella *see* Wood-sorrel
— cernua **17-508**b
— crenata (tuberosa): *see* Oca
Oxalyl chloride **20-399**c
— diamide **27-794**b
— urea *see* Parabanic acid
Oxamacthane **20-399**d
Oxamates **1-856**d
Oxamic acid **20-399**d
Oxamide **20-399**d, **22-528**d, **1-856**d
Oxamines **6-51**a, dyes **8-747**c
Oxanthranil **2-106**c
Oxazine **6-59**d
OXAZOLES 20-400b, **6-59**c
Oxazolidines **20-400**c
Oxazolines **20-400**b.
Oxbow, Ariz **2-541** (C2)
—, Can **19-780** (B1)
Ox Brook, lake, Me **17-434** (E-F3)
Oxcar, isl, Scot **19-829**c
Ox carriage **15-191**d
OXE, PEDER 20-100c
Oxeate **6-719**d
Oxeno, Isla (Gr **12-140** (C2)
Oxeata **25-712**d
— spiculæ *see* Diact spiculæ
Oxelösund, swed **26-190** (D2)
Oxen, mt, Nor **12-911**a
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN 20-400d, **17-806**b
Oxenden, Sir George **26-117**a, **18-9**b
OXENFORD, JOHN 20-401a
OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE 20-401a
Oxenholme, Westm **9-112** (I C4)
Oxenhope, Yorks **28-911** (B1)
—, moor, Yorks **28-911** (B1)
Oxendo, isl, Nor **19-804** (H1)
OXENSTJÄRNA (family) **20-401**b
—, Axel Gustafsson **20-401**b, **6-219**d
—, Johan Axelsson **20-402**a, **6-292**a
—, Johan Gabriel **26-217**d
Oxenton, hill, Glos **9-420** (III C2)
Oxes Fork, riv, Ind **14-422** (F7)
Oxeye · *see* Great titmouse
— daisy **7-761**d
OXFORD, EARLS OF 20-402d, **17-8**c, **9-785**b
—, **EDWARD DE VERE**, 17th earl of **20-402**d
—, **JOHN DE VERE**, 13th earl of **20-401**a, **9-526**d, **28-821**a
—, **ROBERT DE VERE**, 9th earl of **20-401**b, **9-509**a, **17-751**b
—, **ROBERT HARLEY**, 1st earl of **20-401**d, **9-544**c, **26-227**a, **4-218**b
Oxford, Ala **1-460** (D2)
—, Ark **2-552** (D1)
—, Can. **19-831** (C2)
—, Conn **6-952** (C4).
—, Fla **10-540** (D3).
—, Ga **11-752** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F3)
—, Ida **14-276** (D4).
—, Ind **14-422** (C4)
—, Kan **15-854** (E3).
—, La **17-51** (A2)
—, Mass **10-13**a.
—, Miss **17-852** (D2)
—, Mo **17-828** (G4)
—, Me **7-434** (H4)
—, Mich. **18-372** (F G1).
—, Miss **16-800** (C1), university **18-693**b.
—, N C **19-772** (D1).
—, N J **19-502** (C2)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E5)
—, N Z **19-624** (E2).
OXFORD, O. **20-414**c, **20-26** (A6)
OXFORD, Oxon **20-405**a; **9-420** (III, E-I), cathedral **5-521**d, **25-692**c, Indian institute **18-722**b, observatories **19-955**a, **26-566**b; Renaissance architecture **2-418**d; St Giles Church **10-606**a; St Mary-the-Virgin Church **25-693**a, **27-116**d; siege (1645) **12-413**b, Town Hall **2-439**c (fig), treaty (1613) **12-105**a, Union freeCurzon Chancellorship **27-772**b, drama **8-525**a; examinations **10-42**c, **27-188**d, history **3-859**a, **3-858**b, hoods **27-779**b, Laud **16-277**b; libraries **12-129**d, **22-401**b, *see also* Bodleian Library, local examinations **10-14**a, **24-1012**d, museums **2-743**b, **1-149**b, printing press **10-240**c, **16-277**b, Royal commission **3-799**b, scholarships **14-742**a, **23-257**b, science **15-783**c, sports **2-847**c
—, Pa **21-196** (K-L6)
—, Wis **28-540** (C4)
—, W Va. **28-560** (C J)
—, canal, Eng **9-420** (III E2), **7-607**d, **20-416**b
—, district, London **16-938** (B7)
Oxford (fabric) **7-278**a
— and Cambridge boat race **23-781**a
— and Cambridge club **6-567**b
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine **18-871**d.
Oxford Blues *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues)
— clay **20-415**b, **14-670**c, **9-414**a · soil **25-747**b
— Co, Me **17-434** (B4)
— Down sweep **24-820**a; **24-818** (Plate)
Oxford Gazette **19-541**b, **19-551**a
Oxford House, Bethnal Green **3-930**c
OXFORDIAN GROUP 20-415a, **11-670**c, **15-569**a
Oxford Junction, Can **19-819**b
— Junction, Ia. **14-732** (G2)
— marbles : *see* Arundel marbles
— Mills, Ia **14-732** (F3)
— mission, Calcutta **18-588**b
— Movement **9-151**c, **9-568**d, **1-170**d, ecclesiastical law **8-607**b, **26-225**a, Anglo-Catholicism **12-68**a, Gore **12-251**d, Inconse **14-352**d, Keble **15-731**a; Manning **17-589**d, Newman **18-744**a, Pusey **22-667**b, Stanley **25-777**d Tait **26-363**c, Ward **28-131**d
Oxford New English Dictionary see *New English Dictionary*
OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF 20-414d, **9-446**a, **9-492**c
OXFORD, Saint-Simon de Montfort 18-781d
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon), co, Eng **20-415**b, **9-420** (III D), **9-419**a, geology **20-415**d
— Light Infantry **14-526**a
Oxford system (elec) **9-106**b
Oxford Valley, Pa. **21-106** (M6)
Ox gang (measure) **28-72**b
— heel *see* Stinking hellebore
Oxgang, woods, Herts **16-942** (C2)
Oxhill, Warwick **9-420** (III D2).
Oxia, mts, Gr **1-298**d.
Oxidase **21-751**a
Oxidation **20-418**c; **4-89**c, disinfection **8-312**c, in physiology **23-191**d
OXIDE 20-418b, **6-40**b; pig ments **21-598**d
Oxidized silver **25-113**a
Oxidizer **1-677**b
Oxil, tribe **1-547**c, **9-140**c, **21-211**d
Oximensis, Pagus, dist, Fr *see* Hiémois
OXIMES 20-418d; **6-51**b
Oximide **20-419**d
Oxindole **14-500**b
Oxley, John **2-960**b, **22-737**a; **2-94**b
Oxley, N S W. **19-538** (C4).
—, mt, N S W **19-538** (D2); **2-929**c
Oxlip **23-340**b
Ox-louse **28-13**a.
Oxnamstown, Dublin **14-765**b.
Oxnamtown, William Parsons, lord · *see* Rosse, 3rd earl of
Oxmoor, Ala. **1-460** (C2)
Oxnam, Scot. **23-799**c.
Oxnard, Thomas 27-596b.
Oxnard, Cal **5-8** (D4).
Oxnead, Norf **9-424** (IV, E1)
Oxnevalla, Swed. **26-190** (B5).
Oxney Green, Essex **16-942** (F2).
Oxo, isl, Nor **19-804** (C3)
Oxon, Md **17-828** (D4).
—, co, Eng *see* Oxfordshire.
Oxonia, Ind **14-422** (K7)
Oxonium hydroxide **20-424**a
Oxon Run, riv, Md. and D C. **17-828** (D4)
Oxpecker (Buphaga) **3-975**d.
Ox-racing **15-628**d.
Oxshott, Sur **16-942** (C3).
Oxted, Sur **16-942** (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor **19-800** (C2), **19-799**b
Oxtoby, John **22-438**d
Oxton, Glos **3-982**d
—, Notts **19-828**a.
—, Scot **24-418** (F3)
Oxus, Wyo **28-874** (G1)
OXUS, riv, C Asia **20-420**a; **1-307** (D1), **27-420** (C4); treaty (1884/86) **2-741**a. *See also* Murghab, Panj and Tamil rivers
Ox warble fly **8-897**c (fig)
Oxwich, Wales **9-428** (V C1); **12-76**c.
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
—, pt, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
Oxya, mt, Gr *see* Oxia
Oxyacanthine **3-764**c
Oxyacetic ether **1-140**d
Oxyacid **6-40**c
Oxyacrylic ester *see* Oxymethylene acrylic ester
Oxyæna **7-409**b
Oxyaldehydes **6-51**b, **7-309**a
Oxyanthraquinones **2-106**c, **1-673**c
Oxyaster **25-724**b
Oxyazobenzene **3-82**a
Oxyazo compounds **3-81**d,
Oxybaphon (weight) **28-485**c
Oxybenz **7-40**b
Oxybenzene *see* Carbolic Acid
Oxybenzenes *see* Phenols
Oxybenzoic acid **6-55**b
Oxybenzyl alcohol *see* Saligenin
Oxybromole **6-59**d
Oxybil, tribe **11-96**b, **24-104**b
Oxycanus (Indian prince) **1-548**d
Oxycarenus **7-262**c
— hyalinipennis *see* Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus **15-557**b
Oxycellulose **5-608**a
Oxycinnamic acid *see* Coumalic acid
Oxycinnolin **6-377**a
Oxycoleus **7-409**b
Oxycobaltammines **6-605**c.
Oxycoccus *see* Cranberry
Oxyconine **6-942**c
Oxycoumarin *see* Umbelliferone
Oxycyclohexane **7-710**a.
Oxydases **3-168**c, **11-334**d, **19-921**b
Oxydecylamines) *see* Sourwood
Oxydesmus **18-472**d
Oxydiamine black **8-747**c
Oxydimorphine *see* Apomorphine
OXYGEN 20-423a, allotropes **20-430**c, **14-88**4a, atmospheric **2-18**6b, detection and estimation **11-482**c, **6-62**a, ionization **6-867**b, Lavoisier **16-295**d, liquefaction **16-745**c, **16-749**d, **16-756**c, **8-147**c, magnetic character **9-186**a, **17-348**c, metallic compounds **16-201**a, molecule, size **18-856**b, preparation of **16-759**b, **9-209**d, **16-318**c, **5-501**c, Priestley **22-322**d, specific heats ratio **18-660**a, spectrum **25-630**a, in sun **26-88**d, valency **27-847**d
— *Pharmacology* **20-424**a, **21-950**d, broncho-pneumonia **21-870**d, heart respiration **27-935**c, **23-189**b
Oxygenized muriatic acid · *see* Chlorine
Oxyglossus **3-524**a
Oxygyrus **11-514**d
Oxyhæmoglobin **4-79**d
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 20-424b
Oxyisobutyric acid **4-892**b · ester **7-511**b
Oxyketones **6-51**b
Oxylobium **16-383**d.
Oxylophus **7-610**a.
Oxylophyte **21-761**a.
Oxylus (Aetolian) **13-309**a; **9-379**c
Oxymethylene acetic ester **6-54**b.
— acetone **6-54**b
Oxymethylene compounds **6-54**b
Oxymeurine *see* Betaine.
Oxymicotine **19-665**d
Oxynoticeras **15-570**a
— oxynotum **15-569**b
Oxyodontotherium **16-791**c.
Oxyphenine (dye) **8-747**b
Oxyphenyl acetic acid **7-412**b
Oxypolla **19-364**a
Oxyporus rufus **6-671**b (fig)
Oxyproline **19-92**b
Oxyprotein **1-514**b (table)
Oxyprotsulphonic acid **1-514**b (table).
Oxypurines **22-662**c
Oxypyridines **22-690**b
Oxypyrimidines **1-855**c
Oxyquinolines **22-759**b
Oxyphonus **23-17**ab
— trigeminus **18-197**a
Oxyrhyncha **17-457**c.
Oxyrhynchus, bay **9-40** (A-B2), parrys **20-558**a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) **18-848**c
Oxyria **22-26**a
— digyna *see* Mountain sorrel
Oxys anastigmat lens **21-511**c
Oxystomata **17-457**c
Oxytenanthera **16-510**d
— abyssinica **16-517**b
Oxytoluic acid **6-54**a
Oxytricha **14-558**b
Oxytropis **16-388**d, **11-254**b, **10-571**a
— Halleri **1-753**d
Oxyuris **19-660**d, **19-359**d (fig)
— amblyura **19-361**b
— curvula *see* Pin worm parasite
— vermicularis **28-832**c, **12-765**b, **24-1955**
Oxyuvitic acid **6-257**b, **6-54**b
Oy, Ger **26-242** (I1)
Oya, Bor **4-257** (B2)
—, dist, Java **25-116**a
—, mts, Asia **25-11**c, **24-276**b
Oyahua, mt, Bol **4-167** (B1), **4-169**c
OYAMA, IWAO, prince **20-424**b, **6-234**b, **23-921**d, **26-951**a
Oyama, mt, Jap *see* Dalsen
—, vol, Jap **15-102**d
Oyamel **18-321**c, **22-90**d
Oyan, riv, Nig **19-678** (A4)
Oyapok, bay, Fr Gui **12-675** (B2)
—, riv, Fr Gui **12-675** (D4), 440 (F1), **25-187**c, **4-441**b **20-446**a
Oyarnamäla, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Oya Siwo (current) **20-436**b
Oyat, riv, Russ **23-872** (E7), **20-911**d
Oyc no Hiromoto (statesman) **15-259**c
OYER AND TERMINER 20-424c, **7-457**c
Oykell, glen, Scot **24-112** (D2)
—, riv, Scot **24-412** (D2), **26-169**c.
— Bridge, Scot **24-412** (D2)
Oykovitsa, Serv **24-686** (A2)
Oymekon, Russ **A8 25-10**(K2)
Oyne, Scot **24-412** (F2)
Oynhausen, Ger **28-156**b
Oyo, Nig **19-678** (A4); **28-937**c
Oyo, tribe *see* Yorubas
Oyock, riv, Fr Gui **12-682**a
Oyonnax, Fr **10-778** (G4), **1-440**b
Oyster, bay, Tas **26-438** (B2), **26-439**c
—, bay, U S **19-98**ic
—, creek, W Af **11-437**b
—, haven, Ire **14-744** (C5)
—, isl, Bur **14-382** (F9)
—, lake, Mass **17-852** (F4).
—, reef, Bur **14-382** (F9)
—, riv, N H **19-490** (F5)
OYSTER 20-424c, **16-122**d, development **16-120**a (fig), food values **8-216**a, geological range **7-418**a, **15-570**a, reproduction **24-1119**a, United States fishery **10-454**b *See also* Pearl
OYSTER BAY, N Y **20-427**d **19-596** (G5)
Oysterborne, I of W · *see* Osborne
OYSTER-CATCHER 20-428b
Oyster crab **14-382** (F9)
Oyster Creek, riv, N J **19-502** (D4)
OYSTERMOUTH, dist, Wales **26-429**a
Oyster River, pt, Conn **6-952** (D5).
— Rocks, isl, India **15-684**b
Oytyn, Ger *see* Eutin
Oyvwheré, port, Nig *see* Wari
—, Compagnie d' *see* Compagnie d'Oyvwheré
Ozi *see* Ozzi

Oz (weight) 1-29b
Ozaena *see* Rhinitis
Ozaka, Jap *see* Osaka
Ozama, riv, W I 12-824 (B2), 12-825a
Ozan, Ark 2-552 (B4)
OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC 20-429b
Ozan Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Ozanne, N Mex 19-520 (D4)
—, riv, Fr 9-901a
Ozark, Ala 1-460 (D4)
—, Ark 2-552 (B2)
Ozark, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, Ky 15-740 (C3)
—, Mo 18-608 (C5)
—, dist, Mo 18-608a
—, mts, Kan 15-654c
—, mts, Okla 20-57d
—, plateau, Mo 19-761d
— Co, Mo 18-608 (D5)
Ozarkian epoch *see* Sierran epoch
Ozaukee Co, Wis 28-740 (E-F5)
Ozawkie, Kan 15-651 (G1)
Ozca, mt, Gr 12-424 (b2)
Ozcana, Va 28-118 (F3)
Ozell, John 4-650b
Ozella, Ala 1-460 (D3)
Ozena, Cal 5-8 (D4)
Ozene, India *see* Ujjain
Ozerain, riv, Fr 10-184c
Ozernoi, cape, Russ As 25-10 (M9)
Ozerov, Vladislas 23-917d
Ozette, Isl, Wash 28-354 (A1)
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (A1)
Ozi, riv, Ir E Af 4-601 (C3), 26-194d
Ozia mt, Gr. 12-424 (G3), 7-681b
OZIERI, Sard 20-429d, 15-4 (B4)
Ozo, riv, Bel Cong 6-923(D4), 6-915b
Ozobromene 3-755d
Ozobranchus 5-798c
OZOKERITE 20-430a
Ozola, dist, Gr 12-440 (D2), 16-856c
Ozon, Russ *see* Kazan
Ozona, Tex 26-690 (B5)
Ozone, Ark 2-552 (B2)
OZONE 20-430c, 14-788a 5-761d, atmospheric electricity 2-866b, electrolytic preparation 9-210a, liquefaction 16-750a
Ozonic acid 14-114d
Ozonium *see* Root rot (of cotton)
Ozonizer 9-210a
Ozu, Jap 15-156 (H10)
Ozui (Japanese artist) 15-175b
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ *see* Ochakov
Ozuluama, Mex 18-318 (F3)
Ozurgeti, Cauc 23-874 (H-I3), 15-955c
Ozzionno, Marco d' 16-449a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

P

P (letter) **20**-431a; **3**-87b, **22**-705b
—- (chem) *see* Phosphorus
π (math) **6**-361d, **18**-147a, **27**-272d, continued fraction for **7**-11a, series **27**-276c, tables **26**-43a
P (Perpignan MS) **3**-881b
"P C" (priestly narrative) **3**-852a, **13**-176d, **15**-191b, chronology **3**-866, deluge **7**-977a, **19**-708d *Joshua* **15**-518d, *Leviticus* **16**-515a, *Numbers* **19**-864d
Pa, China **6**-108 (k2)
—, China **6**-108 (H4)
Pa (Babyl writing) **3**-111d
Paal, Karl Ludwig **22**-694b, **14**-171a, **18**-764b, **13**-157d
Paalsbuifjord, lake, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
Paamways, people *see* Jang
Paar, riv, Ger **11**-808 (C1)
Paardeberg, Or Fr St **25**-486 (G7), battle (1900) **27**-205d
Paardekraal, Trans **27**-197d, **15**-912d
PAARL, Cape Col **20**-441a, **25**-406 (D9)
— Berg, mt, Cape Col **20**-441b
Paauhau, Haw **13**-84 (D2)
Paauilo, Haw **13**-84 (D2)
Paauw **23**-260d
Pab, mts, Bal **14**-476 (H7)
Pabar, riv, India **25**-123a
Pabbay, isl, Scot (Barra Is) **24**-412 (A3) **3**-426d
—, isl, Scot (Hebrides) **24**-412 (A2), **16**-325e
—, isl, Scot (Lewis) **24**-412 (A-B1)
—, isl, Scot (Skye) **24**-412 (C2), **25**-206c
Pabbi, hills, India **12**-710
Pabbiosa, caves, India **14**-624c
PABIANICE, Russ **20**-441b, **21**-929 (H4)
Pablo Beach, Fla **10**-510 (E1)
Pablo Christiani **19**-148a
PABNA (Tubna), India **20**-441b, **14**-476 (N7-8
—, dist, India **20**-441b
PABST, FREDERICK **20**-441c
Pac, Michael **3**-878b
Paca, Sp **25**-530 (E1)
PACA (Zool) **20**-441d, **23**-441c
Pacanc nut *see* Pecan nut
Pacatalma, mts, Brz and Venez **27**-989 (C3), **4**-110 (C1), **12**-677a
Paca rana **23**-446c, **20**-441d
Pacaraimave, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2), **4**-961a, **21**-270d
—, dist Peru **16**-542d
— (Jequetepeque), riv, Peru **16**-542d, **21**-270d
Pacatuana, Rom prov, AsiaM **21**-543c
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus **20**-441d
Pacay **8**-915b
Pacaya, Peru **21**-264 (C4)
—, mt, C Am **5**-678 (A4), **12**-661c
Paccard, Michel **18**-938c
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL **20**-442a
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO **20**-442a
Pacchionian bodies **4**-992c
Paccioli *see* Pacioli
Pace, Angela della, *see* Angela della Pace
—, Luigi della *see* Della Pace
PACE, RICHARD **20**-442b
PACE (dist) **20**-442b
Pace-making **23**-854b
Paces, Va **28**-118 (C4)
Pacetti, Camillo **24**-512d
Pacha (title) *see* Pasha
Pachaca (official) **21**-275c
Pachacamac (myth) **7**-215c
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru **16**-889b
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) **21**-274c
Pachai, China **6**-168 (H4)
Pachamalais, mts, India **27**-266a
Pachamba, India **14**-376 (L-M7)
Pachastrellidae **25**-729c
Pachaug, Conn **6**-952 (H4)
—, lake, Conn **6**-952 (H4)
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS **20**-442c
Pacheca, Isl, C Am **6**-702a
Pacheco, Alonso **8**-691c, **17**-667d
—, **FRANCISCO** **20**-442c, **27**-974d
—, Gregorio **4**-177b
Pachelbel, Johann **3**-124d, **14**-197c
Pachena Point Lighthouse **16**-646c, **16**-650
Pacher, Michael **24**-497a
Pachesti (general) **21**-71d
Pachia, isl, Gr **12**-424 (E1)
Pachim, Siam **14**-498 (B4), **25**-1a, **25**-1c
Pachino, It **15**-1 (E6)
PACHISI **20**-442d, **18**-436c
Pachitan, Jav, **15**-284 (D1)
Pachiten, riv, Peru **1**-785
Pachitea, Peru **21**-264 (C3), **1**-786c
Pachiza, Peru **21**-264 (B2)
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE **20**-443a
PACHMARHI, India **20**-443a, **14**-476 (H8)
—, hills, India **24**-230a
Pachnolite **7**-562c
Pacho, Colom **6**-706d
—, Mal Penin **17**-173 (H4)
PACHOMIUS, ST **20**-443a, **18**-687d, **9**-818a
Pachon, pass, S Am **1**-963b
Pachong la, pass, Tib **6**-168 (F5)
Pachons (chron) **9**-77d
Pachrapadra Pits, India **14**-476 (D E7)
PACHUCA, Mex **20**-443b, **18**-418 (G11)
Pachuasila, palace, Ec **8**-918d
Pachuta, Miss **18**-600 (D3)
Pachycalamus **16**-826a
Pachycardia **16**-124b
Pachycephalidae, *see* Thick-headed shrikes
Pachycephalinae **24**-1019c
Pachychalma **25**-724d (fig)
Pachydonda la vallisa **18**-499b
Pachycormidae **14**-248d, **26**-544a
Pachydiscus **17**-271d
Pachydus **18**-172b
Pachylomerus **25**-661a
Pachymatisma **25**-729a, **25**-726b
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS **20**-443c
Pachynematus **13**-420a, **14**-177a (fig)
Pachynolophus **9**-722a, **20**-592b
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic *see* Passero
Pachyonyx **18**-611a
Pachyphytum **13**-757c
Pachypora **8**-128a
Pachyrhizodus **24**-832c
Pachyrhynchus **18**-497d, **24**-1019c
Pachyrisma **16**-124b
Pachyrucidae **27**-1174a, **Pachyrucus** **27**-1134
Pachytheca **20**-425c
Pachytylus **16**-857c, **16**-858a
— sub icollus *see* Voetganger locust
Pachyuromys **23**-441c, **11**-767b
Paciaudi, Paolo Maria **16**-577c
Pacific, Mo **18**-608 (F4)
— Beach, Cal **5**-84 (E5)
— **BLOCKADE** **20**-443c
— cedar **27**-634c
— Club **13**-660b
— Co, Wash **28**-954 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (B1-2)
— Fur Company **11**-348a, **14**-279a
— Grove, Cal **5**-8 (B4), **16**-406c
— hake **12**-828a
— Heights, San Francisco **24**-145a
Pacific Junction, Ia **14**-732 (B4)
Pacifico, David **20**-648b, **9**-562a
PACIFIC OCEAN **20**-444d, **20**-446 (map), **5**-671d, "Challenger" expedition **5**-807d, configuration **19**-97 fb, Cook's voyages **7**-714d, drainage basin **11**-641c, whale fishery **28**-570c
— *islands of the* **20**-456c, **4**-609a, German industries **11**-886a, missions **15**-591d, slave traffic **25**-226b *See also* Melanesia, Micronesia, Polynesia, &c
— salmon **24**-84d, **2**-26d, **24**-82d
— Steam Navigation Company **25**-857a, **25**-859a
— wren **27**-634a
Pacing *see* Pace
— races **13**-736a
Pacman corpuscle **27**-91b, **19**-340c
Pacinotti, Antonio **8**-766c
Pacioli, Luca **1**-615c, **16**-455a, **16**-458b — book-keeping **1**-123b
PACK, OTTO VON **20**-441b
PACK (dict) **20**-441c
Packachoag, hill, Mass **28**-842a
Packard, A S **16**-470d
—, Stephen B **17**-60c
Packe, Christopher **7**-495d
Packen (weight) **28**-19a
PACKER, ASA **20**-441d
Packer Collegiate Institute, N Y **4**-615b
Packersville, Conn **6**-952
Packerton, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
Packet (dict) **20**-441c
— service **22**-179d
Packfong *see* white silver
Pack-ice **20**-441c, **21**-970c
Packing (engin) **15**-190a
Packings (med) **14**-166c
Packs, Shoshonok, mt, N H **19**-190 (D6)
Packsaddle, mt, Ice **26**-690 (D5)
Packton, Ia **17**-51 (B2)
Packwaukee, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
Packwood, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
Paco, Matalin, P Is **17**-578d
Pacó (bird) **4**-113d
Pacocha, Peru **21**-264 (D5), **6**-481b
Pacolet, S C **25**-500 (C2)
—, riv, S C **25**-500 (C2)
PACORUS (Arsaces XIV) **20**-442a
PORUS (Arsaces XXIV) **20**-442b, **20**-871b, **28**-196
— (s of Vonones II) **28**-196b, **21**-1134d
Paços de Ferreira, Port **25**-530 (A2)
Pacquet, Nfd **19**-479 (C1)
Pacsatalin (from lava) *see* Dotale instrumentum
Pactia, Isl Arg S *see* Paros
Pact of 1906 (Austria) **3**-24c
Pactolus, riv Asia M **21**-297a, **18**-490a **24**-217c; speaking stone **27**-1012c
Pactum (Rom law) **7**-339a
Pactum concordatum *see* Concordia
Pactus Alamannorum *see Alamannorum, pactus*
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) **17**-188b
PACUVIUS, MARCUS **20**-442b, **8**-494c, **16**-252b
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr **10**-778 (B3)
PAD (dict) **20**-442d
Padaido, isl, N G **19**-487 (C1)
Padam, India **14**-376 (G3)
Padan Arnin, Syr **18**-179d
Padanaram, Scot **24**-418 (E-F1)
Padang, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3) **26**-72b.
Padang, isl, Sum **26**-71 (B2)
— (Higher), resid, Sum **26**-71 (A1)
— (Lower), resid, Sum **26**-71 (A4)
— Batang, riv, Mal Penin **17**-473 (B4), **17**-179a
— Sidempuan, Sum **26**-71 (A-B2), **26**-73b
Padaran, cape, Fr I C **14**-498 (F6)
Padarn, St **5**-420b
Padarn, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V C1), **16**-56c, **5**-360d
Padartha **5**-508d
Padas, riv, Bor **4**-257 (C1), **4**-258d, **4**-262d
Padaung, Bur **14**-482 (Q10)
Padaungs, tribe **15**-678c
Padaviya, lake, Cey **14**-382 (I15)
Padbury, Bucks **9**-420 (III E4), **4**-727d
Padda, riv, India *see* Ganges
PADDING (dict) **20**-443a
— machine **9**-875b
PADDINGTON, Lond **20**-443a, **16**-938 (B2)
PADDINGTON N S W **20**-443a, **19**-48 (C4)
—, Sydney **26**-478 (C4)
—, canal, Mdx **18**-411a
Paddle, lake, Nfd **19**-479 (B2).
PADDLE (dict) **20**-443b
— (of ship) **24**-947c
Paddle fish **26**-544a
Paddlesworth, Kent **9**-424 (IV E4), **15**-739c
Paddlestrenthide, Dorset *see* Piddletrenthide
Paddle-wheel engine **25**-810d
— steamer **24**-868d
Paddle-worm conveyer **7**-91b
Paddock, Neb **19**-321 (F2)
Paddock (dict) **20**-443a
Paddock Wood, Kent **9**-424 (IV C1)
Paddy (rice) **23**-291c
— bird *see* Sheathbill
Paddy Run, riv, Pa **21**-106 (G1)
Padeloup, Antoine Michel (le jeune) **4**-218a
Paden, Miss **18**-600 (D1)
PADEN, Okla **25**-530 (E2)
Padena, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Pador, riv, Ger **20**-444c
PADERBORN (Paderae Fontes) **20**-444c, **11**-808 (B1), **22**-524 (map), **24**-268a
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN **20**-444d
Padesul, mt, Transyl **3**-4 (H1)
Padfield, Derby **28**-934 (B4)
Padgett of Wakefield **3**-899b
Padgate, Lancs **16**-149 (C4)
Pad horse (dict) **20**-444a
Padi (king of Ekron) **9**-140a, **13**-440d
PADIHAM, Lancs **20**-444a; **16**-139 (D1)
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE **20**-444b
—, Maria de **21**-292c, **25**-516c
—, Maria Pacheco de **20**-444b
Padilla, Bol **4**-167 (B4), **6**-324d
Padina, dist, Pers **10**-190c.
Padina (bot) **1**-597b
PADISHAH (dict) **20**-444b
Padlock **15**-482d
Padma, riv, India *see* Ganges
Padma Sambhava (pandit) **16**-893d
Padonia, Kan **15**-654 (G1)
Padoucas, tribe *see* Comanches
Padouk **1**-956a
Padova, It *see* Padua
Padovanino (painter) **20**-481c
Padranna, India **14**-376 (K-L6)
Padrão, riv, C Af *see* Congo
Padre, isl, Tex **26**-690 (G7-8), **26**-688b
—, Puerto del, W I **7**-595 (E2)
Padrella, mts, Port **25**-530 (B2), **22**-144d
Padrio, mt, Alps **26**-242 (I4)
Padris (Orang puti) **18**-111c
Padro, mt, Cors **15**-4 (B3), **7**-199a
Padrón, sp **25**-530 (A1)
Padrone, cape, Cape Col **1**-555c
Padsmol, Colo **6**-722 (G1)
PADSTOW, Corn **20**-444b, **9**-430 (VI B2)
— bay, Corn **7**-180a
Padua, Ill **14**-404 (D3)
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It **20**-441d, **15**-4 (C-D2), **15**-13d, botanic garden **4**-400b, Carrara family **5**-400b, frescoes **12**-17d, **17**-602c, **28**-998a, medical school **18**-17c, observatory **19**-958b, pottery **5**-732b, races **13**-737d, university **15**-17a, **27**-753d *See also* Patavium
— prov, It **15**-6d
PADUAH, Ky **20**-445d, **15**-740 (A-B1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (G1-2)
Paduhelu, Rum **23**-826 (A2)
Paduia, It (fig) (E4)
Padun, rapids, Russ As **25**-10 (F3), **25**-17b
Padung, mt, Fr I C **14**-498 (D4)
Padus, riv, It *see* Po
PAEAN **20**-446a, **3**-123c, **8**-488b, **Pindar** **21**-618c, **20**-55c
—, Apollo **2**-185a
Paeccottah (machinery) *see* Denkli
Paedia (of Mercia) **18**-152a
Paedagogium building, Rome *see* Gelotiana, domus
Paedogenesis **23**-119c, **23**-120b, **13**-429c
Paedotribes **24**-359c, **12**-752c
Paegmarii **12**-64d
Paegnia *see* Pyanna
Paekche, int, Russ **23**-872 (K2), **27**-786b
Paelagni, dist, It **15**-26 (D-E3)
PAELIGNI, tribe **20**-446b, **23**-625a; **23**-905d
Paemani, tribe **11**-830a
Paenula *see* Planeta
Paeon (myth) *see* Paean
PAEONIA, dist, Gr **20**-446d
Paeoniace **22**-896a
Paeonius (of Ephesus) **9**-674c
PAEONIUS (of Mende) **20**-447b "Nike" **12**-815b (fig)
PAEONY **20**-447c, **22**-896a, **10**-565d (fig)
Paepe, César de **25**-306b, **1**-916c
PAER, FERDINANDO **20**-447d
Paeresades (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c
— II (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c
— V (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **7**-450a
Paesello, Giovanni *see* Paisiello, Giovanni
Paes Leme, Fernando Dias **18**-502d
Paestanus Sinus, It *see* Salerno, Gulf of
PAESTUM (Posidonia, Pesto), It **20**-448a, **15**-26 (E4), **5**-721b, **19**-878a **17**-92c
Paete, P Is **21**-106 (F2)
Paetus, Caesennius **7**-117a
—, Publius Autronius **26**-55c **4**-959a
Paeum, Gr **12**-440 (D3)
Pafyer, mt, Russ **23**-872 (K2), **27**-786b
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO **20**-448d, **27**-99 1c
—, **PEDRO** **20**-448d
Paez, riv, Colom **6**-702e
Paf (pseud) *see* Renard, Jules
Paffenrode, Jan van **8**-725c

Pafuri, riv , Hung 25-466 (K4)
Pagade, lake, Aby *see* Abai
Pagan (Pegse), Gr 12-440 (E12), 18-76b , 25-612a
Pagah, Pers **10-190b**
Pagalan, riv , Bor **4-262d**
Pagan (king of Burma) **4-847b**
PAGAN, Bur **20-149a , 4-840 (D4) ,** battle (1826) **4-847b ,** Mongol destruction **15-936d**
—, isl , Pac O **20-436 (D3) , 17-707d**
PAGAN (diet) **20-449b**
Paganelli, Bernardo *see* Eugenius III (pope)
Pagani, Gregorio **1-699c.**
Pagani, It **15-1 (C6)**
Pagani (pirates) *see* Narcondinos
Pagania, republic, Dalm **7-774d**
Paganica (Rom ball) **3-26 1d**
PAGANINI, NICOLO 20-449c
Paganis, Hugo de , *see* Hugh (de Payns)
Pagapas, bay, P Is **21-392 (E4)**
Pagarin, pass, Alps **1-741d**
Pagasae, Gr **12-140 (D1) , 21-377b**
Pagasaeus, Sinus, gulf, Gr **12-440 (D-E1)** *see also* Volo
Pagatan, Bor **4-257 (C1)**
Pagbanganan, riv , P Is **3-555a**
Pagbilao, P Is **21-392 (F1)**
Page, A Bird **15-551b**
—, C G (Rockwell) **20-547c , 27-120d**
—, F J M **14-367d**
—, Thomas (engineer) **9-457b**
—, Thomas Jefferson **21-788b**
—, THOMAS NELSON 20-450a,
—, WILLIAM 20-450a ; 24-788a
Page, N Dak **19-780 (G2)**
—, N Y **19-596 (E2)**
—, Wash **28-154 (G3)**
PAGE 20-450b , of Royal household **17-472d ,** train-ing for knighthood **15-854a**
PAGEANT 20-450c , 8-501b , London **16-960c , 19-1a**
Page Co , Ia **14-712 (B4)**
—Co , Va **28-118 (D2)**
Pageh, Isls , Mal Arch *see* Nassau
—(North), Isl , Mal Arch **26-71 (A4) , 18-146a**
—(South), Isl , Mal Arch **26-71 (A4-B3) , 18-146a**
Pagel, Julius L **16-564c**
Pageland, S C **25-500 (D2)**
Pagelaran, Java **15-284 (B2)**
Pagellus centrodontus **2-30d**
Pages, Corps of **15-923b**
Pages v Serrafora (sculptor) **24-515b**
Paget, Sir Arthur **20-452d , 15-45a**
—, Charles (d 1612) **20-452c**
—, Sir Charles (1778-1839) **20-452d , 2-17c**
—, Lord Clarence Edward **2-17c**
—, Sir Edward **20-452d , 2-17c , 18-810a**
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick **2-17c**
—, Sir George Edward **20-451b**
—, SIR JAMES 20-451b 5-175d , on alcohol **26-590c ,** trichinae parasites **27-266b**
—, Thomas (Catesb) **20-452d**
Paget (of Beaudesert), barons *see also* Anglesey, marquesses of
— (OF BEAUDESERT), William **Paget,** baron (1506-1563) **20-452b**
— (of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) **20-452c , 13-163c**
Paget, isl , Atl O **3-719c**
—, isl , Ind O **4-810 (B6)**
Paget's disease **17-529d**
Pagham, Sus **9-420 (III. F5) , 28-165c**
Paghe (system of agriculture) **15-11a**
Paghesh, Arm ‡ *see* Bitlis
PAGHMAN, dist , Afg **20-452d , 15-625b**
Pagiophyllum **20-538d , 20-548b**
Pagila, riv , It **15-4 (C-D3) ; 6-117c**
— Orba, mt , Cors **7-199a**
Pagliaro, mt , It **15-4 (G1)**
Pagliuse, riv , Fr. *see* Paillon
Pagmen 1-88a.
Pagn 11-437c
Pagni da Pescia, Benedetto **12-53d.**
Pagninus (Pagnine scholar) **3-901a**
Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr 7-249a.
Pago, Aus **3-4 (D4)**
—, isl , Aus **3-4 (D4) ; 2-970a**
Pagod (coin) *see* Pagoda
Pagoda, Colo **6-722 (C1)**
—, cape, Bur **4-840 (C7)**
—, isl , China **11-272a.**
—, mt , Colo **6-722 (C1)**
Pagoda (coin) **20-453a , 9-383b**
PAGODA (temple) **20-452d , 6-215b**
— tree **20-453a**
Pagodite **22-696a**
Pagondas (Boeotian) **21-74b**
Pago Pago, Samoa **20-446 (O8) , 24-115b , 17-258a**
Pagophila eburnea *see* Ivory gull
Pagosa Junction, Colo **6-722 (C4)**
— Springs, Colo **6-722 (C4)**
Pagoue, bay, W I **28-544 (A-B4)**
—, riv , W I **8-402a**
Pagri **14-418b**
Pagrus unicolor *see* Schnapper
Pagsanhan, P Is **21-392 (F2)**
Paguridea **17-457d**
Pagurinea **17-457d**
Pagurus bernhardus *see* Soldier-crab
— prideauxi *see* Eupagurus prideauxi
Pagus, hill, Asia M **25-281c**
— Dianae, dist , It *see* Dianae, Pagus
— Lemovicinus *see* Lemovicinus, Pagus
Pagutan, state, Mal Arch **16-946b**
Pagyanchuan, riv , Can **20-114 (C1)**
Paha, Wash **28-351 (G2)**
Pahala, Haw **13-81 (D4)**
Pahang, riv , Mal Penin **17-471 (C5) , 17-471d**
— (Indrapura), state, Mal Penin **17-481b , 17-471 (C5) ; 1-153a ,** coinage **19-906d ,** gold **17-172a**
PAHARI, India **20-453a , 14-488c**
Paharia, tribe, India **22-865c**
Paharisamvat (chron) *see* Saptarshi
Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) **20-173a.**
Paharu, Pers *see* Fahraj
Pahaua, N Z **19-624 (F2)**
—, riv , N Z **19-624 (F1)**
Pahautanui, N Z **19-624 (E4)**
Pahe **7-677c**
Pahiatua, co , N Z **19-624 (F7 & E-F1)**
Pahlavi, tribe, Persia **14-390b , 7-911b ,** Sakas defeated **24-53b**
PAHLAVI 20-454b , 1-740d , dictionary **8-197c ,** litera-ture **20-455c , 2-27a**
Pahlen, Peter, count of **19-232b**
—, Peter Louis, count of **20-457c**
Pahochoe **13-84b ; 16-290a**
Pahoun, people , *see* Fang
Pahroc, mt , Nev **5-8 (F2-3)**
—, val , Nev **5-8 (F3)**
Pahrump, val , Nev **5-8 (E3)**
Pahsimari, riv , Ida **14-276 (C3)**
Pahul, riv , C India **14-376 (H6) , 4-797c**
Pahul *see* Khanda Ka Pahul
Pahura, Pers *see* Fahraj
Pai, riv , India **14-382 (I9)**
Pai, race *see* Shans
Paia, Haw **13-84 (C2)**
Paiafa, tomb *see* Payava
Paiaio, China **6-168 (H5)**
Paialvo, Port **28-862d**
Paibig, Scot **24-412 (A2)**
Paidikoi aulol **2-920b**
Paidomomos **28-611b**
Paidopithex rhenanus **22-736b**
Pai-fang *see* Pai-lou
Paigah, dist , India **14-382 (G11-10)**
Paige, Tex **26-690 (K5)**
Paige machine **27-546a**
Paighambar, isl , Russ As **20-421c**
PAIGNTON, Dev **20-455d , 9-430 (VI E3)**
Paigpur, India ‡ *see* Payagpur
Paihsho, China **6-168 (I3)**
—, riv , China **6-168 (I3) , 13-848d**
Paijkull (writer) **14-239c**
Paikaka, riv , India **17-394d**
Paikakariki, N Z **19-624 (E4)**
Paikara, riv , India **19-701b.**
Paikend, Asia **8-34a**
Pai-Kho, mts , Russ **23-871c**
Paiko, Nig **19-678 (C3)**
Paiks 22-866b
Paik-sa-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D8)
Paik-tu-san, mt , China ‡ *see* Pei shan
Pai Kulli, temple, Suleimanieh **15-950b**
Paik-un-san, mts , Kor. **15-156 (E-F6)**
PAIL (dict) **20-456a**
Pailani, India **14-376 (I7)**
Pailin, dist , Siam **5-846c**
Paille-en-queue *see* Tropic bird
Paille-maille (game) *see* Pall Mall
PAILLERON, E. J H. 20-456a. 8-515c , 11-145d
Paillet, fort, Fr **17-175d**
Paillon, riv , Fr **19-646b**
Pailly, Fr **13-73b.**
Pailolo, chan , Haw **13-84 (C2)**
Pailon, chan , Ec **8-914a**
—, port, Ec **8-914a**
Pailou (arch) **14-429a , 6-215a**
Pailsboeuf, Fr **10-778 (C4) 16-923d.**
PAIMPOL, Fr **20-456b , 10-778 (C1)**
Pain, A. C **3-580d**
—, BARRY 20-456c
PAIN 20-456b , Locke on 10-26d ; motor expression of **22-587c ,** physiology **27-97c , 25-681c , 26-800b ;** psycho-logy of **5-881c ,** Spinoza **5-426a**
Painale, val , It **26-242 (H4)**
Painan, Sum **26-71 (B3)**
Painan **20-114 (D2),** Locke on **17-54 (a7)**
Paine, Charles I **25-907b**
—, Edward **20-457c**
—, James **2-420c**
—, John Howles **19-83a**
—, Robert **18-296a**
—, ROBERT TREAT (poli tician) **20-456c**
—, Robert Treat (poet) **20-456d**
—, THOMAS 20-456d , 9-756d, 9-551b
—, (physician) **24-51c , 23-237b**
Painesdale, Mich **18-372 (B2)**
PAINESVILLE, O **20-457c , 20-52 (H11)**
Painganga, riv , India *see* Penganga
Paingins **24-162d**
Paini, riv , India **2-147b.**
Pains and Penalties, Bill of **2-879c**
Painsaastle, Wales **9-428 (V E3) , 20-809c**
Painswick, Glos **9-120 (III C3)**
— stone **12-133d**
Paint, riv , Ida **18-372 (B3)**
— Creek, riv , Ia **14-732 (F1)**
— Creek, riv , O **20-26 (D6)**
— Creek, riv , O **20-26 (A5)**
Painted bunting *see* Non pareil
Painted Desert, dist , Ariz **2-544 (H1) , 2-544c**
— goose *see* Egyptian goose
— lady butterfly **16-470b**
— Porch, Olympia *see* Echo (myth)
— Post, N Y **19-596 (C3)**
— Rock, mts , Ariz **2-544 (H3)**
— snipe **25-294d , 24-746d.**
— thrush **24-459b.**
Paintedwoods Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780 (D2)**
Painter, William *see* Paynter
Painter, Ia **14-712 (C1)**
—, Va **28-118 (G3)**
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of **2-702b**
Painter's boat **24-282a**
Painter's color *see* Lead color
Painters Company **16-811a**
Painters Creek, riv , O **20-26 (A-B5)**
—Creek, riv , O **20-26 (C5)**
Painter's easel (astron) . *see* Equuleus pictoris
Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of **2-702a**
— in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of **2-702b**
— in Water Colours, Royal Society of **2-702a.**
PAINTER-WORK 20-457c
PAINTING 20-459d , 10-165a
Poll ; **19-23c ,** Bushmen **4-872c ,** Byzantine **4-908b ,** cartoon **5-434a ;** Central American **5-679b ;** Cnossus examples **7-240 (Pl I fig 5), 1-251 (Pl IV),** copy-right law **7-126b ,** Etruscan **9-880a ,** impressionism ‡ *see* Impressionism ; materials and processes **20-482a ;** painter-work **20-457c ;** re-cent **20-497b ;** Schools **20-479 (Table) ;** stained glass **12-106b.** *See also under* countries and leading civil-izations (section *Art*)
Paint kettle **20-458d**
Paint Lick, Ky **15-740 (D3)**
— Rock, Ala **1-460 (C1)**
— Rock, Tex **26-690 (H4)**
Paint root plant **1-509d**
Paintsville, Ky **15-740 (F3)**
Painvin, Louis Félix **11-723d**
Paio (basket weaving) **3-482d**
— (music) **21-500a**
— (roulette) **23-771b**
Pairs (medieval commune) **6-709a**
— (title) **26-381d**
Pais, E **13-692b**
Paisaci (language) **14-487b**
Pais a grwn-bach (costume) **5-321a**
Paisandú, Urug *see* Paysandu
Paisanite **2-169a ; 1-439b**
Paisano, mt , Tex **26-690 (D5)**
— (cool) *see* Chaparral cock
— Creek, riv , Tex **26-690 (D5)**
Pai se, China **6-168 (H5),** routes through **28-946d**
Pai-shui ho, riv , China **6-168 (G-H3)**
Paisi (archimandrite) **23-1001d.**
PAISIELLO (Passiello), **GIO-vanni 20-519a.**
Paisili (monk) **4-785d ; 4-781b**
PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMIL-ton, lord 20-519d ; 12-878d
Paisley, Can **20-114 (H2),**
—, Oreg **20-242 (E5)**
PAISLEY, Scot **20-519d , 24-418 (C3) 12-81** (map) **; 24-129b ,** bonding **10-296b ,** housing statistics **13-820d**
— (draughts) **8-540d**
Pais, trial in (law) **7-460c**
Paisuni, riv , India **4-797c**
PAITA, Peru **20-520d ; 21-264 (A2)**
—, bay, Peru **21-265d**
—, coast, Peru **20-520d**
Paitan, bay, Bor **4-257 (C1)**
Paithan, India **14-382 (F10) , 17-671b , 4-188c ,** Saliva-hana capital **13-198a**
Paitlishahya **11-387b**
Pai tun-tsze *see* China stone
Paiute, tribe, N Am **14-463b**
Paiva, Isla de **24-18c**
Paiva, riv , Port **25-530 (A2) , 8-450c**
Paivarinta, Pietari **10-387b**
Paiwani **8-141a**
Paix, street, Paris **20-804 (C1)**
Pai-yi, race *see* Shans
Paizah **1-413a**
Paiz del Medio, mts , Port **25-530 (B2) , 8-450c**
Pajala, Swed **19-800 (E2)**
Pajan, Ec **8-914 (A2)**
Pajaro, lake **23-872 (C3) , 10-18a , 9-910c**
Pajaros, pass, Sp **25-527d , 5-208a**
Pajarito, N Mex **19-520 (D3)**
—, mt , N Mex **19-520 (E4)**
—, riv , N Mex **19-520 (F-G2)**
Pajchu, riv , Braz **10-677a**
Paji, Togo **12-603 (D2-C3)**
Pajol, Charles Paul Victor, count **20-521b**
—, CLAUDE PIERRE, count **20-521b 28-774a**
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 20-521b , 5-754b
Pajsberg, Swed **23-270b**
Pajsbergite **23-270b**
Pajtasnaja **5-582a.**
Pajuchoog, hill, Mass **17-852 (D2)**
Pakal, India **14-382 (H13)**
Pakala, India **14-382 (I12)**
Pakangyi, Bur. **14-382 (Q9)**
Pakaur, India **14-376 (M7)**
Pakawan, tribe **14-455b**
Pak-chan **14-465 (A6)**
—, riv , Bur **4-840 (F9) ; 18-164c**
Pak Chum, Fr.I C **14-498 (C-D2)**
Pakeen, isls , Pac O. *see* Pakin
Pakefield, Suff **9-424 (IV F2)**
Pakeha **17-627b**
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael **24-57c ,** New Or-leans **19-531b**
Pakenham, Viet **28-38 (E1)**
Pakha *see* Satrap
Pakhe (Egyptian goddess) **9-50b ; 9-52b**
Pakhetha, India **17-542c.**
Pakhli, dist , India **13-490b.**
PAKHOI, China **20-521b ; 6-168 (H5)**
Pakhra, riv , Russ **21-875c.**
Pakhtusov (explorer) **19-833c**
Pakhtusov, isl , Arct **21-938 (B2) , 19-833a**
Pakin, isls., Pac O **20-436 (E4)**
Pakingham, Patrick **27-594d**
PAKINGTON (family) **20-520c**
—, John Somerset, Baron Hampton *see* Hampton
Pakimnakas **15-127c**
Paklai, Fr I C *see* Pak-Lay
Paklai, Siam **25-4c**
Pak Lay, Fr I C **14-498 (B2).**
Pakmun, Fr I C **14-498 (D4)**
Pakmun, Siam **14-498 (B5), 25-4d.**
Pak-Nam Po, Siam **14-498 (A4) , 18-109b**
Pakokku, Bur **4-840 (D4) , 20-522a**
PAKOKKU, dist , Bur. **20-521d**
— Chin Hills, dist , Bur **6-214b**
Pakosch, Ger **11-808 (F G2), 19-423a**
Pakoshaw, Ger **11-808 (F3)**
Pa Kou, China *see* Ping-chwan
Pakovan, Turk As *see* Bayazid
Pakowki, lake, Can **1-500 (B2)**
Pákozd, Hung battle (1848) **7-475c , 13-917b**
Pakpattan, India **14-376 (E4) , 22-855a**
Pakra, riv , Hung **7-472b**
Pakrac, Hung **3-4 (E4) , 7-473d**
Paks, Hung **3-4 (F3)**
Paktong *see* White silver
Paktsak, race **1-415a**
PAL, KRISTO DAS 20-522a
Pal (dynasty) **3-655a**
Pala, Cal **1-795c , 15-947c , 16-461c**
—, dist , Bel Cong **9-626c**
Pala (unit of time) **13-494b**
(pool) *see* Palla
Palaam, riv , India **4-797c**
—, isl , Scot **15-831b**
—, *muscle* hall, Lond **19-84c**
PALACE 20-522b , Aegean civilization **3-47d ,** Assyrian **2-475b ,** Diocletian's (Spalato) **25-591d ,** Italian Renaissance **2-411b ,** Per-sian **2-476d ,** Roman **2-385c , 23-610c ,** sanctuary rights **24-130d ,** Spanish Renaissance **2-416a ,** Vene-tian **27-997b , 27-998c , 2-393d**
— court **17-6c**
— East Junction, Ire **14-744 (E4)**
— Green **28-506b**
— House, Ire **14-744 (E4)**
—, School of the **1-529d , 10-810c , 24-136b**
Palaces, Ariz **27-999d**
Palacios, Tex **26-690 (L7)**
PALACIO VALDES, AR-mando 20-522d , 25-587c
PALACKY, JOHN 20-523a , 2-144d , 3-26d
Palacky, Kan **15-654 (D2)**
Palacogene **28-1005a**
PALADIN (title) **20-523d**
Paladini, Filippo **7-960c**
Paladino, Eusapia ‡ *see* Pal-ladino
Palaeo, San Martino, mt , Tirol **1-747b**
— d'Oro, St Mark's, Venice **27-997b , 4-910b**
Palaeo (museum) **24-155a**
Palaeodra, lake, Fr **28-177b**
Palaeo Kaumene, isl , Gr *see* Kaumene
— Monemvasia, Gr. ‡ *see* Monemvasia
Palaeonodonta fischeri **4-602b**
Palaearctic region **28-1004d ,** birds **28-1116 14-270b ,** birds **3-975b ,** fishes **14-299b ,** flora **21-779b ;** reptiles **23-174a**
Palaeaster **8-128b ; 20-237d**
Palaesteridae **6-880b**
Palaeasterina **5-87b**
Palaeechinidae . *see* Pal-echinidae
Palaeodyptes **3-971a**
Palaeinachus longipes **17-457d**
Palaelodidae **10-475c**
Palaelodus **10-475c , 3-977b.**
PALAEMON, QUINTUS REM-mius 20-523d
Palaemon (pool) **24-1019d**
— serratus *see* Prawn, com-mon
— squilla *see* Cup-shrimp.
Palaeobates **27-259d**
Palaeobatrachus **3-524a**
Palaeocablittina **20-237d , 28-1017d**
PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a ; 22-613b , Brongniart **4-636d ,** Williamson **28-685a**
Palaeocampa **18-470d**
Palaeocastro, Gr *see* Palaeo-kastro

Palaeocene period. *see* Paleocene period.
Palaeochoerus **26**-237c, **2**-698b, **18**-565d
Palaeochori, Gr. **12**-424 (D3)
Palaeocomidae *see* Sturtzasteridae
Palaeoconcha **16**-122a
Palaeoconus moriorum **6**-6d (fig.)
Palaeocrystes **7**-560d
Palaeocrinidae **8**-878d
Palaeocytopus **8**-700c, **5**-702b (fig.)
Palaeodictyoptera **13**-442a.
Palaeodus **8**-881a, **8**-881d; **8**-877a
Palaeodus **14**-267c
Palaeocrinaceus **14**-614b.
Palaeognus **3**-972c
Palaeogale **20**-82b
Palaeogene period **26**-661b
Palaeognathae **3**-961d
Palaeographical Society **4**-199a
PALAEOGRAPHY **20**-558c, **17**-618b foll, **26**-711c, Aegean script **1**-213d, Bacchylides **3**-123d, Egyptian **9**-64d, English **20**-575d, Greek **20**-557b, Hebrew **13**-168d, Irish **20**-574c, Latin **20**-567d, Lombardic **20**-573a, Merovingian **20**-573a, Visigothic **20**-573c. *See also* Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand
Palaeohalteria **23**-112b, **23**-144d
Palaeohepatica rostatinskii **20**-542d
Palaeokastro, Crete *see* Palaikastro, Gr
—, Gr (Arcadia) *see* Lycosura
Palaeokastro, Gr (Cythera) **7**-709d
Palaeokastro, Gr (Lemnos) *see* Trephiastia
—, cape, Gr *see* Pylos
—, mt, Gr **12**-424 (C3), **12**-426d
— of Mazi, ruins, Gr. *see* Hallartus
Palaeolagus **23**-146c, **20**-82b
Palaeolimnas chathamensis **6**-6d
PALAEOLITHIC **20**-579b, **22**-718d, **11**-670a, **2**-445b America **1**-817b, caves **5**-575d, Egypt **9**-80b, **1**-427c, Germany **11**-828b, implements **2**-118b, **20**-523d, **2**-318 (Pl. I), paintings **20**-482c (Pl. II), Russia **23**-885c
Palaeolodidae. *see* Palaeolididae
Palaeolodus; *see* Palaeolodus.
Palaeolophus (Byzantine family) **20**-579c
Palaeomastodon **22**-407b; **9**-23b, **20**-82b
Palaeomerycidae **21**-35b
Palaeomeryx **21**-35b
Palaeometeorology **20**-585a
Palaeomutela **23**-280b
Palaeo Navarino, cape, Gr *see* Pylos
Palaeonictis **7**-109b, **5**-376a
Palaeonisidae **26**-514d
Palaeoniscus **14**-216b; **21**-276d
Palaeontographical Society **4**-343b
PALAEONTOLOGY **20**-579d, **25**-113d; geological aspect *see* Geology palaeontological, history **11**-610b, **11**-646d, **20**-580d
Palaeo-Parga, Turk. *see* Torvne
Palaeopeteurus **17**-784b
Palaeophlomyxidae **8**-880d
Palaeophila **23**-146d; **4**-366d, **16**-968e
Palaeophilura **8**-188b,
Palaeophoeena andrussowi **5**-771a
Palaeophonidae **2**-404c.
Palaeophonus **2**-303c, **24**-446c, **16**-742b.
PALAEOPHYTOLOGY **22**-336b,
Palaeopoll, ruins, Gr (Arcadia) **6**-481c.
—, ruins, Gr (Samothrace) **24**-119a.
Palaeopolis, It. **19**-181d; **23**-625a
— (Andros), Gr **2**-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. **9**-279d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. **19**-605a.
Palaeopriapteeus **17**-279b.
Palaeopteras **2**-92c
Palaeornis **2**-747c
— alexandri **20**-803c
— cyanocephalus, *see* Bloss-om-headed parakeet.
— docilis **20**-804b
Palaeornis exsul **20**-864b, **3**-971d
— javanicus **12**-821c, **15**-286d
— torquatus, *see* Ring-necked parakeet
Palaeormithidae **20**-864c.
Palaeorrhinidae **20**-864c.
Palaeoryx **2**-92c
Palaeosaurus **27**-259d.
Palaeoscopesis, Asia M **27**-315d
Palaeosphenisens **3**-971a
Palaeospinax **24**-594d.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS **20**-591d
Palaeostachya **20**-527c.
Palaeostomidae **8**-881c
Palaeostraca **27**-1050d
Palaeosyopidae **26**-1019a.
Palaeosyops **26**-1018d
Palaeotheriidae **20**-592b, **21**-169d
PALAEOTHERIUM **20**-592a
Palaeotragus **21**-34d, **20**-51c.
Palaeotringa **3**-970c
Palaeotropical region **3**-972d, **3**-975c, **28**-1013b
Palaeotype **21**-461b
Palaeo Vounno, mt, Gr **12**-465 (D 12), **12**-222b
Palaeophiphus **5**-774d.
Palaeozoic Alps *see* Hercynian Mountains
—**ERA** **20**-592b, **11**-669c, **11**-670d, **9**-911b, fauna **20**-592d, **14**-267c, flora **20**-524d, **20**-592d, **21**-778b
PALAEPHATUS (writer) **20**-592d **14**-31a
Palaeophis, It *see* Palaeopolis.
Palaephonus (genl) **25**-111b
Palaikastro, Gr
—, Gr (Arcadia) *see* Lycosura
Palaeo-kastro, Gr (Cythera) **7**-709d
Palaeokastro, Gr (Lemnos) *see* Trephiastia
—, cape, Gr *see* Pylos
—, mt, Gr **12**-424 (C3), **12**-426d
— of Mazi, ruins, Gr. *see* Hallartus
Palaeolagus **23**-146c, **20**-82b
Palaeolimnas chathamensis **6**-6d
PALAEOLITHIC **20**-579b, **22**-718d, **11**-670a, **2**-445b America **1**-817b, caves **5**-575d, Egypt **9**-80b, **1**-427c, Germany **11**-828b, implements **2**-118b, **20**-523d, **2**-318 (Pl. I), paintings **20**-482c (Pl. II), Russia **23**-885c
Palaeolodidae. *see* Palaeolididae
Palaeolodus; *see* Palaeolodus.
Palaeologus (Byzantine family) **20**-579c
Palaeomastodon **22**-407b; **9**-23b, **20**-82b
Palaeomerycidae **21**-35b
Palaeomeryx **21**-35b
Palaeometeorology **20**-585a
Palaeomutela **23**-280b
Palaeo Navarino, cape, Gr *see* Pylos
Palaeonictis **7**-109b, **5**-376a
Palaeonisidae **26**-514d
Palaeoniscus **14**-216b; **21**-276d
Palaeontographical Society **4**-343b
PALAEONTOLOGY **20**-579d, **25**-113d; geological aspect *see* Geology palaeontological, history **11**-610b, **11**-646d, **20**-580d
Palaeo-Parga, Turk. *see* Torvne
Palaeopeteurus **17**-784b
Palaeophlomyxidae **8**-880d
Palaeophila **23**-146d; **4**-366d, **16**-968e
Palaeophilura **8**-188b,
Palaeophoeena andrussowi **5**-771a
Palaeophonidae **2**-404c.
Palaeophonus **2**-303c, **24**-446c, **16**-742b.
PALAEOPHYTOLOGY **22**-336b,
Palaeopoll, ruins, Gr (Arcadia) **6**-481c.
—, ruins, Gr (Samothrace) **24**-119a.
Palaeopolis, It. **19**-181d; **23**-625a
— (Andros), Gr **2**-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. **9**-279d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. **19**-605a.
Palaeopriapteeus **17**-279b.
Palaeopteras **2**-92c
Palaeornis **2**-747c
— alexandri **20**-803c
— cyanocephalus, *see* Blossom-headed parakeet.
— docilis **20**-864b
Palánca, riv, Sp. **25**-530 (b, b 3)
Palasdunken, mts, Turk As. **9**-758c
Palanga, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **13**-536d
Palangeri, Pers **10**-190b
Palanges, mts, Fr **3**-59b.
Palánka, Hung **3**-4 (F4)
—, Hung **3**-4 (G1)
—, Serv **24**-686 (H1)
Palanpur, India **14**-376 (E7), **20**-591a
PALANPUR, state, India **20**-591a, **12**-710b.
PALANQUIN **20**-594b
Palantina, Sp *see* Pallantina
Palanzola, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G5)
Palao, isls, Pac O *see* Pelew
Palaop, Bur **15**-626d
Palaopat, P Is **21**-392 (E1).
Palaphotherium *see* Palaeotherium
Palapye, S Af **25**-466 (H4), **24**-1011a, **3**-605a
Palaquium gutta *see* Dichopsis
Palar, riv, India **14**-382 (I1d)
Palas Rubanda, Bel Cong. **6**-924 (E4)
Palas, India **14**-376 (E2)
Palasa, India **14**-382 (L10).
Palasterida **8**-880a
Palastrina, Gr **5**-589b
Palastrinesidae **8**-880d
Palastropectinidae **8**-880d
PALATE **20**-595b, **17**-524c; **19**-951d, development **18**-915c
Palati, Gr **19**-318b
Palatia, Asia M *see* Miletus
Palatia, isls, Rome **23**-589c
— Cappella, church, Palermo **2**-195d, **23**-151a
PALATINATE, prov, Ger **20**-594b, **8**-880 (VI), (hist maps) **11**-831, **11**-856, Calvinism **11**-59a, Dighy's mission (1621) **4**-578a, Jesuit mission (1623-1688) **10**-814d, Thirty Years' War **26**-852d, **9**-546b, **4**-723b, wines **28**-727b
—, Upper, dist, Ger **3**-548c, **20**-595a
Palatine Hl **14**-304 (E1)
—, hill, Rome **23**-597b, **23**-598, (D 2), **23**-612 (C3); **23**-588c, palace of the Caesars **2**-185c
—, library, Rome **16**-547b, **1**-1a
PALATINE (title) **20**-595d
— bone **14**-261c
— canal (anat) **25**-197b
— dysentery **8**-746b, **8**-750a
— secretariates **7**-643a
— sutures **25**-197c
Palatino, bridge, Rome *see* Ponte
Palatinus, Codex **3**-881a, **20**-571a
Palatitza, Maced **17**-220a
Palatium, Rome *see* Palatine, hill
PALATKA, Fla **20**-596c, **10**-540 (E2)
Palato-pharyngeus muscle **21**-459d
Palatoraphus **21**-459b
Palato-pterygo-quadrate cartilage **14**-259c
Palatupana, Cey **14**-382 (I16)
Palau, isl and trench, Pac O *see* Pelew
Palauk, riv, Bur **18**-164c
Palaungs, tribe, Bur **17**-557d, **17**-572a, **23**-813a
PALAVER **20**-596d
Palaw, Bur **4**-840 (F8)
Palawan, isl, P Is **21**-392 (A6-B6); **21**-392c; fauna **21**-393b.
—, prov, P Is **21**-392 (A-C8)
PALAWARAN, India **20**-596d; **14**-382 (I13)
Palavi, isl, P Is. **21**-392 (C-D1)
Palávig, P Is **21**-392 (B3)
Palazzo, F C **11**-299d
Palazzo, harb Ans **18**-93a
Palazolo, It. **15**-4 (E2)
— **ACREIDE**, Sic **20**-596d, **15**-4 (E6)
Palcarco Morgano, It. **15**-4 (E2).
Palbarah, Queens **2**-960 (G4)
Pale, Gr **12**-440 (B2); **8**-884d, **4**-472c.
— The English, anc. dist., Fr **20**-597b
Palea, ferns **22**-610c, grasses **12**-371c.
Palean, state, Mal Penin **17**-434b; **17**-473 (A3).
PALEARIO, AONIO **20**-597b.
Palechinidae **8**-881a
Palechinoidea **8**-881d
Pale clouded yellow butterfly **16**-476c (fig.).
Palee **28**-604b.
Pale Face, riv, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
Pale fox **16**-769d.
Palegar **17**-291a, **14**-402c, **19**-117a
Palem, van Volkswijt *see* Volkswijt
Palekwa, Bur **14**-382 (P9).
Palembang, Sum **26**-71 (B3), **26**-74
—, residency, Sum **26**-71 (B 6-7), **17**-467d
Palembang benzoin **3**-757b.
Palens, It **15**-4 (E4)
—, riv, Chil **2**-462 (B5), **6**-144.
PALENCIA, Sp **20**-597d, **25**-540 (C1), **2**-416c
PALENCIA, prov, Sp. **20**-597c, **25**-540 (C1), **25**-541c, soil **5**-475c, university **27**-756d
PALENQUE, Mex **20**-598a; **18**-118 (G4), **5**-879a
Palerville, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
Paleocastrizza, monastery, Corfu **7**-146b
Paleocene period **9**-661d, **26**-661b, **20**-592b
Palermo, Buenos Aires **4**-75 la
—, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
—, Me **14**-304 (C4).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (H1)
—, N J **19**-502 (C3)
—, N Y **19**-496 (D2)
PALERMO, Sic **20**-598c, **20**-599 (map), **15**-4 (D), architecture **2**-395c, **19**-755c, battle (251 B.C.) **22**-650a, (1071) **25**-13a, (1860) **25**-60a, cathedral **2**-395d, **20**-599c, **5**-125d, languages **19**-755a, library **16**-573a, mafia **17**-600a, observatory **19**-97c, shipping trade **25**-2 3b, suffragans **15**-18b, university **27**-762c
—, gulf, Sic **15**-4 (D9)
—, limestones of **21**-848c (table)
—stone **9**-80d, **9**-81d
Palerzu, riv, India **14**-382 (I11d), **15**-87c
PALES (myth) **20**-600c, **23**-578a
Pale shales (geol) **18**-829b
Pale Stone, Va **1**-160 (D2)
—, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E5)
—, O **20**-26 (A4)
PALESTINE, Tex **20**-626d, **26**-690 (M4)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B12-1)
PALESTINE, country, Syr **20**-600d, **20**-602 (map), **23**-618 (F4), altars **1**-760a, bee keeping **13**-655b, ceramics **5**-710b, Christian Middle Ages **6**-824d, coins **5**-891a, education **15**-409a, exploration **20**-626a, **23**-416a, religion **20**-607a, survey map **17**-651c, volume system **28**-484d, weights and measures **28**-486b
— *History, Biblical* **20**-605c, **5**-149a, archaeology **20**-610b, Babylonian relations **3**-104a; Egyptian relations **15**-372b, **18**-629a, **3**-866d, **9**-85c foll, Esar-haddon's *conquest* **9**-759d, Hittites **13**-544a, Israelite conquest **20**-607c, **3**-807a, **15**-519b, **15**-539a, Philistine wars **21**-402a, Sargon's invasion **24**-219c, **3**-10b, settlement of tribes **25**-121b, **18**-374c; *Talmud* **26**-385d South Palestinian theory **20**-615a, **25**-121d, **16**-513c
— *History, Greek and Roman* **20**-617c, Alexander the Great **1**-547b, Ptolemy Soter **22**-616d, Seleucid dynasty **22**-617d, **24**-804b
— *History, Modern* **20**-621d, Arab province defined **26**-309b, colonization, 19th century **20**-625c, **13**-406b, **26**-987d, crusades established, 12th century **7**-20c *See also* Crusades; Templars, Knights, Syria.
— Exploration Fund **20**-626a; **8**-347d
Palestinian Talmud: *see Talmud, Palestinian*
Palestinian version of the Bible **3**-882b
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI Pierluigi da **20**-627a, **19**-76b.
Palestrina, It **15**-4 (D4); **22**-244a. *see also* Praeneste.
Palestro, It: battle (1859) **14**-916c
Palet, pass, Alps **1**-74 la
PALETTE (diet) **20**-628c.
— knife **20**-628d
Paletwa, Bur **4**-840 (C4)
Pa-leun **14**-491b
PALEY, FREDERICK APthorp **20**-628d
—, **WILLIAM** **20**-628d, **9**-635c, **2**-192a, ethics **9**-835c, theism **20**-755b, utilitarianism **27**-821b.
Palezieux, switz **26**-242 (B4)
Palffy, Count **15**-52a, **17**-581b
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM **20**-628c, **1**-818d
PALFREY (dict) **20**-629d
Palfyn, J. **1**-935c
Palgam, India **14**-376 (F8)
Palgaon, India **14**-382 (I19)
PALGHAT, India **20**-629d **14**-382 (G14), **14**-100d
—, hills, India **6**-652d
—, pass, India **20**-629d, **14**-378d
Palghat mats **17**-902b
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS **20**-629d, **20**-630b
—, **FRANCIS TURNER** **20**-630b
—, Sir Reginald F D **20**-630b
—, Sir Robert H I **20**-630a, **3**-338a
—, William Gifford **20**-630a, **2**-230d
Palgrunt, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2), **26**-28a
—, rocks, Ger S W Af **25**-166 (A4)
Palhares, Alexandre **22**-161d
Pali, India **14**-382 (E10)
—, India **14**-376 (E7)
—, cape, Turk. **27**-126 (A2)
PALI (language) **20**-630d, **14**-488c, Childer's work **6**-148a; *dictionaries* **8**-198b, literature **20**-641c, **2**-744d
—, Rastran (Arian) *see* Kharoshthi alphabet
Palia, Asia M *see* Sivri Hisar
Paliano, It **6**-715a
Paliburia, India, *see* Patna
Palici, *see* **18**-501b, **25**-26c
Palicanus, M Lollius **23**-755d
Palici (myth) **25**-26c, **25**-27a
Palicorum Lacus, lake, Sic **18**-501b
Palics, Hung **26**-418a
—, lake, Hung **12**-895c
Palik, mt, India **26**-71 (B4)
PALIKAO, C. G M A A C Montauban, comte de **20**-632c
Palikan, C Ash **18**-716d
Palika (festival) *see* Parilia
Palimanan, Jav **6**-86c
Palimbothra, India *see* Patna
PALIMPSEST **20**-633a, **4**-131c
PALINDROME **20**-633c, **1**-910d
PALINGENESIS **20**-633d, **24**-682a, **16**-225c
Palingenus **17**-934b.
Palinges, Fr **10**-778 (G1)
Palinuridae **16**-878d
Palinuro, cape, It **15**-28 (E4), **15**-1 (E4)
Palinurus vulgaris: *see* Rock lobster.
Palio **11**-522d
— della Esar-haddon's Contrade (festivals) **25**-182
Palip, mt, Tib **26**-916 (B1)
Paliport, bay, India **14**-382 (N-O14)
Palisa, Johann **8**-889d, **19**-958a, **21**-718a.
Palisade, Neb **19**-324 (C4)
—, Nev **20**-634c (B1)
— (fortification) **10**-722a.
Palisades, Colo **6**-722 (B2)
—, hills, N J and N Y **13**-892b, **19**-502a, geology **19**-595c, **27**-259c
— Interstate Park, N J **19**-502 (B2); **19**-507a
Palisade tissue (bot) **16**-323a
— trees **25**-108c
— worm **28**-11c
Paliseul, Belg **3**-668 (F4)
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles **11**-196a
PALISSY, BERNARD **20**-634a, **6**-34b; **7**-372b; on fossils **11**-647a; statue of **24**-2c.
Pallisy ware **6**-748b **20**-634a
Palit, Mal Penin **17**-473 (B3); **17**-483d.
—, state, Mal Penin **17**-483d
Palitana, India **14**-382 (D9); **20**-635c
PALITANA, state, India **20**-635b.

Paliuri, cape, Turk. **27-426** (C5)
Paliyath Achan (rebel) **6-620a**
Palk, sir Robert **20-635c.**
PALK, str., India and Ceylon **20-635c**, **14-382** (H15-114)
PALL (diet.) **20-635c.**
– (mech.) **17-1006b**
– (vestment) *see* Pallium.
Palla, S Af. **25-466** (I14)
PALLA (sool.) **20-635d**, **2-91a**
— (vestment), *see* Pallium
— (eccles.) **7-189b**
Pallabanda **11-109a**
Pallacopas, canal, Turk As **9-897a**, **3-100c**
Pallada, kol. **15-156** (I6)
Palladammāraa **20-637c**
Palladas (grammarian) **2-95d**
PALLADIAN (arch.) **20-635d**, **2-719b**, windows **28-713b**
Palladia (arch) **20-637a**
Palladino, Eusapia **18-69b**
PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d, **2-400a**, work in Vicenza **2-412c**, **28-20b**
Palladion, Athens **12-501a**
Palladis Tamia (Meres) **18-**16c, **24-**775d, **24-**777b
PALLADIUM (Australian image) **20-**636b, **27-**317b, **27-**1055b, Electra **9-**175c, rescue by Metellus **18-**258a
PALLADIUM (metal) **20-**636b, compounds **20-**637c, hydrogen **14-**11a, **6-**1a, gold alloys **14-**1206i, melting point **28-**815a
Palladius (Arian bp., fl. 381) **1-**79bd, **23-**660b (bp., fl. 431) **24-**430d, **20-**945c, **14-**760c
, Pedr **17-**191a, **8-**10a
, **RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus 20-**637c, **11-**71b
Palladodammines **20-**637c
Palladosammines *see* Palladammines
Pallaka, India *see* Palghat
Pallanta, sp. *see* Palenca
Pallantide (myth.) **26-**837d
Pallantius, sp. **14-**655d
Pallantium (Palladium), (fr. **12-**410 (D5)), **9-**959c, **27-**292a
PALLANZA, It **20-**637c, **15-**4 (B2), **26-**242 (E5), **15-**2c
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 20-637d, **25-**185b **20-**304c, amphioxus **1-**886d, on flamingo **10-**417a, paleontological discoveries **20-**581b
— (freedman) **3-**892d, **6-**464d, **23-**653d
– (myth.) **19-**689d
Pallas, Ire **14-**744 (D4)
–, isl., Jap. *see* Torishima (astron.) **21-**718a
Pallas Athene *see* Athena
Pallas Green, Ire **14-**744 (C4)
– Kenry, Ire **14-**744 (C4)
Pallas's cat *see* Manul
– sand grouse **18-**146b
Pallava (dyn., In.) **14-**400c, identification theory **5-**162b, inscriptions **14-**625d, wars **4-**188d, **14-**400b
Pallavas, dist., India **19-**116d
Pallavidal (family) **1-**215a
— Giorgio, marquis **15-**55c
—, Pietro Sforza, *see* Pallavicino
— (general) **17-**80 1c
Pallavicini, villa, Genoa **2-**413a
Pallavicinia **4-**701a **21-**732a
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-638a
—, **PIETRO SFORZA 20-**638b
—, Uberto **10-**463c
Pallene, penin., Maced **12-**440 (B4) *see also* Phlegra
Pallene **2-**401d, **22-**677a
Pallenidae **2-**401c
Pallenis (Pellene), Gr. battle (c. 340 B.C.) **21-**59d
Palles, Christopher, baron **10-**58a
Pallet (zool.) **26-**638b
Pallia, Paolo **12-**303b
Pallial complex **18-**672b.
— muscle **16-**114a
Palliasse (diet.) **17-**903a.
Palliatae (drama) **18-**495c
Pallid vole **27-**633d
Pallier, Lieut **24-**641b, **28-**985a
Palling, Norf **9-**424 (IV F1)
Pallolum **7-**215d
Palliopipi, Zaccaria **26-**266b.
Palliser, Esther **19-**83b
–, sir Hugh **15-**752a
–, William (archbp.) **16-**555d.
–, Sir W **1-**867b
— (explorer) **1-**499d
Palliser, bay, N.Z. **19-**624 (E4)
— cape, N.Z. **19-**624 (E4).
Palliser, isls., Pac.O. **20-**966b
Pallium (anat.) **4-**407c, **4-**409d, fishes **14-**265d
— (cloud) **6-**558a
— (academic) **23-**414c
— (Greek) **6-**396b, **20-**635c.
— (Roman) **7-**245d, **27-**1055d.
PALLIUM (Pall) **20-**638c, Anselm **2-**82a, grant of **2-**357b, **6-**906b, **5-**222c.
— (sool.) *see* Mantle.
— linostinum **17-**582a
Pall Mall, Lond **16-**938 (E2)
PALL MALL (game) **20-**639b, **3-**944d, **7-**502d
Pall Mall Budget **19-**561c
Pall Mall Gazette **19-**561b, **12-**554d, **8-**333d.
Pall Mall Magazine **2-**794a
PALLONE 20-639c
Pallottines **18-**591a
Palluan, Fr **10-**778 (D4)
Pallukkatu, canal, Turk. As *see* Pallacopas.
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der **8-**726d
—, **JOHANN PHILIPP 20-**639c
Palm, Ark **2-**552 (B4)
—, isls., Aust. **2-**960 (H3)
PALM (Palmaceae) **20-**639d, **2-**1854, cultivation **13-**775b, fibres **10-**311c, geological age **20-**552b, stem sections **21-**7.8d (fig.), symbolism **26-**281d
— (of the hand) **20-**650b
— (measure) **28-**483b, **28-**483d, **28-**491a
PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.
—, Jacopo (the younger) **20-**644a, **26-**1024c
—, Orlando **21-** 269b, **16-**690d
—, Tomas Estrada **7-**604d.
PALMA, Bal Is **20-**643b, **25-**540 (G3), cathedral **2-**100d
—, Braz. **4-**410 (G5)
—, It. **15-**4 (C6)
—, Nig. **19-**678 (A4)
—, Sard. **15-**184a.
—, bay, Bal Is **25-**530 (G3), **20-**643b
PALMA, Isl, Can Is **20-**643c, **5-**172 (map), **25-**1994
— Canache customs **12-**650d
—, riv., Braz. **4-**410 (G5)
Palma (wine) **28-**725c
Palmaceae *see* Palm
Palmacrista, flutin *see* Castor oil plant
— dactilifera latifolia **17-**913a
— de cera *see* Wax-palm
— real *see* Royal palm
— del Rio, Sp. **25-**530 (C1), **7-**142a
— de Mallorca, Bal Is *see* Palma
Palma di Cesnola, Luigi, *see* Cesnola
Palma di Montechiaro, Sic. **12-**641 (D6)
Palmar, riv., Venez. **27-**989 (A1), **17-**667b
— arch, Superficial **1-**942a, **2-**960
Palmares, Braz. **4-**410 (K1)
Palmaria, isl., It. **15-**26 (B2), cave **5-**178b
Palmarola, isl., It. **15-**4 (D4), **15-**5b
Palmas, cape, W Af. **2-**204 (D8), **16-**539b, **16-**541a
—, gulf, Sard. **15-**4 (B5)
—, isl., Fr. **21-**792 (F8)
Palmate (palmatifid) **16-**324d, **16-**325b
Palmated newt **19-**582b
PALM BEACH, Fla **20-**643c, **10-**540 (F5)
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik **26-**218b
Palm cabbage **6-**631d, **4-**916c
PALM-CIVET 20-643d, **5-**369c, **1-**956b
Palmdale, Cal **5-**8 (D4)
Palmeiras, baron da *see under* Goldmid (family)
Palmeira, Braz. **4-**440 (B6)
Palmerin de Inglaterra (Moraes) **18-**515b, **22-**159c
Palmerini, L. **8-**510c
Palmella, Pedro de Sousa Holstein, duke of **22-**152a
PALMELLA, Port. **20-**643d, **25-**530 (A3)
Palmella **1-**595c
— botryoides **16-**579c.
— cruenta **14-**335b.
— stage **19-**467d.
Palmén, F. G. **10-**386c
—, J. A. **13-**426c; **18-**435c.
Palmenorden *see* Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft.
Palmer, Arthur Hunter **22-**738a
—, Barbara *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark 20-644a
—, **EDWARD HENRY 20-**644b, **18-**906c
—, Elihu **7-**937c.
—, **ERASTUS DOW 20-**644d, **26-**516a.
—, G. E. **7-**444b
—, **GEORGE 20-**644d
—, George William **20-**645a.
—, Henry **17-**550c
—, Herbert **5-**506a.
—, John **22-**179a
—, **JOHN McAULEY 20-**645a, **6-**503b.
—, Nathaniel B. **21-**962c
—, **RAY 20-**645a, **14-**197a
—, Roger, earl of Castlemaine *see* Castlemaine
—, Roundell, earl of Selborne *see* Selborne
—, **SAMUEL 20-**645b.
—, Thomas Fyshe **9-**551d, **8-**939c
—, Sir Walter **20-**645a
—, Walter Launt **20-**644d
—, William (poisoner) **6-**623c, **12-**638d
—, William (theologian) **23-**749b.
—, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne *see* Selborne
Palmer, Ark **2-**552 (D3).
—, Colo. **6-**742 (F2)
—, Ida. **7-**924 (C2)
—, Ill. **14-**301 (C4)
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C2)
—, Kan. **15-**651 (E1)
PALMER, Mass **20-**645e, **17-**852 (C2)
—, Mich. **18-**372 (C5)
—, Mo. **16-**608 (E4)
—, N.H. **19-**624 (E4)
—, Okla. **20-**58 (D-E3)
—, Oreg. **20-**242 (C-D2)
—, Tex. **26-**690 (G8)
—, Wash. **28-**1141 (D4)
—, W. Va. **28-**560 (C4)
—, archp., Antarc. **21-**961 (M), **21-**962c
—, Lake, Wash. **28-**351 (F1)
—, mt., Cal. **5-**8 (D3)
—, riv., Mass. **17-**852 (E4)
—, riv., N.S. **19-**187 (D2)
—, riv., Queens. **2-**960 (G3), **2-**962b, **8-**162a
—, riv., S. Aus. **2-**960 (E1)
PALMER (pilgrim) **20-**645d, **21-**60 1a
— cord fire **26-**1008d
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. **2-**960 (G3), **7-**76c
Palmer, cape, Sard. **15-**4 (B5)
Palmerin de Inglaterra *see* *Palmerin de Inglaterra*
Palmer Land, dist., Antarc. **25-**51a
Palmers (angling) **2-**29d
Palmer's Green, Mdx. **16-**913 (D2)
— Lake, Colo. **6-**718d
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple, 3rd viscount **20-**645d, **9-**557d foll., banking crisis (1857) **3-**441c, Cabul dispatches **4-**851a, Cobden **6-**610a, foreign policy **9-**917d, **27-**801d, **28-**612, Gulzot **12-**707c
Palmerston, sp. **20-**114 (B2)
—, N.Z. **19-**624 (E4)
—, N.Z. **19-**624 (C6)
PALMERSTON, Can. Aus. **20-**649c, **2-**960 (F2)
—, cape, Can. **4-**600 (C3)
—, cape, Queens. **2-**960 (I4)
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (I6), **4-**609b
Palmerstown, Ire. **14-**744 (B2)
Palmersville, Tenn. **26-**620 (C1)
Palmerville, Queens. **2-**960 (G3)
Palmer-worm **20-**645d
Palmessa, isls., Aog. *see* Palmas
Palmetto, Ala. **1-**400 (A2).
—, Ark. **2-**552 (C4)
—, Fla. **5-**640 (F4).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (B2).
—, La. **17-**54 (C 3)
—, Nev. **5-**8 (E3)
—, mt., Nev. **5-**8 (E3).
PALMETTO (bot.) **20-**649c, **12-**825c **21-**848b
— Beach, Ala. **1-**460 (B5)
— Ranch (Palmito), Tex., battle (1865) **4-**675b, **26-**693c
— royal *see* Royal palmetto
Palmezzano, Marco **16-**666c, **18-**1006a
Palmgrenska Samskolan, school, Stockholm **6-**638b
Palmi, It. **15-**4 (E5); **15-**83d
Palmieri, Luigi **8-**816a
Palmierite **28-**185c
Palmification **4-**701b
Palmijunci *see* Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. **6-**660b.
Palmipes (measure) **28-**483d
Palmira, Colom. **6-**701 (A4), **6-**706d, **6-**707c
Palmirski (physician) **24-**304c
Palmiste (bot.) **17-**913c
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Réunion **23-**207b
PALMISTRY 20-649c, **8-**332d
Palmita des Azuftal *see* Royal palm.
PALMITIC ACID 20-650d, **20-**44a, **20-**51a
— aldehyde **1-**532b
Palmito (Chamaerops humilis) *see* Dwarf palm
— (Euterpe edulis) *see* Cabbage palm
Palm kernel **19-**918a, **7-**735c
— kernel oil **20-**647a, **20-**50a
Palmnicken, (fr. **2-**808 (G1)
Palm nut *see* Palm kernel
— nut oil **20-**47a, **20-**50a, **20-**50d *see* Palm kernel
Palmo (measure) **28-**493a
Palm oil **20-**47a, **1-**354d
— oil chop **10-**472b
— oil process **26-**1000b
Palmos Panoram (camera) **21-**506a
Palmotich, Yvon **24-**696d
Palm, sp. **4-**82 (D5)
—, Mich. **18-**372 (H6)
— Indian reserve, Cal. **5-**8 (E4).
—, Isle of, S. C. **5-**943d
Palm-squirrel **25-**748c, **23-**139d
Palm-stick (game) *see* Jeríd
Palmstruck, Johan **26-**1044, **3-**335b
Palm sugar **26-**36a
PALM SUNDAY 20-650d
Palm tree capital (arch.) **5-**275d
Palmyra, Ala. **1-**460 (C3)
—, Ill. **14-**301 (B1)
—, Ind. **14-**422 (B3)
—, Mo. **17-**434 (C1)
—, Mich. **18-**372 (G8)
—, Mo. **16-**608 (E2).
—, N.Y. **19-**624 (H4)
—, N. J. **19-**502 (B-C 4)
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (C 2)
—, Pa. **21-**106 (I 1,)
—, Tenn. **23-**871 (C 2)
PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tudmur), Syr. **20-**651d, **26-**305 (C2), **23-** 618 (E3), **23-** 651d
Aramaic inscriptions **14-**620a, colonnaded street **2-**48a, commerce **6-**767c, fountain of Ephra **26-**678a, funereal system **19-**866c, Roman tombs **2-**485b, Temple of the Sun **2-**484a, **8-**421a
—, Texas **26-**620 (D1)
—, Va. **28-**118 (D3)
—, Wis. **28-**740 (B6)
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 (I-K4), **1-**815b
—, mt., Cev. **14-**382 (I15)
— palm (Talipot palm) **20-**642b, **5-**780a, **15-**287c, habits **3-**18b, fibre **10-**312d, jaggery **26-**36a, writing material **26-**991a
Palmyras, pt., India **14-**382 (I14)
Palmyrotich, (viking) **28-**224b
Palmi, India **14-**382 (G14)
PALNI, hills, India **20-**654d, **14-**382 (I14), **17-**296c
Palo, In. **14-**732 (F2) (Album), It. **15-**4 (C-D4), **1-**757b
—, Mich. **18-**372 (F6)
—, mt., It. **15-**5c.
—, riv., Colom. **6-**702d
Palo (fish) **25-**142d.
— (wine) **28-**725c
PALO ALTO, Cal. **20-**654d, **5-**8 (B3)
— Alto, Pa. **21-**106 (K4)
— Alto, Tex. battle (1846) **26-**474b
— Alto Co., Ia. **14-**732 (C 1)
— Blanco, mt., New Mex. **19-**520 (C 1)
— Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (E-F7)
— Cedro, Cal. **5-**8 (B1)
Palo de cruz **8-**915b
—de vaca *see* Cow tree
Palo-duro, Tex. **26-**690 (C3)
Paloio worm **20-**438c; **23-**117a
Palomani, riv., Peru **21-**265a.
Palomares, Francisco **25-**598c
Palomares, Chil. **17-**300d.
Palomas, Ariz. **2-**544 (B3).
—, sp. **25-**530 (C3)
—, Casa de, rums, C Am. **5-**878b
Palombo **15-**6c
Palomera, mts., Sp. **25-**530 (E2); **26-**663d.
Palomino **26-**725b
PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y Velasco, A. A. 20-655a.
Palominos, isls., Pac.O. **5-**55c.
—, isls., W.I. **22-**124 (B1-2)
Palomitas, rocks, Peru **21-**266b
Palompon, P.I. **21-**392 (K5)
Palonchia, India **14-**382 (I11)
Palon della Mare, mt., Alps **1-**716d
Palong Karpo, India **14-**376 (I12)
Palopiturne **8-**880c
Palophus centaurus **25-**916c.
Palo Pinto, Tex. **26-**690 (I3)
— Pinto Co., Tex. **26-**690 (I3)
Palorchestes **17-**78 1b, **28-**40b
Palos, Ala. **1-**460 (B2)
— , Ill. **14-**304 (K2)
–, Mal. Arch. **17-**466 (K4), **5-**998c
–, Sp. **1-**806b, **6-**742c
–, bay, Mal. Arch. **17-**466 (K4), **5-**597a
— , cape, Sp. **25-**530 (E4), **25-**527c
Palo-santo *see* Guaiacum
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. **25-**530 (B4)
Palosi, Afg. **1-**307b
Palota battle (1709) **9-**795b
Palota, Rakos, Hung. *see* Rakos Palota
Palotán (dance) **7-**798c
Palotina, Ire. (archip.) **14-**759d
Palouros, lake, La. **17-**54 (a7)
Palouse, Wash. **28-**354 (H3)
–, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (G-H3)
–, tribe **14-**279b
— Co., Ida. **14-**276d
— falls, Wash. **28-**354 (G3)
Palo Verde, Cal. **5-**8 (I5)
Paloverde (bot.) **5-**10c, **27-**641c
Palpa, India **14-**376 (K6), **19-**789d
–, riv., Peru **21-**266a
Palpable arithmetic **24-**237d
Palpacle **14-**158a
Palpalis **23-**409d
Palpigradi **2-**407b
Palpitation **13-**133c, **12-**192b, **19-**428a
Palpogranch **5-**670b
Palpoma **14-**167d
Pals, Sp. **25-**530 (G2)
Palsgrave, John **8-**518d
Pálsson, Gestur **14-**249d.
, Gunnar **14-**235c
Palstave (palstab) **11-**828d
Palsy *see* Paralysis *and* Atrophy progressive muscular
Palta, India **3-**320c
Palta (bot.) *see* Avocado pear
Paltapin, mts., Russ As. **5-**547a.
Paltatamba, Ec. **8-**918d
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-655b
Paltus, riv., Afg. **14-**376 (C4)
Palu, Arm. **9-**895a, **8-**767d
–, lake, It. **26-**242 (H4)
–, riv., Peru **21-**266a
Paluan, P.I. **21-**392 (C1)
—, bay, P.I. **21-**392 (C 4)
Paludal poison *see* Malaria
Paludamentum **7-**236a
PALUDAN-MULLER, FREDerik 20-655b, **8-**482d
Paludanus *see* Broecko, Bernard ten
Paludes Chaldaei (el Batihat), lagoons, Turk. As. **9-**897c
Paludrella **22-**42c, **22-**43a, **22-**44d (fig.)
Paludina **25-**284b, **11-**715b, cretinidium **18-**671d (fig.), development **11-**51b, **11-**52d, **11-**54d, geological age **22-**658a, nervous system **11-**512a (fig.)
— beds **21-**847d
— marble *see* Purbeck marble
— vivipara *see* River-snail
Paludinidae **11-**715b, **25-**284a
Paludrina **11-**715b
Paluga-lake-bang, mt., And. Is. **14-**382 (F14)
Palu-la, pass, Tib. **6-**168 (D3)
"Paluma" (gunboat) **24-**914b
Palur, riv., India **25-**157b
Palus, dist., Fr. **12-**49a; wine **28-**732b
—Acherusia, lake, It. *see* Fusaro
— Maeotis *see* Azov, sea of.
Paluxy, Tex. **26-**690 (E3).
Paluzzi, Cardinal **6-**486c.
PALWAL, India **20-**655c; **14-**376 (G5)
Palwar, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. **21-**188 (C 3).
Palya **20-**105d.
Palzo, Ill. **14-**304 (D6)
Pam, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (E3).
Pam (cards) **19-**988d

Pama, riv, Fr Cong. **11-99** (A3)
Pamabo, mt, Bor **24-207**o
Pamali, riv, Jav **15-285**k
Pamalombe, lake, C As. **23-260** (D2) *see also* Malombe
Pamamuroo, lake, N S W **19-518** (H1).
Pamanset, riv, Mass. **17-852** (F1)
Pamanukan, Jav **15-925**a
— Chiasem, estate, Jav **15-925**a
—, Hook of, cape, Jav **15-284** (C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib **6-168** (C3)
Pambal, riv, India **27-210**a
Pambak, mts, Cauc **5-547**a
Pambam, India **14-182** (H15)
— Passage, chan, India **14-382** (H15) **5-778**c
Pambantulilel (festival) **24-680**e
Pambó (myth) **13-452**c
Pambotis, lake, Epirus **12-440** (H1) , **14-215**b
Pambuk Kule, ruins, Asia M *see* Hierapolis
— Kalessi, Asia M : *see* Hierapolis
Pamedemcook, lake, Me **17-431** (C-D3)
Pamekasan, Jav **15-284** (E2), **17-290**a
Pamela (taboo) *see* Pantang
Pamela (Richardson) **23-101**a , **19-830**b , Fielding's parody **10-125**d , Voltaire's *Nanine* **8-511**b
Pamet, riv, Mass **17-852** (G1)
Pameungpeuk, Jav **15-284** (B2)
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista *see* Innocent X
PAMIERS, Fr **20-655**c ; **10-778** (E6)
Pamir, riv, C Asia **14-376** (E1), **20-120**b.
— Boundary Commission (1895) **20-657**a
Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C Asia **20-656**c
Pamir, Little, plateau, C Asia **14-376** (F1) , **20-656**c
PAMIRS, dist , C Asia **20-655**d , **14-376** (D-F1) , **27-420** (D-E4) , **2-740**b ; fauna **27-120**c , flora **27-120**d
Pamirski, C Asia **14-376** (F1) ; **20-657**a , **20-120**d
Pamisus, riv , Gr (Messenia) **12-440** (D4) : *see also* Pamyrna
—, riv , Gr (Thessaly) **12-440** (C1) , **26-841**a
Pamlico, pt , N C **19-772** (F2)
—, riv , N C **19-772** (F3)
—, sound, N C **19-772** (F-G2),
19-771a
— Co , N C **19-772** (F2)
Pammachius **8-518**d ; **20-828**d
Pammenes (Theban general) **18-74**b
Pampa, Tex **26-690** (C2).
— (creek) **2-461**d
— Aullaguas, lake, Bol **4-167** (B3) ; **4-169**c
PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg **20-657**c , **2-162** (C1) , **2-464**d.
Pampana, riv , W Af : *see* Tala.
Pampanga, prov , P Is **21-392** (D-E1 & C1)
—, riv , P Is **21-392** (E1) , **21-392**d
— (language) **8-198**d , **17-85**a.
— Chico, riv , P Is **1-661**a
— Grande, riv , P Is **17-190**a ; **1-661**a
Pampangan, tribe **21-396**a
Pampas, Peru **21-264** (C1)
PAMPAS, plain, Arg **20-657**d , **2-162** (C1)
—, riv , Peru **21-267**a
Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. **4-167** (B1)
Pampas-cat **5-368**c.
— deer **7-924**a
— grass **13-770**b , **20-658**a , **12-376**b
Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S **17-701**d
Pampean, sea, Arg **2-461**c.
— loess formation **16-862**c
Pampelonne, Fr. **10-778** (F3)
Pampeluna, Sp. : *see* Pamplona
PAMPERO (wind) **20-658**c , **2-163**a.
Pamphaeus (Gr painter) **5-718**d ; **12-478**a
Pamphilus (son of Aegimius) **13-308**d.
PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) **20-658**d , **22-7**b
PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) **20-659**a ; **12-487**b ; **15-754**c.
PAMPHILUS (theologian) **20-658**d ; **3-857**a , **3-879**d
PAMPHLETS 20-659a , **9-632**a , **19-552**c , Elizabethan **9-626**d ; French Revolution **11-142**b
Pamphyli (Dorian clan) **8-425**d ; **6-181**a
PAMPHYLIA, dist , Asia M **20-662**a ; **2-760** (D1) , **19-889**a ; **23-833**c
Pampigny, Switz **26-242** (A4)
Pampilhosa, Port **25-530** (A-B2)
Pamplemousses, Maur **17-271** (C5) , **17-913**a
Pamplin City, Va **28-118** (D1)
Pamplona, Colom **6-701** (B3) , **6-706**d
—, P Is **21-392** (C1)
PAMPLONA, Sp **20-662**a ; **25-530** (E1) , **5-924**b , inscription **14-669**a
Pampus, sandbank, Holl **1-898**a
Pamrapo, N J. **19-596** (H4) , **3-558**d
Pamues, race *see* Fang
Pamukan, bay, Bor **4-257** (C1)
Pamunkey, riv , Va **28-118** (E1)
—, tribe **14-461**a
PAN (myth) **20-662**d , **2-835**d
—, Cave of, Athens **2-815**d
—, hill, Cu **11-927**d.
—, riv , Bur **24-101**a
— , tribe **7-671**c
Pan (bot) : *see* Betel vine
PAN (dict) **20-663**b.
Pan (periodical) **14-325**c
PANA, Ill **20-663**c , **14-301** (D2)
Panabaram, Java **15-294**a
Panabarus, India **14-182** (I9).
Panaca, Nev **5-8** (F3)
Panacea, spring, Pa **10-510**d
PANACEA (dict) **20-663**c
Panachaea, Demeter (Greek goddess) **7-981**c
Panachaeus, mt , Gr **12-440** (C2) *see also* Voldia
Panachais, Athena (Greek goddess) **2-828**d
Panache, lake, Can **20-114** (D2)
PANACHE (dict) **20-663**c
— (her) : *see* Mantle
Panadure, Cey **14-182** (H16)
PANAENUS 20-663c , **12-482**b
PANAETIUS 20-663d ; **25-24**d
Panagatan, isl , P Is **21-392** (C5)
Panagia, Asia M **27-426** (D-E)
—, cape, Crete **7-418** (C1)
Panagurishte, Bulg **4-781**d
Panaitan, isl , Java **15-284** (A2) , **15-285**b
Panaiti, tribe *see* Banate.
Panaka, tribe **26-921**b
Panaloya, chan , Nic **5-678** (D4)
Panama, Ia **14-732** (B3).
—, Ill **14-304** (C1)
—, Mo **18-608** (B3).
—, N Y **19-524** (H1)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G2)
PANAMA, Pan **20-666**b , **5-978** (C6) , congress (1826) **20-671**b.
—, bay, Pan **5-678** (C7)
PANAMA, canal **20-666**d ; **5-978** (C8) **20-666**a , de Lesseps **18-196**a , **27-730**b ; Roosevelt **23-710**d , **27-732**b , yellow fever **28-911**d *See also* Hay-Herran treaty
—, falls, Braz **4-440** (F2)
—, gulf, Pan **5-678** (C7) , **20-664**b
—, isthmus, C Am **5-678** (B-C6) , region defined **20-664**a , Spanish settlement (1509) **1-806**c
—, mts, Pan **20-664**c
PANAMA, state, C Am **5-678** (map) ; **20-664**a ; **4-710**b , cotton **7-278**d , geology **5-675**c
— Company **20-667**c , **2-143**c
— hat **25-1005**a , **4-55**a
Pan-amalgamation process : *see* Reese River process
Panama Scandal (1892) **10-880**b ; **23-427**a.
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERences 20-671b ; **6-159**a , **21-72**c
Pan-American Exposition (1901) **4-756**b
Pan-American Union : *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
Panamint, mts, Cal **5-8** (E3).
—, tribe **14-464**a.
—, vall, Cal **5-8** (E3)
Panammû (king of Ya'dî) **14-619**b , **20-669**b.
Panamorcos (myth) **7-638**a.
Panampalan, pt , P Is. **21-392** (C-D3)
Pan-Anglican congress (1908) **2-21**a
Pan-Anglican synods : *see* Lambeth Conferences
Pananjung, bay, Java **15-284**
Panaon, isl , P Is **21-392** (E5)
Panar, riv , India **14-476** (M6-7) , **22-865**c
Panard, Charles François **11-135**b
Panaretos, Michael : *see* Michael Panaretos
Panaria, isl , It **15-4** (E5) , **16-719**d
Panarion (Epiphanius) **9-695**b
Panaro, riv , It **15-4** (C2) , **15-26** (C2) **15-3**a , battle (1815) **10-118**d
Panassoffice, Fla **10-540** (D1)
PANATHENAEA 20-672c , **13-627**1 ; amphorae **5-717**d Androgeus' victories **18-555**c
Panathenaicus (Isocrates) **14-88**6d , **20-672**b
Panavantius, Benedict **3-840**a
Panax Ginseng : *see* Ginseng — quinquefolium *see* American ginseng
Panay, isl , P Is **21-392** (C5) , **21-392**c.
—, riv , P Is **5-284**d.
Panay, Nikousa (dragoman) *see* Nikousia, Panayot
Panban, N S W **19-538** (B3)
Panbil, riv , Sum **26-74**a
Panbride, Sc **24-418** (F1)
Pan bucket convey or **7-56**d
Pan cake, mts, Nev **5-8** (E3) , **5-5**
—, rock, Can **24-19**a
Pancake (dict) **24-1023**a.
— bell **3-688**d
— Sunday **25-551**a
— Tuesday *see* Shrove Tuesday
Panchal, pass, India : *see* Pir Panjal
Panchamas, tribe **20-802**c
Panchana, riv , India **3-651**b
Pancharatras (sect) *see* Bhagavatas
Panchatantra (fables) **3-919**d ; **15-280**b ; Arabian translation **2-273**a , French literature influenced **11-117**b
Panchayat Councils (India) **17-2900**b , **20-807**c
Panchet, mt , India *see* Panchikot
— group **14-377**c , **21-177**d
Panchganj, India **14-382** (E10)
Panchkinttkats, lake, Can **22-74**1
Panchkot, mt , India **17-542**b
PANCH MAHÁLS, dist , India **20-67**1b , **14-376** (E6)
— (dist) **14-461**b , **20-849**a
Panchpiri, people *see* Bazigars.
Panchun, India **14-376** (E6).
Pancho Villa **23-826** (C2)
Panckouke, Charles Joseph **9-180**b , **19-573**b
Pancorbo, Sp **25-530** (D1).
—, pass, Sp **25-530** (D1) ; **4-818**d
Pancosmism (dict) **20-682**d
Pancrasweek, Dev **9-430** (V1. D2)
Pancratium (Greek sport) **11-441**c ; **15-547**a , **2-846**c
— (plants) **10-565**b
PANCRATIS (saint) **20-673**b ; functions **18-61**b ; pathology **8-268**a , **18-196**c , **20-914**c , secretions **19-924**b , **19-927**b.
Pancreatic abastase **19-921**b
— duct **20-67**1c
Pancreatico-duodenal arteries **2-667**b
Pancreatic solution **21-130**b
Pancreatitis **20-671**c.
Pancsova, Hung. **3-4** (G4) ; **18-445**b , **3-307**a.
Pancteinodactyli **2-309**a ; **2-299**b (table)
Panda (Zulu chief) **28-1052**d , **27-82**1b
PANDA (zool) **20-675**a ; **5-373**d , **17-527**c ; distribution **28-1011**d
Pandalus annulicornis (montagui) : *see* Shrimp
Pandamatenka, S Af. **25-466** (G2).
—, road, S Af. **25-466** (G-H2).
Pandami, isl., P Is. **21-392** (C3).
Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (E3).
—, P Is (Panay) **21-392** (C5).
Pandanaceae **24-482**c.
Pandanan, isl , P.Is **21-392** (A6)
Pandanus *see* Screw-pine.
— odoratissimus *see* Hala tree
— utilis *see* Vacoa.
Pandarai, India **14-376** (I8)
Pandarani, India **20-10**a
Pandareus (myth) **26-401**c , **13-15**a
PANDARUS 20-675a.
Pandasan, riv , B N Bor **4-262**d
Pandateria, isl , It *see* Ventotene
Pandava, kingdom, India **19-10**1a
Pandavas **24-167**c , **13-497**a
Pan de Azucar, Chil. **2-462** (H2)
— de Azucar, hill, Cu. **24-129**a
— de Azucar, mt , Colom **6-701** (A4) **1-961**a , **22-80**d
PANDECTS (Roman law) **20-675**a ; Florentine **20-572**b , of Justinian **23-576**c , **9-602**c , **15-597**d , Pisan **15-12**b
Pandeg lang, Java **15-284** (B2) , **3-150**a , **15-289**d
Pan de Gualjahón, mt , Cu. **7-595** (B1) , **7-595**c
Pandia (myth) : *see* Pandia
Pan de Matanzas, mt , Cu **7-595**d
Pandemos (epithet) : *see* Aphrodite Pandemos *and* Zeus Pandemos.
Pander, Christian Heinrich **9-255**b
PANDERMA, Asia M **20-675**b , **2-760** (C2)
Pandermite **6-665**d
PANDHARPUR, India **20-675**b , **14-382** (F11) , **14-351**a.
Pandhurna, India **14-382** (I19)
Pandi (family) : *see* Pandry
Pandit, (Greek festival) **24-601**b
Pandinidae **2-303**d
Pandinus **2-303**d , **24-410**b — imperator **16-510**b
Pandion *see* Osprey
Pandion and Amphigenia (Crowne) **13-185**d
Pandionidae *see* Osprey
Pandioni's, tribe **6-179**d
Pandit (Brahman race) : *see* Pundit
Pando, José Manuel **4-177**b
Pando, riv , Bolivian-Peruvian frontier , *see* Tambopata
Pandolfini, palace, Florence **22-207**a , **2-411**b
Pandoo, riv , India *see* Pandu
PANDORA (myth) **20-675**b , **19-143**d
Pandora, O **20-26** (B-C3).
Pandora (zool) **16-124**b
Pandora (Goethe) **12-186**b
Pandora Bank, sandbank, N Af. **2-624** (D1)
Pandora's, pass, Austr **2-960**c
Pandore (music) : *see* Pandura
Pandorine **16-124**b
Pandoriua **24-587**b (fig) , **1-589**b (fig) , **10-467**c
Pandosia, Epirus **12-440** (B1) , **9-698**c
—, It **9-699**a
Pandran, Bal **14-376** (B5)
Pándrethan, India : temple **14-40**a
Pandrosos (Greek legend) **9-736**a , **2-379**c
Pandry (Nepalese family) **19-382**c.
Pandu, riv , India **5-587**c
PANDUA, India **20-675**c
Pandu bridge, India : battle (1857) **13-79**d
Pandukan, isl , P Is. **21-392** (C7)
Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay **19-347**d
PANDULPH (papal legate) **20-675**c ; **9-445**d , **9-190**c
Pandur, spring, Ger **15-837**b.
PANDURA (music) **20-675**d
Pandurata, Java **9-428** (V. F4).
—, Wales **9-428** (V E2).
Pandy (dict) **10-274**a
Pandya, anc kingdom, S India **14-409**b ; **14-624**a , **19-905**c
PANE (dict) **20-676**c.
Paneas, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Philippi
Panebos, Ethiopia : *see* Pnups.
PANEGYRIC 20-676c
Panegyricus (Isocrates) **14-875**a , **20-558**c.
Panel, riv , Sum **26-71** (B2) , **26-71**b.
PANEL 20-677a ; carved **28-794**c foll ; pictures **20-467**a , **20-499**a.
— (law) **21-834**c.
Panela (sugar) **26-40**b.
Panemus (Macedonian month) **6-315**d
PANENTHEISM 20-677b.
Panestrel, mt , Cottian Alps **1-742**a
Panetti, Domenico **27-1015**a
Pan-fish *see* King-crab
Pang, riv , Berks. **9-420** (III E4) , **26-723**c.
—, riv , Bur **24-104**a ; **26-744**d
Panga, Peru **21-264** (C2)
—, mt , Port E Af **25-466** (L2) , **22-164**a
—, rapids, Bel Cong **6-923** (D1)
—, riv , Chma **17-553** B1)
Pangaeus, mt , Turk *see* Bunar Dagh
Pangal, India **14-382** (H11)
Pangalanes, canal, Mad. **17-271** (C3)
Pa-Ngan, isl , Siam : *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw
Pangan, tribe *see* Semang
Pangani, Ger E Af. **11-771** (C2) , **11-77**1b
—, falls, Ger E Af **11-771** (C2).
—, riv , Ger E Af **11-771** (C2), **11-772**b
Pa Ngan, Kaw, isl , Siam **14-408** (B7)
Pangaon, lake, India **14-382** (G10)
Pangara, cape, Fr Cong **11-881**d
Pangasinan, prov , P Is **21-392** (A-B4 and C3) , **7-731**a
Pangasinan, tribe **21-195**a
Pangbourne, Berks **9-420** (III E1) , **26-72**1a
Pangburn, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Pangean, riv , Sum **26-71**d
Pangen **23-127**c
Pangerang **5-512**c
Pangerango, mt , Java **3-507**c
Pangoran Kuduu, tomb, Java **15-290**c
Pangong, mt , Turk : *see* Bunar Dagh
Panggong (Panggong-tso, Pangkong), lake, Tib **6-168** (B1) , **26-917**a
Panghseng, Bur **4-480** (F3)
Pangil, P Is **21-392** (F2)
—, bay, P Is **21-392** (D6)
Pangum, India : *see* Goa
Pangu Shiwa, riv , C Asia : *see* Shiva
Pangkalsaung, cape, Mal Arch **17-446** (E3)
Pangkor, isl , Mal Penin **17-473** (B1) , treaty (1874) **17-470**c , **25-981**b
Pangnao, isl , P Is **21-392** (D6)
Panglima Polim (Achin chief) **17-471**a
Pang Long, Bur **16-384**a
Pang-nao-hsze, China **17-553** (D4) , **15-156** (F5)
Pang Nga, Siam **14-498** (A7) , **17-484**a
PANGLIN 20-677b , **8-928**c , **8-929**b
Pangong, lake, Tib *see* Panggong
Pangonia **8-108**b
Pango Pango, Samoa *see* Pago Pago
Pan-Grave pottery **5-708**b
Pang Sadang, Bur **15-678**b
— Tong Phung, Siam **25-4**d
Pangunpi, bay, Ec and Colom **6-701** (A4)
Panguitch, Utah **27-814** (B5)
Panguma, S L **11-204** (C5)
Pangutaran, isl , P Is **21-392** (C7)
— Group, isls, P Is **21-392** (C7)
Pangwe *see under* Fang
Pangyang, tribe **22-678**a
Panhala, India **14-382** (E11) , **15-889**b
Panham, Ga **17-752** (D2)
Panhana, riv , India **14-376** (D7)
Panhandle, Tex **26-690** (C2).
—, dist , Alsk **1-473**a
—, dist , Ida **14-276**a
—, dist , Nebr. Tex **26-688**a
Panharmonicon **12-959**c
Pan head **24-961**c
Panhellenica **2-844**a
Panhellenion, building, Athens **12-802**a
Panhormus, Sic **15-26** (D5) *see also* Palermo.
Panhypersebastos (title) **4-699**d
Pania della Croce, mt , It **15-3**d
— Mutombo, Bel Cong **6-923** (C4)
Panias, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Philippi
Panlan, mt , Haw. **13-84** (A2) , **13-85**b
Panlawce, Russ : battle (1633) **15-893**c
Panic (dict) **20-663**a

Paniceae **12**-375b , glume **12**-372a , pollination **12**-373d
Panicle **10**-556b
Panicum **12**-375d , **12**-467c , glumes **12**-372a , leaf **12**-371a
— altissimum *see* Guinea grass
— crus-galli **12**-375d
— decompositum *see* Australian millet
— germanicum *see* German millet
— italicum *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet
— jumentorum *see* Guinea grass
— maximum *see* Guinea grass
— miliaceum *see* Millet
— pruriens *see* Kukai
— pumentaceum *see* Shamalo
— sanguinale *see* Polish millet
— spectabile *see* Coapim
Panidomorphic structure **16**-145b
Panic, mt , Pac O **20**-436 (M9)
Paniful, lake, Sen **24**-639c
Panikl, P Is **21**-392 (B4)
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count **20**-677d.
—, Peter **22**-617a
Panini (grammarian) **24**-180a
Pan-Ionic festival **14**-727d , **22**-170b
PANIPAT, India **20**-678c , **14**-376 (G5) **15**-681c , battle (1526) **3**-92d, **14**-402b , battle (1761) **1**-310a
Pani Paqué, tribe . *see* Witchita
Paniquitan, tribe **1**-812a
Panisci (myth) **20**-665a
Panisel, mt , Belg **9**-686b
Panischian growth **9**-664c
Panis farreus **6**-498b
— gradilis **5**-867b
Panitsa, Gr **12**-1d (D4)
Panitza, Major **24**-700a , **4**-783d
Panium, Pal *see* Caesarea Philippi
—, mt , Pal battle (198 B C) **22**-617d
Panix, Switz **26**-212 (G3)
Panixer, pass, Alps **26**-242 (G3) , **1**-744d , **12**-78b
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 20-675d , **16**-751c
Panj, riv , C Asia **14**-376 (E1) , **27**-420 (D1) , **20**-420b
Panjab, prov , India *see* Punjab
PANJABI (language) **20**-679d , **13**-179a, **14**-188d , dictionaries **8**-198b , literature **13**-483c
—, Western *see* Lahnda
Panjal, mts , C Asia *see* Pir Panjal
Panjang, isl , Fr I C **14**-408 (C7)
PANJDEH, Turkest **20**-679d ; **27**-420 (C5) , invasion scare (1885) **14**-416b , **1**-17d
Panjgur, Bal **17**-452d
—, val , Bal **3**-294a
Panjhra, riv , India **14**-382 (E9) ; **8**-144c
Panjim, India *see* Goa
Panjkora, dist , India **1**-111c
—, riv , India **26**-184a , **14**-397d
Panjnad, India **14**-376 (D5) , **14**-408c
Panjpai, tribe **8**-694c
Panj Shir, riv , C Asia **14**-376 (C2) , **15**-513d , **3**-312b.
Panjtar, India **14**-621d
Pankanai, Jap **28**-920d.
Pankas (caste) **3**-910a.
Pankha *see* Punkah.
Pankhi (Ethiopian king) **9**-86d , **9**-44c
Pankok, Bernhard **5**-334d
Pankolo, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2)
P'an-kŏng (Chinese ruler) **6**-192d
Pankow, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Pankratiev, isls , Russ **19**-853a
P'an-ku (myth) **8**-191c
Panlaung, riv , Bur **15**-958c
Panlougism **18**-232a , **13**-309d
Panmawaddy, riv , Bur. **4**-839a
Panmelodeon **12**-956b
Panmuhuri *see* Indian fennel
Panmure, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron *see* Dalhousie, F M R , 11th earl
Panmure, castle, Scot **24**-412 (F1)
—, fort, Miss *see* Natchez
Pann, Anton **23**-848d
Panna, India **14**-376 (I7) , **20**-680a , diamonds **8**-159d, **4**-797a
—, mts., India **4**-797b
PANNA, state, India **20**-680a.
PANNAGE (diet) **20**-680a
Pannal, Yorks **9**-416 (I1. D2)
Pannanich, Scot **1**-50a
Pannariaceae **16**-585a
Pannartz, Arnold **6**-45 *ie*
Panna-sami (writer) **24**-225a.
Pannel (falconry) **10**-142d
— (diet) **20**-677a
Pannemaker, Stéphano **28**-809b
Panneter **20**-686b
Panniar, India battle (1843) **17**-427a
Pannicellus carnosus **14**-639b , **19**-53c.
PANNIER (diet) **20**-680b
Pannonhalma, abbey, Hung **12**-708a , library **16**-570b
PANNONIA, dist , Aus **20**-680b , **15**-26 (E-G2) , **23**-648 (D2) , **23**-649 (D2 & D3) ; Carpi **5**-997d , Hun invasion (451) **13**-934d , legions stationed in (120) **23**-471d Nerva's campaign **19**-491d , revolt (A D 6) **2**-913d , Vandals **28**-680b
Pannonian group *see* Pontian group
Pannonia Savia, dist , Aus *see* Slavonia
Pannonicae, Thermae, Aus *see* Baden
Pannonius, Janus **13**-908b
Pannus (med) **10**-100a
Panoan, tribe **1**-812a
Panoba, India **15**-886b
Panoche, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
Panochthus **12**-147c
Panoias, Port **25**-530 (B2)
Panola, Ga **11**-752 (B2)
—, Tex **11**-804 (F3)
—Co , Miss **18**-600 (B-C1)
—Co , Tex **26**-690 (N3)
Panom, Siam **14**-498 (D4)
Panonian Guerres des Scutcheons, War of the *see* Panoneanui, Daniil M **23**-845c.
Panopeus, Gr **17**-181d
PANOPLY (diet) **20**-681a
Panopoea **21**-848b
Panopolis, Egy *see* Akhmim
Panopticon (prison scheme) **22**-362b , **3**-748a
Panora, Ia **14**-732 (C3)
PANORAMA 20-681a
Panoramic camera **21**-505d
— lens **21**-508d
Panoram kodak **21**-506a
Panonnita, Il *see* Beccadelli, Antonio
Panormos (Panorme), harb , Aeg S **12**-424 (G4) , **7**-681c
Panormus, Asia M (N W) . *see* Pandemia
—, Asia M (S W) **8**-208a
—, Sic **23**-618 (D1) , **25**-31a
—, isl , Asia M *see* Antigone
Panorpa **24**-410d
Panorpata *see* Mecaptera
Panorpidae *see* Scorpion-fly
Panouti, India **19**-178d
Panpipe *see* Syrinx
Panpneumatism **18**-212d
PANPSYCHISM 20-681b , **18**-234a
Panrei (Panruti), India **14**-382 (H11)
Pan-Russian movement **23**-911c
Pansa, C Vibius **13**-525d
Panselinos (painter) **2**-852a.
Pansev, Ala **1**-160 (D4).
Pansflöte *see* Syrinx
Panshanger, residence, Herts **9**-124 (IV B3) , **13**-400b , Van Dyck collection **2**-673a
Panshinskoe, Russ **22**-937b.
Pansnipt, riv , P Is, **26**-322b
Panslavism **3**-27a , **23**-911c, Giers' policy **12**-3b, Kryhanich **23**-916d, Prague congress (1848) **4**-132b ; Strosmayer **25**-1042c *See also* Slavs
Pansporoblast **9**-384d
Panstone, Ala **1**-160 (D3)
PANSY 20-681c , **28**-101c (fig) ; propagation **13**-757c
Pantabangan, P Is **21**-392 (C3)
PANTAENUS 20-682a
Pantagraph *see* Pantograph
Pant Aktie Bank, Stockholm **28**-976c.
Pantala flavescens **8**-470c
Pantalaria, Isl., Medit. *see* Pantelleria
Pantaleon (music) **8**-652d.
Pantalica, Sic **25**-24d
Pantalon (dance) **22**-707a.
PANTALOON 20-682b ; **20**-684c
Pantanaw, Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
Pantanaw, riv , Bur. **4**-839a
Pantan di Lauro, It. *see* Laurentum
Pantang **15**-289a
Pantano (politician) **15**-82c.
Pantano, Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
Pantcha Tantra *see Panchatantra*
Pantchen Lama *see* Tashi Lama
—Rimpotshe *see* Tashi Lama
Pantcliff, William *see* William Pantulf
PANTELLARIA 20-686b , **8**-486d
Pant-y-Beddau, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map)
Pant-y-dwr, Wales **9**-428 (V E3)
Pantyr, pass, Hung **3**-4 (H2).
Panuco, riv , Mex. **18**-318 (F3) , **18**-344b
Panung (costume) **25**-4b.
Panuridae **3**-975b.
Panurus biarmicus : *see* Bearded titmouse
Panvinio, Onofrio **23**-966b , **14**-630b
Panvitalism **23**-62c
Panwe, tribe *see* Fang
Panwel, India **14**-382 (E10)
Panwilan, Isl , P Is. **21**-392 (A2)
Panyal, dist , India **7**-829d
Panyambe, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (B3)
PANYASIS 20-686d
Panza, It **15**-4 (A6)
Panzacchi, Enrico **14**-912c
Panzanyaung, lake, Bur **4**-839a
Panzer, Georg W **14**-369d
Panzerstecher *see* Estoc
Panzoa, Guat **5**-678 (B3) ; **12**-662d
Pao, Venez **27**-980 (C2)
Pao-an, China **6**-168 (I.1)
Pao-ching, Hu **6**-168 (H4)
Pao de Assucar, rock, Braz *see* Sugar Loaf
— de Xerringa *see* Para rubber
Pao-feng, China **6**-168 (I3)
Paôforadn, Braz **4**-440 (B4)
Pao-Kang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Paola, It **15**-1 (E5)
—, Kan **15**-951 (H2)
—, aqueduct, Rome . *see* Traiana
—, Sicily, It **6**-381d
PAOLI, CÉSARE 20-686d.
—, Clemente **7**-203b
—, Giacinto **7**-202c ; **20**-686d
—, **PASQUALE 20**-686d , **7**-203b , **11**-203d
Paoli, Colo **6**-722 (H1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E7)
—, Pa **20**-58 (D8)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K7), battle (1777) **28**-537a
Paolino, Fra **14**-900d
Paolo, Agnolo di *see under* Polo
—Servita *see* Sarpi, Paolo
Paombong, P Is **21**-392 (B2)
Paonia, Colo **6**-722 (C3)
Pao ning Fu, China **6**-168 (H3) , **28**-319c
Paoting, India **18**-177d
Pao ting Fu, China **6**-168 (I2) , **6**-173c
Pao-to-ting, China **6**-168 (I2).
Paoungan, tribe *see* Fang
Pap (Armenian king) **21**-222c , **24**-804d , Leghians defeated **16**-489d , Nerses murdered **15**-569c , Samaritans restored **24**-110c
Pápa, Hung **3**-4 (E3) ; **27**-450c
Papa, Rum **23**-826 (B2)
—, Isl , Scot **24**-855a
—(myth) **19**-117b , **23**-68a
Papacayo, lake, Mex **18**-318 (F3) , **18**-340b
PAPACY 20-689a , **6**-336d ; chancery **8**-303d , coinage **19**-901a , counter-Reformation **23**-48c foll , **9**-929b , crusades **7**-547d , **9**-926a , Donation of Constantine **8**-408d , empire, relations with **9**-340b foll , **11**-849d foll , **9**-926c *see also* Gregory VII , Innocent III , English Church, relations with **9**-444d , **9**-483a , **9**-487c foll , **9**-529c foll , false Decretals **7**-917b , Febronianism **10**-230a , Gallicanism **11**-418c , index **14**-374b ; inquisition **14**-984d ; investitures *see* that heading , Italian policy (1870-1910) **15**-66b, **15**-74b, **15**-83b ; Jesuits, relations with **15**-339c, **15**-345c, **27**-573c ; modern international politics **23**-490b foll . *see also* Concordat , navy **19**-308c ; orders of knighthood **15**-865d , Orthodox Church, relations with **20**-134c, **23**-518a, **17**-177a ; primacy of pope **16**-174c, **24**-210b, **19**-641d , Reformation period **23**-7a, temporal sovereignty *see* that heading , Ultramontanism **27**-570b, **23**-49d *See also* Curia Romana, Pope, &c
Papadopoulo, Isle , Turk As *see* Princes Islands
Papagenofföte *see* Syrinx
Papaghni, riv , India *see* Penner
Papa Giulio, villa, Rome **28**-67c
Papagolli, It **18**-766b
Papagrio, riv , India **14**-382 (G-H11) , **7**-612b
Papago, tribe **14**-464a
—, reservation, Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
Papai, Port E Af. **25**-466 (L4)
Papaia *see* Papaw
Papaikou, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Papaimento **7**-846a
Papáin **21**-751a
Papak (Babek) **2**-448b
Papakating Creek, riv , N J **19**-502 (C1)
Papakura, N Z **19**-624 (E2)
Papal chancery *see* Chancery (R C Church)
— Infallibility *see* Infallibility, papal
Papalini, Nicolas **3**-491d
Papalistic system **27**-570d
Papal Land **19**-624 (C2)
— monarchy **18**-686d
Papaloapam, Mex **19**-94 *id*
Papal reservations **6**-85d
— States, riv *see* States of the Church
Papandayan, mt , Mal Arch **15**-284 (B2) , **22**-286d
Papanguan, N Z **19**-624 (E4)
Papantla, Mex **18**-318 (H1) , **18**-322d , Pyramid temple **1**-809 (P1 II fig 2)
Papar, riv , **27**-262d
Paparesci (del Guidoni, Gregorio (pope) *see* Innocent II
Paparoa, N Z **19**-624 (E2)
— mts , N Z **19**-624 (C 5)
Paparrhagopoulos, K **12**-525d.
Papasquiaro, Mex **18**-318 (D2)
Papa Stour (Papa Stoor), Isl , Scot **24**-412 (G1) , **24**-855b, geology **24**-855 id
— Stronsay, Isl , Scot **20**-280c
Papaver **7**-847c *see* Poppy
— nudicaule **21**-780a
— orientale *see* Oriental poppy
— Rhoeas flore pleno **13**-767a
— somniferum *see* Opium poppy
Papaverine **20**-115a , **1**-680a (table) , narcotic effects **19**-219c
Papaveris, oleum *see* Poppy oil
Papaw (Carica papaya) **4**-445b ; **11**-257c , in Africa **11**-100b, **22**-168b , in West Indies **7**-597b ; **15**-133a
Papa, Westray, Isl , Scot **24**-412 (F1) , **20**-280d
Papayan and Steamship Line **25**-853d
— r Curampan S S Co **3**-56d
Papcastle (Aballava), Cumb **9**-412 (I B3) ; **4**-584 (B4) , **6**-625c
Pape, A A W **v 18**-312c
—, Henry ' chromatic harp **13**-12c
— (gun maker) **12**-720d , **8**-757a
Papebroch, Daniel van *see* Papenbroeck
PAPEETE, Soc Is **20**-725b , **27**-436 (D9).
Pape-Hennebergy condenser **8**-122a
Papel, tribe **22**-168c
Papenbroeck, Daniel **5**-588b ; **8**-1008c ; **4**-177c
PAPENBURG, Ger **20**-725b , **11**-808 (A2).
Papendreich, Heil van **8**-124c
Papenkuile, hill, Ger **9**-133b
PAPER 20-725b , **6**-231a , **5**-453d ; coated **22**-412b , embossing **9**-408d , first American paper **4**-111d , hand-made, fibres **10**-311 (P1 II fig 12) , Japanese statistics **15**-190b , lithography **16**-736c, **16**-788a , manufacture **20**-727b, **10**-412c, **5**-608b , newspapers **19**-550a , Scottish industry **24**-427a , sizes **20**-730a ; tax on, repealed (1860) **9**-569c ; wood used for **16**-659a
Paperbark **23**-540b ; **4**-961d , **22**-733c.

Paper birch **3-959a**, **27-634b**.
— chase: *see* Hare and hounds
— currency **18-696b**; **19-699**, assignats in France **2-781b**, Austrian Staatsnoten (1866) **3-21c**, Chinese **6-189d**, **6-190c**, Confederate states policy **6-906a**, Tramvaal (1865-1868) **27-19c**; in U.S. **27-707d** *See also* Greenbacks
— machine **20-742d**
— mulberry **18-959b**, **19-311b**, Fiji **10-336b**; Hawaii **13-86c**, Java **15-291c**.
— nautilus (Argonauta) *see* Nautilus
— plant (of Himalaya). *see* Daphne.
— textiles **5-609b**
PAPHLAGONIA, dist, Asia M **20-736b**, **2-760** (E2); **2-662b**, **18-959c**, coins **19-886c**, part of Opaldom **23-521c**, under Mithradates **18-621b**, under Nicomedes II **19-661d**
Paphio (New Paphos), Cyprus **7-696** (map), **20-716d**
—, dist, Cyprus **7-696** (map), **7-699c**.
PAPHOS, Cyprus **20-736d**; **23-618** (F5), **23-649** (E5), **5-765a**
Papi, Lazzaro **14-911b**.
Papia, H *see* Pavia
Papianus, *see Burgundionum, Lex*
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) **20-717b**, **2-202d**, **18-456d**, on the Gospels **17-729a**, **17-898c**.
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d
Papierstoffcanon *see* Pulp yarns
Papillo **13-475b**, **5-676b**
— darkman **18-191b**
— machaon *see* Swallow-tail butterfly
— machlenus **15-163b**
Papilionaceous plants **10-561c**.
Papilionatae **16-481a**, flower **16-482b**.
Papilionidae **16-476a**, **6-171a**.
Papilioninae **16-476b**.
Papilio **17-721c**
Papillae **25-185b**
Papillary layer **25-188b**; **16-542b**
— muscles **27-912a**
Papillion, Neb **19-324** (I1).
Papilloma **27-175c**
Papillon dog **8-376a**, **8-379** (D1 IV.)
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a, **23-243**, steam-engine **25-819b**
"Papin" (submarine) **24-921b**
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 20-738d, **5-158d**, **5-167b**
Papineau, Ill **14-401** (E5)
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) **20-739c**, **16-267a**.
Papio *see* Baboon
— anubis (doguera, hougilni, neumanni, prudnosus) *see* Anubis baboon
— babuin *see* Yellow baboon
— cynocephalus *see* Yellow baboon.
— hamadryas *see* Arabian baboon
— leucophaeus *see* Drill.
— maimon, *see* Mandrill.
— observus *see under* Gelada
— porcarius *see* Chacma.
Papineau riv, Que **7-745b**
Papiria, tribe, It **16-271a**.
Papirianum jus **23-529d**
Papirius Cursor, Lucius, *see* Cursor.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) **21-265c**.
Pap of Glencoe, mt, Scot. **12-119d**
Papoon, riv, Colom. **6-701** (C5)
Papoutsa, mt, Cyprus **7-696** (map), **7-699a**.
Pappa e, Rose **2-525b**.
Pappée (historian) **21-920b**.
Pappenberg, cliff, Jap. *see* Takaboko.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED Heinrich, count of **20-739d**, at Breitenfeld (1631) **4-402d**.
Pappe with an Hatchet (Lyly) **17-160b**
Pappiewick, Notts. **9-416** (I1 S5), **24-853c**.
Pappophorum **12-371d**.
Pappus, fortress, N.Af. **27-585b**.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA) 20-740b, **6-941b**, **18-139b**, porism **22-102c**, problem **20-741a**, quadratrix **22-706c**, theorem **11-731c**.
Pappus, Johannes **3-628b**, hymns **14-188c**
Pappus (bot) **10-563c**, **6-512a**
Papremis, Egy.: battle (460 B.C.) **9-88a**.
Paprika: *see* Turkish pepper.
Paprocki, Bartholomew **21-925a**
Paps, mts, Ire **14-711** (B4).
— of Jura, mts, Scot **24-412** (I5-G4), **15-560c**, geology **24-414d**
Papua, gulf, N.G. **19-487** (E3); **19-488d**
—, territory, N.G. **19-487** (D2-E3), **19-489b**, inhabitants **4-607c**, **1-462d**
PAPUANS, people **20-741c**; **19-136b**, **26-539a**, albinism amongst **1-507d**, carmutilation **19-99d**, language **20-741b**, **19-2d**, Malagasy affinities **17-271a**, and Negritos **19-343d**
Papuan subregion **3-974a**; **8-**
— tube-nosed bat **6-241d**
Papuk, mt, Hung. **3-4** (E4), **2-472a**
Papulae **8-880a**.
Papun, Bur. **4-840** (E5); **24-10a**
Papusa, mt, Rum **23-826** (B2)
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandan **11-81a**
Papyrotypi Everard, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. B2)
— St Agnes, Cambs **5-97d**
PAPYRUS (MSS.) **20-741a**, **20-557a**, **20-560a**, **17-618c** foll, collections **16-570a**, **16-552a**, **9-11b**, Hebrew **14-618d**, palimpsests **20-614a**
— (bot) **20-741c**, **9-42b**, distribution **19-695a**, **6-924b**, **11-100a**
— capital **5-275d**.
Paquelin, Claude A. **26-13ab**
Paqueta, isl, Braz **23-855d**
Paquier, Switz. **26-242** (C3)
Paquiza, mt, Bol **4-167** (A3), **4-167d**
PAR 20-745d; **1-376b**
Para, Braz. (Bahia) **4-440** (H4)
PARA (Belem do Para), Braz. (Para) **20-716d**, **4-440** (G2)
—, riv, Braz (Tocantins riv) **4-440** (G2), **1-785** (map); **20-746a**, **1-784c**
—, riv, Braz (São Francisco) **4-495b**
—, riv, S.Aus **11-540b**.
PARA (Grão Pará), state, Braz. **20-745d**; **4-440** (E-G2).
Para (chem) **6-53a**
— (coin) **9-28c**, **24-689a**, **27-431c**
— (mammal) *see* Hog-deer
"Para" (Aemilius boat destroyer) **26-916b**
Para (weight) **25-149a**
— and Maranhão Company **22-150a**
Parabane acid **27-794b**.
Parabellum pistol: *see* Borchardt-Luger pistol
Parabenzhydroltetraphenylmethane **27-288a**.
PARABLE 20-717c, **1-689d**; apologue distinguished **2-194b**, fable distinguished **10-114b**, Christ's use **15-450c**, **27-28b**.
PARABOLA 20-717d, **6-940b**; **11-698d**, conical **7-660b**; diverge of **7-660b** mensuration **18-513b**, **18-514a**, projection of **22-132b**, quadrature of **2-369b**.
Parabolan (order) **20-185a**, **13-791d**
Parabolic geometry **11-725a**.
— involution **11-701c**.
— spiral **25-692b**
Paraboloid **6-964b**; elliptic **11-719b**, hyperbolic **11-719c**, **11-704d**
Parabranch: *see* Osphradium
Paracaeculus **27-107a**
Paracanthus, Braz **4-410** (G6), **18-502d**
—, riv, Braz. **4-440** (G6), **24-198b**
PARACELSUS 20-749a, **18-49a**, conception of acid **1-146a**, message **17-864d**
Paracelsus (Browning) **4-671c**
Paracentral lobule **4-397b**.
Parachin, Serv. **24-686** (C2), **6-324b**
Parachloralide **6-253d**.
Para-chlorbenzonitrile **8-174b**
Parachoathras, mts., Asia M. **18-20c**
Parachordal cartilage **14-259a**.
Parachordoides **19-363b**.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball **1-869a**
Paraclete (rel). *see* Holy Ghost.
Paraclete, oratory, Nogent-sur-Seine **1-41a**.
Paraclidoe (service book) **16-799c**
Paraclione **11-522b**
Paracoccidium **6-617d**
Paracolpitis **20-751b**
Paractacni, tribe *see* Paractacni.
Paractinopoda **8-879c**.
Paracuellos, Sp **26-530** (E3).
Paracuru, Braz **4-440** (I2).
Paracyanogon **7-680c**.
Paracytherois **9-658c**
Parad, Hung **13-899d**.
Parada, cape, Peru **21-264** (C4)
Paradas, Sp. **25-530** (C4)
—, tribe, Bal: *see* Paratas.
PARADE 20-751d
Parade-march **17-689a**
Paradaxines: *see* Pyrazines
Paradidymis **23-130a**, **23-133d**
Paradieseberg, mt., Hung **24-614b**
Para-dimethylaminoazobenzene-ortho-carboxylic acid **14-183b**
Paradis, Mario Thérèse von **4-715b**
Paradis, Grand, mt, Alps *see* Grand Paradis
Paradise, Ariz. **2-244** (D4).
—, Ark **3-552** (D4).
—, Kan **15-654** (D1).
—, ky **15-710** (B3).
—, Md. **17-828** (A4).
—, Pa **21-179** (C2).
—, Oreg **20-242** (I12).
—, Pa **21-106** (G7).
—, Tex **26-690** (C2).
—, Utah **27-93** (D3).
—, W.Va **28-560** (B4).
—, dist, Aus **4-122c**.
—, mt, W.I **24-10a**
—, sound, N.Z **19-179** (C3).
—, val, Nev **5-8** (E1)
PARADISE (bibl) **20-751d**; **8-923c**, Christ's teaching **9-702c**, Hebrew conception **9-702b**
Paradisea apoda *see* Great emerald bird
— minor, *see* Lesser bird of Paradise.
— rubra *see* Red bird of Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (C1).
Paradise flycatcher **10-584d**.
Paradisoidae *see* Birds of Paradise
Paradise Lost (Milton) **18-488d**; **21-886b**, **9-622b**, Chateaubriand's translation **5-962b**, publication price **4-216a**, Voigcob influenced by **24-697d**, Ochino's work **19-959b**
Paradise Regained (Milton) **18-491b**
Paradise tree *see* Azedarach
Paradise Valley, Nev. **5-8** (E1)
Paradisia Liliastrum *see* St Bruno's lily
PARADOS 20-752c
Paradox, Colo **6-722** (B3)
PARADOX 20-752c
"Paradox" (hoax) **13-737a**.
Paradox rifle **23-196b**.
Paradoxides (zool) **2-299d**, **5-**
— group (geol) **11-670d**
Paradoxostomatidae **9-658b**
Paradoxurus (Paradoxurus) *see* Palm-civet.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus, *see* Coffee rat.
— lyleri *see* Palm civet.
— musanga *see* Coffee-rat.
Paradrone **15-876c**.
Paradynasteon **23-522b**
Paraetonium, Egy. **23-648** (E3), **9-420** (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-753c, **21-316d**, **21-121d**, density at low temperatures **16-747c**; fluorescence **10-576d**; thermoluminescence **21-477c**.
Paraffinum nelle: *see* Vaseline
Paraffin wax **5-178c**; **18-407d**.
Para-formaldehyde: *see* Trioxymethylene
Paraform tabloid **8-312d**.
Para-fuchsino (para-rosanilino hydrochloride) **11-273c**.
Paragaudeae **22-4c**.
Paraglobin: *see* Serum-globulin.
Paraglossa **13-419c**.
Para-glycogen **12-557d**.
Paragnatha **7-556b**.
Paragneiss **12-150b**
Paragon, Ind **14-422** (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) **20-756c**.
Paragonah, Utah **27-814** (A-B5)
Paragonite **18-355b**
Paragordius **19-363b**.
Paragorgia **17-282b**.
Paragould, Ark. **2-552** (E1); **2-553b**
Paragranulite **12-361b**.
PARAGRAPH 20-756d; **17-621d**.
Paragraphe (Gr law) **12-505d**
Paragraphia **2-164b**
Paragua, riv, Bol **24-186a**.
—, riv, Venez. **27-989** (C2).
—, isl, P Is *see* Palawan Is
Paraguaná, penin, Venez. **27-989** (B1), **27-988d**
Paraguari, Parag **2-462** (E2)
Paraguassu, dist, Braz. **3-210c**
—, riv, Braz. **4-440** (I5); **8-189d**
PARAGUAY, republic, S Am **20-756d**, **2-462** (map), Brazilian alliance (1849) **4-459d**; Jesuit missions **15-345c**, war (1865-70) **2-471b**
—, riv, S Am **2-462** (E2), **21-787c**; **20-756d**.
— cat **5-489d**
— tea: *see* Maté.
Parah (measure) **28-493a**
Parahat Raja (Kol chief) **25-148d**
Parahin, riv, Braz. **21-575a**
Parahippus **9-721d**, **20-581** (F1, III).
PARAHYBA, Braz. **20-759d**, **4-440** (K3).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. **20-759b**, **4-440** (K3), **4-455a** do Norte, riv, Braz **4-440** (K3)
— do Sul, Braz **20-760a**, **23-553c**
— DO SUL, riv, Braz **20-759d**, **4-440** (I7); **4-441c**
Parahybuna, Braz **24-200c**
—, riv, Braz **20-759d**
Parahylinga, riv, Braz *see* Paraiba do Sul
Paraí **20-802c**
Paraiso, C Am **5-678** (E6)
— Springs, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Paraiso, riv *see* Azedarach
Paraiyans (caste) **20-802b**.
Parakeet **20-803b**, **20-804c**.
Parakeratosis **25-191d**
Parakiuna Bahn I (of Ceylon) **5-78** bd, **14-400c**
— Bahu IV (of Ceylon) **18-20b**
Paraku, Fr W Af. **11-204** (G4), **7-735b**
Paralatae, tribe **24-526d**.
Paia lata **23-801d**
Paralbin **4-747d**
PARALDEHYDE 20-760a, **1-532b**, **14-884d**.
Paralgia **27-97d**
Parali, riv, Bal **14-376** (B7), **3-20-20c**
Parali (Athenian faction) **21-59c**
Paralia, dist, Gr. **2-884b**.
Paralichthys dentatus *see* Summer flounder.
— oblongus *see* Four-spotted flounder.
Paralimni **11-526b**.
Paralimni, lake, Gr. **12-424** (E2)
Paralipomena Jeremiae, *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of*
Paralactic inequality **26-91a**
— motion **25-791a**.
PARALLAX 20-760a; solar **26-00c**, **21-719c**, stellar **2-816d**, **25-789a**, **22-370a**, Bradley's observations **25-956c**
Parallel, Kan **15-654** (F1).
Parallel (geom) **11-724d**, **11-673d**, **11-694a**
— cuts **26-122a**
— axiom, Euclidean: *see* Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars **12-753c**
— ruling: *see* Furrow draining
Parallelepiped **18-138a**, **11-687a**
Parallel fissure (anat) **4-396c**.
— forces **17-960b**, **17-962c**; resultant **17-960b**.
Parallelism, angle of **11-725a**
— **PSYCHOPHYSICAL 20-762b**, **22-800c**, automatism **3-48a**, Bain **3-222c**; Clifford **18-247a**, Fechner **18-235a**; free will **28-651a**; miracles **18-572a**, sensation **22-800d**; Wundt **18-241d**
PARALLEL MOTION 20-762c, **17-1007b**; **25-831b**.
— projection **22-130d**; **17-996c**.
Parallelodon **16-122b**
Parallelodontidae **16-122b**.
Parallelogram **18-137b**.
— of forces *see* Forces, parallelogram of
PARALLELS 20-762c, **10-708d**.
Paralogism *see* Paradox
Paralta, Is **14-732** (F2)
PARALUS 20-762d
Paralysed and Epileptics, National Hospital for **16-946d**, **19-916c**.
PARALYSIS 20-762d, bladder **4-30a**, cerebral abscess **25-201c**, diphtheritic **3-174a**, **8-206d**, facial **19-426c**, hospitals **13-791d**, infantile **18-01a**, **18-63d**, of the insane **14-607d**, **2-195c**, parturient **24-846c**, **19-916c**.
Paramaecium: *see* Paramecium.
Paramagnetism **17-324a**, **17-149b**
Parama-hamsas (sect) **13-508b**
Paramara (dynasty) **8-142b**, **17-518c**
PARAMARIBO, D.Gui **20-765d**, **12-677** (D2)
Paramatta, N.S.W *see* Parramatta
Paramba, riv, Ec **8-91b**
Paramecioidea *see* Trypanosoma.
PARAMECIUM 20-765d; **14-561b**, **14-558b** (fig), correlated variability **27-911b**, motion **14-560c** (figs)
— bursaria **14-561a**
Paramedian fissure **25-669a**
Paramelolwa, N.S.W **19-538** (E-F1)
Parameula **6-261b**
Parameulidae **6-258b**, **6-259d**
PARAMENT (dict) **20-765d**
Paramera, mts, Sp **25-530** (C2); **3-664**
— (geog) **25-528a**
— (zool) **6-667d**
Parameras de Molina, mts, Sp **25-530** (D-E2), **12-634c**
Paramere (biol) **18-866b**
Parameria glandulifera **23-797c**.
Parameso **17-179b**
Parameter (cry stall) **7-572b**
Parametritis *see* Peritonitis, pelvic.
Paramide **18-95d**.
Paramillos, mts, Arg **18-127a**
Paramo de Suma Paz, plateau, Colom *see* Suma Paz, plat.
Paramoeba **10-467a**, **7-715d**
— eilhardi **22-483d**
Paramoecioides *see* Trypanosoma
Paramoecium *see* Paramecium.
Paramorphism **18-254d**, **18-514a**, **2-314d**
Paramos, dist, Colom **6-704d**.
Paramoshiri, isl, Jap *see* Paramusir
Paramoudra **19-745b**
PARAMOUNT (dict) **20-766a**
"Paramour" (ship) **19-289b**
Paramphiroxus **1-887a**
Paramus, N.J **8-150a**
Paramushir, isl, Jap **15-156** (T1), **25-10** (L3), **15-951d**
—, str, Jap **15-156** (C1)
Paramya **18-121a** (table)
Paramyloidan **19-115a**.
Paramyosinogen *see* Myosin.
Paramys **23-644a**
Paran, dist, Sp **8-949b**, **7-866d**
PARANA, Arg **20-766c**, **2-462** (D3).
—, riv, Braz **2-462** (E2), **4-440** (F7); **21-787b**; **20-766a**.
PARANA, state, Braz **20-766a**, **4-440** (F7 & B6), geology **4-442c**
— Alto do, mts, Braz **4-440** (I15)
— group **20-900a**.
PARANAGUA, Braz **20-766c**, **4-440** (C6).
—, bay, Braz. **4-440** (C6), **20-766c**
Paranahyba, riv, Braz **4-440** (F6), **21-787b**.
Paranais littoralis **5-791c**
Paranan, mts, Braz **4-440** (G5), **18-501d**.
—, riv, Braz **13-303d**
Paranapanema, riv, Braz. **4-440** (F7), **21-787b**
Paranapiacaba, mts., Braz. **4-440** (G7).
Paranapura, Peru **21-264** (B2).
Paranaque, P Is **21-392** (E2).
Paraná-tinga, riv, Braz **1-785** (map); **1-784b-303d**
Paraná-xingu, riv., Braz.. *see* Xingú
PARANDHAR, India 20-766d; **14-382** (F10).

Paraneballa 9-656b.
Paranephrine 26-116b.
Parang, P Is 21-392 (E7)
—, bay, P Is. 21-392 (D-E7)
—, mt, Jav 15-925a
Parang (knife) 17-477b
Parangi see Yaws.
Parang-la, pass, India 14-376 (G-H3)
Paranglatok (weapon) 26-271d
Para-nitraniline red 8-747d, 26-701a
Para-nitrobenzeneazo-a-naphthol 14-483a
Paranitrophenol 14-483a; 9-221c.
PARANOIA 20-766d
Paranthelia 12-864d
Parantij, India 17-396b
Paraopeba, riv, Braz 24-198b
Parapanda, mts, Sp 25-530 (C-D4), 12-334d
Parapara, N Z 19-627d
Parapatna, Jav 3-508a
Paraperipatus 21-167d.
PARAPET 20-770a, 17-845c, field defences 10-719c, fort 6-600d, 10-702b
Paraphasia 2-164b
Paraphenylene blue 8-746d
— violet 8-746d.
PARAPHERNALIA (dict) 20-770a
Paraphoxinus gethaldii 4-280a
PARAPHRASE 20-770a
— of the Psalms 14-192a
Paraphyllina 24-524d
Paraphyllinidae 24-524d
Paraphyllites 24-524d
Paraphysis (bot) 16-581d; 12-763a
— (zool) 14-265c
Parapineal organ 14-264d, 7-687d
Parapiti, Bol 4-167 (C4)
— riv, Bol 4-167 (C3), 4-169b
Paraplasm see Metaplasm
Paraplectana thorntoni 18-499a
Paraplegia 20-763c
Parapod (Symphyla) 18-474b
Parapodia 2-673d, 2-676c, 5-792d, Gastropoda 11-518b.
Paraponyx 16-468a
Paraporti, spring, Gr 26-741b, 26-742b
Parapotamia, dist, Asia M. 18-180a
Parapteron 10-227d
Paraquadrato 25-184c.
Pararge 16-478b (fig).
Pararhopalia 6-251b
Pararosaniline 11-273c
Pararosaniline hydrochloride see Para-fuchsine
Para rubber 23-797d, 23-801d
— rubber tree 23-797b (Pl. I), 23-797d, cultivation 23-796c, tapping 23-798d
Parasang see Persakh
Parasara (Indian sage) 24-176b
Parascalops americanus 14-641b
PARASCENIUM 20-770b
Parasceve see Good Friday
Paraschists 24-328a
Paraseison 23-763d
Paraselenae 12-864d
Parasira see Ocythoe.
PARASITE (dict) 20-770a
— (biol) 11-333b, 20-794d, endophytic 11-344c, facultative 11-344c, obligate 11-344c
— (num) 4-242b
PARASITIC DISEASES 20-770c, 20-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM 20-793d; 20-924c; 16-227d.
Parasmilia 7-418a
PARASNATH, mt, India 20-797d; 14-376 (L-M8)
PARASOL 20-798a
Parasphenoid bone 23-142a; 3-960a, 14-261c
Parastacidae 7-388a
Parasternum 23-155c.
Parastichy 16-327d
Parasuchus 27-259d
Parasurama 13-496c; 5-466d
— (chron) see Kollamera.
Parasuramkund, India. see Brahmakund.
Paratary, lake, Bras. 4-440 (D2)
Paratas, race 4-391a.
Parathaña 28-484a.
Paratheliaceae 16-584d
Parathyroid glands 8-635b; 18-197b
Paratico, It 14-867a
Paratilapia 6-360c.
Paratorium see Credence
Paratrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Paratwada, India 9-291c.
Paraty, Bras. 23-853b
Paratype 28-1022b
Paraua-quara, Braz 25-487c
Paravail (law) 20-766a, 25-1062b.
PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA, H. F 20-798a
Paravur, India 14-382 (G15), 27-216b
Paraxanthine 22-663a
Paray, Fr 10-778 (C6)
PARAY-LE-MONIAL, Fr. 20-798a, 10-778 (G4), 2-414b
Parazoa 28-1033a foll
Parbaini, India 14-382 (G10).
Parbati, riv, India 14-376 (G7), 5-813b.
Parbatipur, India 14-376 (N7)
Parbatiya (language) see Khas
Parbold, Lancs 16-139 (B2)
Parcae (myth) see Fates, the
PARCEL (dict) 20-798b.
Parcel-gilding 9-238c
Parcel post 22-184a, 22-186a, express 22-184d, France 22-193a, U.S. 22-196a
Parc Gwyllt, Wales 4-532a.
PARCHIM, Ger 20-798b, 11-808 (C2).
Parcheesi see Pachisi
Parchman, Miss 18-600 (B2)
PARCHMENT 20-798c, 17-618d; 20-557a, of drum 8-598c, manufacture 16-343a
— coffee 6-647c
Parcieux, A de 14-665c
PARCLOSE 20-799c
Parcoy, Peru 21-264 (B3)
Pard see Leopard
Pardah see Purdah
PARDAILLAN (family) 20-799c, 3-697a see also Antin and Montespan
Pardeeville, Wis 28-740 (D5)
PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE 20-799d, 24-537a
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of 19-370a
Pardina, Cors 7-199c
Pardine lynx 17-173b, 25-530d
Pardo, José 21-278a
—, Manuel 21-276c
Pardo, riv, Braz (trib of Paraná) 4-440 (F7)
—, riv, Braz (trib of S Francisco) 4-440 (H5), 18-502a
—, riv, Braz (Bahia) 4-440 (I5)
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 20-800a
PARDOE, JULIA 20-800b
Pardoe, Pa 21-106 (B3)
Pardo, El, P Is 5-592d.
—, El, Sp 25-530 (D2); pact (1885) 25-561b
PARDON (law) 20-800c; 14-341a, by warrant 28-327c
— (rel.) 14-505d
Pardoner (office) 14-506d
PARDUBITZ (Pardubice), Aus 20-801b, 3-4 (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE 20-801b, 26-127d, obstetrics 19-963d, surgical instruments 26-132c, 26-134a, 26-135b, transplantation of teeth 8-50c
Pare, Ger E Af 11-771 (C1), 11-773c
—, mts, Ger E Af 11-771 (C1-2), 11-772a
Parechia, Paros, Aeg S.: see Parockia
Parecis, mts, Braz 4-440 (D5), 17-533d
Paredes (Mexican president) 18-340a
Paredes, Sp 25-530 (D2)
Pareiasaurus: see Pariasauria
— beds 5-230a
PAREJA, JUAN DE 20-801b
—, Pulido 27-976c.
Paro-Mul-Par, reef, Ind.O. 14-382 (D-E14)
Parenchyma 21-730c
Parenchymalia 25-723b.
Parenchymula larva 14-172b, 25-728a
Parenda, India 14-382 (F10)
Parengarenga Harbour, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Parens patriae (law) 22-281a.
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON 20-801d.
—, Etienne 5-167d
Parentalia (festival) 17-567a.
PARENTHESIS 20-801c; see also Bracket
Parentis-en-Born, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Parentium, It.: see Parenzo.
Parents' National Educational Union 6-136b
Parentucelli, Tomaso: see Nicholas V. (pope)
PARENZO, Aus 20-801d; 15-26 (D2); 3-4 (C4); cathedral 3-476a, 2-389b, 2-232a
Pareora group 19-625c
Parepa-Rosa scholarship 23-720c
Pare-Pare, Mal Arch 17-466 (D3), 5-598c
—, bay, Mal Arch 5-597a
Parerga 13-346a.
Pares (France) see Pairs
Paresnath, mt, India see Parasnath
— (myth) see Parswanath
Pare-y-Marw, cromlech, Wales 21-82b
Paretacene, plat, Pers 18-20d
Paretaceni, tribe 18-20d
Pareto, V: frequency law 22-390d, ophélimité 27-867d.
Parfait du paon 1-551b.
Parforce Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map)
PARGA, Turk. 20-802a, 27-426 (B3).
Pargagoolah, lakes, Vict. 28-38 (E2)
Pargana 14-385d
Pargas, isl, Russ. 13-707d
Pargasite 13-707d
Pargas marble 23-871b
Pargat, Arm. 2-565 (D2)
PARGETTING 20-802b; 4-523d
Pargo, pt, Mad 17-281 (map)
Pargolovo, Russ 24-10b
Parham, W I 28-544 (F3), 2-126b
—, dist, Suff 26-29b
—, estate, Sus 26-168a
Parhelia 12-864d
Parhelic circle 12-864d
Parhypate 17-179b
Pari, pt, N G 19-187 (E3)
Paria, gulf, Venez 27-989 (C1), 6-744b
—, gulf, W I 28-544 (A-B4), 27-284c
—, riv, Utah 27-811 (B5)
Pariage 21-380b
PARIAH 20-802b; 13-504c.
— DOG 20-812c, 8-377b, 8-276b
— kite 15-839b.
Pariana 12-371a, 12-373b
PARIAN CHRONICLE 20-802c, 14-629a
— marble 17-676c
— porcelain 5-758c
Pariasauria 23-113c
Pariasaurus beds see Pareiasaurus beds
Paricanians, tribe 18-21c, 21-202c
Parichnos 20-529c
Parida, isl, Pan 5-678 (A7)
Paridae see Tit mouse
Parierae 2-665b
Parières, mt, Alps 1-712b
Paries 28-275b
Parietal bone 25-197a; 14-261c
— foramen 25-196c.
— gyrus 4-397a
— lobe 4-396c
— *organs* see Pineal and Parapineal organs
— placentation 10-570c
Parietaria 27-805a 10-565c, 10-572d
— officinalis see Pellitory
Parieto-occipital fissure 4-396c, 1-940b
Parihar (dynasty) 15-428c
Parijs, S Af 20-152d
Parika, Brit Gui 12-675 (C2)
Parikia, Paros, Aeg S see Parockia
Parikshit (Pandava king) 13-497b
Parilia 20-600c, 6-313b, 4-204a
Parillin 24-223b
Parima, mts, Braz 4-440 (C1), 27-989 (B3), 27-988c
—, riv, Braz see Branco
Pari mutuel 3-827b; 11-450a
Pariña, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-265d
Parinacochas, lake, Peru 21-264 (C4), 21-267a
Parinacota, mt, Bol. 4-167 (A3), 4-168a.
Parinari, Peru 21-264 (C2).
—, riv., Braz 1-788b
Parinarium 16-540c
Parincea, Rum 23-826 (C1)
Paring and burning (of soil) 25-350c
Paringul, mts., Hung. 27-212a
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 20-802d; 14-909c; 10-730d.
Parintins, Braz 4-440 (E2)
Pariou, Puy de, mt., Fr 22-674b
Paripinnate 16-325b.
Paris (actor) 15-610a, 17-789a
PARIS (Alexandros, myth) 20-803a; 20-14a; 12-779c; duel with Menelaus 22-313a
Paris, Aimé 7-661d, 19-630a
—, Alexander de see Alexander (of Bernay)
—, ALEXIS PAULIN 20-803b
—, BRUNO PAULIN GASTON 20-803c, 11-114b, on Arthurian legends 2-684c, 16-151c, on the Fabliaux 10-117b.
—, Domenico di 10-283b
—, FRANCOIS DE 20-803d; 15-154b
—, John Ayrton 7-873a
—, J. J 20-825c
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT d'Orleans, comte de 20-804a; 20-282c; 10-875b; 10-879c, genealogy 4-326b
—, Matthew: see Matthew (of Paris)
—, Paulin 11-144b
Paris, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Cal 5-8 (D1).
—, Can 20-114 (B3)
PARIS, Fr 20-804b, 20-804 (map), 10-778 (B-C5), architecture 2-429c, 2-442a, 13-811d; Bourse 20-809a, 2-429c, 25-933c, cathedral see Notre Dame, cemeteries 5-659d, chambers of commerce 27-136a, 27-138a, college of surgeons 26-127c, conservatoire 6-977b, 24-223a, 20-808d, cremation in 7-406b, defences 20-804d, 10-693d, dialect 11-104a fol, exhibitions 10-67c see also International Exhibitions, Paris; fire (1871) 10-401c, freemasonry 11-84d, Haussmann's improvements 13-71c, Hôtel de Ville 2-414b, 2-442a (plan), 20-808d, 10-874b, housing conditions 13-824d, Huguenot church founded (1556) 13-865b, imports and exports (1905) 10-788c, libraries 16-519c, 16-561d, 16-566d, magnetic declination 17-359b, 17-369a, mairie, Xth arrondissement 2-438 (Pl XIII), Méryon's etchings of 18-176d, Mont de Piété 20-972d, 20-974d, naval school 10-797c, obelisk 19-945c, observatory 19-956c, 2-811a, 26-565b, police organization 21-980a, porcelain manufacture 5-749a, 5-753b, sanitary convention (1894) 22-710d, tapestry manufactures (16th cent) 26-406b, tunnels 27-406b, zoological gardens 28-1019d
— *History* 20-813d, 10-854a, 10-884d, archbishopric 5-519b, Cabochiens 2-563a, Fronde 10-839b, 11-247c, St Geneviève 11-593d, international bureau of weights and measures created (1875) 21-14a, International Convention (industrial, 1883) 20-910a, 27-132c, Mayenne's council 17-932b, medieval government 6-790b, monetary conferences 18-691b, 24-586d, Protestant synod (1559) 10-829a, 13-865b, revolt against tax officers (1632) 10-836a, Sauval's researches on 24-239a, siege (1465) 17-39c, siege (1567) 10-830a; siege (1590) 10-183a, siege (1870-1871) 20-820b, 11-11b, 10-912a, 1-268b, States General (1592) 10-832b; synod (573) 16-782c; synod (1528) 6-507a; telegraph union (1875) 21-14a; Viking attacks 20-815a, 10-811c, 5-898c, 12-265a. See also French Revolution, St Bartholomew, Massacre of, Parlement, France, Commune of Paris, &c
—, Congress of (1856). see Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Declaration of Paris
—, Council of (1400) 1-438c
—, TREATIES OF 20-822d, (1229) 1-506a, (1259) 17-37c, 10-818a, 12-689b, 19-751a, (1303) 9-497d, (1657) 7-494c; (1727) 20-357a, (1783) 15-295b, 13-603c, 17-79d; (1801) 3-548d; (1802) 27-455a, (1810) 3-549b; (1898) 25-564c, 7-604c, 12-648c.
Paris, Treaty of (1763) 9-932b; North America 27-672c, 14-309b, Goree and Cape Verde 24-642b; India 6-533b, Manila 17-580a, William Pitt 6-1a, West Indies 8-402c, 12-178d, 24-50d.
—, Treaty of (1814) 20-822d; 10-863c, 28-53d, Italy (1796-1814) 15-47d, Madagascar 17-276c, Mauritius 17-915a, Paris art treasures 20-819b
—, Treaty of (1815) 20-823b, 9-935a, Ionian Islands 14-729b, Prussian acquisitions and losses 22-524 (map)
—, Treaty of (1856) 9-566d, 9-940a; 23-904c, 8-832c, Aland convention ratified 1-469b, Clarendon's share in 6-435a, commission of Danube 7-821d, Italy 15-55a, 5-684a, mediation clause 19-443a, Rumania 23-838b, Turkey 27-460d
—, university of 27-751d, 27-764d, 27-768d, 20-815b, divinity degree (1150) 8-366d, examinations 10-41c, Great Schism of the West 1-138a, Inquisition superseded 14-592d, John Gerson 11-905b, Ordonnance Cabochienne 10-822b, postal privileges 22-19a, Reformation period 17-81d, 16th century 20-818a, Sorbonne 25-430d
—, Ida 14-276 (D4); 14-278d
PARIS, Ill 20-823d, 14-304 (E4)
—, Ind 14-422 (F7)
—, Ky 15-740 (D2)
—, Me 17-434 (B4), 27-101b
—, Mich 18-372 (F6)
—, Miss 18-600 (C1)
—, Mo 18-608 (D-E2)
—, N Y 19-596 (F3), 12-892c
—, O 20-26 (H3)
—, Tenn 26-620 (C1)
PARIS, Tex 20-823d, 26-690 (M2)
Paris, garden, Southwark 3-575b
—, isl, Green 12-543 (H2)
—, isl, S C 25-500 (B4) 22-130d
Paris (bot) 16-684c
— incompleta 5-552d
— quadrifolia see Herb Paris
Paris basin 10-778a, 9-662d, 9-661a, 20-81c, artesian wells 28-505c
Paris breviary 4-501b
Paris Crossing, Ind 14-422 (F7)
Parise la Duchesse 5-816a
Pariser 23-969b
Paris Evangelical Society see Société des Missions Évangéliques
Paris Grand Steeplechase 13-737b
Parish, William P. 18-815b
—, Sir Woodbine 2-470b
Parish, N Y 19-596 (D2)
PARISH (district) 20-823d, 6-339b, county council 9-482c, early charitable purpose 5-872a, 5-874c, 5-877b, 5-883c, rate 22-915d, vestry 27-1063b, vicarages established 13-857d
Parish alcs 1-538a
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers 15-704d
Parish apprentices 2-229c
— clerk 6-497c, 20-824c, 5-603b
— Clerks Company, Lond 16-965b
— Constables Act (1872) 6-984c
— council England 9-441a, Scotland 24-429c
— Councils Act (1894) 9-580a
Parish Creek, riv, Oreg 20-212 (F3)
— registers 23-40b
Parishville, N Y 19-596 (F1)
Parisi, tribe, Brit 4-581 (C4)
Parisian Series 9-663a
Parisienne, La (Delavigne) 7-946d
Parisii, tribe, Gaul 20-814a
Parisis, monnaie 19-898c
Parisishta 24-161b
PARISITE 20-825c
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr 10-787b.
Parismina, riv, C R see Reventazon
Paris-Orleans, railway, Fr 22-851b.
Parisot, Peter 5-395c
Paris Plage, Fr 10-775 (E1), 9-804a.
Paris Polyglott see *Polyglott, Paris.*

Paris Peallr 3-804c.
Paris Springs, Mo **18**-608 (C4).
Parjawanath (myth). *see* Parswanath
Parita, Pan **5**-678 (H7)
, bay, Pan **5**-678 (H7), **20**-601b
Paritaische Schule *see* Simultanschule
Parium, Asia M **19**-1154; **20**-801b.
Parivita **4**-379a
Pariz, Pers **21**-188 (C3), **21**-189b
-, dist., Pers **15**-756a
Parjuman, Afg **11**-924d.
Parjuro **21**-17a
Park, Calvin 20-825d
-, **EDWARDS AMASA 20**-825d; **6**-936c
-, Henry **26**-128d.
-, Sir James Alan **14**-675b
-, John Grubb **28**-559b
—, **MUNGO 20**-826a, **19**-676c, **11**-628c
-, Thomas **20**-827a.
Park, Ind **14**-422 (D6)
—, Va **28**-118 (C1)
—, Wash **28**-354 (C1).
-, dist., Scot. **24**-112 (B1).
—, head, Corn **9**-140 (VI B3)
—, lake, Scot **24**-112 (E2)
—, mts, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
—, riv, Conn **13**-42b
—, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
19-780c
PARK (enclosure) **20**-827a
tithe exemption **26**-1021a
urban council's powers **9**-419a
— (military term) **20**-827a
Park (Swedish game) **26**-1921d
Parka **8**-128d
Parkan, riv, India **3**-291a
Parkanal, tribe **3**-294a
Parkány, Hung **9**-803a, battle (1684) **3**-8d
Parkau, dist, Indus: *see* Thau and Parkai
Parkatia, India **14**-376 (F2)
Parkberg, Can **24**-225 (A4)
Park City, Mont **14**-276 (E1)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2), **27**-815d
Park Club (law case, 1884) **11**-147d
— Co, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
— Co, Mont **14**-276 (D3)
Parkdale, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
Parke, James, *see* Wensleydale, J Parke, baron
-, John Grubb **21**-102a
-, Robert **12**-829a
Parke, R v (1903) **7**-246d
Parke, Pa **21**-106 (I6)
Co, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
Parker (family) *see* Morley, barons and earls of, Montcagle, barons
-, Alexander **11**-222d
-, Charles **28**-147b
C S **6**-156d
-, Francis Wayland **22**-754c
-, **SIR GILBERT 20**-827b, **5**-166c
-, Gordon **16**-344b
-, Harold **24**-507b
-, Horatio William **19**-83b
-, **SIR HYDE** (d 1782) **20**-827c
Sir Hyde (d 1807) **20**-827c, **7**-99b, **1**-846c, Nelson **19**-156d
-, Joel **11**-76a.
-, John, capt **16**-527a, **20**-829d
—, **JOHN HENRY 20**-827d, **5**-166d
—, **JOSEPH 20**-828a.
-, Langlok, Mrs **10**-161d
-, Louis N **20**-451b
—, **MARTIN 20**-828b
—, **MATTHEW** (archbp) **20**-828c; Anglican orders **20**-186c, antiquarian society **2**-134b, Bacon, Sir Nicholas **3**-151b, bishop's Bible edited **3**-901b, homily **13**-645b, library **16**-554c, **4**-222c, Rochdale grammar school founded **23**-426a
—, Sir Peter **1**-844a, **19**-353a
—, Peter **18**-595c
-, Quana **14**-478a
—, Richard (mutineer) **9**-551a
-, Richard (publisher) **20**-829d
—, **SAMUEL** (bp) **20**-829c; **20**-393a, **8**-89d.
-, Samuel (writer) **20**-829d
-, S. H **28**-541b
-, Theodore (politician) **12**-807b
-, **THEODORE** (preacher) **20**-829d, **27**-595c.
-, Thomas: *see* Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of
-, Rev Thomas **19**-468c
Parker, T Jeffrey (zoologist) **3**-908a
-, Sir William **24**-799c
-, W K (zoologist) **20**-829a; **4**-802c
Parker, Ala, **1**-460 (C4)
—, Ariz **2**-544 (A2)
—, Colo, **6**-722 (F2)
—, Ind, **14**-422 (G4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (H2)
—, S Dak, **25**-906 (I4)
—, hill, Mass, **17**-852 (B1).
—, isl, China **6**-168 (L5)
—, lake, S Dak **25**-906 (I12)
—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (F1)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (K1)
— Ford, Pa **21**-106 (L5)
Parker printing plate **16**-787c
Parkers, Va **28**-118 (E2)
Parker's, bay, W I **15**-113 (map)
Parkersburg, Ia, **14**-712 (E2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
PARKERSBURG, W Va, **20**-830c; **28**-560 (I2), **28**-560c
Parkersglen, Pa **21**-106 (N3)
Parkers Lake, Ky **15**-740 (D1)
— Landing, Pa **21**-106 (C3)
— Mills, Miss **20**-242 (F2).
Parker Society **20**-829b, **9**-1066a, **3**-917c
Parkers Prairie, Minn **18**-550 (D4)
Parkerton, Mo, **18**-608 (C1).
Parkertown, N J **19**-502 (D4)
Parkerville, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
Parkes, Alexander **16**-416d
—, Edmund A **18**-59b, **27**-1006a, **3**-917c
—, **SIR HARRY SMITH 20**-830d, Japan **15**-239c, **15**-192a, **19**-101a
—, **SIR HENRY 20**-831b, **2**-965d
—, Joseph **15**-558c
—, Josiah **8**-472d
—, Thomas S W **19**-538 (D-E4)
Parkesburg, Pa **21**-106 (H7)
Parkes furnace **7**-101a
—Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond **18**-918d
—, Otway & Co **20**-830d
Parkeston, Ess **13**-47c
Park Falls, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
Parkfield, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
Parkgate, Ches **16**-139 (A3), population **6**-91a.
Park Gate, Yorks **28**-933 (D3)
Parkhal Dagh, mts, Arm **2**-505 (C1)
Parkham, Dev **9**-430 (VI D2)
Parkhead, Can **20**-114 (B2)
Parkhill, Can **20**-114 (B3)
Parkhurst, Anthony **19**-182d
—, Charles **19**-617b
—, H M **26**-130a
Parkhurst, forest, I of W, **28**-627b
—, prison, I of W **19**-533a, **22**-166b, reform-school **15**-614a
Parkia speciosa **23**-207b.
PARKIA, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d
Parkin, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
Parking (dict) **20**-827b
Parkinson, Adam **26**-696c
—, **JAMES 20**-832b
—, John **16**-687b; **11**-559c, **9**-169b
—, Joseph **18**-732c.
—, Sidney **10**-734a.
—, Thomas **19**-291a
—, William **5**-333c.
Parkinsonia **3**-922d.
— ferruginea **15**-569a
— Parkinsoni **15**-569b
Parkinson's disease **20**-765b
Parkinson's Ferry, Pa *see* Monongahela
Parkland, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E2)
—, Wash **28**-351 (G4)
Park Lane, Conn **6**-952 (B3)
— Lane, Lond, **16**-938 (E3).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; **1**-841c
Parkman, Me **17**-434 (C3).
—, O **20**-26 (I12)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
—, Wyo **28**-374 (E1)
— sandstone **27**-631c.
Parkminster, Sus **5**-132d
Parkmore, Ire **14**-714 (E1), **3**-283a
Parkosilla, Ire **14**-744 (B5), **15**-758b
Park Place, Ark **2**-552 (E4)
— Rapids, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4)
— Ridge, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
— Ridge, N J. **19**-502 (A1)
— River, N Dak. **19**-780 (G1)
Parks, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Parksley, Va **28**-118 (G3).
Parks Mills, O, **20**-26 (M-N1)
Parkston, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G H4)
Park Street, Herts **16**-942 (C2)
Parkville, S C, **25**-500 (B3)
Parkton, Md **17**-828 (F1).
—, N C **19**-772 (D3).
Park Valley, Utah **27**-814 (A1)
Parkwalle, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
Park Village Community **25**-166c.
Parkville, Mo **18**-608 (B2).
—, N Y **19**-538 (F2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (L3)
Park-web spider **25**-986d, **2**-292b, **2**-306d
Parkwalle, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
Parkwood, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, Ga **11**-752 (E4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
Parkyns, Mansfield **1**-91a
—, Sir William **6**-689a
PARLA KIMEDI, India **20**-833b, **14**-382 (K-L10)
Parlamento **15**-32a, **10**-531d
Parlamutty, N S W **19**-538 (B2)
Parlante (in opera) **20**-124b.
Parlatore (botanist) **7**-257b
PARLEMENT 20-833b, **10**-834d, 14th and 15th centuries **10**-911d, chambres des Pédit **10**-1054a, Fronde (1648 - 1649) **10**-839b, Huguenots **10**-832d, *lit de justice* (1718) **10**-846b, Littérature **10**-1019c (1787) **10**-851d, Louis XIV **10**-838d, Louis XV, **10**-917b, **17**-906c, Pompadour party **10**-1054a, Louis XVI **10**-851a, **10**-917d, political importance **10**-849b, provincial parliaments **10**-852c, Rétablissement **10**-846d, basoche du *see* Basoche
" Parlement Belge " in *re* (law-case 1880) **10**-866d
Parlet, Herb **19**-538 (D-E4)
Parlett, O **20**-26 (I4)
Parley, Peter (pseud) · *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Parley (dict) **20**-596d
Parliament, hill, Can **20**-369a
PARLIAMENT 20-835a, **21**-46d, acts **28**-812d, address, the 1·188a, atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) **9**-577d, blue-books **4**-917, Charles I **5**-906b, **9**-547a, Charles II **1**-625b, **9**-540a, Chiltern Hundreds **6**-166c, colonial taxation **9**-547c, criminal jurisdiction **17**-4c, crown's prerogatives **22**-280d, divorce jurisdiction **8**-339a, Edward I **9**-194a, election of representatives **9**-169b, English law **9**-603c, financial powers (1688) **9**-462d, Hansard **14**-725c, Jewish disabilities **9**-568a, obstruction **9**-579c, parliamentary whip **28**-590b, payment of members **20**-974c, petitions **21**-106c; provisional order **22**-516a, proxy-voting **22**-517d, records **22**-520d, Reformation parliament (1529-1536) **9**-541a, registration **23**-41b, reporting **23**-106c, representation **23**-139c, royal prerogative **9**-535b, Scottish representatives **9**-498a, Septennial Act (1716) **9**-544d, session **26**-92a, Sunday sittings **26**-964a, taxation **9**-497c, 17th century **21**-46d, Veto Conference (1910) **28**-933c; voting **28**-216a, Welsh members **28**-264c; women suffrage **28**-787b
—, French legislative chambers *see* Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c
—, German *see* Diet, Imperial, and Reichstag
—, Irish · *see Under* Ireland
—, Scotland **25**-813d, (1424 1425) **24**-439b; Convention (1560) **24**-442a, covenants abolished (1661-1663) **24**-451c; James I's reforms (1427-1428) **24**-440a, printing acts (1540) **23**-301b
Parliamentary Elections Acts **22**-628b, **7**-87da, **9**-169c.
Parliamentary Register **1**-716b
Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) **23**-42b
Parliament Bill (1910) **20**-846d
Parliament Hill, Lond. **16**-938 (B2), **16**-949a
—, Houses of, Lond **16**-938 (F3 - E2); **16**-942b; **28**-551a, architects **23**-830d, architecture **2**-430c (Pl X.), **2**-431 (plan); decorations **28**-319c, **23**-420c, **20**-188a; fire (1834) **26**-379b, terrace **26**-653a, ventilation **27**-1011d
Parliament of Bees (John Day) **7**-875b, **9**-925d.
Parliament of Fowls **9**-613b.
Parliament Rolls **22**-961c
Parlier, Cal **5**-8 (D3).
Parlin, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D3)
Parlington, Yorks. **28**-937 (D1)
Parlour aux bourgeois, Paris **6**-790c
Parma, Alexander, duke of *see* Farnese, Alexander
—, Charles, duke of, *see* Charles III of Spain
—, J J R de Cambacérès, duke of *see* Cambacérès.
—, Maria Louisa of *see* Maria (Louisa of Spain)
—, Robert de Bourbon, duke of **5**-935a
Parma, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
—, Ida **14**-276 (D4)
PARMA, It **20**-850a, **15**-1 (C2), **15**-2 (C2), cathedral **2**-392d, **28**-998a, frescoes **7**-194b, libraries **16**-573c, San Paolo convent **26**-973c, strikes (1908) **15**-81d, university **15**-17a
— *History* **20**-850c; **15**-41c, battle (1734) **15**-776d, Bourbon rulers **4**-425a, capture (1247) **14**-580b, Farnese family **10**-181c, Jesuits expelled **6**-487a, Marie Louise **15**-82c, revolution (1848) **15**-50a, Succession question (1815-1817) **15**-47d, **23**-50a, treaty (1545) **10**-838a, treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) **1**-150a
—, Mich **18**-472 (F7)
—, Mo **18**-608 (G5)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C2)
—, prov, It **15**-6d **8**-193c
—, riv, It **15**-4 (C2), **15**-26 (C2), **15**-3a.
Parmac, Ill **11**-526b
Parmacheenee, lake, Me **17**-434 (B3)
Parmak (measure) *see* Archin.
Parmanund, Das (poet) **12**-158d, **13**-486c
Parmarion **11**-526b.
Parma violet *see* Neapolitan violet
Parmelan, mt, Alps **26**-242 (A5)
Parmelo, N C **19**-772 (E2)
Parmelia **16**-582b
Parmeliaceae **16**-585a
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 20-851a, **9**-681d, **11**-620b, Thales **26**-718c
Parmenides (Plato) **21**-820b
PARMENIO 20-853a, **7**-784c, **20**-617d
Parmentier, Jean **8**-210d
Parmelier's rule **18**-144b
Parmer Co, Tex **26**-690 (E1)
Parmesan cheese **7**-750b, **15**-10c
PARMIGIANO 20-853a
Parmont, fort, Fr **23**-81d
Parnagua, Braz **4**-440 (H1)
—, lake, Braz **21**-575a
PARNAHYBA, Braz **20**-854a; **4**-440 (I2)
— (Penitente), mts, Braz. **4**-440 (G1)
—, riv, Braz **4**-440 (H3); **4**-441b
Par-napishti (myth) *see* Utnapishtim
Parnassia **22**-5b
— palustris: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
Parnassians (Fr lit) **11**-146d; **3**-681a, **13**-349d
Parnassiinae **16**-476b.
Parnassus, Pa **21**-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Liakoura, Liakeri), mt, Gr **20**-854a, **12**-440 (D9); identification theory **13**-514c, Python's cavern **22**-704b
—apollo: *see* Apollo butterfly
— **PLAYS 20**-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20-854d; **9**-578a foll; **14**-782a.
—, Henry Brooke · *see* Congleton, 1st baron.
—, **THOMAS 20**-859d.
Parnell, Ark. **2**-552 (D3)
—, Auckland, N Z. **2**-894c.
—, Ia **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1)
Parnell, R. v. (1880) **24**-578d.
Parnell Commission **9**-579c, **14**-785b, **20**-858b, Le Caron **16**-553a.
Parnellism and Crime **19**-558c, **20**-858a
Parnell tribute (1883) **20**-857a
Parmer, India **14**-382 (F10)
Parnes, mt, Gr. **14**-440 (E2), **12**-426c
Parnl, tribe **2**-650b, **20**-870c
Parnita, riv, Ger **25**-903d
— Dunzig, canal, Ger **20**-2d
Parnkalla (dialect) **8**-199d
PARNON, mt, Gr **20**-860b, **12**-440 (D3), **12**-424 (D3)
Parnopius, Apollo **2**-184a
PARNY, É. D. DE FORGES, vicomte de **20**-860b, **11**-115b.
Paro, India **14**-376 (N6)
—, isl, Arg S *see* Paros
Paroccipital process *see under* Mastoid
Parochia · *see* Parish
Parochial Assessment Act (1836) **22**-77d
— Buildings Acts (1862, 1866) **20**-825b
— Schools Bill (1807) **8**-972c
Parodus (nautical) **24**-802c
PARODY 20-860c, **13**-522a
11-116b, Alexandrian poets **1**-574b, Greek drama **8**-492b, Italian drama **8**-502b, in textual criticism **26**-711a
Parœkia, Gr **12**-424 (G3), **7**-681c, **20**-861a
Par of exchange **20**-745d
Par'oh *see* Pharaoh
Parokia, Gr · *see* Paroekia
Parola, India **14**-382 (F9)
PAROLE 20-860d
— Board (U S) **26**-935d
Parol evidence **20**-860d, **10**-19c
Paromer, Russ **23**-872 (H3)
Paron, India **14**-376 (G7)
—, state, India **12**-749d
Paronaxia, Isls, Arg S **20**-861a
Paroo, riv, Austr **2**-960 (H5), **19**-518 (C2)
— Channel, riv, Austr **19**-538 (D2)
Paroöphoron **23**-132d, **23**-134a
Paropamisadae, mt, Afg *see* Paropamisus
Paropamisadae, tribe **11**-917c
PAROPAMISUS, mts, Afg **20**-860d, **2**-747a, **13**-350c
Paroquet, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
— Springs, Ky **15**-744a.
Parroeatae, tribe **9**-279a
Parorius, dist, Asia M **21**-543c
Paros, Aus · *see* Losina
—, Gr · *see* Paroekia
PAROS (Paro), isl, Arg S **20**-860d, **2**-924 (G3), coin ages **19**-885d
Parotic process **23**-147d
Parotid duct **1**-940d, **18**-945b (fig.)
— gland **18**-944d, **17**-524c, **18**-968c
Parotitis *see* Mumps
Parotte, pt, Jam **15**-113 (10c)
Parou, riv, Braz **1**-785 (map), **4**-140 (F2), **1**-787a, **20**-716a
Parousia (rel) **9**-762b *see also* Advent, Second
Paroxarium *see* Epoöphoron
Parowan, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
PAROXYSM 20-861d
Paroye, Jap **15**-156 (B15)
Parpa, Peru **19**-709c
Parpach, Russ, **23**-374 (I E4)
Parpan, Switz **26**-242 (H3)
Parpent stones: *see* Perpent stones
Parpit, pass, Afg **15**-631a
Parquet (econ) **25**-953c
— (law) **7**-462b
PARQUETRY 20-861d, **15**-478d, **8**-107a
PARR, CATHERINE 20-861d, **9**-532b
—, George **7**-440d, **7**-445b
—, **SAMUEL 20**-862a
—, **THOMAS** (Old Parr) **20**-862b; **16**-976b; **28**-165a
—, William, marquess of Northampton · *see* Northampton
— (explorer) **21**-948b
Parr, Ind. **14**-422 (C2)
PARR (zool) **20**-862c, **24**-83a,
Parra, plateau, Ariz **2**-544 (C1)
Parra (zool.) **15**-105d
Parrachée, Dent, mt., Alps **1**-742d
Parracombe, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Parrae (zool.) **20**-326c

Parral, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-148c
—, Mex **18-318 (D3); 6-134a, 18-324a.**
—, O **20-26 (H 1).**
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W **20-862d; 19-352 (G-H4), 19-960d 20-862d.**
Parras, Mex **18-318 (E2), 6-574d, 18-325a**
—, lake, Mex **18-318 (E2), 18-319b.**
Parre, It **18-4** (B2)
Parrett, riv , Som **9-430 (VI G1), 4-584 (B6), 9-410b; 24-148c**
Parrhasia, Gr **2-367b, 18-74b 20-861b**
PARRHASIUS 20-862d, 12-487a
PARRICIDE 20-863a, 13-643c, 8-593d
Parrish, Ill **14-301** (D6)
—, Wis **28-740** (D3)
Parrish's chemical food **14-800a**
PARROT 20-864b, 3-977d, 3-61b, acclimatization **1-115c,** colour **10-226a** longevity **16-975d,** skull **3-966c**
— crosshill **7-509d**
PARROT-FISHES 20-864d, 5-780c, 26-545c
Parrot's nodes (med) **27-985c**
Parrotspitze, mt , Alps **23-720d**
Parrott, Ga **11-752** (B4)
Parrottsville, Tenn. **26-620** (H-I1)
Parrot tulip **27-367b**
— wrasses *see* Parrot-fishes
Parrsboro, Can **19-851** (B2)
Parr's Ridge, mts , Md **17-828** (E2), **17-827c**
Part Stocks, Lancs **16-139** (C3)
Parr Town, Can **24-11d**
PARRY, SIR C HUBERT H 20-865a, 19-845, oratorios **20-164a,** songs **25-11** (B2)
— John Orlando **11-800b.**
—, Richard **28-265b, 28-268a**
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD 20-865c, 21-944a, 8-601d**
— Winnie **5-649a**
Parry, cape, Can **5-160** (E1)
—, cape, Green **12-513** (B2)
—, isl , Can **20-111** (D2)
— Isls , Can **19-762** (I1-I2), **21-944a**
— Isls Pac O **20-436** (D2), **4-208b**
—, sound, Can **20-114** (E2), **20-869b**
PARRY (dict) **20-863a**
— (fencing) **10-592c**
Parryville, Pa **21-106** (L4)
Pars, Henry **4-366c , 8-838a**
Parsberg, Ger **11-498** (C4)
Parsch, Aus **24-106a**
PARSEES 20-866a, costume **14-420c ,** funeral rites **11-130a, 10-220c,** Indian immigration (8th cent) **4-189a ,** language **12-710b ,** law **20-903a ,** oath **19-943b**
Parse (sceptre, mt , Alps **1-746a**
Parseval dirigible balloon **1-265** (P1 II)
" Parsival " (Wagner) **28-237c, 28-241d , 21-413b , 20-868a**
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT 20-867d
PARSIMONY, LAW OF 20-868b
Parsippany, N J **19-502** (D2),
Parsis *see* Parsees
Parsisek (official) **12-546d**
Parsiwan, tribe *see* Tajik
PARSLEY 20-868b,
— leaved elder **9-166b**
Parsnip, riv , Can **17-254d**
PARSNIP 20-868b ; 5-660d
Parson, William B **27-401d**
PARSON 20-868c
— bird **13-656a 19-626c**
Parson Lot (pseud) *see* Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons (family) *see* Rosse, earls of
—, Alfred **20-501c , 4-233a**
—, Hon C. A. gramophone **21-488d,** non-skid device **26-1009d ,** turbine **25-823c, 25-844a**
—, Sir Charles **9-38d , 9-129a**
—, Eli **17-866d**
—, Elizabeth **6-626d**
—, H Franklin **14-552a**
—, Lewis Baldwin **10-133a.**
—, M **5-431c**
— (Persons), **ROBERT 20-868c 19-770d.**
—, Sir William **23-744d**
—, **THEOPHILUS** (jurist) **20-868d.**
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) **20-869a**
—, Thomas William **1-838c.**
Parsons, Ala 1-460 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan 20-869a ; 15-654 (G3)
—, Ill **14-304** (C6)
—, Mass : *see* West Newbury
—, Tenn **26-620** (C2)
—, W Va **28-560** (D4)
—, lake, Nfld **19-479** (A-B1)
Parsonsburg, Md **17-828** (H-I4)
Parsonsfield, Me **17-434** (B5)
Parson's Gap, pass, China **6-168** (I4)
— ordinance (Switzerland) *see* Pfaffenbrief
Parsonstown, Ire *see* Birr
Parsotjacko, mt , Swed **19-800** (D2)
Pars papillaris (zool). *see* Papillary layer
— rationabilis (law) **14-3a, 28-655c**
Parsua, tribe **21-203b ; 21-253b**
Parswanath (Parswa) **15-127b; 1-178b , 5-82a**
Partabgarh, India (Bombay) **14-377** (E11)
— (India (Rajputana) **14-376** (F7), **20-869a**
—, India (United Prov) **14-376** (I7) **; 3-963c**
PARTABGARH (Pertabgarh, Pratapgarh), dist , India (Rajputana) **20-869a**
PARTABGARH, dist , India (United Prov) **20-869b, 14-376** (I-K7)
Partab Singh *see* Pertab Singh
Partch (name) *see* Pertab
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Swtz **26-242** (B4)
Partel aranea ner) **13-313d**
Pärtefjäll, mt , Swed **26-188d**
Partenopex de Blois see *Partenopeus de Blois*
PARTENRIE (dict) **20-869b**
Parthamasiris (Parthian king) **20-351b**
Parthamaspates (Parthian king) **20-871b , 20-351b**
Parthana *Samna*) (sect) **22-881b**
Parthava, tribe *see* Pahlava
Parthe, riv , Ger **16-199d**
PARTHENAY, Fr **20-869b, 10-778** (D4) **;** cattle **8-119d**
Parthene (myth) **28-127a**
Parthenia, Asia M *see* Paroeus
Parthenia (lit) **1-524b , 21-618c**
Parthenius **26-418a**
Parthenius *see* Virgil
Parthenioi auloi (mus instr) **2-920b**
Parthenium, cape, Russ *see* Malea Nolente
—, mts , Gr **2-341b , 26-504a**
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) **20-869b , 6-375d**
— (Italian writer) **2-2 1a**
— (Roman chamberlain) **19-394a**
Parthenius, riv , Asia M *see* Bartan
Parthennen, Aus **26-242** (I1)
Parthennon, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Parthenogenesis **20-1146b , 23-119a ,** angiosperms **2-12b ,** protozoa **22-487c ,** rotifera **23-762b**
PARTHENON, temple, Athens **20-869c, 2-379a ,** Cella **26-611c ,** Doric order **20-176b, 5-276c ,** inscriptions **14-627a ,** sculpture **11-2304, 12-482b** (Pl III), **21-361d**
Parthenopaean Republic **19-185d , 19-355d**
Parthenopaeus (myth) **1-215b; 2-823a**
Parthenope (myth) **25-156b,**
Parthenope, It *see* Naples
Parthenos *see* Athena.
—, Arteria **2-665a**
—, (Pais), Hera **13-307b**
PARTHIA, empire, Asia **20-870c; 23-648** (G3) **, 17-222d ,** army **21-217a ,** Arsacid dynasty **21-215a ;** ceramics **5-710d ;** coinage **19-904a ,** Hellenism **13-341d ,** identification theory **10-103d ,** Roman relations **23-650d , Syria 26-309a, 15-910d.**
Parthian, tribe *see* Pahlava
Partholan (Irish chief) **14-757c**
Parthyene, dist , Asia **21-216a**
Partibus infinalium, De (Aristotle) **2-505c**
Particleo (family) **27-1003d**
PARTICK, Scot. **20-871c ; 24-418** (C3) **, 12-81** (map) **; 24-419d.**
Particle (mech) **17-950a**
Parti-coloured bear, *see* Giant panda.
Particular (logic) **16-888c.**
— average (insurance) **14-679a**
— Baptists *see* Baptists
Particularist (Germany) **3-834d**
Particular lien **16-595a.**
Particulars, bill of **3-933a**
Particularschulen **8-964d.**
Partidas (law) *see* Spain
Constitution and Law
Partilled, Swed **19-804** (A-B3)
Partimen (lit) *see* Jeu parti
Parting (comb manufacture) **6-750a.**
— (metals) **2-777a , 12-199c**
Partington, Chas **16-139** (D3)
—, Lancs. **17-551c**
—, pt, Cal **5-8** (C4)
Partinico, sic **15-1** (D5) **, 25-22a**
PARTISAN (dict.) **20-871d**
— (weapon) **12-830c**
Partisan Leader, The **1-836c**
Partato **16-324b**
— di giro (law) **15-22b**
PARTITION (law) **20-871d , PARTITIONS ,** succession **26-4c**
— (math) *see* Numbers, Partition of
— (mech) **5-390b**
— (U S , 1808, 1876) **20-872a**
Partizan *see* Partisan
Partlet (costume) **7-210c**
Partnach beds **27-260** (table)
PARTNERSHIP 20-872 16-436d , company **6-806b ,** novation **19-832d ,** profit-sharing **22-121b ,** syndicate **26-1008b**
— Act (1890) **20-872c , 10-42.4c,**
Partney, Lincs , **16-713d**
Partney, **PARTRIDGE JAMES 20-876a**
— Sara **20-876b**
Partoun beds **27-260** (table)
PARTRIDGE 20-872 16-436d , company **6-806b ,** novation **19-832d ,** profit-sharing **22-121b ,** syndicate **26-1008b**
— Act (1890) **20-872c , 10-42.4c,**
Partney, Lincs , **16-713d**
Partney, **PARTRIDGE JAMES 20-876a**
— Sara **20-876b**
Partridge (bird) **9-412** (I 4**3**)
—, Scot **24-112** (B4)
PARTRIDGE ISLE DE BLOIS 20-876b , 11-113d
Partridge, Alden **19-784d**
—, George **8-738b**
—, Ill **14-351b**
—, John **1-711d , 26-226b**
—, JOHN BERNARD 20-876c , 5-333a
—WILLIAM ORDWAY 20-876c , 24-516c
Partridge, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Kan **16-651** (E3)
—, cape, Can **19-479** (B-C1).
—, Isl , Can **5-160** (M1)
—, lake, Tib **6-168** (D3)
—, riv , Minn **16-550** (F4)
PARTRIDGE 20-876d , 9-14d ; close time **11-141d ,** shooting **24-996b**
— berry *see* Wintergreen
— Brook, riv , N H **19-490** (C6)
— cups **8-715b**
Partry, mts , Ire **14-744** (B3)
Part-singing **25-402a**
Partsinnen *see* Child-birth
Partv (her) **13-319b**
— and party costs (law) **7-224a**
— government **12-295c , 28-665c**
— line **28-555b**
— system (U S A) **27-658d**
— **WALL 20-877b**
Paru, Braz **25-487c**
—, riv , Braz *see* Paron
Parula pitiayumi **28-317d**
Parulia, India *see* Paravur
Parure (eccles) *see* Orphrey.
Parus *see* Titmouse
PARUTA, PAOLO 20-877c ; 14-906d
Paruvesi, lake, Russ **28-17c**
Parva custuma (tax) **7-668d**
Parva Kinghorn, Scot *see* Burntisland
Parvati (myth) **4-186a , 15-683d**
Parvatipur, India **14-782** (E5)
Parvez (king of Pers) *see* Chosroes II
PARVIS 20-877c.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal. *see* Jaereel
Parwan, Afg **14-376** (C2) **; 11-918b ,** battle (1840) **24-**
—, riv , India **14-376** (G7)
— Creek, riv , Vict **28-38** (E1)
Parwich, Derby **9-416** (I1, D1)
Paryadres, mts , Asia M. **22-70c**
Paryetae, race **1-315a**
Parys, William **21-297b.**
Parya, S Af **25-466** (H6)
—, mt , Wales **6-428** (V C1) **; 1-859b , geology 2-17d, 18-255b**
PARYSATIS 20-877d , 21-211c
Parysatis, colonia **15-11a**
Parsival *see* Perceval
Pas, riv , Sp. **25-530** (D1) **, 24-189c**
PASADENA, Cal. **20-877d , 5-8** (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ec **8-911** (A2) **; 8-913d,**
Pasaje, riv , Arg *see* Juramento.
Pasajes, Sp **25-530** (E1) **, 10-845d , 12-698c , 21-96d**
Pasaka, P Is **21-402** (D4)
Pasaman, mt , Sum **26-71** (A-B2)
Pasang *see* Wild goat
Pasaur, Jav **15-290c**
—, mt , Jav **15-284** (D2).
—, riv , India **14-382** (N9).
— Bintuhan, Sum **26-71** (B 1); **26-73b**
PASARGADAE, Pers **20-878a, 2-476d**
Pasargadae, tribe **21-253b , 20-878a**
Pasar-ries *see* Basilisk
Pasay, P Is **21-402** (E2)
Pascagoula, riv , Wash **28-354** (E1)
Pasca, riv., Rum **23-826** (C2)
Pascadero series **9-663b**
Pascagoula, Miss **18-600** (D5),
—, bay, Miss **18-600** (D5) **, 18-599b**
—, riv , Miss. **18-600** (D5) **, 18-599c**
PASCAL, BLAISE 20-878c ; 11-132c , 2-191a , barometer **3-418c ,** conics **6-911c ;** cycloid **7-685d ,** figurate numbers **10-315a** (table) **,** hydraulic press **14-117b ,** scepticism **24-107c**
, JACQUELINE 20-879b ; 20-878c
" Pascal " (warship) **24-912b**
Pascal's theorem **11-697a , 11-715a**
Pascar, race *see* Bashkirs
Pascendi Gregis (papal bull) **23-486d , 14-375a ,** Febronianism **10-231b ,** Tyrrell's criticism **27-551a**
Pasch, G. E **17-876d**
—, M **11-733a**
Pascha *see* Passover
— Crucis *see* Good Friday
PASCHAL I (pope) **20-881d**
— II. **20-882a , 23-669d , 20-692c 9-178d**
— III. **20-882c , 11-842a**
Paschal, Ga **11-752** (B3)
Paschal candle **16-677c , 8-829c , 2-707a**
— **CHRONICLE 20-882c , 23-660b**
Paschall, Pa **21-106** (L7)
Paschall lamb (rel) **15-454a , 2-707a**
— table **2-61b**
Paschasius, Radbert *see* Radbertus Paschasius
Pasco Town, Fl **6-880b**
heat radiation **13-5b ,** spectroscopic research **25-829c ,** sun's oxygen **26-88d ,** Zeeman effect **17-191a**
Pasco, Fla **10-540** (D3)
—, Peru *see* Cerro de Pasco
—, Wash **28-554** (F-G3).
— mts , Peru **21-266d.**
Pascoag, R I **23-240** (B1)
— Reservoir, lake, R I **23-240** (B1)
Pascual, mt , Braz **1-806c**
Pasco Co , Fla **10-540** (D4)
Pascoe, John **19-357d**
Pascoe, isls , Tas **26-418** (B1)
Pascola, Mo **18-608** (A5).
Pascoli (Giovanni **14-812c**
Pascual, Mateo **14-596c**
Pascalanmin, Pal. **24-12a**
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept , Fr., **20-882d , 10-778** (F1), **10-894c**
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps **1-742c**
— de la Cavale, pass, Alps **1-742c**
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE 20-883b , 10-82d.
Pase, Siam **14-498** (B5).
—, riv , Bur **26-846d.**
Pasel, Sum **1-145a , 26-74c**
Pasek, John Chrysostom **21-925d**
Pasevig, riv , Russ **8-162a.**
Pasewa, *see* Passewah
PASEWALK, Ger **20-883b ; 11-868** (D E2)
Pasha, riv , Russ **23-872** (E7).
Pasha (diamond) **8-163c.**
PASHA (title) **20-883c.**
Pashalik **25-837c**
Pashar, riv , India **14-376** (N8)
Pashat, Afg **1-397b**
Pashcani, Rum **23-826** (A1)
Pashish (politician) **24-695b.**
Pashley, R **7-426a.**
Pashtu **12-162d , 24-814c**
Pashuina **24-814c**
Pasht (myth) **19-138c**
Pashto *see* Pushtu.
Pashtukhwa, P **2-720a**
Pashu-jong, Tib **6-168** (F3).
Pashupati, Nep **19-780b**
Pasil (drum) **15-678d.**
Pasilna, Bel **1-183a**
PASIG, P Is. **20-883c , 21-192** (E2)
—, riv , P Is. **21-191a**
Pasil, P Is **21-192** (D5)
Pasin, Bal. *see* Pasni.
Pasinavoda, Monten. **18-767** (A-B1)
Pasinler, Gor **11-808** (C4)
Pasini (painter) **20-511d**
Pasion, riv , C Am **5-678** (A B2), **12-661d**
Pasiphae (myth) **18-555b**
Pasiphaea, Aphrodite **2-167a**
Pasir, Bor **4-257** (C1) **; 4-256d**
—, div , Bor **4-257** (C1)
—, riv , Bor **4-257** (C1)
— Besar, state, Mal Penin **17-481a**
Pasirian, Jav **15-284** (E4) (E1)
Pasis joki, riv , Russ **10-18a**
Pasis mta, pass, Cauc *see* Ídena
PASITELES 20-883d , 21-842d
Pasithoë **26-456a**
Pasitigris, riv , Elam **9-140d**
Paskallavik, Swed **26-190** (D3)
Paskenta, Cal **5-8** (B2)
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH 20-884d , 23-914a , 13-918a , 15-684b
Paskevich, bay , Russ **2-316c**
Paskigrom, Afg **15-634d**
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM 20-884a , 22-67d
—, Sir Thomas **10-121c.**
Pasman, isl , Adriatic **S 3-4**
Pasni, riv , Afg **17-452b , 14-798a**
Paso, El, Tex **18-414c**
— del Macho, Mex **18-418**
— de los Libros, Arg **7-197a**
Pasolini, G **15-52a**
Paso Molino, Montevideo **18-**
— Robles, Cal. **5-8** (C4), **18-522a**
— Robles group (geol) **21-817d , 27-611d**
Paspalum **12-375d , 18-468a 12-172a**
conjugatum *see* Hilo grass
exile, Hungry rice
orbiculare **13-86a**
scrobiculatum *see* Kodra
Paspartus, Apollo **2-184b**
Paspa Point, Can **24-22c**
Paspaun, Can **24-22c** (B4)
Pasqualc's, Matthez de *see* Martinez de Pasquales
Pasque, Isl , Mass **17-852** (F4)
Pasque flower **2-3c**
Pasqué'es (Ill) **28-286b**
Pasqual, Prof **27-80d**
Pasquali, Johann **26-128d**
PASQUIER, ETIENNE 20-884c (I 1-127), 9-690d
— **ETIENNE DENIS,** duke **20-884d**
Pasquil *see* Pasquinade
Pasquin (pseud) *see* Coutan, Georges
PASQUINADE 20-885b
PASQUINI, BERNARDO 20-885c.
Pasquin statue **20-886b**
Pasquinuk, riv , N C **19-772** (F-G1), **9-288a.**
— Co , N C **19-772** (F1)
Pass, Simon van de **21-255b**
Passa, Isl , Nfld **19-479** (B3)
Passa (engin) **23-468d**
PASSACAGLIA 20-885d , 27-913b
Passado (fencing) **10-249d**
Passadumkeag, Me **17-434** (D3)
—, mt , Me **17-434** (D3).
—, riv , Me **17-434** (D3).
Passage, Ire (Cork) : *see* Passage West.
—, Ire (Waterford) **28-370a**
—, Isl , India **14-382** (P14)
—, Isl , Pac O **10-745** (B1)
—, Isl , Tas. **26-443** (B1)
Passage (game) **11-447b**
— (court of (Liverpool) **23-867d , 21-833d , 2-212a**
— hawk **10-142d**
Passage West, Ire **7-159** (map) **; 14-744** (C5), **7-157c**
Passagium **21-608d**
PASSAGLIA, CARLO 20-885d
Passagno, It **3-205a**
Passagrille, Fla. **10-540** (D4)

PASSAIC, N.J. 20-886a ; 19-502 (A2).
—, riv , N J **19-502a ; 20-912i.**
— Co , N.J **19-502** (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. **10-778** (D1)
Passaje, isla , W I **7-615d.**
Passalidae **5-673b , 6-669a**
Passalsky, Paul **17-781a**
Passamaquoddy, tribe **14-404a**
Passamari, riv., Mont **14-276** (C1)
Passant **13-324d**
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried **1-825b ; 3-805a**
Passargo, riv , Ger **11-232b**
Passaro, cape, It ‘ *see* Passero
Passaron, Gr **12-440** (B1); **9-698d**
Passarowitz, Serv. : *see* Pozharevats
PASSAU, Ger **20-886b , 11-808** (D1) , **3-16** (C2) , treaty of (1552) **17-909d, 11-855d**
Passava, Gr **16-52b**
Passavant (carpet maker) **5-395d**
Passavanti, Jacques **14-903c**
Pass Christian, Miss **18-600** (C5)
— Crook, riv , S Dak **25-500** (D1)
— Creek, riv., Wyo **28-874** (F4)
Passe, Crispin van **28-758c.**
Passelix (game) **22-380c**
Passed midshipman **9-654c**
Passella wines **28-727d**
Passement, Claude Siméon **4-945b**
Passenger pigeon **21-596a , 8-450** (Pl I)
Passengers Act (1855) **7-77b ; 7-722a**
Passenheim, Ger **11-808** (H2)
Passepied **26-52a**
Passer, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
—, riv , Aus **18-148a.**
Passer (zool) **25-609d , 10-352e**
— cyaneus *see* Spanish sparrow
— domesticus *see* House-sparrow
— hispaniolensis **25-609c.**
— indicus **25-609e**
— italiae **25-609c**
— montana , *see* Tree sparrow.
Passerano, It **15-4** (F-G1)
PASSERAT, JEAN 20-886d ; 11-1230
Passeres **28-493a**
Passeres *see* Passeriformes and Insessores
— anisomyodi **3-969b**
— diacromyodi **3-978a**
Passeriformes **3-978a , 20-126d ,** carotid arteries **3-988b ,** distribution **3-974b, 3-975d ,** eye **3-967a ,** longevity **16-975d ,** plumage **10-226d ,** skull **3-961c ,** syrinx **3-969a ,** vertebrae **3-962c.**
Passerini, Silvio **10-538b.**
Passerita mycetophaus : *see* Indian whip snake
Passero, cape, Sic **15-4** (E6) ; **15-26** (E6) , battle (1718) **25-552d**
Passe s, tribe **15-471b**
Passet (anatomist) **21-538b**
Passeyerthal, dist , Aus. **26-1011a**
Passiflora **12-102a**
Passiflora *see* Passionflower.
— coerulea **20-887b** (fig)
— laurifolia *see* Water-lemon
— maliformis ‘ *see* Sweet calabash
— quadrangularis . *see* Grana-dilla
Passignano, It **27-215a.**
Passilla, race *see* Barsilceans.
Passing (lithography) **16-787c.**
— bell **3-689a**
— notes **13-1a**
Passion (emotion) **20-887a , 9-816c ,** Descartes **5-418c ,** Malebranche **5-420c ;** Spinoza on **5-425d**
PASSION (religion) **20-886d ; 15-351c**
Passional **20-888d**
Passionate Centurie of Love (Watson) **28-411c**
Passionate Pilgrim, The **24-782c , 3-415b**
Passion, Confrérie de la **8-511a.**
PASSIONFLOWER 20-887a ; 20-551a ; pollen-grain **18-857d** (fig), **10-569a ;** stamens **10-567d**
Passionists **18-690d , 20-887a**
Passion music **20-161b** Bach **3-125b, 20-162b**
Passion Play ‘ *see* Mystery and Miracle Play
— **WEEK 20-887d**
Passivity, movement (surgery) **4-202a**
— resistance **8-980c**
— (physics) **14-797a**
— (religion) **22-749d**
Passmore Edwards Settlement **23-958d , 24-34d.**
Passo, Braz **4-440** (G7)
— di Mafalora, di Naret, &c , passes *see* Buffalora, Naret, &c
Passo di Lupo (brigand) **4-565d**
Passo di Rigano, canal, Sic **20-599** (map).
— Fundo, Braz **4-440** (B7)
Passover, Ga. **11-752** (C1)
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) **20-888a , 10-74d , 15-358c ,** date **4-992a ,** Samaritan ritual **24-110b ;** St Paul’s observance **20-949c**
PASSOW, F L C. F 20-890b
Passow comment **8-657d**
Passport, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
PASSPORT 20-890b
Pass school **20-414b**
Passumpsic, Vt **19-490** (C-D3); **27-1025d**
Passus **20-432c , 28-483c**
Passvang, mt , Switz **26-242** (D2)
Passy, Paris **20-804** (B1 & B2) , **20-810b , 2-429d ,** artesian well **28-506b**
Passyunk, Pa **21-106** (L7)
Pasta **17-192a**
Pastaza, riv , Ec **8-911** (C3) , **9-785** (map) . **1-788b ; 8-913a**
PASTE (dict) **20-890c** *See also* Pâte
PASTEL 20-890d
— Society **2-702b , 20-892c**
Pastern bone **13-715b ,** in knucklebones **15-881a**
— Joint **13-715b.**
Pasteur, glacier, Alps **1-740c**
PASTEUR, LOUIS 20-892d ; anthrax inoculation **2-107c ;** fermentation **10-275c , 3-158a ,** hydrophobia **14-169d, 20-791b ,** silk-worms **25-100a ,** vivisection **28-160a ;** wine **28-719c, 28-720b ;** yeast **25-892c**
— Chamberland filter **10-346b ; 28-405d**
— Institute, Paris **20-804** (C2);
Pasteurization **7-752c ; 10-614c.**
PASTICCIO 20-894c , 12-118c
Pastille (fireworks) **10-421a**
Pastinaca sativa *see* Parsnip
PASTO, Colom **20-894d , 6-701** (A4)
— mt , Colom. **6-701** (A4) ; **6-701a**
—, plat , Colom **6-701a**
— Alto, mt , Peru **21-264** (D4).
Paston, John **20-895b**
Paston, Norf **9-424** (IV. E1)
PASTON LETTERS 20-894d ; 9-522a , 6-458a
Pastor *see* Possessores
Pastora, mt , Ariz **2-544** (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) **20-718a ; 22-81a**
PASTORAL 20-896a , 22-161b ; drama **8-523c , 8-505c ;** D’Urfe’s **27-795b ,** eclogue **8-896a ,** French **22-497c ;** Gay’s **11-540c ;** Italian **8-505c , 14-905c ;** Sannazaro **16-781c ,** Spain **25-582c ;** Spenser **25-640b**
Pastoral Care **9-609a**
PASTORAL EPISTLES 20-898c ; 3-871c ; 20-950d ; *Timothy* **26-995d, 26-992a ;** *Titus* **26-1035b**
— **LETTER 20-898c , 26-993b.**
“Pastoral sonata” (Beethoven) 3-650c
PASTORAL STAFF 20-898d ; 1-24b , 9-365 (Pl. II fig 10).
“ Pastoral Symphony ” (Beethoven) **3-650d ; 22-426b ;** 19-40a
“ Pastoral Symphony ” (painting) *see* “ Concert ”
Pastor Fido, Il (Guarini) **12-675d , 8-505d**
Pastorino (medallist) **19-901** (Pl. VI fig 4).
Pastorius, Francis Daniel **11-804b**
Pastor of Hermas see Hermas, Shepherd of
Pastor roseus *see* Red starling.
Pastos Grandes, mt , Arg **1-96d**
Pastoureaux, crusade of : *see* Shepherds’ Crusade
Pastourelle (poetry) **11-115c , 22-498d**
Pastrana (dance) **22-707a.**
Pastrana, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Pastrengo, It battle (1848) **15-52b , 14-913b.**
Pastry **25-578d**
Pasturage, right of **6-780c ; 3-406a , 28-72c ,** agistament **1-377b**
Pasture, Roger de la *see* Weyden, Rogier van der
Pasture (agri) *see* Grass and Grassland.
— mushroom *see* Mushroom, common
Pasubio, mt , Alps **1-747b.**
Pasud, dist , India **3-480a**
Pasuha, P Is **21-392** (C1).
Pasumas, tribe **26-73a**
Pasupatas (sect) **24-179d.**
Pâsupati (myth) **4-385c**
Pasuruan, Jav **15-284** (E2) ; **15-290d**
Pasvan Oglu **27-454d ; 4-781a**
Pásztó, Hung **3-4** (F3).
Pat, India **26-726b**
Pât *see* Jute
Pata, isl , P Is **21-392** (C8).
—, mt , Sum **25-71** (B4).
Patá (weapon) **26-271d**
Patacca *see* Patechous
Pataglian (costume) **7-235d.**
Patagon, Braz **4-440** (B7)
Patagonia **13-886b**
Patagonia, Ariz **2-544** (C4)
PATAGONIAN, 20-899a , 3 Am. 20-899c ; 2-46d (B7-C4) ; arrow-points, parallel **2-354c ;** boundary arbitration (1899) **6-156c ;** cotton (zool) **8-965b , 7-274c ;** fauna **20-901b , 14-269c ,** funeral rites **11-330c ,** geology **20-899d, 20-902a ;** height of natives **11-926c ;** name, origin **17-403b ,** palaeolithic man **1-817c**
Patagonian (language) : *see* Tehuelche
— cavy *see* Mara
— group **20-82a , 9-663c**
— hare ‘ *see* Mara
— lakes **8-892c**
— molusse **20-900a**
— rabbit **22-788b**
Patagonians, Strait of, Arg ‘ *see* Magellan
Patagonian sub-region : *see* Fuegian sub-region
Patalia City, Wash **28-354** (C3)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (H3)
Patahoim, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Patai, Duna, Hung ‘ *see* Duna-Pataj
Patak *see* Fatak
Patak Kosar *see* Patter Kosar).
Russ As **1-807** (D-E1) , **17-941d , 20-422a**
Patala, India **14-398a , 18-1164** (F4)
Patalipatra, India . *see* Patna
Patalung, Siam **14-498** (A8)
—, lagoon, Siam **25-149b**
Patamisk, lake, Can **5-160** (P5)
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) **20-902a , 14-170** (F-E8) , battle (1780) **4-149b**
—, India (Rajputana, cent) : *see* Jhabra Patan
— (India ; Rajputana, N) **14-376** (F6)
— (Lalitapur), Nepal **20-902a ; 19-980a**
— (Nepal) **19-381d.**
Patana (Ceylon) **5-779d**
Patanazzi (family) **5-715a**
Pa-tang (Batang), China **6-138** (F) **26-921c ,** trade routes **26-922b, 26-919b**
Patanga, India **14-376** (L6).
Patanjali, Mal Penin **17-473** (B3) , **17-484c**
—, cape, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B3)
—, riv , Mal Penin. **17-473** (B4-5) , **17-484c**
—, state, Mal Penin **17-484b ; 17-485a**
— Roads, harb , Mal Penin : engagement (1621) **17-484c.**
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gonardiya) **24-189c**
Patapsco, Md **17-828** (A4).
—, riv , Md **17-828** (F8) ; **17-827c.**
— group **7-417a**
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. **20-902a , 2-760** (C4)
Patararce (gun) ‘ *see* Petriera Braza
PATARENES (Patarelli) **20-902b , 19-949d.**
Patasiala, O. **26-26** (E5-4)
PATAS MONKEY 20-902b ; 22-330c.
Pataste *see* Tiger cacao
Patate, riv , Ec *see* Pastaza.
Pataula, Ga. **11-752** (A4).
PATAVIUM (Padova), It **20-902b ; 15-26** (C2) , boundary stone **14-834c ,** Roma connexion **16-817d** *See also* Padua
Patay, Fr **10-778** (E3) , battle (1429) **15-420d**
Patay (Nepal term) **19-380c**
Pataz, dist , Peru **16-542d**
Patcham group **15-560b**
Patchi Grove, Wis **28-740** (B-C8)
Patchogue **16-983b.**
Patchoque, N Y. **19-506** (G-H5)
Patchouli **16-4d , 14-350d**
Patchwork **19-440b , 5-819a**
Pate, redoubt, Ger **18-810** (plan)
Pâte (paste) **15-184a**
Patea, N Z *see* Carlyle.
—, riv , N Z **19-624** (E5)
Patechus (Pataecus, Pygmaeus) **5-429d**
Pâte d’écarlate **15-756d**
— de riz **15-1230.**
PATEL FRAMJEE NASARwanjee 20-902d
Patel (Indian term) **17-425b**
Patelan, hundred, Warwick **26-34a**
Patella Bridge, Yorks **9-416** (II D1) , **25-1040d**
Patelin (drama) **8-499c**
Patella (anat) **25-177b , 25-1784 ,** structure **4-202b ,** superficial outlines **1-942c**
— (zool) *see* Limpet.
Patellidae **14-296a** foll
Patellina **a-681a , 10-632b.**
Patelliocrinidae **8-878d**
PATEN 20-903a
Patenga, Go Cat. **12 - 203** (D5)
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules 20-903b
Patent accelerator ‘ *see* Draisine
— agent **20-905d**
— agents, Institute of **20-905d**
— ambiguity **1-794d.**
— barley **3-405d**
— blue **8-746b**
— Brutia **25-104c**
— cloth **3-741c**
— fuel *see* Briquette.
— green **8-746b**
— sunglass **14-872b.**
— Law Amendment Act(1852) **20-904c**
— leather *see* Japan leather
— metal *see* Muntz metal
— Office **27-128a , 27-140c , 16-552d , 20-905d**
— Office of U S **20-909a**
PATENTS 20-903b , Arkwright’s application **2-556c ,** Armstrong on **2-592b,** Bacon **3-142a ,** disclaimer **8-412a ,** foreign laws **20-907a ,** international law **20-910a ,** law of (1624) **9-536c ,** monopoly **18-713c,d ,** process stated in camera **5-104b ;** royalty **23-794a ,** specification **22-617a ,** theatre, abolition **19-88c ,** trade mark **27-128b ,** United States **20-908c, 27-691d**
— and Designs Act (1907) **27-129d , 20-904c , 8-13a , 24-991b**
— Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) **27-129b , 20-904b , 10-903c**
— of Precedence ‘ *see* Precedence
Patent still **8-321c ,** whisky **25-701a**
—yellow : *see* Turner’s yellow
PATER, WALTER HORatio 20-910c ; Apuleius utilized **2-235c ;** Arnold, M , compared **2-613c ;** Montaigne utilized **18-750d**
Pater, dockyard, Wales ‘ *see* Pembroke Dock
Paterchurch (drinking vessel) **20-911b , 5-724a ; 21-793d ; 21-794c.**
— process **25-115a**
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales: *see* Pembroke Dock
Paterculus, Velleius . *see* Velleius Paterculus
Paterfamilias **23-529c**
Paterina ‘ *see* Iphidea.
Paterinidae **4-565d**
Pater is est quem nuptiae demonstrant **17-926a.**
Paterna, Sp **25-530** (D4) ; **5-731c**
Paternity (law) **18-27a**
PATERNO, Sic. **20-911b ; 15-4** (E6). *See also* Hybla Minor
Paternoster, isl , Russ. **16-810d**
Paternoster (fishing tackle) **2-40d**
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond **16-943b.**
Pateros, Wash. **25-354** (E-F1)
Pater patratus **13-311b**
Paterson, A M **19-598c**
—, Elizabeth **15-47a**
—, Helen *see* Allingham
—, James (inventor) **19-412d**
—, James (painter) **20-502b**
—, John **16-164c.**
—, **ROBERT 20-911b**
—, William (author) **16-297b**
—, **WILLIAM** (founder of Bank of England) **20-911c**
—, William (governor of New Jersey) **20-912d , 19-512a**
—, William (traveller) **20-1458a.**
PATERSON, N J 20-912c , 19-502 (A2)
—, cape, Viet **28-18** (C3)
—, inlet, N Z **19-624** (D7)
—, pt , Mich **18-572** (K4)
— Landing, N J *see* Passaic
Patersons Water Hole, W Aus **24-960** (C1)
Pates, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Patesbull, Martin **9-602d**
Patesi **13-324a**
Pâte-sur-pâte **5-758a , 15-187a**
Patesville, Ky **15-710** (B3)
Pâte tendre *see* Sevres porcelain
PATEY, JANET MONACH 20-913a
— John **20-913a.**
Path (Hindu myth) **26-790d**
PATHAN, race, India **20-913b,** architecture **14-132a ,** Balochistan tribes **3-295a ,** Brahmun conquest **3-977d ,** costume **14-419a ,** language **22-669a ,** Madras **17-289c ,** N W Frontier province **19-796d ,** Rohillas **3-997b ,** Sayad **24-276a**
Pat hand (pokr) **21-901a**
Pathankot, India **14-376** (F-G3)
Pathan vat, highway, Asia **15-638d**
Pathetic nerve ‘ *see* Trochlear nerve
“ Pathfinder ” (cruiser) **24-909a.**
Pathhead, Scot (Edinburgh) **24-418** (F5)
—, Scot (Fifes) **24-418** (E2)
Pathi, lake, Port E Af **25-466** (L5)
Pathmos, riv , Hung *see* Theiss
Path of Condie, Scot **24-418** (E2)
Pathogenesis **20-915b.**
Pathogenic fever *see* Typhoid fever
PATHOLOGY 20-913c , Hippocratic school **18-435 ,** plants *see* Plants, Pathology , Virchow **28-110b ,** vivisection **28-153c**
Pathos (bibl) **18-628d** *See also* Egypt
Pathyar, India **14-625d.**
Pati, Jav **18-284** (D2)
Patia, riv , Colom **6-701** (A4) , **6-702b**
Patiala, India **14-376** (F-G4) , **20-927a**
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India **20-927a , 15-749b**
Patience, cape, Russ As **25-10** (K4)
—, gulf, Russ As ‘ *see* Shichiro bay
—, isl , R I **23-249** (C2)
Patience (biblical paraphrase) **20-933c**
PATIENCE (game) **20-927a**
“ Patience ” (opera) **28-632d**
Patiji, Nig **19-678** (B3) , **14-334b**
Patijoca, cape, Braz **1-785** (map)
Patillas, W I **22-124** (B2)
Patillo, Ga. **11-752** (B2)
Patillos, Chil. **3-462** (E6).
Patimokkha **16-99c**
PATINA (incrustation) **20-937b ; 18-175d.**
— (Roman dish) **5-724a.**
Patinir, Joachim **20-477c**
Patiño, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar : *see* Castelar

PATINO, JOSE (Joseph) **20-927b, 19-307b**
Patino, Isl, Aeg S · *see* Patmos
Patiño de Ibarra, Lucas **20-927b**
Patinot, **Georges 19-517a**
PATIO (arch) **20-927d; 2-417b**
— (process) **25-113d**
Patiomkine, G A, prince *see* Potemkin
Patiopoulos, Gr. **12-424** (C1)
Patit Creek, riv, Wash **28-154** (H1),
Patitulus, Lucas; *see* Pacioli
Patitvica, riv, Peru **21-265d**
Patiyu, Siam **14-498** (A6)
Patkal (Patkoi), mts, India and Bur **14-476** (Q-R6), **4-840** (D1)
PATKUL, JOHANN REINhold 20-927d
Patkum, pass, Afg **18-631a**
Pat-lid **7-646b**
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-928b, 20-2a, 9-644c, 26-612
—, Henry John **20-928d**
Patmos, Ark **2-559** (B4)
— Patmos I, Aeg S **20-929a**
PATMOS (Patino, Palmessa), isl, Aeg S **20-928d, 2-760** (B4)
PATNA (Pataliputra, Pahbothra), India (N Bengal) **20-929b, 14-376** (L7); Asoka's Council (246 B C) **14-396c**, British settlement (1667) **14-406c**, Chandragupta Maurya **14-398b** early history **3-854d**, European factories (1707) **14-407d**, Greek conquest **18-110c**, Gupta capital **12-731a**, wood palisade **14-142b**
—, India (S Bengal) **14-382** (K9)
—, Scot **3-75c**, **3-75d**
—, dist, India **20-929d**
—, riv, India **20-929a**
PATNA, state, India **20-930a**
Patnanongan, Isl, P Is **21-392** (D3)
Patnogán, P Is **21-392** (C5)
Patnos, isl, Aeg S · *see* Patmos
PATOIS 20-930b
Patoka, Ill. **14-404** (C5)
—, Ind. **14-422** (B8)
—, riv, Ind **14-422** (B8)
Patolli (game) **18-130c**
Patom, plat, Russ As **25-10** (G3)
—, riv, Russ As **25-10** (G2)
Paton, David **21-855d**
—, Diarmid Noel **20-930c, 24-84c**
—, **JOHN BROWN 20-930b.**
—, John G **18-592c**
—, John Lewis **20-930b**
—, **SIR NOEL 20-930b**
—, W R **5-130b**
Paton, Ia **14-732** (C2)
—, riv, Fr I **14-490d**
Patontville, La. **17-54** (C4)
Patoot group **7-416c**
Pato real **27-806b**
Patos, lake, Braz **4-440** (B7), **23-358a**, **25-487d**
—, Los, pass, Chile **1-963a**
Patquia, Arg **2-402** (C3)
Patras, Lambert **24-491d**
PATRAS (Patrae), Gr **20-930c, 12-440** (C2), **12-424** (C2), Artemis Laphria **5-79a**, destroyed (1821) **12-49b**, electric trams introduced **12-437c**, Turkish conquest (1446) **27-445d**, wine **12-444d**
—, gulf, Gr **12-424** (C2)
Patreksfjördr, fjord, Ice **14-228** (A2).
Patres conscripti **24-635b**
— minores **15-866a**
Patri, India **14-382** (G10)
Patria, It **15-4** (B6)
—, lake, It **15-4** (B6)
Patria (Byzantine work) **6-635b**
Patria (Hesychius Illustrius of Miletus) **6-635c**
Patria potestas **23-530b**, adoption **1-213c**, Aryan origin **15-581c**, modifications **23-540b**, **23-566a**, **23-573c**, **23-520d**, Mpongwe parallel **18-955d**, symbolic application **3-369b**
PATRIARCH (eccles title) **20-931a, 8-855c, 20-688b**, Antioch **2-131c**; appeal, medieval **8-858c**; cathedral church **5-519b**, Constantinople **23-518a**, Moscow **23-897d**, Orthodox Eastern Church **20-931c, 20-337a**, Roman Catholic **23-487a**, Uniat **23-488c**
Patriarch, Oecumenical 20-937a
— of the East **19-407d**
Patriarchists **10-49c**
Patriarch's cross (her) **13-318c**
Patrician (Dutch magistrate) *see* Leliaert.
PATRICIANS (official title) **20-931b**, in later Roman Empire **20-932c, 23-520b, 23-523b, 9-450b**, medieval emperors **23-664b, 9-350a, 9-352c, 6-340c**
— (order of nobility) **20-931b, 23-527a, 19-725a**; censorship **5-661c**, genealogies **11-575b**, plebs, struggle with **23-620a**; real property under the kings **23-529c, 23-511c**, Samnites related **24-114d**
— (sect) **20-931b**
Patricaate (Switz) **26-257a**
Patrick · *see* Patricians
Patricius (author) **13-471a**
— (religious leader) **20-931b.**
—, Janus (myth) **18-126b**
— Romanorum (title) **23-664b.**
PATRICK, ST 20-931a, 14-760d, church in Scotland **24-430d**, Glastonbury **12-113b**, hymn, old Irish **5-623a**, Isle of Man **21-444b** shrine **21-797a**, supposed landing-place **9-611d**; traditional birthplace **15-117** (F3); Tripartite " Life " **5-631c**
—, Dr **6-686d**
—, **SIMON 20-934c, 14-194a**
Patrick, cove, Nfd. **19-479** (C5)
— Co, Va **28-118** (B1)
Patrick (alabaster) **1-466d**
Patricksburg, Ind **14-422** (D9)
Patricot, Jean **16-724b**
Patricroft, Lancs **16-149** (D1)
Patrie (" Fatherland ") **24-902**
Patrie, La **19-576d**
Patrik Peale · *see* Seckendorf, Gustav Anton
Patrimonium Cassiris **16-272a**
— Petri *see* States of the Church
Patrina scabiosæfolia · *see* Oninanoshi
Patrington, Yorks **9-416** (I 112), **28-935d**
Patrinite *see* Alkinite
Patriofelis **17-403b**
Patriot, Ind **14-422** (H7)
Patriot, The (Brooke) **4-644b**
Patriot, De (newspaper) **5-241d**
Patriote français **19-574b**
Patriotes, Ligue des **8-74d**
Patriotic Association **28-521c**
— Order **19-996a**
— National Society (of Poland) **21-921b**
Patriotis, Artemis **2-664a**
Patriotism **6-407a, 11-637a**, Christian elements **9-821d**, Elizabethan literature **9-620a**, free trade doctrine **11-496d**, French literature **11-120c**, German poetry **11-793d**, Italian literature **14-903d, 14-910b**
Patriot King, The (Bolingbroke) **4-853c**
Patriota (Whigs) **6-2a**
Patriots' Day **13-584b**
Patripassianism **23-964a, 13-358c**, Calixtus I **5-544b**, Noetus **19-732b**
Patristic period · *see* Fathers of the Church
Patrizius, Franciscus · *see* Patrizzi, Francesco
Patrixbourne, Kent **9-424** (IV E4), **16-739c**
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-934d, 9-303c
Patrocinio, isl, Pac O **20-436** (G2), **20-437a**
Patrocinium **10-297c** foll, **10-298a, 10-807d**
PATROCLES 20-935a, 21-214a
Patroclus **2-126d**, ancestor worship **13-374d**, funeral games **11-443c, 22-637c**, Sarpedon slain **24-221a**
PATROL 20-935a
" Patrol " (cruiser) **24-909a**
Patrologiæ cursus completus (Migne) **18-426b**
Patrology **20-200b.**
PATRON (protector) **20-935a**
See also Patron and Client
Patronage (eccles) **3-724d, 14-242b**, lay patronage **6-341a, 24-460c, 24-436b**, medieval abuses **6-342d**
— (ex-convict) **26-935d**
— Act (Scot 1874) *see* Church Patronage Act
—, Comités de **13-824b**
— secretary to the treasury **25-590c**
Patronæ Khalil (rebel) 27-452d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; 23-527b, 20-931c; 23-620a; cities **22-468b**; hospitium **801c**, nomen adopted **19-158c** *See also* Patrocinium
Patronatus **14-655d**
Patronomi **6-491d, 25-613a**
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of · *See also* Grange Movement
Patronus *see* Orator
Patroon (Dutch colonist) **19-604b**
Patroon, Tex **26-690** (O4)
—, riv, Tex **26-690** (O4)
Patroos, Apollo · *see* Apollo (Patroos)
—, **Zeus 28-977c**
Patrum auctoritas **24-615a, 23-692a**
Patsa (arabic lands) **3-240a**
Patsatiga, riv, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Patsburg, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Patta, Isl, Br E Af **4-601** (C4), **4-601c**
Pattack, riv, Scot **24-412** (D3), **14-720b**
Pattan Somnath, India *see* Somnath
Pattaquamscutt, riv, R I **19-240c**
Patten, David W. **18-843d.**
—, Hinton N **22-467c**
—, William **4-816b**
Patten, Me **17-434** (D3).
PATTEN 20-936c
Patten, Point, N J. **19-502** (B-C2).
Patten Makers Company **16-811a**
Patterson, lake, Me **17-434** (D4)
Pattenville, N H **19-490** (D3).
PATTER (dict) **20-936c**
Patterdale, Westm **9-412** (I C3) **16-91b**
Patteriol, mt, Alps **1-745d**
Pattern, The, mt, Vt **19-490** (C3)
PATTERN 20-936d, theory of design **20-298c**
Patterson, Alexander **28-878d**
— Daniel **22-111a**
— Elizabeth **4-195c, 4-197c; 3-289b**
— James W **7-301c**
— Robert **8-819a**
Patterson, Ill **14-404** (B4)
—, La **17-54** (a7)
—, N C **19-772** (A2)
—, Va **28-790** (B1).
—, O **20-20** (C-D3)
—, park, Baltimore **3-289b**
—, port, S Aus **2-960** (D2)
—, Point, riv, W Va **28-560** (D-E2)
Patteshall, seat, Staffs **25-759c**
PATTESON, JOHN COLERidge 20-936d, 2-20b; 25-495b
Pattiala, Fr **20-938a; 10-478** (D6), **20-816d**
—, Gayo de, riv, Fr. **10-778** (D6), **3-492a; 13-758a.**
Pattipatiko **5-197a, 5-158c**
Pattipatnikha, Peru **21-272a**
—, riv, Peru **21-264** (C4-5); **21-267a.**
Paucaunda, Okla **20-818** (E4)
Paucharia, India **14-376** (N8)
Paucitubercularia **17-781a**
Paucton, A J P **10-513a**
Pau d'Alho · *see* Catrueva tapia.
— d'arco *see* Tecoma speciosa
Pauer, Emericus **13-930c**
—, John **13-928d**
Paugusett, Conn *see* Derby
Paugus, Mass **17-852** (D1)
Paulgnan, Dah **7-734d**
Pauline, Ire **10-778** (D6), **12-49b, 28-721b**
Pauke · *see* Kettledrum
Pau-King Fu, China **6-168** (D4).
PAUL, ST 20-938c, 2-197c, 6-431c, Adam, allegorical treatment **1-170d**; Atonement (teaching **2-875c**, Benjamin's portion **11-574d**, chronology of journeys **3-892a**, creed **7-393b**, eschatology **2-174a, 9-784a**, Eucharistic doctrine **9-874d**, on gift of tongues **27-9a**; influence on gnosticism **12-157c**, on heresy **13-358c, 14-587d**, influence of St John's Gospel **15-457c**, St Luke **17-117d**, Marcionites **17-691d**, St Mark **17-727b**, Messiah teaching **1-71a**; Midrash **18-422a**, missionary achievements **18-583d**, oaths in *Epistles* **19-941a**, Pauline use **20-959d**, prayers for the dead **22-262c**, scribes, member of **24-483c**, Simon Magus **25-128c**, site of shipwreck **17-511a**, Stephen compared **25-881a**, symbolic attribute **26-286a**, Synoptic gospels influenced **16-927d**, theology **26-773d, 26-779b**, tomb as pilgrimage shrine **21-606c**; Zeus identified with **21-376c**
— of the Cross, St **20-887a**
PAUL II (pope) **20-955b, 20-131a**
— II **20-955b, 20-700d; 23-689a**; as gem collector **11-568b**, tomb **18-554a**
— III. **20-955d, 20-710a, 15-441c, 27-247c**, Farnese family **15-441c**, St Ignatius **17-82b**, Jesuits in Ireland **14-774c**, orders **10-499d, 15-866d**, Reginald Pole **21-974c**
— IV. **20-956b, 20-710c, 15-41d, 21-684d**, Alva **1-773c**, Golden Spur **15-805d**, St Ignatius **17-82b**
Index **14-174b**, Reginald Pole **21-975d**
— V **20-956c, 20-712a, 24-221c**, Agnus Traiana restored **2-242d**, Dominis **8-404a**, on the Immaculate Conception **14-234d**
PAUL (of Russia) **20-957a; 23-902b, 1-556b**; Count Arakchev **2-315d**, and order of St John **24-18a**; Panin's influence **20-678a**; serfs **25-226c**
— (of Aegina) **23-238b.**
— (of Asia) **15-448b**
— (of Cæsarea) **3-1012b.**
— (bp of Callinicus or Rakkah) **26-315b**
— (bp of Colomna) **23-886a**; **19-692a**
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **17-229d**
— (Subić, Croatian prince) **4-283a, 7-475a.**
— (the Deacon) *see* Paulus Diaconus
— (the hermit) **23-724c**; order of **7-724b**
— (abbot of Leicester) **23-821d**
— (bp of Léon) **24-42a**
— (the Lombard) **8-894a**
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) **20-72c, 15-864b**
— (the Persian) **26-316a**
— (exarch of Ravenna) **27-1003b**
— **OF SAMOSATA 20-957d, 8-854a; 12-502d**; adoptianism **1-218a**; applause in church **2-223a**, on use of hymns **14-184c**, on the Logos **2-543a**
Paul (von Eitzen, bp of Schleswig) **15-864a.**
— (Paolo Scolari) *see* Clement III (pope).
— (of Tarsu) **2-57d**
— (bp. of Tella) **3-454b, 3-857c**
— (of Venice) **2-281d**
—(VERONESE) 20-965a, 26-964a.
—, A B. **25-111a**
—, B **5-134d**
—, C. M **20-583d**
—, Hermann **5-134a**
—, Jean · *see* Richter, J P F
—, Louis **3-264d**, (carding machine **5-324b**, **7-286a**, spinning **25-686b, 7-284d**
— Nicholas **1-260a**
Paul · *see* Sunamerha(s)
Paul, Corn 9-430 (VI A3), **19-516b**
—, Ill **14-404** (D6)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (G2)
Paul, Acts of **2-181c, 20-952c**
Paul, Apocalypse of **2-175a**
Paul, Epistles of · *see* Pauline Epistles
Paul, Martyrdom of **2-182a**
Paul, Revelation and Stephen, Apocalypse of **2-175a**
Paula **15-927d; 21-606a** · Antonio da **24-17c**
— Maria, Francisco de **24-1041b**
— Martinez de la Rosa *see* Martinez de la Rosa
Paul and Virginia (Saint Pierre) **20-27b, 26-742d, 2-181d, 2-720a**
Paula Santander *see* Santander, Francisco de Paula.
Paul da Serra, mts, Mad Is **17-281** (map)
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b, 1-886e
—, John **20-959d**, prayers for the dead **22-262c**, scribes, member of **24-483c**, Simon Magus **25-128c**, site of shipwreck **17-511a**, Stephen compared **25-881a**, symbolic attribute **26-286a**, Synoptic gospels influenced **16-927d**, theology **26-773d, 26-779b**, tomb as pilgrimage shrine **21-606c**; Zeus identified with **21-376c**
— of the Cross, St **20-887a**
PAUL II (pope) **20-955b, 20-131a**
— II **20-955b, 20-700d; 23-689a**; as gem collector **11-568b**, tomb **18-554a**
— III. **20-955d, 20-710a, 15-441c, 27-247c**, Farnese family **15-441c**, St Ignatius **17-82b**, Jesuits in Ireland **14-774c**, orders **10-499d, 15-866d**, Reginald Pole **21-974c**
— IV. **20-956b, 20-710c, 15-41d, 21-684d**, Alva **1-773c**, Golden Spur **15-805d**, St Ignatius **17-82b**
Index **14-174b**, Reginald Pole **21-975d**
— V **20-956c, 20-712a, 24-221c**, Agnus Traiana restored **2-242d**, Dominis **8-404a**, on the Immaculate Conception **14-234d**
PAUL (of Russia) **20-957a; 23-902b, 1-556b**; Count Arakchev **2-315d**, and order of St John **24-18a**; Panin's influence **20-678a**; serfs **25-226c**
— (of Aegina) **23-238b.**
— (of Asia) **15-448b**
— (of Cæsarea) **3-1012b.**
— (bp of Callinicus or Rakkah) **26-315b**
— (bp of Colomna) **23-886a**; **19-692a**
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **17-229d**
— (Subić, Croatian prince) **4-283a, 7-475a.**
— (the Deacon) *see* Paulus Diaconus
— (the hermit) **23-724c**; order of **7-724b**
— (abbot of Leicester) **23-821d**
— (bp of Léon) **24-42a**
— (the Lombard) **8-894a**
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) **20-72c, 15-864b**
— (the Persian) **26-316a**
— (exarch of Ravenna) **27-1003b**
— **OF SAMOSATA 20-957d, 8-854a; 12-502d**; adoptianism **1-218a**; applause in church **2-223a**, on use of hymns **14-184c**, on the Logos **2-543a**
Paul (von Eitzen, bp of Schleswig) **15-864a.**
— (Paolo Scolari) *see* Clement III (pope).
— (of Tarsu) **2-57d**
— (bp. of Tella) **3-454b, 3-857c**
— (of Venice) **2-281d**
—(VERONESE) 20-965a, 26-964a.
—, A B. **25-111a**
—, B **5-134d**
—, C. M **20-583d**
—, Hermann **5-134a**
—, Jean · *see* Richter, J P F
—, Louis **3-264d**, (carding machine **5-324b**, **7-286a**, spinning **25-686b, 7-284d**
— Nicholas **1-260a**
Paul · *see* Sunamerha(s)
Paul, Corn 9-430 (VI A3), **19-516b**
—, Ill **14-404** (D6)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (G2)
Paul, Acts of **2-181c, 20-952c**
Paul, Apocalypse of **2-175a**
Paul, Epistles of · *see* Pauline Epistles
Paul, Martyrdom of **2-182a**
Paul, Revelation and Stephen, Apocalypse of **2-175a**
Paula **15-927d; 21-606a** · Antonio da **24-17c**
— Maria, Francisco de **24-1041b**
— Martinez de la Rosa *see* Martinez de la Rosa
Paul and Virginia (Saint Pierre) **20-27b, 26-742d, 2-181d, 2-720a**
Paula Santander *see* Santander, Francisco de Paula.
Paul da Serra, mts, Mad Is **17-281** (map)
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b, 1-886e
—, John **20-959d**, prayers for the dead **22-262c**, scribes, member of **24-483c**, Simon Magus **25-128c**, site of shipwreck **17-511a**, Stephen compared **25-881a**, symbolic attribute **26-286a**, Synoptic gospels influenced **16-927d**, theology **26-773d, 26-779b**, tomb as pilgrimage shrine **21-606c**; Zeus identified with **21-376c**
— of the Cross, St **20-887a**
PAUL II (pope) **20-955b, 20-131a**
— II **20-955b, 20-700d; 23-689a**; as gem collector **11-568b**, tomb **18-554a**
— III. **20-955d, 20-710a, 15-441c, 27-247c**, Farnese family **15-441c**, St Ignatius **17-82b**, Jesuits in Ireland **14-774c**, orders **10-499d, 15-866d**, Reginald Pole **21-974c**
— IV. **20-956b, 20-710c, 15-41d, 21-684d**, Alva **1-773c**, Golden Spur **15-805d**, St Ignatius **17-82b**
Index **14-174b**, Reginald Pole **21-975d**
— V **20-956c, 20-712a, 24-221c**, Agnus Traiana restored **2-242d**, Dominis **8-404a**, on the Immaculate Conception **14-234d**
PAUL (of Russia) **20-957a; 23-902b, 1-556b**; Count Arakchev **2-315d**, and order of St John **24-18a**; Panin's influence **20-678a**; serfs **25-226c**
— (of Aegina) **23-238b.**
— (of Asia) **15-448b**
— (of Cæsarea) **3-1012b.**
— (bp of Callinicus or Rakkah) **26-315b**
— (bp of Colomna) **23-886a**; **19-692a**
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **17-229d**
— (Subić, Croatian prince) **4-283a, 7-475a.**
— (the Deacon) *see* Paulus Diaconus
— (the hermit) **23-724c**; order of **7-724b**
— (abbot of Leicester) **23-821d**
— (bp of Léon) **24-42a**
— (the Lombard) **8-894a**
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) **20-72c, 15-864b**
— (the Persian) **26-316a**
— (exarch of Ravenna) **27-1003b**
— **OF SAMOSATA 20-957d, 8-854a; 12-502d**; adoptianism **1-218a**; applause in

19-733d, on pilgrimages **21**-606d, on symbols **14**-272d
Paulinus (of Antioch) **10**-484b, **18**-93c
— (of Aquileia) **14**-184d, **14**-185c
— (of Milan) **21**-63c
— (of Tyre) **9**-956b, **3**-476b
PAULINUS (of York) **20**-96 b, **9**-467a, **5**-141a, Southwell church **25**-518b
—, **GAIUS SUETONIUS 20**-96 c, **5**-161b, Boadicea's revolt **4**-94c
—, Codex **5**-823d
Paulin y-Tot, V **25**-245b.
Paulista, Braz **7**-677c
— São Paulo Railway, Braz. **5**-136c
Paulistas **12**-161a
Paulists **13**-195a
Paulito *see* Hydroporsthene.
Paull, James **4**-810a
Paullina, Ia **14**-712 (B2)
Paullinia cupana (sorbilis) **12**-651c
Paullus, L A ' *see* Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Paulmeir, F C, **7**-719d
Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville **2**-958a
—, Pierre **24**-685b
Paulmiers raquettes **26**-629c
Paulmy, De *see* Argenson
Paulmyer, Binot **2**-958a
Paulo Affonso, falls, Braz **4**-440 (I1), **24**-198a, **25**-487c
Paulopporo **11**-145a
Paulownia **24**-185d, **13**-771b **5**-511a
Paulownia Sun, Order of the **15**-867c
Paulsboro, N J **19**-502 (B4)
Paul's Cross, Lond *see* St Paul's Cross
Paulsen, Adam F W **2**-911c, **2**-913b
—, **FRIEDRICH 20** - 963c, **8**-614a, **18**-236a
—, John **19**-818a
, Julius **20**-519a
Paulsgrove, Hants **21**-862 (map)
Paulskirche, Frankfort, Ger **11**-18b
Paul Smiths, N Y **19**-496 (F1)
Paulsson, Ruuni **14**-239c
Paul Stream, riv, Vt. **19**-190 (D2)
Pauls tube (surgery) **1**-35b
Pauls Valley, Okla **20**-58 (B4)
Paul's Work, Edinburgh **21**-660b
Paulton, Pa **21**-106 (C4).
—, Som **9**-430 (VI G1), **25**-889c
Paulus (Aegineta). *see* Aegineta, Paulus
— (DIACONUS) **20**-961c, *De verborum significatu* **10**-204d, **6**-449b, *Homiliarum* **13**-644d, hymns **14**-185c
- (of Ravenna) **22**-925d
PAULUS (Silentiarius) **20**-964b
— (Scriptoris) **21**-70a
—, **HEINRICH E G 20**-961d, **3**-886d
—, Julius **11**-391a, **18**-267a **28**-847d, *Sententiae ite reptae* **4**-505c
—, **LUCIUS AEMILIUS 20**-961a, **1**-126b, **14**-636d.
—, Peter **19**-109a
—, Sergius **7**-700a
Paulus (P P Vergesio) **8**-503c
Paulus Hook, penin, N J. **15**-311c
Paulus-Glossary **12**-127b
Pauly (chemist) **26**-116b
Paulze, Jacques **16**-295c
Paumben, India *see* Pambam
Paume, jeu de **10**-150b, **26**-628c
PAUMOTU, archip, Pac O **20**-966b; **20**-436 (L6-N7); **21**-25d
Paunar, India **5**-683a
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pauncefote, 1st baron **20**-966d **13**-10 b
Paunero, Arg **2**-462 (D3), **2**-461c
Paung, Bur **4**-840 (K6)
Paungbyin, Bur **4**-840 (D2)
Paungdé, Bur **22**-455c
Paung laung, mts, Bur. *see* Pangun
Paunglin, lake, Bur **18**-503b.
Paupao, Pa **21**-106 (M3).
Pauper **20**-967a
Pauperes, crusade of ' *see* People's crusade.
— Catholici **28**-258a
PAUPERISM 20-967a, Owen's proposal **20** - 395c, Rod bertus' theory **23**-437c. *See also* Charity and Charities; Poor Law
Pauperistae **27**-831a
Pauri, India **11**-466b
Pauropoda **18**-472d, **5**-670a
Pauropodidae **18**-474a
Pauropus **18**-474a, **18**-475b (figs); segmentation **18**-473c.
Pausa, Ger **11**-808 (III p11)
PAUSANIAS (geographer) **20**-967b; **12**-515b, on ebony **8**-843d, on Greek idols **19**-140b
— (Spartan king) **17**-181d, **11**-444c
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) **20**-967a, **25**-611d; Byzantium **4**-911a, **6**-368d, Plataea **21**-789a
— (of Damascus) **21**-187b
Pausobach, riv, Ger **11**-16d
Pausha **13**-492d
PAUSIAS 20-969c
Pausilypon, It *see* Forum Clodii
—, tunnel, It *see* Posilipo
Pauson **5**-331b
Pausse dine **6**-671a
Pausulae, It **27**-793a
Pautalia, Bulg *see* Kustendil
Pauto, riv, Ec **8**-911 (B3), **1**-785 (map), **1**-788c, **8**-913b
Pauthier, J P G **8**-186d
Pau-tu, China **6**-168 (I1)
Pauw, Adrian **21**-122c, **13**-699a
—, Michael **19**-604c; **25**-802a, Pauxi galeata *see* Galeated curassow
Pavagada, India **14**-382 (G12),
Pavamani **24**-161d
Pavana (myth) *see* Vāyu
PAVANE 20-969d, **7**-797b
Pavant, mts, Utah **27**-814 (B4)
Pavas, Colom **6**-701 (B3)
PAVEMENT 20-969d, Assyrian **2**-911 (Pl VII), brick **4**-527d, majolica **26**-973b, mosaic **18**-881c, **23**-184 (Pl VI); roads **23**-690d
— light **12**-116c
— structure **13**-710d
Pavesade *see* Pavisade
Pavesata maophrylla **15**-287d
PAVIA, It **20**-970a, **15**-4 (B2), **15**-15d, battle (1525) **21**-282b, cathedral **20**-970b, **24**-495a, Certosa *see* Certosa di Pavia, disturbances (1898) **15**-79b, Milan feud (1002) **15**-30a San Michele **20**-970a, **2**-392c, **2**-100 (Pl V), synod (1018) **14**-722c, terra-cotta work **26**-657b, treaty (1529) **3**-546d, university **27**-754a
—, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
—, prov, It **15**-6c, **8**-193c
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c, **25**-538a
Pavlin *see* Fraxin
Pavliand, cave, Wales **12**-299d
Pavillon, Fla **10**-510 (E6)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
Pavillon, spring, Br **7**-45c
PAVILION (diet) **20**-971d
Pavilly, Fr **10**-778 (F2)
Pavin, mt *see* Pavingt
Pavione, mt, Aus **1**-747b
Pavisade **20**-971d
PAVISE 20-971d
Pavlkeni *see* Pauliciens.
Pavlitza, Gr *see* Phigalia.
—, Serv **24**-686 (B2)
Pavlodar, Russ As **27**-420 (E-F2), **24**-816d
Pavlograd, Russ **23**-874 (I-E2), **9**-139e
Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich **25**-120b
Pavlovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I F 12)
PAVLOVO, Russ **20**-972a, **23**-872 (E-F)
— **POSAD,** Russ **20**-972a, **23**-872 (E-F4)
Pavlovsk, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) **20**-972a, **23**-872 (D7) magnetic observations **17**-371a
—, Russ (Voronezh) **23**-872 (E-F5), **28**-212a
Pavlovskoi, Russ **15**-754c.
Pavlow, Madame **27**-497a.
Pavo, Gu **11**-772 (C5).
Pavo (astron) **7**-713b.
— (zool) *see* Peacock.
— de cacho **5**-676b.
— nigripennis *see* Japanese peacock
Pavon, Arg **2**-471a.
Pavonazzetto marble **23**-585c.
Pavonidae **21**-82c.
Pavugada, India: *see* Pavagada
Pavullo, It **15**-4 (C2), **9**-338a.
Pavuvu, Isls., Pac O **20**-436 (K9)
Pavy, Frederick William **4**-798, **18**-63b
Pawan, riv, Bor **4**-257 (B3), **4**-257b
Pawang (Malay priest) **22**-174d.
Pawaun, P Is **21**-392 (C1)
Pawayan, India **14**-376 (H-I5).
Pawcatuck, Conn **25**-966d
—, riv, R I **23**-249 (A3), **23**-249c
Paw Creek, N C **19**-772 (B2)
Pawhuska, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
Pawler Swamp, riv, S C **25**-500 (E3)
Pawlet, Neb **19**-324 (B1)
—, Vt **19**-490 (A5), **27**-1026d.
Pawlett, Som **26**-958d.
Pawling, N Y **19**-596 (B5).
Pawlow, I T. **19**-922a, **28**-157d
PAWN (dict) **20**-972a
— (chess) **6**-94a, **6**-102d
— (law) *see* Pledge
Pawn, riv, Bur **15**-678b, **24**-104a
Pawnbrokers Act (1872) **9**-440c, **20**-974a, **26**-97d.
— Act (1800) **20**-973d
PAWNBROKING 20-972b, **6**-119d, **7**-48a
Pawnee, Colo **6**-722 (G1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ill **14**-404 (C6).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
PAWNEE, tribe **20**-970d, **14**-464a, **23**-984c
— City, Neb **19**-324 (H1)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (C2), **15**-655c
— Co, Neb **19**-324 (I14).
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
— Rock, S D **24**-772 (G1)
— Creek, riv, Kan **15**-654 (B-C2)
— Rock, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
— Rock, Kan **15**-654 (I13)
Pawpaw, Ill **14**-404 (C2)
Paw Paw, Mich **19**-772 (E7)
Pawpaw, W Va **28**-560 (E2)
—, riv, Mich **18**-172 (D7)
Pawpaw (plant) *see* Papaw
Pawpaw Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (F1)
Pawtuckaway lake, N H **19**-490 (E5)
PAWTUCKET, R I **20**-976d, **23**-249 (C1); **7**-729a
—, Conn, Case **27**-7a
—, falls, R I **20**-977a
—, riv, R I *see* Seekonk
Pawtuxet, riv, R I **23**-249
Pax, Ga **11**-749c
Pax, temple, Paestum **20**-418c
—, temple, Rome **23**-594 (F-G1)
PAX (tablet) **20**-977b, **24**-95b **10**-177a
— dei *see* Truce of God
— ecclesiae **27**-121b
Paxi, Ionian, Turk **27**-426 (D E1)
Paxilla **8**-880a
Paxillosa, **8**-880a
Paxinuli, cape, Gr **12**-424 (E3)
Paxinos, Pa **21**-106 (I4)
Pax Julia, Port. *see* Beja
PAXSON, Edward **20**-977c, **12**-424 (B1), **14**-729b
Paxtang, Pa **21**-106 (I5)
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977a
Paxton, Fla **10**-540 (C5)
— (Great), Hunts **9**-424 (IV B2)
— (Little), Hunts. **9**-424 (IV B2)
—, Ill. **14**-404 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C6)
—, Mass **17**-953 (D2).
—, Neb **19**-324 (C3).
—, Scot. **4**-245d
—, pt, N Z **19**-624 (D1).
—, Creek, riv, Pa **13**-21c.
— Massacre (1764) **21**-111d.
Paxville, S C **25**-500 (D3).
Paxwax **13**-715a
Paya, tribe **8**-835d
Payagunj, India **3**-211b.
Payaguan, tribe **1**-812a
Payan, C F de **23**-418d
Payang, Tib **26**-918 (B1-2)
Payanghat, dist, India **5**-681d
Payaswani, India. *see* Chandragiri
Paya Tak (king of Siam). *see* Phaya Takin.
Payava (tomb) **2**-380c
Payco, Peru **21**-264 (C4)
Pay day (Stock Exchange) *see* Settling Day
Payee **3**-941a.
Payen, mts, Arg *see* Quero Matro Pellon, mts
Payena **12**-745b.
Payer, Julius **21**-947c.
Payer, India **14**-430a
—, cape, Green **12**-543 (E1)
Payerne, Switz **26**-242 (B5), **27**-955d
Payette, Ida **14**-276 (A4)
—, dam, Ida **14**-276d
—, riv, Ida **14**-276 (A3-4), **14**-276c
— Boisé, canal, Ida. **14**-276d
Paying the difference (game) *see* Vingt-et-un
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
Payment, Mich **18**-372 (F3)
PAYMENT 20-978a.
— of Annates **6**-913a
— **OF MEMBERS 20**-978d, **12**-459c, **27**-143a
— of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1883) **16**-21a
Paymogo, fort, Sp **25**-550 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a
Payne, B H **7**-881b
—, Daniel Alexander **18**-296c
—, J F (physician) **21**-698b
—, John Howard **27**-193a, **1**-836d
—, Munro **16**-334b, **16**-343b
—, Neville **4**-238b
—, Oliver Hazard **7**-169a
—, **PETER 21**-1b
—, Robert **18**-296b
—, Willet **12**-885a
—, William **8**-549c, **28**-593d
Payne, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ia **14**-712 (B4)
—, Ida **14**-276 (C4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
—, O **20**-26 (A2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (P3)
—, riv, Can **5**-160 (P3), **16**-28d
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (D-E1)
Paynes Creek, Va **5**-8 (C1)
Paynes Depot, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
Paynesville, Minn **18** - 550 (C5)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E-F2)
Payne Valley, Ky **15**-740 (B2)
Paynin (chron.) **9**-77d
Paynim (dict) **20**-449b.
Payns, Hugues de *see* Hugh de Payns
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d
Payo, P Is **21**-392 (E4)
Payokumbuh, Sum **26**-71 (B4), **26**-73b
Payrac, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Pay reconquis, Fr *see* Calsass
Pays, dist, Fr. **7**-813b, **10**-801d
Pays, Le **19**-576a
Pays Bas, dist., Fr **10**-776 (C4)
— de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c dists, Fr *see* Caux, Othe, &c
— d'En-Haut, dist, Switz **3**-795a
PAYSANDU, Urug **21**-2a, **2**-462 (E3)
—, dept, Urug **2**-462 (A6 & E1), **21**-2b, **27**-806c
Pay-sergeant **14**-532c
Pays Exempts, Fr **11**-179b
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b
Payson, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
—, Ill **14**-404 (A4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E2)
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2)
—, reserve, Utah **27**-814 (C3)
Pays Redimés, Fr **11**-379b
Payta, Peru *see* Paita
Paythorne, Yorks **9**-416 (II C2).
Payva, Alphonso de **11**-625b, **7**-344d
Pay, Arg **2**-462 (D4)
PAZMANY, PETER 21-2b
Paznauner Thal, val, Aus. **26**-242 (I3-2), **25**-211c
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen: *see* Elduayen, José de
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d
Pazunduga, Bur **22**-891d.
—, creek, Bur. **4**-839a
Pazyots, dist., Russ. **16**-204b.
Pazzi (family) **18**-35b
—, chapel, Florence, It **2**-409c
Pb (chem) ' *see* Lead
P(b)udu ilu (king of Ammon) **1**-863d
P C (abbrev) **1**-29c
Pe, Egy **9**-80d
Pé (measure) **28**-493a.
Peheva, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E7)
Pea, riv, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
PEA 21-2d, **16**-381b, agricultural statistics **1**-399c foll., in ancient Egypt **9**-45c, embryo **23**-712a (fig), floral diagram **10**-561a, food values **8**-216b, Mendel's experiments **16**-115d, pollination **16**-384c
Pea beetle **6**-675a
Peaberry, Ark **2**-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON 21-3d
—**ELIZABETH PALMER 21**-4a
—, **GEORGE 21**-4a, **3**-289a.
Peabody, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
— Kan. **15**-654 (E2)
PEABODY, Mass **21**-4b, **17**-852 (C3)
—, bay, Green **12**-543 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (B5)
—, lake, Me **17**-434 (B5)
—, riv, N H **19**-490 (E5)
— College, Nashville, Tenn. **19**-216d
— Institute, Baltimore, Md. **19**-967 (3)
— Museum, Cambridge, Mass **19**-967d
— Museum, New Haven, Conn **19**-967d, **26**-900d
PEACE, riv, Can **21**-4c, **1**-500 (B1), **5**-147c
—, riv, Fla **10**-540 (D4), **21**-478a
PEACE (international law) **21**-4c, **2**-328b
—, Bill of **3**-944a
—, **BILL OF THE 21**-16c, Anglo-saxon legislation **2**-37c, county organization **7**-316d, medieval communes **5**-784d
—, commission of the **2**-783c, **22**-711a
Peace, The (Aristophanes) **2**-500b
Peace-both ' *see* Frithborh
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d, **14**-697d, **14**-703a, American republics **20**-672a angary **2**-1d, belligerents **3**-699c, blockade and naval warfare **4**-7 c, capture **28**-214a, Declaration of **21**-19c, embargo **9**-106d, establishment of **2**-328b, Geneva convention **11**-592b, guerilla warfare **12**-672c, mail-ships, searching of **24**-566c, merchant-ships **7**-914c, **22**-376d, neutrality provisions **19**-418c, Prize Court, international **20**-374a, procedure **21**-8a, reprisals **23**-116c, spies **25**-744b, ultimatum **27**-569d, war regulations **28**-314c, **27**-231c *See also* Arbitration, International
Peace Dale, R I **23**-249 (C3)
— **23**-250b
Peace-pipe *see* Calumet
Peace Preservation Act (1878) (Cape Col) **3**-505d
—, River, dist, Can **21**-4c
— River, pass, Rocky Mts, **4**-600 (E1), **4**-598c
— River Landing, Can **1**-500
— Societies **21**-15b
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d
PEACH (bot) **21**-18a, **13**-714a, **1**-510b, acclimatization **1**-116c, in Japan **15**-162a, peach house **13**-750b (fig), statistics of production **11**-269b, **11**-269b, **11**-262b
— (mining) **24**-377d
Peachbottom **3**-139d
—, **HENRY 21**-20b
Peacham, Vt **19**-490 (C4)
Peachey, Stanley J **25**-891c
Peach Grove, Ga **20**-46b
Peachland, N C **19**-772 (B4)
Peach Orchard, Ark **2**-552 (E1)
— Orchard, Ky **15**-740 (F4)
— palm **6**-705a, **23**-1003d
— Spring, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2)
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) **3**-854c
Peach wood *see* Nicaragua wood
Peacland, dist, Derby . *see* Peak
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c
—, **GEORGE 21**-20d
—, Reginald *see* Pecock
—, **THOMAS LOVE 21**-21b, **24**-229c
Peacock, Ga. **11**-752 (D4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (E5)
Peacock (astron) *see* Pavo
PEACOCK (bird) **21**-22a, **2**-297a; Greek legend **2**-48a, symbolic meaning **28**-284d
— (dynasty) **28**-391c
— butterfly **16**-477a
— copper *see* Copper-pyrites.
— heron **4**-444a.

Peacock of the North *see* Nevill, Sir Robert de
Peacock's feather (decoration) 6-184a
Peacock Throne, Delhi **7-955a**
— tiger flower **13-772d**
Pea crab **7-357** (fig.)
Peadro, Ala 1-460 (B5).
Pea grit 20-119b
Peak, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, S C **25-500** (C2)
—, castle, Derby **5-481b**
—, cavern, Derby **5-481b**
PEAK, dist., Derby **21-22c, 28-933** (B4), **11-417d**
—, forest, Derby **9-416** (II D3), **8-72b**
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (B1)
—, mt, N S W **19-538** (C2)
—, mts, Queens **2-960** (H4)
Peak (dict.) **21-601d**
Peake, S Aus **2-962c**
—, deep, Atl. O. **2-855d**; **19-972d**
Peaked, mt, Mass 17-852 (F4)
—, mt, Mass **17-852** (C2)
—, mt, N H **19-490** (C6)
— Mt., lake, Me **17-434** (E4)
— Goldfield, dist., Aus **2-960** (B4), **28-539d**
— Hill, N S W **19-538** (D-E3)
— Hill, W Aus **2-960** (B5)
Peakirk, Lincs 7-514d, 19-769b
Peaks, Isl., Me **22-120a**
— of Otter, mts, *Va see* Otter, mts
Peal (dict.) **3-690d**
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-22d, 19-67c
—, James **21-23a**
—, **REMBRANDT 21-23a**
Peale, Pa **21-106** (F5)
Pealea 21-515d
Pealite 20-121b
Peall, W J **3-936b**
Pean (her.) **23-923d**
Pean de St Gilles, Léon **9-796a**
Peanio, Queensland **11-733a, 17-879c**
Pea nut *see* Ground nut
Peanock, N J **19-502** (C2)
PEAR 21-23b, 23-723a (fig.), **13-743a**, fruit **11-257c, 6-364a**, phyllotaxis **16-328a**, statistics of production **1-420b, 11-262a**
— (Australian) *see* Tuart
PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21-24d
—, Richard **7-1104a**
—, William **12-292c**
— (prize-fighter) **22-638d**
Pearce, Ariz **2-544** (D4)
Pearceite (min.) **25-112d**
Pearch, Va **28-118** (C3)
Pear Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Pearel, isl, Pac O *see* Mangareva, island
Pearl-encrinite *see* Apiocrinus
Pearidge, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Pea Ridge, Ark **2-552** (A1)
— Ridge, Ill battle (1862) **1-820b**
Pearisburg, Va **28-118** (B3)
Pearl, Colo **6-722** (D1)
—, Ga **11-752** (E4)
—, Ida **14-276** (A4)
—, Ill **14-404** (B1)
—, Wyo **28-874** (C-D2)
—, bay, Ala **1-472** (F1)
—, barb, Haw **13-84** (B2), **13-660a**
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (D1).
—, isl, N Z **19-624** (A7)
— (Perlas), isls, Pan **5-678** (C7), **20-664b, 21-25d**
—, isls, Pac O *see* Paumotu
—, lagoon, C Am **5-678** (E4), **5-675a**
—, lake, La **17-54** (B2)
—, pass, Colo **6-722** (D2); **6-719a**
—, pt, Vict **28-38** (E2)
—, riv, China (Kwang-tung) **5-215c**
—, riv, China (Si-Kiang) *see* Chu-Kiang
—, riv, La and Miss **18-600** (C6); **17-54** (E3), **17-54a, 18-599c**
PEARL 21-24d, 2-314d; artificial **21-27c**
PEARL, THE (poem) **21-27d, 9-611d**
Pearl (type) **27-543a**
" Pearl " (warship) **24-908d**
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw **13-84** (B2), **20-436** (H2)
— ashes, chem **22-199c**
— Bank, isls, P Is **21-392** (I3)
— barley **3-405d**
— Cays, isls, C Am **5-678** (E4)
— Cays, pt., C Am **5-678** (E4)
— City, Ill **14-304** (C1)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (G-H3)
Pear lemon **16-415a**
Pearl fisheries **21-25b, 19-95a, 8-326d.**
— hardening **20-732b**
Pearlington, Miss **18-600** (C5)
Pearlite **14-805b**; **25-1018d**
Pearl lemon **16-415a**
— mica *see* Margarite
— millet (Pennisetum typhoideum) *see* Bajra
— millet (Sorghum vulgare) *see* Durra
— mussel **19-95a, 21-26a**
— oyster scale (insect) **21-24b**
— River, La **17-54** (d8)
— River, N Y **19-596** (C5)
— River Co, Miss **18-600** (C5)
Pearl shell (money) **24-833c**
Pearl-spar *see* Brown-spar
Pearlstone *see* Perlite
Pearl white *see* Bismuth
Pearlwort **5-449a**
Pearly nautilus *see* Nautilus, Pearly
Pear midge **21-24c, 8-897b**
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS de 21-28d
Pearsall, Tex **26-690** (H-I7)
Pear sawfly **14-179c** (figs.), **8-897b**
— scab **21-24b**
Pearse, Thomas Deane **14-410a**
Pearse, isl, Can **4-600** (C2)
—, mt, Tas **26-439b**
Pearson, Charles **22-365a**
—, **CHARLES HENRY 21-28d**
—, Lieut Arthur **19-560b, 19-561a**
—, George **15-319d, 25-815a**
—, Henry Hugh *see* Pierson
—, **JOHN 20-664b**
—, **JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH 21-29c, 2-443c**
—, Karl **18-271b**, alcoholism **25-590b**, biometrics **7-374b, 27-909c, 10-36b**, dam construction **28-100a**, laws of error **22-394d**, probability curves **22-102b, 22-399b**, selection **27-912c**
—, S., & Sons **27-401c**
—, Sir Weetman *see* Cowdray, 1st baron
Pearson, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, fort, S Af **27-364d**
—, mt, Tas **28-478** (B1)
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21-30a, 21-950d, 21-953d 12-542d, route (1909) **21-958** (map)
Peary land, Green **12-543** (E2)
—, glacier, Green **12-544** (D2)
—, land, Green **12-543** (E-G1)
PEASANT 21-31a
— Land Bank, Russ **23-887d**
— proprietorship Denmark **8-25c**, Poland **21-931c**, Prussia **22-720a**, Rumania **23-827d**, Russia **23-887d, 2-3b, 23-911b**, Servia **24-988a**
Peasants' League (Ger.) **11-892b, 11-893c**
— Revolt (England, 1381) **27-495c, 9-507c**, Ball, John **3-224c**, Wat Tyler, Sir **21-30d**, Straw **28-302a**, Wycliff **28-869d**
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1653) **26-257a**
— War (Germany, 1525) **1-904b; 11-852d**, Luther **17-138a**
Peasseod cuirass **7-614b**
PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a
—, Henry **21-31a**
—, Herbert Pike **21-31b.**
—, Joseph **21-31a**
—, Joseph Albert **21-31b**
Pease, mt, Vt **19-490** (A3)
—, riv, Tex **26-690** (G-H1)
Pease & Co (bankers) *see* Hull Old Bank
Peasenhall, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
Peaseweep *see* Lapwing
Peaslake, Sur **16-912** (C4)
Peaster, Tex **26-690** (K3)
PEAT 21-31b, baths **3-285a 3-518b**, cutting **5-573d**, fuel **11-274b**, in horticulture **13-753a**, tanning **16-343b**
Peate, Edmund **7-443a**
Peat Inn, Scot **24-418** (F2)
Peat-moss **11-666a**
Pea-tree *see* Siberian pea-tree
Peat-sheep **24-819a**
Peaucellier linkwork **17-1007c**
Peauvine Creek, riv, Nev. **5-8** (E2)
Peavy, Ala **1-460** (D2)
Pea weevil **3-572d**
Peazens, Holl **13-588** (D1).
Peba armadillo **8-927c**; **2-561a** (fig.).
Pebas, Peru **21-264** (C1)
Pebble, Ala **1-460** (B1)
— beds *see* Gravel
— dash plastering *see* Rough cast plastering
— phosphate **21-476b.**
— prominent moth **16-474a** (fig.)
Pebidian group **22-266d, 13-448d**
Peblings 80, lake, Den **7-96b**
Pebmarsh, Ess **9-424** (IV D3), **9-783d**
Pébrine **25-99d**
Pébrine-corpuscule *see* Nosema bombycis
Pecan, bayou, Tex. **26-690** (I4)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (L3)
— nut **13-448a**
Pecastonica, Ill **14-304** (C1)
—, riv, Wis and Ill **14-304** (C1); **28-741a**
—, creek, riv, Wis **28-740** (D6)
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d
PECCARY 21-32a, 17-522c, distribution **17-528a**, fossil forms **2-698b**
Pecel, Gioacchino *see* Leo XIII
Pecena, Switz **26-242** (F4)
Pech *see* Boll rot
Pechan Run, Slam **14-498** (B3), **18-109b.**
Pechahurl (Piply), Slam **25-4c**
Pechdara, riv, Afg **15-946b**
Pechel, Rudolf, Ger **20-81d**
Pechenegs, race *see* Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist, Russ **16-204b**
Pechenevise, Serv. **24-686** (C2)
Pecheo **3-78a**
Pecheskaya (Peckerskiy), Russ **23-887d**, bioclimatics **7-374b, 27-909c, 10-36b**, dam construction **28-100a**, laws of error **22-394d**, probability curves **22-102b, 22-399b**, selection **27-912c**
—, S., & Sons **27-401c**
—, Sir Weetman *see* Cowdray, 1st baron
Pearson, Ala **1-460** (B2)
—, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, fort, S Af **27-364d**
—, mt, Tas **28-478** (B1)
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21-30a, 21-950d, 21-953d 12-542d, route (1909) **21-958** (map)
Peary land, Green **12-543** (E2)
—, glacier, Green **12-544** (D2)
—, land, Green **12-543** (E-G1)
PEASANT 21-31a
— Land Bank, Russ **23-887d**
— proprietorship Denmark **8-25c**, Poland **21-931c**, Prussia **22-720a**, Rumania **23-827d**, Russia **23-887d, 2-3b, 23-911b**, Servia **24-988a**
Peasants' League (Ger.) **11-892b, 11-893c**
— Revolt (England, 1381) **27-495c, 9-507c**, Ball, John **3-224c**, Wat Tyler, Sir **21-30d**, Straw **28-302a**, Wycliff **28-869d**
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1653) **26-257a**
— War (Germany, 1525) **1-904b; 11-852d**, Luther **17-138a**
Peassecod cuirass **7-614b**
PEASE, EDWARD 21-31a
—, Henry **21-31a**
—, Herbert Pike **21-31b.**
—, Joseph **21-31a**
—, Joseph Albert **21-31b**
Pease, mt, Vt **19-490** (A3)
—, riv, Tex **26-690** (G-H1)
Pease & Co (bankers) *see* Hull Old Bank
Peasenhall, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
Peaseweep *see* Lapwing
Peaslake, Sur **16-912** (C4)
Peaster, Tex **26-690** (K3)
PEAT 21-31b, baths **3-285a 3-518b**, cutting **5-573d**, fuel **11-274b**, in horticulture **13-753a**, tanning **16-343b**
Peate, Edmund **7-443a**
Peat Inn, Scot **24-418** (F2)
Peat-moss **11-666a**
Pea-tree *see* Siberian pea-tree
Peat-sheep **24-819a**
Peaucellier linkwork **17-1007c**
Peauvine Creek, riv, Nev. **5-8** (E2)
Peavy, Ala **1-460** (D2)
Pea weevil **3-572d**
Peazens, Holl **13-588** (D1).
Peba armadillo **8-927c**; **2-561a** (fig.).
Pebas, Peru **21-264** (C1)
Pebble, Ala **1-460** (B1)
— beds *see* Gravel
— dash plastering *see* Rough cast plastering
— phosphate **21-476b.**
— prominent moth **16-474a** (fig.)
Pebidian group **22-266d, 13-448d**
Peblings 80, lake, Den **7-96b**
Pebmarsh, Ess **9-424** (IV D3), **9-783d**
Pébrine **25-99d**
Pébrine-corpuscule *see* Nosema bombycis
Pecan, bayou, Tex. **26-690** (I4)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (L3)
— nut **13-448a**
Pecastonica, Ill **14-304** (C1)
—, riv, Wis and Ill **14-304** (C1); **28-741a**
—, creek, riv, Wis **28-740** (D6)
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d
PECCARY 21-32a, 17-522c, distribution **17-528a**, fossil forms **2-698b**
Peccel, Gioacchino *see* Leo XIII
Peccena, Switz **26-242** (F4)
Pech *see* Boll rot
Pechan Run, Slam **14-498** (B3), **18-109b.**
Pechahurl (Piply), Slam **25-4c**
Pechdara, riv, Afg **15-946b**
Pechel, Rudolf, Ger **20-81d**
Pechenegs, race *see* Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist, Russ **16-204b**
Pechenevise, Serv. **24-686** (C2)
Pecheo **3-78a**
Pecheskaya (Peckerskiy), Russ **23-887d**, bioclimatics **7-374b, 27-909c, 10-36b**, dam construction **28-100a**, laws of error **22-394d**, probability curves **22-102b, 22-399b**, selection **27-912c**
Pechiners, A R **6-251d**
PECHLÍN, KARL FREDRIK 21-32c
Pechmann, H von on annidines **1-855b**, cumarin **5-305a, 5-305a**, diazonicthane **8-175a**, diketones **15-762d**, formazyl compounds **26-271a**
Pechodi (costume) **14-420d**
Pechora, bay, Russ **23-872** (II-I2) **21-32d**
—, dist, Russ **2-356b, 23-871b**
PECHORA, riv, Russ **21-32d 23-872** (II2), **23-880e, 9-909c**, geology **8-126c**
Pechšče **26-690** (I4)
Pecik, Turk **25-249b**
Peck, R Holman **16-115c.**
—, James H **19-571c, 4-716a**
Peck, Ala **14-276** (A2)
—, Mich **18-372** (H6)
—, Va **28-118** (B4)
—, mt, Tenn **26-619b**
—, Gwalior Presun, Viron), riv, Afg **15-641b.**
PECK (measure) **21-32d**
Pecke, Samuel **19-553b**
Pecked Well, Yorks 28-933 (A1)
Peckforton, Ches **9-416** (II B3), **6-89d, 6-90a**
Peckham, Elizabeth **6-731d, 14-180c**
—, **JOHN 21-33a; 9-494c**, on names **19-159a**, on optics **5-105b, 16-611c**
—, Pierre de *see* Pierre de Peckham
Peckham, Okla **20-58** (D1)
—, Lond **16-938** (C-D3), **8-82b, 16-949c**
—, East, Kent **16-942** (F4)
—, West, Kent **16-942** (F4), **15-739c**
Peckhamia picata **18-499b**
Peckham Rye, common, Lond **16-938** (D3), **8-82b**
— Rye, dist., Lond. **16-938** (C-D3), **16-949c**
Peckisburg, Ind **14-422** (D5)
Pecks Ledge Lighthouse, Conn **16-650**
Peckville, Pa **21-106** (L3)
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford **20-408b.**
Pécket, Aiguille de, mt., Alps **1-742d**
PECOCK (or Peacock), **REGINALD 21-33c, 9-521d**, writings **22-452c, 9-615b, 9-594c**
Peconic, N.Y. **25-514b.**
—, bay, N.Y. **8-833d**
Pecopterideae **20-537a**
Pecopteris **20-532b, 5-311d, 27-259d**
— exilis *see* Klukia exilis
— Pluckeneti **20-537a.**
— whitbiensis **20-543d.**
Pecora, cape, Ut **15-4** (B5).
PECORA (zool.) **21-33d.**
Pecorone **14-902d**
Pecos, N Mex **19-520** (E2).
—, riv, Colo **26-690** (D1)
—, riv., Mex and N Mex **19-520** (F-G5), **19-521a.**
—, riv., Tex **26-690** (I-K 6)
— Co., Tex **26-690** (E5)
Pécour (Pécourt), Guillaume Louis **7-797d**
Pecquet, Jean **1-932a, 1-933c 28-157a**
Pecqueur, Onésiphore **19-412d**
PECS (Fünfkirchen), Hung **21-30a, 3-4** (F7), **2-971d**, Roman period **20-680d**, university **27-757d**
Pecsaotan, tribe **8-72a**
Pécska, Hung **3-4** (G3)
Pecs, Uj, Hung *see* Uj-Pecs
Pectase **21-751a**
Pecten, barb, Can. **5-160** (N3)
Pecten (of eye) **20-94c**
— (zoology) **7-418a**, pallial eyes **16-119d**, shell-valves **16-113a.**
Pectic acid **8-606b, 10-486b**
Pectin **10-486b, 15-150a**
Pectinacea **16-121d, 16-122c**
Pectinatella **20-42d**
Pectinator **23-445b**
Pectineus muscle **19-57a**
Pectinibranchia **11-507a, 11-510d, 11-514d**
Pectinidae **16-120d, 16-122c**
Pectinifera **3-83d, 2-299b.**
Pectinuridae **8-880d**
Pectis **6-196b**
Pecto to cellulose **5-606b**
Pectolite **20-696b, 28-973a, 15-123d**
PECTORAL (dict.) **21-36a**
— cross **7-508d.**
Pectoralis major muscle **19-54c, 1-941d**
— minor muscle **19-54c**
Pectose **10-486b, 1-595d**
Pectosinase **27-589b, 27-590a**
Pectunculus **16-122b**, foot **16-112d**, gill **16-115c**, geological age **3-453a, 20-82b, 25-818b**, pallial eyes **16-119d**
Pectus *see* Thorax
Pectvillidae *see* Ptychosomidae
Pectyllia *see* Ptychogastria
Pecuecua **25-666b**
Pecul **28-193b**
Peculium *see* Embezzlement
Peculia (Rom law) **23-540c.**
Peculiar, Mo **18-608** (B4)
PECULIAR (dict.) **21-16b**
— (police) **8-857d, 2-366a**
— **PEOPLE 21-46b.**
Peculiars, court of **2-358b**
Peculium **23-540a** (Roman law) **23-566a, 26-3a** profectitium **23-565c**
Pecuma (Rom law) **23-533b, 23-559c**
— compromissa *see* Poena
Pecvenlyan, Aus **3-4** (I2)
Pcd (diet.) **13-97b**
Pedagogic **8-892a, 8-970d**, Cleveland system **8-504b**, examinations **10-43d**
Pedagogium, building, Rome **24-485d**, Gelasian, domus.
PEDAGOGUE (dict.) **21-36c**
Pedagogus **24-360c**
Pedal (bicycle) **3-915a**
— (music) **18-648a**
— (mus.) **13-9d, 21-564d**
— boards **20-261a**
— **CLARINET 21-36c, 6-478b**
Pedalion **23-761d; 23-762a, 23-763c**
Pedalionidae **23-763c**
Pedalle *see* Trimmer
Pedalle corner *see* Basse cornet.
— organ **20-259d, 20-263c**
— substitute **13-959a**
Pedana, Vis-road, It **16-271b**
Pedaneus (Rom law) *see* Judex pedaneus
Pedang (weapon) **17-477b**
Pedanius Secundus (Rom. prefect) **23-854b**
PEDANT (dict.) **21-36d.**
Pedasi, Pan **5-678** (C7)
Pedasi, Pa **15-4** (D-E8)
Pedasus, Asia M (Caria) **16-407a.**
—, Asia M. (Mysia) **16-407a.**
— Asia M (Troad) **16-407a**
, Gr **16-407a**
Pedate (Pedatifid) **16-324d**
Peddapur (Peddapuram), India **14-382** (K11)
Peddapur (Peddapuram), India **14-382** (H11)
Peddaw, riv, India **14-382** (H11)
Peddaw, lake, Tas **26-448** (A-B2)
Peddler (dict.) **13-97b.**
Peddlin, Cape, Col **25-166** (H9)
Peddocks, Isl, Mass **17-852** (C1)
Pedee, Ark **2-552** (F3)
—, isl, C **11-756d**
Pedeir Keine y Mabinogin see Mabinogion
PEDEN, ALEXANDER 21-37a, 7-624a
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot **22-686b**
Pedernal, hills, N Mex **19-520** (E3)
—, mt, N Mex **19-520** (E1)
—, mt, N Mex **19-520** (D1)
Pedernales, Ec **8-941** (A1)
—, Sp **25-510** (D1)
—, Venez **27-989** (C2), **27-991c**
—, pt, Cal **8-48** (C4)
—, riv, Tex **26-690** (I5)
Pedernelra, Port **25-510** (A3)
Pedernosa, Isl, Sp **25-510** (D2).
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21-37a, 8-40a
Pederson, Viggo **20-516a**
PEDESTAL (arch.) **21-37b, 20-183b**
— (machinery) *see* Bearings
Pedestea caffer *see* Spring hare
Pedestrian auspicia **2-903d**
Pedetes (rotifer) **23-783c**
— caffer (rodent) *see* Jumping hare
Pedi clue **15-554b**, affinities **23-140d**, distribution **17-527b**
Pedmd class *see* Asymmetric
Pedina (Pedinaea), riv, Cyprus **7-696** (map), **7-696b, 24-58d**
Pedestrum **1-588b**
Pedicel **10-555b**
Pedicellaria **8-880a**
Pedicellasteridae **8-880b**
Pedicellina **22-442b, 21-473c** larva **22-445b** (fig.)
Pedicinus **17-660b**
Pedicle **7-922a, 21-34a**
Pedicularia **11-146b**
Pedicularis **24-485d, 21-780d**
Pedicularl **26-515d, 14-268a**
Pedicellidae *see* Louse
PEDICULOSIS 21-37b, 25-191b
Pediculus **17-660b 13-262b** capitis *see* Head louse
— corporis *see* Body louse
vestimenti *see* Body louse
Pedieis (Athenian faction) **21-39c, 2-888b**
PEDIMENT 21-37b, 11-575d
Pedilon **7-241c**
PEDIMENT 21-37c 12-473b, 20-178a
Pedinomorphae **8-881b**
Pedioecetes **3-161b**
Pedioecetes *see* Sharp-tailed grouse
Pedion, anorthic **7-579d**, hexagonal **7-582a**, monoclinic **7-579b, 7-579c**, orthorhombic **7-578d**, rhombohedral **7-581c**
Pedionomus **22-709a, 3-977c**
PEDIPALPI 21-37c, 2-297c, 2-305a; respiratory organs **2-304a**, genus.
Pedipes **11-526a**
Pedir, Sum **26-74c**
—, estate, Sum **1-141c**
Pedlar Mills, Va **28-118** (C3)
Pedlar, The see Excursion, The
Pedlars *see* Hawkers and Pedlars
— Act (1871) **13-97c**
Pedlers' French *see* Slang
Pedmon, Worcs, **25-758** (A2)
Pedmore, Worcs **21-652b**
Pedo, It **15-20** (A2)
PEDOMETER 21-38a
Pedotti (general) **15-52b**
Pedrailer), Sc **16-741b**
Pedrail **27-119b**
Pedrarius *see* Davila, Pedrarias
Pedra Secca, rapids, Braz **4-716a** (map)
Pedraza, Gomez *see* Gomez, Pedraza
Pedrera, pt, Mad Is **17-281** (map)
—, riv, Sp **8-913e**
Pedricktown, N J **19-502** (A B4)
Pedro I -IV (Aragon). *see* Peter I -IV
— (of Barcellos) **22-156c.**

Pedro I. (of Brazil) 4-159a, 4-176b; reign in Portugal 22-152b; revolution (1821) 4-158c.
PEDRO II. (of Brazil) 21-38b, 4-459c
— (the Cruel · of Castile) 21-292b, 25-171d, 25-371c.
— Henry of Trastamara 13-290b
— (of Cintra) · *see* Cintra, Pedro de
— (of Coimbra) 22-113c.
— (de Covilham) *see* Covilham
— (de Luna) *see* Benedict XIII. (antipope)
— I (of Portugal) 22-142a, 5-483d
— II (of Portugal) 22-148d
— III (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— IV (of Portugal) *see* Pedro I (of Brazil)
— V (of Portugal) 22-153b
— (Portuguese prince, the elder) 22-157a
— (Portuguese prince, the younger) 22-157b
Pedro, Ark 2-552 (A1)
—, plain, W I 15-133 (map)
—, pt, Cay 14-482 (I15), 5-779b.
—, pt, W I 15-133 (map)
— Affonso, Braz 4-110 (G4)
— Bluff, Great, Cay 14-482
— *see* Great Pedro Bluff.
— Cays, isls, W I 28-544 (B3)
Pedrogão Grande, Port 25-310 (A4)
Pedro Gonzales, isl, Pan 6-702a
Pedroso, mt, Sp 24-192a.
—, el, Sp 25-330 (C1)
Pedrotallagalla, mt, Cey. 14-482 (I16), 5-778d
Pedum, II 15-28 (C6), 16-270a, 23-621d
Pedum (tool) 16-122c
Peduncle 10-555b
Pedwardine, Hereford. 13-150a
Peebles, N Z 19-624 (C6).
—, O 20-28 (D7)
—, Pa 21-682b
PEEBLES, Scot 21-38b, 24-418 (E3)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
—, mt, S Aus 2-960 (F5)
— Farm, Va battle (1861) 1-842c, 21-102a (map)
— process *see* Young process
PEEBLESSHIRE (Tweeddale), co, Scot 21-38d, 24-412 (E4), 24-418 (E3), 24-419d
Peebles Silver Arrow 2-401c
Peekskill, N Y 19-596 (C1), 22-617a
PEEKS KILL, N Y 21-39d
— Kill, riv, N Y 19-596 (C1)
Peek *v* Derby (1889) 6-798c
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESley Peel, 1st Viscount 21-39d
—, Sir Frederick 21-14a
—, Jonathan 21-41a, 9-573b
—, R (cricketer) 7-443a, 7-446d
—, Sir Robert (1750-1840) 21-40b, carding machine 5-924b
—, Sir Robert (1822-1895) 21-43d
— **SIR ROBERT** (1788-1850) 21-40b, 9-556d; foil, 25-31c, Bank acts 3-416a, 3-418b, Cobden 6-609a, corn laws 26-123b, 7-177d, Dissenters 3-466a, police force 21-978c
—, Sir William 21-14a
—, William Yates 21-14a
Peel, Ark 2-552 (A1)
PEEL, I of M 21-41b, 9-112 (I A2) cathedral 5-520d, Christian, William 6-279a, geology 17-514d
—, bay, I of M 21-44b
—, dist, Holl 13-588 (C3); 4-357d,
—, hill, Scot 24-612b
—, inlet, Can 5-160 (Q2).
—, isl, Jap · *see* Chichi
—, isl, Lanc · *see* Peel
—, isls, Kor 15-150 (E9).
—, park, Ches 17-204d
—, park, Lanes 17-515 (map).
—, pt, Can 5-160 (O1)
—, riv, Can 5-160 (B2); 1-172 (M2), 17-254d
—, riv, N S W, 2-960b, 18-618b
—, sd, Can 5-160 (K1)
PEEL (dat) 21-14c
— (shovel) *see* Pale
— collection 2-670d
PEELE, GEORGE 21-44c, 9-623a, 8-521c, pastorals 20-897a
Peel Fell, mt, Scot 9-412 (I. C2), 6-114d, 6-115a
Peeling (croquet) 7-504c.
Pe Ell, Wash 28-354 (B3)
Peel-tower *see* Castelet.
Peely, Pa 21-106 (L3)
Peene, riv, Ger 11-808 (D2), 20-2c
Peenemünde, Ger. 12-735d
Peep-hole observation 18-393d
PEEP-OF-DAY-BOYS 21-45b, 14-780a.
PEEPUL 21-45c *see also* Bo-tree.
PEERAGE 21-45c, 19-724b, abeyance 1-61c, creation 20-815a, Jacobite 6-453a, life peerage 20-812a, 20-840a, precedence 22-267c, robes 23-108c, Scotch and Irish 20-843b, trial of peers 20-847c, 21-45c, 17-4b *See also* Peers of France
— Bill (1719) 9-545a, 25-866c
Peereboom, J van den 3-679b
Peer Gynt (Ibsen) 14-225a
Peerie summer 20-279d
Peeriess, Ind 14-422 (E7).
—, mt, Jap *see* Fuji
PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFman 21-55d
Peermont, N J 19-592 (C5)
Peers, Mo 18-608 (E4)
Peers of France 21-55c; 24-47a, 10-923d, college of twelve 10-911d, Parlement in relation to 20-834d
Peery, lake, N S W 19-538 (B2)
PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOfilactovich 21-55d
Peet Hill, mt, Conn 6-952 (B3)
Peet west 24-141a
Peetsburg, N J 19-592 (B1)
Peever, S Dak 25-506 (I I2).
Peevie *see* Hop Scotch
Peewit *see* Lapwing
— gull *see* Black-headed gull
Peftouaubasti (Egy king) 9-86d
Peftouaunieit (Egy priest) 9-88a
Pegé, Catherine 5-916c
Pegae, dist, Gr *see* Pagae
Pegan, hill, Mass 17-352 (A4)
Peganitha 14-156d
Peganum 12-167d
— harmala 18-681c, 10-566b
Pegasianum senatusconsultum 23-566a
Pegasidae 26-545c, 26-545a
Pegasi *s* (astron) 25-787b.
Pegasus (astron) 7-14a
PEGASUS (myth) 21-56a
Pegasus, N Z 19-624 (A-B7)
— Bight, bay, N Z 19-624 (D4)
PEGAU, Ger 21-56c, 11-808 (I11 q10)
Pegé, gate, Constantinople 7-7c
Pegg, Dr 7-75b
Pegging out (croquet) 7-504b
Pegoe, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Pegoy Cove, Can 19-831 (C2).
Peggy's Mill, Scot 8-946a
Peggy whitethroat *see* Whitethroat
Peghorn Co, Fla 10-540 (E4)
Pegli, It 15-4 (B2), 24-676b
Pegma 10-420d, 1-892c
PEGMATITE 21-56c, 18-513a
Pegnitz, riv, Ger 11-808 (C4)
PEGNITZ, riv, Ger 21-57c, 11-808 (C4), 23-47d
— Order (Pegnitzschen, Pegnitzschäfer) *see* Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz
Pego, Sp 25-530 (E3)
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci 21-57c, 6-190c.
Pegram, Bertram 24-507c
—, Henry A 24-505b
Peg-top *see* Top
PEGU, Bur 21-58a; 4-840 (E6), 4-847b
— *see* kingdom, Bur 4-843d, 26-366d, language 2-754b
—, dist, Bur 21-58a; 4-840 (D5-E6)
—, div, Bur 21-58b.
—, riv, Bur 21-58b, 4-839a
Pegueonema, isls, Pac O · *see* Pakin
Péguilin, A N. de Caumont, marquis of: *see* Lauzun, duke of
Pegu jar *see* Martavan
Pegu Sittang, canal, Bur 21-58a
—Yomas, mts, Bur 4-840 (E5), 21-58b, 4-838d
Pegwell, bay, Kent 9-124 (IV. E4); 22-881a
Pehlevi *see* Pahlavi
Pehlivan *see* Polvan
Pehuen *see* Monkey puzzle.
Pei, Qiden 6-168 (K3)
Peidner Bad, Switz. 26-242d (G3)
Peiguey, fort, Fr. 16-177d
Pei hai, China *see* Pakhoi
Pei Ho, riv, China 6-168 (K2), 6-168e, 14-424
Peikching, riv, China 6-168d, 15-957c
Peikund, C Asia *see* Paikend
PEILE, JOHN 21-58b
Peiligan, Jansaun, Sigan-fu, China 25-39c
Pei-ling-shan, mts, China 6-168 (I3).
Peilstein, hill, Aus 3-1b
—, Gross, Aus *see* Gross Peilstein
Peinado, vol, S Am 1-963d
Peinan, Jansaun *see* Pinan
PEINE, Ger 21-58b; 11-808 (C2)
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 21-58b, 27-76a
Peinte (sculptor) 24-509a
Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des *see* Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses
PEIPUS (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ 21-58c, 23-872 (C3), 9-910c, battle (1242) 1-566b.
PEIRAEUS (Piraeus), Gr 21-58d, 12-424 (E9), 2-841c, 25-835c, commerce 2-841b, 12-436c, Phoenicians 13-237b, 14-619b
— Station, Athens 2-832 (map)
Peiraic (Peiraean) Gate, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-836b
Peiraika, dist, Gr 20-327b
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN 21-58d, 17-880d, 19-387b
—, Charles Sanders 1-111b, 1-111c
Peire (Peires) *see* Peter
Peire Cardinal *see* Cardinal, Peire
Peiren 14-712d
Peirene, spring, Gr 12-427a, 13-519a
Peiresc, N C F de 1-931d, 10-904b
Peireskia 4-926d, 4-925b
— aculeata *see* Barbados gooseberry
Peirithoüs (myth) 16-200b, 16-669b, 12-484d
Peirol (troubadour) 22-497d
Peirozes (Sassanid king) *see* Firoz
Peirsarn, isl, Russ 23-872 (C7)
PEISANDER (of Camirus) 21-59a, 21-59b
— (of Larandia in Lycia) 21-59a
Peiser, F E 13-538a, 3-109b
Peishan, Yunnan-fu-shan), China 15-156 (E5), 15-908c
Peisistratids 20-860b
PEISISTRATUS 21-59a, 2-842a, 2-846c, charitable reforms 5-863d
—, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-211a
Peisithlos *see* Hogesias
Peiskachagandi, lake, Can 20-114 (D1)
Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung : *see* Neusiedler See
Pei-tang, Peking 6-205d
Peitho (myth) 12-310c; 9-753c
Peitrus (soldier) 18-21c; 1-549c, 21-213c
Peitz, Ger 4-422c, 15-115c
Peivar, Afg 1-307 (E3)
—, pass, Afg 14-376 (C2), 1-309d
— Kotal, pass, Afg 1-307 (E2), 19-795c, 23-404b
Pek 19-795c, 19-796a
Peixoto, Floriano 23-359b, 4-460d
Peize, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Pejepscot, Me, *see* Brunswick
Pejo 17-434 (C5).
Pek (measure) 28-486b.
Peka, cape, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E3)
Pekah (king of Israel) 15-381d, 3-869 (table); Jerusalem attacked 13-787b; Pekahiah identified with 18-109a
Pekahiah (king of Israel) 3-869a (table); 18-813b; 18-109a
Pekalongan, Mal Arch 15-284 (C2), 15-290a.
Pekan, Mal Penin 17-473 (C7), 17-482a.
Pekan (tool) 17-786b, fur 11-349b, 11-348b
Pekár, Julius 13-930b.
Pekay, Ia 14-732 (E3)
Peke, N S W 19-538 (B-C1)
Pekes nut 19-918c
Pekiang, Jap *see* Kelung.
Pekin, Ark 2-552 (E2)
—, China *see* Peking
PEKIN, Ill 21-60d, 14-304 (C3)
—, Ind 14-442 (E7)
—, Md. 17-828 (B1)
PEKING, China 21-61a, 6-168 (K2), 6-196c, 6-198a, Altars to Heaven and Earth 23-68b, Boxers 6-205a, Ch'ien Ch'ing Hall 28-797a, climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a, cardinalate (c 1720) 6-198c, education 6-176d, 6-211a, glass-house 12-105c, jade trade 15-123b, Mahommedans in 6-133c, Marignolli's mission 17-717c, opium dens closed (1906) 6-210d, Roman Catholic bishopric 6-199a, 12-161a, siege of legations (1900) 6-205a, 5-800c, stone drums 18-714c, trade routes 13-643d, 6-133d
"Peking" (cruiser) 25-597c
Peking duck *see* Labrador duck
Peking-eese (dialect) 6-216d
— dog 8-375d, 8-379 (Pl IV)
Peking Field Force 6-185a
Peking Gazette 6-176d, 6-185d, 19-945b
Peking Notes 19-544b
Peking treaty (1905) · *see* Chino-Japanese treaty.
Pekin robin (Japanese nightingale) 19-685d
— sika 7-923c
— Syndicate 24-802c, 6-208d
Pekinese *see* Pekin.
Pekoe 26-480d
— Souchong 26-480d
Pekoe, dist, Russ 11-548d.
Pekr, Gabriel 6-62b
Pekrur (of Psapt) 9-87a
Pel, springs, Turk 21-69b
Pel (quintain) 22-760d
Pela *see* Chinese wax
Pelabravo, Sp 24-57c (plan)
Pelada, isl, Pac O *see* Tapaholo
Pelado, cape, Bal Is. 25-530 (F3).
—, El, isl, Peru 21-266b
Peladyr (Ivan Asturian) 6-362a
PELAGIA, ST (of Antioch) 21-62b
—, St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c
—, St (of Tarsus) 21-62c
Pelagia (zool) 24-525a
Pelagianism 21-63d, 13-359d, 25-137d, in Ireland 14-760c, Innocent V. on 14-577d
Pelagic deposits 19-975a
— fauna *see* Plankton *and* Nekton
— sealing *see* Seal fisheries
— Trias *see* Alpine Trias
Pelagidae 24-525a.
Pelagius (papal legate) 5-741c
PELAGIUS I. (pope) 21-62c.
— II. (pope) 21-62d
PELAGIUS (theologian) 21-63a, 2-909a, N 25-137d, Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767b
Pelagonia 24-525a.
Pelagonites 19-763c
Pelagonnerstäbe 19-36d.
Pelagonia, plain, Turk 27-426 (B2), 17-216d; 18-692a; battle (1259) 12-464b
Pelagonisi, chan, Gr 12-424 (E1)
—, isl, Gr 12-424 (E-F1); 25-530 (F3)
Pelagornis 3-977b.
Pelagosa, isl, It 15-4 (F3)
Pelagothuridae 8-879c
Pelagus, Mal Arch 24-207d
Pelahatchee, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Pelamis bicolor 25-292a.
Pelander, Lieut 21-947b
Pelargicum, wall, Athens *see* Pelasgicum
Pelargoharpages 20-325d
Pelargo - Herodii 20 - 325d (table)
Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
Pelargonium 11-763a; 11-762d; corolla 10-563d; distribution 11-764a, 21-782a, pruning 13-762d (fig)
— cotyledonis *see* Old father live-for-ever
— quercifolium *see* Oak-leaf geranium
Pelargornithes 20-325b
Pelarne, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Pelasgia, Gr : *see* Larissa Cremaste
PELASGIANS 21-65a, 14-498c, 1-142a, 12-442e
Pelasgic masonry 7-686c, 21-65d
Pelasgicum, wall, Athens 2-813a, 21-65c
Pelasgiotis, dist, Gr 16-217b
Pelasgus (myth) 21-65b
Pelat, mt, Fr 10-778 (H5); 1-741d
Pelée, mt, It. 22-645c.
Pelaya, riv, Bol 21-788a.
Pelayo (of the Asturias) 2-820c, 25-569d
—, Alvaro (bp) 15-436b, 5-603a
Pelayos, Sp 25-530 (C-D2)
Pele (myth) 28-183b, 13-85d
Pelé, mt, W I 17-802 (A1) eruption (1902) 17-802c, 28-180a, 28-185d, fumaroles 11-301a, geological structure 23-276a
Peleacarpeolus *see* Rhebok.
Pelecanoidinae 21-515c
Pelecanus *see* Pelican
— bassanus *see* Gannet.
Pelecinidae 14-180b
Pelecyornis 3-971b
Pelecypoda · *see* Lamellibranchia
Pelée, cape, Can 20-114 (B3), 9-741c
—, isl, Can. 20-114 (A3)
— Island *see* Lip-nipa
Pelelin, isl, Pac O 20-436 (C1), 21-66b
Pelendava, Rum · *see* Bradewell
Pelendones, dist, Sp 5-651b
Pelenq, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4)
Pelerin, mt, Switz 26-242 (B3), 28-16a.
Peleset, people 9-85d.
Pele's hair (lava) 28-183b.
Pelesi (myth) 9-66d
Peleth (bibl) 15-322b
Pelethites (bibl) 1-73c, 21-40c
Peletier, Jacques 1-619a, 8-616c
PELEUS (myth) 21-65d, 2-825a, 13-346b, marriage 20-870a
PELEW, isl, Pac O 21-66a, 17-466 (G1), 20-436 (C4), 11-818c, coco-nut plantation 16-41d
—, trench, Pac O 19-973c
PELF 21-66b
PELHAM (family) 21-66b, arms 13-327c (fig) *See also* Chichester, earls of, Newcastle, dukes of
—, **HENRY** 21-67b, 9-545d, national debt 19-271b
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** 21-67d
—, John (soldier) 11-69a
Pelham-Clinton, Henry Pelham Pienne, 5th duke of Newcastle *see* Newcastle
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle *see* Newcastle.
Pelham, Ala 4-402 (C2).
—, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—, Mass 17-852 (C2)
—, N C 15-772 (C1)
—, N H 19-490 (E6)
—, N Y 19-536a
—, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
— hills, Mass 1-854a
Pelham (harness) 19-988c.
Pelhisso, Guilhem 14-592a.
Pell (dialect) *see* Sc-pedi.
PELLAS (myth) 21-67d
— bend 3-971b
Pellean, La 17-54 (A2)
—, cape, Ger S W *Af* 25-466 (A-B4), 28-27c
—, lake, Can 17-584 (A1)
—, lake, Can 19-780 (E1)
—, lake, Can 24-225 (A2)
—, lake, Can 24-620 (B2)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (C4)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (A4).
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (E2).
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (E2).
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (D3)
PELICAN (bird) 21-68a, 3-977b (table), distribution 1-501a, 11-102c, 12-203d, fossil 3-971b
— Cays, isls, W I 15-133 (map)
Pelicanidae 21-68c
Pelican Lake, Wis 28-740 (D3)
— Rapids, Minn 18-550 (A4).
Pelignī, tribe 15-26d
Pelignī, It, 8-41d, 9-808c, uranium 27-788a
Pelinaeus, mts, Gr 6-238c
Pelion (Pliassa), Turk 1-546b.
PELION (mod Plesnidi), mts, Gr 21-68c; 12-440 (E1); 26-842d.
Peliosanthes 10-572a.
PELISSE 21-68c.

PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN Jacques, duke of Malakoff **21**-68c, **7**-452d; **12**-382a
Peltic rocks **6**-472b; **21**-151d.
Peltinus **2**-309d.
PELL, JOHN 21-69a; **1**-617c
Pell, Isl., Pac O.: *see* Lisiansky
Pella, Cape Col **25**-466 (D7)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D4)
—, Pal: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
PELLA, Turk **21**-69b, **12**-440 (A4); **23**-648 (F2), **20**-95b, stele found **17**-220a
Pellaea densa **5**-147b
PELLAGRA 21-69b, **15**-13b, **19**-433b
Pellagrosari **15**-13b
Pellana, Gr **16**-52a
Pell City, Ala **1**-160 (C2)
Pelleas et Melisande (Debussy) **7**-906c.
Pellegrina, La (pearl) **21**-25b
Pellegrini, Carlo **5**-332d
—, Carlos **2**-471a, **2**-471d
Pellegrino (Hierete), mt, Sic **20**-599 (map), **12**-387d
Pellegrue, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Pellenaeus, mts, Gr *see* Pelinaeus
Pellene, Gr (Achaea) **12**-440 (D2), **13**-369d
—, Gr (Attica) *see* Pallenis
Pellestrino *see* Palestrina, G P da.
Pelli strina, It **27**-1001c
Pellet (her) *see* Roundel
PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMille 21-69d
—, Eugène **21**-69d; **10**-888b, statue **23**-791a.
—, Philippe **28**-129a
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) **4**-677c, **25**-1045a, **26**-1062d
Pelletier, The **7**-189a
Pelletierine **1**-681d (table).
— sulphate **26**-411c
Pellet process **26**-9c
Pellew, Edward, viscount Exmouth *see* Exmouth
—, Sir F B R **10**-73a
—, George **10**-73a
—, Sir Israel **10**-73b
Pellia **4**-701a, **4**-702a
Pellian equation **1**-617c, **19**-85b
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a, **3**-858d
Pellicciado, Giovanni di Mino del **25**-19a
Pellico, val, It **1**-739d; **28**-255a
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c
PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c, **5**-308a
Pellikan, Konrad *see* Pellicanus, Conrad
Pellini (chemist) **6**-57a
Pellipario, Niccola **5**-734c
Pellis exitus **26**-379b
— introitus **26**-379b
PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a, **10**-841c
PELLITORY 21-71b; **10**-568d (fig), stamens **10**-566b
—of Spain. *see* Alexander's foot
Pello, Russ **23**-872 (B2).
—, Swed **19**-800 (E2)
Pellona africana **11**-100a
PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b, **15**-79c
Pells, Clerk of the **26**-379b.
Pellville, Ky **15**-740 (B3)
Pellworm, Isl, Ger **8**-24 (A4), **11**-253d
Pelly, Sir Lewis **13**-691b, **8**-187b
Pelly, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2), **4**-240b
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (I1)
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (I2); **3**-1356, 1357
—, mts, Can **5**-160 (C3)
—, riv, Can **5**-160 (C3); **1**-472 (M4), **28**-945a, **1**-476a.
Pelman memory system **18**-630c
Pelmatochromis **6**-360c
Pelmatopora **8**-877d, **8**-874a
Pelmo, mt, Alps **1**-747b; **1**-749a
Pelobates **26**-354b; **3**-527b
Pelobatidae **3**-523d; **3**-528c; skull **3**-525b; vertebral column **3**-524b
Pelobiidae **6**-668c; **6**-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr **12**-440 (B1)
Pelodytes **3**-528a
Pelomedusa **23**-157b.
— galeata **27**-70d
Pelomedusidae **27**-70c, **27**-68a, distribution **23**-175c (table), **23**-174a
PELOMYXA 21-71c; **23**-248c, reproduction **23**-247c
— palustris **1**-876a; **23**-246b (figs.)
Peloncillo, mts, Ariz and N Mex. **2**-544 (D3), **19**-520 (B6)
Pelophila borealis **6**-668c
Pelophilus **23**-171a.
— fordi **23**-173d
Pelopia (myth.) **2**-877a
Pelopidae (dyn.) **19**-103d, **26**-401c
PELOPIDAS 21-71c, **9**-666b
Pelopium *see* Columbium
Pelopoeus **14**-180c
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent B C) **12**-449b, **7**-959c
— war (first) **12**-449c, **23**-612a
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) **21**-71d; **12**-449c, **25**-612a, Athenian failure **2**-845a, **24**-549d, causes **21**-146b, **7**-145d, naval tactics **19**-413c, Persian interference **21**-212a, Pylos (424 B C) **22**-679d, siege of Plataea (429-7 B C) **21**-789b, Thracian campaigns **14**-432d, Thucydides as authority **12**-456c, **26**-894b
PELOPONNESUS(Morea), dist, Gr **21**-76b, **12**-440 (C-D3), **12**-464b, **7**-961b; brigandage **4**-564d, Dorian conquest **8**-426a, **12**-443c, **13**-806d, geology **12**-427b, Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) **14**-221a, Pelasgian traces in **21**-65c, Venetian invasion (1684) **12**-467a, **15**-42c
Pelops (anatomist) **1**-924c
PELOPS (myth) **21**-76c, **1**-142a, in Iliad **12**-433b, Hittites **13**-749b, Pelopium at Olympia **20**-95d, throne of **17**-419c
Pelorias (fort) **10**-562a
Peloritan, mts, Sic **25**-21a, **9**-909a, geology **25**-21b
Pelorosaurus **17**-604a
Peloponnus Promontorium, cape, Sic *see* Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N Z **19**-621 (E4)
" Pelorus " (warship) **24**-908d.
PELOTA (game) **21**-76d
PELOTAS, Braz **21**-77a, **4**-440 (B7)
— riv, Braz **23**-358a.
Peloton **14**-533a
Pelouze, Edmond **21**-77b; coal-tar manufacture **6**-595b
—, **THEOPHILE JULES 21**-77b, **12**-721a, **22**-510c
Pelplin, Ger **15**-044b.
Pels, Andries **8**-725c
Pelsart, Francois (explorer) *see* Pelsert, Francis
Pelsall, Staffs **25**-758 (B1), **5**-188c
Pelsenecr, Paul (zoologist) **6**-248a, **6**-251c, **16**-121c
Pelsert, Francis **2**-958c, geographical discoveries **11**-627
Pelso, lake, Hung *see* Neusiedler See
Pelt (falconry) **10**-142d.
Pelta **1**-791a
Peltae, Asia M **21**-544a
Peltasts (Gr soldiers) **2**-585a, **2**-593b
Peltate **16**-324d
— scutellum **16**-581c.
Peltella **11**-526c
Peltephilidae **8**-929a.
Peltephilus **12**-447d, **8**-929a.
Pelterie, Hung **16**-409d.
Peltides **16**-582b; **16**-584c.
Peltidinae **9**-659d
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES Athanase 21-77b, **26**-816c.
— cross **26**-834c
— effect **21**-77c, **26**-816c.
Peltigera **16**-582b
— canina **16**-584c.
Peltigeraceae **16**-585a.
Peltner, E (chemist) **5**-309a.
Pelto, bay, La **17**-54 (D4)
— (Pud to), harb, Jap **15**-156 (E10), **22**-741b.
Peltocaris **20**-247d
Peltocreas **5**-694a
— palaeta **5**-569a
— bimammatum **15**-569a.
— transversarium **15**-569a.
Peltogaster **26**-906d; **7**-553c (fig.)
Peltogastridae **26**-906d.
Pelton wheel **28**-382d; **25**-843c, **14**-104c; in sugar cane milling **26**-40d.
Peltophorum **12**-372b
Peltre, Ger **18**-310 (plan).
PELTUINUM, It. 21-77c; **15**-26 (D3).
Peltubid: *see* Ibit.
Péluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de *see* Monge, Gaspard
Peluisiac, riv, Nile delta **9**-40 (B1); **19**-696b; **26**-22c.
PELUSIUM, Egy 21-77c; **9**-40 (B1); **9**-90c, **9**-97a, battle (343 B C) **2**-663a, Egyptian defeat (525 B C) **5**-100a; Rameses III's victory (1150 B C) **13**-534d, loss of Pompey **12**-801c
Pélussin, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
Pelvat, int, Alps **1**-742a
Pelvetia **1**-589d; **1**-590b; **1**-590c
Pelvic girdle, *see* Pelvis.
PELVIS 21-77c, **25**-177a; **25**-177d, of batrachia **3**-526c, of birds **3**-962d, **3**-964a (fig.), of fishes **14**-259d, **14**-262a, reptiles **23**-157b
Pelvo d'Elva, mt., Alps **1**-750 (G1), **1**-749a.
Pelvoux, mt, Fr **10**-778 (H5), **13**-73d, **1**-749a.
Pelycodus **22**-337a.
Pelycosauria **23**-144d
Pelym, riv., Russ As **23**-872 (K3).
Pelymsk, Russ As **23**-872 (K4).
Pelynt, Corn **9**-430 (VI C3)
Pelzer, S C **25**-500 (B2), **13**-827c
Pemakol, mt, Tib **4**-387d
Pemakoichen, dist, Tib **26**-916 (D2), **26**-921c
Pemalang, cape, Mal Arch **15**-990c
Peman, isl, Mal Arch. **26**-990c.
Pemaquid, Me **17**-434 (C5).
Pemba, isl, Ind O **21**-77d, **4**-601 (C3), **11**-771 (D2), language **3**-358d
—, chan, Ind O **11**-771 (C2)
—, bay, Port E Af **1**-320 (H6)
Pemberton, Ebenezer **17**-885b
—, James **25**-223a.
—, John Clifford **1**-822a, **28**-22a
—, Robert Boileau **3**-848b
Pemberton, Lancs **16**-139 (C2), **25**-625b
—, N J **25**-502 (C4)
—, O **20**-26 (B4)
Pemberton Leigh, Thomas *see* Kingsdown, baron
Pembertville, O **20**-26 (D2).
Pemberwick, Conn **6**-952 (A5)
Pembina, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
—, riv, Can and N Dak **19**-780 (G1), **17**-584 (B1), **19**-780c
—, riv, Can **1**-500 (A2), **2**-821d
—, —, Can **1**-500 (B1)
—, int, N Dak **19**-780a
— Co, N Dak. **19**-780 (G1)
Pembine, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
Pembrey, Wales **9**-428 (V C4), **5**-356b.
Pembridge, Hereford **13**-357c
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a
—, Anne, countess of **17**-591d
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of **21**-79b; **9**-498c foll.; tomb **24**-189d
—, Henry, earl of **21**-80b; **5**-495c
—, John Hastings, earl of **21**-79b, **8**-995b
—, Mary Herbert, countess of **21**-79c, portrait **16**-10 (ill), fig **8**-483d
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (strongbow) **21**-78a, **14**-770c, **9**-483d
—, Richard Marshal, earl of **21**-78d, **14**-771d, **21**-45c, revolt (1234) **21**-209a
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of **26**-1049a, **7**-1047c
—, William Herbert, earl of (d 1469) **21**-79b, **13**-338d
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) **21**-79d; **24**-783c, **10**-440b
—, William Marshal, earl of **21**-78b, **9**-490b, Anglo-Norman history of **2**-31b, **25**-1056c
PEMBROKE, Can **21**-80b, **20**-114 (E1),
—, Ire **14**-747a, **8**-618b.
—, Ky **15**-740 (A4)
—, Mass **17**-852 (F2).
—, Me **17**-144 (E4)
—, N H **19**-779 (E5)
—, N H **19**-490 (E5)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B2)
—, N Z **19**-624 (B6)
—, Wis **28**-118 (B3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c, **9**-428 (V. B4), **9**-479c, **13**-339a; sacred well **21**-82d.
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (N3)
—, cape, Falk Is **10**-162b.
—, mt, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6)
— cattle: *see* Welsh cattle
— College, Cambridge **5**-93b; library **2**-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford **20**-411a, **15**-46d
— Dock, Wales **9**-428 (V B1), **21**-80c
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales **21**-81a, **9**-428 (V. B4), geology **9**-412b
Pembroke table **26**-925d.
Pembuang, riv, Bor. **4**-257 (H3), **4**-257d
Pembury, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Pemigewasset, lake, N H **19**-490 (D4)
—, mt, N H **19**-490 (D3)
—, riv, N H. **19**-490 (D4), **18**-17b
Pemiscot, riv, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Co, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B5)
Pemiska, riv, Can **22**-724 (C1)
PEMMICAN 21-83a.
Pempelfort, Düsseldorf **9**-71a
Pemphertine **26**-545c.
PEMPTIGUS (med) **21**-83a, **10**-100b, **2**-65d.
— (zool) **11**-424c
— vitifolius: *see* Phylloxera.
Pemptid **17**-624d, **24**-56b
Pemptus **17**-52d
PEN 21-83a, **17**-624a
Peña, Sierra **2**-471b
Peña, Sp **25**-530 (E1)
PEÑAFIEL 21-83b
—, mts, Sp **25**-530 (E1)
— Blanca, P la **21**-302 (C D2)
— de Francia, mts, Sp **25**-530 (E1-C2), **24**-56b
Penaeidae **7**-566b, **7**-559b
Penaeus **7**-560b, **18**-22 5b, **18**-163d
Peñafiel, Sp **25**-530 (C-D2).
Peñaflor, Sp **25**-530 (C4)
Peña Golosa, &c., mts, Sp: *see* Golosa, &c
Penal actions **1**-159a
Peñalara, mt, Sp **25**-530 (D2), **25**-528a
Penal codes: *see* Criminal law
Penalfly, Wales **21**-82b
Penal servitude **22**-364b, **7**-458a, **22**-366b.
—Servitude Act (1853) **22**-364d
—Servitude Act (1898) **22**-366d
— settlements: *see* Deportation.
PENALTY (law) **21**-84a; **20**-800c, contracts **7**-781a, ecclesiastical **8**-856d, **8**-861b, in Greek law **12**-506b, military law **18**-446d, Roman law **23**-534d, summary conviction **26**-784c
— area (football) **10**-621b
— kick **10**-620b
Penalva, Port **25**-530 (A-B2)
Penamacor, Port **25**-530 (B2)
PENANCE (rel) **21**-84a, **6**-287a; **5**-54b, flagellation **10**-463b, origin **6**-334d, pilgrimages **7**-534c *see also* Confession
Pen and ink fish *see* Squid
PENANG, Str S **21**-84c, **17**-47d (A-B1)
—, isl, Str S **21**-84c.
Penangs, tribe, Cambodia **19**-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp: battle (1875) **5**-445b.
Penar, riv, India: *see* Pennar
Peñaranda, Sp. **25**-530 (C2)
Penarth, Pa **21**-106 (M1)
Penarlâg, Wales: *see* Hawarden
Peñarroya, Sp **25**-530 (C3)
Peñarrubia, Sp **25**-530 (C4)
PENARTH, Wales **21**-85a, **9**-428 (V E5), geology **12**-74b
— Ely, Wales **21**-85b.
Penarth group (geol): *see* Rhaetic.
Peñas, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, cape, S Am **2**-462 (C7)
—, gulf, Chil **2**-462 (A6), **6**-1446, **6**-1445a
—, Val de, dist, Sp **28**-726a
Penasco, N Mex **19**-520 (E1)
—, riv, N Mex. **19**-520 (E5)
Peñas de Europa, mts, Sp **24**-189c
— Negras, pass, Arg **1**-963b.
PENATES 21-85b, **23**-578b, **23**-579a, Etruscan forms **9**-857a
Pénaud, Alphonse **10**-513a
Peñausende, Sp **25**-530 (B-C2).
Penawawa Creek, riv, Wash **28**-754 (I13)
Penboyr, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4), **5**-356a
Penbryn, Wales **9**-428 (V C3)
Penbuallt, Wales **16**-831b.
Pencader, Wales **9**-428 (V C3) **5**-356a; battle (1041) **28**-229a.
Pencaitland, Scot. **24**-418 (F3), **27**-106a
Pencarics, mt, Wales **9**-428 (V C4)
Pence, Ind **14**-122 (D4).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C 2)
Pencel **15**-85 1d
Pench inotis, India: *see* Chareaddas
Pencerrig-caleh, hill, Wales, geology **4**-185b
Pence Springs, W Va **28**-560 (C4)
Pench, riv, India **14**-376 (H8), **15**-647a
Penchant, riv, La **17**-54 (C4).
Penches (wrestling) **28**-845b
Penchoo Namyké (raja of Sikkim) **25**-80a
PENCIL 21-86b, **6**-210d, **20**-482a, drawings: *see* Plumbago drawings, Faber manufactories **10**-111c
— cedar *see* Red cedar of eastern North America
— ore **12**-804d
Pencil, Ill **14**-582d
Pencoed, Wales **12**-74d
Pencoyd Academy, Pa **21**-106 (I7)
Pendaia, dist, Staffs *see* Penkhull
PENDA (of Mercia) **21**-86d, **18**-151d, **9**-467a.
PENDANT 21-87a. *see also* Jewelry
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N Am *see* Kalispel
Pendeen, Pr Cong **24**-805b
Pendeen, Corn lighthouse **16**-646c, **16**-650
Pendennis, castle, Corn **10**-1060, **9**-482d
—, pt, Corn **9**-430 (VI B3), **10**-156c
Pendonite lite **1**-191d
PENDENTIVE 21-87a, **14**-433b; **8**-997a
PENDER, SIR JOHN 21-87b
Pender, Neb **19**-424 (B12)
Pendi, Ind **6**-772 (D4)
Pendicgrass, Ala **1**-160 (C1)
Penderyn, Wales **9**-428 (V D3)
Pendine, Wales **9**-428 (V B4)
Pending (coin) *see* Penny
Pending, dist, Naples **19**-781b
Pendl, Emanuel **24**-511d
Pendle, forest, Lancs **16**-139 (E1), **16**-142a
—, hill, Lancs **16**-139 (D1), **16**-141a, **21**-87c
Pendleburg, Lancs **16**-139 (D2), **26**-248a, **7**-285d
PENDLESIDE GROUP 21-87c, **5**-410c, **8**-71c
PENDLETON, EDMUND 21-87d, **15**-402c
—, **GEORGE HUNT 21**-88a, **6**-287a
Pendleton, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-122 (B3)
—, Lancs **16**-139 (D1), **17**-54 (D2)
—, Mo, **18**-608 (E3)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (B1)
—, Oreg **20**-212 (F G2)
—, S C **25**-502 (B2)
Pendleton Act (U S 1883) **27**-723a
— Co, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
— Co, W Va **28**-560 (D3)
— Hill, Conn **6**-952 (B1)
Pendletons Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
Pend Oreille, lake, Ida **14**-276 (A1), **14**-276c, **6**-739a
— Oreille, riv, Ida **14**-276 (A1), **28**-754 (I11), **6**-739a, **18**-607d
— Oreille Creek, riv, Wash **28**-754 (I11)
Pendoylan, Wales **9**-428 (V D3)
Pendra, India **14**-376 (I K8)
Pendragon, castle, Westm **28**-954d
Pendrym, manor, Corn **16**-989a
Penduline tittmouse **26**-1070d.
Pendulum, isl, Green **12**-543 (fig.), **12**-545a
Pendulum **17**-627c, **17**-678d; **27**-737b, ballistic **6**-402a; clocks **6**-558a, compound **17**-984a, **17**-985a, conical **17**-975b, **6**-552b, cycloidal **17**-979a, **7**-686a, **6**-558c, double **17**-992b; earth, figure of **8**-808d, earth's rotation **8**-800c, **26**-947c; Galileo **11**-406c; gravity determination **1**-446c, **12**-385d, gyroscopic **12**-772c, **12**-779a, **17**-991c, Kater's **17**-984b, **15**-695a, seismometer **24**-590b, spherical **17**-991b

Peneda, mts, Port. **25-530** (A2), **22-134d**
—, pt, Aus **3-4** (C4)
Penedo, Braz **4-440** (K1), **1-467c**
, bay, Can Is **5-172** (map)
Penegoes, Wales **9-428** (V D2)
Penelos, riv, Gr (Ellis) **12-424** (C3); **9-278d**, **2-900c**
—, riv, Gr (Larissa) *see* Salambria
PENELOPE (myth) **21-88b**
— (bird) **12-648d**
Penelopinae *see* Guan
Penenden heath, common, Kent **17-429a**, **15-738b**.
Peneplain **11-614b**
Peneroplis **10-650b**, **10-653b**, **10-657b**
Penestae, tribe, Thessaly **24-664b**
Penetanq, Can **20-114** (B2)
Peneus, mt, Gr **12-440** (C3)
—, riv, Gr (Larissa) **12-440** (D1) *see also* Salambria
—, riv, Gr (Ellis) *see* Peneios
Penfield, riv, Fr. **4-509a**
Penfield, Samuel Lewis on caesium **4-941c**, goniometer **12-231b**, on hunnite **13-885a**, on jadeite **15-12c**, on topaz **27-48b**, on tourmaline **27-104a**, on turquoise **27-482d**
Penfield, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, Ill **14-901** (D3)
—, Mich **18-172** (E7)
—, N Y **19-596** (C2)
—, Pa **21-100** (E2-F2)
Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse **16-640c**
Peng, China **6-168** (H4)
Penganga, riv, India **14-382** (H10), **3-480a**
Pengre, Lond **16-948** (D4), **16-942** (D4), **15-737d**
Pengzlap, str, Malay Penin **17-171** (L6) Dep
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21-88b, **15-740b**
Peng-shan, China **6-168** (G3)
—, China **6-168**, **15-737b**
Penguin, Isl, Cape Col **5-225d**, **5-212a**, **2-42b**
—, isl, Ind O **7-520c**
—, isl, Nfld **19-179** (D2)
—, isls, Ind O **21-901** (D)
—, isls, Nfld **19-179** (B4)
PENGUIN **21-88d**, **3-977a**, fossil forms **3-971a**, plumage **10-225c**, **10-228c**, skull **3-960d**
"Penguin" (ship) **19-970d**, **17-981a**
Penguin duck *see* Runner duck
Pengwyn, Salop *see* Shrewsbury
Peng-yüng do, Isl, Korea **15-156** (C-D8)
Penha, João **22-162b**
Penhale Corn **21-902** (map)
PENHALLOW SAMUEL 21-89c
Penhook, Va **28-118** (C4)
Penhorn Creek, riv, N J **19-596** (H2)
Penhow, castle, Monm. **18-729a**
Penhurst, Sus **9-421** (IV C5)
Penhuetica, mts, Sp **25-528b**, **25-57d**
Péneaud (family) **9-161c**
Penicha, Port **25-510** (A3), **22-137c**
Penicillaria *see* Bajra
Penicillata **18-470b**, **18-470d** *see also* Pseliophoranthea.
Penicillium **11-414a**, fructification **11-436a**, sporophore **11-335c**
— crustaceum *see* Blue-green mould
— glaucum **16-56b**, **17-559c**, fermentation **10-276a**, **10-277b**
Penicillus **1-587d**
Penick, Ky **15-740** (C3)
Penicuik, Scot **24-418** (E3), **8-945d**
Penicle, isls, Mal Arch **17-466** (D4)
Penicl, Pal *see* Peuuel
— Tex **26-609** (D7), **12-553c**
Penile, Ger **11-808** (III q11)
Penikese, Isl, Mass **17-852** (E-F4); **1-168c**
Penilla **9-957b**
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21-89d
—, Isaac **21-90a**
Peninsula, O **20-26** (G-H2)
—, co, N Z **19-624** (G7 & B6)
—, pt, Mich **18-372** (C-D4)
—, pt., N Y **19-596** (D2)
— Junction, Md **17-828** (H4)
PENINSULA (geog) **21-90b**
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co **25-857b**; **25-859a**, Emperor of Japan v **18-497b**
PENINSULAR WAR 21-90b, **9-555a**; **25-508d**, army **2-623a**, British infantry formation **14-523** (Pl. II), medals **18-8d**, Napier's history of **19-176b**, Napoleon, how affected **10-362c**, sacking of towns **22-895c**
Penis **23-131c**; **23-144b**
PENISCOLA, Sp 21-98a, **25-515** (F3), **6-458a**
Penistone, Yorks **28-913** (C2)
Penitencia, cañon, Cal **24-150c**
Penitente, mts, Braz *see* Parnahyba
PENITENTIAL 21-98a, **5-195c**, dispensation **8-314b**, on liability for sin **6-903c**, on pilgrimage **21-607b**, on sacrilege **23-987b**
Penitentiale Theodori *see under* Theodore (Penitential)
Penitentiarius (official) **21-98a**
Penitentiary (law) **8-57a**
PENITENTIARY (col) **21-98d**, **7-642b**
—, apostolic **21-98d**
—, Cardinal Grand *see* Grand Penitentiary
Penjalu, lake, Jav **6-83c**
Penjamo, Mex **12-649d**
Penjdeh, Russ Turk *see* Panjdeh
Penjlkent, Turkest **27-420** (D1)
Penk, riv, Staffs. **9-416** (II C) **21-99a**
Penketh, Lancs **16-139** (C3)
Penkhull, Staffs **25-951b**
Penkill group (geol) **16-839b**
PENKRIDGE, Staff, **25-99a**, **9-416** (II C4), **28-759a**
Penkun, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Penlee, pt., Corn **21-862**
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY 21-99a
Penllyn, Tudur **5-646c**
Penllyn, Pa **21-108** (L6)
Penmaen, Glam, Wales **9-428** (V D1), **3-396d**
Penmaenmawr, Wales **9-428** (V D1), **8-361b**
Penmark, Pa **5-822a**
PENMARC'H, Fr **21-99a**, **25-961c**
—, pt, Fr **10-778** (B4); **21-99a**, lighthouse **16-649**
Penmark, Wales **9-428** (V E5)
Penmon, Wales **9-428** (V C1), **13-621d**
Penmynydd, Wales **27-362c**
Penn, Springett **28-910a**
—, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) **21-99b**, **21-99c**, **18-1a**, signalling code **25-707b**
—, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) **21-99c**, **7-919d**, Philadelphia **21-872a**, Roman Catholic, how treated **23-199b**, statue **21-867d**
v Lord Baltimore **22-944c**
Penn, Bucks **16-912** (B2)
—, Mich **15-42** (D-E5)
—, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
—, mt, Pa **22-940a**
—, Lower, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
—, Upper, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
Penna, Affonso A Moreira **4-163a**
Penna, cape, It **15-4** (E3)
Pennabechi, Neri di, N H *see* Rumford dist
Pennacook, tribe, N Am **1-656b**
Pennar, riv, India *see* Pennar
Pennal, Wales **9-428** (V D2)
Pennalismus **27-766c**
Pennamaquan, lake, Me **17-444** (E4)
Pennan, Scot **24-412** (F2), **3-114b**
PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a, **20-402c**
Pennant, Wales **9-428** (V C3)
—, bay, Can **19-831** (C2)
—, Mll, N S W **20-862d**
—, pt, Can **19-831** (C2)
Pennant (flag) **10-458a**, **10-459c**
— sandstone (geol) **12-74a**, **25-389a**, **24-142a**
— series (geol) **6-578a**.
Pennants' marten *see* Pekan
Pennar, inlet, Wales **21-80c**
— **NORTH**, riv, India **21-104b**, **14-382** (H12), **7-911b**, irrigation system **14-851d**, **15-352c**
— South, riv, India **21-104b**, **14-382** (H14), course **2-447c**, **15-888a**, **19-116b**.
Pennard, Wales **12-76b**
Pennaria **14-151b**, hydranth **14-150d**, reproduction **14-144d**, tentacles **14-137a**.
Pennaridae **14-151b**.
Pennatae **8-170b**
Pennated grouse. *see* Sharp-tailed grouse
Pennatula **2-100a**
Pennatulacea *see* Sea-pens
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia **20-951c**
Penn Creek, riv, Pa. **21-106** (H4)
Penne, Fr (Lot et Garonne) **10-778** (E5)
— Fr (Tarn) **10-778** (E5), **26-429b**
PENNE, It **21-104c**, **15-4** (D3)
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght **14-574a**
—, Colonel **23-265c**
Pennel Creek, riv, Mont **14-276** (G2)
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins **21-104c**
—, H, Cholmondeley **2-23d**
—, **JOSEPH** **21-104c**, **14-325b**
—, V H **22-783a**, **26-630b**
Pennell Roy, isl., Jap *see* Takarashima
Pennelocl, Caul **15-26** (A1) *see also* Villeneuve, Switz
Penner, riv, India *see* Pennar
Penn fields, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
—Novo, N J **19-502** (B4)
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO 21-104c, **22-905a**
Penni (coin) **10-384d**
Pennichuck Brook, riv, N H **19-499** (E6)
Pennillion singing **9-137c**
Pennine Alps, mts, Eur **26-242** (B5-D4), **15-26** (A2-1),
— **CHAIN**, mts, Eng **21-104c**, **9-412** (I C2-D4), **9-416** (II C1) **28-933** (A1-B4), geology **9-411c**, **9-416b**, **28-931b**, rainfall **9-417b**
— Fault (geol) **7-625a**
Penning (coin) *see* Penny
Pennington, Mass **10-614b**
Pennington, Ga **11-752** (C2)
—, N J **19-502** (C3)
—, Tex **26-690** (M4)
—, Wash **27-1044** (D4)
—Co, S Dak **25-506** (B 3)
Penninite **6-256c**
Pennino, mt, It **15-4** (D3), **15-4c**
Pennisetum **12-376a**, **4-596b**, spikelet **12-372c**
— typhoideum *see* Bajra
Pennock Island **18-550** (B5)
Pennocruciuni, Staffs *see* Stretton
Pennon **10-156c**, **15-853d**, **15-856a**, Norman flag **10-458a**
Pennoncell **10-156d**
Penn Run, Pa **21-106** (D4)
Penns Creek, Pa **21-106** (H4)
Pennsdale, Pa **21-106** (I3)
Pennside, Pa **21-106** (B2)
Penns Station, Pa **21-106** (F7)
Penn Street, Bucks **16-912** (B2)
Pennsville, N J **19-502** (A-B4)
—, O **20-26** (G5)
—, Pa **21-106** (C-D5)
Pennsylvania, canal Pa **21-106** (E3-G3), **7-911c**
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U S **21-105b**; **21-106** (map), agriculture **1-415b**, **1-420c**, banks **3-324a**, coal **27-641d**, council of safety **5-662a**, fauna **27-033c**, forests **10-656d**, **10-657a**, geology **8-127a**, **27-259b**, **27-637a**, manufactures **27-640c**, **7-294a**, mining strike (1902) **27-733b**, newspapers **19-568a**; nullification **19-846c**, payment of members **20-980a**, population **27-637b**, prison reform **22-364b**, university *see below*
— *Legislation* **21-110a**, children's court **6-140b**, forgery **10-663b**, fugitive slave legislation **11-289a**, ground rent **12-626a**, liquor licensing **16-766c**, marriage law **17-758c**; stolen goods **25-955b**
— Bible Society (1808) **3-907d**
— fire - place *see* Franklin stove
— Fiscal Agency (1859) *see* Crédit Mobilier of America
— Forestry Association **10-658a**
Pennsylvania Freeman, The **17-124c**
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. **21-106** (G4).
— Historical Society **21-369c**.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind **4-62c**
— Military College **6-109c**
—, **UNIVERSITY OF 21-114b**, **16-395d**, **21-368a**; **23-786a**
Pennsylvanian system (geol) **27-627b**.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co **21-109a**, **1-765c**, **22-851a**, forestry practice **10-657c**, strike (1877) **25-1036a**, tunnels **27-403a**
— Steel Company **25-867b**.
Pennuis ecandata **13-868b**
Pennville, Ind **14-422** (G4).
Penny, Frederick **6-255c**
—, Nicholas **4-737b**
Penny, Can **4-600** (E3)
PENNY (coin) **21-115d**, **4-593d**, **19-598b**
PENN YAN, N Y **21-116a**, **19-596** (C3)
Penny banks **24-245a**
— Bridge, Lancs **9-416** (II A1)
Penny Catechism, The **5-506c**
Pennycomequick, Corn **10-156d**
Pennycook's glazing **12-117a**
Penny cress **1-751a**, **7-522a**
Pennycross, Dev **21-862** (map)
Pennycuick, J **14-852a**
Penny Cyclopaedia **9-381d**, **15-851a**
Pennygant, mt, Scot **23-789d**
Penny Illustrated Paper **28-165b**
Penny Land, dist, Can **5-160** (Q2), **3-193a**
— pool **5-759**, **22-177c**, **13-466a**, in France **22-193b**, Imperial **22-185d**, in London (1680) **22-178a**, United States **22-1954**
PENNYROYAL 21-116c, **18-557c**
Pennyweight **21-115d**, **28-483d**, **19-598b**
Pennywort (Cotyledon) **7-380c**
— (Hydrocotyle) **27-575a**
Penobscot, Me **17-444** (D4)
—, bay, Me **17-444** (D4)
—, lake, Me **17-444** (B3)
—, riv, Me **17-431** (D3), **17-444**
PENOBSCOT, tribe **21-116c**, **14-464a**, **14-477c**, **17-436d**
— Co, Me **17-431** (D4 2)
Penobsquis, Can **19-465** (C2)
Penokean group (geol) **22-267a**
Penokee, mts, Wis **28-740d**
Penola, Ca **28-118** (E3)
PENOLOGY 21-116c, **19-100c**
Peñon, cape, W I **22-124** (A1)
—, isl, Alg **1-655b**
— Blanco, Mex **24-152d**
— de Velez, isl, Medit **18-851** (E-F1), **18-850b**, **25-527b**
Penong, S Aus **2-960** (E6)
Penonome, Pan **5-678** (B7), **20-665b**
Penorcon **20-676c**
Penoyer, val, Nev **5-8** (F3)
Penpergwm Park, mt, Wales **9-428** (V D3)
Pen Pluck'd from an Eagle's Wing (Mason) **24-1009d**
Penpont, Scot **24-412** (E4)
Penphlwyelber, S Wales **18-937b**
Penrhôs, Wales **9-428** (C2)
PENRHYN, G S G DOUGLAS-Pennant, 2nd baron **21-116c**
Penrhyn, Wales **3-829a**, **5-360d**
—, cape, Can **5-160** (N2)
—, castle, Wales **9-428** (V C1)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Tongarova
Penrhyndeudraeth, Wales **9-428** (V D2)
Penrhyn Quarries, Wales **9-428** (V C1)
Penrhys, monastery, Wales **23-271a**
Penrice, Wales **12-76c**
PENRITH, Cumb **21-117a**, **9-413** (I C4)
PENRITH, N S W **21-117a**, **19-538** (G4)
—, Wash **28-954** (H1)
— sandstone group **21-176c**.
Penrose, Elizabeth *see* Markham, Mrs
—, F **12-472b**, **20-869d**, **3-839c**, Stonehenge **3-350d**
Penrose, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Penruddock, John **7-495c**, **12-190a**
PENRY, JOHN 21-117b; **17-750a**, **3-309b**
Penrydd, Wales **9-428** (V B4)
PENRYN, Corn **21-117d**, **9-430** (VI B3)
Penryn, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
—, riv, Corn. **10-156c**
PENSACOLA, Fla **21-118a**, **10-540** (B6), **27-681d**, **7-267c**
—, bay, Fla. **10-540** (B6)
Pensaense, riv, Wis **28-740** (E4)
Pensarn, Wales **9-428** (V D1)
Pensativo, riv, C Am **12-664d**
Pensauken, Wis **28-740** (F4)
Pensauken Creek, riv, N J **19-502** (B-C4)
Pensées (Pascal) **20-879d**
Pensella *see* Pennuncell
Pensford, Som **9-420** (III. B4)
Penshurst, P E F W Smythe, 3rd baron *see* Pensford
PENSHURST, Kent **21-118c**, **9-424** (IV C4)
—, Vict **28-38** (B2)
Pensiero ed Azione **17-944c**
PENSION (economics) **21-118d**, **22-179a**, **1-259c**, civil list **6-411c**, civil service **6-413a**, old age, *see* Old Age Pensions, U S statistics **21-121a**
Pension *see* Boarding-house
PENSIONARY 21-122b, **13-600d**.
Pensioner **5-95c**, **3-616c**
Pensioners, The *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms
Pension Fund, Royal National (for nurses) **19-916b**
— of benchers **14-584d**
Pensky-Martens tester **21-322d**
Penstemon **13-771c**
Pentacerotidae **8-880b**
Pentachlor glutaric acid **6-55a**
Pentachloral **1-398c**
Pentacosiomedimni **12-450c**, **25-767c**
Pentacrinidae **8-878d**
Pentacrinoides **8-878c**
Pentacrinus **15-570a**
Pentactaea **8-873d**
Pentactel spicule **25-722a** (fig)
Pentadecane **20-756a** (table)
Pentad elements *see* Penta valent elements
Pentadesma butyracea *see* Butter tree
Penta-erythrite **7-577d**
Pentaglossos *see* Epiphanius, St
Pentagon, mt, Mont **14-276** (C2)
Pentagon **22-25a**, **22-702a**
Pentagonal dodecahedron *see* Dodecahedron
— icositetrahedral class *see* Plagihedral class
— icositetrahedron *see* Icositetrahedron
— pyramidal number theorem **6-756c**
Pentagonaster **7-418a**
Pentagonasteridae **8-880b**
Pentagonopyramis **22-254a**, **22-700d**
Pentagraph *see* Pantograph
Pen-tailed tree shrew **27-737d**, **14-639c** (fig)
Pentakota, India **14-382** (K11)
Pentalagus *see* Lui - Kiu rabbit
Pentalitha (Greek game) *see* Knuckle bones
Pentamera **6-669c**
Pentameridae **8-124a**, **4-366a**
Pentamerous (bot) **10-360d**
Pentamethylene **21-111a**
— Knightit **25-111c**, **3-71a**
— limestone **16-829b**
PENTAMETER 21-122c, **27-1013b**
Pentamethylene **6-32a**
— compounds **22-691b**
— diamine *see* Cadaverine
— dichloride **22-691**, **1-857b**
Pentane **14-883c**, **6-369d**
—, normal **20-756a**
—, secondary **20-756a**
—, tertiary **20-756a**
—standard lamp **21-526b**.
Pentanymphon **22-676b**
Penta - oxyanthraquinone **1-674b**
Pentapetalons **10-564b**
Pentaphenylpyridine **15-763a**.
Pentapolis, dist., It **22-927b**, **15-28c**
—, isl, Gr *see* Lesbos
Pentarchy **15-72b**
PENTASTOMIDA 21-122d.
Pentastemon **22-891**, **13-423a**
PENTATEUCH (Torah) **21-123c**, **13-187a**, **13-170b**, Abenezra **1-42b**; chronology **3-885c**, Colenso's criticism **6-666a**, date discussed **20-613c**, Hebrew text **3-860b**, Jews sworn on **19-943b**, *Joshua, Book of*, **15-517c**, linguistic peculiarities **13-168b**; Midrashic homilies **18-423a**; Mosaic authorship discussed **13-169d**, **3-861d**,

5-348b, **16-927c**, Samaritan version **24-110a**, Tabernacle sections **26-323d**, Targuma **26-420c**, versions **3-856a**
Pentathionic acid **26-65b**
Pentathiophene. *see* Penthiophene
Pentathlon **11-444b**; **20-93c**
Pentathlos **9-733b**
Pentatomidae *see* Shieldbug
Pentatonic scale **19-74c**
Pentatriacontane **20-756b** (table)
Pentatropis spiralis **10-563d**
Pentaur (poet) **13-534c**
Pentavalent (Pentad) **6-42a** (list)
PENTECOST (Jewish feast) **21-123c**, **1-163b**; **28-795b**, **23-938a**. For Christian festival *see* Whitsunday
Pentecostarion **16-799c**
Pentecôte, riv, Can **22-724** (D2)
Pentedaktylon, mts, Gr **12-424** (D3-4) *see also* Taygetus
Pentele, Duna, Hung *see* Duna-Pentele
Pentelê, monastery, Gr **12-424** (E2)
Pentelic marble **17-676c**, **12-446b**.
PENTELICUS, mt, Gr **21-124b**, **12-440** (E-F2), **2-881a**; aqueduct **2-241a**, marble quarries **12-136b**
Pente Nisia, isl, Gr **12-121** (E3)
Pentepagadia, Turk **12-425a**
Pertephyllidae **8-878c**
Penters Bluff, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Penteskouphia, Gr **5-712b**
Penthesilea (myth) **26-837c**, **4-790c**
PENTHEUS (myth) **21-124b**, **26-1019b**
Penthiazoline **6-59d**
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF 21-124b
—, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de **27-99c**
—, Pierre de Bourbon, duc de **15-192a**
Penthièvre, dist, Fr **10-776** (B2)
—, fort, Fr **18-820b**.
Penthiophene **6-59d**
PENTHOUSE 21-124c, **26-626d**
Pentilau, mt, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Pentima, It **7-111d**
Pentire, pt, Corn **9-430** (VI B2)
Glaze, mine, Corn **5-762d**
Pentland, John Sinclair, baron *see* Sinclair
Pentland, Queens **2-960** (G4)
—, birth, Scot **20-279b**, **4-959b**
—, hills, Scot **24-418** (E3), geology **8-127c**, **8-915a**, **21-39a**
— composite retort **20-753d**
Pentlandite **22-692c**, **18-506c**
Pentland Rising (1666) **24-451d**
Pentland Skorries, isls, Scot **24-412** (F2), **4-959c**
Pentney, Norf **9-424** (IV C1)
Penton, Miss **18-600** (B1)
Pentonville, prison, Lond **14-874b**, **22-364a**
—, road, Lond **18-910a**
Pentose (l-xylose) **1-515a**
Pentoses **26-34b**
Pentoside **12-142b**
Pentoxa/oline **6-59d**
Pentrath, Wales **9-428** (V C1)
Pentre, Wales, **9-428** (V. E4), **23-270d**
Pentreath, Dolly **5-621c**
Pentrebach, Wales **18-175b**
Pentre Evan, hill, Wales **21-82b**
Pentre Foolas, Wales **9-428** (V D1)
Pentrenitidae **5-311b**, **8-878b**
Pentri, tribe **24-111d**, **13-524b**
Pent roof *see* Lean-to roof
Pên Tsao **6-228a**
PENTSTEMON 21-124c; **10-567d**, **22-90d**
Pentucket *see* Haverhill
Pentwater, Mich **18-372** (D6).
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (D6)
Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales **28-407**
Pentz, Cal **5-8** (C2)
—, Pa **21-106** (E3).
Penuchle (card game) *see* Pinochle
Penuel, Pal **18-113b**, **11-581d**, **25-326c**.
Penuh, riv, Bor **4-257** (B3), **4-257b**
Penukonda, India **28-62d**; **1-913d**
PENUMBRA 21-124d, **24-758c**.
Penunjut, cape, Mal Penin **17-173** (C-D1)
Penvaila, mt, Scot. **24-418** (E3), **21-38d**
Penwhapple Glen, Scot. **3-75b**
Penwith, dist, Corn **7-182a**
Penwortham, Lancs **16-139** (B2)
Pen-y-Bryd **27-967c**
Pen y Cil, pt, Wales **9-428** (V B2)
Pen-y-darran, Wales **18-175a**
Pen y Fan, mt, Wales **4-484d**
Pen-y-Gador, mt., Wales **9-428** (V C2), **18-168a**, **4-928b**
Penygaer, hill, Wales **8-18d**
Pen-y-Garog, reservoir, Wales **28-407** (map)
Pen-y-Ghent, mt, Yorks. **9-416** (II. C1)
Pen-y-glog slates **28-519b**
Penygroes, Wales **9-428** (V C1)
Pen-y-lan, Wales **12-74a**
PENZA, Russ **21-125a**, **23-872** (F5), **23-897b**
PENZA, govt, Russ **21-124d**, **23-872** (F-G5)
Penzance, Jas Plaisted Wilde, baron **27-329a**, wills **28-655c**.
PENZANCE, Corn. **21-125b**, **8-130** (VI A4)
Penzé, riv, Fr **10-182b**.
Penzhina, Russ As **25-10** (M-N2)
—, bay, Russ As **25-10** (L-M2), **25-143a**
—, riv, Russ As **25-10** (M2)
Penzhinsk, dist, Russ As **15-645d**
Peoa, Utah **27-814** (C2)
Peola, Wash **28-151** (B3)
- Mills, Va **28-118** (D2)
Peon **6-153d**
PEONAGE 21-125d, in Alabama **1-462a**, in Georgia **11-754c**
— Land *see* Black Codes
Peony (Paeonia) *see* Paeony
PEOPLE 21-125a
People, The (newspaper) **19-563b**
People's Charter **5-953d**
— Crusade **7-527a**
— Federation Convention **19-543d**
— Institute, N Y **19-616c**
— Palace, London **22-40c**, **25-880c**
— Party, U S **27-727d**
Peor, Edom *see* Pau
—, mt, Moab **19-865a**
Peoria, Ariz **2-544** (B3)
—, Ark **2-552** (A2)
— Fla **10-540** (E1)
PEORIA, Ill **21-126a**, **14-304** (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (H6)
—, Kan **18-654** (G2)
—, Miss **18-600** (B1)
—, O **20-26** (D4)
—, Okla **20-58** (G1)
—, lake, Ill **14-304** (C3).
— Heights, Ill **14-304** (C3)
Peorian epoch (geol) **12-59b**.
Peotone, Ill **14-104** (E2)
Péou Roc, mt., Alps **1-742a**
Pepahwan, race **10-670a**
Peparethus, Gr **12-440** (E1)
—, isl, Gr **12-440** (E1), coinage **19-882b**
PEPE, GUGLIELMO 21-126c, **15-52b**, **5-108a**
Pepenga, Holl. **13-588** (D2)
Peper Harrow, Sur. **16-942** (B4)
PEPERINO 21-127a, **27-364c**, **23-584d**, uses **16-209a**, **23-586c**
Pepi I **9-81d**, **22-684b**, **18-106c**.
Pepi II, pyramid, Cairo **4-954** (B4)
Pepin (name) · *see* Pippin.
Pépin (caricaturist) **5-334b**.
Pepin, Wis **28-740** (A4)
—, isl, N Z **19-624** (D4)
—, lake, Minn **18-550** (E6), **28-740** (A4), **27-618b**
— Co, Wis **28-740** (A-B4).
Pepiri guazú, riv, S Am **21-786d**
Pepita, Chil **2-462** (B1).
Peplin, Utah **27-814** (A1).
Peplos **20-672d**, **7-234c**
Pepo (teacher of law) **4-179a**
— (fruit) **11-257c**, **7-611d**
Pepohoan, race : *see* Pepahwan
Pepoli, Taddeo da **4-179c**
Peppé, William **4-748b**, **21-636c**
PEPPER, WILLIAM 21-127b, **21-115d**
— (conjuror) **6-944b**
—, bay, Jav **15-284** (A2)
" Pepper " (horse) **13-725b**
PEPPER (spice) **21-127b**, **6-146c**.
— ant **4-259c**
— box (firearm) **21-654d**
— box (in lives) **10-456c**
— climber **8-924b**
Peppercorn, A D **20-500a**
PEPPER-CORN 21-128c
Pepperell, Sir William **5-225a**
Pepperell, Mass **17-852** (D1)
Pepperellboro, Me. *see* Saco
PEPPERMINT 21-128c, **5-145c**.
—, oil of **21-141d**.
— camphor *see* Menthol
— Grove, Ala **21-260a**
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 21-129d, **3-43b**, **17-439c**
Pepperrell, fort, N Y : *see* Oswego
Peppertown, Ind. **14-422** (G6)
PEPPER TREE 21-130a, **17-873d**, **21-267b**
— vine **21-127b**
Pepperwood, Cal **18-298c**
Pepperwood, Cal **5-8** (B1).
Pepperwort **5-437a**.
PEPSIN 21-130a, **19-921b**, **5-787a**, **1-527a**, rennet **7-749a**.
Peptase **11-334d**
Peptic-peptone **1-515a**
Peptidyl-uak **18-298c**
Pepton **18-452b**.
Peptonated iron **14-800a**.
Peptone **1-514d**, **19-922b**
Peptonization *see under* Nephridia
Pentones **21-130b**
PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER 21-130b
Pepuza, Asia M. **18-758b**, **21-511a**
Peps, Sir C C : *see* Cotten
—, Earl of : *see* Cotten
—, Elizabeth **21-131b**, **7-80d**
—, **SAMUEL 21-130c**, **8-168b**, **24-1009c**, chapbooks **8-949d**, **7-566a**, library of **16-554c**, Punch **22-648d**
Pepys' Diary **6-660a**, **21-130d**
Pepysian library, Camb, **5-93b**
Pequabuck, riv, Conn. **6-952** (D5)
Pequanning, Mich. **18-372** (B4)
Pequanoc, riv, N J. **19-502** (D2)
Pequea, Pa **21-106** (H7)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (H7)
Pequeña, bay, Mex **18-118** (B2)
Pequeñeces (Coloma) **25-587d**
Pequeño poema **5-138c**
Pequest, riv, N J **19-502** (C2)
Pequiry, riv, Arg and Braz **2-462** (F2), **4-140** (I6)
Pequss, Minn **18-550** (B2)
Pequonnock, riv, Conn **6-952** (C4)
Pequop, mts, Nev **5-8** (F1)
Pequot, Minn **18-550** (C4).
PEQUOT, tribe **21-132a**, **9-382c**
— Swamp, dist, Conn. **10-142d**
Pequot war **14-477a**
Per (abbrev) **1-30b**
Pera, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, N S W **4-332b**.
—, Turk **27-421** (E3); **7-8a**.
—, cape, Sp **25-530** (C3).
—, head, Queens **2-960** (G2).
" Pera " (ship) **2-958c**
Pera (diet) **18-770c**
Peracarida **7-158d**
Per accidens **1-114b**, **7-47a**
Perachora, Gr **12-424** (D-E2)
Perachis **11-521d**
Peradeniya, Cey **14-382** (I16), **5-781a**
Peraea, dist, Pal **12-17c**.
Peraeon **17-459a**
Per aes et libram : *see* Nexum
— aes et libram, Solutio *see* Mancipatio
— aes et libram, Testamentum **23-545b**, **23-543a**
Peragale : *see* Rabbit-bandicoot
—, mt., Mal Penin. **17-473** (B4)
—, riv, Mal Penin **17-473** (B4)
Perak, state, Mal Penin **17-473a**, **17-473** (B4), **1-145a**
Peraldo, mt, It **11-597b**
Peralejos, Sp **25-530** (D-E2)
Perales, Sp **25-530** (D2)
Peralta, N Mex **18-520** (D3)
Peralta y Barnuevo, Pedro de **21-269a**
Pera-marres *see* Amenemhé III
Perambakam, India battle (1780) **14-410a**
Perambur, Madras **17-291c**
Perameles . *see* Bandicoot
— gunni · *see* Gunn's bandicoot
Perameloidae · *see* Bandicoot.
Peramys **20-139c**; **18-779b**
— americana *see* Three-striped opossum
Péram, fort, Fr **23-1018c**, **28-149d**
Peranema **10-467b**, **10-465a** (fig.)
Peranemidae **10-467b**
Peranzuiles **1-734c**
Perâ rabbâ · *see* Pirâ
Per arsin et thesin **7-413b**
Per aspera ad astra (motto) **15-864b**
Perasto, Aus **5-578c**
Perates (sect) **12-158d**, **17-557c**
Perath, riv, Asia M. *see* Euphrates
Peratherium **17-783b**.
Peraud, Hugues de **26-596a**
Perault, lake, Can **20-111** (A1)
Perca flavescens . *see* Perch
— fluviatilis : *see* Perch,
— lucioperca . *see* Pike-perch
Perc arbonates **5-809a**.
Percé, Can **22-724** (D2)
Percée, mt, Fr **10-778** (D3)
— du Reposoir, mt, Alps **1-743c**.
Perception (of number) **2-527b**
PERCEPTION (psychol) **21-132a**, **22-561a**, **22-567b**, animal **22-572c**, **14-681b**, Descartes **8-118a**, Hume **13-881c**, Kant **15-609a**, **14-283c**, idea contrasted **14-280d**, Leibnitz **16-187d**, Locke **16-851a**, Stolo doctrine **25-945d**
Percesoces **26-545b**, **14-269d**
Perceval, Sir Philip **9-18c**
— , Richard **14-13c**
—, **SPENCER 21-133c**, **9-554c**, **8-791c**
PERCEVAL (legend) **21-132b**, **12-526c**, **11-785c**, **11-540a**
Percival (Chrétien de Troyes) **11-113a** See also *Conte del Graal*
Perceval's Act (1806) **17-21b**
Perch, lake, Mich **18-372** (B4)
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (B3)
—, riv, N Y **19-590** (D1)
PERCH (fish) **21-133d**, **2-29a**, **9-15d**
PERCH (diet) **2-134b**.
Percha, riv, N Mex **19-520** (C5)
Perche (countship) **8-796a**, **10-802** (map)
—, Stephen of *see* Stephen of Perche.
PERCHE, anc prov, Fr **21-134b**, **10-776** (D2), **9-900d**, **17-433d**
— (wasp), Pyrenees **10-778** (F6), **22-688b**
Perche (measure) **28-493b**.
Perched blocks . *see* Erratic blocks.
Percheron horse **13-724c**
Perches, ridge, Fr. **3-667a**
Perchloracetо acrylic acid **6-55a**
— chloride **6-55a**.
Perchlor-acroylacrylic acid **6-55b**
Perchlorates **6-256c**
Perchlorbenzene **6-54a**
Perchloric acids **6-256b**
Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid **6-55a**
Percheomic acid **3-913a**
Percidae **26-515c**, distribution **14-269b**, **2-747d**, **21-133d**
Percier, Charles **18-606b**
Percival, Fenner **25-545c**
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES 21-134b
—, Susanna · *see* Verbrugghen, Susanna
—, T **12-104b**.
Percival, Ia **14-732** (B4)
Percnopterus **16-540b**
Percolobbic acid **6-741a**.
Percomorphi **14-248a**
Per Condictionem (Roman law) *see under* Legis actio
Percophidae **26-545d**
Percopsidae **26-544d**, **24-82b**
Percossi, I **23-721c**
Percussion (mod.) **2-935b**, **18-542d**
— cap **11-299c**; **12-718d**; **1-874d**
—, centre of **17-985d**; **17-1016d**
— figure **7-585d**, **18-355b**.
— musket **2-590b**.
— powder **1-874d**.
— stop **12-958d**
PERCY (family) **21-134c**, **9-517b**, **10-457d**, arms **13-417b** (fig.)
—, (of Alnwick), H Percy, 1st baron **23-134d**
—, SIR HENRY (" Hotspur ") **21-135d**, **9-511a**
—, John *see* Fisher, John
—, Pierre François **1-801c**, **26-129a**
—, **THOMAS** (bp of Dromore) **21-136d**, **9-536a**, **24-8 9c**
—, **THOMAS** (conspirator) **21-136c**.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403) , *see* Worcester
—, William (William " Aspermus ") **3-576c**
Percy Peninsula **10-778** (D3)
—, Ia **14-732** (B4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Miss **18-600** (B2)
—, N H **19-490** (E2)
—, Pa **21-106** (C6)
—, Wyo **28-874** (E4)
—, isl, Austr **2-960** (I4).
Percy Society **7-182a**, **8-713b**.
— tomb, Beverley, **3-856b**
Perdu de Sa Mosa, mt, Sard *see* Limas, Monte
Perdas fittas **4-964a**
Perdicaris, Ion **18-858b**
Perdiccas I (of Macedon) **21-137a**
— II **4-118a**, **21-72b**, **20-98a**
— III **21-137a**, **14-926b**
PERDICCAS (general) **21-137a**, **17-221d**
Perdido Ala **27-708d**
Perdido, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, bay, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, mt, Sp : *see* Perdu
—, riv, Ala and Fla **1-460** (B3), **10-540** (B6)
Perdix **21-140c**
— cinerea *see* Grey partridge
— graeca *see* Stone fowl
Perdreaux (ammunition) **17-248d**
Perdu, mt, Sp **25-503** (F1), **22-687b**
Perduction (logic) **16-880b**
Perduellio (Rom law) **23-551d**, **27-224c**
Perdueville, Ill **14-304** (D9)
Pered, battle of (1849) **12-256b**
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 21-137b, **25-587b**, **20-522d**
PERE DAVID'S DEER 21-137d, **7-922d**
Peree, Gr **7-681c**
Peregrine, pt, Can **5-160** (G2)
Peregrine falcon **10-138c**, **10-144b**
Peregrin praetor (Rom law) **23-555c**
Peregrin Ibaldi *see* Pellegrini
Peregrinus (Rom law) **23-549b**
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS 21-138a
Pereira, Christavão de Brito **22-148d**
—, Duarte **28-883a**
—, Diogo Fernandes **23-208b**
—, Duarte Coelho *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte
—, Manoel **5-500a**.
—, Manoel Cerveira **3-737b**
—, Nuño Alvares **22-142c**; **22-157a**
—, Nuño Vaz **17-302d**.
— Coutinho, Francisco . *see* Coutinho
— da Silva, João Manoel da **4-155a**
— de Castro, Gabriel **22-160b**
— de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval *see* Cadaval
PEREIRE, GIACOBBO RODriguez 21-138b, **7-888b**
Pereiil, mt, Can **18-615d**
Pereira (dist) **27-878c**
PEREKOP, Russ **21-138c**; **23-874** (I D3)
—, isth, Russ **7-149a**
Père la Chaise cemetery, Paris **20-804** (E2), **5-559d**, **24-509d**
Perelle, bay, Chan Is **12-671d**
Perelle (bay) **16-583d**
Pere Marquette, Mich . *see* Ludington
Peremarres (Egy king) *see* Amenemhé III.
Peremint *see* Periment.
Peremony, Eng *see* Plenilunium.
PEREMPTORY (diet) **21-138c**
— challenge **15-791a**
— plea · *see under* Plea
Perenyehi, Russ **23-872** (E5) **15-6044**, **3-468c**

Perone, riv, Peru 21-284 (C3); 2-256d
Perennial plants 13-767c, 16-975a, 25-875b
Perennis (prefect) 6-777c.
Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-741c
Perenosporites antiquarius 20-525d
Pere-Sangyi, dist, Tib. 26-925b
Pères Blancs 18-590d; 16-291d, 27-560c
— de la doctrine chrétienne 6-637b
Peresi, Rumi 23-826 (A2)
Peresiamus, Codex 5-679c
Perestrello, Bartholomew 6-741c
—, Manuel de Mosquita 19-257c
Peretovka, Russ 23-874 (I D3)
Peretti, Felice *see* Sixtus V (pope)
Perevolochna, Russ 5-931a
Perevosnitye, Russ 23-871 (I E3)
Per expensilationem (Rom law) 23-556b
PEREYASLAVL, Russ (Poltava) 21-186c, 23-874 (I C-D1), treaty (1654) 6-238b
PEREYASLAVL, Russ (Vladimir) 21-118d, 23-872 (E-F1), Mongol capture (1238) 18-718b
—, lake, Russ *see* Pleshcheyevo
— Zalesky, Russ *see* Pereyaslavl
Pereyaslav-Ryazanskiy, Russ., *see* Ryazan
Perez (bibl) 15-535c; 11-581b
—, Alonso (writer) 28-582c
—, Alonzo (navigator) 6-741a
—, **ANTONIO** 21-139a, 25-584b
—, José Joaquin 6-155a
—, Juan 4-600d; 20-247d
—, Ramón Domingo 25-587a
— (Mexican general) 16-347a
Perez Dasmariñas, Pres 21-492 (E2)
Perez de Guzman *see* Guzman.
— de Hita, Ginés *see* Hita
— de Montalbán, J . *see* Montalbán.
— Farrari, Emilio *see* Farrari
— **GALDOS, BENITO** 21-189c, 21-477a, 25-587c
— Pujol Eduardo *see* Pujol.
Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-162 (B9), 2-461b
— Uzzah, Pal 2-519d
Perfect cadence *see* Authentic cadence.
Perfecti (Manichæism) *see* Electi
— (sect) *see* Spirituales.
Perfectibilité 14-240b.
Perfecting machine 22-152d
Perfection glazing 12-117a.
Perfection, Gospel of 2-181a.
Perfectionists 20-106b
Perfect number 19-86b
Perfectus destructor *see* Warner's destructor.
Perfoldwind, dist, Wales 28-261b, 8-18c
Perfotti, Bernardino 14-347d.
Perifollate 16-126c
Perforata 2-109c
Perforation (gastric) 11-505b
Per formulam petitoriam (Rom. law) 23-567a
Performed cherry 8-85a
PERFUMERY 21-110a, 20-52c, 1-794c, Japanese 10-357b, Phoenician trade 21-451d
Perg, Aus 3-4 (D2)
PERGA, Asia M 21-142c; 2-760 (D4), 19-889a.
Pergæus, Artemis 23-865b.
Pergamanni 27-510b.
Pergameue, dist, Asia M, 19-115d.
PERGAMENEOUS (dict.) 21-142d.
Pergamenus *see* Mithradates
Pergamino, Arg 4-752c
Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M 27-416c.
PERGAMUM, Asia M 21-142d, 2-760 (B3), 23-848 (E1); 23-639a, altar of Zeus 21-141c (Plates), 12-491b, coins 19-886d, Hellenic culture 17-228b, independence effected (281 B.C.) 17-225b, libraries 16-446d, Moslem capture (716) 5-51d, parchment trade 17-618d
Pergau, riv, Mal Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.
Pergola, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945c.
PERGOLA (dict) 21-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-144d.
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO** 21-144b
Pergus, lake, Sic. 5-484d
Perham, Me 17-434 (D2)
—, Minn 18-550 (B4)
Perhentian, Isls, Mal.Penin 17-474 (B4)
PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a
—, Pietro 26-266a
Peri, Arn 2-505 (B2).
Periakulam, India 14-382 (G11)
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d, 7-147b, 12-447c.
— (physician) 8-202d
Perianiki 18-770c
Periantn 2-10d, 10-559b, hysterectu 4-704c
Periapatanu, India *see* Periyapatna
Periarctic region 28-1013b.
— sea (geol) 25-110d
Periblem 21-710b
Periblemata *see* Peplos.
Peribonka, riv, Can 22-724 (C2) 23-1094 (I)
Pericardiolysis 21-254a, 11-254c
Pericentre (astron) 20-165a
Perichaena 19-105d
Perichæta, *see* Pheretima.
Perichætidæ 5-796d
Pericherrie, S Aus 2-960 (F5)
Perichondrium 6-961d
Perichordal 3-524b
Pericladus, Dionysus 8-287a
PERICLES (of Athens) 21-145a, 2-842c, Areopagus 2-453d; Cimon's polity 6-469b, Cleon's accusation 6-494d, clerichy 6-500a, Cresilas' portrait 12-486c, 7-412a, Eleusinian mysteries regulated 19-119b, franchise law 12-450a, 7-959b, Hermippus' accusation 13-171c, Panathenaea 20-674a, payment of offic ials 12-450c, Peloponnesian War 21-743b, Thucydides' estimate 12-447a
— of Lycia) 13-237c.
Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c, 24-777a
Periclinal dip (geol) *see* Quaqua-versal dip
Periclines (min) 1-511d
— law 21-691a
Pericly nenus (myth) 1-883a
Pericu, isl, Pan 20-496c.
—, Punta, Mex 19-520 (G1).
Pericolipidæ 24-524d
Pericranium 24-286c
Pericyclic 21-735c
Peri-cyclone 18-284d
Peridermi 21-742d
Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b
Peridesmi 21-718b
Peridiaceæ (Peridineæ, Peridiniales) 1-590d, 8-278b, 1-593d, 21-728c, plankton 1-590d
Peridinium 8-278b, 21-478a
Peridium 11-336b
PERIDOT 21-147d
PERIDOTITE 21-148a, 21-128c, 21-342 (Pl III fig. 8)
Periechocrinidæ 8-878d
Perieo hoerinus 28-519b
Périer, A V L Casimir 21-149b
—, **CASIMIR PIERRE** 21-148d, 10-865d
—, Florin 3-418c
—, J P L Casimir . *see* Casimir-Périer
Perière, Emile 25-852d.
Periers, Bonaventure des 11-124d
PERIGEE 21-149c.
Perigone : *see* Perianth.
Perigoninus 14-152a.
Périgord, Hermann of : *see* Hermann of Périgord
PERIGORD, prov, Fr 21-149c; 10-776 (D4), 10-803 (map); architecture 2-497b, 8-397a, 25-893b, caves 5-576b, Croquants 10-833c, 10-838a; Hundred Years' War 9-505b
— Blanc, dist, Fr 10-776 (D4)
— Noir, dist, Fr. 10-776 (D4)
PERIGUEUX, Fr 21-149d, 10-778 (E5), cathedral 5-624b, 8-397a
Perigy nous 10-559d.
PERIHELION 21-150c, 8-800c, 21-149c
Perihueico, mt 2-161b
Perija, mts, S Am 6-701 (B2), 25-486c
Perikaryon 4-406a, 19-46c, 25-677d
Perilampus 14-177d (fig)
Perilla (poetess) 20-388a
Perilla, mts, Ariz 2-544 (D4)
Perillaldehyde 13-12d, 9-723a
PERIM, isl, Arab 21-150c, 2-264 (B6)
—, isl, India *see* Piram
—, Perim, mt, Turk 4-771 (A3), 27-126 (C2), 17-216d
Perimeni (dict) 21-237c
Perimetritis *see* Peritonitis
Perim, mt, Turk. 3-258d
Perimacota, mt, S Am. 1-963c
Perinephritic abscess 15-786c
Perineurium 19-401a
Perings-kjöld, Johan 26-216c
Perino, Josef 7-100d
— **DEL VAGA** 21-150c
Perinsgum 17-226d
PERINTHUS, (or 21-151a, coins 19-880d, siege (340 B.C.) 21-377c
—, bay, Gr 21-151a
Period (astron) 20-105b
PERIOD (dict) 21-151a
— (punct) *see* Full stop
Periodates 17-226d
Periodic acid 14-725d
PERIODICALS 21-151b, advertising 1-236d, copyright 7-790d *see also* under various countries
Periodic fires 10-401a
Periodicity (of dynamo) *see* Frequency
Periodic law 9-257c, Mendeléeff 18-115b, Meyer 18-148d, Newland's law 19-515c, remarks 22-911a
Periœci (legend) 11-620d
PERIŒCI (class, Sparta) 21-162b
Periœkis-tau, mts, C Asia *see* Peter the Great
Periœphoritæ 12-767b
Periophthalmus *see* Walking fish.
Periostitis 4-201c, 24-653a, 27-985d
Periostracum 16-114d, 18-772a
Periotic capsule *see* Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS 21-162d, 2-502a, Aristotle 2-506c, 2-509a, logic 16-907d
Peripatoides 21-167d
Peripatopsis 21-167d
PERIPATUS 21-163d, 2-678c, appendages 2-676d (figs), embryos 21-167a (fig), eyes 2-675d, head 2-675c (fig), species described 21-167c *see also* Onychophora
— capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164b foll (figs), embryology 21-166a foll, 9-417a foll, reproduction 21-165a.
Periphylla 24-524d
Periphyllidæ 24-524d (fig.).
Periplaneta 11-342a
Periplaneta americana : *see* American cockroach
Periploca 13-773c
— græca 4-705d
Periploma 16-124b
Periplomidæ 16-124b
Peripropylæos tebenna : *see* Tebenna
Périque pyrénées 21-168d
PERIPTERAL 21-169a, 26-611b (fig)
Peripty chidæ 1-796a.
Peripty chus 1-796a
Periquian : *see* Spumellaria
Périque tobacco 26-1038c
Peris, lake, Wales 9-428 (V C1); 8-360d.
Perisæa, Turk As *see* Anbar
Perisare 14-156b, 14-173a.
Perisciolæ 5-776c
Periscope 5-105a, 24-920d
Periskop lens 21-508d
Perisoreus 15-297c
— canadensis *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus : *see* Siberian jay
Perisperm 3-12c; 11-259b.
Perisphinctes 5-694a
Perissodactyles 20-119d.
— biplex 15-800a
— bolonicnsis 23-122a
— gigauteus 15-569a; 22-122a
— transitorius 15-569a; 22-658a
Perisporiaceæ 11-341a.
Perissopteræ 11-341a.
PERISSODACTYLA 21-169a, 27-581a; 17-526c, distribution 17-527d, fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
Peristaltic movements 19-921d
Peristera frontalis *see* Pomba jurity
Peristeri, Turk. *see* Sharkeni
—, isl, Aeg S 12-441 (F1)
—, mt, Turk 12-424 (C1), 27-426 (B3), 17-217a
Peristerite 1-511d, 18-807b.
Peristeropodes 3-974b.
Peristerus (bot) 14-705d.
— (zool) 14-172d
PERISTYLE 21-171b
Peri Su, riv, Turk As 9-895a.
Perithecium 11-342a
Peritoneal funnel 14-256a
Peritoneum 6-642c, cancer of 12-767c, inflammation 21-171c, surgery 18-64b
PERITONITIS 21-171b, 2-218c, 8-204c, colic distinguished 6-683a, pelvic 12-767c, pneumonia 21-899b
Peritrichaceæ 14-557d, 14-559b (fig), 14-561b, anatomy 14-560b foll., conjugation 14-559c
Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a
Peritymbia vitisana *see* Phyllozera
Perityphlitis 2-217d
Perivale, Mdx 16-912 (C2)
Perivig *see* Peruke
Periwinkle (bot) 13-773a, 16-447c, 14-554b, inflorescence 10-556b
— (zool) 11-515c, 11-512b
Periya Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F14)
Periyakulam, India *see* Periakulam
Periyar, riv, India 14-382 (F14), 27-216a, irrigation 17-220b.
PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a
Perlämos, Hung 3-1 (G1)
Per judicis postulationem (Rom law) *see* Legis actio
PERJURY 21-172b, Babylonian law 3-429d, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b, punishments 14-794c, 19-910b
Perk, Jacques 8-728a
Perkasie, Pa 21-106 (M5)
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b, 8-745a, —, William Henry 21-173c, hydrindene 14-371b, polymethylenes 6-51d
Perkin reaction 6-476b.
Perkins, Angier March 21-173d, 13-161a
—, **CHARLES CALLAHAN** 21-173c
—, Henry 4-223c
—, **JACOB** 21-173d, 3-321a
—, Lottus 21-173d
—, W (athlete) 28-274c
Perkinsville, Ariz 3-63 (C2).
—, Ga 14-752 (E2)
—, Ia 14-732 (A1)
—, Mich 18-372 (C4).
—, Ohio 14-1052 (A1)
—, Co, Neb 19-324 (C4)
— Co, S Dak 25-506 (C2)
— Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 4-294c, 4-559b.
— oven 4-472d
Perkinston, Miss 18-600 (C5)
Perkinston, Va 28-740 (C4)
Perknsville, Ind 14-422 (F4)
Perknite 22-696c
Perks, Sir R W 28-533b
Perlamoutu (myth) 25-230d, 28-766a, 26-876b
Perl, Ger 11-808 (A4)
Perlak, dist, Sum. 26-73d
Perlas, Isls, Pan *see* Pearl, Isls
Perlász, Hung 3-4 (G4)
Perle, riv, Swed 19-800 (D2)
PERLESZ, G, Ger. 21-173d, 11-808 (C-D2)
Perle bouton 21-25a
Perleda, It 26-242 (G4)
Perlepe, Turk *see* Prilep
PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a.
Perlesvaus see under Percevai
Perlidæ . *see* Stone-fly
Perlis, Mal.Penin. *see* Palit
PERLITE (Pearlstone) 21-174a
Perlitic structure 19-961c, 21-174a.
Perlone Zipoli (pseud) : *see* Lippi, Lorenzo
Perlovetz, riv, Bulg. 25-344d
PERM (Bruhamovo), Russ 21-175c, 23-872 (I4), 25-17b.
PERM (Bjarmeland or Permia), govt, Russ 21-174c, 23-872 (I-K4); 28-65a, 26-448b
Permanent gases 6-847c, 6-849b.
Permanent (secular) stability 8-761a.
— way 22-817c
— white (pigment) 3-456d.
Permanganic acid 17-570a
Per manus injectionem (Rom law) *see* Legis actio
Permaulimullai, India 14-382 (G-H11)
Permeability bridge 17-335d
— , **MAGNETIC** 21-175d, 9-227d, 17-326c, curves 9-227d, 17-333d, temperature effect 17-341a, 16-755b
PERMEAMETER 21-176a, 17-335b
Permia, dist, Russ *see* Perm
Permians (Permiaks), race 10-389b, 2-934a, 26-417d, languages 10-391b, 8-196a.
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol) 21-176a, 11-670c, fauna 21-177c, 13-443a, 14-267d
Permissive Bill (1864) 16-310b — blocking (railways) 25-75c
Permo-Carboniferous system 5-110a, 21-176b, glacia tion 12-759d
Per-Mont, Egy *see* Her monthis
Pernambassic 21-176b
Pernmuh, dist, Arg 1-512b
Permutation (logic) *see* Obversion
— (math) 1-608b, 6-754d
Perna 12-551d, 16-122b
Pernambuco, Braz (Para) 4-410 (G2)
—, Braz (Pernambuco) *see* Recife
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz 21-178a, 4-440 (I4), 4-445b, 4-458b
— and Parahyba Company 22-150a
— cotton 7-257d
— timber *see* Mangabeiru
— wood 4-463c
Pernam cotton *see* Pernambuco cotton
PERNAU, Livonia, Pernoiln), Russ 21-178d, 23-872 (B C1), —, bay, Russ 21-178d —, riv, Russ 23-872 (B C1), 23-878a, 16-816d, 21-178d
PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d
Pernemal 14-156b
Perneo *see* Chilblains
Pernes, Fr 10-778 (G6), 27-951c
—, Port 25-530 (A1)
Pernetta 13-773d, 26-964d
Pernicious anaemia *see* Anaemia, pernicious
Pernidae 16-122b
Pernier, L 7-424c
Pernik, Bulg 4-771a
Pernitae 4-97a, 15-839c
Pernis, Holl 13-588 (B3), 13-592c
Perms apivorus *see* Honey buzzard
Pernolin, Russ *see* Pernau
Pernov, Russ *see* Pernau
Pernova, riv, Russ *see* Pernau
Pernter, J 13-154c
Pero (myth) 19-952c, 18-87d — (title) *see* Pharaoh
Perona 4-454a
Perodicticus *see* Potto
— batesi *see* Bates's potto
— calabarensis *see* Awantibo
Perodipus 23-440c
Peroff (painter) 20-517b
Perognathus 21-872d 23-410c
Perolles, Switz 26-242 (C3)
—, dist, Switz 21-212d
—, lake, Switz 11-213c
Peromela *see* Apoda
Peromyscus 12-807d, 23-442b
Péron, Francois 4-398d
Peronal 7-233c, 7-234c
Peroneus muscles 19-57c
Peronia (gastropod) 11-526d — (zool) 14-172b (fig), 14-156b
Peronidilla 7-418a
Peronin 18-862d
Péronne, Fr (Nord) 16-353a, Fontenoy (1745) 10-609d
PERONNE, Fr (Somme) 21-179a; 10-778 (F2), declaration (1535) 10-831c, league (1575) 12-701b, sugar 25-392d, treaty (1468) 10-824c
—, anc div, Fr 27-1021b
Peronospora 14-337b, anatomy 11-333d, 11-341c
Peronosporaceæ 11-336d, 11-337b, 10-467d
Peronosporineæ 11-336d
Peron's, Isls, Austr 2-960 (D2)
Perophora 27-388c
Peropteryx 6-244d
Perosa, It 21-926b
Perosi, Lorenzo 20-628b, 19-83a.
Perospondylia 23-141a
Pérot, Alfred 14-691d

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Perot, riv, La. 17-54 (o7).
Perote, Ala 1-460 (D4).
Pérouse, fort, Fr 3-666c.
Perovsk, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-303d, 27-420b
PEROVSKITE 21-179b, 18-516b.
Perovsky, Basil A. 15-778b
PEROWNE, J J STEWART 21-179c, 3-903c
Peroxide 20-418c
PEROZ (Sassanid king) 21-179c, 9-680a
Perpend (brickwork) 4-521d
Perpendicular, cape, N Z 19-624 (C5)
Perpendicular fortification 10-686c, 10-691d
— PERIOD (arch) 21-179d, 2-104a, clustered pier 21-588c, dates 2-401d, panelling 20-677a, stained glass windows 12-107c, tracery 27-115c
Perpenna Vento, Marcus *see* Perperna Vento, Marcus
PERPENT (Parpent), stones 21-180a
Perperna (Perpenna) Vento, Marcus 24-684a, 22-56c
Perpetua, St 5-130c, 22-262d
Perpetual check (chess) 6-94d
— curate 7-636d
— Edict (1577) 19-420a, 15-447a
— Emigration Fund Company 18-845a, 18-846c
— injunction 14-570d
— loans 19-267c
— MOTION 21-180a; machines 17-1013d
— Peace (1474) 26-250a, 10-826c
Perpetuants 1-637d
PERPETUITY 21-182c, accumulation 1-125d, annuities 2-75c, personal property 21-256b
Perpetuum Mobile *see* Perpetual Motion
Perpheres (myth) 2-185c, 14-199d
Perphosphoric acid 21-181d
Perpigna, Antoine 25-151c
PERPIGNAN, Fr 21-182c, 10-778 (F6), 22-689b, 20-831c, organ 20-262c, siege (1542) 16-2c, university 27-756d
Perpignan Ms 3-881b
Per pignoris capionem (Rom law) *see* Legis actio
Perponcher, Baron W E van 8-726d
— Sedlnitzki, H G 28-375b
Perquimans, riv, N C 19-772 (F1)
— Co, N C 19-772 (F1)
PERQUISITE (dict) 21-183a
Perrache, Michel 17-174c
Perradius Hydromedusae *see* Radius
Perran, bay, Corn *see* Ligger
Perrancey, fort, Fr 16-177d
Perranporth, Corn 9-430 (VI B3)
Perranzabuloe, Corn 9-430 (VI B3) 7-181c
PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-183a, 11-134d, 18-662d, tales 26-370a
—, Claude 21-183a, 2-415a, comparative anatomy 1-933c, observatory 6-658d, ornithological work 20-303a
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-511c
Perréal, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c
Perrée, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b
Perrégaux, Alg 20-145b.
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvella *see* Granvella
—, Nicolas, seigneur of Granvella *see* Granvella
PERRERS (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c, 9-506c
Perret, Marius 20-506b
Perrhaebians 21-65b
Perrhanthe, Gr 12-140 (C1)
Perrier, E 18-866c, 8-871d
—, François 8-811a, 11-610a
—, J. O E 8-880c
Perrier, pass, Can *see* Chilkoot
Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d
Perrière, Sieur de la 18-552b
Perrières, Fr 12-351b
Perrin, Amadeo 16-543a.
—, Pierre 5-82b
Perrin *v* Blake 10-220b.
Perrin, Mo 18-308 (B2)
Perrine, C D 2-815d; 25-787d, 15-564b
Perrinet du Pin (writer) 1-551b
Perrinistes 16-543a
Perrinton, Mich 18-372 (F6)
Perris, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Perro, lake, N Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Perrodil hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
PERRON, PIERRE CUILLIER 21-183d, 12-934a, 1-663b
PERRON 21-184a, 2-682a, 25-763a.
PERRONE, GIOVANNI 21-184a, 16-693b
Perronet (architect) 19-425d
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-891b
Perros, bay, W I 7-595 (D1)
Perros-Guirec, Fr 10-778 (C3), 7-249c.
Perrot, G 13-535c
—, J M 5-651c
—, SIR JOHN 21-184a, 14-775d, 20-8a
—, John 13-80d
—, Nicholas 28-746a, 8-56a, Algonkins 7-215b, forts 22-250d, 18-552b
— (chemist) 13-234b
Perrotine 26-696a.
Perrott, North, Som 9-430 (G2)
—, South, Dorset 25-388d
Perruca, tunnel, Sp 25-530 (C1), 5-208a
Perruno (vine) 28-725b
Perruque *see* Peruke
Perry, Charles 12-764d
—, Elizabeth 21-118d
—, Isaac Gale 1-489d
—, James (journalist) 19-556b
—, James (pen maker) 21-83c
—, John 3-76d, dynamometers 8-782d, 8-783d, earth, age of 11-651a electrometer 9-236b, slide rule 4-975b, spring 9-151b, vaporization 27-901b
—, MATTHEW CALBRAITH 21-184c, Bonin islands 4-208b, Japanese mission 15-237d, Lu-chu expedition 17-100a
—, OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b, 1-848d
—, Roland Hinton 24-516c
—, Stephen Joseph 15-342a, 8-890a
—, W 22-639a
Perry, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Fla 10-540 (C1)
—, Ga 11-752 (C3)
—, Ia 14-732 (C3)
—, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1)
—, Me 17-434 (E4)
—, Mich 18-372 (F7)
—, Mo 18-608 (E2)
—, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, O 20-26 (H1)
PERRY, Okla 21-185c, 20-58 (D1)
—, Oreg 20-242 (G2)
—, S C 25-500 (C3)
—, Staffs 25-758 (B1)
—, Tex 26-690 (L4)
—, Wis 28-740 (D6)
—, isl, Arct 28-189a
—, lake, Me 17-434 (D2)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, riv, Salop 9-116 (II B4); 24-1020b
PERRY (beverage) 21-185c, 6-362d
Perry Bar, Staffs 25-758 (B1), 25-758c
— Co, Ala 1-460 (B3)
— Co, Ark 2-552 (C3)
— Co, Ill 14-304 (C5)
— Co, Ind 14-422 (D8)
— Co, Ky 15-740 (E3)
— Co, Miss 18-600 (C-D4)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (G4)
— Co, O 20-26 (F5)
— Co, Pa 21-106 (G-H5)
Perrydale, Oreg 20-242 (B3)
Perryman, Md 17-828 (G2)
Perryopolis, Pa 21-106 (C5)
Perrysburg, Ind 14-422 (E3)
—, N.Y 19-596 (A3)
—, O 20-26 (C-D1), 26-1051d
Perry Stream, riv, N H 19-490 (K1)
— Stream, riv, Staffs. 3-985b
Perrysville, Ind 14-422 (C4)
—, O 20-26 (F3)
—, Pa 21-106 (D-E6)
Perrytown, Can 20-114 (C2)
Perryville, Ala 1-460 (B3)
—, Ark 2-552 (C2)
PERRYVILLE, Ky. 21-185c; 15-740 (D3); battle (1863) 21-185c, 1-821a, campaign (1862) 1-821a
—, Md 17-828 (G1)
—, Mo 18-608 (G4)
—, Tenn 26-620 (D2)
Pers, tribe 1-547c
Persa 14-155d
Persae (Timotheus of Miletus) 12-510d, 20-558b, 20-561a, 17-621d.
Persaeus (philosopher) 25-942c, 17-228a
Pers, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-742c
Persakh (measure) 28-493b
Persano, Carlo Tellione di 15-57c, 15-59d
Persano, Aus 18-767 (A2)
Persante, riv, Ger 15-888b
Persberg, Swed 26-190 (B C2)
Persea (astron) *see* Andromeda
— (bot) 17-282c
— gratissima *see* Avocado pear
— lingue *see* Lingue
Per sectam (law) 15-590a
Persecutory paranoia 20-767d
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng 26 169c
Persei, β *see* Algol
Perseids (astron) 18-260d, 18-261c
Perseigne, forest, France 24-224b
Persephone *see* Proserpine
"Persephone" (Parthenon pediment) 12-476 (Pl III)
PERSEPOLIS, Pers 21-185d, 21-253a, burning of palace 21-212d, 26-719c, capitals 5-276b (fig), cuneiform inscriptions 7-629c, enamelled brick 5-710d, palaces 2-376d, 5-276b, 12-596b, sculptures 2-448c.
Perses (s of Helios) 18-19a
— (s of Perseus) 21-187b.
Perses (rel) 18-623d
PERSEUS (myth) 21-187a, Atlas 2-858b, Bellerophon 3-699a, Gorgon 12-257c, Medici family 18-31b
— (OF MACEDONIA) 21-187c, 23-632d, allies 3-500a, 9-699a, 24-408d, Andriscus 1-975a, Eumenes 9-889a, library 16-547a
PERSEUS (astron) 21-187b, 7-12 (map)
"Perseus" (statue, Cellini) 5-605b, 18-31b, 24-495 (Pl II)
Perseval, Claude 16-543a
Persfjörd, fjord, Nor 19-800 (G1)
PERSHORE, Worcs 21-187c, 9-420 (III C2), fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264c
—, dist, Worcs 28-824c
Persia, Ia 14-732 (B3)
—, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, Tenn 26-620 (I1)
PERSIA, country, Asia 21-187d, 21-188 (map), 2-753a, army 21-200c, 2-592d, 21-207a, 21-220a], caste laws 5-468c, chronology 6-317a, 20-100c, coinage 21-198b, 19-903c, exploration 2-740b, 2-738d, flags and standards 10-462b, 10-154c, flora and fauna 21-191c, 2-745b, funeral rites 11-329d, geology 21-190b, 2-742b, inscriptions (cuneiform) *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions, Iranian cosmogony 7-216b, king's investiture 20-878b, minerals and mining 21-197b, 27-483a, orders of knighthood 15-867d, plague epidemics 21-697c, religion 21-199b, 21-203d, 21-214a, 2-662c, 21-220c, survey maps 17-651c swords 26-271c, weights and measures 28-483d, 28-485b, 28-486a
— *Architecture* 2-376b, 21-210c, 14-428c; base 3-458b, capitals 5-276a
— *Art* ceramics 5-726b, embroidery 9-314 (Pl V); gem-engraving 11-562d, metal-work 18-211d (fig), plate 21-795b, 18-212a, seals 11-562 (Pl I fig 4), tiles 19-17d, wood carving 28-796c
— *Commerce and Industries* 21-196a, cotton 7-264b, 7-278d, glass 12-105b, opium cultivation 20-134a, silk production 25-104b, 28-449b, Turkey 27-430b, wool export 28-816b
— *Language* 21-246a, 2-712c, cuneiform texts 7-630a, dictionaries 8-197c, Indo-Aryan compared 14-487c
— *Literature* 21-248b; "Books of Kings" 10-397b, drama 21-251c, 8-487a, Sassanid period 21-248c, Urdu imitations 13-487d
— *History to 640* 21-202b, Asia Minor 2-760a, Colchis annexed 6-662c, Cyprus revolts 24-59a; Egypt 9-87d, 9-90b; Greek wars 21-211a, 12-448a, 21-75a; Hellenism 13-237a, 13-241b, Justinian's war (540) 15-600d, legends 3-180b, 1-550b, Macedonian dominion 17-222c, 17-225b, Medes conquered (550 B.C) 18-21b, Mesopotamia 18-183d, Phoenicia 21-453a, Roman wars 3-683a, 1-919b, 18-185b
PERSIA *History 640 1756* 21-224c, E African settlements 1-331c, 4-604a, Arabia occupied 2-270a, early Caliphs *see* Caliphate, Roman provinces 23-513c, Shirley expeditions (1598) 24-990b Suleiman the Magnificent (1548) 27-447d
— *History 1756 1909* 21-234a, Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 9-951b, British relations 14-411c, 9-567a, French alliance (1807) *see* Franco-Persian Alliance, Russian War (1826) 23-904a
"Persia" (liner) 24-886a
Persian badger 3-188b
— Bank Mining Rights Co 21-243b
— berries 8-749c
— carpets 5-394b (Plates II, III, IV), 2-119c, 14-740a, 21-196a
— cat 5-489a, 21-192a
— era *see* Yazdegird, era of
— fallow-deer 10-155d
Persian Gulf 19-974a, 2-743d, Arabs 2-284a, control 21-242c, islands 21-189a, pearl fisheries 21-25c, piracy 2-270a, Russo-British rivalry 2-269c, 21-244d.
— Gulf ports 10-190d, 4-870c, 3-312a
— jerboa 15-323b, 13-144c
— knot 5-393c
— lamb 11-350c, 11-347a, 11-356b, preparation and sale 11-348b
— leaf bat 6-242d (fig)
— leopard 16-456b, fur 11-350d
— lilac 16-682b
— lynx *see* Caracal
— rite 16-796c
Persians (Timotheus of Miletus) see *Persae*
Persian tobacco plant 26-1036c, 21-196c
— wheel *see* Harat
Persica *see* Peach
Persico, Monsignor 14-785a
PERSIGNY, J. G V. FIALIN, duc de 21-252b
Persikai 7-234c
PERSIMMON (bot) 21-252d
"Persimmon" (horse) 13-730a
Persimmon Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (C4)
PERSIS, div, Asia 21-252d *See also* Persia, *History*
Persis (dye) 2-367c.
PERSIUS (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 21-254b, 16-265c, 16-256b, hexameter forms 13-418a, satires 24-228d, on letter Y 28-890a
Person, Charles Cléophas magic mirror explained 18-577b, on latent heat 11-371a
Person (biol) 18-867a, 18-866b, 14-159a
— (theol) 21-255c
Persona (mollusc) 11-516b
Personal accounts 4-226b
— and habitation tax (Fr) 10-793c
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
— Diligence Act (1837) 13-711c
— equation 21-256a, 3-822c, longitude determination 26-986c, in sound observations 25-442d
— estate (law) 9-790a
Personal Idealism (ed H Sturt) 18-248c
Personalism (myth) 19-132c
PERSONALITY 21-255b, 22-599a, 26-790c, Buddhist theory 4-743b, dreams 8-560c, secondary 22-175b, 18-69b, theological conception 26-775d
Personal Liberty Laws (U S) 27-701c
— PROPERTY (law) 21-256a; aids 1-435d, devolution of intestates 14-714b, distress 8-322c, estate duty on 9-792a, gift 12-5c, hotch-pot 13-803a, international law, private 14-703d, jus relictae in 15-593c; legacy of 16-372d; Roman law 23-532b; succession duty on 26-6a, taxation, history of 9-105a, testamentary disposition of 28-655c, testator's domicile 8-401a, trover action 27-314a, warranty in 28-329b, wife's rights over 14-3b
Personate (bot) 10-364d
PERSONATION (law) 21-256d, 7-198c
Person Co, N C 19-772 (C D1)
Personier (Personne), Gilles P *see* Roberval
PERSON, OFFENCES against the 21-255b
Persons, Robert *see* Parsons, Robert
Persoonia 20-551a
PERSPECTIVE 21-257a, 22-428b, 20-170b, Greek (anc) 20-160a, 12-482a, Japanese theories 15-172c, relief sculpture 23-61c
— range 11-692c
PERSPIRATION 21-259a, diaphoretics 8-166b, neurasthenia 19-428a, rickets 23-314d, sweating sickness 26-186d, sweat glands 25-188d, 21-259a
Per sponsionem (Rom law) 23-567a
Persson, Goran 9-738c.
Perstorp Swed 26-190 (B3)
Per subsequens matrimonium (law) 16-379a
Persulphuric acid 26-64d
— anhydride 26-64d
PERTAB SINGH, Sir (Idar) 21-259b, 14-270d, 15-128b
— Singh (Bijawar) *see* Phan Pertab Singh
Pertabaditya (Pratapaditya) 15-337a
Pertabgarh, India *see* Partabgarh
Pertantalic acid 26-401b
Pertenhall, Beds 13-952d
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES of 21-259b
Perth, Can (N B) 19-465 (B1)
—, Can (Ont) 20-111 (F1)
—, Ind 14-122 (C5)
—, Kan 15-654 (F3)
—, Miss 18-600 (B4)
— N Dak 19-780 (E1)
PERTH, Scot 21-260a, 24-418 (F2), climate 24-118c, observatory 19-961a population 24-118d, treaty (1268) 19-808b
PERTH, W Aus 21-259d, 2-960 (B6), 28-539c
—, Articles of (1618) 24-161c, 24-449b
— AMBOY, N J 21-261b, 19-502 (A3)
PERTHES, FRIEDRICH Christoph 21-261c 22-893c
—, J Boucher de Crèvecoeur de *see* Boucher de Crèvecoeur
—, JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS 21-261d
—, Justus (cartographer) 17-649a
—, Wilhelm 21-261d
Perthi Chwareu, Wales 5-577c
Perthite 20-333b
Perthois, dist, Fr 10-776 (F2), 17-716c
Perthshire, Miss 18-600 (B2)
PERTHSHIRE, co, Scot 21-262a, 24-118 (C-D2), 24-412 (D-E3)
— quartzite 22-717b
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr 22-689b
Pertibi, Sum 26-71a
Pertica (measure) 28-184b
Perticari, Count Giulio 14-911c
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS 21-263d, 23-658c
Pertite (explosive) 1-868d
Pertle Springs, Mo 28-331d
Pertuis, Fr 10-778 (G6), 8-692c
— Breton, bay, Fr 10-778 (D4), 22-938b
— d'Antioche bay, Fr 10-778 (D4), 22-938b
— de Maumusson, bay, Fr 10-778 (D5), 20-77c
Pertungstic acid (chem) 27-378a
Pertusaria 16-582b, 13-335c
Pertusariaceae 16-585a
Pertusola, It 15-11d
—, bay, It 16-483c
Pertussis *see* Whooping-cough
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH 21-263d, 5-283a, 11-899c.
Peru, Ark 2-552 (E1)
PERU, Ill 21-278b, 14-304 (C2).
PERU, Ind 21-278b; 14-422 (E3).

Peru, Kan 15-854 (F3).
—, Mass 17-852 (A2).
—, Mo 17-844 (D4).
—, Neb 19-924 (D4).
—, N Y 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt 19-190 (B5).
— isl, Pac O 20-436 (G5), 15-191b
PERU, republic, A Am 21-264b, 21-264 (map), 1-785 (map) acrit. situ. 21-271a, ancestor worship 10-220c, archæology 2-119d, 1-817b, 1-818 (pl IV figs 9-11), 1-820 (pl V), Bolivian treaty (1873) 4-176c, buccaneers 4-710c, caste 5-464c, Chile Peruvian War *see that title*, Chilian treaty (1883) 4-177a, Christianity 18-585b, coinage 18-707c, Colombia treaties 6-715a, confederation 7-77a, 15-214c, cosmogony 7-251a, cotton 7-265a foll; dance, of ceremony 7-795d, flags 10-162c, flora and fauna 21-263c, 21-267b, geodetic survey 8-802c, geology 21-267d, 8-127b, 25-110c, patent law 20-908b, sugar 26-47a, railways 21-270b, 25-189c shipping statistics 24-872 (table), wool export 25-410b
Peru balsam *see* Balsam of Peru
PERUGIA, It 21-278c, 15-4 (D3), 18-26 (D1), 18-618 (D2), 15-56d, library 16-574a, papal state 25-805d, Perugino's paintings 21-280a, university 15-17a, 27-754c war with Rome (11 B.C.) *see* Perusian War.
— prov, It *see* Umbria
PERUGINO, PIETRO 21-279b, 22-901a
Perugino, dist, It 25-805d
Perthiune, lap 15-156 (N3)
PERUKE 21-280d, 28-624d, 7-721d
Perulak, Pa 21-106 (G5)
Perum (myth) *see* Perkunas
Perunge, Mo 18-608 (F4)
Perunnates 27-788d
Peruranic hydroxide 27-788d
Perusia, It *see* Perugia
Perusian War (11 B.C.) 2-510c, 22-119a
Peruvian, current, Pac O *see* Humboldt
Peruvian balsam *see* Balsam of Peru
— bark *see* Cinchona bark
— chinchilla 6-212a
— daffodil 7-728d
— green sand 2-822c,
— hyacinth 14-25b
— mastic 17-871d
— nutmeg 19-920c
Peruvsk, Russ 3-668 (C2)
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE 21-281a, 2-412d, 16-199a
— (Ubaldino 15-56c, 15-68a
Pervenches, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Pervicchio, isl., Adriatic S 3-1 (D)
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS 21-281b
Pervith, port, Coy 17-717d
Pervium, Rome *see* Forum Nervæ
Perwez, Belg 3-668 (E2)
Perzerin, Turk *see* Prizren
Pes (measure) 28-438c
Pesa, riv, Russ 23-872 (G2)
Pes anserinus (anat) 19-396a, 1-940d
Pesaro, Simone da *see* Cantarini
PESARO, It, 21-281c, 15-4 (D3), battle (554) 19-212a, papal state 25-805d *See also* Pesarum
—, palace, It 2-112a
— and Urbino, prov, It, 15-6d; 26-61c
Pescadería, Sp 7-208c
Pescadero, Cal 5-8 (B3)
—, pt, Cal 5-8 (B3)
— group 27-629a
Pescado, Colom 6-701 (B4).
Pescador, Isl, Atl O 17-281 (map)
Pescadores, cape, Peru 21-264 (C5)
—, chan, Asia 15-156 (A15); 21-281d
PESCADORES, isls, Jap 21-281d, 15-156 (A15), 15-156d
—, isls, Peru 21-266b
PESCARA, F. P. DAVALOS, marquis of 21-283a
—, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di *see* Colonna.
PESCARA, riv, It 21-282c, 1-73b
Pescatori, isl, It 4-274b
Pescennius Niger, Gaius *see* Niger
Peschany, Russ.As 27-420 (C D1)
Peschel, Emil W 8-576a
—, Oscar 11-623a, 23-811c.
Peschici, It, 15-1 (F1-2)
— isl, Adriatic S 3-4 (D5)
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, fortress, It 21-282c, 15-4 (C2), 22-706d
Peschio, mt, It 15-1 (F-G2)
PESCIA, It 21-282d; 15-1 (C1)
Pescina, It 15-1 (D4); for bp *see* Marsi
Pescocta, mt, Lepontine Alps 1-714c
Pescium, Turk *see* Ipek
Pesg, C Am 20-665b
PESETA 21-282d, 19-908c, 6-153a
Pes-shan, mts, E Turkest. 6-168 (E-F1), 27-124a, 12-167a
Peshastin, Wash 28-354 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Wash 28-351 (E2)
PESHAWAR, India 21-282d, 14-476 (D E5); 14-397b; 28-941c
Peshawarian, Afg 1-311c.
Peshchurov, cape, Kor *see* Dundas
PESHIN, dist, Bal 21-283b; 14-17
Pes Hippocampi 4-398b.
PESHITTO 21-283b, 3-882a, 28-112c; 23-212c, translation 25-577
Peshkash 14-388a, 17-290a
Peshtigo, Wis 28-740 (F1)
—, pt, Wis 28-740 (E4)
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (E4)
— Branch, riv, Wis 28-740 (E3)
PESHWA 21-283b; 17-425d
Peshwaz (costume) 14-419d.
Peshtta 13-171a, 18-425b
Peshtta Rabbathi 18-423b
Peski, Russ 23-872 (C7)
Peso (coin) *see* Peseta
Peso da Regoa, Port 16-112c.
Peso duro (coin) 25-515a
— nacional (coin) 27-807c
Pesotum, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Pesqueira, pt, Ar 3-83 (J)
Pesqueria, riv, Mex 18-318 (F2), 18-416d
Pesqueritas, lagoon, Mex. 18-416b
Pessanha, Manoel de *see* Pezagna, Emmanuele di
Pessaro, Benedetto 5-685b
Pessel, Russ 12-765c, 12-765d
Pessl, tribe 1-129d
PESSIMISM (philos) 21-283c, 15-2 (B2), Hartmann 13-36b, immortality 14-138b
PESSUNUS, Asia M 21-284b; 23-648 (F1), 25-163b
Pessol (Greek game) 14-146b
Pest, Hung *see* Buda Pest
—, Neu, Budapest *see* Ujpest
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich 21-284c, 11-239b, child-study 6-136c, coeducation 6-817d
Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute, at Pankow 8-211b
Pestana, Camara 21-701a
Pest Basin, plain, Hung 21-281d, 18-94a, 5-191b
Pest Comitat 4-557e
— (the Fuller bp of Antioch) 18-732d, 7-996d
— (Aquila) 24-355a
PETER I (of Aragon) 21-291d, 25-570d
— II, 21-291d; 25-571c, 25-545c; heretics 14-589a, Innocent III 14-474d, regency in Provence 22-504c
— III, 21-292a, 25-571d; 25-548b, in Sicily 25-35a, 19-184b
— IV, 21-292a, 25-548b; 25-571d, Balearic Is 15-142b, Catalan Chronicle 25-589d, Roussillon seized 23-780b, in Sardinia 24-217a
— (of Auvergne, schoolman) 24-355a
— (of Auvergne, troubadour) Peires d'Alvernhe) 27-309d, 22-497c
— (Bartholomew, crusader) 7-529a
— (of Beaujeu · duke of Bourbon) 3-588d; 2-70d; 4-325c.
— (OF BLOIS) 21-293c
— I (of Brittany) 4-617d, 8-578b, 19-164d; daughter's marriage 10-817d; Penthièvre county 21-134c, Richmond earldom 23-306c
Petalomonas 10-467b
Petalostoma 25-152d
Petaluma, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Petane, N.Z 19-624 (F7)
Petani, riv, Mal Penin. 17-471d,
Petasus (myth) 8-6a
PETARD 21-285a
Petare, Venez 5-298d
Petaro, India 14-476 (B-C7)
Petasites 20-557a
— fragrans *see* Winter heliotrope.
Petasos (bell) 3-687b
Petasos (costume) 7-234c.
Petasus (zool) 14-155c
Petau, Alexandre 16-571c
— DENYS 21-285a, 6-458b, 8-382d
Petauke, S Af 23-260 (C2)
Petauristides 17-783a
— volans *see* Taguan flying squirrel
Petaurus: *see* Flying-phalanger
Petchel, J. E. (physicist) 16-661b, 21-526c
Petavius, Dionysius *see* Petau, Denys
Petawawa, riv, Can 20-368d
Petch, Turk *see* Ipek
Petchaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5)
Petchary 15-806d
PETCHENEGS (Patzinaks), race 21-285b, 10-190b, 27-470c, 9-916 (map), Hungary 13-90b; Khazar wars 14-17d, riv, Cov 28-168d, Roman empire 23-515b, Walachia 23-831c, Varoslav defeats (c 1047) 15-789b.
Petchora, riv, Russ *see* Pechora
Petchoran group 19-372b
Petechiæ 25-248a; 22-665d
Petelia, It 4-695c, 25-814d
Petenkofen 26-740c
Peten, Inke, C Am 5-678 (B2), 12-861d, 15-87c
—, plain, C Am 5-678 (A-B2), 12-861d, 15-87c
Peten turkey 27-468a, 5-676b
PETER 21-285b. *See also* Pedro, Petrus, Pier, Pierre
PETER, ST (apostle) 21-285b, 15-456b, chair 5-801c, in Clementine literature 6-490d, eschatology 9-782d, Gentiles, admitted to 1-164d, keys, power of the 20-680b, 23-486b, 15-456a, Mark's connexion with 17-727c, 17-729a, 3-874d, martyrdom 3-891b, Paul's relations with 20-912a; Philo's alleged meeting with 21-409a, Simon Magus 25-123b, symbolic representation 26-285a, tomb in Rome 21-606c *See also* Peter, Epistles of
—, St (Clementine) *see* Celestine V, pope
—, St (Chrysologus) 14-340a
—, St (Exorcista) 21-607b
—, St (Martyr) 27-1024c 14-589d; 14-592d, tomb 18-418d
—, St (Nolasco) 18-688d
— OF AIGUEBLANCHE) 21-293c.
—(of Ailly) · *see* Ailly, Pierre d'
—(Lusina · of Albania) 1-486d
—(of Alexandria) 19-641d, 18-94a, 5-191b
—(of Antioch) 4-557e
—(the Fuller bp of Antioch) 18-732d, 7-996d
— (Aquila) 24-355a
PETER I (of Aragon) 21-291d, 25-570d
— II, 21-291d; 25-571c, 25-545c; heretics 14-589a, Innocent III 14-474d, regency in Provence 22-504c
— III, 21-292a, 25-571d; 25-548b, in Sicily 25-35a, 19-184b
— IV, 21-292a, 25-548b; 25-571d, Balearic Is 15-142b, Catalan Chronicle 25-589d, Roussillon seized 23-780b, in Sardinia 24-217a
—(of Auvergne, schoolman) 24-355a
—(of Auvergne, troubadour) Peires d'Alvernhe) 27-309d, 22-497c
—(Bartholomew, crusader) 7-529a
—(of Beaujeu · duke of Bourbon) 3-588d; 2-70d; 4-325c.
—(OF BLOIS) 21-293c
— I (of Brittany) 4-617d, 8-578b, 19-164d; daughter's marriage 10-817d; Penthièvre county 21-134c, Richmond earldom 23-306c
Peter II. (of Brittany) 2-683b
— (of Bruys) 28-255d; 14-588b, influence 1-506d, 16-180a, 13-299a
— (Niño, count of Buelna) 25-580b
— (Asen of Bulgaria) 4-780b, 28-167c
— (of Bulgaria) 4-120b
— (of Callinicus) 26-416a
— (the Cantor) 14-588c
— (Cardinal, troubadour) : *see* Cardinal, Piere
— (cardinal of St Chrysogonus) 1-505d.
— (of Castile) *see* Pedro
— (of Celle) 15-450a
— (of Chelčic) *see* Chelčicky, Peter
— (of Cintra) *see* Cintra, Pedro de
— (of Clunx) 6-569d foll, 14-186d, 13-299a, Carthusian rule described 5-412a
— (of Colochurch) 16-959d
— (Thomas patriarch of Constantinople) 18-350d, 14-581b
— (OF COURTENAY) *see* Peter (of Romania).
— (of Croatia) 6-699b
— (of Cyprus) 17-11a, 18-950d, 7-515d
— (Damiani) *see* Damiani, Pietro
— (of Dreux) · *see* Peter I (of Brittany)
— OF CUISBURG) 21-294a.
— (of Eboli) 25-34b
— (the Eunuch) 2-131d
— (Iulio) *see* Peter (of Natino)
— (de la Baune bp of Geneva) 11-590a
— (THE HERMIT) 21-294c, 14-421a
— (Pietro Orseolo of Hung) 20-141a, 13-274c foll
— (of Langtoft) *see* Langtoft, Peter
— (of Lichfield) 6-108b
— (Liosha) *see* Peter (of Albania)
— (LOMBARD) 21-294a; 7-388c, characteristics 9-824d, *Sentences* 26-778b, 27-752a, transubstantiation 5-602d
— (of Luxemburg) 1-438a
— (Mavromichell of the Maina) *see* Mavromichali Petros
— (OF MARICOURT) 21-294a, 3-151d
— (Martyr) *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire
— (of Moldavia) 23-837a
— I (of Montenegro) 18-772c, 18-770a, 5-776b
— II (of Montenegro) 18-772c, 4-284d
— (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a
— I and II (of Oldenburg) *see* Oldenburg
— (of Pavia) · *see* John XIV (popo)
— (of Pisa) 10-810a
— (of Ravenna) 18-629d
— (the Reador) 14-199a.
— (of Riga) 12-299b
PETER (of Romania) 21-293d, 7-725a.
PETER I. (the Great, of Russia) 21-288c, 23-808c, academy projected 1-99b, Alexus II. 5798a; England, visit to 10-6b, Finland 10-385c, Gordon, Patrick 12-254b, Khiva invaded 15-778b, legends concerning 23-915a, literature under 23-917a, orders founded by 15-866b, Porsian treaty 21-33b, sea-power 24-556d, serfdom established 24-665d, statue 24-18d; Strelitz abolished 25-1007c, townplanning 24-40c, 21-299b, 18-894c, 23-212a; Turkish War 18-719b *See also* Northern War
PETER II. (of Russia) 21-291a, 23-900b, 1-579d; 8-488c
PETER III. (of Russia) 21-291b, 23-900c; 5-526d, 20-161a, Pugachev's impersonation 22-636d.
—(Nikolaievich · Russian grand-duke) 23-911b
— II (OF SAVOY) 21-294b, 24-254b, 24-256; English estates 23-306c, 24-187b, 8-933b, Henry III 9-491b; Savoy palace 18-942a
— I (of Servia) 24-694d; 15-674b; 15-866c.
— (of Sicily) 19-184a.
Peter (Thomas) · *see* Peter (of Constantinople).
— (de Vaucroux) 13-399c.
— (the Venerable) · *see* Peter (of Cluny)
— (THE WILD BOY) 21-295a.
— (DES ROCHES, bp of Winchester) 21-292d, 9-491a.
—, Hugh *see* Peters, Hugh
Peter, canal, Russ 18-928a
Peter (boat) 4-99b
Peter, Acts of 2-182a.
Peter and Andrew, Acts of 2-181b
Peter, Apocalypse of 2-174b, 21-296d, 23-849a.
Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of 2-174b
Peterboro, N.H 19-490 (C-D6)
PETERBOROUGH, Can. 21-297a, 20-114 (C2); 12-400b
PETERBOROUGH, Northants 21-297a, 9-424 (IV B1), 9-474d, bishopric 9-412b, cathedral 21-297b, 2-425 (Pl VIII), 5-520d, 27-172d, geology 19-768d, libraries 16-559b, 16-549c, shrine 21-609c
—, Vict 28-18 (B3)
—, see of, Northants 9-424 (IV B1), 9-789a, 21-297d, 7-317a, jurisdiction 7-455c
PETERBOROUGH AND Monmouth, Charles Mordaunt, earl of 21-298a, 25-607c
Peterborough Chronicle, The 9-609c, 13-280d.
Peterburskoye, Russ-ford 9-420 (III B2), 13-357d
Peterculter, Scot 1-51c
PETER, EPISTLES OF 21-297a, 3-875a; *First* 21-295b, 15-1454, *Second* 21-296b, 13-521d
Peter, Gospel of 2-180b
PETERHEAD, Scot 21-299a, 24-112 (G2), granite 1-50b, harbour 12-917b, 4-178c, whaling 28-572a
— bay, Scot 24-112 (G2)
PETERHOF, Russ 21-299b, 23-872 (C-D7), 16-197c
Peterhouse, college, Cambridge 5-91b, 5-91c, 16-554c
Peterlingen, Switz *see* Payerne
Peter, Liturgy of *see* Roman Liturgy
Peterloo affair (1819) *see* Manchester massacre
Peterman, Ala 1-460 (B4)
— isl, Antarc 21-970d
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) 21-299c 6-53b, eastern travels 17-555a
Petermann, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D1)
—, land, Arct 11-37d
—, mt, N.Z 19-624 (C5)
—, mts, W Af 23-960 (D5)
—Spitze, mt, Green 12-543 (F3), 12-544a
Peteroa, mt, Arg 2-462 (C4), 1-982d
Peter Pan (Barrie) 3-436a
Peter Parley (pseud) *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Peter-Paulskaya Citadel, church, Bav *see* SS. Peter and Paul, church, Altotting
Peterpence, Dispensations, &c Act (1533-4) 19-822c, 3-726a
Peterpender, Ark 2-552 (B2)
Peter Plymley (pseud) *see* Smith, Sydney
Peter Porcupine (pseud) *see* Cobbett, William
Peter, Preaching of 2-182b, 2-496d
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick 6-530c; 19-959c, 21-718a
— (or Peter), HUGH 21-299c
—, J (math) 26-327b.
—, KARL 21-300b, 1-338d, 11-774a, "Emin Pasha" expedition 1-345a, 27-561a
—, Rev Samuel 6-955d; 19-499d
—, Prof. W. 5-522a.
Peters, Ark 2-552 (E3).
—, Ill 14-304 (C5).
Peter's, isl, W.I. 28-126c
Peters, mt, Pa 21-106 (I5-4).
Petersberg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger 9-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-292b.
—, hill, Ger. (Siebengebirge) 25-46b
Petersburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8); 14-423a.

Petersburg, Ky. 15-740 (D1)
—, Mich **18-372** (G8)
—, N Dak **19-780** (F-G9).
—, Neb **19-324** (F3)
—, N Y. **19-502** (C5)
—, N. Y. **19-596** (G3)
—, O. **20-26** (I-K3)
—, Pa. **21-106** (G4)
—, Russ . *see* St Petersburg
—, S Aus **2-980** (F9)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E2)
—, Utah **27-814** (B4)
PETERSBURG, Va **21-300**c, **26-118** (E3), **1-826a**, battles (1864) **1-824a**, **10-716**c, (1865) **1-826a**
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5)
—, W Va **28-980** (F9)
— isl , Russ **24-39a**
Petersburg (meteoric stone) **18-264a**
Petersburg Campaign **21-301a**, **21-302** (map), **24-708** (map) — problem (math) **22-386**c
Petersereek, Pa **21-106** (K6)
Peters Creek, Va **28-118** (B4)
Petersdorf, Ger **8-24** (C4)
Petersen, Eilif **20-517a**
—, Eugen **23-475a**
—, J. D (naturalist) **20-304a**
—, Niels Mathias **8-39**c
— W. **14-188a**
PETERSFIELD, Hants **21-304**c, **9-420** (III Fi), **12-902d**
Petersgrat, pass, Bernese Oberland **1-744b**
Petersham, Mass **17-852** (C2)
—, Surr **16-942** (C3), **23-308**c
—, Sydney, N S W **26-278** (A-B3), **26-279d**
Petershill, Scot **12-81** (map) — limestone **16-731d**
Peters Marland, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
Peterson, Lawrence (archbp of Upsala) **9-700d**
—, P (historian) **14-240a**
—William (explorer) **28-913b**
, Zilba (mesdames) **18-843**c
—, Dr (scientist) **27-221a**
Peterson, Ia **14-732** (B2)
—, Ind **14-122** (G3)
—, Minn **18-550** (E7)
, Utah **27-814** (C1)
, Run, riv , Md **17-828** (B2)
PETER'S PENCE 21-304d
Peter's Point, Va *see* Petersburg
Petersthal, Ger **18-520b**, **3-185a**
—, Switz **7-793d**
Peterstone, Wales **3-445d**
Peterston, Hereford **9-420** (III B3)
Peterstown, W Va **28-560** (C4)
Peter Stride's, lake, Nfd **19-479** (B2)
Petersville, Ky **15-740** (E2)
Petet the First, isl , Antarct **21-961** (L), **21-962d**
— the Great, gulf, Russ As **25-10** (I4) , **25-12a**
— the Great, mts , C Asia **27-420** (D4) , **4-156**c , **15-677**c
Peterton, Kan **15-654** (G2)
Pétervarad, Hung *see* Péterwardein
PETERWARDEIN, Hung **21-305a** , **3-4** (F4) , **13-910b**
Péterv, Charles **13-922**c
Pethahiah of Regensburg **13-173d**
Petham, Kent **9-424** (IV E4)
PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a
Petherick, Little, Corn *see* Little Petherick
Petherton, North, Som **9-430** (VI F1) , **25-390b**
—, South, Som **9-430** (VI G2) , **25-390b**
Petherwin, North, Dev **9-430** (VI D2) , **7-182a**
—, South, Corn **9-430** (VI D2)
Petherwyn beds **8-126d**
Pethor, Asia M **3-232b** , **26-968**c
Petiguaras, tribe **4-451**c
Petilia, It **21-413d**
Petillanus (bp) **17-684d** , **2-908d**
Petilla, Sp **25-530** (E1)
Petillius Cerealis (Roman gen) *see* Cerealis
Petina, Aelia *see* Aelia Petina
Petiole **16-322**c , **16-325b**
Petiolivenira *see* Aporita
Petiolule **16-322a**
Pétion, Alexandre Sabes **12-826**c
— **DE VILLENEUVE, JERôme 21-305b** ; **16-854**c
PETIS DE LA CROIX, FRANçois 21-305d.
Petisis (Egy soldier) **9-88d.**
Petit, Alexis Thérèse **8-653a** , law of cooling **13-149**c
— **SIR DINSHAW MANeckji 21-306a.**
—, Jean **4-821d** , **11-905d** , **15-446a**
— Jean Louis **26-128b**
Petit, canal, W I **12-645**c.
—, hospital, Bombay **21-306a.**
— Bois, isl , Gulf of Mex **1-460** (A5) , **18-598**c
— Bot bay, Chan Is **9-430** (VI A1) , **12-671d**
— Bourbon, théâtre du **18-663d**
— Château de Madrid, building, Paris **26-657d**
Petitcodiac, Can **19-465** (C2) , *see* Can **19-465** (C2-1) , **19-464d**
Petit Creuzot, Fr **5-812a**
— Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W I **12-645a**
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis 21-306a
Petit Dieppe, W Af **8-210d**
Petite Académie *see* Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres
— Anse, isl , La **17-54** (C4) , **15-554a** , **24-39a**
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W I *see* Arlet
Petite Gironde **19-577b**
Petites Affiches *see* Guillotine
Petites Gabelles, Pays de, dist , Fr **11-379b**
Petit Espagnol, Le (musician) *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino
Petite Terre, isl , W I **26-544** (F3)
— Vendée, La **6-27a**
Petit granit **17-676d**
Petithall, Sus **8-178a**
PETITION 21-306b , bank rupte> **3-126d** , divorce **21-912d** , elections **20-847**c, **9-170**c
— and Advice (1657) **7-495d**
— and complaint (Scots law) **21-307b**
— crown (coin) **19-899b**
Petitioners (1679) **12-551a** , **18-726a**
Petition of Right (1627) **21-307**c , **9-517b** , **5-906d** , army grievance **2-612a** , habeas corpus **12-784**c
— of Right Act (1860) **21-307d**
PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d , **10-154**c , **26-283a**
Petit Jean Creek, riv , Ark **2-552** (H2)
Petit Journal **19-575d**, **12-46b**
Petit larceny (law) **16-210**c
— mal (epilepsia mitior) **9-892b**
Petit Nord, penin , Nfd **19-479** (B1) ; **19-478b**
PETITOT, JEAN 21-308a , **18-527b**
— **JEAN LOUIS 21-308**c
Petit Palais, building, Paris **2-671b** , **2-441d** , **2-439** (IV, XIV fig 130)
Petit Parisien **19-576**c
Petit Père de la Maraude *see* Richelieu, duc de
Petit point (needlework) **9-111d**
— Roquette, prison, Paris **20-812b**
PETITS CHEVAUX 21-308c
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine **26-265**c
Petitskapau, lake, Can **5-160** (Q5)
Petits-Maitres **10-839**c
Petits prophètes **8-114a**
Petits tourniquet **28-134a**
Petit Trou, W I **12-824** (A2)
— Yham, Sus *see* Petit Iham
Petitta (politician) **4-784b**
Petlad, India **14-876** (E8) , **5-82a**
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON 21-308d
Peto, Mex **18-318** (H4) , **28-943**c
PETOFI, ALEXANDER 21-309a , **13-927**c
Petöfi Society **4-735b**
Petone, N Z **19-624** (E4)
Petonella **13-371a**
PETOSIRIKEF, Mich 21-309c , **18-372** (F4)
Petra, Gr. **12-440** (A4) , **26-842d**
PETRA, Syr **21-309**c , **2-264** (B2) ; **23-648** (F4) , Arab occupation **19-945a**, **19-146**c, tombs **2-385b**
—, mt , Arab **14-290b**
Petracco, Francesco di *see* Petrarch
Petraloya, J *see* Palestine, G P da
Petra Pertusa, castle, It **4-945d**
Petrarcan bathyacutids **26-907a**
PETRARCH 21-310d , **14-901d** foll , **16-784**c, ascent of Mont Ventoux **18-938**c , Boccaccio **4-102d** (Cicero, MSS **6-359a** , scholarship **6-452**c, Spenser's translation **25-539d** , tomb **2-441d**
Petrarchism **14-903d**
Petre, Robert James Petre, baron **8-77**c , **5-104**c
—, Robert Petre, baron **21-415**c
—, William Petre, baron **21-315**c
—, **SIR EDWARD 21-315a**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 21-315b**
—, William **21-315**c
Petrea, pt, Can **19-596** (C2) — Bay, N Z **8-66**c
Petreius, Marcus **2-150**c , **4-940d** , **15-531a**
PETREL (zool) **21-315**c , **3-965**c , **25-547a** , alimentary canal **3-969**c , distribution **3-977a**
" Petrel " (gunboat) **25-594d**
Petrel de Sus, Rum **23-826** (A2)
Petrey, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Petri, Laurentius **26-215b**
— **SIR SAMUEL 12-714**c
Petrina, Cumb **4-584** (B3) , **4-586a**
Petrich, Turk **17-217b**
Petrichau **12-1d**
Petricolidae **16-123d**
PETRIE, GEORGE 21-316a
—, **W M FLINDERS 21-316b**, **26-855** , Egyptian chronology **9-79a** , Hawara labyrinth **16-32**c, **20-561b** , hypsos **14-176b** , Memphis **18-1062d** , Tell el Amarna **12-97d**, **1-246a**
Petriera Braza (gun) **20-192**c, **1-886**c
Petri Exceptiones legum Romanorum **23-576a**
Petrifaction **20-524b**
Petrify ing springs **28-149d**
Petrikau, govt , Russ *see* Piotrkow
Petri Kettenfeier *see* Rosegger, Peter
Petrik, Hung **3-4** (H4)
Petrinja, Hung **3-4** (E4) , **18-444d**
PETRIOU, Siam **21-316**c , **14-498** (B5)
Petro Alexandrovsk Russ As **27-420** (C4)
Petroasa, Rum **23-831b**
Petrobey *see* Mavromichali, Petros
Petrobrusians **28-255d**
Petrocallis pyrenaica **1-753d** , **1-753b**
Petrocoelidon ariel *see* Fairy martin
— nigricans *see* Martin, Australian
Petrocoli, **20-444**c
Petrocorii **21-150b**
Petrodromus **14-639d**
Petroff, Ratcho **4-784a**
Petrogale *see* Rock wallaby
— lagotis *see* Dalgyte
— xanthopus *see* Yellow kangaroo
Petrography *see* Petrology
Petrohue, riv , Chil **16-830**c , **6-144e**
Petrol **20-35d** , **18-920a** legislation **21-123a** , vehicles **18-921**c, **27-120**c
Pétrola, Sp **25-530** (E3)
PETROLEA, Can **21-316**c **20-114** (D3) , petroleum industry **21-120b**
Petroleum, Ind **14-422** (G3)
—, Ky **15-740** (B4)
—, W Va **28-560** (H2)
PETROLEUM 21-316c , **18-507d** , fuel **11-276b**, **13-160d** , as illuminant **16-652d** , legislation **21-123a** , transport and storage **21-120d**, **10-407a** , United States production **27-642a**
Petroleum Center, Pa **21-106** (C2)
Petroleum naphtha **19-167d**
— spirit *see* Petrol
Petroleum Springs, N Z. **19-624** (F3)
Pétroleur **20-820d**
Petrolia, Cal **5-8** (A1)
—, Pa **21-106** (C1)
—, Tex **26-690** (I2).
Petrological province **21-129a**
PETROLOGY 21-323b ; **11-647**c.
Petromyzon *see* Lamprey.
Petromyzontes or Petromyzontidae *see* Lamprey
Petrona, cape, W I **22-124** (B2)
PETRONEL 21-333d
Petronemidae **14-151d**
Petronia, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Petronia *see* Rock-sparrow
Petronilla, St **21-285d** , **5-498d**
— (Aragon) **25-544**c , **25-570d** , **1-746a**
— (of Holland) **13-807b**
PETRONIUS (writer) **21-334d** , **24-328d**, language **16-255d**
—, Gaius (prefect) **9-89b**
— Maximus (Rom emp) *see* Maximus
— Secundus *see* Secundus
Petropavlovka, Russ **23-874** (I F2)
— Russ **23-874** (I G2)
PETROPAVLOVSK, Russ As (Akmolinsk) **21-335b** , **27-420** (D1)
—, Russ As (Kamchatka) **21-335b** , **25-10** (L-M1) , **3-775**c , climate **15-645**c
" Petropavlovsk " (warship) **24-904a**
Petropavlovskiy, cape, Russ **20-105d**
PETROPOLIS, Braz **21-445b** , **4-440** (H7) , treaty (1903) **4-446** (L4) , **4-166d**
Petros, Tenn **26-620** (G1)
Petrosal sinuses **4-192b**
Petrosolinum sativum *see* Parsley
Petrosony, Hung **3-4** (H4)
Petrossa, Rum treasure **21-796a**, **15-367**c
Petrotaenia **23-722d** , **25-730**c
Petrouchine **22-658d**
Petrous ganglion **19-396b**
Petrovac, Rosn **3-4** (E4)
Petrovaradin, Hung **3-4** (F4)
Petrovaradin, Croat Slav *see* Peterwardein.
Petrovats, Serv **24-686** (C1)
Petrovich (family) **18-772b**
—, Basil **24-697b**
Petrovitch, Monten **18-767** (A2)
Petrovka, Russ **23-874** (I E2)
PETROVSK, Russ (Daghestan) **21-335d** , **23-874** (II E)
PETROVSK, Russ (Saratov) **21-335d** , **23-872** (G5)
—, Russ (Taurida) **23-874** (I E3)
Petrovskoye Razumovskoye estate, Moscow **18-805**c
Petrovsky, park, Moscow **18-893**c
Petrowitz, Aus **25-92**c
Petrowitz, Aus **13-847d**
PETROZAVODSK, Russ **21-335d** , **23-872** (D4) , climate **23-882a** , steamer service **16-61**c
Petrtl, mt , Hung **3-4** (H4) , **27-212b**
Petrucci (Alphonso **20-708d** , **25-52b**
— Borghese **25-52b**
—, **PANDOLFO 21-335d** , **25-52b**
— (Tesuit) **14-187b**
Petrunkévitch, A **23-119**c , **13-423**c
Petrus (de Abano) *see* Abano
— (de Ailaco *see* Ailly, Pierre d'
— (Aponensis) *see* Abano
— **(AUREOLUS) 21-336a** , **23-219**c
— (Hispanus) *see* Peter of Blois
— (Hispanus) **15-445d** , **24-753a**
— (Ignseus) **10-540d**
— (de Natalibus) *see* Pier de' Natali
— (Peregrinus) *see* Peter of Maricourt
— (de Vineis) *see* Pietro della Vigna
Petryin (of Moldavia) **21-908**c
Petschkendorf, Ger **23-741**c (plan)
Petsofa, Crete **7-425a** , **1-246**c, **7-233b**
Petsut, Bur **15-695**c
Pett, Phineas **24-866d**
Pett, Sus **9-424** (IV D5)
Pettah, Cey **6-715**c
Pettaire **2-310a**
Pettano, mt , Alps **26-242** (F3).
Pettapoh, India **14-406**c
Pettau (Poetovio), Aus. **3-4** (D3) , **20-680d** , **17-926**c population **25-1059**c
Pettemer, dike, Holl **13-589a**
Petten, Holl. **13-588** (B2) , **19-785a**
PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST von 21-336a , **20-512**c.
Pettenkofen box **21-336b.**
Pettenkofer, Franz Xaver **21-336b**
—, **MAX JOSEPH VON 21-336b** , grouping of elements **9-257**c , meat extract **10-613d** ; typhoid fever **27-505d**
Petterill, riv , Cumb **9-412** (I C3) , **5-341b**
Pettersson, S oceanographic **19-980d**, **19-982a**, **19-986d** , specific heats **6-67d**
Pettey, Ala **1-460** (B1)
PETTICOAT (dist) 21-336c , **20-500b**
Pettigo, Ire **16-744** (D2) , **19-274d** , **6-413b**.
Pettigrew, J Bell **10-504d** , artificial wing **10-512a**
Pettigrew, Ark **2-552** (H2)
Pettinain, Scot **24-418** (D3)
Pettis Co , Mo **18-608** (C4)
Pettisville, O **20-26** (B1)
Pettitt, Henry **8-513b**
—, Tom **22-71**, **23-629d**
Pettman fuze **1-870b**
Pettstädt, Ger **23-744**c (plan)
Pettus, Edmund Winston **24-614b**
Pettus, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Pettusville, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady *see* Shelburne, Lady
—, **SIR WILLIAM 21-336d** , educational scheme **8-958d** , political arithmetic **27-807a** — William, marquess of Lansdowne *see* Lansdowne.
Petty, Tex **26-690** (M2)
—, harb Nfd **19-479** (B1)
— isl , Pa **21-106** (M7).
Petty-bag office **8-815d**
Petty cash book **4-228**c — compounder **6-814**
— Jurors, list of *see* Constable
Pettycur, Scot **15-809b**
Petty Fitzmaurice (family) **10-445a** *See also* Lansdowne, marquesses of
Petty jury **15-589**c
PETTY-OFFICER 21-337c
Petty serjeant, **24-673a**
— sessions **24-702a** , **7-122d**
Pettysville, Ind **14-422** (E4)
Petty treason **27-221**c
Pettyville, Ga **11-752** (D4)
Petty whin *see* Needle furze
Petuna (sing chung), China **17-554** (C4) , **17-552**c
PETUNIA 21-337d , **25-457b** violaceo-hybrida **13-767a**
Petuntse *see* China stone
Petursson, Hallgrim **14-235b**
PETWORTH, Sus 21-147d , **9-424** (IV A5) , geology **26-166a**
Petworth marble *see* Sussex marble
Petyt, Thomas **24-536a**
—, William **14-586b**
Petzon, mt , Aus **5-336d**
Petzval, Ger **19-193b**
Petzolt, Hans **21-798a**
Petzval, J **21-508a** , **1-58a**
Peuce (Peuke), isl , Danube **27-262a** , **1-871d**
Peucedanum **2-746d**
— cauruscum **5-551a**
— graveolens *see* Dill
— officinale *see* Hog's fennel
— sativum *see* Parsnip
Peucestas (gov of Persia) **21-21b** , **17-224a**
Peucetii, tribe **4-235**c , **23-965d** , vases **4-723a**
Peuchet, Jacques **6-655**c
Peucini **3-500a** , **24-525d**
Peuckor, Eduard **13-478b**
—, K **9-430** (V C5)
Peuke, isl , Danube *see* Peuce
Peukert (anarchist) **3-35**c
Peula, tribe *see* Fula
Peumo, Chil **6-660b**
Peumo (bot) **6-146a**
Peusangan, cape, Sum **26-714** (A1)
—, riv , Sum **26-71** (A1)
PEUTINGER, KONRAD 21-338a , **14-630b**
Peutingeriana, Tabula **15-80a** , **5-65b** , **17-617**c (fig)
Pevely, Mo **18-608** (E3)
PEVENSEY, Sus **21-338a** ; **9-424** (IV C5) , **4-589a** , castle **5-480a**, **11-528b** , Cinque port **6-378a** , geology **9-414**c — bay, Sus **9-424** (IV C5)
—, Honour of **26-167b**
—, Levels, dist , Sus **9-424** (IV C5)
Pevsel, William (11th cent) **19-828b** , **5-481**c , **12-797b**.
—, William (12th cent) **12-128**c ; **9-72**c.

Pevensi Court **19**-828b
— of Nottingham, honour of **10**-286c, **8**-732b.
Peveril, castle, Derby : *see* Peak, castle of the
Peytsov (explorer) **2**-739a.
PEW 21-338b.
Pewamo, Mich **16**-372 (F6)
Pewaukee, Wis **9**-748 (E5)
Pewee Valley, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Pewit, isl, Hants **22**-172 (map)
Pewsey, Wilts. **9**-420 (III D4); **22**-698d
—, vale, Wilts **22**-698a
Powsum, Ger **11**-808 (A2)
PEWTER 21-338d, **15**-213c.
Pewterers Company **15**-811a
Peyer, Johann Conrad **1**-911a
Peyer's patches **27**-503a ; **1**-665d
Peyoth **7**-242c
Peyrard, F **9**-880c
Peyrat, Napoleon **13**-868c
Peyrehorade, Fr **10**-778 (D6), **3**-559c
Peyreladе, Fr **25**-961d
Peyreleau, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Peyre-Longue, Fr battle (1744) **3**-42b
Peyrigueˋre, Fr. **13**-75b
Peyrithɔ, Johann **26**-999c.
Peyrolles, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
Peyron, Amadeo **9**-58b.
Peyrot, Claude **22**-501d
Peysonnellia squamaria **1**-597b
Peyssonel, J A de **2**-97c.
Peyton, John **19**-706d.
—, Richard **3**-498b
—, Sir Robert **12**-551a
Peyton, Colo **6**-722 (F2).
—, mt , Nfld **15**-809 (C2)
Peytona, W Va **28**-560 (B3)
Peytonsburg, Ky **15**-740 (C1)
Peytoureau, C **16**-466a.
Peytoureau, Emmanuele di **22**-141d
Pezchanyl, cape, Russ As **23**-872 (H7)
PEZENAS (Placennac), Fr **21**-339d ; **10**-778 (F6).
Pezenas, Treaty **11**-334a ; **11**-336b
— Willkommii **16**-213o.
Pezkovsk, Russ As **25**-10 (D E3)
Pezophaps solitarius : *see* Solitaire
Pezoporus **15**-637a.
Pezuela **18**-741b
Pezza, Michele . *see* Diavolo, Fra
Pfaffers (Pfävers), Switz. **26**-242 (G4), abbey **22**-815a , **12**-609b
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich **21**-340a
—, Christoph Mathäus **22**-615c
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21**-339d
—, Johann Wilhelm Andreas **21**-110a
Pfaffenbrief (1370) **26**-253a
Pfaffenhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4)
Pfaffenkönig *see* Henry Raspe
Pfaffenstein, mt , Aus **9**-146a
Pfaffenthal, Luxem **17**-146c
Pfaffe von Kalenberg **11**-787b
Pfaffian expression **6**-211a
Pfäffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) **26**-242 (F3)
—, Switz (Zurich) **26**-242 (F2), **28**-109b
—, lake, Switz. **16**-93a ; **28**-1057b
Pfahlbürger **11**-346b , **12**-308b
Pfahlgraben **16**-896a , **11**-529d
Pfalz, castle, Ger **5**-546a
—, dist , Ger *see* Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger **21**-340a , **11**-808 (A4).
Pfalzel, Ger **11**-808 (A4).
Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger. *see* Pfalz
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger **19**-423b
Pfander, mt , Aus **26**-242 (H1)
Pfandersmatt, Switz **26**-242 (C1)
Pfanuenschmeid process **12**-199d
Pfarrkirchen, Ger **11**-808 (D4)
Pfau (family) **5**-739c
Pfauen, isl., Ger **3**-788 (map)
Pfauser, Sebastian **17**-924a.
Pfeffel, G K **5**-540d.
Pfeffer, G **23**-175c
—, Wilhelm chemiotaxis **18**-57d, **20**-924b, **11**-144d ; light penetration **1**-596a , osmotic pressure **27**-900b
Pfefferkorn, Johann **23**-205d
Pfeffers, Switz **18**-518d
Pfeife, mt , Alps **26**-242 (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte : *see* Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, **FRANZ 21**-340a
—, Heinrich **19**-13d
—, **IDA LAURA 21**-340b.
—, Ludwig **6**-615d
—, P **8**-239c.
—, Richard : cholera **20**-774a ; coccidia **6**-815d , immunity **3**-171d , influenza **20**-779a
Pfeiffer, Ida **11**-752 (E3)
Pfeifferella **6**-618a
Pfeiffer's bacillus : *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer
Pfeil, Joachim, count **11**-774a
Pfiffegg, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Pfin, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
Pfingstl *see* Jack in the Green
Pfinz, riv., Ger **8**-711b
Pfirt, Ger **11**-808 (A5).
—, co Ger *see* Ferrette
Pfister, Albrecht **4**-215b , **12**-740c.
Pfister's Bible : *see Bamberg Bible*
Pfitscher, val , Alps **7**-680b
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps **1**-716c
Pfitzner, W **7**-711d
Pfiaster structure *see* Pavement structure
Pflueger, Edmund **21**-340d
—, **OTTO 21**-340c
Pflerscher Tribulaun, mt , Alps **1**-716d
Pflug, Julius von **15**-458c , **14**-699b
— (of Itabonstein), Kaspar **4**-128c.
Pflüger, Eduard F William brain experiments **25**-299d , metabolism **21**-557c , on origin of life **16**-601c
Pfnor, Rudolph **16**-742d
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von, Graf von der **3**-550b
PFORTA, school, Ger **21**-340d, **11**-808 (D4)
PFORZHEIM, Ger **21**-341a , **11**-808 (B4)
Pfouts Valley, Pa **21**-106 (H4)
Pfullendorf, Ger **11**-808 (B5)
Pfund (measure) **28**-19 b
Pfunds, Aus. **23**-181c
Pfungstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (I 11)
Pfyffer, Ludwig **26**-255d.
—, R **17**-648d
Pha **1**-443c
Phacellae **24**-520c , **6**-641c.
Phacidiaceae **11**-341b
Phacoid **1**-884d
Phacolite **22**-188b , **5**-785b
Phacops **1**-299d , **27**-283c ; geological range **25**-110c, **8**-128b
Phacotus **1**-588c , **10**-467c
Phaë (astron) **7**-11 (map)
Phacus **10**-467b
Phædusa, Gry **12**-264b.
Phædon (Mendelssohn) **18**-121a, **15**-497b
Phadu, riv, Bur **14**-382 (P10)
Phaeacians (myth) **1**-523b , **7**-14c
Phaeca, Gr **12**-440 (C1)
Phaedeˋ *see* Phædrus
PHAEDO (philosopher) **21**-341a.
Phædo (Mendelssohn) : *see Phædon*
Phædo (Plato) **21**-814a , papyri **20**-555b, **20**-561c
Phaedon (zool) **7**-413b
— aeruginosa . *see* Water-cress leaf beetle
PHAEDRA (myth) **21**-341b ; **13**-519b
Phædridadae (Naupliia, Hyamoeba), mt , Gr **20**-854a
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) **21**-341b, **16**-256a , **16**-265b , **11**-114c
Phædrus (Plato) **21**-816a , **17**-183d
Phaenarete **25**-431c
Phaënna (myth) **12**-410c
Phaenocystes **9**-385d , polar organisms **9**-185a
Phænomena (Euclid) **9**-879d
Phaenorrhina goliath **21**-596b
Phaeocoenobia **22**-804b.
Phaeocystida **22**-804b.
Phaeocystis **1**-591b
Phaeodaria **22**-804b ; **22**-805c (fig) ; central capsule **22**-806a , fission **22**-806a.
Phaeodium **22**-805a
Phaeogromida **22**-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) **1**-589d , **21**-798d , **1**-593d , anatomy **21**-731a
Phaeophycean-starch **1**-596a
Phaeorrhithinae : *see* Hermit
Phaeorrhaeridæ **22**-804b
Phaeosporeæ **1**-589d ; **1**-590c , **1**-591b
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a , **27**-190c
Phaestus, Crete **7**-418 (B1) ; **7**-423c , **1**-240b , archaeological discoveries **2**-178a , coinage **19**-885b , fresco from **7**-233a , **21**-404b, **21**-792a : *see also* Hagia Triada
— Gr **12**-440 (D2)
Phaethon (son of Eos) **2**-927b
PHAETHON (son of Helios) **21**-342a.
— (in Goethe's horse) **2**-927b
Phaethon (zool.) . *see* Tropic-bird
Phaethornithae **4**-444a
Phaethornis . *see* Hermit
Phaeton . *see* Tropic bird
Phagnanus, St **12**-113b
Phagedaenic ulcer **27**-934a
Phagnodon . *see* Chyaug Chub
Phagocyte **4**-78b ; **16**-977b , **20**-923 (Pl V fig 50) *See also* Leucocyte
PHAGOCYTOSIS 21-342b ; **20**-924b , **20**-920 (Pl II fig 2), Pl III. fig 31) ; **3**-179b. *See also* Leucocytosis
Phagocytosis **3**-496c
Phagwara, India **14**-376 (F-G4) , **15**-672d
Phaina (Phainolon · vestimentum) . *see* Tablinum
Phair, Me **17**-444 (D-E2)
Phaja, Lo, Kor. **15**-156 (E8)
Phake . *see* Hegemon of Thasos
Phalacrocoracidae . *see* Cormorant
Phalacrocorax **7**-161d , **3**-966b, **3**-971b
— . *see* Cormorant
— graculus . *see* Shag
Phalacrum, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (A1)
Phalangion **10**-752a
Phalange (newspaper) **10**-752b
Phalanger (genus) . *see* Cuscus
PHALANGER (group) **21**-342b , **17**-782c , **16**-975d.
Phalangeridae . *see* Phalanger
Phalangerinae **17**-783a.
Phalangeroidea **17**-782c
Phalangiidae **2**-410a , **13**-446d
Phalangiotarbi **2**-410a
Phalangista cookii . *see* Ringtailed opossum
— vulpina : *see* Brush-tailed opossum
Phalangium **2**-410a.
— cornutum **13**-41b (fig.)
Phalanstère . *see* Phalange
Phalansterium **10**-465a (fig), **10**-465d
Phalansterry **21**-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a , **2**-593a , **14**-518a.
Phalanx Station, O **20**-26 (H-12)
Phalarideae **12**-375b ; **12**-376a
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) **21**-345a , **20**-25c
Phalaris (bot) **12**-374c.
— arundinacea **12**-376a.
— canariensis . *see* Canary grass
Phalaris, Epistles of **21**-345b
Phalaropes **24**-746c
Phalasarna, Crete **7**-425d , **7**-441a.
Phalcobaenus carunculatus **8**-915d
Phalera, India **14**-376 (F6)
Phalerae . *see* wall, Athens : *see* Long walls
Phalerum (Phaleron), Gr **12**-440 (E3) , **6**-480b , **2**-846c
Phalga, riv, India **14**-376 (L7) , **15**-541d
Phalguna **13**-492d
PHALLICISM (phallism) **21**-345c , Aegean worship **13**-452a , Dionysiac worship **8**-287d, **8**-287d , Egypt **19**-138d , Hermes worship **13**-369b , among Masaba **15**-702b ; in Tasmania **7**-795c
Phalloideae **11**-344b
Phallopod **15**-470b
Phallus **11**-344c , **11**-336c
— impudicus . *see* Stink-horn
Phallusia . *see* Ascidia
Phalodi, India **14**-376 (E6)
Phalsbourg, Fr **12**-440 (C1).
Phaltan, India **14**-382 (F11) , **21**-345d
PHALTAN, state, India 21-345c
Phalut, mt , India **7**-833d.
Phamenoth **9**-774d
Phanac, cape, Chios **6**-226c
Phanagoria, Russ **23**-649 (F2) . *see also* Sennája.
Phanar **21**-346a
Phanari, Gr **12**-424 (E3)
PHANARIOTES 21-346a , **12**-525c , **23**-845d ; in Bulgaria **4**-781c , in Moldavia **23**-836a , in Walachia **23**-834b
Phanar press **20**-338d.
Phanefjord, Den **6**-24 (E4).
Phanerocephala **5**-794c
Phanerogam **21**-729a ; **23**-124b ; anatomy **21**-733c , germ cell maturation **7**-719a
Phanerogossa **5**-523d
Phanerophthalmus **11**-521d
Phaneropleuron **8**-128c.
Phanerozoia **8**-880b.
Phanes **5**-99d
Phanens **6**-673d (fig).
Phangju-changbo, riv , Tib **6**-168 (D4)
PHANIAS (of Eresus) **21**-346b, **2**-502a
— (disciple of Posidonius) **21**-346b
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) **21**-346b , **1**-574b
Phanodemus **2**-882a.
Phanote, Gr **9**-698d
Phan-Rang, Fr I C. **14**-498 (F6)
Phan-Ri, bay, Fr I C **14**-498 (F6)
Phanslgars . *see* Thugs
Phantasiascope **24**-592a
Phantasmagoria . *see* Aphthartodocetae
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c, **16**-187a
Phantasus (myth) **18**-862c
Phan-Tiet, Fr I C **14**-498 (F6) , **2**-63a
— bay, Fr I C **14**-498 (F6)
Phantom bicycle **7**-685b
Phantom Chariot of Cuchulann (saga) **5**-627c.
Phaon **24**-202c
Phara, Gr **12**-440 (B2)
—, isl , Dalm . *see* Lesina.
Pharacidae **25**-27d
Pharae, Gr (Achaea) **12**-440 (C2) , **13**-469d
—, Gr (Messenia) . *see* Pherae
Pharamund **11**-15c
Pharan, Egy **25**-199b
—, riv , Egy **7**-670d
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) **21**-346c , **9**-43d , symbolic dress **7**-230d (of the Exodus) **3**-867a , **17**-556c
— (of Genesis) **1**-70b
— (Hophra) . *see* Apries
— (magic) . *see* Faro
Pharaoh's Bed, bldg , Philae **21**-373c , **2**-373b
— hen : *see* Egyptian vulture
— rat . *see* Ichneumon
Pharao Nephka, people . *see* Gipsies
Pharay, North, isl , Scot **20**-256c
—, South, isl , Scot **20**-280b
Pharbaethus, Egy **13**-783c
Pharbar hispida **13**-787a
Pharcadon, Gr **12**-440 (D1)
"Phare, Le " (ship) **2**-129b
Phares, Commission des **16**-618d
Pharetra **8**-186c
Pharetronidae **25**-729b
Pharhâdh . *see* Ajhrsates
Pharhio . *see* Hog-deer
PHARI (Pharl-Jung), Tib **21**-346d , **14**-376 (N6)
Pharsa, isl , Dalm . *see* Lesina
Pharillon (Loochias), prom , Egy **1**-569d
Pharis, Gr. **12**-440 (D3) , **25**-610a
PHARISEES 21-346d ; **15**-397b , **15**-401b , Christ's dealings with **15**-354a , eschatology **9**-702c , Essenes compared **9**-780d , Herod **15**-398a , Hillel **13**-466a , *Jubilees, Book of* **15**-533b , Messianic doctrine **18**-193c , on munda **7**-807d , Passover observance **20**-890a , Sadducees' attitude **23**-990a , *Solomon, Psalms of* **25**-366c , *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* **26**-666b
Pharmaceutical Journal **3**-686a
Pharmaceutical practice **21**-355c
— Society of Great Britain **21**-357b , **3**-686a , examinations **10**-43d
Pharmaceutice Rationalis **18**-50c
Pharmacolite **4**-972a.
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c , weights and measures **28**-490c
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b , **18**-48b , **18**-49d, legal aspect **21**-354c
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b , **14**-799c
PHARMACY 21-355c ; **3**-686a ; foreign regulations **21**-358c
— Acts (1852 and 1868) **21**-357d
Pharmuthi **9**-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d 36 B C) **21**-359b
— (of Georgia, d. 237 B C) **11**-758d
— (Persian general) **21**-359b
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) **21**-359a , Cadus **25**-612b , coinage **19**-901d , Egypt invaded **9**-88b , Lysander **17**-181d ; Peloponnesian War **21**-715a
Pharnaces (king of Bosporus) **4**-286d , **6**-662d
Pharnacia, Asia M : *see* Kerasund
Pharnavaz . *see* Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d 237 B C)
Pharough (measure) *see* Archiu
Pharology (dict.) **16**-627c
Pharomacrus **27**-299c
— mocino . *see* Quezal
Pharos, Ala **1**-460 (A2)
—, colony, Dalm . *see* Lesina
—, ft , Egy **9**-120c
—, isl., Egy **1**-569c ; light house **8**-731c , Parian settle ment **16**-961b
Pharos (garment) *see* Peplos
— (lighthouse) **16**-627c
Pharpar, riv , Damascus **1**-6c *see* also Abana
Pharsalia, plain, Gr **26**-813a
Pharsalia (Lucan) **17**-91c , **9**-681d
Pharsalus (Phasala), Gr **12**-424 (D1), **23**-648 (E1), battle (48 B C) **4**-941a, **22**-57b , in Greco-Turkish War (1897) **12**-424d
Pharus **12**-171a
Pharyngeal isthmus (anat) **21**-359c
— plexus **19**-396c
— tonsil **21**-359c
PHARYNGITIS 21-359b , **7**-607b
Pharyngobranchial **24**-595a
Pharyngodictyon mirabile **27**-389c
Pharyngognathi **14**-247d
Pharyngotomy **6**-622a
PHARYNX 21-359c
Phasael **15**-397d , **17**-198b
Phasaelis, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Ibrisel
Phascogale · *see* Pouched mouse
Phascolarctidae : *see* Phas colomyidae
Phascolarctos *see* Koala
Phascolarctus cinereus *see* koala
Phascolomi **25**-151d , **25**-152d
Phascologale *see* Pouched mouse
Phascolomyidae **17**-781d , **15**-834c
Phascolonus **17**-781d
Phascolosoma **25**-152d
Phascolotherium **17**-783c(fig), **15**-570b
Phascolus **21**-836b
Phascomolys . *see* Wombat
Phascum **4**-707d
Phasellis, Asia M **17**-152b , **19**-889a.
Phaselus **4**-97c
Phaseolus **21**-767d (fig) ; **10**-573c , pollination **18**-383c , sleep movement **18**-381c.
— lunatus *see* Lima bean
— max *see* Black gram
— multiflorus *see* Scarlet runner
— mungo *see* Green gram
— radiatus *see* Green gram.
— roxburghii : *see* Green gram
— vulgaris *see* Kidney bean
Phase rule **25**-389b , **9**-394c
Phases of Faith (F W Newman) **9**-714a
Phase transformer **27**-173b
Phasgonura viridissima *see* Locusta viridissima
Phasianellidae **11**-510d
Phasianidae *see* Pheasant
Phasidus **12**-697c
Phasis, Russ **23**-648 (G2) *see also* Poti.
—, riv , Arm . *see* Aras
Phasis (law) **12**-505c
Phasma **8**-916a
Phasmidae **20**-340d
Phasmodea **20**-340d
Phatnitic, riv , Egy . *see* Damietta
Phaulcon, Constantine **25**-7b , **10**-639d
Phavorinus *see* Guarino
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) **25**-7c
— Takh (of Siam) **3**-716c
— Takh Sin (of Siam) **25**-7c
Phayer, Thomas . *see* Phaer
Phaylius (Greek athlete) **11**-444c , **18**-553d
— (Phocian leader) **12**-955d.
Phazania, country, *Af* *see* Fezzan.

Phazemon, Asia M. **17-776a**
Ph B (degree) *see* Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph'chavy, race, Caue *see* Pshavs.
Ph D (degree) *see* Doctor of Philosophy.
Phea, Gr. **12-440** (C3)
PHEASANT 21-360d, **3-973b**, acclimatization **1-119d**; Australian, *see* Mallee bird; fossil **3-971b**, hybridism **14-28a**, shooting **24-996d**, **11-441d**.
Pheasant's eye (bot) *see* Adonis
— eye narcissus **19-239a**
— eye pattern (diaper) **8-166b**
Phebe, Miss **18-660b** (D2).
Phebalum **26-440b**
Phecca (astron) *see* Corona borealis
Phedina **17-913b**
Phegeus **12-955d**, **1-523d**
PHEIDIAS (sculptor) **21-361d**, **12-484d**, Amazon statue **12-485d**, ivory and gold statues **18-208a**
—, workshop of, Olympia **20-94c**
PHEIDON 21-362b
Phelbes, Egy *see* Bilbeis
Phelips, Sir E **25-615c**
Phellandrene **26-648b**, **9-868a**
Phellodendron amurense **25-41a**
Phellogen **21-742d**
Phellogen **21-742d**
Phellus, Asia M **17-152a**
Phelonion **5-960a**
PHELPS, AUSTIN 21-362d
—, A M **6-568b**
—, **EDWARD JOHN 21-363a**, Eliakim **21-362d**
—, Elizabeth Stuart **21-363a**
—, G M. **26-521b**
—, Richard **3-667c**
—, **SAMUEL 21-363b**, **8-532a**
Phelps, Ga **11-752** (A1)
—, Ill **14-404** (B3)
—, Kan **15-654** (B1)
—, Neb **19-321** (E1)
—, N Y **19-596** (C-D1)
—, Tex **26-690** (M5)
—, lake, N C **19-772** (F2)
—City, Mo **18-608** (A1)
—Co, Mo **18-608** (E4)
Phelsuma **18-824a**
PHELYPEAUX (family) **21-363c**
—, Jean Frédéric, count of Maurepas *see* Maurepas
—, Louis, marquis and duc de la Vrillière *see* La Vrillière
—, Louis, count of Pontchartrain *see* Pontchartrain
Pheme (myth) *see* Fama
Phemius **13-628c**
PHENACETIN 21-364d
PHENACITE 21-364a
Phenacodontidae **21-364b**
PHENACODUS 21-364b
Phenacomys **23-442d**
Phenacyl bromide **1-136d**
Phenalgin **12-765a**
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c, **6-586**; **6-599a**, compounds **21-364d**
Phenanthridine **6-60b**
Phenanthrolines **6-60b**
Phenates *see* Phenolates
PHENAZINE 21-364d, **6-60b**
Phenazone **21-365a**, **8-290b**
Phenazonum *see* Antipyrine
Pheneos, lake, Gr **12-424** (D3), **12-427a**
Phenetol **5-105a**
— carbamide **27-794a**
Pheneus, Gr **12-440** (D3)
Phenens (of Arcadia) **19-884c**
Phengari, mt, Turk **27-426** (D3)
Phengite **19-51a**
Pheni, riv, India *see* Fenni
Phenix, R I **23-249** (B2)
Phenixville, Pa **5-762d**
Phenmiazines · *see* Quinazolines
Phenocryst **21-327b**
Phenocyanine **8-750a**
Phenol *see* Carbolic acid
Phenolates **5-105a**
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a, **6-64a**, **14-483a**
Phenolphthaline **21-365b**
Phenols **8-52d**, **1-857d**, **8-598b**; methyl derivatives *see* Cresols, oxidation **6-54d**, synthesis **8-173c**
Phenol sulphonic acids **8-305b**
Phenomenalism **21-365c**, **21-443a**, Wundt's theory **18-240d**
Phenomenology **21-365c**, **18-640a**, Mach's theory **18-237d**
PHENOMENON 21-365c, **18-236c**, **24-403a**, Kant's doctrine **15-670b**, Spencer's classification **18-227b**
Phenoquinone **8-304d**
Phenosafranine **23-1000a**.
Phenoxazine **6-60b**
Phenoxalanine **19-923a**
Phenyl acetate **5-305a**
Phenyl acetic acid **17-559c**
Phenyl lactcylene **25 - 1060a**, **22-149c**
Phenyl acrolein *see* Cinnamic aldehyde
— acrylic acid *see* Cinnamic acid
— alanine **1-514a**
Phenylamine *see* Aniline.
Phenyl-azo-carbonamide **3-82d**
Phenyl-azo-carboxylic acid **3-82d**
Phenyl benzene *see* Diphenyl
— benzoate **5-305a**
— benzyl-ketoxime **25-894d**
— carbinol *see* Benzyl alcohol
— coumalin **22-694a**.
— diazonium sulphate *see* Benzene diazonium sulphate
— ethylene *see* Styrolene
— ethyl ether *see* Phenetol
— hydrazine **22-51a**
— glycine *see* Phenyl glycocoll
— glycocoll **14-485d**
— glycollic acid *see* Mandelic acid
— glyoxyl ortho-carboxylic acid **19-168c**
— hydrone **14-111a**
— hydrazine potassium sulphite **14-111b**
— hydrazones **6-51b**
— hydroxylamine **14-171d**
indoxazene **14-885a**
— isocrotonic acid **19-168c**, **3-755a**
— methyl-carbinol **1-136d**
— methyl ether *see* Anisol
— methyl ketone *see* Aceto phenone
— mustard oil **19 - 98d**, **2-48a**
— nitramine **8-174a**
— nitromethane **19-713d**
— nitrosamine **8-173d**
— propiolic acid **22-419c**
— propionic acid **6-376b**
— salicylate **24-70a**
— urethane (Euphorm) **27-796a**
Phenylene brown *see* Bismarck brown
— diamine **1-858a**, **8-748a**, Skraup reaction **22-759a**.
Phera, Santorin *see* Thera
Pherae, Gr (Messenia) **12-440** (D3), **18-193b**, **15-638b**
—, Gr (Thessaly) **12-440** (D1) *see also* Velestino
Pheraios (Pherecs), Rhigas' *see* Rhigas, Constantine
Pherecrates metre **21-365d**, **PHERECRATES** (Greek poet) **21-365c**
PHERECYDES OF LEROS 21-365d, **12-512b**, **16-919b**, astronomical observations **7-12b**
— **OF SYROS 21-365d**, mct empsychosis **18-259d**, **12-512a**
Pherenice *see* Berenice
Pherenicus (horse) **3-123a**
Phereus (myth) **21-67d**
Pheretima **3-390d**, **7-704d**
Pheretima (zool) **5-795b**, anatomy **5-796b** foll
— musica **15-287a**
Pheron *see* Pharaoh
Pheropsophus aquatus **18-497c**
Pherrhas **13-380b**
Pherosophus jurinei **6-670b**
Phersala, Gr *see* Pharsalos
Phesan **21-363d**
Phesta-berria (festival) · *see* Corpus Christi
Phéstoi, It **16-270d**
Phiale (bowl) **5-713a** (fig); **5-714a**, **22-792d** (fig); Egyptian **21-790b**
Phialidium **14-153b**; statocyst **14-143b** (fig)
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) **11-40b**.
Phicium (Fagas), mt, Gr **25-663a**.
Phidaisis, riv, Gr *see* Inuenus.
Phiditia (Andreia) **25-611b**.
Phidon (king of Argos) *see* Pheidon
Phidonisi, Isl, Danube *see* Leuke
Phifer, Ala **1-460** (D2)
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Paxlitsa), Gr **21-366a**, **12-440** (C3), **12-486a**
Philacte canagica · *see* Emperor goose
Philadelphia, Asia M. · *see* Ala-Shehir
—, Ill **14-404** (B4).
—, Ind **14-422** (F5)
—, Miss **18-660** (C-D3).
—, Mo **18-608** (E2)
—, N Y **19-596** (B1)
PHILADELPHIA, Pa **21-367b**, **21-106** (L7), **10-164b**; artesian well **26-605d**; Cotton **7-207c**, **7-294a**, exhibition (1876) **10-68a**, fires at (1850, 1865) **10-402c**, freemasonry **11-85a**; Girard College **12-45c**, housing conditions **13-826d**, Land Title building **25-864** (Pl II fig J); libraries **16-561a**, National Convention (1787) **27-885c**, National Union Convention (1866) **27-714b**, newspapers **19-568a**; observatory **19-960a**, population **27-647a**, zoological gardens **26-1019b**
PHILADELPHIA, Pal **21-367a** *see also* Rabbah Ammon, Ala Shehir
—, S C **25-500** (D E2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G12)
—(community) **11-12a**
" Philadelphia " (armoured cruiser) **24-911b**
Philadelphia Association **3-(7)a**
— Bible Society *see* Pennsylvania Bible Society
—, college of *see* Pennsylvania (university)
—Convention (1787) **14-711c**
Philadelphia Medical Times **21-127b**
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) **21-37a**, **19-127c**
Philadelphia Synod *see* Old Side
Philadelphus (of Egypt) *see* Ptolemy II
—(of Pergamum) *see* Attalus II
— (of Samatus) *see* Mithradates III
Philadelphus (bot). *see* Mock Orange
PHILAE Isl, Egy **21-37b**, **9-40** (B3), **14-850a**, temples **2 - 173a**, **9 - 77b**, **21-605a**
Philaemon **5-799a**
Philagrius, altar of, N Af **5-428b**
Philagathus *see* John XVI (pope)
Philalethes, Eirenaeus **27-956b**
—, Eugenius *see* Vaughan, Thomas
Philander (zool) **20-139b**; **17-779b**.
Philander von der Linde (pseud) *see* Moncke, J B
Philanthropic Exegetic Society **15-515a**.
Philanthropist **3-988d**.
Philanthus *see* Phylarchus
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitch Romanov 21-373d, **23-897a**
— **OF SYROS** catechism **5-506c**, **7-400a**, **20-435d**
Philartus (guy of Antioch) **24-810a**
— (pseud, 17th cent.) *see* Gerdinicx, A
— (pseud, 18th cent) *see* Burnet, Gilbert
Philarzes, Peter *see* Alexander V (pope)
Philaster (Beaumont and Fletcher) **3-502d**, **4-726d**, **3-614a**.
Philastre (envoy) **27-6b**
Philastrius (bp) **9-307b**.
PHILATELY 21-374a
Philbrook, Penn **15-550** (C4)
Phil Campbell, Ala **1 - 460** (B1)
Phile, Manuel: *see* Philes, Manuel
Philemon (Plato) **21-822b**
Philema, Ga **11-752** (B4)
PHILEMON (poet) **21-374d**, **12-511d**, comedies **8-492c**, Menander's rivalry **18-109c**
— (soldier) **9-279d**.
— John **12-525d**
Philemon (zool) *see* Friarbird
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (Ovid) **21-375c**
—, **EPISTLE TO 21-375a**, **3-873d**, **20-950b**
Philenae, altar of, N Af *see* Philaeni
Philepitta **21-678a**; **3-976a**.
Philepittidae **21-678a**.
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c, **12-523a**.
Philesia buxifolia **26-964d**.
Philetaerus of Tium **21-143a**, **17-225b**
PHILETAS (of Cos) **21-375d**, elegiac poetry **1-574b**, lexicographical work **12-124c**, Theocritus on **26-761b**
Philetor (zool) **9-945d**
Philetus (bibl) **20-951b**
Philharmonic pitch **21-669a**
Philhellen (epithet) **20-871a**
Philhellenism **12-491d**, **9-916d**
Philhetaerus socius *see* Sociable grosbeak
PHILIDOR, F A D 21-376a, **6-103a**
Philidor's defence (chess) **6-97a**
Philiké Hetaeren *see* Hetaerea, Philiké
Philine **11-517b**, **11-521d**
Philinidae **11-521d**
Philinus of Cos **18-643b**
Philiontites **12-156a**
Philios, D **9-262d**
PHILIP (name) **21-376a**
PHILIP (Apostle) **21-376a**
—, St (Benizi) **24-995d**
—, St (of Moscow) **15-90b**
PHILIP (evangelist) **21-376c**, **14-758a**, Hierapolis **15-457a**, **21-376b**
— I (of Achaea) **24-254c**, **24-256** (table)
— II (of Achaea) *see* Philip I of Romania
— (of Alsace) *see* Philip of Flanders
— (count of Anjou) *see* Philip VI of France
— (duke of Anjou) *see* Philip V (of Spain)
— (e of Antipater) **9-999a**
— (of Dreux bp of Beauvais) **4-437a** (of Boulainvilliers) **7-789c**
— (Burgopel of Boulogne and Clermont) **21-380d**, **17-37a**, **6-498a**, **4-966b**, marriage **4-323d**
— II (of Brabant) **4-357b**
— (of Breda) **4-486c**
— I (of Brunswick-Saltzderholden) **9-134b**
— II (of Brunswick Saltzderholden) **9-134b**
— (Brydvdd) **5-643d**
— (William of Buren and Orange) **28-672b**; **26-128a**; **17-911a**; kidnapped **19-418b**, **28-673a**
— I (of Burgundy) **19-457a**; **4-942c**
— II (**THE BOLD** : of Burgundy) **21-386b**, **4-821c**, **10-821d**, **19-415b**; possessions **27-749d**, **5-948a**, tile-painters **5-737d**, tomb **24-495c**
— III (**THE GOOD** : of Burgundy) **21-387b**, **4-821d**, **10-822c** foll, **9-513c** foll; arts patronized **10-90d**, **16-685c**, Bedford, relations with **2-317a**, Boulonnais seized **4-325d**, Friesland claimed **11-235a**, Holland, relations with **15-1155b**, **13-609a**, Netherlands, possessions **9-149b**, **15-701d**, **27-145b**; René of Anjou **23-97d**, Swiss treaty (1467) **26-251d**
— (of Castile) *see* Philip I (of Spain)
— (of Clairvaux) **3-798a**
— (of Heusseng archbp. of Cologne) **11-446a**, **11-842b**, **13-294c**; **26-556d**.
— (of Courtenay) **3-245b**
— (of Poitou bp. of Durham) **25-936c**
—(Philippus Bardanes, emperor) · *see* Philippicus
— (of Alsace · count of Flanders) **19-788b**, **13-607b**, **11-920a**, Jerusalem offered **26-593d**, possessions **27-1024c**, **1-856a**.
— (count of Flanders, b 1837) (name) **16-481b**
PHILIP I (of France) **21-378a**, **10-814d**, **24-33d**, Normandy **19-759a**, **9-476c** foll, papal disputes **12-571b**, **20-892c**
— II. (Philip Augustus of France) **21-378d**, **10-815d**, **14-563a**; **2-588c**, acquisitions **3-49d**, **27-1024c**, **3-809c**, **10-787b**, Arthur of Brittany **2-57c**; Bouvines **4-336d**, **9-489a**; crusade **7-537b** foll, English relations **23-294c**, **9-485d** foll, **9-490c**, Lille destroyed **16-685d**, Normandy **19-749b**, Paris under **20-815b**.
PHILIP III. (the Bold; of France) **21-381a**, **10-818b**, **16-180b**; **22-504d**
— IV (the Fair · of France) **21-381d**, **10-818b**, **17-176c**, **23-427d**; constitution **25-804a**, **20-816b**, foreign policy **14-496b**, **13-809a**; Jews expelled **15-405c**; Lille captured **16-685d**; navy **19-405d**; Nogaret and **29-742b**, papal relations **24-907b**, **8-824a**, **16-484a**, Scottish alliance **3-258a**, **9-496c**; Templars **26-595b**, **26-595d** foll
— V (the Tall · of France) **21-382c** **10-819b**, **15-441c**, **21-898c**
— VI (of France) **21-383a** **10-819d**, **2-558a**, **17-789c**, Hundred Years' War **13-893d**, **7-589c**
PHILIP (German king of Swabia) **21-384d**, **11-934a**, **8-174b**, **26-176c**, fourth crusade **7-540b**, Ottakar I **20-367d**
PHILIP (the Magnanimous landgrave of Hesse) **21-388a** **13-110c**, **11-852c** foll, **13-295b**, bigamy of **17-130c**, Council fortified **15-458b**; Charles V surrender **15-419a**, F Lambert **16-107a**, Marburg, Colloquy of **17-881b**, Saxon princes, relations with **17-39** foll, **15-446c**, **15-458c**, Sickingen **25-66a**, Ulrich of Württemberg **27-586b**
— (of Hesse Philippsthal) **13-410c**
— (Emmanuel · of Lorraine) · *see* Mercoeur, duc de
PHILIP I (of Macedonia) **21-376d**
— II (of Macedonia) **21-376d**; **8-10c**, **12-452d**, **17-222c**, army **2-594d**, Athens, relations with **2-843b**, **14-878b**, **21-448b**, **5-56c**, Barbarian wars **14-126b**, **11-911a**, **20-417b**, **27-262a**, coinage **8-881d**, Delian League **7-961d**, Olympia **20-98b**, **16-442a**, Olynthus **20-98c**, Persian relations **21-212c**, **2-663a**, Philippi **21-390d**, Phocian war **21-449a**, **26-742a**, Sparta **25-612d**
— III. (Arrhidaeus) · *see* Macedonia) **21-377d**, **17-224d**, **8-940a**
— IV (of Macedonia) **21-378a**
— V (of Macedonia) **21-378a**, **1-299a**, **28-936d**, **7-971c**, Antiochus III., compact with **20-618d**, Roman wars **23-629d**, **23-631b**, **10-476e**
— (Filippo della Torre, of Milan) **18-441a**
— (Filippo Maria Visconti, of Milan) **28-129a**, **18-18c**, **18-441b**; **1-764a**, Carmagnola **5-145b**, Fermona **7-408b**, Hiello **10-441d**, wars **10-515c**, **26-250d**, **16-862b**, **21-579c**
— (Monomotapa) **18-732a**.
— (of Namur) **10-479c**
— (of Evreux · king of Navarre) **10-47d**
— (of Savoy, duke of Nemours) · *see* Nemours.
— (Jules Mancini (duke of Nevers) **19-437b**
— (of Novara) **7-533c**.
— (of Orleans) · *see* Orleans, dukes of
— (of Spain duke of Parma and Piacenza) **26-850d**, **1-450a**, **5-127**, **16-567c**
— (physician to pope Alexander III) **22-305b**
— I, II, III (of Portugal) · Philip II, III, IV, of Spain
— (archbp of Ravenna) **8-846d**
— (elector palatine of the Rhine) **11-58c**, **7-762c**; **23-205c**
— (William of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) **20-59c**
— (the Arab Rom emp) *see* Philippus, Marcus Julius
— I (of Romania) **11-57d**; **24-86d**
— (de Rouvre) *see* Philip I of Burgundy
— (of Savoy) **7-410d**.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Philip I (Seleucid king) **24**-605d, **7**-985b
— II (Seleucid king) **24**-605d (of Side) **22**-138a, **2**-810d
—(the Solitary): *see* Philippus Solitarius.
PHILIP I. (of Spain) **21**-184b, **12**-738d, **25**-550b, Joanna **15**-421c; Netherlands rule **19**-416b, **13**-609b
— II. (of Spain) **21**-184c, **25**-550d, **12**-740b; **22**-147d, Alva **1**-771c, Antonio of Crato **2**-149c; Armada **2**-560a, art patronage **26**-1026a, **21**-728a, **8**-932c, Don Carlos **5**-343d counter-reformation **9**-929c, **21**-685c, **25**-185b, English relations **8**-533b foll, **17**-915c, **20**-109d, Escorial **9**-766b, French relations **10**-831a, Maximilian II. **17**-934a, Moriscos **18**-838a; Netherlands policy **19**-416d, **13**-609c, Peres **21**-199a
— III (of Spain) **21**-185c, **25**-551c, **18**-444b, **12**-38d, geographical research **19**-789d, **2**-958b
— IV. (of Spain) **21**-385d, **25**-551d, **25**-571b, **1**-386a, art patronage **27**-975b, **23**-806d, **18**-707c, as bullfighter **4**-789c, family **13**-392d, **15**-447b, Olivares **20**-81c, Rohan **10**-836c
— V (of Spain) **21**-186a; **4**-348 foll, **25**-552c, **10**-845a, Farinelli **10**-179c, French Legitimists **16**-379d, ministers **1**-495b, Ripperda **22**-365d
—(of Swabia): *see* Philip (German king).
—(of Sweden) **26**-202a.
—(of Taranto) *see* Philip I (of Romania).
—(tetrarch) *see* Herod Philip
—(of Thrace) **2**-33c, **13**-117a
—(of Thessalonica) **2**-94c
—(of Touch) **3**-215a
—(Christopher of Trier) **27**-269c, **9**-114a, **21**-400d
—(of Tuscany) *see* Philip (German king)
—(translator of Horapollon) **13**-691d
—(of Burgundy, bp of Utrecht) **17**-189b.
—, **JOHN 21**-389a
—, **KING 21**-188b: *see also* King Philip's War
Philip, isl, Pac O (Caroline Is): *see* Sorol
—, isl, Pac O (Norfolk Is) **19**-747c
—, park, Sydney, N S W **26**-278 (A) & (B)
—, riv, Can **19**-88 ft (C2)
Philip Broke, cape, Green **12**-543 (H 1).
Philip, Gospel of **8**-181a
Philippaeum, Sect, battle (1645) **12**-419c, **19**-459d, **27**-214d
Philipon, Charles **5**-332c
Philipp, Miss **18**-600 (D2).
Philippa (of Aquitaine) **27**-101a.
—(of Brienne) **5**-827d
—(of Denmark and Sweden) **13**-284d, **16**-445 (table)
—(of Gelderland and Lorraine) **12**-699b, **12**-702 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF ENGLAND) queen of England) **21**-190a, **13**-608b, **8**-994b; **11**-243b, Queen's College, Oxford **20**-411a.
—(of Lancaster queen of Portugal) **22**-142d, **21**-726b; **16**-145; tomb **3**-506d
—(of March and Ulster) **17**-686b, **6**-428a; **28**-925a (table)
—(de Santo Tomaso) **25**-918c
Philippe (name) *see* Philip
—, Adolphe *see* Dennery
Philippe, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H3).
Philippeaux, Pierre **11**-164c
Philippe de Vitry *see* Vitry, Philippe de
Philippeion, temple, Olympia **2**-379d, **20**-95b
Philippet, Léon **20**-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Rusicada), Alg **21**-390c, **1**-643 (C1), ancient city **19**-869a, **15**-54d
—, Belg **3**-668 (E3); **9**-935c, **28**-37b
Philippi (archaeologist) **23**-474d
PHILIPPI (Filibejik), Macedonia **21**-390d, battle (42 B C) **23**-646c; coins **19**-881c; Horace at **13**-688a, Polycarp **22**-20c, St Paul's mission **20**-945d; St Luke **17**-118b.
Philippi, W.Va **28**-560 (C2), **1**-819a.
—, lake, Queens **2**-960 (F4)
Philippiada, Turk **12**-425a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO the 21-390d, **20**-950b, **26**-992d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b, of Cicero **6**-355a, of Demosthenes **9**-11d
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes, E Rom Emp) **21**-392b, **23**-511d
Philippides (Hypereides) **14**-209c, **20**-955b
Philippine, countess of Tirol **28**-516a, **14**-581d
Philippine buffalo *see* Tamarao.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c, **21**-392 (map), annexation difficulties **2**-753d cane-sugar **26**-47c, Civil Government Act (1900) **6**-416b, commemoration **18**-18c, cotton trade **7**-278b, ethnography **14**-500c, **19**-741d, government **27**-732c, insurrection (1854) **19**-829a, Japan (16th cent) **15**-229c, Japanese immigration **15**-195c, languages **8**-198c, Spanish-American War **25**-595a, survey maps **17**-653a, tobacco cultivation **26**-1199b
— spotted deer **7**-923c.
Philippini, Mad **17**-271 (B5)
Philippi process (tanning) **16**-143b
Philippists **17**-141a.
PHILIPPOPOLIS (Plovdiv, Feliibe), Bulg **21**-400c, **4**-771 (B2), **4**-775a foll capture (1363) **7**-546b, revolution (1885) **9**-947d, **24**-699d, siege (A D 250) **7**-911a
—, S Af **25**-466 (G8), **20**-152d, **12**-607a
Philippos, cape, Gr **12**-424 (C1)
Philippov, Daniel **23**-886c
— (geographer) **5**-451c
Philippovič von Philippsberg, Johann Freiherr **3**-19c
Philippovski (sect) **23**-886c
"Philipp Prosper" (Velazquez) **25**-473c
Philippa, Sir John **28**-266c
—, Sir Richard *see* Milford, Lord
PHILIPPSBURG, (Ger **21**-400d; **11**-808 (B4); siege (1676) **9**-934c, siege (1734) **3**-815a, treaty of Ryswick **23**-457a
Philippsdorf, Aus **11**-761b
Philippshalle, springs, Ger **8**-711a
Philippsruhe, palace, Hanau **12**-908a.
Philippus (name) *see* Philip, *excepi as below*
—, Ludus Marcius **7**-381a
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JULius (Philip the Arab Roman emperor) **21**-401a, **24**-604a, **5**-397c; diptych **15**-96b, portrait bust **23**-480a, **7**-236 (Plate, fig 23)
—, Q Marcius **8**-149c
—(Solitarius) **12**-523a.
—(s. of Aristophanes) **2**-499a.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21-401a, **20**-2a; pastorals **20**-898a, vers de société **27**-1041b.
—, Edward *see* Phillips
—, Joan **21**-401d
—, **JOHN 21**-401b; **9**-632d, **5**-203b, **20**-860c
—, **KATHARINE 21**-401c
—, Sir Robert **6**-655a
—, (musician) **9**-704d
Philip's, park, Lanes **17**-545 (inset)
Philipsburg, Ger *see* Philippsburg
—, Mont **14**-376 (C2)
—, Pa. **21**-406 (F4)
Philipse, Frederick **26**-433b, **28**-932d
Philipse Manor, N Y **26**-433b, **20**-96b
Philipsen (painter) **20**-516a
Philips-Norton, Som **18**-726d.
Philipstal (conjuror) **6**-944a
Philipstein, Pa. **21**-406 (C4)
Philipstown, Cape Col **25**-466 (G8)
—, Ire **14**-744 (D3); **14**-744d, **15**-816a
—, Scot *see* Philpstown.
Philipsz, Obbe **18**-133a
Philip the Magnanimous (pocket)
Philistia, country, Pal. **20**-602 (A6-B5); Aegean pottery **1**-246a, **5**-710b.
— sandstone **20**-603b
Philistine (dict) **21**-401d
PHILISTINES 21-401d; **9**-856d; Astarte worship **2**-791a; Assyrian evidence **15**-380b, Cretan relations **5**-710b, **7**-424a, David's wars **7**-956c, **24**-123b
Genesis **11**-582d, time of Herekiah **20**-609d
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) **21**-404d; **12**-512d, **25**-28c, **1**-215c
Phillack, Corn **9**-430 (VI. B3), **7**-181b
PHILLAUR, India **21**-405a; **14**-376 (F4), **15**-552c
Philleo, Prudence *see* Crandall
Phillesy, riv, Staffs **26**-758 (A2)
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph 21-405a; on ecclesiastical law **14**-352d, **8**-868a.
Phillip, Arthur **11**-629b
—, **JOHN 21**-405c.
Phillips, Isl, Vict **28**-38 (E2), **28**-39
—, port, Vict **18**-90 (map); exploration **2**-960c, **2**-961b
Phillipsart, Gustavo **8**-146b
Phillip Island parrot *see* Nestor productus
Phillipps, Sir Thomas (antiquary) **4**-223b
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-405d
—, Augustine **24**-775c
—, Baker **4**-896c
—, **EDWARD 21**-406a; **14**-291b, **3**-227c
—, Henry **12**-24c
—, John (bp) **9**-698b
—, **JOHN** (geologist) **21**-406b
—, John (writer) **21**-406b, **1**-907b
—, J (chemist) **7**-106d
—, J R: Benin expedition **3**-748c
—, **LIONEL 27**-201b
—, Peregrine (contact progress **26**-68d, gravitation experiment **12**-484c
—, Richard **21**-408b; **9**-757b
—, **SAMUEL 21**-406d
—, **STEPHEN 21**-407a; **8**-537d
—, **THOMAS** (painter) **21**-407b
—, Walter Alison **9**-380b
—, Watts **14**-855d
—, Wendell **21**-407c
—, **WILLIAM 21**-408b, **21**-408c, on chalk **5**-806a
—, W H (aviator) flying medal **10**-511c
—(physicist) on ionic velocity **6**-870b
Phillips, Ind **14**-422 (G4)
—, Kans **14**-376 (C3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E2), **20**-58d.
—, Wis **28**-740 (C3)
—, isl, Pac O: *see* Makemo.
—, riv, W Aus **25**-519d
Phillipsastraea **5**-311b, **8**-127d.
Phillips Brook, riv, N H **19**-789d (E2)
Phillipsburg, Kan **15**-654 (C1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D4)
PHILLIPSBURG, N J 21-408c, **14**-582 (B2).
—, O **20**-26 (B5)
—, W I **24**-30b
Phillips Co, Ark **2**-552 (E3).
— Co, Colo **6**-722 (H1)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (C1).
Phillipsia **27**-283c
PHILLIPSITE (aluminium ore) **21**-408e
— (copper ore) *see* Erubescite
Phillips maximum thermometer **26**-816a
Phillipson (physiologist) **25**-61a
Phillipsport, N Y **19**-596 (F4)
Phillipston, Mass **17**-855 (C1)
Phillipstown, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
Phillips v Lawing (1907) **14**-715c
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (bp) **21**-408d, convention **7**-68a; Gorham case **9**-564a
Phillyrea *see* Mock-privet.
Philmont, N Y **19**-596 (B-C1)
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21-413a.
PHILO (Hellenist) **21**-409a
PHILO (Judaeus) **21**-409a, **15**-455b, **1**-575b, on Decalogue **9**-907d; on Essenes **9**-779d; on Eve **10**-4d; on inspiration **14**-646d; *Liber antiquitatum Biblicarum* **2**-178a; Logos doctrines **16**-920c; neoplatonism **19**-374c, **8**-819d, **19**-124b, on Pilate **21**-602c; thelam **26**-752b; on Therapeutae **26**-793a
PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21-413b, **1**-106c
—(pseud) *see* Knigge, Adolf Franz F
—(of Tirak) **2**-573c
—, **TIBERIUS** (of Byblus) **21**-413b, **21**-457a
—, Q Publilius laws **23**-622a, **23**-628c, Palaeopolitan assembly **18**-182a.
Philo, Ill **14**-304 (E4)
—, O *see* Taylorsville.
—, mt, Vt **19**-490 (A3)
Philocrya **15**-122b
Philobrybiae **16**-122b
Philocalus, Furius **5**-490b
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) **21**-413c
Philocles (of Sidon) **21**-453d
Philocome **21**-140c
PHILOCTETES 21-413c
Philocyprus (of Aspea) **25**-486d
PHILODEMUS 21-413d; **2**-95c
Philodendron **21**-781d, **2**-641a.
Philodina **23**-763c
Philodinaceae **23**-759d, **23**-762b
Philobela **28**-798b
Philo-Junius *see* Junius
PHILOLAUS 21-414a, Pythagorean **23**-699a
— (of Corinth) laws **12**-502b
Philologus *see* Longinus, Cassius
PHILOLOGY 21-414c, **21**-437d, Alexandrian school **1**-574c, anthropology, importance for **2**-115d, Böckh **4**-106d, comparative jurisprudence **15**-581b, diction aries **8**-187b, Grimm's law **12**-601d, Max Müller **17**-928a, phonetics **21**-453c, slang **25**-209c *See also* articles on the separate languages
Philonath, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4), **27**-597b
PHILOMEL (music) **21**-439a
Philomela (myth) **19**-685d
Philomelus, Asia M.: *see* Ak Shehr
Philometor (of Egypt) *see* Ptolemy VI
—(of Pergamum): *see* Attalus III
Philometus (astron): *see* Comètes
Philominax, Artemis **9**-279d
Philomont, Va **28**-118 (E1)
Philomycidae **11**-526b.
Philoneus **1**-185b
PHILON (architect) **21**-439a.
Philonexidae **5**-702c
Philopappus, C Julius Antiochus Epiphanes **24**-606a
—, monument of, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-840a
Philoparis (pseud) *see* Blount, Charles, *and* Child, Sir Josiah
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) **21**-439a
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr general) **21**-439c, **1**-141b, **22**-118a
PHILOPONUS, JOANNES (the Grammarian) **21**-439d.
—, Joannes (the Tritheist) *see* Joannes the Tritheist
Philoprogenitiveness **21**-536c
Philopteridae **19**-439c
Philosamia cynthia: *see* Atlantius moth
Philosophe inconnu, Le *see* Saint-Martin, L C de
Philosopher-King (Plato) **2**-497c, **19**-1c
Philosopher of the Arabs, The *see* Kindi
Philosopher's egg **1**-520a
— stone **1**-521b, **6**-34a; **10**-275b
— wool **28**-983d
Philosophes, the **11**-136a, **16**-729c, **24**-361b
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds **16**-369b
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schelling) **26**-749b
Philosophical Radicals **18**-661a, **5**-351c
— Society of Great Britain *see* Victoria Institute
— Society of Cambridge **6**-444c; **13**-303a
— Society of Oxford **23**-791d.
Philosophia anatomique (Ste Hilaire) **18**-864d
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) **18**-232d.
Philosophische Dogmatik (Weisse) **28**-499c
Philosophische Kriticismus, Der (Riehl) **18**-237b
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) **12**-152c **3**-478c
PHILOSOPHY 21-440a; Aristotle's use of term **2**-517b (foll), **21**-440c, Bacon's conception **3**-145c, in classics **6**-462a, medieval education **8**-955b, physical science, relation to **24**-397a, theology, relation to **26**-773a *See also* Metaphysics, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c
Philosophy (Aristotle) **2**-504c.
Philosophy, Moral *see* Ethics
Philosophy of History (Herder) **15**-663a
Philosophy of the Infinite (Calderwood) **18**-251b
Philostorgius **23**-860b
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) **21**-445a, **2**-188b, **8**-821c
—, Flavius **27**-317c.
— of Lemnos **21**-445a; **6**-823c
Philotaurris **11**-527b
Philotas **1**-548a
Philotheu, monastery, Mt Athos, Gr **2**-851c
Philoxenian edition of the Bible **3**-882a, **3**-878a
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) **21**-445c, **25**-28c
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbóg) **21**-445d
Philp, riv, N G **19**-487 (E2)
Philpot, John **3**-471d
Philpotts, Dr **15**-740 (B3)
—, isl, Can **5**-160 (O1)
Philpstown, Scot **24**-418 (D3), **16**-732a
PHILTRE 21-446b
Philtrum **18**-945c
Phimehas (bibl) **9**-271b
— In Isaac **24**-711b
PHINEUS (myth) **21**-446b, **13**-15a, **1**-975c
Phinikia, Crete **7**-418 (B1)
Phinnol, race **15**-488c.
Phinnis, Sic **15**-26 (D6); **25**-29b
Phintias (of Agrigentum) **16**-578a
— (friend of Damon) **7**-790a
Phiops (of Egypt) *see* Pepi
Phipps, James **15**-319d
— (family) *see* Mulgrave, baronet *or* Normanby, marquesses of
Phipps, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
Phippsburg, Me **11**-434 (C5).
Phippsia **12**-373b
PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446c, **17**-862a, Quebec battle (1690) **11**-249d, **22**-725c
Phistelia, It **24**-115a
Phistyum, Gr **12**-440 (C2)
Phit-smulok, Siam **14**-498 (B3); **25**-46, **16**-1001
Phiva, Gr *see* Thebes
Phiz *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight
Phlaeocone **5**-376b
Phlaeomys **23**-443b
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; **27**-946a.
Phlebodesis **2**-674b
Phlebotomy *see* Blood letting
Phlegmasia dolens: *see* White leg
PHLEGON (of Tralles) **21**-447a; **3**-890d; **25**-20b
Phlegraean Fields, dist, It **15**-436b; **15**-440, **8**-123b
Phleum **12**-376b
— alpinum **1**-753a; **12**-377b
— pratense: *see* Timothy grass
Phlipon, M. J: *see* Roland, M J (Phlipon)
Phlium, cape, Gr **6**-236c
Phlius, Gr **12**-440 (D3), **6**-476a, Hebe's festival **13**-166b
Phlobaphene **26**-400a, **16**-332c
Phloem **21**-735b; **21**-742b; **21**-741a
Phlocoterma **21**-735a
Phloedrinidae **26**-908d
Phlogisticated air: *see* Nitrogen
Phlogiston **6**-34d; **9**-254c; **16**-295a
PHLOGOPITE 21-447b; **6**-257a.
Phlomis **13**-771c.
Phlorelin **12**-142d
Phloridzin **12**-142d; **18**-196c
Phlorogluein **22**-31c, **6**-54c; **6**-55b
Phlorogluetic **22**-31b

Phlox, Wis. 22-740 (E3)
PHLOX 21-447c, 13-774a.
— drummondi 13-767a
Phloxine 8-746a
Phlyacographes 23-245b, 5-721a.
Phobetor (myth) 18-862c
Phobos (myth) 2-455a
— (astron) 17-765a, 2-815d
Phoca 5-375a, 28-1016c
— baikalensis. *see* Seal, common.
— barbata *see* Bearded seal
— elephantisaca *see* Sea elephant
— groenlandica. *see* Greenland seal
— hispida *see* Ringed seal
— jubata *see* Otaria jubata
— lupina 6-147a
— vitulina 28-194c
PHOCAEA (Fokia), Asia M **21**-447d, 5-428b, coins **19**-887b
Phocaena *see* Porpoise
PHOCAS (emperor) **21**-448a, **23**-513d, **4**-206d, **23**-597a
Phocidae 5-374d, 7-109a
Phocinae. *see* Seal
PHOCION 21-448b, **4**-911b, **7**-962a
PHOCIS, dist, Gr **21**-448c, **12**-440 (D2), **12**-424 (D2)
Athenian annexation **25**-612a, coinage **19**-882d, dialect **12**-498c, population **12**-428d, reduction (346 B.C.) **21**-377b, sacred war **1**-886b
Phocus (myth) **21**-66a
PHOCYLIDES 21-449b, **12**-509d
Phoebe (myth) **26**-1019a *see also* Artemis and Selene
PHOEBE (astron) **21**-119b, **2**-818a, **24**-233a
Phoebus, lt *see* Regnum
Phoebidna (general) **25**-612c
PHOEBUS 21-449c
— Apollo **2**-185c
Phoenice, Gr **9**-698d
Phoenice (astron) *see* Ursa Minor
Phoenice ad Libanum, dist, syr **16**-348b, **26**-309b
— Maritima, dist, Syr. **16**-348b, **26**-309b
Phoenicia, N Y **19**-596 (A2)
PHOENICIA, dist, Syr **21**-449c, **13**-536 (C3); **23**-649 (F3); **8**-140c, astronomy **7**-124; coinage **19**-880d, navy **21**-451b, **24**-862b, numeral system **19**-866c, religion **21**-456a, **5**-429d, **7**-216c; weights and measures **28**-485a, **28**-486d
— *Art, &c* **21**-455c, **26**-607a, gem-engraving **11**-564d, goldsmiths' work **19**-879b, jewelry **23**-349c; seals **24**-519b, **11**-563a
— *Colonies* **6**-716b; **11**-623b, Africa **1**-333a, Sardinia **24**-215c, Sicily **25**-55a
— *Commerce* **21**-454b, **24**-549b, Egyptian trade **9**-45b, Grecian trade **12**-445a; Marseilles connection **17**-767c, shipping **24**-983c
— *Language* **21**-449d, **24**-623b, **9**-61d, alphabet **1**-724a, dictionary **8**-196d, inscriptions **14**-619a; script **1**-731c (table)
— *History* **21**-450c, Hellenism **13**-237b, **13**-238d, Parthian conquest **20**-442a, Persian connexion **28**-308d, Solomon **15**-375d
Phoenicianitia, (astron): *see* Ursa Minor
Phoenicites **20**-554b
Phoenicochroite **7**-479c
Phoenicochroma **16**-540b
Phoenicophillnae **26**-394a
Phoenicopteri *see* Flamingo
Phoenicusa, lsl, Sic.: *see* Filicudi
Phoenicus portus, harb, Gr **12**-440 (E4)
Phoenix (myth) **9**-906d; **26**-727c
—, John: *see* Derby, George Horatio
Phoenix, Ala **1**-460 (D3)
PHOENIX, Ariz. **21**-458a; **2**-544 (B3),
—, Md. **17**-828 (F1),
—, Miss **18**-600 (B3)
—, N Dak. **18**-780 (D9).
—, N Y **19**-596 (D2)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C5)
—, R I **23**-341c
—, S C **25**-500 (B2)
—, copper mine, Mich. **18**-539c
— (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass **10**-133b.
Phoenix, gold mine, S Af **23**-262d
— lsl, Pac O. **20**-446 (H 15)
PHOENIX, isls, Pac O **21**-458b, **20**-436 (H5); **20**-437c, **4**-609b, **22**-13c
—, mts, Arus **2**-544 (C3)
—, park, Dublin **14**-744 (D5), **8**-620c; murders (1882) **9**-578b, **14**-783c, **20**-856d
Phoenix (astron) **7**-13b
— (bot) **21**-780d
— (dactylifera): *see* Date palm
— (farinifera) **7**-845d, **23**-100 id
— (sylvestris): *see* Toddy palm
PHOENIX (sacred bird) **21**-457c, **9**-652a, **26**-284d
Phoenix and the Turtle, The (Shakespeare) **24**-782c
Phoenix artis memoriae (Peter of Ravenna) **18**-620d
Phoenix Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (G2)
Phoenix fowl *see* Yokohama fowl
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa **21**-458b; **21**-106 (K6)
Phogmaca line **25**-665a
Pholadellae **16**-124b
Pholadidae **16**-124b
Pholadomyidae **16**-124b
Pholas **16**-124b, **26**-618c; luminous organs **21**-478b, pallial eyes **16**-119d
— dactylus **16**-114d
Pholeidae **2**-306d, **25**-664b **26**-655c
Pholcus **2**-306d, **25**-665b
Pholegandros, lsl, Gr **12**-424 (F4), **25**-734a, **7**-681c
Pholeoetic (pholidite) **15**-672c
Pholididae **26**-545d
Pholidophoridae **14**-248d, **26**-544b
Pholidophorus **16**-534b
Pholidota (group of mammals) **8**-928c, **17**-525d
— (obsolete group) *see* Pangolins
Pholidota **19**-71b
Pholoë, mt, Gr **12**-440 (C3) *see also* Palaeokastro
—, riv, Gr **12**-440 (C4)
—, riv, Gr **9**-278d
Pho-lo-sin-a, mts, Asia **13**-514c
Phoma (myth) **13**-348a
Phoma ampelinum **28**-95c
— uvicola *see* Black rot
Phomo-hung-tang, lake, Tib **26**-916 (D2)
Phonautograph **21**-467b; **25**-416c
Phonendoscope **2**-935c
Phonetic law **21**-461b
PHONETICS 21-458c, **9**-293c, **27**-747d, **21**-421b, alphabet **1**-730, Chinese **6**-218d, Egyptian **9**-63b, English **9**-597c, French **11**-108b, *Ormulum* **20**-294b, Vedic literature **24**-161a
Phonetics Society **21**-431b
Phonic wheel **25**-447b
Phonogram (Chinese) **6**-219a, Egyptian **9**-59a
PHONOGRAPH 21-467a, **8**-946d
Phonographic Dictionary **24**-1014d
PHONOLITE 21-471a; **21**-328d; **21**-332 (Pl III. fig 1)
Phon-tsay, race **14**-491c
Phonygama **17**-608c
Phora, Patmos *see* Scala.
Phorae, Gr **1**-761a
Phoraspis **18**-497c
Phorbantia, lsl, It.: *see* Levanzo
Phorbas (myth) **9**-890a; **24**-681b
Phorbeia **2**-919c
Phorbia cepetorum *see* Onion fly.
Phorcensis: *see* Reuchlin, J
PHORCYS (myth) **21**-471c; **13**-408c; **25**-156b
Phoroys, harb, Gr **15**-85b, **21**-471c.
Phormia terraenovae **10**-584a.
Phormidium **1**-586b (fig).
Phorminx **6**-396b
Phormio (of Athens) **19**-313a, **21**-73c
— (of Ephesus) **21**-163b
PHORMIUM (New Zealand flax) **21**-471d, **10**-310b
Phorodon humuli: *see* Hop aphis.
Phorone **15**-762d; **1**-136c
Phoroneus (myth) **7**-981a; **2**-480d.
PHORONIDEA 21-472b; **13**-257d.
Phoronis **21**-472b; **16**-227a; **16**-224b, coelom **9**-321d.
PHORORHACOS 21-474b, **3**-977a, **25**-1007b
Phorus **11**-514c (fig.).
Phos **11**-517a.
Phosgene **5**-307a, **19**-42a.
Phosgenes (vision) **26**-136c.
PHOSGENITE 21-474c, **18**-515c
Phosote *see* Phosphote
Phosoxygen **13**-119b
Phosphagen **21**-482d
PHOSPHATES 21-474d, concretions **6**-840c; manures **17**-616d, **13**-903b; ores **20**-242b
Phosphatic beds **21**-847b.
Phosphatization **18**-255b.
Phosphatol **22**-69b
Phosphine **21**-480a, **1**-139c, **8**-746d
Phosphines **21**-480c.
Phosphites **21**-481c
Phosphodiamide **21**-482d
Phospho-globulin *see* Nucleoalbumin
Phospho glyco-proteid **1**-515b
Phosphomonamide **21**-482d
Phosphonium compounds **21**-480c
Phosphoplatinic acid **21**-808a
Phosphor bronze **4**-640a, **18**-201b.
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d, bacteria **3**-168a; cathode rays **8**-887b; low temperature **18**-756a, phosphorus **21**-479b, radioactivity **22**-795c, spectroscopic investigation **25**-610d
Phosphorated hydrogen *see* Phosphine
Phosphoric acid **21**-474d, manures **13**-764a
Phosphorites (lit) *see* Fosforiterna
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c, **21**-475c
Phosphoros (myth) *see* Lucifer
Phosphoroscope **21**-477b
Phosphorous acid **21**-481c
PHOSPHORUS (chem) **21**-478c, **6**-16a, arsenic **6**-75a, cast iron **14**-829b, compounds **21**-480d, detection and estimation **6**-64c, **6**-65c; fuel **11**-275a, **11**-276b; matches **17**-876c, metallic compounds **18**-201b, meteoric **18**-263b, **21**-479d, soil **17**-612d.
— , *pharmacology* **21**-950d; **22**-921a, neuritis **19**-338b, peripheral **19**-428c, purpura **25**-191c
— *poisoning* **21**-894b, employment liability **9**-339a, insanity following **14**-599b; turpentine antidote **27**-482a.
— oxides **21**-480d foll
— pentoxide **21**-482b
Phosphoryl trichloride **21**-482b
Phosphotal **7**-410b; **22**-693b
Phosphotin **7**-410b
Phosphotungstic acids **27**-377d
Phosporos, Artemis **2**-665a
Phossy jaw **17**-876c
Photaesthesis **18**-277d.
Photice, Gr **12**-440 (B1).
Photinia **13**-773d
Photinus, St *see* Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (patriarch) **21**-483b, **5**-194b, **10**-196d; **12**-519b, biblical criticism **3**-866d, lexicon **8**-191a, **22**-108b, literary style **12**-522b, relations with papacy **20**-889c, **15**-434d, **19**-649b
Photobacterium pfluguri **3**-988b.
— phosphorescens **3**-168b.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a; **21**-485a; **21**-495c
Photo-chronograph **8**-304a.
Photo-engraving *see* Process.
Photogenic drawing **21**-487b
Photographic Salon **21**-522b
— Society of Great Britain **21**-522a.
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a; **8**-554d; bank note forgeries **3**-330d; cinematograph **6**-374c, copyright **7**-126b, **7**-128a; journalism **18**-551c, **19**-540d, kite-flying, use of **15**-840c, ortho-chromatic **8**-754d, panoramic **20**-681b; pictorial **21**-521a, **21**-490 (Pls I, II.), **21**-496 (Pl III.); plates **26**-179a, **15**-775d; sensitized paper **13**-394d; wood engraving, use in **28**-800c *See also* Colour photography.
— CELESTIAL **21**-523b; de la Rue **7**-945c; Huggins **13**-856d; minor planets **21**-718b, solar eclipses **8**-888d
Photogravometer **6**-463d
Photogravure **22**-412b, maps **17**-853c
Photogyric **16**-616c
Photoheliograph **7**-945c
Photo-lithography **21**-494c, **22**-414a
Photoluminescence **21**-477a
Photometer **21**-527a, **21**-530c, selenium **25**-47d
PHOTOMETRY 21-525b; celestial **21**-530a, **22**-479a, **21**-538a, electric arc lamps **16**-663b, **16**-670b.
Photomicrograph **18**-263b
Photophobia **10**-97b, **4**-966b
Photophone **3**-684a.
Photophore **21**-478b
Photosphere **25**-86c
Photosynthesis (bot) **21**-748a, Engelmann's experiment **1**-709a, Pringsheim's theory **22**-350b
Photostasis **21**-556c
Photo-therapy **13**-794d
Photo-topography **26**-151d
Phototropy **21**-484d
Phototype *see* Collotype
Phoundoudot, tribe **8**-28a
Phourka, pass, Gr **12**-424 (D2), **12**-426c; **12**-424d
Phouruna, Gr **12**-424 (C1)
Phoxichilus **2**-401d
Phoxinellus alepidatus **4**-280b.
Phoxopteryx nacvana **13**-615c
Phra, lsl, **25**-745b
Phraaspa (Vera), castle, Pers **18**-21d.
PHRAATES I-V (of Parthia) **20**-451b, **20**-871b, **21**-215a, **13**-242b
Phractolaemidae **26**-544b, **28**-1009b
Phragmon (sculptor) **12**-485d
Phragmatobia fuliginosa **16**-17 1d
Phragmidium subcorticatum, *see* Rose rust
— violaceum **11**-343b (fig)
Phragmites **12**-372b (fig), **12**-376b, **12**-377c
— communis: *see* Reed
Phragmocone **5**-686d, **5**-689c
Phragmoceras **5**-695b
Phragmoteuthis **5**-701b
Phra Narain (Siamese king) **25**-7b
— Naret (Somdet Phra Naret: Siamese king) **25**-7b
PHRANTZA, GEORGE (Georgios Phrantzes) **21**-534a
PHRAORTES (Fravartish: king of Media) **21**-534a; **18**-21a
— (Median rebel) **21**-534b; **18**-21b
Phra Paramendr Maha Mongkut (King of Siam) **25**-7c
Phrapatoom, Siam **14**-498 (A-B5); **25**-4c
Phrasdus (seer) **4**-873d
Phra Sumen, fr I C: *see* Battambang
Phrataphernes (satrap) **17**-222d.
Phratria, Athens **2**-828d
Phratries, Zeus **28**-977d
Phratry **27**-80b; **10**-165c, Apaturia **2**-166b, Australian **10**-419b, Chantly in **8**-863a, Homer **12**-444b
Phreatoicidea **17**-459b
Phrenic arteries **2**-661d
— nerve **13**-105a; **9**-107a
Phrenico-colicligament **1**-665a.
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrillidae **5**-797c
Phreoryctes **5**-792b
Phreoryctidae **5**-797c
Phrixus (myth) **2**-478b.
Phronima **17**-459d
Phrygana **4**-927c
Phryganeidae: *see* Caddis fly
PHRYGIA, anc country, Asia M **21**-541a, **2**-760 (C4-D3), **23**-649 (E3-F3); **13**-539b, art **21**-542b; coins **19**-888d, Hellenization **13**-243b, Hittite monuments **13**-545d, language **21**-544d, **1**-729c; **13**-536b; Mithradates **18**-621c, Moslem invasion (716) **5**-14d; religion **21**-544c, **10**-221a, **21**-204d.
— ad Hellespontum, anc dist, Asia M. **21**-359a
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty **22**-511d
— mode (mus) **21**-706b; **17**-179b; **19**-73d.
Phrygian Sabazian mysteries **19**-123a
Phrygiana **4**-802c.
Phrygianae **9**-310a
Phrygium (cap) **28**-911c.
Phrygius (Kum Chai), riv, Turk As **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
PHRYNE (Mnesarete) **21**-545a, **26**-840c
Phryneta aurocincta **6**-675a
Phrynil, tribe **18**-110b
Phrynichidae **2**-100a.
Phrynichus (general) **21**-545c (poet) **21**-545b; **8**-489c
PHRYNICHUS (tragedian) **21**-545b, **13**-511a
— **ARABIUS 21**-545c, **6**-450b, **20**-277a.
Phrynichus (sool) **3**-306a
Phrynmaxilus **3**-526b
Phrynocephalus **16**-824d
Phrynosoma *see* Horned toad
Phrynus **21**-47d
— lunatus *see* Tarantula
Phryon (commander) **21**-678b
PHTHALAZINES 21-545d
Phthalazone **21**-545d.
PHTHALIC ACIDS 21-545d; **22**-32c; isomerides **6**-53c.
— anhydride **14**-486a
Phthalimide **21**-546a
Phthalophenone: *see* Diphenyl phthalide
Phthalyl chloride **21**-546a, **2**-106c
Phthalylene tetrachloride **21**-546a
Phthartolatrai **18**-743a
Phthenete, dist, Egy **4**-889a
Phthiotis, dept, Gr **12**-424 (D2), **12**-426d, **26**-843b; Achaeans in **1**-142a
Phthiriasis *see* Pediculosis
Phthirius pubis. *see* Crab louse
PHTHISIS (diet) **21**-546a *see also* Tuberculosis of lung
Phu Binh, fr I C **14**-498 (D1), **27**-6c
Phu Kwok, isl, fr I C **14**-498 (C6)
Phuknar, India **14**-482 (K9), **24**-11c
Phulkian, states, India **15**-416d, **20**-92b
Phuara *see* Ghee
Phu Ly, fr I C **14**-498 (D1), French capture (1884) **27**-6a
Phu-My, fr I C **14**-498 (E4)
Phung-ch-hôn, Kor **15**-156 (D7)
Phung-Tao, isl, Kor battle (1894) **15**-214a
Phu-Ninh-Gian, fr I C **14**-498 (E1)
Phut (of the Ionians) **3**-105d
Phu-Yen, fr I C **14**-498 (E5); **14**-491a
Phycite: *see* Erythrite
Phycochromin **1**-586d **1**-596a.
Phycocyanin **1**-591d, **1**-596a; in Protista **10**-465b
Phycoides **5**-87c.
Phycomyces **11**-334d
Phycomycetes **11**-187a, **11**-436d, **21**-728d; mycelium **11**-344b, nuclei **11**-344d, polyphyletic nature **11**-346d.
Phyeiyan **2**-686d
Phycophaein **1**-589d, **1**-596a
Phycopyrrin **1**-591b.
Phycpilus capensis **13**-771c.
Phyeus, Ala **1**-460 (A4).
PHYLACTERY 21-546b.
Phylactolaemata **22**-424d foll; **21**-47 3d, statoblasts **22**-444a
Phylactus (myth) **18**-88a
Phylakopé, Aeg.S **18**-99c; **7**-423a, Aegean remains **1**-245b, **1**-246a
PHYLARCHUS (historian) **21**-546c.
PHYLE, fortress, Gr. **21**-546c; **2**-884c.
Phyleurya **4**-365b.
Phylip, Sion **5**-646d
—, William **5**-648e
Phyllactinia **11**-341a
Phyllactis, genus conspicua **8**-915b.
Phyllades de Saint Lô **22**-367a.
Phyllanthus **9**-893b; **9**-894b
Phyllapis sin **11**-522a.
Phyllaria (seaweed) **11**-533a
— (of tapeworm) **26**-409a
Phyllidiidae **11**-522a
Phyllirhoë **11**-518c, **11**-520c; **5**-687c
Phyllirhoidae **11**-522c
PHYLLITE 21-546c, **25**-211b
Phyllium: *see* Leaf insect.
Phyllodactylus **2**-401d
Phyllobium **1**-586d.
Phyllobius **28**-467d
Phyllobranchidae **11**-523b
Phyllocactus: *see* Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida: *see* Leptostraca
Phylloceras **5**-691d, **7**-415d, Jurassic **15**-508a, **15**-570a, polyphyletic origin **20**-589c
— ibex **15**-589b.
Phylloceratidae **5**-691d.
Phyllocina gracilis **10**-502d; **10**-506c.
Phyllocladе: *see* Cladode.
Phyllocladus **12**-759c, **26**-140a
Phyllocoptes **2**-310d
Phyllodactylus **11**-547b

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus **23**-174c
Phyllode **16**-326c
Phyllodorma **6**-243d
Phyllodoce taxifolia **25**-13c.
Phyllodromia germanica . *see* German cockroach
Phyllody **10**-555a
Phylloglossum **22**-608e
Phyllograptus **12**-365d , **12**-366b (fig) , **20**-437d
Phyllome **16**-322b.
Phyllomedusa **27**-235c ; **3**-526d
Phyllonycteris **6**-243d.
Phyllopertha horticola : *see* Garden chafer
Phyllopoda **9**-656c ; **7**-554d (fig.) ; appendages **7**-555b, **2**-677b , development **7**-559b , excretory organs **7**-557c fossil **7**-560b , heart **7**-557b , phylogeny **7**-561a , reproduction **7**-558d
Phylloporina **20**-237d
Phylloporphyrin **6**-736a , **6**-257c
Phyllopteryx **24**-544a
Phyllorhina *see* Hipposideros.
— calcarata *see* Squirrel leaf bat
— larvata *see* Masked bat
Phyllorhinae *see* Hipposiderinae.
Phyllornithinae **3**-976b , **3**-97Jb
Phylloscopus *see* Willow-wren
— Benelli *see* Bonelli's warbler
— collybita, minor, rufus *see* Chiffchaff
— sibilatrix *see* Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon **1**-586d
Phyllosoma larva **7**-560a
Phyllosporgia **25**-718d
Phyllostachys **3**-303c.
Phyllostica **28**-96a
Phyllostoma **6**-243d
— elongatum, hastatum *see* Javelin vampire-bat
Phyllostomatidae . *see* Vampire bats
Phyllostomatinae **6**-243c
Phyllotaxis **16**-327a ; **16**-328a (fig)
Phylloteuthis **5**-702a
Phyllotheca **20**-54 la , **20**-540b
Phyllotreta nemorum *see* Turnip fly
PHYLLOXÉRA **21**-547a , **8**-896b ; **28**-719d
Phyllurus platurus · *see* Leaf-tailed gecko
Phyllyp Sparowe The Boke of (Skelton) **25**-185c
Physeny **21**-771e , **10**-35a ; palaeontological contributions **20**-586d
Physiognphyra **24**-83c
Physiun **25**-1031c
Physoa-an (Northern), prov , Kor **15**-156 (G4 and E6)
— (Southern), prov , Kor **15**-156 (H4 and E7)
Phyông-hai, Kor **15**-156 (F8)
P-hyông-san, kor **15**-156 (D-E7)
Phyông-yang, Kor **15**-156 (D7) , **15**-909b ; **15**-942b , Chino-Japanese wars (1894-1895) **6**-214a
— harb . Kor **15**-156 (D7)
Phyu **11**-526b ; **25**-284b
Physalis *see* Portuguese man of-war
Physalidae **14**-160e
Physalina **14**-160e
Physalis **25**-157a , **13**-771c , calyx **10**-56 1c
— alkekengi **10**-56 1b (fig)
— ixocarpa : *see* Strawberry tomato
— peruviana · *see* Cape gooseberry
Physaloptera **19**-360d.
Physaraceae **19**-105d (table)
Physarella **19**-105d (table)
Physarum **19**-105d , **19**-108b (fig)
Physcia **16**-582b
Physciaceae **16**-585a
Physcia parietina **16**-583c , **16**-583b , **16**-582b ; germination **16**-579a (fig)
Physcion **16**-583c
Physcosoma **25**-165b , **25**-151d.
Physcus, Asia M **16**-407b
—, Gr **16**-407b
Physeteridae **5**-771d ; **5**-774d
Physeterina **5**-771d
Physeter macrocephalus *see* Sperm-whale
Physetoleic acid **20**-51a ; **20**-44a
PHYSHARMONICA **21**-548c , **12**-960a.
Physical climate **6**-511a.
— culture **12**-752b.
Physical Division **8**-334c.
" Physical Energy " (statue, Watts) **23**-422b ; **24**-597d
Physical geography **11**-630b
— **PHENOMENA** **21**-548d , **25**-706a ; conversion **7**-471c , Eusapia Palladino's manifestations **16**-69b , fire-walking **22**-546c
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh **8**-342a
—, Royal College of, Lond **2**-205c , **16**-918b , Linacre **16**-702b ; office of censor **5**-669a
—, Royal College of, Rose v **2**-205d
Physick Garden, Chelsea *see* Apothecaries' Garden
Physick's Hostel *see* Fyswick Hostel
Physic nut **19**-919a , disk **10**-569b , oil **20**-46a , pistil **10**-571c.
Physics **24**-402c , Bacon, Francis **3**-147b , Bacon, Roger **3**-155a , Descartes **5**-85d , Kant **15**-664a , learned societies **25**-313b
Physicus (pseud) *see* Romanes, George John
Physidae **11**-526b
Physignathus **16**-824d
PHYSIOGRATIC SCHOOL **21**-548d ; **16**-849a.
PHYSIOGNOMY **21**-550a.
Physiography *see* Physical geography
Physiologi **14**-731b
PHYSIOLOGUS **21**-552a , **11**-117b
PHYSIOLOGY **21**-554a , Brown Séquard **4**-674c ; Hippocratic school **18**-42b ; Ludwig **17**-111a , Malpighi **17**-497c , Müller **18**-962a , of plants *see* Plants, Physiology , vivisection **28**-15 5c
Physkon *see* Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes)
Physma chalazanum **16**-581b (fig)
Physocalymma floribundum **23**-7 17a
Physocystic **14**-254b
Physodo **21**-765c
Physodon **5**-774d
Physonectae **14**-160b
Physophora **14**-158c , **14**-160b
Physophoridae **14**-160b , **14**-136a , development **14**-158c.
Physophoridae **14**-160b
Physoplexis *see* Thysanoptera
Physopus **26**-908b (fig)
Physostegia **13**-771c
Physostemon **11**-259a
Physostigma venenosum *see* Calabar bean
Physostigmine **4**-902c
Physostomatones **14**-254b
Physostomi (family) **26**-377a
Phytalmius, Poseidon **22**-170a
Phytalus (myth) **2**-888b , **26**-277a
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) **15**-94d , **20**-640d , **11**-259c ; **6**-705a
Phyteuma **10**-564b
— humile **1**-754a
— hybridum **12**-124b (table)
Phyto-albumina **1**-514c
Phytoflagellata **16**-467d
Phytolacca **13**-771e
— decandra *see* Pokeberry.
— dioica *see* Bella sombra.
Phytomyza illcis **13**-615c
Phyton (ihogine general) **25**-25a.
Phyton (bot) **18**-865c
Phytopathology *see* Plants, Pathology
Phytophaga **6**-669c.
Phytophthora infestans **22**-202d ; **22**-203b ; **11**-337b , woody nightshade **19**-686a.
— omnivora **11**-344d
Phytoptidae · *see* Eriophyidae.
Phytoptocecidia **11**-425b
Phytoptus : *see* Gall-mite
— pyri **21**-24c
— ribis **7**-648d
Phytosauria **28**-1017b
Phytosterol **20**-44d
Phytotomidae : *see* Plant-cutter
Phyto-vitellines **1**-514c
Pia, aqueduct, Rome **2**-241c , **2**-243 (Pl. II)
Piabanha, riv , Braz. **21**-335c.
PIACENZA (Placentia), It. **21**-558c ; **15**-4 (B9) ; **10**-183c , battle (1746) **3**-43a , **11**-188d , duchy of **1**-450a ; riots (1893) **15**-79b ; siege (1800) **11**-200d , synod (1076) **12**-570a ; university **27**-754a.
—, prov., It **15**-6d.
— blue marls of **21**-848 (table).
Piacular sacrifice **23**-981b ; **23**-578b , **17**-131c
Pia desideria (Spener) **21**-593b.
Piaget, Alexis Marie **19**-424c
—, David **26**-264d
Piagnoni **24**-251c , **10**-537b
Piako, N Z **19**-924 (F7 & E2)
—, riv , N Z **19**-924 (E2)
Piale, It., battle (1860) **7**-213a
Piale Bay **27**-448b , **15**-322d , siege of Malta (1565) **17**-511d
Piali, Gr *see* Tegea
Pialamore, N S.W **19**-538 (F2)
Pia mater **4**-392d , **25**-668d.
Piamenta **17**-131c.
Piano (disease) : *see* Yaws.
Piana dei Greci, It **4**-964d.
Pianarzo, It **26**-242 (G4).
Pian Breviary **4**-504a
Pian Creek, riv , N S W **19**-538 (E1)
Pian del Carpine, It *see* Piano della Magione
— della Valle, It **18**-694a
— di Marotta, It · battle (1462) **23**-347a
Piani, mt , Alps **1**-744c
Pianki (of Egypt) *see* Pankhi
Piano, Colonel **15**-77c
Piano dei Cavaliere, plain, It *see* Piano della Magione
— della Magione, It **5**-397d
— di Valeria, plain, It *see* Valeria
PIANOFORTE **21**-559b ; keys **15**-94c
Pianoforte-tuning **4**-67c
Pianola **21**-573d
Piano Mattorp **16**-342c.
Pianone, mt , Switz **26**-242 (E5)
Piano nobile (dict) **10**-527a
Piano organizzato **28**-710a
Piano-player **21**-573c
PIANOSA (Planasia), Isl , It (Leghorn) **21**-574b ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **18**-26 (G1) ; **21**-645d.
—, Isl , It. (Adriatic S) **15**-4 (E3)
Pianton, Sp **20**-390c
Pia plant **2**-650a.
PIARISTS **21**-574c
Pias, Port. **25**-530 (B3) ; **3**-659c
Piasa, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
Piascki, Paul **21**-925c
Piaseleneæ **6**-59d
Piassava (Attalea funifera) **19**-916d , **16**-312d
— (Piassaba, Leopoldinia piassava) **4**-445c
— fibre **10**-312d , **16**-440c
Piatra (Turk coin) **19**-909b , **9**-28c
Piaste, kingdom of **21**-902b
PIATRA, Rum (Moldavia) **21**-574d ; **23**-936 (C1)
— (Rum. (Walachia) **23**-826 (B2)
Piatt, Ill. **14**-304 (D4)
PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO **21**-574d
Piauhy, mts., Braz **4**-440 (H4).
—, riv , Braz **21**-575a
PIAUHY (Piauhi), state, Braz **21**-575a , **4**-440 (H 4)
Piave (anc. Plavis), riv , It **15**-26 (D1) , **15**-4 (D2) , **1**-740d.
Piaya **7**-610b
Piazines · *see* Pyrazines
Piazlik-tagh, mts , Turkest **15**-91a.
Piarthioles **6**-59d.
Piazza, Calisto **16**-869a.
PIAZZA **21**-575b
— **ARMERINA**, Sic. **21**-575b , **15**-4 (E6).
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista **26**-963d
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE **21**-575b
Ceres discovered **21**-718a , Palermo observatory **19**-958a.
Piazzi, mt , Alps **26**-242 (I4) ; **1**-745a.
Pibor, riv , N E.Af **1**-83 (map) ; **10**-693 (C6) ; **25**-309a.
PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR **21**-575c ; **12**-152a.
PIBROCH **21**-575d.
Pibworth, Charles **24**-507c
Pic, Isl , Can. **20**-114 (C1)
—, riv , Can **20**-114 (C1) , **26**-112c.
Pic (museum) **28**-493b ; Egyptian · *see* Diraa
Pica, Vittorio **16**-724c.
PICA (bird) **21**-575d *see also* Magpie
— hudsonia **17**-393c
PICA (mammal) **21**-575d ; **23**-445b , **23**-446b
— (med.) **21**-576a , **2**-59a.
Pica (printing) **21**-576a ; **27**-543a
Picabo, Ida. **14**-276 (B4)
Pica, El, mt , Andes **7**-230c.
Picacho, Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
—, Cal **5**-8 (F5).
—, N Mex. **19**-520 (E-F4)
—, mt , Ariz. **2**-544 (C4)
—, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (C-D5)
—, pt , Sp. **23**-530 (B4)
Picador **6**-789d.
Picage **10**-129b
Picara Justina, La (Lopez de Ubeda) **21**-577b ; **25**-582d
Picard, G. E **11**-328b.
—, Edmond **3**-680d
—, Jean **8**-802a ; **2**-813d , barometric light **3**-421b , longitude **18**-299c , micrometer **18**-381d , Polaris observations **1**-54c
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST** **21**-576a ; **10**-869e
—, P **19**-586b
Picard, isl , Ind O *see* West Island
Picardie (Fr regiment) **14**-521a ; **2**-618a
Picardy (Crozat), canal, Fr **24**-587b
PICARDY, prov , Fr **21**-576a , **10**-778 (F2) , **10**-831a , **17**-39d , history **9**-504a , **9**-512d
Picardy Sweat *see* Sweating-sickness
PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE **21**-576d ; Cervantes **5**-765d , England **19**-835d ; France **11**-150c , Germany **11**-790a , Le Sage **16**-487a , Spain **25**-582c , **16**-784c
Picarte, It **26**-328a
Picaves, Ricardo Macías **25**-587d
PICAYUNE (dict) **21**-579c
Picazo, Isl, Sp **25**-540 (D-E3)
Pic Bonvoisin, Bure, &c *see* Bonvoisin, Bure, &c
Piccadilly, street, Lond **16**-948 (F2) , **16**-913c
Piccaluga, fountain, Lond **12**-7b
PICCANINNY (dict) **21**-579c
Piccard mill (for gold) **12**-198a
PICCININO, NICCOLÒ **21**-579c
PICCINNI, NICCOLA **21**-579d , **12**-119c
Piccinotto d'onore **5**-120b
— di sgarro **5**-120b.
Piccola, Rocca, str , It **5**-290b
Piccolo, bay, It **15**-12a
PICCOLO **21**-580b
PICCOLOMINI (family) **21**-580b
—, Antonio **12**-6a , tomb **23**-746b
—, Enea Silvio de' *see* Pius II.
—, Francesco . *see* Pius III
— **, OCTAVIO**, prince (duke of Amalfi) **21**-580c , **26**-957c
—, palace, Pienza **2**-411b
—, palace, Siena **2**-411b
Piccolpasso (potter) **5**-746c
Picc. la Bonaventure, isl , Society Is. *see* Maitea
Picea . *see* Spruce
— alba *see* White spruce
— apensenis **25**-161c
— balsamea *see* Silver fir, Canadian
— canadensis . *see* Hemlock spruce
— engelmanni · *see* Engelmann spruce
— excelsa *see* Norway spruce
— mariana **19**-400 (E1).
— nigra *see* Black spruce
— obovata **15**-941c ; **21**-930c , **25**-13c
— orientalis **4**-280b
— pectinata · *see under* Silver fir.
— rubens **10**-652a , **10**-659a
— schrenkiana : *see* Turkestan pine.
— sitchensis · *see* Sitka spruce
— webbiana (Abies webbiana) **13**-474a , **14**-379c
Piceance, Colo **6**-722 (B2)
Creek, riv , Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
PICENI **21**-581a.
Piceni, tribe **23**-925d , **17**-761b , **21**-581b , ethnic suffixes **23**-965d.
Picentes *see* Piceni
PICENUM, dist , It. **21**-581b , **15**-26 (D3) ; **15**-26d.
Picerno, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Pichachen, pass, Chil. **1**-962d
Pichai, Sim **14**-498 (B3) ; **25**-4c , **18**-109b.
Pichang, Turkest. **27**-482d.
Pichea-pachaca **21**-275c
PICHEGRU, CHARLES **21**-581c , conspiracy **16**-861b, **19**-782c ; Netherlands campaign **13**-604a , **11**-177a.
Pichelsdorf, Ger. **2**-788 (map).
Pichemahuida, Arg **6**-724b
Piche's evaporometer **15**-976d.
Pichia, China **6**-168 (H4)
Pichiciago **8**-927c , **6**-146c
Pi-chieh, China **6**-168 (H4)
Pichilemu, Chil. **2**-462 (B3) , **6**-660b
Pichincha, mt , Ec **8**-911 (B2) **8**-911d , **8**-914c , **1**-963d , battle (1822) **3**-919b , flora **8**-915b , insects **8**-916a
—, prov , Ec **8**-911 (B2) , **8**-917a
Pichis, riv , Peru *see* Pachitea
Pichit, Siam **14**-498 (B3) , **25**-4c.
PICHLER, KAROLINE **21**-582b
Pichola, lake, India **27**-554b
Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie **10**-894a
Pichucalco, Mex **6**-117d
Pichugin, isl , Caspian Sea **23**-874 (II. E-F2).
Picl **8**-973a , **20**-926d (table) , eye **3**-967a , longevity **16**-975d ; skull **3**-960d
Picidae *see* Woodpecker.
Picis carbonis **25**-414d.
— liquidae, unguentum **26**-414d
Pick (tool) **21**-601d , **6**-584c , **17**-842a
Pickaninny , *see* Piccaninny
Pickard (engineer) **25**-821a
Pickaway, W Va **28**-580 (C4)
— Co , W Va **28**-26 (D-E5)
Pickens, Miss **18**-600 (C5)
Picked dog-fish **8**-380c , teeth **24**-807b (fig)
Pickel, Konrad *see* Celtes, Konrad
Pickenham (North), Norf **9**-424 (IV D1)
—(South), Norf. **9**-424 (IV D1)
PICKENS, ANDREW **21**-582c
—, **FRANCIS WILKINSON** **21**-582d
Pickens, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C3)
—, S C **25**-500 (B2).
—, W Va. **28**-580 (C3)
—, fort, Fla. **21**-118a , siege (1861) **22**-111a
— Co , Ala. **1**-460 (A2)
— Co , Ga **11**-752 (B1) , **11**-752a
— Co , S C **25**-500 (B2)
— sandstone **27**-630c
Pickensville, Ala. **1**-460 (A2)
Pickerel, lake, Conn **6**-952 (E3).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E4)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Pickerel fish) **21**-601c , **2**-29a · *see also* Pike perch.
Pickering, Charles **21**-583d , race distribution **2**-113d , **2**-955d.
— **, EDWARD CHARLES** **21**-528d , **21**-524b , **2**-816c
—, Evelyn : *see* De Morgan
—, Sir Gilbert **8**-609a
—, John **21**-583c.
—, J L, **20**-501c
—, J. W. **1**-510b
— **, TIMOTHY** **21**-583b
—, W. H. **24**-233b , **21**-449b , **8**-889d
Pickering, La **17**-54 (A2) , **17**-56c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1)
PICKERING, Yorks. **21**-583d , **9**-412 (I G4).
—, moor, Yorks. **9**-412 (I G4).
—, riv , N Z **19**-400 (E1).
—, vale, Yorks. . geology **28**-931c ; **7**-132b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (J-K2)
Pickerington, O. **20**-26 (E5).
PICKET (dict.) **21**-584a.
Picket boat **24**-924a
PICKETING **21**-584b ; **25**-1027b ; **27**-142b.
Pickett, George Edward **21**-910b , **11**-912c
Pickett, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E5).
—Co , Tenn **26**-620 (F-G1)
Pickett's Mills, Ga. · battle (1864) **1**-825a.
Pickford, Mich. **18**-372 (F3)
Pickhart, Jesuwait : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Pick (measure) **28**-493b.
Picking (weaving) **28**-443a.
— floor (ore - dressing) **20**-240a
— peg **7**-286b.
Pickle (spy) : *see* Macdonnell, Alestair Ruadh.
PICKLE **21**-584c.
Picklecombe, pt., Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Pick Mere, lake, Ches **16**-139 (D3).
Pick-me-up **19**-563c ; **5**-333c

PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB 21-584c
Pickorhiza kuwoa 26-918b
Pickwell Down group 8-126d (table)
Pickwick, Miss 18-600 (C4).
Pickwick Bicycle Club 7-684d
Pickwick Papers, The (Dickens) 8-180a; 19-837b; illustrations 4-664a. Pickwick's residence 19-193a.
Picnic, pt, Vict 19-90 (map).
PICNIC (dict) 21-584d.
Pico (family) 9-438d
Pico, fort, Braz 23-353d
PICO, isl, Az 21-584d, 3-83 (2), 3-84a
— (Grando), mt, Az. 3-83 (2), 21-584d.
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (B4)
—, riv, Chil 2-462 (B5), 6-144c
Pico (rod) 6-146d
Pico della Mirandola, Galeotto I 24-249d.
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, count 21-584d, 23-745d
Picola, Vict 28-38 (C1)
Picolinos 22-690d
Picolinic acid 20-491a
Picón, Jacinto Octavio 25-587d
Pico-Passeres 20-326d (table)
Pico-Passeriformes 20-326b (table)
Picos, Braz 4-440 (I3)
—, mts, Sp 5-208a
— de Europa, mts, Sp *see* Peñas de Europa
Picot, Roger *see* Roger Picot
Picot (lace-making) 18-41c
Picotee 21-927b, 8-362d
Picolite 25-684d, 21-927b
Picpoul, Fr 13-432d
Picpultan Society 18-590d, 7-788a
Picquart, Georges 10-894a, Dreyfus case 10-882c, 2-143d
Picquet (guard); *see* Picket — (torture) 27-76c
Picquigny, Fr 10-773 (E2), 25-392d, treaty (1475) 10-824d
Picracontine 1-152a
Picraena excelsa *see* Jamaica quassia
Picramide 21-585c
Picramyl 6-48c
PICRIC ACID 21-585b, 8-746b, crystalline form 7-578d, 7-591b, explosives 1-868d, 10-82d, medicinal use 4-861a
PICRITE 21-585c, 21-328c (table)
— porphyrite 21-585d
Picrolimenite 14-327d.
Picrolite 24-676a
Picro-podophyllin 21-875d
Picrotitanite *see* Picrolimenite
PICROTOXIN 21-586a, 21-852b
Picryl chloride 21-585c
Pictavi, Fr 23-649 (B2) *see also* Poitiers
Pictavia, dist, Scot 24-407d, 15-801d
—, anc prov, Fr *see* Poitou
Pictet, Adolphe 14-498d, 15-581b
Pictet, Amé 19-666a, 3-827d, 20-135a
—, R P, 16-745c; 25-705b
—**DE LA RIVE, F. J.** 21-586b.
Pictography 28-852d, 6-218c
PICTON, SIR THOMAS 21-586c; 28-376b; obelisk 5-555b.
Picton, Can 20-114 (E2).
—, N S W 19-538 (G5)
—, N Z 19-624 (E4).
—, Yorks 5-412 (L F4).
—, castle, Wales 21-82c.
—, isl, Can 19-831 (C2)
— Landing, Can. 19-831 (C2)
Pictor (astron). *see* Equuleus pictoris
PICTOU, Can. 21-587b, 19-831 (C2)
—, Colo 6-722 (F4)
—, co, Can 19-830d
— cattle disease 5-155b
Picts, race 4-589c; 25-999c, 15-731d, Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Caithness 4-960c, Ireland 14-758b, language 5-621d; Lothian wars 17-19b, Northumbrian wars 19-793d
Picts' Dyke, rampart, Scot *see* Catrail
Pictured, rocks, Mich 18-372 (D3), 18-372a, 28-112c
Picture galleries *see* Art galleries
Picture plane 21-257b
Picture postcard 22-183b
Picture Rocks, Pa 21-100 (I3)
Picul 14-492c, 25-64; 28-493b
Piculules (Dendrocolaptidae) 9-374c, 28-1007b
Picumnus (myth) 21-587c
PICUS (myth) 21-587b
— (sool) 28-803a, 3-971a
— martius. *see* Black woodpecker.
— principalis *see* Logcock
— principalis *see* Ivory-billed woodpecker
— viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
Pidal, Ramón M 25-588b
Pidcock, Ga 11-752 (C5)
Piddig, P Is. 21-592 (C1)
Piddle, riv, Dorset 9-420 (III C5), 8-434c
Piddlehinton, Dorset 9-420 (III C5)
Piddletown, Dorset *see* Puddletown
Piddletrenthide, Dorset 9-420 (III C5), 8-436c.
Pidgeon, Theodor 21-552a
Pidgeon Roost, mt, Va, 2-207d
PIDGIN ENGLISH 21-587c
Pidhavro, Gr. *see* Neapidavros
Pidias, riv, Cyprus *see* Pedias
Pidlinton, Nic 5-678 (E3)
Pidurutalagala, mt, Cey *see* Pedrotallagalla
Pie, isl, Can 20-114 (B1)
Piece work 16-41c, 16-16b
Pied (measure) 28-480c, 28-491b
Piedade, cape, Port 25-530 (A4)
Pied de Roi (measure) 28-493b
Pied duck *see* Labrador duck
Pie de Burgos (measure) 28-493b
Pie de Cuesta, Colom 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table)
Pié-de-gibao (dance) 7-708a.
Pied flycatcher 10-581c
Piedfreuse, Com 15-4 (D3)
Piedimonte, lord of 11-385c
Piedimonte, It 15-4 (E4)
Piedimulera, It 28-292 (E4).
Piedmont, Ala. 1-460 (D2)
—, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
—, Can 22-724 (C3)
—, Ga 11-752 (D3)
—, Me 18-608 (F4)
—, O 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla 20-58 (D2).
—, S C 25-500 (B2).
—, S Dak 25-506 (B3); 25-506d
—, W Va 28-560 (D-E2), battle (1864) 1-824a, 24-945 (map).
—, Wyo 28-874 (B4)
—, plateau, U S Alabama and Georgia 1-460 (D2), 1-459b, 11-751b, Maryland 17-827b, S Carolina 25-499d, Virginia 28-118a
PIEDMONT, div, It 21-587d; 15-4 (A-B2); army 2-621d, dialect 14-889d, 8-193c, emigration 15-8b; irrigation 14-846b, peasant proprietorship 15-10d, wines 28-727d
— *History* 15-44a; 15-50b; (maps) 9-920, 9-924; Carbonari movement 5-308a. House of Savoy 24-251a, 9-341c, Sardinia Union 24-217b, treaty (1796) 11-5a
— Belt, dist, Ga *see* Piedmont Plateau
— glacier 12-60c
Piedmontia 9-689c
Pied Piper (legend) 12-876c, 20-623d
Piedra, riv, Colo 6-722 (C4)
— (Mesa), P Is 21-592 (C5)
Piedrabuena, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Piedra Cayo, Isl, Cu 7-595 (D2)
Piedralta, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Piedralabos, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Piedras, P.R 22-124 (B2)
—, Urug 18-778d
— Negras, Mex. *see* Ciudad Porfirio Díaz
Pied wagtail 28-245a, 18-434b, 7-608d
— woodpecker 28-802d
Piegan, tribe 14-164a, 4-21c
Pieksämäki, Fin 23-872 (C3)
Piel, isl, Lancs 9-416 (II. A1), 16-145b
Pielach, riv, Aus 3-1b
Pieler's safety lamp 23-998c
Pielisjärvi, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3), 9-910a
Pieman, riv, Tas. 26-438 (A1), 26-439a
" Piemonte " (battleship) 24-910d.
Pienohow, China *see* K'ai-Fong-Fu
Pienza, riv, Colom 6-702d
Pien-Kwang, China 6-168 (I2)
Piennes, Jeanne de Halluin, demoiselle de 9-165c
—, Louis Marie Celeste d'Aumont, duke *see* Aumont
PIENZA (Corsignano), It. 21-588b; 15-4 (C3).
Pierbot Creek (mt) 10-129b
PIER (arch) 21-588b; 21-610c, 2-402a foll, compound 6-813c, rectangular 2-189d.
— (engin) 21-588d, 4-545d, 10-740d.
— **FRANKLIN** 21-590a, 27-703a, 19-448b, 13-103c
Pierce, Colo 6-722 (F1)
—, Ida 14-276 (B2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Ky 15-740 (C3)
—, Neb. 19-124 (G2)
—, O *see* East Sparta.
—, Pa 21-106 (I1)
—, Tex mt, 24-851 (A1)
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3)
— Bridge, Dur *see* Piers Bridge
— City, Mo 18-608 (C5)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (D4), 11-751d
— Co, N Dak 19-780 (D-E1)
— Co, Wash. 28-554 (C-D2 & G-H4)
— Co, Wis 26-740 (A4)
Piercefield, N Y 19-596 (F1)
Pierce Junction, Kan 15-854 (G1)
Pierce Penniless, His Supplication to the Divell (Nashe) 19-245c
Pierces, N J 19-592 (C5)
Pierceton, Ind 14-422 (F2)
Pierceville, Ia 11-752 (B1)
—, Ind 14-422 (G6).
Pierce v. New Hampshire 20-274c
Pier delle Vigne *see* Pietro (Della Vigna)
Pier de' Natali 14-903d, 12-816d
Pierer, de (physician) 28-909b
Pieria, dist, Macedon 20-447a
—, mt, Syr 24-603c
Pierides 16-476c
Pierinae 18-498c
Pieris (bot) 13-474a
— (zool) *see* Cabbage white butterfly
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter *see* Anacletus II (antipope)
Pierluni (Pietro Luigi, of Marina) 10-183c, 15-41c, 5-605a
Piermurini, Joseph 17-607c.
Piermont, N H 19-490 (C4)
— (N Y) 19-596 (C5), 13-852b
Piero (name) *see* Peter, *except as below*
— de' Francheschi *see* Francheschi, Piero de'
— **DI COSIMO** 21-590d, 1-969c; 23-746a
Pierobon, Vitus de 21-276d
Pieropa 25-918b
Pier-o'-wall, Scot 24-412 (F1), 20-280c
Pierozzi, Antonio *see* Antoninus, St.
Pierpont, Francis H 23-583c
Pierpont, O 20-26 (I1).
—, Tex 25-500 (D2)
Pierre (de Beauvoisis) *see* Peter (the Cantor)
— **(DE CASTELNAU)** 21-591c, 14-936a
— (bp of Châlons) *see* Latilli, Pierre de
— (de la Châtre, archbp of Bourges) 14-756a (I12)
— (de Dreux) *see* Peter I. (of Brittany)
— (of France, d 1183) 7-325a
— (Evrin, de Maricourt) *see* Peter (of Maricourt)
— (Mauclerc) *see* Peter I (of Brittany)
— (de Monas) 22-498a
— (de Peckham) 2-35d
— (de Saint-Cloud) 1-551a, 11-115a
— (de Vielle Bride) 24-15a
— Joachim Isidore 4-892b
PIERRE, S Dak 21-591b, 25-506 (E3)
—, W I 10-403a.
Pierre, Maxières 18-351b
— (Teton), riv, Ida 14-276 (B4)
— à Bot, rock, Switz 15-566b
— à Voir, mt, Alps 26-242 (C4)
Pierre Bayle (L. A. Feuerbach) 10-302d
Pierre-bot 21-588c
Pierre-Buffière, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Pierre-Châtel, monastery, Fr. 15-865b; 23-272a
Pierre de champ-Dolent, monument, Fr 25-963c
Pierre-de-la-Roche, monument, Fr 6-82a
Pierrefitte, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrenées) 13-75a.
—, Fr (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr (Seine) 10-778 (C5).
—, sands of (geol) 20-82
PIERREFONDS, Fr (Oise) 21-591c; 10-778 (C2)
Pierrefontaine, Fr 10-778 (H4)
Pierrefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Pierrelatte, Fr 10-778 (G5)
—, canal, Fr 27-855b
Pierre Levée, dolmen, Fr 4-432b
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr 17-1b
Pierre Pecoulée, Fr treaty (1113) 2-56d
Pierre Pertuis, pass, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Pierrepont (family): *see* Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
—, Francis 15-821d
—, Henry, 15-858a, *see* Dorchester, 1st marquis of
—, James 9-1c
—, Robert 21-591d
—, **WILLIAM** 21-591d
Pierrepont, N Y 19-596 (E1), 27-104c, 27-244d
Pierres de croix *see* Taurolite — d'Arcal 14-858c.
Pierre shale 27-631c.
Pierre sur Haute, mt, Fr. 16-924b.
Pierreville, Can 22-724 (D3)
Pierria, Albert de la 22-130d
Pierron, Ill 14-304 (C5)
PIERROT 21-592a
Piers Bridge, Dur 4-584 (C3); 4-586a
— Gill, ravine, Cumb 24-279b
Piershill, Scot 8-943a
Piersonham 4-410c
— (Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a
Pierson, Ida 15-740 (E2)
— , Ia 14-742 (H2)
—, Mich 18-372 (K6)
— Station, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Piers (Peirce) Ploughman's Crede 18-479b, 19-930a
Piers the Ploughman 16-174d, 24-229a, 9-611c, alliteration 4-697b, anapaestic cadences 4-697c, handicap (game) described 12-916b, pardoners 14-506d; Robin Hood 23-420b
Pierz, Minn *see* Pietersen
Pierus, mts, Macedonia 12-440 (A4)
Pierz, Minn 19-550 (C5)
Pieta, Regina Rodzica (hymn) 21-923a
Pieta, Malta 17-508 (B1)
" Pietà " (Michelangelo) 18-365b
" Pietà, Signore " (aria) 25-977b
PIETAS (myth) 21-592b
Pieter Botte, mt, Maur 17-912d
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritzburg), S Af 21-592c, 25-406 (E7), 19-255c, conference (1906) 8-247b
Pieter's hill, S Af. battle (1900) 16-62d
Pietersberg, Holl 17-186c
PIETERSBURG, S Af 21-592d; 25-486 (I4), 27-207d
Pietersen (or Piertez), Aert 23-78b
Pietersz, Herman 5-740b
PIETISM 21-593a, German literature 14-790b, hymnody 14-789c, reaction against 14-790b, Spener 25-639a, Zinzendorf 28-985c
Pietra Pertusa, Sp 25-530, 14-433c, 11-364b, 4-918b.
Pietrafitta, It 4-964c
Pietra Grande, mt, Alps 1-747a
Pietralata, fort, It 15-4 (F1)
Pietra Lavezzara, It 24-676c
Pietra pacsina 17-677a
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (C3)
Piet Retief, S Af 25-466 (K6), 27-189d, 26-185c.
Pietri, Dorando 2-849a
Pietro (da Bescapè) 14-890d
Pietro (Orseolo of Hungary) *see* Peter (of Hungary)
— (di Lorenzo) *see* Pietro di Cosimo
—(di Morrone) *see* Celestine V. (pope)
— (prefect of Rome) 23-667c
—**(DELLA VIGNA)** 21-594a, 14-899a; sonnets 25-414d
—, Giovanni di *see* Spagna, Lo.
Pietrosu, mt, Hung 3-4 (I3), 27-212b
Pietrosul, mt, Hung 3-4 (I3), 27-212a
Piette, Edouard 14-109d
—, L 16-665b.
Pieve di Cadore, It 15-4 (D1), 28-1022c
— San Stefano, It 26-91a
Piezo-electricity 7-590c
Piezolo, Gabriella de 25-918d
Pif (pseud) *see* Maigrot, Henri
Pifferari 1-234c
Pig, isl, Fr 14-744 (B2)
— riv, Wis 28-118 (C4)
PIG 21-594c, 28-246a, breeding societies 1-110a, bristles, economic value 12-824a, Canada 5-154b; diseases 28-11a, 2-107a, 10-617c, demostication, early 2-151b, 14-768b, Europe 9-915a, force feed 2-607b (fig), France 10-782c, Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-982a, Huntingdonshire breeds 13-952a, leather 18-432c, longevity 14-975a, 10-617c, root 1-509d, parasites 28-12c, Pliocene 21-848b, preputial gland 17-522c, sacrificial uses 21-1112c, 20-102a, Sennar 24-647c, swimming powers 28-1001c swine fever *see* that heading, U S animal statistics 1-408a (table 8), 1-412b (tables), 24-424a, U S statistics (tables) 1-414a. *See also* Wild boar, European
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a, 18-75d, 22-88b
—, Filippo 19-607c, 11-626a
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332c
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-595c, 5-755b
Pig ascarid 28-12d
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (PIGault de L'Epinoy), C A G. 21-595c
Pig-breaker (iron) 14-816c.
Pig-deer *see* Babirussa
Pigeon, Ind 14-422 (C8)
—, Mich 18-372 (G6)
—, bay, N Z. 19-624 (D5)
—, isl, India 14-982 (L F11)
—, isl, W I (St Lucia) 23-544 (D1), 24-28c
—, isl, W I (Martinique) *see* Diamond
—, lake, Can. 5-100 (B2)
—, pt, Cal 5-8 (B3)
—, riv, Can 17-872 (C2)
—, riv, Ida 14-272 (F4)
—, riv, Mich. 18-372 (G6)
—, riv, Mich 18-372 (I7)
—, riv, Minn 20-114 (B1 2);
— 28-115c, 14-812c
—, riv, Tenn and N C 19-772 (B4).
PIGEON (Columbae) 21-595d, 3650 (Plate), 9-977d, 20-326c, carrier 21-597a; domestic 8-452a, hybrids, fertile 14-28a, " milk " 3-996c, skull 3-960d, spinal column 3-962c, sprinx 3-969a
Pigeon-breeders' disease *see* Aspergillosis
Pigeon Cove, Mass 17-852 (F1), 23-430a
Pigeon creek, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Pigeon Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (C 4)
— Creek, riv, Ia. 14-742 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (G6)
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (C4)
— English *see* Pidgin English
Pigeon Falls, Wis 28-740 (B4)
PIGEON-FLYING 21-596c.
Pigeon hawk 9-139c
— pea *see* Tur
PIGEON POST 21-597a, 22-195c, 19-145b
PIGEON SHOOTING 21-597b
Pig footed bandicoot 17-780d foll
Pigott, Ark 2-552 (E1)
Pigot's Peak, S Af 25-485a
Pighius, Albert 4-994c, 5-74c
Pig iron 14-811c, 14-816b.
Pighiein, Bruno 26-510a

Pigmentation **20**-922c.
PIGMENTS **21**-597c ; **19**-25d , ancient decoration **19**-20d , animal **6**-735a, **25**-180c , Japanese use **15**-187d , painter - work **20**- 458b , pottery, medieval **5**-737a , textile printing **26**-700b.
Pigmy : *see* Pygmy.
Pignan, Fr **13**-3 3a
Pignatelli (riding master) **13**-726a
—, Antonio *see* Innocent XII
—, N , marquis de Mora : *see* Mora
Pignattara, tower, It **23**-609b
Pigne d'Arolla, mt , Alps **1**-743b
Pignerol, It *see* Pinerolo
Pignoris captionem, per (law) **1**-158b
Pignus (in Roman law) **21**-819a , **18**-877b
Pig nut (Carya porcina) **13**-418a
— (Cyperopedium denudatum, Bunium flexuosum) . *see* Earth-nut
Pigot (family) **21**-600b.
—, GEORGE, baron **21**-600b.
Pigott, Nathaniel **26**-985d
—, Richard **9**-579d , **20**-858d.
—, T H Smyth **1**-366a
Pigott (diamond) **3**-161c.
Pig-rat *see* Bandicoot-rat.
Pigres (of Halicarnassus) **12**-509b
PIG-STICKING **21**-600c
Pig tail China **6**-198b ; **6**-204b , England **7**-242c *see also* Queue or Cue.
Pig-tailed macaque (Pig tail ape) **22**-410d , **26**-72c.
Pigtail tobacco *see* Roll tobacco
Pi hien, dist , China **26**-319c
Pih-tun-tsze *see* China-stone
Pii Secondi tractatus (type) *see* Salicoto
Pija, mts , Hond **5**-678 (C4)
Pijlilapa, Mex **18**-318 (G5).
Pijlstaart *see* Tropic-bird.
Pik **12**-140a
Pika *see* Pica.
Pikapao, riv., Gan. **22**-724 (D2).
Pike, Arnold **11**-38a
— **ZEBULON MONTGOMERY** **21**-600d , **18**-552c ; **6**-72a
Pike, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill **14**-304 (B1)
—, N H. **19**-490 (C-D3)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
—, W Va. **28**-160 (B2)
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2),
—, lake, Wis **28**-746 (B2)
—, riv , Minn **18**-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) **21**-601b , **26**-544d , **18**-975c , fishing **2**-28d.
Pike (hill) **21**-601c (D2).
— (tool) *see* Pick
PIKE (weapon) **21**-601c , **2**-584d , infantry, medieval **14**-520d ; Macedonian **2**-594a , spear **25**-616b
Pike Co , Ala **1**-480 (D4).
— Co., Ark **2**-552 (B3).
— Co , Ga **14**-752 (B2).
— Co , Ill **14**-304 (B4)
— Co., Ind **14**-422 (C8).
- Co , Ky. **18**-740 (F3)
- Co., Miss. **18**-800 (B4).
- Co , Mo **18**-608 (E2).
- Co , O **20**-26 (D-E6)
— Co , Pa **21**-106 (M-N3)
Pike County Ballads (John Hay) **1**-840a
Pike Creek, riv , Wis **28**-740 (F6)
Piked dogfish : *see* Picked dogfish
Pikels, isl , Pac O. **20**-436(D4)
Pike Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D4)
Pikelot, isl , Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4)
Pikeman **2**-589a
Pike o' Bliseo, mt., Westm · *see* Bliseo, Pike o'
PIKE-PERCH **21**-602a , **21**-**192a** ; fishing **2**-29b.
Pikermi, Gr **12**-424 (D3).
— group **21**-417a , fauna **11**-531d, **18**-565b, **3**-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt , Colo **21**-602a , **6**-722 (E4) , granite **13**-353d ; minerals **1**-791b, **7**-562d, **27**-186d
Pike-staff **21**-601d
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur **9**-412 (I E1)
Pikeville, Md **17**-828 (F2 & A3)
Piketon, O **20**-26 (E6)
Piketown, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8)
—, Ky **15**-740 (F3)
—, N C **19**-772 (D-E8)
—, Tenn **28**-920 (F-G2).
Pikiutdlek, Green. **12**-541 (F5)
Pikler, Dr **10**-166d
Pi-kow, China **6**-168 (G3).
Pila, P Is **21**-392 (E2).
Pila (bail) **20**-639c , **3**-263d.
— (fossil Alga) **20**-525b.
Pilacrosceae **11**-343d , **11**-347a
Pilacre Petersii **11**-344d.
Pilaff : *see* Pilau
Pilaji (Gaekwar) **11**-384d
Pilak, isl , Egy *see* Philae.
Pilão, Braz. **4**-440 (B1)
— Arcado, Braz **4**-440 (H4).
Pilar, Braz. **20**-759c.
—, P Is. **21**-392 (D1).
— P Is **21**-392 (D5).
Pilarcl **15**-545c
Pilarcite **6**-320b.
Pilas, Sp. **25**-530 (B4)
PILASTER **21**-602b, American (ancient) **5**-878a , Babylonian **3**-108a , basilica **3**-473b ; Gupta **14**-429c , Lombard Romanesque **2**-392b
Pilat, mt , Fr **16**-924b , **23**-272c
PILATE, PONTIUS **21**-602b , **15**-389c , Jesus Christ's trial **15**-752c ; Mandaean mythology **17**-556c ; works attributed to **21**-602d
Pilato, Leonzio · *see* Pilatus, Leontius
Pilatos, Terrêon de, prison, Sp **26**-432b.
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean Francois **1**-261b , **2**-264d
PILATUS, LEO or Leontius, **21**-603a , **6**-452c
Pilatus, mt , Alps **26**-242 (E3), **3**-714a , mts , ascent **1**-748c, Pilate legend **21**-602d , railway **22**-816b
PILAU **21**-60 3a
Pilch, Pike, riv , Bol. : *see* Cambinaya
Pilaycilla **1**-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W Austr **2**-960 (H6), **28**-511b , geology **28**-519c
—, West, goldfield, Austr. **2**-960 (B4)
Pilch, Fuller **7**-440c
PILCHARD **21**-603b , **7**-181a , **10**-442d , seining **27**-220c.
Pilcher, Percy **10**-517c.
— Richard **15**-502d
Pilchuck, Wash **28**-354 (C1)
Pilcomayo, riv , Bol and Arg **4**-167 (C4) ; **2**-402 (D1) , **21**-758a , **12**-342a
Pilcopata, riv , Peru **1**-785d
Pilcorn **19**-938a.
Pildava, Russ. : battle (1618) **21**-191a
PILE (dict.) **21**-603c.
— (engin) **21**-603c , docks **8**-359a , foundations **10**-740b, **25**-362c , steel concrete **6**-839a
— (her) **21**-601d ; **13**-320c , **10**-456c
— (hydr.) **21**-44c
— fabric **28**-442a ; **28**-447c , **10**-381d
Pilema · *see* Rhizostoma.
Pilemidae · *see* Rhizostomatidae
Pilocecephalus **12**-557c (fig) , **12**-560c
Pilecole **12**-374b
Pileolus (skull-cap) *see* Pileus
Piles (med) **27**-920d : *see also* Haemorrhoids.
Pileus **7**-236b , **10**-475a ; economical use **3**-980c, **27**-1059a.
— phrygius : *see* Phrygium.
Pilewort : *see* Lesser celandine
Pilfer (dict) **21**-66b.
Pilger, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Pilgramshain, Ger. **13**-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich **5**-397c.
Pilgrim, Ky **15**-740 (F3)
—, castle, Pal. **26**-594c : *see also* Athlit
PILGRIM-BEHR **21**-603d , **21**-608d.
PILGRIMAGE **21**-604d ; **7**-524c ; to Aesculaplan temples **18**-41d ; Arabia, routes **3**-262b ; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition **12**-564b , hygienic provisions **6**-266c , Jubilee Year **15**-534c ; psalms **22**-537d ; stations of the Cross **25**-806c
— of Grace (1536) **2**-762b ; **9**-531d , **17**-67b.
Pilgrimage of Jerusalem (chanson de geste) **5**-806a ; **2**-32b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The **20**-854a.
Pilgrim Fathers **21**-604c ; **28**-713b , **4**-514b · *see also* Mayflower
Pilgrima, well, Scot. **17**-931b.
" Pilgrim at Emmaus " (Rembrandt) **23**-79c
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess **16**-942 (E2).
— Hatch, common, Ess. **16**-942 (E2)
Pilgrim signa **21**-603d
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) **4**-805b foll , **9**-630a , scene **21**-604b , publication price **14**-378a (H5)
Pilgrim's Rest, S Af. **17**-155d
Pilgrims, Return of the **9**-32d
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. **21**-604a.
Pili, riv., India **15**-282d , **26**-70b.
PILIBHIT, India **21**-610b , **24**-376 (H5)
Pilica, riv , Russ **21**-929 (C3) , **15**-787d , **21**-930b
Pilidium **11**-510a , **9**-319c.
— larva **19**-368a , **19**-368b.
Pilier, isl , Fr **19**-743b.
Pilliferous layer **21**-740d.
Pill grass **13**-86a
Pill-bo, riv., China **15**-156 (C7)
Pillu, isl , Pac O : *see* Pelelliu
Piling franka **26**-923a
Pilla, mts , Hung **13**-891d
Pill-tan, China **6**-168 (H4)
Pilate **20**-89c
Pilla, P Is **21**-392 (E-F2)
Pillaton (family) **4**-181a , **4**-868a
—, James (bp) **8**-710a , homilies **13**-645b
Pillar-box ; **21**-611b
— (med) **26**-796d foll , **26**-800d
Pillager, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
Pillagers, mts , Arg. **4**-752b
Pillar, cape, Arg **2**-462 (A7)
—, mt , Cumb **9**-412 (I. B4) , **16**-91a
—, Cal **5**-8 (B3)
PILLAR (architecture) **21**-610b , American **5**-677d , Chalukyan **14**-131c , Jachin and Boaz **25**-616b , Phoenician memorial **21**-457b *see also* Column
— and stall work . *see* Pillar work
— buoy **4**-807b
Pillar Butte, mt , Ida. **14**-276 (C4)
Pillar hermits **18**-688a , **25**-122c
— of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp **16**-627d
— " Pillar of the Serpents " (Greek bronze) **18**-208a
Pillars of Hercules *see* Gibraltar
Pillar slip **25**-63b
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) **14**-225c
Pillar working (mines) **6**-582a , **18**-5a
— worship Crete **1**-250 (Pl III. figs. 4, 6) , Teutonic **26**-685a
Pillau, Corn. **9**-430 (VI D3)
Pillaton, hall, Staffs **21**-99a
PILLAU, Ger **21**-610c ; **11**-808 (G1) ; **26**-203a
Pillcatch Pen, mt , Dorset **8**-434d.
Pilleth, Wales **22**-804b , battle (1402) **12**-120c
Pilleys, isl , Nfd **19**-479 (C2) , **22**-693a
Pilliga, N S W. **19**-538 (E2).
Pilling, Richard **7**-441d
Pilling, Lancs. **14**-16 (II B2)
Pillnitz, Ger **25**-438 (A2).
PILLION **21**-610c
Pillkallen, Ger **11**-808 (I1).
Pillmillpedo **24**-771b.
PILNITZ, Ger. **21**-610d ; **11**-808 (D3), declaration (1791) **11**-863b ; **11**-159c , **10**-854d.
Pillon, pass, Alps **26**-242 (C4)
PILLORY **21**-610d , Chinese **5**-182c ; finger pillory **21**-611a, **2**-730d
— and tumbrel **1**-219a ; **6**-37b
Pillow, Gideon Johnson **8**-414c; **4**-733a.
Pillow, Pa **21**-106 (I4)
— fort, Tenn massacre(1864) **10**-673b
PILLOW **21**-611a.
— block · *see* Bearings
Pillowed (arch) **21**-611b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) **16**-37d , **16**-43a , **16**-38d
— lava *see* Spilite
— structure (geol) **28**-188c.
Pillsburg, pond, Me **17**-434 (C2)
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson **6**-194b , **6**-984a
—, Lieutenant **26**-159d
Pilltown, Ire **14**-744 (D4) ; **15**-793c
Pilmoor, Joseph **18**-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger : *see* Pillnitz
Pilobolus **11**-338c ; **21**-756c , **11**-336b ; **11**-334c
PILOCARPINE **21**-611b ; **1**-855d , atropine **15**-104d , jaborandi **15**-104b , uses **8**-145d, **19**-239d
Pilocarpus pennatifolius **15**-104b
Pilocereus *see* Old Man cactus
Piloes, mts., Braz. **9**-775a.
Pilomotor nerves **26**-249b.
Pilon, Germain **24**-496d.
—, Joanne *see* Hachette, Joanne.
PILONA, Sp **21**-611b ; **25**-530 (C1)
—, riv , Sp **21**-611b.
Pilos **7**-234c , **7**-231c.
Pilose **10**-563c
Pilot, Ark **2**-552 (D1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2)
—, Va **28**-118 (B3)
—, mt , Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, mt , Hants **9**-420 (III. E4), **12**-902c
PILOT **21**-611b , **27**-128a.
Pilotage **21**-613d
Pilotaxitic **1**-965b
Pilot boat **21**-612e
— Butte, mt , Cal **5**-8 (E4)
— Butte, mt , Oreg **20**-242 (D3)
Pilote, riv , Martinique **17**-802 (B2)
PILOT-FISH **21**-614a
Pilot Grove, Mo **18**-608 (D3)
— Jack **10**-163a
— Knob, Ind **14**-422 (E8)
— Knob, Mo **18**-608 (F4) , **18**-609d
— Knob, mt , Mo **18**-608 (F4)
— Knob, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (D4)
— Mound, Ia **14**-732 (C2).
— Point, Tex **26**-690 (B6).
— Rock, Oreg **20**-242 (F-G2)
—, The, mt , N S W **19**-518 (E5)
Pilot, The (newspaper) **20**-250c, **19**-563a
Pilot-whale, Ln **17**-54 (E4)
Pilot whale *see* Ca'ing whale
PILOTY, KARL VON **21**-614b
Pilpay fables *see* Bidpai
Pilsbry, H A **28**-1003d
PILSEN (Plzen), Aus **21**-614c , **3**-4 (C2)
— arc lamp **16**-665b
Pilsener beer **3**-641c
Pilsowar, Pers. **21**-188 (A1)
Pilton, Dev **9**-430 (VI D1).
—, Som **9**-430 (VI. G1).
— group **8**-128d.
Piltur og Stúlka (Jón Thórodd-son) **26**-881c
Pilu, riv , Bur *see* Balu
Pilularia **22**-713a
Pilulina **10**-632d , **10**-634b (fig)
Pilum **2**-585b , **23**-472a
Pilumnus (myth.) **21**-587c.
Pilu, riv , Bur *see* Balu
Pilvarndo, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (I2).
Pilyuzhnya, Russ **23**-872 (E8)
Pim, Vincenz **24**-514c.
Pimo, Aus **3**-4 (G2).
Pim, J **16**-303b
Pima, Ariz **2**-544 (D3).
PIMA, tribe **21**-614d ; **14**-464a ; **1**-811d.
— Co., Ariz **2**-544 (B3)
Pimal, Sam **14**-498 (C4)
Pimal, mt , Mex **18**-318 (E3) ; **18**-317d
Pimario acid **23**-183c
Pimblemere, lake, Wales · *see* Bala
Pimelic acid **11**-358a ; **6**-55c.
Pimelodus **5**-513c.
— cyclopum *see* Prenadillas.
Pimenta, *see* Clarre
Pimenta acris . *see* Bayberry tree
— officinalis . *see* Eugenia Pimenta.
Pimentel, Peru **21**-264 (A2) ; **21**-271a.
Pimento, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
PIMENTO **21**-614d.
Pimhill, Salop **24**-1021c.
Pimichin, Venez **27**-989 (B3)
—, isth , Braz. **1**-787d
Pimlico, dist., London **16**-938 (B3)
Pimonte, It **15**-4 (C6)
Pimperne, dist , Dorset. **8**-430b
Pimpernel **22**-341d ; **10**-554b
Pimpinella anisum · *see* Anise.
Pimpie-metal **7**-193c.
Pimpilnae **14**-245a
Pimun, Siam **14**-498 (D4).
Pin, Eudes de **24**-15d
Pin, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5).
Pin, China (Shan-tung) **6**-168 (K2)
—, China (Shen-si) **6**-168 (H3)
—, riv , Bur. **14**-382 (Q9) , **17**-393d.
—, riv , India **14**-376 (G4-H3)
Pin (fastening) **21**-615a.
PINA, RUY DE **21**-615d ; **22**-157b
Pina, Sp. **25**-530 (E2)
—, riv , Russ **21**-629a ; **21**-930b.
Pina (cloth) **21**-395c , **25**-184c.
Pinacanauan, riv , P Is **14**-29c
Pinaceae **12**-754c ; **12**-759d.
Pinaciophora **13**-233d
Pinaco, isl , Peru **21**-264 (C2)
Pinacoid **7**-577a ; **7**-578b , **7**-579a
Pinacoidal class · *see* Holosymmetric class
Pinacoceras **5**-693d
Pinacocratidae **5**-693d.
Pinacocystis **13**-233d
Pinacodictyatis **13**-233d.
Pinacolines **10**-440a
Pinacones **12**-147b , **10**-440a.
Pinacophyllum **27**-260a
PINACOTHECA (dict.) **21**-616a.
Pinaka (Potidaea, Cassandreia), Turk **5**-456c , **21**-377a , **2**-655b
Pinaka *see* Tablets, painted
Pinakia **28**-979a.
Pinakini, riv , North and South *see* Pennar
Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich **2**-671b
Pinal, mt , Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
— Co , Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
Pinaleno, mts , Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
Pinaleno, mts , Ariz **2**-544 (C4)
Pinamalayan, P Is **21**-392 (C4)
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de **22**-150c
Pinan, For **15**-156 (B15), **10**-676c
—, riv , For. **10**-669b
Piña-Piña, mts , Peru **21**-264 (D3-4)
Pinar, cape, Sp **25**-530 (G3)
—, mts , Sp **25**-530 (C4) , **4**-929a
Pinara, Asia M. **17**-152a
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. **21**-616a, **7**-595 (B1).
Pinas (Dutch painter) **23**-77d
Pinas, bay, Pan **5**-678 (C7)
Pinaster *see* Cluster pine.
Pinax **20**-644a
Pinax (Cebes) · *see Tabula Cebetis*.
Pinay, Fr **16**-924a
Pinaya, lake, P Is **21**-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv , Ess **9**-424 (IV C3).
Pinchaque tapir (Tapirus roulini) **26**-414a ; **4**-443d
Pinchbeck **9**-416 (II G4) ; **16**-716d.
Pinchbeck **4**-433d
Pinchbeck Bars, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. I4)
Pincher (cricketer) **7**-443a
Pinches, T G **7**-216d , **3**-101d ; **26**-75d
Pinchgut, Ec. **8**-911 (C3)
Pinchi, lake, Can **4**-600 (D9).
Pinchot, Gifford **27**-735b.
Pin-chuen, China **6**-168 (G4).
Pinckaum, P Is *see* Polsey
Pincian, hill, Rome **23**-612 (C1) , **23**-586 (B-C1).
Pinciana, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d
Pinckard, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES **21**-616a
— **CHARLES COTESWORTH** **21**-616c , **27**-691a , **5**-943c
—, Eliza Lucas **21**-616c
—, Henry Laurens **21**-616c , **1**-119a
—, **THOMAS** **21**-617a.
Pinckney, Ark **2**-552 (E3).
— Mich **18**-772 (F7)
Pinckney Pen **21**-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
—, Miss **18**-800 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. **18**-572 (D6)
Pinczow, Russ. **21**-929 (C3) , **15**-788a ; synod (1558) **4**-40d
Pinda, Port E Af **25**-466 (M1)
Pinda (law) **14**-438c
Pindamonhangaba, Bras. **24**-900c
PINDAR **21**-617b ; **12**-510b , epithalamia **9**-705b ; on immortality **14**-346b , language **12**-498d , odes **20**-1b, **17**-181a, **20**-141b ; Oxy-

rhynchus papyrus **20**-562d, style **3**-123a.
Pindar, Sir Paul **28**-795b
—, Peter (pseud.) *see* Wolcot, John.
Pindar, riv, India **14**-376 (H4); **16**-945b
Pindare, riv, Braz **4**-440 (G1), **17**-668b
PINDARICS 21-620d
PINDARIS 21-621b, **14**-411d, **17**-518d, **11**-452c
Pindari war. *see under* Mahrattas.
Pindarus Thebanus **27**-717d
PIND DADAN KHAN, India **21**-621c, **14**-376 (E1)
Pindell, Md **17**-828 (E3)
Pindemossus, Asia M **8**-354c
Pindiagn, riv, Fr W Af **11**-201 (G3)
Pindi-Bhatian, India **14**-376 (E4), **22**-656b
Pindi-Gheb, India **14**-376 (D-E4)
Pindo (bot.) **2**-463c
Pindos, mts, Gr. *see* Pindus
PINDUS, mts, Gr **21**-621c, **12**-424 (C1), **12**-426b; geology **12**-427b; population **12**-430b
—, stream, Gr **8**-427a
Pindwara, India **14**-376 (E7)
Pine, Sir Benjamin **19**-261a
Pine, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (H3)
—, cape, Nfd **19**-179 (D3).
—, isl, Fla **10**-540 (D5)
—, isle, Medit. *see* Phrynsac
—, lake, Can (Ont.) **20**-114 (B1)
—, lake, Can (Sask.) **24**-225 (A1)
—, lake, Ind **14**-422 (D1), **18**-206d
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (E4), **5**-946b
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B4), **18**-606a
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (F3)
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (B3).
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (B4).
—, mt, N H **19**-490 (E1)
—, mt, N Y **1**-584d
—, mt, Vt **19**-190 (A4)
—, mts, Ky **15**-740 (E4) **15**-749c
—, pt, Fla **10**-540 (C2)
—(North and South) riv, Can **4**-600 (E1-2)
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (G5).
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (F3).
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (F6)
—, riv, N H **19**-490 (E1)
—, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (E4)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (E3)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D3)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (C5).
PINE 21-621d, **22**-170c, anatomy **12**-761c foll; embryo **12**-761b, **17**-260b, geological age **7**-117d, pollen grain **12**-759d, **12**-760d, seed **19**-919a, **11**-359a (fig.), timber **21**-622c, **26**-879d, **10**-795b
Pineal organ (anat.) **4**-399b, **14**-264d, **23**-162a, **3**-966c; Descartes' theory **8**-874d, development **4**-403c; Dohrn's interpretation **27**-1050b, of lampreys **7**-687d
Pine Alcove Creek, riv, Utah **27**-814 (D5)
Pinean (vino) **28**-727c
Pine Apple, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
PINE-APPLE 21-625b, **4**-632b (fig.), **10**-554c, fibre **10**-311b, seedless **11**-254b
—, oil of **21**-141c
Pine apple opal **20**-121a
Pine Bank, Pa **21**-106 (B6)
— Barren Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
— Barrens, dist, Ga **11**-751d.
— Beach, Va **19**-747b
— **BLUFF,** Ark **21**-625b, **2**-552 (C2)
Pinebluff, Wyo **28**-874 (H4)
Pine Bush, N Y **19**-596 (F4)
Pinecamp, Neb **19**-324 (E2)
Pine-chafer **21**-624a
Pine City, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
— City, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
— City, Wash **28**-354 (H2)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (E4)
Pinecreek, Minn **18**-550 (A-B2)
Pine Creek, S Aus. *see* Playford
— Creek, pt, Conn **6**-952 (B5)
— Creek, riv, Ark. **2**-552 (C1)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (E2)
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Pine Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (G2)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (H3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (G4)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (H4)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (G-H4)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (E6)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B3), **11**-452c
— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D3)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Wyo. **28**-874 (B1)
Pinedale, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
—, Wyo **28**-871 (C1)
Pinefluff, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
Pine Forest, mts, Nev. **5**-8 (D1)
Pinega, Russ **23**-872 (F1), **2**-356b
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (F3), **9**-909d, **28**-197a
Pine-goldinch **25**-158d
Pine-grosbeak **12**-616a; **10**-352d
Pinegrove, Ala **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ga **17**-54 (B5)
—, Mont **14**-276 (E2).
—, Nev **5**-8 (D2).
—, O **20**-26 (F7)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G-H5)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K4)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (G-H2)
— Mills, Pa **21**-106 (F-G4)
Pinehall, N C **19**-772 (B1)
— Hill, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Pinehill, Ky **15**-740 (D1)
Pine Hill, N Y **19**-596 (A2)
Pinehill, Pa **21**-106 (E6)
Pinehurst, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
—, N C **19**-772 (C2)
—, Tex **26** 590 (M5)
Pine Island, Minn **18**-550 (E6)
— Island, sd, Fla **10**-540 (D5)
— Knot, Ky **15**-740 (D4)
PINEL, PHILIPPE 21-625d, **14**-601a
Pinelake, Ind **14**-422 (D1)
Pineland, Fla **10**-540 (D5)
Pine Level, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Pinelevel, Fla **10**-540 (D4)
— N, **19**-772 (D2)
Pinelo, Leon **21**-269a
Pinelog, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Pine Log Creek, riv, Fla **10**-540 (C4)
Pine-marten **17**-785d, domestication **17**-785c, fur **11**-348c, **11**-351b, **11**-356b
Pine Meadow, Conn **6**-952 (C2)
Pinemont, Fla **10**-540 (D1)
Pine Mountain, Ga battle (1941) **11**-240b
Pinena **26**-649d, **20**-52b
— glycol **26**-650a
Pine-needle, oil of **21**-141d.
— needle bath **3**-284d
Pinene hydrochloride **26**-650a
— nitrosochloride **26**-650a
Pine-nut **19**-919a; **11**-359a (fig.).
Pinerark, Ga **11**-752 (B5)
Pinepil, isl, N G **19**-487 (G2)
Pine Plains, N Y **19**-596 (H4)
Pine Ridge, S Dak **25**-506 (C4)
— Ridge, Indian reservation, S Dak **25**-506 (C-D4), **25**-508b
— Ridge, mts, Mont. **14**-276 (F3)
— Ridge, mts, Neb **19**-324 (A2), **19**-323c
— River, Can **17**-584 (A2)
— River, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
— River, Wis **28**-740 (D-E4)
— River, pass, Can **4**-600 (E2); **4**-598c.
— River, pt, Mich **18**-372 (F2).
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR Wing 21-625d, **9**-644d, **8**-534d
Pinerock, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
PINEROLO, It **21**-626b; **15**-1 (A2); treaty (1655) **7**-494b
Pinerun, Mich **18**-372 (G6).
Pines, Utah **27**-814 (C1)
—, isl, Cu **7**-795 (B2), **7**-794d; **7**-604d, discovery **6**-743d, marble **7**-596c
—, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (N10), **19**-468c, **7**-71d
—, pt, Mass **17**-852 (C3)
—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (C3)
Pine saw-fly **24**-257d, **8**-897b
Pine-shoot moth **18**-471e
Pinesk, Russ *see* Pinsk
Pine Station, Pa **21**-106 (H1)
— Summit, Pa **21**-106 (I-K3)
Pinet, Jacques **5**-560c
Pineta, mt, Sic **20**-597a
Pineto, S logarithms **26**-729c
Pinetop, Ariz **2**-544 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4)
—, Mo **16**-608 (C5)
Pine-tree appendage (vol canoes) **28**-179c
Pine Tree Hill, S C. *see* Camden
Pinetti de Wildalle, Giuseppe **6**-944c, **6**-945a
Pinetucky, Ala. **1**-460 (B3)
Pine Valley, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
— Valley, Utah **27**-814 (A5)
Pinevetta, Ariz **2**-544 (B2)
Pineview, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
—, N C **19**-772 (C2).
Pine Village, Ind **14**-422 (C1)
Pineville, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E4)
—, La **17**-54 (B2)
—, Mo **16**-608 (B5)
—, N C **19**-772 (B2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (B4).
Pinewood, Can **20**-114 (A1)
—, Colo **6**-722 (E1)
Piney, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C 2)
—, riv, Colo **6**-722 (D2)
— Branch, riv, D C **17**-828 (C-D3)
— Buttes, mts, Mont **14**-276 (F2)
— Creek, N C **19**-772 (A1)
— Flat, Pa **21**-106 (E6)
— Grove, riv, Wyo. **28**-874 (B1).
PIN-EYED (dict.) **21**-626c
Pine-Top Flats, Tenn 26-620 (I1)
— Fork, O **20**-26 (I1)
— Fork, riv, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
— Knob, Ky **15**-740 (D4)
Piney group **27**-611c
Piney point, Md. **17**-828 (F4)
Piney Run, riv, D C **17**-828 (D3)
Piney varnish *see* Copal, Indian
Pin-fire cartridge case **1**-875a
Pinfish **19**-609b
Pinfold, Lancs **16**-139 (B2)
Ping (chron.) **6**-417d
Pingal (Indian lit.) **12**-712d
Pingala (Pingen), Asia M **9**-894d
Ping-chwan (Pa-kou), China **6**-168 (K1)
Ping-chwang, China **6**-168 (K1)
Ping-fe, China **6**-168 (I5), **15**-957b
Ping fang Fu, China **6**-168 (I4)
Pingfan, China **6**-168 (K5)
Ping ho, China **6**-168 (K4)
Ping-hiang, China **6**-168 (I4), **13**-892d
Ping-hu, China **6**-168 (K1)
Ping-le, China **6**-168 (I5), **15**-957b
Ping liang Fu, China **6**-168 (I4)
Pingnal, China **6**-168 (K5)
Ping ho, China **6**-168 (K4)
Ping-pong **21**-626e
Ping Pu **6**-184a
Pingree, N Dak **19**-780 (B2)
— Grove, Ill **14**-304 (D1).
Pingshan, dist, China **28**-903a
Ping-ting-chow, China **6**-168 (I2), **24**-802b, **6**-178b
Ping tu, China **6**-168 (K-L2)
6-178c
Pingtze, Aus **14**-887a
Pinguicula **14**-641e
— vulgaris. *see* Butterwort
Ping yang, China **6**-168 (L4)
—, Shan. *see* Shy-ping-yang
Ping yang Fu, China **6**-168 (I2), **24**-802c
Ping yen, cape, China **6**-168 (G5)
Ping-yi, China **6**-168 (G4)
Ping yu, China **6**-168 (H4)
Ping yuen, China (Kwang Tung) **6**-168 (K5)
—, China (Kwei-chow) **6**-168 (I4)
—, China (Shantung) *see* Hi-nan fu
Pinhole, mts, Braz **24**-188d
Pinhal de Leiria, dist, Port. *see* Leiria
Pinhay, bay, Dorset geology **8**-441a
Pinhead (cotton cloth). *see* Medium cloth
Pinhel, Braz **4**-410 (E3)
Pinhoe, Devon **3**-140 (V1 F2)
Pinhoile, dist, Staffs **24**-1021c
Pini (Mintao), isl, Sum **26**-71 (A3), **28**-7 b, **3**-535b
Pinia, Ga **11**-752 (C4)
Pinic acid **26**-650a
Pinicola, *see* Pine-grosbeak
Pinier, Grand, mt., Alps *see* Grand Pinier
Pinion (machinery) **17**-1001c
Pinite **19**-51a, **10**-245c, **12**-352b.
Pinites (fossil) **20**-548d
— succifer (bot.) *see* Pinus succifera.
Pinjarra, W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
Pink, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
Pink, cliffs, Utah **27**-831d.
Pinka, riv, Can **24**-223 (B1)
PINK (bot.) **21**-626c, **5**-439d (fig.), **5**-440a, **10**-557b
Pink (dict.) **21**-626d
— (gum) *see* Pest and Pair.
— (ship) *see* Barge
Pinkafö (Pinkafeld), Hung **3**-4 (E1)
Pink and White terraces, N Z **19**-624b
Pinke Gat, str, Holl. **13**-588 (C1)
Pinkard, H. R. Hope **24**-504a.
PINKERTON, ALLAN 21-627b.
— **JOHN 21**-627c.
Pink-eye (disease) **21**-626d
Pink-footed goose **12**-242a
Pinkie, Scot **24**-418 (E3), battle (1547) **24**-444c, **9**-512c.
Pinkie House, seat, Musselburgh **19**-95b **2**-418d.
PINKNEY, WILLIAM 21-627d
—, Lieut **21**-964a.
Pinkney, Tenn **26**-620 (D2)
Pink salt **26**-997c.
Pink Spot, Ill **14**-404 (E5)
Pinkus, Henry **27**-120d
Pinlebu, Bur **4**-840 (D2)
Pin-money (law) **14**-3a
Pinna, bot **15**-29 (D9)
Pinna (ear) *see* Auricle
— (zool.) **16**-122d, **16**-119d
— squamosa **21**-26c, **21**-26d
PINNACE 21-628a, **19**-946d, **4**-99c.
Pinnacle, isl, Jap **15**-156 (B14).
—, isle, Jap (Linschoten) *see* Linschoten
—, isle, Jap (Lu-chu) *see* Hoapin su
—, Ariz **2**-552 (C3)
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D1)
—, N C **19**-772 (B1)
—, mt, N S W **19**-538 (A2)
—, mt, S C **25**-500 (B1), **25**-499d
—, mt, Va **2**-207d.
PINNACLE (arch.) **21**-628b
Pinnata (zool.) **8**-879a
Pinnate (bot.) **16**-325a
Pinnated grouse: *see* Sharp tailed grouse
Pinnatifid **16**-124c.
Pinnatiparitte **16**-124c.
Pinnebog, riv, Mich **18**-372 (G6)
Pinney, Adolf **19**-666a, work on acids **1**-855b, **15**-762c
Pinner, Mdx **16**-942 (C2), geology **18**-413d
Pinney, **7**-279b
Pinnidae **16**-122d
Pinnigena **16**-122d
Pinnipedia **5**-374c, **17**-528c, **17**-530b
PINNOCK, WILLIAM 21-628c
Pinnotopus **5**-701d (fig.), **5**-702c
Pinnotheres pisum *see* Pea crab
Pinnotheridae. *see* Mussel-crabs
Pinnula (zool.) **14**-140b
Pino, It. **26**-242 (F4)
—, Villa di, It **16**-294c
Pin oak **19**-914b.
PINOCHE 21-628c
Pinogrande, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
Pino Hachado, pass, Arg **3**-952b
Pinola, Miss **18**-600 (C4)
Pinols, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Pinon, N Mex **19**-520 (E5)
—, mt, N Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
Pinon (tree). *see* Nut pine
Pinon Creek, riv, N Mex **19**-520 (E5)
Pinonic acid **26**-650a
Pinos, Mex **28**-949a
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (D4)
—, mt, Salv. *see* Conchagua
—, pt, Cal **5**-8 (B4)
— Altos, N Mex **19**-520 (B5)
Pinoso, Sp **25**-530 (E4), **1**-661c
Pinoy, E **19**-106b
Pin Pool (game) **3**-240a
Pins, pt, Can **20**-242 (B3)
Pinsapo **1**-645a, **4**-316b
PINSK, Russ **21**-629a, **23**-872 (C3), **15**-789a
Pinson, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (C2)
PINSUTI, CIRO 21-629a
PINT (dict.) **21**-629b
Pinta, isl., S Pac **25**-486 (A-B3)
—, mt, Ariz **2**-544 (B4)
" Pinta " (ship) **6**-742d, **21**-631c
Pintada, canyon, N Mex **19**-520 (E-F1)
Pintadera **12**-650c
Pintado, mt, Colom **6**-701c
Pintado Petrel **21**-415d, **15**-755b, **10**-152b
Pintados, tribe, Phi. *see* Visayan
Pintail (Pediocetes) *see* Sharp tailed grouse
— duck **8**-641b, **26**-186b, **4**-599a, **14**-284a
Pintailed nonpareil **19**-738a
Pintailed snipe **25**-294a
Pintano, Sp **25**-530 (E1)
Pinte (measure) **28**-194b
Pintha, Bur **14**-376 (Q8).
Pintia, Sp **27**-862b
Pintlala Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
PINTO, ANIBAL 21-629b, **6**-1450a
—, **FERNAO MENDES 21**-629b
Pinto, Utah **27**-814 (A5)
—, Utah **27**-814 (E4)
—, isl, Medit **3**-219a
—, mt, Az **3**-84 (2)
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (E4).
—, mts, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
PINTO (med.) **21**-630a, **28**-191b.
Pinto Creek, riv, Ariz **2**-544 (C3).
PINTORICCHIO 21-630a, **3**-701c
Pinu, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A1)
Pinula, Guat **12**-666d
Pinule **14**-140b
Pinulus spiculo (sponges) **25**-723a (fig.)
Pinum, It **15**-26 (F4)
Pinus (genus) *see* Pine
— arizonica *see* Yellow-pine of Arizona
— australis *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— austriaca. *see* Black pine
— ayacahuite *see* White pine (Mexican)
— banksiana *see* Grey pine
— brutia *see* Calabrian pine
— cembra *see* Stone-pine (Central European and Siberia)
— cembroides **21**-625b
— coulteri **21**-624c
— densiflora. *see* Red pine
— echinata *see* Shortleaf Pine
— excelsa *see* Bhutan pine
— flexilis *see* Rocky Mountain pine
— halepensis. *see* Aleppo pine
— insignis *see* Monterey pine
— lambertiana *see* Sugar-pine
— laricio *see* Corsican pine
— larix. *see* Alerce
— leucodermis **4**-280b, *Bophylla* **22**-90d
— longifolia. *see* Cheer pine
— macrocarpa *see* Pinus coulteri
— maritima *see* Cluster pine
— Russii **26**-72d
— mitis *see* Yellow pine
— montana *see* Mughus pine
— montezumae *see* Ocote
— monticola *see* White mountain pine
— mughus *see* Mughus pine
— pignicana **9**-852c
— palustris *see* Georgia pitch pine
— peuce **4**-774d
— pinaster. *see* Cluster pine
— pinea *see* Stone-pine (Italian)
— ponderosa *see* Western Yellow Pine
— pumilio *see* Mughus pine
— resinosa (rubra) *see* Red pine
— rigida *see* Pitch pine
— sabiniana *see* Nut pine
— sinensis **12**-821c
— strobus *see* White pine
— succinifera **1**-793a
— sylvestris. *see* Scotch fir
— taeda. *see* Loblolly pine
PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN 21-631b, **14**-92b
Pin-wheel **17**-1001c
— escapement **6**-512a
Pinwherry, Scot **24**-412 (D4)
Pinwo, Bur **4**-840 (E2)
Pin worm **28**-11d, **19**-360d.
Pinyon, val., Colo **6**-722 (B2)
— conglomerate **9**-663c
Pin-yow, China **6**-168 (I2)
Pinyug, Russ **23**-872 (G3)
Pinzgau, dist, Aus **3**-4 (C3)
PINZON (family) **21**-631c
— Martin Alonzo **21**-631c **9**-742c
— Vincente Yañez **21**-631d
Pinzon, riv, Fr Gui. *see* Oyapok
Pio, Baptista **6**-809a

Pioche, Nev. 5-8 (F3), 19-451c
Pioda Crana, mt, Alps 26-212 (E4)
Piode, It 26-242 (E5)
PIO DI SAVOIA (family) 21-632a
Piojes, tribe, Ec 8-916c.
Piöi to, harb, Jap *see* Polto
Piöm, lake, Egy *see* Moeris, Lake of
Piombinara, castle, Segni, It. 25-78c
Piombino, dukes of 9-161a
PIOMBINO, It 21-632a, 15-4 (C3), 15-15c, grant of 15-46b, siege (c 1150) 23-346d.
Piombo, Sebastiano del *see* Sebastiano del Piombo
Pioneer, Cal 5-8 (D4)
—, Ia 14-732 (C2)
—, La 17-54 (C1)
—, Mont 14-276 (C2).
—, O 20-26 (A1)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G1)
Pioneer, aqueduct, Utah 2-217d
—, riv, Queens 17-250d
PIONEER (dict) 21-632b
"Pioneer" (cruiser) 24-908d
Pioneer (Indian newspaper) 1-687b
Pioneer (U S journal) 17-74c
Pioneer Press (Minn) 19-572b
Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b
Pioneerville, Ida 14-276 (B4)
Pionias robustus 20-863d
Pionosyllis gestans 5-794a; 5-793a (fig)
Pionsat, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Piora, Switz 26-242 (F3)
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe 18-54a, 17-863d
Piot, Charles 3-681c
PIOTRKOW, Russ 21-632c, 21-929 (B3), diet (1565) 27-594b, synod (1557) 13-790d
PIOTRKOW, govt, Russ 21-632b, 21-929 (B-C3), 7-298d.
Pious Fund of the Californias 2-328c
Piove di Sacco, It 27-987c
Piovena, riv, It 26-242 (G5)
Piozzi, Gabriele 21-632d
PIOZZI (Thrale), **HESTER Lynch** 21-632c, 15-169b, 12-5b
Pipa (reformer) 12-358d
Pipa (measure) 28-493b
— (zool) : *see* Surinam toad
Pipal : *see* Bo tree
Pipar, India 14-376 (E6)
Pipari (Piperi), isl, Gr 12-424 (F1), 25-734b
Piparia, India 20-433a
PIPE (dict) 21-633a
— (acoustics) 25-151d, 25-452d, organ 20-257b foll
— (engin) aqueduct 2-215d, 2-217c, earth currents, effect of 8-816c, flow of air 14-67a, flow of water 14-59c, hydraulic power transmission 22-231a, hot water 13-161a, 13-752b, influence of deposits in 14-63c, sewerage 24-736a, water supply 28-408a, 16-318a *See also* Tube
— (measure) 28-493b, 28-726b, 28-727a
— (tobacco) 21-633a; 1-851c, Japanese carving 15-177d, peace-pipe 5-69b
— **AND TABOR** 21-634a.
Pipe-clay 6-473c
Pipecoline 8-320a
Pipe Creek, riv, Ind. 14-122 (F4)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-122 (E3)
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (I5)
PIPE-FISHES 21-634b
Pipe-line 21-320d
PIPER, CARL, count 21-634d
—, Countess 10-291d
—, C W 21-520a
—, Mrs (medium) 18-69b; 22-546a; 27-168c, automatic writing 3-47d
Piper, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, mt, Nev 5-8 (E3)
—, riv, Tas. 26-438 (B1), 26-439a
Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-565b (fig)
— (Trigla lyra) 12-732b
— clusii 21-128b
— cubeba 7-607a
— longum 21-128b
— methysticum *see* Kava.
— nigrum *see* Pepper vine
— officinarum 21-128b
Piperaceae 10-572a, 11-259b
PIPERAZIN 21-635a; 22-686b
Piper City, Ill 14-304 (D3)
Piperden, battle of (c 1435) 4-246a.
Piperi, isl, Gr (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3)
—, isl, Gr (Sporades): *see* Pipari
Piperic acid 21-635a.
Piperidine 22-690a.
PIPERINE 21-635a
PIPERNO (Privernum), It 21-635b, 15-4 (D4), 23-624d
Pipe rock 5-87d, 24-417a
Pipe Roll 21-633a, 22-959c
Pipe Roll of Cloyne 6-564b
PIPERONAL (heliotropine) 21-635c; 21-112a, 20-52c
Piperonyl acrolein 21-635b.
Piperonylic acid 21-635b
Pipers, menhirs, Corn 7-182d
Pipers Gap, Va 28-118 (B4)
Pipervik, harb, Nor 6-279d
Piperyl chloride 21-635b.
Piperylene 22-691b
Pipes, Jenny 8-631d
— (pugilist) 22-638d
Pipes, pandean 26-317c
Pipestem Creek, riv, N.Dak 19-780 (E2)
Pipestone, Minn 18-550 (A7)
—, riv, Can 24-225 (A1)
— Co, Minn 18-550 (A6)
— Creek, riv, Can 24-225 (B3)
— Springs, Mont 14-276 (C3)
Pipet, hill, Fr 28-56b.
Pipe tree *see* Lilac.
Pipette 11-182a
Pipe vine *see* Dutchman's pipe
Pipidae 3-523d.
Pipil, tribe 18-335c, 5-678c.
Pipile cumanensis 12-648d
Pipin (historian) 21-928d
Piping (steel) 14-829b
Piping crow 7-512b, 1-120c.
— hare *see* Pica
Piping the watch 28-216d
Pipino, Francesco 22-10a
Pipiriki, N Z 19-624 (E3)
Pipistrelle 6-245d
Pipistrellus noctulus *see* Noctule bat
PIPIT 21-635c, 16-219b
Piplauda, dist, India 15-156c
Pipli mul 21-128b
Piplin, Ger 11-808 (H1)
Piploda, dist, India *see* Piplauda
Piply, Siam, *see* Pechaburi
Pipmaukin, lake, Can 22-724 (C2)
Pippi, Giulio *see* Giulio Romano
Pippin I (of Aquitaine) 2-252c, 17-29a
— II (of Aquitaine) 2-252c
— **III. (THE SHORT** Frankish king) 21-636a, 5-381d, 10-808d; Aquitaine 13-892c, donation of, *see* Donation of Pippin, Italy 15-28c, legends concerning 11-468a, 27-851a, Lombards defeated 16-934c, Moorish alliance 11-902d papal relations 23-664b, 20-955b, Swabia 26-176a, Venice attacked 27-1003c
— **II. (OF HERSTAL**: mayor of the palace) 21-635d, 10-807a; 5-381c, 11-832c
— (the Hunchback) 5-891d, 5-892c
— (of Italy) 5-892b
— **I (OF LANDEN**: mayor of the palace) 21-635d, 10-806b, 5-381c
Pippli, India 3-239d, 3-732a
Pippul : *see* Bo-tree
Pipra 17-539d
PIPRAWA, India 21-636b, 14-623d
Pipriac, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Pipridae *see* Manakin
Piptadenia 28-545c
Piptatherum 12-372d (fig)
Piptocephalidaceae 11-337a
Piptocephalis 11-334a, 11-338b
Pipton, treaty of (1265) 18-782a
Pipul *see* Bo tree
Piqua, Kan 15-654 (G3)
PIQUA, O 21-637a, 20-26 (B4), 6-442b
Pique, riv, Fr 3-202b
Piqué (billiards) 3-936d
Pique (piquet) 21-638b
Piqué (textile) 7-278b; 28-441d
Piquet (Fr governor) 14-494a
—, François 20-23a
PIQUET (game) 21-637b
Piquetberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9), 5-233b.
Piquirenda, Parag 2-462 (D1)
Piquiry, riv, Braz 20-766a
Pirā (Pērā rabbā: rel) 17-555b, 17-557c
Piracicaba, Braz 4-440 (G7); 4-451d.
Piracicaba, riv, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Piracuruca, Braz 4-440 (I3).
Piracy, *see* Pirate and Piracy
—, literary 7-120d
Piraeum, Gr 1-374c
Piraeus, Gr *see* Peiraeus
Piragua : *see* Pirogue
Pirahan (costume) 21-193d.
Pirahy, Braz 23-353c
Piraju, Braz 4-440 (G7)
PIRAM, isl, India 21-638c.
Piran, St 7-183a
Piran, Arg 2-462 (E4)
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATtista 21-638c, 6-166a
Piranhacuara, rapids, Braz 4-440 (F3)
Piranhas, Braz. 4-440 (I4), 24-198a
—, riv, Braz 4-440 (K3)
Piranheira, rapids, Braz 4-440 (F3)
PIRANO, Aus 21-638d, 3-4 (C4)
—, bay, Aus 14-886d
Pirapital, Parag 2-462 (E2)
Pirapo, Parag 2-462 (E2)
—, riv, Parag 2-462 (E2)
Pirapora, Braz. 4-440 (H6), 24-198a.
Pirara, Brit Gui 12-677b.
Pirarucu 4-144b
Pirassununga, Braz. 24-200c.
Pirata (spider) 25-667b
PIRATE AND PIRACY 21-638d; 22-817b, admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a; Barbarossa 3-382b, Barbary pirates 3-383a, 23-325d, 27-378d; buccaneers 4-709b, Captain Kidd 15-784a, Caribbean Sea 10-187c, China 6-198b; Greece (anc) 12-445a, 12-161d, 7-958d, Jamaica 15-134b, Japan 15-260d, Pennsylvania 21-103b, Persian Gulf 2-270a, Pompey's destruction of 22-56d, 23-642b, Saxons 24-264d, Uskoks 27-811a, U S law 23-395c
Pirate Coast, Arab 2-264 (G3)
Piratininga, Braz *see* São Paulo
Piratori, Jap 28-920c
Piray (Sara), riv, Bol 4-167 (B3), 4-168d
Pirbright, Sur 16-912 (B3), 1-534d
—, common, Sur 26-140a
Pircas Pass, mt, Arg 1-962d
— Negras, mt, Arg 1-963b
Pirch, George Dubislaw Ludwig von 28-373a, 28-381a, 19-160a
Pirckheimer, Wilibald 6-459b, 8-538c, 8-700d
Piré, H M G de Rosnyvinen, comte de 28-374b
Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-149a, 10-748a
Pires, A 8-510a
Pirevon, Wales 28-68c
Pir Ghol (Pir Ghal), mt, India 14-376 (C3), 19-795c
Piria, Rafaello 5-188b
Piria, isl, Braz 4-440 (H2)
Pir-i-Bazar, Pers 23-182d
Piriché (monkey) 17-746a
Pirie, J H H 21-967c
Pirijao *see* Peach palm
Pirinéos, mts, Fr and Sp. *see* Pyrenees
Pirin Planina, mts, Turk., *see* Perim Dagh
Piri Reis (admiral) 27-448c
Pir-i-Roshan *see* Bayazid Ansari
Pirithous (king of the Lapiths) 26-838b
Piritoki, reef, N Z 19-624 (E3)
Piriyapatna (Periapatam, Singapatna), India 7-92a
Piriya Raja (Rudragana of Coorg) 7-92a
PIRKE ABOTH 21-641c; 2-178d
Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer 18-423b, 13-171a
Pirkheimer, Wilibald, *see* Pirckheimer
Pirkisri, Afg 1-312c
Pirlita, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Pir Mahommed (Timurid ruler) 11-918c, 21-227c
Pir Mangho, India 14-376 (B7), 15-673b
PIRMASENS, Ger 21-642a, 11-808 (A4)
PIRMEZ, OCTAVE 21-642b.
Pirminius (abbot of Reichenau) 7-395c
Pirn, fort, Scot 14-577a
PIRNA, Ger 21-642b, 11-808 (D3) battle (1756) 24-715c, fire (1758) 10-401d
Pirnatza (Pamisus), riv, Gr 18-190d
Pirn Mill, Scot 24-412 (C4).
Pirn winder (weaving) 28-444d
PIROGUE 21-642c, 18-615c
Pirojpur, India 14-376 (N8), 3-133d
PIRON, ALEXIS 21-642c, 11-136a, bouts-rimés 4-335d, epigrams 9-691a, epitaphs 9-704d.
Piroplasma 12-810a, 12-811a, 12-809a, diseases caused by 12-807b
— donovani *see* Leishman-Donovan bodies
— tropicum 27-346b
Piroplasmata 12-810b, 12-811a
Piroplasmosis 12-807b, 12-810a
PIROT (Shehr-Koey), Serv 21-642d, 24-686 (D2), 4-773 (A2), 4-781c, battle of (1885) 24-700d
—, dept, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Pirota, Casa, pottery factory, It 5-734d
Pirouette (mus) 22-780a, 24-814d
Pir Panjal, mts, India 15-687d, 15-413a
— Panjal, pass, India 14-376 (F3), 15-687d
Pirquet (physician) 20-783b
Pirquet's reaction 27-359b
Pirsagat, riv, Russ 23-874 (II F3-4)
Pirton, Herts 9-424 (IV B3), 13-398c
— Court, Worcs 28-824d
Piru, Cal 5-8 (D4)
Pirus, riv, Gr 12-440 (C2)
Piruz (Persian king), *see* Arses
Piryatin, Russ 23-872 (D5), 22-13d
Pisa, Gr 12-440 (C3); 20-93b, 21-76c
PISA, It 21-643a, 15-4 (C3), 15-26 (C3), 23-648 (D2), alabaster trade 1-467a, cotton manufacture 7-299b, suffragans 15-18b; university 27-751c, 15-17a
— *Art and Architecture* 21-643a, 2-394b, 2-392 (Pl I), 5-126c, baptistery 21-648d, Campo Santo 21-648b, cathedral 2-394b, 8-397a, 18-208d, 6-367b, frescoes 12-305d, leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c, pottery 5-728a, St Nicholas church 5-125c
— *History* 21-643d, 15-30c, capitulations (1173) 5-284a, Corsica 7-200d, Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-965c, Florence 10-534b foll, Genoa 11-599c, 18-99a, Lucca 14-581a, Sardinia 24-216c; sea-power 24-552a
—, prov, It 15-6d
"Pisa" (warship) 24-914a
"Pisa, Cartoon of" (Michelangelo) 18-363d
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b, 12-575a, 20-703c, 16-240d, Henry IV of England 6-127a, John Gerson 11-905d
Pisaca, race 14-487b
PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d, 14-487b
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a, 19-188c
Pisacho Butte, mt, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
Pisae, It *see* Pisa
Pisagua, Chil 2-462 (E5), 6-148c, battle (1891) 6-160b, capture (1879) 6-161b
Pisalis (calefactory) 1-13d
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a, 11-119d
—, Heliodore Joseph 28-800b
Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c
Pisan chart 17-612c
Pisander *see* Peisander
Pisanello *see* Pisano, Vittore
Pisang, isl, Dch E Ind 3-310c
Pisangcervlic acid 20-51a
— alcohol 20-51a
PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c, 15-39b
— (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d
Pisania, W Af 20-826a
Pisania (zool) 11-517a
PISANO, ANDREA 21-647d, 2-408b; Baptistery door 24-494 (Pl I)
—, **GIOVANNI** 21-648a
—, Giunta; *see* Giunta Pisano
—, **NICCOLA** 21-648c; 20-468d.
—, Nino 21-648a.
PISANO (Pisanello), **VITTORE** 21-649c, 19-901c (Pl. VI), 20-480c
Pisano, It 18-99b
Pisantir *see* Dulcimer
Pisanus *see* Peckham, John
—, Leonardus *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
—, Lucius Rasinius 5-724c
Pisarinco, Can 19-465 (B-C2)
Pisatis, dist, Gr 9-278d, 20-93c
Pisau raut (tool) 17-477b
PISAURUM (Pesaro), It 21-649c, 15-26 (D3), 14-632c. *see also* Pesaro
—, riv, It *see* Foglia
Piscasaw Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (D1)
Piscataqua, riv, N H and Me 19-490 (F5-6), 17-434 (B5), 19-491a
Piscataquis, riv, Me. 17-434 (C-D3)
— Co, Me 17-434 (C2)
Piscataquog, riv, N H 19-490 (D5), 17-549d
Piscataway Creek, riv, Md 17-828 (F3)
Piscator, J P 4-893c
Piscennae, Fr *see* Pézenas
PISCES (constellation) 21-649d, 7-12 (map)
— (zodiac) 21-649d, 28-994c; 7-12 (map), astrology 2-798b
— (zool) *see* Fish
Pischahorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (H3), 1-745d
Pisciadello, Switz 26-242 (I4)
Pisciatello, riv, It 23-808d
Piscicola (leech) 27-345b
PISCICULTURE 21-649d
Piscidia Erythrina *see* Jamaica dogwood
PISCINA 21-651c, 1-762b
Piscinam, Ad, N Af 4-5a
Piscina mirabilis, reservoir, Baiae 3-214b, 2-243a (Pl II), 27-957c
Piscina Publica, Rome, 23-607b
Piscinola, dist, It 19-181b
Pisciotta, It 15-4 (E4)
Piscis australis (astron) 21-649d, 7-13 (map)
— volans (astron) 21-649d, 7-13b
Piscium, α (astron) 21-649d
—, 19 (astron) 25-788b
—, 35 (astron) 21-649d
Pisco, Peru 21-264 (B4), 21-270d, 6-161c
—, bay, Peru 21-266b
—, riv, Ec 8-913b
— (Chunchanga), riv, Peru 21-266a
— Montano, cape, It 26-653b
Piscopia, isl, Aeg S *see* Tilos
Piscul cerbului (wine) 23-827c
Pisé (building) 1-817b
Piseco, lake, N Y 19-596 (F2)
PISEK, Aus 21-651c, 3-4 (D2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
Pisgah, Ala 1-460 (D1)
—, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, Miss 18-600 (C3)
—, W Va 28-560 (D2)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (C2)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (B2)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (B3)
—, mt, Pa 17-903d
—, mt, Pal *see* Nebo
— Forest, N C 19-772 (B4), 2-731d
Pisgana, pass, Alps 1-747a
Pishak, India 14-376 (A5)
Pi-shan, China 6-168 (H4)
Pi Shêng (alchemist) 6-231a
Pishi (measure) *see* Keila
Pishin, dist, Bal *see* Peshin
Pishiyauvada, Pers 20-878c
Pishkar (title) *see* Vizier
Pish Kuh, mt, Pers 28-919c
Pishkuh, tribe 17-129d
Pishnamaz (official) 21-199c
Pishon (myth) 8-923d
Pishpek, Russ As 27-420 (E3), 24-617d
—, val, Russ As 26-304a
Pishtaka, riv, Wis *see* Fox
Pi-shun, China 6-168 (G4)
PISIDIA, dist., Asia M 21-651d, 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3), 2-760 (D4), coins 19-889b, revolt against Persia (380 B C) 21-211d, 2-662b
Pisidium 16-123b
— pusillum 16-120c, 16-89a
Pisiform bone 25-176a
Pisindalis (Pisindelis king of Halicarnassus) 13-382a
Pisino, Aus *see* Mitterburg
Pisinus (poet) 21-59a
Pisiris (Hittite king) 13-534d
Piskanogum, riv, Can 20-114 (D1).

Piski, bridge of, Hung battle (1849) 3-713c
Pismo, Cal 5-8 (C4)
Pismo group 27-631d
PISO (family) 21-652b
—, Gaius Calpurnius 21-652d, 17-91b
—, Gnaeus Calpurnius 21-652c, 11-777a
— (Frugi), Lucius Calpurnius 21-652c, 11-397b, writings 2-60c, 16-821a, 23-659a
—, M Pupius 6-357a
Pisoc, pk, Alps 1-745a
Pisocrinidae 5-878c
Pisogne, It 14-867a
Pisolite 2-314d, 16-697c
Pisonia 24-751d, 20-551d
Pis Pis, dist, C Am 5-678 (D3), 19-644a
Pisqui, riv, Peru 21-264 (C2)
Pissa, riv, Ger 11-808 (I1)
Pissarjewsky, L W 6-741a
PISSARRO, CAMILLE 21-652d, 14-344a
Pissasphaltum see Asphalt
Pisseleu d'Heilly, Anne de see Etampes, duchess of
Pissevache, riv, Switz 26-242 (B4), falls 23-271c
Pissis, mt, Arg 1-963b
Pissos, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Pissuthnes of Caria see Amorges.
PISTACHIO NUT 21-653a, 7-787c
Pistacia 21-780d, 11-124c
— atlantica 17-873c
— cabulica 17-873c
— khinjak see Khinjak
— lentiscus see Lentisk
— terebinthus see Terebinth
— vera see Pistachio nut
Pistacite see Epidote
Pista stratiotes 15-287c
Pistes (Pitres), Fr 10-812b
Pistia stratiotes see Water cabbage
Pisticci, It 15-4 (F4)
Pistic nard 25-667d
PISTIL 21-653a, 10-559c, 10-569b
Pistillate (pistilliferous) 10-559c
Pistis Sophia 12-152d 12-154d, 25-365c, Coptic MS 7-111c
Pistoia, A da 8-503d
—, Philibert, duke of 24-256
PISTOIA (Pistoja, Pistoriae), It 21-653b, 15-26 (C3), 15-4 (C3) churches 2-395a, 24-491c, silver retable 18-209a (fig), 21-797b
—, SYNOD OF (1786) 21-653d, 16-693b, 23-980d
Pistol, bay, Can 5-160 (L3)
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (A5)
PISTOL (firearm) 21-654b
PISTOLE (coin) 21-659b
Pistolet, bay, Nfd 19-479 (C1)
Pistolier (soldier) 2-589a
PISTON (engin) 21-659b
— (of musical instruments) see Valves
Pistor and Martins (astron instrument makers) 27-181d
Pistores 4-466a
Pistorius, Johannes 11-899a
Pistrinum 10-518d
Pistrucci (coin engraver) 19-899c
Pistyán, Hung see Pöstyén
Pistyll, farm, Wales 3-397a
— Cain, fall, Wales 18-168b
— Rhaiadr, fall, Wales 8-18a
Pisuerga, dist, Sp 21-94c
— riv, Sp 25-530 (C2), 8-450c
Pisum see Pea
— arvense see Field pea
— sativum see Garden pea
Pit, riv, Russ As 25-10 (E3)
PIT (dict) 21-659b
— (bot) 1-592b, 21-731a
— (milit) 3-354d
Pita fibre 1-371c, 13-263b
Pitaka (Buddhist texts) 20-631c
Pitane, Asia M 17-157c, 10-317a
Pi-tao, cape, Jap see Bito-kaku
Pitard (surgeon) 26-127c
Pitarpunga, lake, N S W 19-538 (B4)
Pit bottom stoop (coal mining) 6-582a
Pitcairn, John 16-527b
Pitcairn, Pa 21-106 (E-F7)
PITCAIRN, isl, Pac O 21-659c; 20-436 (M7), 4-608c
PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD 21-660a; 18-51a; 23-814c
Pitcairngreen, Scot 24-418 (D-E2)
Pitch, lake, Trin 28-544 (B5), 27-284d, 2-768a
PITCH (dict) 21-660c
— (cricket) 7-438b
Pitch (falconry) 10-142d
— (geol) 10-598a
— (of roof) 23-697b
— (of screw) 17-965d, 17-999b, 17-1004a, 11-722a
— (sound) 25-439d, 1-111d, 21-465b, 13-124d
— (substance) 6-597d, 28-956c, 1-66b
— (of wheel) 6-546d, 17-1001c.
—, MUSICAL 21-660d, 13-9c, in Greek music 19-73c, organ stops 20-257c, perception of 25-448d
PITCHBLENDE (Uraninite) 21-663a, 6-44d, radio-activity of 9-192b
Pitch-chain (engin) 5-801b, 22-227a
Pitch-circle (mech) 17-1001c
Pitch-conic (mech) 17-965d
Pitched battle 3-534a
Pitcher, Molly 11-76a
—, Thomas Gamble 28-559b
Pitcher, N Y 19-596 (E3)
—, pond, Me 17-434 (C4)
Pitcher (base ball) 3-459d
PITCHER (dict) 21-663c
— (bot) 16-326d
— PLANTS 21-663c; 7-835a
Pitch-faced (masonry) see Hammer-dressed
Pitching tool 17-842a
Pitch-line (mech) 17-1004d
Pitch mineral see Asphalt
— pine 21-621b, 12-760c, timber 26-980a
— point (mech) 17-1001c see also Contact, Point of
PITCHSTONE 21-665a, 21-326 (Pls I, II), 28-184c
Pitch surface (mech) 17-1001b
Pitchy copper-ore 6-320c
Pit-craters 7-381b
Piteur, Scot 24-418 (E1)
Pitdah 21-148a, 27-48a
Pite, Beresford 2-440d
Pite, riv, Swed 19-800 (D2), 26-189a
Piteå, Swed 19-800 (E2), 26-194d
Pité hemp see Pita fibre
Pite Lappmark, div, Swed 16-205d
Piterka, Russ 23-872 (G5)
PITESCI (Pitesti, Pitest), Rum 21-665c, 23-826 (B2)
Pit eye (coal mine) 6-582a
Pitfield, Vict 28-38 (B2)
Pitfour, castle, Scotland 12-302d
Pitganlik, E Turkest 6-168 (C2)
Pitgaveny, house, Scot 17-14c
PITH 21-665c, 21-735d
Pithapur (Pithapuram), India 14-382 (K11)
Pit-head frame see Head-gear
PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS 21-665d, 22-336b, 17-466c, 2-112d
Pithechirus 23-443a
Pithecia see Saki
Pithecinae 22-332c
Pithecolobium dulce 18-321d
— saman 6-629d
Pithecophaga 21-394a
Pithecussae, It 15-26 (D4)
PITHIVIERS, Fr 21-666a, 10-778 (F3)
Pith moth 16-467d
Pithorana 15-613b
Pithoeus, P see Pithou, Pierre
Pithoigia 2-93d, 20-675c
Pithole Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (C2)
Pitholm, isl, Swed 19-800 (E2)
PITHOM (Patumos), Egy 21-666a, 9-22 (C-D2), 3-867a, 22-875b
Pithon (Macedonian officer) see Peithon
Pithora (king of Ajmere) see Prithwi Raj
Pithoragarh, India 14-376 (H-I5)
Pithos 5-712d, 5-713d
Pithou, François 21-666c
—, Jean 21-666c
—, PIERRE 21-666b, 11-127a, 15-613b, 4-886d
Piti, India see Spiti
—, Guam I, N Pac 12-648c
—, riv, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2)
—, sandbank, Lac Is 14-382 (E14)
Pitiani, riv, India 14-376 (B7), 4-186c
Pitigliano, Aldobrandino Orsini count of 25-51d
PITIGLIANO, It 21-666c, 15-4 (C3)
Pitiscus, Bartholomew 27-272a, 25-910d, 26-328c
Pititinga, Braz 4-440 (K3)
Pitkaranta, mine, Russ 16-61b
Pitkin, Colo 6-722 (D3)
— Co, Colo 6-722 (C2)
Pitlessie, Scot 24-418 (E2), 7-634c.
PITLOCHRY, Scot 21-666c, 24-418 (D1), 21-262b, 21-263c
PITMAN, SIR ISAAC 21-666c; 24-1010c
Pitman, N J 19-502 (B4)
—, Pa 21-106 (I1)
Pitman (mech) 21-319b
Pitman's Journal 24-1010c
Pitney, Som 9-430 (VI G1); 25-390b
Pito 21-267b
Pitogo, P Is 21-392 (C-D4)
Pitombas, riv, Braz 2-315a
Piton, mt, Can Is 26-615b
— de la Rivière Noire, mt, Maur see Rivière Noire, Piton de la
— du Milieu de l'Ile, mt, Maur see Milieu de l'Ile, Maur
PITONI, GIUSEPPE OTTAVIO 21-667a
Pitot, Henri 14-82b, 14-115c
Pitra, Jean Baptiste 14-183c
Pitrè (French writer) on ballads 3-266d
Pitre, isl, La 17-54 (E4)
Pitres, Fr see Pistes
Pitris (Hinduism) 13-512c, 4-386b
Pit River Indians see Achomawi
Pits, John (Pitseus) 3-248d, 3-953c, 2-921c
Pitsani Pothlugo, S Af 23-266d, 17-299c
Pitschen, Ger 11-808 (G3)
Pitscottie, Scot 24-418 (F2)
Pitsea, Ess 16-912 (F2)
Pitseus see Pits, John
Pitsk, Russ As 25-10 (F3)
Pitsmoor, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
Pitso, S Af 3-504d
Pitsunalok, Siam see Phitsnulok
Pi-tsz-wo, China 15-156 (C7), 6-234b, 23-921d
Pitt, John, 2nd earl of Chatham see Chatham
—, Thomas, earl of Londonderry see Londonderry
—, THOMAS 21-667a, 6-1d
—, William, 1st earl of Chatham see Chatham
—, WILLIAM 21-667b 14-781b, administration 9-519c 9-553d, Canadian Constitutional Act (1791) 20-116d, English finance 9-464a, George III 11-741c, Income Tax 14-356a, India Bill 8-835b, sinking fund 19-269d, tariff system 26-423a, Tory party 28-588d, Triple Alliance 9-932c, William Wilberforce 28-631a
Pitt, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Pa 21-682b
— cape, Solomon Is 20-436 (K9)
—, chan, Chil 6-113c
—, fort, Mich see Pittsburg
—, fort, Pa see Pittsburg
—, isl, Can 4-600 (C2)
—, isl, N Z see Rangihaute
—, isls, Pac O see Makin
—, mt, Norfolk I 19-747d
—, mt, Oreg 5-444a
—, riv, Cal 5-8 (B-C1), 27-622d
PITTA 21-677c, 3-978a, colour 10-226b, syrinx 3-969a
PITTACUS (of Mytilene) 21-678b
PITTANCE (dict) 21-678b
Pitt Co, N C 19-772 (E2)
Pitt diamond 8-163b, 21-667a
Pittencrieff, estate, Scot 8-679a, 24-425b
—, glen, Scot 8-678d
Pittendreich, Lord (Scottish judge) see Balfour, Sir James
Pittenweem, Scot 24-418 (F2), 2-85b
Pittheus (king of Troezen) 26-837c
Pitti, Luca 10-536a
Pitti, palace, Florence 2-411b; art collection 2-672a, 10-529d
Pittidae see Pitta
Pittigal, val, Afg 15-631a
Pitting 25-248b
Pittington, Dur 9-412 (I, F3), 8-708c
Pittman, Ala 1-460 (D2)
Pittock, Pa 21-106 (D7)
Pit-tombs see under Tomb
Pittosporum 17-282c
Pitt Press 5-94c, 3-903d
PITT-RIVERS, A. H. LANE-Fox 21-678b, 18-797c; archaeological discoveries 3-481c, 2-348d, 2-349b
Pitt-Rivers ethnographical museum, Oxford 20-413b
Pitts, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Pittsboro, Ind 14-422 (E5)
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—, N C 19-772 (C2)
Pittsburg, Ind 14-422 (D3)
PITTSBURG, Kan 21-678c, 15-654 (H3)
—, Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, Mich siege (1763) 22-65c
—, N H 19-490 (E1)
PITTSBURGH (Pittsburgh), Pa 21-678d, 21-106 (E7), 13-826d, Carnegie Institute 19-69b, 16-564b, drunkenness 26-586c, fire (1845) 10-402c, liquor licensing 16-766c, newspapers 19-568b
—, Tex 26-690 (N3)
—, lake, Ill 18-608 (H2)
— Co, Okla 20-58 (F2-3)
— Landing, Tenn 26-620 (C2), battle (1862) see Shiloh
Pittsfield, Ill 14-304 (B4)
PITTSFIELD, Mass 21-682c; 17-852 (A2), 17-853b
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, Mich 18-372 (G7)
—, N H 19-490 (E5)
—, N Y 19-596 (E3)
—, Pa 21-106 (D2)
—, Vt 19-190 (B4)
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Pittsford, Mich 18-372 (F8)
—, Vt 19-490 (A-B1), 27-1026c
— Mills, Vt 19-490 (A-B4)
Pitt's Head, rock, Wales 6-718d
Pittston, Me 17-434 (C4), 11-462d
PITTSTON, Pa 21-682d, 21-106 (L3)
Pittstown, N J 19-502 (C2)
—, N Y 19-596 (G3)
Pitts Town, W I 28-541 (C2)
Pittsview, Ala 1-460 (D3)
Pittsville, Md 17-828 (I4)
—, Pa 21-106 (C3)
—, Wis 28-740 (C4)
Pittsworth, Queens 2-960 (I5)
Pittsylvania Co, Va 28-118 (C4)
Pittville, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c
Pittwood, Ill 14-304 (E3)
Pittycock (curling) 7-646b
Pituitary body (anat) 4-395d, 4-403c, 19-927a, 7-687c
— fossa (anat) 25-198a
Pitullie, Scot 24-412 (F2)
Pit viper (zool) 25-292c, 23-174d foll, 28-1011a
Pitycia, Dalm see Lesina
Pitylinae 26-394a
Pityophis 23-162d, 23-174d, 23-175a
Pityoxylon 20-548d
Pityriasis rosea 25-191b
— rubra 25-191b
PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR 21-683a
Pitys 20-537d
Pityus, Cauc 23-648 (H F2)
Pityusa (Pityussa), Asia M see Lampsacus
—, isl, Gr 12-410 (D-E3) see also Spetsai
Pityusae, isl, Bal Is 23-648 (C3), 3-249a
Pitzthalerjöchl, pass, Eastern Alps 1-746d
Pium fly 8-916b
Piuquenes, mt, Chil 1-962d
—, pass, Chil and Arg 1-962d
Piura, Peru 21-264 (A2), 21-683b, 1-118b
PIURA, dept, Peru 21-683a, 21-264 (A4)
—, riv, Peru 21-683a
PIUS I (pope) 21-683b
— II 21-683b, 20-706c, 20-723b, 12-210b, and ecumenical council 27-247c, educational treatise of 6-453b, in Northumberland 19-792c
— III 21-684c, 20-708a, Siena cathedral library 21-631a
— IV 21-684c, 20-710c, 20-723b, 12-210a, conclave reformed by 6-828d, council of Trent 27-248d, creed of 7-400a, Eucharist doctrine 9-871a, printing press 17-625c
— V 21-685a, 20-710d, 20-723b, 12-210a, reforms Missal 18-580c, restores Aqua virgo 2-241d
— VI 21-685d, 20-713d, 20-723c, 21-797d
— VII 21-686c, 20-711b, 20-723c, 12-210b, Jesuits restored by 15-346d, 4-709a, Napoleon 19-202b, 15-47a
PIUS VIII 21-687c, 20-714d, 20-723c
— IX 21-687d, 20-715a, 20-723c, 15-51a foll, on conclave 6-829a, hierarchy in England 23-497d, Italian occupation of Rome 15-69d, Jesuits supported 15-347b, *Syllabus* of 26-281b, Uniat Churches 23-487d, Vatican Council 27-917b
— X 21-690d 20-720d, 20-723c, 15-347c, church music 20-628c, codification of canon law 5-200a, on conclave 6-829a, 6-829d, Curia Romana 7-640b, dispensing power 8-314b, Loisy's condemnation 16-927a, papal orders 15-865d, Rota restored 23-756a
Pius (emperor) see Antoninus Pius
Pius (papal order) 15-865d
—, Wall of see Graham's Dyke
Piute, Cal 5-8 (D4)
—, tribe 11-925a, 13-834a
Piva, riv, Monten 18-767 (A1), 18-767b
Pivalic acid 27-859c
Pivati, Gianfrancesco 9-375b.
PIVOT (dict) 21-690d
— (machinery) 17-1012b
— bearing see Step
Pivoting point (ship) 24-954b
Pivot joint (anat) 15-484a
Pix abietina see Burgundy pitch
Pixericourt, R C G 18-96b.
Pixie 10-134d, 13-118d
Pixii, H 9-187c, 8-767a
Pix liquida 26-414d
Pixodarus 5-330c, 1-546a; 12-837d
Piyadasi (king) see Asoka.
Piyadé 15-151a
Pi-yang, China 6-168 (I3)
Pizana, Peru 21-264 (B2)
PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 21-690d, 21-274c, 2-822c, 2-455a, 3-71a
—, Gonzalo 21-274d, 8-913a
Pizarro, Va 28-118 (B4)
Pizarro (Sheridan) 24-846b
Piz Bernina, etc see Bernina, etc
Pizigano, Francesco 17-643a
Pizokel, hill, Switz 6-654a
PIZZICATO (music) 21-691b, 19-77c
Pizzighettone (Acerrae), It 15-4 (B C2), 15-26 (B2), 15-2c
PIZZO, It 21-691b, 15-4 (F5)
Pizzo Badile, Cengalo, etc see Badile, Cengalo, etc
Pizzofalcone, prom, It 19-178d
Pizzoli, Niccolò 17-602d,
Pizzuto di Melfi, mt, It 15-5c
Pk (abbrev) 1-29d
Plabennec, F 10-778 (B3)
Placacus, see La Place, Josué de
PLACARD (dict) 21-691b, 1-238c
— (pictorial) see Poster
Placcius, Vincent 22-541c
Place, Benjamin see Thring, Edward
—, Victor 15-780d
PLACE (dict) 21-691b
— Act (1742) 6-163d
— Bills 20-16c
— brick 4-522d
— kick 10-620b
Place names 19-157a, 5-630c, 23-121c, Celtic 5-613a, in England 9-417c, Pictish 5-622a, Welsh 28-259b
PLACENTA (anat) 21-691c, 12-767b
— (bot) 10-569b 10-570a
Placental artery 2-668b
Placentalia see Monodelphia
Placentia, It (Emilia) see Placenza
—, It (Liguria) 15-26 (B2), 23-629c, 20-366b, 9-358c
—, Nfd 19-479 (C D3)
—, bay, Nfd 19-479 (C3), 19-478c, 19-481a
—, residence, Kent see Greenwich house
Place of arms 21-691c, 10-687a
Place of the Cisterns, Alhambra, Sp 1-658a
Placer, P Is 21-392 (E6)
— Co, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Placers (min) 18-508b
Placerville, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Colo 6-722 (B4)

Placerville, Ida 14-276 (A-B4)
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placevitza, mt, Serv 28-220c
Placid, lake, N Y 19-596 (E-31). 16-04b. 1-193a
Placidia *see* Galla Placidia
Placidia Butte, mt, Oreg 20-242 (F4)
Placido, Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes *see* Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción
Placidus, Lucta tius 12-126a
— A spescha 1-748d. 6-654a
Placie, Asia M 21-65b
Placilla (empress) 12-564b.
Placilla, Chil battle (1891) 6-160d
Placiphorella 6-250b
Placita, Cole 6-722 (C2).
Placita 19-906a
Placodermata *see* Arthrodira
Placoid fishes 14-216c
— scales 25-189d
Placoparia 20-237d
Placophoropoda 6-250b
Placosponglidae 25-729d.
Placoziphius 8-771d
Placuna 16-122a
— placenta 21-26c. 21-394b.
Placunanomia 16-122a
Pladda, isl, Scot 24-412 (C4) ; 2-645d. lighthouse 16-650, 6-572d
Plade, Peter *see* Palladius
Placforia, lex 23-565c
Plaffeien, Switz 26-212 (C3).
Plagal cadence 13-3b
— modes 21-705a
Plagiacantha 22-804a.
Plagial odol 2-918d
PLAGIARISM 21-692c
Plagiaulax 15-956b. 15-570b
Plagiaulax 2-920a. 10-580c
Plagiedral class 7-576b.
Plagiobothrus 2-306d
Plagiochasma 6-192
PLAGIOCLASE (min) 21-692d; 18-515d.
Plagiodon 16-123b
Plagiodontia aedium 21-712c
Plagiograph *see* Pantograph
Plagiolepis 2-86c
Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.
Plagiostomata 14-247c.
Plagiostomi 24-496d
Plagiotremata 23-169d
Plagiotriaene 25-723c
Plagiozamites 30-344d.
Plaglan 16-210a.
PLAGUE (med) 21-693b ; 20-776c, bacillus 21-700d, 15-838a. Black Death (1348), *see that heading* ; carrier 20-777a. Egyptian out breaks 9-101c, 9-105b. Great Plague 21-695b. (1903) 9-107a. quarantine regulations 22-709c, research 28-162a.
— (cattle) *see* Murrain
Plague, History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b. 14-123b
Plagues of Egypt 10-74c, 10-78b, 18-895d.
Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-400a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705o, artificial rearing 21-650a, fishing statistics 10-430a, 10-432c, 10-432d, rate of growth 10-431b ; seine nets 27-221b, size-limit 10-433b.
— (Paralichthys dentatus) *see* Summer Flounder
PLAID 21-705c ; 7-216b
Plaideurs, Les (Racine) 22-776d
Plaimpied, Fr 10-778 (F4) ; 6-81d
Plain (The), Va 28-118 (E2)
— Wis 28-710 (C3-D5)
PLAIN (dict) 21-705c.
— (billiards) 3-935c
— (geog) 11-633a.
— (geol) 11-671d ; 11-673d.
— bob 3-691a
— Chant *see* Plain Song
Plain City, O 20-26 (D4)
— City, Utah 27-811 (B1)
— Dealing, La 17-54 (A1)
Plaine, mt, Mart 17-802 (A2).
—, dist, Fr 8-119c
Plaine Discovery (J Napier) 19-171c
Plaine, La, Switz 26-242 (A4).
Plaine, La (political part) 11-161a ; 10-855c
Plaines, Fr 2-888d
Plainesel, Rum 23-826 (C2)
Plaines Wilhelms, dist, Maur. 17-912d
Plainfield, Conn 6-952 (H3)
—, Ia 14-712 (E2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind 14-422 (E5) ; 14-424c.
Plainfield, Mass 17-852 (B1)
—, Mich 18-172 (F7)
—, N H 19-490 (C4)
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N J 21-705c. 19-502 (A3)
—, O 20-26 (G4).
—, Vt 19-490 (C4)
—, Wis 28-740 (D4)
— Junction, Conn 6-952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend) *see* St Brendan's I.
Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mont 14-276 (B2)
—, Tex 26-690 (E2)
Plainsboro, N J 19-502 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn *see* North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d, 27-31c
Plaint 21-833d.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R. Kipling) 15-825d
PLAINTIFF (dict) 21-706d
Plainview, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Minn 18-550 (E6)
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2)
—, Tex 26-690 (F1)
Plainville, Conn 6-952 (D3)
—, Ga 11-752 (B1)
—, Ill 14-304 (A4)
—, Ind 14-422 (C7)
—, Kan 15-654 (C1)
—, Mass 17-852 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (L-M7)
—, Wis 28-710 (D5)
Plainwell, Mich 18-372 (E7)
Plain wood 28-592a
Plaisance, Charles François Lambert Dupont de *see* Lelirun
Plaisance, Fr 10-778 (E6)
—, La 17-54 (B3).
—, Nfd 5-224d
—, W I 12-821 (A1) ; 12-826a
Plaisancian group 11-670a ; 21-848a
" Plaisancierlo " (race-horse) 13-712c
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848
Plaisantty, A 16-657c
Plaisterers Company 16-811a
Plalstow, N H 19-490 (E6)
—, dist, Ess. 26-544a.
PLAIT (dict) 21-707a
Plaka, Melos 18-99c.
Plakina 25-729c, 25-724b ; anatomy 25-716c
— dilopha 25-716d
— monoplaga 25-717b, structure 25-716d
— trilopha 25-716d
Plakinidae 25-729c
Plakinidae, Les Dires
Plakobranchidae 11-523b.
Plakobranchus 11-523b
Plaksin, bay, Kor 15-156 (F6)
Plampang, Mal Arch 17-466 (D4)
Plan, Ans 3-4 (C2).
—, Sp 24-510 (F1)
PLAN (dict) 21-707a
— (map) 17-629b.
Plana, G A A 18-805d
Planaria, Sp 25-530 (E3), 1-661d
— (Cave, Isls, W I. 28-544 (C2)
Plan and elevation *see* Projection, orthographic
— an guari (Cornish phrase) 5-652a
Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a, affinities 7-593d, 21-826c, 27-240a, reproduction 21-710c, 23-117a
Planar lens 21-510d
Planasia, isl, It *see* Pianosa
Planat, Emile 8-134b
Planazidine 15-515c
Planch, Africa 15-515c
Planca, cape, Dalm. *see* Planka.
PLANCHER 21-713b.
Plancomoit, Belg 28-380d.
Planché, Andrew 5-755c
—, **JAMES ROBINSON** 21-713b
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE** 21-713b
Planche des Belles-Filles, mt, Fr. 3-696a
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr 13-71b.
Plancheville, La. 17-54 (C1)
Planchier (arch). *see* Plancier
Plancius, Petrus 19-287c
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21-713d.
—, Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d
—, **KARL CHRISTIAN** 21-714a
—, M K E L. 26-87a ; experiment on diffusion 8-259a, on entropy 22-789c ; radiation of heat 13-156d ; on thermo-dynamics 9-89a
Plancoet, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Plancus, L. Munatius 23-594a, 17-176c ; 6-357b, tomb 4-948d
Plancy, Fr 19-212 (plan)
Plandok *see* Chevrotain
Plan du Bourg, Ile du, delta, Fr. 8-80b
PLANE (bot) 21-714b ; 21-781b ; 20-552c, Congo 6-924b ; Kashmir 13-474b, Tibet 26-915c
— (carpentry) 21-714c, 27-16d
— (geom) 11-718c, normal 11-720b, osculating 11-720b, principal 18-140c
Plane Brook, riv, Conn 6-952 (L4)
Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger 13-79a
Planema poggei 18-498d
Planera 20-551a, 13-77 4b
Planer Marls (geol) 7-416c
Planer, rotary 27-33a
Planès, Fr 22-689c
Planet, Ariz 3-544 (D2)
PLANET (astron) 21-714c ; 25-357c, alchemy 1-520a ; intramercurial 18-155b, 8-890d, light form 21-532d ; magnetic disturbances 21-719b, mythology 2-796c, 12-154d, 17-556b, nebular theory 19-343d ; New-comb's tables 19-474d ; parallax 20-761a, perturbations of 2-804d, 2-806a, photography 21-525a, Ptolemy 22-624a, rotation 13-392d ; tidal friction 26-945a, 26-958a
— *motion* ancient theories 28-817a, 22-621c, 2-187d, Lagrange 16-77b, Laplace 16-200d, Newton 19-586a
" Planet " (ship) 19-970d
" Planet " (steam engine) 22-821b
Planeta (garment) 7-236a, 5-950b
Planetable 26-152a
Planetary precession 22-274d
Planetoids *see* Planets, Minor
PLANETS, MINOR 21-717d ; Newcomb 19-475b, Olbers 20-6 1c
Planèze, plat, Fr 5-208c
Plangrosse *see* Axial vector
Plan Isle 29-709a
Planler, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
Planimeters 4-975d
Planing, Fr 5-165d
Planing Machine 27-27d ; 27-41d.
Planinitza, mt, Monten 18-767 (B1)
Planioles, Fr 10-784b
Planipedes (drama) 8-493d
Planisphere 22-623a, 28-997d
PLAN 21-719d, 26-978d, 15-477c
Plankton, cape, Dalm 3-4 (D5), 6-772b
Plank foundation 10-741c
Planktinn, S Dak. 25-506 (G6)
PLANKTON 21-720a ; 1-596d; 28-1015b, demarcation 28-1014c, lakes 16-89a.
Plano, Ala 1-46 (D1).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Tex 26-690 (B7).
Planococcus 3-163a, 3-157b (fig.)
Plano-concave lens 16-425b
Plano-convex lens 16-425a
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 16-785a ; 20-857d, 8-273b
— of Union 6-936b
Planographic process 22-413c
Plano-miller 27-33a.
Planorbidae 11-526b.
Planorbis 11-526b ; 25-284b ; 13-446b, geological range 22-658a ; nervous system 11-524b, position 11-507a
Planorbulina 10-633c, shell 10-630 (fig)
Planosarcina 3-163a
Planotia 12-371a.
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21-725b
Planschwitzer tuff (geol.) 8-124b
Plansutter 10-553a
Plantа (family) 12-609d ; 9-404c, Valtellina wars (17th cent) 27-866d, 18-316a.
—, Martin 3-912a
—, P C von 26-264c.
PLANTAGENET (family) 21-725d
Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
—, co, W Aus 1-491b.
Plantaginaceae 11-259d.
Plantago *see* Plantain
— lanceolata *see* Ribwort
— major 21-726c, 10-565c
— media 16-328a *see also* Rose plantain
Plantain, isl, S L 11-204 (B5) ; 25-54b
PLANTAIN (plant) 21-726c, 3-306c, 12-168b, bracts 10-555a, inflorescence 10-556b, stamens 10-568a.
— eater 27-102b, 3-977d, 28-1009b
— flute 23-713d
Plantain Garden, riv, W I. 15-133 (map), 15-132b
Plantar artery 2-667d
Plantar nerves 19-400c
Plant association 21-761d.
Plantation, Cal 5-8 (B2)
PLANTATION 21-726c, America 9-56c, 1-808a, 17-437c of Ulster 21-727a, 14-777a
— songs 21-726d
— Para rubber 23-796c
Plant Brook, riv, Warwick 3-985b
— bug 26-1038a
— City, Fla 10-540 (D4)
— commissary 21-761d
— cutter 28-1007b
— dorê 28-723c
Plantè, R L. G. 1-126b, 9-189a.
Planter, Fla. 10-540 (F6)
Plantersville, Ala 1-460 (C3)
—, Ark 2-553 (A6)
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1)
—, S C. 25-500 (L6)
—, Tex 26-690 (M5)
Plantes, Jardin des, Paris *see* Jardin des Plantes
Plant Federation 21-762b
— formation 21-762a
— geography 21-760a
— gris 28-722c
— house 13-748b (fig), 13-752b
Plantières, Ger 18-310 (plan)
Plantigrade 14-638c
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21-727d, 10-158c
—, J B. 26-285a
Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a, 21-728b, 19-684a
Planting and transplanting 13-758b, 13-741c
Plant-louse *see* Aphides
Plant pit 13-751b
PLANTS 21-728b, 2-48b, albinism 1-509a, anatomy 21-742c, cultivation, *see* Horticulture, cytology 21-765a foll ; distribution 21-777a foll, 1-115b, 10-548b, ecology 21-759d, evolution 10-42d, fossil, *see* Palaeobotany, geological action 11-685d, longevity 29-97d, morphology 21-773c, parasitic 20-795d, pathology 21-754c, physiology 21-744b foll, 2-870a, 25-224b, reproduction 23-120d, souls of 2-54a
Plant Society 21-761d.
— stoves 13-749c (fig)
Plantsite, Conn 6-952 (D3).
Plant vert doré 28-723c.
PLANUDES, MAXIMUS 21-735b ; 6-450d ; anthology 2-94d, Æsop 1-279c
Planula 6-641d ; 14-172b, 21-827c
Planularia hexas 10-634d (fig.)
Planura, pass, Alpa 1-744d
Plappeville, Ger 13-709 (plan).
PLARR, John Cyril 21-735c
Plaquemine, La 17-54 (a6)
—, riv, La 17-54 (a6)
—, riv, La 17-54 (B3), 17-54a
Plaquomines, dist, La. 17-54 (E4 & c7-d8).
Plaquette 18-2b, 21-783c
PLASENCIA, Sp (Cáceres) 21-783d ; 25-530 (B2)
—, Sp (Guipuzcoa) 25-530 (D1)
— de Jalon, Sp 25-530 (E2).
Plash 13-101d
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
Plashetts, Northumb. 9-412 (L. 192).
Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
— (physiol) 4-78c
— cell 5-959b.
Plasmodiidae (Haemamoebidae) 12-809a ; 12-810b
Plasmodiocarp 19-109a
Plasmodiophora 22-471c.
— brassicae *see* Finger-and-toe
Plasmodium 12-807b ; 12-810b ; 19-106c
— malariae 22-757d ; 12-807c.
Plasmodium praecox *see* Haemoproteus
— vivax 12-807c, 20-770 (Pl I fig 5)
Plasmodroma 22-488a
Plasmogeny 3-45d
Plasmolysis 28-1025a *see also* Cytology
Plasmon 1-514d
Plasmopara 11-337b.
Plasmopora 8-128a
— viticola 28-895b
Plasmotomy 9-385c
Plas Newydd, Wales 2-18a
Plasone 22-478b
Plassac, Fr 5-258a
Plasseggen, mt, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger 13-576b, 15-941c.
PLASSEY, India battle (1757) 21-783d, 6-534b, 14-408a.
PLASTER (dict) 21-784a, 20-485b. *see also* Stucco
— (chem) 25-297a
Plastering (wine-making) 28-726c
PLASTER OF PARIS 21-784a. 5-658b, 20-81c
Plaster Rock, Can 19-465 (B1)
Plaster stone *see* Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 21-784b 4-910a ; 20-459a ; 20-802b, Roman 25-485b
Plastic 9-146d
— Clay (geol) *see* Woolwich and reading Beds
Plasticity crystals 7-585b, hydrostatics 14-116d, physics 25-1009b, 18-199a
Plastic medium 7-612d
Plastids 18-566b
Plastidozoa *see* Protozoa
Plastogamic fusion 13-233b
Plastogamy 10-632b, 22-485b, 23-117a
Plastron 27-66d
Plat, mt, Alps 1-742b.
Plata, Arg. 19-960b
—, (Arc 2-552 (B3)
—, **RIO DE LA**, estuary, S Am 21-786c ; 2-462 (E4), 25-487c, fishes 14-269d, history 1-227a
—, riv, P R 22-124b.
Platacanthomys 8-410a, 23-441b hair 17-521c
PLATAEA, Gr 21-789a, 12-440 (E2), 26-711d, attack (431 B C) 21-789b, battle (479 B C) 21-789a, 12-449b, 25-661a, 13-575b, Daedala festival 13-570a, siege (429 B C) 12-492c
Plataiea *see* Spoonbill
— ajaja *see* Roseate Spoonbill
— cristata 25-733d
— flavipes 25-734a
— leucerythra *see* Spoonbill
— regia 25-734a
Platamodes, cape, Gr 12-440 (C4)
Platamona, Turk 27-426 (C3)
—, cape, Gr 12-424 (D1) ; 12-426a
Platanaccae 1-805a
Platanaceae 1-805a
Platanes, Sp 15-4 (D6) ; 15-26 (D6), 13-308b, history 26-989c (*Anc* Halycus)
Platanista *see under* Susu
Platanistidae 8-774d
Platanistus, cape, Gr 12-440 (D4)
Platanos, Gr 12-424 (C2)
—, riv, Crete 7-418 (A1), 7-419a
Platanus *see* Plane.
— occidentalis *see* Buttonwood
— orientalis *see* Plane
Plata orango *see* Silver orange
Plata appliqué 16-40d
Plataria, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Platberg, mt, S Af (Harrismith) 22-11b, 13-294b
—, S Af (Ladybrand) 16-62a
Plate, riv, S Am. *see* Plata, Rio de la
PLATE 21-789c ; 21-792 (Plates), British regalia 23-36 (Pls. III, IV), Byzantine 21-796c, 4-910a, Greek 21-791c, 12-475c, Roman 21-794a, 23-485 (Pl VII), 13-462d, 14-634d
— (dentistry) 8-54a
— (fur trade) 11-451d
— (horse racing) 13-728c
— (mining) *see* Shale
Platea, Pa. 21-106 (B2)
—, isl, Af 7-704c
Plateau, Félix A J 21-804b 13-422c.
—, **JOSEPH A. F.** 21-804b, 28-140b ; 5-258b ; 5-267b

Plateau, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
—, N Mex **19-520** (G4).
—, mt , Colo. **6-722** (C2).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation **11-671b**, **11-673b**, oceanography **19-972a**.
— basalt (geol) **19-253a**.
— Creek, riv , Colo. **6-722** (B2)
— lynx **17-173b**.
Plateau's problem **26-123d**.
PLATED WARE 21-804c
Plate glass **12-86c**; **12-95d**, insurance of **14-659c**
— glazing **20-734c**
— holder *see* Dark-slide
Plateia, isl , Gr · *see* Paros
Platelayer **22-819b**.
Platelet **4-80c**
Plate mail **2-587a**
— method **3-172c**.
— mill **23-469b**
Platemys **23-154a**
Platen, Beltzar Bojilaus, count **19-811a**
Platen, cape, Arct O **21-938** (B2)
Platen (typography) **22-351b**
PLATEN - HALLERMUND, August, Graf von **21-804d**, **11-795c**, **8-542b**
Platen jobbing machine **22-354a**
Plate pewter **21-339b**.
— rail **22-819b**
Plater, Emilia **18-380b**
Plateresque **2-416b**, **9-288a**
PLATERSPIEL 21-805b, **7-486b**.
Platessa flesus *see* Flounder.
Plate tracery **27-115b**
PLATFORM (dict) **21-805c**.
Plathymenia foliosa *see* Vinhatico
Platière, pass, Alps **1-743a**
Platina (historian) **14-905b**, **20-707b**
Platina (metal): *see* Platinum
— del Pinto *see* Platinum
Platinates **21-807a**
Platin Creek, riv , Mo. **18-608** (F3)
Plating **21-374b**.
Platinic chloride **21-807b**.
— oxide *see* Platinum oxides
— sulphide **21-807c**
Platinistidae **5-773a**
Platinochlorides **21-807b**
Platino-dicarbonyl dichloride **21-807b**
Platinoid **6-857d**
Platino - monocarbonyl dichloride **21-807b**
Platinonitrites **22-807c**.
Platino-tricarbonyl tetrachloride **21-807b**
Platinotype **21-497b**
— process **21-521d**
PLATINUM 21-805c; **6-45a**; catalytic reaction **5-501d**, colloidal **21-806d**, diffusion through **8-259a**, Döbereiner's experiments **8-350d**, gold alloy **12-196a**; isomerism **14-882c**, **25-895a**, occurrence **18-504d**, platinized **5-60c**, spongy **21-806d**, **5-501d**
— ammine chlorides **14-882d**
— bichloride **21-807a**, ethylene compound **9-852a**
— black **21-806d**
— cyanide **21-807d**
— fluorides **21-807c**
— oxides **21-806d**
— sulphate **21-807c**.
— sulphide **21-807c**
Platner, Ernst **14-337a**, **19-668c**
PLATO (philosopher) **21-808b**, aesthetic theory **10-359a**, **14-332d**, **1-285c**; association of ideas **2-784b**; cardinal virtues **5-324a**; categories **5-509a**, dialogues **21-810d**, **16-898d**, **22-418a**, divination **20-141c**, dualism **8-614b**; ethics **9-812c**, Ficino's translation **10-317d**, free will **28-649b**, idealism **14-282a**, ideas, doctrine of **14-280d**, immortality **14-336c**, inspiration **14-616d**, literary importance **12-513c**, **22-451c**, logic **16-897c**, metempsychosis **16-259d**, opinion **20-129b**, philosophy, conception of **21-440b**, poetry, theory of **21-878c**, slavery **25-218b**, socialism **25-301b**; Socratic influence **25-337b**, **9-815a**; Syriac and Arabic translations **27-184a**, theism **26-751d**.
PLATO (poet) **21-825a**; **12-511c**.
—, W **4-971b**
Plato, Minn **18-550** (C6)
— Center, Ill **14-304** (D1)
PLATON, LEVSHIN 21-825b; **5-506c**.
Platonic bodies **9-879b**.
— **LOVE 21-825b**, **21-817b**
Platonism 21-810a; **9-812c**; Academy **1-105d**, **24-359d**, Aristotle's debt **2-502d**, Cambridge Platonists **5-97b**, **9-628a**, **27-771b**, Elizabethan literature **9-618a**; forms, doctrine of **10-667b**, **2-502d**, Gnosticism, influence on **12-155c**, **5-399a**, Neo-Pythagoreans **19-378b**, Renaissance period **12-524d**, **20-934d**, scholasticism **24-347d foll**, **3-798a**. *See also* Neoplatonism
Platonists (math school) **11-675d**; **16-610d**
Platonopolis **21-849d**
Platonov, S. **23-919b**
PLATOON 21-825b
— fire **14-525a**; **14-523** (Pl II fig 1).
Platoro, Colo **6-722** (D4).
Platosammine chloride **14-882d**
Platosemidiammine chloride **14-882d**
Plato's Spring, Asia M : *see* Eflatun Bunar
Platsa, Gr **12-424** (D4)
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 21-825c
Platta, Switz **26-242** (F3).
—, mt , Alps **26-242** (H4); **1-745c**
Platt Amendment (1901) **7-604d**.
Platt Clove, N.Y **19-596** (A-B2)
Plattdeutsch *see* Low German
Platte, S Dak **25-506** (G4)
—, isl , Ind O **1-320** (I5), **24-751c**
—, lake, Mich **18-372** (D5)
—, lake, Minn **18-550** (C-D4)
—, mt , Aus **12-396b**
—, pt , Nfd **19-479** (B3)
—, riv , Minn **18-550** (C5).
—, riv , Mo **18-608** (B2); **14-732** (C4)
PLATTE, riv , U S **21-825c**, **19-324** (G3), **18-615b**, **19-323d**.
—, riv , Wis **28-740** (C6)
— Center, Neb **19-324** (G3).
— City, Mo **18-608** (B2)
— Co , Mo. **18-608** (B2).
— Co , Neb **19-324** (G3)
Plattekill, N Y **19-596** (A5).
—, riv , N Y **19-596** (A4)
Platten, Baron von **12-270a**.
Platten, Aus **22-693c**
Plattenberg, Switz **12-78b**
Plattenburg, Ger. **13-79a**.
Plattengraber **11-829b**.
Plattenhorn, mt , Alps **1-745d**
Platten Kalk (geol) **23-230d**
Plattensee *see* Balaton, lake
Plattenspitze, mt , Alps **1-745d**
Plattenville, La **17-54** (b7)
Platter, F **26-263d**.
—, T **26-263d**
Platter, Okla **20-58** (E4)
Platte River, pt , Mich **18-372** (D5)
Platter Kill, riv , N Y **19-596** (A1)
Platter's rocks, Wales **13-621d**
Platteville, Colo **6-722** (F1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C6)
Plattin, Mo **18-608** (F3).
PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDRICH 21-825d; **12-198c**; **6-60d**.
Plattnerite **16-318c**.
Plattner process **12-198c**.
Plattsburg, Miss **18-600** (C3)
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
—, N S W **19-472a**
PLATTSBURG, N Y. 21-825d; **19-596** (G1), **19-598a**; battle (1814) **1-849a**
— Bay, N Y **21-826a**
PLATTSMOUTH, Neb **21-826b**, **19-324** (I4)
Platurus **25-292a**
Platyarthrus hoffmanseggi **28-802b**
Platyaspidae **17-158d**
Platycephalidae **26-545c**
Platyceras **11-516a**; **25-110c**, **8-128a**
Platycercinae **3-974b**; **20-864c**; **3-963b**
Platycercomys **23-441c**, **28-1011d**
Platycereus pallidiceps · *see* Mealy rosella
Platycerium **22-611b**
Platychoerops richardsoni **26-976c**
Platycnemia **25-177c**
Platycnemism **5-577d**
Platycodon **13-771c**
— grandiflorum : *see* Kikyo.
Platycopa *see* Cytherellidae.
Platycrinidae **8-878d**.
Platydactylus facetanus (lizard) : *see* Tarentola mauretanica
— saccicularis **25-531a**.
Platydesmidae **18-471d**.
Platydesmus **18-468d**, **18-471d**
PLATYELMIA 21-826b, **28-1033c**, **23-117a**.
Platygaster **14-180b**
Platygonus **21-32c**.
Platyhelminthes : *see* Platyelmia.
Platylepas **26-905d**
— bissexlobata **26-906b**
Platyodon **16-124a**
Platyopthalmon **25-915c**
Platypoda **11-507a**, **11-515b**.
Platypsyllidae **6-671b**
Platypsyllus castoris **20-795b**.
Platyptera **25-960c**, **26-643a**.
PLATYPUS 21-827d; **18-735b**, **17-521b**, **9-14d**; **11-352b**, **13-132a**, tactile skin **27-91b**
Platyrhachus **18-472a**
Platyrrhina **22-331c**
Platyrrhinus latirostris **6-675b** (fig)
Platysaurus **16-825d**.
Platysma juniperinum **16-584c**.
— muscle **19-53c**.
Platysomidae **26-543d**
Platysomus **21-176d**
Platystemon californicus *see* Californian poppy
Platysternidae **27-69a**, **28-1011a**, **27-68a**; diagnostic characters **27-68a**
Platysternum **23-168a**
— megacephalum **27-69a**
Platystoma **5-513c**; **5-514c**.
Platyzoma **22-611d**
Platz, Switz **26-242** (G3).
Plau, Ger **11-808** (D2)
Plaue, Ger **11-808** (III o11)
PLAUEN, Ger **21-828c**, **11-808** (III q11), **8-577a** (plan); housing **13-825b**
Plauer See, lake, Ger **11-808** (D2).
Plaustri custos : *see* Boötes
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B C) **23-639b**, **5-301b**, **19-894a**
Plautius, Aulus **4-583c**.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-828d; **16-258d**; **8-495b**, Ambrosian palimpsest **20-633c**, English comedy influenced **9-618d**, Italian imitators **14-907b**, language **16-252a**; prologues **22-435a**, Ritschl's work **23-369a**
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil
Plava, dist , Turk **1-482a**
Plavis, riv , It *see* Piave
Plavnik, isl , Aus **3-4** (D4)
Plavnitza, Monten **18-767** (B2), **21-874d**
Plaxiphora **6-250b**
Plaxtol, Kent **16-942** (F3), **17-598a**
PLAY (recreation) **21-830d**, **10-358d**, aesthetic sense in **1-280c**, **1-288c**
Playa, cape, Venez. **27-989** (C2)
PLAYA (dict) **21-831a**
Playa de Oro, Ec **8-911** (B1)
— del Rey, Cal **17-13a**
— Ramirez, Urug **18-779c**
— Sardinas, W I **7-616a**
Players, club, N Y **4-239c**
— League (baseball) **3-459a**
Playfair, D. T **22-529b**
—, **JOHN 21-831a**, **11-612c**, **9-379c**, on density of earth **12-386b**, on drift boulders **11-646c**; on porism **22-103a**
—, **LYON PLAYFAIR**, 1st baron **21-831b**
—, Sir R Lambert **18-855c**; **26-487b**.
—, William Henry **8-941c**; **2-428a**, **15-721b**
Playfair Commission (1876) **6-412c**
Playford, John **6-399d**
Playford, S Aus **2-960** (E2), **20-649c**.
—, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
Playing Card Makers Company **811a**
— cards : *see* Cards, playing
"Playing cards of Mantegna" (engravings) **16-721d**
Play-line (racquets) **22-780c**.
Plaza, Leonidas **8-920a**
Plaza, N Dak **19-780** (B-C1)
—, Wash **28-354** (H2)
— de Almanzor, mt , Sp. **25-528a**
— de los Aljibes, Alhambra *see* Place of the Cisterns
— Largo, riv , N.Mex. **19-520** (G2)
Plea (law) **21-833a**; in abatement **1-7c**, Babylonian law **3-120d** *See also* Pleading
PLEADING (law) **21-831d**, confession and avoidance **6-905b**, in criminal cases **7-459c**, defence in **7-925c**; in formâ pauperis **14-556b**, ignorance as a defence **14-291d**, joinder in **15-476d**, set-off **24-703c**; United States **1-830c**
Plean, Scot **24-418** (D2).
Pleas, hill, Scot **25-206d**
Pleasant, Ind **14-422** (G7).
—, N Dak **19-780** (C1)
—, bay, Me **17-434** (E4)
—, isl , Pac O · *see* Nauru
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (E4)
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4)
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C3)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (E3).
—, lake, N.H **19-490** (D5).
—, lake, N H **19-490** (D5)
—, lake, N.H **19-490** (E5)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (F2)
—, mt , Vt. **19-490** (A4)
—, riv , Me. **17-434** (C D3).
—, riv , Me **17-434** (E4)
—, val , Ariz **2-544** (C2).
—, val , Nev **5-8** (E1).
— Bend, O **20-26** (B2).
Pleasantburg, S C. : *see* Greenville.
— City, O **20-26** (G5)
— Creek, goldfields, Vict. **25-817c**
Pleasantfield, Ala. **1-460** (B2)
Pleasant Gap, Pa **21-106** (G4)
— Green, Mo **18-608** (D3)
— Grove, Pa **21-106** (K6)
— Grove, Utah **27-814** (C2)
Pleasantgrove, Ind **14-422** (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Pleasanthill, Ga. **11-752** (B3)
Pleasant Hill, Ill. **14-304** (B4)
— Hill, Ky **15-740** (D3); **13-27a**.
— Hill, La **17-54** (A2), battle (1864) **1-823c**
— Hill, Miss. **18-600** (C1)
— Hill, Mo **18-608** (B3)
Pleasanthill, Neb **19-324** (G4)
Pleasant Hill, O. **20-26** (B4)
— Hill, Oreg **20-242** (C4)
— Hill, Tenn **26-620** (F1)
— Hope, Mo **18-608** (C4)
— Lake, Ind **14-422** (H1)
— Lake, N Dak **19-780** (E1).
— Mills, Ind **14-422** (H3).
— Mound, Ill **14-304** (C5)
— Mount, Mo **18-608** (D3).
— Mount, Pa **21-106** (M2)
Pleasanton, Alfred **15-650d**, **14-372a**
Pleasanton, Kan **15-654** (H2).
—, Tex **26-690** (I7)
Pleasant Plain, Ia **14-732** (F3).
— Plain, Ind **14-422** (F3).
— Plain, O **20-26** (B6).
— Plains, Ark **2-552** (D2)
— Plains, Ill. **14-304** (C4)
— Prairie, Wis **28-740** (F6)
— Ridge, Ala **1-460** (A3)
Pleasantridge, Ind **14-422** (C3)
Pleasant Ridge, O **20-26** (L6)
— Ridge, Pa **21-106** (F6)
Pleasants Co , W Va **28-560** (B2)
Pleasant Site, Ala **1-460** (A1)
— Stream, riv , Pa **21-106** (I3)
— Valley, Conn **6-952** (D2)
— Valley, Ia **14-732** (G3)
— Valley, Mont **14-276** (B1)
— Valley, Neb **19-324** (G-H3)
— Valley, N Y **19-596** (B4)
— Valley, Okla **20-58** (D1-2)
— Valley, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Pleasantview, Ill **14-304** (B3)
Pleasant View, Ky. **15-740** (D4)
Pleasantview, Pa **21-106** (G-H5)
Pleasant View, Tenn. **26-620** (D E1)
— View, Wash **28-354** (G3)
Pleasantville, Ia. **14-732** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (C7)
—, N J **19-502** (C5)
—, N. Y. **19-596** (C4).
—, O **20-26** (E5)
—, Pa **21-106** (C2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (D2)
Pleasington, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
Pleaskin, cliff, Ire **11-927a**
Pleasley, Notts **9-416** (II E3)
Pleasure, hill, Conn **6-952** (G3)
PLEASURE 21-834d; **22-581c**; **22-585c**; aesthetic experience **1-277b**, **1-279c**, **10-357a**, Aristotle on **2-513a**, **2-514d**, **9-814d**; Epicurean doctrine **9-818c**, Hobbes' doctrine **9-827c**, Mill's classification **27-822a**, motor effects **22-587c**, Platonic theory **9-813d**, **21-812a**, **21-817d**, **21-822c**; Stoic doctrine **9-818a**. *See also* Eudaemonism, Hedonism
Pleasureville, Ky **15-740** (C2).
Pleat (fold) · *see* Plait
Pleaux, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Plebanski, Joseph Casimir **21-928d**
Plebeian, The **25-866c**
Plebeian aediles . *see* Aedile
— games *see* Plebeii.
Plebeians (Rom) *see* Plebs
Plebeii (games) **6-390d**, **10-477b**
Plebiscita (Rom) **6-765a**; **23-537a**; **23-621b**, Hortensian law (286 B C) **13-741c**
PLEBISCITE 21-834d, **23-2b**
PLEBS 21-834d, **20-931c**, **19-725a**, **23-527c**, charity **5-866a**, comitia **6-764a**, family relations **23-531b**, flamines minores **10-475a**, mediaeval Rome **23-662d**, origin **23-615d**, **27-368b**, patricians' struggle **23-620a**, **23-536d**; as public officials **22-707b**, **24-635a**, **7-19a**, **5-661c**, real property **23-532b**, Servius Tullius **23-529a**, tribunes **27-263c**
Plecoglossus **24-82c**, **24-85a**
Plecoptera **19-438c**, **13-130d**, **13-134c** *see also* Stone fly
Plecoteae **6-245c**
Plecotus **6-245c**
— auritus *see* Long-eared bat
Plectida **22-804a**
Plectocomia elongata **15-287d**
Plectognathi **26-546a**, **14-268a**, **14-266a**
Plectomya **16-124b**
Plectoptera *see* May fly
Plectospondyli **14-248a**
Plectridiaceae **3-16b**
Plectridium **3-16b**
Plectrophanes nivalis *see* Snow-bunting
Plectrophorus **11-524c**
Plectropterus *see* Spur-winged goose
Plectrude (Frankish queen) **10-808b**; **5-942c**, **24-9c**
Plectrum **25-1039b**, **6-395d**, **8-652b**.
PLEDGE (Pawn law) **21-835a**; **20-972b**, hypothec **14-208a**, lien distinguished **16-594d**, possessory rights **22-173d**
— (teetotalism) **26-503d**
Plegadis falcinellus · *see* Glossy ibis.
Plegepoda **22-488b**.
Plegmatium **22-804a** (table)
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOVICH 21-835b; **23-909c**, **2-140b**
Pleiad (Fr lit) **21-835c**, **11-122c**, **7-851c**, critical theories **7-470d**, dramatic activity **8-510d**, du Bellay **8-616d**, ode influenced **20-1b**, Pontus de Tyard **22-71c**.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit) **21-835b**, **12-514c**.
"Pleiad" (ship) **3-216b**
PLEIADES (astron) **21-835d**, **7-12** (map), Hottentot ceremony **13-806c**
— (chess players) **6-103c**
PLEIADES (myth) **21-835c**; **21-835b**
Pleiades, mt , Switz **26-242** (B4)
Pleihari, Bor **4-257** (B3)
Plein-air school (painting) **20-504d**, **14-334c**, **17-567c**
Pleine Fougeres, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Pleinmont, cape, Chan Is. **9-430** (VI A1), **12-671d**
Pleiogynium Solandri *see* Burdekin plum.
Pleione (astron) **21-835d**
Pleione (myth) **21-835c**
Pleisse, riv , Ger **11-808** (III. q11 10), **9-300b**
Pleistanus (philosopher) **21-341b**
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) **20-967a**
Pleisthenes (legend) **2-876d**, **18-128a**
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d, **22-718d**; **11-670a**, caves **5-575c**; fauna **21-836a**, **3-971b**, flora **20-555d**, human remains **9-849c**
Pleistophora **9-386b**, **9-385c**
Pleistoseist **8-817d**
Pleistus, riv., Gr **7-973c**, **20-851a**.
Pleiswitz (Poischwitz), Ger peace (1813) **18-303c**
Plélan, Fr **10-778** (C4)
— le Petit, Fr **10-778** (C3)

Plélo, L H de Bréhan, count of **10**-847c
Plemuytrium, penin., Sic **26**-296 (map), **26**-302a; cemeteries **26**-24d
Plemons, Tex. **26**-690 (C2)
Plemont cape, Chan Is **9**-410 (VI B1)
Plénas, Sp **25**-540 (B2)
Plencia, Sp **25**-540 (D1)
Pendreiach, Scot **23**-790c
Pléneuf, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Plenius, Roger **21**-565a, **21**-567d
Plenmeller, Northumb **9**-412 (I E3)
Plenty, bay, N Z **19**-624 (F2), **19**-624b
—, mt, Vict **18**-91c
Plenum system of ventilation **27**-1019d
Pleochroic **7**-588d
Pleochroism **7**-588d, **21**-325c
Pleomorphism **3**-157d
Pleon (anat) **9**-659b
PLEONASM (dict) **21**-836c.
Pleonaste **25**-684d
Pleospora **11**-316b
Pleotrachelus **21**-756c
Plerome **21**-740b
Pleromidae **25**-729c
Pleschen, Ger **11**-808 (F3)
Plesecek, Russ **23**-872 (E3)
Pleshcheyevo, lake, Russ **23**-872 (E1), **28**-169a, **21**-138d,
Pleshey, Ess **9**-421 (V C7), castle **9**-785b, **12**-130d
Plesiadapis **23**-444a, **22**-337a,
Plesictis **5**-376b
Plesidy, Fr **25**-963c
Plesiocetus **5**-774d
Plesiomeryx **2**-698a
Plesiosauria *see* Sauropterygia.
PLESIOSAURUS **21**-836d, **2**-74b, **23**-142a (fig), **23**-144b (fig), sea-serpent **24**-561d
Plesioteuthis **5**-702a
Pleskau (Pleskov), Russ *see* Pskov
Plesnoy, fort, Fr **16**-177d
Pless, Ger **11**-808 (G4)
Plessé, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Plessidi, mt, Gr **12**-124 (E1), *see also* Pellon
Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr **17**-41a
Plessis-Praslin, César, count of *see* Choiseul, César, duc de
Plessisville, Can **22**-724 (E1).
Plessito **18**-263c
Plesseur, riv, Switz **26**-242 (H3), **12**-608b
Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie *see* Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne
Plestia, pass, It **11**-210a
Plestiodon **23**-156d, **6**-171a.
Pletcher, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Pletho *see* Gemistus
Plethodon **3**-512d, **3**-528b
Plethodontinae **3**-527b
Plethon (Pletho), Georgios *see* Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
Plethora, doctrine of (med) **18**-51c
Plethysmograph **27**-941c, **25**-249a
Pleti (lash) **15**-876d
Pletipi, lake, Can **22**-724 (C2)
Plettenberg, Joachim van **25**-170b
—, Walter von **16**-817c, **23**-347b
Plettenberg, mt, Ger **28**-856b
Plettenberge, bay, Cape Col **25**-466 (B9)
Pleumartin, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Pleura **6**-641c, **21**-837b
Pleuracanthidae **24**-597a; **14**-248c, pectoral girdle **24**-595a.
Pleuracanthus **14**-248c, **14**-259d (fig), **14**-267d
Pleuralia **25**-812b
Pleurapophyses (anat) **25**-171d
Pleurechelia **11**-311b (fig)
Pleurembolia *see* Arrebolic
Pleurer, mt, Alps **26**-242 (C4), **1**-743b
Pleureur (claque) **6**-423a
Pleuridium **4**-707c
PLEURISY (Pleuritis) **21**-837b; **23**-199a, after burns **4**-880d, pneumonia **21**-870a, smallpox **25**-248d
— root **27**-1026a
Pleurobranchaea **11**-522c, **11**-520d
Pleurobranchidae **11**-729c; **11**-517d.
Pleurobranchidium **11**-520d, **11**-518a (fig)
Pleurobranchomorpha **11**-522b, **11**-507a (table)
Pleurobranchus **11**-522c
Pleurocarpi **4**-708a.
Pleurocentrum **26**-544b
Pleurocera **11**-515d
Pleuroceridae **11**-515d
Pleurococcaceae **1**-594a
Pleurococcus (Vaucheria eus) **16**-581b (fig), **21**-729c (fig)
— bradypi **8**-925a
— choloepi **8**-925a
— (Cystococcus) humicola **16**-579c
— viridis **1**-595d
— vulgaris **16**-579c
Pleurodactylus **9**-417d
Pleurodele newt **3**-528a
Pleurodictyum **8**-128a
Pleurodira **27**-770b, **27**-67d, **23**-154a; distribution **23**-175d, **28**-1013c, **28**-1006a, middle ear **23**-149b, pelvic girdle **23**-157c.
Pleurodont **26**-503c
Pleurogrammus **3**-219c
— linearis **20**-246b (table)
Pleuromeia **20**-542b
Pleuromya **16**-124b (table), **15**-570a
Pleuromyidae **16**-124b
Pleuron, Gr **12**-440 (C2); **1**-209d
Pleuronectes flesus *see* Flounder
— microcephalus *see* Lemon sole
— platessa, *see* Plaice
Pleuronectidae *see* Flat-fish
Pleuronectoidei *see* Flat-fish
Pleuronectus **16**-124a
Pleurophyllidae **11**-523b
Pleurophyllidia **11**-523b (fig), fortification **7**-716b
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA **21**-838b; **28**-6b, **1**-411d
Pleuro-pneumonia Act (1890) **1**-416c
Pleuropogon Sabinii **12**-377c
Pleuropterygii **24**-596a, **24**-596d, geological range **28**-1017b, skeleton **24**-594d
Pleurosigma balticum **8**-169c (fig)
Pleurospondylia **23**-111a.
Pleurosternum **22**-658a
Pleurostigma **5**-672d
Pleurothallidinae **20**-172b
Pleurothallis **20**-172b
Pleurotoma **11**-517a, **9**-663d
Pleurotomaria **11**-516b, **11**-506b; **20**-237c
Pleurotomariidae **11**-510b, **15**-570a
Pleurotomatidae **11**-517a.
Pleurozia **4**-704b
Pleven, Bulg *see* Plevna
Plevlye, Turk **27**-426 (A1), **18**-840d
PLEVNA Bulg **21**-838c, **4**-773 (B2), **4**-777b, army headquarters **4**-778c, battles of (1877) **21**-838d, **23**-933b foll, geology **4**-773d
—, Ind **14**-422 (F3)
— Kan. **15**-654 (D4)
Plevnik (astron) **26**-456a.
Plexauridae **2**-99d
Pleximeter **2**-953b
Plexus **19**-403c
— gulae; *see* Oesophageal plexus
— pulmonary **19**-396c
— venous **27**-970a
Pleyben, Fr **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382d.
Pleydell-Bouverie (family) *see* Radnor, earls of
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm **28**-709a
Pleyel (family) **21**-570a
—, **IGNAZ JOSEPH** **21**-840d.
—, Wolff & Co **13**-19c
Pleyna, Ala. **1**-460 (C1)
Pliant (dict) **6**-811c
Pliassa, Macedonia *see* Pellon.
Pliauchonia **27**-497c
Plicae recti **1**-666a
Plica fimbriata **27**-7d
— polonica **18**-556a.
— semilunaris **1**-940c
— sublingualis **18**-944d
Plicate **16**-328c (fig)
Plicatocrinidae **8**-878c
Plicatula **16**-122c
PLIGHT (dict.) **21**-840d
PLIMER, ANDREW **21**-841a **18**-527b (P1 II fig 4)
—, **NATHANIEL** **21**-841a, **18**-527b
Plimmer (physician) **20**-788d, **5**-176c
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL **21**-841b, **9**-575c; **24**-986b
Plimsoll mark **24**-959c, **24**-988b; **24**-986b
Plinius, Secundus Gaius: *see* Pliny, the Elder.
PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales **21**-841c, **9**-428 (V D3), **5**-319c, **9**-412b
— Arwysth, mt, Wales **9**-428 (V D4).
— Cwm-Biga, mt, Wales **9**-428 (V D3)
Plinth, Charles **25**-151c
PLINTH **21**-841d, **17**-845c
Plinto, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
PLINY (THE ELDER) **21**-841d, **16**-256c, **16**-265c, agriculture **1**-389c; alum **1**-766d, asbestos, use of **2**-711b; Barbaro's emendations **3**-382b, birds **20**-299c, Bracciolini's discovery of MS **14**-904b, on Canary Islands **12**-650b, dreams **8**-561d, earthquakes **11**-640a, Fonestella **10**-254c, flax **10**-485b, glassmaking **12**-97d; landscape decoration **23**-481d, medicine **18**-41c, opals **20**-120d, Persian legend **12**-868d, plastering **21**-784c, St Elmo's fire **24**-1c, Vesuvius eruption **13**-342c, white lead **16**-319a
— (THE YOUNGER) **21**-844a, **16**-266a, **16**-256d, Bithynian Christians **9**-870c, library at Comum **16**-547c, on plastering **21**-784c, Tacitus' friendship **26**-345a
Pliny, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
—, W Va **25**-960 (A1)
—, mt, N Z **19**-590 (E1).
PLIOCÈNE PERIOD **21**-846c; **11**-670a, caves **5**-575b, climate **6**-476a, flora **21**-844b, **22**-475a, fossil marls **17**-737a, petroleum localities **21**-318b, phosphate deposits **21**-476d
Pliocephalus **18**-497a.
Pliodon **16**-123b
Pliodont **16**-122a
Pliohippus **9**-721c
Pliolophus **14**-209d
Pliopithecus **18**-565d, **22**-436b
Pliosaurus **23**-144c, **22**-122a
Pliotron à-jour enamel **9**-366a, **9**-364b
Plitenberg, mt, Ger **16**-370d
Plitvica, Hung **7**-472c
Plitwa, lake (1582) **26**-201a
Pliva, riv, Aus Hung **15**-129c
Pljesevic, mt, Hung **3**-4 (D4)
Pljesevica Planina, mts, Hung **3**-4 (D4); **7**-472a
Ploaré, Fr **10**-982d
Plocamum **1**-592a
Plocamophorus **11**-522d
Plocoma **16**-124b (table)
Plocoidae *see* Weaver-bird.
Plocomus **28**-439c
PLOCK, Russ **21**-849a, **21**-849b (D4)
PLOCK, govt, Russ **21**-848c, **21**-849 (B4-2), bee-keeping **13**-655b, Tatars in **26**-418c, town **21**-852d
Plöcken, pass, Alps **1**-747d, **1**-740d
Plockenstein, mt, Aus **4**-122a
Plocktis, Ala **24**-412 (C2)
Plocula Javanensis **15**-286d
PLOEN, Ger **21**-849a, **8**-24 (C4).
PLOENNIES, LUISE VON **21**-849b
Ploen See, lake, Ger. **24**-335a
PLOERMEL, Fr **21**-849b, **10**-778 (C3)
PLOESCI, Rum **21**-849b, **23**-826 (C2), riot (1870) **23**-839b
Ploesti, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Plogastel, Fr **10**-778 (B4)
Plolma **23**-760c.
Plolmaceae **23**-763d
Plolmaceae **23**-763c.
Plomas, mts, Ariz **2**-544 (A3)
Plomb du Cantal, mt, Fr **10**-778 (F5); **5**-208c
PLOMBIÈRES, Fr **21**-849c, **10**-778 (H4), conference (1858) **15**-55d
Plomer, H R **22**-914c
Plomer cape, N S W **19**-538 (G2).
Plön, Ger *see* Ploen.
Ploner-Seen, lakes, Ger *see* Grossstein-Ploner-See, Kleiner Ploener-See
" Plongeur " (submarine) **24**-918a,
Plonjon (nickname), *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul
Plonsk, Russ **21**-929 (C2), population **28**-334a.
Plönzig, Ger **11**-808 (E2)
Plorans (astron) *see* Bootes.
Plosk, Russ **23**-874 (I B3).
Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ **15**-789d.
—, riv, Russ. **22**-457b.
Ploskurov, Russ *see* Proskurov
Plösslea floribunda *see* Boswellia papyrifera.
PLOT, ROBERT **21**-849c, **20**-304c, **11**-82c, **1**-711c.
PLOT (dict.) **21**-849c.
Plotina, Pompeia **12**-800d **19**-702d
PLOTINUS **21**-849d, **19**-375a, **19**-424c, aesthetics **1**-286a, categories **5**-510a, cosmology **10**-24c, ethics **9**-819b; Ficino's translation **19**-418a, monism **18**-722c, Spinoza compared **20**-685a
Plotius Sacerdos, Marius *see* Sacerdos
— Tucca, *see* Tucca
Plotosus **5**-513a
Plotsk, Russ *see* Plock
Plotting (surveying) **26**-149c, **26**-157a
Plotus *see* Snake-bird
— melanogaster **25**-285a
Plötzen, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
Plötzensee, lake, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Plötzkau, House of *see* Anhalt-Plötzkau
Plouagat, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Plouaret, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Plou Armel, Fr *see* Ploërmel
Plouazal, Fr **10**-182d
Plouay, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Ploubalay, Fr **10**-778 (C3).
Ploubezre, Fr **7**-249c
Ploudalmézeau, Fr **10**-778 (B3)
Ploug, Carl **8**-44d
Plougastel Daoulas, Fr **10**-778 (B4), **10**-182d
— quartzite **8**-125d (table)
— slates **8**-125d
Plough (astron) *see* Ursa Major
— (electric tram) **27**-163a
PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING **21**-850a, Anglo-Saxon **4**-592a, Egyptian **9**-99b, Greek **12**-434a, Irish **14**-768b, mythical inventors **2**-829c, **27**-202a, Teutonic **26**-882c, **24**-289b
— bote **9**-801b
Ploughley, dist, Oxon. **20**-416d
Ploughman's Complaint **16**-930a
Ploughman's Prayer **16**-930d
Ploughman's spikenard **8**-268c, **25**-668a
Plough Monday **18**-693d
— Patent: *see* Lygoma Patent
Ploughmares ordeal **20**-171d
Ploughshare vaulting (arch) **27**-960b
Plouguenast, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Plouguerneau, Fr **10**-778 (B3)
Plouha, Fr **10**-778 (C3); **7**-249c
Plouharnel, Fr **18**-820c
Plouigneau, Fr **10**-778 (B3)
Plounguenau, Fr **10**-778 (C3)
Plounanac, Fr **16**-183c
Plovdiv, Bulg *see* Philippopolis
Plover, Ia **14**-712 (C2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D1)
—, bay, Russ As **25**-10 (O2),
—, isl, Arct **21**-938 (A1), **25**-10 (O1)
PLOVER **21**-852c, **3**-977c, egg **9**-11d, **16**-208a, nasolacrymal glands **3**-908a, pterylosis **10**-227c (fig), skull **3**-960d
Plowce, Russ battle (1332) **26**-201a
Plowden, Edward **9**-604d
—, Walter **1**-92a
PLUCK (dict) **21**-853b
Pluckemin, N J (Camden Co) *see* Camden, N J
—, N J (Somerset Co) **19**-502 (C2).
PLUCKER, JULIUS **21**-853c, cathode rays **6**-887b, on curve **7**-656d, quadratic complex **11**-723a
— tubes **6**-822c
Plug gauge **27**-43d
— tree (mech) **25**-820a
Plug-ugly **13**-675b
Plum, isl, Mass **17**-852 (F1)
—, isl, N Y **19**-696 (H4), **19**-515d
— riv, Ill **14**-304 (B1).
PLUM **21**-854b, **11**-262b, fruit dispersal **11**-256d, grafting **13**-743a, in Japan **16**-162a, root cuttings **13**-757d, in United States **11**-269c, **1**-420b.
Pluma, S Dak **25**-506 (B5)
Plumage of birds: *see* Feather.
Plumas Co, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
Plumatella **22**-42d.
Plumb, T. **7**-442d
PLUMBAGO **21**-855a, *see also* Graphite
— **DRAWINGS** **21**-855a, **20**-482a, **18**-527a
Plumbatae (torture) **27**-74a
Plumbates (chem) **16**-318c
Plumbers Company **16**-811a, **10**-43d
Plumbi acetas (drug) **16**-319d, **19**-424c, sedatives **1**-286a, perspiration **21**-259a, in vaginitis **12**-765c
— compounds (drugs) **16**-319d
— emplastrum **16**-319d
Plumbo acid **16**-318c
PLUMBING **21**-855d, **24**-740b, building **4**-765d, lead poisoning **16**-320b.
Plumbism, *see* Lead poisoning
Plumbites (chem) **16**-318c
Plumb line **8**-906b, **11**-654c
Plumbocalcite **4**-976b.
Plumbojarosite **15**-276b
Plumbranch, S C **25**-509 (B4)
Plum Brook, riv, Mich **18**-372 (G2)
Plumb-rule (tool) **4**-521b, **27**-47a
Plumbum album *see* Tin
— corneum **16**-319a
Plum City, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
— Creek, riv, Colo **6**-732 (E2)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Neb **19**-424 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Ohio **20**-26 (B3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (H2)
— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
Plum curculio **8**-897a
Plume (falconry) **10**-143a
— moth **16**-472c, **11**-425a
— poppy **22**-91d
Plumer, Hezekiah Charles Onslow **27**-206b.
, William **19**-497c, **18**-737d
Plumerville, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
Plumetta, (bar) **13**-423d
Plumfield, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Plumicome **25**-723b
Plumier, Charles **11**-272c
Plumipes, Pecunnumata *see* Pagoda tree
Plum-leaf blister **21**-854d
Plummer, Ind **14**-422 (C7)
—, Minn **25**-550 (D1)
Plummer block *see* Bearings.
Plummer's pill **5**-59d
Plummet **9**-806c, **17**-624a
Plumose **10**-563c
Plumpton, Sus **9**-424 (IV B5)
— (Great), Lancs **16**-139 (B1)
— (Little), Lancs **16**-139 (B1)
PLUNKETT, HORACE HAYES **21**-856a, **14**-196d
Plumpudding, isl, Cape Col **25**-466 (B6), **2**-42b
Plum pudding dog *see* Dalmatian dog
Plumstead, Lond **16**-942 (E3), **16**-938 (F4), **28**-819a
—, common, Lond **16**-938 (F3), **16**-940c, **28**-819b
—, marshes, Lond **16**-938 (F3), **16**-942 (E3), **9**-715c, **1**-151a
Plumsteadville, Pa **21**-10b (M5)
Plumstone, mts, Wales **21**-81b
Plumtree, Ind **14**-422 (G3)
Plumularia **14**-140b, **14**-145c, **14**-153d
Plumularidae **14**-140b, **14**-152c, **14**-153a.
Plumule **8**-185a
Plumulites **26**-906a
Plumville, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
PLUNDER **21**-856a
Plungar, Leics. **9**-416 (II F4)
Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby **21**-105a
" Plunger " (warship) **24**-919a
Plunger pump **22**-646a, **14**-106d, **14**-115a
Plunging (sport) **26**-23db
Plunket, Patrick, baron Rath more *see* Rathmore
—, **OLIVER** **21**-856a, **8**-587d
—, **WILLIAM CONYNGHAM** **Plunket**, 1st baron **21**-856b.
—, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron **21**-856d, **25**-598c
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon **21**-857a, **14**-787c
Plunkett, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, bond, Me **17**-44 (D7)
PLURALISM **21**-857b
Pluralities Act (1838) **21**-857c **3**-726b, **23**-183a.

Pluralities Act (1850) 21-857c; 3-726b.
— Acts Amendments Act (1885) 21-857c, 3-726b
PLURALITY (eccles) 21-857c, 9-446b; 9-531a, 5-201c, Chicheley's case 6-127a, dispensations 8-314a, Scotland, Church of 24-464b, William of Wykeham 28-679a
Plural voting *see under* Votes and Voting
— Voting Bill (1906) 28-217b, 5-133a
— wheel (firework) 10-423a
Pluries, writ of 28-849b
Plus, riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (B4), 17-479a
Plus (math) 1-619a
Pluscarden, abbey, Scot. 24-412 (E2), 9-267d
Pluscarden, the Book of: see *Liber Pluscardensis*
PLUSH (fabric) 21-857d, 28-442b
— copper ore *see* Chalcotrichite
Plusinglanz: *see* Argyrodite
PLUTARCH 21-857d, Egyptian deities 19-138d, ethical doctrine 9-819b; historian, value as 23-659c, Greek history 12-457b, 12-459c, Longinus 16-982a, Shakespeare's use of the *Lives* 24-780b, sources 16-823a, 26-788a, 18-189b, 21-546c, translations 14-907c (Adriani), 11-127c (Amyot), 16-174c (Langhorne), 19-759d (North)
PLUTARCH (of Athens) 21-860b.
— (of Chaeronea) 19-374b
Plutarchus (of Eretria) 8-12a
Plutella 16-472b
— cruciferarum. *see* Diamond-back moth
Plutellidae 16-472a
Plutellides 16-472a
Pluteum (arch) 3-471a
Pluteus larva (zool) 16-226c
PLUTO (myth) 21-860c, 23-579d, Eleusinian mysteries 19-118c, Proserpine 22-456c
Pluto black (dye) 8-747c
PLUTOCRACY (dict) 21-861a
PLUTO MONKEY 21-861a
Plutonasteridae 8-880b
Plutonia, caves, Asia M 21-861b
Plutonia (zool) 11-526b
Plutonic action (geol) 11-657a
— rock 21-327c, 11-664c
Plutonism 11-644c, 7-976b
Plutonium, Gr 13-452c
— (zool) 5-673a, 5-670c
Plutschau, Henry 27-169c, 18-594b
PLUTUS (myth) 21-861a
Plutus, The (Aristophanes) 2-500c
Pluvial age 2-345c
Pluviale *see* Cope
Pluvialis aegyptius. *see* Zick-zack
Pluvigner, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Pluviôse (Republican month) 11-171a, law of the 28th 10-922d
"Pluviôse" (submarine) 24-921b
Ply (dict) 6-811c
Plyctolophus productus *see* Nestor productus
Plym, riv, Dev 9-430 (VI E3), 8-132b
PLYMOUTH, earls of 21-861b
Plymouth, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Conn 6-952 (C3)
PLYMOUTH, Dev 21-861c, 21-862 (map), 9-430 (VI D3), 9-511b, battle (1403) 9-511b, battle (1652) 8-729b; biological station 2-238c, breakwater 4-476b, geology 8-132b, housing statistics 13-819b, mackerel fishery 17-255c, marine depôt 17-720a, population statistics 9-419d, porcelain factory 7-76d, 5-748c, 5-755d, shipping 27-603d, Yacht Club 28-891a.
—, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, Ill 14-304 (B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2)
PLYMOUTH, Mass. 21-863c, 17-852 (F3), 6-936a, 17-934a
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, Mich 18-372 (F2): 18-372 (G7)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2).
—, N C 19-772 (F2)
—, N H. 19-490 (D4); 19-495b
—, N.Y 19-596 (E3).
Plymouth, O 20-26 (E3)
PLYMOUTH, Pa 21-864b, 21-106 (K L3)
—, Tex 26-690 (D2)
—, Vt 19-490 (B4)
—, Wales 18-175a
—, W I (Montserrat) 28-544 (F3), 18-796a
—, W I (Tobago) 28-544 (B4)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5), 24-816c
—, harbour, Mass 17-852 (F3)
—, ponds, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, rock, Mass 21-863c
—, sound, Dev 21-862 (map), 9-430 (VI D3), 21-861c
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN (sect) 21-864c
— Co, Ia 14-732 (A2)
— Co, Mass 17-852 (F3); 17-852d
— Colony, U S 28-733b, 5-437c, 17-858c
— Company 17-439a, new charter (1620) 12-256d, Long Island 16-983c, 19-532c
— Hoe 21-862 (map), 21-861c
— limestone 8-126d (table)
Plymouth Rock (fowls) 22-214b
Plympton, Mass 17-852 (F3)
—, anc dist, Dev 8-134a
— **MAURICE** (Earl's), Dev 21-865b, 9-430 (VI D3)
— roller skate 23-167d
— **ST MARY**, Dev 21-865b
Plymstock, Dev 9-430 (VI D3), 21-862 (map).
Plymton, Adelaide, Austr 1-189b
Plymtree, Dev 9-430 (VI F2), 8-134a
Plynlimmon, mt, Wales *see* Plinlimmon
Plynteria (festival) 2-829d
Plythanae, India 20-118c
Plyusa, Russ 23-872 (D8)
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (C8)
Plzoň, Aus *see* Pilsen
P M (abbrev) 26-988a
Pneuma 25-944b, 18-44a, 18-51c
Pneumatic bells 3-692b
— **DESPATCH** 21-865d, 14-68b.
— **GUN** 21-867c
— hammer 27-38b; 27-40c
— lever (organ) 20-261a, 20-263c
— malting 17-506b (fig)
— process (iron manufacture) *see* Bessemer process
PNEUMATICS (dict) 21-868a
Pneumatic School of Medicine 18-14a
— tires 26-1007a, 7-684a, 5-405b
— trough 21-868a, 12-834d
Pneumatode 21-743b
Pneumatology 6-462b, 15-457c
PNEUMATOLYSIS 21-868a, 18-513b
Pneumatomachi (sect). *see* Macedonians
Pneumatophore 14-157c, 14-159a
Pneumochlamyda 11-511a
Pneumococcus 20-778a, bronchitis 23-195d, endocarditis 13-132d, pleurisy 23-199b, pneumonia 21-869b, 23-196c, septicaemia 24-652d
Pneumodermon: *see* Pneumonoderma
Pneumogastric nerve. *see* Vagus nerve
Pneumograph *see* Stetograph
PNEUMONIA 21-869b, 23-196d, septic 4-201b, smallpox 25-248d, synovitis 15-487d, syphilis 27-985c
Pneumonoderma 11-517d, 11-522a
Pneumonodermatidae 11-522a
Pneumonokoniosis 20-917b, 21-871a
Pneumotherapeutics 1-270d
Pniel volcanic group 5-229c
Pnom-Dang-Rek, mts, Fr I C 14-498 (C-D4), 25-2d
PNOM-PENH, Fr I C 21-871a, 14-498 (D6), 14-492b
Pnups, Ethiopia 9-846c
Pnytagoras (of Salamis) 24-59a.
Pnyx, hill, Athens 2-832 (map), 1-380d, 2-833b, bema 3-713d, Ecclesia 8-848a
Po, Dal (Neapolitan painter) 23-721b
—, Fernao do 5-112b
Po, China 6-168 (K3)
—, dist, Tib 26-921c
—, mts, Lib 16-539c; geology 16-540d
PO, riv, It 21-871b, 15-4 (D2), 15-26 (C2), 15-2a, alluvium carried 9-908b, 1-710b, 1-218b, canals 15-15a, commercial importance 6-788a, embankment 23-377b
—, riv, Siam 18-109b
Po (myth) 7-216a
Poa 12-376c, 12-377b, 3-201c, flower 12-372d (fig), leaf-sheath 12-370d
— alpina 12-374d
— bulbosa 12-370c
— flabellata *see* Tussock grass
— nemoralis *see* Wood meadow-grass *and* Evergreen meadow-grass
— pratensis *see* June grass
— stricta 12-374d
— trivialis *see* Trivial meadow-grass
Poaceae 12-375a
POACH (dict) 21-871d
Poaching 11-440d
— Prevention Act (1862) 11-441d
Poacordaites 20-537b
Poag, Ill 14-304 (B5)
Poarch, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Okla 20-58 (B2)
Poas, mt, C R. 5-678 (D5), 7-219d
POBEDONOSTSEV, C PETROVICH 21-871d, 23-906b, 2-139a
Pobha, India 14-376 (Q6)
Pobratimstvo (dict) 18-769c
Poca, W Va 28-560 (B3)
Pocahontas (princess) 14-467d, 12-383d, 25-266c
Pocahontas, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, Ia 14-732 (C2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C5)
—, Miss 18-600 (B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (G4)
—, Tenn 26-620 (C2).
—, Va 28-118 (C1)
"Pocahontas" (horse) 13-735b
Pocahontas Co, Ia 14-732 (C2)
— Co, W Va 28-560 (C-D3)
Pocamoonshine, lake, Me 17-434 (E3)
Pocasset, Okla 20-58 (D2)
—, R I *see* Portsmouth
Pocatello, Ida 14-276 (C4), 14-278a, 14-278d
—, forest, Utah 27-814b.
POCHARD 21-872a
Pochen 21-899c
Pochette 28-101b, 22-950a
Pochlarn, Aus 3-4 (D2), 3-5d
Pocho, mts, Arg 7-141a
Pochuck Creek, riv, N J 19-502 (D1)
Po Chü-I (poet) 6-223d
Pochutla, Mex 18-318 (F5).
Pocillopora 2-104d
Pocilloporidae 2-104d
Pocito, mts, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Pocitos, Urug 18-779c
Pockard *see* Pochard
Pockels, F 18-283a
POCKET (dict) 21-872c.
— **GOPHER** 21-872d, 23-440c, distribution 17-527b, 27-633d
— judgment 25-814d
— knife 7-671d
— **MOUSE** 21-872d; 27-634a
— (bladder) plums 21-854d, 11-339d
Pocklington, Yorks 9-416 (II F2), 28-933b.
—, canal, Yorks 9-416 (II F2), 8-77a
Pocknell (shorthand) 24-1012c
Pococaligo, riv, S C 25-500 (D3)
POCOCK, SIR GEORGE 21-873a, 24-722c
—, R I on Arachnida 2-299d, on cats 5-488b, on centipedes 5-669d, on dingos 8-276b, on spiders 28-1014a
POCOCKE, EDWARD 21-873b, Chamonix 18-938c
—, Richard (explorer) 7-426a, 9-39d.
Pocomoke, riv, Md. 17-828 (H4), 17-827b
—, sound, Va. 28-118 (F-G3), 20-126c
— City, Md 17-828 (H14)
Pocono, plateau, Pa. 21-105d
— group 11-670c, 5-313a, 27-627a, 27-630c.
— Lake, Pa 21-106 (L-M3).
— Manor, Pa 21-106 (M3).
Pocopson, Pa 21-106 (I7)
Pocotaligo, riv, W Va 28-560 (B3).
Pocotopang, lake, Conn 6-952 (F3)
Pocquet, Antoine 16-543b.
Poculum 5-724a, 8-581a
Pocumtuck: *see* Deerfield.
Pocumtuck, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1)
Poczobut, Martin 7-14a.
Pod *see* Legume
Podagra 12-289a
Podaire 24-934a
Podalia, Asia M 17-152b.
Podalirius (myth) 1-276a; 18-41c
Podalyrieae 16-383d
Podanur, India 14-382 (G14), 19-701b.
Podarces (myth) *see* Priam
Podarge (myth) 13-14d
Podargidae (Podarginae) 12-165a, 12-163c, 3-977d
Podargus 12-164d
Podari, Rum 23-826 (A2)
Podatelidae 26-545d, 14-268d
Pod auger 4-252c
Podaxon 11-334c
Podaxonia 28-1033c, 11-761b
Podbusk, Henning 27-842d
Pod corn 17-448c
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (of Bohemia) 21-873d, 4-126d, Brüx captured 4-697a, papacy 20-955b, 21-684b, Tabor 14-9b
Po della Gnocca, riv, It 21-871c
— della Maestra, riv, It 15-4 (F-D2), 15-2d
— delle Tolle, riv, It 21-871c
Podena, isls, N G 19-487 (C1)
Podensac, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Podersam, Aus 3-4 (C1)
PODESTA 21-871b, 6-788c, 15-34b
Podetium 16-579a
Podgorats, Serv 24-686 (C2)
Podgorica, Monten *see* Podgoritsa
PODGORITSA, Monten 21-874d, 18-767 (B2), 18-768c
Podgórze, Aus 3-4 (F1), 7-359d
Podhajce, Aus 3-4 (I2)
Podhorn, mt, Aus 17-714d
Podi, isl, Gr 12-124 (F2)
Podica *see* Finfoot
Podiceps 12-423b, 3-964b, 3-966b
— auritus *see* Horned grebe
— cristatus *see* Great crested grebe
— fluviatilis (minor) *see* Dabchick
— griseigena: *see* Red-necked grebe
— micropterus. *see* Centropelma
— nigricollis: *see* Eared grebe
Podicipedes (Podicipedidae) *see* Grebe
Podicipitiformes 20-325b
Podiebrad, George of *see* Podebrad
Podiebrad, Aus 3-4 (D1)
Po di Ferrara, riv, It 15-2d
— di Goro, riv, It 15-4 (D2), 15-2d
Podilymbus 12-423b
Podinema Teguixin: *see* Iguana of Argentina
Po di Primaro, riv, It 15-4 (C2), 15-2d, 15-15a
PODIUM 21-874d, amphitheatre 1-892c, Mithras temples 18-622d
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr: *see* Le Puy
Po di Volano, riv, It 15-4 (C-D2), 15-2d, 15-15a
Podkamennaya Tunguzka, riv, Russ As *see* Tunguzka, Middle
Podlasie, dist, Russ 21-929d
Podlogi, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Podmaniczky, Frederick, baron 13-928b, observatory 19-958a.
Podmokly, Aus. *see* Bodenbach
Podmore, Frank 12-862a; 22-15b
Podobruchye, Russ. 23-872 (C8)
Podocarp: *see* Carpophore
Podocarpus 21-782a, 12-762c, 13-474a, leaves 12-759b, 12-762b
— elongatus: *see* Yellow pine
— milanjianus 1-355a
— Thunbergii *see* Yellow pine of Africa
Podoces hendersoni 12-167d
Podocnemis 27-70d, 28-1007b, 23-174a, fossil representatives 28-1007d
Podocopa 9-658a, 9-658d
Podocoryne 14-151a, 14-140d
Podocorynidae 14-151a
Podocyathus 14-562d
Podogona 2-309b, 2-299b; descent 2-304d
Podogymnura truei 14-642c.
Podol, Kiev 15-789a.
—, Moscow: *see* Podolsk.
PODOLIA, govt, Russ 21-875a, 23-874 (I A-B2), 12-349a, geology 23-871c, 25-110b, Tatars in 26-448c
Podolian cattle 15-10b
—, Kamenets, Russ: *see* Kamenets Podolskiy
Podolin, Hung 3-4 (G2)
PODOLSK, Russ 21-875c; 23-872 (E1)
Podolskiy, Russ 23-874 (I B2)
Podong, China 6-168 (C1)
Podophrya 14-562c foll, 14-562b (fig)
Podophthalmus vigil *see* Sentinel spinous crab
PODOPHYLLIN 21-875c
Podophyllotoxin 21-875d
Podophyllum 13-771d
— peltatum *see* May apple
Podoplea 9-659b foll
Podopterygia *see* Chondrostei
Podor, Sen 11-204 (B2)
Podoscopy 20-650b
Podosinovets, Russ 23-872 (G3)
Podoski, Gabriel 21-918b
Podosphaera castagnei *see* Hop mildew
Podosphenia lyngbyii 8-169c (fig)
Podotheca 16-218d
Podozamites 20-545b
lanceolatus 20-546a
Pod pepper 5-580b, 5-292a
Podrinye, dept, Serv 24-686 (A1), 24-687b
Pods (caste) 19-157a
Podseditz, Aus 22-695b
Podul Iloei, Rum 23-826 (B1)
Podunk, lake, Mass 17-852 (C2).
Podura aquatica 25-741d
— nivalis 13-416b
Podvisoko, Bosn 28-146a
POE, EDGAR ALLAN 21-875d, 1-835d
Poe, Ind 14-422 (G3)
—, lock, Canadian Ship Canal 12-399d
Poeana Tomii, mt, Hung 3-4 (I3)
Poeas (myth) 13-346c, 21-413c
Pöebrotherium 27-497b, 20-82b
Poecile, stoa, Athens 2-834c, 1-272a, 1-791a
Poeciliidae 28-1007c
Poecilocapsus lineatus 13-261a (fig)
Poecilogale albinucha *see* Striped polecat
Poecilolagus americanus *see* Varying hare
Poecilophis 25-291d
Poecilostoma 9-659a
Poecilotheria 2-306d
Poederlian group 21-847c
Poediculi, tribe 2-235c
Poděssa, Gr *see* Poliessa
Poeh, mt, Bor 24-207c
Poekilopleuron *see* Megalosaurus
Poel, William *see* Polo
Poel, isl, Ger 26-203b
Poelaert, Joseph 2-443b
Poelemberg (painter) 18-526d
Poemander 13-371a, 12-156c
Poena (myth) *see* Poine
Poena (law) 2-324c
— capitis 23-536d
— sacramenti *see* Sacramentum
Poenitentiales, Liber 5-486c
Poenitentiaria *see* Penitentiary
Poenninger, Franz 24-514b
Poenulus (Plautus) 24-623b
Poephagus *see* Yak
Poëphila mirabilis *see* Beautiful grass finch.
POERIO ALESSANDRO 21-876c
—, Carlo 21-876d; 15-55b
Poestenkill, N Y. 19-596 (C1)
—, riv, N Y. 19-596 (B C1), 27-319b
Poetaster (Jonson) 15-503b, 7-940a
Poet at the Breakfast Table, The (O W Holmes) 13-617b.
Poetaz (narcissus) 19-239b.
Poetica Astronomica (Hyginus) 14-175c
Poetics (Aristotle) 2-521c, 21-878c
Poetilia Papiria, Lex (326 B C) 23-537a, 23-546c
Poet laureate *see* Laureate
Poetovio, Aus *see* Pettau
POETRY 21-877a, 10-365d, 16-783d, Alexandrian School 1-574a, Byzantine 12-520a, Catalan 25-589a, Chinese 6-223a; English 9-607d, 9-619a, 9-630a, 9-641a, 23-1023c, French 11-111b, 11-115c, 11-122c, 11-145d,

(17th cent) **11**-128a , Gaelic **5**-635d , German **11**-784b, **18**-517c, **13**-348a , (trs) **12**-507b ; Greek anthology **2**-94b Irish **5**-629d, Italian **14**-901a, **14**-906c, Japanese **15**-169a ; Latin **16**-261d, **5**-536d, popular poetry (English) **6**-613d, (French) **11**-120c, (German) **11**-787a, (Greek) **12**-52b, Provencal **22**-199a , Spanish **25**-579a , theories **2**-637d, **8**-90d, **17**-180c, **9**-626c, **28**-828c , troubadours **22**-498c, Welsh **5**-640a. *See also* Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, &c
Poetsch, Messrs (engineers) **6**-581b, **24**-786b
Poet's narcissus *see* Pheasant's eye narcissus
Poey, Felipa **14**-247c
Pogy, cape, Mass **17**-852 (G4)
Pogge, Paul **1**-352b , **3**-535c , **15**-681d
POGGENDORFF, JOHANN Christian 21-890c , thermo meter corrections **26**-824b
Poggibonsi, It **15**-4 (C4)
POGGIO, G F P B 21-890d , **14**-904a , **1**-902b , inscrip tions **14**-910a
Poggio a Caiano, It **1**-970c
— di Sant Angelo, cape, It *see* Enomum
— di S Cornello, mt, It **2**-617d
— Gaiella, It **5**-498b , **16**-32d
— Imperiale, It battle (c 1179) **10**-536b
— Mirteto, It **15**-4 (D3), bishop **15**-18c
— Moro, tombs, It **6**-571b
— Renzo, tomb, It **6**-571b
— Rusco, It **9**-338b
Poggy, Sum *see* Pagek
Pogio *see* Menhadien
Pogla, Asia M **21**-652b
POGLIZZA, *dist* , Dalm **21**-891d , **7**-775d
Pognana, It **26**-242 (D5)
Pogno, It **26**-242 (E5)
Pogonocebus **22**-430c , **8**-165b
Pogonomyrmex **2**-86d
Pogonornis **3**-971d
Pogonus anophthalmus **4**-280a
Pogostemon *see* Patchouli
Pogrom **23**-910a
Pogromna, Russ As **27**-170b
Pogul (dialect) **15**-690a
Pogulyanka, Vilna **28**-88d
Pogy *see* Menhaden
Po hai, China *see* Chi nan-fu
Pohai, tribe **17**-551d
Poha Kuloa, mt , Haw **13**-81 (C2)
Pohatcong Creek, riv , N J **19**-502 (B2)
Pohl, W **5**-501d , **6**-869a
Pohle, Julius G **22**-233a ; **14**-109c
—, Leon **8**-575d
Pohnshaligi, isl, Ger **11**-233d
Pohrlitz, Aus **3**-1 (E2)
Poi **13**-86c
Poiana, Rum **23**-826 (C2)
— richardsoni **5**-369b
Poiares, Port **25**-530 (A2)
Poiclères, Fr *see* Poitiers
Poictou, Roger de *see* Roger
Poictou, prov , Fr *see* Poitou
Poids de mare **28**-480c , **28**-49 2b
Poiéssa, Gr **12**-440 (F3) , **5**-681c
Poignar, riv , Mal Arch **5**-597b
Poignard (mathematician) **17**-340c
Poik, riv , Aus *see* Laibach
Poikile stoa, Athens , *see* Poecile stoa
Poikilitic series **21**-176b
— structure **21**-330a
Poikilol **7**-233d
Poinandrès , see *Promander*
Poimenis, Apollo **2**-184b
Poinearé, Jules Henri **21**-892a, on cubic **19**-859c , rotating fluid mass **25**-786c , tides theory **26**-917c
—, Lucien **21**-892a
—, **RAYMOND 21**-892a
Poinciana **16**-508b
— regia **17**-27 1b
Poindexter, Va **28**-118 (D3)
Poinding (law) **10**-6 3a
Poine (myth) **13**-86c
Poinsett, Joel Roberts **18**-339c, **18**-552d
Poinsett, lake, S Dak **25**-508 (E 1d)
— Co, Ark, **2**-552 (E2)
POINSETTIA 21-892a , **9**-21b
POINSOT, LOUIS 21-892b couple **17**-959d , forces, system of **17**-966a ; polyhedra **22**-28a
Poinsot's ellipsoid **9**-293b
Point, Pa **21**-106 (K5)
—, Tex **26**-690 (M3)
Point, cape, S Af *see* Good Hope, Cape of
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (G2)
Point (Cricket) **7**-418d
— (falconry) **10**-143a
— (math) **11**-677b , **22**-700c
— (teal) **17**-842a
— appliqué (lace) **16**-10d
— Arena, Cal **5**-8 (I2)
— au Baudet, Can **22**-724c
— aux Chenes, bay, Miss **18**-600 (D5) , **18**-599b
Point-blank range **23**-435d
Point Chautauqua, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3)
— Clear, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
— Clear, Great, pt , Ala. *see* Great Point Clear
— Clear, Can **21**-106 (K-L4)
Point d'Alençon **16**-42b (Pl V fig 20) , **16**-39 (fig)
— d'Angleterre **16**-43b , **16**-41 (Pl IV fig 16)
— d'Argentan **16**-42b , **16**-39
— de Bruxelles . *see* Brussels lace
— de Flandres **16**-43b , **16**-41 (Pl IV. fig 14)
— de France **16**-39c
— de Galle, Cey *see* Galle
— de gaze **16**-10d
— de neige **16**-41 (Pl IV figs 15, 17)
— des Monts, cape, Can : *see* Enomum, Can
— d'Espagne **16**-40a
— de Venise **16**-42a (Pls III , V)
— du Jour, Ger **18**-309 (plan), **18**-31 1b
Pointe à la Hache, La **17**-54 (d7)
— à Pitre, W I **28**-544 (F3-4) , **12**-645b
Point Eastern, Va **28**-118 (E3)
Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. **18**-372 (F-I) , **20**-801d
— Bleue, Can **22**-724 (B2)
— Coupee, La **17**-54 (a5)
— Coupee, dist , La **17**-54 (C3) & **26**-242 (D5)
Pointed arch **2**-343b , **2**-396a foil , Mahommedan **2**-42 1a
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) **9**-660a
— de Diamant, It, Fr **16**-177d
— des Galets, Réunion **17**-271 (B5) , **23**-207d
Pointed fort, Va **11**-355d
— work (masonry) **17**-845d
Pointe Levi, Can *see* Lévis
Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel **23**-590b
Pointer (dog) **8**-378d , **8**-375 (Pl II) , **1**-314a
Pointers (astron) **27**-802c
Point Fortune, Can **22**-724 (C3) , **22**-724c
Pointhouse, ford, Scot **12**-84b
Pointilisme **14**-345a
Pointing (fur) **11**-454b
— (lit) . *see* Punctuation
— (masonry) **4**-524a , **17**-843d, **24**-488c
— (of types) **18**-875c
— rule **4**-521b
Point Isabel, Ind **14**-422 (F4) , **26**-174a
— Judith, lake, R I **23**-249 (B3)
— Judith Neck, penin , R I **23**-249 (C3)
— Kara, mt , Colo **6**-722 (H1)
— lace *see* Needlepoint lace
— Loma, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
— Look-out, Cape, Arct *see* South, cape
— Marion, Pa **21**-106 (C6)
— of Rocks, Conn **12**-692a
— of Rocks, Md **17**-828 (D-E2)
— of Rocks, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (C-D5)
— of sight **21**-257b
— Pleasant, N Y **14**-874c
— Pleasant, La **17**-54 (C-D1)
— Pleasant, Mo **18**-608 (G5)
— Pleasant, N J **19**-502 (C-D2)
— Pleasant, O **20**-26 (B7)
— Pleasant, Pa **21**-106 (M-N5)
— **PLEASANT,** W Va **21**-892c , **28**-560 (A3) , battle (1774) **21**-892c , **24**-826a
— Remove Creek, riv , Ark **2**-552 (D-E2)
— Reyes, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
— Roberts, Wash. **28**-354 (B1)
Points-bowls **4**-348c
Point Shirley, Mass. **17**-852 (C4)
Points of Difference **10**-61c
Point system (type) **27**-542d
— to point races **13**-733a
Pointville, N J **19**-502 (C3)
Point Wolf, Can **19**-465 (C2)
Pooology **6**-462b
Poiré, Emmanuel *see* Caran d'Ache.
Poirier, Stephen **24**-8d
Poirters, Adriaen **6**-724d
Poischnitz, Ger *see* Pleiswitz
Poisdorf, Aus **3**-1 (E2)
Poisouille, Jean Louis Marie **27**-929a
Poison, bay, N Z **19**-624 (A6) — lake, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
POISON 21-893a , **19**-39c , corrosive **11**-505c , **21**-894a , French law **13**-643c , irritant **21**-894c , medieval punishment **4**-153c ; mushroom **19**-70d , ordeal by **20**-174b, **17**-275a, **19**-546a , sale of **2**-205c, **21**-357d , snake-bite **25**-287b
— ash **2**-343c
— bush **23**-435d
Poison Chautauqua, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3)
— Clear, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
— Clear, Great, pt , Ala. *see* Great Point Clear
— Cove, Can **21**-106 (K-L4)
Point d'Alençon **16**-42b (Pl V fig 20) , **16**-39 (fig)
— d'Angleterre **16**-43b , **16**-41 (Pl IV fig 16)
— d'Argentan **16**-42b , **16**-39
— de Bruxelles . *see* Brussels lace
— de Flandres **16**-43b , **16**-41 (Pl IV. fig 14)
— de France **16**-39c
— de Galle, Cey *see* Galle
— de gaze **16**-10d
— de neige **16**-41 (Pl IV figs 15, 17)
— des Monts, cape, Can : *see* Enomum, Can
— d'Espagne **16**-40a
— de Venise **16**-42a (Pls III , V)
— du Jour, Ger **18**-309 (plan), **18**-31 1b
Pointe à la Hache, La **17**-54 (d7)
— à Pitre, W I **28**-544 (F3-4) , **12**-645b
Point Eastern, Va **28**-118 (E3)
Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. **18**-372 (F-I) , **20**-801d
— Bleue, Can **22**-724 (B2)
— Coupee, La **17**-54 (a5)
— Coupee, dist , La **17**-54 (C3) & **26**-242 (D5)
Pointed arch **2**-343b , **2**-396a foil , Mahommedan **2**-42 1a
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) **9**-660a
— des Galets, Réunion **17**-271 (B5) , **23**-207d
Pointed fort, Va **11**-355d
— work (masonry) **17**-845d
Pointe Levi, Can *see* Lévis
Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel **23**-590b
Pointer (dog) **8**-378d , **8**-375 (Pl II) , **1**-314a
Pointers (astron) **27**-802c
Point Fortune, Can **22**-724 (C3) , **22**-724c
Pointhouse, ford, Scot **12**-84b
Pointilisme **14**-345a
Pointing (fur) **11**-454b
— (lit) . *see* Punctuation
— (masonry) **4**-524a , **17**-843d, **24**-488c
— (of types) **18**-875c
— rule **4**-521b
Point Isabel, Ind **14**-422 (F4) , **26**-174a
— Judith, lake, R I **23**-249 (B3)
— Judith Neck, penin , R I **23**-249 (C3)
— Kara, mt , Colo **6**-722 (H1)
— lace *see* Needlepoint lace
— Loma, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
— Look-out, Cape, Arct *see* South, cape
— Marion, Pa **21**-106 (C6)
— of Rocks, Conn **12**-692a
— of Rocks, Md **17**-828 (D-E2)
— of Rocks, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (C-D5)
— of sight **21**-257b
— Pleasant, N Y **14**-874c
— Pleasant, La **17**-54 (C-D1)
— Pleasant, Mo **18**-608 (G5)
— Pleasant, N J **19**-502 (C-D2)
— Pleasant, O **20**-26 (B7)
— Pleasant, Pa **21**-106 (M-N5)
— **PLEASANT,** W Va **21**-892c , **28**-560 (A3) , battle (1774) **21**-892c , **24**-826a
— Remove Creek, riv , Ark **2**-552 (D-E2)
— Reyes, Cal **5**-8 (B2).
— Roberts, Wash. **28**-354 (B1)
Points-bowls **4**-348c
Point Shirley, Mass. **17**-852 (C4)
Points of Difference **10**-61c
Point system (type) **27**-542d
— to point races **13**-733a
Pointville, N J **19**-502 (C3)
Point Wolf, Can **19**-465 (C2)
Pooology **6**-462b
Poiré, Emmanuel *see* Caran d'Ache.
Poirier, Stephen **24**-8d
Poirters, Adriaen **6**-724d
Poischnitz, Ger *see* Pleiswitz
Poisdorf, Aus **3**-1 (E2)
Poisouille, Jean Louis Marie **27**-929a
Poison, bay, N Z **19**-624 (A6) — lake, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
POISON 21-893a , **19**-39c , corrosive **11**-505c , **21**-894a , French law **13**-643c , irritant **21**-894c , medieval punishment **4**-153c ; mushroom **19**-70d , ordeal by **20**-174b, **17**-275a, **19**-546a , sale of **2**-205c, **21**-357d , snake-bite **25**-287b
— ash **2**-343c
— bush **23**-435d
— Can on group (geol) **9**-66 1c
— Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (D8)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (E2)
— creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (F3)
— sumach *see* Poison elder
Poison, Isidore **5**-169a
—, **SIMEON DENIS 21**-896a , capillary action **5**-258a , compass deviation **6**-806c , (1808) **21**-357d
Poison Spider Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (F3)
— sumach *see* Poison elder
Poissac, Isidore **5**-169a
—, **SIMEON DENIS 21**-896a , capillary action **5**-258a , compass deviation **6**-806c , (1808) **21**-357d
Poisson Spider Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (F3)
— sumach *see* Poison elder
Poissac, Isidore **5**-169a
—, **SIMEON DENIS 21**-896a , capillary action **5**-258a , compass deviation **6**-806c , (1808) **21**-357d , probability **22**-392c , sound wave propagation **28**-426b, **28**-428b, **9**-158d
Poisson bleu **15**-628b
— d'Avril **2**-231a
— de sable **16**-826b.
— equation **9**-247d
Poissonnière, Fr **16**-926b
—, Boulevard, Paris **21**-264 (D1)
Poissons, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Poisson's ratio **9**-145c
POISSY, Fr **21**-897a , **10**-778 (A5)
—, **COLLOQUY OF** (1561) **21**-897a
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis **21**-893c ; **21**-895a
Poitevin, marsh, Fr **27**-980b
POITIERS (Limonum) Fr **21**-897c ; **10**-778 (E4) **9**-504b , battle (1356) **21**-898d, **5**-523a, university **27**-759d
Poiton, Philip of *see* Philip (of Poitou, bp of Durham)
—, Roger de : *see* Roger (de Poictou),
—, plain, Fr **10**-776 (C3)
POITOU, prov , Fr **21**-899b , **10**-778 (D-E4) , **10**-802 (map) , history **9**-487a, **17**-961d , mule breeding **18**-959d
Poivre, Pierre **24**-752d
Poivre, Isle, Ind **24**-753b
Poivy, princes of : *see* Crequy and Noailles
Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. **10**-778 (E2)
Pokagon, Mich **18**-372 (D8)
Pokaran, India **14**-376 (I6)
Poke (dict) **13**-682a
POKEBERRY 21-899c , **13**-771c
Pokefulam, mt , China . *see* Pokfolu
Pokegama, Oreg **20**-242 (C5)
—, lake, Minn *see* Pokogama
Pokemouche, Can **19**-465 (B2)
Poker (bird) *see* Spondylthis
POKER (game) **21**-899c
— back *see* Spondylthis deformans
— dice **8**-177a
— plant **13**-772d , **14**-793c , **10**-567d , **16**-683c
Pokeweed *see* Pokeberry
Pokfulu, mt , China **13**-658d
Pokhar, lake *see* Pushkar
Pokhra, India **14**-376 (L5)
Pokhvalnoe, Sib **25**-10 (E2)
Pokhvalnoi, lake, Minn **18**-550 (D1) , **18**-606a
Pokoman, tribe **5**-677c
Pokomo (dialect) **3**-358d
Pokomo-kalolong, Mal Arch **17**-466 (E3)
Pokonchi, tribe **5**-677c
Pokra, Nig **16**-74c
Pokrovsk, Russ **23**-872 (E4) **28**-169b
Pokrovsk, Russ **23**-874 (I G3)
—, Russ **23**-874 (I E-F3).
—, Russ **23**-872 (G5)
—, Russ **23**-872 (G3)
Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow **18**-892c
Pol, Wincenty **21**-928a
POLA, Aus. **21**-901b ; **15**-26 (D2) ; **3**-4 (C4) ; **8**-366c , amphitheatre **1**-892 (Pl I) , battle (1379) **27**-1006a , observatory **19**-958a
—, I ls **21**-392 (C4)
— bay, Aus **14**-886d
POLABS, people **21**-902a , **16**-280c , **23**-918d , language **25**-235d
Polacanthus **23**-145c
Polacca, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
POLACCA (dict) **21**-902b
Polacra, pt , Sp **25**-540 (E4)
Pola, deep, Medit S **12**-68b
— de Surro, Sp **20**-390d
Polai, Aus . *see* Pola
Polanco (Jesuit) **17**-84a
Poland, lake, Hotter **18**-846b
Poland, Ariz **2**-544 (B2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D6)
—, La **17**-54 (B2)
—, Me **17**-454 (H4)
—, N Y **19**-596 (E-F2)
—, O **20**-26 (I2)
POLAND, country, Eur, **21**-902b , art **21**-798d, **20**-513d, **20**-517d , coinage **19**-902d , ethnology **21**-931b, **25**-228b, nobility **19**-729c, **21**-916b
Languages **25**-231d , **23**-912c , alphabet **25**-231d , dictionaries **8**-195d , literature **21**-923a, **8**-543d ; White Russian influenced **23**-914a
— *History* (to 1863 for later events, *see* Galicia , Poland, Russian *and* Posen) **21**-902b, (maps) **9**-145a , **9**-920, **9**-914, **9**-928, **11**-834, **11**-856 , Constantine Pavlovich **7**-1d , Convention (of 1810) **1**-558a, German suzerainty (1291) and 13th cent **11**-838c, **11**-841d, **11**-845a , German war (1002-1018) **4**-158d, **11**-837c, **13**-27a , insurrection (1863) **9**-940c , **10**-871b , Kosciuszko's rebellion **15**-914d , Lithuanian relations **16**-782d , Moldavian succession **23**-834d , Mongol invasions **18**-713c, **18**-717c, **18**-719b , Napoleonic wars **19**-222c , Polish Succession War *see* that heading , Russian relations (15th-18th cent) **23**-895b foll *see also* Thirteen Years' war , Russian relations (1762-1772) **23**-901c , **5**-528a , Swedish wars (1600 1721) **26**-202d foll , **5**-927d *see also* Northern War , Teutonic Order **26**-678a , Turkish wars **27**-1 10c , **15**-443a , Unitarian movement **24**-556c , 1660) **27**-595b , Vienna Congress **28**-54c
—, Austrian *see* Galicia
—, German *see* Posen , East Prussia *and* West Prussia.
—, **RUSSIAN 21**-929b , **21**-929c (map) , bee-keeping **13**-655b , emigration **18**-429d , geology **23**-871a (map) foll , ethnology, language, literature *see* Poland, *above* history (from 1863 : *see* earlier history *see* Poland) **23**-906c, **23**-910b , periodicals **21**-162a
Poland Act **27**-1 1 8b-46a
Polanica, Pol **21**-595a
Polandian epoch **12**-59a
Poland Springs, Me **17**-436a
Polangen, Russ **7**-320c
Polanisia, Pilette Soave *see* Sarpi, Paolo
Polar, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
Polar axis **26**-564d
— bear **3**-574a , **5**-372b ; dispersal **28**-1004c , fat of **20**-47a , fur **11**-749a , hair **17**-521d , hibernation **13**-445a , hybrid **14**-27c
— body (biol) **7**-718b , **9**-329a
— clock **28**-584a , **25**-205d
— distance (astron) **2**-802b ; **2**-808a
— glacier **12**-60c
— hare **12**-949d
Polari bilocular spore **16**-581d
Polarimeter **21**-938b , **18**-278d
Polaris, Mont **14**-276 (C3)
" Polaris " (ship) **12**-846a
Polaris (star) **27**-802c , **7**-12 (map) , **8**-153a , **17**-556c
Polarisscope **21**-938a
Polaristrobometer **21**-938b
POLARITY (dict) **21**-933d
Polarization (electric) **1**-256b , **5**-266d , dielectric **9**-190c , Röntgen rays **23**-695d , voltaic cell **9**-225a, **6**-860d
— (of heat) Forbes's researches **10**-638d

POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 21-932d ; **16**-616c ; **25**-895b ; circular **7**-589b, **22**-716c , electric waves **9**-204b , Faraday's discoveries **9**-186a, **10**-174b , fluorescence **10**-576d , sky, colour of **25**-205b ; vibration direction **8**-251d
—, rotary **21**-935d , **1**-293a , essential oils **20**-238 (map), magnetic **17**-388d, **17**-336b
Polarizer **21**-937c
Polar light *see* Aurora Polaris.
— line **11**-723a
— plano . *see* Nul-plane
POLAR REGIONS 21-938d , (North) **21**-938 (map), (South) **21**-961 (map); Andrée Expedition **1**-971b , climate **6**-522a, **26**-108d , d'Urville's expedition **8**-666d , magnetic phenomena **17**-383c , medals **18**-13a ; Nansen's expedition (1893) **19**-16 1a ; Osborn's explorations **20**-344c , Peary's discovery **21**-954a
— star (order) *see* Pole star
— triangle **11**-699a
— vector **27**-964a
— wolf **12**-546a
Polas, India **14**-382 (H10)
Polasek, Gabrielle de *see* Polignac
Polaticum Promontorium, cape, It *see* Promontore
Polaz, India, Aus **19**-691c
Polavaram, India **14**-382 (I-K11)
Polavieja, Camilo Garcia de **21**-939a , **28**-564d
Polcevera, riv , It **11**-598d
Pol de Mont (poet) *see* Mont, Charles Polydore de
Polden, hills, Som **9**-430 (VI (G), **25**-388d
POLDÉR (dict) **21**-972b
Poldhu, Corn **26**-539a
Poldhu Point Museum, Milan **19**-63b ; **18**-439c
POLE (family) **21**-972b , arms **13**-325d (fig) *See also* Lincoln, earls of , Suffolk, earls and dukes of
—, Margaret, countess of Salisbury *see* Salisbury
—, Owen **23**-1026b
—, **REGINALD 21**-974a , **9**-533b ; **9**-604c , Anglican priesthood **20**-186d, reforms advocated **23**-489a
—, **RICHARD DE LA 21**-976a
—, **WILLIAM 21**-976c
POLE 21-976d
— (astron) **2**-802b ; **8**-801a — (of earth) **17**-323c , magnetic **17**-384b, **21**-944c, **21**-968c, **21**-961 (H); motion of **8**-801b, **18**-267 , **8**-819c, **11**-649d , temperature at **6**-522d
— (magnetism) **17**-324b , **17**-326a
— (math) **11**-314b ; **25**-647c , in complex ' *see* Nul-point , reciprocal theorems **11**-699b
— (weapon) **2**-585c
Polearm, Mal Arch **17**-466 (E3)
Pole burn **26**-1038a
POLECAT 21-977a , **5**-373b , fur, *see* Fitch, New Zealand **1**-119c , South African *see* Cape polecat *and* Striped polecat
Polecat Creek, riv , Okla **20**-58 (E2)
Polecat-ferret **10**-287b
Pole Creek, riv , Mont **14**-276 (E2)
Pole-curve *see* Centrode
Pole flounder **10**-548a
Polegada (measure) **28**-493b
Polegate, Sus **9**-421 (IV (C5)
Poleis (Greek game) **11**-446b
Polem, India **14**-382 (F12)
Polemacanus, T J **A 16**-547d
Polemarch (Gr. official) **2**-445d ; **9**-891d , **25**-985d
Pole mast **24**-879b
Polemoans (sect) **2**-184c
Polemos, **J 12**-526c
Polemius Silvius **10**-193a
Polemniacum *see* Poligny
Polemo Middinna (Drummond) **17**-192d
Polemon I (king of Pontus) **16**-189c
— II **11**-394b , **22**-71a
— (Stoic philosopher) **2**-832b **14**-627d
Polemoniaceae **21**-779d
Polemonium **13**-771d
— coeruleum ' *see* Jacob's Ladder
POLENTA, DA (family) **21**-977c
Polenta, It **3**-813b

Polentani (family) **22**-926a
Polentone, Sicco **8**-503d
Polentz, Georg von **24**-114b
Pole-pitch **8**-769b
Pole-screen **24**-477c
Polesine, dist., It. **21**-871c, **18**-81a.
Pole-star (astron.): *see* Polaris
— Star (order) **15**-867a
— sweat *see* Pole burn
Polesworth, Warwick **9**-420 (III 1 D1), **28**-343c, **24**-372a
Poleta, Cal **8**-8 (D3)
POLE-VAULTING 21-977d
Polevoi, Nicholas **23**-918b
Polexandre (Gomberville) **12**-228d, **11**-130b; **13**-385a
Poleyne (shoe) **7**-238c
Polfos, Nor **12**-667c
Polgahawela, Cey **14**-382 (H-116)
Polgar, Tisza, Hung *see* Tisza Polgár
Polhawn, Corn **21**-862 (map)
Polhemus, John T **23**-23a
Polhode (math.) **12**-773d, **17**-985d
Poli, Cyprus **5**-711d.
Polia, N S W **18**-538 (B3)
Polia (god) **19**-265a foll
Poliante **22**-693c
Poliantheş tuberosa *see* Tuberose
Polias *see* Athena Polias
Policastro, It **15**-4 (E5-4)
—, gulf, It **15**-4 (E5), **15**-26 (E5)
POLICE 21-978b, **6**-984c, **18**-953c, Anglo-Saxon **2**-37d, **4**-269c, borough **9**-434d, county council and quarter-sessions joint powers **9**-441c, fire extinction **10**-404b, France (17th cent.) **10**-843a, Peel's reforms **21**-41d, Rome, ancient **22**-242b, United States **1**-830d
— Act (1839) **16**-762d, **6**-984c, (1856) **21**-978d
— burgh, Scot **24**-439a
— **COURTS 21**-981a, **16**-952b
— magistrate **21**-981a.
— rate **9**-431b
— Service, Indian: *see* India (Government)
— supervision **7**-458a
Polichinello **22**-648c
Polichmelle to Cardinal Mazarin, Letter of **22**-648c
Polichne, mt, Turk As **26**-296d
Policka, Aus **3**-4 (E2)
Pollclinico, hospital, Rome **23**-612 (E1), **23**-613d
Policoro, It. **15**-4 (F4); **13**-308a
Policraticus (John of Salisbury) **15**-450a
Policy **14**-673a foll, **16**-833d, floating **14**-663a, taxation of **14**-663c, voyage **14**-677b, wager **14**-676b foll
Polidoro (Italian painter) · *see* Caravaggio
Polieus (myth.) *see* Zeus Polieus
Poligar dog **14**-380c.
Poligars *see* Palegars
POLIGNAC (family) **21**-981b
Polignac, Fr **10**-778 (F5), **13**-724
Polignac (game) **13**-135a
POLIGNY, Fr **21**-981d, **10**-778 (G4); **15**-565b
Polillo, P Is. **21**-392 (C3)
—, isl, P Is. **21**-392 (D3); **21**-395b
Poling (dict.) **7**-103d
Polinos, isl, Gr **9**-424 (F4), **18**-99d, volcanic **22**-190d
Poliochers **2**-109c
Poliopsitta **17**-70c
Poliopitilinae **26**-893a
Poliorcetes, Demetrius · *see* Demetrius I
Poliouchos, Athena **2**-828d.
—, Hera **13**-307c
Polis, bay, Gr **18**-85b.
Polish bank (card-game) *see* Bank
— bézique **3**-842a
— Bible Society **3**-907b
— carpet **5**-795a.
— draughts **8**-549d
Polisher's putty · *see* Putty
Polish fowl *see* Crested fowls.
Polishing **7**-672c, **18**-202c
Polish legion **8**-395d.
— millet **18**-468a; **12**-375d
— rabbit **22**-768c
— **SUCCESSION WAR** (1733-1735) **21**-981d, **27**-917b, French policy **19**-847b, in dementy question **22**-208a., Italian campaigns **15**-43a, territorial changes **3**-9d, Turkey affected **27**-452d
— swan **26**-180a
Polish wheat **28**-577b
Polista, riv Russ. **23**-872 (D1); **22**-542b
Polistena, It **4**-964d
Polistes **29**-360a
— Lecheguana *see* Nectarina Lecheguana
Polistotrema *see* Bdellostoma
Polistecnico, Il **5**-517d
POLITIAN, ANGELO 21-982a, **14**-905a.
Political agent **23**-183a
— arithmetic **25**-807a
Political economy · *see* Economics
Political Economy, Dictionary of **9**-370b
Political geography **11**-637a
Political Justice (Godwin) **12**-177c
Political offence **10**-87d
— Offices Pension Act (1869) **21**-1209a
Political Register (Cobbett) see *Weekly Register*
Political Science **12**-292d; **25**-799d, aristocracy **2**-497c, Aristotle **2**-521b, Bagehot **3**-199a, Bentham **3**-748c, Bluntschli **4**-93c, democracy **8**-1d, evolution of **25**-328c, federal government **10**-233c, Hobbes' *Leviathan* **13**-517c, Machiavelli **17**-235c, Mill **16**-457a, monarchy **16**-686d, nationality in **19**-272c, peace in relation to **21**-6c, Plato's *Republic* **21**-818a, referendum **25**-1b, representation **23**-109c; republics **23**-176c, slavery in relation to **25**-216d, social contract **25**-300d, Sophists **25**-111a, Spencer **25**-634d, State rights **25**-802c, states general **25**-803a, state socialism **25**-801a, Tocqueville **26**-1043b, votes and voting **23**-114d
— Science, British Library of · *see* British Library of Political Science
Political Union (1831-1832) **3**-988b, **2**-888a
—verse **9**-610b, **11**-120c, **28**-280b
Politics (Aristotle) **2**-505d foll, **12**-293d
Politicus (Plato) **25**-421a, **21**-821d
Politika, Gr **12**-424 (E2)
Politiques (French hist.) **10**-830d foll
Politonium, It **23**-618a
Politri, mt, Alps **1**-742a
Politz, Ger **11**-808 (E2)
Politzer, Adam **18**-129d
Polius *see* Polioucheos
Polivo, isl, Arc S · *see* Polinos
Poliziano, Angelo *see* Politian
Polk, Pa; dist, Aus **4**-279c
Polk, Charles **7**-950d
—, **JAMES KNOX 21**-983b, **20**-701a, **26**-474a.
—, **LEONIDAS 21**-984a
Polk, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
—, O **20**-26 (C4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C3)
POLKA 21-984c, **7**-800a, **14**-420d
Polk Bayou limestone **20**-237b
— Co, Ark **2**-552 (A3)
— Co, Fla **10**-540 (E4)
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (A2), minerals **11**-752b
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (A3)
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (C4)
— Co, N C **19**-772 (C4),
— Co, Neb **19**-324 (G3)
— Co, Oreg **20**-242 (B3)
— Co, Tenn **26**-620 (G2)
— Co, Tex **26**-890 (N5)
— Co, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
Polkemmet, moor, Scot **24**-418 (D3), **16**-732a
Polkinhorne (wrestler) **28**-845d.
Polk Swamp, riv, S C **28**-500 (D3)
Polkton, N C **19**-772 (B2-3)
Polkville, Conn **6**-952 (D3)
—, N C **19**-772 (A2)
Polkwitz, Ger **11**-808 (E-F3)
Pollicipes cornucopiae **3**-409c (fig.)
—Pollokaville, N C **19**-772 (E3)
Poll, Nicholas **12**-647b
Poll, Ger **6**-697a.
POLL (dict.) **22**-1a.
Polla (sister of Agrippa) **1**-426b
—(Argentaria) **17**-91b
—Vespasia: *see* Vespasia Polla
Pollachar, Scot **24**-412 (A2)
Pollacheepy, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
POLLACK 22-1b, **6**-632b, fishing **2**-30c.
Pollaer Alps, mts, Aus. **5**-136c
POLLAIUOLO (family) **22**-1b
—, Antonio **22**-1b, **20**-470c, **10**-377a, **24**-495d
—, Piero **22**-1d
—, Simone **22**-1d, **2**-411b
Pollak, Charles François **27**-179c
Pollakiuria **26**-520d
POLLAN 22-1d
Pollanaruva, ruins, Cey. **14**-382 (I15)
Pollaphuca, fall, Ire. **14**-744 (E3), **28**-619b, **15**-791a
POLLARD, EDWARD Albert 22-2a
— Lithographic Co (1888) **7**-128b
Pollard, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
—, Ark **2**-552 (E1)
—, head, Tas **26**-438 (A2)
— tree **25**-876c
Pollasky, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Pollauer, mts, Aus · *see* Polau.
Polled cattle **20**-398c
— Angus cattle: *see* Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
Polledrara tomb (Grotto d' Iside), It **5**-715c, **5**-722b, **11**-566b
Polled Suffolk cattle: *see* Red poll
— Suffolk Dun cattle **5**-519b
Pollen, Father **5**-450d
Pollen **10**-55d, **10**-568b, **3**-616b, of cycads **12**-756b, of Ginkgo **12**-482d
Pollender (bacteriologist) **2**-107a; **3**-158c
Pollen-grain **23**-122a
Pollen-rush · *see* Cluster-fly
Pollensa (Pollentia), Bal Is **25**-530 (G3); **17**-451a, **3**-249d
— bay, Bal Is. **25**-530 (G3), **17**-450d.
Pollen-sac **23**-122a, **10**-553d, **10**-567a; of cycads **12**-756a
POLLENTIA (Pollenzo), It **22**-2a, **15**-26 (A2), battle (402) **1**-471a, **23**-657b
Polleras, mt, Arg **1**-962d
Polli (scientist) **7**-404a
Polli, It **15**-4 (E4)
Pollicipes **26**-906a
— cornucopiae **3**-409c
Pollilur, India battle (1780) **7**-93a, **14**-33b
Pollina (Apollonia), Turk **27**-426 (G3) · *see also* Apollonia.
POLLINATION 22-2b, iris **14**-495a, orchids **20**-171a.
Polling · *see* Election
Pollinium **10**-568b (figs.)
Pollino, mt, It **15**-4 (F5), **4**-964a, **15**-5a
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 22-5d, **14**-926c, library **16**-547b; Virgil **28**-1141d
—, Maecius Vitruvius · *see* Vitruvius
—, M Barbatius **23**-595a
—, T Sempronius · *see* Trobellius *Pollio*
Pollion (scribe) · *see* Abtalion
Pollius Felix **26**-1138a
POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG, Freiherr von 22-5c
POLLOCK (family) **22**-6b
—, Sir George **22**-6b, **1**-316d
—, Hugh **18**-683a
Pollock, Ida **14**-276 (A3)
—, La **17**-51 (B2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C3)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (E2)
—, Wyo **28**-874 (F-G4)
—, riv, Scot **24**-856a
Pollock (bird) · *see* Pollack
POLLOK, ROBERT 22-6c, **8**-203c
POLLOKSHAWS (The Shaws), Scot **22**-6d; **12**-81 (map), **24**-418 (C3).
Pollokshields, Scot **12**-81 (map).
POLL-TAX 22-6d, China **6**-136c, England **9**-459c, **9**-462d, **9**-507c, France **10**-813c, **10**-918b, Natal **19**-985c, Rome **1**-259a
Pollucite · *see* Pollux
Pollux (myth.) *see* Castor and Pollux
—, **JULIUS** (of Naucratis) **22**-7a; **12**-515b, **6**-450b
POLLUX (Pollucite) **22**-7b
Polly, riv, Scot **23**-742a
Polmaddie, mt, Scot. **3**-75a
Polmaddie, Scot **12**-81 (map)
Polmak, Nor **19**-800 (F-G1)
Polmont, Scot **10**-149c
Polmood, hill, Scot **21**-39c
Polna, Aus **5**-4 (D2)
Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus. *see* Ostrau, Polnisch
Polnovatsk, Russ As. **23**-872 (L3)
Polo (Naiman khan) **15**-316c
— (Paolo), Agnolo di **27**-1019b.
—, Gaspar Gil **22**-7b
—, Gaspar Gil (the younger) **22**-7b
—, José Toribio **21**-269a
—, Maffeo **22**-7c, **11**-624d
—, **MARCO 22**-7c; **11**-624d, **22**-883b, Yule's edition **28**-946b, Yang-chow Fu rule **28**-1042a
—, Nicolo **22**-7c, **11**-624d
Polo, Ill **14**-104 (C1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B2)
—, P Is **21**-392 (E2)
POLO (game) **22**-11a
— (dance) **7**-798c
Polochic, riv, C Am **5**-678 (B4), **12**-661c
Polock, Russ · *see* Polotsk.
Polo Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (B5)
Polo-ho-tun, riv, China **15**-156 (F4)
Poloi (priests) **2**-52a
— (Kalathoi crowns) **7**-234b
Poloi, Russ As **23**-10 (D2)
POLONAISE (dance) **22**-12d, **26**-52a, **7**-800a
Poloni, tribe **11**-842a
Polonia (Varovna, mt, Hung **3**-4 (H2)
Polonium **7**-644a, **22**-794c
Polonka, Russ battle (1660) **7**-772b
Polonna, Russ battle (1792) **22**-61c
POLONNARUWA, Cey **22**-12d, **14**-382 (I 15), **18**-20b
Polónyi, H **13**-921b
Polo pony **13**-724a (P II)
Polot, riv, Russ · *see* Dvina, Southern
POLOTSK (Polotesk), Russ **22**-13a, **23**-872 (C4); **21**-915d
Polotzki (Polotskiy), Simeon **23**-916d, **28**-417c
Polovtsi (Polovtians), tribe **15**-954a; **23**-892d, **3**-821c. *see also* Kipchaks
Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel **25**-587d
Polperro, Corn **9**-430 (VI. C3); **7**-180a
Polpis, Mass **19**-166b
Polruan, Corn **9**-430 (VI C3); **10**-759d
Polsa, mt, Alps **1**-742d
Polsnitz, riv, Ger **11**-92d
Polson, Mont. **14**-276 (B2)
Poltalloch, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
— terrier *see* West Highland white terrier
POLTAVA (Ltava), Russ **22**-13d, **23**-874 (I, E2), battle **11**-15, **9**-931a, fair **23**-13c
POLTAVA, govt, Russ **22**-13b, **23**-872 (D6), **23**-874 (I D-E2)
"Poltava" (warship) **24**-904a
Poltavka, Russ **23**-874 (I D3)
POLTERGEIST 22-14a
POLTOON (dict.) **22**-17a
POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a, **10**-829d
Polu, E Turkest **8**-168 (C2)
Polubinskaya, Russ As **23**-872 (L2), **25**-10 (B-C2)
Polus of Agrigentum **25**-419d
Polvaders, mt, N Mex. **19**-520 (C3)
Polvan (Pehlivan), St **15**-778c
Polvar, riv, Pers · *see* Pulvar
Polvarina law **18**-473a
Polvese, isl, It **27**-215a
Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn Scott, 4th lord **17**-691b
—, Patrick Hume, lord *see* Marchmont, 1st earl of
Polwarth, Scot **8**-68 a
Polwhele (historian) **28**-770a
Polya, Russ. **23**-872 (C8)
Polya pectine spicule **25**-730a (fig.)
Polyadelphous (bot.) **10**-566c
Polyaegus (Pelagonnil), isl, Gr **12**-440 (F4)
—(Polinos), isl, Gr **12**-440 (F4) *see also* Polinos
POLYAENUS 22-17b, **12**-515b; **9**-683d
Polyandrion **26**-840c
POLYANDRY 22-17c, Arab practice **2**-284c, Punjab **16**-944d, Thibet **28**-918d
Polyangium **3**-163d
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634) **21**-914c, **28**-766d
POLYANTHUS 22-17d.
— narcissus **19**-239a
Polyarch stele **21**-735d
Polyartemia **9**-656c, **7**-558d
Polyartemiidae **9**-656c
Polyarthra **23**-764d, **18**-89b
Polyaxon desma **25**-722d (fig.)
Polybasite **25**-111c
Polybia apicipennis **13**-653d
POLYBIUS 22-18a, **12**-515a, **13**-528d, **23**-659a; Livy compared **16**-813d, **16**-821b
Polybotea (myth.) **14**-256d
Polyborus *see* Carrion-hawk.
— tharus *see* Cara-cara.
Polybus, isl, Gr *see* Pollinos
Polybutus, Asia M **24**-610a
Polyboulos, Athena **2**-829a.
Polybunodont **26**-503c
Polybus **6**-922a
Polycanna **14**-153b
POLYCARP (bp.) **22**-20b, **2**-202a; on date of Christmas **8**-393c, on date of Easter **8**-328d, John the Apostle **15**-456d; martyrdom **10**-200a, use of the pastorals **26**-909d
Polycarp, Epistle of **22**-20c, **21**-925c; **2**-183a
Polycarpa **27**-883b
Polycarpellary **10**-569c
Polycarpon **10**-561b
Polycarpus **3**-882a
Polycarpum **9**-189b
Polycelis **21**-712d; **21**-708a (fig.)
Polycera **11**-518a (fig.); **11**-520d, **11**-522d
Polycerate **11**-522d
Polycercus **26**-412a
Polychaerus **21**-707c, **21**-711b
Polychaeta **5**-792c, head, morphology **2**-675a, hephridia **5**-791d, **5**-793b, parapodia **2**-676c (fig.)
Polychasial cyme *see* Cymose umbel
Polychlorite **23**-999c
Polychromicon (Higdon) **13**-454d, **24**-466b, **24**-570c
Polychrosis **2**-675a, **9**-767b
Polychrus **16**-825a, **23**-155d
Polycladida **21**-712d, **21**-708c (fig.), **21**-711d (fig.), phylogeny **21**-715a, reproduction and development **21**-712a, sense organs **21**-710b
Polycladus cupressinus **12**-756a
Polycles (sculptor) **13**-367d
Polyclinidae **27**-389c, **27**-390a, **27**-391d
Polyclinum **27**-389d
POLYCLITUS (the elder) **22**-22d, **12**-485c
— (the younger) **22**-23b, **9**-688a
Polycoccus punctiformis **16**-579d
Polyconic projection **17**-659a
Polycopidae **9**-658a, d
Polycrase **28**-1017c
Polycrasidite **28**-990a
POLYCRATES (Athenian sophist) **22**-23d, **2**-182d
— (bp. of Ephesus) **15**-457a, **8**-828d.
POLYCRATES (tyrant of Samos) **22**-24a, **2**-184c, **4**-447c, aqueduct **2**-240d, ring **11**-565b
Polycycly **21**-747a
Polycyrtus **14**-142d (I-E1)
Polydesmidae **18**-472a, c
Polydesmus **18**-470b, **18**-472c
Polydeuces (Polydeukes) *see* Castor and Pollux
Polydorion, Asia M · *see* Buldur
Polydorus (s. of Hecuba) **13**-196a
— (Rhodian sculptor) **1**-374b
— (of Sparta) **2**-186c
Polydromus **28**-440d
Polyedrites **18**-767 (B2)
Polyembryony angiosperms **2**-12b, insects **13**-429d
Polyergus rufescens **2**-87c
Polyesthes, dist, Russ **23**-872 (B-C5), **18**-555d
Polyeuctes (martyr) **3**-365b
Polyfem **26**-218c
Polygala *see* Milkwort.
— senega *see* Senega.
— serpyllacea **21**-704d
Polygalaceae **10**-560d foll
Polygalamide (bot.) **10**-565c.
POLYGAMY 22-23d, Mahommedans **17**-408c, **17**-409c, Mormons **18**-845b foll; N American Indians **14**-474d; negroes **19**-345b, Teutonic peoples **26**-682b
Polygastric (zool.) **14**-158c
POLYGENISTS 22-24a, **2**-114a, **18**-730c
POLYGLOTT 22-24a, dictionaries **8**-186d
Polyglott, Antwerp **22**-24b

Polyglott Bible 3-88d, 22-24a, 28-300c, publication price 4-216a. *see also* Complutensian Polyglott
Polyglott, Paris 22-24b
POLYGNOTUS (painter) 22-24c, 12-182a, 20-164d, 20-183c, portraiture 22-128a, vase in style of 5-719b (fig)
Polygnotus (cool) 13-429d
POLYGON 22-24d, 11-682a, of forces, *see* Forces, mensuration of 18-137c
POLYGONACEAE 22-26a, 10-572c
POLYGONAL NUMBERS 22-27a,
- trace 10-692b
Polygonatum 16-681c, 13-771d
— officinale, *see* Solomon's seal
Polygonum, swamp, S Aus 2-960 (E3),
Polygonum 22-26a, 13-771d, ovule 10-572b (fig)
— fagopyrum *see* Buckwheat
— tinctorium 14-185b
- viviparum 1-753a
Polygordius 12-934b
Polygyny, *see* Polygamy
Polyhalite 22-197c
Polyhedral angle 2-15a
— NUMBERS 22-27a
POLYHEDRON 22-27b, 11-685b
Polyhistor (grammarian) *see* Alexander, Cornelius
Polyhymnia (myth) 19-60a
Polyidus (of Argos) 12-151d
Polykrikos 8-277c, 8-278a
Polylas, J 12-520d
Polylepis racemosa 21-267b
Polymastodon 9-663b, 18-966b
Polymasty 17-529a
Polymedium, Asia M 27-216a
Polymeniscous 5-670d
Polymerism 14-881d, 14-882d, 21-884d
Polymestor 13-196a
Polymeter 12-235b
POLYMETHYLENES 22-29b, 6-50a
Polymitarcys virgo 17-935a
Polymitus 12-807d
Polymixiidae 26-515c
Polymnia (myth) *see* Polyhymnia
Polymnia (cool) 6-618a
— sonchifolia (bot) *see* Leaved
Polymnie, isl, Ind O 1-530b
Polymorphina 10-630b (fig); 10-633c
Polymorphism (biol) 22-184c
— (chem) 7-590d, 8-882a, 8-7Ja, laws 14-884a
Polymorphonuclear cell 4-80b
Polymorphous cells 4-100b
Polymyodi, *see* Passinae
Polynèces (Polynices, legend) 9-806c, 1-215b, 1-274b
Polynema natans 14-179a
Polynemidae 26-515b, 2-747d
Polynemiformes 14-247d
Polynemus macrochoir *see* Tassel fish
— paradiseus *see* Mangofish
POLYNESIA, isls, Pac O 22-33c, 20-138 (I-1-I7) 20-437c, birds 3-874a, Ellis's missionary work 9-294b, flora 21-781c, infanticide 14-516b, languages 2-754c, 19-2d, myths 7-809d, 7-976d, 7-2154, nose-mutilation 19-99d, taboo customs 26-339a, tattooing 26-152a, totem survivals 10-166d
— *Inhabitants* 22-33c, 4-807c, 2-954d, Indonesian 9-851a, 14-590c, Samoa 24-115c, Tahiti 26-357a
Polynesian region (zool) 28-1005c foll, 14-269c
Polyneuritis 19-424d, 20-764d; peripheral 19-432d
Polynia, isls, Arct, 21-938 (A1)
Polynuclei *see* Polynucleus
Polynoe 8-793a, b
Polyodon 14-265a,
— folium *see* Paddle-fish.
Polyodontidae 26-543d
Polyodontophis 25-290a
Polyoeca 10-465d.
Poly-Olbion (Drayton) 8-558b, 1-578a
Polyommatus Adonis *see* Adonis butterfly
Polyorchidae 14-153c
POLYP 22-37a, 14-172a; 14-149a
Polypemon (legend) *see* Procrustes
POLYPERCHON (Polysperchon) 22-37d, 17-224d, Megalopolis besieged (318 B C) 16-74c, Olympias 20-97b, Phocion 21-148c
Polyperythrin 6-736a
Polypetalae 2-13c
Polypetalous 10-564b
Polyphagus 11-338b
Polyphase system 9-196b.
Polyphasia 7-610a
Polyphemidae 9-657d.
POLYPHEMUS (myth.) 22-37d, 1-148a
" Polyphemus " (warship) 24-956b
Polyphemus (zool) 9-657b
Polyphenyl black 8-747c
Polyphontes 18-172c
Polyphony (mus) 18-96d, 20-261c
Polyphyidae 14-160a
Polyphyletic evolution 2-674b, 20-589c
Polyphyllous 10-554d
Polyphyodont 26-502a
Polypide 22-43b
Polypinacoma 6-248a, 6-251c, 18-672b
Polyplectron 21-22c
Polypocephalus 26-409a
Polypodiaceae 22-612a, 22-606c, Mesozoic representatives 20-544d
POLYPODIUM (bot) 22-38a, 3-207b,
- carnosum 22-611b
- hastatum 26-918b
- pycnoleps 8-915b
- quercifolium 22-611b
- vulgare *see* Polypody
— hydriforme (zool) 14-150a
Polypody 22-38a, antheridium 22-611b (fig), archegonium 22-611c (fig)
Polypompholix 14-541c
Polypora 5-311b
Polyporeæ 4-366d, 4-159d, cell contents 11-334c, preservation 13-335c, sclerotia 11-331b
Polyporus 11-334a, 11-336c
- annosus 11-341a
- destructor 8-613c,
- fomentarius 1-777c
- hybridus 8-613c
— igniarius 1-777c
— laricis 16-213a
Polyposita 21-712a
Polyprotodont 26-508c.
Polyprotodontia 18-779a, 17-785b
Polypteridae 26-542d
Polypteroidae *see* Cladistia
Polypterus 26-542d, 20-590a brain 14-264c (fig), 14-265d, circulatory system 14-263d, 7-689a, larva 14-252d, 14-264c (fig), pectoral fins 14-260a, 14-262a, reproductive organs 14-256b, 14-257b; ribs 25-173b
Polyptychodon 23-144c
POLYPUS 22-38b, nasal 20-80b
Polyrhachis gagates 18-498a
Polyrhenia, Crete 7-125d; coinage 19-885b
Polysepalous 10-562d
Polysiphonia 1-592a foll
Polysiphonia 14-152c
Polyspermeæ *see* Polyperchon
Polyspharetæ 22-693d
Polysporangium, 19-105d, sorus 19-109d (fig)
Polyspores 9-185d
Polysporocystidae 6-617d
Polysporogonia 9-186b
Polystachya liberica 16-540c
Polystele 21-736d
Polystemoneæ 10-565d.
Polystichum 6-350d;
Polystichum lepidocaulon 13-755a
Polystigma rubrum 21-854d.
Polystomata 10-611d
Polystomum 27-242a
Polystratus (philosopher) 13-343d
Polystylidae 27-390a, 27-389b, atrial tentacles 27-382b, phylogeny 27-391d
Polystylon, Gr 1-33a
Polysynnetrical *see* Actinomorphic
Polysynthesis 14-457c
Polysynthetic twins (crystall) 7-758a
POLYTECHNIC 22-38.
— Institute, Athens 2-841a, 12-433b,
— Society of Cornwall, Royal *see* Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal
Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) 26-491b
Polythesm 23-68c, 23-69d; ancient Israelites 13-177a, *Book of Wisdom* 28-749a, Mormon Church 18-847d, Neoplatonism a defence of 19-376b, Palestine 20-611a, worship of the martyrs 7-786c
Polythely 17-529a
Polythmetus, riv, Asia *see* Zarafshan
Polytoma 13-886d
Polytoma 10-467b, 10-466b (fig)
Polytoreus 5-797a
Polytrema 10-663c
Polytrichaceæ 4-707c, 4-706b, 4-707d
Polytrichum 4-707d, leptoids 21-709b (fig)
Polytrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Polytype 27-536d
Polyurtha 23-761c.
POLYXENA 22-42a
Polyxene *see* Platinum.
Polyxenia 14-156d
Polyxenus 18-470a.
Polyxo 13-219c
Polyzalus 12-484c.
Polyzalus 2-501b
POLYZOA (Bryozoa) 22-42a; 21-473c, geological range 28-1017c, reproduction 23-117a
Polyzona 1-593b (fig)
Polyzonidae 18-471d
Polyzonium 18-471d, eyes 18-469d.
Polzen, riv, Aus 4-122b
Polzen, Hugel, hill, Ger 23-744b, 23-744c (plan).
Polzig, Ger 11-808 (III q11)
Polzin, Ger 11-808 (E-F2)
Pomabamba, In 21-264 (B3)
Pomacentridae 26-515c
POMADE 22-46a, 21-140c
Pomaderris 26-444b
Pomaio 3-260a, revolt (1876) 4-781d
Pomallacta, Ec 8-919a
POMANDER 22-46a
Pomaria, Port 25-530 (B4), 12-616b,
Pomarape, Nevado, mt, Bol 4-167 (A3), 4-168a
Pomare (Tahitian queen) 26-358a
— II (Tahitian king) 18-592b
Pomaria, Alg 26-1034d
Pomarius 11-515b
Pomatiopsis 11-515d
Pomatoceros triqueter 16-226a
Pomba jurity 4-144a
POMBAL, J DE CARvalho e Mello, marquess of 22-46a, 22-149d, 22-161b, Azores administration 3-865b, Brazilian reforms 4-457b
Pombal, Braz 20-759c.
—, Port 25-530 (A4), 21-93d
Pombeiros, Jaga Mafulo in Greek religion 2-166d, 7-982, 22-456c, in United States 11-268d
Pomegranates, Gate of, Alhambra, Sp 1-657d
Pomègue, isl, Fr 17-766d, 22-709d
Pomeroon, mts, China: *see* Kiu-lung
Pomerani, tribe 22-47c, 11-832a
Pomerania, bay, Ger 11-808 (E1)
POMERANIA (Pommern), prov, Ger 22-47b, 11-808 (E2), 14-149c, 11-830d (hist maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524, dialects 8-195b, German influence 11-840d, invasion (1197) 8-223a, pop 22-519b
Pomeranian dog 8-377b; 8-379 (Pl IV)
Pomeranus, *see* Bugenhagen, Johann
Pomeranye, Russ 23-872 (D8),
Pomerelia, dist, Ger 11-834 (inset),
Pomerellen, dist, Ger 22-47d, 4-420d
Pomerium *see* Pomoerium.
Pomeroon, Br Gui 12-675 (C2), 12-677c
Pomeroy, Frederick W. 24-505d (Pl IV)
Pomeroy, Ia 14-732 (C2),
—, Ire 14-744 (E2), geology 27-550a, 14-744b, 14-745a
POMEROY, O 22-48a, 20-26 (G6)
—, Pa 21-106 (H7).
Pomeroy, Wash 28-354 (H3)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (B2)
— beds (geol) 18-829c.
POMFRET, JOHN 22-48a
Pomfret, Conn 6-952 (H2)
—, Vt. 19-190 (B-C4)
—, Yorks *see* Pontefract
— (zool) *see* Stromateidae *and* Bramidae
— Center, Conn 6-952 (G2)
— Landing, Conn 6-952 (H2)
Pomgoowahem, lake, Me 17-431 (C2)
Pomigliano d'Arco, It 15-4 (C6)
Pomiskuk, Russ 23-874 (I G3).
Pommat, It 26-212 (E1)
Pomme de Terre, riv, Mo. 18-609 (G3-4)
POMMEL (diet) 22-48b
Pommeloes *see* Shaddock
POMMER 22-48b, 7-134d, 19-951b
Pommern, prov, Ger *see* Pomerania
Pommersches, lagoon, Ger 20-22c, 11-805c
Pomo, isl, Adriatic S 3-4 (D5)
—, tribe 14-464a
Pomoerium 23-588d
Pomolithidae 23-722d
POMONA (myth) 22-48c, 12-858a, 21-587c, 16-285a.
POMONA, Cal 22-48c, 5-8 (C4)
—, Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C6)
—, Kan 15-854 (G2)
—, Md 17-722d
—, N C 19-772 (C 1-2).
—, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
—, isl, Cape Col 2-12b
POMONA, (Mainland), isl, Scot 22-48d, 24-412 (F1), 20-279c
Pomonkey, Md 17-828 (E3)
Pomora, Comoro Is 6-794d
—, bay, Comoro Is 17-471 (A-B2)
Pomoranye *see* Bezpoyestsi
Pompa, Go (Cst 12-205 (C3)
POMPADOUR, J A P. LE Normant d'Etoiles, marquise de 22-49b, 10-848a, La Tour's portrait 16-274b, pension scheme 19-571b
Pompa circensis 6-390d, 22-445b
Pompaedius Silo, Quintus, *see* Silo
Pompaelo, Sp *see* Pamplona
Pompano 18-600b 21-194a
Pompiripo, Ec 14-182 (H15)
Pompola, wife of Julius Caesar 6-553c
Pompeia, lex (51 B C) 22-514a, 7-1d
— de Gallia transpadana, lex 22-57c
— de parricidiis, lex (52 B C)
POMPEII, It 22-50a, 15-26 (E4), 15-4 (C6), amphitheatre 22-53c, 1-892a (Pl II), basilica 22-52b, 3-471a (plan), 3-472a, baths 22-53d, 3-515b (figs), fountains 10-748c, gateway 11-528b, Isis temple 13-278a, House of the Faun 20-970a, inscriptions 22-50a, 14-638a, terracotta figures 26-657a, theatre 26-719c, Tuscan column 23-476d, vase of glass 23-485b; Via Appia (street of tombs) 2-385b, wall-paintings 19-22a, 23-481b (Pl V), 20-464 (Pl III), 26-485d
—, Mich 18-372 (F6)
Pompeiopolis, Asia M (Cilicia) *see* Soli
—, Asia M (Paphlagonia) 23-848 (F3), 20-746
Pompei Pass, Verona 2-412c
Pompeium, buildings, Athens 2-837a.
Pompeius: *see under* Pompey
Pompelle, fort, Fr 23-751c
Pompelo, Sp *see* Pamplona
Pomperaug, Conn 6-952 (B3)
Pompes funèbres *see* Société des
— funèbres
Pond, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, pt, Conn 6-952 (C5)
—, Ky 15-740 (A3)
POND, Ida 19-60b
Pondaung, mts, Bur 20-522a
Pond Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (A3)
Pondcreek, Okla 20-58 (D1)
Pond Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (G3)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (F3)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-423 (C7)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (A1)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (C2).
Pondel, It. 2-906d
Pompey, N Y 19-596 (D-E3).
—, theatre of, Rome 26-730c, 23-605b
Pompey's Pillar, Egy 9-89d
Pomphlett, Dev 21-862 (map)
Pompholygidae 11-526b.
Pompholyx 11-526b
Pompholyxophrys 13-233d
POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefranc, marquis de 22-53a, 11-145b
Pompilidae *see* Mason wasps
Pompom (gun) 2-690b
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO 22-53b, 19-473d
Pompon dahlia 7-732c
Pomponia (d of Pomponius Atticus) 1-425d
— (sister of Pomponius Atticus) 6-359d
Pomponiana, Fr 27-904d
Pomponio (painter), *see* Al legri, Pomponio
POMPONIUS, LUCIUS 22-58d, 8-491a
- , Marcus 17-587a
- , Titus *see* Atticus
- - Lactus *see* Lactus
- - Mela *see* Mela
Pomponne, marquis de *see* Arnauld, Simon
POMPOSA, abbey, It 22-58d, 5-125a
Pomptina, tribe 16-271c
POMPTINE MARSHES, It 22-58d, 15-26 (C6), 23-637a, 9-911a, 15-5c
Pomptinus, Gaius 1-698c
Pomptom, N J 19-502 (D2), 19-502a
— Lakes, N J 19-502 (D1)
— Plains, N J 19-502 (D2)
POMPTINE, VALERIUS, It Prof E Af 25-466 (L M1)
Pomuk, John of 19-385a
Pomum Adami *see* Adam's apple
Pomunus 22-48c
Ponaddin, isl, Pac O 20-436 (D1)
Ponanguset, riv, R I 23-249 (B1)
— Reservoir, lake, R I 23-249 (B1)
PONANI, India 22-59a, 14-382 (F11)
Ponape, islets, Pac O 20-436 (E4), 5-380d, 18-491c
Ponar, Serv 24-686a (D2)
Ponca, Ark 2-552 (B1)
—, Neb 19-324 (H2)
— Okla 20-58 (D-E1)
PONCA, tribe 22-59b, 14-461a, reservation 19-328a
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (F4)
PONCE, P R 22-59b, 22-124 (A2), 22-125a
—, department, P R 22-124 (A-B2)
Ponce Inlet, Sp 16-143d
Ponce de Leon, Luis *see under* Leon
Ponce de Leon, Fla 10-540 (F5)
— de Leon, bay, Fla 10-540 (E6)
— de Leon Ranch, Tex *see* Leon
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR 22-59c, dynamometer 8-782b, 8-783a, geometry 11-676d, 22-674d, water wheel 14-96c, 14-88a
Ponce Park, Fla 10-540 (F2)
— Playa, P R 22-124 (A-B2),
Poncet, C J 1-90b, 24-647d
Poncha Springs, Colo 6-722 (D3), 6-721d
Ponchatoula, La 17-54 (c6)
PONCHER, ETIENNE DE 22-59d
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE 22-59d
PONCHO 22-60a, 4-170c.
Poncho Springs, Colo *see* Poncha Springs
Poncin, Fr 23-779a (G4)
Poncione di Braga, mt, Alps 26-242 (F4)
Pond, H Chesters 6-550c
— and fanelipex
Pond, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, pt, Conn 6-952 (C5)
—, Ky 15-740 (A3)
POND, Ida 19-60b
Pondaung, mts, Bur 20-522a
Pond Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (A3)
Pondcreek, Okla 20-58 (D1)
Pond Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (G3)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (F3)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-423 (C7)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (A1)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (C2).
Pondel, It. 2-906d

Pondora Creek, riv, Mont **14-276** (D1),
Ponders End, Mdx **16-942** (D2) **9-403c**
PONDICHERRY, India **22-60b** ; **14-382** (H-114) , **14-407a**, **14-421b**, **17-289a**
Pond Meadow, Conn **6-952** (E4)
Pond-mussel *see* Swan mussel
PONDO, tribe **22-60c**, **15-627d** foll , **1-310d** (table)
Pondoland, dist , Cape Col **25-466** (I8) , **15-630a** , concessionrights **2-73c**, treatystate **25-472a**
— group (geol) **7-416c**, **5-229b** , **1-727a**
Pondomisi, tribe **15-628a**
Pond Point, Conn **18-443d**
Ponds, Ala **1-460** (C4)
—, Inlet, Can **5-160** (O1)
Pond-skater **13-250d** , geological age **13-260c**
Pond-snail (Limnaea) **11-526a** , **11-523d** foll , **11-525a**, **18-673b** , geological range **20-Mic**
PONDWEED 22-60c, **11-260d**, **16-326b** , geological age **7-417d**
Pone (card games) **25-632b**
— (in law) **28-848c**
Ponemah, Ill **14-304** (B3)
Ponente **6-809b**
Ponera **2-86b**
Ponet, John **5-506c** ; **4-237c**
Ponete, Ind **14-422** (G3)
Ponevyezh, Russ **23-872** (B4), **15-921d**
Ponferrada, Sp **25-530** (B1)
Pong (anc Shan kingdom) **17-582d**
Pongal (festival) **13-507c**
Pongamia glabra **4-187b**
Pongas, estuary, Fr Guin *see* Pongo
Pongo (dict) **1-786d**
— (monkey) *see* Gorilla
Pongo, estuary, Sp Guin **11-204** (B4), **11-102b** For specific estuaries, *e g* Pongo de Mansoriche, Pongo de Guaracayo, &c *see* Mansoriche, Guaracayo, &c
Pongok, lake, Tib **6-168** (D3)
Pongola, riv , S Af **25-466** (K-L6) , **28-1050b**, **27-187c** **19-253a**
— (Sand) riv , Trans **25-466** (H4)
Pongos, race *see* Mpongwe
Pong tsze, China **6-168** (K4)
Pongues (min water) **18-519b**
Ponhook, lake, Can **19-831** (B2)
Poni, Go Cst **12-203** (C4)
—, India **14-376** (F4)
PONIARD (dict) **22-60d**
PONIATOWSKI (Polish family) **22-61a**.
—, Ann, Countess Potocka *see* Potocka
— **JOSEPH ANTHONY 22-61b** , **4-267a** , **13-626c**
—, Stanislaus **11-567c**
—, Stanislaus Augustus *see* Stanislaus II (of Poland)
Ponlente, Islas de *see* Philippine Is
Ponikve Planina, mts , Serv **24-686** (A2)
Ponizie, anc region, Russ *see* Podolia
Ponkapog, Mass **17-859** (E2)
Ponnaiyar (Pennar, Ponnar), riv , India *see* Pennar
Ponnani, India *see* Ponani
Ponnobori-yama, mt , Jap **15-952a**
Ponoi, Russ **23-872** (F2)
—, riv , Lap **23-872** (E-F2) , **15-887c**
Ponoka, Ala **1-460** (B2)
Ponor, Monten **18-767c**
—, cavern, Transyl **13-895a**
Ponorogo, Java **15-284** (D2) , **15-292d**
Pons, count of Toulouse **22-504b** , **27-100a**
—, **JEAN LOUIS 22-61d** , **19-956d**
Pons, Fr **10-778** (D5), **5-858c** —, Sp **25-530** (F2)
Pons (bridge), *e g* Pons Aelius, &c *see* Aelius, &c
Ponsa, Fr W Af **11-304** (F4)
Pons Aelius, Brit **18-584** (C1)
Pon Sandstone, It **5-125a**
PONSARD, FRANCOIS 22-62a, **11-145c** , **8-515**
Pons asinorum (Euclid) **2-770c**
— asinorum (logic) **4-824c**.
— Aufidi, It **2-322c**
— Aureoli, It **15-36** (B2)
— Campanus, It **5-122d**
Ponscarme, F. J H. **18-2b**.
Pons hepatis **16-801b**
Ponsmure, Corn , *see* Gram pound
Ponsonby, family *see* Bessborough, Earls of
—, Lady Caroline *see under* Lamb
—, John Ponsonby, viscount **22-62b**
—, William Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st baron **22-62b** , **12-380a**
—, Sir Frederick C **22-62c**
—, George **22-62b**
—, Sir Henry F **22-62c**
—, **JOHN 22-62a**
— Fane, Sir Spencer **7-444a**
Ponsonby Land, penin Chil **6-144c**
PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A. de Ponson, vicomte de **22-62c**
Ponsse comet **6-763b**
Pons Saravi, Ger **23-954b**
Ponsul, riv , Port **25-530** (B1), **5-472d** , **21-93a** , **22-115a**
Pont Varolii (anat) **19-484d** , **4-391d** , **4-394a** (illus)
Pons Vetus, Rum *see* Cainoli
PONT (K) lpont), **ROBERT 22-62c** , **7-618b** , **14-191d**
Pont (bridge or aqueduct), *e g* Pont du Gard, &c *see* Gard, &c
Pont, riv , Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
— Aberglaslyn, Wales **9-428** (V C2)
Ponta d'Areia, Braz **19-666b**
Pontac **5-243b**
Pont-A-Chin, battle *see* Tournay
Pontacq, Fr **10-778** (D6)
PONTA DELGADA, Az **22-62d** , **3-83** (J4) , **9-84c**
Pontaeracum, Andrea da *see* Pisano, Andrea
Ponta do Sol, Mad Is **17-281** (map), **17-283b**
Pontafel, pass, Aus *see* Pontebba
Ponta Grossa, Braz. **4-440** (B6) **20-766b**
Pontailler-sur-Saône, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Pontal, riv , Braz **21-178b**
Pont-A-Marcq, Fr **10-778** (E1)
PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr **22-62d** , **10-778** (G3) , **10-605c**, **17-11b**
Pont Andelys, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Pontaniana (Academy), Naples **14-905b**
PONTANUS (Pontano), **JOVIanus 22-62d** , **17-805c** , **14-906a**
Pontardawe, Wales **9-428** (V D4) , **12-300d** , **12-75b**
Pontarddulais, Wales **9-428** (V D4) , **5-356b**
Pont-ar-Fynach, bridge, Wales *see* Devil's Bridge
Pontarion, Fr **10-778** (E5)
PONTARLIER, Fr **22-63c** , **10-778** (H4) , **8-441c**
—, plateau, Fr **15-566c**
Pontasilice, It **15-4** (C3) , **15-4a** , **2-611d**
PONT AUDEMER, Fr **22-63c** , **10-778** (E4)
Pontaubert, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Pont-Aven, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Pontcharra, Fr **10-778** (H5)
Pontchartrain, L Phelypeaux, Count de **1-498a** , **10-843b**
—, Paul Phelypeaux seigneur de *see* Phelypeaux
Pontchartrain, lake, La **17-54** (G-G6) , **19-26b** , **17-54c**
—, fort, Mich *see* Detroit
Pontchâteau, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Pont Croix, Fr **10-778** (B3)
Pont-d'Ain, Fr **10-778** (G4)
— d'Antony, Fr **10-778** (H6)
— de l'Arche, Fr **10-778** (E3) , **9-900c**
— de-Roide, Fr **10-778** (H4)
— de-Vaux, Fr **10-778** (G4)
— de-Vevle, Fr **10-778** (G4)
— du-Château, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Ponte, Antonio da **2-412a**
Ponte, Jacopo da *see* Bassano
Ponte, It **28-242** (H4)
—, Switz **28-242** (H4)
— a Moriano, It **17-95a**
PONTE (game) **22-61d**
Pontebba, It **3-4** (C4)
—, pass **1-747d** , **5-336d**
Ponte Corvo, prince of *see* Charles XIV (king of Sweden and Norway)
PONTECORVO, It **22-63d** ; **15-4** (D4) , **6-487a** , **25-805d**
Pontécoulant, L A Le Doulcet, comte de **22-64a**.
PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE Doulcet, comte de **22-63d**
— P G Le Doulcet, comte de **22-64a** , **2-814c**
Ponte Delgado, Az *see* Ponta Delgada
— de Lima, Port **22-139b**
Pontederia, It **15-4** (C3)
Pontederia **16-325c**
Ponte de Sor, Port **25-530** (A-B3)
PONTEFRACT, Yorks **22-64b**, **28-913** (D2) , **10-141a** , **13-728b** , castle **23-759a**, **22-64c** , priory **3-416b**
Ponte Galera, It **22-169a**
— Grande, It **26-242** (E4)
Ponteland, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
Pontellidae **9-659b**
Ponte Rialto, Ponte Vecchio *see* Rialto, Vecchio
Pontenwyd, Wales **9-428** (V D3)
Pontes, Mdx *see* Staines
Pontesbury, Salop **24-1021d**
Pontesford, Salop **24-1020b**
Ponte Serracho, It **17-95c**
— Tosceolano, It **4-498b**.
— Tresa, Switz **26-242** (F5) , **17-104a**
PONTEVEDRA, Sp **22-65b** , **25-540** (A1)
PONTEVEDRA, prov , Sp **22-65d** , **3-83** (J4) , **25-541d**
—, bay, Sp **22-65b**
Pontèves, Jean de, comte de Carces *see* Carces
Pontevico, It **10-778** (F5) , chapel **1-20c** , lead **22-674d**
Ponthirwiie, Bel Cong **6-923** (D3) , **6-926b**
—, prov, Bel Cong **6-927a**
Ponthieu, dist , Fr **10-776** (D1), **10-802** (maps), history **1-11b** , **5-943a** , **9-501c**
Pontia, It **22-61** , **10-778** (F5)
Ponti, Al, It *see* Al Ponti
PONTIAC (Indian chief) **22-65b**, rising (1763-5) **20-11c**
Pontiac, Ill **14-304** (D1) , **14-308b**
PONTIAC, Mich **22-66b** , **18-372** (F2)
—, Ill **26-608** (D5)
—, R I **23-249** (B-C2) , **28-341c**
Pontiac, Isla, It *see* Ponza
Pontianac **12-744c**
Pontianak, Bor **4-257** (A4) , **4-258b** , **4-260b**
—, div, Bor **4-257** (A4)
Pontinan group (geol) **18-565b** , **21-817a** , **11-670a**
PONTIANUS (pope) **22-66b** , **20-722a**
Pontianus rapae *see* Cabbage white butterfly
Pontic, mts , Cauc **15-955b**
Pontic steppes, Russ **7-449b**
Pontic Tract **11-1** (B C6)
PONTIFEX 22-66b, head dress **7-236b** , institution **19-817a** , interpretation of law **25-518d** , lex Domitia de Sacerdotus (104 B C) **1-140b** , privileges abolished **12-178d** , records **6-786a**, **2-61a** , Sulan legislation **23-641a**
— maximus **22-66c** , **14-637c**
Pontiff **23-515d**
Pontifical (service book) **16-799b**
Pontifical (Egbert) **7-186a**
Pontifical Act *see* Apostolic
— Commission **7-610d**
— Family **7-611c**
— gloves **12-136d**.
— Guard **16-722d**
— Palace *see* Pilate, Pontius
Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard *see* Royal Scots
Pontlevoy, Fr **25-55a**
PONTIVY, Fr **22-66d** , **10-778** (C4),
PONT-L'ABBE, Fr. **22-67a** , **10-778** (B4)
—, riv , Fr **22-67a**
Pont l'Evêque, Roger of *see* Roger (archbp of York)
Pont l'Evêque, Fr **10-778** (E3) , **5-69d**
Pont l'Evêque cheese **7-750a** , **7-751d** (fig)
Pontlevoy, Fr **16-926b**, battle (1016) **3-56b**
Pontlottyn, Wales **9-428** (V E4)
PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. M Ferrard, comte de **22-67a**
Pont Newydd, Wales **8-18d**
— Noyelles, Fr . battle (1870) **17-604c**
Ponto, N S W **19-538** (E3)
—, lake, Jap **15-952a**
Ponto **20-101b**
Pontobdella **16-366a** , **5-799c** , nefrodia **5-798b**
Ponto do Sol, Cape Ver Is **5-254d**
Pontodrilus **8-825c**
PONTOISE (Britannia Isarae), Fr **22-67b** , **10-778** (E3)
Pontoleon magnus **5-176a**
Ponton, Mungo **21-495b** , **22-499b**
Ponton . *see* Pontoon
Ponton d'Amécourt, Gustave **10-51b**
Pontoon, Great, Lincs *see* Great Ponton
Pontoon, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— bridge, Ire **14-744** (B4)
PONTOON 22-67c , **4-958c**
Pontoosuc, Ill **14-304** (A3)
—, lake, Mass **17-852** (A1) , **21-682c**
Pontopolia blainvillei *see* River Plate dolphin
Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678) **8-10c**
—, **ERIK** (1698-1764) **22-69c** , **8-10d**
—, **HENRIK 22-69d** , **8-13d**
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-69d.
Pontorson, Fr **10-778** (D3) **8-618c**
Pontos **8-150c**
Pontoscolex **5-797a** , **5-795d**
Pontoscolex, Mass **18-600** (D1) , **18-600b**
—, Okla **20-58** (E3)
—, Penn **18-600** (C 2 1).
— Co , Miss **18-600** (C D1)
— Co , Okla **20-58** (E3)
Pont Péan, Fr **14-300d**.
Pontpoint, Fr **20-54a**
Pontremoli, E **8-208a**
PONTREMOLI, It 22-70a , **15-4** (B C2) , **10-917b**
Pontresina, Switz **26-212** (H4) , **9-401b**
Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales **25-985b**
Pont-rhyd-galed, bridge, Wales **21-841d**
Pontrieux, Fr **10-778** (C3)
Pontrilas, Hereford **9-420** (III B4) , **13-356c**.
Pont Robert, Wales **9-428** (V E2)
Pont-Scorff, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Pont-ste-Maxence, Fr **10-778** (F4)
Pont-St-Esprit, Fr **10-778** (G3) , **11-458d**
Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des, Paris **10-780a**
Pont sur Seine, Fr **19-242**
— sur Yonne, Fr **10-778** (F3)
PONTUS, dist , Asia M **22-70b** , **2-760** (F-I2) ; **23-649** (B4) , **17-925b** , coins **19-886b** , Hamiballanus (A D 335) **6-989c** , Hellenism **13-243a** , tombs of kings **1-782a** , trade (7th cent B C) **18-76c**
PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c
Pontus et Sidonie **13-696d**
Pontus Euxinus *see* Black Sea
— Polemoniacus, prov , Asia M **23-649** (F2) , **22-71b** , **11-391b**
Pontvallain, Fr **10-778** (E4) , battle (1370) **13-894a**
Pont-y-Berem, Wales **9-428** (V C1)
Pont-y-Cafnau, Wales **16-830c**
Pont-y-Cymmer, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
Pont-y Cysyllte (aqueduct) **5-169a** ,
PONTYPOOL, Monm **22-71c** , **9-428** (V E4) , **18-728b** — Tas **28-438** (I2)
PONTYPRIDD, Wales **22-71d** , **9-428** (V E4)
Pontygrom, Alg **15-841d**
Ponui, Isl N Z **19-624** (E2)
Ponwar, tribe *see* Punwar
Ponv, Mont **14-276** (C-D1)
PONY 22-72a , **13-724a** , polo **22-12b** , racing **13-748d**
Pony Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (B-C4).
— express **10-85a** , **6-637a**.
— truck **25-841c**
— wheels **27-164c**
Ponza, Isl , It. **18-4** (D4) , **15-9b** , battle (1435) **24-194a**
PONZA (Pontiae), Isla , It **22-72a** , **18-4** (D4) , **15-26** (D4) , **15-35b**
Ponza di San Martino, count **15-61c**
Ponziglione, Armanno **14-593a**
P O O (fabrics) **1-40b**
POOD 22-72a , **28-490a** , **28-493c**
Poodle **6-173a** , **8-174** (P1 1)
Pooja *see* Puja
Pookoo *see* Puka
Pool, Gerrit Thomas **2-958c**
Pool, Ariz **2-544** (C1)
— (Colo **6-722** (C1)
—, Yorks **28-934** (C 1)
—, Isl , Md **17-828** (G4)
—, riv , Lond **16-938** (D4)
—, riv , Vict **18-91c**
—, South, Dev ' *see* South Pool
POOL (dict) **22-72b**
— (game) **3-948b**
— (water) **26-685a**
Pooldoody, creek, Ire **6-427a**
Poolewe, Ross **18-100b**
—, Henry **24-507a**
—, John **24-229d**
—, Jonas **25-710b** , **21-912b**
—, **MARTIN 22-72b** ,
—, **PAUL FALCONER 22-72c** , Reginald Lane **22-73a** , **3-245d**
—, **REGINALD STUART 22-72d**
— Sophia **16-168d**
POOLE (anc La Pole), Dorset **22-73a** , **9-420** (III C5) , Civil War **8-436a** , county corporate **7-417a**
— (Ky **15-740** (A-1)
—, bay, Eng **9-420** (III D5) ; **4-133a** ,
—, harb , Dorset **9-420** (III D5) , **22-957b**
— (Ky **15-740** (A-1)
Poole clay **8-444d**
Pooler, Ga **11-752** (E4)
Poole's Hole (Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby **4-893b** , **5-579a** , **21-105a**
Poolesville, Md **17-828** (E2)
Poolesville, Okla **20-58** (D4),
Poolewe, Scot **24-412** (C2)
Pool of Muckart, Scot **24-418** (D2)
Pools, harb , Ntd **19-479** (D2)
Poolsid, inlet, Scot **24-412** (B2)
Poolvash, bay, I of M **17-514d**
Poolville, Tex **26-690** (K 4)
Poombah *see* Tallor fish
POONA (Puna), India **22-73c** ; **14-382** (E-F10) , observatory **19-900c** , plague riots **4-190a** , Samson hospital **19-266a** , treaty (1817) **4-798a**, **14-412a** *Wellington's match* (1803) **28-1048b**
— (Puna) dist , India **22-73d**
Poonac **5-782b**
Poonahitt *see* Scolecite
Poonamallee, India *see* Punamallee
Poonamie, N S W **19-538** (B4)
Poontoosuck, Mass *see* Pittsfield
POOP (dict) **22-73d** , **24-879d**
Poopalloe, lake, N S W **19-538** (C 2)
Poopo, Bol **4-167** (B4)
—, lake, Bol *see* Pampa Aullagunas
Poor, Enoch **12-791c** , **24-295b**
Poor, head, Ire **14-744** (C5)
POORE (Poor), **RICHARD 22-74a**
— Major R M **1-702c** , cricket **7-444b**
Poor-father **10-747a**
Poorfish, riv , Can **24-22** (B1)
Poorfork, Ky **15-740** (E-F4)
Poor Fork, riv , Ky **15-740** (E4)
Poor Hermits of Celestine **5-601a**
— Hermits of St Jerome *see* Hieronymites
Poor Knights, Isls , N Z **19-624** (E1)
— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon *see* Templars, Knights
POOR LAW 22-74a , **5-887c** , apprentices **2-229c** , boarding-out system **4-95c** , early examination **5-886b** , Guardians, appointment of **22-74b** , illegitimate children **3-1099b** , **14-801a** , medical system, *see also* Poor relief , pension of officers of **21-120b** , settlement **24-706c** , wages, influence on **28-434a**.
— Law Act (1601) **22-75b**.

Poor Law Act (1815) **24**-465b
— Law Act (1889) **22**-76b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) **22**-74b
— Law Commission (1832) **22**-74b
— Law Commission (1905) **22**-76c; **27**-578d
— Law Commissioners **22**-74b.
— Men *see* Ebionites
— Men of Lyons *see* Waldenses
— Preachers **16**-920b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1904) **7**-925d
— Rate **22**-77c, **22**-915c; Chalmers **5**-810a
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) **22**-78b.
— Relief **22**-75c, Chalmers' method **5**-810b, Christian (early) **5**-869d; France **10**-799a, Germany **11**-820c, Greece (anc) **5**-863c, Jews **5**-869b, medical **22**-76c, **5**-884b, **13**-797c, monasteries (English) **5**-877c, mutilists **5**-880c, Rome **5**-867a, **5**-872a, Scotland **24**-120c
— Relief Act (1601) **2**-229c.
Poor Richard's Almanac **1**-712b; **11**-299a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate **11**-299a.
Poort (diet) **25**-497a.
Poortvliet, Tak van **13**-605b
Poot, Hubert Cornelissen **8**-725d
P O P (phot) **21**-519b
Popa, falls, Ger S W.Af **25**-466 (E2), **19**-633b.
—, mt, Bur **4**-840 (D4); **4**-843d
Popadić, mt, Aus.Hung. **5**-883b.
Po-pai, China **6**-168 (I5).
Popaizal, tribe, Afg **8**-691c.
Popanoceras **8**-093d.
POPAYAN, Colom **22**-80d; **6**-701 (A4)
Pop corn **17**-448c
Popcorn, Can **4**-600 (E3).
Pope, A A **7**-684c
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor-artist) **22**-87a.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) **22**-82a, **9**-632c, **24**-229b, Addison **1**-186c, Alexandrine verse **1**-578b; alliteration **1**-697b, Cibber **6**-351c; epigrams **9**-691a; epistles **9**-702d, epitaphs **9**-704c, Gay **11**-540c, Harvey of Ickworth **12**-464d; letters **7**-647c, **13**-463c, **22**-29 a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley **18**-746d; pastorals **20**-899a, Philips **21**-401a; Warton's edition of works **22**-337a.
—, Lady Frances *see* North, Frances North, baroness.
—, G U **26**-388d.
—, **JANE 22**-87b
—, **JOHN 22**-87b; at Bull Run (1862) **4**-792b; Virginia (1862) **1**-821b
—, Joseph **5**-166a
—, T, Godfrey **25**-599a
—, **SIR THOMAS 22**-87d
—, William Jackson stereoisomerism **25**-894c; valency **27**-849a
Pope, Ala. **1**-480 (D1)
—, Miss **18**-600 (B-C1)
—, Port E Af **25**-466 (L4).
—, Tenn **26**-820 (D9).
—, Va **22**-118 (E4)
—, rlv, Ill **14**-404 (B2).
— Co., Ark **2**-552 (B2).
— Co, Ill **14**-404 (D6); **14**-406a
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (B5)
POPE 22-81a, **23**-495a, appeals **8**-855a, **8**-858c, **8**-885b, **2**-897c, burial **13**-134b, canonization by **5**-192b, dispensing power **8**-313d, election **6**-827c, **20**-690b, exterritoriality **10**-87a, infallibility **14**-511b, **27**-947d, surname **15**-135a, throne **26**-892b, vestments **27**-1059a (fig), **27**-1057c. *See also* Papacy
Pope (bird) : *see* Puffin.
— (fish) **21**-133d, **2**-29b
— burning processions (1680-1681) **12**-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John **23**-148c
POPE JOAN (game) **22**-88a
Popejoy, Ia **14**-732 (D2)
Popelin, Claudius **9**-367a
Popena, mt, Alps **1**-747b.
Popé of San Juan **14**-473b.
POPERINGHE, Belg **22**-88b; **3**-668 (A2)
Popes Creek, Md **17**-828 (F4)
— Creek, Va **26**-118 (F2)
Popescu, Candianu **23**-839b.
—, Radu **23**-845d
Pope's Ferry, Ga. **11**-752 (C3)
— Nose, mt, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
Pope Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
Pope v Curl (1741) **7**-120d
Pop-gun plot (1794) **9**-552a.
Popham, Admiral **4**-35d.
—, George **17**-439a
—, **SIR HOME RIGGS 22**-88b; signalling **25**-70b
—, **SIR JOHN 22**-88d
—, William **14**-409d
Popham, colony, Me **12**-256d
Popila (bird) **8**-567d
Popilia (zool) **25**-14c
POPILIA, VIA, road, It (Arminum to Aquileia) **22**-89a; **15**-24 (C-D2), **22**-925d
—, **VIA**, road, It (Capua to Regium) **22**-88d; **15**-27b.
Popillius Flaccus, Lucius **14**-619c
— Laenas, Publius *see* Laenas, P Popillius
Popilta, lake, N S W **19**-538 (A 3)
Popincourt, arrond, Paris **20**-804 (B1 & E2); **20**-810b
POPINJAY 22-89a. *see also* Parrot.
— (Popingo) medal **2**-364c.
Popio, lake, N S W. **19**-538 (A 3)
Popish Plot (1678) **19**-938d; **9**-541a, Charles II **5**-915a; Green Ribbon club **12**-551a, Roman Catholic peers **2**-710d, Shaftesbury **24**-782b
Pop Ivan, mt, Carpathians **5**-383b
POPLAR, Lond **22**-89a, **16**-913d (D2)a
—, Mont **14**-276 (G1); **18**-753b
—, N C **19**-772 (C3).
—, Wis **24**-140 (H2).
— isl, Md **17**-828 (G3).
—, pt, Can **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv, Can **5**-160 (K5); **17**-584 (C1), **28**-732c.
—, riv, Minn. **18**-550 (E2)
—, riv, Mont **14**-276 (G1).
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (I2)
POPLAR 22-89b, **16**-975a, **10**-659d, geological age **20**-551a
Poplar Bluff, Mo. **18**-608
— City, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
Poplarcreek, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
Poplar Creek, Miss. **18**-600 (C5)
— Fields, Md . *see* Emmitsburg
Poplarflat, Ky. **15**-740 (E2)
Poplarridge, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
Poplarville, Miss **18**-600 (C5)
Poplicola, P Valerius *see* Publicola, P.
POPLIN 22-90c
Popliteal artery **2**-667d; aneurism **13**-599a.
— glands **17**-167c.
— space **1**-942c
Popliteus muscle **19**-57d
Popo Agie, oil-field, Wyo **28**-874c
Popocatepec, mt, Nic *see* Masaya
POPOCATEPETL, mt, Mex **22**-90c, **18**-118 (G-H2)
Popof, isl, Alsk **1**-472 (F5)
Popoff (electrician) **26**-535b
Popokabaka, Bel Cong **6**-923 (fig)
Popoli, It **15**-4 (D3), **27**-858c
Popolo (dict) **15**-32a.
Popol-Vuh **18**-330d.
Popon (abbot) **10**-463c.
Poponesset, beach, Mass. **17**-852 (G3)
Popovia, Banat **18**-348a.
Popov, A **5**-751d
— (Russian trader) **3**-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt, Turk **3**-258b
Popovaya-Balka, Russ. **19**-691b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus Hung **4**-279c
Popovsti (Popovshchina) **23**-886b
Poppaea Sabina **19**-391b
— Otho **20**-365d; temple wall **3**-893a
Poppel, Belg **3**-668 (F1)
Poppelsdorf, Ger **4**-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a
Poppet-head *see* Head-gear.
Poppig, Eduard **6**-148a.
Popping crease **7**-438a.
Poppitz, Aus. **28**-992d.
Popple, William **16**-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) **2**-250a.
— (of Stavelot) **6**-340d, **21**-608a
— (of Thuringia) **3**-91d.
— (of Trier) **21**-608a.
—, **ERNST FRIEDRICH 22**-91b
— von Osterna **18**-104a
POPPY (Papaver) **22**-91b, **10**-693b (fig) ; **10**-771b (fig) , **11**-259c, Chinese cultivation **6**-177d, in Greek religion **2**-168a, **7**-982a
— anemone **2**-4c, **16**-687d
POPPY HEADS (arch) **22**-91d; **28**-793c
POPPY OIL 22-91d, **20**-46a; **20**-458a
Poprád, Hung **3**-4 (G2).
—, riv, Hung **11**-401c
Popri (zool.) **25**-143d
Populaaraction (Quitamaction) **14**-557a
— Education, National Board of **3**-640b
— party (Church of Scotland) **24**-463b
— sovereignty (U S) **27**-686a, **27**-701a, **5**-455d
POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on **5**-329a; census **5**-662b; density **11**-636c; Malthus **17**-515b, internal migration **18**-432a, and wages **28**-232d
Populin **12**-142d; **24**-68b.
Populist Party (U S) **10**-192b
POPULONIUM, It. **22**-100b; **15**-26 (C3); **15**-4 (C3), **19**-877c
Populus (Rome) : *see* Patricians
Populus (bot) *see* Poplar.
— alba : *see* White poplar
— angulata *see* Cottonwood
— balsamifera *see* Balsam poplar
— Canadensis : *see* Cottonwood
— candicans : *see* Ontario poplar
— canescens : *see* Grey poplar
— fastigiata : *see* Lombardy poplar
— grandidentata : *see* Aspen
— macrophylla : *see* Ontario poplar
— moniifera **22**-90b.
— nigra *see* Black poplar.
— primaeva **21**-778c.
— tremula : *see* Aspen.
— trepida *see* Aspen
Poque (game) **21**-899c
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste *see* Molière
Poquessing Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (M6-7), **21**-367b
Poquetanuck, Conn. **6**-952 (G4)
Poquonock, Conn **6**-952 (E2), **20**-427a
— Bridge, Conn **6**-952 (G4)
Poradaha, India **14**-376 (N8)
Poragarh, India **14** - 382 (I-K10)
Porai, Pa **21**-392 (D1).
Porambonites **20**-237c.
Porambonitidae **4**-366a.
Poramoeciolides : *see* Trypanosomes
Porangaba, Braz **4**-440 (B4).
Poranilidae **8**-880b
Poranthera **10**-567c
PORBANDAR, state, India **22**-100d, **14**-382 (C9); **22**-100d
Porbeagle **24**-807c; **24**-596a, **25**-587b (fig.), brain **4**-401b (fig), Boreli **3**-455a, vertebra **24**-594d
Porbuan, Corn : *see* Looe
Porcari, Stephano **20**-706b; **23**-982d.
Porce, riv, Colom **18**-19b
PORCELAIN 22-100d, **5**-703b, in dentistry **8**-50c, **8**-52a *See also* Ceramics.
— clay *see* Kaolin.
— jasper **15**-279b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking **19**-102b, **6**-215b
Porcellanasteridae **8**-880b.
Porcellio scaber **28**-802b
Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez **4**-279c
PORCH 22-100d, **2**-393a; Queen Anne period **28**-796a
Porcher, E A **7**-705a
Porcher, isl, Can **6**-400 (C2)
Porchester, barons : *see* Carnarvon, earldom of
Porchester, Hants **8**-420 (III E5), **6**-584 (C7), **4**-589a; castle **10**-175d
Porcia (wife of Brutus) **3**-911d, **4**-696c.
Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome **23**-592d ; **3**-471c
Porcia, lex **5**-279c
Porcien (family) **6**-7a
Porcius Latro (rhetorician) *see* Latro, Porcius
Porco, Hol **22**-209c
Porcula salvania *see* Pygmy hog
Porcuna, Sp **25**-530 (C-D4), **18**-124b
Porcupine, S Dak **25**-506 (C4)
—, mt, Can **17**-584 (A1).
—, mts, Can **1**-500 (B2)
— mts, Mich **18**-372 (B4), **18**-372a
—, riv, Alsk **1**-472 (K2), **28**-915b.
—, riv, Can **24**-225 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b, **23**-443d, hibernation **13**-444b, respiratory system **23**-187d, skull **23**-438c (fig); spines **25**-190a; U S. distribution **27**-633c
— anteater *see* Echidna
Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N Atl O. **9**-908 (D5)
— Butte, mt, Mont **14**-276 (D-E2)
— Butte, mt, S Dak. **25**-506 (C4)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (F1)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (D3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. **25**-506 (C4)
"Porcupine" (ship) dredging expedition **8**-571a; **8**-589c, **19**-970c
Porcupine grass **12**-376b
— wood **6**-641d.
Pordage, John **21**-373a, **5**-97b
PORDENONE, IL 22-101d
— (Odone of . *see* Odorio of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. **22**-102b, **15**-4 (D1-2).
Pore, mt, Alps **1**-747c.
PORE (dict) **22**-102b
Porella **4**-704b
Porenzan, mt, Formosa **10**-668d
Porette, Marguerite **14**-592d
Porfido rosso antico **22**-104b, **9**-689c
Porfido antico **22**-104c
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS 22-102b
Porgy (Porgie) *see* Sparidae
Porhoet, viscounts of **23**-459d
Pori, Russ *see* Björneborg.
Porifera *see* Sponges
Porinos oikos, building, Delos **7**-737b; **19**-800b
Porion (distiller) **20**-730c
Porionuu, penin, Soc Is. **26**-356d
Poriua, N Z **19**-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c, **8**-288b
Porismatic (Poristic) **9**-709d.
Porites **2**-104c
— australi **24**-752c
Portidae **2**-104d
Pork **8**-216a, **27**-266b; inspection (U S) **27**-266b, tapeworm : *see* Taenia solium
Porkhov, Russ. **23**-872 (C4), **22**-542c
Porkka, V **10**-386c
Porlamar, Venez **27**-990d
Porlezza, It. **26**-242 (G4); **6**-794b
Porlock, Som **9**-430 (VI. E1), **25**-389b
—, bay, Som. **9**-430 (VI E1).
Porman, Sp. **5**-112d
Pormir, Fr **10**-778 (C4); **16**-925a
Pornichet, Fr **16**-925a
Pornocracy **6**-340b
Poro, isl, Ler. *see* Poros
—, riv, Braz *see* Ucayali.
Poro (secret society). *see* Purrah
Porocephalus **8**-99c
Porocone **22**-803a
Porocyte **25**-726a, **25**-728c.
Porog, Russ. **21**-875a.
Porogamea **5**-435c
Porogany **2**-11d
Porollssaun, Hung **23**-648 (E2); **7**-727b
Poromya **16**-124c, **16**-120d.
Poronaia **16**-124c
Poronal, Jap **15**-156 (M-N5)
—, riv., Jap **25**-10 (K4), **24**-54a
Poronguhau, N Z **19**-624 (F4)
Porongos, lake, Arg. **2**-462b; **24**-193d
—, mt, Chil **1**-963b.
Poronia **11**-336a.
Poronup, Jap. **15**-156 (M4)
Poropetsu, riv, Jap **28**-920d.
Pororoca (tidal wave) : *see* Bore.
Poros (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser III
Poros, Gr. **12**-424 (E3)
POROS, isl, Gr. **22**-103c; **12**-424 (E3), **12**-430a
Poroshkov, Ivan **21**-290b
Porosphora **12**-560c; **12**-556d (fig).
Porosporidae **12**-560c, **12**-560a
Poros stone **2**-832a
Porostomata **11**-523a.
Porotva, riv, Russ **16**-789b
Poroxylon **20**-537c
Porphyra **14**-593b; **4**-597c
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 22-103d
Porphyrio *see* Purple waterhen
Porphyriops **18**-812b
Porphyris, isl, Gr. **7**-709d
Porphyrite **22**-105a; **1**-964d; **6**-145b, **21**-393c
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus . *see* Porfirius
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople **7**-5c
Porphyroid **22**-718b
— schist **22**-718b
PORPHYRY (Porphurios scholar) **22**-103d, **12**-515c, **5**-869a, Christianity criticized **19**-376a; on death customs **9**-306a, on flesh eating **2**-718a, logic **16**-905a, psychical phenomena **22**-544a
PORPHYRY (rock) **22**-104b
Porpighan, Corn *see* Looe
Porpita, Pa **21**-106, **28**-1015b.
Porpitidae **14**-160a
PORPOISE 22-105c, **5**-773d, **5**-769b; fishery **10**-434d, temperature **5**-770c, tongue **17**-524c
— body oil **20**-46b
— hide **16**-931c
— jaw oil **20**-46b, **20**-50a.
PORPORA, NICCOLA ANtonio 22-106b
—, Paolo **10**-140b ; **23**-721b.
Porquerolles, Fr **10**-778 (H6) ; **27**-904d
Porrentruy (Pruntrut), Switz **26**-242 (C2) , **3**-794d , revolt (1791)
Porretta, It **2**-162d , **23**-433c
Porrhoet, Alan de *see under* Zouche
PORRIDGE 22-106c
Porringer **22**-106c
Porro, Ignazio **3**-950b , **21**-512d
Porro prism **25**-897d
Porro's telemeter **22**-890d
Porsanger, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (F1); **19**-800b
PORSENA (Porsenna), **LARS 22**-106c; Rome besieged **23**-619c, **13**-692a, Scaevola legend **24**-275b
Porsgrund, Nor. **19**-804 (C3)
Porsguen slates **8**-125d (table)
PORSON, RICHARD 22-106d, **9**-690d
— prize **22**-108a.
— scholarship **22**-108a
Porsuk Su, riv, Asia M. *see* Tembris
Port (bird) **20**-58 (H2)
PORT (dict) **22**-109c
— (in curb bit) **23**-988c
— (in gun buffer) **26**-221a
— (nautical term) **25**-794b
— (shipping) **3**-55b, **6**-977c, port dues **9**-458d, in war **28**-512d
— (wine) **28**-726a ; adulteration **1**-234a, trade **20**-138c, white port **28**-726b
Porta, B **18**-629d.
— Jacobo *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
—, Costanzo **19**-73d
—, Giovanni Battista della *see* Della Porta, G B
Porta, W Af **12**-203 (B2)
— Asinaria, Maggiore, Romana, &c *see* Asinaria, Porta, &c
— Capena, dist, Rome **23**-607b
— Caucasica, gorge, Cauc *see* Darial
Portachuelo, Bol **4**-167 (C3).
Portaclay, Ire **14**-744 (B2)
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc . *see* Darial
Port Adams, China **15**-156 (B-C7) , **17**-553 (B5).
— **ADELAIDE**, S Aus **22**-109d , **2**-960 (F6) , **3**-950b
PORTADOWN, Ire **22**-109d , **14**-744 (E2)
Portae Albanae, pass, Russ As. : *see* Iron Gate
— Caspiae, gorge, Cauc . *see* Darial
— Caspiae, pass, Russ As. . *see* Iron Gate.

PORTAELS, JEAN FRANçois 22-110a, **20-507c**
Portaferry, Ire **14-744** (F2); **5-455c**
Portage, Me **17-434** (D2)
—, Mont **14-276** (D2).
—, N Y **19-596** (C3); **19-596a**.
—, O **20-26** (C2)
—, Pa **21-106** (E5)
—, Wash **28-354** (A-B4).
PORTAGE, Wis 22-110b, **28-740** (D5); **20-349d**
—, bay, Can **17-584** (B2).
—, bay, Can **18-372** (H4)
—, bay, Mich **18-372** (D4)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (D2)
—, lake, Mich **18-372** (B2)
—, lake, Mich **18-372** (D5), **17-583d**
—, lake, Mich **18-372** (E7)
—, riv , O **20-26** (D2).
—, Co , O **20-26** (H2)
—, Co , Wis **28-740** (D4)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (F2)
— Des Sioux, Mc **18-608** (F3), treaty (1815) **4-322a**
—, group **9-127a**, **8-126d**, **27-626c**
—, Lake, canal, Mich. **18-372** (B2), **18-373c**.
—LA PRAIRIE, Can **22-110c**; **17-584** (B3)
Portageville, Mo **18-608** (G5)
—, N Y **19-596** (D2)
Porta Herculaea, Ger. *see* Pforrheim
Portal, Antoine **1-937a**
—, Sir Gerald H Abyssinia mission **1-93d**, **15-73c**, Uganda mission **27-562a**
—, Henri de **12-904b**
Portal, Can **24-725** (B3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (B1)
Port Albert, N Z. **19 - 624** (E2)
— Albert, Vict **28-38** (D3)
Portal bracing **25-863d**
— cranes **7-371b**
PORTALEGRE, Port 22-110c, **25-530** (B3)
—, inls , Port **25-530** (B3), **22-135a**
Portales, Diego **6-154d**
Portales, N Mex **19-620** (G3)
Port Alexander, Ang **1-320** (E6) , **2-39c**
— Alfred, S Af. **25-466** (H9), **15-232d**
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie 22-110d
—, Joseph Mario **22-111a**
Port Allegany, Pa **21-106** (F2)
— Allen, La. **17-54** (a6) , **3-521c**
Portalon, bay, C R **5-678** (D6)
Portal vein **27-970c** , **27-971a**, obstruction **2-722c**
Port Angeles, Wash **28-351** (B1)
Porta Nigra, building, Trier **27-268b**
Portans Caput Larvae (astron) *see* Perseus
Port Antonio, W I **15-133** (map), **15-133b**
— Appin, Scot **24-418** (A1), **2-222d**.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo de **4-786d**
Portaresci, Rum **23-826** (A2)
Portarlington, earls of **22-111a**
—, Henri de Massue, baron *see* Ruvigny, marquis de
PORTARLINGTON, Ire **22-111a**, **14-744** (D3)
—, Vict **28-38** (E1)
PORT ARTHUR, Can. **22-111b**, **20-114** (B1), rainfall **20-114d**
— Arthur, Tas ' *see* Carnarvon
— Arthur, Tex **26-690** (N6)
— Arthur, canal, Tex **26-690c**
— **ARTHUR**, China (Jap) **22-111b**, **15-158** (B-C7), **17-553** (B5), captire (1894) **6-234b** , Russo-Japanese War (1904) **23-926b**, **23-928b**, **19-733a** , trenches **10-721c** (figs)
PORTAS (dict) **22-111c**
Porta santa (St Peter's, Rome) **23-585c**
— Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial
Port Askaig, Scot. **24-412** (B4); **14-374a**
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S Aus **22-111d** ; **2-960** (F6)
— an Port, bay, Nfd **19-479** (A2)
—AU PRINCE, Hai **22-112a** ; **12-824** (A2) , **12-825d** ; fire (1843) **10-403a**
— Austin, Mich **18-372** (G5)
Port Authority, Lond. *see* Port of London Authority
Port-aux-Basques, Nfd **19-479** (A3) , **24-19a**
Port-aux-Choix, Nfd **19-481b**
Port Ballintrae, Ire **14-711** (E1) , **2-155a**
— Baltic, Russ . *see* Baltic Port
— Banos, W I *see* Banos
— Banastyne, Scot **24-418** (A3) ; **4-879a**
— Barre, La **17-54** (C3)
— Beaufort, Cape Col **25-466** (E9)
—Bickerton, Can **19-831** (D2)
—BLAIR, And Is **22-112a**, **6-440** (B7) , **1-958a**.
— Blakeley, Wash. **28-351** (A4)
— Blavet, Fr *see* Port Louis
— Bolivar, Tex **26-690** (N6)
— Bou, Sp **25-530** (G1), **11-902c**
— Bouet, W.Af *see* Little Bassam
— Bruce, Can **20-114** (B1)
— Burwell, Can **20-114** (B3) , **9-742a**.
Porthury, Som. **9-420** (III B4)
—, dist , Som **28-390b**
Port Byron, Ill **14-304** (B2)
— Byron, N Y **19-596** (D2)
— Carbon, Pa **21-106** (K4)
— Carlisle, Cumb **9-412** (I B3) , **5-341b**
— Catherine, Russ *see* Alexandrovsk
— Chalmers, N Z **19-624** (C6), **8-678a**
— Charles, N Z **19-624** (E2)
— Charlotte, Scot **24-412** (B4)
— Chester, Conn **6-952** (A5)
— **CHESTER**, N Y. **22-112a** , **19-596** (C5)
— Chester, East, Conn : *see* East Port Chester
— Clarence, Alsk **1-472** (D2) , **1-174d**
— Clarence, Dur **9-412** (I F3)
— Clarence, Fernando Po **10-280c**
— Clinton, O **20-26** (E1)
— Clyde, Me **17-434** (C5)
— Colborne, Can **20-114** (C4) , **20-114c**
— Cornwallis, And Is **4-840** (B6) , **1-955c**
— Credit, Can **20-114** (C2)
— Crescent, Wash **28-351** (B1)
— Créteil, Fr **10-778** (C6)
— Cros, Isl , Fr **10-778** (H6) , **27-906d**
PORTCULLIS (dict) **22-112b**
— pursuivant **13-329a**
Port Cygnet, bay, Tas **26-439d**
— Dalhousie, Can **20-114** (C3-2) , **20-118a**
— Daniel, Can **22-724** (D2)
— Darwin, Austr . *see* Darwin
— Davey, harb , Tas. **26-438d**, geology **26-139c**
— de Canfranc, pass, Pyrenees **24-213d**
— de France, N Cal *see* Nouméa.
— Dampster, W Aus **28-539c**
— de Paix, Hai **12-824** (A1) , **12-826a**
— Deposit, Md **17-828** (G1)
— de Refuge, harb , Biarritz *see* Refuge, port
— Desire, Arg *see* Puerto Deseado
— des Pêcheurs, harb , Biarritz *see* Pêcheurs, port
— Dickson, Mal Penin **17-473** (B5) , **17-480d**
— Dinorwic, Wales **9-428** (V C1) , **5-361a**.
— Discovery, Wash. **28-354** (C1-2)
— d' Oo, pass, Fr **13-72a**
— Douglas, Queens **2-960** (H3) , **22-732b**
— Dover, Can **20-114** (C3) , **9-742a**
— Downie, Scot **24-424d**
— Durnford, harb , S.Af. **28-1051a**
— du Loi, gorge, Fr. **11-474a**
PORTE (THE SUBLIME) 22-112b ; **21-346a** , **11-527d**
— Eads, La. **17-54** (E4) ; **17-54d**
— Edwards, Wis. **28-740** (C-D4)
— cochere **13-813a**
— de Hal, gate, Brussels **4-692d**
— d'Enfer, gorge, Belg Cong. **6-915b**
— du Bois, gateway, Joigny **15-476c**
Port Edgar, Scot **22-741d**
— Egmont, Falk Is **10-153a**
— Egmont Inn **25-195c**
Portella, rapids, Amazon **1-785** (map)
Portel, Braz **4-440** (F2).
—, Port **25-530** (B3)
Port Elgin, Can **20-114** (B2).
— Elgin, Can **19-465** (C1).
— Elliot, seat, Corn **24-65b**
— Elizabeth, N J **19-502** (C5)
— ELIZABETH, S Af **22-112c** , **25-466** (G-H9) , **22-113a**
Portella, mt , It **12-353b**
Port Ellen, Scot **24-412** (B4) , **14-871a**
— Elliot, S Aus **2-960** (F7)
Portencross, Scot **24-418** (B3)
— castle, Scot **24-118** (B3)
Portendic, Fr W Af *see* Marsa
— Old, Fr W Af *see* Jeil
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a
Porteous Riots **22-113b** , **2-485c**
Porteous-roll (law) **22-111c**
Porter, A B **16-616b**
—, Anna Maria **22-116b**
—, **BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-113c**
—, **DAVID 22-113c** ; **18-339d**
—, **DAVID DIXON 22-113d** , American Civil War **1-822c**, **1-824c** , **27-727b**, **28-722d**.
—, **ENDYMION 22-114c**
—, **FITZ-JOHN 22-115b** , **24-709b** , **4-792c**
—, **HENRY 22-115d**
—, Henry Ogden **22-114c**.
—, **HORACE 22-116a**.
—, **JANE 22-116b**
—, John **22-790b** , **25-792a**
—, **MARY 22-116d**
—, **NOAH 22-116d**
—, Sir Robert Ker **22-116c** , **2-39c**
—, William David **22-114c** , **19-265d**
Porter, Colo **6-722** (B4).
— Ind **14-422** (C1)
—, Me **17-434** (B5)
—, Minn **18-550** (A6)
—, Nor **19-804** (C3)
—, Okla **24-588** (F2)
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
—, fort, N Y **4-754d**
—, riv , Yorks **24-822d**
— Co , Ind **14-422** (C2)
Porter (ale) **3-641a** , **3-642d** , **1-219d**
Port Erin, I of M **9-412** (I A2) , **8-147d**
Porterfield, Wis **28-740** (F4)
Porter Rhodes (diamond) **8-169d**
Port Errol, Scot **24-412** (G2)
Porters, Del **17-828** (H1)
— Creek, riv , Ga **11-752** (C3)
— Creek clay **18-590d**.
Porter's Pass, N Z **19-624** (C5)
Porters Sideling, Pa **21-106** (16)
Portersville, Ala **1-460** (D1)
—, Cal **5-8** (D1)
—, Ind **14-422** (C8).
—, Pa **21-106** (B4).
Port Essington, Can **4-600** (C2)
Portesse, Scot **24-412** (F2)
Port Eynon, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
— Eynon bay, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
— Eynon, pt , Wales **9-428** (V C4)
Portezuelo, Sp **25-530** (B3)
Port Fairy, Vict **28-38** (B3).
— Famine, Chil **11-627a**
— Fitzroy, N Z **19-831** (D2).
Port-fire **1-871a**
Port Florence, Br E Af : *see* Kasumu
PORTIFOLIO (dict) **22-117a**
Port Frederick, harb , Tas **26-139a**
— Galera, P Is **21-192** (C4)
— Gamble, Wash **28-354** (C2)
— Gaurion, Arg S *see* Gaurio
— Gibson, Miss **18-600** (A4)
— Gilbert, Wis *see* Racine
—GLASGOW, Scot. **22-117a** ; **24-418** (B3)
Portglenone, Ire **14-744** (E2).
Portgordon, Scot **24-412** (F2), **4-781b**
Portgower, Scot **24-412** (E1)
Port Griffith, Pa **21-106** (L4)
— Grosvenor, S Af **25-466** (E8)
Porth, Wales **23-270c**.
Port Hacking, N S W **26-280a**; **19-517d**
— Hamilton, harb , Kor **6-202b**
— Hamilton, isl , Kor. **15-156** (E10) , **15-908c**
Porthand **4-807a**
Port Harrelson, S C. **25-500** (B3)
—, Havannah, New Hebrides **20-446** (M9)
— Haywood, Va **28-118** (F1)
Porth Caered, bay, Wales **9-428** (V B2)
PORTHCAWL, Wales **22-117b**, **9-428** (V. D5) , **12-73d**
—, pt , Wales **9-428** (V D5)
Porthcurl, riv , Corn **19-156c**
Port Hedland, Can **19-831** (B4)
— Henderson, Scot. **24-112** (C2)
— Henri, Hai *see* Port au Prince
— Henry, N Y **19-596** (G1) , **19-598a**
— Herald, C Af **23-260** (D3) , **4-597b**
Porthetria dispar *see* Gipsy moth.
Porthin, Corn *see* St Ives
Porthill, Ida **14-276** (A1)
Port Hillsborough, W Af **12-79b**
Porthkerry, Wales **12-75c**.
Porthleven, Corn **9-430** (VI B1) , **13-254b**
Porthllechog, Wales *see* Bull Bay
Porthmuus, Gr **12-440** (F2).
Porth Neigwl, bay, Wales **9-428** (V B2)
PORT HOPE, Can **22-117c** , **20-114** (C4)
— Hope, Mich **18-372** (H6)
— Hopetoun, Edinburgh **24-424d**
Porthouse, Thomas **16-725a**
Porthskewet, Monm *see* Portskewet
Porthtowan, Corn **9-430** (VI B3)
PORT HUDSON, La. **22-117c** , **17-54** (a5), siege (1863) **1-822d**, **28-21d**
— Hudson group **18-600a**
— Hunter, harb , N S W . *see* Newcastle
—HURON, Mich **22-117d** , **18-314** (H1), **12-400a**.
Portia, Ark **2-552** (D1)
PORTICI, It **22-118a** , **15-4** (B6) ; **5-753c**
PORTICO, **22-118a** , **2-384a**
Porticulate **16-600b**
Porticus **22-118b**
— Decrum (onsentium, Rome **23-298c**
— Octavine, Rome **16-547b**
Portidje, Rum **23-826** (D2) , **23-826b**
PORTIER, **22-118b** ; **7-650c**
Portillo, Sp **25-530** (C2)
— Liso, riv , Nic. and Hond *see* Segovia
Port Isabel, Beatrice . *see* Beatrice
—, Polco **10-530c**
Portin ross, castle, Scot **15-790d**
Port Inglis, Fla **10-540** (D1)
Port-in Sherrich, Scot **24-418** (A2)
Portio legitima **23-555a** , **23-575a** , lex Falcidia **2-77c**
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. **9-430** (VI C2)
Portishead, Dorset **9-420** (III B5) , **8-434d**
Portishead, Som **9-420** (VI G1) , **28-389c** , **4-580c** , geology **28-389a**.
PORT JACKSON (Sydney Harbour), N S W **22-118b** , **19-538** (G4) , **2-959c**
— Jackson shark **24-806b** , **24-596c** , **2-948c** , skull **14-259c**
— Jefferson, N Y. **19-596** (G5-H4) , **16-982b**
— Jefferson, O. **20-26** (B4) , **9-742a**
— **JERVIS, N Y. 22-118c** , **19-596** (D4) , **19-601d**
— Joli, Can **19-831** (B4)
— Kennedy, Pa **21-106** (K6)
— Kent, N Y **1-19a**
Portknockie, Scot **24-412** (F2); **7-617a**
Port la Joie *see* Charlottetown
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title) **22-118c**
—, **WILLIAM BENTINCK**, 1st earl of **22-119a**
—, **W H. CAVENDISH BENTINCK**, 3rd duke of **22-119b** ; **9-559b** ; **9-554c** , Lonsdale dispute **16-987c**
—, William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of **22-119c**
Portland, Ala. **1-460** (B3)
—, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, Can **24-114**
— Conn **6-952** (E3) ; **18-417b**
— , Dorset *see* Portland (Isle of), penin
—, Ind **14-422** (H1)
—, Jam **15-133** (map)
PORTLAND, Me 22-119c , **17-434** (B5) , **4-824** , fire (1866) , **10-402d** , newspapers **19-507d**
—, Mich **18-372** (E-F7).
—, Mo **18-608** (H3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G2)
—, N Y **19-596** (A3)
— O **20-26** (G6-7)
PORTLAND, Oreg 22-120d , **20-212** (C2) , **20-213d** , **9-884d**
—, Pa **21-106** (M4).
—, Tenn **26-690** (E1)
—, Tex **26-690** (K8)
PORTLAND, Vict 22-119c , **28-38** (A3)
—, bay, Jam **15-133** (map).
—, bay, Vict **28-38** (A3) , **28-37d** , **26-142b**
—, canal, Alsk **4-600** (C2) , **1-473b**.
—, cape, Me **25-515b**
—, cape, Tas **26-148** (B1)
—, castle, Dorset **22-121c**
—, gold, Colo **7-466d**
—, Isl , N Z **19-624** (G3)
—, isls , N G **19-487** (F1)
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin Dorset **9-420** (III C5) , geology **8-135a**, **22-121d**, **22-658a** ; harbour **9-420** (III C5), **22-121c**, **7-704d** , **17-54**
—, prom , Can **5-160** (O4)
—, pt , Jam **15-133** (map)
—, race of, current, Eng **22-121c**
— arrowroot **2-050a**
— Bill, pt , Dorset **9-420** (III C5) , **22-121c** , **9-455d**
— cement **5-654c** , **5-657a** , **6-837a**
—Creek, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (A-B1)
PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-121d ; **11-670b** , **15-569a**
Portland kalk, Lower **22-122b**
— Mills, Ind **14-422** (D5)
— Mills, Pa **21-106** (E3).
— Oolite **22-121d.**
— Sand **22-122a**
— screw **22-122a**
— sone **12-99c** , **2-699b** , **11-507c**
Port Latour, Can **19-831** (B4)
— Lavaca, Tex **26-690** (L7)
Portlaw, Ire **14-744** (D4) , **28-369b**
Port Lawrence, O *see* Toledo
— Leavell, Ky **15-740** (D3)
Portlemouth, East Dev *see* East Portlemouth
Portlethen, Scot **24-412** (F2), **15-801b**
Port Leyden, N Y **19-596** (E2).
Port light **16-638a**
— Limon, C R . *see* Limon
— Lincoln, S Aus **2-960** (E7) ; **25-430c**
PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLIson 22-122b
Portloe, Corn **9-430** (VI C 3)
Port Logan, Scot **24-112** (C5) , cod **6-632c**
— Lokko, S L **11-201** (B5) ; **25-455c**
— Los Angeles, Cal **5-8** (D4) , **8-15a**
— Louis, Falk Is. **2-462** (E7) , **10-151d**
— Louis, Fr **10-778** (C4) , **17-8b** ; **10-836b**.
—Louis, Manr **17-271** (C5) , **17-913a**, **17-915a** , storming of **4-824a** , **4-824b**
— Lucbidah, Scot **4-878d.**
— Ludlow, Wash **28-354** (C 2)
— Macquarie, N S.W **19-538** (A4).
—Madison, Wash **28-354** (A4).
Portmadoc, Wales **9-428** (V C2) ; **5-361a** , **14-711b**
Portmages, Ire **14-744** (A5), **15-758b**
Portmahomack, Scot **24-412** (E2).
PORTMAHON (Mahon, Puerto Mahón, Portus Magonis), Sp. **22-122c** , **25-540** (G-H3) , **25-540c** , **17-594a** ; climate **25-540a** , foundation **5-428b**
— Mahon, dist , Sp **3-249c**
— Maitland, Can **19-831** (A3), **9-742a**
Portman, Sp . *see* Porman
Portman of Bryanston, viscounts **3-779a**
—, William (of Pylle) **3-779a**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

PORTMANTEAU (dict) **22**-122d
Port Maria, Jam **15**-133 (map)
Portmarnock, Ire **14**-711 (E4)
Port Mary House, Scot **24**-412 (E5)
— Mathurin, Ind O **23**-449d
— Matilda, Pa **21**-106 (F4)
— Matolla, Port E Af **17**-655c
— Maubert, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
— Meadows, Andaman Is **1**-955c
— Medway, Can **19**-831 (B2 3)
— Melbourne, Vict **18**-90 (map), **18**-91c
Melville, Port E Af **7**-942a
Portmoak, Scot **15**-821c; **10**-331b, priory **15**-508a
Port Montgomerie, Scot ' *see* Port Patrick
— Morant, Jam **15**-133 (map)
Portmore, 1st earl of **11**-911c
Portmore, lake, Scot **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d
Port Moresby, N G **19**-187 (E3)
— Morien, Can. **19**-831 (E1)
— Morris, N J **19**-502 (C2)
— Morris, N Y **19**-506 (I2)
— Mouton, Can **19**-831 (B3)
Portmuck, Ire **14**-711 (F2)
Port Mulgrave, Can **19**-831 (D2)
— Murray, N J **19**-502 (C2)
Portnacrish, Scot **2**-222d
Portnafrankagh, inlet, Ire **14**-714 (A2)
Portnahaven, Scot **24**-412 (B4)
Port Natal, S Af *see* Durban
— Neches, Tex **26**-690 (O6)
Portneuf, riv, Can **22**-724 (C2)
Port Nicholson, harbour, N Z **19**-621c, **28**-513b, **19**-629a
— Nolloth, S Af **25**-466 (C7), **5**-232d
— Norris, N J **19**-502 (B5)
Porto, It, bishopric **5**-321d, **15**-18a, **7**-787a
—, Sp **25**-540 (B1)
—, gulf, Cors **15**-1 (B3), **7**-199c
—**ALEGRE**, Braz **22**-123a, **4**-410 (B7), **4**-416d
Portobello, Pan **5**-678 (C6), **1**-807b, **20**-665a, capture (1668) **4**-710b, **18**-833c, capture (1739) **3**-14a
—, Scot **24**-418 (E3) **8**-940c
Porto Bolte, Sardinia **15**-1 (B5)
PORTOCARRERO, L M. F de 22-123c
Portocelo, Sp **25**-540 (B1)
Porto Cervesio, It **26**-242 (F5), **27**-905d
— Civitanova, It **15**-4 (E3)
— Clementino, It **7**-717d
— Conte, It **1**-865 &c
— da Cavoeora, Braz **4**-416 (E7)
— da Cruz, Mad **17**-281c.
— d'Anzio, It **15**-1 (D4)
— d' Ascoli, It **2**-723b
— de Moz, Braz **4**-410 (F2)
— di Favone, Cors *see* Favone
— di Recanati, It **22**-207c
— d'Ischia, It **15**-1 (B6)
— dos Cazaes, Braz *see* Porto Alegre
— Draco *see* Petracus
— Empedocle, Sic **15**-1 (D6)
— Ercole, It **20**-166c
— **FARINA**, Tun **22**-123d; **1**-414 (D1)
— Farina, lake, Tun *see* Ghar-el Mela
Port of call **8**-94a
— of Colpa, Ire *see* Drogheda
Portoferraio, Elba **15**-4 (C3), **9**-161a, **15**-37c
Portofino, It **22**-899a
Port of London Act (1908) **16**-950b
— of London Authority **16**-950c
— of London Bill (1904) **16**-950b
— of Monteuth, Scot **18**-116b
— of Ness, Scot **24**-412 (B1), **16**-526a
Porto Longone, It **1**-1992c
— Franco, Braz **4**-440 (G4)
— Franco, Braz **4**-440 (G3)
Port of Roanoke, N C *see* Edenton
— of Spain, W I **28**-544 (B4), **27**-245b, fire (1895) **10**-403b, volunteers **27**-285b
Portogallo, arch, Rome **23**-606a
Porto Grande, C Verde Is *see* Mindello
Portogruaro, It. **15**-4 (D2), **6**-335a
Porto Imperial, Braz **4**-440 (G4)
— Inglez, C Verde Is *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz
Portois (countship) **10**-941a
Portoiano maps **17**-641b
Porto Leone, Gr ' *see* Petracus
— Longone, It **9**-161a
Portomaggiore, It **9**-148a
PORTO MAURIZIO, It **22**-123d; **15**-1 (B3)
—Maurizio, prov, It **15**-6c, **15**-9c.
—Novo, Dah **11**-201 (G5-H6), **7**-735b
— **NOVO**, India **22**-121a; **14**-382 (H-I14), **14**-45b
— Novo, lagoon, Dah **11**-201 (G5-H6), **7**-734c
— Novo, prov, Dah **7**-736a, **2**-52b
— Plata, Hai **12**-824 (B1), **24**-191d, **24**-191c
— Praya, C Verde Is. **26**-40e
— Quieto, bay, Aus **14**-886d
Port Oram, N Z **19**-502 (C2)
— Orange, Pa **10**-540 (F2)
Porto Raphti, Gr *see* Prasiae
Port Orchard, Wash. **28**-454 (A4), **28**-456c
Porto Rico, Rums **3**-4 (D4)
— Recanati, It **27**-793a
Port Orford, Oreg **20**-242 (C5)
— Orford cedar **7**-694b; **5**-595b, **12**-760d
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES de 22-124b
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), isl, W I **22**-124b, **22**-124 (map), **28**-515d, Caribanti quites **1**-817b, civil government **6**-145b, forest **10**-650b, industries **26**-47b, **6**-630a, **6**-647d, and U S **17**-257d, **27**-741b, **28**-597d
— Rotondo, Tahiti **19**-972d
Portorium **19**-99a, **25**-218d, **10**-349a
Portoro **22**-127d
Portoroe (Piano) **10**-280c
Porto Sal-Rei, C Verde Is **5**-454 (map), **5**-455a
—San Giorgio, It **15**-4 (D3), **17**-660c, **10**-278c
— Santo, Mad Is. **17**-281 (map), **17**-284b
— Santo, bay, Mad Is. **17**-281 (map)
— Santo, isl, Mad Is **17**-281 (map), **17**-280d, **17**-281d
Portoscuso, Sard **15**-1 (B5), **5**-442d, **14**-292a
Porto Seguro, Francisco, visconde de *see* Varnhagen
Porto Seguro, Braz **4**-440 (I6), **3**-210c, **4**-415c
— Seguro, Togo **11**-204 (G5-6), **26**-1016d
— Talamone, It **21**-645c
— **TORRES**, Sard **22**-127c, **15**-4 (B4), *see also* Turris Libisonis
— Valtravaglia, It **26**-242 (F5)
— Vecchio, Cors **15**-4 (B4), **7**-199c
— Vecchio, gulf, Cors **7**-199c
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) **22**-127d, **15**-4 (D2), **15**-26 (D2)
Portovenere, Sard **14**-292a, **24**-211c
Porto Viejo, Ec **8**-911 (A-B2), **8**-917a
Port Patrick, Scot. **24**-412 (C5); **25**-983d, geology **28**-625b.
— Penn, Del. **17**-828 (H1)
— Penn, Pa. **21**-106 (E7)
— Peter, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
— Phillip, Can. **19**-831 (C2)
— Phillip, bay, Vict **28**-42c, **28**-43a
— **PHILLIP**, harb, Vict. **22**-127d, **28**-38 (C1), **10**-520c, **18**-90c
— **PIRIE**, Vict **22**-127d, **2**-960 (F6) **2**-950b, **19**-541a
Portpool, manor, Lond **14**-586d, **13**-582a
Portpyn, bay, Corn **9**-430 (VI C4)
Portraine, Ire **14**-744 (E3); geology **5**-490c, **8**-818a
PORTRAITURE 22-128a, **20**-475a, brasses **4**-414c, British **20**-474c, **20**-500d, effigies, monumental **9**-10b, Etruscan **8**-859d, Greek **12**-486c, **12**-491b, plumbago drawings **21**-855a; Roman **23**-478a Van Dyck **27**-890b, terra-cottas (Florentine) **26**-657c, wax figures **28**-430c
Port Reading, NJ **19**-502 (A3)
Portreath, Corn **9**-430 (VI B4), **22**-970b
Portree, Scot **24**-412 (B2), **25**-206c
Port reeve **16**-966a, **17**-937d, **4**-289b
Port Remove Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
— Republic, Md **17**-828 (F1)
— Republic, N J **19**-502 (C1)
— Republic, Va **28**-118 (D2), battle (1862) **24**-836a, **1**-820d
— Républicain, Hai ' *see* Port au Prince
— Rex, Cape Col *see* East London
—**RICHMOND**, N Y **22**-130a, **19**-502 (B1)
— Roper, S Aus **2**-960 (F2)
— Rowan, Can **20**-114 (B3)
— Royal, Can ' *see* Annapolis Royal, Jam **15**-134 (map), **15**-134c **15**-135d
— Royal, Ky **15**-740 (C-D2)
— Royal, Pa **21**-106 (G-H4)
— Royal, S C **25**-500 (B4), **22**-130d
— Royal, Va **28**-118 (E2)
—**ROYAL**, abbey, Fr **22**-130a, **10**-841d, **25**-190d, Nicole **19**-666a, Pascal **20**-879a
—**ROYAL**, isl, S C **22**-130c, **25**-500 (B4)
— Royal sound, S C. **25**-500 (B4), **22**-130c
— Royal des Champs, Société **14**-142c
PORTRUSH, Ire **22**-131a, **14**-744 (E1), **25**-488b, **27**-121a, geology **2**-153b, **14**-745d
PORT SAID, Egy 22-131b, **9**-22 (D1), **9**-23d, **9**-25a, British occupation (1802) **9**-121a, harbour **15**-947d, **24**-477a, quarantine regulations **22**-710d, water supply **26**-24a, **14**-876b
— Ste Marie, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
— St Louis du Rhône, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
— St Mary, I of M **9**-412 (I A2), **17**-534d
Portsall, Fr **10**-778 (B3)
Portsalon, Ire **14**-744 (D1), **14**-745b
Port Salut cheese **7**-750a
Port Sandwich, New Heb **20**-136 (M8)
— Sarnia, Mich **18**-372 (H6)
— sanitary authority **9**-435c
— San Luis, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
— Savanne (Souillac), Maur **17**-271 (C5), **17**-914a
Portsburgh Easter, dist, Scot **8**-943d
— Wester, dist, Scot **8**-943d
Portscatho and cross **7**-180a
Portsea, Hants **22**-132b, Scot **25**-206b
— Isl, Hants **9**-420 (III E5), **22**-131c, **22**-132a
Port Sesual, Mad Is **17**-281 (map)
—Seton, Scot **24**-418 (F4), **19**-796d, **22**-132c
— Shepstone, S Af **28**-166 (K8), **19**-255a
— Shestakov, Kor *see* Shestakov
— Simpson, Can **4**-800 (C2), **5**-147a, **4**-599a
Portskerra, Scot **26**-170a
Port Smith, Mont **18**-729d, **18**-729a
Portslade, Sus **9**-424 (IV B5)
— by Sea, Sus **9**-424 (IV B5), **26**-166c
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) 22-131c
—, **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE, duchess of 22**-132c
PORTSMOUTH, Hants **22**-132a, **22**-132 (map), **9**-420 (III E5), Belgae in **26**-685b, fires (1760-1770) **10**-401c, harbour **9**-420 (III E5), **22**-132 (map), **22**-132a, illegitimacy stat istics **4**-401a, marine de pôt **17**-720a, Royal Naval College **27**-63c, **18**-12 id siege (1642) **28**-283b, **12**-259a
—, la **14**-732 (B3)
—, Mich *see* Bay city
PORTSMOUTH, N H 22-132d, **19**-490 (F5); **19**-491a; **10**-402c; treaty (1905) **15**-250a; **17**-786c
PORTSMOUTH, O 22-133b **20**-26 (D7)
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 22-133c, **28**-118 (F4)
Portsmouth, W I **28**-544 (A3), **8**-402b
Port Soderick, I of M **9**-412 (I A2), **8**-447d, **17**-534d
— Sorell, harbour, Tas **26**-419a
Portsoy, Scot **24**-412 (F2), **3**-314c, **24**-678b
Port Stanley, Can **20**-114 (B3), **8**-951b, **9**-742a.
— Stanley, Wash **28**-454 (C1)
— Stephens, N S W **2**-953c
— Stewart, Ire **14**-744 (E1), **16**-972c
— **SUDAN** (Mersa Sheikh Barghut), Sud **22**-133d, **28**-9 (D2)
— Sunlight, Ches **16**-139 (B4), **3**-228c, **13**-818d, **8**-930c
— sur-Saône, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
— Swettenham, Mal Penn **17**-473 (B5), **17**-480b, **17**-485a,
Portswood, Hants. **25**-491 (map)
Port Talbot, Can **20**-114 (B4)
— Talbot, Wales **9**-428 (V D4) **27**-604b **12**-74c
— Tampa, Fla **10**-540 (D4).
— Tennant, Wales **26**-181a
— Tewfik, Egy **9**-440 (D2)
— Tobacco, Md **17**-828 (E1)
— **TOWNSEND**, Wash **22**-134b, **28**-351 (C1), **28**-355c
— Trevorton, Pa **21**-106 (I4)
Portuary (breviary) ' *see* Portas
Portucalia, anc prov, Eur *see* Portugal
Portudal, Ir W Af **11**-201 (A4), **24**-640d, French capture (1677) **24**-642b
Portuense, fort, Rome **15**-1 (E1)
Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d
— Via, road, It **15**-26 (B6), **15**-4 (E2)
PORTUGAL, country, Eur **22**-134b, **24**-709 (map), arc haeology **2**-455b, army and navy **22**-149b, **2**-624c, **23**-413a, art **22**-136c, **20**-515a, **21**-799d, ceramics **5**-741a, climate **22**-115c, coinage and currency **22**-138a, **18**-706c, **19**-898b, colonies **22**-138d, communications **22**-136d, **9**-917d, **25**-852a, education **22**-119a, **27**-757b, **25**-312d; finance **22**-138a, **22**-154b, **19**-269b, flags **10**-461c, forests **10**-647c (table), **10**-648a, freemasonry **11**-84d, **22**-150c, geology **22**-145b, **20**-236b, insurance **14**-684d, libraries **16**-574d, life-boat service **16**-608b, newspapers and periodicals **19**-581a, **21**-161d, observatories **19**-945b, orders of knighthood **15**-806a, patron saint **11**-746c
— *Commerce and Industry* **22**-137a, **22**-602b **28**-31b), cork **7**-160a, cotton imports **7**-278c, shipping **24**-872 (table), trade organizations **27**-140c, wine **28**-171b, **28**-726a
— *Constitution and Law* **22**-138b, **22**-154c, **22**-155c, **20**-880, charter (1826) **22**-152b, **22**-153b, constitution (1822) **22**-151d, corn laws **7**-175a, land tenures **22**-117a, monuments law **18**-801a, patent law **20**-908b, penal system **22**-368d, **5**-281b, **8**-60b, press laws **22**-146c
— *Language* **25**-573a, **25**-577b, **23**-508c, Camoens' influence **5**-119b, dictionaries **8**-919b, **25**-478d, loan-words in English **9**-596c
— *Literature* **22**-155d, Brazilian writers **4**-452c, drama **22**-157c, **8**-719a, **22**-161c foll, epics **9**-682c, **22**-160b, Italian school (16th cent) **23**-991b, pastoral poetry **20**-896d, romances **22**-156d, **1**-777a
— *Population and Religion* **22**-136a, **22**-139a, emigration **18**-434c, illegitimacy **14**-301a, Lisbon patriarchate **22**-149c, national church established **9**-787d, republican anticlericalism (1910) **22**-155c
— *History* **22**-139c, (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920, Abyssinian relations (16th cent) **1**-89d, African colonisation **1**-332a, **1**-336d, **7**-736c *see also* Angola *and* Portuguese East Africa, Arabian conquests **2**-367d, **2**-369d, Brazilian relations (1500-1825) **4**-454a foll, Ceylon settlements **5**-784a, **15**-124c, Dutch colonial wars **17**-469c, **4**-456a foll, English alliance *see* English History, Indian empire **2**-755d, **15**-104c, **12**-180b, Japanese relations (1542) **15**-224c, Malay archipelago **17**-469a, maritime discoveries **11**-625b, **13**-296a, **11**-143c, Peninsular war *see that heading*, Pombal's reforms **22**-16b, **15**-945d, **4**-457b, Siamese relations (16th cent) **2**-75c, slavery **25**-221d, **26**-224c foll, **24**-43d, Spanish succession War **25**-607a
Portugal cabbage **6**-915b
Portugal Cove, bay, Nfld **19**-479 (D3)
Portuguese, Bol **4**-167 (B4), **22**-209c
—, Sp **3**-930c
Portugal laurel **16**-284b
Portuguesa, riv, Venez **27**-989 (B2), **27**-988c, **2**-256d
—, state, Venez **27**-990c
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) **22**-163d, **25**-466 (map), industries and commerce **22**-165d, **17**-65c, **25**-467c, languages **3**-459d
— *History* **22**-166b, **1**-441d foll, Delagoa Bay dispute **7**-942b, **25**-477a, Lourenço Marques railway **17**-65d, Monomotapa **18**-743d, Rhodesian relations **11**-544d, **23**-265d, Transvaal agreement (1909) **25**-481d
— **GUINEA**, **22**-166b, **22**-168a, **11**-204 (map), **1**-348a
— man-of-war (zool) **14**-160c
Portuguese Man, Letters of a (Mariana Alcoforado) **1**-525a, **22**-160d
Port Ulsken, Scot **24**-412 (B4)
Portulaca grandiflora **22**-986c
— splendens **13**-767a
Portumna, Ire **14**-744 (C3), **11**-411d, **14**-759d
Portumnus (myth) *see* Portunus
Portunidae **7**-356c
Port Umon, Can **20**-114 (C2)
PORTUNUS (myth) **22**-169a; **23**-602d
Portunus (zool) *see* Swimming crab
— puber *see* Velvet swimming crab
PORTUS (Portus Augusti), It **22**-169a, **15**-26 (C-D4) *See also* Ostia
— Aedro, It **6**-235c
— Albus, Sp **1**-641d
— Argous, It *see* Portoferraio
— Artabrorum, bay *see* Corunna, Sp
— Blendium *see* Santander, Sp
— Cale, Port **20**-119a
— Delphim, It *see* Porto Pino
— Gaditanus *see* Puerto Real Sp
— Herculis Monoeci, Fr **15**-26 (A1) *see also* Monaco
— Lemanis, Rom Brit *see* Lympne
— Lugudonus, Sard **15**-26 (B-C4)
— Magnus *see* Port Mahon
Magnus, Alg **1**-645c
— Magnus, bay, Sp. *see* Botanzos
— Maie **11**-204 (G5)
— Mercatorum *see* Copenhagen, Den
— Pisanus, It **15**-26 (B-C3).
— Pisanus *see* Taganrog, Russ
— Sindicus, Russ **4**-286b
— Syracusanus, Cors. *see* Porto Vecchio
— Veneris, Fr *see* Port-Vendres
— Veneris, It *see* Porto venere
Port Valais, Switz **23**-271c
— Valdez, Alsk *see* Valdez
— **VENDRES**, Fr **22**-169c, **10**-778 (F6)
— Victor, S Aus **2**-960 (F7)
— Victoria, Br E Af **4**-601 (A2)
— Victoria, China *see* Tairen
— Victoria (Mahé), Seychelle Is **24**-752c, **24**-751c, botanic station **24**-752b
— Victoria, Kent **24**-822c
— Vieux, harb Fr **3**-848d
Portville, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
Port Vincent, La **17**-54 (b6)
— Waikato, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2)

Port Washington, Fla **10**-540 (C6)
— Washington, N Y **19**-596 (G5)
— Washington, O **20**-26 (H4)
— Washington, Wis **28**-740 (E5)
— Weld, Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B4)
— William, O **20**-26 (C5)
— William, Scot **24**-412 (D5), **28**-628d
— William, inlet, Falk Is **10**-151d
— Williams, Wash **28**-354 (J31)
Port-wine stain *see* Naevus
Port Wing, Wis **26**-112d
Porum, Okla **20**-58 (F2)
PORUS (Indian prince) **22**-169c ; **17**-222d
Porus, W I **15**-133 (map)
Porus (Racine) see *Alexandre le Grand*
Porvoo, Russ *see* Borga
Porwiche, Russ **23**-872 (D4), **25**-277d
Porzana *see* Crake
Porzezinski, M **21**-902a
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c, **14**-906d
—, **SIMONE 22**-169d
Porzo (pseud) *see* Agai, Adolph
Posa, Louis **13**-929d
Posada, Sard **15**-4 (B1)
—, riv, Sard **15**-4 (B4)
Posada Herrera, José de **25**-560b
Posadas, Arg **2**-462 (E2), **18**-579b
—, Sp **25**-530 (C4)
Posadowsky, bav, Antarc **21**-961 (F)
Posas, val, Arg **2**-544 (A4)
Posaun *see* Busine
Posavina, dist, Aus **3**-1 (F4), **4**-279b
Posch, Eugen **13**-930c
Poschavino, riv, It and Switz **12**-608b, **1**-184d
Poschiavo (Switz **26**-242 (H4), **27**-866b
Posco, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Posé, China *see* Pa se
Pose (dominoes) **8**-104c
Posedeion, cape, Asia M. **8**-207d
Poseideon (chron) **6**-311a
Poseidippus (dramatist) *see* Posidippus
POSEIDON 22-169d, **19**-110d
Amphitrite **1**-889a, Amymone **1**-900d, Athena **2**-883a, Calauria given to **22**-103c, Demeter **7**-981a, **18**-881c, Pacstum temple **2**-379a, Pegasus **21**-56b, statue by Lysippus **17**-181c, Sunium temple **26**-103a, trophies of naval victories **27**-906a
—, Hippios **22**-170b, **7**-981b, **7**-23d
Poseidonius (philosopher) **2**-722d
POSEN (Poznan), Ger **22**-171d, **11**-808 (F2), Collegium Lubranskiego **21**-925c, fire (1803) **10**-401d, fortification **10**-693d, town hall **2**-421a, treaty (1806) **11**-61a
—, Mich **18**-372 (G1)
POSEN, prov, Ger **22**-170c, **11**-808 (F2), **22**-521 (map), **11**-822c, ethnology, language, illustrations *see* Poland, history **22**-171a
11-876b
"Posen" (warship) **24**-902b, **24**-905b
Posendorf, Ger **23**-744e (plan)
Posepny, Franz **18**-505b
Posets, mt, Sp **25**-530 (F1), **22**-687b
Posey, Ill **14**-304 (C 5)
— Co, Ind **14**-122 (B8)
Posey ville, Ind **14**-122 (B8)
Posgam, Turkest **28**-904d
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China **12**-1056
Poshekhon, Russ **23**-872 (F4), **28**-907b
Poshtin (costume) **1**-314a, **14**-419a, **21**-193b
Posia, dist, Jap **10**-670b
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) **22**-172a, **8**-492c
— (epigrammatist) **22**-172b
Posidium, cape, Chios **6**-296c
—, cape, Maced **12**-449 (B5)
—, cape, Gr **12**-110 (E1)
Posidonia, It *see* Paestum
Posidonia (zool) *see* Posidonomya
Posidoniella laevis **21**-87d.
Posidonien beds **15**-569c
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) **22**-172b ; **25**-949c ; **23**-659a, on figure of earth **8**-801d, on tides **26**-943b, **4**-930a
Posidonomya **5**-311c
— Becheri **7**-617c , **21**-87c, **28**-924a
— Bronni **15**-569b
— group **7**-617d
— menubranacea **21**-87c
Posilipo, cape, It **15**-4 (B6), **19**-181b , tunnel **5**-143a
Posio (giant) **14**-926c
Positanti, It **15**-4 (C7)
Position (psychol) *see* Herbart's theory **13**-436b
Positional signs (psychol) **22**-566c
Position finder *see* Range finder
Position mère (billiards) **3**-937b
Positive (phot) **21**-187d
— (olumn (elec) **6**-881b
— elements *see* Electro-positive elements
— law *see under* Law
— misprision *see* Misprision
— **ORGAN 22**-172c
Positive Philosophy (Comte) **6**-816a , **6**-820c , **25**-421a
Positive prescription (Scots law) **22**-297b
— rays (phys) **25**-630a, **6**-889d , **27**-836c
— society, The **6**-817d
— theology *see* Dogmatic theology
POSITIVISM 22-172d , **18**-237d , **6**-815c , F Harrison's work **12**-2c , Humanitarianism **13**-872c , immortality doctrine **14**-538b , Littré's influence **16**-795a , materialist tendencies **18**-227a , metaphysics **21**-441d , Nihilism influenced **19**-687a , Taine's position **26**-462c
Positivo (logic) **6**-1625b
— (med) **13**-645d
Posoikokoe, Russ As *see* Miso vaya
Posokhov, Ivan **23**-917a
Pospolite ruszenie **21**-906b
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a in army **2**-611a
Possett (journalist) **19**-577d
Possession *see* Possession
Possession, isl, Cape Col **25**-466 (B6) , **2**-12b
—, isl, Ind O **21**-961 (D) , **7**-520c
—, isl, Queens **2**-959d
—, isls, Antarc **21**-961 (E-H)
POSSESSION (anthropol) **22**-174c , **8**-812a , **28**-1066b , Arunta beliefs **27**-804d, Christ's dealings with **15**-350c , divination **20**-142d , early Christian belief **8**-66b , exorcism **10**-80a , Hebrew prophets **22**-442a , purification **22**-660c , Roman Catholic doctrine **27**-9c , trance **27**-168b
POSSESSION (law) **22**-173a , factors Act **10**-742b , Roman law **23**-542a, **22**-296b , seisin of freehold **24**-589c , writ of **28**-850c, **10**-82c
Possessoires (Rom) **1**-484a
Possessorium (potter) **20**-266d
Possessory judgment **22**-174c
— lien **16**-595b
Possessino, Antonio **26**-201c
Possibilists **25**-306a
Possick, bay, China **17**-553a
Possil, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map)
POSSNECK, Ger **11**-808 (III p11)
Posso, bay, Mal Arch **17**-466 (E4)
— lake, Mal Arch **17**-466 (E3) , **5**-597b
— , riv , Mal Arch **17**-466 (E3), **5**-597b
Post, S Af **25**-466 (K2)
Post, A H **15**-583b , **15**-586b
—, Pieter **12**-280c , **12**-818c
—, Régis H **22**-127b
Post Office **26**-690 (F2)
POST (dict) **22**-175d
— (mining) *see* sandstone
— (news sheet) **19**-549c
— (size of paper) **27**-545a
Posta, mt , Alps **1**-747b
Postage stamp **22**-181a ; **22**-190c , Hill, Rowland **13**-466b , postal orders **22**-187a , post office savings bank system **22**-188a , study and collection *see* Philately
Postal Conference (1897) **22**-181d
— delivery **22**-182b
— order **22**-187a
— revenue England **22**-179a , **22**-180b , France **22**-193c , United States **22**-195c
— savings Banks (U S) **24**-248b.
Postal trade **1**-240a
— Union Congress **22**-185d
— Union, International **22**-194d
Post-and-lintel (arch) **27**-115b
POST AND PAIR (game) **22**-196b , **21**-596b
— **AND POSTAL SERVICE 22**-176a , Austria **22**-194c , Babylonia **3**-103b , cables **25**-548b , caliphate **5**-44d , England **22**-182a , Fawcett, Henry **10**-216d , France **22**-194a , franking of letters **11**-23b , Germany **22**-194d , Hill, Rowland **13**-466a, **22**-180b , Hungary **22**-194c , international law regarding **19**-443b , **7**-44b , Italy **22**-195b ; Japan **15**-195c , London postal system **16**-945b , Mulready envelope **18**-963c , opening of letters **4**-920a, **22**-327d , payment through **20**-978b , quarantine regulations **22**-710c , railway clearing house transactions **6**-177d , Rome **2**-4c , **7**-209a, **12**-801d , telegraph service **26**-526b , telephones **26**-551d, **25**-557b , U S **22**-195b , women clerks **6**-113d
— and stall work *see* Pillar working
— bethel **3**-820d
— boy **22**-176a
— branchial bodies **14**-254d
— calcarine fissure **4**-197c
— captain **5**-29 V
— carbon system **21**-176b
— card **22**-183b , **25**-879c
— cedar *see* Incense cedar
— cervical gyrus **4**-110c
— costochiac **5**-802c , **22**-176a
Post Dispatch **19**-571c
Postea (law) **19**-710d
Postea, Bandama, W Af **11**-201 (E4-5)
Posteen (costume) *see* Posh tin
Postelle, Ark **2**-552 (E3)
POSTER 22-196c , as advertisement **1**-247b, **1**-248c , newspapers **19**-518a
Poste, *The* **22**-197a
Poste, rior commissaire **14**-264b
POSTERN 22-197a
Postero-lateral fissure **25**-669a
Posterolateralis fissure **4**-919a, **25**-669b, **25**-670b
Poste Rousset, Fr Cong **11**-99 (A3)
Post-glacial period *see* Holocene
Posthenen, Ger battle (1807) **11**-210a
Post-horn **4**-760b
Post-house **22**-176c
POSTHUMOUS (dict) **22**-197a
POSTICHE (dict) **22**-197a
Posticum *see* Pulvinus
POSTIL (dict) **22**-197b
Postillion, Isls, Mal Arch *see* Sabalana
Postilla etimologiche (Flechia) **14**-907d
POSTILLION 22-197b **8**-558d
Postl, Karl Anton *see* Sealsfield, Charles
Postlaid, Ind, Tex **7**-514d
Postle, F Davy **23**-40d
Postle, Okla **20**-58 (B4)
Postland, Tex **22**-182c , **22**-190b , **22**-196a
Post Mara, S Af **25**-466 (I-K4)
Postmasburg, Cape Col **12**-606d
Post Office (official) **22**-176a
— (Oxford scholar) **20**-410a
— (general **22**-176c , **4**-919a, U S **22**-176c
Postmen's league **8**-390a
— park, Lond **28**-422b
Post mill (windmill) **28**-710c
Post Mills, Vt **19**-496 (C4)
Post Oak Springs **25**-181c
Post mortem **7**-188c
Postnatio (law) **24**-419a, **1**-662b
Post Oak, Mo **18**-608 (C4)
Postoak, Tex **26**-690 (I-K2)
Post oak (tree) **19**-934a
Post-obit bond **4**-199d , **19**-934a
Post Office *see* Post and Postal service
— office Act (1710) **22**-178d
— office Act (1908) **22**-187b
— office insurance **14**-673d
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) **22**-180b
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) **24**-244d
— Office staff **22**-190a
— Office Standard Relay **26**-517e
Post Pliocene period **22**-718c
Postposition (grammar) **26**-77b
"Postquam Dei munere" (papal bull, 1870) **27**-950b
Postreduction **7**-718c
Postsevitoid lobe (of mouth) **18**-945b
Post-tertiary *see* Quaternary period
Postuchow, P *see* Pashtukhov
Postulate (geom) **11**-677d
— (philos) Kant **15**-670a , Lotze **14**-298c
Postulatieli **12**-64d
Postulatio suspecti tutoris (law) **23**-552c
Postulator **5**-192c
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It **22**-197b , **15**-26 (H2) , **15**-27c
Postumius, Agrippa *see* Agrippa Postumius
—, Cominius Auruncus *see* Auruncus
—, Gaius Rabirius *see* Rabirius
—, M Cassianus Latinius **23**-854c , **10**-802c
(Gaulic usurper) **23**-476b
Postville, Ia **14**-742 (F1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
Postyén, Hung **3**-1 (E2) , **13**-898d
POSY (dict) **22**-197b
— ring **23**-151b
Pot, mt , Ida **14**-276 (B2)
Pot (masonry) **28**-491b
Potala (palace), Tib **15**-310d , **16**-530c
— su (monastery), China **15**-310d
Potalde **25**-700b
Potamia Artemis (myth) **2**-664a
Potamides **11**-515d , **9**-663d
Potamidopsis **9**-663d
Potamilla **5**-793a
Potamo, Gr (Corfu) **12**-424 (A1)
—, Gr (Cythera) **7**-709d
Potamobium **17**-157b, **20**-985d
— pallipes *see under* Crayfish
— serratus *see* Murray lobster
Potamochoa **12**-470d
Potamochoerus *see* River hog
— porcus *see* Red river hog
Potamogali *see* Insectivorous otter
Potamogalidae **14**-642d , **28**-1049a
Potamogeton *see* Pond weed
Potamolam, mt , Tib **6**-168 (B4)
Potamology **11**-641b
Potamon edule *see* Lenten crab
Potamos, Gr **12**-424 (B4)
Potamotherium **5**-476b
Potanin, G N (explorer) **12**-165d , **18**-67 c , **26**-706b
Potanur, India *see* Podanur
Potaro, riv , Brit Gui **12**-675 (C2) , **12**-677b
Potash, Ala **1**-460 (D2)
— , La **17**-54 (B4)
POTASH 22-197c *see also* Potassium hydroxide
— alum *see* Potassium
— bitartrate of *see* Tartar
— bottle *see* Flint glass
— manures **17**-617d
— mica *see* Muscovite
— soap *see* Soft soap
— water **1**-260b
Potassa caustica *see* Potassium hydroxide
Potassamide **22**-198b , **22**-200a
Potassa sulphurata *see* Liver of sulphur
Potassi acetas, bromas, &c *see* Potassium acetate, bromide, &c
Potassii tartras acidus *see* Tartar, cream of
POTASSIUM 22-197c ; **9**-242a , **6**-45c , in agriculture **17**-613b , compounds **22**-198c fol , *see also under* particular acid , isomorphism **6**-71d , spectrum of **25**-862d
— acetate **6**-398b , **22**-200b , **1**-147b
— alum **1**-767b , **16**-747c
— bichromate **3**-91a , **22**-200b , in dyeing **8**-718c
— bromide **22**-199b ; **4**-633c ; mesmerism **18**-190c ; St Vitus's dance **24**-52b , seasickness **24**-562c , whooping cough **28**-617a , wry-neck **28**-856c
— carbide **1**-138d
— carbolate *see* Potassium phenolate
— carbonmonoxide *see* Potassium hexaoxybenzene
— chlorate **6**-254b , **1**-679b fol , **10**-421d , medicine **22**-200b.
Potassium chloride **22**-198a , **6**-255a
— chromate **3**-912d
— cyanate **7**-979c
— cyanide **22**-529b , **2**-777d **22**-511a , gold extraction **12**-190b , insecticide **8**-899a
— ferrate **14**-798a
— ferric ferrocyanide *see* Prussian blue, soluble
— ferric oxalate **20**-409c
— ferricyanide **16**-747c , **22**-540a
— ferrocyanide **22**-529c , **16**-747c
— ferrodinitroso sulphide **14**-799b
— ferrohexanitroso sulphide **14**-799b
— ferrous oxalate **20**-399c
— fluorplumbate **10**-577c
— formate **6**-257b , **10**-668d
— hexanoxybenzene **6**-54c
— hydrate *see* Potassium hydroxide
— hydride **14**-113b
— hydroxide **3**-848b , **9**-209a **22**-197c , medicine **22**-200b **14**-109d
— iodide **22**-199b , in actino mycosis **1**-158a , brain tumours **25**-401c , gout **12**-201a, in medicine **14**-724d, **22**-200b ; Ménière's disease **18**-129d , mercurial poisoning **18**-159b , pleurisy **21**-858a , rheumatoid arthritis **23**-239b , syphilis **27**-985b tubercular meningitis **18**-130c , tubercular osteitis **4**-201c , yaws **28**-909c
— nitrate **22**-200b , **24**-9 c **25**-389a
— nitrite **22**-200b
— oxalate **6**-398b.
— permanganate **17**-570c , in medicine **22**-200b, **20**-196a, **20**-806a
— persulphate **26**-61d
— phenolate **5**-305a
— saccharate **1**-147b , **9**-851d
— sulphate **22**-200a , **6**-75a , **7**-589b
— sulphocarbonate **21**-548c
— sulphocyanide **22**-529c
— tartrate (Rochelle salt) *see* Tartar emetic
— xanthate **28**-881c
POTATO 22-200c , **11**-266b **14**-781a , bread **4**-469c , as cattle food **1**-408b , cultivation statistics **1**-399d foll , **1**-419a, **9**-913c , diseases **22**-202d , phenol values **8**-216b , in ivory substitutes **15**-94d
— beetle *see* Colorado beetle
— Butte, mt , Colo **6**-722 (G4)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (E1)
— Fork, riv , Pa **21**-106 (F2)
— Creek, riv , SC **25**-500 (D4)
— oat **1**-395b
— onion **20**-112c
RACE 22-204d
— starch **25**-791d
WAR 22-204d *See also under* Bavaria
POTAWATOMI, tribe , N Am **22**-204d, **7**-512b, **14**-461a Indian territory **20**-61a , massacre **4**-469c
Pot barley **3**-405d
POTCHEFSTROOM, S Af **22**-204d , **25**-466 (I6) , **27**-990b , goldfields **27**-190c
— group **22**-207a
Potcher **20**-728c
Pot Creek, riv , Utah **27**-814 (E2)
Pot de fer (weapon) **12**-724c
Potean, Okla **20**-58 (G2)
—, riv , Ark **20**-58 (G2) ; **10**-667b
POTEMKIN, G. ALEKSANdrovich, prince **22**-205a , **9**-149c , **19**-691b
Potenga, riv, Nyas **19**-265b
Potent *see* Vair
Potentate " (English hound) **13**-949a
Potentia **10**-908a
Potentia (Picenum), It **15**-26 (D3)
Potential (physics) **25**-654a , **25**-659c
— , atmospheric **2**-860d foll , **2**-934b.
— difference **9**-241d.
— energy **5**-774 , **17**-976
— , electric **9**-241d , **9**-247a , electrometer **9**-244c , electroscope **9**-239a, thermo electricity **28**-819b
— function **11**-320c , magnetic **17**-325a
— temperature **18**-288a
— thermodynamic **9**-393d.

Potentiality, theory of (med.) **18**-51a
Potentiam, St **24**-648c, Tricassi converted by **27**-320a
POTENTILLA 22-205d, 13-771d, 10-563b
— anserina *see* Silver-weed.
— procumbens **21**-705a.
— verna **21**-761d
Potentillace **23**-722d
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d
Potentite **8**-761d
Potentius (papal legate) **16**-374d
POTENZA, It 22-207c, **15**-4 (E-F4); ancient Potentia **15**-26 (E-4), climate **15**-6a.
—, prov, It *see* Basilicata
—, riv, It **15**-4 (D-3), **2**-102a, **15**-4b
Poterat (family) **5**-738d.
—, Louis **5**-739a.
Poterioceras **5**-693c, **8**-128a
Poterioceratidae **5**-693c
Poteriodendron **10**-465c
Poterion *see* Neptune's cup sponge
Poteriteri, lake, N Z **19**-624 (A7)
Potetrium *see* Burnet
— sanguisorba *see* Salad burnet.
Potes, Sp. **25**-530 (C1)
Potestas (law) **17**-313d, **23**-519c
— ordinis **6**-905c
— patria *see* Patria potestas
Potestate et Commertio Dei, Mercurii Transcripti Liber de see Poemander
Potestate Papae, De (Barclay) **3**-495a
Potestate summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) **3**-695b
Pot-eye (in bleaching machinery) **4**-52a
Potgieter, A Hendrik **20**-151c, **27**-1945, Sand River Convention **33**-916d, Zulu defeat **19**-858d.
—, **EVERHARDES JOHANnes 22**-207c, **8**-727c
Pothanur, India *see* Podanur
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-208a, **20**-287b
Pothinus, St **10**-804b, **14**-791b; **17**-176c
Pothoeitas **20**-527d
Pot-hole **12**-62d, **11**-661d *see also* Giant's Kettle *and* Swallow-hole
POT-HOOK (dict) **22**-208a.
Pothos (myth) **9**-751c
Pothos (bot) **2**-640d, **10**-555a
Pothwari **16**-80c
POTI, Russ **22**-208b, **23**-874 (II B2), **23**-882a, captured, Russo-Turkish Wars **33**-931a
Potidaea, Gr **12**-440 (B4), **21**-72b, **25**-441d
—, anc city, Maced *see* Pinaka
Potikal, India **14**-382 (I10)
Potin **19**-870c
Potina (myth) **23**-69b
Potitoh, Ida **14**-276 (A2), **14**-277d
POTLATCH (Indian term) **22**-208b
Pot marjoram **17**-727a.
Potmetal **12**-105d.
Potnias, Gr **12**-115c
Poto (dialect) **3**-159b
Potocka, Anne Veronika **16**-711b
Potocki, Alfred, count **3**-99b
POTOCKI, IGNATY 22-208b, **21**-919b,
—, **STANISLAW FELIX 22**-208c, **21**-919d, **21**-926b
—, Waclaw **21**-925b
Potok, Aus **11**-401d.
Potomac, Ill **14**-304 (E3).
—, Md **17**-452 (E2)
—, Va **28**-118 (E2)
POTOMAC, riv, U S **22**-209a, **17**-898 (E4), **28**-118 (F2), (D-E2); **28**-560a, **27**-614a, battle (1862) **11**-686c
—, Army of the **1**-819b; **17**-201c, **28**-631c
— group (geol) **27**-628b, **7**-415b, **20**-530d
— Mills, Va **28**-118 (F2)
— round (archer) **2**-361d
Potong *see* Sources, mt, S Af.
POTOROO 22-209b *see also* Kangaroo rat, Australian
Potorous **15**-652c, **22**-209b
Potos flavus, *see* Kinkajou
POTOSI, Bol **22**-209d; **4**-167 (B1); **4**-171d
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
POTOSI, dept, Bol **22**-209b, **4**-167 (B4), **4**-175c, mines **26**-488d
—, mt, Bol **4**-167 (B3); **4**-168b, **22**-209d
POTOTAN, P Is **22**-210a; **21**-702 (D5), **15**-152c
Potowomut, riv, R I **23**-249 (B C2)
Pot-pourri **1**-153b
Potrail Water, riv, Scot **6**-572b
Potrerillo, mt, Cu **7**-595 (C2), **7**-595d
Potrero, Cal **8**-8 (E5)
— Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5)
Potrimpos (myth) **2**-52c
Potrul, pk, Andes **1**-96 fb.
POTSDAM, Ger 22-210a; **3**-788 (map), **11**-808 (D2), Nikolai Kirche **2**-428d (fig), observatory **19**-957d, **26**-567c, **17**-375a
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; **19**-596 (E1)
—, O. **20**-20 (B5)
—, S Af **15**-822d
Potsdamer, station, Berlin **3**-787b,
—, forest, Ger **3**-788 (map)
—, Viktoria, bridge, Berlin **3**-786b
Potsdam group (geol.) **11**-670d, **5**-87d
—sandstone (geol) **27**-625b, **27**-631b, **19**-598a, **22**-210d
Pot-still **25**-899d
Potsdorf, *see* Seeadlitz
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d, **21**-430c
—, Johann Heinrich **1**-766c, **5**-89c
—, **PERCIVALL 22**-210d, **26**-128d
Pott, Isl, Pac O **20**-146 (L9)
Pottage (in pharmacy) **20**-715a
Pottage **22**-106c
Pottapaug, lake, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
Pottapaug, mt, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
Pottawatomie, Kan **15**-654 (G2)
—, riv, Kan. **15**-654 (G2)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (F1)
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
Pottawattamie Co, Ia **14**-712 (B3)
Pottawattamie, tribe *see* Potawatomi
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a
—, Clarkson Nott **22**-211d
—, Dirk *see* Lo **6**-720c
—, Edward Clark **24**-516b, **24**-507 (Pl VI)
—, Hilphalet **22**-211d
—, Frans de **10**-496b
—, **HENRY CODMAN 22**-211c
—, **HORATIO 22**-211b
—, Humphrey **25**-820a
—, **JOHN 22**-211, **5**-211c
—, **PAUL 22**-212a, **27**-120d
—, Peter **22**-212a
—, **PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMbley 22**-212b
—, Robert brown **22**-211d.
Potter, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
—, Kan **15**-654 (G1).
—, Neb **19**-924 (A1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C1)
—, isl, Vt **19**-190 (A2)
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (A1).
— brook, Pa **21**-106 (G2)
— Co, Pa **21**-106 (F G2)
— Co, S Dak **25**-506 (E-F2)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (B2)
Potterdyke, Anne Emilia **6**-711b
Potter Hanworth, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3)
Potterhill, R I **23**-949 (A3)
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs **22**-212c; **9**-416 (II C3), **5**-757a; coalfield **25**-757c
Potteries Federation Scheme **25**-951b
Potter Law **28**-747c
Potterne, Wilts **9**-420 (III D1), **28**-700c, **28**-698c
Potter Newton, Yorks **28**-944 (C1)
Potters Bar, Mdx **16**-942 (D2), **18**-415d
Potters clay *see* Kaolin.
— ore, *see* Galena
— stone, *see* Gypsum
Potter Street, Ess **16**-942 (E1)
Potterville, Mich **17**-852 (E1)
Potter's wheel **5**-705a, **5**-722b, **5**-713b; Egyptian mythology **9**-53b.
Potter Valley, Cal **8**-8 (B2)
Potterville, Mich **18**-372 (F7)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K2)
Pottery, *see* Ceramics
Pottery, hill, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2)
Pottey **17**-672d.
POTTHAST, EDUARD AUGUST 22-212c
Pottia hyperborea **25**-710a.
Potting (chem) **26**-67d.
— (hort.) **13**-758d (fig)
POTTINGER, ELDRED 22-212d, **21**-240d
—, Sir Henry **6**-199b; **22**-110a, **22**-212d
Pottito, Yorks **9**-412 (I. F4).
POTTO 22-212d
Potton, Beds **9**-424 (IV. B2), **3**-620d; **13**-951d
—, Isl **6**-54c
— beds (geol) **12**-552a.
Potts, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
—, mt, W Va **28**-560 (C4)
Pottsboro, Tex **26**-690 (B6)
Potts Camp, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
Potts' disease **22**-211a, **25**-670d
Potts's fracture **22**-211a.
Potts Grove, Pa **21**-106 (I4)
Pottstown, Ill. **14**-304 (C3)
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa **22**-211a; **21**-106 (L5)
Pottsville, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
POTTSVILLE, Pa **22**-213a, **21**-106 (K5)
—, Tex **26**-690 (I1)
Pottsville conglomerate **27**-640d; **11**-670c, **18**-475d
— group **27**-627b
Potuck Creek, riv, N Y. **19**-596 (B1)
Potvin, Charles **3**-680c
POTWALLOPER (potwaller) **22**-213b.
Poty, riv, Braz **4**-140 (I3), **21**-575a
Pou, Bai Isl **3**-249a
Poua, Fr W Af **11**-204 (F4)
Pouancé, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Pouce, mt, Maur **17**-912d
Pouch (measure) **28**-480c, **28**-491c
Pouch, bay, Nfld **19**-479 (D3)
Pouched ant *see* Honey ant
— mouse *see* Pocket gopher
Pouchetia **8**-278a
Pouch-footed **1**-665b.
— of Bathbe **4**-403c
Pound *see* Pond
Poudre B *see* Vieille powder
— dev *see* Metroux *see* Mineral kermes
Pou-eurl (Pueul tea) **14**-491b
Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph **21**-192c, **17**-910d
Pougeot, Emile **1**-918a
Poughill, Corn **9**-440 (VI D2)
—, Dev **9**-430 (IV E2)
Poughkeepsie, N Y. **22**-213c; **19**-596 (A-B5); **4**-541d; observatory **19**-960a, regatta **23**-785b
Pouguelon-les-Eaux, Fr **10**-778 (F4); water **18**-519b, **19**-673c
Pouhoua, Laos **14**-198 (D1)
Pouilain, Claude S M **6**-663c, **9**-186b, **18**-277d
Pouillon, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Pouilly, Fr **10**-778 (F4), **18**-315d, **19**-67Jc
— en-Auxois, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Poulain **22**-641a
Poulains, pt, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Poulainville, Jacques, Kildare *see* Pollaphuca
Pouldu, bay, Fr **10**-778 (C4).
Poule, La (dance) **22**-707a
Poulett, baron and earls *see* Paulet family
Poulett-Thompson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham *see* Sydenham of Sydenham
Poullaouen, Fr **10**-382c
Poulmic, bay, Fr **4**-500b
Poulmusherry, bay, Ire **14**-714 (B4)
Poulp *see* Octopus
Poulsbo, Wash **28**-754 (C2)
Poulsen, Valdomar **9**-206d, **26**-548b
Poulseur, Belg **3**-668 (G2)
Poulshott, Wilts **28**-698b
Poult *see* Blackcock
Poulter-Cave (1811) **6**-980d
Poulters' Company **16**-811a
POULTICE 22-213d, **14**-166d; veterinary **28**-7d.
Poultney, Vt **19**-490 (A4); **27**-1026d
—, riv, N Y **19**-596 (G2); **19**-490 (A4)
Poulton, R B **9**-656a, **25**-616d; geology **11**-653b
Poulton-cum-Seacombe, Ches **3**-982d
— le Fylde, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1); **16**-140a
— le Sands *see* Morecambe
POULTRY AND POULTRYfarming 22-213d; cockfighting **6**-625d, commerce **22**-220a, as food **8**-217a, **22**-218c, French **9**-915a.
Poultry Compter **4**-223a.
Poultry War (1537) **26**-429d.
Pounamu *see* Nephrite
POUNCE (dict) **22**-221a, falconry **10**-143a; designing **20**-187b.
— bag **5**-434a.
— box (pounce) **22**-221a
— commerce (game) **6**-771a.
Pouncey, John **21**-493c
Pound, James **1**-55a, **4**-373b, **26**-49d
Pound, Va **28**-118 (B1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E3)
POUND (dict) **22**-221a
Poundage *see* Tonnage and Poundage
Poundal **27**-739c.
— foot **27**-739d
Poundbury Camp, statute of (1744) **22**-221b, **4**-165c.
— net **27**-222a
Pounds, John **15**-841b.
Pound Scots **22**-221d
Pound sterling *see* Sovereign
Poundstock, Corn **9**-140 (VI C2)
Poundswick, Ches **16**-139 (D 1)
Pound, Turkish (£T) **27**-441b
Poungbyin, Bur **14**-376 (Q7)
Poupart's ligament **1**-941b
Poupet, mt, Fr **10**-778 (H1), **24**-71d
Poura, Peru **1**-549a; **3**-305c
Pourri, mt, Alps **1**-742c
Pourriac, peak, Alps **1**-741d
Pourriture noble **28**-722d
Pourtalès, Count L. F. de **8**-571a, **19**-975d
Pourtalesiidae **8**-881c.
Pouso Alegre, Braz **4**-140 (E4)
— Alto, Braz **4**-410 (G6)
Pousset, Pointe du, mt, Alps **1**-742d
Poussin, Gaspar **22**-222b
—, **NICOLAS 22**-222a, **23**-970d
POUT (fish) **22**-222c, **2**-30d.
Pouter pigeon **8**-152b
Poutet, J J E **10**-552d
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt, baron de **19**-833d
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-222c
Pouzauges, Fr. **10**-778 (D4), **27**-980d
Poveglia, isl, It **27**-1002c
Poverty, bay, N Z **19**-624 (G4); **12**-51d, Cook at (1769) **2**-959b
—, hill, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
—, isl, Minn **18**-372 (D4)
Poverty (rel) Francis of Assisi **11**-1a, **18**-1256c, Lollard doctrine **16**-929a, Occam's advocacy **19**-966b, papal condemnation (1323) **15**-437a, St Dominic's Rule **8**-1040a
Povey, Charles **22**-178b
POVINDAH 22-222c, **21**-282d
Povlen, mt, Serv **24**-686 (A1)
Povo, Tenn **26**-620 (G2)
Povoação, Az **3**-81 (4), **24**-32a
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port **22**-222c, **25**-540 (A2)
Povos, Braz **4**-440 (H7)
Povungnituk, bay, Can **5**-160 (O4)
—, riv, Can. **5**-160 (O3), **16**-286d
Powyenets, Russ **23**-872 (D-E3)
—, bay, Russ **20**-105c
Powan *see* Gwynlad
Powburn, Scot. **8**-942c
Powder, dist, Corn. **7**-182a; **12**-333d
—, riv, Mont and Wyo. **14**-276 (G2), **28**-874 (F2-1), petroleum field **28**-874c
—, Oreg **20**-242 (H3), **20**-243a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use **26**-796b; toilet **21**-1042b
—, percussion *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless *see* Smokeless powder
— box **4**-350b
— down **13**-388b, **10**-225b
— hose **10**-716a
— House, hill, Mass. **28**-392a.
Powdering (her) **13**-324a
Powdering, Tower **27**-151d
Powder-play **18**-813b
Powder River, mts, Oreg. **20**-242 (H-I2)
Powder Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1)
Powder stress **20**-215c.
Powel, David **23**-795c.
—, (soldier) **12**-417b; **12**-418c; **21**-81a
— (conjuror) **6**-945b
POWELL, FREDERICK York 22-223a
—, **GEORGE** (actor) **22**-223b
—, George (traveller) **21**-962c
—, Harry **18**-839a
—, John (divine) **5**-77b.
Powell, John (glass worker) **12**-110c
—, **JOHN WESLEY 22**-223b, **14**-445c
—, Lewis **24**-734d.
—, Martin **17**-723c
—, **VAVASOR 22**-223c, **28**-268a, concordance **6**-832b.
—, Wilfred **19**-489a
—, William Henry **6**-746d
—, Messrs (glass workers) **12**-92c, **12**-99 (Pl II), mosaic **18**-888c
Powell, Ariz **2**-544 (A2).
—, Can **17**-584 (A1).
—, O **20**-26 (I1).
—, Pa **20**-106 (K2)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L3)
—, lake, Can **4**-400 (D3)
—, mt, Can **4**-400 (D3)
— Co, Ky **15**-740 (E1)
— Co, Mont **14**-276 (C2)
Powell-Cotton, P H G **1**-353d; **12**-232b
Powell prism **18**-404b
Powell's Creek, S Aus **2**-960 (E5)
Powell Station, Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H1)
Powellsville, N C **19**-772 (F1)
Powellton, Ill **14**-304 (A3)
Powerscourt Park Racecourse Co Ltd. (1897) **3**-827b
Powell-Williams, J **5**-815a.
Powers *see* Gwynnad
Power, Frank **26**-17c
—, Maurice J **4**-648a
—, Richard, earl of Tyrone *see* Tyrone
—, **(W. GRATTAN) TYRONE 22**-223d
Power, N Dak **19**-780 (G3).
—, cape, Ire **7**-159 (map)
Power (math) **1**-603c, **2**-531a, spheres **25**-647d
— (mech) **17**-1011a, units of **17**-1017c, **27**-739b
Power Creek, riv., Wis **28**-740 (D5)
Power-factor **16**-661d, motor **18**-915d, transformer **27**-171d
"Powerful" (cruiser) **24**-906 (Pl X), **24**-908c, rudder **24**-956b, steering experiments **24**-956a
Power-loom **7**-286c
— Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of **7**-291b
Power of appointment *see* Appointment, power of
— **OF ATTORNEY** (Letter of Attorney) **22**-224a
Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) **7**-842d
Power of the correspondence (math) **11**-694c
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a, **24**-516a
— Thomas E **5**-335d
Powers, Ky **14**-422 (G4)
—, Mich **16**-372 (C 4)
Powers Amendment Act (1874) **2**-225d
Powerscourt, viscounts **28**-740b.
Powerscourt, Ire **14**-744 (E3), **28**-619d
Powers Lake, N Dak **19**-780 (B1)
Powerstock, Dorset **9**-420 (B5)
Powersville, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
Power to carry sail **24**-930c
— **TRANSMISSION 22**-224b
— driving **23**-716c, electrical **22**-233d, **9**-189a hydraulic **22**-227b. *see also* Water motors, pneumatic
22-197-d, **7**-197d, **1**-445b
Powoshkeh Co, Ia **14**-732 (E3)
Powfoot, chan, Eng **24**-412 (E5).
Powhatan (Indian chief) **14**-477b, **25**-266b
Powhatan, Ark. **2**-552 (D1)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1)
—, La **17**-54 (F2)
—, Va **28**-118 (E3)
—, W Va. **28**-560 (B4)
— Co, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
— Point **20**-26 (I5)
Powick, Worcs **9**-420 (III C2)
— Bridge, Worcs battle (1642) **12**-404a
Powlidr, Ire **11**-808 (F2)
Powindaung, mt, Bur **4**-838d
POWIS, EARLS AND MARquesses of 23-338a
—, Edward Grey, baron **26**-26b
—, William Herbert, baron **28**-516d
Powis, dist., Wales **22**-238a, **28**-362b, **13**-838d.
—, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V E2), **28**-516d
Powle, H **25**-615d.

Powlett (family): *see* **Paulet** and Bolton, dukes of
Powlett, riv , Vict **23**-38 (E2)
Powis Valley, Pa **21**-106 (I5)
Powmillon Burn, Scot. **25**-099b
Powmill, Scot **24**-418 (D2)
Pownal, Vt, **19**-490 (A6)
Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) **24**-507c
—, THOMAS **22**-218c
Pownallgreen, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Powow, riv , Mass **1**-851d
Powwatka, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2)
Pow-ying, China **6**-168 (K4)
Powys (Powys (Gwenwynwyn), dist., Wales : *see* **Powis.**
—, castle *see* **Powis**
—, chair of **9**-136c
Poya, tribe *see* **Paya**
Po-yang, lake, China **6**-168 (K4) ; **6**-169a, **15**-783a.
Poyarkov (soldier) **25**-158a.
Poydras, Julien **19**-528c
Poydras, La **17**-54 (d7)
Poyer, John **12**-417b , **21**-81a
Poyet, Bernard **2**-429c
—, **GUILLAUME 22**-218d
Poygan, riv , Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Poynet, John : *see* Ponet, John
Poynette, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-238d ; **9**-525a , **14**-77 1c
—, Thomas Poynings, baron **22**-239a
Poynings' Law (1495) **9**-525a , **25**-814a , **14**-771c , recognizance law unaffected **22**-238a , repeal of clause (1782) **14**-780d, **25**-811a
Poynings, steward of themanor of **8**-164a
Poyntelle, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
Poynter, Ambrose **2**-709c
—, **SIR EDWARD JOHN 22**-239b ; coinage designs **19**-907a , poster designing **22**-196d ; water-colours **20**-502b
Poynting, John Henry electromagnetic theory of light **16**-621c , ether, radiation in **1**-207c ; gravitation experiment **12**-584c
Poynton, Cheshire **6**-663c, **12**-389c ; Mars temperature **17**-762c , osmotic pressure **27**-900b , polarization of light **21**-938a, radiometry **22**-807b, theories of solution **25**-376c
Poynton, Frederick John **23**-237b , **24**-751c
Poyntz, Sydenham **12**-416b , **12**-416d
Poyntzpass, Ire **14**-744 (E2) , **2**-562b
Poyser *v* Minors **22**-408c.
Poy Sippi, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
Poza, Juan Battista **14**-594d
Poza, Inarb , Ec **9**-536a
Pozarevac, Serv : *see* Pozharevats
Pozdnóev, D **15**-675d
Pozega, Hung 3-4 (E4) ; **7**-473a
— Co , Hung **3**-4 (E4)
POZHAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. **22**-239d , **24**-686 (C1) , treaty (1718) **13**-915a, **27**-452c
— , dept , Serv **24**-686 (C1)
Pozharski, Dimitri **23**-897a ; **19**-721b
Pozhega, Serv. **24**-686 (A-B2)
Pozman, Ger : *see* Posen.
Pozo, Cal. **5**-8 (O4)
—, mts , Sp **28**-540 (D4)
— Almonte, Chil : battle (1891) **8**-186b
POZOBLANCO, Sp. **22**-239d ; **25**-530 (C3)
Pozohondo, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E3).
Pozorrubio, P Is **21**-393 (B5).
Pozsega, Hung. : *see* Posega.
Pozsony, Hung *see* Pressburg
Poztupimi, Ger. : *see* Potsdam
Pozuelos, Sp **25**-540 (C3)
—, lagoon, Arg : *see* Toro
Pozuzu, riv , Peru **21**-267a.
Pozzallo, It **15**-4 (E6)
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count **22**-239d
Pozzolana **8**-495b , **5**-656a, **27**-364c , Santorin's export **24**-196c.
Pozzolanic cement **5**-653d , **2**-383c , volcanic rock **23**-585a
Pozzolo, It. : battle (1800) **11**-202c.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del **17**-643d
Pozzuolana : *see* Pozzolana
POZZUOLI, It **22**-240c ; **15**-4 (B6) , **8**-123d ; amphitheatre **1**-893 (Pl II) , Armstrong factory **8**-366b , geology **15**-5o ; **population 5**-194a : *see also* Puteoli
Pozzuoli, gulf, It **15**-4 (B6).
P P (abbrev) **23**-422a.
P P C (abbrev) **1**-30b
P P I (abbrev) **24**-675b
Pr. (abbrev) **6**-49b
Pra, riv , Russ **23**-948b
P R A (abbrev) **1**-29c
Prabhas, India *see* Somnath —Pattan, India *see* Somnath
Prabhava (chron) **13**-499a
PRABHU 22-240c
Prabodha Chandrodaya **8**-481c
Prabornne, Switz. : *see* Zermatt
Pracchia, It. **27**-408b
Prachatitz, Aus -Hung. **3**-4 (D4)
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) **18**-670d
Practica seu Lilium Medicinae (Bernard Gordon) **18**-47c
Practice (arith) **2**-539c
Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de : *see* Serres, Olivier de
" Pradella " (horse) **13**-742c.
Pradelles, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Pradera, Colom **6**-708c
Prades, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
— , Sp **10**-778 (F6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c , **24**-499b , ivory carving **15**-98c , Nimes statues **19**-102
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d , **20**-515b
Prado, Mariana Ignacio **21**-267a
Prado, museum, Madrid **2**-672b
—, riv , Colom **6**-702c
Pradun, Nicolas **22**-777d
Pradyumna (myth) **15**-645a
Praebenda : *see* Prebendary
Praecardidae **16**-122a
Praecinctorium **5**-122a
Praeceptor Germaniae **6**-459b
Praecinctiones **1**-892c
Praecipe (law) **23**-859a
Praecoces **20**-315b , **20**-320b.
Praecones *see* Herald
Praeconire (eccles) **22**-275b
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKworth 22-240d , **8**-856a , **27**-1041b
Praedes (Rom law) **23**-549c.
Praedial slaves **25**-221c
PRAEFECT (official) **20**-320b, **22**-241b , **23**-628b , **19**-8b
Praefecture (anc It) **22**-241d
Praefectus alimentorum **12**-535b
— annonae **2**-75a , **22**-242b
— praetorio **22**-242a , under Constantine **6**-990b ; of Italy (6th century) **23**-661c
— urbis **22**-241b , **23**-651c
— vigilum **22**-242b , **27**-254d
Praeforatio : *see* Aestivation
Praegustator **7**-390b
Praegustator (credentiarius, official) **7**-390b
Praelector **5**-520b
Praeludo (prolusio) **12**-64d
Praemonstratensians *see* Premonstratensians
PRAEMUNIRE (law) **22**-242c
— English statutes , charged with (1531) **9**-531a , Coke's action **3**-140d
—, Statute of (1393) **22**-242d , **24**-751a
PRAENESTE (Palestrina), It **22**-243b ; **15**-26 (C6) ; **4**-655b ; calendar, *see* Calendar, the Praenestine , fibula **1**-728 (Plate), inscriptions **1**-720d, **14**-631d, **14**-635b *See also* Palestrina
Praenestina, Porta, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It **22**-244c ; **15**-26 (B6), **15**-4 (F1)
Praenestine lots : *see* Sortes Praenestinae
Praenestinus, Joannes : *see* Palestrina, G P da
Praenomen **19**-158c
Praeponissus, Asia M. **21**-154a
Praepositus : *see* Prior *and* Provost
Praeriens Saga (Janson) *see Saga of the Prairie, The*
Praerogativa Regis, de : *see De Praerogativa Regis.*
Praescriptio : *see* Prescription
Praesepe (astron) **25**-787d , **7**-13 (map)
Praeses **6**-990c ; **7**-455a , **23**-555c.
Praesidium Julium, Port. *see* Santarem
Praesos, Crete *see* Praesus
Praestigiis Daemonum, De (Wier) **23**-757b
Praestö, Den. **8**-24 (E3) ; **28**-962a.
— (Praesö), bay, Den **8**-24 (E3)
—, co , Den **8**-24 (E3)
Praesul (Rom official) **24**-751a
— (eccles official) **7**-799d
Praesus, Crete **7**-427a , **7**-425e
Praetoriton **22**-275c
Praetextae **8**-494b , **16**-258c
Praetextatus (bp. of Rouen) *see* Ateius
—, Ateius . *see* Ateius Praetextatus
—, Vettius : *see* Vettius Praetextatus.
PRAETOR (official) **22**-244c , **7**-912b , diptych **5**-308d , edicts of **9**-726c , Jus gentium developed under **23**-553d
— fideicommissarius **22**-245b , **23**-686a
Praetorian camp, Rome **23**-604a.
PRAETORIANS 22-245d , **2**-395d ; Vespasian's reforms **27**-1052b
Praetorian testament : *see under* Will or testament (Rom law)
Praetorium **22**-245d , **4**-585c
Praetorius **20**-649d
—, Iunil **24**-186c
—, **MICHAEL 22**-246a , **21**-661b
Praetor peregrinus *see* Peregrin Praetor.
— urbanus **22**-244c , **23**-622a
PRAETUTTII (Praitettioi) **22**-246b
Praevalitana, anc prov , Aus **23**-649 (D-E2), **18**-771d
Prag, Aus *see* Prague
—, India *see* Allahabad
Praga, Russ **28**-344a
Pragana (bit) **24**-101d
Pragel, pass, Alps **26**-242 (F3) , **1**-745a
Pragerhof, Aus **3**-4 (D3)
Pragmatic (law) **7**-670b.
Pragjotishpur, India **2**-773c
Pragmatji (maharao of Cutch) **7**-670d
Pragmatic patent (1804) **2**-757b
— SANCTION 22-246b
— Sanction (1713) **11**-861a , **2**-975b , Holstein recognition (1720) **4**-131b , confirmation (1718) **1**-450b , Hungarian agreement (1722) **13**-914d
— Sanction of Bourges (1438) **8**-859c , **10**-914c ; rejected by council **16**-240d, **10**-918c
PRAGMATISTS 22-246c , **19**-248b , ethics **9**-845b , idealism contrasted **14**-285c , mdlorism connected **18**-95a, Mendelssohn's anticipation **19**-738b
Pragraterthōrī, pass, Alps **1**-746b
PRAGUE, Aus **22**-248b , **3**-4 (D1) , **4**-134a , battle (1620), *see* White Hill, battle of the , battle (1757) **24**-715d , blind school **4**-62c , congress (1813) **6**-910b , Conservatoire **6**-977c , Hussite wars **4**-125b, **14**-7d , interdict (1411) **14**-5c , Jews **11**-920d , land registration **14**-16 6b , language question **3**-12d, **3**-36b, school of painting **20**-467b, **18**-525d , siege (1420) **22**-892a , siege (1742) **2**-41a , siege (1757) **24**-716d ; temperature **4**-122c , treaty (1562) **27**-448a , treaty (1635) **11**-859a , **15**-459c , treaty (1866) **11**-873a , **3**-17c, **24**-740a
— , *university* **22**-249d ; **27**-757b , Bohemian university (1881) **4**-133a , Protestant control (1609) **4**-130c ; voting at (1408) **14**-5b
—, Sp **19**-1124 (B3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E2)
Prague, Articles of **14**-8b
PRAGUERIE, THE 22-250b
Praguers *see* Utraquists
Prah, riv , W Af **12**-203 (B4) , **12**-203c
Praha, Aus *see* Prague.
Prahastad, Ill **8**-482d.
Praheeq, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Prahova, dept , Rum **22**-826 (B-C2) , minerals **23**-827a.
— , riv , Rum **22**-826 (B-C2) , **25**-140b
PRAHRAN, Vict. **22**-250c , **18**-90d.
Prahran, W Af **12**-203 (B4) , **2**-727d.
Prahu, mt , Jav **15**-285a
Praia, Az. (Graciosa) **3**-83 (map).
Praia, Az. (Terceira) **3**-83 (map), **26**-637d
— (Vera) **3**-253 (map) , **5**-255b.
—, isl , Az **3**-83 (map)
— das Maçãs, Port. **6**-379c.
— Porto da, bay, C Verd Is **3**-253 (map).
Praiano, It **15**-4 (C 7).
Prainta, Afg **15**-634d.
Prairie, Canada **13**-171a.
—, I (1795), rising of **13**-166a , **10**-857d
—, *q.v.* law of (1794) **11**-164c , **23**-924c
Prairie, Ala **1**-160 (B3).
—, Miss **18**-600 (D2).
—, isl , Minn **23**-972a.
—, lake, S Dak. **25**-506 (H2)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (B3).
—, mt , Tex **26**-690 (H-I5).
—, plain, Fr **4**-930a
—, plains, Kan. **15**-854c
—, pt., W I **17**-802 (B2).
PRAIRIE (geog) **22**-250c , Canada **5**-145b , U S **27**-617b
— anemone **1**-501a
— chicken : *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— City, Ill **24**-751a (D3)
— City, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
— City, Oreg **20**-242 (G3).
— Co , Ark **2**-552 (D3)
— Creek, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
— Creek, riv., Ark **2**-552 (D3).
— Creek, riv , Ia **14**-732 (F4)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14**-422 (C7)
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B6)
— Creek, riv , La. **17**-54 (A2)
— Creek, riv., Mont **14**-276 (G2)
— Creek, riv , O **20**-28 (A2).
— Depot, O. **20**-242 (C2)
— dog : *see* Prairie marmot
— Dog Creek, riv , Kan **15**-651 (B1)
— Dog Fork, riv , Tex **26**-690 (F-G1).
— dog hunter *see* Black footed polecat
— **DU CHIEN,** Wis **22**-250c , **28**-740 (B-C5) , treaty (1805) **21**-600d , treaty (1830) **4**-22a , treaty (1837) **24**-16a
— du Pont, Ill **15**-608 (G2)
— du Rocher, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
— du Sac , Wis **28**-740 (D5)
— falcon **10**-119b
— Farm, Wis **28**-740 (A3).
— fowl : *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp tailed grouse
— *grouse* (Cupido) *see* Prairie hen
— Grove, Ark **2**-552 (A2) , battle (1862) **1**-822c.
Prairiehall, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
Prairie hare **12**-949d , **27**-633d hen (Ala) **12**-638a , **3**-985d , **5**-148a.
— (Pedioecetes) : *see* Sharp-tailed grouse
— Hill, Ind **15**-608 (D2)
— Home, Mo **18**-608 (D3).
— lark **21**-635c
— Lea, Tex **26**-690 (I-K6)
— **MARMOT** (prairie-dog) **22**-251a , **23**-440b , U S. distribution **27**-634b.
— owl **27**-634a
— Plains, N Mex **19**-779d
— Point, Miss **18**-600 (D2)
Prairies, Côte au des, plateau, N Dak **19**-780a
Prairie schooner **22**-250c
Prairieton, Ind **14**-422 (C6).
Prairietown, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
Prairie View, Kan **18**-554 (C1)
Prairieville, Ala **1**-160 (B3)
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Mich **18**-572 (E7).
—, Wis **28**-590 (D8)
—, Wis. *see* Waukesha.
Prairie wolf *see* Coyote
Praise, Ky **15**-740 (F3)
Praise God Barebones *see* Barbon, Praise-God
Praise of Folly (Erasmus) **9**-729a.
Praises of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) **10**-938c
Praitettioi *see* Praetuttii
Praïpati (myth) **4**-384d , mythology **15**-196d, **22**-71a , sacrifice **4**-180d , Vedas and **23**-74a.
Prajnā Pāramitā **4**-748a ; **16**-97a
Prajnia Bhatta (chronicler) **15**-688d
Prakarana (lit.) **8**-481b ; **8**-482c
Prakrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) **22**-12d
PRAKRIT 22-251a , **14**-488a , **12**-404 , dictionary **8**-198b , in dramas **8**-482b ; inscriptional records **14**-636b.
Prakriti (philos.) **13**-506d
Praktizes **12**-506c , **23**-522d
Prali, pass, Alps *see* Abriès.
Pram, I **8**-41c
PRAM (barge) **22**-254b
Pramantha (myth) **22**-436c.
Pramara, tribe . *see* Paramaras.
Pramban, Jav **15**-284 (D2)
15-283c
Prambi (chron) **13**-499a
Prampero, Conte A di **26**-133b.
Pramparan, W Af **12**-203 (C4).
Pran, Siam **14**-498 (B5)
Prance, Miles **12**-172a.
Prang, W Af. **12**-203 (B2)
Pranger **21**-611a
Prangins, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Prangus **2**-746d
— pabularia *see* Komal
Pranhita, riv , India **14**-382 (H10) , **5**-857b
Pranjkere, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (H3)
PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.
Pranyani, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Praos, Ecuad **24**-686 (D1).
Präparanden - Anstalten **8**-966b
Prapik, lake, Fr I C **14**-498 (D6)
Praraigon, Vict **26**-38 (D3).
Prarthna Samaj **4**-389b
Prascoditymin **23**-910a
Prascodynium **8**-208b.
— peroxide **8**-208b.
— sesquioxide **8**-208b
Prase opal **20**-121b
Prashad, Gur (Attika) **12**-440 (F3) , **2**-884b , **22**-103c
—, Gr (Laconia) **12**-440 (D2)
Prasiae, lake, Turk **17**-216d ; **16**-92a
Prasil, state, India **14**-398c.
Prasina **16**-122c (table)
Prasinidae **16**-122c
Prasinos, riv , Gr **12**-424 (H4)
Prasiva, mts , Hung. **3**-4 (E2)
Praskoveya, Cauc **23**-874 (I-L D1) , **25**-11c
Praskovia Saltalkova **2**-68c , **15**-91a
Praslin, César du Plessis *see* Choiseul, duc de
Praslin, I, Ind.O **1**-320 (I5) ; **24**-751c
Prasnysz, Russ **21**-929 (C2) ; **21**-848d
Prasonisi, isl , Gr **12**-424 (E4)
Prasso, isl , Gr **12**-424 (F1).
Prasum, cape, Af **22**-624b.
Prasutagus **4**-94c
Prat, riv , Ec **9**-691a
Prata, Braz **4**-440 (G6)
—, mt , Alps **26**-242 (G4).
Pratabpur, India **14**-370 (k8)
Prata Flaminia, Rome **8**-300d
Pratap : *see* Pertab
Pratapaditya *see* Pertabaditya
Pratap sinha Sah **19**-382a
Pratapgarh, India *see* Partabgarh
Pratensis, Jodocus *see* Des Prés, Josquin
Prater, park, Vienna **25**-52a
Prather, Ind **14**-422 (F8)
PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c
Pratincole, The *see* Lavinlum
Praticas **8**-510a.
Prātigau, val , Switz **26**-242 (H3) , **12**-609c , **26**-256a , **15**-753a
PRATINAS 22-254c , **12**-511a
Pratinoola **28**-1011d , **28**-583a.
— rubetra : *see* Whinchat.
— rubicola : *see* Stonechat.
— sybilla : *see* Tec-tec
PRATINCOLE 22-254d.
Pratt (Kalinga, India *see* Palthan
Prato, Jodocus *see* Des Prés, Josquin
—, William A **3**-880b
PRATO, It. **22**-255a , **15**-4 (C 3) , cathedral **23**-746b , **8**-407d, **19**-209c ; frescoes **16**-741d
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F1)
Pratolino, villa, Florence **18**-38c.
Prato Magno, mts , It. **15**-4 (C3) ; **15**-3d
Pratoneris, Alberto **7**-194d.
Pra Tong, Kaw, isl , Siam **14**-498 (A-B4)
Pratoomtani, Siam **14**-498 (A-B4) , **25**-4c.
Prata - do - Mollo, Fr. **10**-778 (F6)
Pratt (family) *see* Camden, earls and marquesses
—, Bela E **24**-516c.
—, Charles **6**-648b
—, Enoch **16**-563c
—, John Henry **11**-654d , **8**-807a ; surveying **28**-149a
—, John Tidd **11**-218d.

PRATT, ORSON 22-255c, 18-844b
—, Parley Parker **18-843c, 18-845d**
—, Richard Henry **8-342c, 14-480d**
—, Sir Thomas S **19-629c**
Pratt, Kan **15-654** (D3)
— Co, Kan **15-654** (D3).
— City, Ala **1-460** (C2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (G4)
Prattein, Switz **26-242** (D1)
Prattica di Mare, It **18-4** (E2)
Prattigau, val, Switz *see* Prattigau
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N Y **4-648b**
Pratt's Bottom, Kent **16-942** (E3)
Prattsburg, N Y **19-596** (C3)
Pratts Junction, Mass **17-852** (D2)
Prattsville, Ark **2-552** (C3)
Pratt typewriter **27-501d.**
— truss **4-554d ; 4-555c**
Pratum (Suetonius) **8-662b**
Pratville, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, Cal **8-8** (C1)
Pratzen, plat, Aus battle of Austerlitz **3-937b**
Prauthoy, Fr **10-778** (G4).
Pravadi, riv, Bulg *see* Devna
Pravadin, Bulg **27-444a.**
Privali, Aus **5-337a**
Pravara *see* Casto
Pravarsena **22-255a**
Pravin, riv, Sp *see* Nalon
Pravishta, Turk **27-428** (D3)
Pravitale, pass, Alps **1-747b**
Prawara, riv, India **14-382** (F10) ; **14-432b.**
Prawle, cape, Dev **9-430** (VI E 3)
PRAWN 22-255d *see also* Palaemon, Leander *and* Penaeus
—, common **24-1019d**
Praxagoras **26-761a**
— of Cos **1-923a, 12-764c.**
Praxeas of Asia **18-758d ; 18-686c , 17-692d**
Praxedis *see* Adelaide (empress)
PRAXIAS AND ANDROSthenes 22-255d
PRAXILLA (of Sicyon) **22-255d**
Praxilleian metre **22-255d.**
Praxinoë **26-762c**
Praxis (myth) **2-167b**
PRAXITELES 22-255d , 12-487c , 21-795b , "Aphrodite" 6-573a, 21-545b , "Hermes" 12-481 (Pl VI), "Satyr" **2-839b.**
Praxonides **11-444a**
Pray, Wis **28-740** (C4)
Praya, C Verd Is *see* Praia
— Mal Arch **17-406** (D4) , **18-936c**
Praya (zool) **14-160a**
Prayag, India *see* Allahabad.
PRAYER 22-256c , 3-918c.
Christian **15-354a ;** Mahommedan **17-404d, 17-420c ,** Manichæan **17-574d.**
— Book (Hebrew) **21-641c.**
— **BOOK OF COMMON 22-258c , 9-538a , 8-867d ,** American version **22-474d ;** changes **(1604-1662) 22-261a,** hymns **14-191b,** illustrated **28-535d ;** incense **14-352d ;** Manx **5-617d, 9-698b ,** Murdock **15-148b ,** Ornaments rubric **27-1060d ,** Scottish opposition to **24-461c ;** shorthand version **24-1010d ,** vestments **27-1061a**
— Book of Common (1st of Edward VI, 1549) **22-259d , 9-876c , 14-359a** pric. (16th cent) **4-315d ;** printing of **3-909a ,** revolts against **9-532c, 27-555b**
— Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI, 1552) **22-260b, 9-877a , 14-359c ,** place in English history **9-533a ;** use in Scotland **8-778b**
— bell **7-638d**
— chamber (of a mosque) *see* Maksoorа
— niche *see* Mihrab
Prayer of Manasses see *Manasses, Prayer of.*
Prayer of Twenty Millions, The **12-539c**
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-262b ; 22-659c ; 23-248b , in Serapion's *Sacramentary* **24-862a.**
Prayer-thong *see* Phylactery
Praying Johnny *see* Oxtoby, John
—mantis (insect) **17-606b ; 13-806d**
Praying shawl *see* Talith
— WHEEL 22-263b
Prayman, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Prazeres, archip, Pac.O *see* Marianas
Prazos, tribe *see* Guatusos
Prazzo, It **15-4** (A2)
Pre, Siam **14-498** (A-B2) , **25-1c**
Préá (zool.) *see* Aperea
PREACHING 22-263b , applause **2-223a ;** St Paul **20-953b ;** Wycliffe's preachers **18-929b, 28-869a**
— Friars *see* Mendicant Orders
Preaching of Peter see *Peter, Preaching of*
PREAMBLE 22-265c ; 1-159c
PREANGER, residency, Jav **22-265d ; 15-284** (A3 & B2)
—, rute, Jav **15-284d**
Preaortic glands **17-167a.**
Preapatano, rapids, Mekong riv, Fr I C **18-87b**
Preauricular glands **17-166c.**
Prebend **22-266a**
PREBENDARY 22-266a ; 5-520c.
Preble, Ind **14-422** (G3).
—, N Y **19-590** (D4)
—, fort, Me **22-120c**
— Co, O **20-26** (A4)
Prebularine **24-497c**
PRE - CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b , 9-911b , 11-670d *See also* Archean system
Pre-cingle group **5-229b ; 19-253b**
Precarino *see* Boonworks
PRECARIOUS 22-267b.
Precaution, Fr **7-677d ,** English law **16-155b ,** French institutions **10-908c , 5-943a**
PRECEDENCE 22-267b , 22-266d , army **2-54d ,** navy **20-19a** (table) ; French king's claim **1-894d ,** legal **14-585c,** Woods, Sir A **28-801c**
— questions of **20-910b**
PRECENTOR 22-274c , 5-520b , 22-286b
Precentral gyrus **4-411c.**
PRECEPT 22-274c
PRECEPTOR 22-274c
Preceptors, College of, Lond **16-948b ; 10-43d**
Precept rate **22-915c**
Precession **12-771c , 26-952b**
Precessional motion **17-988a , 17-988d**
PRECESSION OF THE EQUInoxes 22-274d , 8-800d ; 2-806d
Préchaco, Fr **16-154d**
Précieuses, Les **17-1102** (A1).
Prechordal cartilages *see* Trabeculae cranii
Précieuses, The **11-128c ; 22-274a**
Précieuses Ridicules, Les (Molière) **18-864a**
PRECINCT 22-275a
PRECIOUS 22-275a
Precipitation **18-204d ;** *see also* Rainfall
Precipitin test **4-83b.**
Precisian **6-712c.**
— sesamus **18-496b**
Precisian **22-665b**
PRECONIZATION 22-275b.
Precordillera, mts, S Am **1-961b**
Precuneus (anat) **4-397b.**
Précy-sous-Thil, Fr **10-778** (G4)
Preda, Ambrogio *see* Predis
Predazzite **4-677d**
Predeal, Hung **25-140b**
— pass, Hung **25-139b**
PRÉDELLA 22-275b
Predentia **23-139a.**
PREDESTINATION 22-275b , Augustine **22-649d ,** Buddhism **4-745c ,** Calvin **5-76b ;** Duns Scotus **26-779a ,** Ratrammus **22-919a,** Suarez **25-1c-2b ,** Wycliffe **22-867c**
Predestined Prince **9-48a**
PREDICABLES (logic) **22-276b ;** Aristotle **16-900b ;** Porphyry **24-348d , 25-509b**
PREDICAMENT 22-276c
Predicate (logic) **2-511c , 16-889d ; 2-747a**
PREDICATION (logic) **22-276c,** Leibnitz **16-910b ,** Zeno of Elea **28-971b.**
Predigital feather **10-227d**
Predil, passtal, mt, Alps **25-1059a**
Predil, fort, Aus **5-336d**
—, pass, Aus **3-4b ; 1-747d**
Predis (Preda), Ambrogio de **16-448a ; 18-810d**
Predo-prin[illegible]tial, Pac.O. : *see* Akahualonga
Preece, [illegible] W H **8-334a ; 28-530b**
Preemption, Ill **14-304** (B2).
Pre-emption (English law) *see* Purveyance.
— (Mahommedan law) **14-446a**
— Act (U S 1841) **13-640a.**
— droit de *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Pré-en-Pail, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Prees, Salop **9-416** (II B4)
Preesall, Lancs **9-416** (II B2), **16-140a**
— with Hackinsall, Lancs. *see* Preesall
Preeta, Ger **8-24** (C4)
PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE of 22-276d , 13-188b , 15-621c
PREFACE 22-277a
Préfargier, Switz **16-239d**
PREFECT 22-277a , 10-790d , 8-55d ; medieval **23-663d, 23-667c, 23-671a** *See also* Praefect
— apostolic **18-590b**
— of propaganda *see* Propaganda, Prefect of
— of the city (Constantinople) **23-522a**
Preference (psychol) **2-784c**
— shares **25-938a , 6-797c , 8-331d**
Preferential tariff (U K) **4-612a**
Prefect *see* Prefect
Prefixed plexus **19-199b**
Prefoliation *see* Vernation
Pre-formation **18-744d**
Pregel, riv *see* Pregolya
Pregel, riv, Ger **11-808** (H1) ; **8-817d , 11-212b**
Pregnall, S C **25-500** (D3)
Pregnancy **12-765a** foll , abortion **1-67d ,** in law **18-26b, 14-517a ,** midwifery **18-424a, 19-916b ,** prenatal influences **18-741c, 26-509b ,** primitive customs **7-317d, 26-140a ,** stethoscope diagnosis **2-935d**
Pregnandiol, solub **4-838a**
Pregnica, bay, C Verd Is **5-251** (map) , **5-254d**
Pregnica *see* Sloth
Prehallux (anat) **25-182b**
Pre heater **1-145b**
Prehension, span of (psychol) **22-578d**
Prehistoric Europe (James Geikie) **11-555b**
Prehistoric period **11-670a** (table).
Préhy, A **23-317b**
PREHNITE 22-277c , 7-590c , 15-12id
Preignac, commune, Fr **28-737c**
Preinterparietal bone **25-197b**
Preititz, Ger. **3-542c**
PREJUDICE 22-277d
PRELATE KARL, Freiherr von 22-277d
Prelacy **22-278c**
PRELATE 22-278a , 23-487a , 21-1035b
Prelcuthner, Johann **24-514b**
Preliminary Act (law) **21-843d**
— Certificate Examination **10-413d**
Prellius, lake, It **15-26** (C3).
PRELLER, FRIEDRICH 22-278c
—, LUDWIG **22-278d**
Preller's crown leather **16-349d**
Prelude, The (Wordsworth) **28-830a**
Preludes of Homer and the Homeridae see *Hymns* (Homer)
Prelum ascensianum **3-189b**
Prém, Joseph **13-928c**
Premana, It **26-242** (G4).
Prémare, Joseph Henry **8-946c**
Premaxilla **14-261d**
Prémery, Fr **10-778** (F4).
Premia, It **26-242** (E4)
Premier of England *see* Prime Minister
— diamond *see* Cullinan diamond
— Downs, hills, Austr **2-960** (D6)
— Mine, S Af **8-161c , 27-190d**
Premiers Bois, *see* Borderies
Premila, Nubia *see* Ibrim
Premise (logic) **16-886a , 26-282b ; 2-512b**
Premisses and Conclusion **2-512b**
PREMIUM (dict) **22-279a.**
— (insurance) **14-673b ;** marine **14-676d, 14-857b**
— (partnership) **20-874d.**
Premo dimples **21-501c**
Premolar tooth **17-529c ; 26-502c**
PREMONITION 22-279a ; 8-333b.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS 22-279b , 6-141d , Bollandists **4-178a ;** monasteries **1-19d, 26-1021a, 8-402d**
Prémontré, Fr **10-778** (F2) ; **1-447d**
Prempeh (Kwaka Dua III king of Ashanti) **2-727c , 9-297b**
Premuda, isl, Adriatic S **3-4** (D4)
PREMYSL 22-279d , 4-123d
— Ottakar I and II *see* Ottakar I and II (of Bohemia)
Přemyslide dynasty **4-124a**
Prenadillas **5-515a , 8-915d**
Prendergast, Sir H. N D **4-841c**
—, Maurice de **14-770d , 13-80d**
Prendergrast, Wales **9-428** (V B4)
Prénéley, mt, Fr **10-673b**
Prenestina, fort, It **15-4** (F1)
Prenestini, Giovanni *see* Palestrina, G P da
Prengwanh, bur **14-482** (Q10)
Prenj Planina, mts, Herz **3-4** (E5)
Prénomms **19-159b**
Prenslo (Roman law) **23-102c**
Prensionis, jus **27-254d**
Prentice, Ill **14-304** (C4)
—, Wis **28-740** (C3)
Prentiss, Benjamin M **13-220a**
Prentiss, Me **17-434** (D5)
—, Miss **18-600** (C4)
—, Okla **20-58** (B2)
— Co, Miss **18-600** (D1)
Prény, Fr **18-315d**
PRENZLAU (or Pronzlow), Ger **22-740** (A3) ; **11-808** (D2) , treaty (1472) **1-494d**
Preobrazhenski, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod **19-721b** (Russian regiment) **2-622b**
Preobrazhenya, isl, Arct **21-918** (B1)
Preparative meeting **11-228b**
Preparing (linen manufacture) **16-720a**
— box **28-812b** (fig)
Preparis, isl, Bur **4-840** (C7)
—, North, chan, Bur **4-840** (C7)
—, South, chan, Bur. **4-840** (C7)
Prepennae **10-225c.**
Preplumulae **10-225c.**
Prepollex **25-181c**
Preposition **12-329c.**
Prepotent (blo) **13-353d**
Preptoceras sinclari **19-92c**
Prepuce (anat) **23-111d**
— of clitoris **23-113a**
Pre-Raphaelites **23-747c , 10-175b ,** book-illustrations **14-322d ,** Ford Madox Brown **4-657d ,** German School **24-345c, 20-185b ,** Millais **18-459c ,** new movement **20-501a ,** new **20-501a.**
PRERAU (Prerov), Aus **22-270d , 4-124** (E2)
Presbetic **17-718c**
PREROGATIVE (law) **22-280a ,** Hobbes **13-546c ;** pardon **20-800c ;** royal **3-138d, 2-87d**
— **COURTS 22-281c , 8-857d**
— writ **22-427b**
Prerosion face **7-586a , 7-584b**
Prerov, Aus *see* Prerau
Pré St Didier, It **26-242** (B5)
Presanella, mts, Alps **1-747a ,** **1-748a**
Preseas, riv, Mex **19-845b**
Presbyopia (surg) **25-618a.**
PRESBYTER 22-281c , 26-668d ; female **3-569c ,** elder **9-165d, 6-335b ,** Jewish prototype **20-185b ,** ordination **20-186d ;** vestments **27-1058d** *See also* Priest
Presbyterian Church of England **22-280d , 18-293d , 9-423d** (statistics)
PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a, 9-538d , in America **22-290d ,** Australian statistics **2-950a ,** in Channel Islands **5-843b ,** Congregationalism **6-913a ,** elders **9-165d ,** "engagement" (1647) **16-279c ;** fasting **19-193d ,** in France **13-864d ;** holy orders **20-188a ,** in Ireland **14-753b, 14-780a ;** liturgy **16-900a ,** missions **18-287b** foll , **22-293d** foll ; *The Form of Prayer* **14-191d ,** in Scotland **24-459b, 13-761c, 15-879b, 24-466c ;** Scottish courts **8-867c.** *See also* General Assembly (Presbyterian) ; Scotland, Church of , Free Church of Scotland ; United Presbyterian Church, United Free Church of Scotland ; Calvinistic Methodists ; Reformed Church in America *and* Reformed Church in the U.S.
Presbyterium **8-336d , 9-361a.**
Presbyter Judaeorum **22-281c**
PRESBYTERY (arch) **22-294c ;** *see also* Presbyterium
Presbytery (Church Council) **22-283c ,** American **22-291b ;** Scottish **8-863c**
— of Relief ; *see* Relief Church
Presbytes *see* Wanderu.
Preschel, J. **17-876c.**
PRESCOT, Lancs. 22-294c , 9-419b
Prescott, William (soldier) **4-799a , 22-294d**
— **, WILLIAM HICKLING 22-294d , 1-838d , 9-305d**
Prescott, Ariz **2-544** (B2) , **2-548c**
—, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, Can **20-114** (F1).
—, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, Kan **15-654** (H2)
—, Mass **17-852** (C2)
—, Mich **12-372** (E2-G5).
—, Oreg **20-242** (C1)
—, Wash **28-354** (G1)
—, Wis **28-740** (A4)
Prescott & Co (bankers) **3-337a**
PRESCRIPTION 22-296a ; 8-826c
— (Roman law) *see* Usucapion
— Act (1832) **22-296d , 1-950b**
Presidhy, mts, Wales **9-428** (V B4) , **28-259b , 21-81b**
Presena, pass, Alps **1-747a**
PRESENT (dict) **22-297d**
Present **18-272** (E2-G5).
Presentation, fort, N Y **20-23a**
Presentation (to a benefice) **6-146a , 22-515d , 1-242d** *See also* Advowson
— (court) **17-1b.**
— (psychol) **22-552a , 22-555a , 22-556c , 22-575a**
—, auricle under **22-561c**
— continuum **22-555d**
PRESENTATIONISM 22-298a
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary **17-813c**
Presentiment (philos) **11-240a**
Presentment (law) **14-483d** (torture) **27-77a**
Present Testimony (periodical) **21-864c**
Present value **2-542c**
Preseren, France (poet) **25-246a**
Preservation, inlet, N Z **19-624** (A7)
Preservatives food *see* Food preservation ; stonework **25-959b ,** timber **25-979c**
Presho, S Dak **25-506** (E4)
Preshute, Wilts **17-740b**
Presidency, div, India **14-376** (N8)
PRESIDENCY (dict) **22-298b**
PRESIDENT (title) **22-298b , 25-615d** *See also* Constitution and Law section in various republics
— *Pro Tempore* **22-298d ,** election **10-928a ,** powers of **10-927b, 10-789c, 26-14b ,** salary **6-412c**
— (U S) , election **27-655b , 9-172c ;** powers of **28-347d, 6-125a, 12-296c ,** salary **6-412c**
Presidential, mts, N H **19-490** (E) ; **19-490d**
Presidential Succession Act (1886) **13-543a**
Présidiaux **10-918d**
Presidio, Tex **25-490** (C6).
Presidium **18-188a**
Presidy, Aus **14-779d**
Presles, Raoul de (d 1331) **17-438b**
—, Raoul de (d. 1383) **5-918d**
Près Nouveaux, pass, Alps **1-742c**
Presolana, pass, Alps *see* Castone
—, mt, Alps **1-747a**
Prespa, Bulg **1-780a.**
—, lake, Turk. **27-426** (B3) , **17-216d**
Presque, isl, Pa **21-106** (B1)
— Ile, pt, Mich **26-112d**
— Isle, Me **17-434** (E2) , **17-438c**
— Isle, bay, Pa **21-106** (B1)
— Isle, fort, Pa. , *see* Erie
— Isle, penin., Pa **21-105d**
— Isle, riv., Mich. **12-372** (B4).

Presque Isle Bluff, pt , Mich **16-172** (B4)
— Isle , Co , Mich **16-372** (F-G4)
Presqu'ile, bay, Can **20-118a.**
PRESS (diet) **22-298d**
— (forcible service) *see* Press gang
— (machine) **27-39c** , continuous *see* Continuous press , hydraulic , *see* Hydraulic press
Press, The (U S) **19-588b**
Press Association **13-564b.**
Pressblet **16-315d**
Press Bureau **19-578d**
PRESSBURG, Hung 22-299a , 3-4 (E2) , **27-758d** ; peaces (1360) **17-49c** ; (1491) **13-909a** , treaties (1271) **25-883b,** (1805) **10-862a, 3-549a, 7-775d**
—, co , Hung **3-4** (E2)
— Basin, plain, Hung *see* Alföld
Press, censorship of *see* Press Laws
Press-cutting agency of *see* Press Laws
Presse, La (1836) **19-574d**
Pressec k, Ger **11-858** (III pI1)
Pressed amber ; *see* Ambroid
PRESSENSE, EDMOND DEhault de 22-299d
Presse-pâte (machine) **20-728d**
PRESS GANG 22-299d , 14-316d
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr **10-778** (E4) , **14-501c**
Pressing (oil preparation) *see* Expression
PRESS LAWS 22-299d , 19-546a , *Aropagitica* **19-585a,** Belgium **13-**71d , Blount **4-**87b , Carlsbad decrees (1819) **5-**347c , Denmark **8-**96d , France **11-**157b, **19-**575a , Germany **19-578a** , India **19-**566b , Japan **15-**171c , Jesuit **3-**548c *See also* Copyright
— , leach system **16-**33c
— , liberty of *see* Press Laws
— , licenser of (title) **4-**231b
Pressemann, lake, Scot **24-**418 (F1) , **12-796b**
Press-Iron **19-571a**
Press-reader **22-**338c
Pressure (mech) **17-1010a** , elastic **9-**14 in , gas **18-658d** , line of **17-995d** , liquids **14-**36b, **14-**117b , manometer measurement **17-**593d
—, centre of **14-**119a
— figure **7-**585d , **18-**355b.
— tube anemometer **2-**2d
Prestation **7-209d** , Belgian Congo **6-926d** , Turkey **27-**439b
Prestatyn, Wales **9-**428 (V E1) , **10-**522b , **24-**578b
Prestbury, Ches **16-**19 (E3)
—, Glos **9-420** (III C3)
Prestea, Go Cst **12-**203 (A1) , **12-**205a
Prestebi, Yorks *see* Whitby
PRESTEIGN, Wales 22-304a , **9-**428 (V E3)
Preste -les - Bains, Fr **22-**689b,
PRESTER JOHN 22-304b , **19-**408d , Portuguese embassies **22-**143a ; throne **28-**892a
Presternum *see* Manubrium
Prestes, Antonio **22-**157d
PRESTIDIGITATION (dict) **22-**307a
PRESTIGE (dict) **22-**307a
Prestitz, Aus **3-4** (C2)
Preston, Illchard , Graham, viscount **6-**435d , **21-**102d
—, E D **12-**886b
—, G F *see* De Tabley, J B L Warren
—, **JOHN 22-**307b
—, John, Baron Tara *see* Tara.
—, Richard, earl of Desmond ; *see* Desmond
—, Samuel Tolver **17-**391a
—, Thomas (monk) **22-**620b
—, Th (physicist) **25-**629b
—, William B **12-**902c
Preston, Can **20-114** (B2)
—, Conn **6-952** (H3).
—, Conn **6-953** (G3)
—, Ga **11-**742 (B3)
—, Ia **14-**732 (G2)
—, Ida **14-**276 (D4) , **14-**277c
—, Ill **14-**304 (C5)
—, Kan **15-**654 (D4)
PRESTON, Lancs **22-**307b , **16-**139 (C1) , battles (1648) **12-**418a , (1715) **9-**544d , cotton **7-**288a ; priory **16-**143b
—, Md **17-**828 (H3).
—, Mdx **13-**29a
—, Minn **18-**550 (E-F7)
Preston, Miss **18-600** (D3)
—, Nev **5-8** (F2)
—, N Mex **19-**590 (G3)
—, Rutl **9-424** (IV, A1) , **23-**945b
—, Sus **4-**570b
—, Va **22-**118 (C4).
—, Vict **18-90d**
—, Wash **23-**354 (C-D2)
—, Wis **23-**740 (C6-5)
—, Wyo **9-418** (II -02)
Prestonburg, ky. **15-740** (F3) , battle (1862) **1-**820a
Preston Co , W Va. **23-**560 (D2)
—, East, Sus **9-424** (IV B5)
Prestonkirk, Scot **24-418** (F2-3) , **12-796b**
Preston, Long, Yorks **9-416** (II C1)
— on Stour, Glos. **9-420** (III D2)
— on the Hill, Ches **16-139** (C3)
PRESTONPANS, Scot **22-**308b , **24-412** (E4) , battle (1745) **5-941b, 19-**39c
Preston Park, Pa **21-106** (M2)
Preston's Inn, Dublin **14-587a**
Preston Station, New, Conn *see* New Preston Station
Prestonville, Ky **15-740** (C2)
Prestrelenik, mt , Alps **1-747c**
Prests, auditors of the **10-56c**
Prestwich, Grace, Lady **22-**308d,
—, **SIR JOSEPH 22-**308c , **9-**457c , **2-**445a
PRESTWICH, Lancs 22-309a , **16-139** (D2) , **2-**247b
Prestwichia **2-**302b , **15-**808b (fig)
Prestwick, Scot **24-412** (D4) , **3-**74c , golf championship **12-**220d
Prestyloid lobe **18-**945b
Presumption , rv , Mo **17-444** (H5) , **22-**120a
Presumption **10-**15b , **7-**900b
— of Life (Scotland) Act (1891) **7-**900b
Presungalis, tribe **15-**631c
Pretextatus (bp of Rouen) **12-**565a , **10-**805b
Pretil , Alps **1-**747c
Pretium fendi **10-**243d
Preto, riv , Braz **4-**440 (H4)
Pretoria, Ga **11-**752 (B4)
PRETORIA, S Af **22-**309a , **25-446** (I5) , capture (1900) **27-**206b , Lourenço Marques railway **17-**65d , zoological gardens **25-**1019a
— , dist , S Af **27-**189d
— Convention (1881) **27-**198b , **26-**174d
— series (geol) **27-**188a
Pretordan fleet **19-**301b
PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22-309d , **19-**258d
—, **MARTHINIUS 22-**310b , **20-**156a , **27-**194b , **28-**250d
Pretracheal glands **17-**166c
Prêtres de Saint-Sulpice *see* Sulpicians
Pretrich, Ger **11-**808 (D3)
PRETTY (dict) **22-**311a
— Betsy *see* Red Valerian
— Prairie, Kan **15-**654 (D3)
— Rock Butte, mt, N Dak **19-**780 (C4)
Pretura **15-**20a
Pretyman, George (bp. of Winchester) **21-**668a
Preuilly-sur-Claise, Fr **10-778** (E4) , **14-**501d
Preuss, P **6-**629b
Preuss, mts , Ida **14-276** (D4)
Preussen, Prinz von **22-**343d
" Preussen " (battleship) **24-**901d
Preussisch Friedland, Ger *see* Friedland
— Holland, Ger **11-808** (G1)
— Stargard, Ger **25-797d**
Prevailing Types of Philosophy, The (McCosh) **18-**251b
PREVARICATION (dict) **22-**311b
Prevenience of God **15-**455d
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) **6-**775b
— of Crime Act (1908) **15-**618b , **22-**954b , **7-**458c
— of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) **22-**856d , **14-**783d
— of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for **7-**523b
— of Cruelty to Children, National Society for **5-**139a , **22-**423b , **26-**587d.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) **7-**189d , prosecutions **18-**699a , public entertainment provision **26-**738d
— of Offences Act (1851) **2-**647a
— of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) **27-**358d
Preventive medicine or treatment **18-**59b , **26-**796a
— service (water guard) **6-**602d
PREVEZA, Turk **22-**311b , **27-**426 (B4) , **12-**425a , battle (1538) **24-**421a , Italian warships at (1899) **15-**80b ; shipping **27-**430c
Previous examination *see* little-go
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANçois 22-311b , **11-**136c
—, General Augustine **1-**844a
—, **CONSTANT 22-**312a
—, **EUGENE MARCEL 22-**312b
—, Sir George **1-**849a
— J L , fertilization experiments **23-**118d
—, **PIERRE 22-**312c ; **8-**657d , heat theory **13-**152e
—, Theodosia *see* Alston
Prevost, isl , Can **4-**600 (C2)
PREVOST - PARADOL, LUcien Anatole 22-312d
Prévôt *see* Provost
— des Marchands *see* Provost of the Merchants
Prévôt, mt , Jap *see* Itarkiol
Prevoria, riv , Russ. **23-**872 (D-E8)
PREY (diet) **22-**312d
Preyer, William Thierry on child-study **5-**136c , on hypnotism **19-**50d , on life **10-**601d , on sleep **25-**239d
Preszdra, Turk *see* Prizren
Pretzel, Hungarian **13-**260
Priabona, It **9-**664b
— , marls of **20-**82 (table)
Priacodon **17-**783c
Priam **19-**433d
PRIAM (king of Troy) **22-**312d , **27-**317b
Priam, Ind **14-**422 (G4)
" Priam, Ship " **13-**744d.
Priaman, Sum **26-**73b
Priamel **12-**152a
Priansus, Crete coinage **19-**886b
PRIAPEIA 22-313a
PRIAPULOIDEA 22-313a
Priapulus **22-**313b
PRIAPUS 22-313b , **13-**367c
PRIBILOF, Isls , Alsk **22-**313c , **1 - 472** (C4) , **24-**538a
Pribiloff, Gerasim **22-**313d
Pribislaus (duke of Brandenburg) **4-**120b
— (Obotrite prince) **17-**1010a
PRIBRAM, Aus **22-**314d , **3-4** (D2) , mines **12-**549d , **2-**971d
Pribramite *see* Sammetblende
Pribram, mts , Russ **As 25-**10 (I 11)
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d
—, **BENJAMY 22-**314a.
—, Edmund *see* Prys
—, Hugh **20-**409a
—, James **1-**522a
—, Sir John *see* Pryse
—, **RICHARD 22-**314b ; **9-**843d ; **14-**665d
—, Sterling **12-**902c , **18-**614b, civil war **1-**821b, **16-**527d, **15-**659d, **18-**47
Price, Colo **6-**722 (D4)
—, Mo **16-**608 (F2)
—, Utah **27-**814 (D3)
—, cabinet, Ind O **4-**840 (B6)
—, harb , Kor **15-**156 (D-E9)
—, isl , Can **4-**600 (C2)
—, mt , O **20-26** (I7)
—, riv , Utah **27-**814 (D3).
PRICE (econ) **22-**315a , **25-**810d , English legislation (14th cent) **9-**503d ; market **17-**731c ; Marx **17-**810a , rent **27-**873a , and trusts **27-**915a , **27-**937c , value and **27-**868a , wages **23-**210a
Price & Reeves **27-**401d
Price Co , Wis **28-740** (C3).
— Hill, Cincinnati **6-**873e
Price tte **6-**665d
Prices Fork, rv , S C **25-500** (C2)
Priceville, Ky **15-740** (B-C3)
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-315b , on anthropology **2-**108d, ethnic , Egyptian embalming **9-**964d
—, Rhys **28-**265d , **5-**648b
Prichard, Ala **1-460** (A5)
Prichina, Turk. *see* Prishtina
Pricking up **21-**785c.
Prickle **26-**880a
Prickly ash **2-**794d
— convolvulus **12-**167d
— glasswort **12-**112c
— heat (disease) *see* Miliaria papulosa
— Pear, val , Mont **13-**220a
Prickly pear (bot) **4-**926c , **17-**282c , **18-**335a
— poppy **23-**91c
PRICK POETS 22-315c ; car pentry *see* Quarter
— the garter or the loop (game) *see* East and Loose.
— wood *see* Dogwood
Priddy, Som **9-**430 (VI G1)
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport **22-**112 (map)
PRIDE, THOMAS 22-315c
Pride, Ala **1-**460 (B1)
Pride (fish) *see* Sand-piper
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22-315d
—, John (bp of Worcester) **13-**417b
—, John (soldier) **15-**472b
—, Sarah **4-**219a
Prideaux Place, house, Corn **20-**444c
Pride of India (tree) *see* Azedarach
Pride's Purge (1648) **9-**539a , **22-**315d
Pridgen, Ga **11-**752 (D4)
Pridgeon, Sir Francis *see* Prujean
Prié, H J L Turinetti, marquis de **9-**884c , **3-**874c
PRIE, J A BERTHELOT DE Pleneuf, marquise de **22-**316a , **10-**846d
Priebus, Ger **11-**808 (E4)
PRIE-DIEU 22-316b
Priedor, Bosn **3-4** (E1) , **4-**280c
Priega Muñoz, riv , Sp **12-**646b
Priego, mts , Sp **22-**316b
— **DE CORDOBA,** Sp **22-**316b , **25-**530 (C4)
Priel, Grosser, mt , Alps *see* Grosser Priel
PRIENE, Asia M **22-**316b , **7-**950b , excavations **8-**110c , Greek Ionic **12-**810d , temple **20-**176c , **14-**627b
Priernus, Silvester Mazzolini **17-**136a
Priesen, Sp. church **2-**400a
Prieska, Cape Col **25-**486 (F7), **5-**212d , geology **5-**230a , rebellion (1900) **27-**206a
Priessnitz, Vincenz hydropathy **14-**166a , **3-**518a
Priest, Isl , Scot **24-412** (C2) — , lake, Ida **14-276** (A1) , **14-**276c
— , riv , Ida **14-276** (A1)
PRIEST 22-316d , **18-**191c ; Christian Church, *see* Presbyter, Countian **6-**821c, Egyptian **9-**44c , **9-**54c , **18-**967d , Hebrew religion **13-**184a , **20-**612b , Levite rivalry **16-**511c , **13-**185b , *Leviticus*, regulations **16-**516b ; literature, influence on **16-**783d , prophet **22-**443c , Roman religion **22-**578b , seer's functions **22-**441c ; Salli **24-**70d , taboo systems **26-**339c , Teutonic **24-**886b , **19-**946b
Priest Brook, riv , Mass **17-**852 (C1)
Priestercodex **13-**187a
Priesterkodex, Egyptian **9 - 54d** , Teutonic **28-**885b.
Priesthope, hill, Scot **24-418** (E-F3)
Priestland, Scot **24-418** (F3) , —, hill, Scot **24-418** (F3) , **12-**796b
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22-322d , Horsley controversy **13 - 740a** , on earthquakes **8 - 817b** , Unitarianism **27-**596b, **27-**595b
—, Raymond, jr. **21-**968b
—, Sir William **8-941d**
Priestley, lake, Me **17-434** (C2)
Priestly pneumatic transmission system **22-**713a
Priestly narrative (bibl) . *see* P
Priestman grab dredger **8-**567b
— oil engine **20-41c**
Priest, River, Ida **14-276** (A1)
Priest's Rapids, Wash **25-**275b , **6-**736b
Priest Valley, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Priest-vicar *see* Minor canon
Prieska, mt , Sp **25-530** (C1) , **8-**207d
—, mts , Tex **26-690** (B4)
— Mesa, plain, N Mex **19-520** (C2)
Prieto, Garcia **25-568c**
—, General Joaquin **6-154c**
Prieto, park, Ariz. **2-544** (D3) , plat , Ariz **2-544** (D3)
Prieur, Barthélemy **24-496d**
—, **PIERRE 22-**32 la
— **DE LA MARNE** (Pierre Louis Prieur) **22-**323b.
PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, comte **22-**323b
Prigg *v.* Pennsylvania (1842) **13-**289a
Prigmore's Swamp, N J *see* New Brunswick
Prignano, Bartolommeo : *see* Urban VI
Prignitz, dist , Ger **11-858** (map) , **22-**534 (map)
Prigorod (dist) **22-**547a
Priedor, Bosn *see* Priedor
Prilep (Prilipe), Turk **27-426** (B2) , battle (1881) **4-**284d , population **17-**217b ; racial character **4-**785c , Turkish capture **27-**441d
Prilukl, Russ. (Kiev) **23-**874 (I 10),
—, Russ. (Poltava) **23-**872 (D5) , **23-**874 (I C1)
PRIM, JUAN, marquis de los Castillejos **22-**323c ; **25-**558b , portrait **23-**46a
Prim, Ark **2-**552 (C2)
—, pt , Can **19-**841 (B2)
—, pt , Can **19-**841 (C1)
Prima *see* Pivot
PRIMAGE 22-324d
Primaloon, Fr **10-**748c
Prima materia **14-**230b
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome **6-**989a , **23-**481d
Primary (U S politics) **27-**859d
Primary alcohols **1-**527c
— cause **5-**558a
— era *see* Palaeozoic era
— rocks **10-**1b
— Prakrits (language) **14-**488b
— substance **2-**510b
Primas (Gaul, title) **22-**124b
Primas Scaligerana *see* *Scaligerana*
PRIMATE (title) **22-**324b ; **5-**[illegible]
Primates (Roman class) : *see* Optimates
PRIMATES (zool) **22-**324b , **27-**529c , distribution **17-**528a , Huxley's classification **2-**110c , longevity **16-**976b
Primato morale civile degli Italiani **14-**912b ; **12-**30b, " Primavera " (Botticelli) **4-**307b
Prime, Benjamin Young **13-**954a
—, Ebenezer **13-**954a
— Samuel Irenaeus **13-**954a
PRIMER, PRIMER AND PRIMing 22-337b
— (arithmetic) **18-**137a.
— (fencing) **10-**592d
— (religious office) **13-**810a.
— de-service **10-**592d
Primedi (chem) **11-**171a.
Prime factor **19-**86a
Primeira, Isls , Port E Af. **1-**720 (B6)
PRIME MINISTER (premier) **22-**337c , **6-**431d , **9-**545c ; cabinet **9-**545c , French **10-**789c , patronage of **28-**590c
— mover (mech) **22-**224c
— number **19-**851b , **19-**862b , **25-**526b
— orders of Christendom **18-**860c
Primer (dict) : *see* Prime.
— (blasting) **4-**47b
— (firing) **14-**870d
— fine **28-**848a
Primer, The *see* *Hours, Book of*
Primero, Colo **6-**722 (F4)
PRIMERO (card game) **22-**338a.
Primes sciph **24-**589c
PRIME VERTICAL (dict) **22-**338a
Primghar, Ia **14-**712 (B1)
Primicerius notariorum **23-**664a
Primiera (card game) **21-**899c
Primiero, Fiora di, Aus **3-4** (D C3)
Primigenia : *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Priming (dict) *see* Prime.
— (brewing) **4-**511a
— (blasting) **4-**119a
Primis, A E Sud *see* Ibrim
Primitiae *see* First-fruits
Primitive Culture (Tylor) **23-**61c , **27-**19a
Primitive dorsal aortae **2-**608c
— form (of stall) **7-**576b
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) **17-**261d
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a , **22-**869d , **22-**149c
— sheath (of nerve) **19-**401a
Primitivity **12-**627c
Primm, Tenn **26-**620 (D2).

Primnoidae 2-999d
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d, 21-171b, 26-5b, feudal France 10-911b, Saxony 24-272d
Primoli, countess of 4-106b.
Primopolis *see* Aspendus.
Primo popolo 18-12b
Primorskaya Oblast, govt *see* Maritime Province
Primorskiy, mts, Russ As 3-215d
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 3-78d
Primprint *see* Privet
Primrose (family name) *see* Rosebery, earl of, *and* Dalmeny, Lord
— Hon Neil 23-734b
Primrose, Pa 21-106 (D5).
—, mt, Salop 24-1020b; 2-361b
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d, 10-571b (fig)
— (shrub) *see* Privet
Primrose Day 3-569d, 3-979d
— Hill, Lond 18-938 (B2)
— **LEAGUE 22-341a**
- peerless 19-239b
Primslde, lake, Scot *see* Turlough
Primula 22-340a, 13-771d, arctic alpine flora 1-753b, China 6-171c, hybrids, fertility 14-27d, plastl 10-571b (fig)
— auricula *see* Auricula.
— exigua 4-774c
— farinosa 1-753b
— frondosa 4-774c
— imperialis *see* Royal cowslip
— sinensis *see* Chinese primrose
— veris *see* Cowslip
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c, 10-570d, 11-259d
PRIMULINE 22-342b, 8-748a
Primuline-yellow **22-342b, 8-748a**
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-342c
Primus defensor **23-664a**
— plus **23-473a**
Primwort *see* Privet
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d
Prince, Henry James 1-365c
Prince, W Va **25-360** (B C4)
—, bay, W I **25-544** (C4)
PRINCE 22-343a
Prince, The (Macchiavelli) *see* Principe, II
Prince Albert, Can **24-225** (B2), **24-226a**
— Albert, Cape Col **25-166** (F9)
— Albert, mts, Antarc **21-961** (H)
— Albert, sound, Can **5-160** (F1)
— Albert Land, dist, Can **5-160** (F1)
— Alexander, mts, N G *see* Prinz Alexander, mts
— Alfred, pt, Can **21-918** (A1)
— Arthur's Landing, Can *see* Fort Arthur
Prince-bishop (title) **4-4b**
Prince Charles Foreland, isl, Arct **21-938** (B2), **25-709a**
— Charlie, cave, Scot. **25-206d**
— Christian, sound, Green **12-544** (E6)
Prince (consort (title) *see* Consort,
Prince (consort (title) *see* Prince (consort) and Consort,
Prince Edward Co, Va **22-118** (D1)
— **EDWARD ISLAND** (Isle St Jean), prov, Can **22-344c, 12-841** (map), **24-611d**, geology **5-144d**; legislative assembly **22-979b**
— Edward's, isls, Antarc **15-755a**
— Frederic, harbour, W Aus **2-960** (D1)
— Fredericktown, Md **17-828** (F6)
— George, Va **28-118** (E3)
— George Co, Va **28-118** (E3)
— George Land, isl, Arct **21-918** (B2)
— George's Co, Md **17-828** (F1)
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct O **19-762** (G-H2)
— Head, isl, Mass **17-852** (C4)
— Hendrick, riv, U S *see* Delaware
Prince Henry's men *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau (Browning) **4-674b.**
Prince Imperial, the *see* Napoleon, prince imperial
Prince Imperial Group, isls, Kor **15-158** (D-E8)
— Income Group, isls, Kor **15-156** (E8).
— légitimé **22-343b.**
Prince Line (of steamships) **25-559b**
Prince of India (Wallace) **1-840d**
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) **1-833b**
— of the Empire **7-314a**
— of the Faithful (title) **27-398b**
Prince of Wales, cape, Alsk **1-472** (D2), **7-72b, 3-775d**
— of Wales, dock, Southampton **25-192a**
— of Wales, isl, Alsk **1-472** (M5), **1-476b**
— of Wales, isl, Can **5-160** (M2), **21-945c, 11-32c.**
— of Wales, isls, Str S *see* Penang
— of Wales, isls, Austr **2-960** (G2)
— of Wales, str, Can **5-160** (F1)
— of Wales Land, isl, Can **5-160** (k1)
Prince of Wales route, Ire **3-356b**
Prince of Wales's feathers *see* Wales, Prince of badge
— of Wales's theatre (old), Lond **8-534b, 23-106c**
Prince Otto (Stevenson) **25-908c**
Prince Patrick, isl, Arct O **19-762** (F-G2), **21-940b**
Princeps (Roman title) **22-343a, 7-19d**
— (military leader) **26-681b, 26-681d**
— juventutis **22-343a**
— senatus **22-343a**
Prince Regent, inlet, Can **5-160** (I1)
— Regent, riv, W Aus **2-960** (D3)
— Rupert, Can **5-150c**
"Prince Rupert" (ship) **24-884d**
Prince Rupert's, bay, W I **28-544** (A3).
Princess, port, P Is **21-892** (B6)
Prince's, bridge, Vict **18-90** (map), II
—, dock, Bombay **4-184a**
—, dock, Glasgow **12-81** (map), **8-357a**
Princess, isl, Mal Arch *see* Panaitan
—, isl, W Af *see* Principe
PRINCESS, Is, Turk As **22-340a, 3-967** (C2)
Prince's feather **1-780c**
— mosque, Constantinople *see* Shah Zadeh mosque
— park, Vict, **18-90** (map).
Prince, league of (1785) *see* Fürstenbund
Prince's metal **23-856a.**
— Risborough, Bucks **9-420**
— Street, Edinb **4-729d, 6-163c.**
Princess, Ky **15-740** (F2)
Princess (building) **23-698b**
Princess, The (Tennyson) **26-631d**
Princessa, isl, Pac O *see* Ralatea
Princess Anne, Md **17-828** (H4), **17-827d**
—, Anne Va. **28-118** (F-G4) **17-827d** (H4),
—, charlotte, bay, Gualdis, a. **960** (D2)
Princess Elena Refuge **4-718b.**
"Princesse Alexandrine" (train ferry) **24-888b**
Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de la Fayette) **16-67b, 19-835a, 11-130d**
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière) **18-665c; 18-831c**
Princess Marianne, strs, Mal Arch **19-487** (C2); **19-488c**
Princess of Wales (title) **22-376c**
— Royal, harbour, W Aus **1-491b**
— Royal, isl, Can **4-800** (C2)
— Royal, isls, Can **21-938** (A1)
Princess Royal (title) **22-344b**
"Princess Royal" (warship) **24-910d**
Princess Town, W I **28-544** (B4)
Princetu, Go Cat. **12-203**
Princeton, Ala **1-460** (C1).
— Ark. **2-552** (C4).
— Can **4-800** (E2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D6).
Princeton, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ia **14-742** (G3)
—, Ill **14-504** (C2)
PRINCETON, Ind **22-346b, 14-422** (B8).
—, Kan **15-854** (G2)
—, Ky **15-740** (H1)
—, Mass **17-852** (D2)
—, Mo **17-434** (E3)
—, Mich. **18-372** (C4)
—, Minn **15-500** (J15)
—, Mo. **18-608** (C1)
—, N C. **19-772** (D2).
PRINCETON, N J **22-346b; 19-502** (C3), battle (1776) **1-843b**; *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of, observatories **19-960a**, university *see* Princeton University
—, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
—, S C **25-500** (B2).
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
—, W Va **28-500** (C3-C4)
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (D3); **6-718b**
—, mt, Mont **14-276** (C2)
—, Junction, N J **19-502** (C3)
Princeton Review (American quarterly) **13-556d**
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, N J **22-347a, 19-461d, 6-22a, 11-41b**
Princetown, Can **19-811** (C1)
—, mt, Green **12-540** (VI. E2), **7-417d, 8-142d**
—, Vict **28-38** (B3)
Princeville, Ill **14-504** (C3)
— (N C) **19-772** (E2)
Prince William, sound, Alsk. **1-472** (I3), **7-72b**
—William Co, Va **28-118** (D2)
—William's, isls, Pac O *see* Fiji Is
Princeza Amelia, Ang **1-320** (D5)
PRINCIPAL 22-348c, 12-652b, criminal law **1-61c**
— (building) *see* Roof truss
— **AND AGENT 22-348d, 10-121b**
— axis (crystall) **7-576c, 7-579d**
— challenge **15-591a**
— diameter *see* Axis
— function **8-762d**
Principalli Navigationis, Voyages, Trafliques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (R. Hakluyt) **12-828d**
Prin cipal points (Gauss points) **16-422c**
— ray **16-126c**
— section (cone) **6-897a**
— section (cylinder) **7-689d**
Principato Citeriore, prov, It **15-38** (maps) *see also* Salerno
— Ulteriore, prov, It **15-38** (maps) *see also* Avellino
Principe (Princes), isl, W Af **24-484**
Principe, Il (Macchiavelli) **17-235b, 14-906c, 7-500a**
Principe, Castillo del, fort, Cu. **13-76d**
Principes **22-472a, 2-585a**
Principia (Sir I Newton) **19-586d, 12-856d**
Principio Furnace, Md. **17-826** (G-H1)
Prinefosee, Sieur de, *see* Floridor.
Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis **15-80b, 4-381c**
Prineville, Oreg. **20-242** (E3).
Pring, Martin **19-496a**
Prineville, Oreg. **20-242** (E3).
— Aero **36**
— Thomas, **25-471b**
Pringle, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
Pringlea antiscorbutica *see* Kerguelen's Land cabbage
Pringles, Arg **2-462** (D4)
Pringsheim, A **14-545a**
—, Ernst **13-155c, 26-833c, 25-629d**
—, NATHANAEL **23-350a**
Prinia sonitans **10-670a**
Prinos glabra *see* Inkberry.
— verticillata *see* Winterberry
" Prins Christian" (train ferry) **24-888b**
Prinsenceiland, isl, Java *see* Panaitan
Prinsenhof, building, Delft, Holl **7-954b**
Prinsens Palais, palace, Copenhagen **7-97a**
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b; 14-625d; 20-631a
—, **VALENTINE CAMERON 22-350b.**
" Princes Juliana" (ship) **24-884d**
Prinsico, Marthinus **12-306b.**
Print (boss of mazor) **17-942c.**
Print (cutlery) **7-672c.**
— (engraving) **9-645d**
PRINT (fabric) **22-350c; 7-279a**
— (typog) *see* Printing
Printer **22-350c**
Printers' Pie **21-587d.**
PRINTING 22-350c, 27-513c, American newspapers, statistics **19-548c**, Ames **1-850a**, bank notes **3-420d**, Bipont editions **3-957c**, China **6-231a**, Chiswick Press **28-614c**, common errors **26-711c**, Denmark, first press **8-39d**, early books, *see* Typography, history, English, early **14-170d, 23-385c**, excommunication for unlicensed **14-374b**, 15th century output **14-570a**, Foulis press **10-738a**, France, introduction **25-430d**, German, early **12-740b**, government reports privilleged **12-928a**, Greek, early **14-425c**, Iceland, introduction **14-235b**, India, introduction **26-391a, 12-837a**, Italian, early **6-453c, 10-115c**, Kelmscott press **18-872d**, lead poisoning **16-320c**, legislation **22-301a**, Legonvé **16-380a**, literary influence **11-120d, 22-452c**, maps **17-631b**, monopoly, last relic **22-301a**, Norway, introduction **19-815d**, photo-mechanical processes **21-494b**, Scotland **24-127a, 22-301b**, Senefelder **24-638d**, textual criticism, influence **26-710d**, trade unions, statistics (1905) **27-146c**, United States, early **5-97a, 4-170c**, Urban VIII **4-641b**, Wayzgoose **28-435b** *See also* Typography, Block printing, Colour printing, Textile printing
Printing-cloth **7-277d**
— in colour *see* Colour printing
— ink **14-573b**
— out paper *see* POP
— paper **10-112d**
Printing-press **22-350d; 6-605c**
Printing press (astron) *see* Officina typographica
Printz, Johan **7-946c**
" Printz, Adalbert" (cruiser) **24-912a**
Prinz Alexander, mts, N G **19-96** (D1)
Prinzapolca, Nic **5-678** (E4)
—, riv, Nic **5-678** (D4)
Prinz August von Württemburg, fort, Metz, **16-667b**
Prinze, riv, Switz **26-242** (C4),
Prinzenraub *see* Kaufungen, Kunz von
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (H H D von Kleist) **15-846a**
" Prinz Heinrich" (cruiser) **24-912a**
Prinz-Mauritz-Huis, Hague *see* Mauritshuis
Priodari **28-604**
Priodas ceffylau **5-721a; 5-357c**
Priodon gigas *see* Giant armadillo
— gracilis **15-286d**
Prion, mts, Asia M *see* — gracilis **15-286d**
Prionodon *see* Linsang.
Prionoplus **17-260c**
— beds (geol) **27-260**
Prionopinae **24-1019c**
Prionorhynchus **15-910b.**
Prionotus **27-899d**
Prior, E J **12-94d**
—, Sir James **4-835a**
—, **MATTHEW 22-359a, 20-1d, 27-1041b**
Prior, cape, Sp **25-530** (A1).
PRIOR (title) **22-359d**
Priorate **6-765c**
Priorato, dist, Sp **28-726a, 5-501a.**
Prior claustri **6-555a**
Priores arts **3-380a**
Priorij Benoît de *see* Hinterland, doctrine of
Prior Park, college, Bath **2-430c**
Priors Marston, Warwick **9-420** (III E2).
Pripet, riv, Russ. **23-472** (C-D5), **15-788c, 18-559d**, breadth **5-349a**; length **9-909c**, marshes **23-872b**
Prisage *see* Butlerage and prisage
Prisca (prophetess) **18-758b.**
Prisca, Bulg. *see* Rustchuk
Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica (Ritschl) **23-709a**
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesariensis) **22-360b, Boethius 4-117a**, grammar **12-331d, 6-450a**, Nonius Marcellus **19-736d**
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) **20-946c**
PRISCILLIAN (theologian) **22-360d, 14-588a, 15-451d**
Priscillianists **7-397d, 24-726d**
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) **7-912a**
PRISCUS (Greek sophist and historian) **22-361c**
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) **22-181c**
—, P Servilius *see* Servilius Priscus, P
Prises, Conseil des **1-209c**
PRISHTINA (Prichtina, Prishtina) Turk **22-361d, 27-cariilee, 14-590a**
Prislopul, mt, Hung **3-4** (I 5)
Prism (crystall) **7-577a** foll
PRISM (geometry) **22-361d, 18-138a**, right *see* Right prism
— (optics) **16-609c, 23-26a, 8-1** (fig), spectacles **25-617c**
Prismatic glass **12-116b**
— pyrites *see* Marcasite
— system *see* Orthorhombic system
Prismatoid *see* Prismoid
Prismoid **22-361d, 18-138a, 18-141d**
Prismoidal formula **18-141d**
18-138b
PRISON 22-361d, Appert, B N M **2-221d**, Burdett, Sir Francis **4-810a**, chaplain, **5-851d**, corporal punishment **7-190a**, dietary **8-212d**, discipline **22-365d**, Fliedner **4-501c**, Fry, Elizabeth **11-271a**, Hill, M D and F **13-465b**, Howard **13-842b**, industries **20-869b**, inquisition system **14-590b**, Kennedy **15-731b**, military **3-429a**, Oglethorpe **3-210c**, Penitentiary Houses Act (1778) **8-56d**, reform suggestions **22-953c**, Torquemada **27-59c**, United States **22-363b, 14-424d**, ventilation **27-1009b** *See also* Imprisonment *and* names of various prisons
Prison Act (1865) **22-365a 27-223b**
— Act (1877) **22-365b, 24-578d**
— Act (1898) **22-367a, 26-96a**
— Act (1860) Scotland **7-1b**
Prison-breach (prison-breaking) **9-760c**
- Discipline Society **22-363a**
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope) **12-841d**
PRISONERS' BASE (game) **22-369d**
Prisoners of war **28-314c, 5-295d, 5-45b**
Prison of Socrates, rock-chambers, Athens **2-832** (map), **2-833d**
Prisren (Prisrend), Turk *see* Prizren
Prisren (Prisrend), Turk *see* Prizren (Prisrend), Turk
Pristi *see* Polis, Bulg *see* Rustchuk
Pristidae *see* Saw-fish.
Pristina, Turk *see* Prishtina.
Pristophoridae **24-596a**
Pristiophorus **24-596a, 24-595b**
Pristipomatidae **26-545c**
Pristis *see* Saw-fish
Pristiurus **24-596a**
— melanostomus **24-806a.**
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-369d, photometer **21-531b**, star catalogue of **21-530d, 2-816c**
—, **HANNAH 22-370b**
—, James Cowles *see* Prichard, James Cowles.
—, Jeter Connelly **19-778c**
—, Rhys *see* Prichard, Rhys
—, Miss (actress) **22-370b.**
Pritchard, mt, Vt. **19-490** (A3)
Pritht Chand, **25-85c**
Prithiraj (Indian ruler) *see* Prithwiraj
Pruthi-Raj Rasau (Chand Bardai) **13-424b.**
Prithwi Narayan **19-382a.**

Prithwiraj 7-956c; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484b, 5-837c
PRITTLEWELL, Ess. 22-370b, 9-494 (IV D3).
Prittwitz, Karl von 6-689b
Pritzwalk, Ger 11-808 (C-D2)
Privalnoye, Russ 23-872 (G5)
PRIVAS, Fr 22-370c, 10-778 (G5)
Privat, St (bp) 18-115b
Privateer, S C 25-500 (D3).
PRIVATEER 22-370d; American civil war 1-827b; American war (1812) 1-848b, Austrian Succession War 3-45a, belligerency rights 3-699c, Spanish Succession War 25-608b *See also* Buccaneers
"Private of the Buffs" (Doyle) 8-462a
Private waters 19-298c
Privernum, It 15-26 (D4). *see also* Piperno
PRIVET 22-370d, 10-10a, inflorescence 10-558d, vernation 16-328d
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 13-615c
Privett, Hants 9-420 (III E4), 22-132 (map)
Privigye, Hung 3-4 (F2)
PRIVILEGE (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-37b, evidence 10-20b, libel and slander 16-536a, parliamentary 20-835c, 21-173a, peers 21-54a, 19-729d, U.S law 22-371b
Privileged copyhold. *see* Customary freehold
— summons 26-81b
Privilege of clergy *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
—, order of 14-867a
Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-55b
—, Committee of (House of Commons) 20-835c
Privilegia 7-454d, 22-371a
PRIVY COUNCIL 22-371c, 18-542c; borough control by 4-271c, Brougham's reforms 4-654a Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c, Channel Islands 5-842a, colonial control 6-714d, curia regis 7-639c, 7-323c, ecclesiastical law 8-867c, judicial committee of the 2-215a; Star Chamber's powers 25-795d, Temple's proposals for reform 26-603b, veterinary department 1-421d
— Councillor precedence of 22-269c
— Council, lord president of *see* Lord President of the Council
— Council Office 9-584d; 9-585d, records 22-963b.
— **PURSE** 22-373c
— Purse, Keeper of the *see* Keeper of the Privy Purse
— **SEAL** 22-373c
Privitz, Hung. *see* Privigye
Prix de Diane 13-736d
— de Rome 10-46b
— d'Orleans 13-736d
— du Conseil Municipal 13-737b
— du Jockey Club 13-736d.
— du Prince Impérial 13-737a
— Gladiateur 13-737b
Priyadarsin (Buddhist emperor): *see* Asoka
Priya Das 13-487a, 27-369d
Priyelyina, Serv 24-686 (B2)
Priyepolye, Turk 27-426 (A1), 19-840d
Prizbram, Aus 18-539a
PRIZE (Prize of War) 22-373d, admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b, blockade 4-73b, Japanese law 19-443c, salvage 24-99b
— Court 25-973c, 24-99b, Hague Conference scheme 22-374a; U S proposal 21-6a
PRIZREN, Turk 22-375b, 27-426 (B2)
Prizzi, Sic 15-4 (D6)
PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI Mikhailovich 22-375c; 15-938c
Prjevalsky's horse *see* Mongolian wild pony
Prlita, Serv 24-686 (D2)
PROA 22-375d
Proales 23-763d
— daphnicola 16-89a
— wernecki 23-762b
Proamphicyon 5-376b
Proaño, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
Proarcturia *see* Proërosia.
Proast, Jonas 16-846b
Proatlas vertebra 23-153c.
Probabiliorism (dict) 22-376a.
PROBABILISM 22-376a, 5-486d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-341d; Molina 26-780b.
Probability (logic) 16-880d; Butler's argument 4-883b, Carneades' degrees 5-364b, Leibnitz 16-389a; Locke 16-850d.
PROBABILITY (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-852d, inverse 22-396d; Laplace 16-202c; Pascal 20-881c
— (rhetoric) 23-233d
— curve 22-391a, biometrics 27-910a, generalized 22-402b
Probabilium Libri VIII (Labeo) 16-3b
Probalinthos, Gr 17-675b
Probasco, Henry 6-371c
PROBATE 22-403c
— duty: *see* Estate duty
Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
PROBATION 22-404d, 6-140b.
Probolegios, Aristomenes 12-526c
Proberta, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Probianus, Gabinius Vettius 23-594c
Probiviri, Collegi di 15-14a, 2-336a
Problem of Suffering (Peake) 12-783b
Problem of three bodies *see* Three bodies, Problem of
Probole 12-505b, 8-848d
Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2), 15-290d
Proboscidactyla 14-151d
Proboscidea (insects) 8-308a
PROBOSCIDEA (mammals) 22-405a, 17-526a, 28-1008d
PROBOSCIS 22-408a, 11-511b
PROBOSCIS - MONKEY 22-408a; 22-326c, 22-330a
Proboulcuma (dict) 8-848c
Probouloi 26-792b
Probst *see* Provost
Probstzella, Ger 11-808 (III p11)
Probus (Irish writer) 20-934c.
—, Aemilius 19-385c
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS** 22-408b, 23-654d, 23-658c, in Egypt 9-89d
—, **MARCUS VALERIUS** 22-408b, 6-119b
Probus, Corn 9-430 (VI C3), 7-183b
—, canal, Croat Slav 7-473a
Procamelus 27-497b
Procampylaspidae 17-458d
Procapromys geayi 23-445a
Procastra 11-528b
Procavia *see* Hyrax
Procé, Philippe de, Sieur Dupas *see* Dupas
Procedendo, writ of 28-850c
PROCEDURE (law) 22-408c; 15-575a, 9-603b, appeal 15-815c, attaint 2-879c, Babylonian law 3-120d, criminal law 7-459b, extradition 10-88c, Greek law 12-505c, international law, private 14-704c; Judicature Acts 15-542c, larceny 16-211a, letters patent 16-502a, military law 18-447b, nonsuit 19-738a, patent law 20-904c, real property 22-944a, Roman law 23-535c, 23-566b, 23-570b, summary offences 26-78d, 26-80a, treason 27-226a, trial 27-257d
—, parliamentary 20-835d
Procellariae 20-326c
Procellaria gigantea 6-146d
— glacialis *see* Fulmar
— pelagica *see* Storm-petrel
Procellariidae *see* Petrel
Procellariiformes 3-973b, 3-977a; classification 20-326a
Procellariinae 21-315d
Procellarum, Oceanus 18-803d
Proceres (Rom hist) *see* Optimates
— (rool) *see* Ratitae
— clericorum *see* Judex de clero
Procès d'Avril 2-230d
PROCESS (law) 22-414c; 18-179b
PROCESS (printing) 22-408d, 14-324d, 28-800d
PROCESSION 22-414d
Processionary moth 16-474d
Procession of the Assault 12-793a
PROCESSION PATH (dict) 22-417b
Process of augmentation 2-902a
Processus vaginalis 23-134c; 6-643c
PROCES-VERBAL (dict) 22-417b
Procharisteria 2-829d; 7-981d
Prochein amy 19-631d
Prochilus *see* Sloth-bear.
Prochlorite 6-256c
Prochoos 5-712d
Prochorus (disciple) 20-929b
Prochyta, It *see* Procida
Procida, Gasparo di 4-249d
—, Giovanni da 27-1052d
Procida, It 15-4 (B6)
PROCIDA (Prochute, Prochyta), isl, It 22-417c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (E4).
Procidentia 12-765d
Procilla, Julia 1-386d
Procla 21-602d.
PROCLAMATION 22-417c, 22-280d.
—, Statute of (1539) 22-417d
Procles (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d, 13-409a
— (Athenian general) 21-74a
— (of Epidaurus) 9-687a
Proclesis eis basanon 12-505d.
— eis horkon 12-505d
Pro Cluentio (Cicero) 6-368d, 6-358a, 16-260d
PROCLUS (philosopher) 22-417d, 12-515c; 19-376d
— (quaestor) 15-596a
—, Eutychius (grammarian) 12-508b, cycle 7-682b
Procne (myth) 19-685d
Procnias tersa 26-194a
Procniatinae 26-194a
Procoelous 3-524b
Proconnesus, isl, Asia M *see* Marmora
Proconsul (modern) 7-22c
-- (Roman, anc) 7-19c, 23-628c, 23-647d
Procop (of Moravia) 15-427a
Procopius (East Roman Emperor) 27-850a, 9-890c
PROCOPIUS (historian) 22-418c
— **OF GAZA** 22-419c
Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a
Procoptodon 17-783b
Procossin (dict) 27-615c.
PROCRUSTES 22-419d, 22-170b; 26-837d
Procryptic colouring *see* Protective resemblance
Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a
—, **BRYAN WALLER** 22-419d
—, H R (chemist) 16-334b
— (of Willington Mill) 13-67c
Proctitis 9-654d
Proctodaeum 11-513c, 1-666c, 1-669c, 18-670d, longevity 16-976d, reptiles 23-167d
Proctonotidae 11-523a
Proctonotus 11-523a
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER Phimister 22-420b
—, B (chemist) 9-773c
—, Henry A 18-738c, 13-25d
—, John 5-333c
—, **RICHARD ANTHONY** 22-420b; Jupiter planet 15-563d, star-drift 25-791b
—, Robert 14-870b
Proctor, Colo 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill 14-304 (D3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D7)
—, Ky 15-740 (E3)
—, Minn 18-550 (E4).
—, Pa 21-106 (I1)
—, Tex 26-690 (I3).
—, Vt 19-490 (A-B4); 23-945c, marble quarries at 27-1026c
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
—, pt, La 17-54 (E4)
PROCTOR 22-421a, U S Court of Admiralty 2-887a; universities 22-421a, 20-413d, 27-753a, 27-779a *See also* Procurator
— incubator 14-363c
Proctors Cave, Ky. 15-740 (B3)
Proctorsville, Vt 19-490 (B5).
Proctorville, N C 19-772 (C3).
—, O 20-26 (F8)
Proctotrypidae 14-180b; 14-243a, on gall-larvae 11-425b, polyembryony in 13-429d, wing 14-177d
Proctotrypoidea 14-180b.
Procula (Pilate's wife): *see* Procla
Proculian School 16-3b.
Proculus (philosopher): *see* Proclus
— (rebel) 22-408b
—, Licinius 20-366b
— Q Aradius Valerius 14-636a
Procumbent stem 25-875b.
Procuracy *see* Proxy
PROCURATION 22-422a; 22-518a.
PROCURATOR 22-422a; 23-650a
— di San Marco 22-422c
— fiscal 24-428d, 7-188d
— monetae Augusti 18-895c
Procureur 7-462b, 10-791d, 3-484b
— and Advocate-General 1-241c
— du roi 10-914a, Channel Is 5-842a
Procyon (constell): *see* Canis Minor
— (star) 5-183b; 3-822c, 7-13 (map), light 25-789a, mythology 9-744c, parallax 25-789d, spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl II)
— (zool) *see* Raccoon.
Procyonidae 5-372d, 5-376b, distribution 17-527c
Procyon type (astron) 25-788b
Prodano, isl, Asia M.: *see* Prote
Prodelphinus 5-774c
Pro-deltidium (zool) 4-365c
Prodenia littoralis *see* Egyptian cotton worm
Prodicus (epic poet) 18-19a
— (Gnostic teacher) 2-176c
— **OF CEOS** (Gr humanist) 22-422d, 25-419b
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 3-264d; 8-352b.
Prodigal Son, The (puppet play) 17-723b
Prodigi 23-541b.
Prodigns, De (Polydore Virgil) 28-117a
PRODIGY 22-423a.
Prodilus, dist, Fr. *see* Breuil
Proditio 23-534d
Prodremotherium 2-698a
Prodromus, Theodorus 12-523a
Producer gas *see* Siemens gas
Produce theory (wages) 28-232c
Product continued 1-607a, infinite 24-671b, multinomials 1-605b
Productella 8-128a
Productidae 4-366a, 5-311b, 8-128a
PRODUCTION (economics) 22-423a, 27-870d, 28-338b, Cairnes on 4-951c, combination as a means to 27-335d, Free Trade 11-91a, List on 16-776d, Marx on 17-809d, Say's doctrine of 24-274c, Senior's definition of 24-645c, value of money 18-696a
Product of inertia 17-972d
Productus 4-360d
— africanus 23-1005d
— giganteus 4-360c, 21-87c; 28-924a
— horridus 4-360b, 21-177c
— limestone 21-177d
— llangollensis 4-360c
— striatus 21-87c
Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-865d
Proechidna 8-871b, 18-735d
Proechimys 23-445a.
Proedri 4-121b
Proedria 11-445a
Proembolion 24-863d.
Pro-embryo 2-11d, 1-589c.
Proenza, prov, Fr.: *see* Provence
Proërna, Gr 12-440 (D1).
Proërosia 7-981d
Proetidae 19-101a.
Proetides, gate, Thebes 26-742b
Proetides (Theocritus) 26-761a
Proetus (king of Argos) 7-686d, Bellerophon 3-698d, Melampus 18-88a, Tiryns 26-1013a
Proetus (zool) 8-128b, 25-110c
Profane language: *see* Blasphemy
— Oaths Act (1745) 19-943b, 4-44b; 28-186b
PROFANITY (dict) 22-423b
Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c, 7-446b, 10-622b
Professor (Rom land-surveyor) *see* Decempedator
PROFESSOR (teacher) 22-423b.
Professor at the Breakfast Table, The (Holmes) 13-617b
Professor emeritus (dict) 9-332d
— ordinarius 20-189a
Proffit, Va 28-118 (D2)
Profiat Duran: *see* Isaac b Moses
Profile, mt, N.H 19-490 (D3), 19-491a
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (B6).
PROFILE (dict) 22-423c
Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (D3)
Profit, isl, La 17-54 (a5)
Profit 27-871a; 28-229d, Adam Smith on 25-257a; incidence of taxation 26-459a; income tax 14-356c, Marx on 17-810a; and wages 28-233a
— and loss account 4-227c
— à prendre 8-826a, 23-102c; prescription 22-297a
— (under the Crown), office of: *see* Office of profit under the crown.
PROFIT-SHARING 22-423c
Profugis, De (Philo) 21-411d
Profunda artery 2-667a
Progamete 9-315d
Proganochelys 23-141a
Proglires 17-526b
Proglottides 26-409b; 26-408c
PROGNATHISM 22-424c
Progne (Calfhill) 8-518c
Progne purpurea: *see* Purple martin
PROGNOSIS 22-424d, 1-711d, Hippocratic physicians 18-42c
Prognostication Pantagrueline (Rabelais) 22-770a
Prognostics (Hippocrates) 13-518c.
Progo, riv, Java 15-284 (D4) 15-285b
Progoneata 5-670a.
PROGRAMME (dict) 22-424d
— **MUSIC** 22-424d, 26-289d Liszt's 16-781b, 22-427a of the nine 3-23d
Progreso, Mex 18-318 (H3), 18-165a; 28-943c
—, Tex 26-690 (F8)
Progress, Ark 2-552 (E3)
—, Colo 6-722 (H4)
—, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: *see* Arithmetical, geometrical, &c
Progressistas 25-557a
Progressists (France) 10-881b
Progressive jack pots (poker) 21-900c
Republican Party (U S) 27-735b
— samaj 4-389a.
— whist 28-595c
Progress of Society (Hamilton) 12-887d
Progress, writs of 28-851c
Progrin, X (inventor) 27-501c
Progymnasium 8-966d
Prohaska, Karl 2-869d
Proherodius 3-971a, 3-977b
PROHIBITION 22-427b, 22-715a, liquor traffic 16-760c, 16-767a
— of Child Labour Under ground Act *see* Mines Acts (1900)
— Party, national, U S 26-580a
—, right of *see* Veto
Prohlis, Ger 8-577a (plan)
Pro imago (of insects). *see* Sub-imago
Proin *see* Benzoyl
Projectile (ammunition) 1-866c, 20-189c foil; 10-719d, armour-piercing 1-867b, artillery 2-691b, 2-693b, capped 2-580c, gun recoil 17-1016c, red hot shot 11-912a, 13-55b, storage 1-865a, Whitworth 28-616b *See also* Ballistics
— (mech) 17-978a, 25-61a, air resistance 27-737d Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c, spin 14-133d, Torricelli's researches 27-62a, velocity registering 6-302a
PROJECTION 22-427d, 26-123a, 11-688c, map 17-653c, orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b perspective drawing 21-257a, shadow observations 24-758b, solid geometry 11-718a
- fibres 4-408a
Projective point 11-733d
Prokhladnaya, Cauc 23-874 (II D2)
Prokletia, mts, Turk 27-426 (A-B2); 18-767d, 1-482b
PROKOP ("Velky") 22-434a, 14-8d 15-889c; 21-614d
PROKOP ("the Lesser," Propupek) 22-434b, 14-9a
Prokopios, Demeter 23-834b
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 22-434b
Prokuplye, Serv 24-686 (C2)
Prolagus 23-446b
Prolate cycloid *see* Trochoid.
— spheroid 25-661b, 25-659c
Prolation (music) 19-87a.
Prolebias 20-82b

Prolecanites compressus 21-87c
Prolectate 13-885a
Prolex 16-466d
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) 17-599a.e
Prolegomena to Ethics (T. H. Green) 18-244c
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) 28-771a, 13-643a.
PROLEGOMENON (dict) 22-444d
PROLETARIAT 22-444d, 17-810a, 25-304b
Proliferation 10-754a
Proline 1-514a, 19-923a,
PROLOCUTOR 22-434d; 7-61b
PROLOGUE 22-431d, 8-477a, Euripides 9-902c, Terence 26-610c
Prolusio *see* Prælusio.
Prom, Siam 14-498 (A-B4), 25-1c
Promachos, Athena: *see* Athena Promachos.
—, Hermes 13-309d.
Proman, mt, Alps 26-242 (E1).
Promc, Bur 4-840 (D5), 22-455d
PROME, dist, Bur 22-455b
Promehill, Kent *see* Bromehill
PROMENADE (dict) 22-435d.
— concert 22-441a
Promenthoux, str, Geneva 11-593c
Promerops 26-92b; 13-655d
Promessi Sposi, (Manzoni) 17-627a, 14-911d
Pro-metacentre 24-926a
Promethean (match) 17-876c.
Prometheum 23-442a.
PROMETHEUS 22-435d, Chiron 6-219b, fire legend 10-100c, Hephaestus 13-305b, Hercules 12-146b, Sagitta constellation 23-100a
Prominences, solar 26-89b, 8-886c; photography 2-817d, white 8-889c
Promise, Oreg 20-242 (H2)
Promise (law) 7-37d
Promised Land, N Y 8-883d
— Land of the Saints: *see* St Brendan's, Isl.
Promissory notes 3-943a, 15-910d
— Oaths Act (1868) 3-726a, 14-171b, 19-943b
— Oaths Act (1871) 26-665c, 26-666a
Promontogno, Switz. 26-242 (H11)
Promontor, riv., Hung. 7-821b
Promontore (Polatteum Prom.), cape, Aus 3-4 (C1), 18-26 (D2)
Promontorium Apollinis, cape, N Af: *see* Ali el Mekki
— Minervæ, cape, It., *see* Campanella, Punta della
— Pelorum, cape, Sic *see* Faro
Promontory, Utah 27-814 (B1)
— (peg) 1 61-22b
— Point, Utah 27-814 (B1)
Promorphology 18-866a, 18-867b
PROMOTER (law) 22-437b, 27-736b, 6-797d.
— of the faith *see* Advocatus Diaboli
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for 18-587b, 27-118a, 5-648a, 24-373a
— Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for 3-906b
— Female Education in the East, Society for 18-588c
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the: *see* Hellenic Society
Promotor fidei: *see* Advocatus Diaboli
Promontory Pt., mt, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
Promotus (general) 26-770c
Prompton, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Promptuary 19-173d
Promunturium Veneris 8-381d
Promycelium *see* Basidium
Pronaia, Athena 8-829a
Pronaos (arch) 12-171d
Pronation (fencing) 10-591d.
Pronator radii teres muscle 19-55d
Pronatus quadratus muscle 19-55a
Pronchishev (explorer) 11-629d
Pronesomenia 6-251a; anatomy 6-248d foll.
Pronesomenidae 6-251a
Pronephros 27-799b; 14-236a.
PRONGBUCK (Pronghorn, Antelope) 22-437b; 21-356d; affinities 17-528a, 21-35b; horns 21-44b, hunting 24-1002c
Prong of Lynches Lake, riv, S C 25-500 (E5).
Prongs lighthouse, India 16-611d
Proni (Pronni), Gr 12-440 (B2), 5-684d
Pronola, Athena 2-829a
Pronotaspora 23-445d, 12-949d, 22-707d
Pronomus (musician) 2-918b
Pronsk, Russ 23-872 (E-F5); 22-948c
Pronto, Ala 1-460 (D4)
Prontschichev (explorer) *see* Prondishev
Pronuba, Juno 15-560b
Pronuba yuccasella 16-683d
Pronucula 16-121d
PRONUNCIATION (dict) 22-437c
Pro-nuntius 19-911d
PRONY, G C F M R. DE 22-437c, 16-375b, dynamometer 6-782a, on fluid motion 14-116b
Pronya, riv, Russ 23-918b
Pronycticebus 22-146c
PROOF (dict) 22-447d.
— **READING** 22-438a; 22-620b
— spirit 1-525d, 25-694a.
Proodurov, Russ. 23-874 (I A2)
Proœsteon 25-174d
Proœstracum 5-695b.
Pro-orbital bone 14-262b.
Propaganda, College of the 7-641b
—, Congregation of the 18-585c, 12-577a, 9-1054b, Arabic Bible 3-906a, missionary jurisdiction 18-590b, Pius X 20-721b
—, Prefect of 18-590b
Propagating Christian Knowledge, Society inScotland for 3-906a, 24-461a
— the Gospel among the Indians, Society for 18-587c
PROPAGATION (dict) 22-438d
— of the Faith, Institution for the 18-590a, 17-175c
— of the Gospel, Society for the 17-935c, 18-588d, 22-473b
— of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the 18-587b, 13-195c
— of the Gospel at Home, Society for the 12-831a
— of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-587b, 18-150d
— of the Gospel in New England, Society for the 9-278a, 18-586a
Propalaeochoerus 26-247c
Propalaeochoplophorus 12-147d
Propalaeotherium, *see* Pachynolophus
Propane 20-756a; 6-50c
Propanamonia 8-951b
Proparia 27-815b.
Propasser 12-816a.
Propatagium *see* Patagium
Propaxos, Isl, Gr. 12-440 (B1) *See also* Antipaxos.
Propelargus 3-977b
PROPELLANTS (dict) 22-439a
Propeller (of ship) 14-89a, 24-917b
—, air *see* Air propeller
Propenyldichlorhydrin 6-198a.
— nitrate *see* Nitroglycerin
" Proper " covenant (law) 16-156d
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 22-439a, 16-255b, 16-263c, elegy 9-252c.
PROPERTY 22-440d, 26-2d, alien' rights 1-602d, Babylonian law 3-117c, betterment 3-811d, compulsory acquisition 6-810a, in Greek law 13-91b, Hindu law 14-416b, international law 25-648c, legal maxims 17-926a, lost property 17-14d, Marx on 17-809d, Proudhon on 22-489b, 1-915c, Roman law 23-541c, 23-571a, Rodbertus on 23-437c; Sale law 24-68d
— (logic) 22-276c
— and income tax *see* Income tax
— tax: *see also* Land taxation; Personal Property, Real Property
Prophase (biol) 7-715a
Prophecy 14-645c; apocalyptic 2-169c; 23-931b, apologetics 2-189d; astrological predictions 2-799a
PROPHET (rel) 22-441a; 14-645c, Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533b, Christian Church 22-448b, 9-870c, 2-197a, Hebrew religion 13-181d, 15-381a, 22-319d, 22-507b, Manichæan doctrine 17-574b, Palestinian gilds 20-814c, 17-794c
—, Birth of the (festival) *see* Nebi, Mould on
Prophet Elias, hill, Gr 14-33c
Prophets (Jewish Bible) 3-850a, 7-805c, 12-812a
Prophet's, Isl, Fla 10-540 (F5)
— Landing, Fla 10-540 (F5)
Prophetstown, Ill 14-404 (C4)
Prophthasia, Afg *see* Farrah
Prophysotor 5-771d
PROPIOLIC ACID 22-449c, 6-54a
Propionates 6-864b
Propionic acid 22-450b.
Propionitrile 6-784c
Propithecus *see* Sifaka.
— diadema coronatus. *see* Crowned Sifaka
Propitiation 22-449c
Propodium 11-513b
Propontis, sea, Asia M: *see* Marmora, sea of
Propontium 2-924d, 8-369a, Euclid 11-682d, Pythagoras 22-701a
Proportional Representation, parliamentary 22-450c
Proposition (logic) 1-114b, 2-512a, 16-889b, conditional 6-51d
Propractor 22-244d
Propriano, Cors 7-199c
Proprietary chapel 8-850c
Proprietary mine, Austr. 4-629a.
— provinces (U S) 27-664a; 27-666d
— system (milit) 20-16d; 2-613b, 2-618a
Proprietatibus rerum, De (de Glanville) 9-371c
Proprietors' seal 25-673b
Proprio-ceptors 4-410b
Proprium de Tempore 4-504d
— Sanctorum 4-504d
Propterygium 24-505b
Propulsion (marine) 17-1016c
Propylaea (arch) 22-449c, Baalbek 3-90b, Corinth 7-1484; Munich 17-32c, 2-429b
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens 22-449c; 2-479b, Pinnacles 21-610a, tryglyphs 18-735d
Propylaea, Artemis 9-262d
Propyl alcohol 22-450b, 5-609a, distillation 8-920c
See also Isopropyl alcohol
— **ALCOHOLS** 22-450b
— aldehyde 1-512a, 14-883c
Propylarsylic aldehyde 1-512a
Propyl butyoate 20-52d
Propylene 20-76d
— glycol 12-147b.
Propylglyceraldehyde 25-893d
— hydride *see* Propane
Propylito 1-965b, 21-329d
Propylitization 1-965b, 21-869a
Propylketone *see* Acetone
Propylon 14-412b
Propylphenetidin *see* Trophenin
Propyl piperidine *see* Conine
— pyridine *see* Conyrine.
Propylsuccinic 24-917b
Prorastomus 25-156a.
Prorector 22-967a
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 18-674d, 18-669c
Prorhipidoglossus 18-670b
Prorhynchus 21-711d
Prorocentraceae 8-278a.
Prorocentrum 8-278b
Prorsum 14-561b, 14-557b (fig.)
Prorogatio imperii 7-19c
PROROGATION (dict) 22-449b
Prosa, mt, Alps 1-744c
Pros-a *see* Sequence
Prosarctis 13-58a
Prosaical (Hebrew law) 13-467d, 15-533a
PROSCENIUM 22-450c; 7-919c; 26-729c.
Proschaeteria *see* Prochæteria.
PROSE 22-450c, 21-880d, 16-784a; Cicero 6-455c, Dutch 8-720d; English 9-609a, 9-615b, 9-626a, 9-634a, French 11-118d, 11-130d, Middle High German 11-786c, Greek 12-519a, 16-253a; Italian 14-900c, 14-908d; Irish 5-623c Latin 16-25a, Provençal 22-500a, Rumanian 23-848a, Scottish 15-449b, Spanish 27-843b, Welsh 5-647a.
Prose (R.C Church): *see* Sequence
PROSECUTION (law) 22-455d, 27-15c
— of Offences Acts (1879–1908) 22-455d, 25-361b
Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) 21-172c
Prose de l'Ane (procession) 20-161b
PROSELYTE 22-455d
Proselyten, Scot 24-412 (E1), 10-661a
—, riv, Scot 10-660d
Prosencephalon (anat) 4-402d *See also* Telencephalon
Prosenchyma 21-740c
Proserpina (gastropod) 11-510d
Proserpina, Lugo de (Charca de la Albuera), reservoir, Sp 18-165c
PROSERPINE (Persephone) 22-456a, 2-768d, 16-544c, 25-166b, Adonis legend 1-212b, Gnostic myth 27-853c, grove 19-988a, Orphic mysteries 20-328d, Theseus 26-838c, Thesmophoria 26-839c, worship of 23-579d, 19-1186, 17-604d
Proserpine, Aust 2-900 (H4)
Proserpinidae 11-510d.
Prosforianus, Portus, harb, Turk 7-3d
Prosimiæ *see* Lemur
Prosphonnas 5-694d
Proskau, Ger 5-710d
Prosko, karl 20-928b
Proskinetic law) 12-505c
PROSKUROV, Russ 22-455a, 23-874 (I A1), 21-875b
Prosna, riv, Ger 21-929 (A2), 18-61c
Prosobranchia *see* Streptoneura
Prosobranchiate 11-507b
Prosocoelus 18-122d
Prosodia 21-618c, 1-521b
Prosodus 25-721c
PROSODY 22-457b, 26-761b, 1-111d, 4-532d, English 27-1046b, Greek 25-1042b, Provençal 22-500a
Prosogonea *see* Progonoata
Prosoma 2-288c
Prosopis (pool) 14-180d
— (trees) *see* Mesquite
— algarobilla *see* Calden
— dulcis *see* Pacay
— pubescens *see* Screw-bean mesquite
— spicigera *see* Kandi
Prosopistoma 17-931c
Prosopolite 18-570b
Prosopondiae 7-560c; 17-157d
Prosopyle 25-726a, 25-716a
Prosorhochmidae 19-363d
Prosorhochmus 19-361a
— clarapedii 19-368a
Prosorhynchus 27-210c
Prospect Park, Pa 19-581 (C2)
—, Colo 6-722 (C2)
—, Conn 6-952 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c
—, Ky 15-740 (C2)
—, Me 17-434 (D4).
—, Nev 5-8 (E2).
—, O 20-28 (D4)
—, Pa 21-106 (B1)
—, Austr 1-189b
—, Va 28-118 (D3).
—, bay, Md 17-828 (G3).
—, hill, Mass 17-832 (E3)
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (A3), 25-392a, 28-297c
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (F2)
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (D1)
—, hill, N S W 20-862d
—, isl, Pac O *see* Washington
—, mt, Conn 6-952 (B2).
—, mt, N H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt, N Y. 17-748e
—, Harbor, Me 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, S Af. 28-1055a
— Peak, hill, Mass 17-787b
— Station, Mass 26-620 (E2)
Prospecting (mining) 18-528b
Prospectivity (math) 11-732b
PROSPECTUS 22-457b, 6-795b
Prospectville, Mass. 17-852 (A3)
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) 22-457b; 17-725a, 9-466c
— (Louis of Aremberg) 2-452b.
— (Tiro) *see* Prosper (of Aquitaine).
Prosper, Tex 26-690 (B7)
Prosperi, Anna 16-437a
Prosperity, Mo 18-608 (B4)
—, Pa 21-106 (B5)
—, S C 25-500 (C2)
Prospero, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
Prosqualodon 5-775a.
Prosser, R 26-975c, 4-891c.
Prosser, Neb 19-324 (F4)
— Wash. 28-354 (F3).
PROSSNITZ (Prostějov), Aus 22-457d, 3-4 (E2)
Prost, Claude *see* Lacuzon, Claude Prost
Prostalia 22-723b
Prostanthera 26-440b
Prostate 23-130c, 4-30c.
Prostatectomy 4-31b
Prostaterin, Artemus 2-664a
Prostatorrhœa 2-805d
Prostatic sinus 23-130d
Prostatitis 4-30c, 27-983c.
Prosthapharesis 16-873a.
Prosthonadera *see* Parsonbird
Prosthetic group 1-515a.
Prosthiostomum sipunculus 21-708d (fig.)
Prosthouvere 2-675a
Prostigmata 2-310c, 2-299b
PROSTITUTION 22-457d, 12-155d, 20-91d, 21-457a, Japanese laws 15-166c, Jewish 22-508a, Phœnicia 21-457a *See also* under law sections of countries
Prostomium 18-670d
Prostovitsa, Gr. 12-124 (C3)
Prostropalos, *see* Zeus Prostropalos
PROSTYLE 22-464b
Prosy lioglsm 26-283b
Prosymna, dist, Gr 2-180c
Protagoras 8-949b
PROTAGORAS 22-464b, 16-882b, language 16-882b, pragmatism 22-247d
Protagoras (Plato) 21-811d, 9-812c
Protais, St 26-238d
—, Alexandre Paul 20-506a
Protalcyonacea 24-908d
Prota Mateya *see* Nenadovish, Mateya
Protamine 1-514d.
Protandry *see* Proterandry
Protapirus 21-170a
Protargol 10-96b, 25-116d
Protar lens 21-509d
Protarthropoda 2-679a, 2-674d
Protasteridae 8-880d
Protaxonia 18-867c
Prote, Isl, Gr 12-124 (C3)
—, Isl, Turk 22-446b
Protea 21-782a, 23-261a
Proteaceae 21-778a, 2-949b, fruit 11-515a, geological age 20-551d, pollen gram 10-568d
Proteans (umpet 27-327c
Protease 16-706b
Protection, Kan 18-654 (C1)
PROTECTION (econ) 22-461c, 26-422d, Austria-Hungary 3-20d, Barbados 3-50b, Canadian 5-162a, 5-150a, 17-212a, Carey 5-229c, cotton duties 7-293a, Germany 11-891d, 11-812c, 11-883b, Great Britain 4-612d, 9-555d, 9-559c, Hume 13-883c; Infant Industries 11-91a, Italy 15-22d, List on 16-777a, Peel's budgets 9-560b, Smith, Adam 25-258b; in Spain 25-563a, Switzerland 24-242d, 26-263a, trade-combinations 27-136a, United States 27-689a *See also* Tariff *and* Tariff Controversy, U K.
—, writ of 28-849d.
— of Ancient Buildings, Society for *see* Ancient Buildings
— of Life from Fire 10-103d
Protective resemblance(coloration) 6-731a, 18-495b
— tariff *see* Tariff
PROTECTOR 22-468a, 15-815b
" Protector " (gunboat) 24-917d
PROTECTORATE 22-468b; 19-897d, 26-174a, 25-649b, England *see* Commonwealth and Protectorate; in German history 11-886c
Protectores (bodyguard) 22-468a
— regnorum 22-468a.
Protector lock 16-842d.
Protector of the Churches 13-866b
Protegulum 4-361d, 4-365b
Proteidae 3-52d, 3-525d; 22-475c
Proteid-cell 21-735c

Proteids 21-557c, 23-191c, gelatin 11-555b, in plants 21-748c. *See also* Albumin
Protein 8-215e; digestion 19-921b; Fischer on 10-426d.
Protein-cystin 1-514a.
Proteles cristatus *see* Aardwolf
Proteminocyon 5-376b.
Protencephalon : *see* Prosencephalon
Protenor 18-119c.
Protensity 22-577d
Proteocene. *see* Liburnian stage.
Proteocystis 8-128b
Proteoides 20-551a
Proteolepadidae (Apoda) 26-906d.
Proteolepas bivincta 26-906d
Proteolysis 7-749a
PROTEOMYXA 22-471a
Proteophyllum 20-550d.
Proteosee 19-922b
Proteosoma. *see* Haemoproteus.
— grassi *see* Haemoproteus
Proterandrous flower 2-726c
Proterandry 10-565c.
Proterobase 8-187d, 8-144c
Proteroblastus 8-878a
Proterogly pha *see* Colubridae proteroglypha
Proterogyny 10-565c, 22-2c
Proterogyrus 5-511b
Proterosaurs 21-177c, 28-1017b
Proterospermophora 18-470b, 18-471d
Proterosponga 25-740d, 10-466c, 10-465d
Proterotheridae 16-791b.
Proterotherium 3-741c
Proterozoic age *see* Protozoic epoch.
— System *see* Algonkian system
PROTESILAUS (myth) 22-471d, Anglo-Norman romance 2-12c
Protest (bill of exchange) 3-942b, notary's duties 19-822d
PROTESTANT 22-472a, 5-572c, 17-138d
PROTESTANTENVEREIN 22-472c
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL Church (U S) 22-473a, 5-203a; Baptists' influence 3-476c, election of bishops 4-2c, liturgy 16-799d; sisterhoods 25-166c
— Episcopal Church Mission ary Society 18-587c
Protestant flail 10-468d
Protestantism 26-779a, 6-287c, 9-929b, Atonement doctrine 2-876a, beliefs concerning 8-121a, biblical criticism 3-858d, in Bohemia 4-130b, celibacy of the clergy 5-603c; dogmatic position 8-184a; England 9-120d, eschatology 9-764d, Eucharistic doctrine 9-874d, France 13-865a, 22-287d, 10-781a, Germany 11-822b, 17-141b, 16-386c, 22-472d, heresy, treatment of 13-380a, holy orders 20-186a, Hungary 13-913c; iconoclasm 14-275a, monasticism, relation to 18-691c, mysticism 19-126d Poland 21-918b, Russia 23-885d sin, teaching on 25-118a, synods 7-311c, theology systematized by Melanchthon 18-88d, Trent, council of 27-249b; Valtellina 27-886d *See also* Reformation
Protestant Methodists 27-608d, 28-5 92b.
— Union (1608–1621) *see* Evangelical Union
— Union (1631) *see* Corpus Evangelicorum
Protestatio Bohemarum (1619) 4-125b
Protesters (Scottish church-party) *see* Remonstrants
Protesting Catholic Dissenters 23-497d
Protet (admiral) 12-249c
"Protet" (cruiser) 24-912b
PROTEUS (myth.) 22-475b
PROTEUS (zool) 22-475b
— animalcule : *see* Amoeba
Prothallus Angiosperms 2-11a; Gymnosperms 12-754c, 12-756b, Pteridophyta 22-605d (fig), 22-609a
Prothery 14-684a
PROTHESIS 22-475d
Prothonotary warbler 27-634a
Prothrombin 4-82a.
Prothylacinus 7-409b, 2-947b, 25-608c
Prothymallus 24-82c.
Proti, Maximilian de *see* Leon, Maximilian de
Protid (tooth) 17-523d
PROTISTA 22-476a, 22-480b, 1-593d
Protoadapis 23-446a; 22-437a
Protobalanus 26-906a
Protobasidiomycetes 11-537a, 11-544c
Protobasidium 11-539a.
Protoblastoden 8-878b
Protobranchia 18-121c, 16-118d, 18-119b
Protocalamites pettycurensis 20-527a
Protocardium rhaeticum 19-826c
Protocatechuic acid 21-635b, 6-54d
Protocaulon mollo 2-190a
Protocephalozoa 4-704d.
Protoceras 27-497d.
Protocercal 14-251c
Protocerebrum 2-675c, 13-125d
Protocetus 5-775b
Protocetmex 28-1017d, 13-260c
Protoclastic rock 12-150b
Protocoecales (Protococcoideae) 1-586d, 1-587b, 1-588c, 1-590d
Protocone 10-467c, 1-595c *See also* Sphaerella
— nivalis 25-710a
Protocodon 14-158d
PROTOCOL 22-476b
Protocole de clôture (1841) 27-458c
— des Detroits (1841) 27-458c
Protocruzites 8-878a
Protodermatites 8-878b
Protoderma viride 1-595c
Protodiscus 13-636c
Protodonata 8-879c.
Protodont 26-501d
Protodrilus 12-943b
Protoephippium 9-657b.
Protogaraps 23-446b
PROTOGENES (painter) 22-476c, 12-487a
PROTOGENES (zool) 22-476d, 16-912c; 22-471b (fig)
Protogyrnous (zool) 27-388a
Protogyny (bot). *See* Proterogyny.
Protohippus 9-721c, 20-584 (ill III fig 7)
Protohydra 14-150a, 14-138c
Protolabis 27-497b
Protolumina 15-890b
Protolycus 2-407a
Protolynthus 25-722a
Protomastigaceae 10-465c.
Protomeritе 12-557a
Protomerx x 27-197b
Protomonas 22-471c
Protomonomyarian stage 16-114a
Protomya 16-122a
Protomyces 11-443d
PROTOMYXA 22-476d, 10-612c, 22-4929a (fig)
Protonic, Can 20-114 (B2)
Protonema 4-703a, 4-706a (fig)
Protonemertina 19-866b, nervous system 19-865d, transverse section 19-867b (fig)
Protonephridia 21-828c
Protonique (wife of Claudius) 7-506d
Protonotary 7-634d
Protoparce convolvuli 16-471c
Protophuriidae 8-880d.
Protophloem 21-735d.
Protopine 20-1d
Protopus 20-559b.
PROTOPLASM 22-476d; 3-955a, 16-600b; 21-745b, continuity 7-711c, 21-772d (fig), movements of 21-765c, vital activities. *See* Life
Protoplast 21-745a
Protopodite 17-447b
Protopteris 20-544c
Protopterus 26-543b; 20-580a, auditory organ 14-266b, brain 14-265c, burrow 13-446a, cement organ 14-253b, circulatory system 14-262d, reproductive organs 14-256b
Protoptychus 23-446b.
Protoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Proto-renaissance 20-468b.
Protorhipis 20-544b
Protorhynchidae 4-366a.
Protornis 3-971a
Protoscemiarius (papal officer) 23-664a
Protosiphon 1-587d; 1-589b (fig)
— botryoides 1-595c; 21-729d (fig.).
Proto-Slavonic (language) 25-453b, 23-913c.
Protospongia 7-415c
Protostega 7-415c
Protostele (bot) 21-737b; 21-736 (fig)
Protostylic (zool) 14-259c.
Proto-syncellus 26-292c.
Prototaxites 28-1017d
Protosynagnatha 26-515b
Prototaxites. *see* Nematophycus
Prototracheata *see* Onychophora.
Prototrachia 19-105d.
Prototrophic bacteria 3-164b
Protovertebrae *see* Mesodermic somites
Protoxylem 21-735d
PROTOZOA 22-479d; 28-1033a, 1-591a, 10-467d, classification 22-488a, geological distribution 28-1019a, Hackel's definition 12-803d, longevity 16-975a, polymorphism 22-484d.
Protozoic epoch 20-592d, 22-266c
Protozoic epoch 20-592d, 22-266c
Protrachyceras Reitzi 27-260
Protrochilus 2-926c
Protremata 4-166a
Protrepticus (Aristotle) 2-504b
Protriaene 25-712d; 25-724c
Protrogyrus 19-223c
Protylopus 27-497a
PROUDHON, PIERRE JOseph 22-489a, 1-915c
Proudhon, Pierre 2-26-671a
Prouille, Fr 8-401c
Prouninek, Gerard 27-826b
PROUST, ANTONIN 22-490b
— **JOSEPH LOUIS** 22-490c, 6-35c
PROUSTITE 22-490d
Prout, George 8-740d
— John 17-138d
— **SAMUEL** 22-490d
— **WILLIAM** 22-491a; coprolites 7-111d, on elements 19-826c, 17-891c
—, Father *see* Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Prout's hypothesis 22-491b
Provence, Fr Branch, riv, Pa 21-106 (F-G2)
Prouvençal de Saint-Hilaire, A F C *see* Saint-Hilaire
Provan, Prosper 5-650d
Provemont, Mich 18-372 (E4)
Proven, Green 12-644 (D3).
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (B2).
Provence, La 17-54 (A2)
PROVENCAL LANGUAGE 22-491b, 14-888c, affinities 11-105d, 25-573c
— **LITERATURE** 22-495c, 27-1045c, 11-111c, drama 22-499d, German poetry influenced 18-547d, Portuguese literature influenced 22-156b, Spanish literature influenced 25-580d, Welsh literature influenced 5-644c
Provence, Raymond Bérenger I, count of 22-504b, 25-571a, 1-713a
—, Raymond Bérenger, count of (sometimes called II) *see* Bérenger (count of Barcelona)
—, Raymond Bérenger II or III, count of 22-504c
—, Raymond Bérenger III, count of 22-504c
—, Raymond Bérenger IV, count of 22-504d, golden bezant 12-209d, towns built 17-792c, 3-993a
—, William, count of 22-504b
PROVENCE, prov. Fr 22-503b; 16-778 (E16-I16); 10-802 (map), 10-809b; communal assemblies 10-816d, flora 10-778a, geology 20-81c, knighthoods 18-849d
Provençio, Sp 25-530 (D3).
PROVERB 22-506b, English 9-608d; Gaelic 8-669a, Tibetan 1-827b; Hebrew 21-641c, 13-468a; Hungarian 9-734c; Rumanian 23-848d; Zenobius 28-972c
PROVERBS, BOOK OF 22-506c, 3-854a, Coptic versification 7-114c, *Ecclesiasticus* compared 8-869b; Septuagint 22-507b
Pro-vice-chancellor (Oxford) 20-413d
Provideence, Ariz. 2-544 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky 15-740 (A3).
—, Mass 17-855b
—, Md (Anne Arundel Co) *see* Annapolis.
Providence, Md (Baltimore Co) 17-828 (B2)
—, Md (Cecil Co) 17-828 (H1).
PROVIDENCE, R.I. 22-510a, 23-249 (C1), 28-682d, climate 23-249c
—, S C 25-500 (D2)
—, Utah 27-814 (C1)
—, cape, N Z 19-624 (A7).
—, isl, Pac O *see* Udjelong
—, isl, W I. *see* New Providence
—, isls, Ind O 24-755b
—, mts, Cal 5-8 (F4).
—, plantations, R I 22-512d
—, reef, Jap 15-156 (D14).
—, riv, R I 23-249 (C1), 23-249c
— Co, R I 23-249 (B1)
— Cone, mt, N Mex 19-520 (C5)
— Forge, Va 28-118 (F8)
—, North-East and North-West, chans, Atl O *see* North East Providence, channel, &c
Providencia, Peru 21-264 (C 4)
Providenciales, isl, W I 28-544 (C-D2)
Providence's Building Societies (U S) 13-827c
— Institution for Savings (Boston) 24-247a
"Providentissimus Deus" (papal bull) 16-926c
PROVINCE (anc Rome) 22-515b; 23-644a; 23-646b, Tenney's views 27-158b
—, lake, N H 19-490 (F4).
— Orientale, dist, Bel Cong 9-923 (D3-5); 6-927a
Province Island, Mass 22-514d; 17-852 (G2), harbour 17-852 (G2); Mayflower compact 17-954a
Provincia Narbonensis (Provincia Romana), prov, Fr *see* Provence
— Campania 16-272a.
Provincia Inca 1-383c.
Provincial assemblies (Fr) 10-911a
— Bank (Ire) 3-341a.
Provinciales (Pascal) 20-879c, 19-93a, 8-486d, Jesuit reply 15-341b
Provincial Synod 8-863c
Provincia Maxima Sequanorum, prov, Gaul 12-254b
Provincias Internas, prov, Mex 18-337b (list)
PROVINS, Fr 22-515a; 10-778 (H3), fountain 10-749a.
Provinzial Schul-Kollegium 8-965d.
Provision, isl, Pan 5-678 (B6)
PROVISION (canon law) 22-515c, 14-774b
Provisional Cavalry Act 28-916b
— **ORDER** 22-516a.
Provision opium 14-389a
Provisions of Oxford *see* Oxford, Provisions of
— of Westminster *see* Westminster, Provisions of
Proviso, dist, S Af 28-1051c
Provisors, Statutes of (1306) 22-516d, (1351) 9-446b, (1389) 22-516a, (1400) 22-243a
Provisverra 7-409b; 5-376a
Provo, Ark 2-552 (A 1)
PROVO, Utah 22-516b, 27-814 (C2), 18-815d
—, riv, Utah 22-516b
Provocatio *see* Appeal
Provoost, Samuel (bp) 24-531c
PROVOST 22-516b, of cathedral 5-519d, Guernsey 5-842a, Ile de France 6-1b, Landsknechts 2-598c, of manor 17-596d, Scotland, costumes 23-417c
Provost-marshal, military 22-516c, 17-770c, naval 28-427d
Provost of the marshals of France 10-914a
— of the merchants 20-816a.
Provveditori 7-775d.
PROW (dict) 22-517c.
Prowazek, S von 22-487c, 19-107c, 27-341a
Prower, cape, Ire 14-744 (C5)
Prowers, Colo 6-722 (H3).
— Co, Colo 6-722 (H4)
Proxenia *see* Hospitium.
Proximate Cause 5-558a
Proximity, N C 12-552b
PROXY 22-517d, bankruptcy 3-324a
Prozeuglodon 5-775b.
Prozor, Bosn. 3-4 (E5); 27-217a.
Prozorovsky, Prince 18-90d
Prstan, port, Monten 2-147b
Pru, riv, W Af 12-203 (B2)
Prudden, Peter 18-443d
Prudence, isl, R.I. 23-249 (C 2), 23-249b.
—, mt, Can 4-600 (D1)
Prudens (Rom law) *see* Jurisconsultus
Prudential Assurance Company 14-671c; 14-587a
Prudentius (bp of Troyes) 13-478a, 9-743b
—, **AURELIUS CLEMENS** 22-519a, 13-924b, 21-606c, 14-181d
Prudhoe, Northumb 9-112 (I, E 1)
—, castle, Northumb 19-791a, barony 19-792b
— Land, Green 12-543 (C2)
Prud'homme 10-142d
— Cornelia de Jay 20-812b
PRUD'HON, PIERRE 22-518c, 10-775a
Prudnik, Ger *see* Neustadt
Prue, Okla 20-58 (E1)
Pruitton, Ala 1-400 (B1)
Prujean, Sir Francis 13-43c
Prüm, Ger 11-808 (A,J); 23-39c, 17-71b.
PRUNE 22-518c
Prunedale, Cal 5-8 (C3)
Prunella *see* Brunella
Prunet (Hey), Henry on Berbers 3-765a, on hair 12-823b; on Lapps 16-204d
Prunikos (myth) *see* Sophia
Prunium 13-764a
Prunoiden (zool) 22-80d
Prunoidae (bot) 23-712c
Prunophrastida 23-804a.
Prunt (Secession) 12-702a
Pruntrut, Switz *see* Porrentruy.
Prunus 23-723d, 20-551a, — armeniaca *see* Apricot.
— avium *see* Cherry.
— cerasus *see* Cherry.
— domiuua *see* Sand cherry.
— laurocerasus *see* Laurel (Cherry laurel)
— lusitanica *see* Portugal laurel
— Mahaleb *see* Perfumed cherry
— padus *see* Birdcherry.
— persica *see* Peach
— serotina *see* American wild cherry.
— spinosa. *see* Sloe
— triflora *see* Japanese plum
— virginiana : *see* Choke cherry
PRURITUS 22-518d, 12-765b, treatment 9-249d, 16-120a, 18-158d
Prusa, Asia M *see* Brusa
Prusias I (Bithynia) 4-12d, 12-891c
— II (Bithynia) 4-13a, 23-633d, Nicomedes plot 19-661c
Prusias, Asia M *see* Cius
Prussi, tribe *see* Prussians, Old.
Prussia, La 14-712 (C 3)
PRUSSIA (Preussen, Bornussia), kingdom, Ger 22-518d, 11-808 (I,J-K 2), cotton manufacture 7-206d, education 22-522d, 8-965a, geology 11-807b, medals 18-18d; mining 22-520c, orders 18-801b, railways 22-520d, 23-915d, religion 22-522a, suicide statistics 26-50c
— *Army* 2-601b, 6-973b, 2-602d, 2-620c, 6-977 5-565c, 7-641c, guards 12-658d, infantry 14-624d, 14-529b, staff 25-753b, 2-603b, militia 5-585b
— *See also* Germany; *Army*.
— *Constitution and law* 22-521a, 27-1139d, divorce 8-342c, 14-765b, 16-709b; parliament 11-877a, payment of members 20-980c, pilotage 21-611a, prisons 22-3686c, veto 28-146c
— *Finance* 22-523a, income tax 14-367c, national debt 19-793b, 19-798a; 22-524d
— *History* (*see also* Germany), 22-523b, 11-861b foll, (maps) 22-521, 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, American treaty (1785) 15-103b, Austrian relations (1866-1871) 2-18d Austrian succession, war of 3-394d, 3-398a; autonomy (1525) 21-908d; Bismarck 4-5c, 11-870a, Borussians 16-789a, 21-903b, Brandenburg connexion 4-423c foll, Brunswick administered 11-874a, duchy founded 1-497b; Franco-German War (1870-71) 11-6a, 11-875d, 10-872d, French

relations (1865-70) **10**-871d, French revolutionary wars **11**-171a foll, German empire, relations with **11**-871c, **11**-897c Hanoverian relations **12**-924d; historical documents **11**-900a, Hohenzollern dynasty **13**-576b, Holy alliance **13**-621a, **9**-917c; Italian alliance (1866) **11**-872b, **15**-59a, kingdom created **4**-426b; *Kulturkampf* **11**-880a; Mecklenburg relations **17**-1019d, North German Confederation **11**-866c, Polish policy **21**-918c foll, **11**-876b, **22**-171a, **3**-20c, potato war **22**-204d; Prussian League (15th cent) **26**-878c, **21**-906a; Prussian union (1850) **11**-868b; revolution of 1848 **11**-866a foll, Russian alliance (1891) **1**-567a; Schleswig-Holstein **26**-337b, **11**-867a foll, *sertdom* **24**-866b; Seven Weeks' War **24**-710a, **11**-872b, **3**-10b, **25**-91d, Stein **25**-871b, Swedon, quarrel with (1805) **22**-209d; Swiss relations **11**-869d; Teutonic Order **26**-676d, **21**-905b foll, **11**-844c; Verona Congress **27**-1037c; Vienna Congress **25**-54b, **9**-934b; Zollverein **11**-871c, **11**-865b.

PRUSSIA, former duchy, Ger **22**-528c. *See also* E Prussia and W Prussia.

Prussia, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of : *see* Evangelical United Church of Prussia

Prussian asparagus **2**-765b.

— Bible Society **3**-907b.

— blue **22**-506a, **7**-752a, Schoele's researches **24**-814d, stability **21**-509d; soluble **22**-510a

— brown **21**-598a

— carp **5**-382c; **1**-120d

— Mortgage Insurance Company **26**-1027a.

Prussians, Old, tribe **9**-916 (map), **16**-789a, conquest **26**-677b, **21**-905b, language **16**-790b; missions **18**-584d, oath **19**-940a.

Prussia Road, chan, N G **19**-487 (E2)

PRUSSIC ACID **22**-528d, **1**-716d; **6**-686c; insecticide **8**-899b; poisoning **21**-895a

Pruth, riv, Aus and Russ **3**-4 (I4); **23**-826 (D2), **23**-648 (E2); **23**-826b; **23**-880d, **9**-909a (table)

—, Treaty of (1711) **27**-452b, **1**-431c

PRUTZ, HANS **22**-531c; **26**-699a.

—, **ROBERT EDUARD** **22**-531d

Pruvot, G **6**-251a

Pruvotia **6**-251b

Pruyssenaere, E. **24**-647d, on Fun **11**-346a

Pruzhany, Russ **23**-872 (B-C6); **12**-611b

Pryde, James **22**-196d

Prydydd Hir. *see* Evans, Evan

Prymnessus, Asia Minor **21**-544a.

PRYNNE, WILLIAM **22**-511d; **9**-605a.

Pryon, reservation, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).

PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON **22**-553b

—, Sara Agnes **22**-533c

Pryor, Colo **6**-722 (F4)

—, Okla **20**-58 (F1)

—, mts, Mont. **14**-276 (E3)

— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (E3).

Pryorsburg, Ky **15**-710 (A3)

Prysg, Edmund **5**-647a, **28**-265c

—, Sir John **5**-647c

Pryse, Ky. **15**-740 (E3)

Pryser, castle, Wales **18**-168d

PRYTANEUM **22**-533c, **10**-406c.

—, Athens **2**-839 (map), **22**-533c; **6**-480d; **12**-955c

Prytanis (official) **22**-533c, **4**-891a

Pryts (Danish inventor) **4**-977c.

Pryzemsa, riv, Aus **28**-146c

PRZEMYSL, Aus **22**-534a, **3**-4 (H3)

Przemyslany, Aus **3**-4 (I2)

Przeworsk, Aus **3**-4 (H1)

PRZHEVALSK, Turkest. **22**-534a, **27**-420 (F3)

Przhevalsky (Przewalski), Nikolai Mikhailovich. *see* Prjevalsky, N M.

Przhevalsky, mts, C Asia : *see* Arka-tagh

Przibram, Aus *see* Pribram

Przibramer Schieter (geol) **22**-267a

Przibramite : *see* Sammetblende

Przyloe, lake, Aus **28**-622c

P S (abbrev) **22**-221d

Psalli, cape, Mol, Aeg S. **12**-424 (F4)

Psalliodopus huxleyi **17**-458b

Psalliota **19**-71a

— campestris : *see* Mushroom, common

PSALM **22**-534a

PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE **22**-534b; **15**-485d

Psalmistae : *see* Chanter

PSALMS, BOOK OF **22**-534c, **3**-853d; **7**-859a, acrostics **1**-156c; Anglo-Norman versions **2**-33c; Bodleian commentary **20**-565d, breviary **4**-503c; Cassiodorus' commentary **5**-460b, Cottonian metrical psalter **9**-592c; date **13**-179a, **3**-861b, Dutch versions **8**-722a, Edomite names **20**-615b; English versions **14**-191a, **3**-892d, Eusebius' commentary **9**-955c, French version **14**-191a, **17**-749a; Fust's Psalter (1457) **11**-873d; glosses **3**-894b; hymns distinguished **14**-181c; illustrated (10th cent) **14**-313b, Messianic references **18**-191d, MSS **20**-575a, **5**-624a, **24**-1008c, Prayer Book version **22**-261d, Rumanian translations **23**-844c, shorthand metrical version **24**-1009c, Sidney's paraphrase **25**-41a, Targum **26**-422b, Welsh versions **9**-648b

Psalms of Solomon : *see Solomon, The Psalms of*

Psalm tones **21**-706b

Psalter : *see Psalms, Book of*

Psalterion : *see* Psaltery

Psalterium (anat) : *see* Omasum

— (mus instr) : *see* Psaltery

Psalterium **4**-504c

Psalterium Gallicanum : *see Gallican Psalter*

Psalterium Pectinatum (Georgianum gastron) **7**-14a

Psalterium romanum **22**-549d

Psalter of Queen Margaret **21**-937a

PSALTERY (Psalterion) **22**-540c, **21**-560b; **8**-852b stringing of **25**-1039a

Psaltiparus **26**-1006c

Psamathe (myth) **16**-736d

Psamatha (Constantinople) **7**-9c

Psamma : *see* Marram-grass

PSAMMETICHUS I. **22**-541a, **9**-87a; Assyrians defeated **15**-183b, **12**-751b; gallery of Serapeum **2**-1038d, Palestine under **20**-608c

— II. (Psammis) **22**-541a; **9**-87c, inscriptions **1**-81a

— III (Psammenitus) **22**-541a, **9**-87d

Psammétik : *see* Psammetichus

Psammis : *see* Psammetichus II

Psammite of Condroz (geol) **8**-125a

Psammitic rock **21**-331d.

Psammobia **16**-124a; **16**-115b (fig).

Psammobiidae **16**-124a

Psammochelys **27**-260a

Psammodontidae **24**-596a.

Psammodromus **16**-826d

Psammodus **5**-311c

Psammomys **23**-143c, **11**-767b — obesus *see* Sand-rat

Psammophanes **22**-725c

Psammophis **23**-173d

Psammophyta **21**-761b

Psammoryctidae **4**-443c.

Psapt, Egy **8**-87a

Psara, isl, Aeg S **2**-760 (A3), **1**-251c; War of Greek Independence **13**-49c, **12**-494d

Psaronius **20**-543b

Psathura, isl, Gr **12**-424 (F1)

Psaturose *see* Stephanite.

P S C (abbrev) **4**-501c

Psenabka, peak, Cauc **23**-874 (I1 B2), **5**-550d

Psecadia pusiella **16**-472b.

Psedra, isl, Crete **7**-425b.

Psekup, Russ **15**-915a

— riv, Russ **23**-874 (I, G4)

Pselaphidae **6**-671b

Pselaphogaster **18**-470c; **18**-470b, **25**-*also* Penicillata.

Pselcis, Egy : *see* Dakka.

PSELLUS, MICHAEL **22**-541a

—, **MICHAEL CONSTANTINE** **22**-541a, **9**-171a, **11**-736b

Psemmatisméno, Cyprus **7**-698a

Psephellus **6**-848c, **14**-627a; **14**-628b,

Psephitic rock **21**-331d

Pséphos démosia **12**-506b,

Psephotus pulcherrimus **26**-544a.

Psetta laevis . *see* Brill

— maeotica : *see* Rhombus maeoticus.

— maxima . *see* Turbot.

Psettodes **10**-482d

Pseudacanine **1**-152a

Pseudacanthe **1**-151d

Pseudadapalpus **19**-113a.

Pseudalius **19**-360d

Pseudamphicyon **5**-376b.

Pseudamussium **16**-122c.

Pseudapogamy **23**-126b; **23**-129a

Pseudaposporry **23**-126c

Pseudapteryx **3**-971c

Pseudaraucaria major **20**-548d.

Pseudaster **25**-724a

Pseudaxis : *see* Sika

Pseudaxonia **2**-99b

Pseudechis **23**-173a

— porphyriacus *see* Black snake

Pseudedmondia **16**-123a

Pseudeutamias resemblance *see* Mimicry, aggressive

Pseud-imago . *see* Sub-imago

Pseudis **26**-854a

Pseudisyndactyli **2**-9c; **19**-428a

Pseudo Arcopagite *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus)

— tristophanius *see* Artemidorus

Pseudo asymmetry **25**-891d

Pseudo-azimides **6**-60a

Pseudoblatte **3**-957b

Pseudobranchus **18**-104a

Pseudobornia ursinea **20**-529a

Pseudobranch **14**-253d

Pseudobranchus **25**-154b

Pseudocalamites **19**-884c

Pseudo-bulb **25**-877c; **20**-171d

Pseudo butylene **20**-76d

Pseudocarp **11**-254b

Pseudocecladonite **5**-803d

Pseudocentric **10**-35d

Pseudoceratosa **25**-729b; **25**-740b

Pseudoceratose **25**-725b

Pseudochirus *see* Ring-tailed opossum

Pseudochitin **23**-245c

Pseudochromididae **26**-545c

Pseudo-chromosome **23**-121d

Pseudo-chrysolite *see* Moldavite

Pseudocilliata **14**-557d

Pseudo-cleavage **7**-585b

Pseudocoel **9**-328b

Pseudoconchyoline **6**-942c.

Pseudo-coprolite **7**-712a

Pseudocordylus **16**-825d

Pseudocuma **17**-459a.

Pseudocumene **9**-54b

Pseudocumidae **17**-458d

Pseudocyclopidae **9**-659b

Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises **7**-**25**b, **13**-621a

Pseudo-deltidium **4**-165c

Pseudo-Demetrius *see* Demetrius, pseudo

Pseudodermis **25**-716c.

Pseudodesmus **18**-471d

Pseudo-diffugia **23**-248c

Pseudo Dionysius *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

PSEUDO-DIPTERAL (arch) **22**-541c

Pseudodon **16**-123b

Pseudogaster **25**-719a

Pseudogastrula **23**-727d.

Pseudo globulin **4**-78d

Pseudoglomeris **6**-828b.

Pseudogyge **23**-222a

Pseudo-herpetomonadine **27**-346b

Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis **14**-201b

Pseudo-Ignatius : *see* Ignatius, pseudo

Pseudo-ionone **26**-652c.

Pseudois : *see* Bharal

Pseudo-Isidore *see* Isidore, pseudo

Pseudo-kellya **16**-123d

Pseudolamellibranchia **16**-

Pseudolarix Kaempferi : *see* Chinese larch.

Pseudoleimurus *see* Mesodonta.

Pseudo leishi **16**-510d

Pseudomalachite **6**-528a

Pseudomarginella **11**-517a.

Pseudomelanidae **11**-515d

Pseudomerism : *see* Tautomerism.

Pseudo-Methodius **2**-123a; **5**-351b.

Pseudomitotic division **7**-719a.

Pseudomonas macroselmis **3**-157b (fig)

— pyocyanea : *see* Bacillus pyocyaneus.

— radicicola *see* Bacillus radicicola

— roseo **3**-163c.

— syncyanea . *see* Bacillus syncyaneus

Pseudomonocystida **12**-557b

Pseudomonotis **15**-570a; **27**-260a

— clarai **27**-260d

Pseudomorphine **20**-134d

Pseudomorphs **18**-513d

Pseudonaviculi **19**-238c

Pseudoneuroptera **19**-448b

Pseudonocturnus aculeatus **15**-808b (fig).

Pseudo-nitrols **19**-714a

PSEUDONYM **22**-541c; apocalyptic writers **2**-171a

Pseudo Origen Adamantius *see* Adamantius

Pseudoparenchyma **21**-731b

Pseudopeltieteria **22**-13b

PSEUDO - PERIPTERAL (arch) **22**-541d

Pseudophillipsite **21**-408c.

Pseudo-pyramidal **26**-1035c

Pseudopleuronectes americanus *see* Winter flounder

PSEUDOPOD **22**-542a; **22**-480b, **23**-245d

Pseudopodiospore : *see* Amoebula

Pseudopore **25**-716c

Pseudo-pregnant **22**-270b

Pseudopus *see* Glass-snake

Pseudorca crassidens *see* Lesser killer

Pseudorhinolophus **6**-217a

Pseudosaurus **20**-864d

Pseudosciues *see* Subsciines

Pseudosinus **23**-446a

Pseudospermum **26**-410b

Pseudostope **3**-950c

Pseudoscorpiones *see* Book-scorpion

Pseudosuchia **25**-719a

Pseudo-sematic coloration : *see* Mimicry

Pseudosphere **26**-123a

Pseudosporn **22**-471c

Pseudosporidium **22**-471c

Pseudo-stereoscope **25**-899a

Pseudo-symmetric twins *see* Mimetic twins

Pseudothiourea acid **1**-701b

Pseudo-tsuga *see* Douglas spruce

Pseudo-Turpin **23**-464b

Pseudo-vacuole **11**-523a

Pseudo-Wakidi *see* Wakidi, pseudo

Pshave, tribe, **5**-546c, **11**-760b

Pshekh, pass, Cauc **23**-874 (I1 A1), **5**-550d

Pshekha, riv, Cauc, **23**-874 (I1 A1), **5**-550d

Pshi (title) **6**-380c

Pshish, riv, Cauc, **23**-874 (I1 A1), **15**-915a

Pshishtoo, riv, Russ *see* Kuban

P'shitta version (Bible) *see* Peshitto

Pshut (Pshowar), Afg **15**-631c

Pshchari, J **12**-527b

Psidium *see* Guava

Psilocarea **27**-260c

— planorbis **15**-569b

Psilodactylus **16**-824b

PSILOMELANE (Calvonite) **23**-242a

Psilophyte **21**-761b

Psilophyton **8**-128d

Psilorhinus **15**-298a

Psilotrill, nat, Crete *see* Ida

Psilotaceae **22**-608c

Psilotales **22**-608c, **22**-608a

Psilotese **20**-529a

Psilotum **22**-606a (fig), **22**-608a

Psiol, riv, Russ **23**-874 (I D2), **22**-213b

Psithyrus **3**-827c

Psittaci *see* Parrot

Psittacidae **3**-977d **20**-864c

Psittacomorphae *see* Parrot.

Psittacopteryx **11**-454a.

Psittacula **17**-70c

Psittacus erithacus : *see* Grey parrot

— meridionalis *see* Kaka.

Psittinus **17**-70c

Psittyrne *see* Cittern

PSKOV (Pleskau, Pleskov), Russ **22**-542d, **23**-872 (C4), annexation by Muscovy (1510) **23**-893d, Demetrius acknowledged (1611) **7**-984c; rebellion (1650) **1**-578c, siege (1581) **25**-887c

PSKOV, govt., Russ. **22**-542b; **23**-872 (C-D4), annexed to Muscovy (1510) **3**-468d peasant customs **13**-445c

Pskov, lake, Russ **23**-872 (C4), **22**-542b.

Pskova, riv, Russ **22**-542d

Psoas muscle **19**-555b

Psocidae *see* Book-louse

Psophia crepitans *see* Jacamin

— leucoptera *see* White winged trumpeter

Psophiidae *see* Trumpeter

Psophis, Gr **12**-440 (C3), **1**-523d

PSORIASIS **22**-543b, **25**-191b, asthma **2**-792d, electric breeze **9**-249d, thyroid gland **26**-905c

Psoric mites **18**-619b

Psoroptidae **18**-619b, **28**-13b

PSOROSPERMIASIS **22**-543d

Psorosperms : *see* Myxosporidia.

Psou, riv, Cauc **23**-874 (I1 A2)

Psuni, mt, Hung **3**-4 (E4), **7**-472a

Psychasthenia **19**-428a

PSYCHE **22**-543d.

Psychiatry : *see* Insanity.

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH **22**-544a, clairvoyance experiments **6**-418d, poltergeist **22**-14a, second sight **24**-570b, Swedenborg's visions **26**-222c, wraith **28**-838c

—, research, society for **22**-544c **13**-67d, hallucination (census **12**-859a, **12**-862d, telepathy experiments **26**-548a, trance experiments **27**-168c

Psychic fringe (psychol) **2**-880a

Psychidae **16**-471c

Psychina **25**-706d

" Psycho " (automaton) **6**-947a

Psychography **25**-706b

PSYCHOLOGY **22**-517b, **21**-441d, aesthetic experience **1**-282b, Aristotle **2**-520c, **10**-24a, association **22**-574d, **2**-784a; attention **22**-551b, **2**-880a, body and mind **22**-606c; belief **22**-597d, causation **5**-557b comparative **22**-603a and foll, **2**-110c; conation **22**-587b, **6**-823a, criminals **7**-165a, of crowd **26**-494d, **14**-312b, **8**-904d, **23**-66d, Democritus **8**-4b, emotion **22**-586a, ethics, relation to **9**-810b, Fechner's influence **18**-234d, feeling **22**-581a, folk-psychology (Lazarus) **16**-314a, Herbart **13**-338a, idealism criticised **14**-285b, Imagination **14**-313a, **14**-330d, intellection **22**-589d, logic, relation to **16**-885b, **16**-912d; magic **17**-305a, **17**-305d, **17**-315a; metaphysics, relation to **18**-249b, **7**-332c, perception **22**-564a, **21**-132a, phrenology **21**-439b, physiological, pioneers of **3**-222c, **3**-726d, **13**-845b, pragmatism **22**-246d, presentation **22**-555a, religion **23**-62d **23**-66c, **26**-783a, self **22**-598b; sensation **22**-560d, Spencer **25**-836c, stoics **25**-945b, subconsciousness **22**-559a, space and time **25**-525d, **22**-576b; will, analysis of **28**-651d; witchcraft **28**-757c, Wundt's ethnic theory **28**-855d *See also* Analysis, Perception, &c, and the list of headings in the Table of Contents, sect Philosophy

Psychomachia (Prudentius) **22**-518b, **14**-715c

Psychometry **23**-203c, **6**-419a

Psychopathic hospital **14**-617c

PSYCHOPHYSICS **22**-604c, **22**-590b, **26**-458c, association and memory experiments **2**-786b, **22**-578d, attention process **2**-880a, Bain **3**-222c; Fechner **16**-232a, **18**-235a, **1**-300b, hypnotism and suggestion **1**-300b, James-Lange theory of emotion **22**-586b, Mosso's experiments **1**-300b, Weber's law **28**-458c *See also* Parallelism, psychophysical

Psychosis **22**-554b, **19**-429c

Psychosphere **14**-171b

Psychotria ipecacuanha **14**-736c

Psychro, Crete 7-418 (C1), 7-425a.
Psychrometer 18-275c; 18-274a
Psychrophyte 21-761a.
Psychropotinae 8-879d.
Psygmophyllum 20-541b.
Psyktor 5-712d
Psylli, tribe 24-679a
Psyllidae see Jumper
Psyllostearylic acid 20-51a.
Psyllostearyl alcohol 20-51a
Psysh, mt, Cauc 23-874 (II B2), 5-550c
Psyttaleia, isl, Gr 24-58d, 2-494d
P T (abbrev) 9-28c
Pt (chem) see Platinum
Pt (abbrev) 1-29d
Ptah (myth) 9-53a (foll), 2-168d, Memphis-worship 18-106c
Ptah-hetep (teacher) 4-211c.
P'tāhil 17-556a
PTARMIGAN 22-604d, 12-637c (fig), 1-507b, close time 11-141d, shooting 24-997a.
Ptelea see Hop tree
Pteleo, Gr 12-424 (D1)
Ptenoceras 5-686d, 5-693c.
Ptenochirus 6-241d
Ptenopus 16-824a
Pteralopex 6-247a
Pteranodon 22-616b, 23-146b
Pteraspidae 20-361c, 24-596d
Pteraspis 20-361a (fig), 8-128c
Pterasteridae 8-880b
Pteri, mt, Gr 12-424 (C1)
PTERIA (Boghaz Keui), Asia M 22-604d, 2-760 (F2), Hittite remains 13-535d, 13-537a
Pteria contorta see Avicula contorta
Pterichthys 20-361c, 8-128c
PTERIDOPHYTA 22-605b, 21-733b, Palaeozoic forms 20-526a
Pteridospermeae (Cycadofilices) 20-533d; 21-737c
Pterinea 8-128a
Pterineidae 16-122c.
Pterinopecten papyraceus 21-87d
Pterion (anat) 1-940a, 25-197a
PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b, 21-474a, 13-257d
Pterocarpus 11-257c
— dalbergioides see Padouk.
— draco 14-349b.
— erinaceus see Rosewood
— marsupium 15-823c, 4-187b
— santalinus see Red sandalwood.
— tinctorius see Tacula.
Pterocarya caucasica 20-555c.
Pterocephalus 12-556c, 12-557c, 12-559a, 12-560b
Pteroceran group 15-569c
Pteroceras 11-516a, 15-570a.
— oceani 15-800a.
Pterocles see Sand-grouse
PTERODACTYLES 22-616a, 23-146a; 23-112d
Pterodactylus 22-616b, 23-146b
Pterodina 23-762b (fig), 23-763c.
Pterodinidae 23-763c.
Pterodon 7-409a
Pterodrilus 5-797d.
Pteroessa 23-761c
Pterolichus 18-619b.
Pteromys 10-586c; 13-444d
PTERON 22-616c
Pteronarcys 19-138c.
Pteronema 14-151d.
Pterophanes temmincki 13-887c
Ptérophores (flying machine) 10-513a
Pterophoridae: see Plume moth
Pterophyllum 20-538d, 20-540d, 20-542c
Pteropidae. see Pteropodidae
Pteroplataca 24-596b
— micrura 24-596a
Pteropoda 11-517d, 11-521d, 5-311c, larva 18-674c (fig)
Pteropodidae 6-241b; 6-246d.
Pteropodinae 6-241d
Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 16-697a, Atlantic 2-856b, Pacific 20-435c.
Pteropsella 4-704d
Pteroptochidae: see Tapaculo
Pteroptochus 6-146d, 26-402c
— albicollis see Tapaculo.
— megapodius see Turco
— rubecula: see Chuca.
Pteroptus 2-310c
Pteroptychidae: see Wren-thrush.
Pteropus: see Flying-fox
— edulis: see Kalong.
Pterosauria: see Pterodactyles.
Pterosoma 11-516d
Pterospermum javanicum 15-288a
Pterospora 12-560c
Pterostegia 22-26a (fig)
Pterotic bone 14-261c.
Pterotrachea 11-514d, 11-515b (fig), 11-516d
Pterotracheidae 11-516d.
Pteroxylon utile. see Sneezewood.
Pterygioteuthis 5-697c; 5-701c
Pterygistes 6-245c.
— leisleri: see Leisler's bat
— noctulus: see Noctule bat.
Pterygogenea see Pterygota
Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
— muscles 19-53a
Pterygota 13-433a.
Pterygotidae 2-303a.
Pterygotomorpha 2-303a.
Pterygotus 2-303a (fig).
Pterygium 10-100b
Pteryla 10-227c (fig)
P-tesh-en-Ne, dist, Egy: see Thebais
Ptilocercus lowi. see Pen-tailed tree shrew
Ptilodus 18-966b
Ptilophyllum cutchense 20-545d
Ptilopus 21-596a
Ptiloris (Ptilorrhis): see Rifleman bird
Ptilotis 13-656a, 3-973c.
— limbata 13-655d
Ptinidae 6-672b, 7-901a
Ptochoprodromus: see Prodromus, Theodorus
Ptolemaeans (sect) 27-852d
PTOLEMAEUS (Chennis, of Alexandria) 22-616c
— (Mauretania) 17-908b.
— (Gnostic) 12-152c, 27-852d; 27-856d.
—, Claudius: see Ptolemy
Ptolemaic system (astron) 22-622a, 1-574d, 2-810c
Ptolemais, Egy 9-40 (B2), 23-649 (D-E3), 9-88d, synagogue 17-199d.
— (Tolmeita), N Af (Cyrenaica) 7-702d, 3-390d.
—, Pal see Acre
— Theron, Sud 25-1060c
PTOLEMIES (dynasty) 22-616c, 9-88d, 26-309a, Alexandrian library 1-573b, 16-546b coins 19-891d foll, geographical discoveries 11-623d, Jews 15-393a, literature 12-514d, monuments 9-77a *See also* Macedonian Empire.
—, cup of the 11-567a
PTOLEMY I. (Soter of Egypt) 22-616c; 20-617d, 17-225a
— II (Philadelphus) 22-617b, 3-770a, 24-653d, canal 26-22c, coins 19-892a, divinity 17-228c, enactments 9-46a, gymnasium 2-839b
— III. (Euergetes I) 22-617c, 20-618c, 1-89c
— IV. (Philopator) 22-617c, 20-618c, 17-199c.
— V. (Epiphanes) 22-617d, 16-478d; 9-57b
— VI. (Philometor) 22-617d, 20-619c; 23-633d
— (Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a; 21-377a, 24-604a, 4-496b
— VII. (Euergetes II, Physkon) 22-618a; 11-624a, enactments 9-46a
— VIII. (Soter II, Lathyros) 22-618b, 15-395d, 9-89a.
— IX. (Alexander I of Egypt) 22-618b
— X. (Alexander II of Egypt) 22-618c
— XI. (Auletes) 22-618c, 16-431a; 4-939c
— XIV. (Caesarion of Egypt) 22-618d.
— (Ceraunus, of Macedonia) 22-617a, 17-225b; 22-697b.
PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemaeus, geographer) 22-618d, 11-621a; armilla 2-575d, astronomy 2-810c, 7-1a, 21-530a, canon 3-871d, maps 17-636c, mo[illegible] 18-805c; music 19-81[illegible] 18-961a; Nile 19-697b [illegible] 18-611a, Sweden 2[illegible]; trigonometry 27-271c.
— (Gnostic): see Ptolemaeus.
Ptolemy's theorem 27-277b; 22-819c
PTOMAINE POISONING 22-626c, 10-613a
Ptomaines 3-174a, 1-857b
P to-meh, dist, Egy 9-43b
P-to-res, dist, Egy 9-43b
Ptosis 11-559d
Ptoüm (Ptoon), mt, Gr 4-114d.
Ptsigrom, Afg 15-631c
Ptyalin 19-921b, 12-112d
Ptyas 23-174a, 25-286d (fig).
Ptychites 27-260 (table).
— beds 27-260c.
Ptychocarpus 20-532b
Ptychoceras 5-693d
Ptychodera 3-237b (fig), 3-239a
Ptychoderidae 3-237d, 3-238c, 3-239a.
Ptychodontidae 24-596b
Ptychogastria 14-155d
Ptychogastridae 14-155d, 14-111c, 14-159c.
Ptychoptera 7-713b
Ptychoxylon 20-536a
Ptychozoon homalocephalon 11-517a, 23-173b.
Ptyctodus 14-267d
Pu, China (Shan si) 6-168 (I2)
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2)
—, India 14-376 (H1).
—, riv, Bur 15-728c.
Pu (measure) 28-493c.
Pua 13-85c
Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
Puah, N.S W. 19-538 (B4)
Puako, bay, Haw 13-84 (C3).
Pu-an, China 6-168 (G1)
Pu Atwat, mt, Fr.I C 14-498 (E3), 16-190d
Puaux, François 13-868c
Pubasti, Egy: see Bubastis
Pubertas 1-372c
Pubertati proximus 14-514b
PUBERTY 22-626c, 12-765c, 29-174c, 1-211a; diseases 14-211d, 14-598b, ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-100b, 26-310a
Pubic symphysis 15-486a.
— louse (Pediculus pubis) 21-37b
Pubis (anat) 25-176c, birds 3-964a
Public Advertiser 19-556a; 15-557d.
Publica judicia (Rom. law) 27-224a.
Public analyst: see Analyst
PUBLICANI (Roman taxfarmers) 22-626c; 1-384a, 23-635c, 22-514b
— (sect). see Paulicians.
Publications in Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c
Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 9-410a, 16-699a
— Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act (1889) 9-435d, bribery 4-517a
— Company 7-901b, 25-809c
— Elementary Education Act (I of M) 17-537a
— HEALTH, LAW OF 22-627b, 27-65a, cholera prevention 6-266b; common lodging-house 6-778b; district council's powers 9-436a; factories 16-15b, General Board of Health 16-839b, highways 13-457c, housing 13-816b, 13-820b, mines legislation 16-11a, quarantine 22-710b, public baths 3-519d, Scotland 24-429c, ships 24-546d slaughter houses 25-212d; smoke abatement 25-275c, street repairs 9-438d
— holidays: see Holiday
— HOUSE 22-628b, 16-762d, 16-765b; Sunday legislation 26-97b
Publician Edict 23-556d
Public Improvement Act 9-441d
Publicist 19-545c.
Publiciste parisien, Le: see *Ami du Peuple*
Publicius (Florentine scholar) 18-629d
Public Advice 1-236b
Public Lands see Commons.
Public Ledger (Am) 19-568b
Public Libraries Act 9-440d
— meeting 18-73c, 9-552a 9-556c, expulsion 10-85b, France 10-928b; Italy 15-65a
— Meeting Act (1908) 18-73d
— Money Drainage Acts 8-473a, 1-396a.
— notary see Notary.
— nuisance: see Nuisance.
— offices 21-981a
Publicola, P. Valerius: see Valerius.
Public orator (Oxon.) 20-413d
— order 14-704d.
Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-455d
— Record Office 22-959a
— Record Office Act 17-873b
— Safety, Committee of (Fr) 10-856c, 11-162d; control of army 11-172a, Danton 7-818d, law (1794) 11-165c, Robespierre 23-417d.
— Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b
— Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 15-79c
— Schools Acts 8-977b, (1868) 13-29b; 6-156c
— Schools Association, National 8-971a
— Schools Commission (1861) 8-977b
— service (Greece) 5-863d, 21-146a
— ship 19-113b
— Trustee 27-334a
— Trustee Act (1906) 27-334a, 3-351d
— Utility Commission (U S.) 22-829c
— Utility Societies (Germany) 13-826b
— Weal, Leagues of the 5-933a, 10-821a.
— Worship Regulation Act 9-452b; 8-862c, 4-2d, burial service 4-823d; church ornaments 14-329a.
Publilia (Roman tribe) 16-271c
Publilia, lex 23-620d; 24-645c, 27-264b
Publiliae, leges 23-622a
Publilius Philo, Q see Philo, Q Publilius
— SYRUS 22-628b.
— Volero (tribune) 27-264b
Publishers' Association 22-630a
— reader 22-629b
PUBLISHING 22-628c, 23-791a, American methods 22-631d.
Publius (of Malta) 17-511a
— Syrus see Publilius Syrus
Pubna, India see Pabna
Pubo-femoral ligament 15-486b
Pucacuro, riv, Ec 8-911 (C2-D3), 8-913a
Pucara, Arg 5-502b
—, Peru (Junin) 21-264 (C3)
—, Peru (Puno) 21-264 (D4)
—, riv, Peru 21-267a.
Pucci, Antonio 4-308b, 14-903c.
Puccianti (physicist) 26-90a
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a; 19-83a
Puccinia 11-343a
— graminis 20-796d, 11-343a; 11-345a, on wheat 28-581d
— malvacearum 13-616b
— Menthae 21-129c
— Pringsheimiana 12-241c
Pucciniastrum Goeppertiana 11-343a
— Padi 11-344c
Puce oxide: see Lead dioxide
Puchilhorn, Ger.: see Buchhorn
Pu chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3)
Puchstein, O (archaeologist) 3-90b; Hittite discoveries 13-536b, 13-538c, 22-605b
PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDRICH 22-632a
Pucla, cape, W I 22-121 (B1)
Pucioso, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Puck, Russ battle (1462) 21-906b
Puck (folklore) 8-7c
Puck (periodical) 5-335a.
Puckota Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (C4)
Puckinewy, N S W 19-538 (C4)
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H, Fürst von 22-632b
Puckpool, dist, I. of W. 28-627b
Puckstone, rock, Dorset 3-207b
Pucras pheasant 21-361c
Pucuna 4-88d.
Pudasjärvi, Russ 23-872 (C2).
Puddee 28-493c
Puddefjord, fjord, Nor 3-772c
PUDDING (diet) 22-632c.
— pipe: see Cassia fistula
Puddle clay 5-169b, 28-395c
Puddletown, Dorset 9-420 (III C5), 5-134d.
Puddling machine 12-197a.
— process 14-817d.
Pudendal plexus 19-400c.
Pudendum: see Vulva
Pudeto, riv, Chil. battle (1826) 6-163a
Pudi, India 14-382 (K11).
Pudic nerve 19-400d
Pu-Dien, Fr.I C 14-498 (D2).
Puding, cape, Bor 4-257 (B3)
Pudlein, Hung see Podolin
Pudmerica, Hung. battle (1705) 22-868d,
Pudops, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2)
Pudozh, Russ 23-872 (E3), 20-92a
Pudsey, Hugh de (bp of Durham) see Hugh de Puiset
PUDSEY, Yorks. 22-632d, 28-933 (C1)
Pudu 7-024b
Pudua 7-023a
Pu-du-ili see Arik den-ilu
Puducheri, India see Pondicherry
Pudukkottai, India 14-382 (H14); 22-632d, 14-400d
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d
Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India: see Vasanta
PUEBLA, Mex 22-633a; 18-318 (H2), 18-373d; pottery 5-741b, siege (1863) 11-419c
—, heights, Sp 28-149a (plan)
—, mt, Mex see Popocatepetl
—, pass, Sp 28-149a (plan)
PUEBLA, state, Mex 22-633a, 18-318 (H2-1), 18-323d (table)
— de Alcocer, Sp 25-530 (C3)
— de Arganzon, Sp 28-149a (plan)
— de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-530 (D4), 12-335a
— de Don Rodrigo, Sp 25-530 (C3).
— de Sanabria, Sp 25-530 (B1)
— de Tróves, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b, 6-722 (F3)
—, val., Ariz 2-544 (C3)
—, val, Nev 5-8 (D1).
— Co, Colo. 6-701 (F3).
— Colorado Wash, riv, 2-544 (D2)
— INDIANS, race 22-633d, 14-464b, 19-522c; archaeology 1-816d; cliff dwellings 6-507b, 14-471b, industries 1-813c, slavery 1-815d, wars 14-478b
— Nuevo, C Am 5-678 (C1)
— Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E F3), 27-846a.
— Viejo, Arg 24-151a.
— Viejo, Ec 8-911 (B2)
— Viejo, C Am (Guat.) 5-678
— Viejo, C Am (Hond) see Tenampua
— Viejo, W I: see Caparra
Puech, Denys Pierre 24-509a
Pueghredon group 7-416d.
PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d
Puelo, lake, Arg 2-462 (B5), 1-961d
—, riv, Chil 2-462 (B5); 6-141b
Puente Alto, Chil 2-402 (B3)
PUENTEAREAS, Sp. 22-634a, 25-530 (A1)
Puente Arenas, Sp 21-95b
Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex see Calderon, Bridge of
— del Arzobispo, El, Sp 25-530 (C3), 5-741b
— del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp 24-582d
Puentedeume, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1)
PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a, 25-530 (C4)
Puentes Grandes, Cu. 13-77b
Pueo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2)
Puerco, riv, Ariz. 2-544 (D2), 19-520 (C D3); 2-544c.
Puerco group 9-663b; 11-670b, 27-629a, fossil mammals 28-1012c
Puerco of the West, riv, N Mex 19-520 (B2)
Puercos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7)
—, isla, C Am 5-678 (C3), 3-556d
Pu-erh Fu, China 6-168 (G5), 28-946d
Puering 16-337d.
Puero, riv, Pan 5-678 (D7)
PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634a; 13-616d; 14-599b
Puerta de Tierra, dist., W I. 24-151c
Puertecito, N Mex. 19-520 (C3)
Puerto, N Mex. 19-520 (G3)
—, Sp 25-530 (E4).
— Acré, Braz. 4-172b
— Alonso, Braz. 1-154a
— Angel, Mex 19-94d
— Barrios, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-662a
— Belgrano, Arg: see Puerto Militar.
— Berrío, Colom 6-701 (B3); 2-133a

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Puerto Bolivar, Ec 8-911 (B 9), 8-911a
— CABELLO, Venez. 22-611b, 27-980 (B11); 27-988d
— Cansado, Lagoon, Mor 18-851b
— Colombia, Colom. 8-701 (B2), 8-701b
— Colon, Sp 10-238b
— Consuelo, Chil 8-144a.
— CORTES, C. Am 22-634b, 5-587f (c-1-2)
— de Canfranc, Sp. . *see* Port de Canfranc
— de Despeñaperros, pass, Sp 25-525a.
— de los Reyes, Bol 21-787d.
— del Pico, pass, Sp 25-528b, 25-530 (C2).
— de Luna, N Mex 19-520 (F2).
— DE SANTA MARIA, Sp 22-634b; 25-530 (B-C4)
— Deseado, Arg 2-402 (C 6), 20-900d; 5-581c
— El, Sp.: *see* Puerto de Santa Maria
— Gallegos, Arg 2-462 (C7); 20-901a.
— Isabel, Mex 18-418 (B1)
— Juarez Colman, Arg 2-462 (E2)
— la Mar, Chil : *see* Cobija.
— Lovanto, Sp. 1-428d.
— Limon, Peru 21-270c.
Puertollano, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 5-401d
Puerto Madryn, Arg 2-462 (C5), 2-462b
— Mahon, Sp. . *see* Port Mahon
Puertomarin, Sp 25-530 (B1).
Puerto Militar, Arg 2-469 (D4), 2-471a.
— Monti, Chil. 2-462 (B5), 6-144a, 20-901a, 18-850b; population 6-145b (table)
— Nacional, Colom. 8-701 (B2), population 6-707a (table).
— Nuevo, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
— Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-172c
Puertopi, Sp 20-643c.
Puerto Penasco, Sp 1-428d
— Principe, P Is 21-392 (H6).
— PRINCIPE, Cu. 22-631c; 7-595 (E2)
— Principe, prov., Cu. : *see* Camagüey.
— Quijarro, Bol 4-167 (D3); 4-172c
— REAL, Sp 22-634d; 25-530 (B-C4), harbour 4-939a
— Real, C.Am. 5-578 (C2); 3-556d.
— Real, Isl., Mex 18-319c
— Rico, Isl., W.I *see* Porto Rico
— Stanley, Paraguay 2-467 (E1)
— Suarez, Bol 4-167 (D3); 4-172c
— Sucre, Venez. 5-310d.
Puetil (tea) *see* Pou eurl.
Pueyrredon, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6), 2-961c, 4-144c.
PUFFENDORF, SAMUEL 22-634d, 14-697a, 9-818d.
Puff adder 28-109a.
— BALL 22-635d, 11-344b.
— BIRD 22-635d; distribution 3-978a.
Puffin, isl., Ire 14-744 (A3)
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V, C1); 9-7d geology 2-17d.
PUFFIN (zool) 22-636b; 9-14c
"Puffing Billy" (locomotive) 22-820d
Puffinuria Berardii 6-116d
Puffinus : *see* Shearwater
Pug (dict.) 21-600d
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich 22-636d, insurrection (1773) 23-901b; 20-253b; Penza captured 21-125b
Pugahan *see* Kittul Palm
Pug-dog 8-379b
PUGET, PIERRE 22-637b; 24-508c
Puget, sd., Wash 26-354 (C2), 28-353d, 27-883d; climate and rainfall 28-354b
— group 9-863b 27-829a
— Théniers, Fr 10-778 (H6), 1-712c
Puggaree : *see* Pagri.
Pugging 5-389c
Pugh, John 5-78c
Pugha, plain, Tib : geology 4-243c
Pugh group 27-830c.
PUGILISM 22-637c
Pugilistic Club 4-950c.
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N 22-639c, 2-432a, churches designed 8-69c, 19-767a, 19-826b
Pugin, Edward W. 22-640b
Pugioulum cornutum 12-767d
Puglia, Francesco di 24-252b
Puglia (Puglie), It *see* Apulia
Pugliano, John Pietro 25-43c.
Pug mill 4-519c
— moth 16-403b
Pugnax 5-128a
Pugnus 11-521c
Pugree *see* Pagri
Pugwash, Can 19-831 (C2).
Puhra, Pers. *see* Fahraj
Puiesci, Rum 22-826 (C1).
Puig, Sp 25-510 (B4)
Puigcerda, Sp 22-689b
Puimro, Braz 4-440 (E1).
Puinaye, dist., Fr 10-770 (E3), 19-87 b
Puiseaux, Fr 10-778 (F3), 16-925d
Puiset, Hugh de : *see* Hugh de Puiset
Puiseux, Pierre 18-803d.
Puiseux, Pierre Brulart, viscount 16-835b
PUISNE 22-640b.
— judge 22-640b, 9-170a.
Puisortok, Green 12-543 (E5)
Puissant, Louis 25-145b.
Puissante, La : *see* (dredger) 8-561d
Puite Co, Utah 27-814 (B-C4)
Pujada, bay, P Is 21-392 (F7)
Pujades, Hieronim 25-590c.
PUJAH (Puja or Pooja) 22-640b
Pujari (official) 13-592b.
Pujayo, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Pujili, Ec 8-911 (B2)
Pujol, A 24-498a
— Eduardo Mena 25-588a.
Pujon, Kor 10-778 (E5)
Pu Jong, mt., Fr I C. 14-498 (E-F4)
Puk 5-335d
Puka, tribes 1-485a.
Pukaki, lake, N Z 19-624 (C6)
Pukall coll 10-346d
Pukapuka, isl., Pac O (Danger group) 20-446 (16), 17-303c; 20-906b
—, isl., Pac O (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (M6)
Pukaruha, isl., Pac O 20-436 (M6), 20-906c
Pukawa, N Z. 19-624 (E3)
Puk-ch'on-hŏu, Kor 15-156 (B6)
Pukeuruhe, N Z 19-624 (E3)
Pukeko 19-626c
PUKET, Siam 22-640b, 14-498 (A8), 25-3c
—, isl., Siam *see* Junk Ceylon
Puketapu, N Z 19-624 (F3)
Puketoi, mts, N Z 19-624 (F4)
Pukeuri, N Z 19-624 (C6)
Pukhtu (dialect) 22-669a
Pukhtun, race *see* Pathan
Pukhtunwali 1-311a.
Pu-Ki, China 6-168 (I4)
Pukinui, bay, N Z. 19-624 (G3)
Puko 2-91d
Pukwana, S Dak 25-506 (F4).
Pul (Assyrian king) *see* Tiglath Pileser III
Pul, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3).
Pula, Sard 4-946b
—, cape, P Is 21-392 (D-E7)
Pulacayo, Bol 4-167 (B4); 22-209c
Pulaji, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Pulakesin (of Deccan), *see* Pulikesin
Pulandianta, P Is 21-392 (D5)
Pulas-an 17-472c
Pulaski, Isl. Mal Arch 17-466 (E4); 24-67a.
PULASKI, CASIMIR, count 22-640c, 1-844a.
Pulaski, Ia 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3)
—, Ky 15-740 (D1)
—, Mich 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2); 15-942c
—, Wis 18-118 (B3)
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
—, fort, Ga 11-757a ; 1-819d.
—, beds (geol.) 9-666b
— Co, Ark. 2-559 (C3).
— Co, Ga 11-752 (C3).
— Co, Ill 14-304 (C6)
— Co, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Co, Ky. 15-740 (D3), 15-747c
— Co, Mo 18-608 (D4).
— Co, Va 26-118 (B3).
Pulati, tribe, Assam 1-485a.
Pulau Brani, isl, Str S. 25-117b
— Dat, isl., Mal.Arch 16-31d
— Panaitan, isl., Mal Arch. *see* Panaitan.
Pulawski, Count Casimir : *see* Pulaski.
Pulawski, Osip 3-378a.
Pulawy, Russ . *see* Nova Alexandrya.
Pulayans (Indian caste) 13-504c
Pulborough, Sus 8-424 (IV. B5), geology 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d
Pulcher, Claudius . *see* Claudius
Pulchri, India : *see* Pondicherry
Pulcheria (empress) 12-512d
Pulci, Luca 22-640c
—, LUIGI 22-640c, 14-905b, 24-229a
Pulcifer, Wis 28-740 (E4).
Pulegil, Oleum 21-116c.
Pulegium regium : *see* Pennyroyal
Pulegone 26-649b
Pulex cheopis 20-777a.
— irritans *see* Flea
— penetrans *see* Jigger.
— serraticeps *see* Dog flea
Pulford, Ches 9-416 (II B3)
Pulfrich, Carl 19-979b, 22-602d, 25-896d
Pulfrich refractometer 23-27b.
Pulgada (measure) 23-493c.
PULGAR, HERNANDO DE 22-640d, 25-580b
Pulgar, Sp 25-530 (C-D3).
Pulham, Norf 9-424 (IV. E2), 28-97bb
Pulham, Salop 24-1021b.
Pulverbatch, Salop 24-1021b.
Pulvermaar, lake, Ger. . geology 9-113c
Pulvinar 4-799a
— (amphitheatre) : *see* Sugestus
— (Carcus) 6-390b
— (couch) 16-357d.
Pulvinated . *see* Pillowed.
Pulvinus (bot) 18-500c (fig), 21-754a
— (cushion) 16-357d
Pulvis amygdalae compositus 1-716c
— elaterini compositus 9-160d
— glycerhizae co . *see* Liquorice powder
— ipecacuanhae co.. *see* Dover's powder
— jalapae co 15-131a
— puteolanus (building stone) *see* Pozzolana
— rhei compositus (drug). *see* Gregory's powder
Pulwana 28-815a
PUMA 22-644d, 22-645b (fig), fur 11-352b, hunting 24-1002c; in U S 27-634b
Pumbadita (Pumbeditha), Turk As *see* Pombeditha
Pumhart . *see* Pommer.
PUMICE 22-645b
Pumulumon, mt., Wales : *see* Plinlimmon
Pumuier . *see* Pommer
Pummery, site, Dorchester 16-957a.
Pumpa, Pa 21-106 (C3)
PUMP (mech) 22-645d; 14-106d, 14-85c, dredging 8-565d, fire extinction 10-416c, mining 18-537c.
— brake 5-389c
Pumpherston, Scot 25-848d
Pumphrey, Md 17-823 (A-B4)
Pumping 18-912d
— engine 25-839, 25-819a.
PUMPKIN 22-647c, 12-287a
Pumpkin Creek, riv, Mont 14-278 (G3).
— Creek, riv, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Creek, riv, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4)
— seed sunfish 4-482a.
Pumplumon, Wales *see* Plinlimmon
Pumpusunaa, mts, Fr.W.Af 11-804 (B1)
Pun, riv, China 15-841b.
PUN (dict) 22-647d
Puna, Bol 4-167 (B3)
— Ec 8-911 (B3); 8-914b
—, India *see* Poona
—, climatic zone, Bol 4-170a.
—, isl, Ec. 8-911 (A3), 8-914b
— brava, climatic zone, Bol 4-170b
— de Atacama, dist., Arg 2-462 (C2); 2-461a, 2-822a, 1-963b
Punahou College, Oahu, Haw.. *see* Oahu College.
Punaia, India . *see* Punakha.
Punakhari, Cey 14-382 (I15)
Punakha, India 14-376 (N-O6); 2-846d.
Punalua 13-88b.
Punaluan family 10-160b.
Punaluu, Haw 13-84 (D3), 13-87b
Punamallee, India 14-382 (H13).
Punamu *see* Nephrite.
Punana, India, Bor 8-742a
Punasa, dist., India 15-749b
Punasa, forest, India 19-701d
Punata, Bol 6-619a
Punch, India (C India) 14-376 (H7),
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E-F5), 15-687d
—, riv, India 14-376 (E3)
—, state, India 15-687d
PUNCH (Punchinello) 22-648a
PUNCH (dict) 22-649a
— (mech) 17-842a, 27-20a, 27-37a, 27-513c
Punch (periodical) 19-563c, caricatures 8-113a, 14-322b, cartoons 8-114d, Anstey, F 12-742b, Brooks, Shirley 4-649b, Browne, Hablôt K 4-664a, Doyle, R 8-162b, Du Maurier 8-858c, Lemon, Mark 16-113c, Seaman, Owen 24-543c, Tenniel, Sir J 26-626c, Thackeray 26-717c, *Times* reprint 19-559a
Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co 6-712d
Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas 16-281d
— Bowl, mt., Haw 13-659d
Puncheon 22-649a
Puncheston, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
Puncheston, racecourse, Ire 19-146c
Punchinello *see* Punch
Punctaria 1-597b
Punctorium 17-641a
PUNCTUATION 22-649b, 17-622b, 3-501b
Punctum 11-526c
— proximum 28-111c
— remotum 28-111c
Punctures, hunting 18-1311b
Punctularia 11-510b
Pund (measure) 28-493c
Pundarri, Nig 19-678 (C3)
Pundi, India 14-382 (L10)
—, India 14-382 (I13)
Pundit (Pandit), race, Kashmir 15-688a
PUNDIT (title) 22-649c
Pundi-jut (myth) 19-142o.
Pundyi (rel) 10-400b
Punfield Cove, bay, Dorset geology 8-424
Pungala (Kulu chief) 15-628b
Pungaharu, Russ 28-17d
Pungal, India 14-376 (E5)
Pu-ngan, China 6-168 (G4)
Pung-bogu spunsum, mt, Tib 6-168 (E7)
Pungoru, Russ 23-872 (C8)
Pungoseq, Russ 23-872 (C1)
Pungra Lake, N C 19-772 (F2)
—, riv., N C 19-772 (F2)
Pungoteague, Va 28-118 (F-G3)
Pungsan, Port E Af 25-466 (L2)
Punguru, mts, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Pungwe, riv, Port E Af 25-468 (M2-3), 22-164b, 23-259d
Punic (race, language, &c) *see* Phoenician
Punica granatum *see* Pome granate
Punicum, It 22-689d
PUNIC WARS 22-649c, 5-428d, 23-628d, sea power 24-550b
— wax 20-483a, 20-485d, 9-386c
Pu-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
PUNISHMENT 22-653a, 7-457d, 28-833a, Babylonian law 3-140a, Chinese 6-184d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-861a, Hottentots 13-806b, Inquisition 14-590b, taboo customs 26-339b; torture *see that title*
— of Incest Act (1908) 14-353c
Punitive damages (law) *see* Exemplary damages
Punitz, Ger . battle (1704) 5-919c
PUNJAB, prov., India 22-655c, 14-376 (D-G4) cotton manufacture 7-299d, famines 10-167b, fauna 28-1010b, irrigation 22-655b, land settlement system 14-388d, Lawrence's reforms 16-307b, university 22-655d, 27-780a, 27-775a.
Punjabi (language, India) : *see* Panjabi
Punjabian group 21-177c (table).

Punjok-teo, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3)
Punjum 7-277c.
PUNKAH 22-657a.
Punmar, glacier, India **14-376** (G3-2)
Punna, state, India: *see* Panna.
Punnar, dist, India: *see* Punar.
Punniar, India: battle (1843) **14-413d**
Puno, Peru **21-264** (D4), **21-270a** (table)
—, dept, Peru **21-264** (A5), **21-270a** (table)
Punong, Burmese race: *see* Shans.
Punpun, riv, India **14-376**
(L7), **20-929d**
Punsan, capo, P.Is. **21-392** (E7)
PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORley 22-657b
Punsit Creek, riv, N Y **19-596** (C1)
Punsona, S.Af **25-466** (I-K1)
Punt (Puonil), ancient country, Egy **9-422**, **9-481**, costume **7-229c**, Hatshepsut's expedition **26-174a**, identifications **20-128a**, **25-379b**, Min worship **1-456b**
PUNT (boat) **22-657b**; **4-100b**
Punta, cape, Gr *see* Actium
Punta (measure) **12-410a**
Punta Arenas, Chil **2-462** (B7), **6-144a**, **17-900d**, **6-150c**, population **6-148b** (table)
— Arenas, dist., C Am **28-816b**
— del Inca, Arg **2-462** (C3)
— dell' Argentera, Firant, &c, mts: *see* Argentera, Ferrant, &c
— dell' Alice, &c, capes: *see* Alice, &c
— dell' Epitaffio, It **3-214a**
— del Yaley, Cu *see* Gibara
Puntadura, isl, Aus **3-4** (D4)
Punta Gorda, Cal **8-8** (D4)
— Gorda, C Am **5-378** (D2), **4-615d**
— Gorda, Fla **10-540** (E5).
— Gorda, Urug **21-787a**
Puntal, riv, Ec **8-915b**
Puntalo: *see* Picquet
Puntales, fort, Sp **4-929b.**
Punta Rassa, Fla **10-540** (E5)
PUNTARENAS, C Am, **22-657c**, **5-678** (D6), **7-221c**
Punta-reversa (fencing) **10-249d**
Punta Sacate, isl, C Am **10-605a**
— Santiago, P R. **13-871d**
— Sarandi, Urug **18-778c**
Punter (baccarat) **3-121b**
Punti, race, China **13-658c.**
Punto a reticella (lace) *see* Reticella
— in aria (lace) **16-41d**, **16-39** (Pl II fig 7)
Punt Ota, bridge, Switz **9-104c**
Punto tagliato (lace): *see* Reticella
Punwar (Rajput clan) **22-866a**, **8-137d**
Punxsutawney, Pa. **21-106** (D4)
Puny captain: *see* Captain Lieutenant
Puonj, ancient country, Egy: *see* Punt
Pupa (gastropod) **11-526c**, **25-284a**
— (of insects) **13-428d**; **18-222c**
— (vetusta) **17-159c.**
Puparium **13-441c**
Pup-hyông, Kor **15-156** (E8)
Pupidae **11-526c**
Puplenus Maximus (emperor) *see* Maximus, M Clodius Pupienus
PUPIL (dict) **22-657c**
— (eye) **28-135d**, **25-278d**, aspoloxy **2-195d**, dilatation **19-230d**, insanity **14-608c**
Pupilage **1-379d.**
Pupilla **11-507d**
Pupilles de l'assistance **10-746c**
Pupillus (Roman law) **7-636d.**
Pupil-teacher system **9-973d**
Pupinia, tribe, Ita **16-271a.**
Pupin, M.I. **26-514c**
Pupipara **8-308a**, **20-795b.**
Pupivora: *see* Ichneumon-fly
Pupluna, It: *see* Populonium.
Puppets: *see* Marionettes.
Puppis (astron) **7-14a**
Papunha: *see* Peach palm
Paquinan, tribe, S Am. **1-812a.**
Pur, riv, Bal. **14-376** (A7).
Pura, Peru *see* Poura
—, P.Is **21-392** (B4)
Puraee, mt, Colom. **6-701** (A4), **1-964a**
Purahun, lake, Eo **8-911** (C3)
Purali, riv, Bal: *see* Parali.
Puramerende, Holl **5-759d**
Puran, val., India **4-798b**
Puranas gurita **11-918d.**
Puranas **24-170a**, **14-622b**; caste **5-465b.**
Purandhar Singh (raja of Aseati) **23-19a.**
Purang, dist., India **14-376** (I4-5)
Purangpur, India **14-376** (H-I5)
Pura Pura, isl, Bor **4-257** (C1), **4-266a**
Purari, riv, N G. **19-487** (E2), **19-487b**
Purasati **21-402a**, **15-372c**
Purattu, riv, Asia M.: *see* Euphrates
Pur autre vie (law) **9-790a**, **21-256c**
Purbach, George **2-811a**; **27-272a**, camera obscura **5-106a**
Purbahingga, Mal Arch **15-284** (C2), **15-290b**
Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess **28-26c**
—, Robert Villiers, viscount **21-50b**
Purbeck, isl, Dorset **9-420** (III. C5), **9-469c**, geology **8-434**, **12-657d**
Purbeck beds: *see* Purbeckian group
Purbeck Downs, hills, Dorset **9-420** (III C5), **8-434b**, geology **8-434d**
PURBECKIAN GROUP 22-657d, **11-670b** (table), insects **11-517c.**
Purbeck marble **22-658b**, **17-677a**
Purcell, Edward (journalist) **17-591b**
—, Edward (poet): *see* Fitz-Gerald.
—, **HENRY 22-658b**, **19-78a**, singing **25-407b**
Purcell, Ga **11-752** (D4).
—, Mo **18-608** (B4)
—, Okla **20-58** (D3).
—, Penn, Can **24-612c**
—, mts, Mont. **14-276** (B1)
— Club, Lond **22-659b**
— Society **22-659a**
Purcellville, Va **28-118** (E1)
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b
Purchas, cape, Arct: *see* North, cape
Purchase, mt, Vt. **19-490** (A5)
PURCHASE (dict) **22-659b**
— instalment system (in law) **13-52 b**
Purchase of commissions *see* Commission army officers
— of land (Ire): *see* Land (Ireland)
Purchaser (legal term) **14-568a.**
Purchases book (bookkeeping) *see* Bought journal
— ledgers **4-228d**
— Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) **22-242c**
— power **15-695c**
Purchena, Sp **25-530** (D4)
PURDAH 22-659c, **12-950b.**
Purdoet, Vict **28-38** (B2).
Purdue, Ind **18-490** (C2).
Purdonium: *see* Scuttle.
Purdue, John **16-67c**
Purdy, Ark **2-552** (B1)
—, Mo **18-608** (H-C5).
—, Okla **20-58** (D3).
—, isls, N G **19-487** (E1); **4-609b**
Purdys, Cal **5-8** (D2).
Purdy, Welch & Co **6-391b.**
Pure (tanning material) **7-9a**
Pure-couple mechanism **20-203b**
Pure equation **9-711c.**
— reflex **4-404d**
Puret, tribe, E Af: *see* Buret.
Purfleet, Ess **16-942** (E3), **9-784c**
Purfling (music) **28-103a.**
Purga (storm wind) **8-521a**
Purga de Sierra Gorda (med.) **15-130d.**
Purgatives **26-800d**, waters **18-521c.**
Purgatory, riv, Colo. **6-722** (G4)
PURGATORY 22-659c; **9-763d**, **9-763a**, *Maccabees II*, **17-199c**, synod of Jerusalem **15-535b**
Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D6)
Purging nut: *see* Physic nut.
Puricitaville, Va. **28-560** (E2)
Purgo macho: *see* Woody jalap
PURI (Jagannath), India (Bengal) **22-660b**, **14-382** (L-M10); **13-511a**, temple **15-545a**
Puri, India (Bombay) **4-184b**, **4-188d**
— (Jagannath), dist, India **22-660b.**
Puriam, cape, Bur **4-840** (C7)
Purificacion, Mex **18-318** (D4)
PURIFICATION 22-660c, **9-821c**, Babylonian religion **11-755a**, Greek and Roman, *see* Lustration, Hebrew religion **16-516b**, Holy Water **13-623b**
—, feast of the Christian festival **10-223b**; Lupercalia **17-126d** *See also* Candlemas
— (of machine): for flour **10-552b**, for gas **11-487d**
Purifoy, Ark **2-552** (B4)
PURIM (festival) **22-661b**, **10-222c**, **9-796b**
— Rabbi **22-662a**
PURIN (chem) **22-662c**; **10-436c**, in digestion **19-927d**
Puriri, N Z **19-424** (E2)
Puriri (bot) **19-626b**
Purisima, capo, Cal **5-8** (C4)
Purism **14-911b**
Puritan, Pa. **21-106** (E5)
PURITANISM 22-665a, **28-609a**, Charles I **9-547d**, costume **7-245a**, drama attacked **9-542c**, Elizabeth's policy **6-930d**, **9-535b**, Long Parliament **9-538d**, New England **19-477a**, **1-831d**, universities **27-770d**, Wales **28-265c**
Puritans of Islam *see* Kharijite sect
Puris Puris hc **24-777a**
Puriton, Som **9-430** (VI G1).
Purkh, Asia M *see* Nicopolis
Purkinje, J E (c 1823) **10-376b**, **23-118a**, **21-628b**, embryology **9-326b**, vertigo **9-723a**
Purkinje cells of **4-395a**, **27-936b**
— phenomenon **21-531c**
Purkinje's figures **28-113d.**
Purkyne, J E **9-942** (D8).
— shales **5-88c**
PURLIEU (dict) **22-665b.**
— (forest law) **10-645c**
PURLIN 22-665b, **23-698a**
Purling knitting **15-869c**, lace-making **16-38a.**
Purma, Peru **21-264** (D1).
Purmarica, Arg **2-462** (C1)
Purmar, race **15-695d.**
Purmer, lake, Holl **19-785b**, **8-921b**
Purmerend, Holl **13-588** (C2), **13-592c**, **1-896d**
Purna, riv, India (Berar) **14-382** (G9); **4-772a**, **2-457d.**
—, riv (India (Bombay) **14-382** (E9)
—, riv, India (Hyderabad) **14-382** (G10)
Purnabana, riv, India **17-485c**
Purnaiya (of Mysore) **19-117a**
Purnanasi (astron) **13-493d**
Purna pratipat (Vedanta teacher) *see* Madhva Acharya.
PURNEA, India **22-665b**, **14-376** (M7), **7-822b**
Purnimanta (chron) **13-493d.**
Purohita (Brahman class) **5-467b**
Purpose **22-665a.**
PURPLE (dict) **22-665c.**
Purple Book of Bruges **24-536a**
Purple clover *see* Red clover
— copper ore *see* Erubescite
— emperor butterfly **16-467c**
— grackle *see* Crow-blackbird
— guava **12-665b**
— heart-urchin **24-565c** (fig).
— heather **9-719d**, **13-158d**
— heron **13-387b**, **21-458a.**
— lake (pigment) **21-599b.**
— leosecstrife **16-699a**
— martin **17-796b**
— medick: *see* Lucerne.
— of Cassius **12-193a.**
— ore: *see* Blue billy.
— water-hen **18-812b**
Purprestare (forest law) **10-645c** **10-55d**
PURPURA (med) **22-665c**, **25-191a**, **12-765a**
— (mollusc) **11-513d**, **11-512c**, **11-517a**, egg capsules **9-16b**
— lapillus **21-722b**
— patula **26-507c.**
Purpureo-chromium salts **6-296c**
Purpuridae **11-517a.**
Purpurin **1-674a**; **21-599c**, **8-747b**
Purpurinidae **11-515c.**
PURRAH (Purroh) 22-666a.
Purru (med.): *see* Yaws.
Pursak Su, riv, Turk As **2-760** (D3): *see also* Tombria
Pursat, Cambodia **14-498** (C D5)
PURSE (dict.) **22-666b.**
— seine **27-220c**
PURSER 22-666b
Purshia tridentata **5-147c.**
PURSLANE 22-666b
Purstam, Afg **15-631c**
Purston Jaglin, Yorks **28-931** (D2)
Pursuers of Peace (society) **11-220a.**
PURSUIVANT 22-666c, **22-207c**, **13-329a**
Purtial Khat, India **14-376** (K5)
Purton, Glos. **12-133b**
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III D3), **28-700b**
Puru, Br E Af **4-601** (C3).
Purunandiro, Mex **18-379c**
Purusaran, Mex. battle (1814) **18-87a.**
Purulent conjunctivitis: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
PURULIA, India **22-666c**; **14-376** (L-M8)
Purulia, riv, Brit.Gui **12-679a**
Pururava (legend) **5-465c**
Purus, riv, S Am. **1-785** (map), **1-786a**
Purusha (myth) **4-382a**; **19-42d**, **4-380d**
Purusha sukta **4-382d**, **4-380d**, **23-74a**
Purusa Mimamsa (philos.) **24-177c**
Purvas **15-127c.**
Purvey, John **3-897b**; **2-123b**
PURVEYANCE 22-666c, **28-260b**, Richd II **9-509d**
Purveyor **22-666d**, **18-733d**
Purvis, Miss. **18-609** (C4)
Purwa, Java, Jav **15-284** (B2), **15-289d**
Purwakerta, Jav **15-284** (C2), **15-290a.**
Purworejo, Jav. **15-284** (C2)
Pu Tsyong, Kor **15-156** (F6)
Purys, mts, Braz **9-775a**
Pus, riv, India **14-382** (G10)
Pusa (myth) **14-7c**, **20-914a**
PUSA, India **22-667a**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C3), **26-1049c**
Pusakinia **16-347c.**
— scilloides *see* Striped squill.
Puschkinite *see* Epidote
Puse rhapi, temple *see* Serapis
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUverie 22-667a, **3-863c**; trans **27-117d.**
—, Philip **22-667d**
—, William A. **16-481b.**
Pusey horn **21-800a** (fig)
Pusey House, Oxford **22-667c**, **20-412c.**
Puseyism: *see* Oxford movement
Push, Ark **2-552** (C1)
—, mts, Afg **14-376** (A5).
Pushar (myth) **13-506a**, **4-385d**
Push and pull shunting **22-841d.**
Pushaw, lake, Me **17-434** (D4).
— Stream, riv, Me **17-434** (D4).
PUSHBALL 22-668a
PUSHKAR, India **22-668a**
—, lake, India **15-427d**; **4-379a**
—, val., India **22-866b.**
Pushkaram (festival) **12-170c.**
PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 22-668a, **13-919a**, **12-246d**, **23-126b**
Pushm *see* Pashm.
Pushma, riv, Russ. **23-872** (G3)
Pushpalaha, Ala. **1-460** (A3)
Pushpamataka Co, Okla. **20-58** (B3)
Push moraine **18-815c**
Pushpagiri, mt, India **7-91a**
Pushpamitra Sunga (of Magadha); *see* Pushyamitra Sunga.
Push-pick **10-715d**
Pushplate conveyor **7-75c**
Push-stroke (billiards) **3-936c.**
Pushteh, dist, Pers **3-297a**
Pusht i Kuh, dist, Pers **15-704d**
Pusht-i-Rud, dist., Afg. **12-48b**
Pushti Kuh, mt, Pers. **28-919c**
Pushtikuh, tribe **17-129d**
PUSHTU (language) **22-669a**, **1-311c**, **8-198b**; **21-248b**
Pushyamitra Sunga (of Magadha) **3-654d**, **14-399a.**
Pushyena (Indian prince) **14-621d**
Pusiano, It. **28-242** (G6).
Pusiano, lake, It **15-5a.**
Pusin *see* Busine
Pusioncella **11-517a.**
Pusiri, Ind *see* Ahsubir
Puskitantika, lake, Can **22-724** (A2)
Puski Scot *see* Puisk)
Püspök Fürdö, baths, Hung **19-153a.**
Püspök-Ladány, Hung **3-4** (C3).
Pussas, Fr. **17-178** (F3)
Pusselhava, dist, Cey **5-779b**
Pussewah **20-143b**
"Pussy" (gorilla) **12-258d.**
Pussy moth **18-473d**
Pussort, Henri **10-844a**, **6-657c**
Pussuma, Togo **12-201** (B C2)
Pusterthal, Aus **3-4** (C3), **26-1010d**
Pustel-Badam, Pers. **21-188** (C2).
Pustin (sheepskin clothing) *see* Postin
Pusto (gradsko (Stobi), Turk **23-648** (E2), **20-447a**, battle (118 B C) **24-108d.**
Pustularia **11-516b**
Pustule **21-758b.**
Pustule **25-277d**
Pu Sungling (author) **6-229a**
Pusula Telecska, dist, Hung. **26-318a.**
Put (bhd) **5-140d.**
Put (stock exchange) **5-55b**, **7-271d**
Puta, bay, Cauc **23-874** (II F9)
Put-tai, China **6-168** (K2); **6-167c.**
Putakaka group **15-509d.**
Putamen (anat) **4-399b**
— (bot) *see* Pyrenes
Putangwa, Fr **10-778** (D3).
Putatan, riv, Bor **4-262d.**
Putbus, Ger **3-843** (B2)
Putch, mt, Bor **34-207c.**
Puteal **16-544d**
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) **16-544d**
Puteanus: *see* Dupuy, Pierre
—, Erycius (fl 1608): *see* Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr 23-669b; **10-778** (B5)
Puteaux gun **17-249c**
Puteoli, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Puteolina de parieti faciundo, lex **14-636c.**
PUTEOLI, It. 23-669b; **15-26** (E4); **14-620a**, **5-724b**
See also Pozzuoli
Putgan, isl, Jav **15-284** (E2)
Putford, East, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
—, West, Dev. **9-430** (VI D2)
Puti-ki, China **6-168** (G4)
Putiata, D V. (explorer) **20-656a**
Putiguano, It **15-4** (F4), **2-206**
Putilov, Russ **8-366c**
Putilovo, Russ **16-61b.**
Put in (balcony) **10-143a**
Put in bay, O **20-26** (E1), **24-142b**
—, isl, O **20-26a.**
Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr I C **14-498** (B4).
Putivl, Russ **23-872** (D5); **15-953d**
Putla, Afr **14-376** (A4)
PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c.
Putlitz, Ger **11-808** (C-D2).
Putlog **24-279c**
Putna, dept, Rum **23-826** (C2)
—, monastery, Aus **22-783c**
—, riv, Rum **23-826** (C2), **23-826b**
Putnam, G H (publisher) **7-124c**
—, Herbert **18-516c**
—, **ISRAEL 22-670d**, **12-553d**, statue **13-32c**
—, **RUFUS 22-671b**; **2-845**
PUTNAM, Conn **22-671d**, **6-952** (H2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C2)
—, N Y **19-596** (G2)
—, Okla **20-58** (C2)
—, Tex. **26-690** (H4)
—, ft., N Y. **28-558d**; **13-852a**
—, mt, Tex **26-690** (H-I5).
—, well, N Y **19-520c**
— Co, Fla **10-540** (E2)
— Co, Ga. **11-752** (C2)
— Co, Ill **14-304** (C2).
— Co, Ind **14-422** (D5)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (C-D1)
— Co, N Y **19-596** (C4).
— Co, O **20-26** (B2)
— Co, Penn **28-620** (F1)
— Co, W Va. **28-560** (I3)
— Hall, Fla. **10-540** (E2)
— Heights, Conn **6-952** (H2); **28-505c.**

Putnam's Monthly Magazine (1853) **21**-154b
Putnam Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1)
Putnamville, Ind **14**-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga **11**-752 (B4).
—, Lond. **16**-93 (A3); **16**-942 (D4), **28**-103c.
—, Q Dak **25**-506 (G2)
—, Vt, **19**-190 (B6).
—, bridge, Lond **16**-938 (A3), **16**-940c
—, heath, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **28**-103c.
— Corporation (U S) **20**-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): *see* Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv, China **6**-168 (I2); **8**-145c, **8**-189a.
Putorius *see* Polecat *and* Mink
— erminius ' *see* Ermine
— nivalis *see* Weasel
Putrefaction **20**-893c; **3**-158a
Putrescein (chem.) **26**-6d, **1**-857b.
Putrid fever: *see* Typhus fever
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S Eur · *see* Sivash
Putt (golf) **12**-223d.
Putta (bp) **13**-151d; **28**-766a
Puttalam, Ce **14**-382 (H15).
Putte, Fransen van de **17**-470d
—, Samuel van de **11**-628a, **28**-992b
PUTTEE (dict) **22**-671d
Putten, Hendrik van der **6**-822c; **3**-852d
Putten, isl., Holl. **25**-513c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) **22**-671d; **3**-266c.
—, Richard **22**-672a; **25**-1058b
Puttenham, Sur **16**-942 (B4), **21**-604b
Putter (golf) **12**-223d.
Putterschock, Holl. **13**-588 (B3)
Putteworth, Sus. : *see* Petworth
Puttiala, state, Punjab ; *see* Pattiala.
Putting-in (law) **10**-02a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b, **2**-847d
Puttino, Il · *see* Cutel, Giovanni Leonardo da.
Puttkamer, Josco von **12**-212a, **5**-112a
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) **22**-672d
Puttock *see* Kite *and* Buzzard
Put to the horn (law) **13**-111c
PUTTY 22-673b, **20**-158d, **12**-110a
Putty Hill, Md **17**-828 (B3)
Putu, race **16**-542a
Pu-Turn, mt, Fr I.C. **14**-498 (D2)
Putumayo, riv, Bras. : *see* Ica
—, dist , Colom **6**-700d.
Putzig, Ger **11**-808 (G1).
Putziger Nehrung, penin., Ger **11**-808 (G1)
Puubomua **13**-588a
Puu Kukui, mt , Haw **13**-84 (C2); **13**-84d.
Puu-Vieng, Siam **14**-498 (C3)
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b , **20**-503d.
Puxico, Mo **18**-808 (F5)
Puxieux, Fr **18**-309 (map)
Puxton, Som **9**-430 (G1)
PUY (hill) **22**-674a *For specific hills,* Puy Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., *see* Chavaroche, Mary, &c.
Puya **21**-782c
— chilensis **4**-632b
Puyallup, Wash **28**-354 (G4).
—, riv., Wash **28**-354 (C2), **24**-504a
Puyallup, tribe **14**-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept , Fr. **22**-674b , **10**-778 (F5); fossil birds **3**-971a, population **10**-780a
—, mts , Fr **10**-778 (F5), **28**-186d
Puy d'Issolu, Fr **4**-940c, **17**-16c
Puyehue, lake, Chil **16**-830b, **6**-145a.
Puyguillem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de *see* Lauzun, duke of
Pu-Yi (Chin prince) *see* Hsuan Tung
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Lasge, due de **22**-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr **10**-778 (F6).
Puy-l'Evêque, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Puy-Notre-Dame, Fr **17**-442b
Puvo, C (optician) **21**-517d
Puységur, A. M J. de Chastenet, marquis de **14**-209a.
Puységur, J. F. de Chastenet 27-968d; **3**-557c, **12**-895a
Puyuguapi, chan., Chil **6**-144c
PUZZLE (dict) **22**-675a.
— jug **8**-584b
Pyzzolana : *see* Pozzolana.
Pwck (myth) ; *see* Puck
PWLLHELI, Wales **22**-675b, **6**-428 (V. C2), **5**-361a.
Pwno **5**-357b
Pwo, tribe **15**-678a
Pwon, riv , Bur **26**-728d.
Pwoni, anc country ; *see* Punt.
Pyaemia **24**-865b , **15**-487d ; kidney **15**-785b ; liver **8**-268a
Pyalma, riv , Russ. **20**-105d
Pyama-law, riv , Bur **14**-382 (Q12) , **4**-839a
Pyana, riv , Russ **23**-872 (F-G4) **19**-720c
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) **22**-675c ; **14**-200a
Pyanepsion **6**-313a
PYAPON, Bur **22**-675d , **4**-840 (D6)
—, dist., Bur. **22**-675d.
Pyasina, riv , Russ As. **25**-10 (D1)
PYAT, FELIX 22-675d.
PYATIGORSK, Cauc **22**-676a ; **23**-874 (II C1-2) ; **26**-639c.
Pyatt, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
Pyawbwe, Bur **14**-382 (M13)
Pyawsgwe, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2)
Pyawbwe, Bur **4**-840 (D4)
Pyawng Rawng, val , Bur **26**-846d
Pybba **21**-80d
Pyburn (Winona P.O), La **17**-54 (B1)
Pycnanthemum linifollum . *see* Mountain Mint
Pycnidia **11**-416a.
Pycnite **27**-18d
Pycnoconia macrophylla : *see* Boomah nut.
Pycnoconidia **16**-580d
Pycnodontidae **14**-248d ; **14**-208a , **26**-44a
Pycnodontoidei **14**-247d
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) **22**-676b ; **2**-299a ; **2**-301b (fig)
Pycnogonidae **2**-301d ; **26**-418a
Pycnogonomorpha **2**-301d
Pycnogonum **2**-101d, **22**-676c.
Pycnomerinthous **14**-151a
Pycnometer . *see* Sprengel tube
Pycnonotidae . *see* Bulbul
PYCNOSTYLE 22-677b ; **14**-683d
Pycraft, W. P **10**-228a ; **22**-915a
Pycroft, J **7**-437c.
Pydaer, dist , Corn. **7**-182a
Pydna, Ce **12**-440 (D4) ; **21**-777a , **26**-991b battle (168 B C) **23**-632d, **11**-426b, tombs **17**-220a
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; **6**-117c
—, John **3**-987b
—, Sir Thomas **15**-856d.
Pye (dict) **14**-971d
— (ordinal) *see* Ple.
Pycombe, Sus **9**-424 (IV D5)
Pycrite **15**-786b , **3**-913a.
Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich *see* Gorki, Maxim
Pyevtsov, M V **15**-938c
Pygasteridae **8**-881c
Pygeopemus . *see* Platycercomys
Pygidium **27**-283a
Pygmaeus : *see* Patachus
PYGMALION (myth) **22**-677b.
— (of Tyre) **21**-451c , **22**-677c
Pygmalion (J. J Rousseau) **22**-906b.
Pygmy forest, C Af. : *see* Congo, forest
PYGMY (Pigmy) **22**-677c ; **10**-116 ; steatopygia **25**-860d , Troglodytes **27**-399a
—, *African* **22**-677d ; **1**-926b , in Belgian Congo **6**-924d , Bushman relationship **4**-871b , du Chaillu's discovery **8**-629a, **1**-334b ; in Uganda **27**-558d · *see also* Akka Rambute, Batwa, &c.
—, *Asiatic* **22**-678a , **1**-362d ; **19**-141d
— African flying-squirrel **10**-686d
— anteater **8**-926a ; **2**-98b
— antelope *see* Royal Antelope.
— flying-phalanger : *see* Flying-mouse
— hippopotamus **13**-522d.
— hog **26**-237a
— owl **27**-613d
— shrew **24**-1015d
Pygmy sperm-whale **5**-772a ; **25**-844c
— squirrel **23**-440b.
— sunflower **26**-102d
— whale **5**-771b , **17**-528b.
Pygoderma **6**-244b
Pygope jatrachias *see* Terebratula diphya
Pygopodes **12**-423a
Pygopodidae **10**-824c , **16**-327c , **23**-175c
Pygopus **16**-827a , **23**-156a
Pygoscelis **21**-89c
Pygosteus punctatus *see* Tenspined stickleback
Pygostyle **25**-173d , **3**-962d
Pyhäjärvi, Fin **23**-872 (B C1)
—, lake, Fin **10**-383c , **26**-927c.
Pyhäjoggi, pass, Russ. **5**-930a
Pyhäselkä, lake, Fin **23**-872 (C-D3) ; **10**-383c
Pyhrnpass, mts , Aus **24**-106c
Pyhrn, pass, Aus **3**-4 (D 1) , **1**-746a
Pyhy, Konrad von **12**-734b
Pyhya **20**-149a
Pyingadu **14**-879a
Pyinma, Bur **14**-382 (Q9).
Pyinmana, Bur **4**-840 (E5).
Pyinohaik (Pyinzalu), riv , Bur **14**-382 (Q12) , **4**-839a , **3**-492b
Pyitsaya, mt , Bur **4**-840 (D4)
Pyjama (Pandjama) **14**-118d
Pyke **13**-106c
Pyla, Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
—, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
Pylades (actor) **7**-797a , **8**-846d
— (myth) **20**-253c ; **9**-176a
Pylaea **1**-885b
Pylaemenes **20**-736b.
Pylaemolicus **25**-856a
Pylagoras **7**-698d
Pylagori **1**-885b
Pylartos *see* Pluto.
PYLE, HOWARD 22-679c , **14**-124b ; **18**-1660c.
Pyle, Wales **9**-428 (V D4)
Pylesville, Md **17**-828 (G1).
Pyleus **5**-457b ; **22**-810a
Pyll, Asla M **7**-212b
Pyllon . *see* Pillion
PYLORIC 22-679c , **10**-629b , **23**-245d
Pylon **2**-972a
Pylorlc artery **2**-607b.
Pyloroplasty **25**-856b.
Pylorospasm **8**-267a
Pylorus **1**-661b ; **20**-673c.
PYLOS (Navarino, Avarino), Gr **22**-679c , **12**-424 (C4), **12**-440 (C4) , **21**-74a , **3**-536c , Alcmaeon **1**-524a , Hercules **13**-346b ; Leleges **18**-107b ; medieval remains **18**-1913a , Nelcus **19**-352c , siege (1825) **12**-495a.
—, bay, Gr **22**-680a
PYLOS, Gr. **12**-440 (C3) ; **9**-279a
PYM, JOHN 22-680b , **9**-538c , countess of Carlisle **5**-340a.
Pyman, Sir **21**-785a
Pynattuning Creek, riv , O. **20**-26 (I1-2)
Pynacker, Adriaen **8**-740c
Pynchon, William **23**-791a , **25**-71
Pyne, James Baker **18**-963d
—, Mrs Percy Rivington **22**-847b
Pynnar, Nicholas **21**-727c.
Pynsent, Sir William **6**-2c
Pynson, Richard **1**-711d
Pyök-dong, Kor **15**-156 (Y-Z4)
Pyonephrosis **15**-786c ; **3**-932a
Pyong-yang, Kor. . *see* Phyong-yang
Pyoneumothorax **23**-199b
Pyosalpinx **12**-767a.
Pyra, Jakob Immanuel **11**-428a
Pyracantha *see* Fire-thorn.
Pyracconitine **1**-552a.
Pyralidae **16**-472c ; **16**-475b
Pyralides **16**-472b.
Pyralidite **23**-369c.
Pyrameis **16**-477a.
— cardui : *see* Painted lady butterfly
Pyramid, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
—, canyon, Ariz **2**-544 (A2)
—, isl , Tas **26**-138 (B1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1) ; **19**-451c
—, mt , Cal. **5**-8 (E3)
—, mt , Colo **6**-722 (C1)
—, mt ; Colo. **6**-722 (C2) , **6**-718b
—, mt , Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, mt , Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., N.G. **19**-187 (F2)
—, mt., N.Mex **19**-520 (D5)
—, mt., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
Pyramid, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— pt , Vict **28**-38 (E2)
PYRAMID (arch) **22**-683a , **2**-371c , **9**-70a , **9**-81b ; cardinal points **6**-20b ; Central American **5**-617d, **1**-608 (Pls I , II), **1**-812 (Pl III), (Cheops **6**-80c, Meroe **18**-172b , Porsigny's theory **21**-37c , Roman sepulchres **23**-606d ; Sudan **26**-14c
— (crystallography) **7**-577d
— (solid figure) **22**-683a , **18**-138a , **18**-141d , projection **11**-710b
—, anterior **4**-393a.
Pyramidal bombax . *see* Giant ceiba.
— system . *see* Tetragonal system
— fruit **25**-659d
Pyramidalis muscle **19**-55b.
Pyramidellidae **11**-516c
Pyramid Hill, Vict **28**-38 (C2)
PYRAMIDON 22-685d
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D1), **19**-454a.
— of vermis **4**-394c.
— Pool **3**-939d
Pyramids (anat) **27**-708c
— (game) **3**-977d , **15**-94c , with men **17**-680a
—, battle of (1798) **11**-194a.
Pyramid spot **3**-935b.
— texts **9**-48c
Pyramidwell **11**-526c.
Pyramine orange **8**-747b.
Pyramus, riv , Asia M. · *see* Jihun.
PYRAMUS AND THISBE 22-685d.
Pyranga **26**-394a
Pyrantin **21**-363d
PYRANTRONE 22-685d.
Pyrawarth, Aus **2**-971a.
PYRAZINES 22-686a
Pyrazole **22**-686c , **8**-175b , compd **6**-556a
PYRAZOLES 22-686c
Pyrazolidines **22**-687a
Pyrazolidones **22**-687a
Pyrazolines **22**-686c
Pyrazolones **22**-686c ; **22**-449c
Pyrddin, riv., Wales **12**-73d.
PYRENE 22-687a
Pyrenean desman **22**-688c
PYRENEES (anc Pyrenaei), mts , Eur **22**-687b , **10**-778 (F6) , **25**-510 (E-F1) , **23**-618 (B2) ; exploration **16**-938c ; flora **21**-780a , French peasant revolt (1664) **10**-543b , mule-breeding **15**-959d ; palaeolithic cave decoration **5**-757c
—, mts , Vict **28**-38 (D2)
—, wars of (1659) **10**-840a , **9**-930c , **3**-674b , French acquisitions **12**-383a, **21**-183a, **23**-436d , passport appended **20**-896c , Portugal **22**-148c
PYRENEES - ORIENTALES, dept , Fr. **22**-688d , **10**-778 (F6)
Pyrenite **11**-471a
Pyrenees, mts , Braz **4**-440 (G5) ; **12**-304a , **25**-486d.
Pyrenoid acid **22**-687a
Pyrenidiaceae **16**-584d
Pyrenocarpae : *see* Pyrenolichenes.
Pyrenula **11**-766a , **1**-588a.
Pyrenolichenes **16**-584d.
Pyrenomycetes **11**-311d
Pyrenopsidaceae **16**-585a.
Pyrenopsis mammaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenulaceae **16**-584d
Pyretees, Mont **14**-276 (C2)
PYRETHRUM (feverfew) **22**-689c ; **13**-772a
— cinerariaefolium **18**-768b.
— frutescens . *see* Marguerite.
— parthenium *see* Pellitory.
— parthenium aureum *see* Golden feather
Pyretophorus costalis **18**-902c.
Pyretus, riv , Eur *see* Pruth.
Pyrevia **14**-565b , *see also* Hyperpyrexia
Pyrford, Sur **16**-912 (B3)
Pyrgas, mts , Aus **25**-1058d
Pyrgi, Gr **12**-440 (C3).
PYRGI (mod. San Severa), It. **22**-689d , **15**-26 (C3-4)
Pyrgo, Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
Pyrgoma cretaceum *see* Brachyglepas cretacea
Pyrgos, Bulg · *see* Burgas.
PYRGOS, Gr. **22**-690a , **12**-424 (C3) ; **12**-439d
—, Turk **27**-426 (E3); **2**-244a.
Pyrgoteles **11**-565c ; **22**-128a , **1**-549d.
Pyrheliometer **26**-834a ; **18**-278a
Pyridazine **6**-60a
PYRIDINE 22-690a , **6**-595c ; derivatives **6**-60b
Pyridylpyrrol **19**-686a
Pyriformis muscle **19**-57b.
Pyriform lobe **4**-401d.
PYRIMIDINES 22-691c.
Pyrinhegethon **25**-1060b
PYRITES 22-692a , **14**-809d , **7**-584a , alteration products **18**-514a , in stone **25**-959a , sulphuric acid manufacture **26**-66c
Pyrites smelting **11**-275a
Pyritohedral class **7**-575d.
Pyriton, Ala **1**-160 (D2).
PYRITZ, Ger. **22**-693a , **11**-808 (E2)
Pyrker, Johann Ladislaus **9**-12c
Pyrmont, Ger **11**-808 (B2), **28**-252d , **18**-519d
—, Ind **14**-422 (D1)
—, Sydney, N S.W **26**-279c
—, principality, Ger. . *see* Lippe-Pyrmont.
Pyroantimonic acid **2**-128d
Pyroarsenic acid **2**-652d
Pyroboric acid **4**-251d
PYROCATECHIN 22-693a ; **6**-54d , **6**-55a ; **1**-674a
Pyrochlore **21**-57b
Pyrochlorite **17**-569d.
Pyroclastic rock **21**-331d , **28**-180c.
Pyrocomaceae **22**-694b
Pyrocrypta **21**-478a
Pyrocystis **21**-478a , **8**-278a (fig)
Pyro-electricity **9**-181c , of crystals **7**-590b , **4**-241d, **22**-716c
Pyro-emerald **9**-332c
PYROGALLOL 22-693b , **1**-674b
— tannins **16**-332c
Pyrolene dyes **8**-747c
Pyrogenetic reactions **6**-51a
Pyrola **10**-567c , **10**-570d , **12**-546c
Pyrolaceae **11**-745b
Pyrol green **8**-747c
Pyrolignoous acid **26**-414d , **7**-410a
PYROLUSITE 22-693c , **4**-632c
Pyromellitic acid **18**-95d
Pyromeride **22**-718a
PYROMETER 22-693c , **26**-834c , **26**-835c , for glass furnaces **12**-87d
PYROMORPHITE 22-693d , **18**-495b
Pyromucic acid **11**-357c
Pyrone **6**-59d
Pyronema **11**-339c , **11**-341c
PYRONES 22-694a , **6**-60b
Pyronine **6**-60b , **28**-581d — red **8**-746d
Pyronomycetes **22**-694b
PYROPE 22-695b , **11**-470c
Pyrophanite **14**-327b , **26**-1017c
PYROPHORUS (chem) **22**-695d
— (zool) *see* Fire-fly
Pyrophosphoric acid **21**-475b
Pyrophosphoryl chloride **21**-469b
— thiobromide **21**-482c
PYROPHYLLITE 22-695d
Pyrophysalite **7**-48d
Pyropissite **20**-81d
Pyroracemic acid : *see* Pyruvic acid.
Pyrosis **6**-787a
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) **27**-390d , **21**-478a ; **18**-866d
— (Protozoon) : *see* Pyroplasma
Pyrosomidae (Ascidians) **27**-390d , **27**-391d.
Pyrostilpnite **22**-686a
Pyrotartaric acid *see* Methyl succinic acid
Pyrotechny *see* Fireworks
Pyrotherium **22**-407d
Pyrotherium-Notostylops beds **20**-899d.
Pyrotine **8**-746b.
Pyrovanadic acid **27**-879c
PYROXENE 22-696a , **1**-883d , **6**-73b.
—gneiss **12**-150a.
PYROXENITE 22-696b , **1**-884c.
Pyrrha, Gr. **16**-488b
Pyrrha (myth) **8**-116c ; **20**-141b
Pyrrhic (metre) **27**-1042d.
— dance **2**-829b , **20**-873a ; **7**-796d
Pyrrhocorax : *see* Chough.
Pyrrhocoridae **18**-499d
Pyrrhocoris **7**-717a ; **23**-117d.
Pyrrhonism **22**-696c , **20**-880a *see also* Scepticism.

PYRRHO OF ELIS 23-696c, **12**-754a, **24**-306d
Pyrrhosiderite **12**-272b
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d, **18**-508c
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris) *see* Bull-finch
— (murina) *see* Bull-finch of Azores
Pyrrhulauda **16**-218d
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata *see* Texan cardinal
Pyrrhurinae **20**-864c
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles) *see* Neoptolemus
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **17**-926d
PYRRHUS (king of Epirus) **22**-697a, **23**-626c, **25**-29b, **25**-612d, Ambracia **1**-797d, Corcyra occupied **7**-145d, coinage **19**-882c, defeated by Dentatus **8**-49d; Edessa occupied **8**-930a; Epirus under **9**-699a, Fabricius' negotiations **10**-119a, Glaucias **26**-452c, Paconian wife **20**-147b
— (sculptor) **14**-629b.
PYRROL 22-697d
Pyrrolidine **22**-698a.
Pyrrolin **22**-698a
Pyrrol-red **22**-698a.
Pyrsonympha **10**-466d
Pyrton, mt, W Aus. **2**-960 (H4), **28**-539c
Pyrula **11**-511a, **11**-513a, **11**-516b, **11**-518d, Oligocene period **20**-82b
Pyrus **23**-722d, **13**-474a
— aria *see* Whitebeam
— aucuparia *see* Mountain ash
— baccata *see* Berry crab-apple
— communis *see* Pear
— cordata **21**-23c
— cydonia *see* Quince
— domestica *see* Service tree
— germanica *see* Medlar
— glabra **17**-588c
— japonica *see* Japan quince
— salicifolia **5**-551a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b, **16**-56b.
— nitrile **22**-698c
Pyshma, riv, Russ **23**-872 (K4)
Pytchley hounds **13**-948d
Pytelia *see* Waxbill
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) **22**-698c; on antipodes **11**-620c, *Carmina Aurea* **13**-443d, dog venerated **8**-374d, Euphorbus **8**-894c, gem engraving **11**-565b, musical scale **19**-748b, **19**-881d, **17**-179a, medicine **16**-42a, metempsychosis **12**-259d, physiognomy **21**-550c, tomb **2**-582c
Pythagoras (of Samos) **2**-809d
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) **22**-703a
—, theorem of **22**-701d, **27**-258b
Pythagorean bean *see* Egyptian bean
Pythagoreanism **22**-699d, Alexandrian school *see* Neo-Pythagoreanism, ethics **9**-816d, geometry **22**-67c, **11**-677c, Hippasus of Metapontum **13**-516c, Ionian school compared **14**-711a, light, theory of **16**-649d, Orphism **20**-425c, Spensippus **25**-615a, table of principles **5**-509a
Pythagorean triangle **28**-434b
PYTHEAS 22-704a, **11**-623c, **21**-958d, Cadiz tides **4**-930a
Pythia, Asia M **20**-864c
Pythia, Artemis **2**-604a
Pythia (festival) **2**-185d
— (zool) **11**-517c
Pythian Apollo *see* Apollo (Pythius)
Pythian games **11**-445a, **6**-481b, laurel **26**-578b, musical contests **6**-496c, Philip of Macedon **21**-477b
— Pilgrims **5**-463d
Pythius (architect) **22**-316c
— (wife of Aristoth) **2**-501d.
— (friend of Damon) *see* Phintias
Pythic aulos *see* Teleioi aulos
Pythina **16**-129a
Pythiopsis **11**-448a
PYTHIS (Pythius) **22**-704a
Pythium, Gr **12**-440 (A4)
Pythium, templ, Athens **2**-834c
Pythium (bot) **11**-437b, **11**-444d, **7**-412d
Pytho, Gr *see* Delphi.
Pytho (myth) **26**-456a.
Pythodoris **22**-71a
PYTHON (myth) **22**-704a; **2**-184d, **2**-864d, **7**-874c
Python (vase painter) **5**-721b, **5**-712 (Pl I fig 5)
PYTHON (zool) **22**-704b, **23**-167b, **23**-175c, in Australia **23**-179a, skull **23**-152b (fig), vertebrae **23**-154c (figs), worship of **2**-52b **24**-680c
— molurus *see* Rock-snake
— reticulatus *see* Anaconda
Python spilotes *see* Carpet-snake
Pythonasteridae **8**-880b.
Pythonurs **20**-142d
Pythonimae **25**-289b
Pythonomorpha **23**-146b, **7**-15b, **23**-1017b
Pyttegen, mt, Nor **19**-804 (B1)
Pyu, Bur **4**-840 (F5)
Pyworthy, Dev **9**-140 (VI D3)
PYX 23-704d liturgical vessel **6**-352c, **9**-876b, mint **18**-563c
Pyxaria, mt, Gr **12**-424 (K2)
Pyxicola **14**-558a, **14**-561c
Pyxidicula **20**-542d
Pyxidium (bot) **1**-893c, **11**-247d
— (zool) **14**-561c
Pyxinia **12**-560c
Pyxis (Greek vase) **5**-712d, **5**-719d
— (zool) **23**-147b, **23**-158a, **23**-174a
— arachnoides *see* Spider tortoise
— nautica (astron) **7**-14a
Pyxus, It. *see* Buxentum
—, prom, It **15**-26 (E5)
Pzou, riv, Cauc. **5**-553d

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Q

Q (letter) **22**-705a, in Arabic names, *see* K *except as below*
Q (abbrev) **3**-881b.
Q (pseud) *see* Quiller-Couch (symbol) *see* Logia
Qabis, Tun *see* Gabes
Qacha's Nek, dist, S Af **3**-504d
QARAITES **22**-705b, **13**-172c; **26**-881b, Mahomedan influence **15**-404c, Russian **23**-885b
QARO (Carlo), **JOSEPH BEN Ephraim** **22**-706a, **13**-175c, **14**-886a
Qasvarora (myth) **19**-136d
Qat (myth) **19**-146c
Q E D (abbrev) **1**-40b
Q F F (abbrev) **1**-40b
Qebirrez, Diego *see* Gelutrez, Diego
Qfuc (Hushman) **19**-128b.
Q s (abbrev) **1**-40c
Qt (abbrev) **1**-29d
Quaanaan, N S W **19**-548 (E 8)
Quabin, mt, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
Quabong, lake, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (G2)
Quachita Post, La *see* Monroe
QUACK (dict) **22**-706b, **5**-891c
Quaco, cape, Can **19**-165 (C2).
Quad crown **20**-745 (table)
— demy **20**-745 (table)
Quader marls **7**-416c
— sandstein **24**-1442a
Quadi, tribe **23**-618 (D2), **26**-20c, **11**-849c, Carus defeats **5**-416d, Domitian defeated **8**-410c, Marcus Aurelius defeats **17**-894d, sword-worship **26**-885a, Valentinian I's campaign **27**-851d
Quadra (navigator) **11**-629c
— Euclidis (astron) *see* Norma
Quadragesima **16**-127d
Quadragesimae die Epiphaniæ **5**-179c
Quadrangle (geom) **1**-691d, **11**-702a
Quadrans (coin) **19**-890a
— murralis (astron) **7**-711a
Quadrant **19**-2905b, **12**-710a.
— electrometer **9**-245d
— elevation **25**-61c
Quadrate bone **3**-961c, **14**-261d, mammals **23**-1604, **17**-521b
— lobe of liver **16**-801b, of brain *see* Precuneus
Quadratic character **19**-885c
— equation **1**-606a, **9**-709d.
— field **19**-885a
— forms **19**-852c, binary **1**-641c, complex **19**-857d, higher **19**-854c, ternary **1**-646b
— logarithm **26**-733b
— mean **17**-947b
— parabola **20**-718c
Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) **26**-340b
Quadratic reciprocity, law of *see* Reciprocity
— system *see* Tetragonal system
QUADRATRIX **22**-706b
Quadratura Cuvearum, De (Newton) **14**-540d
QUADRATURE (astron) **22**-706d
— (math) **22**-706d, **14**-535d, **14**-551d
— formula **18**-142d
Quadratus (prophet) **22**-148c
Quadratus lumborum muscle **19**-55b
Quadriceps extensor muscles **19**-57a
Quadricone **6**-897a, **11**-718d
Quadric surface **26**-119a, **11**-719c, **11**-704d, diameter **8**-158a; geodetics **26**-121d
Quadriennium utile (law) **14**-515d
QUADRIGA **22**-706d
Quadrigarius, Quintus Claudius *see* Claudius.
Quadrigati, nummi (coins) **19**-894c
Quadrigeminal bodies **4**-396b
Quadriglia *see* Quadrille
Quadrilateral, dist, Bulg **23**-941c
—, dist, It. **15**-52a, **5**-857c
Quadrilateral (geom.) **18**-137d, **11**-691d
QUADRILATERAL (mulit) **22**-706d; Polish **19**-841b
QUADRILLE (dance) **22**-707a, **7**-709d
— (game) **22**-707a
— bird **12**-678a
Quadrilocular **10**-570b
Quadriparite culy **10**-566b
— vault **27**-959d
Quadripora **16**-111a
Quadriradiate spicule *see* Tetract spicule
Quadrivium **27**-751b, **8**-955a
QUADROON **22**-707a
Quadrula (protozoon) **23**-248c, **23**-245d
— (mollusc) **16**-123b
Quadrumana *see* Primates
Quadruplano **8**-148c
Quadruplator **7**-916a
Quadruple alliance (1718) **3**-9c, **25**-771a
— alliance (1745) **3**-12b
— alliance (1811) **16**-971c, **1**-695b, **13**-621c, Verona Congress **27**-1037c
— alliance (1834) **9**-937d
— treaty (1815) **1**-695b
— treaty (1834) **6**-144b
Quæ Quæ, tribe *see* Hottentots
Quæstor **27**-74a
Quæstor **27**-74c
— de repetundis **23**-638d
Quæstiones ac Monita **23**-576a
Quæstiones perpetuæ **6**-761b, **27**-711a, **23**-641a
QUÆSTOR **22**-707a, **23**-649b, **23**-522a, **24**-835c
Quæstores classici **22**-707d, **24**-559d
— militare **22**-707e
— parricidii **22**-707e, **24**-644a
— urbani **22**-707c
Quæstus **20**-872b
Quaff *see* Quaich
QUAGGA **22**-708a, **13**-713c
Quaggimi (chron) *see* Pastun
QUAGMIRE (diet) **22**-708b
Quagua, riv, Port E Af **25**-48c(N1)
Quahaug *see* Venus Mercenaria
Quaich, riv, Scot **24**-118 (D1)
QUAICH (Quaigh) **22**-708b
QUAIL **22**-708c, **3**-976a, Egypt **9**-45b, Greece and Rome **11**-446b, Old Testament **10**-75b *See also* Button quail.
— hawk *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand
Quain, Jones **1**-918d
—, **SIR RICHARD** **22**-709a
QUAINT (diet) **22**-709b
Quair, riv, Scot **27**-490d
— Water, riv, Scot **24**-418 (E7)
Quaker, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
—, N C **19**-772 (B1)
— City, N H **19**-490 (C5)
— City, O **20**-26 (E5)
— Farms, Conn **6**-952 (C4)
— oats **5**-595d
— poet, The *see* Barton, Bernard
QUAKERS **22**-709b, **11**-223c *see also* Friends, Society of
Quakertown, Ind **14**-422 (H5)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M5)
Quaking grass **12**-476c
Qualiano, It **15**-4 (B6)
Qualicchino of Arezzo **14**-898c.
Qualified covenants **7**-339b
Quambatook, Vict **28**-38 (B1)
Quambone, N S W. **19**-538 (D-E2)
Quan *see* Guan
Quanah, Tex **26**-690 (H1).
Quandang nut **19**-918b.
Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3), **28**-950c
Quansgamond Plantation, Mass *see* Worcester
Quanta Cura (encyclical) **21**-690a, **26**-281d
Quantabacook, lake, Me. **17**-141 (C3)
Quanterness, Scot **22**-19a
Quantico, Md **17**-828 (H1)
— Creek, riv., Md **17**-828 (H1)
Quantification of the predicate **12**-889c, **8**-8d
Quantifiles, bill of **4**-761d
Quantity (metre) **27**-1042d; **23**-277c; **12**-516b
—, mixed **2**-526a, **2**-539d.
—, negative **2**-534b
—, numerical **2**-524c
— of heat *see* Heat
— theory **18**-696b
Quanto, dist, Jap **15**-1o6 (L8 9)
Quantock, hills, Som **9**-440 (VI F1), **25**-888d, geology **25**-889a
— hounds **13**-913c
Quantocksmead, East, Som. **9**-440 (VI F1)
Quantrell, William C. **15**-859d
QUANTUM MERUIT **22**-709c
Quanza, Johann Joachim **10**-581c
Quanza, riv, W Af. *see* Kwanza
Quapaw, Okla **20**-58 (G1)
—, tribe **14**-464b
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (E2)
Qu'Appelle, Can **24**-225 (B1), **24**-226b
—, riv, Can **24**-225 (B1), **24**-22 od
Qua Qua, riv, Port E Af *see* Quilimane
Qua-qua-versal dip **10**-598b
Quara (shale) **12**-894b
Quarai, Braz **4**-410 (A7), **23**-454d, **27**-808c
—, riv, Braz **2**-162 (E3), **27**-805d
Quarantaine le roi **10**-817d **27** 322a
Quarantine, La **17**-51 (K4)
QUARANTINE **22**-709c, **10**-440b
— Act (1825) **22**-710b
Quare ejecit infra terminum (writ) **28**-843d
—IMPEDIT **22**-711b, **23**-499c
Quari-nirkile **5**-652a
QUARITCH, BERNARD **22**-711b; **5**-888b, **6**-567b
Quaritz, Ger **11**-808 (E1)
QUARLES, FRANCIS **22**-711c, **9**-705b
Quarndon, Derby **8**-71b.
Quarnero, gulf, Aus **3**-4 (D4), **15**-26 (E2), **2**-970c.
—, Isls, Aus. **2**-970c
Quarnerolo, gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4), **7**-772b
Quarona, It **26**-242 (E5)
Quarr Abbey, runs, I of W. **9**-420 (III E5), **28**-627d
QUARREL (dispute) **22**-712a
— (weapon) **4**-180b, **22**-712a.
— (arch) *see* Quarry
Quarré-les-Tombes, Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Quarrelton, Scot **24**-418 (B3), **23**-99a
Quarries Act (1894) **16**-18d
Quarryman, N Y.: *see* White Plains
Quarry, Colo **6**-722 (B4).
—, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
—, hill, Mass. *see* Powder House Hill.
—, park, Salop **24**-1018d.
—, pt, Mass **17**-852 (D4)
—, ravine, Inkerman **14**-574b.
QUARRY (diet) **22**-712a.
— (arch) **22**-712c
Quarry Bank, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2), **25**-758c
QUARRYING **22**-712b; **15**-491a, Egyptian method **9**-70b, legislation **16**-18c, trade disputes **25**-1025b, **26**-1032a, trade unions **27**-146c
Quarryville, Conn **6**-952 (F2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G7)
Quarry window **12**-1105b.
Quarry Wood, Scot **9**-269c
Quart, It **26**-242 (C5)
Quart (measure) **11**-421d. *see also* Quarter
Quarta legitima *see* Portio legitima
Quartan ague **17**-462a, parasite *see* Plasmodium malariæ
Quartarius (measure) **28**-485d
Quartation (inquartation) **12**-200a, **2**-777a
Quarte (fencing) **10**-592c
Quarteira, Port **25**-530 (A4), **1**-599a
—, riv, Port **25**-530 (A4), **22**-1b
Quarten, Switz **26**-242 (G2)
Quartenylic acid *see* Isocrotonic acid
Quarter, Scot **24**-418 (C3)
— (West), Scot **24**-418 (C-D3)
Quarter (her) **13**-320d.
QUARTER (measure) **22**-713b, **1**-598d.
— back (football) **10**-624d
— day **22**-713c
QUARTERDECK **22**-713c
Quarter florin **20**-546c.
— guinea **12**-697b
Quartering (her) **13**-314a.
— (netting) *see* Accrue.
— Act (1765) **4**-914a
Quarterly (her) **13**-320d.
— (periodicals) **21**-151d
— meeting **11**-222b
Quarterly Review (1809) **21**-151d, **9**-648b; J T Coleridge **6**-678a, Croker **7**-481c, Gifford **12**-5b, Hazlitt **13**-119d, Lockhart **16**-85c, Murray **19**-41c Scott **24**-173c, W Smith **25**-271a, Southey **25**-511d
Quartermaster **3**-448b; **14**-512b
— general **2**-610c, **25**-753a
— sergeant **14**-542c
Quarter Quarter
Quarter round *see* Ovolo
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT of **22**-713d, **16**-952b, **7**-929d, appeal **2**-211c, **26**-796c, Borough **9**-134c, county council **9**-431c, recorder's court **22**-966b
— Scottish (1758) **22**-711a
— sawing **26**-978d
— sights **25**-61c
— squares **26**-227b.
— STAFF **22**-715c
— wave plate **21**-934a
Quartic curves **7**-661a, **7**-655b
— equation **9**-717c
— forms **1**-615a, **1**-636d
— surface **26**-119b
Quarto, It **19**-100d
—, riv, Arg *see* Cuarto
—, Piano di, dist, It **15**-4 (B6)
QUARTO **22**-715d, **3**-909c.
— (measure) **28**-491c
— Quarto " (cruiser) **24**-913b
Quartodecimani **8**-829a
Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard **15**-4 (B5), **4**-946b
Quart Pierl, town, Asia M *see* Kharput
Quartrain *see* Quatrain.
Quarts, Cal **5**-8 (C5).
— Mont **14**-276 (B2)
QUARTZ **22**-715d, **7**-589 (fig), fusibility **18**-511b, sand **24**-136a; wedge **21**-325d
— andesite *see* Dacite
Quartzburg, Ida **14**-276(B4-3).
Quartz Cat's-Eye **5**-537b.
— gabbro **11**-378a
Quartzine **5**-80 1d.
QUARTZITE **22**-717b; **9**-42c
Quartz keratophyre **23**-276d
— monzonite *see* Grano-diorite
— norite **11**-378a
— porphyrite **22**-105b
— **PORPHYRY** **22**-717c, **24**-377c, **21**-328c
— schists **24**-328a.
Quartzsite, Ariz **2**-544 (A3).
Quartz syenite **21**-328d
— venis **18**-513d
Quasdanovich (general) **11**-196b
Quasi contract **7**-918b, **7**-905c
— corporation **7**-191a.
— easement **8**-826c
— quarantine, Ind *see* Statutory and maritime law
Quasimodo **4**-xv *see* Low Sunday.
Quasi possession **22**-173b
— usucaption **29**-290b
Quasse *see* Kvass
Quassapaug, lake, Conn **6**-952 (C1)
QUASSIA **22**-718b
Quassin **22**-718c
Quaternary compound **6**-40b
— forms **1**-636d
— **PERIOD** **22**-718e, **11**-670a; **2**-544c, anthropology **2**-118b
Quaternions (biblioq) **3**-909d
QUATERNIONS (math) **22**-718d, **1**-611b
Quaternio terminorum **26**-282d, **10**-154a
Quaternvals, mt, Alps **1**-74 oa
Quatford, Salop **24**-1021a, **4**-69d
Quathlamba, mts, S Af *see* Drakensberg
Quatis, Braz **4**-410 (I2)
Quatapuru, Braz **4**-410 (G3)
QUATORZAIN **22**-723b
QUATRAIN **22**-723c, **25**-411d
Quatre Bornes, Maur **17**-914a
— Bras, Belg **3**-668 (E2), battle (1815) **28**-174a, **28**-1104
— Cantons, lake, Switz *see* Lucerne
QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de **22**-724d, **7**-471d; on Cromagnon race **7**-482d; monogenist theory **18**-730d; on Negritos **19**-143d, on sexworms **25**-996d
Quatre fils Aymon *see Four Sons of Aymon*
QUATREFOIL **22**-724a, **10**-591a.
QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc **22**-724a
Quatre Pass, chan., La **17**-54 (K2)
— premiers (roulette) **23**-771d.
— valets (game) *see* Four Jacks.
Quatsino, sound, Can **4**-600 (C1), **27**-881a
Quatt, Salop **9**-120 (III C2), **24**-1021d, **28**-41a
Quattro Capi (Ponte Fabricius), bridge, Rome **23**-607a, **4**-51 1c
— Santi Incoronati, church, Rome **28**-712c
Quattuor doctores **23**-576c
— tempora, *see* Ember days
Quauhhuanc, Mex *see* Cuernavaca
Quaver (mus) **2**-3d.
Quawteaht (myth) **19**-136d
QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY **22**-724b
Quay, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
QUAY **22**-724b, **9**-306c, river **8**-357a
— Co., N Mex **19**-520 (G2)
Quayrocas, Isls, Chil **2**-462 (A5)
Qudshanli, Turk As. **19**-409a.
Quenbeyan, N S W. **19**-538 (E4), **19**-540b

Queanbeyan, riv , N S W. 19-540b
QUEBEC, Can **22-727b** ; **22-724** (E3) , **1-813d** , bridge **4-541d** , fires **10-402d** , Wolfe's expedition (1759) **22-728c, 8-158b, 9-546d.**
—, La **17-54** (C1)
—, N.C **19-772** (B4).
—, junction, N H. **19-490** (D3)
QUEBEC, prov , Can **22-724c** , **22-724** (map) , climate **22-725d, 5-140c** , flora **5-147b** , geology **22-725d, 5-144b, 20-246d** , libraries **16-502a.**
—, *government and law* **22-726b** , appeal courts **2-216c** , civil procedure **10-63a** ; homestead and exemption laws **13-640d, 10-63b** , liquor law **16-770b** , payment of members **20-979b**
— **ACT 22-729b** , American Indians **27-675c** ; Canadian constitution **5-158b**
— group **20-237b**
— university *see* Laval, Université
Quebracho, Urug. . battle (c. 1884) **27-809a**
Quebracho (tannin) **16-333a** , **20-758b**
Quebracho - blanco (tree) **2-463b**
Quebracho-colorado (tree) **2-463b**
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chil **1-963b**
Quebradillas, P.R. **22-124** (A1)
Quebranta huesos **6-146b.**
Quecreh, tribe **6-606a**
Quocées de Tignes, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Quechee, Vt **19-490** (C4)
— riv , Vt **19-490** (B4)
Quechol, cape, Chil **2-462** (B5).
QUEDLINBURG, Ger **22-729c, 11-808** (C3) , **2-409a**
Queen, New Mex **19-520** (E5)
—, La **21-106** (E-F7)
—, cape, Can **5-160** (O3).
— riv , Tas **22-740d**
Queen (chess) **6-94a** , **6-102d**
QUEEN (sovereign) **22-729d** , precedence **22-270c** , rights **8-980b**
Queen, The **19-563c**
Queen Adelaide, archip , Chil **2-462** (A7) , **6-143c**
— Alexandra, mts , Antarc **21-961** (H G)
— Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service **19-916c**
— Anne, Md **17-825** (I13)
— Anne farthings **19-899b**
— Anne period (arch) **2-434d, 28-796a**
— **ANNE'S BOUNTY 22-729d , 8-271a**
— Anne's Bounty Act (1838) **23-81b**
— Anne's Co , Md **17-828** (G-H2)
— Anne's jonquil **19-239a.**
— Bee meter **21-517d**
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent **22-730b , 9-424** (IV D4)
Queen Charlotte, archip , Pac O *see* Santa Cruz
— **CHARLOTTE,** Isl , Can **22-730b , 4-600** (B2)
— Charlotte, sound, Can **4-600** (C3) , **27-883d**
— Charlotte, sound, N Z **19-624** (E1)
— City, Mo **18-604** (D1)
— City, Tex **26-690** (N2)
— City of the Plains, Colo. . *see* Denver
— closer **4-521d**
— consort (title) **6-980a**
— dowager **22-270c , 6-980b**
— Elizabeth Forreland, cape, Can **5-160** (R4)
— Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol **20-190b**
Queener, pt , Corn **21-862** (map)
Queen Euphemia's Songs **26-215a**
— gold *see* Aurum reginae
— leg **24-281b**
Queen Mab (Shelley) **24-832a , 26-948d**
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow **12-82c**
" Queen Mary " (mare) **13-721d**
Queen Maud, sea, Can **5-160** (I2)
— post truss **4-554d , 5-390d , 23-698b**
— rod roof **23-699c.**
Queens, borough, N Y C **19-596** (E4) ; **18-610d**
—, chan , S Aus. **2-960** (D2) ; **2-942a**
QUEEN'S, county, Ire. **22-731b** ; **14-744** (D3) , **14-761b**
—, dock, Glasgow **12-81** (map)
—, isl , Swed *see* Drottningholm
—, park, Glasgow **12-81** (map)
—, park, Lond **16-938** (A2).
—, park, Manchester **17-545** (map)
—, riv , R I **23-219** (B2)
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of 22-730c *see also* Buccleugh, Dukes of
—, James Douglas, 2nd duke of **22-730d , 17-699d , 24-454a**
—, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of **22-731a , 22-639c**
Queensberry, mt , Scot. **24-412** (E4) ; **8-66Ja**
—group **23-790a** ; **24-612d** ; **25-111a**
Queensboro', bridge, N Y C **19-619b**
Queensbury, N Y **19-596** (G2)
—, Yorks **28-933** (B1)
QUEENSCLIFF, Vict **22-731b, 28-38** (D1) ; **19-90** (map)
Queen's Club, Lond **11-293c , 16-949d**
— Co , N Y **19-596** (E4)
— College, Belfast **27-774c , 14-754a**
— College, Birmingham **3-986a.**
Queens' College, Cambridge **5-93c**, library **16-551c, 4-222d**
Queen's College, Cork *see* University College, Cork
— College, Galway *see* University College, Galway
— College, Lond **6-639a , 3-571d** ; **28-785d**
— College, Oxford **20-111a** , boar's head carol **5-379d** , library **16-553d**
— Counsel *see* King's Counsel
— evidence *see* King's evidence
QUEENSFERRY, Scot **22-731d , 24-418** (E2)
—, North, Scot. **24-418** (E2) , **14-718d**
— limestone **16-731d**
Queen's gambit **6-97a.**
— gillyflower *see* Dame's violet
— Hall, Lond **26-96a , 19-84d**
— Hospital, Birmingham **13-799b**
— House, Greenwich **2-419b , 12-554a**
Queensland, Muir, moor, Scot **24-418** (B4) , **23-99a**
Queen's Jubilee Nurses **19-916a**
—, knowe, hill, Scot **5-518c**
— Labour Relief Depots **6-330a**
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr **22-732a** , **2-960** (G4) , climate **22-735b, 2-946b** , commerce and industries **22-736c, 28-816b** ; fauna **22-734a** ; finance **22-736a, 14-359b** ; flora **22-733b, 2-948c** ; geology **22-732b, 2-943d, 8-127b, 21-177b** , illegitimacy **14-801b** , liquor law **16-770c** , minerals **20-121a, 2-952b, 12-195a, 24-202b** , payment of members **20-979c** , population **22-735c** , savage banks **24-246b** , wells **2-945b**
— National Bank **22-739c**
— nut **22-734a**
Queen's Own Corps of Guides *see under* Guides
Queen's Premiums **13-723c.**
— Prison, Lond **10-402d**
— proctor *see* King's proctor
— Remembrancer Act (1859) **23-81b**
— Royal College, Trin **27-285b**
— Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) **2-612c**
— scholarship *see* King's Scholarship
Queen Stock **13-767c**
Queenston, Can **20-114** (C3) , **19-634a**
— Heights, cliffs, Can. **20-113c**, battle (1812) **4-623c.**
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. **22-740d , 25-466** (H8)
QUEENSTOWN, Ire **22-740d , 7-159** (map) , **14-744** (C5) ; oyster fishery **20-426a**
—, Md **17-828** (G3)
—, N Z **19-624** (B6)
—, Pa **21-106** (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. **22-740d ; 26-438** (A2)
Queen's University, Belfast 14-754a.
—, University, Dublin **14-754a, 27-774b** *see also* Royal University of Ireland
—, University, Kingston, Can. **18-820c**
Queensville, Can. **19-465** (C2).
—, Ind **14-422** (F6)
Queen's War *see* Devolution, War of
— ware **5-713c.**
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct.O. **21-938** (B2) ; **11-37d**
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses **19-916a.**
— Victoria Spring, Austr. **2-960** (C3) , **2-962d**
Queenwood, Hants **7-839d**
Queer Creek, riv , O. **20-26** (B6)
Queezel , *see* Ring-dove.
Que estate **22-296d**
Queets, riv , Wash. **28-354** (A2)
Queguay, riv , Urug **27-806a.**
Quelch, riv., Ger **20-594c.**
—, North, riv , Scot **24-418** (D-E2) ; **15-824a.**
—, South, riv , Scot. **24-418** (D-E2) ; **15-824a.**
Quemadas, Braz **4-440** (I4) , **25-489b**
Quemadinhos, Braz. **4-440** (I4)
Queiros, Pedro Fernandez de *see* Quiros
Queiroz, Eça de **22-163a.**
— Telles de **22-164a**
Quels, isl , Pers Gulf *see* Kish
—, riv , Ger **11-808** (E3) , **25-909b** , **23-324d**
Quejo, cape, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Quélern, bay, Fr **4-500b**
—, penin , Fr **4-500b**
Quellenhof, Port E Af : *see* Quillimane
Quellien, N **5-651c**
Quellin, Arthur **24-499d.**
— Erasmus **23-807c**
QUELPART, isl , Kor **22-741a, 15-156** (E10)
Quelquechose, bayou, riv , La **15-156** (E10)
Quelus, Abbé de **18-791a**
Queluz, Bra/ **18-502d**
Quemada, Mex **18-323b**
Quemada, mt , Guat **28-189c**
Quendal, bay, Scot **24-412** (G1)
Quendon, Ess **9-424** (IV C4)
Quenelda, Ala **1-160** (D2)
Quenemo, Kan **15-654** (G2)
Quenuit, Indian reservation, Wash **28-354** (A2)
—, Lake, Wash **28-354** (B2).
—, riv , Wash **28-354** (A2)
Quennerstadt, A **25-710c**
Quen-Santo, Guat **5-678c**
Quenstedt, A **5-832a**
—, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 22-741c , 15-569c.
Quenstedtoceras **5-58d**
— Lamberti **25-715b**
QUENTAL, ANTERO DE 22-741c , 22-102b
Quentel, Peter **3-808b**
Quentovicus, fr **8-804b.**
Quentz **22-31b**
Quepos, cape, C.R. **5-678** (D6)
Quer, Sp **25-530** (D2).
Quercesectirin **6-112c**
QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE 22-742a
Quercetanus : *see* Du Chesne, Joseph
Quercetin **22-742b** ; **22-695a**
Quercia, Jacopo della . *see* Della Quercia
Querciferbar **2-11d**
Quercin **19-933c**
Quercineae *see* Fagaceae
Querct-tannic acid **19-93b.**
Querete **22-31b**
Quercitrin **22-742b** ; **8-749b , 12-143a**
QUERCITRON 22-742a , 8-749b , 26-699d
Quercus *see* Oak
— Aegilops **19-935b** , cupule **19-941c** (fig)
— coccifera *see* Kermes illees
— ilex *see* Evergreen oak
— suber *see* Cork oak
— virens *see* Live oak
— vivens *see* Live oak
QUERCY, anc dist , Fr **22-742b , 10-778** (D4) , **10-802** (map) , **26-429b , 9-504c , 20-694d, 21-476c.**
Querela inofficiosi testamenti **23-555a**
Querendi, tribe **2-469a**
QUERÉTARO, Mex. **22-742c , 18-318** (F-G1)
QUERETARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex **22-743a ; 18-318** (B8 & G1) , **20-121a.**
Querfurt, Bruno of (St): *see* Bruno of Querfurt
QUERFURT, Ger. **22-743a , 11-808** (I1f p10).
Querimba, isls., Port E Af. **22-165d.**
Quering, Uldare **22-300a.**
QUERN 22-743b ; **10-548c , 18-459a** , Anglo-Saxon **4-592c** , Assyr **9-69c** , Teutonic tales **26-683a**
Quernous *see* Duchesne, André
Quercl, Agustin **24-515a** , Alfonso XII. memorial **24-511** (Pl X)
—, Vicente Wenceslao **25-586a**
Quero Matro Pellon, mts , Arg **18-127a.**
Quéronaille, Louise de. *see* Portsmouth, Louise de Kérouaille, duchess of
Querquemulla *see* Garganey.
— catoni **15-755b**
Querquetulana, gate, Rome **23-580d.**
Querquetulani, It. **16-270a**
Querquetulum, It **16-270b**
Querqueville, Fr **13-991b.**
Query (diet.) **22-649b**
Quesa, Sp **25-530** (E3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de **6-710c , 19-186c , 9-168b**
Quesada, Sp **25-530** (D4) , **15-121b**
— , dept , Colom **6-701** (B3) , **6-706c**
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Ignaro de 22-743b , 25-558d
Quesal *see* Quezal
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS 22-743d , 21-506a
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 22-744b ; 5-195b
Quesnel, Can **4-600** (E2)
—, lake, Can **4-600** (E2) , **11-39c**
—, riv , Can **4-600** (E2) ; **11-39c**
Quesney-sur Deûle, Fr **10-778** (E1)
Quespisasa, Peru **21-272b**
Questembert, Fr **10-778** (C4)
Questenberg, Jakob **23-205b**
Questre, Matthew de **22-176c**
Question préalable **27-77a.**
— préparatoire **27-77a**
Questions of King Milinda *see Milinda-panho*
Quetachu, bay, Can. **22-724** (E2)
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques 22-744c , 2-113b , 23-192c , Laws of Error *see* Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis , pac , stature **11-926b** , statistics **25-807b**
—, Ernest **22-744c**
Quetchuck, Corn **9-430** (VI. **22-758c**
Quetropillan, mt., Chil. **2-462** (B4) , **1-962c**
QUETTA, India **22-744d , 14-776** (B4) , **3-292c** , climate **21-191a** , **3-292c** , Addison.
—, dist , India **22-745a , 3-296c**
Quetzalchou, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Quetzal *see* Quezal
Quetzalcoatl **18-331c** ; **1-808** (F1 ; fig 8) ; **19-118a , 6-267d** , Carthaginian parallel **24-677a** , fire legend **10-400c**
QUEUE, or **CUE** (diet) **22-745b**
Queue de Tortue, bayou, La **17-754** (B3)
Queuleu, fort, Ger . *see* Goeben, Fort
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia **1-479a**
—Y VILLEGAS, F GOMEZ de 22-745c , 25-582b, 22-158c
Quevilly, Valentin de: *see* About, Edmond
Quevodo, Juan **14-596a**
Quevras, val , Fr **8-692d**
QUEZAL 22-746b , 18-320d
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat **22-747a , 5-678** (A3) , **12-662a.**
—, dist , Guat **12-661a**
Quia Emptores, statute (1290) **9-494d , 25-1062b** , franchise **11-16c** , manorial tenants **17-597c** , real property **22-942d** , sub-infeudation **10-296c**
— nonnunquam (papal bull) **15-437a**
— quorundam (papal bull) **15-437a**
Quibdo, Colomb **6-701** (A3) , **6-707a**
Quibell, J E **18-106d**
Quiberon, Fr **10-778** (C4) ; **18-820c**
—, bay, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Quiberon, penin , Fr **18-820b** , émigrés' expedition (1795) **11-166a, 27-981c**
— CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE of (1759) **22-747b , 9-546d , 13-96d**
Quiche, mt , Guat **5-678** (A3).
QUICHE (Kiche), tribe **22-748a** , language **8-200a, 5-677c, 4-435a** ; mythology **5-340d**
QUICHERAT, J E. J 22-748a.
Quichito, riv , Braz **21-264** (D2).
QUICHUA, tribe **22-748d , 3-73c** ; language **4-174a, 8-200b, 21-271c**
QUICK (diet.) **22-748d**
— firing (gun **20-220c , 2-695b , 25-63a**
— lime (Ca O) **16-693c , 25-350b**
— march **17-689a**
— match **10-142b**
— mill . *see* Hungarian gold mill
Quicksburg, Va **28-118** (D2)
Quicksilver *see* Mercury.
— water **12-15d**
Quicumque vult *see* Athanasian Creed
Quidditas **24-354a**
Quidnet, Mass **19-166b**
Quidnick Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23-240d** (B2)
Quidnune, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Quid pro quo **7-36b**
Quiebra-hacha **7-597a**
Quiet, lake, Scot **24-418** (A3) , **4-478c.**
Quiengola, Mex **5-679a.**
Quiéret, Hue **25-246b**
Quierzy **22-748d** (councils (849 and 853) **12-279b.**
—, **CAPITULARY OF 22-749a; 10-812b**
QUIETISM 22-749b , 18-668c , 14-596b
Quieto, riv , Ans **14-886d**
Quietus redditus *see* Quit-rent
Quiggins condenser **8-322a**
Quignonez, Francis **(Cardinal) 4-504a , 22-258d.**
Quijal *see* Quezal.
Quijos (Canelos), tribe **8-916b**
Quijotoa, Ariz **2-544** (I4).
—, mts , Ariz **2-541** (I3)
Quilan, cape, Chil. **2-462** (A5).
Quilandi, India **14-382** (F14)
Quilca, Peru **21-264** (C5).
—, riv , Peru **21-266a.**
Quilcene, Wash. **28-354** (B-C2)
Quile (dict) **13-106c**
Quileute, tribe **14-764b**
QUILIMANE (Kilimane), Port E Af **22-750c , 23-260** (D3) ; language **3-160a**
— (Qua Qua), riv , Port E Af **22-750c**
Quilindana, mt , Ec **8-911** (H2)
Quilisma **13-701b**
Quill, Edward (pseud) *see* Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill, lake, Can **5-143b**
QUILL 22-750d , pen **21-83a , 26-715c**
Quillan, Fr **10-778** (F6)
Quillay *see* Soap tree
Quillayute, Wash **28-354** (A2)
Quillebeuf, Fr **10-778** (E3) , Seattle (1592) **10-724d**
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A T 22-750d
Quillin, Chile treaty (640) **6-154a**
Quill Lake, Can **24-225** (B2)
Quillon (fencing) **10-251d**
QUILLOTA, Chil **22-751a , 2-462** (B5)
—, val , Chil **6-143a , 1-151b.**
Quilmes, Arg **4-753c**
Quilon, Ger E Af *see* Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinje
QUILON (Kulam, Columbum), India **22-751a , 14-482** (G15) , **15-512b** , geology **17-289a**
— lake, India **22-751a.**
QUILT 22-751b
Quilted shot **1-866d**
Quilter, Roger **25-112d**
Quiltimpe **19-490b**
Quilting-bee **25-634a**
Quimedava, fort , Serv. **21-642d**
QUIMPER, Fr **22-751b , 10-778** (B3) , pottery **5-739a**
QUIMPERLÉ, Fr **22-751d ; 10-778** (C4) ; **5-739a**
Quimza-Cruz, mt , S Am **1-961d**
Quin, F H. F **13-646c**
—, **JAMES 22-751d , 11-476b 26-872d.**

Quin, Ire 14-711 (C1) , 6-427c
Quina *see* Calisaya
Quinac, nt , Scot 24-412 (C1) 26-169c-d.
Quinaldt, tribe 14-461b
Quinaldic acid 22-759b
Quinaldine 22-759b
Quinalizarin 1-674b , 8-750a
Quinapoxet, Mass 17-852 (D2)
—, riv , Mass 17-852 (D2)
Quinarius (coin) 19-859d
Quinary (circular) system 20-908a
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22-752b , 7-800c
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
Quinazolone 3-755b
Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Va 28-118 (G3).
QUINCE 22-753a , 11-257c; 12-716b
— oil acid 20-141b.
Quincke, G H : diffraction grating 8-249c ; polarization of light 21-933c ; surface tension 5-275a.
Quincteliani (Quinctiales) 17-126d
Quincunx (bot) 10-562c , 16-328a
— (Roman army) 23-172a
— (Roman metrology) 2-713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
—, Ellen Sturgis 22-754a
—, J R Quincy de 24-753a
—, Josiah (American author) 22-754d
—, **JOSIAH** (American patriot) 22-755c
—, Josiah Phillips 22-754a
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester *see* Winchester
—, Samuel 22-755d
—, Samuel Miller 22-754a
Quincy, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Fla 10-640 (B1)
QUINCY, Ill. 22-754b ; 14-304 (A4),
—, Ind *see* Elwood.
—, Ind 14-422 (D6)
—, Kan 15-651 (F3)
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass 22-754c ; 17-852 (B4) , 4-413c , Crane Public Library 2-437b (fig.)
—, Mich 18-172 (F8)
—, Miss 18-600 (D2).
—, O 20-26 (C4)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B1),
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Wash 28-354 (F2)
—, Wis 28-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, Mass 17-852 (C4)
—, mine, Mich 18-539a.
— granite 22-754d , 17-852c
— system 22-751c
Quindaro, Kan 15-651 (H1) , 18-661a.
Quindecagon 22-25b
Quindecimviri 12-402c
— sacris faciundis 8-686a.
Quindennia 2-61c
Quindici, It 15-4 (C6)
Quindio, pass, Colom 14-216a.
Quinebaug, Conn 6-952 (G1)
—, riv , Conn and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2) , 6-952 (H2) ; 6-951d
Quinet, Benoît 3-680c
—, **EDGAR 22-755b ; 11-152a**
Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetum 22-756d
Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
—, Richard 24-775a
Quincy, W Va 28-560 (B3)
Quinga, Arg 25-466 (B1)
Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Quinguna, riv , P Ia 5-69c.
Quin hydrometer 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b
Quinic acid 8-470c , 22-41d
Quinidine 6-470b-c , 22-756c
Quininae ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a
— pilulæ 22-757a
Quininde, riv , Ec 8-911 (B1) ; 8-911c
QUININE 22-757a ; 1-686a , blackwater fever 4-27a , Indian distribution system 14-491c , influenza 14-550a , malaria 17-164c , 15-13a , neuralgia 19-427d , purpura 22-665d
— citrate 6-398e
— hydrochloride 22-757a
— sulphate 22 - 756c foll. , fluorescence 10-575d
Quininic acid 22-756d
Quininext Council *see* Constantinople, council (692).
Quinite 22-11b
Quinlan, Okla 20-58 (B1)
—, Tex 26-690 (D7)
Quinoa 24-84c , 18-436c , 12-750d , 20-214c
Quinn Canyon, mts , Nev. 5-8 (D 1-2).
Quinnesec, Mich 18-472 (C1)
Quinnesec group 2-361c , 27-624b
Quinnipiac, Conn *see* New Haven
Quinn's, riv , Nev 5-8 (E1) , 19-451d
— River, val , Nev 5-8 (E1)
Quinn & Leathem 27-112c , 27-85d
Quinoa 4-172d ; 6-614d
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d , 8-320a
— red 8-751d
— yellow 8-746b.
— β carboxylic acid : *see* Quinaldic acid
— β dicarboxylic acid *see* Acridinic acid
Quinolinic acid 22-691a
Quinoline chloriminde 22-760b.
— hydrazones 3-82a
QUINONES 22-760a , 6-51d
Quinones de Benavente, Luis *see* Benavente
Quinone theory of colour *see* Colour
Qui-Nonh, Annam 14-498 (F5)
Quinoquinolines 6-60b
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-127d
Quinquaginta Decisiones : see *Fifty Decisions*
Quinquatrus 18-52a.
Quinque Compilationes 5-197c
Quinquefid 10-583b
Quinquelocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculina 10-633b ; 10-630b.
Quinquepartite 10-563b.
Quinquereme 24-86c
Quinsai, China *see* Hangchow-fu
Quinsey, Ala 1-460 (C3)
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2) , 23-82c
— Plantation, Mass *see* Worcester
QUINSY 22-760d , 8-264a , 27-11d
QUINTAIN 22-760d
Quintal (weight) 23-493c , Turkish *see* Cantar
Quintalo (weight) 23-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-684d
—, Manuel 2-471d
—, **MANUEL JOSE 22-761a**
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7)
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D 1)
Quintana Roo, terr , Mex 18-118 (H4-I5) , 28-944c
Quintanavides, Sp 25 - 530 (D1)
Quinte, bay, Can 20-114 (E1) , 20-117d
Quinte (mus instr) 28-105d.
Quintefoille : *see* Cinq foil.
Quinten, Switz 28-258d.
Quinter, Kan 15-654 (B1)
Quintero, Joaquin 25-586b.
—, Serafin Alvarez 25-586b
Quinteros, Chil. battle (1891) 6-160c
QUINTESSENCE 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla 10-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 9-710a , 9-717d
Quintic-clavo 20-127d
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a , 23-235d , 6-452a , critical work 7-469d ; education 8-953c , 24-360d ; Ennius 9-619a , Herodotus 13-184a, honours 23-651d , Juvenal 16-265d, 15-810b , Lucan 17-91d ; MSS, recovered 21-891a ; Palaemon teacher of 20-552d , pension 27-1052b , style 16-256c.
Quintilia : *see* July
Quintilius Varus : *see* Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintilius Galus) 24-42d
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, duc de 8-704a ; 12-144b
— (French explorer) 24-642c.
— (of Hennegau) 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr 10-778 (C3)
Quinti-tube : *see* Quinti-clavo.
Quinto, Sp 25-530 (E2).
—, Switz 26-242 (F3).
—, riv , Arg 2-462a
Quinton, James Wallace 17-588a.
Quinton, Ala 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2)
—, N J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla 20-58 (F2).
—, Va 28-118 (E4)
—, Worcs. 28-758 (B2)
Quinton (mus instr.) 28-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814) : *see* Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d
— Icilius : *see* Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
— **SMYRNAEUS 22-762c ; 27-** 317c
Quinua, Peru 3-70d
Quinua (bot) *see* Quinoa
Quinzani, Stephano 25-918c.
Quinzao, dist , W Af. 2-39d.
Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Quinze Joies de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16-229d , 11-121d
Quipar, riv , Sp 25-530 (E3) , 19-32d
Quipu (dict) 28-952b
Quipu-canayos 5-464c.
QUIPUS 22-762d
Quiraing, mt , Scot 24-412 (B2) , 25-206a
QUIRE (dict) 22-762d
Quirkury, Braz 4-440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3) , 5-678c
Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1) , 23-615c
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (C2) , 2-112b , 23-611a , 15-62a
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-589e
Quirindi, N S W 19-538 (F2)
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c
Quirinus, St 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth) 22-763a , 17-761a , 24-71a , Roman temple 4-941c
—, Janus 15-156b
—, Publius Sulpicius 15-399b
Quirinus-oil 22-763a
Quiriquire, isl., Chil 6-143d
Quiritary ownership : *see* Dominium
QUIRITES 22-763a ; 26-1033a , 9-932b
Quirittium, Jus 23-527a , 23-536c
Quirites, pass, Alps 1-742b
Quiroga, Emilia : *see* Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg 2-462 (B6)
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2-938b , 20-438d , 20-966b
Quiroton, lake, Ec 8-913d.
—, mt , Ec 8-912c
Quirpon, isl , Nfd 19-479 (C1)
Quirquincho (Dasypus minutus) 8-926d.
Quis, isl , Persian Gulf : *see* Kish
Quisalus 12-311b
Quisquica, isl , W I : *see* Haiti
Quissac, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Quissuma, dist , Ang. 6-923 (A5) , 2-39d
Quissett, Mass 17-852 (F3).
Quissiqui, Port E Af. 25-466 (M5)
Quistello, It 16-935d
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b
Quitaculzones, isl., Peru 21-266b
Qui tam action : *see* Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex 26-690 (F1)
Quitlingen, Ger . *see* Quedlinburg
Quitman, John Anthony 19-265d
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga 11-752 (C5)
—, La. 17-54 (D1)
—, Miss 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo 18-603 (A-B1).
—, Tex 26-690 (M3)
—, canyon, Tex 26-690 (B4-5)
—, lake, La 17-54 (D4)
—, mts, Tex 26-690 (B4-5)
— Co , Ga. 11-752 (A1)
— Co , Miss 18-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala 1-460 (C2)
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
QUITO, Ec 22-763b ; 8-911 (B2) , 8-919a
—, plain, Ec 8-911c
Quitobaquita, Ariz 2-544 (B4)
Quit-quit 28-1007b
Quit-rent 23-103b , 24-586d , Greek islands 7-145b , U S 27-666d
Quitus, tribe 8-916b , 8-919a
Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (B-C1)
QUIVER 22-764c
Quiviana, pt , Mor 18-850b
Quivira, Mex 7-185b , 19-524b , 18-658a
Quixeramobim, Braz 4-440 (I3)
Quixi, isl , Persian Gulf *see* Kish
Quiza, Alg 20-145c
Quoad omnia 20-825a
— sacra 20-825b
Quoddy Head, pt , Me 17-114c
Quod numquam (papal bull) 21-690c
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-791b
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a
Quoque, N Y 25-492c
Quoich, lake, Scot 24-412 (C2) , 16-49d
—, riv , Can 5-160 (L3)
Quolle, riv , Ire 14-744 (F2) , 8-460a
Quoin, chan , Maur 17-271 (C5)
—, isl , Bur 4-840 (E7)
Quoin(gun-mounting) 20-191b
QUOINS 22-765d , 17-844b (fig)
Quoit (stone monument) *see* Dolmen
— (weapon) 14-420c
QUOITS 22-765d
Quominus (writ) 28-349c
Quonnipaug, lake, Conn 6-952 (F4)
Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R I 23-249 (B3)
Quoratean, tribe 14-455b , 1-811d
Quorn, S Aus 2-960 (F6)
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics 9-846 (I1 E1) , 18-942a
Quorn hounds 13-918d , 2-710d.
Quorra, riv , W Af. *see* Niger
QUORUM (dict) 22-764a
Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-137a
QUOTA (dict) 22-764b
— (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a
Quota-lists (Athens) 12-457d
QUOTATION 22 - 764b , 8- 187d
Quotation-marks (quotes) . *see* Inverted commas
Quotidian ague 17-462a.
Quotient 2-530c
— , partial 7-60c
Quo Warranto (Sienkiewicz) 25-54a
QUO WARRANTO 22-764c , 9-491c
— Warranto, Statute (1278) 22-761c
Quraiza, tribe : *see* Koraiza
Qurb (ur-sulfisin) *see* Kurb
Qurthing, dist , Rasu 3-504d.
Q V (abbrev) 1-30c
Qy. (abbrev) 1-30b

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

R

R (letter) **22**-765a, interchangeable **16**-1b, S voiced **23**-953b, Z represented **28**-948a.
R & I (abbrev) **1**-29c.
R.A. (abbrev) **1**-29c.
Ra (myth) *see* Re
Ra, riv, Tib *see* Dza chu.
Ra (chem) *see* Radium.
Raab, Aus **3**-4 (C2).
—, Hung *see* Gyor.
— (Arrabo), riv, Aus **3**-4 (E3), **22**-209c, **25**-1059b.
—, val, Aus **3**-4 (D3).
RAABE, HEDWIG 22-765b
—, J **24**-670a
—, **WILHELM 22**-765b, **11**-798b
Raabs, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Raad *see* Electric cat-fish.
Raad Pensionaris *see* Grand Pensionary
Raalte, A. G Van **13**-611a
Raalte, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Raasay, Isl, Scot **24**-412 (C2), **25**-206c, Torridonian rocks **27**-62b
—, sound, Scot **24**-412 (**16**)
Raash *see* Electric cat-fish
Rab (Jewish scholar) *see* Abba Arika
Rab, isl, Adriatic S *see* Arbe
— (title) *see* Rabbi
Raba, Ger **11**-808 (III. q10).
—, Pal **20**-602 (C4)
—, riv, Aus **3**-4 (G2), **28**-140c
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN Hama 22-765c
Rabahi, riv, Pal **15**-332a
Rabaoal, riv, Port. **25**-530 (B2)
Rabaol al Bayazin, div, Sp *see* Albaicin
Rabah, riv, Pal **20**-602 (B4)
RABAH ZOBEIR 22-765d, **4**-266b
Rabak, Sud **26**-9 (C3)
Raban, Edward **6**-779a
Rabanus Maurus Magnentius *see* Hrabanus
Rabastens, Fr (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (F6)
—, Fr (Tarn) **10**-778 (E6)
Rabat, Malta **17**-508 (A2), **17**-509b
RABAT, Mor **22**-766b, **18**-851 (D1),
Rabath Ammon, Pal *see* Rabbah Ammon
Rabato, Gozo, Medit *see* Victoria
Rabatting **11**-707b
RABAUT, PAUL 22-766b
— **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL 22**-766c
Rabb (dict) **17**-419a
RABBA, Nig **22**-766d, **19**-678 (B3)
— (Rabbath Moab, Areopolis), Pal **20**-602 (D6)
Rabbah Ammon (Amman, Philadelphia), Pal **20**-602 (D E5), **1**-863d, architecture **2**-332c, **6**-385b, David's wars **7**-857a, Decapolis league **7**-909d
RABBAH BAR NAHMANI 22-766d, **26**-482c
Rabban (dict) **22**-767b
RABBAN SAUMA 22-767a
Rabbanites **22**-767c
Rabban Marcos *see* Rabban Bar Sauma
Rabbi, Ar *see* Ramadieh.
Rabbiabhammana, Pal . *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabbath Moab, Pal . *see* Rabba.
Rabbat Umma (myth) **5**-429d.
Rabbenu Asher *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
— Tam of Ramerupt : *see* Jacob b Meir
RABBET (dict.) **22**-767b.
RABBI 22-767b, chief **26**-202a, **22**-146b, salaries **22**-811d, **2**-731c.
Rabbi Moses ben Maimon : *see* Maimonides
Rabbinical dictionaries **8**-196d
Rabbit, Gn **11**-752 (B3)
—, hills, Colo. **5**-722 (B2).
—, isl, Vict. **28**-38 (D3)
—, **riv**, Mich. **19**-372 (D-E7).
—, riv, Minn **18**-550 (A4)
RABBIT (Cony) **22**-767c, **23**-445d, albinism **1**-506d, **1**-510b, **18**-115a, fur **11**-355c foll, **10**-111a, hunting **10**-287b, hybridization **14**-27c, imports **1**-406d, length of life **16**-976a, shooting **24**-997d, tail **6**-733c, vision **17**-521b
— bandicoot **17**-780c
Rabbit Creek, riv, S Dak. **25**-508 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (G1)
— Ear, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (G1)
— Ear Creek, riv, Tex **26**-690 (B1)
— Ears, mt, Colo **5**-722 (D1)
— Hash, Ky **15**-740 (D2).
— Island, Ky **26**-641
RABBLE (dict) **22**-768c
Rabboth **13**-171a
RABBULA (syrian bishop) **22**-768c, **3**-882a
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 22-769a, **11**-124c, **22**-454c, farce **8**-510d, German in ttirnen **11**-788b
Rabenauer Grund, ravine, Ger **8**-576b.
RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 22-770c, **11**-799d
Rabenschlacht **8**-222a **13**-218d
Rabenstein, Ger **6**-710c
Rabi, castle, Aus **28**-902b
Rabia (dict) **27**-44a
Rabia (of Basra) **26**-31c.
Rabia, tribe **5**-39a, **5**-26d, **3**-623c.
Rabiad II (chron) **4**-1002c
— II (chron) **4**-1002c
Rabi b Yunus **5**-13b
Rabies *see* Hydrophobia
Rabisch, Arab **2**-264 (C4), **18**-94d
Rabjunco *see* Tropic bird
Rabina (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382c
Rabinal Achi **3**-487d
Rabino, Joseph **21**-202a
Rabinowitch, Lydia **27**-355a
RABIRIUS (poet) **22**-773c
—, **CAIUS 22**-773d
Rabka, Aus **3**-4 (F2)
Rabkob, India *see* Dharmjaygarh
Rabl, C chromosomes **7**-716c.
Rabmabad, Isl, India **14**-382 (O9)
Rabo do Peixe, Az **3**-83 (**4**).
Rabot, M C **25**-711a
Rabun, C F II **3**-100b.
Rabs, necropolis, Carthage **5**-427c
Rabuki, mt, N G **19**-487 (B1).
Rabun, Ga **11**-752 (C1); **11**-751d
Rabutin (Aus. ambassador) **21**-291a
—, Celse Bénigne de **24**-727d.
—, Roger de, comte de **Bussy** : *see under* Bussy
Raby, J W **28**-271c
—, Thomas Wentworth, baron *see* Strafford, Thomas Wentworth
Raby, Thos. **16**-139 (A3).
—, castle, Dur **9**-412 (I. E3), **3**-410d, **19**-457b
Racaimuto, It **25**-22a, **26**-61b
RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de **22**-773d, **11**-128b.
Racari, Rum **23**-826 (A2).
RACCONIGI, It. **22**-774a; **15**-4 (A2), **15**-10b
Raccoon, Ind. **14**-422 (D5)
—, mts, Ala. **1**-460 (D1), **1**-459a
—, pt., La **17**-54 (C4).
—, riv, Ia **14**-732 (C2), **8**-98a.
RACCOON (zool) **22**-774a, **5**-37 la, fur **11**-347a, **11**-352b.
Raccoon Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (G2)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (E5)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv, Ind. **14**-422(C5)
— Creek, riv, N J **19**-502(B4)
— Creek, riv, O. **20**-26 (E-F4)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (F7).
— Creek, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (B5-4)
RACCOON-DOG 22-774b, **5**-37 la, **37**1b, **13**-145b, **21**-845b
Raccoon Key, isl, S C. **25**-500 (B4).
— Mills, Ga **11**-752 (A1).
Raccourci, La **17**-54 (a5)
Race, cape, Nfd **19**-479 (D3), lighthouse **16**-637a, **16**-650 , mt, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
, mt, Mass. **17**-852 (G2)
RACE (diet) **22**-774c
— (foot) *see* Running
— (ox) : *see* Ox-racing
— (pigeon) *see* Pigeon-flying
— (sieving) **25**-1071a
— (tidal current) **26**-039a
Race-course **13**-727a
Racecourses Licensing Act (1879) **9**-111b
Race horse **13**-719c *See also* Horse-racing
— horse duck *see* Steamer duck
Raceland, La **17**-54 (b7)
Raceme **10**-556b, **10**-558d, **18**-867a
Racemic acid **26**-136b, **25**-891d
Racemose inflorescence *see* Indefinite inflorescence
Race of Alderney, etc., Eng Chan *see* Alderney, race of
— of Portland, current, off Dorset *see* Portland, race of
Racepond, Ga **11**-752 (D5)
Raccbrack, Mont **14**-276 (C2)
Racha, Aus **24**-687a
—, dist, Russ **15**-955c
—, mts, Cauc **23**-874 (II C2), **5**-547b
—, pt, Cauc **5**-551d.
Rachais, mt, Fr **12**-579d.
Rachasa *see* Rashasa
Rachel (bibl) **15**-113a
RACHEL (French actress) **22**-774c, **8**-513b, **19**-97a; Sidons conpared **25**-38b.
—, Joachim **11**-789c.
Rachi Gla, Fr I.C. **14**-498 (D7), **6**-620e
—, bay, Fr I C. **14**-498 (D7)
Rachgun, Alg. **1**-643 (A2); **1**-643b
Rachiamectes glaucus : *see* Grey whale
Rachiglossa **11**-516d, **11**-507a
Rachilla **12**-371b.
Rachiodi **19**-907d.
Rachis (king of Lombards) **15**-28c, **28**-950b.
Rachis (dict) *see* Rhacia.
Rachma-Doab, dist, India : *see* Rachna-Doab.
Racibori, Ger *see* Ratibor.
RACINE, JEAN 22-775a, **11**-129c, **9**-512b, Alexandrine verse **1**-570a, Corneille **7**-165a; monologue **15**-751d.
—, **LOUIS 22**-779b; **11**-135b, **22**-775a
Racine, Minn **18**-550 (E7).
— O **20**-26 (G7)
RACINE (Port. Gilbert), Wis. **22**-779c, **28**-740 (F8)
—, mt, Switz **19**-423c
— Co., Wis **28**-740 (E6).
— Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (F6)
Racing (boat) : *see* Boat-racing
— (horse) : *see* Horse-racing
Racing Calendar (John Cheney) **13**-726c.
Racing eight **4**-100b
RACK (dict) **22**-779d.
Rack (drink) ' *see* Arrack.
— (mechanism) **22**-779d, **17**-1000b, **17**-1001d
— (torture) **22**-779d; **8**-651c
Rackarock **27**-400a.
Racked oil **6**-635d
Rackenford, Dev **9**-430 (VI. E2)
Rackets *see* Racquets
RACKETT (Rackettenfagott) **22**-780a; **7**-486c
Rackham, Arthur **20**-502c
Racking (brewing) **4**-511a, **28**-715c
— (building) **6**-522a
— seizing **15**-871c
Rack lever **28**-363d
Rackmaster General *see* Norton, Thomas
Racknitz, Ger **8**-577a (map)
Rack railway **22**-838a
— rent **23**-101b, Russia **23**-857c, U S **27**-697a.
— system (clocks) **6**-547b
Rackwick, Scot **24**-412 (E1), **13**-841b
Racoon *see* Raccoon
Racoon Belg **19**-311 (map), **19**-342b
Racovian Catechism **27**-594b, **27**-604d
Racquet **26**-627b
RACQUETS 22-780b
Racquet tail **13**-887b.
Racquet tailed kingfisher : *see* Tanysiptera
Rácz-keve, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
Rada, Girolamo di **1**-486a.
Rada, Arab **2**-264 (I55), **28**-914b
Råda, Swed **26**-190 (B1).
Radaboj, Aus **8**-470c.
Radacili, G **23**-987d
Radagaisus (barbarian chief) **12**-277d, **23**-657c, **25**-920b, Huns **13**-934b
Rádai, Paul **13**-926a
Radak (Jewish rabbi) *see* Kimhi, David
Radákovics, Joseph **13**-928b
Radama I, **17**-276d.
— II **17**-277a
Radama, port, Mad **17**-271 (I12)
Radau, Jean Charles Rodolphe **26**-195d
Radau, lake, Ger **8**-119b.
—, riv, Ger **13**-47d
Radauti, Rum, Ger **11**-808 (G1)
Radauthai, Ger. **4**-611c
RADAUTZ, Aus. **22**-783c; **3**-4 (I3)
Radautzi, Rum. **23**-826 (B1)
Rádav, Gideon **15**-705a, **15**-680b; **13**-926c.
RADBERTUS PASCHASIUS 22-783c, transubstantiation **9**-873b
Radbod (king of Frisians) **11**-234c.
— (bp of Trier) **17**-9c
Radcliffe, Derby. **9**-416 (II D4)
Radbusa, riv, Aus **3**-4 (C2), **4**-122c
Radcall, Scot **24**-412 (C1)
Radcliff, R. **5**-818c.
Radcliff, O. **20**-26 (F6)
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783d
—, C. Delmé : *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.
—, **SIR GEORGE 22**-784a
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter *see* Fitzwalter
—, **JOHN 23**-784b; **18**-51a, plague **21**-693c
—, Robert, 5th earl of Sussex *see* Sussex
—, William **7**-283c; **7**-287a, **28**-444d
Radcliffe, Ia **14**-732 (D2)
RADCLIFFE, Lance 22-784b, **16**-139 (D2), cotton manufacture **7**-288b
— Camera, Oxford . *see* Radcliffe Library
— College, Harvard **13**-40b.
Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford **22**-784b
— Library, Oxford **20**-413a, **16**-556c, **2**-420d, Newdigate's gifts **19**-476a
— Observatory, Oxford **20**-413b, **19**-955a, heliometer **13**-226a
Radclyffe (family) **19**-702b. *See also* Derwentwater, earls of, Newburgh, earls of, Sussex, earls of
Radcnilut (dict.) **4**-591c.
Radcot Bridge, Oxon battle (1387) **9**-509b, **20**-403c
Radde, Gustav **5**-553b
Raddington, nom **9**-430 (VI F1)
Raddle, Ill **14**-304 (C6).
RADEBERG, Ger **22**-784c, **11**-808 (I 9).
Radeb-la, pass, Tib **6**-168 (C3)
RADEGUNDA, ST 22-784c.
Radein, Aus **3**-4 (B3).
Rádelerz **4**-315c
Radersburg, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
Rades, Tun **1**-466b, **5**-127a
Radespona, Ger *see* Regensburg
Radet, Etienne, Baron **10**-862c
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz **22**-784c, **14**-913b, **15**-51d, Netherlands campaign **11**-181a
— (Russian), **23**-935a
" Radetzky " (warship) **24**-906a.
RADEVORMWALD, Ger. **22**-785b, **11**-808 (I 10)
Radewyn, Florentius **4**-651d, **19**-126d
Radford, Dev **21**-862 (map)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Nor **19**-926c, **19**-928c
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3)
— Brook, riv, Warwick **7**-342d
Radha (myth) **13**-510b, **13**-485c, *Gita govinda* **24**-172d, *Sat sai* **3**-927b.
Radhanpur, India **14**-376 (D8), **22**-785a
RADHANPUR, state, India **22**-785b
Radha Vallabhis **13**-511b.
Radhia, India **14**-624a
Radhika (myth) *see* Radha.
Rad, Hohes, mt, Alps *see* Hohes Rad
Radia, mt, Arab **2**-264 (C3), **13**-217b
Radhwaniya, canal, Turk. As. **9**-897a, **24**-693a
Radi (caliph) **5**-21c, **17**-412c.
Radial artery **2**-867a.
— nerve **19**-399c
— vein **27**-970a
Radiant heat **13**-135b.
— point **26**-266d
Radiaria **22**-785c
Radias (dict) *see* Radis.
RADIATA 22-785c, **28**-1028c, **14**-171d
Radiated pyrites : *see* Marcasite
Radiation of heat **13**-149a, **13**-152a, **28**-843c, polarization **9**-204c, Stewart **25**-912d, temperature variation **13**-155a
— of light **16**-616d, absorption **1**-76d
—, **THEORY OF 22**-785d; **25**-672c; **1**-292c, pressure of **1**-297c, repulsion by **22**-808b; zoogeography **28**-1002c.
Radiators **13**-165b
Radical (chem) **6**-42d.
RADICAL (politics) **22**-793c; **18**-453d **27**-821d
— axis **11**-714b, **7**-655b, **6**-383b
— centre **11**-714a; **11**-718a.
— leaf **16**-327a.
Radikhevich, **Branko 24**-697d
Radicle (bot) **23**-712a.
Radicotani, It. **25**-4 (C3); **25**-3d.

Radika, riv , Turk **8-170b**
Radimichi, tribe **18-616c**
Radio actinium **22-799d**
RADIOACTIVITY 22-795d, 17-891d, astrophysics **2-819d**, atmospheric **2-866d, 9-192b**, cosmetics **9-398a**, volcanic action **28-192a**
Radio-carpal articulation *see* Wrist
Radiography **18-64a**
RADIOLARIA 22-802d, **28-101a**
Radiolarian ooze **19-977b, 20-14a**
Radiolariengesteine **15-569c**
Radiole **8-881a**
Radiolead **22-795c**
Radiolite **19-273c**
Radiolites **7-118a, 16-124a**
Radiolitidae **16-124a**
RADIOMETER 22-806b, **26-819d**
Radiomicrometer **26-833d; 21-511b**
Radio Stenography (Metcalfe) **24-1009c**
Radiotelegraphy *see* Telegraph, wireless
Radio-tellurium *see* Polonium.
Radio-thorium **22-799c**
Radio-ulnar joint **15-485b**
Radis (dict) **5-108a**
RADISH 22-807b
— fly **22-807c**
Radisson, Sieur de *see* Esprit, Pierre
Radisson, Wis **28-740** (B3)
Radistchev, Alexander **23-917c**.
Radium, Colo **6-122** (D2)
RADIUM 22-807d, **22-704c** foil , **9-398a**, cosmical aspects **11-851b, 11-855b**, spectrum **13-857a** *See also* Radioactivity
— (in medicine) cancer **17-530b**, psoriasis **22-544d**, rheumatoid arthritis **23-239c**, surgery **26-132b, 26-146a**
Radius (anat) **25-175d, 25-178c, 25-179d** (figs).
RADIUS (dict) **22-808b**
— (feather) *see* Barbule.
— (sphere) **25-647b**
— (tool) **14-173c**
— of curvature **11-716b**
— of gyration **17-972c, 17-1016d**
— vector **11-716c, 2-802a, 20-165a**
Radix **1-803d**
— aristolochia **11-101b**
— glycyrrhizae *see* Glycyrrhiza glabra
Radkan, dist , Pers **15-780c**
Radke, W *see* Ratke, Wolfgang
Radkersburg, Aus **3-4** (D3)
Radlett, Herts **18-942** (C2)
Radley, Berks **9-120** (III E3), college **1-63c**
—, Ind **14-132** (F4)
Radlkofer, L **21-744a**
Radlov, W **15-675d, 27-473c, 25-17d**
Radlow, hundred, Hereford. **13-357b**
Radmanni (dict) *see* Radcuhlt
Radmannsdorf, Aus **3-4** (D3), **5-365d**
Rădmanso, Swed **26-190** (E2)
Radnitz, Aus **3-4** (C2), **4-122d**
Radnitski, Karl **24-514d**
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c
—, Anne Plavdell-Bouverie, countess of **8-672c**
Radnor, Can **1-580** (B2)
—, Ind **14-122** (D3)
—, O **20-26** (D4)
—, Pa. **21-106** (K7)
— (New), Wales **9-128** (E3); **22-809a**
— (Old), Wales **9-128** (E3), **22-809a**
—, W Va **28-560** (A3)
—, forest, Wales **9-128** (V. E3), **22-809a**
Radnor sheep **24-821a**
RADNORSHIRE, co , Wales **22-808d, 9-128** (V E3); **11-261b**
Radó, Anton **13-929d**
Radó, Isl , Nor **19-804** (A2).
Radom, Ill **14-301** (C5)
RADOM, Russ **22-810c, 21-929** (C3)
RADOM, govt , Russ **22-810b, 21-929** (C3)
Radomir, Bulg **4-773** (A2), **4-773d**
Radomsko, Russ *see* Novo Radomsk
RADOMYSL (Mychok), Russ **22-810d, 23-874** (I B1); **23-872** (C6).
Radoslav (Servian ruler) **24-691b.**
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) **4-784a.**
Radoslavov (Bosnian writer) **4-120b**
Radovid (Wallachian author) **23-816b**
Radvidsid, Turk **27-426** (C2), **17-217d**
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA von 22-810d, 9-913b, 4-5d
Radoxo, compact of (1101) **21-905a**
Radsa **6-250c**
Radstadt, Aus **3-4** (C3)
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps **1-746c, 1-710d, 23-1059a**
Radstock, Som **9-140** (H1), **25-389c**, coal trade **18-124a, 4-780d**, geology **25-189a**
Radu (of Walachia) **23-812b**
— I (Negru, of Walachia) **5-199d, 23-811d**
Radu canem, Rum **23-826** (C1)
Radu, riv , Ger **11-808** (F1)
Radul *see* Radu
Radula (bot) **4-702b, 4-704b**
— (tool) **18-672b**
Radulescu, Ion Eliade *see* Eliade, Ion
Raduyevats, Serv **24-886** (D1)
Radwa, mt , Arab **17-395c**
Radwanitzer, Ess **9-421** (IV C2)
Radya, Russ *see* Radzyn.
Radzr, Wales **9-128** (V E4)
Radzejowski, Michael **21-916d**
Radzim, hill, Hung **8-152a**
Radzim, Russ *see* Radzyn
Radziszewski, B **21-177d**
Radzivill, (family) **21-917c, 3-767c**
—, Charles (Prince) **3-378b**
—, Christine **21-924b**
—, Christopher **21-925b**
—, Francis **21-927a**
—, Nicholas **21-925a**
Radzymin, Russ **21-929** (C2), **28-144a**
Radzyn, Russ **21-929** (D3), **25-17a**, battle (1809) **22-61c**, treaty (1661) **27-151c**
RAE, JOHN 22-811a, 21-911d
Rae, Isth , Can **5-160** (M2).
—, str , Can **5-160** (K2)
— **BARELLI**, India **22-811b, 14-377** (16)
— Barell, dist , India **22-811b**
Raeberry Castle group (geol) **25-111a** (table)
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-811b; 22-129c
Rae Burn, riv , Cumb **9-412** (C2)
RAEDWALD (king of East Anglia) **22-812c, 8-827d** (table)
Raedkeg, Roman camp, Scot **18-801d**
Raeflask, Isl , Pac O **20-436** (L6)
Raeford, N C **19-772** (C2)
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl) , *see* Ragvald
Raehr, Den **8-21** (A1)
Raemaer (Egyptian king) *see* Ramesses
Raeren, Ger **11-808** (I 17), stoneware industry, 16th cent **5-739d.**
Raetia **16-122c**
RAETIA (Rhaetia), prov., Switz **22-812c, 15-26** (B-C1), **23-618** (C-D2). *See also* Grisons
—, Three Leagues of *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund, Zehngerichtenbund
Raevholt, Nor **19-804** (E2)
Raevolind, Isle **14-376** (E-F4), **16-82a**
Rafa, kr (Raphia), Egy. **9-40** (B1)
Rafaela, Arg **2-462** (D3)
Rafai Fr Cong **11-99** (C2); **11-101c**
Rafailova, Aus **3-4** (I2)
Rafale (gunner) **2-693a**
Rafe's, chasm, Mass **12-139b**
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-813a
Raffaelli, Jean François **20-501d, 9-806c, 20-892c.**
Raffaellino della Colle : *see* Della Colle
— DEL GARBO **22-813c**
Raffaello di Clarla *see* Clarla
Raffeen Station, Ire **7-159** (map)
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Marie 22-813c.
Raffia **10-311c**
Raffinose (chem) **26-35c**
RAFFLE (lottery) **22-813d**
RAFFLES, SIR T STAMFORD 22-813d; 17-470c.
Raffles, bay, S Aus. **26-493a**
Raffesia, **10-563d, 10-566d, 10-567a.**
Raffles Library, Singapore *see under* Singapore
Raft of southern Germany. *see* Rheinberger, J G
Raffray, Achille **3-70c**
Raft b Lalth **21-224d**
Raddle (dyes) **17-124a.**
Raffnesquina **20-237c**
Rafino, Arg **2-462** (D3)
Ita Fjeld, mt , Nor **19-804** (E2)
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN 22-811d, 28-90d
Rafsinjan, dist , Pers **15-756a**
Rafstaud, cape, Ice **14-228** (C1)
Raft, riv , Ida **14-276** (C1), **14-276c**
—, riv , Wash **28-154** (A2)
Raft **22-815a, 4-96d, 24-861a**
RAFTER 22-815a, 23-807c
Raftsund, sound, Nor **16-883b**
Rag (paper) **20-728a, 10-412c**
Raga, riv , Sud **19-693** (B5), **3-213a**
Ragaba, Pal *see* Rajib
Ragama, Cey **14-382** (H16)
Ragan, Ned **19-1015** (E1)
RAGATZ, Switz **22-815a, 26-242** (G2), **18-518d**
Ragaz, P is **21-392** (D1)
—, Isth , Ess **9-421** (IV C2)
Ragazzo, Il (nicknamc) *see* Farinelli.
Rage boiler (machine) **20-728b**
— [or Reasoning] **17-845c**
Rageeville, O **20-26** (G4)
Ragga, Syr *see* Rakka
Ragged, cape, Ia **17-54** (c6)
—, Isth , Ess **21-892** (C2)
—, isl , W I **28-514** (C2)
—, lake, Me **17-134** (C4)
—, mt , Colo **6-722** (C2)
—, mt , Nev **18-943** (E1)
— robin **12-24d, 10-564a, 5-440a**
— schools **15-614b, 11-5a**, Mary Carpenter **15-885b**, Thomas Guthrie **12-741d**
— School Union **5-884a**
— Top, hill, S Dak **25-506** (D5)
Raggiovaute, mt, Swed **19-800** (E1)
Ragguagli di Parnaso (T Boccalini) **4-105c**
Raghavan dist , Afg **3-182c**
—, riv , C Asia **3-182d, 20-421b**
Raghu, riv , Afg *see* Arghandab
Raghuadeva **13-196d**
Raghli, Ire **14-741** (C2)
Raghoji I (Bhonsla raja) **3-179a**
— II **5-684b**
— III **5-683c**
Raghtin More, mt , Ire **14-741** (C2)
Raghubir Singh (rai) **4-798b**
Raghugash, India **14-376** (G7), **12-719d**
Raghunath, temple, India **8-120c**
Raghunathpur, India **17-512c**
Ragi (millet) *see* Mandua
Ragini (Hindu) *see* Hindu music
Ragland, Mon **9-420** (III B3)
—, N Z **19-621** (E2)
— castle, ruins, Monm. **18-729c**
Ragland, Ala **1-460** (C2).
Ragle ville, Ind **14-122** (C7)
Ragley Hall, mansion, Warwick **19-832b, 28-343d**
RAGNAR ROLLO (Normand) **22-815c, 22-961a, 24-434c**
Ragnar Lodbrok (Viking) **19-794b; Saga of 28-64d, 14-238a**
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergötland **26-198a.**
Ragro, Kan **15-854** (D3)
RAGUSA, Isle 22-815d, 13-652d, 12-551d, 5-806a
Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent **16-942** (F3), **8-480c 15-737a**
Ragunharius (Frankish king) **5-686a**
Ragnall, riv , N E Af. **9-745d**
Ragusa, A F L Vicsse de Marmont, duke of *see* Marmont.
RAGUSA, Aus. 22-816a; 3-4 (F5), **4-283a**; literary development **4-283d, 24-696d**; Montenegrin and Russian attacks (1806) **18-772c.**
RAGUSA, Sic **22-817a; 15-4** (E6), cemeteries **25-264c**; coins **19-903a.**
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm **3-4** (F5)
Ragusyo (ship) *see* Argosy
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) **19-794c**
Ragwort **12-626b, 10-558b** (fig), **10-565b** (fig), **8-812d, 1**alkland Islands **10-152c**
Raha, riv , Bal **14-376** (C5)
Rahab (dragon bibl) **8-121d, 22-547b**
Rahad, riv , Aby **1-83** (map)
—, riv , N E Af **19-693** (C5), **19-695c, 9-140a**
—, El, Sud **26-9** (C4)
Rahanna, dist , Mor **18-851** (C2 D4), **18-853d**
Rahanwin, tribe **25-379** (C D6), **25-380b**
Ra Harakht (math) *see* Re
Rahba, fort, Syr **9-896b**
Rahbek, Knud Lyne **8-41c**
Rahbur, district, Pers **15-254c**
Rähe, al, plain, Egy **1-19c**
Rahch, cape, Malta **17-508** (A2)
Rahelta, Eritrea, **15-72c, 9-747d**
Rahenr, Siam **14-498** (A3), **25-44**
Raheny, Ire. **14-744** (E5), **8-618b.**
Rahere (philanthropist) **16-941c, 3-150a**
Rahewin (canon of Freising) **11-16d**
Rahidin (rao of Cutch) *see* Rao and Hill
Rahim (Buyid ruler) **24-608d**
Rahlenbeck, Charles **3-681c**
Rahman **17-419a**
Rahmaniyah, Egy battle (1801) **18-78c.**
Rahmet, mt , Pers **21-185d**
Rahmetabad, Pers **12-6d**
Rahmi bey Caravan
Rahoka, India **14-176** (C7)
Rahotp (Egyptian prince) **5-695** (D1 II)
Rahotu **9-69-124** (D3)
Rahova, Bulgaria *see* Radhovo
Rahtor (dynasty) *see* Rathor Rajputs
Rahu (myth) **13-512c**
Rahue, riv , Chil **16-830c**
Rahuri, India **14-382** (F10)
Rahvana, prov , Russ *see* Esthonia
RAHWAY, N J **22-817a, 19-502** (A3); **19-505b**
—, riv , N J **19-502** (A3), **19-505b**
Rai (Das Hindu reformer) **12-358d**
—, Lam *see* Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of Brahma Samaj) *see* Ram Mohan Roy
—(Pithora) *see* Prithwi-raj
Rai, Peter, Alexander's journey **1-547d.** Arsacid rule **18-22a**, battle (643) **2-266a, 19-710b, 8-16a, 8-19d**, battle (1099) **24-600d**, Hellenism **18-21d**, hustrod pottery **6-728b**
Rai (Hindu title) **22-865a**
Raia *see* Ray
— bulse , *see* Skate
— clavata *see* Thornback
Raia Galla, tribe **11-413d**
Raialo, quarries, India **22-886b**
Raiatea, isl , Pac O **20-436** (O9), **25-310a**
Rai Bareli, India *see* Rae Bareli
Raibl, Aus **5-337a**
— beds (geol) **27-260** (table)
Raibolini, Francesco *see* Francia
Raich, Yovan (historian) **24-697**
RAICHUR, India **22-817b, 14-382** (G11)
RAID 23-817b
Raida, Arab **2-264** (F6), **12-799c**
Raidak, riv , India **15-132a**
Raidan, Arab **9-817a**
Rai Das (Hindu reformer) *see* Rai (Das, &c)
Raidhan (rao of Cutch) *see* Rayadan III
Raiding (naval) **24-530d**
Raidrug, India **14-382** (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 22-817d
Raiford, Ark **2-552** (C4)
Raigarh, India (O Prov) **14-382** (K9), **22-818a.**
—, India (Madras) **14-382** (K10)
— fort, Bombay **22-818b**
RAIGARH, state, India **22-818a; 5-681c.**
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India **3-333c**
Raiidas *see* Ray
Rai Jua, isl , Mal Arch. **17-466** (K5)
RAIKES, ROBERT (educationist) **22-818b**
Raikoke, isl , Jap **15-156** (S2)
Raikot, India **17-112b**
Rail (dict) **22-819a**
— (railways) *see under* Railways
RAIL (zool) **22-818b**, anatomy **3-960d, 3-963a, 3-966** (fig), geological age **3-971a**, moulting **10-226c.**
— bonding **27-122c**
Rail loss trolley **27-166c**
Rail like heron **13-387c.**
Railroad, Pa **21-106** (I6)
—, val , Nev **5-8** (F2)
— Canmen, Brotherhood of *see* Railway Carmen
— Conductors, Order of (U S) **27-150d**
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (E1)
— empire (game) **9-877d**
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of **27-150d**
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of **27-150d**
— Union, American **27-152a**
Railton, William **28-551c**
Railway, canal, Viet **18-90**
—and Canal Traffic Acts (1854) **5-406b, 22-826a,** (1888) **22-828a**
— and Canal Commission, Ill **14-406c**
— brain (med) **19-428b.**
— brotherhoods (U S) **27-150d**
— Carmen, Brotherhood of (U S) **11-223a, 27-150d**
— Clauses Act (1845) **16-598c.**
— Clearing House, British (1842) **6-477c**
— Clearing House Act (1850) **6-477c**
— corporations **24-245a**
— department (1840) **27-128a**
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1900) **22-828b**
— King, The *see* Hudson, George
— letter **22-181c**
— Passenger Duty Act (1847) **10-59b**
— Rate Regulations Act (U S. 1906) **27-7 1c**
— Relief Departments (U S) **11-222d**
RAILWAYS 22-819a, canals owned by **5-171c**, Cook's excursion traffic **7-72d**; curves, action on wheels on **12-771c**, electric **27-120d**, locomotive power **22-812b, 25-841b**, penny a mile rate institute **16-598a**, Queen Victoria's first journey **28-12a**, rail **22-819b, 25-1019c, 14-806a**, signalling *see* Signal railways, statistical use **25-995d, 28-310c, 18-679c**
— *Economics and legislation* **22-824d**, accounts **22-830b, 14-659b**, carriage of goods **5-408a**, clearing houses **6-477c**, conciliation boards for **2-332b**, financial organization **22-826c**, injuries to passengers, responsibility for **5-408b**, (U S legislation) **1-830d**, inspection of **27-128a**, nationalization (Germany) **11-885b, 22-527d**, (Japan) **15-192d**, (Switzerland) **26-262b**, passenger duty **10-59a**, strikes (U S) **25-1034d**, trade unions, statistics of (1905) **27-146c**, trespass on **27-254b**
— *Tunnels* : mountain **27-404d**, underground **27-400a, 27-406a**: rail corrosion in **27-409b**, ventilation in **27-406d**
—, atmospheric *see* Atmospheric railway
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of **27-145b**
— spine **19-428b**
Raimangal, riv , India **14-382** (N9)
Raimar, Freimund (pseud) *see* Rückert, J M F
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-861d
Raimbaut III (troubadour) **27-309c, 22-498a**
Raimbert of Paris (poet) **5-846a, 1-191a.**
Raimeux, mt., Switz **26-242** (C2)

Raimon Feraud (c. 1300) **22**-499d
Raimondi, Antonio 21-269a, 1-784a.
—, Marcantonio · *see* Marcantonio
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a, **11**-795c
Rain, Ger **16**-353d, Spanish succession, War of the **25**-602b
RAIN (meteorol) **22**-861b, barometric pressure **18**-284d, distribution **11**-633d, formation **18**-289d, geo logical action **11**-660b *See also* Rainfall *and* Rain-making
Rainald Baikiol 25-758d; **20**-36a
Rainalducci, Pietro *see* Nicholas V (antipope)
Rain-band **22**-861b
Rain-bird **7**-619b *See also* Saurothera *and* Piava.
Rainbow, Cal **5**-8 (E5).
—, Conn **6**-952 (E2).
—, Vict **28**-38 (H1)
—, fall, Af **28**-45a
—, falls, Missouri riv, U.S **13**-398c
—, falls, N Y **1**-193a.
—, mt, Ida **14**-276 (H3)
RAINBOW 22-861b, lunar **22**-863a, Norse mythology **3**-921b, white **22**-862c.
— agate **1**-169b
— cups **19**-870a
— trout **27**-312c
Rain-cloud · *see* Nimbus
Raine, Margaret · *see* Hunt, Margaret
Raine, isl, Pac O **4**-609b
Rainer, Arnoldus **20**-757d
Rainer papyri **9**-681a, **16**-570a
Raines, Ga **11**-752 (C4).
—, Va **28**-118 (C3)
Raines law (1896, U.S) **16**-766c
Rainey's corpuscle **9**-387d
Rainfall **6**-512a, **18**-276a, **14**-340d, altitude variation **6**-513c, polar regions **6**-523d, sea level **19**-969c, sunspot period **6**-525c, temperate zones **6**-517d, tropics **6**-515b, water supply **28**-387c, wind's influence **6**-514c
Rainford, Lancs **16**-139 (B3), **15**-110b
Rain-gauge **18**-275d, **11**-532b
Rain goose *see* Red-throated diver
Rainham, Can **20**-111 (C3)
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4), **15**-737d
—, Park, house, Norf *see* Raynham Park
Rainhill, Lancs **16**-139 (C3).
Rainier, Oreg **23**-42 (C1).
—, Wash **28**-154 (C3)
—, mt, Wash **28**-354, (D3), **27**-623a, **28**-189d, **5**-444a
Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) **17**-278a, **17**-277b
Rain making **3**-604b, **3**-400c, **17**-309b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a
Rain Preserve, dist, W.I **26**-1040d
Rain-quail **22**-703d
Rainsboro, O **20**-26 (D6)
Rainsburg, Pa **21**-106 (E-F6)
Rains Co, Tex **26**-690 (M3)
Rainsford, isl, Mass **17**-852 (C4)
Rainsough, Lancs. **17**-545 (map)
Rain stone **24**-608b
Ramstown, Ind **14**-422 (E5)
Rainult (count of Aversa) **23**-400c
— I (count of Poitiers) **2**-252d
Rain-wash **11**-661b
Rain-water pools, Domes **8**-495c
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b, **27**-597b
Rainy, lake, Can. **20**-111 (A1), **20**-114c, **18**-549c, geology **2**-361c
—, riv , Can and Minn. **20**-114 (A1), **18**-550 (C2), **28**-732c
—, riv , Mich. **18**-373 (F4)
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) **22**-864c; **14**-182 (19).
—, India (E. Bengal) **14**-376 (G8)
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (E6)
—, dist., India **22**-863c; **5**-681c.
Rairakhol, India 14-382 (L9), **3**-729b.
Raisbeck, Wyo. **28**-874 (D 3).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
—, cardinal de *see* Retz, Jean
— François Paul de Gondi
— (official) *see* Bashi
— (Persian title) **21**-194c.
Raisan, India **18**-571c
Rai Sanyo (historian) **15**-168d
Raisbeck, Westm **9**-412 (I C4)
Raise (curling) **7**-646b
Raiseli beach (geol) **11**-658d, **12**-382c, **26**-653a
Raisin, India *see* Rayson
—, riv , Mich **18**-372 (G8), **13**-23d, **18**-738b
RAISIN (dried grape) **22**-864c
Raising (process) . *see* Teasing
— cloth **7**-277c
Rai Singh (raja) **3**-929b
Raismes, Belg battle (1793) **11**-173d
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) **17**-
Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed or **18**-858a
Rait, Scot **24**-418 (E2)
—, castle, Scot geology **19**-155b
Raitt, William **3**-631a
Raivola, Fin **23**-372 (C-D7)
Raiwind, India *see* Raewind
Raj, C Asia **14**-376 (D E1).
Raja (Manu) *see* Manu
— (Ram) *see* Ram
— (Singh I, of Ceylon) **6**-714a
— (Siva Prasad) **13**-491c.
Raja, cape, Sum **26**-71 (A2).
—, mt , Sum **26**-71 (B3), **26**-71d
RAJA (title) **22**-865a
Raja Ampat, dist , N G **19**-940a
Rajab (Mahommedan month) **4**-1002c
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) **5**-812c
Rajaratha, India Asoka inscription **14**-624b, history **3**-654c, **14**-396b
— hills, India *see* Rajgir
RAJAHMUNDRY, India **22**-865a, **14**-382 (I11), **12**-170d
Rajakod, riv , Fin **10**-385b
Rajakhera, state, India **8**-143c
Rajamahendravaram, India *see* Rajahmundry
Rajamahendri, India *see* Rajahmundry
Rajamrigaṅka (treatise) **13**-492b
Rajan (Vedic caste) **4**-382b
Rajanpur, India **14**-376 (C-D5)
Rajaori, India **14**-376 (E-F3), **15**-367d
Rajapur, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (E11).
—, India (U P) **14**-376 (I7), **27**-763d
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king) conquests **5**-762b, **14**-400d, **5**-783d, history **14**-400b.
Rajas (Brahma) **5**-465c
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) **8**-481b, **22**-254a
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) **14**-400c
— Indravarman I. (of Ganga) **13**-496b
Rajasthan, dist , India : *see* Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) **22**-865a, **12**-709d; **14**-488c, **13**-484a
Rajatsnana (Hindu ceremony) **13**-513a, **4**-480c
Rajaswaree Rock, isl , Ind.O **1**-120 (16)
Rajatarangiṇi (Indian chronicles) **14**-622b, **15**-688d
Rajbansi, tribe *see* Kôch.
Rajbarri, India **14**-382 (M9)
Rajcevic (archbp of Zara) **7**-773a
Rajcoor, mts , Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Rajendra devа I (Chola king) **14**-622b, **5**-762b
— Singh, Sir (maharaja) **20**-927a
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) **14**-376 (G6).
—, India (Bikanir) **14**-376 (F5) **3**-929a
—, India (Cen India Ag.) **14**-376 (G7)
RAJGARH, state, India **22**-865b, **19**-242c
Rajghat, India **14**-376 (D4)
Rajgir, anc kingdom, India: *see* Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India **20**-929d
Raj Gond (caste) **12**-233b
Rajgrul, val , India **26**-1005c
Raj guru (official) **19**-381a.
Rajib, Pal **20**-602 (D4).
—, riv , Pal **12**-17b
Rajili, riv , Ger **26**-305 (B4)
Rajim, India **14**-382 (K9)
RAJKOT, India **22**-865b, **14**-376 (D8)
Rajkumar college, India Ajmere **1**-142d, Raipur **22**-864c, Rajkot **22**-865b
RAJMAHAL, India **22**-865b, **14**-376 (M7), **10**-402b
—, hills, India **14**-376 (M7), **22**-865b, **24**-188a, geology **3**-730c, **1**-370a
— group (geol) **20**-542b, **9**-856d
— hillmen **22**-865c
Rajmandir, palace, India **20**-170a
Rajna, Michele **17**-371d
Rajnagar, India **14**-376 (O7), **3**-957d
Rajnis, Joseph **13**-926b
Rajnipla, India **14**-382 (E-F9)
— fort, India **22**-865c
RAJPIPLA, state, India **22**-865d, **14**-382 (K9),
Rajpur, India **14**-382 (K9), **4**-797c
Rajpura, India **14**-376 (G4), **26**-1041b
Rajpuri, India **14**-382 (E10)
RAJPUT, race **22**-865d; **2**-719b, Amber conquered (1024) **1**-720c, Central India agency **5**-680d, costume **14**-420a, infanticide **14**-516c, Nepal rule **19**-346c, orders **14**-399d, Punjab **22**-655c, Raikwars of Bahraich **3**-211b, Sisodhiya branch **3**-200a, status **13**-490a
RAJPUTANA, dist , India **22**-866a, **14**-376 (D G6), **10**-167c, language *see* Rajas thani
— Malwa railway **4**-188a
RAJSHAHI, dist , India **22**-867b, **14**-376 (N7), **3**-729b
—, division, India **22**-867d, **14**-376 (N7)
Raju group, isls , Kor **15**-156 (D9).
Rajumahuchi, pass, China **6**-166 (F4)
Rajwara, dist , India *see* Rajputana
Rajyabhishekа Saka (chron) **13**-496b
Rak *see* Arrack
Rakaanga, isl Pac O. **20**-136 (I5), **4**-609b
Rakaia, N Z **9**-687a
Rakaia, N Z **19**-624 (D5)
Rakakina, Eky **2**-342d
Rakanuchi, mt , India **14**-376 (M6), **14**-377a
Rakata, mt , Mal Archip. **28**-187c, **15**-622d
Raka Tsang-po, riv , Tib **26**-1041b, **26**-1042c
Rakaul, India **14**-376 (L6)
Rakay, Fr W Af **11**-204 (F1)
RAKE (agri) **22**-867d, **1**-386c, **26**-699b.
— (of breeche) **3**-914a
— (engin) **27**-15a
— (naval warfare) **22**-867d
— (person) **22**-867d
— (device (dict) **8**-372b
Rake out (falconry) **10**-143a
Raker (dict) **4**-521b
" Rake's Progress " (Hogarth) **13**-496b
Rakhny, Russ **23**-872 (I A-B2)
Rakhovo (Rahova), Bulg. (on Danube) **4**-773 (A2), **4**-775c
—, Bulg (Rumelia) **4**-773 (C2)
Raki **24**-687d, **18**-768b
Rakindi, mt , Sum **26**-71d
Rakiura, isl N Z *see* Stewart, isl N Z
Rakiya *see* Raki
Rakka, Ark As **26**-305 (C2), **9**-896a, **18**-185d, battle (296) **21**-222a, **11**-400c, battle (531) **21**-225b, **15**-709d, potters **5**-727d
Rakkada, N Af **10**-202d.
Rakkeetad, Nor **19**-804 (D3)
Rakkoktjacke, mt , Swed. and Nor **19**-800 (C2)
Rakli, riv , Gr **5**-684d.
Rakila, isl , Aeg S : *see* Heraclea.
RAKOCZY (family) **22**-867d
— (Francis II, of Transylvania) **22**-868b
Rakocsy, spring, Ger. **15**-837b
Rakonitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C1), **4**-1224
Rakos, field, Hung. **4**-736d.
Rakosi, Eugen **13**-928a, **13**-910c.
—, Victor **13**-930a
Rakos Palota, Hungary **3**-4 (E3)
Rakovac, Dragutin **7**-476d
Rakovski George **4**-786a.
Rakow, Russ **27**-594b
Rakowiecki (author) **21**-927a
Rakshdan, riv , Bal **17**-152c, **3**-293a
Rakshasi (myth) **24**-169b
Raku **15**-134a
Rakuane, Cey. **5**-782c; **24**-202a.
Rakyer · *see* Sevenoaks
Rakshine, Ire **20**-390a
Rakusi, gorge, Cauc : *see* Darial
Ralbag · *see* Gersonides, Levi
Raleigh, Elizabeth **22**-870b
—, Sir WALTER **22**-869a, **9**-534a fall , American colonization **1**-808a, **28**-623b, Bread Street Club **5**-560d, and Sir E Coke **8**-654c, Daniel's *History of England* **7**-809a, Guiana explorations **12**-676a, Irish estates **7**-158a, **7**-155d
—, Walter (writer) **9**-644c
—, William **9**-602d, **4**-369b.
Raleigh, Can **20**-114 (A1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ill **14**-301 (F6)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G5)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C3)
RALEIGH, N C **22**-871b, **19**-1170a, **7**-267c
—, N S W, **19**-538 (G2)
—, N Z. (North Is) **19**-624 (E3)
—, N Z. (South Is) **19**-624 (B5)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (A B2).
—, W Va **28**-560 (B4)
—, bay, N C **19**-772 (F-G3), **19**-771a
" Raleigh " (cruiser) **25**-591d
Raleigh Co , W Va. **28**-560 (B4)
— Rock, isl Jap **15**-156 (D14)
Raleigh e Goschen **21**-307c, **6**-810a
Ralegh (dict) **4**-635a
Ralf (name) *see* Ralph
Ralfsia **1**-597b
Ralik, isls , Pac O **20**-436 (F3-4), **17**-773a
Rall (Ralli), Johann Gottlieb **1**-843b, **27**-252d, **26**-607c
Ralli, D *see* Ralli, D
Rallidae *see* Rail
Rallus **19**-880a, **20**-719c.
Rallformes **20**-726a
Rallgestocke, mt , Switz. **20**-814c
Rallis, Demetrios **12**-435b, **12**-468d foll.
Ralli v Troup **3**-56d
Ralls Co , Mo **18**-608 (E2)
Ralston, Pa **28**-818b
— aquatic us *see* Water-rail
— australis **19**-994d, **19**-995b
— crex *see* Corncrake
— dieffenbachii **19**-995a
— troglodytes *see* Wood-hen
Ralopimka, New Guinea **19**-187 (C2)
Ralpachevi (of Tibet) **26**-927a
Ralph (Baynard) **20**-445b, **16**-951d
— de Blundevill *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) **22**-871d
— (chamberlain of Henry II) **12**-113b
— (Luffa, bp of Chichester) **6**-129b
— (OF COGGESHALL) **22**-872a
— (de Diceto) *see* Diceto
— (d'Escures) *see* Ralph (archbp of Canterbury)
— (monk of Fontfroide) **1**-
— (Flambard) *see* Flambard, Ranulf
— (DE GUADER; earl of Norfolk, fl 1070) **22**-872a, **28**-660c; rebellion (1075) **9**-476c, **10**-446d.
— (de Insula) **3**-922c.
— (of Shrewsbury) **9**-746a
— (de Montfermer) *see* Montagu, Ralph
— (de Turbine) *see* Ralph (archbp of Canterbury).
— James **10**-325d
Ralph, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
Ralph Roister Doister (Udal) **27**-585c; **8**-320b, **9**-618d
Ralphton, Pa. **21**-106 (D5)
Ralston, N.J. **19**-502 (C2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (H2).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E1).
—, desert, Nev **5**-8 (E3).
—, val , Nev **5**-8 (E2).
Ralstonite **7**-582c
R A M. (abbr) **1**-29c
RAM, P. F. X de 22-872b.
— (Ital) *see* Ram Raf
— (raja) **15**-889b.
Ram, people **27**-329a
Ram, Fr (Ramah), Pal (Judaea) **20**-602 (C5); **2**-713d, **24**-120b
—, Wales **9**-428 (V C3)
—, cape, Ire **14**-714 (D5), **28**-369c
—, cape, Vict, **28**-38 (E2).
—, isl , Ire **14**-744 (F2); **2**-154b
—, isl , Mass **17**-852 (C3)
—, isl , N Y **19**-596 (I14)
— (Phiala), lake, Pal **20**-602 (D2)
—, mt , Pal **20**-602 (D6).
Ram (astron) *see* Aries
— (of salvage) **9**-650b.
— (hydraulic) **14**-106a
— (military) *see* Battering-ram
— (of ship) **19**-313a, **19**-316a; **24**-961a.
RAM (zool) **22**-872c *See also* Sheep.
Rama (myth) **13**-508d, **12**-485c, **24**-169a, Ceylon fable **5**-785c, Kabir's doctrine **15**-624b; Rameswaram shrine **23**-875b, Sita legend **12**-479b
Rama, Bosn · *see* Livno.
—, Can **24**-225 (B3)
— (Ramah), Pal **20**-602 (C3)
—, cape, India **14**-382 (E12)
—, riv , Nic **5**-678 (D5), **18**-902d, battle (1909) **19**-645d
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) **14**-400c
— (myth) *see* Rama (myth).
Ramacharitam **26**-389b
RAMADAN 22-872c, **17**-420d, **4**-1002c
Ramadieh Turk As. **26**-305 (E3), **3**-194a, **9**-807a
Ramage (dict) **10**-143a.
Ramah, Can **5**-160 (I14).
—, Colo **6**-722 (F2)
—, Pal (Galilee) *see* Rama.
—, Pal (Judaea). *see* Ram, Fr
Ramakahane, riv , S Af. **25**-466 (H3)
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) **25**-7a
Ramakwabane, riv., S Af *see* Ramakahane
Ramalde, Oporto **20**-137c
Ramalina **15**-582d
Raman, Mal Penin. **17**-473 (B4), **17**-484a
— , people **1**-811d
Ramanadapuram, India · *see* Ramnad
Ramanand **13**-486a, **25**-84d, *Granth* **12**-358d, sect founded by **13**-509c
Ramanandi (sect) *see* Ramats
Ramanathapuram, India . *see* Ramnad
Ramandrog, India **24**-142b
Ramanujam (brahman) **13**-509a, **24**-178b, **13**-485b
Ramanujas (sect) *see* Sri Vaishnavas
Ramapo, N Y **19**-596 (B4)
— , riv , N Y **19**-502 (D1), **19**-596 (B4), **19**-502c.
Ramaquaabane, S Af. **3**-605c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramasi **26**-896b
Ramats (sect) **13**-509c
Ramatta (Ramla, Irib) **11**-411b
Rama Varma, Sir **6**-620a
Ramavats (sect) *see* Ramats
Ramayana **24**-169a, Bhanu Bhatta's version **20**-154a, 509a, Tamil version **26**-996d, Tulsi Das's version **27**-368d.
Ramazan *see* Ramadan
— Bairam . *see* Kûchûk Bairam
Ramazans (dict) **27**-136a
Ramazzini, Bernardo **3**-418d, **1**-148b
Rambla, riv , Switz. **12**-608b.
Rambal **17**-472c
Rambaldi, Benvenuto **7**-816d
Rambam (Rambam). *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) **15**-690a
Rambat, pass, India **18**-619d
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS 22-872d; **10**-886d
Rambe, isl , Pac O **10**-335 (C1)
Ramberg, Swed **15**-579c.
—, mt , Ger **2**-45a; **12**-48a.
RAMBERT, EUGENE 22-873c

Ramberti, Benedetto **10**-587b
Rambervillers, Fr **10**-778 (H3)
Rambler, Wyo **28**-874 (E-F1)
Rambler, The **15**-466d
Rambleta, crater, Can Is **26**-61d
Rambong (rubber) **23**-800c, **23**-801d
Rambosteen *see* Rambutan
RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de **22**-873c, **26**-375b.
—, Charles d'Angennes, marquis de **22**-874b, **9**-631d
—, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de *see* Montausier, duchesse de
RAMBOUILLET, Fr **22**-874b, **10**-778 (F1)
—, Hôtel de **22**-873d, **11**-128c, Bossuet **4**-288a, *Précieuses Ridicules* **18**-601a, Sévigné, Mme de **24**-727d.
— sheep **18**-189a
Rambouttan *see* Rambutan
Rambruch, Luxem **3**-668 (G4)
Rambrugge, Marie de **15**-862a
Rambutan **16**-782d, **17**-172c
Ramchandra Singh **20**-910a
Ram Das (author), **17**-675a
— Das (Sikh guru) **25**-85c, **1**-895d, *Granth* **12**-155d
Ramdas Manordas **19**-266a
Ramdrug, India **14**-382 (F12)
Rame, Corn **9**-430 (V1 D3), **21**-802 (inn)
—, head, Corn **9**-430 (VI D3), **21**-682 (map)
Ramea, isls, Nfld **19**-479 (B1)
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE **22**-874c, **19**-82b, **13**-1c, programme music **22**-125c
Ramée, Marie Louise *see* Ouida
Rämen, Swed **26**-190 (B-C1)
Ramenghi, Bartolomineo *see* Bagnacavallo
Ramer, Ala **1**-160 (C3)
Ramersdorf, Ger (Munich) **7**-95a
—, Ger (Rhine Province) **20**-460d
Ramerupt, Fr **10**-778 (G1)
Ramesay, château, Montreal **18**-791d
Rameses I (Egyptian king) **9**-85a, **13**-531c
— II **9**-85b, art under **9**-67c, bust from Thebes **3**-713a, chronology **3**-685b, **9**-78a, head, granite **9**-67 (PI IV), *Hittites*, relations with **13**-534c, **20**-606c, **22**-605b, library **16**-516a, monuments **9**-76c, **14**-80c, **23**-376c, **17**-147a, mummy **18**-968a, panegyric on **1**-182b, Pithom built **3**-687a, sepulchre robbed **9**-86b, Sesostris **24**-701b, statue **26**-710d
— III **9**-85d, **23**-711a, glares **9**-73b, illegal magic under **9**-56d, monuments **9**-76d, Palestine wars **20**-606c, **21**-402a, **13**-531c, papyri **9**-49b, **9**-85d, tomb **26**-741a
— IV **9**-86b
— X **9**-77c
— XII **9**-86b
RAMESES, Egy **22**-874d, **3**-867a
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur **7**-826d
Ramesseum, temple, Thebes **26**-710d, **16**-516a, **27**-956d
Ramesu (Egyptian ruler) *see* Rameses
RAMESWARAM, India **22**-875b, **14**-382 (H15)
—, isl, India **14**-382 (H15), **5**-778b.
Rametta, fort, Sic **25**-12a
Ramey, Pa **21**-641 (F4)
Ramgal, pass, Afg **15**-631a
Ramgalis (Gabarlks), tribe **15**-631c
Ramgarh, India **14**-376 (H5-6), **11**-151c, **3**-897b.
Ramgarh, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (L8)
—, India (Cen Prov) **14**-376 (I8)
—, India (E Bengal) **14**-376 (O P8)
—, India (E Rajputana) **14**-376 (F6)
—, India (Jaipur) **14**-376 (F5)
—, India (W Rajputana) **14**-376 (C D6)
Ramgarhia, tribes **25**-84b
Ram Ghat, pass, India **14**-382 (F12)
— Hormuz, dist, Pers **2**-283d
Ramia, Pal **20**-602 (C2)
Ramiapatnam, India **14**-382 (I12)
Raml communicantes **19**-402c
RAMIE 22-875b, **10**-310a (Pls. I., II), **10**-311b, **5**-609a, bleaching **4**-34d, chemical composition **10**-311a, gas mantle **16**-657d
Ramiers (Pigeon), isl, W I **17**-802 (A2)
Ramilcles de Madrid, Los (Vega Carpio) **27**-967a
RAMILLIES, Belg **22**-876b, **3**-668 (E2), **25**-607 (map)
"Ramillies" (warship) **6**-602d
Ramin, pass, Alps *see* Foo, pass
Ramirez, Urug *see* Playa Ramirez
Ramirez de Fuenlcal, Sebastian **22**-853b
Ramirito *see* Desclozite
Ramiro I (of Aragon) **2**-314b, **25**-515c, **25**-570d
— II (of Aragon, the Monk) **25**-514c, **25**-570d, **1**-796a
— I (Spanish king) **25**-569d
— II (Spanish king) **25**-570a, **25**-512b, Alphonso defeated **1**-731b, knights of St James **15**-866c
— III (Spanish king) **25**-570a
Ramists (humanists) **22**-881d
Ramiz, dist, Pers *see* Ram Hormuz
—, desert, Arab **2**-259a
Ramjird, dist, Pers **10**-190c
Ramkola, India **14**-376 (K8)
Ramkrishna Vithal *see* Bhau Dalji, Dr
Raml, cape, Somlnd **25**-379 (G1)
Ramla, Pal *see* Ramleh, Pal
—, desert, Arab **2**-259a
Ramleh, Egy **9**-22 (A1), **1**-509a, battle (909) **9**-95d
—, Pal **20**-602 (B3), **26**-309b, battle (977) **9**-96b, Sufi monastery **26**-11b
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM **22**-876d
Ramlösa, Swed **13**-252a
Ramman (myth) *see* Adad *and* Hadad
Ramman, riv, India **7**-833d
Ramman Nlrari (of Assyria) *see* Hadad-Nlrari
Ramme, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Rammekens, Holl **13**-596d
RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A. **22**-876d
Rammelsberg, mt, Ger. **7**-111c
— slates **8**-125d
Rammelsbergite **18**-579c
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) **22**-877a, **4**-388b
Ramna, forest, India **24**-235b
RAMNAD, India **22**-877b, **14**-382 (H15)
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (E F7), **16**-80c, battle (1848) **25**-588a
—, India (U Prov) **14**-376 (K7)
Ramnami fair **1**-453c
Ramnes, tribe **23**-616c, **9**-724a, **27**-368b
— secundi **27**-261b
Ramnicu, riv, Rum. **23**-826 (C2), **23**-888b
—**SARAT** (Ramnicu Sarat), Rum **22**-877b, **23**-826 (C2)
—, sarat, dept, Rum **23**-826 (C2), **23**-827a
—**VALCEA,** Rum **22**-877c, **23**-826 (B2)
Ramnusio (family) *see* Ramusio
Ramo cne (Ra Moche), monastery, Lhasa **16**-530d, **16**-98c
Ramolino, Letizia *see* Bona parte, Letitia
Ramoljocln, pass, Alps **1**-746d
Ramolkogel, Gross, mt, Alps *see* Gross Ramolkogel
Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) **25**-544c, **25**-571a, **26**-592d, **24**-12d
—, Juan Alvarez **2**-108b; **27**-807d
—(Muntaner) *see* Muntaner, Ramon
—, Pedro **16**-689c
Ramona, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E-F1)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
—Indian Reserv, Cal. **5**-8 (E5)
Ramondia **21**-779a
— pyrenaica **13**-772a
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago **18**-66c, **25**-677d
Ramor, lake, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
Ramore, head, Ire **22**-131a
Ramorino, Girolamo **15**-53b, **14**-911a, **17**-943d
Ramos, La **17**-744 (A7)
—, dist, Bol **24**-142d
—, riv, Nig. **19**-678 (B5)
Ramoth Gilead, Pal **15**-813d, **1**-439b, **15**-310d, identification theories **12**-17c, **11**-765d, **12**-628c
Ramp (sewer) **24**-741d
— (staircase) **25**-765d
Rampa, India **17**-291a
Rampant (her) **13**-321d
Rampart, Alsk **1**-172 (H2)
—, mts, Colo **6**-722 (E2), **6**-718a
Rampart **10**-685a
Rampart Creek, riv, S Dak *see* Oak Creek
— Region, dist, Alsk **28**-945b
— Rocks, battle (1775) **28**-878c
Ramphastetto letters for the blind **4**-61c
Ramphastos (Ramphestes) *see* Toucan
— monnota *see* Houtou.
Rampion **5**-127a
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M DEL Tindaro (cardinal) **22**-877c, **15**-71c, anti-Semitism **2**-142b
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume **11**-186b, **27**-107b
Rampone (plant) *see* Rampion
Rampton, Cambs **5**-97d
Rampur, India (Bengal, Karond) **14**-382 (K9).
—, India (Bengal, on the Ib) **14**-382 (L9)
—, India (Bengal, ur Ratra khol) **14**-382 (L9)
—, India (Madras) **14**-382 (G12)
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G-H5), **22**-878a
—, India (U Prov) **14**-376 (I-J5), **22**-877d
RAMPUR, state, India **22**-877d, **4**-616a
Rampura, India **14**-376 (F7)
RAMPURA BOALIA (Beuleah) India **22**-878a, **14**-376 (N7)
Rampur Chadar **22**-878a
Rampurwa pillar edicts **14**-952a
Ramquilla, Swed **26**-190 (C1)
Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) **7**-932d, **7**-912c, **25**-85a
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) **28**-62d
Ramree, Bur **4**-840 (C5)
— isl, Bur **2**-715a
Ramree Head, Bur **7**-159 (map)
—, isl, Ire **19**-320a
Ramsaa, riv, Nor **16**-863c
Ramsal flat, India **14**-376
Ramsan dolomite **27**-260 (table)
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) **7**-774d
Ramsay, Sir Alexander **7**-761d, **13**-94b, murder **24**-137b, **8**-41a
—**ALLAN** (painter) **22**-878d, **19**-248d
—, **ALLAN** (poet) **22**-878a, **9**-636b, **20**-898a, and Burns **4**-875a
—, **SIR ANDREW CROMBIE** **22**-879a, **11**-667d, Permian rocks **21**-176c
—**ANDREW MICHAEL** **22**-879c
—, A D, Lady **22**-880b
—, C A **24**-1012d
—, Chevalier *see* Ramsay, Andrew Michael
—, David (journalist) **19**-565b
—, **DAVID** (physician) **22**-879c
—, Edward Bannerman **8**-93bd, **24**-467d
—, Sir Henry **15**-945c
—, H Capt **19**-699d, **26**-396d
—, James **25**-22a
—, John *see* Bothwell, J Ramsay, earl of
—, Lady Mary **12**-867b
—, Mount **22**-879d
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (chemist) **22**-880a, **25**-251d, **21**-31d, argon **2**-476b, boron **4**-268a, bromine **4**-912d; capillarity researches **6**-72c; chloroform **6**-257a, helium **13**-233d
—, **SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL** **22**-880d, Acts of the Apostles **1**-165c, Hierapolis **13**-452d, Isaura Nea **14**-886c, Kara Dagh excavation **13**-535d, *Revelation, Book of* **23**-213d, St Paul **20**-939a
Ramsay, Can **20**-114 (D2).
Ramsayetown, Pa **21**-106 (D-E3)
Ramsay e Allegre **1**-206c.
Ramsberg, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Ramsbottom, A. E **W. 20**-159d
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs **22**-880c, **16**-189 (D2)
Ramsbury, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4), **20**-55, **25**-699b
Ramsdell clay **3**-207a
Ramsden, Sir James **3**-443d
—, **JESSE 22**-880c, **19**-290d, dividing engine **15**-813c, fictional machine **9**-176a, heliometer **13**-230a
—, Sir John **13**-849b
Ramsden, Rocks, Barrow-in-Furness **3**-115d, **8**-360c
— eyepiece **18**-401b, **18**-382c, **26**-703b
Ramsdorf, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
Ramsdon's circle (dict) **18**-397a
Ramsen, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
Ramses (Egyptian kings) *see* Rameses
Ramsour, N C **19**-772 (C2)
Ramsey, John *see* Holdernesse, J Ramsey, earl of
—, William Norman **21**-94a
Ramsey, Ala **1**-160 (A3)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
RAMSEY, Hunts **22**-880c, **9**-421 (IV B2), abbey **22**-880d, **24**-130b, mere, drainage of **10**-258c
—, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F8)
RAMSEY, I of M **22**-880d, **9**-412 (I B2), geology **17**-535a
—, N J **19**-502 (D1)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H4)
—, bay, I of M **9**-412 (I B2), **17**-534d
—, isl, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4), **21**-84 (I Eb), **6**-378a
—, Tex **26**-190 (B2)
Ramsey and Foote, R e (1883) **4**-11b
Ramsey Co, Minn **18**-550 (F5)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Ramseyer, Fritz A **2**-727a
RAMSGATE, Kent **22**-881a, **9**-424 (V. E5), **6**-378a
—, Tas **26**-194 (B2)
Ramsgill, Yorks **9**-416 (II D1)
Ramshorn Kill, riv, N Y **19**-596 (H1)
Ramsjö, Swed **19**-800 (C-D3)
RAMSONS 22-881b
Ramsr Rock, mt, Oreg **20**-242 (E1)
Ramu, Pierre de la *see* Ramus, Petrus
Ramulnia tulasnei *see* Sphaerella fragariae
Ramunva, cape, Mal Penin *see* Romania
Ramus, Ja **19**-816a
—, **PETRUS 22**-881b, **1**-619a, phonetic spelling **11**-108b
Ramus (feather) *see* Barb
— (of rotifers) **23**-760d (fig)
RAMUSIO (family) **22**-882a
—, Gian Battista **22**-882b, **22**-881d, **22**-883a
—, Girolamo (d 1486) **22**-882b
—, Girolamo (Giuseppe (d 1611) **22**-884a
—, Paolo (d 1500) **22**-882a
—, Paolo (d 1600) **22**-883d
Ramutsa, Bech **25**-186 (G5)
Ramville, Isl, W I **17**-802 (B1)
Ramy, pass, Wash. **28**-354 (E1)
Ran (hieroglyph) **9**-56a
Rana (title) **22**-865a
— (zool) **11**-240d, geological age **3**-524a, hybridism **14**-271, **3**-527d, tadpoles **26**-354a
— catesbiana *see* Bull-frog
— esculenta *see* Edible frog
— fusca **9**-516c
— guppyi **25**-364d
— ornithorhyncha **3**-528b,
— temporaria *see* Frog
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVind **22**-884a
Ranadip Singh Bahadur **19**-382d
Ranaditya I (of Kashmir) **14**-622b
Ranane **23**-139c
Ranaghat, India **14**-376 (N8), **15**-927b.
Ranatra **28**-886d
Ranau, lake, Sum **26**-71 (B5), **26**-71b
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I, of Madagascar) **17**-276d.
— II **17**-277a
— III **22**-884c, **17**-278a
Ranawao, India **15**-695d
Ranbir Singh **15**-689c, **12**-21c.
Ranby, John **12**-835a
RAND, ARTHUR 22-884d
Rancagua, Chil **2**-462 (B3), battle (1814) **6**-154b
RANCE, A J LE BOUTHILLier de 22-885a, **27**-214a
Rance, riv, Fr. **14**-300c, **8**-274a
Ranch, Justesen **8**-40b, **8**-543b
RANCH (dict) **22**-885b
Rancha Ekek, swamp, Jav **15**-289d
Ranchella, riv, D C **6**-703b.
Rancher, Mont **14**-276 (F2)
Ranches of Taos, N Mex **19**-520 (E1)
Ranchester, Wyo **28**-874 (E-F1)
Ranchhor (myth) **13**-485c
RANCHI, India **22**-885b, **14**-376 (L6), **25**-18d
—, dist, India **22**-885b, **20**-161a
Ranchin, Jacques **27**-287b.
Rancio, Fr **26**-242 (F5)
—, lake, Chil **2**-462 (B5); **6**-145a
Rancocas, N J **19**-502 (C4)
— Creek, riv, N J **19**-502 (C4), **7**-91c
— group **27**-628c
Rancol, Arg **2**-462 (D4)
Rand, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
RAND, dist, S Af **22**-885c, **25**-486 (H5), Chinese labour **25**-481a, gold-mining **27**-190b, **27**-199b, **12**-195b
—, Nov Sco **19**-804 (D2), **19**-800c
Rand (basket weaving) **3**-482d
Randall, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Randa (powder) *see* Abir
Randall, Robert Richard **19**-464a
— **SAMUEL JACKSON 22**-885c
Randall, Ia **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
—, Kans **18**-550 (D1)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C4)
—, O **20**-26 (M N5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, mt, N Y **19**-596 (I2), **15**-616d
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (B2)
Randall-Maciver, Dr D. **1**-453d, **3**-765b
Randallsville, N Y **19**-596 (E3)
Randalstown, Ire **14**-744 (F2)
Randan, Fr **10**-778 (F4)
RANDAN 22-885d, **4**-100b
RANDAZZO, Sic **22**-885d, **15**-4 (E6)
Randboll, heath, Den **8**-24 (B3)
Randeberg, Norway **19**-804 (A5)
Randens, Holst, mt, Switz *see* Hoher Randen
—, plateau, Switz **24**-311c
RANDERS, Den **22**-885d, **8**-24 (C2), **8**-27a
—, fjord, Den **8**-24 (C2)
Randin, Jacob **25**-354 (D3)
Randleman, N C **19**-772 (C2)
Randlcs, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
Randleff, Ont **20**-58 (C3)
Randol, J B **18**-156d
Randolph, David Meade **24**-999c
— **EDMUND (JENNINGS) 22**-886a
—, G W **6**-809a
— **JOHN 22**-886d
—, John, earl of Murray *see* Murray
—, Meschines, earl of Chester *see* Chester
—, **PEYTON 22**-887a
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray) *see* Murray
—, **THOMAS** (diplomatist) **22**-887b, **24**-446b
— **THOMAS** (poet) **22**-887d
Randolph, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla **10**-440 (C2).
—, Ia **14**-732 (B4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
—, Kan **16**-654 (F1).
—, La **17**-54 (B1)
—, Mass **17**-852 (E2).
—, Me **17**-474 (V4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (D-E6).
—, Miss **18**-600 (C1).
—, Mo **18**-608 (A3)
—, Nebr **19**-224 (C-D)
—, N Y **19**-596 (A-B3).
—, O **20**-26 (H2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B-C2).
—, Tenn **25**-451 (F2).
—, Tex **26**-690 (L2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1)
—, Vt **19**-400 (B4), **27**-1026d.
—, Wis **28**-740 (D-E5)
—, mt, N H **19**-400 (E3)
—, mts, N H **19**-400 (E3).
— Center, Vt **19**-400 (B4).
— Co., Ala **1**-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark **2**-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga **11**-752 (B4)
— Co., Ill **14**-304 (C5); **14**-309d
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (G4).

Randolph Co., Mo. 19-608 (D2).
— Co., N C, 19-772 (C2).
— Co., W Va 28-560 (C-D3).
— Heights, Mo 18-608 (A3)
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va 2-732c
Random, isl, Nfd. 19-479 (D2)
— sound, Nfd 19-479 (D2).
RANDOM (dict) 22-888a.
Random Lake, Wis 28-740 (F5)
Random line (probability) 22-886d
— work (masonry) 22-888a; 17-843a
Randon, J L C A 1-652a
Randon (pseud) *see* Gilbert, M
Randsburg, Cal 5-8 (E4)
Randsfjord, Nor 19-804 (D2)
—, lake, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Randuf, Andreas of *see* Andrew of Randuf
Randver (legend) 9-749c
Randwick, Sydney, N S W 26-278 (C3 D3); 26-270b
Råne, fjord, Swed 19-800 (E2)
—, riv, Swed 19-800 (E2)
Rangra Plain, Ariz 2-544 (B3)
Ranchkuh, Pers 12-6d
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount 22-888a
Ranelagh, Ire 14-711 (D5)
RANELAGH, gardens, Chelsea 22-888a
Ranella 11-516b
Ranen, fjord, Nor 19-800 (C2), 19-800b
Ranenburg, Russ. 23-872 (E-F)), 23-948c
Ranfurly, U J M Knox, 5th earl of 19-631b
Ranfurly, Scot 24-418 (B3)
Rang, mt, Pers *see* Kurang
Rangabe, Alexandros 14-628a
Ranga Charlu (of Mysore) 19-117b
Rangag, lake, Scot 24-412 (E1)
Rangalla, Cey 5-782c
Rangamati, India 14-376 (O-P8), 6-252c
Rangapuo, India 14-382 (111)
Rangarsandr, sandbank, Ice 14-228 (B3)
Rangazira, isl, Pac O 20-436 (H9), 6-6b
Rangaunu, bay, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Rangc, Ala 1-400 (B4).
Ra-nge, Mal Penin 17-473 (B3)
Range (gunnery) 3-274a, 20-232b (table)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (D1)
— **FINDER** 22-888b; 3-951b, 6-601a 20-232c
— finding *see* Ranging
Rangeley, Me 17-431 (B4)
—, lake, Me 17-431 (B4)
—, lakes, Me 17-434 (B4), 17-431c
Rangely, Colo 6-722 (B1)
—, dist., Mass 28-706d
RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b
Ranger, Ind 14-422 (D8)
—, Tex 26-690 (L4)
"Ranger" (race horse) 13-737a.
Rangi (myth) 19-137b, 23-68a
Rangia 16-123b
Rangifer *see* Reindeer
— tarandus *see* Barren ground caribou
— tarandus caribou *see* Woodland caribou
Rangifaute, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (H9), 6-6b
Rangifdae 16-123b
Ranging (gunnery) 2-692b, machine guns 17-247c, rifles 23-331a
Rangiora, N Z 19-624 (D5)
Rangiroa, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L6); 20-960a
Rangit, riv, India 25-88c
Rangitaiki, N Z 19-624 (F3)
—, riv., N Z 19-624 (F3), 19-624c.
Rangitata, riv, N Z. 19-624 (C6)
Rangitikei, co, N Z 19-624 (F7 and E3)
—, riv, N Z 19-624 (E4), 19-624c
Rangitoto, Isls., N.Z 19-624 (D4), 2-894b
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Rangitukia, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Rangkas Betug, Jav. 3-358a
Rangkul, lake, C Asia 2-739b
Rang Kul Pamirs, mts, C Asia 20-656c
— Kulski-Post, C Asia 14-376 (E-F1)
Rangna, fort, India. *see* Rungna
RANGOON, India 22-891b, 4-840 (E6)
—, riv., India 4-840 (E6), 4-839a; 26-727a
RANGPUR, India (E Bengal and Ass) 22-892a, 14-376 (N7)
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D E4)
—, dist, India 22-892b
Rania, Turk As 26-905 (F1)
Ranibonnur, India 14-382 (F12).
Ranidae *see* Frog
Ranier, Minn. 18-550 (D2)
Raniero Fasani *see* Fasani, Raniero
Ranigauj, India 14-376 (M8), 14-377d, 3-730c
Ranijula, mt, India 15-277b
Ranikhet, India 14-376 (H5), 1-717b
Ranil beds 9-663a
Raninidae 17-457c
Ranis, Ger 11-808 (III p11)
Ranizais, tribe 28-947d
Ranjit, Great, riv, India 7-833d
—, Little, riv, India 7-833d
Ranjit Malla (raja) 19-382a
— **SINGH,** maharaja 22-892b, 4-416c, 22-956b, 1-416c
descent 15-281a, golden throne 26-892a, Koh-i-Nor diamond 15-515b
Ranjitsinhji, Prince 19-317d, cricket 7-442c
Ranjodh Singh *see* Runjoor Singh
Ranjpur, India 14-382 (G10)
Ranjur Singh. *see* Runjoor Singh
RANK 22-892d, 26-115bb, Ranka, India 14-376 (K8)
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a, 11-797d
Rankel Inlet, Can 5-160 (L8)
Rank Herlem, Hung 15-693c
Rankin, Angus 8-715a
—, D J 28-953b
—, Scot 5-353c
Rankin, Ill 14-404 (E3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4)
—, Okla. 20-558 (H22)
—, range, N S W 19-538 (C2), 19-538d
— Co., Miss 18-600 (B-C3)
RANKINE, W J M. 22-894c, 25-824c, air-waves 28-425d, bridges 4-537b, canals 5-169a, compound stress 25-1016c, dams 28-392c, screw propeller action 24-947d, thermodynamics 13-146a, vaporization 27-900d, 27-902c.
Rankine cycle 25-827b
Rankins Depot, Tenn 26-620 (H-11)
Rankle Burn, riv, Scot. 9-663d
Rankwell, Aus 26-242 (H2)
Rannoor, Yorks 28-933 (C3)
Rannore, common, Sur 16-942 (C1)
Rann, Aus 3-4 (D4)
Rannb, Swed 19-800 (C3)
RANNOCH, dist, Scot 22-894d, 24-418 (D3)
—, lake, Scot 24-418 (C1), 22-895a, 16-89d, 21-262b
—, lodge, Scot 24-418 (D3)
—, moor, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Rann of Cutch *see* Cutch, Runn of
Rännum, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Rannuslo (family) *see* Ranuslo
Rano, Nig 19-678 (D2).
—, state, Nig 13-69c
Ranobe, bay, Mad 17-271 (A4)
Ranoela *see* Serpentine
Ranode, C India 19-177d
Ranohira, Mad 17-271 (B4)
Rano I-Apo, riv, Mal Arch 5-597b.
Ranoji Sindhia 12-748c
Ranomaitso, riv, Mad 17-271 (B4), 17-270c
Rampur, India 14-382 (L10)
Ranquèles, tribe 23-352d.
Ransdorp, Holl 13-588 (C2)
Ransen 12-830c
Ransford, Vernon 7-445a.
Ransom, B H. 27-266b, 28-12b.
Ransom, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
Ransom, cape, W.Af.. *see* Mirik, cape
RANSOM 22-895a, 5-45b
— bill 22-895c
— Co, N Dak 19-780 (G3)
Ransome, Robert 21-850c.
Ransomes 22-895c
Ransome's process 25-959c
Ransome steel concrete system 6-838c
Ransom of Hector (Dionysius the Elder) 8-284b
Ransom, orders of 18-889d
Ransomville, N Y 19-596 (D2)
Ransons, Va 28-118 (D3)
Ranta, Bech. 25-466 (F2)
Rantambhor, fort, India 13-484d
Rantau, Bor 4-257 (C3)
RANTERS (sect) 22-895c
Ranton, Staffs 9-416 (II C4), 25-759c
Rantoul, Ill 14-304 (D3)
Rantowles, S C 8-818a
Rantum, Ger 8-24 (A4), 26-283d
Rantzau, Daniel 11-51a.
—, Heinrich, count of 8-23d
— Aschcburg, count 25-1044a
Ranuccio I 10-184a, 22-147c, 25-1046b
— II 10-184a
Ranuli (of Alife or Avellino) 23-453c
— (Meschines, earl of Chester) *see* Chester
— (Flambard, bp of Durham); *see* Flambard
— (de Glanvill) *see* Glanvill
— (Peverel) 9-785c, 28-514b
RANUNCULACEAE 22-895d; 13-174a
RANUNCULUS 22-897a, 13-172a, Antarctic regions 21-742c, gynaecium 22-895d (fig.), Himalaya 13-171a, petal 22-896d (fig.), pistil 22-959d (fig.)
— aconitifolius flore-pleno *see* Fair Maids of France
— acris *see* Buttercup
— acris flore-pleno *see* Bachelor's buttons
— arvensis 11-256c, achene 11-256b (fig.), carpel 22-896a (fig.)
— bulbosus *see* Buttercup.
— domisuus 16-347c
— ficaria *see* Lesser celandine
— pracmorsus 8-915c
— repens *see* Buttercup
Ranvier (artist) 5-759b
Ranvier, bands *see* Nodes of Ranvier
Ranwick, Austr 13-734b
Ranworth, broad, Norf 9-424
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper 8-889c
Ranza, inlet, Scot 24-418(A3),
Ranzani, Camillo 20-307c
Ranzau (name) *see* Rantzau
Rana des Vaches 1-723a
RAOUL DE DINAN 22-897c
—, **SIR T. MADHAVA** 22-897d
Rao (title) 22-865a
Raoul (Duke, Fr 10-778 (H3),
Raouf (pasha) 9-122a; 12-251c.
Raoul (of Brittany) 24-355a
— (King of the Franks) *see* Rudolf II
— (of Lorraine) 17-10c, 12-699b
— (de Presles) *see* Presles
— (de Troyes) *see* Troyes
— (of Vermandois) *see* Vermandois
Raoul, cape, Tas 26-438d
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (H7), 15-755c
RAOUL DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) 22-898a
RAOUL FOCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b
RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 22-898c, 25-572c, 27-899d
Raoult, cape, N G 19-487 (F2)
Raoux, Gaston, count of Raousset-Boulbon 18-341a
—, **JEAN** 22-898d.
Rapa, India 14-382 (F9).
Rapa, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L); 27-883b, 27-361a
Rapa 11-517a
Rapa, granite 19-383c, 13-352d
RAPALLO, It 22-898d; 15-4 (B2)
Rapana 11-517a.
Rapana, 5-598c
Rapanui, isl, Pac O.. *see* Easter, isl
RAPE, div., Sus. 22-900a
RAPE (bot.) 22-899a, 1-399d, 22-900b, Scotland 24-423c, for original stock *see* Colza
RAPE (law) 22-899b, 10-18c, 18-27b
— cake (manure) 17-615d
Rapel, riv, Chil 3-469 (B3), 6-1141b
Rape of Inara's Curass 9-48b
Rape of Lucrece (Shakespeare) 9-620c
Rape of Proserpine (Claudianus) 6-464c
Rape of the Lock, The (Pope) 22-83b
RAPE OIL 22-900b, 20-46b
Raper, cape, Can 5-160 (Q2)
RAPHAEL (archangel) 22-900c, 28-751a
— **SANZIO** (painter) 22-900d, 20-475d, 28-486c, cartoons 5-434b, 22-906c, 26-886b, Marcantonio's engravings 17-683a
"Raphael's Bible" 21-150d.
Raphana, Pal 7-909d
Raphanus *see* Radish.
Raphe (bot) 10-572d, of diatom 17-170a
Raphia (Rafa) Egy 9-21a, 9-118c, battle (c 720 B C) 15-482b, 24-219c, battle (217 B C) 22-617d, 24-604d
Raphia 20-641d; distribution 20-642b, 4-596b
— fabelliformis 23-1003d
— ruffia 10-311c, 17-273b
— taedigera 10-311c
— vinifera *see* Bamboo palm.
Raphidia *see* Snake fly
Raphidiophrys 13-233d, 13-232b
Raphidium 1-595c
Raphidozoum 22-803d
Raphine, Va 28-118 (C3)
Raphionacme utilis *see* Ecanda
Raphoe, Ire 14-744 (D2); 16-516b, 5-413c
Raple acids 20-44b
Rapid, riv, Mich 18-372 (D3-4)
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (C2)
Rapidan, Minn 18-550 (C D6)
—, Va 28-118 (D E2)
—, riv, Va. 28-118 (E2), 28-933b
Rapid City, Can 17-584 (A2)
— City, Mich 18-372 (E5)
— City, S Dak 25-506 (B3), 25-507b
— Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (B3-C4)
Rapide, Rum 15-279b
— Plat, canal, Can 24-22a
Rapide, painting frame (photo.) 21-520c
Rapides, La 17-54 (B2)
Rapides, canal, Fr I C. 27-5b
—, dist, La 17-54 (B2)
— des Peres, Wis 12-587d.
Rapid River, Mich 18-372 (D4)
Rapids City, Ill 14-304 (B2)
RAPIER 22-909a, 26-272b (figs.), 11-249a; 23-969b, Egyptian (ancient) 9-69a
Rapillard, Mario 14-912c
Rapin, Nicolas 11-127a.
—, **PAUL DE** 22-909a, 9-891a
—, René 7-170b, 6-158b.
Rapin (pillet) 22-923a.
Rapinran, Bol 4-167 (B1).
—, riv, Bol and Braz 4-167 (B1), 4-166d
Rapisardi, Mario 14-912c
Rapla, Est 15-4 (E4)
RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUDAH LOB 22-909b
Rapp, George 9-910a
Rappahannock, Va battle (1863) 24-778c
—, riv, Va 28-118 (F3); 28-1119
— Co, Va 28-118 (D2)
RAPPAREE 22-909b
Rappee *see* Snuff
Rappe (coin) 19-907c.
Rapperswil, Switz 26-242 (F2), 26-256d.
Rappin, Russ 23-872 (C8)
Rappists (Rappites) *see* Harmony Society
Rappolt 15-985
RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger 22-909b, 11-808 (A4)
Rapport (Fr lit) 7-24b
Rapport (hypnosis) 14-203d
Rapprestenzioni 8-499d.
Rapti, anc prov, India 17-142c
Rapti, riv, India (Gandak) 14-376 (L6)
—, riv, India (Gogra) 14-376 (K6), 12-191c
Rapur, India 14-382 (H12)
Rapu-Rapu, isl, Phils. 21-392 (E4)
Raqqa, Turk As *see* Rakka
Raquette, lake, N Y 19-596 (F2), 1-193a
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (E1); 1-192d
Rar, dist, Pers 14-867d
Rara Avis, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Rarabe (kaffir chief) 15-627d.
— tribe 15-627a
Rarden, O 20-26 (D7)
Rardin, Ill 14-304 (D1)
RARE EARTHS 22-909c, 6-40d
Rarenala Madagascariensis *see* Traveller's tree
Rarian, plain, Gr *see* Rharian, plain
Raritan, Ill 14-404 (B3).
—, Minn 18-550 (D5).
—, N J 19-502 (C2)
— bay, N J 19-502 (D3), 19-505b
—, riv, N J 19-502 (C-D2), 19-502c
— group 7-417a
Rarnish, Scot 24-412 (B1).
Rarota, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L6), 20-966b
Rarotonga (family) 26-250b, 27-840a
Rarotonga, isl, Pac O 20-436 (K7), 7-73b, 17-627c
Rarus (pilot) 27-202b
"Rarus" (race horse) 13-735b.
Ras, Arab 2-264 (D3), 2-269b, 2-268b
— *see* Aras
RAS (cape) 22-911b For specific capes, *e g* Ras Alia, &c *see* Alia, cape, &c
Rasa, isl, Pac O 20-456 (C2)
Rasa (Indian drama) 24-1722d, Ras Ain, Mesop *see* Ras el Ain
Rasaunala 14-349b, 15-2c8a
Rasca, pt, Can Is 5-172 (map)
Rasca (boat) 20-137d
RASCAL (dict) 22-911b
Rascal (pirate) 20-650b.
Raschdorff, Julius 2-112c
"Rasche," The, In re 24-99a.
Raschig, 14-111a
Rascia, anc prov, Servia *see* Raskia
Ras Daschan, mt, Aby. *see* Daschan
— el-'Ain, Mesop 26-405 (D1); battle (A D 243) 12-247d, 5-30d
— el 'Ain (Antipatris), Pal 20-602 (C2), 13-244a, 5-40c; Phoenician well 2-210b
— el Huhl, Sud 9-129a.
— el Ma, Alg 1-643 (A2)
— el Ma, mt, U Sen and Nig. 11-204 (E2)
— el-Tin, fort, Egy 9-120c.
— el Wadi, Alg 1-643 (C2)
— Ely, Aby. 1-108a
Rasen (Middle and West), Linca 9-416 (II G3) *See also* Market Rasen
Rasena, people 9-854d, 9-860b
Rasez, dist, Fr 10-820 (map).
Rasgill, Westm 28-553d
Rashaida, Ar 14-744 (E2)
Rashass 5-467c
RASHBAM (Jewish scholar) 22-911b
Rashdall, Hastings 18-248c, 9-845a
Rashdeya, Syr 20-602 (D1), 8-604d
Rashem-darya, riv, C As. 14-376b (G1)
RASHI (Jewish scholar) 22-911c, 13-173b; 15-405a, 7-836a
Rashid I. (Almohade emir) 1-715d
— (Bakhtiari leader) 21-235a
— (caliph) 1134-1136) 8-59b
— el Mokri (Moroccan) 18-857c.
— (Wahabi) 21-250b.
Rashid, Egy. *see* Rosetta.
Rashidite (sect) 17-424a
Rashid ud Tusi 17-424a
Rashit, Egy *see* Rosetta
Rashka, Serv 24-686 (B2) *See also* Novibazar
—, dist., Serv 24-691c, 13-903c
Rashki, riv, Asia *see* Aras
Rashova, Rum 23-826 (C-D2), 23-861d, F 5-305a
RASHTRAKUTA, dynast) 22-912a, 14-400b, 4-188d
Rashua, isl, Jap 15-156 (C-D), 15-972a
Rashus (sebacean administrators) 23-957b
Rasi, Abu Bekr al *see* Rhazes
Rasiasil, F 5-305a
Ras Jadir, mt, Pal 20-602 (C4)
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN 22-912b; 24-299b, 8-39c; 7-630c.

Raskan, mts, C Asia. *see* Raskem
— darya, riv, C Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya
Raskem, mts, C Asia **6-168** (H2), **15-938c**
—, riv, C Asia *see* Yarkand-darya
Raskolniki (Russian non conformists) **23-886a**, **19-722b**, **27-170b**
Ras Kuh, mts, **India 14-376** (A5)
Rasmak, India **28-435d**
Ras Mulkart, Sic *see* Heraclea Minoa
Rasmyslov, Inlet, Novaya Zemlya **19-812d**
Rasnopol, Russ **23-874** (I C3)
Raso, cape, Arg **2-402** (D5)
Rasoherina (of Madagascar) **17-277a**
Rasok (timber) **17-472c**
Rasori, J (physician) **18-52c**; **20-780a**
Rasorium **17-624a**
Rasp **27-20a**
Raspail, François Vincent **10-805a**, **10-807d**
Raspanti faction **21-645c**
RASPBERRY 22-914d, **11-261d**, **25-3d**, fertilization by bee **3-629d** (fig)
— weevil **8-897a**
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH 22-913c
Rasp houses **13-833b**
Rasra, India **14-376** (K7)
Rassa, It **26-215a**
RASSAM, HORMUZD 22-914d, **3-101a**, Assur **2-788b**, Borsippa **4-276b**
Rassam, oasis, Trip *see* Bir Rassam
Rasse **6-102c**, **1-119c**
Rasselas (Samuel Johnson) **9-634c**, **15-467**
Rassia, Turk *see* Novibazar
—, prov, Serv *see* Rashka
Rassman, Friedrich on tri-lobites **27-287d**
Rassol **19-985b**
Rassovo, Rum *see* Rashovo.
Rassova, Buik **3-206d**
Rasta, Swed **25-915** (A1)
Rastadt, Ger *see* Rastatt
Rastall, John *see* Rastell
Rastasjö, lake, Swed **25-935** (A1)
RASTATT, Ger 22-913d, **11-808** (H1), military mutiny (1848) **3-187a**, treaty (1714) **25-600c**, **3-136c**
Rastavica, compact of (1619) **21-914c**
Rastegaisa, mt, Nor **19-800** (F1)
RASTELL, JOHN 22-914b
—, **WILLIAM 22-914c**
Rastenberg, Ger. **11-808** (III p10)
RASTENBURG, Ger 22-915a; **11-808** (H1)
Rastislaus (of Moravia) **18-817d**
Rastko (archbp of Servia) *see* Sava
Rastrelli (architect) **24-38c**; **27-348**
Rastrick, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
Rastrites **12-366c**
— distans **12-366b** (fig)
— maximus **25-111a**.
— sinites **25-111a**
Rasta, Rum **23-826** (A3)
Rastua, isl, Jap *see* Rashua
Rasu, mt, Sard **24-210c**
Rasul Khanji **15-938c**
Rasulkhanji, hospital, India **22-865b**
Rasulpur, riv, India **18-419c**
Rasun *see* Rezon
Ras, W, riv, Mor *see* Martil
Rat, Somlnd **25-379** (F2)
—, isl, Alsk **1-472** (I5)
—, isls, Alsk **1-472** (I5); **1-544a**, **1-545a**
—, isl, Braz *see* Fiscal
—, isl, Bristol Chan **17-125a**.
—, isl, Russ *see* Kotlin
—, isl, Sum, *see* Tiku
—, isl, Urug. **18-779c**
—, lake, Can **24-225** (A2).
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (E3).
—, riv, Can **17-584** (C5)
—, riv, Wis **28-740** (b3)
— riv, Wis. **28-740** (E4)
RAT (zool) **22-915a**; **17-522b**, colour **1-507d**, **1-510c**, **18-113a**, of Cuba, *see* Hutia, ferreting **10-287c**, Indo-China species **14-191a**, longevity **18-978a**, Malagasy genera **23-442b**, New Zealand, *see* Maori rat, plague **20-777a**, **21-709c**
— (fortification) **10-681c**.
Rat (German history) **6-785d**, **6-787b**.
— (slang) **27-150b**
Ratae Coritanorum, Leics : *see* Leicester.
RATAFIA 22-915c, **6-85a**
Ratak, Isls, Pac O **20-436** (F3 G4), **17-773a**
Ratan, Swed **19-800** (C3), **26-210a**
Ratan (bot) : *see* Rattan
Ratangarh, India **14-376** (E F5); **3-929a**
Ratanmal, India *see* Rutanmal
Ratan Nath Sarshar *see* Sarshar
Ratanpur, India **14-376** (K8), **5-693d**, minerals **1-370a**, **5-695b**
Ratan Singh **3-928c**, **5-891c**, **3-929c**
Ratany root *see* Rhatany root
Ratatosk **28-920d**
Ratburi, Siam **14-498** (A5), **25-4c**
Rath, Leics **9-420** (III E1)
Ratcatchers, lake, N S W **19-538** (B3)
Ratchus (king of the Lombards) **11-76c**
Ratchius, Wolfgang *see* Ratke
Ratcliff, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Tex **26-690** (M1)
—, dist, Lond **25-889c**
Ratcliffe (earls of Derwent water) *see* Derwentwater
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter *see* Fitzwalter
—, John (bibliophile) **4-223c**
Ratdolt, Erhardus **9-880b**, **4-416c** (fig), **27-541c**
RATE 22-915c, borough **9-431b**, county **9-431a**, general district **9-439c** *See* Local taxation
Ratea, India **14-376** (F5)
Rateau (engineer) **25-849b**, **6-590b**
Rateau, mt, Alps **1-712b**
Rateb Pasha (Egyptian pasha) **9-17c**, **27-461c**
RATEL (mammal) **22-915d**, **8-37c**, **16-976b**, brain **4-416c** (fig)
— (weight) **28-493c**
Ratensky Sharostvo, dist, Russ **28-70a**
Rate of Interest *see* Interest
Ratesh, India **15-719b**
RATH, GERHARD VOM 22-916b, on leucite **16-503c**
Rath, India **14-376** (H7), **12-501a**
Rath (arch) Indian **14-430b**; Irish **5-310a**, **14-708a**
Rathaesvara (castle) **5-468c**
Rathaldoviare, Ger *see* Rappoltsweiler
Rathangan, Ire **14-744** (E3), **15-709d**
Rathauski, Hans **24-514d**
Ratha yatra **13-511a**
Rathbone, Colo **6-722** (D2)
—, isl, Green **6-543** (G3)
Rathbursell, synod of (1118) **14-767c**
Rathbun, Ia **14-732** (E4)
Ratheline, Ire **16-981a**
Rathcarrath, Ire **28-549a**
Rathcoole, Ire **14-744** (F1)
Rathcormack, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Rathcoursey, Ire **7-159** (map)
Rath Cruachan, Ire : *see* Croghan
Rathdowney, Ire **14-744** (D4).
Rathdrum, Ida **14-276** (A2)
—, Ire **14-744** (E3), **28-619c**
Rathduff, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Rathdeadung, Bur **14-382** (P9)
Rathen, baron van **22-232c**
Rathenau, E **26-531a**
RATHENOW, Ger 22-916c, **11-808** (D2)
Rathfarnham, Ire **14-744** (D5)
Rathfarnham abbey, ruins, Ire **15-794d**
Rathfryland, Ire **14-744** (E2); **3-458c**
Rathgar, Ire **6-618b**
Rathhausen, Switz. **26-242** (E3)
Rathle, Scot. **23-742b**
Rathlin **4-232b**
Rathlinda amor **16-475d** (fig)
Rathke, H **9-326d**
Rathkea **14-151a**
Rathkeale, Ire **14-744** (C4), **16-694c**
Rath-Keltair, Ire **6-460a**
Rathlackan, Ire. **14-744** (B2)
Rathlin, isl, Ire. **14-744** (E1) **2-153a**, **3-225a**, massacre (1575) **17-713a**, **14-775d**.
— O'Birne, isls, Ire **14-744** (C2)
Rathmel, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
Rathmell, Yorks **9-416** (II C1)
Rathmelton, Ire **14-744** (D1); **8-413b**
Rathmichael, Ire **6-618c**
Rathmines, Ire **14-744** (D5), **6-615a**, battle (1649) **15-500b**, battle (1649) **12-418d**
—, Old, Ire **6-622d**
Rathmore, David Plunket, baron **21-850d**
Rathmore, Ire **14-744** (B4)
—, castle, Ire **18-816c**
Rathmullen, Ire **14-744** (D1), **8-413a**
Rathnew, Ire **14-744** (E3), **28-619a**
Ratho, Scot **24-418** (b3), **8-940b**, geology **8-945c**
Rathor Rajputs **22-806a**, **3-929b**, **12-245d**
Rathousia **11-526c**, **6-171a**
Rathousidae **11-526c**
Rathowen, Ire **14-741** (D3)
Rathven, Scot **4-721b**
Rati (myth) **15-615a**
Ratia Bosa *see* Arcar
Ratib (official) **18-799b**
RATIBOR (Raciborz), Ger **22-916c**, **11-808** (F-G3); duchy **8-651a**, **3-9a**, Hohenlohe **13-573d**, prison **22-368c**
Ratichius, Wolfgang *see* Ratke
Ratichus *see* Radagaisus
Rating (navy) **22-915d**, **24-546a**
Ratini, spring, It **27-906a**
Ratisbon **11-822**, **11-824**
Rationale **27-1058a**
Rationale divinorum officiorum (Durand) **8-693b**
Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) **3-112b**
Rationale of Religious Enquiry **17-796d**
Rational formula (chem) **6-12c**
— function (math) **11-314c**
— intercepts (Rational in discs), law of **7-572b**
RATIONALISM (philos) **22-916d**, deistic school **7-933d**, Leckys history **16-354b**, Mahommedan opposition **26-214a**, successi opposed **19-124c**, pragmatic criticism **22-247a**, theology **26-779b**, Wisdom literature **28-721b**
— (German school, 1710–1836) **22-917b**, **12-818d**
Rationalismus vulgaris **22-917c**
Rationality, field of (math) *see* Field
— group (math) **8-238b**
Rationalwerk, Ger **8-880b**
Rations privileges (law) **11-410c**
Rationes, isl, P R **22-121** (A2)
Rationis valli (law) **11-410c**
Ratio Studiorum (Acquaviva) **15-342b**
Ratisbon, Ger *see* Regensburg
RATISBONNE, L. G. F. 22-917c
Ratiskowitz, Aus **18-817b**
RATITAE 8-918d, **3-976d**; **3-987d**, **3-978b**, copulatory organ **3-969d**, distribution **3-973b**, **28-1008d**, skeleton **3-963b** fol
Ratkay, Anna Zuhah **26-305** (D3)
Rat kangaroo *see* Kangaroo-rat
Ratkau, Ger **4-90b**
RATKE (Ratichius), **WOLFgang 22-918b**; **6-459d**
Ratlam, India **14-376** (F8), **22-918c**
RATLAM (Rutlam), state, India **22-918c**, **17-518d**
Ratliff, Miss, **18-600** (D1)
Ratline (diet) **23-339a**
RATNAGIRI, India 22-918c; **14-382** (E11)
—, dist, India **22-918c**
RATNAPURA, Cey **22-918d**; **14-382** (F16), **3-782c**
Ratnavali **24-179a**, **8-481d**
Ratio, Port **5-741d**.
Ratoath, Ire **14-744** (E3)
RATON, NEW, Mex 22-918d, **19-520** (F1), **19-522b**
—, mt, Colo **27-620b**
Ratonneau, isl, Fr **17-766d**.
Rat-pinscapple *see* Maya.
Rat Portage, Can *see* Kenora.
RATRAMNUS (monk) **22-919a**, **9-873b**
Rat Root, lake, Minn **18-560** (D3)
— Root, riv, Minn. **18-560** (D2)
— shrew **14-642b**; **14-630b**; allied fossils **14-644d**
Rat snake **28-290a**
Ratta (dynasty) *see* Rashtrakuta
Rattachement **1-648a**
Rattan palm **5-181b**, **20-640d**, **20-641b**
Rattan Pir, India **15-687d**
Rattan Singh *see* Ratan
Rattay, Aus **3-4** (D2)
RATTAZZI, URBANO 22-918d, **15-577c** foll
Rattel (weight) **28-493c**
Rattenfangerhaus, Hameln, Ger **2-421c**
Rattle **2-446a**
Rattlesden, Suff **9-124** (IV D2)
Rattlesnake, lake, Mc **17-434** (B5)
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (E4)
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (E3)
—, mt, Conn **6-952** (D3)
—, mt, Conn **6-952** (B1)
—, mt, Mass **16-421b**
—, mt, N Mex **19-520** (E3)
—, mts, Wyo **28-874** (E3), **27-491a**
—, cliffs, Wyo **28-874c**
—, riv, Ark **2-552** (D3)
RATTLESNAKE 22-919c, **25-287c**, fat **20-47a**, worship **25-252c**, **24-479a**
"Rattlesnake" (ship) **14-17c**
"Rattlesnake" (gunboat) **24-915c**
Rattlesnake Butte, mt, Cal **5-8** (C1)
— Buttes, mts, Colo **6-722** (E4)
— Creek, riv, Kan **15-651** (D3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (H5)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (E3)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (G1)
— Knob, mt, O **20-26** (E6)
Rattle-wings **12-209a**
Rattoo, Ire **27-159a**, **15-760**
Rattrap pedals **3-915a**
Rattray, Thomas (bp) **24-161d**
Rattray, Scot **24-418** (E1), **4-35a**
—, cape, Scot **24-412** (G2), lighthouse **16-630d**
Rattuildae **23-760d**
Rattulus **23-763d**, **23-759d**
Rattvik, Swed **26-100** (C1)
Ratufa, bicolor **23-410a** (fig), **25-748a**
— indica **23-139d**
Ratuma, Fr *see* Rouen
Ratumagus, Fr *see* Rouen
Ratzebuhr, Ger **11-808** (F2)
Ratzeburg, Ger **16-280c**, **24-269b**
—, principality, Ger **17-1018c**; bishopric **17-1019a**, **13-293a**
Ratzel (scholar) **14-198c**
RAU, KARL HEINRICH 22-920b
Rau, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (F2)
—, riv, Russ *see* Volga
Raub, Ind **14-122** (C3)
Raubach (schiller) **11-792b**, **24-324a**
Rauberturm, Aus **28-992d**
Raubsvilje, Pa **21-106** (M4)
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 22-921a, **24-500c**
—, baron Paul **7-476b**, **13-925a**
Rauchhantel (diet) **7-95c**
Rauchstown, Ire **21-106** (H3)
Rauchwacke **21-176d**
RAUCOURT, MLLE 22-921b
Raucourt, Belg *see* Rocourt
—, Fr **11-715** (G2)
Raucoux, Belg *see* Rocourt
Rau Croix, Fr *see* Rocroi
Rauda, Arab **2-264** (B5), **24-125d**, **24-556a**
— (Roda), isl, Egy *see* Roda
Raudagnupi, cape, Ice **14-228** (C1)
Raudine, plain, It battle (1011 n C) **23-638b**, **27-1017a**.
RAUDNITZ (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus **22-921c**, **3-4** (D1)
Raudusculana, gate, Rome **23-589d**
Rauduscului **23-731b**
Raufarhöfn, Ice **14-228** (D1).
Rauf de Ianham **2-33d**
Rauh, A (cartographer) **17-647c**
Rauhe Alb, mts, Ger **11-808** (H4), **28-856b**
— Haus (reformatory school) **15-616a**
Rauhn, Jean **11-121b**
Raukumara, mts, N Z. **19-624** (F-G2); **19-625b**
Rauland, Nor **19-804** (C3).
Raull (bot.) **9-146b**
Raum, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
Raum, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Rauma, riv, Nor **19-804** (G1), **23-988c**
RAUMER, F. L. G. von 22-921c
Raumo, Fin **23-872** (B3); **1-67a**
Raunaki (of Bokhara) **21-218d**
Raunds, Northants **9-424** (IV. A2), **19-770a**, **19-769b**
Raung, mt, Jav **15-284** (F3); **15-285a**
RAUPACH, ERNST B. S. 22-921d
Rauscl, people **1-755b**, **11-830a**, **13-253d**
Rauraclan group **11-670c**, **15-569c**
— Republic **26-257b**
Rauris, val, Aus **9-879a**, **24-105a**
Rauschenbach, Gross, Hung *see* Nagy Rocze
Rauschler, J O von (cardinal) **3-20a**, **27-919a**
Rauschlyama, mt, Jap **15-156** (G4)
Rausunoburi (Furefu), mt, Jap **15-156** (O P5), **15-952a**
Rauton Krone *see* Crown, order of the Saxony
Rauville, Les Dak **25-506** (H-I3)
Rausoaivi, mt, Russ **19-800** (E F1)
Rauwolf, Leonhard on Palestine **20-624a**
Rauzali, Afg **11-917c**
Rauzat-ussufa or *surat ulanhaa wadmudaa wadhhudaa* (Mirkhond) **18-575a**
Rava (politician) **15-836c**
RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS 22-922a
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J G F 22-922b, **18-250c**, **5-105d**.
Ravaival, isl, Pac O *see* Varitao
Ravalli, Mont **14-276** (B-C2) Co, Mont **14-276** (B-C2)
Ravana (mythl) **24-169b**, **5-783**, Sita's abduction **27-369b**
Ravana, Ark **2-552** (B4)
Ravanabadha **24-171b**
RAVANASTRON 22-922c, **4-339d**
Ravanttsa, monastery, Serv **24-68b** (C2), **6-324b**, **24-696b**
Ravanna, Mo **18-608** (C1)
Ravanon (king of Ceylon) **4-339d**
Ravanusa, It **15-4** (L6)
Ravelin **10-686d**
RAVELLO (Rebellum), It **22-922d**, **15-4** (C6), cathedral **22-922d**, **24-279**, **18-408d**, **24-491c**, church of S Giovanni del Toro **1-796c**
Raven, Ill **14-304** (E4)
—, cliff, Gr *see* Korax
—, isls, Pac O *see* Ngatik
—, lake, Md **17-828** (B2).
—, pt, Ire **14-744** (B4)
RAVEN 22-922d, **13-471d**, **16-975d**, Mithras cult **18-623c**, spell of Apollo **2-185d**
"Raven, The" (E A Poe) **21-876b**
Ravena, N Y **19-596** (H1)
Raven Creek, riv, Nev **5-8** (E1)
Ravenden, Ark **2-552** (D1)
— Springs, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Ravenel (Camisard leader) **5-468c**
Ravenels, S C **25-500** (D4)
Ravenglass, Cumb **9-412** (I A4), **7-625b**
RAVENNA, It 22-923b; **15-4** (D2), **23-648** (D2), **18-26** (D2), baptistery of S Giovanni **2-388d**, battle (1512) **22-926b**, **15-40d**; Bibliotecа Classense **16-573d**, Byzantine art **4-910c**, **24-490b**, **20-466b**, **4-908c**, councils (c 898) **15-434d**, (967) **15-435b**, law school **27-710a**, pine forest **10-649d**, revolt (710) **23-662b**, Roman fleet **19-301b**, suffragans **15-18b**, towers **23-774a**
—, Mich **18-372** (E6)
—, Neb **19-124** (F4)
—, O **20-26** (H3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L2).

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 22-927a, 25-80 d, 15-28a
Raven Rock, W Va. 22-560 (B22)
Ravenrun, Pa 21-106 (K4)
Ravensara nut *see* Clove nutmeg
Ravensberg, anc dist, Ger 11-834; 11-856 (maps)
— (battle, 1444) 15-863d
Ravensbourne, riv, Kent 26-723d, 4-653d
RAVENSBURG, Ger 22-927d, 11-808 (B5)
Ravensburgh, Yorks 28-935b
Ravenscar, Yorks 9-412 (I H4)
Ravenscourt Park, dist, Lond. 16-938 (A3), 12-898d
Ravenscraig, castle, Scot 20-281a
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD 22-927d, 24-778c
—, Thomas 14-197b, 19-266c
Ravensdale, Wash. 28-554 (H4)
— House, Ire 14-714 (E2)
Ravenser, Yorks *see* Ravenspur
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, India 7-672d
Ravenshaugh, castle, Scot 8-785a
Ravensheven (battle, 1071) *see* Cassel (Fr) battle
Ravenspur, Yorks 9-410c, 13-872d, 9-509d
Ravensthorpe, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
Ravenstondale, Westm. 28-55d
— Fell, mt, Westm 9-412 (I D4), 28-556
Ravenswood, La 17-51 (C3)
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4)
—, W Va 28-560 (B4-2)
Ravensworth, Yorks 9-412 (I E4), castle 28-935c
Ravenwood, Mo 18-608 (B1)
Raver, India 14-432 (H9)
—, Pers 21-188 (C2), 15-755d
Raves-tein, Holl 13-588 (C3), 4-158a
Ravestown, Ian Antonsz van 20-481c, 23-77d
Ravetsch, mt, Alps 26-212 (B4)
RAVI, riv, India 22-928a, 14-176 (E1), 14-198a
Ravia, Okla 20-58 (E3)
Ravicz, Gio *see* Ravotsch
Ravine Pa 21-106 (K4)
RAVINE 22-928a 5-575a
Ravine deer *see* Chinkara
Ravina, Ill 14-104 (L1)
Ravison of 26-166d
Ravivara *see* Adityavara
Ravna Gora, mt, Hung 7-472a
Ravogli, Giulia 19-83d
Ra'wā (myth) 17-15d
Rawa, Russ 21-929 (C3), 21-642b
—, riv, Ger 15-697b
Rawak, ruins Turkest 27-420 (F4), 27-425b
Rawal 22-886a
RAWALPINDI, India 22-928a, 14-176 (B5)
—, dist, India 22-928b, 22-854d
— div, India 22-928b
Raw amalgamation process 25-113d
Rawana (king of Ceylon) *see* Ravana
Rawand, Pers *see* Rawendi
Rawandis (sect) *see* Rawendis
Rawaruska, Aus 3-4 (H1)
Rawat (Indian title) 22-865b
Rawaya, cape, Sud 28-9 (D1), 26-10b
Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira *see* Moira
Rawdon, Yorks 28-933 (C1).
Rawdon Hastings, Francis *see* Hastings
Rawend, Pers 22-928b
RAWENDIS (sect) 22-928b, 15-949d, 5-442a
Rawhide, Nev 5-8 (D2)
Raw Hide Buttes, Wyo 28-874 (B3)
Rawhide Creek, riv, Wyo 28-874 (H3)
Rawil, pass, Switz 28-212 (C4), 1-744b
RAWITSCH (Ravica), Ger 22-928c, 11-808 (F3)
Rawley Springs, Va 18-522b; 28-119b
Rawling, C. G 26-926b; 2-739c
Rawlings, Md 17-828 (B1)
Rawlins, Wyo 28-874 (E4); 28-874d, 28-875c
— Co, Kan 15-654 (A-B1)
RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-928c
—, **SIR HENRY CRESWICKE** 22-928d, 7-631a, 6-308b, Bagdad 3-197d, Behistun 3-657a, on Ghanni 11-917c, Nineveh 18-781a, on Sennath gates 9-290a.
RAWLINSON, RICHARD 22-929b
— **SIR ROBERT** 22-929c, 24-742c
—, Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b, 4-222d
Rawlinson, mts, Austr 2-960 (D4).
—, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-37c
Rawlinsville, Pa 21-106 (G7)
Rawlison, Ark 2-552 (K3)
Rawlis, Ark 2-552 (D4)
RAWMARSH, Yorks 22-929d, 28-933 (D3)
Rawnsley, H D (canon) 18-212d
Rawross, Ire 14-744 (D1).
Raw sienna 21-598d
Rawsonville, Mich 18-608 (B3)
Rawson, Sir H H 3-738d
—, John, Viscount Clontarf *see* Clontarf
—, Sir Rawson W 28-807d
Rawson, Arg 2-162 (D5), 20-900c, 6-322d
—, Conn 6-952 (G2)
—, Wyo 20-26 (C3)
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs 22-930a, 16-139 (D2), 7-288b
Raw umber 21-598d, 27-570a
Rawalpe, mts, Aus 25-1058d, 3-1b
Ray, Jean combustion theory 6-758d
—, (Wray), **JOHN** 25-941c, 18-846c, 28-1025d, on entomology 9-655b, ichthyology 14-244d, movement in plants 4-402b, ornithology 20-301a, on sponges 23-137b, on species 25-616c
Ray, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
—, Ill. 14-404 (B5)
—, Ind 14-422 (H1)
—, Minn 18-750 (D2).
—, N Dak 19-780 (A1)
—, Pers *see* Rai
— (capo, Nil 19-179 (A3), 4-922b, 19-178b
—, riv Oxon 9-420 (III K6), 20-415c
— (castle) 9-427c
— (light) 16-618b, 16-620c
RAY (zool) 22-930a, 24-596a, electric organs 24-594c, genitalia change 7-418c, reproduction 9-15c, 14-257a, 24-746c, skeleton 24-594d, spiracle 24-591b
Ra'y (Mahommedan law) 17-415a
Rava, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4)
— (title) 22-865a
— (zone) 28-727c
Ravachoti, India 14-382 (H12)
Ravadan III 7-670b
Ravagarina, India *see* Raidrug
RAVAH (bird) 22-932d
Rayak (Reyak), Syr. 20-602 (D-E1), 3-658d
Rayan, depression, Egy 10-219c
Rayapet, Madras *see* Roya pet
Rayas, mines, Mex 12-649d
Rayat *see* Ryot
Rayboy, Mo 18-608 (B-C2)
Raydon, Suff 9-421 (IV D2)
Rayer, P F O 3-158c, 18-516
Rayet, G 8-208a
Rayfield 6-881d
Ray-grass *see* Rye-grass
Raylin, dist, Pers 15-756b
Rayle, Ga 14-752 (D2)
RAYLEIGH 22-**JOHN WILLIAM Strutt,** 3rd baron 22-931a, absorption 16-615d, allows conductivity 1-707d, argon 2-479a, baronic present 18-286d, density determinations 8-47b, diffraction gratings 9-249d, displacement law 13-196c, elasticity 9-154d, 9-160a, electricity 9-190d, energy 9-401d, 13-124c, liquid jets 14-42a, magnetization 17-337d, molecular structure 18-656a, phonic wheel 25-447b, radiation law 22-790c, sensitive flame 25-456b, sound reflection 25-443d, sound waves 25-442b, 25-450d, spectroscope resolving power 25-820c, tube acoustic 25-452c, 25-457a, wave theory 28-129d, 16-425d.
Rayleigh, Esa. 9-424 (IV. D3), geology 9-784b
Rayner, Colo 6-722 (G1)
Raymilton, Pa 21-106 (C3).
Raymochy, Ire. 4-888a
Raymond (Roger of Carcassonne) 5-211c.
RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE) 22-933d, 18-746d
—, **HENRY JARVIS** 22-933c, 19-509c, 12-533a
—, John Howard 27-946d.
—, Pierre 9-364c
—, seaman 17-475a, 16-146b, 23-395a
Raymond, Ark 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal 5-8 (D3)
—, Ga 14-750 (B2); 1-501b.
—, Ill. 14-404 (C4)
—, Kan 15-654 (D2)
—, Me 17-434 (B5)
—, Minn 18-750 (B5).
—, Miss 18-600 (B3); battle (1863) 28-2a
—, Mont 14-276 (C1).
—, Neb 19-324 (H4)
—, N H 19-190 (E5)
—, O 20-26 (D4)
—, Pa 21-106 (G2)
—, S Dak 25-508 (H4)
—, Wash 28-554 (B4)
— City, W Va 28-560 (B3).
Raymond skate 23-167d
Raymondville, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, Tex 26-690 (F8)
Raymore, Mo 18-608 (B3)
Raymund (of Agiles) 7-550c, 22-933b
RAYMUND II (of Antioch) 22-934a, 4-135b, 17-608d, 19-821b
— (Thibujen of Antioch) 4-136b
— (of Capua) 5-525c
— (of Pennaforte) 5-197d, 14-594a
— (**OF TOULOUSE** count of Provence) 22-934c, 27-101a, 16-179d, 22-505b, crusade 7-547c fol, 26-594d.
— (of Quercy) 24-127c
— (of Quercy) *see* Toulouse, Raymund I of
— (of Sabunde) *see* Raymond (of SABUNDE)
— (of St Gilles) *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence)
— (archbp of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a, 2-282c
— I, II, III, V (of Toulouse) *see* Toulouse, counts of
— IV (of Toulouse) *see* Raymund VI (of Toulouse, count of Provence)
— VI (of Toulouse) 27-101a, 1-37d, 16-179b, 3-581c, excommunication 7-511b, 1-508a
— VII (of Toulouse) 16-180a, 27-101d, 10-51a, 22-505d, Albigensian 1-506a, Cordes founded 7-518c, treaty of Meaux (1179) 17-940a
— I (of Tripoli) 7-75b
— II (**OF TRIPOLI**) 22-935b
— Berenger (of Aragon) *see* Ramon Berenguer of Aragon
— Berenger I and II (of Barcelona) *see* Barcelona, counts of
— Berenger III (of Barcelona) *see* Provence, Raymund Berenger I, count of
— Berenger IV (of Barcelona) *see* Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon)
— Berenger (counts of Provence) *see* Provence, counts of
— Berenger (grandmaster of Hospitallers of St John of Jerusalem) 24-16d
— Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn) *see under* Fugger family.
— le Gros *see* Fitzgerald, Raymond (le Gros)
— Rafinel (of Toulouse) *see* Toulouse, Raymund Rafinel of
RAYNAL, G T F 22-935c, 11-1370, 12-599b
Raynald *see* Renaud, *except below*
— (**OF CHATILLON**) 22-936a, 3-247b, 7-537c, 4-135b (table)
Raynaud, Gaston 20-803d, 10-116d
—, P Edouard 23-936c
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 22-936c, 6-434d
Raynaudus, Theophilus 26-744c
Rayne, La 17-54 (B3)
Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3), (East), Nort. 9-424 (IV D1)
— (West), Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1)
— Park, house, Norf 2-419b
Raynolds, Capt. W. F. 26-913b.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M 22-936d; 11-144b; 22-502a, Lewis's criticism 16-522c; on Provençal literature 8-222c
Rayoh, Bor 4-269d
Rayong, Siam 14-498 (B5), 25-4d
Ray Pond, lake, Vt 19-490 (B6)
Rays, mt, Pa 21-106 (F6).
— Crossing, Ind 14-422 (E5)
Rayson, India 3-846b
Rays Fork, riv, Oreg 20-242 (F2)
Ray Society 25-1023d, 25-509d
Raystown, Pa *see* Bedford
— Branch of Juniata, riv, Pa 21-106 (E6)
Ray surface (light) *see* Wave surface
Rayville, La 11-752 (D2)
Raytown, Mo 18-608 (A3).
Rayville, La 17-54 (C1)
— Mo 18-608 (B2)
Raywick, Ky 15-740 (C3)
Raya Buhera, canal, Egy *see* Bahr el Buhera canal
— Menufia, canal, Egy *see* Menufia canal
— Tewfikia, canal, Egy *see* Tewfikia, canal
Raz, cape, Ire 10-778 (B4), 10-777a
Razafindrabetz (of Madagascar) *see* Rasalobe III
Raz Blanchard, str, Chan Is *see* Alderney, race of.
Razed (bot) 13-425c
RAZZIA (Berber) 22-937a, 4-773 (C2), 4-776c
Razhani, Serv 24-686 (C2)
Razi (Fakhr uddin) *see* Fakhr uddin Razi
Razim, lake Rum 23-826 (D2), 3-91a, 23-826b
RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOFEEVICH (Stenka Razin) 22-937b, 23-91a
Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
Razlog, Turk *see* Melomia
Razo, Isl, C Verd Is 5-253 (map)
RAZOR 22-937d, 7-672b, 19-962a, Egyptian 9-68c
RAZOR-BILL (alca torda) 22-937d
— bill (rhynchops) *see* Skimmer
Razor-mussel 15-161a
Razor-shell *see* Rubidium.
Razuns, Switz *see* Rhäzuns
Razzo montanina (cattle) 15-102d
Razzi, Giannantonio *see* Sodoma, Il
RAZZIA 22-938a
RB (chem symb) *see* Rubidium.
R D C (abbrev) 14-679c
R E (abbrev) 1-29c
RE (myth) 22-938a, 9-51a, Ra, Isis, Rama, Rama of greeting 9-49a, worship of 14-149c, 13-230c
Re, Il 26-242 (F1)
RE, Isl, Fr 22-938a, 10-778 (B4), lighthouse 16-629d, siege (1627) 9-517a
—, port, Ilung 4-711c
Rea, Ida 14-276 (D11)
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3), 11-431d
—, riv, Salop 9-420 (III C2)
—, riv, Worcs. 9-420 (III D2), 25-758 (B2), 28-342b
— Brook, riv, Salop 9-420 (III D1), 21-1020b
Reach, Cambs 19-520b.
Reactance 9-215d
Reaction, chemical see Chemical reaction
— of degeneration muscle 9-251a, nerve 9-250a
Read, C H. 12-100d
—, Charles Stokes 1-366b
—, Maurice 7-442b
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d
— W W 7-446c, 7-442b
Read, Ia 14-722 (D2)
—, Lancs 16-130 (D1)
Readburn, N Y 19-596 (E3)
READE, CHARLES 22-938b
—, Rev J B 21-587c
—, W. Winwood 25-56d; 10-170a
Reader, Ill 14-404 (B4)
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Reader (church) *see* Lector.
Readers' Feasts 14-585d
Reader, The 16-457b
Reade v. Conquest (1861) 7-120d
Readfield, Wis 28-740 (E4)
— Depot, Me 17-434 (C4).
Reading (carriage builder) 5-406a.
READING, Berks 22-939b, 9-420 (III. F4), battle (871) 3-784a, council (1279) 21-33a, geology 9-414b; Vikings 9-169a
—, Ill 14-404 (D2)
—, Kans 15-654 (F2)
—, Mass 17-852 (B3), 25-50d, 17-172d
—, Mich 18-373 (F8).
— O 20-26 (L6)
READING, Pa. 22-940a, 21-106 (L5)
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5)
— **BEDS** 22-940c, 28-819d, 11-670b (table)
— Highlands, Mass 17-852 (B3)
— lamp 16-652b, 16-653c (table)
— Mt, Brit Museum 19-82a
— Priory, mts, Pa. 21-105b
Readings (law) 14-585b
Readland, Ark 2-552 (D1).
Readman Parker process 21-479a
Ready, Ala 1-460 (D2)
Readsboro, Vt 19-490 (A-B6)
Readstown, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Read v Bishop of Lincoln *see* Lincoln Judgment
Readville, Mass 17-852 (B4), 14-31b
Ready, Isl, Ire 19-320a
READYMONEY, SIR COWASJI (or Rustomjee) 22-940c
Readyville, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
Reaedificatoria, De (Vitruvius) *see Architectura, De*
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 22-940d
Reagan, Okla 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex 26-690 (L4)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (L4)
Real, mts, Bol 4-167 (B3), 4-168b
— Alto, Braz 24-666d
Real (coin) 19-200a, 22-138a
Real Academia Española 1-103a, 25-584d
Real accounts (book keeping) 4-226c
— action (law) 22-941a
— covenant (law) 7-339c
Real del Monte, Mex 13-149b
— de los Angeles, Cordillera, mts, Bol *see* Real
Realejo, C Am 7-151b
Realesdevalon (coin) 25-535a
Real estate *see* Real property
— estate agents *see* Estate and house agents
— Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 26-1026d
— evidence (law) 10-16a
REALGAR 22-941a, 2-653a 15-156a, as pigment 21-598d, in Rubidium 23-185d
—, yellow *see* Orpiment
Realgymnasium Austria 2-976b, Germany 8-966d
Realia, Antiquitates (Gurraa da Barba rino) 14-904d, 3-837a
Realinco, dist, Sp 25-536c
Realism (scholastic) 22-941c, 7-672b, 9-316a, 26-363a, Zola 28-1001b
REALISM (philos) 22-941b, 18-225b, 18-219a, Adelard 1-748d, Albertus 1-1b, 25-35a, Champeaux, William of 5-829b, idealism contrasted 14-281b, nominalism contrasted 19-735c, Reid 23-91c, scholasticism 8-953c, Spencer 25-670c, 18-227a
See also Universals, doctrine of
Realitos, Tex 26-690 (I8)
Reality 22-947b, 16-888a 21-411c, Aristotle 16-903a, 2-503c, 2-511a, Bradley 18-210b, 16-917c, Collier Arthur 6-688c, Descartes 5-415c, Geulincx 11-913b, Green, T H 12-538c, Hamilton 14-276d, Hegel 14-281a, 13-204b, Locke 16-851a, pragmatism 22-247a, Schelling 24-318d, Spinoza 8-425b
Realization of the Possible, The (Bain) 18-250d
Real judgment *see* Judgment, synthetic a priori
Realkirchen der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde (Schrader) 18-481d
REALM (chef) 22-941c
Réalmont, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Real number 17-880b.
Realp, Switz 28-242 (F3).
Realpragymnasium (Germany) 8-966d.
REAL PROPERTY (law) 22-941c, 9-790a, alienation of 27-341d, brevi testatum 28-847d, conveyancing 7-

48b, ejectment action 9-137c, emblements 9-308a, escheat in 9-764c, estate duty 9-792a, gift and delivery 12-5c, heirlooms 13-217a, hereditaments 13-250b, hotch-pot 13-803a, hypothec 14-208b, income tax 14-356b, inheritance 14-568a, 13-216d, intestacy 14-644b, intestational law 14-703d, joint tenant 15-483a, jointure 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-64a, lucrative law of redemption 15-532c, limitation 16-698b, Mahommedan law 14-140a, merger 16-104b mortgage 19-877b, partition of 20-871d, registration of 16-163a, Roman law 23-116c, Roman Dutch law 23-108c; seigniory in 24-536d, selsin in 24-549b, settlement in 24-706b, Shelley's Case, rule in 24-832c, Spartan law 25-302c, subinfeudation 25-1062a, succession duty 26-6a, surrender 26-137c, testamentary disposition 26-655b, title guarantee companies 26-1026c, trespass 27-254b, trust companies 27-330a, valuation and values 27-807a, warranty 28-329b, wife's rights 14-2c
Real Property Act (Australia 1857) 27-806d.
— radius 17-1901c
Realschule (German) 8-966d, 26-791a, 2-976b
Real treaty 27-229b
— warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c
REAM (diet) 22-911b
Reamer (tool) 27-17d
Reams Station, battle (1864) 1-824b, 21-302 (map)
Re Anatomica, De (Columbus) 1-931a
Reao, Isl, Pac O 20-436 (M6)
REAPING 22-914c
— machines 22-915a
REAR (diet) 22-916c
Rear admiral 19-299b, 1-150b, 19-304b, France 8-360a.
Reardan, Wash 28-354 (G-H2)
Rearsby, Leics 9-420 (III. F1)
REAR VAULT 22-916d
Reason (her) *see* Motto
REASON (philos) 22-916d, aesthetic activity 1-279d, in animals 2-111a, Aquinas 2-259d, Arabian 2-284b, 2-280b, Cousin 7-332d, Descartes 6-116b, 5-418c, in dreams 8-559a, 8-960a, Erigena 9-743d, Hartmann 13-38b, Hooker, Richard 13-673d, Ionian school 14-731d, 1-941c, Kant 15-230a, 15-670b, 2-140a, Laurie 15-215c, Marcus Aurelius 17-695d, Neoplatonism 19-373b, Plutarch of Athens 21-860c, post Kantian philosophy 24-376d, Protestant theology 22-472d, Spinoza 5-123a, Stoics 25-945d, Wisdom literature 17-209a, Wundt 18-1
Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke) 16-818c, 16-846c
Reasoning *see* Inference
Reason, Worship of (festival) 10-734a, 13-167d, 11-164b.
Reate, It *see* Rieti
REAUMUR, R. A. F. de 22-917b, electric organ 14-245d entomology 9-655c, 16-618b, 3-626c
Réaumur's porcelain 12-86d, 15-672a
Réaumur thermometer 22-917c; 27-740a.
Reaville, N J 19-502 (G3)
Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st baron 27-226a
Reay, Scot 24-412 (E1), geology 4-959c
— forest, Scot 24-412 (D1), 26-170b
Reb, riv., Aby 27-347d
REBAB 22-947d; 20-676b, 4-139d
Rebais, Fr 10-778 (F3)
REBATE (banking) 22-949b
— (masonry) 17-846d *See also* Rabbet.
— (shipping) 24-987b
Rebated joint 15-477d
Rebatement (her) *see* Abatement.
Rebbenesö, isl, Nor 19-800 D1)
REBEC 22-949c, 20-676b, 28-105b
Rebecca (bibl) *see* Rebekah
— Bianca 15-698a
REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c, 28-267c
Rebekah (bibl) 14-857c, 1-63a
Rebel, Jean (pseud) *see* Déroulède, Paul
Rebeca Creek, Nev 5-8 (E1)
REBELLION 22-950c, 18-114b, 17-791b in France 24-579b, writ of 28-849d
Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon) 6-453a, 20-411a
Rebellion Losses Bill 17-211b, 8-149a
Rebellum, It *see* Ravello
Rebersburg, Pa 21-106 (H4)
Rebhun, Paul 8-539a, 11-788c
Rébit Ninua, dist, Nineveh 19-704a
Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 26-266d
—, John 19-698a, 15-792d, 3-601d
Rebuing 28-71a
Rebouil, Jean 22-502b
—, Marie Thérèse *see* Vien, M T
Rebouilla 4-703b
Rebozo (shawl) 16-443c
Rebuntsirlboi, isl, Jap. 15-156 (B3)
REBUS (dict) 22-950d
Rebut (curling) 7-646b
Rebutter (law) 21-833a
Recalescence 14-809c
Recall (U S) 27-651c
RECAMIER, JEANNE F J A 22-951a, 10-857d, Chateaubriand 5-902b; Constant 6-987c
—, Joseph 12-764d
RECANATI, It 22-951c, 15-1 (D3)
Recapitulation theory *see* Biogenesis, law of
Recarburizing 14-819c
Recastello, mt, Alps 1-747a
Recceared I (King of Visigoths) 16-463b, 25-540a, 25-569c (table), legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-310b, 7-390d, 23-1052a
— II 25-540a, 25-569c (table)
Recceswinth (Visigoth) 25-540b, 25-569d (table), codification of laws 11-775b, 12-275c, crown 7-516a
Recciner (king of Visigoths) 25-540b 25-569c (table).
Recco, It 15-1 (B2)
Recedham, Lance *see* Rochdale
RECEIPT (law) 22-951d 10-450d, tally device 26-379a. *See also* Receive
—, exchequer of 10-55c
Receipt Rolls 22-960a
Receipts *see* Receipt
Receiver (distilling) 8-318c
RECEIVER (law) 22-951d, 10-62d
—, telephonic 26-548c
—, pneumatic 25-41a
Receiver-general 22-952a.
Receiving order 3-326d
Recent period (geol) *see* Holocene
RECEPT (psychol) 22-952a, 22-561c
Receptacle (bot) 10-555c, 10-563c
Receptaculites 8-128a, 20-237d, 25-111a
Receptaculum chyli 17-167c
Reception order (law) 14-614a
Receptor cell 25-673a
Recess, Ire 14-744 (B3), 11-432a
RECESS (diet) 22-952b
— (of imperial diet) 8-212b
— Committee (1896) 26-496d.
— line of (mech) 17-1002b
Recessive character (heredity) 18-115d, 18-116d
Recessus labyrinthi 8-793d
— spheno-ethmoidalis 20-78a
Recez-sur-Ource, Fr 10-778 (G4)
RECHABITES 22-952b; 16-513d
— (temperance society) 22-952c, 26-586b
— (U S friendly society) 11-222b
Rechang (alphabet) 17-177b
Rechasse, mt, Alps 1-742d
RECHBERG - ROTHENLOWEN, J. B. count 22-952c
Rechberg - Wartingen - Hohenreichen (family) 20-739d.
Reche, O 8-769a
Recherche, archip., Austr. 2-960 (C6)
—, bay, Tas 9-660c
—, isl, Pac O *See* Vanikoro
Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphere (J A. Deluc) 7-976b, 3-1188
Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles (Cuvier) 11-643c
Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz) 1-367b
Rechna Doab, dist, India 14-376 (E4), 8-419c, 22-654a; Jat inhabitants 18-784d
Rechuru, isl, Ire *see* Lambay.
Recht des Besitzes, Das (Savigny) 24-242b
Rechtsidh rhâmer (Grimm) 15-581b
Rechtsanwalt (Ger law) 1-241c 11-820b
RECIDIVISM (dict.) 22-953b
RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz 22-953c, 4-140 (K1)
—, cape, Cape Col 1-655c
Recina (Rieka, Fiumara), riv, Hung 7-472c
Recipe (rosaine) 23-108d
RECIPE (diet) 22-954b
Reciprealio (Rom law) 23-598a
Reciprocal (arith) 26-327d
— (econ) 28-232d
— diagram 8-145b
— figures 4-555a; 17-961d
— innervation (physiol) 4-412a
— proportions, law of (chem) 2-872b, 6-10a
— spiral *see* Hyperbolic spiral
— surface 26-1126c
— theorems 8-764b
Reciprocating pump 14-106d
RECITATION (art) 22-954b
— (algebra) 1-629d, 1-852a
— (geom) 11-694d, 11-717a, 7-655c
— treatise *see* Commercial Treatise
Récit 7-21b
RECITAL (diet) 22-954c.
— (law) 24-508b
Recitative (music) 19-77b; 20-122a, 20-124b, Bach 19-78b, introduced on English stage 25-832c
Recke, Elise von der 8-44a
Recke-Volmerstein, Adelbert, Graf von 8-713c, 15-616a
Recklinghausen, von (physiologist) 19-774b
RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger 22-954c, 11-808 (I k6)
Reckner, mt, Alps 1-746b
Recknitz, riv, Ger 11-808 (D1)
RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c, Holland 13-589c, U S Act (1902) 19-781b
— Service (U S) 14-853c.
Reclinate 16-328c
RECLUS, J. J ELISEE 22-957b, 9-907c, 9-649e
Reclus, mt, Bol 1-963b.
Reclus, The (Wordsworth) see *Excursion, The*
Recluse (her law) 7-458d
Recluzia 11-516b
Recoaro, It 18-520b
Recoaro limestone 27-260
Recognizance, Deelg v 24-668 (F4)
Recognitio (Rom law) 21-602c
Recognition markings 6-732c
— trial by 13-588a
RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a, 7-458b, estreating of 9-801c, 22-714d, surety 26-117c
Recoil escapement *see* Anchor escapement
Recollects (Récollets) 11-1a, 20-118c
Recombination, coefficient of 6-867b
Reconcavo, dist, Braz 3-210b
Reconciliation (rel) 21-845b
RECONNAISANCE (milit) 22-958c, cavalry 5-570d.
Reconquista, Arg 2-462 (D2)
Reconstructed glacier 12-80c
Reconstruction (U S) 27-711c, Alabama 1-463c, Florida 10-545c, Georgia 11-757c, Louisiana 17-80b; Republican Party 23-173b.
Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680) 14-485a.
RECORD 22-958d, 9-584b, Greek 14-628d, master of the rolls 17-873b, Roman 6-765d, Peruvian 22-769d.
Record 19-563c
Recordari facias loquelam, writ of 28-849d
Record Commission, Royal 9-869c
Record, Courts of 7-332c
RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 3-951c, 9-709b, work on algebra 1-619a.
RECORDER (officer) 22-966b; 4-271d, costume 23-413b; borough quarter sessions 9-434c, 22-713d, deputy 8-61b, India 22-715c, Irish cities 22-715b
RECORDER (Fipple flute or English flute) 22-966c
— (telegraphic) 26-510b
Recordin, dist, Salop 24-1021c.
Recording tambour (physiol) 27-932c
Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-958c
Record Office, Lond *see* Public Record Office
Recovery, Ga 11-752 (B5)
—, fort, O 28-132d
Recovery (law) 9-137c, 10-355c
" Recovery " (ship) 25-973c
Recovery Roll 22-961c
Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll *See also* Conscription
Recssey (statesman) 13-917b.
Rectal ampulla 7-665b
— glands 17-166d
Rectangle 18-137b
Rectia (myth) *see* Rehtia
Rectification (distillation) 8-318c
— (math) 14-551b
Rectified spirit 25-694a
Rectifier (elec) 27-173b, 27-179a, 22-237d, arc lamps 18-665d, 6-885b
Rectify (dialling) 9-155a.
Rectilinear 20-586b
Rectilinear period (arch) 2-401d, 2-101a
Rectl muscles *see* Rectus muscles
Rectina 13-342c
Rectitudines singularum personarum 24-665b, 28-815
Recto (bibliography) 3-910a, 17-619b
Rectocele 12-765b
Rector, Ark 2-552 (E1)
— (title) 22-967a, 28-18c, 27-753a
— scholarum 27-751a
Rectortown, Va 28-118 (E2)
Rectors, tower, Hadleigh, Suff 12-798c
Recto-vaginal fistula 12-765c
Recto-vesical fistula 10-438b
Recto vesical pouch 1-865b
Rectrices 25-189d
Rectum 1-665b, 1-670a 17-524d, tuberculose veins of *see* Haemorrhoids
Rectus muscles 1-941a, 1-942c, 10-93c, 19-53d, 19-55a foll
Recuay, Peru 21-272b
Recueil des traites (von Martens) 17-786d, 27-230c
Recuenco, Sp 25-530 (D2), 12-105c
Reculet, mt, Fr 15-586c
Reculver (Regulbium), Kent 9-424 (IV E4), 4-584 (D6), 9-578a church 2-401b, 15-739b fort 4-589a, geology 15-736d, origin of name 9-417c
"Recumbent Cupid" (Michael-Angelo) 18-363b
Recuperatio (Rom law) *see* Reciperatio
Recuperator (apparatus) 11-283d
Recurrent laryngeal nerve 19-396c, 23-185b
Recurvirostra avocetta *see* Avocet
RECUSANT (diet) 22-967b, 23-498b, 7-493c
Red, bay, Ire 14-744 (E1), 2-153b
—, cape, Can 19-831 (D1).
—, cape, Green 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, Scot 24-412 (F3), 2-339b
—, castle, Scot (Black I) 4-23c
—, castle, Scot (Forfar) 24-418 (F1), 10-661d
—, hill, Wyo 28-822b
—, hills., Nfd 19-479 (D3)
—, hills, Scot 25-206b
—, pt, Nfd 19-479 (C3).
—, isl, Nfd 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Ariz 2-544 (A2)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B-C3), 18-549e
—, lake, S Dak 25-506 (F4).
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (D2)
—, mt., Cal 5-8 (D4)
—, mt, Colo 6-722 (D9)† 6-718b
—, mt, Conn 6-952 (B2).
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (B-C5)
—, mt, N Mex 19-520 (E4).
—, mt, Vt. 19-490 (A5)
—, pt, Scot 24-412 (C2), 23-741c
—, pt, N S W 2-959b.
Red, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kizil Irmak
—, riv, Can (trib of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1)
—, riv, Can (trib of Nelson) 15-714a
—, riv, Can (trib of Peace) 1-500 (B1)
— (Song-koi, Yuen-kiang), riv, China 6-168 (G5), 14-498 (E1); 6-201c, 27-5a, 14-490b
—, riv, Fr W Af *see* Baule
RED (of Louisiana), riv, U S 22-969b, 17-54 (C2), 20-58 (F-G4), 26-990 (N2), 18-604c, tributaries 20-58a
— (of the North), riv, U S and Can 22-969d, 18-550 (A1), 19-780 (G1-H2), 17-584 (C3), 18-549b, 19-780c, bonanza farms 28-579c
—, riv, Tenn 26-620 (D1), 6-448a
—, rr, Wis 28-740 (E4), 18-550 (A4)
RED, sea 22-970b, 2-264 (B3-D5), 9-10 (B2-C4), 23-618 (F4), 24-1074a, Albuquerque 1-516b, ancient trade 17-226c, 4-188c, Israelite passage 18-895d, 17-556c
Red, mt, Utah 26-496d
Red (colour), geographical uses 11-331c, 27-1060a
Reda (Rom carriage) 5-462a
Red acre (landfall) 10-450d
— admiral butterfly 16-477a
— alder 6-600a
— algae *see* Rhodophyceae
Redan, Ala 4-752 (B2)
REDAN (fortification) 22-967b, 10-686d, 10-717d
Red and blue macaw 17-196d
— and green macaw 17-196d
— and White, mt, Colo. 6-722 (D2)
— and yellow macaw 17-196d.
Redang, isls, Mal Penin 17-474 (C4)
Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig), sting 14-178b (fig)
Redbank *see* Kimbl, David
Redbarn, mt, Alps 26-242 (I4), 1-745a
Redbash, Ky 15-740 (D4)
Red asparagus beetle *see* Lily beetle
— and yellow macaw 17-196d
Redang, isls, Mal Penin 17-474 (C4)
Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig), sting 14-178b (fig)
Redbank *see* Kimbl, David
Redbarn, mt, Alps 26-242 (I4), 1-745a
Redbash, Ky 15-740 (D4)
Red asparagus beetle *see* Lily beetle
Redbeard (Frisian king) *see* Radbod
Red Bank, N J (Gloucester Co) 22-967d
— **BANK,** N J (Monmouth Co) 22-967d, 19-502 (B3)
— Bank, O 20-26 (L7)
Redbank, Pa 21-106 (C3)
—, Wyo 28-874 (E2)
Red Bank, oyster-bed, Ire 6-427a
— Bank Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (C-D4)
— Bank Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (C2)
— Banks, Ky *see* Henderson.
— Banks, Wis 12-537c
— bark 6-370b
Redbay, Ala 1-460 (A1).
—, Fla 10-540 (C6)
Redbeach (Broad Bay), Arct., 28-709b
— Mc 17-434 (E3)
Red-beak 6-146d
Red bedgrav 19-253a, 19-253c
— bed limestone of Leyburn 28-924b
— beds (American) 27-627d; 27-260
— beech 26-986c
— bill *see* Red-beak
— billed curlew 13-475b
Red Bird (Indian chief) 28-746d.
Redbird, Ark 2-552 (B3)
Red Bird, Okla 26-58 (F2).
— Bird Creek, riv, Ky 15-740 (F3)
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— Bluff, Cal 8-8 (B1); 23-979c, 5-9b
— Bluff, N Mex. 19-520 (F-G5), 19-520c
Redbolling Springs, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
Red Book of Clanranald 5-635d.
Red Book of Derby 16-798d
Red Book of Glenpore 12-81d.
Red Book of Hergest 5-640b; 17-189a
Red Book of the Exchequer 15-886c, 17-3d
Redbornstoke, dist, Beds 3-621c
Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).

REDSBREAST (robin) **22-987o, 18-434b**
Red-breasted merganser **18-163d.**
Red Brook, riv, Ches. **18-139** (D3)
— buckeye **6-112d**
Redbud, Ala **1-160** (B2)
Red Bud, Ill **14-304** (B5).
— Hull, theatre, Lond. **26-731c, 15-796b**
Redbush, Ky **15-740** (F3)
Red bush pig *see* Red river-hog
— Butte, mt , Ariz **2-544** (C2)
— Butte, mt , S Dak **25-506** (F4)
Redbuttes, Wyo **28-874** (G4)
Redby, Minn **18-550** (C3)
Red cabbage **4-915d**
REDCAR, Yorks. **22-968a, 9-412** (I F3), geology **28-931c**
Red Caribs, tribe **8-331a**
— Castle, Ire **14-744** (D1)
— Castle, ruins, Forfars Scot **24-418** (F1), **10-661d**
Redcastle, seat, Scot. **4-23c, 24-112** (D2)
Red cat **27-634b**
— Cedar, Wis **28-740** (B4)
— Cedar, riv , Ia and Minn **2-911a**
— Cedar, riv , Wis **28-740** (B4), **18-153b**
— cedar (Australian) *see* Toon and Crow's ash
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) *see* Jamaica red cedar
— cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) **15-557a, 28-980b**
— cedar (Thuja gigantea) *see* Canoe cedar
— chalk (geol) **11-534b**
— chalk (reddle) **5-807a**
— City, Conn **6-952** (C4).
— clay **6-473d, 19-976c**
Redcliff, Suss **6-378e**
— , Vict **18-90** (map), **22-127d**
— , Wis **28-710** (C2)
— canyon, Colo **6-722** (D2), **6-719a**
Redcliffe, dist , Glos **4-581b**
Red Cloud, Neb **19-324** (F4)
— clover **6-562a, 1-405b, 1-392a** nectar **13-651d**
Redclyffe, Pa **21-106** (D3)
Red-cockaded woodpecker **27-634a**
Red Cone, mt , N Mex **19-520** (B3)
— copper ore *see* Cuprite
— coral **2-90b** (fig), **7-131b**
— crag **21-847b , 7-112a, 5-773a**
— Creek, N Y **19-596** (D2)
— Creek, riv , Miss **18-600** (C5)
Red-crested pochard **21-872c**
Redcross, Ind **14-422** (D7)
— , Ire **14-744** (E4)
Red cross (ambulance organization) **1-801d, 1-803c,** Barton, Clara **3-452b,** Japanese society **15-211c** *See also* Ambulance
— Cross Hall, see Southwark, Lond **13-465c**
— Cross, Royal (Order) **18-174**
— Cross Steamship Line **25-851d**
— curassow *see* Crax globlicera
— currant **7-648c**
Redd (salmon) **24-83b**
Reddaway *v* Banham (1896) **27-112a**
Red deal **10-395b, 26-979d**
— Deer, Can **1-500** (B2)
— Deer, lake, Can **5-160** (I5)
— Deer, lake, Can **24-225** (A2)
— Deer, riv , Can (Alta) **1-500** (B2), **24-226d**
— Deer, riv , Can (Man) **28-732d**
— deer **7-923b, 7-922b,** close time **11-441d,** forefoot, skeleton **2-607b** (fig), geological age **21-843b,** New Zealand **1-119b,** North American *see* Wapiti, of Western Mediterranean **1-644c**
— deer group **7-922c**
Reddendum (leg) **16-156c**
Redder, lake, Ger **9-132c.**
Reddersburg, S Af **28-152d,** battle (1900) **27-206a.**
Reddesford, Walter de *see* Walter de Reddesford.
Reddi (dynasty) **18-837d**
Reddick, Fla. **10-140** (D3)
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
Redding, Cyrus **28-770a**
Redding, Ark. **2-552** (B2)
—, Berks *see* Reading.
Redding, Cal. **5-8** (B1); **5-9d**
—, Conn **6-952** (B4); **10-132d**
—, Ia **14-732** (C4)
—, Scot **24-418** (D3)
Reddingate **25-711d**
Redding Ridge, Conn. **6-952** (B4)
—, West, Conn *see* West Redding
Red disease *see* Swine fever
Reddish, Lancs **16-139** (E3)
REDDITCH, Worcs **22-968a, 9-420** (III D2)
Redditus siccus (law) *see* Rent-seck
Reddle (rock) *see* Red chalk *and* Red ochre
Reddock Springs, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Red dwarf buffalo **4-756c**
Rede, William **20-410b**
Reade, riv , Northumb **9-412** (I D2), **27-500d, 19-790b**
Red eagle (Order Order of Sincerity, Brandenburg Red Eagle) **15-864b**
— earth *see* Cave earth
— Earth Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (D2)
Redeemer (Order) **15-865a,** insignia **15-866** (P V)
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow **18-892d**
Red elm *see* Slippery elm
Redem, riv , Mor **18-851** (E1-F2)
Redemptio furti (law) **25-945a**
Redemption, Ala **1-460** (A4)
—, Ark **2-552** (C2)
Redemptionist (doctrine) **26-785d, 9-823b,** *Colossians, Epistle to* **9-672a,** Gnostic conception **3-479c, 27-854d,** John Baker **3-256a** *See also* Atonement
Redemptionists *see* Trinitarians
Redemptorists **16-679b, 3-383d, 18-690d,** Father Hecker **13-195a,** Germany **3-550d, 11-885b**
Redon, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von **25-872a**
Reden an die deutsche Nation (Fichte) **10-315d**
Red ensign (flag) **10-459d**
Redentore, Il, church, Venice **2-411a**
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) **24-830d**
Reden über unser Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C H Weisse) **28-499c**
Reder, Albert **14-169a**
Redes Eric *see* Eric the Red
Redeyfikers **8-199c**
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron **22-968c**
—, **JOHN FREEMAN - MITford,** baron **22-968a**
—, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of **22-968b**
—, Robin of *see* Robin of Redesdale
Redesdale, Northumb **6-114d, 19-792a, 27-500d**
— , Vict **18-38** (C2)
Redesmouth, Northumb **9-412** (I D2)
Redewynd, riv , Sus **6-86d**
Red Eye, riv , Minn **18-550** (B4)
Red-eye *see* Rudd
Redezerkenkunst, Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) **24-1013a**
REDFERN, N S W **22-968c, 25-278** (C3)
Redfield, William C **18-265b,**
Redfield, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, Kan **15-654** (H3)
—, N Y **19-596** (E2)
—, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
—, rooks, Jap **15-156** (L10)
Red fir (Abies magnifica) *see* Silver fir
— fir (Jutland) *see* Norway spruce
— fir (Pinus sylvestris) *see* Scotch fir
— fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia) *see* Douglas spruce
Redfish, La **17-54** (C2)
—, rocks, Oreg **20-242** (A5)
Red fish (rock) **12-546b.**
Redford, George **7-399d**
Redford, Mich **18-372** (F2).
—, Mo **18-608** (F-F4)
—, Scot **24-418** (F1)
Redford *v* Birley (1822) **2-779b**
Red Fork, Okla **20-58** (E-F1).
— Fork, riv , Wyo. **28-874** (E-F2)
— fox (zool) *see* Fox *and* Cross fox.
Red fox (fur) **11-348b, 11-349d**
— Friars (Trinity Friars) *see* Trinitarians.
— garnet (zool) **2-948b**
— Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India *see* Lal Darwaza
— Gill, Cumb. **18-320c**
— Gorge, canyon, Colo **6-722** (D2), **6-718d**
Redgranite, Wis **28-740** (D-E1)
Redgrave, Alexander **7-297b**
—, G R **18-870a**
—, **RICHARD 22-968c**
Redgrave, Surf **9-424** (IV D2), **3-153c**
Red grouse *see* Grouse
— guava **12-665b**
— gum (drug) **8-868b**
— gum (Eucalyptus calophylla) **28-540b**
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) **10-659d, 2-948d**
— Hall, Bourne, Lincs **4-332d**
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks. **16-389c**
Redhall, quarry, Scot **8-945d**
Red Hammada, Trip *see* Hammada el Homra
Redhardness (metal) **14-809b**
Red Hart, Lond **13-143a**
— hazards (billiards) **3-935c.**
Redhead, R **16-664c**
Red head *see* Wigeon.
Redhead, Yeo **18-851** (E1)
— headed woodpecker **14-422a**
Redheath, Scot **24-412** (F4)
Redhill, Pa **21-106** (M5)
—, Surr , **19-153a, 23-53a,** farm-school **15-614a,** fuller's-earth **12-551d,** observatory **19-955d**
Red Hill, Va **28-118** (D3)
— Hills, mt , Ire **14-744** (E3)
Redhill shales **3-239c**
Red Hook, N Y **19-596** (B4)
— hook, cape, N Y **19-596** (H3)
— Horse, Vale of, Worcs. **9-420** (III D2)
— horse (fish) **28-1012a**
— House, Va **28-118** (D3)
Redhouse Shoals, W Va **28-500** (A-B3)
Redi, Francesco **10-342d, 1-614, 12-765d, 8-124a**
Redia (rool) **27-243d**
Rè di Castello, mt , Alps **1-747a**
Rédiez ness, acoustic telemeter **22-890c**
Redif (Turk army) **27-428c**
Red Indian, falls, Nfd **19-479** (D2)
— Indian, lake, Nfd **19-479** (D2), **19-478c**
— Indians **25-190c** *See also* Indians, North American
Redington, Aruz **2-544** (C3)
—, Neb **19-324** (A3)
—, Pa **21-106** (M1)
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) **18-811**) **21-93d, 19-632b**
Red ink plant *see* Pokeberry
Redintegration (psychol) **2-734b**
Redintegratione, De (Mabillon) **8-300d, 17-188d**
Redipole, Dorset **8-435a**
Red iron ore *see* Hematite
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) **20-845a,** Irish representation **14-752b,** Scottish representation **24-428c**
Redivivus (Gabelsberger) **24-1013a**
— nigri (Eng law) **4-23d**
Reditu suo, De (Rutilius) **23-942a**
Red jacket (Seneca chief) **4-754d**
Red Jacket, Mich **16-288a**
Red John of the Battles *see* Argyll, John Campbell, duke of
Red jungle fowl **10-760a**
— Karens, tribe **15-678a**
Redkey, Ind **14-422** (G4)
Red kite *see* Kite
— Lake, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
Redlake, Minn **18-550** (B3)
Red Lake, S Dak **25-506** (F4)
— Lake, riv , Minn **18-550** (A3), **7-502b, 12-349b**
— Lake Co , Minn **18-550** (A-B3)
Lake Falls, Minn **18-550** (A3)
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn **18-550** (B2-3)
Redland, Ga **11-752** (D4)
—, Okla **20-58** (G2).
REDLANDS, Cal. **22-968d, 5-8** (E4)
Red larch **16-213d; 26-980b**
— lead **16-318d, 20-457d,** oxygen prepared from **20-423a,** use in inscriptions **14-631a.**
Red-legged partridge **20-876d; 4-wing 16-506b.**
— Level, Ala. **1-460** (C4)
— Lick, Miss **18-600** (B4).
— light treatment *see under* Light treatment
— Lion, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
— Lion, Pa **21-106** (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) **26-702b**
— Lodge, Mont **14-276** (E3).
— Lodge, Bristol, Glos **2-419a.**
Redlynch, Wilts **9-420** (III D5)
Red lynx *see* Caracal
— mammee **7-597b.**
Redman, Richard **23-1016b; 9-302c**
—, Robert **4-618d**
Redman, Mo **18-608** (D2).
— Mills, Pa **21-106** (E7)
Red marble **17-677c.**
— marmot **17-748a.**
— marrow **6-961b, 4-84a.**
— Mass **27-1060a**
— men *see* Indians, North American
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
— mite *see* Red spider
Redmon, Ill **14-301** (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy *see* Ahmar, Deir el
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 22-968d, 14-787d
Redmond, Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
—, Utah **27-814** (B C3).
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
Redmoon, Okla **20-58** (B2)
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf **15-819a**
— Mountain, Ariz **3-983b**
— Mountain, Colo **6-722** (C4)
— mountain spinach **20-141b.**
— mud **19-975d**
— mullet **19-959b**
— mullet (Mullus) **18-964a**
— mullet (Mullidae) **26-545c, 2-747d**
— Nala, cape, Lancs **16-138a**
— necked grebe **12-423b**
— necked wallaby **15-652a**
Rednitz, Bav **23-47d, 8-894a**
Red nucleus (anat) **4-195d.**
Red Oak, Ia **14-732** (B3)
— Oak, Ill **14-304** (C1)
Redoak, La **17-51** (A2)
Red Oak, Okla **20-58** (F3)
— Oak Tea **26-699** (B C8)
— oak **19-934c, 19-944b** (fig)
— Oak Creek, riv , Ga **11-752** (H2)
— Oak Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (B-C8)
Redoaks, Va **28-118** (D4)
Red ochre **12-804d, 8-684c, 9-70b,** burning beds **12-695d,** as pigment **19-989d, 21-599d**
— oil **5-178d**
REDON, Ille-et-Vil. **22-969a, 10-778** (C4), **5-650b**
REDONDA, Isl , W I **22-969b, 28-544** (B3)
— Island, Ariz **4-440** (K3)
REDONDELA, Sp **22-969b, 25-540** (A1)
Redondilla (Sp lit) **8-509c**
Redondo, Cal **5-8** (D5), **17-13a**
—, Port **25-530** (B3)
—, Wash **28-354** (G B4)
Redones, tribe **2-578b**
Red Ore, mts , A **3-823d**
Redorta, mt , Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-747a**
Redout *see* Barracks
REDOUBT 22-969b, 10-709d, 10-717d, in field defences **10-720d**
— Creek, riv , Okla. **20-58** (J11)
Red owl **20-397d**
— Owl Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (C3)
— Pale, sign of the **5-588a**
Red Pamphlet (G B Malleson) **17-491a**
Red paradise bird : *see* Red bird of paradise
Redpath, Scot. **24-418** (F3)
Red pepper *see* Cayenne pepper
— Pine, Can **19-465** (C1)
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15-162a**
— pine (Pinus resinosa) **21-623c, 26-980a**
— pipestone *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) **10-352d; 16-734c**
— (acanthis linaria) **1-120c.**
Red poll (cattle) **5-540d; 20-398c, milk 7-739d**
— porphyry : *see* Porfido rosso antico
— precipitate : *see under* Mercury
Red-rumped swallow **20-876d**
Reds, Ala. **1-460** (C4)
— Lick, Miss **18-600** (B4).
— light treatment : *see under* Light treatment
— Lion, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
— Lion, Pa **21-106** (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) **26-702b**
— Lodge, Mont **14-276** (E3).
— Lodge, Bristol, Glos **2-419a.**
Redlynch, Wilts **9-420** (III D5)
Red lynx *see* Caracal
— mammee **7-597b.**
Redman, Richard **23-1016b; 9-302c**
—, Robert **4-618d**
Redman, Mo **18-608** (D2).
— Mills, Pa **21-106** (E7)
Red marble **17-677c.**
— marmot **17-748a.**
— marrow **6-961b, 4-84a.**
— Mass **27-1060a**
— men *see* Indians, North American
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz **2-544** (B2)
— mite *see* Red spider
Redmon, Ill **14-301** (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy *see* Ahmar, Deir el
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 22-968d, 14-787d
Redmond, Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
—, Utah **27-814** (B C3).
—, Wash **28-354** (B4)
Redmoon, Okla **20-58** (B2)
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf **15-819a**
— Mountain, Ariz **3-983b**
— Mountain, Colo **6-722** (C4)
— mountain spinach **20-141b.**
— mud **19-975d**
— mullet **19-959b**
— mullet (Mullus) **18-964a**
— mullet (Mullidae) **26-545c, 2-747d**
— Nala, cape, Lancs **16-138a**
— necked grebe **12-423b**
— necked wallaby **15-652a**
Rednitz, Bav **23-47d, 8-894a**
Red nucleus (anat) **4-195d.**
Red Oak, Ia **14-732** (B3)
— Oak, Ill **14-304** (C1)
Redoak, La **17-51** (A2)
Red Oak, Okla **20-58** (F3)
— Oak Tea **26-699** (B C8)
— oak **19-934c, 19-944b** (fig)
— Oak Creek, riv , Ga **11-752** (H2)
— Oak Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (B-C8)
Redoaks, Va **28-118** (D4)
Red ochre **12-804d, 8-684c, 9-70b,** burning beds **12-695d,** as pigment **19-989d, 21-599d**
— oil **5-178d**
REDON, Ille-et-Vil. **22-969a, 10-778** (C4), **5-650b**
REDONDA, Isl , W I **22-969b, 28-544** (B3)
— Island, Ariz **4-440** (K3)
REDONDELA, Sp **22-969b, 25-540** (A1)
Redondilla (Sp lit) **8-509c**
Redondo, Cal **5-8** (D5), **17-13a**
—, Port **25-530** (B3)
—, Wash **28-354** (G B4)
Redones, tribe **2-578b**
Red Ore, mts , A **3-823d**
Redorta, mt , Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-747a**
Redout *see* Barracks
REDOUBT 22-969b, 10-709d, 10-717d, in field defences **10-720d**
— Creek, riv , Okla. **20-58** (J11)
Red owl **20-397d**
— Owl Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (C3)
— Pale, sign of the **5-588a**
Red Pamphlet (G B Malleson) **17-491a**
Red paradise bird : *see* Red bird of paradise
Redpath, Scot. **24-418** (F3)
Red pepper *see* Cayenne pepper
— Pine, Can **19-465** (C1)
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15-162a**
— pine (Pinus resinosa) **21-623c, 26-980a**
— pipestone *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) **10-352d; 16-734c**
— (acanthis linaria) **1-120c.**
Red poll (cattle) **5-540d; 20-398c, milk 7-739d**
— porphyry : *see* Porfido rosso antico
— precipitate : *see under* Mercury
Red prussiate of potash : *see* Potassium ferric) anide
Redridge, Mich **18-372** (B2)
Redruff, Lond *see* Rotherhithe
Red River, N Mex **19-520(E1)**
— River, dist , La **17-54** (A1).
— River, mt., N Mex **19-520** (E1)
— River Bluff, pt , Wis **28-710** (C4)
— River Co , Tex **26-690** (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) **1-823c**
— river hog (red bush pig) **23-385a; 16-510b**
— River raft **22-968e**
— river seal **11-455c**
— **RIVER SETTLEMENT,** colony, Can **22-970a,** rebellion (1869–70) **5-160b**
— river snake root **25-928b**
— River Valley University, U S *see* Wesley College, Grand Forks
— Rock, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
Redrock Cañon **5-8** (C1)
—, Mont **14-276** (C1)
—, Okla **20-58** (D1)
Red Rock, Pa **21-106** (E2)
— Rock, Vex **26-690** (A6)
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. **4-941d**
— Rock, lake, Tib **6-168** (D2)
— Rock, pt , Nfd **19-479** (A3)
— Rock Creek, riv , Mont **14-276** (C3), **18-615b**
— Rock Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (G2)
— root *see* New Jersey tea
— Run, riv , Mich **18-372** (G2)
— Russia, dist , Aus *see* Russia
REDRUTH, Corn **22-970a, 9-410** (VI B4), geology and minerals **7-180b, 9-757c, 27-505**
Redruthite *see* Copper glance
Red sable *see* Kolinsky
— salt, lake Tib **6-168** (D3).
— sandal wood (red sanders) **24-1037a 1-655b**
— Sandrock, mts , Vt **19-490** (A3), **27-1025c**
— sandstone *see* New Permian *and* Triassic systems
— sandstone, Old , *see* Old Red Sandstone
Red sea *see* Red, Sea *supra*
— Sea Pea **26-699** (B C8)
— oak **19-934c, 19-944b** (fig)
— Oak Creek, riv , Ga **11-752** (H2)
— Oak Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (B-C8)
Redoaks, Va **28-118** (D4)
Red ochre **12-804d, 8-684c, 9-70b,** burning beds **12-695d,** as pigment **19-989d, 21-599d**
— oil **5-178d**
REDON, Ille-et-Vil. **22-969a, 10-778** (C4), **5-650b**
REDONDA, Isl , W I **22-969b, 28-544** (B3)
— Island, Ariz **4-440** (K3)
REDONDELA, Sp **22-969b, 25-540** (A1)
Redondilla (Sp lit) **8-509c**
Redondo, Cal **5-8** (D5), **17-13a**
—, Port **25-530** (B3)
—, Wash **28-354** (G B4)
Redones, tribe **2-578b**
Red Ore, mts , A **3-823d**
Redorta, mt , Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-747a**
Redout *see* Barracks
REDOUBT 22-969b, 10-709d, 10-717d, in field defences **10-720d**
— Creek, riv , Okla. **20-58** (J11)
Red owl **20-397d**
— Owl Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (C3)
— Pale, sign of the **5-588a**
Red Pamphlet (G B Malleson) **17-491a**
Red paradise bird : *see* Red bird of paradise
Redpath, Scot. **24-418** (F3)
Red pepper *see* Cayenne pepper
— Pine, Can **19-465** (C1)
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15-162a**
— pine (Pinus resinosa) **21-623c, 26-980a**
— pipestone *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) **10-352d; 16-734c**
— (acanthis linaria) **1-120c.**
Red poll (cattle) **5-540d; 20-398c, milk 7-739d**
— porphyry : *see* Porfido rosso antico
— precipitate : *see under* Mercury
Red prussiate of potash : *see* Potassium ferric) anide
Redridge, Mich **18-372** (B2)
Redruff, Lond *see* Rotherhithe
Red River, N Mex **19-520(E1)**
— River, dist , La **17-54** (A1).
— River, mt., N Mex **19-520** (E1)
— River Bluff, pt , Wis **28-710** (C4)
— River Co , Tex **26-690** (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) **1-823c**
— river hog (red bush pig) **23-385a; 16-510b**
— River raft **22-968e**
— river seal **11-455c**
— **RIVER SETTLEMENT,** colony, Can **22-970a,** rebellion (1869–70) **5-160b**
— river snake root **25-928b**
— River Valley University, U S *see* Wesley College, Grand Forks
— Rock, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
Redrock Cañon **5-8** (C1)
—, Mont **14-276** (C1)
—, Okla **20-58** (D1)
Red Rock, Pa **21-106** (E2)
— Rock, Vex **26-690** (A6)
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. **4-941d**
— Rock, lake, Tib **6-168** (D2)
— Rock, pt , Nfd **19-479** (A3)
— Rock Creek, riv , Mont **14-276** (C3), **18-615b**
— Rock Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (G2)
— root *see* New Jersey tea
— Run, riv , Mich **18-372** (G2)
— Russia, dist , Aus *see* Russia
REDRUTH, Corn **22-970a, 9-410** (VI B4), geology and minerals **7-180b, 9-757c, 27-505**
Redruthite *see* Copper glance
Red sable *see* Kolinsky
— salt, lake Tib **6-168** (D3).
— sandal wood (red sanders) **24-1037a 1-655b**
— Sandrock, mts , Vt **19-490** (A3), **27-1025c**
— sandstone *see* New Permian *and* Triassic systems
— sandstone, Old , *see* Old Red Sandstone
Red sea *see* Red, Sea *supra*
— Sea Pea **26-699** (B C8)
— oak **19-934c, 19-944b** (fig)
— Oak Creek, riv , Ga **11-752** (H2)
— Oak Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (B-C8)
Redoaks, Va **28-118** (D4)
Red ochre **12-804d, 8-684c, 9-70b,** burning beds **12-695d,** as pigment **19-989d, 21-599d**
— oil **5-178d**
REDON, Ille-et-Vil. **22-969a, 10-778** (C4), **5-650b**
REDONDA, Isl , W I **22-969b, 28-544** (B3)
— Island, Ariz **4-440** (K3)
REDONDELA, Sp **22-969b, 25-540** (A1)
Redondilla (Sp lit) **8-509c**
Redondo, Cal **5-8** (D5), **17-13a**
—, Port **25-530** (B3)
—, Wash **28-354** (G B4)
Redones, tribe **2-578b**
Red Ore, mts , A **3-823d**
Redorta, mt , Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-747a**
Redout *see* Barracks
REDOUBT 22-969b, 10-709d, 10-717d, in field defences **10-720d**
— Creek, riv , Okla. **20-58** (J11)
Red owl **20-397d**
— Owl Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (C3)
— Pale, sign of the **5-588a**
Red Pamphlet (G B Malleson) **17-491a**
Red paradise bird : *see* Red bird of paradise
Redpath, Scot. **24-418** (F3)
Red pepper *see* Cayenne pepper
— Pine, Can **19-465** (C1)
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15-162a**
— pine (Pinus resinosa) **21-623c, 26-980a**
— pipestone *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) **10-352d; 16-734c**
— (acanthis linaria) **1-120c.**
Red poll (cattle) **5-540d; 20-398c, milk 7-739d**
— porphyry : *see* Porfido rosso antico
— precipitate : *see under* Mercury

Reduplicate (bot) **10-562b**
Reduplication (grammar) **12-430a**
Reduviidae **13-260c**, **18-198a**.
Red valerian (Centranthus ruber) **13-780a**, **27-858d**.
Redvan, Ara **2-365** (33).
Redvers, *de* (family): *see* Devon, earls of
—, Richard de **19-533a**
Red violet **6-710b**
— wasp **28-359d**
— Water, riv, Mont **14-276** (43)
Redwater Creek, riv, S.Dak **25-500** (A 13)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (D2)
Red water fever *see* Texas fever
Red Wharf, bay, Wales **9-428** (V Cl)
— whortleberry · *see* Cow berry
Redwick, Glos **9-120** (HI B3)
Redwillow Co, Neb **19-324** (D4)
Red Willow Creek, riv, Colo. **6-722** (H1)
— Willow Creek, riv, Neb **19-324** (C-D1)
Redwine, Ky **15-740** (E3)
RED WING, Minn **22-972a**, **18-550** (B6)
REDWING (zool) **22-972b**
REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von **22-972c**
Redwood, Abraham **19-534c**
—, Sir Boverton **21-322a**, vis counter **21-322d**
Redwood, Miss **18-600** (B3)
—, Va **25-118** (C1)
—, riv, Minn **18-550** (B6)
Redwood (African) **6-924b**, **20-1 2a**
— (Jeremiah) **9-915b**
— (Californian) **24-659c**, **5-10d**, branches **24-590c**, ovule **12-761a**, timber **10-559b**, **5-11c**
—, Cal **5-8** (B3)
—, Co, Minn **18-550** (B6)
—, Creek, riv, La **17-34** (a5)
— Falls, Minn **18-550** (B6)
Red wasse **28-359b**
Res, Isle, Ire **14-741** (D4), **23-727c**, **14-761b**
—, Tribe *see* Afikara
Reeberg, Holl **2-629d**
Reece, Hess **23-35c**
—, T **3-917d**
Reece, Kan **15-654** (F3).
Reech (engineer) **24-925d**
Reed, Alfred (German) **14-800b**
—, **ANDREW 22-972d**
—, Sir Charles **22-972d**
—, Charles Edward Baines **22-972d**
—, Edward J **24-892d**
—, E E (chemist) **3-913a**.
—, E T **5-193b**
—, Ezekiel **22-197a**
—, Ezekiel (inventor) **19-154a**
—, Finlay **18-58b**
—, Harrison **10-155c**
—, Henry Hope **23-973c**
—, ISAAC **22-971a**
—, **JOSEPH 22-971b**
—, Priscilla German **11-800b**
—, T A **24-1010d**
—, Talbot Baines **22-973a**, **16-556d**
—, Sir Thomas **25-268a**, **14-148c**
—, **THOMAS BRACKETT 22-973b**, **27-726c**, **17-248a**
—, Thomas German **11-800b**
—, Walter **28-911c**, **28-1635c**
—, William Hatherd **12-973b**
Reed Herts **13-198d**
—, Ky **15-740** (J4)
—, Okla **20-58** (B3)
—, lake, Can **24-225** (A3)
—, lake, Mich **18-472** (E7)
REED (bot) **22-973d**, **22-165a**, **12-372c** (fig)
— (weaving) **28-443c**
— (writing) *see* Calamus
— Bluff Creek, riv, Ga **11-752** (D4)
— boiler **4-117c**
REEDBUCK 22-974a, **2-91c**, **17-522b**
Reed bunting **4-892d**
— City, Mich **18-572** (E6)
— Creek, riv, S C **25-500** (E2)
— Creek, riv, Va **28-118** (B4)
Reede, Baron van *see* Ginkel, Godart van
Reeder, Andrew H **15-59a**, **15-755c**
Reeders, Pa **21-106** (M3)
Reedham, Norf **9-124** (IV E1)
Reedham Orphanage, Eng. **22-972d**.
Reed horn (for signal) **16-647a**.
Reeding, Okla **20-58** (D2)
REED INSTRUMENTS 22-971a, **18-940c**, **11-86d**.
Reedley, Cal **5-8** (D3)
Reed-mace *see* Bulrush.
Reed organ *see* Harmonium *and* American organ.
— pheasant *see* Bearded tit mouse
— pipes **20-257a**.
— Plantation, N C **19-772d**
Reedpoint, Mont **14-270** (E3).
Reeds, Minn **18-550** (B6)
— , Mo, **18-608** (B4)
— , Pa, N J **19-502** (D5)
—, lake, Mc **17-434** (D4)
Reedsburg, Wis **28-740** (D5)
Reeds Ferry, N H **19-490** (E6)
— , Field of *see* Sokhet Earn
Reed's Lake, Mich **12-350b**
Reed sparrow *see* Reed bunting
Reedsville, O **20-26** (G6)
— , Pa, **21-106** (G1)
— , W Va **28-740** (F4)
—, riv, Que **26-560** (D2).
Reed thrush **28-317b**
Reedville, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B-C2)
— , Va **28-118** (F7)
Reed-wren (reed warbler) **28-317b**, **7-608d**
Reedy, Va **28-118** (D4)
—, W Va **28-560** (B3)
—, Ind, Ire **17-828** (H1)
—, isl, Ire **14-741** (b2).
—, riv, S C **25-500** (B2), **12-553b**
Reef, Ariz **2-544** (C4).
—, pt, N Z **19-021** (D1)
REEF (geog) **22-975a**, **19-072a**
— (gold) **22-975a**, **12-193d**
— (sail) **22-975a**
Reefort, Ire **12-120b**
Reef knot **18-872a**
Reefton, N Z **19-538** (D4)
—, N Z **19-624** (C5), **8-127b**
Ree Heights, S Dak **25-506** (F3)
— Heights, hills, S Dak **25-506** (F3)
Reek, canal, Ger **9-162a**
Reekie Linn, fall, Scot **10-666d**
Reel (dance) **22-975b**, **7-800b** — (moulding) **22-975b**, **14-428c**
REEL (winding) **22-975b**; **9-69c**
Reel bird *see* Grasshopper warbler
Reelfoot, Ark **25-102a**, **10-110a**
Reeler *see* Grasshopper-warbler
Reelfoot, Tenn **26-620** (B1)
— , lake, Tenn **18-611a**, **26-619**
Reeling **25-102a**, **7-306d**
Reelsville, Ind **14-122** (D5).
Reemberg, Thuger **8-10c**
Reemen, Holl *see* Rhenen
Reepham, Linc **9-416** (II G3)
—, Norf **9-424** (IV. E1), **19-746b**
Reerso, Den **8-24** (D3)
Rees, Abraham **9-374c**
—, John Knox **20-761d**
—, Owen **16-975a**
—, **THOMAS** (d 1864) **22-975b**
—, Thomas (d 1885) **22-975b**
—, William **28-287b**
Rees, Ger **11-808** (A3)
Reese, Mich **18-372** (G6)
— , riv, Nev **5-8** (E2); **19-151b**
— River process **25-114d**
Reesville, Wis **28-710** (E6)
Rees, Mex **10-278a**
Reeves, Ga **20-26** (C8)
REEVE, CLARA 22-975c.
—, **HENRY 22-975c**; **13-115d**
—, John **18-956a**
—, Trapping **16-783b**
Reeve, Ia **14-732** (D2).
—, Wis **28-740** (A4)
Reeve (bird) *see* Ruff
REEVES (official) **22-975d**, **4-990d**, **6-269b**, **6-884c**
Reeves, Emma **20-913a**
—, John **9-551d**
—, **JOHN SIMS 22-976a**
Reeves, Ill, **14-304** (C6)
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (A4)
—, lagoon, Vict **28-38** (D3)
—, lake, Vict **28-38** (D3)
—, Co, Tex. **26-690** (D 14)
Reevesville, Ill **14-304** (D6)
—, S C **25-500** (D3)
Re-examination of witnesses **19-21c**
REFECTORY 23-1a.
Réfeé (Fr law) **3-184c**
REFEREE (arbitrator) **23-1b**; **27-257d**
— (football) · *see* Umpire.
Referee **19-363b**
Referees, court of **23-1b**
Reference (Royal commission) **6-775c**
Referendaries **8-305a**, **8-332d**, **3-184c**
REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE 23-1b, **28-15a**, **20-847c**, **U S 27-651c**.
Reffye, Verchère de **17-239a**.
Refl (cestoda) **14-234c**.
Refill cask **28-592a**
Refiner (paper) **20-731d**.
Refiq (title) **2-774d**
Refiqite, Ire **14-228** (B2).
Reflecting power **1-76d**
— telescope . *see under* Telescope
Reflection (psychol) **22-599b**, **5-114b**, **18-849d**
— OF LIGHT **23-2c**, **16-609d**, **16-615c**, by diffraction grating **8-246c**, by thin plates **14-088d**, metallic **6-728c**, **18-198c**, polarization **21-933a**, **21-936d**, **17-389b**, selective *see above*, metallic, theory of **16-617c**, **16-620d**, **16-621c**
— of sound **25-143c**
— of waves **23-12a**, **9-204b**, **22-863b**
Reflections on the Revolution in France (Burke) **4-831b**, **17-259b**
Reflector, The **16-104d**
Reflex (med) **25-076d**, **25-671b**, **19-16d**, allied **25-676b**, antagonistic **25-676d**, exciting **25-680d**, mechanism **25-681c**, compensatory **25-679c**, co-ordination **25-675c**
— camera **21-505b**
— prism *see* Refractor
Reflexed (bot) **10-563a**
Reflux condenser **8-418d**
Refo n, Ala **1-160** (B2)
— Ark, **2-552** (C3)
Reform Acts (1832) **20-84d**, **20-815a**, **9-558a**, Brougham **4-654b**, Chandos clause **4-792a**, Conservative party effect on **21-42b**, English law, importance to **9-666b**, Earl Grey **12-587c**, local government introduced **9-428a**, William IV **28-665a**
— Acts (1867-68) **20-814c**, **9-571b**, demise of the Crown **9-15c**, and Derby **8-658a**, Lord Salisbury **24-72d**
— Acts (1884-85) **20-841d**
Reformatio Anglicae (R Pole) **24-921d**
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum **8-868a**, **9-418b**, **19-798b**, on divorce **8-339a**
Reformation, History of the (of Europe) **2-590b**
Reformation in England, History of (Burnet) **4-851d**
Reformation in Scotland, History of the (John Knox) **15-881b**
REFORMATION, THE 23-1a, **8-341a**, **8-717c**, **9-117b**, Bohemia **4-128a**, at Cambridge universities **27-770d**, Carlstadt **5-318a**, charity, theory of **5-884a**, Church administration **28-111b**, **28-863d**; Church architecture influenced **6-327a**, Council of Trent **27-218c**, in Den mark **8-25b**, **15-454a**, divorce law influenced **8-338d**, Dutch literature, influence on **8-721d**, education **8-958a**, Erfurt **9-1 2a**, Erlangen **9-282d**; in England **9-529b**, English literature **9-617a**, Erasmus **9-730d**, ethical tendencies **9-730c**, European history affected **9-929a**, in France **10-828b**, **13-861d**, French literature **11-125d**, German **15-511b**, German literature **11-787c**, historical science benefited **13-530b**, Holy Roman empire affected **9-154c**, humanism **23-89a**, **23-91b**; in Iceland **14-233c**, in Ireland **14-774b**, **14-780d**, Knox **15-879b**, Lollards **16-933b**; Maximilian II **17-924b**, Mediterranean **18-696c**, Orthodox Eastern Church **20-335d**, in Poland **21-908d**, preaching **22-264d**; printing of sanctuary **24-130b**, in Provence **22-506c**, Reuss sarcasm in relation to **23-89a**, Roman Catholic Church **23-488d**, in Savoy **15-445c**, in Scotland **24-142d**, **24-460a** Sunday observances **26-95c**, in Switzerland **26-254d**, **11-590b**, theatres influenced **28-736d** *See also* Protestantism, Martin Luther, &c.
REFORMATORY SCHOOL 23-12d; **15-914a**, county council's powers **9-431b**; earl of Carlisle **5-341a**, in Indiana **14-424c**
Reform Bill (1859) **9-568c**
Reform Club, Lond. **6-587b**, **2-430a**
Reform, Die **23-821d**
REFORMED CHURCHES 23-22d, altar lights abolished **16-677c**, excommunication **10-60d**, La Badie **18-2a**, liturgy **16-800b**, Lutheran union **22-472b**, **26-781d**, millennium tenets **18-463d**, prelate **22-278c**, vestments abolished **27-1909c**
— **CHURCH IN AMERICA 23-22d**, **18-587c**
— church in France **22-287d**
— church in Holland *see* Low Dutch Reformed Church
— **CHURCH IN THE UNITED States 23-24a**
— **EPISCOPAL CHURCH 23-25a**, **9-421a**
— Presbyterian Church America **22-291d**, **22-292c**, **22-291b**, Ireland **22-290d**, Scotland **24-467b** *See also* Cameronians
— Protestant Dutch Church in North America *see* Reformed Church in America
Reforme sociale, La **16-479c**
Reformists (Cuba) **7-604a**
Reform Ulis **14-886d**
Refraction, astronomical **23-29c**, **2-808b**, in surveying **26-114c**, **26-117d**
— , atmospheric *see* Refraction, astronomical
REFRACTION (of light) **23-25b**, **8-415b**, chemical compounds **6-69c**, crystals **7-586c**, polarization by **21-933a**, theory **16-612b**, **16-617c**, **16-621c** *See also* Refracted index
— *Double* **23-27c**, **9-144d**, **16-618b**, **16-621a**, in crystals **7-586c**, **21-325c**, polar analysed **21-326d**
— (of sound) **25-141b**
— (of waves) **9-204b**
Refractive index **23-25c**, **16-609b**, **16-617d**, and dielectric constant **9-246c**, **9-188b**, of gems **11-561a**.
Refractometer **23-26b**, **14-692d**
Refrax (glass) *see* Prismatic glass
REFRESHER 23-29d
REFRIGERATING AND ICE-making 23-30a; **10-611d**, brewery plant **4-510c** (Pl I), milk **7-754b** (figs) · *See also* Cold storage
Refsdal, Nor **26-190** (B3)
Refuge, Ala **1-460** (C2)
— (Albion), port, Keeling Is **15-712b**
— port, Biarritz **3-848d**
—, Camp of, Eng **10-257a**
— port **23-378a**
Refugio, Tex **26-690** (K7)
— Co, Tex. **26-690** (K7)
Refuse removal **8-104d**, **9-436b**
REGAL 23-35c, **21-560a**
Régale, droit de **8-588c**.
Regalecus *see* Oar-fish.
REGALIA (royal ensigns) **23-36a**, Scottish **9-937c**, **8-682b**
— (royal prerogative) **22-280**, **22-761c**, Louis XIV and papacy **10-841a**, wrecks **28-841b**
— cigars **26-1040b**.
Regaliæ (political part.) **25-553a**
Régamey, Guillaume **20-503d**
Regan, C T **5-511d**, **26-542b**
Regan, Pers **21-138** (C3)
Regana, cape, Bal Is **25-530** (G3), **20-647b**
Regan sandstone **27-631b**
Regardie **10-655b**, **19-478a**
Regatta, Lucius Aemilius **16-215d**
Regatta (textile fabric) **7-278a**.
— (water sports) **26-724d**, **23-784c**, **23-745a**
Régebelos **3-101a**.
Regée, fortress, Hung. **23-808a**.
Regelation **23-849d**.
Regel, Edward August **20-421a**
Regel (astron) . *see* Rigel.
Regelation **5-565c**, **14-227b**.
Regella **14-795c**.
Regen, Saxas, Hung. . *see* Szász-Regen
Regenbogen, Barthel **11-42d**.
Regencia, Braz **4-440** (I6).
Regency Act (1705) **2-67c**.
— Act (1839-40) **23-38b**; **28-31a**.
— bill (1788) **9-550a**, **21-672b**
— portable fountain **25-151c**.
Regen rati (sect) *see* Labadists
Regeneration (doctrine) **3-367b**, **22-661a**
— **OF LOST PARTS 3-36c**, **7-556a**
Regenerative control system **27-125c**
— cooling **16-747d**
— furnace **25-124a**
— gas burner **16-655b**.
— system **11-485d**
Regenerator **11-361d**
Regensberg, Switz **26-242** (E1), **28-1057b**
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radespona, Castra Regina), Bav **23-37a**, **11-808** (D4), **8-212b**, **14-342b**, Bandé attacks (1640) **3-313**, diet (1532) **11-854b**, diet (1593) **11-857b**, diet (1640) **10-837**, episcopal candidatures (1130) **13-293d**, interim (1541) **14-693c**, military operations (1809) **19-225d**, Otto I **20-373c**, siege (1192) **26-177b**, synod (792) **1-213b**, treaty (1041) **21-388c**, treaty (1684) **1-755c**, **10-844a**
Regensburg, Book of **5-906d**
Regent, fort, Chan Is **24-9b**
REGENT (title) **23-37d**
— (in university) **27-775a**, **20-414a**
Regenta, La (Leopoldo Alas) **25-587d**
Regent diamond *see* Pitt diamond
Regent's, canal, Lond. **16-935** (B2), **24-360**, **26-721c**
—, park, Lond **18-935** (B2), **16-949b**, **24-360c**, observatory **19-955d**
—, park, Wash **28-354** (C1)
Regent Street, Lond **16-935** (B2)
— Street Polytechnic, Lond **22-384**, **22-400**
Reggello, It **11-808** (E2)
Regier, Joseph **9-915c** , Max **25-111d**
Regesta **22-965b**, **8-901a**
Reggio, riv, Holl **13-808** (D2), **13-588d**
Reggio, Isaac Samuel **13-176b**
— (chess player) **6-104b**
REGGIO (CALABRIA), It **23-38b**, **15-454** (C5), battle (1860) **11-467a**, capture of (1141) **11-855a**, earthquake (1908) **8-814a**, suffragans **15-15b** for ancient town *see* Regium
— di Calabria, prov, It **15-7a**, **4-903d**, olive cultivation **15-9c**, orange and lemon cultivation **15-9d**, population **15-7a**
— cattle (Italian cattle) **15-10c**
— **NELLA EMILIA**, It **23-38c**, **15-4** (C2), democratic policy (1796) **15-43b**, Este family in **9-792d**, Scalzeri loss (1433) **12-335d**, treaty **27-75a**
— nell' Emilia, prov, It **15-6d**
Regia, Ire **16-686a**
—, buildings, Lisbon **23-595b**, **10-400c**, records in **23-658d**, **23-659b**
REGICIDE 23-38d
Regicides (concealers) **3-78a**, **25-536a**
Régie (taxation) **19-994b**, in Prussia (18th cent) **11-55a**
— (Imperial) *see* Commissaire des Tabacs Ottomans, La **27-438c**
Regierungsbezirke (diet) **22-521c**
Regifredum **10-221d**
Regilla (wife of Atticus Herodes) **2-885a**, **7-149b**
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius **16-215d**
REGILLUS, lake, It **23-39a**, **15-26** (B6), battle (c 496 B C) **23-619**, **9-245c**
Regime (river channel) **14-78b**
Regimen morum (dict.) **5-661d**
Regimen Salernitanum **26-127b**.
Regimen Sanitatio Salerni **18-46d**
REGIMENT (military term) **23-39b**, **5-569d**, French proprietary system **2-609c**, infantry **14-532d**
Regimental court-martial **18-448c**.
— Exchanges Act (1875) **16-50b**.

Regimental Schools : *see under* Schools
Regiment of the Pole Star **19-**285b (tables).
Regimine Principum, De (Egidio Colonna) **14-**900d.
Regimine Rectoris, De (Fra Paolino) **14-**900d
Regimini militanti ecclesiae (bull) **15-**343b
Regin (myth.) **8-**922c
REGINA, Can **23-**30b, **24-**225 (B3), **24-**226a
—, Ky **15-**740 (F4)
—, Wis **28-**740 (G4)
Regina Angelorum **14-**905b
Regina Castra, Ger **23-**648 (D2) *See also* Regensburg
"Regina Elena" (battleship) **24-**904c
Regina, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It **1-**513b
Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) **9-**487d, **16-**178b
— (of Chatillon) *see* Raynald (of Chatillon)
— (of Man) **17-**737d
Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire **28-**369d
Regina Margherita, lake, Aby *see* Abai
"Regina Margherita" (battleship) **24-**904c
Reginar (name) *see* Regnier
Regina sacerdotum **15-**580b
Regina violet **8-**746b
Reginfridus (king of the Dances) **8-**24d
REGINON (Regino) of Prum **23-**39c, **5-**196b, on witchcraft **28-**756b
REGIOMONTANUS (astronomer) **23-**39d, almanac **1-**711d, flying machine experiments **3-**48c, maximum angle problem **17-**918d, trigonometry **27-**272a
Regionarii (acolytes) **1-**750c
Regionary Catalogues (Rome) **23-**608b
Region of existence **11-**413c
Region Orientale, La, dist, Gc *see* Orientale
Regnus Reformed Missionary Union **18-**588a
Regis, Pierre Sylvain **8-**89a
Regis, Ger **11-**308 (III q10)
Regisian, de wert, Afr **1-**307 (C1) **1-**308b, **15-**618c
Register, Ark **2-**552 (D4).
—, Ga **11-**752 (E3)
REGISTER 23-40a, papal **8-**304a
— (voice) **28-**175a
— Office for Scotland, Edinburgh **8-**91a, **22-**904d
Registra **23-**40b, bankruptcy **3-**722c, friendly societies **11-**219a *See also* Remembrancer
Registrar-General **3-**990c
REGISTRATION 23-41b; of birth **3-**990c, companies **6-**796c, **7-**903a, of death **7-**900a, of fire-alty societies **11-**219a, of letters **22-**196a, **22-**184b, medical **18-**23c, midwives **18-**124c, moneylenders **18-**709a, pawnbrokers **23-**40c, trade marks **27-**130c, voters for parliamentary elections **23-**41c, urb **28-**657a. *See also* Land registration, Title, registration of
— (Ireland) Rules (1899) **23-**41c
— of Births and Deaths Act (1874) **19-**159a, **21-**173a
— of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) **3-**990b
— of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) **16-**15b
— of Title Act (1862) **16-**164b
— Order (1895) **23-**42c
Registro Nazionale Italiano (shipping registry) **24-**958c
Registrum Brevium **9-**603c, **23-**818b
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum (Stubbs) **25-**1049b
REGIUM (Ribagon), It **23-**41d, **15-**26 (E5), **23-**618 (D3), Athenian treaty **14-**628c, **21-**74d, Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) **12-**445b, Charondas' laws abolished **5-**948b, coinage **19-**478b, Roman alliance (270 B.C.) **23-**627a, Via Popilia **22-**884d *See also* Reggio Calabria
REGIUM DONUM 23-45b
Regium Lepidum, It **15-**26 (C2) *See also* Reggio Nell' Emilia
Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) **8-**82a, **8-**83a
Regius, Codex (Gospels) **3-**880d
Regius MS (masons' rules) **11-**79c.
Regius professorships (Cambridge) **5-**95b,
— professorships (Oxford) **20-**411a
Regla, Pedro Romero de Terreros, count of **18-**345d, **20-**433b
REGLA, Cu **23-**45c
—, bay, Cu : *see* Marianalefia
— waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex **20-**433b
Règle du Temple *see* Temple, Rule of the
Regna, Swed **26-**190 (C2)
Regnans in Coelo (bull) **26-**587d.
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-45c, **8-**511a, **11-**130a
—, Paul **19-**979d
Régnault, Etienne **23-**208b
—, Francis **3-**909c
—, Henri **23-**46a
—, **HENRI VICTOR** 23-46b, atmosphere constitution **2-**860b, chronograph **6-**304d, density determination **8-**47a, latent heat **27-**900d, sound velocity **25-**412d, thermometry **26-**825b
—, Jean Baptiste **23-**46c
—, Jeanne Julia *see* Bartet
Regnault et Jeanneton (René of Anjou) **23-**98b
Regnault de Montaubon and his Three Brothers *see Four Sons of Aymon*
REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'ANGELY, M. L. E., comte 23-46d
— de St Jean d'Angely, A M E **23-**47a
Règne animal (Cuvier) **7-**676d, **20-**304b
Regnéville, Fr **10-**778 (D1)
Regni (Regnum), Sus **4-**584 (C2), **6-**299d
Regnieck, F von **5-**331d
Regnier (Regnier), count of Reshaye and Hainant **12-**852b, **17-**907
—, **HENRI FRANCOIS Joseph de 23-**47a, **11-**147c
—, Marie de **23-**47b
—, **MATHURIN 23-**47b, **11-**123b
— (monk) **1-**506a
Regnier, Colo **6-**722 (H1)
Regnier affair (1870) **4-**325a
Regnier de Impasses, François Augustin **19-**229b
REGNITZ, riv, Ger **23-**47d, **11-**808 (C4)
— bot, Ger *see* Hof, Bav
Regnosaurus **17-**604a
Regnum, Sus *see* Regni
Regnum (papal crown) *see* Regnum Lotharii *see* Lorraine
Rego, Luiz da **21-**178c
Regolo, Ind **14-**122 (E8)
Regoledo, It **26-**242 (G4)
Regolini Galassi, tomb, Caere, It **4-**937b
Regourd, Giullo **6-**825b
Reg Prof (abbrev) **1-**29c
Regras, João de **22-**142c
REGRÄTING 23-47d, **9-**616b
Regrating, duel **12-**610c
Regression lines (probability) **22-**396b
Regrets (du Bellay) **8-**617b
Regressos, Port **25-**530 (B3)
Regula, St **28-**1058a
REGULA (religious order) **23-**47d
— (arch) **20-**177c, **23-**47d
REGULAR (dict) **23-**48a
— Baptists *see* Baptists
— Clerks **18-**690c
— system (crystallography) *see* Cubic system
Regulating Act (E India Co) **8-**835b
Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act **10-**412b
— of Railways Act (1840–1893) **5-**108b, (1842) **22-**827a, (1871) **22-**827b, (1873) **22-**826a, (1889) **22-**856b
— of the Forces Act **22-**280b
Regulators (U S, 1768–1771) **18-**642c, **27-**340b
Regulbium, Kent : *see* Reculver
Regull, Antoine : *see* Regulj, Anthonj
Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cervetri **2-**382c, **5-**722b; **21-**791a
Regulus Juris, De (Bulgarus) **4-**786d.
Regulus, St : *see* Rule, St
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS 23-48a, **22-**650a
— (Aquilius **21-**845c.
Regulus (astron) *see* Leonis, α
— (geom), *see* Ruled surface
— (zool) **15-**809d, **28-**317a
— calendula *see* Ruby-crowned wren
— cristatus *see* Kinglet
— ignicapillus *see* Fire-crested wren
— maderensis **17-**282a
Regulj, Anthonj **13-**924b; **13-**929a, **18-**177d
Rehd (dict) **22-**451b
REHAN, ADA 23-48b; **8-**578c
Rehan, Ger **11-**808 (III q11)
Rehau (Rehau), Ba, India **14-**376 (K8), **25-**156c
Re-Harmakhis (myth) : *see* Re
Rehassé *see* Pastel
Rehbavin (Rehbiyin), tribe **20-**100b, **19-**44b
REHEARSAL (dict) **23-**48b
Rehearsal of Act of Parliamentary Privilege, The **18-**695c
Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) **8-**611a, **9-**630d, **24-**229b
Rehearsal Transposed, The (Orrerell) **17-**807a
Rehim Bi Atalik (vizier of Bokhara) **4-**157c
Rehlen Martin Eli **7-**986c
Rehling-Quistgaard, J W von **18-**527b
Rehme, Ger *see* Oevenhausen
Rehna, Ger **11-**808 (C2)
REHOBOAM (of Judah) **23-**48c, **3-**868b; Sheshonk **9-**86c
Rehoboth, Ala **1-**460 (B3)
—, Mass **15-**628 (F4)
— Ger S W Af (Damaraland) **25-**166 (C1), **11-**801d
— Ger S W Af (Ovampoland) **25-**166 (B1)
—, Mass **17-**852 (E3), **20-**977a, **8-**837c
—, Pal *see* Rehoboth
—, Tex **6-**729d
—, bay, Del **17-**948 (I3), **7-**915a
Rehoboth Ir **19-**704a
Rehoboth Ma **21-**106 (K5)
Rehtia **27-**986d
Rehum (bibl) **10-**109b
Rei, Pero *see* Rui
Reich (Reyath), dist, Switz **24-**911d
Reich, F **12-**387c, **14-**486c
REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH 23-48c
—, Joseph **23-**48d
Reichard, C G **19-**676c
Reichardite **9-**709a
Reichardtswerben, Ger **23-**714a, **27-**714a
Reichelsdorf, Ger **4-**970b
Reichelsheim, Ger **11-**808 (II m9)
Reichenau, Hermann of *see* Hermann of Reichenau
Reichenau, Aus (Bohemia) **3-**4 (E1), synod (1495) **18-**815b
—, Aus (Lower Aus) **3-**2a, **16-**540c
—, switz **26-**242 (G3)
REICHENAU, Isl, Ger **23-**48d, **26-**242 (G1), **13-**360b; churches **2-**405a, Walafrid Strabo **28-**255b, wall paintings **28-**1015a
Reichenbach, A B **20-**307a
—, Emilie, countess of *see* Ortlopp, Emilie
—, Gotthan von **23-**49a
—, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von **7-**110a, cupion **9-**900a, odylic force **14-**292c, **20-**11a, paraffin **20-**752d, petroleum **21-**31bd
REICHENBACH, Ger (saxony) **23-**49b, **11-**808 (II q11)
REICHENBACH, Ger (Silesia) **23-**49b, **11-**808 (F3), battle (1762) **4-**691c, convention (1790) **23-**49b, **3-**11d, treaties (1813) **18-**303c.
—, Switz **26-**242 (D3)
—, falls, Switz **26-**242 (E3), **18-**84a
Reichenbach's tacheometer **26-**513a
REICHENBERG (Liberec), Aus **23-**49b, **3-**4 (D1), battle (1757) **4-**691b
Reichenburg, Switz. **26-**242 (E3)
REICHENHALL, Ger **23-**49c, **11-**808 (D5)
Reichenbach (physicist) **6-**890d
Reichenow, A **20-**325c
REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST 23-49d.
—, Peter **23-**49d.
Reichenspitze, mt., Alps **1-**746b
Reichenstein, Ger **11-**808 (F3), mispickel **18-**579c
Reichensteiner, mts, Aus **25-**105bd
Reichen, Lodewijk Theodorus **14-**884b
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus **7-**714a, **9-**126a; thermoregulator **14-**868a
— value (Reichert - Wollny value) **20-**10a
— Meissl value **20-**50a
Reichsacht (imperial ban) **3-**30d
Reichsanzeiger (German news paper) *see Imperial Gazette*
Reichsbank, Ger *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial
Reichsgericht **11-**820b; build ings, Leipzig **2-**443a, **16-**100c
Reichshafrat *see* Aulic Council
Reichshoffen, battle : *see* under Worth
Reichskammergericht . *see* Imperial Chamber
Reichskanzler **11-**818a
Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) **8-**336c
— (modern German empire) **11-**881d
Reichskasse machine **3-**343d
Reichsrat (Austrian parliament) **2-**975c, **3-**20a, franchise reform **3-**10b, **3-**14c, **3-**37c, language **3-**32a, nonsession **3-**18c, procedure question (1897) **3-**30a
Reichsregiment (Ger) **11-**850d, **11-**852b, failure **11-**853b
Reichsstadt *see* Imperial Cities or Towns
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON F J C, duke of **23-**49d, **10-**862d, Delavigne's *Dithyrambe* **7-**212c
Reichstadt, Aus **3-**1 (D11), convention (1876) **9-**941a
Reichstag (modern German empire) **11-**872c, **11-**817a, **11-**871b, age qualification **1-**473a, parties in **11-**875c
— (North German Confederation) **7-**212c
— (Holy Roman Empire), *see* Diet Imperial
Reichsverweser **11-**866d
Reichsvogt **14-**112d
Reick, Ger **8-**577c
Reid, Clement **20-**81c, **4-**337b, **21-**778c
—, E Wentworth **19-**925c
—, **SIR GEORGE 23-**50b, **20-**502b
—, George Houstoun **2-**966a, **19-**751d
—, John **27-**929b
—, J R (painter) **20-**199d
—, Robert (abbot of Kinloss) **16-**734d
—, **ROBERT** (artist) **23-**50d
—, **SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE 23-**50d
—, Robert Threshie *see* Lore Burn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron
—, Samuel **23-**50d
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) **23-**51a, **2-**287d, **9-**635c, **18-**250d, ethics **9-**811a, psychology **2-**227d, **2-**781b, **21-**132b
—, Thomas (writer on clocks) **6-**513c
—, **THOMAS MAYNE 23-**52b
—, **WHITELAW 23-**52c, **19-**230c, **2-**318a, skin **11-**149b
—, American (Caribou) **23-**56b, **5-**117d, **27-**633d
Alaska, Mt, limiting **24-**1002b, Newfoundland **19-**480a
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) **15-**580b, **16-**581b, **5-**950d
— time (geol) **21-**830c
Reinders, R U **3-**81c, **8-**174d
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten 23-56b
Reinecklin **15-**570a
— eudoxus **15-**560a
Reinecke Fuchs *see Reynard the Fox*
Reinel, Pedro map of **17-**644b, *Reine Margot, La* (Dumas) **8-**655d
Reinerz, Ger **11-**808 (F3)
Reine Soldille, La (Chanson de geste) **17-**190d
Reinestus, Thomas **14-**630b
Reinga, cape, N Z **19-**624 (D1)
Reingraber beds (geol.) **27-**260 (table)
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar **4-**502b
—, Karl Frédéric **10-**444a
Reihengräber **11-**820b
Reimer, J **24-**1013b
Reimonus, Julius **19-**387b.
Reinking, Abr **1-**460 (A4)
Reil, island of (anat) **4-**397a
Reillanino, Fr **10-**778 (G6)
Reille, Honoré Charles M J, comte **25-**471d, **28-**179c; at Vittoria (1813) **28-**118c
Reilly Creek, riv., Minn **18-**550 (D2 3)
Reilly, James Ross **23-**24c
Reilly, O **20-**26 (A6)
— Lake, Ill **14-**8 (C6)
REIMARUS, HERMANN Samuel 23-53a
Reimenschneider, Tylman **28-**795a
Reimerswaal, Holl **28-**965b
Reimer, Karl Ludwig **6-**257b
Reimer reaction **1-**532d
REIMS Fr **23-**53d, **10-**778 (E4), **23-**619 (C2); archbishop's privileges **7-**187b, **11-**291b, Arthil restored (948) **10-**841b, Capetscoquire (987) **10-**841b, capital of Gallia Belgica **3-**668b, coquitlamy (800) **10-**812b, cathedral **23-**54a, **2-**198a, **24-**1045b, **28-**195a, conference (1119) **4-**940b, Flodoard's *Annals* **10-**521d, Hincmar **13-**177c, House of the Musicians **2-**998c, **14-**129b, Jovinian (1st) pope-lation **10-**780b, revolt (1423) **5-**919a synod (1049) **14-**722c, **14-**588a, synod (1148) **12-**10c, technical school **26-**191a
— and Douai Bible *see* Douai version of the Bible
Reimun, Paul **16-**471 b
Reims, Jonas Judas **15-**160a
—, Jonas **8-**11c, **19-**816b
Rein (anat) **23-**55a
REIN (leather straps) **23-**55a; driving **8-**846d, riding **23-**318c
Reina, Manuel **25-**586d
Reina (Fort Batan), I is **21-**92d (E2)
REINACH, JOSEPH 23-55a, **2-**114a, Dreyfus case **2-**114a
—, Salomon **23-**55b, cave men's **14-**129c, Gallo Romanart **23-**180d, Spanish Inquisition **14-**596c
— Theodore **23-**55c, **12-**189b
Reinach, Switz **26-**242 (E2), **1-**3c
Reinaert de vos *see Reynard the Fox*
Reinagle, Philip **22-**878d
Reinald I (IV of Geldenland) **11-**556a, **15-**115a
REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUSsaint 23-55c
Reinbeck, Ia **14-**742 (E2)
Reincarnation *see* Metempsychosis
Reinckens, Jan Adams *see* Rinkeen, Johann Adam
Reindeer, Isl, Can **17-**584 (C1), area **28-**7c
—, lake, Can **24-**225 (C1), **6-**417c
—, inn, Banbury **2-**419a
— (Caribou), mts, Can **1-**500 (B1)
—, riv, Can **24-**225 (B2); **6-**417c
Reindeer (astron) *see* Taranchus
REINEER (zool) **23-**55d, **7-**922c, cavemen's sculptures **2-**147b, **5-**576b, milk **7-**738a, palaeolithic man and **2-**345b, **5-**340c, **2-**318a, skin **11-**149b
—, American (Caribou) **23-**56b, **5-**117d, **27-**633d
Alaska, limiting **24-**1002b, Newfoundland **19-**480a
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) **15-**580b, **16-**581b, **5-**950d
— time (geol) **21-**830c
Reinders, R U **3-**81c, **8-**174d
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten 23-56b
Reinecklin **15-**570a
— eudoxus **15-**560a
Reinecke Fuchs *see Reynard the Fox*
Reinel, Pedro map of **17-**644b, *Reine Margot, La* (Dumas) **8-**655d
Reinerz, Ger **11-**808 (F3)
Reine Soldille, La (Chanson de geste) **17-**190d
Reinestus, Thomas **14-**630b
Reinga, cape, N Z **19-**624 (D1)
Reingraber beds (geol.) **27-**260 (table)
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar **4-**502b
—, Karl Frédéric **10-**444a

Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 8-381d
Reinhardsbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Friedrichroda, Ger 11-217a, 26-901d
Reinhards Wald, hills, Ger 28-526d
Reinhardt, I Th 8-371c
—, Walter (Simrau) 6-535b, 20-920d, 18-713c
REINHART, CHARLES STANley 23-56, 5-315b, 14-721b
—, **JOACHIM CHRISTIAN** 23-56
Reinhart Fuchs see *Reynard the Fox*
Reinhelm, Ger 11-808 (II m9).
Reinhold, Ludwig 2-811b
—, **KARL LEONHARD** 23-56d, 16-910a
Reinicke, René 5-334c
Reinickendorf, Ger 3-788 (map)
Reinicker, Otto 20-510c.
Reinito 24-315a
Reinke, Johannes 21-554c
Reinke de Vos see *Reynard the Fox*
Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197c
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUbert 23-57a, 20-68b, 8-391a, 14-512d
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 14-788a, 18-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b
— von Zweter 11-786b; 18-518c
Reinosa, Sp 25-530 (C D1).
—, pass, Sp 25-527d
Reinschia 20-525b
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d
Reinsholds Station, Pa 21-106 (K5)
Reis, Carlos 20-515c
—, Domingos dos see Myrcedo, Alcino
—, Philipp 26-547d, monument 11-217a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a
Reisa Field, mt, Nor 19-804 (C1)
Reisbach, Synod of 28-756b.
Reischach, Hormann, Freiherr von 7-261b
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c
Reisbilder (Heine) 13-214a
Rei Scleuro, Al (Camoens) 5-116c
Reisen, riv, Nor 19-800 (E1)
Reiser, Anton 1-192b
Reiset, Jules 14-842d
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-57b
Reisner, D A 9-800c, 26-13a
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b, 8-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 8-576a
Reissing, Pa 21-106 (D7)
Reissner's fibre (anat) 25-670c
Reiswitz, von (German officer) Kriegsrat 28-324d
Reitenstein, Mt 17-838 (F2)
Reis ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-159b
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts, Aus 24-104d
Reit Diep, riv, Holl 13-588 (D1), 12-613a
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a
Reitmont, Ger S W Af 11-803a
Reitnau, Ober, Ger. see Ober Reitnau
Reit taul, bay, Kor 15-156 (E F9)
Reitz, F W 20-157c, Bond founder 5-242b, president of senate (1910) 25-483d
—, Lieut J J 18-683b
Reitz, S Af 25-466 (I6), 20-152d
—, Pa 21-106 (E5)
—, port, Br E Af 4-601 (B4), 18-682d
Reiun · see Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (section) 20-87b
Reja (metal-work) 2-116c; 12-596d, 18-209d
Rejaf, Sud 26-9 (C5), 19-693 (C7), 16-60d, 19-694d, battle (1889) 9-127d, battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud 16-60d
Rejak, Syr. see Rayak
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-58b, 3-821a
Rejang, riv, Bor 4-257 (B2); 24-207c.
—, state, Sum 26-74b
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-860d, 25-261c, 28-319b
Rejlander, O. G 21-521b
Rej of Naglowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-873a
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c
Reju, Charlotte. see Rejane, Gabrielle
Reka, Hung. see Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11)
Rekem, Syr 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr 21-310a
Rekhl, ravine, Alg 20-146a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-250a
Rekhta (Rekhti) 13-479d; 13-483d, 13-489a
Rekitz, people 3-293c
Rekovata, Serv 24-686 (B-C2)
Reksjohovd, mt, Nor 19-804 (B2)
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c, 20-776b
Relation (philos) 17-25b
Relative density see Specific gravity
— dissociation see Dissocia
— mental
— fall (of water pipes). see Gradient, hydraulic
— minor (mus) 13-5c
— terms (logic) 1-765b
Relativity, Law of (psychol) 23-557c, 2-784c
— **OF KNOWLEDGE** 23-58d, Carneades 5-54a, Cynaics 7-704d, Hamilton 12-889b, Heraclitus 13-309d, scepticism 24-308c, 16-904c
Relator (law) 22-764d
Relaxed throat 8-264a
Relay (telegraphic) 26-517b, 26-524a
— nerve 23-854a
RELEASE 23-59c, 26-137c, easement 8-826d, trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d
— deed 7-52d
Relegatio (Rom law) 10-72b
Relevancy (law) 10-13b, 10-14a
Relfsbluff, Ark 2-552 (D4).
Reliance, S Dak 25-506 (F4)
RELICS 23-59c, altar dedication 7-919b, Buddhism 14-428d, healing power 21-607a, Manichean attack 23-978b, savage analogue 11-332d
Relief, Ky 15-740 (E3)
RELIEF(art) 23-61b, 10-361d, Greek and modern treatment 24-488d, Greek primitive 24-553d, stucco 19-18b, terracotta see Terracotta
RELIEF (dict) 23-61b
— (feudal) 23-61b, 24-586d; 9-477b
— Act (1791) 23-498c
— Bill (Ireland 1880) 20-856a
— Church 27-609c; 24-463c
— maps 17-632c
— of Poor 22-75b
— party (U S.) see New Court party
— process 22-409b
— ring 25-835a
— work 22-214a
—, Temple of 5-679a
Religio Medici (Browne) 4-666d
RELIGION 23-61d, 21-441c, 26-784b, 26-745c, animal worship 2-50d; animism 2-34c, Averroes' attitude 2-260c, Campanella 5-122a, Charron 5-949b, civilization, influence on 6-408b, Comte 6-821a, costume in ceremonial 7-231a, dancing 7-706d, derivation of word 6-327c, 23-61d, education see *under* state, Erigena 9-743b, faith and reason 2-190c, fetishism 10-295a, Fichte 10-814c, Gioberti 12-30b, Greek law 12-504b; Hegel 13-201b, 26-753a, Hume 26-753d, of infants 14-515c, Kant 26-749b, Lucretius 10-24c, 17-109a, magic 23-372a, 17-305b, 17-306a; Max Müller 17-928a, mythology 19-128b, Neoplatonism 19-773c, prayer 23-257b, personal religion (Lewis) 26-321b, 23-446a 23-536d, pragmatism 22-247b, purification 22-960c, serpent worship 24-678c; Schleiermacher 24-338b, spiritualism 25-706a, statistics (general) 18-598a, 4-614d, Stoics 25-947c, taboo 26-740b, theism 26-745d, totemism 27-80a, tree-worship 27-935d. *See also* Table of Contents
Religion within the Limits of Reason alone (Kant) 15-663a
Religious drama: see *under* Drama
— orders 18-688a, 18-689a, English law 23-486d, food 27-968b, France see Associations law, Roman law 28-783a, Spain 25-565c, 25-568d, Venetian law 24-212c *See also* Monasticism
— Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d, 15-63a
— revivals. see Revival, religious
— Society of Free Congregations see Free Congregations, The Religious Society of
— toleration see Toleration
— Tract Society 27-118a
Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy) 21-137a
Relizane, Alg 14-382 (K11)
Rello, Sp 25-530 (D2)
Rells Thal, val, Aus 26-242 (I12)
Relucavi, gulf, Chil 6-144a
Reluctance, magnetic 9-227c.
Reluctivity, magnetic 9-227c
Relva, Ay 3-83 (4)
Relva, It 14-241c
Remæ see Iserles, Moses Ben Israel
REMAGEN, Ger. 23-76a, 11-806 (A4)
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 23-76b, 26-147c, 10-151d
— (bookselling) 22-631c
Remainderman 10-451d
Remains of Henry Kirke White 14-196a
Remalard see Moses Cordovero
Remak, Robert cytology 7-711a, 7-714a, electricity, medical use 18-64a, embryology 9-327b, on heart-beat 27-935c, cardiology 28-1031b
Remalard, Fr 10-778 (E3).
REMAND 23-77b
— homes 23-77b
Remanso, Braz 4-440 (H4)
— Grande, Braz 4-440 (D3).
Remarkable, mt, S Aus 25-194b
Remarques (Vaugelas) 22-454d
Rembang, Jav 18-284 (D2), 15-290c
Rembau, state, Mal Penin 17-481b
Rembercourt-aux-Pots, Fr 18-316b
REMBRANDT (painter) 23-77b, 20-147b, 26-476a, 20-477d, Dietrich's imitations 8-221d, drawings 8-553a, "Jan Six" portrait 20-476 (Pl 1), 23-80b, monument, Amsterdam 1-897b
— intaglio process 22-412d
Remda Stadt, Ger. see Stadt Remda
REMEDIOS, W I 23-81b, 7-595 (D1), 7-596a
—, cape, C Am 5-678 (A-B5)
Remedius (archbp. of Reims) · see Remigius
Remedy (coining) 18-561b
REMEMBRANCER 23-81b, 10-56a; records 22-959c
Remex see Remiges
Remi, St (archbp of Reims) see Remigius
— (of Auxerre) 24-349a, 6-451c
—, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir see Beaumanoir
Remich, Ger 3-688 (H4).
Remiges 10-227d, 25-189d
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp of Reims) 23-81c; 12-44c, 13-477d
— (of Auxerre) see Remi (of Auxerre)
Remington, Elphalet 14-299d
—, FREDERICK 23-81c
— Philo 14-299d
Remington, Ind 14-422 (C3)
—, O 20-26 (M6)
—, Va 28-17 (C2)
Remington's Corners, N.Y. see Ilion
Remington typewriter 27-501d
REMINISCENCE 23-81d.
REMIREMONT, Fr 23-81d; 10-778 (H3)
Remission (fencing) 10-594c.
Remission of Penalties Act (1875) 20-800c
— of sins see Absolution.
Remittent malaria 17-469b.
Remlap, Ala. 1-480 (C9).
Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
Remolinite see Atacamite
Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 25-138a
— (Eng, 1657) 7-495d
— (Scot, 1617) 4-986a
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 23-82a, 13-598a; Grotius 12-622c, Le Clerc 16-355a, political connexion 13-610a, Socinians admitted 27-594b, Synod of Dort 8-436c
—, the (Scotland) 24-462b, 24-451a
Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596a
Remontoire 6-543b, electrical 6-550c
— escapement 28-364c
Remora 26-545c; 21-614b, geological age 14-268a, sucker 14-251c, turtle fishery 22-745b See also Echeneididæ
Remorse (Coleridge) 6-679a
Remouchamps, Edouard 28-258c
Remouchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3)
Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1889) 16-602d
Removing (Scots law) 16-158d
Rempart du Tremblet, rocks, Réunion see Tremblet, Rempart du
REMPHAN (bibl) 23-82b
Remsen, riv, Ger 19-337a.
Remscheid, Ger 3-927b.
REMSCHEID, Ger 23-82c, 11-808 (I k6)
Remsen, Ira 15-461a, 8-173d, 1-100b
Remsen, Ia 14-732 (B2)
—, N Y 19-596 (L2)
Remski Korsakow, Isls, Pac O 20-436 (19)
Remtha, Er, Pal 20-602 (E3), 12-17c
Remund, Switz see Romont
Remus, Ind 23-689a
Remus, Mich 19-372 (E6)
Remüs, Switz 26-242 (I3)
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANçois Marie, comte de 23-82c, 15-484a
—, Claire Elisabeth Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de 23-82c
—, **JEAN PIERRE ABEL** 23-83a, 16-192c
—, Paul de 23-83a
Remush (ruler of Kis) see Remuzat
Rémuzat, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Remy, St (archbp of Reims): see Remigius
— de Goufle 11-219b
Rena, riv, Nor 19-804 (D2).
Rena (sand) 5-736d
Renaglandine 26-116b
RENAISSANCE, THE 23-83b, 18-412a, art 10-374a, drama 8-502d, education 8-957a, England 23-92a, 9-529d, 27-770d, Scottish literature 9-616b, 9-599a, France 23-90b, 11-121d, 11-123d, furniture 11-364a, 28-795b, 9-819a, 10-814a, Germany 23-88d, 11-788d, Hebrew 13-169a, humanism 23-86b (foll), 13-872b, 9-826d, 13-530b, Italy 23-85c, 14-904a, 14-901d, jewelry 15-368b, libraries 16-550d, Netherlands 23-91c, 8-723a, painting 20-469d; Papacy 20-765d foll, Petrarch 21-313b, philosophy 10-25b, Rabelais 22-779b, religion 6-343b, science 24-399c, 19-377d, sculpture 24-496c, stained glass 12-109b, 12-111d, wood-carving 28-795a, 28-792c (Pl IV fig 11)
— *Architecture* 2-408a, Belgium and Holland 2-421d, classic orders 20-182b, England 2-417c, 9-288a, 15-115c, houses 13-811c, France 2-413b, 23-90c, Germany 2-420d; Italy 2-409b; Spain 2-415d
—, Carolingian (8th and 9th cent.) see Carolingian Renaissance.
RENAIX, Belg. 23-93c; 3-668 (C2)
Renal arteries 2-667c, 27-793c
— calculus · see Calculi.
— colic . see Calculi.
Renaldeni, Carlo 13-136a
Renal portal system 27-971d; 14-983c
— vein 27-793d, 27-970b.
RENAN, ERNEST 23-93c, 1-102b, on immortality 14-139a, on Lenormant demonstration 10-899b
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANçois 23-95d, 7-477b.
—, Jules 5-334b
— (acronaut) 1-269b
Renard Cycle, the see Reynard the Fox
Renard le Contrefait 11-115a.
Renascence see Renaissance
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 8-599c
Renaud I (of Burgundy) 10-931a.
— III (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (of Chatillon) see Raynald
— (escapement)
—, (DE MONTAUBAN) 23-96a
— (of Nevers) 3-50c
Renaudot, Eusèbe (physician) 23-97b
— **EUSEBE** (theologian) 23-96d
—, isaac 23-97b
— **THEOPHRASTE** 23-96d.
Renault, Bernard 6-577b.
—, Louis 2-329c
— (bacteriologist) 3-157b
Renault, Ill 14-304 (B5)
Renaults 20-552d (fig.)
Renawng, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a
Renchong (alphabet) see Rechang
Rendalla, Ala 1-160 (C2)
Rendall, Vernon 21-152b
Render, Ky 15-740 (A-B3).
Rendsburg 20-552d (fig.)
Rendering (of oils) 20-45d
Renders, Adam 28-980c
RENDEZVOUS (dict) 23-97b.
Rendell, Brit E Af 4-601 (B2), 4-602a.
Rendina, Turk 27-426 (C3)
—, gulf, Turk 27-426 (C3)
Rendle's invincible glazing 12-117a
Rendova, isl, Pac O 20-436 (19)
RENDSBURG, Ger 23-97b, 8-24 (I11), 20-15a
Rendville, O 20-26 (F5)
RENE I (of Anjou) 23-97c, 2-57d
— des Chalons see Chalons, René de
— II (of Vaudemont, duke of Lorraine) 17-10d, 12-699b
Renée de France see Chateauneuf, La Belle
— **OF FRANCE** 23-98b
Renesse, Holl 28-965b
Renfrew, Ont 20-114 (E1).
—, Pa 21-106 (C4)
RENFREW, Scot 23-98c, 24-418 (map)
RENFREWSHIRE, Scot. 23-98d, 24-418 (B-C3), 12-81 (map), 24-419b
Renfrow, Okla 15-758 (D1)
Renftle (of Mering) 20-67d.
Rengat, Sum 26-71 (B3)
Ren-Nge, state, Mal Penin. 17-484a.
Rengo, Chil 6-148c (table).
Reni, Guido see Guido Reni
Reni, India 14-376 (F5)
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4), 4-783d
Renick, Mo 18-608 (D2).
Renier, Léon 1-360c
Reniera 25-725a, 25-724d (fig.)
— testudinaria 25-718d
Renierinæ 25-729d
Reniform (bot) 16-325a
Renigunta, India 14-382 (H13).
Renilla 18-866d
Renish, pt, Scot 16-525c
Renmark, Hud 15-588 (C3), 11-557c
Renland, dist, Green 12-543 (G3)
Rennebu, Nor 19-804 (C1)
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 11-625b, 19-676b
Rennell, isl, Pac O 20-436 (19), 6-145d
—, sound, Can 4-600 (B2).
Rennell's current 9-456b
Renner, S Dak 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex 26-690 (B7)
Rennes, Fr (Aude) 22-688b
RENNES, Fr (Ille-et-Vilaine) 23-100a; 10-778 (D3); antiquities 21-794c, fire 10-401c, Oberthür museum 19-67a; population 10-780b; treaty (1432) 2-683a; university 19-798a
—, isl, Nor 25-816a.

Rennet **19-932b**; **7-749a**; **8-787c**, in plants **21-751a**.
— sack *see* Abomasum
RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE 23-100d.
Rennie, James **20-308d.**
—, **JOHN 23-101e**
Rennin *see* Rennet
Rennington, Northumb **9-412 (I E2)**
Reunsteig, road, Ger **26-902c**
Reno, Jesse Lee **23-101c**
Reno, Colo **6-722 (H1)**
—, D C **17-828 (C3).**
—, Ind **14-122 (D5)**
—, Kan **15-654 (G1)**
—, Minn **18-550 (F7)**
RENO (Lake's Crossing), Nev **23-101b, 5-8 (D2)**
—, Pa **21-106 (C1)**
—, Id, Nor **19-800 (F1)**
—, lake, Minn **18-550 (B5)**
—, riv, It **15-4 (D2), 15-26 (C2), 9-848a**
— Co, Kan **15-654 (D-E3)**
RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c, 14-11c
Renostyptine **26-116b**
Renou, Emilien Jean **2-868b**
Renouard, Paul **14-323c**
Renouf, Emile **20-1505a**
—, **SIR PETER LE PAGE 23-101d**
RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23-102a, 18-250c, 5-511c, monadism theory **18-685c**
Renova, Minn **18-550 (E7)**
Renovo, Pa **21-106 (G3)**
"Renown" (battleship) **24-896e**
Rensburg, Jan van **27-193b**
Rense, Ger **9-174c**
Rens Field, mt, Nor **19-804 (D11)**
Renshaw, Id **14-301 (D6)**
Rensselaer, Ind **14-122 (C1)**
RENSSELAER, N Y 23-102b, 19-596 (H1)
— Co, N Y **19-596 (B-C1 and C1-2)**
Rensselaeria **8-812a**
Rensselaerite **26-369c**
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N Y **27-319a**
Rensselaerville, N Y **19-596 (A1)**
Rensselaerwyck, N Y. **19-601c**
Rensworude, Holl **13-588 (C2)**
Rent (econ) **8-908a**; Carey **5-129b**, consumer's **27-868d**, Ricardo **23-286d**, Smith, Adam **25-257b**, Socialist view **25-302b**, value **27-872d**
RENT (law) **23-102c**, appor tionment **2-221c**, distress for **8-322b**, Germany **13-825d**, ground rent **12-625d**, in kind **23-103b**, pepper corn **21-128c**, service **23-102d, 8-322c**, Ulster plantation **21-727b**, villenage **28-83d**, working class dwellings **13-821c**
— charge **23-103a, 7-117d**
— charge tax *see* Land taxation
Rentchler, Ill **14-304 (C5)**
Rentenbank, Ger **11-17d.**
Renteria, Sp **25-530 (D-E1), 12-698c**
Renthe, anc dist, Ger **11-856 (map)**
Rentina, Gr **12-424 (D1)**
RENTON, Scot **23-105a, 24-418 (D3)**
—, Wash **28-354 (B4)**
Rent seek **23-103b**
Rents of assize *see* Quit-rent
Rentty, Fr battle (1554) **12-700a**
Rentz, Ga **11-732 (D9)**
Renunciation (scots law) **26-137c**
— Act (Ireland) (1783) **4-721d**
Renuntiatio (Roman elections) **6-785b**
Renuntiatores *see* Apostolici
Renus, riv, It *see* Reno
Renville, Minn **18-550 (B6)**
— Co, Minn **18-550 (B-C6)**
Renvoi (law) **14-704c**
Renvyle, isl, Ire **14-744 (A3)**
RENWICK, JAMES (covenanter) **23-105b, 24-452c**
—, James (professor) **19-505d**
Renwick, Camb **9-412 (I. C3)**
—, Ia **14-732 (C2)**
—, N Z **19-624 (E4)**
— Reach, N Y. **15-85c.**
Renwick's Incubator **14-364c**
Renzan (artist) *see* Gantoku.
Reo, Mal Arch. **17-466 (E4), 19-539b**
Reoch, mt., Scot **24-418 (B2), 9-860b**
Re-organized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints *see* Latter-Day Saints
Reouf Pasha **25-833d** foll.
REP (textile) **23-105b, 28-442a (fig), 28-442a**
REPAIRS (law) **23-105c**; of church and chancel **5-832c**, landlord and tenant's duties **16-157b**
Repaile, India *see* Tenail
Repartimiento system **16-232c**
Reparticur (official) **10-791b**
Repaupo, N J. **19-502 (B4).**
Rep. by Pop (Representation by Population) **4-658d**
REPEAL (dict) **23-105e**
— rent (Ireland) **9-560d**
Repeater (telegraph) **26-518b, 23-105d**
— (watch) **28-365d**
Repentance (rel) **21-84a; 3-307d, 13-368a**
Repentia **23-139a**
Repercussion **17-149b**
Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen age (Cheva lier) **9-952c**
Repertoire général du commerce **9-370b**
Repertorium Bibliographicum (Hain) **3-909a, 14-389d**
Reptidae prachelchoma Codex see under Justinian I (Emperor) *Code of*
Repetition (psychol) **2-784b**
Repetundæ, de (Rom law) *see* De repetundis
Repgow, Eike von **11-845a, 9-802a**
Rephaim, val, Pal **7-856c**
Rephidim, Egy **25-139d, 10-75c**
REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23-105d, 20-517c
REPINGTON, PHILIP 23-105d, 28-870a
Repique (piquet) **21-638b**
Replegiari facias *see* Replevin (law)
Replenisher (elec) **9-179a**
REPLEVIN (law) **23-105d, 23-104b, 28-849d**
Repleteæ *see* Reclinatæ
Replicatio (Rom. law) **21-832a**
Replication (law) **21-832d**
Replum **15-255b**
Reply (law) **21-832d**
REPNIN (family) **23-106a**
—, Ankita Ivanovich, prince **23-106a**
—, Nikolai Vasilevich, prince **23-106a, 21-918a**
REPORT (dict) **23-106c**
REPORTING 23-106c, 19-517d, libel law **16-536c** *See also* Shorthand
— (parliamentary) **23-106c**, breach of privilege **22-301a**, Cave's method **5-575b**, privileged **16-536b**, shorthand, early **24-1016a**
Report on the Affairs of British North America (earl of Durham) **8-706a, 4-788c.**
Repose, Stress of *see* Initial stress
REPOUSSE 23-108a, 18-206d
Reppen, Ger. **11-808 (E2)**
REPRESENTATION 23-108d, 20-838a, 20-843c, by estates **5-700b, 5-347d**, free government due to **12-291d**, knights of the shire **7-316d**, methods of **23-114d**, payment of members **20-978d**, vacating of seats **8-163c, 20-16c**, women's movement *see* Women's Suffrage *See also* Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting
— *Proportional* **23-115b**, Belgium **3-670c, 3-679a**, Finland **10-385a**, Mill's advocacy of **18-457a**, Sweden **26-214b**
— (psychol) Hume's view **13-881c**, Kant's theory of **18-669a**
— copy **19-427b**
— of the People Acts *see* Reform Acts
Representative (newspaper) **3-566d.**
Representative Church Body, Ire **14-790d**
— Church Council **9-453a, 7-66c.**
Representatives, House of, U S **27-653b**, apportionment **8-227b**, age qualification **1-373a**, impeachment power of **14-341a**, printing for **22-302a**; Speaker of **25-615d**, supply **26-113d.**
Repressa, Cal **5-8 (C2)**
REPRIEVE (dict.) **23-116b.**
REPRISALS (dict.) **23-116c**
Reprobus, St *see* Christopher, St
REPRODUCTION (biol) **23-116d; 14-145d; 9-315a, 22-483a**; accessory organs **23-119c**; hermaphrodite *see* Hermaphroditism, larval forms **16-227d**, of plants *see* Plants, reproduction, parthenogenetic *see* Parthenogenesis, primitive beliefs **24-878c, 23-65c, 27-83c**, secondary sexual characters **24-718a**
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat) **23-129c, 23-119c**, abnormalities **24-717b**, castration **19-927b**; embryology **23-133b**
Reps, Hung *see* Kóhalom
REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG 23-135d
—, Adolf and Georg heliometers **13-226a, 26-566b**
—, Oscar Phillipp micrometer **11-612a, 18-181d, 26-987a**
Reptile Press (dict) **19-570a**
REPTILES 23-136a, 17-520a, 24-238a, body cavity **23-163c**, brain **4-401c, 4-405b**, circulatory system **23-164a, 13-132a, 27-971d**, development **23-170c**, digestive system **23-165c**, distribution **23-171a, 23-151b, 28-1018b**; eggs **9-15a**, geological range **28-1017b, 18-570b**, hibernation **13-445c**, longevity **18-15c**, muscular system **23-162b, 19-59c**, nervous system **23-159a, 25-670c, 19-104c**, respiratory system **23-161a, 23-151b, 28-1018b**; sense organs **23-160a, 8-794b, 9-94c, 27-88b**, skeleton **23-147b, 28-200b, 26-173c**, skin **23-166b**, musculature **23-158b, 25-189d**; taxidermy **26-465d**; urinogenital organs **23-168b, 23-145a, 27-800c**
Repton Gardens *see* Welfenfonds
Repton, Ala **1-160 (B4)**
REPTON, Derb **23-176b, 9-116 (I D4), 8-72a**, church **8-72d, 7-569d**
Repton water armour **8-327b**
Republic, Ala **1-160 (C2).**
—, Kan **15-654 (E1)**
—, Mo **18-608 (C1)**
—, O **20-26 (D-E2)**
—, Wash **28-354 (G1)**
— Co, Kan **15-654 (E1)**
REPUBLIC 23-176c, 11-637b, aristocratic **2-198a**, Junior **(U S) 11-749a**, tributary **10-459d**
Republic (Plato) **21-818a, 6-791c, 10-159d**
"Republica" (cruiser) **4-461b**
Republican, De (Aristotle) *see Constitution of Athens*
Re Publica, De (Aristotle) *see Politics*
Republica, De (Cicero) **6-356c, 20-633c, 20-571d**
Republica Dominicana, state, W I *see* Santo Domingo
Republican Arx **12-852 (C2)**
—, riv, Neb. and Kan **6-722 (H1), 19-324 (D1), 15-654 (E1); 19-324c** foll
— calendar **11-170b, 4-680a, 26-804c**
— City, Neb **19-324 (E4)**
— Guard (French) *see* Gendarmerie
— Methodists *see* Christian Connection
— Grove, Va **28-118 (C1)**
REPUBLICAN PARTY (U S) 23-117a, 20-659b, and Free Soil Party **11-88a**
Republic or Régime of the Solitary (Avempace) **2-280b**
Republic, The (newspaper) **19-571c**
"Republique" (airship) **1-260b**
"Republique" (battleship) **24-902c**
République Française, La (newspaper) **11-435c**
Republique, La (newspaper) **19-576c**
Repnise, bay, Austr **2-960 (H5)**
—, bay, Can **5-160 (M2)**
Repunshiri, isl, Jap **15-156 (M4)**
Reputed ownership **13-523c**
Reprygnon, Philip *see* Rep ington.
Requa, Del Norte, Cal **5-8 (A1)**
Requnaqah, Egy.: *see* Rakakna
Requulip, Sp **9-801b**
REQUENA, Sp. **23-180c; 25-930 (E3)**
REQUIENS, LUIS DE ZUNIGA 23-180c
REQUEST, LETTERS OF 23-180d, 6-775a
REQUESTS, COURT OF 23-181b; 6-787b, 7-333b, records **23-961c**
Requêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des requêtes
— de l'hôtel **20-834b**
— du palais **20-834b**
— Maître des **3-184d**
REQUIEM 23-181b, 17-850c.
Requienda **16-193d; 7-418a.**
— kalk (geol): *see* Schratten kalk
Requietio **12-402d**
Requin, Abbat **27-533b**
Requisitions upon title **7-49d**
Requista, Fr, **10-778 (F4)**
Rer, riv, India *see* Rohand
Rer-bolloi, tribe **25-380b**
Rerebrace **2-787a**
Reredefelle, deer-park, Sus **7-924d**
REREDOS 23-181c, 28-794b, 28-792 (Pl I), 7-762c
— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) **14-129a**
Rerewhakaitu, lake, N Z. **23-761c**
Rerigonium, Scot **8-684b**
Rerum Natura, De (Lucretius) **14-259d, 14-254d**
Re Rustica, De (Columella) **6-717c**
Re Rustica, De (Palladius) **11-716c, 26-617c**
Re Rustica, De (Varro) **27-924c; 11-736b, 28-3a**
Resaca, Ga **11-752 (B1)**; battle (1864) **1-824d.**
— de la Palma, Tex battle (1846) **26-474b**
Resaccotephonone **23-183d**
Resena, Mesop *see* Ras-el-Ain
Resafa, Turk As *see* Rasafa
Resava, riv, Serv **24-686 (C1)**
Resazurin **23-184a**
Resby, Iohn **24-439a.**
Resca, Rum **23-831a**
Reschen, Aus **23-181c.**
—, lake, Alps **1-740b**
— Scheidieck, pass, Alps **23-181c, 1-716d**
Reschid Pasha *see* Reshid.
Rescissory Act (1661) **24-162c**
Rescissus, Sp **24-418 (F1)**
Rescous (law) *see* Rescue
—, writ of *see* Caplas in withernam
Rescript, papal **8-304a**, Roman law **23-561b, 23-569c**
RESCUE 23-181d
—, Order of *see* St Catherine (order)
Research (Recherche), bay, Arct **25-709b**
RESEARCH (dict) **23-181d.**
" Research " (ship) **17-181a**
Research Defence Society **28-153d**
Réseau (lace making) **16-41c**
— rosaire **16-41d; 16-42c**
Reseda **18-127b**
— lutea *see* Dyer's weed
— odorata *see* Mignonette
Resegone, mt, Alps **26-242 (G-H5); 1-717a**
Resemblance, association by **2-784b**
Resen, Turk **27-426 (B2), 17-217b**
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23-182a
—, **GARCIA DE 23-182b, 22-184b**
Réserve, P burner of **1-140c**
Reseph, Turk As **26-305 (C2)** *see also* Rosafa
RESERVATION 23-182c, pope's **14-579a, 6-484d**
— of the Sacrament *see under* Eucharist
Reserve, Ind **14-422 (F3).**
—, La **17-54 (b6).**
Reserve (army) **2-604a; 2-608b.**
— (banking) **3-356b**
— cities (U S banking) **3-348a.**
— printing (textile) **26-703d**
Reservoir, lake, Mass **17-852 (E5)**
— station, Mass *see* Chestnut Hill.
Reservoir **28-403d**, aqueducts **2-243a**, irrigation **14-841b**
Res gestae **10-184a**
Reshaph (Heshef, Reshuf myth) **21-456c; 9-51c; 20-607a**
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha **12-495a, 4-284c**; Armenian rising (1834) **15-951b**, Konia (1832) **9-112a, 23-931b**
RESHT, Pers. **23-182d, 21-168 (A1), 12-64**; massacre (1848) **22-937b**; tea culture **12-6c**, routes **21-195a, 18-705b.**
Resia (dialect) **25-946a.**
Resiczabanya, Hung. **5-4 (G4)**
RESIDENCE 23-183a; 1-67a.
— Act (1808) **23-208d.**
RESIDENT 23-188a.
Residual affinity (chem) **27-849a.**
— charge (electrical) **9-246d.**
— urine (surg) **4-11a**
Residuary (law) **14-442d, 23-183b**
Residuation (math) **19-851b.**
RESIDUE (law) **23-183b**
— (math) **19-851c**; normal **19-857a**, quadratic **19-852a**
Resignation (Scots law) **26-137c.**
Resilience **25-1017c, 9-146a.**
RESIN 23-188b
— bush **17-873c.**
— lac **16-53c**
— oil **20-121a**
— soap (chem) **25-297c.**
Resina, It **15-4 (B-C6).**
Resinosis **21-758d**
Resistance (mech) **17-1010a, 9-158c**; centre of **17-995d**, friction **11-214b**, line of **17-995d**, polygon of **17-995a**, rolling **10-801a**
— balance **9-186b.**
— box **5-4a**
— , chemical **6-32c**
— , coefficient of (diffusion) **8-256d, 14-38d**
— coil **6-859d**
— , electrical **9-211d**; electrolytic **6-860c**, magnetism effect **17-1044a**, measurement **9-186b, 20-44b, 28-584a**, standards **6-859c, 28-585c**, units **6-857d, 27-740b**. *See also* Coulomb, electric
Resistencia, Arg **2-462 (E2), 5-786c**
Resistivity (electric) **6-855d**; temperature variation **6-859d, 16-757d**
Res municipi **23-529c, 23-532c, 6-764a**
Resnik, Turk **27-164a.**
Res nec mancipi **23-529c**
Resnik, Serv **24-686 (B1).**
Res nullius **11-440b**
Resolis, Cape **9-722 (G2).**
— Scot **4-23b**
" Resolute " (ship) **21-946c**
Resolution, isl, Can **5-160 (D3), 28-722b**
—, isl, N Z **19-624 (A6), 19-626c**
" Resolution " (ship) **7-71d, 2-959d**
RESOLUTION (dict) **23-183c**
Resolutioners **24-462b, 24-819a**
Resolvent equation **9-718a, 8-238a**
Resolving field (math) **19-857a**
— power (light) **8-211b**, diffraction grating **8-247d**, spectroscope **28-820b**
Resonance (acoustics) **25-450b, 17-977a**; physiological theories **13-126b**, in violin **28-101b**, voice **28-117a**
— (electricity) **22-236c; 9-203d**, induction coil **14-505b**
— (geol) Stroppy **25-928c.**
Resonator (electrical) **9-191b, 14-505a**
— (sound) **25-450a**
RESONIUS, ERICUS 23-183d, 8-55a, crystalline form **7-578d, 7-591b**
Resorcin disulphonic acid **23-184b**
Resorcine dyes **8-746b**
Resorcinol *see* Resorcin
Resorcin-phthalein *see* Fluorescein
Resort, bay, Scot **24-112 (A1), 23-741c, 16-525b**
Resorubin **14-483b.**
Resorufin **23-184a**
Res ipsa loquitur **24-65b**
Respiration **23-187d**, in hibernation **13-442d**; Mayow's theory **17-939a**, movements of **23-199c, 25-770c**, physiology **23-187d**, in plants **21-751b**. *See also* Artificial respiration
Respith **9-271a**
Respiratory nerve of Bell *see* Thoracic nerve
— **SYSTEM 23-184b**; pathology **23-195b, 21-353a**, during sleep **25-238d**, surgery **23-199c**
RESPITE (dict) **23-200a**
RESPOND (arch) **23-200a**
RESPONDENT (dict) **23-200b.**
Respondentia (dict) **4-410b**
Responsa (Rabbi Duran) **8-692b.**
Responsa prudentum **15-574b.**
Responsions (Smalls) **10-424d; 20-414b**, reform movement **(1910) 27-772b**

Responsorium 10-581d.
Responsory (dlt.), 4-505a.
Respublica (dict.) 23-175c.
Respublica Lavicanorum Quinctanensium, lt 16-5d
Ressano Garcia, Port. E Af. 22-105c
Ressas, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-391a
Ressons, Fr 10-778 (F2).
Rest, Ark 5-55d (D4)
REST (dict.) 23-200b
—, day of : *see* Sunday
Restairig, Scot. 16-403d, battle (1571) 12-867d
Rest cure 19-618a.
Restdown, mt., N S W. 19-538 (C-D2)
Restenot, Scot 10-660c; battle (c 835) 10-661d.
Rest-harrow 16-383d.
Restiasse 21-773a.
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Bretonne) 23-200c; 11-136d.
Restiform bodies 4-393a.
Restigouche, riv, Can 19-465 (E1), 19-464d
— group (geol) 25-111c
Restinga, pt, Can Is 5-172 (map).
Restitutio ad integrum 7-780b
Restitution (physiol) 4-413a
—, edict of : *see* Edict of Restitution
—, writ of 28-850c
Restitutione extracti ab ecclesia 28-849d
Restless cavy : *see* Apereа.
Rest of the Words of Baruch : see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of*
Reston, Can 17-584 (A3).
—, Scot 3-815d
Restonica, riv, Cors 7-205b
Reston Junction, Scot 24-412 (F4), geology 3-815b
Restor (dict) 7-767a
Restoration, The (England, 1660–1688) 9-519d, 5-913c, 20-843a, commemoration prayer 22-202f, costume 7-241b, finance 9-462c, literature 9-629a, Ireland 14-778c, Scotland 24-451a
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d, Doctrinaires 8-367a, law and institutions 10-923d
Restoration scrap (dict.), 4-404b.
Restor du paon, le 1-551b.
Restormel Castle, seat, Corn. 9-130 (VI C1), 17-15b
—, iron mine, Corn 12-272b, 22-512a
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d
RESTRAINTS 23-201a
Restrictive covenant 16-157a
Re-struck (dict) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c, 8-113a.
—force (mech) 17-956c, 17-959d, graphical determination 17-961b
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U S, 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel) 9-762c, Cathars' theory 5-516a, cremation 7-103c, in *Book of Enoch* 9-951a, Epiphanius on 9-784c, Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 9-787c, 7-805d, 6-282b, Irenaeus on 9-871a, in *Job* 15-125b, Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c, St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
— (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-912a, 15-350b, early references to 18-348c
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a
Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community
Resurrection-men 4-112a
Resike, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d
—, JEAN DE 23-201b, 19-83d
RETABLE (dict) 23-201c. *See also* Reredos.
RETAIL (dict.) 23-201c
RETAINER 23-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 6-388d
Retaining rollers : *see* Boss rollers
Retalhuleu, Guat 5-678 (A3), 12-662c
RETALIATION (dict) 23-202a
Retama, plain, Can. Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a, 27-395b; 5-193c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Retardation (biol) 20-583c.
Rete Malpighi : *see* Malpighian layer
— mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
RETENE 23-202b
Retention cyst : *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 13-435a
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d
—(psychol.) 22-556d.
Retescrinidae 5-879a.
Rete ovarii (anat) 23-183c
Retepora 22-41d, 22-43b
Rete testis (anat) 23-129c, 23-131b
RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b, 9-416 (II F3)
—, West, Notts 9-416 (II E3)
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-19a
RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c, 20-188b
—, Charles I. (of Mantua) : *see* Charles I (of Mantua)
RETHEL, Fr 23-202d, 10-778 (G2), 19-232 (plan), battle (1650) 11-218a, 10-839c
Retl, India 14-376 (C5)
Retia mirabilia : *see* Rete mirabile
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
Reticella (lace) 16-38b (Pl II.), 16-40 (Pl I), machine imitation 16-45d (fig).
Reticularia (protozoa) : *see* Foraminifera
—(myxomycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig)
Reticulariaceae 19-105d.
Reticular layer 25-188c.
— tissue 5-881d.
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a
Reticulate thickening (bot) 23-129b
Reticulum (anat) 6-959c, 1-667d, interradial 4-409c
Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
Retief, Pieter 19-586c, 26-154c, 28-1052c, Great Trek manifesto 28-472c.
Retiefsrust, S Af 23-166 (K7).
Retiers, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Retiezat, mt, Transyl. 27-212b
Retimo, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-419a
Retina (anat) 10-92b; 10-93d, coloration of 17-521a, colour sensation 13-152b, diseases of 10-98a, 19-131a, internal stimulation 22-163a, light sensation 28-136a, rods and cones 7-713d (fig); sleep 25-249c
Retinaculum (bot) 10-568b
— (zool) 16-465d.
Retinia : *see* Pine-shoot moth
RETINITE 23-203a.
Retinitis pigmentosa 10-98a
Retinnaphite : *see* Toluene
Retinosphora 12-759a
RETINUE (dict) 23-203a
Retinula (zool) 2-293c (figs)
Retiolites 12-366b (fig).
Retiolitidae 14-155a, 12-365d
Retiolold (dict) 12-366c
Retiololidae 12-366c
Retiro, El treaty (1750) : *see under* Madrid
Retnfey, Ger 18-310 (plan)
RETORT (dict) 23-203a
— (chem) 8-321a, in gas manufacture 11-485d
Retorta, pt, Az 3-83 (I)
Retort-house furnace 11-358d, 11-360b
— oven 6-656b
Retractations (St Augustine)
— bulbi muscle 10-91d
Retraict seigneurial 17-595d
Retreat, Cal 5-8 (B1)
—, Pa 21-106 (K3)
RETREAT (dict.) 23-203a.
Retree 20-735a.
RETRENCHMENT (fortification) 23-203b
Retriever 8-378a, 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Retro-bannum : *see* Arrière-ban.
Retro-choir : *see* Back-choir
RETRO-COGNITION 23-203b
RETROGRADE (dict) 23-203c
Retrone, riv, It. 22-20b
Retropharyngeal glands 17-166c
— space 17-166a.
Retropinna 24-32b.
Retrosphonata 5-693d.
Retsof, N Y 15-496 (C3).
Retta, Ark 2-552 (C2).
Retting 10-486a; 15-504c
Retuerta, Sp 25-530 (C3).
Return, Va 28-118 (E2)
Return-connecting-rod engine 25-841a.
Return from Parnassus, The (play) 20-854b, 24-775c.
Return of the Pilgrims : *see* Pilgrims, Return of the.
Retusa 11-521c
Retusari, isl, Russ : *see* Kotlin
RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of 23-203d
—, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of 6-599c
—, Gilles de : *see* Rais, Gilles de
—, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI, cardinal de 23-203d; 11-151b, 10-839b
Retz, Aus 3-4 (D2)
—, dist, Fr 16-924d.
Retzia 8-128a
Retzius, Anders (1796–1860) 7-372d.
Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a
Reuben, pt, Port E Af 17-66b
REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-204d, 11-787d, biblical criticism 3-858d, Hebrew studies 13-169b, Kabbalah expounded 15-623a
Reuental, Neidhart von : *see* Neidhart von Reuental.
Reuilly, Paris 20-804 (B1 and A2), 20-810b
Reuleaux, Franz (mech) 17-1007d, 17-1000a
" Re Umberto " (warship) 24-901b
REUMONT, ALFRED VON 23-206b.
REUNION (Bourbon), Isl Ind.O 23-206c, 17-27i (map), 1-340d, extinct birds 3-971d, 8-371d, sugar 23-207d, 26-17a, Villèle 28-79d, volcanoes 28-186d
—, Chamber of (Chambers of) : *see* Chambres de Réunion
— d'amis de l'égalité et de la liberté : *see* Manège, club.
— Islelineae 5-878 (D4)
—War (1680–1684) 8-735b
REUS, Sp 23-208c, 25-530 (F2)
Reusch, F E 21-936c, 1-369a
—, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-208d
—, HANS HENRIK 23-209a, 1-380b
Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a
Reuse, riv, Switz : *see* Areuse
Reusel, Holl. 13-788 (C4)
REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL von 23-209b
—, EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene 23-209b, 3-862d.
—, F. 23-283a
REUSS (Reuss-Gürlitz, Reuss Schleiz-Gera), principalities, Ger 23-209d, 11-808 (C3), 11-808 (III p–q11), 11-855a, (hist. maps) 11-831, 11-856, areas and populations 11-808d, 22-313c.
—, riv, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 27-264d, 17-971a
Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III q10)
Reut (Reuth), riv, Russ. 23-874 (I B3), 24-821b
REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c, 11-796c, 9-135d, 20-898c
—, Gabriele 11-798c
—, PAUL JULIUS, baron de 23-211a; 21-202a; 21-243a
REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF-Adolf, baron 23-211c
Reuter's Agency 19-545b
Reuth, riv., Russ. : *see* Reut
REUTLINGEN, Ger 23-211d, 11-808 (B4); 11-848c.
Reutlingen, Aus 3-4 (B3)
REVAL, Russ 23-211d; 23-872 (I 1), 26-201a
— programme (1908) 27-463d; 17-922a
Revdinsk, Russ 23-872 (I4); 27-787b
Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
Reveille, Nev 5-8 (E2).
—, val, Nev 5-8 (E3)
REVEILLE (dict) 23-212b.
Revel, Fr 10-778 (E6); 13-72c
—, Russ : *see* Reval.
Revelation 23-73c, 9-820b; Aquinas 2-250d, Babi doctrine 3-93a, Buber 4-884d, Feuerbach 10-302d, Fichte 10-314b, Gnosticism 12-153c, New Testament divinity 3-886c.
REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-212b, 2-174b; authorship 23-721a, date 23-220a; Jewish eschatology 9-763a; millennium 18-481d; Norman Commentary 3-896a; place in canon 3-875c, 18-462c, St John 15-456d, St Mark 17-728b, recapitulation theory 23-215d, theology 26-774a.
Revel Hibble Society 3-907b
Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-376 (L7)
Revellata, cape, Cors. 15-4 (D3)
Revello, It. 21-871b
REVELS, MASTER OF THE 23-222a, 26-737d, 8-526a.
—, Yeoman of the 23-223a
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-401b
REVELSTOKE, Can 23-222c, 4-650d (E3)
—, Dev 9-430 (VI D3).
"Revenge" (English ship, 1591) 12-581a.
"Revenge" (warship) 24-936c
Revenger's Tragedy, The (C Tournour) 27-1066c
"Revenge, The" (Tennyson) 26-853b, 17-180c
Revenel, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3)
Revenstorp, C R 5-678 (E5-6) 16-700b, 7-220c
—, riv, C R. 5-678 (E5), 7-220a
REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN D. F., count 23-222c
—, Karl Otto : *see* Otto, Karl
REVENUE 23-223a, 10-347d, English history 9-458c, ex chequer 10-55a, excise duties 10-59b, liquor licensing 16-762b; Roman system of collection 22-626d, stamp duties 25-771c, taxation 26-(pole, of blowing engine) 3-708b
Revolving cannon : *see* Hotchkiss gun
—chair 11-361c
Revshus, Den 8-21 (D3)
Revue, riv., Port E Af 25-466 (L2)
Revue britannique 21-157b.
Revue celtique 5-622c
Revue d'anthropologie 4-620d.
Revue de Paris 21-157c, 8-267a, 23-102a
Revue des deux mondes 21-157b, 11-142c, 11-150d, 23-1022c
Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d
Revue de théologie de Strasbourg 13-868c.
Revue historique 18-730c.
Revue musicale 10-295a.
Revue nationale 3-501d
Revue socialiste, 25-306b.
Revuge, riv, Port E Af. 23-266 (D2)
Revy's current meter 14-80d
Rew, Pa 21-106 (E-F2)
Rewa, Ind 14-376 (B6)
—, Fiji 10-335 (B1), 10-335c
—, riv, India : *see* Nerbudda
REWA, state, India 23-224d, 14-376 (C5)
—KANTHA (political agency), India, 23-225a, 4-136a
Rewan, Russ : *see* Erivan.
REWARD 23-225a.
REWARI, India 23-225c; 14-376 (G5), 12-731d
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-724b
Rewastico Creek, riv, Md 17-823 (H4)
Rewaunaka, pt, Jan 15-156 (P4).
REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-225c, 10-858c.
Rewe, Dev 9-340 (VI F2)
Rewendis : *see* Rowendis.
Rewey, Wis 28-740 (C6)
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b
Rex, Okla 20-58 (F2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (C2)
Rexburg, Ida 14-276 (D4); 14-276d
—, Va. 28-118 (E-F3)
Rexford, Mont 14-276 (B1).
Rex Nemorensis. *see* Nemorensis rex
Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a, 22-66c.
Rexton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Rexville, Ind 14-422 (G7)
Rey (French general) 11-193b
Rey, estuary, Yamer 5-110 (A3), 4-502b; 5-110b
—(San Miguel), Isl, Pan 5-678 (C7); 20-664b, 6-702a
—, isl., Sp. 22-129c
—, El, isl., Medit S 5-800b.
Reyak, Syr : *see* Rayak
Reyath, dist, Switz : *see* Relath.
REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.
Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley) 25-643c.
Revolute (bot.) 10-562b, 16-328c (fig).
Revolution, N C 12-552b.
Revolution, (English 1688) 9-542a, 28-586c, 19-429a, American Colonies 16-402c, English finance 9-462d, navy 19-304b, Portland's services 22-119a.
— (of 1789) : *see* French Revolution
— (of 1830) 9-937a, Belgium 3-876b, France 10-865a, Germany 11-865a, Italy 15-50a, Poland 21-921c, Saxony 24-271d
— (of 1848) 9-938c, Austria-Hungary 3-714c, 13-916b, France 10-867b, 20-282b, Italy 15-51d, Naples 19-137d, Prussian sympathy 11-867c; Venice 17-581b
Revolutionary calendar (French) : *see* Republican calendar
—TRIBUNAL, THE 23-224c, 11-162d, 10-856c, 11-166a
Révolution française, jeu de la 12-243b
Revolution House (Cock and Pynot Inn), Whittington, Derby 28-615d
Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (N Copernicus) 2-811b, 7-100d
Revolution Society 9-551b, 25-774b
Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der (Sybel) 26-276b.
Revolver (firearm) 21-654c, 2-590c, Colt's 6-736d, (part of blowing engine) 3-708b
Revolving cannon : *see* Hotchkiss gun
—chair 11-361c
Revshus, Den 8-21 (D3)
Revue, riv., Port E Af 25-466 (L2)
Revue britannique 21-157b.
Revue celtique 5-622c
Revue d'anthropologie 4-620d.
Revue de Paris 21-157c, 8-267a, 23-102a
Revue des deux mondes 21-157b, 11-142c, 11-150d, 23-1022c
Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d
Revue de théologie de Strasbourg 13-868c.
Revue historique 18-730c.
Revue musicale 10-295a.
Revue nationale 3-501d
Revue socialiste, 25-306b.
Revuge, riv, Port E Af. 23-266 (D2)
Revy's current meter 14-80d
Rew, Pa 21-106 (E-F2)
Rewa, Ind 14-376 (B6)
—, Fiji 10-335 (B1), 10-335c
—, riv, India : *see* Nerbudda
REWA, state, India 23-224d, 14-376 (C5)
—KANTHA (political agency), India, 23-225a, 4-136a
Rewan, Russ : *see* Erivan.
REWARD 23-225a.
REWARI, India 23-225c; 14-376 (G5), 12-731d
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-724b
Rewastico Creek, riv, Md 17-823 (H4)
Rewaunaka, pt, Jan 15-156 (P4).
REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-225c, 10-858c.
Rewe, Dev 9-340 (VI F2)
Rewendis : *see* Rowendis.
Rewey, Wis 28-740 (C6)
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b
Rex, Okla 20-58 (F2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (C2)
Rexburg, Ida 14-276 (D4); 14-276d
—, Va. 28-118 (E-F3)
Rexford, Mont 14-276 (B1).
Rex Nemorensis. *see* Nemorensis rex
Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a, 22-66c.
Rexton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Rexville, Ind 14-422 (G7)
Rey (French general) 11-193b
Rey, estuary, Yamer 5-110 (A3), 4-502b; 5-110b
—(San Miguel), Isl, Pan 5-678 (C7); 20-664b, 6-702a
—, isl., Sp. 22-129c
—, El, isl., Medit S 5-800b.
Reyak, Syr : *see* Rayak
Reyath, dist, Switz : *see* Relath.
REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.

Reybas, Etienne Salomon 18-569d.
Reydarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2)
Reydel, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Reye, Karl Theodor 11-723d.
REYER, ERNEST 23-225d, 19-482, 8-687d
—, Ida Laura *see* Pfeiffer
Reyes, Bernardo 18-343c.
—, Rafael 6-711c
Reyes, Bol 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map), 3-737b
—, pt, Cal 5-8 (B3)
—, pt, Colom 6-701 (A4)
Reyes, Hospicio de los, Santiago, Sp 24-192c
Reyesns, Augustyn 5-740c
Reykholar, Ice 14-228 (B2)
Reykiaholt, Ice. battle (1241) 14-232d
Reykjanes, penin Ice 14-228 (B3), 14-229c
—, Eyjaskerr, isl, Ice 11-453c
— Ridge, Atl O 19-972c
Reykjarfjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (B3),
Reykjavik, Ice 14-228 (B2), 14-230c, 14-240d, Sigurdsson's influence 25-83c, schools 14-231c
Reymont (Polish poet) 21-929b
Reyn, Jan van 27-891d
Reynalton, Wales 9-128 (V 14)
REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-226a, 10-115c, 24-228d, Danish edition 8-40a, Dutch literature 8-716d, French literature 11-114d, German literature 11-784d
Reynaud, F D de, comte de Montlosier *see* Montlosier
Reynier, Jean L E, Comte 15-46c, 3-542c, 17-865c
Reyno, Ark 2-552 (E1)
Reynold, mts, S Ans 2-960 (E5), 2-962b
— Bridge, Conn 6-952 (C3)
Reynolds, D F S 1-223b
—, H R 1-699a
—, John (English admiral) 22-717b
—, John (English divine) *see* Rainolds
—, **JOHN FULTON** 23-226d, 11-911d
—, John Hamilton 13-935b, 20-880c
—, **SIR JOSHUA** (English painter) 23-227a, 10-475a, 20-410c; Angelica Kauffmann 15-697d, Beattie's portrait 3-583d, Engleheart's miniature copies 9-405a, Goldsmith 12-218c, Hunter's portrait 13-941c, mezzotints after 18-352d, presidency R A 4-218a
—, Osborne' calorimetry method 5-64a, lubrication 3-581c, radiometer 22-806c, sound refraction 25-444c, water brake 8-784a, water pipes 14-61c, waves 28-428d
—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d
—, **WALTER** 23-229a, 5-211d, 6-905a
—, William 23-227a
Reynolds, Ala 1-460 (C3),
—, Ga 11-752 (B3)
—, Ida 14-276 (A4)
—, Ill 14-301 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (D3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G2),
—, Neb 19-324 (C4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3)
—, pass, Ida and Mont 14-276 (D4)
Reynoldsburg, O 20-26 (E5)
Reynolds Co, Mo 18-608 (E-F4)
Reynoldson, N C 19-772 (F1)
Reynolds-Stephens, W 24-505c, 15-89c
Reynolds's Newly Newspaper 19-563b
Reynoldsville, Ga 11-752 (B5),
—, Ill 14-104 (C6)
—, Pa 21-106 (E3)
—, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Reynosa, Mex 28-387c
—, Port (battle, 1808) 21-91c
Reyssouze, riv, Fr. 1-440a, 4-330a.
Rez, mts, Hung 3-4 (H3).
Reza (Abul Hassan Ali) 24-858a; 18-178a
Reza Chai, riv, Pers 21-190a.
Reza Kuli Mirza 11-39b
REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROvich de 23-229b
Rezat, riv, Ger. 3-81b.
Rézbányа, Hung. 4-933b; 21-663c.
Rezek, Anton 6-135a.
Rezonde, S Af 23-962d
Rezoni, Russ (N. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I B3)
—, Russ (S of Kishenev) 23-874 (I B3)
Reznem *see* Fischart, Johann
Rezon (Rezin of Damascus) 7-781c, 15-381d
Rezonville Ger 18-309 (plan); 18-310a
Rezzonico, It 26-242 (G4).
—, palace, Venice 2-412a.
Rh (chem) 6-39b
Rha, riv, Russ *see* Volga.
Rhabanus Maurus Magnentius *see* Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Rhabda, Nic olaus 19-866b
Rhabdammina 10-633a
Rhabdamminidae 10-632d.
Rhabdite 21-709a
Rhabditis 19-360a.
— nigrenoss 19-361a.
Rhabdocoras 5-699d
Rhabdocoela (molluso) 11-511b
— (worms) 21-712c, 21-710d (fig), 21-711d, phylogeny 21-827c
Rhabdocoelida 21-712c, development 21-712b, reproduction 21-711a
Rhabdogaster 5-799c.
Rhabdolith 10-467a
Rhabdom 2-292d
Rhabdomancy 8-333b
Rhabdomere 2-291d
Rhabdophora (Graptolitoidea) 14-153a
Rhabdopleura 22-611b
Rhabdoporella 20-236d
Rhabdo sarcoma 18-785a
Rhabdosoma 5-759d
Rhabdosome 12-365d
Rhabdosphaera 10-467a
Rhabdosphere 10-467a
Rhabdosphere 6-413a
Rhabdus spicule *see* Diact spicule
Rhachianectes *see* Grey whale
Rhachicentridae 26-545c
Rhachilla 10-506b
Rhachiodontidae 25-290a.
Rhachis *see* Shaft (feather)
RHACIS (dict) 23-230a
Rhachitomi 3-523a
Rhacophorus 11-241a; 28-1010a
— reticulatus 3-528c
Rhacophyllites 5-699d
Rhacoptrus 20-539b
RHADAMANTHUS (myth) 23-230a
Rhadames, Trip *see* Ghadames
Rhade Ger 13-588 (D3).
Rhadinacanthus 3-314b.
Rhadinaea 23-179a
Rhadcetus, Turk *see* Rodosto
Rhaeo (mother of Herodotus) 23-962a
Rhaetia, prov, Switz.: *see* Raetia
Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.
Rhaetian Alps, mts, Switz and It 15-4 (B1)
Rhaetic dialects 23-509c
RHAETIC group (geol) 23-226a, 16-668b, 11-670c — sea (geol) 27-259b
Rhaeticus *see* Rheticus.
Rhaetizite 7-680b
Rhagae, Pers *see* Rai
Rhagades 2-698e
Rhages, Pers *see* Rai.
Rhagodes 2-307d
Rhagon type 25-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b, occurrence 25-720b, vertical section 25-716c (fig.)
Rhaindr Cynwyd, waterfall, Wales 7-211a
— du, waterfall, Wales 18-168b
—, gwy, Wales *see* Rhayader
—, y glyn, waterfall, Wales 18-168b
— y wenol, falls, Wales. *see* Swallow falls
Rhallis, Demetrios *see* Rallis, Dimitrios
Rhambakia, Bal 3-663b.
Rhammite 21-709d
Rhamnaceae 10-166a.
Rhamnase 21-51a.
Rhamnazin 22-695b.
Rhamnetin 12-143a, 8-749c, 22-895b
Rhamni purshianae extractum *see* Cascara sagrada.
— purshianae extractum aromaticum 23-231a
Rhamnites (plants) 20-551a
Rhamnus, Gr 12-440 (E-F2), 2-884c, 12-694c, 19-369a
Rhamnus (bot) 4-733b, 20-551b, Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-289c.
Rhamnus alaternus 13-773d
— caroliniana *see* Alder-buck thorn
— cathartica *see* Buckthorn
— frangula *see* Black alder
— **PURSHIANA** 23-231a. *See also* Cascara sagrada
Rhamnuso *see* Ramusio
Rhamphastidae *see* Toucan.
Rhamphastus momota *see* Houton
Rhamphocorys 16-218d
— clot-bey 16-218c (fig.)
Rhamphocottidae 26-545c.
Rhamphodon nuevius 13-886d
Rhampholeon 5-824d
— spectrum 23-154d.
Rhamphorynchus 23-146b, 23-146d (fig.), 23-611a (fig.).
RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. *See also* Rameses III
Rhana system (of fortifications) 10-688a
Rhandr-mwyn, Wales 9-428 (V D3)
Rhanis 18-499a
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe), **Alexandros Rhizos** 23-231b, 12-525c, 12-526d, 2-481b
Rhaphiceros campestris *see* Steinbok
— —, *see* Grysbok
Rhaphis (Trichite) 25-724a.
Rhapis 21-781a
— thalfera 20-642d
Rhapsodes 8-488c 20-673a
RHAPSODIST 23-231b, 12-508a
Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a
Rhaptia, E Af 22-624b, 15-798b
Rharian, plain, Gr. 27-292b, 9-262c
Rhasis 23-1004c
Rhases *see* Rhazes
Rhat, Trip *see* Ghat.
—, oasis, Trip *see* Ghat
RHAZY (Kramoria root) 23-231b
Rhatikon, mts, Alps 1-745d
Rhaucus, Crete 7-426d
RHAUDOCLASE Wales 23-231c, 9-428 (V B3)
— pale shales 22-809b, 22-809b, 16-529d
Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-45d, 26-427a, 3-6a, anatomical knowledge 1-926b, measles 17-947d, physiognomy 21-751a, 21-534d, smallpox 21-751a
Rhazins, Switz 26-242 (G3), 12-609d
Rhe, Pers *see* Rai
—, isl, Fr *see* Ré
Rhea, Ark 2-552 (A1)
—, Okla 20-58 (B2)
RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c, 4-880d, Hestia, daughter of 13-414a, Minoan goddess 7-422b, Pluto, son of 21-860c, Poseidon, son of 23-962a, Rhadamanthus 23-1019a
— (bot) *see* Ramie
— (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a, 26-559b
RHEA (zool) 23-231d, 3-976d, 16-975d, bones as dolls 8-389b, copulatory organ 3-969d, feathers 10-228c, incubation 8-1d, wing degeneration 10-228b
Rhea Co, Tenn 28-620 (G2)
Rhead, Louis J 22-197a
Rheae 9-976d, 20-125d
Rhea Springs, Tenn 28-620 (G2)
Rhebok 2-91b
Rhee, riv, Cambs 9-424 (IV. C2)
Rheenen, Holl *see* Rhenen
Rhegio, Benedict di 25-918d
Rhegium, It *see* Reggio
—, gate, Turk *see* Yeni Mevlevi Khaneh Kapusi
Rhegma, harb, Asia M 26-443c
Rhéida 22-918a, 28-1007b
Rheidol, riv, Wales 9-428 (V D3), 5-319c, 21-841c
Rheifrontes 3-325b
Rheinbaben, Albert, baron von 18-309c
Rheina, Fr *see* Reims
Rheinau, Switz 14-808 (H2).
—, riv, Ger *see* Rhine
Rhein *see* Chrysarobin.
Rheinau, Switz. 28-242 (F1), 28-1057b
Rheinbach, Ger 11-808 (I j7).
Rheinberg, Ger 13-588 (D7); 28-601a, 13-597b.
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232d.
Rheinböllen, Ger 11-808 (I j8)
Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b, 9-930c
Rheindahlen, Ger 11-808 (I.j6)
RHEINE, Ger 23-233a; 11-808 (A2), 7-397a.
Rheineeg, switz 26-242 (H2)
Rheinfeld, Switz. 18-520a
Rheinfelden, Switz **26-242** (D1), 18-159b; battle (1638) 26-857d, (1678) 9-715a, saline springs 1-3c.
Rheinfels, Ger 12-413b.
— castle, Ger 24-6d
Rheingau, dist, Ger 19-250c, 28-727b, 26-454b
Rheingold, Das (Wagner) 28-237c
Rheingrafstein, castle, Ger 19-12d
Rheinhessen, prov, Ger 13-409d, 28-727b.
Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität *see* Bonn, universität
Rheinische Merkur, Der 12-280c, 19-578a
Rheinische Thalia *see* *Thalia Rheinische Zeitung* 1-916a, " 17-807d
Rheinland " (German warship) 24-902b
Rheinsberg, Ger 11-808 (D2), 11-53a
Rheinsberger, canal, Ger 9-162a
Rheinthal, dist, Switz 26-256d
Rheinwald, val, Switz 26-242 (G3), 12-608b, 12-609c
— Alps, mts, Switz *see* Adula
Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valrhein), mt, Alps 26-242 (G3), 1-714c, 26-933c
Rheinzabern, Ger 5-723d
Rheita, Anton Maria Schyrlaus de 3-960a, 26-558b
Rhèmes, pass, Alps 1-743a
Rhemnia furnace 26-66d
RHEMNIUS, BEATUS 23-233a
Rhenea, isl, Gr 12-440 (G3), 7-971b
Rhenen, Holl 13-588 (C4), 27-882c, 9-285d
Rhenish Confederation *see* Rhine, Confederation of the.
— Franconia *see* Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn *see* Bonn, universität
— Prussia *see* Rhine province, Ger
— Society 18-587d, 18-589c
Rhenius, C 26-391b, 18-594b
Rhenock (Rhenok), India 25-886c
Rhenoster, riv, Cape Col 25-486 (E8), 27-830b
Rhenoster wood 5-230d
Rhense, Ger *see* Rense
Rhenus, riv, Ger *see* Rhine, riv, It *see* Reno
Rheomritheæ 20-325b (table).
Rheoside 18-386b
Rheotannic acid 23-273b
Rheorgo, W Af 11-201 (F2)
Rheoscus, Turk As 26-305
— (bot) *see* Ilus of 'Ain
Rheosporin (Cunnerian kings) 4-286d
Rheots 8-490d
Rheous monkey 22-330c
Rhétel, Charles, duke of *see* Charles I (of Mantua)
Rhétien group *see* Rhætic
RHETICUS (Rheticus), **Georg Joachim** 23-233b, 27-272a, 26-928b
RHETORIC 23-236c, 16-781a, Aristotle's theory 2-505a, 2-572c, Aristotle's treatise 2-506a 2-516a, Attic orators 12-513a, 12-501c, Byzantine 12-522b, Cicero 14-760d 14-260c, Dionysius of Halicarnassus' works 9-285d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c, 9-955c, French (17th cent) 11-143a, Isocrates' period 14-860a, Plato 21-817d, 2-505a, Quintilian 23-761b, Roman institute 14-536c, 23-936d, 1-430b, Sanskrit treatises 24-182a; Seneca's works 24-637b
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum (Aristotle) 2-515b, 1-944c
Rhetorica ad Herennium, De 16-253a
Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl : *see* Chambers of Rhetoric
Rhett, William 5-944c
Rhett, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Rheum *see* Rhubarb
Rheumatic fever 22-237a, 18-197d; insanity following 14-603b; remedies 3-747a
— gout *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
RHEUMATISM 23-237a, 4-201c, 3-285b, coke 6-683a, cramp 7-369d, eczema 5-920c, iritis 10-97b, menthol as remedy 5-135c, pericarditis 13-134a, synovitis 15-487d
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b, 15-188d, 18-198a; 22-943c, drugs 2-653d, 6-676a
Rheumic acid 23-273c
Rheumatari, isle, Gr 7-971c
RHEYDT, Ger 23-239b, 11-808 (I j6), cotton manufacture 7-207a
Rhian, Scot 24-412 (D1).
RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-239c, 1-571b, 2-498d
Rhiconich, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE (Ghegas) 23-239d, 27-156c, 23-957c, songs 12-466b.
Rhigolen 21-322d
Rhigos, Wales 23-270c
Rhijnsburgers *see* Collegiants
Rhin, riv, Fr 16-924b, " riv, Ger 12-141a
Rhina 24 - 595d, 24 - 596a (table)
Rhinanthus *see* Yellow rattle
Rhina squatina *see* Monkfish
Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-40c
—, J Massey 24-516c, 13-32c
— W Birnie 24-506a
Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-177c, 9-616d
Rhine, Ala 1-460 (B2),
—, Ga 11-752 (C4)
RHINE, riv, Ger 23-240a, 11-807 (A2), 15-78, 18-61, 9-909c, geology 11-807a, Lohengrin legend 16-922d, pottery 5-724d, regulation works 23-247d, Roman fortilla 19-301b, tolls abolished 1-196b
— (Crooked), riv, Holl 13-588c
— (Old) riv, Holl 13-588 (B2), 13-588c
Rhine (ditch) 25-388d
—, Alliance of the (1658) *see* Rhenish Confederation
Rhinebeck, N Y 19-596 (B1).
Rhinechis scalaris 23-174c
Rhinecliff, N Y 19-596 (A-B4)
Rhine, Confederation of the (1254) 11-814c
—, Confederation of the (1806) 11-807c, 6-901b, 11-21a, mediatization 18-23a
Rhineland, Mo 18-608 (B4).
—, prov, Ger *see* Rhine Province
Rhinelander, Wis 28-710 (D1)
Rhineland foot (measure) 28-480c
Rhine League of the (1658) *see* Rheinbund
Rhine Manna, canal, Ger *see* Marne Rhine
Rhine-Palatinate 27-1049c
Rhine Palatinate, dist, Ger *see* Palatinate.
— **PROVINCE** (Rhineland), 23-240c, 11-808 (I, j k7), 11-808 (A3); 22-522 (map), forests 6-649a, geology 8-129a, 21-176d; Walloons 25-286a
Rhine Rail, canal, Fr and Ger 10-786b, 8-441c
Rhine Ruhr, canal, Ger. : *see* Dinisburger.
Rhinesheim 23-171d, 23-166d, 16-826a
Rhine wines 28-727b
Rhinidae 24-596a (table)
Rhinidia, *see* Equine 25-924a.
—, simple *see* Catarrh
Rhin, Le (Hugo) 12-863b
Rhinobatidae 22-930c, 24-596b (table), 14-267d
Rhinobatus 24-596b (table)
RHINOCEROS 23-243d, 21-170c, 16-975d, Asiatic species 17-922b, distribution 25-1008c, geological age 21-171a, geological distribution 17-527d, horns 13-697a, 25-190a, 14-491a, hunting 24-1006a.
— antiquitatis *see* Woolly rhinoceros
— *bicornis* *see* Black rhinoceros
— *etruscus* 5-575c; 21-847c.
— *kitlos* 23-244d.
— *lasiotis* 23-244c.
— *leptorhinus* *see* Slender rhinoceros.
— Merckl 21-836b
— *simus* *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.

Rhinoceros sondaicus : *see* Javan rhinoceros.
—, sumatrensis *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
— sundaicus *see* Javan rhinoceros
— tichorhinus **18-944c.**
— *unicornis* . *see* Indian rhinoceros
Rhinoceros-bird · *see* Hornbill.
—, red-beaked **4-756d.**
Rhinocerotinae **21-171a.**
Rhinocerotoidea **21-170b.**
Rhinochetidae : *see* Kagu.
Rhinochetus *see* Kagu
Rhinocricus **18-472b**
Rhinoderma **3-528b; 23-120b.**
Rhinodon **24-596a** (table).
Rhinodontidae **24-596a.**
Rhinodon typicus **24-808c.**
Rhinodrilus **5-797b**
Rhinog fach, cliff, Wales **12-955a**
— fawr, cliff, Wales **12-955a**
Rhinogryphus *see* Cathartes *and* Turkey-buzzard
Rhinolophidae **6-242b; 6-246d; 6-240b.**
Rhinolophinae **6-242b**
Rhinolophus *see* Horse-shoe bat
Rhinonycteris **6-242c**
Rhinophidae *see* Uropeltidae
Rhinophis **23-163b, 23-173c**
— sanguineus **25-289b**
Rhinophora **5-699c**
Rhinophrynus **24-1035c**
Rhinophylla **6-243d**
Rhinophynia (med) *see* Lipoma nasi
Rhinopithecus · *see* Snub-nosed monkey
— roxellanae *see* Orange snub-nosed monkey
Rhinoplasty **26-125b, 26-79d**
Rhinoplax *see* Helmet-horn-bill
Rhinopoma **6-241d; 6-240d**
Rhinopomastus **13-676d**
Rhinopomatinae *see* Mousetailed bat
Rhinops **23-763b** (fig); **23-762b**
Rhinorrhœa **24-301b**
Rhinosclerema **20-80b**
Rhinosporidium **9-388d, 9-389b**
Rhinostictus **22-330b**
Rhinozoa **20-55c**
Rhins, J L Dutrouil de **15-918c, 26-925a, 2-739b**
RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) **23-245a, 12-511d**
Rhinthonica **8-195c; 23-245b**
Rhion, Gr · *see* Xane
Rhiouw, archip, Mal Arch *see* Riouw
Rhipæan, mts Asia **18-87c**
Rhipidephalus **2-110c, 26-937b**
— annulipes **12-511a, 28-13b**
— appendiculatus **28-13b**
— Australis *see* Australian scrub-tick
— bursa **26-937b, 28-13b**
— capensis **28-13b**
— decoloratus · *see* South African blue tick
— Everetti **28-13b**
— simus **28-13b**
Rhipidistia **14-248c, 26-542d**
Rhipidoglossa **11-507a, 11-510a**
Rhipidomys **23-442b**
Rhipidophoridæ **6-679a**
Rhipidopterygea **14-918c**
Rhipidura *see* Fantailed flycatcher
Rhipiphoridae **20-795b**
Rhipiphorus paradoxus **28-360d**
Rhipsalis **4-926c**
Rhiptozamites **20-542a**
Rhir, riv, N Af *see* Righ
Rhisiart, Edward **6-648d**
Rhithrodontomys **23-442b; 23-1019a**
Rhithronycteris **6-244a**
Rhithrosciurus macrotis · *see* Groove-toothed squirrel
Rhithymna, Crete *see* Retimo
Rhium, cape, Gr **12-110** (C2)
Rhiw, Wales **9-428** (V B2)
—, riv, Wales **9-428** (V E2), **18-785a**
Rhiwabon, Wales *see* Ruabon.
Rhiwbrwyfdir, Wales **9-428** (V D1)
Rhiwfeiw Wales **8-18c**
Rhizine **16-579b**
Rhizocephala **7-557a; 7-553b** (fig); **20-795a** *See also* Sacculinidæ
Rhizochilus **11-517a**
Rhizocorallium dolomite **4-801d**
Rhizocrinus **8-879a**
Rhizodontidæ **14-248d; 26-542d**
Rhizoflagellata **10-465c.**
Rhizoglyphus **2-310d**
Rhizoid; algæ **21-730c**; liverworts **4-701b**; mosses **4-706b.**
Rhizomastigaceæ **10-465c.**
Rhizomastigina **10-488c.**
Rhizome **25-817b.**
Rhizomorph **14-334a.**
Rhizomorphia **21-693b.**
Rhizomys **18-680c; 23-442a; Himalaya 13-472d, 6-170d**
Rhizon, Asia : *see* Risano
Rhizonious Sinus : *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
Rhizophora mangle . *see* Mangrove.
— mucronata **15-287b.**
Rhizophydium **11-338a.**
Rhizophysa **14-160c.**
Rhizophysina **14-160c**
RHIZOPODA **23-245b; 23-488b.**
Rhizopus **11-333d**
— necans **16-688c**
Rhizostoma **24-521b** (fig); **18-70d**
Rhizostomatidæ **24-525b**
Rhizostomeæ **24-521d**
Rhizothoracida · *see* Lauridæ
Rhizotrogus solstitialis · *see* Summer chafer
Rhizus, Gr **12-140** (D1)
Rhoa (mother of St Thomas) **26-853a**
Rhoades, Lieut **19-929a**
Rhoades, Arly **2-544** (C2)
Rhoadesville, Va **23-118** (E2)
Rhoadsia, E **17-147**
Rhoas, Asia M *see* Laodicea ad Lycum
Rhobell fawr, mt, Wales **9-428** (V D2); **18-184b**
Rhobogdil, tribe **14-757c.**
Rhoda, Sp. **23-258d**
Rhodallidæ **14-160b, 14-158c.**
Rhodallus *see* Thiosthamnine
Rhodalome **14-158c**
Rhodamine (dyestuff) **8-746d**
Rhodaminus **21-365c, 8-305b.**
Rhodanthemum **27-840b.**
Rhodanion group *see* Bedoulian group.
Rhodanthe maculata **13-767a**
— manglesii **13-767a**
Rhodanus, riv, Fur *see* Rhone.
Rhodaraea **2-104d**
Rhode, isl, R I **23-249** (C2)
—, val, Cape Col **18-630a**
Rhodea **11-526b, 7-618a.**
RHODE ISLAND, state, U S **23-248d, 23-249** (map); **27-689a**; boundary dispute **6-956a**, cotton **7-204a, 7-206b**, fugitive slave legislation **11-289a**, liquor laws **7-768b**, newspapers **19-558a**, payment of members **20-980a**, Personal Liberty law **11-289c**, population **27-637a**
" Rhode Island " (warship) **24-906** (fig)
Rhoden, dists, Switz *see* Ausser Rhoden *and* Inner Rhoden
Rhodens amarus *see* Bitterling
RHODES, CECIL JOHN 23-234c, 25-177d foll, **5-242b** foll, Bechuanaland mission **3-607a**, De Beers Company **15-790c**, Groote Schuur **5-153a**, Jameson raid **27-200d, 25-478d, 9-581b**, native policy **5-243c**, Rhodesia founded **23-264c**; scholarships **23-257b**
—, Frank **27-201b**
—, **JAMES FORD 23-257d; 1-841c**
—, W (cricketer) **7-443a, 7-416d.**
Rhodes, Asia M (Rhodes isl) **2-760** (C1), **23-259a**
—, Lance **16-119** (E2)
—, New **6-648** (E2)
RHODES, isl, Aeg S **23-258a, 2-760** (C1), **23-648** (E3), Artemisia **2-666a**, Bas Reliefs **21-345b**, coins **19-888c**, Demosthenes **8-12a**, Egyptian expeditions against **9-102c**, Helen of Troy **13-219c**, Ptolemy Soter **22-617a**; Rome **23-633c**, school of rhetoric **13-688a**; sea-power **24-553c**, siege (305 B C) **7-988c**; stoics **(1479) 2-892a**; pottery **5-715c, 5-717a, 12-175b, 12-476b.**
—, colossus of *see* Colossus of Rhodes
— Deep, Medit. S. **18-68b**
Rhodes' Drift, ford, S Af. **16-701c**
RHODESIA, S Af **23-259d, 23-260** (map); archæology **23-263b, 23-980c, 1-337d, 23-969b**; communications **23-263b, 3-424b, 3-657d**; diamonds **8-161d**; ethnology **23-261b, 17-837c, 3-424d, 1-330d** (table), fauna and flora **23-260c**, gold mining **23-969c, 18-192b, 17-837c**, government, finance, &c. **23-262d, 6-802d**, languages **3-369d.**
RHODESIA · *History* **23-264a, 1-341d** foll; **25-478a**, Barotseland relations **3-426a**, Bechuanaland claims **3-607c**, Chilapalapa action **24-983a**, South African War **27-207a** *See further under* Rhodes, Cecil John
— medal **18-15a**
Rhodes, Knights of : *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of
Rhodes scholarships **23-257b**
—University College, Graham's Town **12-319d, 5-236c**
Rhodesville, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, (in) **17-752** (B5)
Rhodeus amarus *see* Bitterling
Rhodian pottery *see* Turkish pottery
— tridrachm (coin) **19-887d**
Rhodiapolis, Asia M **17-152a**
Rhodidium, It *see* Rovigo
Rhodinol, **26-655a**
Rhodites rosæ **9-316a, 11-42a**
RHODIUM **23-268d**; compounds, **23-269a**, gold alloy **23-269a**
Rhodius, riv, Asia M **7-829c.**
Rhodizonic acid **22-31d**
Rhodochiton **24-485d**
Rhodocoma, Asia Min **6-298c.**
RHODOCHROSITE **23-269c, 22-693c**
Rhodocrinidæ **8-879a.**
RHODODENDRON **23-269d, 9-739d**; Australian **2-947b**, in Canada **5-147b**, in Ceylon **5-779d**, in China **6-171c**, fruit **11-275c**, in Himalayas **13-474a**, honey **13-654c**, leaf **9-739b**
— dauricum *see* Alpine rose
— Lochiæ **22-739b**
— ponticum **5-550d, 20-556a**
Rhododendrin **5-597b.**
Rhodogune (d of Mithradates I) **19-220d**
Rhodokanaker, Constantine **12-525a**
Rhodolite **11-471a**
Rhodomelacæa **1-592a, 1-592d**
Rhodomonas **1-591d**
Rhodomontade *see* Rodomontade
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa *see* Finger berry
RHODONITE **23-270a, 18-513b**
Rhodope, mts, Turk **27-426** (C D2), **4-773** (B3), **4-772d**, geology **3-258d**, tobacco **4-**
—, Roman prov, Asia M. **23-649** (E2)
Rhodope veranyii **11-518c**
Rhodophyceæ **1-591d 1-585d, 1-594a**, affinities **11-342b**, alternation of generations **1-594b**; anatomy **21-730d**, conducting tissues **1-597a**
Rhodopsammina **3-104d**
Rhodosoma **27-388d**
Rhodostachys **21-782c**
Rhodostethia rosea *see* Ross's Gull
Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) **28-282a, 5-356c**
Rhodulinæ (dyestuff) **8-746d.**
Rhodymeniales **1-592d**
Rhodymenia palmata *see* Dulse.
Rhodymeninæ *see* Rhodymeniales
RHOECUS (sculptor) **23-270b, 24-117b, 13-630a**
Rhoemetalces, I (Cimmerian Kings) **4-286d**
Rhoeteum, Asia M **27-315d.**
Rhœæsaa **6-246a**
Rhoikos (sculptor) **26-654b**
Rhombencephalon **4-402d** *see* Hind brain
Rhomben-porphyry **22-104d**
Rhombic bipyramid *see* Bipyramid
— dodecahedron **22-29a**
Rhombicosidodecahedron **22-29a**
Rhombic system · *see* Orthorhombic system
Rhombicuboctahedron **22-28d.**
Rhombifera **8-878a, 8-876c.**
Rhombohedral axes **7-580a.**
— class **7-581b.**
— division **7-580a**
Rhombohedron **7-580b; 7-581b.**
Rhomboidal net · *see* Reticulus rhomboidalis.
Rhomboideus major muscle **19-54b**
— minor muscle **19-54b**
Rhombomys **23-443c, 11-767b**
Rhombozoa **18-187b**
Rhomb-porphyry **18-381a**
Rhomb-spar **6-393c**
Rhombus **4-791c**
— laevis *see* Brill
— maeoticus **27-412a**
— maximus : *see* Turbot
Rhone, Tex **26-690** (K2)
Rhôn, Dje, mts, Ger *see* Rhöngebirge
Rhondda, Wales **9-419d**
RHONDDA, dist, Wales **23-270b; 9-428** (V E4)
— fach, riv, Wales **23-270c**
— fawr, riv, Wales **23-270c**
Rhone, Colo **6-722** (B2).
—, Pa **21-106** (L3)
RHONE, dept, Fr **23-272b, 10-778** (G5), iron **22-693d**, population **10-780a, 10-788c**, glacier, Alps **26-242** (E3), **18-69c**
RHONE, riv, Eur **23-271a, 10-778** (G5), **15-26** (A1), **17-174c**, accretion of land **9-908b**; area **9-909c**; deforestation of sources **10-649c**, delta **23-381a**, geology **10-778b, 21-847c**, regulation works **23-378d**
—(Petit), riv, Fr **10-778** (G6)
Rhone, riv, Fr **9-499a**
Rhônelle, riv, Fr **27-846c**
Rhone Rhine, canal, Ger . *see* Rhine Rhone
Rhonesboro, Tex **26-690** (M-N3)
RHONGEBIRGE, mts, Ger **23-272d, 11-808** (B-C3), **11-808** (fig 1 on 811)
Rhoone, Lord (pseud) *see* Balzac, H de
Rhopalium **24-521d**
Rhopalocerata **16-175c**
Rhopalodinidæ **8-879d**
Rhopalomenia **6-250c, 6-251a**
Rhopalonema **14-155d, 14-**
Rhopalonia **12-560c**
Rhopalophorus **27-210c**
Rhopalura **18-187d**
— ordinis **14-248d** (fig)
Rhos, dist, Wales (Denbigh) **8-18c**
—, dist, Wales (Pembroke) **13-30d**
Rhos-colyn, Wales **9-428** (V B1)
Rhos-crowther, Wales **9-428** (V B1)
Rhosfair, Wales *see* Beaumaris
Rhos-llan-erhrugog, Wales **9-428** (V D1), **8-18c**
Rhosneigr, Wales **9-428** (V B1)
Rhossili, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
—, Pt, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
Rhossus, Asia M **2-180b**
Rhostie, Wales **9-428** (V C3)
Rhostryfan, Wales **9-428** (V B1)
Rhos-y-bol, Wales **9-428** (V C1)
Rhos-y-gwaliau, Wales **9-428** (V D2)
Rhotanus, riv, Cors *see* Tarragona
Rhotas, hill, India **15-782b**
Rhotia Kosi, riv, India **14-178** (L6-M5)
RHOXOLANI, tribe **23-273a; 23-618** (F2), **12-801a**
Rhuadhan, St *see* Ruadan
Rhuas (Rhinnuish king) **1-298c**
RHUBARB **23-273a, 22-26a**
Rhuddlan, Robert de *see* Robert de Rhuddlan
Rhuddlan, Wales **9-428** (V D1)
— *Statute of* (1284) **28-264d, 9-495b, 9-137a**
Rhûg, seat, Wales *see* Rûg
Rhumb-line **25-647c, 19-294b**
Rhume, riv, Ger **19-784b**
Rhune, mt, Pyrenees
Rhus **26-70d, 20-551b**
— bucksmeela . *see* Rhus semialata
— copallina **16-332d**
— coriaria *see* Sumach
— cotinus *see* Smoke-tree
— glabra **16-332d**
— semialata **11-424c**
— toxicodendron *see* Poison ivy
— venenata *see* Poison elder
— vernicifera *see* Japan lacquer tree.
Rhu Steor, cape, Scot . *see* Ru Stour
Rhyacolite **7-562d; 29-33a**
Rhyacophilidæ **19-140c**
Rhyader shales *see* Rhayader.
Rhydderch Hen (Welsh poet, d 603) **25-999c, 17-19b; 15-739d.**
Rhyddmarch (Welsh bishop) **7-559b.**
Rhyd-Owen, Wales **9-428** (V. C3)
Rhyd-y-Gro, reservoir, Wales **18-406** (map)
Rhyfoniog, dist, Wales **8-18c**
RHYL, Wales **23-274b; 9-428** (V E1)
RHYME (Rime) **23-274b, 1-697a, 27-1045d**, in Byzantine literature **12-523b**, in English poetry **9-608c**, in Italian drama **8-504a**
Rhymer of Scotland, The *see* Dunbar, William
Rhyme royal **27-1046c.**
Rhymney, castle, Scot **8-797c**
—, glen, Scot **9-134a**
Rhyming dictionaries (list) **6-192c**
RHYMNEY, Monm **23-275b, 9-428** (V E4), **18-728c**
—, riv, Wales **9-428** (V E5), **18-728b**, geology **18-728b**
Rhynchæa, tiger . *see* Rhinæ
Rhynchæa *see* Painted snipe
Rhynchaspis clypeata *see* Shoveler
Rhynchellids **5-796a, 5-791c**
Rhynchota **14-561d, 14-562b** (fig), **14-562c**
Rhynchobdellidæ (fish) *see* Mudsucker, The
— (leech) **5-788b, 5-799c, 16-**
Rhynchocephala **23-142d** foll, **28-1017b**, skull **23-142b, 23-1014d**
Rhynchocœl **19-364c**
Rhynchocœla **14-639a, 14-649d, 15-551d**
Rhynchodæum **19-364d**
Rhynchodemus **21-707d, 21-712d**
Rhynchoflagellata · *see* Cystoflagellata
Rhynchogale muelleri **5-370a**
Rhynchoidite **5-689d**
Rhynchomysis **18-901d**
Rhynconeilæ **23-414a**
Rhynchonella anatomy **4-362b, 4-363a**, geological age **4-360c**, shell **4-360c, 4-361c, 4-363c**
— cuboides *see* Hypothyris cuboides
— decussata **27-260** (table)
— psittacea **4-363b**, distribution **21-723a, 4-366b**
Rhynchonellidæ **4-361c; 4-366a**, geological range **5-819a**
Rhynchonycteris **6-244c**
Rhynchophora *see* Weevil.
Rhynchoprotos **18-472b**
Rhynchorhamphus **23-442c**
Rhynchosaurus **23-145a**
Rhynchostome (zool) **19-364b.**
Rhynchota *see* Hemiptera
Rhynchotenthis **5-696b, 5-701c**
Rhynconsia **16-381d.**
Rhyncotus **26-928a**
Rhynochetos (Rufous tinamou) **26-998b**
Rhynd, Scot. **24-418** (E2)
Rhyndacus (Edrenos Chai), riv, Turk **2-760** (C3), **2-758a; 4-12c, 19-115d**
Rhyngota *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynie, Scot **24-412** (F2)
RHYOLITE (petrol) **23-275c, 21-328c, 21-326** (Pl. I)
— tuff **27-364a**
Rhypes (Rhypæ), Gr **12-440** (C-D2); **20-630d**
Rhys (family) *see* Rice.
—, Griffith ap (Welsh prince) *see* Griffith ap Rhys
—, John, on Arthurian Legend **12-321b, 12-300d, 12-669d**
— ap Griffith (prince) **28-262d, 6-319b**
— ap Thomas **28-264c; 16-828d, 5-355b, 5-356d**
— ap Tudor (prince) **28-262c, battles 5-356a, 1-45c, 18-785c** literary revival **5-642a**
— Goch ap Rhiccert (poet) **5-645b**
— Goch Eryri (poet) **5-645a.**
— Nanmor (poet) **5-646a.**
Rhysida **5-671b.**
Rhysus **14-243b, 14-180b** (fig)
RHYTHM (music) **23-277a; 27-1041d; 7-470a, 10-361a**, poetry **21-878a**, prose **6-355c**, psychical **22-579d**
Rhythm (music) **13-9c; 19-74b; 25-402d, 23-277d**
Rhythmic contraction **19-45b.**
Rhytida **11-526c**
Rhytidolepis **20-531a.**
Rhytidome **21-743a.**

RHYTINA 23-280d; 17-528c, 25-155d.
Rhytisma 11-344c.
Rhyton 7-179a, 5-714a.
Ri (rig, righ : title) 6-419d; 4-488d, 14-768a.
— (measure) 25-493c.
Ria, anc town, Sus *see* Rye
Ria (geog.) 11-632b
Riabu, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. 4-752d
Riad, Arab 2-264 (E3), 19-351c; 2-268d.
Riadan slates 20-237a.
Riaguas, Sp 25-530 (D2).
Riallé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rialsa, Swed 26-190 (E2)
Riall, Sir Phineas 4-756b; 4-659c.
Rialp, Sp 25-530 (F1).
Rialto, bridge, Venice 27-996a, 3-412a, 5-768a, construction 4-535c
—, isls, Venice 27-995b
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab 2-264 (D4)
Riaño, Diego de 24-731d, 2-417b
Rians, Fr 10-778 (G6)
RIANSARES, A. & F MUNOZ, duke of 23-281a
Riantec, Fr 10-778 (C4)
Riario, Girolamo 24-756d; 14-340a
Rias, Ala 1-460 (A2)
Riau, Sum *see* Riouw
Riaza, riv., Sp 25-530 (D2); 24-582c
Riazan, Russ *see* Ryazan.
RIAZ PASHA 23-281b, 9-116a
Rib, hill, Wis 28-740 (D4)
—, riv, Herts 9-424 (IV B3), 13-398c
RIB (dict.) **23-281d.** *See also* Ribs (anat.)
Rib-Addi 13-440d, 5-141c.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp * *see* Ryadeo
Ribadesella, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Ribagorza, dist, Sp. 25-530 (F1), 2-314a
RIBALD (dict.) **23-282a**
Ribalta, Francisco de 27-846b; 5-473a
—, Juan de 27-846b
Riband agate 1-368d.
— jasper 15-276b
Ribat, Mor *see* Rabat
Ribât (rel) 17-667a.
Ribaudequin 17-238a
RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b, 11-926c, 10-544b, 22-291a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) 24-975b
— series 2-452d
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c
Ribbert, M W Hugo 5-176c, 27-373c, 20-920c
Ribble, riv, Lanes 9-416 (II B2), 4-581(B4), 9-410b, 16-138a, 4-566a, channel 23-384a, shipping 16-138
— Head, dist, Yorks 9-412 (I D4)
Ribblesdale, val, Yorks 9-412 (I D4)
Ribbon, riv, Can 22-724 (B3)
Ribbon (carpentry) 5-392a
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d, 26-545d
Ribbon footed corn fly *see* Gout fly.
— grass 12-376a
RIBBONISM 23-283c, 14-780a.
Ribbon lap machine 7-304a
— loom 23-243d
RIBBONS 23-283c, 27-501d, 28-447b
Ribchester, Lancs 16-139 (C1), 4-584 (B4), 4-586a, 16-143b
Ribe, Den 8-24 (A3), 24-336b, 8-29c
—, co, Den 8-24 (A3), 8-27a
—, riv, Den 8-24 (A3)
—, Articles of (1542) 8-31d
Ribeauville, Ger *see* Rappoltsweiler
Ribécourt, Fr 10-778 (F3).
Ribeira, Francis 23-213c
RIBEIRA, Sp **23-284a, 25-530 (A1)**
—, pt, Az 3-83 (4).
— Brava, C Verd Is. 5-253 (map), 5-255a.
— de Iguape, riv, Braz. 4-440 (C6), 4-441d
— de Santarem, riv., Port. 24-190a.
— Grande, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
— Grande, C Verd Is. (Santo Antão) 5-253 (map), 5-254d.
— Grande, C Verd Is. (São Thiago). *see* Cidade Velha.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. 4-440 (G7), 24-200c.
Ribeirasonho, Braz 4-440 (G7)
Ribeiras, pt., Az 3-83 (2).
Ribeira Seca, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
Ribeirinha, Az 28-637d.
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (2)
Ribeiro, Antonio 22-157d; 8-510a
—, **BERNARDIM 23-284a, 10-137d**
—, Jeronymo 8-510a
—, João Pedro 22-161a.
—, Joao Pinto 22-148b.
—, Silvestre 22-163a.
—, Thomas 22-162a.
— da Costa, Antonio Candido 22-163c
Ribemont, Fr 10-778 (F2)
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c, 24-57a
Ribera, It. 15-4 (D6)
—, Mex 19-520 (E2)
Ribérac, Fr 10-778 (E5); 8-424c
Riberalta, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
Ribes cynosbati 12-245b.
— diluvium 25-13d
— glandulosum 8-915c
— gracile 12-245b
— grossularia *see* Gooseberry
— magellanicum . *see* Black currant.
— nigrum *see* Black currant
— oxyacanthoides 12-245b
— rubrum . Red currant *and* White currant
— sanguinum . *see* Flowering currant
— viburnifolium 12-243c.
Ribesiaceae 24-264a
Rib-faced deer *see* Muntjac
Rib Falls, Wis 28-740 (C4)
Rib-grass . *see* Plantain
Ribiers, Fr. 10-778 (G5)
Ribiki, Syr 26-308d, 15-883c, 17-17b
Rib Lake, Wis 28-740 (C3)
Ribnitsa, riv, Monten. 21-874d
Ribonucleic acid 25-893d.
Ribose 25-892b
RIBOT, A. F. J. 23-285b, 10-880c; 10-889c, 6-458d.
—, **THEODULE 23-285d**
—, **THEODULE ARMAND 23-286a.**
Ribs (anat.) 25-170d
Ribstone, creek, Can. 1-500 (D2)
Rib tracery *see* Bar, tracery. — work (arch) 2-401c.
Ribwort 21-226c
Ricca *see* Ricinum
Ricacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Ricán, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave 20-503c.
—, **LOUIS GUSTAVE 23-286b**
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c, 3-334a, 28-437d, 8-906c
Ricardo, Cal Is (I B4)
—, N Mex 19-520 (F3)
— Franco, mts., Bol 4-167 (C2), 4-166d
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 23-287d, 15-52d, 15-57a, 15-63a
Ricasoli, *fort*, Malta 27-863c, 17-508 (B1)
Ricasoli, riv, Malta 17-508 (B1), 17-507c
Rica, Villa, Braz * see Villa Rica
Ricberht (of East Anglia) 9-827c.
Riccal, riv, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3)
Riccall, Yorks. 9-416 (II E2)
Riccarton, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3), 22-790a
—, hills, Scot 16-731c
—, group 25-111a, 28-519b
— Junction, Scot 24-412 (F4)
Riccartsbar, Scot 20-520a
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANcesco 23-288b
Riccati's equation (math.) 8-227d
Ricchini, Francesco 2-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo 15-346a; 6-487b
—, **MATTEO 23-288b, 6-227d, 6-487b**
—, Scipione de 27-485c; 23-980d, 21-653d.
Ricci a 4-702a, 4-703a.
Ricciarelli 4-703a.
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b
Riccio, David : *see* Rizzio, David
— (Italian sculptor) : *see* Briccio, Andrea
Ricciocorpus 4-703a
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Cecil, Baroness Dynevor : *see* Dynevor.
—, **EDMUND IGNATIUS 23-290c**
—, George S 27-401d.
—, Harvey 6-504a.
—, Hugh ap *see* Price, Hugh (Welsh Divine)
—, Isaac L 6-97c
—, **JAMES 23-290d.**
—, Mary Ashton . *see* Livermore
—, Richard : *see* Price.
—, Stephen 18-763b; 18-941c, 14-780b.
—Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle . *see* Monteagle
Rice, Ala 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark 2-552 (E1).
—, Minn 18-550 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wash 28-354 (G1).
—, hill, Vt 19-490 (B6).
—, Lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, lake, Mich 18-372 (E6).
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B3).
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (D7).
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (E5).
—, mt, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
—, riv , Minn 18-550 (D4).
—, riv , Minn 18-550 (C2).
—, Mt, Minn 18-550 (E3).
RICE 23-291a, 11-260d, in brewing 4-507d, as cattle food 1-108a, duties 7-178a, Egyptian 9-27b, fibre 8-606d; food values 8-216b, 8-217c, trial by 20-174c, at weddings 4-528b.
— *Cultivation*, Bengal 3-731a, Ceylon 5-781d, Japan *see* system 15-196b, Louisiana 17-56a, Malagasy method 17-274c; Siam 25-4d
— bird *see* Bobolink
— castle 15-254d
— Co, Minn 18-554 (D2)
— Co , Minn 18-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv, Mich. 18-372 (F7)
— Creek, riv., N.Dak 19-780 (D3)
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Island, Va 28-118 (D3)
— gambit (chess) 6-97c
— grain (porcelain) . *see* Grain of rice
— Lake, Wis 28-740 (B3).
Rice mother 2-54b.
—**PAPER 23-291c**
— rat 12-907d, 23-442b, 27-634a
Ricercare (mus) : *see* Fuga ricercata
Rices Landing, Pa 21-106 (B6).
Rice starch 25-795a
— tenrec 14-643b
Riceville, Ark 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia 14-732 (E1)
—, Mont 14-274 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Rice water (med) 6-263a
— water stools 18-159a
Richard, Duke 22-293c. *See also* Warwick, earls of
RICH, BARNABE 23-291c
—, Catherine *see* Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of
—, **CLAUDIUS JAMES 23-292a**
—, Edmund (archbp of Canterbury) *see* Edmund, St
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland *see* Holland
—, **JOHN 23-292b, 3-641b, 13-566c**
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) 8-947b
—, **PENELOPE,** Lady **23-292b, 25-43c**
—, **RICHARD 23-292d**
—, **RICHARD,** 1st Baron Rich, 23-293a
Rich, Miss 18-600 (B1)
—, inlet, N C 19-772 (E3)
—, mt, W Va 28-560 (C-D3)
Richard, St, 5th cent 1-974d.
—, **ST** (of Wyche) **23-293c.**
— (bp of Avranches) **15-449d**
— (of Bienfaite) *see* Clare, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
— (of Bonifacio) **25-431d.**
— (de Brewers) **27-58b.**
— (de Burgh, d. 1243) : *see* Burgh
— (of Burgundy) **4-821b.**
— (de Bury) *see* Aungerville, Richard
— (of Coningsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) **5-89c, 28-925c; 21-726a;** executed **5-512d, 25-491c**
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) **23-293d.**
RICHARD (OF CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) **23-294a, 11-844c; 9-491b; 12-130a;** Cornish estates **16-281c, 16-774c, 17-15b, 24-91c;** Crusade **7-543a, 26-595a;** Devonian estates **7-837d, 17-156a;** Gloucestershire estates **12-131d, 12-135b;** Hubert de Burgh **4-815c;** Isleworth manorhouse sacked **8-101d,** Ottakar of Bohemia **20-368a**
— (crusader and poet, c 1096) **23-295a**
— (**OF DEVIZES**) **23-298b**
RICHARD I. (of England) **23-294b, 9-484b foll, 11-495b, 19-750d,** coat of arms **13-312a,** crown **7-517a,** Crusade **7-538c, 1-783c, 2-656d, 17-130d,** Cyprus **7-701a,** Garter, order of the **16-857b,** heart burial **13-134a;** Mercadier **18-148b,** navy **19-302b;** poems on **1-798a, 2-324d,** as poet **27-309b,** statue **24-502b;** Templars **26-594c,** tournaments **27-1056, Tri**fels, imprisoned at **2-158b**
— II **23-295b, 9-306d, 12-130c, 12-626c,** coronation **17-4a;** effigy **24-494b,** Flemish relations **1-148b,** Ireland, visits to **14-772c, 8-622c,** Masters **26-686d, 19-742c, 20-403c,** Peasants' revolt **27-495d,** Peninsular politics **23-142b, 5-924d.**
— III. **1-926d; 9-522d, 21-726b, 4-727a,** benevolences **3-728c,** marriage **6-428c,** Shore, Jane **24-1003c**
— (son of King John of England) **18-440a, 8-454d**
— (de Fournival) **2-22d**
— (German king) *see* Richard (of Cornwall)
— (of Haldingham) **13-355b**
— **(OF HEXHAM) 23-298c; 15-449a**
— (de Lison, prior) **3-660c**
— **(OF ILCHESTER) 23-298c**
— (de Kilvington) **2-922b.**
— (de Lederede) **14-591d.**
— (de Leycy) : *see* Lucy.
Richard I (of Normandy) **19-749d, 10-813b, 13-858a, 15-795a,** Bayeux castle **3-555c,** Clare family **6-423d.**
— II **19-749d, 20-408a.**
— III. **19-749d**
— (de Percy) . *see* Percy, Richard de
— (king of the Romans) * *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) **10-256d.**
— (of St Vanne) **21-608a**
— **(OF ST VICTOR) 23-298d, 22-264c, 2-910d**
— (of San Germano) **7-552a.**
— (de la Temple) **7-551d, 1-798b**
— (of Toclyve) *see* Richard (of Ilchester)
— (of Tonbridge) . *see* Clare, Richard de
—, (of York, d. 1460): *see* York
— (of York, d. 1483) **18-948c, 9-522c foll, 28-925a, 28-316d**
—, Daniel Jean **16-855c.**
—, Hélène **23-297c**
—, **FRANCOIS M. P** (archbp of Paris) **23-297c, 16-926d, 10-886b**
—, Jules **9-657b.**
—, Fitz Neal . *see* Fitz Neal, Richard
—, Fitz Scrob **24-1022b; 5-476d**
—, Hunnet *see* Hunnet, Richard.
Richard, W Va. **28-560** (D2).
—, isl , Can **5-160** (C2)
Richard II. (Shakespeare) **24-779c**
Richard III. (Shakespeare) **24-775b**
Richards (empress) : *see* Richardis.
RICHARDIA (bot) **23-299a**
Richardis (empress) **5-898c, 20-17c**
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a.
—, A H **4-637c**
—, Alfred **23-299b.**
—, Elizabeth Robecca (actress) **9-8a**
—, G H. **21-946a.**
—, **HENRY BRINLEY 23-299b**
—, James **18-587a.**
—, Morgan **19-581a**
—, Theodore William (chemist) **2-477d,** atomic weight **14-799c, 6-255c, 3-403a, 25-1041c.**
Richards, Vincent **20-136a.**
—, Rev William **13-90b**
—, **WILLIAM TROST 23-299b.**
Richards, Ind **14-422 (E6).**
—, Mo **19-608 (D4).**
—, Okla **20-58** (C3).
—, Wyo **28-874** (C3).
—, bay, S Af **28-1050c**
—, cape, N Am. **19-762** (G-H2)
—, deep, Pac O **20-435a.**
—, mt , Ind O **15-754d**
Richard's castle, Hereford and Salop **24-1021d, 13-357a, 17-113b, 5-476d**
— Desert, S Aus **2-960 (E6).**
Richardsdorf, Ger *see* Rixdorf
Richard's indicator **25-830a.**
Richardson (chemist) **20-48d.**
—, Albert D **22-2a.**
—, Sir Benjamin Ward **18-59b, 26-556c**
—, Charles (engineer) **24-723d.**
—, **GEORGE 23-299b**
—, **HENRY HOBSON 23-299d, 2-437a**
—, James **3-417c; 8-787c, 10-309a**
—, **JOHN** (naturalist) **23-300b, 21-944a, 14-17c.**
—, John (novelist) **5-166c**
—, Jonathan **21-855c.**
—, R F **16-301a.**
—, Rufus B **7-148b**
—, **SAMUEL 23-300c; 9-633c;** Chapone friendship **8-854b;** influence in France **3-156c;** influence on Holland **8-720b,** Meredith **18-162c**
—, Tom **7-442b, 7-446d.**
—, William **10-181a**
Richardsville, Ind **14-304 (D2).**
—, La **15-54 (D3)**
—, Tex **26-690** (B-C7).
—, Utah **27-881a** (E4).
—, Wash **28-354** (B-C1).
—, Wis **28-740** (A7)
—, lake, Me **17-434 (B4).**
— Co , Neb **19-324 (E4)**
— Creek, riv , N C **19-772** (B2)
Richardson's patent joint **13-163a**
Richardson, Spence & Co, Messrs **25-851b**
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co , Messrs **3-707d**
Richardsville, Pa. **21 - 106** (D3)
Richardt, Christian **8-43d.**
Richart foll, Fr W Af **11-204** (A2)
Richardton, N Dak. **19-780** (B3)
Richarz, F **12-389b**
Richard (French governor) **14-494a**
Richboro, Pa **21-106** (M6)
Richborough, Kent **4-584** (D6); **24-127c, 24-737c,** castle **24-143b,** Roman road **4-589a.**
Richburg, Ala **1-460** (D4).
—, N Y **19-596** (B3).
—, S C **25-500** (E2)
Rich Co , Utah **27-814** (C1).
Riche, cape, W Aus **2-946a.**
—, pt , Ntd **19-479** (B11).
Richée, Dr **12-424** (E4).
Richelieu **23-440a.**
Richebourg, Louis René Quantia de * *see* Champcenetz, Louis R Q de
Richebourg, chevalier de.
— (dwarf) **6-710b**
— de Saint Just, Antoine Louis Léon de *see* Saint-Just
Richefils (Benjamin of) **1-473d.**
—**ARMAND E. S. DU Plessis,** duc de **23-302c; 10-864b**
—**ARMAND JEAN DU Plessis de,** cardinal **23-303a, 10-885b, 19-306a,** duelling **3-610b,** influence on drama **14-129d,** relations **27-1039c, Thirty Years' War 11-859a, 26-855a,** tomb **12-46d**
—, François du Plessis, seigneur de *see* Richelieu
—, L F **ARMAND DU Plessis,** duc de **23-305b; 10-843a, 18-760d**
Richeleu, Fr 10-778 (E4).
—, isl., Arct *see* Jan Mayen.
—, riv , Can **22-724** (B3), **22-725c**
— Rapids, St Lawrence riv , Can **24-22d**
Richement, Arthur, constable de *see* Arthur III., duke of Brittany
—, H E L V H , comte de **17-46b, 17-47a**
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) **17-17b, 24-265d; 13-294a.**

Richepanse, Antoine 11-202d.
Richepin, Jacques 23-305d.
—, JEAN 23-305c
Richer, Edmond 11-418d, 23-491c
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-815a
—, Dr Paul 1-039d
RICHERUS (monk) 23-305d
Richerzeche 6-698c
Richet, Charles 6-418d, 26-317c, 28-58e
—, Léon 8-172a.
Richeut 10-116d
Richie v. Ashbury 7-191d
Richey, Miss 18-600 (B2).
Richfield, Kan 15-624 (A3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4)
—, Utah 27-814 (B4)
—, Wis 28-710 (E5)
— SPRINGS, N Y 23-306a, 19-596 (E F3)
Richford, N Y 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt 19-100 (B2).
—, Wis 28-710 (B4)
Richhill, Ire 14-744 (E2).
RICH HILL, Mo. 23-308a, 18-608 (D4)
Richibucto, N B 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, N B 19-465a
—, harb., N B 19-465 (C1)
—, riv, N B 19-465 (C1), 19-464d
Richier, Lhaer 24-325b, 3-401d
Richie's, archipelago, And Is 1-935b
Richinbar, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
Richir, H 20-508c
Richisau, Switz 26 - 242 (F2)
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ia 10-540 (D3)
—, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—, Ia 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind 14-422 (G6)
—, Mich 18-472 (K7).
—, Mo 18-608 (D1).
—, N J, 19-502 (C5)
—, N Y 19-596 (D1-C2).
—, O 20-26 (E6)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B3).
—, Pa 21-106 (K4)
—, Tex 26-690 (L1)
—, Wash 28-854 (B3)
—, dist, La 17-54 (C1)
—, Centor, Pa 21-106 (M5).
—, Center, Wis 28-710 (C5).
—, Co, Ill 14-304 (D5).
—, Co, N Dak 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Co, O 20-26 (E-F3)
—, Co, S C 25-500 (D2)
—, Co, Wis 28-740 (C5)
—, Creek, riv, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Creek, riv., Ga 11-752 (C2)
—, Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (E3).
—, Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C5)
—, Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (D6)
—, Creek, riv, Tex 26-690 (L4)
Richlands, N C 19-772 (E3).
—, Va 28-118 (C1)
Richland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4)
Richlandtown, Pa 21-106 (M5)
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b, 21-119d
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a, 27-362d, 16-421b
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c, 13-293d
—, Henry Fitzroy, 2nd duke of 23-306d, 5-530a, 9-531d, tomb 2-417c.
—, John (of Brittany), earl of 9-198a; 17-74b
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of *see* Richmond and Derby.
—, Mary Howard, duchess of 28-139a
— AND DERBY, MARGARET, countess of 23-311c, 21-730b; 16-11b (table), Margaret professorship 20-414a, school 28-701b, tomb 2-417c, 24-497d
— and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b, 16-420b, 12-248c
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-307d
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of 16-420b, 23-307a.
— AND LENNOX, FRANCES T. Stewart, duchess of 23-311d, 16-420b, 21-116b.
— and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-420a, 12-301d, 13-954d
—, Dean 3-540d
—, George 23-307c, 24-507d
RICHMOND, LEGH 23-307b.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c, 20-500c, 24-507d
Richmond, Ark 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. (N B) 19-465 (B1)
—, Can (Que) 22-724 (D3).
—, Cape Col 25-466 (F8)
—, Ia 14-732 (F3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D1)
RICHMOND, Ind 23-307d, 14-422 (H5), 23-307d
—, Kan 15-654 (G2)
RICHMOND, Ky 23-308a; 15-740 (D3), battle (1862) 23-308a
—, Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, Mo 17-634 (B4)
—, Mich 18-472 (G1).
—, Mo 18-608 (B2)
—, N H 19-490 (C6)
—, N S W 19-538 (G4).
—, N Y. 19-596 (I4), 25-802b
—, N Y.C. 19-596 (D5), 19-810d
—, N Z. (North I) 19-624 (F2)
—, N Z (South I) 19-624 (D4)
—, O 20-26 (I4)
—, Okla 20-58 (B1)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B3)
—, Queens 2-960 (G4).
—, S Af 25-466 (K7)
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a, 16-943 (C3), 1-21a, weir 28-497b
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1)
RICHMOND, Va 23-309a, 28-118 (E3), 19-154b, electric railway 27-121a
RICHMOND, Vict 23-307d, 18-90 (map), 18-90d.
—, Va 28-133
—, Wash 28-854 (B4)
—, Wis 28-740 (E6)
RICHMOND, Yorks 23-308c, 9-412 (I. E4), castle 23-308c
—, bay, Can 19-831 (C1), 22-344d
—, Hill, Sur 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks 28-934c.
—, Isl, Mc 17-434 (B5)
—, lake, Can 5-160 (G4).
—, lake, N S W 19-538 (G1).
—, mt, N Z 19-624 (D4).
—, mt, S Dak 25-506 (B5).
—, park, Sur 16-942 (C3), 15-78a, gates 19-939b.
—, riv, N S W 19-538 (G1), 16-775b
—, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-69b
—, Co, Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Co, N C 19-772 (C2).
—, Co, Va 28-118 (F3).
—, cup 24-800d
—, Dale, O 20-26 (E6)
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 22-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm 28-554d
—, Furnace, Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, Furnace, Pa 21-106 (G6)
—, group 27-631a, 20-236d (table)
—, Heights 13-729c
Richmondville, N Y 19-596 (F3)
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-304a
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3)
—, Mountain, W Va : battle (1861) 28-619a
Richna Doab *see* Rechna
Rich Pond, Ky 15-740 (B4)
— Square, N C 19-772 (E1)
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard 23-312b
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-673a.
—, HANS 23-312d, 19-84a
—, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d, 14-486c
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a, 9-255a; 9-257b
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDrich 23-313b, 11-793b, 1-297c
Richterite 1-883d
Richtersveld, dist., Cape Col 25-466 (C7)
Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259a, 16-991b, on China 6-170b, 24-802b; on insects 26-319c, on Japan 18-160a, on Kuen-lun 18-983c.
Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.
Richthofen, mts, China 6-168 (F G2); 6-167c, 15-941b.
Richthofenidae 4-366a
Richton, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Miss 18-600 (D4)
Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255e
Richvalley, Ind 14-422 (F3)
Rich Valley, Minn 18-550 (D6)
Richview, Ill 14-304 (C5).
Richville, Ariz 2-544 (D2).
—, Minn 18-550 (H4).
—, Mo 18-608 (D5)
—, N Y 19-596 (E1)
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Minn 18-550 (B4).
—, N J 19-502 (B4)
—, O 20-26 (D4)
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
—, W Va 28-500 (C3)
Richwoods, Mo 18-608 (F3)
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b, 23-658a
RICINA, It 23-314c, 15-26 (D3)
Ricinium 7-235d.
Ricinoleic acid 20-44b, 5-982d, 20-44b, 7
Ricmutiel *see* Podogona
Ricinus. *see* Castor oil plant
Rickaby, John 18-253b
Rickard, Earl bookplate by 4-232 (Plate)
Ricken, Switz 26-242 (G2).
Rickenbach, Switz 24-396b
—, Nieder, Switz *see* Nieder Rickenbach
RICKETS 23-314c, 18-49d, pathology 18-198a, 8-51c, treatment 9-250b
—, foetal. *see* Achondroplasia
Ricketts, Charles S 4-324a, 28-801a, book covers 4-231a, book plate 4-239a
—, James Brewerton 4-792b
Ricketts, Pa 21-106 (K3)
Rick lifter 13-108c
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts 23-315c, 18-942 (B2)
Rickmansworth Line (steamships) 25-854b
Rickreall, Oreg 20-242 (B3).
Ricks, Ala 1-460 (D1)
Rick Sur 23-315d
Rico, Colo 6-722 (B4)
—, Ga 11-752 (B2)
RICOCHET 23-315d
RICORDI OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a
Ricomagus, Fr *see* Riom.
Ricomum, Fr *see* Riom
Ricord (physician) 27-983b
—, John 13-91b
Ricord, cape, Jap *see* Tesiko
Ricos hombres (Order) 15-855c, 25-29
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b, 18-63d, 18-78c
Riddara Sagar 14-239a.
Riddarhuitnen, Lake, Swed 25-945 (A2), 25-935b
Riddarhytan, Swed. 19-804 (C2)
Riddell, James 6-443b
—, J L 3-951b, 18-404a.
Riddell, Vict. 28-38 (E1)
Riddor, Herman 19-570a.
Riddon Holmen, Lake, Swed 25-945 (A2), 25-935b
Riddes, Switz 26-242 (C4)
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c.
Riddings, Scot 8-664b
Riddle, Ala 1-460 (C3)
—, Ark 2-552 (A4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8)
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) 18-448b
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel) *see Welträthsel, Die*
RIDDLES (dict) 23-316d, Old English 7-691b
Riddles, Oreg 20-242 (B5).
—, close, Edinburgh 8-939a.
Riddlesburg, Pa 21-106 (F5)
Riddleville, Ga 11-752 (D3)
Riddon, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3), 2-486c.
Rideal, S 9-209d
Rideau, canal, Can. 20-114 (F1); 20-370b
—, falls, Can 20-370b, 20-369d.
—, hall, Ottawa 20-370a.
—, lakes, Can 20-114 (F1)
—, riv, Can 20-369b
Ridenhower, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Rider, Ind. 17-128 (A3)
Rider (building): *see* Riding shore
—(engine) 1-445a.
—(feudalism) 15-851d
Riderford, Gerard de 26-594a.
Riders of the Plains. *see* North-west mounted police.
Ridertown, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Riderville, Ala 1-460 (C3).
Ridewood, W G. : on Batrachia 3-523d, 3-525d, on growth-sloth 8-925a; on Lamellibranchiæ 19-115c, 16-121d; on whales 8-771b
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c
Ridge, Ala 1-460 (B2)
—, Herts 16-942 (C2)
—, Kan 15-654 (G3)
—, La 17-54 (B3)
—, mt, India 7-926a
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9).
RIDGE (diet) 23-317d
—(oceanography) 19-972a
Ridge Farm, Ill 14-304 (E4)
Ridgefield, Conn 6-952 (A4), battle (1777) 2-633c, 7-794a, India 7-926a
—, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, N J 19-502 (B2)
—, Wash 28-854 (C4)
—, Park, N J 19-502 (A-B2)
Ridgeland, Miss 18-600 (B-C3)
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
Ridgelea, Mont 14-276 (G2)
Ridge lines 17-380d
Ridgely, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Md 17-828 (B3)
—, Penn 26-420 (B1)
—, W Va 28-560 (E2)
Ridge of Capard, mts, Ire *see* Capard, Ridge of
Ridge-piece (arch) 23-317d
Ridge-rib (arch) 23-281d, 2-403b
Ridge Spring, S C 25-500 (C3)
Ridgeville, Ga 11-752 (E4)
—, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind 14-422 (G4).
—, S C 25-500 (D3)
—, Corners, O 20-26 (B2)
Ridgeway, C 22-783a
—, William 23-616c, 12-442c; 11-828a; on the horse 13-717d, on jewelry origin 11-1031d
Ridgeway, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo 6-722 (C3)
—, Ia 14-732 (B1)
—, Mo 18-608 (C1)
—, N C 19-772 (D1).
—, O 20-26 (C3)
—, S C 25-500 (C-D2).
—, Wis 28-740 (C4)
—, Wis 28-740 (D5)
—, lake, Ind 14-422 (D1)
—, road, Berks 28-605c
—, Branch, riv, N J 19-502 (D1)
— fault 8-819d.
Ridgewood, N J 19-502 (A1)
—, N Y 19-596 (I3)
Ridging plough 21-852b
Ridgmont, Beds 9-424 (IV A2), 1-414a, fruit farm *see* Woburn Experimental Beds
Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6)
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3)
Ridha, Ab 1-56a
Riding, mt, Can 17-584 (A2); 5-145c
Riding (procession). *see* Pageant
RIDING (sport) 23-317d, racing 13-732b, schools 13-728a
—(territorial div.) 7-804a
— officers 6-602d
— plough 21-851d; 13-735c
RIDINGS, dists, Yorks. 23-319d
Riding shore (building) 24-1004d
— the Common (custom) 13-945c, 23-319d
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d
—, NICHOLAS 23-320a; 9-533c, 19-792b, 5-506e
Ridley, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Commish, Ia 6-412d
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7)
Ridolfiville, Mc 17-434 (B4)
Ridolfi, conte sana 18-40e
—, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d, 18-52d
—, ROBERTO DI 23-320b, 9-534c
Ridott, Ill 14-304 (C1)
Ridout, Can 20-114 (D2)
Ridout (of Langtipo) 24-609d, 7-528b, 7-528d
— (of Egypt) 9-104a
Ridvani, Monten 18-767 (A2).
Ridyard, W (driver) 8-329d.
Riebeckite 1-884a
Riebesk, Jan van 5-237b; 25-469c, 5-252b
Riecke's Law 18-221a
Ried, Aus. 3-14 (C2), battle (933) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 18-304c.
+, Switz 26-242 (D4)
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Riedel's lobe 16-801d.
Riedenburg, Ger 11-808 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 28-243 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas 26-438 (B2)
Riedlingen, Ger 11-808 (B4)
Riefler, Clemens 6-542d
Riegelsville, N J 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa 21-106 (M4).
Riegenstorp, Ger. *see* Rixdorf
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-26d, 3-30b, 3-34b
—, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-320c
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d, 25-556a
Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, dist, Switz 3-462c.
Riehl, Alois 18-237b.
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b
Riem, mt, Alps 26-242 (G3).
Rieka, Hung *see* Fiume
—, Monten 18-767 (B2); 18-768a
—, riv, Monten 18-767d
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c, 5-162c; 25-1000b
Riella 4-704a.
Riel v R (1885) 27-227c.
Riemann, AB 11-735d
—, GEORG 23-321d, 19-758a, function 11-1034d, geometry 11-726d, Plateau's problem 26-1234d, on prime number 19-862b, surfaces 26-121a
Riemannite *see* Allophane.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-304d, 28-348b
Riemsdijk, A D van 1-708a
Rienz, riv, Aus 3-4 (B3)
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a, 23-677a, 27-265c, Clement VI 6-486c, Petrarch 21-312a
Rienzi, Miss 18-600 (D1)
—, house, Rome *see* "restoration house of Rienzi" (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238a
RIESA, Ger 23-323d, 11-808 (D5)
Riesco, German 6-158d.
Riesco, Isl, Chil 6-143c
Riese, P C von 12-254d.
Riesel, Tex 26-690 (K-L4)
Riesener, Henri François 23-324b
—, JEAN HENRI 23-324a; Bureau du roi 9-96c; marquetry 11-364 (Pl II fig 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts, Aus 23-324c, 3-4 (D1), 11-808 (E4); pass, Sil 4-122c
Riesenkamm, mts, Ger 23-324b
Riesenkoppe, mt, Aus. *see* Schneekoppe
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a
Riesenferner, mts, Alps 1-744c
Riess (physicist) 16-587a.
Riessling (wine) 28-726d, 28-727c
Riestadt, Ger 25-965b
Rieti, riv, S Af 25-466 (G7); 27-830c, 27-205c
Rietbok *see* Reedbuck.
Rietfontein, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2), 18-768a
Rietenburg, Burggraf von 11-784d
Rietfontein, Cape Col 25-466 (E6)
—, Ger S W Af 25-466 (E3)
—, Natal battle (1899) 19-945c, 19-951a
RIETI (Reate), It 23-325a; 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (D3); aborigines 1-67c, battle (1821) 19-187b, papal state 25-805d.
—, plain, It 1-183a
Rietsch (bacteriologist) 20-772d
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b, 25-500c
Rietschoten, J J 8-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c
Rieul, St 24-646b
Rieumes, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Rieupeyroux, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Rieur (dict) 6-423c.
Rieux, René de *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr 10-778 (E6).
— Minervois, Fr 2-896c.
RIEVAULX, Yorks 23-325c; 9-412 (I F4), abbey 23-325c, 1-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer): *see* Alphasi, Isaac
Rif, mts, Mor 18-851 (E1); 23-325d; 18-850b. *See also* Riffians.
—, region, Egy. *see* Egypt.
Rifa'ah b Abd al Mondhir 17-410b

Rifaat Pasha (soldier) **21-**839c
Rifa Deir, monastery, Egy. **9-**82b, **13-**810c
Rifaina, Braz **4-**440 (G7)
Rifaites (Rifaia) **9-**76a, **9-**33b.
Riffault, Jacques **17-**668b
Riffclaly, Switz **26-**212 (D5)
Riffelhorn, mt , Alps **1-**743c
Riffelthor, pass, Alps **1-**746b.
RIFFIANS, tribe **22-**325d, war with Spain (1909) **18-**859d, **18-**94c
Riffle, Ill **14-**304 (D5)
Riffle (diet) **20-**240d; **12-**197a
Riffler (tool) **10-**340a.
Riffler, Holer, mt , Alps : *see* Hoher Riffler
Rifle, Colo **6-**722 (C2).
—, riv , Mich **18-**373 (G6)
RIFLE **23-**325d, **2-**590b; **2-**689a, ammunition **2-**873c, fire effect **17-**247d, infantry adoption **14-**527d, sights **25-**65b
— Association, National **23-**341b
— bird · *see* Rifleman bird
— Brigade **23-**326a, **19-**169d, **3-**610d
RIFLEMAN-BIRD **23-**336c
Rifles, 43rd *see* Oxfordshire Light Infantry
—, 52nd **14-**526a
—, 95th *see* Rifle Brigade.
Rifling **20-**197a, **14-**133d
Riformati (religious order) **11-**3a
Riformatori, Monte del **25-**99d
Riformisti (party) **18-**80d
Rifsnes, capc, Ice **14-**228 (B1)
Rift, Ga **11-**752 (B4)
Rift (dict) **22-**712c
Rifton, N Y **19-**996 (A4)
Rift valley **19-**208a, Africa **1-**320d, **14-**772a, S Australia **2-**943b
Rig (Irish king) *see* Ri
Rig, port, Pers *see* Bander Rig
Riga, N Dak **19-**780 (D1)
RIGA, Russ **23-**347a, **23-**872 (I4), climate **16-**817a, floating bridge **4-**544a, parliamentary franchise **23-**875a
—, gulf, Russ **23-**872 (B4), **23-**347a, Islands **16-**816d
—, lake, Conn **6-**722 (C2)
—, mt , Conn **6-**952 (B1), **6-**951d
— fir *see* Scotch fir
Rigas, state, Sum **1-**114c
Rigas of Velestino *see* Rhigas, Constantine
Rigaud, Auguste **22-**501d.
—, Cyrille **22-**500d
—, **HYACINTHE** **23-**337d, **28-**417d
—, Pierre Francois de **19-**760a.
Rigaud, Can **22-**724 (C3)
Rigault de Genouilly, Charles **14-**433c
Rigby, Alexander **16-**142b
—, Edward **5-**538a
—, **RICHARD** **23-**338a
— (engineer) **27-**38a, **23-**334c
Rigby, Ida **14-**276 (D4).
Rigby bullet **1-**871b
Rigdon, Sidney **18-**843b; **18-**814c
Rigdon, Ind **14-**422 (F4).
Rigel (astron) **7-**13 (map), **20-**276d, **25-**789d, spectrum **25-**788b, **21-**717 (Pl II)
Rigg, Arthur water engine **28-**382c
—, **JAMES HARRISON** **23-**338b
Riggall, mts , W Aus. **2-**960 (D5).
Riggenbach, Nicholas **22-**836a
Riggenbach-Burckhardt, A. **6-**558c
RIGGING **23-**338c
Riggs, Elisha **21-**4b
—, Kate Douglas *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Riggs, Cal **5-**8 (E4).
— Mills, Md **17-**859 (D3)
Riggston, Ill **14-**304 (B4)
Righ (Rhar), riv., Sah. **23-**1005a
Righel, isl , Holl **13-**588 (C1)
Right, electrical conductivity **17-**346c, electrical resistivity **8-**859b, electric waves **9-**206d, polarization of light **21-**936b, **17-**389b, Zeeman effect **17-**391b
Righini, V **27-**914a
Right (ethics) **9-**827b; **12-**623c; **9-**835a.
— (jurisprudence) **15-**577a
— angle **2-**15a, Pythagoras **22-**701d; quinquesection **22-**25b.
RIGHT ASCENSION **23-**342d; **2-**892b, determination **2-**898b, **27-**189c
Righteousness, early Church **6-**332d, **20-**954a; Hebrew religion **13-**183c, **13-**186b, **22-**444b; *Job* **15-**124b, Pharisaic ideal **20-**948d, *Romans* **23-**581a
Right Fork of Pole Creek, riv , W Va **28-**560 (A3-4).
— Honourable **22-**372d
Righting lever **24-**923b
— moment (mech) **24-**925c.
Right Order **21-**205b
Right, Petition of (1625) : *see* Petition of Right
— prism **18-**138a
Rights, bill of, *see* Bill of Rights
Rights, Book of **5-**633a
Rights, Declaration of (1689) : *see* Declaration of Right
— of Man **23-**176d
— **OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of** (1789) **23-**342d, **10-**853d
— of Man, Society of the **5-**560d
Rights of Man, The (Thomas Paine) **20-**457a; **9-**551b
Right to work **9-**939c, **10-**867d
— trapezium **18-**137b
— whales **5-**769a, **5-**771a.
—, words of **24-**Writ, of right
Rigi, mt , Switz **26-**242 (E2), **17-**97d
Rigid body · kinematics **17-**857d, kinetics **17-**983b, **21-**892b, **17-**998a
Rigidity **23-**1009a; **9-**145c, flexural **9-**149d, torsional **9-**145b
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt , Switz **17-**96b
Rigi Kulm, mt , Alps **1-**745a, **24-**39b
Rigiraadhio *see* Richer-zeché
Rigi-Scheidegg, mt , Switz **24-**39b
Rignac, Fr **10-**778 (F5)
Rignano, dukes of **17-**868b
Rignano, It (Rome) **8-**250b
—, It (Tuscany) **15-**4 (C3)
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gaultier, comte de **19-**281b
Rigny, mt , Green **12-**543 (G4)
—, Ussé, Fr **10-**778 (E4)
Rigolet, riv , La **17-**54 (c7)
Rigomagus, *see* Remagen
RIGORD (French chronicler) **23-**343a
RIGORISM **23-**343a.
Rigorosi **10-**12b
Rigsarchiv **22-**964b
Rigsdagen, cape, Green. **21-**938 (A2)
Rigsmaal · *see* Dano-Norwegian
Rigsmál · *see Rigspúla.*
Rigsþula (*Rigsmál*) **9-**922b
Rigton, Yorks **28-**933 (C1)
— Bardsey, Yorks **28-**933 (D1)
Riguel, riv , Sp **25-**530 (E1)
Rig-veda **24-**160a, **4-**381b, **24-**395d, Brahmanas **4-**379d, dramatic elements **8-**480d, Kama **15-**645a, language **14-**487c, Max Müller's edition **27-**922d
Rigveja, Hung **3-**4 (F4)
Rihab, Pal **20-**602 (E4)
Riha, Er, Pal **20-**602 (C-D5)
— *see also* Jericho
Rihan, mt , Syr **16-**317a.
Rihs, Jacob A. **23-**709a
Rijmbijbel (van Maerlant) **8-**720a, **17-**293d
Rijmcronijk (Melis Stoke) **8-**717d, **8-**720b
Rijn, J L van **12-**142c
—, Rembrandt Harmens van · *see* Rembrandt
Rijn, riv , Ger *see* Rhine
Rijnhart, S C **26-**925d
Rijn, Cornelszoon **21-**942a.
Rijswijck, Jan Theodoor van **10-**495c
Rika Morbror (A. T. Blanche) **24-**219b
Rikb *see* Caravan
Rikenbach, Switz **26-**242 (G2)
Rikers, isl , N Y **19-**596 (I2)
Rikh-pratishkhya **24-**165a.
Rik Samhita **24-**160b.
Riks bank · *see* Bank of Sweden
Rikuchu, prov , Jap. **15-**204c; **15-**159b; sulphur **26-**61c.
Rikugo, prov , Jap · *see* Mitsinoku.
Rikugun Daigakko **15-**211c.
Rikunzen, prov , Jap. **15-**204c; geology **15-**160a.
Rik Veda *see Rig-veda.*
Rikwa, lake, Ger. E. Af. : *see* Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. **4-**773b, **4-**779a
— mts , Bulg . *see* Rilska Planina
Rilawa *see* Toque-macaque
Rileston, hundred, Corn **7-**182a
Riley, Bennett **15-**565c.
—, C V. **9-**856a, **8-**896c; **6-**675a
— **JAMES WHITCOMB** **23-**343b; **1-**840b
—, John **20-**891b
—, W. A **13-**419d; **13-**424d.
Riley, Ind **14-**422 (G6).
—, Kan **15-**654 (F1)
—, Wis **28-**740 (D6)
—, W Va **28-**560 (B4)
—, fort, Kan. **15-**555c.
—, mt , N Mex **19-**520 (C-F6).
— Brook, Can **19-**465 (B1)
— Centre, Mich **18-**372 (G1)
— Co , Kan **15-**654 (F1)
Rilevsburg, Ind **14-**422 (B4).
Rilev ville, Ill **14-**304 (D6).
—, Va **28-**118 (D2).
Rill gazelle **15-**907c
Rillieux, Norberto **26-**39b, **20-**730c
Rilliet, Albert **26-**265c.
Rillington, Yorks **9-**416 (II F1)
Rillito, Ariz **2-**544 (C3)
Rillton, Pa **21-**106 (F7)
Rills, tunnel, Fr **5-**171c
Rilly (kcv) **9-**964a, **20-**580b
Rilska Planina (Ilila), mts , Bulg **4-**773 (A2), **4-**773b, geology **4-**773d, **3-**258d
Rilski, Apriliov **9-**49b; **4-**786a
Rilsvburg, Ind **14-**423 (II D1)
Rima, Tib **6-**168 (F4)
Rimac, riv , Peru **21-**264 (B3), **18-**689b
Rimachuma, lake, Peru **17-**7d
Rimadore de Palacio (Pero Lopez de Ayala) **25-**579c
Rima glottidis *see* Glottis.
Rimaldho, Commandant **20-**224c
Rima San Giuseppe, It **26-**242 (E5)
Rimasco, It **26-**242 (E5)
Rimaszombat, Hung **3-**4 (G2).
Rimat-Bélit (priestess) **12-**19b.
Rimau bulu *see* Clouded leopard
Rimay, John **13-**925c
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR **23-**343c
Rimba, Swed **26-**190 (E2)
Rime *see* Rhyme
Rimella, It **26-**242 (E5)
Rimer, Pa **21-**106 (C-D4).
Rimer (mt) **17-**389dh
RIME ROYAL **23-**341a
Rimersburg, Pa **21-**106 (D3)
Rim-fire cartridge **1-**875c.
Rimg, isl , Swed **26-**190 (D2)
Rimini, E **6-**54c
RIMINI, It **23-**344c, **15-**4 (D2), bridge **2-**491d, capture (1045) by revolutionaries **15-**50c, pottery (16th cent) **5-**734c, Roman arch **27-**297c (Pl II), St Francis church **23-**345b, **2-**409d *See also* Ariminum
—, Mont **14-**270 (C2).
Rimitara, isl , Pac O **20-**436 (C7), **24-**369dh
Rimkhalke **8-**39d
RIMMER, WILLIAM **23-**347d
Rimmon (myth) · *see* Adad *and* Hadad
Rimmona, Pal. : *see* Ummer Ramamin
Rimnicu Sarat, Rum. : *see* Ramnicu Sarat
— Valcea, Rum *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rimnik (Rimnic), riv., Rum · battle (1788) **28-**172c.
Rimpfischhorn, mt , Alps **1-**743b
Rimpler, Georg R **10-**691c.
Rim-Sin *see* Eri-Aku.
Rimski, Alexander Mikhailovitch Korsakov : *see* Korsakov
Rimski-Korsakoff, Isis, Pac O *see* Allingimae.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOLAS Andreievich **23-**348a, **4-**266d
Rimu **19-**626b
Rimur **14-**235a
Rimutaka group (geol.) **21-**177b
Rinaldi (architect) **11-**527c.
— Rinaldo **24-**512d
Rinaldo (legend) · *see* Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo (Ibrahim) **5-**209c.
Rinaldo (Tasso) **26-**443c; **14-**907d.
Rinaldo de Stauris : *see* Stauris
— di Montelbano : *see* Renaud de Montauban.
Rinaldo of Este **18-**642a; **9-**793d.
Rinard, Ia **14-**739 (C2)
—, Ill **14-**304 (D5).
Rinaschimento : *see* Renaissance
Rinas Voe, inlet, Scot **24-**854a
Rinck, Melchior **13-**564b.
Rinckhart, Martin **14-**189a.
Rincon (ambassador) **10-**827b
Rincon, N Mex **19-**520 (C-D5).
—, P R. **22-**124 (A1).
—, W I. **12-**824 (B2)
—, cape, Pan **5-**678 (B6).
—, lake, Sp. **1-**424d
—, lake, W.I. **12-**824 (B2), **12-**825a
—, mt , Arg and Chil. **2-**462 (C1), **1-**983d
— Antonio, Mex **26-**507d
— de la Vieja, mt., C.R **5-**678 (D5), **7-**219d
— de Romos (Victoria de Caipulalpam), Mex. **1-**427d
Rincote, mts , Venez. **27-**989 (C2), **27-**988c.
Rind, Den **8-**24 (B2)
—, riv , Ger **8-**24 (A2)
—, riv , India *see* Arind
—, Ill **3-**292c, **4-**356b, **4-**761d.
Rindal, Nor **19-**804 (C1)
Rindalpenhorn, mts , Ger **26-**212 (I1)
Rindan, Pers **24-**592d.
Rindan, Pers **24-**592d.
Rinder-malaria . *see* Texas fever
RINDERPEST **23-**348b, Great Britain **23-**396c, **1-**410d, Natal **19-**255d
Rindfleisch, Georg E von **21-**554c
Rindge, Frederick H **5-**96d
Rind-grafting *see* Crown-grafting
Rindh, riv , India *see* Arind
Rindh, Bal **14-**376 (B5), **4-**158b
Rinehart, William H **24-**516a
Rinehart, W. Va **28-**560 (C4).
Riner, Va **28-**118 (B3)
Ring, Lauritz **20-**516a
Ring, Ark **2-**552 (D1)
—, Ire **6-**555b
— (Ring-tso), lake, Tib **6-**168 (D3)
—, lakes, Tib **6-**168 (D3).
Ring (hcr) **13-**322c
RING (ornament) **23-**349a, Egyptian **23-**349b, **9-**44d, English regalia **23-**36b, Ethelwulf, king of Wessex **19-**671a, Hittite **13-**537d, knight **15-**855d; Roman **23-**350a, **7-**236b, signet **24-**539c *See also* Scarab.
— agate **1-**369b
Ringa, isl , *see* Ninian.
Ringa and crozier **14-**722c
Ringaroома, bay, Tas **26-**438 (D1)
—, Tas. **26-**439a
Ringaskiddy, Ire **7-**159 (map)
Ringberg, mt , Ger **24-**262d
Ring des Nibelungen, Der (Wagner) **28-**239b, Jameson's translation (1897) **28-**243b, orchestra **14-**655c, source **25-**83b.
Ring dotterel . *see* Ringed plover.
— dove **8-**451d (Pl. I), **14-**27c
Ringe, Den. **8-**24 (C3)
Ringebu, Nor **19-**804 (D2).
Ringed plover **15-**795c, **15-**163a.
— plover, common **15-**795c
— seal **24-**535d.
— snake · *see* Grass snake
Ringelspitz, mt , Alps **26-**242 (G3), **1-**744d, **24-**3d.
Ringelsdorf **5-**594b
Ringenberg, Ger. **13-**588 (D3).
Ringent (bot) **10-**564d
Ringer, Sydney **27-**935c
Ringer (quoits) **22-**764a
Ringerike, dist., Nor **19-**804 (C-D2)
Ringer-Kunst (Fabian von Ringe) **28-**544d
Ring fish **28-**540c
— frame **7-**285d
— gauge **27-**43d.
RING-GOAL **23-**351d.
Ringgold, Cadwaladar **21-**964a
Ringgold, Ga **11-**752 (A1).
—, La **17-**54 (A1).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D4).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (K2).
—, Va **28-**118 (C4).
— Co , Ia. **14-**732 (C4)
— Group, Isls., Pac O. **10-**335 (C1); **10-**336a.
Ring-hals **28-**391b
Ring hooker **13-**555d.
Ringleaflidae **11-**521c
Ringing (bells) **3-**690a.
Ringing (falconry) **10-**143a
— (short) **13-**735b (fig), **13-**743a
Ringing the changes **5-**840b
Ring kiln *see* Hoffmann kiln
Ringkjöbing, Den **8-**24 (A2)
—, co , Den. **8-**24 (A2); **8-**27a
— (Stavning), fjord, Den. **8-**24 (A2)
Ringknollen, mt , Nor **19-**804 (D2)
Ringle, Wis **28-**740 (D4)
Ringler (arcanist) **8-**749d
Ringmer, Sus **9-**424 (IV C5), **26-**166a
Ring-money (Celtic) **19-**870b, **2-**353b.
Ringmore, Dev. **9-**430 (VI L4)
Ring necked parakeet **20-**864a — necked pheasant **21-**361b, **1-**119d
Ringnes, isl , Arct **21-**938 (B2)
Ringoes, N J **19-**502 (C3)
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), cromlech, Scot *see* Brogar
— of Stennes, cromlech, Scot *see* Stennness, ring of
— ousel **4-**20a, in Alps **1-**754c
Ringsaker, Nor **19-**804 (D2)
Ringsend, Ire **14-**714 (F2)
Ring-sang *see* Ballads
Ringsbury, camp, Wilts **26-**238a
Ringsend, Ire **14-**744 (E5)
Ring shell **1-**870a
Ringsjo, lake, Swed **26-**190 (D4)
Ringsjon, isl , Swed **26-**190 (D2)
Ring sparrow **17-**282a
Ring spindle **28-**815b (fig)
— spinning **7-**305b, **25-**66c
Ringstead, Northants **9-**424 (IV A2)
Ringsted, Den **8-**24 (D3)
Ring-tail (bird) . *see* Hen-harrier
Ringtail (rigging) : *see* Studding sail
— tailed lemur **22-**334b; **22-**344d, **24-**41a
— tailed opossum **21-**344a, **17-**783a, fur **11-**352a
— tailed phalanger *see* Ring-tailed opossum
Ring tau *see* Taw.
Ringtown, Pa **21-**106 (K4)
Ringvadsö, isl , Nor **19-**800 (D1), **19-**806b
Ringwaldt, Bartholomäus **14-**188c; **11-**788b
Ringway, Ches **16-**139 (D3).
Ring-winding **5-**602c
RINGWOOD, Hants **23-**352a; **9-**420 (III D5); **18-**726d.
—, Ill **14-**304 (D1)
—, Okla **20-**58 (C 1)
—, Tex **26-**718
— Manor, N J. **19-**502 (D1)
RINGWORM **23-**352a, **25-**191d, alopecia areata **3-**242c, **3-**243a, Celtic treatment **2-**320d, **28-**888b, **27-**481d
Ringwould, Kent **9-**424 (IV. K4), **6-**37a
Ringy rosewood **22-**733c
Rinlhue, lake, Chil **6-**145a
Rinja, isl , Med **4-**746a
Rink, glacier, Green. **12-**543 (C2)
— , hill, Scot **24-**61db.
Rink (bowls) **4-**347a
— (curling) **7-**646b
Rinkite **19-**383d, **21-**57b.
Rinmann's green **28-**864b
Rinn, riv , Ger **14-**744 (D3).
Rinne, riv , Ger **4-**41c
Rinnes, glen, Scot **3-**314a
—, mt , Scot **24-**412 (E2); **3-**314a, **1-**744d
Rinns, dist , Scot. **24-**412 (B4).
—, pt , Scot **24-**412 (B4)
— of Galloway, penin , Scot. **24-**412 (C2), **28-**629a
— of Kells, mts , Scot **24-**412 (D4); **15-**831c; **24-**419c
Rinnraros, pt , Ire **14-**744 (C1)
Rinsumageest, Holl **13-**588 (C1)
Rintaln, Ger **27-**763d, **27-**766c
RINTUL, ROBERT STEPHEN **23-**352b
Rinfont, mt , N Z **19-**624 (D4)
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA **23-**352b, **14-**778a
—, Ottavio **21-**144c
— (papal nuncio) **8-**622d.
Rinverso (fencing) **10-**249d.
Rinz, W **25-**767b
Rinzai (sect) **15-**223b
Rio, Andres Manuel del **6-**46a; **27-**876d
—, Ercole del **6-**103a.

Rio, Braz. *see* Rio de Janeiro.
—, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D3)
— Abaete, dist., Braz. **8**-160a
— Arriba Co, N Mex **19**-520 (C D1)
RIOBAMBA (Royahamba), Ec **23**-352c, **8**-911 (B2), **8**-917d
Rioblanco, Colo **6**-722 (B2)
—, riv, Ec **8**-911b
Rio Blanco Co, Colo **6**-722 (B2)
— Bonito, Braz. **23**-353b
— Caribe, Venez **5**-337c
— Claro, Braz **4**-440 (G7), **24**-206c
— Colorado, Arg **2**-162 (D4)
— **CUARTO**, Arg **23**-352d, **2**-162 (D3), **8**-181
— **DE CONTAS** (Villa de Contas), Braz **23**-353a
— **DE JANEIRO**, state, Braz **23**-353c, **4**-140 (H7), blockade **20**-434b, electric transmission system **22**-236b Huguenot mission (16th cent) **18**-585c, military school closed **4**-461d, national museum **4**-462c, **19**-69c, observatory **19**-980b, Pan-American Conference (1906) **20**-672b, royal government established (1808) **4**-457d, settlement (1558–1567) **4**-455d, yellow fever **22**-911d
— de Janeiro, bay, Braz **4**-442a
— **DE JANEIRO**, state, Braz **23**-353a; **4**-440 (H7), coffee **6**-647c
" Rio de Janeiro " (warship) **24**-906b
Rio Dell, Cal **5**-8 (A1)
— dell'Elba, It **9**-161a
— del Rey, Camer **5**-110 (A3)
— de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, N W Af **23**-357a
— **DE ORO**, dist., N W Af **23**-357a, **1**-120 (H2), **25**-532a
— de Oro, penin, N W Af **23**-357a
Riodeva, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N W Af. *see* Rio de Oro
— Formoso, Braz **21**-178c
— Gallegos, dept., Arg **20**-901a
— Grande, Braz *see* Rio Grande do Sul
— Grande, N J **19**-502 (C5)
— Grande, O **20**-26 (F7)
— Grande, Tex **26**-690 (E8)
— Grande, pass, Colo **6**-722 (C4), **6**-719a
— Grande, ridge, Atl O **19**-972d
— **GRANDE**, riv, Mex and U S **23**-357b **19**-520 (D5 6); **26**-690 (H8), **19**-521a, delta **27**-819d, Mexican War (1846) **26**-474a
— Grande Co, Colo **6**-722 (D4)
— Grande cotton **7**-265a
— Grande do Norte, state, Braz **4**-440 (K5), **4**-461b
— **GRANDE DO SUL** (São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, São Pedro, Rio Grande), Braz. **23**-353b, **4**-440 (H7)
— **GRANDE DO SUL**, state, Braz. **23**-357d, **4**-440 (H7), geology **4**-442c, **4**-389c, rebellion (1893) **4**-460b
— Grande Pyramid, mt, Colo. **6**-722 (C1)
— Hacha, Colom **6**-701 (B2); **6**-703b
RIOJA, LA, prov, Arg **23**-360a, **2**-162 (C2)
Riola, It **14**-304 (E4)
Rio Lagartos, chan, Mex **18**-318 (H1), **18**-319b.
Riolan, Jean **13**-45c
RIOM, Fr **23**-360b, **10**-778 (F5), charter **1**-743b
Rio Marina, It **15**-1 (C1), **9**-161a.
Riom-ès-Montagne, Fr **10**-778 (F5)
Rion, S C **25**-500 (C2)
—, riv, Canc. **23**-874 (I1, B2); **15**-955b
—, val, Canc. **27**-455d, **17**-396c
Rione Amedeo, dist., It **19**-181c
Rio Negro, Braz **4**-440 (C6)
— Negro, Colom **6**-701 (B3), convention (1863) **6**-711a, population **6**-707a (table)
— Negro, dept., Urug **2**-162 (A6 and C7), area and population **27**-806e (table)
— **NEGRO**, terr, Arg **23**-360c; **2**-162 (C4), **20**-906c
Rionero in Vulture, It **10**-780a
Rio Novo, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
Riópar, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) **23**-360d.
— Pardo, Braz (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (I5).
— Piedras, W I **23**-124 (B1), **22**-125d
— Quarto, Arg. : *see* Rio Cuarto
— Salado, Arg **1**-643 (A2)
RIOT (law) **23**-360d, **18**-699a
— (Damages) Act (1886) **9**-431c, **13**-893c.
RIO TINTO, Sp **23**-362d, **25**-540 (B4)
— Tinto Copper Company **1**-43b
— Tinto mines, Sp. **7**-104d *foll*, **22**-692d
Riotorto, Sp **17**-116c
RIOU, EDWARD 23-361a
RIOUW, Isls, Mal Arch **23**-363a, **26**-71 (B-C2), **21**-127c
— Lingga, residency, Mal Arch **17**-466 (C1 and B2), **26**-73c, **17**-467d
Rio Verde, Braz **4**-440 (F6).
Riovervez, Ec **8**-911 (B1)
Rio Verde, Mex **18**-318 (E3), **24**-152d
Rio Vista, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
Riovista, Tex **26**-690 (K3)
Rioz, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
R I P (abbrev) **1**-30c.
Ripa, It **8**-376a
Ripalda, Fr **10**-239b
Ripano Eupilino *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparia, Wash **26**-354 (G-H3)
Riparian rights **26**-385b; fishery **10**-135b
Riparienses ' *see* Limitanei.
Ripa Thracia, prov, Turk. **18**-181c
Ripatransone, It **15**-1 (D-F3)
Ripberg, mt, Aus *see* Georgsberg
Ripley, Den *see* Ribe.
Riph (rabbi) *see* Al-phasi
Riphath (bibl) **15**-275c
RIPLEY, GEORGE 23-363b, **8**-445d, **1**-837a
Ripley, Ala **1**-460 (B1)
RIPLEY, Derby **23**-363d, **9**-116 (II E4)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3)
—, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D1),
—, N Y **19**-596 (A3),.
—, O **20**-26 (C7)
—, Okla **20**-58 (E2-3)
—, Sur **16**-942 (C3)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B2)
—, W Va **25**-560 (D3)
— Yorks **9**-116 (II D1), **28**-935c
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (G6).
— Co, Mo **18**-604 (F5)
— group (geol) **18**-599d; **7**-417a (table)
Ripoll, Sp **25**-530 (G1)
Ripon, Eng **23**-925a
— Lord, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of **23**-363d, **9**-557c, **25**-537b.
—, **GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON**, 1st marquess of **23**-363d, **14**-416a
Ripon, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
RIPON, Wis **23**-365b; **28**-740 (E3)
RIPON, Yorks **23**-364c, **9**-116 (II D1); basilica **28**-641a; bishopric **9**-421b, cathedral **23**-364c, **9**-401b, Ladies Plate **13**-728c, treaty (1640) **5**-903a
—, dist , Yorks **28**-941d
—, falls, Af **19**-693 (C7), **27**-557 (B2), **19**-694b, geology **27**-558c, Speke **19**-698b
—, isl., Austr. **2**-980 (B3)
—, hospital, Simla, India **25**-124a
Riposte (fencing) **10**-594b.
Rippach, Ger **17**-143b
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron **23**-365c, **24**-130d.
Rippey, Ia. **14**-732 (C3)
Rippeyville, Pa *see* Wilkinsburg
Rippingale, Lincs **9**-416 (II G4)
Ripping-cord (of balloon) **1**-270b
Ripplin, Worcs **9**-420 (III C2), **28**-824d
Rippler (flax manufacture) **10**-485d
Ripsaw (in liquid) **5**-274a.
Rippoldsau, Ger **18**-520b.
Rippon, Walter **5**-403a.
Rippon, W Va **25**-560 (E-F3).
Rippondien, Yorks. **28**-933 (B3).
Rippowam, Conn : *see* Stamford
— riv , Conn **25**-769b
Rip Raps, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Raps, isl., Va. **20**-74d.
Ripsimé (martyr) **12**-565d
Rip, The, sea, Viet **22**-127d.
Ripton, Vt. **18**-499 (A4).
Ripu, dist , India **8**-740d.
Ripuaria lex **24**-69a
Ripuarians, tribe **11**-36b.
Ripuarius, De (family) *see* Devon, earls of
Ripuariorum dux (title) **17**-10a
Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre Paul **8**-445d, **1**-837a
Riquetti (family) *see* Mirabeau.
—, Jean Antoine **18**-570c
Riquier, Guiraut *see* Guiraut Riquier
Riquier, Fr. **19**-646d
Riri, Isl , India **3**-376 (K6)
Risa, Isl , Scot **13**-841a
Risalat-i-Ayyuha Yakdhan (Ibn Tufail) **2**-280c
Risani, Er, Mor **18**-851 (E-F3)
Risano, Aus **5**-538c.
— riv , Aus **15**-1d
Risbridge, dist , Suff **26**-29b
Risbroucke, William of *see* Rubruquis, William of
Risca, Monm **9**-428 (V E4), **15**-1d, **5**-726a
Riscle, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
Risdon, O *see* Fostoria
—, Tas **26**-412a
Rise (tech) **25**-442d, **25**-765c.
— (of ocean) **19**-971d.
Risegate, Lincs **9**-416 (II G4)
Rise heading (coal mine) **6**-581d
Riseley, Beds **9**-424 (IV B2)
Risella (zool.) **11**-515c
Riser (of step) **25**-762d
Risen Datta (Indian king) **14**-626b
RISHANGER, WILLIAM 23-366b
Rishikesa, riv , India *see* Hrishikulya
Rishir, fort, Pers. **21**-242a, **4**-870c
Rishiri, Isl , Jap. **15**-156 (M4), **28**-920a
Rishis (Brahman sages) **4**-384b
Rishton, Lancs **16**-179 (D1), **16**-845d, **1**-837a
Rishworth, Yorks **28**-933 (B2) - Moor, Yorks **28**-933 (A2)
Rishya-sringa-giri, India *see* Sringeri
Rising, John Claudius **7**-949c; **7**-950c
Rising, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
—, castle, Norf *see* Castle Rising
— Fawn, Ga **11**-752 (A1)
Risingham, Northumb **4**-584 (C2)
Rising Star, Tex **26**-690 (H-I3)
— Sun, Ind **14**-422 (H7)
Risingsun, Md **17**-828 (G1)
—, O **20**-26 (D2)
Rising Sun (Order) **15**-867c
RISK 23-366b, commercial **7**-288c, Caines on **4**-951c, Emerigon on **27**-578b
Risle, riv , Fr **10**-778 (E3), **20**-298d; **22**-63c
Risley, Sir Herbert **5**-465b
Risley, N J **19**-502 (C5)
Risner, Friedrich **5**-106c, **5**-105c
Risod, India **3**-767c
Risoul, Fr **15**-952 (C4).
Risör, Nor **23**-941d
Risorgimento, Il **15**-51d.
Rispain, Roman camp, Scot. **28**-925a
Rispetto (Italian lit) **21**-889d
Riss, riv , Ger **3**-849b.
Rissa **12**-714c
Rissani, Mor *see* Kittiwake.
Rissbi-sha **14**-887d.
Rissik, J F B **27**-209c.
Risso, A **14**-216a
Risso's dolphin **27**-774c
RIST, JOHANN VON 23-366b; **11**-789d
—, (painter) **20**-513b
Rista, fall, Swed **26**-189b
RISTITCH (Ristich), **JOVAN 23**-366c; **24**-693b, **3**-261c
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 23-367a
Ristoro d'Arezzo **14**-900c
Ristovats, Serv **24**-686 (C3).
Risus sardonicus **26**-669d.
Rita (rel) **23**-71b
Ritabel, Mal **26**-990d.
Rita buchananí *see* Khago.
Ritchey, G W. **21**-525a.
Ritchey, Mo **18**-608 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RITchie, 1st baron 23-367b; **3**-252a
—, **DAVID GEORGE 23**-367c.
—, Joseph **23**-1007a.
—, Walter **19**-412d.
—, William **19**-565b.
—, W. (physicist) **21**-527a.
Ritchie Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2)
Ritenbenk, Green. **12**-543 (E4); **12**-547b
—, dist., Green **12**-543 (E3).
Rites, Book of . see *Li Chi.*
Rites, Congregation of **7**-641d, **21**-706d, on canonization **5**-192c, ritual decrees **1**-702a, **2**-717a.
Rit kajora (costume) **14**-449d.
Rito Alto, mt , Colo **6**-722 (E3), **6**-719a
— Creek, riv , N Mex. **19**-520 (B3)
— Gaviel, plain, N Mex **19**-520 (F-G4)
Rit-öld (Icelandic lit.) **23**-1000c
Ritom, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (G3)
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 23-367c, **6**-330d, atonement doctrine **2**-876b, on conditional immortality **9**-764a, on sin **8**-123b, on theism **26**-757b, theology **26**-782c
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23**-368c, **14**-630c
—, George **23**-367c
—, Otto **23**-367d, **26**-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH 23-369c.
Ritsuo (lacquer worker) **15**-189b, **15**-184 (Pl VII fig 20)
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 23-369d
RITTER, HEINRICH 23-369d
—, J W **21**-485b
—, **KARL 23**-370a, **11**-622c, **15**-938c, work on Siberia **25**-115b
—, R (zoologist) **13**-426b
— (physicist) **26**-536c
Ritter, mts , Tib **6**-168 (F2); **15**-611b
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744c
Ritter-akadonien **6**-160a
Rittersham **11**-793b, **8**-541a.
Ritthausen, H **12**-145a
Rittinger, P von **20**-239d
RITUAL 23-370c, **23**-63c, in cannibalism **5**-185a, Church of England **9**-512a, **28**-630d, drama connected **8**-488a, **8**-497c, in Hebrew religion **13**-186a, **9**-851c, **18**-423a, **28**-751a, Lincoln Judgment **16**-712c, Luther **17**-149b, prayer **22**-257c, priesthood necessitated by **22**-819b, sacrifice **23**-982b, taboo in relation to **22**-660c
Ritual (service book)' see *Manual*
Rituales, libri **9**-855b, **13**-38a
Ritualist **17**-72d, **22** - 667d *See also* Ritual
RITUAL MURDER 23-373a, **22**-661d, **27**-60a, Anti-Semitism **2**-117c foll
Ritual of Durham see *Lindisfarne gospels*
Rita Sacerdotum, De **23**-528d
Ritusamhara **15**-641d
Ritzeouttel, Ger *see* Cuxhaven
Ritzlhorn, mt , Alps **26**-242 (E3), **1**-744a
Ritzville, Wash **28**-351 (G2)
Riukiu, Isls , Jap *see* Luchu
Riukiuan (lang) **17**-999b
Riup, Isl , Mal Arch **17**-466 (G2)
Rivtche, Tib , *see* Rivoche
RIVA, Aus, L. Garda) **23**-373b, 3-4 (B4); **20**-740a
—, It (L Como) **26**-242 (G4)
—, It (Val Sesia) **26**-242 (D5)
—, Switz (L. Lugano) **26**-242 (F5)
—, Turk As **27**-426 (F3).
Rivadavia, Bernardino **2**-170c
Rivadavia, Chil **2**-162 (B2)
—, lake, Chil **1**-961c
" Rivadavia " (battle-ship) **24**-906b
Rivadeo, Sp **25**-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. **25**-530 (B1), **11**-402d
— slates **5**-88b
Rivaenera Banka, Isl , Pac O **25**-486 (B3)
Rivail, L H D **25**-708a
RIVAL (duel.) **23**-373c
Rivals, The, in Wales **9**-428 (V C2), **3**-396d
Rivals, The (Sheridan) **24**-815d
Rivalsa, La **28**-118 (D3).
Riv-ardshire, Pers ' *see* Rishir
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE 23-373c; **11**-139b, **18**-899d
—, Claude François **23**-373d
Rivarola, Cirilo **26**-759a
Rivarolo, It **27**-418d.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of : *see* Saavedra.
Rivas, C Am. **5**-678 (C-D5), **19**-613d
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr **23**-373d, **10**-778 (G5)
Ruvelin, riv , Yorks **28**-933 (C3), **24**-822d
River, Ind **14**-422 (G3)
—, Ky **15**-740 (F3)
—, mts , Va **28**-560 (B C4).
— (astron) *see* Eridanus
RIVER (geog) **23**-374a, **9**-413c, **14**-778b, alluvial deposits *see* Alluvium, basins **23**-374b, direction of **11**-640b, estuary **9**-802d, fishery rights *see* Riparian rights, flow of water **14**-683d, geological action **11**-661c, **11**-633d, plant - transportation **14**-779b, pollution, prevention of **9**-432a, tides **26**-938d, **26**-952b, water of **28**-366c
" River " (torpedo boat destroyer) **24**-916c
Rivera, Fernando Primo de **21**-399b
Rivera, Urug **2**-162 (E3)
—, dept , Urug **2**-162 (A6 and E3), **27**-806e
River and Harbour Act (U S , 1899) **5**-740 (D4)
Riverbed, Utah **27**-814 (B3)
Riverbend, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
River Bend, Colo **6**-722 (G2)
RIVERDALE, HERBERN 23-374a
River chub **6**-322b
— crab *see* Lenten crab
Riverdale, Kan **15**-654 (E3).
—, Md **17**-828 (D4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F6)
—, Neb **19**-324 (B4)
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1)
River Diggings, mining camp, S Af **8**-160c
— drift **8**-579d
Riverdrift man (archae) **5**-570a
River, East, Conn *see* East River
— Edge, N J **19**-502 (A1).
— **ENGINEERING 23**-374b *See also* Dredge and Dredging
— Falls, Ala. **1**-460 (C4)
— Falls, Wis **28**-740 (A1)
— gravels **12**-543a
Riverhead, Kent **19**-942 (E1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (H5), **16**-983b
RIVER-HOG 23-385a, **26**-247a.
RIVERINA, dist , N S W **23**-385a, **19**-538 (C1 D2), **19**-540a
River John, Can **19**-831 (C2)
— Jordan (astron) *see* Canes venatici
— Junction, Fla **10**-510 (B1).
— landing **16**-135a
— mussel **19**-95a
— oak, Australian *see* Casuarina.
— Park, Can **28**-732b
— Plate dolphin **8**-395b, **28**-573c, **5**-773b (fig)
— Point, R I **23**-249 (B2), **28**-740
— poplar *see* Cotton-wood
— Raisin, Mich **18**-372 (G7)
— Rouge, Mich **18**-372 (G2)
RIVERS, EARL (title) **23**-385b
—, **ANTHONY WOODVILLE**, 2nd earl **23**-385b, **9**-522b
— **RICHARD SAVAGE**, 4th earl **23**-385d
—, **RICHARD WOODVILLE**, earl **23**-386b, **13**-314c
— E J **23**-386d
Rivers, inlet, Can **4**-600 (D3) **4**-599d
—, lake, Can **24**-225 (B3)
Riversdale, Can **19**-831 (C2)
—, Cape Col **25**-466 (E9), **5**-242c
Riverside, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
— Ark **2**-552 (D2)
RIVERSIDE, Cal **23**-386c, **5**-8 (E5), **5**-22d
—, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
—, Conn. **6**-952 (A3), **12**-553c
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (F3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
—, Mass **28**-297c
—, N J **19**-502 (C3)
—, O **20**-26 (I7), **6**-373c
—, Pa **24**-822 (G4)
—, R I **23**-249 (C3), **6**-837c
—, S Af **19**-955b, **5**-234d
—, S Dak. **25**-506 (H4)
—, Tex **26**-690 (M5)
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1)
Utah **27**-814 (B3)
Vt **19**-490 (A B2)
Wash **28**-344 (F1)
Wyo **28**-874 (E-F4).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (F5)

Riverside Co, Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 23-386d
River Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3)
River snail 11-514b (figs), 11-513b
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-298d, (1898) 22-627d
River steamers 24-883c.
— Tigris (astron) *see* Vulpecula et Anser
Riverton, Ala. 1-460 (A1)
—, Conn 6-952 (C2)
—, Ia 14-732 (B1)
—, Ill 14-304 (C1)
—, Kj 15-740 (F2)
—, La 17-54 (B1)
—, Neb 19-324 (F1)
—, N J 19-502 (B3)
—, N Z 19-824 (B7)
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2)
River Vale, Ind 14-422 (E7).
— View, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
Riverview, Md 17-828 (B4)
Rives, John C 19-586d
—, **WILLIAM CABELL** 23-386d
Rives, Ark 2-552 (D4)
—, Fr 10-778 (G5)
—, Tenn 26-620 (B1)
Rivesaltes, Fr 10-778 (F6), 22-689a, 22-689c
Rives Junction, Mich 18-372 (F7)
Rivesville, W Va 28-560 (C-D2)
RIVET 23-387a, 15-190b, ship building 24-961c, steel for 25-1019c
— catcher 21-320b.
Riveters 24-976a
Riveting (boiler-making) 4-152c
RIVIERA, dist, Fr and It 23-387a, 15-1 (B2-3), 15-3a, flora 10-778a
—, val, Switz 26-242 (F-G4), 26-933c
RIVIERE, BRITON 23-387b, 20-502a
—, Henri Laurent 27-6b
—, Théodore 15-98c, 24-510b
Rivière à Pierre, Can 22-724 (D3)
— des Galets, Réunion 23-206d
— du Loup, riv, Can. *see* Loup
— du Loup on Bas, Can *see* Fraserville
— Noire, dist., Maur 17-912d
— Noire, mt, Maur. 17-271 (C5), 17-911d
— Pilote, W I 17-802 (B2)
— Salée, W I 17-802 (B2)
Rivieres du Sud, dist., W Af *see* French Guinea
Riviers (family) *see* Devon, earls of.
RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387c.
—, James 23-387c, 19-569a
Rivington, Tenn 16-139 (C2), 16-806c.
— Pike, hill, Lancs 4-181a
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-300a, 22-942c
Rivoli, André Massena, duke of *see* Masséna
Rivoli, It 15-145 (A2)
—, bay, S Aus. 2-960 (F7), 25-193a
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D2)
— treaty of (1 10 1-938a
—, **VERONESE**, It 23-387d; 15-4 (C2), 11-190c, battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map), battle (1848) 19-686c
Rivotte, Porte, gate, Besançon 3-819c
Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2)
Rivularia 1-586b (fig); 16-579d.
Rivulariaceae 1-586a
Rivus Morantum, Fr *see* Romorantin
Riwa, India *see* Rewa
Riwas (of Mosque) 15-900a.
Riwari, India *see* Rewari
Riwocke, Tib 26-922c.
RIXDORF, Ger 23-388a, 11-808 (D2), 3-788 (map)
Rixerville, Va. 28-118 (D-E2)
Rixford, Pa 21-106 (F2)
Rixhöft, cape, Ger 11-808 (G1), 11-810c
Riyashi (writer) 12-870d, 2-274c
Riyeka, Monten 21-874d.
Riza (a. of Nadir Shah) 21-234d
Rizal, José 21-398c
Rizal, prov., P I 21-392 (E-F2 and G3).
Rizamite (sect) 17-424a.
Rizari, school, Athens 12-434d
Rize, Turk As 2-565 (C1)
Rizi-Scheideeg, Ger.: *see* Scheideeg
Rizkat, Exp 9-40 (B2)
Rizo Kastron, Crete 7-418 (C2)
Rizpah (bibl) 1-66c
Rizvanbegovic, Ali Pasha 4-153d.
Rizzi (sculptor). *see* Glampetino
RIZZIO, DAVID 23-388a, 24-446b, 7-836d, Knox 15-881d.
Rizzuto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5)
Rjeka, Hung. *see* Fiume
—, riv., Hung *see* Rocina.
Rjukanfos, fall, Nor 19-804 (C3), 19-800c
R M (abbrev.) 1-29c
R M A (abbrev.) 17-720c
R M L I (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R M S (electrokinotios) *see* Root mean-square value.
R N (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R O (abbrev.) 1-29d
Ro (unit of vol) 28-484d.
Roa, Sp 25-530 (D2)
—, Isl, Mal.Arch. *see* Little Kei
Roach, riv, Ess. 9-424 (IV D3), 9-784a
ROACH 23-388b, 23-813d, 21-902a, fishing 2-294d
Roachdale, Ind 14-422 (D5)
Road, Som. 9-130 (VI H1)
Road Board, U K. 23-393d
Roadside, Northants 9-420 (III F2)
Roadhead, Cumb 9-412 (I C2).
Roading (of bird) 28-798a
Roadmaking *see* Roads and Streets
Road, rule of (law) 13-457d
Road runner 27-651b
Roads (domain) 23-388a, 16-271a, 15-27a, Sardinia 24-216b, Roman Britain 4-588d, 9-750b, 4-584c, Wales 23-261d, 4-586d
Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 13-458a, 24-424c
— **AND STREETS** 23-388b, county and district councils 9-431d, 9-138c, corvée 7-209d, gilds 12-15a, macadamizing 17-190c.
Road Side, New York. *see* New Road Side
Roadstead 23-388c
Roadstown, N J 19-502 (B5)
Roadtown, W I 25-126c
Roadway, Ala 1-460 (D1)
Roag, inlet, Scot 24-412 (A1), 16-525b
—, East Loch, Scot. 17-381a.
Roan, isl., Scot 24-412 (D1), 26-170c
—, mt, Tenn 26-620 (I-J1), 26-619b
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
ROAN (colour) 23-391c.
— antelope 23-906d
Roancarrig, rock, Ire. 14-744 (C3)
Roan Cliffs, mts, Utah 27-814 (E3)
— Co, Va 28-560 (B3)
Roanduz, mt, Turk As. *see* Rowanduz
Roane, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Roanes, Va. 28-118 (F3)
Roanlish, isle, Ire. 14-744 (C2)
Roann, Ind 14-422 (F3)
Roannais, Artus Gouffier, duke of *see* Gouffier, Artus
ROANNE, Fr 23-394c, 10-778 (F4), 16-924c
—, plan, Fr 16-924b
Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. 23-394c
Roanoke, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Ind 14-422 (G3)
—, La 17-54 (B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (D2)
—, Tex 26-600 (A7)
ROANOKE, Va 23-394d, 28-118 (B-C3).
—, W Va 28-560 (C3).
—, fails, N C 19-771b
—, isl N C 19-772 (G2), Raleigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-819d
ROANOKE, riv, U S, 23-394d, 19-772 (E1); 28-118 (C3); 19-771c
— Rapids, N C 19-772 (E1)
Roarers of Buchan, sea-basin, Scot *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Roaring Branch, Pa. 21-106 (I2)
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Brook, riv., N H. 19-490 (E2).
Roaring Brook, riv, Pa. 24-476c
—Brook, riv, Vt. 19-490 (A6)
— Brook, riv, Vt. 19-490 (D2)
— Bulls, isl, Mass 17-852 (C4).
— Creek, Pa 21-106 (K4)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (I-K4)
Roaringfork, Va. 28-118 (B1)
Roaring Fork, riv, Colo 6-718d
— **FORTIES** 23-395a.
— Spring, Ky 15-740 (B2).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (F5)
Roaringwater, bay, Ire. 14-744 (I5), 7-156d
Roark, mt, Mo 18-608c.
Roast (silver ore) 25-114c
Roastbeef, isl, S Af 25-406 (B6), 2-42b
Roast-beef plant. *see* Fetid iris
Roasted malt. *see* Black malt
Roatan, isl, C.Am. 5-678 (C2), 3-556d
Roath, Cardiff 5-316c; dock 8-389d
Roba, Ala 1-460 (D3)
Roba (costume) 23-413d
Robakow, Ger 11-808 (F2).
Robards, Tenn 7-597d
Robard, Ky 15-740 (A3)
Robards, Rachel *see* Jackson, Rachael
Robarts, John *see* Radnor.
John Robartes, 1st earl of, T C Agar-Robartes. *see* Clifden, 8th viscount
—, Thomas Agar-Robartes, 1st baron 22-808d
Robarts, Miss 28-941a.
Robat i-Pai, Afg. 1-409a.
Robat-i-Sang, Afg. 1-409a.
Robb, Colo 6-722 (H1)
ROBBEN, isl, S Af. 23-395a; 25-406 (C-D9).
Robber-crab 17-457d, 7-356d.
Robber-fly 8-397c, 18-496b
Robber Indians, tribe *see* Banato
Robbers (schiller) 23-302b
Robbers, Ohio 20-58 (D3)
ROBBER SYNOD 23-395b, 10-434c, 5-802d
ROBBERY 23-395b, brigandage 5-563c, Roman law 16-210b.
Robbins, J Wenloch 24-506c
Robbins, Ky 15-740 (E3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (G3)
—, isl, Tas 26-438 (A1)
Robbinsdale, Minn. 18-550 (G-H7)
Robbins Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7)
Robbinston, Me 17-424 (E3)
Robbinsville, N C. 19-772 (A4)
Rob Donn *see* Mackay, Robert
Robe, S Aus 2-960 (F7)
—, Scot 23-354 (D1).
—, riv, Aus. 2-960 (B4)
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (B3).
Robe *see* Robes
Robenhausen, lake, Switz 16-93a
Robertsonville, N.C. 19-772 (E2)
Robert, St 6-393c, 4-417d
— (**THE STRONG**, of Anjou, d 866) 23-402b, 5-251c; 28-871d
— (of Anjou, 14th cent) 4-102b.
— (of Apulia) *see* Robert Guiscard *below*.
— (of Aragon) 15-405c.
— (of Arbrissel) 10-811b, 1-505d, 1-11a
— (Counts of Artois) 2-699a, 14-519b, 21-383b, 10-820a.
— (**OF AUXERRE**) 23-401a
— II (of Averse and Capua) 23-401c
— (of Bellesme): *see* Shrewsburv, Robert, earl of.
— (of Bernham) 28-673c.
— (Bibbet, poet, 12th cent) 2-32b
— (Bruce). *see* Robert I. (of Scotland)
— (of Brunne): *see* Mannyng, Robert.
— (de Buci) 16-384d.
— (Burdet, Norman soldier) 28-432c
— (of Burgundy) 4-821b, 10-814d
— (of Clary) 7-552a.
— (of Clermont, 13th cent.) 7-850d, 4-325c.
Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 5-917d.
— (de Cros) 26-520d
— (of Dreux) 14-860b, 8-578b.
— (Fitz Nichol) 4-581b
— (Fitzramulph) 8-72d; 23-520b; 28-935c
— I (the Frisian, count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-607a, 8-933d, 24-33d
— II (count of Flanders) 10-479a, 13-277a, 5-953d
— (of Bethune, count of Flanders) 10-480a, 17-38b, 17-719b
ROBERT I. (king of France) 23-399a, 10-812d, 5-451c, 8-578b
— II. (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b, 10-814c, Inquisition 14-588b, 20-645b
— (of Geneva) *see* Clement VII (antipope)
— (**OF GLOUCESTER**, chronicler) 23-401c.
— (Graystanes) 2-921d.
— (de Gretham) 2-34d.
— (Grosseteste, bp). *see* Grosseteste, Robert.
— (**GUISCARD**, duke of Apulia) 23-400c, 23-102b, 27-1008a, 4-135b, Albanis 8-695c, 1-486b, Eastern Empire 23-616a; Ionian Islands 14-729a, 8-685a, 7-146a, Italy 15-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-448b, Sicily 19-182d.
— (de Hesilyn Ddu) 5-648d
— (de Ho) 2-33d
— (of Holyrood, Lord) 5-451d
— (**OF JUMIÈGES**, archbp.) 23-401d, 9-473b, 9-444d, 16-708c.
— (Kilwardby, archbp) *see* Kilwardby, Robert.
— (of Lorraine, friar) 22-864c.
— (Malatesta) 23-347b
— (Malet) *see* Malet, Robert
— (of Melun) 15-449d
— (de Monte). *see* Robert (of Torigni)
— (of Mortain) 9-477a, 18-875a, 4-815a, Cornwall 7-141d, 24-33a, 17-678a, Hertfordshire 13-399c, 3-782b, Northants 19-780d, other possessions 21-338b, 6-833b, 8-412a, 13-659c
ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-399d, 19-184a, 22-505a, 11-57d, Papacy 15-436c, 15-436a, 23-676c, Petrarch 21-581d
— (Neville, bp) *see* Neville
— I (the devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a, 8-416c, 19-784d, Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d.
— **THE DEVIL** (romance) 23-402a.
— II. Curthose, duke of Normandy) 23-400a, 9-470c, 28-661c, 13-280c, Maine 2-56c, monument at Gloucester 7-795a, 24-492c, 12-131b, Normandy 9-476d, 9-477b, 19-750a, 19-753a
— (of Connines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a; 24-432b
— (D'Oill, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d; 20-417a
— (of Parma) 4-428a
— (Paululus) 13-859b.
— (Pullus) 15-449d
— (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
— (Redhbp of Reims) 23-54b
— (of Reims, chronicler) 7-550d
— (de Retines) 27-184a
— (de Rhuddlan) 28-279b
— (**OF COURTENAY**, emperor of Romania) 23-401b, 4-40b
— (de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-1012b
— I (**THE BRUCE**, king of Scotland) 23-395f, 4-677c, 17-650d, Independence, wars of 9-498b, 26-635b, 3-354c, 6-822d, legends 13-134a, 7-855d, 2-645c *For others of the name na se, see* Bruce, Robert.
— II (of Scotland) 23-398c; 24-438a, 1-487d, 6-443b
— III (of Scotland) 23-399a, 24-438c, 1-487d, 8-443c.
— (of Sorbon) 25-430c, 27-754b.
— (de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d, 25-951c
— (**OF TORIGNI** Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-401d
— I. (of Troyes) 27-320c.
Robert (Winchelsea, archbp): *see* Winchelsea
Robert, Cyprian (author) 18-360c
—, **HUBERT** (artist) 23-402c.
—, Karl (archaeologist) 12-482b.
—, Louis (inventor) 20-727d
—, **LOUIS LEOPOLD** (painter) 23-402c; 7-941c
—, Lundy 27-922d
—, P Charles 14-630d
—, (aeronaut) 1-262d.
—, (conjurer) 6-944a
—, (cook) 7-756b
—, (fencer) 9-667c
—, (porcelain painter) 5-758a
Robert, cape, Can 18-372 (H2)
—, Isl, Antaro 25-516c
Robert Browning Settlement 25-517b
— College, Constantinople 4-779b, 27-428b
Roberteili (author) 25-82b
Robertet, Florimund 10-934d; 14-120b
ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-403a
—, **TONY** 23-403b, 7-945a
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 23-406d
Roberthin, Robert 7-726b.
Robert Houdin, J E 6-945c; 6-951a
Robertia, Ecole del 10-28b
Robert Lee, Tex 26-600 (G1)
"Robert Macaire" 7-819b
Robertson, Scot 24-418 (D4), 16-137a
Roberts, A 3-903c.
—, A 25-789a
—, Bartholomew 21-841a
—, Benjamin Titus 18-297b
—, Charles (Canadian writer) 5-106a
—, Charles (engraver) 28-801a
—, **DAVID** 23-403b, 28-755d
—, Edward 28-944c
—, **FREDERICK S ROBERTS**, earl 23-405c, 9-541d; Afghan campaign 1-317c, S. African campaign 27-203a
—, Gwilia 5-649c
—, Howard 24-746b.
—, Isaac 21-752a, 18-956c
—, John (bullard champion) 3-937a
—, Joseph J 16-541c.
—, Lewis 7-282c
—, Marshall Owen 10-321a
—, Michael 1-637a, 26-121d.
—, Richard 7-285a, 7-306a.
—, Samuel 5-549a
—, Silyn 5-649c
—, Sir William 18-197d.
Roberts, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Ill 14-304 (D3)
—, Ind 14-422 (G7)
—, La 17-54 (A2)
—, Mont 18-244c (E3).
—, Wis 28-740 (A4)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (K2).
—, pt, Wash 28-354 (B1).
Roberts-Austen, Sir William 11-571d; 1-708a; alloys 11-371d
Roberts Austen diagram 14-811d
Robertsbridge, Sus 9-424 (IV. C5), 26-166b
Roberts Co, S Dak. 25-506 (H12)
— Co, Tex 26-600 (C2)
— Cove, Ire 14-744 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (F2).
Robertsdale, Ala 1-460 (B5)
—, Pa 21-106 (I-J5).
Robertsia taraxacoides 9-852c
Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan *see* Struan
—, Andrew 24-927b.
—, David 7-510a.
—, Douglas Argyll 16-855d
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM** 23-405b.
—, **GEORGE CROOM** 23-406d.
—, Sir George Scott 15-640c; 6-252b.
—, Jack 26-621d.
—, James Patrick Bannerman-Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
—, J M 4-471a.
—, Sir John 19-543a.
—, John 19-291b
—, **JOSEPH** 23-406a
—, R Blair 17-706b.
—, Russell 4-209c
—, Thomas 21-967c
—, **THOMAS W.** 23-406b, 8-532c
—, **WILLIAM** 23-406c, 9-635c.
—, W (cricketer) 7-146a
—, W (mathematician) 6-807b.
—, **WILLIAM BRUCE** 23-407c.

Robertson, William H. 11-465b 6-950c
Robertson, Can 22-724 (E3)
—, Cape Col 25-466 (D-E9), 5-212c
—, Wyo 28-874 (H4)
—, dist, Cape Col 5-233b.
—, isl, Antarc 21-961 (A)
—, mts, W Aus 2-960 (C4)
— Co, Ky 15-710 (D-E2)
— Co, Tenn 26-920 (D 11).
— Co, Tex 26-990 (L5)
Robertsons, Va 28-118 (C3).
Robertsport, Lib 11-204 (C5)
Robertstown, Ga 11-753 (C1)
—, Ire 14-714 (K9)
Robertsville, Conn 6-952 (C2).
—, Mo 18-608 (F3)
—, O 20-24 (H 9)
—, Tenn 26-920 (G11)
Roberts v Williams 1-67b.
"Robert the Devil" (racehorse) 13-730a, 13-737a
Robert Town, Yorks. 28-933 (C2)
Robertus de Fluctibus *see* Fluctibus (Robt), Robert
Robi rval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-131a
—, GILLES PERSONNE 23-407c, 14-518d, 7-685d
Roberval, Can 22-724 (H2)
Robervallian lines (geom) 23-407d
ROBES 23-108a
—, Mistress of the • *see* Mistress of the robes.
Robeson, chan, Green. 12-543 (C1); 12-542d
— Co, N C 19-772 (C3)
Robesonia, Pa 21-106 (K5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-165b, 2-640b
— MAXIMILIEN F M I. de 23-416b, 11-163c, 17-450c, Danton 7-819b, Girondists 12-50a
Robeston Wathen beds (geol) 3-239e
Robida, Albert 5-334a
Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
Robie, Jean 20-707c
Robizalia (festival) 23-416b, 23-578d, 17-874c
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a, 15-46d.
Robillot, Capt 22-766a
Robin (conjuror) 6-941b
—, A on, " Mary E.
—, Jacqueline 24-33d
Robin, castle, Fr. 2-796c
Robinet, J. B. 10-27a, 10-32a
Robin et Marion, Jeu de: see *Jeu de Robin et Marion*
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-421a
Robin Hollow, R I 7-627b
— ROBIN HOOD (boundary hero) 23-420b, 19-4a, burial place 8-111a, Morris dance 18-873o
Robin Hood, Yorks 28-933 (C2)
— Hood, park, Mo. 3-400a
— HOOD'S BAY, Yorks. 23-421c, 9-112 (I 12)
— Hood Society 2-73a.
ROBINIA 23-421d, 20-552c; leaf 16-381b, 16-425a (fig.); root cuttings 13-747d.
— pseudacacia 16-381a
Robin of Redesdale, Rising of (1469) 9-519b, 23-340a
Robin Redbreast (police) *see* Bow Street runners.
Robin Rigg, sandbank, Scot. 24-413 (B5)
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b
—, W. 21-855d.
Robins, O 20-28 (G-H5).
Robinson, A Mary F. *see* Duclaux, A Mary F.
—, Archibald 27-886c
—, Charles 15-650a 13-587a
—, EDWARD 23-422b, 20-626a 24-657d
—, Frederick *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
—, F Carley 20-501a.
—, George F S *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of
—, George, M P 20-973d.
—, H (inventor) 1-444d
—, Harriet *see* Hanson, Harriet
—, HENRY CRABB 23-422c.
—, Hercules G R • *see* Rosmead, 1st baron
Robinson, H P 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (Pl. I)
—, JOHN (bishop) 23-422d, 5-929d
—, JOHN (divine) 23-423a, 9-932b.
—, Sir John 19-262a.
—, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-423b, 5-165d
—, Sir John H. 19-559b
—, JOHN T. R. 23-423c
—, SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c
—, MARY (Perdita) 23-423d
—, Richard, *see* Rokeby, 1st baron
—, S W 4-548b
—, THEODORE 23-424a
—, Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b.
—, Thomas • *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron
—, Thomas (composer) 6-399c
—, Thomas Romney 15-274d
—, Wm Atmore 13-536b
—, William Stevens 17-77b
Robinson, Ark 2-552 (A1)
—, Colo 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga 14-752 (D2)
—, Ill 14-304 (E4)
—, Pa 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3)
—, mts, Austr 2-962c
Robinsonaden 19-838a
Robinson anemometer 2-2b
Robinson Brook, riv, N J 19-502 (J-K5).
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (C4).
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-924d, 6-632b, 11-100a.
Robinsons Brook, riv, Nfd 19-179 (A2)
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (D3)
— Mill, Va 28-560 (C2)
Robinsonville, Ala 1-460 (H4)
—, Miss 18-600 (D1)
Robiquet, H. E. 1-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 6-848a; 20-134d.
Robison, John 4-19a
Robison, Ind 14-422 (D7)
Robjohn, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Roble, Jos 6-416b
Robledo de Chavela, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Robleto, mt, N Mex. 19-520 (C-D5)
Robles, Eulojio 6-160b.
—, Francisco 8-919c
Roboredo, Amaro de 22-160d
Roboredo-Sottomayor-Caligaschi: *see* Daire-Calgaich
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI E2).
Roborovski, V J 2-739a, 26-924b, 26-900d
Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco 6-24c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a
Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Rob Roy (cance) 5-189d
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c, 16-391a
Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
—, STUART 23-424c
Robson, La 17-54 (A1)
—, mt, Can. 4-600 (F2), 4-598b.
Robtown, Tex 26-990 (K8)
Robul, mt, Rum 23-826 (B2).
Robur Caroli (astron) 7-13d
Robusti, Jacopo *see* Tintoretto
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d
Roby, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Ind 14-422 (C1)
—, Lancs 16-139 (R3).
—, Tex. 26-990 (G3)
Robyn and Gandelyn 23-420c
ROC (bird) 23-424d, Aepyornis 20-552c, legends 22-143d.
— (lance) 13-328a
Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a, 2-472b; Brazilian visit 19-1009; 4-462d
— (of Ecuador) 8-919c.
Roca, Arg 20-900c.
—, bay, Cape Col *see* Algoa.
—, canyon, Port 25-530 (A3); 23-134c; 9-908a.
Rocafuerte, Vicente 8-919b
Rocafuerte, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Rocaille 4-945b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5)
— (Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr. 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamunde, Sp 21-956b
Roca Partida, isl, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 23-224a.
Rocas, isl, Braz 22-487b.
Roccabruna, Fr • *see* Roquebrune
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt, It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt, Alps 1-741d
— di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2), 16-270a, seismological station 8-821b
Roccaful, Raymond Perellos de 24-417d
Rocca Giovane, It 27-906a
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z P L D B, marquise de 26-1b
Rocca Massima, It 16-270b
Roccamonfina, mt, It 15-5c.
Roccanalumba, Sic 23-23a
Rocca Pietra, It 25-342 (E5).
— Priora, It 15-4 (G2); 16-270a
— San Casciano, It 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccasecca, It 5-124a, battle (1411) 15-437c
Roccella 2-367c, 16-583d
— montagnel 9-758b
— oroidi 5-21d
Roccellaceae 16-585a
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It 3-478b
Rocchetolanne, mt, It 26-162c
Rocca Viva, mt, Alps 1-740c, 1-742d
Rocco, St *see* Roch, St.
— de Palma 19-249c
— da Vicenza 25-634a; 27-255d
— de Alcubierre, D • *see* Alcubierre
— de Rou du Mulinot, mt, Alps 1-742c.
Rocester, Staffs 8-451d
Roche, Cape, Kent 23-429b, 16-942 (F4), 4-584 (D6), bishopric 16-1105, 9-421b, castle 23-429d, 16-738d, cathedral 16-738b, 7-643c, seal 24-540d, siege (10th cent) 9-471d
—, Ky 15-740 (B3)
—, Mass 18-784 (F5)
—, Mich 18-372 (F2-G2)
ROCHESTER, Minn 23-430a, 18-550 (E6)
—, N H 24-276 (C3)
ROCHESTER, N H. 23-430b, 19-490 (E-F5)
—, Northumb 9-412 (I. D2), 4-584 (B-C2)
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b, 19-596 (C2); newspapers 23-431c, 19-570b, Warner observatory 19-960a
—, Pa 21-106 (B4)
—, Vict 28-38 (C2)
—, Vt 19-490 (B4), 27-1026d.
—, Wash 28-354 (B-C3)
—, Wis 28-740 (E6)
— Junction, N Y 19-596 (C2)
— Mills, Pa 21-106 (E4).
— rappings 25-705c
— shales Sic. 11c, 27-626a.
Rochestown, Ire 7-159 (map)
Rochet, Luz 23-354b
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.
Rochet d'Héricourt 1-916c
Rochette, Raoul 5-490d, 9-887a
Rochette (limestone) 9-662d
ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432b
—, George Nicholas, viscount 4-160c; 20-295c
ROCHFORD, Ess 23-432c; 9-422 (C D3)
—, S Dak 25-506 (B3)
—, Wores 9-420 (III B2)
Rochfort, N Z 19-624 (C4).
Rochfort, James, Fr 8-692d.
Rochleder, Friedrich 6-112c
Rochlitz, Magdalene S von Neidschütz, countess of 15-
Rochlitz, Ger 15-458c
Rochon, A M de • micrometer prism 13-230a, polarization prism 21-937c
Rochow, Ger *see* Roch, St.
Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Bingen, Ger *see* St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d
Rock, Ga 11-752 (B3).
— La 17-54 (A2)
—, Mass 18-412c
—, Pa 21-106 (K4)
—, W Va 28-1056 (B4).
—, harbour, Mich. (B1)
—, isl, Ger • *see* Helgoland
—, Shet Isl 23-435b
—, isl, Wis 28-740 (F3)
—, lake, Can 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (H2)
—, lake, Wis 19-740 (E5).
—, pt, Md 17-828 (G2).
—, riv, S Dak and Ia. 14-732 (A1)
—, riv, Ill and Wis. 28-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c
—, riv, Minn 19-550 (A7).
—, riv, N C 19-772 (C2)
—, riv, Vt 19-190 (A2).
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionery) 6-898d
ROCK (petrology) 23-433a, 21-329b, Abyssal *see* Plutonic rock, acid 21-328b, Aeolian 21-331b, alkali (soda) 21-328b, aqueous 21-331b, basic 21-328b, crystalline 21-324a, 21-331d, effusive *see* Lava, eruptive *see* Lava; explosive 18-539b, flexibility in 14-887c, fragmental 21-324a, 21-331c, igneous • *see below*, intermediate 21-328b; intrusive (Hypabyssal) 21-327d, joints 16-490b, metamorphic 11-656b, 18-513c, 21-332b, organic 21-331d, 23-434a, synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-328c, volcanic 11-664d, 28-188a, 21-327a
—, *igneous* 21-324b, 21-327a, 11-664c; minerals 18-513a, origin 11-644a, structure 21-330a
—, *sedimentary* 11-664a, 21-331a, minerals 18-513c, origin 21-324b, scenery 11-673a
— (chalk) 5-806a
Rockabema, lake, Me 17-434 (D2)
Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire 14-744 (F3)
Rockall, isl, Scot 6-632c
Rockanje, Holl 13-588 (A3).
—, lake, Holl 13-588d
Rockaway, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, inlet, N J 19-596 (E5), 16-982b
—, inlet, N Y 19-596 (I4)
—, riv, N J 19-502 (D2), 19-502c
Rock-basin 16-86b; 12-57b
Rockbeare, Dev 8-132c
Rockbeare Downs 12-900a.
Rockbridge, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, Ky 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo 18-608 (D5).
— Co, O 20-24 (F5).
—, Wis 28-740 (C3)
— Alum Springs, Va 28-119b; 16-527d, 16-922b
— Baths, Va 28-118 (C3), 16-527d
— Co, Va 28-118 (C4)
Rock Butte, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
Rockcamp, W Va 28-560 (C1).
Rockcastle, Ky 15-740 (B3)
Rock Castle, Va 28-118 (D4)
Rockcastle, W Va 28-560 (B3)
Rock Castle, springs, Ky 15-740
Rockcastle Co, Ky 15-740 (D3)
Rockcave, W Va 28-560 (C3)
Rockcreek, Ga 5-586d
Rock City, Ill 14-304 (C1)
— City, rocks, N Y 20-75b
Rockcliffe, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3)
Rock Creek, Ala 1-56 (A7)
— Co, Neb 19-324 (E2)
— Co, Wis 28-740 (D-E6)
Rock cod 2-948c
Rock crab 5-586d
Rockcorry, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Rockcreek, Ala 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1)
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Rock Creek, Mont 14-276 (D3), 28-740 (D1).
— Creek, O 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Oreg 20-242 (G3)
— Oreg 20-242 (E2)
— Wyo 28-874 (G4)
— Creek, inlet, Md 17-828 (B5)
— Creek, lake, Wash 28-354 (H2)
— Creek, park, D C 17-828 (C3)
— Creek, riv, D C 17-828 (C3), 11-750b, 28-1019a
— Creek, riv, Fla 15-540 (C6)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (E3)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (A1)
— Creek, riv, Mont 14-276 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Mont 18-754b
— Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (B-C4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (B-C4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (E2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (F3)
— Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (F5)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (H6)

For Key to Contractions, etc, see Page 1.

Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4)
— Creek, riv , S.Dak **25-506** (E4)
— Creek, riv , Wash. **28-354** (E4)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (G 11 2).
— Creek, riv , Wash. **28-354** (H2)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (H1 2).
— Creek, riv , Wis **28-740** (C4).
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-874** (F1)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-874** (B4)
Rock-cress **13-768c, 7-522a**
ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433a, 16-197a
Rockdale, Conn **6-952** (C3)
—, Tex **26-690** (L5)
—, Wis **26-740** (D9)
—, Wyo **28-874** (F G4)
— Co , Ga **11-752** (B2); **11-752a**
Rock dammar **7-789c**
— dove **8-152a, 8-150** (P l I), **14-27c**
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON 23-433c
Rockefeller, Ill **14-304** (E1)
Rock Elm, Wis **28-740** (A1)
Rocken End, pt , 1 of W **28-827a**
Rockenhausen, Ger **11-808** (II 19), **20-594c**
Rocker, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
Rocker (dict) Bridge
Rockesholm, Swed **26-190** (C2)
ROCKET (explosive) **23-433d, 16-605a**; military **23-434a, 2-690b**, sky rocket **10-423b**
— (plant) **23-433d, 7-522a**
See also Dame's violet
" Rocket " (steam engr) **22-821a, 25-823a, 25-888d, 22-851a** (table)
Rocket candytuft **5-181b.**
— larkspur **16-219c.**
— log **16-865c**
— Troop of the Royal Artillery **6-939d**
Rock faced ' *see* Hammer-dressed
Rock Fall, Conn **6-952** (E3)
— Falls, Ill **14-304** (C2), **25-901c**
— Ferry, Ches **16-139** (B3); **3-982c**
Rockfield, Ind **14-422** (D3).
—, Ky **15-740** (B1)
—, Mons **9-420** (III B3).
—, Scot **24-412** (E2)
—, Wis **28-740** (E5).
Rock-fish **15-164c**
Rock Flat, N S W **19-538** (E5),
Rock-flour **12-62d**
Rockford, Ala **1-460** (C3)
— Ia **14-732** (E1)
ROCKFORD, Ill **23-434b, 14-304** (C1)
—, Mich **18-372** (E6).
—, Minn **18-550** (D5).
—, N C **19-772** (B1).
—, Neb **19-324** (H4).
—, O **20-26** (A3).
—, Tenn **26-820** (H2).
—, Wash **28-354** (H2)
Rock garden (hort) **13-765c.**
— Glen, Pa **21-106** (K4).
— goose *see* Kelp goose.
— Grove, Ill **14-304** (C1)
— guano **16-697d.**
Rockham, S Dak. **25-506** (F-G3)
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens. **23-434c, 2-960** (H4), **22-735b**
— North, Queens **23-434c**
Rock-hare **12-949d**
Rock Haven, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Rockhill, W W **26-924c, 2-139b.**
ROCK HILL, S C **23-434c; 25-500** (C2).
Rockhill Furnace, Pa **21-106** (F-G5)
Rockholds, Ky **15-740** (D4).
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. **19-826d.**
Rock-hopper . *see* Crested penguin
Rockhouse, Ark **2-552** (B1)
Rocking bar sight **25-64a.**
— cylinder **25-835b**
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentsworth, 2nd marquess of **23-434d,** administrations (1765) **9-547c,** (1782) **9-548d;** Civil List Act (1782) **6-411b,** Edmund Burke **4-826d**
Rockingham, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, N C **19-772** (C3)
—, N H. **19-490** (E-F5).
Rockingham, Northants **9-420** (III F1), council (1095) **28-662b,** gateway **19-770a.**
—, Vt. **19-490** (B-C5)
—, W Aus **2-960** (A6).
— bay, Queens. **2-960** (H3), **2-961a**
— forest, Northants **9-424** (IV A2), **10-645d**
— Co , N C **19-772** (C1).
— Co , N H. **19-490** (E-F6); **19-492b**
— Co , Va **28-118** (C D2)
Rocking stones **25-966b.**
— tool **18-752a**
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. **23-435b, 14-304** (B2)
— Island, Okla **20-58** (G2)
— Island, Tenn **26-820** (F2).
— Island, Tex **26-690** (L5)
— Island, rapids, Ill **18-667c**
— Island, rapids, Wash **6-739b**
— Island Co , Ill **14-304** (B2)
— Island Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (E2)
Rockhall, Md **17-828** (G2)
Rockhills **14-740b**
Röckl, Elisabeth *see* Hummel, Elisabeth
Rocklake, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
Rockland, Can (N B) **19-405** (B1)
—, Can (Ont) **20-114** (F1).
—, Del **17-828** (H1)
—, Ida. **14-276** (C4)
ROCKLAND, Mass **23-435d, 17-852** (F2).
—, Md **17-828** (A3).
ROCKLAND, Me. **23-435e, 17-134** (C-D4)
—, Mich **18-372** (B4)
—, Nev **5-8** (D2)
—, N Y **19-570** (F4).
—, Pa **21-106** (C3)
—, R I **23-249** (B1).
—, Tex **26-690** (N5).
—, Wis **28-740** (C5)
— breccia, Nort **9-424** (IV. E1), **19-744d**
— Co , N Y **19-596** (B-C4)
— Lake, N Y **19-596** (C4).
— St Mary, Nort **9-424** (IV. E1)
Rock-lark **21-635d**
Rockledge, Fla **10-540** (F3)
Rockfield, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Rockliffe, park, Ottawa **20-370a**
Rocklin, Cal **5-8** (C2), **5-9c**
Rock lobster **18-838d, 7-560a**
— maple *see* Sugar maple
— Mart, Ga **11-752** (A2); **11-752b**
— meadow **17-796c.**
— meal **4-970c**
— milk **4-970c**
— Mills, Ala **1-460** (D2).
Rockmont, Wis. **28-740** (A-B2)
Rock-nosing **28-572c**
Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot **6-636d**
— partridge **24-640c**
— phosphate **21-475c, 17-617a**
— pigeon *see* Rock-dove
Rockpoint, Md **17-828** (F4)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B-C5)
Rockport, Can **20-114** (F1)
—, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, Ind **14-422** (C9)
—, Ky **15-740** (B3)
ROCKPORT, Mass. **23-435d; 17-852** (F1).
—, Mo **17-434** (C4).
—, Mo **18-608** (A1).
—, Pa **21-106** (L4)
—, Tex. **26-690** (K2-L8).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2)
—, Wash **28-354** (D1).
—, W Va **28-560** (B2)
— granite **23-436a, 17-852c**
Rock rabbit *see* Hyrax *and* Cape hyrax.
— Rapids, Ia. **14-732** (A1)
— River, Wyo **28-874** (G4)
— rose (Cistus) **13-773d; 14-349a.**
— rose (helianthum vulgare) **26-102d.**
— Run, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
— Run, riv., Ind **14-422** (F1)
— Run, riv , Pa **21-106** (H7)
— Run Station, Ala. **1-460** (D2)
Rocks, pt , N Z **19-624** (C4)
Rock salmon *see* Sea-wolf.
— salt ' *see* Salt, rock.
Rocksbury, Mass.: *see* Roxbury
Rock snake **22-704b.**
— sparrow **10-352d**
Rocksspitze, mt., Alps **1-746a.**
Rock Spring, Ga. **11-752** (A1)
—Spring Creek, riv , Nev. **8-8** (F1).
Rocksprings, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Rock Springs, Tex. **26-690** (G5)
— Springs, Wyo **28-874** (C4), **28-875c**
Rockstone, Brit Gui. **12-676** (C2), **12-679b**
Rockton, W S **19-850b.**
Rocks, valley of, Dev.: *see* Valley of Rocks
Rock turn **24-415b**
— thrush **26-802d**
— tombs *see* Tomb
Rockton, Ill **14-304** (C1).
—, Pa **21-106** (E3).
Rockville, Ind **14-740** (C5).
Rock vale, Colo **6-722** (E3)
—, Mont **14-276** (E1)
Rock Valley, Ia **14-732** (A1)
Rock Valley, Ala **1-460** (B1)
ROCKVILLE, Conn **23-436a, 6-952** (F2)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5), **14-424c**
—, Md **17-828** (B2).
—, Mo **18-608** (B1).
—, R I **23-249** (A2)
—, Utah **27-814** (A5).
Rockwall, Tex **26-690** (C7)
Rock-wallaby **17-783a, 15-652a, 2-947d,** fur **11-450b**
Rockwall Co , Tex. **26-690** (C7)
Rockwell, Charles Henry **15-555d**
—, O P **18-841b.**
Rockwell, Ia **14-732** (D2)
—, John, Alder, see Juneau
City, Ia **14-732** (C2).
— City, Kan **15-654** (B1).
Rockwood, Ala **1-460** (B1).
—, Ill **14-304** (C6).
—, Me **17-434** (C3)
—, Mich **18-372** (F G3).
—, Pa **21-106** (C3)
—, Tenn **26-820** (G2)
— group (geol) **27-630d**
Rocky, Ark **2-552** (A3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, Okla **20-58** (B C2)
—, bay, Nfld. **19-479** (C2).
—, canyon, Mont **18-754b**
— canyon, N Mex **19-520** (F5)
—, cape, Tas. **26-438** (A1)
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (D2)
—, hill, N S **19-538a**
—, hill, Queens. **2-961a**
—, isl , Ire **7-159** (map); **22-741a**
—, isl , Wis **28-740** (C1)
—, isle, Me **17-134** (D4).
—, lake, Mo. **17-434** (E4)
—, mts., N Am **4-600** (D1-G4), **27-620d, 5-598b, 5-1446,** climate **5-1447a,** explorations **4-212b, 11-97b;** fauna **27-633c,** flora **5-1447c;** forest **10-652b, 10-659c,** geology **4-1447b, 5-1447b, 21-848a,** glacial action **12-62d,** survey **22-223c.**
—, pt , Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, pt , Mich **18-372** (A4).
—, pt , China **6-168** (K2)
—, pt , Mass **17-852** (F5).
—, pt , N S W **26-278** (I35).
—, pt , Tas. **26-438** (A2), **26-438d**
—, pt., W Aus **2-960** (C6).
—, riv , N C **19-772** (B2), **6-739a**
—, riv , O **20-26** (G2).
—, riv , S C **25-500** (B2).
— Bar, Ida **14-276** (B4)
Rocky Bar, John *see* John of Rokycan.
Rocky Comfort, Mo. **18-608** (I5)
—Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—Creek, riv , Ga. **11-752** (D4)
—Creek, riv , S C. **25-500** (C-D6)
— Face Ridge, Ga battle (1864) **7-779c. 1-821d**
— Ford, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
— Ford, Ga **11-752** (E3).
— Fork, riv , Ala **20-26** (F4).
— Fork, riv , O. **20-26** (E7).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (C-D6)
— Glen, Conn **6-952** (B4).
— Glen, N S W **19-538** (E2)
— Hill, Conn **6-952** (E3).
— Hill, N J **19-502** (C3)
— Hill Creek, riv , Pa. **21-106** (M3)
— Hill Station, Ky **15-740** (B3)
—Mount, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—Mount, La. **17-54** (A1)
—Mount, N C **19-772** (E2).
—Mount, Va. **28-118** (A-B4)
— **MOUNTAIN COAT 23-436b;** distribution **23-1013a;** systematic position **2-92c**
— Mountain locust **18-858d;** **16-859b** (fig)
— Mountain pine **1-501a.**
Rocky Mountains, park, Can **1-500** (A2), **5-151c.**
— — **sheep** . *see* Bighorn
— Point, N C **19-772** (E3).
— Ridge, Md. **17-828** (E1)
— Ridge, O **20-26** (D1).
— River, O **20-26** (G1).
Rocoa *see* Bixa orellana.
Rocoa d'Agordo, It.: *see* Agordo
ROCOCO 23-436c, architecture **2-409a, 2-418d,** furniture **28-799a,** Germany **2-121b,** porcelain **5-750b,** Spain **2-416b**
Rocourt, Belg , battle (1746) **3-43b**
Rocquain, Felix **20-696c**
Rocquaine, bay , Chan Is **9-430** (VI A1), **12-671d.**
Rocquemoncourt, Fr **10-778** (A6)
ROCROI, Fr **23-436d, 10-778** (G2), battle (1643) **10-8 36c, 28-859a, 6-842d;** capture (1653) **27-413b,** geology **3-609b**
Rôcre, Nagy, Hung *see* Nagy Rôcze
ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d, 11-749d
ROD 23-437a, brickwork **4-522b,** electricity **9-243d,** fishing *see* Fishing rod, mechanics **9-152c**
Roda, Fr **9-40** (H2).
—, Ger **11-108** (III p11), **24-259c**
—, isl , Ky **4-951** (B2), **4-955a, 9-99b.**
Roda (meteoric stone) **18-264a**
Rodach, Ger **11-808** (III o11)
—, riv , Ger **24-260a.**
Rodadero, Pta , Peru **7-679a**
Rodagen (mod) **26-805c**
Rodan, St *see* Ruadan
Róda rummel (strindberg) **25-1054, 28-818** (D3)
Rodays, Fernand de **19-576c**
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b
Rodby, Den **8-24** (D4), **8-24a**
—, fjord, Den **8-24** (D4)
Rodd, Sir Rennell **1-94b**
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz **23-354a**
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar . *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel **11-719b**
—, Olinde **24-46c, 4-719a, 9-409c**
— O (mathematician) **17-964b**
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal **18-7a**
Rodrigue's formula **25-653c.**
Rodriguez de Simon **15-543c**
—, Ventura **20-662c, 24-192b**
RODRIGUEZ, Isl , Ind O **23-419a;** extinct birds **3-971d, 3-976a**
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom **11-626a**
— de Montalvo, Garci . *see* Montalvo
Rods and cones of retina **10-92c**
— of Corti **8-793c,** functions
Rodulf (king of the Heruli) . *see* Rudolph
Rodunavand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C2)
Rodvig, Den. **8-24** (E3)
Rodvocha, riv , Russ *see* Zhruez.
Rodwell, J M **15-906c.**
Roe (Danish king) . *see* Hrothgar
—, A V (triplane **10-519** (P l II, fig 4)
— **EDWARD PAYSON 23-440d, 1-841a**
—, J. Pearce **7-92d.**
—, W S **2-961b**
—, Nathaniel logarithmic tables **16-874b.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 23-440a, 14-406d**
Roe, Ark. **2-552** (D3)
—, riv , Ire **14-711** (E1); **16-972c**
— (North), Shetland *see* North Roe
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-440c, 4-537b; suspension bridge **4-537b.**
—, Washington Augustus **23-440d**
ROEBOURNE, settlement, W Aus **23-440d; 2-960** (B4)
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-440d, 4-203d, 26-65d
—, **JOHN ARTHUR 23-441a, 8-841c.**
Roebuck, La **17-54** (B3).
—, S C **25-500** (B-C2).
Rodi Fresso, Switz. **26-242** (E4)
Rodhouse, Samuel **14-189d**
Rodil, riv , Sp **10-604b.**
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b, 24-510d (P l VIII), **10-367a**
Rodinal **8-760b**
Roding, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, Ger **11-808** (D4)
—, riv , Ess. **16-935** (F2); **16-942** (F2), **9-784a**
—, Beauchamp, Ess . *see* Beauchamp Roding
—, Berners, Ess . *see* Berners Roding
Rodiyas, tribe **5-780d, 27-964d.**
Rodley, Glos **12-114d.**
Rodney **26-941** (C1)
Rodman, Thomas Jefferson **12-725d.**
—, William L **21-860b**
Rodman, N Y. **19-596** (E2)
Rodmell, Suss. **9-424** (IV B5)
Rodna, Hung **3-4** (I3), **3-711a**
—, Hung **3-4** (I3), **4-711a**
— Hegység, mts., Hung. **3-4** (I3), **27-712b**
RODNEY, GEORGE B RODNEY, baron 23-447d, 19-314d, 21-119d *See also* Saints, battle of the.
Rodney, Ala **1-460** (C4).
—, Miss **18-550** (D4).
—, Ont., N Z **19-624** (E7 and E2).
—, pt , N Z **19-624** (E2).
Rödö, Nor. **19-800** (C2)
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
—, isl , Sw **11-153d.**
Rodoald of Porto **16-375a.**
Rodomna, Fr *see* Roanne.
RODOMONTADE 23-448d
Rodon, Va **28-118** (D3)
Rodoni, cape, Turk. **27-426** (A2)
Rodophil, Va **28-118** (D3)
RODRIGO, VILLA 23-448d, 27-426 (E3), **27-443c**
—, bay, Turk **23-448d.**
Rodrigo *see* Rodrick
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz **23-354a**
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar . *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel **11-719b**
—, Olinde **24-46c, 4-719a, 9-409c**
— O (mathematician) **17-964b**
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal **18-7a**
Rodrigue's formula **25-653c.**
Rodriguez de Simon **15-543c**
—, Ventura **20-662c, 24-192b**
RODRIGUEZ, Isl , Ind O **23-419a;** extinct birds **3-971d, 3-976a**
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom **11-626a**
— de Montalvo, Garci . *see* Montalvo
Rods and cones of retina **10-92c**
— of Corti **8-793c,** functions
Rodulf (king of the Heruli) . *see* Rudolph
Rodunavand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C2)
Rodvig, Den. **8-24** (E3)
Rodvocha, riv , Russ *see* Zhruez.
Rodwell, J M **15-906c.**
Roe (Danish king) . *see* Hrothgar
—, A V (triplane **10-519** (P l II, fig 4)
— **EDWARD PAYSON 23-440d, 1-841a**
—, J. Pearce **7-92d.**
—, W S **2-961b**
—, Nathaniel logarithmic tables **16-874b.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 23-440a, 14-406d**
Roe, Ark. **2-552** (D3)
—, riv , Ire **14-711** (E1); **16-972c**
— (North), Shetland *see* North Roe
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-440c, 4-537b; suspension bridge **4-537b.**
—, Washington Augustus **23-440d**
ROEBOURNE, settlement, W Aus **23-440d; 2-960** (B4)
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-440d, 4-203d, 26-65d
—, **JOHN ARTHUR 23-441a, 8-841c.**
Roebuck, La **17-54** (B3).
—, S C **25-500** (B-C2).

ROE-BUCK (zool) **23**-451b, **7**-922d, geological age **21**-848b, hunting of **24**-997c, Siberian **25**-14b.
" Roebuck " (ship) **7**-790d
Roebuck, riv, Lancs **9**-416 (II 1d)
Roechling Rodenhauser furnace **14**-821d
Roecliffe, slate agglomerate of (geol) **22**-266d
Roede (measure) **28**-493c
Roe deer. *see* Roe-buck
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron **23**-451d.
—, Johann Georg **24**-312d
—, **PIERRE LOUIS**, comte **23**-451c.
— (chemist) **25**-1040d
Roeh (rel) **22**-411c
Roehampton, Lond **16**-938 (A3)
— Club, Lond **7**-502d, **22**-12a
Roeliff, riv, N Y **19**-596 (G3)
Roelof (Ludolf) burgrave of Ravensberg **9**-577b
Roelofs, Pa. **21**-106 (M6)
Roelofs, Sir Lajne **26**-275c.
ROEMER, CARL FERDINAND von 23-152a
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23**-452a, **8**-124c
—, **OLE 23**-452b; **2**-814a, **27**-181c, velocity of light **16**-623b
Roemer (glass) **12**-102a
Roën, mt, Alps **1**-747a
Roemoke (shell money) · *see* Wampun
Roer, riv, Ger **11**-808 (I 1f); **13**-588 (D3), **23**-588c
ROERMOND, Holl **23**-452c; **13**-588 (C3); **21**-610a
Roe's Downs, mts, S Aus **2**-960 (E3)
Roeselaere, Belg *see* Roulers.
Roeskilde, Den *see* Roskilde.
Roessiin, Euchatius **19**-963c
Roestelia cancellata. *see* Gymnosporangium sabinæ
Roes Welcome, st, Can **5**-160 (M4).
Roeulx, Belg **3**-668 (D2).
Roff, Okla **20**-534 (E2)
Roffrensis, Textus **2**-35b; **23**-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz **26**-242 (G3); **25**-711c
Rogachevo, Russ **23**-872 (D5); **18**-646c
Rogachitsa, Servia **24**-698 (A1).
Rogaguna, lake, Bol **4**-167 (B2), **4**-169b
Rogana, Tenn **26**-620 (E1)
Rogans Seat, mt, Yorks **9**-419 (I D4)
Rogansville, Tex, **26**-690 (N-O3)
Rogart, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170b
Rogasen, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Rogate, Suss. **9**-420 (III. E4)
Rogatica, Aus **3**-4 (F5)
Rogatio (Roman law) **22**-280a
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; **1**-791c, **4**-321b
— litany *see* Litania minor
Rogée, Luise **13**-619d
Rogenstein **4**-802a; **27**-260 (table)
Roger (of Amalfi bronze-worker) **18**-208d
— (of Antioch) **7**-531b; **7**-521c.
— (of Apulia) **23**-401a; **4**-119c, **23**-451c
— (Arundel) **25**-390a
— (Bigod) *see* Bigod, Roger
— (de Insula) **26**-935c; **23**-202c **24**-923d
— (of Caen) *see* Roger (bp. of Salisbury)
— (Deslaur) **2**-844c
— (di Flor) *see* Flor, Roger di
— I (of Folx) **10**-595c
— II (of Folx) **10**-595c; **20**-655d
— (Bernard II, of Folx) **10**-595c
— (Bernard III, of Folx) **10**-595c
— (de Clare earl of Hertfordshire) · *see* Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of
— **(OF HOVEDEN) 23**-454d; **27**-105a, **3**-725a
— (de Lancaster) · *see* Lancaster, Roger de
— (des Moulins) **24**-12c
— (le Bigod earl of Norfolk) · Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of.
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard) *see* Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de
— (of Parma) **1**-926d
— (Picot) **5**-99a; **5**-91b
— (de Poleton) **16**-140d, **16**-148d, **6**-531b
— (of Pont l'Evêque) *see* Roger (archbp of York)
ROGER (bp of Salisbury) **23**-454b, **9**-479a, castles **17**-740b, **24**-843a
— (de Montgomery earl of Shrewsbury) *see* Shrewsbury
ROGER I. (count of Sicily) **23**-453a, **25**-32d, **15**-31a, Urban II **27**-790a
— II, King of Sicily) **23**-453c, **25**-33d, **15**-31b, coinage **19**-897a, **8**-828d, excommunication **16**-210b, Gaeta **11**-385a, treaty of Constance **11**-45b, Zeltid dynasty **10**-204a
— (de Somery) *see* Somery, Roger de
— (de Newburgh earl of Warwick) *see* Warwick
— **(OF WENDOVER) 23**-455b
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore) *see* Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger
— (bp of Worcester) **23**-455d
ROGER (archbp of York) **23**-451c, **23**-364c, Vacarius **27**-831b
— (Georges Eugène Henri **3**-178b
—, Pierre (pope, 1342–1352) · *see* Clement VI
— (Pierre Roger), Pierre (pope, 1370–1378) *see* Gregory XI (pope)
— (Polish writer) *see* Zaleski, Zacharias
Roger, N Dak **19**-780 (F2)
— Mills Co, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
Rogers, Sir Frederic *see* Blackford, baron.
—, **HENRY 23**-455c
—, **HENRY DARWIN 23**-455c, **16**-491b
— Henry H **10**-133a; **26**-1033b
—, **J. E. THOROLD 23**-455d
—, John (divine) **23**-457a
—, **JOHN** (manager) **23**-456c
—, **JOHN** (preacher) **23**-456a
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) **23**-457a; **24**-516b.
—, John (translator) **3**-899d
—, Sir John Godfrey **9**-39b
—, L **27**-316a; **20**-788b
— Randolph **23**-310a, **8**-114b; **23**-322d, **25**-516a.
—, **ROBERT 23**-457b, **22**-85b
—, R W **3**-109a
—, **SAMUEL 23**-457c, **9**-638a.
—, T **16**-633d
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. educationalist) **23**-458c.
—, W A (Am artist) **5**-335a; **22**-712a
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) **5**-6a
—, William Barton **23**-455d; **1**-100b
—, Woodes **21**-611a, **3**-209b; **18**-938b, works **11**-823d
Rogers, Ala **1**-160 (C1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (A1).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
—, Ga **11**-752 (G1)
—, Mich **16**-372 (G4).
—, Neb **19**-324 (G3)
—, O **20**-26 (I3)
—, Tex **26**-690 (K5)
—, lake, Conn **6**-952 (F4).
—, mt, Va **28**-118a
—, pass, Can **24**-812c
—, pass, Mont **14**-276 (C2).
—, pond, Me **17**-414 (C3).
— Co, Okla **20**-58 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (E4);
Roger Simpson, isls, Pac O · *see* Aparama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfd **19**-479 (B2)
Rogers Rock, N Y **19**-596 (G2)
Rogerstown, Ire **14**-741 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala **1**-160 (B1).
—, Can **19**-465 (C1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G4).
—, Mo **18**-608 (C-D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (H-I1).
Rogers's Spence **22**-173c.
— v Whiteley **3**-349d
Roger van der Weyden · *see* Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. **23**-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan **20**-371a
Rogert, S le **9**-231b.
Roggel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3)
Roggeveen, Jacob **11**-628d, **24**-115d, **20**-439a
Roggeveld, dist, S Af **5**-233a — mts, S Af **25**-466 (D8-E9), **5**-227a
Roghi, el (Berber leader) *see* Jelali Zarhoni
Roghman, Roeland **23**-948b, **23**-79c
Rogie, falls, Scot **23**-741d
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d
Rogliano, Cors **15**-4 (B3)
—, It **15**-4 (F5)
Rognon, riv, Fr **13**-73a.
Rognosa, d'Etache, mt, Alps **1**-741d
— di Sestrières, mt, Alps **1**-742a
Rogovald (of Polotsk). *see* Ragvald
Rogova, Russ **23**-826 (A2)
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (K2)
Rogovsk, Russ **23**-874 (I G4)
Rogowicz (physiologist) **20**-925c
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1)
Roguaguado, lake, Bol **4**-167 (B2), **4**-169b
Rogue, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (A5), **20**-242c
Rogue (bot) **4**-916c
ROGUE (dict) **23**-459c
— elephant **23**-459d
Rogue River, mts, Oreg **20**-242 (A5), **20**-242c
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard *see* Montgaillard
Rogue's gilly flower *see* Damo's violet
Roguist Creek, riv, N C. **19**-726 (E-F1)
Rogus, Gr **9**-698d
Rogvolod (of Polotsk) · *see* Ragvald
Rohia, Mesop *see* Edessa.
—, Russ *see* Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay **15**-887d.
Roham (of Kurdistan) · *see* Mohammedzar
ROHAN (family) **23**-459d, **23**-460c
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise *see* Soubise
—, Emanuel, prince de **24**-17d
—, **HENRI**, duc de **23**-460a; **16**-1800, **18**-789c
—, Henri de, duc de Montbazon *see* Montbazon
—, Henri de *see* La Cloche, James de
—, **LOUIS RENE EDOUARD**, cardinal de **23**-460c *See also* Diamond Necklace
—, Marie de, duc de Luynes and of Chevreuse · *see* Chevreuse
— (author) **15**-171a.
Rohan, Fr **10**-778 **(G3)**; **23**-459d
Roha Talao, India · *see* Dhokra
Rohatyn, Aus **3**-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques **8**-893d; **6**-415d.
Rohde, Johan **20**-516a.
Rohdea japonica **22**-4a.
Rohera, India **14**-376 (E7)
Rohikphir, India **14**-376 (M6)
ROHILKHAND (Rohilcund), div, India **23**-461a, **14**-376 (E5)
ROHILLA, tribe **23**-461a; **3**-397b, **13**-56d; Bijnor **3**-928d, Najibabad **19**-156c
Rohini, riv., India. *see* Kohana.
Rohitsch, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Rohl, riv, Sud **19**-693 (B6); **3**-215a, **19**-693c
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERHARD 23-461b, **2**-859c, **27**-239a
Rohling, August **2**-1411b; **23**-373b
Rohmann, F **19**-925d
Rohr, M von **1**-57c; **18**-394d; **25**-996d
Rohr, Ger. **4**-13c
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. **9**-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger **11**-808 (A4)
—, Russ **23**-874 (I C3)
Rohrbach's solution **8**-19b
Rohrbrunn, pass, Ger **25**-644d.
Rohren, Ill **14**-304 (B1)
Rohrerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Röhrnbach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
ROHTAK, India 23-461d; **14**-376 (G5)
—, dist, India **23**-462a.
Rohtas, India **14**-433c.
—, fort, India **3**-655b
Rohtuk, riv., Pers **21**-188 (D3)
Rohwer, Ark. **2**-552 (D4)
Roid (dye plant) *see* Rud
Roidabanda, riv., India **14**-376 (N6)
Roidomena, Fr *see* Roanne
Roig, Jaume **25**-589c
Roilet, Orlinela, Sp **20**-275a.
—, cape, Sp **25**-330 (E4)
Roijen, Snel van *see* Snellius, Rudolf
Roin, Isls, Scot **24**-412 (C1)
Roina, riv, India **14**-382 (E11)
Roino, mts, Gr *see* Parnenium
Roisdorf (mineral water) **18**-521c
Roisebanque, mt, Alps **1**-742d
Rois fainéants **10**-806c
Roisey, Isl, N G **19**-487 (E1).
Roister Doister (Udal) · *see Ralph Roister Doister*
Rois, Can **19**-465 (B2)
Roja, riv, It and Fr **15**-3b
Rojas, Augustin de **21**-577a
—, Aristides **12**-674c
—, Juan Martinez de **8**-154b
— Menchelena y **20**-275b, **12**-674d.
—, Paul **27**-993d.
— **ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23**-462b; **8**-508d; **25**-583d.
Rojo, cape, P R **22**-124 (A2)
—, Escarpa de, pt, Port. **25**-330 (A4), **6**-772c
Rojongun, lake, Bol. *see* Roguaguado
Rök, Swed **24**-295b
Roka, mt, Alby **4**-601 (B2)
Rokan, Sum **26**-71 (B2)
—, riv, Sum. **26**-71 (B2); **26**-71b
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron **2**-502c, **19**-955c
Rokeby, Yorks **4**-586a
— Park, estate, Yorks **3**-410d
Rokell, riv, S L **11**-204 (B5), **25**-54d, **16**-83b
Roker, Dur **26**-100b
— Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland **16**-540a
Rokewood, Vict **28**-38 (C-D1)
Rokh (of Persia d. 1447) **21**-227d
— (of Persia · d. c 1796) **21**-235b, **21**-238a.
Rokl, pass, Russ. **23**-874 (II. D2).
ROKITANSKY, CARL, Freiherr von **23**-462b, **18**-55a
Rokitzan, Aus **3**-4 (C2); **10**-401d
Rokka, mt, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (E4), **10**-539b
Rokko, Jap **15**-156 (B14).
Rokn addaula (of Persia) **21**-223b, **14**-389a
Roknuddin Bibars Jashengit (Sultan of Egypt): *see* Bibars II
Roknuddin (Assassin leader) **18**-714a
Rokn uddin Feroz (of Delhi) · *see* Feroz I
Roko, mts, Jap **15**-156 (P4)
Rokolö, lake, Swed **15**-501d
Rokubot (Jap. ceramist) **15**-184b, **15**-187a
Rokuhisan, Jap · *see* Fukuhara
Rokycan, John of (archbp. of Prague) · *see* John of Rokycan
Rol (game) **22**-111b
Roland (hero of romance) · *see* Roland, Legend of
— (of Cremona) **14**-592d
— (de la Parère), **JEAN Marie 23**-462d, **11**-760d, **15**-118a
— (Manon Jeanne (Philpon) **23**-463a; **10**-856b
— (Camisard leader) . *see* La porte, Roland
— (Italian surgeon) **1**-926d
— (Swiss sericulturist) **25**-100c.
Roland, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
—, Can **17**-584 (C3)
—, Ia **14**-372 (D2).
—, lake, Md **17**-828 (A3)
Rolandic point, Inferior (anat) **1**-940b.
— point, Superior (anat) **1**-940b.
ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23-464a
Rolando, Louis **21**-537c; **21**-538b; **4**-396c
Rolando, fissure of (anat) **1**-940b
Roland Park, Md **17**-828 (A-B3)
— Run, riv, Md **17**-828 (A3).
ROLANDSECK, Ger **23**-465d; **11**-808 (I k7)
Rolandslied. see *Chanson de Roland*
Rold, Den **8**-24 (B2).
Röldal, Nor **26**-542a.
—, lake, Nor **4**-437a.
Röldan, Peter **24**-198a.
Roldo, isl, Nor **19**-800 (D1).
Roleia, Port · *see* Rolica
Roleite, N Dak **19**-780 (E1)
— Co, N Dak **19**-780 (E1)
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy: *see* Rollo
Rolf, Neb **19**-324 (C2).
Rolfe, Ia **14**-732 (C2)
Rolf Krage (Ewald) **10**-39b
Rolf Kraki *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Rolfso, Isl, Nor **19**-800 (E1).
Rolica, Port **25**-530 (A3), battle (1808) **7**-941a
Rolin, Nicolas **3**-598c
Rolin, Sequemyns, Gustave **21**-15c
Rolin v Steward **3**-349d
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-465d; **26**-204b
Roll, Ind **14**-422 (G3).
—, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
ROLL (dict) **23**-466a
— (archæology) **23**-3a
— (book) **17**-619a, **4**-214d.
— (coining) **18**-558b
Rolla, Mo **18**-608 (E4), **18**-612b
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
Rollag, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
ROLLAND, JOHN 23-466b.
Roll call **23**-3a
" Roll-call " (painting) **4**-888b.
Rolle, Henry **9**-138a, **7**-495c.
Rolle, Switz **26**-242 (A4)
—, mts, Alps **1**-747d
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b, **9**-609d
Rolled plate glass **12**-96d
Rollenhagen, Georg **11**-788b
ROLLER (agricultural implement) **23**-467c, **18**-930a
ROLLER (bird) **23**-467a, **3**-977d, in Himalaya **13**-475a, **15**-498b
— bearings **3**-580a
— board **20**-260d (fig.).
— chain **3**-915b
— mill **5**-540a
— polo (game) **13**-556a
— printing **26**-696c
— **SKATING 23**-467d
— towelling (fabric) · *see* Crash
Rolle-by, broad, Norf **9**-424 (IV F1), **19**-744d
Rolle's Mount · *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N Z **19**-624 (D5)
— , Queens **2**-960 (H4)
—, Staffs **9**-416 (I D4)
— Range, mts, N Z. **19**-624 (C5)
Rollet, A **25**-990b.
Rollin **23**-469b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d, **6**-457d, **11**-137d.
Rollin, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech) **17**-987a, **17**-1000a, **17**-1013c
— croquet **7**-504c
— Downs, Bahamas (geol) **7**-416c, **22**-732d, **25**-493d
— Fork, Miss **18**-600 (B3)
— Fork, riv, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv, Ky. **15**-740 (C3)
— hitch **15**-874b.
— **MILL 23**-468b, **14**-831c
— mortar **14**-422 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis **28**-740 (E5).
— Stone, Minn **18**-550 (F6)
Rollins, Frank West **15**-493b.
Rollinsford, N H **5**-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy **19**-749c, **13**-11a See also *Roman de Rou*
— Andrew Rollo, 5th baron **22**-345d
Rollo, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
— bay, Can **19**-831 (C1)
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d, **27**-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon **20**-416a
Rolls (Jewish Bible) . *see* Megilloth
— (lace-crushing) **25**-259b
Rolls Chapel Lond **2**-417c
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) **19**-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco **26**-1099d.
— top desk **9**-96c.

Rollwagenbüchlein (Wickram) **28**-619d, **11**-787b
Rolvenden, Kent **9**-424 (IV D4)
Rolvo Kraki *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Rolt, poly (games) *see* Roulette *and* Skittles
Rom, isl, Ger **8**-24 (A3), **11**-233d
Rom (gypsies) **12**-38a
Rom, riv, Ess **23**-685c
Roma (goddess) **23**-478d, Asia Minor **23**-650b, Gallic worship **11**-533c, temples **23**-609b, **21**-901d, **23**-476d
ROMA, Queens **23**-471a, **2**-960 (H5), **2**-945c
—, Swed. **26**-190 (E3), **12**-276d
—, Tex **26**-690 (E8)
—, isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (F4), **18**-681a
"Roma" (warship) **24**-904c
Romach, lake, Scot **9**-269b
Romadika, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
Romagna, Cesare Borgia, duke of *see* Borgia, Cesare
Romagna, dist, It **15**-1 (C D2), **15**-38 (hist map), **15**-50c, **4**-139c, Borgia **4**-245b, **4**-249a, dictionary of dialect **8**-191d, Guinta of Bologna (1859) **15**-56d, papal acquisition (1278) **15**-35c, revolution (1831) **15**-50a, **15**-50c, surrendered by the pope (1797) **20**-714b, union with Piedmont (1860) **15**-57b
Romaic **12**-526a
Romaica (Appian) **2**-221d
Romain, Jacques **16**-575c
—, le *see* Dumont, Jacques —, le *see* Maynard, Pierre
Romain, cape, S C **25**-500 (E4)
Romaine, Can **22**-724 (E2)
—, riv, Can **22**-724 (E2), **16**-28d
Romainville, Fr **10**-778 (C5), **24**-587d
—, fort, Fr **10**-778 (C5)
Romaïot (Greek race) *see* Romans
Romaïdkirk, Yorks **9**-412 (I D4)
Roman (prince of Lodomeria and king of Galicia) **11**-402b, **27**-568c
ROMAN, Rum **23**-471b, **23**-826 (C1)
—, dept, Rum **23**-826 (C1)
—, riv, Hond **5**-678 (C3)
Romana (Peruvian president) **21**-277c
Romana (Porta), Rome *see* Romanula, Porta
Romana (Lombanes) **15**-510d
Romana (lang) *see* Lingua romana
— Burgundionum, lex (A D 516) **23**-572c **11**-787c
ROMAN ARMY 23-171b, **2**-594d, **2**-595b, **23**-628b, arms and armour **2**-585a, in Britain **4**-585a, cavalry **9**-724a, Celtiberian mercenaries **5**-653b, clubs **6**-566c, infantry **14**-518a, Marius' reforms **23**-638c, Mutilus Rufus's reforms **23**-643a, Servian reform **23**-618d, **20**-935d, service qualification (2nd cent B C) **23**-637b standards **19**-155a (map, fig), Trajan's reforms **27**-156b
— **ART 23**-474c book illustration **14**-312c, brooch **4**-612c, Byzantine art, relation to **4**-907a, ceramics **5**-723b, **5**-725b (figs), **5**-742 (Pls II, III, IV), coins, imperial **19**-896a, **19**-877 (Pl II), **19**-896 (Pl III), car rings **8**-799a, embroidery **9**-510b, fresco painting **20**-485d, furniture **11**-364a, gem engraving **11**-567a, gems **11**-563 (Pl II figs **8**-11), 10, glass-ware **12**-98d, **8**-582 (Pl I fig 1), **12**-98 (Pl I figs 5, 6), gold and silver plate **19**-208b, **23**-485 (Pl VII), inscriptions **14**-635a, ivories **15**-96a (figs), jewelry **15**-367b, **7**-233d, **15**-367 (Pl II figs 7**8**-82), landscape painting **20**-478a, mosaic **18**-884b, **20**-970a (wall) **23**-481 (Pl. V.), **23**-484 (Pl. VI), mural decoration **19**-22a, painting (wall) **20**-464 (Pl III fig 10), **19**-22 (Plate), niello **19**-670e, painting **23**-480d, **23**-481 (Pl. V.), **23**-475a, portraiture **22**-1288a, rings **23**-350a, **23**-350b (fig), roof tiles **26**-971d, sarcophagi **26**-309c, sculpture **23**-477a, **23**-476 (Pl I–III), **23**-480 (Pl IV), swords **26**-270c, **26**-270b (figs), tables **26**-325a, tapestry **26**-404c, **26**-404b, terra cotta (including sculpture) **26**-656b, **26**-656d, **26**-654 (Pl II fig 6), wax figures **28**-1d
ROMAN ART *architecture* **2**-383b, **23**-476c, arcade order **20**-181b, arch **2**-344a, **27**-297b, atrium **2**-377a, basilicas **3**-471c, **3**-473a, Byzantine construction distinguished **4**-907a, buildings **23**-584d, foil, Corinthian order **20**-176d, dome **8**-396b, doorways **8**-421a, in England **2**-401b, houses **13**-810d, orders **20**-179b, Peruzzi's drawings **21**-281b, Piranesi's engravings **21**-638c, Pompeian buildings **22**-55a, roof tiles **26**-971d, temple **26**-611b, vault **27**-857b, windows **27**-156b
Romanatzi, dept, Rum **23**-826 (B2 3)
Romanes, Wersugthorum, lex *see* Breviary of Alaric
Roman Bank **15**-23c, **15**-76a
— bath (med) *see* Turkish bath
— baths *see* Thermae
Roman bourgeois, Le (Furetière) **11**-140c
Roman candles (firework) **10**-422d
— coinage **18**-701d
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-486a, **6**-611d, **6**-287b, **9**-912 (chart), Avignonese movement **13**-195b, Anglican orders repudiated **20**-186d, anti-Semitism **2**-412a, archbishops' powers **2**-357a, Australia, hierarchy established **27**-566d, Canada **5**-149a, **5**-158b, Cathars' influence **5**-517a, China (14th cent) **6**-190a, confession **6**-90d, counter Reformation **9**-829b, **23**-22a, **15**-437d, Cuba, Romana **9**-689c, deacon's office **7**-877d, Decalogue division **7**-907d, dispensation **8**-414a, doctrine classified **8**-382b, ecclesiastical law **23**-497d, **5**-194d, **8**-864a, **8**-867a, episcopacy **9**-700a, **4**-1d, Encharistic doctrine **9**-874a, **27**-186c, exorcism **10**-80b, fast days **10**-197c, feasts and festivals **10**-223b, Reformation **10**-240c, France **20**-780d *see also* France, *section* Church, Gallican lism **11**-418c, **7**-828c, Germany **8**-832c, **12**-1125, **13**-388c, **21**-689d, Good Friday ritual **12**-238a, hierarchy **13**-453a, images **14**-329b, **14**-274d, indulgences **5**-505d, infallibility **14**-511b, Japan (16th cent) **15**-224d, Jansenism **15**-153b, "Los von Rom" movement **3**-39b, marriage of clergy **5**-601a, **13**-903b, Mendicant movement **18**-125b, missions **18**-590a, **9**-176b, **13**-906c, Monasticism **18**-687a, Old Catholics **8**-390d, Orders, Holy **20**-185a, Poland (16th cent) **21**-909a, Pope **22**-8, **13**-453a, Rosary **22**-266a, prelates classified **22**-278b, priests as witnesses **28**-761b, processions **22**-416c, relics **23**-1011a, sentence, attitude towards **6**-289a, Scotland **24**-467a, **16**-438b, theology summarized **28**-780b, **26**-784c, torture **3**-27-74c, Trent, council of **27**-250b, Ultramontanism **27**-570b, Uniat Oriental Churches **23**-487d, Vatican council **27**-957a, vestments **27**-1058d *See also* Church, Christian, Western Church, Papacy, &c
— *England* **23**-496d, **9**-421d, Burdett's Catholic Relief Bill (1826) **9**-557b, **4**-810b, Charles I. **5**-906a, **9**-536d, **16**-277a, **13**-272c, Charles II **5**-914c, **9**-540c, Cromwell's policy **7**-493c, Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) **9**-564b, **22**-752c, Emancipation Bill (1821) **9**-556d, George III **11**-742b, **9**-553c, James I **9**-553c, **12**-727c James II **9**-541c, legal position **23**-498b, **1**-243b, **22**-711b, **5**-853c, Oxford movement **9**-564a, **20**-716d, Pius X's reforms **20**-721b, Relief Act (1829) **9**-557c, **28**-512a, Test Acts **28**-665b, **9**-540d
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH *Ireland* **14**-753a, Brunswick clubs **20**-160c, Cromwell **14**-778b, emancipation granted (1829) **14**-781c, George III **9**-555b, Grattan's reforms **12**-380a, **6**-425a, James I and Charles I **14**-777c, O'Connell **19**-994a, rebellion (1798) **14**-781b, university founded **14**-754b, William III **14**-779b
— *U S* **23**-499a, Carroll, John **5**-409c, Cheverus **6**-114b, Gallitzin **11**-421a, Ireland, John **14**-742b, Uniats **20**-349a
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) **23**-498b
— Catholic Charities Act (1860) **23**-499a
Roman Catholic Claims (Gore) **12**-255a
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) **23**-497b, **9**-557c, **26**-665c
— Catholic University, Dublin **14**-754b
Romance, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
— Mo **18**-608 (D5)
ROMANCE 23-500a, Anglo Norman **2**-42b, **11**-112c, Chansons de geste **5**-845b, **11**-111d, **9**-694d, English **9**-610d, French **11**-111d, **11**-130a, **16**-784b, German **11**-784c, Greek **23**-500b, **12**-52c, **12**-1130a, **24**-487c Irish **5**-623d, Italian **14**-905b, mythology **19**-146d, Portuguese **22**-156d, Rumanian **23**-498d, Russian **23**-914d, Servian (ancient) **24**-696c, Spanish **25**-579d, **28**-582b, **6**-362b, Swedish **25**-1d
— (of Antiquity) **11**-113b, **13**-377c, **28**-742c
— (of Chivalry) **23**-502a, Anglo-Norman **23**-498d, English **24**-472a, French **11**-111c, Irish **5**-632b, Italian **14**-900c, **14**-905b, Provençal **19**-1d, Spanish **25**-580c
— (Local music) **25**-407b
— dialects *see* Roman dialect
LANGUAGES 23-504c, **11**-103d, **11**-778a, Castilian and Portuguese **25**-575c, **25**-578a, Catalan **25**-575c, **25**-580a, dictionaries **8**-192b, prosody **27**-1017a
Romance-eem **5**-657c, **4**-523c, **4**-523d
Romance of Julian see *Julian, Gest of*
Romanche, riv, Fr **10**-778 (C5), **14**-867b
— Deep, Atl **19**-972d
Roman Athara (mus) *see* Fidicula
Roman Congregations *see* Curia Romana
— dialects *see* Romance of Chivalry
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 23-510c, **11**-116c **8**-14a
Roman de Merlin Sprecle (Gautier d'Arras) **11**-737d
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie **2**-33a, **28**-224c
Roman des Sept Sages *see Seven Wise Masters, The*
Roman de Thèbes see Thebes, Romance of
Roman de toute chevalerie (French compilation, c 1250) **1**-551d
Roman de Troye, Le (Benoît de Sainte More) **11**-114b, **3**-743d
Roman dialect **14**-894d, **8**-193d
Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus (15th cent) **20**-12d
Roman du Renart, Le **11**-115a
Roman Dutch Law **25**-466b, **19**-256d
— Romanèche, Fr **24**-199b
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco **10**-169b
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-510d, **9**-916 (hist maps), **9**-349c **9**-355c, army **2**-595d, **2**-596b, **23**-523a, **23**-515c, Asia Minor, lost **7**-525d, Caliphs, wars with the **5**-24b, **5**-27a, **5**-33a, **5**-35a foll, charities **5**-873a, Charlemagne **19**-647c, **9**-350d, China, embassy to **6**-195d, church and state **23**-517d, coinage **19**-896b, Crimea conquered **7**-540a, crusades **7**-537d, **7**-547d, **7**-552a, diplomacy **23**-521b, finance **10**-855a, **23**-522c, Georgia **11**-759b, Gibbon **11**-935a, Goths **12**-27 sb, Jews **15**-404a, legislation **23**-520d, libraries **16**-550d, Michael Palaeologus **18**-360a, navy **19**-401b, **23**-523a, Norman attack **23**-454a, Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-133d, Persian wars **18**-185a, **15**-600d Ravenna, exarchate of **22**-927a, Robert Guiscard **23**-461a, Sardinia **24**-216 Sicily under **25**-41a, **25**-42b, Syria **26**-309b, titles of honour derived from **26**-1027d, Turkish conquest **27**-443c, **17**-909b, Venice **7**-530c, **27**-1002d, **27**-1004c
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 23-525c, **18**-247b, animal intelligence **14**-680d, **18**, instinct **14**-648c, physiological selection **7**-842b, **14**-20b
Romanesque architecture **2**-406c, **20**-445b, Belgian **2**-407b, and Holland **2**-407a, capitals **5**-277c, choir **6**-261a, church towers **27**-1105, Dalmatia **7**-774b, doorways **8**-421a, engaged columns **9**-405a France **2**-406c, Germany **2**-404d, Great Britain *see* Norman architecture, Ireland **2**-404c, Italy **2**-391d, **23**-609d, mouldings **18**-945a, pier **21**-588c, pinnacles **21**-638b, Spain **2**-409c, tiles **27**-270d, windows **28**-712d
Romanesque art painting **20**-466b, sculpture **24**-401b
Roman Fell group (geol) **5**-300b
— fennel **10**-256a
Romangordo, Sp **25**-540 (C3)
Romanhood, suffering **20**-558c
— hyacinth **14**-25b
Romani (festival) **6**-191a
Romania (Latin empire) **23**-516d, **3**-25c
—, pl, Mal Penin **17**-173 (D6), **17**-471c
— Planina, mts, Aus **3**-4 (F5)
ROMANIN, SAMUELE 23-525d
Romannma, M Bukarelli, la **5**-826, **26**-21d (G1)
Roman Indiction (chron) **6**-316c.
Romanino, Girolamo **19**-104b
Romanist Pontifex (papal bull) **2**-897c
Romani terminus imperii, riv, Ger *see* Eder
Roman Kosh, mt, Russ **7**-419b
ROMAN LAW 23-526a, **9**-601c, actio **1**-158b, Anglo Saxon law influenced **2**-37a, appeal to papal (Roman law) Basilica code **3**-477c, *Brachylogus* **4**-366c, Breviary of Paris **4**-505c, codification **23**-569c, condictio **6**-761b, criminal law **7**-754d, equity **9**-726c, France, 11th century **10**-811a, Gaius **11**-391b, jurisprudence constituted **18**-410d, **14**-311c, Greek influence **13**-215c, historical method applied **15**-577b, **15**-610b, Roman empire as preserver **9**-355c, inscriptions **14**-635c, Jhering's interpretation of **15**-413d, jurisdiction **23**-546c, jus gentium and jus honorarium **23**-553b, jus naturale **23**-561b, Justinian **15**-597c, **23**-529a, regime **23**-526c, Lombard law **16**-934b, **6**-966c, medieval universities **14**-898a, Moslem jurists **17**-414d, pandects **20**-677a, Puchta **22**-632b, Savigny **24**-242b, servitude **24**-698d, Severus' reforms **24**-725d, sumptuary laws **26**-83d, Tribonian **27**-262b, twelve tables in **27**-491c, Vico's three periods **28**-23d, women under **28**-782c
— literature *see* Latin literature
— Liturgy **16**-797c, revision **14**-1387b, rubric **18**-586c
— mastic *see* Mustagi-rumi
— mosaic **4**-528a
— nettle **19**-422a
Romanno, Scot **24**-418 (E3), **21**-19c
Romano VIII (pope) *see* John XIX (pope)
—, Agro *see* Agro Romano
—, Leccalino da *see* Leccalino da Romano
—, Giulio (d c 1546) *see* Giulio Romano
—, Giulio (d c 1615), *see* Cuccini, Giulio
—, Liborio **19**-189b
—, Lozio **21**-151a
Romano, Cu **7**-705 (E1)
—, Nev **5**-8 (K F2)
—, cape, Fla **10**-510 (F6)
Romano Barbarian Codes (law) **23**-572a, (d c 1611)
Romano Bonaventura (cardinal) *see* Bonaventura, Romano
Romanof, cape, Alsk **1**-472 (D3)
ROMANOS (Gr writer) **23**-576d, **12**-520c
— Ramón de Mesonero *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
ROMANOV (family) **23**-577a, **23**-897a, Moscow house **15**-892c
—, Nikita *see* Nikita Romanovich
—, Theodore Nikitich *see* Philaret
Romanovo - Borisoglebsk, Russ **23**-872 (E4), **28**-907b
Romanpre, Penpine **3**-4 (G1)
Roman Psalter **3**-894b
— **RELIGION 23**-577b, **22**-418c, altars **1**-760c, ancestor worship **2**-954d, apostolic era **2**-206d, feasts and festivals **10**-221c, funeral rites **11**-330a, games **11**-445b, Great Mother, Cybele **12**-402a influence on Christianity **6**-281b, inscriptions **14**-647b Isis worship **14**-872d, lights, ceremonial use **16**-677a, lustration **17**-141b, Mithras cult **18**-622b, Nemesis worship **19**-369b, omen reading **20**-469c, Oriental influence **23**-654a, pagan residuum **22**-415a, Sibylline books **25**-20a, vow defined **28**-219c
— roads *see* Roads
ROMANS 23-580d, **10**-778 (G5), boot-making **8**-589b
Romansch dialects *see* Latin dialects
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Bible) **23**-581a, **20**-948d, **3**-873c
ROMANSHORN, Switz **23**-586, **26**-21d (G1)
Roman squill **25**-747c.
— string **5**-515c
Romanticism (art) **10**-361d, **10**-375a, **26**-27c
— (lit) American **1**-835a, **1**-839a, Belgian **3**-680b, "classicism" contrasted **23**-804d, Dennemark **7**-643b **8**-726b, English **9**-618a, French **11**-143b, **11**-145a, **16**-784d, **8**-515a, German **11**-783b, **23**-804d, Italian **13**-488c, Italian **14**-911c, Portuguese **22**-161d, **8**-510b, **19**-244a, Rossetti **23**-940d Russian **23**-914d Schelling **24**-334c, Schlegel **24**-320d, Spanish **8**-506d, Taine **26**-302b, Virgil **28**-81d
— (mus) **19**-70c, **19**-82c
Roman type **27**-636d
Romanula porta, gate, It **23**-589b
ROMANUS I (emperor) **23**-586c, **23**-512a, **23**-515c
— II, (emperor) **23**-583c, **23**-512a, **23**-514d
— III, (Argyrus emperor) **23**-583d, **23**-512a, **23**-515d
—, Adrianus *see* Roomen, Adrianus van
Romanus Antiquus, Ager (anc Roman terr), It **16**-271a
— Codex (Virgil) **14**-314a, **20**-571a
Roman use (mus) **21**-706a
Roman Xerxes, The *see* Lucullus, Lucius Licinius
Romany (people) *see* Gipsies
Romanzov, Peter Alexandrovitch **27**-454c
Romanzov, bay, Jap **15**-156 (M N4)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Tikei
Romanzovite **11**-471a
Romanzow, isl, Pac O **20**-436 (G4)
Roma Quadrata, Rome **23**-588c
Romaric, St **23**-81d
Romaricl Mons, Fr. *see* Remiremont

Romanorng, penin , W Af *see* Sierra Leone
Romansby, Nkr **19-678** (G3)
Romberch, Johann **18-629d**
Romberg, Moritz H **18-60c, 18-854d, 18-55a**
Rombion, isl , P is **21-392** (D1)
Rombo, isls , C Verd Is *see* Secos
Rome, Ala **1-160** (C4)
ROME, (la **23-684b, 11-752** (A1), **11-752b**, cotton trade **7-267**;
—, In **14-712** (F4)
—, Ill **14-300** (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (I9)
ROME (Roma), city, It **23-681a, 15-1** (D4), **23-612** (plan), Agricultural Institute **21-11c**, art galleries **2-672b**, basilicas **3-174a**, Benedictine College **3-724a**, carnival **8-386**, coins, medieval and renaissance **19-901a**, electric power **18-12a**, English College **1-692c**, **28-752a**, geology **23-584a**, **16-260a, 4-622d**, libraries **16-571b**, Moltke's map **16-571b**, museums **19-63d**; observatories **19-958c**, pawnshop established (1539) **26-972d**, Renaissance buildings **2-412a**, revenue system **10-818d**, university **27-751b, 18-17a, 18-13 6d**,
— *ancient City* **23-584d, 15-26** (H6), **23-586** (map), agri culture **1-189b**, Agrippa's improvements **1-425d**, aqueducts **2-241b**; Augustan regions **23-607a**, baths **3-511c**, beds **3-612b**, calendar **4-988d**, Capitol *see* Capitol, Rome, catacombs **4-622d**, charity **5-865c**, coinage **19-892d**, costume **7-235b**, dancing **7-797a**, education **9-959b**, **24-509a**, epitaphs **9-703c**; fountains **10-748b**, Greek artistic remains **12-491d**; health-drinking **13-121d**, hexalids **13-311a**, libraries **16-547a, 22-56d**; musical instruments **20-165c**, numeral system **19-887a**, puberty rites **22-826c**, taboo customs **26-946c**; temples **2-384b**, theatres **26-740d**, water supply **2-241b, 10-714b**, weights and measures **28-1740**, (E6), **28-485c, 28-488a**, wigs and false hair **28-621b** See also *History* (below), Roman Art, Roman Law, Roman Religion
— *History* (to 476 A D) **23-615a** 23-648 (map), **23-649** (map), African province **23-358d**, agrarian laws **1-383a**, Alani **1-169c**, anthorities **2-61a**, Britain **4-583c**, Carthaginian relations (*see also* Punic Wars below) **5-428b** foll ; Celtic invasions **5-612a**, census **25-806d**, chronology **6-313a**, clubs **8-585b**, coinage **19-892d**, colonization **6-716c**, corn supply **2-75a**, **9-89a**, Crete **7-127a**, Egypt **9-39a, 22-618a** foll , empire **9-314a** foll , and theory of **9-314a** foll , **9-345d, 23-647a, 12-294a**, Etruscan wars **23-619b, 9-345b** excise duties **5-8c**, financial system **10-315d**, Gallic provinces **11-532d, 4-939c, 10-801c**, geographical discoveries **11-921a**, German Wars **11-829c, 28-679d, 16-695d**, Goths **12-27 5b, 1-471b**, Greece **12-461b, 10-15c, 3-141c, 23-451b**, Hellenism **13-238a, 13-245b**, Huns **13-933d**; Illyrian wars **14-126c**, Jewish wars **15-396b, 15-403a, 20-619a, 23-621b** foll , magistrates **17-311c, 28-14a**, monarchy **23-615a, 15-805b**, municipal government **19-7a, 8a, 19-813b, 19-813c, 22-649d, 24-861d**, oath, form of **19-940a**, Persian relations **21-215b, 21-218a** foll , **19-241a**, provinces **22-513b, 26-635d, 22-244d, 7-19c**, Punic wars **23-649c, 5-428d**, Richmer **23-314b**, Romulus legends **23-689a**, Sardinia **24-215c**, sea power **24-550b, 24-551a**; Seleucid Empire, relations with **24-605a**, Sicilian wars **25-29d, 13-451c**; slavery and serfdom **25-318c** foll , **24-664d**, *see also* **23-301b**; social system **19-724d, 20-931b**, Spanish provinces **23-547d, 24-405d**; synod (313) **7-309d**, synod (1302) **3-879a**, synod (1350) **9-671a**, Syria **26-309a**, Teutonic invasions **9-922d**, Vandals **27-884b** For East Roman Empire (395-1479) *see* Roman Empire, Later, for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire *See also* Roman Army
ROME *History* (medieval and modern) **23-680d, 15-31**, Alaman IV's interdict **1-216a**, army **23-682d, 23-666c, 23-670c**, Arnulf's siege **2-640c**, council (679) **1-370d, 18-731c**, council (1412) **15-137c**; duchy **23-662c, 22-927b**; Frederick Barbarossa **15-33a**, French annexation (1808) **15-17b**, French evacuation (1864) **15-59a**, French expedition (1849) **15-52d, 15-51d, 10-868c**, Garibaldi **15-60b**, Ghetto (1556-1885) **11-920c**, Henry IV's siege **13-276b**, Henry VI's treaty with (1191) **13-278b**, Lords of Havarin **15-446c**, Napoleonic period **15-43d**, Neapolitan occupation (1798) **15-14d**, Otto I **20-374c**, Papal IN **15-51a, 15-55b, 21-688c**, republic (1143) **15-42b, 2-642c**, republic (1798) **15-14d**, republic (1849) **15-52d, 21-474a**, riots (1881) **15-63b**, riots (1901) **15-81b**, riots (1907) **15-81c**, Risorgimento period **15-48b**, sack (1413) **15-147d**, sack (1527) **15-41a**, Sixtus V's improvements **20-711c**, Templars **26-592d**; Totila's attack **27-91a** *See also* Papacy, Italy, Vatican council, &c
Rome, Me **17-434** (C4)
—, Miss **18-690** (E5)
ROME, N Y **23-684d, 19-556** (E2)
—, O (Ashtabula Co.) **26-26** (I1)
—, O (Seneca Co). *see* Fostoria
—, Pa **21-100** (K2)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G1)
—, Vt **28-740** (E6)
—, Wyo **28-874** (E1)
ROME, prov., It **23-684b, 15-4** (C5 D4); area **15-6d**, land tenure **15-15b**, olive cultivation **15-9c**, population **15-6d**, sheep **15-10c**
— (City), Ind **14-422** (G2)
Romeiko, Nor. **19-804** (D2)
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23-685b, 7-570d
Romée, Isabeau *see* Vouthon, Isabeau of
Romelius Langenbacher **8-910a**
Romeo, Colo **6-722** (E1)
—, Mich **18-372** (G2)
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare) **24-779b, 4-628c, 8-519c**, Deschamps' translation **8-90c**
Romerbad, springs, Aus **2-971b**
Romerike, dist., Nor **19-804** (D2 I)
Romerike **14-799a**
Romer Museum, Ger **19-87b**
Romero, Francisco **25-503b, 25-586c**
Romero, pv., Braz. **1-784c**
Romerolargus **23-145d**
Römer pneumonia serum **21-870b**
Römerstadt, Aus **3-1** (E2).
Rome Scot (tax) *see* Peter's Pence
ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA, Sir 23-685c
Romey, val , Jura Mts **15-567b**
Romford, Can. **20-114** (D2)
—, Conn **5-952** (B3)
ROMFORD, Eng **23-685c; 16-942** (E2), geology **9-784b**
Romhány, Hung , battle (1710) **22-869a**.
Römhild, Ger **11-808** (III o11), **24-273a**.
Römi (anc. Egy) **9-42d**.
Romie (phonetics) **21-460d**.
Romley, Ches **23-933** (A3), **6-91a**
Romilia, tribe **16-271a**.
ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23-685a
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr **23-686c, 10-778** (F8)
ROMINTEN, Ger **23-686c, 11-808** (I1)
Rominter Heide, forest, Ger **23-686c**
Romische Briefe von Koncil **27-949a, 13-845c**
Romley, Colo **6-722** (D3)
Romme, Charles Gilbert **11-170c**
Rommel-pot (mine) **13-806b**
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c, 23-691c, 22-129c
—, **HENRY SIDNEY**, earl of **23-687d**
Romney, Can **20-114** (B3)
—, W Va **28-560** (E2)
—, marsh, Kent **9-424** (IV b4), **15-736c**, geology **15-747a**
ROMNEY (New), Kent **23-688a, 9-424** (IV E5); **6-378a**
Romney, Kent **6-424** (IV D5), **6-378a**
Romneya **13-772a**
— coulteri *see* White bush poppy
Romney sheep (geol) **8-126c**
— Marsh sheep **24-820a, 24-819** (I1 I1)
— studs (geol) **27-630c**
Romo, Rmss **23-872** (D5), **22-15c**
Romola (George Eliot) **9-276a, 18-597d**
Romona, Ind **14-422** (D6)
Romont, Switz **26-242** (B3), (I11), **23-688c**
Romoslash-pen, mt , Nor **19-804** (D1); **23-688c**
Rompaen, swamp, India **15-937a**
Rompin, riv , Mal Penin **17-474** (C5), **17-481c**
Romsdal, co , Nor **19-804** (A-H), **23-688a**
ROMSDAL, val , Nor **23-688c, 19-804** (H1)
Romsdals, fjord, Nor **19-804** (I11), **23-688c**
Romsdalshorn, mt , Nor **19-804** (I1); **23-688c**
ROMSEY, Hants **23-688d, 9-420** (II D5), abbey **2-401d, 5-87a**
—, Vict **28-38** (E1)
Romsjö, lake, Nor **19-804** (D3)
Romsley, Salop **24-1021d; 28-943a**
—, Worcs **25-758** (A2)
Roms3, isl , Den **8-24** (C3).
Roms3, val , Nor **19-804** (D3)
Romula, Rum *see* Resca
Romulea columnae **14-794a**
ROMULUS (king of Rome) **23-689a**, relationship **4-989c**, Lupercal **17-126c**, Quirinus **22-768a**, temple **23-593** (F2 plan), territory divided by **23-531c**, tomb **23-591c**, wealth **23-585b**
— (son of Maxentius) **23-602a, 23-605b**
— (Augustulus, emperor) **23-605b, 15-1 10a, 23-512d**
Romulus, Ala **1-460** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F3)
—, N Y **19-596** (D3)
—, Pa **21-100** (K2)
Ron, isl , N G **19-487** (B1)
Rona, str , Scot. **24-112** (B2)
Ronald, Minn **18-550** (D4)
— Island, Scot. **25-628b**
Ronaldshay, North, isl , Scot **24-412** (F1), **20-280d**
—, South, isl , Scot **24-412** (F1), **20-280d**
Ronaldsway, dist , L of M battle (1275) **17-538a**
Ronan, Mont **14-276** (B-C2)
Ronas, mt , Scot **24-412** (G1)
—, tribe **6-252a**
Ronäsen, mt , Swed **19-800** (C3).
Ronay, Hyacinth **13-928d**
Roncay, isl , Scot **24-412** (A2), **27-584a**
Roncador, mts , Braz **4-440** (F5 4)
Roncaglia, It. **15-33b, 21-559a**
Ronca schists **9-662b**
Ronce, nat., Alps **1-742d.**
RONCESVALLES, Sp 23-689c; 25-530 (E1), **5-37b**, battles (778) **23-464b**, (1812) **23-741a**, (1813) **21-95d**
Ronceverte, W.Va **28-560** (C4)
Ronchamp, Fr **13-74b.**
Ronchighone, It. **15-4** (C-D3), **18-39c.**
Ronco, It **15-4** (B2).
Ronco, riv , It. **9-838a, 2-161d**
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d
Roncourt, Ger. **18-309** (plan), battle (1870) **18-312d**
Ronda, India **14-376** (F2)
— Pk **8-654b**
RONDA, Sp 23-689d, 28-530 (C1)
—, mts , Sp **25-530** (C1), **25-542d**, geology **24-67c**
Rondane Fjeld, dist , Nor **19-804** (C2), **19-799c**
Ronde, isl , W I **28-544** (E2)
Rondeau, Sir Claudius **2-69a**
Rondeau, (an **20-114** (B3), **6-951b, 9-742a**
RONDEAU (poetry) **23-690a, 11-117c**
Rondebosch, Cape Town **5-253a, 5-256c**
RONDEL (poetry) **23-690b, 11-117c, 20-283b**, music *see* Round
Rondelet, G **14-244b**
Rondelle (gem-cutting) **16-196d**
Rondinelli, Giuliano del **24-252b**
Rondo, Mich **18-372** (F4).
— bas, La **17-54** (E4)
Rondônia (state) **23-690d; see** mntas **25-197c**
Rondorf, Ger **11-808** (I 17)
Rondosee, Pr **25-965b**
Rondout, N Y **15-821a**
— Creek, riv , N Y **19-596** (F1), **15-820c**
—, water lime **25-111c, 27-626a**
Rondo humm, Swed **26-190** (E3)
Ronceval, mt , Scot **24-112** (B2)
Roney, cape, Ire **14-714** (E1)
Roneys Point, W Va **28-560** (C1)
Rong, isl , Fr I C **14-498** (C6)
—, tribe *see* Lepcha
Ronga (Bantu dialects) **3-360b**
Ronge, Johann **11-770d**
Rongelap, Isls Pac O **20-436** (F3)
Rongerik, isls , Pac O **20-436** (F3)
Ronceur d'Oo **3-398c**
Rongklang, mts , Bur **6-233b**
Rong-pa (race) *see* Lepchas
Rongwa, tribe **26-921b**
Ronier (bot) **24-640c**
Ronkonkoma, N Y **19-596** (G-H5)
—, lake, N Y **14-874c; 16-882c**
Ronks, Pa **21-106** (G7)
Rönnängen, Swed **26-190** (A3)
Ronne, Bono Frick **18-587d**
Rönne, Den. **8-24** (F4), **4-264c**
—, riv , Swed **26-190** (B3-4)
Rönneburg, Ger **11-808** (III q11), **24-259c**
Ronneby, Minn **18-550** (I5)
—, Swed **26-190** (C3); **28-193a**
— Å, riv , Swed. **28-190** (C3)
Ronondra, tribe **1-330d** (table)
Ronongo, isl , Pac O. **20-436** (I9)
Ronquille, Francesco (Spanish general) **25-607a**
Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot **18-630c**
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-691b, 11-122c
RONSDORF, Ger **23-693b; 11-808** (L k6)
Ronsgerby, Aus **3-1** (C2)
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b
—, **WILHELM KONRAD 23-691a.**
RONTGEN RAYS 23-694b, electrons **16-622a**, glass for **12-93a**, low temperature **16-756a**, magnetic disturbances **17-377a**, medicinal use *see* X-ray treatment, Stokes' theory **25-952c**
Ronzotherium **21-171a.**
Rood, Ogden N , colour **14-143d**, monosity **21-528d**
ROOD (dict) **23-696d**
Roodebergen, mts , S Af **20-451c**
Roodeo, race-course, Chester **13-727d, 6-108d**
Rood End, Worcs **25-758** (B2)
Rooden Lane, Lancs **16-139** (E3)
Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg **27-190a**
Roodo School, Holl. **13-588** (D1)
Roodhouse, Ill **14-304** (B4)
Rood loft **23-679a; 28-793a**
—screen **23-679b, 28-795a**, Belgian **2-407c**, Jacobean **2-419b**
Roof (anat.) **19-944b.**
Roof Butte, mt., Ariz **2-544** (D1).
Roof comb **27-828d.**
Roof glazing **12-116c.**
Roofing felt **5-595d.**
ROOFS 23-697b, Anglo-Saxon **4-593a**, Greek **26-971b** hipped *see* Hipped roof, perpendicular **21-179d**
Roof trees **23-698a.**
Rooibank, Gr S W Af *see* Schepmansdorf
Rooibek (bird) **1-120b**
Rooibek Laagte, riv , Gr S W Af **25-466** (D-E4)
Rool Grond, S Af **3-606d**
Rookop, Ger S W.Af **28-270c**
Rook, isl N G *see* Umboi
—, riv , Minn **18-550** (E7)
ROOK (bird) **23-705c, 15-107c, 12-120c**
— (chess) **6-94a**
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23-705d, 18-55b, Spanish Succession War **25-806d, 9-544a**
Rooks Co , Kan. **15-654** (C1)
Rookwood, N S W **26-280a**
Rookwood ware **6-373a, 6-374a**
ROOM 23-700a, 4-593a
Roomen, A van **28-585b**, Apollonian problem **2-187c**, quadrature of circle **9-785a**
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR Emil, count von **23-706a, 21-870b; 4-6a**
" Roon " (warship) **24-912a**
Roona, New **5-8** (D1)
ROORKEE, India **23-706d, 14-376** (G5), college *see* Thomason Civil Engineering College, mutiny (1857) **28-268a**
Roos (barons) *see* Ros
Roos, Yorks **25-1** (I1 G2).
Roosa grass **14-749a**
Roose, dist , Wales *see* Rhôs
Roosebeke, Bdg battle (1382) **19-415a, 19-821d, 19-880b**
Roosevelt, F **24-804a**
—, Nicolas **18-607a**
—, **THEODORE 23-707a, 27-731d, 1-841c**, Belgian Congo **3-824a**, Goldfield disturbances **12-210d**, Rough Riders **25-596d**
Roosevelt, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Cal **5-87** (B4)
—, Ida **14-276** (B3)
—, Minn **18-550** (B2)
—, Okla **20-58** (B C3).
—, Utah **27-40** (E2).
—, Wash **28-154** (E4)
—, W Va **28-560** (B2)
—, mts , Green **12-514** (F1)
—Co , N Mex **19-520** (K3-G4)
Rooskv, Ire **14-744** (D3)
Roosts (currents) **20-279c**
Roost, A I honey extractor **3-643a**
—, **ELIHU 23-711c, 27-734b**, Alaskan boundary commission **5-504** (C6)
— Jonas Wellborn **6-125b**
Root, riv , Can **20-111** (B1)
—, riv , Minn **18-550** (F7)
—, riv , Wis **28-1** (I1)
ROOT (bot) **23-712a, 21-740d**, apex **21-710a** (fig), cap **21-741b**, crops **1-10a, 1-101a** (table), **1-404b**, cultural treatment **13-712a**, cuttings **13-757d**; grafting **13-756b**, growth of **21-752d, 21-753a**; hair **21-710b, 23-712c** (fig), pressure **21-747a**, pruning **13-742a, 13-762d**, stele **21-759d**, stock *see* Rhizome
— (mus) **1-603c, 2-531a**, extraction of **2-536c, 1-605c, 1-610a**, primitive **19-861d**, tables **26-327c**
— (nasal) **3-95c**
— and Branch Bull **4-419c; 7-487d**; Clarendon **6-429a**
— rot **7-262c**
Rootbaan, Jean **6-419c**
Root-cream-sugar value **9-213a**
Root of opal **20-121a**
Root's rotary blower **3-708b, 27-1011a**
Rootstown, O **20-26** (I12)
Roozeboom, H. W B **11-373b**, solubility experiments **25-977a**
Ropczyce, Aus. **3-4** (G1).
Rope, E M **24-567c**
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23-713c, ancient **9-45c, 2-350b**; driving **22-225d**; haulage **19-533a, 6-590a**, stiffness of **17-1013a**, strength **22-947c**; wire **22-927a.**
Ropemaker's eye (knot) **15-874b**
Roper, Margaret **18-944b.**
—, William **9-953c; 16-826a.**

Roper, N C 19-772 (F2)
—, ms , Austr 2-960 (E2), 2-913a, 2-961a
Ropes, Arthur Reed (Adrian Ross) 8-713c
—, Henry 23-718b
—, JOHN CODMAN 23-715b
Rope-sight 3-690c
Rope-walk 23-714a
ROPE-WALKING (acrobatic) 23-715c
Ropeways 7-623b
Ropley, Hants 9-420 (III E4), 21-604b
Ropner's steamships line 25-859b (table)
Roppe, fortress, Fr 2-656d.
Ropp furnace 7-104a
ROPS, FELICIEN 23-715c, 20-507c
Ropsley, Lincs 9-416 (II G4)
Roque, St see Roch, St
Roque, isl, Mc 17-434 (E4)
Roque (gaune) 7-404d
Roquebrune, Fr 10-778 (H6), 18-684d foll
Roquefavour, Fr 17-767b.
Roquefeuil, Jacques Aymar, comte de 3-41c
Roquefort, Fr (Landes) 10-778 (D5)
Roquefort cheese 7-750a
ROQUELAURE (French family) 23-719b
Roquemaure, Fr 10-778 (G5), 11-158b, vine disease 21-518a
Roquestéron, Fr 10-778 (H6)
Roquetas, Sp 25-330 (F2)
Roquevaire, Fr 17-773 (G6)
Rosa, head, sect 24-112 (F1), 13-811b
Rosalina, mt, Brit Gui 12-675 (B2), 12-677a, geology 12-675d
—, mt , Venez 27-988c
Rosbas, Switz 28-242 (F1)
Rosdam, Valdemar 8-414a.
Rosé, India 14-376 (F5)
Rosica, Port see Rohica
Rosidula 14-641c
Ros, Khor, hatb , Arab 12-800c
Rorke's Drift S Af 28-1053d, battle (1879)
Roros, Nor 19-800 (D1), 19-802a
— schist s 5-88b
RORQUAL 23-719b, 5-709c foll , hunting 28-671c, 19-802d
Rorrington black shales 16-928c
RORSCHACH, Switz 23-719d, 26-242 (F12)
Rorstad, Nor 19-800 (C-D2)
Rorstrand, Swed 25-935 (A2), porcelain 5-740d, 5-751d, 5-780a
Rorulka, India 14-396b
Rorvig, Den 8-21 (D3)
Ros , More see O'More, Torry
— More's drinking horn 25-206d
ROS (family) 23-720a See also Rutland, earls and dukes of
—, SIR RICHARD 23-720b
Ros, Hereford see Ross
Ros, riv , Nor 19-800 (C2), 19-801a
Ros, riv , Russ 23-874 (L C2)
Ros (Slavonic name) see Rus
Rosa, St 28-147d
—, CARL AUGUST NICHOLAS 23-720c
—, E B oscillograph 20-348a
—, Ercole 24-513d
—, SALVATOR 23-720d, 5-311d, poetry 14-909d; satire 24-229b
—, Sisto Badalocchio . see Badalocchio, Sisto
Rosa, Ala 1-490 (C2)
— Ida 14-276 (D4)
—, India 24-770a
—, Mo 18-608 (G2)
—, cape, Alg 1-613 (D1)
—, glen, Scot 24-118 (A3), 2-611c
ROSA, mt , Alps 23-720c, 26-242 (D5), 1-713b, watershed 15-2b
— (Blanche), mt , Alps 1-713b
—, mt , Colo 6-722 (F3), 21-602a
Rosa (bot) see Rose
— eglanteria see Sweet brier
— Junonis 16-687d
— rubiginosa see Sweet brier
— venturum . see Wind-rose
Rosacea (med) 1-149d, 20-79c, 25-191a.
ROSACEAE (bot) 23-722b, flower 10-561a; ovule 2-11d
Rosafa, Bagdad 3-197d.
— (Resapha), Syr 26-305 (C2); 9-896a, 9-955a, 5-37c; Sergius cult 24-667d.
Rosalba (artist) see Carriera, Rosalba
Rosalia, Mex 18-318 (D2)
—, Pa 21-392 (B4)
—, cape, Az 3-83 (2)
Rosalia, Kan 18-651 (F3)
— Wash 28-454 (B2)
Rosalie, bay, W I 28-544 (A-B3)
—, fort, Miss see Natchez
—, mt , Colo 6-722 (E2), 6-718b
Rosalien, mts , Hungary 25-129c
Rosalynde (Lodge) 16-860c, 20-897a
ROSAMOND (The Fair) 23-724a, 28-804a.
Rosamond, Cal 8-8 (D4)
Rosamund (daughter of Cunimund) 1-512b 16-913a.
Rosamunde 11-273c, 27-288a, 8-751a
Rosanky, Tex 26-690 (K6)
Rosanna, riv , Aus 26-242 (I2), 14-575b
Rosans, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Rosanthina 8-713a.
Rosapenna, Ire 14-711 (D1), 8-413b
Rosario, Arg (Cordoba) 2-462 (D3)
ROSARIO, Arg (Santa Fé) 23-724a, 2-462 (D-E3)
—, Az 3-83 (4)
—, Braz 4-140 (H2).
—, Mex 25-140c
—, Mor 18-850b
—, Parag 2-462 (E4)
—, P Is 21-392 (E4).
—, P Is 21-392 (B4)
—, Wash 28-454 (C1)
—, fall, Cu 7-596b
—, isl , Pac O 20-436 (C-D2)
—, riv , Cu 7-595 (B1)
—, str , Wash 28-454 (C1), 24-151d
— de la Frontera, town, Arg 24-91a
— de Lerma 24-91a
—, El, Mex 18-318 (D2)
Rosario, Mex 18-318 (B1).
ROSARY 22-721c
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL 23-725a, 2-470c, 4-459d
Rosas, Sp 25-330 (G1); 11-902b, 16-285d
—, gulf, Sp 25-330 (G1), 11-902b.
Rosati (society) 23-416c
Rosazin 8-746d
Rosazurine 8-747b
Rosbach Ober, Ger see Ober Rosbach
Rosbercow, Ire 14-744 (D4), 15-791d
Rosbys Rock, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Roscam, Ire 11-133a
Roscellona, Fr . see Ruscino
ROSCELLINUS (philosopher) 23-725b, 24-149b
ROSCHER, WILHELM GEORG Friedrich 23-725c, on barbarity 26-81c, on mercantilists 18-148d.
Roscher, Ger see Rossano
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS 23-725d, 8-196a
Roscoble, mts , Scot 10-320d
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD 23-725d, on perchloric acid 6-256b, atomic theory 2-871c
—, WILLIAM 23-726a
Roscoe, Ill 14-704 (D1)
—, Mo 18-608 (C1)
—, N Y 19-596 (F3)
—, O 22-26 (G4)
—, S Dak 28-506 (F2)
—, Tex 26-690 (G3)
Roscolette 18-155d
ROSCOFF, Fr 23-727a, 10-778 (C5), 10-782c
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH Dillon, 4th earl of 23-727a
ROSCOMMON, Ire 23-728a, 14-741 (C3)
—, Mich 18-372 (F5)
ROSCOMMON, co , Ire 23-727c, 14-744 (C3), 14-757a (foll)
— Co , Mich 18-372 (F5)
— sheep 24-820a
ROSCREA, Ire 23-728b, 14-711 (D1)
Rose (Scottish family) 5-587a
—, Carl August Nicholas see Rosa
—, Chaunoey 26-659c.
—, GEORGE 23-728d
—, GUSTAV 23-728e, 18-514d
—, HEINRICH 23-728e, 6-61a, 8-46b
—, Sir Hugh Henry : see Strathnairn
—, HUGH JAMES 23-729a, 19-518a.
—, John bandora 20-676c.
ROSE, VALENTINE (the elder) 23-728b, fusible metal 11-269b
—, VALENTINE (the younger) 23-728b
—, WILLIAM STEWART 23-729b
Rose, N Y 19-596 (D2)
—, bay, N S W 26-278 (D2), 26-279a.
—, cape, Can (B C) 4-609(C2)
—, cape, Can (N S) 19-841 (B2)
—, isl , Pac O 20-436 (P8), 24-115b
Rose (gem-cutting) 16-196c
— (her) 13-424c
ROSE (plant) 23-729c, fruit 15-246d, proliferation 10-551a, propagation 13-757d, sacred to Aphrodite 2-168a
Rose, Lake, Lancs 16-139 (B1)
Rose-acre 23-729b
Rose apple 2-224c
Rosecate gull see Ross's gull
— spoonbill 25-734a
— tern 26-646a
Rosedale, Miss 18-550 (B2)
—, W I 28-544 (A3), 8-402b
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B2)
—, riv , Can 17-781 (C3)
—, riv , Miss 18-547 (D2)
— Co , Minn 18-550 (A B2)
Rose au Rue, Nfld 28-573c
Rosebank, N Y 19-596 (H4)
Rose bay (bot) 28-681d
— bay oil (chem) 10-575c, 8-746b
Rosebery, Topping, hill, Yorks 9-412 (F4)
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD P Primrose, 5th earl of 23-731b, 9-580b, Egyptian policy 9-116c, House of Lords reform 20-847c, Ireland 14-786d, Newfoundland fisheries policy 19-181a
Rosebery, Tas 26-148 (A1)
— Bay 14-136b, 19-941d
— Avenue, Lond 10-793a
Rose Blanche, bay, Nfld 19-490 (A3)
Rosebloom, N Y 19-596 (F3)
Rose Bradford, John 20-788d
Rosebrae group 9-260c
Rose Bud, Ark 2-552 (C2)
Rosebud, Aust 24-276 (F2)
Rose Bud, Pa 21-106 (E4)
Rosebud, S Dak 25-506 (B4)
—, Tex 26-690 (K 14)
—, Wash 28-272 (F3)
—, riv , Can 1-500 (H2)
— Co , Mont 14-276 (F4)
— Creek, riv , Mont 14-276 (F4)
— Indian Reservation, S Dak 25-506 (E F4), 25-508b
Rosebury, Oreg 20-242 (B4)
Rosebush, Mich 18-372 (F6)
Rose campion 13-767b
— chafer 8-800a, 18-199d
Rose City, Mich 18-372 (F5)
Rose-coloured starling 25-798d
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke 23-731b, 1-823b
Rosecrans, Fort, Cal 24-140a
Rose Creek, Minn 18-550 (E7)
Rose Croix (painters) 20-505c
Rosedale, Nfld 8-4 (D4)
—, Ill 14-401 (B1)
—, Ind 14-422 (C2)
—, La 17-54 (a6),
—, Miss 18-838 (B4)
—, Mos 18-600 (A2)
—, N J 19-502 (C1)
—, N Mex 19-920 (C4)
—, Pa 21-106 (L6)
—, Tex 28-1 (D11)
—, Yorks 9-412 (I (14), 28-935d, geology 28-931c
Rose cider see Cheddar rose
Rosedell, Ala 25-754 (B2)
Rose finch 13-175a, 15-163a
Rosecy, mt , Alps 1-745a, 1-749a
—, vil , Switz 26-242 (H4)
Rose Garden (Sadi) see *Gulistan*
ROSEGGER, PETER 23-731c, 11-798b
Rose, Golden see Golden Rose
Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff 3-671 (D)
Rosehearty, Scot 24-412 (F-G2)
Rose Hill, Ia 14-732 (E3).
— Hill, Ill 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, Maur 17-914a.
— Hill, Miss 18-600 (D3)
Rosehill, N S W see Parramatta
Rose Hill, Va 28-118 (A1).
Rose-Innes, Sir James 5-248a, 27-208a.
Roseira, Braz 12-656c.
Roseires, Sud 19-693 (C5), 26-9 (C3), 26-11c, British occupation 9-130a, 19-696d
Roseland, Fla 10-540 (F4)
—, La 17-54 (b-c5)
—, Neb 19-324 (F4).
—, N J 19-502 (A2)
—, Va 28-118 (C D3).
Roselawn, Cal 8-8 (B1).
—, Ill 7-824a
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2)
Rose Lawn, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Roselle, Ia 14-732 (B2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, N J 19-502 (A3)
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO 23-744d, 9-39d
Rosellinia necatrix 28-96a, 11-111d
Rose madder 21-390b
Rose magnolia 27-634c
Rose-mallows 14-749b
Rosemarket, Wales 9-128 (V H1)
Rosemarkie, Scot 24-412(D2), 10-725d
Rosemary, Ala 1-460 (B3)
— Ark 2-552 (D4)
ROSEMARY (bot) 23-735a, 16-4d, vernation 16-328c
—, oil of 21-141d
Rose mildew 23-741a
Rosemount, Ill 14-401 (C4).
Rosemount, Ariz 2-514 (C4)
—, O 20-26 (I2)
—, Pa 21-106 (K7)
Rosemount, Minn 18-550(D6)
Rosen, Ragnvald Vander 10-615c
—, Roman Romanovich, baron 15-250a
Rosenau, Hung see Rozsnyó
Rosenau (family) 15-933a, 4-127d
—, C B II von 19-488d
—, H 26-320b
Rosenbach, Ger (Silesia) 11-808 (G1)
—, Ger (W Prus) 11-808(G2)
—, Hung see Rózsahegy
—, Tex 26-690 (M6)
—, hill, Aus 12-396b
Rosenberger (Russian philologist) 27-747b
Rosenblatt, Hans : see Rosenblüt, Hans
Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-97d
Rosendahl, C H F plagioclase 21-693b, sequence of crystallization 21-330a
Rosenbuschite 22-696b, 21-57b
Rosendaal, Dunkirk 8-681a
Rosendal, palace, Stockholm 25-935 (I2)
Rosendale, Mo 18-608 (B1)
—, N Y 19-596 (A4), 19-598b
—, Wis 28-740 (E5)
Rosendale, Mount, Scot 24-118 (B2), 4-213a, geology 8-660d
Rosenearh terrier see West Highland white terrier
Rosenfeld, Can 19-780 (G1)
Rosengarten 13-218d, 8-222b
Rosengartenspitze, mt , Tirol 1-717b, 1-749a
Rosenhagen W metallography 25-1018b
Rosenhane, Gustaf 26-216a.
Rosenhayn, N J 19-502 (B5), 19-504
Rosenheim, A adulteration 1-225b
ROSENHEIM, Ger 23-735a, 11-808 (C D5)
Rosenhöhe, Ill, Ger 7-836a
Rosenhorn, mt, Switz. see Witterhorn
Rosenhusel, isl, Ger 25-709a
ROSENKRANZ, J K F 23-735b, 10-29a, on beauty 1-286d
Rosenkreuzer see Rosicrucians
Rosenlani, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3)
— Bad, Switz 26-242 (E3)
Rosenlilr, Ger 8-577 (plan)
Rosenlunds, canal, Swed 12-271b
Rose noble 19-899a
Rosenplitz, Hans 11-787c, 8-500c; 12-152a.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von 26-218b; 18-719c
Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger 5-189a
Rosenthal, Isidor, on fever 10-906b, respiration 23-193a
—, TOBY EDWARD 23-735c
Rosenthal, Ger 3-788 (map).
Rosenchromium (Aquopentamminej 9-298c
Rose of Jericho 11-256b
— of Sharon (Cistus) : see Rock rose.
— of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) 24-19c.
Rosenla see German measles
Ros Order of the 18-807b
Rosepine, La 17-54 (A3)
Rose plantain 10-555a
Rose Point, Pa 21-106 (B4)
Rose point de Venise 16-42a
Rose quartz 11-261a
Roser, Isabella 17-81c
Rosera, India , see Rusera
Roserk, Ire 14-741 (B2), abbey 15-794d.
Rosersberg, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2)
Rose rust 23-741a
Rose's Act (1794) 11-218a
— Act (1812) 23-10c
Roses coumones (gem-cutting) see Rose
— d'Anvers (gem cutting) 16-196c
ROSES, WARS OF THE 23-745c, 9-516b, 28-264c, annles 2-597d, rivals, ancestry of 21-726b
Rose theatre, Lond 26-731c.
Rosetsu (Japanese artist) 15-175b
Rosetta, Ark 2-552 (B2)
ROSETTA, Egy 23-746d, 9-22 (B1), 9-109d
—, Ind 14-422 (D3)
—, Miss 18-600 (A2)
—, canal, Egy 9-27c
—, mt , Tirol 1-717b.
—, pass, Tirol 1-747b
—, riv , Nile delta 9-22 (B1), 19-696a
— stone 23-746d, 9-57b, 9-64c
Rosette (arch) 18-931b.
— copper 7-101a
— spicule (of sponges) see Hexaster
Rosetti, C A 23-841b, 4-476c
Rose to College of Physicians 2-205d
Roseville, Cal 8-8 (C2).
—, Ill 14-401 (B3).
—, O 20-26 (C4)
Rosewater, Edward 19-572b.
Rosewater, Port Adelaide 22-109d
Rose water 23-730c, 21-196b
Rose way, riv , Can 19-831 (B2 3)
Rosewell, Scot 24-118 (F 3),
Rose window 28-712d, 27-115d
Rosewood, Cal 8-8 (B1)
—, Fla 10-540 (D2)
—, N S W 19-545b (D4)
—, O 20-26 (C4)
ROSEWOOD 23-736d, 11-437b, 18-823b
— marble 24-677a
Roseworthy S Aus 25-498d
Rosh (Jewish rabbi) see Asher ben Yehiel
Roshanara, India 27-420 (D-E4), 14-376 (D E1), 24-857b, boundary agreement (1874) 3-182d
Roshd Ali, Ger 17-10c, church 2-405d
Roshervill, gardens, Gravesend 12-383c
Rosh Hashanah see Yezde, Rum 23-826 (H2), 23-831a
Rosh Kodesh, Pal 5-158a
Roshnabad Chakla 13-469d.
Roshoff, Wis 28-740 (D1)
Rosia, Gib 11-918 (map)
—, bay, Gib 11-918 (map)
Rosiclare, Ill 14-401 (D6); 14-406b
Rosicler (milk) 21-272b.
ROSICRUCIANISM 23-737c, 11-61c, Illuminati 14-320a
Rosiers, Russ 23-872 (B1), population 15-924d
Rosier, J 20-508c
Rosier, cape, Can 22-724 (D-F2)
Rosières sur Santerre, Fr. 10-778 (E2)
Rosignano, It 15-4 (C3)
Rosignol, Brit Gui 12-679a
Rosilly Mesnil, Francois Etienne 27-153c
ROSIN (colophony) 23-737c
Rosindaline 14-507b, 8-716b.
Rosine, Ky 15-710 (B4)
Rosingen, isl , Mal Arch. 3-310d
Rosinsk, Russ 23-872 (I3).
Rosita, Ire 5-444a
Rosita, Colo 6-722 (E3)
Rosita la Pasdelera . see Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
ROSKILDE (Roeskilde), Den 23-738a, 8-24 (E3), 3-759c, 24-497b, compact (1721) 27-810c, treaty (1658) 8-24d
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3), 28-961d
Roskrepvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

Roslagen, dist, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
Roslavl, Russ **23**-872 (D5), **25**-277d
Roslin, Scot **24**-418 (E3), **8**-940c, battle (1303) **8**-946c, chapel **25**-1414, **2**-401c
Rosmindale, Mass **17**-822 (B4)
Rosim sandstone **18**-175c
Roslyn, N Y **19**-590 (D5)
, , Dak **25**-590 (H2)
, Wash **28**-594 (D-E2), **28**-[illegible]
– group **27**-832a
Rosmann, N C **19**-772 (B4)
Rosmaridae *see* Odobenidae
Rosmarinus *see* Rosemary
ROSMEAD, H G R ROBINSON, baron **23**-778n, **8**-241c, Baselteland unrest **12**-251b, in Ceylon **5**-782d, Jameson raid **27**-201c
Rosmer, E *see* Bernstein, Edua
Rosmersholm (Ibsen) **14**-226a
Rosminians (rel) **23**-738d
ROSMINI – SERBATI, ANTONIO 23-738d
Rosmoney, Isl, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
Rosmoos, cape, Den **8**-24 (C4)
Rosnat, monastery, Scot **28**-609b
Rosnovu, Rum **23**-826 (C1)
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-719b, **11**-1494
– , Maximilian de Béthune, baron de *see* Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de
Rosny, fort, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
– sous Bois, France **10**-778 (C5)
Ross of Werke, Robert **19**-792c
Rosoglio (liqueur) **15**-879d
Rosoldeae **23**-722d
Rosoman, Turk **27**-126 (B2)
Rosonbenine **8**-717b
Rospichiel, Giulio *see* Clement IX
Rosporden, Fr **10**-778 (C4)
Rosque, lake, Scot *see* Cluoag
Ross, earls of **23**-714a
– , Alexander Macdonald, earl of **24**-419c
– , Alexander Stewart, earl of *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart earl of
–, Donald, earl of **14**-719b
– , John Macdonald, earl of **23**-715b, **2**-168a, **24**-410d
–, William, earl of **24**-417c
– , Adrian *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed
– , Alexander (architect) **14**-719a
– , Alexander (diving) **5**-671d
– , **ALEXANDER** (poet) **23**-709c
, Andrew **7**-771d, dividing engine **12**-311a, lenses of **21**-509a, **18**-401a
– , George Charles **6**-295a, **15**-712d
–, **GEORGE WILLIAM 23**-719b, **20**-117b
–, **SIR HEW DALRYMPLE 23**-739d
– , J (naval officer) **15**-712d
–, **SIR JAMES CLARK 23**-719a, **21**-961 (B), **11**-514c
, Franklin search **17**-204a
magnetic north pole **17**-183b route **21**-961 (map)
– , J C (engineer) **24**-448b
–, **SIR JOHN 23**-740c, **21**-944c
–, **JOHN** (Kooeskoowe) **23**-740b
–, Ludwig **1**-245b, inscriptions **14**-628a, Nike temple **2**-387c Thera pnne **25**-613d
–, **ROBERT 23**-720d, **1**-519b
–, Ronald, Major on beriberi **3**-775a, malaria research **17**-463a, **20**-736b
–, Sydney **15**-712d
–, T C **7**-413c
–, William **5**-638b
–, Sir William Charles **18**-527b
Ross i Adcock **8**-270d
– e Ross **1**-214a
ROSS, Hereford **23**-741a, **9**-420 (III, B1)
–, Ind **14**-422 (C1)
, Ire (Cork): *see* Rosscarbery
–, Ire (Mayo) **14**-744 (B2).
–, Ire (Wexford) . *see* New Ross
–, Mont **14**-276 (F2).
–, N.Dak **19**-780 (B1).
–, Northumb **9**-412 (I-E1)
–, N Z **19**-624 (C5)
–, O **20**-26 (A6)
–, Tas **26**-438 (B2)
–, abbey, Ire **14**-744 (B3).
–, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Ross, co , Scot *see* Ross and Cromarty
–, Isl , Antarc (Ross Sea) **21**-961 (H), **21**-969d
–, Isl , Antarc **21**-961 (A)
–, Isl , Bar **4**-840 (F8), lighthouse **1**-957c
–, Isl , Can **5**-100 (K5)
–, Isl , Ire **15**-795b
–, Isl , Kor **15**-[illegible]56 (D9)
–, Isl, Queens **27**-145b
– (Little), Isl, Scot **24**-412 (D5), **15**-831c
–, lake, Ire (Armagh) **2**-501c
–, lake, Ire (Galway) **14**-741 (B3)
–, mt , Kerguelen I **15**-[illegible]75d
, riv , Can **5**-100 (C3)
, sea, Antarc **21**-961 (I-H)
Rossa, point, Can Is **5**-172 (map)
Rossall, Ger **11**-808 (III o11)
Rossall, pt , Lancs **16**-112a
– school, Lancs **16**-191a
ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot **23**-731c, **24**-412 (C-D2), **24**-419a, Sigurd's conquest **14**-766d
Rossensis, Codex **23**-743c, **20**-565a
ROSSANO, It **23**-713c, **15**-1 (F5), **15**-18c
–, Gospels of **14**-313b
Rossbach, Aus **3**-4 (C1)
ROSSBACH, Ger **23**-714d, **11**-808 (III, p10), battle of (1757) **23**-743d, **5**-565d, **23**-714c (plan)
Rossbehy, pt , Ire **14**-744 (A1)
Rossberg, mt , Alps **26**-242 (F2), **1**-745a
–, Rossbodenhorn, mt , Alps **1**-744b
Rossborough, Ky *see* Owensboro
Rossbrunn, Ger battle (1866) **24**-711c
Rossbuaig, Ela **10**-510 (C1)
, O **20**-26 (A1)
Rossburn, Can **17**-584 (A2)
Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire **14**-744 (B3), **7**-[illegible]5b
Ross Co , O **20**-26 (D E6)
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot **24**-418 (B2)
Rossdorf, Ger **11**-808 (III o11), **2**-
ROSSE, EARL OF 23-714d
–, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of **23**-715a, on moon's heat **18**-804b
–, Susan Penelope **18**-527a
–, **WILLIAM PARSONS**, 3rd earl of **23**-714a, observatory **19**-945d, **26**-566b
Rosse Easter, dist , Scot **23**-712c
Rossé de Naillecagh, Ire **16**-[illegible]
Rosseels, Jacques **20**-507d
Rossel (Roua), isl, N G **19**-[illegible]87 (G3)
ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d
Rossellidae **25**-729e
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-716a
– , Bernardo **23**-746c
Rossendale, Forest of, dist , Lancs **16**-139 (E2), **16**-[illegible]48b
Rossen, Thomas Lafayette **21**-[illegible]03c
Rossen, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
Rossenick, abbey, Ire *see* Rossnik, abbey
Rosses, Ire **25**-212c
– , bay, Ire **14**-741 (C1)
– , pt , Ire **14**-744 (C2)
Rossel, pass, Alps **1**-743a
Rossetter, Philip **8**-137c
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d
–, **DANTE GABRIEL 23**-747b, **20**-501a, **9**-641d, illustration, influence on **14**-322d
–, Elizabeth Eleanor **23**-750d
–, Frances Mary **23**-747b.
–, Gabriele **23**-747b
–, Maria Francesca **23**-747b
–, William Michael **23**-747b
Rossford, O **20**-26 (C D1), **26**-1051b
Rossfork, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
–, Mont **14**-276 (E2)
Rossglas, Ire **9**-536b
Ross House, Ire **14**-744 (B3)
Rossh ythan, Swed **26**-190 (D1)
Rossi (famil) **17**-95b
–, **Asaria de 3**-860a
–, Francesco **25**-406b
–, **LUIGI DE 23**-751b.
–, Mario de **18**-40a
–, Michele de **5**-[illegible]90d
Rossi, M S de earthquake scale **8**-815b
–, **PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo**, count **23**-751b, **15**-52d
Rossia **7**-674b, arms **5**-696a, luminous organs of **21**-478b, reproduction **5**-699d, **5**-697a
" Rossia " (cruiser) **24**-913b
Rossie, N Y **19**-596 (E1)
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorre di *see* Santarosa
Rossie, isl , Scot **18**-794c
Rossieny, Russ *see* Rosieny
Rossie Priory, Scot **12**-102d
Rossignol, lake, Can **19**-831 (B2), **19**-830b
Rossignoli, Father **9**-126b
Rossikon (St Pantaleimon), monastery, Gr **2**-851c
Rossini, C G Ethiopic MSS **9**-811d
–, **GIOACHINO ANTONIO 23**-751c
Rossiter, Pa **21**-106 (E4)
Rossitz, Aus **18**-817b
ROSSLAND, Can **23**-752d, **4**-600 (F3)
Rossiare, Ire **14**-744 (E4), **14**-717d, harbour **28**-566d
–, pt , Ire **14**-744 (B4)
RÖSSLAU, Ger **23**-752d, **11**-808 (D4)
Rossiea, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Rossleigh electric **16**-662a
ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-752d
–, **ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN**, 1st earl of **23**-753a
Rossmacmoran, abbey, Ire **19**-536b
Rossmoyne, O **20**-26 (L-M6)
–, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
Rosso, Annibalo **21**-562d
–, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo) *see* Giovanni di
Rosso, cape, Cors **15**-1 (B3)
, mt , Alps **1**-745b
Rosso antico **23**-58c, **16**-[illegible]
Ross of Mull, penin , Scot **24**-412 (B3), **14**-726d
Rossomme, heights of, Belg **28**-[illegible]
Rosson, dist , Ger **17**-1018e
Rosso Palace, Genoa **2**-413a, **11**-598a
Rossport, Can **20**-114 (C1)
Ross Quadrant, Antarc **21**-961 (L-I)
Ross's gull **12**-715a
Ross's gull birds *see* Seaforth Highlanders
Ross's Landing, Tenn *see* Chattanooga
Rossthal, Ger **8**-577a (plan)
Ross, The Man of *see* Kyrle, John
Rosston, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
–, Ind **14**-422 (E4)
–, Tex **26**-690 (F4)
Rosstrappe, mt , Ger **13**-[illegible]48a
ROSSTREVOR, Ire **23**-753d, **14**-744 (E2), **28**-331d, **8**-[illegible]58a
Rossville, Ga **11**-752 (A1)
–, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
–, Ill **14**-732 (F1)
–, Ind **14**-422 (D4)
–, Kan **15**-654 (G1)
–, O *see* Hamilton
–, Pa **21**-108 (E5)
–, Tenn **26**-620 (B2)
RÖSSWEIN, Ger **23**-754a, **11**-808 (D4)
Rost (Assyriologist) **3**-109d, **3**-[illegible]09c
Rost, Nor **19**-800 (C2)
–, isl , Nor **16**-563a
Rostamite (dynasty) *see* Rustamite
ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a, **8**-[illegible]17c
Rostango, Swed **26**-190 (B4)
Rostellan, Ire **7**-759 (map)
Rostellaria **11**-516a, **11**-513d (fig)
Rostellee slates **8**-125c
Rostellum (bot) **10**-565b
– (tapeworms) **26**-[illegible]09a
Rosten, Beni *see* Rustamite
Rostenil, Nor **19**-801 (C2)
Rostenil, Ger *see* Rosthal
Rosthern, Can **24**-225 (A-B2)
Rostherne, Ches **16**-139 (D3), **16**-[illegible]
–, mere, Ches **16**-139 (D3), **6**-90a
Rosthwaite, Cumb **9**-412 (I B3)
Rostingen, Ger **11**-808 (I k7)
Rostislav (of Kiev) **25**-278a.
– (of Moravia) **25**-231a
" Rostislav " (warship) **24**-903d
ROSTOCK, Ger **23**-754b, **11**-808 (C D1), convention (1755) **17**-1019d, university **27**-759b, **11**-823b (table)
Rostojaur, lake, Swed **19**-800 (C1)
Rostopchine, Sophie *see under* Ségur (family)
ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-754a, **23**-872 (E6)
– **VELIKIY**, Russ **23**-755b, **23**-872 (E4)
ROSTRA 23-755c, **23**-591c, Julia **23**-59oa, **23**-755d, noon reckoned by **4**-[illegible]58a
Rostrevor, Ire *see* Warren point
Rostrhamus **15**-819c
Rostrum (of ship) *see* Beak
Rostrum (zool) cephalopod **5**-695b, gastropoda **11**-511b, ticks **26**-[illegible]96d
Rostvand, lake, Nor. **19**-800 (C2), **19**-801a
Roswell, Colo **6**-722 (F3)
–, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
–, Ida **14**-276 (E4)
, N Mex **19**-520 (F4), **19**-521c
Roswenda, Herbert **4**-177d
Roswinkel, Holl **13**-588 (D-F2)
Roswitha *see* Hrosvitha
Ross Cross, Brethren of the *see* Rosicrucians
Ross feather star **25**-797c
Rosith, Scot **24**-418 (K2), **14**-718d, **10**-[illegible]67b
Rositsa, pass **25**-530 (B4), **28**-[illegible]72d
–, isl , Pac O **20**-436 (D3), **17**-707d
– (mining) *see* Round
– (sign in medieval deeds) **8**-[illegible]03a
Rotah, Tel, bgs **22**-875b
Rotan, Tex **26**-[illegible]21b
Rota Club (coffee club) **6**-566d, **13**-[illegible]9a
ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a, **7**-[illegible]12b, **2**-897c
Rotalia **7**-[illegible]15a, **10**-633c, shell **10**-630b (fig) **10**-635d (fig)
Rotaliaceae **10**-633c
Rotan, Tex **26**-690 (G4)
Rotary blower **3**-708b
– engine **25**-858b, **25**-859b
– mixer (bread making) **4**-[illegible]72b
– planer *see* Planer, Rotary
– power (optics) **21**-936a, **25**-[illegible]93b
– system (well drilling) **21**-[illegible]20a
– transformer (elec) *see* Rotatory transformer
Rotate (bot) **10**-[illegible]c
Rotation (elec) **17**-964a, **25**-[illegible]76c, projectiles **1**-874a
– (angle of vision) **28**-[illegible]10c
– (of crops) **1**-401a, **12**-367d, **26**-[illegible]
– (German systems) **11**-810b
– (electrodynamic) **9**-184d
Rotational coefficient *see* Rotatory power
Rotative hydraulic engine **14**-[illegible]94b
Rotaforia *see* Rotifera
Rotatory kiln **5**-855d
– power **27**-[illegible]7a
– transformer **27**-173b
Rotbold, count of Provence *see* Rotbaud
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence **18**-[illegible]492c
–, E **16**-304b
–, Joseph **19**-462b
Rotch (bird) **25**-709d
Rote Bhd, Dus (Rübezahl) **12**-[illegible]26-0b
Rote Main, riv , Ger *see* Main
Rotenburg, Ger (Hanover) **11**-808 (H2)
–, Ger (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-808 (B3), **13**-413b
Rotenkreuz, Féronce von **4**-[illegible]68a
Rotenturm (wind) **9**-912a.
Rototurm, pass, Hung **3**-[illegible]4), **27**-312b, **7**-727a.
Rotgen, Ger **11**-808 (I k7)
Roth, Frederick George **24**-[illegible]516c.
–, H L on Australian aborigines **2**-956c, **10**-161c
– JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF 23-758a.
– Rudolf von **5**-466b; **4**-[illegible]37c.
Roth, Walter E **1**-817c
Roth, lake, Switz **26**-242 (E2)
–, riv , Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Röthe, Ger **11**-808 (III q 10)
Rothaargebirge (Rothargen), nts , Ger **11**-808 (B3), **28**-[illegible]56b
Rothach, riv , Aus **26**-242 (H1)
Rothad (bp) **7**-916d, **13**-477c
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station **1**-103d **12**-8d, **16**-300b, feeding experiments **19**-926d, manures and manuring **17**-611b
Rothari (king of the Lombards) **16**-934a, **11**-776b, legends of **13**-376c
Rothbarth *see* Indians, North American
Rothay, riv , Westm **12**-167c
Rothbad, Switz **26**-242 (D4)
Rothbleiskopf, mt , Alps **1**-745d
Rothbuhlspitze, mt , Alps **26**-242 (B3)
Rothbury, Northumb **9**-412 (I E3), **14**-[illegible]8d, **19**-791c
–, forest, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2)
Rothe, John Andrew **28**-985c , , **14**-884d
–, **RICHARD 23**-756b, **10**-197d
Rothe, fjord *see* Sermilik, fjord
Rothell (fish) *see* Sabling
ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de **23**-757a
Rothend, riv , Wales *see* Seint
Rothen *see* German measles
Rothesten (Rothenstein), castle, Aus **12**-[illegible]
Rothe Mühle, Ger **11**-808 (I k7)
Rothenbaum, Ger **26**-242 (H1)
Rothenbrunnen, Switz **26**-242 (G4)
Rothenburg am Neisse, Ger **11**-808 (E3) **17**-[illegible]0b
ROTHENBURG OB DER Tauber (Rotinburc), Ger **23**-757a, **11**-808 (B C4), Carlstadt at **5**-[illegible]8d, town hall and fountain **24**-[illegible]21d
–, castle, Thuringia, Ger **15**-[illegible]59d
–, dist , Switz **17**-97a
Rothfelds, constable, Bav *see* Komtessg Rothenfels
Rothenkirchen, Ger **11**-808 (III P11)
Rothenturm, Switz **26**-242 (F2), **24**-[illegible]9d
–, pass, Rum **23**-826 (F2), **23**-826b
Rother (legendary king) *see* Rothari
Rother, riv , Derby **9**-416 (II E5), **8**-70c
–, riv , Kent **9**-424 (IV D5), **9**-[illegible]10b, **15**-736d **26**-[illegible]6c
–, riv , Sus **9**-424 (IV A5), **18**-[illegible]5c
Rotherfield, Sus **9**-424 (IV C6)
ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp) **23**-757b, **9**-521c
ROTHERHAM, Yorks **23**-757c, **28**-933 (D3), **24**-[illegible]71b
Rotherham plough **21**-850b
Rotherhithe, Lond **16**-[illegible]98 (D5), **3**-[illegible]9a
–, Tunnel, Lond **16**-938 (D2) **16**-941a, **27**-[illegible]01d
Rotherknopf, Gross, mt , Alps *see* Grosse Rothenknopf
Rother Levels, val , Kent **26**-[illegible]15c
– Market, Stratford on Avon **19**-[illegible]98d
ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757d **16**-[illegible]93d
–, John Leslie, duke of **23**-757d, **16**-[illegible]08c, **24**-[illegible]51d
Rothes, Scot **24**-414 (E2), **9**-[illegible]70b
–, glen, Scot **9**-[illegible]69b
–, riv , Scot. **25**-646a, **9**-[illegible]69a
Rothesand (Rothersand), lighthouse, Bremerhaven **4**-[illegible]9b, **16**-[illegible]81d
Rothesay, David, duke of *see* David, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland
Rothesay, Can **19**-465 (C2)
ROTHESAY, Scot **23**-758a, **24**-418 (A-B3), cotton-spinning mill at **4**-878c, **24**-[illegible]26c, fishing district **4**-[illegible]79b, geology **4**-[illegible]78d
–, bay, Scot **24**-418 (A3)
Rothes Todtliegendes (geol) *see* Rothliegende
Rothe Wand, mt., Ger. . *see* Nasfkopf.

Rothewaudspitze, mt., Alps **26-242** (H2), **1-746a**
Rothgaud (duke of Friuli) **5-892a**
Rothgiltkerz **18-204c**
Roth group (geol) **27-260b**
Rothhierra, Arosa, mt., Alps **26-242** (H5), **1-743c**
—, Brienzer, mt., Alps **26-242** (G5), **1-743a**
—, Sigriswilter, mt., Alps **26-242** (D5)
—, Zmul, mt., Alps **1-743b, 1-749a**
Rothin pales (moth) **16-473** (flc)
Roth may, Scot **24-412** (F2), **3-411b**
Rothmurchus, estate, Scot **25-349b**
Rothniere, La Fr battle (1814) **19-233a.**
Rothnhorn, mt., Alps **1-744a.**
Roth Kreuz, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Rothkv, Northumb **9-412** (I 12)
Rothliegende group (geol) **16-484b, 11-670c, 21-176d**
Rothmann, Bernard **1-904b**
—, Christoph **2-811c**
Rothomagian group (geol) **7-416a.**
Rothrock, Henry P **28-861b**
Rothrode (d of Charlemagne) **5-892b**
Rothsex, Minn **18-550** (A4)
ROTHSCHILD (family) **23-755b, 11-18a, 18-765b, 2-110a**, Austrian loan (1892) **3-21c**, German plate **21-798a**, legacy to British Museum **19-631d**
—, Lionel Nathan de **23-759a, 9-965a, 15-100c**
—, Mayer Anselm **23-758b**
—, Nathan 1st baron **23-759a 9-965b, 15-100c**
—, Hon Walter **19-66c**
Rothschild expedition (1873) **8-209a**
Rothschilds, Ger **14-7b**
Rothsemen (students) **12-82c**
Rothstein, John William **7-808a**
Rothstock, mt., Switz **17-96c**
Rothsville, Pa **21-106** (G6)
Rothtodthiegende group (geol) *see* Rothliegende group
Rothville, Mo **18-608** (C D2)
Rothwein, riv and falls, Aus **5-365d**
Rothwell, Ky **15-740** (E3)
—, Lancs **9-416** (I 6)
—, Northants **9-420** (III F2), **19-769b, 2-418d**
—, Vict **28-38** (E1)
ROTHWELL, Yorks **23-759a, 28-943** (D2)
Rotifer **23-761c, 23-760a** (fig), **23-765b** (fig)
ROTIFERA 23-759b, 28-1043c; 2-874a, 16-226b, disks of **23-760a** (fig), Leeuwenhoek on **16-471c**, reproduction **23-1191b, 24-716c**
Rotifunk, S L **11-204** (B5), **25-57c, 25-57a**
Rotinbure, Ger *see* Rothenburg ob der Tauber
Rotl (weight) **28-493c, 9-28d**
Rotlager, mts., Ger *see* Rothsandsteinrge
Rotochu, lake, N Z **23-761c**
Rotodl, lake, N Z **19-624** (F2), **16-90b, 23-761c**
Rotoma, lake, N Z **23-761c**
Rotomagenses, Pagus, dist., Fr *see* Roumois
Roto Mahana, lake, N Z **19-624** (F4)
Rotonda, Basilicata, It **15-1** (E5)
Rotonde (sacque) **11-351d**
Rotondella, Basilicata, It **15-4** (F4)
Rotondo, mt., Cors **15-1** (B4), **7-199a**
—, mt., Alps **1-741c, 26-239c**
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (E3), **1-744c**
Rotor (machinery) **25-816b**
— (math) **22-722c**
Rotoroa, lake, N Z **19-624** (D11)
ROTORUA, N Z **23-764b, 19-624** (F3)
—, lake, N Z **19-624** (F3), **16-90b, 19-624c**
Rotra (bot) **17-27b**
Rotrou I, count of Perche **19-732d**
—, **JEAN DE 23-764c; 11-129b, 18-573a**, Corneille **7-163d**, Molière **18-666b**, Racine **22-775d**
Rotrud *see* Rothrude
Rotruenge (Fr poetry) **27-313a**
ROTTA (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus instr) **23-765b, 6-397a**
Rottboellia **12-372c**
Rotte, riv, Holl **13-588** (B2-3), **13-588d**
Rotteln, castle, Lorrach, Ger **17-9b**
ROTTENBURG, Ger **23-765d, 11-808** (D4)
Rottenbuch, G A **6-440c**
Rotten limestone *see* Selma chalk
Rottenmann, Aus **3-4** (D3)
Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus **25-1059a**
ROTTERDAM, Holl **23-766a 13-588** (B3), **13-610c**, ex change bank **3-831d**
—, isl, Pac O **26-147d**
—, Junction, N Y **19-596** (F1) " Rotterdam " (ship) **24-886b**
Rotti, isl., Mal Arch **17-446** (E5), **26-999a**
—, str, Mal Arch **17-466** (E5)
Rottingdean, Sus **9-424** (IV B5)
Rotting process **25-794d**
Rottle (weight) *see* Rattel
Rottleberode, prov, Ger **11-808** (III a p10)
Rottmann, John **26-391b**
Rottman, Karl **19-6d**
Rottnen, lake, Swed (Kronoberg) **26-190** (C 4)
—, lake, Swed (Vermland) **26-190** (B2)
Rottnest, isl, W Aus **2-960** (A B6), **2-959a, 11-96d**, mines of **25-540b**
Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome **23-612** (C3)
Rottofreddo, It battle (1746) **3-414a**
Rottol (measure) **28-493c**
Rottolo (weight) *see* Rotl
Rottum, isl, Holl **13-588** (D1), **13-611c**
ROTTWEIL, Ger **23-766d, 11-808** (B4), **12-668b**
—, Altstadt, Ger **23-767a**
ROTUMAH, isl., Pac O **23-767a, 20-146** (G6)
Rotunda, Dublin **8-620e**, hospital **24-653a**
—, Woolwich **28-819b**
Rotunders **19-619b**
Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch) *see* Slang
Roty, Louis Oscar **18-2b, 19-**
Roua (king of the Huns) *see* Rua
Roua, isl, N G *see* Russel
ROUAULT, JOACHIM 23-767a
ROUBAIX, Fr **23-767b, 10-778** (F1), **10-780b**, battle (1793) **11-17c**
Roubaud, Count of Provence) **22-504b**
Roubideux Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (D1)
ROUBILAC, LOUIS FRANçois 23-767c, 24-500a, Handel's statue **12-912b**, Shakspeare's statue and bust **24-792c, 24-789** (I 1)
ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE 23-767d, 8-92c 11-115c
Rouconille, Madame de **11-524**
Roucoux, Belg *see* Rocourt
Roudaire, François E. **23-1006d, 11-379d**
Roudebush, John H **24-516c**
Roudio, mt., Gr **12-424** (D5), **12-426d**
Roudnice, Aus *see* Raudnitz
Roue, pass, Alps **1-742a**
Rouen, Fr **23-768a**
ROUELLE, GUILLAUME François 23-768b, 6-47d
—, Hilaire Marin **23-768b, 27-793b**
ROUEN, Fr **23-768b, 23-618** (C2), **10-778** (E3), battle (1870) **11-13c**, churches **19-283d, 7-561a, 8-129c**, dockyard **19-805d**, Feast of the Ass **10-616a**, Giry's historical researches **12-51b**, museum **22-67d**, pottery and porcelain **5-738d, 5-749a**, treaty with Scotland (1517) **1-488c**
Rouen duck **22-219b**
— lilac *see* Chinese lilac
— violet **28-102a**
ROUERGUE, old prov, Fr **23-770a, 10-778** (E4), **3-59b**, ceded to England **9-504c, 4-501a**
—, Causses, plateau, Fr **5-558b**
Rouérie, Armand Taffin, marquis de la **27-980d**
Rouffa, riv, Gr **12-424** (C5), *See also* Alpheus
Rougé, Emannel, vicomte de **9-58a, 14-176a**, alphabet theory of **1-724a**
Rouge, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Rouge, canyon, Colo **6-722** (D2), **6-718d**
—, cape, Nfd **19-479** (C1)
—, cape, Sen *see* Ilaxo
—, pass, Alps *see* Mont Rouge
—, riv, Can **22-724** (B3), **20-**
—, riv, La **17-54** (C3)
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (E6)
—, riv, Mich **18-372** (F2), **8-**
ROUGE (paint) **23-770b, 6-**
— Croix pursuivant **13-129a**
— de Ruthene (chem) **23-**
— Dragon pursuivant **13-329a**
Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) **3-838b**
Rouge et Noir (game) *see* Trente et Quarante
Rougemont, L de (adventurer) **19-560c**
Rougemont, France **10-778** (H1)
—, Switz **26-242** (C4)
—, castle, Exeter, Dev **10-66a**
—, castle, Fr **10-778** (H4)
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph 23-770b, 3-764b, 11-135b, portrait **7-802a**, statue **18-938b**
Rough, John **15-879c**
Rough, firth, Scot **7-702b**
—, hill, Scot **24-415** (C3)
ROUGH, THE 10-778 (H4)
—, plastering **21-785b**
Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk **4-581b**
—, Creek, riv, Ky **15-740** (B4)
Roughcut (flint manufacture) **16-725c**
Rough hound (dog fish) **8-380c, 21-**
Roughing (boxing) **4-351c**
Rough legged buzzard **4-895c**
Rough run, Virginia cotton **7-265a**
—, Riders **23-807d, 25-806b**
Roughton Gill, Cumb **4-624b, 13-253b, 22-694a**
Roughton, Norf **9-424** (IV E3)
Rough-winged swallow **27-644a**
Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) **28-1001a, 19-835c**
ROUHER, EUGENE 23-770c, 10-808c, 10-871b, O F Ollivier **20-90a**, relations with Cobden **6-610b**
Roum, Sommet des, mt., Alps **1-742b**
Rouillac, Fr **10-778** (D5)
Rouillé, Antoine Louis **8-261c**
Rouille, Ga, Can **27-5de**
Rouillon, riv, Fr **24-587c**
Roujan, Fr **10-778** (F6)
Roulans le Grand, Fr **10-778** (H3)
Roule, Cornelis **21-943a**
Roulcau, Can **24-225** (B3)
ROULERS (Roeselaere), Belg **23-771a, 2-783b** (B2) Fig
Roulette, Pa **21-106** (F2)
ROULETTE (game) **23-771b, 11-117b**
ROULETTE (math) **23-771a**, cardioid **5-421c**, cycloid **7-685c**, limaçon **16-690d**
Roullé, Pierre **18-665c**
Roum (race) *see* Rum
Roumania, Kingdom *see* Rumania
Roumanille, Joseph **18-616c, 22-502b**
Roumanian (Roumanian amber) **1-793d**
Roume, E N **11-205b**
Roumelia, dist, Balkan Penin *see* Rumili
Roumi (Pers poet) *see* Rumi
Roumina, India **14-376** (E 6)
Roumois, dist, Fr **10-776** (E3), **19-749b**
Round (family) **6-660d**
— I H **16-966a**
Round, head, Nfd (Atl O) **19-**
— head, Nfd (G of St Lawrence) **19-479** (A2)
—, hill, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, hill, Conn **6-652** (E3)
—, hill, Dorset **29-913** (B3)
—, hill, Worcs **28-821d**
—, isl, Cey **27-284b**
—, isl, Fiji **19-435** (A1)
—, isl, Mass **28-568a**
—, isl, Maur **17-271** (C5)
—, isl, Scilly Is **9-430** (VI. A3)
—, lake, Can **20-114** (E1)
—, lake, Me **17-134** (E3)
—, lake, Mich **5-946b**
—, lake, N H **19-490** (D3)
—, lake, Wis **28-740** (C3)
Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3)
—, mt, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, mt, N H **19-490** (E3)
—, mt, N S W **19-538** (G2)
—, mts., Tex **28-690** (B4).
—, pond, Me **17-134** (C2)
—, pond, Nfd **19-479** (C2).
—, riv, La **17-54** (C7).
ROUND (dict) **23-771d**, in bell ringing **3-690b**, in music **5-190c, 7-42b, 19-758a**
— bort (mun) *see* Shot bort
— Buttes, mts, Mont **14-276** (F2)
— cardamon *see* Cluster cardamon
— churches **23-609b, 2-939a**, Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge **5-612**
Roundel (her) **13-322e**
— (poetry) **5-119c**
ROUNDERS (game) **23-772a, 3-458c**
Round Grove, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Roundhay, Yorks **28-943** (D1)
—, park, Leeds, Yorks **16-**
Roundhead, O **20-26** (C3)
ROUNDHEAD (Parliamentarian) **23-772b**
— (weapon) **23-772c**
Roundhill, Ky **15-740** (B3)
Round Hill, mt, N S W **19-538** (B2)
— Hill School, Northampton, Mass **9-108a**
Rounding (leather manufacture) **16-435d, 16-439a**
Round Island, passage, Pac O **26-147d**
— Knob, Ill **14-404** (D6).
— Lake, Ill **14-404** (D1)
— Lake, Minn **18-550** (B7)
— Lake, Ore **19-600** (B1).
— Lake, N Y **19-596** (G4)
— ligament of liver **16-801b**, of uterus **23-132c**
Roundoak, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Roundout, Ont **11-72** (C2)
— Oak, Worcs **8-638a**
— robin **23-772a**
— Rock, Del **25-690** (K5)
Rounds, hill, R I **23-249** (B1)
Rounds (dances) **23-772a**
Round seizing (knot) **15-874c**
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c
Roundstone, Ire **14-744** (A3), bay, Ire **11-431d**
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks **28-679b**
ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) **23-772d, 28-765b**, Edward III.'s vow **8-994c**
Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) **13-**
Round Table Conference (1900) **7-402b**
Round tailed tupaï *see* Urogale
Round Top, Tex **26-690** (L5)
— Top, mt, Mass **17-852** (C1)
Roundtop, mt, N Y **19-596** (A1)
Round Tower, mill, Newport, R I *see* Old Stone Mill
ROUND TOWERS (arch) **23-773c, Sardinian nuraghi 24-**
841b, Scotland 4-182d, 3-
816a, 20-280c, Shetland **24-**
854d, 24-855d
— Valley, Cal **5-8** (D3)
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal **5-8** (B2)
Roundway Down battle, (1643) **12-406a**
Roundwood, Ire **28-619a**
Roundwood, nr Ascaris lumbricoides
Roup (dict) **28-895b**
Roupnette, nr Overman (1875) **18-821**
Roura, Fr Gui **12-682a**
ROUS, FRANCIS 23-774a, 22-
285b
—, **HENRY JOHN 23-774b**
—, John **17-496b**
Rousay, isl, Scot **24-412** (F1), **20-280c**
Rousbrugge, Belg **3-668** (A2)
Rousdon, Dev **9-440** (VI G2)
Rouse, Colo **6-722** (D1)
— Junction, Colo **6-722** (F4)
Rouses Point, N Y **19-596** (G1)
Rouse v Bradford Banking Company **12-455b**
Rousville, Pa **21-106** (C 1)
Rousillon (scientist) **22-412c**
Rous Lench, Worcs **9-420** (III C2), **28-821d**
ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-774c
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 23-774c**
11-135a, 27-101a
—, **JEAN JACQUES 23-775a**
11-147a, 1-556b, apologues **2-191c**, Beaumont contro versy **3-591b**, Diderot compared **8-206a**, duelling opposed **8-641a**, education **8-**
859c, Gluck **12-139b**, humanitarian movement **5-**
881c, Malthus, reaction from **17-516c**, novels **19-815b**, physical culture in education **12-742d**, religious toleration **26-1052b**, Rosenkranz criticism **26-218b**, Saint Pierre's influence **24-10d**, social contract **25-100d**, sovereignty theory **25-420b, 25-521b**
Rousseau, Jules Antoine **23-**
776d
—, **P E T. 23-779a, 8-171d, 3-18d**
—, **DE LA ROTTIERE, J S 23-776b**
" Rousseau's Dream " **23-**
776d
Rousselet, C F **23-764b**
—, François Louis de *see* Chateau Renault, marquis de
Rousselin *see* Roscellinus
Roussel, Francis **19-963d**
Roussillon, Ky **15-740** (B3)
— buttikoferi **16-540a**
Roussillon, Fr **10-778** (G5)
ROUSSILLON, former prov, Fr **23-780a, 10-778** (G5), **10-802** (map), Catalan language **25-37b**, geology **21-**
847c, wars (1472 1475) **17-**
40a, (1635) **17-40b**
—, sands of (geol) **21-848.**
Rousseau, Wallrau de Luxembourg, lord of *see* Ligny, Walrad count de
Roustan, T I **15-67d**
Rout (law) **2-779c**
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-
780c
—, **MARTIN JOSEPH 23-**
780d
Routhier, Adolf B **5-168b**
Routhland **26-688a**
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-
780d
Routledge's Low **7-122b**
Routot, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Routt, Colo **6-722** (C1)
— Co, Colo **6-722** (B1)
ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-
781a, 10-801a
Rouvray Saint Denis, Fr battle *see* Herrings, Battle of the
Roux, Philibert Joseph **1-947a**
—, Pierre Paul Emil diphtheria **20-780d, 3-171c 8-**
293c, incubator **14-466c**, tetanus **20-782b**, thermostat **4-791c**
—, Rouland de **24-496c**
—, Wilhelm **9-429d**
Roux, Belg **3-668** (D3)
— cape **4-777, 19-816**
— cape, Tun **1-844** (D1)
Rouxville, S Af **25-166** (J18), **20-152d**
Rouzekilan **8-187b**
Rouzerville, Pa **21-106** (G H6)
Rov, Russ *see* Bar
Rova Head, cape, Scot **24-853d**
Rovalo, mts, C R and Pan **5-678** (I 6) **7-220a**
Rovana, riv, Switz **26-242** (D4)
Rovaniemi, Fin **23-872** (C2)
Rovde, Nor **19-804** (A1)
Rove (Rovinge) **16-726b**
Rove beetle **6-671b, 13-432c, 6-668b**
Rovenki, Russ **23-874** (I G2)
Rovenna van Ardensal Philip **27-824b**
Rover, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Ga **11-752** (B2)
Rover (croquet) **7-504b**
Rovere, Felice della **28-881a**
Rovere, Della *see* Della Rovere
Rovredo, Switz **26-242** (G4).
Rovigno, Istrian dialect **8-193d**
ROVERETO, Aus **23-781c, 3-4** (B4)
Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) **11-207b**
Rovines, Gr **12-424** (F2)
ROVIGNO, Aus **23-781d, 3-1** (C4)
Rovigo, Alg **1-643** (B1)
ROVIGO, It **23-781d, 15-1** (C2)
Roving **25-686a**, jute manufacture **15-608c**
— bowtell **6-349c**
— frame **7-405a, 16-726b**
Rovio, Switz **26-712** (F5)
Rovkolo, lake, Russ **23-872** (D3)

Rovno, Russ **23-874** (C5)
Rovnoye, Russ **23-874** (I C D2)
ROVUMA, riv , E Af **23-782a, 11-771** (C3), coal survey **26-873a,** language **3-359a,** Livingstone **18-81d**
ROW, JOHN 23-782b
—, Sir Thomas *see* Roe, Sir Thomas
Row, Scot. **24-118** (B2), **8-680e**
Row (instrument of torture) *see* Wheel, breaking on the
Rowan, Ia **14-732** (D2)
Co , Ky **15-710** (E2)
Co , N C **19-772** (B2)
Rowanburn, Scot **8-668d**
Rowandiz, Turk As **26-305** (F1)
—, mt , Turk As **2-819d**
Rowan tree *see* Mountain ash
Rowanton, Conn **6-952** (B5)
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782c, 8-424a
Rowe, Ill **14-301** (D3)
, Mass **17-854** (B1)
, N Mex **19-520** (B2)
, Ire , lake, Mo **17-144** (D4)
ROWEL 23-783a, heraldry **13-324a**
Rowell, Ark **2-952** (C4)
Rowena (myth) **11-617b; 25-162b**
Rowenna, Pa **21-106** (I5)
Rowe schist **27-830c**
Rowesville, S C **28-500** (D3)
Row, Hole of, Scot *see* Hole of Row
ROWING 23-783a
Rowland, Alice Marion *see* Hart, Alice Marion
, Daniel **5-777a**
, David **21-578b**
—, **HENRY AUGUSTUS 23-780d,** calorimetry **5-804d,** diffraction and grating **8-248d,** electrical connection cut rents **9-426e,** electric arc **8-881d,** permeability and susceptibility curves **17-331d**
, S **10-276b**
Rowland, Ala **1-460** (C1).
, Ky **15-710** (D3)
, N C **19-772** (C4)
, Nev **5-8** (F1)
, Pa **21-106** (M N3)
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund **13-466c**
Row Landing, La **17-54** (C3)
Rowlands, John *see* Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
—, **RICHARD 23-787a, 28-525b**
, **SAMUEL 23-787b**
Rowland's Castle, Hants **9-420** (H1 K5)
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d 8-342b
Rowlandsville, Md **17-828** (G11)
Rowland system **26-521d**
Rowlesburg, W Va. **28-560** (D2)
Rowletts, Ky **15-710** (B C1)
Rowley, G D **7-609a 20-106d**
— Samuel **23-788b, 7-785b**
—, **WILLIAM 23-788a, 9-42b** collaboration **18-416b, 7-939d, 3-397d**
Rowley Ia **14-732** (F2)
, Mass **17-852** (F1)
, Mills **13-711a**
, , ing **28-845d, 23-788c**
— **REGIS,** statis **23-788c, 25-758** (A2)
Rowleys, bay, Wis **28-740** (F1)
Rowley sill **25-757d**
Rowlls r, Robb **2-227b**
ROWLOCK 23-788c, 19-937b
Rowlock Hants **22-139** (map)
, Isle of, Hants **22-133** (map)
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester **6-70a**
Rowsley, Derby **9-416** (H D4)
Rowson, Susanna Haswell **1-844a**
Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks **21-10a**
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W Lowry-Corry, baron 23-788c,
Rowton, Chas **9-416** (I1 B3)
, Heath, Ches., battle (1645) **12-116b**
, Houses **23-788d, 13-817c**
Roxa pl, Can Is **5-172** (map)
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) **23-789a**
Roxana, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Del **17-828** (E4)
Roxana (horse) **13-720a.**
Roxane (Alabaster) **1-466a**
Roxane (Defoe) **7-920b**
Roxboro, N C **19-772** (D1)
Roxboro, Penn . *see* Philadelphia
Roxburgh, Scot **24-412** (F1), **15-721b**
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-789a
Club **4-223b**
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co , Scot **23-789d, 24-418** (F3), **24-412** (F4)
Roxbury, Conn **6-952** (B3)
ROXBURY, Mass, **23-791a, 17-852** (B4)
—, Mo **17-141** (H1)
—, N J **19-596** (F3)
—, Pa **21-106** (G5)
—, Va **28-118** (E1)
—, Vt **19-190** (B3), **27-1026c**
, Falls, Conn **6-944** (H1)
— Farming, The (pseud) *see* Lowell, John
Roxbury, William *see* Beverley, William
Roxby, Lincs **9-416** (II F2)
Roxby cum Risby, dist , Lincs **16-715a**
Roxen, lake, Swed **26-100** (C2),
Roxenth, Mdx **16-942** (C2)
Roxie, Miss **18-600** (A4)
Roxo, capt, Sen **11-204** (A3), **24-489b**
Roxobel, N C **19-772** (E1)
Roxoland *see* Rhoxoland
Roxton, Tex **26-690** (M2)
—, falls, Can **22-724** (H3)
Roxwell, Eng **16-942** (F2)
Roy, Hendrik van : *see* Regius, Henricus
—, Ram Mohan *see* Ram Mohan Roy
—, **WILLIAM** (surveyor) **23-791b**
, William (translator) **27-1081**
Roy, Fla **10-540** (B1)
, Mo **18-608** (D5)
, N Mex **19-520** (F2)
, Utah **27-814** (B1)
, Wash **28-374** (C2)
, glen, Scot **24-412** (D3), **14-720a, 12-57d**
, lake, N Dak **25-506** (H2)
Royabamba, Ec *see* Riobamba
Royal, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, Ind **14-324** (H1)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Neb **19-324** (F2)
, canal, Ire **14-744** (E3), **14-717**
—, isl , Mich *see* Royale, Isl
—, mt , Can **18-790d**
—, mt , Mont **14-276** (D1)
—, mt , Nfld **19-538** (F4 2)
, park, Melbourne, **18-90** (map), **18-91b**
—, plain, Hal *see* Vega Real, plain
, riv , Me **17-121** (B5)
, riv , Nfld **19-479** (D4)
, sound, Arct **15-744d**
, spring, Ky **11-750d**
Royal (bell ringing) **3-691a**
(size of paper) **20-775a, 27-511d**
— **ACADEMY,** Lond **1-106c, 16 - 948** (E2) **20 - 107c,** Chantrey Bequest *see* that title engravers, exclusion censured **25-983a**
— Academy of Music (Handel) **1-105a**
— Academy of Music, Lond **16-918, 19-81c**
— Academy of Sciences (Port) **22-101a**
— African Company **12-205d**
— Agricultural College, Circnester **9-911c, 19-45** (6)
, Agricultural Society of England **1-396b, 1-412c,** experimental farm *see* Woburn Experimental Farm
— Albert Bridge, Dev **21-582** (map)
— Alexandra Bridge, Can. **20-369b**
— Alfred Observatory, Maur **19-960c**
Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horace Walpole) **25-249d**
Royal antelope **2-911b 16-540b**
— Arcanum **11-222b**
— Arms **27-858a 27-140c**
— Army Temperance Association **26-582a**
— Artillery **2-687a, 2-615a, 23-749d,** matériel **20-241b, 1-561d** organization **2-690b, 27-606c, 28-819a, 3-423d 4-761c,** uniform **27-585b** *See also* Artillery
— Avenue, street, Belfast **3-664a.**
— Bank of Ireland **3-341a**
— Bank of Scotland **3-339d**
" Royal banners forward go, the " (hymn by Fortunatus) **10-727b**
Royal Book, the (William Caxton) **5-588b**
Royal Border Bridge, Berwick on Tweed **3-816d**
— bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot) **24-163d**
— British Bowmen **2-864c**
— Buckhounds **17-871d, 6-111b**
— burgh *see* Boroughs Scottish
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston upon Thames **15-821c**
— casino (game) **5-149a**
— Center, Ind **14-422** (E3)
— Clarence victualling yard **12-267d**
— College of Art, Lond **2-703d.**
— College of Chemistry *see* Science, Royal College of
— College of Music, Lond **12-638b 16-948c, 19-62b**
— College of Organists, of Physicians, &c , Lond *see* Organists, Physicians, &c
— Commission **6-775c**
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline *see* Ecclesiastical Discipline
— Company of Archers (Scotland) **2-364c, 12-657b**
— Court (Chan ls) **8-842a**
— Cowes **22-140c, 15-287d**
— Declaration *see* Declaration of the Sovereign
— Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland **2-702c 2-701b**
— Dublin Fusiliers **19-170a**
— Dublin Society **25-309c, 4-300b, 19-442a**
— Duke Highness (title) **13-456b**
Royale, Isl , Can *see* Cape Breton
—, isl , Mich **18-372** (B2), **26-112c, 18-372a**
Royale, Rue, Paris **20-804** (C1)
Royal Exchange, Lond **16-938** (F4 and C2), **12-582d,** clock **6-543d** fire **16-964b**
— Exchange Insurance Company **15-856a**
ROYAL FERN 23-791c
— fish *see under* Fish
— Fleet Reserve **19-100b**
— Free Hospital, Lond **16-946c**
— Fusiliers (7th) **11-369c**
— Royal George " (warship) **15-722b, 24-867a**
" Royal Georges " The (racehorses) **13-735b**
Royal Gorge, cañon, Colo **27-621c 25-698a**
— Grenas **23-685a**
— highness (title) **13-456b**
— Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland *see* Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of
— Horse Guards (The Blues) **12-15, 27-581b, 4-91a, 27-1020b**
— Hospital for Incurables, Lond **16-946d**
— Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent **12-555b**
— Household *see* Household, Royal
— Hunt Cup **13-730a**
— Institute of British Architects, Eng **16-948b** *See also* Royal Society
— Institution, Edinburgh **8-938b 2-428a**
— Institution of Great Britain, Lond **25-309d**, library **16-957b**
— Institution of South Wales **26-181c**
— Irish Academy **1-99a**, library **16-956a**
— Irish Constabulary **14-752d, 21-41a 24-814b**
— Jennerian Society, Lond **15-120c**
— Kent bugle **4-766c**
Royall, Isaac **18-19d**
Royal Lancastrian Institution (model) *see* School Society, British and Foreign
Royall House, Medford, Mass **18-194c**
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond **16-946d**
— Mail Steam Packet Company **25-804d, 25-887a 25-859a,** " Avon " **24-889** (Pl VIII),
— Mail S P Co v English Bank of Rio de Janeiro **3-57a**
Royal Marriage Act (1772) **17-757b, 22-243b**
— medals **23-795b.**
— Mews, Lond **18-316e**
— Military Academy, Woolwich *see* Woolwich
— Military Asylum *see* Duke of York's School
— Military canal, Kent **9-424** (IV D1), **15-737d**
— Military College, Addiscombe, Eng *see* Addiscombe
— Military College, High Wycombe, Eng *see under* Wycombe, High
— Military College, Sandhurst **24-139d, 16-409c,** examinations **20-196,** athletics **2-847c**
— Military College of Canada **2-615d**
— Military School of Music, Kneller Hall **27-492a**
— National Life-Boat Institution **16-602b**
— Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps **28-209a**
— Naval College, Greenwich *see* Greenwich
— Naval College, Osborne, Eng *see* Osborne
— Naval College, Portsmouth. *see* Portsmouth
— Naval Reserve *see under* British Navy
— Naval Temperance Society **26-582a**
— Niger Company *see* Niger Company
Royaleak, Md **17-828** (G3)
Royal Oak, Mich **18-372** (F G2)
Royal Oak lottery **17-21b**
— Opera House, Covent Garden *see* Covent Garden Theatre
— palm **4-916c, 7-596d, 27-634c**
— palmetto **15-13a**
— partridge *see* Eared-pheasant
— Physical Society of Edinburgh **25-309c**
— piñon **7-596d**
— Provinces (U S legislature) **27-670b**
— River, canal, Turk As *see* Radhwanna
— Sappers and Miners **9-107d**
— Scots (Lothian regiment) **13-304b, 8-444b**
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh **8-938b**
— Scottish Museum, Edinburgh **8-941d**
— Scottish Society of Arts **25-310b**
— Sign Manual *see* Sign Manual, Royal
— Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng *see under* Enfield
— Society, mts., Antarc **21-961** (H G)
— Society of Arts **25-309c, 16-957b**
— Society of Edinburgh **25-309c**
— Society of Medicine library **16-957b** For other Royal Societies and Institutions *see under* leading word
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 23-791c, bacon **3-151b,** Banks, Sir J **2-913b,** Boyle's collection, bequest **4-356a,** English prose influenced **9-628d,** Hobbes Wallis controversy **13-556c,** library **16-957b,** Newton **19-584a,** Pauly's catalogue **20-697a**
" Royal Sovereign " (battleship) **24-896b, 24-905b, 24-938c**
Royalston, Mass **17-852** (C1)
Royal Swedish Society **1-99d**
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London **28-891a**
— Theatre, Berlin *see* Schauspielhaus
Royalton, Minn **18-550** (C5)
—, Pa **21-106** (I5)
—, Vt **19-190** (B1)
, lake **28-740** (E4)
ROYALTY 23-794a, 24-678d
— (payment) **23-794a**
Royal United Service Institution, Lond library **16-957b**
— University of Ireland **14-753d**
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond **16-950b**
— Victoria College, Montreal, Can **16-791c.**
— Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng **13-797b**
Royal Victorian Order **18-861c;** insignia **18-862** (Pl III), precedence **22-270a**
" Royal William " (ship) **24-985c**
Royal Yacht Club *see* Royal Yacht Squadron
— Yacht Squadron **7-346d, 28-891a**
ROYAN, Fr **23-794a, 10-778** (D5),
Royannais, dist , Fr **8-589a ; 8-494d**
Royapet, quarter, Madras **17-291c**
ROYAT, Fr **23-794b, 18-521d**
Royaumont, monastery, Fr **28-900b, 12-22a**
Roy Bridge, Scot **24-412** (D3)
Royce, Josiah idealism **14-284c,** immortality **14-438d,** metaphysical views **18-248c.**
Roydon, Matthew **28-44d**
Roydon, Essex **16-942** (E1)
Royds, J T **25-629a**
— (explorer) **21-968a**
Royds, cape, Antarc **21-968a, 21-970d**
Roye, Fr **10-778** (F2), **4-922a.**
Royer, Augustine **7-13d**
—, Héron **9-316c**
Royes, Pa **21-106** (F5)
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul 23-794b
Royere, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Royersford, Pa **21-106** (K6)
Royerton, Ind **14-422** (G4)
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d, 18-604c, 6-370a
Royle (legendary isl), Atl O **2-126c**
" Royo " (ship) **24-915b**
Royon (family) **7-110c**
Roys City, Tex **26-690** (C7)
Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of
Royston, Ga **11-752** (C1)
ROYSTON, Herts **23-795a, 9-124** (IV B2), **13-100a.**
—, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
Royston crow **7-512d, 18-495d**
ROYTON, Lancs **23-795a, 28-933** (A2)
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de *see* Murat, marquis de
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de 23-795b, 6-151b
Rozel, bay, Chan Is **9-430** (VI B1),
Rozelle, bay, N S W **26-218** (B9)
Rozelier, fort, Fr **27-1019a,**
Rozierville, Wis **28-740** (D1)
Rozona Ven **16-184c**
Rozonburg, Holl **5-759d**
Rozondaal, Holl **13-588** (B7)
Rozoon (Rozon) *see* Rozon (plan)
Rozoon battle (1312) **5-922d**
Rozhdestvensky, Zinity Petrovich **6-340d, 23-930b.**
Rozhkov, N **23-919b**
Rozilen, Russ *see* Ryezhitsa
Rozites gongylophora **2-56d**
Rozmital, Leo, Lord of *see* Leo (Zdeněk of Hořmitál)
Rožmitál, Aus **3-1** (C2)
Rozmovlov (explorer) **19-833c**
Rozmus, Aus **3-1** (F2)
Rozoy-sur-serre, Fr **10-778** (G2)
Rózsahegy, Hung **3-4** (F2)
Rozsnyó, Hung (Brasso) **3-4** (I4)
—, Hung (Gömör) **3-1** (G2)
Rozťoka, val , Aus **26-151b**
Rozzi, congrega di **25-195b, 1-181c**
Rs (abbrev) **1-29d.**
R S V P (abbrev) **1-30c**
R S W (abbrev) **2-702b**
Rta (Zoroastrian deity) *see* Right order
Rtani, mt , Serv **24-656** (C2),
R T S (abbrev) *see* Religious Tract Society
Ru (ethem) **6-39b**
Rua (Hun king) **13-933b**
— (dialect) **3-359a**
RUAD ISLAND 23-795c 9-428 (V F2), geology **8-18b**
Ruadan St **14-763b**
Ruadh, mt., Scot **24-412** (E1)
Ruadh, mt , Scot **24-418** (C2)
Ruaha, riv , Ger E Af (Rufiji Riv) **11-771** (C2), **23-820a**
—, , Ger E Af (Rufiji or Ruhuidve) **11-771** (B3),
Ruahine Range, mts , N Z **19-624** (F4 5), geology **19-625b**
Rualá, tribe **3-623c, 26-307c**
Rua Luba Lunda Marungu (dialects) **3-359a**
Ruamahanga, riv , N Z. **19-624** (E4)

Rusa, mt, Alps **1-743c**
Ruanda, dist, Ger E Af. **3-358c**
Ruan Major, Corn **9-430** (VI B3)
— Minor, Corn **9-430** (VI B3)
Ruanwella, Cey. **5-782c**
Ruapehu, mt, N Z **19-624** (B3), **19-624b**, **20-190a**
Ruapuke, isl, N Z **19-621** (B7)
Ruard, lake, Scot **24-412** (E1), **4-939b**
Ruarwe, bay, C Af **19-920b**
Rua (king of Huns) *see* Rua
Ruatara, isl, Hond **5-341a**
Ruatara *see* Sphenodon
Ruathiah, lake, Scot. **24-412** (E1), **26-1690**
Ruaughty, riv, Ire **14-741** (B5), **15-758a**
Ruba (measure) **9-28d**
Rubadiva, riv, Pal **20-602** (C4), **20-604**
Rubâ el Khali, desert, Arab *see* Dahna
Rubâ'i (oriental lit) **13-488a**, **20-1004**
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam **10-413b**, **9-641c**
Rubas, riv, Cauc **23-874** (I1, F3)
Rubata (musk) **6-268b**
Rubattino Steamship Co **15-72c**, **28-855c**, **1-91c**
Rubbed work (masonry) **17-815d**
RUBBER **22-793c**, Africa **1-751c**, Amazon valley **1-780d**, Belgian Congo **6-926c**, **9-920b**, Bolivia **4-173a**, Brazil **4-445c**, **4-449a**, British New Guinea **19-489c**, chemistry **23-801c**, disease from inhalation **19-433b**, gutta percha **12-744a**, Java **15-291c**, Peruvian **21-271d**, uses **24-991c**, **8-505a**
— (brick) **4-522d**
— (whist) **28-591c**
— shoe **24-991c**. *See also* Golosh
Rubbing (medical) *see* Massage
— noses (salutation) **24-95a**
Rubbio (measure) **28-491c**
Rubbish (diet) **23-804a**
RUBBLE (dict) **23-804a**
— concrete **6-315a**
— wall **17-842d**
Rubbenize, Tub **25-88d**
Rubbicund, Fr **24-575** (plan)
Rubefacient (med) **6-257b**
Rubeho mts, Ger E Af. **11-771** (B C2)
Rubellano **3-957b**
Rubellite, mt, Me **23-804b**
RUBELLITE **23-801a**
Rubello, mt, It **2-295a**
Rubens, Ib *see* Electric wave detector **26-538c**, heat rays **13-158c**, **9-204**, infra red waves **4-411c**, metals **1-297c**, **6-616d**, radiation **22-790c**
—, **PETER PAUL** **23-804b**, **16-722d**, **20-173b**, portrait **22-124d**, **20-176a**, technical method **20-190a**
Rubenson, Robert **2-941a**
Rubeola (disease) *see* Measles
Rubermont, Va **28-854** (D4)
Rubersław, hill, Scot **23-790a**, **26-696b**
Rubery Worcs **26-758** (A2)
Rubes (Arabic name) **3-47b**
Rubeśn, bay, Jap **15-972a**
Rubezahl (journal) *see Ruh Blatt, Das*
Rubi, It **15-26** (F1), *see* Ruvo
—, riv, Bel Cong *see* Lolka
Rubia, cape, Arg **2-162** (D5)
—, mt, Sp **25-530** (B1), **5-207d**
Rubia *see* Madder
RUBIACEAE **23-808a**
Rubiana, isl, Pac O *see* Marovo, isl
Rubicelle **25-684d**
Rubicon, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Mich **16-172** (B4)
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)
RUBICON, riv rise, It **23-808d**, **15-26** (D2), **15-3a**
Rubicon bézique (card game) **3-842b**
— piquet (card game) *see* Piquet
RUBIDIUM (metallic element) **23-808d**, alum **1-767c**, electric charge **9-576d**, flame in ship with potassium **8-74d**
— ammonium **23-809b**
— carbonate **23-809b**
— chloride **23-809b**
— hydride **23-809a**, **14-115d**.
— hydroxide **23-809a**
— nitrate **23-809b**
— pentasulphide **23-809b**
Rubidium sulphide **23-809b**
Rubicone, riv, It *see* Pisatello
Rubiheens, Ger *see* Eichstatt
Rubin (Swiss officer) **23-327c**, **1-374a**
Rubin, riv, Pal. **20-602** (B5), **20-601c**, **20-602c**.
Rubinglimmer *see* Pyrrhosiderite
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIgorovich **23-809c**, **21-571d**
—, Nikolaus **23-810a**, **27-349c**
Rubinum, Istria *see* Rovigno
Rubislaw, Scot **1-550b**, **3-817d**
Rubleva, Russ **23-874** (I E2)
Rubner, Max **8-215d**, **21-551b**
Rubottom, Okla **20-58** (D4)
Rubra, lotio **28-981d**
Rubrch, Grand, mt, Alps *see* Grand Rubren
Rubras, Lex (19 B C) **27-978c**, **23-559a**, **14-636a**
RUBRIC **23-810a**, the Black **22-281d**
RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF **23-810a**, **6-189c**
Rubsen **22-899b**, **22-900b**.
Rubugwa, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2)
Rubus **6-171c**, **13-174a**, **5-147c**
— arcticus *see* Arctic raspberry
— caesius *see* Dewberry
— chamaemorus *see* Cloudberry
— fruticosus *see* Blackberry
— idaeus *see* Raspberry
— macrobaccus *see* Blackberry
— occidentalis *see* Thimbleberry
— saxatilis **21-779c**
— spectabilis *see* Salmon berry
— ursinus *see* Blackberry
Ruby, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, Miss **18-600** (B4)
—, Mont **14-270** (D4)
—, Wis **28-710** (C5)
—, hill, N S W **8-162a**
—, lake, Nev **5-8** (F1), **19-451b**
—, mts, Nev **5-8** (F1)
—, val, Nev **5-8** (F1)
RUBY (gem) **23-812a**, **7-207d** (flint), artificial **11-571a**, Burma mines **4-811d**
— Bar, Mon **24-202b**
— blende **4-37b**.
— cat's eye **5-137c**
— copper *see* Cuprite
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-354** (D4-5)
— crowned wren **15-810a**
— grosbeak (pool) **9-663c**, **27-641c**
— **MINES**, dist, Bur **23-813a**, **4-811d** (E4)
— Mines Co, Bur *see* Burma Ruby Mines Co
— silver *see* Pyrargyrite and Proustite
— spinel *see* Spinel ruby
— throat humming-bird **5-154a**
— Tor **27-541a**
— wasp **14-180c**, **14-177d**
— zinc *see* Ruby blende
Rucellai, Giovanni *see* Rucellai, Giovanni
Ruchbah, pass **14-939d**, blank verse **4-11d**, tragedies **14-907a**, **8-503d**.
—, Nannina, **18-10a**
"Rucellai, Madonna" (Cimabue) **6-366d**, **20-169a**
Rucellinus (philosopher) *see* Roscellinus
Ruchervus *see* Barasingha group
— duvaucelli *see* Barasingha
— eldi *see* Thamin
— schomburgki *see* Siamese deer
Ruchu (Myth) *see* Rûhâ
Ruche (diplomatic term) **8-1024**, **8-305c**
Ruchon, Gross, mt, Alps *see* Gross Ruchen
Ruchere, mt, Fr **5-955a**
—, pass, Scot **12-81** (map)
Ruchill, Water of, riv, Scot **24-418** (C D2), **8-798b**
Ruchuru, riv Br E Af. **27-557** (A3), **1-92b**
Rucker, Sir Arthur **25-459c**, **17-379d**
Rucker, Ariz **2-544** (D4),
—, Tenn **26-620** (E2)
Ruckers (family) **13-166a**; **21-564c**
Ruckersville, Va **28-118** (D2)
RUCKERT J M, FRIEDrich **23-813a**, **11-794b**
Ruckomechan, capt, Scot. **24-412** (C1)
Ruck Pichtuchn, mt, Ec. **8-914c**
Rud (bot) **14-768a**
RUDAQI (poet) **23-813c**, **21-424d**
Rudall, Carte & Co **7-173c**, **27-876a**.
Rûdan, dist, Pers **10-190b**
Rudasht, dist, Pers **14-867d**
Rudbâl, Pers **10-190a**
Rudbâr, Pers **12-6c**
—, dist, Pers **21-188** (C3), **15-756b**
—, riv, Pers *see* Bazuft
Rudbaxton, Wales **21-836**
Rudbeck, Olof (author) **26-2166**; **1-932a**
—, Olaf (botanist) **16-732d**.
Rudbeckia (plant) **13-772a**.
Rudd, Ia **24-712** (E1)
RUDD (fish) **23-813d**, **2-29d**
Rudden, Ga **11-752** (C2)
RUDDER **23-814a**, **18-641a**, **24-955c**, **24-865d**
— coat (of boat) **23-811b**.
Rudderwoorde, Belg **3-668** (H4)
RUDDIMAN, THOMAS **23-8140**, **18-565a**.
Ruddington, Notts **19-827b**
Ruddle *see* Red ochre
Ruddock, La **17-54** (d6)
Ruddons, pt, Scot **24-418** (B4)
Ruddy sheldrake (bird) **24-826c**
RUDE, FRANCOIS **23-814d**, **24-499b**; **24-508d**.
Rudeaux *see* Red ochre
Rudelsburg, hill, Ger **15-915d**. *Rudens* (Plautus) **9-290b**
Rudenz, Switz **26-242** (E3).
RUDERAL (dict) **23-814d**
Rudesdorfer Gewasser, canal, Ger **9-162a**
RUDESHEIM, Ger **23-814d**, **11-805d**, **11 mw**
Rüdesheimer Berg (wine) **23-815a**
— Hinterhaus (wine) **23-815a**
— Rottland (wine) **23-815a**.
Rudestedt, Gross, Ger *see* Gross Rudestedt
Rudgo, Salop **24-1021d**, **28-346a**
Rudge cup **14-635b**
— Whitworth bicycle **3-915a**.
Rudgwick, Sus **9-421** (IV B4)
Rudha Hunish, cape, Scot **24-412** (A2)
—Geall, cape, Scot **24-412** (B3)
—Hunish, Scot **24-412** (B2)
Rudhall, Abraham **3-687c**, **28-816a**
Rudham, East, Norf **9-124** (IV B1)
—, West, Norf **9-124** (IV B1)
Rudh'a Mhail, cape, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Rudhnan Chach, cape, Scot **24-412** (B2)
— Buidh, cape, Scot **24-412** (C2)
Rudhnaboirea (myth) **24-766a**
Rudhna, It **18-180**, **16-354b**
Rudiker (explorer) **11-38a**.
—, Fedor Vasilievich **13-918b**.
RUDINI, ADIPATI STARabba, marquis di **23-815a**, **15-71a**, **15-79a**
Rudiobus (deity) **2-52a**
Rudis (sword) **12-64d**
Rudl, Pers *see* Rudsar
Rudnstue **16-124d**
Rudnstue **7-41d**.
Rudo Aus **3-1** (H2)
Rudolbina, Den **8-24** (C1), **8-23d**
Rudloeb (poem) see *Ruodlieb*
Rudlingen, dist, Switz **24-1**
Rudnik, Aus **3-1** (H1)
—, mts, Serv **3-681d**
— Co, Serv **24-686** (B1)
Rudnitza, Russ **23-874** (C8)
—, Russ (Podolia) **23-874** (I E2)
Rudo Hori, mts, Bohemia *see* Erzgebirge
RUDOK, Tib **23-815c**, **6-168** (H3), **4-241c** **26-922c**,
Rudolf (name) *see* Rudolph
RUDOLF, Iakut, E Af **23-815c**, **4-601** (H2), **19-693** (D7), **1-321b**, **1-85a**, geology **16-86b**.
—, prov, Br E Af. **27-557** (C1), **27-558a**.
Rudolfsbrunnen, springs, Martenbad **17-714c**
Rudolfsbühn, Aus **5-347a**
Rudolfswerth, Aus **3-4** (D4)
Rudolph (of Arles) *see* Rudolph III (king of Burgundy)
Rudolph II (of Austria) **3-6d**, **12-787d**, **15-140b** III (of Austria) *see* Rudolph (king of Bohemia)
— IV (of Austria) **2-359d**, **5-306a**, **12-788a**.
— (Austrian archduke) **12-790a**.
— (Austrian archduke, d 1889) **12-792b**, **19-914c**.
— (of Bavaria) *see* Rudolph I (elector palatine)
— (Bavarian prince) **15-140a**
— (King of Bohemia) **4-124d**, **12-788a**, **3-6d**
— I (king of Burgundy) **4-821a**, **17-96c**
— II (king of Burgundy) **4-821a**, **25-504a**
— III (king of Burgundy) **2-557d**, **4-821b**, **22-504a**, **5-222c**, bequest of kingdom **12-774a**, **6-966b**
RUDOLPH II (emperor) **23-817a**, **11-856d**, **3-8b**, **13-911b**, arms **2-617a**; Bohemia **4-120b**; Matthias, relations with **4-120d**
— (von Habsburg) **11-786d**, **3-404c** (von Emis) **11-786d**
RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Lorrains) **23-817c**, **10-813a**, **17-90d**, **3-809c**
— (of Friedberg) **12-208a**.
RUDOLPH (German king and duke of Swabia) **23-817d**, **11-840a**, **13-475c**, **5-557d**, tomb **18-211b**
RUDOLPH I. (German king) **23-818a**, **12-787d**, **13-846a**, **5-9c**, Bohemia **20-1084a**, **4-124c**, imperial policy **9-927a**, **9-953c**, papal relations **17-177c**, **18-15c**
RUDOLPH (Glaber, Raoul) **23-817d**
— I (of Habsburg) *see* Rudolph I (German king)
— (king of Hculi) **16-932d**
— I (elector palatine) **3-546d**, **28-763d**
— II (elector palatine) **20-595a**, **28-784a**
— (of Provence) *see* Rudolph III (of Burgundy)
— (of Rheinfelden) *see* Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia)
— (of Sachsenhausen) **11-18b**
— (duke of Saxe Wittenberg) *see* Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony)
— I (duke of Saxony) **24-269c**
— I (elector of Saxony) **24-269b**
— III (elector of Saxony) **24-269b**
— (of Swabia) *see* Rudolph (German king)
— I (the Black, of Walachia) *see* Radu I (Negru of Walachia)
—, Paul Lake, **21-509c**
Rudolphi, Wis **28-740** (D4)
Rudolphine tables **2-811d**, **15-750a**, simplified **7-643a**
RUDOLPHINE STARS **23-818a**, **11-808** (III pl11)
Rudow, Ger **3-788** (map)
RUDRA (myth) **23-818b**, **17-806d**, **4-387a**
Rudradaman (Saka satrap) **14-625a**
Rudradasa (king) **14-626c**
Rudra-deva Varma **19-184d**
Rudrakalpa *see* Divya Raja
Rudraksha *see* Olive nut
Rudrani (myth) *see* Maruts
Rudsar, Pers **12-6d**
Rudskoi Vorks **9-416** (II G1), **25-964b**
Rudus (mosaic) **18-881b**.
Rudy, Ark **2-552** (A2)
—, Pa **21-509d**
Rudyard, Mich **18-372** (F3)
Rudyard's tower, Eddystone lighthouse **16-628d**.
Rue, Ala **1-160** (B2)
—, Fr **10-778** (E1), **25-303a**
—, Scot **25-211d**
—, Switz. **24-242** (B3), **11-213d**
—, riv, Fr. **5-208c**
RUE (plant) **23-818b**, **10-134d**, pistil **16-770a**.
Rueas, riv, Sp **12-646b**
RUEDA, LOPE DE **23-818c**, **25-581c**, **8-507c**
Ruedn, Sp **21-91d**.
Ruegginsberg, Switz **26-242** (C3)
RUEIL, Fr **23-818c**, **10-778** (B6), treaty (1649) **10-839c**
Ruel, Pierre de, marquis de Bournonville *see* Bournonville
Ruel, riv., Scot. **24-418** (A2), **2-486c**
Ruelens, Estelle **3-680c**.
Ruelle, Fr **18-751c**, **8-366a**
Ruemann, Wilhelm **24-601a**
Ruen, Francois de **11-116b**
Rue Saint Maaise plot (1800) **10-860c**.
Ruesset, Salop **24-1021c**
Ruestes, Sebastian de **12-674c**
Rue Thirouin (pottery) **8-753b**
Ruetner, Georg **27-105a**
Ruful Bari (retail) **9-127c**
Rufaym, tribe *see* Abu Rof
Ruff, Otto calcium **4-971b**, hydrazines **14-797d**, lithium **18-785b**, silicon fluoroform **25-93d**
Ruff, Colo **6-722** (H4)
RUFF (bird) **23-818d** (and game) **28-1043a** (costume) **7-240c**, **16-39** (Pl III figs. 4, 6)
— and honours (card game) **28-585b**.
—, groundless mt, Fr **5-858a**.
Ruffed grouse **12-668a**
— lemur **16-117a**, **22-134c**
— monkey *see* Indri
Ruffer (manufacture) *see* Rougher
RUFFIAN (dict) **23-819d**
Ruffin, Ia **10-778** (G4)
Ruffinelle, Villa, Fr *see* **11-98c**
Ruffini (cardinal) **11-180**
Ruffini's endings (anat) **19-1046**
RUFFO, FABRIZIO **23-819d**, **19-136a**
Rufford, Lancashire **16-159** (H2)
—Abbey, Notts **9-416** (II F3), **12-840**
Rufflordia Goeppertl **20-514a**
Ruffo's Bank, Fr **21-106** (C5)
Ruffus (of Apulia) *see* Rufus (of Ephesus)
Ruffuglio mld **11-414b**
RUFUS, mt, Ger E Af **23-820a**, **21-771** (C2), **1-321d**; **11-771c**
Rufinus, Publius Cornelius **8-194d**
—, **TYRANNIUS** **23-820b**, **6-403d**, **16-327a**
— (disciple of Gratian) **5-198c**
Rufiyaa, I W **11-204** (A3), **24-611d**, **24-611d**
Rufus Festus (processus) *see* Festus.
Rufrue, It *see* San Felice a Ruvo
' Rufst du, mein Vaterland ' (Swiss national anthem) **19-266c**
Rufter hood (falconry) **10-143a**
Rufu riv, Ger E Af *see* Pangani
Rufus (of Ephesus) **15-742c** (of Ephesus) **1-924b**, **21-693c**, **18-41b**
—, Ia, site (artifact) **19-492b**.
—, **GAIUS** **23-821a**
—, **LUCIUS VARIUS** **23-821a**
— Lucius Virginius *see* Virginius Rufus, Lucius
— Minucius *see* Minucius Rufus
—, **M Cellius** **5-543c**, **6-554d**, **18-174d**
— Publius Rutilius *see* Rutilius Rufus, Publius
— Publius Sulpicius *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
— Servius Sulpicius **23-821b**
Rufus Stone Hants **19-177d**
Rug, seat, Wales **7-210d**
RUG **23-821c**, skin **16-111c**
—, Ger (map)
Rugard, hill, Ger **23-822b**
Rugby, Ill **14-304** (D4)
—, Ind **14-122** (F6)
—, N Dak **19-750** (D 1)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G1)
—, **THE** **23-821d**, **11-861c**.
— Va **28-118** (C2)
RÜGBY, Ger **23-821d**, **9-120** (III B2), geology **28-342b**, polo club **22-12b**
—, school, Warwick **23-821b**, observation **19-955d**, sports **2-8c**, **23-565c**
— fives *see* Fives
— football *see* Football, Rugby
— Football Union **10-618d**, **1-782d**
RUGE, ARNOLD **23-821d**
—, el **17-727a**
Ruge hence, hundred, Wilts **28-690b**
RUGELEY, Staffs **23-822a**, **9-416** (II C4), geology **25-757d**.

RUGEN, isl, Ger **23-822a, 11-808** (D1), Denmark **8-37c**, Germany **22-443c, 17-18a**, Sweden **26-206b**
Rugenwalde, Ger **11-808** (F1), **11-810d**
Ruge nwaldermuhle, Ger **11-808** (F1)
Ruger, Ger & Af **11-771** (A2)
Rugga Fakko, & Af *see* Koto
Rugge, H *see* Rudnae
Rugged, isl, N Z **19-624** (A7)
Ruggeno (geog) **25-467b**
Ruggero, Fra **14-321**
Ruggiero, Michele **13-342d**
Ruggle, George **8-525c**, **14-291d**, Clare College **16-551c**
Ruggles, Theo Alice *see* Kit son, Theo Alice
Rugil, tribe **23-648** (D1), **12-276b**, **11-811c**, Christianity **26-687c**, Monavia **18-817c**, Odoacer's war **16-932d**
Rugin, Scot *see* Rutherglen
Rugis, Fr **10-778** (E3), **9-900d**
Rugodiv, Russ *see* Narva
Rugone, riv, It *see* Piscia-tello
Rugosa **2-109d**, **28-1018a**
Rugosero, lake, Ger & Af **11-771** (A1)
Rugufu, riv, Ger & Af **11-771** (A2)
Rugui, Russ **23-872** (E7)
Rugulas (king of Huns) *see* Rua
Ruh (Mahom rel) **17-119a**
Ruhi (myth) **17-756b**, **12-154d**,
Ruha, Mosop *see* Edessa
Ruhiiba (Rehoboth), Pal **20-602** (H6)
Ruhemann, Siegfried **22-690**
Ruhinda, tribe **3-458c**
RUHLA (Die Ruhl), Ger **23-822c, 11-808** (D1), **11-809** (D3)
Ruhlsdorf, Ger **3-788** (map)
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich **2-129b**
Ruhmkorff, H D Induction coil **14-502d**
RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d, 22-107c
Ruhr, coalfield, Ger **11-807a**
RUHR, riv (Ger **23-823b, 11-808** (A3) B1) **11-807b**
Ruhrbiet **18-415d**
RUHRORT, Ger **23-823c, 11-808** (I 10)
Ruhudye, riv, Ger **11-771** (B3), **23-820b**
Ruhuhu, riv, Ger & Af **11-771** (B3), **11-772b**, **16-916a**
Ruh ulamin (Persian poet) **21-241c**
Ruhinsk Russ *see* Rybinsk
Rundera, lakes, Sp **12-640a**
Ruine, Grande, mt, Alps *see* Grande Ruine
Ruinen, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Ruinerwold, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Ruines, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Ruinette, mt, Alps **26-242** (C9), **1-571b**
Ruini, Carlo **27-927c**, veterinary work by **28-Jc**
Ruin marble **17-677a**
Ruin to dialect **3-458c**
Ruis, Switz **26-242** (G3)
Ruisdael, Jacob van *see* Ruysdael
Ruishin, Mdx **16-942** (C2), **18-411a**, geology **18-411d**
Ruissat, sah **28-423c**
Ruiva, pt Az (Flores) **3-843** (J)
—, pt, Az, St (Graciosa) **3-843** (J)
Ruivos, mt, Mad Is **17-281** (map), **17-280d**
RUIZ, JUAN 23-824c, 25-
Ruiz, mt, Colom **6-701** (B3), **1-961a**
—, port, Arg **12-647d**
Ruiz de Alarcon, Juan *see* Alarcon
— de Azagra, Pero **1-736a**
Ruizi, riv, Uzan **28-16a**
Ruiz Valarino (politician) **25-**
— Zorilla, Manuel *see* Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz
Ruj vae Hung **3-4** (F4)
Ruk India **14-376** (C6), **15-11c**
—, isl, Pac O *see* Truk
Rukanpui, India **14-376** (D 5)
Rukatara, riv, Ger & Af **19-694a**
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac O **10-815** (B1)
Rukh (shah of Persia) *see* Rokh
Rukh (bird) *see* Roc
Ruke, riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (D3), **6-917a**
Rukkad, riv, Pal **20-602** (D3)
Rukieh, Pal **13-372a**
Rukmini (myth) **13-485c**, **15-645a**
Rukn addaula *see* Rokn addaula
Rukn addaulah *see* Roknuddin
Rukuga, riv, Bel Cong *see* Lukuga
Rukuma, riv, C Af **4-596a**, **19-929a**
RUKWA, lake, Ger & Af **23-823a, 11-771** (B4)
Rukwadu, riv, Tib **4-243c**
Rule, Sc (monk) **1-974b**
— William H **28-532c**
Rule, Tex **26-690** (H2)
—, riv, Scot **23-789d**
Rule (tool) **27-43c**
— Rule Britannia" (song) **2-62nd**, **26-872d**
Rule Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (G6)
Ruled surface **26-119a**, **11-718d**, **11-721a**, deformation **28-124a**, projective theorem **11-701c**
Rule of the War of 1756 **19-298d**
Ruleton, Kan **15-654** (A1)
Rulesville, Miss **18-600** (H2)
RULHIERE (Rulhières), **Claude Carloman de 23-824b, 11-137d**
Rulling Elder **22-284c**
Rullecourt, baron de **5-844d**
Rulles, Belg **3-668** (G1)
Rullianus, Q Fabius Maximus *see* Fabius (Maximus Rullianus), Q
Rullion Green, Scot **8-916c**, battle (1666) **24-451d**
RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILius 23-824c, 23-612d, 5-291d
—, Q Fabius Maximus *see* Fabius (Maximus), Q
Rulo, Neb **19-321** (I4), **19-323b**
Rulos, Richard de *see* Richard de Rulos
Rulten, mt, Nor **16-863a**
Rum, Hung **3-4** (E4)
—, isl, Scot **24-412** (B2), **25-247a**, geology **14-720c**
RUM, region, Asia M **23-825a, 2-760c**, feudal system **24-609b**
—, riv, Minn **18-540** (D5)
—, mound, Sc Scot **24-412** (B3)
Rum (tace) **23-825a**
RUM (spirit) **23-825b, 25-697c**
Rum (Niger Moon) **11-755a**
Rum, Hung Ger & Af **11-771** (B3), **11-772b**, **16-916a**
Ruh ulamin (Persian poet) **21-241c**
Ruhinsk Russ *see* Rybinsk
Rundera, lakes, Sp **12-640a**
Rume, Grande, mt, Alps *see* Grande Rume
Ruimen, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Ruinerwold, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Ruines, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Ruinette, mt, Alps **26-242** (C9), **1-571b**
Ruini, Carlo **27-927c**, veterinary work by **28-Jc**
Ruin marble **17-677a**
Ruin to dialect **3-458c**
Ruis, Switz **26-242** (G3)
Ruisdael, Jacob van *see* Ruysdael
Ruishin, Mdx **16-942** (C2), **18-411a**, geology **18-411d**
Ruisset, sah **28-423c**
Ruiva, pt Az (Flores) **3-843** (J)
—, pt, Az, St (Graciosa) **3-843** (J)
Ruivos, mt, Mad Is **17-281** (map), **17-280d**
RUIZ, JUAN 23-824c, 25-
Ruiz, mt, Colom **6-701** (B3), **1-961a**
—, port, Arg **12-647d**
Ruiz de Alarcon, Juan *see* Alarcon
— de Azagra, Pero **1-736a**
Ruizi, riv, Uzan **28-16a**
Ruiz Valarino (politician) **25-**
— Zorilla, Manuel *see* Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz
Ruj vae Hung **3-4** (F4)
Ruk India **14-376** (C6), **15-11c**
—, isl, Pac O *see* Truk
Rukanpui, India **14-376** (D 5)
Rukatara, riv, Ger & Af **19-694a**
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac O **10-815** (B1)
Rukh (shah of Persia) *see* Rokh
Rukh (bird) *see* Roc
Ruke, riv, Bel Cong **6-923** (D3), **6-917a**

statistics **18-129d**, ethnology *see* Vlachs, gipsies **12-18c**, **12-49a**, Jews *see* Jewish question, *below* state church **23-830c**, **20-338a**, Uniat Church **23-488b**
RUMANIA *History* **23-831b**, Akkerman convention **27-457b**, Berlin treaty **3-791b**, Bassaraba dynasty **3-490d**, Bukowina ceded **3-10d**, Cantacuzino dynasty **5-208a**, Ghica dynasty **11-921c**, Jewish question **23-840c**, **2-116d**, **23-840c**, Mavrocordato dynasty **17-917d**, Macedonian question **17-219c**, **12-169b**, Phanariote period **23-841b**, **27-459c**, Russian occupation (1806) **27-45a**, Russian occupation (1853) **27-166b**, **7-156b**, Russo-Turkish war (1877) **23-931d**, **21-849a**, Sturdza dynasty **25-1051b**, Transylvanian question **27-211d**, Turkish entente (1910) **27-465a**
Rumana (race) **23-831c**
Rumbau, N Guin **19-487** (A1)
Rumbeke, Belg **3-668** (B2)
Rumbles, moor, Yorks **28-933** (B1)
Rumblingbridge, Scot **24-418** (D 12), **15-824a**
Rumbling Bridge, waterfall, Scot **8-680d**
Rumburg, Aus **3-4** (D1), **4-123a**
Rumburgh, Suff **9-424** (I& F2)
Rum Cay, isl, Bah **28-544** (C2), **3-207d**, **6-713a**
Rumdan, Qatar **3-410** (A3)
— Gilla, rapids, Nig **19-678** (B3), **19-675c**
Rumeila, cape, Syr **20-602** (C1)
Rumeish, Pal **20-602** (C2)
RUMELIA, dist, Turk **23-849b**, **4-774** (B2) **4-774a**, **23-782b**, geology **14-720d**
Rumeh Hissar, fort, Turk **27-445d**
Rümelingen, Luxemburg **3-668** (G4)
Rum Hetrick, cape, Scot **24-412** (A2)
Rumen **1-667d**
Rumersheim, (see battle (1799) **23-850a**
Rumex acetosa *see* Sorrel
— alpinus *see* Monk's rhubarb
— crispus **16-923a**
— hydrolapathum *see* Great water dock
— hymenosepalus *see* Canaigre
— nivalis **1-754a**
— obtusifolius *see* Broad leaved dock
— pulcher *see* Fiddle dock
— sanguineus *see* Bloody dock
— scutatus *see* French sorrel
— vesicarius (pod) **11-786b**
RUMFORD, BENJAMIN Thompson, count **23-849c**, heat experiments **13-118d**, **23-849c**, photometer **23-851b**, photometer **21-527a**
Rumford, Fes *see* Romford
—, Me **17-434** (B4), **22-7b**
—, Rl **23-249** (B), **8-737c**
— (Penacook), dist, N H **6-830d**
—, falls, Me **17-434** (B4), **17-435a**
— medal **23-793c**
— premium (prize) **1-100b**
RUMI (Persian poet) **23-850b**, **14-272a**
Rumi (race) **23-825b**
Rumili, dist, Turk *see* Rumelia
Rumi Ili, beylerbey of **4-780d**
Rumili Kavak, Turk **27-426** (E F3)
Rumilly, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Rumingacut, mt, Ec **8-913d**, **1-667d**
RUMINANTIA 23-851a, 17-524b 1-670a, hollow-horned *see* Bovidae *See also* Deers
Ruminate endosperm **20-642a**
Rumination (med) *see* Merycism
Rumnya, mt, Monten **18-767**
Rumon **18-767b**
Rum Jungle, S Aus **2-960** (E2)
—, Kaleb, Turk Aa **26-305** (B C1), **9-895d**
RUMKER, CARL LUDWIG Christian 23-851a
Rumker, George Friedrich Wilhelm **23-851a**
Rümlig, riv, Switz **26-242** (b2)
Rumma, riv, Arab **2-264** (B2), **2-258c**, valley **19-351b**
Rum Mahommed **19-15b**
Rummel, Pa **21-106** (B5)
—, riv, Alg *see* Kebir
Rummelsburg, Ger (Brandenburg) **3-788** (map)
—, Ger (Pomerania) **11-808** (F1)
Rummerfield, Pa **21-106** (K2)
Rummindei, grove, Nep *see* Lumbini
Rummex, Mount **9-428** (V E4), **18-728b**, **12-74a**
—, riv, Wales **4-937d**
— Marsh, Mass *see* Revere
Rumonge, Ger & Af **11-771** (A1)
Rumonsch (dialect) *see* Ladin dialects
Rumpf, Georg Eberhard **5-181b**, **13-263c**
Rumphite **6-256d**
Rump parliament **22-532c**
Rump steak *see* Steak
Rumsdorp, Belg **19-141** (plan), **19-341c**
Rumsey, James **10-149a**
Rumsey, Surr **24-686** (A1)
Rumsland (post) *see* Rumezland
Rumvansey, Peter Alexandrovich **9-287a**, **3-810a**
Rumvansey museum, Moscow **18-893c**, **19-67c**
Run (of Strathclyde) **25-1000a**
Run, isl, Mal Arch **3-310c**
Run (on micrometer) **18-385d**
— (staircase) *see* Going
— (wood count) **28-906c**
Runa, riv, Russ **28-193c**
Runabau Head, cape, Ire **14-714c**
Runa Brarin, cape, Scot **24-212** (B2)
Runanga, N Z **19-624** (F3)
Runaway, cape, N Z **19-624** (G2)
Runaway Mop (fan) *see* Mop Fan
Runch, Afg **15-641c**
RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER 23-851a
—, John **23-851b**
— Walter **2-770b**, education bill **8-983c**
Runcina **11-521d**, **11-513d**
Runcinidae **11-521d**
RUNCORN, Ches **23-851b** (D4), **10-133**
— bridge *see under* Widnes
Runcu, Rum **23-826** (B2)
RUNDALE 23-851c 20-872b
Rundell, Mr, & Bridge **11-19b**
Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie **9-128a**, **27-206b**
Rundo, isl, Nor **19-804** (A1)
RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDvig 23-851c, 26-219b
RUNES, RUNIC LANGUAGE and INSCRIPTIONS 23-852a, 24-291c, **1-728b**, **26-683a**, *Exeter Book* **7-690d**
Rung, G A thermometer of **9-98a**
RUNG (dict) **23-853a**
Runge, F F aniline **2-47d**, **8-745a**, carbolic acid **5-94c**, gallmeline **22-758d**
—, K D T **26-86d**, **25-629b**
Runge Tex **26-690** (K7)
Rungis Ti **10-778** (C6), **2-147d**
Rungna, fort, India **15-889b**
Rungoa Af **5-110** (B4)
Rungpore, India *see* Rangpur
Rungwa, riv, Ger & Af **11-771** (B2)
Rungwe, mt, Ger & Af **11-771** (B3), **4-595d**, **1-821b**
Rune crosses *see* Celtic crosses
— type **27-540d**
Runhild, Lady **14-376** (F8)
Runius, Johan **26-216c**
Runiz, Pers **10-293b**
Runjoor Singh **25-887d**
Runkel, Ger **16-80b**, **1-673b**
Runkelstein, castle, Aus **20-166d**
Runmarö, isl, Swed **26-190** (F2)
Runnels, Tex **26-690** (G-H4)
Runner (bot) **25-876c**, **13-775a**
— (skate) **25-166d**.
— duck **8-631a**
Runner-pin *see* Gib stick
RUNNIMEDE, meadow, Surr **23-853a**, **16-942** (B4).

RUNNING 23-853b, 12-916a; 11-414b
— amuck *see* Amuck
— block **17-1007a**
— down clause **14-679c**
" Running Rein " (horse) **6-624b**
Running shed **22-840d**
Running Water, S Dak **25-506** (I15)
Runnö, isl, Swed **26-190** (D3)
Runn of Cutch *see* Cutch, Runn of
Runnsjo, lake, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Runnymede, meadow, Surr : *see* Runnimede
Runo, isl, Russ **23-872** (B4); **16-916d**
Run-rig *see* Rundale
Runsoro, mts, Af *see* Ruwenzori
Runswick, Yorks **9-412** (I-G6)
—, bay, Yorks **9-412** (I-G6)
Runt (bird) **8-452b**
Runton, mts, W Aus **2-960** (C4)
Runts (cattle) *see* Welsh cattle
Runwell, Ess **16-912** (G2)
Runyoro (dialect) **27-559b**
Ruo, riv, E Cen Af **24-989d**
RUODLIEB 23-854d, 11-784b
Ruokojärkulm, pass, Alps **1-745a**
Rupa, riv, Ger & Af **11-771** (B2 3), **23-824b**
Rupa (tribe) **26-790c**
Rupaka (lit) **8-482c**
Rupanco, lake, Chil **6-145a**
Rupananyn, Vict **28-38** (B2)
RUPAR, India **23-855a, 14-376** (G4)
Ruparel, riv, India **1-775c**
Rupa Sangwe riv, Ger & Af **11-771** (B3)
Rupat, isl, Sum **26-71** (B2)
Rupatia (costume) **14-119b**
Rupchus, dist, Turk **4-772d**
RUPERT 23-855a, 19-906b, 14-416d, British East African **4-601a**, Hyderabad **14-32a**, Kandahar **15-649b**, Mauritius **17-914b**, Mesopotamia **27-441a**, Seychelles **24-752c**
Rupehan group, *see* Stampian group
Rupella, Fr *see* La Rochelle
Rupelian group **20-81d**, **20-82** (table)
Ruperi **12-201c**
RUPERT, ST 23-855b, 24-
— 106a
RUPERT, PRINCE (of Bavaria; son of Elector Palatine) **23-855b, 15-120a**, Dutch wars **24-1119c**, Great Rebellion **12-404a** foll, **17-777b, 19-244d**, Hudson's Bay Company **23-856c, 13-834a**, *Lucasta* **14-352c**, Scotland **24-450b**
RUPERT (German king) **23-856b, 11-849a**
— I (of the Rhine) **28-764a; 20-595a**
— II (le Petit, of the Rhine) **20-595a, 11-818d**
— III (of the Rhine) *see* Rupert (German king)
Rupert, Ga **11-752** (B3)
—, Ida **14-276** (C4)
—, W Va **28-490** (A5)
—, W Va **28-560** (C4)
—, riv, Can **22-724** (A2), **16-28d**
— House, Can **22-724** (A2)
Rupertsberg, hill, Ger *see* Rupertsberg
Rupert's drops **10-82a**
RUPERT'S LAND, dist, Can, **23-856d, 8-160a, 13-853a**
Rupha, riv, Gr *see* Alpheus
— riv (trib of the Alpheus), Gr *see* Ladon
Rupi, state, India **15-945a**
Rupicapra *see* Chamois
Rupicaprinae **2-92b**, **4-338a**
Rupicola *see* Cock-of-the-rock
Rupiliae, legs **23-856d**
RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c, 26-402a
Rupinarayan (Rupnarain), riv, India **3-730b**, **13-862a**, **18-419c**
Rupnath, India **14-624b**
Ruppa, Wenceslas of **4-131a**.
Rupra (measure) **12-110a**
Ruppell, Edward **1-91a**, **9-817a**
Rüppell's fennec *see* Northern fennec
Ruppelmonde, Belg battle (1internal) **21-387d**
Ruprerswil, Switz **26-242** (E2)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger. **13**-462a.
Ruppia **11**-260d, **22**-3c, **5**-147c
Ruppin, E **19**-980b
RUPPIN, Ger **23**-856d, **11**-808 (D2)
—, canal *See* **4**-123b
Ruppiner, lake, Ger **23**-856d
Rupshin, dist., India **14**-376 (G H3), **19**-57d
Rupture (mech.) **9**-147a
— (surgery) *see* Hernia
— de ban **3**-306a
Rupununi, riv., Br Gui **12**-675 (C3) **12**-677b
Rur, riv., Ger *see* Roer
Rural, Ala **1**-160 (B4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (H4)
Rural dean **7**-897d, **8**-339c, **2**-446a
— district *see* District *and* District Council
Ruralhall, N C **19**-772 (B1)
Ruralhall, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
Miss **18**-600 (C2)
Rural housing **13**-422a
Rurals, Cases (banks) **15**-145b
Rural Retreat, Va **28**-118 (A1)
— Valley, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
Ru Reg, cape, Scot *see* Rudha Reidh
— Reinish, cape, Scot **24**-412 (H2)
Rurik (Ruric, prince of Russ) **23**-891d, **19**-840a, **22**-1a
Rurik, isl., Pac O **15**-920c
" Rurik " (ship) **5**-826a, **24**-913b
Ru rima, rocks, N Z **19**-624 (F2)
Rurki, India *see* Roorkee
Rurumuppe, Jap **15**-156 (M-N5)
Rurutu, isl., Pac O **20**-136 (K L7), **27**-361a
Rus (race) **23**-869d
Rus, land of (legend) **23**-891d
Rusa **7**-923c, **15**-286b, **28**-1010d
— umcolor *see* Sambar
Rusaddir, Mauretania *see* Mehlla
Rusafa, Syr *see* Rosafa
Rusaika *see* Mermaids and Mermen
Rusambo, S Af **25**-466 (K-L1)
Rusca, François Dominique, baron **11**-186a
Ruscino, Fr **23**-780a
Rus ucinum, Alg *see* Dellys
Rus us aculeatus *see* Butcher's broom
— racemosus **16**-283d
Rusden and Eeles burner **11**-280c
Rusein, riv., Switz **26**-242(F3)
RUSELLAE, It **23**-856d, **15**-26 (C3)
Ruser, Hans **21**-967a
Rusera, India **14**-376 (M7), **11**-450c
RUSH, BENJAMIN **23**-857a, **18**-52d
—, James **23**-857b, **16**-563a
—, **RICHARD** **23**-857b
—, William **24**-516a
Rush Ga **11**-752 (B4)
—, Ire **14**-744 (E5), **8**-618b, geology **8**-618a
—, Ky **15**-710 (F2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K2)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (D-E5)
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (B4)
—, lake, Wis **28**-710 (E5)
—, riv., N Dak **19**-780 (G3)
RUSH (plant) **23**-857c, **15**-555a (fig.), **10**-557d
Rushall, Staffs **25**-758 (B1)
Rush bearing (festival) **12**-367c
Rushbrook, Ire **7**-159 (map), **22**-741a
Rushcenter, Kan **15**-654 (C2)
Rush City, Minn **18**-550 (D-E5)
— Co, Ind **14**-122 (F5)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Colo **6**-732 (H3)
— Creek, riv., O **20**-26 (F5)
— Creek, riv., O **20**-26 (C D4)
— Creek, riv., Okla **20**-58 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Okla **20**-58 (D3)
— Creek, riv., Wis **28**-710 (B5)
Rushcutters, bay, N S W **26**-278 (C3-2), **26**-278d
RUSHDEN, Northants **23**-857d, **9**-424 (IV A2), geology **19**-765d
Rushen, abbey, I of M **17**-576d,
—, castle, I of M **5**-481c; **6**-279a
—, dist., I of M **17**-535c
Rushford, Minn. **27**-550 (F7)
Rushford, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
Rush Hill, Mo **18**-550 (E2)
Rushikulya, riv., India **14**-382 (L10), **11**-492c, canal **14**-851b, irrigation scheme **11**-452d
Rush Lake, Wis **28**-740 (D E5)
Rushland, Pa **21**-106 (M-N5)
Rushlight **5**-178b
Rushmere St Andrew, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2)
Rushmore, Minn **18**-550 (B7)
—, O **20**-26 (B3)
—, house, Wilts **21**-678c
Rush nut **19**-928b
Rusholme, Lancs **17**-545 (map)
Rush Springs, Okla **20**-58 (D3)
Rushsylvania, O **20**-26 (C4)
Rushton, Edward **4**-62a, **4**-71b
Rushton, Ala **1**-160 (C3)
—, Salop geology **22**-266d
— Hall, mansion, Northants **2**-413d
Rushville, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G5)
—, Mo **18**-608 (A B2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (B2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C3)
—, O **20**-26 (E F5)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K2)
RUSHWORTH, JOHN **23**-857d
Rushworth, Viet **28**-48 (C2)
Rushworth Version of the Gospels **3**-895a
Rusnagornis, Can **19**-465 (B2)
Rusnezde (Russeda), Alg **23**-618 (C3) *See also* Philippeville
Rusdiva, Rum *see* Draga Sinaii
Rusñol, Santiago **25**-591a
Rusizi, riv., E Af **6**-924 (E3), **11**-771 (A1), **28**-396c, ex ploration **26**-779d
Rusk, Ind **14**-422 (D7)
—, Okla **20**-58 (C1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (M1)
—, Wis **28**-740 (B4)
— mt., N Y **19**-596 (A2)
— Bank, sandbank, Ire **14**-744 (E1)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (N1)
— Co., Wis **14**-422 (B C3)
Rusken, lake, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
RUSKIN, JOHN **23**-858a, **9**-611c, **2**-437d, aesthetics **1**-288a, on Turner **27**-179b, Pre Raphaelites **18**-479d, publishing house **20**-129, Sandys' caricature **24**-111a, Sheffield collections **24**-823a, Whistler **28**-597a
Ruskin, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
—, Neb **19**-324 (G4)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (D1)
— College, Fla **27**-251d
Ruskington, Lincs **9**-416 (II C3), **16**-715a
Ruskin Union (art society) **2**-702d
Rusko, Put, mt., Aus **5**-78b
Rus songora (dialect) **3**-438c
Rusper, Sus **9**-424 (IV B4)
Rusping, N Af *see* Monastir
Rusplil, Eugenio (Prince) **25**-591d
Russ, Melchior **26**-571b
Russ, mt., Mass **17**-852 (C2)
—, riv., Ger **11**-808 (H1), **18**-193a
Russa *see* Rusa
Russbach, riv., Aus **28**-244b
Russdorf, Ger **24**-259c
Russel Bunk *see* Rustchuk
Russel, Patrick **14**-246a
Russel, bay, Can **5**-160 (E2)
—, Great, str., Chan Is **9**-430 (VI A1), **5**-841a
—, Little, str., Chan Is **9**-430 (VI A1), **5**-841a
Russelkonda, India **14**-382 (H10)
RUSSELL (family) **23**-861d, **6**-507d *See also* Bedford, earls and dukes of
—, Bertrand, on Zeno's paradoxes **28**-971a
—, Major B **19**-567b
—, C, photographic process **21**-489d
—, Sir Charles **3**-777b
—, David Allen **6**-116a
—, Edward, earl of Orford *see* Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
—, Francis Russell, Lord **2**-644b
—, Henry **17**-250a
—, H N, on atmosphere of Venus **27**-1013d
—, **ISRAEL COOK** **23**-862d
—, James, butt-welded tube **27**-554a,
RUSSELL, JOHN(bp) **23**-863b
—, **JOHN** (portrait painter) **23**-863a, **7**-488b
—, **JOHN RUSSELL**, 1st earl **23**-863c, **9**-561a, **9**-572d, banking crisis (1847) **3**-341b, drama **6**-344d, education bill **8**-971a, on closing of ports in war **28**-412d, on corn laws **26**-424b, Schleswig-Holstein **24**-338c
—, **JOHN SCOTT** (engineer) **23**-864d, on waves **28**-428c, **28**-429d
—, Rachel, Lady **23**-865a
—, Count Stanislas **25**-388a
—, Thomas (Irish conspirator) **27**-2b
—, Thomas (meteorologist) **18**-276d
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **23**-865a
—, **LORD WILLIAM** **23**-866a
—, William (painter) **23**-864b
—, **WILLIAM CLARK** **23**-865b
—, **SIR WILLIAM HOWARD** **23**-866c
—, W M, photography experiments **21**-498d
— **OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell**, baron **23**-867b, **9**-570d
— **OF THORNHAUGH, WILLIAM**, 1st baron **23**-869c
Russell, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G5)
—, Colo **6**-722 (K4)
—, Ia **14**-742 (D4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
—, Ky **15**-710 (F2)
—, Mass **17**-852 (D2), **28**-543d
—, Minn **18**-550 (B6)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D3)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B4), **7**-794d
—, N Z **19**-624 (E3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D2)
—, cape, Green **12**-513 (B2)
—, isl., Can **5**-160 (E4)
—, lake, Mass **17**-852 (C3)
—, Co, Ala **1**-160 (D1)
—, Co, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
—, Co, Ky **15**-710 (C D4)
—, Co, Va **26**-62 (B1-C1)
Russellkonda, India *see* Russelkonda
Russell Springs, Ky **15**-710 (C4)
Russells Springs, Kan **15**-654 (A2)
Russellville, Ala **1**-160 (B1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (F5)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
—, Ky **15**-710 (B4)
—, Mo **18**-600 (D3)
—, O **20**-26 (C7)
Russell v Russell **8**-437b, **8**-441c
Russelsheim, Ger **11**-808 (I1 m8 9)
Russenau, Ger **11**-808 (G2)
Russet work (armour) **2**-588e
Russel, Pa **21**-106 (D3)
RUSSIA **23**-869d **23**-874 (map), **23**-872 (map I), Asiatic territories **2**-741d, India **14**-376b, **19**-12b, **4**-999d, **21**-289c, climate **23**-881b, coinage **19**-903a, **18**-706d, **19**-999a; communications **23**-879a, **9**-417d, education **23**-878b, fauna **23**-883a, finance **23**-879a, **6**-412c, **19**-269b, flags **10**-401d, flora **23**-881d, forests **10**-647c, fresmasonry **11**-844d, free ports **11**-86b, learned societies **23**-912d, life boat service **16**-699b, medals **18**-18d, newspapers **19**-39c, nursing **19**-916d, **19**-915b, observatories **19** - 9 3d, orders of knighthood **15**-806b, patron saints **4**-972a, **19** - 619a, periodicals **21**-101d, religion **23**-885c *see also* Russian Church, survey maps **17** - 67a, **2** - 738b, Uniat Churches **23**-888b, **20**-716d, universities **27**-764a, weights and measures **28**-499a
— *Agriculture* **23**-888a, beetroot sugar **26**-47b, butter exports **7**-758c cotton crop **7**-266d, **7**-268a, flax **10**-488a, poultry farming **22**-220d, wheat production **12**-322c foil, wool export **28**-816e
— *Army* **2**-622b, **2**-610c, **23**-879b, Arakcheev's reforms **2**-315d, bayonet **3**-558a, Cossacks **6**-218a, cuirassiers **7**-614c, dietary **8**-214d, grenadiers **12**-579b, guards **12**-658d, machine-gun equipment **17**-249d, manœuvres **17**-593a, officers **20**-18a, Oprichniki : *see* Oprichina, rifle **23**-333c, ski **25**-187b, strelitzi *see* Strelitzi, uniforms **27**-591a.
RUSSIA (cont.) *Art, architecture* **2**-487d, ceramics **5**-744d, museums of art **19**-64a, music **19**-83a, painting **20**-517b, plate **21**-795d, **21**-798d, sculpture **24**-515b
— *Commerce and Industry* **23**-889d, coal fields **6**-878c, copper production **7**-109a, cotton manufacture **7**-295c, **7**-292a, fisheries **23**-891b, German trade **11**-813a gold production **12**-195c, iron **14**-811b, **14**-834b, lace making **16**-140b mercury production **16**-156b, Meshed transit trade **16**-178c, mining **23**-889c, petroleum **21**-420c, platinum output **21**-806a, tea trade and consumption **26**-482a foil, salt production **24**-90a (table), silk production **25**-105a, shipbuilding **24**-871 (table), shipping **23**-890d, **24**-872, spirit production **25**-696a, Russian tea **26**-482a, timber exports **26**-612a, trade organization **27**-140b, Turkish trade **27**-440b, United Kingdom trade **27**-602b
— *Constitution and Law* **23**-874b, **23**-908c, cabinet councils (18th cent.) **20**-457c, **9**-281b, capital punishment **5**-281b, chinovnik **5**-464d, **23**-877b, **26**-766a, codes (10th-16th cent.) **23**-916a, convict deportation *see* Siberia, corn laws **7**-478d, divorce **8**-343a, judicial system **23**-877a, liquor laws and traffic **16**-709c, **26**-581, monuments, preservation **18**-808d, patent law **20**-99b, police **23**-876a, **21**-980d, **19**-952d, press laws **22**-303c *See also* Duma, Mir, Oprichina, Tsar, Zemstvo
— *Geology* **23**-870d, **23**-871a (map), Cambrian **5**-88b, Carboniferous **5**-349b, Cretaceous **7**-415d, Devonian **8**-125a, Jurassic **15**-568c, Oligocene **20**-81b, Ordovician **20**-246a, Permian **21**-177a, Pliocene **21**-847d Silurian **25**-110b, Trias **27**-259a
— *Navy* **23**-879b, **19**-911d, admiralty administration **1**-201b, **23**-911b, battleships **24**-903c, cruisers **24**-913b, destroyers **24**-917c, dockyards **26**-666c, ordnance **20**-211b, origin and history **24**-556d, **23**-898d, **19**-108d, submarines **24**-921d
— *Social Conditions* **23**-887a burial customs (10th cent.) **26**-3b, co operation **7**-89d *see also* Artel, comrade **7**-417d, **23**-869b, **19**-128d, family communities **26**-4a, famine **10**-167c, Fletcher's description (16th cent.) **10**-497c, house spirits **21**-86a, serfdom *see that heading*, titles of honour **12**-148d, **26**-102 8d, village communities **28**-69d
— *Population* **23**-872c, **9**-920d, **27**-599a, emigration **18**-182d, chronology **23**-883c, **25**-228b foil, **10**-486c, **5**-548a, illegitimacy **14**-401a, Jews *see* Anti Semitism, *below* Lithuanians and Letts *see that heading*, Tatars **28**-446b
— *History* **23**-891d, (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928, Afghan relations **1**-317a foil, Alaska **1**-477b, **23**-229d, Anglo Russian agreement (1907) **21**-245b, **26**-923b, **9**-951b anti Semitism **2**-138c, **15**-698d, Armenia **2**-566c, **2**-567b, Asiatic expansion **2**-740c, **2**-756a, Baltic campaign (1801) **7**-99b, Balkan relations (1774-1909) **4**-781a foil, Byzantine relations (9th-15th cent.) **23**-915a, **9**-35d, **15**-89a, Chinese relations (1656-1919) **6**-198c, **9**-199d, **6**-200d foil, chronicles and histories **23**-915c, **23**-916c, Danish relations (18th cent.) **8**-807d, **24**-291c, **3**-806b, Dreikaiserbund **9**-912d, **9**-946a, Eastern question **8**-832a, French alliance (1891) **10**-900b, French relations (1875-1891) **10**-895b foll., German relations (1872-1890) **11**-889a, Greek Independence war **12**-466a foll., **27**-456c Holy Alliance *see that heading*, Holy Places dispute **27**-1004d, Hungarian war (1849) **13**-915a, Japanese relations (17th-20th cent.) **15**-237a foll., **15**-243d, **15**-251a *see also* Russo Japanese war, libraries **16**-576c, Lithuania annexed **16**-709a, Lithuanian war (1409-1500) **15**-86d, Macedonian policy **17**-221d, May Laws (1882) **2**-199d, Mongols **18**-713b, **18**-714d foll. Napoleonic invasion (1812) **19**-226b, **10**-86b, Nihilism *see that heading*, Northern war *see that heading*, Nootka relations (1789-1903) **19**-812b, Persian relations (1724-1910) **21**-234a, **21**-247b foll., **21**-244d, Polish relations (1761-1864) **21**-915a, pre Christian **21**-1b, Prussian relations **25**-230c, **14**-800d *see also* Scythia, Rumanian relations (1774 foll.) **23**-847a, Servian relations **24**-693d, **24**-692c, Seven Years War **24**-715b, Swedish relations (1741-1809) **26**-207a foll., Swedish wars (15th-17th) **26**-201a Swedish war (1611-1617) **26**-201d, Thirteen Years War *see that heading*, Tibet relations (1850-1907) **26**-927d, Turkish wars (1710-1807) **27**-452a foll., Turkish wars (1828-1878) **27**-455b, Turkish wars *and* Crimean War, Vienna Congress **28**-54b, **9**-941c, Wallachia occupied (1716-1739) **28**-81b *See also* Bokhara, Finland, Georgia, Poland, Russian, &c
Russia, N Y **19**-596 (E2)
Russia " (ship) **24**-886a
Russia Company **5**-950d, **10**-497c
— in Asia *see* Siberia
— leather **16**-410c, **16**-413a
Russian America *see* Alaska
— American Company **1**-477b
— American Fur Company **23**-229b
— backgammon *see under* Backgammon
— Bank (card game) *see* Bank
— Bible Society **3**-907c
— Boston (game) **4**-297b
— Church **23**-885c, **20**-188b, **9**-787c, **4**-999a, Vassalei **13**-4 poles **23**-906c Athos monasteries **2**-801d, autocephalous character attributed (1448) **2**-801d, Baltic policy **23**-891b, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-865c, English Church relations **3**-744d, estates confiscated **23**-901a Holy Places dispute **27**-459d, **23**-904c, Holy Synod **23**-875d, **21**-290b, Kiev Church founded **28**-16b, monasteries introduced **3**-170b missions **18**-591b, **20**-349a, **19**-409d, Nikon's reforms **19**-691d, patriarchate of Moscow **23**-896c, **4**-254c, **23**-897d, Peter the Great's reforms **22**-145, toleration in Russia (1905-9) **23**-910a, **23**-911a *See also* Orthodox Eastern Church, crash (fabric) **7**-479b
— duck (fabric) **8**-634c
— Fur Farms **19**-548a
— **LANGUAGE** **23**-912c, **25**-259a, Balkan languages influenced **4**-785b, **24**-897b, **24**-898a *See also* Slavonic languages
— **LITERATURE** **23**-914c, Dostoievsky **8**-138d drama **3**-744d, **5**-502d, **12**-190d, heroic sagas **13**-378a, Nestor's *Chronicle* **19**-406d, novel **19**-838a Pushkin **22**-689d, Tolstoi **26**-1053c, Turgenievev **27**-417b
— oil **16**-653c
— People Union of the (Black hand) **23**-910a
— Red Cross Society **19**-916d
— rhubarb **23**-273a
— sealskin Company **11**-348a,
— sutter **8**-178a
— steamtath **14**-166c
— type (printing) **27**-540d
— violet **28**-102b
Volunteer Fleet **25**-859b
— whist *see* Bridge

Russian wolf-hound : *see* Borzoi
— Zeitschrift **21-177a, 21-177d**
Russanville, Ind **14-422** (E4)
Russkoe Ustie, Russ As **25-10** (K1)
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884-6) **2-741a,** Herat report **13-430a**
Russo-Chinese Bank **17-553b, 6-209a**
Russo-French alliance *see* Franco-Russian alliance
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-5) **23-910d, 9-919a, 15-912c, 15-260a,** Anglo-Russian incidents **3-255a,** China affected by **6-209b,** contraband **7-194,** Declaration of Paris **7-914d,** Dogger Bank incident **8-180d,** naval methods **19-315d, 21-639a,** strategical methods **25-959b,** torpedo action in **19-516b** typhoid prevention **27-507c,** U S diplomacy **27-732a**
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) **4-784d**
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a
— War (1828-29) **23-931a, 23-904a,** Greek Independence **12-19a**
— War (1877-78) **23-931b, 9-914b; 23-905d,** Bulgarian troops in **4-782a,** Rumanian in **23-899d,** Turkish Compassionate Fund **4-811a, 15-867b,** Turkish wounded sufferers **24-259c**
Russtak, Afg **14-376** (C1),
Rust, George **8-997b**
—, Wilhelm **3-125d**
Rust, La **17-754** (C3)
RUST 23-936b
— (in wheat) **28-581d**
Rustak, Afg : *see* Russtak
—, Arab **2-204** (H4), **2-267d, 2-270a**
—, dist, Afg **3-182c**
Rustam (Persian king) **21-249a**
— (Khan) **18-815a**
—, Beni (dynasty) : *see* Rustamite
Rustami, dist, Pers **10-190c**
Rustamite (dynasty) **26-912b, 10-202d**
Rustat, Tobias **16-551a**
Rustburg, Va **28-118** (C D3)
RUSTCHUK, 9-939c 4-774 (C2), Court of Appeal **4-775b,** sieges (1828) **23-904a,** (1877) **23-942c**
Rustdorp : *see* Stuyvesant, N Y : *see* Jamaica
Rustebnef : *see* Rutebeuf
Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople **7-7c**
RUSTENBURG, S Af **23-916d, 25-166** (H5)
—, dist, S Af **23-916b, 27-189d**
Rustevel (Georgian poet) **11-781a**
Rust Fjeld, mt, Nor. **19-804** (B4)
Rust fungi : *see* Uredinaceæ
Rustiala, marble **23-871b**
RUSTICATION 23-940d
Rustician (Rusticello) of Pisa **22-9b, 14-900c**
Rustico, Can **19-891** (C4)
—, isl, Can **19-831** (C4)
Rustico di Filippo **14-900b**
Rustic Roman : *see* Lingua Romana rustica
Rusticus (martyr) **6-822a**
Rusticus (Politian) **27-682c**
Rusticus, Q Junius **17-691b**
Rust joint **13-162d**
Rustler, cape, Scot **24-412** (C1), **25-169d**
Ruston, La **17-64** (B1)
Rüstow, Alexander **23-937b**
—, Caesar **23-937b**
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23-947a**
Rust University, Mich **13-816b**
Rustvel : *see* Rustevel
Rusty grackle **12-411b**
Rusuccuru, Alg : *see* Tigzirt
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) **11-749c**
Rusunza, isl, K Af **28-154** (B4)
Ruswarp, Yorks. **9-419** (I 4)
Rüssel, Switz **26-942** (E2)
27-966
Ruszka, mt, Hung **3-4** (H1)
—, mts, Hung : *see* Czerna, Ruszkabánya, Hung **3-4** (H4)
Ruszpolyana, Hung **3-4** (I3)
Rusuf, Hung **25-439c**
Rut, John **21-910a**
Rutaceæ **21-778a, 10-566a,** Rutas graveolens : *see* Rue
Rutanmal, dist, India **18-811d**
Rute, Sp **25-530** (C4), **7-149a.**
RUTEBEUF (Rustebuef) **23-937c, 11-115d;** fabliaux **10-117c,** miracle play **6-198d**
Ruten, mt, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Rutenl, tribe : *see* Ruthenl
Ruteus (Rutten), Eg **26-308c; 17-15d**
Rutgers College, N J **19-466c, 23-23c**
— : *see* Waddington **12-881b**
Ruth (bibl) **23-938a, 7-854b**
Ruth, Miss **18-600** (B4)
—, Nev **8-8** (F2)
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl) **23-938a, 3-854b**
Ruthen (general) **7-182b**
Ruthen, Gec **11-808** (D1)
Ruthena, Fi : *see* Rodez
Ruthenan, W : *see* calcium **4-971b**
Ruthenes : *see* Ruthenians
Ruthenl, tribe **23-447a, 3-760,** potters **5-725a**
Rutherdian Church **23-188b**
— language **23-949b, 8-28b**
RUTHENIANS 23-949a, 25-328c, 3-27c, Russian persecution **20-716d**
RUTHENIUM 23-949b, 6-45a
— chlorides **23-949d**
— oxides **23-949b**
— silicide **23-949d**
— sulphate **23-949d**
— sulphides **23-949d**
Ruthemels pagus, dist, Fr : *see* Remigny
Rutherford Andrew, earl of Teviot : *see* Teviot
—, Daniel **14-442**
—, E (physicist) **9-205c,** electric charge **6-865b;** ionization **6-875a, 6-885b,** radio activity **22-791a, 22-802a, 9-3196a,** recombination **c.** efficient of gases **6-867b**
— John thermometer of **26-838a**
—, **MARK 23-940a, 9-644a**
—, ; William (mathematician) **27-280d**
—, **WILLIAM GUNION 23-940b, 3-940c**
Rutherford, Ala **1-160** (D3)
, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, N J **19-302** (A2)
, Penn **26-620** (M1)
—, W Va **28-500** (B2)
Co , N C **19-772** (C1), **19-772d**
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (E2)
College, N C **19-772** (A2)
Rutherfordton, N C **19-772** (C4)
Rutherford, L M **19-959d,**
— (Rutherford), **SAMUEL 23-940b**
Rutherford Act (1848) **19-19d**
RUTHERGLEN (Rugglen), Scot **23-940d, 24-418** (C3), **12-81** (map), geology **23-998a,** Va **28-118** (B3)
RUTHIN, Wales **23-941a; 9-428** (V E1)
Ruthmerhorn, mt, Alps **1-746b**
Ruthsburg, Md **17-828** (G H2)
Ruthton Minn **18-550** (A6)
RUTHVEN (family) **23-941a**
—, Alice **12-804d**
—, John, earl of Gowrie : *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of
—, Mary : *see* Van Dyck, Mary
—, Patrick **12-302c**
—, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford : *see* Brentford
—, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron **23-941b 12-301a, 24-146c**
—, William, earl of Gowrie : *see* Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of
— (general) : *see* Ruthven.
Ruthven, Ia **14-739** (C1)
—, Scot **24-418** (E1)
—, castle, Scot **15-822d**
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
—, riv, Scot **8-798b**
Ruthwaldeld, Scot. : *see* Hunterstower.
Ruthven, Raid of **23-941b, 12-301a**
Ruthwell, Scot. **24-412** (E4), ancient cross **8-664c, 4-935c,** coalfield **8-663d**
Rütl, Switz **26-942** (E3).
—, Switz **26-942** (E3)
Rütt, Switz **26-942** (F2)
Rutticilla phoenicurus : *see* Redstart
— titys : *see* Black redstart
Rutilde-cruatidae **8-658a.**
RUTILE 23-944c, 26-1018a.
Rutilus, actie **23-567c**
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATianus 23-942a
— Lupus, Publius : *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS 23-943a, 18-260b, 23-938d, 7-251d**
Rutlimeyer, Ludwig **7-173a.**
Rutka, riv, Russ **23-872** (G4), **15-704a**
Rutlam, state, India : *see* Ratlam
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-913a
, Bridget Manners, duchess of **16-526b**
—, Edward, duke of : *see* York, Edward, duke of
—, John Manners, 1st duke of **23-944c, 4-745b**
—, **JOHN J. R MANNERS, 7th duke of 23-944d**
—, Richard Plantagenet, earl of : *see* Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
—, Vlsard Manners, duchess of **23-944b**
Rutland, Ia **14-732** (C2)
—, Ill **14-304** (D5)
—, Mass **14-427** (C2)
—, Mass **17-852** (C-D2), **17-857c**
—, N Dak **19-780** (G3).
—, Vt **20-1**
—, Pa **21-106** (H-I2)
—, S Af **25-166** (G7)
—, S Dak **25-508** (I4)
RUTLAND, Vt. 23-945b, 19-
RUTLAND, co, Eng 23-941b, 9-421 (IV A1), sheriff **7-316d**
—, Isl, And Is **4-840** (A7), **1-955a**
—, isl, Tre **14-741** (C2)
—, co, Vt **19-190** (A-B4)
Rutland Herald **25-667d**
Rutland meable **27-1026c**
Rutledge, Edward **13-945d, 25-505b**
Rutledge, Ga **11-752** (C2)
, Minn **18-550** (E1)
—, Mo **18-668** (D1)
—, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d
Rutli, Switz **26-942** (E3), meadow **17-858a**
Rutloro (dialect) **3-358c**
Rutlum, Ind **12-945a**
Rutowski, Marshal **3-42c, 2-621b**
Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) **24-**
RUTULI, people **23-946a,** in *The Aeneid* **1-257b**
Rutupiae, Kent : *see* Richborough
Ruvisa (dialect) **3-358c**
Ruvuma (Aramaic people) **8-930a**
—, isl, Mosop **8-930b**
Ruurlo, Holl **13-588** (D2)
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASsue 23-946b, 25-599b
Ruvuma, Ger E Af **11-771** (A1)
RUVO (Rubi), It **23-946c, 15-4** (B4), **15-81c,** Greek vases **8-844b**
Ruvondo, isl, Ger E Af **11-771** (B1)
Ruvu, Ger E Af **11-771** (C3)
—, Ger E Af : *see* Pangani
Ruvuma, riv, E Af : *see* Rovuma
Ruvuma, riv, Ger E Af **19-693** (C8); **19-694b.**
Ruwala, tribe : *see* Rwala
Ruwana, riv, Ger E Af. **11-771** (A2)
Ruward (title) **13-608d**
Ruwe, mine, Bel Cong **6-923** (D5); **6-926c**
Ruwenzori, K Af **2-389d**
RUWENZORI, *mts*, Af **23-946c, 6-924** (E3); **27-557** (A3); exploration **1-353c, 19-698c,** geology **1-325a,** language **3-358c;** rainfall **27-558a**
Ruxton, Thomas look patent **16-542c**
Ruxton, Md. **17-828** (A3),
Ruyen, mt, Buig **4-773** (A2); **27-126** (C2), **4-773b**
Ruy Lopez opening **6-96a**
Ruyonga estate, Tib **26-926d**
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck), **Jan van 23-947c, 6-790d; 15-126c**
Ruysbrock (Ruysbruk), William of : *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ruysch, Frederic **1-932d; 9-**
—, J **17-615d**
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdael), **JACOB van 23-917d, 20-473d, 20-474b** (I, ix, fig 31)
Ruysselede, Belg **3-668** (B1)
Ruyter, Michael Adrianszoon de : *see* De Ruyter, Michael A
Ruytinck, Simeon **3-899b**
Ruz, val, Switz **26-942** (B2), **15-125c**
Ruza, Russ **23-872** (E4)
Ruza Vladislaw **4-111d**
Ruzzante : *see* Beolco, A
Ry, riv, Den **8-24** (H1)
Ryabova, Russ **23-872** (D3)
Ryan, Daniel Frederick **10-441d**
—, Sir Edward **5-468c**
—, LACY **23-915b**
—, Mt Az **2-514** (B1).
—, Ia **14-732** (F2)
—, Okla **20-58** (D3),
—, Va **28-118** (E2)
—, Wis **24-412** (C4), **28-628a,** geology **28-628b**
Ryarsh, Kent **16-942** (F3)
Ryat Linn, reservoir, Scot **12-81** (map)
Rybacki, penin, Russ **23-872** (D2-E1)
Rybachi, fjord, Green. **12-511** (G1)
RYBINSK (Rubinsk), Russ **23-919a, 23-872** (E4); **28-**
, Russ As **25-10** (K3)
Rybnik, Ger **11-808** (G3)
Rybnu, Switz **26-442c.**
Rybnum, riv, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
Rycha, Cauc **23-874** (H E5)
Rychnield Street road, Eng : *see* Icknield Street
Rycote, Oxon, **20-417d**
Rydal, N S W **19-538** (E3)
—, Pa **21-106** (L M7)
—, Westm **9-412** (I C1).
—, falls, Westm **16-91b**
— Fell, hill, Westm **12-367c**
— Water, lake, Westm **9-412** (I B1), **12-367c**
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor 23-949a 26-219d
— (J) **22-702c, 25-625b**
RYDE, I of W **23-949c, 9-420** (III E5), pier **21-590a,** Royal Victoria Yacht Club **28-881a**
—, Pa **21-106** (G5)
—, Sydney **28-278** (A2), **26-279d**
Rydolius, Andrea **26-216c**
RYDQUIST, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949a,
—, C **12-512c.**
—, C, H D. **2-739c; 13-471a, 8-849d**
—, Dudley, earl of Harrowby : *see* Harrowby
—, Sir Dudley **13-28b**
Rydzin, N Dak **19-780** (C2).
Ryder's Hill, mt, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
Rydqvist, J E **24-296b**
Ryd, Vester, Swed : *see* Vester Ryd.
Rye, Ala **1-460** (C4).
—, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
—, Colo **5-272** (F4)
—, N H **19-490** (F5).
—, N Y. **19-596** (C5); **28-607b**
RYE, Sus **23-949c; 9-424** (IV D), **6-378a; 9-864c,** burnt by French (1377) **9-507b,** geology **26-165d**
— Act **28-381** (I)
— bay, Sus **9-424** (IV D5).
—, lake, N Y **28-607b**
—, riv, Yorks **9-412** (I, G4)
RYE (cereal) **23-950a; in bread 4-467b,** ergot **6-216b, 9-787d;** Europe **9-913b,** fertilization **12-373d,** fibre **6-606d** France **10-781c,** heat value **6-216b;** import and export legislation : *see* Corn laws,
Manitoba **17-585b;** Scotland **24-423b,** United Kingdom **1-996c;** United States **1-419a,** whisky **28-592c.**
Rye Beach, N H. **19-490** (F6).
Ryeclatta, Russ. **18-556b**
Ryegate, Vt **19-490** (C5)
Rye grass **12-376d, 12-368a,** inflorescence **10-557a,** Italian : *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, mansion, Herts. **16-912** (D1); **13-400b**
— House Plot (1683) **9-915c;** Argyll **24-152d,** Green Ribbon Club **12-551b,** Russell **23-866d,** Sidney, Algernon **25-12a**
Ryeland sheep **24-821a, 24-819** (Plate)
Ryepatch, Nov **8-8** (D1)
Ryepia, I J : *see* Repin, I J
Ryer, Pierre du **8-511d, 11-120b**
Ryerot, Sus : *see* Rye
Ryerson, Egerton **20-117b**
Ryes, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Rye Valley, Orog **20-242** (H3)
— Water, riv, Ire **14-744** (E3), **15-790d**
— Water, riv, Scot. **7-777d**
Ryeshiss, Russ (Minsk) **23-872** (C5)
RYEZHITSA, Russ. (Vitebsk) **23-950a, 23-872** (C4)
Ryfylke, dist, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Ryger (people) **19-806b**
Rygge, Robert **28-870a**
Rygh, Oluf **19-817a**
Ryhill, Yorks **9-933** (D2)
Ryhope, Dur **9-412** (I. E3).
Ryk, riv, Ger **12-577c.**
Ryker, Ark. **2-552** (B2)
Rykwyk, Russ As **25-10** (K3)
24-54b
Ryks museum, Amsterdam **1-897d, 19-84a.**
Ryk'yse, isls, Arct. **25-709b.**
Ryland, Jan **14-194e**
—, **WILLIAM WYNNE 23-950c**
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-950d; 16-556d, 17-547a
Ryle, Herbert Edward **23-951a**
—, **JOHN CHARLES 23-950d.**
Ryle's, v, Kondratij Fiodorovich **19-652c**
RYLSK, Russ. **23-951a; 23-872** (D5)
Rylstone, N S W **19-538** (E3); **2-952c, 2-953a.**
Rymenant : battle (1577) **2-**
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; 9-922c, 22-959b, 7-476b
Rymnik, Rum : *see* Rumnicu Valcea
Rymsk, Russ. **23-872** (E2)
Rynsburg, Holl **25-513e**
Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo **26-1048a.**
Ryoke-shinto **15-222a; 15-168c.**
Ryomgaard, Den **8-24** (C2).
Ryon Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (C3)
Ryoskl group **7-416d.**
Ryol, Pa **21-106** (E5)
RYOT (Rayat) **23-952b; 14-**
Ryotwari **23-952c, 14-387d; 17-290a**
Rypin, Russ. **21-929** (B2), **21-**
Ryr, Swed. **28-190** (A2)
Rysbergen, Holl. **13-588** (B3)
Rysbrack, J M. **24-500a, 26-**
Rysbroek (Ruysbrokius), William of : *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Rysseby, Swed **28-190** (D3).
Ryssel, Fr : *see* Lille
Rysselberghe, Th van **20-508c.**
Rysser, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Rysselburgh, Professor von **22-229c**
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) 23-952c
Rytlaus Es **6-128c.**
Ryton, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3); **8**
Rytterknaegten, mt, Den **8-24** (E4).
Ryves, Lavinia **24-683d.**
Ryzenburg, Holl **27-825a.**
Rzaczynski (naturalist) **20-**
Rzeszów, Aus. **3-4** (G1); **11-402b**
Rzewuski, Henry **21-928b.**
—, Severin **21-919d.**
RZHEV (Rzhov), Russ. **23-952d; 23-872** (D4).

S

S (letter) **23**-953a.
S (chem.) *see* sulphur.
Sa, Fernando da **28**-41c.
—, Mem de **4**-455d, **23**-956c
Sa (chem.) *see* Samarium (meisure) **28**-183d
Saa **17**-449d
Saad, tribe, Peru **24**-1023d
Saadalla (dervish amu) **9**-130b
Saadat Ali Khan **11**-376c, **14**-104b
Saadatnama (Nasir Khosrau) **19**-248a
Saade, canal, Mesop **14**-711c
Saadel allah **5**-362c
Saadi (dynasty) **18**-856d, **18**-860b
Saadia *see* Saadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) **9**-43b
Saal, Ger **11**-808 (III oll),
—, dist, Ger **21**-177d
Saalach, riv, Aus **3**-4 (C3)
Saalburg, Ger (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-808 (II ms), fort **16**-995d, **26**-454a
—, Ger (Reuss-Schleiz) **11**-808 (III p11)
SAALE, riv, Ger (trib of Elbe) **23**-953b, **11**-808 (C3), **9**-909d
—, riv, Ger (trib of Main) **23**-953c
Saalebeig, riv, Ger *see* Elster (Weisse)
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. **28**-214c
Saalfeld, Ger (E Prus) **11**-808 (G2)
SAALFELD, Ger (Saxe-Meiningen) **23**-953c, **11**-808 (III p11) **24**-273a, battle (1806) **19**-220b
Saalfelden, Aus Hung **3**-4 (C3)
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger **11**-1nd
Saan **4**-871a
Saane, riv, Fr **24**-588d
—, (Sarine) *see* Sarine
—, riv, Switz **26**-242 (C1), **11**-212d
Saann, Switz **26**-242 (C3), **3**-790a
Saar, Ferdmand von **11**-788b
Saar, canal, Ger **23**-954a
SAAR, riv, Ger **23**-953d, **11**-808 (A1), geology **11**-807a, **21**-177c
Saarabben, Ger **11**-808 (A1)
SAARBRÜCKEN, Ger. **23**-954a, **11**-808 (A4), battle (1870) **23**-954b, **11**-7c
SAARBURG, Ger (Alsace-Lor) **23**-954b, **11**-808 (A4), **17**-11c
—, Ger (Rhine Prov) **11**-808 (A1), **23**-954b,
Saardam, Holl *see* Zaandam
Saare-ma, isl, Baltic S *see* Oesel
SARGEMUND, Ger **23**-954b, **11**-808 (A1)
saari mois, Russ *see* Taarskove selo
Saaraska, lin **23**-872 (C2)
—, mts, Fin **10**-385b
SAARLOUIS, Ger **23**-954c, **11**-808 (A4), fortifications **16**-990b, **27**-972b.
Saaru, tribe **8**-949c
Saasberg, pass, Alps **1**-745a
Saas Fée, Switz **26**-242 (D4)
Saas Thal, val, Switz **26**-242 (D4).
saatl, fort, Erit **18**-7b
Saavedra, Alvaro de **13**-900d **19**-488d
— **ANGEL DE, duke of Rivas 23**-954c, **25**-585c.
—, Cornelio **6**-155c
—, Juan de **27**-865c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes: *see* Cervantes.
— **FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23**-954d, **25**-584c.
SAAZ, Aus Hung **23**-955a; **3**-4 (C1)
Saba, isl, W I **28**-544 (F3), **24**-3a, **28**-545a; **2**-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab people *see* Sabaeans
Sabac, serv *see* Shabatz
—, lake, Mc **17**-434 (D4)
Sabacon (king of Egypt) *see* Shabako
SABADELL, Sp **23**-955a, **25**-530 (E-G2).
Sabadius, isl *see* Labadnus
Sabaeans (sect) *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans
SABAEANS (people, Arab) **23**-955a, **2**-261a, **1**-731a (table), inscriptions and language **23**-956b, **14**-620b, **24**-628c, religion **23**-957b, **2**-265a, **12**-155a
Sabaguds of Agamé (ras of Tigré) **1**-901a
Sabah, dist, Bor *see* British North Borneo
—, dist, Pers **10**-190c.
Sabahiya, Egy **9**-40 (B2)
Sabah Steamship Co **4**-263c
Sabaid **6**-321b
Sabaim **9**-27b
Sabaino (sect) **17**-121a, **24**-857c
SABAKI (Atha), riv, Br E Af **23**-955b, **4**-601 (D4), **19**-904 (D8), exploration **17**-116a
—, shalos **1**-321d, **4**-602b
Sabako (of Egypt) *see* Shabako
Sabalenberg, riv, Ger *see* Elster (Weisse)
Saalos, pass, Vosges Mts. **28**-214c
Saalfeld, Ger (E Prus) **11**-808 (G2)
SAALFELD, Ger (Saxe-Meiningen) **23**-953c, **11**-808 (III p11) **24**-273a, battle (1806) **19**-220b
Saalfelden, Aus Hung **3**-4 (C3)
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger **11**-1nd
Saan **4**-871a
Saane, riv, Fr **24**-588d
—, (Sarine) *see* Sarine
—, riv, Switz **26**-242 (C1), **11**-212d
Saann, Switz **26**-242 (C3), **3**-790a
Saar, Ferdmand von **11**-788b
Saar, canal, Ger **23**-954a
SAAR, riv, Ger **23**-953d, **11**-808 (A1), geology **11**-807a, **21**-177c
Saarabben, Ger **11**-808 (A1)
SAARBRÜCKEN, Ger. **23**-954a, **11**-808 (A4), battle (1870) **23**-954b, **11**-7c
SAARBURG, Ger (Alsace-Lor) **23**-954b, **11**-808 (A4), **17**-11c
—, Ger (Rhine Prov) **11**-808 (A1), **23**-954b,
Saardam, Holl *see* Zaandam
Saare-ma, isl, Baltic S *see* Oesel
SARGEMUND, Ger **23**-954b, **11**-808 (A1)
saari mois, Russ *see* Taarskove selo
Saaraska, lin **23**-872 (C2)
—, mts, Fin **10**-385b
SAARLOUIS, Ger **23**-954c, **11**-808 (A4), fortifications **16**-990b, **27**-972b.
Saaru, tribe **8**-949c
Saasberg, pass, Alps **1**-745a
Saas Fée, Switz **26**-242 (D4)
Saas Thal, val, Switz **26**-242 (D4).
saatl, fort, Erit **18**-7b
Saavedra, Alvaro de **13**-900d **19**-488d
— **ANGEL DE, duke of Rivas 23**-954c, **25**-585c.
—, Cornelio **6**-155c
—, Juan de **27**-865c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes: *see* Cervantes.
— **FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23**-954d, **25**-584c.
SAAZ, Aus Hung **23**-955a; **3**-4 (C1)
Saba, isl, W I **28**-544 (F3), **24**-3a, **28**-545a; **2**-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab people *see* Sabaeans
Sabac, serv *see* Shabatz
—, lake, Mc **17**-434 (D4)
Sabacon (king of Egypt) *see* Shabako
SABADELL, Sp **23**-955a, **25**-530 (E-G2).
Sabadius, isl *see* Labadnus
Sabaeans (sect) *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans
SABAEANS (people, Arab) **23**-955a, **2**-261a, **1**-731a (table), inscriptions and language **23**-956b, **14**-620b, **24**-628c, religion **23**-957b, **2**-265a, **12**-155a
Sabaguds of Agamé (ras of Tigré) **1**-901a
Sabah, dist, Bor *see* British North Borneo
—, dist, Pers **10**-190c.
Sabahiya, Egy **9**-40 (B2)
Sabah Steamship Co **4**-263c
Sabaid **6**-321b
Sabaim **9**-27b
Sabako (sect) **17**-121a, **24**-857c
SABAKI (Atha), riv, Br E Af **23**-955b, **4**-601 (D4), **19**-904 (D8), exploration **17**-116a
—, shalos **1**-321d, **4**-602b
Sabako (of Egypt) *see* Shabako
Sabalenberg, riv, Ger *see* Elster (Weisse)
Sabalos, pass, Vosges Mts. **28**-214c
Sabal **20**-552c, **21**-778c
— Mexicana **25**-100c
— Palmetto *see* Royal Palmetto
— umbraculifera *see* Royal Palmetto
Sabalana (Posthon), Isls, Mal Arch **24**-273a, battle (1808) **19**-220b
Sabalgarh, India **14**-476 (G6)
Sabalgrol, tribe, Jutland **8**-258a.
Sabana Grande, Ec **8**-911 (A1)
— Grande, P R **22**-424 (A2)
Sabang, Sum **26**-71 (A1)
—, (Sumatra) *see* Savanilla
Sabanna, riv, Tex **26**-690 (I4)
Sabanth (rel) **23**-958d, **2**-5a, **15**-114a
Sabara, Braz **18**-502d
Sabara (lang) *see* Savara
Sabaragamuwa, prov, Cey **14**-182 (M-N16 & I16), **5**-780d
Sabari, riv, India **14**-482 (I11-10), **12**-170c
Sabarna, Hung *see* Szombathely
Sabarmati, riv, India **4**-186d, **15**-642c
Sabaragamuwa, prov, Cey *see* Sabaragamuwa
Sabarta, ane countrv, Asia **18**-182a
SABAS, ST 23-958b
—, St (the Goth) **23**-958b
Sabat (Syrian month) **6**-315c, Sabate, lake, It *see* Bracciano
Sabathu, India **25**-122d
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23-958c on *Book of Heretics* **23**-2158a, symbolofidelium **11**-217d
—, Paul **23**-958c, **11**-143d, **26**-660d
—, Raphael Bienvenu (surgeon) **1**-936c, **26**-128d
Sabatina, tribe, It **16**-271b
Sabatinus, lake, It. *see* Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur **14**-382 (Q10)
Sabattà (painter) **20**-505d.
Sabattis, N Y **19**-598 (F1)
Sabattus, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Sabatus, riv, It *see* Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-958d
Sabbatacans (sect) **23**-959a.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-958a; Messianic claim **15**-1078, **23**-987b
Sabbatarii (sect) **27**-594c, **13**-911d
SABBATH 23-959c, Babylonian and Assyrian observance **23**-960c, Christ's teaching **15**-719c; early Christians **10**-222c, Falasha deification **10**-127b; Habdalah **12**-784b, lunar origin **13**-17c, Luther's rules **17**-129b, Nehemiah's reforms **18**-189c, Quaite rules **22**-706c, Rabbinical teaching **18**-422b; Sabbation river **23**-962c, scribes **24**-485b, Sunday **26**-946c; Witches' **28**-755d, **28**-756d
Sabbathday Lake, Me **17**-434 (B5)
Sabbath days' journey **23**-960d
— Observance Acts (Scot) **26**-98a
Sabbath Rest, Pa **21**-106 (F4)
Sabbatical year **23**-962b, mosaic regulations **18**-513d, **18**-514a
Sabbatine, Legendary riv, Medra **23**-962c
Sabbatis (lv, It **3**-727d
Sabbations **2**-585b
Sabbe, Julius **10**-196b.
Sabbioncello, prom, Dalm **3**-746a, **7**-772b, **14**-326a
Sabbione, pass, Alps **1**-744d
Sabbioncita, Corte, Venice **22**-9c
SABBIONETA, It **23**-963a, **15**-1 (C2), theatre **26**-732b
Sabden, Lancs **16**-439 (D1)
—, Brook, riv, Lancs **16**-439 (B3)
Sabdrat N F Af **9**-716c
Sabdrat, tribe, N F Af, **9**-716c.
Sabe Sagha (land tennis) *see* Arch
Sabella **5**-791a, **5**-791d
Sabellaria **5**-791c
Sabellarian **5**-791c, Logos doctrine **16**-921b, the Trinity **13**-359d
SABELLIC 23-964a, **15**-25c
Sabellicus, Marcus Antonius Coccephalus *see* Sabellicus
Sabelliformia **5**-791c
SABELLIUS 23-965c
Saben, Aus **4**-619a
Sabenberch (Scot) (king of Essex) **9**-786b
Sabetha, Kan **15**-654 (G1).
Sabethas **18**-901d
Sabia, riv, It *see* Savuto
Sabik, riv, India **14**-476 (G6), **1**-77 *se*
Sabkhrsho Rustam (writer) **26**-116d
Sabi, riv, Af **25**-466 (K2)
—, dist, Af **25**-466 (K2)
—, (Save) riv, S E Af **25**-466 (L3), **4**-644b
Sabia **4**-444a.
SABIANS (sect) **23**-961b, Ebionites **8**-842d, Mandaeans **17**-554d, symcretism **6**-492d.
—, Pseud (of Harran) **23**-961c
SABICU WOOD 23-964d
Sabillasville, Md, **17**-428 (E1)
Sabina (of Wurtemberg) **27**-568a.
— Poppea *see* Poppea Sabina.
Sabina, C **20**-26 (C6)
—, dist, It **15**-18a; **25**-806d, **5**-321d
Sabina (bot.) **15**-557a.
Sabinal, Ca **7**-595 (N2).
—, Tex, **26**-690 (H6)
—Creek, riv, Tex. **26**-690 (H6)
Sabinas, Mex. **18**-318 (E1).
—, riv, Mex **6**-117d.
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964d, pendulum observations **8**-809d, **21**-944b, terrestrial magnetism **17**-454c, **17**-474a
— I **22**-201d
—, R **21**-865d
Sabine, Tex **26**-690 (N O6)
— dist, La **17**-81 (A2)
—, isl, Green. **12**-543 (H4)
—, isls, Tap *see* Kotakaraiama
— lake, La and Tex. **17**-81 (A1), **26**-690 (O6), **17**-81c
—, riv, La and Tex **26**-690 (O5) **26**-688b
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (O4)
— Cross Roads, La battle (1864) **1**-823c
Sabinene **26**-649d
Sabine Pass, Tex **26**-690 (N O6)
— Pass, chan Tex **26**-690 (O6)
Sabines, people, It *see* Sabini
Sabine's gull **12**-715a
SABINI, people, It **23**-966a, **15**-2b (D6), **15**-20a, relations with Rome **23**-617a, **23**-622b, **23**-627a, women **23**-958b, **26**-1032d
Sabina, dist, It **15**-2b (D4)
—, mts, It **15**-1 (D3), **2**-102a
Sabinian School (Jurists) **16**-8a, **15**-791a
SABINIANUS (pope) **23**-966b, **20**-742b, church bells **3**-687b
Sabino, Miss **18**-600 (B1)
Sabinoville Pa **21**-106 (G H2)
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) **25**-458b
—(silver classi) **23**-484b
— Julius **10**-802b, **24**-958d
—, Masurius **5**-162a **16**-8b
—, Nymphidius, *see* Nymphidius
—, Q Tatarius **1**-795a, **4**-940a
Tito (Tito) **11**-736c.
Sabinyo mt, Afr **27**-557 (A3)
Sabiri, tribe **23**-524d
Sabis (myth) **26**-1019d
Sabitha (measure) *see* Saton
Sabitu (myth) **7**-978e, **12**-19c
Sabka **24**-111a.
Sablanceaux, It, Fr **10**-778 (D1)
Sablayan, pt, P Is **21**-492 (C1)
SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvre, marquise de **23**-966a, **16**-220b
SABLE, Fr **23**-966c, **10**-778 (D1), treaty (1488) **10**-825c
Sable, cape, Can **19**-831 (B3),
— cape, Fla **10**-440 (B6)
SABLE, isl, Can **23**-966d, **19**-831 (F3)
—, isl, N S **19**-487 (G1)
—, isl, N H **19**-490 (E4)
—, isl, Nf **19**-490 (H4)
—, pt, Que **28**-710 (D1)
—, riv, Can (Ont) **20**-114 (D2)
—, riv, Can (Que.) **22**-724 (C2).
—, riv, Mich **18**-872 (C4)
Sable (fur) **13**-823b
SABLE (zool) **23**-966b, **17**-786a, fur **11**-148c foll
— **ANTELOPE 23**-966d, **2**-90a.
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-804 (D2)
Sables moven (geol) *see* Beauchamp Sands of
Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Fr **10**-778 (D4).
Sabling **5**-855d
Sablon, bay, Can **19**-29d
—, church, Brussels **4**-69 la
Sabliva, mt, Russ **23**-872 (E3), **27**-786b
Sabme, region, Eur.: *see* Lapland
— (race) *see* Lapps
Sabo, cascade, Tarn riv, Fr **26**-428d.
Sabol (race) **28**-229c
Saboiro, Braz, **4**-440 (E3).
Saboga, Isl, Colom **6**-702a.
Sabols, Nicholas **22**-501b.
Sabon Birni, Nig. **19**-878 (C1)
Sabor riv, Port. **25**-540 (B2); **23**-963b
Saboun, Sp **14**-636d.
Sabonde **13**-172a, **26**-482c
Sabot, Va **28**-115 (F 1)
Sabot (for shell) **1**-887d
— (shoe) *see* Wooden shoe
Sabourand Raymond **25**-191d **28**-885b
Sabra, Mont **14**-476 (B2)
Sabra, pen *see* Manaara
Sabrata, Trip *see* Zoara
Sabre (legend) **11**-617b
— (weapon) **23**-967a, Greek **2**-584d
-FENCING 23-967a, **10**-2-52a
Sabres, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Sabre tooth *see* Machairodus
Sabre wing **13**-887b
Sabrina, isl, Az **3**-84a, **28**-189a
—, riv, Brit *see* Severn
Sabrinæ Corollæ **19**-10d, **8**-115b
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc **9**-1d
Sabra (Chilla na Pura) mt, Bur **4**-810 (E2) **4**-838e
Sabugal, Port **25**-540 (B2), battle (1811) **21**-946d
Sabuko, bay, B N Bor *see* Cowie Harbour
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) **11**-917d, **17**-198a, **11**-922b, Ghor invaded **11**-924a, Kabul conquered **1**-315c
Sabula, Ia **14**-752 (G4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (F4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B1)
Sabull, Co Cst **12**-203 (A1)
Sabur, mt, Arab **2**-261 (B5), **28**-491a
Sabura, riv, Sar **20**-602 (E1)
Saburo, Ash **12**-203 (B3)
Sabutai **15**-142b, **18**-713b
Sabuti, tribe **23**-524d
Sabylino, mt, C Af **18**-755c
SABZAWAR, Afg **23**-968b, **1**-197 (B3)
Sabzevar, Pers **21**-188 (C1), **23**-969d
SABZEVAR, dist Pers **23**-968d
Sabzi (drug) *see* Bhang
— (plant) **16**-2006b
Sabzko, Russ **23**-872 (C8)
Sabzposhan, Pers **21**-188 (B-C1)
S A C (abbrev) **1**-28c
Sac, riv, Mo **18**-608 (C4)
—, tribe *see* Sacs and Foxes
Sac Bay Del **6**-619a
Sacae (people) *see* Saka
Sacaea **9**-797b
Sacagawea **14**-181c.
Sacandaga, lake, N Y **19**-596 (F2)
—, riv, N Y **19**-596 (F2)
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla, **20**-58 (C2)
Sac and soc (law) *see* Soc and sac
Sacannaibe, tribe *see* Shawnee
Sacanuaga, lake **24**-127c
Sacara, Robert de **19**-615c.
Sacastane, country, Asia *see* Sistan
Sacate Grande, Isl, Hond **10**-605a.
Sacaton, Ariz **2**-514 (C 3)
Sacatrem, Port **25**-540 (A3), **16**-771b
Sacccamunna **10**-633a **5**-311b
Saccardo **11**-736c
Saccardo ventilation system **27**-408b
Saccarid **14**-486a
Saccaroidal limestone **20**-237b
Saccate **10**-564b
Saccatra (dist) **17**-801d
Saccharates **12**-111d
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d, **23**-970b
Saccharimeter **21**-938b
SACCHARIN 23-970a **4**-507a, **1**-226c
Saccharobiose *see* Sugar, cane
saccharomyces *see* Yeast
— albicans **20**-799a

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus **10-277d**, **17-559c**
Saccharose *see* Sugar, cane
Saccharum (hem) *see* Invert sugar
(plant) **12-174d**, **12-175c**
- munja *see* Munja grass
- officinarum *see* Sugar-cane, spontaneum *see* Erigedeh.
Sacchetti, G **11-726b**, **11-735c**
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b, **14-909c**, **19-884c**
-, Giovanni Battista **2-111a**, **17-299a**
—, Luigi *see* Barberini (family)
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) **23-970c**
-, Bartolommeo de *see* Platina
Dr (scientist) **25-380d**. (statesman) **15-82c**
Sacchi, the (gold of players) **12-105b**
SACCHINI, A. M. G 23-970d
Sacchoni, Rassiero **14-902d**
Sac City, Ia **14-712** (B2)
Sacco, F (geologist) **9-866a**
Sac Co, Ia **14-712** (B2)
Sacco, pass, Alps **1-715b**
-, riv, It **15-41** (D1), **25-78c**
Saccobranchus **5-511b**
Saccocirrus **12-913c** (fig)
Saccocomidae **8-878c**.
Sacco de Vilferes, dist, Braz **23-155d**
Saccogyna **4-701c**
Sacconi (inquisitor) **28-206b**
—, Giuseppe **2-723b**
Saccopharyngidae **14-268d**, **28-111d**
Saccopteryx **6-244c**, **17-522c**
Saccorhiza bulbosa **1-596a**
Saccosoma **8-878c**
Saccolo (or) **8-702d**, **13-121a** (indistinct) **1-668c**
- (laryngeal) **23-185c** (fig)
Saccoline **26-906d**, **7-553c** (fig)
Saccolinidae **26-906d**
Saccos vasculosus **14-261d**
Saccolon, Sp **15-414a**
Saccolla Argentina (Rome) **2-157a**
Saccolarius **23-864a**
Saccolina, P&v, Hung **21-16a**
Saccolus, Marius Plotius **22-408c**
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a; **6-129b**, **6-144d**
Sacco Mons, mt, It *see* Sacred Mount
Sac, Friars of the *see* Friars of the Sac
- scouter, lesser (anat) **6-642d**
Sacharissa *see* Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of
Sacharof **1-260a**
Sachau, Karl Eduard **14-620b**
Sachchidananda (dict) **4-479a**
Sachem, lake, Wash **23-151** (H1)
Sachem Head, Conn. **6-952** (B5)
Sacher-Masoch, L von **11-798b**
Sachett, mt, Colo **21-602a**.
Sachette, pass, Alps **1-744b**
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a, **2-696d**, King's pamphlets **15-804d**, trial **9-514c**
, **WILLIAM 23-971c**
Sachigo, lake, Can **5-160** (L5)
—, riv, Can **5-160** (L5)
Sachin, native state, India **26-117b**
Sachow, E Turkest **6-168** (F1); **27-123b**, **27-124a**
Sachs, Edwin O **26-774a**
—, **HANS 23-972b**, **5-459a**, **11-788c**, **18-86b**, *Da Down Gevelten* **1-849a**
, **JULIUS VON 23-972d**, **21-770d**
, **MICHAEL 23-973b**
Sachsa, Ger **11-808** (III o10).
Sachse, H **6-57d**
Sachsalin, Swit **26-212** (E3).
"Sachsen" (battleship) **24-901d**
Sachsen-Altenburg, duchy, Ger *see* Saxe-Altenburg
Sachsenburg, Aus Hung **3-1** (C3)
Sachsenhausen, Frankfort on-Main, Ger **11-17d**
Sachsenheim, Hermann von *see* Hermann von Sachsenheim
Sachsenspiegel **11-845a**, **11-786c**, Homeyer's edition **13-841a**
Sachsisch Regen, Hung *see* Szász Regen
Sachs system (stage mechanism) **26-713a**
Sachusot, pt, It I **23-249** (D1)
Sacl, I L Lemaistre de *see* Lemaistre
Sacle, F S G **26-576c**
SACK (dict) **23-973b** *see also* Sacking and Sack Manufacture
—, (wine) **23-973c**; **24-54a**, **28-724d**
Sackboret **24-768c**
SACKBUT (music instrument) **23-973c**, **24-141a**
Sacken, General *see* Osten Sacken, Dmitri, comte d'
Sackett, Pa **21-106** (B2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N Y **23-974c**, **19-598** (D-E2), **6-18c**
SACKING AND SACK MANUFACTURE 23-975a
Sackingen, Ger **26-242** (D1), **12-78d**
Sack mead **13-654d**
Sack of Troy **2-147c**, **12-508c**, **13-632c**
Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) **3-204a**
Sackville (family) **23-976a** *see also* Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of, De La Warr, barons and earls
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount **23-975b**, **27-679d**
-, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron **23-976a**
- Margaret *see* Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of
SACKVILLE, M SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron **23-976a**
, Sir Richard **23-976a**, **2-721d**
Sackville, Can **19-165** (C2), **19-165d**
—, fort, Ind *see* Vincennes
—, College, East Grinstead **8-841b**
—, statue, Guat *see* Libertad
Saco, Ala **1-160** (D4)
SACO (Pepperellboro) Me **23-976b**, **17-144** (B5)
-, Mont **14-270** (F1)
-, bay, Me **17-144** (B5)
-, riv, Conn *see* Farmington
-, riv, N H and Me **17-144** (B5), **19-190** (E1-3); **19-190d**, **23-976b**
Sacondaga, riv, N Y. **13-851c**
Sacque (costume) *see* Sack
- (fur trade) *see* Rotonde
Sacra **1-918a**
Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome **14-503** (F1 2)
Sacra Isola, Isl, It **16-272d**
Sacral Artery, Middle **2-667d**
Sacrallas *see* Zallaka
Sacral plexus **19-1000b**
SACRAMENT 23-976c, **6-286a**, **23-66b**, **26-777d**, celebrant, character of **23-185c**, efficacy **23-124c**, Friends' attitude **11-226a**, Gnosticism **12-153c**, **12-157d**, pagan mysteries **19-1202**, **19-1224**, Presbyterian Church **22-286b**
Sacramentalia *see* Sacramentals
Sacramentalism **15-146b**
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b, **23-977d**
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b, **23-977d**
Sacramentarium (illuminated MS) **14-315a**
Sacramentary **18-580b**
Sacramentary of Serapion **24-661c**, **13-625b**
Sacrament boil **3-689a**
Sacramentis Corpore et Sanguine Domini, De **1-642a**
SACRAMENTO, Cal **23-979b**; **5-8** (C2), **5-9b**, Ill **14-34** (D5), Ky **15-740** (A 1)
-, Pa **21-106** (I-K4)
—, isl, Mex **18-318** (A1)
—, mts, Cal **5-8** (F4)
—, mts, Mex **19-520** (E5)
—, riv, Cal **5-8** (C2), **27-621a**; **5-8**
—, riv, N Mex **19-520** (E5)
—, val, Ariz **2-544** (A2)
Sacramento Co, California **5-8** (C2)
—, Pampa del, plain, Peru **21-204** (C1-2); **1-785** (map); **17-7d**; **1-786c**
Sacramento provocatio **23-548d**
Sacramento Wash, riv, Ariz **2-544** (A2)
Sacraments Congregation of the Discipline of the **7-641a**
Sacramentum (Roman law) **23-548b**; **19-939d**, **15-585c**, **23-976c**; *Sacraviri capitales* **27-345d**, *Sacri Peralleia* **19-939d**
Sacra rappresentazioni *see* Rappresentazioni
Sacraria, It **5-551d**
SACRARIUM 23-980b · *see also* Presbytery
Sacratif, cape, Sp **25-550** (D4)
Sacratio Capitis **23-528a**, **23-535a**
Sacra Via, Rome **23-600a**, **23-592** (plan)
Sacré Cœur, church, Paris **20-804** (D1), **20-807d**, **2-144b**
Sacred Band **9-753c**, **21-71d**, **1-516a**.
bark *see* Cascara Sagrada
beetle *see* Scarabaeus
Sacred Books of the East, The **17-928b**
Sacred College of Cardinals **23-669b**, **23-486c**, **5-121c**, Portugal **22-110c**, Sixtus V **25-165b**
— Congregation of the Propaganda *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the
— crane **15-164a**, **6-171a**
- fig *see* Bo tree
Sacred Gate, Athens **2-842** (map)
— Heart, Minn **18-550** (B6)
— Heart, Okla **20-58** (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) **23-980b**, **1-467b**, missions **18-590d**
Sacred ibis *see* Ibis
- lily of China *see* Chinese lily
— lotus of Hindus *see* Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum)
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome **23-629c**, **23-1 1**58a, Brahman ritual **4-380b**, Chinese imperial ceremonial **6-182a**, eating of **6-976b**, *Epistle to Hebrews* **13-190d**, Eucharist **9-872**, firstlings, connexion with Passover **22-880b**, funeral feasts **11-615b**, Greeks and Romans **9-875b**, health-drinking connected **13-121c**; Hebrew religion **13-179c**, **13-181b**, **13-205b**, **8-874d**, Hinduism **13-512a**, **2-874d**, oath ceremony **19-910d**, pagan mysteries **19-1224**, Phœnician **21-151a**, placular **24-998b**, **23-984d**, **22-660d**, prayer in relation to **22-256d**, priesthood necessitated **22-911d**, Roman probation **14-288d**, scandinavia, ancient **24-289d**, Teutonic religion **26-685b**, vicarious **22-660d**
— *Tamanous* **23-981d**, Arab practice **2-285a**, Artemis cult **2-664c**, **14-738a**, Baal worship **3-864d**, **9-412a**, cannibalism connected **5-185b**, circumcision connected **6-389d**; Diana at Aricia **8-185a**, Druidism **15-597b**, **14-700a**; foundation of buildings **8-7b**, **1-429b**, Greek religion **12-529c**, **19-140b**; infanticide **14-518d**, Mexico, ancient **18-339c**, Moloch worship **18-676b**, Odin worship **20-4d**, **28-768a**; Orpheus legend **20-438c**; ritual murder accusations **23-37Ja**; Roman religion **23-580a**, **7-381a**, Saturn worship **24-231d**, serpent worship **24-680a**, Teutonic peoples **26-685b**, **18-585a**, Thargelia **26-726d**, **18-590b**, tree worship **27-237c**, West African tribes **2-725c**, **3-738b**, **7-737a**, Zeus worship **28-976d**, **17-149a**
See also Suttee, Merah
—, The *see* Eucharist
Sacrificio Messae, De **4-190d**
Sacrificius, isl, Mex **18-337d**
Sacrifis Abelis et Caini, De **21-411c**.
SACRILEGE 23-986d; **24-129b**, **28-80b**
Sacrilege, History and Fate of **25-634b**, **15-732b**.
Sacrilegium (law) **23-987a**
Sacring *see* Consecration
Sacriportus, It **25-78c**, battle (82 B C) **24-279a**
Sacris faciundis (Roman college) **2-901a**
Sacris Solemnis **14-186d**.
Sacristan **24-751a**
SACRISTY 23-988b.
Sacristy **3-401c**
Sacro Arcanale **27-75b**
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) **23-988a**
Sacro Cutino **11-597d**
— coccygeal nerve **19-400d**
— -iliac joint **15-485d**
Sacro Monte, College de, Sp **27-702a**
— Monte, mt, It · *see* Sacred Mount.
- Monte di Creu, It **5-410c**
Sacro sciatic ligament **15-485d**
— Speco, cave, It **3-719d**, **25-1061c**
— Speco, monastery, It **25-1062a**
Sacrovir, Julius **11-533c**
Sactow, Ger **3-788** (map)
Sacrower See, lake, Ger **3-788** (map)
Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger **9-162a**
Sacrum (anat) **25-170b**
Sacsahuaman, hill, Peru **7-678d**
Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N Am **14-164b**, **1-656b**, **28-61a**, reservation of **14-716d**; treaties with **4-22a**, wars with **14-177c**
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de · *see* Silvestre de Sacy
—, I L Lemaistre de *see* Lemaistre
—Silvestre de (professor) **23-209b**
Sa'd (Persian ruler) **21-226a**
Sad, Monten **18-767** (A2)
Sada *see* Sheaf
Sada, Arab **2-264** (D5), **28-911b**
—, Sp **25-530** (A1)
Sádaba, fort, Sp **25-530** (E1)
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de **13-207b**
Sa'd addauda (Persian minister) **21-226d**
Sa'dadlah (Jew) **9-97a**
Sadakat **17-420d**
Sadakhlo, Cauc. **23-874** (II, D3)
Sadal **27-634c**
Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah **24-111a**
Sadan, Pers. **2-790d**
Sadang, riv, Mal Arch. **17-166** (D9); **5-597b**
Sadani, Ger. E At **11-771** (C2); **11-773b**.
Sadão, Port · *see* Sado
Sadaqah (writer) **24-111a**.
Sadaqah (Muhammedan tax) *see* Zakat.
Sadaqat **14-419a**
Sadaunggyi, mts, Bur **25-2a**
Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt **19-490** (B6)
Sadazaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (H10)
Sadberg, dist, Dur **28-304c**
—, manor, Dur **13-34d**
Sadborge, Dur **5-708a**
Sad b Zengi **23-992c**; **24-989b**
Sadd *see* Sudd.
Sadda *see* Saddan.
Sadda, India **14-376** (C-D3), **15-953b**
—, riv, C Asia *see* Pyandj
Saddan (Sadda, queen) **14-620b**.
Saddell, Scot **24-412** (C4)
Saddening (dyeing) **8-748d**
Saddharmapundarika **4-748a**, **16-97a**, **15-221a**
saddle, isls, China **6-168** (L3)
—, mt, Andaman Is. **4-840** (D10); **1-265c**
—, mt, Ariz **2-544** (C3).
—, mt, Oreg **20-242** (H4).
—, mt, Scot. **23-741d**.
—, mts, Wash **28-354** (E-F3)
—, pt, Cal **5-8** (A-B2)
—, riv, N J. **19-502** (A2); **19-502c**
Saddle (in masonry) *see* Apex stone
SADDLE (riding) **23-988a** **23-988d**; Japanese military **15-207b**
saddleback, mt, Cumb **9-412** (I B3), **16-91b**, **7-624d**
—, mt, Me **17-434** (B4), **17-434b**
Saddleback, mt, Mass · *see* Greylock
—, mt, NY **16-94b** · duck **22-219d**
— sheep **5-148a**
Saddle Ball, mt Mass **17-852** (A1)
— bars **23-988b**
— -billed stork **15-104b**, **22-164d**
— -bolter **13-164a**
saddlebunch keys, Isls, Fla **10-540** (E7)
saddle cloth **23-989c**
— joint **17-846d**
— -pad **23-989a**
— -reef **18-507d**
— River, N J. **19-502** (D1)
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b; **17-109a**
Saddlers' Company **16-811a**, **6-108d**
Saddle shaped joint **15-184a**
Saddle stone **10-548c**
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks **23-989d**, **28-933** (B2)
—, moor, Yorks **28-934** (B2)
Saddle yoke, mt, Scot **8-66 1a**
Saddozai, tribe, Afg **1-316a**, **8-699c**, **21-212d**
Saddug, Shakh **1-866a**
Sadduc (Sadduk) **15-199b**
SADDUCEES 23-989d, **9-762c**, **8-852d**, Hananus I **15-705c**, invocation of angels **7-807d**, Passover **20-809a**, Scribes **24-488b**
Sadducismus Triumphatus **12-77c**
Saddyah b Danan (of Granada) *see* Ibn Danan, Saadyah
SADE, DONATIEN ALPHONSE FRANÇOIS, count (marquis de Sade) **23-990d**
Sadech, riv, Pers **21-188** (C3)
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANCISCO de 23-990d, **8-510b**, **20-896d**
Sadharana Brahma Samaj **4-185a**
Sadhaura, India **14-376** (C1)
Sadhna **12-158d**
SADHU 23-992b, **13-508b**
Sadhuism *see* Sadhu
SADI (Musliheuddin) **23-992b**, **13-487c**, **21-250d**, **24-989c**
Sadieville, Kentucky **15-740** (D2)
Sadik Beg **15-696b**
— Khan **21-236c**, **3-189d**
— Rhan Shakaki **21-238c**
— Mahommed Khan (general) **8-1**
Sadiki College, Tun **27-393a**
Sadin *see* Doorkeeper
Sadism **23-990d**
Sadiste **8-703a**
SADIYA, India **23-991b**, **14-376** (Q-R6), **15-771a**
Sadiyeh **24-989c**
Sadleir, John Ralph *see* Sadlier, Sir Ralph
Sadlen, hill, Nor **12-898a**
Sadlier (physicist) **23-695a**
—, James Hayes **27-563a**, **4-605c**
—, John **16-807c**
— (or Sadleir), **SIR RALPH 23-991c**, **15-855c**, **17-825b**
—, William Dendy **20-500b**
—, Windham **1-264c**
Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond **15-389b**, **21-363b**
Sadlier, Capt G F **2-256c**
SADO, isl, Jap **23-994a**, **15-156** (K7), **15-204b**
—, riv, Port **25-530** (A3), **9-803a**, **22-548b**
Sadoeum, lake, P Is **21-193a**
Sadok *see* Mahommed VI
SADOLETO, JACOPO 23-994a, **8-453d**; Calvin **5-74b**, Roman Catholic reforms **23-489a**
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b
Sadovaya, Bor **24-207c**; **4-258a**
Sadorus, Ill **14-304** (E4)
Sádová, Aus *see* Sadowa
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ **18-891d**
SADOWA (Sádová), Aus **23-994c**, **3-1** (D1), battle (1866) · *see* Königgrätz
Sadozai *see* Saddozai
Sadr **14-389b**
Sadra, India **14-376** (E8), **17-196b**
Sadra (costume) **14-420d**
Sadras, India **7-184c**
Sadr Azam **17-412d**, **21-1996** · *see* Kamgrätz
Sadr eddin Mahommed Dashteki **24-989b**
Sadru'sseudur **24-858c**, **21-1994**
Sadsburyville, Pa **21-106** (H7)

Sad Shepherd (Ben Jonson) **15-595b**
Sa'd ud Din **27-466d**
Sadullah Bey **3-790d**
Saduzai *see* Saddozai
Sadvajaur, lake, Swed **19-**800 (C 12)
Sadware men **21-**139b.
Sadya, India **4-**388a
Sady attes (Candanes) (king of India) **12-**751a ; **17-**198a
Sadyrlar, mt, Canc **8-**547b.
Sadza, S Af **25-**466 (K2)
Saebo, Nor **19-**804 (H2)
Saeby, Den (Hjörring) **8-24** (C1)
—, Den (Viborg) **8-24** (A2)
Saeculares *see* Secular games
Saeculares games *see* Secular games
Saeculum (chron) **9-**856c, **10-**101a
Saegertown, Pa **21 -** 106 (B-C2) ; **21-**106c
Saegersville, Pa **21-**106 (L4)
Saeghagar, Egy **24-**52d
Saelices, Sp **25-**550 (D4)
— el Chico, Sp **25-**550 (D3)
Saelio, isl , Nor **19-**804 (A2)
Saemundar Edda. *see Edda* (the elder)
Saemund Sigfusson **14-**247c, **8-**921d ; **23-**1000c
Saena (Saena Julia), It *see* Siena
SAEPINUM (Altilia), It **23-**991c, **15-26** (L1), **14-**637a
Saepras, priv , Sudd *see* Fludundosa
Saepta Julia, building, Rome **23-**604d
Saer tenure **4-**189c , **14-**769c
Saetabicula, Sp *see* Xativa
Saetabis, Sp *see* Xativa
Saetere (myth) *see* Saturn
SAETERSDAL, dist , Nor. **23-**994d , **19-**804 (B4)
Saeuparant *see* Wreck
Saevre, Nor **19-**804 (C2)
Safa, mt , Damascus **14-**620d
—, mt , Mecca **17-**954d , **1-**710d , **17-**721a
Safaddan (Llangorse), lake, Wales **28-**250b
Safadi (scholar) **2-**275c
Safadite inscriptions **14-**620d , **24-**626b
Safaitic inscriptions *see* Sfax
Safane, U Sau **11-**201 (E4)
Safar Ali **14-**376 (A1)
Safarik, Paul Joseph **4-**144d ; **25-**245b
Safarnama **19-**248a
Safata, Pac O **20-**146 (N-O8)
Safavid *see* Safawid
Safavid (Safasid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers **21-**229a, **2-**419c , **14-**868b , Kandahar rule **1-**454d , Seistan under **24-**95d
Safdar Jang **3-**715b , **10-**191b
Safe (diet) **23-**995b
Safed Pal **20-**602 (D4), **11-**401b , **3-**719c , Jewish mystic **17-**129b , population **20-**604d , surrender to Bibars **28-**595b
—, mts , Pal **20-**602 (C3)
SAFED KOH, mts , Afg **23-**991d ; **1-**307 (H2) , **15-**782a , **1-**308c , vegetation **1-**312c
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. **15-**641b
Saf Harbor, Pa **21-**106 (F7)
SAFES, STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults 23-995a.
Safet, Pal *see* Safed
Safety Appliance Act (1893) **14-**713a , **22-**855d
—, committee of, U S **27-**676b
—, factor of (engin) **25-**1009d
— fund system **3-**346c.
SAFETY - LAMP 23 - 998a , Davy's **7-**872b ; Stephenson's **25-**888c
Safety-pin **4-**611d
SAFFARIDS 23-998d , **5-**59b , **25-**248c.
Saffe'lanere, Tchg **3-**668 (C 1)
SAFFI (Asil) Mos **23-**998d , **18-**851 (C2)
Saffiorite **15-**579c
SAFFLOWER 23-999a , **8-**747b , **18-**181b ; rouge **23-**770b
— oil **20-**468a ; **20-**45b
Saffold, Ala **10-**540 (D4)
—, Ga **11-**752 (A1)
Safford, Ariz **2-**544 (D3).
—, Sus *see* Seaford
—, mt , Tenn **26-**619b
Saffranin **18-**407c
Saffranine *see* Safranine
Saffrel **20-**52b
SAFFRON 23-999a ; 14-349a ; **8-**747a.
— crocus **23-999a**
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond **13-**561d.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Ess **23-**999c , **9-**424 (IV C2), **9-**784b , **24-**371c
Saft I (Sam Mirza) **21-**232a , **2-**733c , **24-**838c , **21-**199d
— II (Suleiman) **21-**232b
— (uddin) **2-**449c
— (uddin Izhak) *see* Saifuddin Izhak
Saft, Malta **17-**598 (B2)
Safuabad, district, Pers **15-**780c
Safuchai, riv , Pers **21-**188 (A1) , **21-**189d , **17-**687d
Safud rud, riv , Pers *see* Sefid rud
Safvé **19-**14d , **27-**449d
Safien, glen, Switz **26-**242
Saftenberg, pass, Alps **1-**744c
Safuna, Es, Arab **2-**264 (D4) , **13-**217d
Safuni, tribe, It *see* Sabini
Safiya, Sud **26-9** (B C2)
Safiy addin al Hilla (poet) **15-**186a
Safra **14-**240a
Safra, riv , Arab **2-**264 (C4) , **2-**258b
—, val , Arab **13-**217b
Safrabalh, vil , Turk As **2-**760 (E2)
SAFRANINE 23-1000a , **6-**600b , **8-**746d
— scarlet **26-**770c
Safrole **21-**112a
Safrosine *see* Rosine scarlet
Safsáf, Swed **26-**190 (C4)
Safsafarom, Swed **26-**190 (C3)
Safsnas, Swed **26-**190 (C1)
Saft el-Henneh, Egy **12-**264b , **14-**769c , Eg. **4-**354 (A2)
Safvar, Swed **19-**800 (E3)
Safve A, riv , Swed **26-**190 (B3)
Safwi, tribe, Af **1-**329d
Sagà, Bur **14-**382 (Q9)
Saga, Jap **15-**156 (F-G10) , **15-**205a
Saga A, riv , Swed. **26-**190 (D2)
SAGA (lit) **23-**1000a , **14-**245c , **22-**145c , **23-**501c , Celtic **5-**625d , Charlemagne legends **5-**896d , Crusades **21-**294d ; Epic origin **9-**682a , German literature **13-**218c, **13-**375d , *Hamlet* **12-**895a , Vinland sagas **28-**98d
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) **19-**816d
Sagadi, Fr W Af **11-**204 (G5) , **26-**1046d
Sagadou, tribe, Gi **6-**662.
Sagadoc (co , Me **17-**741 (C4-5)
Sagaing, Bur **4-**840 (D3) , **23-**1001c
SAGAING, dist , Bur **23-**1001c
Sagai Tatars (race, sub) **26-**1d
Sagal, Indi *see* Sakala
Sagala (Bantu dialect) **3-**558d
Sagalassena, Asia M **2-**760 (D3) , **21-**625a , **2-**767b
SAGALLO, Fr Somld **23-**1001c , **28-**179 (C2)
Sagama, mt , Bil **14-**963
Sagami, prov , Jap **15-**204a , earthquakes **15-**159c
Sagami-gawa, riv , Jap **28-**921b
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap **15-**146 (L9) , **15-**157b
Sagamore, Mass **17-**852 (F-G3)
—, N Y **19-**596 (G2)
—, Pa **21-**106 (D4)
SAGAN, Ger **23-**1001d , **11-**808 (E3)
— principality, Ger **23-**1002a , **24-**270b
—, riv , Aby *see* Galana Sagan
Saganeiti, Erit **9-**716c , **15-**74c
Sagano, Ita **10-**440 (D3)
Saganshah *see* Bahram
Sagapanum **12-**716b
Sagapenians (people) **21-**216c
Sagar, India (C P) *see* Sangor —, India (Hyderabad) **14-**382 (G11)
SAGAR, isl , India (Bengal) **23-**1002a , **14-**382 (M9)
—, riv , India **24-**651d
Sagarakti-suryas (Babylonian kings) **3-**106b , **3-**102a
Sagard, Ger. **22-**822b
Sagar Dighi, tank, India **11-**535a
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel **25-**202a
Sagarus, riv , Asia M. *see* Sangarius.
Sagarkair, riv , India **14-**382 (H12)
Sagarmati, riv , India **1-**453a.
Sagartia **2-**1043b , **6-**715c
Sagartians, tribe, Pers **21-**253b , **21-**203c , rebellion (521 BC) **7-**843d
Sagas (invaders of Canaan) *see* Khabiri
Sagasta, count **25-**568c.
SAGASTA, MATEO 23-1002b ; **25-**560 and foll
Sagastyr, Russ As **25-**10 (H-I1) , **21-**950a , **25-**13a
Sagauli, India *see* Segauli
Sagay, P Is. (Mindanao) **21-**392 (E6)
Sagaya, map **15-**156 (L-M7)
Sagdad (rite) **20-**867a
Sage, Daniel **22-**501b
—, Henry Williams **7-**160b
—, Josh **24-**407c
—, **RUSSELL 23-**1002c , **10-**321b
Sage (bot) **13-**772b , **24-**102a , **16-**418 (dic) , **16-**328d , brewing **13-**678a , oil of **21-**141d
— brush (Artemisa tridentata) **5-**154d , **27-**611b
— chipmunk **27-**644a
— cock **12-**658a
— Creek, riv , Mont **14-**276 (D1)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-**874 (G3)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-**874 (C1)
— Hen Creek, riv , Oreg **20-**242 (F-G4)
— Hen Creek, riv , Wyo **28-**874 (A1)
Sagemehl, M **26-**544c
Sagene, Christianin **6-**280b
Sagene (measure) **28-**490a , **5-**1c
Sagenite **23-**941d
Sagenites beds **27-**260 (table)
Sagenocrinidae **8-**879a
Sagenodus **24-**344 (E)
Sagenopteris **20-**544d
Sagenoids, dist , Fr **19-**749b
Sagerson, pass, Alps **26-**212 (D3) , **1-**744d
Sagers, Utah **27-**814 (E4)
Sagerton, Tex **26-**690 (H2)
Sages femmes' *see* Midwife
Sages Israel' *see* Mountown
Saggelling bird
Saggeville, Ia **14-**742 (G2)
Saggford, fjord, Nor **19-**800 (C2)
Saggfordens kapel, Nor **19-**800 (D2)
Sagging moment (mech) **24-**910a
Saggital suture **25-**1096
Sag Harbor, N Y **19-**596 (H5), **8-**851d , **16-**982d
Saghalin Island **14-**209d
Saghamu, mts , Mor *see* Atlas Mountains
Sagdeo, riv , India *see* Saghai
Saghimasa, Mor **18-**811 (E4) , **29-**451c , **19-**202c
Sagina *see* Pearlwort
Saginaw, lake, Minn **18-**560 (F2)
Saginaw, Ala **1-**160 (C2)
—, Ark **2-**552 (D3)
SAGINAW, Mich **18-**572 (F-G6) , **23-**1002d , **18-**572 (G6)
—, N C **19-**742 (C3)
—, Oreg **20-**242 (B4-5)
—, Tex. Mich **18-**572 (G6) , **13-**959c.
—, riv , Mich **18-**572 (G6) , **13-**959c , **18-**571d
— Bay, Mich **18-**572 (F-G6)
— West sub, Mich **18-**572 (F6)
Sagina, riv , Pers As **27-**120
SAGITTA (astron) **23-**1003a
— (zool) **5-**789d , reproductive cells **9-**418d , **13-**350 **19-**
— sagittifolia *see* Arrowhead
Sagittarius, Heinrich *see* Schutz, Heinrich
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) **23-**1003b , **7-12** (maps) , **6-**239b
— (zodiac) **23-**1003a , **28-**993b , **2-**798b
Sagittaria **16-**125a
Sagittum, fr *see* Seos
Saglair (Saglieru), riv , India **7-**612b
Sagle, Ida **14-**276 (A1)
Saglek bay, Can **5-**160 (R4)
Sagmay, P Is **21-**192 (D4)
Sago, Va **28-**118 (C4).
—, mt , Sum **28-**71c.
SAGO 23-1003b , palm **20-**642a
Sagola, Mich, **18-**372 (B3)
Sagon, Pa **21-**106 (I-K4)
Sagone, gulf, Cors. **15-**4 (B3) , **7-**199c
Sagonticque **17-**749a
Sagra cyanea **6-**671c (fig)
Sagras, riv , It **16-**856d
Sagres, Port **25-**540 (A1) , **16-**755a , **13-**196b
Sagri **20-**867a
Sagridae **11-**421d
Sagro, cape, Cors **15-**4 (B4)
Sagrado, Ita *see* Sangro
Sagschitz, Ger **16-**505a
Sagua, Peru **21-**264 (C5).
Saguache, Colo **6-**722 (D3)
—, mts , Colo *see* Sawatch
—, riv , Colo **6-**722 (D3)
—Co , Colo **6-**722 (D3)
Sagua de Tánamo, Cu **7-**595 (F2)
—la Grande, Cu **7-**595 (C1) , **7-**595a , **7-**600d
—la Grande, riv , Cu **7-**595 (D1) , **7-**596b
Saguaro 5-598a
SAGUENAY, riv , Can **23-**1003d , **22-**721 (C2) , **22-**724d
Saguan (cloak) **7-**238a
Saguna (doctrine) **27-**609b
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp (Pl 1004a , **25-**540 (F-G1) , **2-**119a , battle (219 BC) **23-**629d , battle (c 75 BC) **24-**684b , battle (1811) **21-**940b , **27-**845b , pottery **5-**710b
Saguna, riv , Turk As *see* Sajur
Saguo ruffin *see* Raphia ruffia
Saguvye, Russ **23-**872 (D E7)
Sagyin, Bur Ruby mines **4-**842a , **23-**1004a
—, hills, Bur **17-**558a
Sahabah (rel) **17-**110b
Sahagun (Mexican writer) mythology **19-**437d
Sahagun, Sp **25-**540 (C1) , **1-**714c , battle (1808) **21-**91d
Sahajnamada **13-**516d
Sahak (Armenian name) *see* Isaac
Sahambavans, Mad **17-**271 (C 2)
Sahan Toney, Nor **9-**421 (IV D1)
Sahand, mt , Pers **21-**1 s (A1) , **3-**804
Sahapatan, tribes, N Am **14-**455b , **14-**478a
Sahara, Utah **27-**814 (A5)
SAHARA, desert, N Af. **23-**1004a , **25-**10 (C-F2) , **11-**204 (B-F1) , **1-**321b ; Artesian wells **28-**595d ; coast settlements **23-**1057a , **24-**641b , **9-**420d , **10-**408a , flora and fauna **23-**1006a , geology **23-**1005d , **8-**577b , Hornemann **13-**709d ; Inhumanness **23-**1004b , **3-**766d , Moors **18-**814a , Roman penetration **10-**408c , Spanish colonization **24-**651a , Tibbu **23-**912b ; Tuareg **27-**552a , Tunisia **27-**804b ; winds **1-**422d , **19-**679a , **15-**770d
—, plain, Syr **20-**602 (B1)
Saharan Atlas, mts , N Af *see* Atlas Mountains
Sahara nishan **15-**780c
Saharan Oases, region, Afg **1-**648c , **27-**755a
SAHARANPUR, India **23-**1008a , **14-**476 (C1)
—, dist , India **23-**1008b , **7-**912d , **15-**59c
Sahas **13-**493d
Sahasrakha (myth) **14-**561b
Sahasram, India *see* Sasaram
Sahasya (chron) **13-**493d
Sahay, Aus battle (1742) **3-**41a
Sahdona (monk) **26-**416c
Saheb, India **14-**476 (C8)
Saheh, dist , Afg **1-**643 (A2) ; **1-**651d
—, dist , Tun **27-**394a
—, riv , Afg **1-**644 (C1) , **1-**644b
SAHEL (place name) **23-**1008b
Sahela Selassié (Negus of Shoa) **1-**91c , **1-**93a (table)
Sahel el-Abiad, plain, Tal **20-**602 (C-D3)
Sahend, mt , Pers *see* Sahand
Sah-ha-spon, mt , Bur **14-**482 (Q10)
Sahl, region, Syria **26-**508c
Sahib (pseud) *see* Lennox, L E.
SAHIB (title) **23-**1008c
Sahibganj, India (Bengal) **14-**376 (M7) , **24-**188b
—, Gwa **11-**441c
Sahibi, riv , India **23-**462a
Sahibiwah **23-**993a
Sahidic (dialect) **9-**58b , **3-**52d , **7-**111c
Sahih (Bukhari) **4-**771a
Sahijdhari (class) **25-**81b
Sahitya darpana **24-**182b
Sahlet ibn albek, phin, Syr **16-**447a
Sahlite *see* Salite
Sahmi (Sahomi) **6-**116d , **2-**370a
Sahna, Pers *see* Senendij
Saho (of Japan) **15-**25a
SAHOS (people) **23-**1008c , **12-**894b
Sahrawar (myth) **20-**867b
Sahrind, India *see* Sirhind
Sahsaram, India *see* Sasaram
Sahuayo, Mex **18-**479e
Sahure (Egyptian king) **9-**81c **22-**654b
SAHYADRI, mts , India **23-**1008c , Belgaum **3-**668c , Kolaba **15-**887d , Kolhapur **15-**889b *see also* Ghats, Western
—Parbat, mts , India **23-**1008c
Sai, Egy *see* Saia
Sai, India **14-**476 (B2)
— Mal Penin **17-**174 (B C5) , **17-**184a
—, Isl , Sud **26-9** (B1) , **26-**1d
—, riv , India **14-**476 (K7) , **26-**70b , **27-**578a , **22-**811b
Saib (poet) **21-**251c
Saiba Isl., N G **19-**487 (D4)
Saiban, tribe, Arab **12-**890b
Saib-it (mus instr) *see* Nay
Saibby Jean Baptiste Point de **21-**126c
Said (el Bedawi) *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el
— (Nasir al din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) **9-**24b , **9-**24c
— (Pasha, of Egypt) **9-**24d , **9-**112d , **9-**113a , army **9-**47b , Sudan tour **26-**16a , Suez Canal project **26-**2 0b , **16-**495b
(Osman) **9-**127b
(Mahommed, of Herat) **21-**242a
— (b Joseph) *see* Scudieh (of Kashgar) **15-**685c , **16-**9b
III (of Morocco) **18-**868a , **18-**886b
(of Muscat) **19-**41b , concessions **12-**958c , **18-**8 treaties with Durham **2-**270a ; Zanzibar **28-**958a
—(PASHA) **23-**1009c , **27-**162d
—(PASHA KURD) **23-**1008d
— (Mahommed, of Persia) *see* Sulaiman Said Mahommed
Said (pseud) *see* Lévy, Alphonse
Said, canal, Syr **9-**886b
Saida, Alg **1-**64 (B2) , **1-**645c
—, Syr *see* Sayda
Saidabad, Pers **21-**188 (C3)
Saidabad, Russ *see* Ilitis
Saidan, Ar Islam **14-**198 (B-C5) ; **25-**9a
SAIDAPET India **23-**1008c ; **17-**291d
Saidel, India **26-**1043b
Saidokki, tribe **19-**844d
Saidora, Ill **14-**404 (B4)
Saidschütz, springs, Aus **2-**971a
Saiet de Quincy, earl of Winchester *see* Winchester, Saiedr de Quincy
Saif addaulla (Hamadanid prince) **5-**51d ; **9-**95b
Saif b Dhi Yazn **25-**111a , **2-**275b
Saif b Omar at Tamimi **2-**274b
Saifnitz, pass, Alps *see* Pontebba
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasir **8-**415d
— Isfarangi **21-**250b
— Izhak (scholar) **21-**229a
— Sturi (of Ghor) **11-**924b
Saiga (coin) **19-**898a
SAIGA (mammal) **23-**1008d , **2-**91a , **8-**576b
Saighan, Afg **13-**511c
—, riv , Afg **1-**408b
Saignelegier, Switz **26-**212 (C2)
Saigneus, Fr. 10-778 (F 9)
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patriot) **23-**1009a ; **15-**267d , Tsukumichi (general) **20-**62a.

Saigo, Jap 20-57e
SAIGON, Fr IC 23-1009a, 14-194 (B6), administration 6-321a, railway 14-493b
— riv, Fr I C 14-498 (E6); 14-190d
Saijo, Jap 15-156 (H10)
Saik, Bal 14-476 (A6)
Saikaido, div Jap 15-201e
Saikaku 15-170c
Saikhat, mts, Mong 18-711b, 1-758b
Saiki, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Saikoku, isl, Jap *see* Kiushiu
Saikondo, temple, Jap 15-177a
Saikyo, Jap *see* Kioto
Sail, rock, Mad Is 17-281 (map), 17-281a
Sail (*fishery*) 10-141a
SAIL (of ship) 23-1009b, 23-1486, in warfare 18-113a, 19-114a, wind pressure 24-980b
— (windmill) 28-711b
Sailana, state, India 17-518d
SAILCLOTH 23-1009b
Sailes, La 17-54 (A1)
Sailing rules (Great Britain) 19-294c
— Ship Owners' International Union 24-986d
— ships 24-980a, 24-977d, masts, *see* Mast, rigging, *see* Rigging, stability 24-921a, 24-930a, statistics 24-987c, 24-988c, warfare 19-116d
Saillians, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Saillon Switz 26-242 (C4).
Sailors, *see* Seamen
Sailors, bay, N S W 26-278 (C7)
Sailor's Creek, Va battle (1865) 1-826a, 21-303 (map)
Sailor Springs, Ill 14-704 (D5)
Sailors Rest, Tenn. 26-620 (D1)
— Snug Harbor, N Y 19-461a
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1804) 28-1041a
Sails (*astr*) *see* Vela
Sail sonis Cionzan, Fr 18-921c
Sailsbichon, mts, Russ As 27-420 (G 112), 26-1061a, 1-758a
Saima, canal, Fin 23-872 (C3), 28-17c
—, lake, Fin 23-872 (C3); 10-486c, 9-919c (table), 16-61b
Sai ma Ki China 15-156 (D6)
Saimei (of Japan) 15-257b.
Saimiris *see* Squirrel monkey
Saint-Bel Fr mines 10-784c, 22-892d
SAINFOIN 23-1010b, 24-423c
Saint, riv, India 15-944d
Saint Kaleh, dist, Pers 3-81a
Saimoin (Mongols) 18-642d
Saint, Thomas sewing machine 24-714a, 24-991d
SAINT (religion) 23-1010c, 5-193a, invention 22-262d, miracles 18-572d worship 1-916d, 2-207b *See also* Hagiology, Individual saints *see* Alban St, Paul St, &c. For all churches and orders *see below under* St (Saint) or S S (Saints). For foreign phrases beginning St, or Saint, *see below under* St (Saint) or Ste *see under* Ste (Sainte) For San, Sant', Santo, Santa, São, *see* those words]
— (in wool) *see* Wool-yolk
St Abb's Head, cape, Scot 24-414 (F1), 3-815b, geology 3-815b.
— Acheul, Fr 6-23d
— AFFRIQUE, Fr 23-1011c, 10-778 (F6)
— Afrique, dist, Fr 3-59b, 26-428d
— Agatha, Me 17-144 (D1)
— Agnant, Fr 10-778 (D6)
— Agnes, Corn 9-430 (VI B4), 4-57c, geology 7-180b
— Agnes, beacon, Corn. 9-430 (VI B4)
— Agnes, head, Corn 9-430 (VI B4)
— Agnes, isl, Corn 9-430 (VI B2), 16-637d; 24-404c.
— Agnes beds 21-847b.
— Agnese fuori le Mura church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a, 2-388c
— Aignan, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— Aidan's College, Birkenhead 2-989b
— Aidan's College, Cape Col 3-236c
St Aignan, dukes of 3-599d
— Aignan, Fr 10-778 (E4), 16-926b
— Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr 10-778 (D4)
— Alban, Fr 16-921g
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND dukes of 23-1011c, 21-119d
— Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount *see* Bacon, Francis
— Albans, Henrietta, duchess of *see* Mellon, Harriet
—, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 23-1011d, 13-278a
ST ALBANS, Herts 23-1012a, 16-942 (C1), 4-584 (C6), battles (1455) 23-712a, 9-516d, (1461) 23-713a, 9-518a, bishopric 9-1211b, cathedral 2-397a, 8-521d, 19-28d, 23-770c, charter (1881) 13-199c, monastic chronicles 9-584d, prison 22-462d; revolt (1381) 9-507d
— Albans, Me 17-434 (C1)
— Albans, N H W 19-518 (G4)
— ALBANS, Vt. 23-1012d; 19-490 (A2), butter trade 7-760c,
— Albans, W Va. 26-560 (B4)
— Albans, bay, Vt 19-490 (A2)
— Alban's, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III C5), 8-454b
— Albans Bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2)
St Albans, Book of (Berners) 3-801a, 9-611c, 2-27b
St Alban's Hall, Oxford 20-410b
— Alban sur Limanicl, Fr 10-778 (F5)
— Albert, Alta 14-461b
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE Corbeau, comte de 23-1013a
ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN Marnix, Heer van 23-1013b, 8-722c
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E Hicks Beach, 1st viscount 23-1013a, 9-587d; Land Registration 16-161d
— Alexander (Bulgarian order) 15-86b
— Alexander Nevsky (Russian order) 15-86bb
— Alvère, Fr 10-778 (E5)
St Amand, Ubde de 26-593c
St Amand, Belg 28-477a, 10-499d
— Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr 10-778 (E3)
— Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. 10-778 (F4)
— AMAND-LES-EAUX, Fr 23-1013d; 10-778 (F1)
— AMAND-MONT-ROND, Fr 23-1014a, 10-778 (F4)
— Amans, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— Amans-Soult, Fr 10-778 (F6)
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE Gérard, sieur de 23-1014a, 21-119b
St Amant, La 17-54 (b6)
— Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. 10-778 (E5), 5-858a
— Ambroeus, church, Milan 18-418c, 2-192c (plan); 3-473b, altar 1-781d (Pl I), 18-208d, campanile 5-121d, inhabited work 9-910a, Pliny records 21-844d
— Ambroix, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— Ambroise, isl., Pac O. 10-479a
— Amelia, La 17-54 (b6)
Saint Amour, William of *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour
— Amour, Fr 10-778 (G4)
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE Jeanbon 23-1014b
— ANDRE, JACQUES D'ALbon, seigneur de 23-1014c, triumvirate (1561) 10-829b
— André, Simon Renard de 18-527c
St André, Can 22-724 (C1).
— André, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5)
— André, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A-B1), 17-270b
— André, dist., Fr 16-685b
— Andrea, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map), 7-695d
— Andreasberg, Ger 11-808 (C3); 13-48c; 22-686a.
— André-de-Cubzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
— André de l'Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
— André-de-Mõoulles, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
— Andrew, isl, Carib S. 25-486 (B2),
— Andrew, Chan Is 12-672a.
— Andrew, dist, Jam. 15-133 (map),
St Andrew, cape, Mad.: *see* St André
— Andrew, isl, Arct O 21-938 (B1)
— Andrew, isls, Mal Arch *see* Sonderol.
— Andrew, mt, W I 28-541 (E-F2), 24-50c
— Andrew (arch.) *see* Taurus
— Andrew (order) 15-866b (Pl IV, fig 1); 6-685b
— Andrews, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (C2), 17-584b
— Andrews, Can (N Br.) 19-495 (B2), 11-129b
— Andrews, N Z 19-624 (C6)
— ANDREWS, Scot 23-1014c, 24-418 (F2), geology 10-129d, golf club 12-220b, rainfall 10-430a
— *University* 23-1015a, 27-761a, Academic Hoods 27-779b, library 16-516b
— Andrews, Wash 28-354 (B2)
— Andrews, bay, Fla 10-540 (C6)
— Andrews, bay, Scot 24-418 (F2), 10-129d.
— Andrew's, isl, Hung. 13-895b
— Andrews, pt., Fla 10-540 (C6)
— Andrews, sd, Ga 11-702 (D7)
— Andrew's cross 1-972a, 7-507c
— Andrew's Rapids, canal, Nfd 19-495c
— Andrew's Wells, springs, Scot 28-511d
— Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-967a, 4-751a
— Angelo, cape, Gr 7-145a
— Angelo, castle, Rome 23-606c; 20-702d; Orsini 20-711b, 711c; ruinates (98) 20-714d, siege (1527) 6-485d.
— Angelo, fort, Malta 17-508 (C3), 17-511a
— Ann, Can 1-500 (B2)
— Ann, dist, Jam 15-133 (map)
— Ann, lake, Can 1-500 (B2)
— Ann, pt, Can 19-831 (A-B1)
— Anna, Holl 13-588 (C1)
— Anna, Ind., W I 7-615a
— Annaland, Holl. 13-588 (113).
— Anne, Chan Is. 9-430 (VI B1), 4-511a
— Anne, Fr W I 12-615b
— Anne, Ill 14-704 (E2)
— Anne, isl, Seychelles 24-737c
— Anne (orders) 15-864a, 15, 866b
— Anne's on the Sea, Lancs 18-422a, 18-425a
— Anns, Can 19-831 (D1), 5-221d.
— Anns, bay, Can 19-831 (A-B1), 5-221d.
— Ann's, head, I of M 9-412 (I A2)
— Ann's, head, Wales 9-428 (V B3), 6-745b
— Anns Bay, Jam 15-131 (map), 6-745b
— Anselme, Can 22-724 (E3)
— Anspert, Fr 14-772 (E1)
— Anthême, Fr 10-778 (F5)
— Anthony, Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-278c
— Anthony, Ind 14-422 (D8)
— Anthony, Ire 18-547c
— Anthony, N Dak 19-780 (C-D3)
— Anthony, cape, Nfd 19-479 (C1)
— Anthony, caves, Kiev 15-739c
— Anthony, falls, Minn. 18-550 (F5), 18-546d
— Anthony, fort, Minn. : *see* Snelling
— Anthony, pt, Corn. 10-146c
— Anthony, Fraternity of *see* Fraternity of St Anthony
— Antony in Roseland, Corn 9-430 (VI C3)
— Anthony's cross *see* Tau cross.
— Anthony's Fire: *see* Erysipelas
— Antoine, Faubourg, Paris battle (1652) 11-148c, 8-811c
— Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr 22-689a
— Anton, Aus. 29-243 (I2).
— Antonien, Switz 25-242 (H4)
— Antonien, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, vicomte de 22-498a.
Saint-Antonin, Fr 10-778 (E5); 26-429c
— Antonio, W.At. 26-488d
— Antonio, isl, Cape Verde Is *see* Santo Antao
— Antony (San Antonio de Praia), Amadon 2-714d
— Antony, mt, Jap *see* Chachanobori
— Apollinaire (basse, church, Ravenna 22-924d 2-188d 3-176a, 3-173d (*inset*), cam panile 5-124c
— Apollinare Nuovo, church Ravenna 22-924b, 2-188d, 3-175d, campanile 5-124c, capital 4-906 (Pl I)
— Ars, groupe de 21-847d.
— Aunat, Fr 18-820b
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de 23-1016a, Sevastapol 7-450d
St Arnaud, Alg 1-643 (C1).
— ARNAUD, Vict 23-1016a, 28-38 (B2)
— Arvans, Monm 9-430 (III B4)
— ASAPH (Llanelwy), Wales 23-1016b, 9-428 (V E1), bishopric 9-421b, geology 10-522a
— Astier, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— Atanagio, isl, Atl 2-126a.
— Athan, Wales 9-428 (V E3)
Saint-Auban, Andreas Nikolaide (Carl Bernhard) 9-43a
St Aubin, Chan Is 9-430 (VI B2),
— Aubin, Switz 26-242 (B4)
11-314d
— Aubin, isl, Martinique 17-804 (D1)
— Aubin du-Cormier, Fr 10-778 (D4); battle (1488) 10-825c, fortress 14-301a
— Aubin's, bay, Chan Is 9-430 (VI B2), 15-140d
— Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr 10-778 (E2),
St Aubyn, Col John 24-42b
— Aubyn, John 1, Lord St Levan *see* St Levan.
St Austell, church, Paris 20-807d, 2-411a (Pl XIII)
—AUGUSTINE, Fla 23-1016c 10-540 (E2), 10-544c, 23-199b
— Augustine, Ill 14-704 (B6)
— Augustine, W I 8-171a
— Augustine, inlet, Fla 10-540 (E2), 3-6c
— Augustine, riv, Can 22-724 (F2-3)
— Augustine, abbey, Canterbury 5-211d, 9-402a
— Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A6), 17-270b
— Augustine's chair 5-211a
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis 14-437c
— Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de *see* Segur
St Aulaye, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— AUSTELL, Corn 23-1017a, 9-430 (VI C3), geology 7-180b
— Austell, bay, Corn, 9-430 (VI C3), 17-107a
" St Austell" (dredger) 8-561d
— Aventin, Fr 10-778 (E6),
— Avold, Ger 11-808 (A4), 11-9b
— Barbe, bay, Nfd 19-479 (B1)
— Barbe (*Horse*) isls, Nfd 19-479 (C1)
— BARTHOLOMEW, W I 23-1017a 28-541 (F5); geology 28-541
— Bartholomew, lake, *See see* Königsee
— Bartholomew, hospital, Lond 16-946c, 16-961c, medical school 1-5d, nursing 19-911d, 19-916a
— BARTHOLOMEW, MASsacre of 23-1017b; 10-856c 13-866a, Colgny 6-683c, Gregory XIII 12-575b, Sorbonne's justification 25-431a
— Bartholomew's Fair: *see* Bartholomew Fair
— Bartholomew's Gate, Kent: *see* Winchelsea
— Bartholomew's tea: *see* Maté
— Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. 16-944c; 27-959b.
— Bathans, N.Z 19-634 (B6).
— Baudier, Ger 12-310 (map).
— Béat, Fr 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
— Beatenberg, Switz. 25-242 (D3), 26-893e
— Beatrice, Az 3-83 (*2*)
St Bees, Cumb, 9-412 (I A4), 7-625d, church 7-626d, lighthouse 16-627d
— Bees head, Cumb 9-412 (I A3), 7-625a.
— Benedetto, It. 17-759b
— Benedetto Po, It 16-942d
— Benedict, Pa 21-106 (b4)
Benedict, abbey and school, Scot *see* Iona
— Benedict of Aviz (order) 15-866a
Benoît, Réunion 17-271 (C5), 23-207d
— Benoit-du-Sault, Fr 10-778 (E4)
— BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr 23-1017c, 10-778 (F5),
— Bernard, Ala 1-460 (C1)
— Bernard, La 17-51 (d7)
— Bernard, Neb 19-324 (G5)
— Bernard, O 20-26 (K6)
— Bernard, dist, La 17-51 (b4 & d7)
— BERNARD, passes, Alps 23-1017c, 26-242 (C5), 15-144 (2)
— Bernard, val, It 26-242 (C5)
— Bernard dog 8-378b, 8-374 (Pl I)
— Bernardo, isl, W I. *see* Barbados.
— Bernard of Clairvaux, church, Oxford 20-1d
— Bernard's College, Cambridge *see* Queens' College
— Bernard's Lily 16-688a
— Bernhardin, mt, Alps 26-242 (G4)
— Bernice, Ind 14-422 (C5)
Beron, Fr 5-965a.
— BERQUE DE COMmines, Fr 23-1018a; 10-778 (E6)
— Bethlehem, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
— Blabe, Switz 26-242 (B2)
Blasien, abbey, Black Forest 11-767a
— Blaize, cape, Cape Col 18-905b
— Blazey, Corn 9-430 (VI C3), 7-181c
— Blin, Fr 10-778 (G3)
SAINT-BON, SIMONE ARturo 23-1018b, 15-63d
St Bonitace, Chan 17-784 (C3), 17-554d
— Bonitace, down, I of W 27-1012b
— Bonifachus, Pa 21-106 (b1)
— Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr 24-199c
— Bonnet-le-Chateau Fr 10-778 (F5), 16-921d
— Boswells, Scot 24-418 (F3), 4-246a
— Botolph, Lincs *see* Boston
— Brancr, Switz 26-242 (C3)
— Brandon, Isl, Ind O 17-915c
— Brandon's (legendary isl) *see* Brendan's
— Brelade, Chan Is 9-430 (VI B2), 15-134d
— Brendan's, bay, Chan Is 9-430 (VI B2), 15-134d
— Brendan's (legendary isl) (Fir Taimgiri) 4-495c, 14-760b; 2-858a
— Brieuc, Dens., hills, Corn 9-430 (VI C4)
— Brieuc's, Glos 9-420 (III B3), 8-387b, 7-897d
— Brie en-Cogles, Fr 10-778 (D5)
— Brides, Nfd 19-479 (C3)
— Bride's, bay, Wales 9-428 (V A4), 2-841a
— Bride's, church, Lond 2-419d, 25-893b
— Brides, institute, London 16-941d
— Bride's, library 16-941d
— Bride's Major, Wales 9-428 (V D5)
— Bride's Wentlloog, Monm 9-430 (III A5)
— Bridget's Rosary 23-724d
— Bridget's stone, Ire 10-548b
— BRIEUC, Fr 23-1018b, 10-778 (C4).
— Brieuc, bay, Fr 10-778 (C4)
— Bruno's Lily 16-688a
— Budeaux, Dev 21-862 (map)
— Buryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI A3), 24-429d.
St Calais, William of: *see* William of St Calais.
St Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E4), 24-224c
— Cas, bay, Fr: battle (1758) 24-722b
— Casslen, Can. 22-724 (C3)
— Catharines, Ida. Vt. 19-490 (A5), 27-1026b

ST CATHARINES, Can. **23**-1018c, **20-111** (C4), mineral waters **18-122b**
— Catherine, Brançon, Fr **4**-515c
— Catherine, dist, Jam **15**-143 (map)
— Catherine, college, Cambridge **5-93c**
— Catherine monastery, Sinai **5-521c**; **3-436c**, basilican church **3-176d**, doors **4-910b**, mosaics **4-908b**, M58 **3-879d, 3-881d**
— Catherine (order) **15-866b**
— Catherine's, Scot **24-118** (A-B32); **11-375d**
— Catherine's, bay, Chan Is **9-410** (VI B2); **15-136d**
— Catherine's, hill, I of W **28-626d**
— Catherine's, isl, Ga **11-752** (E4)
— Catherine's, mt, Jam **15**-134 (map)
— Catherine's, pt, I of W **9**-420 (III B5), lighthouse **16-641b, 16-671**, **18-649**
— Catherine's, rock, Wales **26-618d**
— Cecilia, fr Trastevere, church, Rome **5-904b**; **5**-564b, altar **1-760** (P I)
St Cecilia's Day, Ode on (Dryden) **8-613c**, **26-719c**
— Cère, Fr **10-774** (C6)
— Cergues, Switz **26-242** (A1)
— Cergues, pass, Fr, and Switz **18-566c**
— Cerun, Fr **10-778** (F5)
— Chamas, Fr **4-318b**
— **CHAMOND,** Fr **23-1018c**, **10-778** (G5), steel **2-579c**
— Chantal **24-727d**
— Charles, Ark **2-552** (D4)
— Charles, Can **28-732b**
— Charles, Colo *see* Denver
— Charles, Ga **11-742** (H2)
— Charles, Ia **14-742** (B4)
— Charles, Ida **14-276** (D4)
— Charles, Ill **14-304** (D2), **14-808b**
— Charles, Ky **15-740** (A3)
— Charles, Mich **18-372** (D6)
— Charles, Minn **18-750** (E7)
— **CHARLES,** Mo. **23-1018d**; **18-608** (F3)
— Charles, dist, La **17-54** (G7)
— Charles, riv, Can **22-727b**
— Charles, riv, Colo **6-722** (F3)
— Charles, college, Tunis *see* Carnot, Lycée
— Charles (order) **15-865d**
— Charles Co, Md **18-608** (F3)
— Chaudière, falls, Can **22-725c**
— Chély-d'Apcher, Fr **10-778** (F5),
Saint Cher, Hugh of *see* Hugh of Saint Cher
St Chinian, Fr **10-778** (I-6)
— Chrischona, Switz **3-403a**
— Christian, Fr **3-493b**, **10-649**
— Christophe, mine, Sax **4-57b**
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr **10-778** (E4)
— Christopher, bay, Pan **5-678** (B6)
— Christopher, isl, W I *see* St Kitts
— Cierges-la-Lande, Fr **10-778** (D5)
St Clair (Scottish family) *see* Sinclair
— Clair, Arthur **14-310b**; defeat (1791) **14-425b**; War of Independence **3-819c**
St Clair, Ala **1-480** (C3)
— Clair, Ga **11-752** (D2)
— Clair, Mich **18-372** (H1)
— Clair, Minn **18-750** (D6)
— Clair, Mo **18-608** (E-F3)
— **CLAIR,** Pa **23-1019a**; **21-106** (K4)
— Clair, Tenn **26-620** (H-I1)
— Clair, dist, Fr **17-174c**
— Clair, fall, Can **5-160** (L3)
— **CLAIR,** lake, N Am **23-1019a**, **20-111** (A3), **18-372** (G-H2); **12-1006**
— Clair, lake, Tas. **26-438** (H2), **26-439b**
— Clair, mt, Fr **5-775d**
— Clair, riv, N Am **23-1019a**, **20-114** (A-B3), **tunnel 27-401c, 12-1008**
— Clair, Ste, Ala **1-460** (C2)
— Clair Co, Ill **14-304** (B5), **14-309d**, minerals **14-306a**
— Clair, Co, Mich **18-372** (G-H1)
— Clair Co, Mo **18-608** (C3)
— Clair Flats, canal, Can and Mich **18-372** (H2), **18-373c**
— Clair Heights, Mich **18-373** (G2).

St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr, treaty (911) **19-749c**, **9-925a**
— Clair-sur-l'Elle, Fr **10-778** (D5)
— Clairsville, O **20-36** (H-I4)
— Clairsville, Pa **21-106** (E5)
— Clar, Fr **10-778** (E6)
— Claud, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— **CLAUDE,** Fr **23-1019a**, **10-778** (G4), **15-567b**, diocese **15-563c**
— Clears, Wales **9-428** (V C4)
— Cleer, Corn **9-430** (VI D3)
— Clement, Chan Is **15-533a**
— Clemente church, Rome **23-609c**, **2-388c**, **3-179b**, **3-473b** (fig), wall paintings **19-235**
— Clement's, bay, Chan Is **9-410** (VI B2), **13-330d**
— Clement's, bay, Md **17-828** (A4)
— Clement's Creek, riv, Md **17-828** (F4)
— Clere, Ran **15-654** (F1)
— Clether, Corn **9-430** (VI C3)
— Clotilde, church, Paris **20-807d**, **2-434a**
— Cloud, Colo **6-722** (E1)
— **CLOUD,** Ga **23-1019b**, **10-778** (B6), ceramics **5-738d**, **5-749a**, races **13-737c**
— **CLOUD,** Minn. **23-1019c**, **18-750** (C6)
— Cloud, Wis **28-710** (F3),
— cloud, park, Fr **10-778** (B6)
St Colme, Lord (title) **1-524**
St Columb Major, Corn **9-430** (VI C3), **7-183b**
— Columb Minor, Corn **9-430** (VI C3)
— Comb, Scot **24-112** (G2)
— Come, Isl, Fr **3-768c**
— Cosme mars **21-843a**
— Costanza, church, Rome **23-609b** (plan); **4-907d**, mosaics **18-883a**, **23-183b**
— Croce, church, Florence Donato's crypt **5-407b**, frescoes **12-16b**, **20-405** (P IV), **12-16b**, **11-383a**, Pazzi chapel **2-109c**; screen **15-260b**
— Croce (festival) **7-115b**,
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome **7-506d**; **3-47a**
— Croix, Ind **14-422** (D8)
— Croix, isl, Cape Col **5-225d**, **1-655c**
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) isl, W I **23-1019d**, **28-541** (E1), **26-17a**
— Croix, lake, Can **19-851** (D2)
— Croix, lake, Me **17-434** (D2)
— Croix, riv, Can and Me **17-434** (E3), **19-695** (B2)
— Croix, riv, Me **17-434** (D2)
— Croix, riv, Minn and Wis **28-710** (A3-2); **18-550** (E5), **28-710** (A4); **18-5190**, geology **22-267a**,
— Croix Co, Wis **28-710** (A3)
— Croix Falls, Wis. **28-710** (A3)
— Cross, Hants, **9-120** (III F4), hospital **28-705b**, **8-487b**,
— Cruz, mts, Jam **15-133** (map)
— Cuthbert, college, Durham *see* Ushaw College
— Cuthbert's, isl, Northumb **13-822b**,
— Cuthbert's duck *see* Eider
St Cuthbert's Gospels *see* Lindisfarne Gospels
— Cybardeaux, Fr **5-858a**,
— Cyprien, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— Cyrus, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de *see* Gouvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr **23-1020a**
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount **14-280c**
St Cyrille, Can **22-724** (D3)
— **CYR-L'ECOLE,** Fr **23-1020a**, **10-778** (E6)
St Cyr-Nogués, baron **28-7c**
St Cyrus, Scot **15-801b**
— Davnet's heath **13-159b**, **9-740a**,
— David, Ill **14-304** (B3),
— David, fort, India *see* Fort St David
— David, isl., Ber. **3-793c**,
— Davids, Ark **2-544** (C4),
— Davids, Pa **21-106** (K7),
— **DAVIDS,** Wales **23-1020a**; **9-428** (V A4); bishopric **28-261b**, **9-421b**, canonry **7-185d**; geology **22-266d**
— Davids, head, Wales **9-428** (V A4), **28-259a**.

St Davids, isls, Mal Arch *see* Mapia
St David's, college, Lampeter **27-775a**
— Day, Corn **9-430** (VI B2) copper-mines **20-88a**, **6-558a**
— Demetrius, church, Salonika **24-868**, **2-386a**
— Denis, Belg **8-735a**
— Denis, Can. **22-721** (C5) **20-739b**
— **DENIS,** Fr **23-1021a**, **10-778** (C5)
— Denis, Md **17-828** (A4)
— Denis, Réunion **17-271** (B-C5), **23-207c**
— Denis, canal, Paris **20-801** (E1), **20-806d**
— Denis, Abbey, Eng **21-318b**
— Denis, abbey, Fr **23-1021a**, **2-398b**, **2-402d**, King of France a vassal of **10-155d**, figure **25-652c**
— Denis, bay, Can **20-805d**, **2-415b**,
— Denis black **8-747c**
— Denis, Duchess of *see* Ptolemies, cup of the
— Denis d'Orques, Fr **18-778** (D3)
— Denis du Sig, Alg **1-611** (A2)
— Denis Hora, Fr **14-501d**
— Denis red **8-747b**
— Denis, Corn **9-430** (VI C3)
— Dennis, riv, Ia **17-54** (C7-8)
— Denys, Hants **25-491** (map), **25-491c**
— Didier la Séauve, Fr **10-778** (G5),
— **DIE,** Fr **23-1021c**; **10-778** (H5) **28-214b**
— Dier, Fr **10-778** (F5).
— Distaff's day **8-518c**,
— Dizier, Fr **23-1021d**, **10-778** (G7)
— Dogmaëls, Wales **9-428** (V B4), **21-81d**
— Donat, planting apricot *see* Mammee apple
— Dominick, Corn **9-430** (VI D3)
— Donat, Fr **10-778** (G5), **8-559c**
— Donat's, Wales **9-428** (V D5), **12-756c**
— Donatan's Lock, Lincoln **16-711b**
St Adresse, Fr **24-589a**
— Agathe, Can **22-721** (C3)
— Agathe, Que **22-724** (D3)
— Anne, Wis **17-802** (B2)
— Anne, riv, Can **22-721** (D4), **23-1022a**
— Anne de Bellevue Can **22-724** (C3), Agricultural College **22-726d**, **18-791c**, canal **26-308d**
— Anne de Monts, Can **22-721** (D2),
— Anne, Alg **1-647** (A2)
— Barbe, Fr **18-820c**,
— Barbe, Ger **18-310** (map)
— Barbe, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (B2)
— Baume, Fr. **4-571b**
— Baume, mts, Fr **27-904c**
SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin 23-1022a, **7-470c**, **11-150b**, dual **6-611a**
St Catherine de Fierbois, Fr **14-501d**, **15-420c**
— Cécile, Can **22-721** (E2)
— Chapelle, chapel, Paris **20-808a**, **5-850b**, **2-399a**,
— Clair, Can **22-721** (D3),
Saint-Claire Deville, C J **24-1b**
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, H E **24-1a**, aluminium **1-746d**, boron **4-26c**, chromium **6-296d** explosive alloys **1-708a**, furnace **11-362a**, magnesium **17-810d**, platinum **14-791a**, **21-806b**, titanium **26-1017d**, vapour density **8-47c**, zircon **11-378c**
Saint-Croix baron de **9-887a**
Ste Croix, prov *see* Oloron-Sainte Marie
— Croix, town **26-242** (A3), **26-242d** **27-953d**,
— Croix, abbey, Fr **22-751d**, **3-697b**
— Enimie, Fr **10-778** (F5),
— Etienne, Lyons **17-174c**
— Foy (battle, 1760) **22-727c**,
— Foy-de-Peyrollères, Fr **10-778** (E6)
— Foy-la-Grande, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **12-49b**
— Geneviève, Fr **10-778** (F6)
— Geneviève, Mo. **18-608** (F4), **18-612c**.

Ste Geneviève Co, Mo **18-608** (F4)
— Hermine, Fr **10-778** (D4)
— Julienne, Can **22-721** (C4-D4)
— Justine Can **22-724** (E3)
— Lucy Mad **17-271** (B5)
— Lucy, W I **17-802** (D2),
— Marguerite, isl, Fr **14-856d**, **5-184b**
— Marguerite, riv, Can, **22-724** (D2), **19-849d**
— Maria, Can **22-724** (E3)
— Marie, Fr *see* Oloron-Sainte Marie
— Marie, Ill **14-304** (D5)
— Marie, Mart **17-802** (A1)
— Marie, cape, Mad. **17-271** (B5), **17-270a**,
— Marie, isl, Mad **17-271** (C3), **17-270** **17-270b**
— Marie, riv, W I **17-802** (A4)
— Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger **18-309** (plan) **12-18a**
— Marie aux Mines, Ger *see* Markirch
— Marie-des Chazes, Fr **13-72d**
Sainte-Marthe, Denis de **10-905b**
— Lucie **10-905b**
— Scévole de **10-905b**
Ste Maure, Fr **10-778** (E4)
— Maure, plateau, Fr **10-778** (E5), **14-501c**
— Menehould, Fr **10-778** (G4), **17-717a**, peace (1611) **10-844**
— Mère-Eglise, Fr **10-778** (D4),
SAINTE PALAYE, J B LA *Curne de* **24-5a**, **15-196d**, dictionary **15-195d**
Ste Philomène, Mart **17-802** (A1)
SAINTES, Fr **24-2b** **10-778** (D6), **24-34b**, contram of Burgundy **12-710c**
Ste Sévère sur-Indre, Fr **10-778** (F3)
— Suzanne, Fr **10-778** (D5), **17-933a**, **28-149d**
— Thérèse, Can **22-721** (C3)
— Thérèse, lake, Can **22-724** (E2),
— Victoire, mts, Fr **10-778** (G6)
St Edmund, dist, Suff **26-29b**, **14-501c**
— Edmund, hall, Oxford **20-412c**
— Edmund's, pt, Nouf **19-745b**
— Edmund's, college, Ware **27-771d**
— Edmund's Bury, Suff *see* Bury St Edmunds
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke
— Edward, Sch **19-414** (F4)
— Edward's crown **23-36** (P I)
— Edward's river **7-364b**
— Edward's see plate **24-709e**
— Edward, Pa **24-709a**
— Elias, cape, Alak **1-472** (I4)
— Elias, mt, Alak **1-472** (K3), **1-17**, **—9134**, ascent **18-938d**
— Elias, mts, Alak. **1-472** (H3), **28-945a**, **1-473a**
— Elias, mts, Gr *see* Hagios, Elias
— Elie, Can **22-721** (D3)
— Elizabeth, W I **18-143** (map)
— Elmo, Ala **1-460** (A5),
— Elmo, Ill **14-304** (D4)
— Elmo, Miss **19-600** (H1)
— Elmo, Tex. **24-713a** **17-508** (B1), **17-507c**, **27-863c**
— Elmo, pt, Malta **17-508** (B1),
— **ELMO'S FIRE** **24-1c**, **2-870a**
— Elos, Fr **10-778** (F1), **22-671d**
— **EMILION,** Fr **24-1d**, **10-778** (D5), **4-245a**, wines **28-723b**
— Emmeran convent, Regensburg, MSS **5-857a**
— Endellion, Corn **9-430** (VI C2)
— Enogat, Fr **8-275a**,
— Enne, Corn **9-430** (VI C3)
— Erneusaid (order) **15-866d**
— Ferth, Corn **9-430** (VI B3), geology **7-180b**, **21-847b**
— Ervan, Corn **9-430** (VI C3)
St Esprit, Bayonne **3-558b**,
— Esprit, Can. **19-831** (D2),
— Esprit, Fr **8-274b**
— Esprit, Mart **17-802** (B2)
— Esprit (Badas), isls., Mal Arch. **17-466** (B2)

St Esprit, ordre du *see* Holy Ghost Order of the
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca *see* Santo Domingo
— Etheldreda, chapel, Lond **13-581d**, **23-716d**
— Etienne, Fr (Dasser Pyrenees **25-570** (B4)
ETIENNE, Fr (Loire) **24-2d**, **10-778** (G5), **10-786b**,
— Etienne de Tinée, Fr **10-778** (H5), **19-846d**
— Etienne-du Mont, church Paris **20-807c**, **2-415c**, **16-216c**
— Euphemia, gulf, It. **25-1048a**
— Eustache, Can **22-724** (C-D3),
— Eustache church, Paris **20-807c**, **2-415c**
— **EUSTATIUS,** isl, W I **24-3a**, **28-541** (F3), British capture (1781) **23-448c**, Dutch colonized (1634) **9-745d**
— Eval Corn **9-430** (VI C3)
— Evariste, Can **22-724** (E3),
SAINT-EVREMOND, C DE M de Saint Denis, seigneur de **24-3a**, **21-114a**, English exile, influenced **8-528b**, Nimeguen **16-1180**
St Evroul en Ouche, monastery Fr **20-188a**
Saint (Lanpée), Madeleine de **24-32d**
St Fagans Wales **12-76c**, battle (1648) **12-417b**
— Fargeau, Fr **10-778** (F4), **28-92b**
— Felix, isl, Par O **10-279c**
— Felix de Tinnan, Fr, sybod (167) **12-505d**
— Ferdinand, riv, Mo **18-608** (F3)
— Ferdinand (order) **15-866d**
— Fergus, Scot **24-112** (G2)
— Fidèle, Can **22-721** (C3),
— Fidèle, Switz **26-242** (G4)
— Firmin **16-1180**
— Florent, isl, Holl *see* St Philipsland
— Fulgens, Scot **24-118** (C2), **8-709b**,
— Francis, bay, Ire **14-744** (A5)
— Francis, Can **22-721** (B4)
— Francis, Cape **15-4** (B4), **7-109c**, **7-201c**, siege (1701) **10-940a**
— Francis, cliff, Can **15-4** (B3)
Saint Florentin, L Phélypeaux, count of *see* La Vrillière
ST FLORENTIN, Fr **24-3c**, **10-778** (E4),
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr **10-778** (D4), **17-442b**
— Florian, monastery, Aus **9-1050**
FLOUR, Fr **24-3c**, **10-778** (E5)
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de *see* Faujas de Saint Fond
St Francesco, church, Assisi crypt **7-564b**, frescoes **12-16d**, **2-783c**, **6-967b**
— Francis, Ark **2-552** (E1)
— Francis, Can **15-654** (A1)
— Francis, Me **17-444** (D1)
— Francis, Wis **28-740** (A6)
— Francis, bay, Cape Col **25-166** (G3), **5-228b**
— Francis, cape, Nfd **19-479** (D4)
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis **12-537d**, **28-746b**
— Francis, isle, Ind O **1-420** (E5)
— Francis, lake, Can (Beauce Co) **22-721** (E3), **22-724b**
— Francis, lake, Can (Huntingdon Co) **20-114** (F1), **27-864a**,
— Francis, lake, Me **17-434** (C-D1)
— Francis, riv, Ark and Mo **2-552** (E2), **18-608** (F5), **2-551b**
— Francis, riv, Can **22-721** bank, **24-414** (C1), **22-725c**
— Francis, riv, Minn **18-550** (D5)
— Francis Bayon, riv, Ark **2-552** (F2)
— Francesco, Ark **2-552** (E2)
— Francesville, Ill. **14-304** (C4)
— Francisville, La **17-54** (A5)
— Francois, Fr W I **12-645c**
— Francois Co, Mo **18-608** (F4), **18-609d**,
— Fridesvilde, settlement, Lond. **23-89b**
— Fulgent, Fr **10-778** (D4), battle (1794) **27-781b**
— Gabriel, Can **22-721** (D3)

St Gabriel, La 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz 24-45; 26-242 (G2), 26-254d
— GALL, canton, Switz 24-45, 26-242 (G2), 26-258d, cotton manufacture 7-209a, people's veto 28-11d
— Gall, monastery, Switz 24-45, 24-362d, 1-13a (plan), 2-404d, library 16-549c
— Gallenkirch, Aus 26-212 (B2)
— Galmier, Fr 10-778 (G4), mineral waters 16-921c, 18-521c
"St Gatien" (horse) 13-730a
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-1d, 24-509b, medals 18-2d (T) 11), Shaw memorial 24-507 (of VI)
ST GAUDENS, Fr 24-5b, 10-778 (E6)
— Gaultier, Fr 10-778 (E4)
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b, 11-122c, 23-692a
—, Octavien de 11-120b
St Genevieve, boy, Nfd 19-479 (B1)
— Geneviève, bibliotheque de, Paris 16-566c, architecture 2-134b, 2-148 (IV XIII)
— Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-811c, 6-557d, *see also* Panthéon
— Geneviève, congregation of 2-910d
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr, 10-778 (G4)
— Genis, Fr 10-778 (F5)
— Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr 10-778 (D9)
— Gennys, Corn 9-430 (VI C2)
— Genou Fr 10-778 (E4)
— George, Ber 3-791d
— George, Can 19-165 (B2)
— George, Ga 11-753 (D5)
— George, Kan 15-654 (F1)
— George, Me 17-434 (C4)
— George, Queens 2-960 (H5)
— George, S C 25-500 (D3)
— George, Scotos, Teg S 24-525d
— George, Utah 27-811 (A5), 27-813a silver mines 18-507b
— George, W Va 28-500 (D2)
— George, bay, C Verd Is 5-53 (map)
— George bay, Nfd 19-479 (A9), 19-478d, 19-481a
— George, cape, Fla 10-540 (B2)
— George, cape, Nfd 19-479 (A2), 4-922b
— George, cape, N S W 19-518 (F1), 2-959b
— George, est of Danube, Rum 23-826 (D2), 7-820d
— George, fort, Indie 6-243a, 17-291d, 14-1006
— George, fort, Wyo T 12-578d
— George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl, Az 3-81 (2), 3-81a, 3-85a
— George, isl, Ber 3-791c
— George, isl, Bering S 1-472 (C1), 22-313c
— George, isl, Fla 10-540 (B2), 2-159a
— George, isl, N C 19-487 (E1)
— George, isl, Rum 23-826 (D2)
— George, lake, Can 17-581 (C2)
— George, mts, W Aus 2-960 (C 1), 28-510b
— George, pt, Cal 5-8 (A1)
— George, sound, Fla 10-540 (B2)
— George, chapel, Windsor 28-711d, 4-118a, 15-860d, organ 20-261d
— George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond 25-691c, 13-100b
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond 2-120a, 15-125d
— George (sabre fencing) 23-963c
— George, Dames de la Fraternité *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George
— George, League of 26-177b,
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-861a
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-861a
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b
— George del Mina, W Af *see* Elmina
— George Island, Md 17-828 (F4)
— George, Ger. 3-559a
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c
St Georges, Belg 3-668 (F2)
— Georges, Del 17-823 (III).
St Georges, Fr 10-778 (D5)
— Georges, Fr 13-332d
— Georges, Fr 10-778 (E4)
— Georges, Fr Gu 12-675 (E3)
— Georges, Nfd 19-479 (A2), 19-481d
— Georges, Switz 26-242 (A3)
— Georges, W I 28-544 (E2), 12-578c, 28-716c
— Georges's bay, Malta 17-508 (B2)
— George's, bay, Syr 20-602 (C-D1), 3-658c
— George's, chan, Eng 9-428 (V A5), 14-712d
— George's, chan, Ind.O 4-840 (B9)
— George's, chan, Bismarck Arch, Pac O 19-520c
— Georges, château, Fr. *see* Chinon
— George's, dist, Nfd 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-912 (C3), 16-506c
— Georges, lake, Mc 17-431 (C1)
— Georges, riv, Nfd 19-479 (A-B2)
— George's Bay Company *see* Sierra Leone Company
— George's Cay, isl, C Am. 3-683d, 4-618c
— George's Company 8-854d
— George's cross (Eng) 7-507c
— George's Cross (Russ Order) 18-18d, 15-866b
— Georges-d'Espéranche, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— Georges-du-Vièvre, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr 10-778 (F5)
— George's Fields, dist, Lond 16-961a
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d, 2-428b.
— George's Hospital, Lond 16-978 (E2), 16-949c, 19-916a
— George's Inn, Lond 14-586c
— George's Reef, Cal 16-630d
— Georges-sur Loire, Fr 10-778 (D4)
— George's Steam Navigation Co 25-850b
— Gerard, Belg 3-668 (E3)
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d, 12-684b
St Germain, Fr 10-778 (E5), treaty (1641) 17-11c, treaty (1668) 14-490d
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 20-804 (C D2)
— Germain-en-Laye, Forêt de, Fr 10-778 (A5)
— Germain-des Près, church, Paris 20-807c, 6-147a, library 16-549c
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr 10-778 (G4)
— Germain-du-Plain, Fr 10-778 (G4)
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr 24-6a, 10-778 (A5), château 2-114b; treaty (1570) 25-810b, treaty (1642) 5-156d, 5-224d, 19-841d, treaty (1815) 10-837d, treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-204a
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c, 20-814d, sacked (1841) 10-856d
— Germain Laval, Fr 10-778 (F5)
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— Germain l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
St Germans, H C Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c
ST GERMANS, Corn 24-6b, 9-430 (VI D9)
— Gerrard, Aus 5-337a
— Gervais, Fr 10-778 (F4)
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr 10-778 (H5), 13-744
— Géry, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— Ghislain, Belg 3-668 (C3), capture (1855) 11-248d, siege (1677) 3-745a
— Gildas, pt, Fr 10-778 (C4), 10-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhuis, Fr 10-820c
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr 10-778 (C D4)
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 6-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 16-941d
— Giles Christian Mission, London 26-945c
— Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a, 10-127c, 10-128a
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond 13-581d, 2-420a, 12-17d
— Giles on the Heath, Dev 9-430 (VI D2), 7-182a
— Gilles, Belg 3-668 (D2), 4-694b
— GILLES (Vallis Flaviana), Fr 24-6c, 10-778 (G6), 9-908b, abbey 2-497b, 12-17d, 24-13d
— Gilles sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (E5)
— Gilles Waos, Belg. 3-668 (D1), 4-694b.
— Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c, 3-701d
— Giovanni in Laterano: *see* St John Lateran
— GIRONS, Fr 24-6d; 10-773 (E6); 2-491a
— GOAR, Ger 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18), Lorelei rock 17-6d.
— Goarshausen, Ger 11-808 (II. 18), 24-6d
— Gobain, Fr 1-447c
— Gobain, forest, Fr 1-447c
— Goran, Corn 9-430 (VI C4)
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d
— Gotthard, Hung: *see* Gotthard, Gebard
— GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3), 1-744d, 15-2b
— Gotthard railway 26-262b
15-11d, 3-462d, tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d
— Govan's, head, Wales 9-428 (V C1), 24-6a
— Graf, pass, Alps 1-742d
— Gratien, Fr 10-778 (B5)
— Gregory, monastery, Mt Athos 2-227d
— Gregory, priory, Canterbury 15-739b
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c
— Guénolé, Fr 21-99a
— Guilhem-le Désert, Fr 13-333a, 12-693a
— Guillaume, Can 22-724 (D1)
— Hion-le-Châtel, Fr 10-778 (F4)
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V E5)
— Héand, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— Helen, Mich 18-172 (F5)
— Helen, Oreg 20-242 (C2).
— Helena, Ark 25-868 (D2)
— Helena, Md 17-828 (B4)
— Helena, Neb 19-324 (G2)
— Helena, bay, Cape Col 25-660 (C4), 5-222d
— Helena, dist, La 17-54 (b5 and D3)
— Helena, fort, Ga 10-544b,
— HELENA, Mont, AUO 24-7a; 1-920 (C6), Jenkins' governorship 15-118c, Napoleon 19-216b, 17-73a, observatory 19-966c, 17-759c
— Helena, isl, S C 25-500 (B4)
— Helena, mt, Cal 5-7b
— Helena, sound, S C 25-500 (B3-4)
— Helena waxbill 1-120b
St Hélène, Pierre Belon La pisse, baron de. *see* La pisse
St Helen's, I of W 9-420 (III E5), 28-627a
— HELENS, Lancs 24-9a, 16-139 (C3)
— Helens, Ky 15-740 (E3)
— Helens, Tas 26-418 (B1)
— Helens, isl, Corn 18-790d.
— Helens, isl, Scilly Is 9-430 (VI A2)
— Helens, isl, Tas 26-438 (B1)
— Helens, mt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D3), 28-155c, 28-189d
— Helens, pt, Tas 26-438 (B1)
— Helens, church, Bishopsgate, Lond 16-941d
St Heller, Francis Jeune, baron 15-533c
ST HELIER, Chan Is 24-9a; 9-430 (VI B2), 25-965b,
— Hénédine, Can 22-724 (E3)
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-864d.
— Herbert, isl, Derwentwater, Eng 8-77d.
— Hermenegildo (order): *see* S Ermenegild (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A F. C. P de (Auguste de) 24-9b, 13-333d; 18-866b.
— Hilaire, Rouen 23-768c
— Hilaire, Somme 23-768c
— Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr 10-778 (D5).
— Hilaire-du-Rosier, Fr 10-778 (D-E5).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a
— Hilary, dist, Eng 6-424b
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c
— Hippolyte, Fr 10-778 (H4)
— Hippolyte-du Fort, Fr 10-778 (G6).
— Honorat, isl, Fr 5-184c, 12-389c
— Honorat, mt, Fr 10-778 (H5)
— Honoré, Fr 19-673c
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d
— HUBERT, Belg 24-9c, 3-668 (F3), 13-846a
— Hubert, Ger. 18-809 (map), 18-813b
— Hubert (order) 15-863d
— Huberts, N Y 19-596 (G1)
— Hubert slates 8-125b
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c
— Hya, Corn : *see* St Ives
— HYACINTHE, Can 24-9d, 22-724 (D3), 18-790c
— Ia, Corn : *see* St Ives
— Iago, Chil : *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu . *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4), 17-752b
— Ignace, isl, Can. 20-114 (C1), 26-112c
— Ignatius, Mont 14-276 (B-C2)
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz 26-242 (B2), 3-795a
— Imier (Sankt Immer), val, Switz 26-242 (B-C2)
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d
ST ISBERT, Ger 24-9d, 11-808 (A4)
— Inigoes, Md 17-828 (G4)
— Irénée, Lyons 17-175c
— Isaac (called), St Petersburg 24-384; 17-156a, 16-199d
— Isabella (order) 15-866b
— Ive, Corn 9-430 (VI D3)
— IVES, Corn 24-10a; 9-430 (VI A3)
— IVES, Hunts 24-10b, 9-424 (V E4), geology 13-951d, priory 13-951b
— Ives, bay, Corn 9-430 (VI B3), 7-180a
— Ives, bay, Ger 7-732b
St Jacob, Ill 14-804 (C5)
— Jacob, Roermond, Holl 23-452d
— Jacob, Switz (Hasel) 26-242 (D1), battle (1444) 26-254b
— Jacob, Switz (Zurich), battle (1444) 28-1059a
— Jacques, Can 19-165 (A1).
— Jacques, Nfd 19-479 (C3)
— Jacques, cape, Fr I C 14-498 (A5), 8-620b
— Jacques, mt, P. 5-561c
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d
— Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d
— Jago, Cu *see* Santiago de Cuba
— Jago, isl, C Verd Is. *see* Sao Thiago
— Jago de Compostella, Sp, *see* Santiago de Compostela
— Jago de la Vega, W I *see* Spanish Town
— Jakobi, Holl 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can 28-742b
— James, Fr 10-778 (D3); battle (1426) 13-894b
— James, Ill 14-804 (D5)
— James, La 17-54 (b7)
— James, Mich 18-373 (E4)
— James, Minn. 18-550 (C7)
— James, Mo. 18-608 (E3), 18-612a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can 4-600 (C5)
— James, dist, Jam 15-133 (map)
—, dist, La 17-54 (b7-6)
— James, isl, Fla 10-540 (B2)
— James, mt, Mass *see* Packachoag
— James, church, Piccadilly, Lond 2-419d
— James, liturgy of *see under* Syrian Church
— James of Compostella, Sp *see* Santiago de Compostela
— James of the sword, or Compostella (order) 15-859b, 15-866a, 15-867b
— James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-495b; 14-618d
St James's Budget 19-562a
St James's Club, Lond 6-467b
St James's Gazette 19-561d, 12-555a
St James's Palace, Lond 16-938 (E2); 9-942c, 5-910c, library 3-751a
— James's Park, Lond 16-938 (E2) 16-941a, 16-949b
— James's Theatre, Lond 4-277a, 12-918c, 15-727c
— Jean, bay, Fr W Af 11-204 (A1)
— Jean, isl, Can *see* Prince Edward I.
— Jean aux Bois, Fr 20-54a
— Jean-Bréveles, Fr 10-778 (C4)
— Jean d'Acre, Turk As *see* Acre
—JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr 24-10c; 10-778 (D5), battle (1345) 13-894b
— Jean-de-Bournay, Fr 10-778 (G5)
— Jean-de-Côle, Fr 8-424c
— Jean-de-Daye, Fr 10-778 (D4)
— Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4), 7-248d
— JEAN DE LUZ, Fr 24-10c, 10-778 (D6), breakwater 4-476d
— Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr 10-778 (H5), 24-248d
— Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr 1-22a
— Jean des Chaillons, Can 22-724 (D3)
— Jean d'Iberville, Can *see* Iberville
— Jean du-Doigt, Fr 10-382d
— Jean-du-Gard, Fr 10-778 (F5)
— Jean-Pied de Port, Fr 10-778 (D6), 3-493a
— Jean Port Joli, Can 22-724 (C3)
— Jean sur-Erve, Fr 10-778 (D4)
— Jerusalem, monastery, Memphis 18-106d
— Jérôme, Can 22-724 (C1)
— Jo, Tex 26-690 (K2)
— Joachim, Can 22-724 (C3)
— Joe, Ark 2-252 (C1)
— Joe, Ida 14-276 (A2)
— Joe, Ind 14-422 (B2)
— Johann, Ger *see* Sankt Johann
— Johannes, Russ 23-874 (C7)
— Johann im Ponzgau, Aus 3-4 (C1), 24-105b
— Johann in Tirol, Aus 3-4 (C3)
St John, Bayle 24-11a
—, CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d
—, Henry, Viscount Boling broke *see* Bolingbroke
—, JAMES AGUSTUS 24-10d
—, OLIVER 24-11b
—, Sir Oliver B C 14-868b, 21-191c
—, William Paulet, Lord *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of
St John, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— JOHN, Can 24-11d, 19-485 (C2), geology 19-516b
— John, Fr Is. 9-430 (VI B1), 15-341a.
— John, Ill 14-804 (C5)
— John, Ind 14-422 (C3)
— John, Kan 15-654 (D2)
— John, N Dak 19-780 (E1)
— John, Quebec 22-727c
— John, Utah 27-814 (B2)
— John, Wash 28-354 (B2)
— John, W I 28-544 (F3), 2-126b
— John, bay, Nfd 19-479 (B1)
— John, cape, Arg. 2-362 (D7).
— John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, fort, Can 24-11d.

St John, isl, China: *see* Chang-chuen-shan
— John, isl, Nfld **19-479** (B1)
— John, isl, W I **24-12a**, **28-544** (E3)
— John, lake, Can **22-724** (B-C2); **23-1003d**, **22-725c**
— John, lake, Me **17-434** (C2)
— John, lake, Nfld **19-479** (C2)
— John, riv, Can **22-724** (D-E2)
— **JOHN** (Wallootsook), riv, N Br and Me **24-12a**, **17-434** (E2-3)
— John (Church), rocks, Bur **14-182** (F 9/11)
— John, vale, Cumb **7-625a**
— John, college, Sydney **28-279b**
— John, fountain, Mt Parnassus: *see* Castalia
— John, monastery, Patmos **20-929a**
— John, priory, Kilkenny **16-186b**, John, tower, Siphanto **25-151a**
John, well, I of May, Scot **17-951b**
— John Beckermet, Cumb **9-412** (I. A4)
— John Co, Fla **10-540** (E2)
— Johnland (society, Long I) **18-957b**
— John Lateran, church, Rome **23-512b**, **2-388b**, **3-473b**, baptistery **3-470b**, cloisters **2-396a**, councils **16-210b**; doors **8-120b**, **18-208d**, font **10-604b**, golden rose **12-210a**, obelisk **19-945d**
John, liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite
— **JOHN OF JERUSALEM**, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of **24-12a**; **21-605b**, effect on kingdom of Jerusalem **7-502a**, Bavaria **3-548c**, Clerkenwell priory **6-497d**, coinage **19-903b**, cross **7-507c**, Kephalas Castle **7-212b**, Malta rule **24-17b**, **17-511c**, Prussian branch **15-864d**, St Giles priory **24-6d**; Sovereign's badge **15-866** (Pl V), Templars **26-592d**, **26-591d**, **26-590b**, tithe exemptions **26-1021a**
— John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople **7-6b**, **3-476c**, **3-168c**, **1-150a**
— Johns, Arz **2-241** (D2)
— **JOHNS**, Can **24-19b**, **22-724** (D4), **22-727a**, capitulation (1775) **1-968d**
— Johns, Cape Col: *see* Port St John
— John's, Cardiff **5-316c**.
— John's, Corn **21-862** (map)
— John's, Fl of M **9-412** (I A2), **17-535d**
— John's, Kent **6-378a**
— Johns, Mich **18-372** (F6)
— **JOHNS**, Nfld **24-19a**, **19-479** (D3), fire (1892) **10-404a**
— Johns, O **20-26** (B3)
— Johns, Orkn **20-242** (C2)
— Johns, bay, Arct **25-709b**
— Johns, bay, Chan Is **15-330d**
— John's, lake, Corn **21-862** (map)
— Johns, lake, Ire **14-744** (D2)
— John's, lake, Scot **4-959b**
— John's, pt, Ire **14-744** (C2)
— John's, pt, Ire **14-744** (F2).
— John's, pt, Scot **24-412** (E1), **4-959c**
— John's, pt, W I **15-133** (map)
— Johns (Umzimvuba), riv, Cape Col **25-466** (18); **5-228a**, **15-629b**
— Johns, riv, Fla **10-540** (E3), **10-541a**
— John's, riv, W Af **11-204** (C5), **16-539d**
— John's, building, St Andrews: *see* Gelofiana domus
— John's Ambulance Association **1-809c**, **5-497d**
— John's bread: *see* Swine's bread
— **JOHNSBURY**, Vt **24-19b**, **19-490** (C-D7), **10-136c**
— Johnsbury Center, Vt **19-490** (C3)
— Johnsbury East, Vt **19-490** (D3).
— John's Chapel, Dur. **9-412** (I D3), **28-438d**
— John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Strauraer
St John's Christians: *see* Mandaeans
— John's College, Cambridge **5-93e**, **16-554c**
— John's College, Oxford **20-411b**, **6-128a**, **16-277b**, library **16-553d**
— Johns Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (E4)
— John's Gateway, Clerkenwell **6-497d**
— John's Parish, Ga **8-424a**
— Johnstoun, Scot: *see* Perth
— Johnstown, Ire **14-744** (D2).
— John Studius, church, Constantinople *see* St John of the Studium
— John's Vale, val, Cumb **16-91b**
— Johnsville, N Y, **19-596** (F2)
— John's Wood, dist, Lond **16-948** (B2), **24-30b**
— **JOHN'S WORT 24-19c**, **13-777c**; aestivation **10-562d**
— John the Baptist, dist, La **17-54** (b7-c6)
— John the Baptist Community, Clewer **25-166c**
— John the Baptist Congregation **18-40a**
— Jonas, isl, Russ As **25-10** (K 3)
— Jones Creek, riv, Del **17-828** (I2), **8-455b**
— Jörgens Sö, lake, Den **7-944c**
— Joseph, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
— Joseph, Can **22-724** (E5)
— Joseph, Ill **14-304** (D3)
— Joseph, La **17-54** (C2)
— Joseph, W I **17-802** (A1)
— **JOSEPH**, Mich **24-19c**; **18-372** (D7)
— Joseph, Minn **18-550** (C5)
— **JOSEPH**, Mo. **24-19d**, **18-608** (B2).
— Joseph, Réunion **17-271** (D3)
— Joseph, Tenn **26-620** (D2)
— Joseph, W I **28-511** (B1)
— Joseph, Wis **28-710** (C5)
— Joseph, bay, Fla **10-540** (D1)
— Joseph, Isl, Can **20-111** (D2)
— Joseph, isl, Ind O **24-753b**
— Joseph, isl, N G **19-187** (G1)
— Joseph, isl, Tex **26-690** (L8)
— Joseph, lake, Can **5-160** (L5), **15-711a**.
— Joseph, riv, Ill **14-309a**
— Joseph, riv, Ind and Mich **27-767** (D7-8), **24-19c**
— Joseph Co, Ind. **14-422** (E1)
— Joseph Co, Mich. **18-372** (E8)
— Joseph Iron Works, Ind **18-579a**
— Joseph of the Maumee, riv, Ind **14-422** (G2)
— Josephs, bay, Fla. **10-540** (D7)
— Joseph's, pt Fla **10-540**
— Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society: Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society
— Joseph's Retreat, Highgate **13-455d**
— Josse ten Noode, Brussels **3-668** (D2)
— Jost, Switz **26-242** (F2)
— Jouan de l'Isle, Fr **10-778** (C1)
— Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. **8-120a**
— Jovite, Can **22-724** (C4)
— Jude, Can **22-724** (D3)
— Julian, Malta **17-508** (B2), **17-509b**
— Julian, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (D2)
— Julian, knight's of **4-573b**
— Julian's, bay, Malta **17-508**
— Julien, Fr **17-507c**
— Julien, Fr **10-778** (G1)
— Julien, Fr **10-778** (E4)
— Julien, Nfd **19-479** (B C1)
— Julien, fort, Ger.: *see* Manteuffel, fort
— Julien, isl, Nfd. **19-479** (C1)
— Julien, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **16-155b**.
" St Julien " (horse) **13-735b**
St Julien (peace of, 1603) **11-590d**
— Julien (treaties, 1530) **11-590b**
— Julien (wine) **28-721c**.
— Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr **10-778** (D4).
St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
— Julien-en-Genevois, Fr **10-778** (H1)
— Julien-sur-Reyssouze, Fr **10-778** (G4)
— **JUNIEN**, Fr **24-20b**, **10-778** (E5)
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. D. R de 24-20b, **10-856d**, **11-195b**, **11-191a**
ST JUST, Corn (Penwith) **24-21a**, **9-430** (VI A1), **8-500d**, geology **7-180b**, pitchblende **21-663c**
— Just, Corn (Roseland) **9-430** (VI B3)
— Just, Fr **25-964b**
— Just, Lyons **17-175c**
— Just, Va **28-118** (E2)
— Just-en-Chaussée, Fr **10-778** (F5)
— Just-en-Chevalet, Fr **10-778** (F5)
— Justina, Congregation of *see* Cassinese
— Kanzian, Aus **12-263a**.
— Katherine, docks, Lond **16-948** (C D2), **16-950b**
— Katherine, hospital, Lond **24-21c**
— Keverne, Corn **9-430** (VI B3)
— Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. **12-210b**
— Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire **12-120b**
— Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire **12-121c**
— Kew, Corn **9-430** (VI, C2)
— Keyne, Corn **9-430** (VI C3)
— **KILDA**, Vict **24-21a**; **18-90** (map)
— **KILDA** (Hirta), Isl, Scot **24-21a**, **9-908** (E4), **11-209a**
— **KITTS** (St Christopher), Isl, W I **24-21b**, **28-544** (F4), cotton **7-265b**, French capture (1781) **7-817b**, geology **28-514d**, sugar **26-17a**
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c, **11-115c**
St Lambert, Fr battle (1794) **27-981b**
— Landry, dist, La. **17-54** (B-C3)
Saint Lars de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegarde, duc de
— Laura, monastery, Mt Athos: *see* Laura.
— Laurent, Belg **3-668** (C1)
— Laurent, Chalon-sur Saône **5-812a**
— Laurent, Fr **10-778** (D4)
— Laurent, Fr **10-778** (E6)
— Laurent, Fr Gui **12-675** (D2)
— Laurent, arrond, Paris **20-1004**, **20-810b**
— Laurent de-Chamousset, Fr **10-778** (G3)
— Laurent des Bois, Fr **20-290a**
— Laurent-du Jura, Fr **10-778** (H4)
— Laurent du Pont, Fr **5-955a**
— Laurent-les-Bains, Fr **2-419d**
— Laurent-les-Tours, Fr **10-778** (F5)
— Laurent sur-Gorre, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr **10-778** (D3)
— Lawrence, Queens **2-960** (H4).
— Lawrence, S Dak **25-506** (H2)
— Lawrence, Wis. **28-710** (C5)
— Lawrence, bay, Can. **19-841** (D1).
— Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tod of the Bank
— Lawrence, gulf, Can **22-724** (B2), **19-974b**, **24-22d**, Cartier's exploration **1-807d**, oyster banks **20-425d**
— Lawrence, isl, Alsk **3-775** (map), **1-472d**
— Lawrence, isl, Ind O *see* Madagascar.
— Lawrence, isl, Russ As **25-10** (O2)
— **LAWRENCE**, riv, N Am **24-21d**, **22-724** (C2), **5-143b** foll, Cartier's explorations **5-143c**
— Lawrence Co, N.Y. **19-596** (E-F1)
— Lazare (religious society) *see* Lazarites
— Lazarus (order) **15-865b**, **24-15c**, **15-866c**
— Lazzaro, isl, Adriatic S **17-1018b**
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b, **14-774c**
St Leger, Barry **1-841c**
— Leger, Sir William **24-23b**.
St Leger, Belg **3-668** (H4)
St Leger (race) **8-411d**, **13-728d**
St Leo, Minn **18-550** (A6)
— Leon, Ind **14-422** (G6)
— Leonard, Can **19-465** (B1)
— Leonard, Can **22-724** (D4)
— Léonard, Fr **10-778** (E5), **13-754**
— Léonard, Switz **26-242**(C4)
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGDEN, 1st baron **24-24**, **22-977b**, will case **22-656b**
St Leonards, N S W, **26-278** (C2)
— Leonard's Sus **9-424** (IV D5), **13-594**, pier **21-590a**
— Leonard's, forest, Sus **9-424** (IV B1), **26-165c**
— Leonards, grange, Hants **12-151b**
— Leonard's Hill, Berks **28-715c**
— Leonard's college, St Andrews **23-1015b**; **27-77c**
— Leonhard, Aus (Carinthia) **5-447a**
— Leonhard (Passeier), Aus (Tirol) **3-4** (B4)
— Leu, Réunion **17-271** (B5)
— Leu d'Esserent, Fr **15-1242c**, **20-54d**
St Levan, John F. St Aubyn, baron **24-24b**.
St Levan, Corn **9-440** (VI A4)
— Liban, Fr **14-404** (C5).
St Lieban (missionary) **26-457a**
St Lin, Can **22-724** (D4)
— Lin, earl of Huntingdon *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Convenarnarum) Fr **24-21a**, **10-778** (F6)
St Lo, Capt G **19-298a**
ST LÔ (Brovera), Fr **24-21a**, **10-778** (D4)
— Lorenzo, church, Florence **2-409c**, Medici tombs **18-866d**, **27-1048d**, **18-209c**
— Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome **3-17 b**, **3-475a**, **2-388c**, capitals **23-477a**, Pius I's **15-868b**
— Louis, Can **19-105** (C1)
— Louis, Can **19-831** (B1)
— Louis, Mich **18-372** (F6), **18-522b**
— **LOUIS**, Mo **24-24b**, **18-608** (G2), arts shan well **28-505c**, bridge **4-513** (fig), cotton **7-267c**, Iberian colony **19-281a**, Inter national exhibition (1904) **10-71a**, liquor laws **16-766b**, **26-586c**, newspapers **19-771c**, treaty (1816) **4-22a**
— Louis, New Caledonia **19-469b**
— Louis, Réunion **17-271** (B5), **23-207d**
— **LOUIS** (N'dar), W Af **24-27c**; **11-204** (H2)
— Louis, bay, Minn **18-550** (E-F4), **8-655c**
— Louis, bay, Miss **18-600** (C5), **18-599b**
— Louis, canal, Fr **23-381a**
— Louis, fort, Ottawa, Il **20-370d**
— Louis, fort, Tex **16-231a**
— Louis, fort, W I **17-802** (A2)
— Louis, hill, N Af **5-427b**
— Louis, isl, Paris **20-804** (H2), **20-818b**
— Louis, lake, Can **19-790e**
— Louis, riv, Minn **18-550** (E4), **24-21d**
— Louis, river, Fr **18-146b**
— Louis, bridge, Miss **4-512d**, **4-516b**, **21-589a**
— Louis, chapel, Lyons **17-175a**
— Louis, church, Paris **11-155b**
— Louis (order) **15-856d**, **15-865c**
" St Louis " (Fr battleship) **24-902b**
" St Louis " (liner) **24-886a**
" St Louis " (U S cruiser) **24-911b**
— Louis Co, Minn **18-550** (E5)
— Louis Co, Mo. **18-608** (F3)
— Louis Crossing, Ind **14-422** (F6)
— Louis group (geol) **11-670c**, **27-927a**, **27-931a**
— Louis Park, Minn. **18-550** (F5)
— Louisville, O **20-26** (F4)
— Loup, mt, Fr **1-371d**
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. **24-588b**
St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr **10-778** (H4)
— Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr **10-778** (D4)
— Lubin des Joucherets, Fr **10-778** (E4), **9-901b**
Saint Luc, Hildolèon de: *see* Espinay, Hildolèon d'
St Luc, Switz **26-242** (D4)
— Luc, chapel, Switz **26-242** (D4)
— Lucia, bay, Bor **4-257** (C2)
— Lucia, bay, S Af **25-466** (17), **25-476d**
— Lucia, bay, Trin **10-540** (F4).
— Lucia, inlet, Fla **10-540** (E4)
— Lucia Co, Fla **10-540** (E4)
— Lucie, Jamaine of (1815) Abv **1-91c**
— Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr **12-124** (D2), **28-787a**, paintings **4-909b**, **4-907** (Pl II)
— Luke's, isl, Bur **4-840** (C4)
— Lunaire, bay, Nfd **19-479** (C1)
St Lusson, sieur de **18-552b**, **28-746b**
St Maarten, Holl **13-588** (B2).
— Maartensdyk, Holl **28-965b**
— Mabyn, Corn **9-430** (VI C2)
— **MACAIRE** (Ligeun), Fr **24-28c**, **10-778** (D5)
— Madoes, Scot **25-1068b**
— Magloire, Fr **22-724** (E4)
— Magnus, bay, Scot **24-412** (G1), **24-855b**
— Magnus, church, Lond **2-419d**
— **MAIXENT**, Fr **24-28d**, **10-778** (D4), **8-119d**
— Malo, Can **19-490** (D-E1)
— **MALO**, Fr **24-28d**, **10-778** (C3), battle (1378) **16-140d**, tobacco **14-300d**
— Malo, gulf, Fr **10-776** (B-C2), **9-156a**
— Malo de la Lande, Fr **10-778** (D3)
— Manuel la Salvetat, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— Mandé, Fr **10-778** (C6)
— Mare, W I **12-824** (A1); **12-826d**
Saint-Marceaux, Orleans **20-286d**
Saint-Marcoaux, R de **24-509a** (Pl VIII)
St Marcel, Fr (Aisne) **16-190a**
— Marcel, Fr (Morbihan et Morelle) **18-409** (map)
— Marcel lesChalon, Fr **24-199c**
— Marcellin, Fr **10-778** (G5), **14-867d**
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29c, **11-151a**
St Marcial, pass, Spain **21-954**
— Marco, convent, Florence **2-410a**, **18-42d**, Angelico's frescoes **2-7b**, library **18-42d**, museum **2-7b**
— Marco, Scuola di, Venice **27-1049b**, **2-412a**
Bellini's work **3-701b**
— Marcouf, isls, Fr **10-778** (D3)
— Margaret, bay, Can **19-841** (C2)
— Margaret, bay, Can **22-724** (D2)
— Margaret, bay, Nfd **19-479** (B1)
— Margaret, lake, Scot **8-940a**
— Margaret, church Westminster **26-551a**, **4-21a**
— Margaret at Cliff, Kent **9-424** (IV E4), **15-719c**, **9-457a**
— Margaret Pattens, church, Lond **25-694b**
— Margaret's, rock, Wales **26-913d**
— Margaret's Bay, Kent **9-424** (IV E4), **8-451c**
— Margaret's Hope, Scot **24-412** (I1), **26-280b**
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot **10-679c**, **14-718d**
— Margrethen, Switz **26-242** (H2)
— Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz **26-242** (G4)
— Maria Antiqua, church, Rome **20-466b**

St Maria a Presepio, basilica, Bethlehem *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem
— Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi **10-938a**; **11-1b**, **2-783d**, wall-painting **20-358a**
— Maria degli Innocenti *see* Santi Innocenti
— Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice **27-999b**, **2-1140a**, **16-912b**, capitol **5-277d**
— Maria del Popolo, church, Rome frescoes **21-630a**, **22-906a**, "Jonah" statue **22-907b**, pavement **26-978c**, Sansovino's monuments **24-183c**
— Maria in Aza Cœli, church, Rome **22-611b**, Pinturicchio's frescoes **21-630c**, pulpit, mosaic **18-887b** (fig.), terra-cotta **26-676b**
— Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome **23-604a**, campanile **5-124d**, triple apse **2-388c**, **2-231d**.
— Maria Maggiore, church, Rome **3-473b**; **3-474d**, **2-888c**, Borghese chapel **20-956d**; campanile **23-610b**, mosaics **23-481a** (pl.) (V. fig. 27), **11-382d**.
— Maria Novella, church, Florence Cimabue Madonna **6-366d**, **20-1036a**, frescoes **16-742c**, **11-942c**; lavabo **7-960a**, Strozzi chapel **20-1068a**
— Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome **23-611a**.
— Matias, Ida **14-276** (A2)
— Mark, Northants **21-297c**
— Mark, church, Venice **27-996d**, **2-1040b** (pl.), **4-909b**; campanile **5-125b**, capitals **5-277a**, **4-906** (Date) crypt **7-561b**, mosaics **8-397a**, golden rose **12-810a**, Lombardo's work **16-912b**, mosaics **18-885d**, restorations **27-1004d**, **2-387a**, Sansovino's bronze work **24-184d**; zodiacal signs **26-999a**.
— Mark, library of *see* Egyptian rite
— Mark's, Ha **10-510** (B1)
— Mark's, library, Venice **16-573a**
— Mark's Rve **2-230d**
— Mart, Fr **23-791b**
— Martha, S Am *see* Santa Marta
Saint-Marys, Rénigne d'Auvergne de **14-885a**
St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean **15-550c**.
— **LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-99d**; **19-127c**
St Martin, Fr (I de Ré) **10-778** (D4); **22-918b**.
— Martin, Fr (Tournay) **20-279b**
— Martin, Guernsey **9-430** (VI A1); **12-672a**
— Martin, Jersey **9-430** (VI B2); **15-331a**
— Martin, Md **17-828** (I4)
— Martin, Switz. **26-242** (B4)
— Martin, Switz **26-242** (C3)
— Martin, Switz **26-242** (C4)
— Martin, bay, Mich. **18-372** (E4).
— Martin, canal, Paris **20-804** (D-E1); **20-806d**
— Martin, cape, Fr. **Lighthouse 3-848d**
— Martin, cape, W.I. **17-802** (A1)
— Martin, dist., La. **17-54** (C3)
— Martin, isl., Mich **18-372** (D4)
— **MARTIN**, isl., W I **24-30a**, **22-544** (F3), **12-646c**.
— Martin, Isls, Bur. **14-382** (O-P9)
— Martin, lake, Can **17-584** (H2)
— Martin, val., It. **28-255a**
— Martin, abbey, Paris **20-810a**
— Martin, abbey, Tours **27-107d**, **2-397a**, **5-321b**, **20-577a**, **19-898c**
— Martin, arch, Paris **20-805d**, **2-115b**
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr **20-54a**, **12-351b**
— Martin, chapo de **10-455d**
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr **24-589b**
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris **20-809d**; **20-815a**; **23-1b**
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr **10-778** (D3).
St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. **10-778** (G4)
— Martin, Can **19-465** (C2).
— Martin's, Sulop **9-416** (II B4)
— Martins, isl., Scilly Is **9-430** (VI B2); **24-401d**
— Martin's, pt., Chan Is **9-430** (VI A1).
— Martinsberg, abbey, Hung *see* Pannonhalma
— Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond **2-420a**
— Martin's le Grand post office, Lond., *see* General Post Office, London
— Martin Vésubie, Fr **10-778** (I5)
— Martinville, La **17-54** (C3)
— Mary, Chan Is **15-331a**
— Marv, ky **15-740** (C3)
— Mary, bay, Can **19-831** (A2)
— Mary, cape, Can **19-831** (A2)
— Mary, cape, Mad *see* Sainte Marie
— Mary, cape, Nfld **19-479** (C3)
— Mary, dist., La **17-54** (a7 & I4)
— Mary, dist., W I **15-143** (map)
— **MARY** (Santa Maria), isl., Az **2-30b**, **3-81** (4)
— Mary, isl., Can **12-399c**
— Marv, riv, Can **19-831** (C2)
— Mary, riv., Ida **14-276** (A4)
— Mary, riv., Md **17-828** (G1).
— Mary, riv., Mont **18-753c**.
— Marv, riv., Ont. and Mich **12-999b**.
— Mary, abbey, York **28-928d**, **1-11d**, **16-715c**
— Mary, church, Cambridge *see* Great St Mary's
— Mary, kirk, Selkirk **24-31a**
— Mary Abbots church, Kensington **15-734a**
— Mary Abchurch, church, Lond **2-420a**
— Mary at Hill, church, Lond **2-419c**
— Mary Bourne, Hants **9-420** (III E4), **12-901d**
— Mary Church, Dev **9-430** (VI F3), **27-58a**
— Mary Cray, Kent **16-942** (E3), **20-129c**
— Mary de Bec, abbey, Fr *see* Bec
— Mary Delpara, convent, Syrian Desert **16-563b**.
— Mary de Pré, abbey, Leicester **3-591a**, **16-394d**
— Mary Diaconissa, church, Constantinople **7-46b**
— Marvos, Can **11-69b**
— Mary Guld, Cambridge **5-92a**.
— Mary Hall, Oxford **20-410d**.
— Mary Hill, Wales **9-430** (VI F1)
— **MARYLEBONE** (Marylebone), borough, Lond. **24-40b** **18-918** (B2)
— Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. **16-912a**, **2-166a**, **24-130a**, confirmation of bishops **6-906d**, spire **25-695b**.
— Mary le-Strand, church, Lond **2-420a**.
— Mary Magdalene, monastery, Lincs **1-21d**
— Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond *see* Bedlam
— Mary of the Arches, church, Lond *see* St Mary-le-Bow
— Mary Overy, priory, Southwark **25-517a**.
— Mary Redcliffe, church, Bristol **4-580a**, Canynges' rebuilding of (15th cent) **5-22d**, Chatterton family's connection with **6-6b**.
— Mary's, Can **20-114** (B3)
— Marv's, Cardiff **5-116c**
— Marys, Colo. **6-722** (F4)
— Mary's, Ga **11-752** (E5); **11-767b**
— Marys, Ind **14-122** (B5).
— Marys, Kan. **15-654** (F1), **15-658a**.
— Marys, Mo. **18-608** (F1)
— Marys, N S W **21-117a**.
— **MARYS** (Girty's Town), O **24-301**, **20-26** (B4)
— Mary's, Pa **21-100** (E-F3)
— Mary's, Tas **26-438** (B1)
— Mary's, W Va **28-560** (B2)
— Mary's, bay, Nfld **19-479** (C-D3), **19-478c**.
— Marys, harb., Nfld **19-479** (D3).
— Mary's, isl., Fr W.Af. **11-204** (A3); **11-436d** **11-438b**
— Marys, isl., Scilly Is **9-430** (VI B2); **24-404c**.
— Marv's, isle, Scot. **24-412** (D5).
St Marys, riv., Fla and Ga. **11-752** (E5)
— Marys, riv., Ind. and O **20-26** (A3); **14-122** (G2), **10-727d**
— Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich **20-114** (C2), **20-1140**, **24-240c**
— Mary's Boongate, Northants. **21-297c**
— Mary's Ct., Md **17-828** (G4)
— Mary's Co., Md **17-828** (G-H4)
— Mary's College, St Andrews **23-1015b**; **27-761a**, **27-773c**
— Marv's Cottage, Inn, Scot **14-576b**
— Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga **11-752** (E5)
— Mary's Falls, chan., Can **12-399b**
— Mary's Hospital, Lond **16-916c**
— Mary's Isle, penin., Scot **15-831a**
— **MARY'S LOCH**, lake, Scot **24-31a**; **24-412** (E1)
— Mary's Mission, val., Mont **18-756c**
— Mary's of Farmainshope, church, Scot *see* St Mary, kirk.
— Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blairs, Scot **1-48c**
— Marv the Virgin, college, Oxford *see* Oriel College
— Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond **2-420a**, date **13-100b**
— Mathieu, Fr **10-778** (E5).
— Mathieu, pt., Fr **10-778** (B3)
— Mathurins (sect) *see* Trinitarians
— Matthews, Ky **15-740** (C2)
— Matthews, Md **17-828** (G3)
— Matthews, S C **25-500** (D5)
— Matthew's, Isl., Bur **9-430** (E9)
— Matthias, Isl., N Gui. **19-487** (E1)
— Matthias's day **10-231b**
St Maur (family) *see* Seymour
— Maur, Cecily **24-751a**
— St Maur, canal, France **24-31a**
— **MAUR-DES-FOSSES**, Paris **24-31a**, **10-778** (C6), magnetic disturbances **17-374a**
— Maurice, Fr (Seine) **5-858c**
— Maurice, Fr (Vienne) **28-56a**.
— Maurice, Ind **14-122** (G6)
— Maurice, La **17-54** (B2)
— Maurice, Lille **16-685b**
— Maurice, Switz **26-243** (B4), **27-839d**, abbey **26-241d**, **1-150a**, **27-839b**
— Maurice, canal, Fr **5-858c**
— Maurice, mt., Fr *see* Alpes Maritimes
— Maurice, riv., Can **22-724** (B3), **26-859d**, **22-725b**.
— Maurice, riv., Fr **10-778** (E5).
— Maurice and St Lazarus (order) **18-865b**
— **MAUR-SUR-LOIRE**, Fr **24-31a**
— **MAWES**, Corn **24-31b**; **9-430** (VI C3)
— Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn **24-31d**
— Maximin, Fr **10-778** (H6), **4-571b**
— Medard, Belg (Luxemburg) **10-778** (F6)
— Medard, Belg (Namur) **8-274b**
— Médard, abbey, Soissons **25-351d**
— Médard, cemetery, Paris **15-154b**, **20-804a**
— Méen, Fr **10-778** (C2).
— Menard, Ind **14-122** (D8)
— Menge, fort, Fr **16-777d**
— Mengos, Fr **24-575** (plan)
— Menoux, Fr. **10-778** (F4), **1-21d**
— Merry, church, Paris **20-807c**
— Merryn, Corn **9-430** (VI B2)
— Mewan, Corn. **9-430** (VI C3).
— Michael, Alsk. **1-472** (E3),
— Michael, Ger E Af. **11-771** (B1)
— Michael, Minn. **18-550** (D5)
— Michael, isl., Alsk **1-472** (E3); **28-945c**.
— Michael, monastery, Kiev **18-789c**
— **Michael** (Bavarian order) **18-864a**.
St Michael (French order) **15-866**, **13-842a**, **18-795b**, collar **6-955b**
"St Michael" (ship) **18-1035b**
St Michael, and St George (order) **15-861a**, procedure **22-270a**, robes **23-409d**
— Michaels, Ariz **2-544** (D2)
— Michaels, Md **17-828** (G5)
— Michaels, bay, Pan *see* San Miguel
— Michaels, cave, Glb **11-918** (map), **11-939a**
— **MICHAEL'S** (Sitio Miguel), isl., Az **24-31d**, **3-83** (4), **3-84a**, **2-126d**, battle (1782) **2-119c**, Portuguese colonization **13-296d**
— Michaels House, Cambridge **5-94a**.
— **MICHAEL'S MOUNT**, isl., Eng **24-32a**, **9-430** (VI B4), **22-886d**
— Michael's on Wyre, Lancs **16-139** (B4)
— Michel, Fr **10-778** (H5).
— Michel, Russ **23-872** (C3), **28-17c**
— Michel, bay, Fr **10-778** (D3), **14-300d**
— Michel, forest, Fr **1-117c**
— Michel, govt., Russ **23-872** (C3), **10-783a**, **4-217d**
— Michel, rock, Morbihan *see* Monk's Mischief
— Michel-de Gaxa, Fr **22-849c**
— Michel-en-Barrois, Fr **17-970b**
— Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr **27-980c**
— **MIHIEL, Fr 24-32b**, **10-778** (D4), **18-865b**
— Mildred, church, Lond **2-419c**
— Minnito, church, Florence **2-991a**, funeral procession of Portugal, tomb **23-746a**, **7-967d**, crypt **7-564b**; frescoes **3-21d**, **25-685a**, mosaics **8-885d**, **28-998a**.
— Muver, Corn **9-430** (VI C2)
— Modan's, priory, Scot. **8-664b**
— Moleine, Fr **8-682a**
— Monanca (Monane), Scot **24-418** (F2); **2-30b**
— Monaco, Carthage **5-427c**
— Morel, Fr **28-923b**
— **MORITZ**, Switz **24-32c**, **26-242** (B4), ironwaters **18-520b**; skating club **25-167c** tobogganing **6-60b**
— Moritz, lake, Switz. **24-32c**
— Nazaire, Wis **28-740** (F4)
— **NAZAIRE**, Fr (Loire Inférieure) **24-32c**; **10-778** (C4), **16-925b**
— Nazaire, Fr (Var) **10-778** (G6), **27-904d**
— Nazaire, lagoon, Fr **22-685d**
— Nazianz, Wis **17-480b**
SAINT NECTAIRE (family) **24-32d**
St Necteire, Fr **10-778** (F5), **22-886d**
— Neot, Corn **9-430** (VI. C3), **7-183b**
— **NEOTS** (St Neots), Hunts **24-34** (IV. B2), industries **13-951d**, **13-953a**
— Niccolò in Carcere, church, Rome **23-603a**.
— Nicolas, Fla **10-440** (E1)
— Nicholas, Russ *see* Archangel
— Nicholas, W Af **19-678** (C4)
— Nicholas, Wales (Glam) **12-7db**.
— Nicholas, Wales (Pem) **9-428** (B-C4).
— Nicholas, cape, W I **12-824** (A1), **12-821d**
— Nicholas, isl., Eng *see* Dreadnought
— Nicholas, mt., Gr **12-425** (F2).
— Nicholas, pt., Jav **15-284** (B1)
— Nicholas, school, Sus : *see* Lancing College
— Nicholas at Wade, Kent **9-420** (III E4)
— **NICOLAS**, Belg **24-39a**, **3-66b** (D1)
— **NICOLAS** (St Nicolas du Port), Fr **24-34b**, **20-778** (H3), Fr
— Nicolas, riv., Fr **3-668a**
— Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
— Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr **10-778** (G3)
— Niklaus, Switz **26-242** (D4)
St Ninians, Scot **24-418** (C D2), **25-927d**, **3-854c**
— Ninian's, bay, Scot **24-412** (G4)
— Ninian's, Isl., Scot **24-412** (G4)
— Nom (geol.) **9-662d**
— Num's Pool **14-616d**
— Odile, Ger **28-214d**
— Ola, Can **20-114** (F1)
— Olaf (order) **15-856d**
— Olave's, church, Lond **16-912a**
— Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond **16-918a**
St Omer, Godeffroi de : *see* Godfrey de St Omer
ST OMER, Fr **24-34b**, **10-778** (F4), battle (1152) **13-994c**, cathedral **26-974a**, **24-34b**, **2-198c**, cession to France **10-179c**, **21-278d**
— Omer, Ind **14-122** (F6)
SAINTON, PROSPER Phillippe Catherine 24-34d
SAINTON-DOLBY, CHARlotte Helen 24-34a
St Onge, S Dak **25-504** (B3)
SAINTONGE, anc prov., Fr **24-34a**, **10-778** (D5), **10-802** (map), **21-898a**, Dutch and Flemish colonies **13-292b**, French conquest **10-721**, **19-1**, peasant rising (1548) **12-699d**
St Osmund, The Institution of **24-36d**
— Ouen, Ess **9-424** (IV E4) **4-570b**
— Ouen, Can Is **9-430** (VI B2), **15-331a**
— **OUEN**, Fr **24-34b**, **10-778** (B5), Declaration of (1814) **17-48a**, **10-863d**, pacts **13-737c**
— Ouen Journal of *see* Cidcure de St Ouen
— Ouen des Toits, Fr **6-273a**
— Ouen's bay, Chan Is **9-430** (VI B2), **15-330d**, **5-811c**
— Pan, sands, Fr **17-512d**
— Paladi, Fr **10-778** (D6), **21-95c**
— **PANCRAS**, borough, Lond **24-31b**
— Pancras, church, Lond **2-420a**
— Pancras, priory, Lewes **16-521c**, epitaph **9-701a**
— Panerace, Torre di, fort Sard **24-217a**.
— Pantaleon, monastery, Mt Athos *see* Rossikon
— Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome **3-473d**, **23-612b**, **2-388c**, cloisters **23-617c**, **2-396a**, doors **6-910b**, miracle **5-259b**
— Pardon **20-26** (B-C4)
— Patrick, head, Fra **28-438** (B1)
— Patrick (order) **15-861a**, **24-34d** (IV. B2), industries **13-951d**, **13-953a**, chapel **15-861a**, library **16-556c**
— Patrick's bell **3-687b**, **2-562c**
— Patrick's Cabbage : *see* London Pride
— Patrick's cross **7-507c**
— Patrick's Isle, isl., I of M **21-41b**
— Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire **8-413b**
— Patrickswell, Ire **14-711** (C4).
— Paul, Alg **1-643** (C1)
— Paul, Ark **2-542** (B2)
— Paul, Can (N Br) **19-465** (C1)
— Paul, Can (Que) **22-724** (E3).
— Paul, Fr. **10-778** (H5)
— Paul, Fr **10-778** (E6)
— Paul, Ga : *see* Augusta.
— Paul, Ind **14-423** (B6)
— Paul, Kan **15-654** (G4)
— **PAUL**, Minn **24-35a**, **18-550** (F5); **18-549d**
— Paul, Neb **19-124** (F3)
— Paul, Portugal **26-220**.
— Paul, Reunion **17-271** (B5), **23-207d**
— Paul, S C **25-500** (D4)
— Paul, cape, W Af. **12-200** (C4)
— Paul, isl., Arct. **21-948** (B1)
— Paul, isl., Bering S **1-472** (C4); **22-913c**
— Paul, isl., Can **19-831** (D1)

ST PAUL, Isl, Ind O. **24-34d**, **15-755a**, **17-915c**
— Paul, Isl., Lab : minerals **14-200d**, **18-98a**
"St Paul" (oratorio : Mendelssohn) **18-12c**.
"St Paul" (ship) **24-885d**.
St Paul Cap-de-Joux, Fr. **10-778** (E6)
— Paul-en-Cornilleu, fort, Loire, Fr **16-921a**
— Pauli, Hamburg **12-872b**.
— Paulien, Fr. **10-778** (F5), **13-732d**
— Paul-lès-Jhou, Fr **10-778** (D6) ; **7-875a**
— Paul Park, Minn. **18-550c** (F6).
— Paul's, bay, Malta **17-508** (A-B2) ; **17-511a**
— Pauls, bay, Nfd **19-479** (A2).
— Pauls, inlet, Nfd **19-479** (B2)
— Paul's, Isl, Pac O **17-103c**
— Paul's, riv, W Af **11-204** (C3), **16-539d**, **16-540c**
— **PAUL'S**, cathedral, Lond **24-36b**, **16-948** (C2), **2-393** (Pl III), **2-1194d**, **5-519c** ; altar **1-761** (Pl II) ; bell **3-688b** ; Collingwood monument **28-548a** ; crypt **7-963c** Dean Church's administration **6-325d**, divinity lectures **6-331d**, dome **8-197b**, **23-700d** ; library **16-556a**, organ **20-263a**, recolonnade **14-329a**.
— St Michael and St George chapel **15-861b**, stone **25-958d**, Wellington monument **25-905c**, **24-304** (Pl III), whispering gallery **25-443d**, Wren's rebuilding **28-843b**
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond **2-419b**, **4-886a**
— Paul's, church, Rome : *see* St Paolo fuori le Mura.
— Paul's, cross, London **23-156d**
— Paul's, monastery, Mt Athos **2-851c**
— Paul's Bay, Aus **18-93a**
— Paul's Bay, Malta **17-509b**
— Paul's Cray, Kent **16-912** (E4), **20-328c**
— **PAUL'S ROCKS**, Isl, Atl O **24-37b**, **28-190d**
— Paul's School, Lond **12-898d**, **6-1554** ; **6-884d**, endowment (1510-1542) **24-368a**, Lilye **16-688d**, Mercers' Company **16-811b**
St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) **21-287c**
St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr **10-778** (G5), **8-589c**
St Pé, Fr **10-778** (D9)
— Peder, Swed **15-501** (H2)
— Pedro de Cardeña **4-819c**
— Péray, Fr **10-778** (G5), **2-449d**
— Père-en Retz, Fr **10-778** (C4)
— Pères-sous-Vézelay, Fr. **28-16c**
— Peter, Aus **2-4** (D4)
— Peter, Can **19-831** (C1).
— Peter, Jersey **18-331a**
— Peter, Id **14-304** (D5).
— **PETER** Minn. **24-37b**, **18-550** (C6).
— Peter, fort, Miss. **28-21c**
— Peter, Isl, Aret O **21-938** (B1) ; **28-10** (C1).
— Peter, isl, Can **19-831** (C1)
— Peter, lake, Can **22-721** (D4), **24-32a**
— Peter (saltron) *see* Arieu.
— Peter, anc basilica, Rome **3-473b**, **2-358c** ; Apse **2-241d**, Campanile **5-124d**, imperial coronations **7-187a**
— Peter, church, Rome **23-612** (A1 2), **23-611c**, **2-110b**, **2-396** (Pl. III), **20-708b**, Bramante **4-418b**, **20-708b**, Congregation of the fabric of **7-641d** ; dome **8-197b**, extraterritoriality **15-139b**, Giotto's altarpiece **12-35b**, mosaics **18-888b**, obelisk **10-607c**, Porta aurea **15-514d** ; St Peter statue **24-490b**, St Veronica sudarium **23-60d**.
— Peter du Bois, Guernsey **12-672a**.
— Peter, liturgy of : *see* Roman liturgy
— Peter, order **15-865d**
— Peter, Patrimony of : *see* States of the Church.
St Peter pennies **18-898d**.
— **PETER PORT**, Chan Is **24-37c**, **9-130** (VI B1) ; submerged forest **5-841c**
St Peters, Can **19-831** (D2)
— Peters, Colo **6-722** (E3)
— Peters, Kent **9-424** (IV E4), **4-620c**, **6-378a**
— Peters, Mo **18-608** (F3)
— Peters, Pa **21-106** (D10)
— Peters, Sydney **28-278** (B1), **26-279d**
— Petrs, bay, Can **5-224b**.
— Petersburg, Fla **10-540** (G4)
— Petersburg, Pa. **21-106** (C1)
— **PETERSBURG**, Russ **24-48a**, **23-472** (D7), Academy of fine arts **1-105b**, art gallery **2-671c** ; conservatorium **23-809b**, Declaration (1868) **27-211d** fires **10-102a**, Hounsea public Hospital **13-647d**, libraries **16-576c**, observatories **19-958d** ; barbamentary franchise **23-873a**, pawnbroking **20-976b**, porcelain **5-749d**, Protocol (1826) **27-457b**, strike (1905) **23-903b**, treaty (1802) **24-725c**, treaty (1764) **21-918a**, treaty (1774) **21-918d**, **26-207d**, treaty (1805) **9-554a**, (1812) **26-210b** ; university **24-19c**
— **PETERSBURG**, govt, Russ **24-37c**, **23-872** (C4 & (5-127), birds **23-953b**, cotton **7-298d**, geology **23-871c**
— Petersburg Academy of Science **1-995**, **18-870**
— Petersburg standard (timber) **26-978d**
— Peters Chair **5-801c**, **24-190b**
— Peters College, Camb *see* Peterhouse
— Peter's sandstone **20-236d**, **20-237a**, **27-651b**
— Petersthal, val, Switz **26-242** (G3)
— Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna *see* Budjun.
— Peterzell, Switz. **26-242** (G2)
— Philbert - de - Grand - Lieu, Fr **10-778** (D4), **16-925b**
— Philip, fort, Lat **19-511**
— Philip, fort, Minorca siege (1756) **4 - 88d**, **4 - 896b**, (1781) **19-498**
— Philip Neri, oratory, Lond *see* Brompton Oratory
— Philippe, Fr **19-610d**
— Philippe, Réunion **17-271** (B3)
— Philipsland, Holl **13-588** (B3)
— Philipsland, Isl, Holl **28-96**7a
SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL, abbé de **24-40d** ; **11-139c**
—, Jean de **14-592b**
— **J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24-41a** ; **11-136d**
— (astronomer) **19-289d**
St Pierre, Can **22-721** (E2)
— Pierre, Fr. (basses Pyrénées) battle (1814) **23-739d**
— Pierre, Fr (Charente Inférieure) **10-778** (D5)
— Pierre, Fr (Oldrau) **20-77c**
— Pierre, Martinique **17-802** (A1) ; **17-802c**
— Pierre, Nfd **24-41c**
— Pierre, Réunion **17-271** (B5), **23-207d**
— Pierre, Swit **26-242** (C5)
— Pierre, W I **17-802** (A1), **17-802c**
— Pierre, arrond, W I **17-802** (A1) ; **17-802c**.
— Pierre, isl, Bor *see* Muri
— **PIERRE**, Isl, Nfd **24-41c**, **19-479** (B-C3), **19-478d**, **4-922b**
— **Pierre**, Isl, Switz **16-430b**, **3-921a**
— Pierre, riv, Ger. **18-510** (plan)
— Pierre d'Albigny, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Pierre-d' Argençon, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— Pierre-du Condom, abbey, Gascony, Fr. **19-187d**
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. **28-722c**
— Pierre - de - Montmartre, church, Paris **20-307c**
— Pierre de Montrouge, church, Paris **2-424b** (Pl XII)
— Pierre Eglise, Fr **10-778** (D3)
— Pierre-le Moûtier, Fr **10-778** (F4), **19-678d**
— Pierre-lès-Calais, Fr. **10-778** (E-F1).
St Pierre-sur Dives, Fr **10-778** (E4) ; **5-69d**
— Pietersberg, Holl **13-592c**
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome **2-109d**
— Pietro-in-Vincoli, church, Rome **2-98d** ; **18-308a**
— Pirran, Corn **7-186b**
— Point, lake, Ir **8-441c**.
— Pois, Fr **10-778** (D5)
— Pol, **COUNTS OF 24-41d**, **6-7a**, lands **10-802** (map) *see also* Luxemburg
— Pol, Valeran, count of : *see* Ligny
St Pol, Fr **10-778** (F1) ; **20-884b**
— **POL-DE-LEON** Fr **24-41d**, **10-778** (D1)
— Pons, Fr **10-778** (F6), **13-433a**
— Porchaire ware *see* Henri-Deux ware
— Pourçain-sur-Sioule, Fr **10-778** (F4), **1-696b**
— Prasse de, church, Rome **2-110b**, **20-785a**
— Prex, Switz **26-242** (A4).
— Priest, A E C Guignard, comte de **24-42b**
— Priest, E. L M Guignard, vicomte de **24-42b**, **5-852d**
— Priest, E. L M Guignard, chevalier, then comte de **24-42a**
— Priest, G E Guignard, vicomte de **24-42b**, **5-671c**
St Priest, fort, Fr **17-175d**
— **PRIVAT**, Ger **24-42c**, **11-808** (A4), **18-809** (plan) battle (1870). *see* Gravelotte
— Privat la-Montagne, Ger **18-809** (plan).
— Pudenziana, church, Rome **4-908b** ; **24-657b**, **20-466b**
ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromanduorum), Fr **24-42c** **10-778** (F2), battle (1557) **24-43a**, **10-823c** ; battle (1871) **24-17a**, **11-11d**
— Quintin, burgravate, Fr **27-1042b**
— Quintin, canal, Fr **10-786b**, **24-12c**
— Quentin, fort, Ger **18-809** (plan), **10-607b**,
— Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Quirinus's Oil **21-816d**
Saint-Saëlles, Poton de **10-823a**, **29-43d**
St Rambert, Fr **10-778** (G5), **1-110b**
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr **10-778** (G5), **16-924d**
— Raphael, Fr **11-96b**
— Raymond, Can **22-724** (D4)
— Savinien, Fr **10-778** (D5)
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHard de 24-41b, **11-141b**
Saint Régent, E R de **4-912c**
St Régis, Can **14-161b**
— Régis, Mount **14-276** (B2)
— Regis, N Y **14-161b**, **7-179c**, **19-590a**
— Regis, lake, N Y **19-590a**
— Regis, riv, N Y **19-596** (F1)
— Regis Falls, N Y **19-596** (F1)
— Remy, Belg **23-427b**
— Remy, Fr (Côte-d'or-du Rhone) **24-43c** ; **10-778** (G6), mausoleum **2-585b**, **23-480d**
— Remy, Fr (Haute Saône) **10-778**
St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr **10-778** (G3)
— Remy-en-Rollat, Fr **5-723c**
— Renan, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Saint Rignard, de portable dial **8-154b**
ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr **24-43c**, library **16-549b**
— Roch, church, Venice **23-425c**, **26-1001d**
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice **27-1006a**, **2-412a** ; **26-1001d**.
— Roch, Fr **19-646d**
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger **3-948a**.
— Romain-de-Colbose, Fr **10-778** (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. **28-56c**
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr **16-924d**.
— Rome-de-Tarn, Fr **10-778** (E5)
— Rose, Ill **14-304** (C5)
St Rose, La **17-54** (c7)
S Saba, church, Rome **3-47 1a**, — Sabas, *monastery*, Pal **14-183d**
— Sabina, church, Rome **3-473b**, **3-475a**, doors **23-155c**, **24-490a**.
Saint's, bay, Chan Is **12-071d**, — Isl, Ire **9-71d**
SS Adauctus and Maris Liturgy of *see* Persian Rite
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond **2-419c**
— Cyril and Methodius, order **15-865d**
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich *see* Fraumünster
— Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome **5-498a**
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris **20-807d**
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury *see* St Augustine, abbey
— Peter and Paul, church, Abbotlay, Bay **1-185d**
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople **7-6b**, **2-486b** ; **4-907d**, vault **27-958d**
Saint Sacrement, lake, N Y : *see* George, lake
— Sacrement, Compagnie du **19-844c**, **2-458a**
SAINT-SAËNS, CHARLES Camille 24-44b, **10-824**
St Saëns, Fr **10-778** (E2)
S Salvator, college, St Andrews **23-1015b**, **27-761a**, **27-774**
St Sampson, Chan Is **9-130** (VI A1), **24-47c**, **12-672a**, submerged forest **5-841c**
— Samuel, Isl, Aret O **21-938** (B1), **25-10** (F-G1).
— Satur, Fr **8-81d**
— Saturnin, Fr **22-675a**.
— Saulge, Ir **10-778** (F1)
— Sauveur, Fr (Alpes Maritimes) **10-778** (H5)
— Sauveur, Fr (Hautes-Pyrénées) **17-148a**
— Sauveur, Fr (Yonne) **10-778** (F4)
— Sauveur, Mc **18-919c**
— Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr **10-778** (D3) **19-751c**, siege (14th cent) **19-751a**
St Savin, Vukčić, duke of *see* Vukčić, duke of St Savo
S Savin, order **15-866c**
— Savin, Fr (Gironde) **10-778** (D5)
— Savin, Fr (Hautes Pyrénées) **10-778** (E6), **13-73c**
— Savin, Fr (Vienne) **10-778** (E4), church **2-987b**, **28-50a**
— Savinien, Fr **10-778** (D5)
— Saviour, Guernsey **12-672a**
— Saviour, Jersey **18-331c**
— Saviour, order **4-558d** *see also* Knights Hospitallers
— Scholastique, riots (1434-1455) **20-466c**.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE (1782) **24-47c**
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDward Bateman 24-48a ; **9-641b**
St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col **25-106** (k-l), **5-228a**
— Sebastian, fort, Port E Af **18-949a**
— Sebastiano, church, Rome **24-506b**
— Sebastiano, church, Venice **20-905b**
— Sebastien, cape, Mad **17-271** (H-C2)
— Seine l'Abbaye, Fr **10-778** (G4), **7-249a**
— Serle, Isl, Jersey **7-615c**, **16-508a**
— Sernin-sur-Rance, Fr **10-778** (F6)
— **SERVAN**, Fr **24-48b**, **10-778** (D6) ; battles (1294) **5-917a**, (1442) **13-894b**
— Sever-Calvados, Fr **10-778** (D3)
— Siméon, Can **22-724** (C3)
— Simeon, Fr **14-344a**
— Simeon, mt, Siphanto : *see* Hagios Simeon
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvroy, duc de 24-46c
— **CLAUDE H. DE ROUVroy**, comte de **24-45d**, **6-815b**
— E J A Desmier de, vicomte d'Archiac : *see* Archiac
— Jean **20-891b**
— **LOUIS DE ROUVROY**, duc de **24-47a**, governmental system **10-817b** ; writings **11-137d**
St Simon, Can. **22-724** (D3)
— Simon, Can **22-724** (C 2)
— Simon, Ir **10-778** (E2)
— Simon, Isl, Ga **11-752** (E4) **11-757b**
— Simon, sound, Ga **11-752** (E4)
— Simon, val, Arly **2-514** (D1)
"St Simon" (race-horse) **13-731c**
Saint-Simonism 24-46c, Enfantin **9-405c**, Leroux's cession **16-185a**, suez canal scheme **26-2a**
— Simon's Mills, Ga **11-752** (E4)
— Simphorien, Isl., Ir **8-909** (plan)
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople **7-6c**, **2-486b**, **2-87** (fig.), **4-907d** (Pl I.), altar curtains **4-910d** ; dome **8-196c** ; doors **8-420b** ; glass **12-410b**, gold work **4-910a**, paintings **4-909a**, Paulus' poem **20-964b**, vaulting **27-958b**
Saint-Spiridion, monastery, Athens **12-495c**
— Spirito, church, Florence **2-408d**, **2-409c**, campanile **3-124b**, Sansovino's sculptures **24-18c**.
— Stanislaus, order **15-866b**
— Stefano, cape, Corfu **7-146a**
— Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome **23-609b** ; **2-388d**
— Stephen, Can **19-465** (B2), **1-109a**
— Stephen, Corn **9-430** (VI 1b2), **16-281b**
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster **28-551b**, crypt **7-956a**, wall - painting **19-26b**
— Stephen, church, Colemanstreet, Lond **20-26b**
— Stephen, Tuscan order **18-17c** ; **18-38d**
— Stephen of Hungary, order **15-862c**
— Stephens, Ala **1-460** (A4)
— Stephens, Corn **21 - 862** (map)
— Stephens, Herts **16 - 912** (E4)
— Stephens, S C **25 - 500** (D E4)
— Stephen Church, Va **28-118** (C 3)
— St phens in Brannel, Corn **15-672a**, **7-76d**
St Stephen's Record **5-743d**
St Sulpice, Switz **26-242** (B4)
— Sulpice, Switz **26-242** (B4)
— Sulpice, church, Paris **20-807d** ; Frayssinous' lecture **11-137b**
— Sulpice (Prêtres de) : *see* Sulpicians
— Sulpice-les-Champs, Fr. **10-778** (E5)
— Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr **10-778** (E4)
— Suithin, Isl., Scot *see* Bullasa Suibhainn
— Sylvester (saltron) *see* Bodes
Sylvester, order **15-865d**
— Symphorien, Fr (Gironde) **10-778** (D5)
— Symphorien, Fr (Saone et-Loire) **3-49c**
— Symphorien - de - Lay, Fr **10-778** (E-G5)
— Symphorien-sur-Coise, Fr **10-778** (E5),
— Tammany, La **17-54** (d6)
— Tammany, dist, La **17-54** (c-d5)
— Teath, Corn **9-430** (VI C2)
— Teresa, Fla **10-540** (H2)
— Thècle, Can **22-724** (D4)
— Thégonnec, Fr **10-778** (C 6), **10-1026d**
— Theodore, spring, Thebes **20-742b**.
— Théodule, pass, Alps **1-253d**
— Thomas, Ark **2-552** (E2)
— **THOMAS**, Can **24-48a**, **20-114** (B3)
— Thomas, Mo **18-608** (D3)
— Thomas, N Dak **19-780** (G1)
— Thomas, Nev **5-8** (F3), **19-451c**
— Thomas, Pa **21-106** (G6)
— Thomas, Wales **26-181a**
— Thomas, bay, Malta **17-508** (B2), **17-507c**
— Thomas, dist, Jam **15-183** (map)
— **THOMAS** (São Thomé), Isl W Af **24-48a** ; **1-320** (D4)

St THOMAS, isl, W I **24-49a**; **28-54**4 (E1), pearl fishery **21-26a**
— Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) **26-86**6, **19-408**b, census returns **14-183**d, Kodungalur **15-886**d, liturgy **16-796**d, Uniat patriarchate **23-188**d
— Thomas Mount, India **14-382** (I10)
— Thomas's Hospital, Lond **16-9**18 (F2), **16-110**c, **16-961**c, architecture **2-440**a; erection **4-744**d, Guy **12-716**b, Nightingale Fund School **19-915**c, professioners **19-916**a
— Thomé, Madras **17-292**a; **14-121**c
— Thurin, Fr **10-778** (F5)
— Tridnana's well, Scot **16-404**a
— Trinita, church, Florence **3-215**d, **11-922**c
— Trivier de Courtes, Fr **10-778** (G14)
— Trivier-sur-Moignans, Fr **10-778** (G4)
— **TROND**, Belg **24-49**b; **3-608** (F2)
— Troper, Fr **10-778** (H6)
— Tropez, gulf, Fr **10-778** (I16), **27-904**d
— Tudwal's, isls, Wales **9-428** (V C2), **22-675**b
— Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales **9-428** (A C2)
— Tudy, Corn **9-440** (VI C2)
— Ubes, Port *see* Setubal
— Ulrich, Aus **8-194**c
— Urban, Switz **26-244** (D2)
— Ursanne, Switz **26-244** (C2)
— Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr peace (1435) **21-187**c
— Vaast la-Hougue, Fr **17-512**d
— Valentin, Aus **3-1** (D2)
— Valentine's Day **10-231**b
— Valery en-Caux, Fr **10-778** (E2), **24-589**a
— Valery sur Somme, Fr **10-778** (E1), **26-192**c
— Valir r, Can **22-721** (E3)
— Vallier, Fr **10-778** (G4)
— Vallier, Fr **10-778** (G5)
— Varent, Fr **10-778** (D4)
— Vaury, Fr **10-778** (E4)
— Vep p, Corn **9-440** (VI C1)
— Veit, Aus **3-4** (D3); **5-137**a
— Veit am Haum, Hung *see* Himse
Saint-Venant, A J C Barré de *see* Barré de Saint-Venant
St Venant, Fr **10-778** (F1), **2-698**d
— Véran, Fr. (Dauphine) **1-71**8
— Véran, Fr (Hautes-Alpes) **24-676**c
— Véran, pass, Alps **1-742**a
Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel Nepce de **19-674**b photographic work **21-187**c, **24-195**a
—, Jacques B M Bins, comte de **24-19**b
—, **PAUL BINS**, comte de **24-19**b; **11-150**d
St Victor, Can **22-721** (E3)
— Victor, Paris **20-514**c
— Victor, gorges, Fr **16-923**c
— Victor concregation of **2-910**d; **7-1**44, **1-782**b
Saint Victor, seigneurs of **24-44**a
St Vigeans, Scot **24-118** (F1), **2-190**c
Vigor, Fr **12-151**b
St Vincent, Bery **1-875**d
Vincent, Edward Jervis Bickcttis, succount **24-50**b
—**VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS**, earl of **24-19**c, French revolution ary wars **11-203**d, **9-552**d, marines **17-729**a
— Vincent, L'Verd Is *see* Mindello
— Vincent, It **26-244** (D5),
— Vincent, Minn **18-750** (A2)
— Vincent, N Cal **19-469**a,
— Vincent, capo, Mad **17-271** (A1)
— Vincent, cape, Port **25-540** (A1), **16-75**b **9-90**a, Prince Henry's settlement **13-296**b
— Vincent, gulf, Austr **2-960** (E7 0), **25-494**a, **10-520**c
— Vincent, isl, C Verd Is *see* São Vicente
— Vincent, isl, Fla **10-540** (D7); **2-158**a
—**VINCENT**, isl, W I **24-50**b; **28-54**4 (F1-2 & F4), cotton **7-265**b; martial law **17-791**a; volcano **28-185**b.
St Vincent, sd, Fla **10-540** (D7)
—Vincent battle (1641) **8-75**b
— Vincent battle (1780) **23-148**c
— **VINCENT** battle (1797) **24-50**d; **25-554**a, **19-354**b
"St Vincent" (battleship) **24-900**b.
St Vincent, church, Paris *see* St Germain-des-Près
—Vincent de Paul, church, Paris **2-429**d, **2-435** (Pl. XII), **20-807**d
—Vincent de Paul, sisters of (1634) **18-691**b, **25-160**d, **23-190**a, **28-91**d
—Vincent de Paul, Society of (1833) **28-91**d, **20-429**c
—Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr **10-778** (D6).
—Vincent le Rond, church, Paris *see* St Germain l'Auxerois
— Vital, pt, Mich **18-372** (F4)
—Vitale, church, Ravenna **22-921**c; **2-189**a (plan); **4-907**d capitals **5-277**c, **4-906** (Pl IV), dome **8-396**d, mosaics **18-885**b, plaster work **4-910**a
— Vith, Ger **11-808** (A3)
— **VITUS'S DANCE** (chorea) **24-51**c, physostigmine for **4-963**b; rheumatism **23-237**d
— Vivien, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
— Vladimir, bay, Sib *see* Vladimir
— Vladimir, order of **15-866**b
— Vougay: missal **18-580**b
— Vralns Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (E1); **4-119**c
—**WANDRILLE**, Fr **24-52**b
— Wendel, Ger **11-808** (A4)
— Wendells, Ind **14-422** (B8)
— Wenn, Corn **9-440** (VI C1).
— Weonards, Hereford **9-420** (III E4)
— Werburgh, abbey, Chester **6-91**c, **6-108**b
— Willibrord, church, Lond. **4-194**d
— Winifred's Well, Wales **10-135**d, **11-469**c
— Winnow, Corn **9-430** (VI C3)
— Wladimir University, Kiev **27-764**a
— Wolfgang, Aus **24-105**b, **24-197**a
—Wolfgang, lake, Aus : *see* Aber-see
— Wolstan, abbey, Ire **15-79**1c
— Woollos, Monm **19-533**b
— Xavier, Mont **14-276** (F3).
— Xenophon, monastery, Mt Athos **2-854**c
SAINT YON (family) **24-52**b
ST YRIEIX, Fr. 24-52c; **10-778** (E5), kaolin **15-672**a, **5-715**b
— Yves, Port : *see* Setubal
Salonji (family) **15-260**b
—, marquess **15-696**b, **15-724**d
Sair, Pers *see* Urmia
Sairam, lake, E Turkest : *see* Saran
Sairt, Arm **2-565** (D3), **4-11**c
Sais, Elidir *see* Elidir Sais
SAIS (Sa), Egy **24-52**c, **9-22** (D2); **1-782**b, **17-714**d, Egyptian dynasties **9-88**a, **12-148**a, inscriptions **9-88**a, medical school **7-513**a
Saia (Ind servant) *see* Syce
Saisan (Seljuk sultan) : *see* Malik I
Saisdon, dist, Staffs **24-102**d
Saisi (Momba), riv, Ger E Af **11-771** (A-B3), **23-824**b
Saison (Gaye de Mauléon), rr, Fr **3-419**a
Saisons, Les (Saint Lambert) **8-92**b
Saisons, Société des, *see* Société des Saisons
Saissac, Fr. **10-778** (F6)
SAISSET, BERNARD 24-52d; **10-818**d.
— **EMILE EDMOND 24-53**a
Saitenaga, dynasty, India **3-654**c
Saitama, prov, Jap. **15-156** (L12), **15-204**d
Saitchar Peer *see* Zaychar
Saite dynasties : *see under* Sais
Saith : *see* Coal fish
Saitica, charta **20-544**d.
Saitu, C Asia **2-740**a.
Saium, Fr *see* Sées.
Saivas **13-508**a, **16-98**b; female cult **13-511**c; inscriptions **14-621**d; literature **13-489**b; **26-190**c
Saiyad (Sayid) *see* Sayad
Saiyidabad, Armenia : *see* Tiflis
Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India **26-117**b.
Saiyun, Arab **2-264** (F6), **12-799**d
Saj **2-271**a
Saja, riv, Sp **25-530** (C1), **24-189**c
Sajama, mt, Bol **4-167** (A3), **4-168**a
Sajan, mts, Russ. Asia **15-123**b
Sajani (writer) **10-134**a.
Sajda (Mahommedan religion) **17-111**b
Sajid, dynasty **5-50**d, **21-225**a
Sajidis (Sajittae), tribe, India **3-291**a
Sajilmasa, oasis, Mor *see* Tafilalt
Sajites (Azerbaijan) : *see* Sajid,
Sajittae, tribe : *see* Sajidis.
Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratlam) *see* Sujjan Singh.
Sajo, riv, India **14-376** (P8)
Sajó, riv, Hung **3-4** (G2), **26-758**b
Sajouze, Cma del, mt, Alps **26-242** (D5)
Sajur, liv, Asia **26-305** (B1), **1-441**c, **9-895**d
Sak, riv, Crimea **23-148** (I D4).
Sak, riv, Siam *see* Sak Nam
SAKA (Sacae), tribe, C Asia **24-53**b, **14-501**a; **21-203**d, Bahistan **3-294**a, Cyrus **7-707**d, Darius **21-209**d, Satrap dynasties of India, *see* Saka satrap, Sejstan **24-53**b, Seleucos I attacked **28-196**b, Yuechi attack **28-941**b
— (era, India) **13-497**d, **19-**
SAKAI, race **24-53**c; **17-475**b, **17-480**d
Sakait, mt, Egy : *see* Sikait
Saka-jong, Tib **26-916** (C2)
Sakakah, Arab **2-264** (D2), **2-258**a
Sakala (sagal), India **25-2**a; **9-640**b, **14-625**c
Sakalava, dist, Mad. **17-271** (A-B4-5)
Sakalava, tribe **17-276**a; **1-329**a, **2-51**c, houses **17-271**d
Sakalva (sago) **24-163**b
Sakameira, liv, Mad **17-271**c
Sakaria, riv, Turk As **2-757** (D2) *see also* Sangarius
Sakars, tribe **27-169**d
Saka satrapy, dynasty, India **24-53**b, **14-502**a, **4-188**c; Deccan rule **7-911**b, inscriptions **14-624**d
Sakasso, Iv (Set **11-204** (E5)
Sakaua, region, Asia : *see* Sejstan, Persia
Sakata, Jap **15-156** (L-M7), **15-159**d
Sakatah, Cauc *see* Zakataly
Sakatavana (grammarian) **24-180**a
Sakatukwa, S Af **25-466** (E3)
Sakau, bay, Fiji **10-335** (A1)
Sakauni, Mal Arch **19-187** (B11)
Sakchejeugun (Sakchegozu), Turk As **13-516**d, **13-558**c
Sake (law) **25-15**b
SAKE 24-53d, **15-196**c, **8-184**a, **11-141**b, brewing of **4-512**a, tax on **15-217**d.
Saker (weapon) **5-188**d, **2-638**a
— (zool) **10-139**b
Sakeswar, mt, India **14-376** (D-E1)
Saket, Egy : *see* Sikait, Jebel
Saketa, India **14-396**b
Saketa, Dahomey **11-204** (G5) ; **7-735**d
Sakha (rel) **24-160**c.
Sakhalin, gulf, E Sib **20-57**b.
SAKHALIN (Saghalien, Karafuto), isl, Russ As **24-54**a; **25-10** (K4), **15-243**d, fisheries **14-197**c, population **15-164**b, **15-204**c; Russian convict settlement **8-60**a, treaty (1905) **15-250**b
Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia : *see* Amur.
Sakhaltos, region, Arab. **11-22**a
Sakhalov (race) *see* Yakuts
Sakhalyan-ula-khoto, N Manchuria *see* Aigun
Sakhanikha, bay, Arct. **23-87**2 (B-I1), **28-872**d
Sakhar, India *see* Sukkur.
Sakharyevka, S Russ. **23-874** (L B-C3)
Sakhawi (Arab scholar) **2-275**d, **9-105**b
Sakhchegozu, Asia M. **13-536** (D2).
Sakh Dagh, mt, Arm. **2-565** (D2)
Sakhi, riv, India **2-122**c
—Sarwar, India *see* Sakki Sarwar
Sakhlawich (Sakhlawiya, Isa), canal, Turk As. **26-305** (E1), **3-194**d, **9-897**a.
Sakhmi (myth.) **9-51**c, **9-52**b.
Sakhon-Lakhon, Siam **14-498** (C3)
Sakhov, race : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhwal (Nepal merchant) **13-496**d.
Sakhya (rel) **13-511**a
Saki, Nig **19-678** (A 3),
Saki, riv, India : *see* Kirni
SAKI (zool) **24-54**c, **22-312**c; **22-125**c, anatomy **22-326**b foll
Sakil Adasi, isl, Asia M : *see* Chios
Sakiet Mekki, Egy **4-951** (B3)
Sakina (rel.) **17-419**b.
Sakmohama, Jap. **15-156** (I10).
Sakishima-retto, isls, Jap **15-204** (L15-I4), **17-99**a
Sakita, Mal Arch **17-466** (B 2)
Sakiya, monastery, Tib. **16-99**b; **26-927**b
Sakiya, tribe **14-621**d, **4-748**b
Sak-ju, kor **15-156** (D7)
Sakka, cape, Tun **1-420**b
Sakkara (era) : *see* Shuka
Sakkan, riv, Pers *see* Mand
Sakkara, Egy **4-954** (B4), **9-74**d, **2-471**d : stele **9-9**9d, tomb of Teh **19-16**b
—, pyramids, Egy **4-954** (B4), **22-684**b; **9-74**d, **9-81**b, texts **9-48**c
Sakkara (era) **13-500**b
Sakki Sarwar, N India **8-64**a
Sakkis, Pers **21-188** (A1)
Sakkola, Fin **23-872** (D7)
Sakkos (vestment) **7-776**d (Pl II)
Sakkun-jathon : *see* Sanchu niathon
Sakkuth (myth) : *see* Saturn
Sakly, Asia M **21-514**a
Sakmara, riv, Russ **23-872** (F5), **23-881**a, **20-252**a, **27-787**d
Sak Nam, riv, Siam **14-498** (B4), **25-8**a, **18-109**c
Sakon (myth) **5-129**d
Saksenet, pt, R I. **23-249** (D 9)
—, riv, R I **23-249** (D 8-2), **23-249**c
Saksena, India **14-476** (C 6)
Sakri, riv, India **14-476** (L7); **3-920**d
Sakrov-Paretz, canal, Ger **13-79**a
Saksaul : *see* Saxaul
Saksin, co, Russ **15-817**d
Saktas (sect) **13-511**b, **13-509**d, **24-485**b, **24-170**c
Sakti, India **14-476** (K8)
—, state, India **5-681**c
Sakti (myth) **4-186**a, **13-496**d
— puja (rel) **21-145**d
Sakul, isl, P I **21-492** (D7)
Sakuntala (Hindu law) **14-438**d
Sakuntalam **24-17**a, **13-489**d; **15-641**c
Sakura, Jap. **15-156** (M9)
SAKURA-JIMA, isl, Jap **24-54**c; **15-158**a
—, mt, Jap **24-54**d **15-158**d
Sakurane, tribe **4-645**b
Sakushin (Minamisaka), prov, Jap **15-204**b
Sakya, monastery, Tib : *see* Sakiya
Sakya (machinery) **14-841**b
Sal, isl, C Verd Is **8-25** (map); **5-255**a
—, mts, Peru **21-264** (C3).
—, pt, Cal **5-8** (C4)
Sal **2-746**c; **13-474**b
SALA, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS Henry 24-54**d
Sala, Af **23-648** (B3).
—, It **6-794**a.
—, Mor : *see* Shella
—, Swed **28-190** (D2); **2-127**d, **26-194**b
—, riv, Ger : *see* Saale.
—, state, Bor : *see* Sulu.
Salaam, riv, N E Af **26-190** (D5) **19-695**c.
SALAAM 24-55a, **14-873**b
Salabangka, isls, Mal Arch **17-466** (E3).
Salabat Jang **14-32**b, **11-452**c, **6-280**a
Salacetic acid *see* Acetylsalicylic acid
Salachan, stream, Scot **2-272**d
Salacia (myth) **19-185**d.
SALAD (dict) **24-55**a.
Salada, Mex **18-518** (E4)
Salad Burnet **4-853**c, **23-723**c
SALADE (Sallet, Salet) **24-55**a, **2-587**b; **13-247**c (fig), **2-572**d
Saladillo, Arg **2-462** (D4)
— (Salt, Dulce), riv, Arg **2-462** (D2), **24-193**d, **27-392**a, **2-461**c
SALADIN 24-55b, **7-543**d, **9-98**a, **5-53**c, Beha uddin **3-655**c, charter to Pisa (1173) **5-284**a, Jerusalem attacked (1187) **7-537**c, Nosaire taken (1188) **19-821**b
— tithe **7-538**a, **9-186**b, **9-459**a
Salado, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, Chi **2-462** (D2)
—, Tex **25-690**a (E5)
—, riv, Arg (La Pampa) **2-462**a; **20-657**d
—, riv, Arg (Santa Cruz) **2-462** (C3)
—, riv, Cu **7-596**b
—, riv, Mex **18-318** (E-F2), **19-845**b, **18-318**d
—, riv, N Mex **19-540** (C3)
—, riv, Sp **20-36**5d, battle (1340) **25-515**c, **26-122**d
—, Arroyo, riv, N Mex **19-520** (C3)
—, Estero, estuary, Ec **8-911**a
—Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (K5)
—Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (16)
— del Norte, riv, Arg **2-462** (D2), **2-162**a, **24-193**d, **21-788**b
— del Sud, riv, Arg **2-462** (E4), **2-462**b, **4-752**b
Salad oil **20-28**a
Salaga, Go Cst **12-203** (B2), **12-206**d
Salagram (stone) **13-507**b
Salah Bey **21-2**1a
Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg *see* Sidi-el-kattani, mosque of
Salah ed-din, mosque, Arab **24-125**c
Salahiya (Salahieh) Turk As **26-305** (D2), **9-896**b
Salahiyeh, Damascus *see* Salihia
Salahikal Mesa, plat, Ariz **2-511** (D2)
Salah Rass **4-316**c; **1-646**b, **26-1045**b
Salai (Salamo, Salarino), Andrea **16-149**a
Salair, mines, Russ As **1-750**b
—, mts, Russ As **25-10** (D3), **26-1064**a, **1-758**d
Salairsk, Russ As **1-759**c
Salak, mt, Java **15-284** (B2), **15-284**d, **3-508**c
Salaka (costume) **17-274**d
Salakh, Persian Gulf **15-836**c
Salal, mt, Nic **5-678** (D4)
Salal (bibliography) **7-197**d
Salama, Guat **5-678** (A 4); **12-662**a
— Hond **5-676** (C3)
Salama b Jandal **18-644**d
Salamanca, Mex **12-649**d
SALAMANCA, N Y **24-58**a; **19-596** (B3).
SALAMANCA, Sp **24-56**c; **23-648** (B2), **25-530** (C2); **5-33**d, **25-566**b, battle (1812) **26-150**d, **25-990**d; cathedral **24-194**d, **2-460**d, **5-524**d, Bush College, *see* Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de university **27-757**a, **24-56**c, **2-417**b, **2-460** (Pl V)
SALAMANCA, prov, Sp **24-56**b, **25-530** (B-C2); **25-51**c
Salamander (custom) **6-771**a
SALAMANDER (zool) **24-58**a, **3-526**a, **3-527**a, eggs **9-15**b; Japan, *see* Gigantic salamander, legend of **21-458**a, **22-304**d, nails **25-190**a.
Salamandra atra : *see* Black salamander
— maculosa : *see* Spotted salamander
Salamandrella **3-528**b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Salamandridae 3-523d ; 3-525b , 3-527b
Salamandrinae 3-527c
Salamandrite 2-715a
Salamanie, riv , Ind 14-422 (G) , 14-421d
Salamat, Sud 26-9 (C2) , 18-657a
—, riv , Fr Cong 11-99 (B1) , 24-805b
Salambria, riv , Gr 12-124 (D1) , 12-426a , 26-842d.
Salami 4-179b
Salamnia 20-762d
SALAMIS, Cyprus 24-58d ; 7-696 (map) , 23-618 (F1) , coins 19-889c , excavations 5-768a , Greek vase 3-711d , Gr 12-424 (E4) , 24-58c
SALAMIS, isl , Aegean Sea 24-58c , 12 - 124 (E5) , 5 - 86d Aegean tombs 1 - 215d , battle (480 B C) 24-58c, 21-211b, 24-549d
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) **24-59a 16-747c , 1-861c , Priestley's synthesization 22-922d**
Salamonia, Ind 14-122 (H4)
Salamoria, riv , Gr *see* **Salambria**
Salandi, riv , India 14-482 (M9)
Salandrella, riv , It 3-478b
Salandra, riv , Switz 23-271c
Salang, India 14-476 (L5)
—, isl , Mal Arch *see* **Junk (Ceylon**
Salango, isl , Ec 8-911 (A2) , 8-914b
Salankamen, Hung *see* **Slankamen**
Salanki *see* **Panim**
Salaire 24-852c
Salapia, It 17-685b
Salapina Palus, anc lake, It *see* **Salpi**
Salaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d
SALARIA, VIA, It 24-59d , 15-4 (F1) , 15-26 (D1) , 15-27b
Salariego 25-546c
Salarino, Andrea *see* **Salai, Andrea**
SALAR JUNG, SIR 24-60a , 14-42b
SALARY (dict) **24-60b**
" Salary Grab " (1874) 27-720c
Salas, Bal 14-476 (B6)
—, Sp (Lérida) **25-530 (F1)**
SALAS, Sp (Oviedo) **24-60b , 25-530 (B1)**
Salasa, P Is 21-192 (A1)
Salasala, pt , P Is 21-192 (F7)
SALAS BARBADILLO, A J de 24-60b , 25-532 (G7)
Salash, Serv 24-686 (D1)
Salasil (Sele), Peru 24-1023d
Salat riv , Fr 11-174a , 2-491a
Salatuga, Java 15-281 (D2) , 15-290b
Salatis (Egy king) 14-175d
Salatwiya *see* **Panim**
Salau, Port de, pass, Sp 25-540 (F1)
Salau nd dm *see* **Salau**
Salavat, mts , Pers 23-874 (II F1) , 5-515a
—, pass, Caue **23-874 (II F1) , 5-515b**
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269b
—, Felipe Santiago **21-276b**
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (B7) , 16-742d , 21-270d
Salavatti, isl , Mal Arch 17-466 (G3)
—, kingship, N G **19-490a**
Salav, P Is 21-192 (E6)
Salaya, India 14-376 (C8)
Sala-y-Gomez, isl , Pac O 6-113d.
Salayar de Amaya, Sp 25-530 (C1D1)
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-206d , 23-207b
—, source de, spring, Réunion **23-207a**
Salbacus (Baba Dagh), mt , Turk As 2-760 (C4) , 2-757c , 5-350a
Salbai treaty (1782) 4-189c 12-748d
Salbert, fort, Fr 3-666d
Salbris, Fr 19-738 (E4)
Salbye, treaty (1782) *see* **Salbai**
Salcah, Syr *see* **Salkhat**
Salcedo, P Is 21-192 (E5)
Salces Fr 10-778 (F6)
—, lake, Fr **10-778 (F6)**
Salcey, forest, Northants 9-120 (III F2)
Salcha battle (1788) 23-106b
Salchah, Syr *see* **Salkhat**
Salcia, Rum 23-826 (B3)
Salcombe, Dev 9-430 (VI E3) , 9-433c
Salcombe, foreland, Dev 25-40d
— **Regis, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)**
Saldu, riv , Russ 19-720c
Saldae, Alg 23-648 (C3) *see also* **Bougie**
Sal dammiac (resin) 7-789b
Saldana, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Saldanha, J C de Saldanha de Oliveirae Daun, count of 22-152c
SALDANHA, bay, S Af **24-60c , 25-466 (C9) , 15-717a**
Saldé, Sen 11-204 (B2)
SALDERN, F C. VON 24-60c , 12-686c
Saldidae 13-259d
Sal digestivus Sylvii *see* **Potassium chloride**
Salduba, Sp *see* **Saragossa**
Saldure, Utah 27-814 (A2)
SALE, GEORGE 24-60d
—, **SIR ROBERT HENRY 24-61a , 15-130b**
Sale, Adr S 3-4 (D5)
—, Jhr **14-382 (Q9)**
SALE, Chas **24-61c , 16-119 (D4)**
—, It **27-71d**
SALE, Vict **24-61c , 28-18**
—, bay, Mal Arch **17 - 466 (D4) , 26-75a**
Salé, lake, W I *see* **Enriquillo**
Sale, riv , Mongolia 15-417d
Sale, bill of *see* **Bill of sale**
Saleah, Syr *see* **Salkhat**
Salecchio, It 26-242 (E4)
Salechoy, Ga 11-762f (D4) Creek, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
Salée, riv , Martinique 17-802 (B2)
—, lagoon, chan , W I **12-655a**
Salegua, riv , Guat 5-678 (A4) , 13-851a
Saleh, isl , Bahrem group 3-212b
—, Ain, spring, Pal **2-210c**
Salehaz, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5)
Salem, Ala 1-160 (D3)
—, Ark **2-552 (D1)**
—, Canaan **18-92b**
—, Conn **8-852 (E4)**
—, Fla **10-540 (C 2)**
—, Ia **14-712 (F4)**
—, Ida **14-276 (D4)**
—, Ill **14-404 (D5)**
—, Ind **14-422 (E7)**
SALEM, India **24-61c , 14-482 (H11) , 5-394a , 17-119c**
—, Iam **15-143 (map)**
—, Ks , **15-740 (B1)**
SALEM, Mass **24-61d , 17-852 (C4) , 19-567c**
—, Mc **18-427 (G7)**
—, Mo **18-608 (K4)**
—, N C *see* **Winston Salem**
—, Neb **19-524 (E4)**
—, N H **19-490 (E6)**
SALEM, N J **24-63a , 19-502 (B1) , 19-509a**
—, N Y **19-506 (G2)**
SALEM, O **24-63b , 20-26 (I4), 19-532c**
SALEM, Oreg **24-63c , 20-242 (C4)**
—, S Dak **25-506 (H4)**
—, Utah **27-814 (C2)**
SALEM, Va **24-63c , 28-118 (B4)**
—, W Va **28-740 (E6)**
—, W Va **28-560 (C 2)**
—, Wyo **28-874 (H4)**
—, canal, N J **19-502 (B4)**
SALEM, dist , India **24-61c , 17-291a**
—, harb , Mass **17-852 (C3) , 17-851c**
—, pond, Vt , **19-490 (C2)**
—, upland, Minn **18-608b**
Salembouw, ds , Mal Arch 17-466 (C-D4)
Salem Center, Ind 14-422 (G1)
— Chapel, N C **19-772 (B1)**
— Co , N J **19-502 (B4)**
— Creek, riv , N J **19-502 (B4) , 7-949c**
Salemi, It 15-4 (D6) , 25-22a
Salem Neck, penin , Mass 24-62a
Salemsburg, Kan 15-654 (F2)
— **Village, Mass** *see* **North Danvers**
Salemville Pa 21-106 (E-F5)
Salen, Scot (Argyll) 24-412 (C5)
—, Scot (Mull) **24-412 (C3)**
—, lake, Swed **26-190 (C3)**
Salena (sulfiana), India 14-376 (I-K5) , 19-178d.
Salence, Bosn *see* **Dolnja Tuzla**
Salenia 8-871b (fig)
Salenifidae 8-873c , 8-881b
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-168c
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts 1-220b , 1-222b , dairy produce 1-229b , 6-754c , district councils 9-410c warrants 28-320c
— **OF GOODS 24-64d , 23-536c , auctions** *see* **Auctions , lien 16-598c , sample 24-719a , valuation 27-867b**
— **of Goods Act (1893) 24-64a**
— **of Land 24-65b , 10-642b , in fants provided for 14-541c sample 24-719a**
Sale of Lives (Lucian) 17-102d
Sale of Offices *see* **Vénna 6-184b , France 10-91d**
SALEP 24-66b
Salep, mt , India 14-382 (F9)
Saleppe, Francois 20-402a , 7-609a
Saleras, Fr 10-778 (H6)
SALERNO (salernum), It **24-66c , 15-4 (F4) , 15-26 (B4) , 5-865a , cathedral 24-66c , 2-995c , cotton manufacture 7-299b , medical school 18-466d , 26-1275b , suffragans 15-18b**
—, gulf , It **15-4 (E4) , 15-26 (E1)**
—, prov , It **15-7a , 15-9d**
SALERS, Fr 24-66d , 10-778 (F5)
Sales, François de Bois, comte de 10-910b
Sales, pt , Iss 9-421 (IV D4) , 9-781a
Sales, taxes on 10-821b , 1-77b
Salesbury (family) 24-67a
—, **Henry 24-67a**
—(Salisbury), **WILLIAM 24-66d**
Salesbury, Lancs 16-139 (C 1).
Salesel, Aus 19-27b
Salesians (society) 18-591a
Salesio, Mad 4-225d
Salesville, Mont 14-276 (D3) , O 20-26 (I15)
Sale's *see* **Salade**
Salesville, mts , India 24-240a
Salette 24-70a
Salève mt , Alps 26-242 (A1) , 1-743c , 11-588b
Salevey, Mal Arch 17-466 (E4) , 5-598c
SALEYER (Saleijer), isl , Mal Arch **24-67a , 17 - 466 (E4) , 5-597a**
SALFORD, Lancs 24-67b , 16-149 (D3) , cotton statistics 7-288a , docks 8-357a , Hundred Court 21-816d , 22-714a , sewage 24-713c , vital statistics 9-419d, 14-406a
—, dists, Lancs **17-545 (map)**
— **Priors, Warwick 9-420 (III D2)**
Salfords, Sur 16-912 (D4)
Salgado, Ark 2-552 (C1)
Salgar, P E 6-711b
Salgar, Colom 6-703b
Salgharids (dynasty) 21-226a
Salgir, riv , Russ 7-598d , 7-149b
Salgó-Tarján, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Salhatu, mt , E Ind 1-797b
Salhein, Syr *see* **Salkhin**
Salhuana, Sp 24-410c (F1) — Broad, lake, Norf 19-711d
Sali *see* **Saladillo**
Salians, tribe 11-15d , 19-411d , 24-685
Salib (festival) 9-418b
Salica (ac 1-805a
Salicaria locustella *see* **Grasshopper warbler**
SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 24-68a , 15-16c
Saliceto, William of 26-127c
Salicet, Sp 25-524b
Salicetum 3-182a
SALICIN (Salicinum) **24-68a , 12-112d , in rheumatism 23-437d.**
Salicine red 8-750a
SALIC LAW 24-68b , 10-819d , morganatic marriage 6-841b , Spain 25-575d , witches, punishment of 28-756c
Salicornia 2-747a , 25-816c , herbacea *see* **Glasswort**
SALICYLIC ACID 24-69c , 6-54d , in baldness 3-245b , preservative 1-225a
Salicylic aldehyde 1-542d
Salicylphenetidin *see* **Salophen**
Salida Co , Colo 6-722 (E4)
Salient, The, battle (1864) 28-610d
Salient (heer) 13-325a
— **angle 3-501b**
Salientia 23-147d
SALIERI, ANTONIO 24-70d
Salies, Fr 10-778 (D6) , 3-193b
— **du Salat, Fr 10-778 (E6) , 13-729b**
Salif, Turk 27-447d
Saligenin 12-142d
Saligna, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Saligna dough kneader 4-471c
Salih (Beg) 9-104b
— **ibn Ali (Egy governor) 9-94a , 9-91b**
— **(Egy theologian) 17-424a**
— **(Egy sultan 14th cent) 9-101c , 9-92b**
— **(Egy sultan, 15th cent) 9-102c , 9-92b**
— **(Nagu al din Ayyub Egy sultan) 9-92a , 9-99a , 3-656c , festival of birth 9-93a**
— **(kaab) 9-110b**
— **(Qasha) 9-109c**
— **(b Mirdas of Syria) 9-96d**
— **(b Wasif Turkish general) 9-49d**
Salihan, Egy 9-22 (D2) , 9-24a, history 9-99b, 9-105a
—, Damascus **7-785a**
Salihite (sects) 17-424a
Salih, tribe *see* **Salians**
SALII (priesthood) **24-70d , costume 7-245d**
Salik (Ethiopian writer) **9-88c**
Salim *see* **Selim**
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr 20-602 (D1)
SALIMBENE (of Parma) 24-71b , on Carpini 5-898d
Salimbeni da San Severino, Giacomo 24-155d , 27-792c — da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-155d , 27-792c
Salimbeni (bacteriologist) 20-778a
Salimiya, Ks, Egy 9-111b
Salin, Bur 4-840 (D1) , riv , Bur 4-840 (D1) , 18-509b
—, treaty of (1198) **21-905a , 28-762b**
Salina, Ia 14-712 (E 4)
SALINA, Kan **24-71b , 15-654 (E2) , 18-927a**
— **N Y 26-403b**
— **Pa 21-106 (C4)**
— **Utah 27-814 (C1)**
Salinae, Mex 24-71c , 18-418 (F-G5)
— **Creek, riv , Utah 27-811 (C1)**
— **CRUZ, Mex 24-71c , 18-418 (F-G5)**
— **Cruz, Mex 18-419c**
Salinan, tribe 1-811d , 14-455b
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-778b
Salinas, Braz 4-110 (G2)
—, Cal **5-8 (C4)**
—, Ec **8-911 (A4) , 8-917d**
—, Mex **18-418 (F-G5)**
— **N Mex 19-520 (D4)**
— **W I 12-656c**
— **Bay C Am 5-678 (C-D5) , 7-219c**
—, caps, Bol **15-540 (C4)**
—, int , N Mex **19-520 (D4)**
—, Pk **I 22-124 (B1)**
—, riv , Cal **5-8 (C3)**
—, riv , W I **22-124 (B2)**
—, Casa de la, Salamanca **2-417b**
—, de Coamo, W I **22-124 (B2)**
— **Grandes, marshes, Arg 2-468 (D2) , 2-461c**
Salinator, Marcus Livius 15-618e
Salindres, Fr 8-254d
Saline, Ark 2-552 (C 4)
—, Fla **14-404 (C1)**
—, Ia **17-54 (B1)**
—, Mich **18-172 (G7)**
—, Scot **24-418 (D2) ; 10-129d**
—, lake, Ia **17-54 (B2)**
—, riv , Ark **2-552 (A4)**
—, riv , Ark **2-552 (C4)**
—, riv , Ill **14-404 (D6) , 14-304c**
—, riv , Kan **15-654 (D1-2) , 15-654d**
—, riv , Mich **18-172 (G7)**
—, val , Cal **5-8 (E3)**
Saline (med) 8-786a , 12-805c , 13-143b
— **Bayou, riv , La 17-54 (B1)**
— **City, Ind 14-422 (C6)**
— **Co , Ark 2-552 (C3)**
— **Co , Ill 14-404 (D6) , 14-406a**
— **Co Kan 15-654 (E2) , 15-655d**
— **Co , Mo 18-608 (C2)**
— **Co , Neb 19-524 (G4)**
Saline Creek, Ark, 2-552 (C3)
— — **Creek, riv , Mo 18 - 608 (F4)**
— — **Creek, riv , Okla 20-58 (F1)**
— **Mines, Ill 14- 404 (D6)**
Salines, pt , W I 17-802 (B2)
—, Pays de, dist , Fr **11-879b**
Salinetas de Fida, Sp 19-818c
Salineville O 20-26 (I 4)
Saling, Great, Ess *see* **Great Saling**
Salinguerra, Torelli I (of Ferrara) 8-792a
Salinometer 14-16d
SALINS, Fr 24-71c , 10-778 (G4) , 16-57a, 20-972c , Canton, Fr 15-565b , cape, Fr 10-778 (H6) , Monditz, Fr 18-519d , 24-248d
Salinbadun *see* **Salophen**
Salt Reis 27-148c
Salis (family) 12-609d , 15-116a , Ulysses von 3-212a , riv , Boll *see* **Vest (Zuider Zee)**
Salis, riv , Russ 23-874 (B6) , 16-816d
Salisburia adiantifolia *see* **Maidenhair tree**
Salisburieae *see* **Ginkgoales**
SALISBURY, ES-LES OF 24-71d , 24-77d , 5-59 0d
— **, Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b.**
— **, Caroline Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b**
— **, James Cecil, 1st marquess 5-59 0d**
— **, James E H Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of 24-76b , 3-253a**
— **, John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-710b , 24-518b**
— **, Katherine Montagu, countess of 15-874a**
— **, Margaret Pole, countess of 21-827c , 24-72b**
— **, Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a , 9-517c , 9-518a**
— **, ROBERT A. T. GASCOYNE-Cecil, 3rd marquess of 24-72b , administration (1885) 9-578d, 14-784b , administration (1886-1892) 9-579b, 14-785a , administration (1895-1902) 9-580b, 14-786d**
— **, ROBERT CECIL, 1st earl of 24-76b , 5-593d , 9-515b , Gunpowder plot and 12-728d , tomb 13-62a**
— **, THOMAS DE MONTACUTE, 4th earl of 24-78a**
— **, WILLIAM LONGSWORD, earl of 24-78b , 9-488c , arms 13-412c , clligy 9-11a , French expedition 2-434a , 9-488d , Hertfordshire ravaged 13 - 99c , Hunts ravaged 13-952d**
— **, William Montagu, 1st earl of 18-745d , 8-669d , 8-940a**
— **, William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-746a**
— **, H D 7-145b**
— **, Sarah 8-922c**
— **, William (scholar) 5-617c , 28-265a**
Salisbury, Can 19-165 (C 1).
SALISBURY, Conn **24-78c , 6-952 (H2) , 11 14-404 (C4)**
— **, Mass 17-852 (E1)**
SALISBURY, Md **24-80a ; 17-828 (H4)**
— **, Mo 18-608 (D2)**
SALISBURY, N C **24-80a , 19-172 (H2)**
—, N H **19-490 (D5) , 11-15d**
—, N Y **19-596 (B2)**
—, S Af **23-260 (D 11) , 25-466 (K1) , 23-262a**
—, Vt **19-490 (A1)**
SALISBURY, Wilts **24-78d , 9-420 (III D4) , 9-421b , cathedral 24-78d , 8-918c , 5-521d (plan) 26-425b , geology 9-415a , lacos 13-728c , treaty (1289) 3-257c**
—, isl , Ant **21-938 (H2)**
—, isl , Can **5-160 (G4)**
—, lake, C Af **19-693 (C7) , 27-557 (C 4) , 12-604c**
— **Beach, Mass 17-852 (E1) , 1-851d**
Salisbury, bishop of *see* **Wilhams 13-462c**
— **, earldom (1477) 24-74a**
— **, Council of (1686) 22-942a , Court, Lond 24-150c**
— **crags Scot 8-189d geology 9-415b, 25-105c**

Salisbury Plain, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D1), camp **2-615b**, geology **9-113c**, Stonehenge **25-962c**.
Salish, tribe *see* Salishan
SALISHAN, tribe **24-80b**, **1-811a**, **14-155b**, lineage **10-186b**, lots inherit **27-89b**.
Salishand, Beeh **25-146** (E2)
Salitz **8-387c**, **8-389a**
Salitza, Vla **1-160** (B1)
Salinas 9-784a
Saliva **19-921b**, **18-946a**, **10-617a**, **14-167b**, mercury **18-1 Ind, 18-159a**
Salivahana (myth) **19-380a**, **13-199a**
Salivary calculus **18-946a**
— fistula **10-438b**, **18-946a**
— glands **18-914c**, **19-923d**, **17-521c**
Saliv, Ia **14-712** (A2)
—, Pa **21-106** (E3)
Salix (bot) *see* Willow.
— arctica **25-1c**,
— arenaria **16-142d**
— cinerea *see* Wilde wilge boom
— herbacea **21-779d**, **21-780b**
— lanata **19-841b**
— phyllicifolia **14-210b**
— polaris *see* Arctic willow
— reticulata **21-780b**
— strobilifera **11-125a**
— viminalis *see* Osier
Salka, Russ **23-874** (II C3)
Salkeld, Philip **7-956a**, **14-418c**
Salkeld, Great, Cumb **9-412** (I C4)
—, Little, Cumb **9-412** (I C3), **25-961b**
Salkhat (salcoah), Syr **3-165a**, **8-606b**, **12-17c**
Salki, Hv, India **14-482** (L9)
Salkum, Wash **26-154** (C4)
Sall, mt, Da **2-711c**, **11-742b**
Salladasburg, Pa **21-106** (H4)
Sallam (Arab scientist) **5-18b**
Sallama **5-16a**
Sallanches, Fr **10-778** (H5)
Salland riv, Holl. *see* Yssel (Zuider Zee)
Sallar, mt, Switz **26-242** (A4)
Salle, Antoine de La. *see* La Sale
Salle Bayou, riv., La. **17-51** (G7)
Salleta quarries, Tun. **26-162c**
Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr **18-761c**
Salleo Rovers **18-987b**
Sallentini, tribe **4-880d**
Sallenthum *see* Santa Maria di Leuca
Sallentjoch, pass, Alps **1-746d**
Salles, mt, Alps **1-743c**
— Curan, Fr **10-778** (H5)
— la-Source, Fr. **10-778** (F5), **23-416d**
Sallet *see* Salade
Salley, S C **25-570** (C1)
SALLI, Mor. **24-80b**, **18-851** (D1)
Sallie, Ala **1-160** (B4)
Salling Sund, chan., Den **8-21** (A2)
Sallins, Ire **14-714** (E4), **28-819b**
Salls, Miss **18-600** (C2)
Sallsaw, Okla. **20-58** (F-G2)
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (G2)
SALLO, DENIS DE 24-80b.
Sallom, Sud **26-11d.**
Sallows, Hill of *see* Drumsaileeh.
SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) **24-80c**, **22-151d**, **16-251a**, as proconsul **1-359b**, literary characteristics **16-261b**
— (prefect) **15-526b**, **15-549c** **19-376c**
—, Gardens of, Rome **23-804d**
Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii **23-881b**
Sallwil *see* Salves
Sally, lake, Mo **17-414** (B3).
Sally (bell rope) **3-959b**
"Sally in our Alley" (Carey) **8-128d**
Sally Water (game) **6-111d**
Salm, Niclas von **23-54b**
Salm, Isl., Arct. **2-911b** (B12)
Salm (weight) **17-509d**
Salmacis, Asia M **12-87c**, **13-167d**
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus (Beaumont) **3-592c.**
Salmagundi (W Irving) **14-856b**, **20-958a**
Salman (of Sawa) **21-251b**
Salmanassar : *see* Shalmaneser
Salmantica, Sp., *see* Salamanca.
Salmantica ul Farisi **16-950c**, **19-821c**
Salmas, Pers *see* Selmas
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Claude Saumaise) **24-81a**, **1-878c**
Salm b Kotaiba b. Moslim **5-12c**
Salm, Club de (Paris) **6-987b**
Salmeron, Alfonso **17-82a**, **15-143d**
— **Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS 24-81d**, **25-566b**
Salmien group **5-88b**
Salm Inn, Malines, Belg **2-121d**
Salmio, Swed **12-932d**
Sal mirabile Glauberi *see* Glauber's salt.
Salmo **24-82c**, **14-261b** (fig) *see also* Salmon, Char *and* Trout
— erythraea **3-215d.**
— fontinalis : *see* Brook char.
— hucho , *see* Huchen
— omul , *see* Omul.
— oxyrhynchus **27-170c**
— quinnat *see* Quinnat
— salmulus *see* Parr
— thymatus **27-170c**
Salmon (bot) **23-810b**
—, **GEORGE 24-82a**
— Jean Macrin **8-610c**
—, Thomas **25-806a**
—, Yves : *see* Noir, Victor
— (botanist) **11-145a**
Salmon, Ida **14-276** (B-C3).
—, bay, Wash **26-165b**
—, falls, Ida **14-276b**
—, mt , Ida **14-276** (B3)
—, pt , Can **19-596** (C2)
—, riv , Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, riv , Can (B C) **4-900** (E2)
—, riv , Can (N Br) **19-405** (C1)
, riv , Can (N S) **27-139a**
—, riv Can (Ont) **19-596**(C1)
—, riv , Conn **6-952** (F3).
—, riv , Ida **14-276** (A3), **14-276c**
—, riv , Ida and Nev **5-8** (F1), **19-151c**
—, riv , N Y **19-596** (G1)
—, riv , N Y., **19-596** (F1).
—, riv , N Y., **19-596** (D2)
"Salmon" (U S submarine) **24-921c**
SALMON 24-82d, **14-261a**, **24-746c**, angling **2-455b**, Caspian Sea **21-192a**, eggs **8-15d**, food **8-216a**, Manchuria **17-552d**, longevity **16-975c**, New Zealand **19-628c** parr **20-862c**, skin **12-26b**
— Acts for Scotland (1862 1868)**10-136c**, Sunday clause **26-98a**
— and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) **10-146c**, (1878) **10-146d** (1886) **10-142a**, (1907) **10-146c**, Sunday clause **26-98b**
— Arm, Can **4-600** (F3)
— berry (bot) **27-631c**, **1-175c**
- Brook, riv , Conn **6-952** (D2)
— Brook, riv , Mass **19-490** (E6), **19-216a**
Salmon Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (D2)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (B1-2)
— Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (D3)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (F1)
Salmone, Gr **24-85b** , **9-279a** —, cape, Creto **7-118** (D1)
SALMONEUS (myth) **24-85b**
Salmon Falls, N H **19-490** (F5)
— Falls, riv , Ida **14-276c**
— Falls, riv , N H and Me **17-414** (B5) , **19-490** (F5) , **25-491b**
- fisheries Alaska **1-475d**, British Columbia **4-599d** pets **27-122a**; Newfoundland **19-481a** , Scotland **10-435a**
— fly **2-24d**
SALMONIDAE 24-82a , **1-120d** ; alimentary canal **14-255a** ; reproductive organs **14-256b**
Salmonier, riv , Nfd **19-479** (D3)
Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. **8-413b**
— oil **20-46b.**
— red (dyestuff) **8-747b.**
— River, Can. (Digby) **19-831** (A2)
— River, Can (Halifax Co) **19-831** (C2)
— River, mts , Ida **14-276** (B-C4) ; **14-276a.**
Salmons, Ky. **15-740** (B4).
Salmon Stream, riv , Me. **17-434** (D3).
Salmon trout (Australian) , *see* Aripis
Salmonti, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Salm-Reifferscheid, Niclas von *see* Salm, Niclas von
Salm-Salm, prince (archbp) **4-181d**
Salmson (painter) **20-516b**
Salmus, Turk As **15-950b**
Salmydessus, Thrace **21-116b**
Salmydnessus **1-412c**
Salnave, Sylvestre **12-826d.**
Salo, Gasparo da **8-410d**
Salo, br Cong **11-99** (A2)
—, It **15-4** (C 2) , battle (1796) **11-190c**
, Russ **23-872** (B3)
Salobreña, Sp **25-530** (D1) , **18-919c**
Salobro, Braz **8-166c**
, mts , Braz **4-340** (G6).
Salodurum, Switz **25-359c**
Salol (chem) *see* Phenyl salicylate
— (drug) **19-422b**
Salome, Ky **15-740** (C3)
SALOME (sister of Herod) **24-85b** , **13-380b**
— (d of Herod and Elpis) **24-85b**
— (d of Herodias) **24-85c**
— (mother of John) **15-432d**
— (wife of Joseph) **15-514a**
— (Alexandra) *see* Alexandra, Salome
Salome, Ariz **2-541** (B3)
Salome (Wilde) **28-653a**
"Salome" (opera , Strauss) **25-106c**
Salomon (king of Brittany) **10-811d** , **4-617c**
— (bp. of Constance) **12-127a**
—, Ida **14-276** (B3)
—, Jean *see* Tabarin
—, Johann M J (mathematician) **26-131a** , **26-326d.**
—, Louis Etienne Félicité **12-826d**
Salomon, cape, W I **17-802** (A2)
Salomons, Sir David **9-568b** , **15-109c**
Salomon & Salomon & Co (1897) **6-796d**
SALON, Fr 24-85c , **10-778** (G6)
—, India **14-376** (I6), **14-449b**
—, Paris *see* Société des Artistes Français
— (New), Paris *see* Société nationale des beaux-arts
—, riv , Fr **10-778** (G4), **13-73a**
—, riv , Sp. *see* Darro
Salon (in French literature) **6-853b** , **6-855c** , **26-614c** , **24-16a**
Salona, Aus **3-1** (E5) , **23-618** (D2) ; excavation **25-591d** , inscriptions **14-637b**, **14-826b**
—, Gr **12-424** (D2) , **8-858d**, **7-467a**
—, Pa **21-106** (H4)
— (Hteo), bay, Gr **12-424** (D2), **12-127a** , naval action **13-75b**
Salonae, Dalm *see* Salona
Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris **20-811a**
— des pastellistes, Paris **2-703a**
Salonga, riv , Bel Cong **6-923** (C3)
Salonilana, Aus Hung **18-904a.**
SALONIKA (Selonikii), Turk **24-85c** ; **27-126** (C3) ; **23-516a** , architecture **4-807d**, **1-762a** , coinage **19-881c**, ferdinandeis seized **27-463d**; papal vicariate **25-156d** , riots (1876) **27-461c**, Sta Sophia **24-86a**, **4-909b** , St Thais **9-415b** , San Stefano treaty (1878) **4-784a** , shipping **27-430c** , Young Turks **27-464a**
—, gulf, Turk **12-424** (E1) , **27-426** (C3)
—, kingdom *see* Thessalonica, kingdom
—, vil , Turk **27-126** (C-D2) ; **24-86d** ; **25-104b**
Salonica-Constantinople Railway **27-440b**
Salonica-Monastir Railway **27-440b**
Saloniki, king of (title) **2-244d**
Salonius (s of Gallienus) **11-419d**
— (s of St Eucherius) **24-103c.**
SALOON 24-87a
Salop, co., Eng : *see* Shropshire
Salophen (chem) **21-363d.**
Saloquinine **22-758a.**
Salor, riv , Sp **25-530** (B3) ; **4-924b**
Salors, tribe **27-459d** , **27-172a**
Salou, cape, Sp. **25-530** (F2)
Salpa **27-387b** ; **18-866d** , **23-117a**
Salpausselkä, dist , Russ **23-872** (B-D3) , **10-38b**
Salpensana, lex (A D 81) **14-636b.**
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris **19-914** , **14-202d**
Salpi, lake, It **15-4** (B4) ; **15-26** (F4)
Salpidae **27-387b**
Salpiformes , *see* Ascidiae Lucinae
Salpiglossideae **25-356d**
Salpiglossis sinuata **13-767a**
Salpingitis **12-787a**
Salpingoeca **10-465d**
Salpinx *see* Athena (Salpinx)
Salpinx (mus instr) **27-35 3d**
Salpoa, Peru **21-272a**
Sal polychrestum glaseri **12-80b**
— prunella **24-94a**
Salrock beds **17-115d**
Salrock, Ire **14-711** (A1)
Salsa, St **26-1003c**
SALSAFY (plant) **24-87a**
Salsamentum sardicum **27-410a.**
Salsburgh, Scot. **24-418** (D4)
Salse *see* Mud volcano
Sal Sedativum Hombergi *see* Boric acid
Salses (geog) **28-189a**
Salsette, creek, Indn **26-725a**
—, dist., India **12-1.96d** , **24-87b**
SALSETTE, isl , India **24-87b** , **19-582** (D-E10)
Salsipuedes, cape, C Am **5-678** (E6)
Salso, riv , It **15-4** (D6), **15-26** (E6)
Salsola **25-816c**
— kali *see* Prickly glasswort
— soda **17-508b**
Salsoletalia **15-941c**
SALSOMAGGIORE, It **24-87b**
Salt, Henry **9-847a** , **1-90d**
—, Sir **TITUS 24-87b** , **13-818d** , **1-722a**
—, William **16-556d** , **25-756d**
Salt, cave, Ky **17-512a**
—, hill, Bucks **9-853d**
—, isl , Mass **17-852** (F1)
—, isl , W I **28-126c**
—, lake, Ire **14-714** (D1)
—, lake, N S W **19-548** (B2)
—, lake, Tex **26-690** (C4)
—, lake, W Aus. **2-960** (A4)
—, mt , Idaho **14-272** (F3)
—, riv , Ariz. **2-544** (C3) , **2-546a**
—, riv , Cape Col **25-646** (D9) *see also* Salado (headstream of Gamtoos)
—, riv , Ky **15-740** (C4)
—, riv , Mich **18-472** (F6).
—, riv , Tex **18-698** (L2)
—, riv , Pal *see* Iskanderuna, Nahr
—, riv , W I **15-112c**
—, riv , Wyo **28-871** (B3)
—, sea, Pal *see* Dead Sea
—, val , Syr. batik **8-949d**
SALT (chem) **24-87c** , **1-146a**, **8-10c** , electrolysis **9-218d**, elemental view **9-253d**
— (common) **24-87c** , electrolysis **9-217b**, **9-209a** , emetic **9-130b** , food preservation **10-613b** , incense **14-450b** , ionic velocity **6-864a** , Roman official sellers **22-620d** , vendibital use **25-342d** , seawater **24-87d**, **19-978a** , solubility **25-369a** , tax in China **6-186d** , tax in England **9-462c** , tax in France *see* Gabelle
SALTA, Arg. 24-91a ; **2-462** (C1)
SALTA, prov , Arg **24-90d** , **2-462** (C1) , **2-464d** (table)
SALTA (game) **24-91b**
Saltair, Utah **12-722a**
Saltaire, Tex **23-933** (B1) , **24-982a** , **13-818d**
Saltaka **2-481c**
Saltan, Utah **27-814** (B2)
SALTASH, Corn **24-91b** , **21-869** (map) , **9-430** (VI D3) , **4-682b**
— bridge, Plymouth **4-540c**
Salt Ash, mt., Vt **19-490** (B4)
Saltaspis **24-940d**
SALTBURN BY THE SEA, Yorks **24-91d** ; **9-412** (I C3)
Saltbush (Australia) **2-949b**
Saltcake *see* Sodium sulphate
Salt Cay, isl , W I **28-544** (D2) ; **27-468b.**
SALT-CELLAR 24-91d : by Cellini **21-797c** ; English regalia **23-4b** (Pl III) , New College **21-800d** (fig) , Vintners' **21-793** (Pl II) (good) **8-70c**
Saltcoats, Scot **24-418** (B4) , **3-760b** , **2-151d**
Saltcotes, Lancs **14-139** (B2)
Salt Creek, Colo **6-722** (F4)
— Creek, oilfield, Wyo **28-874c**
— Creek, plain, Okla **20-58** (C2) , **20-57d**
— Creek, riv , Ill **14-301** (D4)
— Creek, riv , Ill **14-301** (C3)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-122** (C1)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-122** (E6)
— Creek, riv , Kan. **15-654** (D1)
— Creek, riv , Neb **19-421** (III) , **16-712b**
— Creek, riv , N.Mex **19-520** (F4)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (G5)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (E6)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (C1)
— Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (I2)
— Creek, riv , Wyo **28-874** (F2)
Saltdal, Nor **19-800** (C-D2)
Saltdoadores (brigands) **4-564a**
Saltee, isls , Ire **14-714** (E4), **28-565d**
Saltese, lake, Wash **28-354** (II2)
Saltees Light Ship, Ire **14-744** (E4) , **28-565d**
Saltees, fjord, Nor **19-800** (C2), **4-11d** , **19-800b**
SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM 24-92a , **8-86c**
Salterbeck, Cum **1-400** (C3)
Saltercleta **5-87c**
— beds (geol) *see* Serpulite grit
Saltersforth, Yorks **28 - 944** (A1)
Salterio (desco (mus instr) **21-565b**
Salterns' Company **16-511a**
— Hall Conference **27-595a** , **6-945b**
Salterstown shales **16-829b**
Salt Fk., Pa **20-602** (D3) , **12-17c** , **13-781b**
Saltese, Mont **14-276** (B2)
Saltfleet, Lincs **9-116** (II B3), **16-716b**
— by All Saints, Lincs **9-116** (II B3)
Saltford, Som **9-430** (VI G1)
Salt Fork, Ark **14-404** (E5)
— Fork, plain, Okla **20-58** (C1) , **20-57d**
— Fork, riv , O **20-26** (H1)
— Fork, riv , Okla **20-58**
— Fork of the Red River, Okla **20-58** (B4)
Salt glaze (pottery) **5-743a**
Salt Hill, Ire **14-711** (B4), **11-111a**
Saltholm, isl , Den **8-24** (E5) , **25-1660a**
Saltiddae *see* Jumping spiders.
Saltie us **2-306d**
— sconicus **25-666b**
Saltillo, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— Mex **14-432** (E7)
SALTILLO, Mex **24-92a** , **18-818** (B2) , **26-474b**
—, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, Neb **19-421** (II4)
—, Pa **21-106** (F-G5)
—, Tenn **26-620** (C2)
Saltine, riv , Switz **23-271b** , **4-582b**
Saltine out (soap) **25-298b**
Saltire (her) **13-318d**
Saltité (sect) **17-424a**
Salt Lake, N Mex **19-520** (B3)
— Lake, swamp, India **4-982c.**
— **LAKE CITY**, Utah **24-92b** , **27-814** (B-C2) , **27-818d** , **18-844d** ; Mormon temple **24-92c** , newspapers **19-572c**
— Lake Co , Utah **27-814** (B-C2)
Saltley, Warwick **25-758** (B2).
Salt Lick, Ky **15-740** (E2)
— Marsh Valley, Nev **5-8** (D-E2)
Salt-money **24-60b**
SALTO, Urug. 24-93c ; **2-462** (E3)
—, dept , Urug **2-462** (A6 & E3) ; **24-93c**
—, Passo del, Alps **1-747a.**
—, riv , It. **15-4** (D3) ; **2-162a**; **15-4a.**

Salto Chico, rapids, S.Am. 21-787a
— **de las Aguas, torrent, Sp 1-529c**
— **del Iguazú, cataract, S Am 21-787b**
Salt of hartshorn *see* Salvolatile.
— **of phosphorus:** *see* Microcosmic salt.
— **of sorrel 20-399c**
Salto Grande, rapids, Urug 21-787a
Salton, Cal 5-8 (F5); 5-9c
—, **Scot 27-169a**
—, **Yorks 9-41b (II F1)**
— **Sea, lake, Cal 5-8 (F5); 18-276d, 6-721d, 5-8c**
Saltonstall, Richard 28-411b, 14-739b
Saltonstall, lake, Conn 6-952 (D4)
Saltoun, Barons 11-39d
—, **Alexander George Fraser 12-354d**
Salt Petre, Va 28-118 (C3)
SALTPETRE 24-93d; 12-725b 10-121d, meat preservation **10-913b**, tobacco **26-1015a**.
— **rot** *see* Calcium nitrate
Saltpond, Go Cst 12-203 (B4), 12-201c
Salt Prong, riv, Tex. 26-690 (H4)
Saltram, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map)
"Saltram P." (horse) 13-734d
SALT RANGE, mts, India 24-94c; 14-476 (E4), 15-41b, Cambrian **5-886c**, Eocene strata **9-663a**; Triassic **27-249c, 22-654c**
— **River, W I 15-133 (map)**
— **River, mts, Wyo 28-874 (B3)**
— **River, Indian reservation, Ariz 2-544 (C3)**.
Salt, Rock- (min) 24-88b; 9-915d, horticultural uses **13-751b, 17-618a**, Indian salt administration **14-388d**, volcanic **28-185b**
Saltoun, W I 12-844 (A2)
Salts, absorption of 21-150b.
Saltsburg, Pa 21-106 (D4).
Salt sea, Pal *see* **Dead Sea**
— **Sea, lake, W Aus. 2-963a**
Salt-sha, inlet, Swed 25-635 (B2), 25-934c
Saltsjobaden, Stockholm 25-936a
Salt springs, Nfd 19-179 (A2)
Salt Sulphur Springs, W Va 28-560 (C4), 28-561a, 18-522b
Saltum, Den 8-24 (B1)
Saltunic *see* **Drontwich**
Saltus (measure) 28-484c
Saltus (Rom domain) 17-594c
Saltville, Va 28-561 (C3), 28-118
Salt Wash, riv, Colo 6-722 (B2)
— **Water, riv, Vict. 28-38 (E1), 10-623a**
— **Wells, val, Cal 5-8 (E4)**
Saltwick, Yorks 28-931d
Saltwood, Kent 9-421 (IV E1)
— **castle, Kent 24-212c.**
Saltwort 12-168b
SALTYKOV, MICHAEL Evgrafovich 24-94c.
Saltzwedel *see* **Brandenburg-Saltzwedel**
Salufata, Samoa 20-436 (N 08), 24-115b
Salubi, tribe, Arab 2-262a
Salubria, Ida 14-276 (A3)
Saluda, N C. 19-772 (C4)
—, **S C 25-500 (C3)**
—, **Va 28-118 (F3)**.
—, **mt, S C 25-500 (B1)**
—, **riv, S C 25-500 (C2); 25-500a**
— **beds (geol.) 27-631a.**
— **Co, S C 25-500 (C3).**
Saluki, Kuhi, mts., Pers *see* **Suluk.**
Salum, riv, W Af 11-204 (A 3), 24-640b.
Salumpenta 12-678a
Salum (language) *see* **Selung**
Salung (Mach.) 25-6a
Salur, India 14-382 (K10)
SALUS (myth) 24-94d, 14-175a
Salutaris, Porta, Rome 23-589c
—, **prov, Phrygia 21-543c**
Salutati, Coluccio 14-904a; 6-452d.
—, **Leonardo 10-329c.**
"Salutation" (Dürer) 28-799b
SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) 24-94d
Salute, the (fencing) 10-592a
Saluter, riv, Ark 2-552 (C4)
Salut public, Comité de: *see* **Public Safety, Committee of, Fr**
Salutsden group (geol) 21-836c
SALUZZO, It 24-96a; 15-4 (A2), 24-25a, Nemours's capture (1588) **19-370c, 10-831a**
—, **map 15-10b.**
Salvacañete, Sp 25-510 (E2)
Salvador, A ("The Roman") 24-493a
Salvador, Ang *see* **São Salvador**
—, **Ark 2-552 (E1)**
—, **lake, Ia. 17-54 (c7)**
SALVADOR, republic, C Am 24-96b, 5-678 (map), antiquities **5-679b**, cane-sugar **26-47a**; coffee **6-647d**; flora **5-679b**, history **5-676d, 5-679c**
Salvadora persica 1-312d
Salvadorina waigiuensis 18-104a
Salvador tea *see* **Mountain tea**
Salvage, pt, Nfd 19-479 (D2)
SALVAGE 24-97d, 27-125b 28-840c, marine insurance **14-679a, 16-596c**
— **boat 24-890a**
— **CORPS 24-100a, 10-104b**
Salvages, isls, Madeira group 17-281a
Salvan, Switz 26-242 (B4)
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHille 24-100c
Salvani, Provenzano 25-50b
Salvastro, Turk As *see* **Sivas**
Salvatierra, Treaty of (1484) 22-142b
Salvatico, Guido, count 7-837c
Salvatierra, Mex 12-649d
— **Sp** (Pontevedra) **25-530 (A1); 22-65b**
—, **Sp** (Saragossa) **25-530 (B1)**
— **de Tormes, Sp 25-530 (C2)**
Salvation (theol) 6-385c, 6-331a, 12-175a
— **ARMY 24-100d**
— **Mountain, hill, Ger 1-119b**
Salvatore, isl, It. 19-179b, 26-933d
Salvator Rosa *see* **Rosa, Salvator**
Salvavida, Braz 4-140 (B3).
Salvchuns *see* **Char.**
— **fontinalis** *see* **Brook char.**
SALVEN (dist) 24-102a.
Salvetti, hill, It 16-377c
Salvi, Giovanni Battista: *see* **Sassoferrato**
SALVIA 24-102a 16-3d, anther 10-567d (fig)
— **officinalis** *see* **Sage**
— **verbenaca** *see* **Clary.**
Salvus, Fr 10-778 (E2)
SALVIAN 24-102b, 12-275d
Salvini, fl 14-244b
Salvianus (bp) 22-361a
Salvini, Antonio 20-108d, 12-101d, 28-550b
—, **Bernardo 18-486c**
—, **Francesco (archbp) 18-33b**
—, **Ital 12-28a, 18-10a**
Salvin, Anthony 20-107a
—, **Osbert 20-306d, 11-241c, 22-747a**
SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b
Salvinia 22-612d; 22-605d (fig.).
Salviniaceae 22-612d, 22-606c
— **Azolla** *see* **Azolla, Caroliniana 8-16d**
Salvisa, Ky 15-740 (D1)
Salvius Julianus: *see* **Julianus, Salvius.**
— **Tullianus:** *see* **Polemius Silvius**
Salvolatile 1-862c
Salvolini, F P 9-58a
Salwarpe, riv, Worcs. 4-634b, 8-588d
Salween, Bur *see* **Papun.**
SALWEEN, dist, Bur 24-106a; 4-849 (E5)
SALWEEN, riv, Bur 24-103c, 4-840 (E6); 4-838a, 25-2c, 2-739a
SALYAMOV, Russ. 24-104b, 23-874 (H F4)
Salyersville, Ky 15-740 (C-F3).
SALYES (people) 24-104b; 5-611c.
Salynan-bashi, mt, Cauc 5-551b
SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c
—, **riv, Aus. 3-4 (D3), 25-1059b**
—, **riv, Ger 23-953c.**
Salzach, riv., Aus. 3-2b; 24-105a
SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-104c, 14-808 (F3)
SALZBURG, Aus 26-106c, 3-4 (C3); 19-748b, coinage **19-902c**; Franciscan church **2-406d**; library **16-570b**, university **27-766c**
SALZBURG, duchy and crownland, Aus 24-104d, 3-4 (C3), 2-972c, (hist maps) **11-831, 11-850**, geology **25-110b**
—, **mts, Aus, 1-746a.**
Salzburgerkopf, mt, Ger. 19-250c.
Salzbury, Mich. 3-555b.
Salzditter, Ger 11-808 (C2)
Salzhaff, Ger. 17-1018d
SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus 24-106c; 3-4 (C3), 24-864
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf 23-370a
—, **Friedrich Rudolf 16-431b**
Salzmunde, Ger 11-808 (III 111)
Salzufler, Ger. 11-808 (B2), 16-710b
Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (III 011), 16-520a
SALZWEDEL, Ger 24-106d, 11-808 (C2).
Sam, Tiresias Simeon 12-846d
Sam, lake, Russ As 23-872 (I6), 27-120 (B4)
Sama, riv, Chil and Peru 2-462 (E5), 21-264 (D5), 6-144a, vally 21-266m
—, **riv, Nor 19-804 (D1).**
Samaa, Aus 3-4 (B4)
—, **Bosna, Bosn** *see* **Bosna-Samaa**
Sam Adams, mt, N H 19-490 (B3), 19-490d
Samaden, Switz 26-242 (B3), 24-107a
Samagnting, India 14-376 (D-Q7)
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-107a
Samaj (dist) 4-388b
Samakh, Pal 20-602 (D3), 20-605a.
Samakov, Bulg 4-773 (A2); 4-779d, battle (1366) **19-14c, 4-780c**
Samal, Pers. 10-190b.
—, **isl** *see* **Sunjeli**
—, **isl, P Is 21-392 (E7)**
Samalda, riv, Guat 5-678 (A1-9).
Samalinga, Sum 26-71 (A1), 1-141c
Samal Group, Isls, P Is 21-392 (C7)
Samalkot, India 14-382 (K11), 12-170d, 6-815b
Samalu, fortress, Asia M 5-43d
Samanah (Himyaritic chief) 25-479c
Samanankala, Fr W Af 11-204 (D3)
Saman (Persian noble) 24-107b.
Sāman*:** see ***Samaveda.
Samana, Go Cst 12-203 (C3)
—, **Hai. 12-824 (B2), 24-104d**
—, **bay, Hai 12-824 (B1), 12-824b**
—, **cape, Turk. 27-446 (A3)**
—, **isl, W I 28-511 (C4), 3-209a.**
—, **pen, Hai 12-824 (B1)**
—, **riv, Colom 6-702c**
— **RANGE, mts, India 24-107a**
— **Bay 18-619c.**
— **Hill 24-107b**
— **Suk, mt, India 24-107a**
Samanco, Peru 21-264 (B4) 21-271a
Samander, Russ. *see* **Semender**
Samanga, Ger E Af 11-771 (C4)
Samangali, Bal 14-476 (B4)
Samangura, Gor E Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) 2-275b
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 24-107b, 5-50b, 5-52d, literature **21-248d.**
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA 24-107d; 1-385d
Samanko, tribe 17-565a
Samantha, Ala 1-160 (B2)
—, **O 20-26 (C6)**
Samanud, Egy 9-22 (C2), 9-25b
Samaon, Vigil of: *see* **Hallowe'en.**
Samara, isl, P Is. 21-392 (E4-5), 21-392c
—, **prov, P Is 21-392 (E4 5)**
Samara, Aby 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
SAMARA, Russ 24-108d; 23-872 (G-H5); 22-937c; 23-881c
SAMARA, govt, Russ. 24-107d, 23-872 (G-H5); 26-448b; Tolsto'i's work in **26-1015b**
—, **riv, Russ (trib. of Dnieper) 23-874 (I F2).**
Samara, riv, Russ (trib. of Volga) 23-872 (H5), 24-108a.
Samara (bot.) 11-256d
Samaral, N.G 10-447 (F3)
Samarang, Java: *see* **Semarang**
—, **isls, Pac O:** *see* **Palmyra**
Samarbi, Russ. *see* **Novo moskovsk**
Samaria, Ida 14-276 (C4).
SAMARIA, Pal 24-108d; 20-602 (C4), 15-182b, coins **19-891a**, fall of **15-81b, 7-807a, 3-909b** (table), famine **9-281b**, temple to Baal **1-129b**
—, **dist, Pal 20-602 (C4).**
Samaria (chem) 22-910a
Samaritida, Bor. 4-257 (C4) 4-260b
Samaritan Pentateuch 3-856a, 3-865d
SAMARITANS (Bible) 24-109c 15-384d, 15-387a; 20-609d, Alexander the Great **20-617c**; Christ's dealings with **15-368b**, judicial oath **15-412a**, Old Testament influence on **20-616a**, Passover, observance **20-859d**, Pilate **15-399d**
Samaritikon, Fr 27-140d
SAMARIUM 24-111c, 8-298b, 6-17b; Europium obtained from **9-953b**
— **carbide 24-111d**
— **chloride 24-111c**
— **fluoride 24-111d**
— **sulphate 24-111d.**
SAMARKAND, Russ As 24-112c; 27-420 (D4); 20-121b, 5-25c, Christianity in **20-422b**, Kaufmann's capture (1868) **15-699b**, Manichaeism in **21-221b**, Mogul capture (1497) **3-92c**, observatory **27-475d**, Sufiism at **25-1**, Tamerlane (1441) **24-609c**, Shaibani Khan's capture (1500) **18-710c**
SAMARRAND, prov, Russ As 24-112c, 27-420 (C D1), Mongol rule **27-471d, 18-717a**; *see also* **Sogdiana**
Samarskiy 6-17b, 9-73d
Samarskoe 20-578a
Samarovsk, Russ As 25-10 (B2)
Samâra, Turk As 26-305 (E2), 3-191c, mirabret **2-124d**, navigation **26-970a**
Samarukawa La, Luke, mts, Russ 25-120a
Samas (deity) *see* **Shamash**
Samas-Ab, riv, Pers. 3-656d
Samasana, isl, Jap: *see* **Kashoto**
Samasata, India 14-376 (D5)
Samassi, riv, It 15-4 (B5)
Samas-sum-yukin (of Babylon) 2-789b, revolt against Assur-bani-pal **15-382d, 17-540c**, Sardanapalus story **24-209d.**
Samastipur, India 14-376 (D-M)
Samatan, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Samau-al-b Adiya (poet) 2-271c
Samauna *see* **Silk cotton tree**
***Sama veda* (book) 24-165a; 4-179c**
Samawan, Turk As 26-305 (F4), 9-896d
Samayacharika-sutras*:** *see* ***Dharma-sutras
Samba, Miguel, Fr W Af. 11-204 (B3)
— **Kenfedugu, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (E4)**
SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b, 14-382 (K9), 8-159d.
—, **dist., India 24-113b.**
Sambana (Zulu chief): *see* **Zambana**
Sambandham (dict) 19-318c
Sambandhan (writer) 26-390d
Sambao, riv, Mad 17-271 (B3).
Sambar, cape, Bor 4-257 (A4)
Sambar (tool) 7-923c; 1-119b
— **group 7-923c, 7-922b.**
Sambas, Bor 4-257 (A2); 4-260b
—, **dist, Bor 4-257 (A2).**
—, **riv., Bor 4-257 (A2), 4-257b**
Sambâso (dance) 8-486b
Sambatgunia, Iv Cst 11-204 (D4)
Sambatyon, riv., Media. *see* **Sabbation.**
Sambelong, isl, Bay of Bengal *see* **Great Nicobar.**
Samberger, Leo 20-511a.
Sambeyama, mt., Jap 15-156 (H9)
Sambhal, India 14-376 (H5), 18-815a
Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6), 24-113c
SAMBHAR, lake, India 24-114c; 14-376 (F6)
Sambhar (tool) *see* **Sambar**
Sambin, Hughes 8-270a
Sambodhi (musical instrument) *see* **Sambuca**
SAMBLANCAY (family) 24-113c.
—, **Jacques de Beaune, baron de 24-113c, 17-55b**
Sambo (name) 22-707a
Samboan, P Is 21-492 (D8)
Sambodhi (dict) 4-747d
Sambon, Louis, malaria researches 17-403b; pellagra 21-69d
Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2); 11-162b
—, **Fr I C 14-198 (E5).**
—, **Stary, Aus** *see* **Stary Sambor**
Samborombon, bay, Arg 2-462 (E4)
Sambos *see* **Zambos**
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-114d, 5-633b
Sambre, riv, Belg and Fr 3-668 (E3), 10-778 (D1), 4-910a.
— **Meuse, Belg 3-668 (E4).**
— **Oise, canal, Fr 20-55b**
Sambuca, Can 19-881 (C2).
Sambrook, John 18-630b.
Sambu, mt, Gor E Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, **riv, C Am 5-678 (D7)**
SAMBUCA (musical instrument) **24-114a**
Sambuccajo d'Alando (Corsican) 5-1005 15-699b.
Sambucus: *see* **Elder**
— **chulus** *see* **Dwarf elder.**
— **nigra (aurea)** *see* **Golden elder.**
— **nigra (laciniata)** *see* **Parsley-leaved elder.**
— **racemosa** *see* **Scarlet elder.**
Sambuk (boat) 13-556c
Sambungrin 1-900b
Sambur (zool) *see* **Sambar**
Samburu, It Af 4-661 (B3)
— **lake, Aby** *see* **Rudolf, Lake**
Sambute (musical instrument) *see* **Sambuca**
Samch hik, Kor 15-156 (E8)
Samchi, India 14-376 (E2).
Samdo-b-kancha, mt, Tib 6-1054b
Samding, monastery, Tib. 26-924b
Same, Gr 12-110 (B2) *see* **Samos**
—, **dist, Fur** *see* **Lapland**
— **(portcelain) 15-181c**
Same-ji (dist) 4-747d
Samech (Semitic letter): *see* **Semekh**
Samana, mt, Port 4-176a
Samaná (people) *see* **Lappas**
Samaná, Bay of (Portuguese explorer) 15-953a, 28-881a; 1-726c
Samclats (people) *see* **Lappas**
Samé, Mala of (Portuguese explorer) 15-953a
Same-ji (dist) 4-747d
Samer (legend) 12-37d
Samer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Samesward, riv., India: *see* **Sumeswari**
Sameyeda (Jap soldier) 23-928b
Samfordyce, Tex. 26-690 (E-F5).
Samian, Pers *see* **Khorrema bad**
***Samhan* (periodical) 28-910b.**
Samhar, dist, Eri. 9-140a
Samh b Abdullah 8-456c
Samhita *see* **Sanhita**
Samhudi (Arab. scholar) 2-275b
Sam-hwa, Kor 15-156 (D7).
Sami (poet) 27-466b
Samian pottery 5-721a — **war 24-116d**
Samia 3 ama-mai. *see* **Yamamai moth**
Samidae 25-729c
Samira, Turk As *see* **Samsiarra**
Samiram, Pers 10-190d.
Samirina, Pal *see* **Samaria**
Samit, cape, Fr I C. 14-498 (B3).
—, **isl, Fr I C. 14-498 (B3).**
Samit (fabric) 28-452b
Samje, monastery, Tib.: *see* **Samye**
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) 13-499c
SAMLAND, penin, Ger 24-114b; 11-1058 (E1), amber

1-792d, geology **20-81d**, **20-82** (table)
Samlen, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B2), **12-911a**
Samlesbury, Lancs **16-139** (C1), **16-142a**
Samlet (fish) *see* Parr
Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) **13-541a**
Samma, tribe *see* Summa
Sammael (Satan) *see* Devil
Sammanatmal, Cey **14-382** (I K16)
Sammas (dynasty) **25-514b**
Sammetblende 12-272b, **4-57b**
Sam Mirza (Persian ruler) *see* Sah
Sammonicus Serenus, *see* Serenus, Sammonicus.
Sammuramat (queen) *see* Semiramis
SAMNAN, Pers **24-114c**, **21-188** (H1)
—, prov, Pers **24-111c**, **21-188** (H1), **21-197b**
Samnaun, Switz **26-242** (I1), **9-404d**
Samnites (gladiators) **12-64c**
SAMNITES, tribes **24-111c**, **23-624a** (Corvus defeats (111 B.C.) **7-210d**, Cursus's campaigns **7-649d**, language *see* Oscn Lingua, Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) **26-54c**
Samnium, prov., Rom Emp **23-648** (D2), **15-26** (E4), **19-877c**
Samo (Czech ruler) **4-123d**
Samo, Isl, Gr *see* Samos
SAMOA, Isls, Pac O **24-115a**, **20-156** (H-I 8-9), **20-157** (table), **14-500c**, beliefs **21-861b**, **10-131c**, **8-9a**, costume **7-224d**, geology **25-707d**, **7-795c**, pearl shells **21-25d**, treaty with Hawaii (1887) **13-91d**
Samohor, flung **3-4** (D4)
Samolus, Fr **10-77** (I4)
Samogho, tribe **17-504c**
Samogitia, dist, Russ **11-834** (map) *see also* Kovno, govt
Samogitians *see* Zhmuds
Samohiri, Fr W Af **11-201** (K4)
Samolfe 1-699c
Samokho, tribe **17-565a**
Samolus 22-342a, **10-565b**
Samonadaca 14-418d
Samonian, plain, Asia M **27-114d**
Samora, Port **25-530** (A 9)
Samorna, Asia M *see* Ephesus
Samory (Malinké chieftain) **24-612d**, **10-904a**, **25-50d**
Samos, Ionian Is **12-424** (B2), **24-117a**, **5-804d**, coins **19-887d**
—, Mo **18-608** (G5)
—, Sp **25-530** (B1).
—, bay, Ionian Is **5-684d**
SAMOS, Isl, Aegn Sea **24-110b**, **2-760** (B4), **12-49c**, Challcidian league **12-145b**; commerce **27-1100** (table), Delian league **7-980b**; fossils **3-971b**, gem-engraving **11-560b**, Hera statue **12-479a**, **14-637a**, Hermes festival **13-569d** 13, insurrection (1908) **27-164a**; ionian wars **12-176c**
SAMOSATA, Mesop **24-117b**, **23-649** (F 1), **5-51d**, sacred tree **27-238a**
Samosir, penin, Sum **26-71c**
Samostye, Russ **21-929** (D3); **17-87c**
Samoth, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Samotherium. *see* Palaeotragus
SAMOTHRACE, Isl, Aeg S **24-117c**; **27-426** (D 1), **2-760** (A2), **9-175c**
Samothracian Mysteries **12-955d**; **21-85d**, **13-193d**
Samotica, mt, Aus **4-279c**
Samova, Rum **23-826** (I2)
SAMOYADS 24-118a, **27-166a**
Samovit, Bulg **4-773** (B2); **4-776c**
Samoyede, penin, Russ As *see* Yalmal
Samoyede (lang) **10-190d**, **21-428a**
—dog **8-375d**
SAMOYEDES, tribe **24-118a**, **10-190b**, **27-962c**, birch bark as food **3-959a**, exogamy **10-79d**; statistics **23-874a**
Sampagha, pass, India **26-1005d**; Tirah campaign (1897) **26-1006a**
Sampaio, Ribeiro de **1-788a**.
Sampalok, cape, P Is **21-392** (H-C4)
SAMPAN (boat) **24-118d**, **4-97d**
Sampang, Java **15-284** (E2); **17-296a**
Sampford Courtney, Dev **8-144b**
—, Great, Ess **9-424** (IV C3)
Samphire, Isls, Ire **14-714** (B4)
—, swamp, W.Aus **2-960** (D4)
Sampi (letter); *see* San
SAMPIERDARENA, It **24-118d**
Sampiero da Bastelica (rebel) **7-202b**
Sampit Bor **4-257** (B4)
—, dist, Bor **4-257** (B4)
—, riv, Bor **4-257** (B4), **4-257d**
—Creek, riv, S C **25-500** (E2)
SAMPLE 24-119a, **24-65a** - post **22-183c**
SAMPLER (dist) **24-119a**.
Sampna, riv, India **3-883a**
Sampogna (musical instrument); *see* Surdelina
Sampson, Thomas **3-901a**
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119b**
—, Woolla **27-201c**
Sampson, Fla **10-540** (D2)
—, Isl, Scilly Is *see* Samson
—, pond, Mass **17-852** (F3)
—Co, N C **19-772** (D2)
"Sampson" (race horse) **13-726d**
Sampsons Wharf, Va **28-118** (F4)
Samru (Begum of Sardhana) **24-120a**
—, Walter *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsams, tribe **17-184b**
Samsar, mt, Lap **5-554a**
Samsara (dict) **24-176d**
Samsat, Turk As **2-565** (B3) *see also* Samosata
Samsen (Chinese spirit) **6-171d**, **3-642c**
Samskāras (beet) **4-438a**
Samsi, Amelia, countess of **6-278a**
Samsō, Isl, Den **8-24** (C3), **8-24d**
— Belt, chan, Den **8-24** (C3), **8-24d**
Samsōe, Ole **8-41c**
Samsun, St **8-185d**, **5-842d**
SAMSON (abbot) **24-120a**, **24-367c**
SAMSON (bibl) **24-119c**, **15-540a**, **19-119b**, tomb **11-544b**
—, Bernardin **28-1062c**
—, **JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-120a**
Samson, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, Isl, Scilly Is **9-440** (VI A2); **24-104c**
—, mine, Ger **13-48c**
Samson Agonistes (Milton) **18-491b**, **9-622c**, **18-491b**
Samson and Delila (Saint-Saëns) **24-1c**, **20-161d**
Samsondale N S *see* West Haverstraw
Samson post (dict) **21-319b**
Samson's Stone, rock, Scot **24-118** (C2), **21-262c**.
Samstagern, Switz. **26-242** (I 2)
Samsu, Kor **15-156** (E6)
Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) **3-106b**; **3-865c**
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) **3-106b**; **3-104a**
SAMSUN, Asia M **24-120b**, **2-760** (G2), **20-7c**, **27-445a**, shipping statistics **27-1100** (table)
— Kale, ruins, Asia M *see* Priene
Samsun tobacco **24-120b**
Samstorf, Ger **11-808** (F2)
Samthar, state, India **4-707b**
Samtsa Kansyr, mt, Tib **6-1** (E 1)
Samucan, tribe **1-812a**
Samuda, Jacob **2-870c**
Samudera, Sum **26-71b**
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) **12-731a**, **14-409d**; inscriptions **14-625c**
SAMUEL (bibl) **24-120b**; **20-614c**, **13-181d**; divination **9-676d**, Jerahmeelite origin **15-322b**
—(Bukarian tsar) **4-780b**, **24-891b**, **17-220c**
—(The Nagid) **13-173a**; **15-497b**
— b Adiya (poet) *see* Samaual-ibn Adiya
— b Hophni **13-172c**
— b Judah (ibn Tibbon); *see* Ibn Tibbon
— b Meir: *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Ani 2-573d
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d, **15-401a**
—, Charles **24-512d**
—, Edward **5-618a**
—, Sir Marcus **11-277b**
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a, **7-851a**, **3-852c**.
Samuels, Ky **15-740** (C4).
Samuel, Kaw, Isl, Siam **14-498** (B7)
Samudda, riv, India **14-482** (I11-12)
Samum (wind) *see* Simoom
Samur, dist, Cauc **7-720d**
—, riv, Cauc **23-874** (II F4), **5-554a**, **5-455c**
Samural **15-266c**, **15-206b**, **15-200a**, jn-jutsu **15-546c**, Satsuma rebellion. *see* Satsuma
Samvat (era) *see* Vikrama
Samvatsara (Hindu official) **13-495b**
Samvatsara - pratipada 13-494d
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian **8-196d**
Samye (convent), Lhasa **16-541a**, **16-98d**
Samyojanas (Buddhism) *see* Fetters
Samyutta (dict) **4-746c**
Samyutta Nikaya **19-689c**
San, riv., Aus. **3-1** (III); **9-906d**
—, riv, India **14-382** (K9)
San (letter) **1-725d** **23-953a**
SANA (Senaa), Arab **24-125b**
—, **2-261** **2-255a**, **2-260c**, ancient castle **2-263a**
—, mt, Alps **1-742c**
—, riv, Aus **9-279c**
—, riv, Peru **21-264** (A-B2), **21-265d**
Sana (bot) *see* Sunn
Nana Veda **10-417b**
San Acacia, N Mex **19-520** (C-D 1)
Sanachan, Scot **24-412** (C3)
Sanad (dict) **24-802d**
Sanadon, Noël Etienne **6-458b**
San Adrian, cape, Sp **25-530**
Sanaga (Lom), riv, Camer **5-110** (A1), **5-111a**, **1-321d**
Sanagasta, gorge, Arg **23-960a**
Sanagli, tribe **27-378d**
San Agostinho, cape, Braz **21-641d**
—Agostino, isls, Pac O *see* Oraluk
—Agustin, cape, Colom **6-701** (B2)
SANA'I Abulmajd Majdud b Adam) **24-126a**, **21-250d**
Sanaia, India **14-376** (K8)
Sanaila, mt, Arab **2-264** (B6), **1-190c**
Sanajat al dauh (Mahommed b al Kasim) **9-105c**
Sanare, castle, C Asia **18-651d**, **5-43b**
—Abu Dom, Sud *see* Abu Dom
— Ambrosio, isl, Pac O. **25-486** (C6), **6-143d**
— Andreas, Cal **5-8** (C2)
— Andreas, Mex. **18-318** (B1)
— Andreas, mts, N.Mex **19-520** (C2), **19-529d**
— Andres, Cal. **5-678** (A2)
— Andrs, Nic **5-678** (E3)
— Andres de Palomar, Sp. **25-530** (C2), **3-391c**
— Angel, Mex **18-347c**; **18-346b**
— Angelo, Tex **28-690** (G4)
— Angelo, bridge, Rome **23-612** (B2)
Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) **15-953d**, **18-712d**.
San Antonio, Arg **2-462** (D1)
— Antonio, Bras **4-440** (C4)
— Antonio, Br Hond. **5-678** (B1)
— Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) **6-701** (B4).
— Antonio, Colom (Goajira) **6-701** (B2)
— Antonio, Ec **8-911** (C2)
— Antonio, Hond **5-678** (C3)
— Antonio, Mex (Chiapas) **6-118a**
— Antonio, Mex (Mexico) **18-347a**.
— Antonio, Mex (Morelos) **18-831a**.
— Antonio, Mex (Tlaxcala) **26-1034a**.
— Antonio, N Mex **19-520** (C-D4)
— Antonio, P Is **21-392** (B-C3).
—**ANTONIO, Tex. 24-126b**, **28-690** (I6)
San Antonio, bay, Bal Is 15-91c
—Antonio, bay, P Is **21-392** (A6)
—Antonio, bay, Tex **26-690** (L7)
—Antonio, cape, Arg **2-462** (E4)
—Antonio, cape, Cu **7-595** (A1), **7-591c**
—Antonio, cape, Sp. **25-530** (E5)
—Antonio, falls, Braz **4-440** (C4), **1-785** (map), **1-784d**
— Antonio, harb, Chil **6-143d**
—Antonio, mt, Cal **5-8** (E4), **5-8b**
— Antonio, mt, N Mex **19-520** (D1)
— Antonio, mts, Nev **5-8** (B2), **19-453b**
— Antonio, riv, Cu **7-596a**
— Antonio, riv Tex **26-690** (K7), **24-126b**
— Antonio Abad, Bal Is **25-530** (E 1)
— Antonio de Guarajus, Bol **4-387** (C2)
—**ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu 24-127b**, **7-595** (E1)
— Antonio de Praa, Gulf of Guinea *see* St Antony
— Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu **7-595** (B1)
San Ardo, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Sanarelli (physician) **20-779c**, **28-911b**.
Sanarka, riv, Russ **1-576c**, **9-879c**
SANATORIUM 24-127c, **18-62d**, **27-158b**
SANATRUCES I 24-127c, **21-27c**; **20-871b**
— II. **20-353b**, **18-621a**
San Augustin, Guat **5-678** (A3), **9-765b**
— Augustin, Mex **18-347a**
— Augustin, cape, P Is **21-392** (F7)
— Augustine, Tex **26-690** (N4)
— Augustine, mt., N Mex **19-520** (D5)
— Augustine, pass, N Mex **19-520** (D5)
— Augustine, plains, N Mex **19-520** (B1-C1)
— Augustine Co, Tex **26-690** (N4)
Sanaus, Asia M **21-544a**
Sanawar, India **14-376** (G4), **25-129a**, **16-306a**
Sanbalat the Horonite **10-108c**
San Barthelomeo, Nic **19-678** (C5)
— Bartolo, hill, It *see* Accio, Monte
— Bartolome, Colom **6-701** (B3)
— Bartolomé, hills, Peru **16-689b**
— Bartolomeo College, Salamanca **27-575b**
— Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom *see* Honda
— Bartolomeo in Galdo, It **15-417** (C4)
— Bartolommeo, It **8-166b**.
Sanbat (goddess) **10-137b**
San Benedetto del Tronto, It **15-417** (C4)
— Benedicto, Isl, Mex **18-318** (B-C1); **23-224a**
— Benito, Cal **5-8** (C3)
— Benito, Mex **18-318** (G5), **6-117d**
— Benito, mt, Cal **5-8** (C3)
— Benito, riv, Cal **5-8** (C3)
— Bernardino Co, Cal **5-8** (C3)
— Bernardo, monastery, Lisbon **22-965b**
— Bernardo, mine, Mex **18-619d**
— Bernardino, Gaspar de **22-160c**.
—**BERNARDINO, Cal 24-127c**; **5-8** (E4)
— Bernardino, Switz. **12-608c**
— Bernardino, mt., Cal **5-8** (E4), **22-968d**
— Bernardino, mts, Cal **5-8** (E4-5).
— Bernardino, pass, Alps **26-244** (E); **7-744d**; **26-246d**
— Bernardino, str., P Is. **21-392** (E4).
— Bernardino Co, Cal. **5-8**
— Blas, **24-127d**; **5-14b**
— Bernardo de Tarija, Bol *see* Tarija
— Biagio, riv., It.: *see* Acragas
— Blas, Arg **2-462** (D5).
— Blas, Mex. **18-318** (D3); **28-636b**
— Blas, bay, Arg. **2-462b**.
— Blas, bay, Gozo **17-508** (A1)
— Blas, bay, Mex **18-319c**.
— Blas, cape, Fla **10-540** (D7)
San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C6)
— Blas, gulf, Pan. **5-678** (C6), **20-664a**
— Blas, isth, Pan **20-664a**
— Blas, mts, Pan **20-664b**
— Blas, tribe *see* Cunas
— Bonifacio, It **15-4** (C 4)
— Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom *see* Ibagué.
Sanborn, Colo **6-722** (G3)
—, Ia **14-742** (D1)
—, Minn **18-550** (H6)
—, N.Dak **19-780** (F3)
—, Wis **28-740** (C 2)
—Co, S Dak **25-506** (G-H4)
Sanbornton, N H **19-490** (D5), **11-33d**
Sanbornville, N H **19-490** (E4)
San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. **25-530** (G2)
Sanburn, Ill **14-304** (D6)
San Cataogero, mt, It **26-642c**
— Carlo, It **25-24b**
— Carlos, Arg **2-544** (C3)
— Carlos, Braz **1-785** (map)
— Carlos, Chil (Chiloé) *see* Ancud
— Carlos, Chil (Nuble) **6-148c**
— Carlos, Colom **24-189a**
— Carlos, Fernando Po **10-280c**
— Carlos, Hond **5-678** (C3)
— Carlos, Mex (Chiapas) **6-118a**
— Carlos, Mex (Tamaulipas) **26-187c**
— Carlos, Nic **5-678** (D5).
— Carlos, Parag **2-460** (E1)
— Carlos, Peru **21-264** (B2)
— Carlos, P Is (Luzon) **21-392** (A4)
— Carlos, P Is (Negros) **21-392** (D5)
— Carlos, Venez **27-989** (B2), **27-990b**
— Carlos, bay, Chil **6-144a**
— Carlos, bay, Fernando Po **10-280c**
— Carlos, bay, Mex **18-318** (D2)
— Carlos, canal, Sp **8-814a**
— Carlos, riv, C R **5-678** (D5), **7-220a**
— Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Falkland Is *see* Cabaña, la
— Carlos de la Rápita, Sp **25-530** (F2), **27-72b**, **5-344d**
— Cataldo, Sic **25-22a**
— Cataldo, harb, It **16-153b**
Sance bell *see* Sanctus bell
Sancergues, Fr **10-778** (F 1)
Sancerre, Stephen I, count of **21-379a**
SANCERRE, Fr **24-127d**, **10-778** (F4)
— dist, Fr **10-802** (maps)
Sancerrois, dist, Fr **24-127d**, **6-476a**
San Cesario, It **15-4** (G4)
Sanch-ka-ko, Manchuria **15-156** (G5)
Sanchar, pass, Cauc **5-550d**
Sanches, Alphonso **22-156c**
—, Fr **22-156b**
Sanchez, Fernan **15-142a**
—, **FRANCISCO** (Sanctius) **24-128a**
—, Francisco **24-128a**, **22-159d**
—, Francois **24-108a**
—, Tomás Antomo **25-579a**
—, General **5-470a**
Sanchez, Ariz **2-544** (D3)
—, Ill **12-824** (B4), **24-194c**
Sanchez Coello, Alonso *see* Coello
—de Castro, Francisco **25-580c**
Sanchez Mira, P Is **21-392** (C1)
SANCHI, India **24-128a**, **14-428** (F1), **14-424**
Sancho I (of Aragon) **25-570d**.
— I (of Castile) *see* Sancho I (of Leon)
— II (of Castile) **25-571b**; **25-543d**
— III (of Castile) **25-544d**, **25-571b**
— IV (of Castile) **25-547c**, **18-856c**; **25-571c**
— (Garcia, count of Castile) **25-570d**
— I (of Leon) **25-570a**
— II (of Leon) *see* Sancho II (of Castile).
— III (of Leon): *see* Sancho IV (of Castile)
— (of Majorca, **25-571c**
— I, (Abarca, of Navarre) **25-570c**
— II, (Garcia, of Navarre) **25-570c**.
— III (of Mayor, of Navarre) **25-543c**; **25-570c**
— IV (of Navarre) **25-570c**
— V (of Navarre): *see* Sancho I (of Aragon)

Sancho VI (the wise, of Navarre) **25**-572a
— VII (of Navarre) **25**-572a; **15**-141d
— I (of Portugal) **22**-140c, **22**-156b
— II (of Portugal) **22**-141a
— (of Provence) **22**-503c
— (count of Saldaña) **1**-714b
San chow, isl, China **6**-168 (15)
San Christoval, Peru **21**-264 (D1)
SANCHUNIATHON (Sakkunyathon) **24**-128c, **21**-457a, **7**-620d
San Cipriano, It **15**-4 (B6); battle (1800) **11**-200c
Sancleroste, M **6**-712a
San Clemente, Pt Is **21**-392 (A4), **5**-113b
— Clemente, Sp **25**-530 (D3)
— Clemente, isl, Cal **5**-8 (D5)
— Clemente de Nueva Seville, Arg *see* Salta.
sancoins, Fr **10**-478 (F4)
sancook, riv, N H **19**-490 (E5)
San Costanzo, mt, It **15**-4 (B-C7)
— Cristobal, Arg **2**-462 (D3)
— Cristobal, Bol **4**-167 (B4)
— Cristobal, Cu **7**-595 (B1)
— Cristobal, Guat **5**-678 (A3)
— **CRISTOBAL** (de Lance), Mex **24**-128c, **18**-318 (H4)
— Cristobal, Venez **27**-989 (A2); **27**-990e, **17**-667c
— Cristobal, bay, Mex **18**-318 (A-B2)
— Cristobal, fort Sp **3**-182a
— Cristóbal, hill, Chil **24**-193c
— Cristobal, isl, Galapagos Is *see* Chatham
— Cristobal, lake, Mex **18**-441b
— Cristobal, mt, Mex **27**-26ba
— Cristobal, mt, Peru **16**-685b
— Cristobal, mt, P Is **21**-193b
Cristobal, mt, Port **27**-489b
— Cristobal, mt, Sp **4**-929a
Cristobal, Barrio de, dist, Sp **18**-992a
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu *see* Havana
— Cristoval, isl, Solomon Is **20**-448 (K-L10), **25**-364c
Croce, cape, It **15**-4 (E6)
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24-128c, **4**-852b, **25**-160b
sancrox, N S W **19**-538 (F2)
sancta, Petra **4**-231c
Sancta's Hymn **5**-623b
sancta Romana et universa ecclesia (papal bull) **15**-117a
SANCTION (in law) **24**-128d, **15**-572b; international law **14**-695a
SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a, **23**-659d
— S de on dreams **8**-560d
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu **24**-129a, **7**-595 (D2)
Sanctius, Francisco *see* Sanchez
SANCTUARY 24-129b; **21**-605c, **5**-832b, altars **1**-760c, in Hebrew religion *see* High place, in later Roman Empire **23**-521a, trees **27**-237d
Sanctus (mass) **17**-849c
— bell **3**-689a, **3**-696b
Sanctus Johannes **11**-150a
Sanctus *see* Sedno Sanctus
sancy, Achille de Harlay **24**-131b
—, **NICOLAS DE HARLAY 24**-131a.
sancy, mt, Fr **22**-674b; **8**-424a
— diamond **8**-163c, **24**-131a
SAND, GEORGE (A L A Dudevant) **24**-131b, **11**-148c, **20**-898b, Chopin **6**-268a; de Musset **19**-96c
— Karl Ludwig **15**-920a
Sand, Nor **19**-804 (B5), **19**-995b
—, isl, Fla **2**-159a
—, isl, India **14**-382 (O9).
—, isl, Oreg **20**-242 (A1)
—, isl, Wis **28**-740 (B-C2)
—, lake, Can **22**-724 (A2)
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (C1)
—, lake, S Dak **25**-506 (G2).
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (E3).
—, mt, Ala. **1**-459b
—, mt, Ga **11**-752b
—, pt, Mich. **18**-372 (G6)
—, riv, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, riv, Nor. : *see* Logen
—, riv, Or Fr, St **25**-466 (H7), **20**-151c
—, riv, Trans **25**-466 (I4)
SAND 24-135d; **11**-666a, agriculture **13**-753a, baths **3**-514b, building **10**-744d, foreshore rights **10**-644d, glass **12**-86, **9**-916a, wells in **28**-393b
Sanda, isl, Scot **24**-412 (C4), **6**-572d
Sandabur, India *see* Goa
Sandahannah, mound, Pal **9**-264d.
Sandakan, Br N Bor **4**-257 (C1), **4**-258a, **4**-263a
Sandal (Magna), Yorks **28**-911 (C2)
—, castle, Yorks **28**-927c, **28**-934c
—, mts, C Asia **26**-910d
Sandal (fabric) **28**-452b
SANDAL (footwear) **24**-136d, **7**-229c, **7**-234c, **7**-236a
Sandaliorhyncha *see* Corixidae
Sandal Mranio **4**-283c
Sandall, racecourse, Yorks **8**-411d
Sandal Alp, pass, Alps **1**-741d
Sandalwood, isl, Dch E Ind *see* Sumba
SANDALWOOD (tree) **24**-136d
Sandan (god) **26**-434b
Sandarach (min) *see* Realgar
SANDARACH (rosin) **24**-137a
Sandarbans, dist, India *see* Sundarbans
Sand Arroyo, riv, Colo **6**-722 (H2)
Sandaya, Port & Af **25**-466 (L M4)
Sanday, William **3**-885c
Sanday, isl, Scot (Hebrides) **25**-247a
—, isl, Scot (Orkneys) **24**-412 (F1), **20**-280c
— sound, Scot **24**-412 (F1)
SANDBACH, Chas **24**-137b, **9**-416 (II C3)
—, riv, Switz **12**-78b
Sandbeck, Sta **19**-804 (C3)
Sand-badger **3**-188c, **5**-374b, longevity **16**-976b
Sand Bank, lake, Can **20**-111 (D4)
Sandberger, Guido **24**-137b
—, **K L F VON 24**-137b
Sand-blast **27**-36a, in glass-engraving **12**-92b
Sandbourn, Ind **14**-422 (C7)
Sand box tree **9**-894a, **11**-257d
Sand bur **19**-325a
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; **5**-432b, **9**-17d
Sand-cherry **19**-325a
Sandcoulee, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
Sand Creek, Wis **28**-740 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Colo **6**-722 (G2)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (B5)
— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (F6)
— Creek, riv, Mich **18**-372 (F7)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (G2)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (A1)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (A3)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (D3)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (B1)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (D5)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (B2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (B2)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (G3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (E4)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (E-F1)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (G2)
— Creek Massacre (1864) **6**-725c
Sandde (Welsh prince) **7**-859c
Sand dollar **24**-565d.
— dredger **8**-565d
Sand-dune *see* Dune
Sandé, Nor **19**-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLvain Julien (Jules) 24-137c, **11**-149b, **24**-132d
SAND-EEL 24-137d; **26**-545b, alimentary canal **14**-255b
SANDEFJORD, Nor **24**-138a; **19**-804 (D3).
San de Fuca, Wash. **28**-354 (C1)
Sandel, mt, Ire **6**-676c.
Sand elm **9**-296c
Sandels, Count **19**-811a
Sandeman, Robert **12**-80a, **12**-86a
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Groves 24-138a, **3**-296c
Sandeman, fort, India **14**-376 (C1), **3**-296c
Sandemanians *see* Glasites
Sandend, Scot **3**-314a
Sandene, Nor **19**-804 (B2)
Sand-fight, battle of (1907) **23**-929b
Sandering **24**-141b
Sanders, B **4**-891b
—, **DANIEL 24**-138b
—, **NICHOLAS 24**-138c, **14**-776a
Sanders, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D6)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
— Co, Mont **14**-276 (B2)
Sanders' electric lamps **16**-669d
Sanderson, Nicholas *see* Saunderson.
—, **ROBERT 24**-138d, **5**-187a, **14**-261d
—, Thomas **3**-902d
Sanderson, Fla **10**-540 (D1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (E5)
— E Af **24**-815d
Sanderstead, Sur **16**-912 (D1)
Sandersville, Ga **11**-752d (D5)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C-D1)
Sandersvood (tree) **6**-749b
Sandcttié Bank lightship **16**-643d
Sand filter **28**-401d
Sandfish, lake, Can **24**-225 (A 1)2)
Sandfold, Lancs **17**-545 (map)
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron **8**-979b, **2**-636a
—, Fulk de **24**-139b
—, **JOHN DE 24**-139a
Sandford, Dev **9**-440 (VI E2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
—, Scot **24**-418 (C-D3).
— on Thames, Oxon **9**-420 (III E3), **20**-116b, **20**-418a, geology **20**-415d
— St Martin, Oxon **9**-420 (III E3)
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) **7**-875c
Sandfork, W Va **28**-560 (C 1)
Sandgap, Ky **15**-740 (D-E3)
SANDGATE, Kent **24**-139b, **9**-424 (IV E1)
—, Vt **19**-490 (A5)
— bed **12**-551c, **26**-166a
Sandgate, lake, Can **22**-724 (D1).
Sand-glass *see* Hour-glass
SAND-GROUSE 24-139b, **3**-177c, egg **9**-11d
Sandhammar, cape, Swed **26**-190 (C4)
Sandhamn, isl, Swed **25**-940c (D5)
Sandhead, Scot **24**-412 (D5)
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal **23**-1002a
Sandhill (66) **9**-448a
Sandhill, W Va **28**-560d
—, pass, Colo **6**-722 (E4)
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (E3)
—, riv, Minn **18**-370 (A3)
Sandhills, pt, N Z **19**-624 (A7)
Sandhofen, Ger **11**-808 (II C4)
Sand hopper **17**-459d
Sandhorn, isl, Nor **19**-800 (C2)
Sandhult, Swed **19**-804 (B3)
SANDHURST, Berks **24**-139d, **16**-942 (A3)
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV, D4)
—, Vict. *see* Bendigo
— College, Military College *see* Royal Military College
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) **13**-732d
Sandi, India **12**-943c
Sandia, Peru **21**-272a
—, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (D2)
Sandiacre, Derby **9**-418 (II E4), church at **16**-974d
Sandidges, Va **28**-118 (C1)
San Diego, Bol **4**-167 (C4)
— **DIEGO,** Cal **24**-140a, **5**-8 (E5), flume at **2**-245c
— Diego, Colom **6**-701 (A4)
— Diego, Cu **7**-595c.
— Diego, Tex **25**-690 (I8)
— Diego, bay Cal **5**-8 (E5)
— Diego, bay, Nic **5**-678 (C5)
— Diego, canyon, N Mex. **19**-520 (D2)
— Diego, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D7)
Diego, mt, N Mex. **19**-520 (D5)
— Diego, mt, Salv **5**-678 (B3)
San Diego Co, Cal **5**-8 (E-F5); **3**-817d, **27**-104c
Sandiford, Ralph **11**-227c
Sandila, India **14**-376 (I6).
Sandilands, James: *see* Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron
Sandili (Kaffir chief) **15**-628a, **5**-239b, **5**-241b
San Dimas, Mex **8**-694b
— Dimasfi, cape, Guzo **17**-508 (A1)
Sanding, isl, Sum **26**-71 (B3)
San Dionisio, P Is **21**-392 (D3)
Sandisfield, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
Sand Key, isl, Fla **10**-540 (D4)
— Lake, Mich **18**-372 (E6)
— Lake, N Y **19**-596 (C1)
Sand-lark **15**-210b
Sand launce *see* Sand-eel
Sandleford, priory, Berks **19**-467d
Sand-lime bricks **4**-521a
Sandling, Kent **16**-942 (G4)
Sand lizard **16**-826d, brain **23**-159b (fig.), copulatory organs **23**-160d (fig.)
Sand-lotsangitation **5**-20a
Sand-martin **17**-796a
Sandmeyer reaction **8**-173c
Sandmass, Nor (Saetersdal) **19**-804 (B3)
—, Nor (Stavanger) **19**-804 (A3)
Sandness, hill, Scot **24**-412 (G1)
Sandö, fjord, Nor **19**-800 (E1)
—, isl, Faeroe Is **10**-123d
—, isl, Nor **19**-804 (A1)
—, penin, Swed **17**-720c
Sand oats *see* Sand reed
San Domingo, city, Hond. **10**-429c
— Domingo, Cu **7**-595 (C 1)
— Domingo, Is **8**-911 (B2)
— Domingo, isl, Pac O *see* Moorea Island
— Domingo, state, W I *see* Santo Domingo
SANDOMIR, Russ **24**-140b, **21**-929 (C1), **21**-930a
—, hills, Russ **22**-810b
Sandon, Ess **16**-942 (G2)
—, Staffs **9**-416 (II C1), **1**-702b
—, bluffs, N S W **19**-538 (G1)
—, dock, Liverpool **8**-160d
—, rocks, Bay **15**-156 (F-G12)
Sandor, Nagy, mt, Rung. *see* Nagy Sandor
Sandoval, Francisco Ruiz **18**-446b, **28**-817d
—, Gonzalo de **6**-684a
—*y Rojas, Francisco de dee* Lerma, duke of
Sandoval, Ill **14**-404 (C5)
— Co, N Mex **19**-520 (C-D2)
Sandoveri, riv, Austr. **2**-960 (F4)
Sandow, Eugene **7**-882a
Sandoway, Bur **4**-810 (C5), **24**-1406c, rainfall **14**-478d
SANDOWAY, dist, Bur **24**-1406c, **19**-1005 (D5)
—, riv, Bur **2**-415b
SANDOWN, I of W **24**-1404, **9**-420 (III E5)
—, N Z **19**-690 (E6)
—, bay, Cape (of) **25**-466 (J9)
—, bay, I of W **9**-420 (III E5), **26**-627a
—, riv, Minn **18**-370 (A3)
Sandhills, pt, N Z **19**-624 (A7)
—Park, Sur **9**-768d, **13**-710c
Sand-papering machine **27**-4 in
Sand-partridge **21**-192a, **20**-877a
Sand Patch, Pa **21**-106 (E6)
Sand-pig (Indo Malay): *see* Ball-soor
SANDPIPER (bird) **24**-140d
Sand-piper (fish) **16**-145a
Sandpiper (gunboat) **24**-914c
Sand Point, Ida. **14**-276 (A1), **14**-277d
—Pond, lake, R I **23**-249 (C2)
Sand-pump *see* Bailer
Sandracottus *see* Chandragupta Maurya
Sandraka (dyn) *see* Sandrakra
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c
Sandras (Gration de Courtilz de) **8**-655c
Sand-rat **23**-143d, **23**-1006a
Sandray, isl, Scot **24**-412 (A3)
Sand reckoner **2**-469b
— reed **13**-790c
Sandridge, Herts **9**-424 (IV B4), **13**-400b
—, Ill **14**-404 (C6)
—, Melbourne *see* Port Melbourne.
Sandrié, Pierre: *see* Filon, P M Augustin
SANDRINGHAM, Norf **24**-141c, **9**-424 (IV D1)
—, N S W **26**-278 (B5), **26**-280a
— Queens **2**-960 (F4)
—, Vict **18**-90 (map), **26**-1 (E1)
—, house, Norf **24**-141c, **9**-424 (IV D1)
— beds **19**-744a
Sand River mts, Trans **2**-166 (H-I5)
— River Convention (18 **27**-194d, **20**-155b
Sandro, Amico di **4**-97a
—, Antonio di **5**-601d
Sandrocottus, *see* Chandragupta Maurya
Sandrus lucioperca *see* Pike perch
Sands, Isls, Pac O **20**-446 (K7)
Sandsend, Yorks **9**-412 (I G3), **28**-915a
Sandsfjord, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (B3); **19**-800d
Sandsfoot, castle, Dorset **28**-568b
Sandshoot (bay **7**-132a
— grit **7**-132a
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is **22**-19a
—, bay, Scot **24**-412 (E1)
Sandsjo, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Sands Key, isl, Fla **10**-540 (E4)
Sands of Beauchamp, Mottefontaine, &c (geol) *see* Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c, sands of
Sand-snipe **15**-158a
Sandspring, la **14**-372 (E2)
Sandsprings, Nev **5**-8 (D2)
Sand spurrey *see* Sandwort spurrey
— star **25**-797a
Sandstad, Scot **24**-855c.
Sandstone, Minn **18**-550 (E4)
SANDSTONE, Austr **22**-717b; **11**-664a, for building **25**-960a, **9**-12c; flexible **14**-887c
— dyke **15**-491a
—, Old Red *see* Old Red Sandstone
Sand-table **20**-728d, **20**-734a
Sand trap *see* Sand-table
Sandub, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (C2)
Sandugu, riv, Sen **11**-204 (A6)
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty state, India **24**-1420, **14**-382 (G12)
Sandusky, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
—, Mich *see* Sanilac Center
SANDUSKY, O **24**-1426, **20**-28 (K2), wine **28**-728e
— Bay, O **20**-440 (C-D5)
—, bay, O **20**-26 (F2), **20**-26a
—, bank, O **9**-742b
—, riv, O **20**-26 (H2), **20**-26a
— Co, O **20**-26 (D2)
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor **19**-804 (B2), **19**-995d
Sandvig, Den **8**-24 (E4), **4**-264c.
Sandviken, Swed **26**-190 (D1), **28**-194e
Sandvik Hall, mansion, Staff **28**-536a
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONtague, earl of **24**-142c, **8**-70d
—, **JOHN MONTAGU,** 4th earl of **24**-142d, **8**-345d
Sandwich, Can **18**-522c
—, Ill **14**-404 (D2)
SANDWICH, Kent **24**-143b, **9**-424 (IV F1), **6**-378a, Danes defeated (351) **1**-292a, French sack of (1457) **9**-517a, priory **15**-739c
—, Mass **17**-852 (G3)
—, harb, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (A B4), **11**-800d
—, N Z **19**-687 (F1)
—, isl, Pac O *see* Ifotè
—, isls, Atl O **25**-486 (H9)
—, isls, N Pac O *see* Hawaii. Island group **13**-861c
— Land, isl, S Atl **21**-962b; **7**-72a
Sandwich-man **1**-248a
Sandwich Port **26**-646a.
Sandwick, Scot **24**-412 (G1), **24**-855d
Sandwip, India **14**-376 (O8), **19**-1073b, **19**-1073c
Sandwirth, The *see* Hofer, Andreas
Sandwith, T. B. **7**-428a **7**-700b
Sandwood, bay, Scot **24**-412 (C1)
— loch **25**-440a, **13**-765c, **1**-754b

Sandwort spurrey 5 • 440a ; 13-590d
Sandy, Ala 1-460 (C3)
—, Beds **9-424 (IV 132)**
—, Nev **5-8** (F4)
—, Oreg **20-212** (C2)
—, Utah **27-814** (C 2)
—, bay, Gib **11-9 18** (map)
—, bay, Mass **17-852** (F1), **4-478a**
—, bay, Nfld **19-179** (B1)
—, bay, Nfld **19-479** (B1)
—, bay, N Z **19-624** (E1).
—, bay, St Helena **24-7b**
—, cape, Queens **2-940** (I4)
—, cape, Tas **26-118** (A1)
—(Great), desrt, Austr • *see* Great Sandy desert
—, isl , Austr **2-900** (H3)
—, lake, Can (Keewatin) **5-160** (F1)
—lake, Can (Keewatin) **5-160** (L5)
—, lake, Can (Ont) **20-114** (A1).
—, lake, Can (**Sask) 24-225** (A2)
—, lake, Can (**Ungava) 5-160** (Q5)
—, lake, Mass **17-852** (A3)
—, lake, Me **17-44** (C4)
—, lake, Minn **18-550** (*D4*), **18-606a**
—, lake, Nfld **19-479** (B2)
—, pt., Andaman Is **4-840** (A7)
—, pt , Cal **5-8** (C5)
—, pt , Fr Cong *see* Pangara.
—, pt , La **17-54** (C4)
—, pt , N I **23-249** (B1)
—, riv , Can **24-225** (A2) ; **6-417**
—, riv , Me **17-44** (C4)
—, riv , Minn **18-550** (B1)
—, riv , Oreg **20-242** (C-D2)
—, riv , S C **25-500** (C2)
— Bay, Hobart, Tas **13-544c**
— beds **12-551d**
— Bight, bay, W Aus **2-960** (C6)
— Bottom, Va **28-118** (F8)
— Brook, riv , Conn and Mass **17-852** (A2) ; **6-952** (C1)
Sandy creek, Me. **17-434** (B4)
—, N Y **19-596** (D-E2)
Sandy Creek, riv , Ala **1-460** (D1).
— Creek, riv , Ala **1-460** (D4)
— Creek (Big), riv , Ala , *see* Big Sandy Creek
— Creek, riv , La **17-54** (b5)
— Creek, riv , N C **19-772** (D1)
— Creek, riv., N.S.W **19-538** (C2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (C2)
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla **20-58** (E3)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (B-C3)
— Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (K2)
— Creek, riv , Wis. **28-710** (B4-C6)
Sandyfork, Ky **15-710** (E4).
Sandy Hill, N Y **19-596** (G2)
— Hill, dist , Can **20-360b**
— Hook, Conn **5-952** (D1).
— Hook, Ky **15-740** (E2)
— Hook, Mo, **18-608** (D3)
— Hook, bay, N J. **19-502** (D3)
— Hook, cape, N J **19-502** (E3), **9-780c**, **19-596b**
Sandyhook Creek, riv , Ind. **14-122** (C2)
Sandy Hook lightship **16-643c**
Sandykly Chal, riv , Asia M *see* Glaucus
Sandy Lake, Pa **21-106** (B4)
— Lane, Yorks **28-913** (B1)
— Level, Va **28-118** (C3)
Sandymount, Ire **14-744** (E5)
Sandy nutsh, N C **19-772** (B4)
Sandy Neck, penin , Mass. **17-852** (G3)
— Point, Br W I **24-21c**
Sandypoint, Me **17-434** (D4)
Sandy Ridge, Pa **21-106** (F4)
— Run, riv , S C **25-500** (D 1)
— Run, riv , S C **25-500** (C-D1)
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-113c; **6-443b**
—, **FREDERICK 24-144a** ; **14-924a**
—, **GEORGE 24-141b.**
—, Thomas **8-844d**
Sandys e Small (1878) **1-221b**
Sandy Sage, plain, Ida. **14-270** (C3-4)
— Stream, riv , Me **17-434** (B3)
Sandyville, O **20-26** (H3).
Sane, Gr **12-410** (C4)
Sane, Gr **12-410** (D4).
San Elcotorio, It. **2-490b.**
— Elizario, Tex **26 - 690** (A-B4)
— Enrique, riv , P Is **16-36c**
San Espiritu, settlement, Arg **2-468b.**
— Esteban, P Is **21-192** (C 2)
— Estevan, gulf, Chil **6-144a**
Sanetsch, pass, Alps **26-242** (C4) , **3-744b**
San Eugenio, Urug **2-102** (E6)
— Eugenio, pt , Mex **18-318** (A-B2)
— Fabian, P Is **21-192** (A3).
Sanfedisti **5-408b**, **8-171b**, **15-49d** ; **19-185d**
San Felice, It **13-270d**
— Felice, Ruvo, It **5-124b**
— Felice Checo, It **6-181c**
— Felice sul Panaro, It **9-148b**
— Felipe, Chil **2-462** (B4) ; **1-151b**, **6-148b**
— Felipe, Colom **6-701** (D4)
— Felipe, Guat **5-678** (A3)
— Felipe, Mex **19-118** (H4)
— Felipe, P Is **21-192** (B4)
— Felipe, Tex. **26-690** (L6), **2-911c**
— Felipe, Venez **27-980** (B1) ; **27-990c**
— Felipe, fort, Colom **5-412a**
— Felipe, fort, Sp **22-122d**
— Felipe, Indian reservation, N Mex **19-520** (D2)
— Felipe, mt , Sp. (Cuenca) **25-530** (D-E2), **7-614b**
— Felipe, mt , Sp. (Teruel) **26-66d**
— Felipe, riv , Cal **5-8** (E5)
— Felipe de Austin, Tex . *see* San Felipe
— Felipe de Austria, Venez • *see* Carlaco
— Felipe de Jativa, Sp. . *see* Jativa
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex **19-943c**
— Felipe de Lerma, Arg : *see* Salta
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex • *see* Chihuahua
— Felipe Neri, P Is **21-192** (E2)
— Felix de Guixols, Sp **25-530** (G2) , **11-909b**
— Felix, isl , Pac O. **25-486** (H6) , **6-134d**
San-fêng, mt , China **6-106d**
San Ferdinando, dist , It **19-181b**
— Fernuin, Mex **18-318** (B1)
— Fernando, Cal **5-8** (D4)
— Fernando, Chil **2-462** (B3) , **6-660b**
— Fernando, Mex. **18-318**(F2)
— Fernando, P Is (La Unión) **21-192** (A3)
— Fernando, P Is (Pampanga) **21-192** (E1) ; **21-203b**
— Fernando, P Is (Ticao I) **21-192** (D-E4)
— **FERNANDO, Sp 24-144c** ; **25-530** (B-C4) ; **25-530a**, observatory **19-958b.**
— Fernando, Trin. **28-544** (B4) , **27-285c**
— Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp **10-934d**
— Fernando, fort, Cu **11-927d**
— Fernando, fort, Sp **25-530** (D1)
— Fernando de Apurd, Venez **27-989** (B2) , **27-990c**, **20-276a**
— Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. **27-989** (B3) ; **27-990c**
— Fernando de Catamarca, Arg. • *see* Catamarca
— Fernando gorge **27-284d.**
— Filippo d'Argirò, It . *see* Agira
— Florenzo, It. : *see* St Florent
Sanford, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D4).
—, Conn **5-952** (B4).
—, Fla **10-540** (E3)
—, Me **17-434** (B5)
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, Miss **18-600** (C1).
—, N C **19-772** (C2).
—, N Y **19-596** (E3)
—, Va **28-118** (G3)
—, mt , Conn **5-952** (D4).
—, pt , N Y **19-596** (I2).
—, riv , W Aus **2-960** (B5)
San Francisco, Arg **2-462** (D3)
— Francisco, Bol **4-137** (C4)
— **FRANCISCO, Cal 24-144d** ; **5-8** (B3), cable tramway **27-161b** ; commercial museum **27-147a**, earthquake (1906) **24-148b**, **8-818d**, **14-661b**, fire (1851) **10-402d**, geology **21-847d** ; newspapers **19-573c** ; Vigilance Committee **25-59d.**
San Francisco, Chil. • battle (1879) **6-161b** ; battle (1891) **6-160b.**
— Francisco, Ec **8-911** (A1)
— Francisco, Hond **5-678** (B5)
— Francisco, P Is **21-192** (E2)
— Francisco, bay, Cal **5-8** (H3) , **27-925d**
— Francisco, isl , N G. **19-487** (G3)
— Francisco, isl , Peru **21-266b**
— Francisco, mts , Ariz **2-544** (C2) , **27-922a.**
— Francisco, mts , N Mex **19-520** (B4)
— Francisco, pass, Arg **2-462** (C2) , **2-461a**
— Francisco, pass, Colo. **6-722** (E1)
— Francisco, riv., Arg. **21-288b**
— Francisco, riv , Ariz and N Mex **19-520** (B4) , **2-544** (D3) , **19-521b**
— Francisco, riv , Colom. **4-120d**
— Francisco Co , Cal **5-8** (B1)
— Francisco Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (E6)
— Francisco del Quito, Ec *see* Quito
— Francisco del Rincon, Mex. **19-943d**
— Francisco Group **11-870a**
— Francisco Institute of Art **8-22c**
— Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal **22-293d**
— Fructuoso, Urug **2-462** (E3)
Sanftes Zinck *see* Cornetto muto
Sang, E • hydraulics **14-51c**, logarithm tables **16-874d**, **25-920d** ; polarization prism **21-937d** ; teeth of wheels **17-1002d**
Sang, Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, Ind, Ark **2-960** (A5).
Sanga, Rana **3-92d**
Sanga, riv , Fr Cong. **6-923** (H3) , **5-110** (C4) , **11-99** (D2) , **11-100b** , language **3-359b**
Sanga-Balendo, Cal **17-13d** , **20-878d**
— Gabriel, Ec **9-911** (C1)
— Gabriel, Isl , Arg **2-468c.**
— Gabriel, mt , Cal **17-12c.**
— Gabriel, riv , Tex **26-690** (K5)
Sangacha-Jong, Tib. **6-168** (F4)
Sangada **1-814d**
Sangai, mt , Ec *see* Sangay
Sangalia (Euthydemia), India **7-982b**
Sangallesis, Port **25-530** (A2)
San Gallan, Isl , Peru **21-264** (D3) , **21-266b**
Sangallensis, Codex **5-623d** , **25-530**
SANGALLO (family) **24-149b**
—, Antonio di (the elder) **24-149a** , **19-184d**
—, Antonio di (the younger) **24-149b** , **2-112b**
—, Giuliano di **24-148d** , **2-410b** , **2-411b**
Sangamon, riv , Ill **14-382** (H12)
Sangamon, riv , Ill **14-304** (B3) , **25-739b**
—Co , Ill. **14-304** (C4) ; **14-306d**
— epoch **12-59b**
Sangam system **14-851d**
Sanganeb Reef, Red S • lighthouse **19-893a**
Sangar, Mal Arch **17-466** (D4)
—, riv , Mosop *see* Sajur
—, state, Deli E I **26-75a**
Sangarava, bay, Fr Guin **17-14a**
Sangath, pass, India **4-356b.**
Sangathi, India **14-382** (I9)
Sangaruna, riv , Turk As **2-760** (D2) , **2-758a** ; **21-641b** ; **15-949b**
Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Bor **4-258e**
Sangatte, Fr **10-778** (E1) ; **4-501a** , **9-447a**
San Gavino Sard **24-210d.**
Sangay, mt , Ec **8-911** (B2) ; **8-911d** , volcano **25-486d**, **28-179c**
—, riv., Braz **4-785** (map)
Sang-chih, China **6-168** (I4)
Sangdong, pass, Tib **4-187d**
Sangeli, mts , Somlnd **25-379** (E-F2), **28-381a**
San Gemini, It **15-4** (D3) ; **10-476b** ; **3-692d.**
Sangenges, mt , Mal Arch. **17-466** (D4)
Sangenjo, Sp. **25-530** (A1) , **22-65b.**
San Gennaro, It **15-4** (C6).
Sango, George **24-149c.**
—, **JOHN 24-149c.**
Sänger, W **4-943c.**
Sanger, Cal **5-8** (D3).
—, N Dak **19-780** (C2).
—, Tex **26-690** (B7)
Sangerberg, Aus **4-123a.**
Sangerfi **6-373c**
Sangerfield, N Y **19-596** (E3)
SANGERHÜSEN, Ger **24-149d** , **11-808** (III p10) , **7-538d** , **19-646b**
SAN GERMAN, W I **24-149d** , **22-121** (A2)
Sangermanensis, Codex **3-880c**
San Germano, It • *see* Cassino
— Geronimo, pass, It. **27-21oa**
— Gerónimo, Guat. **5-677** (A4)
— Gerondmo, isl , Mex **18-318** (A1)
Sanger-shepherd, E (physicist) **21-501b**
San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. **3-391c**
Sangerville, Me. **17-434** (C3).
Sangesti, Ire **17-434** (C3).
Sangha, Bor **4-257** (B2)
—, div , Bor **4-257** (B2)
Sangha **4-740c**
Sanghar, India **14-376** (C6)
Sanghatapatra, Nava Medhankara *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava
San Giacomo, It **26-242** (G4)
— Giacomo, Sard, It **26-242** (I3)
— Giacomo, pass, Alps **26-242** (E4) , **1-744d**
— Giacomo, val , It. **26-242** (G4) , **15-3c**
— Gil, Colom **6-701** (B3) , **6-706e**
— Gilla, lagoon, It. **4-916a**
— **GIMIGNANO,** It **24-150a** ; **15-1** (C3) , **12-405d**
— Ginés de la Jara, Sp. **25-530** (E4)
— Giorgio, Hung **3-4** (D4) , **7-475a**
— Giorgio, Mantua, It. **17-607b**
— Giorgio, Rum • *see* Giurgevo
— Giorgio, Bank of, It. . *see* Bank of St George
San Giovanni Gualberto **10-510d**
San Giovanni, castle, Aus. **5-538b**
— Giovanni, isl , It **4-274b**
— Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It **5-738b**
— Giovanni a Teduccio, It **15-1** (H6) , **13-1421d**
— Giovanni di Medua, Turk **18-768a**
— Giovanni in Persiceto, It **9-337d**
— "San Giovannino" (statue, Bertoldo Mosseio) **18-464b**
Sangju, Isls , Mal Arch **17-466** (F2) , **5-597a**
Sangstu **8-180d** , **24-181d**
San Giuliano, marquis di **15-82c**
San Giuliano, It **17-699c**
— Giuliano (Savx, Santa Juliana), mt , *See* Monte San Giuliano
— Giulio, isl , It **20-331d**
— Giulio, lake, It *see* Orta
— Giuseppe, It., **15-4** (C6) , **28-180c**
— Giuseppe, Malta **17-500b**
— Giusto, Sard **20-278a**
Sangja, Kor **15-15b** (F8).
Sangkapuna, Java **15-284** (E1)
Sangko, riv , Fr I C. **14-198** (C5) , **3-529d**
Sangkuli, mt , Afg **1-309c**
Sangley, pt , P Is **21-192** (E2), **5-582b**
Sangli, India **14-382** (F11) , **24-21** Mysore **13-925a**.
SANGLI, state, India **24-150b**
Sanglier **21-600d**
San Gloria, Jam *see* St Ann's Bay.
Sangnéld **17-801d**
Sang-ning, China **6-168** (I4)
Sango, lake, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, pt., Corn **21-862** (map).
Sangpo Lake **3-140a**
Sangod, India **14-376** (G7)
San Goloya, Hond **5-678** (B3-B4)
Sangonera, riv , Sp. **25-530** (E4) , **24-585c.**
San Gorgonia, pass, Cal. **5-8** (E5) , **5-8c**
Sang-pi-lung, China **6-168** (F4).
Sangram Sah **5-683a.**
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo **6-733** (E5) ; **5-715a.**
— de Cristo, mts , N.Mex. **24-187a.**
Sangre de dragon: *see* Dragon's blood
San Gregorio, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
Sangre Grande, Trin **28-544** (I4)
Sangreglava, Hond **5-678** (D1-2).
Sangrera, riv , Sp **25-530** (C1), **26-1019c**
Sangre (Sangrus), riv , It **15-4** (E5) ; **13-26** (E5) , **1-7 1a** , **15-5d**
Sang Run, Md **17-828** (A1)
Sangrun, India **15-416d**
Sangrus, riv , It *see* Sangro
Sang-Sang (deity) **8-742b**
Sangster, William **27-570b**
Sangru, riv , India **14-382** (P9), **6-252c**
Sanguesa, Sp **25-530** (E1) , **19-282c.**
Sanguin, Antoine **9-803d**
Sanguinaria *see* Blood-root
Sanguine (her) **13-323c**
Sanguinet, lake, Fr . *see* Cazau
Sanguineto, brook, It **27-215a.**
Sanguinolaria **16-124a**
Sanguisorbeae **23-74b**
Sanguin, Peru **21-188** (D2)
Sangus *see* Semo Sancus
Sangyo Gyuntso **16-532d**
Sanhaj **25-179c**
Sanhaja, tribe , *see* Zenâga
Sanhar, India **14-176** (K8)
Sanhedrim : *see* Synodrium
Sanhedrin, Cal **5-8** (B2)
San Hilario, Mex **18-318** (C2)
— Hipolito, bay, Mex **18-318** (D2)
Sanhita (Samhita) **24-160a** , **4-381b.**
San Ignacio, Arg **18-579a**
— Ignacio, Mex **25-140c**
— Ignacio de Agana, Guam I *see* Agana
Sanik, Nahr es, riv , Syr. **20-602** (C1-2)
Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich **18-372** (H6)
— Co , Mich **18-372** (H6)
San Ildefonso, Mex **18-346b**
— Ildefonso, P Is **21-192** (E1), **24-154b**
— Ildefonso, Sp **25-530** (C2), *see also* La Granja
— Ildefonso, cape, P Is **21-192** (D1)
Sanindo, div , Jap **15-204b**
Sanio, Karl **21-743c**
Sanir, mt , Pal : *see* Hermon
Sanisera, isl , Sp **7-876d**
San Isidro, Colo **6-722** (E4)
— Isidro, Peru **21-264** (B C2)
— Isidro, P Is **21-192** (E3)
— Isidro, Sp **21-192** (B1)
— Isidro, P Is **21-192** (A4)
sanitary : Accommodation Order (1909) **16-14d**
— Act (1866) **16-12c**
— authorities : acquisition of land **1-701b**
— conventions, international **22-1c**
— corps (Jap army) **1-902a**
— district **9-428c**
Sanitas **27-481d**
Sanitas, Gen.s W.Af **25-466** (A2)
Sanitation **13-821a** , **13-815a** ; **13-817a** , bakehouses **4-467a** , district, committee' powers **9-136b** ; factories and workshops **16-16c** , France **13-824c** , Geneva **5-75c** , Germany **13-825a** , public health laws **22-627b** , United States **13-827a.**
Sanivara **13-493b** (Hindu chronology)
San Jacinto, Arg **2-462** (D4)
— Jacinto, Cal. **5-8** (E5)
— Jacinto, Nev **5-8** (F1)
— Jacinto, mt , Cal. **5-8** (E5) , **5-7b** , **22-968d**
— Jacinto, mt., Salv **5-678** (B4)
— Jacinto, riv , Tex **26-690** (M5-6) , battle (1836) **26-69 1a**, **24-184c**
"San Jacinto" (ship) **9-572b**
San Jacinto Co., Tex. **26-690** (M5)
— Jacques, It. **26-242** (D5)
Sanjakbeg **7-775c** (Turkish officials)
Sanjar (of Persia) • *see* Sinjar
San Javier, Arg **18-579b**
— Javier del Curaray, Ec **8-911** (D3)
— Jean, It **26-242** (D5)

Sanjeh, riv , Turk As **9-895d**
San Jeronimo, mt , Peru **16-689b**
— Jeronimo, Turó de, mt., Sp **18-795b**
Sanjit **1-311a**
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) **24-150b , 15-267d , 15-101d**
Sanjo, Jap **15-156** (L8)
San Joaquin, P Is **21-192** (C-D5) , **18-355d**
— Joaquin, riv , Cal **5-8** (C3) , **27-624a , 25-993d**
— Joaquin Co, Cal **5-8** (C2)
— Jorge, gulf, Arg **2-462** (C6) , **20-900d**
— Jorge, Isl , Ar **28-186a.**
— Jorge, riv , Colom. **6-701** (B4) , **6-702d**
— Jorio, mt , Alps **20-242** (G4)
— Jorge, gulf, Sp **25-530** (F2)
— José, Arg **2-462** (D3)
— José, Bol **4-167** (C1)
- **JOSÉ** (de Guadalupe), Cal **24-150b , 5-8** (C1)
- José, Colom **6-701** (C4)
— **JOSÉ** (de Costa Rica), C R **24-150d , 5-678** (D5) ; **7-222a**
— José, Guat. **5-678 (A4) , 12-662d**
— José, Ill **14-304** (C3).
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex (L Cal) **18-318** (C-5) **5-22a.**
— José, Mex (nr Linares) **18-318** (F2)
— José, Mex (nr Matamoros) **18-318** (F2)
— José, P Is (Luzon) **21-392** (E5)
— José, P Is (Panay) **21-192** (C5), José, Urug **2-462** (E3)
- José, bay, Arg **2-462** (D5) , **2-462b**
- José, dept , Urug **2-462** (A7 & E4) , **27-806c** (table)
— José, isl , Mex **18-318** (C2) , **18-418c**
— José, isl , Pan. **20-664b.**
— José, mt , Arg **2-462d.**
— José, penin , Arg. **2-462** (D5)
— José, plateau, C R **7-220b**
— José, prov , C R **7-221c.**
— José, riv , N.Mex. **19-520** (C2)
— José, riv , Urug **27-806a**
— José de Cuenta, Colom **6-701** (B3) , **6-707a** (*table*)
— José de Guadalupe, Cal *see* San José
— José de Guaymas, Mex *see* Guaymas
— José de las Piedras, Mex **18-318** (E1)
— José del Cabo, Mex *see* San José
— José del Oro, Mex **13-119b**
— José de Maipure, Colom **6-701** (C4)
— José de Oruna, W I **27-280c**
— José scalo **8-898a**
Sanju, Turkest **6-168** (B2) , **28-990d**
San Juan, Arg *see* San Juan de la Frontera
— Juan, Bol **4-167** (B2)
— Juan, Colo **6-722** (C4)
— Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) **5-678** (B2)
- Juan, Guat. (on S Pedro) **5-678** (A2)
— Juan, P Is **21-392** (A3)
— **JUAN** (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P R **24-151a , 22-124** (B1) , American blockade (1898) **25-596a**
— Juan, Sp *see* Puertomarin
— Juan, cape, Cal **5-8** (E5)
— Juan, cape, P R **22-124** (B1) , **10-136c**
— Juan, cape, W Af **19-9b**
— Juan, Isl , Wash **24-151d**
— **JUAN**, Isls , Wash **24-151c , 28-354** (B1) ; **28-358a** ; arbitration case (1872) **2-329a**
— Juan, mt , Cu **25-596c**
— Juan, mt , N Mex **19-520** (D1) , **19-520d**
— Juan, mt , Sp **25-530** (D-E2) ; **26-156c**
— Juan, mts , Colo **6-722** (C4) , **6-718a**
— Juan, port, Can **4-600** (D3)
— **JUAN**, prov , Arg **24-150d**
— Juan, pueblo, N Mex **19-520** (D-E1)
— Juan, riv , Arg **2-462** (C3) ; **2-461d**
— Juan, riv , Bol **4-167** (B4) , **4-169b**
— Juan, riv , Colo. **6-722** (C4) , **6-718d.**
San Juan, riv , Colom. **6-701** (A3) , **6-702b.**
- Juan, riv , C R and Nic **5-678** (D3) , **7-220a , 20-669c**
— Juan, riv , Cu **17-875c**
— Juan, riv , Ec and Colom **8-911** (H1) , **8-913c**
— Juan, riv , Mex **18-318** (F4) , **19-943d , 18-441b**
— Juan, riv , Utah and N Mex **27-814** (D-E5) , **19-520** (B1) , **27-814c.**
— Juan Bautista, Mex **18-318** (G4) , **26-822a**
— Juan Bautista, Isl , W.I *see* Porto Rico
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P R *see* San Juan
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. **5-8** (E5)
— Juan Co , Colo **6-722** (C4)
— Juan Co , N Mex **19-520** (B-C1)
— Juan Co , Wash **28-354** (B-C1)
— Juan Co , Utah **27-814** (D-E5)
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat *see* Amatitlán
— Juan de la Bokbok, P Is **21-392** (E-F3)
— Juan de Carballo, Sp **5-303d.**
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg *see* Corrientes
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv **24-90c**
— Juan de Dios, riv , **Mex. 12-641b**
— Juan de Dios de Cardonas, Cu *see* Cárdenas
— Juan de Guadelupe, Mex **8-694b**
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg **2-462** (C3) , **24-151a.**
— Juan de la Ventosa, prov , Arg **2-462** (C3) , **2-464d**
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp **25-530** (G1)
— Juan del Norte, Nic. *see* Greytown
— Juan del Oro, riv , Bol and Peru **4-167** (A2) , **4-167d**
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu. *see* Remedios
— Juan del Rio, Mex **18-318** (F-G1) , **22-143a.**
— Juan del Sur, Nic **5-678** (C-D5) , **19-612d** , **27-886a.**
— Juan de Merquital, **Mex. 28-949a.**
— Juan de Ulua (Ulloa), fort, Mex **27-1015d , 9-544c**
— Juan Evangelista, Mex **26-507d.**
Sanjuanlavan, pass, Turkest **6-168** (B2) , **15-938d**
San Julian, Arg **2-462** (C6) , **20-901a**
— Julian, bay, Arg **20-900b**
— Julian, port, Arg **2-462** (C6)
— Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra **1-966a**
— Julian del Perevro, Knights of *see* Alcántara, Order of
— Juhano, Bol **4-167** (C3).
Sanjuanil, Cuba **25-599a**
San Just, mts , Sp **25-530** (E2) , **26-661d**
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankara Achárya) **24-151d ; 13-506d ; 24-174c ;** legends **14-397c**
Sankaranainar Koil, mt , India **14-382** (G15)
Sankaram, riv , Fr W Af. **11-204** (D4)
Sankar Deb **3-735c**
Sankhamung, India **14-382** (G-H14)
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass **17-852** (H11)
Sankea, Fr I C **14-498** (C4).
Sanket, India **14-476** (G6)
Sankev, Ira David **18-802b**
Sankey, canal, Lancs **16-139b**
— Great, Lancs **16-139** (C3)
— Brook, riv , Lancs **16-139** (C3) , **16-138a**
Sankh, riv , India (Bengal) **14-376** (L8) , **11-152a**
— riv , India (Gwalior) **12-748b**
Sankhayana **24-163a**
Sankhayana brahmana *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas
— sutra **24-161a**
Sankhkere Menthotp (Egy. king) **9-838a**
Sankhya, **24-178c ; 4-386d**
San-Klang China **6-168** (H4)
San-Klo, China **6-168** (H4)
Sankiss, India **14-624c**
Sanko, cape, P Is **21-392** (F6)
Sankos, riv , India **14-376** (N6) , **15-132a**
San Kosi, riv , India · *see* Sun Kosi
San-Kow, bay, China **6-168** (L4)
Sankra, India **14-382** (K9).
Sankranti (Hindu festival) **13-507c**
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne **2-10 d**
- Gourshausen, Ger **26-145d**
- **JOHANN**, Ger **24-151d , 12-808** (A4) , **14-7c**
— **POLTEN**, Aus **24-152a , 3-4** (D2)
— (in other place-names) *see* St (Saint)
Sanku, China **6-197d.**
San Kuo Chih **6-228d**
Sankuru, riv , Belg Cong **6-923** (C1) , **15-684c**
Sankyakunanzan, mt , Jap **10-669c**
San Lazaro, cape, Mex **18-318** (D2)
— Lazarus, isls , Pac O. *see* Marianas
— Lazzaro, It **15-1** (E6)
— Leandro, Cal **1-469a**
— Leone, Sard **24-211a.**
— Leucio, It **5-145a.**
— Lorenzo, Arg **24-188a**
— Lorenzo, Chil **2-462** (E6) , **6-917b**
— Lorenzo, Ec **8-911** (B1)
— Lorenzo, Hond **5-678** (C4) , **26-500a**
— Lorenzo, It **15-4** (F1)
— Lorenzo, Pan **5-678** (H7)
— Lorenzo, Parag **2-462** (E2)
— Lorenzo, Sp **25-530** (D3)
— Lorenzo, Sp, Ec **8-911a**
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec **8-911** (A2) , **8-913d**
— Lorenzo, cape, Sard. **15-1** (E6)
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp **12-68a.**
— Lorenzo, dist , It **19-151b**
— Lorenzo, isl , Peru **21-264b**
— Lorenzo, mt , Arg **2-462** (B6) , **1-962a , 1-963b**
— Lorenzo, mt , Sp **25-530** (D1) , **16-921d**
— Lorenzo, riv , S Am *see* Tarija
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1795) **18-603a , 21-617b , 4-885a**
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of *see* Olivares
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a ; 25-530 (B4)
— Lucas, Bol **4-167** (B4).
— Lucas, Cal **5-8** (C3)
— Lucas, cape, Mex **18-318** (C3)
— Lucido, It **15-4** (F4)
"San Luis" (destroyer) **24-910a**
San Luis, Arg **2-462** (C4) , **24-152e**
— Luis, Bol **4-167** (B4)
— Luis, Colo **6-722** (B4)
— Luis, Cu **24-191a**
— Luis, Guat **5-678** (B2)
— Luis, P Is **21-192** (A4)
— Luis, P Is **21-192** (E3)
— Luis, lakes, Colo **6-722** (E4)
— Luis, mt , Colo **6-722** (D5)
— Luis, mts , Arg **2-462** (C3) , **2-461e**
— Luis, park, Colo. **6-722** (D5) , **6-715e**
— **LUIS**, prov , Arg **24-152b , 2-462** (C3)
— Luis, val , N Mex **19-520** (B6) , **27-621c**
— Luis Creek, riv , Colo **6-722** (E4)
— Luis d'Apra, Marana Is , **Mariana Is. 24-211a.**
— Luis group (geol) **27-642a**
— Luis Obispo, Cal **5-8** (C4) , **5-16c**
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal **5-8** (C4)
— Luis Obispo Co, Cal **5-8** (C4-D4) ; geology **7-417b , 7-418d**
— Luis Pass, chan , Tex. **26-690** (M6-N7)
— **LUIS POTOSI**, Mex. **24-152d , 18-318** (E3) ; **27-48d**
— **LUIS POTOSI**, state, Mex **24-152e , 18-318** (E3)
— Luis Rey, Cal **5-8** (E5)
— Manuel, Bol **4-167** (B1)
— Manuel, Cal **5-8** (E4)
— Manuel, P Is **21-392** (B3)
— Marcel, It **9-689e**
— Marcellino, P Is **21-392** (B-C3)
— Marcial, N Mex. **19-520** (C2-D2)
— Marco, It. **15-4** (E-F4)
— Marco, cape, It. **14-4** (D6)
— Marco, cape, Sard. **15-4** (B5)
— Marco, pass, Alps **1-717a.**
San Marco d'Alunzio, It. : *see* Halantium.
— Marco in Lamis, It. **8-236e**
— Marcos, Cal. **5-8** (E5)
— Marcos, C R **5-678** (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. **5-678** (A3)
— Marcos, Tex **26-690** (L-K6)
— Marcos, isl , Mex **18-318** (C2) , **18-418c**
— Marcos, riv , Tex. **26-690** (K6)
— Marcos de Arica, Chil *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta **17-598** (H2)
— Marinello, It *see* Punicum
— Marino, It **15-1** (D1)
— **MARINO**, republic, It **24-153a , 15-19b** , treaty (1860) **6-455a.**
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-154c , 21-275d
San Martin, Arg (B A) **2-466**
- Martin, Arg (Mendoza) **18-127b**
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg (Neuquen) **2-462** (D5) , **20-900c**
— Martin Cal **5-8** (C3)
— Martin, Guat **5-678** (A2)
— Martin, cape, Cal **5-8** (C1)
— Martin, dept , Peru **21-264** (A4) , **21-270a**
— Martin, isl , W I **6-747c.**
— Martin, lake, Chil **2-462** (B6) , **2-461b , 1-961b.**
— Martin, mt , Mex *see* Tuxtla
— Martin de los Andes, Arg *see* San Martin
— Martin de Mondóñedo, Sp **18-669d**
— Martin de Provensals, Sp **25-530** (G2) , **3-491c.**
— Martin de Salas, Sp *see* Salas
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp **12-103a**
— Martin group (geol) **7-416a**
San Martino, It **26-242** (H4) , battle (1859) **25-360b**
— Martino, hill, Rome **5-250e**
— Martino, mt , Alps **26-242** (E4)
— Martino al Piano, It **10-711d**
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It **25-360a**
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus **8-894c.**
— Marzano, dist , It **15-4** (C6)
— Mateo, Fla **10-540** (F2)
— Mateo, P Is **21-392** (E2).
— Mateo, bay, Cal , battle (1594) **13-498b**
— Mateo, cape, Cal **5-8** (E5)
— Mateo, fort, Fla *see* Caroline
— Mateo, mt , N Mex **19-520** (C4)
— Mateo Co , Cal **5-8** (B3)
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat **5-678** (A3)
— Matias, Bol **4-167** (D3)
— Matias, gulf, Arg **2-462** (D5) ; **20-900c**
— Matias, riv , Bol. **4-167** (D3) , **4-166d**
— Matteo, mt , Alps **1-746d**
San-mun, bay, China **6-168** (M4)
San-Miao, tribe **6-192c ; 28-921a**
San-miao (Chinese legend) · *see* Tien-ti-Ché
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo **24-154a**
—, Giovanni **24-154a**
— **MICHELE 24-154a , 2-412a**
San Michele, It : battle of (1796) **11-187c**
— Michele, castle, Switz. **3-703d**
— Michele, lake, It **15-5c.**
— Miguel, Bol **4-167** (C3).
— Miguel, Cal **5-8** (C4)
— Miguel, N Mex **19-520** (E2) · Miguel, Pan **20-661d**
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) **21-264** (C4)
— Miguel, Peru (Piura) : *see* Piura
— Miguel, P Is (Pampanga) **21-192** (E2) , **17-190a**
— Miguel, Sp (Ilocos Norte) **21-192** (C1)
— **MIGUEL**, Salv **24-154b ; 5-678** (B4)
— Miguel, bay, Mex **28-942d**
— Miguel, bay, Pan. **5-678** (C7) ; **3-241d.**
— Miguel, bay, P Is. **21-392** (D4-5) ; **21-193a**
— Miguel, fort, Urug **2-462** (F3)
— Miguel, gulf, Pan **20-664b**
— Miguel, isl , Cal **5-8** (C1)
San Miguel, isl , Pan *see* Rey Is
— Miguel, isls , P Is **21-192** (D7)
— Miguel, mt Bol **4-167** (C1)
— Miguel, mt , Salv **5-678** (B4) , **24-90c**
— Miguel, mts , Colo **6-722** (B4) , **6-718a**
— Miguel, passage, Cal **5-8** (C5)
— Miguel, plateau, Colo **6-722** (B3)
— Miguel, riv , Bol **24-186b**
— Miguel, riv , Braz *see* Itonama.
— Miguel, riv., Colo **6-722** (B3)
— Miguel, riv , P Is **24-151b**
— Miguel, riv , Salv **5-678** (B4) , **24-90c**
— Miguel Arroyo, riv , N Mex **19-520** (C4)
— Miguel Co , Colo. **6-722** (B3)
— Miguel Co , N Mex **19-520** (E-F2)
— Miguel Creek, riv , Tex **26-690** (I7)
— Miguel de Allende, Mex *see* Allende, de
— Miguel de la Palma, Isl , Ad O · *see* Palma
— **MIGUEL DE MAYUMO**, P Is **24-154b , 21-392** (E1)
— Miguel de Piura, Peru *see* Piura
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg *see* Tucuman
— Miguel de Tutucuitlalpilo mt , Mex. **26-1062d**
— Miguel group (geol) : *see* Telluride group
— Miguelito, Nic **5-678** (D5)
- Millan, mt , Sp **25-530** (D1) , **4-813c**
— **MILLAN**, **24-154b , 15-4** (C3) ; **10-511b**
— Miniato, hill, Florence **18-367a** : *see also* St Miniato
— Murezan, Switz *see* St Moritz.
Sann, India **14-476** (B-C6)
—, riv , Aus **3-4** (D1) , **24-211d**
Sannak, isl , Aleutian Is **1-472** (E5)
—, Isls , Aleutian Is **1-472** (E5) , **1-472d**
Sanna Asunnor (Edgren-Leffler) **8-916d**
San Narciso, P Is (Tayabas) **21-392** (D4)
- Narciso, P Is (Zambales) **21-192** (B4)
Sanna's Post, N Af **4-74c**
Sannio, Malta **17-608** (A1)
SANNAZARO (Sannazzaro) **JACOPO 24-154c , 14-905c , 20-896b** , epigrammatist **9-606b**
Sannesund, Nor **24-222c**
Sannil, tribe, Asia M : *see* Tzani
San Nicandro Garganico, It. **15-1** (B4 E1)
— Nicholas, Manila **17-578c**
— Nicola, mt , It : *see* Esposito
—Nicolas, Arg · *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos
—Nicolas, P Is (Ilocos Norte) **21-192** (C1) , **16-1586d**
—Nicolas P Is (Pangasinan) **21-192** (B4)
— Nicolas, bay, Peru **21-264** (C1)
— Nicolas, isl , Cal **5-8** (D5)
— Nicolás de Avilés, Sp *see* Avilés
— **NICOLAS DE LOS ARROyos, Arg 24-154c ; 2-462** (D5)
— Nicolo, Gr **7-709d**
— Nicolo, Monte **18-767** (B4)
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It **27-1000d**
Sannicandro **19-547b**
Sannikov, region, Arct **19-546d**
Sannin, mt , Pal · *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov , It *see* Campobasso
Sannohe, Jap **15-156** (M6).
- nnois, Fr **10-775** (B5)
Sannoisien, group (geol) **11-670a , 20-858b**
Sannox, bay, Scot **24-418** (A4)
—, glen, Scot **24-418** (A4) , **2-846c** ; geology **2-644d**
Sannthaler Alps, mts , Aus · *see* Steiner Alps
Sannuasi **13-508b , 4-484a , 23-992b** , rebellion (1772) **6-9c**
Sano, Ala **1-460** (A1)
- (Chahr-hano) Sann **25-8d**
Sano di Pietro **30-480a.**

Sanok, Aus **3-4** (I12)
San Pablo, Colo **6-742** (E4)
— Pablo, Colom **8-701** (H4)
— **PABLO,** P Is. **24-1744**, **21-492** (E-F5)
— Pablo, bay, Cal **5-8** (B2), **24-144d.**
- Pablo, bay, P Is **21-392** (I35)
— Pablo, cape, Arg. **2-462** (C7)
— Pablo, lake, Colom and Ec **8-911** (C1), **8-911** d
— Pales de la Frontera, Sp **13-554d.**
Sanpan (boat) · *see* Sampan
San Pancrazio, cape, It **15-1** (B6)
— Pantaleo, isl, It *see* Motya
— Paolo, Rome **15-4** (E2)
— Paolo, isl, It **14-867a**
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. **7-908b**
— Paolo di Civitate, It **26-186d**
— Patricio, N Mex **19-520** (E4)
— Patricio, Tex **26-690** (K8)
— Patricio, riv, La **17-54** (A2)
— Patricio, Co, Tex **26-690** (K7 8)
San Pedro, Arg **2-462** (D1).
— Pedro, Bol **4-1074** (E2)
Pedro, Brit Honduras **5-678** (C2)
- Pedro, Cal **5-8** (D5), **17-11a**, **4-178a**
- Pedro, Colom **8-911** (D2)
Pedro, Guat **1-781c**
Pedro, Ivory Cst **11-204** (D6)
- Pedro, Mex **4-1074** (E2)
- Pedro, N Mex **19-520** (D2)
- Pedro, Parag **2-462** (E1)
- Pedro, Peru **21-264** (B2), **16-514a**
Pedro, bay, Cal **5-8** (D5), **17-12d**
Pedro, bay, P Is. **21-392** (I55)
Pedro, cape, Cal **5-8** (B3)
Pedro, chan, Cal **5-8** (D5)
Pedro, isl, Pac O · *see* Motane
- Pedro, mt, Bol. **1-963d**
Pedro, mt, Chil **16-702c**
Pedro, mt, Guat **2-852c**
Pedro, mts, sp **25-529b**
Pedro, riv, Ariz **2-514** (C3), **2-516d**
- Pedro, riv, Cu **7-595** (D2)
- Pedro, riv, Ivory Cst **11-204** (D6), **15-99a**
Pedro, riv, Mex, and Guat **5-678** (A2)
Pedro, riv, Pan **5-678** (B7)
- Pedro, riv, Tex **24-126b**
- Pedro del Norte, Nic **5-678** (D4)
Pedro del Pinatar, Sp **25-530** (E1)
- Pedro del Pinero, Ec **8-914d**
Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly **5-15a**
Pedro Sula, Hond **5-678** (B3)
- Pedro y Pablo, mt, Chil **4-107** (A1), **4-1084**
Pellegrino, pass, Alps **1-717c**
Sanpeto Co, Utah **27-814** (C1)
San Petri, gate, Rome **23-607d**
Piet d'Arena, It · *see* Sampierdarena
Pietro, Elba **3-817c**
- Pietro, Ind **14-132** (D2)
Pietro, Ans **3-1** (L5)
Pietro, isl, Sard **15-1** (B5), **5-142d**
Pietro in Casale, station, It **5-674c**
- Pietro in Fine, It **5-122d**, **5-123a**
- Poli, riv, Wash **28-951** (G1)
- Pontianus, catacomb, Rome **15-1** (A7).
— Prime, mt, Alps **26-242** (G5)
- Procula, It **15-1** (E-F2)
Sanpu, riv, Chin · *see* Brahmaputra
sanqualis, gate, Rome **23-89b**
San Quentin, bay, Mex **18-319c**
SANQUHAR, Scot **21-1564**, **24-112** (E1), **5-109d** geology **8-664d**
Sanquinianus · *see* Canucnianus
San Quintin, Mex **18-318** (A1).
— Quintin, P Is **21-392** (B4)
- Quirico, It **15-1** (C3)
— Rafael, Arg **2-462** (C3), **18-127b**
— Rafael, Colom **6-701** (A5).
San Rafael, Mex **18-318** (A1); **18-346b**
— Rafael, Nic **5-678** (C5)
— Rafael, N Mex **19-520** (B C2)
— Rafael, P Is **21-392** (E2)
— Rafael, cape, Ital **12-824** (B1)
— Rafael, riv, Bol. **4-167** (D3), **4-1099**
— Rafael, riv, Utah **27-814** (D3-4)
— Rafael Swell, mts, Utah **27-814** (D1)
— Ramon, C R **1-168b**
SAN REMO, It **24-154d**, **15-1** (A3).
— Remy (San Rhemy), It **15-1** (A2), **26-242** (C5)
— Roque, Sp **25-530** (C1), **11-939d**, **4-929b**
Sanry-les-Vigry, Ger **18-310** (map)
Sans, Sp **25-530** (F2)
San-sa, inlet, China **6-166** (L4)
San Saba, Tex **26-690** (I1)
— Saba, riv, Tex **26-690** (I5-4).
— Saba Co, Tex **26-690** (I1)
— **SALVADOR,** C Am **24-155a**, **5-678** (B4)
— Salvador, isl, Pac O · *see* James
— Salvador, isl, W I **3-209a**, **28-547b**
— Salvador, mt, Gr **12-121** (A1), **7-145a**
— Salvador, mts, Salv **5-678** (B1), **24-96c**
— Salvador, republic, C Am · *see* Salvador
— Salvatore, mt, Alps **26-242** (E5), **17-11b**; **1-741c**
Sansan, Fr **13-388b**, **1-958b**
Sansandig, Fr W Af **11-204** (D3), **24-611d**, **19-967c**
Sansando, Fr Guin **11-204** (C-D4)
Sansane, Togo **11-205** (G4), **26-1046d**
Sansanne Alsa, Nig **19-678** (C1)
— Haussa, Fr W Af **11-204** (E4), **24-611c**
Sans Bois, Okla **20-58** (F2)
Sansbois Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (F2)
Sans Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (G7)
SANS-CULOTTES 24-155b
Sans-culottides **11-170c**, **24-155b**
— Sebastian, Arg **2-462** (C7)
San Sebastian, Can Is. **5-172** (map), **12-229a**
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp **24-155c**, **25-530** (E1), siege (1813) **21-95c**
— Sebastian, bay, Arg **2-462** (C7)
— Sebastian, riv, Fla **23-1016c**
— Sebastiano, It. (Campania) **15-1** (C6)
— Sebastiano, It (Rome) **15-4** (E-F2)
Sans égal (game) **3-191b**
Sansego, isl, Adriatic S **3-1** (D1)
Sanseisha (bronze workers) **15-180a**
SANSEPOLCRO, It **24-150d**, **15-4** (D3)
Sansevi (type) **27-554a**
San Severa, It · *see* Pyrgi
Sanseveria, Antonio **26-905b**
— Roberto **19-184d**
SAN SEVERINO It **24-156d**, **15-4** (D3), **15-26** (D4), **15-5**
— **SEVERO** It **24-156a**, **15-1** (E4)
Sanseviera **16-684d**, **26-104d**, **7-972a**
— zeylanica · *see* Bow-string hemp
San-shih pu, China **15-166** (L4, 7).
Sanshu, prov, Jap, (Nankaido) · *see* Sanuki
— , prov, Jap (Tokaida) **15-201b**, geology **15-1600b**
SAN-SHUI, China **24-156a**; **6-168** (I5)
San Simeon, Cal **5-8** (C4)
— Simeon, pt, Cal **5-8** (C4)
— Simon, plain, Ariz **2-514** (D3)
San-sing, China **17-553** (D3), **24-58c**
Sanskamost, Bos **3-1** (E4)
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-158a, **2-712c**, **21-430a**, dictionaries **8-1074**, **3-729a**, inscriptions **14-625c**, **14-626a**, Malaysian compared **1-129a**, Persian compared **21-246b**; Prakrit compared **14-488a**, **22-252a**.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d; drama **8-186c**.
Sans Nom, mt, Alps **1-742b**
Sansom, Tex **26-690** (I16)
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24-183a
— **NICOLAS 24-183b**, **17-847b**
Sanson, N Z **19-624** (B4)
Sanson's projection **17-659a**
SANSOVINO, C. DEL Monte 24-183c, **15-335c**
—, Francesco **25-806d.**
—, **JACOPO 24-183d**, **2-412a**
Sanspud, tribe **14-464b**
- uns prendre (ombre) **20-101c**
Sans Sault, rapids, Can **5-160** (C2)
— Souci, Ark **2-552** (F2)
— Souci, N S W **26-278** (B5), **26-280a**
— Souci, park, Ger **22-210b**
San Stefano, Turk **27-126** (F 3), **27-161d**
- Stefano, isl, It **22-72a**
- Stefano di Cadore, It (1878) **3-790b**, **9-916c**, **27-462**, Montenegro position **18-774a**, Rumania's position **23-810b**, Servia's objections **24-809b**
Sant, mt, Sp **25-530** (F2), **25-527c**
Santa, Ida **14-276** (A2)
— , Ariz **21-264** (B3)
— , P Is **21-392** (C2), **21-266b**
— , riv, Peru **21-264** (B3), **21-265d**, **13-885a**
— Agueda, mt, Sp **25-530** (G2), **18-551d**
— Ambrosma, bay, Ger **5-W Af 25-366** (A 3)
— **ANA,** Cal **24-184a**; **5-8** (E5)
— Ana, Ec **8-911** (A2)
— Ana, Peru **21-264** (C 1)
— **ANA,** Salv **24-184b**, **5-678** (B1)
— Ana, canal, Cal **2-247d**
— Ana, hills, Uruguay **27-281** (map)
— Ana, mt, Salv **5-678** (B1), **24-96c**
— Ana, riv, Cal **1-911c**, **23-96c**
— Ana, riv, Salv **5-678** (B4), **24-96b**
— Ana de Coriana, Venez · *see* Barquisimeto
SANTA - ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24-184b, **18-439b**
Santa Anna, Braz (Goyaz) **4-1146** (G2), **12-304b**
— Anna, Braz (Minas Geraes) **4-410** (G6)
— Anna, Gr **12-124** (E2)
— Anna, Peru **26-690** (I11)
— Anna, canyon, Cal **22-968d**
— Anna, isl, Braz (Arguaya nas) **4-410** (E1), **2-115a**
— Anna, isl, Pac O **7-143d** (A7)
— Anna, mts, Braz **4-410** (A7)
— Anna, pass, Alps **1-741d**
— Anna do Maradouro, Braz **4-410** (I11)
— Anna do Paranahyba, Braz **4-410** (I11)
— Barbara, Braz (Maranhão) **4-410** (I11)
— Barbara, Braz (Minas Geraes) **4-410** (H7)
— **BARBARA,** Cal **24-184d**, **5-8** (D1)
— Barbara, Hond **5-678** (B3)
— **BARBARA,** P Is **24-184d**, **4-968a**
— Barbara, chan, Cal **5-8** (C4)
— Barbara, isl, Cal **5-8** (D5)
— Barbara, mine, Peru **13-844d**
— Barbara, mts, Arz **15-547b**
Barbara, mts, Braz. **4-410** (F7)
— Barbara, riv, Nig **19-678** (C5)
— Barbara tapestry works, Madrid **26-100c**, **12-305b**
— Barbara Co, Cal **5-8** (D1)
Santabio, isl, Pac O · *see* Hercheretui
Santa Catalina, isl, Port E Af **25-166** (M 1), **25-144c**
— Catalina, P Is **21-392** (D-E2), **28-58d**
— Catalina, isl, Bah · *see* New Providence I
— Catalina, isl, Cal **5-8** (D5)
— Catalina, isl, Mex **18-318** (C2), **24-318c**
— Catalina, isl, Pac O **20-436** (L10)
— Catalina, mt, Colom. **1-964a**
— Catalina, mt, Mex. **18-318** (B1)
— Catalina, mts., Arg. **2-464** (C1); **2-461c**.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu · *see* Guantanamo
— Catarina, riv, Mex **18-774b**
— Caterina, baths, N It. **27-860a**
— Caterina, hill, It **6-571c**
— Catharina, Braz · *see* Florianopolis
- Catharina, isl, Braz **10-540a**, **4-410** (C6)
— **CATHARINA,** state, Braz **24-185a**, **4-410** (B6)
— Christina, isl, Pac O. · *see* Tahuata
— Clara, Cal **5-8** (B3)
— **CLARA,** Cu **24-185b**; **7-595** (D1)
Clara, Utah **27-811** (A5)
— Clara, bay, Cu **7-595** (C 1)
— Clara, cape, Ft Cong · *see* Jeanville
— Clara, isl, Ec · *see* Amoria Jada
— Clara, isl, Pac O **15-529b**
— Clara, isl, sp **24-155c**
— Clara, mt, Nic **5-678** (C1), **19-642d**
— Clara, prov, Cu **7-595** (C1) **7-596c**
— Clara Co, Cal **5-8** (C3)
— Claus · *see* Nicholas St
Santaclaus, Ind **14-122** (D8)
Santa Coloma, Sp **25-530** (G2), **11-939d**
— Croce, mt, Cyprus **7-696** (map), **7-696a**
— Cruci, mt, It **15-1** (D4), **15-5a**
Santa Cruz, Alonzo de **17-644d**
— **CRUZ, ALVARO DE Baraan,** 1st marquis of **24-185b**
— Cruz, Andres (Peruvian president) **21-276b**, **4-175d**, **8-914c**, **12-865b**
Santa Cruz, Arg **2-462** (C6)
— Cruz, Az **3-811**
— **CRUZ,** Cal **24-186b**, **5-8** (B4)
— Cruz, C R **5-678** (D5)
— Cruz Mad Is **17-281** (map), **17-283b**
— Cruz, Mex **12-649d**
— Cruz, Mor · *see* Agadir
— Cruz, N Mex **19-520** (E2)
— **CRUZ,** P Is (La Laguna) **24-186c**, **21-492** (D-E2)
— Cruz, P Is (Lepanto) **21-492** (C2)
— Cruz, P Is (Zambales) **21-492** (B3)
— Cruz, bay, **20-901a**
— Cruz, cape, Cu **7-595** (E1)
— Cruz, chan, Cal **5-8** (D4-5)
— **CRUZ,** dept, Bol **24-185d**, **4-167** (C5)
— Cruz, isl, Cal **5-8** (D4)
— Cruz, isl, Can · *see* Sable
— Cruz, isl, Danish W I · *see* St Croix
— Cruz, isl, Mex **18-318** (C2), **18-318c**
— Cruz, isl, Pac O · *see* Indefatigable
— Cruz, isl, Pac O (Santa Cruz Is) · *see* Nendo
— Cruz, mts, Pac O **24-186b**, **20-136** (F5)
— Cruz, mts, Guat **5-678** (B3), **12-666c**
— Cruz, mts, W I **15-132d**
— Cruz, port, Arg **2-462** (C7), **2-462c**
— Cruz, riv, Arg **2-464** (B7), **2-464c**
— Cruz, riv, Ariz **2-514** (C3)
— Cruz, terr, Az **2-462** (C6), **20-906d**, **2-464d**
— Cruz, town, Arg **2-541** (C1)
— Cruz Co, Cal **5-8** (B-C 3)
— Cruz das Flores, Az **10-539b**
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az **3-83** (2), **3-84d**
— Cruz de la Palma, Can Is **5-172** (map), **20-661c**
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol **24-186d**, **4-167** (C2)
— Cruz del Sur, Cu **22-634c**
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor **18-551b**
— **CRUZ DE TENERIFE** Teneriffe **24-186d**, **5-172** (map), **12-650d**
— Cruz group (good) **20-906a**, **28-1009d**, buds **3-971a**, mammals **12-147d**, **18-791c**, **17-781b**, **19-113a**, **25-608e**
— Cruz Quiche, Guat. **5-678** (A3), **12-666c**
— Decca, mt, Gr · *see* Santi Deca
Santadi, It **15-1** (B5)
Santa Elena, Ec **8-911** (A3), **8-914c**; **12-866b**
— Elena, bay, Ec **8-911** (A3), **8-914a.**
— Elena, riv., Bol **4-167** (B2)
Santa Eufemia, It **15-83d**
— Eugenia de Ribeira, Sp **23-241a**
- Eulalia, Guat **5-678** (A5)
— Eulalia, Mex **18-318** (D1), **6-111a**
— Eulalia, Sp **25-530** (F3)
— FE, Arg **24-188a**, **2-462** (D5)
— Fe, Chil **2-462** (F6)
— Fe, Cu **10-540** (D2)
— Fe, Ind **14-122** (B3)
— Fe, Kan **15-651** (B4)
— Fe, Mo **18-608** (D2)
— FE, N Mex **24-188d**, **19-520** (D-E2), **15-658a**
Santafé, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Santa Fe, Penn **26-620** (D2)
— Fe, Sal, Venez **27-95** · d
— FE, prov, Arg **24-187c**, **2-462** (D2), **2-464d**
— Fe, riv, Fla **20-540** (D2)
— Fé Co, N Mex **19-520** (D-E2)
— Fede, Bande della · *see* Sanfedisti
— Fé de Bogotá, Colom · *see* Bogotá
— Fé de Guanaquato, Mex · *see* Guanajuato
— Fiora, It **21-760d**, **20-121b**
Santa floto (straw) **25-106 1d**
Santafu, China **15-167** (I7)
— Agata, Sicily **15-4** (E3)
— Agata de' Goti, It **15-1** (C5)
Santa Gertrudis Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (I K8)
Sant' Agnello It **15-1** (C7)
Santa Helena, Braz **4-410** (G6)
San tai, China **6-168** (G3)
Santa Ignacia, P Is **21-392** (A4), **5-143b**
— Inez, P Is **21-530** (F3)
— Ines, bay, Mex **18-318** (C2), **18-319c**
— Ines, isl, Chil. **2-462** (B7), **26-1058a**
— Isabel, Arg **2-462** (E2)
— Isabel, Braz **4-410** (E5)
— Isabel, P It **22-124** (B 3)
— Isabel, isl, Colom **1-964a**
— Isabel, riv, Brit Hond. · *see* Cancuen
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po · *see* Port Clarence
— Isabel do Toco, Chil **2-46-** (C1)
— Isabella, Braz. **4-440** (C2) **17-785** (map)
Santa Katarina, isl, Mad Is **17-281** (map)
Santalaccao **10-572b**
Santa Lalla, It **26-152d**
Santali (language) **19-2c**
Santaloi **26-652d.**
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, Brit. India **24-188a**, **14-476** (M7)
— rouge d'Afrique · *see* Camwood
SANTALS 24-188b, **6-272d** dancing **7-795c** lévirate **16-511c**, oath **19-940a**, taids **3-812d**, rising (1855) **3-958a**, **19-952d**, **20-901a**
Santa Luca Ga **11-752** (H1)
— Lucia (de Cozumalhuapa) Guat **5-678** (A3), **18-136** **5-678c**
— Lucia, Palermo **20-599** (map)
— Lucia, P Is **21-392** (C2)
— Lucia, Venez **27-989** (B1), **5-290d**
— Lucia, dist, Naples **19-181c**
— Lucia, hill, Chil **24-191c**
Lucia, isl, W I · *see* St Lucia
— Lucia, riv, Urug **27-806a**
- Lucia de León, Mex · *see* Monterey
— Lucia di Tallano, Corsica **15-4** (B1), **7-199b**
— Lucia di Serrina, It battle (1849) **14-915c**
— Lucrecia, Ven **18-118** (G4), **26-507d**
santalum **10-572c**
Santalum (trees) · *see* Sandalwood
Santa Luzia, Braz (Goyaz) **4-1146**
— Luzia, Braz (Minas Geraes) **4-440** (I17) **18-703a**
— Luzia, isl, Cape Ver Is **5-255** (map), **5-254d**
— Margarita, Corsica **7-199c**
— Margarita, Cal **5-8** (C4)
— Margarita, isl, Mex. **18-318** (B2), **18-318c**
— Margarita group **27-641d**
— Margherita, It **23-187b**
Santa Maria, Domingo **6-155c**
Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) **4-440** (D4).

Santa Maria, Braz (Bahia) **4-440** (G1).
— **MARIA,** Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) **24-184d**, **4-440** (B7)
— Maria, Cal **5-8** (C1), **5-14a**
— Maria, Colom **6-701** (B4)
— Maria, Guat **5-67a** (A3)
— Maria, Malta **17-508** (A2)
— Maria, Mex **18-315** (B3)
— Maria, Mex **18-318** (D2)
— Maria, P Is **21-392** (C2)
— Maria, P Is **21-392** (D7)
— Maria, Sp (Bal Is) **25-540** (G3), **17-430d**
— Maria, Sp (Cadiz) **4-929a**
— Maria, Switz **28-212** (B3)
— Maria, Switz **28-212** (E4)
— Maria, Ven, Peru **21-264** (B4)
— Maria, cape, Port **25-530** (A-B4), **22-144c**
— Maria, cape, Urug **2-162** (E 9)
— Maria, cape, W Af **5-79b**
— Maria, harbour, Fla **21-15b**
— Maria, isl, Az *see* St Mary
— Maria, isl, Chil **2-162** (B4), **6-14a**
— Maria, isl, Pac O *see* Charles
— Maria, lake, Cal **24-184d**
— Maria, lake, Mex **18-318** (D1)
— Maria, lake, Mex **18-318** (E2)
— Maria, mmes, Mex **12-365a**
— Maria, mt, Guat **5-67a** (A3), **28-189c**, **12-661b**
— Maria, mt, Pan **20-564c**
— Maria, riv, Arg **21-788b**
— Maria, riv, Braz **24-184d** (B2)
— Maria, riv, Braz **9-775b**
— Maria, riv, Cal **5-8** (C1)
— Maria, riv, Colo **6-725b**
— Maria, riv, Mex **18-318** (D1)
— Maria, riv, Pan **7-842c**
— Santa Maria " (flagship of Columbus) **23-141b** (D9)
Santa Maria (wood) **4-615d**
— Maria Capua Vetere, It **15-1** (B5), **5-124a** *see also* Capua
— Mariade Betancuria, Can Is **5-172** (map), **11-287d**
— Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S Am **3-241c**
— Maria de la Concepcion, isl, W I *see* Rum Cay
— Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S Am *see* San Agostinho, cape
— Maria del Antigua, dist, P in **7-812a**
— Maria de Nieva, Sp **25-530** (C 3)
— Maria di Ariano, It **15-2d**
— Maria di Capua, It *see* Antiquities **9-861c**
— Maria di Leuca, cape, It **15-1** (G5), **15-26** (G5), **1-11**
— **MARIA DI LICODIA,** Sic **24-189a**
Maria Maggiore, It **26-212** (E4)
Maria Neby, Guat **5-67a** (A3)
Maria Neva, Braz **4-110** (G1)
Maria Velha, Braz **4-110** (G1)
— **MARTA,** Colom **24-189a**, **6-701** (B2), **6-704b**, battle (1702) **25-660d**, population **6-706c** (table)
Marta, Sp **24-57c** (plan)
Marta, bay, Sp **25-540** (B1), **7-208b**
— Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom **6-701** (B2), **6-703c**
— Marta, sierra Nevada de, mts, Colom **6-701** (B2), **6-701c**, **25-186d**, geology **6-703d**
— Martha, mts, Braz **4-440** (F6), **12-304a**
— Maura, Gr **24-189b** coins **19-882c**; Roman conquest (167 B C) **1-111b**, sculpeal ceremony **28-726d**
— **MAURA,** isl, Gr, **24-189b** **12-424** (B2), Periander's colony **21-145a**, possessors of **14-729a**, Turkish acquisition (1502) **27-446d**
Santameri, riv, Gr **9-278d**
Santa Monica, Cal **5-8** (D5), **17-15a**
— Monica, bay, Cal **5-8** (D5)
Sant' Ana, bay, Mex **26-323a**
— Ana, riv, Venez **17-667b**
— Anastasia, It **15-1** (C6)
Santander, Francisco de Paula **6-710d**
SANTANDER, Sp, **24-189d**; **25-530** (D1), **4-965d**.
Santander, bay, Sp **24-189d**
—, dept, Colom **6-701** (B3), **6-706c**
SANTANDER, prov, Sp **24-189c**, **25-530** (C-D1), **25-531c** (table)
Sant' Andrea, isl, Adriatic S **3-1** (D5)
— Angelo, It **15-1** (A B6)
— Angelo, mt, It **15-4** (C6), **15-14b**
— Angelo, castle, Rome **23-606c**, **23-612c**
— Angelo dei Lombardi, It **15-1** (E5), **15-6a**
— Angelo in Vado, It **15-1** (D4)
— Anna, Mad Is, **17-281** (map), **17-288** (b)
— antaoni, mt, N Y **19-596** (F1)
Sant' Antioco, sard **15-4** (B5) *see also* Sulci
— Antioco, isl, Sard **15-4** (B5), **5-342d**
— antolo, Bal Is **25-530** (G3)
— Antonio, cape, China **15-156** (E 5)
— Antonio, lighthouse, India **3-947d**
— Antonio Palombia, It **15-4** (F2)
— Paula, Cal **5-8** (D4)
— Petronilla, It battle (1260) **25-50a**
— Petronita Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (K8)
— Santapalli, India *see* Chantapalli
— Santa Pola, Sp **9-161d**
— Pola, cape, Sp **25-540** (E-F)
— Santaquin, Utah **27-814** (C3)
— Santa Rakshata (Buddhist pandit) **16-198d**
— Santarelli, Antonio **23-191b**
— Santarem, João de **24-18c** (historian) **22-103a**
SANTAREM, Braz **24-190b**, **4-440** (E2), **1-785** (map)
SANTAREM, Port **24-190a**, **25-530** (A3), siege (1184) **17-15c**
— Santarem, chan, W I **28-511** (P1 2)
— Santa Rita, Braz **4-440** (H4)
— Rita, Braz **4-110** (H7)
— Rita, Guat **5-67b** (A2), **5-679b**
— Rita, N Mex **19-520** (B-C 5)
— Rita, P Is **21-392** (E 5)
— Rita, mts, Braz **4-110** (G6), **12-301a**
SANTAROSA, A S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo, count of **24-190b**
— santa Rosa, Bol **4-167** (B2)
— **ROSA,** Cal **24-190d**, **5-8** (B2), **25-530a**
— Rosa, Colom **6-701** (B3), **6-706c**
— Rosa, Ec **8-911** (B4)
— Rosa, Ec **8-911** (C2), **1-785** (map), treaty (1818) **6-710d**
— Rosa, Guat **5-67a** (A4)
— Rosa, Hond **5-678** (B4)
— Rosa, N Mex **19-520** (F4)
— Rosa, Peru **21-264** (D4)
— Rosa, P Is (Cebu) **20-417b**
— Rosa, P Is (Luzon) **21-392** (B4)
— Rosa, P Is (Luzon) **21-392** (E2)
— Rosa, bay, Braz **4-440** (G1)
— Rosa, dept, Guat **12-662a**
— Rosa, dist, Mex **20-415** b
— Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal **5-8** (E5)
— Rosa, isl, Cal **5-8** (C5)
— Rosa, isl, Fla **10-540** (B6), **21-15a**
— Rosa, isl, Peru **21-266b**
— Rosa, mt, Guam I, Pac O **12-645a**
— Rosa, riv, S Am **21-264** (B1)
— Rosa, riv, S Am **21-264** (D1)
— Rosa, sd, Fla **10-540** (B6)
— Rosa, val, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
— Rosa Co, Fla **10-540** (B6)
— Rosa de Osos, Colom **6-707a** (table)
— Rosa de Toay, Arg **20-657d**
— Rosalia, Mex **18-318** (D-E2)
— Rosalia, Mex **18-318** (B2)
— Severina, It **15-1** (E5)
— Sophia, cave, Gr **7-709c**
— Susana, Cal **5-8** (D4)
— Tecla, Salv *see* Nuevo San Salvador
— Tercsa, Peru **13-844d**
— Teresa hill, It **20-682e**
— Victoria, Braz **4-440** (B6)
— Victoria, mts, Arg **2-462** (C1), **4-167** (B4), **2-481c**
— Ynez, Cal **5-8** (D4)
— Ynez, mts, Cal **5-8** (D4), **24-184d**
— Ynez, riv, Cal **5-8** (C4)
— **Ysabel,** Indian reserve, Cal **5-8** (E5)
Santbergen, Belg, **3-668** (D2).
Santch *see* Sankh
Sante, person, Paris **20-812b**, **22-164a**
— Tecla, fort, Italy **24-195a**
Santee, Cal **5-8** (E5)
—, Neb **19-324** (G2)
—, canal S C **25-500** (D3)
—, riv, S C **25-500** (E-I), **25-500a**
Santee tribe **14-460b**
Sant' Efrisio, dist, It **19-15te**
— Elia, cape Sard **5-304a**
San Telmo, cape, Mex **18-318** (D-E4)
Sant' Erasmo, isl, Venice **12-936a** (map)
Santerno, riv, It **16-183c**
Santerno, riv, It **16-1** (C2), **15-1a**
SANTERRE, ANTOINE JOseph 24-191a, **15-117d**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 24-191b**
Santerre, dist, Fr **10-776** (B2), **21-576b**
Santesteban, Sp **25-540** (E1)
Sant' Etienne, gulf, It **15-1** (B-C5), **15-26** (E-F5), **15-1b**
— Eufemia Biforcazione, It **2-162c**
Santeul, Jean Baptiste **14-157b**
Santis, Swiss Alps, mts, Aus *see* Steine Alps
Santhia, It **9-111c**, **9-142a**
San Thomé Arg **2-162** (b2)
— Thomé, Madras *see* Santi Thomé
— Thomé, cape, Braz *see* Sao Thomé
— Thomé, isl, Af **6-630a**
Santhoven, Belg **3-668** (F1)
Santi, Giovanni *see* Sanzio
—, tribe *see* Ashanti
Santi Ahmadi, Ind **13-511a**
Santiago, Bol **4-167** (D1)
SANTIAGO, Chil **24-191b**, **2-162** (B5), **6-154d**, chagual (1770) **6-715c**, campaigns (1855) **20-671d**, (1908) **20-672c**, earthquake (1906) **6-159b**, fire **10-405a**, observatory **19-906b**
—, Cu *see* Santiago de Cuba
— Hal **12-824** (B1), **24-191c**
— Mex **19-845c**
—, Pan **5-678** (B7)
—, Patag **2-162** (E2)
—, P Is **21-392** (C 2)
—, Sp *see* Santiago de Compostela
—, cape, P Is **21-392** (D-E1)
—, isl, Afr *see* São Thiago
—, isl, W I *see* Jamaica
—, lake, Colom **6-702c**
—, mt, Pan **5-678** (B7), **20-661c**
—, pico, Chil **2-162** (B2 & B3), **6-158b** (table), mineralls **6-150b**
—, ptov, Cu *see* Oriente
—, riv, Ec **8-911** (C1), **1-785** (map), **8-911** (b)
—, riv, Hond **5-678** (B4)
—, riv, Mex *see* Grande de Santiago
—, riv, Pan **5-678** (B7)
—, val, Braz *see* Mantiqueira
— Val, Hal **12-824** (B1), **12-825a**
— Salut de salt marshes, Bol **4-167** (C4)
— Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp *see* Nobles Irlandeses
— de Matlán, Guat *see* Atitlán
— de Chuco, Peru **16-543a**
— **DE COMPOSTELA,** Sp **24-191d**, **25-530** (A1), **22-156b**, cathedral **24-194d**, **5-523c**, **2-397b**, climate **25-530a** (table), hermandad **13-365d**, shrine **21-609b**
— de Compostela, order of *see* St James of the Sword or Compostela, order of
— **DE CUBA,** Cu **24-192d**, **7-505** (F1), Spanish American War **23-596b**; **27-57c**
— **DE LAS VEGAS,** Cu **24-193c**, **7-595** (F1)
— del Estero, Arg **2-462** (D2), **24-193d**
— **DEL ESTERO,** prov, Arg **24-193c**, **2-462** (D2), **2-484d** (table)
— de los Baños, Cu **7-596b**
— de Peñalva, church, Villafranca, Sp **2-400a**.
— de Veraqua, Pan **20-665b**
Santiago, El, Fr **10-498** (C1)
Santiam, riv, Oreg **26-242** (C3), **24-63c**
San tiao, cape, Jap **15-156** (C14).
Santicelli, bas reliefs, Sicily *see* Santoni
Santi Deva, mt, Gr **7-145a**
— innocenti, hospital, Florence **10-540e**
SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE Mendoza, marquis of **24-191a**, **25-581a**
Santillana, prov, Sp *see* Santander
Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, order of *see* St Maurice and St Lazarus, order of
SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-191b
Santi Petri, riv, Sp **25-540** (B4)
Santiponce, Sp **24-742c**.
Santipur, India **14-176** (N8), **18-661d**.
Santi Quaranta It **3-728a**
— Quaranta, Turk : *see* Agii Saranta
Santir **8-652c**
Santis, dist, Swiz **24-4d**
—, mt, Alps **26-242** (G2), **1-71a**, **26-290b**
Santissima Trinità de' Pellegrini e de' Convalescenti (confraternity) **19-189b**
Santisteban del Puerto, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Santistevan, José **21-269a**
Sant Jordi, Jordi de **25-589c**
SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-191b
—, Judith **24-194c**.
Santo, Go Cst **12-204** (A1)
—, Tex **26-690** (L4)
—, cape, P I C **14-198** (F 9)
—, mt, Aus **12-262d**
—, mt, Venez **3-39** 1a
Santo, It (Bogazzaro) **10-590b**
Santo Agostinho, isl, Jap *see* Minami Iwo-jima
— Alessandro, isl, Jap *see* Kita Iwo jima
— Amaro, Az **3-81** (J2)
— Amaro, Braz **3-210b**, **4-154c**
— Andre, cataract, Braz **4-440** (H6)
— Antao, isl, Cape Ver Is **5-253** (map), **5-254c**
— Antonio, Az **3-81** (J2)
— Antonio, Braz **4-110** (G4)
— Antonio, pt, Mad Is, **17-281** (map)
— Antonio, riv Arg and Braz **2-462** (F2), **4-440** (H6), **4-139a**
— Antonio de Maraps, Braz **4-440** (C2)
— Cataldo, It **15-1** (D6)
— **DOMINGO,** Hai **24-195b**, **12-824** (B2), **6-745c**.
— Domingo, Peru **21-272a**
— Domingo, P Is **21-184** (D1)
— Domingo, P Is (Luzon) **21-392** (C2)
— Domingo, Sp revolt (1883) **25-560b**
— Domingo, isl, W I *see* Haiti
— **DOMINGO,** state, W I **24-191c**, **12-824** (B2), **28-515d** (table), cocoa **6-630a**, sugar **28-47a**, United States protectorate (1905) **27-712a**
" Santol " (horse) **13-742d**
Santo Ignacio, Braz **4-440** (H5)
Santo Kyoden (writer) **15-170c**
Santol na **16-29** 1a
Santolius Victorinus *see* Santeul, San Baptiste
San Tomás, Mex *see* Socorro
— Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez. *see* Ciudad Bolivar
— Tomaso, Hal **6-714c**
— Tomé, Arg *see* San Thomé
Santon, i of M **17-555c**
Santona **25-547d**
Santonia, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Santones, tribe **24-34b**, **4-19a**
Santoni, bas reliefs, Sicily **20-597a**
Santonian group **7-416a**
Santonica **24-195c**
SANTONIN 24-195c, **28-832c**.
Santo Niño, P Is **21-392** (C2)
Santo Oreste, It **25-540a**, **5-250b**
SANTORIN, isl, Aeg S **24-195c**, **12-424** (G1), **12-410** (G4). Aegean remains **1-245b**; inscriptions and language **12-498c**, **1-724d**, **1-731c** (table); pottery **5-710b**, **5-711c**; wine **12-434d**.
—, mt, Gr. **28-183a**
—, prov, Gr **24-196c**
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico **1-934a**; **23-155a**.
Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarosa *see* Santarosa
Santos Francos **25-582d**
—, Gutierrez **6-711b**
—, Io to dos **22-159b**
—, Ribeiro dos **22-164a**
—(president of Uruguay) **27-809a**
SANTOS, Braz **24-196c**, **4-440** (G7)
—, riv, Braz **24-196c**
Santos-Dumont, Alberto **10-518b**, **1-260b**
Santo Stefano, Bol **3-4** (B5)
—Stefano, Sic **15-1** (F6)
—Stefano di Magra, It **25-616c**
— Tomé, Arg. **2-162** (B2)
—Tomas, Guat *see* Puerto Barrios
— Tomas, Mex **18-318** (B1)
— Tomas, Parag **2-462** (E1)
— Tomas, Peru **21-264** (C-D4)
— Tomas, P Is **21-392** (A3)
— Tomás, P Is **21-392** (E3)
— Tomas, mt, Guat **5-678** (A3)
santra (writer) **26-639d**
santry, Ire **14-714** (D5)
— Fe, Arg **2-441** (E5)
San ta'al **5-746c**
santuao, China *see* Ituang
Santuccio, church, Siena **25-51d**
santuck, S C **25-500** (C2)
santuree, Sp **3-930c**
santuliet Bridge **3-668** (D1)
San Tuduglio, Alb **5-677** (D5)
sanudo, Marino *see* Sanuto, Marino
sanuki, province, Jap. **15-154b**
sanur, Pal **20-602** (C4)
sanusi (family) *see* Senussi
Sanuto, Marco (13th cent) **19-189d**
—, Marco (14th cent) **18-99d**
—, **MARINO,** the elder **24-196d**, **7-552a**
—, **MARINO,** the younger **24-197c**
San Valentin, mt, Chil **2-162** (B6), **1-962a**
— Valentino, It **15-1** (C6)
—, **VICENTE,** Salv **24-197d**; **5-678** (B1)
— Vicente, Sp **25-530** (D1)
— Vicente, mt, Salv **5-678** (B1), **24-198a**
— Vicente de Alcantara, Sp *see* San Vincente de Alcantara
— Vicente de Barqueta, Sp **25-530** (C 1)
— Vigilio, oolite of **15-569d**
Sanvillo, Va **28-118** (B4)
San Vincente, P Is **28-785d**
— Vincente de Alcantara, Sp **25-530** (D4), **3-181d**
— Vito, Arg **2-462** (E1)
Sanvitalia procumbens Bonpleno **13-767a**
San Vito, It (Abruzzi e Molise) **15-1** (F4)
— Vito, It (Venetia) **15-4** (D2), **27-987c**
— Vito, bay, It **8-366b**
— Vito, cape, It **15-4** (D4)
— Vito, caps, Sic **15-1** (D5)
— Vito de Normanni, It **15-4** (E-G4)
— Vittoria, mt, Sard **24-210c**
— Vittorino, It **15-1** (G1), **1-859a**
sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) **3-925b**
San Xavier, Bol **4-167** (C3)
— Xavier, riv, Peru **21-266a**
— Xavier del Bac, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
— Xaxay, Fr **28-56a**
sanyasi *see* Sannyasi
sanyati, riv, S Af **25-466** (I1), **28-950** (F 3), **28-955b**
san Ygnacio, Tex **26-690** (F7)
san-ying pan, China **6-158** (G4)
sanyuko, div, Jap **15-201b**
sanyojanas **26-791b**
sanyo Railway Co **15-192b**
san Zaccaria, It **22-925c**
sanzar, gorge, C Asia **24-111d**
— Tau, C Asia *see* Naru-Tau
sanzio, Giovanni **22-309d**, **10-170b**, **4-945c**
—, Raphael *see* Raphael Sanzio
san Zorzi, isl, Az *see* Saint George
São Amaro, Braz **4-440** (15)
— Bento, Braz **24-185a**
— Bento, hill, Braz **23-351a**
— Bernardo, Braz, **4-440** (I 5)
— Bernardo, Braz, **4-440** (I12)
— Carlos, Braz. **4-440** (G7); **24-200c**
— Christo, Braz **4-440** (K3)
— **Christovão,** Braz (Rio de Janeiro) **23-354a**

São Christovão, Braz (Sergipe) **4-140** (K1), **24-067a**
— Christovao, isl, C Verd Is *see* Boa Vista
São Domingos, mts, Braz **4-140** (G5)
— Domingos, riv, Braz. **9-775b**
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang *see* Benguella
— Felippe, Braz **4-140** (B1)
— Felippe, Braz **4-140** (A1)
— Felippe, Braz **4-140** (L5)
— Felippe, C Verd Is **5-253** (map), **5-253b**
— Filippe, isl, C Verd Is *see* Fogo
— Felix, Braz **4-140** (L5)
— Felix, Braz **4-140** (G6)
— Fidelis, Braz **4-140** (I7), **23-354b**
— Filippe, fort, Braz **20-759d**
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) **4-140** (C4)
— Francisco, Braz (Santa Catharina) **4-440** (C6), **24-185b**
— Francisco, bay, Braz **4-122a**
— Francisco, isl, Braz **4-440** (C6)
— **FRANCISCO**, riv, Braz **24-198a**, **4-440** (I1), **18-501d**, geology **4-442a**
— Francisco Xavier, Braz **23-355a**
— Gabriel, Braz **4-140** (B1)
— Gabriel, Braz **4-140** (B7)
— Gabriel, rapids, Braz **4-440** (E4)
— Gonçalo, riv, Braz. **4-440** (I7), **4-441d**
— hiraita **2-101a** (fig.)
— Hko (Shan chief) **26-847a**
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Parana) **4-440** (B5)
— Jeronimo, Braz (Rio Grand do Sul) **4-140** (B7); **23-358e**
— Jeronymo, Braz **4-440** (F6)
— Jeronymo, mts, Braz **4-140** (L6)
— João, isl, Braz. **4-440** (H2), **17-868a**
— João Baptista, Braz **4-140** (H6)
— João da Barra, Braz **4-140** (I7)
— João do Chapada, Braz **8-160b**, **8-162b**
— João da Foz, Port **20-117c**
— João da Pesqueira, Port **25-540** (H2)
— João das Duas Barras, Braz **4-140** (G4)
— João da Venda, Port **17-841d** (F6)
— João d'el Rei, Braz **4-140** (I7); **18-502d**
— João do Araguava, Braz *see* São João das Duas Barras
— João do Estoril, Port **16-772c**
— Jorge, isl, Az *see* St George
— Jorge, pt, Mad Is **17-281** (map)
— Jorge, val, Madeira **17-281b**
— Jorge da Mina, Du Col *see* Elmina
— José, Braz (Amazonas) **4-140** (H2)
— José, Braz (Goyaz) **4-140** (F5)
— José, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) **4-440** (B7)
— José, Braz (Santa Catharina) **24-185b**
— José, Port E Af. **23-260** (D1)
— José, bay, Braz **17-668a**
— José do Norte, Braz **4-440** (H7)
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz **1-790b**
— José dos Campos, Braz **24-200e**
— **LEOPOLDO, Braz 24-198b**; **4-440** (B-C7)
— Lourenço, Braz (Matto Grosso) **4-440** (C5)
— Lourenço, Braz (Rio de Janeiro) **19-666b**
— Lourenço, bay, Az **3-83** (4)
— Lourenço, riv, Braz **4-140** (E6) **21-787d**.
— Lourenzo, pt., Madeira **17-281** (map)
— **LUIZ, Braz. 24-198c**; **4-440** (H2)
— Luiz Gonzaga, Braz. **4-140** (H3)
— Mamede, mts, Port. **22-135a**
— Marcos, bay, Braz **17-668a**
— Marcos, riv, Braz. **4-440** (G6).

São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3)
— Martinho, riv, Port **24-707a**
— Martinho do Quillmane, Port *see* Quillmane
— Matheus, Braz **4-440** (I6), **9-775b**
— Matheus, riv, Braz **4-140** (I6)
— Matheus, Az **3-84** (2)
— Miguel, Braz **4-440** (H2)
— Miguel, isl, Az. *see* St Michael's
— Miguel Cove, C Verd Is **5-253** (map)
— Paulo, forest, Fr **7-114b**
— Paulo, isl, Braz **12-824** (B2)
— Paulo (Arar, Sancomna), riv, Fr **24-199a**, **10-778** (G4), floods **10-649c**, geology **10-778b**, **15-568c**, Lyons **17-171c**
— Paulo-et-Loire, dept, Fr **24-199a**, **10-778** (G4); wine **28-721c**
— Paulo Nicolau, isl, C Verd Is **5-253** (map), **5-254d**
— Paulo, Braz **4-140** (I4)
— Paulo, Braz **24-200d**; **4-140** (G7), **4-146d**
— Paulo, state, Braz **24-199c**, **4-440** (C6 & F7), coffee **8-647c**; São Vicente founded (1531) **4-141c**
— "São Paulo" (battleship) **24-906b**
— São Paulo do Olivenca, Braz **4-440** (I2)
— Pedro, Braz **4-440** (B2)
— Pedro, Braz **4-140** (C4)
— Pedro, Braz. **4-140** (G7)
— Pedro, bay, C Verd Is. **5-254** (map)
— Pedro do Akantara, Braz **4-140** (I7)
— Pedro do Itarare, Braz **4-440** (G7)
— Saorgio, Fr : battle (1794) **17-886a**
— São Romão, Braz **4-440** (H6)
— Romão, Port **25-530** (A4)
— Roque, Az **3-83** (2)
— Roque, cape, Braz. **4-140** (K4)
— Salvador, Ang **6-923** (A1)
— **2-49c**
— Salvador, Braz : *see* Bahia
— Sebastião, cape, Port E Af **25-166** (M-N4)
— Sebastião, isl, Braz. **4-140** (I7)
— Sebastião do Salto Grande Braz **4-440** (I6)
— Simão, mt, Alps **1-745b**
São Simão, cataract, Braz **4-140** (F6)
Saosnois, dist, Fr **10-776** (D2)
São Theotonio, Port. **25-540** (A4)
— Thiago, isl, C Verd Is **5-254** (map), **5-255b**; **12-229c**, Drake **8-171a**; fauna **8-240b**
— Thiago, pt, Cape Verd Is **5-254** (map)
— Thiago do Cassem, Port. **25-541** (A3)
— Thiago, Order of **22-141d**
— Thomé, cape, Braz **4-440** (I7), **16-65a**
— Thomé, isl, W Af *see* St Thomas
— Vicente, Braz (Matto Grosso) **4-440** (D5)
— Vicente, Braz (São Paulo) **24-200d**
— Vicente, Madeira **17-281** (map), **17-281b**
— Vicente, Port **25-540** (I2)
— Vicente, Voyez **27-989** (B2).
— Vicente, isl, C Verd Is **5-255** (map); **5-254d**
— Vincente, Braz, **4-140** (G4)
Saowari nut : *see* Butter-nut.
SAP (dict) **24-201b**
Sapa, Miss **18-800** (C2)
Sapajou : *see* Capuchin Monkey.
Sapaleri, mt, S Am : *see* Zapaleguí
SAPAN WOOD 24-201c; **8-749a**.
Sapao, P Is **21-392** (D5)
Sapara, Braz **4-440** (C1)
Saparda, Pers **19-915b**
Saparua, isl, Mal Arch **17-406** (F3), **1-797b**
Saparua (Hittite king) : *see* Sapiel
Sapat, Fr I C **14-498** (D4)
—, isl, Fr I C **14-498** (F7).
Sapcote, Leics **18-494a**.
Sapé (dynasty) **3-106c**.
Sapé, tribe **1-399d** (table).
Sapek (coin) **14-493c**.
Sapele, Nig. **19-978** (B-C5); **3-738a**
Sapello Creek, riv., N Mex. **19-520** (B4-5)
Sapelo, Ga **11-752** (E4)
—, sd, Ga **11-752** (E4).
Sa Perda e S' altare, monolith, Sard **24-215b**
Saperda inornata **11-125a**
Sapey, Upper, Hertford *see* Upper Sapey
Sap green **21-599b**
Saphenous collateral vein **27-970b**
— nerve, **1-942d**, **19-400b**
— opening **27-970b**
— vein **1-942d**, **27-970b**
Saphir, Pal . *see* Suafir esh Sherkuja
Saphir d'eau : *see* Water-sapphire
Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) **5-428c**
Sapho (pseud) *see* Scudéry, Madeleine
Sapian, P Is **21-392** (D5)
Sapientes (Florence) *see* Boni homines
Sapientia Salomonis **8-518d**
Sapienti Consilio **7-640b**
Sapienza, isl, Gr **12-424** (C4), **18-668b**; battles (1454) **27-1006b**, (1479) **27-1146c**
Sapin, pt, Can **19-165** (C1)
Sapinda (Hindu law) **14-438c**, **5-108c**
Sapindaceae **20-551d**, **2-745d**
Sapindus **19-919a**, **28-515c**
— utilis *see* Soap tree
Sapinero, Colo **6-722** (C3)
Sapiña, Tahe **24-427b**
Sapis, riv, It : *see* Savio
Sapium **9-891b**, **23-801b**
— sebiferum : *see* Tallow tree
Sapjanbel, *see* Bantim
Sapiel (Hittite king) **13-535d**, **13-539b**; Dushratta subdued **13-538d**, Rameses I and **13-547b**
Sapocarbol **6-599a**
Sapodilla (Achras sapota) **18-321d**, **4-615d**, **13-85d**
Sapogenins **12-296d**
Saponaria, It **12-699d**
Saponaria calabrica **13-767a**
— officinalis : *see* Soapwort
— pumilio **12-147c**
Saponarin **12-144a**.
Sapone, cape, It **15-1** (G4)
Saponification **14-111d**, glycerin **12-146b**.
— value **20-49d**
Saponin **21-352b**
Saponins **25-299d**
Saponis composita, pilula **25-299c**
Sapori (of Persia) : *see* Shapur.
Saportea **21-177c**
Sapota **13-264**, **21-264** (B2)
Sapota achras *see* Sapodilla
— elongata *see* Camote
Sapotaceae **12-714b**, **2-745d**
Sapotoxin **23-799a**
Sapotoxins **23-800a**
Sapozhok, Russ **23-872** (F5), **23-918c**
Sappa Creek, riv, Kan **15-654** (B1)
Sappemeer, Holl **13-588** (D1), **12-611a**
Sapper, Karl **5-675d**, **5-679c**
Sapper Creek, riv, Kan **15-654** (A1)
Sappers and Miners *see* Royal Engineers and Miners
Sapperton, Glouc **9-120** (I11 C1), **26-724b**
SAPPHIC METRE 24-201c, **27-54**
Sapphira (bibl) **1-913c**
Sapphire, N C **19-772** (B4)
"Sapphire" (gunsor) **24-909a**.
SAPPHIRE 24-201d, artificial **11-572a**, crystalline form **7-207d** (fig.); " male " and " female " **11-561a**, red : *see under* Ruby.
— cat's-eye **5-537c**
— spinel **25-681d**
Sapphirine **5-801c**
SAPPHO (poetess) **24-202c**, **12-510a**; **17-180d**; **21-880b**, Catullus influenced **5-543c**, charlambis verse **9-909d**, epithalamia **9-705b**; head of (Hamilton) **25-89b**, Leucadian leap **24-189c**, odes **21-880b**
— (son of Hasdrubal) : *see* Sapho
Sappho (astron) **20-761a**.
" Sappho " (Rücklin) **20-491a**
Sapping (segregrait) **10-709b**; **26-762d**
SAPPORO, Jap 24-202d; **18-158** (M5); **18-161a**.
Sapresmia **26-771b**; **24-652b**.
Sapri, It **15-556c**
—, pass, India **26-1005d**.
Saprogenic bacteria **3-164b**.
Saprolegnia **21-363a**; **21-335d**.
Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegniae) **11-137d**, **11-136d**, cell contents **11-134c**, gelata **10-467d**, parasitism **20-795d**
Saprolite **23-812c**
Sapropelic **10-614d**.
Saprophilous bacteria **3-164b**
Saprophyte **11-133b**, **16-326d**
Saptaag, isl, P Is **21-392** (A5)
Saptarshi reckoning **13-499c**
Saptasaptika (Hala) : *see Sat tasai*
Sapt Gandaki, rivs, India **19-375d**
— Kosi, rivs, India **19-378d**
Sapucaia **19-919a**, **4-449a**
Sapucaurova, Braz **4-440** (D1)
Sapucua, lake, Braz **4-440** (E2)
Sapudi, archip, Jav **15-284** (E2), **15-284b**
Sapulpa, Okla **20-58** (E1), **20-58d**
Sapunus, cataracts, Zambezi riv **28-952a**
Sap-wood : *see* Alburnum
Sapyginae **14-180c**
Saquanaremo, Braz **23-355b**
Sar, Pal **12-17c**
Sar (numeral) **19-967b**
Sara (name) : *see* Sarah
Sara, Indus : *see* Sara Ghat
—, P Is **21-392** (D5)
—, riv, Bol : *see* Piray
—, riv, Cong Fr **11-99** (B2), **24-427b**
—, spring, Pal **13-193a**
Sarab, Pers **21-188** (A1)
—, dist, Pers **3-81a**
Saraband : *see* Zarabad
SARABAND 24-203a, **7-797c**, in music **26-51d**
Sarabat, riv, Asia M : *see* Hermus
Saraburi, Siam **14-498** (B4)
SARACCO, GIUSEPPE 24-203a, **15-79d**
Saracen Archer, Rom Emp, **23-649** (B4-5), **24-203b**. *See also* Saracens
Saracenic architecture : *see* Mahommedan architecture
— art : *see* Mahommedan art
Saraceno, Andreotto **18-99b**
SARACENS 24-203b, legends **11-485b**, **12-695a**. *See also* Arabs, Moors
Saracinesca (dict) **22-112b**.
—, opera **23-619d**
Saracus (king of Assyria) : *see* Sin-sar-iskun
Sarad (chron) **13-493a**.
— (tice crop) **7-871c**
Sarada (alphabet) **15-690b**
Sarafand (Zarephath) Syr **20-602** (C2), **9-271a**
Sarafoff, Boris **17-221b**
SARAGHARI, fort, India **24-203b**
Sara Ghat, India **14-376** (N7), **11-451d**
Saragossa (cloth) **7-344c**
Saragossa, Ala **1-160** (B2)
SARAGOSSA, Sp **24-203d**; **25-530** (E2), battle (1710) **26-607d**, cathedral **2-416c**; the Cid **6-861d**, Renaissance patios **2-417c**; riots (1902) **25-565d**, siege (542) **6-137a**, Visigothic dynasty **25-541a**
SARAGOSSA, prov, Sp. **24-203c**; **25-530** (E2)
—, COUNCILS OF **24-204b**; **22-361a**
Saragu : *see* Sargus
Sarah (wife of Abraham) **1-705a**, **12-579a**.
— (d of Raguel) **2-761d**
Sarah, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, Miss **18-800** (D1)
—, mts, Ger **8-949b**
Sarahsville, O, **20-26** (G-H5)
Sarah Tucker College Palamcottah, India **20-593d**
Saraï : *see* Sarah
Saraï, C de **14-476** (C1)
—, Cauc **23-874** (H 5 4).
—, Rum **23-836** (D2)
—, (1391) **18-718c**; destroyed (1391) **18-718c**; Mongol Cohna **18-717c**
— Turk **27-426** (E2).
Saraichuk, Russ As **27-420** (A1) **27-787d**
Sarai Ghat, India, battle (1857) **12-355a**
Saraikela, India **14-376** (L8).
—, state, India **6-272d**.
Saraiva, Aparicio **27-808b**.
—, Gumercindo **4-461a**; **4-461d**; **23-359b**.
—, Cardinal (historian) **22-161a**.
Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af **19-676d**
Sarajewo, Bosn. : *see* Serajevo.
Saraka, lake, Gr *see* Stymphalus
Sarakhs, Pers *see* Serrakhs
Sarakimonsi, isl, Gr. **12-424** (E2)
Sarakina, Gr **12-424** (C1)
Sarakinako, cape, Gr **12-424** (L2)
Sarakolé, tribe *see* Soninké
Sarakos (of Assyria) *see* Sin-sar-iskun
Saraktan, pass, China **17-554** (B2)
Sarakullo, tribe *see* Soninké
Saralumadi, Ala **1-160** (A5)
Saram (Sarami-nor), lake, E Turkest **6-168** (C1), **5-810a**, **12-115a**
Saramacca, Brit Gu **4-776b**
Saramon, Fr **19-778** (K6)
SARAN, dist, India **24-204c**, **14-376** (L6-7)
Saranac, Mich **18-372** (E7)
—, N Y **19-596** (G1)
—, lakes, N Y *see* Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac
—, riv, N Y **19-596** (G1), **1-192d**
— Lake, N Y **19-596** (F1)
Saranda, hills, India **25-11c**
Saranganai, bay, Gr **12-424** (D2)
Sarangani, bay, P Is **21-392** (E8)
—, isl, P Is **21-392** (E8)
—, strait, P Is **21-392** (E8)
Sarangarh, India **14-482** (K9)
—, state, India **6-116c**, **5-681c**
Sarangdhar (poet) **13-484d**
Sarangians, people : *see* Drangians
Sarangpur, India **14-376** (G8)
Sarania, Fr **19-778** (K5)
Sara-nor, lake, China **6-168** (L1)
Saran Sar, pass, India **26-1006a**
Saransk, Russ **23-874** (F-G5), **21-125a**
Sarant Aulai, grotto, Delphi, Gr : *see* Corycian cave
Saranyu (myth) **7-981b**
Sarasotes, dist, India *see* Kathiawar
Sarathamon (pp. of Thmuis) *see* Serapion
Sarapiqui, riv, C Am **5-678** (D5), **7-220a**.
Sarapis (myth) : *see* Serapis
Sarapo (myth) **28-944c**
Sarapsi (myth) : *see* Ea
SARAPUL, Russ **24-204c**, **23-872** (H4)
Sarapulskaya, Russ **23-801a**
Sarare, riv, Venez and Colom **6-701** (C3) **20-275c**
Sarasa, tribe **3-201c**
Sarasara, mt, Peru **21-266b**
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M M de 24-204e.
Sarasin, C **4-933a**, **8-873b**, **15-584a**
—, Emile E **9-205a**, **11-215c**; **19-979b**.
—, **JEAN PIERRE NICOLAS 24-204d**, **4-335d**; **27-287c**
—, Paul **4-933a**, **8-873b**, **15-584a**
Sarasota, Fla **10-540** (D4)
— Key, isl, Fla **10-540** (D1)
SARASVATI (Sarasvati Hindu goddess) **24-205a**, **4-386c**
Saraswati, Dayanand *see* Dayanand Saraswati
—, riv, India (Bengal) **13-865b**
—, riv, India (Gujarat) **14-376** (E8-7), **24-205a**, **4-386d**
—, riv, India (Punjab) **24-205a**, **13-865b**
Sarat, Afg **15-631c**
—, lake, Rum **23-827b**
Sarata, Russ **23-874** (I B3)
Saratoga, Ala **2-552** (B4).
—, Cal **5-8** (B3).
—, Ind **14-422** (H4)
—, Miss **18-800** (C4).
—, Tex **19-1247** (K2).
—, N C **19-772** (E2)
—, Tex **26-690** (N5).
—, Wis. **26-740** (D4)
— Wyo. **28-874** (F4), **28-873c**.
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (G2), **24-205c**.
— **BATTLES OF** (1777) **24-205a**; **1-843c**; **23-685b**.
— Co, N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
— Racing Association **13-768b**
— **SPRINGS**, N Y **24-205b**; **19-596** (G2)
Saratoga Temperance Society **26-519c**
SARATOV, Russ **24-206d**, **23-872** (G5), **28-194c**
SARATOV, govt Russ. **24-206a**; **23-872-4** (F-G5).
Sarau (zool.). *see* Serow.

Sara-Urcu, mt., Ec **8**-911d
Saravan, Muong, Annam **14**-498 (E4)
Saravene, anc. dist., Asia M **5**-287b
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a
SARAVIA, P Is **24**-207b; **21**-392 (D5)
Sarawak, Bur **4**-840 (K1)
SARAWAK, state, Bor **24**-207b, **4**-257 (F6), **4**-809a, Sir James Brooke in **4**-845a, shipping statistics **24**-872 (table)
—, rv., Bor **4**-256d
Sarawan, mts., Bal **14**-476 (A-B5), **3**-295a
Sarax **2**-906a
Sarayaco, Peru **21**-264 (C2)
Saravan, riv., India **25**-161c
Saraybya, Sima Milutinovich **24**-697d
Saravn *see* Herat
Sarbadarid (dynasty) **21**-227c
Sarbandi, tribe **24**-593c
Sarbaz (milit.) **21**-200b
Sarbeh Sabumai see *Macrobrea, Books of*
Sarbiewski, Casimir **21**-924c
Sarbugard, Hung **3**-4 (F4)
Sarca, riv., It **14**-458d
Sarcanthinae **20**-172c
Sarcapos, Sard **15**-26 (B5).
SARCASM 24-208c
—sauce, tribe **14**-464b, **1**-501b
Sarcembyne (zool.) **25**-726c
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c, **11**-750d, **8**-155d
Sarchahan, dist., Pers **10**-190c
Satchey, Fr **9**-694c
Sarchu, cave, Crete **7**-419b
Sarcidano, dist., Sard **24**-210c
Sarcidiornae (zool.) **12**-243a, **24**-827a
Sarcina (bot.) **3**-161a
Sarcine (chem.) **22**-92c
Sarcity, Scot. **24**-112 (L1)
Sarcobatus vermiculatus **27**-633d
SARCOCARP 24-208d, **11**-254d
Sarcocaula **11**-801b
Sarcocolla (resin) **21**-196d
Sarcocystin **9**-487b
Sarcocystus **9**-388b, **9**-387b
Sarcocyte **12**-557d
Sarcodaces **14**-252c
Sarcodina *see* Protoplasm
SARCODINA 24-208d, **22**-488b
Sarcofagellum **22**-804a
Sarcolactic acid **16**-56b
Sarcolemma (anat.) **6**-962d
Sarcoma **5**-175d, **27**-171d, **27**-375a, cells **20**-918 (C1 figs. 7-21), **20**-922 (Pls. IV, V), kidney **15**-786a, uterus **12**-766c
Sarcophaba *see* Flesh-fly
Sarcophagidae **20**-795b
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209b, Early Christian **24**-190a, early German **11**-829b, Etruscan **9**-559a, **26**-855a (Pl. I); Sidon sarcophagi **12**-489b; Sonno Museum, London **1**-466c, Torre nuncbary, Bulg **4**-771 (B2)
Sarcophilus ursinus *see* Tasmanian devil
Sarcophyton **6**-962d
Sarcopsylla penetrans. *see* Jigger
Sarcopsylidae **10**-191b
Sarcoptes **2**-110d, **18**-619b, **28**-141b
— scabiei *see* Itch-mite
Sarcoptidae **2**-110d, **18**-619a.
Sarcorhamphus gryphus *see* Condor
— papa *see* King Vulture
Sarcosine **12**-651a
Sarcosporidia **9**-387a
Sarcostyle **14**-152c
Sarcotaces **26**-906d
Sarcozic, Kan **15**-654 (G1), Mo **18**-608 (D1)
SARD (gem-stone) **24**-209c; **3**-847c, **5**-165a
Sarda, riv., India **14**-476 (I5); **14**-851b
Sardab, riv., Pers **17**-919d.
Sardammer River, bay, Arct *see* Van Keulen
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d, **6**-260c
Sardão, Port. **25**-530 (A4); **21**-91b
—, cape, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
SARDARPUR, India **24**-209; **14**-376 (F8).
Sardarshar, India **14**-376 (F5)
Sardar Singh (of Bikanur) **3**-929c.
— Singh (of Jodhpur) **15**-428b, Sardegna " (battleship) **24**-901b
Sardeñé, mts., Asia M. **17**-237b
Sardes, Asia M. : *see* Sardis.
SARDHANA, India **24**-210a, **14**-376 (G5)
Sardi, Giuseppe **2**-111a.
Sardica, Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
—, **COUNCIL OF** (344) **24**-210a, **16**-747c, **8**-104a, attitude to the papacy **20**-689c, English resistance **5**-518d
Sardine, Afr. **1**-466 (B4)
Sardina (fish) : *see* Pilchard
— (gem-stone) : *see* Sardoine
— oil **20**-18b
Sardinera, pt., W I **22**-124 (A4)
Sardinia, Ind **14**-422 (F6)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C7)
SARDINIA, isl., It. **24**-210b, **23**-648 (C2), **15**-4 (B-C4), **15**-7b foll., language **23**-507d, **14**-890d, army **2**-111c, universities **27**-782c
— *History* **24**-214a, **9**-914d, **4**-916b, (maps) **9**-924, **15**-48, Carthaginian conquest **5**-428b, **9**-854c, French revolutionary period **9**-912d, **11**-167a, **15**-44a, Roman occupation (239 B.C.) **22**-640b, **23**-829b, Spanish conquest (1717) **12**-789d *See also* Italy (Risorgimento)
Sardinia, pt., Can Is **5**-172
Sardinian cattle **15**-10b
Sardis, Asia **1**-466 (C3)
SARDIS, Asia M **24**-217c; **23**-649 (B3); **2**-740 (C4); Alexander the Great **1**-546c, Antiochus the Great **24**-604b; Cyrus **7**-707c, Greek capture **24**-604a, Modern capture **5**-344d, tumulus **27**-476c.
—, Ga **11**-752 (E4)
—, Ida **11**-740 (E2)
— Miss **18**-600 (B-C1)
—, O **20**-26 (I5)
—, Penn **26**-820 (C2)
Sardi venales " (proverb) **12**-307b
Sardoba, Afg **14**-376 (C1)
Sardoine (gem-stone) **24**-209d
Sardona, pass, Alps **1**-744d
Sardonian Sea *see* Sardonum
Sardonic (diet.) **24**-208c
Sardonyx, Mount (legend) **24**-218b
SARDONYX 24-218a, **1**-869d, cameo-cutting **11**-567a, **23**-181c
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b, **8**-515c, **11**-145c
Sardoum, Marc, sea **23**-648 (C1), **19**-970a
Sardu, dist., Pers **15**-756b
Sardurid (of Bulmas) **2**-320b, **27**-87Sa
— II (of Bulmas) **2**-320b, **27**-87Sa
Sardym, C. Asia **14**-476 (E1)
Sarebas, riv., Bor **4**-257 (B2), **4**-256d
Sarechye, Russ **28**-88d
Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
Sarepta, Bulg **4**-771 (B2)
Sarepta, La **17**-51 (A1)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
—, Russ **23**-874 (F-G6), **24**-206a
—, Syr. *see* Surafand
— mustard **19**-98a, **27**-418b
Sares, C. Asia **14**-476 (E-F1).
— mts., C. Asia **14**-476 (E-F1), **20**-650c
Sargani-Sar Ali : *see* Sargon
Sargans, Switz **26**-242 (G2); **24**-48
Sargant, E. B **27**-208c
Sargaraussene, anc. dist., Asia M. **5**-287b
Sargassano **1**-590a
SARGASSO SEA 24-219a, **2**-857c, **1**-590a, colour **19**-980a
Sargassum **1**-590a
— bacciferum *see* Gulfweed
Sargent, Charles Sprague **3**-959a, **7**-556d, **8**-385c
—, Ky. **W** 12-211d
— JOHN SINGER **24**-219b, **12**-424b, **22**-129d.
— Winthrop **26**-31d, **19**-295a
Sargent, Cal **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (B2).
—, Neb **19**-624 (E2)
—, N. York **19**-780 (G3)
Sargentes, sp **25**-530 (C-D1)
Sargents, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
Sargentville, Me. **17**-444 (D4).
Sargis (Arm. writer) **2**-573d
Sargo (fish) : *see* Sargus.
Sargon (of Akkad : Babylonian king) **3**-985b, **3**-1068a; chronological table **2**-968a; in Mesopotamia **18**-482a; inscriptions **3**-1016, **4**-11c, **11**-562d
SARGON (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) **24**-219c, **3**-1058a, Cyprus submission **7**-698c; Isaiah's prophecies **14**-865a; monument **6**-497c, Philistines **21**-402d, Samaria captured **15**-882b, sculptured representation **7**-225b (fig.)
Sargoja, India : *see* Surguja.
Sargus **24**-228a
Sarhad, Afg **14**-476 (E F1), dists., Pers **21**-188 (D1), **10**-190c
SARI, Pers **24**-219d; **21**-188 (B1)
—, mts., Comor **5**-110 (B2)
Sari (Indian costume) **14**-420c
Saria, W Af **19**-678 (B2)
Sarib, Dila (Ali b Abdul Wahid) **9**-105c
Sariaya, P. Is **21**-392 (F3)
Saribas, dist., Born **24**-208a
Saricbel, cape, Aleutian Is **1**-172 (D5)
Sarid-jam, dist., Pers **15**-780c
Sarif Kavak, Asia M **21**-944a
Sarigh, India **24**-587 (D2)
Sarik-kol, lake, Turk **27**-420 (E4)
Sarikol, mts., C. Asia **2**-739b, **15**-9, Rus. **20**-656d
— basin, mt., Cam **5**-551c
Sarikoli, race **20**-657b
Sarika, tribe **27**-469d
Sarila, India **14**-476 (H7), **12**-859a
Sarilar, Turk. **27**-426 (E2)
Sarili (kalih chief) **8**-240b
Sarimsakli, Asia M **25**-29d
Sarine, riv., Switz. *see* Saane
Sariñena, Sp **25**-530 (E F2)
Sariputra, Nikolaos **12**-527a
SARIS, JOHN 24-219d
SARIPUTTA 24-219d, **4**-740c
Sarits, John **11**-627b, **1**-181b, **15**-244b
Sarka, Bra, Asia M *see* Sihun
Sarisbury, Hants **11**-264c
Sarisha (mustard oil) **3**-741b
Sarisso (weapon) *see* Pike
Sarjan, Ind **24**-587 (D2)
Sarl Su, riv., Asia Minor **21**-142d
Sarita, Tex **26**-690 (F7)
Sark, Kochai, mt., Pers **9**-164b
Sarjekasfjall, mt., Swed **26**-188d
Sarjekjåkko, mt., Swed **19**-800 (D2), **26**-188d
Sarjn Anjangaon, India treaty (1804) **12**-749a
Sarju, riv., India (trib of Ganges) **14**-476 (K6-7)
—, riv., India (trib of Gogra) **14**-476 (I6); *see also* Gogra
—, riv., India (trib of Sarda) **14**-476 (I4-5)
—, rivs., India (tribs of Kanriala) **14**-476 (I5), **19**-788d
SARK, Isl., Chan Is **24**-220a, **9**-130 (VI B1), geology **5**-841c
—, Little, penin., Chan Is **9**-130 (VI A1) **24**-220a
— riv., Scot **4**-215d, **9**-866b
Sarka, Ir **5**-335c
Sarkad, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
Sarkan-kau, mts., C. Asia **26**-910b
Sarkar (Persian term) *see* Sirkar
— (Territorial div., India) *see* Circar
Sarkardik, isl., Green **12**-543 (D4)
Sarkhab, Russ **15**-771c
Sarkhab, riv., C. Asia : *see* Khanabad and Vakhsh
Sarkhad, Syr *see* Salkhat
Sarkhan, Asia M *see* Magnesian
SARLAT, Fr **24**-220b, **10**-778 (E5), old house **13**-812b (fig.)
Sarla, dist., Pers **8**-867c
Sarlis, N Isl **19**-780 (F1)
Sarmanne, race **14**-398c.
SARMATAE 24-220b; **14**-476 (I7), **23**-884d, in Russia **24**-526b.
Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ **23**-848 (E-G2); **24**-220c, **19**-896b
Sarmatian group (geol.) **11**-679a; **18**-585b
Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Europe and Asia **5**-434a
Sarmelan, India **14**-376 (C3-4)
Sarmento, Port E Af. **25**-466 (L-M2)
SARMENTOSE (dict.) **24**-220c
Sarmiento, Diego *see* Gondomar, Diego.
—, Domingo Faustino **2**-444b, **2**-913a.
—, Pedro **21**-467a.
Sarmiento, channel, Chil **6**-143c
—, lake, Chil **1**-961b
Sarmiento, mt., Chil **2**-162 (B7), **1**-961a, **26**-964d
Sarmizegethusa : *see* Várhely
Sarmour : *see* Sarmur
Sarna, Swed **19**-800 (C3)
Sarnadas, Port **25**-540 (B3)
Sarnath, India **3**-711c, **14**-624a
Sarn Badrig, anc. road, Wales **5**-420b
—Cynfelin, anc. road, Wales **5**-420b
SARNEN, Switz **24**-220c, **26**-242 (E4), league of **24**-220c
Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales **5**-420d, **28**-201d
SARNIA, Can **24**-220d, **20**-114 (B4)
Sarnicki (writer) **21**-925a
Sarnico, It **15**-1 (B2), **14**-867a, **15**-60a
SARNO, It **24**-220d, **15**-26 (E4), **15**-4 (C6), battle (1460) **10**-264d
—, riv., It. **15**-1 (C6), **5**-122d
Saro (pseud.) **5**-331a
Saro, Swed **12**-271c
Sarogeni, Asia **15**-775a
Saroliva, Braz **4**-110 (E3)
Saroma, Pal **20**-602 (B4)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B6)
—, lake, Jap. *see* Sharon
Saromalala, Madagascar **17**-271 (I1)
Sarong (fabric) **7**-278a (garment) **15**-777a
Saronicus, gulf, Gr **12**-440 (E4) *see also* Aegina, Gulf of
SARONNO, It **24**-220d, **15**-1 (B2), **28**-105d
Saronyia, Mesop *see* Serui
Saros, co., Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Saros, gulf, Turk **23**-874 (E3), **2**-740 (B2), **1**-251c
SAROS (astron.) **24**-221a, **8**-891d
Sroranjak, Hung **3**-4 (G2), **26**-1047c, **16**-251c
Sarothamnus scoparius *see* Broom
Sarowan, India **14**-376 (C8)
Sarpanit **17**-698b, **3**-683c
SARPEDON 24-221a
Sarphati, Samuel **1**-897d
SARPI, PAOLO (Pietro) **24**-221a, **1**-804d, **20**-618c
SARPSBORG, Nor **24**-222c, **19**-804 (D3)
Sarpsborgbruk, Nor. **19**-804 (D3); **24**-222c
Sarpsbhbh, palace, Isfahan **14**-868b
Sarpy (Ind.) **19**-924 (H I1)
— Creek, riv., Mont **14**-276 (F3-2)
Sarra, Syr *see* Tyre
Sarrabus, dist., Sard **24**-210c
SARRACENIA 24-222c, **10**-571d, **16**-825c, **21**-664c.
Sarracenicaceae **14**-644c.
Sarracenieae **21**-644c
Sarraf (Pers.) **21**-202b
Sarrancolin, Fr **13**-75b
Sarras, Sud **26**-9 (C1); battle (1887) **24**-220a
Sarrasin, Jean Francois *see* Sarasin
Sarratt, It **6**-104b
Sarrat, Herts **16**-942 (C2), **13**-408c
Sarravianus, Codex **20**-564c
Sarrazin, Gregor **24**-784a, **3**-761b
—, **JACQUES 24**-222d, **19**-842c
Sarre, Kent **9**-424 (IV E4), **6**-375c, **24**-225a
—, riv., Ger. *see* Saar
Sarral, Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Sarrguemines, Ger *see* Saargemünd
Sarrh, marsh, Hung **13**-895c.
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
Sarria, Sp **25**-530 (B1)
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand **10**-893a
Sarro Kinu *see* Sargon
Sarrugi-Mone **19**-924d
Sarsa, riv., India **25**-123a
Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C Am **5**-878 (C2), **26**-125c
SARSAPARILLA (drug) **24**-223a, **27**-984d; **28**-399d
—, wild : *see* Spikenard
Sarsar, canal, Mesop **9**-897a, **3**-1060c
—, mt., Mor. **18**-860c
Sarsen stone **9**-907b; in Wiltshire **28**-938c, **2**-62b
Sarsenteram, Asia **15**-804a.
SARSFIELD, PATRICK, earl of Lucan **24**-223c, **14**-779a, in Ireland **12**-744a, **25**-242c
Sarshal, India **14**-482 (H10)
Sarshar **13**-191b
Sarshu davan, pass, Chinese Turkest **15**-809a
Sarsi, Lotario *see* Grassi, Orazio
Sarsna **14**-151d
Sarsfelinae **9**-858a.
Sarsilidae **14**-151c
Sarsina, It *see* Sassina
Sarstoon, riv., C Am **5**-678 (B5), **4**-61b
Sarswat Brahmans (Saraswats) **24**-205a
Sart, Asia M. *see* Sardis
Sart, race **27**-469c, **27**-422a; **23**-871b
Sart (language) **27**-469c
Sartain, Emily **24**-224b
—, JOHN **24**-224a
—, William **24**-224a
Sartak (Mongol khan) **23**-810c.
Sartang, plain, Tib **6**-168 (F-2), **15**-940a, **27**-147c
Sartaria, Miss **18**-600 (B3).
Sarteano, It **6**-571c
Sartelles, fort, Fr **27**-1019a
Sarthe, dept., Fr **15**-1 (B1)
— , arrond., Cors **7**-1994b
SARTHE, dept., Fr **24**-224b; **10**-778 (E4), population **10**-778
—, riv., Fr **10**-778 (D1), **24**-224b, **16**-921d
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c
Sartiaux **15**-1 (B1)
Sarto, Andrea del *see* Andrea del Sarto
, Giuseppe (pope) *see* Pius X
Sartoria, Neb **19**-924 (E4)
Sartoris Adelaide *see under* Kemble family
Sartorius muscle **19**-57a, **1**-912b
Sartrouville, Fr **10**-778 (B5)
Sarts, race *see* Sart
Sartuk, Russ **23**-872 (E4), **24**-224b, **16**-921d
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c
Maiano **15**-1 (B1)
Sarto, Andrea del *see* Andrea del Sarto
, Giuseppe (pope) *see* Pius X
Sartoria, Neb **19**-924 (E4)
Sartoris Adelaide *see under* Kemble family
Sartorius muscle **19**-57a, **1**-912b
Sartrouville, Fr **10**-778 (B5)
Sarts, race *see* Sart
Sartuk, Russ **23**-872 (E4), **24**-224b, **16**-921d
Saru, Jap **15**-156 (M-N5)
, castle, Pers *see* Tongird.
, mt., India **14**-476 (I-K8)
Sarubutsan, Jap **15**-156 (N4)
Sarukhan, Tchinch, Asia M **27**-445b
Sarul Dornei, Rum **23**-826 (A1), **23**-827b
Sarunna ko, lake, Jap **15**-156 (N-O4), **28**-920b
Sarum, New, Wilts *see* Salisbury
, Old, Wilts **4**-581 (C6), **9**-420 (III D4), **24**-79b, **9**-417c
Sarum use **7**-189d, **16**-799a, **24**-79b
Sarus, riv., Turk As **2**-760 (E4) *see also* Seihun
Sarunaka Kanzaburō **8**-486c
Sarvajanik Sabha club, Poona **22**-881b
Sarvā, Hung **15**-919b
SarvastivAdina **1**-62a.
Sarver, Pa **21**-106 (C4)
Sarvistan, Pers **21**-188 (B3); **21**-422, **10**-190d
Sārviz, canal, Hung **13**-895c
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur) : *see* Jahan, Khwaja
Sarz-sojja, C Asia **14**-376 (C1)
Sarych, cape, Russ **23**-874 (I D1), **7**-349c
Sary chagunak, bay Russ As. **2**-916c
Sary Jas, mts., Turkest **27**-420 (F4), **26**-900d
, pass, Turk **6**-168 (B1)
Sary-kamysh, Transcaue **15**-682d
Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ As. **27**-171c, **5**-458d
—, lake, Russ As **27**-420 (B5), **26**-901b
Sary Kaudal, mt., C Asia **4**-796c
Sary-k mogal, pass, C Asia **26**-910d
Sary-kopa, lake, Russ As **27**-420 (C2)
Sary-k Turkomuns, race **27**-172a
-tuz, pass, E Turkest **6**-168 (C2)
Sary-kul, lake, E Turkest **6**-168 (C1)
Sary Muh, lake, Russ As **27**-420 (C2)
Sary-shuh, Afg **14**-376 (D1)
Sary-su, riv., Russ As **27**-420 (D3); **26**-904a, **27**-419d
Sary Tyur, pass, C Asia **26**-910a
Sarrana, Tomaso da *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
SARZANA, It **24**-224d; **15**-4 (C5); **15**-58c

Sarzeau, Fr 10-778 (C 4), 18-820
Sarzec, Ernest de 16-72b
— Gaston C. F. de 3-101b
Sesahonsum (fetishism) 10-295c
Sasak, Isl, Mal Arch *see* Lombok
Sasaka, race 16-916b
Sasakwa, Okla 20-58 (E.1)
SASANA YANSA 24-222a
Sasanian (dynasty). *see* Sassanid dynasty
Sasankwa 5-110 id
Sasano Dempei (journalist) 15-171b
Sasar, cape, Mal Arch 17-166 (E.1)
SASARAM, India 24-225b, 14-176 (K7), 14-621b
Sasayama, Jap 15-156 (19)
Sasbach, Ger battle (1675) 8-716
Sas Bahu, temple, India 12-749c
Sascha Schneider *see* Schneider, Sascha
Sas de Ghent, Holl capture (1641) 13-599c
Sasebo, Jap 15-156 (F10), 15-214c, 15-161d
Sasegingaa, lake, Can 20-111 (H1)
Saseho, Jap *see* Sasebo
Saseiyé, lines 23-871 (I D3)
Sasene (Saso), Isl Gr 3-605d
Sash (costume) 24-225b, 27-779d
SASH (window frame) 24-225b
Sashu, isl, Jap *see* Sado
Sasik gompa, Tib 6-168 (D3)
Sasika, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Sasima, Asia M 23-47 id
Sasine (Scots law) *see* Seisin
Saskatchewan, Can 24-225 (A-H2)
SASKATCHEWAN, prov, Can 24-225b; 24-225 (map) 5-164c, British acquisition 4-608c, flora 5-147c, geology 5-145b; grain growing 5-154a, Riel's rebellion (1885) 5-162c
SASKATCHEWAN, riv, Can 24-226d, 5-160 (15), 24-225 (H2), 24-225d
— Landing, Can 24-225 (A3)
—, North, riv, Can *see* North Saskatchewan
—, South, Can *see* South Saskatchewan
Saskatoon, Can 24-225 (A H2), 24-226c
Saskia van Uylenborch 23-78c
Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 28-734d
Saskó, mt, Aus 5-183c
Saskya Pandita 18-720c
Saso, isl, Gr *see* Sasono
Sasonov (revolutionist) *see* Sazonov
Sasowy Rogi, Russ battle (1644) 15-893c
Sasparuas, tribe *see* Guiu Sasa, Turk 27-426 (X2)
—, lake, Monten 18-767 (B3), 18-767a
Sassabi 2-92a
Sassafras, Md 17-828 (H2)
—, riv, Md 17-828 (G-H2)
—, mt, S C 25-199d
Sassafras 20-551a, 27-634c, 6-171c
— nut 19-918b, 19-920d
— oil of 21-141d
Sassalbo, pass, It 17-95b
Sassandra, W Af 11-204 (D5), 15-99b
—, riv, W Af, 11-204 (D5), 25-99a
SASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d, 21-219b, 15-780a, architecture 2-181b, 27-957b, 8-396c, coinage 19-904a, engraved gems 11-568b, inscriptions 20-455a, Media 18-42a, Mesopotamia 18-185a, Moslem conquest 5-341b
Sassaresse (dialect) 14-891b
SASSARI, Sard 24-227a, 15-4 (B1), *see* also university 15-17a, 27-762c
—, prov, Sard 15-7b
Sassendal, Arct 25-708d
Sassenberg, mt, Alps 1-741c
Sassenheim, dist, Holl 25-91c
Sasser, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Sasseram, India *see* Sasaram
Sasshu, prov, Jap. *see* Satsuma
Sassière, Aiguille de la Grande, mt, Alps *see* Grande Sassière
SASSINA, It. 24-227b, 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3)
—, val It. 26-942 (G4-5)
Sass Maor, mt, Alps 1-747b.
Sassnitz, Ger 11-808 (D1), 23-822b
Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellin zona 3-705d
Sasso di Mur, mt, Alps 1-747b
Sassoferrato (painter) 8-186c
Sassoferrato, It 24-649b
Sassolite (sassolin) 7-579d, 28-185d
Sassone, Il (nickname) *see* Handel, G F
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A D 24-227c.
Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno 10-599d
Sass Rigais, mt, Alps 1-747b
Sassuolo, It 15-4 (C2), 15-12d
Sast, India 14-376 (F1)
Sastan, tribe 1-811d
Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-155b, 24-175c, 26-125d
Sastra Sanvatsara (chron) *see* Saptarshi
Sastre, Arg 2-462 (D3)
Sasu, tribe *see* Shasu
Sasun, Arm 2-565 (C2)
—, —, Arm 4-1b
— (Sassun), dist, Turk As 1-36c
Sasuna, Jap 15-195b
Sas van Ghent, Holl 13-588 (A1)
Sasyk kul, lake, Russ As 3-202a
Satabagu, Fr W Af 11-204 (C4), 24-641c
Satagydae, tribe *see* Sattagydians
Satakarna (Indian kings) 14-624c
Satakunta, dist, Russ 10-192c
Satala, Asia M 23-47 id
Satalino (Scots law) *see* Adalia
Satama Sukuna, W Af 11-204 (E5)
Satan, *see* Devil
Satana, India 14-382 (E-F9)
Satanail (rel) 4-119d
Satanomisaki, cape, Jap 15-156 (G11), 15-161b
Satanov, Russ 23-871 (I A2)
Satapatha Brahmana 7-976d
SATARA, India 24-227c, 14-382 (E F11)
—, agency, India 24-227d
—, dist, India 24-227c, 4-186a
—, kingdom, India 24-227d, 14-142b
Satas riv, Wash 28-454 (E3), Satawahana (dynasty) 7-911b
Satawal, Isl, Pac O 20-446 (D1)
Sateen (fabric) 7-278c, 28-441a
SATELLITE (astron) 24-227d, 26-961b, 26-958a, solar system 2-815c, 25-357c, sun's action 2-806d, tidal friction 28-95a
— (math) 24-227d
Satem group (of languages) 14-195a
Satepec, Mex 18-318 (D2)
Satgaon, India 13-862a
Sath, Fr W Af 11-204 (F4), 24-641c,
Sathé (rel) *see* Suttee
Satibeg (of Persia) 21-227b
Saticoy, Cal 5-8 (D4)
Saticula, It 24-115a, 16-547a
Satigny, Switz 11-587b
Satilla, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Satilla, riv, Ga 11-752 (E5)
Satillo, Mex, Fr 10-778 (G15)
Satilpa Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (A1)
Satin (fabric) 6-231d, 28-441a
—SPAR 24-228a, 4-970c, 12-768d
— stitch 19-339d
SATIN-WOOD 24-228a,
— furniture 13-506a, 4-918d
— (of Andaman Is) *see* Murraya exotica
Satirae (Pennius) 21-334c, 16-265c, 23-909c
SATIRE 24-228a, Anglo-Norman 2-34c, English 9-612a, 9-621a, Ennius 9-643b; French 11-114d, 11-118c; German 11-786c, Horace 13-690b; Italian 14-907a; Juvenal 15-811a; Persius 21-254d, Petronius 21-334d; Rabelais 22-772c; Regnier 23-47c, Rutebeuf 23-977d; Spanish 25-584c; Lucilius 17-104b.
Satire Menippée 17-932d; 11-127a, 24-229a, Passerat 20-886d
Satiromastix (Dekker) 15-503b
SATISFACTION (law) 24-229d
— (theol) 24-230a, 21-84b.
Satkania, India 14-376 (P8), Satlaj, riv., India : *see* Sutlej.
Satley, Dur 9-412 (I E3)
Satmala, mts, India *see* Ajanta
SATNA, India 24-230a, 14-376 (I7); 23-225a
Satnamis (caste) 3-930a
Satnikan, riv, Asia M *see* Tuzla
Saton (measure) 28-181d
Satoralja Ujhely, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Satornil (Gnostic leader) 8-351b, 12-156d; 26-1014d
Satory, quarter, Versailles 27-1059b
Satow, Sir Ernest 15-219c
SATPURA, mts, India 24-230a, 14-382 (E G9), 4-186c, geology 5-48-2a
SATRAE 24-230b
Satranji (carpet) 5-191b
SATRAP 24-230b, 21-208d
—, tomb of the, Sidon 12-489b
Satrap, Western (India) *see* Saka Satraps
Satrapal coinage 19-903d
Satrapes (myth) 24-230c
Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of *see* Filangieri
Satriano del Crile, It 15-81d
SATRICUM, It (Rome) 24-230d, 15-26 (B6), 23-623c
—, It (Campania) 24-230d
Satro, mts, W Af 11-204 (D5), 15-599d
Satrokentae, tribe *see* Satrae
Satrunja, hill, India 20-635c
Satrunjaya, riv, India *see* Satrunji
Satrunji, riv, India 14-382 (D9), 15-695d
Sa'tsbe Wash, riv, Ariz 2-51 (C1)
Satskheni, pass, Cauc 5-553b
Satsop, Wash 28-454 (B4)
—, riv, Wash 28-454 (B2)
SATSUMA, isls, Jap 24-230d, 15-156 (F11)
—, prov, Jap 15-204c, 15-209b, 15-209b, Ryukyu islands annexed, 17-999d, rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-268b, 20-61d
"Satsuma" (warship) 24-901b
Satsuma Fuji, mt, Jap *see* Kaimon
Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) 17-999b
Satsuma-torcelain 15-181b
Satsumagrom, Afg 15-611d
Satta, cape, Jap *see* Sata Misaki
Sattagydians, race 1-315a, 21-203d
Sattah, canal, India 25-143a
Sattahib, riv, Ganges 14-382 (N9)
Sattasai (Hala) 22-253d
Sattel, Switz 18-835d
Sattelitzkee, pass, Alps 1-741c
SATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d
Satterthwaite, Lancs 9-412 (I B4)
Satthwa, Bur 4-840 (D5)
Satima, mts, Br E Af 4-601 (D3), 4-601d
Sattler, Josef 20-512a
Sattler, ravine, Ger 13-525c
Sattley, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Sattuara (of Malaita) 24-798a
Satturi, India *see* Satur
Sattva 5-465c
Satun, Malay Penn *see* Setul
Satun, India 14-382 (G15)
Saturae 16-258a, 16-816c
See also Satire
Saturated compound 6-41c; organs 6-844d
— vapour 6-844d
Saturation pressure 27-902c
Saturday, lake, Me 17-434 (D2)
Saturday 2-798b, 4-988c, half holiday 26-398b
— Club, Lond 12-939b
Saturday Review 19-562d
Satureja Thymus 14-211a
Saturia (Indian chief) 10-544b
SATURN (astron) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-798a, 19-706a, atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c, Jupiter, relative motion 2-806a, rings 24-232b, 21-59a, 16-202b, satellites 24-233a, 21-715d (fig), 2-807a, 13-395c; spectrum 21-716 (Pl I)
SATURN (myth) 24-231a; 23-594a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b
Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 23-578d, mummers 18-966c; sacrifice 23-934b; wax models 28-430c.
Saturnalia (Macrobius) 17-209a; 28-115d
Saturn Balearanensis temple 5-427a
SATURNIA, It 24-233c, 15-26 (C3)
Saturnia cynthia *see* Ailanthus moth
— pavonia minor 16-475a
SATURNIAN METRE 24-233d, 16-475a
Saturnidae 16-475a, 16-466b, 16-467c, silk 25-101a
Saturnine (diet) 2-800a
Saturnmus (bp of Arles) 13-158d
(Gnostic leader) *see* Satornil
— (usurper) 22-408b
—, Lucius Antonius 8-405c, 27-156b
—, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 24-233d, 23-618b
Saturnius, hill, Rome *see* Capitoline
Saturnus *see* Lead
Satyanarava Dhruvaraja Indravarman 13-496b
Satyr drama 12-511a; 22-251d, 8-489b
Satyrinae 16-478b
Satyrion (myth) 24-234d
Satyrium 20-172b
Satyro (painter) *see* Peeleman, Jerr *see* Saint
SATYRS (myth) 24-234c, in chorus 8-488c, 12-511a
Satyrus (tyrant of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c, 26-770a
Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-509d
Satzeg, Ger 11-808 (I 17)
Sauaipe, mts, Ans 5-346c
Saubara (Saubarana Cephalotes) 4-141c, 18-497d
Sauce (Nic) 5-678 (C1)
— C Am (Salv) 5-678 (C1)
SAUCE (diet) 24-234d
Sauce alone *see* Jack-by-the-hedge
Sauce Grande, riv, Arg, 3-211a
Sauce-jo, el, Sp 25-530 (C4)
Sauce-pan-crab *see* King-crab
Saucer, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Saucerotte, Franconse Marie Antonnette *see* Raucourt, Mlle
Saucess, Bol 4-167 (B3)
Sauchie, Scot 6-417d
Sauchieburn, Scot battle (1488) 15-140c
Saucier, Miss 18-600 (C5)
Sauconna, riv, Fr *see* Saône
Saucourt, Fr battle (881) 10-812c
Saud II (Wahhabi rulet) 2-208a, 9-110d
Saudade (myth) 13-488b
Saude, Nor 19-804 (B4)
— fjörd, Nor 19-804 (B4)
Saude Rio de Janeiro 23-155d
Sauer, Christopher 11-769d
—, J W 27-208c, 25-480c, 12-251c
Sauer, riv, Luxem 17-145d
Sauerbruch, Karl Drais von 7-652d
Sauerkraut 4-915b
SAUERLAND, dist, Ger 24-235a, 11-808 (I k6), geology 5-125a
Sauerland sandstone *see* Posn sandstone
Saugatuck, Conn 6-952 (B5)
—, Mich 18-472 (D7)
—, riv, Conn 6-952 (B4)
Saugeen, penin, Can 13-959b
—, riv, Can 20-114 (B2), 13-959c
Saugerties, N Y 19-596 (A4)
Saughtree, Scot 16-588d
SAUGOR, India 24-235a, 14-376 (H8), mutiny (1857) 14-450c
—, dist, India 24-235a; 5-681c
—, isl, India : *see* Sagar
Saugues, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Saugus, Mass 17-852 (B3); 17-172d
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (B-C3)
Saul, Nicobar Is 14-482 (F15)
SAUJBULAGH, Pers 24-235b, 21-188 (A1)
—, dist, Pers 24-235b
Saujn Bey 27-414b
Saukeu, Fr 10-778 (D5)
Sauk, riv, Minn 18-550 (C5)
—, riv, Wash 28-454 (D1)
—, tribe : *see* Sacs and Foxes
Sauk (measure) 25-68a
Sauka, pass, Asia : *see* Suka.
Sauk Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5), 18-551c
— City, Wis. 28-740 (C-D 5)
Saukeer, Wis *see* Oshkosh
Saukena, bay, Arch 2-204 (H5)
Saukeenah, N G 19-187 (H1)
Sauk Rapids, Minn 18-550 (C5)
Saukville, Wis 28-740 (F5)
SAUL (of Israel and Judah) 24-235b, 3-868b, 15-374d, biblical accounts 20-614c, 24-192a, bracelet 4-159b, David 7-854b, election 24-120c, Endor witch 9-183c, genealogy 11-571b
— (of Tarsus) *see* Paul, St
Saul (Handel) 12-915a
Saul, Ire 20-941a
—, abbey, Ireland 8-458d
Sauldre, canal, Fr 6-81d
Saulgau, Fr 10-778 (G4), 7-219a
Saulies, G W de 18-2c, 19-907a
Saulo, mt, Nor and Swed 19-800 (D2)
Saulsbury, Pa 21-106 (G1)
Saulsbury, Tenn 26-620 (B-C2)
Saulsect, abbey, Scot 25-98 id
Saulsman, N C 19-774 (D-E2)
Sault, François de Bonne, count of *see* Lesdiguières
—, Fr *see* Saint
Sault-au-Mouton, N A 12-399b
— au Cochon, Can 22-721 (C2)
— au Cochon, riv, Can 22-721 (C2)
— Sainte Marie, Can 20-114 (C2), 24-236b
— SAINTE MARIE, Mich 24-236b, 18-372 (E3), 20-114b
—, Sainte Marie, canal, Mich 18-372 (F4), 18-373c, 27-64d
Sault, Gaspard de *see* Tavannes
Sault, riv, Fr 10-778 (G3), Saultrask Potter, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Saumaise, Claude *see* Salmasius, Claudius
Saumal-kul, lake Turkest 27-420 (D 5), 26-901a
Saumarez, Henry de 16-561a
—, JAMES SAUMAREZ, baron de 24-236d, 19-213c
Saumarez, Anstr 19-548 (F2)
Saumarez, lake, W I *see* Azucy
SAUMUR, Fr 24-237a, 10-778 (D4), 18-179 (I) 16-489b, 17-681a, treaty (1128) 2-683a, university 18-849a, wine 28-721b
Saumuroise, Ile Fr 2-58a
Saunaka (Vedic sage) 24-16a
Saunder, S A 21-525a
Saunders, Sir Charles 21-873b, 22-178d
—, Sir Edward 10-814a
—, Richard (pseud) *see* Franklin, Benjamin
Saunders, Dick 5-372 (B3)
—, N Ed 19-479 (B1)
—, cape, N Z 19-624 (C6)
—, isl, Atl O (Falk Is) 10-157a
—, isl, Atl O (Sandwich Is) 25-486 (H9)
— Co, Neb 19-424 (H3)
Saundersfoot, Wales 9-428 (V H4), 23-815b
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V H4)
SAUNDERSON, EDWARD JAMES 24-237b
— NICHOLAS 24-237c
Saunderson v. Piper (1839) 1-795a
Saundersville, Mass 17-852 (D3), 17-417c
—, Tenn 26-620 (E1)
Saunemin, Ill 14-404 (D4)
SAUNTER (diet) 24-237d
Saunton, Harman 14-828a
Saupuru, Bol 4-167 (C1)
Sauquoit, N Y 19-596 (E1)
Saura, riv, India 22-665b
—, riv, Ind 18-851 (F-G4), 23-1005a, 27-152c
Sauraseni (lang) 22-251c, 14-488c, 12-770a
Saurashtra (lang) 12-710a
Saurbaer, Ice 14-228 (A2).
Saurenbach Mittel, Ger : *see* Mittel saurenbach
Saurians 23-136b
Saurin, Bernard Joseph 11-135d.
—, Jacques 11-133c.
Sauro, riv, It 15-4 (F4)
Saurodontidae 26-544b.
Saurognathae 28-803b.
Sauromalus 16-525a.
— ater : *see* Chuck-walla

Saromatae, people: *see* Sarmatae
Saromates (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286d.
Sauropoda 23-145c
SAUROPSIDA 24-237d; 21-360c.
Sauropterygia 23-144a; 23-1426; skull 23-1425
Saurus, fountain, Crete 12-262a.
Saurothera 7-610b
Sa-urr-hu-chung, Jap. 15-156 (D6)
Saururae 20-325d; 20-322d
Sausalito, Cal 5-8 (B3); 24-140a
Saussurez: *see* Saussurez
SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEDICT de 24-238b, 18-918c, 1-748c.
—, Nicolas de 24-238b.
—, **NICOLAS THEODORE de** 24-238d, 4-302a.
Saussurea Lappa (Auckland Costus) 25-14a, 25-668a, 26-918b.
Saussurite 15-123d.
— gabbro 1-884d.
Saussy, Fr 8-269c.
Saut, Fr 23-172a.
Sautchoo 25-694c
Sauterne (wine) 28-722c
Sauternes, dist, Fr. 12-49a, 28-722c
Sauteurs, W I 28-541 (E2), 12-578d.
Sautrey, William *see* Sautrey.
Sautron, pass, Alps 1-742a
Sauty, C. V de (physicist) 9-245b.
Sauvage, Nicholas 5-403d
Sauvage, lake, Can 5-160 (H7)
—, Bayou, riv, La 17-51 (d6)
—, Savagecl, Charles 19-8 lb.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a
Sauvegarde 21-380b.
Sauves, Charlotte de Fizes, baronne de, *see* Normoutiers, marquise de
Sauveterre, Fr (Aveyron) 10-778 (F5), 3-30d.
—, Fr (Basses Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6), 3-413c.
—, causse, Fr 17-84c; 5-558b
—, de-Guyenne, Fr 10-778 (B5).
Sauveur, Joseph 25-458c
Sauvignon (wine) 28-722d
Sauvillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F5)
Sauv, Mex 18-118 (D1).
Sauzei-kaiko 15-569d.
Sauzé-Vaussais, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Sauzon, dist, Fr 3-697b
Sava (archbp) 24-691d; 24-696b
— (of Montenegro) 18-772b
Sava, riv, Eur : *see* Save
Savage (family): *see* Rivers, earle,
—, **MINOT JUDSON** 24-239a, 28-597a
—, **RICHARD** 24-239b; Johnson's *Life* 15-466a, lampoon writer 16-134c
— Thomas (archbp) 28-928c, 17-203c
Savage, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn 18-550 (D6).
—, S C 25-500 (E1).
—, harb, Can 22-344d.
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (A1)
—, isl, S Pac O : *see* Niué
—, mts, Md 17-828 (A1), 17-827d
SAVAGE 24-239d; 2-116d, mythology 19-131d, 19-134b *See also* Taboo, Totemism, &c.
— Club, Lond 5-567b
— Creek, riv, Md 17-828 (A1)
— Station, Va : battle (1862) 24-709a.
Savah, Pers 24-239d; 21-188 (B1).
SAVAH, prov, Pers 24-239d, 21-188 (B1); 17-391b.
Saval, Mal Arch 17-466 (F3), 5-703a
—bay, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3), 5-702d
Savan, isl, Samoa 20-436 (N8), 24-115b; 17-827c.
Savala, riv, Russ. 23-826 (C2)
Savalan, mt, Pers : *see* Savelan.
Savandrug, fort, India : *see* Savendrug
Savanguana, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M4)
Savanilla, Colom 6-701 (A2); 3-431c; 6-703b
SAVANNA 24-240a
Savanna, Ill 14-304 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3)
—, Penn. 22-620 (C2)
SAVANNAH, Ga 24-240a; 11-752 (E3), fire (1820) 10-402c; Wesley's work 28-528c.
Savannah, Mo 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, riv, Ga and S C 11-752 (E3); 25-500 (C4); 11-751c; Augusta dam 2-904d
—, riv, Pan 20-664b
Savannah : *see* Savanna
" Savannah " (S S) 24-241a, 24-869b; 24-886a
Savannah sandstone 27-631b
Savannakot, Fr I C 14-498 (D3), 15-191a.
Savanna la Mar, W I 15-133 (map)
Savanno, Can. 20-114 (B1), 28-732c.
—, mt, Maur 17-271 (C5), 17-912d.
—, riv, Can 28-732c
Savant, lake, Can 20-114 (B1)
Savantvadi, state, India *see* Sawantwari
Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).
Savanura, tribe 17-289b, 7-673b, 19-2c
Savarese (priest) 20-69a
Savaria, Aus Hung *see* Szombathely
Savaric (bp. of Bath) 12-113b, 28-515a
Savart, Félix : frequency measurement 25-445b, on liquid jets 5-270c, 25-456c, polarization analyser 21-937d
Savart's plate 21-935c
SAVARY, A. J. M. R, duke of Rovigo 24-241a; 9-406a
—, Félix 9-184c
—, Serrington heliometer 13-224a.
Savast, Asia M : *see* Sivas
Savasy, Mad 17-271 (B4)
Savate (sport) 4-351d
Savatthi, India *see* Sravasti
Save, dist, E Af 9-271b
SAVE, riv, Aus Hung 24-241b, 3-4 (A1), 24-686 (B1), 23-648 (D2), length and basin area 9-909c (table), treaties concerning 4-284c
—, riv, Fr. 10-778 (E6), 11-904c
—, riv, S E Af *see* Sabi
—, val, Aus. Hung *see* Posavina
Saveiga, Va 28-118 (E3)
Savelt, prov, Pers : *see* Savah
Savel, riv, Port E Af 25-466 (M3).
Savelan Dagh, mt, Pers 21-188 (A1), 21-189c
Savelli, Concio *see* Honorius III
—, Iacopo : *see* Honorius IV
—, Luca 23-673b
Saveluga, Af 12-203 (B2)
Savenay, Fr 10-778 (D4), battle (1793) 10-857a.
Savendrug, fort, India 3-315c
Savenil, Rum 23-826 (B1)
Savensis, prov, Aus Hung 23-649 (D2)
Saverdun, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Savernake, forest, Wilts 9-420 (III D4); deer park 7-952a, 17-740c
Saverne, Als Lor *see* Zabern
—, pass, Vosges mts 28-214c
Saverock, Scot 22-49a
Savery, Mo 18-608 (E2)
Savery, Roeland 10-7a
—, Thomas 19-475d, water-raising engine 25-818d.
Savery Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (E4)
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.
Savia, dist, Hung 20-680c.
Saviano, It 15-8 (C3)
Savick Brook, riv, Lancs 16-139 (C1).
SAVIGLIANO, It 24-242a; 15-4 (A2); 9-241d
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Savigné-l'Evêque, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Savignes, Fr battle (1431) 28-339b.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH Karl von 24-242a, 15-579b, on possession 22-173a
Savigny, Fr. 5-737d
—, Switz 26-242 (B3)
Savigny (order) 11-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778 (E4)
Savile, A. R. 7-685c
—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax : *see* Halifax
—, **SIR GEORGE** 24-243b
—, **SIR HENRY** 24-243b; 27-185d.
—, (of Rufford), John Savile, 1st baron 24-243b.
Savile, Thomas, earl of Sussex *see* Sussex
Savile, hill, Mass 3-423d.
Savin (shrub) 15-557a.
—, (tree) : *see* Stinking cedar.
Savines, Fr. 10-778 (D5)
Saving or learning, Method of (psychol) 22-580b
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d; Canada 5-149d; Civil Service 6-414a; Germany 17-21a; Japan 15-195d; New South Wales 24-240a, Post Office 22-187c, 23-194a, 22-196b, U S 24-247a.
— Banks Act (1891) 24-244c
Savin Hill, Mass 17-852 (B4)
Savinian, St 27-320a, 24-664c
Savin Rock, isls, Conn. 6-952 (D5)
Savio, riv, It 15-4 (D2); 15-8 (C3-2), 2-161d
Saviolo, Vincenzio 10-249c
Saviour, Convent of the, church, Constantinople 4-966c
Saviour's gate, Moscow : *see* Spasskiya
Saviour, Temple of the, church, Moscow 18-892c.
Savi's vesicles 24-595d
— warbler 28-317b
Savitri (rel) 13-503a
Savitri, Montenegro 18-767 (B2)
Savo, It *see* Savona
—, isl, Pac O 20-436 (K9)
—, riv, It 5-709d, 19
SAVOIE, dept, Fr 24-248c, 10-778 (H5), population 10-780a
Savona (educationalist) 17-510b
SAVONA, It 24-248d, 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2)
—, prov, It 15-4 (C3).
—, O 20-26 (A5)
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 24-249b, 10-536c, 14-
—, Michele Jean 24-249b
Savonburg, Kan 15-654 (G3).
Savonetti, Joan 12-102c
Savonnerie, St 5-295b
Savonnette à vilains 10-852c
Savorgnan de Brazza, P P F C : *see* Brazza.
SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM Scovell 24-253d
Savourouse, riv, Fr 3-660a
Savoury, Anne, duchess of 24-254d
—, Boniface of *see* Boniface
Savoy, Ark 2-552 (A1).
—, Ill 14-304 (D3)
—, Mass 17-852 (A1).
—, Mont 14-276 (E1).
—, Tex 26-690 (L2)
—, chapel, Lond 16-942a; 24-156e
—, duchy, Fr 10-778 (H4-5), 11-834 (hist maps), 11-858 ; Burgundian conquest 24-254a, Cabinet 5-540c, coinage 19-900c, Emmanuel Philibert 9-341b, Francis I 12-162a, 11-167a, 15-57b ; Frankish occupation 24-254a, German kings 24-254a, Inquisition 14-518a ; Mazzini 15-560c, Royal Academy 1-103a, Sardinia 24-217b, 15-47d, Turin as capital 15-42a, Utrecht, Treaty of (1713) 27-827a
—, palace, Lond 16-942a, 24-254b ; hospital 13-287c ; John of France 15-441d, sack (1381) 9-908a
—, (Civil order of *see* Civil order of Savoy
—conference (1661) 22-261c, 24-257a
—, Declaration (1658) 6-933a, 17-884d, on excommunication 10-814d
—, **HOUSE OF** 24-254a, 7-314b, 15-50d, genealogy 2-83c; Geneva 11-589c, Nice 19-647a* *see also* Nemours
—, Order of 15-865c
—, schist (geol) 27-630e
—, theatre, Lond. 8-533c, 12-10a, 24-257a
Savran, Russ 23-874 (I B-C2)
Savrassoy (painter) 20-517d
Savu, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E5), 24-240d
—, isls, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E5), 26-990c
—, sea, Mal Arch 17-466 (E4), 26-74d.
—, savu, pt, Fiji 10-435 (B1)
Savuto, riv, It 15-4 (E-F5), 15-26 (E3); 2-162b.
Savva Loshkin (explorer) : *see* Loshkin, Savva.
Saw, Bur 4-840 (D4).
Saw (maxim) 24-257b.
SAW (tool) 24-257b; 27-41b, Egyptian 9-68d; 9-70b, engineering 27-18b, masonry 27-842a; surgical 26-132c
Sawa, Pers. 5-40a
Sawai Jai Singh *see* Jai Singh II
Sawakin, Sud : *see* Suakin.
Sawal, mt, Java 6-83c.
Sawankalok, Siam *see* Swankalok
Sawantwari, India 14-382 (E12), 24-257c.
SAWANTWARI, state, India 24-257b.
Sawara, Jap 15-156 (M9)
Sawatch, mts, Colo 6-722 (D2), 6-718b
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.
Sawcliff : *see* Merganser
Sawbridge, Warwickshire 28-343b
Sawbridgeworth, Herts 9-424 (IV. C3), population 13-399b.
Sawbwas (Shan title) 4-840d
Sawdde, riv, Wales 5-355d
Sawed, mt, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d
Saw-fish 22-930a, 24-595b
SAW-FLY (symphyta) 24-257c, 13-421d, 14-197b, development 13-426a, mouth parts 14-177a (fig), phylogeny 13-145b
— (tenthredinidae) 8-897b; 24-257d, 14-179b; wing 14-177d (fig)
Saw gin (machine) 7-301c.
— grass 19-475d.
Sawing machine 27-36c.
Saw Kill, riv, N Y 19-596 (B4)
—Kill, riv., N Y 19-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv, Pa 21-106 (N3)
Sawkins, J G 12-675d.
—, Lewis 24-710c.
Sawley, Derby 9-116 (II E4), 8-7da
—, Yorks 9-416 (II C2); 28-973b
Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan 15-654 (C3)
Sawmill, riv N Y 19-596 (C4-5), 24-257d
—Creek, riv, Md. 17-828 (A-B5)
—Creek, riv, N J 19-596 (H2)
— Pit, N Y *see* Port Chester.
Sawston, Cambs 9-424 (IV. C2)
Sawtooth, mt, Oreg 20-242 (C4).
—, mts, Cal 5-8 (F4)
—, mts, Ida 14-276 (B3-4); 14-272b
—, mts, Wash 28-354 (E1)
Saw-toothed grain beetle 13-429b (fig)
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-258a.
Sawtry, Hunts 9-424 (IV B2), 13-953a.
Sawyer, J. F photographic process 21-493d
—, **SIR ROBERT** 24-258a; 25-615d.
Sawyer, N Dak 19-780 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Wis 28-740 (F2)
—Co, Wis 28-740 (B-C3)
Sawyers, hills, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—Bar, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Sawyerville, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
Sawyerville, Ala 1-460 (B4).
—, Can 19-490 (D1).
Sax, Adolphe 7-173a; 24-258b
—, Charles Joseph 6-440d.
Sax, Switz 24-4a.
Sax (weapon) 11-829b
Saxa, Lucius Decidius 12-612b
Saxabaw, N C 19-772 (C2)
Saxa Rubra, fort, It. : *see* Prima Porta
Saxaul 27-421b, 12-166b.
Saxa Verd, Mt, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c
Saxby, Leics 9-416 (II. F4)
—(All Saints), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—(by-Lincoln), Lincs. 16-714d
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-258c, 1-841b.
—**MAURICE**, comte de 24-258c, Austrian succession war 3-43b ; infantry tactics 14-524b.
Saxe, Va. 28-118 (D4).
SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy, Ger 24-249b, 11-808 (G3), 11-808 (III. q11); 11-808d (table)
—Coburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a, 24-260c
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Philip, prince of 16-461c
SAXE - COBURG - GOTHA, duchy Ger 24-259d, 11-808 (G3), 11-808 (III. o11); 11-808d (table); 11-879c; Ernest order 15-865a; legislature 20-958c
—, former duchy, Ger 24-260c
— Eisenach, former duchy, Ger 9-145d, 24-262d
— Eisenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Gotha, former duchy, Ger 24-260d, 24-273a.
— Gotha-Altenburg, former duchy, Ger 24-259d
Saxegothaea 12-762c, 12-761a.
Saxe Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of 24-717a, 23-743d.
Saxe Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger, 13-460b; 24-261c, 24-259d
—Jena, former duchy, Ger. 15-315d; 24-273a
—Lauenburg, former duchy, Ger *see* Lauenburg
—Marksuhl, former duchy, Ger 24-273a.
—**MEININGEN**, duchy, Ger 24-260d, 11-808 (G2), 11-808 (III. o11), 11-808d (table); 15-865a
—Merseburg, former duchy, Ger 15-315a, 24-270d
—Neustadt, former duchy, Ger 24-270d
Saxenhurst, mansion, Cranbrook : *see* Sissinghurst
Saxerlücke, pass, Alps 1-745a
Saxe Romhild, former duchy, Ger 24-273a.
—Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger 23-953d, 23-953d.
Saxe Teschen, Albert, duke of 13-915a
Saxe-Teschen, duchy, Aus 26-664d.
Saxeville, Wis 28-740 (D-E4).
Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta 9-40c
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince of 5-940c
—, Karl August, grand-duke of : *see* Charles Augustus
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH, grand-duchy, Ger 24-261d; 11-808 (G2), 11-808 (III. p11), 11-808d (table); 24-273a, 15-865a
—Weissenfels, former duchy, Ger 28-500a
—Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger 24-269a, 12-207d
—Zeitz, former duchy, Ger. 24-269b, 24-270d
Saxham, Little, Suff. : *see* Little Saxham
SAXHORN 24-263a; 24-258c; 9-892c
Saxicava 16-124a
— sand (geol) 22-725d.
Saxicavidae 16-124a
Saxicola oenanthe *see* Wheatear
Saxicolous lichens 16-585b.
SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263c.
Saxifragus cernua 21-780a.
— oppositifolia 21-780a ; 24-264a.
— sarmentosa : *see* Mother of thousands
— umbrosa *see* London Pride
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a; 24-263d (fig); 3-772b; distribution 21-779a, 1-753a; fruit 11-255d, leafbuds 16-327a
Saxijobing, Den 8-21 (D4); 8-24a
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4)
Saxmundham, Suff 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28d.
Saxnot (myth.) 9-786b, 26-694a.
Saxoferrato, Bartolus de : *see* Bartolus.
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-264b, on Vikings 28-64d; 8-40a.
Saxon, Switz 26-242 (C4), 27-839b
—, Wis 28-740 (C3).
—, hill, Vt 19-490 (A-B3)
Saxon architecture 2-401c, arch 2-344a, doorway 8-421a, towers 27-110a
— Bible Society 3-907b
Saxonburg, Pa 21-106 (C4).
Saxon chrysolite 6-420c.
Saxonian epoch 12-59a

Saxonian group **21**-177b, **11**-670
Saxonite **21**-148c
Saxon Low, Staffs **25**-958b
Saxon Mirror (von Repgou) **9**-601d
Saxon Palatinate, Ger **26**-902a, **18**-84d, **4**-120d.
— pound *see* Tower pound
— Potter, 2nd (regiment) **5**-297c
SAXONS **24**-404d, **11**-811d
foll, **19**-413d, early seats and migrations **24**-267a, **11**-244a, **8**-28a, English, relation to **9**-588c, **2**-38b, language **11**-779c, **8**-717b, **3**-195b; laws **11**-770a, literature **11**-781a, religion **23**-681a foll **24**-267c *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv, Ger *see* Saale
— Switzerland, dist, Ger **24**-265c
Saxonum, Lex **11**-776a, **9**-601a
Saxonville, Mass **10**-773d
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger **24**-265b **11**-808 (D9), army **3**-621b; coinage **19**-902b, education **8**-906d forests **10**-650c, franchise **28**-217a, geology **11**-807b, **8**-123d, **21**-177c (table), house **11**-814, **11**-826b, income tax **14**-358a, industries **21**-26b, **7**-296d, orders of knighthood **15**-861d, penal system **22**-368d, population **11**-808d
— *History* **24**-267a, **11**-832b, authorities **11**-808c, **16**-181b (maps) **11**-814, **11**-850, **22**-524, electoral rights **12**-208a, Henry the Lion **11**-811a foll, **13**-294a, Northern war *see* that title; rebellion (1071-88) **13**-275c, reformation **23**-1d, **11**-854b foll, **15**-458b, Saxon emperors **11**-814b foll; **13**-273b, **20**-372d, Seven Years' War **24**-715b, Thirty Years' War **15**-459a Vienna, congress of **28**-55b, War of 1866 **24**-710a, Wettin dynasty **28**-585b
SAXONY, prov, Prus **24**-273b, **11**-808 (C2-D3), **11**-900a
Saxony wheel **25**-686b
SAXOPHONE **24**-271d
Saxotromba **24**-258c
Saxthorpe, Norf. **9**-424 (IV E1)
Saxton, Christopher **25**-632c, **7**-924d
—, J. dynamo **8**-767b
Saxton, Ky **15**-740 (D1)
—, Pa **21**-108 (F5)
— Yorks **28**-933 (D1)
Saxtons, riv, Vt. **19**-490 (H5)
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot *see* Hawk stone
Say, Horace **8**-46c
—, Horace Emile **24**-275b
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **24**-274b
—, **(JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON** **24**-275b
— bsh *see* Trichlinidae
—, Thomas **19**-490d
SAY, Fr W Af **24**-276a; **11**-201 (G4), **24**-644a, Anglo-French agreement (1890) *see* Say-Barrua agreement
—, dist, Fr W Af **7**-730d.
—, tribe **24**-510c
Say (ceremony) **17**-953d
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) **24**-276a, **25**-143a, costume **14**-418b, in Madras **17**-249c; rule in Delhi **14**-402b
Sayades, Turk **14**-215b
Sayak, tribe **18**-828b
SAYAN, mts, Russ As **24**-276b, **25**-10 (E-F1); **18**-711b, boundary **2**-741b, vegetation **28**-911a
Sayana (Hindu sage) **17**-284b, **24**-177c
Sayana Panchang (Hindu almanac) **13**-192d
Sayang, isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (G2)
Sayansk, Russ As **28**-911c
Saya Pandita (lama) **18**-720c
Sayavedra, Mateo Lujan de (pseud) *see* Marti, Juan José
Say-Barrua Agreement (1890) **24**-276a, **24**-644a
Saybolt's Electric tester **21**-322c
SAYBROOK, Conn **24**-276b, **9**-953 (F1); **6**-955c
—, Ill **14**-301 (D1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D2)
— Jetties, Isls, Conn. **6**-952 (E5)
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) **24**-276c, **6**-956b
— Point, Conn. **6**-952 (F4), **24**-276b
Saybusch, Aus **3**-4 (F2)
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY **24**-276d, **7**-831d, biblical criticism **3**-864c; date-reckoning system **3**-109a, Hittite discoveries **13**-535b, **13**-538b, Meroe ruins **18**-172c
—, H J photographic process **21**-499b
Sayda, Ger **6**-528a
Saye and Sele, James Fiennes, lord **9**-516a
— **AND SELE, WILLIAM Fiennes,** 1st viscount **24**-277a
— and Sele law case **1**-795a
Sayed Pasha Shukri, Erbah el, Cairo **4**-954 (A1)
Sayeh, isl, Pers **3**-212b
Sayer, Anthony **11**-84b
—, **JAMES** **24**-277b, **8**-132b
—, Thomas A **18**-610b
SAYERS, TOM **24**-277c
—, Capt (sailor) **18**-9b
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford **8**-61b
Sayings of the Lord see Logia.
Saylesville, R I **23**-249 (C1).
Saylor, Ida **25**-958 (F-G2)
Saylorburg, Pa **21**-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger **22**-542a
Saynite **4**-9d
Sayon **15**-163c
Saypan, Isl, N Pac O **20**-436 (D4); **17**-707d
Saypo, Mont **14**-276 (C2)
Sayre, Ark **25**-958 (F-G2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
SAYRE, Pa **24**-277c, **21**-106 (I-K2)
Sayreton, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
Sayreville, N J **19**-502 (A3)
Says, pass, Alps **1**-746b
— Law, hill, Scot **3**-815a
Sayula, Mex **10**-749d
— lake, Mex **15**-111d
Sayville, N Y **19**-596 (G-H5), **16**-982d
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet) *see* sayad
— Ahmed Shah *see* Ahmed Shah, sayyid
— **AHMAD KHAN, SIR** **24**-277d, **13**-490d, **14**-418c
Sayyidwala, India **14**-176 (E4)
Sazawa, riv, Aus **4**-122c
Sazonov (anarchist) **23**-909c
Sazonova, cape, Russ **23**-872 (F2)
Sb (chem) *see* Antimony
SBEITLA, Tun. **24**-278a, **1**-624 (D2)
Sbiba, Tun **1**-360b
Sbiera, I G **23**-849b
S'Bloem, Joll *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sc (chem) *see* Scandium
Scaat Craig, Scot geology **9**-260c
Scab (American term) **25**-1034b
— (orange disease) **20**-119d
SCABBARD **24**-278b
— bsh *see* Trichlinidae
SCABBLING (Scappling) **24**-278b
— hammer **17**-842a
SCABIES **24**-278b, **25**-191b, in animals **18**-619b, **28**-13b
Scabinus **7**-20d, Dutch **19**-414d, **4**-180a; English **16**-966b, Frankish **10**-998d
Scabiosa *see* Scabious
— atropurpurea **13**-767a.
— caucasica **13**-767c
— succisa **25**-977c
Scabious **26**-487a; fruit **11**-256d, inflorescence **10**-557a, **10**-557d (fig)
Scaccarium Judaeorum **18**-708d
Scacchia **16**-123a
Scaenci, Iudi **8**-403d; **14**-758c
Scaer, Fr **10**-778 (C3).
Scaeurgus **5**-702c
SCAEVOLA, GAIUS MUCIUS **24**-278b
—, Publius Mucius **24**-278c
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) **24**-279a
—, Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) **24**-278d
Scafati, It **15**-4 (C6)
SCAFELL, mt, Cumb **24**-279a, **9**-412 (I, B4), geology **9**-411b
— Pike, mt, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4), **24**-279a, geology **9**-411b
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDING **24**-279b, **17**-842b
Scaffhausen, Switz. *see* Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group **7**-416c.
Scagliose **10**-587b
Scagliose, mt, It **17**-878b.
Scaife, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Scais, mt, Alps **1**-747a
Scala (family) *see* Scaligeri
Scala, Gr **12**-424 (D4), **5**-684d
—, Patmos **20**-929a
—, Patmos **20**-929a.
—, Pompeii house, Milan **18**-439d
Scala (anat) **8**-793a, reptiles **25**-1011b
Scalaarinas **16**-791d
Scala media **8**-793b
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. **24**-282c, **2**-760 (B4)
Scalar **27**-962d, **1**-614c
Scalaria **11**-516b, **17**-508a.
Scalariform thickening **21**-735b
Scalaridae **11**-516b
Scalasaig, Scot **24**-412 (B3), **6**-716a
Scala Tyriorum, prom, Syr *see* Ladder of Tyre
Scalawags (U S) **27**-715c
Scalby, Yorks **9**-412 (I H4), **28**-932d
—, Ness, cape, Yorks **9**-412 (I H4)
SCALD (dkt) **24**-282d.
Scaldia **16**-123a
Scaldian group **21**-747d.
Scaldisian group **21**-817c, **11**-670a
— sands **21**-848
Scale, Lancash, Scot. **24**-418 (E3), **8**-914d
Scalds (pathol) *see* Burns and Scalds
Scalduell, Northants **9**-420 (III C2)
SCALE (dict) **24**-282d
— (music) **13**-9a, **25**-401a, **17**-179a, Dubussy **7**-906d, diatonic **25**-348a, French **25**-448c; Greek **19**-73b, Indian **24**-181d, medieval **14**-150a
— (tanner piece) **9**-666d
— (weighing) *see* Weighing machines
— (geol) **24**-282d, butterflies **16**-466a, mammals **17**-522a.
Scalea, It **15**-4 (E5)
Scale di Fradle, pass, Alps **1**-750c
— Force, waterfall, Cumb **16**-91b
SCALE INSECT **24**-284a, **13**-262b (figs), **8**-898a, development **13**-428d, galls **11**-124c, malpighian tubes **13**-259b (fig)
Scalene triangle **27**-258b
Scalenohedral class **7**-577b.
Scalenohedron **7**-580b(fig.), **7**-570b
Scalenus muscle **19**-53d
Scales, Lancs **16**-119 (B1)
— Mound, Ill **14**-301 (B1)
Scales of Notation *see* Notation, Scales of
Scale-stone **24**-288b
Scaletta, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H4), **1**-745c
Scalford, Leics **9**-416 (II F4)
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus **9**-369d
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS **24**-284a, Casaubon **5**-442a, epigram of **4**-715a; Julian Period invented **6**-412c
—, **JULIUS CAESAR** **24**-283a, epigrams **5**-690b.
Scaligerana **1**-902c
Scaligeri (family) **27**-1006c, **7**-802c, tombs **27**-1035, **18**-209b
Scaling, William **3**-482a **20**-351b
Scaling ladder *see* Scale
Scalino, mt, Alps **26**-242 (H4), **1**-745b
Scallabis, Port *see* Santarem.
Scallion **20**-112c
Scallomed (dict) **3**-182d
Scallop, carv, Scot. *see* Clamshell cave.
—, mt, Vt, **19**-490 (A3)
Scallop (heraldry) **13**-127b.
Scallopway, Scot. **24**-412 (G1), **24**-854d
—, bay, Scot **24**-855a.
Scalocchi (dict) **19**-936c.
Scalops **28**-1012b.
— aquaticus **14**-641b
Scalp, mt, Ire **14**-744 (C4).
—, mt., Ire **14**-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire **4**-418c
SCALP (anat) **24**-286a.
— (fish) **19**-94c
Scalpa, isl, Scot **24**-412 (B2), **18**-545c
Scalpay, isl, Scot **24**-412 (C3); geology **27**-b2b
—, sound, Scot **25**-206c.
Scalpel **24**-139c.
Scalpellum **26**-906a.
— rostratum **3**-409c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) **10**-552a.
SCALPING **24**-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3) **4**-878c.
Scaly anteater *see* Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel. *see* Anomaluridae
Scalzo, convent, Florence frescoes **1**-969d
Scamadale, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv, Crete **27**-817a
—, riv., Turk As **2**-760 (B3), **27**-814d
Scamandria, Asia M **27**-816a
Scamandrius (Helenus) : *see* Helenus
Scamell *see* Bar-tailed godwit
SCAMILLI IMPARES **24**-287a.
Scammon, Kan **15**-654 (H3)
Scammonium **24**-287b
SCAMMONY **24**-287b
Scamozzi, Vincenzo **28**-20d, **2**-109a **20**-636a
SCAMP (dict) **24**-287b
Scandaglio (fencing) **10**-595a.
SCANDAL (dict) **24**-287c
Scandalum magnatum **24**-287c, **16**-555c, statutes against **24**-578d
Scandella, Giovanni **25**-875b
SCANDERBEG **24**-287c
Scanderoon, Syr *see* Alexandretta
Scandia, Gr **12**-440 (D-E4)
—, Kan **15**-654 (E1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D-E2).
—, territ **23**-648 (D1), *see also* Scandinavian
Scandiano, Italy **22**-910b
Scandinavia, Wis **28**-710 (D4).
— Isle of (geol) **15**-568a
Scandinavian art **24**-289a foll, **24**-290a (plates), brooches **4**-642d, carving **24**-292d, embroidery **9**-912 (I H1 fig 12), plaits **18**-809c, wood carving **28**-792b (PL II).
— **CIVILIZATION** **24**-287d, bronze age **2**-351a, **2**-583a, Celtic influence **19**-141d, Christianity **18**-584c, mythology **19**-141d, **10**-401b, **8**-749d, oath **19**-940d; Runic monuments **23**-852a, Thule identification **26**-898a For literature and later history *see* Norway and Sweden
— **LANGUAGES** **24**-291a, **26**-673b, dictionaries **8**-19d, English place-names **9**-118a, geographical terms **26**-188c
— Sweden, Peace law) *see under* Gothenburg
Scandinavian type **27**-541a
— Seven Years' War (1562-70) **8**-19c, **26**-201a, **27**-100c **11**-51a
SCANDIUM **24**-298d, compounds **24**-298d, **6**-417b
Scandrett, Alex, Ont **15**-454 (B3)
Scandon, Ariz **2**-544 (A2)
Scandza, dist, Swed : *see* Skåne
Scandzi, Switz **26**-242 (I3).
Scania, prov, Swed . *see* Skåne
Scanian epoch **12**-59b
— ice (1070-78) **26**-204d, **15**-544a.
Scanlonia **3**-970c.
Scanlan, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
Scanlen, Thomas C **5**-248b, **5**-242c
Scanlon, Minn **18**-550 (E1)
Scannabecchi, Lamberto . *see* Cornelius II (pope)
Scanno, It **15**-4 (D4)
—, lake, It **15**-4 (D4), climate **15**-8a
Scansania, It **12**-618c
Scansores **20**-120a
Scansorius muscle **19**-57b.
Scantic, Conn **6**-952 (E2)
—, riv., Conn **6**-952 (E2)
Scantillon **24**-298d
SCANTLING (dict) **24**-298d
Scapa, bay, Scot **24**-412 (F1), **22**-495d.
— Flow, chan, Scot. **24**-412 (E-F1); **20**-279c.
Scapania **4**-704b
Scapanus **28**-1012b.
— townsendi **14**-641a.
Scape (bot) **10**-555b.
Scapegoat, mt, Mont. **14**-276 (C2)
Scapegoat : Greek ceremonies **28**-726d; Jewish ceremony **2**-875b, **23**-983a, **8**-8a, sin eater **25**-147a
" scapegoat " (Holman Hunt) **13**-937d
Scaphander **11**-521c, **11**-517b
Scaphandridae **11**-521c
Scaphacera inflata **15**-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae **8**-878d
Scaphiopus **28**-1011a
Scaphirhynchus : *see* Shovelhead
Scaphites **5**-694a; **5**-686d, anaptychus **5**-693b.
Scaphium **16**-466a
Scaphoid bone **25**-176a
Scapholeberis mucronata **9**-657c
SCAPHOPODA **24**-299a, **18**-669d, **18**-675b (fig).
Scaphospora speciosa : *see* Haplosporа globosa.
Scaphula **16**-122b
Scapin, lake, Me **17**-434 (D2)
Scapoer (rock, riv, S C. **25**-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE **24**-300b
Scappling *see* Scabbling.
Scappoose, Oreg **20**-242 (B-C2).
Scaptia, It **16**-270b
Scaptini, people **16**-270a.
Scaptochirus **6**-170c
Scaptopyx pusicauda *see* Chinese mole
Scapula, Publius Ostorius : Brigantes **4**-566a, Chester **6**-108d, Segontaci **5**-361b, Wales **26**-261d
Scapula (anat) **25**-175b.
Scapular nerve **19**-399d.
Scapulomancy **8**-33a
Scapus (papyrus) **20**-744d.
Scar, rock, Scot **8**-60b
SCARAB **24**-301a, **5**-708d; Cretan and Aegean **11**-564d, cutting of **16**-195d, Etruscan **9**-564a, **4**-566b, Graeco-Phoenician **11**-562 (PI I); sealing **24**-539a
Scarabaeidae *see* Chafer.
Scarabaeus **6**-67c, Banlzebub identified with **3**-641c, for Egyptian symbol . *see* Scarab
— pilularius **3**-641c
Scarabanta, Hung . *see* Sopron
Scaraben, mt, Scot **24**-412 (E1), **4**-959b, geology **4**-959c
Scaraboid **11**-565a, **24**-539c
Scarabus **11**-526a
Scaramba, pass, Alps **1**-744c
Scaramia, cape, It **15**-4 (E6)
SCARAMOUCHE (dict) **24**-301d
Scarba, isl, Scot **24**-412 (C1).
15-565c
—, sound, Scot **24**-412 (C1)
Scarboro, Can **24**-414 (C2)
—, Ill **14**-301 (C2)
—, Me **17**-434 (D5), **17**-439b
—, Tenn **26**-620 (G2)
Scarborough, earls of **24**-241b
Scarborough, W I **28**-544 (C1), **26**-1040d
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks, **24**-301d, **9**-412 (I-H4), Freemasons' Lodge **11**-83d, Gaveston **9**-499c geology **28**-941d, Harald Haarfraada **12**-915a, Henrietta Maria **3**-530c, Peasants' Revolt (1381) **9**-507d, seawall **22**-955d
— limestone group **20**-119c
Scarcies, Great, riv, W Af **11**-204 (B1), **25**-54c
—, Little, riv, W Af **11**-204 (B-C4), **25**-54c
Scarcroft, Yorks **28**-933 (D1)
Scardona, Aus **3**-4 (D5), **23**-648 (D2), **7**-772c
Scardus, mts, Turk *see* Shar Planina
Scare, rocks, Scot **24**-412 (D5)
Scarf (cloth) **7**-277d.
SCARF (costume) **24**-302b, academic **23**-415a, Church of England **25**-954d
— (joint) **5**-937a **24**-302c, weld **28**-501a, **10**-664d
Scarfing machine **24**-962c.
Scarf skin *see* Epidermis
Scargill, Yorks **9**-412 (I E4).
Scaridae *see* Parrot-fishes.
Scariff, Isl, Ire **14**-744 (A5)
Scarification **1**-247d
Scarifier *see* Cultivator
Scarl, Switz **26**-242 (I3).
—, pass, Alps **1**-745b
Scarlat, Ghica, *see* Ghica, Scarlat
Scarlatina *see* Scarlet fever
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO **24**-302c, **8**-694d, songs **25**-406c
—, **DOMENICO** **24**-303a, sonatas **25**-394b
Scarlet (optician) telescopes **26**-580a
Scarlet, Ind **14**-422 (D7).
—, pt, I of M **17**-534d
SCARLET (dict) **24**-303c
— berried elder **9**-168b
— crested fly-catcher **18**-320d

SCARLET FEVER (scarlatina) **24**-304c
— grosbeak *see* Virginian grosbeak *see* Abinger
— ibis **14**-218d.
— maple **17**-664c.
— oak **18**-834c
— rod **15**-861a
— runner **3**-573b, **16**-381a
— 3R (dyeing) **8**-746b
Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger *see* Abinger
—, **SIR JAMES YORKE 24**-304c
—, Robert **21**-297c.
Scarlet tanager **26**-194a
— weaver **1**-120b
Scarl Thal, val, Switz **26**-242 (1d)
Scarmelate, lake, Scot **4**-959b
Scarnish, Scot **24**-412 (B3), **27**-549c
Scarp, isl, Scot **24**-412 (A1), **16**-525c
Scarp (geog) **11**-633a, fault-scarp **10**-208a
Scarpa, Antonio **1**-916b, **18**-882b
Scarpanto, isl, Medit *see* Carpathus
Scarpanto, Jacobus Angelus de **17**-643c
Scarpa's foramina **25**-197c
— shoe **6**-568b.
— triangle **19**-57a, **1**-942b
Scarpellino **24**-488c
Scarpe, riv, Fr **8**-349c, peat obtained **20**-88a
Scarphia, Gr battle (146 B.C.) **18**-258b
Scarriff, Ire **14**-714 (C4)
Scarron, Françoise *see* Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de
—, **PAUL 24**-304d, epithalama of **9**-705b
Scarsdale, A N H Curzon, 4th baron **7**-665a
Scarsdale, N Y **19**-596 (C5)
— dist, Derby **8**-872b
Scarthebuing, Yorks *see* Scarborough
Scarthin Nick, Derby *see* Matlock
Scar-tissue **1**-71c, **20**-921 (Pl III figs 32-35) *see also* Granulation
Scarturus **23**-441c
Scarus **20**-861d
Scar Water, riv, Scot **24**-412 (E4)
Scat (dict) **27**-556b
Scatari, isl, Can **19**-831 (E1)
Scatta Minoja, pass, Alps **1**-714c
Scatterwood, lake, S Dak **25**-506 (F-G2)
Scattery, isl, Ire **14**-714 (B4), **14**-715b, Vikings **14**-766a
Scauenl, Rum **23**-826 (B2)
SCAUP 24-305b, **21**-872b, in British Columbia **4**-599a
Scauri, It **10**-668c
—, prom, It **10**-668b
Scaur limestone *see* Mountain limestone
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS (consul) **24**-305b, auto biography of **16**-260b
—, Marcus Aemilius (practor) **24**-305c
—, **QUINTUS TERENTIUS 24**-305d
Scavager (dict) **24**-305d
Scavaig, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (B2), **25**-206b, **25**-206b
SCAVENGER 24-305d
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a, **27**-75c
Scaw, The, cape, Den *see* Skagen
— Fell, mt, Cumb ' *see* Scafell
Scazon *see* Choliambic verse
Sceaf (Danish king) **3**-759d
Sceaftesbyrig, Dorset *see* Shaftesbury
Scealding stool *see* Cucking stools
Sceatta (coin) **19**-898b; **4**-593d
Sceaux, Fr **10**-778 (B6), **5**-755b
Sceberras, mt, Malta **27**-863c, **17**-507c
Scelidotherium **19**-112d
Scelogiaux novae-zelandiae (Morepork of New Zealand) **12**-164d
Sceloporus **16**-825a
Scemiophiris (queen) *see* Sebeknefru
Scena (dict) **24**-306a
Scenario **24**-306a, **8**-504d.
SCENE (dict) **24**-306a
Scenedesmus **1**-596b
Scenella **8**-87c
Scene-painting (theatrical) **26**-733d, **20**-192c.
Scenery (natural) **11**-632d, **11**-671a, advertisements **1**-240b
— (stage) **24**-306a, **26**-735b
Scenery Hill, Pa **21**-106 (B5)
Scenes de la Vie de Bohème (Murger) **19**-34d
Scenes Law, hill, Scot **24**-418 (F3)
Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) **9**-276a
Scenopinus fenestralis *see* Black window-fly
SCENT (dict) **24**-306a
— gland **17**-522b
— spray **20**-11b
Scepastus pachyrhynchoides **18**-497c
Scephrus (myth) **14**-26b
Scepsis, Asia M **14**-628d, **27**-316a, **16**-546b
Sceptical Chemist (R Boyle) **4**-355b, **9**-14c
SCEPTICISM (philos) **24**-306b, **16**-904b, Aenesidemus **1**-257d, Agrippa, **1**-425a, Arcesilaus **2**-242b, Augustine, St **2**-907d, Carneades **1**-106c, Descartes **5**-111b, *Ecclesiastes* **8**-852b, Hamilton and Mansel **26**-756c, Hegel **13**-205b, Herbart **13**-336a, Hume **13**-862d **24**-308b, Indian influence on Greek **12**-751a, Kant **24**-308c, **15**-665a foll, Locke **16**-850d, medicine, early **18**-14b, Megarian school **18**-777a, Metrodorus **18**-300a, Pyrrho **22**-696d, Sextus Empiricus' history **24**-751b, Socratic doubt **25**-435c, Wisdom Lectures **28**-751b
SCEPTRE 24-309b, **7**-240d, **14**-722b, English regalia **23**-36 (Pl II fig 1)
— quartz **22**-716d
Sceptrum Augusti (sceptre) **24**-309b
Scera (star) *see* Sirius
Scerscen, mt, Alps **1**-745a
Scesaplana, mt, Alps **26**-242 (E4), **1**-745d
Scesuk'a, Malta **17**-508 (A1)
SCEVE, MAURICE 24-309d, **11**-122c
Sces-sur-Saône, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
Schaal, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Schabe, isth, Ger **23**-822b
Schabzieger (cheese) **12**-78c
Schachen I, Unt, val, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
—, Unter, Switz *see* Unter Schachen
SCHACK, ADOLF FRIEDrich, Graf von **24**-309d
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger **24**-310a
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm **24**-310a
—, Johann Gottfried **24**-310a, **24**-500c
—, Rudolph **24**-310a
Schaeberle, John Martin **8**-890b, **5**-183d
Schaefferstown, Pa **21**-106 (A5)
Schaerbeek Brussels **3**-668 (D2), **4**-691b
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c
Schafberg, Switz **26**-242 (H3)
—, mt, Switz **26**-242 (C3)
Schaf Berg, mt, Aus (Vorarlberg) **26**-242 (E3)
— Berg, mt, Aus (Salzburg) **3**-4 (C3), **14**-866d
Schafbucheljoch, pass, Alps **1**-745d
Schafer, E A **2**-109d, artificial respiration **8**-594d, **3**-693d
—, H **9**-846b
Schafer, N Dak **19**-780 (A2)
Schaferberg, mt, Ger **12**-114b
Schaferpfeife **3**-201b
Schaff, David Schley **24**-311c
—, **PHILIP 24**-311a, **6**-330d
Schäffer, J C **20**-902d
— Melchior **28**-985d
Schaffer, Mich **18**-472 (C4)
Schaffer's acid (chem) **19**-955a
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz **24**-312a, **26**-242 (F1), bridge **4**-534d
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz **24**-311c, **26**-242 (F1)
—, Falls of, Switz **26**-242 (F1), **24**-311c
SCHAFFLE, A E F 24-312c
Schaffner, L **1**-682d
— Max **7**-106b
Schafman, mt, Alps **26**-242 (E3)
Schafmatt, mt, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Schafstadt, Ger **11**-808 (III p10)
Schagen, Holl **13**-588 (B2), **19**-785b
Schaghticoke, N Y **19**-596 (G4)
Schalch, Andrew **28**-819c
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312d
Schalenblende (zinc) **4**-57b
Schalfkogel, mt, Alps **1**-746c
Schalkau, Ger **11**-808 (III o11)
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger **9**-143c
Schalker slates (geol) **8**-145d
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von **24**-312d, **6**-417b
Schaller, W T **8**-867a
Schaller, la **14**-742 (B2)
Schalmey *see* Shawm
Schalstein **27**-364c, **8**-129b
Schambelen, Switz **15**-570b
Schanas, val, Switz **26**-242 (G1), **12**-609c
Schanck, cape, Vict **28**-48 (C4)
SCHANDAU, Ger **24**-312d, **11**-808 (E1)
SCHANDORPH, S C F. 24-313a, **8**-41c
Schanigg, val, Switz **26**-242 (H1), **12**-609c
Schangnau, Switz **26**-242 (D3)
Schanis, Switz **26**-242 (G2)
Schanpolt, Colombo **25**-919a
Schappe **25**-106a
Schapsticker **25**-291b
Schard, Simon **13**-510e
Schardau, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Scharding, Aus **3**-4 (C2)
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a
Scharff, Anton **24**-514d, **18**-2c
Scharhorn, isl, Ger **8**-24 (A5)
SCHARNHORST, G J. D. von 24-313b, **19**-222a, **25**-775c
" Scharnhorst " (warship) **24**-912a
Scharnitz, pass, Alps **1**-746a
Schartenfluh, mt, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Schasching *see* Segasvár
Schattenburg, castle, Aus **10**-238c
Schatzalp, Switz **26**-242 (H3)
Schaubach, Adolf **1**-718d
Schaubert (architect) **2**-840c
Schaudinn, F *centrosome* **7**-715d, *coccidia* **6**-815d, **6**-817b, *influenza nucleus* **3**-159c, *foraminifera* **10**-636a, **22**-186a, malarial parasites **12**-804d, spirochaeta *Schaudinni* **23**-58c, syphilis **20**-787d, **19**-441a, trypanosomes **27**-111d
Schaudinnella **12**-560c
Schaudinnia arctica **25**-726d (fig)
Schaun Berg, mt, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Schauenburg, Ger see Schaumburg
Schäuflein, Hans Leonhard **19**-37a, **19**-58c
Schaumburg (former countship), Ger **24**-316b, **13**-410d
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger **24**-314a, **11**-808 (B2 & G1), **22**-341c
Schauspielhaus, Berlin **2**-129a, **5**-788c
Schaw Hospital Trust, Scot **22**-108c
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions **18**-590d
Schedae Variorum (MS) **20**-571a, **18**-524a, **14**-513a
Schede, Paul **11**-789b
Schedel, Francis *see* Toldy, Francis
SCHEDULE (dict) **24**-314a
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b, **6**-474, ammonia **1**-861b, Gallic acid **11**-418a, light, chemical action of **21**-495c phosphorus preparation **21**-478d, phosphorus **21**-485b
Scheele's green **7**-1101b; **2**-652d
SCHEELITE 24-315a, **2**-955a
SCHEEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a, **24**-500a, Shakespeare statue **24**-789 (Pl II fig 15)
—, Thomas **24**-315b
Scheemda, Holl **13**-588 (E1)
Scheerhorn, Gross, mt, Alps *see* Gross Scheerhorn
Scheerjoch, pass, Alps *see* Kammlücke
Schefakat, Nischan-i (Turkish order) *see* Compassion order of
SCHEFER, LEOPOLD 24-315b
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKtor von **24**-315c, **11**-797a
Scheffel (measure) **28**-493c
SCHEFFER, ARY 24-316b, **19**-425d
Schefferite **22**-696a, **8**-289a
Scheggia, It **18**-41 (D3)
—, pass, It **2**-1014d
Schel (geologist) **21**-952d
Schelbs, Aus **3**-4 (D4)
Schelbler, C B W **3**-827c
Schelhorn, Heinrich **25**-147c
Scheld, Kaspar **10**-425c
Scheldegg, Ger **26**-242 (H1)
—, Switz **26**-242 (E3), **1**-744b, **24**-195b
Scheidt, K *see* Scheid, K
Scheien, pass, Alps **1**-745d
Schell, **3**-1011b
Schemer, Christoph **8**-107a
—, Julius **28**-712c, **21**-517a
Scheinige Platte, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D3)
Scheid, K *see* Scheid, K
SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumarèzes **24**-316b, **11**-129b
SCHELDT (Escaut, Schelde), riv, Eur **24**-316a, **3**-668 (C1), **13**-588 (A1), dredging **23**-388d, **8**-508b, open to commerce (1792) **11**-162a, oyster fish of **20**-427c, foll, abolition attempted **16**-106c, Viking centre **28**-64a
Scheldt I " (dredger) **8**-568e
Scheldt III " (dredger) **8**-568e
SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulric 24-316d
Scheleshyrche, Scot *see* Selkirk
Schelfsandstein **18**-786b, **27**-280b
Schilhorn's Bible see Bamberg Bible
Schell, Adolf von **2**-689b
Schellbourne, Nev **5**-8 (F2)
Schellburg, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
Schell City, Mo **18**-608 (D4)
Schellenberg, J R **19**-14d
Schellenberg, mt, Ger battle (1704) **25**-602b
SCHELLING, F W J. VON 24-316d, **18**-241c, **16**-916b aesthetics **1**-286c, Boehme compared **4**-1146d, Coleridge influenced **6**-686d, devil, view of **8**-123a, evolution **10**-28b, **28**-1028d, Fichte's criticism **10**-415c, German literature **11**-781d, Hegel **13**-201c, **13**-200c, Jacobi **15**-116b, natural philosophy **20**-75c, **18**-864b, pantheism influenced **20**-684b
—, **KAROLINE 24**-319b, **24**-417b
Schelly *see* Gwynlad
Schema (epistemology) **24**-319c, **15**-668d
SCHEME 24-319c
Schemnitz, Hung *see* Selmecbánya
—, mts, Eur **5**-818c
Schenck, **25**-629a
—, F E **24**-506b
—, F R **6**-884b, **21**-480a
—, Robert B **10**-486d
Schenck Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (F1 3)
Schendyla **5**-67 3a
Schene *see* Schenne
SCHENECTADY, N Y **24**-319d, **19**-596 (F-G3)
— Co, N Y **19**-596 (F4)
Schenevus, N Y **19**-596 (F3).
— Creek, N Y **19**-596 (F3)
SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a, **8**-383d
—, Lambert **18**-629d
Schenkendorf, M von **11**-794a
Schenley Park, Pittsburg, Pa **21**-679b
Schepel (weight) **28**-493d
Schepenen *see* Scabinus
Scheppegrell, De (J J L Ten Kate) **26**-618a
Scheppmansdorf (Rooibank), Ger S W Af **25**-466 (A-B4)
Scherb, Mont, la, mt, Alps **1**-745b
Scheremetjev: *see* Sheremetev
Scherer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph **11**-784d, **11**-794c
—, **EDMOND HENRI Adolphe 24**-320c, **11**-150d, **10**-896c, **13**-868c.
SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d, **21**-434b
Schererville, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
Scherig, isl, Gr, identification **7**-115c
Scherl, August **17**-21a
Schernberg, Dietrich **11**-787c
Schermer, K **8**-502b
Scherno degli Dei, Lo (Bracciolini) **4**-358b
Scherpe, Johann **24**-514d
SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a
Scherrweiler, Ger: battle (1525) **17**-11a
Scherzingen, Switz **26**-242 (G1)
SCHERZO 24-321b
Scheschta (musical instrument) **20**-67c
Schestakov, P I **14**-111a
Schetky, John Alexander **24**-322a
—, **JOHN CHRISTIAN 24**-322a
Scheubelius, Johann **1**-619a
SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b, **11**-617a
Scheur, chan, Holl **13**-588 (B6)
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste **10**-882c, **10**-888a
Scheuss, riv, Switz *see* Suze
SCHEVENINGEN, Holl **24**-322c, **13**-588 (B2)
Schevez de Barchip of St Andrews) **24**-441a
Schevinkovtsi **9**-389b
Scheybl, Johann *see* Scheuchzer, Johann
Scheyern, Ger treaty, 1532 **8**-615d
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio 24-322d, Eusapia Palladino **25**-707c, galactic plane **25**-792c, Mars **17**-761c, Mercury, rotation **18**-154c, Venus, rotation **27**-1014b.
Schiavenza **15**-11a
SCHIAVONE 24-323a
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b
Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger **8**-366b
Schickhardt, W **17**-647d
SCHIEDAM, Holl **24**-323b, **13**-588 (B3), **13**-610c, **19**-418d
Schiefer **24**-327d
Schiefersputh *see* Slate spar
SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON 24-323c, **11**-760a
Schiehallion, mt, Scot **24**-118 (C1), **24**-411, **17**-418a
Schiel, *see under* Pike-perch
Schiele (engineer) **17**-1012b
Schiemann, Theodor **1**-559d
Schiermonnikoog, Holl **13**-588 (B1), Holl **13**-588 (D1), **11**-245b
Schiess, Switz **26**-242 (H3)
Schiffer, Ferrara, **10**-283b
Schiff, Hugo **1**-532a
—, Robert **6**-72b
Schiffenstadt, Ger **11**-808 (II m9)
Schildberg, Aus **3**-4 (E2) ; Ger **11**-808 (F9)
Schildburg **25**-741a
Schilder Schuldner (Russ general) **21**-838d
Schild Meer, lake, Holl **13**-588 (D1)
Schildpad, isls, Mal. Arch **17**-466 (F4)
Schildpaddin, bay, Java **15**-955a
Schilf Glasrz: *see* Frelesle benite
SCHILL, FERDINAND BAPtista von 24-324d
Schilling, Ger **11**-808 (II)
Schiller, P C S **18**-248b,
—, **J C. FRIEDRICH VON 24**-324a, **11**-792b, aesthetics **10**-1b, Bürger criticized **4**-813a, elegiac verse defined **9**-253a, German drama **8**-541c, Goethe **24**-327a, **12**-185a, Herbert von Dalberg **7**-763a, Hölderlin **13**-58a, monuments **3**-787a, **6**-120d
—, Thomas **7**-14b
—, Yvette *see* Guilbert
Schiller (min) **8**-156b.
Schiller, law case **24**-98b.
Schillerization **8**-156b, **5**-947d
Schiller spar *see* Bastite
Schillerstein (Mühlenstein), rock, Switz **17**-98a
Schilling, Diebold **26**-26c.
—, Johannes **24**-500d
Schilt, mt, Switz **26**-242 (D2)

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or **Hans 24**-326b
Schiltkuh, mt , Alps **1**-745d
Schiltzberg, mt (*Latschen* Pass), Switz **26**-242 (D1), **1**-744a
—, mt (Murren), Switz **26**-242 (D3)
Schiltron (dict.) **2**-597d
Schilz, riv , Switz **26**-242 (G2)
Schima Noronhae **15**-288a
Schimberg Bad, Switz **26**-242 (E3)
Schimkowitz, Othmar **24**-514d
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-126d , **8**-727d
Schimmelmann, Ernst **23**-222d
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan **13**-601b
Schimper, A. F. W **21**-760d , **21**-762c , **21**-777c
—, W. P. **18**-841c
Schimpf und Ernst (T. Pauli) **11**-787b
Schindler, Sir A. Houtum **2**-749d
—, Heinl **20**-512d
Schinder Hannes **4**-561c
Schindylosis **15**-183b
Schinkel, Herman **8**-722a
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH 24**-427a ; **2**-428c
Schinus Molle *see* Pepper tree
Schinzia **21**-756a
Schinznach, Switz **26**-242 (E2) , **19**-521a
Schiolo, Il **18**-41 (G2) , **27**-987c
Schiodte, J. C. **6**-669a
Schipperke (dog) **8**-537d , **8**-379 (Pl. IV.)
Schirali, Ger. E. Af **11**-773b.
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-427b
—, Henri **23**-1005b
—, **JOHANN WILHELM 24**-427c
Schirwandt, Ger **11**-808 (I1)
Schischkin (painter) **20**-517c.
SCHISM 24-427c ; **13**-359a ; **Augustine 2**-909a
— Act (1714) **9**-541c
Schismate, De (Santarelli) **23**-491b
Schism of the East and West, Great *see* Great Schism of the East and West
Schistes **24**-427d
— à calymènes **20**-217a.
— de Gembloux **20**-216d , **20**-217a
— des Grisons . *see* Bündner Schiefer
Schisto ephalus **26**-412d
Schistocera americana **13**-427b
Schistoplourum **24**-428a
Schistoplourum see Glyptodon
Schistostoga **4**-707c
Schistosomum haematobium **27**-240a , **27**-241b , **27**-244c
SCHISTS (petrology) **24**-327c , **11**-956b
Schivelbein, Ger **11**-808 (E F2)
Schives, William (archbp of St Andrews) *see* Schevez
Schizaea **22**-611d
— pusilla **5**-147b
Schizaeaceae **22**-611d , **22**-606c , geological range **20**-544a, **20**-553a
Schizanthus **25**-158d (fig)
— pinnatus **13**-767a.
Schizobrachium **11**-522a
Schizocarp **11**-255d
Schizochiton **6**-250c , **6**-248c (fig)
Schizocladium **14**-146a
Schizocoel **21**-709d
Schizocystis **12**-560b
Schizodentalium **24**-300a
Schizodus **16**-128b
— schlotheimii **21**-177c.
Schizogamy **5**-791d
Schizogloea **11**-526c
Schizognathae **3**-960d , **20**-323a.
Schizogony **22**-488a , Coccidia **6**-616b , Gregarines **12**-558a ; Rhizopoda **23**-246d
Schizogregarinae **12**-557c , **12**-558b , **12**-560b
Schizomus **2**-305d (figs)
Schizomycetes *see* Bacteria
Schizonemertini **19**-464a , brain **19**-465c (fig)
Schizoneura (bot) **20**-513a; **20**-511c
— lanigera (zool) ; *see* Woolly aphis
Schizont **6**-616b
Schizontocyte **6**-617a
Schizopetalon walkeri **13**-767a.
Schizopetalum **10**-564a
Schizophyta **21**-738d ; **1**-593d , **3**-156d
Schizopoda **17**-458b , affinities **17**-457b , brood-pouch **7**-555d , carapace **7**-555a , *fossil forms* **7**-560b , maxillipeds **7**-556c , phosphorescent organs **7**-558b , phyllocarid **7**-561b , respiratory organs **7**-558c
Schizoporella **22**-442d
Schizoproctidae **9**-659d
Schizopteris **21**-177c
Schizorhinal **3**-960c
Schizorrhis **27**-102b
— concolor *see* Grey touraco
Schizosaccharomyces **11**-340c
Schizosiphonia . *see* Tetrabranchiata
Schizothorax **13**-474d
Schizotrema **20**-237c
Schkeuditz, Ger. **11**-808 (III q11)
Schkölen, Ger **11**-808 (III p10)
Schkopp, von (general) **28**-835c
Schlachten (people) **28**-70b
Schladenbach, Ger. **28**-505c.
Schlafli, L **1**-628a
Schlagendorf (Szaloki-Csócs), mt , Hung **26**-141a
Schlager (weapon) **26**-272c, **10**-252a
SCHLAGINTWEIT (family) **24**-328b
—, Adolf **24**-328b ; **15**-686b
SCHLAN (stand), Aus **24**-328d, **3**-1 (C1)
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger **24**-328d , **11**-808 (II 1-m8) , **18**-518d
Schlangenburg (Neuhaus), castle, Aus **6**-366c
Schlangenjoch, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H1) , **1**-746a
Schlater, Miss **18**-600 (B2)
Schlatter, Michael **23**-249c
Schlatterville, Ga **11**-752 (D1)
Schlawa, Ger **11**-808 (E3)
— See, lake, Ger **25**-90b
Schlawe, Ger **11**-808 (F1)
Schlawy, Johann Jones **28**-859a
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM von 24-328d , **11**-793c , **27**-180a , ballad **2**-402b , canzone **5**-224b , Grimm **12**-600d
—, Caroline ' *see* Schelling, Karoline
—, Dorothea (nèo Mendelssohn) **24**-329d
—, Friedrich **14**-195d
—, Hermann **13**-386d , **20**-510c
—, **JOHANN ELIAS 24**-329b , **11**-790d
—, **K. W. FRIEDRICH VON 24**-329c , **11**-793c
Schlegelerbund (1367) **26**-176d
Schlei, inlet, Ger **8**-24 (B4) , **24**-344b
SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 24-330a ; **21**-440c , **4**-785a
—, W **7**-714b
Schleicher Co , Tex **26**-690 (G5)
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b , **7**-710c , **7**-711a , variation **27**-906d
Schleiden, Ger **11**-808 (I J7)
Schleierfall, fall, Aus **11**-504b
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH D. E 24-330c , **11**-793d , devil, views on **8**-123a ; immortality **14**-337c , logic **16**-911c , theology **26**-782b, **26**-783a , **8**-385a
Schleimpilze *see* Myxotozoa
Schleins, Switz **26**-242 (I3)
Schleisinger, Wis **25**-740 (E5)
Schleitheim, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
SCHLEIZ, Ger **24**-334b ; **11**-808 (III p11)
Schlern, , Aus **1**-747b , geology **27**-259d
Schlesische Zeitung **19**-579b
SCHLESWIG, Ger **24**-334b ; **8**-24 (B4) , cathedral carvings **28**-704b , convent **24**-13d, **5**-192a
—, Ia **14**-732 (B2).
—, duchy ; *see* Schleswig-Holstein
— Beck-Glücksburg **24**-336c
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov , Ger **24**-334c , **8**-24 (B4) , **22**-524 (*hist map*) , **24**-335c , Angles **2**-18d , Danish agitators expelled (1899) **8**-39a ; Gottorp possessions , **3**-808a , **3**-807c , Saxons **24**-264d , union with Denmark (1533) **8**-32b
— Holstein Bible Society **3**-907b
— **HOLSTEIN QUESTION 24**-335b , **9**-340d , Dannewerk **7**-310b ; Germany **11**-807a, **11**-871a, **4**-9d , Great Britain **9**-571a ; Russia **5**-526 , war of 1864 **12**-679a, **7**-310b, **8**-849b, **28**-849d
Schleswig - Holstein - Sonderburg-Glücksburg **20**-72d
Schleswig-Sonderburg **24**-336c
— Augustenburg *see* Augustenburg
Schlettau, Ger. **11**-808 (III p10)
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. **24**-340c , **11**-808 (A4)
Schleuse, riv , Ger **11**-808 (III o11)
Schleusingen, Ger **11**-808 (III o11)
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d , **25**-594c
Schley, Ala **1**-460 (C3).
—, Colo **6**-722 (F2)
—, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
—, Va **28**-118 (F3)
—Co Ga. **11**-752 (B3)
Schleyer, J. L **28**-178a
Schlick, Arnold **21**-661b
—, Franz, count von **14**-918a , **15**-691d
—, O **24**-919c
Schlickenthaler *see* Joachimsthaler
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b , **2**-353d , **12**-440d , Mycenae **1**-245a , Troy **27**-316b, **1**-245c
Schliemann and Baum's process **26**-700c
Schlier (geol) **13**-895d , **18**-565b
Schlierbach, Grosser, riv , Switz *see* Grosser Schlierenbach
Schlinig, pass *see* Sursass
Schlippenbach, cape, Kor **15**-709d
SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d
Schlittgen, Hermann **5**-534c
Schlittli (sledge) **6**-661c
Schlitz, Adolph von **8**-389d
Schlobach, W **20**-508c
Schlochau, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Schlodtiten, Ger **10**-100d
Schloenbachia **8**-681a
Schloesing, T. T **21**-750a , **3**-164d , **14**-365a
Schlöfer, Lieut **26**-397c
Schlosch, Oscar **3**-822d , **9**-205d
Schloppe, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Schlor, Balthasar **25**-30a
Schlosberg, mt , Aus. (Bohemia) **4**-696d
—, mt , Aus (Styria) **12**-395d
—, mt , Ger **11**-92d
Schlosschen-Tegel, Ger **3**-778 (map)
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C **12**-182a , tomb **9**-142b
—, **FREDERICH CHRISTOPH 24**-342a
—, J. G **12**-182a ; **16**-431c
Schlosser, fort, N Am **19**-645a , **19**-646a
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von **24**-342c
Schlotheim, Ger **11**-808 (III o10)
Schlotheimia angulata **15**-569b
Schlotz, Ger. **1**-168d
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDwig von 24-342c
—, Christian **24**-342d
—, Johann **24**-342d
—, Karl von **24**-342d
—, Kurd von **24**-342d
Schluch, lake, Ger **3**-184d
Schlucht, pass, Fr **11**-765d , **28**-214c
Schlüchtern, Ger **11**-808 (B3)
Schluckenau, Aus **3**-4 (D1)
SCHLUETER, ANDREAS 24-343a ; **24**-500b
Schlutius, J **19**-715a
Schlyter, K. J **25**-214d ; **24**-53b
Schmalkalden, Ger **24**-343a , **11**-808 (III. o11) , **13**-410c , forest **9**-752a.
—, Kleine *see* Kleine Schmalkalden
—, League of **11**-854a ; **11**-855b , **4**-128b ; **21**-788d
—, Lutheran articles of **18**-89a
Schmallenbingken, Ger **11**-808 (I1)
Schmalz, Theodor **24**-313b.
Schmalzöl **22**-900c
Schmarda, L. K. **3**-972c.
Schmarsendorf, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Schmecks, Hung : *see* Tatrafüred
Schmeisser, J. G **27**-276b
Schmeltau, Colonel **17**-648c.
Schmelz (glass) **12**-101b.
Schmerikon, Switz. **26**-242 (F2) **28**-1066c
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b , **3**-17b
—, Philippe Charles anthropological discoveries **2**-115a, **9**-407d
Schmid, Christian Friedrich **8**-430b
—, Erasmus *see* Schmied, E
—, Ferdinand (Orammor) **26**-264c
Schmidgruber, Anton **24**-514c
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl earth air current observations **17**-482b , on declination **17**-477a
—, Alfred (caricaturist) **5**-535d
—, A photosphere theory **26**-90b
—, Bernhardt *see* Smith, Bernard
—, Bruno **14**-427d
—, Conrad **10**-464a
—, Erich **26**-614b
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von **28**-51c
—, F. (geologist) **20**-236d
—, Georg **18**-59 1a , Hottentot mission **5**-218d, **13**-806c
—, **HEINRICH JULIAN 24**-343d
—, Johann Christoph **12**-381d
—, Johannes (philologist) **14**-497d
—, Johann Friedrich Julius **7**-689d
—, J. kaspar (Max Stirner) **1**-916a
—, **KARL VON 24**-341a
—, O. E **7**-799a
—, **WILHELM ADOLF 24**-344b
—, W (engineer) **25**-829c
Schmidtheim, Ger **11**-808 (I J7)
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von **4**-689d
Schmidt Rubin short rifle **23**-343c
Schmidt's sand pump **8**-566a
Schmiedeberg, Ger **26**-151c , Switz **26**-242 (C1)
Schmiedeberg, O. **3**-828a , **20**-923c , **28**-164b
Schmiedeberg, Ger **11**-812a
Schmiedl, F. W **25**-129d
Schmiegel, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Schmirnjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Tuxerjoch
Schmitt (Polish historian) **21**-928c
Schmitten, Ger **26**-151c , Switz **26**-242 (C1)
Schmittenhöhe, mt , Aus **24**-105b
Schmitz, F. **1**-592d , **1**-596a
Schmoditten, Ger **10**-101c
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 24-344b
Schmölln, Ger **11**-808 (III q11) **24**-259c
Schmöllnitz, Hung *see* Szomólnok
Schmolsin, Ger **11**-808 (F1)
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried **24**-345a , **8**-851b , **11**-34b , Virginia **28**-124d
Schofield, Wis **28**-740 (D1)
Schoftland, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Schoharie, N Y **19**-596 (A1)
—Co , N Y **19**-596 (A1 & F1)
— Creek, riv , N Y **19**-596 (A1-F1)
— grit **8**-127a , **27**-626c
Schokland, Isl , Holl **13**-588 (C2) , **24**-349c
Schola **23**-663a , **6**-566b
— militum **23**-663a , **23**-523b
— Palatina *see* Palace, School of the
— Romana : *see* Athenaeum.
Scholae Maenianae **9**-889d
SCHOLAR and **SCHOLARship 24**-346a , **10**-47a ; **26**-497d , **17**-414a
Scholarian troops *see* Schola militum
Scholasse, Georgios *see* Gennadius II
Scholars of Cheapside **3**-691c
Scholastic (dict) **15**-138c
Scholastica, St , **24**-373b
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b , **9**-828a ; **18**-410d , Aquinas **24**-353c , **2**-250d , Aristotelian doctrine **10**-667b, **16**-905a, education **8**-955d, ethics **9**-824b , free will theories **28**-646d , Protestant dogma **8**-382d ; Scotism **24**-354b, **8**-683c ; Stoic anticipation **25**-945d , theology **26**-778c , truth, nature of **24**-307c
Scholasticus *see* Leontius
Schnaegy, Gaston **24**-510c.
—, Lucien **24**-511c
SCHNEIDEMUHL, Ger **24**-344d , **11**-808 (F2)
Schneider, Adolphe **16**-357a
—, A. F **7**-108c
—, Eugene **16**-357a , **2**-579b , **1**-875a
—, Hugo **1**-507d
—, Joan Georges **24**-20d
—, Johannes (reformer) *see* Agricola, Johannes
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB 24**-344d.
—, **LOUIS 24**-345a
—, Sascha (Alexander) **8**-575d, **16**-400d
Schneider, Ind **14**-422 (C2)
Schneider & Hannay, Messrs **3**-44c
Schneider-Canet ordnance **20**-214a.
Schneider-Danglis gun **20**-223c
Schneider kiln **5**-655c
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b
Schneifels, mts , Ger *see* Schnee Eifel
Schneille (tankard) **5**-739d
Schneiß (Reichsa, riv , Ger. **12**-822b
Schnellville, Ind **14**-422 (D8)
Schnepperer, Hans *see* Harquebut, Hans
Schnierlach, Ger **11**-808 (A4)
Schnitter, Johannes *see* Agricola, Johannes
Schnitzer, Eduard *see* Emin Pasha
—, Sigmund **3**-496d
Schnitzler, Arthur **8**-536a , **11**-795a
SCHNORR VON KAROLSfeld, Julius 24-345c
Schnottwil, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Schnurrbart, *see* Gross Rotherknopf
—, pass, Alps **3**-4 (D1)
Schobinger, Josef A **26**-261a
Schochwitz, Ger **11**-808 (H1)
Schockelkalk shales **20**-237a
Schocken, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Schodack Landing, N Y **19**-596 (B1)
Schodnica, Aus **11**-401d
Schoeffer, Johann **27**-521b
—, Peter (15th cent) **6**-717c
—, Peter (16th cent) **5**-719 (Ill.) , works **11**-373d
—, Peter (16th cent) **3**-898b
Schoelcher, Martinique **17**-802 (A2)
Schoeller, E **6**-360c
Schoeman, Stephanus **27**-194c, **20**-156a
Schoemansdal, S Af **27**-195b
Schoenbrunn, O **19**-532b
Schoenewerck, Alexandre **24**-508a
Schoenfies, Arthur M **7**-584d
Schoenichen, W **3**-528b
Schoenus, Gr **7**-147b
— (measure) **28**-482d
Schoenvölgy, *see* Shofar
Schöffen (official) **11**-20c
Schöffer *see* Schoeffer
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALister 24-345d , **8**-851b , **11**-34b , Virginia **28**-124d
Schofield, Wis **28**-740 (D1)
Schoftland, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Schoharie, N Y **19**-596 (A1)
—Co , N Y **19**-596 (A1 & F1)
— Creek, riv , N Y **19**-596 (A1-F1)
— grit **8**-127a , **27**-626c
Schokland, Isl , Holl **13**-588 (C2) , **24**-349c
Schola **23**-663a , **6**-566b
— militum **23**-663a , **23**-523b
— Palatina *see* Palace, School of the
— Romana : *see* Athenaeum.
Scholae Maenianae **9**-889d
SCHOLAR and **SCHOLARship 24**-346a , **10**-47a ; **26**-497d , **17**-414a
Scholarian troops *see* Schola militum
Scholasse, Georgios *see* Gennadius II
Scholars of Cheapside **3**-691c
Scholastic (dict) **15**-138c
Scholastica, St , **24**-373b
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b , **9**-828a ; **18**-410d , Aquinas **24**-353c , **2**-250d , Aristotelian doctrine **10**-667b, **16**-905a, education **8**-955d, ethics **9**-824b , free will theories **28**-646d , Protestant dogma **8**-382d ; Scotism **24**-354b, **8**-683c ; Stoic anticipation **25**-945d , theology **26**-778c , truth, nature of **24**-307c
Scholasticus *see* Leontius

SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-356c
Scholes, L **23-**786b.
Scholes, Yorks (nr. Cleckheaton) **28-**933 (C2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) **28-**933 (D1)
SCHOLIUM 24-356c
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-356d
—, R **11-**299e
Scholl, Colo **6-**722 (D2).
Schollaert **3-**879d
Schollenberger e Pennsylvania **20-**274d
Schöllenen, val., Switz **27-**795d.
Schollen lava (geol) · *see* Aa
Schöllkrippen, Ger. **11-**808 (B3).
Schöllnast of Prosburg **7-**41b
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d
Scholtz, Max Erwin **21-**635b, **22-**699c
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin **3-**884a
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), **Friedrich Hermann,** duke of **24-**357b, battle of Estremos (1663) **15-**447c, Dutch Wars **8-**734c, caridom of Brentford **4** · 496d, Irish Campaign (1689) **12-**343d, Portuguese army **22-**148c
—, Marie, duchess of · *see* Hautefort
—, Meinhard, 3rd duke of **25-**907a, **26-**815a.
Schomburgh, Richard **20-**309c
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard **12-**674b
—, **SIR ROBERT HERMANN 24-**358a, **12** · 676c; vampire bats **27-**877a
Schomburgk, bay, N Bor. **4-**257 (C1)
Schomburgkia **6-**705b.
Schomburgk line **12-**676c
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, **25-**872d
—, J F. **14-**223c
—, Martin *see* Schongauer
Schonaich-Carolath, prince **22-**528b
Schönau, Aus *see* Teplitz.
Schönbach, Aus **11-**808 (III q11), **2-**874d
SCHÖNBEIN, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a, **20-**430c; **20-**423d
Schönberg, Aus. **3-4** (E1); **18-**817c
—, Ger (Sax) **11-**808 (III q11).
—, Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) **8-24** (C4)
—, Ger. (W Prus) **11-**808 (F1)
—, bay, Cape Col **25-**466 (E9)
Schönborn, Francis George von **13-**663c
—, Franz **2-**142b
—, (Schönborner), Georg von **12-**642d
Schönbrunn, Russ **23-**874 (I D-E4)
—, château, Vienna **28-**52a, **2-**338a, **28-**1019c
—, treaty of, (1809) · *see* Vienna, treaty of (1809)
Schöne, R **13-**378d
SCHÖNEBECK, Ger 24-358b, **11-**808 (C2).
— Gross, Ger : *see* Gross Schönebeck
SCHÖNEBERG, Ger **24-**358b, **3-**788 (map)
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax) **11-**808 (III q11)
—, Ger (W Prus) **11-**808 (G)
Schönegr, mt, Alps **26-**242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lill) **12-**183b
—, Johann Friedrich **9-**139c
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. **9-**295a.
Schönenwerd, Switz **26-**242 (D2), **26-**242d
Schöner, J **17-**646a
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter **3-**34d; **3-**36a, **3-**41d
Schöneveld, Eylard **19-**464a, **2-**205a.
SCHÖNFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; **21-**530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. **23-**874 (I E-F3)
Schönfeldspitze, mt, Aus **24-**104d
Schönfliess, Ger **11-**808 (E2)
Schongau, Ger **11-**808 (C5)
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-358d; **20-**467d; **16-**722a
Schönherr, Heinrich **18-**954c
Schönholz, Ger **3-**788 (map)
Schöning, Gerhard 19-818a
—, Hans Adam von **18-**460a
SCHONINGEN, Ger **24-**359a; **11-**808 (C2); **24-**88d
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina **12-**182c.
Schönlanke, Ger **11-**808 (F2)
Schönleber, Gustav **20-**510c
Schönlein, Johann Lucas **18-**55a; **18-**215c
Schönlein's disease : *see* Purpura.
Schönlinde, Aus **3-4** (D1)
Schönow, Ger **3-**788 (map)
Schönthaler, Franz **24-**514c
Schönthan, F von **11-**797c
Schönwalder, forest, Berlin **3-**788 (map).
Schoodic, isl, Me **17-**414 (D-E4).
—, lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co) **17-**434 (D3)
—, lake, Me (Washington Co) **17-**434 (E4)
—, lakes, Me and Can *see* Grand (lakes)
School boards **8-**976a, **8-**978b; Scottish **24-**421c, technical **26-**495c
School Catechism, The (Scotland) **5-**507a
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-359a
School-craft, Mich **18-**372 (E7)
— Co, Mich **18-**372 (D3)
Schoole of Abuse (Gosson) **12-**269c, **28-**737c
Schoolcraws Mountain, N J **19-**502 (C2)
Schoolfield, Va **7-**824c
School for Scandal (Sheridan) **23-**604a, **9-**815a.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) **25-**267b
School House, lake, R I **23-**249 (B4)
School Inspection Law (Ger) *see* May Laws
Schoolmaster, The (Ascham) **9-**814b
Schoolmistress, The (Shenstone) **24-**839b, **25-**643b
" School of Athens " (Raphael) **16-**439a
School of Mines, Royal · *see* Science, Royal College of.
— ophthalmia **10-**99b
SCHOOLS 24-359c, adult **11-**228d, army **3-**429a, blind **4-**62a, charity **8-**971d, **5-**884a, cost of erection **4-**764d, deaf and dumb **7-**881c; Education Act (1902) **8-**979c, educational systems **8-**960c, evening continuation **24-**486c, feeding of children **8-**981b, **5-**888b, friends' **11-**225b, German **5-**347c, **8-**966c, monitorial system **3-**684b, Scottish **11-**73a, **24-**422a, **8-**969c, secondary **24-**498a, summer schools (U S) **6-**195b, temperance teaching **26-**586b, terms **26-**642b, trade **26-**490a, ventilation **27-**1009b
See also Grammar school, Infant schools, &c
— (Oxford Univ) **27-**772a
— Savings Banks **24-**248c
— Inquiry Commission (1864-6) **8-**977b
School Sites Acts **8-**973c.
— Society, British and Foreign **8-**962b, **8-**963b
Schools of Art. *see* Art teaching
— of the East, Society of the **18-**591a.
Schoolsett, Holl **13-**588 (A3)
SCHOONER 24-372b, **23-**340c, **24-**878 (Pl. I)
Schooner Pt, Ind **14-**422 (E8)
Schooneveld, Holl **8-**732a
Schoonhaven, Johann van **14-**333a
Schoonhoven, Holl. **13-**588 (B3); **13-**610c
—, Art, Arc O *see* Research
Schoonspruit, riv, Trans. **15-**846b
Schoorel, Jan **18-**850a
Schoorl, Holl **13-**588 (B2), **13-**588a
Schooten, Frans van **7-**686b; **22-**103b; **1-**619b
Schootsberg **3-**668 (E1)
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c, **18-**232b; **11-**796a, aesthetics **1-**286d; causality **5-**511b; dreams **8-**562b, evolution theory **10-**29a, Fichte, debt to **10-**317a, immortality of the will **14-**347c, musicism **18-**732c, Nietzsche compared **19-**672d, palingenesia **20-**633d, pessimism **21-**294a; on sexual passion **22-**457d; on style **25-**1057a.
— Johanna **24-**372c.
Schöpff, hill, Aus. 3-1b
Schoppe, Amalie **13-**165c.
SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon **5-**443c; Scaliger **24-**785c, **25-**837a.
Schoppen (measure) **28-**493d
Schoreel, Jan van *see* Scorcel
Schörfling, Aus **3-4** (C3).
Schorham, Sus . *see* Shoreham.
Schorits, Ger 23-822b.
SCHORL 24-377a, **27-**103c
Schorlau, Turk *see* Chorlu
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von **11-**888a
Schorlemmer, Carl **23-**726a
Schorl rock **24-**377a, **13-**578a
— schist (tourmaline hornfels) **24-**377d, **13-**711a
Schorn (chess player) **6-**103c
Schornn, Fritz **15-**815d
Schortau, Ger **23-**744c (map), **23-**743d
Schott, Andreas **5-**443c
—, E **14-**171c
—, Friedrich Otto **12-**88b.
—, Gerhard **21-**966a
—, kaspar **1-**262a, **8-**330b, **5-**106b
—, P G **19-**979b.
—, Reinhard **9-**9b
Schottelius, Justus Georg **11-**776a
Schotten, Ger **11-**808 (B3)
SCHOTTISCHE 24-377d, **7-**798a; **7-**800b
Schottky, Konrad **26-**599a
SCHOULER, JAMES 24-377d
Schout (dict) **27-**825d
Schoute, J. C **21-**744a
Schouten, William Cornelius **23-**439a, **13-**677a, Horne Islands **28-**285c; New Guinea **19-**488d
Schouten, isl, D N Guin. **19-**487 (C1)
—, isl, Tas **26-**438 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich, Count **8-**734c, **9-**815d
Schouw, Joachim Frederik **8-**43a
Schouwen, isl, Holl **13-**588 (A3), **28-**965a.
Schqun *see* Squaw
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a
— **18-**581d; **14-**499c
Schramm, Julian **4-**83da
Schrankia **18-**500c
Schrankogel, mt, Alps **1-**746c
Schrapiau, Ger **11-**808 (III p10)
Schrattenfluh, mt, Alps **26-**242 (D4)
Schrattenkalk **7-**416c (table)
Schraubs, Georg Conrad **25-**894d, **8-**171d
Schraufite **1-**794a
Schraufnkalk **19-**44d.
Schreber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz **7-**800d
Schreckhorn, Gross, mt, Alps **28-**251 (A5), **1-**744a
Schreiber, A on Battas **3-**540b
—, **LADY CHARLOTTE E. 24-**379a
Schreiber, Can **20-**114 (C1)
SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. **24-**378b, **11-**808 (E4)
Schreiberhau, valley, Ger **24-**378c
Schreibschach, riv, Switz. **12-**78b
Schreier, Sebald **8-**698d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam **1-**897a
Schreiner, Olive **5-**248a.
—, T. **5-**242b
—, W. H **5-**244d, **25-**483d, Dinizulu **28-**1055c
Schrems, Aus **3-4** (D2).
Schrenck, A G von **20-**359c
—, L **18-**11c
— auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von **3-**550b
SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-378b
Schribaux's incubator **14-**165d.
Schriebeim, Ger **21-**148c
Schriever, La. **17-**54 (b7)
SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-378c
Schrimm, Ger. **11-**808 (F2)
Schrinbauseu, Ger. **11-**808 (C4)
Schröcken, Aus **28-**212 (I2)
Schroda, Ger **11-**808 (F2)
SCHRÖDER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-378d; **8-**540d, **11-**792c
—, Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von **12-**87a.
—, N W *see* Schroeder.
—, **SOPHIE 24-**379a.
— Sophie Charlotte **24-**378d
SCHRÖDER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schröder's incubator **14-**361a
Schroeder, H. L H **21-**509b
—, N W. **13-**169c.
—, van der Kolk J. L. C. **18-**60c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. **10-**706a.
Schroeter, J. : fungi classified **11-**156c.
—, M. : refrigerator **23-**31a
— (musician) **21-**586a.
Schrofen, pass, Alps **1-**746a
Schrön, L. : logarithmic tables **26-**451a.
Schroon, lake, N Y. **19-**596 (G2), **19-**595a
—, riv., N. Y. **19-**596 (G2).
—, Lake, N Y. **19-**596 (G2)
Schröter, C G. **13-**575d.
—, **JOHANN HIERONYMUS 24-**379b; Mercury **18-**154c; moon **18-**803d; Venus **27-**1014b
Schrötter, Anton **6-**46b.
Schrötterite **1-**699c
Schrott (musical instrument) **20-**676c.
Schruns, Aus **26-**242 (I12).
Schtoff (measure) **28-**490a
SCHUBART, C. F. D 24-479b.
Schübeler, Franz Christian **10-**394c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; **19-**80a, manuscripts **26-**56a, Mass **17-**850b; songs **25-**409a.
—, Hermann C H : logarithmic tables **26-**432a.
—, J. O. . on earth's axis **8-**800a.
—, Karl Friedrich Franz Herrmann **12-**87a.
Schubert-Soldern, R von **18-**219c
Schubin (sculptor) **24-**515b
Schubin, Ger **11-**808 (F2)
Schubkau, Hung. **26-**670b.
Schück, Johan Henrik **26-**221a
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b
—, Luise **24-**382c
Schuders, Switz. **26** · 242 (H2)
Schudy (family) · *see* Tschudi
Schufteberg, mts, Cape Col geology **5-**229c
Schuiaufsichtsgesetz (1872) **8-**965d
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von · *see* Kendal, duchess of
—, Johann M, count von der **17-**498b
Schulenburg, Tex **26** · 490 (K-L6)
Schuler, Wolfgang **25-**786c
Schuler, mt, Hung **27-**212a
Schulgemeinde **8-**966a.
Schuline, Ill **14-**304 (C5).
Schull, Ire · *see* Skull
Schüller, Max : arthritis research **23-**248c
Schulpforta, school, Ger *see* Pforta
Schuls, Switz **26-**242 (I3), **9-**404a **12-**608c
Schulte, J F von **20-**67b
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf **8-**713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin **6-**604b **17-**120b
SCHULTZE'S (family) **24-**382c
—, Albert **24-**382c, **13-**169c
Schultheiss, Michael *see* Praetorius, Michael
Schultheiss (official) **6-**785a.
Schultz, Benjamin **17-**289c
—, Gustav Theodor August Otto on benzidine **3-**755d
—, **HERMANN 24-**382d
Schultz, W Va **28-**560 (B2)
—, lake, Can **5-**160 (K3)
Schultze, E : smokeless powder **12-**727a
—, **MAX JOHANN SIGISmund 24-**383a, **7-**711a
Schulvorstände **8-**965c
Schulz, August Gerhard (botanist) **3-**827c
—, Michael *see* Praetorius, Michael
Schulz, Wis **28-**710 (D3)
Schulze, F E. **25-**715a, **25-**730d
—, Johannes **6-**460c.
—, Johann Karl : logarithmic tables **26-**431c; Pythagorean triangles **26-**334b
W **9-**861d
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24 · 383a; co-operative schemes **7-**86d, **16-**236a
Schulze-Gaevernitz (economist) **7-**298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) **3-**165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard **18-**266c
—, Christian Anders **24-**383c.
—, E de **6-**921a.
—, G **20-**626b; **5-**142a
—, **HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 24-**383c
—, Peder : *see* Griffenfeldt, Peder
—, Richard **24-**383c.
Schumann, Clara **24-**385b
Schumann, Maximilian : fortification system **10-**704d.
—, **ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-**383d; **19-**80a; **15-**419c, programme music **22-**426c; sonata forms **25-**598d; songs **25-**410a; variations **27-**914d
Schunck, C. A. : on phylloporphyrin **6-**736a
—, E : on chlorophyll and haemoglobin **6-**738a
Schüpfheim, Switz **26-**242 (D3)
Schüpp, Johann Balthasar **11-**789b, **21-**59a
Schuppe, W : immanent philosophy **18-**219c, **14-**335c; judgment in logic **16-**886b, syllogism **18-**890d
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schurman, Anna Maria von **16-**29b
—, **JACOB GOULD 24-**386a
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b
Schurz, Ney **8-8** (D2)
Schussen, riv, Ger **26-**856c
Schussenried, Ger **16-**92c
Schussiovicz's concordance **6-**811c
Schuster, Arthur : auroras **2-**941a, calorimetry method **5-**65b · on earth currents **8-**814c, eclipse, solar **8-**889c, electric discharge **6-**881a harmonic analysis **12-**957c magnetic potential **17-**181b, radiation force **22-**866b, solar spectroscope **25-**472 spectroscopy **25-**628b, **25-**629a, Talbot's bands **8-**250d
Schuster, Ala **1-**460 (B4)
Schütt, Great, isl, Hung **3-4** (E2), **13-**895b
—, Little, isl, Hung **3-4** (E2).
Schütte, Aus **3-4** (C3)
Schutter, riv, Ger **16-**82b; **14-**565b
" Schutterssmaalfyd " (paintings by Peder Hoyt) **23-**129a
Schutz, Christopher **4-**43c
—, Heinrich **19-**82b, **20-**129d instrumentation **14-**652a, Passion music **20-**114d
—, Johann Jakob **14-**189d
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds **6-**435b
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger **17-**9b
Schutz-Jude *see* Protected Jews
Schuyler, J M **24-**647d
Schuyler, George L S. **28-**896b.
—, Peter **19-**606d
—, **PHILIP JOHN 24-**387b, **1-**843c
Schuyler, Neb **19-**324 (G3)
—, Va **28-**118 (D1)
—, Co, Ill **14-**304 (B4)
—, Co, Mo **18-**608 (D1)
—, Co, N Y **19-**596 (D3)
— Falls, N. Y. **19-**596 (D1)
Schuylerville, N Y. **19-**596 (G2), **24-**205d
Schuylkill, canal, Pa **22-**946c
—, riv, Pa **21-**106 (L7), **7-**951c
— Co, Pa **21-**106 (K-L4).
— Falling club **2-**24b
— Haven, Pa **21-**106 (K4)
Schwaan, Ger **11-**808 (C2)
Schwab, Gustav **11-**794b, **15-**757b **5-**242d
—, Justus **1-**917b
SCHWABACH, Ger **24-**387d, **11-**808 (C4)
Schwabach alphabet **7-**723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINrich 24-387d; **2-**817d
Schwaben, dist, Ger . *see* Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung . *see* Svab-Hegy
Schwabenspiegel **11-**845a; **11-**786c
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger *see* Hall
Schwabmünchen, Ger **11-**808 (C5)
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai **19-**816b.
Schwaiger, Hans **20-**513d
SCHWALBACH, Ger. **24-**388a, **11-**808 (I. m8); mineral waters **18-**520b, **18-**518c.
—, riv, Ger **24-**388a
Schwalbe, E. **23-**37a
—, Gustav : craniometry **7-**374a ; taste-bulbs **26-**446c
Schwale, riv., Ger **19-**426c
Schwanden, Switz **26-**242 (G2)
Schwandorf, Ger **11-**808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves **6-**606c
Schwann, Maximilian : fortification system **10-**704d.
—, **ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-**383d; **19-**80a; **15-**419c, programme music **22-**426c; sonata forms **25-**598d; songs **25-**410a; variations **27-**914d
Schunck, C. A. : on phylloporphyrin **6-**736a
—, E : on chlorophyll and haemoglobin **6-**738a
Schüpfheim, Switz **26-**242 (D3)
Schüpp, Johann Balthasar **11-**789b, **21-**59a
Schuppe, W : immanent philosophy **18-**219c, **14-**335c; judgment in logic **16-**886b, syllogism **18-**890d
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schurman, Anna Maria von **16-**29b
—, **JACOB GOULD 24-**386a
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b
Schurz, Ney **8-8** (D2)
Schussen, riv, Ger **26-**856c
Schussenried, Ger **16-**92c
Schussiovicz's concordance **6-**811c
Schuster, Arthur : auroras **2-**941a, calorimetry method **5-**65b · on earth currents **8-**814c, eclipse, solar **8-**889c, electric discharge **6-**881a harmonic analysis **12-**957c magnetic potential **17-**181b, radiation force **22-**866b, solar spectroscope **25-**472 spectroscopy **25-**628b, **25-**629a, Talbot's bands **8-**250d
Schuster, Ala **1-**460 (B4)
Schütt, Great, isl, Hung **3-4** (E2), **13-**895b
—, Little, isl, Hung **3-4** (E2).
Schütte, Aus **3-4** (C3)
Schutter, riv, Ger **16-**82b; **14-**565b
" Schutterssmaalfyd " (paintings by Peder Hoyt) **23-**129a
Schutz, Christopher **4-**43c
—, Heinrich **19-**82b, **20-**129d instrumentation **14-**652a, Passion music **20-**114d
—, Johann Jakob **14-**189d
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds **6-**435b
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger **17-**9b
Schutz-Jude *see* Protected Jews
Schuyler, J M **24-**647d
Schuyler, George L S. **28-**896b.
—, Peter **19-**606d
—, **PHILIP JOHN 24-**387b, **1-**843c
Schuyler, Neb **19-**324 (G3)
—, Va **28-**118 (D1)
—, Co, Ill **14-**304 (B4)
—, Co, Mo **18-**608 (D1)
—, Co, N Y **19-**596 (D3)
— Falls, N. Y. **19-**596 (D1)
Schuylerville, N Y. **19-**596 (G2), **24-**205d
Schuylkill, canal, Pa **22-**946c
—, riv, Pa **21-**106 (L7), **7-**951c
— Co, Pa **21-**106 (K-L4).
— Falling club **2-**24b
— Haven, Pa **21-**106 (K4)
Schwaan, Ger **11-**808 (C2)
Schwab, Gustav **11-**794b, **15-**757b **5-**242d
—, Justus **1-**917b
SCHWABACH, Ger **24-**387d, **11-**808 (C4)
Schwabach alphabet **7-**723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINrich 24-387d; **2-**817d
Schwaben, dist, Ger . *see* Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung . *see* Svab-Hegy
Schwabenspiegel **11-**845a; **11-**786c
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger *see* Hall
Schwabmünchen, Ger **11-**808 (C5)
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai **19-**816b.
Schwaiger, Hans **20-**513d
SCHWALBACH, Ger. **24-**388a, **11-**808 (I. m8); mineral waters **18-**520b, **18-**518c.
—, riv, Ger **24-**388a
Schwale, E. **23-**37a
—, Gustav : craniometry **7-**374a ; taste-bulbs **26-**446c
Schwale, riv., Ger **19-**426c
Schwanden, Switz **26-**242 (G2)
Schwandorf, Ger **11-**808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves **6-**606c

Schwanor, mts, Bor **4-257** (B3), **4-256b**, geology **4-258b**
Schwangart, F (entomologist) **13-424a**
Schwanhart, H **12-102c**
Schwanhelm, Ger **11-808** (II m8)
SCHWANN, THEODOR **24-388a**, on aerophore **6-589b**, cell-theory **7-711a**, **7-714a**, fermentation **3-158a**, **10-275c**, plant-individual **18-865c**
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG Michael **24-388c**, **24-500d**
Schwanthaler museum, Munich **24-388d**
Schwarmstedt, Ger **11-808** (II9)
Schwartau, riv, Ger **20-71c**.
Schwartz, Berthold **12-723c**
—, Christian Friedrich *see* Schwarz
—, Mario Sofie, **36-219c**.
—, Martin **25-124b**
—, Stefan **34-514d**, **23-108b**
Schwartze, Hermann surgery **8-795a**
—, **TERESA** **24-388d**
Schwartzenberg, Johann **24-390b**
Schwartzerd, Philipp *see* Melanchthon, Philipp
SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich **24-389a**, caste system **5-468a**, Tamil-Latin dictionary **26-391b**
—, D dirigible balloon **1-269b**
—, Hans **19-902c**
—, Hermann **18-250a**
—, **KARL** **24-389b**
—, R O **7-445d**
—, Sibylla **7-726b**
—, Theodor **24-389b**
—, Wilhelm (chemist) **6-73c**
— (explorer) **25-18b**
Schwarza, Ger **11-808** (III o11)
—, riv, Ger **23-953c**
Schwarzach, Aus **26-212** (H2)
Schwarzatal, riv, Ger **4-41c**
Schwarzawa, riv, Aus **18-817a**
Schwarzbach, riv, Ger **28-1060d**.
Schwarzburg (family) **7-314b**
—, Günther von *see* Günther
Schwarzburg, Ger **24-389c**
—, castle, Ger **23-953c**
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT, principality, Ger **24-389b**; **11-808** (G4), **11-808** (III p11), **22-343c**, Zollverein **11-885c**
— **-SONDERSHAUSEN,** principality, Ger **24-389d**, **11-808** (G5); **11-808** (III o11), **22-343c**, Zollverein **11-885c**
Schwarze, Johannes *see* Morelli, Giovanni
Schwarze Elster, riv, Ger *see* Elster (Schwarze)
— Luitschine, riv, Switz *see* Lutschine
Schwarzen (secret society) *see* Blacks
Schwarzenbach, Ger **11-808** (III p11).
SCHWARZENBERG (family) **24-390b**
—, Adam, count of **4-424b**.
—, Félix, prince **24-390b**.
—, Karl C, prince von **24-391b**, **3-266d**, Alpine exploration **1-718d**, Olmütz **11-868d**
—, karl, prince **3-33c**
—, **KARL PHILIPP,** prince zu **24-390c**, **28-372a**, battle of Dresden **8-576d**; Russian campaign (1813) **9-229c**
Schwarzenberg, Aus **26-242** (H2)
SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. **24-391b**, **11-808** (D3)
—, Switz. **26-212** (E2).
—, canal, Aus **3-2b**
Schwarzenburg, Switz **26-242** (C3)
Schwarzonegg, Switz **26-242** (D3)
Schwarzonstein, mt, Alps **1-748b**, **1-749a**
Schwarrer Berg, mt, Aus *see* Corni Vrch
Schwarzhorn, mt, Albula Alps **1-745b**.
—, mt, Bernese Oberland **26-242** (E3), **1-744a**
—, Pennine Alps **26-242** (D4), **1-743c**
Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) **8-356b**
Schwarzkopfschärte, pass, Alps **1-746b**.
Schwarzlose gun **17-246d**.
Schwarzschild, Carl, photometry **21-532c**
Schwarzsee, lake, Switz (Fribourg) **11-212d**
—, lake, Switz (Valais) **26-212** (D5)
Schwarzseebad, Switz. **26-242** (C3)
Schwarzthor, pass, Alps **1-744c**.
Schwarzwald, dist, Ger *see* Black Forest
Schwarzwasser, riv, Ger (trib of Katzbach) **16-594c**.
—, riv, Ger (trib of Vistula) **28-146c**
Schwatka, Frederick explorations **11-931b**, **21-949b**, Yukon **28-945d**
Schwaz, Aus **3-1** (C1)
SCHWECHAT, Aus **24-391b**, **3-4** (E2), battle (1848) **13-917b**
—, riv, Aus **3-1b**
Schwedenburgen *see* Vitrified forts
SCHWEDT, Ger **24-391b**, **11-808** (E2), treaty (1715) **11-63b**
Schwefelberg, Switz **26-212** (C3)
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT **24-391c**
Schweidler, E R von **2-666c**
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger **24-391d**, **11-808** (F3), battle (1642) **28-858d**, capitulation (1757) **24-717c**, siege (1762) **10-716b**, **12-593a**
Schweigaard, Anton Martin **19-817b**
—, L **19-811a**
Schweigger, J S C electromagnetism **9-181d**
SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN **24-392a**
—, Johann Gottfried **24-392a**
Schwein Alp, pass, Alps **1-745a**
SCHWEINFURT, Ger **24-392b**, **11-808** (B-C3), **18-816b**
Schweinfurt green **7-110b**, **21-599a**
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August **24-392b**, Akka theory **22-678b**, Arabian survey work **2-719d**, on "gallery" formations **6-924a**
Schweinfurth's chimpanzee **6-166b**
Schweinheim, Conrad **25-1062a**
Schweins Berg, mt., Alps **26-242** (C3)
Schweinschädel, Aus **24-711c**
Schweinitz, Ger **11-808** (D3)
SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAPtista von **24-392d**, **3-601b**
Schweizer, Alex **26-782b**
—, Kaspar Gottfried attraction experiments at Moscow **8-606d**, **18-891c**
—, Matthias Eduard **24-676a**
Schweizer's reagent **7-109c**
Schweizerhall, Switz **26-242** (D1), **26-242c**
Schweizerite **24-676a**
Schweizerthor, pass, Alps **26-242** (H2), **1-716a**
— Schwalben (game) *see* Enßé
SCHWELM, Ger **24-393a**, **11-808** (I k6)
Schwendener, S **21-714b**, **16-597c**
Schwendikaltbad, Switz **26-242** (E3)
SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR von **24-393a**
Schwenkfeldians **24-393c**; **25-594a**
Schwenkville, Pa **21-106** (M5)
Schwenningen, Ger **11-808** (B1)
Schwenter, Daniel **7-32d**
Schwenzfeier, riv, Ger **20-71c**.
Schwepnitz, Ger **11-808** (D3)
Schweppe, J aerated waters **1-260a**
Schwerin, Henry I, count of **27-841a**, **27-841d**
—, **KURT CHRISTOPH,** count von **24-393d**, **24-715d**
—, Otto von **4-425a**
SCHWERIN, Ger (Mecklenburg) **24-394a**, **11-808** (C2), bishopric **13-294a**, **17-1019a**, **4-41a**
SCHWERIN, Ger (Posen) **24-394a**, **11-808** (E2)
Schweriner See, lake, Ger **11-808** (C2), **24-394b**
SCHWERTE, Ger **24-394c**, **11-808** (I k6)
Schwerzek, Karl **24-514d**
SCHWETZ, Ger **24-394c**, **11-808** (G2).
SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. **24-394d**, **11-808** (B4)
Schwetzkau, Ger **11-808** (F3)
SCHWIEBUS, Ger **24-394d**, **11-808** (E2)
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 24-394d, **28-436c**
Schwinge, riv, Ger **12-923c**
Schwingen (wrestling) **28-844d**
Schwinger, Hermann **12-102b**
Schwob, Marcel **11-151c**
Schwonau, Ger **11-210a**
Schwurplatz bridge, Budapest **4-741b**
SCHWYZ, Switz **24-396b**, **26-212** (F2)
SCHWYZ, dist, Switz **24-395b**, **26-242** (F2), **26-247e**
Schyl, riv, Rum *see* Jiu
Schyn, glen, Switz **26-242** (H3), **12-606c**
Schyndel, Holl **13-588** (C3)
SCIACCA, Sic **24-396b**, **15-4** (D6), **15-11d**
Sciadopitys **12-560c**
Sciadopitys *see* Umbrella pine
Sciæna aquila *see* Azlimzah
Sciæniidæ **24-345c**, **2-747d**
Scialoja, Antonio **15-62c**.
Sciara tilicola **11-424c**
Sciarra, Colonna di (family) **6-956c**
—, Marco **4-565a**
Sciath (dict) **14-769b**
Sciathus, Gr **12-410** (E1).
Scibel **11-1240** (E1).
SCIATICA **24-396c**, **19-427d**, aconite **1-152c**, electric treatment **9-251a**, Japan camphor **5-145d**, morphine for **18-862d**
Sciatic nerve **19-400b**
Scicli, Sic **25-22a**
Scidrus, lt **24-327a**
Scie, riv, Fr **24-588d**
SCIENCE **24-396c**, **21-441a**, academies **1-07c**, art **2-858c**, **3-151b**, **3-151b**, **3-151b**, Christianity **2-193a**, **6-288c**, Comte **6-819a**, Hegel **13-206a**, magic **17-694d**, **17-707b**, technical education **26-198b**
— and Art department, Lond **2-703d**, **8-974b**, grants to **8-975b**
Science Hill, Ky **15-710** (D3)
—, Royal College of, Dublin **14-754b**, agriculture faculty **14-749a**
—, Royal College of, Lond **26-193a**, **16-948b**
Scienceville, Ga **11-752** (B4)
Scientific Women (Vico) **14-909a**, **28-24a**
Scilla, lt **15-4** (E5); **15-83d**
—, N Af **24-404a**
Scilla (dict) **13-772b** · *see also* Squill
— amœna *see* Star hyacinth
— corymbosa *see* Cape hyacinth
— nutans *see* Bluebell
— peruviana *see* Peruvian hyacinth
Scillæ **24-747b**
Scilling (coin) **24-859a**, **4-593d**
Scillipiain **25-747b**
Scillipikrin, Tun *see* Kasrin
SCILLITAN MARTYRS **24-401a**
Scillitoxin **25-747b**
Scilly, Is **15-824d**
—, isl, Pac O *see* Ura
SCILLY IS, isls, Corn **24-404b**, **9-430** (VI B12), flora **24-405a**, **11-266a**
Scillurus (of Scythia) **24-529a**, **26-155b**
SCIMITAR **24-405b**; **26-271a**
Scimmia (tomb), Chiusi *see* Poggio Renzo
Scimpodium **3-612b**
Scinaia **1-792c**
Scincidæ *see* Skink
Scincosaurus **3-525b**
Scincus officinalis *see* Skink
Scinde cotton *see* Sind cotton
Scintilla **16-123a** (table).
— juris (law) **27-331d**
Scio, Ind **14-122** (H2)
—, O **20-26** (I14)
—, isl, Asia M *see* Chios.
Sciobereita **16-123a**
SCIOLIST **24-405b**.
SCIOLOGY **24-405b**.
SCION **24-405c**
Scione, Maced **12-440** (B5); **22-471d**, **4-433a**.
Sciophyta **21-764d**
Sciopius, Gaspar: *see* Schoppe, Caspar
Sciopticon **16-186c**
Scioptric ball (Sciopticks) **5-107c**
Sciota, Ill **14-304** (B3).
Scioto, O **20-26** (E7)
—, riv, O **20-26** (D7), **20-32b**
— Co, O **20-26** (D E7)
— Land Company **11-420d**
— Mills, Ill **14-304** (C1).
Sciotoville, O **20-26** (E7)
Scio turpentine *see* Chian turpentine
Sciper, dist, Wilts **28-699b**
SCIPIO (family) **24-405c**, elogia **16-251c**, **14-633a**, tomb **23-606b**
—, L Cornelius (consul **259** B C) epitaph **16-251c**
— (Asiaticus), L Cornelius (consul **190** B C) **24-406a**, **23-630b**
— (Asiaticus), L Cornelius (consul **83** B C) **24-408d**
— P Cornelius (consul **218** B C) **24-405c**, **22-652a**
— (Africanus, the Elder), P Cornelius **24-405c**, **23-630a**, Punic war **22-652a**
— (Africanus, the Younger), P Cornelius **24-406c**, **16-252d**, Polybius **22-18b**, Punic war **22-652c**, **19-816d**
—, Q Cæcilius Metellus Pius *see* Metellus
— Asina, Cn Cornelius **8-650a**, **20-598d**
— Barbatus, L Cornelius **16-680a**, epitaph **16-251c**
— Calvus, Cn Cornelius **17-685b**, **22-652a**
— Nasica, Cn Cornelius **4-139d**
— Nasica Corculum, P Cornelius **14-326c**
— Nasica Serapio, P Cornelius **24-407a**
Scipio, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, Ind, **14-422** (F6)
—, Mich **15-372** (E7)
—, Utah **27-841** (D3)
—, Creek, riv, Okla, **20-58** (E-F2).
" Scipio, Shield of " **21-794c**
Scipionville, Ind **14-422** (E4)
Scireburn, Dorset *see* Sherborne
SCIRE FACIAS **24-407a**
Scirlis, dist, Gr **12-427a**
Scirocco (Boy of Alexandria) *see* Choulouk
— (wind) *see* Sirocco
Sciron (legend) **26-817d**, **18-76b**
Scirophoria (festival) **2-829d**
Scirophorion (month) **6-315a**
Scirpus **23-957d**
— lacustris *see* Bulrush
Scirrhus **5-175b**
Scissel (dict) **18-561b**
Scissel's David *see* Cecil, David
Scissett, Yorks **28-933** (C2)
Scissorbill *see* Skimmer
SCISSORS **24-407b**, mason's *see* Nippers
Scitamineæ **2-745d**
Scitico, Conn **6-952** (E2)
Scitnate, Mass **17-852** (F2), **17-852**
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (C-D4)
Scitu Frumosa, Rum **23-820** (C1)
Sciuridæ *see* Squirrel
Sciuroidea **23-439d**
Sciuroides **23-446a**
Sciuromorpha **13-444d**
Sciuromys **23-446a**
Sciuropterus **10-586c**
— volucella **13-141d**
Sciurotamias **23-440a**
Sciurus *see* Squirrel
Sclaigneaux, Belg **5-578a**
Sclater, Philip Lutley **20-306d**, on zoological distribution **28-1009a**, **28-972c**, **28-1014d**
Sclavani (people) *see* Slavs
Sclerachne **12-372b**
Scleractiniæ *see* Madreporaria
Sclerite **13-418d**
Scleritis **10-66c**, electrolytic treatment **9-251d**
—, superficial *see* Episcleritis
Sclerietodermidæ **25-729c**
Scleroblast **25-729a**, **15-728a**
Sclerocalcite **12-147c**
Sclerocarya caffra *see* Meroola
Scleroderma **11-344b**
— vulgare *see* False truffle
Sclerodermi **26-546a**
Sclerodermus: *see* Fife-fish
Sclerognathus meridionalis **14-270b**
Sclerogoridæ **2-299c**.
Scleromeler **7-585d**
Scleromochlus **23-145b**.
Scleroparei **26-545c**
Sclerophyllous forest **21-762d**.
— plant **21-761c**
Sclerosis **22-930a**; **19-434c**.
Sclerostomiasis **23-11d**.
Sclerostomum armatum **19-360b** (fig)
— equinum · *see* Palisade worm
— hypostomum **23-12c**
— tetracanthum **23-11d**
Sclerotia **11-434a**.
Sclerotic **10-91d**; **10-94a**
— plates **3-525b**
Sclerotinia **11-341d**, **11-336c**, **12-342a**
Sclerotium **19-107c** (fig)
Sclerotom **14-257d**
SCLOPIS DI SALERANO, Federigo **24-407b**
Scobell, Henry Jenner **27-207c**
Scoboy, Miss **18-600** (C2)
—, Mont **14-276** (G1)
Scocasa (her) *see* Escutcheon
Scodelle (bowl) **5-736b**
Scodra, Turk **23-648** (D2) *see also* Scutari
Scodrus, mts, Gr *see* Shar
Scofield, Utah **27-814** (C3)
Scogan, John **10-615b**
Scogli de Cleopi, rocks, It **1-148a**
Scoglio Gallola, isl, Adriatic S **3-4** (D4)
Scoliosis (dict) **15-135b**
— shafts **22-946d**
Scolacium, It **15-26** (F5)
Scolari, Paolo *see* Clement (pope)
SCOLD (dict.) **24-407c**
Scolding stool *see* Cucking stools
Scold's bridle *see* Branks
Scole, Norf **9-424** (IV E2)
Scolecida **22-42d**
Scoleciform **8-795a**
SCOLECITE **15-516b**
Scolecophagus **12-311b**
Scolecophis **23-175b**.
— æmulius **25-290d**
Scolecosaurus **20-512b**
Scolecosaurus **16-826a**
Scolette, mt, Alps **1-741d**
Scolex **26-408c**
— polymorphus **26-412d**
Scolezite **9-182a**
Scolidae **14-180c**, mimicry **18-499d**.
Scoliosis **4-311a**.
Scolithus **5-87b**
Scolium **22-255d**, **24-356d**
Scollius, mt, Gr **12-440** (C3)
Scolopacidæ **7-644d**
Scolopax **28-797c**
— calidris *see* Redshank
— solaris *see* Sun bittern
Scolopendra **5-670c** foil, **13-432d**
Scolopendrella **18-174c** (fig)
Scolopendrellidae **18-474d** *see also* Symphyla
Scolopendridae **5-673b**
Scolopendrium vulgare **22-610d** (fig)
Scolopendromorpha **5-673a**, **5-670c**, **5-672b** (table)
Scolopocryptopidæ **5-673b**
Scolopocryptops **5-670c**, **5-672b**
Scoloti, tribe **24-526d**
Scolytidae (Scolytus) *see* Bark-beetle
Scombar *see* Mackerel
— collas *see* Spanish mackerel
Scombresocidæ **26-545b**
Scombridae **26-545c**, **17-254d**, anal fin **14-251c**
Scomberomorus **26-545c**
SCONCE (dict) **24-407d**
Scone, N S W **19-538** (F3), **2-912d**
SCONE, Scot **24-407d**, **24-418** (E2), **10-650a**
—, palace, Scone, Scot **24-418** (E2); **24-408a**
SCONS (cake) **24-408a**
Sconset, Mass · *see* Siasconset.
Sconticut, cape, Mass **17-852** (E3)
Scook, Mass **10-133a**
Scontoun **17-845c**
Scoobs, Miss **18-600** (D3).
Scoon (dict) **24-373c**
SCOOP (dict) **24-408b**.
Scooper *see* Avocet.
Scooter (ice boat) **14-242b**.
Scop *see* Minstrel
Scopa, lt **26-242** (E5)
Scopadae (family) **16-217b**; **25-142b**
Scopas (general) **15-393c**, **24-905a**.
SCOPAS (sculptor) **24-408b**, **12-488a**; Tegea temple **26-504c**.
SCOPE (dict) **24-408d**.
Scopelidae **26-544d**; **14-252c**
Scopelos, isl, Aeg.S.: *see* Skopelos
Scopelus resplendens **14-260d** (fig.).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Scopl, mt., Alps 26-243 (F3); **1-144c**
Scopidae 3-977b
Scopoli, Giovanni A. **20-302d.**
Scopos, mt , Gr. . *see* Skopos.
Scops **20-397c.**
— asio or naevia : *see* Red owl.
Scopula apicule **25-723a** (fig) Scopuli Cyclopum, rocks, lt *see* Scopuli de' Ciclopi
Scopus, mt , Pal **20-802** (C5)
Scopus umbretta · *see* Hammerkop
Scoranze **1-483a**; **18-768b.**
Scorbutus · *see* Scurvy.
Scordatura **28-106c**
SCORDISCI, tribe **24-408d**; **20-680b**; **8-607b.**
Scoredus, mts , Gr *see* Shar.
Score, bay, Scot **24-412** (B2)
SCORE 24-409a
Scoresel, Ian van **10-547a.**
SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a; **21-943b**
Scoresby, fjord, Green. **12-543** (G3); **12-543d**, geology **12-545a.**
— Land, dist , Green. **12-543** (G3)
Scorff, riv , Fr. **10-778** (C4-5),
17-8b
Scorhill Down, dist , Dev. **8-134c.**
Scoria, hills, N Dak **19-780** (A3)
SCORIA (of volcano) **24-409c.**
Scorification **2-776b.**
Scorodite **14-799c**
Scorpaena miles . *see* Fire fish
Scorpaenidae **26-545c**
Scorpiidae **26-545c**; **28-1015a.**
Scorpii, α (star) *see* Antares
— ω (star) **24-409c**
SCORPIO (constell) **24-409c**, **7-12** (map)
— (zodiac) **24-409c**, **28-993b**, astrology **2-795b.**
— (zool) **2-287d**, alimentary canal **2-295b** ; circulatory system **2-293d**, eyes **2-291c**, pectens **2 - 289b** , praegenital somite **2-290a** ; reproduction **2-295d**, **9-318d**
Scorpioid cyme **10-558b** (fig)
Scorpion, bay, W Aus **2-960** (D6)
Scorpion (astron) *see* Scorpio
SCORPION (zool) **24-409d**, **2-303c** , embryo **2-293b** (fig), eyes **2-291c**
—, false *see* Book-scorpion
— **FLY 24-410d**, **13-431c**, **19-438b** *See also* Mecaptera
— grass *see* Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidae *see* Scorpion
Scorrodale, glen, Scot **2-641c**
Scorton, Lancs **9-416** (II B2)
Scorton arrow **2-364d**
SCORZONERA 24-410d; **21-739d** (fig)
Scot, Sir John **24-459c**
—, **MICHAEL 24-410d**, **27-184a** ; **2-282d**; on physiognomy **21-551a**
—, Reynold ; *see* Scott, Reginald
—, Thomas **16-429d**
SCOT AND LOT 24-411c
Scotasay, isl , Scot **16-525c**
Scotch, bay, Ire **14-744** (F6)
Scotch Baptists **3-471d**
— black-face sheep **24-820d**
— collie : *see* Collie
— deerhound : *see* Deerhound
— elt **28-480b**
— elm · *see* Wych elm.
— fir **21-621d** (Pl I), ovule **10-573b** (fig), timber **26-979d**, **10-647a** . *see also* Red deal.
— gambit **6-96b**
— Grove, Ia **14-732** (F2)
— hands **7-752a**
— heather *see* Ling
— Hill, Pa **21-106** (D3)
Scotch Intelligencer **19-543b**
Scotch kale (broth) **4-915a**
— kale (vegetable) *see* Kale.
— mercury **10-771c**
— pebbles **1-369d**
— Plains, N J **19-502** (A3)
— Ridge, O. **20-26** (C2)
— rose **23-730a.**
— stone : *see* Water of Ayr stone
— terrier **8-375d**, **8-378** (Pl. III).
— thistle **26-861a**
— topaz **27-48d**
— whisky **28-591b** ; **25-699d** ; **24-420d.**
— whist : *see* Catch the Ten.
SCOTER (Oedemia) **24-411c** ; **21-26d.**
Scotford, W Va. **28-560** (B4)
Scotforth, Lancs. **9-416** (II B1).
Scott, tribe **23-649** (B1) ; **4-589a**
Scotia, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (A1)
—, Can. **20-114** (E2)
—, Neb. **19-324** (E3).
—, country . *see* Scotland.
SCOTIA (arch) **24-411d**
" scotia " (ship) **24-886a.**
Scotchronicon (Fordun and Goodall) **9-61** (A); **4-343a.**
Scotland, Ala **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Conn. **6-952** (G3)
—, Ind. **14-423** (D7)
—, Mass **17-852** (E-F3).
—, Pa **21-106** (G-H6)
—, S Dak **25-506** (H4).
—, Tex **26-990** (I2)
—, dist , W.I. **28-544** (G2) ; **3-380d**
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (B3).
SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) **24-412a** ; **24-412** (map), **24-418** (map), archaeology **2-35a**, **28-1492**, **16-92a** , arms, heraldic **13-322a** (fig), burghs **4-272d** , census methods **5-663d** ; climate **24 - 418c** , coinage **19-899d** , communications **24-424c** ; dialect divisions **5-617b** , ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8-861b** , emigration **16-424a** , arms, heraldic **13-650a** , housing **13-820d** , illegitimacy **14-301a**, **14-304a**, **24-420c**, language and literature, *see* Scottish Gaelic *and* Scottish literature , law **24-428c** , licensing (1755-1756) **16-761d**, **16-764c** ; national dances **7-754a** , parliamentary representation **24-428c** , patron saint **1-972b** ; police **24-421b**, **21-978b** , poor relief **24-420c** ; population **24-418d** , postal service **24-428a**, **22-178c**, **22-179c** , regalia **23-36b**, **7-518b** , *state records* **24-960c**, **22-180a** , suicide **26-50c** , Sunday observance **26-97d** , weights and measures **28-480a**
— *Commerce and Industry* agriculture **24-422c**, **1-492d**, **1-494a**, **1-400c** ; cotton **24-426c**, **7-283a**, **7-290a** , fruit and flower farming **11-201a**, fisheries **24-424b**, **10-429c**, **20-126a** ; (pearl) **21-26a** , manufactures **24-426a** , mining **24-425b**, **27-600d** , shipbuilding **24-428a** , shipping **24-427b.**
— *Education* **24-421c** , **8-966d**, **10-30a** , co-education **6-638d**, technical **26-496c** , universities **24-422b**, **27-761a**, **27-773c**, **10-42d**
— *Geology* **24-416b** (map) , **2-761b** ; Cambrian **5-87d** , carboniferous **5-110b** foll , first map **17-208c** ; Old Red Sandstone **8-127c** , Ordovician **20-426b**, **5-300b** , silurian **25-111a**, **28-519b**
— *History* **24-429c** , (maps) **9-916**, **9-920** ; *Athelstan's* overlordship **1-291b** , *Edgar's* overlordship **9-172d** , Charles I's reign **5-907c**, **9-538a**, **18-506d** , Covenanters **7-339d**, **8-67a** , Cromwell's campaigns **12-418a** foll , **8-669d**, **7-491d** ; Cromwell's government **7-49a** , Darien scheme **7-832b** ; Edgar's overlordship **9-471c** , Edward III 's wars **9-501c** , English Conquest and Independence War **9-495d** foll , **23-395d**, **28-277c** · *see also* Bannockburn ; English suzerainty claim **9-476c**, **9-485b**, **1-585b** foll , English war (1173-74) **9-481b** , English war (1513) **9-528a**, **10-524b** , Gipsy kingdom **12-386** ; Gowrie conspiracy **12-301b** , historical documents **22-962a**, **22-963d**, **22-961a** , inquisition **14-591d** ; Ireland invaded **14-772b** ; Jacobites, *see that heading* , Lauderdale's administration **16-279d** , Man and the Isles **17-537c**, **20-250d**, **13-192a** , marches **17-689d** ; Montrose's campaigns **18-793c**, **12-411b** foll , **12-418d** ; Normans **19-755a** , Norwegian war (1263) **1-563c** ; papal suzerainty (14th cent,) **4-207b** , Picts **8-621d** ; political trials (1793) **9-551d** ; rebellion (1715) **15-142c**, (1745) **9-546a**, **5-941a** ; Reformation **24-460a**, **23-18c** ; Roman period **4-585d** foll , **4-987a** ; " Seven earls " **17-687b** ; Somerset's policy **25-486c**, **9-532b** foll , stewart dynasty **25-911a** ; Viking raids **28-64a** foll *See also* Arran, earls of, Crawford, earls of, Douglas, Lennox, &c
SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-460a , **11-71a** , **9-788d** ; Drummond's protest (1644) **8-601b** ; Gowrie conspiracy (1600) **12-301c** , Kirk session **24-709a**, New York secession **22-291d.**
— Co , Mo **18-608** (D1).
— Co , N C **19-772** (C3)
—, **EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF 24-467b** ; **3-109d**, **5-411b**, in canon law **5-202c** ; Eucharist **9-877b** , excommunication **10-615b**, festivals **10-521d** , Land'sadministration **16-277c** , Liturgy **16-799c** , Pre-reformation **1-563b**, **3-201a**, **6-737c** , sisterhoods **28-166c**
—, Free Church of ; *see* Free Church of Scotland
— Highlands of ; *see* Highlands
— Neck, N C **19-772** (E1).
— series (geol) **3-180d**
— Station, Conn **6-952** (G3)
— Yard, New, Lond **16-938** (F4 & E2), **21-978d** ; architecture **24 - 813c** , **2 - 429** (Pl. X).
Scotsburn, Scheria **6-241d.**
Scotophilus **6-245d**
Scots (of Branholm and Buccleuch) , *see* Buccleuch, Duke of
Scots, hund, W I. **28-514** (A 1)
—, tribe **24-430a** , **4-589c**
— Act (1149) **16-158c**
Scots Dauphin, *Alexander the Great* **1-551d**
Scotsdyke, Scot **24-412a**
Scots Fusilier Guards (Scots Guards) **12-985d**, **12-986a**
— Grey mosquito , *see* Stegomyia calopus
— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) **7-780b**
—, Law *see* Scotland, law
Scots Magazine **6-981c**
Scotsman **19-585b** , **8-943b** , **9-968d**, **10-30a** , co-education **6-638d**, technical **26-496c** , universities **24-422b**, **27-761a**, **27-773c**, **10-42d**
— ; *Education* **24-421c** , **8-966d**, **10-30a** , co-education **6-638d**, technical **26-496c** , universities **24-422b**, **27-761a**, **27-773c**, **10-42d**
— ; *Geology* **24-416b** (map) , **2-761b** ; Cambrian **5-87d** , carboniferous **5-110b** foll , first map **17-208c** ; Old Red Sandstone **8-127c** , Ordovician **20-426b**, **5-300b** , silurian **25-111a**, **28-519b**
— *History* **24-429c** , (maps) **9-916**, **9-920** ; *Athelstan's* overlordship **1-291b** , *Edgar's* overlordship **9-172d** , Charles I's reign **5-907c**, **9-538a**, **18-506d** , Covenanters **7-339d**, **8-67a** , Cromwell's campaigns **12-418a** foll , **8-669d**, **7-491d** ; Cromwell's government **7-49a** , Darien scheme **7-832b** ; Edgar's overlordship **9-471c** , Edward III 's wars **9-501c** , English Conquest and Independence War **9-495d** foll , **23-395d**, **28-277c** · *see also* Bannockburn ; English suzerainty claim **9-476c**, **9-485b**, **1-585b** foll , English war (1173-74) **9-481b** , English war (1513) **9-528a**, **10-524b** , Gipsy kingdom **12-386** ; Gowrie conspiracy **12-301b** , historical documents **22-962a**, **22-963d**, **22-961a** , inquisition **14-591d** ; Ireland invaded **14-772b** ; Jacobites, *see that heading* , Lauderdale's administration **16-279d** , Man and the Isles **17-537c**, **20-250d**, **13-192a** , marches **17-689d** ; Montrose's campaigns **18-793c**, **12-411b** foll , **12-418d** ; Normans **19-755a** , Norwegian war (1263) **1-563c** ; papal suzerainty (14th cent,) **4-207b** , Picts **8-621d** ; political trials (1793) **9-551d** ; rebellion (1715) **15-142c**, (1745) **9-546a**, **5-941a** ; Reformation **24-460a**, **23-18c** ; Roman period **4-585d** foll ,
SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) **24-469a.**
—, R. F. **21-966c** , Antarctic route map **21-961.**
—, Samuel **13-567b.**
—, Thomas (archbp) **16-554a.**
—, Thomas **18-586d.**
—, Urish **5-405a**
—, Walter (of Harden) **24-489b**, **13-94d.**
—, Sir Walter (of Buccleugh) **24-444b** , **1-953a.**
—, **SIR WALTER** (novelist) **24-469b** ; **8-638d** ; Abbotsford **1-25d** ; Athenaeum Club **6-567b** ; on Burns **4-857a** , continental literature influenced **8-747b**, **14-147d**, **11-795b** , on Defoe **7-930b**, *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (5th ed) **9-379c** , Lockhart **16-853d** , portrait **25-960a** , vision of Byron **2-209c** , on women novelists **10-288d**, **2-937a**
—, Walter (preacher) **8-311c**
—, William · *see* Stowell, William Scott, baron
—, **WILLIAM BELL 24-475c**
—, **WINFIELD 24-475d**, **18-340c**, **6-54b**
—, W. B **11-454b** ; **14-844a**
—, W. E D flight **18-436a**
Scott, Ala **1-460** (D1).
—, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, Ga **11-752** (D3).
—, Ind **14-422** (F1)
—, Kan **15-654** (B2).
—, La. **17-554** (B3).
—, O **20-26** (A3)
—, Okla **20-58** (C2)
—, cape, Can **4-600** (C8),
—, Ia. **14-732** (G4)
—, isle, Can **4-600** (C3)
—, mt , Oreg **5-414a**
—, riv , Cal **8-8** (B1)
Scott Act (Can 1875) **16-770b**
Scott Bar, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—Co , Ark **2-552** (A3)
—Co , Ind **14-304** (D14)
—Co , Ind **14-422** (F7).
—Co , Ia **14-732** (G1).
—Co , Kan **15-654** (A-B2)
—Co , Ky **15-740** (D2), **15-742a**
—Co , Minn **18-550** (D6).
—Co , Miss **18-600** (C3).
—Co , Mo **18-608** (C4)
—Co , Tenn **26-620** (G1).
—Co , Va **28-118** (B1)
Scottdale, Pa **21-106** (C5)
Scott Depot, W Va **28-560** (A-B3).
Scotter, Lincs **9-416** (II. B3)
Scott Hansen, Isl , Russ. As **25-49** (C 11), **21-978** (B2)
— Haven, Pa **21-106** (E-F7).
Scottish Academy *see* Royal Scottish Academy
— Arties Society of **2-702b**
— Bowling Association **4-347a**
— Chaucerians **24-457b**
— Churches Bill (1905) **24-466b**
— Church Society **24-466a**
— Confession (1560) **22-286a** , **13-860c** , **18-880c**
— Education Department **24-421d**
— Episcopalians Act (1711) **26-98a**
— Faculty of Actuaries **14-666d**
— Football Association **10-622c**
— Football Union **10-618d**
— Gaelic language **5-616d** , **24-420a** , dictionaries **8-195b**
— Gaelic literature **5-635a**
— hearth furnace **16-116a**
— literature **24-457a**
— Liturgy *see* Scotland, Episcopal Church
— Meteorological Society **3-712a**
— Militia Bill **12-295b.**
— Missionary Society **18-587b**
— Museum, Dundee, Edinburgh *see* Royal Scottish Museum
— National Institution for Imbecile Children **16-209c** ·
— National Portrait Gallery · *see* National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh
— Oriental Co (S S. line) **25-856b**
— peerage **21-51d**
— philosophy **23-52a** ; **26-745c** , Carmichael **5-359b** ; ethics **9-834a** ; Ferguson **10-271c** , Ferrier **10-288a** ; metaphysics **18-231b**
Scottish Philosophy (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) **18-248b**
Scottish Rifles **5-108c** , **5-110a**
— schools of painting **26-502a.**
Scottish Small Holdings Bill (1907) **8-13 1a.**
— Society of Arts **6-574a**
— Society of Painters in Water Colours *see* Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of.
—Thistle Club, Honolulu, Haw. **13-660b**
— Trading Co (1695) **3-689d**
— Unitarian Association **27-595d**
—Valuation Bill (1907) **5-139a.**
Scottland, Ill **14-304** (E4)
Scott Moncrieff, Sir Colin *see* Moncrieff
Scott-Napier, Francis (Napier of Merchistoun, 6th baron) **19-177a.**
Scotto, Stephano **10-284d**
Scotton, W. **7-442d.**
Scottown, Lincs **9-416** (II. F3)
—, Yorks **9-412** (I E4)
Scott process (spirit maturing) **25-705b**
Scotts, Ala **1-460** (D3).
—, Mich **18-172** (E7)
—, pt , O **20-26** (E1)
Scott's, roef, Austr. **2-960** (C2)
Scottsbluff, Neb. **19-324** (A 1)
Scotts Bluff, mt , Neb **19-324** (A3) ; **19-323c.**
— Bluff Co, Neb **19-324** (A 1)
Scottsboro, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Scotts Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C3)
Scottsburg, Ill **14-304** (B3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F7).
—, Ky **15-740** (B1)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B4).
—, S.A. Austr. **24-961** (K8).
—, Va **28-118** (D4)
Scottsdale, Ariz **2-544** (C3)
—, Tas **26-418** (D11)
Scottsville Hill, Tenn **26-620** (C2)
— Mills, Oreg **20-242** (C2)
Scott-Spell lighting *system* **13-804**
Scotts Station, Ky. **15-740** (C4)
Scottsville, Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, Ky **15-740** (B4)
—, N Y **19-596** (C2).
—, Va **28-118** (D4)
Scottville, Ill **14-304** (B4).
—, Mich **18-172** (D6)
—, Neb **19-324** (E2)
Scotus, Adam · *see* Adam Scotus.
—, Marianus *see* Marianus Scotus.
—, Novanticus *see* Laurie, Simon Somerville
Scotsena, Gr. **12-440** (D1)
SCOUNDREL (dict) **24-476b**
Scourer (milling) **10-550d**
SCOURGE (dict) **24-476b.**
Scourge of Arminy, The , *see Letters from Parnassus, The*
Scouth, Scot **24-412** (C1), **26-169d**
Scouring leather manufactures **16-738d** ; plastering **21-785d** , silk manufactures **25-104b** , woollen manufactures **28-804a**
Scouring rush · *see* Horse-tail
Scour Ouran, mt , Scot. **24-412** (C2) , **23-741c**
Scourtains **20-48a**
Scout **18-825** ; **22-937d** *see also* Guillemot.
SCOUT (dict) **24-476c**
— (vessel) **24-949d.**
Scout, Ala **1-460** Reconnaissance
Scouts (army) **14-529a**
—, Boy **14-476c** , **27-607c.**
Scout Scar, hill, Westm. **15-727d**
Scout's Church **27-192d**
Scovil, Can **20-114** (A1)
Scow Creek, riv , N J. **19-502** (B5)
Scrabby, Ire **14-744** (D3).
—, lake, Ire **5-572a**
Scrabo, hill, Ire **8-458a**
Scrabster, Scot **24-412** (E1) ; **26-904c**
Scraggly, lake, Me **17-434** (D2)
Scramasax **11-36c** ; **26-271a**
Scrambling dole **8-387b**
Scranage, Ala **1-460** (B4)
Scranton, George Whitefield **27-193a**
Scranton, Ark **2-552** (B1).
—, Colo **6-722** (E2).
—, Ia **14-732** (C2)
—, Kan **15-654** (G2).
—, Miss **18-600** (D5).
SCRANTON Pa. 24-476c, **21-106** (L9)
— S C. **28-500** (E3)
Scrape, The, mt , Scot. **24-418** (E3)
Scrape (resin) *see* Frank incense, common.

Scrape (tool) 27-20a
Scraper (tool) 4-45b, Egyptian 2-88d, 9-70d.
Scratch-back *see* Back-scratcher
Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326c
Scratch coating *see* Pricking up
Scratchley, fort, N.S.W 19-471d.
Scray, dist., Kent 15-738b
Scrayingham, Yorks 9-416 (II E1)
Screab Water, riv., Ire 9-442a
SCREAMER 24-477a, 3-908d
Screech *see* Mistletoe-thrush
Screech owl 20-398d, 20-398a, 27-853d
Screed 21-785d
Screed, mt., Scot 24-412 (C2).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477c; 14-429b, 15-209b
— (furniture) 24-477c
Screen house (milling) 10-550c
Screenerston coals 6-115a
Screwrit, inlet, Scot 24-412 (E2), 25-447a
Screven, William 3-375b
Screven, Ga 11-752 (D4)
— Co., Ga 11-752 (E3), 11-751d
SCREW (construction) 24-477d, 27-22a, measuring 18-787c, 28-490d, milling 24-481a
— (mechanics) 17-1004a, aerial 10-513a (fig.), differential 17-1007b, endless 17-1004b, male and female 17-1004a; motion 17-965c, 17-999a, work 17-968b
— bean mesquite 18-188c
— gauge 27-45d
— of Archimedes *see* Archimedes, screw of.
— palm 15-143a
— pile 4-545c, 10-741c
— PINE 24-482b, 16-327d, 17-913c
— pod mesquite *see* Screw-bean mesquite
— press (coins) 18-159b, 18-558b, 20-47b
— propeller (ship) 24-947c
— steamer 24-869c
— steering gear 24-981a
— stock 24-480c
— thread gauge 27-45d
Scribae (Rome) 7-190d
Scribanti, Prof 24-936b
Scribblerus, Madam 21-261b
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUGENE 24-482c, 11-115c.
Scribentes 23-576c
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d, 22-448b, Jesus Christ's dealings with 15-351a
Scribleus Club 2-340a; 20-869a, 20-927d
Scribner, Neb 19-324 (H3)
Scribner's Magazine 21-154b
Scribner's Monthly *see Century Magazine*
Scribonius 4-286d
Scridain, inlet, Scot 24-412 (B1), 18-960d
Scridhmi, race 16-205c
SCRIM 24-484d
Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
Scrinium 4-216d
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d, 27-543a, Scripps, James Edmund 19-570d
— John Locke 19-571b
— Meltae Press Association 19-570d
Script (type) 27-543a
Scriptores 27-510b
— rei rusticae *see* Geoponici
Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniae (Bale) 3-248d
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b
Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
Scripulum 28-488a
Scriptobint, tribe 16-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d
Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a
Scrivelsby, Lincs 8-755d
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a, 3-903c
Scriveners' Company 16-811a, 19-822d
Scrivener's palsy *see* Writer's cramp
Scriverius *see* Schrijver, Peter
Scrivia, riv., It 15-4 (B2), 2-161c; 15-3a
Scrobicularia 16-123c
— crag 21-347b
Scrobicularidae 16-123c.
SCROFULA 24-483d *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous)
Scroggins, Tex 26-690 (M2)
Scroggs, John 21-942d
— SIR WILLIAM 24-484a
SCROLL 24-484c
— (geom.) *see* Ruled surface
Scroll-moulding 16-3a.
Scrooby, Notts 9-416 (II E4), mansion 19-828d, separatists 4-514b, 23-423a
Scrooping 10-382b
SCROPE (family) 24-484c
—, GEORGE JULIUS POULett 24-485b, 24-485a
— (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d, 24-485a
— Richard le (archbp of York) 24-485a, 9-511c, 28-928c
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d, lawsuit 11-575d, Bolton castle 28-935b.
—, Stephen 15-859b.
—, William le *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of
Scrope mazer 8-582c
Scropes Inn 14-584c
Scrope v. Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b
Scrophularia 10-561c
SCROPHULARIACEAE 24-485c, 10-561a, 10-563c.
Scrotum 23-129c; 23-134b.
Scrow 12-144a
Scrub Cay, Isl., W I 28-541 (B1)
Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.), 9-97a
Scrub pine *see* Grey pine
Scrum-half (football) 10-620e
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d
Scruple 28-489c
Scrupocellaria 22-12c, 22-14d, 22-45a
Scrutin d'arrondissement 3-981a, 10-879e
— DE LISTE 24-487a; 10-878c, 10-879c
SCRUTINY 24-487a
Scruton, Yorks 9-412 (I E4)
Scrying *see* Crystal gazing
Scud *see* Fracto-nimbus
Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-671a, 28-525b
Scudder, S H 5-674b, 13-432a, 13-433b.
Scudding 16-335d
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a, 11-129b, 13-385c
—, MADELEINE 24-487b, 11-130b; 13-385c, Scott on 19-890c
Scuffler *see* Cultivator
Scugog, lake, Can 20-114 (C2), 16-720a.
—, riv., Can 16-720a.
Scuir of Eiog, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3), 19-962a
Sculeni, Rum 23-826 (B1)
SCULL 24-487d.
Sculliane, cape, Ire. 14-741 (B5)
SCULLERY 24-487d
Scullin, Okla 20-58 (E3).
Scullion 24-488a
Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3)
Sculwville, N J 19-502 (C5)
Sculpto-fusil (printing) 27-536a
Sculptor's chisels *see* Caela
— sculptoris
Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of *see* International Society of Sculptors, &c
Sculptor's workshop *see* Apparatus sculptoris
SCULPTURE 24-488a, 10-964a, Austrian (modern) 24-513d, Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108a, 3-104 (Pls I, II), Belgian (modern) 24-511d, British (modern) 24-501b, Byzantine 24-490c, cave-period 2-348 (Pl II), Central American 5-678a, 5-680a foll (Plates), Chian school 12-479d, Chinese 6-215c, colour in 24-501d, 11-944b, 19-21b, copying-machines 28-418d, copyright 7-126b; Egyptian 9-65d foll, 19-16a, Etruscan 9-859c, French (modern) 24-508a, German (modern) 24-500b, Greek, *see under* Greek Art, Hittite 13-537b, inlay in 16-204b, Italian 2-397b, 24-512d, Japanese 15-177a, mural 19-18a, Phoenician 21-455d, Roman, *see under* Roman Art, Russian 24-515b, Scandinavian (ancient) 24-488b; Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d, terracotta 24-857b, United States 24-516a, wood 18-757b, wigs 28-624c
Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-126b
Sculsenna, riv., It *see* Panaro.
Sculthorpe, Norf 10-605d, 15-870a
Scum (brick-making) 4-518d
Scumthorpe, Lincs 9-416 (II F2), 16-714b, 16-715a
Scupi, Turk *see* Uskub
Scuppernong, N C 19-772 (F2)
— Creek, riv., N C 19-772 (F2)
Scur, lake, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Scurlogstown, castle, Ire 27-854d
Scurria 11-510a
Scurrival, pt., Scot 3-426d.
Scurry, Tex 26-690 (C8).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (G3).
SCURVY 24-517b, 20-79d, Blane's reform 4-41a.
—, infantile 24-517d
Scurvy grass 7-522a
SCUTAGE 24-517d, 9-481c, 17-316b
SCUTARI, Turk 24-518c, 27-426 (F4), 18-767d; shipping 27-430c
SCUTARI, Turk As 24-518b, 2-760 (C2), battle (324) 6-956d
—, lake, Turk 18-767 (B2), 9-910d, 24-518d; 1-482c
—, vil., Turk 27-426 (A2)
Scutari Pass 24-518d
Scutcheon *see* Escutcheon
Scutcheons, War of the (1566) 23-32a
Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-286a, 7-303b
Scutching (flax) 10-487b.
Scute 23-158c
Scutella 28-827d
Scutellaria *see* Skull cap
Scutellidae 8-881c
Scutellilantares 16-218d; 20-324a
Scutellum 12-373a, 11-260c
Scutigera 5-670b foll, 2-880b *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigeridia 18-474d
Scutigeridae 5-671a, 5-674a *See also* Notostigma
Scutigeromorpha 5-672b, 5-674a *See also* Notostigma
SCUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a
Scuttock *see* Guillemot
Scutula 10-215b
Scutulum 11-510b
— Sobelskii (astron.) 7-13d
Scwd Einon Gam, fall, Wales 12-73d
— (Rhedys, fall, Wales 12-73d
— Henrhyd, fall, Wales 12-73d
Scydiosa, mts, Asia M 22-70c
Scye, lake, Scot 4-959c
Scylla 4-959b, 24-519d
Scylace, Asia M 21-65b
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a
— of Halicarnassus 24-519b
Scylax, riv., Asia M *see* Chekerek
Scyld (Skioldr legend) 2-18c, 8-52c, 7-591d
Scyld's tree 3-760a
Scylitza, Johannes 12-521c.
Scylla (myth.) 19-711a; 24-519c
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b, 13-196a.
—, castle, Naples 23-740d
Scyllaeum 11-522c
Scyllaeum, cape, Gr 12-140 (E1), 19-711a
Scyllam, isl., Asia *see* Ceylon
Scyllatium 15-163d
Scylleticus, gulf, It *see* Squillace
Scyllidae 24-526a.
Scylliidae *see* Scilling
Scylliorhinus indicus 24-809a
Scyllis (Gr sculptor) 8-306d
Scyllium 14-256d, 14-259c, 24-264b; 24-594d foll, 24-806a.
— canescens 24-809a.
— canicula *see* Rough hound
— catulus *see* Dwarf hound.
Scymnus, the Pseudo 17-288b
— OF CHIOS 24-519c.
Scymnus 24-594d, 24-596a.
Scyphi, nunani 19-896c.
Scyphidia 14-561c
Scyphistoma 24-523a
SCYPHOMEDUSAE 24-519c; 24-523a
Scyphophori 14-248a.
Scyphozoa 24-524b, 6-641c.
Scyphus 8-581a, 5-724a.
Scyros, Gr. 12-424 (F2), 24-525c
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 24-525c; 12-465 (F2)
Scytale 7-565a.
Scytaleoriidae 8-878d.
Scytalopus 26-402d.
SCYTHAE (Scythians, Scythia), race 24-525d, 24-526b, history, *see under* Scythia, identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d, bath 19-940c
SCYTHE 24-525d, 22-944d.
Scythes (potter) 5-715b.
Scythe stone 13-652d
SCYTHIA, Perry, Rom Emp 24-526a, 23-649 (E2), 3-105c, 7-833a, Cyaxares 7-686d, Egypt 9-87b, Goths 12-272c, Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a, Megara 18-76c, Palestine 20-608c, 15-323d, 28-974b, religion 24-527c, 1-148a, 1-945d
Scythian eloquence 1-905d
— group (geol.) 27-260b.
Scythians *see* Scythae.
Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal 20-802 (C-D1), 7-909d, 15-383c, 20-805a
Scythrops novae-hollandiae *see* Channel-bill
Scytonema 1-586b (fig.), 16-581b (fig.), 16-583a
Scytosiphon 1-590d, 1-597b
S D shoals 19-655d
Sdobba, riv., Aus *see* Isonzo
Sdrucciolo 8-505b.
Se, tribe 24-53b
— (element) *see* Selenium
— (measure) 28-493d
Sea, pass, Alps 1-74 1a
—, mts, S Aus 2-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b, 19-968d *See also* Ocean and Oceanography
— acorns *see* Acorn-shell.
— anemone 2-97b, 2-104b, development 2-100d, longevity 16-975b, pigments 6-735c
— angling *see* Angling
— bathing 10-644c, 28-386b
— bear *see* Otaria ursina
Seabeck, Wash 28-354 (C2)
Sea Beggars 19-418c, 12-673d
— bent 7-693a
Sea-bindweed 7-67b
Seaboard, N C 19-772 (E1)
Sea-board 4-95a
Seabolt, Ga 11-752 (C1)
Seabord, Ala 1-460 (A4)
Sea-bream *see* Sparidae
Bramidae
Sea Bright, N J 19-502 (E3)
Seabrook, N H 19-490 (F6)
Seabuckthorn 4-735b
Seabury Charles 24-531c
—, SAMUEL 24-531b, consecration 2-19b, 22-473c
—, William Jones 24-531d
Sea cabbage *see* Wild cabbage
— campion 10-563c
— cat *see* Wolf
Sea Cliff, N Y 19-596 (G5), 20-427d
Seacoal, bay, Can 5-224c
Seacombe, Ches 16-139 (A4)
SEA, COMMAND OF THE 24-529b
Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8), 20-147d
Sea-cow *see* Manati *and* Sirenia
— (northern or Steller's) *see* Rhytina
Sea-crawfish *see* Rock lobster
Seacroft, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
Sea-cucumbers *see* Holothurioidea
— devil (Lophius piscatorius) *see* Angler
— devil (Mobulidae) 22-931b
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH 24-531d, 13-172b, dictionary 8-196c
Sea-dotterel *see* Turnstone
— duck 8-630c, 21-872c.
— eagle 8-790b
Sea Elephant, rock, Tas 26-434 (A1)
Sea-elephant 5-375c, 17-528c
Sea-fan 2-99c (fig.), 1-515c
Seafarer 9-608d
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF 24-531a, 7-617a.
Seafield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Seafields, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Seafield Tower, Scot 10-330a
Sea fire 12-492a.
— Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) 24-547c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act (1885) 10-431e
— Fisheries Protection Act, National (1906) 22-410d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act (1888) 10-432a, 10-429b
— Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Act (1895) 19-787b
Seaflower, str., Sum. 28-71 (A3).
Seaford, Del 17-828 (H3).
SEAFORD, Sussex 24-513a, 9-421 (IV C5), 6-378a, geology 26-165d
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-533b.
Seaforth, Can 20-114 (B2).
—, Lancs 28-381d, 16-139 (A4)
—, Minn. 18-550 (H6)
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2), 16-525b
Seaforth Highlanders 4-754c
Seaftonia, Dorset *see* Shaftesbury
Sea Gate, dist., N Y 6-897c
Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 14-854a
Seager, R. 7-425b, 21-791c.
Seagirt, N J 19-502 (D-E3)
Seagoville, Tex 26-690 (C8)
Seagram, Henry Frowd 11-438c
Sea-grass 10-568d, 17-508b, 24-566a, pollination 22-3d.
Seagrave, O 20-26 (L2).
Seagry, Wilts 25-698a
Sea-gull *see* Gull
Seah *see* Saton
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c, 9-412 (I F3)
Sea-hare 11-518c, 11-522a, 11-517b
Sea-hedgehog *see* Globe-fish.
"Sea hen" (ship) *see* Zeehaen
Sea-holly 13-615d, 13-757d
SEA-HORSE 24-533c
Sea Houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1)
Sea Island cotton 7-257b and foll, 20-194d
Sea Isle City, N J 19-502 (C5)
SEAKALE 24-534b, 13-757d, fruit 11-257d, 7-521d (fig.)
Seal, Kent 16-942 (E3)
—, bay, Nfld 19-479 (C2)
—, cove, Nfld 19-479 (B2)
—, cove, Nfld 19-479 (C3)
—, isl., Cape Col 2-42b
—, isl., Nfld 19-479 (B2)
—, isl., Scot *see* South Rona
— (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can 5-160 (P4), 27-581a
—, riv., Can 5-160 (K4)
— (impression) *see* Seals
SEAL (zool.) 24-534c, 5-375a, dentition 17-524a *See also* Phoca *and* Sealskin
Sea Lake, Vict 28-38 (B1)
Sea-lamprey 16-115a, brain 4-400d (fig.)
Sealand, isl., Den. *see* Zealand
Sea-lark 16-219b
Sea lavender 16-293a, 13-767b, propagation 13-757d
SEA LAWS 24-535d, 12-622b, administration 15-538d, consulate of the sea 7-234a, criminal 7-427b *See also* Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c.
Seal cays, isls, Hond. 5-678 (E3)
— cays, isls, W I 28-544 (D2)
Sealdah, India 3-731c
Seale, Ala 1-460 (D3)
—, Sur 19-942 (C2), 21-604b.
Sea-lentil *see* Gulf-weed
Sea-leopard 5-375b
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict 28-38 (A4)
Sea-letter 20-890c
Sea-level 24-529b, 26-148c, 11-615a
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c, close time 10-434d, Green land 12-547b, Newfoundland 19-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot *see* Shell.
Seal Harbor, Me 18-919c
Sealing (religious rite) 6-906a
SEALING WAX 24-538d
Sea-lions 8-376a
Sealkote, India *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil 20-46b
Seal Rocks, rocks, N Z 19-624 (A5)
Seals, Ark 2-552 (C3)
SEALS (impressions) 24-539a, 3-103a, Aegean 1-259 (Pl III), corporation 7-191b; of Darius 11-562 (Pl fig 4); gems engraved 11-563b; Gezer example 7-230a (fig.), Hittite 13-537d; inscriptions made by 14-621b, 14-635c *See also* Privy Seal *and* Seals.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b, 11-796b.
Seals Home, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sealskin (fur) 11-352d; 11-348a foll., 24-537c, imitation 11-351d, 11-356c.

Sealskin (leather), yellow hair seal **16-331c**, tanning **16-340c**
Sealtocot, tribe **16-983b.**
Sealy, Tex **26-690** (L6)
—, riv, Wales **9-428** (V B4)
SEAMAN, OWEN 24-543c, 20-860d
Seaman's Dictionary **24-543d.**
SEAMANSHIP 24-543c.
Seaman's Practices (Norwood) **19-289a**
Seaman's Secrets (Davis) **19-287d**
SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to 24-545a, 27-286c, allotment notes**1-699d**, consul's duties **7-21d**, desertion **6-93c**, dietary **8-214b**, Impressment **14-346d**, Plimsoll **21-841b**, wages **24-546a, 16-590c**
Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act (1906) **24-545d**
— Clothing Act (1869) **24-545b**
— Hospital Society **24-546a, 12-554b, 16-946c**
Seamer, Yorks **9-412** (I H4)
Sea milkwort **18-453a**, **7-**
— monster (astr.) *see* Cetus
Sea mullet **22-735a**
— mussel **19-94b**; **10-132d**, pearls of **21-26d**
Sean (net) *see* Seine
Seanla, prov, Swed *see* Skane
Seanor, Pa **21-106** (E5)
Sea oranche **17-19a**, **18-681c**
— otter **5-374c**, **20-371c** (fig), fur **11-152a, 11-147a** foll
Sea-parrot *see* Puffin
Sea-pens **2-99d** (fig)
Sea-pie *see* Oyster-catcher
Sea-Pink *see* Thrift (bot)
Sea Point, Cape Town **5-252d**
SEA-POWER 24-548a, 19-308d, 18-3a
Seaquake **8-819b, 8-821d**
Search, Edward *see* Tucker, Abraham
SEARCH (international law) **24-560a**, neutrals **7-68c, 9-553c, 27-680b**, Webster-Ashburton Treaty **28-461d**
Search and sweep (gunnery) **2-693b**
Searchlight, Nev **5-8** (F4)
Searchlight as advertisement **1-218a**, coast defence **6-601d**, disappearing turret **10-705d** (fig), field fortifications **10-722b**, fortress **10-702d**, naval warfare **19-316b**, signalling **25-71a**
Search sheet **16-164d**
— warrant **28-528b**
Searcloth *see* Shroud
Searcy, Ala **1-446** (C4)
—, Ark **2-552** (D2)
— Co, Ark **2-552** (C2)
Sea-reed *see* Marram-grass
Searight, Ala **1-434** (C4)
—, mt, Colo **6-722** (D1)
Searle, G F hysteresis **17-331d**
Searle, cape, Can **5-160** (R2)
Searles, Cal **5-8** (E4)
Sea rocket **7-522a**
Sears, Ill **14-404** (B2)
—, Isl, Me **17-434** (D4)
Searsboro Ia **14-752** (E3)
Searsmont, Me **17-434** (C4)
Searsport, Me **17-434** (C-D4)
Sea-salter, Kent **28-612b**
Seascale, Cumb **9-412** (I A4)
Sea-sedge *see* Sea bent
SEA-SERPENT 24-560d, fossil **7-415b**, legend **24-678b**
— (astr.) *see* Hydra
Sea-shore *see* Foreshore
SEA-SICKNESS 24-562b
Seaside, Cal **5-8** (C4)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B2)
—, Park, N J **19-502** (D4)
— Park, N Y **4-647d**
Sea snakes **25-292a**, **23-173c**, lungs **23-163b**, poison glands **23-166d**
SEASON 24-562d, Egyptian **9-77c**; festivals **19-290c**, Gilgamesh epic **12-19b**, Greek mythology **1-212c, 2-184b, 13-691d**
Seasons, The (Thomson) **26-872c, 17-181c, 8-92a**
Sea stickleback **25-917a**
Sea-swallow *see* Tern
Seathwaite, Cumb **16-91b**
Seatoller, Cumb **16-91a**
SEATON, SIR JOHN COLborne 24-562d, 14-729c
Seaton, Dev **9-410** (VI F2), **4-584** (I37), **8-133c**
—, Ill **14-304** (B2)
—, Rutl **23-944c**
—, bay, Dev **9-430** (VI F2)
—, riv, Corn **9-430** (VI D3)
Seaton Carew, Dur **9-412** (I F3); **13-34c**, geology **8-707a**
— Delaval, Northumb **9-412** (I. E2), mansion **19-795b, 2-420c**
— Low, Cumb **9-412** (I A3)
— Sluice, Northumb **19-412** (I F2), geology **19-790d**
Seaton *v* Burnand (1899) **12-655d**
Seatonville, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Sea Tories **21-640a**
Seatoun (Scottish family) *see* Seton
Seatown, Scot **7-617a**
— trout (Salmo orvlox) *see* Sewin
Sea trout (Salmo trutta) **27-312a, 2-27a**
Seat Sandal, hill, Westm **12-367c**
Seattle, Alsk **1-476b**
SEATTLE, Wash **24-563a, 28-354** (B4), shipping **28-355c**
Seaura, mt, Fiji **10-335** (B1)
Sea-unicorn *see* Narwhal
SEA-URCHIN 24-561c, 8-881a, 8-877b (fig), geological age **6-874b, 26-1018a, 7-418a**, larva **16-226c**, origin and affinities **8-874c, 8-877d**
Seaview, hill, Vt **19-490** (C1)
Seavey's I, Isl, Me **22-133a**
Seaview, I of W **28-627a**
Sea View, mt, N S W **19-538** (F-G2)
Seaville, N J **19-502** (C5)
Sea wall **22-955d**
Seawan *see* Wampum
Sea water **28-466b**, **19-977c, 11-654a**, colour of **6-728c**, freezing of **14-227b**, salt **24-87d**
Seaweed **1-585b**, geological action **11-663a**, as manure **17-615c**, removal from fore shore **10-644d** *See also* Algae, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phaeophyceae *and* Rhodophyceae
SEA-WOLF 24-565d
Seaworthiness (marine insurance) **14-677d, 14-675d, 24-545c**
SEAWRACK 24-566a *see also* Sea-grass
Seaxneat (Saxnot) *see* Saxnot
Seb (myth) **19-139a**
Seba, Albert **19-65c, 2-663b**
Seba, riv, Pal **20-602** (B6)
Sebaa, tribe **3-82c**
Sebaceous glands **25-188d, 14-21a**
Sebago, Me **17-434** (B5)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (B5), **22-120c**
— Lake, Me **17-434** (B5)
Sebak, Afg **14-378** (D1)
Sebakwe, riv, S Af **25-466** (K2)
Sebald, Isls *see* Falkland Is
Sebangau, Bay of, Bor **4-257** (B3)
Se-Bang-Fai, riv, Fr I C **14-498** (D3)
Se Bang Hien, riv, Fr I C **14-498** (D-E4)
Sebangka, isl, Sum **26-71** (B4-C2)
Se Bang Khan, riv, Fr I C **14-498** (E5), **2-61c**
Sebaste, Asia M *see* Elaeusa
Sebastea *see* Paphos
—, Pal *see* Samaria
—, P Is **21-492** (C5)
Sebastela, Turk As **2-760** (G7), **24-567a** *see also* Sivas
Sebastes *see* Red-fish
SEBASTIAN, ST (martyr) **24-566a**
SEBASTIAN (king of Portugal) **24-566b, 22-147b**
— (mariner) **15-211c**
Sebastian, Fla **10-540** (F4).
—, cape, Oreg **20-242** (A5).
—, Co, Ark **2-552** (A2)
SEBASTIANI, H. F. B. 24-566d, 19-227d; 24-607a
— (fl. T **24-567a**
Sebastianism **24-566c**; **22-147c, 22-152d**
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO 24-567a
Sebasticook, riv, Me **17-434** (C1)
Sebastié (negus of Shoa) **1-90d**
Sebastieh, Pal *see* Samaria
Sebastocrator (title) **23-520c**
Sebastopol, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, Russ *see* Sevastopol.
—, Vict **26-58** (D1)
Sebastopol (dominoes) **8-405a**
— goose **22-319d**
Sebastopolis, Asia M (Pontus) *see* Sulu veral
Sebat (Jewish month) **4-1000d,**
Sebatik, isl, Bor **4-257** (C2)
Sebatus Creek, riv, Me. **17-434** (C4)
Sebba, Es., Pal **20-602** (C6), **7-879c, 15-402c.**
Sebbe (king of Wessex) **9-786c**
Sebdu, fort, Alg **1-651c**
Sebec, Me **17-434** (C3)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C3)
—, riv, Me **17-434** (C3)
Sebehy Ahmut *see* Zobeir.
Sebeka, Minn **18-550** (B4)
Sebek-hotep III *see* Sebkhotp
Sebeknefru (Egyptian queen) **9-43d, 9-82d**
Sebenduunum, Sp **23-955a**
SEBENICO, Aus. 24-568a, 3-4 (C5)
Sebennytic Mouth, Nile **9-22** (C1)
Sebennytus, Egy **9-22** (C2), **9-67d**
Sebeos (Armenian bishop) **2-573c**
Sebergham, Cumb **9-412** (I C4)
Sebert (king of Essex c 617) *see* Saba'rit
— (king of Essex c 653) *see* Sigebert-the-
— Hippolyte **6-303c.**
Sebes, Boros, Hung *see* Boros Sebes
Sebesh-kayor, mts, Hung **3-4** (H4)
Sebes Körös, riv, Hung **3-4** (G3)
— Szász, Hung *see* Szasz-Sebes
Sebetho, riv, It **5-122d**
Sebewaing, Mich **18-372** (G6)
Sebha, Russ **23-872** (C1), **28-146d**
Sebil, Sabbatai *see* Sabbatai Sebi
Sebil (arch) **4-954b**
Sebinus, lake, It *see* Iseo, Lake of
Sebis *see* Eusebius
Sebkha **3-102a**, **16-814a**
Sebkha (Oran), lake, Alg **1-643** (A2), **1-641d**
— Bu Erg, lake, Mor **18-851** (F1), **18-844**
Sebkha (geog) **27-352d** For individual lakes, *e g* Sebkha Sejumi, &c, *see* Sejumi, &c
Sebkhat Bardouil, lake, Egy **9-40** (B1)
Sebkhotp (Egyptian kings) **9-83a, 9-67b**
Sebliat, Sum **26-71** (B3), **26-72a**
Sebley, lake, Me **17-434** (C4)
Sebocis, lake, Me **17-434** (D4)
Sebona, Mt **17-434** (D2)
— Grand, lake, Me **17-434** (D2)
Sebonac, N Y **25-492c**
Sebonoa, Pa, Me **17-434** (D3)
Seborn, Ga **11-752** (B2)
SEBORRHOEA 24-568b, 25-191a, 8-920c
Sebou (Sebu), Mor **19-520** (C2)
Sebree, Ky **15-740** (A3)
Sebring, O **20-28** (H3)
Sebrgoke **12-131b**
Sebtah, riv, Alg **5-17c**
—, riv, Mor **18-851** (D1), **18-851d**
Sebua, Egy. *see* Wadi es-Sebua
Sebuku, Isl, Bor **4-257** (C3)
Sebungu, dist, S Af **25-466** (H2-1)
Sebustieh, Pal *see* Samaria
Sebzevar, dist, Pers *see* Sabzevar
Sec, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Sec (Algeria) **15-29d**
Seca, riv, Port **26-157c**
Secalaunia, Fr *see* Sologne
Secale cereale *see* Rye
— cornutum *see* Ergot
— montanum **23-950a**
Secane Pa **21-106** (K7)
Secant (trigonom) **27-273b, 27-281c**
Secas, Isls, Pan **5-678** (A-H7)
Secaucus, N J **19-502** (B2)
Séca (dict) **8-501d, 4-443b**
SECCHI, ANGELO 24-568b, 2-818a, 25-788b
—, N *see* Secco
Secchia, riv, It **15-4** (C2); **15-5a, 2-161d**
Secchia Rapita (Tassoni) **14-909a, 26-146b**
Secco, N **8-505c**
— (scene-painting) *see* Fresco secco
— (wine) **28-725c**
— recitative (opera) **20-124b**
Secco, Illescas, Isls, Cape Ver Is **5-255c**
Secentismo **14-908a, 17-721d**
SECESSION 24-568c
Secessionists **11-884a**
Secha (dict) **19-692c.**
Sechalaba, S Af. **25-466** (H1)
Sechele **27-194a, 3-806b; 16-814a**
Séchelles, Moreau de **24-752d**
Sechium edule **7-611d**
Sechlerville, Wis. **28-740** (B4)
Sechlonlth, riv, S Af. **25-466** (A2)
Sechstadtelandes, Ger **17-130a**
Sechuan, Ger **11-808** (I j-k7)
Sechuana (lang) *see under* Bechuana
Sechura, Peru **21-264** (A2), **21-663b**
—, bay, Peru **21-264** (A2)
—, desert, Peru **21-264** (A2), **21-272c**
Seca, riv, It *see* Secchia
Seckauer Alps, mts, Aus. **25-1059a**
Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger **11-118a**
Seckel, Emil **8-283a**
Seckenburg, Ger. **11-808** (H1)
SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24-569a
—, Gustav Anton **24-596d**
—, **VEIT LUDWIG VON 24-569c.**
Seckendorf-Aberdar, F K L von **24-569d, 27-561d**
Seckenheim, *See battle* (1462) **11-58c.**
SECKER, THOMAS 24-570a, 4-882b
Seclin, Fr **10-778** (E1)
Seclusion, Act of **13-601a, 8-140c**
Seco, Utah **27-814** (B1)
—, riv, Arg **2-462** (C6)
—, Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (H6)
Secodont (anat) **26-503d**
Secolo, Il **19-580c**
Second, lake, Me **17-434** (D1)
—, lake, N Y **19-490** (E1)
—, mt, N J *see* Second Watchung
SECOND (dict) **24-570b**
Second, Mount **18-1 17b**
— Advent *see* Advent
— Adventists (sect) *see* Adventists, second
Second Helvidodes **21-824c**
Second Apology (Justin Martyr) *see Apology*
Secondary (official) **23-13a**
— alcohols **1-527c**
— automatic action **22-553a** *see also* Will
— battery **9-193d**
— drop **27-175a**
— education **24-360b**, commission (1894) **8-978c, 24-422a**
— era *see* Mesozoic era
— evidence (law) **10-18d**
— growths *see* Metastases
— hydrocarbons *see* Isohydrocarbons
— languages, India **14-188b**
— substance **2-510c**, **2-521c**
Second ballot system **23-115d**
Second Book of Discipline see *Discipline, Book of, II*
Seconderock, W Va **28-560** (C1)
Second Creek, riv, Ala **1-460** (A1)
— Dragoons *see* Scots Greys, Royal
Second (fencing) **10-592d**
Seconde Semaine (Du Bartas) **8-615b**
Secondigliano, It **15-4** (B6)
Secondigny, Fr. **10-778** (D4)
Second Life *see* Yoshimun
— mean line (crystall) *see* Obtuse bisectrix
— mean value theorem (math) **10-755b**
Secondo popolo **15-32b**
Second Ronch, lake, Me **17-434** (C4)
SECOND SIGHT 24-570b; 10-134b
Second Watchung, mts, N J **19-502** (A2), **28-555d**
Secor, Ill **14-304** (C3)
Secousse, Denis François **10-905c**
SECRETARY 24-571b
Secreta Fidelium Crucis (Santuto) **24-197a**
Secretage (felt making) *see* Carotting
Secretaire *see* Bureau
SECRETAN, CHARLES 24-571c
Secretarium Senatus, Rome **23-592** (D1)
Secretary, Md **17-828** (H3)
—, Isl, N Z **19-624** (A6)
SECRETARY-BIRD 24-571c, 3-971a, 2-977b (table)
Secretary for Scotland **24-428c**
— **OF STATE 24-573b; 4-918d; America 27-679b,**
France **10-915b**, records **23-959b**, table **18-544a**, Roman Church **7-643a**, writes to the signet **28-851d** *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c
Secret Courts *see* Fehmic Courts.
"Secret doctrine" (Blavatsky) **26-700a**
Secret du Roi **8-300a, 7-28c**
Secretion (physiol) **26-799c, 10-61d, 18-50c**, cytology **7-713a**, glandular, *see* Gland, intestinal juice **19-924b**; pharmacology of **21-352b**, sweat, *see* Perspiration
Secreta operibus Naturae, De (R Bacon) **3-154c.**
Secretiveness **21-536d**
Secret of Hegel, The (Stirling) **25-924a**
Secretory nerves **26-289b**
Secret room (sugar manufacture) **26-11b**
Secrets, Book of (Maul) **17-573b**
Secret service **24-571b**
— societies **9-870c, 14-570a**, Ireland **14-749b**, Russia **23-905c, 23-905b**
Secrets of Angling (John Dennys) **2-23b.**
Secretum **7-533a.**
Secretum Secretorum **25-580b, 17-298b, 2-31c**
Secret writer (official) **9-105c**
SECT 24-572c
Secta **28-847d**
Sectile, opus **18-884b; 12-105d**
Section, Ala. **1-460** (D1)
SECTION 24-572d
— (geol) *see* Formation
— (geom) **2-187b**
— (math) **18-136d** *see also* Cross-section
— (number) *see* Cut
Sectionalism (U S politics) **23-177a**
Sectionis equi, stellae *see* Equuleus
Sections (mech) **17-965b**
— (milit) **5-571b**
Sector (geom) **18-138c, 25-647c**
— (proportional compass) **11-406d**
— shutter **21-516c**
— wheels **17-1001c**
Sectorial harmonics **25-650d.**
— tooth **8-167a**
SECULAR (dict) **24-572d**
— **GAMES 24-573a, 23-580c, 7-912b**, inscriptions **14-636c**
— inequalities **2-813a**
SECULARISM (ethics) **24-573c, 5-949c**, of Confucius **6-912d**
Secular stability (dynamics) *see* Permanent stability
SECUND (bot) **24-573c**
SECUNDERABAD, India **24-573c; 14-382** (H11)
Secundianus (Arian bishop) **1-709d**
Secundicrius notariorum **23-664a**
Secundilla (giant) **11-926c**
Secundus (bp of Ptolemais) *see* Secundianus
Secundus (of Ilgilde) **8-410a.**
—, **JOHANNES 24-574c**
—, L Turcius **10-172d**
—, Petronius **19-204a**
—, **PUBLIUS POMPONIUS 24-574d**
—, Quintus Julius **14-636a**
Secure, riv, Bol **4-167** (B2), **3-785** (map), **4-169a, 1-785b.**
Security, Ia **10-540** (D3).
SECURITY 24-574a, bills of sale **3-944d**, cover **7-343c**, Act of (1703) **24-463a.**
Securores **12-64c**
Secydianus **20-877d, 28-887c.**
Secyon, Gr. *see* Sicyon
Sed, wells, Arab **2-261** (D4)
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24-574a; 11-196a, 8-515a.
Sedalia, Colo **6-722** (F2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E1)
—, Ky **15-740** (B2)
SEDALIA, Mo **24-574b, 18-808** (C5)
—, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
Sedamaville, O **20-26** (I7), **6-373c**
SEDAN, Fr **24-574c, 10-778** (G2), battle (1870) **11-11a, 12-141a, 24-575** (plan), *fortifications* (1705) **10-690a** (plan)
— principality, Fr **4-118a.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2)
—, Kan. **15-654** (F4).
—, Mont **14-276** (D3).

Sedan, Okla. **20**-58 (C3)
Sedanau, Isl, Mal Arch **17**-406 (B2)
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d
Sedano, Sp **25**-530 (D1)
—, cape, Java **15**-284 (F2).
Sedanolic acid **22**-42b
Sedbergh, Westm **28**-559d
SEDBERGH, works **24**-577a, **9**-412 (I D1), **28**-931c
— grammar school **24**-577a, **2**-721b
Seddin lake, Ger **20**-2d
Sedding, J D **2**-188b
Seddon, Col **10**-739b
—, James A **6**-899a, **23**-310b
—, J P **24**-115b
—, **RICHARD JOHN 24**-577a, **19**-830c
—, **THOMAS 24**-577b
Seddon, Va **28**-118 (A3)
—, cape, Green **12**-54 (C2).
Seddonville, N Z **19**-625c
Sedec (myth) **21**-912b
Sedeir, Ks, prov , Arab . *see* Sudér
Sedek (myth) **20**-611d
Sedeli, riv , Mal Penin **17**-471 (D6) , **17**-471d
Sedenga, temple, Nubia **9**-76c,
Sedentary soil **28**-346b
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes **10**-383d , **22**-266d.
Séderon, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
SEDGEMUNT, **ACT OF 24**-577c, **10**-109b
Sedge **7**-692d , **1**-754a , **21**-782c.
Sedge bird **28**-117b , **18**-638a
Sedgebrook, Lincs. **9**-416 (II F1)
Sedgefield, Dur **9**-416 (I F1),
6-709c
Sedgeford, Nort **9**-424 (IV D1)
Sedgemoor, plain, Som **9**-416 (VI G1) , **25**-586d, battle (1685) **17**-738a, **18**-726d
Sedge-warbler *see* Sedge bird
SEDGLEY, dist , Staffs **24**-577c , **24**-758 (A1) , geology **25**-757c
— Park, Lancs **17**-515 (map)
Sedgrave (family name) *see* Segrava
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) **24**-577c , stratigraphical work **11**-646b, **5**-86b
—, Adam (zoologist) : cytology **7**-720a ; on peripatus **9**-320d, **9**-328a, on oligochaeta **5**-797b
—, Catherine Maria **25**-929d ; **1**-836c
—, **JOHN 24**-578b , **28**-634d
—, Robert **27**-669b , **7**-795a
—, William T **20**-917d
Sedgwick, Ark 2-502 (K2)
—, Colo **6**-722 (H1)
—, Kan **15**-654 (E3)
—, Mo **17**-434 (D4)
—, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (B2).
—, mts , Tas **26**-439b
— Co , Colo **6**-722 (H1)
— Co , Kan **15**-654 (E3)
— Geological Museum, Cambridge **5**-91d
— Prize **24**-578b
Sedihin, Sen **11**-204 (A3) , **24**-641a.
Sedia gestatoria **24**-576d
Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De (G. B. Morgagni) **18**-812d
Sédières, château de, Fr **17**-598a
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles **7**-829a
SEDILIA (arch) **24**-578c
Sedimentary rocks *see under* Rock.
Sedimentation **3**-178b
SEDITION 24-578d.
— Law (U S , 1798) **27**-690c
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) **9**-552b , (1817) **23**-361b ; **18**-74a.
Sed, La, Parag **2**-462 (D1)
Sedlar, Serv **24**-586 (A1)
Sedley, Catherine *see* Dorchester, countess of
—, **SIR CHARLES 24**-579b , **8**-529c ; **26**-893a
Sedley, Ind. **14**-422 (C2)
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von : *see* Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Aus **4**-423a , **2**-971a
Sedna (myth) **14**-472d
Sedomierz, Poland : *see* Sandomir
Sedonia, Ariz **2**-544 (C2)
Sedrach, Apocalypse of **2**-175b
Sedrata, Alg **1**-643 (C1).
Sedro Woolly, Wash **28**-354 (C1).
Sedrun, Switz **26**-242 (F3)
SEDUCTION (law) **24**-579d ; **17**-873c.
Sedulius (Irish monk) **6**-451a ; **14**-764c
SEDULIUS, Coelius or Caelius **24**-580a , **14**-185a , **20**-571c.
SEDUM 24-580b , **7**-380b , **13**-331d ; plant **10**-509d.
— *acre see* Stone-crop.
— telephium *see* Orpine.
Sedunum, Switzerland : *see* Sion
Sedus, Arab. **2**-264 (E3) , **19**-744b.
Sedwick, T. J. **8**-820a , **14**-717d , **5**-818c
Sée, riv , Fr **17**-514a ; **3**-67b
SEE (diet) **24**-580c
SEEBACH, MARIE 24-580c
Seebach, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Seebachite **5**-785b
"Seebar" (ship) **24**-939c
Seebeck, T. J **25**-455c , **26**-814d
Seeberg, A **7**-193b,
— , F **19**-517b ; **21**-953a.
Seeberg, mt , Ger, **12**-270c.
Seebergen, Ger **11**-808 (III c11)
Seeberger See, lake, Ger. **12**-921c
Seeds, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
SEED 24-580d , **2**-12c ; **11**-258b ; (Canada **5**-155d , elimatic effect **16**-758c , duty on **9**-580c , grass **12**-366d
— beetle **6**-675a , **8**-897a , **28**-1046b
— coat *see* Testa
— Control Act (1905), Canada **5**-155d
Seeding (candle manufacture) **5**-178d
— bell **3**-688d
Seedorf, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
Seed-pearl **21**-25d
— snipe **24**-816b , **3**-977c
Seedsh, pass, Alps . *see* Scharnitz
Seegefeld, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Seeheim, Ger **11**-808 (II m9)
—, S Af **11**-802a
Seehorn, Ill **14**-401 (A4)
Seeh, Pa **21**-106 (L4)
Seeklrchen, lake, Aus *see* Waller-see
Seeknnk, Mass. **17**-852 (E3), **8**-837c
—, riv , R I. **23**-249 (C1) , **20**-977a
Seeland, dist , Switz **26**-242 (C2) , **3**-794c
—, isl , Den . *see* Zealand
Seeley, H G **3**-522b
—, **SIR JOHN ROBERT 24**-580d ; **16**-543c
—, Robert Benton **24**-580d
Seeley, N J **19**-502 (B5).
Seeley **3**-522b
Seeliger (zoologist) **8**-871d
—, H. H **25**-792c , **18**-155c , **28**-1000b
Seeling (falconry) **10**-143a
Seelingstädt, Ger **11**-808 (III. q10)
Seelsberg, Switz **26**-242 (F3)
Seelow, Ger **11**-808 (E2).
Seelye, Julius H **1**-855b
—, Lawrence Clark **25**-273c.
Seelyville, Ind **14**-422 (C5).
—, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
Seemen, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Seen, isl , Kor **15**-156 (E-F9)
Seend, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4) , **28**-695b.
Seengen, Switz **26**-242 (E2)
Seenplatte, plat , Ger. **8**-817d.
Seepra, riv , India : *see* Sipra.
Seer (ex) **24**-411b
— (weight) **22**-491d
Seer Green, Bucks **16**-912 (B2)
Seers, — Philipp Loth von **10**-596d
SEES (Seez), Fr **24**-581b , **10**-778 (E3) , **5**-519d
Seesse (bird) : *see* Sand-partridge
Seetamau, India *see* Sitaman
Seethaler, mts , Alps **25**-1059a.
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER 24-581c.
Seeve, riv , Ger **12**-923c
Seewan beds **7**-416c (table)
Seewen, Switz **26**-242 (D2).
Seewis, Switz **26**-242 (H3).
Sees, Fr : *see* Sees
—, riv , Switz. **26**-242 (G2) , **26**-258c.
Sefavid (dyn) *see* Safawid
Sefeddin Abdullah en Nasir *see* Saif uddin Abdullah en Nasir
Seffle, Swed **26**-190 (B2).
Seffner, Karl **24**-501a
Sefflirria, Pal **20**-602 (C3) ; **11**-404a , **13**-380b.
Sefi (Egyptian term) **9**-27a.
— (of Persia) *see* Safi
Sefid-Kuh, mts , Afg **14**-376 (C 10) ; **27**-172a.
Sefid Rud, riv , Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **21**-189d
Sefinenfurka, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Sefstrom, NilsGabriel **27**-878d
Sefstrom furnace **11**-382a
Sefttgen, Switz **26**-242 (D3).
Sefton, earls of **16**-141c
Sefton, Lancs **16**-139 (B2), **16**-143b
—, mt , N Z **19**-624 (C5)
Sefuwa (dyn) **4**-965d
Segaar, Lake, Sumatra **20**-105d
Segadi, hill, Sud **24**-647b.
Segaah, riv , Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Segala, plat , Ger **3**-59b.
Segalind, tribe **27**-844c.
Segall, A **20**-518b
Segamah, riv , Bor **4**-257 (C1), **4**-263a
Segamat, state, Mal Penin. **17**-481a
" Segami " (warship) **24**-603a
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d , **20**-514b
Segara Anak, lake, Mal Arch. **16**-936a
Segarelli, Gerard **2**-204c
Segarra, riv , Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Segauli, India **19**-379a ; massacre **8**-820a , treaty (1816) **2**-111b
Segborné, Go Cst **7**-735d
Segeberg, Ger **8**-21 (C5) , **24**-435a.
Segedi (of Abyssinia) *see* Sesenius
Segodunum, Northumb *see* Wallsend
Segodunum, Lancs : *see* Littleborough
Segolau, Kor **15**-156 (F6)
Segor (porcelain maker) **5**-727d , **5**-751a
Segorio (son of Sigismund) **19**-619c , **13**-370c , **26**-769b (table)
Segovese, prov , Tun *see* Enfida.
SEGESTA, Sic **24**-582a , **15**-26 (D6) ; **25**-160a ; Athenian treaty (451 B C) **21**-74d , coinage **19**-880b
—, Tigullorum, It : *see* Sestri Levante
Segestes **2**-306d
SEGESVAR, Hung **24**-582b ; **3**-4 (I3), battle (1849) **24**-582a
Segfors, F **20**-508b
—, Hercules Pieter **23**-79c
Segfull, Northumb **9**-412 (I E2) , population **19**-791c
Segful, Scot. **14**-434 (B4)
Segment (geom) circle **6**-382a , sphere **25**-647c
— (zool) *see* Somite
Segmental tubules **27**-1049c
Segmentation (zool) *see* Metamerism *and* Cleavage
— of cavity **9**-318a
Segment shell **14**-870a
Segner, Johann Andreas von **5**-256c , **17**-981c
Segneri, Paolo **15**-342a , **18**-661d
Segnes, mt , Alps **1**-744d
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (G3) , **1**-744d
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di : *see* Innocent III
—, Ugolino Conti de *see* Gregory IX
Segnitz, Ill **15**-4 (D4) , **25**-78d ; **15**-18c
Sego, Fr W Af *see* Segu
—, lake, Russ : *see* Seg
Segontia, Sp **24**-511c
Segontia, Sp : *see* Siguenza
Segontiaci, tribe **5**-360b
Segontium, Wales : *see* Carnarvon
Segonzac, marquis de **2**-859d , **18**-855c
Segonzac, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Segorbe, Sp **25**-530 (E3) ; population **5**-473a
SEGOVIA, Sp. **24**-582d ; **25**-530 (C2) ; aqueduct **2**-243b (Pl II) , battle (75 B C) **18**-258c ; cathedral **2**-400d
— , dept , C Am **19**-643c.
SEGOVIA, Juan Reginald 1-903c ; **8**-896a ; **16**-67b
SEGRAVE (family) **24**-583a *see also* Mowbray, barons
Segré, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) , **17**-412b
Segre, riv , Sp. **25**-530 (F2) , **8**-844a
Segreant (her) **13**-326d.
Segregation (steel) **14**-830a
Segu, Fr W Af. **11**-204 (D3) , **24**-641d ; **24**-643a ; people **17**-764c.
—, dist , Fr W Af. **11**-291b
Segua, riv , Sah **1**-643 (B2)
Seguain, isl , Alsk **1**-472 (K5)
Seguenzia **3**-145b
Seguenzianidae **11**-516b
Seguha (dialect) **3**-358d.
Seguidilla (dance) **7**-708a
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c
Séguin, Marc **13**-1445 , **9**-400a
Segum, Tex **26**-690 (K6)
Segundo, Colo **6**-722 (F1)
Segundo, riv , Arg **2**-462a.
SEGUR (family) **24**-584a
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE**, comte de **24**-584d.
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI**, marquis de **24**-585a
—, **PHILIPPE PAUL**, comte **24**-585a
Segura, Isabella de **26**-664a
—, Ruy Lopez de **6**-103a
Segura, La **17**-51 (C4)
—, Port **25**-530 (B3)
—, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
—, mts , Sp. **25**-530 (D4-3) , **25**-537d.
SEGURA, riv , Sp **24**-585b ; **25**-530 (E1) ; **19**-32d
— de Leon, Sp **25**-530 (B3)
Ségur d'Aguessoau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de **24**-584d.
Segusians, race **17**-176c.
SEGUSIO, It **24**-585c , **15**-26 (A2).
Sehaf, riv , India **14**-376 (C5)
Sehau, mt , Af **25**-379 (F1)
—, mts , Af **25**-379 (G2)
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c
Schma, riv , Ger **4**-719c
Sehna knot (carpet making) *see* Japanese knot
SEHORE, India **24**-586b , **14**-376 (G8)
Sehri, Bal. **14**-376 (B5)
Sehrig (mineral) *see* Cobaltite.
Sehwan, India **14**-376 (B-C6) , **25**-112b , **15**-67 1b
Seiad Valley, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Seibel (Japanese ceramist) : *see* Ebisei
Seiberl, Colo **6**-722 (H2)
Seiche, riv , Fr **10**-778 (D4) , **24**-586c.
SEICHE (geog) **24**-586b , in lakes **16**-88a , **11**-591c
Seiches, Fr **10**-778 (D1)
Seidel, Ida **24**-514c
Seidel, H **11**-798b
—, P L **1**-58a , **21**-533b.
Seidel (language) **28**-401d
Seidelbacher Höhe, mt , Ger. **13**-409d
Seidersville, Pa **21**-106 (M4)
Seidi Ghazi, Asia M **21**-544a
— Kemal Mirk As **2**-760 (B3) , **25**-282b
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b
Seidlitz, N von **8**-152d
Seidlitz, Aus **4**-496d
Seidlitz powder **25**-342c
Seidnitz, Ger **8**-577a
Seidschuttz, Aus **4**-696d.
Seif, Sin **14**-907b
Seif (name) *see* Saif
Seifhennersdorf, Ger **11**-808 (E3)
Seifri, Yohei **15**-187b
Seganagah, lake, Can and Minn **18**-550 (E1)
Segnac, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B5), **1**-744b
Seigneur, droit du (custom) *see* Jus primae noctis
Seigneurie **17**-595b
SEIGNIOR 24-586c ; **18**-559b , **18**-699b
SEIGNORY 24-586d
Seiko-wan, Jap **15**-146 (B15).
Seiyyn, Ara **4**-440 (D4)
Seil, Isl , Scot. **24**-412 (C3) , **25**-211d
Seiland, isl , Nor. **19**-800 (E1) , **12**-897a
—, snowfield, Nor **19**-799d.
Seiler, Madame **28**-175b
Seilhac, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Seilles, Belg **3**-668 (F2)
Seilon, pass, Alps **1**-743d
Seimen (janissaries) **15**-151b
Seimin (mstal worker) **15**-178a ; **15**-180c
Seimu (emperor) **15**-204a.
Sein, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (B3), lighthouse **16**-610d
Seine, bay, Fr **10**-776 (C2)
SEINE, dept , Fr **24**-587c ; **10**-778 (F3 & B5-C6), industries **10**-783c
—, riv , Can **20**-114 (A1) , **28**-712c.
SEINE, riv., Fr **24**-587a , **10**-778 (E3) , **9**-909c , **23**-379c, estuary **23**-381b
— **ET-MARNE**, dept , Fr **24**-587d , **10**-778 (F3).
— **ET-OISE**, dept , Fr **24**-588b , **10**-778 (E-F3)
— **INFERIEURE**, dept , Fr **24**-588d , **10**-788 (E2)
SEINE (net) **24**-587d , **27**-220b , **19**-412b
Seinpalt, G J Casanova de *see* Casanova
Sein Henydd, castle, Wales **26**-183a
Seinsheim, Erkinger von **24**-390d
Seint, riv , Wales **5**-360c ; **16**-928a
Seiny, Russ **21**-929 (D1). population **26**-174b
Seir, dist , Str **9**-760b , **8**-949b , **2**-217b
Seir (pl) **5**-780c
Seira Kei, riv , Jap **15**-156 (B15) ; **10**-669d
Seiriol (Welsh saint) **13**-621d
Seirkwan, Ire **15**-416c
Seisachthela **27**-812b , **25**-167a
Seis beds (geol) **4**-802b , **27**-260 (table)
Seisdon, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
Seishu, prov , Jap . *see* Ise
Seisin (in land) **24**-589b , **22**-171b
Seisina habenda (writ) **28**-849d
Seisma, centre **8**-817d
— disaster investigation committee, Jap **15**-159a
Seismicity **8**-821b
Seismic survey, vertical **8**-817d
Seismit-Doda, Federico **15**-66c , **15**-75a
Seismogram **8**-820b
Seismographs **24**-589a
Seismological Society of Japan **8**-820d.
Seismology **8**-817a
Seismometer **24**-589c , **8**-824d
Seismoscope **24**-589d
Seison **23**-761d
Seisonaise (geol) **23**-761d , structure **23**-760d, **23**-762b
Seisser Alpe, plat , Aus **1**-912b.
Seistan, canal, Pers **24**-593b
SEISTAN, prov , Pers, and Afg **24**-592c , **21**-188 (D2) , **13**-250d , boundary mission (1902-1905) **24**-245a, Moslem conquest **5**-28c
Seitenberg, Ger **11**-808 (F3)
Seithenyn (legend) **5**-120b
Seitlinge, Russ **23**-871 (I E4)
Seitzland, Pa **21**-106 (I6)
Seivastó, Russ **23**-872 (C7)
Seiwa (Jap emperor) **15**-173c
Seiwa Port, **25**-530 (A3) , **16**-772c
Seiyo-Ikaku sho (school) **15**-220d
Seiyo-kai (association) **15**-272a.
Seize (mech) **3**-580b
Seizing (rope) : *see* Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-594a ; **26**-916a.
Sejerö, bay, Den **8**-24 (D3)
—, isl , Den **8**-24 (D3)
Sejman, prov , Pers and Afg *see* Seistan
Sejmiki (Polish diets) **21**-911a.
Sejm wainy (Polish diet) **21**-911b
Sejrsley, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Sejumi, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. **27**-392b
SEJUS, tribe **14**-464b
Sekban (janissaries) **15**-151b
Sekeletu (African king) **16**-814a , **3**-603c
Sekenenri, Ire (Egyptian kings) *see* Seqenenre
Sekhet-am, oasis, Egy *see* Siwa, oasis
Se-khlapi (dialect) **3**-360b
Se-Khong, riv , Fr I C **14**-498 (E5-4) ; **5**-83a
Sekhotp (Egyptian kings) *see* Sekhu
Seki, Jap **15**-156 (K9).
Sekigahara, Jap . battle (1600) **15**-262b
Sekihsu, prov , Jap **15**-204b.
Sekitan, O **20**-26 (H6)
Sekiucyan, John **21**-925a
Se-koiolo (dialect) **3**-360b
SEKONDI, GoCst **24**-594a , **12**-203 (B4).

Sekuha, Pers . *see* Sikuha.
Sekum, riv., Go Cst **12-203c**
Sekumbwa, S Af **25-466** (F2)
Sekundarschulen **8-968a.**
Sekute, S Af **25-466** (G-H1).
Sela, Arab **21-309d.**
Se-la, pass, Tib **6-842** (D4).
Sela (coin) **23-937d.**
Selabung, riv, Sum.. *see* Komering
Selache maxima : *see* Basking shark
SELACHIANS 24-594b ; alimentary canal **14**-254d, **1**-666d , brain **14**-264b, **4**-401a, **24**-595c , coelom **6**-644c, **14**-275d cranial development **25**-200a, **9**-320b , embryology **9**-322c ; excretory organs **14**-256a , geological age **24**-596c, **28**-10175 , gills **14**-253b (fig); heart **14**-262d , mouth **9**-319d, **19**-945d , nervous system **14**-266c ; pancreas **20**-667d , reproductive organs **14**-256c, **23**-134d , scales **14**-259d, **25**-189d , sense organs **14**-266a, **10**-94b , skeleton **14**-258b fol , **23**-161b (fig), **24**-594d (fig), teeth **14**-263c
Selachii *see* Selachians *and* shark
Selachostomi **14**-218a.
Seladang *see* Gaur
Selaginella **22**-609b , prothallus **22**-605d (*fig*); stele **21**-737b
Selaginellaceae **22**-609b , **22**-606c
Selaginellites **20**-531d , **20**-543a
Selah, Wash **28**-354 (E3)
Selah (musical term) **22**-539d
Selah Creek, riv , Wash **28**-354 (E1)
Selama b. Abd al-Wahal **8**-604a
Selamlik (in Turkish house) **12**-951a
Selampsas (of Assyria) *see* Shalmaneser IV
Selanger, riv , Swed **26**-102a
Selangor, riv , Mal Penin **17**-473 (B5), **17**-480b
—, state, Mal Penin. **17**-480a , **17**-473 (B5)
Selanik, Turk *see* Salonica
Selankemen, Hung *see* Silankamen
Selantik, coalfield, Bor **24**-207c
Selat, isl , Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Selapum, Siam **14**-498 (D3)
Selarong, Jav **15**-191d
Selaru, isl , Mal Arch **17**-466 (G4) , **26**-899d
Sélas, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
Selasia, Gr **12**-440 (D 1)
Selasphoros, Artemis **2**-664d
Selassié (of Shoa) *see* Sahela Selassié
Selatan, cape, Bor **4**-257 (B3)
Selatophorus ruficus **13**-887c
Selatyn, Selop **8**-1 (B4)
Selawik, lake, Alsk **1**-472 (E2)
—, riv , Alsk **1**-472 (F2).
Selbhorn, mt , Alps **1**-716a
Selbuf, Ger **11**-800 (III, n11)
Selbjorno, isl , Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Selbjorns, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (A3)
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer, 1st earl of **24**-597a.
—, **WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE Palmer,** 2nd earl of **24**-599b , **3**-252a. **25**-182b
SELBORNE, Hants **24**-599d , **9**-420 (III F1) **28**-435b
Selbornian group (geol) **11**-534b , **7**-416a (table)
Selbsault, mt , Alps **1**-744d
Selbu, Nor **19**-804 (D1).
—, lake, Nor **19**-800d
Selbusjö, lake, Nor **19**-804 (D1).
Selbuz, mt , Arm **2**-565 (B2).
Selby, Prideaux John **20**-310d.
—, T. **20**-350c.
—, **WILLIAM COURT GULLY,** 1st viscount **24**-599d.
Selby, S Dak **28**-506 (E-F2)
SELBY, Yorks **24**-599d , **9**-416 (II F3).
Selbysport, Md **17**-838 (A1)
Selbytown, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Selbyville, Del **17**-828 (I4).
—, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
Selcan, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Selcath, Syr . *see* Salkhat.
Selche, Crost Slav., **13**-899c.
Selcraig, Alexander *see* Selkirk, Alexander
Selden, Camille (pseud.) *see* Krientz, Klus von
—, George B **18**-920d
SELDEN, JOHN 24-600a , Bodleian bequests **4**-222d, **20**-112d , equity **9**-727a.
Selden, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
Selden Society **25**-115c
Seldovia, Alsk. **1**-472 (H4).
Seldüz, tribe **21**-927a.
Sele, citadel, Shuster, Pers . *see* Salasil.
Sélé, pass, Alps **1**-742b
Sele, priory, Sus **28**-445a.
—(Selarus), riv , It. **15**-26 (E4), **15**-4 (E4) , **15**-4d , marshes caused by **20**-448b, **2**-236b
Select Ky **15**-740 (B3)
Select Committee (House of Commons) **20**-836d
Selection (biol) *see* Natural selection , Sexual selection , Variation.
Selefke, Turk As **2**-760 (E4) , **23**-618 (F3) *See also* Seleucia
Seleh, N G **19**-187 (A1)
Selena, mt , Crete **7**-418 (C1)
Selenaria **22**-422
Selenarctos **22**-425a
SELENE (myth) **24**-601b , **27**-853c.
Selene scomia javanensis **15**-287a
Selenetic cement **4**-523c ; **4**-523d
Selenga, riv., Russ.As **27**-170a
SELENGA - ORKHON, riv , C Asia **24**-601c ; **25**-10 (F1), **18**-711d
Selenginsk, Russ As **25**-10 (F4) , **25**-12a , **27**-170c
Selenic acid **24**-602c
Selenichthyes **26**-545a.
Selenidium **12**-559c , gametogony **12**-559c , sporozoites **12**-560a
Selenious acid **24**-602c
Selenite **12**-768c ; **12**-769b , **24**-525d.
selenitidae **11**-526b
SELENIUM 24-601c , **6**-71d allotropy **6**-146c , Berzelius' work **6**-45c , stereo-isomerism **25**-894b , volcanoes **28**-185d
—chlorides **24**-602b.
—cyanide **24**-602d.
—fluoride **24**-602d
—oxides **24**-602c
Selenuretted hydrogen **24**-602b
Selenka, Emil **9**-328a.
Selenodera **27**-93c
Selenodont **26**-503d , **2**-696d
Selenographica (literellius) **18**-803c
Selenophene **6**-59c
Selenops **25**-66a
Selenosulphuric acid **24**-602d
Selenotrithionic acid **24**-602d
Selenovsk, Russ As **27**-420 (A2)
Selenter, lake, Ger **8**-24 (C4) , **24**-335a
Selenyl chloride **24**-602c.
Seleríke, N G **19**-187 (C-D3)
Seleta, riv , Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2)
—Dengiz, lake, Russ As **27**-420 (E2)
Selencia, Asia M (Caria) *see* Tralles
—(ad Calycadnum, Trachecotis), Asia M (Cilicia) **24**-601c , **2**-760 (E4) , **2**-757b Seljuks capture (c 1220) **24**-610d
—, Asia M (on Euphrates) **26**-305 (C1).
—, Asia M. (Pamphylia) **24**-603d
—, Asia M. (Pisidia) **24**-603d
SELEUCIA, Asia M (on Tigris) **24**-603a , **26**-305 (F3) , **23**-648 (G3) , **13**-242a , Ardashir I rebuilds **21**-221c , battle (c 56 B C) **18**-621a , coins **19**-888c , convocation of bishops (359) **13**-459a , Nestorian patriarchate **19**-407d , Vardanes **27**-905b.
—, Mesop. *see* Birejik.
—, Pal **24**-603d
—, Pers (N E) **24**-603d
—, Pers. (S.W) **18**-620d
—(Seleucia Peiria), Syr. **24**-603c ; **19**-301b.
Seleucian era **9**-261c
SELEUCID DYNASTY 24-603d , **21**-213b , Asia Minor **2**-760a , chronology **6**-315b, **9**-278b , coins **19**-889d , India **14**-498d , Jews under **15**-393c , Media **18**-21d , Palestine **20**-619a ; Ptolemies' wars **22**-617a , surnames of kings **17**-228d, **28**-309a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
Seleucides alba . *see* Twelve-wired bird of paradise
Seleucis, Syr **24**-603c
Seleucus I. (Nicator) **24**-603d , **21**-212b , **17**-225a ; India under **14**-398a ; Laodicea ad Mare founded **16**-239c , Media under **18**-21d
—II (Callinicus) **24**-604b **21**-214c , **8**-281d , Arsaces II defeats **2**-650b
—III (Soter) **24**-604c
—IV (Philopator) **24**-605a.
—V **24**-605d.
—VI (Epiphanes) **24**-605d.
self, Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
SELF 24-606a ; **22**-598b , **9**-19c ; Buddhism **4**-743c, **15**-680a , Fichte **18**-230b , Green (ethical) **12**-535c, **9**-843b , Herbartius **14**-731c , Herbart **13**-337a , Hume **13**-882b , idealist conceptions **14**-231c, **14**-236a ; Kant **15**-668a, **22**-549c , Mach **17**-232b , Mill (James) **22**-576b , presentation **22**-568b , psychological importance of concept **22**-550a , Schleiermacher **24**-332b , Spinoza **5**-125b , tribal (W. R. Clifford) **6**-698c , Ward **27**-146b
—and Company (game) : *see* Vingt-et-un
—bows (archery) **2**-365a.
—conservation **12**-627a , **12**-634b
—consciousness **21**-255d , categories **22**-549c, **5**-510d , Descartes **14**-144b , Fichte **10**-288a , Fichte **10**-316c ; Hegelianism **13**-206b, **13**-207b ; Herbart **13**-337c , immediate or intuitive **14**-237d , Malebranche **5**-119d , Schelling **24**-318c , Schleiermacher **24**-333b ; Spencer **22**-551c
—Denying Ordinance (1645) **12**-410d
—government : *see* Autocracy
—heal (hot) **16**-4d
—induction, electrical : *see* Inductance, electrical.
Self-love (ethics) *see* Egoism
— pollination **22**-2d
— preservation : *see* Christian Church **6**-329c, **6**-290b , Spinoza's view **5**-425b
Selfville, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
Selge, Asia M **21**-652a , **19**-889b
Selgovae, tribe **8**-664c.
Selgua, Sp **25**-530 (E-F2)
Selguer, lake, Russ *see* Selger.
Seli, riv , W Af *see* Rokell
Selibaby, Fr W Af **11**-204 (B2)
Seligenstadt, Ger **11**-808 (II m8) , **9**-134d , **21**-607b.
Seligenthal, Ger **18**-167d
Seligman, lake, Russ **20**-356c , **9**-910d (table)
Seligman, Edgar **9**-668a
—, EDWIN R **A** 24-600a
Seligmann, Arth **2**-514 (B2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C5)
Seligmann, C G **19**-489b
SELIM I. (of Turkey) **24**-606b , **27**-446d , **9**-603b , Armenia annexed **2**-566c ; Assuan garrisoned **2**-787b , mosque of **2**-426c , Persian wars **21**-230a ; writings **27**-466b
—II (of Turkey) **24**-606c ; **27**-449c , Cyprus **7**-701b
—III (of Turkey) **24**-606d , **27**-451c , **27**-459b , archery feat **2**-365d.
Selimbria, oasis, Sud. **26**-9 (B1) ; **26**-10a
Selimbria, dist , Syr **6**-603d
Selimnia, Bulg *see* Sliven
Selma, Ga. **11**-752 (B2)
Selinitza, Turk. **27**-426 (A3) , **1**-744a
Selino, Crete **7**-418 (A1) , **7**-420a
Selinsgrove, Pa **21**-106 (H-I4)
Selinti, Asia M *see* Selmas
Selinuntius (legend) **7**-799b.
Selinus, Asia M **6**-465b.
SELINUS (Selinous), Sic. **24**-607a ; **15**-29 (D6) ; aqueducts **2**-241a ; coinage **19**-880b , Greek seal impressions **24**-539c , sculptured metopes **12**-681a ; temples **2**-378d ; terracotta figures **26**-655d.
—riv., Asia M **9**-673d.
Selish, lake, Mont. : *see* Flathead lake.
Selishi Vrh, mt , Hung **3**-4 (D4)
Selita **1**-86d.
Selitá, riv , Sum. **26**-71d
Selitsk, mts , Russ As **1**-758a
Selivria, Turk As . *see* Selymbria
Selje, isl , Nor **19**-803d.
Selješ, isl , Nor **19**-804 (A1).
Seljestad, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Seljestadjuvet, val , Nor. **19**-995d
Seljord, Nor. **19**-804 (C3)
Seljordsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3)
Seljuk (era) *see* Jelalian era
SELJUKS 24-608a , **5**-522d , **27**-471c , coinage **19**-904d , double-headed eagle device **13**-536b , learning under **27**-465d ; Mesopotamia **18**-180a , Persia **21**-225d , Qutaiba **17**-412d.
Selkebrunnen, spring, Ger. **1**-577b
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER 24-611c
—, **THOMAS DOUGLAS,** 5th earl of **24**-611d
—, William Douglas, earl of **24**-611d
SELKIRK, Scot **24**-612a ; **24**-612 (F1)
—, bay, Can **5**-160 (M2)
—, cape, Labrador **5**-160 (L2)
—, colony, Can *see* Red River settlement.
SELKIRK, mts , Can **24**-612b, **4**-603 (F3) , **5**-146a , flora **5**-147c , Green's expedition (1888) **18**-938d
Selkirk arrow (prize) **2**-364c
Selkirk, East, Can. **17**-584 (C2)
Selkirk Grave (Burns) **15**-831b.
SELKIRKSHIRE, co , Scot **24**-612a, **24**-612 (E1), **24**-618 (F3)
Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fernandez **24**-611d
Selkley, dist , Wilts. **28**-699b
SELLA, QUINTINO 24-613c , **15**-62b , **15**-68b
Sella, Ang **6**-923 (A5).
—, cape, Ital **15**-25 **10** (G2)
—, riv , Sp. **25**-530 (C1) ; **2**-820c.
—, Fuorcla, pass, Alps **1**-745b
Sellaby, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Sellajoch, pass, Alps **1**-747c
Sellandafjall, mt , Ice **14**-228 (C2)
SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG 24-614a.
Sellar, pass, Alps **1**-742b
Sella Selassié : *see* Sahela Selassié
Sellasia, Gr : battle (222 B.C) **25**-613a
Sella turcica **25**-198b
Sellers, John **19**-20c
Sellers, Alsk **1**-460 (C3)
Sellersburg, Ind **14**-422 (F8)
Sellers Lake, Fla **10**-540 (E2)
Sellers's scale **24**-478b
—Thrust **24**-478c
Sellersville, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (I3)
Sellés, Eugenio **25**-580b.
—, Philip de Béthune, count of : *see* Béthune family
Selles sur-Cher, Fr. **10**-778 (E4) , **15**-926b
Sellin, Ernst **20**-626b , **15**-926b
Sellin, Ger **23**-822b
Sellindge, Kent **9**-424 (IV E4)
Selling, Eduard **4**-973d.
—, William Tully of : *see* Celling
Selling, Kent **9**-424 (IV D4)
Selling out (Stock Exchange) **4**-894d
Sellisternium **16**-558b.
Sellmeier, W **8**-417a.
Sello, riv , Sum **26**-71d.
Sello (priests of Zeus) **28**-977b
Sellore, isl , Bur **4**-840 (F8).
Selly Oak, Worc **25**-758 (D2), **3**-984c , Quaker settlement **11**-226d
SELMA, Ala **24**-614a , **1**-460 (C3) , **10**-673c
—, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, La. **27**-4 (D3)
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo **18**-608 (F-G2).
—, N C **19**-772 (D2).
—, O **20**-26 (C5)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B5)
—, mt , Arab **2**-264 (D3) ; **19**-451a.
Selma chalk (geol.) **18**-599d , **7**-417a.
Selman, val., Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5) , **20**-602c
Selmas, Pers. **21**-199d.
—, dist , Pers **3**-81a.
SELMECZBANYA, Hung **24**-614b ; **3**-4 (D2) , **13**-890a
Selmer, Christian August **19**-815d
Selmer, Tenn **26**-620 (C 2)
Selmun, isl , Medit **17**-508 (A-B2)
Selmecker, Nikolaus **14**-1886 , **6**-70c.
Seloignes, Belg **3**-668 (D1)
Seloko, cape, Jav **15**-281 (B5d
Selommes, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
SELOUS, FREDERICK Courtney 24-614c , **9**-614c ; **10**-452d
Selous's antelope **14**-27c
Selsdon, Sur **18**-912 (D1)
Selsetch, fort, Egy. . *see* Silsilis
Selsey, Sus **9**-420 (III. E5) , **26**-165c , geology **26**-165d
—, Ill., cape, Sus **9**-420 (III E5)
Selsingen, Ger **11**-808 (B2)
Selters, Ger **11**-808 (I k7) ; **12**-1 , mineral waters **18**-518c, **18**-721c
Seltzer water **19**-669d
Seltzogene **1**-260a
Selton, Isl , Mal Arch **17**-466 (G4)
Seluclin, Asia M **26**-712d
Seluka, S Af *see* Celuka
Selukwe, S Af. **25**-466 (C3) , **25**-166 (k2) , **23**-202b
Selume, riv , Fr **10**-778 (D3) , **18**-875a
Selumpu, tribe **18**-164d , language **14**-184a
Selva, Sp **25**-530 (G3) ; **17**-450d
Selvagee strop **15**-875b
Selvagens, Ilds , Mad Is : *see* Salvages
SELVE, ODET DE 24-614d.
Selves, Fr. **3**-1 (I4)
Selvin, Ind **14**-422 (C8)
Selwood, forest, Som **9**-417d ; **11**-216c , **9**-469d
Selwyn (b), Som **9**-430 (VI. E1)
SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD Cecil 24-615a.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (bp.) **24**-615b
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (wit) **24**-615a
—, John Richardson **24**-615c ; **24**-185c
—, William **3**-903c , **5**-94c.
Selwyn, co , N Z **19**-624 (F7 & I2)
—, college, Cambridge **5**-93d.
—, lake, Can **20**-111 (H1)
—, lake, Can **5**-160 (L1)
—, mt , Can **4**-603 (F2)
—, mts , glaciers **2**-660 (F4).
—, riv , Can **28**-915a
—, riv , N Z **19**-624 (D5)
Selymbria, Turk . *see* Selymbria
Selv how **5**-556d
Selvk-Nagy, Hung *see* Nagyselyk
Selymbria, Turk **7**-900b
Selz, Ger **11**-808 (A4)
—, riv , Ger **14**-563b
Selzer, Carl **28**-242 (C2) ; **28**-459a
Selzuete, Belg **3**-668 (C1)
Sem (pseud) *see* Goursat, Georges
Sem, cape, Trip **27**-290b
—, riv , Turk *and* Monten. **18**-767 (B2) , **18**-767d
Semadrek, Isl , Ger . *see* Samosdorf
Semaeostomae **24**-524d
Semail, Arab **2**-264 (H4) ; **20**-160a
Semang, Ala **1**-460 (C3).
SEMANG, race **24**-615c , **17**-47 b
Semangka, bay, Sum **26**-71 (H4)
—, riv , Sum **26**-72a
Semangwato (dialect) **3**-760b.
Semanhan, riv , Mal Penin. **17**-482b.
Semantics **25**-79a
Semanung, cape, Mal Arch **15**-486 (E4-5)
SEMAPHORE, S Aus **24**-615d, **2**-960 (F6)
SEMAPHORE (signal) **24**-615d ; **25**-70c ; **24**-733 (*fig*)
Semarah, riv , Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C4) ; **17**-482c.
Semarang, Jav **15**-284 (D2) ; **15**-290b , **17**-489a
Semas, tribe **19**-150d
Sematic coloration **6**-732b
Semaynde's Case (1604) **10**-62b.
Semblançay (Fr family) : *see* Samblançay.

Sembrancher, Switz. 26-242 (C4)
Semecarpus Anacardium *see* Marking nut
Semechonitis, dist, Pal *see* Huleh
Semed, Arab 2-264 (H4), 2-290a.
SEMELE (myth) 24-616a, 8-287c
Semence, riv, Fr 5-948a
Semender, Russ 15-771b.
SEMENDRIA, Serv 24-616a, 24-880 (H1), 27-115c
Semene, riv, S Af 25-466 (C7), 20-147c
Semeni, riv, Turk *see* Simen
Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) 19-282b
Semenov, Russ 23-872 (F4), 19-721a
—, isls, Russ As 25-10 (H-I1), 21-918 (H1), 19-517a
—, mt, Turkest 27-120 (E5), 27-119c, 26-910c
Semenovka, Russ 23-871 (F 5)
—, Russ 23-874 (I D2)
Semenovski (Russian regt) 2-622b.
Semenze dell' amianto (min) 2-714d
Semere, Fr W Af 11-204 (G1)
Semerer Water, lake, Yorks : *see* Semmer Water
Semerkhet (Egyptian king) 25-148d, 9-71d
Semeru, mt, Jav 15-281 (E4), 15-285a
Semet (oven) 8-656d
Semgallen, duchy, Russ 7-320d, 21-910b
Semha, isl, Ind O 25-156a
Semiarians 2-514a, 11-747a
Semibiquadratic parabolas 20-748c
Semicarbaride 12-651b, 27-794a
Semicarbazones 27-794a
Semichi, isls, Alsk 1-472 (H4)
Semichord (trigon) 26-328d
Semicircular canals (anat) 8-792c, 9-722d
Semicolon 22-619b, 17-622b
Semicubical parabola 20-748c
Semidi, isls, Alsk 1-472 (F4), 1-472d
Semidine 3-756a
— change 3-756a
Semi drying oils 20-45b.
Semi-egrets 12-787c
Semilen, mt, Abyss *see* Simen
Semifonte, castle It 10-531b
Semigallia, duchy, Russ *see* Semgallen
Semigallia, tribe *see* Zhemgala
Semil, Aus. 3-4 (D1)
Seminal rectum 20-747d
Semillon (vine) 28-722d
Seminular bone 25-176a
— cartilages 15-486c
Seminembranosus muscle 19-57b
Seminivinea 7-510d
Seminara, It 7-140c
Seminary, Miss 15-600 (C4)
SEMINARY (dict) 24-616b
Semineae 2-14a
Seminiferous scale 12-759d
— tubes (anat) 23-129d, 23-142b
Seminole, Ala 1-460 (B5).
—, Okla 20-58 (E2)
—, Tex 26-670 (E1)
—, mts, Wyo 25-874 (E-F3); 28-874d
SEMINOLE, tribe 24-616b, 14-465a, 7-873d, 20-346d
— Co, Okla 20-58 (E2)
— conglomerate 27-611b
— War (1835-48) 14-178a, 24-616b, 10-545b.
Seminula 3-67a
Seminung, mt, Sum 26-71 (B4), 26-72a
Seminvariate 1-617c, Stroh's theory 5-627d
Semionotidae 14-218d, systematic position 26-514a
Semionotus 5-250b, 27-259d
— beds (geol) 15-706b
Semioptera wallacei *see* Standard wing bird of paradise
Semioxamazide 20-399d
SEMIPALATINSK, Russ As 24-616d; 27-420 (E-F2), 25-17b
SEMIPALATINSK, prov, Russ As 24-616c; 27-420 (E-F2)
Semi parabola 20-748c
Semipelagianism 21-64b.
Semiplena probatio 28-760a.
Semiplume 10-525a
Semi-precious stone 11-560a
SEMIRAMIS 24-617a
Semirara, isl, P Is 21-392 (C4)
SEMIRYECHENSK, prov, Russ As 24-617b; 27-420 (E-F3)
Semis (coin) 19-894a
Semisopochnoi, isl, Aleutian Is 1-472 (I5)
Semissis (coin) 19-896b
Semispinalis muscle 19-54c
Semitendinosus muscle 19-57b
Semites (race) 2-749a, Africa 1-325d, Arabian immigration 2-263d, Babylonia 3-102b, 3-115b, costume 7-226c, 7-240a, divinity, early conceptions 1-760a, 26-603d, Mesopotamia 18-182a, Palestine 20-606a, priesthood 22-319c, taboo 10-59b, tribal personification 11-573d
SEMITIC LANGUAGES 24-617d, in Europe 9-919d, genetic classification 21-426b, in India 14-184a, inscriptions 14-613c, kindred languages 12-893d, 9-59d, 1-88b, 14-625d, 20-454b; in Palestine 20-606a, Philistine names 21-404a, Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon 15-497b; Renan's work 23-94a, South Semitic 24-626a, 1-710b
Semitropic Cal 8-481 (I)
Semitsch, Aus 3-4 (D4)
Semiun, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (B2)
Semi-uncial (script) *see* Half-uncial
Semi-water gas *see* Mixed gas
Semjaza 9-651b
Semkl, S Russ 23-874 (I, A2)
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 24-616b, 22-917b, 3-884a
Semley, Wilts 9-420 (III C4), 28-695c
Semliki, riv and dist, Bel Cong 6-923 (E2), 27-557 (A2), 19-281 (H-I7), 1-502b, language 3-460c, pygmies 3-404a, 22-677d, rainfall 27-558a, Stanley's exploration 19-498c
SEMLIN (Zimony, Zemun), Hung 24-631a, 3-4 (G4), 18-445b, battle (1168) 17-609b
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp 24-631a, 19-965a, on puerperal sepsis 22-611a, 24-851a, 18-6c
Semmer Water, lake, Yorks 9-412 (I D4), 28-520b, 28-931b
SEMMERING, pass, Alps 24-631c, 3-4 (D4), 1-737c, railway 25-1059a
Semmes, Raphael 1-827c
Semmes, Ala 1-460 (A5)
Semmon Gakko, school, Jap 20-62a
Semna, Egy 26-9 (C1), 9-76a, 24-702c 9-82c
Semnae (myth) *see* Erinyes
Semnan, prov, Pers *see* Samnan
Semnians *see* Lophocebus
Semnon, riv, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Semnones, tribe 23-648 (D1), 26-20c, 11-810c
Semnopithecinae 22-129d
Semnopithecus *see* Langur
— maurus *see* Lutung
— melalophus *see* Simpei
— nasicus *see* Surili
— pyrrhus *see* Kowi
— schistaceus 1-115c
Semnotilus atromaculatus *see* Horned dace
Semoge, It 26-242 (I4)
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semoye), riv, Belg 24-631c, 3-668 (F1)
Semokwi, riv, Rhod 25-466 (D3)
Semolina 10-549c; 17-102b
Semon, R on echinoderms 8-872a, 8-871b, on marsupialia and monotremata 9-328a, on neoceratodus 26-513b.
— (gem engraver) 11-565d
Semonas 24-632a
Semonides of Amorgos *see* Simonides of Amorgos
SEMONVILLE, L HUGUET, marquis de 24-631c
SEMO SANCUS (myth) 24-631d, 13-347a, 15-612a
Semoy, riv, Belg *see* Semois,
SEMPACH, Switz 24-632a, 17-97a, 26-242 (E2), Arnold von Winkilried 25-710d, battle (1386) 26-240c
—, lake, Switz 26-242 (E2), 17-96a
— —, valley (1393) 26-253a
Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) 13-1114d
Sempas Su, riv, Asia M 1-944c
Sempat (chronicler) 2-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED 24-632b, 2-429b
—, Gustav 3-759b.
—, Karl on coral-reefs 7-133c, on lingula 4-364a, on oncidium 11-525d
Semper, Colo 6-722 (E2).
Semperfryham *see* House leek.
SEMPILL (family) 24-632d
SEMPILL, or Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) 24-632d
SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b, 9-646b
Semple (physician) on typhoid fever 20-775b
Sempringham, priory 9-116 (II G1), 18-691b
Sempronia (myth) 24-1066d
Sempronian Basilica, Rome 23-501b
— laws 12-308a, judices 9-725a; provincial commands 22-515d, 7-19c
Sempronius Gracchus *see* Gracchus
— Longus, Titus *see* Longus
— Tuditanus, Gaius *see* Tuditanus
— (memoirs) 2-574a.
Sempu, isl, Java 15-281 (E4), 15-284b
Semrlacher shales 20-237a
Semsales, Switz 26-242 (B4), 11-213a
Sem Tob of Carrión *see* Shem Tobh
Sen, Cape, Es (Eshtemoa), Pal 20-602 (C6)
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Sinemurum), Fr 24-633c, 10-778 (F1), church 24-1996, 2-398c
Sen, Chandra Ghat, India 14-376 (M7)
— lāda *see* Pepper ant
Sen, Keshub Chunder *see* Keshub
Sen, Nalein Chandra 6-10b.
Sen, Fr I C 14-198 (D2)
Sena (coin) 15-910d
Sena (mercenary) 25-1a, 28-493d
Sena I (usurper) 5-718d
Sena, It 23-626b
—, Port E Af 25-166 (M1), 22-165b, language 3-360b
—, mt, Alps 1-745a
—, riv, E Af *see* Zambezi
Senaa, Arab *see* Sana
Senacherib *see* Sumer and Sumerian
Sénac, Jean Baptiste (physician) 18-54b, 13-132b
— DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL 24-633d
Senaculum, Rome 23-592b
Senador Pompeu, Braz 4-410 (J3), 4-415b (K5)
Senafé, pass, Eritrea 15-771d, 1-922c
Senaga, riv, W Af *see* Senegal
Sena Gallica, It *see* Sentigallia
Senajeh, tribe *see* Zenāga
Sena, La, It 15-26 (C4)
Senaki, Cauc 23-874 (II B-C2), 15-955c
Sena-la, pass, China 6-168 (C4)
Senam *see* Trilithon
SENANCOUR, E PIVERT DE 24-634a, 11-144a
Senapadi 23-883a
Senato, mt, It 24-698d
SENARMONT, A A HUREAU de 24-634b, 11-216c
— DE BELLEVUE, HUREAU DE 24-634c, 21-937c
Senarmontite 7-591a.
Senart, M E 20-631b
Senarti, Egy 10-921d
Senarut (Banaz Chai), riv, Asia M 2-760 (C3), 2-758a
SENATE (dict) 24-634c
— (Constantinople) 23-520a
— (France, 1875) 10-789b, 10-876a; as high court 10-884a, sénat conservateur (1799-1814) 10-892c, sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) 10-925c
— (German communes) *see* Rat
SENATE (Rome, anc) 24-634d, 23-617b, 23-634b, 23-649b, 23-652c, Byzantine period 23-661c, 1-715c, Caesar's changes 23-645d, 4-942c, Comitia 6-764b, commerce forbidden to senators 9-724d; Constantine 6-990b; Drusus' proposals 8-607b, freedmen introduced 6-465c; Gallienus 11-419b, Gracchi 12-307d, 23-637c, 9-725a, legislation under the Empire 23-563a; Severus 24-725d; Sullan legislation 23-641a; Tarquinius Priscus 26-431a; Trajan 27-157c, tribunes 27-264c, Vespasian 27-1052b; voting 1-414d
SENATE (Rome, medieval) 23-663b, 23-665d, 23-673c, papal elections 20-690b
— (Russ) 23-875d
— (U S) 27-654a, 12-295d; age qualification 1-37 la; of impeachment 14-341a.
— (Venice) 27-1004b; 27-1005c
Senath, Mo 18-808 (A5)
Senatobia, Miss 18-800 (C1)
Senatores consulari 23-671b
Senatus Academicus 24-634d
— consulta 24-636b, extant 14-636b, 3-121c
— Decrum 23-596c
— princeps 5-515d
Sence, riv, Leics 9-420 (III E1)
Senchan Torpeist 5-628a
Senchleithe *see* Sen-cleithe
Senchus Mor 4-488a, 20-933d
Sendenberg, Johann C hospital 11-19a museum 19-67b
Sen-cleithe 4-489d, 14-769c
Sendai, Jap 16-942 (D4)
Sendabar *see* Syntipas
Sendai, Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-164d, 15-211b
—, bay, Jap 15-156 (M7); 15-157a
—, plain, Jap 15-159c
— gawa, riv, Jap 15-159d
Sendamangalam, India *see* Shendamangalam
Sanderens, J B (chemist) 5-502a, 6-54a
Sendling, Pr 25-530 (B2).
Sendor, mt, Java 15-285a
Sendraka (dynasty) 13-196a
Sendurjhari, hills, ace Ambagarh
Sendwe, Bel Cong 9-851b.
Sene (chron) 6-316c
SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the philosopher, or the younger) 24-637c, 16-265b, 16-256b, 9-985d, casuistry 5-488a, dramatic writings 8-494d, on earthquakes 11-640a, influence on English drama 8-519a, 9-618d, Persius compared with 21-254d, Roman law influenced 23-569d; Stoic teaching 25-950a.
—, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the rhetorician, or the elder) 24-637a, 16-256a, 7-469d.
—, Marcus Annaeus *see* Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician)
Seneca, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, Ga 11-752 (C4)
—, Ill 4-604 (B2)
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo 18-808 (B5)
—, Neb 19-324 (D2)
—, Pa 21-196 (C 1)
—, S C 25-500 (A-B2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (F2)
—, Wis 28-710 (C5)
—, W Va 18-835d
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (C-D3), 19-596a
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (D2-3), 24-638a
—, riv, S C 25-500 (B2)
SENECA, tribe 24-638c; 14-839c, Big Tree Treaty (1797) 24-58a
— Co, N Y 19-596 (D3)
— Co, O 20-26 (D2)
— **FALLS,** N Y 24-638c, 19-596 (D3)
— Fork, riv, O 20-26 (H5)
Senecan group 8-127a, 27-626c
Seneca oil 21-317a
Senecaville, O 20-26 (I5).
Sénéchaussée 3-219a, 24-644c
Senecio, Gaius Sosius 21-858a
Senecio (bot) 12-626a; 13-772c, distribution 21-777b, inflorescence 10-558b (fig)
— campestris 21-764d
— cauticans *see* Ragwort.
— cruentus 6-375b
— elegans 13-767a.
— ethensis 9-852c
— jacobaea *see* Ragwort.
— pulcher 13-757d
— vulgaris *see* Groundsel
Senectute, de (Cicero) 6-557a
Senegaia (Egyptian king) *see* Sneferu
Seneffe, Belg 3-668 (D2); battle (1674) 8-733d, 6-843d.
SENEGA 24-639a, 25-299d; 9-336c
SENEGAL country, W Af. 24-640a; 11-204 (D4), 11-205a, ethnology 24-640d, 17-564c, 28-777b, 11-291b; history 24-642a, 1-318d, 10-802c, 10-126b, name 25-967a, serpent worship 24-679a.
SENEGAL, riv, W Af 24-649a; 11-204 (B2), navigability 24-639d, 24-641a, Prester John 22-113a, 13-296a
Senegalese buffalo *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Senegal tragacanth *see* African tragacanth
SENEGAMBIA, dist, W Af 24-644a, 24-643c
Senekal, S Af 25-466 (H7), 20-152d
Seneka snake root *see* Seneca
Senekherim (king) 2-566a, 2-253d
Senendji (Sinna), Pers 21-188 (A1), 25-950c, 21-1919b
Senés, Sp. 25-530 (E2)
SENESCHAL 24-644a *see also* Bailiff
Seneschal Hall, Oxford 20-269d
Senestryu (bp) 27-948d
Seney, Mich 18-472 (D-E4)
Senez, Capt 27-58b
Senez, Fr 5-519d
Senfft, Baron 25-909b
Senftenberg, Aus observatory 19-957a
Senftenbergna (fossil) 20-533a
Seng, isl, Russ 23-872 (I12)
Senga, tribe, 22-165a, language 3-360a.
Sengana, riv, Nig 19-678 (B5)
Senga puku 4-596c
Sengar, riv, India 14-376 (116), 9-861b
Senge Dugureng Timur 18-715c
Sengelontactact, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F-G4), 17-787b
Senghennydd, Wales 9-428 (V E1), 4-917d
Sengres, mt, Alps 1-742d
Sengriel, Russ 23-872 (G5), 25-1220b
Sengtea, Malta 17-508 (B1) 17-509b
Sengsen (Sensen), mts, Aus 24-1066
Senguorr, riv, Arg 2-462 (B6)
Sengwe, riv, Rhod 25-466 (I1), 23-260 (B C4)
senhif, Erit 9-126c
Senhit, Abyssh *see* Beseni
Senichsbühe, mt, Ger 24-260a
SENIGALLIA (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It 24-644c, 15-4 (D3), 15-26 (D3), 24-648a
Senile decay 14-598c
— dementia 14-610b
— insanity 14-610a
Senilia 16-122b
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 24-649a
senioratus 10-908c
Senior optime 10-42b.
— wrangler 10-42d
Senja-long, Tib *see* Shansa-long
Senjen, Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, isl, Nor 19-800 (D1), 19-800b
Senkera, Mosop *see* Larsa
Senkovo, S Russ 23-871 (I, F-G2)
senku *see* Honen Shonin
senku, riv, S Af 20-147c, 3-503d
Senkunyane, riv, S Af 20-147c
Senlac, battle of (1066) *see* Hastings, battle of
Senlis, Simon, earl of Huntingdon *see* Huntingdon
—, Simon de, earl of Northampton *see* Northampton
SENLIS (Silvanectes, Augustomagus), Fr 24-649d, 10-778 (F1), cathedral 24-649a, 2-198b, 5-522b, burnt by Templars 26-598a, treaties (1172) 10-824c, (1483) 10-941c, (1493) 10-826a, 12-788d
Senmut, tomb of 21-790b
SENNA 24-649b, 16-325a (fig).
Sennabria, Pal *see* Sinn en-Nabreh
SENNACHERIB (king of Assyria and Babylonia) 24-649d; 3-105a, 3-869d;

Babylon under **3-98c** inscribed prism of **3-105** (Pl. II); Isaiah's prophecies **14-867a**, Judah invaded **15-382c**, **13-440c**, **16-50a**, Nineveh **19-704c**, Philistines, campaigns against **21-402d**, Phoenician wars **21-451d**

Sānnāja (Phanagoria), Russ **4-286b**

Sennar, Sud **19-693** (C5); **26-9** (C4), **24-647c**; **9-130a**

SENNAR (Hud), country and prov, Sud **24-647c**; **26-9** (C4-3), Funj empire **26-15a**, Mehemet Ali conquers **9-111b**

Sennari *see* Gum arabic.

Senne, dist, Ger **28-556a**

—, riv, Belg **12-829c**

Sennen, Corn **9-410** (VI A3)

Sennor horses **18-740b**

Senneterre, Henri de, marshal of France *see* La Ferté Saint Nectaire

Sennett, N Y **19-596** (D3)

Senneville, L de (pseud) *see* Ménard, Louis Nicolas

Senni, riv, Wales **9-128** (V D4)

Sennieh (dist) **3-193d**

Sennwald, Switz **26-212** (G2)

Senny Bridge, Wales **9-128** (V D4)

Sen-oi, tribe **22-678a**

Senoia, Ga **11-752** (B2)

Senonches, Fr **10-778** (E3)

Senones, Fr (Vosges) **10-778** (D3), **7-298c**

—, Fr (Yonne) *see* Sens

SENONES, tribe, Fr **24-617d**, **11-53a**, **20-511a**,

—, tribe, It **24-648a**, **23-626b**

Senonian group **5-806b**; **11-670b**, **7-416a**, zonal fossils **5-806b**

Senora group **27-631b**

SENS, Fr **24-643a**; **10-778** (F5), archbishop **5-719b**, cathedral **24-648a**, **2-498b**, **5-522c**, **28-998a**, council (1140–1141) **2-632c**, **1-41b**, **9-713d**, council (1188) **14-860a**, countship **4-821b**, Feast of the Ass **10-616d**, possession disputed **10-814d**, treasury **21-799a**

Sensation (psychol) **22-561d**, **18-219c**, aesthetics **1-277b** foll, analyses **1-282c**, Aquinas **1-425a**, Aristotle **2-520d**, Balfour, A J **18-252b**, Berkeley **3-780b**, Bonnet **4-211c**, Collier **6-685c**, complexity **18-222c**, **562b**, Descartes **5-418a**, Democritus **8-4b**, Empedocles **20-2d**, Empiricism **9-546c**, Fechner **18-222c**, **18-225a**, feeling contrasted **22-551d**, feeling tone and intensity of **22-582a**, Fichte **18-240b**, Hume **18-223a**, Idealist theories **18-223c**, foll, ideologist view **27-126d**, judgment, relation to **16-882c**, **16-883c**, **16-886b**, Kant **22-556a**, **18-229d**, **15-668e**, Lange **18-237a**, Locke **16-819d**, **16-907d**, Mach's "sense" of sensation **18-233c**, Malebranche **5-419c**, **5-420c**, Megarian school **18-77a**, perception, relation to **21-132b**, physiological accompt **19-49a**, **4-404b**, psycho physical theory **22-560d** recurrent **22-570a**, **12-859b**, scepticism **24-3061b** foll, Telesio **28-573b**, touch and spatial perception **22-566d**, Weber's law **28-158c**

SENSATIONALISM, 24-648d, **22-599c**, naturalism **19-274b**, rationalism **22-917a** *See also* Associationism

Sensburg, Ger **11-308** (D12)

Sense, riv, Switz **26-242** (C3), **11-212d**

—(language) **25-79b**

Sense and Sensibility (Austen) **2-936c**, **19-837a**

Sense-club (of hydromedusae) *see* Cordylus

Sensée, riv, Fr **20-883b**

Sensen, mts, Aus *see* Sengsen

Sense Organs 22-562a, differentiation **22-562a**, in trance **27-167d**, sensory epithelium **7-713d** (figs.)

—spheres **19-48c**

Senshu, prov, Jap *see* Izumi.

Sensitive brain **18-500c**

Sensitive plant **18-500c**, movements **16-381c**

Sensitometer **21-510d**

Sensuntepeque, Salv **5-678** (B4).

Sent, Switz **26-242** (I3)

Sen Tamil (lang) **26-389d**.

SENTENCE (dict) **24-618d** *Sentences* (Peter Lombard) **21-295b** **27-752a**

Sententia **23-567a**

Sententiae Apostolorum: see Apostolic Church Order, The.

Sentier, Le, Switz **26-243** (A3)

Sentinas, pt, Sp **25-570** (D4).

Sentinel, Ariz **2-544** (B3)

—, Okla **20-58** (B2)

—, mt, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).

—, mt, Cal **5-8** (E3)

SENTINEL (dict) **24-649a**.

"Sentinel" (warship) **24-909a**

Sentinel Butte, N Dak **19-780** (A3)

— Buttes, mts, N Dak **19-780** (A3)

— Dome, mt, Cal **5-8** (C3)

— spinous crab **7-157** (fig).

— steam wagon **18-924d**

SENTINUM, It **24-649b**; **15-26** (D3), battle (295 B C) **23-626a**.

Sentoku **15-180b**

Sentolo, Java **15-491d**

Sentry, isl, Can **5-160** (L3)

Sentry (dict) *see* Sentinel

Senuris, Egy **10-219d**

Senusert *see* Senwosri

SENUSSI (family) **24-649b**; **7-703a**

— (sect) **24-649b**, **8-76a**

Senussi el Mahdi **24-649c**

Senwosri I (king of Egypt) **9-920b**, **24-651c**, Abydos temple **1-82a**, obelisks **9-76a**, **4-955b**, portrait-reliefs **9-66** (ill) ill fig **10**)

— II **9-82c**, **24-701c**, **9-76a**, sarcophagus **9-70d**

— III **9-82c**, **9-79b**, **9-76a**, Abydos tomb **1-81d**

Senyan, mt, Jap **3-607d**

Senzangakona (Zulu chief) *see* Tezengakona

Senza sordino **19-99a**

Seo de Urgel, fort, Sp **25-570** (F1), **16-483d**, revolt (1883) **25-560b**

Seoha, isls, Mal Arch *see* Sula

Seonath, riv, India **14-482** (I-K9); **22-863c**

Seoni, India (Hoshangabad) **14-476** (G8), **24-651d**

SEONI, India (Jubbulpore) **24-651c**, **14-476** (I8)

—, dist, India **24-651c**, **5-688c**, complexity **18-222c**

Seorha, India **14-476** (H6)

Seorinarain, India **14-482** (K9), **14-623c**, **3-930b**

Seosamhradh **5-806b**

Seothyra **18-499b**

Seoul, riv, India **14-476** (I5)

SEOUL, Kor **24-651d**, **15-156** (E8), China, Japanese war (1894–95) **6-233d**, education **15-911b**, Japanese attacks (16th cent) **15-242c**, (1882, 1884) **15-245b**, officials **15-203b**, trade **15-910a**

—, riv, Kor *see* Han-gang

Seoune, riv, Fr **10-778** (E5)

Seoul **15-759b** *see also* Caly x

Sepaloid **10-559c**

Sepang, riv, Mal Penin. **17-171** (B5)

Sepanjang, isl, Mal Arch **17-466** (D4)

Separate Baptists (America) *see* Baptists

— estate (entity) **14-2d**

— loading ammunition **1-873c**

— voyages (East India Company) **8-834b**

Separation, Act of (1843) **11-72c**

— deed **8-341d**

—, judicial **8-341c**, **28-785c**, marriage act (1895) **17-757c**

—Law (France) *see under* Disestablishment (Church)

Separation Well, W Aus **2-960** (C4)

Separatista (Cuban) **7-603d**

— (English) **1-300c**; **6-930d**, New England **19-476c**,

— of Zoar, Society of *see* Zoar.

Separator: milk **7-752b** (fig), paper making **20-730d**, sugar manufacture **26-38a**, tar **6-596c**

Se-pedi (dialect) **3-360b**.

Sepedon haemachates **25-291a** — rhombeatus *see* Schapsticker

Se-peli (dialect) *see* Se-pedi

Sepes Inscisa, Wales *see* Bay.

Sepetdji-Odjaghi, Asia M **18-72d**

Sepeton, Som, *see* Shepton Mallet

Sepeq, Le, Switz **26-243** (C4)

Sephani, riv, India **1-432c**.

Sepharad **19-945b**

Sephardic Jews **15-406c**

Sephasalmin *see* Peppara.

Sephiroth **15-620b**

SEPIA (pigment) **24-652a**

— (zool) **7-673c**, **5-701d**; **15-164a**, anatomy **5-695b** foll, ctenidium **18-671d** (fig), radula **5-690** (fig) reproduction **5-699c**, **9-16a**, skeleton **5-689b**

— bone **24-652a**

Sepiadariidae **7-674c**; **5-702a**

Sepiadarium **7-674c**, **5-702a**

Sepia officinalis **24-652a** (E1)

Sepiella **5-701d**

Sepiidae **5-701d**, **7-674b**, **5-700d**

Sepiina, It **23-991c**

Sepiola (zool) **7-674b**, **5-702a**, arms **5-696a**, hectocotylization **5-697a**; luminous organ **21-478b**, nervous system **5-699a**, reproduction **5-699d**, shell **5-695c**

Sepiolidae **5-702a**, **7-674c**.

Sepiolina *see* Meerschaum.

Sepiololdon **7-674c**; **5-702a**

Sepiotcuthis **5-702a**, **5-697a**.

Sepiotri (Foscolo) **14-910c**.

Sepoy, origin **24-519d**

SEPOY **24-652a**, mutinies *see* Indian Mutiny

Sepphoris, Pal: *see* Sefforia

SEPTIMIUS SIR ROBERT 24-652a; **23-814b**

Seppuku *see* Hara-Kiri

Sepsi *see* Chalcedon

SEPSIS **24-652b**, **4-860d**; **12-805b**

Sepsi-szent-György, Hung **3-(14)**

SEPT **24-653c**, **6-419d**, **14-769b**, **14-761b**

— (geol) **20-415a**

Septaria (zool) **11-510d**

Septaria (Tasmanian fiberman) *see* Rupelton group

— nodule **6-840b**

Septata *see* Cephalina

SEPTEMBER 24-653d; **13-729d**

— Convention (1864) **15-59a**

—, Laws of (1815) **10-866a**

— Massacres (1792) **11-161a**, **10-855b**, **7-818a**

Septem Maria, lagoons, It **15-2d**

Septempeda, It. *see* San Severino

Septennat, The **11-879d**

Septennate **10-875c**

Septennial Act (1716) **9-541d**, **20-847b**

Septerion (festival) **2-185a**

Septet Pontaines (order) **6-391d**

Septfontaines **24-612c**, **16-121c**, **16-114a**

Septicaemia **20-771a**, **24-651a**, childbirth **19-902d**, **24-651a**, pathology **24-611b**, **25-218c**, surgery **4-201d**, **26-129c**

Septicaemic pemphigus **21-8a**

Septicidal **11-255c**

Septic tank **24-743c**.

Septifer **16-122b**

Septifragal **11-255c**

Septi-Pagodi, isls, Fr **10-778** (C1), **7-249b**

Septimanca, Sp *see* Simancas

Septimania, prov, Fr **16-179c**, **10-809d**, **12-274c**, conquest **21-636b**

Septima Sisaia, Aus *see* Sisak

Septime (fencing) **10-593a**

Septimer, pass, Alps **26-242** (H1), **1-745c**, **15-27c**

Septimius Odamath *see* Odaenathus

— Serenus, Aulus *see* Serenus

— Severus, Lucius *see* Severus

Septimontium **23-615b**

Septinsular Republic **14-729b**

Septizodium **23-600a**

Sept Laux, mt, Alps *see* Rocher Blanc

— Laux, pass, Alps **1-742c**

Septmoncel, Fr **15-567b**

Septum, N Af *see* Ceuta

Septuagint **21-756a**

Sept Pagodes, Fr I C **27-5b**

Septs, tribe **2-957b**

Septuagenarians **7-999d**

SEPTUAGINT, THE 24-653d, **3-856b**, **12-514c**, concordances to **8-811c**, Lucianic recension **3-860a**, Samaritan Pentateuch compared **24-110b**

Septum (anat) **28-198d**, **20-77d**, surgery **20-79d**.

— (bot) **10-570b**

Septum aorticum **13-131a**.

— intermedium **13-131a**

— lucidum **4-395b**

— pectinatum **23-131d**

— primum **13-131b**.

— secundum **13-131b**.

— spurium **13-131b**.

— transversum **8-167a**; **6-644a**

— ventriculorum (inferius) **13-131a**, **13-119b**.

Septunx **2-71b**

SEPULCHRE, CANONS REgular of the Holy 24-655d

—, Canonesses of the Holy **24-655d**

—, **EASTER** **24-655d**, **19-746d**, **16-710d**.

—, **THE HOLY** **24-656a**, **21-905d**, **3-476c**

—, Letters of the **7-533c**.

Sepulga, Ala **1-460** (D1)

—, riv, Ala **1-460** (C1)

Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de **16-232d**

Sepulveda, Sp **25-540** (C D2), **1-711d**, **11-287a**

Sepuith, riv, Sum **26-71** (C4)

Seq. (abbrev) **1-30c**

Sequana, riv, Fr *see* Seine

SEQUANI **24-658c**, **25-84a**

Sequanis, prov, Belg **23-619** (C2), **24-658d**

Sequanian group **11-670c**, **15-569c**

Sequapanmuq, tribe *see* Shuswap

Sequatchie, Tenn **26-620** (F2)

—, riv, Tenn **26-620** (F2)

—, val, Tenn **27-616a**

— Co, Tenn **26-620** (F2)

Sequeira, Diogo Lopez de **17-400c**

— **DOMINGO ANTONIO DE** **24-658d**

Sequeira, isls, Pac O *see* Caroline

Sequence (cards) **6-771a**

— (hymnology) **14-186a**, **25-404c**

— (math) **11-401a**, **1-611d**, numbers **19-850a**

Sequenenrê (dynasty) **9-81a**

SEQUESTER, VIBIUS 24-659a, **14-902b**

SEQUESTRATION **24-659a**, **1-193c**, **10-62d**, **3-330b**

— Act (1871) **14-769c**

Sequestrum **19-418b**

Sequim, Wash **28-351** (B1)

SEQUIN **24-659b**; coin **19-897b**, **19-901a**

Sequoia, Cal **5-8** (D3)

—, park, Cal **5-8** (D3)

SEQUOIA **24-659b**, **12-761c**, cone **12-760b**, leaf **12-762a**, geological age **20-719a**

— coutilane **20-551b**

— gigantea *see* Big-tree

— sempervirens *see* Redwood, California

— washingtoniana *see* Big tree

Sequoyah, Okla **20-58** (G2)

Sequoyah **14-741a**

Serabit, Egy **25-138d**, **9-76b**

Serabo, Mal Arch **19-487** (C 1)

Serac **12-62b**, **18-947d**

Serae, prov, N Af **9-746d**, **9-716c**, **15-78d**

Serafi, Pere **25-590b**

Seraf, mt, Egy **9-40** (B4)

Seraga, *see* Soranze

Seragintaprista, Bulg *see* Rustchuk

Seraglio, Aus *see* Serajevo

Seraglio **12-950b**, **7-7c**

Seragly, lake, Me **17-431** (E1)

Serai, Russ *see* Sarai

Serailli-el Dagab, prov, Russ As *see* Bab-el-Abwab

SERAING, Belg **24-660b**, **3-608** (F2), **6-625c**

Seraio, Af **25-166** (I1)

SERAJEVO, Aus **24-660c**; **3-4** (F5), **4-280a**, **4-284b**

Serajgunge, India *see* Sirajganj

Serajgunge (bot) **15-605b**

Serakhs, Per *see* Serrakhs

Seramba, mt, Brit E Af **4-601** (B2)

Serampel, val, Sum **26-71d**

SERAMPUR, India **24-660d**, **14-476** (M-N8); **13-862b**

Seran, riv, Fr **1-440a**

Serang, Java **15-284** (B2); **15-289d**; **3-355d**

—, mts, Bor. **24-207c**

Serani, cape, Brit E Af. **18-683a**.

Serantapristia, Bulg *see* Rustchuk

Seranton, Kay **15-740** (E2)

—, Pa **21-106** (E3)

SERAO, MATILDA 24-661a

Serapeum, Egy **16-24a**

Seraphic Order *see* Franciscans.

SERAPHIM (Old Testament) **24-661b**

—, Order of the **15-867a**

Seraphine **12-900a**.

Serapion (bp of Antioch) **2-180b**

SERAPION (bp of Thmuis) **24-661c**, **20-187b**, **9-872d**

— (physician) **18-41b**, **21-353c**

Serapion, Sacramentary of see *Sacramentary of Serapion*

SERAPIS **24-662b**, **13-240a**, **28-911c**, Alexandria temple **9-90a**, Memphis temple **13-245a**

"Serapis" (warship) **24-928b**

Serasa, pass, Tib **8-168** (E4)

Serasan, Isls, Mal Arch **4-257** (A3)

—, passage, E I **4-257** (A2)

Seraskier (official) **5-102b**

Seraü, riv, Mal Penin **17-173** (B4), **24-661c**

Seravombo, Ger E Af **11-771** (B1)

Seraya, riv, Java **15-284** (C2), **15-295b**

Serbal, mt, Egy **25-139a**, **10-78c**

Serbanescu, Teodor **23-847d**

Serbat, Pers **21-188** (D3)

—, dist, Pers **3-297a**.

Serbistan, Turk As. **2-381b**

Serbo Croatians, race **25-228b**, language **7-475b**, **24-693c**, **25-226a**, literature **7-476c**, **8-506c**

Serbonis, lake, Egy **9-10** (B1), **9-12c**

Serbs (Lusatians) *see* Sorbs

— (Servians) **24-690d**, **25-228c**, in Austria **3-27a**, in Balkan Peninsula **3-250c**, in Montenegro **18-771d**

Serc (costume) **4-595b**

Sercambi, Giovanni **14-903a**

Serchio, riv, It **15-1** (C3), **15-3d**, **2-631d**

Sercial (wine) **17-283a**

Serdab (Bagdad house) **3-195b**

—(tomb) **2-471d**, **17-871c**

Serdang, Sum **26-74b**

—, dist, Sum **26-73c**

Serdangkunding, Sum **26-71** (C3)

Serdar-i-ekrem (title) **27-449a**

Serdica, Bulg *see* Sofia

—, Council of (343) *see* Sardica

Serdobol, Russ **16-61b** **28-17d**

— guchis **23-871b**

Serdobsk, Russ **23-872** (F-G5), **24-200b**

Sereba, mt, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2)

Serebianov, Knos **24-606c**.

Seregno, It **16-935d**, **24-221a**

Sereih, riv, Fr **10-778** (E4), **28-923a**.

Serenban, Mal Penin **17-173** (B-C5), **17-481b**

Serena (in Stilicho) **6-461a**

SERENA, Chil **24-663a**, **2-462** (B2), **7-47d**, **6-148b**, foundation **6-153c**,

—, III **14-304** (D2),

—, pass, Alps **1-743d**.

Serena, Ilit **27-309a**

SERENADE **24-663a**

Serendah, Mal Penin. **17-473** (B5)

Serenis (Syr Jew) *see* Serenus (of Syria).

Serenissime Highness (title) **13-456b**

Serentang, Sum **26-71** (B2)

SERENUS (of Antissa) **24-663c**, **17-918d**

— (of Marseilles) **14-273a**

— (of Syria) **28-987a**, **18-193d**

—, Aelius **21-413b**

—, **SAMMONICUS** **24-663c**; **18-45c**, abracadabra charm **1-699**, recipe pharmacopoeia **16-266a**

Serenyi, Béla **13-923b**

SERERS, people **24-663d** **1-193d** (table)

SERES, Turk **24-664a**, **27-426** (C2) **15-701a**

Seres, people **6-188c**, **18-110b**

Seresun-do, Tib **8-168** (E4)

Sereth, Aus **3-4** (I3), **4-771b**

—, fortifications, Rum **10-704d**, **10-587c**; **11-996d**

—, riv, Aus, **11-401c**, **8-349c**,

—, riv, Rum **23-826** (A1 & C2), **23-648** (D2), **23-826b**

Serf, St **8-785a**, **7-618b**

SERFDOM 24-664b, **25**-220d, Anglo Saxon **16**-88a, *servée see that heading*, Denmark 8-404d, **8**-386c, **23**-222d, France **10**-911c, **17**-88b, **10**-919c, Gipsies **12**-18b, **12**-19a, Poland 21-911c; Pomerania and Ingeri 3-627b, Prussia (1807) **22**-526a, **25**-871d, Schleswig-Holstein **24**-736d, Spain **25**-542b, Tuarvg **27**-352b
— *Russian* **25**-226b, **24**-665c, **23**-887a, **23**-896c, Alexander II **1**-540c, Boris Godunov **4**-251c, Catherine II **23**-901a, Hertzen **13**-403b, Tolstoy **26**-1056c
Serfjäll, mt, Swed **19**-800 (C5).
Serfje, Turk **27**-426 (B3), **17**-16d
Sergach, Russ **23**-872 (G4), **19**-721a
Sergardi, Ludovic **23**-543b
Sergeant, John (controversialist) **16**-816d, **26**-976c
— John (tuleology) **25**-929d
Sergeant *see* Serjeant
Sergeant Bluff, Ia **14**-732 (A2)
SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-666c, **24**-1090
Sergents de ville *see* Gardiens de la paix
Sergestes **17**-158b
Sergestidae **7**-560a, **7**-560b
Sergkaya, Syr **20**-602 (E1).
Sergi, Giuseppe **7**-371b, **12**-893b, **9**-990b
Sergia Plautilla **19**-393c
Sergiefskiy, D. D **8**-812d
Sergines, Fr **10**-778 (L4)
SERGINSK, LOWER, Russ 24-666d, **23**-872 (I4), **27**-787c
—, **UPPER,** Russ **24**-666d, **23**-872 (I4)
Sergio, mt, Dahm **22**-816a
Sergiopol, Turkest **27**-420 (F4), **24**-617d
—, steppe, C Asia **24**-617c.
Sergiopolis, Syr *see* Rosafa
SERGIPE, state, Braz **24**-666d, **4**-1140 (K1), **15**-460a, geology **4**-442c
SERGIUS, ST 24-667a
— (patriarch of Constantinople) **23**-513d, **12**-520c
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) **20**-943a
— IV (duke of Naples) **23**-400c
— VII (duke of Naples) **23**-453d
— (the Patrician) **6**-662d
— (Pauli lian leader) **20**-960a
SERGIUS I (pope) **24**-667b
— II (pope) **24**-667b
— III (pope) **24**-667b, **15**-435a
— IV (pope) **24**-667c
— (of Rusain) **26**-315a, **27**-184a
— (Russian grand-duke, d 1905) **23**-909c.
— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) **23**-911b
— (Russian monk) **24**-667d
Sergiyevka, Russ **23**-874 (I E3)
SERGIYEVO, Russ **24**-667c, **23**-872 (E4)
Sergiyevsky *see* Russ **23**-872 (G-I5), **24**-108c
Sergnevich, V, **23**-919b
Serhad, dist, Pers **3**-297a.
Seri, tribe **18**-435b.
Serial homology **18**-868c, differentiation **27**-910b
— relation (math) **17**-879d
Seriam, tribe **1**-881d
Seriana, val, It. **7**-299b, **15**-2c
Seriatopora **21**-140d
Seribas, tribe **4**-645b.
Serice, country, Asia **6**-189a
Sericin **25**-191d, **1**-515c, **4**-55c
Sericite **19**-51a
Sericostomatidae **19**-140b
Sericulture : *see* Silkworm, culture
SERIEMA 24-667d; **3**-977c
Series (chem) **24**-668c
— (geol) : *see* Formation
SERIES (math) **24**-668c, **11**-607d : **11**-4286 ; convergence **1**-611d, **11**-603b ; conversion into continued fractions **7**-12a ; expansions **14**-545a, Fourier's : *see* Fourier's series ; Legendre's co-efficients **25**-851a ; probability **22**-477a, recurring **1**-611c ; reversion **14**-545b, **25**-855a ; summation **8**-223c, **27**-281d, **1**-609a, tables **26**-331b
— dynamo **9**-776a.
Series system (electrolysis) **7**-108b
Serifs (type) **27**-542c
Serijuta, India **14**-376 (I5).
Serin, Syr **20**-602 (E1)
— (chem) **1**-514a, **19**-923a
— (zool) **10**-353b.
Seringam, isl, India **5**-559d
SERINGAPATAM, India 24-671d, **14**-382 (G13), architecture **14**-433d ; capture (1799) **14**-410d
—, isl, India **5**-559d, **19**-117b
—, reef, Austr **2**-960 (C2)
— mutiny **18**-6c
Seringham, India *see* Sriranigam
Serinhaun, riv, Braz **21**-178b
Serinite, mts, Br E Af **4**-601 (C2)
Serinus (bird) **10**-352d
— canaria *see* Canary.
— hortulanus : *see* Serin.
Serio, riv, It. **15**-4 (J2), **15**-2c
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life (Law) **16**-299e
Seriphopoulo, isl, Gr. **12**-465 (F3)
Seriphos, Gr **12**-424 (F3).
—, chan, Gr **12**-424 (F3) ; Iron **7**-681b, Perseus legend **21**-187a, population **7**-681c.
Serir **23**-1001c
Seris, Turk . *see* Séres
SERJEANT (Sergeant) **24**-672a, Knights Templars **25**-592b
— at-arms **24**-672b, **17**-215c
— **AT-LAW 24**-672c, costume **23**-110a, New Jersey **2**-887a, precedence **22**-270d
— major **20**-17c, **24**-672b.
— major general **20**-17c. *see also* Major general
Serjeants' Inn, Lond **14**-581c, **24**-672d
SERJEANTY 24-672d, **23**-103c, **13**-813c, **12**-146a.
Serkardé (official) **1**-485a
Serle, isl, Pac O. : *see* Pukapuka
—, mt, S Aus **25**-194b
Serlio, Sebastiano **2**-109a ; **21**-281b
Serlo (monk) **10**-719c, **15**-449b
— (of Bayeux, abbot) **12**-151a
Sermaj, fort, Pers **15**-951a
Sermake, Russ **24**-17d
Sermata, isl, Mal Arch **17**-466 (F1), **18**-681a
Sermersuit, isl, Green **12**-544 (D4)
Sermilliarsuk, fjord, Green. **12**-544 (D4)
Sermilligak, isl, Green **12**-543 (E4)
Sermilik, fjord, E Green. **12**-544 (E4)
—, fjord, Green **12**-543 (D5)
Sermonce, It. **25**-157a
—, prom, It : *see* Sirmio.
Sermologus **4**-50 fc
SERMON 24-671b, in French literature **11**-1424, **11**-1434b in Reformed Church **6**-288a
— bell **3**-889a
Sermoneta, dukes of **11**-385b
— *see also* Gaetani
—, Sociolante da *see* Sociolante da Sermoneta
Sermoneta, It **27**-234d
Sermonism : *see* Conceptualism
Sermon on the Mount **15**-353c
Sermons (of people) **9**-183c
Sermon, tribe **11**-481d ; **12**-440 (C4)
Serna (archbp. of Mexico) **18**-438b
Sernena, Switz **26**-242 (H3)
Sernf, Hal, val, Switz **26**-242 (G4) ; **12**-78b
Serolofi (dialect) **3**-360b.
Seron (soldier) **15**-19fc
Serona, Sp **25**-530 (D4).
Serosa **13**-424b
Serosporidia **9**-389b
Serosporidium **9**-389b ; **22**-471b
Serotine bat **6**-245c, **6**-247a
Serottini, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G4).
Serous membranes : *see* Coelom and Serous membranes
SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, J B. L. G. 24-674c
Serov, Alexander **27**-348d.
—, Valentin **20**-517c
SEROW 24-674d ; **2**-92c
Serowe, S Af. **25**-466 (H4), **3**-605b
—, riv, S Af. **25**-466 (H4)
Serpa, Braz. **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-790a
—, Port **25**-530 (B4).
Serpa (dialect) **26**-919a
Serpaiicn, Ger, **10**-100d
SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA Rocha 24-674d ; **1**-352b ; **1**-342c
Serpeddi, hill, Sard. **24**-210c.
Serpens (astron) **7**-13a, **7**-12 (map).
Serpent, isl, Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
— (riv), Can. **13**-959c
Serpent (astron) : *see* Serpens
SERPENT (mus. instr) **24**-675a.
— (myth) **13**-475d ; Babylonian mythology **8**-121c ; deluge myths **7**-976c ; Egyptian mythology *see* Apophis ; Garden of Eden **1**-198c, **24**-677b ; Iranian mythology **21**-204b, as symbol **4**-191b, **26**-284d, **2**-185d, **23**-958d ; as tribal ancestor **24**-679a, **11**-584b ; worship of *see* Serpent-worship.
— anglais : *see* Bassborn.
Serpentara, isl, Sard. **15**-1 (B5)
Serpentaridae . *see* Secretarybird
SERPENTARIUS (Ophiucus, astron) **24**-675c, **7**-12 (P I.).
— (zool) *see* Secretary-bird
Serpent, Bayou, riv, La **17**-54 (A-B3)
Serpent-head . *see* Ophiocephalidae.
Serpent-holder (astron) *see* Serpentarius
Serpentine, lake, Can **19**-1465 (B1).
—, lake, Nfd **19**-179 (A2)
—, lake, Lond **16**-938 (B2), **15**-733d
—, riv, Nfd **19**-479 (A2)
SERPENTINE (geom) **24**-675a
— (gunpowder) **20**-190b ; **12**-724d
SERPENTINE (min) **24**-675c, weapons, neolithic **2**-582c
— asbestos **2**-714c
— boustrophedon : *see* Boustrophedon
— kame **15**-645d
— marble **24**-676a, **21**-332 (Pl III fig 9)
— schist **24**-126b
Serpentinization **24**-675d, **21**-141a
Serpent rock, mts., India *see* Nag pathar
Serpent's Mouth, chan, W I **28**-514 (A-B5)
— Mouth, est, Venez **27**-989 (G2)
SERPENT - WORSHIP 24-676c, **2**-52b ; African tribes **17**-855a, **24**-661a, **14**-406d, **11**-1434b, Egypt **9**-555d, **9**-560b ; gunl **8**-7b, **11**-595b ; Hebrew religion **13**-177c, **15**-482c ; Mithras cult **18**-6c, **27**-67c
Serpio, riv, Sp **25**-530 (E-F3), **11**-451a
Serpis, Ilio, Sp **1**-529c
SERPUKHOV, Russ **24**-682c, **23**-872 (E4)
Serpulite atoll **3**-793c.
Serpulit **22**-658b
Serpulites **24**-617a ; **5**-87d
Serpulites **5**-311b
Serra, J F Correa da *see* Correa da Serra
—, Juniper *see* Junipero
Serra, Braz **9**-775b
—, mt, Arab **2**-264 (D 1)
Serracapriola, duke of **19**-1874.
Serracapriola, It **15**-4 (E4)
Serrado, mt, Sp *see* Montserrat
Serrajoh, Pers **21**-188 (D1); **2**-741a.
—, dist, Pers. **26**-172a ; **15**-780c
Serra Lyoa, mts, W Af. : *see* Sierra Loone
Serranidae **19**-42d · **26**-545c.
SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco 24-682d ; **25**-558b ; Bilbao relieved (1874) **5**-345a
Serrano, isl, Chil **14**-739c
—, mt, Chil **14**-739c
Serrant, Fr **17**-442b
Serranus **2**-747d, **4**-444b, **24**-747a.
Serra Pinto, Francisco **17**-474d, **17**-469a.
Serra Pinuhy, Serra Pacaraima, &c : *see* Pinuhy, mts ; Pacaraima, mts, &c
Serrara Fontana, It **19**-178d
Serrat, canal, Turk As : *see* Arakhat.
—, cape, Tun **1**-643 (D1).
Serrate (bot) **16**-324b.
Serratus, mt, Sp . *see* Mont serrat
Serravallo, It *see* Vittorio
Serraw . *see* Seroa
Serre, Kent *see* Sarre
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F2), **1**-447a.
Serreres, tribe **8**-369a
Serres, A E R A **10**-33d
—, **OLIVIA 24**-683c
—, Olivier de **10**-833c, **11**-127d
Serres, Fr. **10**-778 (G5)
—, Turk. . *see* Séres
Serreta, point, Az **3**-83 (2).
—, rocks, Az **3**-83 (2)
Serrezuela, Arg **2**-162 (C3).
Serrières, Switz **19**-423d
Serrister, count **15**-53c
Serro, Braz **4**-440 (H6)
Serros, Turk *see* Séres
Serson gyroscopic top **12**-770a, **12**-771d
Serst, plateau, Alg **1**-643 (B2).
Sert, Arm *see* Sairt
Sertao **4**-444d
Serteng, bashi, Tib *see* Sârtang
Sertig, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H3), **1**-745c
Serua-Kamenskaya, Andreas *see* Ambrose (A. S-Kamenskiy)
SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 24-683d, **23**-641c, **4**-965d
Sertorius, aqueduct, Port **10**-37b
Sertularella **14**-153d
Sertularia **14**-140a, **14**-152d, **14**-153d
Sertularidae **14**-153d
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm **20**-144d
Serua, Mal Arch **17**-466 (H1)
—, harb, Fiji **10**-335 (A2)
Serustus, Michel *see* Servetus
Serugas, Va **28**-518 (C1)
Serui, Mesop **3**-215c
Serullas, Georges Simon **14**-726a, **8**-45d
Serum **4**-58b
— albumin **4**-78d, **1**-511c
— globulin **4**-78d, **1**-511c
— (treatment **3**-177d ; **18**-61c, **20**-926a, cerebro-spinal fever **18**-137b, **20**-778c, diagnosis **3**-171d, diphtheria **8**-291d, **20**-781b, dysentery **8**-786a, history **3**-176b, **13**-646b, hydrophobia **14**-170d, **20**-791b, Malta fever **28**-162c, plague **21**-702d, pneumonia **21**-870b, **23**-196c, preparation of sera **21**-352c, **26**-798a, septicaemia **24**-653a, smallpox **28**-249b, snake bite **28**-164c, tetanus **20**-782b, typhoid fever **27**-500b, **27**-507c *See also* Vaccine
SERURIER, J M F, comte **24**-684b, **11**-186a, **15**-15a
Serva, It v **1**-206d
SERVAL 24-684c, **5**-577a
SERVAN (or Servandoni), **JEAN Nicolas 24**-684c
—, **JOSEPH M. A. 24**-684c, **12**-49d
— de Gerbey, Joseph **11**-160a
Servance, Ballon de, mt, Fr **13**-71a
Servandoni *see* Servan, Jean Nicolas
Servant (law) *see* Master and Servant
Servants of Mary · *see* Servites
Servatus, Lupus **16**-548d, **12**-279a, classical work **22**-360b, **6**-455d
Serventes, It (lit) **14**-903c
— incatenato **26**-664b
Serventois **5**-819a.
Serveri de Gerona **25**-589a, **22**-498b
SERVETUS, MICHAEL 24-684d, **10**-176c ; anatomical knowledge **1**-930d, **27**-927b, **13**-44a, Calvin's controvers **5**-71d ; Unitarian tenets **27**-594a.
Servi (in allodial tenure) *see* Slave
— di Maria · *see* Servites
Servia, Ind. **14**-122 (F3)
—, Turk. . *see* Serbje
SERVIA (Srbiya), kingdom, Fur. **24**-686c, **24**-686d (map), army **24**-690b, **18**-660c, art **20**-515b, Church in **24**-690b, **20**-338a, civil list **6**-412c, coinage **19**-903a, **19**-909b, **18**-706d, education **24**-690c, emigration statistics **18**-430a, flag **10**-481d, forests **10**-647c (table) ; literature **24**-696a ; orders of knighthood **15**-866c ; periodicals **21**-162a ; population **9**-920 (table), racial propaganda **17**-219d, railways **9**-917d (table) ; survey maps **17**-851c.
SERVIA . *Commerce and industries* **24**-688b ; silk **25**-104b ; tariff question **3**-25b ; timber **10**-648a, Turkish trade statistics **27**-430b, wine **28**-717b
— *History* **24**-690d (maps), **9**-916 ; **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928 ; Albania conquered **1**-486b foll ; Alexander I's reign **1**-569d, Austrian and Russian parties **15**-441d, Balkan confederation **3**-261c, Berlin congress **3**-796d, Bosnian relations (15th cent) **4**-283a, Bregovo arbitration **2**-329a, Bulgaria conquered (14th cent) **4**-789c, Bulgarian war (1885) *see* Servo-Bulgarian war, Macedonian propaganda **17**-219c, Michael Obrenovich's reforms **18**-360d, Turkish Obrenovich's reign **18**-479b, pre-Christian period **25**-230b, revolution (1804-13) **15**-473b, Ristitch's negotiation **23**-366d, Turkish conquest and rule **27**-441a ; Turkish war (1876) **18**-472d, **9**-943d, Zeta **27**-1044d, Zivkovitch **17**-74d
— *Language* **24**-695c, **25**-235a, **15**-671d, alphabet **25**-242a, dictionaries **8**-196a
" Servia " (ship) **24**-686a
Servian, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
— Literary Society **27**-564d
— Museum, riv, Turk Penin **24**-686 (B2), **24**-689a
Servians coffer, battle-field, Haik Penn **27**-144d
Servian-Slavic language **24**-696b, **15**-674d
— literature **24**-696b
Servian wall, Rome **23**-589c ; **23**-586e
Servi camerae **15**-405b
— casati **24**-665b
Service (tennis) **16**-301b, **26**-627c
— box (racquets) **22**-780d
—, Order of (Prussia) **15**-864d.
Service, Victor **28**-38 (A2)
SERVICE TREE 24-698b
SERVIEN, ABEL 24-698c
Servientes *see* Serjeant
— ad pecum **12**-225b
Servieres, Jules *see* Halévy, Ludovic
Servigny-lès-Ste-Barbe, Alsace **18**-310 (plan), battle (1870) *see* Noisseville
Serviles (Spain) **25**-556a
Servilia (daughter of Barca Soranus) **25**-1a
— (mother of Brutus) **4**-696c, **6**-358a
-servilis cognatio **23**-571a
Servilius Caepio, Cn *see* Caepio
— Glaucia, Gaius : *see* Glaucia
— Isauricus Publius *see* Vatia Isauricus, P Servilius.
— Priscus, P **6**-465b
—, Q **2**-723c.
— Rullus Publius *see* Rullus.
Servillus, pool, Rome **23**-591a.
Serving a hawk (falconry) **10**-143a
Servi terrae **24**-661d.
SERVITES 24-698c ; **1**-969d
Servitia communia **2**-61c
— minuta **2**-64c.
Servitium, jus *see* Gradička
SERVITUDE 24-698d, Roman law **22**-296b, in Scots law **8**-826d
SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus (Marius) **24**-699a, **23**-115d, **17**-801b
— **TULLIUS 24**-699c, **23**-618c ; **23**-529a, army reforms **23**-471c, inscriptions **14**-635c, **14**-617b, introduction of money **2**-713c, Servian wall **23**-589a
SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR (1885) **24**-699d, **4**-783a, **1**-545b ; Sir W A. White's influence **28**-902a
Servois, François Joseph **7**-655b ; **22**-719d
Sesame, Cal. **5**-8 (D3)
SESAME 24-704a ; **2**-731b
Sesame and Lilies (Ruskin) **23**-860b.
Sesame Club, Lond **6**-567c
— oil **20**-46a, **20**-50d, **24**-701b.
— oil, German : *see* Cameline oil.
Sesami, S Af. **25**-466 (I1).
sesamoid bone **19**-51c

Sesamum indicum (orientale) *see* Sesame
Sesamus, Asia M. : *see* Amastris
Se-San, riv, Fr I C **14-498** (E5-4)
Sesayap, riv., Bor. **17-466** (D2)
Sesbania **16-383d.**
Sescunc in **2-711c.**
Sese (sesse), Isls, Br. E Af **27-537** (B5), **28-45d, 27-561c**, language **3-358c.**
Sesebani, Aby **25-379** (C-D4)
Sesebi, Sud. **26-9** (B-C1); **26-11b**
Sesenheim, Ger **12-182d**
Sesha (myth) **13-505d, 24-677b**
Seshachalam, hills, India **14-382** (H12)
Seshoke, S Af **25-466** (G1), **3-425c**; **16-814a**
Sesi, tombs, Pantelleria **20-682c**
Sesia, riv, It **15-4** (B2), **26-242** (D5), **15-2b**
—, valley, It. **26-242** (E5)
Sesia asiliformis . *see* Gad-fly hawk moth
Sesiajoch, pass, Alps **1-741c**
Sesidae . *see* Clearwing moth
Seskaró, isl, Swed. **19-800** (E-F2)
Sesleria **12-372c**
Sesodia (clan) · *see* Sisodhyias
Sesonchosis (legend) **5-169b.**
SESOSTRIS (sesoosis, of Egypt) **24-701b, 9-82b, 26-24b, 5-469b** *see also* Senwosri
Sesostris, coral bank, Ind.O **16-46d**
Sesquialtera (organ stop) *see* Mixture
Sessa, Switz **26-242** (F4)
— **AURUNCA,** It **24-701c, 15-4** (D4) **2-915a, 24-24a**, cathedral **24-701d, 2-395c**
Sessay, Yorks **9-116** (II E1)
Sessor, Ill **14-304** (C5)
Sessrúmnir, riv, Cape Col **25-466** (G5-6)
Sestington Hill, Va · battle (1862) **24-834d**
Setaekhit (king) *see* Setenkhot
Seto, Jap porcelain **15-183c, 19-151d, 15-160b**
Setocyanine (dye) **8-716d**
SET-OFF (law) **24-703c**
Setoglaucine **8-716d**
Seto-mono **15-185a**
SETON (family) **24-703c** *see also* Dunfermline, earls of, Winton, earls of
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann **9-344a**
—, Ernest Thompson **5-166c**
—, George Seton, 5th lord **24-704b, 17-820b**
Seton, riv, Sp **1-517c.**
Setopaline **8-716d**
Setophaga : *see* Fly-catching warbler
— ruticilla *see* American redstart
Sets of points (math) *see* Aggregate
Sett (tool) **10-665a**
Settano, Quinto *see* Sergardi, Lodovico
Sette Cama, Fr.Cong **11-99** (A3), **3-159c**
Sette Communi, dist, It **15-4**, language **15-178a**
SETTEE 24-704d, Chippendale **6-238a**
Sette Fratelli, mt, Sard. **24-21c**
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus **8-713b**
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-705a, 19-187d
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond **8-567b.**
Setter (dog) **8-178a; 8-375** (Pl III)
Setterberg, C **4-944b**
Setter-grass (setter-wort) : *see* Stinking hellebore
Setting the game (badminton) **3-190a.**
— the game (racquets) **22-781d.**
Settignano, Desiderio da : *see* Desiderio,
Settima, mts, Br E Af · *see* Settima
Settimana, Ruggiero **19-187d**
Setting (masonry) **17-842c, 21-785d**
— rule **27-544d**
SETTLE, ELKANAH 24-705b 20-898a, 8-527d
SETTLE, Yorks **24-705c, 9-116** (II C1); cave **5-578c.**
SETTLE (furniture) **24-705d**
Settled chattel **13-217a**
— Estates Act (1878) **8-457b**
— house (law) **13-217a.**
— Land Act, (1882) **18-156a; 24-587a, 7-51d**
Settled Land Act (1884) **7-651b**
— Land Act (1890) **17-601b**
Settlement, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, pt, Vict. **28-38** (E1); **28-42c**
SETTLEMENT (law) **24-705d, 7-51c**, marriage : *see* Marriage-settlement, poor law **22-77a, 24-706c**, tioman law **14-3a**, stock Exchange **25-931d, 1-123a**, wages, influence on **28-23d**
—, **ACT OF** (1701) **24-706c, 9-344d; 23-497b**, office of profit under the Crown **20-16c**
—, Act of (I of M, 1704) **17-1c**
— Creek Station, S Aus **2-960** (F3)
— estate duty (law) **9-702a**
Settlement, Social *see* Social Settlements
Settling day (Stock Exchange) **1-123a**
— of Schools Act (1696) **24-421c**
Settons, lake, Fr **19-673b**
Settra Kru, W Af *see* Kru, Settra
Settsu, prov, Jap **15-204a, 15-206b**, geology **15-160b.**
Settyé, Hung **3-1** (E1).
Setubal, P de **24-658d**
SETUBAL, Port **24-707a, 25-530** (A4)
—, bay, Port. **25-530** (A3), **9-86a**
— (Egyptian king) **9-85d, 10-78b**, cartouches **9-74b**
SETIA (Sezze), It **24-703b, 15-4** (D4), **15-26** (C6); colony **2-623c**, prosp **7-719a**
Setidgi, lake, Can **5-160** (C2)
Setif, Alg **1-643** (C1), **1-646a, 17-908a**, phosphate beds **1-647b.**
Setif, riv, N E Af **19-693** (D5), **19-695c, 1-81c** *see also* Atbara *and* Takazzé
Setnakht, riv, Cape Col **25-466** (G5-6)
Setlington Hill, Va · battle (1862) **24-834d**
Setnekhit (king) *see* Setenkhot
Seto, Jap porcelain **15-183c, 19-151d, 15-160b**
Setocyanine (dye) **8-716d**
SET-OFF (law) **24-703c**
Setoglaucine **8-716d**
Seto-mono **15-185a**
SETON (family) **24-703c** *see also* Dunfermline, earls of, Winton, earls of
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann **9-344a**
—, Ernest Thompson **5-166c**
—, George Seton, 5th lord **24-704b, 17-820b**
Seton, riv, Sp **1-517c.**
Setopaline **8-716d**
Setophaga : *see* Fly-catching warbler
— ruticilla *see* American redstart
Sets of points (math) *see* Aggregate
Sett (tool) **10-665a**
Settano, Quinto *see* Sergardi, Lodovico
Sette Cama, Fr.Cong **11-99** (A3), **3-159c**
Sette Communi, dist, It **15-4**, language **15-178a**
SETTEE 24-704d, Chippendale **6-238a**
Sette Fratelli, mt, Sard. **24-21c**
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus **8-713b**
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-705a, 19-187d
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond **8-567b.**
Setter (dog) **8-178a; 8-375** (Pl III)
Setterberg, C **4-944b**
Setter-grass (setter-wort) : *see* Stinking hellebore
Setting the game (badminton) **3-190a.**
— the game (racquets) **22-781d.**
Settignano, Desiderio da : *see* Desiderio,
Settima, mts, Br E Af · *see* Settima
Settimana, Ruggiero **19-187d**
Setting (masonry) **17-842c, 21-785d**
— rule **27-544d**
SETTLE, ELKANAH 24-705b 20-898a, 8-527d
SETTLE, Yorks **24-705c, 9-116** (II C1); cave **5-578c.**
SETTLE (furniture) **24-705d**
Settled chattel **13-217a**
— Estates Act (1878) **8-457b**
— house (law) **13-217a.**
— Land Act, (1882) **18-156a; 24-587a, 7-51d**
Settled Land Act (1884) **7-651b**
— Land Act (1890) **17-601b**
Settlement, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, pt, Vict. **28-38** (E1); **28-42c**
SETTLEMENT (law) **24-705d, 7-51c**, marriage : *see* Marriage-settlement, poor law **22-77a, 24-706c**, tioman law **14-3a**, stock Exchange **25-931d, 1-123a**, wages, influence on **28-23d**
—, **ACT OF** (1701) **24-706c, 9-344d; 23-497b**, office of profit under the Crown **20-16c**
—, Act of (I of M, 1704) **17-1c**
— Creek Station, S Aus **2-960** (F3)
— estate duty (law) **9-702a**
Settlement, Social *see* Social Settlements
Settling day (Stock Exchange) **1-123a**
— of Schools Act (1696) **24-421c**
Settons, lake, Fr **19-673b**
Settra Kru, W Af *see* Kru, Settra
Settsu, prov, Jap **15-204a, 15-206b**, geology **15-160b.**
Settyé, Hung **3-1** (E1).
Setubal, P de **24-658d**
SETUBAL, Port **24-707a, 25-530** (A4)
—, bay, Port. **25-530** (A3), **9-86a**
— (Egyptian king) **9-85d, 10-78b**, cartouches **9-74b**
SETIA (Sezze), It **24-703b, 15-4** (D4), **15-26** (C6); colony **2-623c**, prosp **7-719a**
Setidgi, lake, Can **5-160** (C2)
Setif, Alg **1-643** (C1), **1-646a, 17-908a**, phosphate beds **1-647b.**
Setif, riv, N E Af **19-693** (D5), **19-695c, 1-81c** *see also* Atbara *and* Takazzé
Setnakht, riv, Cape Col **25-466** (G5-6)
Settington Hill, Va · battle (1862) **24-834d**
Setnekhit (king) *see* Setenkhot
Seto, Jap porcelain **15-183c, 19-151d, 15-160b**
Setocyanine (dye) **8-716d**
SET-OFF (law) **24-703c**
Setoglaucine **8-716d**
Seto-mono **15-185a**
SETON (family) **24-703c** *see also* Dunfermline, earls of, Winton, earls of
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann **9-344a**
—, Ernest Thompson **5-166c**
—, George Seton, 5th lord **24-704b, 17-820b**
Seton, riv, Sp **1-517c.**
Setopaline **8-716d**
Setophaga : *see* Fly-catching warbler
— ruticilla *see* American redstart
Sets of points (math) *see* Aggregate
Sett (tool) **10-665a**
Settano, Quinto *see* Sergardi, Lodovico
Sette Cama, Fr.Cong **11-99** (A3), **3-159c**
Sette Communi, dist, It **15-4**, language **15-178a**
SETTEE 24-704d, Chippendale **6-238a**
Sette Fratelli, mt, Sard. **24-21c**
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus **8-713b**
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-705a, 19-187d
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond **8-567b.**
Setter (dog) **8-178a; 8-375** (Pl III)
Setterberg, C **4-944b**
Setter-grass (setter-wort) : *see* Stinking hellebore
Setting the game (badminton) **3-190a.**
— the game (racquets) **22-781d.**
Settignano, Desiderio da : *see* Desiderio,
Settima, mts, Br E Af · *see* Settima
Settimana, Ruggiero **19-187d**
Setting (masonry) **17-842c, 21-785d**
— rule **27-544d**
SETTLE, ELKANAH 24-705b 20-898a, 8-527d
SETTLE, Yorks **24-705c, 9-116** (II C1); cave **5-578c.**
SETTLE (furniture) **24-705d**
Settled chattel **13-217a**
— Estates Act (1878) **8-457b**
— house (law) **13-217a.**
— Land Act, (1882) **18-156a; 24-587a, 7-51d**

SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendom 24-707d
— Churches, ruins, Ire. **14-744** (E3) ; **12-1220a**
— Churches of Clonmacnoise, Ire *see* Clonmacnoise
— Cities, Isl, Atl . *see* Antilia
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. **19-524a**
— **DAYS' BATTLE** (1862) **24-707d , 1-820d**
— day fever *see* Relapsing fever
Seven Devils, mts, Ida **14-276** (A4)
— Isles, dist , Lond **13-581d**
Seven-eyed, Kan *see* Assaian
Seven Grey Sisters, stone circle, Scot **17-930b**
Seven-hampton, Glos **12-133d**
Seven Heads, cape, Ire **14-744** (C5).
— Hogs, Isls, Ire *see* Magharee
— Holy founders **24-698c.**
— Hunters, Isls, Scot *see* Flannan
— Icebergs, glaciers, Arct O **23-704d**
— Islands, Can **22-724** (D2)
— Islands, bay, Can **22-724** (D2)
Seven, League of the *see* Concordat, swiss
— Liberal Arts, the **9-476c**
— Men of Moidart **5-941a**
Seven-oaks **24-26** (A6).
—, riv , Me **17-441** (B3)
Seven Mile Beach, beach, N J **19-502** (C5)
— Mile Creek, riv, La **14-732** (C3)
— Mile Creek, riv , N Dak **19-780** (C1)
— Mile Creek, riv , O **20-26** (A5)
Sevenmile Ford, Va **28-118** (C1)
Seven Mountains, Ger *see* Siebengebirge
SEVENOAKS, Kent **24-709c, 18-942** (E3), **13-82c**, battle (1450) **4-927d**
Seven Oaks, Can battle (1816) **22-970a**
Sevenoaks stone **12-551d**
— Weald, Kent **18-942** (E4)
Seven Pagodas, India *see* Mahabalipur
— Pines, battle (1862) *see* Fair Oaks
— Rivers, val , N Mex. **19-520** (F5)
— Seas, lagoons, It. : *see* Septem Maria
— Sisters, trees, Lond **27-92b**
— Sisters, trees, Yorks **10-749c**
— **SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS, the 24-709d , 5-18b ; 2-34a ; 26-248d**
Seventeen Companies Table (1845) **14-666d**
Seventh Day Adventists **1-235c**, in U S **18-105a**
— Day Baptist Missionary Society **18-587c**
— Day Baptists **11-770b , 9-421d**
Seventy, Council of (1480) **10-536c**
Seventy-Six, Ky **15-740** (C 1)
Sevenum, Holl **13-588** (C 3)
Seven Up (game) *see* All Fours
Seven Valleys, Pa **21-106** (I6)
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col **14-166** (F9)
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) **24-710a , 11-872d** , Bismarck **4-7a** , Frederick III **11-58d** ; Hesse-Darmstadt **13-412c**, Moltke **18-679a**
—**WISE MASTERS, THE 24-715a , 26-295b , 22-501d** , Catalan version **25-589b** , Rumanian version **23-848c**
— **WISE MEN OF GREECE, the 24-715a**
— **WONDERS OF THE world, 24-715b , 7-972a , 7-720d**
— **YEARS' WAR** (1756–63) **24-715b ; 11-861d ; 9-942a** ; (maps) **24-716** foll. , **23-744**, effect on America **28-746b, 28-123b** , artillery **2-887c** , England **9-546c, 4-877c, 7-624c** ; France **10-844b, 22-494** ; infantry **14-523** (Pl II) ; Prussia **11-54c, 22-534d** ; Russia **9-284c, 21-291c** , Saxony **2-916b** ; sea-power, influence of **24-557a** , Sweden **26-207b.**
Sever, riv , Sp and Port **27-816c**
Severa, Valeria **12-378c.**
Séverac-le-Chateau, Fr **10-778** (F5).
Several fishery **10-135d**
Severalty (law) **9-790b , 6-420a**
Severance, Kan **15-674** (G1).
Severeid, Aina **2-585** (B3)
SEVERIANA, VIA, road, It **24-723a , 15-26** (B6)
Severianus (sect) *see* Phthartolatrai
Severianus (general) **17-694c**
Severim de Faria, Manoel **3-149c**
Severin, Christian *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin
—, Fernand **3-681a**
Severinovka, Russ **23-874** (I C3)
SEVERINUS (pope) **24-723b 18-434b**
Severn, Arthur **24-723c**
—, **JOSEPH 24-723b , 15-710a**
— , Walter **24-723c**
Severn, Ont **20-114** (C 2).
—, Md **27-736b**
— , riv , Can **5-160** (M5) , **15-714a , 11-761b**
SEVERN, riv, Eng and Wales **24-723c , 9-420** (III B4) , **4-584** (B6) , **28-250b** ; bore **4-217a** , estuary **9-802d**
— , riv , Md **27-736b** (C2)
— , tunnel, Glos **9-420** (III B4) , **24-723d** , construction **27-101a** ; corrosion of piles **27-409c** , ventilation **27-108b**
— , Stoke, Worcs **9-420** (III C2)
Severnaya, Russ *see* Novgorod Severosk
Severtsov (explorer) **5-153d**
Severus (bp of Antioch) **18-723d** , **19-693a** , **18-693a** ; palimpsest **19-40c**
— (of Eshmunain) **7-114d**
—, Cornelius (poet) **17-105a**
—, Flavius Valerius (emperor) **11-400c**
—, Julius **12-801c** ; **15-334a**
—, **LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS** (emperor) **24-724a , 23-654a** , art under **23-479d** , bronze statue **23-180a** Christians persecuted **2-491b, 17-176c** , Egyptian policy **9-80c** ; Hadrian's Wall rebuilt **4-584c** , palace **23-509d** , road built **15-27c**
—, M Aurelius Alexander (emperor) *see* Alexander (Severus Roman emperor)
—, **SULPICIUS 24-726b , 20-572c**
— , arch of, Lambessa **27-297c, 16-109d**
— , arch of, Rome **23-592** (map) **23-596c , 27-297b** (Pl III) **23-754** , Composite order in **20-181d** (fig) , relics **23-479d**
— , bill, Yorks **29-929a**
Severy, Kan **15-651** (F3).
SEVERY (arch) **24-727b**
Sèves, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) *see* Ayas
SEVIER, JOHN 24-727b , 26-623c , 15-819d
Sevier, desert, Utah **27-814** (A4), —, lake, Utah **27-814** (A4), —, riv, Utah **27-814** (B-C3) , **27-814c**
— Co , Ark **2-552** (A4)
— Co , Tenn **26-620** (H12)
— Co , Utah **27-814** (B-C4)
Sevierville, Tenn **26 - 620** (H12)
SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUTIN-Chantal, marquise de **24-727c , 11-131c** ; on style **25-1058c**
Sevilla, Diogo de *see* Diogo de Sevilla
Sevilla, P la **21-792** (C2)
— , riv , Cu **7-595** (F2)
— del Oro, Peru **13-844d**
— la Nueva, Guat **12-662c**
Seville, dukes of **4-327**
Seville, Isla **10-10** (E2)
— , Ill **11-752** (C4)
— , Ill **14-104** (B3)
— O, **20-26** (G2)
SEVILLE, Sp **24-731b , 25-530** (C4) , **23-648** (B3) , academy **19-46c** , Alcazar **2-399c , 19-18a , 19-18a** , ancient dockyards **19-306d** , art gallery **2-877d** ; inquisition **27-59b** , inscriptions **14-687b** , Moslem conquest (712) **5-333d** , mosque **1-715c** , patio of the Lonja **2-417c** , riots (1905)

25-566d ; rising (1873) **5**-470b , school **14**-871c , town hall **2**-417b, **2**-100 (Pl, V) treaty (1729) **24**-733a, **10**-847b , university **27**-757a, **27**-762a
SEVILLE , *Cathedral* **24**-731c ; **2**-400d ; candelabrum **18**-210a ; Murillo's pictures **19**-36b ; nave **19**-283d ; rvja **2**-418c.
SEVILLE, prov , Sp **24**-731a **25**-530 (B-C4) ; **25**-531d (table)
— orange *see* Bigarade orange
Sevilla, isl , Panama **5**-678 (A7)
Sevilly, Madame de **23**-779d.
Sevir (officer) **9**-925c
Sevirales, ludi **9**-725c.
Sevilevo, Bulg **4**-775c
Sevo, mt , It **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-9c
Sévran, Fr **10**-778 (C5) , **24**-588c
Sèvre (Nantaise), riv , Fr **10**-778 (D4) , **16**-924d , **8**-1190c
— (Niortaise), riv , Fr, **10**-778 (D4) , **8**-1190c , **5**-858b
SEVRES, Fr **24**-773a , **10**-778 (H6)
— porcelain **5**-772a , **5**-757d , **5**-756 (Pl IV.)
Sewa, riv, S L *see* Great Bum.
Sewage *see* Sewerage
Sewah Pal (of Multan) **17**-398b.
Sewall, Joseph **24**-733b
—, **SAMUEL 24**-773a , **1**-831d
—, Samuel Edward **24**-733b
— (physician) **28**-164b
Sewamono (Japanese drama) **15**-170a
Sewan, India *see* Sehwan
Seward, riv , India **14**-382 (F10)
SEWANEE, Tenn **24**-733c , **26**-620 (F2) , **26**-623a
Sewang, Jav **15**-291c
Seward, Albert Charles **4**-302c, **15**-359a
—, **ANNA 24**-733c , **1**-968d
—, Frederick William **24**-734d
—, George **2**-848b
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 24**-733d ; **16**-706a , **23**-178b , anti-rent agitation **19**-609a , foreign policy **27**-718a , Hampton Roads Conference **7**-868b
Seward, Alsk **1**-472 (H3)
—, Ga **11**-752 (D11)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
—, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (H4).
—, N Y **19**-596 (F3)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D2)
—, glacier, Alsk **1**-472 (K3) , **1**-473c
—, penin , Alsk **1**-472 (D2) , **1**-474a
— Co , Kan **15**-654 (B3)
— Co , Neb **19**-324 (G4)
Seward, N J , **19**-602 (A3)
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing **24**-735b
—, Henry **24**-735b
—, James Edward **24**-735b
—, Richard Clarke **24**-735b
—, **WILLIAM 24**-735a
Sewell, Ala **1**-460 (D2) , W Va **26**-560 (B-C3).
Sewellel **23**-479b
Sewells Point, Va **28**-118 (F4)
SEWER 24-735c , **24**-740c , **9**-436b , egg shaped **14**-774a , flushing **24**-712a , velocity of discharge **24**-741b
SEWERAGE 24-715c ; Chicago drainage canal **6**-119d , Cubitt's plans **7**-607c , district council's duties **9**-436a , hydraulic power for **22**-229d , Paris system **20**-811d.
Sewer gas **24**-711d
Sewers Commission Acts **9**-442b.
Sewickley, Pa **21**-106 (D6)
Sewin **27**-312a , **2**-27a
Sewing cotton **28**-906c
— **MACHINES 24**-744a
Sewshin, tribe **17**-553d
Sewu, plateau, Jav **15**-491c
Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav **15**-293d
Sew wu Hien, China **13**-648d
SEX 24-745d , **7**-717c , Australian beliefs **27**-839c , death rate **22**-38a , determination of **24**-747c, **9**-316d, **18**-119a , dimorphism **24**-748d , distribution of population by **22**-93d , Gregarines **18**-555b, Hunter's experiments **13**-940c , mutilation rites **19**-100b , parthenogenesis **9**-316d , primary characters **23**-117b , in plants **4**-301a , secondary characters **6**-734c *See also* Reproduction
Sexagesima 16-427d
Sexagesimal system 26-328b , **22**-619b
Sexbierum, Holl **13**-588 (C1)
Sexburga, St **8**-827c , **4**-371d , **18**-556c
Sexburh (lady of Wessex) **28**-534c
SEXTANT 24-749c , **26**-154a , double **19**-294d , Newton's reflecting **19**-585c
— (astron) *see* Sextans
Sextarius (measure) Egyptian **28**-484d , Roman **28**-481d
Sexton-Thal, glen, Aus **8**-394c
Sextic, binary **1**-638a
Sextius Calvinus **22**-503c ; **1**-448c
—, Publius *see* Sestius, Publius
—, Sextinus Lateranus, L **1**-384d
Sexton (billiard player) **3**-939c
Sexton, Fla **10**-540 (D6)
SEXTON 24-751a
— beetle **6**-671a (fig)
Sextonville, Wis **28**-740 (C5)
Sextula (weight) **28**-488a
Sextus (of Chaeronela) **17**-694a
— **(EMPIRICUS) 24**-751b , **8**-881b
—, IV (pope) **23**-683c.
—, V (pope) **23**-611a
— (Tarquinius) *see* Tarquinius, Sextus
Sextus (calendar) **4**-12b
Sexual selection **27**-912c , **10**-34d , **24**-754d , Darwin **7**-842c , Wallace **28**-276b
Seyaiyeh, val , Egy **25**-139c
Seybert, Ind **14**-422 (F1)
Seybertite **15**-570c
Seybo, Hai **12**-824 (B2) , **24**-194d
—, plain, Hai. *see* Llanos
Seybuse, riv , Alg **1**-643 (C1) , **1**-643b
SEYCHELLES, archip , Ind O **24**-751b ; **1**-320 (I5) , **17**-526d , coolie immigration **7**-78a
Seychellois, Morne, mt , Seychelles Is **24**-751c
Seychelles, Pr (1778 E5)
Seydisfjördr, Ice **14**-228 (D2) , **14**-230c
SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Freiherr von **24**-753b , **24**-718a , Rossbach (1757) **23**-744b , **5**-566d
Seyed *see* Said
Seyfried, Ignaz von **1**-512d , **9**-753b
Seyl Zu-l Yzen, Romance of see Saif b Dhi 1 ezen, Story of
SEYMOUR (St Maur, family) **24**-753d ; *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of , Somerset, earls and dukes of
—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) **6**-205a.
—, Sir George Hamilton **27**-460b
—, Lord Henry (16th cent) **2**-560a
—, Lord Henry (1805-1859) **15**-597d.
—, Henry (American politician) **24**-755a
—, **HORATIO 24**-755a
—, Jane **9**-531d ; **9**-996d , Holbein's portrait **13**-579d.
—, Sir Michael **24**-755a ; **20**-831a
—, Richard on whist **28**-593b
—, Robert **5**-434c , **4**-664a.
—, **THOMAS DAY 24**-755b
—, Truman **20**-92d.
—, **(OF SUDELEY), THOMAS Seymour,** baron **24**-755c , **9**-532d ; **9**-982b
Seymour, Conn **6**-952 (C4).
—, Ia **14**-772 (D4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (D3)
SEYMOUR, Ind **24**-755c ; **14**-422 (F7)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D4)
—, Tex **26**-438 (H1).
—, Tex **26**-690 (H2).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4).
—, inlet, Can **4**-600 (D3).
—, isl , Antarc **9**-665c
—, lake, Vt **19**-490 (D2)
—, mt , Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Seymour's fan training **21**-19d (fig).
Seyne, Fr **10**-778 (H5)
SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr. **24**-756a , **10**-778 (G6) , **22**-505d , shipbuilding **9**-366a
Seyney Park, Staffs **4**-867a
Seyon, riv , Switzerland **19**-425a
Seyppel, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
Seyrig, T (engineer) **4**-543a
Seysael, Claude **11**-125b
Seysel, Jean **10**-778 (G5) , accord of (1125) **11**-589c , asphalite **1**-440a
Seyton (family) *see* Seton.
Seyvid (name) *see* Said
Seyyidie, prov , Br E Af. **4**-601 (B3) , **4**-603a
Seyyidie (of Arabia) . *see* Sherif
— (of India) *see* Sayad
Sézanne, Fr **10**-778 (F4) , plants **20**-552b , population **17**-747a
—, sands of **9**-664a (table)
Sezilwa, riv , Br E Af **27**-557 (B2) , **19**-693 (C7) , **19**-694c
Seztroryetsk, Russ **23**-872 (D7)
—, It (Piedmont) **15**-4 (B2)
—, It (Rome) *see* Setia.
SFAX, Tun **24**-756a , **1**-643 (D2)
Sfax-Gavallo, cape, Sard **15**-4 (B5)
Sfifun, mt , Mor **18**-851 (F2)
Sfondrato, Nicolo *see* Gregory XIV (pope)
SFORZA (family) **24**-756b
—, Alessandro **10**-263d
—, Bona *see* Bona Sforza (Milan)
—, **CATERINA 24**-756d
—, Francesco, duke of Milan *see* Francis I and II (of Milan)
—, Galeazzo Maria **24**-756c , **26**-251d
—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo **15**-4 (C3) , **24**-755a
—, Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) **4**-249d , **4**-218c , **4**-249a
—, Lodovico (il Moro) **24**-756c, **15**-440a , **9**-734a , alliance with Charles VIII **1**-554a , Leonardo employed **16**-446a, added by Louis XI **17**-40c , Louis XII 's campaign against **1**-554d , Savonarola **24**-251c
—, Polissena **23**-345c
Sfoz (fencing) **10**-595a
"Sforza monument" (Leonardo) **16**-446b
Sforzellina, pass, Alps **1**-746d
Sforzellina, St Celestine **16**-693b
SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 24-757c
Sgarsech, mt , Scot **24**-412 (C2)
Sgaw, people **15**-678a , language **8**-198c
Sgimmel, riv , Mor **18**-851d
Sgor-a-Mhoir, mt , Scot **24**-418 (A2)
Sgor (choileam, mt , Scot. **24**-856b
— na Ciche, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (C2)
— nam Fiannaidh, mt , Scot **12**-119d
— nan Uiricachan, mt , Scot **24**-856b
— nan Gillean, mt , Scot. **25**-247a
— nam Sam Faoileann, mt , Scot **14**-874a
Sgraffito **19**-19a , **21**-785b.
's Gravenhage, Holl *see* Hague, The
's Gravenzande, Holl **13**-588 (B2) ; **25**-513c
Sguarzella, Andrea **1**-970b.
Sguilaird, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2)
Sgurgola, It **16**-269c
Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt , Scot **24**-418 (B2)
— na Banachdich, mt , Scot **24**-412 (C2)
— na Banachdich, mt , Scot **25**-206a.
— na Lapaich, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (B2) , **23**-741c
Sh (sound) **23**-953b , **26**-321a.
Sha, China **6**-168 (K4)
Sha, Sir Edmund *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund
Shaaban (chron) **4**-1002c ; **9**-33a
Shabbim, Pal **7**-856b
Sha ambah, tribe **9**-301c.
Shaar, C Asia **27**-420 (D4) ; **4**-156b.
Sha ar, mt , Pal **20**-602 (E2).
Sha arah (Shaaraim), Pal **20**-602 (E2) , **20**-622b.
Shaar-sabix (Shahri-sabs), oasis, C Asia **4**-156c.
Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) **9**-86d , **9**-76d , **13**-787c , **3**-289b
Shabalateki, lake, Russ **23**-874 (I C4)
Shaban (Mameluke sultan) *see* Ashraf (Nasr al-din Shaban)
— (Kamilsaif al din Mamelukе sultan) **9**-92b , **9**-101c
Sha'ban (chron) *see* Shaaban
Shaban Kareh, dist , Pers. **10**-190b , **14**-886c
Shabataka *see* Shabako
SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabac), Serv **24**-757c , **24**-686 (A1) , captured by Suleiman (1521) **13**-910b , stormed (1788) **22**-61b
Shabatz, Serv *see* Shabats
Shabbethai b Meir **13**-175d
— Donnolo *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai
— Zebhi **13**-175d
Shabbona, Ill, **14**-304 (D2)
— Grove, Ill **14**-304 (D2).
Shabel **18**-852d
Shabib b Yazid **5**-32b
Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M *see* Kara Hissar Sharki
Shabistari Mahmud **21**-251a
Shabitoku *see* Shobitku
Shabji Khane, Turk **27**-426 (D-E2)
Shabkadar, canal, India **19**-796c
— (Shankargarh), fort, India **16**-649c
Shah Kulah **21**-193d.
Shahluka Gorge, cataract, Nile **9**-40 (B1) , **19**-695d , **9**-128d
Shahlul, cemetery, Sud. **26**-14a
Shahogama, lake, Can **22**-724 (A2)
Shahrbanat, Egy **4**-954 (B3)
Shahrum, riv , Arab **2**-264 (D3)
Shahuna, Bel Cong **6**-927 (H3)
Shahwa, Arab **2**-264 (E6) , **12**-799d.
Shahwat, Arab **23**-957c
Shackles *see* Fetters and Handcuffs
Shackelford, James M **18**-834b
Shackelford Co , Tex **26**-690 (H3)
Shackelton (astronomer) **8**-890b
Shackerstone, Leics **9**-420 (III D1)
Shackle **4**-920d.
Shackleford Sur **16**-942 (B4)
Shackleford Co , Ga **28**-118 (F1)
Shackles *see* Fetters and Handcuffs
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H **21**-961 (map) , **21**-966c ; **17**-384b
Shackleton, inlet, Antarc **21**-961 (I-H)
Shad, Ala, Ire **14**-744 (C3).
SHAD 24-757d , **2**-30a
Shadara, gardens, Lahore *see* Shahdara
Shadbush (Amelanchier) **13**-174a
SHADDOCK 24-758a , **11**-257c.
Shade, mt , Pa **21**-106 (H4)
— , riv , Ky **20**-26 (G6)
Shade **6**-729b
Shade Creek, riv , Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
Shade-decked **24**-880b
Shade Gap, Pa **21**-106 (G5)
Shadeland, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B2)
Shadeville, O **20**-26 (D5)
Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) **9**-105d
Shadi, India **14**-376 (G3)
— Baglar, defile, India **15**-782b
Shadillu Kurds (Shahdillu), tribe **4**-770d
Shadine *see* Menhaden
Shadipalli, India **14**-376 (C7) , **26**-726b
Shadmaha, mt , Russ. **23**-872 (I-K7) , **23**-196d.
SHADOF 24-758a ; **14**-811a ; **9**-26d
SHADOW 24-758b , **8**-238d , in perspective **21**-258b.
— (of man) **7**-899c , **2**-53b , **9**-56a
— bands **8**-888b
Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) **7**-840a , **15**-755c
Shadrinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4)
Shadu'l Mulk **21**-227d
Shadun, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
Shaduna (Shidona), prov., Sp **18**-67b.
Shadurvan, riv , Pers. **24**-1024a
Shadwell, Charles **24**-759c
—, Sir L. **25**-615a.
—, **THOMAS 24**-759b , **8**-528c, **16**-282d
Shadwell, Lond **16**-938 (D2) **25**-489c , market **16**-951b
—, Yorks **28**-934 (D1)
—, mansion, Norf **19**-747a.
Shady, Ark **2**-552 (A3).
—, La **17**-54 (B1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (A1)
Shadyakih, Pers **10**-178c
Shady Dale, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
— Grove, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
— Grove, Ky **15**-740 (B1)
Shadygrove, Pa **21**-106 (G6)
Shadypoint, Okla. **20**-58 (G2)
Shadyside, Va **28**-118 (G3)
Shafer, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
Shaffer, park, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
SHAFI 24-759d , **17**-416a , **17**-422a , **9**-105c ; festival **9**-33a , Imam title **14**-331c
Shafi'ite school **17**-416c , **24**-759d , **3**-729a.
SHAFIROV, PETER PAVLOvich, baron **24**-760a
Shafram, Pal *see* Shefa Amr
Shaft (arch) **24**-760b , detached **24**-760b , Gothic **24**-760c , Ionic **20**-178a , jamb-shafts **15**-135b
SHAFT (dict) **24**-760a
— (textile) **25**-922c
— (machinery) **17**-1014d , **22**-226b
— (mining) *see* Shaft-sinking
— (weaving) **28**-443c
Shaftal **1**-314b
Shafter, William Rufus **25**-596b
Shaftel, Cal **5**-8 (D1)
—, Tex **26**-690 (C6)
—, lake, Tex **26**-690 (E3)
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY Ashley-Cooper, 1st earl of **24**-760b , Green Ribbon Club **12**-551a , Halifax and **12**-840a
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOper,** 3rd earl of **24**-763b , on beauty **1**-287c , deism **7**-933d , ethics **9**-830a
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOper,** 7th earl of **24**-765d , housing reform **13**-815d , labour legislation **9**-563c , **16**-104d , Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) **26**-364a
SHAFTESBURY, Dorset **24**-766a , **9**-420 (III C4) , abbey **24**-372b, **7**-144c , geology **8**-434d
— Act (1851) **13**-816a
Shaft furnace **11**-358c , **7**-104b
— grease **28**-906c
Shafton, Dorset *see* Shaftesbury
— , Yorks **28**-933 (D2)
Shaftsburg, Mich **18**-372 (F7)
Shaftsbury, Vt **19**-490 (A5)
SHAFT-SINKING 24-766b , **15**-740a
Shafty wool **28**-806c
Shag, Isl , Nfd **19**-479 (A2)
— , riv , N Z **19**-624 (C6)
— Harbour, Mass **17**-852 (C3)
—, rocks, Mass **17**-852 (C4)
—, val , N Z **19**-935d
Shag (zool) **7**-762a
Shaga, Mat. India **15**-782b
Shagany, Russ **23**-874 (I B-C4)
—, lake, Russ **23**-874 (I B-C4)
Shagegyi (Shahkegyi), lake, Bur **3**-492b
Shag Harbour, Can **19**-841 (E6)
SHAGIA (Shaigia, Shalkiyeh), tribe **24**-769a , **26**-15b
Shagia, Dar, dist , N.E Af *see* Dar Shagia
Shag Island **16**-489d
SHAGREEN (dict) **24**-769b
Shag Rocks, isls , Atl O **25**-486 (F9)
— Stone, isl , Eng **21**-862 (map)
SHAH (dict) **24**-769c
Shahab (chron) , India (Kashmir) **14**-376 (F5)
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G4)
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (G7)
—, India (United Prov) **14**-376 (I6) , **12**-943d , **20**-929d
SHAHABAD, dist , India (Bengal) **24**-769c ; **14**-376 (K-L7).
—, dist , India (Rajputana) **15**-412b.
—, dist , Pers **15**-635a
Shah-abdul-Azim, Pers **21**-243c ; **21**-195b ; **26**-506c
Shahab ud-din ; *see* Mahommed of Ghor

Shahab uddin b Sam: *see* Mahommed of Ghor.
Shahada, India 14-382 (F9)
Shah Alam I., *see* Bahadur Shah.
— **ALAM** (Shahzada Ali Gohar) **24-769c**; 16-404b, **12-748d**; Patna attacked (1764) **14-408d**; Warren Hastings' policy **13-56c**, writings **13-459a**
— Ali **15-691b**
Shahan 15-127a
Shahanan Shah 28-944d
Shahan Kuh, mt, Pers 21-188 (A2), 21-189c
Shahanshah 21-198c
Shahapiwan, Arm 2-571b
Shahaptian, tribe 1-811a
Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12)
—, India (C Prov) *see* Shahpur
Shahbad, India 14-382 (G11)
Shahbandar, India 14-376 (B-C7), 15-672d
Shahbazgarhi, India 24-159b, 14-624a
Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (O8)
— (Dakshin Shahbazpur), Isl, India **15-78b**
Shah Billawal, Bal 14-376 (D7)
Shah Chiragh (imam): *see* Ahmed (seyyid, Amir)
Shahdadpur, India (Hyderabad Dist) 14-376 (C7)
—, India (Up Sindfront dist) **14-376 (B-C6), 15-113c**
Shah Dagh, mt, Cauc 23-871 (I F3); 5-553a
— dagh, mts, Pers **5-547a**
Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4), 16-81c, 15-686d
Shah Daula 12-713b
Shahderi, India 22-1356a
Shahdilu Kurds, tribe: *see* Shadillu Kurds
Shaheen 10-139a, 10-146d
Shah Fuladi, mt, Afg 1-308b
Shahganj, India 14-376 (K7)
Shahgarh, India 14-376 (H7)
—, India **14-376** (C-D6)
Shah Gulshan 13-188c
Shahi, Amir 21-251b
Shahi, penin, Pers 27-800d
Shahi (coin) 21-199b
Shahi Beg (Uzbeg khan) *see* Mahommed Shaibani
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers: *see* Urmia, Lake of
Shahim, Syr 20-602 (C1)
Shahin Bey 9-109c, 9-110a
Shahiwal, India 14-376 (E4)
SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp) **24-769d, 14-404c, 1-899a**, architecture **14-433d, 7-956d, 16-81c**, panegyrists **21-249d**
Shah Jahanabad, India: *see* Delhi
Shahjahanpur, India (C India Agra) 14-376 (I9)
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov) **24-769d, 14-376 (H-I6)**
—, dist, **India 24-770a**
Shah Jehan Kuh, mt, Pers 15-780b
Shahji (Mahratta chief) 3-315c
Shahkeuri, lake, Bur *see* Shagey L
Shahkot, pass, India 26-184a
Shah Kuh, mt, Pers (Kerman) 21-188 (C3); 21-189c
— Kuh, mt, Pers (Khorasan) **21-188 (B1), 15-780b**
Shahkuh, dist, Pers 2-790d
Shahlimar, gardens, Lahore *see* Shalamar
Shah Maksud, Afg 1-312c
Shahnama (Firdousi) **10-397a, 21-249b, 21-250c; 21-886a**
Shah Nizam *see* Nizami
Shaho, riv, China (Manchuria) battle (1904) 23-928d, 26-350d, 14-531a, 23-922, 23-929 (maps)
—, riv, China (Ngan-hui) **6-168 (K3); 6-168a**
—, riv, China (Sze-chuen) **6-168 (H3)**
Sha-ho-urr, China 15-156 (F5)
Shahpuhre *see* Shapur.
Shahpur *see* Shapur.
Shahpur, Bal 14-376 (C5)
—, Delhi *see* Siri.
—, India (Akola dist.) **3-763b**
—, India (Betul dist) **3-833c**
SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) **24-770b; 14-376 (E3)**
—, dist, India **24-770b.**
—, riv, Pers *see* Shapur.
Shahpur (dialect) 12-80c
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6)
—, India (Mandla dist.) **14-376**
Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) **14-376 (F7), 22-836a**
— , isl, Bur **14-382 (O-P9); 4-840 (C4); 4-844d**
Shahr, Asia M *see* Comana.
— , Pers *see* Nusretabad
Shahrakhe, Pers 21-188 (C-D2)
Shahrak, tribe 24-593c.
Shahran, riv, Arab. 2-264 (D3), 2-259c
SHAHRASTANI (Abu'l Fath Mahommed b Abdulkarim ush Shahrastani) **24-770b, 17-422c, 17-435c, 2-274d**
Shahrazad (legend) 26-884a
Shahrbaraz (general) 6-787c, 13-310c, 2-449a
Shahriar, dist, Pers 26-506a
Shahr-i-Babur, Afg 3-304d
— -i-Dakek, Pers **21-188 (B2), 28-919c**
— -i-nao, Siam *see* Sano.
— -i-Nasseriyeh, Pers: *see* Nusretabad
— -i-Rogan, Bal *see* Gondrani
Shahri-rud, canal, C Asia 4-157d
Shahri-sabs, oasis, C Asia *see* Shahr-sabiz
Shahr-i-Sefidan, Pers. *see* Nusretabad
Shahrizor (Shehrizor), dist, Turk As 18-904d, 15-949d
Shahr-nishin 15-780c
Shahrozur, dist, Pers. *see* Shahrizor
SHAHRUD, Pers **24-770c, 21-188 (C1)**
—, prov, Pers **21-188 (B-C1), 21-191d, 24-770c**
Shah Rukh *see* Rokh
Shahrur, dist, Pers: *see* Shahrizor.
Shah-seven, tribe 27-170a
SHAH SHUJA 24-770c, 1-310b, 15-619c, attempt to reinstate (1837) **14-11b**, Dost Mahommed Khan **8-438b**
Shahursan *see* Sur-san.
Shah-yar, E Turkest 6-168 (C1)
Shahzad, mts, Pers 9-161b
Shahzada, Ali Gohar *see* Shah Alam
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c, 2-126d
Shahzadeh, Band I (Band i Kaisar), dike, Pers 24-1024a, 24-801c
Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 21-188 (C1)
Shaib, Pal 20-602 (C3)
—, riv, Pal **20-602 (D3)**
Shaibah (family) 17-952b
Shaibah, tribe 8-421, 5-49a
Shaiban b Ahmed 9-94d.
— b Salama **17-424a**
Shaibani (Sheibani Uzbeg khan) 18-719c, 21-230a, 3-92c
— dynasty **4-157b.**
Shaibanite 17-424a
Shaigya, tribe *see* Shagia.
Shaikh: *see* Sheikh.
Shaikhpura, India 14-376 (L-M7)
Shaikhs, tribe 7-91d
Shaikh Shuaib, isl, Pers. 21-188 (B3), 21-189a
Shaikly eh, tribe, *see* Shagia.
Shaikuh, L 27-404a.
Shain: *see* Shahoen.
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d.
Shaista Khan 14-406d; 19-723c.
Shaitan (myth) 17-419b.
Shaitan Dagh, mt, Arm, 2-565 (C2)
Shaitanka, Russ 23-804a.
Shajapur, India 12-748c.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) 9-99b
Shaka, tribe: *see* Saka.
Shaka (sect) 15-210c
Shakan, dist, Pers. 15-704d.
Shakbetsu, Jap 18-156 (N-O5)
Shakbusshe. *see* Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India 28-435d.
Shaker, Mass 21-682c
— mt, Vt. **19-490 (A3).**
Shakerley, Lancs 27-494a.
Shakers, Conn 6-952 (E1).
SHAKERS 24-771a
Shaker Station, Conn 9-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne. *see* Hathaway, Anne
—, Edmund **24-772d; 25-151a**
—, **WILLIAM 24-772a; 9-823b, 8-522b**, blank verse **6-42a**; Bread Street club **6-666d**; classical knowledge **6-456a**; epitaph **9-703d**, Fletcher's collaboration **3-598b**, French drama influenced **8-513b**; German drama influenced **8-540d**, Globe theatre **4-808d**, portraits **24-787b (Plates)**; sonnets **24-782c, 25-415c**, Wilkins's collaboration **28-646b.**
SHAKESPEARE: *Bibliography* **24-791c**, Collier's forgeries **6-689d**, Ducis' translation **11-141b, 2-910b**, Ireland forgeries **14-742c**; Magyar translation **13-927d**, Mommsen **18-634b**, price of first folio **4-216a**; valuable editions **4-224d**
Shakespeare, Ind 14-422 (F2)
—, cliff, King **9-124 (IV. E4), 9-145c, 18-737c**
Shakespeare and his Times, &c (Drake) **8-471b, 25-490c**
Shakespeare - Bacon Theory 24-786a
Shakespeare Memorial library, Birmingham 7-871b.
Shakhab, Egy : battle (1190) 9-102a
Shakhan, dist., Pers 15-635a
Shakhang-jong, Tib 26-921b
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) **Brigade 3-929c**
Shakh-Dara, riv, C Asia 14-376 (D-E1), 20-420d
Shakh Ismail, Afg 14-476 (A5)
Shakhtau, pt, Cauc. 23-874 (II G4)
Shakif, mt, Syr. 16-447b
Shakik, wells, Arab 2-264 (D3)
Shakin, Afg 14-376 (C3)
Shaking palsy: *see* Paralysis
— Quakers: *see* Shakers
Shaki-Shaki, Pemba, Ind O 21-738a
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-851b, capture (1882)
— , mts, Sud **7-851b**
Shakkoyek, Theodore 25-417d
Shako 27-838c
Shakopee, Minn 18-550 (D6)
— Creek, riv, Minn. **18-550 (D5)**
Shakovskoi (general) 21-819d
Shakra, Arab 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b
Shaku (measure) 28-497d
Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
Shakur 25-142d
Shal, Bal 14-376 (C5)
Shala (myth) 1-166d.
Shalakan, Egy 9-107d
Shalamar, gardens, Lahore 16-81c, 15-686d
Shalango, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b
Shalborne, Wilts 3-783d.
Shalchi, Cauc 23-874 (II E3), 5-553a
Shaldon, Dev 9-430 (VI. E2)
Shale 6-474a; 6-473b, 11-
— grits **18-475c**
— naphtha **19-167d.**
— oil **20-754c**, Scottish **20-776b, 24-825a**
Shaler, N S 15-743a.
—, mts, Aleutian Is **1-544c**
Shalford, L of W 29-627d
Shalgan, Afg 16-912 (B4), pilgrims way **21-601b**
Shalgui, Afg 14-476 (B3)
Sha-ling, China 6-168 (I4)
Shalkar, Afg 14-476 (H3)
Shal-kot, Bal *see* Quetta
Shalla, tribe 1-485a.
Shalloon 25-511a
SHALLOT 24-799a; 1-697d
Shalotte, N C. 19-772 (D4)
—, inlet, N C **19-772 (E1)**
Shallow, riv, Arct. 25-709a.
Shallow water deposits 19-975a
Shallum (king of Israel) 15-381d, 3-869a
— (King of Judah) *see* Jehoahaz.
Shalm: *see* Shawm.
SHALMANESER I. (of Assyria) **24-798a, 3-104b; 3-868b, 3-107b**, Assur palace **2-788c**
— II. (of Assyria) **24-798a, 3-104c, 3-107b, 3-868a**; gates of **3-101a, 3-105** (Pl II), **18-207a**, Median tribute to **18-20d**, Phoenicians subjected **21-451c**
— III (of Assyria) **3-107b**
— IV. or III (of Assyria) **24-798b; 3-105a; 3-106d, 3-869b**; Phoenicia invaded **21-451d**, Samaria besieged **15-382b.**
Shaluf, Egy 26-24a.
Shalvar (costume) 21-193b
Sham, Al, dist, Turk.As.: *see* Syria (vii)
Shama, W Af 12-203 (B4)
Sham Abraham (phrase) 1-72c.
Shamali (Shamsi, sect) 19-821c.
Shamalo (bot.) 18-468a.
Shamani, Jap. 15-156 (N6-5)
SHAMANISM 24-798c, 27-472c, American Indian **14-473c**; animal familiars **8-6b**, Russia **23-885d**; Samoyede form **24-118c**, soul wandering **17-408c**
SHAMASH (camus myth.) **24-798c, 1-166d, 20-611d, Gilgamesh epic 7-978c**, Mithras identification **18-622c**; Pharaohs saluted as **20-607b**
Shamashirba (of Persia) 28-887b
Shamattawa, riv, Can. 5-160 (L5)
Shambala (dialect) 3-458d
Shambe, Sud 26-9 (B-C4), 19-695a
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset 22-121c.
SHAMBLES (diet) **24-799a**
Shamodra, S Af. 25-466 (II-I1).
Shamsen-dangu, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Shamsgar (bibl) 15-519d
Sha-mien, settlement, Canton 5-220a
Shamil, Pers. 19-190a, 3-111d
Shamilan, mts, Kashmir 12-21b
Shamiramagerd, Asia M *see* Van, Lake
Shamitites 17-424a
Shamley Green, Sur 16-942 (D4)
Shamlu, tribe 12-868c
Shammah (bibl) *see* Shimei
SHAMMAI 24-799a
Shammar (Shomer), dist, Arab 2-264 (D4), 19-151a, Ibn Rashid dynasty **2-268d**, language **2-287a**
— mts, Arab **2-264 (D3), 2-258c**
—, tribes **18-186b, 3-191a, 3-023c**, in Nejd **19-351d**
Shammish, Mor 16-209b, 18-855d
Sha-mo, desert, C As *see* Gobi
SHAMOKIN, Pa **24-799a, 21-196 (I4).**
—, Pa., *see* Sunbury.
— Creek, riv, Pa **24-799b**
— Dam, Pa **21-196 (I4)**
Shamona (martyr) 8-911c
SHAMPOO (diet) **24-799b, 17-863c.**
Shamran, dist, Arab 2-264 (D3)
Shamrock, La 17-54 (A2).
— , Tex **26-690 (D2)**
— , rock, Ire **14-741 (E1).**
Shamrock (bot) **6-502d, 14-787d**
"Shamrock" (yachts) **28-897a.**
Shamrock Station, Pa 21-196 (L5)
Shams (myth) 23-957b
— **Addaula (of Bal) 3-42c**
— **Addaulah (brother of Saladin) 8-415b**
Shamsha, riv, India 14-382 (G13).
Shamsham, mt, Arab 2-264 (H6), 2-259c
Shamsher (Nawab of Banda) 4-795a
— Jung, Sir **19-383a.**
— Perkash (raja of Sirmur) **25-157c**
Shamsi, Pass, C Asia 26-910c
Shamsi (Nosairi sect): *see* Shamali
Shams-uddin (Abu Abdullah Mahommed b Ahmed): *see* Muqaddasi.
— (Amir Shah) **15-689b.**
— (Aftamsh; of Delhi) **4-737b**
— (Kurt; of Ghor) **11-924c**
— (of Tabriz) **15-306d**
— (Persian minister) **21-222d**
— (Mahommed : Persian poet): *see* Hafiz
— (of Tabriz) **24-950c**
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
Shamsu'l Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-60a.
SHAMYL 24-799b; 5-549d, Mozdok attacked (1840) 18-953c
Shan, hills, Bur 4-840 (E4)
— , tribes *see* Shans
Shana, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
— , prov, Jap. **15-952a.**
Shanagolden, Wis. 28-740 (C2)
Shan-a-lin, mts, Manchuria *see* Chang-pai Shan
Shanans (Shanars, caste) 17-291a; 28-1005a.
Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— Castle, Ire **14-744 (C1)**
Shandaken, N Y 19-596 (A2)
Shandarmian, Pers 12-66d.
Shandon, Cal 5-8 (C4).
—, O. **20-26 (A6)**
Shandur (Mosshabar), mts., C Asia 13-514a
— , pass, C Asia **13-514a**
Shandwick, Scot 24-112 (E2), 23-744b, geology 23-752b
Shanes Castle (Edendufferick), Ire 14-744 (E2), 20-115b
Shanesville, O 20-26 (G3)
Shanfara (poet) 2-271c, 18-644d; 19-319c
Shang (Yin, dynasty) 6-192d
Shanga, tribe 27-159c
SHANGALLA (Shankalla), tribes **24-799c, 24-647c**
Shangani, S Af 25-466 (I K2)
—, Zanz **28-958d**
—, riv, S Af **25-466** (H2) battle (1894) **23-266a.**
Shang-cheng, China 6-168 (K4)
Shang-Chow, China 24-838d
SHANGHAI, China **24-799c 6-168 (L3)**, arsenal **8-185c**, Boxer movement **6-208d, 6-218c**; British capture (1841) **6-199b**, cotton **6-178d, 7-300a**, European mails **6-181d**, forts built (1847-1882) **6-201c**; Hang-chow fu canal **12-917a**, museum **19-87c**, opium conference (1909) **6-214a**, opium dens closed (1907) **6-210d**, rail ways **6-180c, 6-180a**; river conservancy **6-207d**, silk **25-511a**, Taiping rebellion **12-719c**, telegraphs **6-181b**, temperature **6-199c**, treaty (1902) **6-207d**
Shanghai (cottonpiece) 7-466a
Shanghai News *see Shen Pao*
Shang-ho, China 6-168 (K2)
—, dist, China **6-168b**
Shangkiu, Hon, int, India 14-376 (F6)
Shang Ko li (rebel) 6-198a
Shang-lin, China 6-168c
Shang-nan, China 6-168 (I4)
Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-183b
Shang shui, China 6-168 (I3)
Shangsiang la, pass, Tib 6-168 (E3)
Shang-si-ho, riv, China 6-13 1c.
Shang Ti (Ti, rel) 6-174c, 23-48a, 16-919d, emperor sacrifices to **6-182a, 6-191b**
Shang-tsze, China 6-168 (H5)
Shang-tu, China (Chih li) 6-168 (K4), assembly at **(1259) 15-714b**
—, China (Manchuria) **17-553 (C3).**
Shang-tu ho, riv, China 6-168 (K1), 16-100b
Shangugu, Ger E Af 11-771 (A4)
SHANGHAI-KWAN, China **24-801a; 6-168 (L1), 6-153d.**
—, pass, China **24-801a**
Shaniko, Oreg 20-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) 15-412c
Shankarghar, fort, India *see* Shahkadar
SHANKARJETT, JAGANnath 24-801b.
Shan-khokh, mt, Cauc. 5-551c
Shankill, Ire (Armagh) 17-129a.
— Ire (Dublin) **6-618c**
SHANKLIN, I. of W **24-801c, 9-420 (IV. E3)**
— Chine, chasm, I of W. **24-801c**; geology **28-627a.**
— sands **12-551c**
Shank net 27-878c
Shanks, John 9-267b
Shanksville, Pa 21-196 (E5)
Shanna, lake, Br E Af 4-601 (D2)
Shannan, McFarlane 24-507c.
Shannock, R I 23-219 (B3)
Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Killigrew), viscountess 5-916c, 15-796c
—, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of **25-957a.**
— **CHARLES HAZELWOOD 24-801d, 14-424a**
— **JAMES JEBUSA 24-801d 20-500d**
— Wilson **16-309a**
Shannon, Ga 11-752 (A1)
—, Ill **14-304 (C1).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
—, Miss. **15-690 (D1).**
—, N C **19-772 (C3)**
—, isl., Green **12-543 (H2)**
— mt, N S W **19-538 (A1)**
SHANNON, riv, Ire **24-801d, 14-744 (A4), 6-426b**; bridge

(12th cent.) **14-767b**; source **5-572b**; Vikings (801) **14-764b**
"Shannon" (armoured cruiser) **24-909b**.
— (frigate) **6-628d**
Shannonbridge, Ire **14-744** (D9).
Shannon City, Ia **14-732** (C4)
— Co, Mo **18-608** (E1)
— Co, S Dak **25-406** (C1)
Shannondale, Ind **14-722** (D4)
Shannon Harbour, Ire **14-744** (D9), **14-747d**
—Pot lake, Ire **14-744** (D2); **5-572b**
SHANS, race **24-802a**; **24-803a**; Bayap rising (1902) **6-1330**; Burma **4-839d**, government **1-1438**; Mongolian descent **2-748d**.
Shansabi (*Shansabaniah*, dynasty) **11-921b**; **20-422c**
Shansa-jong, Ida. **6-168** (D1)
Shan-shan, state, Turkest **6-195a**, **12-1067c**. *See also* Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov, China **24-802a**; **6-168** (I2), banks **6-1888a**, coal and iron **6-178a**; custom house (15th cent) **6-196d**, famine (1877-1878) **6-201c**, geology **2-741b**, **6-170a**, **6-170b**; imperial government abolished **6-187d**; Kin Tatars (12th century) **6-196b**, opium cultivation suppressed (1910) **6-224d**
Shansi, coral limestone of **25-111c**
SHAN STATES, Bur **24-802c**, **24-810** (E1-4), revenue, government **5-480c**, tea **26-479b**
Shant, glen, Scot **2-644c**.
Shantallow, Ire **11-443b**
Shan-Tau, China **24-809d**.
Shantar, Isls, Russ As **25-10** (I-K1), **17-721c**, **25-12a**
Shan-tau, mt, Cauc **23-871** (I1 D2); **5-57**
Shanton, Wyo **28-874** (G1)
Shantow, China. *see* Swatow
Shantung, cape, China **6-168** (L2)
SHANTUNG, prov., China **24-804b**, **6-168** (K2), Boxer movement (1899) **6-201c**; custom-houses (18th cent) **6-196d**, famine (1877-1878) **6-201c**, geology **6-169d**, **6-170a**, Hakka race **12-828b** *See also* Lu.
Shantzo, Ger E Af. **11-771** (B1).
Shan-yang, China **6-168** (I3)
Shao-chow Fu, China **6-168** (L3), coalfields **15-957d**, railways **6-180d**
Shaoki, riv, China. *see* Tashi-ki
Shao-King, China **6-168d**
Shao-sing Fu, China **6-168** (L4), **19-705c**.
Shao Ying (writer) **6-227b**
Shap, Westm **9-412** (I C2), abbey **28-555a**, geology **28-553d**
Shape (official) **26-922a**
Shape, coefficient of **3-271b**.
Shaper, draw cut **27-29d**
Shap Fells, mts, Westm **9-412** (I C2), geology **28-553d**.
— granite **12-151b**
Shaphan (bibl) **8-117d**
Shapiere, Wis **28-710** (E6).
Shapik. *see* Schumeggl
Shaping machine **27-29b**
Shapinshay, isl, Scot. **24-412** (F1); **20-280c**, geology **20-279d**
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d
Shapka Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt, E Turkest **6-168** (E2), **15-910d**; **27-517b**
Shapkina, riv, Russ **23-872** (I12)
Shapleigh, Me **17-434** (B5).
Shapo (Shapu) **24-818b**, **14-380d**
Shapsugh, tribe **15-935c**
Shaptin, tribe *see* Nez Percés
Shapuh Dagratuni (historian) **2-573d**
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) **24-804a**; **21-210c**; **21-221d**; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) **4-913b**; canal **9-897a**; marriage legend **13-699d**, Tekrit **26-970c**; Zend Avesta rearranged **28-965d**
— II. (of Persia) **24-804c**; **21-222b**; **21-221d**; Anbar **1-911d**; Georgia invaded **11-759a**; Kaavn founded **15-705b**; Van taken **27-878a**
— III. (of Persia) **24-804d**, **21-221d**; **21-222d**, Stilicho's embassy **25-920a**.
Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers, **15-704d**; Sassanid sculptures **24-804b**, **24-804d**
— (Boshavir, Granis), riv Pers, **10-189d**; **15-704d**.
Shapuraikan (of Mani) **17-573b**, **17-575b**
Shar (Mahommedan law) **17-414b**; **21-198c**; Persia **21-201a**
Shar, mt, Arab. **2-264** (C3); **13-217b**.
— (Scardus), mts, Albania **1-482a**
Shara, Malta **17-508** (A1).
— (Sogol), lake, E Turkest. **6-168** (F2)
—, tribe **18-719d**
Sharaba, Trip **10-309a**
Sharagalin-dawan, pass, Tib **6-168** (F2)
Sharalgol, tribe. *see* Shiralgol
Sharar-Khuluum, Cauc. **17-626b**
Shara-Kuyl, mt, Tib. **6-168** (E2)
Shara-muren, riv, China **18-711a**
Sha'rani (writer) **14-219b**,
Sharapsel (myth) *see* Ea
Sharar (Mauiya) **13-191b**
Sharatan (astron) **28-997a**.
Sharavadi, riv, India **14-382** (F12), **4-186d**, falls **11-906**
Sharawia (sect) **9-93b**
Sharbel (martyr) **8-931c**
Shardana *see* Sherden
Shardelowe, residence, Bucks **16-942** (B2)
Shardi, Kashmir **14-376** (F2).
SHARE (dict) **24-801d**
—(in coinage) **8-797c**, **6-799d**; **25-937d**, agreement for **6-799b**; allotment **6-798c**; director's share-qualification **8-309a**, dividend **8-311d** real or personal property **21-256c**; scrip **24-193d**
Sharef, riv, Mor **18-851** (F2)
Share Mania (Bombay), **1861-1865**) **4-189d**
Sharenik, Serv **24-686** (B2)
Sharenhill, Staffs **25-758** (A1).
Share warrant **25-938b**
Shari, Jap **15-156** (O5)
SHARI, riv, C Af **24-805a**; **8-119** (B1); **11-99** (A1); Anglo-French declaration **11-100c**
Sharia *see* Shar
Sharian (Kal (Sharlam Su), riv, Arm **2-565** (D2); **9-895a**
Sharif al Radi **10-202a**
Sharif-ben-Fu, China **6-168** (G5), coalfields **15-957d**, railways **6-180d**
Shaoki, riv, China. *see* Tashi-ki
Shao-King, China **6-168d**
Shao-sing Fu, China **6-168** (L4), **19-705c**.
Shao Ying (writer) **6-227b**
Shap, Westm **9-412** (I C2), abbey **28-555a**, geology **28-553d**
Shape (official) **26-922a**
Shape, coefficient of **3-271b**.
Shaper, draw cut **27-29d**
Shap Fells, mts, Westm **9-412** (I C2), geology **28-553d**.
— granite **12-151b**
Shaphan (bibl) **8-117d**
Shapiere, Wis **28-710** (E6).
Shapik. *see* Schumeggl
Shaping machine **27-29b**
Shapinshay, isl, Scot. **24-412** (F1); **20-280c**, geology **20-279d**
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d
Shapka Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt, E Turkest **6-168** (E2), **15-910d**; **27-517b**
Shapkina, riv, Russ **23-872** (I12)
Shapleigh, Me **17-434** (B5).
Shapo (Shapu) **24-818b**, **14-380d**
Shapsugh, tribe **15-935c**
Shaptin, tribe *see* Nez Percés
Shapuh Dagratuni (historian) **2-573d**
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) **24-804a**; **21-210c**; **21-221d**; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) **4-913b**; canal **9-897a**; marriage legend **13-699d**, Tekrit **26-970c**; Zend Avesta rearranged **28-965d**
— II. (of Persia) **24-804c**; **21-222b**; **21-221d**; Anbar **1-911d**; Georgia invaded **11-759a**; Kaavn founded **15-705b**; Van taken **27-878a**
— III. (of Persia) **24-804d**, **21-221d**; **21-222d**, Stilicho's embassy **25-920a**.
Sharon, Wis, **28-740** (E6).
—, plain, Pal **20-602** (B4), **20-602d**.
Sharona, Egy. **9-40** (B2), temple **9-77a**
Sharon Center, Ia **14-732** (F3)
— Center, O **20-26** (G2)
Sharongrove, Ky **18-740** (A4)
Sharon Hill, Pa. **21-106** (L7)
— Springs, Kan **15-654** (A2)
— Springs, N Y. **19-596** (F3), mineral waters **18-522b**
— Valley, Conn **6-952** (A2).
Sharopan, dist, Russ **15-935c**
Sharp, Abraham **6-886c**, **27-280d**, **16-874c**, **26-330a**
—, Bartholomew **4-710c**
—, David on bees **3-626d**; on beetles **6-669c**; on classification of insects **13-430c**, on insect metamorphosis **13-427a**; on sex and parthenogenesis **9-316d**
—, **GRANVILLE 24-809d**
—, **JAMES 24-810a**; **24-451c**
—, **Jane 19-961a**
—, **JOHN 24-811b**
—, **RICHARD 24-811b**
—, S H. (engineer) **26-697c**
—, **WILLIAM** (engraver) **24-811c**
—, **WILLIAM** (writer) **24-811c**; **9-644d**
Sharp, Ark **2-752** (D2).
—, Ind **27-8** (D3).
—, capo, Cal **5-8** (A1)
—, mt, Penn **22-213a**.
Sharp (nun) **25-448b**, **19-87b**
Sharp Ice **2-752** (D1)
Sharpe, Alexander John *see* Ellis, Alexander John
—, Sir Alfred **4-597c**, Mweru explored **19-1034d**
—, **DANIEL 24-812a**
—, Edmund **2-401d**
—, fr Bowdler **20-306a**; on passeriformes **3-969b**
—, Samuel **27-595c**
Sharpe, Ga **11-752** (A1)
Sharpeville, Pa **9-510** (F3)
Shar Planina, mts, Turk **27-426** (B2), **17-216d**
Sharpness, Glos, **9-420** (III C3), **24-729d**
Sharps, Va. **28-118** (F3)
—, isl, Md **17-828** (G3)
Sharpsburg, Ill **14-304** (C4).
—, Md **17-828** (D2), battle (1863) *see* Antietam.
—, N C **19-772** (D-E2)
—, O (Athens co) **20-26** (G6)
—, O (Hamilton co) · *see* Norwood.
SHARPSBURG, Pa **24-812a**
Sharp's Chapel, Tenn. **26-620** (H1)
Sharpsdale, Colo **6-722** (E4)
Sharp-shinned hawk **13-95b**
"Sharpshooter" (torpedo) **24-915c**
Sharpshooters Club rifle **23-436c**
Sharpsville, Ind **14-422** (E4)
—, Pa **21-106** (B3)
Sharp-tailed grouse **12-638a**; **27-631d**; **3-968d**
Sharptown, Md **17-828** (H3).
—, N J **19-502** (B4)
Sharp v. Dawes **18-73d**
Sharp Vee thread (screw) **24-**
Sharqi b al Qutami **2-273d**
Sharrapu (myth) *see* Nergal
Sharru-kenu-shar-ni **3-112d**
Shart-davun, pass, C Asia **10-271a**
Shartlesville, Pa **21-106** (K4)
Sharuhen, Pal **9-81b**
Sharvi-karalagoz, dist, Russ **9-748b**
Shary, riv, W Af · *see* Benue
Shas, lake, Monten · *see* Sass
Shash, riv, C Asia *see* Sir-darya
Shashi, riv, S Af **25-466** (I3) **23-260** (C4); **16-701c**
Shashkov, Russ. **23-874** (I C2)
SHASI, China **24-812a**; **6-168** (I3).
Shasta, mt, Cal **5-8** (C1); **5-444a**, **28-189d**
— Co, Cal **5-8** (B-C1)
Shastan, tribe **14-455c**.
— group **27-628b**; **11-670b** (table)
Shasta Springs, Cal. **5-8** (B1)
Shasters (Shastras) · *see* Sastras
Shastri, India **14-382** (H10).
Shasu, people **9-85a**, **8-949c**.
Shat, plat, Alg **1-643** (B2)
Shatil, watercourse, Trip **1-330** (E2)
Shatra-el-Amara, Turk As. **26-105** (G4)
Shatra-el-Muntifik, Turk.As. **26-305** (G4); **3-489b**.
Shatranji (Abu All Shatranji) **21-250b**.
Shatranji (carpet) · *see* Satranji.
Shats, lakes, Tun **27-394b**, **11-979d**; flora **27-395b**
Shatsk, Russ **23-872** (F5), **26-388b**.
Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk As **3-489a**; **9-897c**.
—el Hai, canal, Turk As **3-489b**; **26-970b**.
—el Nil, canal, Turk As · *see* Arakhat.
Shattrack, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5)
—, mt, Vt. **19-490** (B5)
Shattuc, Ill **14-304** (C3)
Shattuck, Okla **20-58** (B1).
— observatory, Dartmouth Collego, N H. **19-959d**.
Shauck, O **20-26** (E4).
Shaugh Hill group **16-820c**
— Prior, Dev **9-430** (VI. D4)
Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) **24-790a**
Shaul (name) *see* Saul
Shaur, riv, Pers **26-161d**.
Shaushatar **18-182d**
Shaushki (myth) **19-704c**
Shauwal (month) *see* Shawwal
Shavano, mt, Colo **6-718b**
Shavers, Cal **5-8** (D3).
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (G4)
— Creek, riv., S C. **25-500** (B1-C3)
Shavers Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (F6)
Shavi-Kldeh, Great, mt, Cauc · *see* Great Shavi-Kldeh
Shaving (leather manuf) **16-338d**
Shavli, Russ **23-872** (B4); **15-924b**
Shaw, Alfred **7-442d**; **7-446d**
—, Christian **20-520b**
—, Sir Edmund **13-711d**; **25-**
—, Sir Eyre Massey **10-411c**
—, Flora Louise · *see* Lugard, Lady
—, George (naturalist) **20-302d**, **15-842a**, **28-602d**
—, **GEORGE BERNARD 24-812b**; **9-644d**; **8-537a**, **25-224d**
—, Henry **2-701a**
—, **HENRY WHEELER 24-813a**; **1-841b**
—, H. S Hele **14-38b**.
—, Josephine · *see* Lowell, Josephine
—, J Ryam **20-501a**.
—, **LEMUEL 24-813a**.
—, Quincy A **22-783a**.
—, **RICHARD NORMAN 24-813b**; **2-445a**; **2-440b**.
—, Robert Linley **28-905a**.
—, Thomas (archaeologist) **1-353d**, **4-676a**
—, Thomas (inventor) **12-716c**
—, William **14-782a**
Shaw, Lancs. **28-933** (A2); **7-486d**
— Miss. **18-600** (D2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (C3)
—, house, Berks. **12-410c**, **19-407c**
—, isl, Wash **24-151c**
—, lake, Conn **6-952** (F3)
—, lake, N Y. **19-596** (B4).
—, mt., N H **19-490** (E3).
—, mt, Vt **19-490** (A4)
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company **25-858a**; **25-859a** (table)
Shawan mnts., C Asia **13-514a**.
—, pass, Afg. **15-631a**
—, val, India **28-435c**
Shawali (month) · *see* Shawwal.
Shawanee, Tenn **26-620** (H1).
Shawanese, Pa. **21-106** (K-L1).
Shawangunk, mts, N Y. **19-596** (F3); **19-596c**.
— grit **27-626a** (table), **25-111c** (table)
—Kill, riv, N Y. **19-596** (F4).
Shawano, Wis. **28-740** (E4)
—, tribe *see* Shawnee
—Co, Wis **28-740** (E4); **25-930a**.
Shawar b. Mujir **9-98a**.
Shawbost, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Shawclough, Lancs **16-139** (F2)
Shaw Creek, riv, O. **20-26** (E3)
Shawforth, Lancs **16-139** (E2)
Shawhan, Ky. **15-740** (D2)
Shawia, tribe **1-329b** (table); revolt (1907) **18-859a**
Shawinigan, falls, Can **22-724** (D3); **22-725c**
Shaw Island, Wash. **28-354** (B-C1).
Shawiya, dist, Mor **18-851** (D2); **18-853d**
Shaw-KENNEDY, SIR **James 24-814a**
SHAWL 24-814c, Kashmir *see* Kashmir shawls
Shawlands, Scot **12-81** (map), geology **23-99a**
Shaw Lefevre (family) *see* Eversley
—Lefevre, Sir John George **10-10c**
Shawlnecks **6-626d**
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmey) **24-814c**; **19-951a**, **6-439a**
Shaw Memorial, Boston **24-35a**.
Shawmut, Ark **2-552** (B3)
—, Me. **17-434** (C4)
—, Pa. **21-106** (G3)
—, R.I. : *see* Warwick
Shawnee, Ala **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (E2)
—, Colo **6-722** (G2)
—, Kan **15-654** (H2).
—, O. **20-26** (F5)
SHAWNEE, Okla **24-814d**; **20-58** (D-E2)
—, Pa **21-106** (M3), **21-864b**
SHAWNEE (Sac annals), tribe **24-814d**; **14-465a**, wars **14-467c**
— Co, Kan **15-654** (G2)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (N1-3)
Shawnetown, Ill **14-304** (D6), **14-310a**.
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4)
Shawonnet, R I *see* Warwick
Shawos, the, Scot *see* Pollokshaws
—, hot springs, Nev **5-411a**
—, lakes, Scot **24-612d**
— Creek, riv, S C **25-500** (C3)
Shawsheen, riv, Mass **17-852** (E2-1), **1-967a**
Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael **12-549b**, **25-911c**
Shawsville, Va. **28-118** (B3)
Shawtown, O. **20-26** (C2)
Shawville, Que **19-596** (F3)
Shawwal (month) **4-1002c**, festival **9-84a**
Shavak **4-775b**; **27-878a**
Shavib, mt, Egy. **9-40** (B2), **9-21c**
Shay-ling · *see* Wryneck
SHAYS, DANIEL 24-815a, rebellion (1787) **17-860c**, **25-740d**
Shchara, riv, Russ **25-244a**
Shchek (legend) **15-790a**
Shchekuvinsk, Russ As **23-872** (K3)
Shchepin-Rostovski, prince **19-952c**
Shchigry, Russ **23-872** (E5), **15-953d**
Shchungor, riv, Russ **23-872** (I3).
Shchukin, museum, Moscow **18-893c**
Shduhm (rel) **17-575c**
She, China **6-168** (I2)
—, N W Af **1-**
Shea, Sir Ambrose **19-484a**.
Shea · *see* Shea-butter tree
Shea-allgum (myth) **20-654c**.
Shea-butter **20-54a**
— butter tree **12-744c**; **26-1046d**, Ashanti **2-725a**, Gold Coast **12-203d**; Nigeria **19-705c**
Sheading (dict) **17-535c**
Sheaf, riv, Yorks **24-822d**
Sheaf carrier **22-946b**
Sheaf, mt, Yorks **9-840b**
Sheakleyville, Pa **21-106** (B3).
Shealing · *see* Shieling
Shean, North, mt, Ire · *see* North Shean
Shear (geom) **22-431b**
SHEARER, THOMAS 24-815a, **25-39a**.
Shearers, The, monuments, Scot **23-790c**.
Shearing (coal mining) **6-584c**.
— (wool) **28-805b**; **10-380d**.
— strain **9-143a**; **17-960c**, in bridge girders **4-550d**
Shearlegs, N S W **19-538** (D2)
Shearman, Montague **10-818b**
Shear Modulus *see* Rigidity
SHEARS 24-815b, **27-20a**, Egyptian **9-88c**; shearing machine **27-37a**.
SHEARWATER (puffinus) **24-815c**; **3-971a**.
— (thynchops) · *see* Skimmer
— "Shearwater" (ship) **19-970c**.
Shearwood, Ga **11-752** (E3)
Shear-zone **18-507d**
Sheat-fish · *see* Wels
Sheath, Ala **1-7-146a**.
SHEATHBILL 24-815d; **3-971c**.
Sheau Freoaghane, mt, I of M **9-412** (I A2)
Sheave (mech.) *see* Pulley

Sheave pulley block 22-642d
Sheb, dist , Erit 9-746a
Sheba (Israelite leader) 24-123c , 7-857c
— (Jap officer) 6-205c.
—, Queen of traditions concerning 1-89c , 28-914b ; 2-766d , 2-264a ; tribute to Tiglath-Pileser 26-968d , visit to Solomon 25-363b
Sheba, gold mine, S Af. 27-199b
—, tribe 11-581b , 21-454d
Shebalsk, Russ 23-874 (I G3)
Shebbear, Dev 9-430 (VI D2), 3-905a.
Shebbeare, J 5-100c
Shebeli, riv , E Af *see* Webi Shebeli
Shebika, riv , Mor 18-851(B1)
Shebitku (Egyptian king) 9-864 ; 3-869b
SHEBOYGAN, Wis 24-816b , 28-740 (F5) , 28-742a
—, riv , Wis 28-740 (F5) , 28-741a
— Co , Wis 28-740 (E-F5)
— Falls, Wis 28-740 (F5), 24-816c
Shechem (legend) 2-178d
SHECHEM (Nablus), Pal 24-816c , 20-602 (C4) , 11-583a , 15-121a , Abimelech 1-63b , Abraham 1-70a , Alexander Jannaeus defeated 7-794d , coinage 19-881c , Teroboam fortifies 15-126c , Samaritan settlement 24-110d , Taurced 26-494c
Shechinâ *see* Shekinah
SHED (dict) 24-817a
Shedbal, dist , India 15-954c
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENough Thayer 24-817b
Sheddens, Scot 12-81 (map)
Shedding (weaving) 28-413a
Sheds, Oreg 20-212 (W3)
Sheduc, Can 19-465 (C1) , 22-345c
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1) , 19-465a
Shedlock, J S 22-659a
Shedog, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Shedwin, Bur 14-376 (Q7)
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b
Shee, glen, Scot 24-118 (B1) , 21-262b
Sheefry, Ire 14-744 (B3)
Sheelin, lake, Ire 14-744 (D3) , 28-548c , 5-572a.
Sheemoga, dist , India *see* Shimoga
Sheen, Staffs 9-416 (II D3).
— (East), Sur 18-880c
— (North), Sur 23-308c.
—, palace, Sur 23-308b.
—, riv , Ire 14-744 (B5)
SHEEP 24-817d , 4-338a ; diseases of 28-10d, 2-107a, 10-617a, fleece 14-908a , horns 13-697a , hybridism 14-28a , longevity 16-976a , milk 18-452a, 7-733a, 7-750a , parasites affecting 28-12a , sacred to Aphrodite 2-166d , skin 16-332b, 11-353a , white, physiological peculiarities 1-509d , worship in Egypt 2-52d, 9-46a, 9-50b
Sheep, cape, Ire *see* Munterary head
—, isl , Ire 14-744 (E1)
—, isl , Mass 28-568a
—, isl , Scot 24-412 (C4).
—, isle , Nova Scotia 14-406a
—, mt , Can 4-600 (C1).
—, mt , S Dak 25-506 (B4)
Sheep Breeders' Association, National 1-409d
— breeding 24-821c, in Europe 9-915a , in Middle Ages 1-390a , societies 1-409d , U K statistics 1-406a , 1-412b , U S statistics 1-419b, 1-420c
Sheep Creek, riv , Mont 14-278 (D2)
— Creek, riv , S Dak 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv , Wyo 28-874 (G5)
Sheep-dog 8-377c ; 8-375d , 8-374 (I I)
Sheep Haven, Ire 14-744 (C1)
— Haven, sd , Ire 8-412d
Sheep-louse 28-13b
Sheep-pox 28-10d
Sheepridge, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
Sheep-scab 1-411a ; 1-412b
Sheepscot, riv , Me 17-434 (C4).
— Great, lake, Me 17-434 (C4)
Sheep's fescue 12-376d ; distribution 12-377b, 13-590d ; lawns 13-766a , pasture 12-388b ; viviparous 12-374d
Sheep's foot oil 20-46b
Sheep-shank (knot) 15-875d
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-822a , 19-61d
—, Richard 24-822a ; 12-386c
Sheepshead, Nev 5-8 (D1)
SHEEPSHEAD (scol) 24-822a, 18-600b
Sheepshead Bay, N Y 19-596 (I4) , 6-897c , Jockey Club 13-756b
Sheepshed, Leics *see* Shepshed
Sheep-skin 16-331c
Sheepstor, Dev 9-430 (VI E3)
Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b
Sheep tick 13-427c ; 26-937d , 28-937b
Sheepwash, Dev 9-430 (VI D2)
Sheer drawing (ships) 24-957c , 24-960d (fig)
— legs (crane) 7-370b
SHEERNESS, Kent 24-822b , 9-421 (IV D4) , 6-599d , fire (1927) 10-401c
Sheers *see* Shears.
Sheer Thursday *see* Maundy Thursday
Sheet, harb , Can 19-881 (C2)
SHEET (dict) 24-822c.
— (goom) 7-660c
— bend (knot) 15-872d
Sheeter (mech) *see* Preparing box
Sheet glass 12-86c , 12-93a
Sheeting (fabric) 7-277b
— (ship-making) 20-735a
Sheet piles 10-711c
Sheet Anr, Pal. 20-602 (C3) , 20-622b
Sheffield (family) *see* Buckingham and Normandy, dukes of, *and* Mulgrave, earls of
—, JOHN BAKER HOLROYD 1st earl of 24-822c , 11-933b
—, Douglas Sheffield, baroness 8-436d , 16-991a
—, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron 25-777c , 7-445c
Sheffield, Ala 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill 14-732 (D2)
—, Ill 14-301 (C2)
—, Mass 17-852 (A2) ; 12-397b
—, N Y 19-624 (D5)
—, Pa 21-106 (D2)
—, Tas 26-418 (B1)
—, Vt 19-490 (C2).
SHEFFIELD, Yorks 24-822d , 28-933 (D4) , 9-419c , blind school 4-62b , cutlery trade 7-671d , fire (189) 10-403b , housing 13-817b , Ruskin Museum 23-860d ; town hall 2-139d , trade mark registry 27-130d , university 27-771a , 10-43b, 26-492d , university college, *see* University College, Sheffield , water supply 2-241d
—, lake, Yorks 19-179 (B2)
— and South Yorkshire, canal, Yorks 28-932c , 27-251b
— Chamber of Commerce 27-175c
— Female Political Association 28-787a
— marks 27-130d
— PLATE 24-824a , 21-801c
— Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
— Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a , 25-109b
Sheffield Telegraph 19-564a
Sheffield United (football club) 10-622a
Shefford, Beds 9-424 (IV B2), 3-621b
Shefshawan, Mor *see* Shefshawan
Sheft, Pers 12-6d
Shegaon, India 14-382 (G9)
Sheger-ed-Dur (Egyptian queen) 9-32d
Shehab, tribe 8-605c , 13-49c
Sheheri (frankincense) 11-22c
Sheheristan, Pers *see* Isfahan
Shehitah 15-408d
Shehr (Persia) 21-194b
Shehrizor, dist , Pers. *see* Shahrizor
Shehr-Koey, Sery *see* Pirot
Shehr-sabz 15-942a
Shehuen, lake, Arg 20-901a
She-hung, China 6-168 (H3)
Shehy, mt , Ire 14-744 (B5) , 7-756d
Shei, lake, Egy *see* Moeris.
Sheibani (Uzbeg khan) *see* Shaibani
Sheid, mts, Tun 1-359a
Sheikh, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2) , 25-381b
— , mts , Pal *see* Hermon
SHEIKH (title) 24-824d , Arabia 3-623d , Dervish 8-76b , Persia 21-194c ; tombs 9-32a
Sheikh-abad, Afg 14-376 (C2) , battle (1866) 1-37c
Sheikh-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy 9-51c
Sheikh al-Balad (official) 9-104a
Sheikh-al-Jabal (assassin chief) 2-774d
Sheikh Budin, mts , India *see* Shekh Budin
Sheikh el-Azhar (official) 18-900b
Sheikh Etman, Egy. 4-954 (C4)
— Haidar, mt , India *see* Shuidar
— Jildin pass, India *see* Zarakni
— Haridi, mt , Egy 9-40 (B2)
Sheikhi (sect) 27-106a
Sheikhi (sect) 24-858d ; 3-94b
Sheikh Mahmudi (Mamelukc sultan) *see* Moayyad (Sheikh)
Sheikh Miskin, Pal 20-602 (E3)
Sheikhpura, India *see* Shaikhpura
Sheikh Saad, Pal 20-602 (D-E3) , 8-606b
— Said, Arab *see* Sheikh Said
Sheikh Sultan (official) 18-956a , 27-449a , 24-858c , 21-199c , judicial duties 27-159b
Sheikh Usm (Egy amir) 9-101c
Sheiks, tribe 17-289c
Sheila, Sir Justin 21-211d
—, RICHARD LALOR 24-825a
Sheisele, lake, Turk As 26-305 (D2)
Sheiten-ula, mts , C Asia 12-1c
Shejarah, Esh, Pal 20-602 (D3)
Shekakis, tribe 27-470a
Shekel, Isam (official) 24-825b , 19-871d , 19-891b
— (weight) *see* Assyrian 28-486a , Hebrew 28-486b , Persian 28-486b ; Phoenician 28-487a
Shekelesh, tribe 9-85c
Shekar Bairam *see* Kütshük Bairam
Shekhabad, Afg *see* Shetkhabad
Shekh abd el Kurna, Thebes 26-414a
— Abu Bakr (family) 12-800a
Shekhawati Brigade *see* Shakhawati
Shekh Budin (Sheikh Budin), hills, India 19-795c
—, Said, Arab 2-264 (B6) , 2-270b
—, Said, Pal . *see* Sheikh Saad
— Said, isl , Red Sea 17-864c
Shekl, dist , Cauc 19-840a
Shekunni 8-605d
SHEKINAH 24-825c , 16-920b
Shekpywan, harb , Hong Kong 13-658a.
Shelagh, riv , Pers 23-872 (E4) , 23-919a , 28-193c
Shelagskaya, cape, Russ As 25-10 (M-N1)
Shelah (bibl) 15-535c
Shelbina, Mo 18-608 (D2)
Shelburne, Ont 28-38 (C2)
Shelburn, Ind 14-422 (C6)
—, Ia 17-54 (C1)
—, Oreg 20-242 (C1)
Shelburne, Sir Betty Fitzmaurice, earl of *see* Lansdowne, 1st marquess of
—, Elizabeth, baroness 21-197b
Shelburne, Can (N S) 19-831 (B3)
—, Can (Ont) 20-114 (B2)
—, Mass 17-852 (B1) , 7-924c
—, N H 19-490 (E3)
—, Vt 19-490 (A3)
—, bay, Ire 19-960 (G2)
—, bay, Vt 19-490 (A3)
—, lake, Vt 19-490 (A3)
—, mt , N H 19-490 (E3)
— Falls, Mass 17-852 (B1)
Shelby, Evan 24-826a , 26-623c
—, ISAAC 24-826a ; 1-844c , 18-2192 , 24-826b
Shelby, Ia 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind 14-422 (C2)
—, Mich 18-372 (D6).
—, Miss 18-600 (D2)
—, Mont 14-276 (C-D1).
—, N C 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb 19-324 (G3).
—, N Y 19-596 (B2).
—, O 20-25 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Tex 26-690 (L5)
—, Wis 28-740 (B5)
—, fort, Mich *see* Detroit.
—, fort, Wis 22-250d.
— (10), Ky 15-740 (D3).
— Co , Ala 1-460 (C2).
— Co , Ia 14-74 (B3).
— Co , Ill 14-301 (D4)
— Co , Ind 14-422 (B5).
— Co , Ky 15-740 (C2)
— Co , Mo. 18-608 (D K2)
— Co , O 20-26 (B4)
— Co , Tenn 26-620 (A B2)
— Co , Tex 26-690 (N4)
— Creek, riv Ky 15-740(F4)
— Springs, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Shelbyville, Ark 2-552 (D2)
— , Ill 14-304 (D4)
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b, 14-422 (F5)
—, Ky 15-740 (C2)
—, Mo 18-608 (D2).
—, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
— Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
SHELD-DRAKE 24-826b
SHELDON, CHARLES MONroe 24-827a
—, Edward 8-538b
—, GILBERT 24-827a ; 5-910b , 7-432 (G3).
—, G F 16-404a.
—, John 1-946a
—, Ralph 4-222d
—, William 19-406a ; 5-394d.
Sheldon, Ariz 2-544 (D3)
—, Ia 14-732 (B1)
—, Ill 14-304 (E3)
—, Mo 18-608 (G3).
—, Mo 18-608 (B1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G 1).
—, S C 25-500 (B1).
—, Vt 19-490 (B2)
—, Warwick 25-768 (B2)
— Brook, riv , Vt. 19-490 (D1-2)
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827b , 2-119c , 10-240c
Sheldons Grove, Ill 14-304 (E4)
Shelduke, riv , Can 22-724 (D2)
—, riv , Mich 18-372 (E3)
Sheldrake *see* Shield-drake
Shelf (geog) 15-512e
Shelf, Yorks 28-934 (B1)
— Brook, riv , Derby 28-933 (B4)
— Moss, hill, Derby 8-70c
Shelford, Notts 9-416 (II K4), 19-823b
—, Great, Cambs 9-424 (C2)
Shelif, riv , Alg 1-645 (B1) , 1-644b
Shelikof, str , Alsk 1-472 (G4)
Shelkosavodsk, Cauc 23-874 (I E2)
Shell, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Wyo 28-871 (E1)
—, hill, Russ 14-574b.
— (coals), Ind. Scot 24-412 (B2) , 16-525b
—, lake, Can 24-225 (A2)
—, lake, Minn 18-550 (B4)
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (B5)
—, riv , Man 17-584 (A2)
Shell (ammunition) 1-807c , 2-691b
SHELL (gool) 24-827b , cameos 11-569a , foreshore rights 10-644d ; pilgrim badge 21-601d
— , magnetic 17-325d ; 17-328b
— carrier 20-234b
Shella (Sala), Mor 18-851 (D2), 18-850d , 22-758b
Shellabarger, Samuel 9-173a
Shellac 16-335b
Shellal, Egy. 9-40 (B3) , 2-107b
Shellale, riv , Pal 20-602 (D3)
Shellata, Alg 1-641a
Shellbank, Isl , Vict. 28-38 (C-D3)
Shellbank, La 17-54 (A4).
Shell-bark hickory 13-448a
Shell Beach, La 17-54 (E4)
Shellbluff, Ga 11-752 (E2)
Shellborough, Austr 2-960 (B3)
Shell Brook, riv , Can 24-225 (A2)
— Creek, Tenn 26-620 (I1)
— Creek, mts , Nev 5-8 (F2)
— Creek, riv , N Dak 19-780 (B2-3)
— Creek, riv , Wyo. 28-874 (E1)
Shellcr, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Shelley, Sir Bysshe 24-827d , 21-1184
— , G E. 26-892a
—, John and Elizabeth brass of 4-415 (Pl. II fig 4).
—, MARY WOLLSTONEcraft 24-827b , 24-829b ; 13-936a.
—, PERCY BYSSHE 24-827d , 9-637d , Browning, influence on 4-671a , epistle in verse 9-703a , heart burial 13-144b , lyrics 17-181c , ode, Greek form 20-28a , ottava rima 20-468c ; Oxford memorial 10-640d, 24-505 (Pl. IV) , parody 20-800c
Shelley, Samuel 18-527b
—, Sir William 24-832c
Shelley, Ida. 14-276 (C D4)
— , Yorks 24-832c , 2-419a , 2-150a , Anglo-Saxon in 1-956c , Scandinavia 24-288a , South America 1-817c
Shell hearing 8-342d
Shellhorn, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Shellin, mt , Alg 1-643 (C2) , 1-642d , 2-859b
Shellingford, Berks 9-420 (III. D4) , 3-781b
Shell keep 15-714a , 5-177b.
Shell Lake, Wis 28 - 740 (A-B5)
Shellman, Ga 11-752 (B4)
Shell marl 17-736d
— MONEY 24-834a
Shellmound, Ill 18-600 (B2)
Shellmouth, Can. 17-584 (A2)
Shellow Bowells, Ess 16-912 (F2)
Shell rock, Ia 14-732 (E2).
Shell sand 24-1 16b
Shellsburg, Ia 14-732 (F2)
Shell Transport & Trading Co 4-222d , 11-277b
Shells, Minn 18-550 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
— Limestone 16-666d
Shelmerdine, N C 19-772 (B2)
Shelocta, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Shelo geul, lake, Arm 2-565 (D2)
Shelon, riv , Russ 23-872 (D8) , 22-512b
Shelona, Russ . battle (1471) 15-88b
Shelter Isl, N Y 19-596 (I14) , 16-982b
— Cove, Cal , 5-8 (I1)
Shelter docked 24-880b
Shelter Island, N Y 19-596 (I14) , 16-982b
Shelton, Thomas (stenographer) 24-1009c , 24-1024d
—, THOMAS (translator) 24-831d , 9-626d , 27-185d
Shelton, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Conn 19-92 (C1) , 5-69b
—, Neb 19-324 (F3)
—, Okla 20-58 (B4).
—, S C 25-500 (C 2)
— (Shilton), Staffs 8-756b.
—, Wash 28-951 (B2)
— Abbey, Ire 14-744 (E4)
Shelton's, Russ 23-874 (I D2).
Shelves, Eng 19-111 (II A1) ; 24-1020c
Shelve series 2-452d , 24-1020c
Shelvock, George 11-628d
SHEM (bibl) 24-831a , 18-92c , 24-125b
Shema, anc dist , Egy 9-41b.
Shemaiah (prophet) 18-420a , 15-426c
— (Sameas · scribe) 13-379c , 18-397c ; 13-467c
SHEMAKHA (Samachia), Cauc 24-834a ; 23-874 (I F4) ; 21-229c , 16-489d
Shembari, Egy 4-954 (A1)
Shemdinan (Nemrandinan), dist , Arm 27-878b
Shemen, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C4)
Shem en-Nesim *see* Job's Wednesday.
Shemer (bibl) 24-109a
Shem ha-gedholim 13-176a
Shem Hammephorash *see* Tetragrammaton
Shemiran canal, Turk 27-877d
Shemône Esré (rel) 18-193d
Shemoth · *see Exodus, Book of*
Shemran, mts , Pers : *see* Shimran
Shems-ed-din (of Rastamuni) 27-443b
Shen Tobh (Sem Tob of Carrión) 25-579c
— Tobh (b Joseph Falakera) *see* Falakera, Shem Tobh b. Joseph
— Tobh (b Joseph b Shem Tobh) 13-175c
— Tobh (b. Shaprut) 13-175b
— Tobh (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175b
Shemtu, Tun. 27-495a
Shemyak of Halicz 2-468d
Shen, China 6-168 (K2)

Shenandoah, Ia **14-732** (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa **24-834b**, **21-100** (K4)
—, Va **28-118** (D2).
—, *mtn*, W Va. and Va **28-118** (C2)
—, riv, Va. **28-118** (K1); **28-118a**, **28-700d**, **25-735c.**
— Co, Va **28-118** (D2)
— Junction, W Va. **28-560** (F2).
' Shenandoah " (steamship) **1-464d**
Shenandoah limestone **27-640d**
— **VALLEY CAMPAIGNS 24-844b**, **1-820c**, **1-824c**
Shenango, Pa **21-100** (B4).
—, riv, Pa **21-100** (B4) ; **24-809c**, **19-172b**
Shendamangalam, India **14-382** (H11)
SHENDI, sud **24-838a** ; **28-9** (C2), **9-111b**, **9-129b**, Ja'alin rebellion **15-103b**
—, dist, Sud **11-346b.**
Shenfield, Ess **18-942** (F2), **4-497b**
Sheng (measure) **28-491d**
Shêng chow, China : *see* Nanking
Sheng-fan, tribe : *see* Chinhwan
Sheng lisuan hwai **6-180b**, **6-209a**
Shêngking, China *see* Mukden
SHENG-KING, prov, China **24-838b**, **17-551** (B-C3), **18-158** (B-D6), **17-552b**, geology **6-169d**, Jenghiz Khan's invasion **15-316c**, **6-196c**
Sheng Kung-pao (official) **6-212c**
Sheng li, race **12-821d**
Shen-hwai, China **6-168** (H4)
Shenkiek's, isls, Ire **14-744** (E3)
Shenli, riv, Sp *see* Genil
Shenipsit, lake, Conn. **6-952** (F2)
Shenir, mt, Pal : *see* Hermon
Shen-king, prov, China *see* Sheng king
Shen-kiu, China **6-168** (K 1)
Shenkursk, Russ **23-872** (F 1), **2-356b**
Shenley, Herts **18-942** (C2)
Shenlow, hill, Oxon **20-416a**
Shennington, Wis **28-740** (C4)
Shenoute (Coptic leader) **7-114c**, **7-114c**, **18-688a**, **1-456b**
Shen Pao (*Shanghai News*) **6-177a**
Shenshahi (Shenshai : sect) **20-887b**
Shen shen, state, Turkest . *see* Shan shan
SHEN-SI, prov, China **24-838c**, **6-168** (H3-3), geology **2-741b**, **6-170a**, opium suppression **6-210d**, Tatar invasion **6-196b**, **6-197a.**
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a, **9-614a**, Alexandrine verse **1-576b**, memorial **12-845a**
Shenstone, Staffs **25-758** (B1)
Shen-suan-yi, China **6-168** (H 1)
Shen-te-tang, China **5-747d**
Shên Yo (Brahman class) **24-205a**
Shên Yo (scholar) **6-218a.**
She oak *see* Casuarina
Sheol (rel) **1-61b**, **8-850c** ; **9-761d**, **13-187c**
Sheopuri, mt, India : *see* Shiupuri
Sheorajpur, India *see* Shiurajpur
Shepard, Charles Upham **21-131c**, **7-793d** ; **25-711d.**
—, Edward Morse **7-482a**
—, Horatio D **13-531b.**
—, Thomas **1-811c**
—, William **17-860d** ; **25-740d**
Shepard, Can **1-500** (B2).
—, O. **20-26** (M2).
— Brook, riv, Vt **19-490**(B3)
Shepards, lake, Mass **17-852** (E2)
Shepardsville, Mich **18-372** (F7)
Shepaug, riv, Conn **6-952** (D1)
Shepheard, F. G **21-484d**
Shepheardella **10-629a**, **10-632d** **23-348b** (fig. 1).
Shepherd, dist, Pal **20-602** (B6-5), **20-602c**, **21-402d** connexion with Amos **1-877b**
Shepherd, Alexander R. **28-352c.**
—, Antony **19-291a**
—, Thomas **14-194a.**
Shepherd, Ill **14-704** (A4)
—, Mich **18-372** (F6).
Shepherd, Tex. **26-620** (M5).
—, Isls, Pac O **20-440** (N9)
Shepherdess, The (Drimytioos) **12-524d**
Shepherd of Hermas see *Hermas, Shepherd of*
Shepherds Bush, Lond **18-938** (C4), **16-910b**
Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser) **20-896c**, **9-619a.**
Shepherds' Crusades (Pastoureaux) **7-543c**, **21-382d**
Shepherd's Hill, fort, N S W **19-471d.**
Shepherd's Pipe, The (Browne) **20-897c**, **4-667b**
Shepherd's purse **7-521b**
Shepherdstown, W Va. **28-560** (F2), **28-582c**
Shepherdsville, Ky **15-740** (C2)
Shepherd's Week, The (Gay) **15-540c**, **20-898a**, **22-649a**
Shepherd Tony (pseud) ' *see* Munday, Anthony.
Shepley, Yorks. **28-943** (C2)
Shepody, bay Can **19-465** (C2), **11-329b.**
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-839c, **10-353c**, **1-441b.**
—, Oliver **24-507c**
—, Reuben **24-507c**
—, W **22-390c**, **22-400c.**
Sheppardtown, Miss **18-600** (B2)
Sheppee Motor Co **18-923d** foll
Shepperton, Mdx **16-942** (C3), **28-723c**
Sheppey, castle, Kent **22-740b**
SHEPPEY, isl, Kent **24-839d**, **9-624** (D), **15-758b**, Dance **9-468d**, **15-91c**, geology **15-716d**, **16-968c**
—, riv, Som **24-840c**
Shepshed, Leics. **9-416** (II E4), **16-304b**
Shepstone, A J **24-840c.**
—, H C **24-810c**
—, John Wesley **24-840c.**
—, **SIR THEOPHILUS 24-841a**, **27-1066**, **28-1052d**
SHEPTON MALLET, Som **24-840c**, **9-430** (VI H1)
Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent **6-378b**
Sher, riv, India **14-376** (H8), **24-651d**
Sherab, Arab *see* Washraf
Sherack, Mtns **18-550** (A2)
Sher Afzul (Chitral chief) **6-252b**
Sherani (Sheranni), India **14-376** (C1), **28-1043b.**
—, dist, India **24-840d**, **19-795c**
—, hills, India **3-293c**
SHERANI (Shiirani), tribe **24-840d**, **3-292c**
Sherarat, tribe **3-621c**, **13-218a**
Sherard, James **8-272b.**
—, William **8-272b**
Sherardia **23-808c**
Sherardizing **11-428d**
Sherard Osborn, cape, Green. **11-17c**
— Osborn, fjord, Green **12-513** (E1)
Sher ata Makhbar **9-848a**
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a, bookcases **4-221c**, **11-364** (Pl III fig 6), chair **11-364** (Pl III fig 6), chair **11-363** (Pl I fig 11), sideboard **25-39a**
SHERBET 24-842d ; **26-317c.**
Sherbin, Egy. **9-22** (C1)
Sherborn, C W **4-213a.**
Sherborn, Mass. **17-852** (E2), **10-774a**, **15-617b**
Sherborne, Robert **3-722a.**
SHERBORNE, Dorset **24-842d**, **9-420** (III B5), **8-435a**, **13-612c** ; bishopric **5-519a**, **6-134a**
Sherborne Missal **14-318a**
Sherborne St John, Hants **9-420** (III E1), **17-598b**
Sherbourne, riv, Warwick **7-343d**
Sherbro, dist, W Af **11-204** (B-C5), **25-54c**, dialect **8-199d**
—, isl, W Af **11-204** (B5), **25-54b**
—, riv, W Af. **11-204** (B5), **25-54d**
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape **24-844b.**
—, **ROBERT,** viscount **24-843c**, **9-575b**, **3-336c**, **8-796b.**
SHERBROOKE, Can **24-844a** ; **22-724** (D3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D5)
Sherburn, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3) ; **8-704b.**
Sherburn, Minn **18-550** (C7)
—, Yorks **9-416** (II. F1), **28-934c**, **13-419d**
Sherburne, Ky **15-740** (E2)
—, Mass *see* Nantucket
—, N Y **19-596** (E1)
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4).
—, Co, Minn **18-550** (C7)
Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. **28-943** (D1)
Sherdek, Ire **14-744** (E3)
Sherden (race) **9-85c**
Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) **3-296b.**
Shere, Sur. **16-942** (C4), **21-604b**
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) **24-841b** ; **1-47b**, relations with England **1-317a**, **17-187a**, **19-770c**, Umballa durbar **27-575a**
—, Shah (of Delhi) **14-402d**, **14-403d**, Delhi mosque **14-428** (Pl I), **14-433a**, **14-433c**, rupee introduced **23-855a**
—, Shah dynasty **3-732a**
— Singh (soldier) **6-161d**, **25-88a**, **13-490b**
Shereef's family) **23-577a**
—, Ivan **15-89d**
Sheremetyevka, Russ **23-872** (D1)
Sherfield, Henry **16-277b**
Shergarh, India **14-376** (D-E6)
Shergat, Turk As *see* Assur
Shergbotty **18-264a**
Sherghati, lake, Alg **1-613** (B2), **1-614d**
Shergula, dist, Trip **10-308c**
Sheri, riv., Ilr E Af **4-601** (C3)
Sheriah, riv, Pal **20-602** (B6) *see also* Jordan
Sheriat-ol-Menadire, riv, Pal. *see* Jordan
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta **24-817b**
— (Dalley), Elizabeth Ann **24-817b**, **7-730c**, **10-444a**
—, **FRANCES 24-845b**
—, **PHILIP HENRY 24-847c**, **1-826a**, Petersburg campaign **21-301d**, Shenandoah Valley campaign **1-824c**, **24-836b**, Wilderness campaign **28-655c**
—, **RICHARD BRINSLEY B 24-845c**, **8-530d**, Burke **4-873a**, press prosecution **9-551d**
—, **THOMAS** (actor) **24-841c**, **3-641b**
—, Thomas (poet) **24-847b**
—, **THOMAS** (schoolmaster) **24-845a**
Sheridan, Ala **1-460** (B1).
—, Ark **2-552** (C3)
—, Cal **5-8** (C2).
—, Ill **14-304** (E3).
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (E4)
—, Mich **18-372** (E6)
—, Mo **15-600** (C3)
—, Mont **14-276** (C-D3).
—, Nev **5-8** (D2)
—, N Y **19-596** (A3).
—, N Dak **19-780** (D3)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B2)
—, Wis **28-740** (D4)
—, W Va **28-560** (A3).
—, Wyo **28-874** (A1)
— Co, Kan **15-654** (B1)
— Co, N Dak. **19-780** (D2)
— Co, Neb **19-324** (B2)
— Co, Wyo **28-874** (E-F1)
—, fort, Ill **6-120b**
—, mt, Wyo **28-912a**
Sheridan Lake, Colo **6-722** (B4)
Sheridanville, Pa **21-106** (D7)
Sheridan wrappering machine **4-220d**
Sherif al Walid) . *see* Walid I (caliph)
— (Pasha) ' *see* Sherif Pasha *(below)*
Sherif (class, Arabia) **17-414a**, **2-262a** ; **12-800a**
— (class, India) *see* Sayad.
— (title) **17-952a**
Sheriff, Charles **18-527b**
—, Laurence **23-821b.**
SHERIFF 24-848b, **9-479a**, **9-486b**, of borough **4-270b**, **9-434d**, contempt of court **7-254**, county **7-316c** ; in London **16-968d**, nomination and pricking of **23-81c**, **10-18a**, official costume **23-814b**, sheriffwomen as **28-784a** ; writs issued **10-62a**
— (Scotland) **24-849a**, admiralty jurisdiction **1-206a**, criminal jurisdiction **23-715b**, dues prices **10-309b** ; revision of voters **23-44a**, writ **28-851b.**
— (of chancery) **24-849d.**
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act (1877) **24-849b** ; **9-138c**, **20-872a**
— geld **24-818c**
Sheriff Hales, Salop **9-416** (II C4), **24-1021b**
— Hutton, Yorks **9-416** (II F1), **28-935c**
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot **24-850a**, **24-418** (D2), battle (1715) **18-142c**
Sheriff principal **24-428d**
Sheriff's Act (1887) **24-848d**, **10-633b**, arrest of felons **13-854a**, liberties exempted **16-543c** ; posse comitatus authorised **22-173a.**
— aid **1-435d.**
— court **24-818c**, **11-34d**
Sheriff-substitute **24-849b**, **24-428d**
Sheriff-tooth **24-848c**
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a, **9-114b**
Sherifs, tribe *see* Ashraf
Sheringham, Norf **9-424** (IV E1), **19-1463c.**
— air inlet **27-1009d**
Sherington, Bucks **9-420** (III F2)
Sherma (of Pumbeditha) **13-172b**
Sherkela, Sud **9-130a.**
Sherki (wind) **3-195b**
Sherkin, Ire **14-743c.**
Sherkin, isl, Ire **14-744** (B5)
Sherley, James *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard **9-629d**
—, **THOMAS 24-850b**, **16-846d**, **25-463c**
—, **WILLIAM 24-850c**, **16-846d**, **19-1463c.**
Sherlock, Wash **28-354** (C2)
Sherm, Egy **25-149a**
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c
—, **ROGER 24-851b.**
—, Thomas West **1-819d**
—, **WILLIAM TECUMSEH 24-851c**, Atlanta campaign **1-824d**, **25-514b**, march to the sea **1-825b**, Petersburg campaign **21-303b**, Vicksburg campaign **1-822a**, **28-22b**
Sherman, Conn **6-952** (A 3).
—, Ia **14-712** (D2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C4).
—, Ind **14-422** (K6)
—, Kan **15-654** (C3).
—, Ky **15-740** (D2)
—, Mc **17-171** (D1)
—, Mich **18-372** (E5).
—, Miss **15-600** (D1)
—, N Y **19-596** (A3)
—, Pa **21-106** (M2)
—, S Dak **25-506** (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex 24-852c ; **26-690** (B-C6)
—, Wyo **28-874** (G1)
—, fort, Ida **14-270b**
—, mt, Ida **14-276** (B2).
—, mt, Nev **5-8** (E2)
— Co, Kan **15-654** (A1)
— Co, Neb **19-324** (E-F3)
— Co, Oreg **20-242** (E2)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (B1)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (H5)
Sherman Anti Trust Act (1890) **27-726c**, **3-717a**, **25-307c**
— Resumption Act (1875) **27-720d**
Shermans Dale, Pa **21-106** (H5)
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) **27-726c**, **3-947b**, **4-897b**
Shermansville, Pa **21-106** (D2)
Shermerville, Ill **14-304** (E1)
Shernborne, Norf **10-605d**
Sherodaville, O **20-26** (H3 4)
Sherpa-nagar-ola, mts, Tib **6-168** (E3)
Sherpur, Afg **15-625a**
Sherrard, Ill **14-304** (B2)
— W. **25-580** (C2)
Sherrett, Pa **21-106** (C4)
Sherring, M D **2-849a**
Sherrington, Charles S **22-587b**, **19-399b** ; **20-785a.**
Sherry, N Z **19-824** (D4)
—, Wis **28-740** (D4)
SHERRY 24-852d, **28-725b**, **15-525c**, adulteration **1-215a**
— wood **28-592a**
Shershah, India **14-376** (D4).
Sherston, Wilts **9-420** (III F3)
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl **24-852d**, **13-588** (C3), cathedral **2-408a** ; siege (1629) **13-593d.**
Shervaravaur Malai, hills, India *see* Shevaroy.
Sherwani (costume) : *see* Achkan
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a
—, Mordecai **7-449d**
—, William **18-352c.**
Sherwin (mathematician) **16-874c**
Sherwin Junction, Kan **15-654** (G3)
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTHA 24-853b
Sherwood, Cal **5-8** (B2)
—, Mich **18-372** (E7)
—, N Dak **19-780** (C1)
—, O **20-26** (A-B2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B C2)
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
—, Tex **26-690** (F-G4)
—, Va **28-118** (G3)
—, Wis **28-740** (E4)
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts **24-853c**, **9-416** (II E4), geology **4-802a**
—, pt, Conn **6-952** (B5)
Sheshadri Aiyar, Sir K **19-117b**
Sheshawan, Mor **18-851** (E1), **18-854a**
Sheshbazzar (bibl) **15-386c**
Sheshequin, Pa **21-106** (K2)
Sheshma, riv, Russ **23-872** (H5)
Sheshna, Mar Rab **13-172b**
Sheshonk I (Egyptian King) **9-784a**, **3-868d** (table), Jerusalem besieged **15-477b**, **23-48c**, Palestine invaded **20-607d**
Shestakov, Kor **15-156** (F7), **15-159c**
Shet (weight) **28-484d**
Shetek, lake, Minn **18-550** (B6)
SHETLAND, isls, Scot **24-853c**, **24-412** (F-G1) fisheries **10-130b**, Norwegian period **1-263d**, **2-70a** ; Scots claims **19-809b** ; Thule identification **26-898a**, udal property **10-296c**, whaling industry **28-577b**
Shetland cattle **5-541d**
— pony **13-724a**
Shetlerville, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Shetlin, Asia Cent **23-874** (I1 A-B2), **5-550d**
Shetrunja, hill, India *see* Satrunja
—, riv, India *see* Satrunji
Shetterly, F F **3-83b**, **14-111a**
Shettleston, Scot **24-418** (C1), **16-137c**
Shetucket, riv, Conn **6-952** (G3), **6-951d**
Shetwi (dict) **9-27a**
SHEVAROY, hills, India **24-855d** **14-382** (H11), geology **5-948a**
Shevchenko, Taras **23-919c**
Shevlaya, Russ **23-872** (D8)
Shevington, Lancs **16-139** (C2)
Shevlock, Corn **9-430** (VI D3), **7-152c.**
Shevket, Mahmud **27-464d**
Shevlin, Minn **18-550** (B1)
" She wore a Wreath of Roses " (Dalby) **5-557b**
Shevenne, N Dak **19-780** (E2)
—, riv, N.Dak **19-780** (G1), **19-780c**
Shi (sect) *see* Wormwood
— (lit) **15-169a**
— (title) **15-202d**
Shia (sect) *see* Shiites
Shiabden-gompa, Tib **6-168** (E3)
Shiadhma, dist, Mor **18-851** (C1), **18-852d**
Shiah (sect) *see* Shiites
Shia-mangiay, mts, E Turkest *see* Ilve-Chimen
Shian, Scot **24-412** (C4)
—, Ire **24-418** (D1)
Shia-ni-kang, China **6-168** (I4)
Shiant, isl, Scot **24-412** (B2), **13-191d**
— East, sandbank, Scot **24-412** (B2)
Shiashkotan, isl, Jap **15-156** (T2)
Shiawassee, riv, Mich. **18-372** (F6)
— Co, Mich **18-372** (F7)
Shiba Gokan (artist) **13-577a**
Shiham, Arab **2-261** (F5), **28-915b**
Shibar, pass, Afg **1-309c**, **13-513d**
SHIBARGHAN, Afg **24-856a**, **1-307** (C1)
—, riv, Afg. **1-308b**
Shibata, Jap **15-156** (L7)
Shibata Zeshin (lacquer worker) *see* Zeshin
Shibayama Dosho (metal worker) **15-189b**
— Soichi (lacquer worker) **15-189b**
Shibboleth, Ala **1-460** (B4)
SHIBBOLETH 24-856a, **15-222a.**
Shibetcha, Jap. **15-156** (O5)

Shibetoro, Jap. **15-156** (Q4)
—, prov , Jap **15-952a.**
Shibetsu, Jap. **15-156** (O5)
Shibin-el-Kom, Egy **9-22**(B2), **9-25b.**
Shibini, canal, Egy **9-27d**
Shibi Kuh, dist , Pers **10-190b.**
Shibite (myth) **6-380d**
Shibley, Ark **2-552** (A2).
Shibli el-Arrian **8-605d**
Shibotsu, Isl , Jap **15-156** (P5).
Shibr (incas) **9-28d**
Shibu, Jap **15-161a**
Shibu **21-332d**
Shibuichi **15-178d**
Shibuchi-doshi **15-179d**
Shi b ul Jabala, Arab battle (5th cent) **2-265b**
Shibumatsunai, bay, Jap. **15-156** (N O4)
Shibusawa, Baron **15-214c**
Shibushi, Jap **15-156** (G11)
Shibwan, riv , Arab. **2-264** (E6) ; **2-255b**
Shichibei (family) **15-178b**
Shichinohe, Jap **15-156** (M6)
Shichiro, bay, Sakhalin **24-54b**
Shicho (official) **26-1048c**
Shi-chung-tao, isl., China **15-156** (C7) see
Shickley, Neb **19-324** (G4).
Shickshinny, Pa **21-106** (K3)
Shickshock, mts , Can **22-721** (D2) ; **2-207c**, flora **8-147b**
Shida Yasukyo **15-188d**
Shide Bridge, I of W **28-627c**
Shideler, Ind **14-122** (G1)
Shidgal, Afg **15-641c**
Shidlamtaea (myth) : *see* Nergal
Shidli, Somlnd **25-379** (D6)
Shidona, dist , Sp *see* Shadûna
Shidoro, Jap **15-185c**
Shidya, riv , Nig. **19-678** (D-E2)
Shidzukawa, Jap *see* Moto Yoshi
Shiel, glen, Scot. **24-412** (C2) , **23-742a**
SHIEL, lake, Scot **24-856a** , **24-412** (C3) , **16-89d.**
—, riv , Scot **24-856a**
— Bridge, Scot **24-412** (C3)
SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-856b
SHIELD (armour) **24-856c** , **23-616a**, Anglo-saxon **4-591d** , Bechuana **3-604a** , Bronze age **2-583a** , early Teutonic **26-682d**, Egyptian **9-14c** , Etruscan **9-860b** , Frankish **11-36c** , Greek **2-583d, 2-584d** , heraldic use **13-312b** , Irish **14-769b** , Iron age (Britain) **2-353** (Pl VI fig 1) Norman **2-586b** , Roman **1-254d, 14-635a** , Scandinavian **24-289d** , signalling with **25-70b.**
— (festival) **13-107c**
— (of gun) **2-689c** , **2-691d** , **20-221b**
— (silver plate) **21-794c**
Sheldaig, Scot **24-412** (C2)
—, lake, Scot **23-741c**
Sheild-budding **13-756d**
Sheild-bug (Pentatomidae) **13-260a**
Sheildhall, Scot **12-81** (map)
Shiel Dod, mt , Scot **16-136d**
" Shield of Achilles " (Flaxman) **21-801d**
Shield of arms (her) *see* Arms
— of Sobieski (astron) *see* Scutum Sobieskii
Shields, Charles W **22-293c**
—, Frederick J **14-323b** , **19-26c**
—, **JAMES 24-856c** ; **1-820c** , **24-844c**
—, John **22-880a** , **6-72c.**
Shields, (title **6-71** (H12).
—, Kan **15-654** (B2)
—, Mont **14-276** (D3)
—, Pa **21-106** (D6)
Shield sight (gun) **25-64a.**
Shield-suchin **24-856d**
Shieling (custom) *see* Booleying
— (hut) **13-158d**
Shiels, Robert **3-953d** , **6-352b**
Shie-mi *see* Kashmir.
SHIFNAL, Salop **24-856d** ; **9-420** (III C1)
Shifting uses (law) **27-331d.**
Shiga, prov , Jap **15-156** (I12), **15-204d**
Shiganoshuke (wrestler) **28-845a**
Shigansk, Russ.As **25-10** (G-I12)
Shigar, India **14-376** (F-G2)
—, riv , India (trib of Indus) **14-376** (F2).
—, riv , India (trib. of Suru) **14-376** (F2).
SHIGATSE, Tib **24-857a** ; **26-916** (C2)
SHIGNAN and **ROSHAN**, state, Afg. **24-857b** , **14-376** (D-E1) , **10-270c** , Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) **3-182c** ; precious stones **25-681c.**
Shigri, India **14-376** (G3).
Shi-gwamba (dialect) **3-360b**
Shih (weight) **28-494d**
Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al Marzuqi **12-870d**
— al-din al Auhadi **9-105b**
Shihabuddin (of Ghor) *see* Mahommed (of Ghor)
— Omar Suhrawardi **23-992c**
Shihan, mt , Pal **20-602** (D6) , **20-603**
Shih-cheng, China **6-168** (K4)
—, China **6-168** (I15).
Shih Chi **6-222a.**
Shih-chia-tan, China **6-168** (I2)
Shih Ching **6-223a** , **6-911b**
Shih-chu-ting, China **6-168** (H13)
Shih-fang-Hien, dist , China **26-319c.**
Shihikshiks, tribe *see* Shih-lung, China **6-168** (I5)
Shih-men, China **6-168** (I4)
Shih-mun-shan, mt , China **6-168** (K4)
Shih-nan Fu, China **6-168** (H3)
Shihor, riv (myth) **8-923d.**
Shih-tang-tang-shan, mt , China **6-168** (G3)
Shih-pa-sheng *see* China
Shih ping, China **6-168** (G5).
Shih pu-ting, China **6-168** (L1)
Shihr, Arab **2-264** (F6) , **12-799c**
Shih-suan, China **6-168** (H3)
Shih-tao, China **6-168** (L2)
—, bay, China **6-168** (L2)
Shih-tsien Fu, China **6-168** (H3)
Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp) *see* Shun-chi
Shih-twang, China **6-168** (I4).
Shi-Hwang-ti (chinese emp) **6-191b** , **6-225a** , **25-59a** , persecutions **12-828a**
Shih-yan-ho, riv , China **6-168** (G5).
Shi'i, al **10-202b** ; **26-912b**
SHIITES 24-857b , **17-121b** , Baghdad tombs **3-196a** , Caliph's office **17-411c** , Carmathians **5-357c** , costume **14-418b** , Imam office **14-451a** , incense **14-451a** , Kerbela sanctuary **2-268a**, **15-753d** , legal system **14-446b** , Nadin's proclamation **21-871b** , Nejeb **5-139c** , in Persia **21-231d** , political divisions **5-19c** , Rawendis **22-928b** , Samarra tombs **26-976c** ; Turkey **24-906b**, **27-416d**
Shijo school (Jap art) **15-175a**
Shikatika, bay, Can **22-724** (F2)
Shi-kalaña (dialect) **3-360b.**
Shikami, Jap **15-195b**
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap **15-211a.**
SHIKAR 24-858d
Shikara **14-381b**
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) **14-376** (L6)
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) **24-858d** , **14-376** (B-C6) **15-756b** , proposed canal **14-851a.**
Shikeft, Pers **10-190b.**
Shi-ki-chen, China **13-648d**
Shikildi-tau, mt , Cauc **5-551b**
Shikoku, Isl **22-32a** ; " Shikishima " (battleship) **24-902d**
Shikiu, Jap **15-156** (M5).
Shikkeen (title) **15-259d**
Shiko-tabad, India **14-376** (H6) , **17-442b**
Shikotu, isl , Jap **15-156** (H-I10) , **15-156d** , **15-204c** , climate **15-161a** , earthquakes **15-159b** ; geology **15-160a** , mountains **15-158a**, **15-205a**
Shikotan, chan , Jap **15-156** (P5)
—, isl , Jap **15-156** (P5) , **15-951d**
Shikotan-chiku **15-952a.**
Shikotsu, lake, Jap **28-920b**
Shi-kung su, China **6-168** (H2)
Shi-kwai (assembly) **26-1048c**
Shi-la muren, riv , China **6-168** (K1)
Shilange (dialect) **3-359a.**
Shilbottle, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
SHILDON, Dur. **24-859a** , **9-412** (I E3)
— (New), Dur. **9-412** (I. E3) , **24-859a**
Shilé, dist , Turk **7-9c.**
Shi-lenge (dialect) **3-360b**
Shilka, riv , Russ.As **25-10** (G3) , **25-12c**
Shillabeer, Benjamin Penhallow **1-841b** , **22-135b**
Shillay, isl , Scot. (Hebrides) **24-412** (A2) , **27-564a**
—, isl , Scot (N Uist) **24-412** (A2)
Shillelagh, Ire **14-744** (E4) , **28-619a** , **28-619b**
Shillen, W Af **19-678** (F3)
SHILLETO, RICHARD 24-859a
Shillibeer, Georgo **5-404b**
Shilling, cape, W Af **11-204** (B3)
SHILLING 24-859a , **19-899a**
Shillingford, Dev. **9-430** (VI E2)
Shillingstone, Dorset. **9-420** (III C5)
Shillington, Beds **9-424** (IV B3)
SHILLONG, India **24-859b** , **14-376** (P7) ; earthquakes **2-771d**
—, mt , India **14-376** (O7) ; **2-770d**
SHILLUH, people **24-859b** dialect **18-853d** , **12-894a**
SHILLUK, race **24-859b** , **9-39a** , distribution **26-11b**, **14-376** , rebellion (1899) **9-127c**
Shiloh, Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, Isl **10-540** (E4)
—, Isl **1-752** (D9).
—, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Me **17-424** (B3).
—, Miss **18-800** (A3).
—, N J **15-702** (H5).
—, O **20-20** (E3)
SHILOH, Pal **24-860a** ; **20-602** (C4) , **3-739b** ark captured **2-549c** , high place **22-320b**, **16-514a** , Samuel's service **24-120b**
—, S Af **25-466** (I2) , **3-504b**
—, S C **25-500** (D3)
—, Va **23-118** (E2)
—, **BATTLE OF (1862) 24-859c** ; **1-820b**
Shilton, Oxon **9-420** (III D3) , **3-783d**
—, Warwick **9-420** (III E2).
Shima, prov , Jap **15-204a**
Shimabara, Jap **15-156** (G10) , **1-777c**
—, cape, Jap **15-157b** , revolt (1637) **15-233b**
—, isl , Jap **15-156** (G10)
Shimada, Jap **15-156** (K-L9)
Shimane, prov , Jap **15-156** (G-I10) ; **15-205a**
Shimanto-gawa, riv , Jap **15-156** (I11O)
Shimazu (Satsuma chief 16th cent) **15-261d** , **15-241b**
—, Nariakira (19th cent.) **15-266b** , **15-268b**
Shimbun shi **15-171b**
Shimei (bibl) **7-856c**
Shimeji, prov , Jap **15-502** (B2)
Shimizu, S (physicist) **17-332c** , **17-330d** , **17-343d**
Shimizu, Jap **15-156** (L9) , **15-195a**
Shimna, riv , Ire **19-472b**
Shimoda, Jap (Nippon) **15-156** (L9) , **15-209c** , **15-268b** , geology **15-160c**
—, Jap (Shikoku) **15-156** (I11O)
Shimoga, India **24-860b** , **14-376** (F12)
SHIMOGA, dist , India **24-860b**
Shimoko-shikishima, isl , Jap **15-204d** , **24-210d**
Shimonoseki, Jap **15-156** (G9) : **15-211b** , **15-195a** , bombardment (1863) **14-587c** ; railway **15-192b** , treaty **15-247a**, **6-235a**, **7-400a**
—, str , Jap **15-157b**
Shimosa (Soshiu) prov , Jap. **15-204b** , **15-160d**
Shimose (gunpowder) **15-213d** ; **21-585c**
Shimoshiri, isl , Jap. : *see* Simushir
Shimotsuke, prov , Jap. . *see* Yashu
Shimpoto **15-270d**
Shimran, dist , Pers **28-506a**
Shimran, mt , Pers. **21-188** (B1) ; **9-164b**
Shimshaa, riv , India **27-370b**
Shimshal, riv , India **14-376** (F1)
Shimsk, Russ **23-872** (D8)
Shi-mu-chung, China **15-156** (G6) , **6-214c**
Shin, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D1) ; **16-80d**
—, lakes, Me **17-444** (D2)
—, riv , Scot **26-196o.**
Shin (chron) **6-317d**
Shin, race **18-20a** , **18-690a**
Shina (language) **7-824d** ; **15-690b** , **21-646d** , dictionary **8-198a**
Shinafic, lake, Turk As **26-305** (E-F4)
Shinagawa, Jap **15-209c**
Shinaki, republic, India , *see* Chilas
Shinano, prov , Jap : *see* Shinshu
—, riv , Jap. **15-156** (L8) , **15-159d** , **15-160b**
Shinar (bibl) **26-75c** , **3-100b** *see also* Sumer and Sumerian
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz **2-544** (H1)
—, cliffs, Utah **27-813c**
Shinarump (wood) **1-370a.**
Shinas, Arab **2-264** (H3)
Shinas, race **6-138d**
Shinasi Efendi **27-467a**
Shinbone, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Shin bone *see* Tibia
Shinchiku, Jap. **15-156** (B14).
Shiner, Tex **26-690** (K6).
Shiness, Scot **26-169c**
Shineton shales **8-88a**
Shingan, Sound **18-958c.**
Shingarh, mt , India **3-292b.**
Shi-ngarija (dialect) **3-359a.**
Shingeel, el, Sah **1-120** (B2) ; **1-121a**
Shingning, Tib **6-168** (E4)
Shinglapcha-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (C3)
Shingle, mt , Colo **6-722** (C2)
—, mt , Qld **11-918** (map)
SHINGLE 24-860c ; **26-972b.**
Shinglehouse, Pa **21-106** (F2)
Shingle oak *see* Casuarina
Shingles (med.) . *see* Herpes Zoster
Shingleton, Mich **18-872** (D3)
Shingleton, Qld **15-8** (C1)
Shingon (sect) **15-222d**
Shingu, Jap **15-156** (K10)
Shining ore : *see* Micaceous iron ore
Shinjo, Jap **15-156** (B14).
—, Jap **15-156** (M7).
— Ko, lake, Japan **15-156** (Hg)
Shinko, riv , Fr Cong. **11-99** (C2) , **27-551c**
Shinmudaung, mts , Bur **20-523** (B3)
Shinnawia (sect) **9-73b**
Shinnecock, N Y **19-596** (H5), **19-599a.**
—, bay, N Y. **19-596** (H5) , **16-982b**
Shinnecock, tribe **16-983b.**
— Hills, N Y **28-192c**
Shinnston, W Va **15-202d**
Shinnston, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Shino, riv , Braz **1-786b.**
Shin oak **19-934d**
Shinobu, Jap , Mutsu **24-910b**
Shinomu Altar, plat , Ariz **2-544** (C1)
Shinotawara fowl *see* Yokohama fowl
Shinra, Kor **15-911c.**
Shinran (Jap priest) **15-223b** , **23-72b.**
Shinsha, Ire **14-741** (C3)
Shinshu, prov , Jap (Tokaido) *see* Shima
—, prov , Jap (Tozando) **15-204b** , **15-160b**
Shinshu (sect) *see* Jodo Shin shu
Shinto (rel) **15-222a** , architecture **15-227c** , literature **15-168c** , rites **15-227c**
Shinty (game) **13-554d**
SHINWARI, tribe **24-860c**
Shinzan, mt , Jap **15-156** (L7)
Shioe, riv , Wis **28-740** (E4)
Shiocton, Wis **28-740** (E4)
Shiogama, Jap **15-156** (M7)
SHIO-GHI 24-860c
Shiokoshi, Jap **15-156** (L7)
Shiongo-gompa, Tib **6-168** (F5)
Shionomizaki, cape, Jap **15-156** (I-K10)
Ship, cove, Nfd **19-479** (C3).
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng **12-554c**
—, isl , Miss **18-800** (D5) , **18-799c**
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C4)
SHIP 24-860d ; anchor stowing **1-949b** (fig) , Christian symbol **26-284d** , cremation on **25-883c** ; equilibrium and stability **24-922d**, **14-119b** , fuel, liquid for **11-278c** , magnetism **6-805b** , quarantine regulations **22-710c** , registration **24-957d** , rolling and pitching **24-934b** ; strength **24-949a**, **25-1019c** ; vibration **24-952b** ; Viking age **28-65d**, **24-260b**. *See also* Rigging , Shipping ; Tonnage
Ship (astron) *see* Argo
— (game) **24-1027b**
Shipbourne, Kent **14-912** (F4).
Ship-broker **4-611b**
Shipbuilding : *see* Wreck
SHIPBUILDING 24-922c , Admiralty administration **1-198d** , repairs **3-35d**, **24-853a** , strikes and lock-outs **25-1025b**, **25-1031b** , trade unions **27-140c** , Vikings **28-65d.**
Ship burials **24-2000a**
Ship caisson **8-366c**
Shipham, Som. **9-430** (VI C1).
Ship Harbour, Can. **19-831** (C2)
— Harbour, lake, Can **19-831** (C2) , **19-830b.**
Shipikan, lake, Can **5-160** (I5).
SHIPKA, pass, Bulg **24-981c** ; **4-773** (B2) , **4-784a** , **1-340b** ; attack (1877) **23-932d** foll
Shipki, Tib **6-168** (B4)
Shipki la, pass, Tib **6-168** (B4) , **26-922c**
Shiplake, Oxon. **9-420** (III. F5) ; **20-415d** ; **20-416b**
SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-982a
—, William **7-248b.**
—, William Davies **16-537a.**
Shiplu), Md **17-828** (A4)
—, Miss **18-814a**, **24-1021d.**
— Sus **9-424** (IV. B5)
SHIPLEY, Yorks **24-982a** ; **28-934** (III) , **6-581d.**
Shipman, Ill **14-304** (D4).
Miss, **18-800** (D5).
—, Va **28-118** (D1).
Shipmaster **4-110d**
Shipmaster's guild **14-1b**
SHIP-MONEY 24-982a , **9-461d** , Charles I **9-537d** , Hampden **12-901a**
Ship-painting **9-104a**
Shippan, pt , Conn **6-962** (A5) ; **25-769c**
SHIPPARD, SIR S. G. A 24-983b
Shippensburg, Pa **21-106** (I15)
Shippensville, Pa **21-106** (K3)
Shipper (brick) **4-522d**
Shippigan, Can **19-465** (C1)
— Isl , Can **19-465** (C 1)
SHIPPING 24-983b , Babylonian **3-118c** , Japanese **15-193b** ; U K **27-603d** *See also* Navigation
— *Law* : Admiralty jurisdiction **1-203a**, **1-205b** , affreightment contracts **1-302a** , alien owners **1-602d** , average , general **1-470a** , **4-110b** , chambers of shipping **27-136b** , consul's duties **7-21d** , contraband of war **7-34c** , convoy **7-38a** , embargo **9-306c** , foreign public ship **10-86d** , health, bill of **3-932d** , marine insurance **14-976c** , mercy, ships in time of war **7-914b**, **21-12c** , mail steamers, neutrality of **19-443c** , pilotage rules **21-611d** ; salvage **22-324a** ; prize of war **22-376d** , salvage **24-98a** , search, right of **24-560c** , supercargo **26-111a** , tonnage bills **3-934b** , warrant to arrest **28-328c** *See also* Seamen, laws relating to
— Exchange, Lond **16-951a**
— Federation **27-144b** , **25-1027c**
Shippingport, Ky **15-743a**
Shippon (dict) **13-81b**
Shipp's corporal **7-189b**
Shipshaw, riv , Can **22-721** (C2).
Shipshewana, Ind **14-422** (F1).
Ship's husband **14-1b**
SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-988d
Shipton on-Stour, Worcs **9-420** (III D2)
— Under Wichwood, Oxon **9-420** (III D3) , **20-418a** , **20-416a**
Ship-worm *see* Teredo
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society **18-602b** , **18-17b**
Ship wright **15-597b**
Shipwrights' Company **16-811a**
Shira, glen, Scot **24-412** (D3) , **11-375d**
—, lake, Scot **11-375d**
—, ridge, Ger E Af **15-792b**

Shira, riv, Scot **24-418** (A-B2), **2-180c.**
Shirabad, Russ As **27-420** (D4), **20-421b.**
Shirabad-darya, riv., Russ As **20-421b**
Shirakaike, mt., Jap **27-351d**
Shiragol, tribe **18-719d.**
Shirahji, Jap **15-156** (M8).
Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (L6)
Shirakawa (emperor) **15-259a**, **15-261a**
Shirakawa, Jap. **15-156** (M8)
Shirak, steppe, Cauc **23-874** (II E4), **26-966d**
Shirali, India **14-382** (F12)
Shirane-san, mt, Jap (Kai) **15-158c**
— mt, Jap (Kozuke) **15-156** (L8), **15-158c**
Shirani, tribe *see* Sheranl
Shiranuka, Jap **15-156** (O5).
Shirati, Ger E Af **11-771** (B1)
Shiravati, riv, India *see* Sharavati
Shirayama Fukumatsu **15-189b**
SHIRAZ, Pers **24-989a**, **21-188** (B3); **10-190d**, Karim Khan **21-336a**, history **5-52c**, products **21-196c**, riots (1896) **21-24 3d**, shrines **17-430a**, Timur's attack (1387) **15-587d**
Shirazi, tribe **25-114a**
Shiraz lamb **11-350c**
— tobacco **26-1036**
Shirburn, Oxon **9-420** (III E3)
Shir-dar, college, Samarkand **24-111d**
Shire (Lower), dist, Port E Af **25-106** (M1)
SHIRE, riv, Af **24-989d**, **25-466** (M1), **1-357a**, exploration (1859) **16-81c.**, language **3-360a**, navigation **4-597b**
SHIRE 24-990a, **13-893a** *See also* County
Shireburne, Dorset *see* Sherborne
Shire Court **9-479b**, **9-475d.**
— genoât *see* Shire moot
Shirehampton, Glos **6-509e**
Shire Highlands, dist, Br C Af **4-595d**
— House **13-724b**, **13-722** (Pl I); **13-713a**
— Horse Society **1-409b**
— Line (ships) **25-855a**
Shirenanstown, Pa **21-106** (II 15)
Shire moot **20-838b**, **28-754c**
Shirena Planina, mts, Serv **24-616** (D3)
Shire Oak, Staffs **25-758** (B1)
Shirecoaks, Notts **9-416** (II E3), **28-812a**
Shire reeve *see* Sheriff
Shires, The, dist, Eng **13-948d**
Shiresmill, Scot *see* Shirrosmilln
Shiresteow **4-269c**, **4-269c**
Shiretokozaki, cape, Jap **15-156** (O1)
Shirguh (Syrian gen) **9-98a**
Shir-gui-la *see* Shir pur la
Shiribeshi, prov, Jap **15-156** (M5), **15-201c.**
— riv, Jap **28-920a**
Shirinab, riv, India **14-376** (B5)
Shirinki, Isl, Jap **15-156** (T1)
Shirinkumi, steppe, Cauc **23-874** (II E-F4)
Shiriuchi, Jap **15-156** (L-M8)
Shirivazaki, cape, Jap **15-156** (M6), **15-157a**
Shirk (rel) **17-423b**
Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) **9-104a**
Shir-kilist **17-588b**, **1-313a**
Shirkuh *see* Shirguh
Shir Kuh, mt, Pers **21-188** (B2); **28-919c**
Shirland, Derby **1-585a.**
— Ill **14-304** (C1)
Shirley (family) *see* Ferrers, earls
SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a, **11-627b**, **15-134a**
— (or Sherley), **JAMES 24-990c**, **9-625d**, **3-509d**
— Sir Robert **13-340b**
— **WILLIAM 24-991b**, **17-562a**
Shirley, Hants **25-491** (map), **25-491d**
— (Upper), Hants. **25-491** (map)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, Mass **17-852** (D1)
—, Mont. **14-276** (C2)
—, Sur **16-912** (D3)
—, Va **28-118** (K3)
—, Warwick. **25-758** (B2).
—, W Va. **28-560** (C2)
Shirley, pt, Mass **28-737b**
Basin, tract, Wyo **28-874** (F3)
— Center, Mass **17-852** (D1)
— Gut, chan., Mass **28-737b**
— Mills, Me **17-434** (C3).
Shirley poppy **22-91c**
Shirleysburg, Pa **21-106** (G5)
Shirokoye, Russ **23-874** (I D3)
Shirokozake **15-196c**
Shirpur, India **14-382** (F9)
Shirpurla, Babyl **19-705d**, **3-112c**, *See also* Lagash
SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991c
Shirresmilln, Scot **7-618b**
Shirri, Isl, Sud **26-9** (C2)
Shirshah Sur *see* Shere Shah
SHIRT 24-991c; **7-244d**
— cloth **7-277b**
Shirting **7-277a**
SHIRVAN, Pers **24-991d**; **21-188** (C1), **19-690b.**
—, Turk As **1-10b.**
—, dist, Cauc **23-874** (II F3), **24-831a**
—, dist, Pers **24-991d**
Shirwa, lake, S E Af *see* Chilwa
Shirwell, Dev. **9-430** (VI D1).
Shi san-shan, China **15-156** (B6)
Shisata, riv, Arab **26-305** (E3)
Shishak (of Egypt) *see* Sheshonk
Shishaldin, mt, Alsk **28-189d**
Shisham (wood) **4-185c**, **2-746c**, **17-27b**
Shishi-ai-bori **15-179a**
Shishikai, Jap **15-156** (I10)
Shishiivo, Jap **15-156** (O-I5)
Shishman (Bulgarian chief) **4-780b**
Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) **4-780c.**
Shishmin, Scot **2-645b**
Shi-sui-hsie, China **6-168** (H2)
Shitamachi, dist, Tokyo **26-1048a.**
Shitaya, Tokyo **26-1048b**
Shithli (rel) **17-555d**
Shitike Creek, riv, Oreg **20-242** (D3)
Shitokari, bay, Jap **15-156** (P-Q4), **15-952a**
Shittah tree **1-96d**
Shittim, Pal **10-79a.**
Shittim wood **1-96d**
Shittimwood tree **26-619d**
Shiuden gompa, Tib **6-168** (F4)
Shiupuri, mt, India **19-379a**
Shiuraipur, India **14-376** (I6); **23-403d**
Shiva (myth.) *see* Siva
Shivaji, India **14-176** (D1), **3-182c**
—, lake, Bal. **14-376** (D1), **20-421b**
Shivaji, Russ As **3-182d**
Shivaree *see* Charivari
Shivasamudram, Isl, India **14-382** (G H1)
Shivelush, mt, Russ As **25-10** (M1), **15-645b**
Shiven, riv, Ire **14-744** (C3)
Shivering, hill, Derby *see* Mam Tor
Shivers, Miss **18-600** (C4)
Shiwa, riv, Asia *see* Shiwa
Shiwits, plat, Ariz **2-541** (B1)
Shiyali, India **14-382** (H-I14)
Shi-yang, China **6-168** (I4)
Shizukuishi, Jap **15-156** (M7)
Shizuoka, Jap **15-156** (K-L9), **15-204d**, **15-168c**
Sh'kanda (rel) **17-556d**
Shkara, mt, Cauc **23-874** (II C2), **5-551b.**
Shkay (myth.) *see* Chkai
Shkoder, Turk *see* Scutari.
Shkrel, tribe **1-484d**
Shkumb, Turk **27-426** (A2).
—, riv, Turk **1-482b**
Shkupetar, race **1-483d**
Shlahhim bar Dairth *see* Solomon (king).
Shlivovitsa *see* Slivovica
Shlôsh (Shammar chief) **18-186b**
Shmin, Egy., *see* Akhmim
Shmoguala (chief) *see* Smohalla.
SHOA, prov, Abyss, **24-991d**, **1-83** (map), **1-86c**, **1-91c**
Shoad stone **18-528b**
Shoal, bay, Andaman Is **1-955a**
—, bay, Ntd **19-479** (D1).
—, lake, Can **17-584** (C2).
Shoal **11-612d**, **19-972a**; removal from rivers **23-178a**; surveying of **26-158d**
Shoal Branch, riv, N J **19-502** (C-D4)
Shoalcreek, Ala **1-460** (D2).
—, Ga **11-752** (C1).
Shoal Creek, riv, Ala. **1-460** (B1)
—, Creek, riv, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, Creek, riv, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Creek, riv, Kan and Mo **18-608** (B1-5)
—, Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (C2)
— ford, Ala **1-460** (C1).
Shoalhaven, N S W **14-300b**
—, riv, N W **19-538** (F4), **19-538a**, **19-539a**
Shoals, Ga **11-752** (D2).
—, Ind **14-122** (D7)
—, N H **19-772** (B1)
—, W Va **28-560** (A3)
—, Isls., N H **19-490** (F6), **19-491a**; **28-728b**
Shoalwater, cape, Wash **28-454** (A3).
Shoaml (sword decorators) **15-178b**
Shobaki, mt, Syr **21-310a**
Shobando, Tib **6-168** (F3).
Shobang, Tib **6-168** (E4)
Shobaru, Jap **15-156** (I19)
Shobdek, Edom **9-949b.**
Shobonier, Ill **14-304** (C5)
Shocco Creek, riv, N C **19-772** (D1).
Shochat Burn, riv, Scot **24-418** (D2)
SHOCK 24-991d, burns cause of **4-860d**, psoriasis following **5-747b**, **7-229d** foll
American manufactures **4-624d**, **13-81c**, Anglo-Saxon **4-591b**, Egyptian **9-31c**, Etruscan **7-225b**, Indian **14-420d**, Irish bronze **14-769a**, liturgical **27-1058a**, manufacturing disputes **2-334a**, **25-825a**, Scandinavian **24-289b**
SHOE-BILL 24-994c, **3-977b**, affinities **13-388b**, distribution **3-975d**
Shoe-bird *see* Shoe-bill
Shoe-black Brigade **17-232b**
Shoebury (North), Ess **24-995a**
— (South), Ess **24-995a.**
SHOEBURYNESS, cape, Ess **24-995a**, **9-424** (IV D3), school of gunnery **20-21a**, **23-740a**
Shoe Heel Swamp, riv, N and S C **25-500** (E2), **19-772** (D2)
Shoemaker, Cal **5-8** (E4)
—, N Mex **19-720** (F2)
Shoemaker's knife **20-741a**
Shoemakersville, Pa. **21-106** (L4-5)
Shoemaking **24-993a.**
Shoemon (sword decorators) **15-178b**
SHOFAR (Shofer) **24-995a**, **4-761a.**
Shôfet: *see* Suffete
Shoffner Ark **2-752** (D2)
SHOGUN 24-995a, **15-259c**
Shohola, Pa **21-106** (N3)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (M1)
Shohoe, tribe *see* Sahos.
Shoi (title) **15-211a**
Shoja, Jap **15-156** (N5)
Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap **15-159d**
Shoka (Chang hwa), Jap **15-156** (I14), **10-670d**
Shokaku, Jap. art founder) *see* Oshima Yasutaro
Shokko Gakko **15-188a**
Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo **24-781a**, **15-945**
Shokoto-sho, Isl, China **6-168** (L5)
Shokwasai (lacquer worker) **15-189b**
SHOLAPUR, India **24-995b**, **14-382** (F-G11)
—, dist, India **24-995b**, **4-199d**
Sholden, Kent **9-424** (IV E4)
Sholeshook limestone **3-239c**
Sholing, Hants **25-491** (map)
Sholing, common, Hants **25-491** (map)
Shollingarh, India battle(1781) **7-93c**, **14-39b**
Shollouroun *see* Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap emperor) **15-258a**; **15-204a**; **28-844d.**
Shomyo, Jap **15-156** (G9)
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. **15-229b.**
Shôn, Martin: *see* Schongauer, Martin
Shona, isl, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Shonai, Jap: *see* Tsurugaoka
Shonesburg, Utah **27-814** (B5)
Shongaloo, La **17-54** (A1)
Shonkinite **26-792a**, **18-802a**
Shon-nung (Chinese ruler) **6-191d**
Shonzui (Gorodayu Goshonzui) **15-183c**
Shoo (measure) **28-493d**
Shookumchuck, riv, Wash **28-354** (C1)
Shooner Creek, riv, Miss **18-600** (C2)
Shoot, chan, Severn, Eng **24-721a**
Shoot (bot) **21-774a**, **18-867a**
— (mun) *see* Bonanza
Shooter's Hill, Lond **16-948** (E1-F3); **16-942** (E1), **28-810b**; geology **15-716d**
SHOOTING 24-995c
— shrapnel **1-869d**
Shooting the chute **26-238b**
SHOP, (building) **24-1003b**, **15-480d**, employées, legislation **16-19b**
— (stock exchange) **25-931c**
— Book **4-777b**, **25-745b**
— Clubs Act (1902) **16-21a**
— Hours Bill (1907) **26-97b**
Shopton, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Shor, mts, Sib **21-188** (C1)
Shor (geog) **12-166c**
Shoran, Bal **14-376** (B5)
Shoranur, India **14-382** (G11), **26-472c**
Shorarud, Bal **3-292d**
Shorawak, Af **3-807d**
—, dist, Afg. **14-376** (A5-4), **3-291a**
SHORE, JANE 24-1003c
— Sir John *see* Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord
Shore, N C **19-772** (B1)
SHORE (dict) **24-1003d**
—, Scotch, Lancs *see* South Shore
Shore Acres (Herne) **13-372b**, **8-538a**
Shore, Robusta: *see* Sal
Shore Beacon, Ess **6-378c.**
Shore-crab **7-559d** (fig)
Shore deposits: *see* Littoral deposits
SHOREDITCH, Lond **24-1003d**, **16-938** (C2)
Shore fishes: *see under* Fish
Shoreham, William of: *see* William of Shoreham
Shoreham, Kent **16-942** (E3)
SHOREHAM, Sus **24-1004a**, **9-424** (IV E6), **26-1077c.**
—(Old) Sus **9-424** (IV B5) **6-161a**
— Vt **19-490** (A4)
Shoreham, Vt **2-219a**
Shores, Va **28-118** (D3)
Shoresville, Md **17-828** (B4)
SHORING 24-1004b
Short, India **14-176** (E1), **15-412c**
Short knl, lake, C As **14-376** (E1)
SHORNCLIFFE, Kent **24-1007a**, **9-424** (IV E4)
Shorne, Kent **16-942** (F4)
Shorozacmon (ceramist) *see* Kato Shirozaemon
Shorr, tribe **28-449a**
SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a, **9-808b.**
—, James **28-560a**, **27-1013d**
— (inventor) **21-468d**
Short, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, mt, W Va **28-560** (E2).
Short (metals) **22-781a**
Shorta Tsangpo, riv, Tib **4-387c**
Short bath (dyeing) **8-753a**
Short Bend, Ark **2-552** (E2)
Shortbend, Mo **18-608** (E4)
Short Cave, cave, Ky. **17-512a**
Short Creek, Ala **1-460** (B2)
— Creek, W Va **28-560** (C1)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (B1)
Short eared opossum **21-345a**
— ow **15-758b**
— phalanger: *see* Short-eared opossum
Shorter, Alfred **23-684c**
—, Clement **19-563b**
Shorter, Ala **1-460** (D3)
Shorter Catechism, The (Church of Scotland) **5-506a**; **22-289c**, **24-431c.**
Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) **22-297d**
Shorterville, Ala **1-460** (D4)
Short Falls, N.H. **19-490** (E5)
SHORTHAND 24-1007c, **2-73a**, **7-764c**, **23-107a**, Bales **3-250b**, Pepys' diary **21-131c**, Pitman **21-666d**, **24-1010d.**
Shorthand Magazine **24-1010d**
Short Heath, Staffs. **25-758** (A1); **25-758c**
Short Hills, N J **19-502** (A2)
Shorthorn cattle **5-539c**, **5-540** (Pl 1), breeders **6-690c**, leather **16-331a**, milk and butter tests **7-748d**, milk-production **7-742a**, weight **1-408d**
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH Henry 24-1013d, **9-644b**
Shortia **13-772c**
Shotland, John **19-472a**, **25-365b**
Shortland, N Z *see* Thames, N Z
—, Pac O **20-436** (II-19)
Shortlands Bluff, penin, Vict **22-731b**
Short leaf pine **27-634c**, **10-659b**
— letters **27-542d**
— measure *see* Short octave
— octave **24-262b**, **21-562a**
— Parliament **9-538b**, **5-908a**, **22-680d**
Shortredie, Robert (mathematician) **16-877c**, **28-330c**, **26-332d**, **26-335a**
Short rest (jigger) **3-935d**
— sight *see* Myopia
— snouted frog **24-262b**
— splice **15-87d**
— stop (baseball) **3-460b**
Shortsville, N Y **19-596** (C3)
Short-tailed field mouse **28-193a**
— pangolin **20-677d**
— wallaby **11-350b**
Short Titles Act (1892) **25-812d**
Shortt's, isl, India **14-382** (M9)
Shortway (dict) **15-211a**
Shosagoto **15-170a**
Shoshi, tribe **1-485a**
Shosho (dict) **15-211a**
Shoshone, Ida **14-276** (B4).
—, Nev **5-8** (F2)
—, Wyo **28-874** (D2)
—, falls, Ida **14-276** (B4), **14-276b**
—, lake, Wyo **28-912b**
—, mts, Nev. **5-8** (E2), **19-451b.**
—, mts, Wyo **28-874** (B-C1)
—, national forest, Wyo **28-912a**
—, oil-field, Wyo **28-874c**
—, riv, Wyo **28-874** (C1), **28-875a**
— Co, Ida **14-276** (A-B2), **14-276e**
Shoshoire, tribe **14-766a**, **1-811d**, pottery **1-813c**, Wind river reservation **28-875b**
SHOSHONG, Bech **24-1011a**, **25-759** (A1)
—, riv, Bech **24-1011a**
Shoshonian, race **14-455c**, **14-458c**, **14-471c**, linguistic family **1-811**, pottery **1-813c**, wars **14-478a**
Shoso in, Jap **19-246d**
Shot (ordnance) *see* Projectile
—, putting the *see* Putting the shot
— bort **4-276d**
Shotlis, point, Suff **13-47c**
— Bridge, Dur **6-977d**
Shotoku Taishi (Jap prince) **15-256b**
Shotover, hill, Oxon **20-415c**, geology **20-415d**, **12-552a**
Shottenden, Kent **9-424** (IV D4)
Shotterhill, Sur **9-424** (IV A4), **13-50d**
Shotterv, Warwick **24-776c**, **25-999a**
Shottesbrook, Berks **3-784b**
Shottisham, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
SHOTTS, Scot **24-1014a**, **24-418** (C2), **16-137b**
—, marshes, Sah **16-86d** *See also* Shats
—, Kirk of, Scot *see* Kirk of Shotts
Shottsville, Ala **1-460** (A1)
Shotwick, Ches. **9-416** (II B3), **16-808c.**
Shou **9-923b.**
Shoulder, Ga **11-752** (C2)
SHOULDER (anat) **24-1014b**; **1-939d**; **4-411c** joint **15-488a**, **15-489b**
— (doorway) **8-420d**
— (type) **27-542c**
— blade: *see* Scapula.
Shoulderbone Creek, riv, Ga. **11-752** (C2).

Shouldham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1), 19-745b.
Shouna, Tenn 28-820 (J1)
Shove (flax) 10-486b
— groat **24**-1023b , **25**-743d
— halfpenny *see* Shuffle-board
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1011b , **19**-291a.
SHOVEL (dict.) **24**-1014c.
Shovel-board (game). *see* Shuffle-board
— (implement) **9**-69b.
SHOVELER 24-1014e
Shovel - head (Shovel - nosed sturgeon) **25**-1053b ; **2**-317a
Shovel-penny *see* Shuffle-board
Shover Springs, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
Shovmn, Russ **23**-874 (I. D2)
Show, China **6**-168 (K3)
Show (myth.) **9**-51a foll.
— (poker) **21**-901a
— down (poker) **21**-901a.
Shower bath **3**-518d
— cloud *see* Cumulo-Nimbus
Showlow, Ariz **2**-544 (D2)
Show ning, China **6**-168 (K4)
— ping, China **6**-168 (K5)
— wu Fu, China **6**-168 (K4)
Shoyo Taishi **15**-223b
Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) **15**-187a
Shpola, Russ **23**-874 (I C2)
Shrader Branch, riv , Pa **21**-106 (I2)
Shrapnel, Henry **1**-869b
Shrapnel shell **1**-869b , **2**-689c, **2**-693b
Shreve, H M **24**-1015b ; **20**-32c
Shreve, Ala **1**-160 (C4)
— O **20**-26 (F3)
SHREVEPORT, La **24**-1015a , **17**-54 (A1) , **7**-267b
SHREW 24-1015b , **14**-641c , **13**-144a , alimentary canal **14**-639a, in ancient Egypt **9**-46a , distribution **17**-527a, **24**-1016a, **28**-1007a , hair **17**-521c , palæontological affinities **14**-841b
Shrewder, Okla **20**-58 (B3).
Shrew-mole *see* Mole shrew
Shrew-mouse (Soricidæ) . *see* Shrew
— (Spermophilus) *see* Souslik
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b , **8**-796a , **9**-475a , catskin earl **8**-64d , Irish lands **14**-773d *See also* Talbot (family)
—, Anna Maria Talbot, countess of **26**-368a , **4**-725c
—, Arthur **7**-442d , **7**-446c
—, Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of **12**-116b
—, **CHARLES TALBOT**, duke of **24**-1016c , **28**-368a
—, **ELIZABETH, TALBOT**, countess of **24**-1017b , **5**-581d , **8**-69d , Mary Stuart **17**-822a
—, Francis Talbot, 5th earl of **26**-367d , **12**-128c , grand serjeanty **12**-136b
—, Francis Talbot, 11th earl of **26**-368a , **4**-725d
—, George Talbot, 5th earl of **26**-367d , **24**-823a , **15**-721a , seneschal of Wexford **25**-566c
—, George Talbot, 6th earl of **26**-368a , **24**-1017c ; **17**-822a , **28**-831d
—, Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of **24**-823b , **2**-709a.
—, **JOHN TALBOT**, 1st earl of **24**-1017d , **26**-367c ; **9**-515a , **27**-283d , arms **13**-314b (fig.) , grand serjeanty **12**-136b , in Ireland **14**-773a , Laval taken **16**-290c, Sheffield acquired **24**-824a .
—, John Talbot, 2nd earl of **26**-367d , **9**-516d
—, Robert of Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation) *see* Belesme, Robert of
—, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) **24**-1016b , **15**-785c , advance into Wales **9**-476c , horse breeding **13**-718a , Ludlow castle **17**-113b , manor of Bridgnorth **4**-559d , manor of Ellesmere **9**-291a , Much Wenlock priory **15**-954b ; Shrewsbury castle constructed **24**-1018b , Sussex earldom **26**-163b
Shrewsbury, Ky 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass **17**-852 (D2)
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3) ; **19**-504a.
Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
SHREWSBURY, Salop 24-1018b , **9**-416 (II B4) , **8**-592b , battle (1403) **21**-136b, **9**-511b , castle **24**-1018b, **24**-1022a , coalfield **24**-1020c , parliament (1398) **9**-509d , school **24**-1018c, **4**-887b , treaty (1265) **16**-831c , treaty (1267) **6**-91c.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B1)
—, riv , N J **19**-502 (E3)
—, hospital, Sheffield **24**-823b.
— peerage case **12**-926b , **26**-368b
Shrewton, Wilts 9-420 (III D1)
Shricker *see* Black tailed godwit
Shrievalty *see* Sheriff
Shrigonda, India 14-382 (F10).
SHRIKE 24-1019a , **3**-971a
SHRIMP 24-1019d , **7**-560b
— trawl **27**-218c
SHRINE 24-1020a , **21**-795d foll
Shrine *see* Mistletoe-thrush
Shrivell, F W E **13**-680a
Shrivenham, Berks **28**-805b
Shrock, Miss **18**-600 (C4)
Shrobbe, Heinrich 6-87a.
SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co., Eng **24**-1020a , **9**-416 (II B1) , **9**-420 (III B1) ; **20**-596d , coal **9**-425d , dialect **9**-598c , farmhouse furniture **8**-573a , geology **8**-127c , hops **13**-678d ; ordinals **11**-246b
— sheep **24**-820b , **24**-818 (Plate)
— Union, canal, Eng **9**-416 (II A4) , **24**-1020d , **5**-171a
SHROUD (dict.) **24**-1022d
— (water wheels) **14**-96a.
— (ship) **18**-951a
— laid rope **24**-279d , **23**-713d
— The Holy **6**-111a
SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a, football **16**-617d , German drama **11**-787c
SHRUB (bot.) **24**-1023a , **25**-875b , duration of life **16**-927a , varieties **13**-777c.
— (cordial) **24**-1023a , **26**-117c
Shrubb, A **23**-854c
Shrule, Ire **14**-744 (B3).
Shtavier, mt., Cauc **5**-551a
Shtevgrom, Afg. **15**-631b
Shtip (Shtiphye), Turk . *see* Ishtib
Shtokavski (dialect) **7**-476c , **24**-695d
Shtora, Syr **20**-602 (D1)
Shtrata Planina, mts., Serv **24**-686 (D1)
Shtulu-vizk, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Shturats, mt., Serv **24**-686 (D1)
Shu (Confucianism) **6**-912a
— (myth.) *see* Show
Shua (the Canaanite) **15**-535c
Shu ahlite **17**-424a
Shuanty, monastery, Russ **26**-509b
Shubani Khan *see* Shaibani Khan
Shubash, riv , Pal **20**-602 (C-D4)
Shubenacadie, Can **19**-831 (C2)
—, riv , Can **19**-831 (C2) , **19**-830b
Shubert, Neb **19**-324 (I4)
Shubin, Alexius **9**-284a
Shubra el Kheima, Egy **4**-954 (B1) , battle (1804) **9**-108b
Shubuh (artist) **15**-174b
Shubuta, Miss **18**-600 (D4)
Shu Ching **6**-224a , **6**-890c , **2**-808d ; English translation **8**-212d , preface **6**-911b.
Shuck (phantom) **3**-399b.
Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick **28**-342a
Shudi, Burckhard *see* Tschudi
Shue Creek, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (G-H1)
Shuf, dist , Syr **16**-748a ; **8**-603d.
— dune, Sah **23**-1004d
Shufi, riv , Camer **5**-110 (B2)
SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b
Shuford, Miss **18**-600 (C1)
Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib **6**-168 (F2)
Shuga-ula, mts , Tib **6**-168 (F2)
Shuhaan, dist , Turkest. **27**-420 (D-E4)
Shuhi in **15**-203b
Shuguh, falls, Ger E Af. **11**-771 (C3) , **23**-820b
Shuguz, mt , Cauc **23**-874 (II A-B2) , **5**-550c
Shuhei **15**-184b , **15**-187a
Shuh Han *see* Han (dynasty).
Shuho **15**-175b
Shui, pass, Afg **15**-631a
Shui-cheng, China **6**-168 (G4)
Shui chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I4)
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India **28**-435c
Shui-Kin, China **6**-168 (K4) , **28**-854d
Shuisky (Shuiski) (family) **23**-894c
Shuisky, Basil *see* Basil IV , tsar of Muscovy
Shui-tung, China **6**-168 (I5)
Shuja (Indian prince) **7**-725c , **2**-923a
— (Jelairid ruler) **21**-227c.
— b Wahb **17**-410c
— ud-Din Nurt **13**-438b
— ud-Dowlah **14**-408d, Buxar battle **4**-892b , Rohillas conquered **23**-461b , treasure **2**-711b, **13**-50c.
— ul-Mulk (of Afghanistan) *see* Shah Shuja
— ul-Mulk (of Chitral) **6**-252b
Shujabad, India **14**-376 (D5), battle (1848) **19**-177c
Shuka (Shakka, Sakkala), ruins, Syr **4**-891d.
Shukif castle, fortress, Pal . *see* Kal at esh Shakif
Shukoran, riv , For. **15**-156 (B15)
Shukuba, Russ As **25**-10 (D3).
Shukra, Arab **2**-261 (C6)
SHUKRIA, tribe **24**-1023c ; **28**-11a
Shuksh, mt, Wash **28**-354 (D1)
Shuksuhin, country, Asia . *see* Manchuria
Shulamite, The (bibl.) : *see* Abishag
Shulbsburg, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron **24**-1024a
Shuler, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Shulham Arukh (Qaro) **22**-706a , influence of **26**-383c, **27**-420d ; origin **15**-113d
Shu-li, race **12**-821d
Shull, tribe *see* Acholi.
Shulistan, dist , Pers. : *see* Khwasmi
Shulls Mills, N.C **19**-772 (A1)
Shulyavka, Kiev **15**-789a
Shum, Erit **9**-746d
Shumbah, Syr **19**-190a
Shumer *see* Sumer and Sumerian
SHUMLA (Shumen, Shumna), Bulg **24**-1023c , **4**-773 (C2), **4**-778c
Shumshiri, isl , Jap **15**-156 (U1) , **15**-951d
Shunamite, The (bibl.) **9**-280d.
Shunamite's, house, Lond **13**-672b
Shun-chang, China **6**-168 (K4)
Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) **6**-912a
Shun m, Pal **9**-280d
Shunet ez Zebib, fort, Abydos **1**-832.
Shungnak, Alsk **1**-472 (G2)
Shunk, Pa **21**-106 (I3).
Shun-king Fu, China **6**-168 (H4)
Shunner Fell, Great, mt , Yorks *see* Great Shunner
Shun ning Fu, China **6**-168 (F5)
Shunpike **26**-1053b
Shunsen (artist) **27**-819c
Shunsho (artist) **15**-176d.
Shunsui (artist) **15**-176c
Shunt (electric) **11**-429c.
— dynamo **8**-776a
Shun te Fu, China **6**-168 (I2).
Shuntei (artist) **15**-176b.
Shuntzung, Kuei yuan **17**-99d
Shun-ti (of China) *see* Toghon Timur (Mongol emperor)
Shuntien, China : *see* Peking
Shunting (dict.) **25**-931c.
— yard **22**-841c
Shuo Wen **6**-229c.
Shupanga, Port E.Af. **28**-952d
Shuqualak, Miss **18**-600 (D4)
Shur, wilderness, Arab. **10**-78d
Shura (rel.) : *see* Sura.
Shurab, Afg **14**-376 (A3).
Shuraku (sword decorator) **15**-178b.
Shurefa, tribe : *see* Ashraf
Shureh Rud, riv , Pers. **21**-188 (B1) , **21**-190a.
Shureh (caliphate general) **1**-911b
Shuri, Jap **15**-156 (E-F13) , **17**-99b
Shuriz, glen, Scot. **2**-614c.
Shurogizan, mt , For **10**-669c.
Shurovsky, mts , Turkest. **27**-419c , **26**-911a.
Shurrery, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) , **4**-959b
Shuru (Shuru-tso), lake, Tib **26**-916 (C1)
Shurur, Pers . battle (1502) **3**-556c.
Shush, Turkest . *see* Tashkent
SHUSHA, Cauc **24**-1023d ; **23**-874 (II E4) , **21**-237d , climate **9**-280a.
Shushal, India **14**-376 (H3) , **26**-925c
Shushan, N Y **19**-596 (G2).
—, Pers . *see* Susa
Shusheh (dict.) **9**-11b
Shushtar, Pers. **24**-1023d ; **21**-188 (A2) , battle (700) **5**-12b
SHUSHTER, dist , Pers **24**-1027d , **2**-218d , routes through **21**-105a.
Shuswap, Can **4**-600 (E3)
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (F3)
Shuswap (sequapanmq), tribe **14**-465a.
Shutait, riv , Pers. **15**-684a , **24**-1024d
Shutargardan, pass, Afg. **1**-307 (E3) , **1**-309d , battle (1879) **23**-461c
Shute (family) : *see also* Barrington, viscounts
Shute, John (architect) **15**-115c , **2**-418b , **18**-526d
—, Richard (merchant) **4**-348b
—, Richard (philosopher) **18**-250a
SHUTER, E. 24-1024c
Shutesbury, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
Shutter, pt, Lundy Is **9**-440 (V1 C1)
Shutter (building) **15**-480c , rolling **15**-480d.
— weir **28**-498b
SHUTTLE 24-1024c , **28**-447a
Shuttlecock **3**-514c , **3**-1090a
Shuttleton, N S W **19**-538 (D3)
Shuttleworth, Lancs **16**-149 (D2)
Shuttle - wound armature **8**-770b
Shuturun Kuh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (A2) , **21**-189c
Shu ubite **1**-816 , **3**-213b.
Shuvalov, Alexander **9**-284a
SHUVALOV (Schouvaloff), Pavel Andr., count **25**-1a
Shuwas, tribe **4**-486c
Shuweifat, Syr **20**-602 (C-D1)
SHUYA, Russ **25**-1c , **23**-872 (F1)
Shu-yuen, China **6**-168 (I5).
Shvan, race *see* Svanetian
Shvaikovsky (general) **20**-658a
Shwa, riv , Bur **27**-101d
Shwang tai-tsze, China **15**-156 (B-C6)
Shwang-yu-cheng, China **6**-168 (I5)
Shwebo, Bur. **25**-1d , **4**-840 (D3)
— canal, Bur **4**-842b ; **14**-862b.
SHWEBO, dist , Bur. **25**-1d.
Shwedaung, Bur **22**-435d.
Shwedaungkyi, mt, Bur **4**-838c
Shwegon, Bur. **24**-1014a.
Shwegu, Bur **14**-376 (K7)
Shwegyin, Bur **4**-840 (E6)
Shwell, riv , Bur **4**-840 (F2) , **26**-744d
Shwepyi, lake, Bur **17**-558a
Shwe wun . *see Shwe Wen*
Shy (poker) **21**-901a
Shy Beaver, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
Shyok, riv , India **14**-376 (G2) ; **14**-507d
Si, China **6**-168 (I2)
—, riv , Siam **14**-498 (D4) , **28**-2d
Si (chem.) *see* Silicon.
Siaba, Sum **26**-71 (A2)
Siabod, mt , Wales **9**-428 (V. D5) , **5**-366c.
Siabri (dict.) **28**-70a.
Siabu, Sum **26**-71 (A2)
Siacci (mil engineer) **3**-274b
Siagne, riv , Fr **27**-904c.
Siah Bubuk, mt., Afg. **13**-331b
Siahcouyo, isl , Caspian S. **15**-173d
Siahji (Mahratta ruler) . *see* Sivaji
Siah-Koh, Afg **10**-175b
Si Ahmed ben Musa **18**-855a
Sia-ho, dist , China **6**-168b.
Siah posh, tribe **15**-611b
Siah rud, riv , Pers **23**-182d
Siak, dist , Sum **26**-73c
— riv , Sum. **26**-71 (B2) , **26**-71b
Siakasipa, Rhod **25**-466 (G-H1)
Sia-kiang, China **6**-168 (H4)
Sial, tribe **15**-112c
Sialidæ *see* Alder-fly.
Sialis lutaria **1**-553c
SIALKOT (Sealkote), India **25**-2a , **14**-376 (F3) , **14**-625c , metal work **22**-655a
—, dist , India **25**-2a , **15**-116e
Siam, Cal **5**-8 (F4)
—, O **20**-26 (E2)
— gulf, Asia **14**-498 (B6).
SIAM, kingdom, Asia **25**-2c , **14**-498 (map) , army **25**-6a , cane sugar **26**-17c Christian missions **18**-597b , elimate **25**-1c , **2**-715a , coinage **19**-906d , death customs **7**-403c , education **25**-6c , elephant worship **2**-751d , festivals **14**-224b , flag **10**-462b ; language and literature **25**-9a, **8**-198c , musical scale **19**-74a , navy **25**-6a , orders and titles **25**-4a , **15**-807d , population **25**-1b , **2**-718d , shipping **24**-872 , spheres of influence **25**-619a , survey maps **24**-1025d , **24**-1026d.
— *History* **25**-6d , Anglo-French crisis (1893) **10**-901d, **23**-732b , Burmese invasions **4**-844b , Peguan wars (17th cent.) **10**-639c , Perak conquered **17**-479c , treaties with France **5**-84c, **14**-194b, **24**-1027a
Siamang **11**-936b , **22**-329c , brain **22**-327c , skull **22**-326
Siam Lanzoin **3**-757b.
Siamese cat **5**-489c
— Crown, order of the **15**-867d
— dict **7**-923d , **21**-11a (fig.)
— twins **18**-745c
Siam pepper **21**-127c
Si an fu, China *see* Si-gan-fu
Siang, China **6**-168 (I5)
— chung-kiang, riv , China **6**-168 (I4)
— fu, dist , China **15**-844d
— Kiang, riv , China **6**-168 (I4) , **13**-892d
— ning, China **6**-168 (I2)
— tan Fu, China **6**-168 (I4) , **13**-892d
— yang Fu, China **6**-168 (I4), siege (1268) **15**-946a
— yin, China **6**-168 (I4)
Siangtan, Fr Ind **25**-1a
Siam sil-pch, mts , Tib **6**-168 (F2)
Siao-Kan, China **6**-168 (I3)
— lan-hu, riv , China **6**-168 (K1).
— ping - tao, China **15**-156 (B-C7).
Siapan, isl , P.Is. **21**-392 (F6)
Siau, riv , Russ *see* Syas
Siaucouset, Mass. **17**-852 (I4) , **19**-106b
Siaut, isl , P Is **21**-392 (C8)
—, isls , P.Is **21**-392 (C8) , **21**-396b
Siaulan Isls , N G **19**-487 (F2)
Siat el Ibdil, tribe **15**-907c
Siaton, P Is **21**-392 (D6)
—, pt , P Is **21**-392 (D6)
Siaun, isl , Mal Arch. **17**-166 (F2)
Sib, Arab **2**-264 (H4)
—, dist , Pers **2**-297a
Sibaan, P Is. **21**-392 (C 5)
Sibaan, It **5**-157a
—, plain, It **15**-4 (F 5) , **2**-102c
Sibald, Colom **6**-707b
Sibaud, lord of Clermont **6**-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) **25**-6c ; **15**-951a
Sibaz-lid , P Is **21**-392 (C5)
Sibayi, lake, Natal **28**-1050b
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c , **19**-685c
Sibbald papers (MSS.) **18**-557d
Sibbald's corpual **23**-719b , **5**-770a , **17**-521a.
Sibbern, F. G. **8**-434a , **15**-788b.
Sibchar, India **14**-376 (N-O8).
Sibelius, Jean **25**-411d
Siberia, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).

SIBERIA, country, Asia **25-10d**, **25-10** (map), climate **25-11a**, **2-745a**, coal fields **6-578d**, commerce **25-16a**, **10-128d**, **7-758d**, exile system **3-66a**; fauna and flora **25-1c**, **2-745c**, geology **2-712d**, **27-359a**, iron age **14-800d**; museums **19-64a**, population **25-14d**, **11-630d**, **26-448d**, railways **25-17b**.
Siberian boil plague . *see* Anthrax
— elm **21-197b**
— ibex **14-218a**
— jay **15-297c**.
— larch **16-212b**
— pea tree **12-167d**; **23-882d**; **13-77** le
— polecat **21-977c**.
— rabbit **22-768c**
— railway . *see* Trans-Siberian railway
— roe-buck **23-451c**, **5-547d**.
— ruby . *see* Rubellite.
— silver fir **12-702b**; **25-13c**
Siberia, Sal do, salt-marsh, Chil **2-402** (C6)
Siberite : *see* Rubellite
Siberut, Sum. **26-71** (A3).
—, Isl , Sum. **26-71** (A 4) ; **18-146a**.
—, str , Sum. **26-71** (A 3) ; **3-535b**.
Sibi (king of Egypt) . *see* So
SIBI, Bal **25-18c** ; **4-376** (C5)
—, dist , Bal **25-18c**
Sibidunda, Asia M **21-141a**.
Sibilet, T **8-616c** , **11-117c**
Sibilia, mts , It **15-4** (D3) , **15-3c**
Sibillini, mt , It : *see* Sibilla
Sibirskov, isl , Sib **28-10** (C1)
Sibiritos **8-893d**
Sibirskaja jaswa : *see* Anthrax
Sibirut, str , Sumatra . *see* Siberut
Sibitti (myth) : *see* Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung . *see* Nagyszeben
Sible Hedingham, Ess. **9-424** (IV C3) , **12-867c**.
Sibley, Henry Hastings **18-553b** , **18-553c**
—, Henry Hopkins **1-516d**.
—, Hiram **7-109a**
Sibley, Is **14-772** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D7)
—, La **17-54** (A1)
—, Mich **18-372** (F-G8)
—, Miss **18-000** (A4) ; **15-862b**
—, Mo **18-608** (B2)
—, N Mex **19-520** (E2)
—, college, N Y **7-169a**
—Co , Minn **18-550** (C8)
Sibleyton, Miss **18-600** (C2)
Sibilia, Asia M **21-514a**.
Sibuitza, riv , Turk. **27-420** (B2) , **15-916c**
Sibo, tribe **15-913d**
Siboa, Mal Arch **17-466** (D2)
Sibogga, Sum **26-71** (A2) ; **26-73b**
Sibogita **14-151c**.
Siboko (rel) **27-79a** , **3-603d**.
Sibomo, Port E Af. **25 - 466** (M4)
SIBONGA, P Is **25-18d** ; **8-854b**
Sibour, M. D. A **7-828c**
SIBPUR, India **25-18d**
Sibratsgfall, Aus **26-212** (I2)
Sibrathofen, Ger **26-212** (I1)
SIBSAGAR, India **25-18d** , **14-370** (P9) , **14-373c**
Sibscota, George **7-888a**.
Sibsey, Lincs **9-424** (II H3)
Sibta, Mor . *see* Ceuta
Sibt b. al Jauzi **2-275b**
Sibthorp, Charles de Laet Waldo **25-19c** , **28-40b**.
—, Gervaise T. Waldo **25-19c**.
—, Dr Humphrey **25-19b** , **8-272b**
—, **JOHN 25-19a**.
—, Ralph Waldo **25-19b**.
—, Robert **1-22d**
Sibthorpia **24-486b**
Sibugay, bay, P Is **21-392** (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P Is **21-392** (C7)
Sibul, springs, P Is **24-154b**
Sibulan, P Is **8-653b**
Sibun, riv , Brit Hond **5-678** (B2)
Sibutu, isl , P Is **21-192** (B8).
— Passage, chan , P Is **21-392** (B8)
Si Buwal Buwall, vol , Sum. **26-71c**
Sibuva . *see* Sibawaihi.
Sibuyan, isl , P Is **21-392** (D4)
Sibylee, Wyo **28-874** (G4)
— Creek, riv , Wyo. **28-874** (G4)
Sibylla (of Antioch) **4-136d**.
— (of Jerusalem) **7-537b** ; **3-247b** ; **7-549** (table)
— (of Saxony) **18-168d**.
— (of Scotland) **26-466c**.
Sibylla (of Sicily) **26-395a**.
—, Artemis **2-664a**
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) **25-20a** , **23-579d** , destroyed by Stilicho **23-912c** ; origin **16-358a**.
— **ORACLES** (Apocalyptic) **25-19c** , **12-515c** , antichrist **2-122a** , origin **2-173c**, **2-175a**
SIBYLS 25-19d.
Sibyl's, rock, Delphi **7-974b**
Sibyl, Wisdom of the **2-12**3a
Sibzianna (astron) **7-11d**
Sicambri, tribe **11-555d** , **16-931c** , **10-801c**
Sicamous, Can **4-600** (F3).
SICANI, people **25-20b** ; **25-24c**.
Sicania, dist , Sic **25-20b**.
Sicard (bp of Cremona) **5-198d**
—, François **24 - 511b** ; **24-509a**
—, **ROCH - AMBROISE CUCURON**, abbé **25-20c**
Sicardi, Louis **18-527c**
Sicarii ; **15-402c** , **10-229c**.
Sicasica, Bol **4-167** (A3)
Siccae, isls , Sp . *see* Cies
Siccar, cape, Scot **3-815c**.
Siccardi Laws **20-710a**
Siccardsburg, A. S von **28-51c**.
Sicca Veneria, Tun . *see* Kef.
Sicco . *see* John XVII , pope.
—, count **5-218b** ; **4-207a**
Sicco . *see* Haonatogen
Sicelgaeta (princess) **4-135b**
Sicell (Sicels), race : *see* Siculi.
Sicellote . *see* Siculi
Sic et non (Abelard) **26-778b** , **24-351d**
Sich (dict.) **1-576d**
Sichaeus, tribe . *see* Bois Brûlés
Sicharbas (myth) : *see* Sychaeus
Sichelburg, dist , Croat.Slav. **7-176a**.
Sichem, C **24-685d**
Sichem, Beig **3-668** (F1).
—, Sy : *see* Shechem
Sichevo, Serv. **24-686** (D2)
Si-chuan-Ting, China **6-168** (J3).
Sicie, cape, Fr **10-778** (G6) , **27-904d**
Sicignano, It. **3-478b** , **2-162c**
Sicilia, Isl , Medit : *see* Sicily
"Sicilia" (battleship) **24-904b**
Sicilia, Banco di . *see* Bank of Sicily
Sicilian amber . *see* Simetite
Sicilian comedy **8-491c** , **9-880d**
— defence (chess) **6-98a**
— expedition (415 B C) **26-297c** , **12-450a** , **21-744** ; **25-26d** Alcibiades **1-522c** , Athenian sea-power **24-550a**, Nicias **19-658c** ; Thucydides' views **24-557c**
— group **11-670a** ; **21-848**
— marble **17-676d**.
— Romanesque architecture **2-195c**
Sicilicus (meas) **28-488a**.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two . *see* Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history
SICILY, Isl , Medit **25-20c** ; **15-26** (D-E6) , **15-4** (D-E6) ; **7-423c** , **1-216a** , agriculture **11-4a** , **15-9d** , area **19-875b**, **19-901b** , embroidery (Tristan coverlet) **9-315** (Pl VI) , **9-311a** , geology **15-568d** , **27-259a** , **21-846d** , land tenure **15-11c** ; language **25-57b**, **14-892c**, **8-193d** , Messina earthquake (1908) **9-150a** , **15-33d** , minerals **26-61b** , **1-793d** ; silk-weaving **28-451d** ; Sonnino **25-416b**
— *History, ancient* **25-23d** , **23-648** (D3) ; Athenian expedition **26-297c** , **21-74d** ; Greek colonies **13-238a**, **26-296a**, **12-446c** , Punic wars **22-640c** , **5-426b**, **26-299d** ; Pyrrhus **22-697c** , Roman rule **23-629b**, **27-1038a**, **25-218c** ; Syracusan power **26-298c**
— *History, Medieval and Modern* **25-32d** , (maps) **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**, **15-38** ; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) **1-486c** , assizes of Sicily (1140) **23-454a** , British occupation (1806-14) **15-49c** , **15-48a** , fascist insurrection (1893) **15-76b** ; French occupation (1674) **15-42c**, **8-712b** , Garibaldi's expedition **15-57c**, **11-466d** ; Mafia **17-299d** , Maltese relations (1090-1284) **17-511b** , Moslem rule **25-31c**, **19-645a**, **19-303d** , Naples, connexion with (to 1861) **19-182c** foll. , Norman conquest **23-453b**, **19-753b** ; Queen's viceroyalty **20 - 363c** , plague (1743) **21-696c** ; Plantagenet connexion **9-912d**, **14-72** (C2) ; risorgimento **15-51c**, **15-53a**, **15-60a** Sicilian vespers **27-1054d** , Spanish invasion (1718) **19-753b** , Tunisia conquered **27-498a**
Sicily (*cant*) , *architecture of* . *see* Sicilian Romanesque
— Island, Ia **14-74** (C2)
Sicinos, isl , Gr **12-440** (F-G4) . *see also* Sikinos
Sicio1ante da Sermoneta, Girolamo **21-151a**.
Sicilbed d'Cuchulinn **8-627b**
Sickert, Walter **20-499d** ; **9-806c** , **6-611b**
Sick-headache . *see* Hemicrania
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 25-36a ; **11-852b** , **5-479a** , **23-935b**
Sickle **22-944c** , **9-69b**
Sickle-bill . *see* Mamo
Sickleville, N J. **19 - 502**
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 25-36b ; **19-779a**
Sickles, Okla **20-58** (C2)
Sicklinghall, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
"Sick Man" (phrase) **27-460b**.
Siconjane, Port E Af **25-466** (M4)
Sicuani, Peru **21-264** (D4)
Sicuco, Port.E Af **25 - 466** (M3)
Siculi, Sicani . *see* Bois Brûlés
Siculi (zool) **12-365c**
SICULI, race **25-36d** , **25-24c** , **13 - 238a** ; identification theory **9-85c** , language **15-25d** , remains **26-302a**
Siculo-Arab, pottery **5-727c**.
Siculo-Provençal school (lit) **14-899a**.
Siculus, Calpurnius . *see* Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
—, Eugenius **13-379a**.
—, Flaccus . *see* Flaccus, Siculus.
SICYON, Gr **25-37a** ; **12-440** (D2) ; **12-447c** , **12-461d** , capture (308 B C) **22-616d** , coinage **15-881a** , painting, sculpture **21-12-487b** ; sculpture **17-184b** , treasury **20-96b**, **7-973d**, **12-481b**, **12-477** (Pl V)
Sid (myth) **5-429d**
Sid, riv , Dev **25-40c**
Sida (bot) **14-379d** , **10-311b** ; **28-540b**
— cristallina (zool) **9-657b**.
Sidari, Gr **12-424** (A1)
Sidaya, Jav **15-284** (E2).
Sidbury, Devon **4-130** (VI. F2).
—, Wilts **28-700b**
Sidcup, Kent **16-912** (E3).
Siddall, E E : *see under* Ross and
Siddâma (Siddhâma), tribe **12-894b**
Siddapur, India . *see* Sidhapur.
Siddapura, India **14-624b**.
Siddaththa, *see* Buddha
Siddhanta-cromani (Bhaskara Acarya) **1-617b**
Siddhavattam, India . *see* Sidhaut
Siddhi (drug) . *see* Bhang
Siddhi (rel.) **16-98b** ; **26-791b**
Siddhi, Hadji . *see* Siddui
Siddi (Sidi), race **4-185a** , **15-152d**
SIDDONS, SARAH 25-37d.
Siddonsburg, Pa **21 - 106** (H-I5).
Siddonsville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Siddur (bt) **13-172a**
Siddur Reb Amram **1-894d**.
SIDE, Asia M **25-38c** , **2-760** (D4) ; battle (190 B C) **24-605a** ; coins **19-889b**; pirates **20-662**
—, Gr **12-440** (F4).
—, Notts **19-828a**.
Side arms **2-582b**
— bar dugey **4-759d**
SIDEBOARD 25-38d ; **5-604a** ; **8-577d** , **11-384** (Pl. III. fig 1)
Sideby, Russ **23-872** (B3)
Side cavern **21-850c**
Side-chain theory **3-177c**
Side delivery rake **13-107d**.
— drum **8-598d**
— fishing (of ship) **17-871b**.
— grafting **13-756b**
Sideling, hill, Pa. **21-106** (F6)
— Hill Creek, riv , Pa. and Md **17-928** (C1)
Sidell, Ill **14-304** (E4).
Sidera Medicea . *see* Jupiter, satellites of
Siderastraea **2-104d**.
Siderazote **29-185c**.
Sidereal day **9-536c**.
— month **18-785d**.
— year **13-492b** , **8-800c**.
Siderite (meteorites) **18-263c**
— (ore) . *see* Chalybite
Siderka (draucon) . *see* Demetrius, Pseudo
Siderno Marino, It. **4-961d**.
Sidero, cape, Crete **7-418** (D1) ; **7-419b**
Siderodendron triflorum : *see* Ixora.
Siderodote **5-813a**
Siderodromophobia **19-428b**
Siderokastro, Gr **12-424** (C3) . *see also* Lycosura
Siderolito **18-263c**
Siderophyllite **3-957b**.
Sideropleside **5-813a**
Siderose . *see* Chalybite.
Siderostat **26-571c**
Sideroxylon **17-282c**
— mastichodendron . *see* Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz : *see* Sierre
Side saddle **23-988d**
— saddle plant . *see* Sarracenia
Side-stroke (billiards) **3-936b**
— (croquet) **7-503d**
— (swimming) **26-232b**
Sidetes . *see* Antiochus VII
Side trees (ship) **17-871b**.
Sidgwick, Arthur **25-39d**
—, Eleanor Mildred **25-39b**
— **HENRY 25-39a** , **25-422d** , **9-845a** ; sophists **25-424a** , telepathy **26-546c** , utilitarianism **27-822b** , **28-437d**
Sidhapur, India **14-382** (F12)
Sidhaut (Sidhout), India **14-380** (L12)
Sidhouli, Egypt **19-890d**.
Sidhpur, India **14-476** (D-E8)
Sidhu, tribe **15-416d**
Sidi, riv , Camer **5-110** (B2)
Sidi (title carrying) **3-294b**
— (title), *e g* Sidi Abd-el-Kader, &c , *see* Abd-el-Kader, &c , *except as below*
— Ali (Kaitbi) **27-448c** , **17-540c**
Sidi Ali b. Hamed, Mor **18-855d**
— Ali Bu Jenun, Mor. **18-855d**
— Abdallah, Tun **4-16a**
— Adi el-Mekki, cape, N Af . *see* Ail el Mekki
— Al bu Musin, mt., Tun. **27-394a** , **2-859b**
— Bashir, cape, Mor . *see* Agoua
— **BEL-ABBES**, Alg. **25-39d** , **1-643** (A2)
— bel Hassan, hill, Tun **27-390d**
— Brahim, Alg. **1-32d** ; battle (1845) **1-651d**.
— Bu Medin, Alg. **26-104d**
— bu Said, Alg. **5-426d**
— Bu Shater, *monastery*, N Af **27-819c**
Sidi mi, people **26-486c** , **2-490d**
Sidiao **9-657c**.
Sidi el Aabed, mts , Alg. and Mor. **18-851** (G1).
— el-Allam, mosque, Constantine **7-2c**.
— el-Hani, lake, Tun **1-643** (D2) ; **15-615c**
— el-Kebir (salah Bey), mosque Constantine **7-2c**.
— Ferruch, Alg **1-650c**
— Gabr, Alexandria **1-569a**.
— Hamed b. Musa, Mor **25-227a**.
— Hisham, dist , Mor. : *see* Tariwalt.
— Megdul, shrine, Mor. **18-646a**.
— Okba, Alg. **4-5a**.
— Rahal, Mor **18-851** (D3) , **18-852b**
— Rahal, Tun. **18-851** (D1)
— Said, mosque, Ahmedabad **1-432a**.
— Yussuf, Alg : battle (1844) **27-298c**
Sidlaw, hills, Scot **24-418** (E2), **10-600d**.
Sidlesham, Sus **9-420** (III F5).
Sidli, India **14-376** (O6)
— dist , India **8-740d**
Sidman, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADDington, 1st Viscount 25-40a, **9-551c**.
SIDMOUTH, Dev 25-40c ; **9-410** (VI. F2) , **9-172c**
Sidnaw, Mich **18-572** (B3).
SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) **25-40d** ; **3-72c**
—, Dorothy : *see* Sunderland, countess of
—, Elizabeth : *see* Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney *see* Romney.
SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 25-42b , **14-775c** , **15-858a**
—, H M (major) **9-128b**
—, Mary . *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, **SIR PHILIP 25-43a** , **9-819a** , *Arcadia* **9-899d**, **17-161d**, **20-897a** , bulke Greville **4-644a** , Languet **16-181b** portrait (Oliver) **18-226** (P L fig. 5) , "Stella" **23-292b**.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester . *see* Leicester
—, Sir William **21-118d**
Sidney, Colo **6-722** (F2).
—, Colo **6-722** (D1)
—, Ia **14-732** (B4)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F2)
—, Me. **17-444** (C4)
—, Mo. **18-608** (D1)
—, Nebr **19-376** (G2).
—, Neb **19-324** (B3).
—, N J. **19-502** (C2)
—, N S.W . *see* Sydney.
—, N Y. **19-596** (E4)
SIDNEY, O. **25-45c** , **20-26** (B4)
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge **5-93d**
Sido (Sucbic chief) **11-831a**
Sidoarjo, Jav. **15-284** (E2) ; **15-290c**
Sidobre, mts , Fr **26-429a**
Sidoktaya, Bur **4-840** (C4).
Sidon, Ark. **2-552** (C2)
—, Miss **18-600** (B2).
SIDON, Syria **25-45c** , **23-648** (F3) ; **20-602** (C1) , **21-452c** foll ; capture (1291) **9-100b** , catacombs **5-497d** , coins **19-890d** , **19-894** , council of elders **21-452d** , glass manufacture **15-680c** , Hellenism **13-238d** , sarcophagi **12 - 185b** , **5-426c** (344 B C) **2-66** la , Templars (1260) **26-595b**
Sidonal **21-635a**
Sidonian era **4-100.d**
Sidonians, people **25-46a**
Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius . *see* Apollinaris Sidonius.
Sidown, hill, Hants **9-420** (III E4) , **12-902c**
Sidra, gulf, Trip **1-120** (E1) , **23-918** (D1) , **3-736a** , **7-703b**
— Isl , Gr . *see* Hydra
Sidrâ d'neshmâtha . *see Kolasta*
Sidra d'Yahya **17-555d**
Sudrâ rabbâ **17-555a**
Sidrah, mt , Trip **27-418** la.
Sidunnu, Syr . *see* Sidon.
Siebe, Augustus **8-127c** , **8-329a**
Siebels, mts , Ger S W Af **25-166** (C4)
Sieben Berg, mt , Aus **3-4** (C2)
Siebenbürgen, dist , Hung . *see* Transylvania
Siebener Concordat . *see* Concordat, Swiss
SIEBENGEBIRGE, hills, Ger **25-46a** , **13-808** (I k7) , geology **11-807b**, **27-268a**
Siebengründe, vak, Ger **23-324d**.
Siebigk, riv , Ger **13-405d**
SIEBOLD, O T E von 25-46b **9-316c** , newts **19-582a** , parthenogenesis **23-119b** , Proteus **22-479d** , stylops **6-67.a**.
—, **PHILIPP F. von 25-46b** , **13-565b** ; **18-103d**.
Siebold, Fauna of **8-555b**
Siedentopf, H **18-403c** , **18-399b**.
SIEDLCE, Russ. **25-47a** , **21-928** (D2).
SIEDLCE, govt , Russ **25-46d**, **21-929** (D2)
Siedlecki, M **27-346c** , **6-615d**.
Siedlecki, **9-189c**
Siefu (Ajo prince) **1-93a**
Sieg, riv , Ger **11-808** (I K7) , **28-556b**
SIEGBURG, Ger **25-47a** ; **11-808** (I k7) ; stoneware **5-730d**
SIEGE 25-47a , **25-990a**
— artillery **25-52d** , **20-229** (Pl V) ; **10-695c** , **10-708a** foll
Siegecraft . *see* Fortification and Siegecraft
Siegel, mt , Nev **5-8** (D2)
Siegemund, Justine **19-964a**
Siegen, Ludwig von **18-352c**
SIEGEN, Ger **25-47b** , **11-808** (B3) , **6-605d**
Siegenbeek (philologist) **8-718c**
Siegener greywacke **8-125b**.
— slates **8-125b**

Siege perilous 23-773a
Siege-piece (coin) 25-47b
Sieger, E. (geologist) 3-287a
Siegfried (of Ballenstädt) 17-17c
— (Danish kings) : *see* Sigfrid
— (hero) : *see* Sigurd.
— (Slkka, of Holland) 13-606c,
— (archbp of Mainz, c. 1071) 13-275d, 21-608a
— (archbp of Mainz, d. 1249) 11-844b, 6-967c
—, K (theologian) 8-851d
Siegfried, Pa. 21-106 (M4)
"Siegfried" (Wagner) 22-337c.
Siegfried Atlas 17-650d
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) 13-824c
Siegmund · *see* Sigmundr
Siel-smelts : *see* Argentina
Siem (title) 15-774a
SIEMENS, E. W. VON 25-47b, dynamo 8-776a, zinc separation 28-983c
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) 25-47d, electric furnace 9-212c, gutta-percha insulation 12-714d
— and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros) 25-47c, arc lamp 18-605d, electric traction 27-120d, electro dynamometer 1-881a, furnaces 14-822a, 11-461d, gas producers 11-490b, gold extraction 12-199c, ozonizer 9-210a, pneumatic despatch, 21-867a, telegraphy 26-514d, 21-795d
— gas 11-283c, 11-490b, 11-491b
Siementhal cattle 20-398c
Siemering, Rudolf 9-136b
Siem-Reap, Fr I.C 14-498 (D5), 14-494c
—, prov, Fr I.C 14-84c
—, riv, Fr I.C 2-14c
Siemsson (naturalist) 20-304a
Siena, Agnolo da : *see* Agnolo
—, Agostino da : *see* Agostino
—, Guido of : *see* Guido of Siena
SIENA, It 25-48c, 15-4 (C3), 15-18b, art 25-57c, 20-469c, 25-443c, 25-685a, campanile 5-126d, cathedral 18-304b, 21-611a, 3-601d, Donatello font 8-407c, Gaia fountain 7-966b, marble 17-677c, university 27-714d, 15-17a
— *History* 25-49c, 15-39d, 12-210b, 3-463b, Medici, relations with 18-37b, 18-787a, 18-384d; Petrucci 21-335d
—, prov, It 15-6d, 8-193d, 15-38 (map)
SIENETTJO, tribe 25-54a ; 24-647c.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a ; 21-929b.
Sienne, riv, Afr 10-778 (D3), 17-542d
Sien-pi, tribe 27-470d ; 6-195c
Sien-shiway Kow, China 6-168 (K2), 6-167c
Sien-tao-chen, China 6-168a
Sienuf, tribe *see* Basarwa
Sienynski, James 25-594b
SIERADZ, Russ 25-54b, 21-929 (B3), 21-930b
Sierakowski (Polish general) 4-500d
Sierck, Ger 18-404d
SIERO, Sp 25-54b, 25-530 (C1)
Sierock, Russ 21-929 (C2), 21-932c
Sieroszewski, Waclaw 21-929b
Sierpc, Russ 21-929 (B2), 21-848d
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez 25-588a
Sierra (in names of mt ranges, *e.g* Sierra de Cádiz, &c) : *see* Gata, &c, *except as below*
—, bay, Ger S W Af 25-466 (A3), 11-800d
—, mt, Venez 27-988a,
—, mts, U.S 15-568b ; 27-628a
—, mts., Viet 28-38 (B2), 28-38b
— Blanca, Tex 26-690 (B4)
— Co, Cal 5-8 (C2)
— Co, N Mex 19-520 (C4)
— Leone, W Af *see* Freetown.
— Leone, cape, W Af 11-204 (B5), 11-85b
— **LEONE,** country, W Af 25-54b, 11-204 (map) ; cotton crop 7-274d, 7-266a : ethnology 1-328d, 11-102c, 17-564c ; French rivalry 1-349a, 11-104b ; Hausa as police 13-69d, ivory 15-92d, Liberian frontier 16-539a
— Leone, mts., W.Af. 11-88b, 13-229b
Sierra Leone, penin W.Af. 11-204 (B5), 25-54b
— Leone, riv, W.Af 11-204 (B5), 25-54d
— Leone coffee 6-646b, 6-649a
— Leone Company 25-56b, 25-223b.
— Leone millet *see* Hungry rice
— Leoni, race 25-55b ; 11-88c
— Mojada, Mex 18-318 (E2)
— **MORENA,** mts, Sp. 25-57b, 25-530 (B4-D4)
Sierran epoch 27-629d
Sierra Nevada, mts, Arg and Chil 2-462 (C2), 2-461a
— **NEVADA,** mts, Cal 25-57c, 5-8 (C1-D4), 27-623b, fauna 27-633c, gold mining 27-641a
— Nevada, mts, Mex 18-344d
— **NEVADA,** mts, Sp 25-57c, 25-530 (D4)
— Pinta, Mex 18-318 (B1)
Sierraville, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Sierre, Switz 26-242 (D4) ; 27-839c, 26-240d
Sierrieta, mts., Ariz 2-544 (C1)
Siersza, Aus 11-401d
Sieta-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (E3)
Sieto Partidas 25-547a, 25-559b
Sieu (astron) 28-996c
Sieve, riv, It 15-4 (C3), 15-4a
SIEVE 25-57d, divination by *see* Onomancy
Sieveking, F 3-54d
Sieve-plate (bot) 21-735b
Sievershausen, Ger battle (1553) 11-858b
Sievert process 12-95c
Sieve-tube 21-772c, 21-735b
Sievier shale 20-237b.
Sievwright, M. 7-1063
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph 25-57d, 10-860b, 11-167d, Bonaparte 19-195d, Gustus of year III 10-858a, Jacobin club 10-304a
Siface *see* Grossi, Giovanni Francesco
SIFAKA 25-58c, 22-335b
Sifan, tribe 26-319a
Sifatite 17-421a
Sifawi, Jan 14-418a
Siffin, Turk As 26-305 (C2), 9-896a, battle (657) 5-27b, 1-659a, 17-421a
Sifra (*Sifre*) : *see Siphre*
Sifrite *see* Ziyadite
Sifru, Mor 18-851 (E2) ; 18-854a
Sift (machine) 4-471a
Sifton, Can 17-584 (A2)
—, lake, Can 22-724 (A2)
—, pass Can 4-600 (D1).
Siga, riv, Afr 5-643b,
Siga, N Af 23-618 (B3)
Sigaboy, P Is 21-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) 5-738c
— **XAVIER** 25-58d
Sigambri, tribe *see* Sicambri
Sigananda (Zulu chief) 28-1055b
SIGAN-FU, China 25-59a, 6-168 (H3) ; Mongol capture (1230) 6-196d, Nestorian tablet 25-59c, 6-176a, 20-929b ; Zoroastrianism 6-175d
Sigaretus 11-516b
Sigart (Danish king) 8-28c
Sigas, riv, Phil 10-135 (A2), 10-335c
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-563c
Sigbay Passage, chan, P Is 21-392 (C8)
Sigbrit (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sig-dal, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Sigea, Luisa 22-158b
Sigean, Fr 10-778 (F6)
—, lake, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c, 4-868c
— I (of Essex) 24-361b
— II (of Essex) 9-786c, 9-467a
— (of Wessex) 28-534d
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) 25-59d, 10-805b, 2-970a, Paris taken by 26-814d
— (**OF GEMBLOUX**) 25-60a
Sigefridus : *see* Sigfrid
Sigeheim (of Kent) 15-736a
Sigehere (Danish king) : *see* Sigurt
— (of Essex) 9-786c, 15-735d
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a ; 4-792c
Sigel, II 14-304 (D4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3)
Sigena, convent, Sp 24-13d
Sigep, cape, Sum 28-71 (A3).
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c, 24-355a.
Sigeric (archbp of Canterbury) 9-472a, 1-291d
Sigeum, cape, Asia M 27-314d, 2-127a, 16-488c
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c : early Danish kings) 8-26d foll., 25-65b
Sigfusson, Sasmund *see* Sasmund Sigfusson
Sigga, riv, Turk.As · *see* Sanjoh
Siggieui, Malta 17-508 (B2), 17-509b
Sigh (physiol) 23-195b
Sighier *see* Siger de Brabant
Sighnak, O Asia 15-317a, 18-718a
Sight *see* Vision
—, Bill of 3-933a
Sighting radius 25-61c
— vane 25-72b
SIGHTS 25-60d, 20-191c, British service rifles 23-329c, naval guns 20-234d, sporting rifles 23-355d
Sighty Crag, mt, Cumb 9-412 (I C2)
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-214c
Sigiburg, fort, Ger 24-267c
Sigiori *see* Siger de Brabant
Sigifridus *see* Sigfrid
Sigillaria (festival) 26-657a
— (palaeobot) 20-530d, 22-609c, 5-511a,
— brardi 20-531b (fig), 20-541b
— **ocuina** 20-524b
Sigillariostylium 20-524c
Sigillariopsis 20-541c
Sigillariostrobus 20-524c, 20-541c
Sigilum 26-657d
Sigilmassa, Mor *see* Tafilalt
SIGIRI, Cay 25-66a, 5-783d
Sigismund, St (of Burgundy) 4-821a, 11-589b, 13-376b
— (Austrian archduke, d 1496) 12-788b, 26-251c ; 3-7b, Burgundian policy 5-943b, Cusanus 7-665d, Swabian league 26-177b
— (Austrian archduke, d 1891) 18-790b
— (of Bavaria) 3-547c
— (of Bohemia and Hungary) *see* Sigismund (emperor)
SIGISMUND (emperor) 25-66b, 9-354b, 11-849a, Bohemia 4-125c, gipsies 12-39b, Hungary 13-965d, Hussites 7d, 14-681, Poland 21-905c, Pope John XXIII 15-447d
— (archbp of Magdeburg) 15-419b
SIGISMUND I (of Poland) 25-67b, 21-907c, 4-127c
— II (of Poland) 25-68b, 21-909a, 28-135b
— III (of Poland and Sweden) 25-68d, 21-912b, 26-201c, Charles IX 5-927a, Muscovite throne claimed (1610) 23-861b
— (Karybutovič Polish prince) 4-126a
— (bp. of Regensburg) 11-6b.
— (of Rimini, d 1468) 23-145b, 24-644d, employs Iacopo Bellini 3-700d
— (of Sweden) : *see* Sigismund III (of Poland and Sweden)
— (of Tirol) 3-9a
— (of Transylvania) : *see* Sigismund Báthory
Sigla 17-621c, 23-575b
Sigler, La 17-54 (B3)
Sigleu, mt, Hung 23-826 (B4)
Sigli, Sum 26-71 (A1)
—, cape, Alg 1-643 (C1)
Siglos (coin) 19-871d, 19-904d, 28-486a
Sigluljordr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (C1)
Siglus *see* Siglos
Sigma (sponges) 25-724a
— (function) 11-320d
SIGMARINGEN, Ger 25-69d, 11-808 (B4), 13-576c
Sigmaspire : *see* Sigma
Sigmata : *see* Sigma
Sigmatomonaxonellida 25-729d ; 25-725a
Sigmatophora 25-729c
Sigmodon 23-442b, 28-1013a
— hispidus *see* Rice-rat.
Sigmoid artery 2-667b
Sigmund : *see* Sigismund.
Sigmundr 25-83a
Signac, Paul 14-345a
Signacula (rel) 17-574c
Signakh, Cauc 23-874 (II.D3), 26-966d
Signal, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, mt, Cape Col. · *see* Lion's Rump.
Signal, mt., Maur 17-912d.
—, mt, N S W 22-777b
—, mt, S Af 22-309c
SIGNAL 25-70a, flag 10-462d; marine 25-70a, 19-314b, 21-612c, Roman beacon system 23-543c
— (football) 10-624d
Signal de Bauge, mt, Switz . *see* Bauge, Signal de
— des Plaines, mt, Fr 3-666a
— du Mont Iseran, mt, Alps 1-742d
Signalkuppe, mt, Alps 23-720c, 1-749a
Signal lever 25-74b
Signalling *see* Signal
Signal stations 25-72d, 16-832b
Signatura Apostolica 7-642c
SIGNATURE 25-77d, 8-302c ; law 14-569d
Signatures, doctrine of (med) 18-48d, 20-750c, gem stones 11-552a, magic 17-308a, salep 24-66b
Signau, Switz 26-242 (D3)
SIGN-BOARD 25-78a, 14-576a
Signet 24-540a
SIGNET, H. 25-78c ; 15-2d (C6), 23-619b
Significance (logic) 25-79b, 16-882b, 16-880b
Significant figures 2-538a
Significavit, writ of 28-850d
SIGNIFICS 25-78d, 25-336b ; 25-209c
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b, 3-46b
Signore, palace, Verona 5-127a
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b, 20-470d
—, Pietro Napoli 8-506a
Signoria (Florence) 10-532b
Signorini (painter) 20-514d
Signs 21-118d, knot-signs 28-852a, numerical 7-885a
Signum (bell) 3-687c.
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr 10-778 (G2)
SIGONIUS, CAROLUS 25-82b
Sigoulès, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Sigourney, Mt 8-238a
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTley 25-82c ; 1-815c
Sigourney, la 14-742 (E3)
Sigri, Lesbos 16-488b
—, cape, Lesbos *see* Sigrium
Sigrid (of Denmark), 26-224b
Sigriswil, Switz 26-242 (D3)
Sigriswiler Rothhorn, mt, Alps *see* Rothhorn
Sigrium, pt, Lesbos 16-488a
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight 19-985d, 19-971a, 5-572b
Sigsbee deep, Atl O 2-855d
Sigsig, Ec 8-911 (B4)
Sigtryggr *see* Sihtric
SIGURD 25-190 (D2), 17-461c, 25-936d
Sigunatepeque, mt, C Am 24-96c
Sigurdsa (historian) 18-429d
Sigurenza, Sp 25-530 (D2), 12-644c
Siguiri, W Af 11-204 (C4), 11-1024
Sigurd (of Broadrith) 14-235c
— (Danish kings) *see* Sigfrid
SIGURD (hero) 25-82d, 4-684b, 13-376b, modern versions 28-240d, 13-165d 18-872b ; Norse versions 8-922c ; old German versions 19-637a, 11-785a, 11-786d, Södermansland *stone-carving* 24-290 (P) III fig 7)
— (of Lade) 19-807b
— I (the Crusader of Norway) 19-897d, 7-530c, 12-935b
— II (Mund · of Norway) 19-898a
—, II (Digrl · of Orkney) 14-765a foll ; 15-732a, 9-270b
— (Hund of Sweden) 28-197d, 8-28d
— (Slembi-Diakn) 12-935b, 9-270b, 14-237c
Sigurdson, Harald 6-280c
—, **JON** 25-83b, 14-243d, 14-218d
Sigwart, Christoph von 25-83d, 16-917d, 22-597d, judgment 16-886a, 16-888c, *syllogism* 16-890b
—, **CHRISTOPH W. VON** 25-83d
SIGYNNAE 25-84a, 12-37c
Siha (dialect) 3-358d
Si-hai, lake, Russ . *see* Balkash.
Si-Hamza (chief) 1-852a
Sihanaka, dist, Mad 17-273d
Sihare, falls, Colom 6-701 (C5).
Sihi, riv, Swits 26-242 (F2), 26-1057c
Sihkaung, A 23-847d
Sihlwald, Switz 26-242 (F2)
Sihna, Pers *see* Senendij
Sihna, riv, Rum 23-826 (B1)
Sihon, India 14-192 (D2)
Sihon (of the Amorites) 12-17b, 3-464d, 18-641b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) 14-382 (D9), 3-845c
—, India (Cen India Ag) : *see* Sehore
Sihora, India 14-376 (I8)
Sihtric (of Dublin) 14-766b (of Northumbria) 1-291b 19-794c, 13-80b, Irish wars 14-765c
Si-ling, lake, China 12-917a
Sihuatanejo, Mex 18-418 (E4)
Sihun (Sarus), riv, Turk As 2-760 (F4), 2-758b, 1-182d
—, riv, Turkest . *see* Syr darya
Sihut, Arab 2-264 (F6) ; 12-799c
Sijilmasa, oasis, Af *see* Tafilalt
Sijistan, Afg *see* Seistan.
Sijn, Sum 26-71 (C1)
Sik, Somlnd 25-479 (D3).
—, gorge, Arab. 21-309c
Sik (pool) 28-604b
Sika, Jap 7-923b ; 7-922c, 17-521d
Sikaban, Isl, Sum : *see* Sipora
Sikachanj, prov, Russ As 5-39d
Sikait, mt, Af 9-132b
Sikandar (of Kashmir) 15-840b
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad) *see* Secunderabad
—, India (United Prov) 14-376 (G4), 14-382
Sikandar Adil Shah 3-948b
— Lodi Shah 1-481d, 8-143c, 19-101c
Sikandra, India 14-376 (H-16), 14-443c
— Bagh, gardens, Lucknow 14-456a.
Sikan, tribe *see* Sekane
Sikanni, riv, Can 4-600 (D1)
— Chief, riv, Can 4-600 (E1)
Sikar, India 14-376 (F6)
Sikaram, mt Afg. 14-376 (C-12) ; 1-108c
Sikasiko, W Af 12-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W Af 11-204 (E1), 24-1d
Sike (geog) 9-418a.
Sikella, mt, Gr 2-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew 14-164d
Sikeston, Mo 18-608 (D3).
Sikesville, Ala 1-460 (D2)
SIKH 25-84b, 14-318c, 22-656b ; costume 14-420c ; in mutiny 14-451a
Sikhara 14-430d
Sikhe, tribe, Afrik As 27-877d
Sikhir (measure) 28-486a
SIKHISM 25-84c, 13-510a, Amritsar headquarters 1-893d, Bedra Temple 7-932c, literature 13-486a, oath form 19-943b, Sayid Ahmed 13-190b
Sikhote-alin, mts, Russ As 17-724d
SIKH WARS 25-87b ; 14-413d ; 22-656c, medals 18-104d, 25-87c
Si-kiang, riv, China 6-168 (I5), 25-957b ; 28-854c, navigation 19-162d
Sikim, sea, Eur and Asia *see* Caspian Sea
Si-king-shan, mts, China 6-168 (G3)
Sikinnis (dance) 24-234d
Sikinos, Gr. 12-424 (G4)
—, Isl, Gr 12-424 (G4), 7-681c, 25-734a
Sikka (of Holland) *see* Sig fried
Sikka, Mal Arch 17-466 (E4), 10-539b
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India 25-88c, 14-376 (N6), 7-834b ; language 26-919a, 2-745a
Sikkim cucumber 7-611a
Sikkim, Isl, Sund 25-935 (B2)
Siko, mt, Bor 24-207c.
Sikon, people 16-542a.
Sikraul, India 3-715a
Sikri, India : *see* Fatehpur Sikri
Siksika 24-161a.
Siksika, tribe *see* Blackfoot
Siksika, Pers. 21-188 (D2) ; 24-592c.
Sikukuni (Kaffir chief) 27-196b, 25-914b ; 17-155d
Sil, mt, Br.E Af 23-815d

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Sil, riv, Sp 25-530 (B1); 11-402d, 17-116b
SILA, dist., It 25-89b, 15-4 (F5), 15-6a; 4-695d
Silaconians, tribe 21-216c
Siladitya (Indian king) *see* Harsha.
Silag 26-10d.
Silage 13-108c; 9-653c
Silahara (dynasty) 4-189a
Silahdar system 27-608b
Silakhor, dist, Pers 4-867c
Silala, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Silam, B N Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263b
Silan, lake, Fr 15-567b
Silang, P Is 21-392 (E2).
SILANION 25-89b
Silao, Mex 12-649d
Silarus, riv, It *see* Sele.
SILAS 25-89b, 20-945a; 3-875b, 26-841d.
Silas, Ala 1-460 (A4)
SILAY, P Is 25-89c; 21-392 (D5)
Silber, val, Aus 26-242 (H-I2)
Silbermann (organ-builders) 20-262c
—, Gottfried 21-566a
—, J T 13-231b, 26-805b
Silbernagel, Johann 24-511c
Silberrad, O 14-110d, 1-861d, colour theory 6-71c
Silbidor, point, Can Is 5-172 (map)
Silboda, Swed 26-190 (B2)
Silbury, hill, Wilts 9-420 (III D4), 3-52c
SILCHAR, India 25-89c; 14-376 (P7), 14-378c, 2-771d.
SILCHESTER, Hants 25-89c, 9-420 (III E4), 4-584 (C6), 22-939c; basilicas 3-473a, 3-476d, capture (560) 5-592b, excavation 4-587b, 2-401b, thermae 4-588b
Silcott Springs, Va. 28-118 (E1)
Silde, fjord, Nor 12-941a.
Sildegabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1)
Sile, riv, It 27-256a.
Silee, people 9-847a.
Silen, lakes, Swed *see* Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen
Silence, Towers of *see* Towers of Silence
Silene 13-772c, 5-140a, 10-565b
— acaulis 1-753a, 21-779d, 5-147b
— compacta 13-767c
— maritima *see* Sea campion
— pendula 13-767a.
— pseudo-atocion 13-767a.
— tartarica 28-197b.
Sileneae 5-440a
Silenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3), 27-796a
Sileni (myth) 24-234d
Silenia *see* Cetoconcha.
Silentiarius 20-964b
Silent system (prisons) 22-363c
SILENUS 25-89d; 18-409a.
Silerella *see* Bearded titmouse
Silesia, Mont 14-276 (E3)
—, duchy, Aus 25-92b, 3-4 (E1), 3-26a, geology 2-971b
SILESIA, prov, Ger 25-90a, 11-808 (F3), geology 11-807b, 21-836b; pottery 5-739c; typhus 28-110a, vitrified forts 28-149d
— *History* 25-90c, (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524, Boleslaus I. of Poland 11-837c; Boleslav II of Bohemia 4-124a, Frederick the Great 11-53b, 3-39d, 11-861c, John George I of Saxony 15-459b; Thirty Years' War 26-852d.
Silesia (fabric) 7-278c
Silesian metallurgy process 28-982d, 10-316a
— school of poetry 11-789b; 11-790b.
— **WARS** 25-92c; for war (1740-1744) *see* Austrian Succession; for war (1756-1762): *see* Seven Years' War
Siletz, Oreg 20-242 (B3); 20-245c.
—, bay, Oreg 20-242 (A3)
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (A-B3)
Siletz, tribe 14-465a.
Silex, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Mo 18-608 (E-F2).
Silex (stone) 23-584d
Sil Garhi, India 14-376 (I5).
Silheti, India 14-382 (I9)
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 25-92c.
Silhouette, isl, Ind O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
Silhouette (dict) 25-92d.
Sili, W Af 11-204 (F4)
Silia, lex 23-550b
Silian, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
SILICA 25-92d, borax bead 6-62c, furnace crucibles 11-360d, hot springs 20-121b
Silicates 25-93a, pigments 21-599a
Silicate soap 25-298d
Siliceous limestone 16-697c.
— malachite 17-456a.
— sinter 20-121b.
— tuff 20-121b
Silicic acid 25-93a, 8-157a
Silicification 18-255a, 21-331a
Silico benzoic acid 25-94c
Silicoblast 25-726a
Silicoflagellata *see* Dictyochidae
Silicofluoric acid 25-93d
Silico formic anhydride 25-94a
Silicomesoxalic acid 25-94c
SILICON 25-93b, 6-45b; compounds 25-94b, 18-201b, fuel 11-275a, iron magnetization 17-345c, soil 17-614a, stereoisomerism 25-894b; valency 27-848d
— bronze 4-640b
— carbide *see* Carborundum
— fluoride 25-93d, 22-322d
Silico-oxalic acid 25-94c.
Silicotungstic acid 27-378a.
Silicula 11-257d, 7-521d
Siliguri, India 26-916 (C2), 26-922c
Silillica, mts, S Am. 4-167 (A3), 6-143a
Si-lin, China 6-168 (H5)
Silindong, dist, Sum 26-74c
Si-ling 6-192b
Si-ling, China 6-168 (K2)
Silingae, tribe 23-648 (D1), 27-884b, 11-830d
Silinji, riv, Russ As. 25-10 (H-I3), 25-12a
Siliqua (bot) 11-257d
— (coin) Byzantine 19-896b, Roman 19-895b
— (weight) 28-488a.
— (zool) 16-124a
Siliquaria 11-516a.
Silishtea, Rum 23-826 (C2).
SILISTRIA, Bulg 25-94d; 4-773 (C1); geology 4-773d, Roman legion 23-473d, Russian capture (1774) 23-106b, siege (1828) 23-931a, siege (1851) 7-450c, trade 4-775c, Turkish rule 27-443d, 27-444a
Silium 5-147d
Silius, Gaius 1-245a
— **ITALICUS** 25-95a, 16-256d, 9-681d, 21-891a
Silivri, Turk 27-426 (F3-2)
Siljan, lake, Swed 26-190 (C1), 9-910d
Siljansfors, Swed 26-190 (C1)
Siljansnäs, Swed 26-190 (C1)
SILK (textile) 25-96d, 10-312b, bleaching 4-55c, block-printing 19-19d, 26-707b (Pl I figs 3, 4), China 6-178c, 6-190c, 6-192b, Chinese writing on 6-230d, combing 17-837b, dyeing 8-745b, finishing 10-381d, Free Trade affecting 26-423c, India 14-392d, Italian patterns (14th-16th cents) 28-452 foll (figs), Japan 15-197b, 15-199c, microscopic characters 25-99a, 10-310c, Persia 12-6c, 21-196d, spider silk 25-664d, 22-947c, Tabby silk 3-198a, tariff duties 26-423a, 15-12b, weaving prohibited 28-449d, weaving 28-148c; yarn 10-311c
—, artificial 16-657b *see also* Lustra-cellulose.
— Company, British, Irish and Colonial 25-97d
— cotton 7-256d
— cotton tree 7-257a; 18-325c, 12-203d, distribution 1-323b, 5-676b, 2-745d, geological age 20-553b.
— damask 7-785d
— dressing 25-106d.
Silkeborg, Den. 8-24 (B2), 1-4a
Silk fowl 22-215a.
— glue (gum) *see* Sericin.
— hat 13-61b.
— noil yarn 28-906c.
Silko (chief) 8-415a.
Silk rubber tree. *see* West African rubber tree.
— spreader (machine) 25-107b
Silkstone, Yorks 28-933 (C2), 3-416a.
Silkstone (coal) 28-931d.
Silksworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Silk, taking of 3-438c
Silk-tail *see* Waxwing.
Silkthrowsters' Company 16-811a
Silk waste 25-105c
Silkworm 25-98b, 16-475a.
— culture 25-99a, 9-915a; Brusa 27-437d, France 10-782b, Rumania 23-827c, Russia 23-878c, 23-889b, Servia 24-687d
— moth 25-98b, 16-475a (fig), 25-98b (figs), eggs 25-99b, spermatocytes 7-712d (fig.)
Silky oak 2-948d
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 25-107c; 1-840a.
SILL (geol) 25-108a
SILL (masonry) 25-107d; 17-845c
Silla, Sp 25-530 (E3).
—, W Afr 20-826b
—, hill, W I 11-927d.
—, mt, Mex 18-774b.
—, state, Kor 15-253d.
Silladar system 14-446d
Silla de Torrellas, mt, Sp. *see* Torrellas, Silla de
Sillaginidae 26-545c
Sillan, Ire 14-774 (E2)
Sillar, riv, India *see* Siller
Sille, riv, Belg 3-668 (C2).
Silleda, Sp 25-530 (A1)
Sillein, Hung *see* Zsolna
Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr 10-778 (D3), 24-224c
Siller, riv, India 14-382 (I11), 28-165a
Sillery, C A. Brulart, count of 12-50c
—, Nicolas Brulart, marquis of 10-834c, 10-835b
—, Pierre Brulart, marquis of *see* Puisieux
Sillery, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— group 20-237b
Sillilica, vol, S Am 1-963c
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) 25-109a
—, Benjamin (junior) 25-109b, 21-317b.
SILLIMANITE 25-109c, 7-680b, 15-123d.
— gneiss 13-711b
Sillock *see* Coal fish
Sillon, cape, Fr 9-155d.
—, art society, Brussels 20-508b
— de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. 16-924d
Silloth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3), 7-625d
Sills, Fla 10-540 (D5)
Sillu, Cyprus *see* Soli.
SILLY (dict) 25-109c.
— how *see* Caul
Silna, Cyprus *see* Salamis
Silo, Quintus Pompaedius 18-258c
Silo, Okla 20-58 (E3)
Silo (agri) 9-653c, 12-336b
Siloam, Colo 6-722 (E3)
—, Ga 11-752 (C2)
—, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, N C 19-772 (B1)
—, Pool of, Jerusalem 2-240c, 3-828d, 15-332 (maps), inscription in tunnel 1-729d, 14-618d
— Springs, Ark 2-552 (A1)
— Springs, Mo 18-608 (D-E5)
Siloe, Diego de *see* Diego
—, Gil de 4-819c
Silon (Spanish king) 25-569d
Silop, riv, Pers 21-188 (D3).
Silos, abbey, Burgos 4-819c
Siloxicon 11-361a.
Silpha 6-671a
Silphidae *see* Carrion beetle
Silphium 7-703a.
— laciniatum *see* Compass plant
Silpia, Sp *see* Ilipa
Silpius (Habib en-Nejjar), mt, Syr 2-130d
Sils, Switz 26-242 (G3).
— (Sils-Maria), Switz. 26-242 (H4), 26-240d
—, lake, Switz 26-240b
Silsbee, Tex 26-690 (N5).
Silsden, Yorks 28-933 (B1)
Silsila, mt, Egy 9-40 (B3), 9-74d; 9-76c.
Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem 2-240c
Silsileh, (Selseleh), fort, Egy 9-120c
Sils Maria, Switz. *see* Sils.
Silsoe, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Silt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Silt (dict) 1-710b
Si-lung, China 6-168 (H5).
Silure (zool) *see* Wels.
SILURES, tribe 25-109c; 4-584 (B6), 28-261c, 5-578b.
Siluria, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
SILURIAN SYSTEM 25-109d; 11-670d, 9-911b; fauna 25-110c, 24-410c, 13-431d, 14-267c; flora 20-539a, 25-111b.
Siluric group: *see* Ontario.
Siluridae *see* Cat-fish.
Silurus 5-454b
— aristotelis 5-513b.
— glanis *see* Wels.
— parkerii 14-872a
Si-luyi (dialect) 3-359d
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE 25-111b.
—, João Manoel Pereira da *see* Pereira da Silva
—, Rebello da 22-162d.
—, Ruy Gomez de, prince of Eboli *see* Eboli.
—, Waldo 6-156c
Silva, riv, S.Am. 26-964d.
Silvacane, abbey, Fr 4-313b
Silvae Philologicae (le Clerc) 1-272a.
Silva Hercynia, mts, Ger. *see* Harz
— Marciana, dist, Ger *see* Black Forest.
Silvana, Wash 28-354 (C1)
Silvanectes, Fr *see* Senlis
Silvanus (bibl) *see* Silas.
— (the Frank) 1-859d
— (usurper in Gaul) 23-656a
—, M Plautius 5-304b
SILVANUS (myth) 25-112b, 21-587c.
— surinamensis *see* Saw-toothed grain beetle
Silvaplana, Switz 26-242 (H4), 9-404b
—, lake, Switz 9-403d
Silvati (Italian officer) 15-49b
Silva Xavier, J J. da 4-457c, 18-503a
Silvela, Augustino Francisco 5-139c, 25-566a, 25-563b
—, Francisco 25-564d
Silver, Ark 2-552 (B3)
—, Mont 14-276 (C2)
—, beach, N S W. *see* Kurnell Beach.
—, glen, Scot. 1-774a
—, lake, Ind 14-422 (G1).
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (F2).
—, lake, N.H 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y 19-596 (G1), 28-607b
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (B3)
—, lake, Oreg 20-242 (F4)
—, lake, Oreg 20-242 (E4)
—, lake, Vt 19-490 (A4)
—, lake, Wash 28-354 (C3)
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (D4)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A3)
—, mt, Nfd 19-479 (B2)
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (D2)
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (D3)
—, spring, Fla 19-965b
SILVER 25-112b, 18-504d, 18-507b, alchemy 1-521c, alloys 1-705a, 25-116a, 12-195d, atomic weight 25-940b, colloidal 25-113a, compounds 25-116b, detection 6-62b, 6-63a, electro chemical equivalent 27-743b, hall marks on plate 21-801d, ionic velocity 6-863b; money 18-697c; pigment 21-598d; plate 21-793a, 21-801c, production statistics 18-705d, solder 4-463d
— *Metallurgy* 25-113c; 18-204c, assaying 2-776b, copper separation 7-107b, 7-108d; gold separation 12-199c; lead separation 16-316d
— amber mica 21-447b.
— antimonide 2-128c
— arsenite 2-652d.
— bismuth glance 4-9d
— bromide 25-116b; 4-633b
— chloride 25-116b, ammonia compounds 18-61c; detection 6-63a, light, action on 21-485b, 21-495c
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-529b
— ferricyanide 22-530a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-299b.
— gallo-nitrate 21-487c
— glance *see* Argentite
— hyponitrite 19-716b
— iodide 25-116c, 4-242a.
— nitrate 25-116c, light, effect on 21-485c; medicinal uses 25-116d, 4-30d, 14-169d, 27-983c; microscopic use 18-407c; solubility 25-369a.
— oxide 25-116b
— thallium nitrate 8-49b.
Silverbally 12-677d.
Silver Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Beach, Wash 28-354 (C1).
Silverbell, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver birch 3-958c (figs), bark 7-160b, 16-333a.
Silverbow, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Bow, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Bow Basin, Alsk. 15-555d
Silverbow Co, Mont 14-276 (C3)
Silver Burn, stream, I of M. 5-481c, 17-534c
— Canyon, mts, Nev 5-8 (F3)
— City, Ga 11-752 (B1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
— City, Ida. 14-276 (A4)
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— City, N C 19-772 (C2)
— City, N Mex 19-520 (B5).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Colo 6-722 (E3).
— cochineal 6-621c
— Creek, Ky. 15-740 (D3)
— Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D2)
Silvercreek, Neb 19-324 (G3)
Silver Creek, N Y. 19-596 (A3)
— Creek, Pa 21-106 (K-L4)
— Creek, Wash 28-354 (C3)
— Creek, riv., Ariz 2-544 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (G3)
— Creek, riv, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (F8)
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (F1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (F4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5-4)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Wis 28-740 (C5)
Silver currency. *see* Currency
Silverdale, Kan 15-654 (F3)
—, Pa 21-106 (M5).
—, Staffs 19-472c
—, Wash 28-354 (A4).
Silver-eye: *see* Zosterops.
Silver Fancy, Md *see* Emmitsburg
— fir 10-394b (Pl I), 10-396c, 12-761d, Californian 5-11a; Canadian 10-397a, 3-286a, 27-634b, leaf 12-762b, 16-328a, seed dispersal 12-761b
SILVERFISH 25-117a.
Silver Fox, isl, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— fox 10-769b; fur of 10-769c, 11-347a, 11-349d
— Goblets (rowing) 23-784c
— Grove, Ind 14-422 (F8)
— hake 12-828a
— Heights, Can 28-732b
— heron 15-163a
— Hill, Md 17-828 (D4)
— Hill, N C 19-772 (B2)
— Hill, Wash. 28-355b
— Hill, W Va 28-560 (C2)
— How, hill, Westm 12-267c
Silvering 18-576c
Silver ink 14-573a
— Islet, mine, N Am. 18-541a, 20-114a
SILVERIUS (pope) 25-117a, 20-722b
Silver King, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
Silver King 15-498d
Silver Lake, Cal 5-8 (E4)
Silverlake, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, Ind 14-422 (F2)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1)
Silver Lake, Minn 18-550 (C6)
— Lake, N H 19-490 (E4)
— Lake, Oreg 20-242 (D4), 20-243d
Silverlock, R *v.* (1894) 12-916d
Silvermills, dist, Scot 8-944a.
Silvermine, mts, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Silvermines, Ire. 14-744 (C4), 26-1004b.
Silver Mountain, Can 20-114 (B1); 15-792d
— orange 20-151a
— Party (U S) 19-455d
Silverpeak, Nev 5-8 (E3).
Silver Peak, mts, Nev. 5-8 (E3)
— penny 21-115d
— pheasant 21-361c
— Pit, deep, N Sea 19-786a.
— Point, Tenn 26-620 (F1).
— point (drawing) 20-482a
— Purchase Act (1890) 27-726d, 27-728b
Silverrun, Ala 1-460 (D2).
Silver-salmon. *see* Cohoe
Silver salt 1-673d.
— sand 22-716a
Silvershoal, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Silverside 20-244d
Silvers Mills, Me 17-434 (C3)
Silversmith's arch, Rome 27-297c.
— style (arch.): *see* Plateresque
Silverspring, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 8-837c.
Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. 19-965b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Silver Springs, Miss. **18-600** (D1)
— Springs, N Y **19-596**(B-C3)
Silverstar, Montana **14-276** (C3)
Silverstone, Northants. **9-420** (III. F2)
Silver Strand, submerged shore, L Katrine **15-696c**
— thread . *see* Gold and silver thread
Silverton, Colo **6-722** (C4); **6-721a**; **7-105d**
—, Dev **9-430** (VI. F2).
—, N S W **18-538** (A3); **25-495d**
—, O **20-26** (L6)
—, Oreg **20-242** (C3).
—, Tex **26-690** (F1)
—, Wash **28-354** (D1)
—, W Va **28-580** (B3)
Silvertown, dist , London **16-938** (E2)
Silver tree **5-231a**
— ultramarine **27-570b.**
— washed fritillary butterfly **16-476d** (fig 7)
— wattle **1-96c**; **5-231a**
— weed (Potentilla anserina) **1-424d**
Silverwood, Ind **14-422** (C5)
—, Mich. **18-372** (G6)
SILVES, Port **25-117b**, **25-530** (A4), **22-140c**
—, riv , Port **25-530** (A4), **22-145b**
SILVESTER I (pope) **25-117b**, **7-776b**
— **II** (pope) **25-117b**, **10-813c**, invention **6-944c**, legends concerning **10-211c**, statue **2-926b**
— **III. 25-119b**
—, Dr H R **8-594a**
— Gozzolini, St **25-119d**
Silvestre, Gregorio **25-582a**
SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119b, **11-147b**
— **DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac,** baron **25-119c**, **26-884d**
Silvestri, F **26-645b**, **2-234c**
Silvestri, mts , Sic. **28-187c.**
SILVESTRINES 25-119d
Silvia, St **15-566c**
— (mother of Romulus) : *see* Rhea
— Aquitana (nun) **21-606b**
Silvies, riv , Oreg **20-242** (F-G4); **20-242c**
Silvius (myth) **15-87d**
— Polemius *see* Polemius Silvius
Silvretta, glacier, Alps **26-242** (I3)
—, mts , Alps **1-745d**
— pass, Alps **1-745d**
Silvrettahorn, mt , Alps **1-745d**
Silvy, C (chemist) **21-519b**
Silwa, Egy **9-40** (A1)
Silyughenna, mts , Russ As *see* Sailughem
Silziboulos (khan) *see* Dugla Dilbuhn
Sim, capt., Mor **18-851** (B 5), **18-850d**
Sima, lake, Mor **18-851** (C2)
Simaika, Marcus **7-114d**
Simalu, isl , Mal Arch **26-71** (A2) **26-71a**
SIMANCAS, Sp **25-120a**; **25-530** (C2)
Simani, Yusuf as *see* Assemani, J S
Simão Dias, Braz **4-440** (I4), population **24-667a**
Simara, isl , P Is **21-492** (D4)
Simarre (vestment) *see* Chimere
Simarubaceae **1-437d**
Sima rufonigra **18-499b.**
Simav, Asia M **21-544b**
—, Tchai, riv , Asia M *see* Macestus
Simba, Br E Af **4-601** (B3).
—, Ger E Af **11-771** (A2)
—, Uganda, Ger E Af. **11-771** (C2) ; **23-820b**
Simbellawen, Egy **9-22** (C2).
Simbi (shell money) **24-833c**
SIMBIRSK, Russ **25-120c**, **23-872** (G5), climate **25-120b**
SIMBIRSK, govt , Russ. **25-120a**, **23-872** (G5); **28-448b**
Simbruina stagna, marshes, Rome **25-1061c**
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d, **29-116d**, **27-653c.**
Simcoe, Ala. **1-460** (C1)
—, Can **20-114** (D3)
—, lake, Can **20-114** (C2) , **11-761b**
—, mts , Wash **28-354** (E3).
— Creek, riv , Wash. **28-354** (E3)
Sime, S H (artist) **5-333c.**
Simé (sword) **17-835a.**
Simen, mt , Aby **1-83** (map), **1-84b**, **1-121b** (table).
—, prov , Aby **1-91a.**
—, riv , Turk **27-426** (A3) , **3-764a**
Simeon (of Beth Arsham **26-314c**
— (bibl) **25-121b** ; **11-580a**
— (of Bulgaria) **4-780a** , **1-486b** , **24-86c** , Servia **24-691b**
— (son of Clopas) **15-546d**
— **(OF DURHAM) 25-122a**
— (of Ely) **9-302a**
— (" prince of Israel ") : *see* Barcochebas
— (the Just) **13-170d** ; **15-311d**
— (Lakish) **26-881b**
— (Nestorian patriarch) **26-863c.**
— (the New Theologian) **6-337d**
— (Paulician) **20-960a**
— (of Servia) *see* Stephen Nemanya
— **(STYLITES), ST 25-122c**
—, **CHARLES** (divine) **25-122a**
—, Joseph Balthasar, comte **25-122c**
—, **JOSEPH JEROME,** comte **25-122b**
SIMEON, tribe **25-121a** ; **15-31d**
— "Simeon in the Temple" (Rembrandt) **23-78b**
Simeon Trustees **25-122b**
Simerberg, Ger **26-242** (H1).
Simetha **16-683b**
Simetite **1-79 1d**
Simeto, riv , Sic **15-26** (E6) , **1-79d** (E6) ; **1-79 1d**
SIMFEROPOL, Russ **25-122c** ; **23-874** (I E4) , **7-449d**
Simha (chron) **13-492d**
Simhala (chron) **13-496d**
Simi, Cal **5-8** (D4)
Simia **22-125a** , **22-127b**, c ; geological age **22-136b**
— satyrus *see* Orangutan
— troglodytes *see* Chimpanzee
Simiae *see* Anthropoid apes
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de **24-730d**
Simian sulcus **4-402c** , **22-127c**
Similen Ibex **14-218b**
Similidae **22-128d** ; larynx **22-128a** , sacrum **22-126d**
Similitajau, Bor **24-207d**
Similitude (psychol) **16-880b** , **2-784c** , **2-785c** , in magic **17-307d**, **23-372b**
Similars (med) **13-645c**
Simlaun, mt , Alps **1-716d**
Simile (figure of speech) **18-224d**
Similitude, centres of **6-383a**
—, circle of **6-383a**
— , principle of (mech) **24-941d**
Similitudes (Book of Enoch) **9-651b**
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) **13-868b**
Similkameen, riv , Can **4-600** (E4)
Simior (brass) **4-443d**
Similole, tribe **10-9d**
Simi-to, isl , Kor **15-156** (D7)
Sim Jong gang, riv , Kor. **15-156** (E8)
Simkan, dist , Pers **10-190d**
SIMLA, India **25-122d** , **14-376** (G4) , language **20-453a** , rainfall **13-473a**
—, dist , India **25-123a** , geology **9-66 1a**
Simlah (garment) **7-229a**
Simla Hill States **25-123a**
SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b , **18-938c**
Simmance and Abbady photometer **21-528d**
Simme, riv , Switz **26-242** (C3) ; **1-4a**
Simmel, Georg **25-325a.**
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val , Switz. **26-242** (C-D3) ; **3-795a**
— Thal, Ober, val , Switz. **26-242** (C3-4) **3-795a**
Simmesport, La **17-54** (C3)
Simmons, Ann **16-1040b**
—, **EDWARD EMERSON 25-123c**
—, Franklin **16-525a** ; **24-516b.**
—, John **4-293a.**
—, Sir John Lintorn **17-513d** , **10-761b**
—, Samuel **18-189a**
—, W. H **23-785c**
Simmons, Ariz **2-544** (B2).
—, Mich **18-372** (E1)
— college, Boston **4-292d**
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-1236 , **1-838c**
Simms, W **27-311c**
Simms, La **17-54** (B2).
—, Tex **28-590** (N2)
Simms-Bosch magneto **18-917d.**
Simnan, prov., Pers . *see* Samnan
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d , **9-524b** , **14-773c**
Simnel cake **16-428d**
Simocatta, riv , S.Af **25-466** (H3)
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACT 25-124c
Simoda, treaty of (1855) **21-185a**
Simodal, riv , Nor **12-941b**
Simois, riv , Asia M. **27-** —, riv , Turk **4-889a**
Simojarvi, lake, Russ **23-872** (C2)
Simon (of Beziers and Carcassonne) , *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of
— (bibl) **15-136a**
— (Sudbury, archbp of Canterbury) **25-1240b**
— (of Cyrene) **15-552c**
— (de Fresne) **2-14b** , **2-33d**
— (the Galilean) **15-400c**
— (son of Gamaliel II) **11-435a**
— (bar Giora) **15-402a**
— (of Gitta) **25-126b**
— (I high priest) **15-33 1b.**
— (Simon St Liz, of Huntingdon) *see* Northampton, earl of
— (the Just) *see* Simeon
— (Simon Maccabaeus) *see* Maccabaeus
— (Mid Ages) **25-126a** , **24-612a** , **25-287a**
— IV (count of Montfort) *see* Montfort, Simon IV
— (Simon Peter) *see* Peter, St
— (Simon Seth) **3-919d** ; **1-551a**
— (Thetah) **7-807d**
— **(OF ST QUENTIN) 25-131d**
— (de Toeni) *see* Toeni
— (b YOHAI) **25-111d**
—, **ABRAHAM 25-124d**
—, Andrew **17-45b**
—, H **6-656d**
—, Jacques *see* Lobsy, Alfred Firmin
—, **SIR JOHN 25-124d** , **6-266b**
—, **JULES FRANCOIS 25-1251b** , **10-876d** , **11-145d** , **6-458d**
—, Lucien **20-505c**
—, Marie Jeanne **17-45b**
—, **RICHARD 25-126c** ; **2-626d** , **3-801d**
—, **THOMAS 25-131c** , **18-3d**
Simona, Fr W Af **11-204** (D3)
Simonburn, Northumb **9-412** (I D2)
Simon Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (D3-4)
Simond, P L **28-911c** , **20-777a**
Simonde, Jean C L de *see* Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Simonds, George **24-502d**
—, Simon **4-488b**
Simone da Pesaro *see* Cantarini
— di Martino *see* Martini
Simonetta, la Bella *see* Vespucci, Simonetta
Simonette, riv , Can **1-500** (A2)
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) **25-114b**
Simonians (sect) **25-127a** ; **12-158c**
Simonich, Count **21-240c**
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a , **24-228b** , iambic verse **12-509d**
— **(OF CEOS) 25-132b** , **12-509** , **20-1b** , elegy **12-509d** , inscriptions **2-95b** , metre **27-1044a** , mnemonic **18-629b**
—, Constantine **7-354b** ; **4-374b**
Simonis, Eugène **24-511d** , **8-272c.**
Simonka, mt , Aus **5-383c**
Simons, Arend Fokke **8-726d**
Simon's, bay, Cape Col **25-133a**
Simonsbath, Som. **10-72c**
Simonside, mt , Northumb **9-412** (I. D2) , **19-790b**
Simonstad, Nor **19-804** (C3)
Simonstone, Lancs. **16-139** (D1).
— limestone **28-924a.**
Simonstorp, Swed **28-190** (C-D2)
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. **25-133d** ; **25-466** (C D9) ; **5-238c**
Simonton, lake, Ind **14-429** (K1)
SIMONY (canon law) 25-133b , **25-540d** , **15-144a** ; Council of Chalcedon **5-803b** , first Lateran council **16-240b** , Gregory VII **13-572d** , Investitures **14-742c** , Julius II **20-708b** , Urban II **20-691d**
— (Scots law) **25-133d**
— Act (1588-9) **25-133d**
— Act (171d) **25-134a.**
SIMOOM (Samum) 25-134d
Simorre, Fr **11-901d**
Simpang, Bor **4-257** (B3).
—, Sum **25-71** (D4)
—, riv , Bor **4-257** (A3) ; **4-257b**
— Kiri, riv , Sum **26-71** (A2)
Simpel **26-72c**
Simpeln, Switz *see* Simplon.
Simpelveld, Holl **13-588** (C4)
Simple Cobbler of Agawam (Ward) **1-811d**
Simple contract debt . *see* Debt
— Repeal controversy **10-520a**
Simplex destructor . *see* Meldrum destructor
— obligato (law) **19-949d**
— typesetting machine **27-546a** (fig)
Simplicea (bot) **22-612c**
Simplician (bp. of Milan) **1-715c**
Simplicibus, De (Mesua) **18-46a**
Simplicidentata **23-439b** ; **17-526a.**
Simplicien (Augustinian friar) **2-84c**
Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) **14-790a** , **12-605a**
Simplicissimus (periodical) **5-434d**
Simplicius (commentator, 5th cent) **16-721a**
SIMPLICIUS (philosopher, 6th cent) **25-134d** , **19-777a**
SIMPLICIUS (pope) **25-134d** ; **20-722b**
Simplon (Simplen), Switz **26-242** (E4) , **25-135b**
—, hospice, Switz **26-242** (E4).
—, **PASS,** Switz **25-135a** , **26-242** (E4).
—, tunnel, Switz **25-135b** , **27-404d** , **27-406d**
Simpson, A B **3-688a.**
—, Christopher **4-140c**
—, Edward **2-147c**
—, G C (physicist) **2-861d** ; **2-865c**
—, George Wharton (photography) **21-493a** , **21-495a**
—, Hinton *see* Simson
—, **SIR JAMES YOUNG 25-135b** ; **12-764d** , anaesthetics **19-965a** , **1-908a**
—, J **25-706a**
—, **MATTHEW 25-135c.**
—, Sutherland **2-49b**
—, Thomas (Arct explorer) **21-501c**
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) **25-135d** , **14-551d** , annuities **14-665d.**
—, W J **21-708a**
—, Lieut (d 1891) **17-583a.**
Simpson, Ark **2-552** (C4).
—, Ill **14-304** (D6)
—, Ind **14-304** (E1).
—, Ky **15-740** (E3)
—, Minn. **18-550** (F7).
—, Pa **21-100** (L2)
—, Va **28-580** (C2)
—, bay, Can **5-160** (G2)
—, cape, Green **12-543** (G3)
—, college, Ia **14-452a.**
—, inlet, Can **20-114** (C1)
—, lake, Can **5-160** (L2) , pass, Can **5-160** (F5)
—, penin , Can **5-160** (M2)
—, riv , Can **15-714a**
—, Co , Ky **15-740** (B4)
—, Co , Miss **18-600** (B-C4)
— group **20-237b** , **27-611b.**
Simpsonhafen, N G **19-487** (F2)
Simpson Park, mts , Nev. **5-8** (D2)
Simpsons, Va **28-118** (B3)
Simpson's Divan (chess club) **6-103d**
— formula **18-141a.**
— rule **18-141a**
Simpsonville, Ky **15-740** (C2)
—, S C **25-500** (B2)
Simpson's Wells **22-297a**
Simraun, Nepal **19-481d**
Simrisham, Swed **26-190** (C4)
SIMROCK KARL JOSEPH 25-1360.
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b
—, Sophia Elizabeth Guelph **25-140a**
—, Thomas **7-651d** , **8-120c** , **7-792d**
Sims, Ark **2-552** (B3).
—, Ill **14-304** (D5)
—, Ind **14-422** (B4)
—, N Dak **19-780** (C3)
Simsbury, Ga **17-51** (B1).
SIMSBURY, Conn **25-136c** , **6-952** (D2) , **6-956c** , copper mining **27-640d**
Sims Chapel, Ala. **1-460** (A4)
— Edison torpedo **27-54a**
Simser, riv , Ger **13-212d.**
Simson, David **25-137c**
—, George (painter) **25-137c.**
— Hubble (piper of Kilbar (han) **15-790b.**
—, John **24-454d** ; **4-289d**
—, **MARTIN EDUARD VON 25-136d**
—, **ROBERT 25-137b** ; **2-187c** , **22-105a**
—, **WILLIAM 25-137c**
Simson's line **27-258c**
Sims Stream, riv , N H **19-490** (D-E2)
Simtuna, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Simuk, isl , Mal Arch **26-71** (A4)
Simultaneous equations **9-709c**
— loading ammunition *see* Fixed ammunition
Simultanschuk **6-956d.**
Simunul, isl , P Is **21-392** (D4)
Simurgh **23-425a**
Simusir, isl , Jap **15-156** (R3) , **15-951d**
Simuti, Evchan (poet) **5-646d**
Simyra, Syr *see* Sumra
SIN (myth) **25-138b** , **13-16** , Lammy **18-112b** , Mandaean name for moon **17-556b** , Nuskn, son of **19-917c** , Sabaean cult **23-957c** , seal-cylinder **15-562d** , Semitic **24-798c** , signs for **3-111d.**
Sin, China **6-168** (I2)
—, Syr *see* Sumra
— country *see* China
—, wilderness, Syr *see* Zin
SIN (ethics) **25-137c** , **9-824a** , Augustine of Hippo **2-909a** , cases reserved **5-146d** , Celsus **5-610c** , Erigena **9-745b** ; Hebrew religion **13-184b** , **15-421a** , Hopkins, Samuel **13-685c** , Huxley **14-20c** , Lutheran controversy **17-140d** , Pauline teaching **20-939d** ; Pelagius **21-41a** , purification idea **22-660c** , Russell's doctrine **26-782d** , **8-124b** , Roman doctrine **6-903d**
— offering *see* Simeon
Sina, riv , Bol **4-167d**
—, riv , India **14-382** (F10) ; **14-966c**
Sinac, people **6-188d**
Sinah, common, Hants **22-142** (map)
SINAI, mt (bibl) **25-138c** , **10-782c** , **3-601a** , derivation of name **27-784d** , Elijah's cave **9-273d** , theophany on **10-75d.**
—, mt , Egy **9-40** (B2) , monastery on *see* St Catherine, monastery, Sinai
—, penin , Egy **25-139d** ; **9-40** (B2) , **9-2a** , **2-217d** , administration **9-29a** , Babylonia **3-103b** , geology **26-603a** ; minerals **9-23c** , **27-784a** , Nabataean inscriptions **14-620a** , survey **20-644b** , **17-651c** ; Turkish jurisdiction question **9-718a**
SINAIA, Rum **25-140b** , **23-826** (F2) ; palace **5-25c**
Sinai, Church of Mount **20-337d.**
Sinait, P Is **21-392** (C2)
Sinaiticus, Codex **3-879d** , **3-878** (P I F fig 2) , **20-564d** , Simonides's fraud **4-374b** , Tischendorf **26-104c**
Sinaitic MS of the Gospels **3-881d.**
Sinalbin **12-142d** , **19-98a**
Sinalon, Mex **18-318** (D2) , **25-140c**
—, riv , Mex **25-140b**
SINALOA, state, Mex **25-140b** ; **18-318** (D2-4)
Sinamar, riv , Sum **26-71d**
Sinamay **21-495b** ; **25-153b.**
Sinamru **23-425a**
Sinamu, dist., Sum **28-73d**
Sinan (architect) **2-426d** , **14-876c**
Sinang, cape, Borneo **4-257** (B2).

Sinan Pasha (d 1420) **27**-466a
— Pasha (d 1517) **28**-140d
— Pasha (d c 1553) **28**-140d, **27**-290d
— **PASHA** (1515-1596) **25**-140c, **27**-449d, Walachia **23**-535a.
Sinaplc acid **3**-827d
Sinapin **12**-112d, **3**-827d
Sinapis **19**-98b
— arvensis *see* Charlock
— nigra *see* Black mustard
Sinara, riv, Russ **23**-872 (K.1)
Sinaun, Trip **1**-320 (E1)
Sinawar, mt., India **4**-798b.
Sinbo, Bur. **14**-370 (H7)
Sin byu-shin (of Burma) **4**-844b.
Sincai, Georgo **23**-846d
Sinceny, Fr **5**-738d
Sincerin, Colom **6**-708e
Sincerity, order of *see* Red eagle, order of
Sinchal Pahal, mt, India **7**-814d
Sin cheng, China **6**-168 (G2)
Sin-chi hsin, Kor **15**-156 (D7)
Sin-cholagua, mt, Ec **8**-911d
Sin-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957c
Sinchula, mts, India **15**-132a
SINCLAIR (family) **25**-141a
see also Caithness, earls of, *and* Orkney, earls of
—, Catherine **25**-142a
—, Sir George **25**-141d
—, Sir James **22**-49a
—, **SIR JOHN** (1754-1835) **25**-141c, communion enclosure **6**-782d, statue **26**-904c
—, John, baron Pentland **5**-142c.
—, Sir John George Tollemache **25**-141d, **2**-145a
—, J H **7**-445
—, Malcolm Sinclair, baron **3**-826b.
—, Oliver **25**-141c, **24**-443d
—, Upton **25**-402c
—, William (prebendary of Chichester) **25**-141d
—, William (bp of Dunkeld) **25**-141a, **8**-680e
—, William Macdonald **25**-141d
—, William Sinclair, lord **22**-49a
—, W J (zoologist) **28**-1006c; **7**-499b
Sinclair, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
Sinclair esparto boiler **20**-728b
— folding camera **21**-504a
Sinclairs, bay, Caithness, Sc of **24**-412 (F1); **4**-959d
Sinclairtown (Odel) **26**-217b
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy **15**-830c
Sinclairville, N Y **3**-549 (C3)
Sind, canal, India **25**-143a
SIND, div., India **25**-142a, **14**-376 (C7); costumes **14**-419a, cotton crops **7**-274d, Ephthalites conquest **4**-188d, geology **9**-603a, mirs of, *see* Talpur mirs; Moslem invasion (705-15) **5**-34a, **14**-401a; war (1843) **9**-290a, **14**-418d, **19**-170c, war medal **18**-10c
—, riv., India **14**-376 (G-H7), **15**-553b
Sindabur, India *see* Goa
Sindacsilti **15**-81a
Sindaco *see* Syndic
Sindangan, bay, P Is **21**-392 (D6)
—, pt, P Is **21**-392 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java **15**-284 (B2)
Sindangiaya, Java **22**-265d
Sindanur, India **14**-382 (G12)
Sindara, Fr Cong **11**-99 (A1)
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYages of 25-143c; **24**-715a
Sindbul **19**-249a
Sind cotton **7**-258a.
Sinde, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2)
Sinder, Fr W Af **11**-201 (G3); **24**-641c
Sindercombe, Miles **7**-495d
Sindgi, India **14**-382 (G11)
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (language) **25**-144a, **14**-488d, dictionary **8**-198b
Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) **12**-748c
Sindhuila, India **14**-376 (L-M6)
Sindi, India **14**-382 (H9)
Sindi, tribe **4**-286c
Sindibad *see* Syntipas
Sind ibex *see* Wild goat
Sinding, S. (sculptor) **24**-511 (P1 X)
Sinding, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Sindijo, Isl, Jap. **15**-156 (C14)
Sindjirli, Syr. *see* Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India **3**-763c
Sindong, Tib **6**-168 (E4).
Si-ndongs (dialect) **3**-359c
Sindoro, mt, Java **15**-391d
Sindorsk, Russ **23**-872 (H3)
Sindphana, riv, India **14**-382 (I-10)
Sind-Pishin railway **4**-158b, **3**-291d
Sindri, India **14**-376 (D7)
Sind Sagar, canal, India **14**-850d
—Sagar-Doab, dist, India **14**-376 (D4); **22**-654a
Sindus, Macedonia **12**-110 (A4)
Sindwa, India **14**-382 (F9)
Sine, Wash **28**-354 (B2)
Sine (math) **27**-273b, **27**-279a
SINEATER 25-146d.
SINECURE 25-147a
Sinecurist's Creed **13**-652b
Sine integral **14**-549c
Sinemourlen group **15**-569d, **11**-670c
Sinemurum, Fr. *see* Semuren-Auxois.
Sinepuxent, bay, Md **17**-828 (I1)
—, beach, Md **17**-828 (I4), **17**-827b
—, Sins, Port **25**-530 (A4), **16**-772c
—, bay, Port **25**-530 (A4).
—, cape, Port **25**-530 (A4), **9**-381d
Sineus **23**-801d
SINEW (diet) **25**-147b.
Sinfães, Port **25**-530 (A-B2)
Sinfonga, China **6**-168 (I4)
Sing, Fr I C **14**-498 (B1); **14**-494c
—, mt, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Singalang Burong **2**-52a
Singalang-Tandikat, mt, Sum, **26**-71 (A-B3), **26**-71c
Singapatna, India. *see* Piriyapatna
SINGAPORE, Mal Penin **25**-147b, **17**-471 (C-D6), coffee exports **6**-648b, coolie immigration **7**-77c, Japanese in **15**-195b, library **16**-561d, steamship lines **25**-856c
—, strs., Mal Penin. **17**-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India **14**-382 (K10), **15**-842a
Singar, mts, Turk As *see* Sindjar
—, riv, India *see* Kavan
Singara, Mesop *see* Sinjar
Singaraja, Mal Arch **17**-466 (D-E7)
Singarazu, mt, India. *see* Singharaj.
Singareni (Warangal), coalfields, India **14**-382a, **3**-842c
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) **24**-188c
Sing-chung, China *see* Petuna
Singe, Dan, Alderney *see* Swinge
Singeing (bleaching) **4**-51b
Singei Gracht, canal, Amsterdam **24**-697a
Singer, Isaac Merritt **24**-744d
—, **SIMEON 25**-148b
—, S W. **6**-689d
Singer Co **17**-54 (A3)
— Glen, Va **28**-118 (C D2)
Singer cycle Co **7**-681a
— Manufacturing Co *v* Loog **14**-480; **17**-128c
— sewing machine **6**-573a, **9**-287d
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Nice **5**-777b
Singh (title) **25**-86c
Singhana **14**-626c
Singhan Deo (chief) **8**-113c
Singhanraj (Singarazu), mt, India **11**-452c
Singhári **25**-142d
SINGHBHUM, dist, India **25**-146c; **14**-376 (L-M8), **6**-272c
Singher, mts, E Turkest. *see* Khara-teken-ula
Singh-hsa, sound, China **6**-168 (K4)
Singidunum, Serv *see* Belgrade.
Singilla, riv, Sp *see* Genil
Singing, riv, Swits *see* Sense.
Singing are **9**-207a
— beach, Mass **17**-549c
— fish **3**-837b
— tube **23**-457a
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia **12**-440 (C4)
Singi-upo, Tib **6**-168 (D3).
Sing Joampore (Indian ruler) **6**-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b
—Singkawang, Bor **4**-257 (A2)
Singkel, Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b
Singkep, Isl, Sum **26**-71 (B-C3), **17**-466c
Single (bell ringing) **3**-690d.
— (whist) **28**-594d.
— bath (dyeing) **8**-749a
— chamber government (Fr) **10**-920b, **10**-925a; Mirabeau's view **11**-156c.
— cut file **10**-849d
— damask **7**-786a
— entry **4**-226d
— file, *see* Indian file
— member system **23**-114d
— needle instrument **26**-516a
— pool **3**-918c
— reed mouthpiece **18**-947a, **22**-974b
Singles (silk weaving) **25**-102d.
Single speech courts **27**-257d
SINGLE-STICK 25-149d
Singletary, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D2)
Single tax system **11**-748a
Singleton, N S W **19**-538 (G3).
—, Sus **9**-420 (III F5).
—, Tex **26**-690 (L-M6).
—, mt, S Aus **2**-900 (D4)
Singleton (white) **25**-595c.
Singleton, Great, Lancs. **16**-149 (B1)
—, Little, Lancs. **16**-149 (B1)
Singlet wild crowned knot **15**-873a
— wall knot **15**-872d
— yarn **28**-906a
Sing-lu, China **6**-168 (K4)
Sing-nan, China **6**-168 (I4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I13)
Sing-ning, China **6**-168 (K5)
Singō, Isl, Swed **26**-100 (E1)
SINGORA (Songkla), Mal Penin **25**-149b, **14**-198 (B8).
Singphos, Bur **4**-840 (E1)
Singpho, tribe **2**-773b; **28**-477a
Sing-ping, China **6**-168 (I5)
Sing-po, China **12**-249c
Singrauli, India **14**-382 (K10)
—, India **14**-376 (K7)
Singti, riv, India **19**-242c
Singsaas, Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Sing Sing, N Y. *see* Ossining
— Sing, prison, N Y. **20**-354d
Sing-sing (zool) **2**-91c.
Singspiel **20**-124d
Sing-tai-tsze, China **15**-156 (C-D5)
Singuesi, riv, S Af **23**-266a
Singuetti, mt, Fr.W Af **11**-124 (B4)
Singular point (math) **11**-413c, **8**-215c
— successor **16**-158c
Singulin **4**-814c
Singus, Macedonia **12**-440 (B1)
Sing-wa Fu, China **6**-168 (I4)
Sing-wen, China **6**-168 (H4)
Singwetsi, riv, S Af **25**-466 (K1)
Sing-yi, China **6**-168 (G1)
— Fu, China **6**-168 (H4)
Sinh (math) **27**-280b
Sinhalese **5**-783c; **5**-780d, Austrian language and literature **5**-780d, **8**-198b
Sinhapur, India *see* Singapur
Sinhgarh, India **14**-382 (K10), **4**-187b
Sin-hing, China **15**-957d
Sin-ho, China **6**-168 (K2)
Sin-hsien, China **6**-168 (I4)
Sin-hwang, China **15**-957d
Sini, India **14**-376 (L-M8), **18**-419b
Sinian formation *see* Sinisian formation
Sinifere (myth) **1**-360a
Sinigaglia, It *see* Senigallia
Sinigo, Ger **12**-424; **19**-99a.
Siniluan, P Is **21**-392 (F2)
Sinim, people **6**-188d
Si-ning, China **6**-168 (I1), **2**-739a
—Fu, China **6**-168 (G2); **26**-922b
Si-ning-gol, China **6**-168 (G2)
Sinir, mts, China *see* Kharategin-ula
Sinir-hsa, sound, China **6**-168 (K4)
Singidunum, Serv *see* Belgrade.
Singilla, riv, Sp *see* Genil
Singing, riv, Swits *see* Sense.
Singing are **9**-207a
— beach, Mass **17**-549c
— fish **3**-837b
— tube **23**-457a
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia **12**-440 (C4)
Singi-upo, Tib **6**-168 (D3).
Sing Joampore (Indian ruler) **6**-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b
—Singkawang, Bor **4**-257 (A2)
Singkel, Sum. **26**-71 (A2); **26**-73b
Singkep, Isl, Sum **26**-71 (B-C3), **17**-466c
Sinjerli, Syr **13**-536 (D2); **26**-106b, **3**-105b, excavations **26**-607a, **13**-536d, inscriptions **1**-730a, **14**-619b, **20**-609b
Sinjibu *see* Dugla Ditubulu
Sin kang, China **6**-168 (I4)
Sin-kiang, dist, C Asia *see* Turkestan, East
Sinkin Creek, riv, Mo. **18**-608 (E4)
Sin-king, China **17**-553 (C4)
Sinking Creek, Va **28**-118 (B4)
— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (E5)
Sinking Fund **19**-269d, **7**-903b, **22**-314b
Sinking Spring, O **20**-26 (D6)
— Spring, Pa **21**-106 (K-L5)
Sinks Grove, W Va **28**-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash **28**-454 (F3)
Sin-le-Noble, Fr **8**-439d
Sin-liqi-unnimi (writer) **3**-107c
Sin-mun-ting, China **17**-553 (B4) **17**-553c
Sin-mubalildh **3**-103d, length of reign **3**-101d, **3**-106b
Sinn, riv, Ger **4**-877d
Sinnai (Tere *see* Senendji
Sinnamahonning, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
—Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (F5J)
Sinnamarie, Fr Gui **12**-675 (D2), **12**-682a
—, riv, Fr Gui **12**-675 (D2), **12**-682a
Sinnarka, mt, Jap. **15**-156 (T2)
Sinn en-Nabreh (anc Jennabrin), Pal **11**-406a
Sinn Fein **14**-788d
Sin-ngan-kiang, riv, China **6**-168 (K4)
Sinni, riv, It **15**-4 (F4), **15**-26 (F1), **2**-162c **3**-478b, **15**-4d
Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4)
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5), **15**-957d
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H1)
Sinningia speciosa *see* Gloxinia
Sino, co., Lib **11**-204 (C-D6), **16**-541d
—, riv, Lib **11**-204 (D6), **16**-539d
Sino (bell) **3**-687c
— measure) **20**-758c
Sino-Australian continent **15**-568a (map)
Sinodun, mound, Oxon *see* Wittenham Hills
Sinoe, lake, Rum **23**-826 (D2), **23**-826b
Sinoia, S Af *see* Lomagundi
Sinois (myth) **13**-612b, **2**-447c
Sinonia, isl, It *see* Zannone
Sinopa (Stylolophus) **5**-376a, **7**-409a
SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M **25**-149b, **2**-760 (F1), **23**-648 (F2), **27**-444b, battle (1853) **4**-450, **27**-460c, coins **19**-886c, Phrygian intercourse **21**-542c, Roman road **2**-757d
"Sinope" (warship) **24**-903c
Sinopeion *see* Memphis, Serapeum
Sinopensis, Codex **20**-565a
Sinople, Der **13**-523b
Sinos, riv, Braz **4**-440 (B7), **24**-198b, **23**-358a; **22**-123b
Sins, Switz **26**-242 (E2)
Sin-sakun (Saracus) **3**-105c, **7**-480a, **3**-107b
Sin-shan, China **6**-168 (I3)
Sin-shein, Ger **8**-734a
Sinsinawa, Wis **25**-740 (C6)
Sin Sincka, tribe **20**-354d
Sin-sing, China **6**-168 (G5)
Sintang, Bor. **4**-257 (B2)
—, dist, Bor **4**-257 (B2)
Sintaung, hills, Bur **28**-452d
SINTER 25-149d
Sinties, Aeg S. **16**-412d.
Sinton, David **6**-272a
Sinton, Tex **26**-690 (K7)
Sintra, Pedro de. *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv, India: *see* Indus
Sinu, riv, Colom. **6**-701 (A2), **6**-702c.
Sinuessa, It, **15**-26 (D4); **17**-887c, **2**-232b; **17**-884d
Sinuhi **9**-48a; **12**-225a, **9**-82c
Sinus arcuatus **27**-7d
—, coronary **13**-129d
— intercranial **4**-392b; **27**-970a
— laryngeal **23**-185c
— pyriformis **21**-359d
— of Valsalva **13**-130a; **27**-932b
— venosus **14**-262c; **27**-970d, **13**-170d
Sinusitis (zool) **7**-235c
— Abrahae. *see* Limbus Patrum
— Aclanitcus, Red S *see* Akaba, Gulf of
— Cantabricus, inlet, Atl O. *see* Biscay, Bay of
Sinusoidal current **9**-249c
Sinus Orientalis, firth, Scot *see* Forth.
— Perimulicus **17**-474b
— Sabaricus **17**-474b
— Thermaicus, Turk *see* Salonica, gulf
Sinuthius *see* Shenout
Sin-wei, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, riv, China **6**-168 (I5)
Sinya, riv, Sib **25**-10 (H2)
Sin-yang, China **6**-168 (I4)
Sin-yen, China **6**-168 (I4)
Sin-yi, China **6**-168 (I5)
Sinyukha, riv, S Russ. **23**-874 (I C2)
Sinzheim, Ger *see* Sinsheim
Sinzig, Ger **12**-808 (I k7).
Sio, canal, Hung **13**-896c.
—, riv, E Af **4**-601 (A2), **28**-46a
—, riv, Togo **11**-201 (G5), **26**-1046b
—, riv, Ug **27**-557 (C2)
Siocharax, Asia M **22**-544a
Siomis, Af. **12**-394 (F1)
SION (Sitten), Switz **25**-150a, **26**-242 (C4), **27**-840a, **2**-557d, organ **20**-262c
Sion Collection **25**-645a
— **COLLEGE,** Lond **25**-150a
— Hill, India **28**-222b
— House, Isleworth *see* Syon House
— Mills, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Sionnay, Françoise de **10**-940b
Sionne, riv, Switz **25**-150a
Sionan, tribe **14**-455c; habitations **1**-813a, **14**-458c, linguistic family **1**-811d, medicine-men **14**-570a, Nebraska **19**-327d, textile industries **1**-811d, travel, method of **1**-814c, wars of **14**-478a
Siouie, riv, Fr **10**-778 (F4), **1**-695d, **1**-696a, **22**-674c
SIOUX (Dakota), tribe **25**-150b, **14**-460b; **10**-80b, antimony **2**-534, fire legend **10**-400b; language **8**-200a, wars **14**-478a, **6**-637b
— stock *see* Siouan.
Sioux, Neb *see* South Sioux City
—, forest, Mont and S Dak **18**-734a
—, Indian reservation, Neb **19**-324 (B2), **19**-328a
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (C2)
— Center, Ia **14**-732 (A1)
— **CITY,** Ia **25**-150c, **14**-732 (A2)
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (A1)
— Falls, Neb **14**-732 (A2)
— **FALLS,** S Dak **25**-150d, **25**-506 (I4), **16**-197b
— quartzite **27**-631b
— Rapids, Ia **14**-732 (B2)
Sipah (clan) **1**-361d
Sipahsalar, mosque, Pers **26**-506d
Sipan Dagh, mt, Arm **2**-565 (D2)
Sipanok, chan, Can **24**-225 (B2)
Sipapo, riv, Venez **27**-989 (D2), **27**-988c
Sipar, riv, India **14**-376 (G1)
Siparuni, riv, Brit Gui **12**-675 (C2), **12**-677c
Sipe Springs, Tex **26**-690 (J1)
SIPHANTO (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos), Isl, Aeg S. **25**-151a; **13**-524 (F4); **12**-421 (F4); Aegean remains **1**-246a; Delphic treasury **7**-974a
Siphonacea **23**-442a, **28**-1011d
Siphnos, Aeg S *see* Kastro
—, School of *see* Holy Tomb, School of the
SIPHON (obst.) **25**-151b
— (sewerage) **24**-741c; **2**-245d
— (zool) **16**-114c; **14**-157d
Siphonaceae *see* Siphonales
Siphonage **24**-738a
Siphonales **1**-586d, **1**-587d, **1**-589d, affinities **1**-594a, calcareous deposits **1**-597c, geological range **20**-525b,

20-542d ; sexual reproduction **1**-588c
Siphonanthae **14**-159c
Siphonaptera *see* Flea.
Siphonaria **11**-526a
Siphonariidae **11**-526a.
Siphoniol **19**-301c
Siphonatae **18**-901d
Siphon barometer **3**-419a.
— champenois **25**-151c
Siphonese *see* Siphonales.
Siphonia **7**-418a
— elastica *see* Hevea guayanensis
Siphonic washdown closet **24**-738c
Siphonium **3**-961d , **23**-161a.
Siphonodontalium **24**-300a
— duodon australe *see* Ivorywood
Siphonogamy **23**-121b
Siphonophora (hydrozoa) **14**-157a , **14**-130a
— (millipede) **18**-169d , **18**-471d
Siphonophoridae **18**-471d
Siphonopoda *see* Cephalopoda
Siphonopodidae **24**-300a.
Siphonope **3**-528b
Siphonostele **21**-716b
Siphonostoma **9**-659a
— typhle **21**-834d
Siphonotretidae **4**-866a
Siphonotus **18**-471d
Siphonozooids **2**-98c
Siphon recorder **26**-523b , **9**-179b
Siphonula **14**-159c
Siphoptychium **19**-105d.
Siphosome **14**-157b
Siphre **25**-131d , **18**-422d , **13**-171a
Sipiaguine, Dmitri Sergeievich **19**-688d , **2**-140b , **21**-835b
Sipido (anarchist) **8**-998c , **1**-917d
Sipifong River, B N Bor **4**-257 (C2)
Sipikor, Turk As **2**-765 (B2).
Sipiri *see* Gresnhe art
Sipirok, Sum **26**-71 (A2)
Sipiwesk, lake, Can **5**-160 (K5)
Sipokot, P In **21**-192 (D4)
Sipontum, It **15**-26 (E-F4) , **23**-637b , **2**-236a
Sipora, isl , Sum **26**-71 (A 1) , **18**-146a
—, str , Sum **26**-71 (A3)
Si Potar, riv , Sum **26**-71d
SIPPARA (Zimbir, Abo-Habba), Babyl **25**-151c , **3**-711d , **3**-106a , **24**-603a , discoveries at (1880-1881) **3**-101b
Sippican, harb , Mass **17**-852 (F3)
Sipra, riv , India **14**-376 (F8) , **27**-564c , **5**-841b
Sipri, India **14**-376 (G7) , **12**-748b , **12**-748c
Sipsey, riv , Ala *see* New River
— Fork, riv , Ala **1**-460 (B1)
Siptah (Egyptian king) **9**-85d
SIPUNCULOIDEA **25**-151d , **21**-473c , **4**-362c
Sipunculida **25**-151d
Sipylene *see* Great Mother of the Gods
Sipylos (Sipylus), Asia M **26**-401d , **17**-157b
—, mt , Asia M **14**-727d , **21**-76d , Tantalus legend **26**-401c
Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de **17**-474c , **17**-453c
—, Gonzalo de **15**-235c
SIQUIJOR **25**-153b , **21**-392 (D6)
—, isl , P Is **21**-392 (D-E6)
Sir, riv , Pal **20**-602 (D5)
SIR (title) **25**-153c , **8**-405a.
— (weight) **21**-196d
Sira, Ben *see* Sirach, Jesus son of
Sirac, mt , Alps **1**-742b
Siracs, tribe **23**-648 (G2)
Sirach, Jesus son of **22**-535c , **15**-393a , **8**-868c
Sirach, Wisdom of *see Ecclesiasticus*
Sirae, Turk *see* Séres.
Siraf, Pers **13**-694b
Sirafi (commentator) **25**-10c
Sirah, isl , Aden **1**-190b
—, well, Pal. *see* Sars, Ain
Siraiki (language) *see* Lahnda
Sirai (poet) **13**-488c
SIRAJGANJ, India **25**-154b , **14**-376 (N7) ; **8**-831a.
Siraj-ud-dowlah *see* Suraj-ud-dowlah
Siraks, race **23**-883d
Siran, riv , India **14**-376 (E2)
Sirana, Bal **14**-376 (B4)
Sirang, isl , Mal Arch *see* Ceram
Siranl (race) **3**-132d
Sira Orda : *see* Sir Orda.
" Sir Archy " (horse) **13**-734d
Sir Arthur Gordon (Musgrave), mts , N G **19**-487 (D2)
Sirat, defence works, Arab. **19**-44a.
Siratsu, India **14**-376 (I7).
Sirba, riv , Sen and Nig **11**-204 (G3)
Sir Charles Grandison (Richardson) **23**-301d , **19**-836c
Sir Charles Saunders, isl , Pac O *see* Tapamanu isl
Sir Crook, estuary, India **4**-186c
SIRDAR **25**-154b
— Bahadur **25**-154b
Sir Darla (Darya), riv , Turkest *see* Syr Darya
Sirdarpur, India *see* Sardarpur
Sir Donald, mt , Can. **24**-612c
Sire (Egyptian title) **21**-346d
Sire, riv , Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Siredalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3)
Siredon *see* Axolotl.
Sir Edward Pellew's Group, Isls , Austr **2**-960 (F3) , **5**-481d
Siredjord, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (B3)
Siren, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
—, mt , Transj Mts **23**-826 (C2)
SIREN (batrachia) **25**-154b , **3**-525b , **25**-190a
— (myth) *see* Sirens
— (sound instrument) **4**-947a ; double **25**-457d , frequency determination **25**-445c , signalling **25**-71a , **16**-617b
" Siren " (saurian) **24**-921b
SIRENIA **25**-154c , **17**-526b , **16**-975d , distribution **17**-528b
Sirenidae **3**-523d , **3**-525c , **25**-154b
Siren monster **18**-742d
— rowing club **23**-784d
SIRENS (myth) **25**-156b ; **10**-134d , **18**-171d
Sirenusae, Isls , It **15**-26 (E4)
Sireth, riv , Rum *see* Sereth
Siret **13**-428b , **14**-241b
Sir Frederick, mts , W Aus **2**-960 (D2)
Sirgall, India *see* Shiyali
Sirgonda (Sirganda), India **15**-673b
SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Surguja), India **25**-156c , **14**-376 (K8) , **5**-841c , transferred from Bengal (1905) **6**-272d , **3**-729b
Sirhan, riv , Arab **2**-264 (C2) , **2**-257d
" Sir Harry " (horse) **13**-734d
Sirhind, India **14**-376 (G1) , **25**-156d , **19**-177c
— canal, India **25**-156d ; **22**-655b ; **23**-855a
SIRHIND, dist , India **25**-156c
Shrhowy, riv , Monm **9**-428 (V E4)
—, val , Monm **18**-728c
" Sir Hugo " (race horse) **13**-734d
Siri, India **14**-382 (E10)
—, isl , Pers **21**-188 (B3)
—, isls , Mal Arch **17**-466 (C3)
Sirianians, tribe *see* Syryenians
Sirian (type (star) **25**-788b , **5**-183d
Siriasis *see* Sunstroke
Siric (archbp of Canterbury) *see* Sigeric
Siricidae *see* Wood-wasp
SIRICIUS **25**-156d , **20**-722b , **20**-963a , **22**-361b , decretals **5**-602a , **7**-916a , on Epiphany **2**-899c.
Sirih **25**-3d
Sirik, Bor **24**-208a
—, cape, Bor **4**-257 (B2)
Sirimennis, John (of Suedia) **12**-747b
Sirindul, isl , Asia *see* Ceylon
Sirion, mt , Pal *see* Hermon
Sirius, tribe **25**-190c
Sirupul, Afg *see* Saripul.
Siris, It **15**-26 (F4) , **17**-318c
—, riv , Egy *see* Nile
—, riv , It *see* Sinni
Sirls bronzes **23**-108b ; **18**-207b (fig)
Sirius (star) **5**-182d ; **7**-11 (Pl II), **25**-787d , colour of **25**-788a , companion star **25**-789a , **3**-822c , Egyptian observations **9**-47b , Egyptian worship **9**-51a , **9**-54a , **9**-77d , light from **25**-789a , parallax **25**-789d , spectrum **25**-788b , **21**-717 (Pl II)
" Sirius " (steamship) **25**-850b , **24**-838a , **24**-985d , **16**-84c
Sirlnakogi (Hundskogi), mt , Aus **14**-866d
Sir James Hall Group, Isls , Kor **15**-156 (C-D8).
Sirjahun, Pers **21**-189b
—, dist , Pers **21**-188 (B2-C3) , **15**-756b
Sir John Barnard's Act **11**-149b.
— John Cass's Institute, Lond **22**-49d
Sir *John Oldcastle* (play) **24**-777a
SIRKAR (Sarkar) **25**-157a
Sirkl, Mosop *see* Circesium.
Sirkuh **18**-924b
Sirma (lit) **5**-224a
Sirmans, Ga **11**-752 (D4).
Sirmauri (Sirmuri) **20**-153b.
Sirmia, ca , Croatia Slavonia *see* Syrmia
Sirmio, It **25**-157a.
SIRMIO, promontory, It, **25**-157a ; **15**-26 (Q2) , **11**-459a
Sirmium, Hung **23**-655d , **20**-680c , **22**-408b , Huns capture (441) **13**-933c. *See also* Mitrovitz
—, sco , Hung *see* Syrmia
Sirmium, Council of (357) **1**-298b , **11**-717a , **13**-790c
SIRMOND, JACQUES **25**-157a
Sirmond, synaxarium of **26**-292b
Sirmondian Constitutions **25**-157d
SIRMUR (Sarmor), India **25**-157b ; **14**-376 (G4) , **4**-610a
Sirmuri (dialect) *see* Sirmauri
Sirnak series **9**-663a
Sirnach, Switz. **26**-242 (F2)
Siro **2**-310a
SIROCCO (wind) **25**-157c , **10**-590d , **12**-128b , **6**-809b.
— blowing fan **3**-709b
Sirogomium **1**-589b
Sirohi, India **14**-376 (E7) , **25**-158a
SIROHI, state, India **25**-157c
Siroma, P In **21**-192 (D 1)
Siron (Epicurean) **28**-111d
Sironcha, India **14**-382 (I10) ; **3**-498d
Sironidae **2**-310a
Sironj, India **14**-376 (G7)
Siros, Turk *see* Séres
Sirosphonacone **1**-586b
Sirosphonacone, trilvinatus **16**-579d
Sirpen **5**-102a.
Sirpur, India **14**-382 (K9)
—, India **14**-382 (H10)
Sirpurla, Turk As *see* Lagash
Sirr, Henry Charles **9**-343b , **10**-141d
Sirrhae, Turk *see* Séres
Sir Richard Bitch, ex , Bismarck Arch *see* Bagabag
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) **7**-800b
SIRSA, India **25**-157d , **14**-376 (F5)
—, dist , India **3**-845a , **25**-157d
Sirsaghari, hills, India *see* Sisaghari
Sir Samuel, W Aus **2**-960 (C5).
Sirsi, India **14**-382 (F12)
—, India **14**-376 (G7)
Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct *see* Forcland, sound
— Thomas Smith, isl , Arct. *see* Prince Leopold Land
Sirtuela, Sp **25**-530 (C3)
Sirur, India **14**-382 (F10)
Sirven, Pierre Paul **10**-849b , **25**-237c
Sirvente (sirventese) **22**-498c , **27**-308d , **22**-497d , northern French forms **27**-413a
" Sir Visto " (horse) **13**-729d
Sirwah, Arab **2**-264b
Sirya, Cauc **23**-874 (II G4)
SIS, Asia M **25**-158a , **2**-760 (F4) , Bibar I destroys **9**-100a , Russian rule **2**-567c
Sisa, riv , India **14**-376 (B7) ; **4**-186c
Sisaghara, S Af **25**-466 (K2)
Sisaghari, hills, India **19**-379a
Sisak, Aus *see* Sisseck
Sisaket, Siam **14**-198 (C-D4)
SISAL HEMP **25**-158b , **10**-310b ; in plastering **21**-785a
Sisamón, Sp **25**-530 (D-E2)
Sisapon, Sp *see* Almadén
Sisaurenon, C Asia **15**-950a
Sisclia, Aus *see* Sisseck
Sisebut (Visigothic king) **25**-540a , **25**-569c
Sisebutwese, lake, Minn. **18**-590 (D3)
Sisenna, Lucius Cornelius **2**-60d , **14**-636d , **23**-659a
Sisera (bibl) **15**-539d , **7**-904d
Sisfolle (her.) *see* Sixfoil
Si-shan (Western), mts , China **6**-168c , **6**-133d
Sishen Valley, riv , Cape Col **25**-466 (F6)
Si shih, bay, China **6**-168 (K5)
Sishtova (Svishtov), Bulg. **4**-775c
Sisi, Mal Arch **17**-466 (D4) , **16**-984c
Sisian, Russ **13**-115a
Si siang, China **6**-168 (I3)
Sisibut (of Spain) *see* Sisebut.
Siskon, Switz **26**-242 (F 1)
Sisim, riv., Russ As **28**-914d
Sisinand (Sisinanth, Visigothic king) **25**-540b , **25**-569c
Sisinnius (pope) **20**-722c (table)
Sision, Asia M *see* Sis
Sisira (chron) **13**-409a.
Siskawit, bay, Mich **18**-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (B1)
Siskia, Asia M *see* Sis.
SISKIN **25**-158c , **1**-754c
Siskiyou, mts , Oreg **20**-242c
— Co , Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Siskis (dynasty) **3**-1066b , **3**-1090b , **3**-1092b
Sisladobsisis, lake, Me **17**-431 (D3)
SISLEY, ALFRED **25**-159a
Si-Sliman (Arab chief) **1**-652b
Sismondi (family) **21**-845a
— , J C L **DE** **25**-159a , **24**-552a
Sismondine **21**-546d
Sisodhyias, tribe **22**-866a , **22**-867a , **3**-200a
Sisoe, St **23**-849a
Sisophon, Siam **14**-498 (C5)
—, prov , Fr I C **5**-84c
Sisowath (of Cambodia) **5**-84c
Sisquoc, Cal **5**-8 (C4)
—, riv , Cal **5**-8 (C4)
Sissach, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
SISSEK (Sisela), Aus **25**-159d , **3**-4 (E4) , **23**-648 (D2) , **20**-680b , siege (357) **17**-926c , siege (1593) **27**-450a
Sisschlo, mt , Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Sisseln, riv , Switz **26**-242 (D-E1)
Sisseton, S Dak **25**-506 (H2)
Sissibou, riv , Can **19**-841 (B2)
Sissili, riv , W Af **12**-204 (B1)
Sissinghurst, Kent **7**-366c
Sisson, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
Sissonne, Fr **10**-778 (F2)
Sissoo *see* Shishum
Sissyk-Gul, lake, Turkest **27**-420 (F 3)
Sistan, prov , Pers and Afg *see* Seistan
SISTER (law) **25**-160a
Sister Bay, Wis **28**-740 (F3)
Sister Dora *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow
SISTERHOODS **25**-160b ; **18**-957b
Sisteron, Fr **10**-778 (G5) , **22**-509a , **5**-519a
Sistern, Oreg **20**-242 (D3)
—, isls , And Is **4**-840 (B7)
—, isls , Ind O *see* Brothers, The
—, isls , Tas **26**-438 (B1)
—, rocks, Oreg **20**-242 (A5)
Sisters of Charity *see* St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
— of Mercy **18**-159d
Sistersville, W Va **28**-560 (B2)
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome **20**-707b , Botticelli **4**-367d , Ghirlandaio **11**-922c , Michelangelo **18**-864d , **20**-486c , **20**-477 (Pl. IX fig 34), Rosselli **23**-746a
Sisto, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B4) , **20**-707b
SISTOVA (Svishtov), Bulg **25**-160d , **4**-771 (B2) , treaty (1791) **27**-454c *See also* Novae
Sistroidal angle **2**-15a.
SISTRUM (mus. instr) **25**-161a , **3**-687a.
— (zool) **11**-517a
Sistrunk, Ala **1**-460 (D1).
Sistrurus **22**-920b
Sisuaga (of Magadha) **3**-654c
Sisuphala badha (Magha) **24**-171b
Sisura (garment) **7**-234b
— inquita (bird) *see* Dishwasher
Sisuro, cape, Kor **15**-156 (G5).
Sisymbrium **7**-522a
— alliaria *see* Jack-by-the-hedge
— irio *see* London rocket
— officinale *see* Hedge mustard
SISYPHUS (myth) **25**-161a , **3**-687d , Merope **18**-172d.
Sisyrinchium *see* Blue-eyed grass
Sit (coal mine) **6**-582b.
Sita (myth) **12**-932b ; **24**-169b
Sitabaldi, India **14**-382 (H9) , **19**-152a
—, hill, India **19**-152a , Mah rattas besiege (1817) **14**-122a
Sitacun, hill, India *see* Sitakund
Sitahu, lake, China **6**-168 (I1)
Sitakan (Sitakos), riv , Pers *see* Mand
Sitakund, hill, India **6**-252c
Sitalcas, Apollo **2**-184a
Sitalces (of Thrace) **21**-73c , **27**-261d
Sitamarhi, India **14**-376 (L6)
Sitamau, India **14**-376 (F7).
—, state, India **17**-518d
Sitanda, S Af **23**-200 (B2)
SITAPUR, India **25**-161c , **14**-376 (I6)
—, dist , India **25**-161c
Sitaramapur, India **14**-376 (M8)
Sitaris **8**-672d
Sitarkia (tax) *see* Annona
Sita Road, India **14**-376 (I6).
Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj **15**-648b
Sitavorok, treaty of (1606) *see* Zsitvatorok
Sitavutandi Ova, dist , Asia M **21**-544a.
Sites, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Site values *see* Betterment
Sitges, Sp **25**-510 (E2)
Sithonia, peninsula, Maced **12**-440 (C4) ; coinage **19**-881c. *See also* Longos
Siti, China **6**-168 (F1)
Sitia, Crete **7**-418 (D1) , **7**-420a
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (D1) , **7**-419d
Sitiae, Asia Pr **13**-31d
Sitifensis, prov , N Af **23**-649 (C3)
Sitifis, Alg *see* Setif
Sitignanus, riv , Pers . *see* Mand
Sitius, Publius *see* Sittius
SITKA, Alsk **25**-161d , **1**-472 (L4) , **8**-305c
—, sd , Alsk **1**-472 (L1)
Sitkalidak, isl , Alsk **1**-472 (G4)
Sitka spruce **1**-475a , **10**-659b , **4**-600a , **28**-634c
Sitnitza, riv , Turk **22**-361d.
Sitones, people **26**-196d
— crinitus (lineatus) *see* Pea weevil
Sitpur, India **14**-376 (D5)
Sitrah, isl , Pers Gulf **3**-212b
Sitta *see* Nuthatch
Sittacine **20**-864c
Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev **8**-134c
Sitt al Mulk (Fg princess) **9**-996d
Sittang, riv , Bur **4**-840 (E6) , **27**-101d
Sittar (sect) **26**-390d
Sittard, Oreg, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Sittaung, Bur **14**-376 (Q7)
Sittella **19**-919d
Sittenfeld, Konrad (Karl) **11**-796b
Sitter, riv , Switz **26**-242 (G1) , **24**-5d
SITTINGBOURNE, Kent **25**-162a , **9**-424 (IV D4) , **11**-263d.
SITTING BULL **25**-162c
Sittings (law courts) **26**-642a
Sittlar shiva (Jewish law) **11**-220a
Sittius (It soldier) **7**-2d.
— (Rom gen) **1**-320a , **18**-171b
Sittler, Pa **21**-106 (L4)
Sittra, lake, Egy **27**-289a.
Situation, method of **22**-198b
Situbondo, Mal.Arch **15**-284 (F2)
Situla *see* Aquarius
Situng, mt , India **7**-833d
Situs (law) **14**-704a.
Situtunga **2**-899d.
Sitwell, F C **11**-448d
Siuna, El, Egy **4**-951 (C1)
Siuri, Geo, Ezbah of, Egy **4**-954 (A3).
Siugurugui, Port Is Af **25**-466 (L3).
Siu-ho, riv , China **6**-168 (I4) , **15**-787a
Siu mingsi *see* Mindsin.
— sisarum *see* Skirret
Siumpu, isl , Mal Arch **17**-466 (E2)
Siung-yo, China **15**-156 (B C6)
Siung-yo-shan, mt , China **15**-156 (B-C6)
Siuslaw, China **6**-168 (H4)
Siuslaw, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (A4 B3) , **20**-245b
Siusli, tribe **11**-841d
Siut, Egy : *see* Assiut

Siu-ts' ai (degree) 6-178c ; 6-184a
Siu-yen, China 17-551 (B4), 18-156 (C6) ; 17-552a ; in China-Japanese War 6-234b
SIVA (myth) 25-162c , 13-301c, 8-124d ; Bhil origin 3-815d , Ceylon footprints 5-778d ; consort 15-841a , Chidambaram temple 6-132a , Deogarh temples 6-55b , Elephanta Isle bust 9-261b , Kama's temptation 15-645a , Kartikeya legend 15-634d ; literature 26-190d , Nawab Hat temples 4-811c , Somnath emblem 25-191d , Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-169d , worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-143a
SIVAGANGA, India 25-162d
SIVAJI (Mahratta ruler) 25-162d , 17-125d , 14-404d , British treaty (1674) 14-406d
Sivakasi, India 14-182 (G15) , riots (1899) 17-291a
Sivalik, hills, India *see* Siwalik
Sivan, Arm 27-878b
Sivantos, C Asia 12-168b
Sivartsen, Cort *see* Adelaer
Sivas, Asia M 25-164a , 2-760 (G4) , carpet weaving 5-994c , roads through 2-757d, 21-757d
SIVAS, vil , Asia M 25-163a , 2-760 (D5 and F2-G3) , 27-441b , taxes 27-441a
Sivasamudram, isl , India 5-559d
Sivash, sea, Russ 23-874 (I, E4 D) , 3-885d , 26-455b
Siva Skandavarman (Andhra king) 14-625b
Sivaskanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-400d
Sivasli, Asia M 21-514a
Sivatherium 21-35a , 17-527d , horns 21-41a
Sivel, H F 1-287d
Siverly, Pa 21-106 (C3)
Sivertsen, Cort *see* Adelaer
Siviano, isl , Lu 14-867a
SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b
Sivri Dagh, mt , Arm 2-565 (C3)
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M 25-164b , 2-760 (D3)
Sivri, Belg 3-668 (D1)
Sivuch, bay, Kor 15-156 (F6)
SIWA, oasis, Egy 25-164c , 9-40 (A2) , 23-648 (E4) , 9-24a , 25-164c , Alexander the Great 1-861a , ancient routes 9-42d , Behera dependency 9-29a , dialect 12-804a
Siwalmadhopur, India 14-476 (G6)
SIWALIK, hills, India 25-164d , 25-157b , group 13-171a , 3-292b , fauna 3-971b, 10-110b, 18-565b, 13-471c
Siwan, India (Bengal) *see* Alhanj Siwan
—, India (Bombay) *see* Sehwan
Siwar (Shah) 9-10a
SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a , 9-47b , 19-794d
Siwas, Asia M *see* Sivas
—, India 14-376 (H8)
Siwash (Creek, riv , Wash 25-154 (F1)
Siwi, Bal *see* Sibi
Six, James (physicist) 26-836a
—, Jan 20-170a , 23-808b , 25-81a , Rembrandt portrait 20-176 (Pl IX)
Six Acts (1819) 9-556c , 16-971c
— Articles Act (1539) 9-448a , 9-532a , 4-854d ; on secret dotal marriage 5-803c
— banded armadillo 8-926d
— Chimneys, mansion, Yorks 28-250a
— Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b
Sixen (boat) 24-851b
Sixerri, riv , Sard 15-41 (B5).
Sixes, riv , Oreg 20-212 (A5).
Sixes (candle) 16-655a
Sixfell (fiber) 13-324c
Sixhills, priory, Lincs 16-715c
Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-556b
Sixhyside 4-591a ; 4-592a.
Six Lakes, Mich 18-172 (B6)
— Madun, mt , Switz. 26-242 (F4) , 4-711c
Sixmile, Ala 1-160 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (H2)
Six Mile, mt , Ariz 2-544 (D4)
Sixmile-bridge, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Six Mile Creek, Can 4-600 (F3)
Six Mile Creek, riv , Ind. 14-422 (F7)
— Mile Creek, riv., O 20-26 (A2)
— Mile Creek, riv , S C 25-500 (D2)
Skaidhecross, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O 20-26 (A2)
— Mile Run, Pa 21-106 (F5)
— Mile Run, riv , Pa 21-106 (F4)
— Miles Creek, riv , N Y 15-86d
— Mile Water, riv , Ire 14-744 (E2) , 2-154b
Six Nations, League of the , *see* Iroquois
Sixola, riv , C Am 5-678 (A6) , 7-219c
Six Principle Baptists' *see* Baptists
— Runs, riv , N C 19-772 (D1)
— scripts : *see* Liu Shu
Sixte (fencing) 10-591a
Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c , 10-832b ; 13-960b
16mo (sixteens, bibliog) 3-909c
Sixtine chapel : *see* Sistine Chapel
Sixt of Ottersdorf 4-114a.
SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a , 20-722a
— II 25-164a , 20-722a , 16-404c
— III 25-164b , 20-722b , 6-741a
— IV 25-164b , 20-707a , cardinal Balue 3-297b , Channel Is 5-841a , on immaculate conception 14-1164 , Medici 18-41b
— V. 25-164d , 20-711b , 23-489d , carnival regulations 5-1065c , qualifications for cardinals 5-322d , Vulgate 3-881d.
Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 15-750d
61mo (sixty - fours, bibliog) 3-909c
Siyakh, dist , Pers 10-1900d
Siyan, cape, Somlnd 3-91d
Si yang-Klang, riv , China 6-168d
Siyara, Somlnd 25-479 (D2)
Siyarid (dervish) *see* Zivarid
Siyavan, isl , P Is 21-492 (A1)
Siyukun, bay, P Is 21-492 (C7)
Siyuktdro, riv , Port 25-540 (A3) , 22-135b
SIZAR 25-165c , 5-955c
SIZE (dict) 25-165c
— (heraldry) *see* Sozopolis
Size bone 28-572d
Sizemore, Ala 1-160 (A2)
Sizergh, hall, Westm 2-119a
Sizerville, Pa 21-106 (F2)
Sizewell, Suff 9-124 (IV F2)
Sizing leather 16-139b , paper 20-732b , ore-dressing 20-732c , weaving 28-145c
— (rations) *see* Size
— tap 24-481a
Sizopoli, Bulg *see* Sozopolis
Sizta, Russ 23-872 (C7)
Sizun, Fr 10-778 (B3) , 10-382d
Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena *see* Carrell
S J (abbrev) 1-30c
Sjaelland, isl , Den *see* Zealand
Sjaelands Odde, penin , Den 8-24 (D3)
Sjöberg, Erik 26-218d
Sjöblad (admiral) 18-514b
Sjöbo, Swed 26-190 (B4)
Sjögren (writer) 10-386c
Sjönstaa, Nor 26-54b
Sjörring, Den 8-24 (A2)
Sjötorp, Swed 26-190 (B2) , 12-270a
Sjövik, lake, Swed 15-927b
Skaal-pund 28-493d
Skaane, prov , Swed *see* Skaane
Skaar, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Skaatö, isl , Nor 19-804 (C1)
Skadar, Turk *see* Scutari
Skadi (myth) 26-684a
Skady Tower, isl , Ire 19-820a
Skaffle (boat) 4-99a
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (B1)
Skagastölstind, mt , Nor 15-521d
Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagen, Den 8-24 (C1)
—, Swed 19-800 (D3)
— (The Scaw), cape, Den 8-24 (C1) , 8-24
Skagern, lake, Swed 26-190 (C2)
SKAGERRACK, gulf, North S 25-165d , 19-804 (C4-D3) , 8-24 (B1) ; 3-287c ; level 19-969d
Skagershult, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Skagst, mt , Norway 19 - 804 (C2)
Skagtl, cape, Iceland 14 - 228 (B2)
Skagit, mts , Wash 28-354 (D1)
—, Wash 28-354 (D1)
—Co , Wash 28-354 (C-D1)
SKAGWAY, Alsk 25-165d , 1-472 (M4)
—, riv , Alsk 25-165d
Skai (wind) 8-24c
Skaif (gem cutting) 16-198d
Skaill, bay, Scot 24-412 (F1) , 22-184d
Skains (basket making) 3-182b
Skai, riv , Den 8-24 (B2)
Skala, Aus 3-4 (K2)
Skalat, Aus 3-4 (I2)
Skála-ze zhoře, Paul 4-134b.
Skaldskaparmál 8-921c
Skaldynge : *see* Shell-heaps.
Skalholt, Ice 14-232d
Skallitz, Aus battle (1866) 24-711b
Skallagrim (Viking) 14-231d
Skallingen, penin , Den 8-24 (A4)
Skaltzounes, John 12-527a
Skamania Co , Wash 28-354 (C-D4)
Skamdrup, S C F. *see* Schandorph
Skamokawa, Wash 28-354 (B3)
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-741a
Skanderbeg (Albanian chief) *see* Scanderbeg
Skanderborg, Den 8-24 (C2)
Skandhas (rel) 6-745b
Skandtask, Ice 11-808 (H1)
Skåne, anc prov , Swed 26-190 (B4) , 26-189c , 2-18d , 8-23b , agriculture 26-193b, Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842c , geology 15-568d, 20-217a , Goths 12-272a , succession laws 26-1b , Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-40b, 27-842b
Skaneateles, N Y 19-596 (D3)
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (D3) , 26-192b
Skanees, Mich 18-172 (B3)
Skanor, Swed 26-190 (B4) , 27-842c
Skansen, Swed 25-935 (B2) , 25-936a
Skanstorp, Ice 14-228 (C3)
Skaptafjökull, glacier, Ice 14-228 (C2) , 14-229a
Skaptaros, inlet, Ice 14-228 (C3)
Skapti (Icelandic ruler) 14-212b
Skara, Swed 26-190 (B2) , 26-193a
Skaraborg, co , Swed 26-190 (B-C2) , 26-192a
Skara Dagh, mts , Gr 12-121 (D1)
Skarbina, F 20-510c
Skarda, isl , Aus 3-4 (D4)
Skardo, India 14 - 376 (F2) , 25-584 , 15-689c
Skar Fjeld, mt , Nor 19-804 (B2)
SKARGA, PIOTR 25-166a , 21-824d
Skarhö, mt , Nor 19 - 804 (C1)
Skarrild, Den 8-24 (A2)
Skärsstrra, Swed 25-945 (B2)
Skarsfos, falls, Nor 19-804 (B3) , 19-800d
Skärstad, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Skarvdalseggen, mt , Nor 19-804 (C1)
Skarvdörs Field, mt , Swed and Nor 19-804 (E1)
Skarven, mt, Nor 19-804 (D1)
Skarvszow, Russ 21-929 (C3) , 21-912b
Skasensjö, lake, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Skassi (rapmo) 25-166b
— (tribute) *see* Scat
Skate (fish) 23-911a , 10-412d , electric organs 24-594c , spiracle 14-253c
— (ice) 25-167a
Skatelöf, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Skaterow, Scot 24-412 (F2).
Skäti (myth) 26-684a
SKATING (sport) 25-166d
— Association, National (U K) 25-167a
— Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a
— club, Lond 25-168a.
Skating Union, International 25-167d
Skavinschi (author) 23-847a
Skavlen, mt , Nor 19-804 (B3)
Skaw, The, cape, Den *see* Skagen
Skawa, riv , Aus 11-401c.
Skayles *see* Skittles
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-168d , 9-864d ; on alliteration 1-697c , on *Piers Plowman* 16-175c
Skebo, Swed 26-190 (E2)
Skedee, Okla 20-58 (E1)
Skeena, riv , Can 4-600 (C2) , 5-143d
Skeffington (family) *see* Massereene, viscounts
—, SIR WILLIAM 25-169a , 24-106a
Skeffington's daughter (instr of torture) *see* Scavenger's daughter
SKEGNESS, Lincs 25-169a , 9-116 (II B4)
Skeid (ship) 24-885b
Skeidarárjökull, glacier, Ice 14-228 (C3)
Skein (wool) 28-906c
Skein Gratrich, rocks, Scot 24-412 (B2)
— Inoe, rocks, Scot 24-412 (B2)
— nam Maol, rocks, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Skeirvuile, lighthouse, Scot 24-412 (C4)
Skela, Swed 24-412 (B1)
Skelda Ness, cape, Scot 24-412 (G1)
Skelder, bay, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Skeletal tone (physiol) 22-555c
SKELETON 25-169b
— (construction (building) 25-861d
Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz 2-544 (C1).
— shrimp 17-459c
Skelgill beds 16-829c
Skell, riv , Yorks 10-749b , 1-18d
Skellat (dict) 15-834a
Skelleffe, riv , Swed 19-800 (D2) , 26-189a
Skellefteå, Swed 19-800 (E2) , 26-194d
Skelligs, The, isls , Ire 14-744 (A5) , 2-404c
Skellingfield, hill, Faeroe Is 10-812d
Skellingthorpe, Lincs 9-116 (II F4)
Skellum Grenville *see* Grenville, Richard
Skelmanthorpe, Yorks 28-931 (C2)
Skelmersdale, Lancs 16-139 (B2) , 16-140b
Skelmorlie, Scotland 24 - 418 (B4)
SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d , 10-65a
— (explorer) 21-966e
Skelton, Cumb 9-412 (I C4)
SKELTON AND BROTTON (Yorks 25-186b , 9-112 (I G3)
—, Nev 5-8 (F1)
—, inlet, Antarc 21-961 (H-G8)
Skene, Philip 28-601c
—, **WILLIAM FORBES 25-**186b ; 13-535b
Skene, lake, Scot 8-663c
Skenea 21-915d
Skeneidae 11-515d
Skene's, int , N J 28-604b
Skenesborough, N J *see* Whitehall
Skenfrith, Monm 9-420 (III B4) , castle 18-729a
Skenlnge, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Skenn (Skah) *see* Cane *see* Tskhenis-Tskhali
Skeppe (meas) 28-493d
Skeppsholm, isl , Swed 25-935 (B3) , 25-936a
Sker, Wales 22-117c
Skerne, riv , Dur 9-112 (I E4) , 7-841d
Skerries, Ire 14-744 (E3) , 8-617d
—, isls , Ire (Antrim) 14-744 (C1) , 22-191a
—, isls , Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (E3)
—, isls , Wales 9-428 (V B1)
—, Pentland, isls , Scot *see* Pentland Skerries
— lighthouse 26-530c
Skerryvore, isl , Scot 24-412 (A3) , lighthouse 16-629d
— Passage, chan , Scot 24-412 (B3)
Skervuile, isl , Scot 15-565d
SKETCH 25-186c , dramatic 19-89d.
Sketch, The 5-333d ; 19-563b
Sketch Book (W Irving) 14-856c , 1-333d
Skew (groin) *see* Ruled surface
Skewback (arch) 2-342d
Skewe-bald (parti-coloured) 21-587d
Skew bevel wheel 17 - 1001b , 17-1004a
—, Cornel 17-845b
— determinant 8-112d ; 1-622b
Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d
— wood : *see* Dogwood
Skew-symmetry (geom) 22-141c
Skey's, Fanny 12-176b.
Skl, Nor 19-804 (D3)
SKI (snow-shoe) 25-186c
Skiaaker, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Skiack, stream, Scot 7-483c.
Skiagraphy 22-128a
Skias, building, Athens *see* Tholus
Skiathos, Gr 12-424 (E1) , 25-734b
—, isl , Gr 12-424 (E1) , 1-251b , 25-734b
Skiddaw, Cumb 20-58 (F1)
SKIBBEREEN, Ire 25-187c ; 14-744 (D5)
Skibo, castle, Scot 24-412 (D2) , 8-41a
Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a
Skida, Nor *see* Skien
Skiddaw, forest, Cumb 9-412 (I B4)
—, mt , Cumb 9-412 (I B3) , 9-411c , geology 7-624d
Skidaw (zool) *see* Guillemot
— *slates* 7-624d , 2-152d
Skiddy, Isls , Pac O *see* Swallow Is
Skiddy *see* Water-rail
Skidegate, inlet, Can 4-600 (C2)
Skidmore, Mo 18-608 (A-B1)
—, Pa 21-106 (B3)
—, Tex 26-690 (K7)
SKIEN, Nor 25-187c , 19-801 (C4)
—, riv , Nor 25-187c
SKIERNIEWICE, Russ 25-187d , 21-929 (C3) , treaty (1884) 9-947b
Skiff, lake, Can 19-465 (B2)
— (boat) 4-100b
— dinghy 4-99c , oar 19-936d
Skiffs, isl , Mass 17-852 (G4)
Skiljlker (sledge) 6-603b
Skikda, cape, Alg 21-890c.
Skillberg, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Skillet Fork, riv , Ill 14-304 (D5)
Skillingemark, Swed 26-190 (A-B2)
Skillman, N J 19-502 (C3)
Skim-coulter 21-850d
SKIMMER 25-187d , 12-711c
Skimmia 13-473d , 13-773d
Skimmings (distillation) 25-697c
SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-188a , tanning 16-141d , scale 24-259d , sensory functions 22-502d, 27-95b
Skinari, cape, Gr 12-421 (B3) , 28-956c
Skinaskink, lake, Scot 24-412 (C1) , 23-742a
SKIN DISEASES 25-190d , 18-63c , drugs 21-353a, 2-651d , hospitals 13-324d , light treatment 26-135d . *See also* under names of diseases
— effect (elec) 22-237c
— Energy, mt , Nor 19-804 (C2)
Skin-gelatin 11-555c
— glue 12-143d
— grafting 4-861a , 28-938a
Skink 16-826b , affinities 16-823c , distribution 23-174b ; ribs 23-155d , skull 23-151c , tail 23-153d
SKINNER, JAMES 25-192b ; 7-924a
—, **JOHN 25-**192c , 21-890a
Skinner, Me 17-434 (B1)
— lake, Can 19-821 (B1)
Skinners, lake, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, rocks, Anglesey 13-621d
SKINNER'S CASE 25-192d
— Company 11-554c ; 16-811a
— Eddy, Pa 21-106 (K2)
— Horse 25-192b.
Skinnersville, N C 19-772 (F2)
Skinnerton, Ala 1-160 (B4)
Skinoussa, isl , Gr 12-424 (G4)
Skinskatteberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2)
Skin wool 28-808b
Skioldungabók 14-218a
Skiöldr (legend) : *see* Scyld.

Skionia, mt, Gr. **12-424** (G3).
Skip (bowls) **4-347d.**
— (in elevator) **7-61a.**
— (mining) **18-535d.**
— jack beetle *see* Click beetle
Skipness, Scot **24-418** (A4)
Skiport, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (A2) ; **27-564b.**
Skipper (fish) **11-465c.**
— butterfly **16-475b**
Skippervilla, Aus. **1-460** (D4).
SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-192d
Skipsea, Yorks **9-416** (I1 G2)
SKIPTON, Yorks. **25-193b**, **28-933** (B1)
—, Vict **28-38** (B2)
—, moor, Yorks **28-933** (B1).
Skipwith, Va **28-118** (D4)
Skirbeck, Lincs. **9-416** (I1 I4) ; **16-715b.**
Skird, rocks, Ire **14-711** (A3).
Skir Dhu, Can. **19-831** (D1)
Skirlawe, Walter **8-164d**
Skirling, Scot **24-413** (E3)
Skirmish, hill, Scot. : battle (1526) **18-100c.**
Skirmish (milit.) **3-534a**
" skirmisher " (cruiser) **24-909a**
Skirmishers (milit.) **14-526d**
Skiron, Gr **2-329d**
Skirophoria (festival) *see* Scirophoria
SKIRRET 25-193c
Skirrid Fawr, mt, Monm **9-428** (V F4) ; **18-728a**, geology **18-728b**
Skirsa, head, Scot **24-412** (F1).
4-959b
Skirt **24-991d**, ancient Scandinavian **24-289b** ; oriental **7-226d** ; origin **7-225c**
Skirtings (joinery) **15-479a.**
SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.
Skis, riv, Mor **18-851** (F1)
Skitacook, lake, Me **17-431** (D2)
Skiwelsh, tribe *see* Cœur d'Alène
Skittagetan (famil.) **14-454c**, **4-811d**
SKITTLES 25-193c
Skive, Den **8-21** (A2)
—, fjord, Den **8-21** (B2).
—, riv , Den **8-21** (A2)
Skiver (leather) **16-410b**
Skivini, Count of, Lond **16-966b**
Skiza, Isl , Gr **12-424** (C4)
Skjaergvidalsfos, waterfall, Nor **19-804** (B2) ; **12-941b** ; **19-995d**
Skjaldbreid, glacier, Ice **14-228** (D2)
Skjalfandafljot, riv , Ice **14-228** (C2)
Skjalfandi, bay, Ice **14-228** (C1) ; **14-229c**
Skjelderup, Michael **19-817b.**
Skjelskör, Den **8-24** (D3).
Skjeppe (measu) **28-493d.**
Skjerne, Den **8-24** (A3)
—, riv , Den **8-24** (A3) ; **15-609b**
Skjerstad, Nor **4-111d**
—, fjord, Nor **19-800** (C2) , **19-800b** , **4-111d.**
Skjerve, val , Nor **28-215c.**
Skjold, Nor **19-804** (A3)
Skjoldnaes, cape, Den. **8-21** (C4)
Skjora, fjord, Nor **19-800** (B2)
Skjornfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-801** (C1)
Skladniki **28-70a**
Skladnin, isl , Nor. **19-800** (B2)
Skladowska, Marie : *see* Curie, Marie
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL DIMITRIEVICH 25-193d ; 4-782d ; 20-655a
Skoda, Joseph **18-55a** ; **23-462c.**
Skoda howitzer **17-246d**, sights for **25-63d.**
Skodra, Turk : *see* Scutari
Skofde, Swed **26-190** (B2).
Skog, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Skogbölite : *see* Taphölite
Skogshorn, mt , Nor **19-804** (C2)
Skogsö, isl , Nor. **19-800** (C1) ; **16-563b.**
Skokholm, isl , Wales **9-428** (V A1) , **28-259a** , **21-81a**
Skokloster, castle, Swed **17-461d**
Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash **28-354** (B2)
—, riv , Wash **28-354** (B2)
Skola, Monten **18-767** (B2).
Skolai, mt , Alask. **1-472** (K3) ; **1-473a**
Skole, Aus **3-4** (H2)
Skolis (songs) **21-618d.**
Skolits, riv , Gr. : *see* Santamerl.
Skomer, isl., Wales **9-428** (V A4) ; **21-81a.**
Skonevik, Nor. **19-804** (A-B3).
Skool *see* Bonxie.
Skookum, bay, Wash **20-97a.**
Skopelos, Gr **12-424** (E1).
—, isl , Gr **12-424** (E1), **1-251b** , **25-741b**
Skopia (Skoplye), Turk *see* Uskub.
Skopin, Russ. **28-872** (E5), **23-948c.**
Skopos, mt , Gr **12-424** (B3-4) , **28-956b**
Skopsov, isl., Russ.As. **23-872** (G2)
SKOPTSI 25-194a , 23-886d.
Skorizal, riv , Afg **15-631a.**
Skoritsa, Serv **24-686** (G2).
Skorpö, isl , Nor. **19-804** (A2)
Skorra, E **3-535d**
Skotovatoye, Russ. (I. F2)
Skoulikado, Gr **12-424** (B4).
Skoutari, Gr **12-424** (D4)
Skovgaard, Joakim **20-516a**
SKOWHEGAN, Me. 25-194c , 17-434 (C1)
Skr-qomic, tribe **14-465n**
Skraicka, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Skradin, Aus *see* Scardona
Skram, Amalie **19-817c**
—, Erik **8-44c**
—, **PEDER 25-194d**
Skraup reaction (chem) **22-758d**
Skredsvig, Christian **20-517a**
Skrika *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Skripou, Gr **12-424** (E2) , *see also* Orchomenus
Skrithephinoni, race **26-197a** , **16-226c**
Skrwa, riv , Russ **21-929** (B2), **21-848d**
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT 25-195a
SKUA 25-195b , 12-711c
—, Great **25-195c**
Skuda, sd , Scot **24-855b**
Skudenes, isl , Nor **19-801** (A3).
Skudeneshavn, Nor **19-801** (A3).
Skuegan, Swed **25-935** (B1)
Skuia, riv , Monten **18-767** (B2), **18-767a**
Skulanovo, Turk **27-126** (B2)
Skulason, Thorlak : *see* Thorlak Skulason
Skule, earl **12-780d**
Skull, Ire **14-711** (B5), **25-187c , 7-157b**
SKULL, (anat) **25-196a** , craniometry **7-372d** , cretinism **7-140c** , criminal traits **7-194d** , defective closure **18-712a** , as drinking-cup **5-185a** , **8-581d** , dishes **14-258d** , hydrocephalus **14-111d** , mutilation **19-999d** , phrenology **21-540c** , rickets **23-315a** , surgery **25-200d** , vertebral theory **20-55d**, **20-56b**, **27-1049b**
— *Anthropology* Calaveras **4-968c** , Cromagnon **7-182d** ; Engis **9-107d** , Kanam **18-948c** , Neanderthal Man **18-185c** , Mousterian type **25-741b** , Neanderthal **19-321d**, Pithecanthropus erectus **21-665d** *see also* Craniometry
— cap (plant) **16-1d** , **16-1d**
Skull Valley, Ariz **2-541** (B2)
Skuben, mt , Turk **27-126** (D2) , **1-482b.**
Skultuna, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Skumpah, Utah **27-814** (B5)
Skunk, lake, N Dak. **19-780** (G3)
—, riv , Ia **14-732** (F4) , **14-732c**
SKUNK 25-209a ; 5-373d, education **6-743c** ; fur **11-347a, 11-353a** ; scent glands **25-189c**
Skunka (Scythian chief) **3-65d**
Skupshtina **24-690a** ; **18-769d** , **7-471c**
Skurt (cheese) **3-466b.**
Skutari (ship) **24-865b**
Skutari, Asia M : *see* Scutari
Skutsch, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Skutskär, Swed. **26-190** (D1) , **16-563b.**
Skutterud, Nor **6-605d.**
Skutterudite **6-604a**
Skvira, Russ. **23-874** (I. B2) , **23-875a**
Skwentna, riv , Alsk. **1-472** (G3) , **1-471c**
Sky, hill, Mass **17-852** (A2).
SKYE 25-209c ; **18-278d**, celestial oceans (myth.) **7-978c** ; Egyptian belief **7-218b** ; Mandacan belief **17-559c**
Skye, Wash **28-354** (C4)
SKYE, isl , Scot **25-206a** , **24-412** (B2) , birds **11-299a** ; geology **20-415a**, **27-62b.**
Skye terrier **8-379b** , **8-378** (Pl. III)
Skykje, waterfall, W Nor **12-911b**
Skykjefos, waterfall, Nor **19-801** (B2) , **12-941b**
Sky kominsh, Wash **28-354** (D2)
—, riv , Wash **28-354** (D2)
Skyland, N.C **19-772** (B4)
Skylark **16-217d** ; **16-218b**
Skylge, Gr **12-424** (E3)
Skylight **15-150c**
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil **6-145a.**
"Skyro " (ship) **8-329d.**
Skyropoulon, isl , Gr. **12-424** (F2).
Skyros, isl , Gr *see* Scyros
Skythian **6-116a**
Skythes (king of Zancle) **18-195a.**
Sky Top, mt , N Y. **18-650a**
Sla, Mor. : *see* Salé
Slaadberg, glacier, Spits *see* Torrel's Glacier.
Slaak, riv , Holl battle (1641) **13-598d**
Slabbing machine *see* Planomiller.
Slabs, A. **26-534b**
Slachters Nek, rebellion **5-248c** , **25-472d**
Slack (prize-fighter) **22-638d.**
Slack, Lancs **4-584** (B4).
—, riv , Ire **25-886a**
Slack (shipbuilding) **24-931a**
— indicator **28-511d**
Slackland, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Slade Lakes rvoir, lake, R I **23-249** (B1)
SLADE, FELIX 25-206d
Slade, Ky **15-740** (E3)
Slade, Ire **25-886a**
— beds **3-339c**
Sladen, Sir Charles **17-208a**
—, F. W. L **3-627c**
—, Mt , Wash , **8-880b**
Slade School **2-704b** , **16-480c**
Slades Corners, Wis **28-710** (E6)
— Green, Kent **16-942** (E3)
Sladkovic, O. **25-245b**
Slaforde, Lincs *see* Sleaford
Slag **14-806a** ; **14-813c** , in cement **5-651a** ; pumice **22-615b**
Slagelse, Den **8-24** (D3) , **28-962a**
Slagora, mt , Monten **18-767** (B2)
Slag wool **10-309d.**
Slaidburn, Yorks **9-416** (I1 C2) , **28-949** (F4)
Slaithwaite, Yorks **24-412** (G2)
—, castle, Scot **24-412** (G2) , **9-754b**
Slaithwaite, Yorks **28-933** (B2) ; **28-931b**
Slaked lime **16-691c**
Slaking **18-875c**
Slaley, Northumb **9-412** (I G4)
Slamannan, Scot **24-418** (D1)
Slamet, mt , Jav **15-254** (C2) , **15-255a**
Slamm (game) **28-593b**
SLANDER 25-207a : *see also* Libel and Slander
— of Women Act (1891) **16-854b**
Slanders, Dr **24-193d**
Slang, barony of **3-121c**
—, William Fleming, baron **2-152b**
—, William McGuckin de, baron *see* McGuckin de Slane, William
Slane, Aus **1-460** (C4)
—, Ire **14-744** (B4) , **17-949d**
Slane (implement) **21-41c**
Slang, riv , Ire **14-711** (E4), **25-155d** , **28-565d** , **14-757d**
Slang, riv , Cape Col. **25-466** (H-I8) , **28-250d**
SLANG 25-207a , dictionaries **25-250a**
Slangkop **27-189a**
Slangsvold, Nor **18-681d**
Slanje, Rum. (Bacau) **23-826** (C1)
—, Rum (Prahova) **23-826** (B2) , **23-827b**
Slankamen, Croat Slav. battle (1691) **27-451d** ; **13-913d**
Slano, lake, Monten **18-767c.**
Slap, Swed **26-190** (A4)
Slapin, lake, Scot **24-412** (B2), **25-250a**
Slapton, Dev **9-430** (VI E3)
Slasher sizing **28-445d**
Slatbäken, bay, Swed **26-190** (D3)
Slate, W Va **28-118** (B2)
—, hill, R I **23-249** (C-D2)
—, isl , Mass **17-852** (C4) ; **28-568a.**
—, isle, Can **20-114** (C1)
SLATE, isle, Scot **25-210c** , **24-412** (C3)
—, mt , Ariz **2-544** (C2)
SLATE 25-210b , **21-333** (Pl. IV) ; **12-361d** , ancient implements **2-154c** , **2-582c** , **24-288b** , building **25-986b** , **23-701d** , chiastolite-slate **21-334** (Pl IV , fig 3), Egyptian carvings **9-668a** (Pl II), **9-70a** , European production **9-916a**
Slate Creek, riv , Kan **15-654** (E3)
—Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (E1)
—Creek, riv , Wyo. **28-874** (B4)
Slatedale, Pa **21-106** (L4)
Slate Hill, Pa **21-106** (K6)
— Run, Pa **21-106** (H4)
SLATER, JOHN FOX 28-211d
—, J. H. **4-225a.**
—, **SAMUEL 25-212a , 7-292c , 27-853b.**
Slater, Colo **6-729** (C1)
—, Ia **14-372** (D4).
—, Mo **18-608** (C2)
Slatersville, R I **23-249** (B1)
Slate-spar **4-960d**
Slate Spring, Miss. **18-600** (C2)
Slath (basket-making) **3-482d.**
Slatin, Sir **RUDOLF CARL von 25-212b ; 9-127a , 9-128b , 7-831d**
Slatina, Rum **23-826** (A1).
—, Rum **23-826** (B2)
Slatinany, Jozef Ignac **23-847a.**
Slatington, Ark **2-552** (B4)
—, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Slatopol, Russ. **23-874** (I C2)
Slatt **25-658b**
Slattadale, Scot **17-698d**
Slattaretindur, hill, Faeroe **10-12a**
Slattocks, Lancs **14-130** (E2)
Slaughan, Sus **9-124** (IV. B4).
Slaughden, quay, Suff **1-551a**
Slaughter, Manson **7-754a**
Slaughter **14-37-54** (a-b).
Slaughterford murder case (1708) **2-210c**
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Abattoir **25-212d ; 1-8a , 9-439b.**
— cases (U S. 1873) **1-828b** , **27-721a** , **22-371c**
Slaughterville, Ky **15-740** (A3)
Slavata, William **4-141a** , **4-141c**
Slavata, Russ **23-874** (I A1)
Slave, isl , India **6-711c**
—(Great), lake, Can *see* Great Slave
—(Little) lake, Can. **1-500** (A1) , **1-500c** , **17-254d.**
—, riv , Can **1-500** (B1) ; **5-140** (G1) , **1-500c** ; **17-254d**
—(Lesser), riv , Can **2-824d**
Slave (dynasty) **7-956c**
Slavé, tribe **14-465a**
SLAVE COAST, dist , W Af **25-216c**
Slavelkoff, Petko **4-786a**
Slavenl, Rum **23-841a**
Slavenski, Kajtany **19-692b**
Slave Power, The (U S) **27-702b**
SLAVERY 25-216c , 24-661b ; 5-865b , 27-754d , Ashburton Treaty **2-710a**, Babylonia and Assyria **3-116c** , **3-108c** , British Isles **4-791a**, **16-81a** , **28-81c** , **6-121a** , **14-768d** , British reformers **28-641b** , **6-117c** , **4-892d** , **24-809d** , British West Indies **15-146c** , **3-381d** , **24-504d** , **12-578d** , China **6-173b** , Egypt (ancient) **9-146c** ; Essenes **9-779c** , France **10-925b** , **12-561b** , Greece **12-451d** , **13-251a** , **7-596c** , Hebrews **13-185c** , **22-509b** , **15-429b** , **15-532c** , Mahommedan **25-226d** , **2-226b** , medieval Europe **10-909c** , **26-682a**, **19-806d** , Nepal **19-381b** , Persia **21-192d** ; Rome **23-640d** , **12-801d** , **23-651a** , Spain **25-544d** , *see also* Latin America *below* , Trinitarians **27-286a** , in Utopia **6-792b**
— Africa **25-221d** , **1-432b** , **1-354b** , **16-811d** , Barbary pirates **3-483c** ; in Barbary **18-857c** , **27-189d** , Barotse **3-425b** , British possessions **19-681c** , **12-205d** , **17-915b**, **24-753a** , Congo **6-922b** , Egypt **9-32b** , freed slave colonies **25-56b** , **16-541a** , French possessions **17-275a**, **23-208b** , Moors **18-811a** , Portuguese possessions **2-40b** , **24-48c** , **22-107b** ; S Africa **25-471c** , **5-238d**, **27-195b** , Sudan **26-16a** , **28-225c** ; Tuareg **27-352b** , Zanzibar **28-955b** , **4-603d.**
SLAVERY : *Latin America* **25-222a** , **16-212c** , **28-49b** Brazil **4-459d** ; British Guiana **12-679c** , Colombia **6-711a** , Cuba **7-603a**, **25-559a** , Ecuador **8-919c** , Guadeloupe **12-615d**, **12-826b** , Nicaragua **28-274b**
— *United States* **25-225b** , Abolitionists **11-177d**, **3-985d**, **12-1d**, **15-296c** , **1 0** Adams **12-1179d** , John Brown **4-660c** , Civil War and Reconstruction period **27-707d**, **27-711a** , **1-825b**, compromise period **27-696c** , **27-700b** , **18-641d**, **6-814a** , Douglass **8-418b** , early period **27-687b** , **1-811d**, **3-74b** , **27-684b** , Virginia Slave laws **11-288d** , Greeley **12-552c** ; Illinois **14-410b** ; Indiana **14-425d** , Kansas **16-655b** , Lincoln **16-706c** , literature **1-819b** , **1-693b** , political parties **23-177b**, **11-87d**, **16-543d** , Quakers **19-1049d**, **19-1077c** , South **6-899c**, **28-124b**, **11-755c** , S Carolina **5-2b** , Charles Sumner **28-881d**
Slavery Act (1793) **10-88b**
— Wars in Italy (74 B C) **23-641c** , in Sicily (2nd cent B C) **25-80b**
Slavgorod, Russ **23-871** (I E2)
Slavic *see* Slavonic, Old
Slavid (Slaviza, of Croatia) **7-471d**
Slavick **20-513d**
Slavick, Ion **23-848b**
Slavic roll welding process **28-501d**
Slavinia, anc dist , Ger **22-47d** , **11-841** (map)
Slavitesd, Hun **23-826** (C1)
Slavkov, Aus. : *see* Austerlitz
Slavonia, Eur **7-471a** , **3-4a**
Slavonian Generalate, The **18-445b**
Slavonic, Church *see* Slavonic, Old
— languages **25-243a** , **14-495b** , **9-910d** , alphabets **25-241d**, **1-729b**, **20-565d**, *see also* Cyrillic *and* Glagolitic , dictionaries **8-119c** , **8-196a** , philological works **23-918d** , **24-110c** , **4-874d**, *see also* Kulikoski , verb system **21-416a** , *see further* names of Slavonic races and countries
— , **OLD 25-227d** , **25-231c** , dictionaries **8-195c** , in Bulgaria **4-785a** , **4-786a** , in Russia **23-911a** , in Rumania **23-841b** , **23-844a** , **5-208b** , in Servia **24-690a**
— race *see* Slavs
— type (printing) **27-540d**
Slavonisch Brod, Hung *see* Brod
Slavophil movement *see* Panslavism
SLAVS, race 25-228a , co-operation **7-891d** , **28-4** , languages, *see* Slavonic languages , Panslavism, *see further heading* , village community **28-1000** , Wendruga system **24-688a** , **4-775b**
— *Distribution* Austria **2-972d** , **7-722d** , **25 - 244d**, *see also* Bohemians, Slovenes , Balkan Peninsula **3-259a** (map) , Croatia-Slavonia **7-473b** , Germany **11-809b** , **23-902a** , **12-801d** , *see also* Posen, Sorbs, Wends , Greece **12-429b** , **12-468c** , Hungary **13-897b** , **23-909a**, *see also* Slavonic , Rumania (medieval) **23-831c** , Russia **23-871a** , **23-884a** , **5-518a** , United States **18-429d** foll *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries
Slavyanoserbsk, Russ. **23-874** (I G2) ; **9-196c**
SLAWKENBERGIUS Tor), Russ (Kharkov) **25-247c** , **23-874** (I F2)
—, Russ (Kubañ) **23-874** (I C2)
Slawj deera **4-134d**
Slayden, Tenn **26-620** (D1)
Slayton, Ala **10-540** (C1)
—, Minn **18-559** (B7)
Slea, head, Ire **14-744** (A4)
Sleaford, Lincs **25-247c**
SLEAFORD, Lincs **25-247c** ; **9-416** (I1 G4) ; geology **16-714b** , small holdings **1-702a**
—, bay, Austr **2-960** (E-F7) ; **25-493a.**

Sleat, dist, Scot **24-412** (C2); **25-206b**
— pt, Scot. **24-412** (B3), **25-206b**
—, sd, Scot **24-412** (B3-C2), **25-206a**
Sleber h, Wales **21-82c**
Sled (sledge): *see* Sleigh.
Sleddale group (Geology) **5-100b.**
Sledda, cape, Md. **17-828** (B4)
Sledmere, Yorks. **9-416** (II F1).
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien **10-495c**
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 22-217d., 26-896b.
Sleen, Holl. **13-588** (D2)
SLEEP 25-218a, **1-211b**; **13-442c**, **19-19b**, animism and phenomena of **2-53c**, Greek personification **9-390a**, mechanism of **14-644d**, in neurasthenia **19-428a**
Sleeper, Jacob **4-292d**
SLEEPER (railroad) **25-210b**, **22-819a**; **22-838a**
— (scaffolding) **24-281b**
Sleepers, Isle, Can **5-160** (N4), **13-851a**
—, riv, Vt. **19-490** (C2-1)
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. **18-372** (D5)
— Bear, pt, Mich. **18-372** (D5).
Sleeping Beauty, The **4-684b**
SLEEPING-SICKNESS 25-210c, **20-789a**, in Africa **1-123a**, neuropathology **19-441** (Plates), **27-561c**, arsenic **2-653c**
"Sleeping Venus" (painting, Giorgione) **12-13a**
Sleeplessness: *see* Insomnia.
Sleep of the Theotokos **20-146c**
Sleep-walking: *see* Somnambulism
Sleepy Creek, W.Va **28-560** (E2)
— Eye, Minn **18-550** (C6)
— Hollow, val, N.Y. **26-143b**
— Hollow Creek, riv, Cal **5-13d**
SLEET 25-240d
SLEEVE 25-241a, **7-238b.**
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-241a; **2-616b**
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b, **6-803a**
Sleight of hand: *see* Conjuring
"Sleipner" (warship) **24-**917a
Slemdal, Nor **19-804** (C3)
Slemish, mt, Ire **14-744** (E2), **2-153a**, **2-153b**
Slemmer, Adam J. **21-118c**
Slender loris **17-8c**, **22-336a**
— rhinoceros **5-575c**, **5-577a**
Slepe, Hunts: *see* St Ives
Sleptzov, Cano **5-554a**
Slesvig, Ger: *see* Schleswig
Slettafos, fall, Nor **23-688c**
Sletterhage, cape, Den. **8-24** (C2)
Slettingen, isl, Nor **19-799a**
Sleucs, Russ **5-395b**
Sleuthhound: *see* Bloodhound
Slew (basket-weaving) **3-182d**
Slewmargy, dist, Ire **22-731d**
Sleydinge, Belg **3-668** (C1)
Slieswic, Ger: *see* Schleswig
Slick, Samuel **12-837b**
Slickensides **15-190d**
Slicker (tool) **16-338d**
Slickford, Ky **13-740** (D4)
Slick Rock, Ky **13-740** (C3)
Slidderyford, fre **8-458d**
Slide, mt, N.Y. **19-596** (F4), **19-595b**
Slide (magic lantern) **16-187a**
Slide-groat **24-1023b**
SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; **9-572b**, **22-**515a
Slidell, La. **17-54** (d6).
—, Tex **26-690** (K2)
Slider (organ) **15-768a**
— crank chain **17-1008b.**
Slide rule **4-974d**
— thrift **25-**743d
— valve **25-829b**, **25-831d**; **25-858a**
— wire **5-5c**
Sliding (mech.) **17-1001a**
Sliding-scale: dividends **8-332a**, wages **2-333a**
Sliema, Malta **17-508** (B1), **17-509b**, **27-863c**
— Creek, inlet, Malta **17-508** (B1)
Slieithorp, Ger: *see* Schleswig
Slieve Anierin, mt, Ire. **14-744** (D2)
Slieveanorra, mt, Ire. **14-744** (E1), **2-153a**
Slieveardagh, hills, Ire **26-1004b**
Slieve Ban, mt, Ire **14-744** (E2).
Slievebaughty, mts, Ire. **14-744** (C3), **14-745c**
Slievebawn, mts, Ire **23-727c**
Slieve Beagh, Ire. **14-744** (D2)
— Beagh, mt, Ire **27-549d**
— Bernagh, mts, Ire **14-744** (C4), **8-426c**
— Bingian, mt, Ire. **14-744** (E2)
— Bloom, mts, Ire **14-744** (D3); **15-815d**, **14-745a**
— Callan, mt, Ire **14-744** (B4).
— Car, mt, Ire **14-744** (B2)
— Croughan, mt, Ire **1-143a**
— Croob, mt, Ire **14-744** (E2), **8-458d**, **14-744d**
— Dart, mt, Ire **14-744** (C3)
— Donard, mt, Ire **14-744** (F2), **8-458a**
— Elva, mt, Ire. **14-744** (B3)
— Fellim, mt, Ire **14-744** (C4), **16-691b**
— Gallion, mt, Ire **14-744** (E2), **14-744b**
— Gamph, mts, Ire. **14-744** (B2), **25-241d**
— Glah, mt, Ire **14-744** (D3), **14-744d**
— Grian, hill, Ire **15-793d**
— Gullion, Ire **14-741** (E2), **2-561c**
— League, mt, Ire **14-744** (C2), **8-413a**, **14-743b**
— Mish, mts, Ire. **14-744** (B1)
— Miskish, mts, Ire **14-744** (B5)
— More, mt, Ire (Achill I) **14-744** (A2), **1-143b**
Slievemore, mt, Ire (Tyrone) **14-744** (D2)
— Na Caillagh, mt, Ire **14-744** (D2)
Slievenaman, mt, Ire **14-744** (D2)
Slievenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire **26-1001d**
Slieve Snaght, mt, Ire (Derry-Donegal mts) **14-744** (C2); **8-413a**
— Snaght, mt, Ire (Innes-howen) **14-744** (D1), **8-413a**
— Tooey, mt, Ire **14-744** (C2)
— True, mt, Ire **2-154b**, **5-406d**
Sligachan, Scot **24-412** (B2).
—, inlet, Scot **25-206a**
Slight (engineer) **16-647b.**
Sligo, Ala **1-460** (C1).
— (Colo) **6-742** (E1)
SLIGO, Ire 25-242b; **14-744** (C2), **6-422a**.
—, Md **17-828** (C3).
—, Pa **21-106** (K4).
—, bay, Ire **14-744** (C2), **25-241c**
SLIGO, co, Ire **25-241c**, **14-744** (C2), **14-745c**; **14-788a**
—, harb, Ire **14-744** (C2)
— Branch, riv, Md. **17-828** (D3)
Sligo (dict.) **25-467b**
Sliman, Walid, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni
Slim Buttes, mt, S.Dak **25-506** (C4)
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak **25-506** (C4)
Slime-fungi: *see* Mycetozoa
Slime-table **20-240c**
Slimonia **2-30a**
Slimonin, Louis: *see* Loris; of West Africa, *see* Potto
Slinfold, Sus **9-424** (IV B1)
SLING 25-242d; in ancient Egypt **9-44b**, **9-69b**, range **9-363a**, stones **2-582c**, **2-585a**
Slingeland, Simon van **13-602c**
Slings (knot) **15-87-4b**
Slingsby, Sir Ric **12-1040b**
Slingsby, Yorks **9-416** (II F1)
Slink lamb **11-348c**, **11-350d.**
Slioch, Scot **24-412** (F2)
— (mt) **24-412** (C2), **2-741d**, **27-62b**
Slip (cement) **5-655a**; **5-705c**, pottery decoration: *see* Slip-painting
— (cricket) **7-438d.**
— (fish) **25-358a**
— (marine insurance) **14-679d**
— (shipbuilding) **24-947b.**
Sliparabacke, hill, Swed. **17-124a.**
Slipcote cheese **7-749d**
Slipe (dict.) **3-149d**, **28-808b**
Slipher, Dr **17-762b**
Slip-painting (Barbotine) **5-728a**, **5-759b**, **9-66a**, **9-74a.**
Slipper, isl, N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Slippery elm **9-296b**
Slippery Rock, Pa **21-106** (B3), — Rock Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (B4-3)
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) **24-917b**
—system (bookkeeping) **4-229b.**
Slitchamn, Swed **26-190** (E3), **12-276d**
Slitrig, riv, Scot **13-94b**; **23-789d**
Slitter: *see* Pick (collier's)
Slitturgi, Sp. *see* Andujar
Slivanska, Monten **18-767** (B1)
SLIVEN (Sliveno), Bulg **25-24-1a**, **4-773** (C2), **4-775b**, **4-772d**
Sliver jute **15-808b**, linen **16-726a**, rope **23-715d**, silk **25-107a**
— lap machine **7-304a**
Slivnitza, Bulg **24-700b**
Slivovica (Sliljivovitsa, Sliwowitz) **24-687d**, **4-280c**; **7-472d**
Sliwicki, fort, Russ **28-334b**
Sljeme, mts, Aus.-Hung **3-4** (D4), **7-173a**, **13-382c**
Sloan, Ark **2-552** (D1)
—, Ia **14-742** (A2)
SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a, **21-353d**; **6-25a**, British Museum collection **19-655d**, **19-661c**, **16-551c**
Sloane MS. **22-**966a
Sloans Valley, Ky **15-740** (D4)
Sloat, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Sloatsburg, N.Y. **19-596** (B4)
Slobberhanes (gane) **13-134d**
Sloboda-Rungurska, Aus **11-**
Slobodka, Russ **23-874** (I B3)
Slobodsk, Russ **23-872** (H4), **28-322b**
Slobzia, Bul, Rum **12-54b**
Slobozia, Rum **12-826** (C2)
—, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Sloacun, Can **4-600** (F3)
Sloccum, Ia **1-460** (D4)
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-243c
—, H W **16-**10 1d
Slocum, R I **23-249** (B-C2).
—, fort, N.Y **19-536a**
Slocumb, Ga **11-752** (C3)
Slocums, riv, Mass **17-852** (C4)
Slodgers (dict.) **10-259a**
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien **25-24-1d**
—, Michel Ange *see* Slodtz, René Michel
—, Paul **25-243d**
—, **RENE MICHEL 25-**24-1d.
Sloe **6-776** (F1)
SLOGAN (war-cry) **25-244a.**
Slogget, bay, Ark **26-965a**
Sloime, riv, Turk As **26-305** (C2)
Sloid (wood-carving): *see* Sloyd
SLONIM, Russ **25-244a**, **23-874** (H C2)
SLOOP 25-244b, **24-913c**; **4-99c**; oars **19-936d**; propulsion **24-940a**
Sloper (groove): *see* Limb.
Slopuchowski, Andrew **21-924b.**
Slosson (billiard player) **3-**
Slotem, Holl **13-588** (C2).
—, Holl **13-588** (B2)
Sloter Meer, lake, Holl **13-588** (C2), **21-230c**
SLOTH 25-244b, **8-924c**, of Australia, *see* Koala, fossil forms **8-928d**, **1-817c**, of Indo-Malaya, *see* Loris; of West Africa, *see* Potto
Sloth bear (Aciurops melanoleucus) *see* Giant panda
— (Melursus labiatus) **3-574d**, **6-780a**
Slottsholm, isl, Den **7-96d**
Slotting machine **27-29d**
Slotz-Kritzer, Harald **20-516a**
Slottsplads, square, Copenhagen **7-96d**
SLOUGH, Bucks **25-244c**, **16-942** (D2), Herschel's observatory **19-956a**, population **4-729d**
Slough (wound) **1-74c**
Slough Brook, riv, N.J. **19-502** (A2)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (C1)
SLOVAKS, race **25-244d**, language **25-235b**, **25-245a**, **8-196a**
Slovats, Serv. **24-686** (B1).
Slovene, Ia.: *see* Pola.
SLOVENES, race **25-245c**; **25-228b**, **3-27a**
—*Language* **25-246a**, **25-235b**, **3-31c**, dictionaries **8-196a**; instruction in **3-34d.**
Slowacki, Julius **21-927c.**
Slow fever: *see* Typhoid fever
— loris (zool.) **17-8d**, **25-335d** (fig.)
— worm (blind-worm) **16-825c**, digestive organs **23-167a**, distribution **23-174b**, ear **23-160c**, skeleton **23-156a**, **23-158b** (fig.)
Sloy, glen, Scot **8-660c**
—, lake, Scot **24-418** (B2), **8-660b**
Sloyd (manual training) **26-196a**, **23-878c**
Sluagh-chairn (war-cry): *see* Slogan
Slubbing-frame **7-304d**
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) **25-107b**
Sluch, riv, Russ **23-872** (C5)
Sludge (manure) **17-616a**
Sludyanka, riv, C Asia **14-796a**
Slug, road, Scot **25-960d**
Slug **6-715c**, **13-440a**, **1-121a** "Sluggard, the" (statue) **24-504b**
Slugs of Auchrannie, cascades, Scot **10-660d**
Slugworm: *see* Pear saw-fly
Sluice (gold washing) **12-197a**
— (water pipes) **14-65a**
Sluie, Scot **9-269c**
Sluin, Hung. *see* Sluni
Sluis, Holl. *see* Sluys
SLUM 25-246b, **13-821b**; Germany **13-825a**
Slumgo (marsh): *see* Slum.
Slunj, Jugo **3-4** (D4)
Slupcc, Russ **21-929** (A-B2), population **15-642c**
Slurry (cement): *see* Slip
Sluse, Lord F. W. de **14-539c**
Sluter, Claus **24-495b**, **8-270a**
Slutsk, Russ **23-872** (C5), population **18-556b**
Sluys, Holl **13-588** (A3), capture of (1587) **13-596d**, capture (1604) **13-597d**, French expedition (1810) **11-244d**
—**BATTLE OF** (1340) **25-246b**; **9-502c**, **10-820b**, effects of **9-503c**, French tactics **19-113d**
Slvivka, W. Va **28-560** (B4)
Slymabuck, mt, Scot **24-418** (C2)
Slyne, head, Ire **11-431d**
— Head, isl, Ire **14-744** (A3)
Slype, Belg **3-668** (A1).
SLYPE (dict.) **25-246d**
Slyp-groat (zane) **25-744d**
Smaaleenene, co, Nor **19-804** (D3) area and population **19-803a** (table)
SMACK (ship) **25-246d**, **24-873a**
Smackover, Ark **2-552** (C4)
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-552** (C4)
Smacthmannia **16-540d**
Smaithe, Scot **24-414** (F3)
Småland, prov, Swed **26-190** (B-D3), **26-189c**; **24-295a**
Smaldeel, S Af **28-701d**
Smalkalden, Articles of **7-398c**
Small, J **13-645b.**
—, William **14-323c**; **14-323b.**
Small, Ida **14-276** (C4)
—, Scot **24-119a.**
—, **ISLES,** Scot **25-246d**; **24-412** (B3)
Small arms **2-582b**; **1-873c**, **3-987c**
— black pig **21-595a**
— Burn, riv, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
— Creek **5-647c**
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (C7)
— Downs, roadstead, Kent **9-424** (IV E4)
— Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) **13-818d**, **5-815a**
Smalley, Derbyshire **9-416** (II E4)
Smallfield Place, farm, Sur **26-141c**
Small Heath, Warwick **25-758** (B2), **3-984c**
— holdings **9-433b**: *see also below*
— Holdings Act (1597) **1-700c**
— Holdings Act (1892) **1-398b**, **1-701c**
— Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) **9-433b**, **13-823a**, **1-703a**
— Holdings Commissioners **9-433b**
— Houses Acquisition Act (1899) **5-815a**
— Intestine **17-524d**; **1-664c**, **6-963a**; pathology **6-268a**
— Isles, bay, Scot **24-412** (C4)
Small post (paper) **20-735a.**
SMALLPOX 25-247b; **20-792a**; in Africa **1-323a**, diagnosis **6-131a**; whipping for **28-591a.**
— Inoculation, hospital, Lond **25-249b.**
Smallpox Inoculation Act (1840) **25-249c.**
Smalls (examination) · *see* Responsions
— Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven **16-630b**
Small sword **9-667a**, **22-909a**, **10-250c**, **26-272b** (fig.)
— Tenements Recovery Act (1838) **9-138c**
Smallthorne, Staffs **9-416** (II. C3), population **25-758c**
Small white pig **21-594c**, **21-594** (Plate)
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c
Smalt (pigment) **18-205a**, **21-599a**
SMALTITE 25-249d, **9-758b**
Smalwoode, John: *see* Winchcombe, John
Smaragdinella **11-521c**
Smaragdite **8-156c**
Smaragdos **11-561d**
Smarden, Kent **9-424** (IV D4)
Smarmore, castle, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Smarra, Ga **11-752** (C3)
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature **9-433a**
—, **HENRY** (musical composer) **25-250c**
—, Henry (violinist) **18-300d**
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-250b**; **18-100d**
—, **JOHN 25-250c**, **18-527b** (Pl II figs 2, 4)
Smarta-sastras (sect) **13-506d**, **24-177c**
Smarta-sutras (Brahmanism) **24-161b**
Smartt, Neville, Cal **5-8** (C2)
Smead, Ark **2-552** (C4)
Smearlagh, riv, Ire **14-744** (D4)
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d, **14-805d**, diving bell **8-340c**, Eddystone lower **16-628d**, pendulum **8-540a**, steam engine **17-820a.**
—, Mark **4-160c**
Smeaton, Scot **24-418** (E-F3), **12-796d**
Smectymnuus **4-967a**, **18-193d**, **12-848a**
Smederevo, dept, Serv **24-686** (B1)
Smedley, Miss **18-600** (B3)
Smedjebacken, Swed **26-190** (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDward 25-251a
—, John **14-166b**
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 25-251b**, **5-335c**
Smedley, Ind **14-422** (E7).
—, Lancs **17-515** (map)
Smedt, C. de (Jesuit) **4-178a**
Smee, Alfred **3-512b**
Smeeth (Smeeth House) **7-782a.**
Smeeni, Rum **23-826** (C2)
Smeerenberg, Arct **21-943a**, **25-710b**
—, Spitz. Arct **25-709b**
Smeeth, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4)
Smegmata **3-516c**
Smela, Russ: *see* Smiela
SMELLIE, (physicist) **25-251b**; **1-280a**, **22-563c**
Smellekamp, J A **19-259c**
Smellie, William (printer) **9-317**
—, William (physician) **19-964d**
SMELT 25-253a, **24-82c**, angling **2-31a**, geological range **24-82c**, reproduction **14-256a**, **9-15d**
Smendes (Egyptian king) **9-86b**
SMERDIS (Persian king) **25-253a**
— (Gaumâta, Persian usurper) **25-253b**, **5-100b**, **7-812d**, **3-376d** (bibles), **3-106d.**
— (Vahyazdata, Persian usurper) **25-253c**; **7-832d**; **21-253b**
Smerdis (extinct fish) **20-82b**
Smerin, mt, Jav **28-190b**
Smerinthus ocellatus *see* Eyed hawk moth
Smerna, mts, Gr.: *see* Kalapha
Smerwick, harb., Ire **14-744** (A4), **8-99a**; **12-591d**
Smestow, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
—Brook, stream, Staffs **25-758** (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c
—, Katharina **25-253c**
Smet de Naeyer, Comte **3-679b**
Smethers Creek, riv, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
Smethport, Pa. **21-106** (E-F2)
SMETHWICK, Staffs **25-253d**, **25-758** (B2), **6-450a.**
Smew (bird) **16-163d.**

Smibert, John *see* Smybert, John
Smichow, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-246b
Smicksburg, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Smiela, Russ 2-139a
Smiflacoideae 16-684c, 16-684d
Smilax, Ala 1-460 (D1)
Smilax 16-684d, 24-223a, leaf 16-624a, 16-326b
Smildervaart, canal, Holl 13-591c
—, riv, Holl 13-588 (D2)
SMILES, SAMUEL 25-353d
—, S (chemist) 25-894b, 25-93d
Smiley, Albert Keith 18-650a
Smiley, Ga 11-752 (E4)
—, Tex 26-690 (K6)
Smillie, George Henry 25-254b
—, James 25-254b
—, **JAMES DAVID 25-254b**
—, Nellie Sheldon *see* Jacobs
Smilodon neogaeus *see* Machaerodus neogaeus
Smindia, Tun 1-611 (D1)
Smithous *see* Apollo Smintheus
Sminthopsis 17-779d
Sminthuin, Asia M 27-317a
Sminthuridae 2-214a
Sminthus 23-441c, 28-1011d
SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) 25-254b
—, Sir Robert (architect) 2-427d, 16-915b, 16-950c
Smirna, Rum 23-826 (C2)
Smith, Abigail *see* Adams, Abigail
—, **ADAM 25-254c**, 8-905d, (thics of 9-831a, Free Trade 11-889b, Hutcheson 14-11b, List on 16-776d, mercantile system 18-1149b, Mill 18-158c, on physiocratic doctrines 21-549b, smuggling 25-280d, sumptuary laws 26-84d, taxation 26-462a
—, A L 14-785b
—, **ALBERT RICHARD 25-259a**
—, Alexander (chemist) 14-884d
—, Alexander (mutineer) *see* Adams, John
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 25-259a, 3-77d
—, Alexander Murray 25-261a
—, Sir Andrew 20-309c
—, **ANDREW JACKSON 25-259b**
—, Angus 18-215b
—, Archibald (mathematician) 8-806c
—, Archibald (physician) 28-346b
—, Arthur Donaldson 1-352c, 25-380d, 25-889c, 15-511d
—, Arthur W W 25-259a
—, Augustus John 24-405b
—, Bernard (Father Smith) 20-26a, 21-664d
—, B Leigh 21-164d
—, **CHARLES EMORY 25-259c**
—, **CHARLES FERGUSON 25-259d**
—, Sir Charles Holled 9-126d
—, **CHARLOTTE 25-259d**
—, **COLVIN 25-260a**
—, Edgar Fahs *see* 25-261b, 18-682b, 6-741a, 6-740d
—, **EDMUND KIRBY 25-260b**, 1-572c, 15-717c
—, Elliot 7-781c
—, Ephraim Kirby 25-260b
—, Erasmus 14-754c, 9-647b, 8-587d
—, F D (engineer) 27-103c
—, F E (electrician) 22-207a
—, **FRANCIS HOPKINSON 25-260c**
—, Francis Pettit 24-869c
—, G A (chemist) 21-506d, 6-374d
—, **GEORGE** (assyriologist) 25-261b, discoveries 13-535b, 14-619a, Nineveh excavations 19-705a
—, **GEORGE** (philanthropist) 25-261a
—, **GEORGE** (1789-1816, publisher) 25-260d
—, George (1824-1901, publisher) 25-260d
—, **GEORGE ADAM 25-261c**
—, George Frederick Herbert (mineralogist) 12-835b
—, **GERRIT 25-261d**, 4-660c
—, Giles Alexander 25-267d
—, **GOLDWIN 25-262a**, 5-166b; anti-Semitism 2-145a, Cornell University 7-169b, translations 2-965b
—, Grafton Elliott 18-968a, 9-80d.
—, G. Vance 3-903c
—, Heckstall 28-894c.
—, Smith, Hélène (medium) 18-69c, 3-48b, 23-203c
—, **HENRY BOYNTON 25-262d**
—, **SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn 25-263a**, 25-473b, in Kaffir war 5-218d, in Natal 19-260b, in Sikh wars 25-87d
—, Henry Goodwin 25-263a
—, Sir H Llewellyn 27-580b
—, **HENRY JOHN STEPHEN 25-263d**
—, **HENRY PRESERVED 25-264b**
—, Hezekiah 3-376d
—, Hoke 19-571d, 6-503b, 11-758b
—, **HORACE 25-264c**
—, Hyrum 18-812d, 18-844c
—, **JAMES** (author) 25-264c
—, James (engineer) 8-472d, 1-195d, 8-159b
—, Sir James Edward 4-309b, 13-443d, 16-742d
—, J Lawrence 13-449d, 9-160d
—, J Lorrain (physiologist) 4-83c
—, John (of Campbelltown) 5-638a, 8-639a
—, **JOHN** (captain) 25-264d, explorations 17-858a, 19-496a, 28-124d (list), memorials 15-1484
—, John (missionary) 12-679c
—, John (nonconformist) *see* Smyth, John
—, John (Platonist) 5-97b
—, Sir John (soldier) 3-451a, 15-856c
—, John (Speaker) 25-615d, 2-66c
—, **JOHN RAPHAEL 25-267c**, 28-921d
—, Joseph (colonel) 14-53a
—, **JOSEPH** (Mormon) 25-267c, 18-842c, 18-847d, Joseph (the younger) 18-841d, 18-846a
—, Joseph Lee Kirby 25-260b
—, Leigh 11-37d, 25-710d
—, Lilian M 28-234d
—, Lionel 25-260a
—, Lot (soldier) 18-845c
—, Luke (inventor) 28-447a
—, M (astronomer) 28-789d
—, Manuston 1-827b
—, Miles, 3-902c, 3-903a
—, **MORGAN LEWIS 25-267c**
—, Peter 27-820d, 25-261d
—, Richard (book collector) 4-223a
—, Richard (colonist) 18-983d
—, **RICHARD BAIRD 25-267d**, 14-118c, 18-Roach (antiquary) 16-954d
—, **ROBERT 25-268a**, 7-249a, Romance theory 25-158c
—, Robert Angus 2-866b, 1-676b
—, Sir Robert Murdoch 7-705a, 21-1008a
—, Robertson 15-582d
—, Samuel (bell founder) 3-687c
—, Samuel Francis (writer) 1-836d, 19-593a
—, Seba 1-841b, 19-567d
—, Sherwood 28-446b
—, Sir Sidney *see* Smith, Sir William Sidney
—, Sophia 25-273b
—, Southwood 5-788b
—, **SYDNEY 25-268b**, 9-618c, 3-280d
—, S H (tennis champion) 16-309b
—, Sir T 6-808a
—, **SIR THOMAS** (scholar) 25-269d, 3-665b, 9-605a, library 4-222d
—, Sir Thomas (physician) 24-517d
—, **THOMAS SOUTHWOOD 25-270a**, 27-595d
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) 25-270a
—, William (bp) 20-407b
—, **WILLIAM** (geologist) 25-270b, 11-616a, 20-415a, on Jurassics 15-567d
—, William (historian) 16-813c
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (lexicographer) 25-270d
—, William (navigator) 21-962c
—, Dr William (provost) 21-155b
—, **WILLIAM** (sonneteer) 25-270a
—, **WILLIAM FARRAR 25-271b**, 21-301b, 28-639c
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (author) 25-271c
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (statesman) 28-271c, 9-579b; 9-125c
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTson 25-271d, Biblical criticism 3-863d, *Books of Kings* 15-814b, on the Eucharist 9-875a, Passover 20-889c, *Psalms* 22-540b, theory of sacrifice 23-930d
—, **SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY** (admiral) 25-272c
—, William Sooy (engineer) 27-47c
—, Willoughby S 26-530d
—, Sir W A 4-456b
—, W E 24-951b
—, W F 11-25-271d
—, W M 22-849a
Smith v Smith (1905) 1-671b
Smith, Nev 5-8 (D2)
—, ms, Can 5-160 (E2)
—, cape, Can 5-160 (O4)
—, cape, Green 12-514 (G4)
—, inlet, Can 4-600 (D4)
—, isl, Antarc 21-961 (M), 25-516c
—, isl, Can 5-160 (O4)
—, isl, N Atl O 3-799c
—, mt, W Aus 2-990 (D3)
—, observatory, N Y 11-587a
—, pt, Can 18-472 (G4).
—, riv, Can 5-8 (A1)
—, riv, Mont 14-627b (D2)
—, sound, Green 12-514 (B2), 3-192c, 25-709d, geology 12-544d, 12-545a
—, sound, Nvd 19-479 (D2)
SMITH (diet) 25-273a
" Smith " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table)
Smith and Coventry tool holder 27-16c
—and Son (firm) 25-271d
—and Wesson (firm) 21-655c, 21-657a
Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugh, baron Barrymore *see* Barrymore
Smithboro, Ill 14-304 (C 5)
Smith Branch, Ky 15-710 (E1)
—Center, Kan 15-654 (D1)
—Charities-institution, Northampton, Mass 19-768a
—Co, Kan 15-654 (D1)
—Co, Miss 18-600 (C 4)
—Co, Tenn 26-620 (F1)
—Co, Tex 26-690 (M 3)
—**COLLEGE**, Northampton, Mass 25-273b
—Creek, riv, N C 19-772 (D2)
Smithdale, Miss 18-600 (B1)
—, Pa 21-106 (C3)
Smithdon, dist (Norf 19-716b
Smith, Elder and Co 25-260d
Smithells, A (physicist) 10-471b
Smithfield, Cape Col 25-466 (H8), 20-152 (E5)
—, Ill 14-304 (B 3)
—, Ky 15-740 (C 2)
—, Lond 15-509d, 13-727b, market 16-914c, 19-627b
—, Me 17-434 (C4)
—, Mo 18-608 (B4)
—, N C 19-772 (D2)
—, Neb 19-124 (E1)
—, N S W 19-538 (G4).
—, O 20-26 (H4)
—, Pa 21-106 (C3)
—, R I 23-249 (B1), 24-676a
—, Utah 27-811 (C1)
—, Va 28-178 (F 3)
—, W Va 28-586 (C2)
Smithfield Club 1-408a
Smith Key isl, Ca 24-192d
Smithland, Ia 14-712 (B2)
—, Ky 15-740 (B 2)
Smith Mill, Minn 18-550 (D6)
Smithmill, Pa 21-106 (F4)
Smith Mills, Ky 15-710 (A 1)
—Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig)
Smithonia, Ga 11-752 (C2)
Smithport, Pa 21-106c
Smith River, Cal 5-8 (A1)
Smiths, isl, Md 17-828 (G4)
—, isl, N C 19-772 (E4)
—, isl, Va 28-178 (G4)
—, lake, Fla 1-460 (a6)
—, pond, N H 19-490 (E4)
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (B4)
—, riv, Va 28-178 (C4)
—, riv, Wash, Nev 5-52 (D4)
Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-437a
Smithsburg, Md 17-828 (D-
Smiths Creek, Mich 18-372 (H1)
—Creek, riv, Can 22-117c
—, peak, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—**FALLS**, Can 25-273c, 20-114 (F1)
—Ferry, Pa 21-106 (A4)
—Fork, riv, Wyo 28-874 (B4)
—Grove, Ky 15-740 (B3)
Smithshire, Ill 14-304 (B3)
Smiths Landing, N J 19-502 (C5).
SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance 25-273c
—, Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland *see* Northumberland
—, **JAMES 25-273c**, 25-273d
Smithson, Ind 14-422 (D4)
Smithsonia, Ala 1-460 (A1)
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 25-274d, 25-410d, anthropological work 1-817d, astrophysical observatory 19-960a
Smithsonite 4-966d
Smiths Prairie, Ida 14-276 (B4)
— prizes 5-95d
— Station, Ala 1-460 (D3)
Smithton, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Ill 14-304 (B5)
—, Mo 18-608 (C4)
—, Pa 21-106 (C3)
—, Tex 26-448 (A1)
, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Smithtown, N Y 19-596 (G5), 16-983d
—, bay, N Y 19-596 (G5 4),
Smithville, Ala 1-460 (D4)
—, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—, Ind 14-422 (D6)
—, Ky 15-740 (C2)
—, Miss 18-600 (D1)
—, Mo 18-608 (B2)
—, N J 19-502 (C4)
—, O 20-26 (G1)
—, Pa 21-106 (C7)
—, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
—, Tex 26-690 (K5-6)
—, W Va. 28-560 (B C2)
Smithy crane *see* Foundry crane
Smiths, Mark 8-725d
—, Edouard 3-880b
—, Eugene Joseph Henri 20-507c
Smithton 22-42d
Smjörfjall, mt, Ice 14-228 (D2)
Smoake, N C 25-500 (D4)
Smock 24-939b
Smock-frock 11-218c
Smock mill *see* Tower mill
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) 25-275b
SMOKE 25-275b, 6-527b, 26-109b
Smokebend, Ia 17-54 (a6).
Smoke flue 22-845d
Smoke Butte, mt, Mont. 14-276 (F2)
—Creek, Nev 5-8 (D1)
Smokeless powder 10-81b, 12-726d, advantages 2-689c for rifles 23-327d
Smoker's tongue *see* Ichthyosis lingualis
Smoke tree (Wig-tree) 26-70d, 11-175b, 16-332d
Smokie Creek, riv, Wash 28-586c
Smoky, cape, N S W 19-538 (G2)
, lake, Can 1-500 (B2)
, mts, N C and Tenn 2-207d
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—, riv, Can 1-500 (A1), 17-254d
—, val, Nev 19-451b
—Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (H3)
Smokyhill, Kan 15-651 (C2)
Smoky Hill, riv, Kan 15-651 (C2), 15-654d
Smoky quartz 4-952a
Smoky River, pass, Can 4-600 (E2)
Smolan, Kan 15-654 (E2)
Smolen, isl, Nor 19-804 (B1)
SMOLENSK, Russ 25-278a, 23-872 (D5), 25-277d
SMOLENSK, govt Russ 25-277c, 23-872 (D4)
Smolenski (general) 12-424d
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-278b
Smolenskly Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ 20-756c
Smolka, mt, Turk 27-426 (B4), 17-217a, 3-258b
Smolka, Franz 3-29b, 3-31a
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-278c, 9-633d
Smolt 24-83a
Smoo, cave, Scot 26-169d.
Smoother *see* Nip-roll
Smooth meadow grass *see* June grass
— Rock, lake, Can 20-114 (B1)
—lake 25-290a, 16-826d
Smörstak, mt, Nor. 19-804 (A2)
Smriti (*Dharma-sastras*) 24-175c
Smriti Chandrika 14-436a
Smriti of Narada 14-435d
Smriti of Yajnavalkya 14-435d
Smrk, mt, Carpathians, Aus 5-383b.
Smudging (agriculture) 11-209b
" Smuggler " (horse) 13-735b
Smugglers Cove, cove, Cal 5-8 (D5)
SMUGGLING 25-280c, Chomans 8-827d, free ports 14-Jem 11-86, Ireland 14-779d, piracy and 21-640b, suppression of 6-602d
Smuts (dust) 11-839a, 28-382b
Smuts, C J 25-282c, 27-209c, South African war 27-207c
SMYBERT (Smibert), **JOHN 25-281a**
—, Nathaniel 25-281a
Smydo, Russ 23-871 (F 2)
Smyge Huk, cape, Swed 26-196 (B4)
Smyrna (myth) *see* Myrrha
SMYRNA (Ismir), Asia M 25-281b, 2-760 (B3), 23-618 (B4), 24-605a, Church of 23-220a 22-20d, coins 19-888a, crusades 7-140a, epitaph inscriptions 14-629b, fires at 10-402b, Greek capture (1097) 24-610a, Nemesis worship 19-760a, shipping statistics 27-430c
—, Ala 21-928 (H2)
—, Ga 11-752 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (G6)
—, Me 17-434 (D2)
—, Miss 18-472 (E6)
—, Miss 18-600 (C2).
—, N C 19-772 (E 3)
—, N Y 19-596 (E3)
—, Tex 21-928 (H2)
—, Tenn 26-620 (E2)
—gulf, Turk As 2-760 (B3), 21-447d
—Aidin railway 27-440c
—Cassaba railway 27-440b
Smyrnaeus, Quintus *see* Quintus Smyrnaeus
Smyrna Mills, Me 17-434 (D2)
Smyrnium Olusatrum *see* Alexanders
Smyrniote *see* Scamitar
SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI 25-282c
—, Ethel M. 19-85a
—, Sir James Carmichael 12-679d
(Smith), **JOHN 25-282d**
—, **SIR WARINGTON WILkinson 25-283c**, 2-739c
—(Smith), **WILLIAM** (bp of Lincoln) 25-283c
—, William Henry (admiral) exploring expedition 3-616b observatory 19-956c, 23-138d
Smyth, chan, Chil 25-156c, 8-115c
—, isls, Marshall Is *see* Taongi
Smyth casing in machine 4-
Smyth Co, Va 28-118 (C 1 & A4)
Smythe, (I 19-26b
—, Grace and Perry, Viscounts Strangford *see* Strangford
—, Lionel P 20-501c
—, Sir Thomas 8-834b
Smyth-Pigott *see* Pigott
Smythe, Utah 27-814 (B4)
Sn (chem) *see* Tin
Snabeli, mt, Ice 14-228 (D2)
—, mt, I of M 9-112 (I A2), 8-447d, 17-534c, rainfall 17-515a
Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice 14-228 (A2)
Snaetellsnes, penin, Ice 14-228 (A2), 14-229c
Snahaetta, mt, Nor 19-804 (C1), 19-799c
Snaflle 23-998c, 23-118c
SNAIL 25-283d, 11-726b, 11-52d, (fig) eye 5-692d (fig), geological range 20-81c, hibernation 13-442b in New Zealand 1-121a, respiratory organs 11-520a (fig), 11-524a, shell money 24-833c
Snaim, Turk battle (1443) 25-283c
— Aignech, Ire battle (851) 14-764d
Snaimug, tribe 14-465a
Snainton, Yorks 9-416 (II F1)
Snaith, Yorks 9-416 (II E2)
Snake, isl, W I *see* Anguilla
—, isl, Russ. 17-852 (C3)
—, isl, P I *see* Culebra
—, isl, Vict 28-18 (D3).
—, lake, Can (Alta) 1-500 (B2)
—, lake, Can (Sask) 24-225 (A2)
—, mt, Vt. 19-490 (A3), 27-1025a.
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (F2)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Snake, riv, Can **5-160** (C2)
—, riv, Ida., Oreg. and Wash. **14-276** (A3), **20-242** (E1), **28-874** (B1), **29-351** (G1); can. on **27-622b**, course **14-276b**, **20-213a**, **6-79b**
—, riv, Minn **16-550** (A2)
—, riv, Minn **16-550** (E5)
—, riv, W Af. *see* Ankobra
—, tribe *see* Shoshonian
—and Nez Percé **5-8** (F2)
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) **25-281c**, **3-909e**; **3-977b**, *fossil species* **3-971d**
—(Lynx torquilla) *see* Wryneck
—Snake Creek, Va **28-118** (B4)
—Creek, riv, Can **4-600** (E1)
—Creek, riv, Ida **20-242e**
—Creek, riv, Ida **14-752** (H2)
—Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (C2)
—Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (C4)
—Creek, riv, Neb **19-124** (C2)
—Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (D3)
—Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (G2)
—eating cobra *see* King cobra
—**FLY 25-285b**, **19-440a**
—gourd **12-287c**
—Hill, N Y **19-596** (H2)
—mut **19-919b**
—River, plains, Ida **14-276** (C1), **14-276b**, fauna **27-631a**, irrigation **22-234a**
SNAKE-ROOT (Polhorithiza Mungos) **28-285b**
—(Polygala Senega) *see* Senega
—, Canadian **2-498c**, **25-28b**
SNAKES 25-285b, **16-823b**, bite **25-287c**, body cavity **23-164d**, circulatory system **23-166a**, digestive organs **23-166c**, digestive organs **23-166c**, **1-667b**, distribution **23-170a**, **28-1013c**, Egyptian snake-charmers **9-424**, geological age **23-166b**, **26-661c**, hibernation **13-442a**, Hottentot superstition **13-806d**, leather **16-340d**, locomotion **25-286a** (fig), longevity **16-975c**, mimicry **18-497a**, muscular system **23-162c**, respiratory organs **23-162d**, sense organs **23-160a** foll, skeleton **23-154b**, **23-155b**, skin of **23-158c**, **25-1494d**, skull **23-151b**, **23-152a**, **25-2006c**, spinal nerves **23-159c**, urinogenital organs **23-168d**, venom **3-171a**, worship *see* Serpent-worship
Snake's head 11-216c **16-683d**
Snake stone *see* Water of Ayr stone
Snamenka, Russ **23-874** (I D2)
SNAPDRAGON 25-293a, **10-862c**, **10-561b**, fruit **11-257d**; seed **11-258d**
Snape, Suff **9-424** (IV F2)
Snap head **24-961d** (fig)
—naphance *see* Flint lock
Snapp, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Snapper *see* Schnapper
Snapping turtle **27-684d**, **25-181d**
Snaps (handcuffs) **10-296a**
Snare (of drum) **8-590a**
Snarey, Ida, Pac O **21-961** (I1)
Snaresbrook, Ess. **16-942** (E2), **28-801a**
Snarled Pike, hill, Westm **1-795b**
Snarling iron **8-949a**
Snarum, riv, Nor **19-804** (C2-3) **19-806c**
Snassen, tribe **18-859a**
Snead, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Sneads, Fla **10-740** (D4)
Sneck (masonry) **17-841b**
Sneckercville, Pa **21-106** (I2)
Sneedorff, Jens Scheldcrup **8-40d**
Sneedville, Tenn **26-620** (H1)
SNEEK, Holl **25-294b** **13-588** (C1)
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl **13-588** (C1), **11-230c**
Sneem, Ire **14-744** (B5)
Sneeuw, mts, Deh N G **19-487** (C1), **19-487b**
Sneeuwberg, mts, Cape Col **25-466** (G8), **5-227a**; **15-682b**
Sneezewood **1-12b**, **19-256a**
SNEEZING 25-293b, **23-195a**, paroxysmal **2-792d**
Sneffels, mt, Colo **6-722** (C4), **6-718a**
Snefru (Egyptian king) **9-70a**; **9-81b**, **25-410a**, Ethiopia raided **9-816b**
Sneinton, Nottingham **19-826d**
Snekkjur **24-865b**,
SNELL, HANNAH 25-293c
—, **JOHN** (1629-1679) **25-293c**
—John (d. 1745) **28-447c**
—, **WILLEBRORD** (Snellius) **25-293c**, figure of the earth **8-801d** quadrature of circle **6-385b** on refraction **16-612b**, **16-617d**
Snellen, Herman **20-916a**
—, M **17-455b**
Snell Exhibitions **25-293c**
Snelling, Cal. **5-8** (C3)
—, Scot., Minn. **24-455b**
Snellius *see* Snell, Willebrord
—Rudolf **2-567b**
Snelsted, Don **9-24** (A2).
Snelston, Derby **9-416** (I1. D1)
Snemo, India **14-376** (G2)
Sne Nut, mt, Nor **19-804** (I4)
Snettisham, Norf **9-424** (IV C1), **10-258d**, **19-745a**
Snettisham clay **19-745a**
Sneyne, The, hill, Scot **24-412** (F1), **24-855a**
Sneum, riv, Den **8-24** (A4)
Snia tyn, Aus **3-4** (I2), **11-114d**
Snettisham, Norf **9-424** (IV C1), **10-258d**, **19-745a**
Snettisham clay **19-745a**
Sneyne, The, hill, Scot **24-412** (F1), **24-855a**
Sneum, riv, Den **8-24** (A4)
Sniatyn, Aus **3-4** (I2), **11-114d**
Snider, Jacob rifle **23-426d**
Snieders, August **10-195d**
—, Jan Renier **10-195d**
Sniezne, The (laughter) **2-21c**
Sniffdjord, fjord, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Snipanuut, lake, Mass **17-852** (A4)
Snipe, Ark **2-552** (B4)
SNIPE 25-293d, **24-746c**, shooting **24-907b**
—, Wilson's *see* Wilson's snipe
SNIP SNAP SNOREM 25-294c
Snitterfield, Warwick **9-420** (III D2), **24-772b**, **25-999a**
Snizort, Scot **24-412** (B2)
—, inlet, Scot **24-412** (B2), **25-2006a**
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) **26-717c**
Snock (fish) **5-210d**
Snoddy, Va **1-460** (B2)
Snodland, Kent **16-942** (F1)
Snohomish, Wash **28-354** (C-D2)
—, riv, Wash **10-9b**
—Co, Wash **28-354** (D1)
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf 25-294d, **26-219d**
Snook Kill, riv, N Y **19-596** (G2)
Snoqualmie, Wash **28-354** (D2)
—, falls, Seattle **24-561a**
—, park, Wash **28-354d**
—, pass, Wash **28-354** (D2)
—, riv, Wash **28-354** (D2)
Snoring **23-195a**
Snoring, Great, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
—, Little, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
SNORRI STURLASON 25-295a, **14-234c**, **14-217c**, *Edda* of **8-921b**
Snosetta, mt, Nor **19-804** (C1)
Snotengaham, Notts *see* Nottingham
Snout machine **27-14d**
Snow, R W, on wheat production **28-581c**
—, Lorenzo **18-847a**
— in the United States **18-846b**
Snow, hill, Antarc **21-970b**
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (A4)
—, isl, Antarc **25-516c**
—, lake, Me **17-444** (C1)
SNOW 25-295c, geological action **11-662b**, glacier formation **12-60b**, mountain **25-918b**, polar regions **8-523d**
Snowball tree *see* Guelder rose
Snow bear *see* Himalayan brown bear
Snowberry **5-291b**, **13-779d**
Snowbird, mts, N C **19-772** (A4)
Snow-bound (Whittier) **28-614b**, **1-838b**
Snow-bunting **4-802d**
Snow-cock *see* Eared-pheasant
SNOWDON, mt, Wales **25-295d**, **9-128** (V C1), geology **8-360d**
Snowdonia, dist, Wales **25-295d**, geology **9-412b**, **25-277c**, **25-**
Snowdoun, Scot. *see* Stirling
SNOWDROP 25-295d, **22-2d.**
— tree **13-775c**
Snow finch, Md **17-525** (I1)
Snowflake, Ariz **2-514** (C2)
Snowflake (bot) **13-770d**
Snow gauge *see* Rain gauge
— goose **12-242b**
Snow-Harris, Sir W **9-244d**
Snowhill, Ala **1-460** (C1)
—, Ire **14-744** (D4)
Snow Hill, Md **17-525** (I1)
— Hill, N C **19-772** (E2)
— Hill, isl., Antarc **21-967b**
— Lake, Ark **2-552** (E3)
— **LEOPARD 25-296a**, fur **11-350d**
— **LINE 25-296a**, **12-60a**
— *Mass*, Colo **6-722** (D2)
Snowmass, mt, Colo **6-722** (C2), **6-718b**
Snow-mouse **1-754b**
— pheasant *see* Eared pheasant
— partridge **20-877a**; **13-475b**
— Shoe, Pa **21-106** (G4)
Snowshoe rabbit **27-644d**
SNOW-SHOES 25-296a, **25-186c**
Snowville, Utah **27-814** (B1)
—, Va **28-118** (B4)
Snow Water, lake, Nev **5-8** (F1)
Snowy, mt, Ida **14-276** (B2)
—, mt, Ida **14-276** (D4)
—, mt, N Z **19-596** (F2)
—, mts, N G *see* Sneeuw Mts
—, mts, Austr **19-518** (E5)
—, mts, Mont **14-276** (E2)
—, mts, Wyo **28-912a**
—, riv, Austr **19-538** (E5), **25-286a**
—, The, Vict **28-18** (E2)
Snowy-fly **13-462b**
— owl **20-397c**, **3-971b**
— river porphyry **28-19b**
Snubbing (shipbuilding) **24-94b**
Snub-nosed monkey **22-129d**, **25-286b**
SNUFF 25-296b, **26-1040b**
— box **4-349d**, **25-296b**
— box rifle *see* Tabatière rifle
Snuffers **25-296c**
Snuffles (med) **20-80b**
Snuff mull **13-961a**
Snyder, Ark **2-552** (D4).
—, Colo **6-722** (G1)
—, Neb **19-324** (H3)
—, Okla **26-58** (B-C4)
—, Tex **26-690** (F-G4)
—, Pa **21-106** (H-I4)
SNYDERS, FRANZ 25-296c, **20-178b**
Snyders, Pa **21-106** (L4)
Snydersville, Pa **21-106** (M4)
Snydertown, Pa **21-106** (I4)
Snyer (engineer) **4-692c**
So (king of Egypt) **15-382b**, **13-747c**
— (Jap family) **15-224c**
So (Soh), Pers **21-188** (B2), **19-265b**, **21-191**
— (Soh), W Afr **21-204** (G5)
Soa, isl, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Soaemins, India *see* Soemas
Soahamna, Mad **17-271** (A4).
Soahell *see* Swahili
Soami (Japanese family) **15-178b**
So an (Crichton), Jas., Kor **15-1b** (D10-E9)
SOANE, SIR JOHN 25-296d
Soane, museum, Lond **25-296d** **1-466c**, **13-583a**
Soaps, lake, Wash **28-354** (F1)
SOAP 25-296d, **20-45c**, **20-922a**, lubrication **17-86c**, manufacture **26-465a**, tax **9-565c**
— **BARK 25-299c**
— bleach (sun bleach) **16-942d**
— bubble **5-257a**, **5-267c**, **14-688d**
— Creek, riv, Ga **11-752** (D2)
— lake, Wash **28-354** (F2)
— nut **19-919a**
— rock (soap stone) *see* Steatite
— size **25-297c**
Soapstone, mt, Conn **6-952** (F2)
Soap tree (Quillaja saponaria) **13-772d**, **6-146a**
— (Sapindus utilis) **1-645a**
Soapweed **2-545c**
Soap-wort **5-440a**; **4-49c** **25-299d**
Soapy Sam *see* Wilberforce, Samuel
Soar, riv, Leics **9-420** (III E1), **18-827b**, **9-419b**.
Soares, Estevão **12-141a.**
—, Fernando **1-713d.**
—, Lopes **1-516c**
Soastu, riv, India *see* Swat
Soata, Colom **6-701** (B3); **6-707a**
Soay, isl, Scot. **24-412** (B2), **25-296b**
—, sound, Scot **24-412** (B2)
Soba, Sud **9-40** (H1), **3-659b**, **9-129d**, Khartum monument **15-774b**
SOBAT, riv, N Af **25-299d**, **19-693** (C6), **1-83** (map), basin explored **1-145a**, hydrography **19-696a** *See also* Baro
Sobbing (physiol) **23-195a.**
Sobeles **25-877c**
Sobernheim, Ger **11-808** (I1 19)
Sobeslau, Aus. **3-4** (D2)
Sobieski (of Bohemia) **4-124b**
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) **26-186a**
Sobieski, James **15-442d**, **21-925d**
—, John *see* John III (of Poland)
— (historian) **21-920b**
Sobieski, Wis **28-740** (E4)
Sobieski Hours (15th cent MS) **14-318b**
Sobinski, Mine **21-922b**
Sobk (myth) *see* Suchos
Sobornitsy, Gov **3-4** (E1)
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz **24-198a**
Sobral, Braz **4-440** (I2), **5-692b**
—, Port **25-530** (A3)
Sobranye (Subranie) **4-778a**
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) **25-4009b**, **25-87d**
Sobrarbe, dist, Sp **25-530** (E-F1), **2-414a**
Sobreira Formosa, battle of (1704) **25-805b**
Sobreto, Ascanio **19-716d**
Sobretta, mt, Alps **1-716d**
Sobrio, Sextus **26-242** (F4)
SOBRIQUET 25-300b *see also* Nicknames
Sobunar, Bosn **4-282b**
Sobymosd, Esther **2-141b**
Soca, Ida, Pac O **27-281**
SOCAGE (land tenure) **25-300c**, **22-942b**, **16-791a**, burgage **4-81a** Poland **21-915a**
Soc and Sac (law) **6-378b**
Socapa, fort, W I **24-192d**
Socastee, S C **25-700** (E-F1)
Socayo, It **15-1** (B6)
Socchi, Cora **15-4** (B4)
Socchi, Fausto Paolo *see* Socinus
—, Lelio Francesco Maria *see* Socinus
Soccus **4-874c**, **7-236a**
Sochacyew, Russ **21-929** (B-C3), **28-445a**
Socher, Joseph **21-811a**
Soch-hon, Kor **15-156** (E8), **15-243b**
Sochi, Russ **23-874** (I1 A2), **4-24c**, **5-547c**
Socho (mult) **15-211b**
Sochotes (key rings) *see* Sickles (key rings)
Sociable (cycle) **7-683d** — grosbeak **28-449c**
Social Circle, Ga. **11-752** (C2)
— **CONTRACT 25-3000**, **25-520b**, Hutcheson **9-841a**, Locke **16-848a**, Rousseau **12-293a**
— Democratic Federation **16-28b**, **25-302d**, **18-872c**
— Democratic Party (Ger) **25-301c**, **1-916b**, **11-882b**, Bebel's policy **3-601c**, Rodbertus **23-437c**
Sociale Reichsverein **2-137b**
SOCIALISM 25-301a, **9-919c**, Anglo-Saxon social organization **2-17d**, anti-Semitism **10-882a**, **2-116c**, Austria-Hungary **3-31c**, **13-921c**, Bakunin **3-231a**, Bastiat **3-501c**, Belgium **3-678d**, Blanc, Louis **4-39a**, charity in relation to **8-888b**, Ireland **10-113b**, Fourier **10-751d**, France **10-866a**, **10-881c** foll, **10-894b**, Germany **18-236a**, **28-668c**, Italy **15-80b** foll; Marxian **17-807d**, **13-532c**, Owen, Robert **20-395b**, Ricardo **23-287c**, Rodbertus **23-437d**, Ruskin **23-961c**; Russia **23-905b** *see also* Nihilism, Saint-Simonism **24-40a**, sociology in relation to **25-124a**, Spain **25-565d**, Tibetan (anc) **26-927a** *See also* Communism *and* Christian Socialism
Socialist Church *see* Labour Church, The
— Labour Party **25-305b**, **18-872d**
Socialists of the Chair **25-305b**, **25-159b**
Social Reform Unity, Pa **6-793b.**
— **SETTLEMENTS 25-308d**
— Science, National Association for promotion of **25-315b**
Social War (c 357 B C) **26-991b**, **5-858d**, **14-738a**
— (or Italic) War (90-89 B C) **23-639a**, causes **7-180d**, **10-452d**, **24-278d**, municipium resulting from **19-7c**, Sulla **26-54c**
Social parotidis (anat) **1-940d**, **18-915a**
Socica (Herzegovinian leader) **4-285b**
Sociedad, vol, C Am **24-96c**
Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana **13-77c**
Sociedade promotora das Bellas Artes, Port **2-703b**
Sociedade Arte Libertas, Rome **2-703b**
— degli Artiste, Milan **2-703b**
— Dantesca, Florence **10-540b**
— di Lavoro, It **7-89c**
— Nazionale Italiana **15-55c**, **17-581c**
— Umanitaria, Milan **13-820d**
Societa (Rom law) **20-872b**
Société des agriculteurs de France **10-783a**
— abaye nene, Belfort, Fr **3-666b**
— des amis de la constitution monarchique **6-499d**
— des amis des noirs, Paris **4-77a**
— des anciens textes français **11-111c**
— anonyme Belge-Americaine *see* Red Star line
— d'anthropologie, Paris **4-620d**
— des aquarellistes, Paris **2-703a**
— des aquarellistes et pastellistes, Brussels **2-703a**
— pour l'art, Brussels **20-508b**
— des artistes français, Paris **20-813a**
— des artistes indépendants, Paris **2-703a**
— asiatique, Paris **25-1190d**
— des beaux-arts, Brussels **20-508b**
— biblique catholique française, Paris **3-906a**
— biblique de France, Paris **3-907c**
— biblique française et étrangère, Paris **3-907c**
— biblique protestante de Paris **3-907c**, **13-868a**
— botanique de France, Paris **4-637a**
— caillier, Paris **16-284d**
— des chemins de fer helléniques **12-417c**
— en commandite (Fr law) **20-875b**
— des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris **22-443d**
— des droits de l'homme *see* Rights of Man, Society of the
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France **13-736d**
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr **25-311b**
— entomologique de France **9-855d**
— d'études pour le canal de Suez **26-23a**
— des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr **16-357a**
— de la Franche-Comté, Besançon **3-819d**
— franco-africaine **9-103b**
— générale (bank), Paris **6-477c**
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris **3-43a**
— générale pour favourer le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France **3-443a**
— géologique de France **4-315a**, **8-94b**
— de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Ile de France **10-905a**
— de l'instruction primaire, Paris **13-868a**
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale **16-479c**
— internationale forestière et minière du Congo **6-920**, **6-932c**
— de lanternistes, Toulouse **1-98b**
— libre esthétique, Brussels **20-507a**

Société linnéenne de Normandie 8-98d
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg 2-703b
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris 13-824d
— des missions étrangères, Paris 18-590d, 10-886a, 15-911a
— des missions évangéliques 18-587d, 18-589d, 3-504d
— des orientalistes, Paris 2-703a
— nationale d'agriculture 10-781a
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris 1-104a, 4-936c
— nationale des beaux arts (New Salon), Paris 20-505a, 18-885d
— des pastellistes, Paris 20-892c
— paternelle, Fr 15-615c
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne 2-703b
phototechnique, Fr 25-611b
— des pompes funèbres, Paris 5-660a
— de la propagation de la Foi *see* Propagation of the Faith, Institution for the
— pour la protection des paysages 1-240b, 18-798d
— républicaine centrale, Paris 4-43a.
- royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels 2-703a
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen 2-141c
des saisons 4-42d, 10-866b
— des steeplechases de France 13-747b
— des traités 13-868a
Societies of Art, Theosophy, &c *see* Art societies, Theosophical society, &c
—, LEARNED 25-309a
— of good fellowship *see* Friendly societies
Societies, the (covenanters) *see* Cameronians
Society, bay, China 15-156 (B7), 17-553 (B5)
SOCIETY, Isls, Pac O 25-420a, 20-536 (O-P10), cotton 7-267b, inhabitants 22-43c, pearls 21-25d
Society (scon) 10-159a, 12-292d, 15-786b, ancestor worship 1-940a, Austin's definition 15-572d, Blanchard 3-268b, Confucius's theory 6-909b, hetaerism 13-415b, medical conditions 11-604c, physiocratic idea 21-549a, relations of mankind 6-109a, 25-324d
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russia 19-687d
Society hill, Ala 1-460 (D1)
Society Hill, S C 25-500 (D 12)
— men (sect) *see* Cameronians
Society of Luthors, Society of Arts, &c *see* Authors, Society of, Arts, Society of, &c
Socin, Albrecht 17-555a
Socinians 23-311d, 25-780a, atonement doctrine 2-878a, catechisms 5-506d, Decalogue 7-909b, England 27-591d, Mennonites 18-132c, in Poland 21-924a
Socinus *see* Sisenius
SOCINUS (Sozzini), F. P. 25-321b, exegetical work 26-780a, Polish Unitarians 27-594b
— (Sozzini), L. F. M. 25-320b, 26-780a
SOCIOLOGY 25-322d, comparative jurisprudence 15-580a, 15-584b, Comte 6-818d, ethics 9-838d, 27-821b, Fourier 10-751d, Hobbes 13-552a, imitation as factor in 14-432c, magic as social product 17-805d, Mandeville on 17-560b, medical aspects 26-579b, 26-580d, polytheism of social groups 23-70c, psychological aspects of sex 22-549d, society and the state 25-520b, Spencer's theory 25-836d
Sock 25-937a
Sockburne, Dur 8-708b
Sock-eye (fish) 2-27a 4-599d
Socman 2-37a, 28-81b
Socnopaei Nesus, Egy 20-557d
Soco, W. I. 32-824 (B2)
Socola, Rum. 32-826 (C1), 15-279b
Socompa (Socoinba), vol, Arg 2-462 (C1), 2-461a, 1-96 *see* Socomuco, Mex 18-418 (G5)
Socorro, Colom 6-701 (B3), 6-707a
—, N Mex 19-520 (D3), 19-523d
—, Isl, Mex 18-318 (C4), 23-224a
—, mts, N Mex 19-520 (C-D3)
— Co, N Mex 19-520 (B-C4)
Socotra (Socotora), Isl, Ind O *see* Sokotra
Socotri (dialect) 24-629a
SOCRATES (historian) 25-338a, 23-660b, agapes described 1-304c, on festivals and fasting 8-828c, 10-196c, Sozomen compared 25-525b
SOCRATES (philosopher) 25-331c, Alcibiades 1-522c, Anaxagoras 1-943c, on the beautiful 1-285c, determinist views 28-619a, ethics 9-811a, on immortality of the soul 14-436c, Isocrates influenced 14-879c, logic, contributions to 16-882b, 16-897a, Lysias' defence of 17-142d, Plato 21-808d, 9-915a, 14-281d, scepticism refuted 24-306c, sophists, relation to 25-420b, on thelism 26-751c
— (of Bithynia) 19-664d
— (of Thebes sculptor) 21-617d
—, Ludwig 21-311c
—, Prison of, Athens *see* Prison of Socrates
Socratics (philos) 25-336d, 25-912c
Soc Trang, Fr I C 14-498 (D7), 14-492b
Sod *see* Turf
Soda, Arke, La 17-54 (A1)
—, mts, Trip *see* Suda
Soda (faro) 10-186b
— ash *see* Sodium carbonate
— bath *see* Gasolinite
— Creek, Can 4-600 (E2)
— crystals *see* Sodium carbonate
— fountain *see* Mercerizing
Soda Lake, Cal 5-8 (E1)
— Lake, Wyo 28-874 (G4)
Sodales (title) 23-527d
— Titii (ame Rome) 26-1038a, 6-565d
Sodalitas litteraria Angilo-stadensis 3-55d
— litteraria Sequanana (Celtica) 5-654a, 7-702d
SODALITE 25-339c, 18-516a, 28-917c
— syenite 19-384b
Sodamide 25-341c
Sodan, Isl, Kor 15-908e
Soda-nitre *see* Chile saltpetre
Sodankylä, Russ 23-872 (B-C2), 21-950a
Soda-pulp (paper-making) 10-316c
Sodas (dynasty) 26-726c
Soda-Spodumene *see* Oligoclase
Soda Springs, Ida 14-276 (D4), 14-276c
— tartarate 25-342d
Sodaville, Nev 5-8 (E2), 19-523d
—, Oreg 20-242 (C3)
Soda-water 1-260b
Sodbury, Adam de 12-112d
Sodden, F 22-396c, 24-402b
Soddy, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
Sodeer 7-543b
SODEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von 25-339d, 3-878d, 6-727c
SODEN, Ger 25-339d, 11-808 (II m8), 18-519c
Söderåkra, Swed 26-190 (C-D3)
Söder Bärke, Swed 26-190 (C1)
Söderberg, Hjalmar 26-220d
Söderfors, Swed 26-190 (D1)
SODERHAMN, Swed 25-340b, 19-800 (D3)
SODERINI, PIERO 25-340c, 10-518a, 27-1054b
Söderköping, Swed 26-190 (D2), 26-194d, 5-927a
Södermalm, Swed 25-945 (A-B2), 25-936a
Södermanland, co, Swed 26-190 (D2), 26-192a, 5-927a, rune inscriptions 24-295b
Söderström, chan, Swed 25-935 (A 12), 25-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed 25-340c 26-190 (D2)
—, canal, Swed 17-461c; 25-340c
Södertörn, dist, Swed 26-190 (D-E2)
Södertörn santonnas 24-195c
Sodio-malonic ester 17-495d
SODIUM 25-340d, 18-747c, alloys 1-706c, anomalous dispersion 8-116c, compounds 25-341d, conduction, electric 8-365b, 8-876d, pharmacology 25-342c, preparation 25-340d, 9-233a, 7-871d, 1-709c, in soil 17-613d, spectrum 25-626a
— alcoholate 1-526a
— alum 1-767c
— anilanscnate *see* Atoxyl
— auro-sulphide 12-196c
— benzoate 3-757a
— biborate *see* Borax
— bicarbonate 25-342d, 1-682c, in medicine 20-80a, 4-28a
— bichromate 3-913a
— bromide 25-342a, 4-643c
— carbide 1-118d
— carbonate 25-342b, 16-717c; 1-679b, natural 1-685b
— chlorate 6-254b, 1-684c
— chloride *see* Salt (common)
— chromate 3-912d, 11-873a
— citrate 4-28a
— cyanamide 22-529c
— cyanide 22-529b
— dithiophosphate 21-482d
— fluoride 25-342a, 1-226c
— hydrate *see* Sodium hydroxide
— hydride 25-341d, 14-117d
— hydroxide (caustic soda) 25-341d, 25-343a, 9-209a, oil refining 20-19c
— hypochlorite 6-256b, 4-50b *see also* Eau de Javel
— hyposulphite 24-208a *see also* Sodium thiosulphate
— iodo mercurate 8-19b
— lactate 25-219d
— nitrate 24-94a, 1-396a, 17-616a
— nitrite 19-716b
— nitro prusside 22-540b, 16-717c
— paratungstate 27-777d.
— perearbonate 5-309a
— permanganate 17-576d
— peroxide (dioxide) 25-341d; 8-52c
— phosphates 21-475b, 21-482d, 16-747c, 18-381a, medicine 25-342d
— saccharin 23-970a
— salicylate 24-69d, medicine 23-277d, 24-52a, 6-146a
— sulphate 25-342a, 1-671d, medicine 25-342d, 16-420a, 5-305d, solubility 25-370b
— sulphide 25-342a, 1-681a
— sulpho-carbolate 5-787c
— thiosulphate 14-208a, 26-64d, 16-747c, in metallurgy 25-1179, 7-106a
— uranate 27-788d
— urate 18-917c, 12-289d
Sodnam Gyamtso Khutuktu 18-715c, 25-927c
Sod oil 16-342d
SODOMA, IL 25-343a, 2-772c
SODOM AND GOMORRAH, 25-340a.
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric) 25-341d, 9-421b, theological school 28-896d
Sodoreuses, Isls, Scot *see* Hebrides, the
Södorp, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Sodra Finno, Isl, Swed *see* Finno, Södra
— Finnskogra, Swed *see* Finnskogra, Södra
— Gardsjall, mts, Swed *see* Gardsjall
— Horken, lake, Swed *see* Horken, Södra
— Mockleby, Oland, Swed 28-190 (D3)
— Udde, cape, Swed *see* Udde, Södra
Sodus, N Y 19-596 (C2), 20-117d
—, bay, N Y 19-596 (D2), 6-793b
— Point, N Y 19-596 (D2)
Sodyl hydroxide 25-342a
Soekdauwberg, Kent *see* Sittingbourne
Soembawa, Isl, Mal Arch *see* Sumbawa
Soemba (Soemmas) 13-223d
Soenska Akademica 20-217d
Soersditch, Lond *see* Shore ditch
Soest, Gerard Shakespeare portrait 24-791a; 24-789 (Pl II fig 8)
SOEST, Ger 25-343d, 11-808 (E3), 2-495d
—, Holl 13-588 (C2)
Soestdyk, Holl 13-588 (C2) 3-90d
Soetbeer, Adolf 6-708a
Soetern, Philip Christopher von *see* Philip Christopher of Trier
Sof (Berber party) 3-765c
SOFA 25-344b, 9-801b
SOFALA, Port E Af 25-344b, 23-466 (M 5)
Sofas (Moslem mercenaries) 25-56d
Sofejin, riv, Trip 27-288d
Sofete (official) *see* Suffete
SOFFIONI 25-344c
SOFFIT (arch) 25-344c
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg 25-344d, 4-771 (A2), 4-77 bd foll, Synod, *see* Sardica, Council of, university 27-770c
— riv, Mad 17-271 (B-C2), 17-270c
" Sofia " (ship) 19-740d
Sofijevka, Russ 23-874 (I D2)
Sofomsaba (Trissino) 8-503d, 14-907a
Sofronii (bp. of Vratza) 4-781b, 4-785d
Soft cancer *see* Encephaloid
— chancre 27-983b
— clam 19-91d
— corn (bot) 17-449a
— corn (derm) 7-102c
— grass *see* Yorkshire fog
— hail (Graupel) 12-820d
— palate 21-459c, 25-201a
— red rot 12-804d
— scale 20-755a
— second (bowls) 4-347d
— shelled turtle 27-71c
— soap 25-344d
— sore *see* Soft chancre
Soga (family) 15-256b
Sogamoso, Colom 6-701 (B3), 4-452b
—, riv, Colom 6-701 (B3), 6-702e
Sogana, dist, Syr 3-405a
Soganlukdag, mts, Arm 5-547b
Soga-no-Umako (statesman) 25-256b
Sog-chu, riv, Tib 6-168 (E4)
SOGDIANA, anc prov, Asia 25-345b, 5-46a, 21-203c, Greek rule 13-241c, Yue-chi invaded 9-881a, Zemarchus 28-966d
Soghanli Dagh, mts, Arm 2-565 (C1), 15-68a
Soghar, hills, Mor 18-852a
Soghla Gol, lake, Turk As 2-760 (E4), 2-758c
Sogna, riv, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Sogndal, Nor (N Bergenhus) 19-804 (D2), 25-344a
—, Nor (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3)
Sogndals, fjord, Nor 25-345c
Sogne, Nor 19-804 (B3)
SOGNE, fjord, Nor 25-345c, 19-804 (A2), 10-452b, geology 8-127c
Sognefjord, Nor 25-345c
Sognenaad 8-27a
Sognesjö, str, Nor 19-804 (A2)
Sogok, P Is 21-492 (E5)
Sogon-gompa, Tib 6-168 (F3)
Sogonoi, mt, Ger E Af 11-771 (C1)
Sogrà, Antonio Simone 8-506a
Sogu-brot 14-238a
Sogumadr 23-1000b.
Sogutli 15-904d, 17-79e, Turk As 2-757 (G3), 2-758b
Soh, Pers *see* So
Sohaga 4-243c
Sohagpur, India 14-476 (I8)
—, India 14-476 (I8)
SOHAM, Cambs 25-345c, 9-424 (D 'C2), 9-302a, geology 8-98a
Soham (stone) 17-455c, 20-118c
Sohan, riv, India (Indus) 14-476 (E4), 15-113c
—, riv, India (Sutlej) 13-787d
Sohar, Arab 2-264 (H4)
Sohawal, state, India 3-200a
Sohesund, Kor 15-156 (E7)
Sohgaura, India 14-621b, 14-623d
Sohier, Hector 2-415c
Sohl, co, Hung *see* Zólyom.
Sohncke, Leonhard 7-584c
Soho, Birmingham 3-984c, 4-321a, 25-253d
Soho!, 15-904d
Soholm, riv, Ger 8-24 (B4)
Sohoton, pt, P Is 21-492 (D6)
Sohr, Martin *see* Agricola
Sohran (Sohrieh), tribe 16-949c
Sohrau, Ger 11-808 (G3).
Sohria (festival) 24-188c
Sohl, Fr I G. 14-494 (D1).
SOIGNIES (Seignies), Belg 25-345d; 3-668 (C2)
—, forest, Belg 25-345d
SOIL 25-345d, 13-752d; 13-745d, diffusivity 6-893c, drainage 21-760d; foundations 10-748d, nitrification 21-760b, plant disease 21-755b, wind-blown constituents 15-660b
Soiling 1-393b
— crop *see* Green crop.
Soimonov (general) 14-574d
Soissonais, comte of 25-352d
Soissons, counts of 25-352d
—, Charles, count of 25-353a, 5-830c
SOISSONS, I 25-352a, 10-778 (F3), 10-809b, battle (486) 10-804c, battle (719) 5-942d, cathedral 25-352a, 5-529b, 27-959d, council (853) 7-916d, St Sebastian's relics 24-566b
— gate, Laon 16-190a
Soissons, sands of 9-661a
Soit droit fait al partie 21-407c
Soitoux (artist) 15-98c
Soja bean *see* Soy bean
Sojat, India 14-476 (E7)
Sojo, Joba (artist) 15-173 (Pl II fig 4)
Sok, Tib 6-168 (E3)
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (B5); 24-168a
Sokal, Aus 3-4 (I1), battle (c 1526) 25-67d
Sokankalip, India 14-476 (E7)
Sokaris (myth) 9-52b, 9-53c
Sokborn cup 21-800a
SOKE 25-353a, 4-269d
Soke Dag, Af 12-203 (B3)
Sokemen 25-300c, 25-353b
Sokha (Sokholar race) *see* Yakuts
Sokh Kuran (myth) 9-56b
Sokhondo, mt, Russ As. 25-10 (G4), 28-890b
Sokhra (Pers minister) *see* Zoroaster
Sokhr Beni, tribe 26-307c.
Sokhtagi, val, Afg 3-304d
Sokia, Turk As 2-760 (B4); 25-292d
Sok khoton, Tib 6-168 (E3)
Sokman (of Jerusalem) 7-525b, 7-531c
Sokna, Trip 1-420 (E2), 10-308b
Soko, W Af 12-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) 3-359a
Soko-Banya, Turk 24-686 (C2)
Sokode, Togo 12-203 (C2)
Sokolli, Muhammed 27-447d, 27-449d
Sokolniki, forest, Russ 18-893d
Sokolnitz, Aus 2-937c
Sokolo, W Af 11-204 (E3), 24-841c
Sokolova, hill, Russ 24-206d
Sokolovic, Mahomet Bey 4-264b
Sokolvka, Russ 23-874 (I C2)
Sokolow, Russ 21-929 (D2), 25-47a
Sokoly, Russ 23-872 (B5), 12-611b
Sokolska Gora, mts, Serv. 24-686 (A1)
Sokora, tribe 3-201c
Sokota, Aby 1-83 (map); 1-86c
Sokoto, Nig 19-678 (B1), 19-679d
SOKOTO, prov, Nig 25-353c; 19-678 (B1), 19-683a, geology 23-1005d, Thomson's visit 26-875b
—, riv, Nig 19-678 (B1), 25-353c; 19-674d
SOKOTRA, isl, Ind O 25-354d, 1-420 (I3), 4-610a, 2-270a, 12-800c, geology 25-354d, 9-66a
Sokotri (language) 25-355b
Sokpa, tribe 6-253b
Sokso, tribe 6-253b
Sokusso, Nig 19-678 (C 5)
Sol, mt, Alps 1-714d
—, pt, Ven Ital 5-254 (Lisap).
Sol (coin) 21-274a
Sola, Antonio 17-29 (D)
Sola, riv, Aus 11-401c
Solaiman *see* Suleiman.
Solaimanla, *Turk As.* *see* Suleimanieh
Solam (Shalom), Pal 11-404a
Solan, India *see* Solon
Solana, Pl Is 21-492 (C2).
—, Is, Sp 25-320 (D3)
SOLANACEAE 25-356b; 10-555c
Solanda 13-451a
Solander, Daniel 3-333a, 4-127a
— Wolfgang 4-437a
Solanet, Henri 28-806c
Solan goose *see* Gannet
Solanine 19-686b
Solanki (dynasty) 4-189a

Solankis, (tribe **22-806a**, **23-867a**, **15-809d**)
Solano, José **1-787c**, **20-275b**
Solano, N Mex **19-520** (I-G2)
—, P Is **21-393** (C2)
—, bay, Colom **6-701b**
—, pt, Colom **6-701** (**A3**).
— (meteorol) **25-530a**
— Co, Cal **5-8** (H-C2)
Solanum *see* Nightshade.
— anthropophagorum **10-336b**
— dulcamara *see* Bittersweet
— esculentum *see* Egg apple
— melongena *see* Aubergine
— nigrum **18-287d**
— rostratum *see* Sand-bur
— sodomeum *see* Apple of Sodom
SOLAR (Soller arch.) **25-357b**
— climate **6-510b**
— constant **18-267a**
— cycle **4-992b**, **13-498c**.
— day *see* Day
— dynasty **1-453c**
Solari, Cristoforo **18-439b**.
—, Guiniforte **20-970d**
—, Santino **24-105d**
—, Tommaso **24-514b**
Solarich, Paul **24-697c**
Solaridae **11-516b**
Solario, Andrea **10-285a**.
—, **ANTONIO 25-357b**
Solarium (Rom law) **12-625c**; **23-102c**
— (zool) **11-515d**
Solaridæ **8-922d**
Solar month **18-785d**
— motion **2-817a**, **25-790d**
Solaro (family) *see* Lombardo
—, Clemente *see* La Margherita, count of.
Solaro, mt , It **15-4** (B7), **5-290b**
— riv, It **15-4** (C2), **15-3a**
Solar parallax **2-815a**, **20-760a**
— Physics Observatory, Lond **16-948b**
— plexus **19-403c**, **4-351a**
— **SYSTEM 25-357c**, **2-809d** foll , **21-715** (diagrams), evolution of **19-337c**, **26-961a** *see also* Cosmogony
— type (of star) **25-788b**
— year **9-882b**
Sola Singhi, mts , India **13-787d**
Solasteridæ **8-880b**
Solazzi juice **16-759d**
Soldala, Russ *see* Sudak.
Soldanella **22-341d**
Soldani, Ambrogio **20-581b**
Soldanieri, Niccolo **14-903d**
Soldau, Ger **11-808** (H2), **19-221a**
SOLDER 25-358a, **4-463d**
Soldier, Ia **14-732** (B3)
—, Ida **14-276** (B1)
—, Kan **15-654** (D1)
—, Ky **15-710** (E2).
—, Pa **21-100** (E3)
—, riv , Ia **14-732** (B3)
Soldier artifacts, Company of **9-407b**
— beetle **6-671c**
— bird **13-656a**
— crab **7-356d**, **6-733c**
Soldiercreek, Ala **1-460** (B5)
Soldier Creek, riv , Ia , **14-732** (B2)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20-842** (H5)
Soldier purples *see* Swine fever
Soldiers, pt , Ire **14-714** (E3)
— Grove, Wis **28-740** (C5).
— Home, Ind **14-422** (D4).
— Home, Wyo **28-874** (F1)
— Home, park, D C **17-828** (D3)
— Homes National (U S) **21-122a**
— Key, isl , Fla **15-540** (F6)
Soldin, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Soldi ledgers *see* Sales ledgers
Soldner, Johann von **26-335c**
Sold note **6-329c**
Sole, Nor **19-804** (A1)
—, bay, Suff *see* Southwold
SOLE 25-358a; **10-432c**, **10-644a**, food seeking **22-572c**, Gold Coast **13-910d**, Japan **15-163c**; mimicry **18-497b**
Solcao **7-236a**
Solch, Sud **26-9** (B-C1); **9-76c**; **9-846a**
Sole Banks sandbanks, Atl O **9-908** (L6)
Solecism (dict) **25-360b**.
Soledad, Arg **2-162** (D3).
— (Cal **5-8** (C3)
— , Venez **6-401b**
— , mt , Cal **5-8** (D4).
— , pass, Cal **5-8b**
—, plantation, W.I. **6-364c**
Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex **24-152d**
Soledade, Braz **4-410** (H7)
Soledsek, riv , Wash **28-554** (A1)
Soleil, J B F **21-938b**.
Soleil, enfants du *see* Sun, company of the
Soleil, Le **19-576d**
Soleillet, P **24-842d**.
Soleiman, *see* Suleiman
Solek, C Asia *see* Kashgar
SOLEMN (dict) **25-358b**
— Engagement manifesto **1-377c**
Solemnis conventio see Concordat
Solemn League and Covenant **24-450a**, **24-462a**, **9-538d**, Henderson **13-267a**, Oxford University **1-693d**, Vane's alterations **27-891a**
Solen, mt , Nor **19-804** (D2)
Solen (zool) **16-114a**; **16-119d**, **16-121a**, blood **11-524a**
— legumen *see* Ceratisolen legumen
Solenacea *see* Solenidae
Solenaia **16-123b**
Solenecte **25-358a**
Solengke, N G **19-487** (C2).
Solenhofen, Ger *see* Solnhofen
Solenia (bot) **11-336a**.
— (zool) **2-98d**
Solenidae **16-112d**, **16-124a**.
Solenocurtus **25-354a**
Solenocytes **5-791d**, **21-477c**
Solenodon **14-639b**, **14-643c**, **17-527a**
Solenodontidae **14-643d**, **28-1007a**
Solenognathus *see* Aplacophora
Solenoglypha *see* Viper
Solenomastus **16-120c**; **16-121d**
Solenomyidæ **16-121d**
Solenoparoidae **26-409a**
Solenophrya **14-562d**
Solenopora **20-525b**
Solenopsidae **16-122a**
Solenopsis (mollusc) **16-122a**
— fugax (ant) **2-87c**
Solenopus : *see* Neomenia
Solenostele **22-612a**, **21-736c** (fig)
Solenostemma Argel **24-646b**
Solenostomidae **26-545b**
Solenotellina **16-121a**
Solensjö, lake, Nor **19-804** (D2)
SOLENT (THE), str , Eng **25-358b**, **9-120** (III, E5), **11-453a**, spray, Behring **27-222b**, yacht-racing **28-892d**
— goose *see* Gannet
Solentiname, isls , Nic **5-678** (D5), **16-612d**
Solenzara, Cors **15-4** (B4)
Soler pasturage, right of **6-782a**
— piece (shoring) **24-1004d**
Soler, Bartholomew **21-182d**
Solera, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Solera (dict) **28-725c**
Solereder, H **21-744a**
Solesunda, Fr (Nord) **10-778** (F1)
SOLESMES, Fr (Sarthe) **25-358c**
— Abbey, Kent **16-942** (F3)
Soleta (Franciscan) **15-342c**
SOLETO, It **25-358d**, **15-4** (G4)
Soletta, cape, Russ Ax **23-872** (M2).
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz **25-359b**; **26-242** (D2)
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. **25-358d**, **26-242** (D2).
Soleus muscle **19-57d**
Sole vesture, right of **6-782a**
Solevas, bay, Fiji **19-335** (B1)
Sol-fa system *see* Tonic sol-fa
Solfatara, mt , It **15-4** (B6); **25-360a**, **15-5c**, realgar **22-941b**, sulphur works **4-492c**
SOLFATARA (geog) **25-360a**, **25-185d**, **8-902a**
SOLFERINO, It **25-360a**, **15-4** (C2); battle **14-918c**, **11-592a**
—, N **28-W. 19-538** (G1), **2-951a**
Solfievka, Russ **23-874** (I C3)
Solgen, lake, Swed **26-190** (C3)
Solgohachia, Ark **2-552** (C2)
Soli, Bosn *see* Dolnja Tuzla
SOLI (Mesothu), Asia M **25-1000b**, coins **19-889b**.
SOLI (Soliais), Cyprus **25-360b**
—, dist , Bosn. *see* Tuzla
Soliba, tribe **2-613c**
SOLICITOR 25-360c, **28-848a**; call to bar **14-585b**; contempt of court **7-25c**; costs **7-222d**, education for **9-607b**, practising after conviction **26-78a**, Scotland **25-851d**, women as **28-786b**
Solicitor for the Treasury **1-204c**
SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b
Solicitors' Acts (1843) **25-360d**, (1860) **16-597c**, (1877) **25-360d**, (1888) **25-360d**
— fees **16-595c**
— Remuneration Act (1881) **25-361a**, **7-49a**
Solid (geom) **22-701d** ; *see also* Polyhedron
— (phys) **14-481b**, **18-656c**, density determination **8-46b**
Solidago *see* Golden rod
Solid analytical geometry *see* Geometry
— angle **2-15a**
Solidarists **25-567c**
Solid culture media **3-171b**
Solidist school *see* Methodists (med)
Solid of revolution **18-139a**, **22-988b**
Solidula **11-521c**
Solidus (coin) **19-896b**, **4-504d**, as weight **28-488a**
— (mil) diagram **1-705d**.
— (math) **1-600c**
Solier, lake, S Am **26-964d**
Solifugae **2-299b**, **2-304d**, **2-307d**
Soligalich, Russ **23-872** (F4), **15-919a**
Solignac, Fr **10-778** (E5), **13-752a**
Solihull, Warwick **25-758** (B2), **28-315c**
Solikamsk, Russ **23-872** (I1), **21-756c**
Soliman *see* Suleiman
Solinões, riv , S Am *see* Amazon
Solin (Domesday Book) *see* Sulling
SOLINGEN, Ger **25-361b**, **11-808** (E6)
SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS 25-361c, **8-843d**, **15-358d**, **14-757a**
SOLIPSISM 25-361d, **14-335c**, **23-59b**
SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d, **25-584a**
—, Dionisio **26-1012d**
—, Isabella de **12-136a**
—, Juan Diaz de **21-631d**, **21-786c**, **27-807c**, **5-949c**
Solitaire (bird) **8-171d**, **3-963a**, **3-977d**, in Rodrigues **23-449b**
SOLITAIRE (game) **25-362a**
Solitario, mt , N Mex **19-520** (E2)
—, mt , Tex **26-690** (D6)
Solitario, El (pseud) *see* Estebanez Calderon, Serafin
Solitarius (astron) **7-14a**
Solitary, isls , N S W **19-538** (G2)
Solitary confinement **22-363a** foll
— glands **1-685d**, **27-503a**
—, order of the **11-770b**
— sandpiper, Double snipe
— vireo **27-633d**
— wave **28-429d**
Solitvalla, Sp. **25-540** (F2)
Solkan (Eski-kryim) **7-450a**
Sollas, W J.: age of earth **11-65d**, craniometry **7-374a**, earth's axis, position **8-800a**, sea-urchins (fossil), sponges, affinities **25-731a**
Sollas's membrane **25-726d**, **28-728d**
Sollefteå, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Sollefteå, Swed **19-800** (D3)
Soller, Sp **25-530** (G3), **17-451a**
—, val , Sp **17-450d**
Soller (arch) : *see* Solar.
Sollers, Md **17-828** (B4)
—, pt , Md **17-828** (B4)
Sollerön, isl , Swed **26-190** (B5)
Solleysel (physician) **28-3c**.
" Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum " (bull) **20-714c**
Sollin, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Sollium, Gr. **12-440** (B2).
Solhum, gulf, Medit. **9-40** (A1)
Solmaridae **14-156d**, **14-141d**
Solmaris **14-156d**, **14-141d**
Solmona, It : *see* Sulmona
Solmonath : *see* February
Solms, Heinrich Maastricht, count **25-868b**
Solmundella **14-156d** (fig); **14-141b**
Solna, Swed. **25-935** (A1).
Solnhofen, Ger **16-787b**; **13-439b**, **8-470d**.
Solnitz, Aus **3-4** (E1)
Solo, Jav *see* Surakarta
—, Togo **12-203** (C3)
—, riv , Jav **15-284** (E2); **15-285b**.
SOLO, or *Solo* Whist **25-362a**
— cornet (organ stop) **7-170d**
Solofra, princes of **20-331b**
SOLOGNE, dist , Fr **25-362b**, **10-778** (D3), **16-925e**
Solok, Sum **26-71** (B4), **26-71d**
SOLOLA, C Am **25-362c**, **5-678** (A1)
Solomenka, dist , Kiev **15-789a**
Solomon (Adreth) *see* Adreth
— (ben Hasra) **26-116c**
— (gov of Carthage) **5-431a**, **26-988d**, **26-487b**
— (b Gabirol) **15-821d**
— (of Hungary) **11-849a**
— (b. Isaac) *see* Rashi
SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) **25-362c**, **11-948a**, **18-615c**, *Books of Kings* **15-811b**, *Canticles* **5-217c**, David's instructions **7-858d**, *Ecclesiastes* **8-819b**, eastern legends **25-363b**, **3-292c**, **26-54a**, Egypt **9-86c**, Hiram of Tyre **21-451b**, Jerusalem under **15-112c**, Mandaean mythology **17-556c**, naval stations **1-453d**, proverbs **3-851a**, **22-507a**, temple **26-604d**, traditional wealth **15-375d**
— (Izhagi) *see* Rashi
— (Molcho) **28-987b**
— (b Yeruham) **13-172c**, **24-532a**
—, E P **27-209c**
—, Sir Richard **27-209d**
—, Solomon J **20-590b**
Solomon, Alsk **2-172** (D2)
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2)
SOLOMON, isls , Pac O **25-364b**; **20-946** (E-F1 & H-I10), **24-847** (G2), **11-818c**, death-mvth **7-809d**, funeral rites **11-330a**, geology **7-133d**, shell money **24-833c**, skull-mutilation **19-1004a**, stone axe-blades **2-354b**
—, riv , Kan **15-654** (D-E1), **15-654d**
Solomon and Markolf **11-784c**, **8-518d**, **23-848d**
Solomon, book of the Acts of **15-884a**
— Dimsdale **26-1012d**
—, Isabella de **12-136a**
—, Juan Diaz de **21-631d**, **21-786c**, **27-807c**, **5-949c**
Solitaire (bird) **8-171d**, **3-963a**, **3-977d**, in Rodrigues **23-449b**
SOLITAIRE (game) **25-362a**
Solitario, mt , N Mex **19-520** (E2)
—, mt , Tex **26-690** (D6)
Solitario, El (pseud) *see* Estebanez Calderon, Serafin
Solitarius (astron) **7-14a**
Solitary, isls , N S W **19-538** (G2)
Solitary confinement **22-363a** foll
— glands **1-685d**, **27-503a**
—, order of the **11-770b**
— sandpiper, Double snipe
— vireo **27-633d**
— wave **28-429d**
Solitvalla, Sp. **25-540** (F2)
Solkan (Eski-kryim) **7-450a**
Sollas, W J.: age of earth **11-65d**, craniometry **7-374a**, earth's axis, position **8-800a**, sea-urchins (fossil), sponges, affinities **25-731a**
Sollas's membrane **25-726d**, **28-728d**
Sollefteå, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Sollefteå, Swed **19-800** (D3)
Soller, Sp **25-530** (G3), **17-451a**
—, val , Sp **17-450d**
Soller (arch) : *see* Solar.
Sollers, Md **17-828** (B4)
—, pt , Md **17-828** (B4)
Sollerön, isl , Swed **26-190** (B5)
Solleysel (physician) **28-3c**.
" Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum " (bull) **20-714c**
Sollin, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Sollium, Gr. **12-440** (B2).
Solhum, gulf, Medit. **9-40** (A1)
Solmaridae **14-156d**, **14-141d**
Solmaris **14-156d**, **14-141d**
Solmona, It : *see* Sulmona
Solmonath : *see* February
Solms, Heinrich Maastricht, count **25-868b**
Solmundella **14-156d** (fig); **14-141b**
Solna, Swed. **25-935** (A1).
Solnhofen, Ger **16-787b**; **13-439b**, **8-470d**.
Solodcy, Russ **23-872** (I C3)
Solodovka, Russ **23-872** (I C3)
Solodukha, Russ **23-872** (I C3)
Solofra, princes of **20-331b**
SOLOGNE, dist , Fr **25-362b**, **10-778** (D3), **16-925e**
Solok, Sum **26-71** (B4), **26-71d**
SOLOLA, C Am **25-362c**, **5-678** (A1)
Solomenka, dist , Kiev **15-789a**
Solomon (Adreth) *see* Adreth
— (ben Hasra) **26-116c**
— (gov of Carthage) **5-431a**, **26-988d**, **26-487b**
— (b Gabirol) **15-821d**
— (of Hungary) **11-849a**
— (b. Isaac) *see* Rashi
SOLOMON (king of Israel and Judah) **25-362c**, **11-948a**, **18-615c**, *Books of Kings* **15-811b**, *Canticles* **5-217c**, David's instructions **7-858d**, *Ecclesiastes* **8-819b**, eastern legends **25-363b**, **3-292c**, **26-54a**, Egypt **9-86c**, Hiram of Tyre **21-451b**, Jerusalem under **15-112c**, Mandaean mythology **17-556c**, naval stations **1-453d**, proverbs **3-851a**, **22-507a**, temple **26-604d**, traditional wealth **15-375d**
— (Izhagi) *see* Rashi
— (Molcho) **28-987b**
— (b Yeruham) **13-172c**, **24-532a**
—, E P **27-209c**
—, Sir Richard **27-209d**
—, Solomon J **20-590b**
Solomon, Alsk **2-172** (D2)
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2)
SOLOMON, isls , Pac O **25-364b**; **20-946** (E-F1 & H-I10), **24-847** (G2), **11-818c**, death-myth **7-809d**, funeral rites **11-330a**, geology **7-133d**, shell money **24-833c**, skull-mutilation **19-1004a**, stone axe-blades **2-354b**
—, riv , Kan **15-654** (D-E1), **15-654d**
Solomon and Markolf **11-784c**, **8-518d**, **23-848d**
Solomon, book of the Acts of **15-884a**
Solomon Creek, riv , Ind **14-122** (F2)
SOLOMON, ODES OF 25-365c
— PSALMS OF **25-365d**, **2-172a**, **18-19a**
Solomon Rapids, Kan **15-654** (D1)
Solomons, Md **17-828** (F-G1)
Solomon, Song of see Canticles
Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal **20-602** (C5), **20-603d**
— seal **16-681c**, **13-771d**; **13-590d**, rhizome **25-877b** (fig)
Solomonsville, Ariz **2-544** (D1)
Solomon, Temple of **26-591b**, **26-595** (plan)
Solomon, Wisdom of see Wisdom, Book of
SOLON 25-366c, **12-503b**, **2-842a**, bowl **4-320d**, calendar **4-991b**, charitable legislation **5-86c**, coinage **19-883a**, *Constitution of Athens* **7-174**, Croesus story **7-480a**, gem-engravers, law as to **11-565c**, Homer recitation **12-508a**, national games **14-441d**, **11-445a**, Peisistratus **21-59b**, poems **12-509c**, reforms, cause of failure **6-479b**, sumptuary laws **26-93d**
—, L **5-758a**
Solon, Ia **14-732** (F3)
—, Ind **14-122** (F7)
—, Me **14-276** (B4)
—, Mich **18-372** (E5).
—, O **20-26** (H2)
—, India **14-376** (G4).
— sanatorium, Simla **25-122d**
Solonde system : *see* Attic system
Solon Mills, Ill **14-304** (D1).
—, Springs, Wis **28-740** (B2)
Solo organ **20-259d**.
Solór, dist , Nor. **19-804** (D-E2)
Solor, isl , Mal. Arch. **17-466** (E4)
Solorina **16-579d** ; **16-582b**.
— saccata **16-582c**
Solosk, Russ. **23-872** (E3)
Solotitsk, Russ **23-872** (E3)
Solovetsk, monastery, Arch angel **16-205d**, **3-468d**
Solovetskî isles, White Sea, Russ **23-870b**
—, lake, Russ **23-872** (D-E2)
Soloviov, Sergei Mikhailovich **23-911d**, **23-918b**
Solovki, monastery, Archangel *see* Solovetsk
Solo Whist *see Solo*
Solpuga **2-307d**, **26-416c**
Solpugidae **2-307d**
Solre, Fr. **28-373b**
Solrebning *see* Solskift
Solsberry, Ind **14-422** (D6)
Solsernus (artist) **25-711b**
Solskift **28-71a**
Solsona, Sp **25-540** (b2), **16-483d**
SOLSTICE 25-368b, **7-912a**, **12-032b**
Solstitial colure **6-748a**
Solta, isl , Adriatic Sea **3-4** (E5)
Soltau, Ger **11-808** (B2), battle (1519) **13-299b**
Soltau de Lerdau **25-955b**
Soltikov, Peter, count **24-719b**
Soltyk, Russ **23-872** (D8)
— Russ **23-874** (D7)
Soltwedel, Ger *see* Salzwedel.
Solubility **25-368d**, **11-471c**, **27-872a**
— soluble (math) **12-634d**
— blue **8-746b**
— saccharin *see* Sodium saccharate
Solum, gulf, Medit *see* Solum
Solun, Turk. : *see* Salonica
SOLUTUS (Solosis, solous), Sic **25-368b**, **26-25b** (D5)
Solus, Utah **27-811** (A1)
Solute **11-471c**
Solution **25-368c**, **9-495a**, chemical action in **6-26**, diffusion **8-255c**, electric conduction **6-861d**, freezing **11-471d**, heat of **26-806a**, **26-808d**, hydrogen absorption **1-77b**, Mendeléeff's theory **18-115c**, molecular weights **25-911b**, spectrum **25-531a**, vapour pressure **27-899c**
— planes (min) **8-156b**.
—, solid (mixed crystals) **25-371c**, **7-591d**, **11-473a**, alloys compared **1-704d**
Solutré, Fr **25-377c** **24-199c**
SOLUTREAN EPOCH 25-377c
Solva, Wales **9-428** (V A4)
—, riv , Wales **9-128** (V A4)
Solva group **5-88a**
Solvay, Ernest **1-684a**, **6-254d**
Solvay, N Y **19-596** (D2), **26-10a**
Solvency, Swed **28-190** (C3)
Solvorn, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Solvsbergite **2-945a**, **22-105a**
Solvychegodsk, Russ **23-872** (C3).
Solway, Minn **18-550** (B3)
— **FIRTH**, inlet, Eng and Scot **25-377d**, **9-412** (I A3), **24-412** (D E5), **4-584** (A-B3), geology **8-661a**
— Moss, battle of (1542) **24-1436c**, **9-532b**
Solyez, tribe : *see* Sultu
Solymia, mts , Asia M **17-152a** **17-152b**
Solyman *see* Suleiman
Sölyn, navy race **17-152b**, **21-652a**
Soma (Jap Buddhist) **15-256a**
Soma, Turk As **2-760** (B1)
SOMA (Chandra ; myth) **25-378a**, **4-386c**, Homa compared **5-468c**, hymns **24-161d**, origin of legend **4-386c**, plant **4-386c**.
Soma (bot) **25-378a**
Soma-altar **4-381a**
Somabula, S Af **8-161d**
Somadeva (writer) **25-169d**
Somali (people) **25-379b**, **4-603a**, **2-284a**, classification **12-893b**, **1-328a** foll , economy **10-79d**, language **12-894b**
— (Peers class) *see* Suhali
SOMALILAND, E Af 25-378a, **25-379** (map), **7-53** (map), archæology **25-980b**, **2-118c**, **2-349c**, boundary settlements **1-346b**, **16-128c**, fauna and flora **25-378d**, frankincense **11-22a**, **9-45a**, inhabitants and language, *see* Somali
— ' *Abyssinian* **1-83b** ; **1-85c**, Harrar **13-16d**
— *British* **25-381a** ; wars with the Mullah **25-382a**, **1-94d**

SOMALILAND *French* **25-**182c ; Achinov incident **23-**1001d, Jibuti railway **1-**941d — *Italian* **25-**383b , **1-**346b , **1-**945b
Somali leopard **16-**456b
Somalida, Ger E Af **11-**771 (B1)
Somanya, W Af **12-**203 (B3)
Somasicana **20-**710a,
Somatone *see* Muscle-tots
Somaterna **9-**142d , **21-**872c
— dressed1 *see* Eider
— labradora *see* Labrador duck
— mollissima *see* Eider
— spectabilis *see* King-duck
Somatetagnic **2-**298b
Somatic character **1-**508b
— consciousness *see* Organic sensation
Somatology **6-**462b
Somato-plasm **23-**127b
Somatoplasm **6-**641c
Somavara (chron) **13-**493b
Somavagas (rel) **4-**380b
Somayya (Arab princess) **5-**28b
Sombart, W **6-**787a
Sombernon, fr **10-**778 (G4)
Sombo, Port E Af **25-**166(N2)
Somborne, Hants *see* King's Somborne
Sombra, Can **20-**114 (B3)
Sombrello, Belg **3-**668 (E2) , **28-**371b
Sombrerete, Mex **28-**949a
Sombrerite **21-**476a , **4-**972a
Sombrero chan , Nicobar Is **4-**810 (B8)
—, isl , W I **28-**514 (F3) , **28-**514d , **21-**476a , **16-**371d
—, mt , Ant **2-**124 (C3)
—, riv , Nig **19-**078 (C5)
SOMBRERO (dict) **25-**191b
Sombrero, El, Venez **27-**989 (B2)
Somerby, Lincs **7-**508e
Somercotes, North, Lincs *see* North somercotes
Somerdale, O **20-**752 (H3)
Someren, Holl **13-**588 (C1)
Somerfield, Pa **21-**106 (C-D6)
Somerford, Great, Wilts *see* Great somerford
Somergem, Belg **3-**668 (B1)
Somerled (family) **2-**188a
— (lord of the Isles) **2-**188a , **13-**192b , **24-**443c
Somerleyton, Suff **9-**424 (IV F1)
—, hall, Suff mazo **16-**34a
Somers, Sir George **28-**122b
— **JOHN SOMERS,** baron **25-**385b
Somers, Conn **6-**952 (F2)
—, Ia **14-**732 (C2)
—, Mont **14-**276 (B1)
—, Wis **28-**710 (F6)
— , isls , Atl O *see* Bermudas
—, North, Conn *see* North Somers
Somersacles, T **20-**501d
Somers Center, N Y **19-**596 (C3)
SOMERSET, EARLS AND dukes of 25-385b
(family) *see* Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, dukes of , Worcester, earls and marquesses of
—, Lord Charles **5-**238b , **25-**471a
—, **EDMUND BEAUFORT,** duke of (d 1455) **25-**386b , **9-**515b
—, **EDWARD SEYMOUR,** duke of **25-**386c , **9-**532c , **19-**789d
—, Frances Carr, countess of **25-**388a , **9-**783b , **19-**766b
—, Georgiana Seymour, duchess of **25-**386b , **9-**18b
—, John Beaufort, earl of **3-**585c , **9-**512a
—, **ROBERT CARR,** earl of **25-**387d , **20-**784a , **7-**256b
—, Reginald de Mohun, earl of *see* Mohun, Reginald de
—, **LORD ROBERT E H. 25-**388b
—, William Seymour, 2nd duke of **25-**385c , **25-**1016c , Great Rebellion **12-**405a
Somerset, Can **19-**780 (F1)
—, Colo **6-**732 (C3)
—, Ill **14-**304 (D6)
— Ind **14-**422 (F3)
—, Ky **15-**740 (D3)
—, Mass. **17-**852 (E3).
—, Neb **19-**324 (D4)
— O **20-**26 (F5)
—, Pa **21-**106 (D5)
—, Queens **2-**960 (G2) , **28-**645e
—, Tas **26-**418 (A1)
—, Va **28-**118 (D2)
—, Wis **28-**740 (A3)
— Case (1772) **25-**322d
— Center, Mich **18-**372 (F7)
Somerset Co , Md **17-**828 (H4)
— Co , Me **17-**434 (B2-C4)
— Co , N J **19-**502 (C3-2)
— Co , Pa **21-**106 (D-E6)
— Dock, Malta **27-**865d
— East, Cape Col **25-**466 (G9) , **5-**242d
— House, Lond **16-**938 (F3 & F2) , architecture **2-**1240 , **6-**479c , public offices in **16-**942b , wills, registry of **22-**964a
— Nile, riv , Egy *see* Victoria Nile
— portrait (of Shakespeare) *see under* Janssen, Gerard
SOMERSETSHIRE 25-388c
— **9-**430 (VI F1) , churches **2-**404a , geology **8-**126b , **5-**310c , coal **9-**425d , orchard area **11-**261b
— coal canal, Eng **25-**389c
— County Cricket Club **7-**434b
— Drainage Act (1877) **25-**389b
— Somerset West, Cape Col **5-**242c
— West Strand, Cape Col **5-**232c
Somersham, Hunts **9-**424 (IV B2)
—, Suff **9-**424 (IV D2)
Somers Point, N J **19-**502 (C3)
Somers' Town, dist , Lond **24-**11d
Somersville, Cal **5-**8 (C3)
SOMERSWORTH, N H **25-**391b , **19-**490 (F5)
Somerton, Ariz **2-**544 (A4)
—, O **20-**26 (I15)
—, Va(r) **9-**424 (III E3)
—, Pa **21-**106 (M6 7)
—, Som **9-**430 (VI G1), **15-**141d , **1-**289a
—, Wlct **25-**38 (E1)
—, dist , Som **25-**190b
Somervell, Arthur **19-**85a , **25-**412d
Somervell Co , Tex **26-**690 (K3)
SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM 25-391b , **8-**203b
SOMERVILLE, MARY 25-391c
—, Thomas **25-**391c
Somerville, Ala **1-**160 (C1)
—, Conn **6-**952 (F2)
—, Ind **14-**422 (C8)
SOMERVILLE, Mass **25-**391d , **17-**852 (B3)
— Mo **17-**134 (C4)
SOMERVILLE, N J **25-**392c , **19-**502 (C2)
—, O **20-**26 (A5)
—, Penn **26-**520 (B2)
—, Tex **26-**690 (L5)
—, college, Oxford, Eng **20-**412c
— miniature (of Shakespeare) *see under* Hilliard, Nicholas
Somery, Roger de **8-**618b
Someswara I (Chalukya king) **5-**812c
— IV (Chalukya king) **5-**812c
Someswari, riv , India **14-**376 (O7)
Somharle (lord of the Isles) *see* Somerled
Somin (metal-worker) **15-**180c
Somina, Mouten **18-**767 (B2)
Somis, Cal **5-**8 (D3)
Somme **2-**67a , **18-**217a
Somkele, S Af **25-**466 (K-L7) , **28-**1051a , **19-**255b
Somkhet, mts , Cauc **5-**547a
Somlo, Alexander **13-**940c
Somlvo, Hung *see* Szilagy Somlyo
Somm, Henry (pseud) *see* Sommer, Henri
Somma, It **15-**4 (C6) , **7-**694a , **14-**919c
—, mt , It **15-**4 (C6) , **28-**787b ; **15-**5c
— rings (geog) **28-**187b
Sommaruga (party, It) **16-**862b , **2-**14
Sommer, Bav, Fr **10-**778 (E1), **25-**392c
—, canal, Fr **10-**786b , **20-**37d
SOMME, dept , Fr **25-**392b , **10-**778 (F2) , **10-**824b , **4-**822a
—, riv , Fr **10-**776 (E1-2) , **25-**392c , **10-**824b , **4-**822a , mussel-fisheries **19-**94c
Sommeiller, mt , Alps **1-**741d
—, pass, Alps **1-**742a
Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van **12-**676a
Sommelsdijk, Dch Gui. **12-**681a
Sommen Swed **26-**190 (C2)
—, lake, Swed **26-**190 (C3).
Sommer, Martin **18-**629d
—, Oskar **17-**496b
SOMMER (arch.) **23-**393a
Sömmerda, Ger. **11-**808 (III p10)
SOMMERFELD, Ger **25-**393a , **11-**808 (E4)
Sömmerring, Samuel Thomas **1-**936c , **28-**236a
Sommers, John *see* Somers, John Somers, baron
—, **WILLIAM 25-**394a
Sommerville, Neb **19-**324 (H3)
Sommesous, Fr **19-**272 (plan)
Sommier, Henri **5-**434b
Sommières, Fr **10-**778 (G6) , **11-**456c
SOMNAMBULISM 25-394b , **14-**211c , **19-**50a , hypnosis **14-**202a
Somnath, India **25-**394d , **14-**182 (C9) , Lingn at **13-**507d , Mahmud captures (1025-26) **14-**401b
Somnath, rates of **25-**394d , **14 -** 401b , **9 -** 289d , **28-**796d
Somnius, De (Philo) **2-**505c
Somnolosus mucrocephalus **12-**546b
Somno, riv , Braz **12-**401d
Somnobooli, mt , Fr Gui **11-**204 (H4)
Somnoform (chem) **9-**851c
SOMNUS 25-394a
Somo, riv , Wis **28-**740 (D1)
Somogy, Hung **3-**1 (E4)
Somomuk, Ill **14-**304 (D2)
— Creek, riv , Ill **14-**304 (D2)
Somondoco, Colom **9-**342b
Somosierra, Sp, C Am *see* Segovia
Somosierra, Sp **25-**540 (D2) battle (1808) **18-**761d
—, mt , Sp **25-**530 (D2) , **17-**292b
—, pass, Sp **25-**528a , capture (1808) **21-**91d
Somo Somo, str , Fiji **10-**315 (B1)
Somovit, port, Bulg **19-**692c
Sompiana, Hung **21-**36a
Sompitour *see* Summer sompting, Sus **9-**424 (IV B5) , **26-**108a
Somptus, Fr **10-**778 (G4)
Somral, Indo **3-**201c
Somvix, Switz **28-**242 (F3).
—, val , **26-**242 (F3)
Son, Holl **13-**588 (C1)
—, Nor **19-**801 (D3)
—, riv , India *see* Sone
Son (Japanese term) **15-**204d
Sonadon, pass, Alps **1-**743c
Sonai, India **14-**182 (F10)
—, riv , India **14-**378 (F6) , **4-**921c
Sonakhan, hills, India **3-**929d
Sonam, India **14-**378 (E4)
Sonamangal, India **14-**376 (O7)
Sonamukhi, riv , India **2-**447b
Sonapur, India **14-**182 (L10)
Sonar, riv , India *see* Sonar
Sonaripur, India **14-**376 (I5)
SONATA (music) **25-**394a , **25-**491c , **19-**82b , Beethoven **3-**847c , Bach cantata **25-**494a , **19-**77d , da chiesa **25-**394a , **19-**77d
— **FORMS** (music) **25-**394c , **19-**84d
Son Bagishch, tribe **15-**828b
Soncebroz, Switz **26-**242 (C2)
Son-ch-hon, Kor **15-**156 (F7)
Sonchus *see* Sow-thistle
SONCINO, It **25-**399c , **15-**4 (B-C2)
Soncillo, It **26-**242 (I1)
Sondani, India **17-**559a
Sondelov, Nor **19-**801 (C3)
Sonderburd (1843) **26-**259a , **19-**477b
SONDERBURG, Ger **25-**399c , **8-**24 (B4)
Sonderho, Den **8-**24 (A3) , **9-**789b
Sonderjylland, duchy *see* Schleswig-Holstein
Sonder Omme, Den **8 - 24** (A3)
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger **25-**399c , **11-**808 (III, o10)
Sondrestr6m, Den **8-**24 (C3)
Sondrord, dist , Nor **19-**804 (A2)
Sondhauss, K F J **25-**444c
Sondhordland, dist , Nor **19-**804 (A3)
Söndmore, dist., Nor **19-**804 (B1) , **1-**2c
SONDRIO, It **25-**399d , **15-**4 (D1) , **26-**242 (H4) , **27-**866c
—, prov , It **15-**6c , alphabet **1-**728a
SONE, riv , India **25-**399d , **14-**378 (L7) , **18-**110c , **3-**843d
— canal system, India **25-**399d , **14-**851b , **24-**769c , **11-**741d
Sonestown, Pa. **21-**106 (I-K3)
Sonfjall, mt., Swed **19-**800 (C3)
SONG (of birds) **25-**41 la
SONG (lit) **25-**400a , **21-**889c , **9-**620c
— (music) **25-**400b , N Americ an Indian **14-**170b , plantation song **21-726d** ; Schubert's part songs **24-**382b , Schumann **24-**184c
Songa, riv , Nor **19-**804 (B3)
— Manara, isl , Ger E Af **11-**771 (C3) , **15-**798b
Songar (Mongolian term) *see* Dsungar
Song-Ba, riv , Fr I C. **14-**498 (F5) , **2-**61c
Song-Cau, riv , Fr I C. **14-**498 (D1)
Song-Cau hon, Kor **15-**156 (E7)
Song-chin, Kor **15-**156 (F6) , **15-**910a
Song Con, riv , Fr I C **14-**498 (D2)
Songeycele **7-**682b
Songdo, Kor ; *see* Kaesong
Songe (dialect) **3-**159a
Songeida, S Af **25-**466 (K-L2)
Songeons, Fr **10-**778 (B2)
Songhoi, empire, Af **26-**982b **17-**565b , **11-**148a Kano conquered (16th cent) **15-**65c
SONGHOI, race **25-**411a , **1-**129a , **1-**144a
Song Huong Giang, riv , Fr I C *see* Hue
Song-hwan, Kor **6-**234a
Songi Bazar, India **14-**176 (I8)
Songish, tribe **14-**465b
Song-ju, Kor **15-**156 (K F9)
Song Ka, riv , Fr I C (Annam) **14-**498 (D2)
— , riv , Fr I C (Tongking) **14-**498 (D1) , **14-**190d , **27-**5b
Song-Kai, riv , Fr I C. **14-**498 (E-F1)
Songkla Mal Penin *see* Singora
Song Koi, riv , Fr I C , *see* Red river
Song Kon, Fr I C **14-**498 (F5)
Song Kram, riv , Fr I C **14-**498 (C D1) , **25-**2d
Song Ma, riv , Fr I C **14-**498 (D1) , **2-**61c , **14-**490c
Songmi, India *see* Sondani.
Songo, tribe **1-**140c (table) , **3-**359c
Song of Dermot and the Earl **2-**131b
Song of Saint Baron, The **11-**111a
Song of Solomon (Old Testament) *see* Canticles
Song of Songs (Old Testament) *see* Canticles
Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha) **7-**808a
Songo Town, S L **11-**204 (B5) , **25-**55c
Songogu, riv , Fr W Af **24-**640b
"Songs of degrees" (Hebrew lit) **22-**537d
Songs of Innocence (Blake) **4-**174a , **9-**646b
Songs of the Sierras (Miller) **1-**840b
Song sparrow **14-**422a , **17-**851d
— thrush **26-**892b , **1-**120c
Song thuong, riv , Fr I C **27-**5b
Songwe, riv , Ger E Af (Lake Nyasa) **11-**771 (B3) , **23-**260 (D1) , **11-**771d , **19-**929a
—, riv , Ger E Af (Lake Rukwa) **11-**771 (B3) , **11-**772b , **23-**824b.
Sonhild (legend) *see* Svanhild
Sonhral (race) *see* Songhoi
Sonico, It **26-**242 (I1)
Soninké (people) **17-**564c , **24-**640d , **1-**129c (table)
Soniou (ch) **5-**651a
Sonid (dist) **12-**201e
Sonkach, India **12-**748c
Sonklarspitze, pass, Alps **1-**746d
Sonklarspitze, mt , Alps **1-**746d
Sonkor h Modud (Saighard ruler) **21-**426a
Sonkwili, lake, Turkest **27-**420 (E4) , **26-**909c
Sonling, Tib **6-**168 (F4)
Sonmiani, Bal **3-**663b
—, bay, Bal **3-**663a
Sonnarsdlof, Swed **26-**190 (B4)
Sonnaz, riv , Switz **26-**242 (C3)
Sonnblick, mt , Aus **3-**4 (C3) , **1-**746b , observatory **24-**104d
Sonnblickscharte, pass, Alps **1-**746b
SONNEBERG, Ger **25-**414c , **11-**808 (III p11).
Sonnefeld, Ger **11-**808 (III p11) , **3-**189b
Sonnenberg, Aus **28-**211d
—, hill, Bav **2-**158b
Sonnen Berg, mt , Switz **26-**242 (B-C2)
Sonnenburg, Ger **11-**808 (E2)
Sonnenhorn, mt , Alps **26-**242 (I3)
Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger **21-**642b
SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON 25-414c
Sonnenwendstein, mt , Aus **25-**1059a
Sonneratia **17-**572c
SONNET (lit) **25-**414c , **17-**185b , in Elizabethan literature **9-**620a , in French literature **11-**122c , Italian form **9-**620b
Sonnets (Shakespeare) **24-**782c
Sonnets from the Portuguese (E B Browning) **4-**669d
Sonning, Berks **28-**769c
Sonninia **3-**225d
— Sowerbyi **15-**569b
SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron **25-**416b , **15-**68c , **15-**76d , **15-**82c
Sonntag, bay, Green **12-**545c
Sonntagsblatt **11-**210a
Sonntagsblatter (magazines) **21-**159b
Sonnwendstein, mt , Aus *see* Sonnenwendstein
Son of Man (rel) **28-**775a , **15-**149d
Sonogno, Switz **26-**242 (E4)
Sonoma, Cal **5-**8 (D2) , **5-**18d , inds , Indn (Cal)
, co , Cal **5-**8 (D2)
Sonometer (monochord) **25-**454a
Sonora, Cal **5-**8 (C4)
—, Ky **15-**740 (B-C4)
—, O **20-**26 (G5)
—, Tex **26-**690 (G5)
— , Mex **25-**416a
SONORA, state, Mex **25-**416c , **18-**418 (C1) ; **12-**365a
— riv , Mex **25-**416a
Sonora deer **18-**320c
Sonoran pocket mouse **27-**634b
Sonoran region **28-**1012d , **28-**1005c , **21-**781a
Sonpur, India (Cen Prov) **14-**182 (I10)
— , India (Orissa) **14-**182 (K9) , **25-**417a
— , India (Saran) **14-**176 (L7)
SONPUR, state, India **25-**416d , **14-**382 (K-L9)
— Binka, India *see* Sonpur (Orissa)
— Manda, India **14-**382 (K-L9)
Sonrhay, race *see* Songhoi
Sonrhai, in buttes, mts , Ariz **2-**544 (D1)
Son-san, Kor **15-**156 (K-F8)
Sons Creek, riv , Mo **18-**608 (C4)
Sonserol, isl , Pac O **20-**436 C4)
Sons of Dan (Mormons) *see* Danites
— of Liberty (U S political organisation, 1764) **19-**607b
— of Rechab (bibl) *see* Rechabites
— of the Covenant *see* B'nai B'rith
Sonson, Colom **6-**701 (B3) , **6-**
SONSONATE, Salv **25-**417a , **5-**678 (A-B4)
Sontag, Miss **18-**600 (B4)
—, Va **28-**118 (C4)
Son-Tay, Fr I C **14-**498 (D1) , **27-**6c
Santhal Parganas, dist , India *see* Santhal Parganas
Sonthals, tribe *see* Santals
Sonthofen, Bav **11-**808 (C5)
Sontiz, Sp **25-**530 (C2)
Sontra, Ger **11-**808 (III n10)
Sonvand, lake, Nor **19-**804 (D1).
Sonyea, N Y **19-**596 (C3).
Soo, For **15-**15b (B-C4) ; **10-**670c
—, chan , N Am *see* St Mary's Falls
Sooglong **3-**528b
Soojah (name) *see* Shuja.
Soo Junction, Mich **18-**372 (E3)
Sookmelle, spring, Ger **26-**50b
Soomjam, India **24-**202a
Soon Kosl, riv , India *see* Sun kosi
Soop (curling) **7-**616b
Soor, Aus. **14-**851b , **24-**742c ; **24-**716 (map) , **(1866) 24-**711c.

SOOT 25-417a, as manure 12-754b, 17-616a
Soot, tribe see Sotik.
Sooterboom, Hendrik 13-199a
Soothill, Yorks 28-933 (C2).
Soothsayer origin 23-419d, priest's function 13-181b.
Sooty grouse 27-641d
— mangabey 32-540e
— tern 26-644b
Sopara, India 14-624a
Sopator of Apamea (the elder) 19-376c
— of Apamea (the younger) 19-412a
Sopdo (myth) · *see* Sothis.
Soper, Okla 20-78 (F5).
— lake, Me 17-494 (C2)
Sopetran, Colom 6-701 (B3)
Sophades, Gr 12-424 (C-D1).
Sophagasenus (king of India) 24-601d, 31-214d
Sophene, dist, Asia 23-649 (F-G3); 23-648 (F-G3), 21-214d
Sophenim (bibl.) 3-855d *see also* Scribes
Sophetim (officials) *see* Suffete
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d, *Ophites' system* 20-128d, Valentinian developments 27-85b *see also under* Wisdom
Sophia (duchess of Alençon) *see* Alençon
— (of Anhalt - Zerbst) *see* Catherine II (of Russia)
— (of Brabant) 26-902a, 13-410b, 9-145d
— (German queen, d 1419) 4-125b
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) 25-117a; 11-737c, 2-66c.
— **(SOPHIA DOROTHEA,** of Celle electress of Hanover) 25-118a, 11-737c, 15-865d
— (Sophia Dorothea of Hanover and England) 11-738c
— (queen of Poland, c 1455) Bible 21-923a.
— **(SOPHIA ALEKSYEVNA** of Russia) 25-117b, 23-900d, 23-898c
— (Sophia Dorothea · of Württemberg Russian empress) *see* Maria Feodorovna.
— (Sophie Charlotte queen of Prussia) 11-526c, 5-946c
Sophia, Russ 27-348d
—, harb, Constantinople 7-7b
—, isl, Pac O *see* Nurakita.
—, terr, Bulg *see* Sofia.
Sophiko, Gr 12-424 (D-E3)
Sophist (Plato) 21-821a; 25-121a
Sophistication (of food and drugs) · *see* Adulteration
SOPHISTS 25-118b, 23-246a, badge 15-603c, ethics 9-811a; education, influence on 9-913a, 24-358c, 21-808c, logic 18-897a, satirised 21-820b; scepticism 24-306b
SOPHOCLES 25-121d, 12-511b, 21-885c, (Greek drama 8-189d, Pellas legend 21-68a (commander) 9-953b, (of Sunium) 8-1d
SOPHOMORE (diet) 25-429a
Sophonisba (d of Hasdrubal) 17-869d
Sophonsbe (Mairet) 17-445b
Sophonyba (Chrysophylla . *see* Mamane
— flavescens 12-167d
— tormentosa 7-709d
Sophorin *see* Cytisine
SOPHRON (of Syracuse) 25-429a, 25-26b, in Greek literature 12-511c, mimes 8-491c
Sophronistae 12-752c; 9-670b
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent) 25-429b, 14-182d, 18-734a, 17-936d
Sopi, cape, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2).
Sopianae, Aus *see* Pecs
Sopiane Pu, China 8-168 (I1)
Sopley, Hants 9-420 (III D5), 12-904d
Sopo, riv, Sud 19-693 (B6), 3-21a
Soprano, cape, Sic 26-659a
SOPRANO (music) 25-429c
SOPRON, county and town, Hung 25-429c; 3-4 (F3)
Sops, isl, Nfd 19-479 (B2)
Sopur, India 14-376 (F2), 15-687c
Soputan, mt, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E-F2)
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 13-400a.
Soque, Ga. 11-752 (C1)
—, riv, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Sor, Syr · *see* Tyre
SORA, It 25-429d, 15-4 (D4), 15-26 (D1), Sammite capture (316 B C.) 23-625a
—, cape, Somlnd, 25-479 (E2)
—, riv, Aus 3-4 (D3); 5-365d
— (mod.) *see* Carolina rail
Sorabit, tribe · *see* Sorbs
Sorabile, Sard. 24-216b, 10-604b
Sorabjee, Cornelia 12-951c
— Shapurjee Bengallee 20-902d
Sorachfuto, Jap 15-156 (N5)
SORACTE, mt, It 25-430a, 15-26 (D4), 10-118b
Sorak, C Asia *see* Kashgar
SORANUS (Greek physician) 25-430a, 19-963b
—, **BAREA** 25-430b.
Soranus (myth) *see* Dis Pater.
Sorapiss, mt, Alps 1-747b
Sorata (Illampu), mt, Bol 4-167 (B3), 1-961d, 25-436c (table), Conway's ascent 7-70a, geology 4-169d
Sorath, dist, India 18-695d
SORBAO, Gu 25-430c; 11-808 (E3), 25-431b
Sorauren, Sp · battle (1813) 21-955d
Sorba, riv, It 26-242 (D5)
Sorbas, Sp 25-530 (D4), 1-711c
Sorbenburg, ruins, Ger . *see* Hohen Schwarm
Sorbelo, Scot 25-429d
Sorbière, S 24-408a, 25-736c
Sorbiodurum, Roman station, Ger 25-1002c
Sorbite 14-895a
Sorbo Hausa, Fr W Af 11-204 (G3)
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de *see* Robert of Sorbon
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430c, 20-804 (D2), 20-808d; architecture 2-412b, church 2-115d, 12-126d, results 15-343d, *libraries* 16-567b, physiological laboratory 3-798c, Puvis de Chavannes' paintings 22-673d
SORBS, people 25-431b, 25-228b, 11-831d, language 25-411b, 25-215a
Sorbus 24-698b
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431c, 18-202b, 11-647c
Sorby, Syed 26-100 (B2)
SORCERY (diet) 25-111c
Sordawallito 8-144d
Sordo, Fr 16-154d
SORDELLO 25-111d, 27-310c
SORDINO 25-111d, 13-705b.
Sore, Martin *see* Agricola, Martin
— sur 10-778 (D5)
Sorebach, riv, Ger 25-136c
Sorebois, pass, Alps 1-743d
Soredium 16-580b
Soredon, Belg 3-668 (F1)
Sore-eyed pigeon *see* Sheath-bill
Sorek, Pal 7-962c
SOREL, AGNES 25-432c; 5-920d, 4-515c, Fouquet's painting 10-747a
—, **ALBERT** 25-432d; 11-752c
—, **CHARLES** 25-433c.
SOREL, Can 25-433c, 22-721 (D1)
Sorell, Tas 26-438 (B2)
—, cape, Tas 26-438 (A2); 26-438d
—, lake, Tas 26-438 (B2), 26-439b
—, port, Tas 26-438 (B1)
Sören, Christian *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin
Sörenberg, Switz 26-242 (E3)
Sorenson, S P L 19-978b.
Sorento, Ill 14-304 (C5)
Soresina, It 19-955d
Soret, Jacques Louis on flame 10-473d, on sea water 19-979b, spectroscopy 25-631b
Sore throat 8-264a
Sorex 14-641c, 24-1015b.
— alpinus, *see* Alpine shrew
— araneus · *see* Shrew, common
— bendirei *see* Atophyrax
— minutus *see* Pygmy shrew
— palustris · *see* Neosorex
Sorford, Bord, Nor (Hardanger) 19-804 (B2), 12-941a
—, fjord, Nor (Nordhordland) 19-804 (A2)
Sorge, G A . on sound 25-459a
Sorocerta Mefita, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus
Sorgho, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
SORGHUM (Kao - liang) 25-431d, 24-839a, 28-38a
— saccharatum · *see* Chinese sugar-cane
— vulgare *see* Durra
Sorgono, Sard. 18-4 (B4).
Sorgu, tribe 3-765a
Sorgue, riv, Fr 27-953b
Sorgues, Fr 10-778 (G6)
—, riv, Fr 10-778 (F6), 23-704b
SORIA, Sp 25-434b, 25-530 (C2), 5-653b
SORIA, prov, Sp 25-434a, 25-530 (D2), 25-531c
Soriani, Niccolò 26-1015a.
Soriano, F 20-161b
—, Luz 22-161a
Soriano, It battle (1197) 1-554c
—, dept, Urug 2-462 (A7 & E3), 27-806c (table).
Soricidae *see* Shrew
Soricmae 14-641d
Soriculus 14-641d
Sorites 26-283b
Sorium, Rum *see* Roshiori de Vede
Sor-Kul, lake, C Asia 14-376 (E1), 27-420 (E4), 2-735d, 29-1270c, Oxus source 20-657a
Sorl, dist, Somlnd 25-479 (E-F4), 25-481b
Sorley Boy Macdonnell *see* Macdonnell
Sornac, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Sorman, kingdom, Siam . *see* Siam
Sorne, riv, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Sorö, Den 8-24 (D1), 28-961d, monastery 1-7d, 8-24d, 19-804 B-27d
Soro, India 14-382 (M9)
Sorö, co, Den 8-24 (D1), 28-961d
—, lake, Nor 19-800 (E1), 19-800b
—, lake, Den 28-961d
—, sd, Nor 19-800 (E1)
Soroaga, Braz 4-450 (G7), 24-200c
SOROKI, Russ 25-431c, 23-874 (I A-H2)
Soroma, Sud 3-4 (F3).
—, riv, Hung 7-821b
Sorol, isl Pac O 20-436 (D4)
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN 25-431d, 20-515b
Soromesis, Bech 25-466 (E-F2)
Soron, India 14-476 (H6), 9-805c, 27-468d
Sorong, N G 19-487 (A1)
Sorophora 19-1090c, 19-1066c, 19-1059c
Sorority 14-40c
Soros, mt., Gr *see* Teumessus
Sorosis, club, N Y 5-438d
Soroson (bot) 11-257d
Sorosporium scabies 22-204c
Sorotsk, Russ 23-872 (D3)
Sorrah Amir (official) 5-402d
Sorrain, riv, Port 25-510 (A3), 26-356c
Sorra-man-raa, Turk As *see* Samarra
Sorrensen, Nor 19-800 (B1).
Sorrel, riv, La 17-54 (a6)
SORREL 25-434d, 22-27a, 22-26b (fig.)
Sorrell, Tas 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo 6-722 (G3)
SORRENTO, It 25-434d, 15-4 (C6-7) *see also* Surrentum
—, Vict 26-38 (E1); 18-90 (map), 22-127d.
—, cape, It 15-1 (B6-C7).
—, cape, Tas 26-438b
Sorrow, riv, Scot 8-389c
Sorsele, Swed 19-800 (D2).
Sorsogón, P Is 21-392 (E4).
—, prov, P Is 21-392 (D4).
Sort, Arm *see* Siirt
—, Sp 25-530 (F1)
—, pass, Alps 1-743a
Sortes, glacier, Green 12-543 (G6)
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den 7-96b
Sortorup, Jorgen 8-41a.
Sortes Praenestinae 1-7b.
— Virgilianae 8-333a
Sortilege *see* Lots, casting of.
Soru, tribe 15-858 (E8)
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-187b.
Sosandrus, Asia M 25-282a
Sosani-davan, pass, Tib 6-168 (E2)
Sosanoo (myth.) 15-252c.
Sosen (artist) 15-175b, animal studies 15-172c
Sosho (Jap calligraphy) 15-178d
Soshu, prov, Jap *see* Kazusa
Soshyu, prov, Jap *see* Sagami
SOSIGENES (astronomer) 25-435a, 4-989d
— (philosopher) 25-435a
SOSITHEUS (poet) 25-435a
Sosius Senecio, Gaius . *see* Senecio, Gaius Sosius
Soskumika, lake, Can 22-721 (A2)
Sosna, riv, Russ 23-872 (E5), 23-880d
Sosnitsa, Russ 23-872 (D5), 6-81a
Sosnovsk, Russ 23-872 (E-F2)
Sosnowice, Russ 21-929 (B1), 21-932b, 21-932a
Soso, Miss 18-600 (C4)
Soso, tribe *see* Susu
Sosos (artist) 23-182d
Sospel, Fr 10-778 (I16)
Sospita *see* Juno (Sospita)
Sosa (numeral) 19-867b
Sostenente planoforto 21-570d
Sosthenes (bibl) 7-451b
Sosthenion, Gr 7-681c
Sostratus (poet) 26-508c
— (of Cnidus) 16-627c
Sosvin (artist) *see* Sosen
Sosava, riv, Russ (Archangel) 23-872 (H2)
—, riv, Russ (Perm) 23-872 (K1)
—, riv, Russ (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3), 25-10 (B2), 19-944b
Sot, riv, India 14-376 (H6), 18-815a
SOTADES 25-435b, 1-571b
Sotalia fluviatilis 20-587b (fig.)
Sotara, mt, Colom 6-701 (A3), 6-911b
—, riv, Colom *see* Patia
Sotav (bp) 18-758c
Sotavan, Nomura 15-171c, 15-189b
Soteira, Pers 20-870c
Soteira, Artemis 2-664a
SOTER (pope) 25-435b; 20-722a
—(surname) *see* Antiochus I, Demetrius I, Seleucus III, Ptolemy I *and* VIII
—(myth) · Hercules 13-316d, Poseidon 22-170a, Zeus, *see* Zeus Soter
—(rel) · Gnostic conception 12-157a
Soteria 1-299a
Sotern, P C von · *see* Philip Christophe of Trier
Soterobasileis 21-1764, 21-1775
SOTHEBY, WILLIAM 25-435b
SOTHERN, EDWARD ASKEW 25-435c
—, Edward H 25-435d
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol) 25-1154, 9-891b, year 9-77d
Sothis (myth) 9-54a
—(astron) · *see* Sirius
Sotio (lit) 11-112c, 8-959b
Sotik, dist, Br E Af 4-602a
—, tribe 15-861b
Sotla, riv, Aus. 24-241d
Sotnia (Russian army) 7-218c
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-435d, 18-602c, 27-484c
—, Marco Aurelio 13-651c
Soto, Arg 2-462 (C4)
—, isl, Peru 21-267a
Soto (rel) 15-223b
Sotobi (Zulu chief) 28-1052b
Soto de Roma, dist, Sp 28-275a
—la Marina, Mex 18-318 (F3)
—la Marina, riv, Mex 26-387b
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c
Sotom, Fr 10-778 (C6)
Sotopalácios, Sp. 25-510 (C-D1)
Sotshangana (Zulu chief) *see* Manikusa
Sottegem, Belg 3-668 (C2), 28-374d
Sottern, lake, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Sotterniešn (lit) 8-721a
Sotteville, Fr 23-765c, 7-208b
Sotto, val, It 26-242 (I4)
—Vecchi, Bosnia *see* Podvisoko
Sotuiba, mt, Sud. 26-9 (D1), 25-19b
Sotuta, Mex 18-318 (H3).
Sotzka, Aus geology 20-82a
Sou (Chinese general) 14-494b
Sou, Bos *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
SOU (diet) 25-436b
Souari nut · *see* Butter nut.
Soubestre, Fr. 10-776 (C5)
Soubey, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soubirous, Bernadette 17-65a.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE Rohan, duke of 25-436b, 10-836b.
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of 23-743d, 12-695d, Soubise sauce 7-74d
Soubise, Hôtel, Paris *see* Archives Nationales
Souch, riv, Sud. *see* Jur
Souchier range-finder 22-389c
Souchong (tea) 26-480d
Soudan, Minn 18-550 (E3)
Soudan (title) *see* Sultan
— formation 2-361c
Soudeny, Ill 14-304 (B2)
Souderton, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
Soudley sandstone 5-300b
Soufflards (geog) · *see* Soffioni
Souffiot, Jacques G 24-415d
Soufrière, W I 28-544 (F1), 24-285b
—, mt, W I (Montserrat) 18-795d
—, mt, W I (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1); 24-28a
—, mt, W I (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2), 28-1804, 24-50d
Soufrière (geog) *see* Solfatara
Sougahatchee Creek, riv, Ala 3-401c
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, count 25-436c, 11-177b
Souhegan, riv, N H. 19-490 (D9)
Souhières, Switz 26-242 (C2)
Souil, tribe 14-491c
Souillac, Fr 10-778 (E5), 17-16b
—, Maur *see* Port Savanne
Souilly, Fr 10-778 (G3)
Souk Ahras, Alg *see* Suk Ahras
Soul Alexandrian school 1-575b, animals' compared 2-111c, annamsn 2-95a, 7-990b, Arabian philosophy 2-277a, Aristotle 2-520c, Benckc 3-727a, Buddhist Non-soul 4-743c, Cleanthes 6-476c, 8-1d, Egyptian religion 9-55d, Fechner's psychical universe 18-245a, Henry of Ghent 13-295b, Jamblichus 14-214b, immortality, *see* Immortality, Kabbalah 15-621c, Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c, Origen 20-272d, Plato 21-814a, 21-816c, 21-819b, Plotinus 19-375c, Pythagoreanism 22-699b, 7-594b, Sphinxes 5-124a, Stoics 25-945d, Telesio 26-573c, trance state 27-167c, 27-168a, transmigration, *see* Metempsychosis triple, Poso-Alfures' belief 17-119d, Wundt 18-211c
Soulaines, F 10-778 (G3)
Soulanges, canal, Can 24-22a
SOULARY, JOSEPHIN 25-436d, 11-146c
Soulas, Josias de · *see* Floridor
Soulavie, J L G 11-645d
—, "Iron Mask" theory 14-835b
Soulby, Westm 9-112 (I D1)
Souldern, Oxon 9-120 (III E3)
Soule, Joshua 18-296a
Soulé, Pierre 4-716b
Soule, prov, Fr 3-102d
Soules, Les 2-374a, 2-382d, 13-810c
Soulis, lake, Can 19-479 (B3)
Soulle, riv, Fr 17-524d
Soundcres, riv, Fr 18-859c
Soulouque, F · *see* Faustin I (Haitian emperor)
"Soula" (19th cent coterie)
Soulsbury
Souls, Book of (Mandaean) see *Kolasta*
Soul-shot (mortuary) 18-883a
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE Dieu 25-436d, 10-865d, Austrian War (1805) 19-216d, Murillo pictures looted 19-391c, Peninsular War (1808) 21-91d, 19-170a, Waterloo campaign 28-373c
Soumak carpet 5-393d (Pl II)
Soumaur, India 8-404a
SOUMET, ALEXANDRE 25-437c, 11-145c
Souming and rouming (law) 28-449b
—, isl, Ind O 4-840 (B6)
—, isl, Nfd 19-479 (C3)
SOUND, THE, str, Baltic S 25-460a; 26-190 (H4), 7-494a
—, **val,** Wash. 28-353c.
Sound (surgical instrument) 25-437d; 4-288d

SOUND (physics) **25**-437d, **1**-153d, audibility range **25**-436d, balloon observations **1**-267o, intensity **25**-450c, **13**-124d, Kundt **15**-946d, Lagrange **16**-75c; speech-sounds **21**-462d, Stokes' researches **25**-952a; velocity of **25**-440a, **25**-453c, **13**-119c, **28**-125b, vibrations producing **9**-158a, **26**-101b.
Sound Beach, Conn **6**-952 (A5), **12**-553c.
Sounder (pig-sticking) **21**-600d
— (telegraphic) **26**-516b.
Sounding, creek, Can. **1**-500 (B2)
— lake, Can **1**-500 (B2).
SOUNDING (of water) **25**-460b, **19**-970a, **26**-158d, Kelvin's machines for **19**-295a
Sounding (whaling) **28**-570c
— board **1**-151d
Sounds, co, N Z **19**-624 (F7 & E4)
Sound tolls **19**-299a, treaties respecting (1645) **8**-13c, **8**-34a (1658)
Soup Creek, riv, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
Soupies (silk) **25**-103b.
Souppes, Fr **20**-81c
"Source, La" (Ingres) **14**-567b
Sources, mt, S Af **25**-466 (I7), **8**-174d, **3**-510c
Sourde, riv, Fr **8**-839d
Sourdéac, René de Rieux de **27**-809b.
Sourdeval, Fr. **10**-778 (D 1), **15**-543a
Sourdine **21**-565a, in harmonium **12**-955b
Sourdnahunk, lake, Me **17**-134 (C D2)
Soure, Braz **4**-140 (G2)
—, Pont battle (1144) **22**-140b
— (spirits manufacture) **25**-699a
Sourie, Can **17**-584 (A4)
—, Can **19**-834 (C1), **22**-345c
—, N Dak **19**-780 (D1)
—, riv, Can (Man) **17**-584 (A 1)
—, riv, Can (Sask) **24**-225 (B4), **24**-229d
—, riv, N Dak *see* Mouse
Sourlake, Tex **26**-690 (N5)
Sour milk treatment **16**-977a
Sourma, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Sourpi, Gr **12**-424 (D1)
Sour plum **22**-713c
— silage **9**-651a
— soy **7**-667d, **26**-221a, **12**-206c
Sourton, Dev **9**-430 (VI D2), battle (1644) **12**-405d
Sour-wood **13**-455 (D3)
Sousa, Caetano de **22**-161a
—, Irineu Evangelista de, *see* Mauá, Barão
—, João de, marquess das Minas *see* Minas
—, **LUIZ DE 25**-162b; **22**-160b
— Martim Afonso de **4**-454c, **5**-184b, **22**-117c, **23**-356b
—, Pero Lopes de **4**-454c, **20**-759c, **21**-17c
—, Thome de **4**-455b, **3**-210d
— Camacho, Diogo de **22**-160b
— Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella *see* Palmella
— Monteiro, José de **22**-162c
SOUSLIK 25-46 a, **23**-440a, fur **11**-35b, geological range **21**-836b
Sous prefet **22**-277b
Sousse, Tun *see* Susa.
Soustons, Fr **10**-778 (D6).
— lake, Fr **16**-155b
SOUTANE (diet) **25**-463b.
Soutenure **22**-463d
Souter, cape, Dur lighthouse **16**-649
Souter (curling) **7**-646b.
Souterrasi **2**-234c
South, Sir James **13**-394a, observatory **19**-956c, **24**-565b
—, **ROBERT 25**-463b, **11**-297b.
South, Ala **1**-460 (C4).
—, bay, India *see* Galatea
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (E4).
—, bay, Mass **17**-852 (B4).
—, bay, Wash **20**-97a.
—, bay, Yorks **24**-301d.
—, cape, Arct **21**-938 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (C5)
—, cape, Can. **22**-721 (E2).
—, cape, La. **17**-54 (C4)
—, cape, Mal. *see* Penunjut.
—, cape, Mich. **18**-372 (G5)
—, cape, N.G **19**-487 (E2)
—, cape, N G. **19**-487 (F3).
South, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7)
—, cape, Tas **26**-438 (B2).
—, chan, Malta **17**-508 (A2-1)
—, chan, Mich **18**-372 (F4)
—, ford, Scot **24**-112 (A2)
—, head, Nfd **19**-479 (D2)
—, head, N S W **19**-538 (I14), **22**-118b
—, Ind O *see* Grande Terre
—, isl, Nfd **19**-479 (C2)
—, isl, N Z **19**-624 (A6-C4), **19**-624d
—, isl, S C **25**-500 (E1)
—, lake, Can **18**-550 (F1)
—, mt, Conn **6**-952 (D 1); **18**-165d
—, mt, Mass. **17**-852 (A2), **16**-421b.
—, mt, N J **19**-502 (B3)
—, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (D2)
—, mt, Vt **19**-490 (A3)
—, mts, Md **17**-828 (D2-1), **21**-105b, **2**-207d, battle (1862) **1**-821d
—, mts, N C **19**-772 (A2), **18**-692c
—, pass, Rocky mts, **11**-97b
—, pond, Me **17**-434 (B4)
—, pond, Vt **19**-490 (B6)
—, pt, C Verd Is (Malo) **5**-253 (map)
—, pt, C Verd Is (sal) **5**-253 (map).
—, riv, Can **22**-724 (B1)
—, riv, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (B1).
—, riv, Mo **18**-472 (E3).
—, riv, Md **17**-828 (G3).
—, riv, N C **19**-773 (D1).
—, riv, N J **19**-502 (C5).
—, riv, N Y **19**-502 (D5).
—, riv, Va **28**-118 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. **14**-741 (F2).
—, sound, Ire **14**-741 (B4).
South, Southern (in place names) *see* South Acton, Southern Carnatic &c *see* Acton, Carnatic, &c, *except the below*
SOUTH AFRICA 25-461c, **25**-466 (map); archaeology **1**-127c, **2**-349b, **23**-263b, census methods **5**-665b, climate **25**-461b, communications **25**-465a, **1**-156c, **23**-262b, Constitution of Union **25**-467c, **20**-979b, education **5**-246b, **19**-257b, **27**-192c, **20**-154a, flora and fauna **25**-461b, **21**-781d, **14**-270a, irrigation **25**-464b, law **25**-466b, **10**-63a, newspapers and periodicals **5**-237a, **19**-257b, **21**-155b, postal service **22**-192d, time **25**-446c, **5**-237a; topographical surveys **17**-652b, veterinary science **28**-5c
— *History* **25**-444c, **1**-119a, **1**-125d foll, Bechuanas **3**-603b, Bushmen **4**-871a, Hottentots **13**-805b, Kaffirs **15**-627c
— *Geology* **25**-464a, **1**-123d, **27**-187d; blue ground **8**-162b
— *Industries and Commerce* **25**-465a, cotton **7**-278d, Customs Union **5**-245a, diamonds **8**-160c, fur **11**-155b, **13**-806c, Kaffirs **15**-628d, **27**-88d, Natal controversy **19**-257a
— *History* **25**-468d, **1**-834c foll, **9**-576c foll; Afrikander Bond **5**-241c, **20**-157d, Bloemfontein Conference **27**-202c, Delagoa awards **7**-942c, **17**-655d, diamond fields controversy **20**-156d, **12**-607b, Frere's administration **11**-206c, German annexations **11**-886, **1**-127c, gold discovered **27**-196a, Indian immigration **19**-266c, **19**-264c, **27**-219a; Jameson raid *see that heading*, Kaffir wars *see that heading*, Kruger's policy **15**-931c, Malubas **27**-198a, Milner's administration **18**-477a, Rhodes's policy **23**-255c, Selborne's services **24**-599c, Transvaal annexed (1877) **27**-196d, **24**-840b, Uitlanders **27**-200c; war of 1899-1902 *see* South African War; Zulu War (1879) **28**-105c *see also* Cape Colony, Transvaal, &c
South African blue-tick **28**-13b.
— African cat's eye, *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye
— African Railway Co, *see* Netherlands Railway Co. of S Af
— African Republic *see* Transvaal
— African Territories, Ltd v. Wallington (1897) **18**-709c
— African War (1899-1902) **27**-204d, **20**-156d, **27**-204b, **4**-788d, ambulance organization **1**-b04a, block house system **4**-74a, **10**-722c, British politics **9**-581c, **3**-253d, **5**-142a, **16**-787b, colonial contingents **4**-614d, **5**-163b, **19**-631a, **25**-1004a, cost **19**-270c, European sentiment **9**-950d, **28**-969a, **13**-805c, **22**-154b; International law **19**-413c, **7**-34c, medals **18**-15c, native attitude **14**-744a, **28**-1055a, **3**-607c, Royal Commission **3**-252c, South African politics **5**-245c, **19**-262b, **23**-267d, **22**-154b, strategy and tactics **25**-995a, **14**-510c, **5**-567c, **2**-695b
Southall, J. E **20**-501a
Southall Green, Mdx **16**-942 (C3)
South Alligator, riv, S Aus **25**-493b
SOUTHAM, NORWOOD, Mdx **25**-185a, **16**-942 (C2), fruit farming **11**-264b, geology **18**-111d
Southam, Warwick **9**-120 (III E2), **28**-314b.
South Amana, La **14**-732 (E3), **1**-779d
—**AMBOY**, N J **25**-185a, **19**-502 (A3)
Southam de la Bere, mansion, Glos **12**-135b
South America, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
SOUTH AMERICA 25-485b, **25**-486 (map), aborigines **25**-488b, **6**-389c, Antarctica **9**-662b, Australasia **28**-1006b, coalfields **6**-578d, dimensions **11**-642b, fish **14**-269c, **19**-482d, **21**-781c, land connexions **14**-644a, **28**-1006b, **28**-1007b, **28**-1010b, **15**-768a (map), tourist resorts **25**-511a, Madagascar **28**-1010b, mints **18**-559b, missions **18**-598a, observatories **19**-960b, Pan-Hellenic Congress **21**-671b, shooting (big game) **24**-1002d, survey map **17**-654a, unification scheme **18**-754d, voyages **27**-774d, wool production **28**-806c
— *Geology* **25**-485b, **1**-805c, Cretaceous system **7**-416c, Devonian system **8**-127b, **6**-128d, Oligocene **20**-82a, Pleistocene fauna **21**-836b, Silurian **24**-129d, **25**-1126, Tertiary period **28**-1007c, Triassic system **27**-259b
— American apricot *see* Manchurian apricot
— American Missionary Society **18**-587b, **18**-588c
— American pine *see* Brazil pine
— American wolf *see* Canis jubatus
SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF (1624) **25**-489d
—, Barbara Villiers, countess of *see* Cleveland, duchess of
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of **6**-501a
—, Elizabeth Wriothesley, countess of **25**-490d
—, **HENRY WRIOTHESLEY**, 3rd earl of **25**-490b, **24**-783c; **24**-774b.
—, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of **25**-489d, **2**-763a
—, William Fitzwilliam, earl of **25**-489d, **18**-418c
Southampton, Can (N Br) **19**-465 (B2)
—, Can (N S) **19**-831 (B2).
—, Can (Ont) **20**-114 (B2); **13**-959c
SOUTHAMPTON, Hants. 25-491b, **25**-491 (map), **9**-420 (III D5); **7**-317a, **12**-904a, docks **8**-356c, manor house **17**-598a, population **9**-419d, shipping **27**-604b; treaty (1625) **8**-906c, yachting **28**-891a, **28**-892b
Southampton, Mass **17**-852 (B2)
SOUTHAMPTON, N Y 25-492c, **19**-596 (H5); **16**-946d
—, Pa **21**-106 (M6)
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (M3).
—, co, Eng *see* Hampshire
—, common, Hants **25**-491 (map), **25**-491d
—, isl, Can **5**-160 (N1), **15**-114b, whaling **28**-572c
— Co, Va **28**-118 (E4)
— Insurrection (U S. 1831) **27**-179c.
— Town Bowling Club **4**-346d
— Water, inlet, Hants **25**-491 (map), **9**-420 (III F5), **12**-902c, coot-shooting **7**-93a.
South and Eastern, div, Mal Arch **17**-466 (C1 & D2-C1), **4**-257 (B3-C2)
— and Swash, chan, N Y **19**-611a
— Anna, riv, Va **28**-118 (E3)
— Antler Creek, riv, Can **19**-780 (C1)
— Ashburnham, Mass **17**-852 (D1)
— Athol, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Aust **25**-492d; **2**-966 (E-F5), aboriginal dialect **8**-199d, climate **25**-494c, **2**-946d, commerce and industry **25**-496b, **7**-267a, **28**-816b, exploration **2**-961b, federation *see* Australia (History), finance **25**-495c, **28**-816b, flora and fauna **25**-507a, **27**-613d, minerals **27**-613c, **27**-612a, payment of members **20**-980a
— Darwen, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5)
— Danvers, Mass *see* Peabody
— Danville, Ill **7**-824a
— Dartmouth, Mass **17**-852 (E-F1)
Southdean, Scot **24**-112 (F4)
Southdean Deerfield, Mass **17**-852 (B2)
— Dennis, Mass. **17**-852 (G1)
— Dennis, N J **19**-502 (C5)
— Devon, riv, Scot *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle **5**-540b (P1 I)
— Devon sheep **24**-819d
— Dos Palos, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Southdown, Corn **21**-862 (map)
— sheep **24**-820b; **24**-818 (Plate I), wool **28**-808 (Plate, fig 5)
South Dum sheep *see* South Devon sheep
— Dyfatty, Mass **8**-718b
— Ear, cape, Scot **24**-412 (C1)
South East, bay, Green **28**-572c
— East, cape, Tas **26**-438 (B2)
— east, Isl, N Z. *see* Ranfurly Is.
— east, Isl, Pac O: *see* Tagula
— East, passage, La **15**-54 (C3)
— East, pt, R I **23**-249 (B4)
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye **1**-411a, **27**-777d, hop cultivation **13**-681c
— & Chatham Railway Company **9**-423a, **15**-737c, **7**-107d
— Circuit **6**-387d
south-east Greensburg, Pa *see* Greensburg
South Edisto, riv, S C **25**-500 (D4).
— Egremont, Mass **17**-852 (A2).
— Elgin, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
— Elkhorn, Ky **15**-740 (D1)
Southend, Scot **24**-112 (C4), **8**-134d
— Kent, Lond **16**-948 (D4)
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess **25**-510c; **9**-424 (IV D4).
South English, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
— English, riv, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
— Equatorial Current *see* Equatorial Current
Southern, John **27**-900d
— Howe **27**-128d
Southern, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
—, dist, India: *see* Gulbarga
—, Isls, Scot. *see* Hebrides, the
—, ocean, S Aus *see* Great Southern ocean
—, prov, Cey. **14**-582 (M16 & 116).
21-476b, newspapers **19**-571d, payment of members **20**-980a, Presbyterianism **22**-291d, Sherman's march **1**-825d, tariff question **28**-461a, **19**-816c, **5**-1d, tea cultivation **26**-477c.
"South Carolina" (battle ship) **24**-901c
South Carolina Exposition, **7**-75c, 81d
South Carolina University, Columbia **6**-73de
— Carrollton, Ky **15**-740 (A 1)
— Carney Glos **9**-420 (III D 5)
— Charleston, O **20**-26 (C5)
— Charlton, reservoir, Mass **17**-852 (D2).
Southchurch, Ess **9**-785d
South Coffeyville, Okla **20**-58 (F1)
— Company *see* West India Company
— Company of Sweden *see* Australian Company
South Concho, riv, Tex. **26**-690 (G5 I)
— Condurrow, tin mine, Corn **5**-85c
— Coon, riv, Ia **14**-742 (C4)
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 25-506a.
South Coventry, Conn **6**-952 (B2)
— Creake, Norf: *see* Creake, South
Southcreek, N C **19**-772 (E2)
South Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (F1)
—**DAKOTA**, state, U S **25**-506b, **25**-506 (map), agriculture **25**-507c, **28**-579b, **28**-581c, flora and fauna **25**-507a, **27**-613d, minerals **27**-613c, **27**-612a, payment of members **20**-980a
— Darenth, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5)
— Danvers, Mass *see* Peabody
— Danville, Ill **7**-824a
— Dartmouth, Mass **17**-852 (E-F1)
Southdean, Scot **24**-112 (F4)
Southdean Deerfield, Mass **17**-852 (B2)
— Dennis, Mass. **17**-852 (G1)
— Dennis, N J **19**-502 (C5)
— Devon, riv, Scot *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle **5**-540b (P1 I)
— Devon sheep **24**-819d
— Dos Palos, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Southdown, Corn **21**-862 (map)
— sheep **24**-820b; **24**-818 (Plate I), wool **28**-808 (Plate, fig 5)
South Dum sheep *see* South Devon sheep
— Dyfatty, Mass **8**-718b
— Ear, cape, Scot **24**-412 (C1)
South East, bay, Green **28**-572c
— East, cape, Tas **26**-438 (B2)
— east, Isl, N Z. *see* Ranfurly Is.
— east, Isl, Pac O: *see* Tagula
— East, passage, La **15**-54 (C3)
— East, pt, R I **23**-249 (B4)
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye **1**-411a, **27**-777d, hop cultivation **13**-681c
— & Chatham Railway Company **9**-423a, **15**-737c, **7**-107d
— Circuit **6**-387d
south-east Greensburg, Pa *see* Greensburg
South Edisto, riv, S C **25**-500 (D4).
— Egremont, Mass **17**-852 (A2).
— Elgin, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
— Elkhorn, Ky **15**-740 (D1)
Southend, Scot **24**-112 (C4), **8**-134d
— Kent, Lond **16**-948 (D4)
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess **25**-510c; **9**-424 (IV D4).
South English, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
— English, riv, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
— Equatorial Current *see* Equatorial Current
Southern, John **27**-900d
— Howe **27**-128d
Southern, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
—, dist, India: *see* Gulbarga
—, Isls, Scot. *see* Hebrides, the
—, ocean, S Aus *see* Great Southern ocean
—, prov, Cey. **14**-582 (M16 & 116).

Southern Alps, mts, N Z **19-624** (C5), **19-624d** explora. tion **18-598d**, geology **19-625a**
— Altai, mts, Russ As *see* Ek tagh
- Association (Irish), *see under* Munster
— Baptist Convention **18-587c**
- bobwhite **27-634d**.
- buckthorn **4-713c**
— cattle fever *see* Texas fever
— Chudes, tribe *see* Votes
— Church (U S) *see under* Presbyterian (U S)
- Convention (1890) **19-247b**
- Counties Chess Union **6-104a**
— Cross, W Aus **2-960** (H6)
— cross (astron) *see* Crux
— Cross (order) **15-867b**
"Southern Cross" (steamer) **17-181b**
Southern crown (astron) *see* Corona australis
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 25-519d, **8-527d**
Southern fish (astron) *see* Piscis australis
— fox squirrel **27-634a**
— Georgia, isl, Antare **7-72a**
— hound *see* Staghound
- League (football) **19-622b**
Southern Literary Messenger **1-855c**
Southern Manchurian Railway **17-515b**
— mole **27-634d**
— Moscos, isl, Bur **4-840** (E8)
— Mts, mts, Russ As **25-**11b
- Netherlands *see* Belgium
- Pacific Railway **22-821d**, **5-15a**
— Pines, N C **19-773** (C2)
— Punjab railway **22-655c**
Southern Quarterly Review **21-**151c
Southern Rhodesia, dist, S Af **23-260** (B-C3), **25-464d** *see also* Rhodesia
— Rights Party **1-163b**, **2-**756d
— right-whale *see* Black whale
- shearwater **6-146d**, **25-**510d
— triangle (astron) *see* Triangulum australe
— Uplands, Scot **24-411a**
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo **6-722** (H4), **6-722c**
— Ute, Indian reservation, N Mex **19-520** (B1)
- Vellaru, riv, India **14-100d**
- zone (zoogeog) **14-270b**, **14-269c**, **28-1013d**
Southertown, Miss *see Stonington*, Conn
Southery, Norf **9-424** (IV C1)
South Euclid, O **20-26** (M-N1)
— Evanston, Ill **10-1c**
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 25-512d
—, Sir Richard **12-607d**
—, **ROBERT 25-**511a, **9-**635a, **25-**160b Coleridge **6-675c**; Croft, Sir Herbert **7-780b**
Southey, Can **24-225** (B3).
Southey's tocar **16-80a**
South Fabius, riv, Mo **18-608** (E2)
— Farms, Conn **6-952** (E3)
Southfleet, Kent **19-642** (F3)
South Florence, Ala **1-460** (H1)
Southford, Conn **6-952** (C4)
Southfork, Ark **2-552** (D1)
South Fork, Colo **6-722** (D4)
— Fork, Pa **25-**514a
— Fork, canyon, Cal **28-938a**
— Fork, mt, Cal. **8-8** (C1)
— Framingham, Mass **17-852** (E2), **19-773** d.
— Fox, isl, Mich **18-372** (E4)
— Frankfort, Mich **18-372** (D5)
— Gardiner, Me **17-134** (C1)
— Gate, Ind **14-122** (H6)
SOUTHGATE, Mdx **25-**513a, **18-942** (D2), geology **18-**413d
South Georgia, dist, Ga **11-**751b
— **GEORGIA**, isl., Atl O **25-**513b, **21-962b**
— Gibson, Pa **21-106** (L2)
— Glastonbury, Conn **6-952** (E3), **6-952c**
— Glens Falls, N Y **19-596** (G2), **12-121c**
— Gosforth, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
— Green, Ess **16-942** (F2)
— Greenfield, Mo **18-608** (C4)
South Greenfield, N Y. **19-596** (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala **27-487c**
— **HADLEY**, Mass **25-**513b, **17-852** (B2), Mount Holyoke College **19-940d**
— Hadley Falls, Mass **25-**513b
— **Hampton**, N H **19-490** (E-F6)
- Hams, Dev **9-430** (VI E4)
— Hams, dist, Dev **9-430** (VI E4); **8-132a**
- Hams cattle *see* South Devon cattle
— Hannibal, Mo *see* Hannibal
— Haven, Kan **15-654** (E4)
— Haven, Mich **18-372** (D7)
— Hero, Vt **19-490** (A2)
— Hendley, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
— Hill, Ala **1-460** (D1)
— Hill, Va **28-118** (D4)
— Hillington, Scot **12-81** (map)
— Hingham, Mass **13-514d**
— Hogans Creek, riv, Ind **14-122** (G6)
— **HOLLAND**, prov, Holl **25-**513b, **13-588** (B2)
— Holston Fork, riv, Tenn and Va **28-118** (B2-C1)
- Humbrian (dialect) *see under* Saxon
Southiel (Southill), Ursula *see* Shipton, Mother
Southill, Agatha **24-988d**
South Indian, lake, Can **5-160** (K4), **15-714a**
— Indian Railway **17-290b**
SOUTHINGTON, Conn **25-**513d, **6-952** (D3)
South Inspectorate, dist, Green **12-544** (E5)
— Jutland, duchy *see* Schleswig-Holstein
— Kaukauna, Wis **28-740** (E4)
— Kensington, art school *see* Royal College of Art
— Kensington, museum, land *see* Victoria and Albert Museum
— Kent, Conn **6-952** (B3)
- Kentucky College, Hopkinsville **13-686d**
- Killingly, Conn **6-952** (H2)
- Kingstown, R I **19-240d**
- Kirkby, Yorks **28-934** (D2)
- Kootenay, pass, Can **4-600** (G3), **4-598c**
— Lagrange, Me **17-434** (D4)
— Lake Weir, Fla **10-540** (E3)
Southland, Ark **2-552** (E3)
— Is, N Z **19-624** (G7 & H6), **14-718c**
South Lebanon, O **20-26** (B6)
— Lee, Mass **15-464c**
— Lee, N H **19-490** (E5)
Southleigh, wood, Wilts **28-**699c
South Lincoln, Mass **17-852** (A1)
- Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association **1-702a**
— Lisbon, riv, Fox **26-690** (G5)
— Londonderry, Vt **19-490** (B5)
— Lorain, O **20-26** (L2)
— Loup, riv, Neb **19-424** (E3)
— Lowell, Ala **1-460** (B2)
— Lyme, Conn. **6-952** (F1)
— Lyndeboro, N H **19-490** (D6)
— Lynnfield, Mass **17-852** (B-C3)
— Lyon, Mich **18-372** (G7)
— McAlester, Okla *see* McAlester
— Manchester, Conn **6-952** (E2), **25-514a**
— Manchuria Railway **15-**193a
— Manistique, lake, Mich **18-**372 (E3)
— Manitou, isl, Mich **18-372** (D4)
— Marsh, isl, Md **17-828** (H4)
— **MELBOURNE**, Vict **25-**513d; **19-90** (map)
— Meriden, Conn **6-952** (D4)
— Metropolitan Gas Company **7-854**, **19-917b**
— Middleboro, Mass **18-412c**
— Milford, Ind **14-422** (G1)
- Milford, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
— Mills, N C **19-773** (F1)
— Milwaukee, Wis **28-740** (F6), **18-193b**
Southminster, Ess **9-424** (IV D3)
South Moat, mt, N H **19-490** (E3)
— **MOLTON**, Dev **25-**513d, **9-130** (VI. E1) geology **8-**132b
South Monrose, Pa **21-106** (L2)
— Morgantown, W Va. **18-**835d
— Mt Baldface, mt, N H **19-**490 (E4)
— Natick, Mass **17-852** (A1), **19-266b**
— Nation, riv, Can **20-368d**
— Ness, cape, Scot **13-841b**
— Newark, Ind, O **20-26** (I1)
— Nilandu, isl, Ind O. *see* Nilandu, South
— Normanton, Derby **1-585a**
— Norton cattle
— Norwalk, Conn **25-**514a, **6-952** (B5)
— Norwood, Sur *see* Norwood, South
— Nyack, N Y **19-928d**
— Ockendon, Ess *see* Ockendon, South
SOUTHOLD, N Y **25-**514b, **19-596** (I4), **16-935d**
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb **25-**514c; **19-424** (L1)
— **ORANGE**, N J **25-**514d, **19-592** (A2)
— Orkney, isls, Antare **21-**961 (A), **25-**516d, temperature **21-970d**
— Ormsby, lake, Can **19-**465 (B2)
— Ormsgion, Me **17-434** (D1)
— Ossett, Yorks *see* Ossett, South
Southowram, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
South Oyster, bay, N Y **20-**427d
— Pagoh, isl, Sum *see* Pagoh, South
— Pagi, isl, Sum *see* Pagoh, South
— Paint Rock Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (E1)
- Palestinian theory (Jewish history) **20-615a**, **25-121d**, **16-513c**
— Paris, Me **17-434** (B1)
— Park, Ks **15-740** (C2)
— Park, Mont **18-942** (D4)
— Park, Wash **28-154** (B4)
Southpark Wyo **28-874** (B2)
South Park, isl, Colo **6-722** (E2), **27-920c**
— Pass, chan, La **17-54** (E1)
— Pass City, Wyo **28-874** (C-D3)
— Peabody, Mass **17-852** (C3)
— Pine, riv, Can **17-254d**
— Piney Creek, riv, Wyo **28-**874 (E1)
— Pittsburg, Tenn **26-620** (F3-2)
— Plainfield, N J. **19-502** (A3)
— Platte, Colo **6-722** (E2)
— Platte, Colo **6-722** (G1)
— Platte, riv, Colo **6-722** (G1), **6-718d**, irrigation **6-722d**
— Pogge, isl, Sum *see* Pageh, South
— Point, O **20-26** (L8)
— polar region *see* Antarctic region
— Pool, Dev **9-130** (VI E3)
Southport, Conn **6-952** (B5), **16-1238a**
—, Ind **14-422** (E5)
SOUTHPORT, Lancs **25-**515a, **16-139** (A2), pier **21-589d**
—, Me **17-434** (C5)
—, N C **19-772** (E1)
—, N Y. **19-596** (D4)
—, Wis *see* Kenosha
Southport Daily News **19-**564d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me **25-**515b, **17-434** (B5); reform school **17-438a**
— Portsmouth, Ky **15-740** (E2)
— Powell Creek, riv, O. **20-26** (I2)
— Prairie, Wash **28-354** (H4)
— Precinct, Mass **4-413d**
— Prussia, former dist, Ger **22-**1024 (map)
— Range, Mich **18-372** (B2)
— Range Wis **28-740** (B2)
- Raub, Ind **14-422** (D4)
— Reinoboth, Mass **17-852** (E3)
Southrey, Lincs **9-416** (II G3)
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire **14-744** (F9)
— River, N J **19-502** (A3)
— River, mt, Colo **6-722** (C4)
— Rockwood, Mich **18-372** (G7)
— Rona, isl, Scot **24-412** (B2), **25-206c**
Southrop, Glos **9-420** (III D3)
South Royalston, Mass **17-**852 (C1)
— Royalton, Vt. **19-490** (B-C4)
South Ryegate, Vt **19-490** (C3), **27-1026d**
— St Joseph, Kan **15-654** (H1)
— St Joseph, Mo **18-608** (B2), **24-20a**
— St Paul, Minn **18-550** (D-E6), **24-45d**
— Salem, Mass **17-852** (C3).
— Salem, O **20-26** (D6)
— Salina, N Y *see* Syracuse
— Saluda, riv, S C **25-500** (B1)
— San Francisco, Cal **5-8** (B3)
— Santee, riv, S C **25-500** (E3)
- Saskatchewan, riv, Can **1-500** (B2), **24-227** (A4), **24-226d**
— Schenectady, N Y **19-596** (F3)
— Sentinate, R I **23-219** (B1)
SOUTHSEA, Hants **25-**515b, **22-132** (map)
—, common, Hants **22-132** (map)
—, castle, Hants, **22-132** (map), **25-515b**
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b, **9-545a**, **20-225c**
— Sea Company **25-**515c, **2-**791c
- Sea Islands mulberry **25-**98a
— Seattle, Wash **28-354** (B4)
— Seaville, N J **19-502** (C5)
— Shaftesbury, Vt **19-490** (A6)
— Sharon, Pa **21-106** (B4), **24-809d**
— **SHETLAND**, isls, Antare **21-**961 (A-M)
— **SHIELDS**, Dur **25-**516d, **9-412** (I F4), **4-584** (C2-3), **9-419d**, geology **8-706d**, **9-419b**, harbour improvements **14-626b**, shipping **27-**604b
— Shore, Lancs **16-149** (A1)
— Shore, Pa. **25-508** (H-I2)
Southside, W Va **28-560** (A4)
South Side Hill, rock, Can **24-**19a
— Sioux City, Neb **19-424** (H2)
— Sister, mt, Oreg **20-242** (D4)
— Solon, O **20-26** (C5)
— Sterling, Pa **21-106** (M4)
— Star, mine, Vict **2-951d**
— Stillwater, Minn **18-550** (E5)
— Stockton, Yorks *see* Thornaby-on-Tees
— Sudbury, Mass **17-852** (E2)
— Superior, Wis **28-740** (A2)
— Sutor, hill, Scot **4-23b**
— Swansea, Mass **17-852** (E4)
— Tacoma, Wash **28-354** (G4)
— Tamworth, N H **19-190** (E4)
— Thomaston, Me **17-431** (C4)
— Tiger, riv, S C **25-500** (B1-2)
Southtown, Yarmouth **28-**905a
South Towson, Md **17-828** (D5)
— Trap, rocks, N Z **19-624** (B7)
— Trenton, N J : *see* Trenton
— Twin, lake, Mc **17-434** (D1)
— Twin, mt, N H **19-490** (D-E3)
— Union, Ky **15-740** (B4)
— Uuri, prov, Russ As **25-**16c
— Victoria Land, dist, Antare **21-**961 (H)
— Vienna, O **20-26** (C5)
Southville, Mass **17-852** (D-E2)
South Vineland, N J **19-502** (B5-C5)
— Walden, Vt **19-490** (C3)
— Wales Miners' Federation **25-1026d**
— Wales Railway **5-117b**
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea **25-310c**
— Walls, penin, Orkneys **13-**841a.
— Walsham, Norf **9-424** (IV E1)
— Wigsham Broad, mere, Norf **19-744d**
SOUTHWARK, Lond **25-**517a; **16-938** (C3), **9-421b**, observatory **19-956c**; St Saviour's church **5-520d**, **12-299b**, **4-76c**
—, bridge, Lond **16-938** (C2), **4-542c**
—, park, Lond. **16-938** (D1), **16-949c**
South Waverly, N Y **28-430a**
— Waverly, Pa **24-277c**
— Wayne, Wis. **28-740** (D6)
South Weald, Ess **9-786d**
— Webster, O **20-26** (E7)
Southwell (family) **6-507d**
—, Elizabeth **8-617a**
—, **ROBERT 25-**517c
—, Sir Robert **28-863a**
— Thomas Southwell, baron **16-691c**
—, T (zoologist) **24-535c**, **28-**571d
Southwell, Dorset **9-420** (III C5)
SOUTHWELL, Notts **25-**518a, **9-416** (II E4), bishopric **9-**421b, cathedral **25-**518a, **5-519a**, **5-520d**, **5-521d**
Southwest, Indiana **14-422** (F1)
— Pa **21-106** (D5)
—, cape, Can **23-724** (D-E2)
South West, cape, Fla **10-540** (B2)
— West, cape, Tas **26-418** (A2)
— West, pt, C Verd Is **5-254** (map)
— West, pt, Rhode I **23-249** (B1)
— West City, Missouri **18-608** (B5)
— Western Polytechnic, Lond. **17-54** (B4)
Southwestern University, Georgetown, U S **11-751a**
Southwest Harbor, Me **18-**909a
South West Pass, chan, La. **17-54** (B4)
— West Pass, chan, La **17-54** (E4)
— Westport, Mass **17-852** (B1)
— Westfield, Conn **6-952** (E3)
— Weymouth, Mass **17-852** (A1), **25-567d**
— Whitley, Ind **14-422** (F2)
Southwick, Dur **8-707d**
—, Hants **24-540d**
—, Mass **17-852** (B2), **28-**513d
—, Sus **9-424** (IV B5)
— priory, ruins, Hants **12-**901c
South Williamsport, Pa **21-**106 (H 14), **28-585c**
— Williamstown, Mass **17-852** (A1)
— Willington, Conn **6-952** (F2)
— Wilmington, Ill **14-304** (D5)
— Wilton, Conn **6-952** (B5)
— Windham, Conn **6-952** (G1)
— Windsor, Conn **6-952** (E2), **28-714a**
— Woburn, Mass **28-706d**
SOUTHWOLD, Suff **25-518b**, **9-421** (IV F2), church **20-**492b
— bay, Suff : battle (1672) **8-741d**
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D E N 25-518c
South Wraxall, Wilts : Manor House **2-419a**, **17-598b**
— Wyaconda, riv, Mo. **18-608** (D5)
— Yaqui, riv, W I *see* Nevba
— Zanesville, O **20-26** (E5)
Souttzos, Alexander **12-525c**, **17-155b**
—, Panagiotes **12-525c**
Souvenir de Solférino (Dunant) **11-692a**
SOUVESTRE, EMILE 25-518d
Souvigny, Fr **10-778** (F4), **18-**915a
SOUVRE, GILLES DE 25-518d
—, Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé *see* Sablé
Souwilpa, Ala **1-460** (A4)
souza (name) : *see* Sousa
Souza, Braz **4-440** (I4), **20-**759c
SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELAIDE FILLEUL, marquise de **25-**519a
Souzel, Braz **4-440** (F2).
Sovan, Ill **15-4** (C3)
Sovay, Hung **9-669b**
—, mts, Hung **3-1** (G2); **5-**387c
Sóvárd, Hung **3-4** (I3)
Sövde, Nor **19-804** (A1)
Soverain *see* Sovereign
Sovereign, James **R 27-151d**
SOVEREIGN (coin) **25-519b**, **19-899a**
— (dict) **25-519b**
— (office) **25-520c**, **25-519b** precedence **23-266c**
— conquers **7-188a**
"Sovereign of the Seas" (warship) **23-341b**
Sovereign state 25-522d; U S system **27-686c**.

SOVEREIGNTY 25-519c, Austin's conception 2-940a, 15-573b, 15-575b, secession 24-568c, veto 28-15b
Sovereyn *see* Sovereign
Sovira, kingdom, India 14-396b
Sovrana, Switz 26-242 (H4)
Sovremennik 26-1055a
Sovyet Ministrov (Russia) · *see* Council of Ministers
Sow, Bosn. *see* Dolnja Tuzla
—, riv, Staffs 9-416 (II C4) 27-250d
SOWAR (dict.) 25-523c.
Sow-bread 7-681c
Sowe, riv, Warwick 9-420 (III E2)
Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788-1854) 25-523c
—, **JAMES** 25-523c
—, James de Carle 25-523c, 4-372a, 4-313b
— *v.* Smith 11-411b
Sowerby, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks 25-523d, 28-933 (B2)
Sowerby's beaked whale 5-772c (fig)
Sowers, Va 28-118 (B4)
Sower-sop *see* Sour-sop
Sow fennel *see* Hog's fennel
SOWING (agriculture) 25-523d
Sowood, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
Sowplex campestris *see* Colaptes campestris
Sowthiel, Ursula *see* Shipton, Mother
Sow-thistle 6-812d, 26-861a
Sowton, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2)
Soxhlet, Franz 18-452c
Soxhlet extractor 10-87b, 20-49a.
Soy 15-218a
Soya, str, Jap *see* La Perouse
"Soya" (cruiser) 24-912d
Sovana, riv, Russ 23-872 (F2)
Soyazaki, Jap 15-156 (M-N1)
Soy bean 3-573c, 6-649c, oil 20-16a
SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT 25-524d
Soyers, Fr 13-73b
Soyland, Yorks 28-933 (B2)
Soymanof, Anne Sophie *see* Swetchine
Soyotes (Soyon), race 26-448d, 10-390c, dialect 27-173a
Soy pea *see* Soy bean
Soz, Mir Mahommedi (poet) 13-488d.
Sozh, riv, Russ 23-872 (D5), 8-319b, 25-277c
Sozini, Camillo 25-321c
—, Celso 25-321c
—, Fausto Paolo *see* Socinus
—, Lelio Francesco Maria *see* Socinus
SOZOMEN (Hermias Salamanes Sozomenus) 25-525a, 23-660b
- (of Pistoia) *see* Zomini
Sozon (myth) 23-958d
Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg 4-773 (C2), capture (1829) 23-931b
Sozu, isl, Jap 15-156 (I9)
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo *see* Socinus
—, Lelio Francesco Maria *see* Socinus
—, Mariano (1397-1467) 25-320c
—, Mariano (1482-1556) 25-320c
— di Girolamo, Alessandro 25-535
SPA, Belg 25-525c; 3-668 (G2), Charles II at (1654) 5-913b, races 13-737d.
—, Ire 14-744 (B4)
Spaarne, riv, Holl. 13-588 (B2), 13-588d
Spaccaforno, Sic 15-4 (E6), 26-296d
Spaccata, mt., It 11-385a.
Space (math) 11-730a
SPACE AND TIME (philos) 25-525c, 22-566b; 22-576b; arts, classification of 10-362b, brain injury, effect 19-49b, causation and time relation 5-557c, Clarke on 6-446d, Herbart's space theory 13-336d, Hume 13-880d, in hypnotism (time) 14-206c; idealism, time in 14-286a; indifference point (time) 22-577d, Kant 15-668d, 5-415d, Lange 18-237a; Leibnitz 16-388a, 10-27c, Locke 16-850b, Lotze on space 18-233b; Mach 18-238a; Spinoza 6-423c; Wundt 18-242a *See also* Extension
— centrode 17-958a.
Spaces of Fontana (anat.) 10-92b.
Spach, Israel 19-963d.
Spachbach, Ger 28-834c
Spada, capo, Crete 7-418 (map)
—, palace, Rome 2-412b
Spadaforese lemon 16-414b
Spadaro, Micco *see* Gargiuolo, Domenico
SPADE (dict) 25-526c
— brake for Q F guns 2-691c
— casino (game) 5-449a
— foot (of chair) 6-237d
— guinea (coin) 12-697b
Spadella 5-789c
Spades, Ind 14-422 (G6)
Spadille (spadillo) 20-101b, 22-338a
Spadix (bot) 10-554d, 10-556c, 10-557a
— (zool) 14-145a
Spadra, Ark 2-552 (B2).
Spadroon 23-967d
Spae woman 10-134d
Spafford, N Y 19-596 (D3)
Spa Fields riot (1816) 17-170b
Spagnotti *see* Vermicelli
SPAGNA, LO 25-526d
Spagnoletto, Lo *see* Ribera, Giuseppe
Spagnuoli, Lo (painter) *see* Crespi, Giuseppe Maria
Spaguactao *see* Avocado pear
SPAHIS (Sipari) 25-527a, 2-623b
SPAIN 25-527a, 25-530 (map), aqueducts 2-243b, archaeology 2-352b, 2-353b foll, 25-965c, art *see* Spanish art, brigandage 4-564d, 4-565c colonial possessions 25-527b, communications 25-532a, 9-917d, costume 7-216a, dances 7-798a, fauna 25-530c, 20-310b, flags 10-161c, Inquisition *see* Inquisition, Spain, irrigation 14-841b, language and literature *see* Spanish, learned societies 25-312d, libraries 16-574c, life-boat service 16-608b, monuments, preservation 18-801a museums 19-64c, newspapers 19-581a, nobility 25-546d, 25-548b, 25-549c, observatories 19-958b, orders of knighthood 15-862a 15-866c, parliament *see* Cortes periodicals 21-161c, religion 25-536b *see also* Spanish Church, survey map 17-651b, universities 27-756d, 27-762a, 27-769d
— *Agriculture* 25-532c, cane-sugar 26-17c cotton crop 7-265c, merino sheep 18-167d, olive cultivation 20-85d foll, orange cultivation 20-150b tomato exports 11-262d, wine production 28-725b, 28-717b
— *Army* 2-622c, 25-536c, infantry (16th cent) 14-521c, rifles 23-333c, tercios (16th and 17th cent) 2-598d
— *Coinage* 18-706d, 25-535a, 19-898b, 19-908c, ancient 19-875b 19-875c
— *Commerce and Industries* 25-534a, cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-292a, 7-299b; French trade 10-788b, German trade 11-814a; glass 12-102d; lace 16-40b, shipping 24-872, silk 25-104b, trade organization 27-140b, Turkish trade 27-430b, U K trade 27-602b, whaling 28-572d
— *Constitution and Law* 25-535c, Ayuntamientos 3-78a; Barragania 25-546b, Basque institutions 3-488a, capital punishment 5-281b, constitution (1812) 25-555c, (1834 1837) 25-557a, (1876) 25-559b, 25-568d, "Consulate of the Sea" 7-23a; corn laws 7-178a, Cortes · *see* Cortes, criminal code (punishments) 7-458d, Fuero 11-286c, 25-547a, marriage indissoluble 8-343d, medieval land tenure 25-546c, patent law 20-908c, press laws 22-304a, Sunday observance 26-98d
— *Finance* 25-531a, Alcavala tax 1-518b; civil list 6-412c; income and industry taxes 14-358c; national debt 19-269b, 25-560a, 25-964d, reorganization (1899) 25-564d
— · *Geology* 25-528d, 25-529a (fig), Cambrian system 5-88b; Carboniferous system 5-312a, Cretaceous system 7-416d; Devonian system 8-126b; Liassic rocks 16-568d, Ordovician system 20-236b, 20-237d, Triassic rocks 27-259d
SPAIN *Minerals* 25-533d, copper 7-109a, iron 14-811b, 14-834b, 22-892d, lead 16-315b, mercury 18-156b, salt 24-224c, silver 25-113b
— *Navy* 19-306c, 24-552d, 25-537a, battleships 24-906c, boarding tactics (16th cent) 19-313d, dockyards 8-366c, uniforms 27-593b
Population and Ethnology 25-536b, 18-428c, 14-301a, 25-537c, Asturians 2-820d, Basques 3-485d, Cagots 4-947b, Galicians 11-402a, Gipsies 12-37a foll, Iberians 14-216b, Jews 15-404c, 25-546a, Maragatos 16-444a, 25-546a, Moors 18-812d, Moriscos 18-837d, 25-546a, Mozarabes 18-949b, 25-546b
— *History* (ancient, to A D 711) 25-537c, Augustan age 23-650c, barbarian invasions (5th cent) 23-657c, Cantabrian wars 5-207c Carthaginian conquest 5-429a, 22-650c, 4-930a Celtic settlements 5-612d, Diocletian's reorganization 23-649 (B4), 17-908c, Gracchus' administration (181 B C) 12-307b, Numantia 19-846c, Punic Wars 26-651d, 12-920c, 24-405c, Roman government (3rd-2nd cent B C) 23-630b, Sertorius 24-684d, 23-611c, Viriathus' insurrection 24-406c, 23-630c, Visigothic kingdom 12-275a
— *History* (medieval and modern) 25-540c, (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928, Algerian conquests (16th cent) 1-650a, American colonies 1-806a *see also* Mexico, Peru &c, American Independence War 1-846b, 11-941c, American War (1898) 27-730d, 25-594b, Asiento treaty 2-761b, Austrian succession war *see* that heading, Barbary corsairs 3-383b, Bourbon monarchy 4-325d, buccaneers 4-709b 21-610a; Carlists *see* that heading; Charlemagne's invasion 10-809, 5-892a, 5-896a, Charles V's policy 5-899d, Chilean war (1865) 6-155c, Colombian treaties (1881) 6-712d; Cuban rebellions 7-604a, Dutch relations (1579-1648) 13-596a, English alliance (1614) 9-536a, English relations (1553-1588) 9-533b, 2-560a English war (1528) 9-530c Falkland Islands question 10-153a, French relations (1598-1659) 10-834b foll, 10-837b, Guancho wars 5-174c, 3-838c, Habsburg monarchy 12-789a, Hundred Years' War 9-505c, 9-771d; Iberian union policy (16th cent) 22-147a; Inquisition 14-594a, 14-596a, Ireland invaded 14-776a foll, Lepanto 27-449c, 16-463b, Louisiana settlement and purchase 17-59a 17-62b, 28-357b, Malay Archipelago 17-469a, 21-397c, maritime discoveries 11-625a, Moors *see* that heading; Moroccan question 18-858b, 1-347b, 18-94c, Naples acquired (1516) 19-184d, Napoleonic period 19-204a, 4-193b, 4-194b *see also* Peninsular War, papal relations (16th cent) 20-711d, Portugal, union with (1581-1640) 22-147c Portuguese relations (1279-1385) 22-141c foll, (1762-1808) 22-150b foll Portuguese War (1640-1668) 22-148b Quadruple alliance 22-153a foll, 9-737d, Renaissance 23-89c; republic (1873 1874) 5-469c foll, Seven Years' War 24-722d, Sicily and Aragon 25-35a; slavery 25-221d, 25-224c; Spanish marriages (1846) · *see* that heading, Spanish Succession War · *see* that heading, Templars 26-595d; Tordesillas treaty 22-143b; Tunisian occupation (16th cent) 27-398c; Verona congress 9-936b; West Indian colonies 28-547b, *see also* Porto Rico, &c
Spain, era of *see* Spanish era
Spalacidae *see* Mole-rat.
Spalacopus 23-445a.
Spalacotherium 17-783c.
SPALATIN, GEORGE (George Burkhardt) 25-591a
Spalato, Hrvoje (Harvoye) Vukcic, duke of *see* Vukcic
SPALATO (Spalatro), Aus 25-591c, 3-4 (E5), Diocletian's palace *see* Diocletian, palace of, synod (1059) 5-774d
- , canal, Aus 3-4 (E5)
Spalauthra, Gr 12-440 (E1).
Spalax 18-660c, 28-1011b
-- typhlus, *see* Great mole-rat
Spalding, Henry H 20-248d
—, Johann Joachim 26-576c
—, **WILLIAM** 25-592b
Spalding, Ida 14-276 (A2)
SPALDING, Lincs 25-592c, 9-416 (II G4), Benedictine monastery 12-173d, flower farming 11-266b
—, Mich 18-372 (C4)
—, Neb 19-324 (F3)
-- Club 23-406a
- Co, Ga 11-752 (B2)
Spaldington, Yorks 9-416 (II F2)
Spall (masonry) 17-845c
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO 25-592d, 23-118c, 13-443a
Spalling hammer 17-842a
Spalmadori, isls, Adriatic S 3-4 (E5)
SPAN (dict) 25-593b
Spanaway, Wash 28-354 (G4)
SPANDAU, Ger 25-593b, 3-788 (map), 11-808 (D2)
Spandauer, forest, Ger 3-788 (map), 3-789a
— Stadt, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map)
SPANDRIL (Spandrel) 25-593c, of staircase 25-765b
Spangár, Andrew 13-926a
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST Gottlieb 25-593c
- , Georg 25-593c
- , Ludwig 25-1017c
Spangle, Wash 28-354 (H2)
Spangler, Pa 21-106 (E4)
Spango, riv, Scot 8-663c
Spangolite 7-110a, 7-581a
Span Head, hill, Dev 10-72c
Spanheim, Friedrich 19-320d
Spanheim, Ger *see* Sponheim
Spaniards, bay, Nfd 19-479 (D3)
- Hole, Breda 4-486c
Spaniel 8-377d, 8-375 (Pl II), 8-379 (Pl IV)
Spanish, Mont 14-276 (D3).
, college, It 27-751d
- , head, I of M 9-412 (I A2)
, lake, La 17-54 (A2)
- , mts, Colo 27-621b
, pt, Ire 14-744 (B4), 6-426d
—, riv, Can 20-114 (D2), 13-959c
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (of 1898) 25-594b, 25-564a, 27-730d, American forces 2-623d, 17-721b, Cervera 5-767a, declaration 18-316a, declaration of Paris observed 7-914c, medal 18-18c, neutrality of merchant ships 19-444a, in Philippines 21-399b, piracy decree 21-639a, Porto Rico 22-126d; Roosevelt's army management 23-707d, sea-power in 24-560a, torpedo action in 19-316c, 27-56d, War Department criticised 1-642b
— Armada (1588) *see* Armada
— art 20-515a; 24-494c; 24-514d; ceramics 5-730b, 5-741a, 5-753c; filigree 10-344a, metal work 18-209d, 21-799c, portraiture 22-129a; retables (16th cent) 24-498a, tiles 26-973a, weaving 2-67c
"Spanish Blanks" (1592) 2-41c, 9-754b; 13-954d
Spanish boots 4-238b
— **BROOM** 25-598b, 13-773c
-- bugloss *see* Alkanet
Spanish calendar of state papers 9-585a, 9-585b
Spanish cat *see* Tortoise-shell cat
cedar (Cedrela odorata) *see* Jamaica red cedar
— cedar (Juniperus Oxycedrus) 5-595b, 15-557c, Canary Islands 5-173c, in Madeira 17-282c
— chalk *see* French chalk.
Spanish chestnut 6-113a; geological age 9-664d, Italy 15-6b, in tanning 16-332c.
— chests 6-107b
— Church 25-536b, 9-787d; Arian Goths 12-275a, 25-535d, Catholic revival (c. 1886) 25-561d, congregations 25-565c, councils 25-540b, 26-1052a, 9-301b; government policy (1910) 25-568c, Mozarabic liturgy 16-797a, Roman ritual (11th cent) 25-543d, royal policy (15th cent) 25-549d, secularization of monastic lands (19th cent) 25-557b
drama 8-500a, 8-506d, 25-583a; 25-586a, ancient liturgical plays 25-581b
draughts 8-550a
elm *see* Baria
era 6-315d
-- fly *see* Cantharides
- Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2)
-- Fork, riv, Utah 27-814c
Fort Tex 26-690 (K2)
-- fowl 22-214c
Fury, The (1576) 2-156b, 19-419d
Gelderland 12-557a
Spanish Gypsie, The (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416c
Spanish grass *see* Esparto
— Guinea, W Af *see* Muni River Settlements
— hare 25-530d
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— ibex 14-218b, 22-688c, 12-163b
— imperial eagle 25-530d
— iris 14-794d
-- jasmine 15-278b
- jennet *see* Jennet
- languages 25-573a, Academy grammar and dictionary 25-584d, dictionaries 8-193a, English words from (16th cent) 9-596b *see also* Castilian, Catalan, &c
- literature 25-578d, assonance in 2-786d, Castilian literature 25-578d, Catalan 25-589a, Cid 6-362b, dialogue 8-157a, drama *see* Spanish drama, French literature influenced 11-130b, "Limousin" language in Catalan poetry 22-491d, novel in 19-837c, pastoral 20-896d; picaresque novel 16-781c, Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a, 22-157b, Renaissance 23-89d, Roland legend 23-465c, troubadours at Spanish courts 22-498b
— lynx *see* Pardine lynx.
mackerel 17-255a
Main 17-431c
March 10-802 (map). *see also* Catalonia
Marriages (1846) 25-557c, 9-561d, 9-938b, Carlist scheme 5-344c; Guizot's responsibility 12-708a, Queen Victoria's intervention 28-32b
moss 4-632a
- Netherlands · *see* Belgium
— nut: *see* Hazel
— pepper *see* Cayenne pepper
— **REFORMED CHURCH** 25-598c
— sparrow 25-530d.
— **SUCCESSION, WAR OF the** 25-599a, 25-552c, 10-845a; (maps) 25-603, 19-218, Canada affected 5-157d; Charleston action 5-944c; Eugene of Savoy 9-883a; European effects 9-931c, Marlborough 17-738c; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) 27-826c, William III. 9-543c
— sumach 16-332d
- swimming *see* Trudgen stroke
— topaz. *see* Scotch topaz
Spanish Town, W I 15-133 (map), 15-133b, capture (1655) 7-495b, fire (1808) 10-403a
Spanish Tragedy, The (Kyd) 15-958d, Jonson's additions 15-502c, monologue in 18-731d
Spanish vulture 25-530d
— white *see* Whitening
— windlass 15-873b
Spanker (rigging). *see* Driver
Spanktown, N J.: *see* Rahway
Spann, Ga 11-752 (D3)
Spannungs theory. *see* Strain theory.
Spanochi, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Spanzotto, Martino 25-343a
Sparable tin 5-460d

Sparagnitte 19-801b
— group 22-266d
Sparaxarasa *see* Asparagus
Sparaxise, It 5-124a.
Sparassis 11-436a
SPARASSODONTA 25-608c, 7-409b
Sparassus 2-300d
— smaragdulus 25-666b
Sparaxis 13-772c
Spar-bluey 4-807b
Spar dec'ked 24-880b
Spare (bowling) 4-115b
Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld 3-942e
Spare United States 15-593b
Sparganium *see* Bur-reed
Sparger 4-509b
Sparidae 26-515c, 24-822a
Sparisanna 20-864d
Sparkbrook, Birmingham 3-987a
Spark coil 26-518a
Sparkenhoe, dist, Leics 16-194c
Sparkford, Som. 9-140 (VI G1)
Sparkill, N Y 19-596 (C5)
Sparkman, Ark 2-552 (C1)
Spark recorder 26-525a
SPARKS, JARED 25-608d, 11-838d
—, John 12-210d, 19-456a
—, Nicholas 20-470b
Sparks, Ga 11-787d (C4)
—, Nev 5-8 (D2)
—, Okla 20-58 (E2)
Sparkstottingen 6-503b
Sparksville, Ind 14-1192 (E7)
Sparland, Ill 14-804 (C2).
Sparling *see* Smelt
Sparnacian group 9-664a, 11-670b
Sparnacum, Fr · *see* Epernay
Sparr, Otto von 4-125b, 3-786b
Sparr, Fla 10-510 (D2)
Sparre, Per Georg, count 26-219a
Sparrhorn, mt, Switz 26-242 (D4); 1-71a
Sparring (boxing) 4-750d
Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a, 20-1024
SPARROW 25-609a, 2-168a
— grass *see* Asparagus
— hawk 13-958, 10-146c, 3-961b (fig), eggs 9-14a, Egyptian mummies 13-784a
— hawk (of New Zealand) 13-956c, 15-761a
— hawk (of North America) 15-760d
Sparrowe, house, Ipswich 14-718c; 2-120d
Sparrows Point, Md 17-828 (G12); 13-827c
Sparta, Constantine, duke of *see* Constantine
Sparta, Ala 1-160 (C1)
—, Ark *see* Ebarta,
—, Ga 11-752 (D2)
SPARTA (Lacedaemon), Gr 25-609d, 12-421 (D9), Asia Ill 1-477a, Alemaonidae reinstated 6-179a; ancestor worship, monuments 12-480d, archaeology 25-613c army 2-59a; Athens, charity 5-801c, Cleomenes III 8-491c, cryptela 7-564c, Delphi 8-427c, 21-143d, 1-826b Delphi 8-425d, education 8-952d, Ephesus 1-476d, ephors 9-677c, epitaphs 9-701c, hegemony 21-724, helots 13-254a, 24-664c, Heraclidae 13-609a, infanticide 14-516d, joint family 26-3d; laws 12-502a; Leuctra, battle of (371 B C) 15-504d, Lycurgus 17-1584, Mantinela, battle of (418 B C) 17 605b; monarchia 19-276a, nobility 19-736a, Olympia protected 20-9 ℞, punctatium forbidden 22-838b, Peloponnesian War 21-71d, period 21-1621, Persian War (1966 B C) 17-1584, Phigalia 21-866a, Pylos, operations at (425 B C) 22-679d; sumptuary laws 26-84d, Thasian appeal questioned 7-959a, Thebes 26-741d *See also* Greece, history.
—, Ill 14-804 (C5)
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La 17-84 (A1)
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4)
—, N C. 19-772 (A-B1)
—, Neb. 19-424 (G2)
—, N J. 19-592 (C1)
—, O 20-26 (E1)
—, Tenn 26-620 (F2)
—, Va 28-118 (E5)
—, Wis 28-740 (C5)
SPARTACUS 25-614c; 23-611c, 27-1006d
Spartanburg, Ind. 14-1122 (H1)
SPARTANBURG, S C 25-615a, 25-500 (B-C2)
— Co, S C 25-500 (B-C2)
Spartansburg, Pa 21-106 (C2)
Spartelne 1-685d
Spartel, cape, Mor. 18-851 (D1), 18-850c
Sparteli, cape, Gr 12-121 (D-E1)
Sparti (legend) 4-911c
Spartianus, Aelius 2-905d, 12-802b; 24-734a
"Spartiate" (cruiser) 24-908c
Spartina stricta 12-171a
Spartium junceum · *see* Spanish broom
Spartivento, cape, It 15-4 (F6), 15-26 (F6)
—, cape, Sard 15-4 (B5).
Sparto, Tex 27-426 (F2)
Spartocids 4-286c
Spartocus 4-286c
Spar torpedo 27-53d
Sparus Hardwickii *see* Flower parrot fish
Spasines *see* Hyspasines
Spasinus Charax, Babyl 3-740a *see also* Muhammrah
Spask, Russ (Kazan) 23-872 (G-H1); 15-704a
—, Russ (Ilyazan) 23-872 (F5)
—, Russ (Tambov) 23-872 (F5)
—, Russ As 25-10 (I4)
Spaskaya, gate, Moscow 18-892a
Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-455b, 3-777d
Spassovo, Russ 23-874 (I D2)
Spassowicz, Wladimir 21-928d
Spata, Gr 1-245d, 25-663a
Spatangidae 8-881c.
Spatangoida 8-881c
Spatangus 19-868a (fig)
— purpureus · *see* Purple heart-urchin
Spath, Wash, riv, Wash 28-154 (D1)
Spatha (sword) 2-585a; double bladed 11-829b
— (tool) 24-1212b.
Spathi ind 23-522c
Spatharokandidatoi 23-522c
Spathe 10-544d, 20-641d (fig); needle 2-641a
Spathegaster 11-421c
Spathic iron ore *see* Chalybite.
Spather cone 28-187d
Spathula (tool) 24-1015a
— clypeata · *see* Shoveler
Spatularia *see* Paddle-fish
Spatulina, Solomon Is 18-84a
Spaulding, In 14-732 (C3)
—, Ill 14-804 (C1)
—, Minn 18-550 (B2).
Spaun, Hermann, baron von 8-389d
Spauta, lake, Peru *see* Urmia
Spaventa, Silvio 15-55b
Spavente (It drama) 8-501d
Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (G1)
Spaxton, Som. 1-364d
S P C K (abbrev) 1-30c
SPEAKER 25-615a, 17-7a election 20-836a, precedence 22-260a; robes 23-409d, U S 27-654a
Speaker (of clarinet) 2-919d
Speaker 19-56 1a
Speaking trumpet *see* Trumpet, speaking and hearing
Spean, glen, Scot 24-412 (D3)
— Bridge, Scot 24-412 (D3), 14-721a
Spear, cape, Nfd 19-479 (D3)
SPEAR (weapon) 25-616a, Anglo-Saxon 4-591d, Bayeux tapestry 2-586a; Egypt 9-44c, 9-69a, Japanese 15-207a, Scandinavian, Iron age 24-289d, Teutonic peoples 26-682d *See also* Spear heads
Spear 7-121b
Spearfish, S Dak 25-506 (B5)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. 25-506 (B5)
Spear grass · *see* Reed.
— heads 2-582c foll, 19-962a, 24-288d
Speaman, Sir Alexander 14-674a
— (milit engineer) 2-688b
Spearmint 19-557c; oil 21-1141, 21-1129b
"Spearmint" (horse) 13-737a
Spear pyrites 18-68 1c
Spears, Ala 1-160 (D4)
Spearsville, La 17-54 (B1)
Spearville, Kan 15-654 (C3)
Spearwort 22-897b
Speechie (monuments) 4-964a
Special bailiff 3-918b
Special case (law) 5-444c
— constable *see* Constable
— damages 7-780c.
— jury 15-790d
— pleading 21-832c, 3-438b
— proxy 22-517d
— reliance 23-201d
— train 10-81d
Specialty debt · *see under* Debt
Speck Circular (U S 1836) 27-699c, 3-946c
— reserve 3-941d; Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-946a, Bank of France 3-944a, Bank of Germany 3-945b, Scotland and Ireland, Peel's policy 3 · 940b; U S. 3-947c
SPECIES (biol) 25-616b, 10-15b, 27-907b
— (logic) 25-616b; 22-276b; 3-189d
— cycle 18-867b
SPECIFICATION (building) 25-617a; 4-761c; shipbuilding 24-957c
— (civil law) 25-617b
— (patent law) 25-617a, 20-904c
Specific centres 10-34c
— cohesion 5-276b
— curvature 26-121c
— duties 1-234c
— energy of some substances 19-962a
— gravity 8-46a; brewing 3-643b; hydrometer 14-181c, 14-182a, 21-926b
— gravity bottle 8-46d
— heat 5-61a; 6-688a; Black's doctrine 4-49a, Carnot's theorem 26-809c, dissociation 13-148b; Dulong and Petit's law 8-653a, gases 5-67c, 13-140a; vapours 27-901a
— heats, ratio of 26-810b, 13-1104, 6-67b, kinetic theory 18-659d, Kundt's tube 25-151b
— inductive capacity · *see* Dielectric constant
— legacy 16-373a
— longevity 16-976c
— **PERFORMANCE** 25-617b, 17-558c
— rotation 25-893b.
— volume 5-57a
Specimen, mt, Colo. 6-722 (E1)
Speckbacher Joseph 14-583d
Speckle, Daniel 10-687b, 11-941b
Speckled Book (Irish MS.) 5-624c
Speckled deer 17-472c.
— diver 8-326b
— trout · *see* Brook char.
Spectables 23-520a
Spectacle, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4)
—, lake, Me 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me 17-434 (C3)
Spectacled alligator 1-696c
— bear 3-574d, 5-372c, 17-521b
· warbler 17-508b
Spectacle makers' Company 16-811a
— Reef, lighthouse, Lake Huron 16-630d
Spectacles, bells, Paris 7-46b
SPECTACLES 25-617b; 16-611c; 23-435b
Spectacle snake *see* Cobra
Spectator (1828) cent 5-585d
21-152c, Dutch literature influenced 8-725d, stamp tax (1712) 19-555b, standard of taste 21-1
Spectator (modern) 19-562c, 14-17a.
Spectral palette 14-344b
Spectre bound (folklore) · *see* Barghest.
— huntsman 8-5c
Spectro-chemistry 6-69d
Spectro-colorimeter 18-886d
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-618b, 2-818a
Spectrophotometry 21-529a
Spectroscope 25-619d; 25-631d, Fabry and Pérot's 14-691d, optical power 8-246a.
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c, 16-615b; 6-46c; Angström 2-42c, aurora 2-931d, fluorescence 10-57c, Fraunhofer 11 · 43c, gems 11 · 561b, Kirchhoff 15-47c, Plücker 21-854a; solar 8-889a, Stokes 25-952c
—, stellar 2-818a; 25-738a; 2-819a; binary systems 25-787b, charts 21-624b; comets 6-780c; Huggins' work 13-856; nebulae 19-333a; planets 21-716a.
Spectrum 13-153c; 22-791d; diffraction grating 8-246d, electric spark 6-884a, energy distribution curve 13-156a, enhanced lines 25-628d, infra red 26-88c, 16-176c, Morren 19-585a; photographic effect 21-496a; pressure effect 26-89d, refraction 8-715b, secondary 1-66a, solar 26-88c, 26-770d, 12-66b, 21-717 (PI II), vision 28-131b *See also* Spectroscopy
—, magnetic 6-888a
Specularia Speculum · *see* Venus's Looking Glass
Specular iron ore 12-804e
SPECULATION (game) 25-632a
— (Stock Exchange) 25-631d
Speculative Society 6-624d, 18-455b
Speculator, The (pseud) · *see* Durand, Guillaume
SPECULUM 25-632b
— (construction) 25-564a, 23-745b, Dee's 7-921a, medical use (anc) 18-44a. *See also* Mirror
Speculum 3-881a.
Speculum humanae salvationis 27-521c
Speculum Mundi (Vincent of Beauvais) 28-90b, 9-171a, 1 · 521c, early printed editions 14-370c
Speculum metal 4 · 610a, Rosse's 23-745b
Speculum type 27-525c
— veneris *see* Venus's Looking Glass
Speddin's bird · *see* Leprosy
SPEDDING, JAMES 25-632b
Spednic, lake, Can and Me 17-434 (E2)
Speech, Scottish von 14-187a, 11-789a, 28-757c
Speech 25-770b, 21-1621, aphasia, vocal 2 · 164a, centres 19-45, 2-165c, 2-164c, sonnamb hism 25-39 b *see also* Language
—, freedom of 20-815c
—, parts of 21-1220b
Speeches of the wise King Solomon 21-932d
Speech-House, Forest of Dean 7-89b
Speed, Harold 20-501a
—, **JOHN** 25-632c
Speed-cones 17-1095a
Speedwell, Tenn 26 · 620 (G-H1)
—, Va 28-118 (A1)
—, cavern, Derby 5-481b
"Speedwell" (ship) 23-423a, 17-914a
Speelwijk, fort Jav 3-456a
Speen, Berks 9-420 (III, B1), 4-581 (C6), 19-1057d, military operations (1644) 12-410c
Speenhamland, Berks. 19-467d
— scale (1795) 5-867c
Speer, William 14-163d, 14-162b
Speer, Ill 14-804 (C2).
—, mt, Alps 1-745a
Speermore, Okla 20-58 (B1)
Speers Ferry, Va 28-118 (B1)
Speer Works, 9-410 (II G1), 28-931d
— **BEDS** 25-632c, 17-552a, 7-116b, 7-112d
Speetl, Klaudia 26-216b.
Speicher, Switz 26-242 (G2)
Speidell, John 16-873d
Speier, A 3-756d
Speir, Mr · *see* Spiros
Speights Bridge, N C. 19-772 (E2)
Speightstown, W I. 28-514
Speir, Ga 3-381b
Speigner, Ala 1-160 (C3)
Speiss-cobalt 8-604a
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.
— **JOHN HANNING** 25-633a, 25-380c
Speke, Lanes 16-139 (B3)
—, mnf, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1).
28-46b
—, hall, Lanes 2-418d; 13-812 (P1 III)
Spekia 11-515d
Spelaea (caves) · *see* Cave.
Spelthurst, Kent. 9-424 (IV C4)
Spelecee schists 9-662b
Spelerpes 3-523d, 22-475c.
— fuscus *see* Cave salamander
Spell 22-257c, 13-193d
SPELLING BEE 25-633d
SPELLS, It. 25-654a, 15-4 (D3), 13-525a.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-634a
—, Sir John 25-634c.
Spelter 28-985d
· solder 4-483d
Spelthorne, Mdx 18-414c
Spelt wheat 28-577b, 9-913c, 1-489a.
Spelunces (Spelunceae), rocks, Monaco 18-834d
Spelunca, It *see* Sperlenga
Spelve, inlet, Scot 24-412 (C3), 18-960d
SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d
— (inventor) 21-182a
— furnace 7-104b
Spenceley, J W 4-233b
Spencer (family) · *see* Sunderland, earls of *and* Marlborough, earls and dukes of
—, Aubrey George 25-648c
—, Baldwin 2-957b, Australian fauna, origin 28-1006b, primitive marriage 10-161a, totemism, Australian 27-14a, 10-162d
—, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl 25-648c
—, George John Spencer, 2nd earl 25-647c, 19-356d; 4-223b
—, George Trevor 25-648d
—, **HERBERT** 25-634d, 18-227a, ageing 14-248c, 19-359a, 10-370d; agnosticism 26-756c; animism 2-84a, association of ideas 2-785b, classification of the sciences 6-162a, 6-819c, English literature 9-644a; ethics 9-841a, evolution theory influenced 10-12c, government, sphere of 12-298b, 25-301b, individuality, biological 19-866a, life, definition 19-1030, 19-1030, mythology 19-1030, psychology 22-566c, 10-24a, religion 2-51d, Schopenhauer compared 24-878a, sociology 25-12a, 25-325b, Swedish literature influenced 26-219d, time 22-578c, ultimate realism, relation to 27-822c; variation 27-906d.
—, John *see* Spenser, John
—, **JOHN CHARLES SPENCER,** 3rd earl (Viscount Althorp) 25-637c, 9-577d, 26-423d
—, **JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER,** 5th earl 25-638b, 14-783c, 25-647c.
—, J. W (geologist) 28-545a
—, L J (mineralogist) 28-990a
—, Stanley 1-267d
—, W K (zoologist) 8-877a
—, **WILLIAM ROBERT** 25-
· Harding (1870) 23-225c.
Spencer, Ia 14-732 (B1)
—, Ida 14-276 (C3)
—, Ill 14-804 (C2)
—, Ind 14-1122 (D6).
—, Ky 15-740 (E2)
SPENCER, Mass 25-638d; 17-467d
—, N C 19-772 (B2)
—, Nev 5-8 (E2)
—, N Y 19-596 (D3)
—, O 20-26 (E1)
—, Okla 20-58 (D2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (H1)
—, Tenn 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A1)
—, Wis 28-740 (C4)
—, W Va 28-560 (H3).
—, bay, Ger S.W Af 25-466 (H5).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (C3)
—, cape, Can 19-465 (C2).
—, cape, S Am 2-960 (F7).
—, gulf, Ant 2-960 (F6); 2-945b; 2-941d; 19-520c.
—, house, Lond 2-420c
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Tex. 28-134 (B1).
—, mt, Me. 17-434 (B3)
—, mts, N Z 19-624 (C5).
Spencer & Co, Messrs (engineers) 12-194a.
Spencer Co, Ind 14-422 (D8)
— Co., Ky 15-740 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
— Creek 22-602 (E2)
Spencer Inglis trip gear 25-837a.
Spencerites 20-530b
Spencerport, N Y 19-596 (C2).
Spencer Stream, riv, Me 17-434 (B3)
Spencerville, Ind. 14-422 (G2)
—, O 20-26 (B3).
Spencer Wells forceps 26-134a.
Spender, J. Alfred 19-562a.
Spending (rebel) 5-429a
Spend the stone (curing) 7-646b
Spendthrift trusts 27-434d.
SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB 25-638d; 21-593b; 11-4d.

Spengel, J. W. 11-508b; 11-512c; 11-514d.
Spengelia 3-237c.
Spengelidae 3-247c; 3-239a.
Spengler, Lazarus : bookplate 4-211 (fig.)
— (porcelain maker) **5-755d.**
SPENNYMOOR, Dur. 25-639b, 9-412 (I. E.)
SPENS, THOMAS DE 25-639b
SPENSER, EDMUND 25-639c, 9-619a, alexandrines, characteristics of 1-576a ; English prosody influenced 27-1047a. Grey de Wilton, lord 12-591d, Harvey, Gabriel 13-41d, 23-274d ; Hawes 9-612d, ode introduced 20-1d, Raleigh 22-870b ; *Shepherd's Calendar* 20-896c, Spenserian poets 9-619d
—, Henry (bp.) : *see* Despenser, Henry le.
—, **JOHN 25-643a, 3-902c**
SPENSERIAN STANZA 25-643b
Spent hops **17-615d**
Speonk, N. Y. **19-596** (H5), **25-492c**
Speos Artemidos, site, Egy **9-40** (B2), **9-70b.**
Speothos venaticus. *see* Bush-dog.
Speotyto **28-127d**
— cunicularia **20-197d.**
Spepandio **19-901c**
SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKHAIL Mikhailovich 25-643c
Speratus (rarity) **24-401b**
—, Paul **14-188a.**
Sperchius, riv., Gr **12-410** (C-D2) : *see also* Hellada
Sperenberg, Ger **28-505d, 24-88d.**
Spergula. *see* Spurrey.
Spergularia *see* Sandwort spurrey
Sperlonga (Speluncae), It. **4-948d, 10-604a**
SPERMACETI 25-644a ; 20-51b ; 28-570d, candles 5-178c.
Spermagonia **16-580c**
Spermaphyta. *see* Phanerogams
Spermatic arteries **2-667c, 23-129d.**
— cord **23-129d**
Spermatid **9-415d**
Spermatogenesis. *see* Spermatozoa, maturation of
Spermatogonium **16-580d**
Spermatophore **5-696d**
Spermatophyta. *see* Phanerogams
Spermatozoa **9-315a ; 23-117c, 24-746a**, functions **7-717c, 24-748b** ; maturation **7-713a**
Spermatozoid (Antherozoid) **1-588b ; 21-769d**
Spermestinae. *see* Estreldinae
Spermetia. *see* spermatozoa
Spermogonia **11-340a**
Sperm oil **20-51b ; 25-644b**
Spermophilus. *see* Souslik
— columbianus : *see* Columbia ground squirrel
Spermophyta : *see* Phanerogams
Spermoxidase **17-505d.**
SPERM-WHALE 25-644b ; 5-771d, 7-675b ; distribution **28-57a**, hunting **28-570e**, palaeontological affinities **5-774d**, tonnage **5-770c.**
Sperone (rock) **16-289a ; 23-584d**
Speroni, Sperone **8-503d ; 14-907a.**
Sperrin, mts, Ire. **14-744** (D2), **27-549d.**
Sperry, F. L. **21-806a.**
Sperry's life **21-806a, 7-398d**
Sperryville, Va **28-118** (D2)
Spert, Sir Thomas **27-286c**
Spervgrel, Der (poet) **11-784d, 18-548a**
SPES (myth.) **25-644c**
SPESSART, dist., Ger. 25-644d ; 11-808 (B3-4), **10-649a**, garnet **11-171a**
Spessartine **11-170a ; 11-471a**
Spessartite **16-155c**
Spesutie, isl., Md **17-828** (G2)
Spetchley, estate, Worcs. **3-773a.**
Speteni, Rnm **23-826** (C2)
Speth, G. W **11-80b**
Spetsao, Gr. **12-424** (E3)
—, isl., Gr **12-424** (E2) ; **12-430a** ; war of Greek Independence **12-493c, 12-494b**
Spetsopoula, isl., Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Spettisbury, Dorset. **9-420** (III C5)
Speult, van (administrator) **14-406b, 14-406d**
SPEUSIPPUS 25-644d ; 1-106b, anti-hedonism **9-814a ;** logical formula **16-899a**
spex (merchant) **15-234a.**
spey, lake, Scot. **25-646a.**
SPEY, riv., Scot. **25-646b, 24-412** (E2), geology **9-269b**, pearls **21-26b**
— (spy), tower, Scot **21-260c**
speyer, Ger : *see* Spires
speyerbach, riv., Ger **25-693c**
speyside whisky **28-591b**
Spezia, Giorgio **28-990a**
SPEZIA, It. **25-646b, 15-1** (B2) ; anticlerical demonstration (1907) **15-81c** ; dockyard **8-166b**
—, gulf, It **15-1** (B3), **25-646b**
Spezzia, isl., Gr *see* Spetsae.
S. P. G. (abbrev.) *see* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the
Sphacelaria **1-590a**
— scoparia **13-345b**
Sphacelariaceae **1-589d, 1-590a.**
Sphacelinic acid **9-737d**
Sphaceloma ampelinum *see* Phoma ampelinum
Sphacteria, isl., Gr **12-440** (C4) *see also* Sphagia
Sphaeractinomyxon **9-386c**
Sphaerae **4-944d.**
Sphaera Mundi (sacrobosco) **2-811a**
Sphaerella **10-467c**, polymorphism **1-587a**, reproduction **1-588b, 10-461d** (figs.)
— fragariae **25-1006c** (fig.)
— lineana (linea), isl., Gr. **22-103c.**
Sphaeridia **8-881a**
SPHAERISTERIUM 25-646d, 3-916a
Sphaeristica **7-800d**
Sphaerobolus **11-346b**
Sphaerocarpus **4-704a ; 4-708b**
Sphaerocerras Saurel **15-569b**
Sphaeroceridae **8-878d**
Sphaerocrystal **25-662b**
Sphaerodactylus **13-232b**, spores **12-560b** (fig.)
Sphaerodactylus notatus **23-174c**
Sphaeropsis **18-471a.**
Sphaeroidea **22-801d**
Sphaeromyxa **9-386a.**
Sphaeronectes **14-160a.**
Sphaeronellidae **9-660a.**
Sphaeronidae **8-878a**
Sphaerophoraceae **16-585a.**
Sphaerophoracida **22-804a.**
Sphaerophyra **14-501d, 14-562d ; 14-562b** (figs.)
Sphaeroplea **1-588c, 1-595a, 21-770b**
Sphaeroplaceae **1-587b, 1-588a.**
Sphaeropoeus hercules **18-471a** (fig.)
Sphaerosiderite **5-813a, 6-840c**
Sphaerospora **9-386a**
Sphaerotheca **11-349c, 11-350a**
— humuli *see* Hop mildew
— mors-uvae : *see* American gooseberry mildew.
— pannosa : *see* Rose mildew
Sphaerotherium **18-469c, 18-472c**
Sphaerothylacus polycarpus **9-906d**
Sphaerozoum **22-803d.**
Sphaerularia **19-360d**
Sphagia (Sphacteria), isl., Gr **12-424** (C4), battle (1825) **27-917d**, Peloponnesian war (425 B.C.) **21-74a, 22-679c, 12-484b, 12-485b**
Sphagnales **4-703b, 4-706d**, phylogeny **4-708e** *See also* Bog-moss.
Sphagnum : *see* Bog-moss.
Sphairistike (game) **25-916b, 18-302b**
Sphakia, Crete **7-418** (B1) ; **7-420a**
Sphak ganakis, Dr **7-439b.**
Sphalerite : *see* blende.
Sphargidae **27-68a, 20-389a**
Spharga : *see* Leathery turtle
Spheciden **14-166c**
Sphecothres **20-276c**
Sphegidae **14-180c ; 18-499d.**
Sphendadates : *see* Smerdis
Sphendone **7-234b.**
SPHENE 25-646d, 28-1017d, 21-561c, formation **8-144d, 18 - 513c**, pyroelectricity **9-181d**
Sphenia **16-124a.**
Sphenisci : *see* Penguin.
Sphenisciformes **3-975b, 3-977a**
Sphenisciua **21-89c**
Sphenoderia lenta **23-247d** (fig.)
SPHENODON 25-647a ; cloaca 23-107d, dentition **23-165d**, ductless glands **23-163c**, ear **23-166c** foll, **23-161b** (fig.), eye **23-161d**, throat **23-164a**, limb-skeleton **23-150b** foll, peritoneal canals **23-165b**, pineal organ **23-162a**, respiratory organs **23-162c**, ribs **23-155a** ; skull **23-147b**, spinal column **23-153c** (figs.), sternum **23-155c**, sympathetic nervous system **23-159c**, urinogenital organs **23-160a**
Sphenogyne speciosa **13-767a**
Sphenoid **7-579c**
Sphenoidal fissure **25-196c**
— sinus **20-80c**
Sphenoid bone **25-198a**, ossification **25-199c**, pterygoid plate **25-197a, 25-197c**
Spheno-maxillary fissure **25-196c, 25-197a**
— foramen **25-197a**
— ganglion. *see* Meckel's ganglion
Sphenomonas **10-407b**
Sphenophyllaceae **22-606c**
Sphenophyllales **20-528a, 22-606c, 22-607d**
Sphenophyllum **20-528a, 22-607d**, stem section **20-526** (Plate)
— Dawsoni **20-528b** (fig.)
— fertile **22-606a**
— Thonii **20-641d** (fig.)
Sphenoprotus **13-887b**
Sphenopteris **20-532d, 5-311d**
— elegans **20-534d** (fig.)
— flumughaei **20-542b**
Sphenotrochus **2-104c**
Sphenozamites **20-538d, 20-545a**
Sphenurus **25-724b**
SPHERE 25-647b, Archimedes **2-368d**, bursting strength **25-1022d** ; deformation **26-124b** ; electric capacity **9-243c**, equation **11-725a**, Euclid's theorem **11-688b**, mensuration **18-146c, 18-148c, 18-111d**, Pythagorean idea **22-700c**, strain from radial forces **9-156b**, twelve point **26-671a**
Sphere **19-561b**
SPHERES, MUSIC OF THE 25-648a, 22-700a
— OF INFLUENCE 25-648a, 6-270a
Spherical aberration **28-13a**
— angle **2-15a**
— buoy **4-707b**
— cause **5-276d**
— **HARMONICS 25-649d.**
— trigonometry **22-920b**
Sphero-conic **8-897b**
SPHEROID 25-661b, Archimedes **2-369a**
Spheroidal harmonics **25-659c.**
— state **13-752a**
SPHEROMETER 25-661b.
SPHERULITES 25-661c, 19-961c
Sphex **14-180c**
Sphigmenu (Esphigmenu), monastery, Turk **2-551c**
Sphincter muscle **19-51d, 25-2386c**
Sphingidae : *see* Hawk-moth
Sphingides **16-471b**
SPHINX 25-662b, Avenue of Sphinxes **2-372c**, Delphi **7-427c**, Egyptian head **9-66** (Pl. III), (Giza) the Great **25-662c, 9-76b, 17-716b.**
—, temple of the, Egy. **2-371d**
— **de la Guarde**, decorations **19-17a**, discovery **17-716b**
— conglomerate (geol.) **9-663c**
— figurieri : *see* Privet hawk moth
Sphodrias (Spartan gen.) **7-960d**
Sphoerolomorum **1-588c.**
Sphragides : *see* Daktylhoi.
Sphygmograph (flight) **10-505b**
— (med.) **18-64a, 27-938c.**
Sphygmometer **27-940c**
Sphygmomanometer **27-938d**
Sphyradium **11-526c**
Sphyrnidae **26-545b**
Sphyrna : *see* Hammerkop.
Sphyrnidae **24-596a.**
Sphyronodus crassidens **16-908c**
Spica, G. **15-762d.**
Spica : *see* Virginis a.
Spice, Isle, Mal. Arch. : *see* Moluccas
Spice-berry : *see* Winterraceen.
Spice bird **1-120b.**
Spicelaud, Ind **14-422** (G5).
Spicer, Henry **18-527b.**
Spicer, Cole **6-722** (D1).
—, Minn **18-550** (C5).
—, isls., Can **5-160** (G2)
Spichern, Ger battle (1870) **11-7d, 1-775a**
Spickard, No. **18-608** (C1).
Spickett, hill, N. H. and Mass. **17-554c.**
—, mt., Mass. **17-552** (C3).
—, riv., N. H **19-490** (D6).
Spicula **25-722a**
Spiddle, Ire. **14-744** (B3)
Spider, lake, Me **17-431** (C2)
Spider crab **17-457c, 7-356c**
— linen **23-869d.**
— **MONKEY 25-663b, 22-332a**, anatomy **22-325a**
— or his **20-172c**
SPIDERS 25-663c, 2-306a, 2-288d (figs.), alimentary canal **2-295b**, descent **2-304d**, distribution **28-1014a** ; food **18-190b**, hibernation **13-446c**, mimicry **18-499a**, in mythology **19-142d**, origin **2-297b**, reproduction **23-120a**, web **25-666d**
Spider-tortoise (Pyxis arachnoides) **27-69b**
Spiderwort (Transcendentia, Liliaceae) **10-566b, 10-566d**
Spiegel, klein, Ger. : *see* Klein Spiegel
Spiegeleisen **14-819d**
Spiegelberge, hills, Ger **12-850a**
Spieghel, H. L **8-723a.**
Spiekeroog, isl. Ger **11-808** (A-B1), **11-243c.**
Spiel (curling) **7-646b.**
Spielberg, hill, Aus **4-685a.**
Spielerville, Ark **2-552** (B2).
Spielgarten, mt., Alps **26-242** (C5).
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH von 25-667b, 11-796b
Spielmann, Sir John **10-616d, 20-726d**
, Percy E **15-359a**
Spielmannsau, Ger. **26-242** (D2)
Spiesbergen, isl. Ger **11-808** (A-B1), **11-243c.**
Spiet (curling) **7-646b.**
Spielberg, hill, Aus **4-685a.**
Spielerville, Ark **2-552** (B2).
Spielgarten, mt., Alps **26-242** (C5).
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH von 25-667b, 11-796b
Spielmann, Sir John **10-616d, 20-726d**
, Percy E **15-359a**
Spielmannsau, Ger. **26-242** (D2)
Spiegel, Ger **26-242** (D3), **26-898b.**
Spiegelia **19-564c**
Spigelian lobe **16-801b**
Spigelius, Adrian **1-911c**
Spigge, lake, Scot **24-857d.**
Spigno, Marchesa di **28-26b**
Spike, isl., Ind O. **14-382** (C4) **19-561b**
— (rail, Ire **7-159** (map), **22-741a**
Spike (bot.) **10 - 556b, 10-558d.**
—, oil of **16-293a, 20-52d**
Spikelet **10-556c, 10-555b** (fig.), **10-558d.**
SPIKENARD 25-667d
Spiker, Ind. **14-422** (F3)
Spikergen (Spitbergh), Jorn **11-627c, 5-784b**
Spiling (raft-sinking) **24-768a**
Spilite **27-921c, 8-144c.**
Spilker, A **14-371b.**
Spiller, J. **21-488c**
Spillers, mill **14-304** (D6)
Spiller von Hauenschild, K. G : *see* Hauenschild, K. G.
SPILLIKINS (Jackstraws) **25-668a**
Spillmann (physician) **18-198a**
Spillville, Ia **14-732** (E1)
Spilman, Sir John. : *see* Spielmann
Spilman, W. Va **28-560** (A3).
Spilogale **28-1013a**
— putorius *see* Striped skunk
Spilornis **8-709b.**
Spilsbee **23-174d**
Spilsbury, Oxon **28-343a.**
Spilsby, Lincs **9-116** (I. H3), **15-713d.**
Spilsby sandstone **16-714b, 25-632d.**
SPINA (arch.) **25-668b.**
Spina Bad, bath **26-242** (H3)
Spina bifida **18-142a.**
SPINACH 25-668b.
Spinachia vulgaris : *see* Sea stickleback
Spinaldae **24-596a**
Spinal accessory nerve **19-196c, 1-940d ; 28-854b ;** fishes **14-267b.**
— caries **28-854b**
— column *see* Spine.
— **CORD 25-668c**, canal **27-1056d**, effect of drugs **25-1045b, 20-135d** ; embryology **25-669d**, hydrophobia **14-170a**, myelitis **19-111b.**
Spinale, mt., Alps **1-747a**
Spinal induction **25-678b.**
— nerves **19-197c, 19-403d.**
Spinalonga, isl., Crete **7-418** (C1), **7-419a, 5-173a**
—, fort, Crete : *see* Fort Spinalonga
Spinal reflex **8-749a**
— sclerosis, posterior : *see* Locomotor ataxia
— supports **25-671b**
Spinatus muscles **19-55c, 3-965a.**
Spinax **24-596a**
— granulatus **24-809a**
Spinazzola, It **2-216c**
Spincks, Nathaniel **19-737b.**
Spinepurt, Fr **10-778** (C3)
Spindle, rock, Scot **23-1015e**
Spindle (gcom.) **25-647b**
— (mach.) **28-811a, 7-305c, 16-725a**
— (mast) **17-871b**
— (yarn meas.) **16-726c, 25-665d, 15-696e**
Spindle City, Mass. : *see* Lowell
Spindle cone drawing box **28-814** (fig.)
— fibres **7-711d**
Spindler, Joseph Bernardovich **5-452d ; 19-979d**
—, Karl **11-785b**
Spindlersfeld, Ger **15-897b**
Spindle system : *see* Skewer system
— tree **25-681b, 11-258d.**
— whorl **9-69c**
Spine (anat.) **25-669c ; 25-670d**, of fishes **14-257b ; nerves 19-197d**
— (bot.) : *see* Thorn
— angular curvature of **25-671c**
SPINEL 25-680a
Spinelli, A **19-189b**
Spinellid : *see* Spinel
SPINELLO, ARETINO 25-685a
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo **14-900c**
Spinellus fusiger **11-338d.**
Spinelly, Thomas **8-297c.**
Spinel-ruby **25-684c**
— twin-law **7-582c** (fig.)
SPINET 25-685b, 21-562a (figs.), **25-1039a, upright 6-468d**
Spinetta di serenata **21-563a**
— tavola **21-563a**
— traverso **21-564b**
Spinguab (or canal) **15-83b.**
Spingawl hotal, pass, Afg. **23-404b.**
Spin houses **13-837b**
Spini, Doffo **10-537d**
Spinifex **12-37a, 12-770a.**
Spinigera **11-516a**
Spinik, Ba Dan **25-700** (G5)
— Co, S Dak **25-506** (G3).
Spinkling, Cumb **8-77a**
Spinnerstown, Pa **21-106** (F5)
Spinnet : *see* Spinet
Spinnewyn (fencer) **9-667c**
SPINNING 25-685c, international exhibit, **1054a** ; line **16-726b**, rope **23-714a**, silk **25-107b**, wool **28-811a** *See also* Cotton spinning
— (angling) **25-685a**
— (pastry) **21-539b.**
— frame **16-726b, 2-556c.**
— jenny **7-285d, 25-680c**
— mule **25-681c**
— wheel **16-725b** *25-686a*
Spino-costal hiatus **8-107a.**
Spinode *see* Cusp.
Spinola, Agostino **19-305d**
—, **AMBROSE 25-686d, 26-852d, 3-773b**
—, **CRISTOVAL ROJAS DE 25-687a**
—, Frederick **25-687a**
—, Gherardino **17-905b**
—, Nicolas **22-288c**
Spinola, villa, Genoa **2-413a**
Spinolia pilifera **25-724d** (fig.)
Spinous shark **24-808d**
— processes **1-941b**
SPINOZA, BENEDICH 25-687d, 18-228d ; 5-121a, biblical criticism **3-861d, 11-579b**, Bradley's "ratio" compared **18-216b**, Bruno's anticipation **4-686d**, Boehme's "Ungrund" compared **4-114a**, Cresas' influence **7-411c**, determinism **25-650a**, evolution anticipated **10-26a**, excommunicated **10-39c**, on immortality **14-136d** ; infinite, theory of **14-143d** ; Jacobi's criticism **15-116a** ; logical methods **16-910b** ; monism **18-722c, 22-600d** ; pantheism **20-683a 6-**

462d, theism, relation to **26**-751a
Spinoza, Benedict de: *see* Spinoza, Baruch.
Spinstar **13**-314a.
Spinster's Rock, cromlech, Dev, **6**-144c
Spinthariscope **7**-502a, **22**-801c
Spinulosa **8**-880a
Spiny anteater *see* Echidna
— lobster *see* Rock lobster
— pocket mouse **27**-634b
— rabbit **23**-445d; **12**-949c
— tailed ducks **8**-549c
— **SQUIRREL** **25**-691d, **17**-521c, **23**-940d
Spio, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
Spio (Zool) **5**-795a
Spioen, mt, Cape Col **25**-486 (D8)
SPION KOP, mt., S Af **25**-692a, **25**-466 (I7), **19**-252d, battle (1900) **27**-205b
Spionnadh, mt, Scot, **24**-412 (D4)
Spionoformia **5**-795a
Spira, Ger *see* Spires
Spiracle (Zool) **14**-253c, **21**-469c, insects **13**-132b
Spiracles (zool) **23**-181c
Spiraculum **11**-515b
Spiraea **23**-722d, **13**-772c; pistol **10**-567d, **10**-573a
— filipendula *see* Dropwort
— japonica *see* Astilbe japonica
— ulmaria *see* Meadowsweet
Spiraeoideae **23**-722c
Spiraeum, cape, (ir **12**-140 (E5))
SPIRAL (math) **25**-692a, Archimedes **2**-369a, equiangular **17**-986c
— convexor **7**-53c
— ligament **8**-791a
— section **25**-617b
— staircase **25**-764c
— valve **1**-668b,
— wheel (throwing) **10**-423a
Spiranthes **20**-172b
— autumnalis *see* Lady's tresses
Spirastre **28**-724b
Spirastreillidae **25**-729d
Spirding See, lake, Ger **11**-808 (H12), **8**-874b
Spire, hill, Ire **22**-111a
SPIRE (arch) **25**-697b; on tasis **9**-651c, Indian **14**-429c; Joints **17**-846d
— (bot) *see* Arrowspire
— (math.) **25**-617b
— **LIGHT** **25**-697c
Spire me thread **7**-711b
SPIRES, Ger **25**-697d, **11**-808 (I1 m9), **10**-811b, **14**-441d, battle (1704) **25**-601c, cathedral **25**-699c, **2**-105c (plan), Henry V **6**-785d, press censorship (1529) **22**-405a, Diet of (1526) **11**-853c, **17**-148d
—, Diet of (1529) **11**-853c, **22**-472a
—, Diet of (1541) **6**-276c
—, Diet of (1570) **11**-856d, **17**-924c
Spirifer **4**-360b (fig), geological age **5**-111b, **25**-110d
— disjunctus **8**-129a
— mosquensis **25**-699c
— mucronatus **20**-589c
Spiriferidae **4**-361b, **4**-466a, **8**-128a
Spiriferina **8**-125d, **19**-625b
Spirillacae **3**-161b
Spirillensjö, lake, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
Spirillina **10**-829b
Spirillosis **26**-947a
Spirillum **3**-161b; **3**-157b (figs), **3**-166c, **1**-160b (fig), cholera **8**-265b, **20**-772c
— desulphuricans **3**-166d
— fever *see* Relapsing fever
— obermeieri **20**-776b, **23**-86c, **27**-316b
Spirit, Wis **28**-740 (C3)
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (C1), **14**-742c, **25**-1100c
—, lakes, S.Dak **25**-506 (H3),
—, lake, Wash **28**-454 (C3)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
— riv, Wis **28**-740 (D3)
Spirit (vital principle) **8**-881a, **11**-103a, Stoic view **25**-844d
Spirit-duck *see* Buffel-headed duck
— Falls, Wis **28**-740 (D3)
— fresco *see* Gambier Parry
— Lake, Ia **14**-732 (B1)
— Lake, Minn **18**-550 (B4)
— level (astron.) **2**-807b.
— level (engin.) **4**-521b, **27**-466d.
Spirito, bay, N Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Spirit of Freedom **17**-807b
Spirito Santo, church, Bologna **2**-410b
Spirit photography **25**-706b.
— rapping **25**-705c; **22**-14b, **22**-545c
SPIRITS (alcoholic) **25**-694a, adulteration **1**-234d, denaturized *see* Methylated spirit; drunkenness **26**-578d, duty **25**-695a, **16**-702c, Gothenburg system **16**-770a, hydrometers **14**-164a; Industrial **25**-702b, licenses **16**-761b; methylated *see* Methylated spirit, physiological effects **25**-704a, **26**-580d, **26**-589c, prohibited sale **3**-805c, statistics **25**-695d, **26**-581c
— (evil) *see* Demonology
— Act (1880) **25**-695a, Sunday clause **26**-97d
— of salt *see* Hydrochloric acid
— of wine *see* Alcohol
Spirituales (Perfecti) **1**-905b
Spiritual Exercises (St Ignatius) **15**-138a, **17**-842d
Spiritual Gifts (Charismata) **3**-876a, **18**-151c, **27**-94a, Irenæus **14**-791c, St Paul **20**-952d, *Testamentum Domini* **26**-668d
SPIRITUALISM **25**-705c; **1**-247c, Mme Blavatsky **4**-48b; gospels (Davis) **7**-866a; the "guide" **8**-6c, T L Harris **13**-20c, Henry **13**-502a, Socrates' daemon **25**-733b
Spirituals (Zealots) **11**-2c, **15**-446c, Brother Leo **16**-440b, persecution **11**-451a, **14**-592c
Spiritus aethereus *see* Ether
— animales (physiol.) **21**-554a
— argenti vivi sublimati *see* Tin
— fumans libavii *see* Tin
Spiritwood, N Dak **19**-780 (F1)
— lake, N Dak **19**-780 (F2)
Spiring *see* Smelt
Spiro, Okla **20**-58 (G2)
Spirobolidae **18**-472b
Spirobolidea **18**-470b, **18**-472b
Spirobolus **18**-472b
Spirochaete **3**-165b, **20**-788a, **10**-815d, diseases **23**-937a, trypanosomes **27**-146b
— balbiani **27**-146c
— obermeieri *see* Spirillum obermeieri
— pallida **3**-172a, **25**-191b, **27**-953b, **19**-441 (Pl II fig 2), **20**-770 (Pl I fig 1), staining **20**-787d, and trypanosomes **27**-146c
— pertenuis (pallidula) **25**-191b, **28**-909b
— pallidula **27**-146c
— refringens **27**-946c
— ziemanni *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni
Spirochoeta gammipara **14**-559b, **14**-560d, **14**-561d
Spirochonina **14**-581d
Spirocodon **14**-454d
Spirocystis **5**-857b
Spirokyrra **1**-588a, **1**-589b (fig), **1**-595d, nutrition **1**-596b
Spirolina **10**-640b, **10**-645b (fig)
Spiroloculina **10**-640b (fig), **10**-643b, **10**-645b (fig).
Spirolophidae **23**-192d
Spirone **1**-146c
Spirophyton **5**-210a
Spiroplecta **10**-641b
Spiropteras sanguinolenta **28**-126
Spirorbis **5**-110c, **8**-125d.
Spirostomaceae *see* Spirotricha
Spirostomum **14**-561c, **14**-559b (fig)
Spirostreptidae **18**-472b.
Spirostreptoidea **18**-470b; **18**-472b
Spirostreptus **18**-468d (fig), **18**-472b
Spirotricha (Spirostomaceae) **14**-560d; **14**-561b
Spirte Njarga, penin, Nor **19**-800 (F1)
Spirula **7**-675c; **5**-700d; **5**-699a, **5**-699d
Spirulidae **5**-701b.
Spirulina **1**-588b (fig)
Spirulirostra **5**-694d (fig), **5**-701b
SPIT (culinary) **25**-708b
— (geog) **3**-378c
Spitaler Alpe, mt, Aus. *see* Stuhleck
SPITALFIELDS, dist, Lond, **25**-708b, **16**-962a, friendly society (1793) **11**-218a, market **16**-951b
Spitalmatte, plain, Switz **11**-573b
Spital of Glenshee, Scot **24**-412 (E3)
Spitbank, fort, Hants **22**-132 (map)
SPITHEAD, str, Eng **25**-708c, **9**-420 (III E5), **25**-515b, mutiny (1797) **4**-504a, **16**-552d, **19**-305a
Spitl, mt, Aus **25**-708c
Spitsbergen (Spitsbergen), archip, Arct **25**-708c, **21**-938 (A-B12), **18**-939a, geology **8**-127d, **18**-565d, **25**-710b, Heuglin **13**-416a, Hudson **13**-849d, Icelandic annals **21**-949c, whale-fishery **28**-572a
Spitta, E J **21**-531b
—, **FRIEDRICH** **25**-711b; **23**-214d
Spittal, Karl Johann **14**-190d
Spittal, Robert **8**-450b, **25**-926d
Spittal, Aus. **3**-4 (C3), **5**-347a
— Northumb **3**-817a; **3**-815c.
—, Wales **9**-428 (V B4)
Spittalfield, Scot **24**-418 (E1)
Spitting (of spectoration — (silver) **25**-712d
— spitz (dog) **8**-177c
— spitzberg, mt, Ger **9**-759b
— spitzkop, S Af **8**-874b
— spitzkop, S Af **27**-190d
Spivey, Tenn **26**-620 (F1)
Spix, J B von **4**-452c, **1**-367b, **20**-756c
Spizaetus **8**-790a
Spizza, Aus **3**-4 (F5); **3**-19d; **2**-147b
Splanchnacea **4**-707d
Splanchnic nerves, small **19**-403c
Splanchnocoel **14**-255d.
Splanchnopleure **6**-611d
Splaundrel *see* Spandril
Splay (arch) **3**-850d
SPLEEN **25**-711b, **18**-64b, **8**-873c (figs); abscess **17**-168d, in anthrax **2**-107b, artery **2**-667b, in influenza **14**-555b, in malaria **17**-462a, plexus **19**-496c, surgery **17**-168d, veins **27**-970c
—, wandering **17**-168d
Splendulenus (gnat) **17**-575b
Splenic fever **1**-265b
— glands **17**-166d
Splenium **4**-797c (fig)
Splenocele **25**-715b.
Splenomegali **15**-617b
Spleno-Myelogenous leucaemia **4**-85d
Splenopathy *see* Sporran.
Splice (rope) **15**-87d
Splint **4**-201d, origin **26**-125b, synovitis **15**-487d
— bone **25**-715b.
— coal **14**-422d
Split, cape, Can. **19**-831 (B2), **19**-840a
— Bay, Wis. **28**-740 (D4)
— Rock, riv, Minn **18**-550 (F1)
— Rock Creek, riv, Minn **18**-550 (A6)
Splits (fabric) **7**-279a
Splitting (poker) **21**-901a.
Spluga, mt, Alps **26**-242 (G4), **1**-745b
Splügen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3), **25**-711c
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps **25**-711b, **26**-242 (G3), Macdonald **11**-202c, **17**-210c, Roman road **1**-740d, **15**-27c
— Weisshorn : *see* Weisshorn (Splügen)
Spluga, Mass **18**-600 (D2)
Spodden, riv, Lancs **23**-426a
Spodo, Josiah **5**-754a, **5**-756c
SPODUMENE **25**-711c; **22**-696b,
Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, vicomte de **3**-681c.
Spofford, N H **19**-490 (C6)
—, Tex **26**-690 (G6)
—, lake, N H **19**-490 (C6).
Spofforth, F. R **7**-444b; **7**-446d
Spofforth, Yorks **9**-416 (II E2), **28**-935c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG **25**-712a, **24**-426c, **28**-943b
SPOIL-FIVE **25**-713a.
Spoil-mould **24**-488b.
Spoils, Chamber of **7**-641c.
— system (U S) **6**-414b; **6**-471a; **6**-528b
Spokan, tribe **14**-465b; **25**-711d
SPOKANE, Wash. **25**-713c, **28**-454 (H2)
—, Indian reservation, Wash. **28**-454 (G-H12)
—, riv, Wash **28**-454 (G-H2), **25**-711d, **8**-749a
— Bridge, Wash **28**-454 (H2).
— Co, Wash **28**-454 (H2)
Spoke (Zool), Switz **26**-242 (I3); **9**-404d
Spoletium, It : *see* Spoleto.
Spoleto, Welf, duke of *see* Welf (of Spoleto and Tuscany)
SPOLETO, It **25**-714a; **15**-4 (D 1), **15**-26 (D 5), **10**-812d, council (1311) **2**-205a, council (1849) **26**-281c, dukedom **8**-650d, fall (c 1198) **14**-578c, Lucrezia Borgia **4**-250a, papal state (774) **23**-664c
Spoleto opima **23**-577c, **14**-656c, **17**-685b.
Spoliatorium *see* Apodyterium
Spölkö (Russ gilds) **28**-70a
Spolverini, Giambattista **14**-993d
SPON, JACQUES **25**-714d, **6**-458a, Athens **2**-812c, Parthenon **20**-870b, travels **12**-170b
Spondee **27**-1012d
Spondias *see* Mexican plum — mangifera **17**-572b.
Spondylidae **16**-422c
Spondylitis deformans **23**-219a
Spondylus **16**-422c, **16**-412d, **18**-119b (fig), geological age **7**-118a
Spondylomorum **10**-467c
Spongo (bread) **4**-169d.
— (cloth) **7**-279a
Spongelindae **25**-721b, **25**-722c, **25**-729d, evolution **25**-730c
SPONGES **25**-715a, **28**-1013b, colouring **15**-407d, **25**-719a, Cretaceous **7**-418a, deep sea **28**-1014d, duration of life **16**-975b, geological range **28**-1015a, Hooker on **18**-866c, horny **25**-719b, **25**-710c *see also* Euceratosa and Pseudoceratosa, individuality theories **18**-856d, Italian fisheries **15**-11d, Jurassic **15**-570a
Spongia *see* Euspongia and Hippospongia.
Spongicola fistularis **24**-523b
Spongiidae **25**-721a, **25**-725c, **25**-729d, evolution **25**-730c
Spongilla (Spongillinae) *see* Fresh water sponge
Spongin **1**-515c; **25**-726c, **25**-729a, skeleton **25**-715c, **25**-725a
Spongioblast (embryol) **25**-670a
Spongiobranchaea **11**-522a
Spongiochiton **6**-249b
Spongiolum **22**-478d
Spongiten Kalk **15**-570a
Spongoblast **25**-718a, **25**-726a.
Spongomonas **10**-1655d
Spongophare : *see* Choanosome
Spongophaera **22**-803d, **22**-805c (fig)
Spongy tissue (bot) **16**-923a
Sponheim, Ger **16**-549c; **27**-296b
Sponsalia de futuro **3**-831b.
— de praesenti **3**-831b
Sponsio : *see* Stipulation
— de restipulatio tertiae partis **23**-550d
Sponsion **5**-283d, **27**-229d
Sponsiones ludicrae **11**-449d
SPONSORS **25**-732a, **3**-366b
Spontaneity **22**-551d, Cousin **7**-132d, **7**-335a
Spontaneous generation, *see* Abiogenesis
— tumour : *see* Neoplasm
SPONTINI, G L P. **25**-732c
SPONTOON **25**-713b
Spoon, riv, Ill **14**-304 (B4).
SPOON **25**-733b, coronation **21**-800a, **23**-36b (Pl II).
— beaked sturgeon : *see* Paddlefish, gladius
SPOONBILL (bird) **25**-733c, **10**-475d, **3**-977b, muscular system **3**-966b.
Spoon-bill (fish) : *see* Paddlefish.
Spoon - billed duck : *see* Shoveler.
— sandpiper **3**-975e; Japan **15**-163b
Spooner, John Coit **16**-309d.
—, J R **5**-859b.
—, Lysander **1**-917a.
—, R. H. **7**-443a.
Spooner, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Spooner Bill (U S, 1902) **20**-669d
Spoon-wood *see* Calico bush.
SPORADES, isls, Gr **25**-734a, **12**-424 (F1-H4), **27**-1005a
—, Northern, isls., Gr. **12**-424 (F1).
Sporadopora **14**-154d.
Sporangiole **11**-538b.
Sporangiophore **11**-335d, **22**-606a (fig), **22**-607b
Sporangium **23**-121d, **22**-306a (fig)
Spore **23**-121c, **23**-127d, **2**-204d, **11**-535a
Sporetia **22**-488c
Spori, tribe **25**-229c
Sporidia **11**-339a, **11**-342c
Sporite, priory, Norf **25**-914a
Sporley (Sporte), Richard **24**-309c
Sporoblast **8**-910c
Sporobolus **12**-374a (fig); **12**-376b
Sporocyst **16**-221d, **22**-484d, coccidia **6**-816d, gregarines **12**-559d, trematodes **27**-214d
Sporodima **11**-335d, **11**-338c
Sporogonium **4**-701a, **4**-702a, **23**-143a,
Sporogony **14**-148a, **14**-148a, **6**-616d *see also* Gametogony.
Sporont **8**-910c
Sporophore **11**-335b, **23**-121d.
Sporophyll **10**-555d, **23**-122a, **21**-771d, **22**-606a (fig)
Sporozoa **12**-143a, **1**-594c; **22**-606b, bryophyta *see* Sporogonium
Sporoplasm **12**-555d
Sporozoa **14**-145c, **14**-147c
Sporotrichosis **25**-1191b
SPOROZOA **25**-741b, **8**-910d, **22**-488b
Sporozoita **12**-806b, **6**-616d, **12**-559d
SPORRAN **25**-735a, **7**-246b
SPORT (amusement) **25**-735a, — (bot) **25**-741d *See also* Variation and Selection *and* Monster
Sportella **16**-123a
Sporting Life **19**-562b
Sporting Magazine **2**-221c
Sporting rights (law) **11**-444 la.
Sportive lemur **16**-417a
Sports : *see* Athletic sports
—, **THE BOOK OF** (Declaration of sports) **25**-735a, **9**-558a, **16**-941d
Sportsman **19**-562b
Sportula **5**-868a
Sporulation **22**-484b, **25**-741c.
Sporus : *see* Hervey of Ickworth, Lord
Spot, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3), **25**-960d
— hearts (game) **13**-414d
Spot-stick (billiards) **24**-936b
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER **25**-735b, **28**-123b, **28**-125a, blast furnace **28**-119a
Spotswood, Ala **1**-460 (B5)
—, N J **19**-502 (I 05)
Spott, Scot **24**-418 (E3)
Spot-tailed dasyure **7**-815b
Spott Burn, riv, Scot. *see Brocksburn*
Spotted crake **22**-518d
— cuscus **2**-444d
— deer *see* Chital and Philippine spotted deer.
— eagle **9**-24c
— fever *see* Cerebro-spinal
— fever of Rocky Mountains **12**-807b, **26**-947b
— flycatcher **10**-584c
— gum **3**-943d
— hyena **14**-174b, fossil **5**-577a, in Liberia **16**-540a, molar teeth **5**-370c
— larkspur **13**-219c.
— metal **20**-260b
— owl **27**-833d.
— salamander **24**-58b, **7**-714c
Spotted Tail (chief) **14**-478a.
Spotting (gunnery) **20**-232c
Spottiswood, Scot. **24**-418 (E2), **25**-815b
SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN (archbp) **25**-735c, **24**-449b (John (reformer) **4**-984b, **22**-285d
—, Sir Robert **25**-735d
—, **WILLIAM** **25**-736a, **2**-476d
Spot transactions **2**-375b
Spottsville, Ky **15**-740 (A3)
—, Va **28**-118 (F3)
Spottswood, Va. **26**-118 (C3).
Spottsylvania, Va. **28**-118 (E2); battle (1864) **1**-823d, **26**-635c.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 25-736b; **28**-118 (E2).

Spotville, Ark. 2-552 (B4)
Spot-white (billiards) 3-935c.
SPOUSE (dict.) 24-736c.
Spowe : *see* Whimbrel.
Spoykanal, canal, Ger. 6-506b.
S P Q R. (abbrev) 1-28c
Spragge, Sir Edward 8-712b
Sprague, Pa 21-106 (B6)
Sprague, F. J. 18-291d, 27-121a
—, T. B. 2-78c.
Sprague, Ala 1-460 (C3).
—, Can 17-584 (D3).
—, Mo 18-608 (B3).
—, Wash 28-351 (H2)
—, riv , Oreg 20-242 (D6).
Sprain (surg) 15-487c
Sprang, Holl. 13-588 (C4)
Spranger, Hartbdlem] 23-806b
SPRAT, THOMAS 25-736c , 3-953d ; 9-628d ; 8-611a
SPRAT (fish) 25-736c ; 10-412d ; netting 27-229a
— loon (bird) : *see* Diver
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL Brimage 25-736d , 5-577b , explorations 7-426a, 3-9ub, 17-182c.
Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2)
Spray, N C 19-772 (C1).
—, Oreg 20-242 (F3).
— baths 3-518d
Spraying (of plants) 8-898d.
Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-41a
Spraytown, Ind 14-422 (K6)
Spread, Ga 12-752 (D2).
" Spread Eagle " (horse) 13-734d
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-55b
Spreading frame 16-726a
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-803c
Spreca, riv , Bosn 3-4 (F1), 8-392b
Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-261d
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 25-737a
—, John Diedrich 25-737a ; 19-572c
—, Rudolph 25-737a
Spreckels, Cal 5-8 (C3)
SPREE, riv , Ger 25-737a ; 3-788 (map) ; 11-808 (D2)
— Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map)
SPREEWALD, dist , Ger 25-737b , 11-808 (D2-E3), 11-809c
Sprekella formosissima : *see* Jacobaea hly.
SPREMBERG, Ger 25-737c , 11-808 (D-E3)
Sprendlingen, Ger 11-808 (H. m9).
Sprengel, Carl 22-201b
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c , 4-402a , on pollination 22-5c
—, **KURT** 25-737c.
— pump 22-617c
— tube (pycnometer) 8-47a
Sprenger, Aloys 15-904d
—, **JAKOB** 25-737d , 14-591b , 23-734d.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice 14-228 (C2) ; 14-228a
SPRENGTPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d
—, **JAKOB MAGNUS** 25-738b, 12-747b
Spreti (scholar) 14-610b
Spreustein : *see* Bergmannite
Sprevane, tribe 21-902a-392e
Sprovton, Dev 9-430 (VI E2)
Sprigg, Sir J Gordon 5-247d , 5-248b , Bechuanaland " settlement " (1884) 3-607a , ministries 5-243a
Sprimont (porcelain maker) 5-754c
Sprimont, Belg 3-668 (G2).
Spring, Tom 22-639a
—, W V 1-703a , 26-997b.
Spring, Colo 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill 14-304 (H4)
— Tex 26-690 (M5)
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt , Mc 25-515b
—, riv , Ark 2-552 (D1).
—, riv , Kan 11-499c
—, riv , Mo 18-608 (B4)
—, riv , Tas 26-439a
—, val , Cal 5-8 (D3)
—, val , Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, val, Wyo. 28-874a
SPRING (dist) 24-738d
— (geog) 25-738a , 26-392c , forests' effect on 10-616d , hot 11-613d, 18-517a, 23-179b, 13-394a ; Futurna, goddess of 15-809d , Teutonic reverence for 26-885a ; water 28-366c.
— (mech) 25-738d ; 17-975b ; carriage 5-406b ; harmonic motion 6-538b
— (season) 28-738d , 13-691c
" Spring " (Botticelli) : *see* " Primavera. "
Spring Arbor, Mich. 18-372 (F7) ; 13-469c.
— balance 28-413a
Springbank, Ala 1-460 (A4)
Spring Bank, Ark 2-552 (B1)
Springbok, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7).
Springbuk (antelope) . *see* Springbuck.
Springboro, O 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa 21-106 (H1)
Spring Brook, N Dak. 19-780 (A1)
Springbrook, Oreg. 20-242 (B1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
—, Wis. 28-740 (B1)
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d ; 2-904a
Springburn, Scot 12-81 (map)
Spring City, Pa 21-106 (I-K8), 21-468b
— City, Tenn 26-620 (F-G2)
— City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Creek, Ark 2-552 (E1)
— Creek, Pa 21-106 (C-D2)
Springcreek, Va. 28-118 (C2)
Spring Creek, W.Va 28-560 (C4)
— Creek, riv , Ala 1-460 (D1)
— Creek, riv , Ala 1-460 (B1)
— Creek, riv , Ill 14-304 (E1).
— Creek, riv , Ill 14-304 (E2)
— Creek, riv , Ind 14-422 (D2)
— Creek, riv , Mo 18-608 (D5)
— Creek, riv , Mo 18-608 (E4)
— Creek, riv , Mo. 18-608 (E4)
— Creek, riv , N Dak 19-780 (A2)
— Creek, riv , N Dak 19-780 (A4)
— Creek, riv , N Dak 19-780 (B3)
— Creek, riv , N Dak. 19-780 (B2)
— Creek, riv , Nev 5-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv , O 20-26 (B4)
— Creek, riv , O. 20-26 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (D1)
— Creek, riv , Pa 21-106 (E3)
— Creek, riv , Pa 21-106 (G1)
— Creek, riv , S.Dak 25-506 (B-C5)
— Creek, riv , S Dak 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S Dak 25-506 (D1)
— Creek, riv , Tex 26-690 (G1)
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5)
Springdale, Ark 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn 6-952 (A5).
—, Ia 14-712 (E3)
—, Ky 15-740 (E2)
—, Mont 14-276 (D3).
—, O 20-26 (B6)
—, Pa 21-106 (E6)
—, Tex 27-914 (B5)
—, Wash 28-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINrich 25-739a.
—, F 8-872a ; 28-224d.
—, Jaro 25-739b
—, Reuben R 6-372b
Springer, N Mex 19-520 (F1).
— Okla 20-58 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch) 25-739b , 2-342c
Springer Creek, riv , N J. 19-502 (C4)
Springerton, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Springerville, Ariz 2-544 (D2)
Springettsbury, Pa *see* York
Springfield, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, Colo 6-722 (H4)
—, Eng 16-942 (G2)
—, Ga 11-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill 25-739b ; 14-304 (C4) , mass meeting (1863) 14-416d , newspapers 19-571b , railway (1842) 14-416c ; temperature 14-304c
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La 17-54 (B6)
SPRINGFIELD, Mass 25-739d; 17-852 (B-C2).
—, Md. 17-830b.
—, Me. 17-14 (D3)
—, Minn 18-550 (B-C6)
SPRINGFIELD, Mo 25-740d , 18-608 (C4)
—, N H 19-224 (H3).
—, N H 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N J 19-502 (A2) ; battle (1780) 12-538d
—, N Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, N Z 19-624 (C5)
SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b ; 20-26 (C5)
—, Oreg 20-242 (B3)
—, S C. 25-500 (C3)
—, Scot 24-418 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Springfield, Wis. 28 - 740 (E6)
—, W.Va 28-560 (E2).
— reservoir, Mass 17-852 (C2)
— St John, Ire 14-744 (D5)
— Upland, dist., Mo. 18-606b.
Springfield News 19-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 8-311b
Springfield Republican 6-344b ; 19-567c.
Springfield ride 23-330d , 25-740a
— short rifle 23-333c.
Springfontein, S Af 25-466 (G-H8) , 20-152d
Spring Forge, Pa 21-106 (I6)
— Fork, riv , O. 20-26 (D4)
— Fountain, park, Ind. . *see* Winona
— Garden, Ala 1-460 (D2)
— Garden, Ill 14-304 (D5).
— Garden, Mo 18-608 (D3).
— Garden, Va 28-118 (C4)
— Gardens, Vauxhall . *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 19-124 (E4)
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1)
— Grove, Minn 18-550 (F7)
Springgrove, Pa 21-106 (H6)
SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741c , 27-213a
— haas : *see* Jumping-hare.
— halt : *see* Leaping-halt
Springhaven, Neb. 19-124 (E4)
— hare : *see* Jumping hare
Springhaven, Ga 11-752 (C3)
Springhead, Yorks. 28-934 (B3).
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d , college 18-636a
Springhill, Can (N S) 19-831 (C4)
—, Can (Que) 22-724 (K3)
— Spring Hill, Conn 6-952 (G2)
Springhill, Fla 10-740 (D1).
—, Ga. 12-752 (D4)
Spring Hill, Ill 14-404 (C2).
— Hill, Kan 15-851 (H2).
Springhill, La 17-54 (A1)
— Spring Hill, Minn 18-550 (C7)
— Hill, Penn 26-620 (E2)
— Hill, W Va 28-560 (B3)
— Hill, college, Birmingham 3-668
Springhill, Old, Ala . *see* Old Springhill
Spring Hope, N C. 19-772 (D-E2)
— House, Pa 21-106 (L6)
Springing monad (Leol.) 10-465d
— uses (law) 27-331d
Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6)
— Lake Beach, N J 19-502 (D-E3)
— Lick, Ky 15-740 (B3)
— ligament . *see* Calcaneonavicular ligament
Springlock, Ala 1-460 (E2)
Spring-mattress 17-903a
Spring Mills, Pa 21-106 (G4)
— Mountain, mts , Nev. 5-8 (D-E2)
Springpark, Minn 18-550 (E5)
Spring Place, Ga 11-752 (B1)
— pole (tool) 4-252d
Springport, Ind 14-422 (G4)
—, Mich 18-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis 28-740 (B6)
Springranch, Neb 19-321 (F4)
Springreen, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5)
Spring-Rice (family): *see* Monteagle, Baron
Spring rose (tide) 26-939b
Springs, Pa 21-106 (D6).
—, S Af 25-466 (I6) , 27-121b , mining 15-411d
—, val , Ariz 2-544 (D4)
Spring salmon *see* Quinnat
Springsure, Queens 2-960 (C3)
SPRINGTAIL 25 - 741d , 2-231c , 13-430d , 2-87b , development 13-424c, 13-425d (fig) 13-426d , phylogeny 13-434b.
Spring temper (metals) 2-72a.
— tide 26-939c
— tooth harrow 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa 21-106 (M4)
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3)
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan 15-851 (B3).
— Me 17-434 (B5)
—, Minn 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa 21-106 (I-K6)
—, Tenn 26-620 (A4).
Springvalley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark 2-552 (B1).
SPRINGVALLEY, Ill. 25-741d, 14-304 (C3).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Valley, N Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Valley, O 20-26 (C5).
— Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Spring Valley, Wyo 29-874 (B4)
Springview, Neb. 19-124 (E4).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (B6).
—, N Y 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa 21-106 (L2)
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Utah 28-814 (C2)
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2)
Springwater, N Y 19-596 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2)
Spring Wood, Va 28-118 (C3).
Springwood (timber) 26-978b
Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinguisher) 10-417d
Sprinkling farm, lake, Camb 24-279b.
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I C4)
Sprinting 23-855c.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 15-873c
Sproatley, Yorks. 9-416 (II G2)
Sprot, George 12-302c.
Sprott, Ala 1-460 (B4).
Sprottau, Ger 14-808 (E3)
Sprouse, Ala 1-752 (D4).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4)
— Creek, riv , N Y 19-596 (B5)
Sprout-land (month). *see* February.
Spruce, Richard 1-119b.
Spruce, Mich 18-372 (G5)
—, Minn 18-550 (C4)
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
—, W Va 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (B5)
—, lake, Minn 17-414 (C3)
—, mt , Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt , Nev. 5-8 (E1)
Spruce beer 25-711d, 10-905c
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E-G4)
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-G4)
SPRUCE 25-741d , 10-494b (Pl 1) , in canada 10-648b , cotyledons 11 - 260b , leaf 12-702a
— fir 25-741d , 10-395c
—, essence of 10-396a
— grouse 27-611d
— Hill, Pa 21-106 (H5)
— Knob, mt , W Va 28-560b.
— Mt , lake, Me 17-434 (D4)
— partridge 12-638a , 4-599a.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Pine, N C 19-772 (C3)
Spruce-pine (tree) *see* Yellow pine
Spruce resin 10-395b
— Run, mt , N J 19-502 (C2)
Spruchdichtung 2-781d , Sachs 23-972a , Walther von der Vogelweide 18-548b
Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d
— Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad : *see* Sprudelschale
— Sprudelkalk, travertine, Carlsbad 5-346d
— Sprudel salt 5-347a
— Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d
— Sprudelstein *see* Pisolite.
SPRUE 25-742a
Sprujt (dict) 25-467c
Spry, Richard Richard 18-856d.
Spueing (dict.) 20-488b
Spul, riv , Holl 13-588 (B1)
Spuilzie (Scots law) 27-314a
SPULER, EUGENE 25-742a
Spumaria 19-105d.
— alba 19-106d
Spumellaria 22-803c , affinities 22-804b , fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-876b.
Spun silk 25-156a.
— yarn 19-469a , Lo-narde of Pisa's problem 16-155a , tables 26-427c
— (timber) 26-978d
Spur (bird) : *see* Red (bird)
— square Butte, mt , N Dak 19-780 (A1)
— Butte Creek, riv , N Dak 19-780 (A1)
— Creek, riv , Mo 18-608 (A1)
— dances 7-799d
— mouthed rhinoceros : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros
— thread (for screw) 24-478d
Spuartetown, N Z 19-624 (C5)
Spuare work (organ building) 26-978b
Spuaring the circle : *see* Circle, Squaring the
Spuash 22-647d ; 12-287a , 8-216b
— racquets 22-783a
Spuataroia helvetica : *see* Grey plover.
Spuatina 14-266b , 14-256a.
Spuatinidae 14-267d.

Squatter 28-13b
Squatter's licence **10**-542d.
Squatter sovereignty · *see* Popular sovereignty
Squaw, mt, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2)
SQUAW 25-717a.
—Creek, riv, Mich. **18**-372 (Gb)
—Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (b2)
—Creek, riv, Oreg. **20**-212 (D1)
SquAwo *see* Squaw
Squeaker (monthpiece) **18**-947a; **22**-975a.
— (pig) **21**-600d.
— (pigeon) **21**-596d
Squeezers (torture) **5**-114b.
Squib (blasting) **4**-47a
SQUIB (firework) **25**-747a, **10**-422d
— (lit.) **25**-747a
Squibb, E R **1**-136b
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E4)
Squid 7-673c; **24**-561d (fig) · *see also* Loligo
Squier, Ephraim George **5**-678d
—, O O **6**-304a
— and Crehore system (telegraphy) **26**-520c
Squill (bot) **14**-259b, **16**-683d, **25**-747b, tent-cloth **18**-853b
SQUILL (med) **25**-747b; **9**-336b.
Squilla (bell) **3**-687b
— (zool) **9**-16b; **7**-555b (fig)
Squillaces (Scyllacium), It **15**-1 (F3), monasteries **5**-432a, **5**-460a, Nerva's colony **19**-393d
— (Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It **15**-1 (F3), **15**-26 (F5); **15**-1b
Squillidae 17-458c
SQUINCH (arch) **25**-747c; **27**-958d (fig.), **21**-87a; **8**-397a
Squin de Florian · *see* Floyran, Esquin de
Squint (arch) **12**-817b
SQUINT (med) **25**-747d; **10**-95d; cerebro-spinal fever **18**-131a, ethmoidal disease causing **20**-80c, locomotor ataxia causing **16**-856a, tubercular meningitis **18**-130b, vertigo caused by **19**-19a
Squinzano, It **15**-4 (G1)
Squire, E **10**-215c.
—, Rebecca Flower **5**-94d.
—, W. S **26**-686f
Squire v Midland Lace Co (1905) **16**-20c
— v. Sweeney (1900) **16**-20b
SQUIRE 25-717d; **9**-775d · *see also* Esquire, **15**-82
Squireen **25**-747d
Squires, J A **23**-854a.
Squires, Mo **18**-608 (D5)
Squire's, hill, Ire **3**-666c
Squirrel, Ida **14**-276 (B3)
—, lake, Wis **28**-740 (C-D4).
SQUIRREL 25-747d; **23**-430d, **3**-600b, distribution **17**-527b, fur **11**-318b, **11**-353b, **11**-354d, **11**-356b, geological range **20**-82b, **21**-819b; hibernation **13**-441d, stomach **23**-438d, structure **23**-439a, vision **17**-521b
Squirrel-cage casting **3**-580a
— — cage winding **18**-911b
— — leaf bat **6**-242c
— **MONKEY** 25-719c; **22**-332a; affinities **17**-521a, brain **22**-491c; band **22**-325b, skull **22**-326a
Squirrel's Heath, Ess **16**-912 (E2)
Squirrel tail (grass) **12**-369b
Squirting cucumber **9**-160c
Sr (chem) · *see* Strontium.
Sraddha (rel) **13**-512d, **4**-38c
Sraghna, dist, Mor **18**-853d
Srasoha (myth) **26**-1011d, **28**-1049b
Sraufa **4**-39c
— sutras **24**-161b *see also* Kalpa-sutras
Sravaka **15**-128a
Sravana **13**-492d
Sravana Belgola, India **13**-51b, **14**-626c
Sravasti, India **3**-120b; **14**-396b
Srbiya, kingdom, Eur *see* Servia
Srebrenica, Bosn **3**-1 (F4); **4**-283d.
Srodetz, Bulg · *see* Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mts, Bulg. **4**-773 (B2), **4**-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L2), **28**-899b.
Srednoi, rocks, Jap **15**-156 (B 3d)
Sremska, Stefan **24**-698a.
Sreski nachalnik **24**-690a
Srotykovich, Panta **24**-698a.
Sri (myth) · *see* Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) **17**-875a
Sridi, Monten **18**-767 (A2).
Srikm, co, Croat Slav. · *see* Syrmia
Srikurkot, isl, India **14**-382 (113), **22**-640d
Sri-Harsha (poet) **24**-171b
Sri Menanti, state, Mal Penin **17**-781a
Srinagar, India **14**-376 (H4); **11**-466b
SRINAGAR, Kashmir **25**-748d, **14**-370 (F3), **15**-087c, **15**-688c
Sringeri, India **13**-506d
Sripur, India **14**-376 (G7)
Srirampur, India · *see* Serampur.
SRIRANGAM, India **25**-749a; **14**-382 (111), **14**-130d
— isl, India **25**-749a
Srivaikuntam, India **26**-990d; irrigation system **14**-451b
Sri-Vaishnavas (sect) **13**-509a
Srivara (chronicler) **15**-838d
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha **5**-781d
Srivilliputur (Scrivilliputter), India **14**-382 (I-H15)
Sriwardhan, India **14**-382 (E10)
Sri Wichaiya, anc. kingdom, Siam **25**-4c
Srobak, castle, Isfahan · *see* Jemgird
Sroc Khmer, Fr I C · *see* Cambodia
Sron, hill, Ire **28**-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) **16**-852a; **16**-98b, **26**-982d
Srinivaraman (Hindu ruler) **5**-81a.
Srutf **4**-383a, **14**-646a
Srzuwa, castle, Isfahan · *see* Semgird.
Srzetensk, Russ As · *see* Strvetensk
SS, Collar of · *see* Collar of SS
S S C (abbrev) **1**-29c
S S G G (Fehmic motto) **10**-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China **6**-168 (H5)
Ssu-ma Chien **6**-221d.
Ssuma Kuang **6**-225d
St (abbrev) **1**-29d.
Staaken, Ger **3**-788 (map)
STAAL, M J C DELAUNAY, baron, ne do **25**-749a
Staalet, cape, Nor **19**-804 (G3)
Staaten, riv, Queens. **2**-960 (G3); **2**-943a
Staatsrat **22**-373b; **22**-521c
Stab, Md **17**-828 (I4)
Stab (measure) **23**-494d
" Stabat mater dolorosa " (hymn) **14**-186c
Stabber Hnk, cape, Ger **8**-24 (D1)
STABIAE, It **25**-749c; **15**-26 (E4) · *see also* Castellammare di Stabia
Stability (mech) **5**-760d; **17**-995d, coefficient of **17**-991d, equilibrium **17**-969a, **17**-991c, floating body **24**-922d, **24**-930a, **14**-119b; friction **17**-996a, modulus of **17**-996a; of rotation **17**-988d, of structures **17**-991d — curves (shipbuilding) **24**-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) **3**-1 (F1c); **9**-91c
Stablo, Switz **26**-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d
— fly **10**-534a.
Stablewski, Florian von **11**-876c
Stablo, Belg *see* Stavelot
Stabrook Brit Gnl · *see* Georgetown
Stacey, mt, Vt **19**-190 (B5).
Staceyville, Mc **17**-444 (D3)
Stache, K H H G **1**-904d
Stachelberg, Switz **26**-242 (G3), **12**-78b
Stachys **16**-44d; **10**-567b
— betonica *see* Wood betony
— lanata **16**-44d.
Stack, C M (bp) **25**-598d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales **9**-428 (V B1), **13**-622a
— (South), cape, Wales **9**-428 (V B1), **13**-622a
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot **24**-412 (D1); **26**-169c
Stack (geog.) **24**-415d; **4**-959b.
— (building) **4**-527b
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. **11**-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus **12**-470c
Stack-freed **28**-362c
Stack of Noup, isl, Scot **20**-280d
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales **21**-82c
Stackpole Elidur, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4), **21**-82c.
Stack Rocks, Wales **21**-81a
Stacks, mts, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
Stacksteads, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2)
Stack system (of bookcases) **4**-221d
Stacte **14**-349a; **14**-350b.
Stacy, Mahlon **27**-252c
Stacyville, Ia **14**-742 (E1).
Stadacona, Can. **22**-742 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. **22**-778c
Staddiscombe, Dev (map)
Staddon, pt., Dev. **21**-862 (map)
— Heights, hills, Dev. **21**-861c
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d
STADE, Ger **25**-750a; **11**-808 (B2); **12**-923d.
Städel, J F. **11**-18d.
—, Wilhelm **6**-66d
Städel, Institute, Frankfort **2**-672d, **11**-18d
Stadelhorn, mt, Aus **24**-104d
Staden, Belg **3**-668 (A2).
Staden, Swedish **25**-935 (A-B2), **25**-934d
Stadhampton, Oxon. **9**-420 (III, E3).
Städion, Count, Swed **25**-936d
Stadil, Den **8**-24 (A2)
—, fjord, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Stadion, Franz von, count **3**-1 (F3), **14**-916b
— Friedrich Carl Joseph Dismas, count **6**-45d
—, **JOHANN P. K. J. 25**-750a.
Stadium, Athens **2**-832 (map), **2**-840b
—, Epidaurus **9**-688b.
—, Olympia **20**-95b
—, Philippopolis (Rome **23**-599b, **23**-599 (plan), distinguished from circus **23**-605b.
STADIUM (measure) **25**-750b
Egyptian **27**-488b; Greek **28**-483a, **12**-416a; Roman **28**-483c, **11**-358b
Stadlau, Vienna **28**-50d
Stadler, Anton **3**-494b; **6**-410c
—, Rodolph **21**-212b
Stadnicki, Casimir **21**-928c.
—, Stanislaus **21**-91 ia
Stadron (measure) **28**-493d
Stads, canal, Holl. · *see* State
Stadsbygden, Nor **19**-804 (D1)
Stadtamhof, Ger **11**-808 (D4), **23**-17a
Stadtbad **14**-342b
Stadte-Krieg (1388) **11**-848d; **11**-20c
Stadt en Landen, prov, Holl **13**-497b
Stadtgedanken, Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **24**-311a
STADTHOLDER (title) **25**-750b, **21**-122c, **19**-307d, **28**-662d.
Stadtlim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11)
Stadtmalb · *see* Cornetto curvo
Stadtkreise **22**-521c
Stadtlohn, Ger **13**-588 (D-E3), battle (1622) **26**-853b.
Stadtmarkt, steel **6**-785d
Stadtmannka sideroxylon **14**-839a, **24**-752a
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth **3**-519a
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger **11**-808 (B4).
Stadt Remda, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11)
—Sulza, Ger **11**-808 (III p10), **24**-262b
Stadtverordneten **11**-819d.
Staecharthrum **18**-187d.
— giganteum **18**-188a.
Staedeler, Georg Andreas Karl **6**-253d.
STAËL, MADAME DE 25-750c, **11**-142d; **10**-857d; Constant **6**-987b; diplomacy **8**-300b, Mme Récamier **22**-953b, Mme Savary **24**-241c
Staël-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von **25**-750d; **10**-291b
Staempfli, M. **1**-465b.
Staës (Staës archaeologist) **1**-245d, **17**-675d.
Stäfa, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **26**-1057b
STAFF (milit.) **25**-752d; **8**-607c; **3**-610a.
— (staves · mus.) **18**-86c.
STAFFA, isl, Scot. **25**-755a; **24**-412 (B3)
Staff and cage (beacon) **4**-807c
— and globe (beacon) **4**-807b
Staff Carda, It **12**-421d battle (1499) **5**-534c, **5**-671 (Pl. II).
Staff captain **5**-293c.
— College, Camberley **2**-614b
— commander **5**-765c
Staffel, Ger **21**-175c.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm August von **8**-42a.
Staffelfite **21**-175c.
Staffin, bay, Scot **24**-412 (B2), **28**-206a
—, isl, Scot **24**-412 (B2).
—, lake, Scot **25**-206b
Staffis am See, Switz. · *see* Estavayer
Staff of Government (court 1 of M) **17**-536b (foll)
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756b · *see also* Sutherland, dukes of
STAFFORD (family) **25**-756c; **17**-3c; **13**-952d · *see also* Buckingham, earls and dukes of; Wiltshire, earls of
—, Sir Edward **12**-828c
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of **12**-362a
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron *see* Devon, earl of
—, John (archbp of Canterbury) **5**-211c, **17**-129a
—, Robert de *see* Robert de Stafford
—, Roger **13**-832b
—, William Howard, viscount **13**-832a, **2**-16b
Stafford, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ala, **1**-460 (A2)
—, Conn **6**-952 (b2)
—, Kan **15**-654 (D3).
—, N Y **19**-596 (B1)
—, N Z **19**-624 (C5)
—, O **20**-26 (H5)
STAFFORD, Staffs **25**-756d, **9**-416 (II G4), **1**-289d
—, Va. **28**-118 (J2)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
— Co, Va **28**-118 (E2).
Stafford, Mt **25**-756b
STAFFORDSHIRE, co, Eng **25**-757b; **25**-758 (map); **9**-416 (II G4), coal **6**-583c, **9**-425d, **27**-660b, cotton **7**-283a, farmhouse furniture **8**-578a, geology **25**-757c, **21**-176c, pottery **5**-742d, **5**-756b, small holdings **1**-702b
—and Worcestershire canal, Eng **25**-758b
Stafford Springs, Conn **6**-952 (F2)
Staffordville, Conn. **6**-952 (G2)
Staff system (signalling) **25**-76a
Stafmas, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
STAG (diet.) **25**-759d
— (as mbol) **26**-284d
— beetle (Lucanidae) **6**-673b, **13**-446b
— beetle (Lucanus cervus) **6**-583c; **6**-587a (fig)
Stage, harb, Mass. **17**-852 (G3)
STAGE (diet) **25**-759d
— (geol) **11**-868b
— (theat.) **26**-712d, **26**-734 (Plates), lighting **26**-735b *see also* Drama
— coach **5**-574a, **9**-560b; **4**-912c, **5**-404a
Stagehouse, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
Stage kilns **8**-555b
— play (in law) **26**-738c
— reform movement **26**-732d
— Society **8**-537a.
Stagg, Ca **5**-8 (E4)
Stagg-horn moss **17**-153c; **22**-608d (fig), mothallus **22**-605d (fig).
Staghound **8**-378c.
Stag hunting **13**-947c.
Stagira, The *see* Aristotle
Stagirus, Gr **12**-446 (C4), **2**-1c
Stagnelius, Erik Johan **26**-213d
Stagnes, cape, Aus. · *see* Sabbioncello
— Grande, Aus **3**-4 (E5), **7**-772b
Stagnone, isl, It **15**-4 (D6)
Stagno Piccolo, Aus **7**-772c
Stagoi, Gr *see* Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis **9**-209d; **27**-259d
Stags, roe, Conn **16**-827b
Stagsden, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. A2)
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire **14**-744 (B2); **11**-425c
Stahl, Ernst **20**-924b; **16**-582a.
—, **FRIEDRICH JULIUS 25**-759d
—, **GEORG ERNST 25**-760b; **18**-51d; on acids **1**-146a, on combustion **6**-758d, **6**-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction **19**-375c.
Stahl, Mo **18**-608 (D1).
Stahlberger, Emil **13**-929b.
Stahler, A (chemist) **28**-1018b.
Stahlharmonica · *see* Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger **18**-520c
Stahlstown, Pa. **21**-106 (D5)
Stahnsdorf, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
Stahnsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger **3**-788 (map)
Stahrenberg, Guido, count of **10**-599d, **9**-795b; **25**-801c.
Staigue, fort, Ire **15**-759a
Stainborough, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
Staindrop, Dur **9**-412 (I. E5), **19**-457b, **24**-494b
Stainer, Jacob **28**-107a
—, **SIR JOHN 25**-760b
STAINES, Mdx **25**-760c, **16**-912 (C3); **4**-584 (C6)
Stainfield, Lincs **16**-715d
Stainforth, Yorks **9**-416 (II. C1)
—, Yorks, **9**-416 (II F2)
— Moor, falls, Yorks **24**-705c
Staining, Lancs **16**-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks **28**-933 (B2)
Stainmore, Westm **28**-553d
Stainton, Fr **10**-778 (C5); **20**-805b
Stainsby, H **4**-70b.
Stainton, H. T **9**-655d.
Stainton, Yorks **9**-412 (I E4)
Staintondale, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H1).
Stainz, Aus **3**-4 (D3)
Stair, Ayrs, mts, Aus. · *see* Koralpen
Stair, earls of **25**-983d; **28**-625b
—, **JAMES DALRYMPLE**, 1st viscount **25**-760d.
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of **2**-485a, Glencoe **25**-762c, **24**-453c, **4**-733d.
STAIR 25-762d
STAIRCASE 25-763b; **5**-444d, Central America **5**-677d, Richmond **19**-204a
— effect (physiol) **19**-15d
Stais (archaeologist) · *see* Staïs.
'S tais Polais, Ceos, Aeg S. · *see* Chartaea.
Staite, W E **9**-188d; **16**-659d.
Staithes, Yorks **9**-412 (I G3), **24**-91d
Stake, fort, Swed **25**-1052a
Stake, hill, Scot **24**-418 (B3), **23**-98d
Stake (bar) *see* Pile
— (Mormon church) **18**-847c
Staked, plain, Tex *see* Estacado
Stakelberg (general) **26**-349c, **23**-922c.
Stake net **27**-221d, **19**-112b
Staklen, Bulg **2**-161a
Staktometer **8**-19c
STALACTITES 25-766d, **16**-697d; **4**-970c Adelsberg **1**-189d, Luray cavern **17**-127d, volcanic **28**-182a
Stalactite vaulting (arch) · *see under* Vault
Stalagmite **25**-767b; **4**-970c, **16**-697d, Luray Cavern **17**-128c, on pools **5**-571d; volcanic **28**-182a
Stalbridge, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **8**-435a
Stalden, Swed. **26**-212 (D4)
Stale cheque *see under* Cheque
Stalemate (chess) **6**-94d
Stalfjall, mt, Iso **14**-128 (A2)
Stalham, Norf **9**-424 (IV F1)
—, broad, Norf **9**-424 (IV F1), **19**-744d
Stalheim, Nor **19**-804 (B2).
—, pass, Nor. **28**-345c
Stalimene, isl, Aeg S. · *see* Lemnos.
STALK (diet.) **15**-767d
Stalla, Switz · *see* Bivio
Stallaert, Joseph **20**-508a.
Stallaze **10**-129b.
STALL, BENJAMIN GOTTfried 25-768a.
Stallboard light **12**-116c
Stalldalen, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Staller **6**-984b; **13**-718a; **13**-813c
Stallerberg, pass, Alps **1**-745c
Stallersattel, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Stallingborough, Lincs **9**-416 (II G2)
Stallings, Ill. **14**-304 (B5)
Stallion · *see* Stud horse
Stallo, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Stalley **27**-178a
Stallupönen, Ger. **11**-808 (II).
Stalmine, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich **18**-372 (F3)
Stalwarts (U S. politics) **23**-179d; **6**-502a.
Staly, William **4**-852a.

STALYBRIDGE, Ches. **25-**708b, **28-**933 (A4), **7-**288b.
Stamatakis, museum of **25-**61Jd
Stambaugh, Mich **18-**372 (B3)
Stambha (arch.) **14-**430b
STAMBOLOV, STEFAN 25-788b, **4-**783b; **27-**463c, **3-**261d
Stamboul, Constantinople **7-**7d; **9-**37b
Stamen **10-**553d; **10-**559c; **2-**10d *see also* Androecium.
Stamford, earls of **12-**593b
—, **HENRY GREY,** 1st earl of **25-**769a; **12-**405d
— Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of **25-**769b
STAMFORD, Conn **25-**769b, **6-**952 (A5), **8-**838d
— (North) Conn · *see* North Stamford
STAMFORD, Lincs **25-**769c, **9-**416 (II F4), **9-**471a, battle of (1470) *see* Losecoat Field, battle of, bull-running **3-**575c, church **25-**692c, deanery **7-**897c; races **13-**728a
—, Neb **19-**124 (E4)
—, Northumb. **19-**792b.
—, N Y **19-**596 (F3).
—, Queens **2-**960 (G4).
—, Tex **26-**690 (H3).
—, Vt **19-**490 (A6)
—, hill, Corn **12-**105d
—, park, Lincs **2-**741a
— Bridge, Yorks **9-**416 (II. *F2*), battle (*1066*) **9-**474a
— Hill, Lond **16-**938 (C1).
— marble **19-**768c
Stamford Mercury **19-**583d
Staminate **10-**559c
Staminiferous · *see* Staminate
Stammodic **10-**557d
Stammody **10-**553a
Stamma, Philip **6-**103a
STAMMERING or Stuttering **25-**770b.
Stammerspitze, mt, Alps **1-**745d
Stammheim, glen, Switz. **28-**1057b
—, Unter, Switz . *see* Unter Stammheim
Stamna, Gr **12-**124 (C2)
Stamnaes, Nor **19-**804 (A2)
STAMP 25-771b.
— (postage) : *see* Postage stamp.
Stampa, Switz **26-**242 (H4)
Stampace, Cagliari **4-**946b
Stamp Act (1712) **19-**555a
— Act (1765) **27-**673c, **25-**772a, **9-**547c; New York congress **19-**607b, riots **19-**622a.
— Act (1870) **22-**517d
— Act (1891) **25-**771c; bills of exchange **3-**941b, **3-**944a, instrument defined **14-**651b, marine insurance **14-**630a, receipts **22-**951d, **9-**978b
Stampao, Fr . *see* Etampes
Stampalia, isl , Aeg S . *see* Astropalia
Stamp Collector's Review **21-**174b.
Stampereek, Ga **11-**752 (B1)
STAMP DUTIES 25-771c **26-**460b ; **9-**461b ad valorem **1-**231d, **27-**867b ; almanacs **1-**712b ; arbitration **2-**325d ; bills of exchange **3-**941b ; bills of sale **3-**915b ; change of name **19-**159b ; in France **10-**793d, guarantee **12-**654a ; insurance **14-**666 ic, **14-**680a , new-papers **9-**556c ; promissory notes **3-**943a ; scrip **24-**483d ; Turkish finance **27-**443e
Stampede, tunnel, Wash. **28-**354 (D2).
Stamped leather **19-**19b
Stampen, Gothenburg, Swed **12-**221c
Stamper press *see* Dutch press
Stampian group **20-**81a ; **11-**670a (table)
Stamping Ground, Ky **15-**740 (D2)
Stamp mill **12-**197d
Stampsy, Holl **12-**588 (C3)
Stamps, Ark. **2-**592 (B1)
Stamp Tax (1712) **19-**555a
— Tax (U S , 1798) **19-**567b
Stan, hill, Bucks. **4-**729a.
Stanaford, W.Virginia **28-** 60 (B4)
Stanaiane, Scot. **12-**81 (map)
Stanardsville, Virginia **28-**118 (D2)
Stanberry, Mo. **18-**608 (B1).
Stanbrook, hall, Worcs. **28-** 822a.
Stanbury, Yorks. **28-**933 (A1).
Stance, Rum. **23-**826 (C2).
Stance (*golf*) **12-**224a.
Stancescu, D **23-**819b.
Stanchfield, Minn. **18-** 550 (D5)
STANCHION 25-772a
Stancliffe, Derby **8-**71b.
Stand, dist , Lancs. ; *see* Whitefield
Standaart, Pieter *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van
Standard, La **17-**54 (B2)
STANDARD (dict) **25-**772b
— (mint) **10-**154b foll ; flags *see under* various countries
— (scaffolding) **24-**279c.
Standard **19-**560a
STANDARD, BATTLE OF the (1138) **25-**772b, **9-**480b, **9-**485b
" Standard, Battle of the " (Leonardo) **16-**450c
— board (telephone) **26-**551b
Standardization (of instruments) **5-**3b
— marks **27-**140c
Standard money **18-**703a.
— of account (coon) **8-**909a
— Oil Company **23-**434c ; **27-**729d , **27-**746a , Bayonne refineries **3-**558d ; Cleveland refineries **6-**505c ; Lima headquarters **16-**689a.
— party *see* Strict Baptists
Standards (elec) **9-**202c, **4-**967a
— (weights and meas) **28-**478a , **28-**482c.
— , Bureau of (U S) **25-**772d
— , **DEPARTMENT 25-**772c , **28-**478d
— of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) **25-**772a
Standard solution (chem) **6-**61d
— wing bird of paradise **3-**975a (fig)
Standby (Bundenburg) **4-**422a
Standedge, hills, Yorks **28-**944 (B2)
— , tunnel, Yorks. **5-**169a
Standia **16-**124a
Standcrath **26-**243d ; **26-**259c
STANDERTON, S Af **25-**772d, **25-**466 (I6)
— , dist , S Af **27-**189d
Standeskommission **2-**220d.
Standfuss, M. **14-**27d foll ; **9-**656a
Stan galo : *see* Kestrel
Standground, Hunts **13-**953a
Standia (Dia), isl , Crete **7-**418 (C1), **7-**419a , **2-**490a
Standing, George **22-**783a ; **26-**640a
Standing camp **5-**120d
— committee (House of Commons) **20-**81at
— Council of the Baronetage **3-**121a
— font committee (Scot) **24-**126c
— mast · *see* Lower mast
— Rock, Indian Reservation, N and S Dak **25-**506 (D2-E1), **19-**780 (C-D 1), **25-**508b
— Stone, Pa **21-**106 (K2)
— stones of Strathbogie, stones, Scot **13-**955b
STANDISH, MILES or *Myles* **25-**772d , **6-**935b ; **27-**1020d
Standish, Lancs. **16-**139 (C2) , **16-**140b
—, Me **17-**414 (B5)
—, Mich **18-**372 (F-G6)
Standlake, Oxon **9-**420 (III E3)
Stand-off-half **10-**620c
Standon, Herts **9-**424 (IV B1)
Standrod, Ida **14-**276 (C4)
Stane, Scot. **24-**418 (I1)
Stanecastle, tower, Scot **14-**854a
Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. **23-**989d
— , tunnel, Yorks and Derby **28-**942c
Stanehive, Scot · *see* Stonehaven
Stanesby, Thomas **7-**135b.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson 25-773a ; **23-**403b ; **26-**715c.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers 25-773c , **20-**164a , **19-**784b , songs **25-**412c.
—, Jane Lathorp **16-**406b.
—, Leland **16-**406b , **5-**20c
—, Stanford, Can **22-**724 (D3)
—, Ill **14-**304 (C3)
—, Ind **14-**422 (D6).
—, Ky **15-**740 (D3)
—, Mont **14-**276 (D2).
— le-Hope, Ess **16-**942 (F2).
— Rivers, Ess **16-**942 (E2).
Stang, Emil **19-**814a
—, Fredrik **19-**812d , **26-**176a ; **19-**817b
Stang (measure) **1-**155a.
Stánga, riv., Swed. **23-**100 (C 3) ; **16-**710b
Stångabro (Stånga Bridge), battle (1598) **25-**69c, **26-**201d, **16-**710b
Stang Alps, mts , Aus. **5-**336c , **25-**759e
Stangeberg, Den battle (1026) **5-**222b
Stangelville, Wiscon-sin **28-**740 (F4)
Stangeria **12-**755b , stem and leaf **12-**755c
— paradoxa **19-**254a.
Stangericae **12-**755b
Stangville, Nor **19-**804 (C1)
Stanhengist *see* Stonehenge
Stanhoe, Norf **9-**424 (IV, D1)
STANHOPE, EARLS 25-774d *see also* Harrington, earls of , Chesterfield, earls of —, Catherine, L W : *see* Greville, duchess of —, Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl **25-**774b ; **22-**351b
—, **LADY HESTER LUCY 25-**775a , **19-**609d
—, James Stanhope, 1st earl **25-**773d , **19-**771a , **25-**607d ; legislation under **9-**514b
—, Philip H Stanhope, 4th earl **25-**774d ; **13-**70c
—, R Spencer **20-**501a
Stanhope, Dur **9-**412 (I E3) , **25-**143d , **9-**706d , **5-**578b
—, Ia **14-**732 (D2)
—, N J **19-**502 (C 2)
— common, Dur **9-**412 (I D3).
—, riv , Scot **21-**38d
Stanhope (carriage) **5-**403c.
— essay prize **25-**774d
Stanhope Forbes, A.: *see* Forbes
Stanhope gold medal **13-**17b , **13-**872a.
— lens **13-**394b , **25-**771c.
— printing press **25-**774c.
Stanhurst, Richard . *see* Stanyhurst
STANIMAKA (Stenimachos), Bulg **25-**775c , **4-**773 (B2) , **3-**260a ; **4-**777b
Staninges, Sus . *see* Steyning
Stanion, Northants **9-**424 (IV A2)
Stanislas, palace, Nancy **2-**415b
STANISLAU (Stanislawow), Aus, **25-**775c , **3-**4 (I2)
Stanislaus (bp of Cracow) **4-**159b
STANISLAUS I (Leszczynski , of Poland) **25-**775c , **21-**917a ; Lorraine **11-**861a, **17-**11d ; treaty of Altranstädt **2-**918a ; war of Polish Succession **21-**981d , work on Poland **21-**925d.
— **II. (AUGUSTUS PONIATOWSKI** ; of Poland) **25-**776a, **21-**918a ; **12-**011c ; national theatre **8-**544a ; Order founded **15-**866b
Stanislaus, riv , Cal. **5-**8 (C3) ; **5-**11b
— Co , Cal **5-**8 (C3)
Stanislawskoe-selo, Russ. **15-**776c
Stanislawow, Aus : *see* Stanislau
Stanislawski (painter) **20-**514a
Stanitsa **7-**218a ; **23-**873b.
Stanko, Asia M . *see* Cos
Stanlawe, abbey, Ches. **16-**143a
Stanlegh, abbey, Wilts · *see* Stanley
Stanley, dist , Warwick **28-**1a , **24-**102d
STANLEY (*family*) **25-**776d , **13-**127d · *see also* Derby, earls of , Monteagle, barons, Sheffield, barons
—, (of Alderley), barons **25-**777a
—, (of Alderley), E J Stanley, 2nd baron **25-**777b , **14-**454b
—, Anthony D **26-**331d.
—, **ARTHUR PENRHYN 25-**777c ; **15-**827d ; biblical criticism **3-**886c ; hymns **14-**106d ; Lambeth conference **16-**110d
—, **EDWARD 25-**779a
—, George, Lord Strange : *see* Strange
—, **SIR HENRY MORTON 25-**779a ; **6-**911c , Congo Free State **16-**461b , **6-**918a ; Emin expedition **9-**340c , **9-**12c ; Livingstone expedition **16-**915c , Nile exploration **19-**698c ; Uganda **27-**560b
—, John (musician) **4-**71b.
—, Sir John (d. 1414) **8-**65a ; **16-**141c.
—, **THOMAS 25-**781c.
Stanley, William (d 1495) **8-**65a, **9-**525a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 25-**783a
Stanley, Can. (B C.) **6-**460a (C2)
—, Can. (N B.) **19-**465 (B1)
—, Can. (Sask.) **24-**225 (B2)
—, China **13-**657d
—, Derby **9-**416 (II E4)
—, Dur **9-**412 (I E3) , **9-**707d
—, Falk Is **2-**102 (E7), **10-**151d.
—, Ia **14-**732 (E3)
—, Ind **14-**422 (C 8)
—, Ky **15-**740 (A 7)
—, N C. **19-**772 (A2)
—, N.Dak. **19-**780 (B1).
—, N Y **19-**596 (C 3)
—, N Z. **19-**624 (B7)
—, Scot. **24-**418 (E2), **21-**202d.
—, Tas **26-**138 (A1)
—, Wis **28-**740 (B 4).
—, Yorks **26-**933 (D2)
— (Stanleigh), abbey, Wilts **28-**699b
—, falls, Bel.Cong **6-**923 (D2) , **6-**915b
—, forest, C Af. · *see* Congo forest.
—, isl , S Dak **25-**506 (E3)
—, mt , Ugan. **27-**557 (A2) ; **23-**947a
—, mts , N S W. **2-**960 (G6)
—, park, Vancouver **27-**88d
—Brook, riv , N H. **19-**490 (C6)
— Co., S Dak **25-**506 (D4-E3)
— Falls, Bel Cong . *see* Stanleyville
— Falls, dist., Bel Cong **6-**927a , **6-**919c , **25-**780c
— Pool Bel Cong. **6-**923 (A4) , **6-**916a , **6-**919b
— Pool, dist , Bel Cong. **6-**924 (A4-B3) , **6-**926d
Stanley's hawk · *see* Cooper's hawk
Stanleys St Leonard's, Glos **19-**25a
Stanleyton, Va **28-**118 (D2)
Stanleyville, Bel Cong . **6-**923 (D2) , **6-**920a , **6-**921a
Stanlow, pt , Ches **16-**139 (B3) ; **17-**551a
Stanly Co , N C **19-**772 (B2)
Stanmore, Mdx. **16-**942 (C2) ; **18-**113c
Stannard, Henrietta E. V *see* Vaughan, John Stanage.
—, **JOSEPH 25-**782b
Stannard, Vt. **19-**490 (C2)
— Rock, Isl , Mich **18-**372 (C2)
STANNARIES 25-782b , **17-**156a
— Act (1855) **25-**782c.
— Courts Abolition Act (1896) **25-**782c
Stannary, prison, Lostwithiel **17-**15b
Stann Creek, C Am. **5-**678
Stannel *see* Kestrel
Stanner Rock, hill, Hereford **13-**156a
Stanners, isls , Scot **21-**260b
Stannic chloride **26-**997c , in dyeing **8-**746c, **8-**748d, **25-**103c
— compounds · *see under* Tin
— oxide **26-**997a , **5-**460d , **6-**62a
Stanningley, Yorks. **28-**933 (C1)
Stannington, Northumb. **9-**412 (I E2)
STANNITE 25-782d
Stannitas, S Carolina **27-**935d , **25-**288a ; **23-**110b
Stanno-fluorides **26-**997c.
Stannotype **22-**413d
Stannous chloride **26-**997b , **1-**227b.
— compounds : *see under* Tin
Stanovoi, mts , Russ As **25-**10 (II-III2) ; **25-**590b, **15-**777c, **2-**737c · *see also* Yablonoi
— prisfaf **23-**876a
STANS, Switz **25-**782d ; **26-**242 (F5) ; **26-**253b.
Stansbury, mts., Utah **27-**814 (B2)
Stansel, Ala **1-**460 (B2)
Stanserhorn, mt , Switz. **26-**242 (E5) ; **25-**783a
STANSFELD, SIR JAMES 25-783a
Stansfield, A. **26-**818c ; **17-**156a
Stans Foreland, cape, Arct **25-**709b
Stanskogel, mt , Alps **1-**746a.
Stanstad, Switz. **25-**242 (E5) , **25-**783a , **17-**981
Stanstead, Canada **19-** 490 (C1)
Stansted (Stanstead), Kent **16-**942 (F3) , **15-**737b
— Mountfitchet, Ess. **9-**424 (IV. C3).
Stanthorpe, Queens. **2-**962b
Stantlente **1-**739 id.
Stanton, Arthur Henry **8-**300a
—, **EDWIN M'MASTERS 25-**783b , **24-**852b.
—, **ELIZABETH CADY 25-**783d
—, Frederic P **18-**660b , **4-**716c
—, Henry Brewster **25-**783d
—, Hervey de **5-**94a
—, Robert B **12-**348c
—, T E **14-**91b
Stanton, Ala **1-**460 (C3)
—, Ariz **2-**744 (D2)
—, Del **17-**823 (B1)
—, Derby **28-**777c
—, Ia **14-**732 (B4)
—, Ky **15-**740 (B4)
—, Mich **18-**372 (C6)
—, Minn **18-**600 (A4)
—, Mo **18-**608 (E3)
—, N Dak **19-**780 (C2).
—, Neb **19-**124 (G3).
—, Pa **21-**106 (D1)
—, Tenn **26-**620 (B2)
—, Tex **26-**690 (K-L3)
—, Va **28-**740 (A1)
Stantonbury, Bucks **9-**420 (III F2)
Stanton-by-Dowlgreave, Derby **8-**71a
Stanton Co , Kan **15-**654 (A3)
— Co , Neb **19-**124 (G3)
— Drew, Som **25-**963b , **25-**964c
— Fitzwarren, Wilts **9-**420 (III D4)
— Harcourt, Oxon **9-**420 (III D-E3) , **26-**417b
— Lacy, Salop **9-**420 (III B2), **24-**1022c
— St Quintin, Wilts **17-**598b
— Wick, Som **9-**420 (III D3)
Stanwell, Mdx **16-**942 (C3).
Stanwich, Conn **26-**952 (A5)
Stanwick, Northants **9-**424 (IV A2).
Stanwick nectarine **13-**743a
Stanwix, Cumb **5-**341b
Stanwood, Ia **14-**732 (E 3).
—, Mich **18-**372 (B6).
— Wash, **28-**151 (C1)
STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a
—, William **25-**784b
Stanz, Die, pass, Alps **1-**746c
STANZA 25-784b , **25-**1042b , **27-**1045c
Stanzaik Law **25-**784c
Stanzer-thal, val , Aus **26-**242 (I2)
Stanzoli, Alg battle (1830) **1-**656c
Staosnaig, bay, Scot **6-**716a
Stapedius muscle **8-**792b
Stapelia, Scot **21-**214c
Stapeldon, Walter de *see* Stapledon, Walter de
Stapledon Hall, Oxford, Eng · *see* Exeter Coll , Oxford
- scholarships **20-**408d.
Stapelia **10-**561d ; **8-**214a
Stapenhill, Derby **8-**72a.
Staper (anat.) **8-**793b ; **25-**183b ; **23-**166d
Stapfer, Paul **11-**151c.
Staphord, Holl **13-**588 (D2)
Staphylea, *see* Bladder-nut
Staphylinidae *see* Rove beetle
Staphylinoidea **6-**671a
Staphylococcus **20-**771a ; **23-**197a
— pyogenes **4-**140a ; **13-**132d
— pyogenes albus **8-**266c , **24-**652d
— pyogenes aureus **4-**201a , **24-**652d , **20-**770 (Pl I. fig 4)
— pyogenes brevis **8-**266c
Staphylococ-cus **26-**412a
Staphylorna **10-**96a
Staphylus (myth) **8-**287c
Stapl, Ark **2-**592 (B2)
Staple, isl , Northumb **9-**412 (I E1) ; **10-**183b
STAPLE (dict.) **25-**784c
— (mart) **6-**814d.
—, Merchants of the **5-**950d
—, Statute of the **9-**460a.
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d , **9-**461 , exchequer, reforms of **10-**50b ; Penryn and **21-**117d , throne of **28-**792 (Pl IV fig 8)
Stapleford, Wilts **9-**420 (III D4)
— Abbots, Ess **16-**942 (F2)
— Tawney, Ess **16-**942 (F2).
Staplegrove, Som **9-**420 (VI. F1)
Staplehurst, Kent **9-**424 (IV D4).
, Neb **19-**124 (G4)
Staples, Edward **14-**774d.
Staples, Minn. **18-**560 (C4).
—, Tex **26-**690 (I-K6).

Staples, Isls, Northumb. *see* Farne, Isls
Staple's Inn, Lond **14-586d**, **13-582a**
Stapleton (family) **8-102b**
—, Miles Thomas *see* Beaumont, baron
Stapleton, Ala 1-180 (B5)
—, Glos **12-134d**
—, N Y **19-596** (H4)
—, Va **25-118** (D4)
—, isl, Isp *see* Ototo
Staple towns **25-784c**
Stapodia, isl, Gr. **12-421** (G3)
Stappen, Charles van der *see* Van der Stappen
Star, Ala **1-480** (A2)
—, Alsk **1-472** (K2)
—, Fla **10-540** (A4)
—, N C **19-772** (C2)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D1).
—, Scot **24-118** (G2)
—, Va **25-118** (D4)
—, castle, Scilly Is **24-404d**
—, mt, Nev **5-8** (D1), **19-451b**
—, riv Queens **2-960** (H4), **2-952b**
—, spring, N Y **24-205c**
Star (astrol) *see under* Astrology
STAR (astron) **25-784d**, **26-91b**, brightness of **14-120c**, charts of **21-52a**, colours of **25-789a**, **21-51c**, constellations **7-11c**, constitution **2-819a**, double *see* Binary system, Egyptian belief **9-58b**; fixed from **21-53b**; Jewish belief **2-5b**, nebular theory **19-334d**, photometry **21-530a**, proper motions **2-816d**; shooting *see* Meteor; spectroscopy **2-818a**; temporary *see* Nova; twinkling of **16-611c**, variable **25-785b**
—(her) **13-323a**
—(insignia) **15-860c**
—(myth) **19-414b**, Babylonian **3-114a**, **12-19d**, classical **2-927a**
—(order) **15-441d**
—(pool) **3-918c**
"Star" (horse) **13-728b**
Staraja Russa, Russ *see* Staraya Russa
Star anise **14-119b**, oil **2-55d**, **21-111d**
Stara Planina, mts, Bulg *see* Balkan
Star-apple **7-597b**
Starashchin (trapper) **25-710a**
Starashchin, cape, Arct **25-709c**
Staraty, mt, Monten **18-767** (H2)
Staraw, mt, Scot **24-118** (A1), **2-486c**
STARAYA RUSSA, Russ **25-794d**, **23-872** (D8), **19-819c**
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg **25-794a**, **4-773** (B2), battle (A D 150) **7-913a**; battle (1877) **4-782a**
Starbeck, springs, Harrogate **13-27b**
STARBOARD AND LARboard 25-794a
—hand **4-807a**
Starbuck, Minn **18-550** (B5)
—, Wash **28-454** (G1)
—, isl, Pac O **20-436** (K5), **17-578b**
STARCH 25-791b, brewing **4-519b**, dietetics **9-216b**, **8-217c**, **19-921c**, formation **21-748c**, **21-766b**; granules **2-649d** (fig), Behens *see* Lichenin, textile manufactures **10-378c**, **26-696c**
STAR CHAMBER 25-795b, **9-526d**, **9-537d**; perjury **21-173c**, press censorship **22-109b**; records **22-961c**, Roman Catholics **14-777c**
—Chamber edict **19-553a**
Starch cellulose **25-794c**
Starch Green, dist, Lond. **16-918** (A2); **12-898c**
—gum *see* Dextrine
—hyacinth **14-459b**, **16-683d**
—sheath **21-735a**
Star City, Ark **2-552** (D4).
—City, Ind **14-422** (D3)
Star-class (penal servitude) **22-367a**
—cluster **25-787d**.
—Cycle Co *v* Frankenburgs **27-142b**
—daffodil *see* Mook narcissus
Stardi, cave, Sp **25-536** (G1)
Star-drift **28-791c**
Stard Mésto, Prague **22-248b**
—Miasta, Warsaw **28-335a**
STARFISH 25-796b *see also* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Star-fruit **1-671d**
STARGARD, Ger **25-797c**; **11-808** (E2), **17-1019b**
—an der Linde, Ger **25-797d**
Starhemberg, Ernst Rüdiger von **9-882d**, **28-51b**
—, Guido *see* Stahremberg
Starhill, La **17-551** (A5)
Star hyacinth **14-25b**.
Starigrad, Aus. . *see* Cittavecchia
Starina, Antonj Christman Winand **8-787b**
Staritsa, Russ. **23-872** (E4), **27-489c**.
Starkey, Thomas **25-797e**
Starky Zamok, Russ **8-789a**
Star Junction, Pa **21-106** (C5)
STARK, JAMES 25-797d.
—, Johannes **6-890d**, **25-839a**; **27-846d**
—, **JOHN 25-798a**, **19-497c**, **1-841c**
—, Robert **24-501d**
—, William **25-798a**
Stark, Ark **2-552** (C2).
—, Ill **14-304** (C2)
—, Kan **15-654** (G4)
—, Me **17-114** (C4)
—, Mont **14-276** (H2)
—, N Dak **19-780** (D2)
—, N H **19-490** (E2)
—, Wash **28-454** (G1)
—Co, N Dak **19-780** (B3)
—Co, O **20-26** (H3).
Starke, O L R H. (physicist) **6-889c**
Starke, Fla **10-540** (D2)
—Co, Ind **14-422** (D2)
Starkenburg, prov, Ger **13-449d**
Starkey, Sir Oliver **17-511d**
—, Samuel **1-165c**
Starkov, N Y **19-596** (C-D4)
—Creek, riv, Oreg **20-212** (G2)
Starks, E C **28-1008a**
Starksboro, Vt **19-490** (A4)
Starkville, Miss **15-660** (D2)
Starkweather, N Dak **19-780** (F1)
Starlake, Wis **26-740** (D2)
STARLEY, JAMES 25-798b, **7-684a**, **25-798c**
Starley-Abingdon axle **27-267**
Starlight, Pa **21-106** (M2)
Star Line Works, Ky. **15-710** (B2)
Starling, Ernest H **20-925b**, **19-924b**; **18-58a**
STARLING 25-798c, **12-811a**, distribution **3-975d**, **1-120c**, **8-230c**
Starlington, Ala **1-160** (C4)
Starn *see* Black Tern
STARNBERG, Ger **25-799a**, **11-808** (C4)
Starnberger See, lake, Ger *see* Würmsee
Starners, Pa **21-106** (H5)
Starnina, Gherardo **17-838b**, **24-87a**, **20-940a** (table)
STAR-NOSED MOLE 25-799a, **14-641a**
Starobyelsk, Russ **23-874** (I E2), **15-772c**
STARODUB, Russ **25-799a**; **23-872** (D5); **23-886b**
Star of autumn *see* Sirius
—of Bethlehem (rel order) **3-622b**
—of Fede (diamond) **8-163c**
—of India (order) **15-861b**, **22-270a**, **23-409d**
—of Karageorgevitch (order) **15-866c**
—of Rumania (order) **15-866b**
—of South Africa (diamond) **8-160c**, **8-163c**
—of the South (diamond) **8-163c**
Staro Konstantinov, Russ **23-872** (C6); **23-874** (I A2), **23-1058**
—Minsk, Russ **23-874** (I G3)
—Petrovsk, Russ. **23-874** (I F3)
Starosta (official) **23-876c**; **26-1028d**, **21-908a**
Starovyerovka, Russ **23-874** (I E2)
Star Peak beds **27-260** (table)
—polygon **22-25a**; **22-25c**
—Prairie, Wis. **28-740** (A4)
Starr, Ellen Gates **6-124a**
Starr, Utah **27-814** (C5)
Starr-ratio **25-799c**
Starr Bowkett societies **4-767c**
Starr Co, Tex **26-690** (E7)
Starrey, Aus **22-695c**
Starr King, mt, Cal **5-8** (D3)
—King, mt, N H **19-490** (E3)
Starr rowing club **23-783d**.
Starrsville, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Star-ruby **2-792a**
Starrucca, Pa **21-106** (M2)
—Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (L2)
Starry Cross (Order) **15-862d**
Star series (geol) **22-732c**
—shake **28-979b**
—shell **1-968d**
Starshina (official) **23-876c**, **26-1028d**,
"Star Spangled Banner" **3-296d**, **19-266c**, **1-836d**
Star Spangled Banner (Order) **15-877d**
"Stars, The" (horses) **13-735b**
Star-sedge *see* Asteria
Start, bay, Dev. **9-430** (VI E5)
—, pt, Dev **9-430** (VI, E3), **Scot 24-412** (F1)
Star Tannery, Va. **28-118** (D1)
Start, Jan Janssen **8-724c**
Star, The **19-582b**
Star-thistle **5-869a**
Starting-powder **10-422b**
Star-topaz **2-792a**
Star trace **10-686a**
Startup, Wash **28-454** (D2)
Staruuia, Aus **20-430a**
STARVATION 25-799a; **18-28c**, **23-191d**.
Starved Rock, hill, Ill **20-370d**, **14-304b**, battle (1770) **27-846d**
Staryi Bykhov, Russ. **23-872** (D5), **19-646c**
—Oskol, Russ **23-872** (E5), **19-647b**
Stary-Sambor, Aus. **3-4** (H2)
STAS, JEAN SERVAIS 25-799b, atomic theory **2-873a**, atomic weight determinations **25-910b**, chemical combination **9-256c**, iodine purification **14-724c**
—(metallosphere) **21-163c**
Staser, Ind **14-422** (B8)
STASINUS 25-799c, **12-508c**
Stasis, Pers **21-253d**
Stas-Otto process **25-799c**.
Stassart, Simon **6-592b**
STASSFURT, Ger **25-799d**; **11-808** (C4), potash mines **17-617c**, salt deposits **4-632c**, **24-888d**
—salt beds **21-177b** (table)
Stassfurter Chem Fabrik **22-539b**
Stassfurtite **4-242b**
Staszic, Stanislaus **21-927b**
State, canal, Holl **13-588** (D1), **19-924b**
STATE 25-799d; **21-444a**, anarchism **1-911a**, Aristotle **2-497c**, classification of **25-522a**, civilized and uncivilized **14-698d**, feudal **10-301c**, **10-299b**, Hedonist and survival theories **25-523a**, Hegel **25-814b**, on the Homeric **13-629b**, moral legislation **9-820c**, nation states, rise of **9-353c**, **9-854c**, Plato **25-800a** (table), **21-814b**, religion and the Greek **12-530c**; Adam Smith **25-258c**, socialist theory of **25-301b**, **25-310c**, sovereignty in regard to **25-521c**, **25-522d**, vassal states **26-174b**. *See also* Aristocracy, Government, International law, &c
—Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal) *see* Charities and Corrections, State Board of
State Center, Ia. **14-732** (D2)
State Charities Aid Association **8-814b**
—Children's Act (Australia, 1895) **3-98a**
—Children's Council (Australia) **3-98a**
—Children's Department (Australia) **6-140b**
—and Church **6-332a** foll; —, American Puritans **6-935c**; Anabaptist doctrine **1-905a** Baader **3-88a**, Browne **6-931b**, Calvin **5-778**, **22-297b**; Constantine's policy **6-990a**; councils, imperial relations with **7-309d**, **19-640d**; Döllinger **8-996c**, ecclesiastical law **8-866d**, **8-855d**, Erastianism **9-734a**, established churches **9-787a**; heresy **13-361a**; Hooker **12-874a**; Kettler **15-765a**; Luther **26-111c**; Martineau **17-799d**; Milton **16-487c**, Ocean **19-966b**, Pufendorf **22-855d**, Russia **23-897d**, Sarpi **24-221c**; Stahl **25-760a**; Stanley **25-778d**, Wycliffe **25-868a** foll, Zwingli **22-1063a**. *See also* Papacy; Holy Roman Empire, Italy, &c
—coach, royal **6-574b**
—College, Pa. **21-106** (G4); **21-111a**
State Domains (Turk. finance) **27-443d**
—Farm, Mass **17-852** (F3)
—Freight Tax (U S) **14-712b**
—, **GREAT OFFICERS OF 25-801b** *see also* under names of offices
—Inebriate Reformatories **14-510d**
—Library School (U S) **8-814b**
—Line, Ga **11-752** (A2)
State Line, Ind **14-422** (C4)
—Line, Mass. **17-852** (A2)
—Line, Miss **15-800** (D4)
Stateline, N H **19-490** (C6)
State Line, Pa **21-106** (G6)
Stateline, Utah **27-814** (A5)
Statement of claim (law) **21-833b**
State Museum, Amsterdam *see* Ryks Museum
Staten, isl, Jap *see* Etorofu
STATEN, isl, N Y **25-801d**, **19-596** (D5 & H4)
—, isl, S Am **2-462** (D7), **2-465a**
Staten Generaal *see* States General (Holland)
Staten Island, sd, N J **9-287d**
—Landt, Pac O *see* New Zealand
Statenville, Ga **11-752** (D5).
State of North Borneo *see* British North Borneo
—Paper Office **22-959b**
—Papers **19-554b**, public records **22-961c**, **9-585b**, U S **32-916d**
—point **26-808d**
—quarry beds **27-631a**
Stater (coin) **19-872a**; **19-877a**
—(incas) **28-487d**, **28-487c**
State Racing Commission (U S) **13-736a**
Staterija **12-425a**, **19-924b**
STATE RIGHTS 25-802c
—Run, riv, O **20-26** (E2)
Statesboro, Ga **11-752** (E3)
Statesburg, S C **28-500** (D3)
STATES-GENERAL (France) **25-803a**, **10-919a** foll, (1317) **21-182d**, (1326) **5-917a**, (1355) **10-820c**, (1356) **5-917c**, (1357) **5-917d**, **10-821a**, (1419) **10-823b**, (1468) **10-825b**, **17-10d**, (1560) **10-829a**; (1576) **10-831a**; (1592) **10-842b**, (1614) **10-834d**, (1789) **10-851d**, **11-151c**, **23-416d**, **27-416d**, cahiers of *see* Cahier
—(Holland) **25-805b**; **13-610c**
Statesmen (Cumberland) **7-625a**
States of Deliberation (Channels) **5-842a**
— of Election (Chan Is) *see* Electors, States
— **OF THE CHURCH 25-805c**, **9-350a**, **20-689d** foll, (maps) **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**, **15-38**; administration (1815) **15-48d**, French annexation **15-47a**, Gregory I **12-567a**, Jews expelled **21-685c**, loss, effects of **7-950d**, **23-491b**; origin **16-972a**; Pius IX **21-688b**, Vienna congress **20-714d**
State Soldiers Home, O **20-26** (E2)
States Rights (U S party) **1-463a**, **5-1d**
State Sovereignty (U S) **27-680c** **27-686c**, **6-899b**
Statesville, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, N C **19-772** (B2), **26-1105b**
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U S 1872) **14-712b**
State, The **19-571d**
STATE TRIALS 23-806a
State v. Lee **2-217a**
Statham, Ches **16-139** (D3)
Statical energy: *see* Potential
—stability **22-217a**
Statice **16-293a**, **2-746d**; cultivated species **13-767b**, **13-769c**, **2-742c**
—armeria; *see* Thrift
—bonduelli (latifolia): *see* Sea Lavender
—caspia **8-816c**
STATICS 25-806b; **17-955b**, graphic **8-147d**, **17-960d**, of particles **17-957b**, **17-958a**, three dimensional **17-965d**
Static transformer **27-173b**.
Statielli, tribe **1-154a**
Statilius Taurus, C : *see* Taurus, C Statilius.
Station, isl., Ire. **14-744** (D2); **8-734d**
—(geog) **28-1004a**
Stationarii (acolytes) **1-150c**
Stationarii (booksellers) **4-234a**, **27-510b**
Stationary curve · *see* Curve, stationary
Station B, Ind **14-422** (B9)
Stationers Company **16-811a**, **22-300b**, **4-254a**
—Hall **7-120a**, **7-126d**
STATIONERY (dict) **25-806b**
—Office **25-806b**
Station pointer **26-154a**.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806b
Statistical Society, Royal **25-807b**
STATISTICS 25-806c, **8-904d**
—, bureau of (U S) **1-422d**
Statisti, The **19-563c**
Statius (of Alexandria) *see* Achilles Tatius
—, **PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 25-811a**, **16-256d**
—Caecilius *see* Caecilius Statius
Statland, cape, Nor **19-804** (A1)
Statlumh, tribe *see* Lillooet
Statoblast **22-14a**, **22-44a** (fig)
Statocyst **7-558a**, **2-827a**, of hydromedusae **14-142d**, of medusca *see* Otocyst, of rotifera **23-761c**
Statoryte **25-727b**
Statorhabd **13-740d**
Stator (machine) **25-846b**.
Statorhabd . *see* Tentaculocyst
Status (annuities) **2-75b**
—lymphaticus **17-168c**
Statuta gilde (Scottish act) **22-62na**
STATUTE 25-812c, consolidation acts **6-979d**, default **7-925b**, royal prerogative **22-280b** *See also* Act of Parliament, &c
—fairs **13-52 1c**
—Labour Roads **24-424c**
—Law Revision Act (1861) **25-814d**
—Law Revision Act (1863) **25-814d**, **26-665c**
—Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1881) **14-556b**
—Law Revision Committee **6-631a**
—Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) **25-814a**
—**MERCHANT 25-814d**
—of Apprenticeship **8-903a**, **28-243d**
—of Arms for Tournaments **27-105c**
—of Westminster, I and II *see* Westminster, Statutes of, I and II
—of Westminster, III *see* Quia Emptores
Statutes at Large of the U S **27 240d**
Statutes of Eltham **13-813d**
STATUTE STAPLE 25-814d
Statutory alien **1-662d**
—construction **9-775d**
—Declarations Act (1835) **7-914a**, **19-736b**
—legislation **9-726b**
—rape **7-950d**, **23-491b**; origin **16-972a**; Pius IX **21-688b**, Vienna congress **20-714d**
Statz Soldiers Home, O **20-26** (E2)
States Rights (U S party) **1-463a**, **5-1d**
State Sovereignty (U S) **27-680c** **27-686c**, **6-899b**
Statesville, Ala **1-460** (C3)
—, N C **19-772** (B2), **26-1105b**
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U S 1872) **14-712b**
State, The **19-571d**
STATE TRIALS 23-806a
State v. Lee **2-217a**
Statham, Ches **16-139** (D3)
Statical energy: *see* Potential
—stability **22-217a**
Statice **16-293a**, **2-746d**; cultivated species **13-767b**, **13-769c**, **2-742c**
—armeria; *see* Thrift
—bonduelli (latifolia): *see* Sea Lavender
—caspia **8-816c**
STATICS 25-806b; **17-955b**, graphic **8-147d**, **17-960d**, of particles **17-957b**, **17-958a**, three dimensional **17-965d**
Static transformer **27-173b**.
Statielli, tribe **1-154a**
Statilius Taurus, C : *see* Taurus, C Statilius.
Station, isl., Ire. **14-744** (D2); **8-734d**
—(geog) **28-1004a**
Stationarii (acolytes) **1-150c**
Stationarii (booksellers) **4-234a**, **27-510b**
Stationary curve · *see* Curve, stationary
Station B, Ind **14-422** (B9)
Stationers Company **16-811a**, **22-300b**, **4-254a**
—Hall **7-120a**, **7-126d**
STATIONERY (dict) **25-806b**
—Office **25-806b**
Station pointer **26-154a**.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806b
Statistical Society, Royal **25-807b**
STATISTICS 25-806c, **8-904d**
—, bureau of (U S) **1-422d**
Statisti, The **19-563c**
Statius (of Alexandria) *see* Achilles Tatius
—, **PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 25-811a**, **16-256d**
—Caecilius *see* Caecilius Statius
Statland, cape, Nor **19-804** (A1)
Statlumh, tribe *see* Lillooet
Statoblast **22-14a**, **22-44a** (fig)
Statocyst **7-558a**, **2-827a**, of hydromedusae **14-142d**, of medusca *see* Otocyst, of rotifera **23-761c**
Statoryte **25-727b**
Statorhabd **13-740d**
Stator (machine) **25-846b**.
Statorhabd . *see* Tentaculocyst
Status (annuities) **2-75b**
—lymphaticus **17-168c**
Statuta gilde (Scottish act) **22-62na**
STATUTE 25-812c, consolidation acts **6-979d**, default **7-925b**, royal prerogative **22-280b** *See also* Act of Parliament, &c
—fairs **13-52 1c**
—Labour Roads **24-424c**
—Law Revision Act (1861) **25-814d**
—Law Revision Act (1863) **25-814d**, **26-665c**
—Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1881) **14-556b**
—Law Revision Committee **6-631a**
—Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) **25-814a**
—**MERCHANT 25-814d**
—of Apprenticeship **8-903a**, **28-243d**
—of Arms for Tournaments **27-105c**
—of Westminster, I and II *see* Westminster, Statutes of, I and II
—of Westminster, III *see* Quia Emptores
Statutes at Large of the U S **27 240d**
Statutes of Eltham **13-813d**
STATUTE STAPLE 25-814d
Statutory alien **1-662d**
—construction **9-775d**
—Declarations Act (1835) **7-914a**, **19-736b**
—legislation **9-726b**
—rape **7-950d**, **23-491b**; origin **16-972a**; Pius IX **21-688b**, Vienna congress **20-714d**
Statzerhorn, mt, Alps **26-242** (G3), **1-745c**
Staubbach, riv Switz **26-242** (G3)
Staufen, Ger **26-242** (I1).
Stauffer, Cal. **5-8** (D4)
—, Pa **21-106** (C-D5)
Staughton, method (engraving) **16-724b**
Staughton, Great, Hunts *see* Great Staughton
"Staunch" (gunboat) **24-914a**
Staunford, Lincs · *see* Stamford
Staunhoved, cape, Den **8-24** (C2)
Staunton, Sir George Leonard **25-815a**, **6-807a**
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-814d**
—, Hervey de *see* Stanton, Hervey de
—, **HOWARD 25-815a**, **6-109c**, **6-106a**
Staunton, Ark **2-552** (A2).
—, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, Ill **14-304** (III C3), **12-134d**
—, Ind **14-422** (C6)
—, Va **25-118**, **25-815b**; **28-118** (C-D2)
—, riv, Va **23-394d**
Staunton collection **3-984a**.
Stauntonia **13-774d**.
Staurachios (artist) **18-208c**.
Stauracius (emp) **18-359b**; **23-511d** (list)
Staurasglaura, **14-155d**.
Staurazonia **18-867d**.

Stauridae 2-103d.
Stauridium **14-151b, 14-150d,** 14-157a
Stauris, Rinaldo de **20-971a**
Staurocephalus limestone **5-300b**
Staurodiscus **14-153c**
Staurois **28-354a**
STAUROLITE 25-815c
Stauromedusae **24-522c; 24-524c**
Stauropteris **20-553c.**
— oldhamia **20-553b** (fig), **20-553d.**
Stauropus fagi *see* Lobster moth
Stauros (Gnosticism) **27-854b.**
Stauroscope **18-884d.**
Staurotypus **27-09a**
Staurus spicule **25-723a** (fig)
STAVANGER, Nor. **25-815d, 19-804** (A4),
—, co, Nor **19-804** (B3), **19-803a** (table)
—, fjord, Nor **19-800b**
Stave, isl, Vt **19-496** (A2)
Stave (music) *see* staff
Staveley, Str C W, D **12-249b.**
—, W H C (fencer) **9-668a**
STAVELEY, Derby **25-816a, 9-416** (H E3), **8-72a.**
Staveln **16-142b** (table)
STAVELOT, Belg **25-816a, 3-668** (G3), geology **3-669c**
Stavenhagen, Ger **11-808** (D2)
Staverton, Dev. **9-430** (VI E3)
Stavnaes, cape, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Stavning, fjord, Den *see* Ringkjöbing
Stavoren, Holl **13-588** (C2), **11-230c**
Stavres Hoved, cape, Den **8-24** (C3)
Stavronikitu, monastery, Mt Athos **2-851c**
Stavropol, Russ (Samara) **23-872** (G-H5), **24-108c**
STAVROPOL, Russ (Stavropol) **28-816d, 23-871** (II C1), **23-872** (F6)
STAVROPOL, govt, Russ **25-816b, 23-872** (F6), **23-871** (II C DI)
Stavropolsk, Russ **23-874** (I G4)
Stavros, cape, Crete **7-415** (C1)
—, cape, Gr **12-121** (G3),
—, mt, Crete **7-119a**
Stavrovouni, mt, Cyprus *see* Santa Croce
Stavutschana, Russ battle (1739) **19-10b**
STAWELL, SIR W F 25-817a
STAWELL, Vict **25-817c, 26-48** (B2)
Staxton, Yorks **9-412** (I H4)
Stay, La **17-51** (B2)
Stay (rigging) **23-1.89d**
— (scaffolding) **24-281c**
— **BARS** (arch) **25-817c** *see also* saddle bars
Stayner, Can **20-114** (B2)
Stayton, Oreg **20-242** (C3)
Stazio, Achille **18-572b**
S T B (abbrev) **1-40c.**
Stchodrin, Michael Evgrafovich *see* Saltykov
S T D, (abbrev) **1-40c**
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-817c
Steadham, Ala **1-460** (B4)
Steadiness (mech.) **17-1016b, 3-271b**
Steady (mech appliance) **27-25d**
STEAK (diet) **25-817d**
Steaks, The (club) : *see* Beefsteak Society
STEAM 25-818a, 25-824d.
-26-823b, Dulong's experiments **8-653a,** heating by **12-162c,** latent heat **27-900c,** propulsant **10-83a,** saturated **27-904a,** specific heat **13-145a,** traction **27-119a, 27-1011b**
— atomizer **4-655d.**
— barge **24-880b.**
Steamboat, Nev. **5-8** (D2), **6-376a**
—, Oreg **20-242** (B-C5)
—, pass, Wash **28-354** (D1)
— Creek, riv, Oreg. **20-26** (C4)
— Rock, Ia **14-732** (D2)
— Springs, Colo **6-722** (D1), **28-189d.**
— Springs, Nev : *see* steamboat
Steam digger **10-740a**
Steamed liver oil **6-635d**
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; 6-405d; 13-137b; 13-143a; atmospheric **10-475d;** balancing of **17-1014c,** traction **27-119a, 23-846a; Watt 25-415a.**
Steamer (fire engine) **10-410d**
— (ship) *see* steamship
— (textile printing) **26-705b**
— duck **21-872c, 20-901b**
— Point, Aden **1-190c**
Steam hammer **27-38a; 19-249b**
— jacket **25-820b**
— plough **21-852a**
— port **25-814a**
Steamship **24-867c, 24-879d, 24-985c, 10-448d,** boomerang propeller **18-618b,** Brunel's work **4-682b,** engines **25-823a,** meta centric height **24-924a,** turbines **25-823b,** vibration in **24-952c**
— lines **25-850a**
Steam shovel **18-543b.**
— stamp **20-219b**
— tractor **18-924c.**
— turbine *see under* Turbine (engine)
— wagon **18-922d**
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; 20-41a, identification **20-50b**
Stearine **20-15b, 5-178b,** oils freed from **20-49b,** uses **6-635d**
Stearna (naturalist) **20-309c**
Stearne (sterne), John **16-555d**
Stearns, Edward J **11-937a.**
—, Shubael **3-476a.**
Stearns, Ky **15-740** (D4).
—, Mont **14-276** (C2)
—, lake, Fla **10-540** (E4).
—, lake, Mo **17-434** (H4)
—, Co , Minn **18-550** (C5)
Stearo-cutic acid **5-608d**
Stearo-palmito-olein **20-44b**
Stearoptene **9-21b, 26-52b**
—, matico- *see* Matico-stearoptene
Steatisation **21-869a**
Steatite, Mo **3-669a, 11-564a.**
Steatoda **25-666a**
Steatomys **23-443b**
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d, 4-801 (C)
Steatorma *see* Gnacharo
Steatornithidae **3-977d**
Stebbing, Ess **9-124** (IV C4), **9-786d**
Steben, Unter, Ger **11-808** (III pl1), **3-544a**
Stechford, Worcs **25-758** (I12)
Stechodio (electrician) **9-206d**
Steck, Paul **20-505b**
Steckborn, Switz **26-242** (G1)
Stecker, Anton **27-347d, 23-461d**
Stecknitz, canal, Ger *see* Elbe-Trave, canal
—, riv, Ger **27-216b**
Steczka, N C **19-772** (A4)
Stectorium, Asia M **21-544a**
Sted (dict.) **8-25d**
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE 25-861a, 1-839d.
—, Fabian **3-691a.**
Stedman, Cal **5-8** (E4)
—, fort, Bur **4-840** (H4)
—, Ia **21-930a**
Stedyn, Ger *see* Stettin
Steeg, Aus **26-242** (I2)
—, De, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Steel, Michael **7-442a**
—, **FLORA ANNIE 25-861b**
Steel, mt, Ida **14-276** (H4)
—, riv, Can **20-114** (C1)
Steel (metal) : *see* Iron and steel
— (Damask). *see* Damask steel
Steelbow lease **23-104d.**
Steelboys **4-780a**
Steel bronze **4-640a.**
— concrete **6-817d**
— **CONSTRUCTION 25-861b**
— Corporation (U.S.) **25-1037b.**
— Creek, N C **19-772** (B2).
STEELE, ANNE 25-865b
—, A B (physicist) **6-864a, 26-816b**
—, Christopher **23-686d.**
—, F **21-855d**
—, **SIR RICHARD 25-865b,** drains **8-529a;** essays **9-777d, 9-631d**
—, **THOMAS 25-866d**
—, **WILLIAM** (lord chancellor) **25-867a.**
—, William (soldier) **16-793a**
Steele, Ala **1-480** (C2)
STEELE, Ger **25-867a; 11-808** (I 1 k6)
—, Mo **18-608** (A5)
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2),
—, N Dak **19-780** (E2)
— City, Neb **19-324** (G4).
— Co , Minn **18-550** (D6).
— Co , N Dak **19-780** (G2).
Steele's Creek, N Y : *see* Hilton
Steelerville, Ill **14-304** (C6).
Steel facing (electrotypes) **22-413b**
— harmonica **12-123d.**
Steel head (fish) **20-243c.**
Steell, Sir John **8-939b.**
Steel ore *see* Chalybite.
Steelpoint, riv, N Af **25-466** (I K5).
Steels Creek, riv, Tex. **26-690** (L4)
— Harbor, isl., Mo **17-434** (K4)
Steel Strike (U S, 1901) **25-1037b**
Steelton, Pa **25-807a, 21-106** (I5)
Steel toy trade **12-33b.**
Steelville, Mo **18-608** (E4)
Steelyard (weighing machine) **28-470d**
Steel-yard barometer **3-419a**
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS of the 25-867b
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 25-867c
—, Karl *see* Daudet, Julia Allard
— (scandinavian politician) **19-811b**
Steen, citadel, Antwerp **2-175c**
Steenbergen, Holl. **13-588** (B3), **4-457d**
Steenbok (naturalist) **20-309c**
Steenbom, cape, N G **19-487** (B-C2)
Steenbrass **5-210d**
Steenbrugge, Belg **3-668** (B1)
Steenken, Jehan van **3-433a**
STEENKIRK, Belg **25-867d, 3-668** (C2), battle (1692) **25-867d, 12-115b, 2-811a**
Steenoven, Cornelius **27-824c**
Steens, Mass **18-600** (D2)
—, mts, Oreg **20-242** (G5), **20-243** (B3)
Steensel, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Steenstrup, J J S **8-41a,** as vanad generations **23-119a,** cephalopoda **8-697a,** plant-individuals **18-865c**
—, Johanns **8-44b**
Steenstrup, glacier, Green (E.) **12-161c**
—, glacier, Green (W) **12-513** (D2)
Steenstrupia **14-151c**
Steenvoorde, Fr **10-778** (F1)
Steenwyk, Holl **13-588** (D2), **13-597b**
Steep, isl, Jap *see* Kisanto
—, pt, N Am **2-960** (A5)
— Falls, Me **17-431** (B5)
— Holm, isl, Som **9-130** (VI F1), **4-581c**
Steeping, riv, Lincs **9-416** (II H1)
Steeple, Ess **9-121** (IV D3)
—, estate, Ire **2-154b**
— Island, N Am **2-991a**
STEEPLE (arch) **25-868b**
Steeple Ashton, Wilts **9-420** (III C4), **20-416a**
STEEPLECHASE 25-868c, 13-733a, 23-854d
Steeple Claydon, Bucks **9-420** (III F3)
Steeplejugine **25-840d**
Steeplerock, N.Mex **19-520** (D5)
Steeple Rock, mt., N Mex **19-520** (D5)
Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. **17-852**
Steere, Edward **26-178a**
Steerford, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Steering (ship) **24-954a, 24-980c,** hydraulic-gear **14-565a,** in model yachts **18-641a,** by oars **23-814a.**
Steers, George **28-891b**
—, Thomas **17-550b, 18-809a**
Steetley, Derby **18-73a.**
Steeton, Yorks **28-933** (B1)
Steevens, Charles **21-873a.**
—, **GEORGE** (1736-1800) **25-868c, 5-249c**
—, **GEORGE WARRINGTON** (1869-1900) **25-869a.**
—, Richard **8-621d**
Stefan (Christian name) : *see* Stephen
—, Josef **13-155a**
Stefanau, Aus **18-817b.**
Stefaneau di la Vrances, Barbu **23-848b**
STEFANIE lake, F Af **25-869b; 1-87** (map), **19-691** (D7), geology **25-869b**
Stefanini, Annibale **6-888d.**
Stefano, Giotto di **12-34a.**
—, Maso di : *see* Giottino.
Stefan's law **22-778a.**
Stefansky, W.K **27-355a.**
Stefeneshti, Rum, **23-826** (B1)
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c
Steffen, Hans **6-148a**
STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b, 8-42a; 20-18c.
Steffens, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Steffenville, Mo **18-608** (E2).
Steffisburg, Switz **26-242** (D3)
Steffisel, mt, Hung **3-4** (H4)
Steganoblastidae **8-879b**
Steganography : *see* Cryptography
Steganophthalmata : *see* Scyphomedusae
Steganopodes **3-968a, 3-977a, 20-325d**
Steganoporella **22-42c**
Steganoporelidae **22-44d**
Steganura Underwoodi **6-704d**
Stege, Den **8-24** (E3)
Stegeborg, Swed **25-190** (D2)
Steger, Ill **14-304** (B2)
Stegg (Stegge), Thomas **23-419d.**
Stegitz, Ger **3-788** (map)
Stegnolaema **12-648d**
Stegocarpi **4-708a**
Stegocephalia **3-522d, 3-542b, 5-312a, 28-1017b,** dentition **3-527a,** development **3-528a,** limb-skeleton **3-526c,** skull **3-524a,** vertebrae **3-524d, 23-15a**
Stegocheiys **22-122a**
Stegodon **22-107a,** dentition **22-405c** (fig)
Stegomyia **18-901b** (fig) ; **20-776b**
— calopus **18-902a** (fig), germ carrier **20-779d, 28-911b**
— fasciata *see* Stegomyia calopus
Stegophilus **5-514b**
insidiosus **20-794d.**
Stegosaurus *see* Stegodon
Stegostoma **24-596a**
— tigrinum *see* Tiger-shark
Stegothorium **8-929a**
Steiblin, riv, Wash **28-354** (E1)
Steblin, H G **20-585d**
STEIBELT, DANIEL 25-870c
Steicr, Aus *see* Steyr.
Steierdorf, Hung. *see* Steyerlak
Steiermark, duchy, Aus. *see* Styria
Steiger Egli calculating machine **4-974a**
Steiglitz, Vict **28-18** (E1)
Steigleman, Wash **28-354** (G4)
Stein, A **21-475c**
—, **CHARLOTTE VON 25-870d, 12-134a**
—, F, **12-556a**
—, F C von **8-965b**
—, **HEINRICH FRIEDRICH Karl,** baron von und zum **25-871a; 22-525d, 19-205b**
—, Johann Andreas **21-567a**
—, Mark Aurel **12-168d, 14-398a, 27-425c**
—, Nanette *see* Streicher, Nanette
—, Sigmund Theodor **21-467c**
—, Theobald **7-96c**
Stein, Aus (Carniola) **3-4** (D1)
—, Aus (Lower Aus) **18-925c**
—, Aus (Salzburg) **24-105c**
—, Switz **24-c** (B2)
—, Switz (Aargau) **28-242** (D1),
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26-242** (G2)
—, Switz (Schaffhausen) **24-811d.**
—, Switz (Thurgau) **26-242** (F3)
—, Switz (Zurich) **28-1057b.**
—, castle, Switz **3-184b.**
—, Der, mt., Alps **26-242** (H3)
Stein (wine) **5-243b, 28-727c**
Steinach, Ger. **11-808** (III pl1)
—, riv., Ger **24-260a.**
—, riv., Switz **26-242** (G2)
— thale **8-126b**
Steinamanger, Hung. *see* Szombathely
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. **6-988d**
Steinau, Ger **11-808** (F9) ; **26-855d,** battle **28-281d**
Steinauer (porcelain maker) **5-719d.**
Steinauer, Neb **19-324** (H1)
Steinbach, Erwin von *see* Erwin von Steinbach
Steinbach, Can **17-584** (C3)
—-Hallenberg, Ger **11-808** (III o11)
Steinberg, Ger **28-727b**
Steinbild, Ger **13-588** (E2)
Steinbock **2-91b.** *See also* Ibex
Steinbruch, dist, Hung. : *see* Kobánya
Steinbruck, Aus **3-4** (D3)
Steinbuckel (physician) **18-865a**
Steinburg, treaty of (1621) **6-277a**
Steindachner, F. **14-247b.**
Steindorff, Georg **9-79b, Cop tic grammar 9-58c**
Steine, riv, Aus **4-437a.**
Steinen, Karl von den **1-784c, 4-452c**
Steinen, Switz **24-395d**
STEINER, JAKOB 25-871a
Steiner Alps, mts., Aus **25-1059a, 8-516d**
— Feldstatz, riv., Aus, **5-365d**
Steiner's process (dyeing) **8-750b**
— theorem **20-748b**
Steinfeld, Russ **23-874** (I K3)
Steingell (general) **28-945c**
Steingrimsfiordr, fjord, Ice **14-228** (B2)
Steinhatchee, Fla **10-540** (C2)
—, riv, Fla **10-540** (C2)
Steinhäuser, Karl **2-610b**
Steinheid, Ger **11-808** (III o-p11), **11-17b**
Steinheil, Carl August earth return **26-529c,** heliometer **13-230a,** Periskop lens **21-506d,** spectroscope **25-811d,** telegraph **26-511a,** telescope **21-540d**
—, H A (optician) **21-508b, 18-194c**
—, R F E (optician) **21-508c**
Steinhof, dist, Switz. **25-868d**
Steinhöwel, Heinrich **2-188d**
Steinhuder, lake, Ger **11-808** (H2) ; **12-923c**
Steinitz, William **6-97c, 6-191d**
Steinitz, Aus **3-4** (E2)
Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus **18-817a**
Steinkjelenberg, hill, Hung *see* Galgenberg
Steinkel (of wheels) **26-198d**
Steinkirk, Belg *see* Steenkirk
Steinkirk cravat **7-212b, 7-683b.**
Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col **25-166** (I 6 G7)
Steinkopf, Ger **13-443b**
Steinle, E **5-414c**
Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre **14-324c, 5-414a**
Steinmetz, Gusta **4-169d** (general) **1-767a**
Steinmark *see* Lithomarge
Steinmar von Klingenau **11-786b, 18-546b.**
Steinmergel **15-766b**
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus hysteresis **17-542a, 9-250d,** transformer **27-178b**
— **KARL FRIEDRICH von 25-873c,** Franco-German war **11-64,** Seven Weeks' War **24-711b**
—, S R **5-185c**
Steinmetzen *see* Stonemasons
Steins, N Mex **19-520** (D5)
Steinschneider (printer) **11-588a**
STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ 25-874c
Steinschonau, Aus **4-123a**
Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex **19-520** (D5)
STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874c
Steinthal, val, Ger **19-946d**
Steinway, H E (pianoforte maker) **21-571b**
Steinway, N Y, **19-596** (I2).
— (Astoria) (town) **13-735b.**
Steitz, George **16-449b**
Steittown, Pa *see* Lebanon
Stein, riv, Ft **22-751b**
Stejneger, L. **22-225c**
Stekene, Belg **3-668** (C1)
Stele (bot) **21-715a, 21-736d**
STELE (pillar) **25-874d, 14-627b,** Cerinth American examples **1-812** (I1 III. nos 8, 10)
Stelechotoken **2-99d**
Stelis **25-826d.**
Stell, Simon van der **19-257d ; 20-148a**
Stella (Sidney's) *see* Rich, Penelope, Lady. (Swift's) . *see* Johnson, Esther
—, Jerino **10-285a.**
Stella, Mo **18-608** (B5)
—, Neb **19-324** (I4)
—, Va **28-118** (B1)
—, Wash. **28-354** (B3)
—, dist., Naples **19-181b**
—, mansion, Hindoo **4-49a**
—, mt, Id **15-418d**)
—, mt, Switz **26-242** (G4), **1-745c**
" Stella " (steamer) **5-841a.**
Stella, Journal to (Swift) **26-926c**
Stellahaugh, Durham **19-467c ; 4-49b**
Stellaland, republic, S Af **27-198c, 3-606d, 22-738b**
Stella Matutina, college, Feldkirch **10-238c**
" Stella Polare " (ship) **11-38a**
Stellaria **5-439c**
— holostea : *see* Stitchwort.
— media : *see* Chickweed.

Stellarton, Can 19-811 (C2); 19-811b
Stellata phrissens 25-721a (fig.).
Stellatege 23-808b.
Stellated dodecahedron 22-28a
Stellate ligament 15-184c.
Stella terræ 26-369a
Stellatina, tribe 16-271b; 5-250a
Stellating 22-28b.
Stellatinus, plain, It 16-271b.
Stellatis ager 23-821d
Stellaville, Ga 11-752 (D2)
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-466 (D9)
Stellenbosched (slang) 25-875a
Steller, (Georg Wilhelm 11-629d, 21-94c
Steller's jay 27-633d; 4-599a
— sea-cow *see* Rhytina.
— sea-lion 20-24b.
Stelletidæ 25-729c; 25-721c (fig.)
Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d, metamorphosis of 18-221c
Stellingen, Ger 28-1019d.
Stellion 16-824c, 12-128a.
Stelosporgus flabelliformis 25-726c; 25-727b
Stelvio, pass, Switz 26-242 (I3); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d
STEM (bot) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-752c; of muscles 4-705b
— (ship) 25-875a, 24-961a.
— (type) 27-512c
Stemma ocdicum 26-709d.
Stemmalidæ 18-472b
Stemmatoidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Stemmatus 18-472b
Stemmatiaceus 19-105d
Stemonitis 19-105d; 19-108d
Stem saw-fly 14-179b.
Stemsheet, cape, Nor 19-804 (H1)
Stemster, lake, Scot 4-960c.
Stenactis speciosa 13-772d
Stenay, Fr. 10-773 (G3); 17-11b, siege (1655) 17-413a
Stenberg, L 26-835c
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSON, count 25-878b
STENCIL 25-878c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 25-280c.
Stendal (house of): *see* Brandenburg Stendal
STENDAL, Ger 25-878d; 11-808 (C2).
—, Ind 14-422 (C8).
Stender, G F 16-790d
Stenderup, Den 8-24 (B3)
Stendhal: *see* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Stenechlore 23-466b; 20-82b
Stenocsaurus 17-272b, 15-570b.
Stenersen, Johannes Stener 19-817b
—, Peder Christofer 19-816a
— (painter) 20-517a.
Stengel, Hermann G. L., baron von 11-883d.
Stenhellinæ 9-689d
Stenhouse, F. B. H 18-846a
Stenhouse, mt, China 13-858a
Stenhousemuir, Scot. 24-418 (D9); 25-922c, 20-149b
Stenia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Stenia (festival) 26-819a.
Stenild, Den. 8-24 (B3)
Stenimachos, Bulg *see* Stanimaka
Stenlinge, Swed 26-190 (D-E2).
Stenius, Sigurd 19-979a
Stenka, rapids, Danube 7-821c
Stenka Razin: *see* Razin, Stephen Timofeevich
Stenkrith, rock, Westm. 25-553d.
Stenkyrka, Swed 26-190 (E1)
Stennous, Scot 24-412 (E1), 24-49b; 25-901b
—, lake, Scot 22-486d.
Stennett, Joseph 14-194b.
— Samuel 14-194c
Steno Michael 5-816a
—, **NICOLAUS** 25-879a; 1-932c; 23-118a; geology 11-641a; crystals 7-569d; 12-234b.
Steno, cape, Gr 12-424 (F3).
Steno (zool.) 8-774c
Stenobathite 21-722d
Stenobothrus 13-877d.
Stenobranchiæ 5-613d.
Stenocarpus sinuatus: *see* Warataih.
Stenocladia 1-591d.
Stenoda (plus 16-824a.
Stenodelphis blainvillei: *see* River Plate dolphin.
Stenodermatinæ 6-244a.
Stenodus 24-85a, 24-82c
— mackenzii: *see* Inconnu.
Stenoglossa 11-507a, 11-511a, 11-516d.
Stenophis 25-879a: *see also* Shotthand
Stenogyridæ 11-526c
Stenophonography 24-1012c
Stenophora 12-756c; 12-557b, 12-566c
Stenopidea 7-569b.
Stenopsis 6-250a
Stenopus tardigradus 4-259a.
Stenoradsia 6-250a.
Stenorhynchinæ: *see* Mona chinæ.
Stenorhyncus (crab) 6-772a
— (seal) *see* Ogmorhinus.
Stenosoryphidæ 24-754c
Stenostoma 21-709d
Stenotaphrum 12-372c
Stenotaphrum americanum *see* Manienie
Stenothermal 21-722c
Stenothyra 11-515d
Stensen's foramina 25-197c
Stensundö, isl, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Stensvik, Nor 19-804 (A1)
Stens A, riv, Swed 26-190 (B3).
Stensby, compact of (1238) 27-841d
Stenscholl, Scot 24-412 (F2)
Stensele, Swed 19-800 (D2), 26-190d
Stensen, Niels *see* Steno, Nicolaus
Stensen's Duct: *see* Parotid Duct
Stenstorp, Swed 26-190 (B2).
Stentering 10-378b
Stenton, Scot. 24-418 (F4), 26-190d
STENTOR (Gr hero) 25-879a
STENTOR (zool) 25-879b, 14-559b; 14-560c, 1-585c, reproduction 14-559c, theca 14-557d.
Stenus biguttatus 6-671b.
Stenwall, Alexis 19-987a
Stenycrinus (Stenicrinus), Gr 12-140 (C1), 18-190d.
Stenzel, G 21-743d.
Step (footstep: mech) 3-579c, 25-880a
Stepanovka, Russ 23-874 (I C1)
Step-down transformer 27-129b
Stepentz, riv, Ger 28-764d
Stepenium, Rum 5-159d
Step-fault (geol) 10-207c.
Stephalinæ 14-190b.
STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON 25-879b.
— (Izernoyevitch): *see* Stephan
Stephan, S Dak 25-506 (F3)
" Stephan " (ship) 19-97 3b
Stephane 7-231b
Stephanian group 11-676c; 5-311a.
Stephanidæ 14-180a.
STEPHANITE 25-880a; 18-245b
Stephanoberycidæ 26-544d
Stephanoceratidæ 5-694a
Stephanoceras 23-760a (fig), 25-761d
Stephanocrinidæ 9-878c.
Stephanokontæ 1-586d.
Stephanolepas 26-910d.
Stephanomia 14-160b
Stephanophora 12-560c.
Stephanophyes 14-160a
Stephanopleura 2-104d
Stephanopsis mt, Gr. *see* Hagios Stephanos
Stephanos (crown) 7-234b
Stephanoscyphus mirabilis: *see* Spongicola fistularis
Stephanospermum 20-538c.
Stephanosphæra 1-588c
Stephanus (name) *see* Estienne *and* Stephen.
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS 25-880b
STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) 25-880b, 20-940a, festival 10-223a; relics 20-327c.
—, St (of Hungary): *see* Stephen I of Hungary
—, St (of Obazin) 7-196c
—, St (the Younger) 14-273c.
— (of Asolik) 2-573d
— (archduke of Austria) 13-815a.
— II, (of Bavaria) 3-547a
— III, (of Bavaria) 3-547b.
— II, (of Blois) 4-754; crusades 7-630b, 7-527b, 7-550d
— (apostle of the Bogomils) 4-120b
— (of Bohemia) 5-398a.
— I (Tvrtko, of Bosnia) 4-283b; 25-592b.
— II, (of Bosnia) 4-283c.
— VII (Tomasević, of Bosnia) 4-283d, 15-129c
— (Kotromanić, of Bosnia) 4-283a.
Stephen (leader of children's crusade) 7-541b
— (the Edessene): *see* Stephen (bar Sudhaile)
STEPHEN (of England) 25-881b; 9-179d; 3-923b; papal relations 9-445b, Templars 26-593a.
— (II of Holland) 19-900a
STEPHEN I. (St., of Hungary) 25-882d, 9-902b, 25-1158; 28-756b; office of palatine 20-590c
— V. (of Hungary) 25-883a, 13-904b; 3-662d
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-529d
— (of Moldavia) 23-835a, 4-891d, 15-458a, 26-199a.
— (Bogdan of Moldavia) *see* Bogdan
— (Tzernoyevitch of Montenegro) 18-772a
— (of Perche archbp of Palermo) 28-671b.
— (**BATHORY** of Poland) 25-887a, 21-912b; 25-201a; 21-911a
STEPHEN I. (pope) 25-882b, 5-431c, on baptism 3-365d
— II 25-882b, 6-409d, 23-664b, 15-28c
— III 25-882c, 23-664a, 14-271c
— IV 25-882c; 6-715a
— V-VIII. 25-882c
— IX. 25-882d, 12-569b
— (of St Sabas) 14-183d
— (Nemanya, of Servia) 24-691c, 2-851c, 24-696b
— I (Prvovenchani of Servia) 24-696b
— II (Urosh I of Servia) 3-662d
— VI. (Urosh III of Servia) 4-786c.
— VII (Dushan of Servia) 24-691d; 4-780c, 4-781b, codex 24-696c, Thessaly conquered 12-464b
— (Lazarević, of Servia) 24-692a, 4-283b; 24-696b, 6-324b
— (Lazarevic of Servia) 24-692b.
— (Ban of Slunik) 2-573c.
— (Orbellian archbp. of Slunik) 2-574a
—(BAR SUDHAILE) 25-886d, 19-783b.
— (of Tournai Tornacensis) 5-198d.
—, James (1758-1832) 25-885c
—, SIR JAMES 25-883c; 25-885c
—, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES 25-883b, criminal law 7-156d, 7-463b, 6-282b; *Digest of the Law of Evidence* 10-15b, Indian penal code 17-194, N.Y. grammar case 19-911d, piracy 21-638d; treason 27-225c.
—, James Kenneth 25-885c
—, SIR LESLIE 25-885c, 9-644b; ethics 9-842a, 27-822d, 1-766b.
Stephen, Minn 18-550 (A2).
— I, N Z. 19-924 (D4)
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton 25-887c; 27-705a; 11-756d
—, James 25-884d
—, James Francis 15-842b.
—, **JOHN LLOYD** 25-888a; 5-873d.
—, Thomas (1549-1619) 14-405d; 17-676b; 10-439c
—, Thomas (1821-1875) 2-4a, 5-610d.
—, Ga 11-752 (C2)
—, Ind, Can. 4-900 (C2).
—, Ky 14-536, W Va 27-538 (H3)
—, Brook, riv, Vt 19-490 (B-C3).
—, Cty, Va. 22-118 (D1).
—, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Co, Okla 20-58 (D3).
—, Co, Tex 26-690 (I3).
—, Creek, riv, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-3)
Stephens' ink 14-371b
Stephenson, C A 16-637b.
—, Sir Frederick Charles Arthur 9-1234; 9-126a.
—**GEORGE** 25-888c; locomotives 22-820d; safety lamp 23-998b.
—, George Robert 25-889d.
—, Henry F. 21-944b
—, H. H. 7-440d; 7-449b.
—, James 16-723d
—, Magnus 14-223d.
—, **ROBERT** 25-889a; 22-821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-539b.
Stephenson, Mich. 18-377 (C4)
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Stephenson, fort, O.: *see* Fremont.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1)
Stephenson's, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Stephensport, Ky 15-740 (B4)
Stephens Pottery, Ga 11-752 (C3).
Stephens Range, Can. 1-500 (A2)
Stephen's ebony stain 22-409c
Stephensville, Fla 10-510 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3)
—, Miss 18-600 (B2).
Stephentown, N Y. 19-596 (C1)
Stephenville, Nfld 19-479 (A2)
—, Tex 26-690 (I3)
Stepheoceras 15-570a.
Stephoidea 22-804a
STEPNEY, GEORGE 25-889b
STEPNEY, Lond 25-889c, 16-938 (D2), 18-411b.
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 25-889d
Stepnberg, Ger 7-820b.
STEPPE 25-890a, flora 21-765a, 21-780b, 25-510c
Steppe grass *see* Feather grass.
— mouse 26-148d
— murrain *see* Rinderpest.
STEPPES, GENERAL-GOVERNORSHIP of, Russ As 25-890b.
—, region, Austr 2-943c
Step-rail 27-159d
Steps, Scot 24-418 (C3)
Stepstone, Ky 15-740 (E2)
Stepterion *see* Scpterion
Steptoe, Edward Jenner 14-276b; 18-315b
Steptoe, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, val, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, Creek, riv, Nev 5-8 (F2)
Stepwise transformer 27-173b
Stercolith 2-217d
Stercorarius *see* Skua
Stercullia acuminata 5-111b
— elmeri *see* Tarfa
— tragacantha *see* African tragacanth.
— urens 12-716a
Stercutius *see* Stercutus.
Saturn *see* Stercutus.
Stercutus, Saturn 24-231b
Stereo (metric) 25-491d
Stereid (bot) 21-764b
STEREOBATE (dict) 25-890b
Stereocaulon ramulosum 16-581b (fig.)
STEREOCHEMISTRY (dict) 25-890b
Stereochromy *see* Water glass painting
Stereo-comparator 26-899c, 25-790b
Stereognathus 18-966b
Stereographic projection 17-653a, 1-751a
STEREO-ISOMERISM 25-890b, 14-882a, 6-57b
Stereom (bot) 21-732b
— (zool) 14-946b
Stereometer 25-900b, Sav's 8-46c.
Stereopianigraph 25-898c.
Stereoplanigraph 24-1177c.
Stereornithes 3-971a.
STEREOSCOPE 25-895a
Stereospondylous 23-153a.
Stereosternum 23-144b, 21-177c
Stereotelemeter 25-899b
Stereotype 27-547d, india rubber 23-805c
Stereotyping: *see* Typography
Sterican 11-534b.
Steric hindrance 28-894a
Sterigma 7-315c.
Sterility 18-26b, 22-97a
Sterilization 1-64d, 10-612c; 27-500a; of milk 18-452c
Sterilized sugars 23-135a
Sterkfontein, S Af 15-943a
Sterkstroom, Cape Col 25-466 (I8)
Sterlet 25-1058b.
Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham 25-901a
—, **ANTOINETTE** 25-900d
—, **EDWARD** 25-901a; 19-557d
—, **JOHN** 25-901a, 5-852c, 2-96b.
—, John B. 25-901b.
Sterling, Ark 2-352 (D4).
—, Colo 6-742 (G1).
—, Fla 10-540 (C5)
STERLING, Ill. 25-901c; 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-373 (E6).
—, N Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Neb 19-324 (H4)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2)
—, O. 20-26 (G3)
—, Okla. 20-53 (C3).
Sterling, Pa 21-106 (M3).
—, Scot. *see* Stirling.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
STERLING (dict) 25-901c
— City, Tex 26-690 (F-G4)
— Co, Tex 26-690 (F-G4)
— Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (F4)
— destructor 8-107c.
— Hill, N.Y. 28-984d
— Junction, Mass 17-852 (D2).
— Mine, N.Y. 18-466a.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3)
Sterlitamak, Russ 23-872 (H-I5), 27-557a
Stern (astron): *see* Puppis.
Sterna (bird), *see* Tern
Sternal nerve 19-398e
Sternalis 5-792a, 5-793c, 5-795a; affinities 8-883c
Sternata 8-881c
Sternberg, Francis, count 20-523b
—, George Miller 20-779c, 28-913a, 23-196c
— Karoslav von 20-91a
STERNBERG, Aus 25-901d, 3-4 (E2), 22-524 (map)
Sternbergia 20-537c
STERNE, LAURENCE 25-901d; 9-634a
—, **RICHARD** 25-903b
Sterneck, Robert von 8-809a; 12-486d.
Sterner, A. E. 5-335b
Stern-frame 24-961a
Sternimæ, see Tern
Sterno-clavicular articulation 15-485a
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle 19-53b
Sternoptyx diaphana 21-473c
Sternothaerus 27-70d, 23-171c.
Sternothaerus sinuatus 24-752a.
Sternoxia 6-671d
Sternstein, mt, Aus 3-2a
Sternum 25-1170d, 25-172b; of bird 26-962d, 20-411c, 20-315c, fissure of 18-742b
Sternutatory 6-112d
Stern-wheel *see* Paddle.
Stero 28-1934d
Steroulinus *see* Pleumnus
Sterraster 25-722d (fig), 25-724b
Sterrett, J. S. 14-866c; 13-536d
Sterrett, Ala 1-480 (C2)
—, Okla 20-58 (E4)
Sterry, Mrs (C Cooper) 16-30b
Sterring, Aus 3-4 (B1), battle (1809) 13-560c.
STERTORIOUS 25-903b; choral verse 27-1044a, epithalamia 9-705b; epode 12-510b, 9-707d
Stesichorotus 13-632c; 16-919b
Stessel, General 23-921d
Stetchworth, Cambs 9-424 (C3)
Stethograph 23-192b
Stethometer: *see* Thoracometer.
STETHOSCOPE 25-903d; 2-935b
Stet processum 22-414d
Stetson, John Batterson 7-537c
Stetson, Me. 17-434 (C4)
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Stetsonville, Wis 28-740 (C4)
STETTIN, Ger 25-903d; 11-808 (E2); 16-230b, peace of (1570) 11-51a
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Creek, riv, Wis 28-497 (F2)
" Stettin " (ship) 24-911d
Stettner Haff, lagoon, Ger: *see* Pommerisches, lagoon
Stettin sands 20-81d, 20-82 (table)
Stettler, Can 1-500 (B2).
Steuart, (royal house): *see* Stewart.
—, Archibald James Edward *see under* Douglas
—, **SIR JAMES DENHAM** 25-904c.
— Mackenzie, Sir George 6-46c; 11-914d; 21-535d, 14-239c.
Steuart's Town, Pa: *see* Elna.
STEUBEN, F. W. A. H. F., baron von 25-904d
Steuben, Me 17-434 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
—, fort, Ind. 16-30?c.
—, fort, O. 23-905b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3)
STEUBENVILLE, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, **O. 12-740** (D4)
STEUBENVILLE, O 25-905a; 20-26 (I4).

STEUCO, AGOSTINO (Steuchus) **25**-905b
Steudner, Hermann 26-999c, 13-416a
Steuernagel, Carl **8**-118d
Steuerverein **11**-866d
Steunenberg, Frank **14**-379b
Steve, Ark **2**-552 (B 1)
STEVEDORE (dict.) **25**-905b.
STEVENAGE, Herts **25**-905b, **9**-424 (IV, B2)
Stevenhethe, Lond. *see* Stepney.
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian painter) **25**-905d, **20**-507b, **11**-908b
—, **ALFRED** (English sculptor) **25**-905c, **24**-901c, **24**-504 (D1 III); **18**-212c
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 25**-906b
—, Edwin A **13**-553a.
—, **HENRY 25**-906b
—, Isaac I **28**-357d, **4**-792c
—, John **2**-578c, **24**-869c.
—, John F **20**-670a
—, Joseph **20**-507b, **25**-906a
—, N M **5**-789c
—, Robert Livingston **22**-820a
—, **THADDEUS 25**-906c
—, Thomas (*c* 1549–1619) *see* Stephens
—, Thomas (cyclist) **7**-683c
Stevens, Pa. **21**-106 (K5),
—, mt., Ida **14**-279 (B2)
Stevensburg, Va **28**-118 (E2)
Stevens Co, Kan **15**-654 (A3)
— Co, Minn **18**-550 (A-B5)
— Co, Wash **28**-154 (H1)
— Creek, riv, S C **25**-500 (B1)
— Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N J **25**-906d
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING 25-907b,
—, Alan **25**-907d, **16**-634d, **27**-549a
— C A **26**-531a
—, David **25**-907d
—, D W **24**-503b
—, H W **3**-917d
—, John Hall *see* Hall-Stevenson
—, **ROBERT 25**-907c, **3**-710b, **25**-928a
—, Robert A M **25**-909d; **9**-644a, **10**-669a
—, **ROBERT LEWIS BALFOUR 25**-907d; **9**-778b, **8**-560d, dramatic work **8**-537d, style **9**-644a
—, Thomas **25**-907d, **16**-695a
—, William **11**-501d
Stevenson, Ala **1**-460 (D1), **6**-130a
—, Conn **6**-952 (C1),
—, Md **17**-828 (A3)
—, Minn **18**-550 (D1)
—, Wash **23**-154 (C-D4)
— Road, N Af **1**-756b
— screen **25**-907d
Stevenson's Rock, Scot **24**-412 (A4)
STEVENS POINT, Wis. **25**-910a, **28**-710 (D4)
STEVENSTON, Scot **25**-910a, **24**-418 (B3)
Stevensville, Md **17**-828 (G4),
—, Mich **18**-172 (D7)
—, Mont **14**-276 (B-C 2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K2)
—, Va **28**-118 (F2)
Stevnsaweert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3)
Steventon, Berks **9**-420 (III E1).
Stever, riv, Ger **16**-740a
Steveston, Can **4**-800 (E3)
Stevin, Simon *see* Stevinus
Stevington, Beds. **3**-623a
STEVINUS, SIMON 25-910b, **19**-175b; **1**-619a; fortification work **10**-691a
Stevns Klint, cape, Den **8**-24 (C4)
Stew **25**-972a
Steward, Herbert **23**-784d,
—, Sir Thomas **7**-487c
Steward, Ill. **14**-304 (C2),
Steward (feudal) **17**-396d
— (of England) *see* Lord High Steward
—, Lord High *see* Lord High Steward
Stewards Challenge Cup **23**-784c
— Cup **13**-729c
Stewardson, Edmund A. **24**-516c
Stewardson, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
STEWART (Stuart, Stenart family) **25**-911a; **15**-119c, **24**-438a; archives **13**-295d, badge **6**-631b; King's Evil **15**-817b *see also* Albany, dukes of; Lennox, dukes and earls of, Atholl, Buchan, Murray, earls of, &c.
— (bp. of Orkney) **18**-834a.
Stewart, Alexander (archbp of St Andrews) **15**-141a, **23**-1015b, **24**-442b
—, Alexander (physician) **18**-57b, **27**-503a
—, Alexander (soldier) **9**-957c
—, **ALEXANDER TURNEY 25**-912b.
—, Allan (abbot of Crossraguel) **15**-730c
—, Amabella *see* Stuart, Arabella
—, **BALFOUR 25**-912c; **13**-153b, **22**-786a
—, C E **21**-191d
—, Charles (American citizen) **28**-878c
—, **CHARLES** (naval officer) **25**-911a
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) **4**-343a
—, **SIR DONALD MARTIN 25**-913a, Afghan war **1**-317c
—, **DUGALD 25**-913b, aesthetics **1**-288c, ethics **9**-834d, metaphysics **18**-250d, **22**-276b, psychology **2**-784b, **8**-562b
—, Sir D W **2**-728a; **4**-665c
—, Lady Elizabeth (fl. 1626) **2**-708b
—, Henry, cardinal of York *see* Henry (cardinal of York)
—, **SIR HERBERT 25**-914a, **9**-912a
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll **24**-488b.
—, James (of Albany) **24**-439c
—, **J (of JAMES,** of Baldynneis) **25**-914b
—, James (of Killin) **5**-639a
—, Sir James (of Lorne) **24**-439a
—, James (of Lovedale) **17**-70d, **19**-929c
—, James (archbp of St Andrews) **15**-141c
—, Lord James (son of James V of Scot) **4**-715a
—, James (steward of Scotland) **24**-444d
—, J Donald H **26**-17b; **9**-122d
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) **24**-415a, **25**-911a, **10**-149b
—, Lord John (of Coldingham) **15**-141c
—, John (fur-trader) **25**-1000a
—, John (of Luss) **5**-679a
—, **JOHN** (traveller) **25**-914c
—, **JULIUS L 25**-914c
—, Lazarus **28**-878d
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) **12**-82a
—, Matthew (mathematician) **25**-911b
—, Patrick **21**-249b
—, Philo Penfield **19**-947b
—, R (draughts player) **8**-548a
—, Robert (master of Atholl) **24**-440a
—, T Grainger **28**-854c
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (of Houston) **25**-914d
—, Sir William (of Monkton) **25**-911d
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **25**-914d
—, Sir William (soldier) **19**-169d, **9**-109d, **19**-957a
—, W C **2**-23d; **2**-27d
—, William Hood **25**-914d
Stewart, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (C6).
—, Miss **18**-800 (C2).
—, O **20**-36 (D3)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (D1)
—, cape, Green **12**-545b; **15**-568d
— (Rakiura), isl, N Z **19**-624 (A7), **19**-624a.
—, isl, S Am **26**-985a.
—, Isls, Chil **2**-462 (B7)
—, mt, Austr **2**-980 (D4)
—, mt., Tenn **6**-952 (H4).
—, riv, Can **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (L3), **1**-476a
—, sd, And Is **4**-840 (B6), **5**-955c
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., Tenn **26**-620 (D1),
— Creek, riv, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5)
Stewartis Oryginale (Barbour) **3**-390a
STEWARTON, Scot **25**-915a, **24**-418 (B3)
Stewart River, Can. **1**-472 (K3)
— Run, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2)
Stewartstown, Ire **14**-744 (E5), **27**-550a.
—, N H **19**-490 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6).
Stewartsville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2)
—, N J. **19**-502 (B2).
—, Va **28**-118 (C3)
Stewartville, Minn **18**-550 (B7)
Stewicacke, Lower and Middle, Can *see* Lower and Middle Stewiacke
Stewkley, Bucks **9**-420 (III F3), **4**-740d
Steyer, Aus **11**-202d
Steyerdorf, Hung **2**-971d
Steyerlak, Hung **3**-44 (G4)
Steyermark, dist., Aus. *see* Styria
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions **18**-580d
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS 25-915a, **25**-482c, **5**-245c
STEYNING, Sus **25**-915b, **9**-424 (IV B5), **26**-165d
Steynsburg, Cape Col **25**-466 (G8), **5**-232d
Steynsdorp, S Af **15**-892b
Steynton, Wales **18**-444b
STEYR (Steier), Aus **25**-915c, **3**-4 (D2)
—, riv, Aus **3**-4 (D3); **3**-2b.
Sthen, H C **8**-448
Sthenele Myth **12**-257b
Sthenurus **17**-784b
Stia, It **15**-41 (C3)
Stianciato **8**-407c
Stibadium, Chief **9**-124 (IV D1)
Stibbs, Bartholomew **11**-438b.
Stibi **25**-915c
Stibine *see* Antimoniuretted hydrogen.
STIBNITE 25-915c; **18**-511b
Stibonium compounds **2**-128c, **2**-129b
Stichation (vestment) **27**-1059b, **1**-479c
Stichasteridae **8**-880b
Stichidia **1**-592c
Stichl, Jos. **2**-815c
Stichocotyle **27**-243a
STICHOMETRY 25-915d; **3**-886a
Stichostemma **19**-367d
Sticht, Robert **7**-105c
Stick (basket-weaving) **3**-482b
Stick and rag **21**-786b
STICKE (game) **25**-916b
Sticker (organ) **20**-260c
Stickford, Lincs **9**-416 (II F3)
STICK-INSECT 25-916c, **9**-16c, **5**-511d
STICKLEBACK 25-916c, **26**-925b, **2**-29d
Stickney, Sarah *see* Ellis, Sarah
Stickney, Lincs **9**-416 (II F3)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (G4)
Stictaceae **16**-585a
Stictis pulmonaria **16**-584b.
Stictoleon **25**-586b
Stidd, Lancs **16**-14b
Stieler Handatlas **3**-773d
Stieltjes, canal, Holl **13**-591b
Stieltjes, Jan Jacob **28**-316c
Stieng, race **14**-491c
Stiens, Holl. **13**-588 (C1)
STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 25-916d
Stifel, Michael **1**-619a, **8**-83d
Stiff (shipbuilding) **24**-924b
— Joint **15**-488c, **4**-202a.
Stiffkey, Norf **9**-424 (IV B6)
Stifford, Ess **16**-942 (k 3)
Stifle-joint (of horse) **13**-715b
Stift (rel institution) **5**-192a, **13**-458c
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-915b; **17**-796c
Stiftsdame *see* Canoness
STIGLICH, ARTHUR 25-917c, **9**-475d, **5**-211c, **9**-444d
Stigeoclonium **1**-595c
Stigler, Okla **20**-58 (F2)
Stigliano, princes of **5**-715b
Stigma (bot.) **10**-571c, **10**-559c
— (numeral) **10**-111a
— (zool.) **2**-288d *see also* Styracle
Stigmaria **20**-531c; **22**-609d
Stigmata (med.) *see* Petechiae
Stigmatic (optics) *see* Anastigmatic lens **21**-510c
STIGMATIZATION 25-917d; **14**-201c, Catherine of Siena **5**-524d; St Francis **26**-918d
Stigonema **1**-586b (fig.)
Stijns, Reimond **10**-495d
Stikine, riv, Can. **4**-800 (C1), **1**-476b, **5**-243d
Stil, bay, Cape Col **25**-466 (E9),
Stilaguamish, riv, Wash **28**-354 (C-D 2), **28**-355a.
Stilbaznotum bases **3**-756b
Stilbene (tolylene) **26**-1060a, **3**-755a, **6**-58d.
— yellow **5**-743d
STILBITE (Desmine) **25**-919c; **13**-416b
Stilbum **11**-336d
STILE 25-919c
— (carpentry) **9**-419d
Stile Jamnglare (mus.) **26**-378a
Stiles, C W **28**-1021c
—, **EZRA 25**-919c.
—, George B **18**-845b
Stiles, Pa **21**-106 (L4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E-F4)
—, reservoir, Mass **17**-852 (D2)
Stilesboro, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
Stilesville, Ind **14**-422 (D5)
STILETTO 25-920a, **7**-729b
Stilfserjoch, pass, It *see* Stelvio
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25-920a, **23**-657b, Rutilius **23**-942c, Sibylline books **25**-920b
Stilicon (consul) **18**-96b
Stilger **11**-523b
Still, Andrew Taylor **15**-833d
—, George **20**-77d, **18**-130d
—, **JOHN 25**-920c
Still, riv, Conn **6**-952 (C2); **7**-794a.
Still (skull) **1**-684a
— (coal tar) **6**-596c (fig.)
STILL (dict.) **25**-920c
— (distillation) **8**-321a; **25**-604d, **25**-998d
Stillach, riv, Ger **26**-242 (I2)
Stillé, Charles Janeway **21**-115d
Stille Adler, riv, Aus. *see* Adler
Stiller Freitag *see* Good Friday
— Zunel *see* Cornetto muto
Stilli, Switz **26**-242 (E1)
STILLICIDIUM (arch.) **25**-920d
— (Rom. law) **8**-840a
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.) *see* Jung, Johann Heinrich
Stillingfleet, Benjamin **4**-91d
—, **EDWARD 26**-921a; **3**-750b, Dryden **8**-612d, library **16**-556c
Stillingia sebifera *see* Tallow tree
Stillings, Mo **19**-608 (B2).
Stillington, Dur **9**-412 (I F3)
—, Yorks **9**-416 (II E1)
Stilling painting **20**-478c
Still liquor (chlorine) **1**-677a.
Stillman, Charles A **27**-484b
—, Samuel **3**-477a
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 25**-921b, **1**-246b
Stillman Valley, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
Stillmore, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire **14**-744 (E6)
Stillpond, Md **17**-828 (G-H2)
Stillpriver, Conn **6**-952 (B3)
Still River, Mass **17**-852 (D2)
Still's disease **23**-239a.
Stillwater, Can **10**-831 (D2)
—, Me **17**-444 (D4)
STILLWATER, Minn **25**-921d, **18**-550 (E5)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (A3).
—, Nev **6**-8 (D2)
—, N Y **19**-496 (G3), battles (1777) **24**-205d
—, Okla **20**-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa **21**-106 (K3)
—, R I **27**-549 (B1)
—, riv, Can **5**-160 (P4)
—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (D2).
—, riv, O **20**-26 (H1)
—, riv, O **20**-26 (B5), **7**-877a
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (E3)
Stillwell, Ill **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ind **14**-422 (D1)
Stillo, It battle (982) **20**-374b
—, cape, It **15**-4 (E5)
STILO PRAECONINUS, L. Aelius 25-922a; **6**-449a, **27**-923a, **7**-173d
Stilopyga orientalis *see* Cockroach
Stilpnomelane **6**-256d
Stilpnosiderite **16**-700c
STILPO (Stilpon) **25**-922a, **2**-508d; **18**-777b
Stilson, Ga **11**-752 (E3)
STILT 25-922b
STILTED (arch.) **25**-922b
Stilton, Hunts **9**-424 (IV B2); **13**-952a
— cheese **7**-748c, **23**-945b
— Cheshire cheese **7**-748c
STILTS 25-923b; **19**-159d, **7**-795d
— (building) *see* Pier.
Stilts **17**-624a, **21**-83a
Stillwell, Okla **20**-58 (G2).
Stimmi **25**-915c
Stimulins **3**-179c
Stimulus (physiol.) **21**-555c, **20**-924a; **19**-45c, **7**-713c
Stinchar, riv, Scot **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75b
Stinchar limestone **16**-988c
STINDE, JULIUS 25-923c
Stine, Nev **5**-1 (F3)
Stinesville, Ind **14**-422 (D6).
Stinesville, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
Stinging nettle *see* Nettle
Sting-ray **22**-943a, **24**-395b
Stink, lake, S Dak **25**-506 (H2)
— lake, Me **17**-444 (C2)
Stinkbird (of British Guiana) : *see* Hoatzin
Stink Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (D2)
Stinkfish **10**-172b
Stink-horn **11**-944b
Stinkhout **5**-231a
Stinkhoutboom, S Af **20**-151d.
Stinkpot, lake, N Mex **19**-520 (C-D1)
Stinking cedar **27**-61d
— gladdon *see* Fetid iris
— hellebore **13**-235b; **13**-236a, leaf **16**-624d (fig.)
— nutmeg **19**-920d
Stinko *see* Lantsoco
Stinkpot (turtle) *see* Mud turtle
STINK-WOOD 25-923d; **21**-778d, **1**-325b, **19**-254a
Stinnett, Tex **26**-710 (H1)
Stinsford, Dorset **9**-420 (III C5)
Stinson, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Wis **28**-1171 (C1)
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. **17**-444 (D4)
Stint **24**-141b.
Stint, pass, Carpathians **5**-881d
Storm **14**-239b
Storn Odd (writer) **14**-239a.
Stipa (bot.) **12**-378a; **12**-371d, **5**-147c
— capillata **27**-414d
— incana (lehu) **21**-272b
— *lessingiana* **25**-924c.
— pennata : *see* Feather grass
— spartea : *see* Porcupine grass
— tenacissima : *see* Esparto.
— *vehu* **21**-267b.
Stipe **21**-741c
Stipeae **12**-373a; **12**-371d.
Stipel **6**-326b
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate : *see* Magistrate
— Magistrates Act (1863) **17**-41c, **21**-981b
Stipendium **10**-719a.
Stiperstones, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III B1), **24**-1020d
Stipitate **10**-559d
Stippler (brush) **20**-458d
Stippville, Kan **15**-654 (H 3).
Stips (tax) **25**-940b
Stipa Hill, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
Stipulate (bot.) **16**-326a
Stipulation (Rom. law) **23**-540b, **8**-840c, **23**-569a
Stipule **16**-325b
Stir about *see* Porridge
Stirling, Sir James **28**-542d
—, **JAMES** (mathematician) **25**-924a, **11**-490b
—, **JAMES HUTCHISON 25**-924b, **18**-241c; **14**-804c
—, **MARY ANNE** (Fanny) **25**-924a.
—, Sir Thomas **11**-804c
—, Walter **16**-557a
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER,** earl of **25**-924d, **14**-191d, **8**-52 1c
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** (diplomatist), earl of **25**-925d.
Stirling, Can **1**-500 (B2)
— Can **20**-114 (E1)
—, N J **19**-502 (C-D2)
STIRLING, Scot **25**-928a; **24**-418 (C-D2), battle (1297) **24**-444d, **9**-497b; capture (1296) **9**-496d, geology **25**-928a, (1514) **2**-43b; siege (1746) **19**-49d
—, bd, Par O **20**-430 (19), **7**-1 36d
—, library, (Glasgow **12**-81a
—, mts, S Aust **2**-960 (B6), **2**-942c, **28**-539c
— boiler **4**-144c
—, Carse of, Scot **10**-679c; **25**-928a
— City, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
— Jug (measure) **28**-480b.
STIRLING - MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 25-927b
Stirling regenerator **23**-56d
STIRLINGSHIRE, co., Scot **25**-927c, **24**-418 (C2); **24**-419b
Stirling's theorem **1**-612d
Stirling Tract Enterprise **27**-136b
Stirner, Max : *see* Schmidt, J. Kaspar
Stirpiculture **20**-107c
STIRRUP 25-928d, **23**-318b; Japanese **15**-907b.

Stirrup bar 23-988d
- bone, *see* Staples
— cup 13-122c
Stissing, N Y 19-596 (B4)
Stisted, Ess 9-424 (IV D3)
Stitch-oird 19-626c
Stitchwort 5-439c (D2)
Stites, Ida. 14-279 (B2)
Stith, William 1-811b
Stithians, Corn 9-430 (VI, B3)
Stitsf, Thomas of 7-725b, 4-13d
Stittsville, Mich 18-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wis 23-740 (C6)
Stiu, riv., Mal Penin. 17-173 (C6), 17-485a.
Stixwould, Lincs 16-710d
Stizostedion vitreum *see* Pike perch
Stjernarp, Swed 26-190 (C2), 12-270a
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-920a, 26-210a
Stjernö, isl., Nor 19-800 (E1), 19-800b
Stjernstolpe, Johan Magnus 3-520d
Stjördal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1), 19-801a.
St'L (abbrev.) 1-40c
Stlfanov, Bulg. *see* Sliven
Stnl (title) 21-146c
Sto, mt., Monten 18-767 (B2), 18-767b
Stoa, wide corridor, Athens, 25-942a
STOA (arch.) 25-929b
— of Basileios *see* Basileios, Stoa of, Hadrian, Stoa of, &c
Stoastoma 11-510d
Stoat *see* Ermine
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2)
— a'Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2)
— Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1), 12-110d
— Ghabhar, mt., Scot 27-170b
— na Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-920b, 12-517b, 21-449b.
Stobbaerts, Jan 20-507d
Stobbe, H 15-726a
Stobcross, dist., Glasgow 12-81d
Stobi, riv., Ger 15-920a
Stobi, Maced : *see* Pustodradsko
Stobinain, mt., Scot : *see* A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot. 24-418 (E1), 21-39b, 27-491a
—, castle, Scot 24-418 (E3).
Stobrec, Aus 21-891d
Stoba, Scot 23-790a
Stoca, Staffs *see* Stoke-on-Trent
Stocata 10-249d
Stoche, Staffs : *see* Stoke on Trent
Stock, Ess 16-942 (F2)
Stock (bot.) 13-767c; 7-522a, colour transmission 1-509a, gillflower 12-24c
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (geol.) *see* Boss
— (look) 18-149d
— (music) *see* Backett
Stockach, Ger 11-808 (B5), battle (1799) 11-194c, 19-418 (map).
Stockaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Stock board 4-519c
Stockbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B2)
—, Hants 9-420 (III E4), 12-904c, 8-966b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c; 17-8-3 (A2)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7)
—, N Y 19-596 (E2-3)
—, Vt 26-389c.
—, Wis 25-740 (E4)
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass *see* Mahkeenac
Stockbroker 4-951a
Stockby, Swed 25-945 (A1)
Stock card 5-321a
— companies (theatre) 8-533c
Stockdale, John 9-756d
Stockdale, Ill 14-401 (D2)
—, O 20-96 (E7)
—, Tex 26-690 (K6)
Stockdale v Hansard (1837) 5-129a
Stock-dove 8-452a, 8-440 (D1 1)
Stockens, L 4-971b
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-696a
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col 5-233b
Stöcker, Adolf 25-305a, 11-888a, 2-116c, 2-138b
Stockerau, Aus 3-4 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa 21-106 (M4)
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2)

STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a ; account 1-123a, arbitrage 25-912c, bull and bear 4-787d, buying in 4-894d, clearing houses 6-478a, contango 7-43d, cover transactions 7-311c, Gorman legislation (1896) 11-893a, making-up price 17-452a, premium 22-479a, settlement 24-706c, slur 25-759d, time bargains 26-988c, 11-449c
Stock-fish 16-728c
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm 16-91b
Stockholm, Me 17-134 (D1).
—, Minn 18-559 (C5)
—, N H 19-592 (D1)
—, Okla 20-58 (B1)
—, S Dak 25-306 (I2)
STOCKHOLM, Swed 25-934c, 25-935 (map), 26-190 (D-E2) ; academy of fine arts 1-105c, bros 10-402a, librarie 16-576b, Margaret of Denmark 17-702a, museums 19-64c, observatory 19-969a, pawnbroking 20-976c, siege (1520) 5-275c, synod (1574) 26-201c, temperature 26-190d, university 27-766b, upheaval of land 11-658d
—, We 26-740 (A4).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2), 26-192a
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-728a
— Massacre (1520) 6-275c
Stockholmspapper 15-719b
Stockholm tar *see* Wood tar
—, treaty of (1467) 26-204d
—, treaty of (1719) 26-206b
—, treaty of (1720) 26-206b
—, treaty of (1813) 26-210c
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 26-212 (D3), 1-744a
Stockhulmgard, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4)
STOCKING 25-937a, Anglo-Saxon 4-595b; liturgical 27-1088a
Stockingford shales 5-886 *see also* Purley shales, Oldbury shales, Merivale shales
Stocking frame 13-788c
Stockinish, Inlet, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Stockland, Dev 9-430 (VI F2), 8-446a.
—, Ill 14-401 (E3)
Stockleach Magdalen, Som 25-390b
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c
STOCKMAR, C F VON, baron 25-937a ; 1-495b
Stockport, barons of 28-424d
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b, 16-139 (E5), cotton manufacture 7-288b, housing 9-419b
—, Ind 14-422 (G4).
—, N Y 19-596 (B1)
—, O 20-28 (G5).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d ; 28-500a
—**AND SHARES 25-937d, 27-1004c ;** arbitrage 2-322c
Stock savings banks 24-247d
Stockthridge, Yorks. 28-943 (C1)
STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c ; 8-480d
—, Robert Potter 19-512d
—, Robert Field 11-97c, 19-505b, 25-940a
Stockton, Ala 1-460 (B4).
STOCKTON, Cal. 25-938d ; 5-8 (C3).
—, Can 17-584 (B3)
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill 14-401 (C3).
—, Ill 14-401 (B3)
—, kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Md 17-828 (I1)
—, Minn 18-559 (F6 7)
—, Mo 18-608 (C4)
—, N J 19-592 (C4)
—, N S W 19-538 (H3) ; 19-171d
—, N Y 19-596 (A1).
—, Pa 21-106 (L4)
—, Utah 27-814 (B2)
—, W Va 19-920 (III C4)
—, isl., Wis 28-740 (C2)
—, plateau, Tex 26-688b
—and Darlington railway 22-926d, 27-501c
— Heath, Ches 16-139 (C3)
—**-ON-TEES,** Dur 25-939a; 9-412 (I. F3), geology 8-707a
—, South, Yorks. *see* Thornaby-on-Tees
— Springs, Me. 17-444 (C-D4).
Stockville, Neb 19-324 (D4).
Stock-wages 19-791a.
Stockwell, Ind 14-422 (D4).
—, Lond 16-938 (C3), 16-938d
Stockwood, Beds 3-821d
Stock Yards case (U S, 1905) 14-715d
Stockyards, Port E Af 25-466 (L5)
Stod, Nor 19-800 (B2)
Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b, 6-946d.
Stoddart, Robert 21-565b
Stoddard, Elizabeth Dorn 25-939d
—, **RICHARD HENRY 25-939b ; 1-839d**
—, Solomon 17-881c
Stoddard, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
—, Neb 19-924 (G4)
—, N H 19-490 (C5)
—, Wis 28-740 (B5)
—Co, Mo. 18-608 (F-G5)
Stoddart, A E 7-442a; 7-443c, 7-449c
—, Charles 21-240d; 4-157c
—, Sir John 19-567d, 13-652c
—, T 4-70c
—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.
—, W W 5-600c
Stoddart's, S Af 25-466 (K3)
Stoddon, dist., Beds 3-621c.
Stodday, Benjamin 4-921d.
Stode, Swed 19-800 (D9)
Stodfaod, dist., Wilts 28-499b
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b, 25-944a
Stodvarfjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (D2)
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-245a
Stoechades, Iels, Fr : *see* Hyeres.
Stoeningas, Sus *see* Steyning
Steningum, Sus *see* Steyning
Stoep (dict.) 25-167c.
Stoer, Scot 24-412 (C1)
—, Old Man of, Scot. *see* Old Man of Stoer
Stoessel *see* Stessel
Stoffel, Eugene 10-872c
Stoffels, Hendrikje *see* Laghers
Stoffler (astrologer) 4-994c; 2-709b
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d, 27-981a
Stogumber, Som 9-430 (VI F1)
Stogursey, Som 9-430 (VI F1)
Stohmann, F C A 6-57a.
Stoin, Adolf 21-551c
Stoicharion *see* Sticharion
Stoichiom 14-629c
Stoichom, Athena 2-829a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.
STOICS 25-942a, 9-813d ; 13- 2.3d, 2, evidences 9-822b, casuistry 5-486a, 13-191a, categories 5-510a, cosmology 10-245b, Cynics, reunion 5-487a, determinist doctrine 28-649b, dialectic 8-156b, dream theory 8-502a, ethics 9-816b, evolution theory 10-24b, fate, conception of 10-198d, grammar 6-149a, 12-331c, immortality doctrine 14-336d, logic, contributions to 16-904a, 16-933b, Logos doctrine 16-919d, nature doctrine 9-817a, neo-platonism 19-15b, palingenesis 20-631d; pantheism 20-685a, Philo influenced 21-410c, Roman thought, influence on 23-780b, 17-395d, 9-833a, slavery 25-218b, theism, relation to 26-757a; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b
Stoilof, Dr 4-783d.
Stokach, Ger *see* Stockach
Stokavci *see* Shtokavski.
Stoke, Mein 8-720b.
Stoke, Dev 21-862 (map), 8-1296c
—, Hants 22-172 (map).
—, (South), Oxon, 9-420 (III E5)
—, Pa 28-878c
—, Som 25-389b.
—, (North), Som. 9-430 (VI H1)
—, (North), Sus 9-424 (IV A5)
—, (South), Sus. 9-424 (IV A5)
—, common, Bucks 4-729b
—, Albany, Northants. 17-598b
—, Battle of (1487) 9-524b, 25-124b.
—, by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2)
—, Cannon, Dev 10-605d
—, Climsland, Corn 9-430 (VI. D2), 7-181d
—, Courcy, Som 25-390a.
—, D'Abernon, Sur. 16-943 (C3), 4-134c, 9-107a.
—, Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.
Stokeferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1).
Stoke Fleming, Dev 9-430 (VI E3)
—, Gabriel, Dev 9-430 (VI E3).
—Goldington, Bucks 9-420 (III F2), 4-729a.
— Holy Cross, Norf 9-424 (IV E1)
—Mandeville, Bucks. 9-420 (III F4)
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420 (III F3), 20-417c
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond 25-951a, 16-935 (C1-2), 16-939b
—, Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2)
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3)
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs 25-951b, 9-416 (II. C3), 13-825c
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks 16-942 (B2)
— **POGES,** Bucks 25-951c, 16-942 (B2)
— Prior, Hereford 9-420 (III B2)
— Prior, Worcs 9-420 (III C2), 28-823d
Stoket 25-277a
Stokerau, Aus 3-2a
Stoke Rivers, Dev 9-430 (VI E1)
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
— Charles 27-561a
— E. S. 14-437c
—, **SIR GEORGE GABRIEL 25-951d,** dynamical theory of diffraction 8-251c, figure of the earth 9-805b, 8-809d, fluorescence 10-576a, Fourier's series 10-758a, glass-making 12-88b, sound reflection 25-1144d, stream lines 14-18b sunshine recorder 26-106b, tidal theory 26-945b, vector theorem 27-991a, wave forms 28-429c waves in elastic solid 9-158d
—, H N 22-692b
—, Jeffrey John 9-115a
—, Leonard 2-435a
—, Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a
—, Peter 28-870a.
—, **WHITLEY 25-953a,** 5-622c, 5-651d
—, William 18-54d, 18-62c, 25-953a.
Stokes, Va 28-118 (D-E9)
— bay, Hants 9-420 (III E5), 22-192 (map)
— mt., Chil 2-462 (B7); 1-962a
—, mts., N S W 2-960 (G5)
—, pt., Tas 26-438 (A1)
Stokes's lung disease 13-143d
Stoke St Mary, Som 9-420 (III A5)
Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III F2), 24-1024a, 17-598a
Stokes Bay, Hants 23-949c
Stokes-Campbell sunshine recorder 18-277c
Stokes C Bay, N C 19-772 (B1)
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B C1)
Stokesia cyanea 13-772d
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b, 1-542d, 16-243a.
Stokesley, Yorks 9-412 (I F4),
Stoke's current (or stream) function 14-121d
— theorem 9-247b, 14-550d
Stokesville, Ga. 11-752 (E5)
—, Va 28-118 (C2)
Stoke under Hamsbdon, Som *see* Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b
Stokkenes, cape, Ice 14-228 (D2)
Stola (garment) 7-235d
Stolac, Aus 3-4 (F5), 4-282a, 4-285a
Stolba, F 26-996b.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-951c ; 11-791d
—, **FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD,** Graf zu 25-953b, 11-791d.
STOLBERG, Ger (Rhine prov.) 25-953c, 11-808 (I. D5)
—, Ger (Saxony) 11-803 (III c p10)
Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 11-803 (III c p10)
Stolcz (Stolbovy), isl., Arct 21-938 (B1), 28-10 (E1), 19-537a
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-203b 12-715a.
Stolc, A 9-886c.
Stolden, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d ; scolytes 1-150d ; kpg's 17-1b.
Stole, groom of the *see* Groom of the Stole
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c, actions for conversion 7-48a, advertisements to recover 22-101b, vouching to warranty 28-399b
Stoletow, Alex G 6-876d
STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c, 15-935c.
Stolicze, Aus 22-289d
Stolil, Maximilian 18-53c
Stollen (lit.) 18-517d, 25-401d
Stollhofen, Ger 25-601d
Stolnici, Ium. 23-82a (B2).
Stolo, Gaius Licinius Calvus *see* Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius
Stolon (bot.) 25-876c
— (zool.) 14-139a.
Stolonifera 2-99a
Stolotetuhk 5-702a
Stolovi Planina, Serv 24-686 (B2)
STOLP (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d, 11-808 (F1)
Stolpe, Brv., Ger. 11-808 (F1), 25-955d
Stolpen, Ger 24-719a
Stolpmünde, Ger 11-808 (F1), 25-956d
Stoltenkoff, isl., Alt O 27-294d
Stolyin, P A 23-910c.
Stolype, riv. 25-900b.
—, W 24-1013a
Stölzel, Heinrich 13-706a, 27-875b
— (porcelain maker) 5-750d
Stolzenau, Ger 11-808 (B2)
Stolzenberg, Ger 11-808 (E2)
Stolzenfels, Ger S W Af 25-1000a, 27-487)
Stolzenhagen, Benedict *see* Jacob (of Juterbogk)
Stolzite 16-135b, 27-377d
Stolzite-scheelite 13-706a
STOMACH 25-955d, 19-924c, anatomy 1-665d, 1-664a, 1-667b, bacteriology 8-266c, catarrh 24-1024a, cm bryology 1-666b, washing out 21-893d
Stomata (anat.) 9-707b
— (bot.) 21-734d, 21-746d 16-522d, liverworts 4-705b, mosses 4-705c
Stomatellidae 11-610c.
Stomatitis 8-264d.
—, gangrenous *see* Cancrum oris
Stomatodaeum 18-945c
Stomatopoda 17-158c, append ages 7-550a, carapace 7-555a, development 7-559d, geological age 7-560c, heart 7-553b, nervous system 7-557a
Stomatopora 15-570a, 20-217d
Stomatidae 26-544c
Stommeln, Ger 11-808 (C1)
Stommich, Ger 11-808 (I Jb)
Stomochord 3-277c
Stomodaeum 18-670d; 14-253a, 18-666c
Stomotoca divisa 14-142b (fig.)
Stomoxys calcitrans *see* Stable-fly
Stondon Massey, Ess 16-942 (F2)
Stone, house, Ess. 4-897a
Stone, Andrew 25-957a
—, Barton Warren 8-311b.
—, **CHARLES POMEROY 25-957a,**
—, **EDWARD JAMES 25-958c, 19-960b**
—, E H 4-518b
—, **FRANK 25-958d**
—, **GEORGE 25-957a.**
—, Henry (" Old Stone ") 25-958a, 27-891d
—, herbert 17-399b.
—, Jeremy 25-638a
—, J S 28-534a, 26-540a
—, **LUCY (Blackwell) 25-957c**
—, **MARCUS 25-957d,** 20-506a
—, **NICHOLAS 25-958a ;** 24-500a, 11-852a
—, Samuel 15-42d
—, William H 7-41b.
Stone, Ala 1-160 (A2)
—, kent 16-942 (F3), 7-837c, 9-820a
—, Mont 14-278 (C 2)
—, Okla 20-58 (B1).
Stone (dist.) 25-958b; 9-416 (II. C4)
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, lake, Ind 16-206d
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, mts., Ga. 11-752a ; 27-915a
—, mts., N.C and Tenn. 26-820 (J1)
—, pt., Hants. 25-358b.
—, riv., Tenn. 19-34d.

Stone (Putamen, bot) **11-254d**
— (med.) *see* Calculi
STONE (rock) **25-958b**; **4-763c**, artificial **6-837d**, coinage **5-781b**, dooms **8-420a**; Egyptian work **9-699d**, Greek worship **19-1400**, Hebrew worship **13-180d**, **13-1855**; lithography **16-787b**; quarrying **22-712b**
— (weight) **25-958c**, **28-480a**, Assyrian **28-480a**
— AGE **25-960c**; **2-344c**; **2-854b**; **8-117d**, African implements **1-327c**, barrows **3-241d**; Europe **16-93b**, French Guinea **11-102d**, geological record **11-670a**, implements **5-662e**, **8-582b**, **10-523a**, inhumation **26-683b**, Ireland **2-353a**, Scandinavia **24-287d**, Spain **2-355c**
Stonebluff, Indiana **14-122** (C4)
Stone-borers, tribe *see* Aspidobothia
Stoneboro, Pa **21-106** (B3)
Stoneburg, Tex **26-690** (I-K2)
Stonebyres Linn, falls, Scot **6-572c**
Stone Cañon, Cal **5-8** (C4)
Stone cell *see* Sclereid
Stonechat **28-583a**
Stone circle *see* Cromlech
— City, Ia **14-732** (F2)
— City, Tex **26-690** (L5)
— Cliff, West Virginia **28-560** (B-C4)
— Co, Ark **2-552** (C2).
— Co, Mo **18-608** (C5).
— coal, *see* Anthracite
— common battery system **26-552b**
— crab **17-467d**
— Creek, O **20-26** (G4)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (E2)
Stonecrop **24-580b**, **7-380c**, **13-811d**, **13-1040**
Stone curlew **7-645a**
— cystin (Bergsin) **1-514a**
— drift **6-580c**
Stonefield, Scot **24-418** (C3), **4-41b**
Stone flat, dust, Staffs **25-756d**
STONE-FLY **25-960c**; **19-438c**, **13-421d** (fig); **13-431a** *see also* Plecoptera
Stonefort, Ill **14-304** (D6).
Stone-fowl **7-772d**
Stonega, Va, **28-118** (B1)
Stonegale *see* Kestrel
Stoneham, Colo **6-722** (G1)
STONEHAM, Mass **25-960c**, **17-852** (B3), **28-250d**
—, Me **3-817d**, **3-818c**
—, Pa **21-106** (D E2)
— Tex **26-690** (L M5)
Stonehartlon, New Jersey **19-502** (C5)
Stone-hatch *see* Ringed plover, common
STONEHAVEN (Stanehive), Scot **25-960d**; **24-412** (F3), **15-801b**.
Stonehenge (pseud) *see* Walsh, John Henry
Stonehenge, N S W **19-538** (B1)
STONEHENGE, Wilts **25-961a**; **9-420** (III D4), **5-379b**, excavations **2-550c**, **21-789a**, units used in constructing **28-481d**
Stonehouse, Del **9-430** (VI D1), **21-862** (map); **21-862d**, **8-129c**
— (Oliver), Del **21-862d**
—, Glos **9-420** (III C3); **12-134b**, **12-144d**.
—, Nev **5-8** (E1)
— Scot **24-418** (C-D3), **25-999b**
Stone House, hill, Mass **17-852** (D2),
Stone implements **2-118b**; **21-836a**
— jug (slang) **15-544c**
Stoneleigh, Warwick **9-420** (III E2), **15-729b**, abbey **2-343c**, **2-420e**
Stonelick Creek, riv, O **20-26** (B6)
Stone-lily *see* Crinoidaea.
Stonely, Hunts **13-933a**
STONEMAN, GEORGE **25-962a**, **17-267b**
Stone-marten **17-785d**; fur **11-551b** foll., fur trade **11-348e**
Stonemasons (gild) **11-83c**
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE **25-962d**; **Arabia 2-163a**; **Baalbek 3-90d**, **Caroline Islands 4-380d**, **Cornwall 7-182d**; **Devonshire 8-134c**, **Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a**, **Italy 4-964a**; **Malta 17-510c**, **N Africa 18-855c**, **27-299d**, **Phrygia 21-541c**, **Sardinia 24-214b**; **W Africa 11-438a**
Stone Mountain, Ga. **11-752** (B2)
— of Destiny (Irish) *see* Lia Fail
— of Destiny (Scottish): *see* Destiny, Stone of
— of Vengeance, inonolith, Scot : *see* Vengeance, Stone of
Stone-pine (P cembra) **21-625a**, **21-622** (Pl 1.), **25-13d**
— (P Pinea) **21-624a**
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1862) **25-966b**, **1-822b**.
Stone-roller (zool) **28-1012a**
Stones, F L **21-978a**
Stonesfield slate **25-210b**, **20-1104d**, **12-1154**, insects **8-470c**, **15-570b**, mammals **17-783c**
Stones of Stenness, cromlech, Scot *see* Stenness
Stone Top, hill, St Helena **24-7b**,
— Tower, China **22-621c**
Stoneville, Miss, **18-600** (A-B2), **18-602b**
Stonewall, Ala **1-460** (B3).
—, La **17-844** (A1)
— Miss **18-600** (D4)
—, N C **19-772** (F2)
—, Okla **20-58** (E3)
—, val, Colo **27-285d**
— Co, Tex **26-690** (G2)
Stonewaller **7-440b**
Stoneware **5-719c**, **5-758d**.
Stonewash **17-844d**
Stonework, calcareous deposits **4-597c**, habitat **1-886d**, in herbaria **13-335d**, mesh-like forms **25-512d**, phylogenetic position **21-728d**, reproduction **1-587d**, **1-589c**, systematic position **25-508d**, **25-510** (table)
Stoney, G Johnstone bacterial energy **3-170d**, electron **9-237a**, line spectra **25-624c**, planetary atmospheres **21-716c**
—, G M **15-1213c**
—, J B **21-865a**
Stoney **17-679d**
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts **5-537d**
— Creek, riv, Cal **5-8** (B2)
Stoneyhirk, Scot **24-112** (D5)
Stoney Stanton, Leics **9-420** (III E1), **16-393a**
Stonington, Amasa Snuff **9-424** (IV E2), **28-294**
Stonies, tribe *see* Assiniboin
Stonington, Colo **6-722** (H4)
STONINGTON, Conn **25-966c**, **6-952** (H4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C4)
—, Ind **14-422** (E7)
—, Me **17-434** (D4)
—, North, Conn *see* North Stonington
Ston Mall, Aus *see* Stagno Piccolo
Stono, inlet, S C **25-500** (K4)
— Ferry, riv, S C **21-582c**
Stonor (Eleanor), Kent **6-178a**
— Oxon **9-420** (III E3)
Ston Veliki, Aus *see* Stagno Grande
Stony, cape, Can **19-831** (C2)
—, cape, Md **17-828** (B5)
—, cape, N Y **19-596** (B3)
—, cape, N Y **19-596** (D2)
—, cape, Tas **26-448** (B1)
— Desert, Arab *see* Hamad
—, hill, N J **19-502** (C3)
—, isl, N Y **19-596** (D2)
—, lake, Can **24-225** (A2)
—, riv, Minn **18-550** (F3)
— Brook, N Y **25-802a**
— Brook, riv, N H. **19-490** (D6)
— Brook, riv, N J **19-502** (C3)
— Brook, riv, Vt **19-490** (B4)
— Butte, mt, N Mex **19-520** (B1)
— Creek, Conn **12-692a**
— Stony creek, N C **19-772** (C1)
— Stony Creek, N Y. **19-596** (F-G2)
— Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828** (B5)
— Creek, inlet Pa **19-758a**
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (G4)
— Creek, riv, Mich **18-372** (G7)
— Creek, riv, Mich **18-372** (G2)
— Creek, riv, N C. **19-772** (C1)
Stony Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (A1)
— Creek, riv, N Y. **19-596** (G2)
— Creek, riv, O **20-26** (G4)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (D2)
— Creek, riv, Va **28-118** (E3-4)
— Creek Mills, Pa **21-106** (D3)
Stonyford, riv, Ire **14-711** (E3)
Stony Fork, riv, Pa **21-106** (D2)
— Hill, Lancs **16-139** (A1)
Stonyhurst, Richard **23-274d**
Stonyhurst, college, Lancs **16-139** (D1), **8-931b**, **15-347b**, observatory **19-955d**
Stony Man, mt, Va **2-207d**
Stonypoint, La **17-34** (a-b5)
Stony Point, N C **19-772** (A2), minerals **3-817d**, **9-812c**, **13-149d**
— POINT, N Y **25-966d**, **19-596** (B4-C4), battle (1779) **1-843d**
— Run, Md **17-828** (A4).
— Run, Pa **21-106** (L4)
— Run, riv, Md **17-828** (A5)
—stratford, Bucks **9-420** (III F2) **4-729d**
—-Stratford, Northants **19-756**
—-Stratford, Oxon **28-781d**
Stoodleigh, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
Stook **22-916c**
STOOL **25-967b**, **10-172b**
STOOL-BALL **25-967d**
Stool, Golden **2-725b**
Stool, Sacred **2-725c**
Stool of Repentance *see* Cucking stool
Stoop, Dirk **12-280d**
Stoop, Adriaan Jonny **10-143a**
— and room work *see* Pillar working
Stooping, riv, Can **20-114**
Stop (pseud) *see* Morel-Retz, L P
Stop (irrigation) **14-814b**
— (lime) **20-256c**, **12-958d**, **21-564d**
— (optics) **1-56c**
Stopaway, Serv **24-686** (C2)
Stop-bolt **4-889c**
Stop chamfer **5-542c**
Stopford, Sir Robert **3-658c**, **19-169d**
Stopford, Ches *see* Stockport
Stop-gate **5-169d**
Stoping **18-511b**
Stopping, Russ **21-929** (C3), **15-788a**
Stop of the Exchequer (1672) **5-914d**
Stoppa, Paolo **14-903c**
Stoppages in transitu **16-597d**, **24-655d**; **10-121d**
Stoppaghera **17-360b**
STORANI, ANTONIO **25-967d**
Stoppel Point, mt, N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
Stopper (bottles) **7-160b**
— (type) **15-875c**
Stopport, Ches *see* Stockport
Stop-stroke (croquet) **7-504c**
— thrust (fencing) **10-594a**
— watch **28-365c**
Stor, fjord, Spitzbergen **21-938** (B2), **25-793a**.
—, lake, Can **19-831** (C2)
—, lake, Green **12-543** (G4)
—, riv, Den. **8-24** (A2); **15-609b**
—, riv, Ger **15-87c**
Storage, Alg **1-643** (C1)
—, gulf, Alg **1-643** (C1) **1-642c**.
— Alley, Swed. **25-935** (A1)
Storage Lake, Anna **25-968a**
—, STEPHEN **25-968a**
Stora Esslingen, isl., Swed **25-915** (A2)
Storafvan, lake, Swed **19-800** (D2), **9-910d**
Stora Gla, lake, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Storahamn, canal, Swed **12-271b**
Stora Holje, Swed **26-190** (C3)
— Katrineberg, Swed **25-935** (A2)
— Kil, Swed **26-190** (B2)
— Lee, lake, Swed **19-804** (D3)
Stor Alö, isl, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Stora Lule, lake, Swed. *see* Luletråsk
— Lule, riv, Swed. **19-800** (E2); **26-189a**
— Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed. *see* Luletråsk
Stora Måja, isl., Swed. **26-190** (E2),
—, Nyhohof, Swed. **25-935** (A2)
Storarden, Den **8-24** (B2)
Stora Sjöfall, fall, Swed. **19-800** (D2), **26-189a**.
— Tuna, Swed **26-190** (C1)
— Umevatn, lake, Swed. **19-800** (C2)
Storax *see* Styrax preparatus *and* Rosa-mallacea.
Storbacken, Swed. **19-800** (D-E2)
Storby, Swed **19-800** (C3)
—, fall, Swed **26-189b**
Storch, Nicolaus **1-906a**, **3-370d**.
Storck, Anton **18-53c**; **6-661d**
Stordal, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Stordö, isl, Nor **19-804** (A3)
STORE **25-968b**, admiralty administration **1-199b**, arsenal department **2-650d**
— Belt, chan, Den *see* Great Belt,
, Bill of **3-943b**
— Borge Fjeld, mt, Nor **19-800** (C2), **19-799b**
Stored specimens **20-776a**
Store Engersjö, lake, Nor **19-804** (E2)
Storehammer, Nor *see* Hamar
Store Heddinge, Den **8-24** (B4)
Storen, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Store Mellansjö **12-22c**
—, Mre Bellamy **5-759c**
—, W **7-445b**
Storer, college, W Va **13-14c**
Store Skartord, isl, Nor **19-804** (A2)
-Solen, mt, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Storey, Wm Chas **6-90a**
Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den **8-24** (B1), **1-2c**
Storey, Sir Thomas **16-149a**
Storfjord, **25-968b**, **8-678a**
— Co, Nov **5-8** (D2)
Storflord, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B1), **23-688d**, **19-800a**
Storfors, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Storfors, Swed **26-190** (C 2)
Storfos, fall, Russ and Nor **19-800** (E1)
Storho, mt, Norway **19-804** (C1)
Storhöpig, mt, Nor. **19-804** (C2)
Storhornet, mt, Nor **19-804** (B1)
STORK **25-968b**, **9-977b**; **3-960d**
— genus *see under* crane
Storkow, Ger **11-808** (D2), **4-423c**
Storks, Sir Henry **14-729d**, **15-1146d**
Storks bill **11-762b**, **10-559a**
Storkstika, church, Stock holm **7-187c**
Storlien, Swed **19-804** (E1), **19-800** (C2), **26-189a**
Storm, Edvard **8-41b**, **19-816b**, **20-33a**
—, Gunda **19-100a**
—, THEODOR WOLDSEN **25-968d**, **11-796d**
Storm, bay, Tas **26-448** (B2), **26-438d**.
—, lake, Ia **14-732** (B2)
STORM **25-969a**, **18-285a**; mythology **2-829c**, **28-788a**
Stormarn, dist, Ger **24-356b**.
Storm bell **3-688d**.
Stormberg, Cape Col **25-466** (H8), **27-204d**
—, mts, Cape Col **25-466** (H8), **5-227a**, **5-231c**, **5-230b**
—, riv, Cape Col **20-147d**
— beds **23-230d**, **1-324c**, in Cape Colony **5-226a**, in Natal **19-253c**, in Orange Free State **20-151d**
Storm-cock *see* Mistletoe thrush
Storm King, mt, N Y **19-596** (C4)
— Lake, Ia **14-732** (B2), **14-735b**
Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount **17-600b** **24-408a**
—, David Murray, 5th earl of **24-408a**, **17-600b**
Stormont, co, Can **20-117a.**
Storm petrel **21-315d**
Storms, Cape of, S.Af *see* Good Hope, Cape of
Stormstown, Pa. **21-106** (F4)
Stormy, cape, Nfld. **19-479** (C1)
Storrello **21-889d**
STORNOWAY, Scot **25-969a**, **24-412** (B1), **13-192a**, geology **23-742b**.
—, harb, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Stornoway, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C4)
Storo, isl, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Storoxmoe, Ans **3-16** (12
Storr, mt, Scot **24-412** (B2), **25-206a**
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot : *see* Old Man of Storr
Storrington, Sus **26-166a**
Storrnste Fjeld, mt, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Storrs, John **25-969c**
—, RICHARD SALTER **25-969b**
Storrs, Conn **6-952** (F2), **6-954d**
Storsjö, Swed **19-800** (C3)
—, lake, Nor **19-804** (D2)
—, lake, Swed (Gefleborg) **26-190** (D1)
—, lake, Swed (Jemtland) **19-800** (C3), **26-189a**
—, lake, Swed (Kalmar) **26-190** (D2)
Storskarven Nor **19-804** (D1)
Stor Skavlen, mt, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Storsten, mt, Swed **26-188d**.
Stort, riv, Ess **9-424** (IV. C3), **9-784d**, **13-1086**, **13-1094**
Stor Uman, lake, Swed **19-800** (D2), **26-189a**
Storvigelen, mt, Nor **19-804** (E1)
Stor Vindel, lake, Swed **19-800** (D2)
Story, Edward **6-129c**
—, Francis **6-129c**, **9-911b**
—, James **14-405d**
—, JOHN (king martyr) **25-969c**
—, John (Arian jurist) **11-224a.**
—, JOSEPH **25-969d**, **3-943b.**
—, Julian **25-970c**
—, ROBERT HERBERT **25-970a**, **24-460c**
—, Waldo **13-688c**
—, WILLIAM WETMORE **25-970b**, **1-840a**, **24-516a**
Story, Ala **1-460** (B3).
—, Col **11-752** (B2)
—, Ind **14-422** (E6)
Story (dict) **25-968b**, *see also* Tale
Story City, Ia **14-732** (D2)
— Co, Ia **14-732** (D2)
Stosch, Albrecht von **20-291b**, **24-416c**
—, Philipp, baron von **11-507c**
STOSS, VEIT **25-970c**, **24-197a**
Stoss, riv, Switz **26-242** (G-H2), battle (1405) **2-221a**
Stossa, Anatole-Mikhallovich **28-688b**
Stössen, Ger **11-808** (III p10)
Stoteshury, Mo **18-608** (H4)
Stotfield, Scot **17-145b**, **9-260d**
Stotfold, Beds **9-424** (IV B2)
STOTHARD, CHARLES ALFRED **25-970d**
— THOMAS **25-970d**, **21-801d**
Stotinka **4-775d**
Stotover, hill, Oxon **9-420** (III E4)
Stott, Edward **20-501d**
Stottenheim, Ger **11-808** (III. p10)
Stottesdon, Salop **9-420** (III. B2), **24-1022c**
Stottsville, Mo, **18-608** (C4).
Stottville, N Y **19-596** (H1)
Stou, mt, Alps **1-747d**, **6-185c**
Stouchsburg, Pa **21-106** (K5).
Stoutsville, Can **20-114** (C3).
Stouch, Ala **1-460** (B2).
Stoughton, E W **9-173a.**
—, JOHN **25-971b.**
—, William **8-422a.**
Stoughton, Can **24-225** (B3)
—, Mass **17-852** (E2), **9-218b**
—, Sur. **16-942** (B3)
—, Wis **28-740** (D6)
Stoulton, Worcs **9-420** (III. C2)
Stour, riv, Dorset and Hants **25-971d**, **9-120** (III D5), **4-584** (B-C7), **3-666**
STOUR, riv, Ess and Suff **25-971c**, **9-424** (IV A3), riv, Kent **9-424** (IV D4); **25-971c**
STOUR (Great, Kentish), riv, Kent **25-971c**, **9-424** (IV D4)
— (Little), riv, Kent **25-971d**, **25-460c**
— riv, Warwick and Worcs **25-971d**, **3-666d**
— riv, Worcs and Staffs **25-971d**, **12-835a**, **15-784b**
Stoura, isl, Gr **12-424** (F2), **12-436b**

STOURBRIDGE (Bedcote), Worcs 25-971d, 25-758 (A2)
Stourbridge Fair *see* Sturbridge
" Stourbridge Lion " (steam engine) 22-821b
Stour in Usmere, dist, Worcs 15-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5), 2-190a
STOURPORT, Worcs 25-971d; 9-420 (III C2)
Stourton, Alfred Joseph *see* Mowbray and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness 8-636d.
Stourton, Wilts 26-698a.
—, *castle, Staffs* 25-759c
Stout, G E on apprehension 2-227d, on the categories 5-511c, on mental association 3-786b, *Personal Idealism* 18-218c
—, James Huff 18-113c.
—, Sir Robert 19-631b
—, Sarah 7-149b
Stout, Colo. 6-722 (E1)
Stout (beverage) 3-61a
Stoutenburg, Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of *see* Oldenbarneveldt
Stouthrief 23-395b
Stoutland, Mo 18-608 (D4)
Stoutsberg, Ind 14-122 (C2)
Stouts Mills, W.Va 26-560 (C3)
—, Mountain, Ala 1-460 (C1)
Stoutsville, Mo 18-608 (E2)
—, O 20-26 (E5)
Stovaine 1-909c
Stovall, N C 19-772 (D1),
STOVE 25-972a, 13-1060, 25-276d, Anglo-Saxon 4-59a
Stove plants 13-774c
Stover, Mo 18-608 (D3).
—, mt, Cal 5-8 (C4)
Stoving bleaching 4-55c, dyeing 8-750b
Stow, David 8-982a
—, **JOHN** 25-972b, 10-120c; 14-585a
Stow, Glos *see* Stow-on-the-Wold
—, Lincs 16-715c, 16-716a, church 16-716c, monastery 12-17d
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2),
—, Me 17-144 (D1), 1-852b
—, Scot 24-418 (F3), 24-136c
—(West), Suff *see* West Stow
—, hill, Monm 19-513b.
Stow and Company 22-186b
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH (Beecher) 25-972c, 1-838d, 1-840d, 4-900b
—, Nicholas de *see* grave, baron 24-588b
Stowe, Vt. 19-190 (B3)
—, park, Bucks 9-420 (III E2), 4-727d
Stowe art sale (1848) 2-699c
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron 25-973b, divorce law 6-337c
Stowe missal 18-580b, 5-623c
Stowe MSS 4-229b; 4-199a
" Stowe portrait " (of Shakespeare) *see* " D'Avenant portrait "
Stowers, Ky 15-740 (D4)
Stowey, Nether, Som *see* Nether Stowey
Stowford, Dev 9-410 (VI D2)
STOWMARKET, Suff. 25-973d; 9-424 (IV D2)
Stow net 27-222a
Stow on the Wold, Glos. 9-420 (III D4); 12-154b, 12-1744; battle (1646) 12-417a
Stoy, William 23-24b.
Stoy, Ill 14-304 (E4).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia 4-783a, 4-786a
Stoyestown, Pa 21-106 (D-E9)
S T P (abbrev) 1-20c
Strabane, Viscountcy, *see* Hamilton family
STRABANE, Ire 25-973d, 14-744 (D4), geology 27-550a.
Strabismus *see* Squint
STRABO 25-973d, 12-315b, 11-620d, on extent of world 22-624b, Hindu medicine 26-125b, Ireland 14-757a, on river action 11-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes 11-640a
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see* Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius 8-494d
—, Sejus 24-594a
—, Walafrid. *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de *see* Atholl, John de Strabolgi, earl of.
Strabrag, manor, Wilts. 27-414b
Stracciati, E 5-66b
Strachan, Archibald 23-743b, 19-159d, 24-451a,
—, George 1-811 ;
—, JOHN 25-974d, 5-815d,
Strachey, pase, Scot 24-412 (C2), 23-745b
Strachey, Henry 26-923d
—, Jane Maria 25-976b
—, SIR JOHN 25-975d, 14-388d, 10-168a
—, J St Loe 19-502c
—, SIR RICHARD 25-976a, 26-924d.
—, William 1-811b.
Strachoy, farm, Könniggratz 28-992c
Strachur, Scot 24-418 (A2), 11-475d
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W A, Graf von 25-976b; 11-706a
Strack, Hermann L 23-37a
Stracké, J T 1-686b
Stracozen, vill, Hung 8-852a
Stradbally, Ire (Queen's Co) 14-744 (D4), 22-741b
—, Ire (Co. Waterford) 14-744 (D4)
Stradbroke, Suff 9-424 (IV F2)
—, Ire, Austr 2-960 (I5)
Staddle (Stock Exchange) 5-55b cotton 7-271d
Straddling the blind (poker) 21-990b.
Strade, Ire, *see* Templemore
Stradela, Pal *see* Jezreel.
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO 25-976c, 25-1006, 12-144d
—, Marc'antonio 25-976d
Stradella, Il 15-1 (D2).
Strader, Ia. 17-54 (c6)
Stradhallbyse, Ire 2-502b
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 25-977b, 28-103a; 28-1006, 6-440
Stradling, Sir Edward 7-314d
Stradone, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Stradsett, Norf 19-746b,
Strafchyard cross 7-505a (fig.)
—, Marc'antonio 25-976d
Stradella, Il 15-1 (D2).
Strader, Ia. 17-54 (c6)
Strading halliloyse, Ire 2-502b
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 25-977b, 28-103a; 28-1006, 6-440
Stradling, Sir Edward 7-314d
Stradone, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Stradsett, Norf 19-746b,
Strafchyard cross 7-505a (fig.)
Strae, glen, Scot 24-418 (B2),
2-186d
—, riv, Scot 2-186c
Straes van Weilborch, Adam 28-1004a
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF 25-977c
—, **THOMAS WENTWORTH**, earl of 25-978a, 9-538c, 5-808b, Cavalier, countess of 5-140a, Clarendon 6-1499a, in Ireland 14-777d, 14-750d, Pym 22-681a, Radcliffe 22-784a.
Strafford, Mo 18-608 (C4).
—, N H 19-190 (E5)
—, Pa 21-106 (K7)
—, Vt 19-190 (C4)
—, Co, N H 19-190 (E-F5)
Strageth, Scot 4-581 (A-B1), 21-263b.
Straggling (U S navy) 8-93c
Straham, William 9-655b, 23-753d, 25-265b
Strahan, Tas 26-438 (A3), 2-952b
Strahleeg, pass, Alps 1-744b
Strahlhorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (D4), 1-743b
Straicht, Sir Douglas 19-561d
Straight, Pa 21-106 (E-F2)
—, riv, Minn 18-550 (D4), 10-177d
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (A1).
Straightcreek, Kan 15-654 (G1)
Straight Creek, Ky 15-740 (E4)
Straight-edge (engin) 27-46d
Straightening (plaster-work) 21-785c
Straight football 10-625a.
—nosed pipe-bit 21-634d.
Straithead, mt 25-980c
— (mech) 25-1008d, bridges 4-546c, dynamical 9-158c, elastic 9-145c, 9-147b, 25-1020d
— (surv.): *see* Spram.
Stralner *see* Sieve
Straining (leather manuf) 16-1
Strain theory (chem.) 6-51d.
Strait (geog) 9-969b.
— cloth 1-719a
Straiton, Scot. (Ayrsh) 24-412 (D4),
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 9-945b
— beds 23-519b; 25-111a (table)
Straits, N C, 19-772 (F3).
Straits' Convention (1841) 9-938a.
Straitsmouth, Isl, Mass. 17-852 (F1)
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal Penin 25-980c, 17-473 (A6), coinage 19-909d; coolies 7-77c, cotton 7-276d, 7-277d, forests 10-651d, mission work 18-597b, patent law 20-907a, trade 27-602a
Straiten, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Strakonitz, Aus 3-4 (C2), 4-123a
Strakosch, Clara Louise *see* Kellogg
Stralau, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Stralen, Anthony van 19-418b.
Stralia, Va 28-118 (C3)
Stralsnäs, Swed 26-190 (C2)
STRALSUND, Ger 25-981c; 11-808 (D1), battle (1184) 5-222d, Congress (1370) 27-843a, peace of 12-920c, 27-843a, siege (1628) 26-854b, 28-281b, 11-858a, *siege* (1715) 2-404b
Stramazone (fencing) 10-249d
Stramberg limestone 15-568d
Stramentum 20-906a.
STRAMMONIUM (med) 25-982a, 19-249d
Stramcally Castle, Ire 14-744 (C4)
Strand, Nor 19-804 (D2)
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
—, dist, Lond 16-938 (C2), 18-111c
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August 26-219b
Strandburg, S Dak 25-506 (12-3)
Strandefjord, lake, Nor 19-804 (B2)
—, lake, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Strandeu, Nor 19-804 (B1)
Strandhill, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Stranding (of ships) *see* Wreck
Strand line (geol) 11-658d.
Strang, Ia 17-54 (b7)
Strange, James J 18-844d
—, **WILLIAM** 25-982a, 14-124a, 9-806b
Strange, Mo 18-124 (G4)
Strange, barony of 25-777a.
—, Ferdinando, lord *see* Derby, 5th earl of
—, John Stanley, lord 8-65b
—, **SIR ROBERT** 25-982c
Strange Creek, W Va 28-560 (B-C4)
Strangers, Church of the, New York 27-886a
Stranze e Wagan 19-89b
Strangeways, Lancs 17-545 (C3)
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) 25-983a
—, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess 25-983c, 9-119b
Strangford, Ire 14-744 (F2), 8-455b
—, lake, Ire 14-744 (F2); 8-455b
Strangulated hernia 13-373a, 13-373d
Strangulon 18-28b, as capital punishment 6-184d
— by hands (med) 14-715c
Strangway Spring, S Aus. 2-960d
Strannikl (scot) 23-886c.
Stranorlar, Ire. 14-744 (D2), 8-413d
STRAPRAER, Scot 25-983c, 24-412 (C5); 28-623c.
Stranton, Dur 13-34c
Strany, pass, Carpathians 5-960b
Strany *see* Guillemot.
Straparola, Giovan Francesco 8-520b.
Strapless 8-128a
Strap hinge 15-184d.
— work 15-115d
Strapping, Ger (Als Lor) *see* Schrapping
—, Ger (W.Prus) 11-808 (G2)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4)
—, Mo 18-608 (B3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (D-E3),
—, O 20-26 (G3)
—, Pa 21-106 (G7),
—, Va 28-118 (D2), battle (1864) *see* Fishers Hill
Strasburger, E 7-719b, 19-108b, 23-479b
Strasburger Pool 19-579c.
Strasburg turpentine 10-394d; 27-481c.
Strascha, Aus 3-4 (D4).
Strasen (Pasto) 20-890d, 8-159b
Strasburg, Can. 24-225 (B3)
—, Colo. 6-732 (F2)
STRASSBURG, Ger 25-984a; 11-808 (A4) battle (351) 15-548c, 26-881c, bells 3-6886; botanic garden 4-306b; cathedral 2-406c, 24-493c, 21-661c, 19-805c, Fort-Molsheim 10-700d (fig.), French annexation (1681) 11-860d, 10-844c, 17-69a ; Huguenots 13-905a, library 16-570d, Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) 19-212c, observatory 19-957d, pottery 5-743a, printing 27-517b, Roman period 11-544a, 23-473d, 16-695d, siege (1870) 11-11c, 10-712a, university 27-764d, 27-769b
Strassburg, Russ 23-874 (I B-C4)
— Bible Society 3-907b
Strassburg MS 20-193c.
Strassburg Oath (842) 19-941d, 10-811b, 11-111a, Paris MS 11-104c
Strassesbersbach, Ger 11-808 (B3)
Strasser, Arthur 24-511c
Strassnitz, Aus 3-4 (E2)
Straszewski, Moritz 21-929a
Strata (geol) *see* Bed
STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystradflur), Wales 25-985b, 9-428 (F D3)
" Strata Smith " : *see* Smith, William (geologist)
Strategia (Athens) 25-985c
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople 7-3d
Strategis (myth) 9-175c
Strategopoulos (general) 18-860a
STRATEGUS (official) 25-985c, 23-521c, Achaean League 1-141b, Seleucid empire 24-1007b
STRATEGY 25-986c, 28-906d, 28-911b, 2-601c, American Civil War 1-826c, Archduke Charles 5-935d, Bülow 4-791d, Napoleon's system 11-187d, 19-192a, naval 19-512d
Strategus (of rebel) 3-16b
Stratfield, Conn *see* Bridgeport.
—, Saye, Hants 9-420 (III E4); 9-926b, 12-904d
STRATFORD, JOHN DE 25-997a, 9-502d, 9-446c
—, Robert de 25-998c, 25-997b
STRATFORD, Can. 25-997b, 20-111 (B3)
—, Conn 6-952 (C5)
— (Stamford), Conn *see* West Stratford
—, Ess 25-541b, 9-786a
—, Ia 14-732 (D2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, N H 19-190 (D-E2), 19-491c
—, N Y 19-624 (E3)
—, Okla 25-58 (D E3).
—, Tex 26-690 (A11)
—, Vict 28-18 (D2)
—, Wash 28-854 (F2).
—, Wis 28-740 (C4)
—, Canal, Conn 25-998c
—, pt, Conn, 6-952 (C5)
— -at-Bowe, Lond *see* Bow
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount 25-997b, Bucharest treaty (1812) 27-455d, Crimean War 9-565d, 27-460b
Stratford-le-Bow, dist, Lond *see* Bow
—ON-AVON, Warwick 25-998b, 9-420 (III D2), 24-773a, old house 13-811 (fig. 11); Shakespeare's house 12-857d
Strath (geog) 24-413d
Strathair, pt, Scot 24-412 (B2)
Strathaird, Scot 25-206b
Strathallan, dist, Scot 24-418 (D2), 21-262b, 4-332b
Strathan, Scot 24-412 (C3)
STRATHAVEN, Scot 25-999b, 24-418 (C3)
Strathbeg, bay, Scot 24-412 (G2),
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (G2), 1-59a
—, val, Scot 4-959b
Strathblane, Scot 24-418 (C3), 25-938b,
Strathcathie (family) *see* Atholl, earls of
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. 13-954d
—, dist, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a
Strath Bran, val, Scot (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 21-262b
Strathbran, val, Scot. (Ross) 23-742a
Strath Brora, val, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2), 23-742a
STRATHCLYDE 25-999c, 24-436c, Caunto 9-472d, Cowto of Northumbria 19-793d.
— Britons 19-156c
Strathcona, Can 8-946d.
—, Miss 18-550 (A2)
—, park, Ottawa 20-370a
— AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A. Smith, baron 25-1000a, 5-162b; 12-119d
Strath Connon, val, Scot 24-412 (D2), 23-742a.
Strathdearn, val, Scot 19-155b.
Strathdon, Scot. 24-412 (E2), 8-406b
Strathearn, earls of 7-447b
—, John de Warenne, earl of *see* Warenne
—, Malise, earl of 20-278d, 24-432d
Strathern, dist, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2), 21-262b
Strathceden, val, Scot 19-229d.
Strathern, A G 5-801b.
Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2), 14-730b
Strathfieldsaye, Hants. *see* Strathfieldsaye
Strathfillan, Scot 10-344c
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2), 21-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2), 21-262b
Strathgarve, val, Scot 23-742a
Strath Glass, glen, Scot 24-412 (D2), 14-720b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot 24-418 (D3), 25-999a.
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot 26-170a
—, Helmsdale, glen, Scot 4-959c
Strathkanness, Scot 24-418 (E2)
Strathloven, val, Scot. 10-165b
Strath Lorne, Can 19-831 (D1)
Strathmiglo, Scot 24-418 (E2), 10-330c, 2-895c
Strathmore, earls of 12-73b, 12-302d
Strathmore, Can 1-500 (B2)
—, dist, Scot 24-418 (D2-E1); 24-414d, 10-660c, geology 10-661a
—, val, Scot. 24-412 (E1), 4-959b
STRATHNAIRN, H H. ROSE, 1st baron 25-1001a, 14-450c 8-618b
Strathnairn, val, Scot. 14-720b, 19-155b
Strath na Sculga, val, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
—Naver, val, Scot 24-412 (D2), 26-170b
—Oykell, val, Scot 24-412 (D2) 26-170b
STRATHPEFFER, Scot. 25-1002a, 24-412 (D2); 18-520d, 23-742a
Strathron, Can 20-114 (B3).
Strathspey, James Ogilvie-Grant, baron *see* Seafield, 11th earl of
Strathspey, val, Scot 10-650a, 25-616b
Strathspey (dance) 7-800b.
Strath Tay, val, Scot 21-262b
—Tirry, val, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
—Tulla, val, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Strathvaich, glen, Scot 23-741d.
Strath Vaich Water, riv, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
Stratified drift *see* Lafayette group
— equivalent 9-706a
Stratiform (cloud) 6-559b
Stratigraphy *see* Geology, stratigraphical
Stratiotes aloides. *see* Water-soldier
— elegans 20-555c
Strato (philosopher) 11-640b.
— (of Lampsacus) 10-24b, 21-163b.
— (of Sardis) 2-94c.
— (of Sidon) 13-237b, 21-453a.
— II (of Sidon) 21-453b
Stratocles (orator) 17-155a, 8-1d.
Strato-cumulus (cloud) 6-558d, 18-272d (table)
Stratodemus (of Sidon) *see* Strato.
— (Graeco-Bactrian king) 18-110c.

Straton, Norman D J. 17-637a.
Straton, dist, Corn *see* Stratton.
Stratonice (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-982c; 24-604b.
—(wife of Antigonus Cyclops) 7-982b
—(wife of Apollophanes) 2-181c
—(wife of Demetrius II) 7-983a.
Stratonice, Asia M 13-249d
Stratonicus(physician) 1-924b
Strato's tower, Pal · *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Stratti's (post)2-499b ,14-877a
—(tyrant of Chios) 9-236d
Stratton, Charles(Tom Thumb) 8-740c
—, Matthew 4-727c.
Stratton, Corn 9-430 (VI D2); 4-750a; battle (1643) 12-405d
—, Miss 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb 19-324 (C4).
—, Vt 19-490 (B5)
—, dist., Corn 7-182a
—, lake, N H 19-490 (A-B5).
—, mt, Vt 19-490 (B5)
—Audley, Oxon 9-420 (III E3).
—, East, Hants · *see* East Stratton.
—, Long, Norf · *see* Long Stratton
Stratton ville, Pa 21-106 (D3).
Stratum (geol) · *see* Bed
—compactum(anat) 21-691d
—corneum 25-188b.
—germinativum 25-188b.
—granulosum 25-188b; 28-132a
—lucidum 25-188b
—Malpighii (mucosum) : *see* Malpighian layer
—spongiosum 21-691d
—zonale *see* Molecular layer.
Stratus, Gr 12-410 (C2); 10-234b, 1-111a
Stratus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Stratza, Rum 23-826 (C1)
Straubenzee, Sir Charles Van *see* Van Straubenzee
Straubenzell, Switz 24-4a
STRAUBING, Ger 25-1002b
11 · 808 (D4) *see also* Bavaria-Straubing
Strauch, M. 3-339b, 6-918b
Straughn, Ind 14-422 (G5)
STRAUS, LUDWIG 25-1002c
—, O S 15-410a
Strausberg, Ger 11-808 (D2)
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 25-1002d, 11-795a, 19-672d; biblical criticism 3-886d; Christology 25-782a, Feuerbach's influence 10-303a, Reimarus 23-550 Ullmann 27-576c; Zurich university 27-769c.
—, Emil 11-798c
—, **JOHANN** 25-1003e
—, **RICHARD** 25-1003d; 22-127a; 26-242a
Strauss · Dürckheim, H E 9-655c; on cockchafer 5-800a, on flight of insects 10-511c
Straussia Hawaiensis : *see* Kopiko
— oncocarpa · *see* Kopiko
Straussston, Pa 21-106 (K5)
Straven, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Straw, Jack 27-496a.
Straw, Mont 14-276 (E2).
—, isl, Tex 14-747 (B4).
STRAW AND STRAW MANUfastures 25-1004c, 3-406b bleaching 4-55a, cattle food 1-108b, 5-606d, as fuel 11-274d; paper making 29-728d, 10-312d, plaiting 17-142d, 28-577d, 3-891a.
Strawberry, Ariz 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark 2-552 (D2)
—, Kan 15-654 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-3 (F2)
Pa 21-106 (D3)
—, hill Cal 24-145a.
—, mts., Oreg 20-212 (G3)
—, mts, S Dak 25-506 (B-C5)
—, pt, Mass 17-852 (D4)
—, riv, Ark 2-552 (D1)
STRAWBERRY (bot.) 25-1005b; 11-261b; 11-261d flower 15-564c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 10-569d (fig.), imports 11-282c; style 10-571b
Strawberry Banke, N.H. : *see* Portsmouth.
—clover 8-562d.
—Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3); 27-814c
— dill, Twickenham 28-289a, 27-492a.
Strawberry Point, Ia. 14-739 (F2)
— tomato 18-321d
— tree 9-740a; 21-779d
Strawbridge, Robert 16-294b.
Strawn, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (J3)
—Straw Plains, Tenn 26-690 (H1)
Strayhorn, Miss 18-600 (B1).
Stray line 16-804b
Straz, the common, Harrogate 13-27b
Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-780c.
Streak, Ala 1-460 (C4).
Streak (fibre) 15-607b.
—(min) 18-510d
Streaky, bay, Austr 2-960 (E6).
Steam (hydraulics) 14-36d, 14-77b, flow 14-75b, pressure 14-89a; velocity 14-70d
Streamer (flag) : *see* Pennant.
Streamfiord (legend) 26-878b.
Stream function *see* Stokes's current function
— line 14-121d 24-940a
Streamstown, Ire (Galway) 11-432b.
—, Ire (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3), 15-816b
—, bay, Ire 11-431d
—stream tin 26-995c, 5-461a.
Streate, Guillim · *see* Strete
STREATHAM, dist Lond 25-1006d; 16-938 (C4-5)
—Common, Lond 16-938 (C4); 16-949c
Streatley, Berks 9-420 (III E3); 14-271b
STREATOR, Ill 25-1006d; 14-304 (D2)
Strebidae 8-498a
Strebloceras pygnaeans 9-657c.
Strebl Nais *see* Torture
Strecker, Adolph Ludwig 3-827d, 12-651a
—, K 16-59b
—, O 6-54d
Streedagh, Ire, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Streefkerk, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Streenstrup (explorer) 21-940d
Streepe (measure) 28-193d
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 25-1007a, 2-443a; 2-397c.
—, John 20-38a, 11-195d.
—, Thomas 19-290a.
Street, Som 9-430 (VI. G1), 25-1009c.
—(The), Mass *see* Old Street
—, mt, N Y 19-506 (F1)
—, Relting Act (1900) 3-827b; 11-148b
— Cobham, Sur. · *see* Cobham, Street
— cries 19-773c
— decoration 23-807b.
Streete, Ire 19-956c.
Street End, Lancs 17-545 (map)
Streeter, N.Dak 19-780 (E3)
Streetes, Guillim *see* Street s
Street of the Tombs, Athens : *see* Tombs
— of the Tripods, Athens : *see* Tripods
Street-organ : *see* Barrel-organ.
Streets *see* Roads and Streets
Strehla (Strehlo), isl, Ger *see* Danholm
Strehlen, Ger (Silesia) 11-808 (E-F)
—, Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.
Strehlenau, N F Nicolaisch von *see* Lenau, Nikolaus
Strehlitz, anc state, Ger 25-91a
Strehlow, C 27-31b
Streicher, J A 21-567c
—, Nanette 21-567c.
Streight, A D 10-679b
Streift cloth · *see* Strait cloth
Streitwolf, Georg 3-192a.
Streitzig, lake, Ger 19-441a
Strela, pass, Alps 28-242 (H1), 1-745c
Strelasund, bay, Ger 25-981.
Strelbitzki, J A. 17-651a; 9-908a.
Strelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-441b.
STRELITZ(Strjelitz)25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-889c, 23-899a.
Strell (Strigi), riv, Hung. 27-211a.
Strelley, Notts 9-416 (II E4)
Strelno, Ger 11-808 (G2)
Strelitz (Russia) · *see* Strelitz.
Stremayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a
Stremma (measure) 28-493d ; 12-440a.
Stremontus, St: *see* Austremoine
Strena 19-594c.
Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.
Strengite 14-790b.
Strengnäs, Swed 26-100 (D6); 17-461a, cathedral 26-191a
STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c; 17-997a
Strensall, Staffs 25-759a.
—, Yorks 9-416 (II E1).
Strenham, Worc. 4-886b
Streperinae · *see* Piping crow
Strepsiceros *see* Kudu
Strepsilidae 11-516d.
Strepsilas 27-481b
— interpres *see* Turnstone
— melanocephalus 27-481a.
Strepsiptera 26 - 796b , 6-675a
Streptaxis 6-171a; 11-526c
Streptelasma 2-103d , 20-237d, 2-104e
Streptocarpus 11-260b, 1-144c
— polyanthus 10-558c
Streptocephalus 9-656d
Streptocerus 5-891c
Streptochaeta 12-373a, 12-371c
Streptococcus 20-771a, 23-197a; 13-132d, 21-85a; 3-163b
— apis 3-637d
— conglomerulatus 24-303c
— erysipelatis 20-772a
— pyogenes 24-804c, 25-191d; 20-774 (Pl II, fig 2)
— scarlatinae 24-810c
Streptomonas 11-507b; 11-523c; 11-506c
Streptophilurae 8-880d
Streptophorus 23-175a
Streptorhynchus 23-811c.
Streptostyla 11-526c.
Streptothrix 8-266c, 1-157d, 23-197c
— leprotica 16-481a
Streptotrichosis . *see* Actinomycosis.
STRESA, It 25-1023b, 26-243 (E5)
Stresor, Anne Maria Renée 18-527c.
—Henri 18-527c
Stresow, Ger 3-788 (map)
Stress (language) 1-111d, 21-85b
— (mechanics) 25-1007c, 17-992a 9-145b, 9-147b, elasticity 9-142a; graphic representation 25-1019d, 8-144; initial 9-159d; internal 25-1017c, magnetization effect 17-340c.
—, centre of 25-1020a
— strip diagram 25-1011c
Stretch (ambulance) 1-801c; 1-804b.
— (brickwork) 4-525a
Stretes, Guillim 18-526d
Stretford Lancs. 16-130 (D3); 16-134b
Stretinyx mts, Hung 27-815b.
Stretta, n., Alps 26-242 (I1).
Stretto, Ark. 3-4 (D5).
Stretto (mus) 11-290a.
Stretton, Ches. 16-130 (C3)
— Hall. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b
—, Staffs. 8584 (B-C5); 25-758 (A1).
Stretton-en-Field, Derby 8-72b
Streurdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11)
Strevels, Stan 8-723d
Strevina, Turk battle (1897) 12-425a
Strfae acusticae 3-393b
— megalodinna 4-397d.
Striano, It 15-(C8)
Striated muscle *see* Voluntary muscle.
Striation (surveying) 7-583d.
— (elec.) 6-881b 27-847a.
— (geol.) 12-587b 12-62a.
Strib, Den. 5-24
—, Hung. 3-472).
Stribog (myth.) 3-493d.
Stribro, Aus. : *see* Ties.
Strich (measure) 3-493d.
Strichen, Scot. 9-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Strick (flax) 16-72
— Salomen 20-91
Strickland, Ga 11-7 (B5).
STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-1023b
—, Sir Gerald 17-4d ; 17-510b.
—, **HUGH EDWIN** 25-1023c ; nomenclature 6a 28-1021b; Quinary Sem 20-308d.
—, Katharine Parr Trefill.
—, Susanna : *see* Moo
Strickland, Wis 25-7(B3)
—, riv., N.C. 19-487 (
—, Little, Westm. : Little Strickland.
Stricklandinia 25-110 25-111a.
Strickland-Missi Constitution (Malta) 17-517d.
Strickle (sounding) 10-744c
Strickler, Ark 2-552 (A2).
Stricklin, Ala 1-460 (B2)
Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-373c , 15-587c
— Construction (polit.) : *see* States Rights
— Observance, the : *see* Trappists
Strictura · intestinal 14-716d, 8-365a; oesophageal 20-14c; urethral 4-27d, 27-981d
STRIEGAU, Ger. 25-1021a, 11-808 (F3)
Striegauer Wasser, lake, Ger 25-1021a.
Striegel (theologian) 17-450d.
Striel zi : *see* Strelitz
Striesen, Ger 8-577a (plan)
Striges (Strigidae) : *see* Owl.
Strigil 3-116c
Strigimae 20-196d
Strigo, Calidius 8-724c
Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.
Strigonium, Hung. : *see* Esztergom.
Strigops : *see* Kakapo.
Strigovite 6-256d
Strigwil, Richard Marshal, earl of : *see* Pembroke
Strigul, Monm : *see* Chepstow
— castle, Monm. : *see* Chepstow castle
Strigulaceae 18-584d.
Strike (tool) 4-519c
— Convention 25-1027a.
— fault (geol) 19-207c
— joints (geol) 15-491a
STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 25-1024a ; Australian Great Strike (1890) 2-967d, British Guiana (1905) 12-680c, Denmark (1899) 8-98a ; France 10-871d, 10-887a, 10-892a, Italy 15-15c, 15-80c ; picketing 21-581b ; Russia (1905) 23-908b, 23-909d ; trade combination 27-437c ; wages 28-242b *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation
— *United States* 25-1033d ; American Federation of Labour 27-1426d , Chicago labour disputes 6-124d , law concerning 16-27a ; Taft's decisions 26-455a
Striking bar (founding) 10-744b
— board (founding) : *see* Sweeping board
— circle (hockey) 13-555a
— rod (divination) , *see* Divining-rod
Striking the flare 10-809b
Strimba, Rus 23 - 874 (815b.
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 25-1028a ; 26-220a.
STRING 25-1030c ; 10-395c
— (acoustics) 25-153c ; 12-957c, 28-124d
— (staircase) 25-765d.
— binder 22-945d
— course (masonry) 17-845c
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 25-1038d ; 12-703a
Stringer & Ilsley Brothers, in c (1901) 2-925d.
Stringer, Ala 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark 2-552 (B4)
—, Miss 18-600 (C4)
Stringfellow, J 10-515c
Stringing (spring knit) 12-367c.
Stringham, S H 1-814d
Stringing (billiards) 3-936a.
Strings · *see* Strip.
— (billiards) : *see* Baulk
Stringocephalidae 4-166a.
Stringocephalus 8-128a
— beds : *see* Givetian group.
— limestone 8-129a
Stringophinae 20-861c
Stringops : *see* Kakapo.
Strinkovo, Ill 14-304 (D5).
—, Okla 20-58 (E-F3).
Stringy-bark tree : *see* Eucalyptus.
Strinnholm, Anders Magnus 28-219a
STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d
— (silk manuf) 25-1026c.
— (tape) *see* Strip.
Striped bass 18-436c.
— gopher 28-483a.
— hyena 5-627a; 14-174a (fig.) 18-540a
— phalanger 21-344d ; 17-783a.
— polecat 5-373d, 18-496c.
— rattlesnake 27-989c.
— skunk 15-202c.
— squill 25-747c
— wrasse : *see* Red Wrasse.
Striping (dict.) 25-1039d.
Stripper (machine) 22-946a ; 26-887b
Strip palaster 25-10, 9d
Stripping (bullet) 1-874a
— plate 10-745c
Striven, Isle of Scot 24-418 (A4) ; 25-758b
—, Palen, Scot . *see* Stirling.
Strix . *see* Screech-owl
— cuneata : *see* Cape Barn-owl
— flavicea 20-197b
— stridula *see* Tawny owl
Strjelitsi *see* Strelitz.
Strobilanthus 18-215d, 24-527b
Strobilus 10-558c , 10-558d
Strobocoras blankutus 21-87c
Strobuscopic method 25-447a , 21-804b.
STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d
—, **WILLIAM** 25-1040a
Strogonov (family) 21-175a.
—, Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-556c.
Strogonoy, bay, Jap. : *see* Ishikari
Stroh, G E 1-638b ; 1-627d.
Stroh, Ind 14-422 (G1)
Stroh violin 21-574a
Stroke (machinery) 17-1005d.
— (rowing) 23-784d
Stroker, The : *see* Greatrakes, Valentine
Strokestown, Ire. 14 - 744 (C3)
Strokkr, geyser, Ice 11-914b.
Strôm, Halfdan 20-517a
Strom, Swed 15-799 (C6).
—, Scot 24-853d
Stroma, isl, Scot (Caithness) 24-412 (F1), 4-859c
—, isl, Scot (Orkney) 24-412 (F1)
Stroma (bot) 11-331b; 11-336a
— (zool) 8-876b
Stromateidae 2-747d ; 25-545b
Stromatoporoids 8-128a ; 28-1017d
Stromberg, Adam Teodor 26-219c
Strombidae 11-515b , 11-516a
Strombidium 14-561c ; 14-560a
Stromboli, isl, It 15-4 (E5) ; 15-26 (E5), 15-5b ; battle (1676) 13-601d ; volcano 28-178d
Strombus 14-349a ; 11-516a, — gigas 21-26c , 11-589a
Strome ferry, Scot 24-412 (C2), 23-742c
Stromer, Louis 26-129a.
Stromeyerite 7-110d.
Stromfiord, Greenland, fjord, Green 12-543 (D4)
—, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4)
Strömkarsen, str , Nor 12-807d
STROMNESS, Scot 25-1040c , 24-412 (F1), geology 20-279d
Strömö, isl , Faeroe Is 9-908 (E3), 10-12d
Stromsburg, Neb 19-324 (G3)
Stromsdal, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Strömsö, dist , Nor 8-546b.
Stromstad, Swed 26-190 (A2), 26-193a
Stromsvattudal, lakes, Swed 19-800 (C 2) ; 26-189b
Stromulus (dict.) 17-935b ; 27-939d
Stromyrlachar, Scot 24-418 (B2) ; 15-696c
Strone, Scot 24-418 (B3)
Stronend, mt., Scot 24-418 (C2)
Stron-fearnan, Scot 24-418 (C1).
Strong, Eugénie 23-474d ; 23-475b ; 23-482a.
—, Susan 9-883b.
—, W Mersh 19-489b
Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cape 5-722 (F4)
—, Kan 15-654 (F2).
—, Mc 17-434 (B4)
—, Pa 21-106 (K4)
—, hill, Pa 21-106 (D-E4).
—, isl , Pac O · *see* Kusaie
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1)
Stronghow : *see* Pembroke, Strongbow
Strong-box 4-350a : *see also* Coffer *and* Safe
Strong Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (E4)
Stronghurst, Ill 14-304 (B3)
Strongoli, It 15-4 (F5).
Strong-room 23-997b.
Strongs, Mich 18-372 (F3).
—Prairie, Wis 28-740 (D4).
Strongstown, Pa 21-106 (K4).
Strongsville, O 26-26 (G2).
Strongtown, Conn. 6-952 (C4).

Strongylo, lal, (Gr. (F4) *see* Naxos
— lal, lit.; *see* Stromboli
STRONGYLION 25-1040c
Strongylocentrotidae 8-881b
Strongylodon 17-273b
Strongylolobus sub 28-12d.
Strongylosoma 18-172d.
Strongylote 25-1042a
Strongylus 19-360d, 19-361a
— armatus 19-360d
— cervicornis 28-12b
— convolutus 28-12b.
— filaria 28-12a
— filicollis 28-12c
— gracilis 28-12b
— pulmonaris 28-12a
— rufescens 28-12a.
— ventricosus 28-13c
Stronsay, Isl., Scot 24-412 (F1); 20-280c
— Firth, Inlet, Scot 24-412 (F1)
Strontian, Scot 24-412 (C3), minerals 24-487b, 25-1040d
— Isl., Can 5-600d
STRONTIANITE 25-1040d, 25-1042e (table)
Strontianocalcite 4-970b
STRONTIUM 25-1040d, borax bead 6-628b, compounds 25-1041a; detection of 6-625b, 6-638b, spectrum 25-626a
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b
— sulphide 21-477a
Stronvelhan, Scot 24-418 (B4)
Stroobant, F. 20-507c
Strood, Kent 16-912 (F3), 23-429b.
Stroomajer, Josip Juraj: *see* Strossmayer, J. G.
Stropa, Gr 12-424 (E-F2)
Strophades, isl., Aegean 13-15a
Strophalosia 4-360d; 8-128a
— goldfussi 21-177c
Strophanthin 25-1041c, 1-152d
Strophanthi semina 25-1041c
STROPHANTHUS 25-1041c
— Hispidus 25-1041c, 10-564a
— Kombé 25-1041c
STROPHE 25-1042b
Strophodontida 8-128a
Strophia 11-526c
Strophiole *see* Caruncle
Strophius (legend) 20-25 b
Strophoid (curve) *see* Logocyclic curve.
Strophomena 4-360c, 20-237c, 25-1042c
Strophomenoa 6-251a, 6-251b
Strophomenidae 4-361c, 8-128a; 4-366a.
Stropping-block 15-874d
STROSSMAYER, J. G. 25-1042c, 7-475a, 8-348a
Stroud, W. 8-861c, 22-888c
Stroud, Ala. 1-1060 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
STROUD, Glos 25-1042d, 9-420 (III C3)
—, N S W 19-538 (F4)
, Okla 20-58 (E2).
, common, Hants 12-902d
Stroude, Sur 16-912 (B4)
Stroudsburg, Pa 21-106 (M4); 7-951d
Stroudwater, canal, Glos 9-420 (III C3), 26-724b, 12-138b.
Strout, Ill 14-304 (B4)
Strow, riv, Scot 8-406b
Strowan, Scot 24-418 (D2).
STROZZI (family) 25-1042a.
—, Filippo 25-1043a, 18-366a, 2-644a
—, Laudomia 18-40c
—, Marietta degli 6-95a
—, Palla 25-1043a, 18-32a; 14-904a.
—, Piero 18-36c, 25-52d
Strozzi, chapel, Florence *see* St Maria Novella
—, palace, Florence 2-411b, 25-1043b
Struan, Alexander Robertson, baron 22-805a
Struan, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Strub rack 22-836b
Strubures (mech.) 17-991c, 17-996d
Structure theory (chem.) 6-17d
Strudwick, J. M 20-501a.
Strueli, wells, Ire 8-480a, 8-458a
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICK 25-1043b
Struer, Den 8-24 (A2)
Struga, Turk 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Strule, riv, Ire. 14-744 (D2), 27-549d
Strum, Wis 28-740 (B4)
Struma, riv., Bulg 4-773 (A3), 27-426 (C2), 17-216c; battle (1185) 25-571c
Struma (mod.) *see* Scrofula.
Strumble, head, Wales 9-428 (V A3), 21-81a.
Strumen, riv, Jugo 21-629a.
Strumnitza, Turk 27-426 (C2), 17-217b
—, riv, Turk 17-217b
Strumous diathesis 10-99d
Strumpf, Simon 3-371a.
Strunk, Ky 15-740 (D4)
Strut (engin.) 8-147d, buckling 9-152d, compression 25-1022c.
Struthers, O 20-26 (I-K2)
Struthidae 17-272a
Struthio *see* Ostrich
— camelus *see* Cassowary
Struthioidea 11-516a
Struthioloridae 11-516a.
Struthiolithus 3-971b
Struthiones 3-976d, degeneration of wings 10-228b, duration of life 16-975d, Fürbringer's classification 20-125d (table) *See also* Ratitae
Struthioniformes 20-325a foll
Struthionirnes 20-325b
Struthiopus 4-49c
Strutt, Edward *see* Belper, baron
— JEDEDIAH 25-1044b, 13-789c
—, Joseph (writer) 28-899d
—, Joseph Holden 22-943b
—, Hon R J phosphatic nodules 21-476d, radium 21-181b, 11-655b
—, William 25-1044c
Strutting (carpentry) 5-190a.
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm 25-1044d, arc of meridian 8-804d, double stars 25-787a, heliometer construction 13-227c, observatory 19-958d, on universe, shape of 25-792d
—, Gustav von 13-1941b
—, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig 25-1045a
—, Heinrich Wilhelm 25-1045a
—, Karl Hermann 25-1045a, 17-785c, 19-189a
—, Otto Wilhelm 25-1045a, double stars 2-816c, Europeun arc of parallel 8-804d, telescope observations 26-586a
Struvea 1-587c (fig.)
Struvite 7-575d, 17-320c
Struy, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Struys, Alexandre 20-507d
Strychnic acid *see* Igasuric acid
STRYCHNINE (chem.) 25-1045a, 19-923c, 25-892a
— (drug) 25-1045b, 21-935b, 4-413b, antidotes to 4-963b, bladder disease 4-40b, chloral hydrate poisoning 6-253a, 19-240a, dyspepsia 8-787c, eczema 10-921a, neuritis 19-428d; sapraemia 24-632d, shock 24-992b, sweating 21-259b
— sulphate 7-578a.
Strychnos 25-1045a
— nuciflora 3-573c
— nux Vomica 19-928c
— potatorum *see* Clearing nut
STRYETENSK, Russ As 25-1045d, 25-1049b.
Stryj, Aus 3-4 (H2), 11-1029b
—, riv, Aus 3-4 (H2), 11-401c
Stryjkowski (chronicler) 21-925a
Stryker, Mont 14-276 (B1).
—, O 20-26 (A-B1)
—, Marietta degli 6-95a
—, Palla 25-1043a, 18-32a; 14-904a.
—, Piero 18-36c, 25-52d
Strozzi, chapel, Florence *see* St Maria Novella
—, palace, Florence 2-411b, 25-1043b
Struan, Alexander Robertson, baron 22-805a
Struan, Scot 24-418 (D1)
Strub rack 22-836b
Structures (mech.) 17-991c, 17-996d
Structure theory (chem.) 6-17d
Strudwick, J. M 20-501a.
Strueli, wells, Ire 8-480a, 8-458a
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICK 25-1043b
Struer, Den 8-24 (A2)
Struga, Turk 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Strule, riv, Ire. 14-744 (D2), 27-549d
Strum, Wis 28-740 (B4)
Struma, riv., Bulg 4-773 (A3), 27-426 (C2), 17-216c; battle (1185) 25-571c
Struma (mod.) *see* Scrofula.
STUART, GILBERT (artist) 28-1046d, 20-518c, 11-964b
—, Gilbert (scholar) 13-301d
—, James (painter) 2-832c, 20-870b, 12-746b
—, James (soldier) 12-539a
— **JAMES EWELL BROWN 25-1047a**, Gettysburg 11-912d; Virginia campaigns 1-426d, Wilderness campaign 28-643c
—, Sir John (of Darnley and Aubigny, count of Evreux) 10-17d, 16-419c.
— **SIR JOHN** (count of Maida) 25-1047d, 15-486d.
—, John (genealogist) 20-69c.
— **JOHN M'DOUALL 25-1048b, 2-961b foll**
—, John Roy 5-636c
—, **MOSES 25-1048b, 23-422b**
—, Peter 19-557a
—, Robert Leighton 22-346c, de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron 22-104c
Stuart, Fla 10-540 (F4).
—, Ia 14-732 (C3)
—, Neb 19-324 (E2)
—, N S W 19-538 (E3)
—, Okla 20-58 (E3)
—, Va 9-118 (B4)
—, W Va 28-560 (B4)
—, castle, Scot 24-412 (D2).
—, Isl., Alsk 1-172 (E3)
—, lake, Can 4-600 (D2); 11-39c
—, Wash 5-444a
—, mts, S Aus 2-960 (F5)
—, riv, Can 4-600 (D2), 11-39c
—, central Mount, Austr. *see* Central Mount Stuart
Stuartia 21-780c
Stuarts Draft, Va 28-118 (C2)
Stuart-shale 7-841b
Stuart-Wortley (family) *see* Wharncliffe, barons and earls of
—, Archibald Henry 21-494d; 14-360d
—, C B 28-574d
—, E J Montagu 9-124c, 9-129c
Stub, Ambrosius 8-41a
Stubal, mt, Alps *see* Zuckerhutl
—, Alps, mts, Aus 1-746b, 1-746d
Stubbe, John *see* Stubbs, John
Stubbekjöbing, Den 8-44 (D1)
Stubbenitz, wood, (Ger 23-822b
Stubbenkammer, cape, Ger 23-822b
Stubberup, Den 8-2 (C3).
Stubbes, Philip *see* Stubbs
Stubbins, Lancs. 16-439 (D2)
Stubbs, Ala. 1-210 (C4)
Stubble-quail 22-796d.
STUBBS, JOHN 28-1048c
—, **PHILIP 28-1048c**; *Anatomy of Abuses* 2-240d, 16-962b on football 10-817d
—, **WILLIAM 25-1048d**
Stubbs, Ga. 11-779 (B4)
—, Kan 28-118 (D2)
Stubel, Alphons 7-911d; 7-250b
Stuben, Aus 24-432 (B2)
Stubenwasser 27-260
Stubica, Croat Slav. 7-472c.
Stubik, Serv. 24-686 (D1)
Stubner, Max Thomas 1-904a.
Stubs wire gauge *see* Lancashire wire gauge
STUCCO 28-1049d, 21-784b, 21-795a; chief work 19-18a, 19-26a, 28-482e Roman plaster-work 20-485b, 23-585b
Stuchd an Lochain, mt, Scot 24-418 (D2).
STUCK, FRANZ 25-1049d, 14-324c, 24-591a, 20-511d.
Stuckenbergsport 24-418 (B2).
STUCLEY, THOMAS 25-1050a, 8-909a.
STUD (die) 25-1050c
— (geometry) *see* Quarter.
— boot 6-719c.
Studd, C T 7-442a, 22-782d, 18-29a.
Studding-sail (rigging) 23-342a
— halyard bend (knot) 15-872d, 7
Studdy (mine shaft) 24-767b
Studeitza, Serv. 24-686 (D2),
Studemund (physiologist) 8-112c
Student-interpretership 6-413c
Students' Register 18-23b
Student Volunteer Missionary movement 18-588b; 19-389d.
STUDER, BERNHARD 25-1050d
—, Gottlieb 1-748d
Studfall, castle, Kent 14-212c
Stud groom 25-1050c.
Studham, Beds 9-424 (IV A3).
Studholme, N Z 19-624 (C6)
Stud horse 25-1050c.
Studienka, Russ., battle (1812) 19-228c
Studies, Congregation of 7-642a
Studite monks 3-469d *see also* Acoemeti, St John of the Studium
Studium generale (Studium) 27-749a
Studius *see* Lucius
—, Circular 1-150a
Studland, Dorset 9-420 (III D5), 8-434c
—, bay, Tas 26-438 (A1).
Studley, John 8-519a, 13-149d
Studley, Warwick 9-420 (III D2), 28-342d
—, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map), 18-91b
— Priory, Oxon 20-418a.
— Royal, Yorks 10-749c
Studnitz, Ida von 4-920d
Studnicska, Franz 7-704c, 23-480d
Stud-poker (game) 21-900d
Study of Religion (Martineau) 17-799c, 18-252a
Stuen, Nor 19-804 (C1)
Stuff box (paper manuf.) 20-713d
Stug (curling) 7-646b
Stugsund, Swed 19-800 (D3).
Stuhlberg, mt, Alps *see* Stubai, mt
Stuhleck (Spitaler Alpe), mt, Aus 25-1049a
Stuhlherz (official) 10-237a
Stuhlingen, Ger 11-808 (B5), 11-365d, 20-719d
Stuhlmann, F 1-502c, 9-344a, 18-355c Bantu tribes classified 1-428c, on tsetse-fly 27-411c
Stuhlmannia 5-797a
Stuhlweissenburg, Hung *see* Szekesfehrvar
Stuhm, Ger. 11-808 (G2), 12-735c
Stuhmsdorf, treaty of (1635) *see* Stumdorf
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 25-1051a, 16-959c, 25-961b
Stukely, Thomas *see* Stucley
Stulinger of Ratisbon 28-731b
Stull, Pa 21-106 (K4)
Stull (mining) 18-591c
Stulp (fonc mus) 23-969c
Stumff, treaty of (1635) 21-913d
Stumm, Baron von 11-894a
Stumm, lake, N Dak 19-780 (E2)
Stump (cricket) 7-147b
Stump City, N Y *see* Gloversville
Stumpe, O 25-792a
Stumpf, C 1-282d
—, **JOHANN 25-1051a**
Stunde (measure) 28-493d, 28-494a
Stundenthalshohe, Ger 12-83b
Stundists (sect) 23-887a, 9-986a, 24-776c
Stung Treng, Fr I C 14-498 (E5), 14-494b
Stunica (Lopez de Zuñiga) 15-436a
Stuntz, George R 26-113c
Stuorevaerre, mt, Swed 19-800 (C D2), 26-188d
Stupa (Buddhist arch) 14-428d *see also* Chaitya and Dagaba
Stupart, R F 4-598d
Stupor Mundi *see* Frederick II (Rom emp.)
Stupp fat 10-575a, 22-687a.
Stur, D 7-618a.
Stura, riv, It (Po) 15-26 (A2)
—, riv, It (Tanaro) 15-26 (A2), 15-4 (A2), 15-2b
Sturbridge, Mass 17-852 (C2)
Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge 5-99b
— fair, Barnwell 5-91b, 10-127b; 1-235d
Sturdivant, Mo 18-608 (F4)
Sturdy (med.) *see* Glid
STURDZA, or Sturza (family) 25-1051b
—, Demetrius (Dimitrie) 25-1051d, 23-811d
—, Michael (Michail) 25-1051b, 11-922a; 23-837d.
Sturdzists 23-842a.
STURE (family) 25-1051d
—, Christina 8-375b.
—, Nils, Count 9-738c
—, Svante 25-1052a, 9-738c
STURGE, JOSEPH 25-1052b; 6-447c; 3-984b
Sturge Moore, T. 9-644d
Sturgeon, William 9-185a, 9-227a, 14-592c, voltaic cell improved 3-532b.
Sturgeon, Mo 18-608 (D2)
—, Pa 21-106 (D7)
—, bay, Can 20-114 (D2)
—, bay, Wis 28-740 (F4), 18-378a
—, lake, Can (Alta) 1-500 (A1)
—, lake, Can (Ont) 20-114 (B1)
—, pt, Mich 18-372 (G5)
—, riv, Can 20-114 (B1).
—, riv, Can. 20-114 (D2), 19-707a
—, riv, Can (Sask.) 24-225 (A2)
—, riv, Mich. 18-372 (D4)
—, riv, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
—, riv, Mich 28-740 (E4)
STURGEON (fish) 25-1052c, 10-434d; 9-196a, anatomy 14-251a (fig.), 14-253c, 14-257b (fig.), 14-262a, fishing 2-30a, 5-454c.
— Bay, Wis 28-740 (F4)
— Falls, Can 20-114 (D2)
— Lake, Minn 18-550 (D-E4)
— River, riv, Can 24-225 (B2)
STURGIS, RUSSELL 25-1053c
Sturgis, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, Ky 15-740 (A3)
—, Mich 18-372 (E8)
—, Miss 28-660 (C D2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (B3)
Sturiella 20-532b
Sturkie, Ark 2-552 (D1)
Sturla, Swed 26-180 (C3)
Sturla (Icelandic chief) 25-29b
Sturlasaga 14-938b
Sturla Thordsson 14-238b
— Thordsson (the Lawman) 14-231d, 14-237d, 23-1000d
Sturlunga saga 14-238b, 23-1001b, 5-909b
Sturm (Sturmius, abbot of Fulda) 4-206b, 11-292b
— (educationalist) 8-958c
— **JACQUES CHARLES** François 25-1053c, 1-98b 9-713b, on sound 25-443c
— **JULIUS 25-1054d**
Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 9-420 (III C5)
— Newton, Dorset 9-420 (III C5)
Sturm und Drang (Ger lit) 11-791d, 6-541a, Goethe 12-151b, Herder 13-348a.
STURM VON STURMECK, Jacob 25-1054a
Sturnella ludoviciana (magna) *see* Meadow lark
— militaris *see* Military starling
Sturnidae *see* Starling
Sturnira 6-214a
Sturnus tristis *see* Mynah
— vulgaris *see* Starling
Sturry, Kent 9-424 (IV E4)
STURT, CHARLES 25-1054b, 2-966c, 19-42c
—, H 18-248c
Sturt, N S W 19-538 (E5)
—, mt, N S W 19-538 (A-B1)
—, Creek, riv, S Aus 2-960 (D1), 2-964a
Sturtevant, E Lewis 17-448c
—, Simon 14-809c
Sturtevant, lake, Me 17-434 (A4)
Sturton, Lincs 9-416 (II. E3).
Sturts, plain, S Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Sturtz, Mo 18-732a
Sturtzasteridae 8-880b
Stury, Sir Richard 16-929d
Sturzen-Becker, Oscar 26-218b
Stutesbury, Staffs : *see* Tutbury
Stutsman Co, N Dak 19-780 (E2)
Stutt, Walter 27-126d
Stutterheim, Cape Col 25-466 (H9)
Stuttering *see* Stammering
Stutteville, Robert de 15-849b
Stuttgart, Ark 2-552 (D3)
STUTTGART, Ger 25-1054b, 11-808 (H4), 22-, granary 12-339b; housing 13-825b libraries 16-569c, museum 19-870b
Stutthof, Ger 11-808 (G1)
Stutton, Suff 9-424 (IV E3)
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1)
Stutzer (bacteriologist) 3-169d
STUYVESANT, PETER 25-1055a; 7-949c; 23-93a
Stuyvesant, N Y 19-596 (B1)
— Falls, N Y 19-596 (B1)
STY (dict.) 25-1055d
Styal, Ches. 16-139 (E3)
Styca (coin) 18-895b.
Styche, estate, Salop, 6-529a.
Stye (med.) 1-940c; 25-189a.

Stve end beds 5-300b.
Stycla 27-384d (fig); 27-388d, 27-389b (fig).
Stycline 27-388d
Stygia australis 16-471b (fig)
Stygogenes 5-515a
Sty Head, pass, Cumb 8-77a, 16-90d, 9-912c, 10-571b — (of door), see Stile — (Journey) 15-482a.
STYLE (lit) 25-1055d, 8-326a, 25-42a.
— (sundial) 8-150b.
— (zool) 14-154d
Styleman Le Strange: see Le Strange
Stylet 13-425c
Stylanus 23-522b
Stylidium 10-566d.
Stylifer 13-516c.
Stylina 2-104c
Stylinidae 2-104c
Stylinodon 11-454a
Stylish 11-522b (fig)
Stylolina 8-128a
Stylites, St Simeon see Simeon Stylites, St
Stylites, see Pillar hermits.
STYLOBATE (arch) 25-1058d, 20-177a, 24-287a
Stylocalamites (suckow) 20-526d
Stylocellidae 2-310a
Stylocellus 2-310a (fig)
Stylocrus muntjac see Muntjac
Stylochaeta 11-527b
Stylohoplana tarda 21-709d
Stylohyalia 10-467a
Stylohyus 7-594a.
Stylocometes 14-562c
Stylocordyla 25-718d
Stylocranium frenchcombe see Wallace's frenchcombe
Stylodon 22-658a
Stylodrilus gabreteae 16-889a
Styloglossus muscle 19-53c
Stylograph 21-84a
Stylographic ink, see Nigrosine
Stylohyoideus alter muscle 19-59d
Stylohyoid ligament 25-197a — hyoid muscle 19-51c — mandibular ligament 18-945a — mastoid foramen 25-197d
Stylomenia 6-251a
Stylommatophora 11-507b 11-526b
Stylonuridae 2-103a
Stylonurus 2-103a
Stylonychia 14-561c — leguminus 18-474a
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 19-53c
Stylophora 2-103b (fig)
Stylophyllum 27-260a.
Stylopidae see Strepsiptera
Stylopod 10-628d
Stylopodium 27-575b
Stylops 6-673a.
Stylopyle 10-629b
Stylorhynchidae 12-560b (fig)
Stylosphaeridae 12-557c (fig), 12-559d, 12-560c
Stylosphex 5-793c
Stylospore, see Conidium.
Stylostomum 21-712a
Stylote spur ule 25-724a.
Stylmie (golf) 12-224a
Stymphalian birds (myth) 2-478d
Stymphalos, Gr. 12-440 (D3), 19-881c
— (Saraka), lake, Gr 12-424 (D3), 7-150b
Stylhelia la 10-567a
Stylphine acid 23-184a
Stypolophus see Sinopa.
Styptocin 20-115a.
Styptics 12-805b
Styptol 20-115a
Styr (Stur), riv, Aus and Russ 3-4 (I); 23-872 (C5)
Styra, Gr 12-424 (F2), 9-866d
Styrax benzoin 3-757b
— preparatus 3-284d, 6-476b, use in incense 14-149a, 14-151a
Styrbiörn Starki (viking) 26-198a
STYRIA, duchy, Aus 25-1058d, 3-4 (D3), (maps) 11-834; 11-856, Bohemia 3-6c, 20-368a, constituencies 3-38b, Czech population 3-32c; geology 8-124d, 20-82a, Habsburg acquisition (1282) 3-6d, Turkish invasions 27-446c.
Styrmi Karason (scholar) 14-237d
Styrol 7-309a.
STYROLENE 25-1059d; 12-142d
Styrum, count 25-661b
Styrvold, Nor 19-504 (C3)
Sus x, fall, Gr 12-427a
—, riv., Ala 1-460 (B5)
—, riv., Gr 12-424 (D4-2).
STYX (myth) 25-1060b, 6-631d, 14-794c
Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d
Su, China 6-168 (I3)
Sua, pt., P Is 21-392 (C4)
Suab, riv, Turk As 26-305 (D2)
Su-abu (Bab) lonian king) see Sumu-abi
Suaeda, India 14-376 (K8)
Suafir ash-Sherkiya (Saphir), Pal 20-602 (B5)
Suaganstuk, riv, Can 5-160 (D5)
Suague, riv, P Is 4-914c, 15-152c
Suahili (dialect), see Swahili
Sual, Bor 4-681d
—, riv, P Is 5-678 (B7)
Suainabhal, lake, Scot 24-412 (B1)
SUAKIN (Sawakin), sud 25-1060b, 26-9 (D2), British expeditions 9-122d, 9-125a, 1-288c, Osman Digna 9-126d
Sual, P Is 21-392 (A4)
Suamaco, Wis 28-740 (E-F4)
Suamoz, Colom, see Sogamoso
Suan, pass, Kor 15-156 (E7)
Suan (cereal) 7-673c
Suáncos, Sp 25-530 (C-D1)
Suanes, see Svanetians.
Suan-hwa Fu, China 6-168 (I1), 6-143d
Suanhilda (legend) see Swanhild
Suankandi, W Af 11-488d
Su-anna (Babylon) 3-98b
Suan-ngan, China 6-168 (H4)
Suan-wang (Chinese emp) 6-195c, 21-62a
Suapuré, riv, Venez. 27-989 (B2), 27-988c
Suard, Jean Baptiste 1-101a
SUARDI, BARTOLOMMEO 25-1060d
Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa see Figueroa
—, FRANCISCO 25-1061a
Suarna, riv, Sp. 10-601b
Suastos, riv, India see Swat
Suatan, riv, Venez 27-989 (B2), 27-988c
Su-au, Formosa see Sao
Suaza, riv, Colom 6-702c
Sub-Actonian epoch see Jerseyan epoch
Subahdar (title) 14-404a
Subanarekha (Subanrekha), riv, India 14-476 (J-M8), 8-240b
Subandhu (writer) 24-171c
Subang, Jav 15-982a
Subansiri, riv, Tib 6-168 (E4), 4-618a
Sub-Apennine group 21-847d
Sub-arachnoid space 4-492c, 25-668d
Subargum, mt, India 7-841d
Subarta (Subartu Suri), prov, Assyria 14-869b, 26-968c, 18-140b
Subasio, mt, It 2-782c
Subathu, India 14-476 (G4)
Subathu group 9-666a
Subathu, Pal 20-602 (C3)
Subbass (organ stop) 12-959b
Subbiluliuma (Hittite king) see Saplel
Sub-carboniferous system see Mississippian system
Subclamatores (birds) 3-978a
Subclavian artery 2-666d, 2-668d
Subconsciousness (psychol) 22-559a, 14-206a, imitation 14-342b, see also Subliminal self
Sub-contrafagotto see Brass contrafagotto
Subcontrary section 7-690a, 6-897a
Sub-cortical cryp t (sponges) 25-721d.
Subcostal artery 2-667c.
— line 1-941b
Subculture (bacteria) 3-172c
Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d
Subdeacon 8-602a; 12-568a, 25-1062a
Subdean 5-520b
Sub-délégué 14-683b
Subdinnum, Gaul: see Le Mans
Subdominant (mus) 13-3b.
Subdrift caving system (mining) 18-532b.
Subdschi (drink) 13-364b.
Sub-dural space 4-492c, 25-668d
Subeibeh, castle, Pal 4-944a
Suberane: see Cyclo-heptane.
Suberanic acid 22-43a
Suberin see Cork
Suberites wilsoni 25-719a.
Suberitidae 25-729d
Suberization 18-429a.
Suberone 22-43a
Subeta Ach, riv, Aus. 26-242 (H2)
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, baron 28-179c
Subgrallatores 20-325a
Sub-group (math) 12-627a.
Subhadra (philosopher) 4-711d
— (myth) 13-511a.
Subhagasena (Indian king) see Sophagasenus
Subhankuh (of Bokhara) 4-157e
Sub hasta (Rom law) 2-895a
Subh-i-Ezel: see Yahya, Mirza
Sub-Himalayas, mts, India 13-471d
Subhi Pasha (of Damascus) 13-471d
Subi, isl, Mal Arch 4-257 (A2) see also Natuna, South
SUBIACO, It 25-1061c, 15-1 (D4), monasteries 3-721b, 6-509c, 16-572c
—, W Aus 21-260a
Subié (family) 7-171d
Subig, P Is 21-392 (C4)
—, bay, P Is 21-392 (B C4)
Subijana de Alava, Sp 28-149d (plan), 28-148d
— de Morillos 28-149a (plan)
Sub-imago (of insects) 13-428d
SUBINFEUDATION 25-1062a
Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-766a
Subiya (dialects) 3-358b, 3-359d
Subject (grammar) 12-310d
— (logic) 22-276c; 16-886a foll, 16-900a, heads of predicables 22-276b
— (metaph. and psych) 22-548d foll, 14-281a, relativity of knowledge 23-58d, see also Self, Metaphysics (passim)
Subjective Idealism 14-281b, 22-548b, Condillac 6-850d, Berkeley's refutation 14-283a.
— Selection (psych) 22-552d, 22-556c, 22-561c, 22-588b
SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062b, Neturalism 19-404a, idealism attacked as 14-294c, Kantian 15-665b, 5-510c, objectivism contrasted 19-404c, relativity of knowledge 23-59c, solipsism 25-761d, space and time 25-526b
Subjugation (law) 6-965b
Subkil (scholar) 2-275c
Sublacensis, Via, Rome 2-242a
Sublanuvio, It 27-979d
Sublapsarianism 22-275d
Sublaqueum, It 15-26 (C6) see also Subiaco
Sublet, Ida 14-276 (C4)
—, Ky 15-740 (E4)
—, Mo 18-608 (D1)
Sublette, Ill 14-304 (C2)
Subleyras, Maria Felice 25-1062b
—, PIERRE 25-1062b
Sublicius, Pons, bridge, Rome 23-506d, 4-944b, Horatius legend 13-692a
Sub-lieutenant 20-18c
Sublikraculum (garment) 7-235b
Sublimation (chem) 8-718d
SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-1062c, 1-284b, Fénelon's conception 10-254a
— conditions (Buddhism) 4-711b
SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol) 25-1062c, 22-544d; 23-546c, premonition 22-279a, spiritualist manifestations 25-706c, suggestion 25-48d
Sub-lingua (zool) 17-524c
Sublingual ducts see Duct of Rivini
— gland 17-524c; 18-945b.
— papilla 18-944d
Sublobular vein 18-802a.
Submaliceate trophi 23-760d
Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-617b, diver's dress 8-329c Fulton 14-490a; propulsion 24-949a; theory of motion 14-133a
— Continental Railway Company 9-457c
Submarine deposits see Oceanic deposits
— MINES 26-1a, coast defence 6-601a, laws of war 28-515d
— sentry (machine) 25-461d, 19-495a
— Telegraph Act (1885) 21-14b
— Telegraph Company 26-542b
— — Telegraphs Convention (1884) 21-14a
Submaxillary duct: see Wharton's duct
— ganglion 19-495d
— gland 1-940d, 17-766c, 18-944d, submental 17-166c
Submedinant (mus) 13-3b
Submersible see Submarine
Submersion (baptismal) see Immersion
Submission (law) 2-324d, 2-426a — of the Clergy, Act of (1534) 8-861d, 7-655a
Submultiple (arith) 2-580c
Submyllinea 16-1222d.
Subnobiles 20-425a
Subocciptal nerve 19-398b, — triangle 19-53d
Sub ordinaries (her) see Ordinaries
Subordination (arch) 2-402a
Subordinationism (theol) 26-776a, 18-686c
Subornation of perjury 21-172d
Subouchines 3-978a
Subotnik, Yovan 24-697d
Subpoena, writ of 28-850d, 27-351a
Sub-prefecture (France) 2-649a
Subpyloric glands 17-166d
Subrahmanya (Subramanya) see Kartikeya
Subranie see Subranje
Subrogation (marine insurance) 14-679c
Subscapular artery 2-667a, — muscle 19-55c — nerves 19-399c
Subscribers and Non-Subscribers (rel) 1-553c
Subscript 1-218a
Subscriptio (Rom law) 23-564b
Subscription libraries 16-558a
Subsecivæ (Rom law) 14-185c
Subsidence (geog) 11-671a
SUBSIDY (econ) 26-2c, 20-840c; 9-460a
— Act (1660) 11-86a.
Subsigillarine 20-531a.
Subsoil 25-416a
— plough 21-852c
— water 8-292a
Sub specie aeternitatis (philos) 21-141c
Subspecies 14-26d
Substance (metaphysics) 18-225c, 1-75d, 22-568c, Aristotelian doctrine 18-249a, 16-900a, 2-510c, 2-520d, 5-509b, 4-687a, categories (systems of) 5-508e foll, Cousin 7-343a, Descartes 8-415a, Haeckel 18-226c, Hegel's philosophy 5-508d, Ionian school of philosophy 14-741a, Kant 5-510c, Leibnitz 16-887c, Locke 16-856b, physical theories of matter 17-891b, Spinoza 25-691c, 5-422c, 5-424a, 18-228d
Substance of Faith (Lodge) 5-507a
Substantiae universales see Secondary substance
Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat) 25-669a
— nigra 4-495d, 1-506c
— propria 10-942a
Substantive dyes: see Direct dyes
— law 1-194c
— pigment 21-597d
Substitute (Scots law) 14-659d
Substitutio (Rom law) 24-705d
Substitution (chem) 6-18c, 8-658a.
— (math) 1-640b, 12-633d
Subsultus tendinum (med) 27-504a
Subtanea see Cassock
Subtiaba, C Am 16-443c.
Subtiaban, tribe 1-811d
Subtraction 1-600c; 2-529a, 2-535c
Subucula (garment) 7-235d.
Subuktegin (of Ghazni) see Sabuktagin
Subulate (bot) 10-566b
Subulitidae 11-515d
Subumbrella (subumbral surface) 18-70a
Subungulata 27-581b.
Subur, riv, Mor: see Sebu
Suburam, dist, Rome 23-506c
Suburbana, villa, Herculaneum see Herculaneos, villa
Suburban handicap (race) 13-746a.
Suburra, dist, Rome 23-506 (C2).
Subvention see Subsidy
Sucarnoochee, Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (A4)
Sucarnoochee, Miss 18-600 (D3)
Sucat: see Patrik, St
Sucava, battle of (1600) 3-514a
Succasunna, N J 19-502 (C2)
Succentor-canonicorum 5-520b
Success, Ark 2-552 (E1)
—, Col 5-8 (D3).
—, Va 28-118 (D2)
— lake, N H 19-490 (E2)
SUCCESSION (law) 26-2d, 13-216d, 15-586d, early Teutonic custom 26-682a, English (crown 15-806a, 9-543d, French seigniorial law 17-595d, intestacy 14-714b, 23-560d, Mahommedan law 14-414b rights of illegitimate children, France 10-929d, Roman law 23-541b, 23-543a, 23-574c, 23-565d, tanistry 26-398c, 27-224d
— DUTY 26-5d, 2-225c, in Finance Acts (1894, 1909) 12-940b, 18-797d, Roman, ancient 10-349c, 19-394a, recent law 14-529a
—, Law of (psychol) 2-784c
—, Rule of (probability) 22-484a
— to the Crown Act (1707) 22-243a
Succi (fasting man) 10-193d
Succinamic acid 26-6d
Succinamide 26-6d.
Succinate 11-526a, 25-284a, 16-862d
— putrin 27-244e
Succinchuline 11-526c
SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c, 1-792d, 17-489b
— aldehyde dioxime 20-419c 22-698a.
— ester 6-54c
— ether 25-89c
Succinite 1-792d
Succinonitrile 26-6d
Succinosis 1-793a
Succino succinic ester 22-32a; 6-54c, 6-56b
Succinum, see Amber
Succinyl chloride 26-6d
Succory see Chicory
Succoth (Thuket), Egy 21-666c
Succoth-benoth (myth) 9-797a
Succubae (myth) 14-369c
Succus enterieus (physiol) 19-924b
— limonis see Lemon juice
Sucevava, Aus see Sucrava
—, Rum 23-826 (A1), 23-827c
Sucha, Aus 3-4 (F2)
Suchain (Suchain nor), lake, Tib 6-168 (E2)
Suchan, riv, C As see Ghund
Suchet, Josef 26-7a.
—, ROSA 26-7a
Suches, lake, Bol and Peru 4-767 (A2), 4-767d; 21-267a
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, duc d'Albufera du Valence 26-7a, 11-199a, 21-92d, 28-371d
Suchet, mt, Switz. 26-242 (A3) 15-616c
Suchetet, A 14-27b
Suchez, lake, Peru 21-261 (D4)
Suchi (chron) 13-493d
Suchiate, riv, Guat and Mex 5-678 (A3), 18-418 (G5), 18-318d
Suchi-ching 6-204a
Suchiman, Peru 13-845a.
Suchitoto, Central America 5-678 (B4)
Suchos (Sebek myth) 9-52a, 9-55d, 9-83a
Suchosaurus 7-418c
Suchospondylia 23-141a
Suchoyuchi-kobylin (family) 23-577a
Su-chow, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (F2); 26-7d, routes through 13-168b, 24-838d
— (Sui-Tu), China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-7d
— Fu, China (N. Kiang-su) 6-168 (K3).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

SU-CHOW-FU, China (S Kiang-su) **26**-7c, **6**-168 (IC), **8**-178d, Hangchow to canal **12**-917a, **18**-681c; jade-working **15**-123b, pearl trade **21**-2fe, railway **6**-180c, silk weaving **6**-178c, Taiping rebellion **12**-249d.

Sucia, Isl, Wash **3**-700b.

Sucjava, Aus *see* Suczawa

Suchio, fortress, Morbihan, Fr **18**-820c

Sucio, riv, Colom **2**-876d

Suck, riv, Ire **14**-714 (C1), **11**-141d

Sucker, pt, Can **24**-225 (B1)

—, riv, Mich **18**-172 (E3)

Sucker (bot) **25**-870d, **13**-775a

Sucker-fish (Catostomus) **28**-1012a

— (Echeneis) *see* Remora

Sucker Creek, riv, Mich. **18**-372 (G6)

Suckering iron (hort) **13**-75 *m*

Sucking pad (anat) **18**-911c

SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 28-7d, **9**-621d

—, Maurice **19**-352d

Suckling, mt, N C **19**-487 (F3)

Sucquet, Cunnes, Fr **5**-184b

Sucramine **23**-970a

Sucre, Antonio José de **4**-175c, **8**-619b

SUCRE (Chuquisaca), Bol **26**-8c, **4**-167 (B3), **4**-175d, **4**-177b

—, Ec **8**-911 (C3)

—, Venez **27**-990d

—, state, Venez **27**-990c

Sucroria (crustacea) *see* Sacculinidae

—(protozoa) **14**-561a, **14**-562b

Sucumbios, riv, Colom **8**-911 (C1)

Sucuriu *see* Anaconda

Sucusa, hill, Rome **23**-589b

Sucy-en-Brie, Fr **10**-778 (C8)

SUCZAWA (Suczavia), Aus **28**-8d; **3**-4 (K3), **23**-828d, riv, Aus **3**-4 (L4), **4**-771a

Suczawica, monastery, Aus **22**-783c

Suda, Arab **2**-281d, bay, Crete **7**-418 (B1), **7**-419d; **12**-494d

—, isl, Crete **7**-419a

—, mts, Trip **1**-320 (E-F2), **27**-288d, **10**-107d

Sudak, Russ **23**-874 (E4), **7**-419c, **23**-810d, Turks capture **18**-718d

SUDAN, dist, Af **26**-9a, **1**-120 (C-G3), ethnology **1**-226c foll, evolution **1**-433a foll, **3**-147c, **19**-148b, **24**-792c, **25**-414b, languages **25**-414b, Semousites **24**-619d, slave trade **25**-827a, spheres of influence **1**-349d, **1**-348c, **9**-116d, trade routes **1**-156a

—, Anglo-Egyptian **26**-10a, **26**-9 (map), **9**-40 (B3-C4), archæology **26**-13a, **18**-172b, coinage **19**-910a, industries and trade **26**-12b, **7**-265d, **22**-144a, **25**-1060d, medals **18**-15a, soldiers **9**-39a

—, *History* **26**-15b, **1**-340b, abandonment (1884) **9**-114d, Abyssinian relations **1**-95b foll, **1**-346d; Baker-el-Gir *zal* **1**-341c, Baker's government **25**-228a, Christian kingdoms **8**-115a, Dervish Wars (1882-1899) **9**-121d, **19**-543c, Egyptian Conquest (1820) **9**-111a, Ethiopian period **9**-845d, **9**-81d, Fashoda incident **1**-341a, **10**-903a, Funj empire **9**-846a, Gordon's mission **12**-250a, **9**-122d, **7**-484c, **9**-578c, Hicks Pasha's expedition **13**-449a, Lado **18**-806d, Mahdiism **17**-110d **18**-770b, **28**-729c, Zobeir **28**-992d

Sudanum *see* Maniple

Sudario (relic) *see* Shroud, The Holy

Sudas (Vedic king) **24**-162b

SUDATORIUM (arch) **26**-19b, **3**-514d

Sudbishenska (battle, 1455), **15**-89d

Sudbourne, Suff **9**-424 (IV 1)

Sudbrook, Glos **24**-724a

— Park, Lincoln, Eng **7**-16b

— Park, Nd **17**-828 (A3).

SUDBURY, SIMON OF 26-19c, **9**-507d, **5**-210b

—, (dean of Durham) **16**-550a

SUDBURY, Can **26**-19c, **20**-114 (C2); mineral deposits **18**-506c, **20**-114a, **21**-800a, **22**-693a

Sudbury, Derby **9**-416 (II D4)

—, Mass **17**-852 (E2)

—, Mdx **16**-942 (C2)

SUDBURY, Suff **26**-19c; **9**-424 (IV. D2)

—, Vt **19**-190 (A4)

—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (E2), **8**-830a

SUDD (Sadd) **26**-20a, **19**-698d, **3**-213b

Sudden, Cal **5**-8 (C4)

Sudeley, Ire **14**-719 (K2)

Suddha paksha (chron) *see* Sukla paksha

Suddhodana **4**-737c, **4**-740c, **4**-748d

Suddle, Brit Gui **12**-675 (C2)

Sudduth, William X **8**-51b

Sudebni Ustav **23**-877a

Sudebniya palata (Russ. law) **23**-877d

Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord **28**-702a.

Sudeley, castle, Glos **9**-420 (III D3); **28**-702a

Sudenburg, Magdeburg, Ger **17**-301a

Sudenede, Berlin **3**-788 (map), **3**-785c

Südenhorst, Zwiedeneck von *see* Zwiedeneck

Sudeni, tribe **16**-789a

Suder, dist, Arab **2**-264 (E4), **19**-351c, **2**-287a

Süder (Hurburg), Elbe, riv, Ger **8**-161c

Sudermania, Swed · *see* Södermanland

SUDERMANN, HERMANN 28-14, **11**-798b

Suderö, Isl, Faeroe Is **9**-908 (E3), **10**-1253

Suderode, Ger **13**-48b

Sudetes, mts, Aus **3**-4 (D1), **4**-122b, **18**-817a

Sudhal Rao, Sir **8**-55c

Sudharam, India *see* Noakhali

Sudi, Hall **25**-382b.

Sudil, Ger E Af **11**-771 (D5)

Sudil (textile) **25**-142c

Sudi paksha (chron) *see* Sukla paksha

Sudis gigas *see* Piranucu

Süd-Kamerun *see* Plantation Colonies **5**-112a.

Sudkovski (painter) **20**-517d

Sudlersville, Md **17**-828 (H2)

Sudogda, Russ **28**-1069b.

Sudomir, Aus, battle (1419) **14**-8a

Sud Oranais, dist, Alg **1**-652b

Sudowara, Jap, **15**-156 (G10)

Sudrah (garment) *see* Sadara

Sudraka (Hindu king) **24**-172d

Sudras (caste) **13**-502d, **4**-1482c, **17**-1425a, caste laws **5**-405c, trading by **14**-191c

Sudreyas (Sudreyjar), Isls, Scot **17**-537d *see also* Hebrides

Sudu, W Af **11**-204 (G4)

"Sudzua" (cruiser) **24**-912c

SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) **26**-20b

Sue, cape, Russ As **23**-872 (I17)

—, riv, Af *see* Jur

Sueat and labour clause **14**-679b, **3**-57d

SUEBI (Suevi) **26**-20c, **11**-830c, in Spain **11**-103b, **19**-897d, **25**-783d, Roman empire invaded **23**-657c; St Columban's mission **6**-737d

SUECA, Sp **26**-21a, **25**-530 (E3)

Sueda **25**-816c

Suedberg Pa **21**-106 (K4)

Suedia, Syr *see* Seleucia

Suedias, Es, Mor *see* Mogador

Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio *see* Luzón Claramunt de Suelves, &c

Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot **10**-672b

Suen-shan, pass, China **6**-168 (G3).

Suen-tê (Chinese emperor) **6**-197c.

Suen-te (porcelain) **5**-746a

Suen-tsang (emperor) **15**-317d

Suer (wind) : *see* Borea.

Suermondt collection, Berlin **3**-778c

— museum, Aix-la-Chapelle **1**-419b

Suertes (bull-fighting) **4**-790a

SUESS, EDUARD 26-21a, **5**-913b; on earth's surface **9**-911c, **11**-631c; on Asia **2**-743a; on structure of Andes **1**-964b

—, F E **18**-652d

Suess, mts, C.Asia **15**-941b.

Suessa Aurunca, It : *see* Sessa Aurunca

— Pometia, It **18**-270b

Suessiona, Fr *see* Soissons

Suessiones, tribe **11**-533b, **25**-352c

Suess Land, Green **12**-543 (G3)

Suessonian series **9**-661a

SUESSULA, It **26**-21b, **15**-26 (F4), **5**-129a

SUET (dict) **26**-21c

Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius *see* Paulinus

— TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 26-21c; **16**-257b, historical value **3**-953b, **13**-529b, **23**-659d

Suevi, Germ *see* Suebi

Suevia (Alamannia) *see* Swabia

Sue-Vihar, India **14**-621b

Suey-tzu, Fr **16**-926b

SUEZ, Egy. **26**-22a; **9**-40 (B2),

—, gulf, Egy **9**-40 (B2), **9**-42a; **21**-847d

SUEZ CANAL, Egy **26**-22b; **2**-264 (B2), **16**-195c, **9**-25d, **21**-210a; analysis of water **26**-195c, British purchase of shares **3**-568c, **9**-33d, Hawkshaw, Sir John **13**-99d; Palmerston **20**-648d, quarantine **3**-24a, **22**-710d, shipping, influence on **24**-986b, statistics **9**-28c, Syrian trade destroyed **26**-199b.

— *canal convention* (1888) **26**-25a

Suf, Pal **20**-602 (D4), **12**-17b

Sufa, Alg **9**-101c

Sufes, Tun *see* Sbiba

Sufetula, Tun *see* Sbeitla.

Sufferetus (official) **7**-20a

Suffern, Rockland Co, Aus Siffin

Suffering (rel) **13**-184c, **12**-783b, **15**-123d; Messianic interpretation **18**-191c

Suffern, Pa **19**-598 (B5)

Suffete (official) **5**-429c, **21**-452c, **17**-767d

Suffhuhum (shawl) **7**-235d, **27**-1054

Suffield, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron **25**-224d

Suffield, Conn **6**-952 (E2).

—, O **20**-68 (H2)

—, West, Conn *see* West Suffield

Suffioni *see* Soffioni

Suffix (grammar) **12**-128a

Suffocating damp · *see* Carbon dioxide

Suffocation **18**-28b · *see also* Asphyxia.

SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of 26-25b : *see also* Pole (family)

—, Alice de la Pole, countess of **21**-973b, **18**-857d, **20**-418b

—, Catherine Howard, countess of **5**-1127a

—, **CHARLES BRANDON,** 1st duke of **26**-25d

—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of **26**-27a.

—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of **21**-973b, **9**-525d, **9**-527d, **28**-925c

—, Henrietta Howard, countess of **26**-27a; **4**-725c, **27**-192a, Chesterfield's correspondence **6**-110a

—, Henry Howard, earl of **26**-27a

—, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of **26**-27a, **13**-1c

—, Henry Grey, duke of **9**-533a, **12**-590c

—, Henry M. P, earl of **26**-27a

—, John, earl, **25**-782c

—, John de la Pole, duke of **20**-805c, **17**-78b

—, Mary Brandon, duchess of *see* Mary, queen of France

—, Michael de la Pole, earl of **9**-509a; **21**-972c, **4**-516c

—, Richard de la Pole, earl of **21**-973b; Richdon de la

—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of **26**-26d

—, **THOMAS HOWARD,** 1st earl of **26**-26c, **12**-728c, **12**-581a.

—, **WILLIAM DE LA POLE,** duke of **26**-27b; **21**-972d, **9**-515b; Richdon de Pembroke **21**-79b, hospital founded **20**-418b

Suffolk, Va **28**-118 (F4)

SUFFOLK, co, Eng **26**-28a, **9**-424 (IV. D-E4), **7**-317a, hop acreage **13**-678d

— Bank, Boston, Mass. **3**-348b.

— Co., N Y. **19**-596 (G-H5).

Suffolk Crag · *see* Coralline Crag

— horse (Suffolk Punch) **13**-724d, **13**-722 (Pl I)

— polled cattle *see* Red poll cattle

— (Resolves (1774) **18**-492d **28**-130b

— sheep **24**-820c; **24**-819 (Pl. II)

SUFFRAGAN 26-29d, **4**-3d

Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) **4**-3d

SUFFRAGE (dict) **26**-30a *see also* Franchise

"Suffren" (battleship) **24**-902b

SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. A de 26-30a; **1**-847b, tactics and methods **19**-714d, **24**-557c

Sufi (shah of Persia) *see* Safi

Sufi (dynasty) *see* Safavidi

SUFIISM 26-31a, **17**-122a, **8**-76c, in Persia **21**-204c, **21**-229b, **21**-250c; mysticism **19**-121d, writings on **2**-279c, **10**-178d, **23**-850b

Sufiat, Alg battle (1871) **1**-652c

Sufis, Turk **27**-426 (E2)

Sufsaifeh, mt, Egy **25**-139c

Sufton Court, Hereford **13**-457d

Sufuz (Jerba chief) **18**-186b

Sugambri, tribe **8**-607c

Sugana, val, Aus **27**-247a

Sugan tau, mt, Cauc **23**-871 (G4)

Sugar **26**-31c

Sugar, Ida **14**-276 (D1), **14**-277d

—, isl, Me **17**-434 (C3)

—, isl, Pa **18**-372 (F3)

—, riv, N H **19**-490 (C5), **6**-427d.

—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (D6)

SUGAR 26-35c, adulteration of **1**-223d, **1**-232c; automatic weighing machine **28**-475b, beet sugar **26**-41b, **3**-614c, **12**-17-705b, brewing **4**-707d, cane sugar **26**-36c, **26**-45b, dietetics **8**-216b, **19**-921b, electrolytic purification **8**-209d, food preservation **10**-613c, Maggraf's researches **17**-705b, refining **26**-42c, **8**-856d, silk making use **25**-10c, standard (U S definition) **1**-229a, substitutes for **1**-226c

— *Chemistry* **26**-42d, **7**-579b, **7**-590c, Fischer's work **10**-126c, osmotic pressure **27**-900b *See also* Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c

— : *Duties and bounties* **26**-44c, **4**-506d, British customs **6**-492a, **9**-559c, tariff **26**-42d

— Act (U S 1764) **27**-67 la.

— apple *see* Sweet-sop

— bean *see* Lima kberry.

— **BIRD 26**-48c, **3**-61d

— Branch, Ind **14**-422 (G7)

— Bush, Wis **28**-740 (E4)

— cane **26**-35c

— cane borer **8**-897d

— charcoal **5**-406a

Sugar City, Colo **6**-722 (G4)

— City, Ida *see* Sugar.

— Convention, Brussels (1902) **26**-45c

— Creek, riv, Ark **2**-552 (A1)

— Creek, riv, Ga **11**-752 (B1)

— Creek, riv, Ia **14**-742 (E1)

— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (B3).

— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-304 (C3)

— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (C1)

— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (E3)

— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (E7)

— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (E7)

— Creek, riv, Ind and Ill **14**-304 (E4)

— Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (F6)

— Creek, riv, Mo **18**-608 (B5)

— Creek, riv, N and S.C **25**-500 (D2), **5**-916b

— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (B3)

— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C5)

— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (G3)

— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (C2)

— Creek, riv, Pa, **21**-106 (I2)

— Creek, riv, Wis **28**-740 (E6)

Sugargrove, Ark. **2**-552 (D2)

Sugar Grove, Ill. **14**-404 (D2)

Sugargrove, Ind **14**-422 (G4)

Sugargrove, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).

Sugar Grove, O. 20-26 (E5)

— Grove, Va. **28**-118 (C1).

Sugar Hollow Brook, riv, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).

Sugarhouse, Utah **27**-814 (C2)

Sugar Land, Tex **26**-690 (M6)

Sugarloaf, Kan **15**-654 (C1)

—, Pa **21**-106 (K4-5)

Sugar Loaf, bay, N S W. **26**-278 (C1)

— Loaf, hill, Cu : *see* Pan de Azucar.

Sugarloaf, hill, Kent **10**-600b

Sugar Loaf, hill, Monm. **9**-128 (V E4) **18**-728a

— Loaf, mt, Cal **5**-8 (E4)

— Loaf, mt, Cal **5**-8 (D5)

— Loaf, mt, Cape Verd Is **5**-253 (map).

— Loaf, mt, Ire **14**-744 (B5)

— Loaf (Great), mt, Ire **14**-744 (E4), **14**-744d

— Loaf (Little), mt, Ire. **14**-744d

— Loaf, mt, Md **17**-828 (E2), **17**-827c

— Loaf, mt, Nev **5**-8 (D2)

— Loaf, mt, Nev **5**-8 (E2)

Sugarloaf, mt, N Y. **19**-596 (A2)

Sugar Loaf mt, P Is. **21**-192 (C4)

— Loaf, mt, W Af **25**-54d

— Loaf, mt, Wales **5**-356b

— Loaf, mts, Mass. **1**-85 *m*

Sugarloaf, pt, N S W **19**-548 (G3).

Sugar Loaf (Pão do Assucar), rock, Braz **23**-355c

Sugarloaf Key **27**-610b

— Key, isl, Fla **10**-510 (E7)

Sugar maple **17**-664b, **26**-46a, **27**-644b; **20**-116c, tanner **26**-60d.

— melon **21**-192b.

— Mill Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (C5)

— of gelatin : *see* Glycocoll

— of lead . *see* Lead acetate

— of milk *see* Lactose

— palm **15**-287c

— Pine, Ida **14**-276 (D3)

— pine **21**-625a, **10**-659b

— Run, Pa **21**-106 (K2)

— Run, riv, Pa **21**-106 (E2)

— Run Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (K2)

Sugartown, La **17**-54 (B4)

Sugar Tree Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (H1)

— Trust case (1895) **14**-714d

— Valley, Ga **11**-752 (A1)

Sugarville, Pa **21**-106 (D2)

Sugar vinegar **28**-90d

— wrack **1**-596a, **15**-720d

Sugating, Hung **3**-4 (H3)

Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw . *see* St Leonards, 1st baron

—, Lord St Leonards **28**-656b

Sugden Okla **20**-58 (D3)

Sughdiana, prov., C.Asia *see* Sogdiana.

SUGER (ecclesiastic) **26**-48a, **10**-817b, **10**-815b

Sugerly, Ire (Dub) **11**-42b

SUGGESTION (psychol) **26**-48c; **2**-784b, faith-healing **10**-716a, **26**-706c, hypnotism **14**-201a, **14**-202a, **22**-279b, table-turning **26**-147b *See also* Auto-suggestion

— (magic) **22**-2a7b

Suggestus **6**-390c, **1**-892c.

— lectorum *see* Ambo.

Sugg lighting system **16**-658a

Sughdiana, prov, C.Asia . *see* Sogdiana

—, prov, Russ As : *see* Samarkand

Sughra, Isl, E Turkest **6**-168 (B2), **15**-948c

—davan, pass, E Turkest **15**-948d

Sughuda, prov, C.Asia . *see* Sogdiana

Sugiyama (Japanese statesman) **6**-205a, **6**-206c

Sugny, Belg **3**-66 (E3)

Sugorochi (game) **24**-860c

Sugota, lake, Br E Af **4**-601 (A2), **19**-691 (D7), **4**-602a

Sugrui, Ala **1**-27-14a

—, Russ As **26**-1042d

—, riv, Bor **4**-257 (C1), **4**-261a

Suhail, Egy **9**-40 (B2) **2**-391c, population **9**-25b, White monastery . *see* Abiad, Deir el

Suhn Ghora, mts, Turk **27**-426 (B2)

Suhagpore, India *see* Sohagpur.

Suhail (class) **21**-192d.

Suhar, Arab **2**-265b

SUHL, Ger **26**-50a; **11**-808 (III. C11)

Suhm, Peter Frederik **8**-41c

Suhm, deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.

Suhman (myth) 10-295c.
suhopolje, Hung. 3-4 (E4)
suhr, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2), 27-96d
Suhu, tribe 27-829a
Suhur, Pal 20-602 (C2)
sui, China 6-168 (K3)
—, riv., W Af 12-203 (A3)
sui (era) 15-167b
suiattle, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1)
suibne (Irish king) 14-763d
sui-chang, China 6-168 (K1)
sui-chi, China 6-168 (H5)
SUICIDE 26-50b, 10-243c, Donne's defence 8-417d, Greece 7-405b, insanity 14-601d, Japan 12-93a, 15-165d, 15-209a, as sacrifice 23-984a, Stoics 28-950c
suidae 26-236a, 2-698b, 1-687d, distribution 17-528a, 28-1008d
SUIDAS 26-51c, 20-740b, 26-761a
suidbert 9-167b, 28-641a
suidger (bp) *see* Clement II (pope)
suidho, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A B3), geology 4-878d
—mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1)
—, An., mt., Scot 24-418 (A2)
Suidmichen, China *see* suidun
SUIDUN, China 26-51d
suie, Scot. 24-418 (C2)
sui feng, riv., China 15-156 (G5 f), 17-724d
sui fong, riv., China 25-10 (L4), 25-12a
sui Fu, China *see* Su-chow
—fung, China 6-168 (K1)
sui hsteles (Rom law) 23-53b, 23-54a
sui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3)
sui-jon (of China) 6-191c
sui-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (L1)
sui-ko (Jap empress) 15-222d, 15-256b, 15-169b
sui-kow, China 6-168 (K1)
suilven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1), 26-169c, 27-624b, geology 26-169d
suina, sea (Caspian S.) battle (1069) 22-917b
SUINA 26-51d, 2-698b
Suinae *see* Swine
su In-chi (China reformer) 6-204a
suindmum, Fr. *see* Le Mans
Suinin (of Japan) 15-255c
sui ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (L4)
—, China (Sze chuen) 6-168 (H3)
suint (dict.) 4-55a
suintila (of Spain) *see* Swintella
sui-pung, China 6-168 (L3)
Suippes, Fr 10-778 (G3)
—, riv., Fr 10-778 (G3)
suir, riv., Ire 14-744 (D4), 28-869a
Suisha zan, mt., China 6-168 (L5), 10-669c
Suisun, bay, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— City, Cal 5-8 (C2)
SUITE (music) 26-51d, 25-194d, 19-787d
sui-ting Fu, China 6-168 (H3)
Suitland, Md 17-828 (D4)
Suittes, dist., Switz. *see* Schwyz
sui-to, China 6-168 (H2).
Suize, riv., Fr 6-18b
Suja, Russ 23-872 (E5), 15-953d
Sujata (rel.) 4-739b
Suja ud-Daulah (of Oudh) *see* Shuja-ud-Dowlah
Sujbulak, Pers. *see* Saujbulagh
Sujet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2)
Sujin (of Japan) 15-253a
Sujjan Singh (raja of Ratlam) 22-918c
Sujun (of Japan) 15-256a
Suk, Medit. 1-643 (D2)
—, Somlnd 25-379 (F G3)
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D4)
Suka, tribe 4-602d
Suka, pass, C Asia 26-909d
Sukabumi, Jav. 15-284 (B2), 15-289d
Suk Abu Sin, Sud. *see* Gedaref
Sukadana, Bor. 4-357 (B3)
—, Sum. 26-71 (C4), 26-73c
—, div., Bor. 4-357 (B3)
Sukagawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8)
Suk Ahras, Alg. 1-643 (D1), population 1-646b
Sukaltirth, India 14-376 (E9)
Sukan, hills, Br E Af. 4-601 (B2)
Sukarkhet, India 27-368d
Suk-ch-hon, Jap. 15-156 (D-E7)
Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad 3-195d
Suk el Khemis, Tun. 1-643 (D1)
Sukereir, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5)
Sukesar, mt., India *see* Sakeswar
Suk-esh-Sheiukh, Turk As. 26-105 (G1), 5-302c
Suket, India 14-376 (G4)
Sukham-nor, lake, Tib. *see* Suchain
Sukhara, plain, Af. 5-420d
Sukhanani (mist phenomena) 2-260d
Sukheta, riv., India 12-943c
Sukhi, India 11-451c
Sukhnin, Pal. 26-602 (C4)
Sukhona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5), 28-197a, geology 23-871d
Sukhorukov, Kozma Minin 23-897a, 19-732b
Sukhotai, Siam 14-498 (A3), 25-4c, 25-7a
Sukhoy Nos, Arct. 19-833c
SUKHUM-KALEH, Cauc. 26-52c, 23-874 (II B2), 18-523c, population 15-955c *see also* Dioscurias
suk Kegh salmon *see* Steelhead
Sukkertoppen, Green. 12-511 (D4), 15-157a
—, dist., Green. 12-511 (E1)
SUKKUR, India 26-52c, 14-376 (C6), 25-142c
—, canal, India 25-143a
—, dist., India 26-52c
Sukla (chron.) 13-499a
Sukladi (chron.) *see* Amanta
Sukla-paksha (chron.) 13-491
Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) 4-380a
Suklodana 8-120a
Sukiim 28-541d
Sukman *see* Sokman
Sukotai, Siam *see* Sukhotai
Sukova, Serv. 24-686 (D2)
Sukravara (chron.) 13-491b
Sukri, North, riv., India 14-376 (E7)
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (E7)
Sukumsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4)
Suktel, riv., India 14-482 (K9)
Sukun, Nig. 19-678 (C3)
Sukuna, Jap. 15-256 (I110)
Sukunn, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-166 (E1)
Sukune (Jap. wrestler) 28-841d, 15-253c
Sukuro Takanago (myth.) 8-7d
Suk Wadi Barada, Syr. *see* Abila
Sul, chan., Braz. 4-110 (G1)
—, lake, Braz. 4-112a
Sul 2-237b
SULA, isls., Mal. Arch. 26-52d, 17-166 (E-F4), 5-907a
—, riv., Russ. (Dniepei) 23-872 (D6), 23-874 (I D2), 22-145b
—, riv., Russ. (Pechora) 23-872 (H2), 21-12d
Sula 3-966b, 3-968a, 3-977b, fossil 3-971a *See also* Gannet
— cyanops 11-454a
Sulaco, C Am. 5-67c (C3)
—, riv., C Am. 5-67c (C3)
Sulaeus-ho, val., E Turkest. *see* Bulunzir gol
Sulaiman (name) *see* Suleiman
Sulak, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II E2), 5-153c
Sulaksk, Cauc. 23-874 (II E2)
Sulani, race 25-229c
Sulat, Ft. 21-192 (E5)
Sulb, temple, Egy. *see* Soleb, temple
Sulby, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I A2), 22-880d
—, val., I. of M. 9-412 (I A2), geology 17-534d
Sulchoit, Ire. battle (968) 14-796a
Sulci, Sard. (E.) 15-26 (B5)
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) 26-52d, 15-26 (B5), 24-215c
Sulcus, dist., Sard. 24-210d.
Sulcus (brain) 4-197c
— crucialis 4-102b
— of Rolando 1-940b
— terminalis (heart) 13-129c
— terminalis (tongue) 27-7c
Suldal, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3), 4-496d
Sulden, Aus. 20-341c
Suldenite 22-105b.
Suliduz, dist., Pers. 3-81a
Sule, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sulegg, mt., Alps 1-744a
Su-leh (Sulei), C Asia *see* Kashgar
Suleiman (b Ali) 5-40c foll
Suleiman (of Badakshan) 20-422d
— (Caliph) 5-34c, 2-791a
— (of Darfur) 7-841b, 15-908a
— (pasha, French general) *see* Sèves, Joseph
— (b Hisham) 5-47a foll
— (b Jarir) 17-424a.
— (b Kathir) 5-39d, 5-41a.
— (b Mahommed of Melle) 17-505b
— I (of Morocco) 18-860a
— II (of Morocco) 18-857d
— (Nizgi) 9-125b
— (of Persia) 21-227b
— (of Persia) *see* Safi II.
— (Said Mahommed of Persia) 21-235b
— (rebel) 11-724d, 6-200a (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d
— II (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c
— (Seljuk statesman) 24-611b
— (Shukoh) 13-489a
— (traveller) 11-624b, 5-715b
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent, of Turkey) 26-53b, 27-147a, France 5-281a, Hungary 13-910b, Persia 21-231a
— II (of Turkey) 26-53d, 27-148d
— (pasha Turkish general, d 1358) 27-144c
— (pasha Turkish general, d 1753) 23-872a, 24-981c
— (Zobeir) 26-16d, 12-251a
Suleiman, Beni, tribe 10-308d
Sulemanna, Turk As. *see* Sulaimanieh
SULEIMANIEH, Turk As. 26-53d, 26-105 (F2), battle (744) 5-38b
—, prov., Turk As. 18-901d
Sulemanite (sect) 17-124a
Sulemanli, Asia M. 21-514a
Sulekero, lake, India 14-482 (K-L12), 19-116c
Sulem, Pal. 9-281b
Sulesk-ero, isl., Scot. 20-280b, lighthouse 16-650
Sulgan (myth.) 15-417a
Sulhkar, Afg. *see* Zulfikar
Sulfocyne black (dyestuff) 8-747d
Sulgen, Switz. 26-242 (G1)
Sulk, Turk. 1-660a
—, mts., Turk. 1-482b
Sulima, riv., S L. *see* Moa
— tribe 5-907a
Sulliman (name) *see* Suleiman
SULIMAN, hills, India 26-53d, 14-476 (D5-3), 3-291c, geology 3-291c, people 4-256b
Sulman Khel, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3-4)
— Khel, tribe 22-222d, 22-222c, 11-922b
SULINA, Rum. 26-54a, 23-826 (I12)
—, riv., Rum. 26-54a, 7-820d, improvement 23-881a
Sulingen, Ger. 12-925a
Sulitots, tribe 12-194c, 12-691b, 14-690b
SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed. 26-54b, 19-800 (D2), 4-111d
Sulitza, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1)
Sulke *see* Ridmg-plough
Sulla, Faustus Cornelius (d 46 B.C.) 1-920a, 23-591c
—, Faustus Cornelius (d A.D. 62) 19-191c
—, LUCIUS CORNELIUS (Felix) 26-54b, 23-699d, Asia reorganised 2-796d, consul abolished 9-725b, Delphi plundered (86 B.C.) 7-975b, dictatorship 8-1054b, Edinburgh college founded 14-872d, Marius 17-725d, Pompey 22-56c, senate 24-643c, sumptuary restrictions 26-814a, temple restored 14-643d
—, Publius Cornelius 26-55c
Sulla, isls., Mal. Arch. *see* Sula, isls.
Sulla (bot.) *see* French honeysuckle
Sullana, Peru 21-264 (A2), 21-683b
Sullane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5), 17-269c
Sullaiana, India *see* Salena.
Sullegent, Ala. 1-460 (A2)
Sullivan, Anna M. 15-718c
—, SIR ARTHUR S. 26-55c, 25-112b, 20-125a
—, JOHN 26-57b, 1-844d, at Brandywine 4-410a, Germantown 11-801c, Newtown 15-172c, 9-297c
—, J. F. 5-313b
—, John L. (boxer) 22-639a
—, THOMAS BARRY 26-57c
Sullivan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Sullivan, Ky. 15-740 (A3)
—, Me. 17-434 (D4)
—, Mich. 15-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E8)
—, N.H. 19-190 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6)
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2)
—, lake, Wash. 28-454 (H1)
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6), 14-425a
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1)
—, Co., N.H. 19-190 (C5), 19-492b
—, Co., N.Y. 19-506 (F4)
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3)
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1)
— coal cutting machine 6-185d
Sullivans, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9)
Sullivan's, isl., S.C. 5-943b
—Cove, bay, Tas. 13-544b.
Sullivant, T. S. 5-355c
Sullomfiecw, Herts *see* Brockley Hill
Sullu-Kol bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b
Sullung (Domesday Book) 13-451a
Sully, Alfred 26-59a, 18-565b, 19-783c
—, Henry 19-291d
—, JAMES 26-57d, 10-22b
—, Maurice de 11-141a, 20-815b
—, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHune, duc de 26-58a, 10-853d, 8-640a
—, Odo de 6-102b
—, THOMAS 26-58d
Sully, Fr. 24-190c
—, Wales 9-428 (V E5), 3-416a
—, isl., Wales 3-416b, 12-75c
—Co., S Dak. 25-500 (E-F3)
Sully, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. P. 26-58a, 11-117a
Sulls-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F1), 16-925d
Sulm, riv., Ger. 28-196b
Sulmana-sasaud *see* Shalmaneser
Sulmierschutz, Ger. 11-808 (F3)
Sulmo, It. *see* Sulmona
SULMONA, It. 26-59d, 15-26 (D-E4), 15-4 (D3)
—, riv., It. 2-162a
Sulo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1)
Sulphanilic acid 26-60d, 2-488a
Sulphanilme black 8-747d
Sulphated oil *see* Turkey red oil
Sulphates 26-66b
Sulphating (accumulators) 1-129b
Sulphur Springs, Ind. 14-422 (G1)
Sulphides 26-64b, detection of 22-530b, ethereal 6-51a, fusibility 6-624, pigments 21-598d
Sulphine compounds *see* Sulphonium compounds
Sulphinic acid 26-61a, 6-51a
Sulphite pulp 10-119c
Sulphoarbanide *see* Thiourea
Sulphoarbanilide 2-18a
SULPHONAL (Sulphomethanum) 26-60b
Sulphon azurine 8-746b
Sulphon cyanine 8-746b
Sulphonal 26-60b
SULPHONIC ACIDS 26-60c, 6-51a
Sulphonitronic acid 26-67b
Sulphonium compounds 8-51a
Sulphovinic acid *see* Ethyl hydrogen sulphate
Sulphoxides 6-51a
Sulphur, Colo. 6-722 (B2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
—, La. 15-741 (A3), 17-54c
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3)
—, isl., Jap. *see* Iwo-jima
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2)
SULPHUR (chem.) 26-61a, 16-717c, 9-253d, cast iron 14-829a, compounds 26-64b, detection and estimation 6-51c, 6-624, 22-530b, fat 11-275a, 11-276a, fusion of 11-369d, gunpowder 12-725b, insecticide 8-899a, pomerium 14-882a, metallic compounds 5-202a, philosopher's stone 1-521b, polymorphism 6-73b, recovery from alkali waste 1-682c, selenium relationship 6-71d, soil 17-614a, stereo-isomerism 25-894b, sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c, sulphur springs 15-520c, 26-61b
— *Pharmacology* 26-65b, 21-350d, nasal acne 20-79c, scabies 24-278b, seborrhoea 3-243b, 24-568b; yaws 28-908c
Sulphur bacteria 3-159b, 3-166c
— Bank, Cal. 6-376a
— Bluff, Tex. 26-690 (M2)
sulphur-bottom whale *see* Sibbald's rorqual
Sulphur colours 8-746b, 26-701c
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2)
— Creek, S. Dak. 25-506 (C4)
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7)
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4)
sulphur-crested cockatoo 6-622c
sulphur dioxide 26-64d, 22-323d, chemical analysis 6-624, estimation 11-482d, food preservative 1-226b, freezing agent 23-42c, ionic velocity 6-869d, occlusion 7-102d
— ether *see* Ether
sulphuretted hydrogen 26-64d, in chemical analysis 6-624, estimation of 11-482d, in milk 14-451d, poisoning by 21-895d, sulphur springs 15-520c
Sulphur Hill, Ind. 14-422 (F6)
SULPHURIC ACID (oil of vitriol) 26-65c, arsenic impurity 1-226c, bleaching 4-49d, corrosive action 11-660d, electrolysis 9-217b, hydrates 26-66d, manufacture 26-66a, 5-501c, metallic reactions 18-201c, oil refining 20-49c
Sulphuring 28-718c.
Sulphur, River of *see* River of Sulphur
— meal 26-61a
— Springs, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2)
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1)
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1)
— Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B2)
— Springs, Jam. 26-26 (E1)
— Springs, Pa. 21-100 (E6)
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M2)
— Springs Landing, Mo. 18-608 (F1)
Sulphurous acid 26-64a, bleaching 4-55c, disinfectant 8-512d, poisoning 21-895c
Sulphur Well, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
— White, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D1)
SULPICIA 26-69b
SULPICIA (the Younger) 26-69c
sulpicians 18-690d 18-701a
Sulpicius, Alexander 2-190d
— RUFUS, PUBLIUS 26-69c, 23-639c, 7-251d
RUFUS, SERVIUS 26-70a
sulpis, Emile Jean 16-741b
subanna, val., Switz. 26-242 (D2)
Sultan, Wash. 28-454 (D2)
—, mt., Baluchistan 17-152d, 3-329c
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1), 6-718a
—, mts., Turk. As. 2-760 (D3), 2-757c, 17-151b
—, riv., Wash. 28-454 (D2)
SULTAN (dict.) 26-70a
Sultan (battleship) 24-89 (b), 24-905a
Sultan (symbol) 24-911d
Sultana, Cal. 5-8 (D3)
sultana (zool.) *see* Purple water hen
Sultanabad, Pers. (Irak) 21-188 (A2), 14-740a, carpets 21-196b, routes through 21-195a
—, Pers. (Khorasan) *see* Turshiz
Sultan Ahmed Khan *see* Ahmed Khan
— Ameer (Pushia), spring, Pal. 15-126a
Sultana raisin 22-864d
Sultana Valide (official) 12-950c
Sultan Bayezid (municipal circle) 7-9c
— fowl 22-214d
Sultan Hamoud, Br. E Af. 4-601 (B3)
Sultani 9-27b
Sultanieh, Pers. 21-188 (A1), 21-202b, 21-195c, battle (1618) 1-10b
— Kalehsi, Asia M. *see* Dardanelles
Sultanis, Pers. *see* Sultanieh
Sultan Jan *see* Ahmed Khan
Sultan Kalah, Central Asia 18-176b
Sultan Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople 7-9c
Sultanpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

SULTANPUR, India (United Prov.) **26**-70b **14**-376 (K6)
—, dist, India **26**-70b.
Sultan Veiled (poet) **27**-466a
Sultcheh (measure) **28**-194a
Sulte, Benjamin **5**-167d
Sultepec, Mex **18**-48 (G2).
Sultran kol-bashi, mt, Cauc **5**-551b
Sultu (Solve), tribe **15**-828b
Sulu, archip, Pac O **21**-192 (C8)
—, basin, Mal Arch **19**-973d
—, sea, Pac O **21**-192 (C8), **17**-171b, **21**-191d
—, sea, Mal Arch **21**-192 (C6-7), **4**-247 (C2), pearl fishery **21**-202d
— (Salu), state, Bor **4**-645b, **4**-262a
Sulu · *see* Oat
Suluan, isl, P Is **21**-192 (F5)
Suluk, kuhl, mt, Pers **9**-161c
Sulung (measure) **4**-702a
Sulu Sea (Sebastopolis), Asia M **22**-70d
Sulva-sutras **24**-161b
Sulyovsky, Ignatius **13**-928a
Sulz, Ger **11**-808 (A4)
Sulza-Stadt, Ger · *see* Stadt Sulza
Sulzbach, Ger **11**-808 (C4)
—, riv, Ger **25**-349d **8**-658c.
Sulzbacher, W **9**-867d
Sulzbachthorl, Oberpass, Alps · *see* Ober Sulzbachthorl
—, Unter, pass, Alps · *see* Unter Sulzbachthorl
Sulzberg, Ger **26**-212f (11).
—, dist, Aus **3**-413 (B4)
—, mt, Aus **26**-242 (H1)
Sulzberger (engineer) **10**-749b
Sulzburg, Ger **13**-808 (A5)
Sulzer, Johann Georg **26**-264b, **26**-417d
—, Simon **2**-682b, **12**-612b
Sulzer Belchen, mt, Ger. **11**-806a
Sulzfluh, mt, Alps **1**-745d
Sum (bot) **15**-619a
"Suma" (crubset) **24**-912d
SUMACH 26-70c, **13**-771c; economic uses **8**-740c, **16**-342d
Suma Paz, plateau, Colom **6**-701 (B1), **6**-701b
Sumarokov, Alexander **23**-917b, **8**-541a
Sumas, Wash **28**-154 (C1).
Sumatara, riv, Ec · *see* Pastaza
SUMATRA, isl, Mal Arch. **26**-70d, **26**-71 (map), **20**-10b, Abbasid **5**-51b, Arab immigrants **12**-800b; costume **7**-224d, Dutch East India Co **8**-710c, geology **26**-72a, **21**-818a; survey map **17**-652a, tobacco **26**-1047a, **26**-1049a, volcanoes **28**-190b, **21**-847a
Sumatra(wind-storm) **17**-472b
— benzoin **3**-757b
Sumatran hare **26**-72c
— rhinoceros **26**-72a, **23**-244c, **24**-
Sumava, mts, Aus **4**-122a
Sumay, Guam I, N Pac **12**-648c
SUMBA (Tjendana, Sandal wood), isl, Mal Arch **26**-71d, **17**-463 (D9)
—, str, Mal Arch **17**-466 (D1), **26**-71d
Sumbal · *see* Sunbul
Sumbawa, bay, Mal Arch. · *see* Sunbawa
SUMBAWA (Scembawa, Sumbawa), isl, Mal Arch **26**-75a, **17**-466 (D4), **28**-190b
—, state, Mal Arch **26**-73a
Sumbda, Stellae (astron) · *see* Virgo
Sumbing, Gunong, mt, Jav **15**-291d
Sumbu, S Af **23**-260 (C1); **26**-397b
SUMBUL 26-75b
Sumburch, head, Scot. **24**-112 (G1), **24**-353d
Sumedang Java **15**-284 (C2), **15**-289d **22**-266a
—, resid, Java **15**-289d
Sumelin, monastery, Trebizond **27**-218b
Sumelo cenna (Salmalocenae) Ger **23**-766a
Sumenep, Jav **15**-284 (F2) **17**-290a
SUMER and **SUMERIAN 26**-76c; **3**-100b foll., **3**-102b, Chaldæans **5**-805b, constellation system **7**-114, family laws **3**-115d, Lugalzaggisi **3**-103a, names, interpretation of **3**-112c; Nippur inscriptions **19**-707c, Ur's hegemony **27**-784a.
— ; *Language and script* **26**-76a, **7**-639a **3**-111b, **3**-105b; dictionary **8**-196d.
Sumerduck, Va **28**-118 (E2)
Sumerian · *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
"Sumer is Icumen In" **19**-716d, **25**-404d
Sumerists **26**-75d
Sumerled (of Argyll) · *see* somerled
Sumgait, riv, Cauc. **23**-871 (II F 4)
Sumi, riv, Ash **12**-207 (B4)
Sumida, riv, Jap · *see* Ara kawa
Sumineye, Jap **15**-195b.
Sumir · *see* Sumer and Sumerian
Sumiswald, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Sumitada **15**-226b
Sumiyoshi, Duke **15**-911a
Sumi zogen **15**-179b
Summa, tribe **7**-670b
Summa Codicis (Irnerius) **23**-570b.
Summæ de Poenitentia **5**-486c
Summaka, Pal **20**-802 (D2)
Summanalaa **26**-77d
Summanisch, lake, Wash **28**-154 (C1).
SUMMANUS 26-77d
Summa Pisana **23**-570a
Summary court-martial · *see* under Court-martial
SUMMARY JURISDICTION 26-78a, **9**-606b; **3**-425b; France (1858) **10**-869c, **10**-927d, recognizance **22**-958c, tithes **26**-1021b. · *see also* Criminal Law
— Jurisdiction Act (1848) **26**-78b; **10**-16a; period of limitation **16**-699a
— Jurisdiction Act (1857) **26**-78b
— Jurisdiction Act (1879) **26**-78b, **2**-647a, corporal punishment **7**-190b
— Jurisdiction Act (1884) **26**-78c
— Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts **26**-80a
— Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act (1895) **17**-757c, **18**-671a, **8**-140b, **28**-784d
— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts (1881) **26**-79d
— offences **7**-454b.
— reception order **14**-615d
Summa Sacramenti · *see* Sacramentum
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) **2**-251a, **26**-77d
Summation tone (sound) **25**-459b, **13**-127c
Summer, isl, Mich **18**-372 (G4)
—, isls, Scot **24**-112 (C1), **23**-741c
—, lake, Oreg **20**-242 (E5), **20**-243a
Summer (arch) · *see* Sommer
— catarrh · *see* Hay fever
— chafer **5**-800a
Summerdale, Ala **1**-460 (B5).
Summerfield, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla **10**-510 (D2).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
—, Kan **15**-854 (F1).
—, La **17**-51 (B1)
—, N C **19**-772 (C1).
—, O **20**-26 (H5)
—, Tex **26**-680 (E1)
Summer flounder **10**-548a
Summer Hill, Ill **14**-304 (H4)
Summerhill, Ire **14**-744 (K3)
Summerhill, Pa **21**-196 (E5)
—, Creek, riv, N S W **2**-963d; **19**-539b
Summerland, Cal **5**-8 (D4).
—, Miss **18**-690 (C 4)
Summerly, Felix · *see* Cole, Sir Henry
Summer Night's Dream **14**-529b
Summer redbird **26**-394a
Summers, Ark **2**-552 (A2)
Summer schools · *see under* Schools
—, Co, W Va. **28**-560 (C4)
Summerset, Lanes. **18**-139 (D9)
Summerset, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
Summer Shade, Ky **15**-740 (C4)
Summerside, Can **19**-831 (H-C1), **22**-345a
Summer-snipe **24**-141a
Summer squash · *see* Pumpkin
Summerstown, dist, Lond **16**-938 (B3)
Summersville, Ky **15**-740 (C3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E4)
—, W Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Summer tanager **27**-634a; **14**-422a
Summer teal · *see* Garganey
Summerton, S C **25**-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. **11**-459 (D3), (D4)
Summertown, Tenn. **26**-620
Summerville, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Augusta, Ga **2**-904c.
—, Ga **11**-752 (A1)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H2).
—, S C **25**-500 (D4), **5**-943d, **8**-818a
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
Summus desiderandus affectibus **14**-744, **14**-591b, **28**-757a, **20**-707b.
Summists **24**-352b.
Summit, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ark **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal **5**-8 (E1)
—, Conn **8**-952 (C7).
—, Ind **14**-422 (G1)
—, Miss **18**-690 (H3)
—, Miss **18**-690 (H4)
—, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
SUMMIT, N J. 26-80b, **19**-922 (A2)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B3).
—, R I **23**-249 (B4).
—, S Dak **25**-508 (H-I2)
—, Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
—, Wash **28**-354 (B2)
—, lake, Can **4**-600 (E2)
—, lake, Can **22**-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev **5**-8 (I1).
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (F2)
—, plateau, Ida **14**-276 (A4)
—, val, Ariz **2**-544 (D1).
Summit Bridge, Del. **17**-828 (H1)
Summitville, Colo **6**-722 (D2)
—, Co, O **20**-26 (G-H2)
—, Co, Utah **27**-814 (C-D2)
—, Grove, Ind **14**-422 (C5)
—, Hill, Pa **21**-106 (L4); **17**-903d
—, Oscuro, mts, N Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, Point, W Va. **28**-560 (E-F2)
—, shunting · *see* Hump shunting
—, Station, O **20**-26 (E4)
—, Tunnel, Pa **21**-106 (L1)
Summitville, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
—, Ia **14**-732 (F4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F4)
—, Ohio **20**-620 (F2).
Summonor **26**-80e
SUMMONS 26-80b; **26**-79c, Greek law **12**-505c; Scottish law **28**-811b, writ of **28**-850d, **28**-780b
—for directions **15**-542c, **26**-80c
Summopum, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b · *see also* Good, The
SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b, **8**-816d, **2**-552 (B1), Alabama arbitration **27**-718b, negro enfranchisement **27**-714a, statue **4**-292b
—, **CHARLES RICHARD 26**-82d
—, **EDWIN VOSE 26**-83a **19**-525d, Antietam **2**-124b, Fredericksburg **11**-564c
—, **JOHN BIRD 26**-83b; **5**-211d
—, **WILLIAM GRAHAM 26**-84c
—'s Wit **14**-352d
Sumner, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B5)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6)
—, Miss. **18**-690 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2)
—, N C. **19**-772 (C2)
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (I1).
—, Tex. **26**-680 (M2)
—, Wash **28**-354 (H1)
—, lake, N Y **19**-624 (D5).
—, str, Alsk **1**-472 (M4), **1**-473b
—, Co, Kan **15**-854 (E3)
—, Co, Tenn **26**-620 (E1)
Sumner's method **19**-297a
Sumo-Misquito, tribe **18**-335d
Sumoto, Jap **15**-158 (I9)
Sumpf, Fr W Af **11**-204 (E2).
Sumpitan **4**-893d
Sumpner, W E **9**-236b; **28**-
SUMPTER (dist) **26**-83c
Sumpter, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (G3)
SUMPTUARY LAWS 26-83d, **7**-240b; **3**-425b; furtherance of **5**-535b, women and **28**-783b, **28**-784b
Sumpul, riv, Am **24**-96b
Sumpur, riv, Sum **26**-71c
Sumra (Sin, Siannu, Simyra), Syr. **21**-319d, **21**-451a, **21**-454c
Sumrall, Miss **18**-690 (C4).
Sumras, dyn India **25**-143b, **26**-726c.
Sumru · *see* Reinhardt, Walter
—, Begum · *see* Samru.
SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a; **1**-811b, **26**-85b
Sumter, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
SUMTER, S.C. 26-85b; **25**-500 (D3).
—, fort, S C. **5**-943b; **1**-818c, **28**-504d
—, Co, Ala **1**-460 (A3).
—, Co, Fla **10**-510 (D3).
—, Co, Ga **11**-752 (B3).
—, Co, S C **25**-500 (D2 3)
Sumterville, Ala **1**-460 (A3).
—, Fla **10**-510 (D1)
Sumu-ahi (Baby1 king) **3**-106b
Sumu-la-ilu **3**-112d
SUMY, Russ **26**-85b; **23**-872 (D5)
Sun, Ia **14**-754 (D5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex **1**-808 (P1 1, fig 2)
—, riv, Mont. **14**-276 (C2), **18**-753c
—, temple, Mex **5**-679a
—, temple, Rome **20**-181a.
SUN (astron) **26**-85b, **25**-757c, **2**-817c, **2**-819b; age of **13**-495c, atmosphere **25**-618b, and climate **6**-510b, and comet-tails **6**-701b, corona of · *see* Corona, distance **26**-86b, **26**-90c, **20**-766b, eclipses **8**-888b, enlargement near horizon **16**-611b, Huggins **13**-857a, Lockyer **15**-855b, and magnetic disturbances **17**-377b; photography of **21**-525b, photometry of **21**-532d, and precession of equinoxes **8**-801a, prominences of · *see* Prominences, solar, radiation from **1**-292c, **19**-334b, **25**-434, spectrum · *see under* Spectrum, temperature **22**-789a, and tides **26**-942b
— *myth* **19**-145c, **13**-178d, Apollo **2**-184a, Baubek **3**-89d, Babylonian religion **3**-113a, **12**-18d, **17**-697c · *see also* Nergal, Nmib, Shamash, Helvandi, **3**-242d, chariot **24**-288 (P1 1, fig 4), Egyptian religion **9**-51a, **4**-988b · *see also under* deities, Horus, Re, Osiris, Essenes **9**-780d, Helios **2**-184a, Hercules **13**-846c, Hesperides legend **13**-4086., Ireland **14**-794d, Japanese **15**-199c, Mandaeans **17**-556b, Memnon **18**-106a, Minos **18**-555a, Minotaur **18**-555c, Mithraism **18**-824b, North American Indians **14**-472b, orientation of temples **2**-350d, Paconians **20**-147a; Phœnix **24**-147d, Samson contraverse **24**-119d, serpent contests **24**-681c, **21**-204a, Stonehenge **25**-962a · *See also* Helios and myth).
Sun (Am paper) **7**-791d
Sun (Eng paper) **19**-562b
Sun (Mex cosmogony) **7**-215c
— (variety) **26**-656c
—, company of the **10**-857d
—, Priests of the **5**-161c
Suna (king of Bugunda) **27**-560b
Suna, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2)
—, lake, Russ **23**-872 (D4)
Sunamoun Es (vere), Pal. **20**-802 (E2)
Sunamganj, India · *see* Sonamganj
Sunami, riv, Sum **26**-71d
Sun-an, Kor **15**-136 (D7)
Sun and Lion (Ferns order) **15**-867c
— animalcule **13**-232b
Sunapee, N H **19**-190 (C5), **19**-192a
—, lake, N H. **19**-190 (C-D5), **19**-191b
—, mt, N H **19**-190 (C5)
Sunar, riv, India **14**-376 (H8-7); **7**-790a, **24**-215a
Sunart, lake, Scot **24**-412 (C1); **2**-186c
Sun baths **3**-518c; **27**-759d
Sunbeam, Va **28**-118 (E4)
"Sunbeam" (yacht) **24**-890d
Sunbeam bicycle **3**-916d
Sun-bear (Himalayas) · *see* Himalayan black-bear
—(Mal Penin) · *see* Bruang
Sun Beck, riv, Yorks **19**-760a
Sun-bed **23**-230c; **15**-766c
SUN-BIRD 26-91d; **15**-286d
SUN-BITTERN 26-92b; **3**-977c
Sun bleach · *see* Soap bleach
Sunbright, Tenn **26**-620 (G1)
Sunburn **25**-190d
Sunbury, Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **11**-755c.
—, Me · *see* Bangor
—, N C **19**-772 (F1).
—, O **20**-26 (E4)
SUNBURY (Shamokin), Pa. **26**-91b; **21**-106 (I4)
—, Viet. **28**-48 (E1)
Sunbury beds **27**-627a; **27**-630d
SUNBURY · ON · THAMES, Midx **26**-93b; **16**-942 (C3), **18**-414a
Sun-chon, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F9)
Sun Chuan (Tai-Te) **6**-195b.
Suncook, N H **19**-190 (E5)
—, lakes, N H **19**-190 (E5).
—, riv, N H **19**-190 (E5)
SUN COPYING or Photo Copying **26**-93c
Sund, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
SUNDA, Isls, Mal Arch. **26**-91a, **26**-190a, **27**-259c
—, str, Jav **15**-284 (A1), **26**-71 (C4), **26**-94a, **15**-284c
—, trench, Ind O **19**-973a
Sunda (language) **17**-467b, **8**-198c
Sunda Calappa, Java **3**-508b
Sundal riv, Nor **19**-804 (C1), **19**-799b
Sundals, fjord, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Sundalsoren, Nor **19**-804 (C1)
Sundance, Wyo **28**-874 (H1)
Sun-dance (rel) **14**-17a
Sundance group **27**-641d
Sundanese, race **15**-288b, **3**-357d
—(language) · *see* Sunda
Sundang **17**-477b
Sundar, riv, S.India **14**-382 (K9)
Sundara **26**-396d
SUNDARBANS, dist, India **26**-94a, **14**-382 (N9 O8),
Sundaw, isl, Nkg **19**-675b
—, isl, Pac O · *see* Raoul
—, riv, Cape Col **25**-188 (G9),
SUNDAY 26-94b, **2**-798b, **4**-988c, **10**-222c, Austrian laws **3**-242d, Book of Sports (1617) **25**-755a, medieval Church doctrine **7**-909a, postal delivery **22**-181d
—Sunday legislation **25**-588a, U S legislation **16**-26b
— closing (Wales) Act (1881) **26**-97d, **28**-261a, **28**-267b
—Conc, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (C5)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (F2)
—Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (F2)
Sunday Epistle **23**-849a
Sunday Observance Act (1625) **26**-96b; **11**-447a
—Observance Act (1677) **26**-96a
—Observance Act (1781) **26**-96b
Sunday's, riv, S Af **27**-364d
Sunday schools **8**-972a, · *see* graduation of rules **5**-918a, Robert Raikes **22**-818b
Society of Friends **11**-229a
Wesleyan Methodist **28**-513a
—School Society **5**-938a
—School Union (U S) **18**-295d
— Society **2**-702a
Sunday Times **19**-563b, **19**-551a
Sundberg, G **22**-94a
Sundbyberg, Swed **25**-937 (F4) **26**-190 (D2)
Sunderbunds, dist, India · *see* Sundarbans
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of **26**-99a
—, **CHARLES SPENCER**, 3rd earl of **26**-99a, **2**-66c, **17**-739c
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl · *see* Marlborough, 3rd duke of
—, Dorothy Spencer, countess of **26**-99c, **28**-292c
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of **24**-484d.
—, Lo Ire **18**-297a
—, **ROBERT SPENCER**, 2nd earl of **26**-99c; **9**-543b; **23**-687d
SUNDERLAND, Dur **26**-100b, **9**-112 (I D) **10**-409b, breakwaters **4**-480d, harbour **12**-938a (plan), housing **13**-819b, illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a; shipping **27**-604b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2)
—, Md **17**-828 (F5)
—(North), Northumb **9**-112 (I E1), **10**-183b
—, Vt **19**-490 (A5)
Sunderlin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3)

Sunderlinville, Pa **21-106** (G2).
Sundet, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Sundevall, C. J. **20-315a**, **20-324b**
SUNDEW 26-101a; **14-641c**, **7-719d**; **8-779d**
Sundgau, anc dist, Ger (maps) **11-834**, **11-856**.
Sundial **8-149a**, Aristarchus and **2-491b**, Babylonians **3-108a**, Castletown **5-481d**, Endoxus and **9-882b**
Sundubu, Fr Gui **11-204** (C5), **16-549b**
Sun-disk **9-52c**, **9-84c**, **13-783c**
Sundo, isl, Faeroe Is **9-908** (E3).
Sundoor, state, India *see* Sandur
Sundri **26-94b**
Sundridge, barons of **2-485d**
Sundridge, Kent **16-942** (E3)
Sundsborg, Swed **25-915** (A2)
SUNDSVALL, Swed **26-102a**, **19-800** (D3)
Sundt, Eilert Lund **19-817a**
Sundvolden, Nor **19-804** (D2)
Sunelven, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Sunfiva, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Sunesen, Anders **8-39c**
Sunet (Sunit), India **14-621d**
Sunfield, Ida **14-276** (C3)
—, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Mich **18-372** (F7)
Sun Fire Office **14-658a**
SUN-FISH 26-102a, **20-120c**, **14-304d**
Sunfish Creek, riv, O **20-26** (I1-15)
– Creek, riv, O **20-26** (D6)
Sunflower Ala **14-160** (A1)
—, Miss **18-600** (B2)
, riv, Miss **18-600** (B2), **18-601a**
SUNFLOWER 26-102c
— Co, Miss **18-600** (B2)
— oil **20-46a**
Sung (Son Chinese general 3rd cent) **15-206b**
– (Chinese general 19th cent) **6-231c**
Sung, China **6-168** (I3)
–, state, China **6-196c**
Sung (dynasty) **6-196b**, **15-935d**, **6-189c**, Kai Feng fu under **15-644d**, Si-gan-fu tablets **25-95c**
– (porcelain) **5-715b**, **15-187c** (weight) **28-494a**
Sunga (dynast) **14-499a**, **14-624b**
Sungacha, riv, Russ As **15-769c**
Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) **15-95c**
Sungari, riv, China **17-553** (D3), **17-552a**, **2-711b**, **6-189b**
Sungchi, hl, riv, China **17-126b**
Sungei Durian, coal field, Sum **26-71d**
Sungei Kedah, riv, Mal Penin *see* Kedah
– Muda, riv, Mal Penin *see* Muda
– – Tenang, val, Sum **26-71d**
– Ujong, state, Mal Penin **17-485a**
Sungei, pt, P Is **21-392** (E F5)
Sungnan, isl, Mal Arch *see* Dwars-in-de-weg
Sung-Ki, China **6-168** (K4)
Sung-Klang Fu, China **6-168** (L3), **12-249d**
Sung-men shan, isl, China **6-168** (L4)
Sung-Nam, riv, China **6-168** (F5)
Sungo, Port E Af **23-260** (D3)
Sungpan (dialect) **26-919a**
Sung-pan-ho, riv, China **6-168** (G3)
Sung-pan-ting, China **6-168** (G3), **26-922b**
Sungsang, Sum **26-71** (B3)
Sungsue-Crema, riv, Port E Af **23-466** (M2)
Sung-Yun (traveller) **13-843d**, **15-689b**
Sun-heung, Kor **15-156** (F8)
Sunhilda (legend) *see* Svanhild.
Sunhill, Ga **11-752** (D4)
Sun-ho-dan, isl, Kor **15-908c**
Suni, riv, India **14-382** (M9)
Suni antelope **2-91b**
Suniguira, mt, Bol **4-167** (B4), **1-963d**
Sunilda (legend). *see* Svanhild
Sunipat, India **14-376** (G5).
Suniquira, mt., Bol. *see* Suniguira
SUNIUM (Colonna), cape, Gr **26-103a**; **12-440** (E3), **2-884c**; **2-882c**
Sunkam, India **14-382** (I10)
Sunkersett, Jagannath · *see* Shankarsett
Sunk fly · *see* Wet fly
Sunk Island, Yorks **9-116** (II (G2), **22-955a**
Sun-Kosi, riv, India **14-376** (L-M6)
— Kosi (Soon, Kosi or San Kosi), riv, India **19-378d**
Sunk relief *see* Relief
Sunlight, Colo **6-742** (C2)
— Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (C1)
Sunlight gas mantle **16-857b**
Sunman, Ind **14-122** (G6)
Sunmani, Bal **14-476** (B7)
SUNN, or India hemp **26-103a**
Sunna (Mahommedan law) **14-142c**, **17-411c**
Sunne, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Sunnemo, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Sunn-hemp *see* Sunn
Sunnin, mt, Syr **20-602** (D1), **16-146d**
Sunningdale, Berks **16-942** (B3)
Sunninghill, Berks **16-942** (B3)
Sunniva, **2-723d**, **3-718a**
SUNNITES 26-103c, **1-478c**, **24-858a**, **10-203c** All and caliphate **1-659b**, Cadi office **5-523d**, caliphate succession **5-23c**, **17-111c**, **14-331b**, collection of tradition **17-420a**, Hanafite legal system **14-416a** Lebanon population **16-548a**
Sunnn, mt, Colo **6-722** (B1)
Sunnybrae, Can **19-811** (C2)
Sunny dell, Ala **14-276** (D1)
Sunnyhill, Ill **14-301** (B2)
, La **17-54** (D1)
Sunnylane, Ky **15-710** (B3)
Sunnyside, Ark **2-552** (D1)
, Cal **5-8** (E5)
– , Ky **15-710** (B3)
—, Md **17-828** (A2), **17-827d**
—, Montrose, Col **18-791c**
—, Nev **5-8** (F2)
—, N Mex **19-520** (F1)
—, Pretoria, S Af **22-109b**
—, Utah **27-811** (D3)
—, Va **28-118** (D1)
—, Wash **28-351** (E 1-2)
Sunny South, Ala **14-160** (B1)
Sun Prairie, Wis **28-740** (D5)
Sunra, Afg **15-631a**
Sunrise, Ky **15-710** (D2)
—, Wyo **28-874** (C1)
— hill, India *see* Udayagiri
Sun River, Mont **14-276** (D2)
Sun rose (Cistus) *see* Rock-rose
— (Helianthemum) **13-770b**
Sunset, Ala **1-160** (C1)
—, Ga **11-752** (C1)
—, La **17-51** (B3)
—, Mo **17-411** (D1)
—, Tex **26-690** (K2)
—, Wash **28-354** (H2)
—, hill, Vt **19-490** (A4)
—, lake, Vt **19-490** (A4)
—, mt, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
– Knoll, mt, Ariz **2-544** (C2)
Sunshine, Ala **1-160** (B3)
—, Ida **17-44** (G6)
—, Mo **17-434** (D4)
—, Wyo **28-874** (D1).
SUNSHINE 26-106a, **18-277b**
Sunshine, prov, Jap **15-204b**
Sun-spots **26-85d**, **25-619b**, **24-387d** aurorae **2-930c**, climate **4-525b**, earth currents **8-815c**; spectrum **26-89a**; terrestrial magnetism **17-369b**, **17-377b**
SUN-STONE 26-110a; **25-961d**
SUNSTROKE 26-110b, **10-306a**, Leiter's tubes **14-166d**
Sunt, riv, Pal **20-602** (B-C5)
—, (Elah), val, Pal **20-602e**, **11-530a**
Sunt (tree) **26-12a**, **1-96c**, **9-74a**
Sunta, riv, S Af **25-466** (F G2)
Suntaug, lake, Mass **17-852** (C5)
Suntel, mt, Ger battle (c 782) **24-267d**
Sunth, India **14-376** (E-F8)
—, state, India **23-225a**
Sun-tien, China **6-168** (G4)
Sun treatment *see* Sun baths.
Sun wood **15-288a**, **23-779a**
Sun, Wu (Sister) **6-227d**
Sun yang, China **6-168** (H3).
Sunya Raja, Jav **15-290a**.
Sun yellow (dye) **8-747b**
Sunzhensk, Russ **26-639c**
Suo, dist., Mor **18-851** (C3).
Suok, Russ As **27-420** (G2)
—, plat., Mongolia **1-758b**
Suolahti, Russ **23-372** (B-C3)
Suomonmaa, grand - duchy Russ · *see* Finland
Suomenselka, hills, Russ. **15-947d**
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ : *see* Finland
—, race *see* Finns
Suo-nada, bay, Jap **15-156** (G10)
Suonnejoki, Russ **23-872** (C1)
Suovetaurilia (sacrifice) **23-475d**, **17-131d**
Supan, Alexander (Georg · climate **6-31d**, **9-912d**, ocean chart **19-972a**, zono limits **6-511c**
Supaul, India *see* Supul
Supaul, Jav, Kc **8-911** (D4)
Supe, Peru **21-264** (B4)
—, riv, Peru **21-265d**
SUPERANNUATION 26-111a
— Acts **21-119a**
— "Superb" (battleship) **24-900b**
Superb snake **2-948b**
— warbler **28-347c**
Super-calender (mach) **20-731c**
SUPERCARGO 26-111a
SUPEREROGATION 26-111a, **13-169a**
Superfecundation **18-26d**
Superficies (Rom law) **12-625c**
Superfluous lands (law) **6-810c**
Superfoetation **18-26d**
Superfusion **11-470c**, **1-708a**
Superga, hill, It **27-418d**
Supergas steam (phys) **25-825a**; **25-829c**
SUPERINTENDENT 26-111b, **22-289a**, of customs **7-669a**
Superintendent **12-786a**
Superior, Ariz **2-544** (C5).
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Mont **14-276** (B2)
—, Neb **19-424** (F4)
SUPERIOR, Wis **26-113a**; **28-740** (A B2), **8-653c**
—, Wyo **28-874** (D4)
—, lake, Mex **18-318** (G5), **18-199b**
SUPERIOR, lake, N Am **26-112b**; **18-372** (B-E2), **20-114** climate and **4-511d**, flora **8-147c**, French mission (1666) **5-157b**, geology **2-961c**, **27-624d**, iron ore **18-597d**, salvage brigade **4-541d**
—, lake, S Am **6-144c**
Superior commissaire · *see* Habenular commissure
Superiority of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It **18-799c**
Superiore, lake, It **17-607b**
Superior Oildland, plat, Minn **27-514a**
Superior ovary (bot) **10-571a**
Superphosphate (manure) **17-616c**, **4-972a**
Superpressure of paper) **20-735a**, **27-511d**
Supersaturation **25-388d**, **25-471d**, **11-470c**
Supersedeas (law) **14-615a**, **28-850d**
Supersolubility curve (phys) **25-372a**
Supervision **7-225d**, **8-108b**
Superstitious uses (law) **5-882d**, **23-493d**, **28-657b**
Superstax **9-916c**, **14-457a**
Supervacuum (rules) **13-43b**
Supernula, Jose de Manso, count of **7-101b**
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot) **24-421a**
Super visum corporis (law) **7-188c**
Supervolute **16-128d** (fig)
Supha, riv, Siam **14-498** (A-B1), **25-4a**
Suphanburi, Siam **14-498** (A-B1), **25-4c**
Suphis (Egyptian king) *see* Cheops
Supination (fencing) **10-591d**
Supinum, It **17-774c**
Supinus, Caius **19-487** (B1)
Suplee, Pa. **21-106** (L5)
Supol, riv, Russ **22-15b**
Suponic, lake, Me **17-434** (D3)
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 26-113c
Supplement (math) **1-614a**, of angle **2-15a**
Supplicants *see* Covenanters
Supplices (Aeschylus) **1-273b**
Supplices (Euripides) **9-903c**
Supplies, Committee of **20-857b**, **4-750d**
Supply, Ark **2-552** (E1)
Supply (econ) **27-869d**, **18-695c**
SUPPLY (polit) **26-113d**, committee **4-750d**, **20-857b**, grant of **20-837b**, **20-849b** — and demand **27-869b**
— **AND TRANSPORT** (military) **26-114d**, **2-899a**
—, commissioners of **26-113d**, **24-129b**
— of Electricity Bill (1904) **9-200b**
Supply services (national finance) **4-750c**.
Suppon **18-165b**
Supporter (her) **13-915d**
Suppositoria Morphinae **18-862c**
Suppuration **20-771a**
Supracleithrum **3-526b**
Supralapsarian (n) **2-577a**, **22-275d**
Supra-protest (bills of exchange) **3-942b**, **1-111c**
Supra-renal bodies *see* Adrenal glands
— capsule *see* Adrenal glands
— **EXTRACT** (drug) **26-116a**, administration **9 - 251d**, effects **1-188a**, injections **21-838a**, **18-196d**
Suprarenine **26-116b**
Supremacy, Acts of (1534) **9-531b**; (1559) **9-418d**, **23-496d**, (Ireland) **26-665d**, (1537) **14-789d**
—, Oath of **19-942c**, under Henry VIII **13-289c**
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr 1794) **10-775a**, **11-164c**
— Court (Dominion of Can) **5-165c**
— **COURT OF JUDICATURE** (England) **26-116c**, **9-606c**, **15-541c**, judicial business **7-123a**, rules **22-408c**
— Court of Judicature (Ire) **14-752c**
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) **15-541b**
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) **15-541b**
— Court of Judicature Act (1877) **22-640b**
— Court of Judicature Act (Ire 1877) **15-542c**
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) **17-68a**
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) **15-815c**
— Court of South Africa **5-235d**, **5-245c**
— Court of the United States **7-325c**, **26-116c**, appellate jurisdiction **2-217a**, Buchanan's proposed reforms **4-715a**, judges' robes **23-412** (I), (J), as legislative authority **25-814b**, **7-324a**, **12-297c**, **7-15d**, Marshall's reforms **17-770d** foll
Supturi, dist, India **14-476** (M6)
Supul, India **14-476** (M6)
Sur, Arab **2-264** (H4)
, Cal **5-8** (C3)
—, Syr · *see* Tyre
—, pt, Arg **2-462** (E4)
, pt, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Sura, Babyl **9-896a**, **15-404a**
—, plat, W Af **19-678** (D3), **3-516a**
, riv, Russ **23-872** (G4), **25-120a**, **28-193d**
—, riv, Turk As **9-897a**
Sura (rel) **15-898c**, **17-418b**
Surab, Bal **14-478** (H5)
Surabad, Pers *see* Zarabad
SURABAYA, Mal Arch **26-116d**, **15-284** (E2), endogamous community **9-383b**, schools **17-468a**
–, str, Mal Arch **26-161d**
Surabhi (sacred cow) **13-501c**
Surada, India **14-482** (I10)
Surafend, Pal **20-602** (B3)
Suraha, lake, India **11-917a**
Surahwan mt *see* Butler mt
Sural Mal (of Bharatpur) **3-841d**, **8-413c**
— Sen (raja) *see* Surya Sen
— **SURAH, SILK 26-116d**, **22-665c**, Cosimbazar captured (1757) **7-218d**
Surakarta, Jav **15-284** (D2), **15-290c**
—, state, Jav **15-292c**
Surakhani, Cauc **23-874** (II C4), **3-240c**
Suram, Cauc **23-874** (II C2), **20-405c**
Suramethil, mt, Bur **14-476** (G7)
Surand, riv, Fr **15-566d**
Surar, riv, Pal **20-602** (B5), **20-602c**
Surasbitre **2-327c**
Surasena, India **22-251c**
Surashtra, dist, India · *see* Kathiawar
SURAT, India **26-117a**, **14-382** (E9), Agra road **14-403d**, carved wood-work **4-188a**, silk manufacture **4-187d**, treaty (1779) **14-409d**
—, Queens. **2-960** (H5)
Suratgarh, India **14 - 376** (E-F5).
Suratu Yash (Hittite statue) *see under* Niobe
Surash, Russ **23-872** (D5), **21-950b**, **6-84a**
Surazos (wind) **4-170b**
Sur Bach, stream, Switz. **26-244** (E2)
SURBASE (arch) **26-117c**, **14-429c**
SURBITON, Sur **26 - 117c**, **16-942** (C4)
Surco, riv, Peru **16-689b**
Surcoat **2-386**, pecte robes **23-409a**
Surd (math) **1-604d**, **2-536**, **7-11b**, determination of **1-611a**
Surdad, riv, Arab **2-264** (A5)
Sur Das (poet) **12-458d**, **13-186c**
Surdelina (mus) **3-205a**
Surdulitsa, Ser **24-686** (D3)
Sure, riv, India **14-376** (C5)
Sûre, riv, Luxem **3-608** (H4), **17-116b**
Suren (family) **21-220b**
Suren, Siam **14-498** (C1)
Surface (mechanics) **20-126d**, **7-881b**, **18-621a**, followers **21-217a**.
Surface, pass, Switz **26-242** (G3), **7-744b**
Surfaces, fr **10-778** (B5)
Surété générale, Comité de *see* General Security, Committee of
– générale, Loi de (1858) **10-925d**, **10-869b**
Suretill, Asia M **21-514a**
Surf, Mt, mt, Alps **26-242** (G3), **1-715c**
SURETY (law) **26-117c**, **12-652d**, liability **12-654a**, rights **12-653a**
Surf, Cal **5-8** (C4)
Surf, N J **19-502** (D4)
SURFACE 26-117c, **13-720a**, **11-128b**, flatness test **14-691a**, hydromechanics **14-121a**, of revolution **26-122a**, plate **20-117b** *see also* Quadric, Ruled surface, &c
– characteristic equation **9-217c**
– emissivity **13-150a**
– energy **5-259b**, **6-72c**
— integral **14-550b**
— level **17-261c**
— plate **27-146c**
— tension **5-256d**, **5-259b**, **5-261d**, energetics **9-196d**, molecular constitution **6-72b**, solubility **25-469b** tables **5-274d** wave **28-126d**
Surf duck **5-411d**
Surf-riding **13-886c**
Surfside, Mass **17-852** (C5), **19-166b**
Surgeons *see* Suprafusion
SURGE 26-125a
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh **8-942a**
— Royal College of, London **26-127c**, **17-206a**
Surgères, Fr **10-778** (D4), **5-858c**
SURGERY 26-125a, anaesthetics *see* Anaesthesia, antisepsis **16-778c**, aseptic **16-779b**, Egypt (ancient) **9-17c**, Incas (early) **18-17d**, Italy (early) **19-17d**, mastoid operation **8-795a** ophthalmic, dressing for **28-143c**, use of sponge **26-141c**
Surghar, mts, India **26-1005d**
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 26-132c
Surgidero, W I **7-595** (map)
Surging (elec) **22-337a**
Surgoinsville, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
Surguja, state, India *see* Singula
Surgut, Russ As **25-10** (C2), – – (dialect) **27-785c**
Surhal, race *see* Songhoi
Suri, E Turkest **6-108** (C1)
–, India **3-957d**
—, prov, Turk As *see* Sabarta
Surian, dist, Pers **10-190a**
Suriano, Fior *see* Pentimanga
Suriapet, India **14-382** (H11)
SURICATE 26-136a, **5-370a**, **26-976b**
Surigao, P Is **21-392** (E6)
—, prov, P Is **21-392** (F5-F6)
Sörik *see* Sorek
Surril **15-286c**
Surmamo (art) **13-577a**
Surinam, riv, D Gui **12-675** (D2), **12-681a**
—, terr, S Am . *see* Dutch Guiana.

Surinam, Chartered Society of **12**-976b
— TOAD **26**-136b ; **1**-668c, **3**-523d
Suring, It **J. 18**-266c **1**-267d
Suring, Wis **28**-710 (E5)
Suriquilla, riv , Colom *see* Bacuba
Suristan, dist , Turk. As. **14**-741c
Surjan (rao rajah) **4**-798b
Surkhab, riv , Afg **15**-624d
— (trib of Oxus) *see* Khana bad
Surkhan, riv., C As **27**-420 (D4) , **13**-526b , **20**-421b
Surik-ula, mts., Tib **6**-168 (F2)
Surloin , *see* Sirloin
SURMA, riv , India **28**-136c , **14**-476 (G7) , **4**-921c
Surmah, dist , Russ **9**-748b
Surmat, dist , Afg *see* Zurmat
Surma Valley and Hill Dis tricts, div , India **14**-476 (G-H7) , **28**-136c
— Valley Light Horse **25**-89c
Surmelin, riv , Fr **10**-778 (F4)
Surmoneh, As M **21**-514a
Surnaij, dist , Pers **3**-297a.
Surname **19**-159b
Surnioulus **7**-610a
Surp, Arm **2**-565 (D2)
Surpleine, Switz **27**-953d , **11**-213d
SURPLICE 28-136c , **5**-907c
Filzabethan enactments **27**-1061d
Surplus-value (econ) **17**-809d
Surprise, Neb **19**-324 (G3)
—, Isl , Pac O **20**-436 (L9) , **4**-609b
Surra **27**-145b , **27**-310d
Surrah, el, tomb, Arab **15**-111d
Surrebuttor (law) **21**-833a
Surrejoinder (law) **21**-833a
Surrency , Ga **11**-752 (D4)
SURRENDER (law) **26**-137c , **16**-158a
" Surrender of Breda " (Velazquez) **27**-976d
Surrender value (insurance) **14**-872c
SURRENTUM, It **28**-137c , **15**-26 (E4) *see also* Sorrento
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a , **26**-163c *see also* Arundel, earldom of , Norfolk, earls and dukes of , Warenne, earls
—, **HENRY HOWARD**, earl of **28**-118b ; **9**-618b **28**-802c, Aeneid translated **4**-42a , Hampton Court portrait **7**-249a , metrical innovations **27**-1047a
Surrey, Cal **5**-8 (D1)
—, Ill **14**-404 (A9)
—, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1)
SURREY, co , Eng **26**-139d , **16**-912 (B3) , **9**-114 (IV B1) , geology **9**-114c , hops **13**-078c , Viking invasion (871) **9**-169a
—, co , W I **15**-133 (map)
—, hill, Derbs **16**-913 (B3).
—, hills, Tas **26**-138 (A1)
—Commercial Docks, Lond **16**-938 (D2) , **26**-140b
— County Cricket Club **7**-442a.
— Iron railway **22**-819d
SURROGATE 26-141d , U S **20**-427d
Surrogates Court, N Y **8**-863a
Surroyals *see* Crown
Surra, Syr *see* Tyre
Surry, Me **17**-434 (D4)
—, N H **19**-490 (C5)
—, mt , N H **19**-490 (C6)
— Co , N C **19**-772 (B1)
— Co , Va **24**-118 (B1)
— Hills, Sydney **26**-278 (C3)
Sursan (chron.) **13**-501b
Sursass, pass, Alps **1**-745b
Sursee, Switz **26**-212 (E2) , **17**-97a
Sursk, Russ **23**-874 (I E2) , **8**-149b
Surtarbrandur (geol) **14**-229d
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d
— **ROBERT SMITH 26**-142a , **9**-669b
Society, **26**-142a **16**-549d
Surtu, India **14**-376 (G2)
—, W Af **19**-978 (B2)
—, riv , Fr W Af. **11**-204 (E3)
—, riv , India **14**-370 (F-G2)
Surucuia **4**-144b
Surunga, prov , Jap *see* Sunshu
Suruga-wan, bay, Jap **15**-156 (L9) , **15**-157b
Surul, N G **19**-187 (B-C1)
Surul, mt , Hung **27**-219a.
Surulangun, Sum **26**-71 (B3)
Survey, Fla **10**-540 (E5)
SURVEYING 26-142b , Asiatic system **2**-738b , geodetic **11**-607d , **26**-142d ; geographical **26**-150a , Gromadetzki (Roman) **12**-612b magnetic **17**-379b , mensuration **18**-135a , **18**-149b nautical **26**-154d , **9**-949d , **24**-889c , tacheometry method, *see* Tacheometry , topographical **17**-649d , trigonometrical **11**-608a
Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) **1**-390d
Survey of London (Stow) **25**-972b , **19**-4a
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the **18**-797d
Surveyor, W Va. **28**-560 (B4)
Surveyor of dockyards **8**-364d
— of highways **13**-457c
— of taxes **14**-356c
Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) **1**-392a
Surveyors' Institute **10**-43d
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b
—, Jean François Marie, marquis de **26**-161b.
Survival of the fittest *see* Natural selection
Sûrya Siddhânta (treatise) **27**-271c , **1**-617a
Surya (myth) **4**-985a , **2**-821c , **4**-986c
— Sen (raja) **12**-749d
Suryavanshi (dynasty) **19**-881c
Sûs, Switz **26**-242 (I4)
SUS, prov , Mor **26**-161c , **18**-851 (C3)
—, riv , Mor **18**-851 (C3) , **18**-852a
Sus (zool) **26**-248b , **17**-521b , fossil **26**-237b
— andamanensis **1**-956b , **26**-236d
— barbatus *see* Bearded pig
— cristatus *see* Wild boar (Indian)
— labiatus javail *see* Javail
— longirostris *see* Bearded pig
— salvanius *see* Pygmy hog
— scrofa *see* Pig *and* Wild boar (European)
— senarensis **26**-236d
— torquatus *see* Marrano de Monte
— verrucosus *see* Warty pig
— vittatus *see* Banded pig
SUSA, It **26**-162c , **15**-4 (A2) , arch **27**-297c , Constantine's sepulture **6**-988d *See also* Segusio
SUSA(Shushan), Pers **26**-161d **23**-618 (G1) , **9**-140d , **21**-213c Alexander the Great **1**-547c **1**-549a , battle (c 680 B C) **9**-141b , Daniel's tomb **7**-804e , domed build ings **13**-342e , exhibition **10**-67b , palace **2**-377c
SUSA (Sousse), Tun **26**-162a **1**-664 (D2) **23**-48 a, tem perature **27**-1004d *See also* Hadrumetum
—, val , It **26**-162c
Susan, Va **28**-118 (F1)
Susan (bot) **16**-987d
Susanfe, pass, Alps **1**-744d
Susang, hills, India **19**-113c
Susanin, Ivan **15**-919a
Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ **7**-169c
Susanna, Ala **1**-160 (D3)
Susannah and the Elders (Apocrypha) **7**-807c
Susannah, Sister , see Sophia Alekseevna.
Susanville, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3)
SUSARION (poet) **26**-162d , **8**-938a
Susasca, val, Switz **26**-212 (I3)
Susceptibility, magnetic **17**-426c , **17**-438e , curves **17**-433d , stress effect **17**-340c
Susha, riv , Russ *see* Zusha
Sushitna, riv , Alsk **1**-472 (B2) , **1**-473
Sust (measure) **28**-483d
Sustana, prov , Syr *see* Elam
Susuan language **7**-631d , **9**-141c
Susis, tribe **26**-161d
— (fabric) **12**-829c.
Susiik, *see* Susaik.
Susiov, Ivan **23**-886c
Suspeus (of Abyssinia) *see* Sysenius.
SUSO, Heinrich **26**-162d ; **11**-787c
Suspect? : *see* Colubridae Opisthoglyphi
Suspects (law) : punishment of, *see* Summary juris diction
—, Law of (Fr) **11**-163d
Suspended railway (Langen mono-rail) **22**-837c , **9**-16a
Suspender (colouring pit) **16**-346b
Suspension, Ala. **1**-460 (D3)
Suspension (eccles) **8**-861b.
— (music) **13**-4a
— (Scots law) **22**-427d
— Bridge, Can *see* Niagara Falls
— Bridge, N Y **19**-635c
— bridges **4**-533d , **4**-536d , **19**-971b.
— principle (wheel) **3**-915a
Suspensor (bot) **2**-11d
Suspensory voto **28**-15a
SUSPENSURA 26-166a
Susquehanna, Pa **21**-106 (L2)
—, riv , Pa **21**-106 (K6) ; **19**-598 (D3) ; **21**-105d , **27**-611a
—, riv , *see* Conestoga
—Co , Pa **21**-106 (K-L2)
Susruta (writer) **26**-125a , **13**-654c
Susruta samhita **24**-182b
Susser Sec, lake, Ger **11**-808 (III F10)
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a
—, Frances Radclyffe, countess of **26**-165a.
—, John de Warenne, earl of *See* Warenne.
—, **THOMAS RADCLYFFE**, 3rd earl **26**-164b , **14**-775b
—, William de Albini, earl of *See* Arundel.
Sussex, Can. **19**-465 (C2) , **19**-465d
—, N J **19**-502 (C1)
—, Va **28**-118 (C2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, co , Eng **26**-165b ; **9**-120 (III F5) , **9**-424 (IV B-C4) , **9**-114c , French invasion (1377) **9**-507b , (1547) **9**-512b , hops **13**-678c , poultry farming **22**-218d
—Ditch, dist , Sus **9**-424 (IV B-C4) , **26**-166c
—(West), dist , Sus **9**-424 (IV A-B4) , **26**-166c
SUSSEX, Kingdom, Eng **26**-168b , **15**-736a Vortigern's grant **28**-214a
—, lake, Can **3**-1356c
—, Archaeological Society **16**-521c
—cattle **5**-510c (Pl II) , **1**-408d
—, Del **17**-828 (H-I3).
—Co , N J **19**-502 (C1).
—Co , Va **28**-118 (E4)
— County Cricket Club **7**-442c
—County Hospital, Brighton **4**-570c
—marble **17**-677b , **26**-166a
—Pond **8**-177d
Sussetia **1**-465b
Sussmilch, J P **25**-806d
Sussex, C Asia **14**-376 (D1)
Sustenhorn, Switz **26**-242 (E3) , **1**-741b
Sustenhorn, mt , Alps **1**-744a
Sustenlimmi, mt , Alps **1**-741b
Sustenpass, Alps *see* Susten (Free Church of Scotland) **11**-72d
Sustos, Michael **28**-48b
Sustut, lake, Can **4**-600 (D1)
Susu, dist , W Af **11**-102c.
—, hills, W Af **11**-102b
— (Soso), tribe **17**-561d ; **1**-329c (table) , **11**-102c , **25**-
— (zool) **5**-773a , **8**-395b , **17**-528b , **28**-57c
Susurin, Asia M **3**-256d.
—Dagi, riv , Turk As **2**-780 (C-) *see also* Macestus
Susuwa, mt , B E Af **4**-601 (B3) , **4**-601d , geological age **1**-925b
—, riv , India **7**-932c
Sutallee, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
Sutanati, India **4**-982d
Sutan **19**-324 (G3) **24**-186c
Sutchitha **20**-536c
Sutch (myth) **24**-703c.
Suter, C **4**-971b
Sutherland, Fla. **21**-106 (C5)
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND dukes of 26-168d , **8**-796b *See also* Cromarty, earls of , Stafford, earls and marquesses of
—, James **4**-300b.
—, John **3**-430a ; **22**-939d.
Sutherland, Fla. **10**-540 (D3) , **5**-543d
—, Ia **14**-732 (B2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (C3).
—, S Af **25**-466 (E9).
—, Tenn **26**-620 (J1).
Sutherland, Va. **28**-118 (E3)
—, dock, Sydney **26**-279c
—, falls, N Z **19**-624 (A6) , **19**-625a
—, lake, Wash **28**-454 (B1)
—, mts , W Aus **2**-960 (C5)
—, Kyle of, mkt , Scot **24**-112 (D2)
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co , Scot **26**-169b , **24**-412 (D1) , **14**-721b , Sigurd of Orkney's conquest **14**-766d
Sutherland Springs, Tex **26**-690 (I-K6)
Sutherlin, Va **28**-118 (C4)
Suthers, L **20**-499c
Suthoff (consignatee) **19**-652c
Suthul, N Af **15**-545d
Sutil, India **14**-376 (N7)
—, tribe **5**-141d , **18**-183a , Syrian invasion **7**-784a
Sutjeska, Bosn **28**-146a
Sutlej, canal, India **14**-850c , **26**-170d
SUTLEJ, riv , India **26**-170d , **14**-376 (D5) , **6**-168 (C3)
SUTLER (dict) **26**-171a
Sutna, India *see* Satna
Sutodamparahge, mt , Tib **6**-168 (B5)
Sutor, South, hill, Scot *see* South Sutor
Sutorman, mts , Monten. **18**-767 (D2) , **18**-767a
—, pass, Monten **18**-767 (A-B2)
Sutors, hills, Scot **24**-412 (D2), **7**-486d , geology **23**-742b
Sutra (sacred thread) *see* Janew
Sutrana, Mal Arch **17**-466 (K4)
Sutra **24**-160d , **4**-745d
SUTRI (Sutrium), It **26**-171a , **15**-4 (D3) , **15**-26 (D4) , **23**-624d , council (1816) **12**-509a , 3-7 , treaty (111) **25**-805d, **14**-723a
Sutro, Adolph **19**-453a
Sutro tunnel, Nev **19**-453a
Sutruk-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) **9**-111a , **9**-141a
Su-tsung (Chinese emp) **6**-196a
Sutta *see* *Sutras*
Sutta Nipâta **4**-717c
Suttanta **4**-746a
SUTTEE 26-171b , **3**-256c , British laws against **14**-411b, **14**-412d , Goa abolition law **12**-160c , Sikh guru's condemnation **25**-85b
Sutter, John A **5**-18a
Sutter, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, Ill **14**-404 (A3)
—, Ind **26**-688 (G2)
—Co , Cal **5**-8 (C2)
Sutterlee Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (K2)
Sutter's Fort, Cal **23**-080a
Sutterton, Lincs **9**-416 (II G11)
Suttner, Arthur Gundacar, Freiherr von **26**-171c
—, **BERTHA**, baroness von **26**-171c
Sutton (family) *see* Dudley, barons and earls of
—, Charles Manners **10**-182d
—, Sir George **19**-26b
—, May **16**-303b , **16**-304a
—, **SIR RICHARD** (Brasenose College) **26**-171d
—, Sir Richard (yachtsman) **28**-896c
—, **THOMAS** (Charterhouse) **26**-171d , **5**-952d **25**-958a
—, Thomas (physicist) **1**-57c , **21**-508d
—, W **13**-817c
Sutton, Beds **3**-621d
—, Cambs **9**-424 (IV C2)
—, Can (Ont) **20**-114 (C2)
—, Can (Que) **19**-490 (B1)
—, Ches **16**-139 (C1) , **17**-204d
—, Ire **8**-620d
—, Lincs **14**-139 (C3)
—, Mass **17**-852 (D2) , **18**-161a
—, Neb **19**-324 (G4)
—, N H **19**-490 (D5)
—, N Z **19**-624 (C6)
SUTTON, Sur 26-172a ; **16**-942 (D3)
—, Sus **9**-424 (IV A5).
—, Vt **19**-490 (C2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (C3)
—, Yorks, (E Riding) **9**-416 (I2)
—, Yorks (W Riding) **28**-933 (B1)
—, dist , Kent **15**-738b ; **15**-738a.
—, marsh, Lincs **16**-714a.
—, moor, Yorks **28**-933 (A1)
—, mt , Can **22**-724 (B3) , **22**-725b
—, pool, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Sutton at Hone, Kent **16**-942 (E3) , **15**-738b
—Bridge, Lincs **9**-416 (II H4) , **16**-714d
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (G5)
— **COLDFIELD**, Warwick **26**-172a , **23**-958 (B1) , geology **4**-802a.
—Courtney, Berks **17**-598b
— Creek, passage, Ire **14**-744 (E5)
— Green, Sur **16**-942 (B3)
— **IN-ASHFIELD**, Notts **26**-172b , **9**-416 (II E4)
— on Sea, Lincs **9**-416 (II H3) , **16**-713d
— on the Forest, Yorks **9**-416 (II E1)
— Place, house, Sur **17**-598b , **13**-813 (Pl IV) , **2**-117d , terra cotta ornaments **26**-141c
Suttons Bay, Mich **18**-372 (E5)
Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford **9**-120 (III J12)
— stone **8**-806d , **16**-534b
— upon Derwent, Yorks **8**-77a
— upon Trent, Notts **9**-416 (II F3)
—Valence, Kent **9**-424 (IV D4)
Suttor, riv Queens **2**-960 (D5) , **24**-732b
Suttsu, Jap **15**-156 (L-M5) , **15**-161c
Sutu (dialect) **3**-360a
Sut-Tung-pô (poet) **5**-223d
Suture (anat) **15**-418b, coronal **25**-196c, lambdoid **25**-197b, sagittal **25**-196c
Sutwik, Alsk **1**-472 (F1)
Sutwik, isl , Alsk **1**-472 (F1)
Suva, Fiji **10**-335 (B2) , **10**-335d
Suvaluva, isl , Ind O **17**-186a
Suvannapum, Siam **14**-198 (C4)
Suvanto, riv , Fin **23**-872 (D7)
Suvarnabhumi, Siam **25**-7a
suvarnagiri, hill, India **14**-624b
Suvarnamukhi, riv , India **14**-382 (III B) , **19**-452c
SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c , **11**-195b , **15**-45a , Macdonald's attack **17**-720c
Suvarov, isl , Pac O **20**-146 (I6) , **4**-609b
Suver, Oreg **20**-242 (B4)
Suvern, J W **6**-160b
Suvla, cape, Turk **27**-426 (E4)
Suvretta, pass, Alps **1**-745c
Suvunduk, riv , Russ **23**-872 (I5)
SUWALKI, Russ **26**-173c , **21**-929 (D1)
SUWALKI, govt , Russ **26**-173a , **21**-929 (D1)
Suwanee, Fla **10**-540 (D1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
—, riv , Fla **10**-540 (C2) , **10**-
—, sound, Fla **10**-540 (C2)
—, springs, Fla **10**-540d
— Co , Fla **10**-540 (C1)
— Creek, riv , Ga **11**-752 (D4)
Suwanoochee Creek, riv , Ga. **11**-752 (D5)
Suwanosse-shima, isl , Jap **15**-156 (F-G12) , **17**-99b
Suwanose, isl , Pac O *see* Suvarov
— nut *see* Butter-nut
Suwada, Syr **8**-606b
Suwanee, riv , Pal **7**-879a
Suweinit, riv , Pal **20**-602 (C5) , **20**-602d
Suwekia, swamp, Turk As **26**-305 (F3)
Suweme, riv , Pal **20**-602 (D-E6)
Su-wen, China **6**-168 (H5)
Su-Wên **6**-275a
Suwenleiya, Arab **2**-264 (D4) **13**-217d
Suwo (Boshu), prov , Jap **15**-156 (L-M5)
" Suwo " (ship) **24**-903a
Su-wôn, Kor **15**-156 (E8)
Suy (dynasty) **6**-195c , **15**-631d
Suyuk, mt , C As **26**-910c
Suyumbeka, Russ **15**-704b
Su yung-ting, China **6**-168 (H4)
Suyut, prov , Egy *see* Assiut
SUYUTI (writer) **26**-173c , **9**-105b
Suzac, lighthouse, Fr **16**-635d
Suzaki, Jap **15**-156 (H10)
Suzamir-tau, mts , Turkest. **27**-420 (E3-4) ; **26**-809c
Suzdal, Russ **23**-872 (F4)
—, dist , Russ **3**-468c

Suze, riv , Switz. **26-242** (C2) ; **3-920d.**
Suzo-la-Rousse, Fr. **10-778** (G5) , **8-589c**
SUZERAINTY 26-173c
Suzon, riv , Fr **8-269c**
Suzuki Chokkichi (Jap artist) **15-186d**
— Gensuke (artist) **15-179c**
— Harunobu (artist) *see* Harunobu.
— Yuchi (writer) **15-171b**
Suzunzaki, cape, Jap **15-156** (K8)
Suzzara, It **16-935d** , **9-338c**
Svab-Hegy (schwabenberg), hill, Hung **4-736c**
Svalbardi, isl , Arct *see* Spitsbergen
Svald (myth) **14-291a**
SVANE, HANS 26-175a
SVANETIA, dist , Russ. **26-175c** , **23-874** (II C2), **15-955b**
Svanetians, tribe **8-548b** , **11-760b** , **23-874b** , language **11-761a**
Svanhild (legend) **9-749c**
Svanhvit (myth) **8-922c**
Svanike, Den **8-24** (E4) ; **4-264c**
Svaning, Hans **11-50d** , **26-175a** , **11-212a**
Svano, isl , Nor **19-804** (A2)
Svanstein, Swed **19-800** (E2)
Svantevit (myth) **18-581d**
Svardsjo, Swed **26-190** (C-D1)
Svarloka (Svarga) **4-186b**
Svarog (myth) **25-210d**
Svart, Peder **26-215c** , **4-377b**
Svarta, Swed **26-190** (C2)
—, Swed **26-190** (D2)
—, riv , Ice **14-218-800** (C2)
Svart A, riv , Swed **26-190** (B3)
Svarteborg, Swed **26-190** (A2)
Svartenhuh, penin , Green **12-543** (D5)
Svartholm, Russ **23-872** (B7)
Svartisen, glacier, Nor **19-800** (C2) , **19-795b**
Svartnas, Swed **26-190** (C-D1)
Svartsundtind, mt , Nor **16-86a**
Svastika (symbol) **7-506b** , **14-274c** , **3-844b** ; Bronze age **4-641a**
Svatopluk (Moravian prince) **18-817d** , **25-231c**
Svatsum, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Svava (myth) **8-922c**
SVC (abbrev) **4-912b**
Sveaborg, Russ **23-872** (B-C3) , **23-879c** , **12-717c** , attacked (1855) **7-745d**
Svealand, prov , Swed **26-190** (A-B2) , **26-192a** (table)
Svedala Swed **26-190** (B4)
Svedberg, Jesper **26-216b**
Sveen, Nor **19-804** (C4)
Svefjord, fjord, Nor **19-800** (B2)
Svenbjörn Eeilsson *see* Eeilsson, Svenbjörn
Sveinsson, Brynjulf **14-239d** , **8-921d**
Svelviken, Nor **19-804** (D3)
Svenarum, Swed **26-190** (C4)
SVENDBORG, Den **26-175c** , **8-24** (C3) , **8-24d**
—, co , Den **8-24** (C4) , **8-27a**
—, sound, Den **26-175c**
SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVerin 26-175c
Svendjunga, Swed **26-190** (B4)
Svennerby, Swed **26-190** (A2)
Svennevad, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Svensbro, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Svenska Akademien **1-103b** , **26-217d**
Svenska Argus (newspaper) **7-767e**
Svenska frihelen (von Dalin) **26-217a**
Svenska Konstuarernas Forening **2-709b**
Svenska Mad, dist , Swed **15-501d**
Svensk kronika **26-215b**
Svensk-sund, Russ battle (1790) **12-738a**
Sven Trost *see* Snoilsky, Carl
Svedrup, Jakob **26-175d**
—, **JOHAN 26-175d** ; **19-812d**
—, Otto Neumann **21-950d** , King Oscar Land explored **21-952d**
Sverdrup, glacier, Green **12-543** (D2)
—, isl , Arct **25-10** (C1) ; **21-948** (B2)
Sverige, kingdom, Europe *see* Sweden
Sveriges Rikesbank *see* Bank of Sweden.
Sverre (of Norway) **19-808a** , saga **14-237c**
Svetambara (sect) **15-127b** , literature **22-253d.**
Sveti Juro, mt., Aus. **3-4** (E5) , **7-772c**
Sveto Brdo, mt , Aus **7-772c**
— Juraj, Aus *see* San Giorgio
Sviatopolk-Mirski, prince **23-909a**
Sviatoslav (prince) **25-95a**
Svilainate, Serv **24-686** (C1)
Svilaja Planina, mt , Aus **7-772c** , fauna **7-772d**
Svindelsvik, Swed **25-945** (B2)
Svindelsviken, inlet, Swed **25-945** (B2)
Svine Sund, chan , Swed and Nor **19-804** (D4)
Svinhult, Swed. **26-190** (C3)
Svinhuur, Demetrius (of Croatia) *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius
Svintilla (Visigoth king) **7-576a**
Svir, canal, Russ **23-872** (E7)
—, riv , Russ **23-872** (D3), **23-880c**
Svirstov, Bulg *see* Sistova
Svisloch, riv , Russ **18-556b**
Sviyaga, riv , Russ **23-872** (G5-4) , **25-120a**
Svizhnisk, Russ **23-872** (G4) , **15-704a**
Svod Zakonov (Russian code) **5-464d** , **27-79a**
Svolvaer, Nor **19-800** (C2-1) , **15-795d**
Svratol, isl , Cauc **23-874** (II G4)
Svyatoi-Nos, penin , Russ **As 8-310** (I-G4) , **3-215b**
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) **21-629a** , **15-789c**
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) **4-780b** , **15-795d** , defeated by Zimisces (971) **23-515b**
Svyatonogolovsk, Russ **23-872** (G4)
Svyesk, Russ *see* Syevsk
Swaanendaal, Dutch col , U S **19-604c**
Swabbes **28-594b**
SWABIA (Alamannia), anc duchy, Ger **26-176a** , **20-598a** , **11-811** (map)
— (Schwaben), dist , Ger **3-544c** , **26-176c**
Swabian Alps *see* Vindelician Alps
— district **10-780b** , dictionary **8-195b**
— **LEAGUE 26-176d** , **6-787c**
— school of poetry **11-794b**
—Sea, lake, Switz *see* Constance, lake
Swadeshi movement (India) **8-800d**
SWADLINCOTE, Derby **26-177c** , **9-416** (II D4)
SWAFFHAM, Norf **26-177c** , **9-424** (IV D1) , **4-875d** , coursing club **8-376a**
— Bulbeck, Cambs **9-424** (IV C2)
—Prior, Cambs **9-424** (IV C2) , **5-99c**
Swafield, Norf **9-424** (IV E1)
Swafurlam (myth) **3-810b**
Swag *see* Festoon
Swaging **10-664a**
SWAHILI, tribe **26-177d** , **1-426c** , **28-598a** , **26-497b** , language **3-358b** , **21-429b** , **6-925d** , vocabularies **8-199c**
— Coast, dist , Ger E Af **11-772a**
Swails, mt , Nev **5-8** (F1)
Swain, Joseph **14-194c**
Swain, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Swainhoist, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Swain Co , N C **19-772** (A4)
Swainmote **10-645a**
Swainsboro, Ga **11-752** (D3) , **11-751d**
Swainson, C A **7-197a**
—, William **20-807a** , **10-884d**
Swainson, cape, Green. **12-543** (G3)
Swainton, N I **19-502** (C5)
Swakop, riv , Ger S W Af **25-166** (B4) , **11-801a**
Swakopmund, Ger S W Af **25-466** (A-B4)
Swale, chan , Kent **9-424** (IV D4) , **24-849d**
—, riv , Yorks **9-412** (I F4) , **4-584** (C3)
Swaleciffe, Kent **9-424** (IV E4)
Swaledale, La **14-732** (D2)
Swale Dale, val , Yorks **9-412** (I D4)
Swallow, falls, Wales **5-360c.**
Swallow, isls , Pac O *see* Matema
SWALLOW-HOLE 26-177c , **5-571c**
Swallow Nest, Yorks **28-934** (D3)
Swallows, Colo **6-722** (F3).
Swallow-tail (fortification) **10-686d**
— butterfly **16-476c** ; **13-940c**
Swallow-tailed kite **15-849c** , **27-634a**
Swally, India **26-414c** ; battles (1661, 1675) **14-406a**
Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) **13-510d** , **15-927b**
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178c , **19-92a** , **4-444d**
Swamp and Overflow Act *see* Arkansas Bill
Swamp Brook, riv , N J **19-502** (B3)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (H2)
— cypress **7-694c** , **12-759b** , **15-759b** , Exotic **21-778c**
— deer American *see* Marsh-deer , Indian, *see* Barasingha
— hickory **19-918a**
— mahogany **22-741c** , **2-948d**
— Oak, N S W **19-518** (F2)
— oak *see* Casuarina
— pine *see* Georgia pitch-pine
— quail (Australian) **9-14a.**
— rabbit **23-445d**
Swampscott, Mass **17-852** (C4)
Swamp wallaby **11-350b**
Swampy Bay, riv , Can **8-160** (G2)
— Cree, tribe *see* Maskegon
Swan, Captain (buccaneer) **4-710d** , **18-338b**
—, John *see* Soane, Sir John
—, **JOHN MACALLAN 26-178d** , **20-502a** , **24-504b**
— , **SIR JOSEPH WILSON 26-178a** , carbon printing **21-429d** , copper **9-239a** , **7-108a** , electric lamps **9-188d** , **16-667d** , process engraving **22-441a** , **22-441a**
—, William **21-527b**
Swan, Egy *see* Aswan
—, Ia **14-732** (D4)
—, Ill **14-422** (G2)
—, isl , Atl O **2-162** (D7)
—, isl , Carib S **25-486** (B2)
—, isl , Mc **17-434** (D4)
—, isl , Oreg **20-242** (D5)
—, isl , Vict **18-90** (map) , **28-48** (E1)
—, lake, Can **17-584** (A1)
—, lake, Can **24-225** (A1)
—, lake, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, lake, Minn **18-550** (C6)
—, lake, Mont **14-276** (C2)
—, lake, Oreg **20-242** (D5)
—, lake, S Dak **25-506** (F2)
—, pt , Md **17-828** (G2)
—, riv , Can **17-584** (A1) , **24-225** (A1)
—, riv , Mont **14-276** (C2)
—, riv , W Aus **2-960** (B6) , **2-959a** , **2-961a**
—, riv , Wis **22-740** (D5)
Swan, theatre, Lond **26-731c**
Swan (astron) *see* Cygnus
SWAN (zool) **26-179c** , **3-777b** , brachial plexus **3-966d** , cervical vertebrae **3-962c** , feathers, uses **10-228d** , **10-229a** , longevity **16-675c** , Orc mythology **2-168a** , **2-185d** , **3-282d** , **16-922c**
Swan, C S and Hunter cranes **24-664a**
SWANAGE, Dorset **26-180d** , **9-420** (III D5) , **8-444d**
—, bay, Dorset **9-420** (III D5)
Swancott, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Swan Creek, Ill **14-304** (B3)
— Creek, O **20-26** (F7)
— Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828** (G4)
— Creek, riv , Ala **1-460** (B1)
— Creek, riv , Ill **14-304** (B4)
— Creek, riv , Mich **18-372** (H3)
— Creek, riv , Mo **18-608** (C5)
— Creek, riv , N Dak. **19-780** (G2-3)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (C1)
— Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (E2)
Swanetians, tribe : *see* Svanetians.
Swan goose **12-242d** , **22-210d** ; fertile hybridism **14-28a** , longevity **16-975d.**
Swaman, tribe *see* Svanetians
Swanington, Ind. **14-422** (C 4)
—, Nonf **9-424** (IV, E1)
Swanlaki, tribe **17-584e**
Swankalok, Siam **14-498** (A3), **25-4c**
Swan Lake, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Swanlake, Ida **14-276** (D4)
—, Okla. **20-58** (C 2)
Swanley, Kent **11-264d** ; **11-266a**
— Junction, Kent **16-942** (B4)
Swanlinbar, Ire **14-744** (D2) , **5-572b**
Swan-mussel **16-111d**
Swan of Lichfield *see* Seward, Anna
Swan neck hoe **13-559d.**
Swann Station, N C **19-772** (C2)
Swan-Pan **1-6a**
Swanquarter, N C **19-772** (E2)
Swan River, Minn **18-550** (D3)
Swans, isl , Me **17-434** (D4)
Swansboro, N C **19-772** (E4)
Swansburg, Can **19-831** (B3)
Swanscombe, Kent **16-912** (F4) , **19-785a**
Swansea, Ala **1-460** (C2).
—, Mass **17-852** (E3)
—, Scot **25-500** (C3)
—, Tas **28-48** (H2)
SWANSEA, Wales **26-181a** , **9-428** (V C4) , **27-604b** , **12-74d**
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
—, canal, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
—, Center, Mass **17-852** (E3)
—, Preston, Scot **8-915b**
Swanton **5-96c** *see* Svanteyit.
Swanton, Md. **17-828** (A2).
—, Neb **19-324** (G1)
—, O **20-26** (C1)
—, Vt **19-490** (A2) , **27-1026c**
—Morley, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
Swan-upping **26-179d**
Swanville, Me **17-434** (D4)
—, Minn **18-550** (C 5)
—, Pa **21-106** (B1)
SWANWICK, ANNA 26-183c
Swanwick, Ill **14-304** (C 5)
Swanzey, N H **19-490** (C6).
Swardeston, Norf **9-424** (IV, E1)
Swarga (myth) **14-501b**
Swarin, Ger *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg)
Swarte Kill, riv , N Y **19-596** (A4)
Swartha, Claudius Clavus (Niger) **17-64 bd**
Swarth, Fell, mt , Westm **9-412** (I D4) , **28-555c.**
Swarth-Lapidoth, Hélène **8-727c**
Swarthmore, Pa **21-106** (K-L7)
Swartswood, lake, N J **19-502** (C1)
Swartz, Christian Friedrich *see* Schwartz.
—, **OLOF 26-181d**
Swartz, La **17-54** (B-C1)
—Creek, Mich **18-372** (D7)
Swastika *see* Svastika
SWAT, dist , India **26-184a** , **2-741c** , **19-796b**
—, canal, India **14-850d** , **26-184a**
— (Sunstod), riv , India **14-476** (E2) , **26-184a**
—, isl , India **13-844b**
Swatara Creek, riv , Pa **21-106** (I-K4)
Swatch of No Ground (geog) **19-24** , **19-24d**
Swathe **13-107a**
— turner **13-107b** (fig).
Swatia, tribe **26-184b**
Swatpluk (of Moravia) **18-298a**
SWATOW (Shantow), China **26-184c** , **6-168** (K4)
Swayfield Fell, mt , Scot **8-603a**
Swauk group **27-612a**
Swaveseys, Cambs **9-424** (IV E3)
Sway, Hants **9-420** (III D5)
Swayne, Sir E J **E 25-380d** , **25-381d**
—, R C. **8-435d**
Swayzee, Ind **14-422** (F3).
Swazi (race) **26-181d**
SWAZILAND, country, S Af **25-184d** , **25-466** (K4) , hunters **26-185b** , **4-145c** , **16-840a** , **28-1052d** , inhabitants **26-185b** , **27-189c** , **15-627d** , language **3-360b**
— group (geol) **19-253a** ; **27-187c**
Swea City, Ia. **14-732** (C1)
Swearing, mt , Vt. **19-490** (A5).
SWEARING 26-186b , profane **26-186b** , **19-941d** , **19-943b** *see also* Oath
Sweat *see* Perspiration
Sweating (barley) **17-503b** (leather-dressing) , **16-335b** , **16-340b**
— on (soldering) **4-461b**
— process (paraffin) **20-755b**
— **SICKNESS 26-186c**
— **SYSTEM 26-187b** , **27-149d**
Swedberg, Emanuel *see* Swedenborg
—, Jesper **26-221c**
Swede, Isl , Pac O *see* Lamotrek
Swede (turnip) **27-486b** , **1-405b** , **1-406b** ; crude fibre percentage **5-606d**, England, introduction **1-395b** , Scotland, statistics **24-42c**
Swedeland, Pa **21-106** (K7)
SWEDEN (sverige), kingdom, Eur **26-188** , **19-800** (map), **28-100** (map) , Academy of Science **26-190b** , **9-99d** , architecture **26-192d**, capital punishment **5-281c** , civilization, early **24-238a** , **26-681a**, climate **26-190d** , coinage, former **26-197a** , **19-902d** , coinage, modern **16-706d**, **19-908d** , divorce **8-311a** , drinking statistics **26-191d** , **26-584b** , **26-587a** , education **26-190a** , **6-638b** , **27-768a** , flags **10-402a** , flora and fauna **26-191b** , free museum **21-85a** , gardening **26-189d** , **5-888a** , **11-658d** journals **19-781b** , **21-1041b** Knighthood, order **26-191a** , language **26-671b** , **24-296c** , **24-295a** , **8-194d** , learned societies **25-812d** , libraries **26-191b** ; life-boat service **16-608b** , **26-191c** , mines **15-760b** , **16-769d** , monuments **18-806d** , observatories **19-959b** , painting **20-751a** , patent law **20-806c** , pet coin (18th cent) **5-751d** , press laws **22-301a** , prisons **22-1.86d** , **22-1.87c** , Runic inscriptions **24-295a** , suicide **26-56c** , survey maps **17-651a** , woman, legal position **28-788c**
— *Army and Navy* **26-195c** , **2-624c** , Charles X **26-205c** conscription introduced **26-210b** , Gustavus Adolphus **2-595b** , leading system **26-205c** , infantry (17th cent) **14-523b**, regular army established **22-1.d** , ski for infantry **25-187b** , submarine **24-922a**
— *Commerce and Industries* **26-197c** , agriculture **26-199a** , banking and finance **26-194d** , butter exports to U K **7-758c** , cotton yarn prices **7-770d** , dairying **26-199b** , **9-917d** , forests **26-194d** , **10-647c** , Germany trade **11-814a** , mining and manufactures **26-199a** , **24-811b** , **14-814b** , railways **26-193a** , **9-917d** , shipbuilding **24-874** , shipping **26-194d** , **27-607a** , silk trade , silver exports **10-648a** , trade statistics **27-602a** ; water power **9-916b**
— *Constitution and Government* **26-195a** , **6-412c**
— *History* **26-196c** , **8-29c** foll , (maps) **9-916** , **9-920** , **9-924** , **9-928** , Aland Islands question (1809 foll) **1-469b** , Count's war (1534-36) **8-31c** **25-194d** , *coup d'état* (1772) **12-717c** , **26-196d** , **26-1952c** , Danish relations (17th cent) **8-31c** , **6-277a** , **5-928a** foll , **11-51c** , (18th cent) **3-806b** foll , Danish War (1518-1520) **6-275b** , Dutch War (1658-63) **6-601a** , Finland, role in **10-385b** , Hanseatic league **12-272a** , " Hats and Caps " **13-684b** , **25-669a** , Kalmar Union (1397) **8-30c** , Lapland, policy in **16-205c** , medieval communes **6-790d** , Northern War (1699) , *see that title* , Norwegian relations **19-809a** foll , Poland personal union with (1592) **21-942b** , **25-69a** , Polish wars (17th cent) **6-250c** , (1655) **21-915c** , **5-927d** , Pomerania, rule in (1648-1815) **22-471d** ; Reformation **23-15a** , **12-741c** , Russian state founded (9th cent) **23-891d** ; Russian war (1788-1790) **12-738a** , subsidy

policy (1661) **7**-942a ; Thirty Years' War, *see* that heading, Vienna Congress **9**-914d, Westphalia treaty **28**-557c
SWEDEN. *Literature* **26**-214d
— *Population statistics* **26**-191d , **9**-920d , **11**-636c , emigration **18**-128d , illegitimacy **14**-101a
— *Religion.* Church order (1571) **8**-864a , episcopal succession **20**-186b, **9**-700d , missions **18**-587d , national church **9**-787c
Sweden, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
—, Me **17**-441 (B1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D5)
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL **26**-221c, **26**-789d , **9**-763d , **28**-617c
Swedenborgians *see* New Jerusalem Church
Sweden Valley, Pa **21**-106 (G12)
Swedesboro, N J **19**-502 (B1)
Swede turnip *see* Swede
Swedish Academy *see* Svenska Akademien
— clover **6**-562a , **1**-196d
— Foreland, Isl, Arct O **21**-938 (B2)
— gymnastics *see* Gymnastics
— massage **17**-868d
— spar **10**-245b
Swedona, Ill **14**-104 (B2)
Sweelinck, J P **19**-82a
Sween, castle, Scot **24**-412 (C4)
—, inlet, Scot **24**-112 (C4)
Sweep **19**-916d
Sweepaco **6**-782a
Sweeping (founding) **10**-744a
— board (founding) **10**-744b
— fire **2**-69b
Sweepo rake **13**-108a (fig).
Sweepstakes **11**-117c
Sweet, Henry **21**-161d , **24**-1012c
Sweet alyssum **13**-766d
— basil **16**-293a
SWEETBREAD (diet) **26**-223c
Sweet brier **23**-730a , **23**-729d , **9**-17d
— Brier Creek, riv , N Dak **19**-780 (C4)
— bunkose **6**-112d
— calabash **20**-887d
— cane *see* Calamus
— cassava **5**-457a , **1**-945a
— Chalybeate, Va **28**-118 (B3) , **18**-522b
— chestnut *see* Spanish chestnut
— corn **17**-149a
— fennel *see* Roman fennel
— flag *see* Acorus Calamus
— gale *see* Gale
Sweetgrass, Mont **14**-276 (C D1)
Sweet Grass, mts , Mont **14**-276 (D1)
Sweetgrass Co , Mont **14**-276 (D k1)
Sweetgum, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
—, Tenn **26**-620 (F2)
Sweet gum (gum-resin) *see* Liquidambar
— gum (tree) **27**-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot **19**-459a
Sweet Home, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
— Home, Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
— Home, Tex **26**-690 (K-L6)
Sweethope lake, Queens, Northumb **9**-112 (I D2)
Sweetland, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
— Creek shales **27**-641a
Sweet laurel *see* Laurel
— marjoram **17**-727a
— oil *see* Rape oil
— pea **13**-766d , **21**-3b, **1**-509a, **1**-116c , stamens and pistil **16**-382b, **10**-508d (fig)
— **POTATO** **26**-223c , **8**-216b , **1**-490b
— rush (Andropogon hemale) *see* Lemon grass
— rush (Sweet flag) *see* Acorus Calamus
— scented cedar *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot *see* Frag rant butterbur
— sedge *see* Acorus Calamus
Sweetsers, Ind. **14**-444 (F1)
Sweet silage **9**-654a
SWEET-SOP **26**-223d, **7**-667d , **8**-145c
Sweet spirits of nitre *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo **18**-608 (C3)
Sweetsprings, W Va **28**-560 (C4) , **18**-522a
Sweet sultan **13**-766b
— Valley, Pa **21**-106 (K3)
— vernal grass **12**-376a ; **12**-368b
Sweet violet **26**-101d
— Water, Ill **14**-104 (C3)
Sweetwater, Nev **5**-8 (D2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B2)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (G2).
Sweet Water, Tex **26**-690 (G1)
Sweetwater, Wyo **28**-874 (C D4)
— riv , Wyo **28**-874 (D E3) **28**-877b
— Co , Wyo **28**-874 (C-D4)
Sweet Water Creek, riv , N.Mex **19**-720 (F1)
Sweetwater Creek, riv , Tex **26**-690 (G1)
— Creek, riv , Tex **26**-690 (G1)
Sweet william **13**-767c , **21**-3b
— willow *see* Gale
Swelled gelatine process **22**-410a
SWELLENDAM, S Af **26**-221a , **25**-166 (E9)
Swell organ **20**-259b ; **20**-261c , **20**-263a
Swenno *see* Sweyn
Swepsonville, N C **19**-772 (C2)
Swetambara *see* Svetambara
SWETCHINE, MADAME **26**-221d
— Foreland, Isl, Arct O **21**-938 (B2)
— gymnastics *see* Gymnastics
— massage **17**-868d
— spar **10**-245b
Swedona, Ill **14**-104 (B2)
Swedlinck, J P **19**-82a
Sweem, castle, Scot **24**-412 (C4)
—, inlet, Scot **24**-112 (C4)
Sweep **19**-916d
Sweepaco **6**-782a
Sweeping (founding) **10**-744a
— board (founding) **10**-744b
— fire **2**-69b
Sweep rake **13**-108a (fig).
Sweepstakes **11**-117c
Sweet, Henry **21**-161d , **24**-1012c
Sweet alyssum **13**-766d
— basil **16**-293a
SWEETBREAD (diet) **26**-223c
Sweet brier **23**-730a , **23**-729d , **9**-17d
— Brier Creek, riv , N Dak **19**-780 (C4)
— bunkose **6**-112d
— calabash **20**-887d
— cane *see* Calamus
— cassava **5**-457a , **1**-945a
— Chalybeate, Va **28**-118 (B3) , **18**-522b
— chestnut *see* Spanish chestnut
— corn **17**-149a
— fennel *see* Roman fennel
— flag *see* Acorus Calamus
— gale *see* Gale
Sweetgrass, Mont **14**-276 (C D1)
Sweet Grass, mts , Mont **14**-276 (D1)
Sweetgrass Co , Mont **14**-276 (D k1)
Sweetgum, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
—, Tenn **26**-620 (F2)
Sweet gum (gum-resin) *see* Liquidambar
— gum (tree) **27**-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot **19**-459a
Sweet Home, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
— Home, Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
— Home, Tex **26**-690 (K-L6)
Sweethope lake, Northumb **9**-112 (I D2)
Sweetland, Ia **14**-732 (F1)
— Creek shales **27**-641a
Sweet laurel *see* Laurel
— marjoram **17**-727a
— oil *see* Rape oil
— pea **13**-766d , **21**-3b, **1**-509a, **1**-116c , stamens and pistil **16**-382b, **10**-508d (fig)
— **POTATO** **26**-223c , **8**-216b , **1**-490b
— rush (Andropogon hemale) *see* Lemon grass
— rush (Sweet flag) *see* Acorus Calamus
— scented cedar *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot *see* Frag rant butterbur
— sedge *see* Acorus Calamus
Sweetsers, Ind. **14**-444 (F1)
Sweet silage **9**-654a
SWEET-SOP **26**-223d, **7**-667d , **8**-145c
Sweet spirits of nitre *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo **18**-608 (C3)
Sweetsprings, W Va **28**-560 (C4) , **18**-522a
Sweet sultan **13**-766b
— Valley, Pa **21**-106 (K3)
— vernal grass **12**-376a ; **12**-368b
SWEYN I (Forkbeard of Denmark) **26**-224b , **9**-472a , **10**-672c , **26**-260a
II (Estridson of Denmark) **9**-474d
III (of Denmark, 1147) **27**-810d
— (king of Norway) **19**-808d
— (Blotsweyn of Sweden) **26**-198d
— (Godwinson earl of Somerset) **12**-179b , **8**-990d
— (son of Earl Haakon) **19**-807c
Sweyneshe (Sweyse), Wales *see* Swansea
Swica, riv , Aus **3**-4 (I2), **11**-401c
Swidbert (missionary) **18**-584c
Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) **28**-702c
Swidzinck, Jan **4**-787b
Swienton, Gerard van **18**-51b **18**-53c , **4**-116a , on hydrophobia **14**-169a
Swietenia mahogani *see* Mahogany
Swietochowski (critic) **21**-929b
SWIFT, JONATHAN **26**-224d , **9**-652a , **24**-229b , Arbuthnot **2**-140a , on astrology **2**-799d , Bolingbroke **4**-161d, **4**-163b , Cyrano de Bergerac **7**-702c , fabulas compared **22**-772a , Sheridan **24**-844c , on stamp tax **19**-555b
—, Joseph Gardner **28**-559b
Swift, riv , Eng **9**-120 (III, E2) , **17**-112d
—, riv , Mass **17**-852 (C2)
—, riv , Mass **17**-852 (B1-2)
—, riv , N H **19**-490 (E4)
—, riv , N H **19**-490 (E3)
SWIFT (bird) **26**-231a , **3**-977d , affinities **13**-886a , duration of life **16**-975d , fossil **3**-971a , musculat system **3**-966b , skull **3**-961c
—, edible nest *see* Edible nest, swift
— (lizard) **16**-826a
— "Swift" (torpedo boat) **24**-1116c
— "Swift" (destroyer) **24**-916c
Swift Co , Minn **18**-550 (B5)
— Creek, riv , N C **19**-772 (D1)
— Creek, riv , S C **25**-500 (D2)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28**-354 (C3)
— current, Can **24**-225 (A3) , **24**-226a.
— Current Creek, riv , Can **24**-225 (A3).
— Diamond, riv , N H **19**-490 (E2)
— Koros, riv , Hung **27**-211a
— microscope **18**-404 (Pl I)
— moth **16**-166a (fig), **16**-166b, **16**-471a
Swifton, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
Swifts (silk) **25**-102c
"swiftsure" (warship) **24**-905b
Swiftwater, N H **19**-190 (D3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M3)
Swillington, Yorks **28**-933 (D1)
Swilly, lake, Ire **14**-744 (D1) , **8**-712d , **14**-741b
—, riv , Ire **14**-744 (D2)
Swim bladder *see* Fish swim-bladder
Swimbridge, Dev **9**-130 (V1 E1)
SWIMMING **26**-231c , birds **10**-502c , water polo **28**-384c
— baths **26**-233b
— crab **9**-663d
Swin, lake, Scot **2**-486c
Swinaness, Scot **4**-677d
Swanbroke, Walter of *see* Geoffrey (the Baker)
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON Charles **26**-234a , **9**-642a , **25**-531d , **25**-537a , ballads **3**-264d , on bowdlerization **4**-141c , choriambic verse **6**-269d , elegy **9**-252d , ossian **10**-612a , heroic verse **13**-386b , on Juvenal **15**-612a , odes **20**-2a , rondeaux **23**-690b , sestina **24**-702d , sonnet **17**-777b
—, Sir John **23**-264c
Swinburne, cape, Can **5**-160 (I1)
—, Isl, N Y **19**-596 (I14) **19**-610d
Swincam camera stand **21**-506d.
Swinden, J H van **26**-558c
SWINDON, Wilts **26**-235d **9**-420 (III D3) , **28**-698c
— stone **22**-122a
Swine, Va **9**-416 (II G2)
—, riv , Ger **20**-2c , **26**-237c
SWINE (zool) **26**-236a , **21**-32a , **17**-538a *See also* Pig
— fever **28**-11a , **1**-410c , **1**-411d
Swinefleet, Yorks. **9**-416 (II F2)
Swineford, Ire. **14**-744 (C3) , **17**-937a
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I4)
SWINEMÜNDE, Ger **26**-237c , **19**-513a
Swinepipe *see* Redwing
Swine plague *see* Swine fever
Swine's bread **16**-859c
Swineshead, Lincs **9**-416 (II G4) , **16**-715d
Swiney, castle, Scot. **4**-960c
Swinfen & Swinfen **15**-731a
Swinford, Sir John **6**-684d
SWING, DAVID **26**-237d , **20**-917d
Swing door **15**-482a
Swinge, The, str , Chan Is **1**-534a
Swingfield, Kent **9**-121 (IV F1) , **15**-749b
Swinging **15**-587b
— conveyor , *see* Zimmer conveyor
— couches **24**-762c
— doors **15**-490b
Swingle (swipple) **10**-468d.
Swing plough **21**-850d
Swinhoe, Robert **12**-821d
Swinhoe, Isl **20**-58 (F3)
Swim middle lightship, Thames **16**-641c
Swinnerton, T **5**-335c
Swinton (Suintela) **25**-540a , **25**-569c
Swinton, Scot **24**-412 (F4)
SWINTON, Yorks. **26**-238a , **9**-421 (D3) , **16**-139
— **AND PENDLEBURY,** Lancs **26**-238a , **16**-139 (D2)
— Park, Lancs **17**-545 (map).
Swisher Co , Tex. **26**-690 (F1)
Swiss Alpine Club **12**-687b
— bee **15**-610b
— chard *see* White beet.
Swiss Confederation **26**-246d , **28**-249a , **11**-591a , history, *see* **26**-247a
— guards (French) **12**-658c , **11**-160c
— guard (papal) **7**-247a
Swiss-Italian **19**-579a
Swiss muslin **19**-93c
— National Bank **26**-244b.
Swist, riv , Ger **11**-808 (I. J7).
SWITBERT **26**-248a
Switchboard (telephone) **28**-551b
— ammeters **1**-882d
Switcher (draughts) **6**-548d
Switchmen's Union (U S) **11**-223a
SWITCH PLANTS **26**-238b , **21**-704a.
— rail **22**-839b
Swithba, isl , Scot **13**-841a
Swithardeshage, Holl **13**-806b.
Swithhelm (king of Essex) **9**-786c
Swithland, Leics **16**-194d , slates **22**-266d
Swithred (king of Essex) **9**-786d
SWITHUN (Swithin), ST **26**-248b , **28**-704c.
Switz City, Ind **14**-422 (C6)
Switzer, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
SWITZERLAND, Eur **26**-238d , **26**-242 (map) , capital punishment **5**-281c , coinage **19**-900b, **19**-907c , **18**-706d , crematoria **7**-106b, dentistry **8**-51b , education **26**-244d, **8**-961c , **15**-541c , **26**-191d emigration **18**-428c , income tax **14**-358d , first guidebook **8**-840c , flags **10**-162a , freemasonry **11**-884d , geology **26**-240c , **20**-82a , **21**-847d, **9**-765a , German dialect dictionaries **8**-195b , glaciers **12**-60d , **12**-61a , illegitimacy **14**-101a , labour colonies **27**-818c , labour exchanges **27**-680a , lake-dwellings **16**-92a , **2**-450a , learned societies **25**-412c , libraries **16**-570b , liquor traffic **26**-581 , **26**-590d , **16**-760b , literature **26**-245b, **20**-898b , monuments, preservation of **18**-800c , museums **19**-61b , observatories **19**-958a , pasturages **17**-650d , **8**-646b , timber **10**-648a , universities **27**-769b , water power statistics **9**-916b
— *Army* **26**-245c , **2**-598b , **2**-624b , guide regiments **12**-687a , infantry (15th vent) **14**-720d , machine gun equipment **17**-249d rifle **23**-333c , use of ski **25**-187b
— *Commerce and Industries* **26**-242a , **11**-811a , **27**-140b , art metal work **21**-798d , cotton **7**-292a, **7**-296d , porcelain **5**-751d , silk **25**-105a
— *History* **26**-246d , (maps) **26**-249, **11**-831, **11**-856 , authorities **26**-267d, **27**-849d , Baden as capital **3**-184c , Habsburg wars **12**-788c , imperial cities **6**-786, foll , Italian wars (16th cent) **15**-40c, **17**-716c , Jews emancipated **15**-408d , Masséna's campaign (1799) **11**-194c , mercenaries (14th-16th cent) **2**-598b, **14**-520d foll ; Neuchâtel question (1857) **11**-869d, **19**-424b , Sempach **12**-710c , Reformation **23**-11a, **23**-19c , *see also* Calvin and Zwingli , Tell legend **26**-571b *See further under* Bern , Zürich , &c
— Co , Ind **14**-422 (G7)
Switz Kill, riv , N Y **19**-596 (A1)
Swivelling truck *see* Dogie
Swivel loom **7**-286d
Swivels : *see* Fetters and Handcuffs
Swivel weaving **28**-417c
Swofford, Wash **28**-351 (C3)
SWOLD (Swold), **BATTLE OF** (1000) **26**-269a , **19**-319d.
Swoma, Isl , Scot **24**-112 (F1) , **20**-280b
—, wells of, Scot *see* Wells of Swona
Swoope, Virginia **28**-118 (C2)
SWORD **26**-269c , **2**-582d , Anglo-Saxon **4**-591d, bronze age **2**-645a , **26**-248 (Pl I fig 5) , Egypt **9**-44b, **9**-69a , English regalia **23**-36a (Pl II) , investiture with **14**-720b, **18**-852a , Japan **15**-777c , **15**-206c , in knighting **15**-851b, **15**-855b , lance **6**-562d , **16**-150c , Le Marchant's design **16**-109c , Scandinavian **24**-289d , Scythian **24**-528b
— (order, Cyprus) **7**-545d
— (order, Portugal) *see* Tower and Sword
— (order, Sweden) **15**-867a
— Order of the Brothers of *see* Brothers of the Sword
— of St James of the *see* St James of the Sword, Order of
— and basket trick **6**-916c
— bayonet **26**-271c
— bean **9**-614c , **16**-481a
— belt **12**-447c ; **3**-712b
— bill **13**-886b , **6**-704d.
Sword dance **8**-497d.
— fish (astron) *see* Dorado
SWORDFISH (zool.) **26**-271c , **26**-545c.
"Swordfish" (warship) **24**-916b
Swordlo, Scot **24**-412 (B1)
Sword of Justice **23**-36a
— of State **23**-36a
Swords, Ire **14**-741 (E3) , **8**-612b
Sworn-brotherhood *see* Foster-brotherhood
Swos-zowice, Aus **11**-401d , **26**-61c
Swydd Tre Faldwyn, co , Wales *see* Montgomeryshire
Swysert, Ill **14**-104 (D3)
Swynbourne, Robert de **9**-786a.
Swyncombe, Oxon **28**-281d
Swynemore, John de **26**-613d
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE **26**-275c
Swynnerton, Joseph **24**-503d
—, Mrs (painter) **20**-501a
Syad *see* Sayad
Syad Ahmad, Sir *see* Sayyid Ahmad.
Syadi-wada (rel) **15**-128b
SYAGRIUS **26**-275c , **6**-563b , **19**-719c.
Syala, tribe *see* Sual
Syas, general, Russ **23**-872 (E7)
—, riv , Russ **23**-872 (D4) **16**-61b , **19**-859c
Syaskiye Ryadki, Russ **23**-872 (E7)
Syatkovtsy, Russ **23**-874 (J B2).
SYBARIS, It **26**-275c , **17**-313c , **12**-145b , Milo **18**-178c , Paestum founded **20**-448a , treasury at Olympia **20**-96b
—, plain, It *see* Sibari
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON **26**-275d
—, Ludwig von **26**-276d
Sybenechen (printer) **21**-923d
Syberg, H **20**-515a
Sybil, Ala **1**-460 (C4)
—, pt , Ire **14**-741 (C4)
Sybilla *see* Sibylla
Sybrand, Feitama **8**-725d
Sybritta (Sybrita), Crete **19**-885a
Sycae, Constantinople *see* Galata.
Sycaminum, Pal **20**-602 (B3)
12-820c
Sycamore, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
—, Ill **14**-104 (D2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F3)
—, Kan **15**-654 (G3)
—, O **20**-26 (D3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (M6)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (E1)
—, Va **28**-118 (C3)
Sycamore **17**-661a , fruit **11**-250a (fig) , leaf bud **25**-876b (fig) , timber **26**-980c , U S **10**-659d, **27**-634c , vernation **16**-328a
— Creek, riv , Ariz **2**-544 (B2)
— Creek, riv , Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
— Creek, riv , Ariz **2**-544 (C3)
— Creek, riv , O **20**-26 (D3)
— Creek, riv , Tex **26**-690 (G6)
— fig **17**-664b , **10**-333c
Sycan, marsh, Oreg **20**-242 (D5)
—, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (D5)
Syce (Sais) **8**-585b
Sycee (dict) **6**-184b
Sycette **25**-719c **25**-722b
Sycettidae **25**-729b
Sych, mt , Wales **8**-18a
Sychaeus (Sicharbas) **22**-677c
Sychar, Pal **15**-444b (D3)
Sychem, Syr *see* Shechem
Sychevka, Russ **23**-872 (D4) , **25**-277d
Sychnant, fall, Wales **12**-73d
Sycia **12**-757c (fig)
Sycidium **20**-525b
Sycites **10**-775a
Sycon **25**-715c **25**-722c , **25**-727c , collared cell **25**-726b (fig) , spermatozoa **25**-727a (fig)
— coipe **25**-719b
Sycophaga **10**-332d
SYCOPHANT (dict) **26**-276d
Sycosis **25**-191b , **23**-352a
Sycurium, Pal **20**-459 (D1)
SYDENHAM, C E POULETT-Thomson, 1st baron **26**-277b , **5**-158d
— **THOMAS** **26**-277c , **18**-50c , on garlic **11**-469a , on gout **12**-289b , measles **17**-947d , scarlatina **24**-303c
Sydenham, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
—, Can **20**-114 (E-F1)

SYDENHAM, Lond **26-278d**, **16-938** (D4), **16-942** (D5), **16-824c**
—, Oxon **20-415d**
—, house, Dev **2-419a**
—, inlet, Vict **28-38** (E2-3)
—, riv, Can **21-316c**
Syderstone, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset **9-420** (III B5)
Sydney, Algernon *see* Sidney
—, Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount **5-225a**
Sydney, Can (B C) **4-600** (E3)
SYDNEY, Can (N S) **26-280a**, **19-831** (D1), **5-224b**, cable station **19-831d**
SYDNEY, N S W **26-278d**, **26-278** (map), **19-538** (H4-5), **2-946c**, exhibition **10-68d**, jockey club **13-734b**, library **16-561a**, mint **18-559a**, observatory **19-960d**, riots (1890) **2-967d**
— *University* **26-279a**; **27-771d**, **27-775b**, hoods **27-779c**, museum **19-66d**, W C Wentworth **28-521d**
—, harb, N S W *see* Port Jackson
—, isl, Pac O **20-436** (H-I5), **21-458b**
Sydney Bulletin **19-566a**
Sydney Cove, inlet, N S W **26-278** (C2), **26-279b**
Sydney Daily Telegraph **19-566a**
Sydney Mines, Can **26-280b**
Sydney Morning Herald **19-566a**
Sydnorsville, Va **28-118** (C1)
Sydow, A von **5-881b**
Sydorf, Rhas **26-976c**, **23-940b**
Syech (camp) *see* Sich
Syedelnikova, Russ **23-270b**
Syedlets, govt, Russ *see* Siedlce
Syedlowaya, mt, Kor **15-156** (F7)
Syene, Egy **23-648** (F4), **9-40** (B4) *See also* Assuan
Syenes, Sur *see* Richmond
SYENITE 26-280b, **21-328c**, **25-960b**
— gneiss **12-150b**
— porphyry **22-104d**
Syenneis, (king of Cilicia) **7-707d**, **7-681a**, **6-365d**
— (physician) **1-922b**
Syenno, Russ **23-872** (C-D5), **18-646c**
Syepoorite **6-604d**
Syeversk, Russ (Chernigov) *see* Novgorod-Syeversk
—, Russ (Kuban) **23-874** (I 4)
Syeverianes, tribe **20-251a**, **22-13d**
Syevsk, Russ **23-872** (D5), **20-251a**
Sygambri, tribe *see* Sicambri
Sygerius *see* Sigeг de Brabant
Sykehouse, Yorks **9-416** (II E2)
Sykes, Bartholomew *see* Sikes
—, Charles William **22-187c**
—, George **4-793a**
—, Godfrey **2-703d**, **24-852b**
—, Sir Mark Masterman **4-223b**
—, Percy Molesworth **2-719d**
—, W R **25-70a**
Sykes, mt, Nfd **19-479** (B2)
— Mills, Ala **1-460** (C1)
Sykes's hydrometer **25-694b**
— monkey **22-319a**
Sykeston, N Dak **19-780** (E2)
Sykesville, Md **17-828** (F2)
—, N J **19-502** (C3)
—, Pa **21-106** (B-C)
Sykes v Sykes (1824) **27-128d**
Sylacauga, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Sylamore, Ark **2-552** (C2), —, East, Ark. *see* East Sylamore.
SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH 26-280d
SYLHET, India **26-281a**, **14-376** (O7),
—, dist, India **26-281a**; **2-770d**
— trans **2-771c**
Syllabic **2-902a**
— orthography **9-62d**; **15-167a**
Syllable **21-465b**
SYLLABUS (of Pius IX) **26-281b**, **21-690a**, **23-495a**; **27-949b**.
Syllaeus (soldier) **23-955d**
Syllebid type (of sponges) **25-719d**
Sylleum, fort, Asia M **20-662b**
Syllidae **5-793c**.
Sylling, Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Syllis **5-791a**, **5-794a** (fig), **19-866d**; **23-117a**.
SYLLOGISM 26-282b; **16-879d**; **16-890a**; **6-851b**, Aristotle **2-518c**, **16-881c**, **16-890c**, **16-901a**, Condillac's rejection **6-850d**, ethics **9-816a**, Eubulides **9-867c**, figures of **16-890d**, Hegel's treatment **16-917a**, Hobbes **13-545b**, inductive **16-892c**, limitations of **3-148c**, Locke's view **16-908b**, Lotze's definition **16-915d**, De Morgan **6-9a**. *See also* Enthymeme, Inference
Sylmar, Md **17-828** (G-H1).
Sylon (post) **26-906d**.
Sylow's theorem (math) **12-634c**
SYLPH (dict) **26-283c**.
SYLT, isl, (*see* **26-283c**, **8-21** (A4), **11-235a**.
Sylte, Nor **19-804** (B1)
—, fjord, Nor **19-800** (G1)
Sylva, Ark **2-552** (C1)
—, N C **19-772** (B4)
—, riv, Russ **23-872** (I4), **21-174d**
Sylvacane, abbey, Fr. *see* Silvacane
Sylvan, Pa **21-106** (G6).
—, Wash **28-154** (G4).
—, Wis. **28-74** (C5)
—, lake, N Y. **19-596** (B5)
—, lake, Wash **28-154** (G2)
Sylvanes, Fr **10-778** (F6); **3-691**
Sylvan Grove, Kan **15-654** (D2)
Sylvania, Ala **1-460** (D1)
—, Ark **2-552** (D1)
—, Ga **11-752** (E3)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5)
—, O **20-26** (C1)
—, Pa **21-106** (B2)
—Association **6-791b**
SYLVANITE 26-283d; **12-193d**.
Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U S **4-22d**
— shales **20-247b**, **27-631b**
Sylvanus Urban *see* Cave, Edward
Sylvarena, Miss **18-600** (C3)
Sylvester I (pope) **15-865d**, **8-167a**
— II (Gerbert) **23-668a**, **17-699d**, **16-519a**
— (Russ statesman) **23-894d**, **15-896c**, **23-916b**.
—, **JAMES JOSEPH 26-284a**, **1-624a**, **1-634d**, on cubics **19-859d**, skew pantograph **17-1007d**, theory of partitions **5-256b**.
—, **JOSHUA 26-284c**, **8-91d**
—, Matthew **4-967b**
Sylvester Gu **11-752** (C4)
—, mt, Nfd **19-479** (C2)
— Landing, Can **4-600** (C1)
— medal **23-793c**
Sylvester Pannonius *see* Erdesi, John
Sylvestre, Hieromonach **23-814c**
Sylvestrene **26-648b**
Sylvestrines *see* Silvestrines
Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) **24-657c**
—, St (mother of Gregory) *see* Silvia
Sylvia, la **14-732** (F2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D3)
—, mt, Jap *see* Setsuzan
Sylvia (bird) *see* Whitethroat
— cinerea *see* Chiffchaff
— lateralis *see* Blucht-bird
— rufa *see* Chiff-chaff
Sylvian aqueduct, *see* Aqueduct of Sylvius
— fissure **4-396b**, **4-403b**, **1-940a**
— fossa **4-403b**
— point **1-940a**
Sylvic acid *see* Abietic acid
Sylvicapra **2-89d**
Sylvidae (Sylvinae) *see* Warblers
Sylvilagus *see* Cotton-tail wood hare
— brasiliensis *see* Tapiti
— floridanus *see* Wood-hare
SYLVITE (Sylvine) **26-284c**, **22-197c**, **28-185b**
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boe) **18-50b**, **1-521d**, **1-928c**, **26-127d**
—, Jacobus *see* Dubois, Jacques
—, Lambertus *see* Bos, Lambert
Sym, riv, Russ As. **25-10** (D2)
Syma **15-809a**
Symaethus, riv, Sic *see* Simeto
Symaron (Cimarron) **17-748a**
Symbathocrinidae **8-878c**.
Symbhunatha, India **19-380b**
Symbiosis **21-749b**, **2-86a**, **2-87a**, bacteria **3-164d**, **3-169c**, bittering **4-13a**, bryophyta **4-702d**, fungi **11-345a**, lichens **16-578c**, in sponges **25-719a**
SYMBOL 26-284d, **1-881a**, costume **7-230d**, divination **8-313b**, drawing **8-352c**, dream interpretation **8-562a**
Symbolae Logae (Venn) **16-888a**
Symbolics **26-734a**.
Symbolik (Möhler) **18-649a**
Symbolism (lit.) French **11-146d**, **28-86b**, **16-826c**; **15-641b**, Russian **23-919a**
— (spec) **16-889a**
Symbolo-fiddisme **8-384c**, **11-247b**
Symborodon **26-1019a**
Symbranchus cavirostus **19-92c**.
— tyrrelli **19-92c**.
Symbranchidae **26-744c**
Symbranchii **26-744c**
SYME, JAMES 26-285a, **26-129a**.
Syme, isl, Acg S **25-734b**.
SYMEON METAPHRASTES 26-285c, **11-747c**, **12-520a**, **12-816c**
Symes, Michael **23-804b**
Symington, William **16-420c**, **6-17**
Symington, Scot **24-118** (D1)
SYMMACHUS (pope) **26-285d**, **20-722b**, **8-461b**, synod (502) **20-6a**
SYMMACHUS (Rom family) **26-286a**
— (Ciblonite) **3-856d**
—, Quintius Aurelius **26-286a**, **1-798d**, statue **14-613c**
Symmer, Robert **9-181c**
Symmes, John Cleves **20-30a**, **6-17**
Symmes, O **20-26** (B6)
— Creek, riv, O **20-26** (F8-7)
Symmetallism *see* Joint-standard
Symmetrical (bot) **10-560b**
— determinant **8-112d**
Symmetric functions **1-625a**, **1-627c**, combinatorial analysis **6-751b**, **6-757c**
— twins (crystal) **7-582d**
Symmetry **22-141c**, aesthetics **1-281c**, crystals **7-571b**, **7-577b**, **7-579d**
Symmory **10-548c**
Symondite ship **24-924d**.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON 26-286c, **9-644c**, Greek anthology **2-966b**
—, Richard **25-124a**
—, **WILLIAM SAMUEL 26-287a**
Symond's tube **20-14c**
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford **26-287b**, **9-420** (III B3), **13-156a**
SYMONS, ARTHUR 26-287b, **9-644c**, **15-448a**
—, **GEORGE JAMES 26-287c**
—, Sir William Penn **27-204a**, **19-202c**, Tirah campaign (1897-98) **26-1005d**
Sympathetic ophthalmitis **10-98a**, **4-61a**
— **SYSTEM 26-287d**, **19-402a**, **19-404b**, albinism of **26-12a**
Sympathins (soldier) **3-477d**
Sympathy Adam Smith's doctrine **25-255d**, **9-833a**, illness **26-848c**, in magic **17-305a**, **17-307c**, **8-313a**
—and Antipathy (game) *see* Virgil, game of
Sympetalous *see* Gamopetalous
Symphalangus (syndactylus) *see* Siamang
Symphonea coccinea *see* Bacori
Symphonia (harmony) *see* Organum
SYMPHONIA (mus instr) **26-289c**
SYMPHONIC POEM 26-289d
Symphonie funèbre et triomphale (Berlioz) **22-427a**
SYMPHONY 26-290d, **20-185b**, scherzo of **24-121c**, instrumentation **14-652d**
Symphoricarpus *see* Snowberry
Symphorien, St **3-49b**
SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) **26-291a**, **23-317b**
Symphyla **18-474b**; **5-670a**, **13-444b** *See also* Scolopendrellidae
Symphyogyna **21-732a**
Symphysiotomy **15-483c**, **19-964d**
Symphysis **15-483c**
Symphyta, *see* Saw-fly.
Symphytum **13-772d**.
— officinale *see* Comfrey.
Symplesimeter **3-420c**
Symplectic bone **14-861d**.
Symplectoteuthis **8-701c**.
Symplegades **2-478d**.
Symplocos **2-746b**; **13-474a**, geological age **20-552c**
Sympoda **17-458c**, **7-556d**, **17-457c**; brood-pouch **7-558d**, eyes **7-557d**, phylogeny **7-561d**
Sympodium **10-558a**, **28-91c**
SYMPOSIUM (dict.) **26-291b**
Symposium (Plato) **21-815b**, **20-558c**, **20-562d**, platonic love **21-825b**, Socrates' portrait **28-334a**
Symposium (Xenophon) **28-886c**, **5-57a**
Symposius (writer): *see* Symphosius
Symsk, *see* Yartsovsk
Synactinomyces **9-386d**
Synaeca **28-360b**.
Synagoga mira **26-907a**.
SYNAGOGUE 26-291b, **26-419d**
—, The Great **13-170d**, **26-481d**, founders of **10-104d**, **7-961c**, semi-mythical **10-101d**, separatist idea **21-347a**
—, **UNITED 26-292a**.
Synakyonnoea **2-895d**
Synalissa Symphorea **16-581b** (fig)
Synallactinae **8-879d**
Synallax **22-601b**
Synanthrin, *see* Inulin
SYNANTHY (dict) **26-292b**
Synaphobranchidae **14-268d**, **26-243d**
Synaposematic **6-731b**
Synapse **19-46b**, **4-406a**
Synapsis **21-768b**, **21-768c**, **7-731a**
Synapta **8-873d**, entovalva parasitic upon **16-125b**
Synaptidae **8-873d**, **8-879c**
Synaptinae **8-879d**
Synaptomys **23-442d**
Synaptosauria **23-141b**.
Synaptychus **5-699b**
Synarthrosis **15-484b**
Synaus, Asia M **21-544a**
SYNAXARIUM 26-292b.
Synbranchii *see* Symbranchii
Synbranchus **5-560b**
Syncarpia **22-735c**.
— laurifolia. *see* Turpentine tree
Syncarpous **11-256a**; **10-569d**
SYNCELLUS 26-292c
Syncephalis **11-349a**
Syncerebrum **2-674c**
Syncheata **23-702b** (fig), **23-763d**
Synchaetadae **23-760c**
Synchondrosis **15-484b**.
Synchronization, electrical **6-551b**
Synchronograph, system **26-520c**
Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia **3-101d**
Synchysite **20-525c**
Synchytrium **11-338b**.
Synclastic surface **26-122c**, **26-124c**
Synclinal fold *see* Syncline
Syncline **10-207d**; **10-597c** Synecdoche **26-712a**
Syncopation **26-292c**, **23-280c**
SYNCOPE 26-292c, **24-992b**, **15-168c**
Syncoryne **14-150d**, **14-151d** — mirabilis **14-144d**
Syncoryndae **14-151c**
Syncosia, Cyprus **7-696** (map)
SYNCRETISM 26-292c, Christian heresies **13-559c**, Essenes **6-102d**, Hebrew religion **14-179d**, Lutheran controversy **5-55a**
Syncrypta **10-464d** (fig), **10-467a**
Syncryptic resemblance **6-732b**.
Syncystis **12-560c**.
Syncytial tissue *see* Syncytium
Syncytium **6-962c**, **7-711c**.
Synd, Joan **22-711d**
Syndactylous **15-651a**.
SYNDERESIS 26-293c.
Syndesmosis **15-483c**
Syn-diazo compounds **8-174b**
SYNDIC 26-293c, **7-20d**
Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry **27-138b**
Syndicat agricole **7-88c**
SYNDICATE 26-293d
Syndic provisoire **3-142a**
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) **23-806c**, **1-897d**.
Syndonus 28-452b
Syndosmya 16-123c.
Syndyasmian family **10-160b**
Synecdoche **18-299b**; **21-447c**
SYNECHISM 26-293d, Fechner **18-244c**, Herbart's system **13-356d**
Synecology **21-759d**
Synedra ulna **8-169b**.
SYNEDRIUM 26-294a; **15-402c**, Herod the Great **13-170c**
Synegorot **12-503c**
Synentognathi **14-248a**
Synergidae **2-11b**, **2-12b**
Synergism 22-275d, **18-599c**; Lutheran controversy **17-140d**
Synergus **11-425a**
Synes Pfeld, mt, Nor **19-804** (C4)
SYNESIUS of Cyrene **26-294c**, **23-660b**, exconmunicated persons **10-80b**, hymns **14-182d**, Neo-platonism **1-475c**
Synethres *see* Tree-porcupine
Syngamus **19-460d**
Syngamy **22-485b**, **14-146a**
Syngee, J M **6-515b**, dramatic work **6-844c**
Syngenesious **10-567b**, **8-811d**
Syngeneticae, *see* Hydrozoa.
Syngnathidae **21-834b**
Syngnathina *see* Pipe-fishes
Syngnathus **21-654b**
— acus, Pipe-fishes.
Syngraphis **12-503c**
Syngros, Andreas **2-840c**, **12-443a**
Synkewski, Victor **4-512c**.
Synkaryon **22-186b**
Synnada, Asia M **23-648** (F3), **15-674b**
—, dist, Asia M. **8-279b**
Synobill *see* Sinople
SYNOD 26-294d, **8-857a**, first English **26-766b**, endemic **7-309d**, in communistates **7-310b**, Huguenot **13-865b**, Irish Church **5-202b**, Jewish **15-405a**, patriarchal **7-109d**, Presbyterian **22-284c**, provincial **7-309d**, **8-854c**, Scottish Church **5-202c**; U S, Roman Catholic Church **23-499d**, William the Conqueror's order **9-476b**
—, Holy **20-437a**
—, Holy Spirit morning **20-338b**
SYNODIC PERIOD 26-295a
Synodontis **5-514a**, **5-513d** (fig)
Synoecia (Synoecesia) **20-672c**, **26-838b**
Synoeciam **12-452c**; **2-841d**, **10-241d**
Synoicum **22-708d**
— australis *see* Swamp quail
Synoikia (festival) **26-838b**.
Synone (tax) **23-522d**
Synonyms, dictionaries of **8-191c**
Synophrus **11-425a**
Synopsis Geometrica (Fabri) **14-42c**
Synoptic Gospels **12-207a**, **16-873a**, Holtzmann's views **13-620c**, Loisy's commentary **16-904a**, St John's Gospel **15-455c**
Synostosis (anat.) **15-483b**, **15-488b**
Synovial membrane **15-483d**, **23-238d**
Synovitis **15-487c**
Synrhabdosome **12-366b** (fig), **12-367a**
Syntagma (Hippolytus) **2-478c**, **12-155a**
Syntagma musicum (Praetorius) **22-264a**.
Syntagmatite **13-708a**
Syntax, Comparative **21-434b**
Syntaxis (Ptolemy) *see Almagest*
Syntechnic resemblance **6-732b**
Syntenosis, *see* Syndesmosis.
Synthesis (costume) **7-736a**
SYNTHESIS (philos) **26-295a**, **22-564a**, idealism **14-236a**, Kant's view **15-668a**, logic **16-891d**
— (photog) **21-465a**
Synthetic Philosophy (of Spencer) **26-295b**, **25-635b**
— stone **6-837d**
Synthronum **4-908a**
SYNTIPAS 26-295b, **12-523d**, **27-184c**
Syntomidae **16-473c**
Syntonic wireless telegraphy **26-537c**
Syntonin **19-922d**
Syntor lens **21-511b**
Syntrophidae **4-368a**.

Syntrophus, Titus Flavius **14**-637d
Synura **10**-467a, **1**-591b
Syon, convent, Isleworth **4**-558d, **26**-171d.
—, house, Mdx **4**-497a, **2**-420e, **9**-70b.
— cope **7**-90 (Pl I.), orphrey **9**-309 (Pl II.)
Syosset, N Y **20**-438a.
Syphax (*of* Namidia) **17**-869d, **18**-866c, **19**-62d
Syphectin aurita . *see* Florikan
Syphilis **27**-984a, **9**-47c, **18**-49b, bacteriology **3**-172a, **20**-787d, **25**-191b, brain pathology **19**-431 (Pl II, fig 9), brain tumour **25**-201c, eye **10**-96b, liver **16**-805a, locomotor ataxia **16**-856a, myelitis **19**-111c, nose **20**-79d, ostitis **4**-201c, paralysis (general) of the insane **14**-599a, paraplegia **20**-761c, sulphur waters **18**-520d, synovitis **15**-187d, throat **18**-482d, **20**-14c, **21**-359b, tongue **27**-8c, vaccination **27**-833b
Syphneus aspalax **25**-14b
Syphon *see* Siphon
Syr (diet) **26**-304d
Syr, riv , Asia *see* Syr-darya
Syra, Aeg *see* Hermopolis
Syra (Old), Aeg, **7**-681c, **26**-295c
— Ilus *see* Steradz
SYRA (Syros), Isl , Aeg **5** **26**-295c , **12**-440 (Pl I), **12**-424 (Pl I) Aegean civilization **1**-246a; early coinage **19**-885d
Syracosius, Law of **8**-492a
Syracusae, Sic *see* Syracuse
Syracusano, Il (chess player) *see* Bol, Paolo
Syracuse, Leopold de Bourbon, count of **4**-147
Syracuse, Ind **14**-422 (F2).
—, Kan **15**-654 (A3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D 1)
—, Neb, **19**-324 (H 1)
SYRACUSE, N Y **26**-302a, **19**-596 (D2), newspapers **19**-570b, university **26**-302c, Working man's Convention (1830) **27**-150c
—, O **20**-26 (G6)
SYRACUSE, Sic **26**-290a, **25**-27b, **26**-296 (map), **15**-4 (E6); **15**-26 (G6), ancient aqueducts **2**-241b, ballot system **3**-279c , bishopric **23**-153b, **15**-18b, catacombs **8**-497b , coinage (Greek period) **19**-878d, Greek vases **5**-711c , Moslem conquest (705–715) **5**-93c , Norman capture (1086) **25**-93a ; revolution (1848) **15**-53a ; ships (ancient) **24**-861c siege (415-413 B C) **26**-297c, **8**-426c, *see also* Sicilian expedition, siege (214-212 B C) **26**-300a, **10**-681d, Thesmophoria **26**-849b, treasury at Olympia **20**-96b
—, Utah **27**-814 (H1)
—, prov , Sic **25**-22a
— Syracusia (ship) **13**-264a
Syracuse, dist , India . *see* Kathiawar
Syraz, Russ *see* Steradz
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Darinsk), prov , Turkest **26**-304b , **27**-120 (C-D 3)
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv , C Asia **26**-304b , **27**-120 (D4), Alexander's idea of **7**-833b , annual freezing **27**-420b , identification as Tanais **13**-514b
Syren *see* Siren
Syrenets, Russ **23**-872 (C8)
Syresham, Northants **9**-420 (III E5).
SYRIA, Asia **26**-305a ; **26**-305 (map) , architecture (early Christian) **2**-380b , Assassins in **2**-77b , Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent) **2**-266c , coins (anc.) **19**-889d , commerce and industries **26**-308a, **25**-104b, flora and fauna **26**-307a, **14**-270a , foreign consuls **7**-20c , geology **26**-306b, **2**-712b , Hajj **8**-302c , Hittite antiquities **13**-536d, **13**-538d , numeral system **19**-806c , Phoenician inscriptions **14**-619a , St Jean d'Acre Medal **18**-10a , wedding customs of peasants **5**-216b , weights and measures (anc) **23**-884d, **23**-885a *See also* Palestine
SYRIA *History* **26**-308a, As syrian invasions **26**-908c, **26**-909d , Babylonian trade **3**-104a , census (of the Nativity) **3**-888b , crusades **7**-428a , David's conquest **7**-781b , Egypt (anc) subdued **9**-85d, Egyptian domination **20**-606a, **9**-83b foll , **5**-141b , famine (687–688) **5**-31a , French occupation (1860) **27**-161a , Hellenism **13**-238d, **13**-243c , Hittites **13**-534a, **13**-538d, **13**-539b , Iranian invasion **21**-202d , Mameluke rule **9**-100a , Mehemet Ali's campaigns **27**-458a, **14**-224b, **18**-79a ; Merwan II (caliph) **5**-48a , Mongol invasion **9**-100d, **9**-102a, Moslem invasion (635) **5**-24a , Necho's invasion **9**-87c , Parthian conquest (40 B C) **20**-44a , Roman legions (*c* A D 120) **23**-474a , Sargon of Akkad **3**-104b , Seleucus I Nicator (301 B C) **21**-13c **24**-66a , Seljuk rule **24**-608d, **24**-609d , theological controversies (4th to 7th cents) **23**-518b
—, Roman prov **23**-948 (F3) , **24**-605d , **26**-309b
— I , Roman prov *see* Cisalpina
— II , Roman prov *see* Syria Salutaris
—, vil , Asia M **20**-605a
Syriac Church *see* Syrian Church
— LANGUAGE **26**-309d , **24**-625c , alphabets derived from, **27**-473b , dictionaries **8**-196d , inscriptions **14**-620b
— LITERATURE **26**-310d , **15**-111a
— versions of the Bible **3**-881d, **22**-768d
Syria Coele, Roman prov *see* Coelesyria
Syriac type (printing) **27**-540b
Syria Euphratensis, prov , Syria **26**-309b
Syriam, Bur **4**-846d , siege (1755) **4**-844a
Syrian, desert, Arab **2**-264 (G3), **2**-257d
Syrian bear **3**-674c
— Church **26**-313a , **6**-338a ; mitre **18**-627a , bravers for the cloud **22**-262d , rite **16**-790c, **18**-581a , unordained ministry (early) **2**-197a
— Church in India *see* St Thomas Christians.
— dynasty (Later Roman emperors) *see* Isaurian (dynasty)
— garnet **1**-712c
— Gates, pass, Asia M *see* Beilan pass
— goat **12**-162c
Syrian hyrax **14**-209a
Syrianl (Kassarianl), monastery, Gr **14**-181a , **2**-837a
Syrian mallow *see* Gumbo
— revision of Bible text **3**-881c
— rite *see under* Syrian Church
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) **26**-317a
Syrian war, first (275 B C) **24**-604b
— —, second (c. 260 B C) **24**-604b.
Syria Palestina, prov , Syr (4th cent B C) **20**-617c
— Palestina, prov , Syr. (2nd cent) **26**-309b
— Phoenice, prov , Syr **26**-309b
— Salutaris, prov , Syr **26**-309b.
Syrie Centrale, La (la Vogüé) **2**-389d
Syries (gem-engraver) **11**-565d
Syrinca, Iran **13**-241b
Syringa **16**-682b *See also* Mock-orange.
— vulgaris *see* Lilac
SYRINGE **26**-317a
Syringin **12**-142d
Syringodendron **20**-524c
Syringomyelia **25**-191a
Syringopora **2**-99b
Syringoporidae **2**-99a
Syringothyris **3**-67a
Syrinx (myth) **20**-662d
SYRINX (mus) **26**-317b , **20**-265d , aulos **2**-919d , mouthpiece **18**-946b
— monocalamos **2**-920a
Syrjenians, tribe *see* Syrjenians
Syrjin, Jorg (the elder) **24**-497a , **27**-567b
—, Jorg (the younger) **11**-554a, **27**-567b
Syrma (costume) **7**-246a
Syrmia, co , Hung **3**-4 (F4) , **7**-471a , **7**-474d, dialect **24**-695d
Syrnium, Alexandro Erba, duke of **20**-5a
Syrnium, Hung *see* Mitrovica
Syrmus (king of the Triballi) **27**-262a
Syrnium alueo *see* Tawny owl
Syro-Cappadocians *see* Hittites
Syr Odde, cape, Den **8**-24 (D1)
Syro-Hexaplar version (of Scriptures) **3**-857c
Syrokomla (pseud) *see* Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw
Syrophoenicia, dist , Syr **26**-309b
Syro Roman law-book **23**-572a
Syros, isl , Aeg **5** *see* Syra
Syrphidae *see* Hover-fly
SYRUP **26**-317c
— glucose **12**-142a
Syrupus aromaticus **26**-317c
SYRYENA (Sirianus, Zyrianus, Komi) **26**-317c , **10**-189b , **23**-874a , language **10**-191b, **27**-785c
Systasis of Abyssima **1**-90b , **12**-421d
Systertsk, dist , Russ **7**-979d
Systola, riv , Russ **23**-872 (H3)
Syssi, mt , Asia Minor **5**-865d
Systilia **17**-154b , **7**-426d
Système Naturae (Linnaeus) **20**-101a , **7**-570a , **16**-713a
Systematization (insanity) **20**-766d
Système de la nature (Holbach) **11**-139b , **13**-577b
Système du Nord (history) *see* Northern system
Systemodon **21**-169d
Systole **27**-930c
—, ventricular **27**-931d
System, police **9**-416 (II E4)
— Park, seat, Lincs **16**-716d
SYSTYLE (arch) **26**-317d , **14**-685d
Sytke, mt , Bulg **4**-773 (B3) , **4**-775b
Sytoie *see* Citole
Syttendemai-poesi (Norwegian lit) **19**-816b
Syuk, lake, Russ **23**-872 (D3).
Syun, riv , Russ **23**-872 (H4) , **27**-557a
Syver, Peder Pedersen **8**-39d , **8**-40c
Syverma, mts , Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2)
Syr Sostre, mts , Nor **19**-800b
SYZRAN, Russ **26**-317d , **23**-872 (G5) , fairs **25**-120c
SYZYGY (astron.) **26**-317d
— (biol) **12**-558b
Szabadelmi **13**-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopel), Hung. **26**-318a , **3**-4 (F3).
Szabadszallas, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
Szabó, Endre **13**-929d
—, Szentjobi **13**-926c
Szabolcs, co , Hung **3**-4 (G2) , synod (1092) **13**-903b
Szabolcska, Michael **13**-929d
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Josef **26**-318a
Szajnocha, Karl **21**-928b.
Szakál, Lewis **13**-927c
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a ; **13**-928d
Szalcki-Csücs, mt , Hung . *see* Schlagendorf
Szalonta, Hung *see* Nagy-Szalonta
Szamorod (wine) **28**-728b
Számos, Hung **3**-4 (G4)
—, riv , Hung **3**-4 (H3) , **27**-211c
— (Hideg), riv , Hung. **3**-4 (H4)
— (Meleg), riv , Hung. **3**-4 (H4)
— (Nagy), riv , Hung. **3**-4 (I3) , **27**-211a
Szamos-Ujvár, Hung **3**-4 (I3), **27**-211c
Szántó, Koloman **13**-930b
Szapáry, Gyula **13**-920a
Szaraniewicz (historian) **21**-928e
Szaraszpatak, Bible of *see* Sophia, Queen, Bible of
Szarvas, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
Szarzynski, S **21**-924b
Szász, Imre **13**-927d
Szász Hözgen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung **3**-16 (I 1)
— Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung **3**-4 (H4)
Szászváros (Broos), Hung **3**-4 (H4) , battle (1479) **17**-901c
Szathmary, Charles **13**-925b
—, Jozsef de, Kisligeti, Edo
Szatmár, co , Hung **3**-4 (H3)
— Németi, Hung **3**-4 (H3) , peace (1711) **13**-914c
Szava, riv , trib of Danube *see* Save
Szávay, Julius **13**-929d
Szczakowa, Aus Hung **3**-4 (F3) , Major, gulf, Trip *see* Sidra
— Minor, gulf, Tun *see* Gabes
Szczerbiec (Pata) **12**-431d
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung **26**-319d , **3**-4 (F3), battle (1552) **27**-448a , climate **13**-896a , flood **23**-377c , Hungarian government at **13**-919b , treaty (1444) **13**-907a, **23**-766e
Szegszard, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
Székács, Joseph **13**-927c
Székels, race *see* Szeklers
Szekely, Ferencz de **13**-923b.
Székely Udvarhely, Hung **3**-4 (I3)
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia), Hung. **26**-320a ; **3**-4 (F3) ; Mercenar's capture (1599) **18**-154b , Turks recover (1602) **27**-450c
SZEKLERS (people) **26**-320b , **10**-392d
Szelepcsényi, György **13**-913b
Szelestey, Ladislaus **13**-927c
Szell, Kálmán (Koloman) **3**-22d , **13**-920a
Szell-Körber Compact (1902) *see under* Ausgleich
Sze ma I **6**-195b
— Chao **6**-195b
— Chien **6**-908a , **18**-192a.
Sze-mao, China **6**-168 (G5) , **6**-178d
Sze-ma Yen (general) *see* Wei-li (emperor).
Szemere, Paul **13**-926d
Szen (chess player) **6**-103c
Sze-nan Fu, China **6**-168 (H5)
Szentabrahámi, Michael **27**-593d
Szent Agota (Agnethe1n), Hung **3**-4 (I4)
— Domokos, pass, Hung **27**-212b
Szent-Endre, Isl , Hung *see* Saint Andrews
Szentes, Hung **3**-4 (G3)
Szentessy, Julius **13**-929d
Szent Gal, Hung **3**-4 (E4) , **26**-320d, battle (1664) **13**-912d, **27**-451b, **18**-764c
Szent-Györgyi, Sepsi, Hung *see* Sanct-Georgy
Szent István, Hung **3**-4 (F3)
— Kereszt (Heiligenreuz), Hung **3**-4 (F2)
— Martin, Kún Hung *see* Kun-Szent Martón
Szent-Miklós, Hung **3**-4 (I3)
—, Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Szentpétery, Louis **13**-927a
Szent-Tamás, Hung **3**-4 (F4)
Szentes, Joseph **13**-928a
Szepes (Zips), co , Hung **3**-4 (G2) , mines **2**-971d
Szepsi, Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Szerb Csanád, Hung **3**-4 (G4)
Szerem, co , Hung *see* Syrmia
Szernye, marsh, Hung **13**-895c
Szigeti Joseph **13**-928a.
Szigetvár Hung **3**-4 (E4) , siege (1566) **28**-1045d
SZIGLIGETI, EDE 26-320b , **13**-928a
Szilagy, co , Hung **3**-4 (H3)
Szilágyi, Alexander **13**-928d
—, Dezso **13**-919d
—, Mihály **17**-900c , **13**-956c
Szilasy Somlyo, Hung **3**-4 (I4)
Szilasy, John **13**-928d
Szinva, val , Hung **18**-579b
Szlavon, Hung *see* Sissek
Szklenó, battle, Hung **24**-614c
Szklo, Asa **11**-401d
Szlachta **21**-904b
Szlahtowicz, Croat Slav *see* Slankamen
Szlatina, Hung **3**-4 (I4)
Szlávy, Joseph de **4**-285b
Szlávy, Hung **13**-898d
Szobránez, Hung **3**-4 (H2)
Szolnok, Hung **3**-4 (G3), battle (1849) **13**-917d , capture of (1552) **27**-448a
Szolnok-Doboka, co , Hung **3**-16 (I 1).
Szolyva Hung **3**-4 (H2)
Szombathely, Stephen **13**-930b
SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger, Savaria), Hung **26**-320d, **3**-4 (E3), **23**-648 (D2) under Romans **20**-689d
Szombathi, John **13**-929a
Szombiok (Schmöllnitz), Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Szomori, Desiderius **13**-930b
Szontagh, O **7**-108c
Sztamsics, Hung **3**-4 (F4).
Sztarray, Anton, count **11**-197a
Sztej, mt , Hung **3**-4 (H2)
Sztrigi, riv , Hung *see* Strell
Sztubnya, Hung **13**-898d
Szuszki, Józef **21**-924c.
Szymonowicz (writer) **21**-924c.

T

T (letter) **26**-321a , **7**-725a , **27**-553a
Ta, riv , Fr I C **14**-498 (B1) , **16**-190c
Ta (chem.) *see* Tantalum
Taa , *see* Pagoda
Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) **2**-271c.
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count **26**-321b , **3**-291, anti-Semitism **2**-141d , Bohemian policy **4**-133a
—, Ludwig Patrick **26**-321b
—, Nicholas, viscount **26**-322a.
TAAL, P Is **26**-322b , **21**-392 (E3).
—, lake, P.Is **21**-392 (E3) , **21**-393a
—, mt , P Is **17**-579b , **21**-393a.
Taal (dialect) **25**-166d , **8**-718d , in Cape Colony **5**-231c.
Taalla Galla, cairns, Somlnd *see* Galla graves.
Taanach, Pal *see* Tell Ta'anuk
Taaref, mt , Egy **9**-40 (B2)
Taaroa (deity) *see* Tangaloa
Taars, Den **8**-24 (C1)
Taas, riv , Norf *see* Tas
Taasinge, isl , Den **8**-24 (C4) , **8**-23d
Taastrup treaty (1658) **11**-51c.
Tab, riv , Pers **21**-188 (A-B2) , **10**-159d
abu, Egy **9**-40 (B2) , **1**-453d , fortification dispute (1906) **9**-113d
Tababout, mt , Alg **4**-316b
Tabacchi, Odoardo **24**-513d
abacco, port, Md **17**-828 (E4)
TABACO, P Is **26**-322b.
Tabal (people) *see* Tibareni
Taban *see* Dinhopsis
Tabanan, Mal Arch **17**-466 (C4)
—, mt , Mal Arch **3**-256b
—, state, Mal Arch **3**-256b
Tabanddao *see* Horse-fly
Tabaquite, W I **28**-744 (B4)
Tabar, Mal Penn **17**-473 (C3) , **17**-482c
Tabara, Sp **25**-530 (C2)
Tabarca, Tun **1**-643 (D1) , **15**-68a
TABARD 26-322b , **23**-111c , armour **2**-587d , chimerre derived from **6**-161c , Ja panese **15**-207a
– Inn, Southwark **14**-576a
Tabard-of-arms **13**-329a
Tabard's metallic stone **25**-959c
Tabares, dist , Mex **1**-111a
Tabarottascharte, pass, Alps **1**-716d
TABARI (writer) **26**-322c , **15**-906b.
Tabaris, Pal , *see* Tiberias
TABARIN (Jean Salomon) **26**-322d , **11**-329a
Tabarmades **8**-511c
Tabarinsk, Russ As **25**-10 (B3) , **23**-874 (K-L4)
Tabasaran (dialect) **7**-729d
Tabascheer *see* Tabaxir
Tabasco, riv , Mex. *see* Grijalva.
TABASCO, state, Mex **26**-323a , **18**-311 (C5-G4) , Cortes' conquest (1519) **7**-205d , pinto in **21**-630a
Tabas Sunni Khaneh, dist , Pers **15**-845a.
Taba-Tek-Singh, India **14**-376 (E4)
Tabatière rifle **23**-727a.
Tabatinga, Braz **4**-110 (B3) ; **1**-785 (map)
Tabaxir (Tabascheer) **3**-303a
Tabayin, Bur. **4**-840 (D3) ; **4**-841a.
Tabb, Va **28**-118 (F3)
Tabbaa, Pers. **21**-188 (C2)
Tabby cat **5**-488b ; **5**-488d.
— silk **3**-198a.
Tabe, mt , Fr. **2**-491a
Tabellula, oneis, Sah. **18**-851 (F4)
Tabellaria **8**-169d (figs).
Tabellio (law) **19**-822c
Tabennesiot **20**-433a.
Tabennisi, isl , Egy , monastery **20**-433a , **18**-687d
Taber, Can **1**-500 (B2)
—, hill, Sp. **3**-391d
Taberville, anc site, Pal **19**-864c.
Taberg, mt, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
TABERNACLE (arch.) **26**-324a
— (bibl) **26**-323a ; **10**-77b , *see also* Tent
— (Mormon) **16**-519a
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 26-324a ; **13**-783d , Talashas **10**-137b ; tithes **26**-1019d
Tabernas, Sp. **25**-530 (D4) , **1**-714c
— de Valldigna, Sp **25**-530 (E-F3) , **27**-845b
Tabernash, Colo **6**-722 (E2).
Tabernilla, Mo **18**-608 (B-C3)
Tabes dorsalis *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— mesenterica **17**-168b ; **8**-265a
Tabia, Alg **1**-643 (A2).
Tabib **18**-852c
Tabich b Isaac *see* Ghazal
Tabighat, Alnet, spring, Pal *see* Hoptapegon
Tabinet , *see* Poplin
Tabir, riv , Sum **26**-71 (B3)
Tabira, Nig **19**-678 (A3)
Tabiziskhur, lake, Arm **5**-517b
Tabla, hill, Cu **11**-927d.
Tablachaca, riv , Peru **16**-542d
Tablas, Isl , P Is **21**-392 (D4).
—, mt, Pan : *see* Las Tablas
Tablat, Switz **24**-1a
Table, bay, Cape Col **5**-225d , **5**-253a , **1**-332d , breakwater **5**-240d
—, bay, N G **19**-487 (F3)
—, cape, Nfd **19**-479 (B1)
—, cape, N Z **19**-624 (G3)
—, mt, Tas **26**-439d
—, hill, N Z **19**-624 (A7).
—, isl , And Is **4**-840 (B6)
—, isl , Bay of Bengal **4**-840 (C7)
—, isl , Fr I C **14**-498 (E1).
—, isl , N Z **19**-624 (D5).
—, mt , Ariz **2**-514 (A2)
—, mt , Tas **26**-439d
—, mt , Ire. **14**-744 (E3) , **28**-818d
—, mt., Nev **5**-8 (E1).
—, mt , Nfd **19**-479 (A2)
TABLE, mt , S Af **26**-336d , **25**-466 (C-D9) , **5**-252b , geology **5**-229d
—, mt , Tas **26**-439b.
—, plat., Scot **25**-206a
TABLE (furniture) **26**-325a , **11**-364 (Pl II figs 5-8) , **12**-23c , **3**-108c , console-table **6**-979c , Jacobean **28**-795b , silver table at Windsor **17**-749d.
— (gem cutting) **16**-196c.
— (MATHEMATICAL) 26-325d ; **16**-873d
— baize **3**-225d
Tablecloth **28**-454a
Table Grove, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
Tableland *see* Plateau
Table Mountain (astron.) *see* Mons Mensae
— mountain (physical geog) **18**-177d
— Mountain Sandstone **5**-229d , **19**-253b , **1**-324d (table)
Tablerock, Ores **20**-242 (C3).
Table Rock, Pa **21**-106 (H6)
— Rock, mt , S C **25**-500 (B1), **25**-499d
Tables of the Covenant : *see* Decalogue
Table stakes (poker) **21**-899d.
Tablet **19**-563c , **27**-956a.
Table tennis : *see* Ping pong
— tomb **5**-492c.
Tablets , clay **5**-710b , **4**-314b , **16**-545c ; ivory **17**-620b , painted **5**-712b ; waxen **17**-820a.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a.
Tabley, William de **15**-884c.
Tabley, lake, Ches **8**-90a.
— House, residence, Ches. **16**-139 (D3) , **15**-884b.
Tablier (tablier égyptien) **13**-805b , **25**-861a , among Bushmen **4**-871d
TABLINUM 26-337c.
Tabmit (of Sidon) *see* Tennes
Tabnith (of Sidon) **21**-453d , **2**-491a
Taboba **5**-676b
Taboca, Braz **4**-440 (C2).
Taboga, isl , Pan **20**-666c.
Tabogan, P Is **21**-392 (D3)
Taboleira : *see* Chapada
Taboleiro, Braz **4**-440 (H6)
Tabon *see* Tapun
TABOO 26-337c , **28**-1038d , **23**-64a , ceremonial garments **7**-251b , death myths **7**-899d , localization **6**-877b , in Micronesia **16**-391c , in Polynesia **22**-36b , Purrah **22**-666b , Pythagoreans **22**-699b , votive objects **28**-219d , worshipful **15**-289a
TABOR, Aus **26**-341a , **3**-1 (D2) , Hussites **14**-8a
—, In **14**-732 (B4) , **14**-735b
—, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G4)
—, N J **19**-502 (C-D2)
—, Pal **12**-4c
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H5)
—, mt , Mass **17**-854 (A3)
—, mt , Pal *see* Tur
—, mt , Vt. **19**-490 (H5)
Tabor (drum) **21**-634a
Tabora, Ger E Af **11**-771 (B2), **11**-773b
— block **8**-747b
Tabor Branch, riv , Vt. **19**-490 (C3)
Taborites **14**-8a , **4**-125d ; Eucharist doctrine **28**-870d , writings **15**-1d , **4**-143c
Tabouret (Tabouret), Jehan **7**-797b
Tabouret (primitive) **25**-967d
Tabou-tau Tun *see* Tubarca
Tabratong, N S W **19**-518 (D1)
Tabret *see* Tambourine
Tabu Limmon (of Damascus) **7**-784b
TABRIZ, Pers **26**-341b , **21**-188 (A1) , **6**-190a , **18**-715b , **27**-1d , capture **21**-191b , mosque **2**-426b , **19**-17d , routes through **21**-195a , schools **21**-200c , Selim I 's captive **15**-511j , **21**-230b , Turkish capture (1725) **15**-949a
Tabrizi (Arabian writer) *see* Tibrizi
Tabrizi (Persian writer) *see* Tibrizi
Tabu, Iv Cst **11**-204 (D6) , **15**-99b
Tabujung, Sum **26**-71 (A2)
Tabula Agnonensis *see* Agnonensis, tabula
— alimentaria (of Trajan) **14**-617b , **27**-978c
— Banlina **2**-215c
Tabula Celestis **5**-592c
Tabulae (coral) **14**-154a
— (inscriptions) *see* Instrumenta
Tabulae Prutenicae **2**-811b.
Tabula hospitalis **13**-801a
— iliaca **25**-905d , **7**-682c
Tabulam, N S W **19**-536 (G1)
Tabula Peutingeriana (map) *see Peutingeriana, Tabula*
Tabula rasa **22**-555c ; **16**-849b.
TABULARIUM, building, Rome **26**-341d ; **23**-601b , **2**-383b ; arcade **20**-181c , **27**-958a , staircase **23**-763b , windows **20**-712c.
Tabularius : *see* Tabellio.
Tabular spar , *see* Wollastonite.
Tabulata **2**-90b , **8**-127d.
Tabulinum *see* Tablinum.
Taburacte, mt , Sahv. **24**-96c
Taburno, mt , It. **15**-4 (C5)
Tabusintac, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, riv , Can. **19**-465 (C1)
Tacambaro, Mex **18**-379c
Tacana, Guat. **5**-678 (A3)
—, mt , Guat. **5**-678 (A3) , **12**-661b
Tacanan, tribe, S Am **1**-812a
Tacape, Af **23**-648 (C3) *see also* Gabes
Tacarigua, lake, Vener : *see* Valencia
Tac-au-Tac **10**-594b
Tacca, Pietro **16**-377b , **17**-293b , **18**-757c.
Tacca arrowroot **2**-619d
— pinnatifida *see* Pia plant
Ta-cha-si-lo, kingdom, India *see* Taxila.
Tachaia, mt , **3**-1 (C2) ; Hussite victory (1427) **4**-120a
Taché, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E4)
Tacheograph **28**-442e
Tacheometer **28**-442e
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d
Ta-chi, riv , China **6**-2a
Ta-chiang, riv , China : *see* Yang-tse Kiang
Tachibana (Japanese heroine) **15**-253c.
— Minko (artist) **15**-176d
— Morikuni (artist) **15**-176c
Tachidiname **9**-659d
TACHIENLU, China **26**-344b , **6**-168 (G3) ; **2**-749a
Tachind (Japanese commander) **9**-244b
Tachin, riv , Siam **18**-109c
Tachina **8**-899d
Tachinidae **18**-499d , **8**-899c , parasites **20**-795b
Tachinmae **8**-307d
Tachino, lake, Turk **27**-426 (C3) , **17**-216d
Tachuna, state, Venez **27**-990c (table)
Tachiusu, mt , Jap **15**-156 (D5)
Taches (Teos Egyptian king) **9**-886b
Tachitalia, ridge, Hung **7**-821c
Ta-chu, riv , Tib **6**-168 (F4)
Tachuan, China **6**-168 (H4)
Tachwang-ho, China **15**-156 (C7)
Tachycardia **13**-132c , **27**-945c
Tachydromus **23**-179b , **6**-171a
Tachyeres cinereus *see* Steamer-duck
Tachygenesis **27**-990b
Tachygraphy *see* Shorthand
TACHYLYTES (Tachylites) **26**-344c
Tachyoryctes **18**-660c , **23**-442a
Tachyplesus **15**-807c
— hoeveni **15**-807c
— tridentatus **15**-807c
Tacina, Asia M **21**-544a
Tacuagua, lake, Venez **27**-989 (H1)
Tacuba reconduction **16**-160a
Tacit pledge **16**-594d
— relocation **16**-158d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-345a , **13**-529b ; **16**-266a , Caesarism described **12**-294b ; Livy compared **16**-822e , on serfdom **24**-665a , on Swedish tribes **26**-196c , style **16**-256d , Suebi described **26**-20d ; Tiberius' reign recorded **26**-916a
—, **MARCUS CLAUDIUS** (emperor) **26**-346d.
Tacitus, annals of **26**-345d ; **7**-210b
Tack (naval term) **19**-714b.
Tackapoosha (Indian chief) **20**-428b
Tackawasick Creek, riv., N Y **19**-596 (C1).
Tacking, cape, N S W **19**-538 (G2)
Tacking (law) **18**-878a
Tackle (rigging) **23**-339b
Tackles (football) **10**-624c
Tacksman **26**-170b
Tacla, lake, Can **4**-600 (D2)
Taclai, Erit **9**-717a
Taclobau, P.Is **20**-295a
Tacmahac : *see* Balsam poplar
Tacna, Chil **2**-462 (B-C) , **26**-347a ; battle (1880) **6**-161b
TACNA, prov , Chil **26**-347a , **2**-462 (B1-F5) ; **6**-158c , Bolivian treaty (1895) **4**-177a
— , riv , Chil. **6**-154a , **26**-347a
Tacoma, Colo **6**-722 (C1)
TACOMA, Wash **26**-347b , **28**-454 (G4)
—, mt , Wash *see* Rainier
Tacon, Miguel **7**-603c
Tacon, riv , Fr **23**-1019a
Tacona, mt , Bol **1**-983c
Taconas, cape, P R **22**-124 (A2)
Taconian (Taconic) system *see* Cambrian system
Taconic, mts , N Y and Mass **19**-490 (A6-5) , **17**-852 (A1), **27**-1025c , **17**-851a
Tacony, Pa **21**-106 (L-M7)
— "Tacony" (horse) **13**-735d
Tacsan **6**-116c
Tacsonia **20**-887b , **20**-887d
Tactic, Guat **5**-676 (A4)
Tactical diameter **24**-954b
TACTICS (mil.) **26**-347d , **2**-688c , **5**-567d , American Civil War **1**-826 , Bulow's system **4**-791d , Dragomirov's methods **8**-466c , Folard's theories **10**-596d , French revolutionary wars **11**-172b , Japanese **15**-207d , machine gun **17**-247a , Moltke's evolution **18**-679c , Moslem, under Caliphs **17**-41d
– (naval) **19**-512d , Colomb's system **6**-699d , torpedo **27**-57b
Tactile aphasia **2**-164c
— corpuscle **25**-188c , **27**-945b , **27**-949d
Tacuacine **5**-676a
Tacuarandi, Bol **4**-197 (C4)
Tacuarati, Brazil **4**-440 (E7).
Tacuarembo, dept , Urug **2**-462 (C6 & E5) , **27**-806c (table)
Tacuba, Mex. **18**-347c , **18**-346b
Tacubaya, Mex **18**-348a , **18**-346b , American occupation (1847) **18**-347a , observa tory **19** 960b
Tacul, mt , Alps **1**-713b
Tacula **2**-99a
Tacumshin, lake, Ire **14**-744 (E4)
Tacuna, Ec : *see* Latacunga
Tadbhava **3**-733d ; **14**-489a
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount : *see* Thomond, 8th earl of
Tadcaster, Yorks **28**-944 (D1), **4**-584 (C4) , geology **28**-941c
Taddeo di Bartoli **20**-469c.
— of Suessa *see* Theddeus of Suessa
Taddington, Derby **9**-416 (H D3)
Tademayt, plat , Sah **1**-332 (D2) , **23**-1005a
Tadeno, Jap **15**-184c
Tadent, Sah **1**-320 (D2)
Tader, riv , Sp *see* Segura
Tadiandamol, mt., India **7**-91a
Tadimun, It *see* Gualdo Tadino
Tadma juru, str , And Is. **1**-955b
Tadmor, Turk As **28**-[illegible](C2) *see also* Palmyra

Tadorna casarca · *see* Ruddy shelduck
— cornuta *see* Sheld-drake
— radjah **24**-826c
Tadousac (Tadoussac), Can **22**-724 (C2), **23**-1004d
Tadpatri, India **14**-382 (G12),
TADPOLE 26-354c, metamorphosis **18**-222a (fig)
— character (writing) *see* K-o-kou Shu
Tadri, *India* **14**-382 (F12)
—, riv , India **15**-617c
Tadmu, Tib **4**-887
Tadworth, Sur **16**-342 (D1),
TAEL 26-454b , **28**-494a
- Haikwan **26**-454b
Taenarum, cape, Gr **12**-440 (D4) *see also* Matapan
Taenberht (archbp) **20**-15b
TAENIA (arch) **26**-354b,
— (zool) **26**-411b (fig.), **26**-408d (fig),
— africana **26**-413a,
— coenurus **28**-12c , **28**-13a
— confusa **26**-412a
— cucumerina : *see* Melon seed tapeworm,
- echinococcus **26**-413a ; **26**-408b (fig.), **26**-409b , **28**-13a , in man **26**-412c
— hominis **26**-411a
— marginata **28**-13a
— murina **26**-412d
— progliottina **26**-409c
— saginata **26**-412c , **26**-413a; **26**-408d (fig)
— scriatis **28**-13a
— serrata **28**-12d
— solium **26**-411b , **26**-408d (fig), in pig **26**-410d
Taenine (anat) **3**-965c
Taenia hippocampi (anat) **4**-398b , **4**-398c,
— semicircularis (anat) **4**-398a
Taeniaster **20**-247d
Taeniasteridae **8**-880b
Taeniidae **26**-409a , **26**-412d,
Taeniiformes *see* Taeniosomi
Taeniorstidae **12**-560c
Taeniotystis **12**-557c , **12**-560c
Taenioglossa **11**-515b , **11**-507a
Taeniola **24**-521a , **14**-135c
Taeniopteris **5**-230b , **21**-177c
— dalntreei **19**-539a,
Taeniosomi **26**-515d
Taeniotica, Charta **20**-744d.
Taenite **18**-263c
Taeniura **24**-596a ; **24**-596b (table)
Taeog (dict) **24**-665a
— trevs **28**-68d
Taepings *see* Tai-p ing,
Taf, riv , Wales **9**-428 (V. C4) , **28**-259b , **5**-557d
—(Fawr), riv , Wales **9**-428 (V E4)
—(Fechan), riv , Wales **9**-428 (V E4)
Tafahi, isl , Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6)
Tafalla, Sp. **25**-530 (E1) , **19**-282b
Tafasasset, river bed, Sah. **1**-320 (D2) ; **19**-676a
Tafdan, mt , Pers **3**-293c
Tafel, Immanuel **19**-515a
—, Julius : amines **1**-856c , **1**-857c , indazoles **14**-371a , silver benzamide **3**-756d
Tafelberg, mt , Afr **4**-122b
Tafeljura, dist , Jura mts **15**-566a
Tafers, Switz **26**-242 (C3),
Tafetsch, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (B3)
Taff, Ala **1**-460 (D1)
—, riv , Wales **28**-259b , **4**-485a
Taffassasset, riv bed, Sah *see* Tafassasset
Taffrail **22**-819a
Taff's well, Wales **9**-428 (V E4) , **4**-937c
Taff Vale case (1901) **27**-1424d , **25**-1028c , **27**-142c
— Vale, railway, Wales **21**-85a,
— Vale Railway Company **5**-317c
Tafia (spirit) **23**-825b
TAFILALT (Tafilet), oasis, Mor **26**-354b , **18**-851 (E3) ; fatimite Caliph Mahdi's retreat (900) **5**-56d
Tafna, riv , Alg **1**-643 (A2) ; **1**-651b , treaty (1837) **1**-651b
Tafnu (deity) **4**-709b
Taft, Alphonso **28**-354c,
—, **LORADO 26**-354c , **24**-516c
—, **WILLIAM HOWARD 26**-354c ; governor of the Philippines **27**-732c ; president (1908) **27**-735a,
Taft, Okla, **20**-58 (F2)
—, Peter **21**-188 (B3).
Taft, P Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, Tenn **26**-620 (E2)
Taftan, mt , Pers **21**-188 (D3) , **17**-452b , **21**-189c
Taftish of Kubba, Egy **4**-954 (C1)
Taftville, Conn **6**-952 (G3)
Tafzint (Berber custom) **3**-766b
Tag (plant) *see* Sunn
Tagabilis, Numa As **25**-10 (N-O2)
Tagala (lang) **8**-198d
Tagale, mt , A E Sud. **26**-9 (C3) **15**-607a
Tagalog, tribe **21**-396a
Tagan, China **6**-168 (G3)
Taganai, mt , Russ **23**-872 (I-K3)
Taganash, Crimea **23**-874 (I E4)
TAGANROG, Russ **26**-355d , **23**-872 (E6) , **23**-874 (I G3) , **8**-412c
—, gulf, S Russ **23**-874 (I E4)
Tagant, dist , Sah. **1**-320 (B-C3)
Tagao, riv , Afg **15**-625d
Tagaon, P Is **21**-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost, Mor **18**-854b
Tagarchi, E Turkest. **28**-904d.
Tagarna, mts , E Turkest *see* Murtagh-ata
Tagassu labiatus (peccari) *see* White-lipped peccary
— tajacu *see* Collared peccary
Tagassuinae *see* Peccary
Tagaste, Alg *see* Suk Ahras
Tagbanua, bay, P Is. **21**-392 (A6)
Tagbilaran, P Is **21**-392 (D-E6)
Tag el Dewal, Egy **4**-954 (B2)
Tagelled (lit) *see* Aubade.
Tagelus **16**-124b
TAGES (deity) **26**-356a
Tagesansicht gegenuber der Nachtansicht, Ihr (G T Fechner) **19**-235d ; **10**-232a
Tagetes **17**-718d
— signata **13**-767b
Tagewerben, Ger **23**-744b , **23**-744c (plan)
Taggin, riv , It **15**-4 (A3) , **15**-3b
Tagharat, mt , Mor. **18**-851 (D4) , **2**-858d
—, pass, Mor **2**-859a
Taghardeit Alg *see* Ghardaia
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts , C Asia **20**-856d , Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) **2**-741b , passes **12**-21a
Taghkanic Creek, riv , N Y **19**-596 (B2)
Taghlib, tribe, Arab **12**-870a , **17**-418a
Taghmon, Ire. **14**-744 (E4) , **28**-506b
Taghrat tanghi, pass, India **26**-1013b
Tagiades sabadius **16**-475b (fig)
Tagig, P Is **21**-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ *see* Nizhne-Tagilsk,
—, riv , Russ. **19**-720b
Tagish, lake, Can **4**-600 (B1) , **5**-100 (C3)
TAGLIACOZZI, GASPARO 26-356a , **20**-79d
TAGLIACOZZO, It **26**-356a , battle (1268) **5**-923c
Tagliaferro, mt , Alps **1**-743c
Tagliamento, riv , It. **15**-1 (D1-2) ; **5**-931d
Tagliani, D. **13**-646d
TAGLIONI, MARIA 26-356b
Taglioni (food) *see* Macaroni
Tagma (zool) **18**-216a , **2**-675a
Tagmata (zool) ; **18**-216a.
Tago, P Is **21**-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe *see* Dago
Tagodast, Mor **18**-853a.
Tagolio, pt , P Is **21**-392 (D6)
Tagomago, isl , Sp **25**-530 (F3)
Tagopo, mt , P Is **21**-392 (F7).
Tagora, N G. **19**-887 (D3)
Tagrak-tsanpo, riv , Tib. **6**-168 (D3)
Tagrart, Alg **26**-1035a
Tagrawalt, cape, Mor *see* Sim
Tagua : *see* Vegetable ivory
Taguan flying-squirrel **21**-344a
Taguasiralzinho, Braz. **4**-410 (E4)
Tagnatagua, lake, S Am. **6**-144c
Tagnatinga, Braz. **4**-440 (G5).
Tagnehi, Jap **15**-156 (K3).
Tagnin, Alg **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-651d.
Tagnla, isl , Pac O **17**-53c
Tagnlandang, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Taguluan, P Is **21**-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. **4**-600 (C1)
Tagua (official) **10**-234a , **16**-217b,
Tagus, N.Dak **19**-780 (B1)
TAGUS, riv , Sp and Port **26**-356b , **25**-530 (A7) , **23**-618 (B3) , **9**-909c (table)
Tagvand, lake, Nor. **19**-800 (D1)
Tahaa isl , Pac O **20**-436 (O9), **25**-320a
Tahaddart, riv , Mor **18**-851 (D1) , **18**-850c
Tahamtan (king of Hormuz) **13**-694c
Tahan, mt , Mal Penin **17**-173 (C4) , **17**-471c
Tahammuth (Moslem ceremony) **17**-401d
Taharqa (king) *see* Tahrak
Tahauus, mt , N.Y *see* Marcy
Tahband (costume) *see* Majia
Tahenny, fre **2**-562b
Taheran, Pers. *see* Teheran
Tahert, Alg *see* Tiaret
Tahrahihte (Indian chief) *see* Logan, John.
Tahij, riv , Pers **4**-867d
Tahiti, pns, Russ **23**-872 (K4)
Tahil (measure) **28**-494a
Ta-hio (Tsang Sin) **6**-911a
Tahir b Hosain (Moslem general) **5**-48a , **21**-224d
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) **19**-281b
— ul Isfarami (theologian) **17**-422d
Tahiri, port, Pers **21**-198a
Tahirids (dynasty) **21**-225a , **5**-47a , literature **21**-248c
TAHITI, isl , Pac O **26**-356c , **20**-436 (P10) **25**-320a, costume **7**-224d , dances **7**-705d , ethnological classification **7**-696a , fire walking **10**-420b , infanticide **14**-516b ; language **8**-199d , missionary work **18**-892b , skull-mutilation **19**-109a
— chestnut **10**-336b , **19**-918b
Tahiti iti penin , Pac O *see* Taiarapu
Tahiti-nui, penin , Pac O *see* Porionui.
Tahlequah, Okla **20**-58 (F-G3)
Tahltan, tribe **14**-465b.
Tahl tree **26**-10d
Tahlub, riv , Bal **21**-188 (D1)
Tahmasap I (ruler), Pers **21**-230c , **12**-6d
— II (ruler), Pers **21**-233a
— III (ruler), Pers **12**-6d
Tahmasp-kuli-Khan **17**-466 (E3)
Tahoe, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, lake, Cal and Nev **5**-8 (C2) , **19**-451c , **27**-623b
Tahoka, Texas **20**-58 (F2)
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile *see* Daphnae
TAHR 26-356b , **4**-338a
Tahrak (Taraka) (king of Egypt) **3**-869b , **9**-86d , monuments **9**-76d
Tahsil (Indian division) **14**-93d
Tahsildar (Turkish term) **27**-445d
Tahsin (Indian writer) **31**-436b , **13**-694c
Tahta, Egy **9**-40 (B2)
Tahtim hodshi, dist , Syr **7**-784b
Tahtim, mt , Bol **4**-167 (B4) , **4**-168a , **22**-209c
Tahuamanu, riv , Bol. **4**-167 (A1)
Tahuando, riv , Ec **14**-216b
Tahuata, isl , Pac O **20**-436 (L-M6) , **17**-750d
Tahue, mt , Bol **1**-963d
Tahuki, tribe **3**-294d
Tahura, isl , Hawaii *see* Kaula
Tahureau, Jacques **11**-123a.
Tahuti (myth) **19**-138c
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings) *see* Tethmosis
Tahwa, Fr W Af **11**-204
Tai (Caliph) **5**-52c
Tai, mts , China **24**-803b.
—, tribe, Arab **2**-265a
—, race, China *see* Thai
Tai (Chinese arch) **6**-215b.
Tai (language) **26**-929b
— (mil term) **15**-211a
Tai'a (Egyptian queen) **9**-84b , **9**-87 (Pl. IV fig 4)
Taia, riv , Fr W.Af **11**-204 (C5) , **25**-54d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) **12**-951a.
Taiama, Fr W.Af **25**-57a.
Taiara, A.E.Sud. **15**-908a.
Taiarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. **20**-436 (P9) , **26**-356d.
Taiban, riv , N Mex. **19**-520 (F-G1)
Tai-ch-hong-do, isl , Kor **15**-156 (C-D8)
Tai-chow, bay, China **6**-168 (L4)
—, isls , China **6**-168 (L4)
— Fu, China **6**-168 (L4)
Tai-chu, China *see* Chao chow-fu.
Taidah, Jap **15**-156 (A-B14) , **10**-671b.
Tai-dong, riv , Kor **15**-156 (D-E7) , **15**-242b
Taidu, China *see* Peking
Taieri, co , N Z **19**-621 (G7 & C6)
—, riv , N Z **19**-624 (C7)
Taif, Arab **2**-264 (D1), **13**-217d , Caliphate period **5**-23d , Mahomet's siege **17**-406d , pilgrimage ceremony **17**-954a , rainfall **2**-260c
Taifasy, dist , Mad **17**-273d , **17**-270c
Taifi (Bukarian term) **4**-775b
Tai-fu (wind) *see* Typhoon
Taiga, Russ As. **25**-10 (D3)
— (Siberian term) **25**-11c
Taigado (Japanese artist) **15**-175a
Tai-gan Fu, China **6**-168 (K2)
Tai-gan-shan, China **6**-133d
Tai-hang-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (I2) , **6**-167d
Taihoku, Jap **15**-156 (B14) , **10**-670b , **15**-161b
Tai-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3), **6**-166c
Taijinar-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2)
Tai-jong, Jap **15**-156 (D-E10)
Taiki (Bk of Japan) *see* Hideyoshi
Taiko, Jap **15**-156 (B14)
Taikokan, Jap **15**-156 (B14)
Tai-ku, Kor **15**-156 (F9)
Tai-kung, China **6**-168 (H1)
Taikwa (reforms) Japan **15**-258a
Tail (silk) **25**-106c,
— (slate) **27**-704a,
— (zool) **17**-520c , **14**-250d
Taila (Tailapa) II (Chalukyan king) **5**-812c , **14**-490b
Tail Burn, riv , Scot **8**-663c
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE 26-358b
Taille, Jean de la **11**-124d
TAILLE 26-358c , **10**-842b , **10**-911a,
—(music) **7**-135a
Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner) *see* Ivo de Taillebois
Taillebourg, commune, Fr (battle) (1242) **19**-815a
Taille cornet (music) **7**-171d
TAILLEFER (bard) **26**-359c , **23**-484b
—, William *see* William Taillefer, count of Angoulême
Taillefer, Isls, Tas **26**-438 (B2)
—, mt , Alps **1**-742b
Tailles, Les, Belg **3**-668 (G3)
Tailless ground-hog *see* Tenrec
— hare *see* Pica (zool)
— sewellel **27**-634d
Taillon, Can **22**-724 (C2)
Taillou, Le, mt , Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Tail of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot **12**-549a
Tail Long (race) : *see* Shans
TAILOR 26-359c, strike (1834) **25**-1031c
— fish **22**-735a
Tail-rope system (haulage) **18**-258b , **5**-586c
Tail shunting *see* Push and Pull shunting.
Tailtin Games *see* Teltoun aenach
Tailu (founder of dynasty) **24**-610a
Taima Arab *see* Tema
Taimani, tribe **1**-439c ; **13**-110c , **21**-924a
Taimbahoaka, dist , Mad. *see* Antambahoaka.
Taimoro, dist , Mad *see* Antimoro
Taimyr, penin , Russ As. *see* Taymyr
Tain, Scot **25**-589c
TAIN, Scot **26**-360a , **24**-419 (D2)
Tainan, Jap **15**-156 (B15) , **10**-671c
Tain bo Cualnge **5**-625d
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe 26-360a ; **31**-143c , aesthetic value **1**-287c ; fine arts **10**-372b , Positivist views **23**-173a
Tainer Creek, riv , Wis. **23**-740 (C5)
Tai-ning, China **6**-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon. geology **20**-416a.
Taipale, riv , Fin. and Russ. **18**-61b
Taipas, Port **12**-695d
Tai-pe, Jap *see* Taihoku
Tai-peng, harb , China **6**-168 (I5)
Tai-ping, china (Cheh-Kiang) **6**-168 (L4)
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5)
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H4)
—, Mal Pen **17**-474 (B4)
—, riv , Bur **4**-840 (E2) , **3**-84c
—, riv , China **6**-168 (H3)
Tai-p ing (rebellion 1854) **6**-199c , history **12**-249c , suppression (1864) **6**-199d
Tai-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5)
— Fu, China (Ngan-hui) **6**-168 (K4) , **28**-854d
T'ai P'ing Kuang Chi (Chinese Encyclopaedia) **6**-230b
T'ai P'ing Yu Lan Chinese Encyclopaedia) **6**-230b
Tai-pin-san, isl , Jap *see* Miyakoshima
Taipu, N Z **19**-624 (C5)
Tai-po-san, mt , Kor **15**-156 (F-G6)
Taira (family), Jap **15**-258c
Taira, Jap **15**-156 (M8)
Taira (mammal) *see* Tayra
TAIREN, China **26**-363b , **17**-553 (B5) , **11**-86b , **15**-193a
Taisa, mt , Mor **18**-851 (B-C4)
Taisa (Jap mil term) **15**-211a
Taisaka, dist , Mad *see* Antaisaka.
Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre **5**-71c
Tai-shan, mts , China *see* Tai
Taisho, isl , Jap **15**-156 (A15)
Taisho (mil term) **15**-211a.
Taishu, isl , Jap *see* Tsushima
Tai-shun, China **6**-168 (K4)
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPbell 26-363b , **5**-211d , **7**-878c
—, **ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM 26**-361b,
—, **PETER GUTHRIE 26**-361c , knots **15**-878b , mechanics **17**-991d , sun **11**-650c, thermoelectric experiments **26**-818a
— Robert Lawson **12**-761d , abdominal operations **1**-34b aseptic method **26**-130c.
— (goddess) **9**-51c
Tai-tsung-ti (emperor) *see* Yissun Timur, Mongol emperor
Taito-Sanmyaku, mt , Jap **15**-156 (B15)
Taitotei, settlement, Jap *see* Twatutia
Tai-tsang, China **6**-168 (L3) **21**-26c
Tai-tsu (emperor) **6**-196b
Tai-Tsung (emperor) Christianity **20**-92a , diplomatic relations **18**-898b , Khitan war **6**-196b , Nestorian Church **25**-59c
Tai-tsze-ho, riv , China **15**-156 (C-D6)
Taittiriva-brahmana **4**-380a
Taittiriya (sect) **24**-164d
Tai-tu, China *see* Peking
Tai-tung, Japan *see* Dai-to
Taitza, lake, Rum **3**-91a.
Taiwan, isl , Pac O *see* Formosa
Taiwan-fu, Jap *see* Taichu
Taiwan hemp **28**-184c
Taiwania **12**-759b
Taiwara, Afg **11**-924d
Taiwan-tsai, Kor rebellions (1822, 1894 and 1895) **15**-912a
Taixali (anc people) **1**-51c
Taixia, terr, Scot **1**-51c
Taiyaba, Et, Pal **20**-602 (C5)
Taiyiba, Et, Pal (Decapolis) **20**-602 (D3)
—, Et, Pal (Galilee) **20**-602 (C-D2)
Tai yuen Fu, China **6**-168 (I2) railways **6**-180d , **6**-133d
Taiz, Arab **2**-264 (B5), **28**-914a , **18**-651d
Taizan Yohei (ceramist) **15**-134b.
Taizerbo, oasis, Libyan Desert **27**-289b
Tajamulco, mt , Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-661b
Tajan, Bor **4**-257 (B3),
—, div , Bor **4**-257 (B2)
—, riv , Pers : *see* Hari-rud
Tajao (Chinese minister) **28**-995c.

Taj-e-mah (diamond) 4-359c, 5-163c
Tajeruna, Afg 1-64d (B2)
TAJIK (race) 26-365a, 2-749a, 23-874a.
Tajima, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8), 15-159b.
—, prov, Jap 15-204b
Tajique, N Mex 19-520 (D5)
Taj-Mahal, hotel, Bombay, 4-181c
—, mausoleum, Agra 1-382a, 14-433c (Pl IV), minarets 18-501c
Tajnapeth, dist, India 1-157d
Tajo de Nochistongo, cutting, Mex. 18-346a
Tajori, India 14-376 (D3)
Tajrish, Pers 26-506b
Taju, Java 15-284 (D2)
Taj ud din Binaltagin 23-998d
Tajumbina, mt, Colom 6-701 (A4), 6-701b
Tajuna, rv, Sp 25-530 (D2), 17-292b, 18-644b
Tajura, Somind 25-379 (C2), 25-382d
—, gulf, Somind 25-379 (C-D2), 25-382c
Taka, dist, A E Sud 26-15d, 15-593d
Takaakwta, N Dak battle (1864) 19-783c
Takaboko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap 19-151c
Taka-bori 15-178d
Takachiho, mt, Jap 15-158a, 15-259d
Takae, Jap 15-156 (M-N5)
Takahagi, Jap 15-156 (M8)
Takahashi *see* Dohachi
Takahashi, Jap 15-156 (H9)
Takahe (bird) *see* Notornis
Takahira (Japanese emperor) 24-995b
—, Kogoro, baron 15-250a
Takaka, N Z 19-821 (D4)
—, rv, N Z 21-806a
Takakusu, Prof 1-62b, 20-612a
Taka-makie 15-189a
Takamatsu, Jap 15-156 (19)
Takamura Koun 15-181b
Takanabe, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Takao, China 6-168 (L5)
Takaoka, Jap (Nippon I) 15-156 (K8)
—, Jap (Shikoku I) 15-156 (H10)
Takar, Mal Arch 19-487 (C1)
Takarart, Mor *see* Mequinez
Takarashima, isl, Jap 15-156 (F12)
Takarazuka, spa, Jap 15-161a
Takari, India 14-376 (F11)
Takaroa, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L6)
Takasaki, Jap 15-156 (L8)
Takase, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Takash (shah) 24-809c
Takashima, isl, Jap (Kagoshima) 15-156 (F11)
—, isl, Jap (nr Nagasaki) 19-151b.
—, isl, Jap (Saga) 15-156 (F10)
—, isl, Jap (Shimane) 15-156 (G9)
—, isl, Jap, (Van Diemen Str) 15-156 (F-G11) 20-319d
—, isl, Jap *see* Shibotsu
Takashima Shuhan 15-209c
Takasuke 15-260a
Takata, Jap (Niigata) 15-156 (K-L8)
—, Jap (Oita) 15-156 (G10), 15-211b
Takata Enjo 28-937c
Takatoki (of Japan) 15-260a
Takatori, Jap 15-185c
Takatsu, Jap 15-156 (G9)
Takatu, mt, Bal 3-292c, 22-745a
Takau, Jap 10-670c, 15-195b
Takauji (chief) 15-260b, 15-224a
Takaungu, Br E Af 4-601 (B3)
Takavama (Japanese chief) 15-228a
Takayama, Jap 15-156 (K8), 27-485c
Takayama Yusho 15-228a
Takazzó, rv, Aby 1-83 (map), 1-84b · *see also* Setit *and* Atbara.
Takchao, isl, Jap. 15-156 (D8).
Tak-ch-hön, Jap 15-156 (E7).
Takdempt, fort, Alg 26-912b, 1-551c
Takdon-chaka, mt., Tib 6-168 (C3)
Takeda, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takeda Shingen 15-207d
Takekura, Jap *see* Kobe
Takelman, tribe, N Am 14-455c.
Takemoto (ceramist) 15-187c
Takemoto Gidavu (musician) 15-170a.
—, Hayata, (ceramist) 15-187a
Takenaka (governor) 15-232d
Takengon, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Taker-in (cotton spinning) 7-303d
Täkern, lake, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Takers *see* Press Gang
Takeshi, Jap 15-156 (F9), 15-213c
Take the air (falconry) 10-143a
Take the field (milit) 10-323d
Taketoyo, Jap. 15-195a
Takeu, Jap 15-156 (K9)
"Take Westminster" 24-159b
Takeyoshi, Lieut 12-934c
Takhai-Khesra, Turk As 26-105 (F9)
Takhar (deity) 24-664a.
Takhasila, India *see* Taxila
Takhino, lake, Turk 24-664a
Takhtaji, tribe, Asia M 2-159c
Takhtapul, cantonment, Afg 17-911d
Takht-i-Bahai, India 14-624d
Takht-i-Bilkis, mts, Pers 21-188 (A1), 21-189b
Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Persepolis 21-185d
Takht-i-Kajar, gardens, Shiraz 24-989c
Takhti Khesra, ruins, Ctesiphon 7-591c
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balkh 3-262b
—, temple, Haibak 3-304d
Takht-i Sulelman, ruins, Pers 8-644b, 18-21d *see also under* Pasargadae
Takht-i-Suhman, mt, Bal 14-376 (C4), 26-54a, 3-292a
Takht Singh 15-128b, 21-259b
TAKHTSINGJI (Maharaja) 26-365b, 3-845c
Taki, cape, Russ 23-874 (I F4)
Takiman, tribe, N Am 1-811d
TAKIN 26-365d, 19-92c, 2-95a, 9-91d (table)
Takin b Abdullah b Khazari 9-95a, 9-91d (table)
Ta-King, China 6-168 (I4)
Ta Kun-kiang, riv, China 6-168 (G3)
Takitimo, mts, N Z 19-624 (A6)
Takitiva *see* Tagiya
Takiy y aldin Ahmed 9-105b
Takkas, tribe, India 22-656b
Takkasila, India *see* Taxila
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, Asia 26-365d, 6-168 (B-D2), 27-425b, 2-749b
Taklid (Taqlid) 14-221d
Takloban, P Is 21-392 (E5)
Taklong, India 14-384 (O-P9)
Tako, Jap 15-156 (M9)
Takoapa, Siam 14-498 (A7), 17-884d
Takoma, D C 17-828 (D3)
Takosha, Somind 28-950d
Takot, India 14-376 (E2)
Takovava, Russ emerald mine 1-576c
—, riv, Russ 9-332c
Takovo (order) 15-866c
Takoyo, Jap 15-156 (H15).
Takow-ho, riv, China 6-168 (K2)
Takpa (dialect) 28-919a
Takpo, Tib 16-99b
Takrit, Turk As 5-11b
Takruri, tribe, Af 7-831a, 11-412c
Takshaka (myth) 13-505d.
Taksha-sila, India *see* Taxila.
Taksman 6-421a
Taksny (duke of Hungary) 13-901d.
Taku, China 6-168 (K2), 6-185c, cross bows 2-363d, forts captured (1858) 6-199c, (1900) 6-205a.
—, bay, N Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv, Alsk 1-472 (M4); 1-473b
Ta-Kuang-ting-tzu, mt, China 6-167d
Takudonu (of Dahomey) 7-736a
Takum, Nig 19-678 (E4); 19-55c.
Takuma (Japanese art) 15-174a
Takuma Tameuji 15-174a.
Takur (spindle) 12-723a.
Takusal (metal worker) 15-180c.
Ta-Ku-shan, China 15-156 (C7), 6-214b, 23-922d.
Takusho (artist) 19-246d
Takut, Bur 4-410 (F3); 17-572a
—(Tekuk), mt, Trip 27-288d
Takutu, riv Gui 12-675 (B-C3), 17-870, 4-419c
Taku Umar 1-145c
Ta-Kwan-tung, China 6-168 (G4)
Takya 8-75d
Takyin *see* Takin
Takyr 15-676a
Tal, Bal *see* Thal
—, N India 14-382 (H10), 3-498d, 12-170c
Tal (poetry) 14-234b
Tala, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d
—, riv, Asia 24-601c
—, tribe, India 7-673b
Tala (tree) 2-463b
Ta'lab (deity) 23-957c
Talabot, Paulin F 26-24a; 9-457a
Talabriga, Port *see* Aveiro
Talabriga, Arg 14-376 (C1)
Talacheri, India *see* Tellicherry
Ta-la-chih, China 6-168 (H2)
Talaga, Wales 10-522a
Talagang, India 14-376 (E3)
Talaghat, dist, India 24-61c
Talagwe, mt, Ger E Af 11-647d
Talaib Ruzzik 9-97d
Talaing, anc kingdom, Bur *see* Pegu
TALAING (Peguan people) 26-166c
Talais (lightship) 16-643d
Talak, riv, Bur 2-415b
Talakad, India 14-292a
Talakan (Talagan), Pers 22-928c
Talakogon, P Is 21-392 (E6)
Talak Talak (river) 4-269a
Talala, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Talai-Khain-dala, steppe, China 15-675c
Talamanca, dist, C R 7-220c
—, Cordillera de, mts, C R 5-678 (E6), 7-220a
Talamone, It 15-4 (C1)
Tala Mugongo, mts, W Af 6-923 (B5), 2-384d
Talana, mts, Bal 17-152b
— Hill, S Af 27-201a, battle (1899) 19-262c
Talangbetutu, Sum 26-71 (B3)
Ta lang-ting, China 6-168 (G4)
Talanti, chan, Gr *see* Euboic Sea
Talanton (measure) 28-188c
Talap, India 14-376 (Q6), 16-944b
Talapoin (monkey) 22-830c, 22-327d
Talar, mts, Bal *see* Talur
TALAR 26-366d
Talara, Peru 21-683b, 21-271a
Talargoch, Wales geology 8-185c, industries at 10-522b
Talari (coin) 1-87d
Talar Tavilch, palace, Isfahan 24-813d
Talas, Asia 1-972d, 13-115a
—, dist, Asia *see* Turkestan
—, riv, Turkest 27-420 (D3), 9-104a
Talass, rv, C Asia 15-828b
Talassee, Ga 11-752 (C1)
Talas-tau, mts, Turkest 26-304 (E3), 26-304b, 26-310c
Tal'at Musa, mt, Syr 16-347b
Talaut, Isls, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2), 5-597a
Talavan, Sp 25-540 (B-C3)
Talavera (archbp) 15-415d, 14-595a
—, Hernando de 6-742a
Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca 24-56d
— DE LA REINA, Sp 26-366d, 25-540 (C2-3), battle (1809) 25-366d, 21-92c, 19-176a, pottery 5-741b
Talbeha, India 14-376 (G-H7)
Talbingo, N S W 19-538 (E4)
TALBOT (family) 26-367b
See also Shrewsbury, earls of
—, Sir Adelbert 2-749b
—, B (chemist) 11-761a, 14-823b
—(OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, 1st baron 26-368d
—, Lady Eleanor 9-522d.
—, Gilbert 15-190d
—, John, Viscount Lisle *see* Lisle
—, John, of Thorpe Willoughby 11-390a
TALBOT, MARY ANNE ("the British Amazon") 26-368b
—, Hon. Milo George, Colonel 19-698d; 3-304c.
—, P A 19-677b.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrconnel *see* Tyrconnel
—, WILLIAM HENRY FOX 26-368c, diffraction bands 5-249d, 26-24d, sewerd lighting 16-656a, photography 21-487b, photometry 21-526a
Talbot (of Malahide) 14-772b
Talbot v Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) 24-229d
Talbot, Ind 14-422 (C3)
—, Wash 24-14 (H2)
—, cape, Austr 2-960 (D2)
—, isl., Fla 10-540 (E1)
—, mt, Viet 26-18 (A2)
Talbot (ter) 13-386b
Talbot Co, Ga 11-752 (B3).
— Co, Md 17-828 (G3).
Talbot's, castle, Ire 27-283d.
Talbott, Tenn 26-620 (H1)
Talbottton, Ga 11-752 (B3).
Talbotypo, *see* Calotype process
Talbragar, N S W 19-539a.
— beds 16-539a
TALC (Talk) (min) 26-368d, 4-677d
Talca, Chil 2-462 (B4), 26-369c
TALCA, prov, Chil 26-369c, 2-462 (B2 & B4), 6-150b
TALCAHUANO (Talcaguano), Chil 26-369d, 2-462 (B4), 6-150b
—, bay, Chil *see* Concepción, bay
Talcher, India 14-376 (L9)
— (Talchir) group 12-59d, 21-177a, 21-177d (table)
Talchir (coal district) 15-829a.
Talcoid 26-369c
Talcottville, Conn 6-952 (F2)
Talc-schist 24-328b, 8-395c
Talcville, Ind 19-598b
Taldanda, canal, India 17-395a
Taldir (pseud) *see* Jaffron-Thomas, Enoch
Taldora, Austr 2-960 (G3).
Taldyk, pass, C Asia 26-910d
TALE 26-369d, folk 10-601b, allotment 13-807b, Irish 5-625c, Servian 24-697d, Welsh 5-643a
Talèfre, pass, Alps 1-743c
Talegallas 18-75c
Talegolo, 26-242 (H5)
Talence, Bordeaux 4-244a
Talent, Oreg 20-212 (C5)
— (Switz 26-242 (B3)
TALENT 26-371b, 11-595d
— (talanton) (coin) 19-871d
— (weight) 28-486a, 28-487a
Talen tagh, mts, Tib 6-168 (F2)
Talenti, Simone di Francesco di 20-167b, 12-36d
Talent Wash, Oreg 20-212 (C5)
— of trade 28-186b
Tale of Paraguay (Southey) 6-681b, 8-351c
Talergoch, Wales geology 8-185c, industries at 10-522b
Talerj (coin) 1-87d
Talar Tavilch, palace, Isfahan 24-813d
Talerng, mt, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Tales of a Grandfather (Scott) 7-481d, 24-471d
Tales of Wonder (Lewis) 24-471b
Talfer, riv, Aus 4-311c
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 26-371b
Talga, sulphur baths, Russ 21-335d
Talgar, mt, C Asia 26-910b, 1-475b
TALGARTH, Wales 26-371d, 9-428 (V E 5); 4-486a
Talgwrech, Wales 28-9 (D2)
Tali (tree) 16-590b
Talha (Talha b Obaid Allah) 5-25a, 5-35c
— (of Persia) 21-225b (list)
Talhalaeni (poet) 5-649c
Talhouët, A E J Bonamour, marquis de 20-90a
Talhuk family, Druses 8-606b.
Talhum, Pal *see* Tell Hum.
Tali 11-446b
Tali (tree) *see* Sisham
Talia, S Aus 2-960 (I 6)
Taliabu, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (E-F3), 26-52d
Taliaferro Co, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
Taliangshan, dist., China 16-941c
Talibán, El, Cairo 4-951 (B3)
Talib Kalim 21-249d
Talibón, P Is. 21-392 (E5).
Ta-Hea-wan, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-234c *see also* Dalny *and* Tal-ren
TALIENWAN, bay, China 26-372a, 15-156 (B-C7), 6-203b.
TALIESSIN (British bard) 26-372a, 5-641c
Taliessin, Book of 5-640b.
Ta li Fu, China 6-168 (F4), 6-200a, Mongol capture (1250) 15-935d, routes through 26-319b
Talihina, Okla 20-58 (I 6)
Talikan, dist, Pers 9-181b, 21-194d
Talikhan, Afg 15-317c
Talikota, India 14-382 (G11), battle (1565) 28-62d
Talikud, isl, P Is 21-392 (E7)
Talim isl, P Is 21-392 (E2)
Talin, bay, P Is 21-392 (D1)
Ta-ling-ho, riv, China 6-168 (K-L1)
Talionis, lex (Babylonian law) 3-320a
—, lex (Roman law) 23-538a, 23-538d, 22-653a
Talipes (surg) *see* Club-foot
Talipot palm (tree), *see* Palmyra palm
Talis *see* Talionis, lex
Talisay, P Is (Cebu) 21-392 (E5)
—, P Is (Luzon) 21-392 (E3)
—, P Is (Negros) 21-392 (D5)
Talisayan, P Is 21-392 (E6)
Talisman, 26-372d
—, mts, Pers 2-149b, 9-164b
—, prov, Pers 21-188 (A1) 21-194b
— Dulab, Pers 12-6d
Talisker, Scot 24-412 (B2)
—, silver mine, Austr 25-495d
TALISMAN 26-372a, 17-908d, 1-899c
"Talisman" (ship) 19-970d
Talisman gate, Bagdad 3-195a
Talisman (perfume) 14-150d
"Talis Qualis" (pseud) *see* Strandberg, K V A.
Ta-li *see* 6-183c
Talith (costume) 7-232b, 21-546b,
Talith, Little *see* Ariba Kanloth
Talithadae *see* sand hopper
Talitsk, mts, Russ 1-758c
Talk (min) *see* Tale
Talkha, Egy 9-22 (C1)
Talki, mts, E Turkest 6-168 (C1), 26-909b
Talkir group *see* Talcher group
Talkial, Afg 2-341 (C 3)
Talk-o'-th'-Hill, Staffs 27-1-195b
Talla Bena, La 17-54 (C 1)
TALLADEGA, Ala 26-372b, 1-460 (C2), battle (1813) 15-108a
— Co, Ala 1-460 (C 2)
— Creek, riv, Ala 1-460 (C 2)
— Springs, Ala 1-460 (C 2)
TALLAHASSEE, Fla 26-372d, 9-459a, in Ireland (1216) 14-771d *see also* Tallie
— of groats *see* Poll tax.
Tallaght, Ire 8-615a, 14-757c
Tallagio non concedendo, De 26-372c, 1-445d *see also Confirmatio cartarum*
Tallahala (creek, riv, Miss 18-600 (C4)
TALLAHASSEE, Fla 26-372d, 10-540 (A1)
Tallahatchie, riv, Miss, 18-600 (C1), 18-601a
— Co, Miss 18-600 (B2)
Tallahatta *buhr-stone see* Claiborne group
Talland, Corn 9-430 (VI D3)
Tallangatta, Vict 28-38 (D2)
Tallangurra, W Aus 2-960 (C4)
Tallapoosa, Ga 11-752 (A2)
—, riv, Ala 1-460 (D2), 1-465d
— Co, Ala 1-460 (D3)
Tallard, Camille, comte de 4-58a, 25-600c, at battle of Blenheim (1704) 17-838d.
Tallard, Fr 10-778 (H5).
Tallarevu, India 7-147a
Tallassee, Ala 1-460 (D3)
—, East, Ala *see* East Tallassee
Talla Water, riv, Scot 27-491a, 9-941b
TALLBOY 26-373a
TALLEMANT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux 26-373a, 11-11c
Tallero (coin) *see* Thaler.
Talley, Richard 25-985c
Talley, Wales 9-428 (V D4).
—, abbey, Carmarthen 5-357a,
Talleyrand, H de, count of Chalais *see* Chalais.

Talley rand de Perigord (cardinal) 21-898d.
— PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de 26-373c; 10-865a. Congress of Vienna (1815) 28-54a, 19-28d, Metternich 18-302a, Montrond 18-793a.
Tall fescue grass 12-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26-377a, 10-857d, 10-755a
—, Thérèse *see* Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
Tallies, The 10-54d.
Tallina, Russ : *see* Royal Tallinnite 7-109d
Tallington, Linc 9-116 (II. G4)
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; 19-82b, 4-89od
Tallmadge, Benjamin 16-783c, Jame 18-661d
Tallmadge, O 3-152c.
Tallman, N Y 19-596 (B5).
—, Oreg 20-212 (C3)
Tall oat grass 12-368b
Talloire, Ga 11-752 (C7)
Tallopoeg (race) : *see* Esthonians
Tallow, Ire 14-741 (C4), 28-369b
TALLOW 26-378d, 20-47a, 20-50c, British duties 9-560c, candles 5-178b
Tallowan, S Aus 2-960 (E6)
Tallow Chandlers Company 16-811a, arms 13-321b (fig)
— oil 26-378d
— TREE 26-178d; 6-171d.
— wood 2-948d.
Tall shib 24-984b.
Tallula, Ill 14-401 (C1).
Tallulah, La 17-51 (C1).
—, riv, Ga 11-752 (C1); 11-751c
— falls, Ga 11-752 (C1)
Tallwater, riv, Ire 2-561c
TALLY 26-379a.
Tally-court 26-379b
Tally-fool, ferry, Anglesey 2-17d
Tallys, Thomas *see* Tallos
Tally-trade 26-379b
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 26-379c, 8-513b
Talma, Ind 14-422 (E2)
Talmadge Hill, Conn 6-952 (A5)
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt 26-380b
Talmage, Cal 5-8 (B2).
—, Neb 19-324 (I1)
—, Pa 21-106 (G6)
Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-71c
Talman, William 8-110c
Talma of the boulevards : *see* Frédérick-Lemaitre, A L P
Talmash, Thomas *see* Tollemache
Talmatornis 3-970c.
Talmont, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d
TALMUD 26-380b, 13-171b, 3-850b, Anan's attack 22-705c, Babylonian influence 20-561d, division of Decalogue 7-907d, Haggada 12-829d Halakha 12-829d, interdicted (553) 15-403c, language 13-168c; Midrash defined 18-415c, Rashi's commentary 22-912a, sacrilege of imitation 23-987a.
Talnoye Russ 23-874 (I. C2).
Talodi, Sud 15-519a.
Taloga, Okla 20-58 (C1).
Talomo Creek, riv, Ga 11-752 (D5).
Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsanville) 11-249b
—, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla) *see* Du Cayla
Talon (bond certificate) 7-318c
— (ombre) 20-101b.
Talona, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Talone, hill, It 10-270c
Ta-lo-pien 27-471a
Talorcan (Talorgan) 24-431a
Talorchestia 2-996b
Taloro, riv, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Talos (myth.) 18-555d, 2-479b; 19-885b
Talon, dist, Fr. 19-749b
Talpa, Colo 6-722 (E4)
—, Tex 26-690 (H4)
Talpa (zool) 14-640a; 17-523d, 14-638d, geological age 14-644b
— europaea *see* Mole, common
Talpavus 14-644b
Talper, riv, India : *see* Tal.
Talpidae. *see* Mole.
Talpinae 14-640a
Talpur Mirs (dynasty) 26-726c, 23-143b, 26-52c.
Talsarnau, Wales 9-428 (V. C2)
Talsen, Russ 23-872 (B4), 7-320a
Talt, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Taltal, Chil 2-462 (J2), population 8-148c.
Taltalite 27-104c.
Taltinnan, N S W. 19-538 (A2)
Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Taluk 17-290b
TALUKDAR 26-386b; 27-611a.
Ta-lun-tung, China 6-168 (I1).
Talur (Talar), mts., Bal. 17-452b.
TALUS 26-386b
Ta-lu-tsze liu, lake, China 6-173c
Talvélla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Talvi *see* Robinson, Theresa Albertina Louse.
Talwar 26-271c
Talweg. *see* Thalweg.
Talya, Hung. 26-1047c.
Talyawalka Branch, N S W. 19-538 (B3)
Talybont, Wales (Brecon) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V D3)
Taly Dagh, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4)
Taly-Llchau, abbey, Wales *see* Talley
Talyllyn, Wales (Brecon) 4-485o
Taly llyn, Wales (Merioneth) 9-428 (V. D2)
— g llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V D2), 19-108b, 4-928b
Talys, Thomas *see* Talbs
Talysh, dist, Cauc 23-874 (II. F4), 16-418d
—, mts, Cauc 16-418d
Talyshes, rac, Cauc 5-548a, 23-874a; 16-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386c, 15-800d
Tam (weight) 28-494a.
Tama, Ia 14-712 (E4).
—, riv, Jap *see* Tama-gawa.
Tama, tribe, Af 1-329c
— (weight) 28-484d
Tamacacori, Ariz 2-544 (C4), 27-361d
Tama Co, Ia. 14-732 (E2)
Tamadua, pt, Braz. 4-410 (H2)
Tamagawa (family) 15-178b
Tama-gawa (Tama), riv, Jap 26-1048c
Tamagat, mt, Fr W Af 11-204 (B1)
Tamaha, Okla 20-58 (F-G2)
Tamaha (dit) 27-4b
Tamahu (Arab race) 3-764d
Tamail, Sud 26-9 (D2), battle (1884) 9-125a, battle (1885) 9-125b, battle (1886) 9-126c
Tamajaso, mt, Salv 24-96c
Tamalakane, river-channel, Af 19-83c
Tamalaita, India : *see* Tamluk
Tamale (Tamari), Go Cst 12-204 (D2), 12-206c
Tamallent, turris, N.Af : *see* Telmin
Tamalpais, mt., Cal 24-144d
Tamanes, Sp 8-43d
Taman, S Russ 23-874 (I. F4), 15-751c, 28-189a
—, cape, S Russ. 23-874 (I. F4)
—, penin, S Russ. 23-874 (I F4), 15-935a
Tamana, Isl, Pac O 20-416 (G5)
—, mt, W I. 28-544 (B4), 27-284d
Tamanart, riv, Mor. 18-851 (C4)
Tamandua anteator 2-89b, 8-925d (fig)
— bandeira *see* Great anteater.
Tamanileb, Sud. 9-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. 26-386c, 21-106 (L4).
—, riv., Pa 26-386c
Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c,
—(wife of Er) 15-535c; 23-938d
Tamar, India 14-376 (L8).
—, riv, Dev. and Corn 9-430 (VI D2); 21-882 (map), 7-179d, 8-132a; statistics 9-410b.
—, riv, Tas 26-138 (B1); 16-281d.
Tamara (of Georgia) : *see* Thamar.
Tamara, isl., Fr.Guin 17-14a.
Tamarac, riv., Minn. 18-550 A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Tamarack, mine, Mich. 18-519a.
Tamarack (bot) : *see* Larch.
Tamarao 4-757a, 21-393c
Tamaraw, N G 19-487 (C-D3)
Tamari, do.Cst *see* Tamale.
Tamarida, Ind O *see* Hadibu
Tamarin, D Gui 12-675 (D2)
TAMARIND 26-386d; 16-392b, timber 4-770d.
Tamarind Indien 24-646d.
Tamarindus indica : *see* Tamarind
TAMARISK 26-386d; 10-566b, 7-417d.
— manna 17-588b.
Tamarite *see* Chalcophyllite
Tamarix gallica, *see* Tamarisk.
— pallasii 25-816c.
Tamaro, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4)
Tamaroa, Ill 14-304 (C5)
Tamaru, mt, Bor 4-257 (D2)
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil 26-416c.
Tamas 5-665c.
Tamasa, riv, India : *see* Tons.
Tamashek, tribe : *see* Tuareg.
Tamási, Hung 3-1 (F7)
Tamaske, U Sen and Nig 11-204 (I1-J1), 23-1002b.
Tamassus, Cyprus. *see* Frangissa
Tamatam, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (G5)
Ta Matarcha, S Russ. 4-287a
TAMATAVE (Toamasina), Mad 26-387a, 17-271 (C3), 17-272 (I1-J1), attack (1845) 17-277a, British occupation (1811) 17-276c, French occupation (1883) 17-277d
Tamatave, Thalberg, James
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex 26-387b, 19-318 (F3-2).
Tamaya, riv, Peru 21-264 (C3)
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c, 25-586b
Tamazetze, S Af. 25-466 (D2), 8112)
Tamazula, Mex. 15-131d.
Tamazunchale, riv, Mex. 26-393b
Tamba, Fr Guin 11-204 (C1).
— (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b
Tambach, Ger 11-808 (III. c)
— beds 21-176d; 21-177b
Tambalagam, bay, Cey. 5-732b.
Tambalobongang, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (D-E1); 24-67a
Tambaro (dialect) 12-894b.
Tambaroora, N S W. 19-538 (B2)
Tamba-Ura, mts., U.Sen and Nig 24-611c
Tambe, Port.E.Af. 25-406 (I3)
— obut, Ind O 14-382 (P1)
Tambelan, isl, Mal Arch. 17-466 (B2)
— isls, Mal Arch. 17-466 (B2), 23-363b
Tambesi, riv, Sum. 26-71 (B3), 26-71d
Tambi, isl, Peru 21-266b
Tambo, Queens 2-960 (H1)
— (Tamboboru), mt, Alps 26-242 (G4), 4-744c
— riv, Peru (branch of Apurimac) 21-264 (C3), 2-236d
—, riv, Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (C3), 21-266a
—, riv, Peru (trib of Ucayali) 1-785 (map), 21-267a.
—, riv., Vict 28-38 (D2), 28-939a.
Tambo (dict) 1-814c
Tambóbong, P Is : *see* Malabon.
Tambo de Mora, Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-271a
Tambog, pt, P Is 21-392 (F6)
Tamboga, riv, Sp 25-73b.
Tambo Grande, Peru 21-983b
Tambohorano, mt., Alps : *see* Tambo
Tambookieland, dist., S.Af. : *see* Tembuland
Tambookies (Kaffir tribe) : *see* Tembu.
Tamboon, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3)
Tamborata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D4), 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
Tambor, riv., Manch. 17-553 (C9)
Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
Tambora : *see* Pandura.
Tamboril, Braz 4-440 (I3).
TAMBOUR (arch.) 26-388a.
— (tennis court) 26-626d.
Tambourah, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Tambourin de Provence 8-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
Tambourissa 17-273b
TAMBOV, Russ 26-388c, 23-872 (F5); 23-897b, corn trade 26-388c
TAMBOV, govt, Russ. 26-388a, 23-872 (F5), 26-448b; Mongol invasion (1236) 18-713b.
Tambrabetta, mt, India 19-701b
Tambraparni (Chindinthura), riv, India 14-382 (G15), 26-999d.
Tambre, riv, Sp 25-530 (A1), 11-402d.
Tambun, Sud 26-9 (D2).
Tambu *see* Taboo
Tambura, Sud 11-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
Tamburlaine the Great (Marlowe) 17-742a, 8-521c, 25-1057b.
Tame, riv, Eng. (trib. of Mersey) 28-953 (A3), 18-174c
—, riv, Eng (trib of Trent) 25-758 (I1), 27-250d
— (wool) : *see* Tang
Tamega, riv, Port 25-530 (A2), 9-660c.
Tamelos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4)
Tamen (overseer) 3-765c.
Tamenahe, tribe, Mad. 17-27d
Tamentit, oasis, Sah 1-320 (C2).
Tamerlane *see* Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Ras Al *see* Samrar
Tamerrakesht, Mor. 18-851 (E2)
Tamerton Foliott, Dev 9-430 (VI D5), 8-121a.
—, North : *see* North Tamerton
Tamerza, Tun 1-643 (D2).
Tamesis, riv, Brit *see* Thames
Tamesi, riv, Mex 26-387b.
Tamesis, riv., Brit. *see* Thames
Tametomo (legend) 15-206b, 17-99d
Tame Was, tribe, Bur *see* Wa
Tamgrut, Mor 18-851 (E3)
Tamiahua, lake, Mex 18-318 (F-G4), 27-1015b
Taming, dist., Sum 26-74c
Tamias *see* Ground-squirrel
Tamiati, Egy. *see* Damietta
Tamihana (William Thomson) (d 1871) 26-412a
Tamikichi (ceramist) 15-185a
Tamil (language) 26-389a, 8-556c, Brahmi alphabet 14-625a, characters 8-1986, inscriptions 14-626c
— (lit.) 26-390b
Tamill, Wash 28-354 (B11).
TAMIL PEOPLE, India 26-388d; in Ceylon 5-780d, Jaffna under 15-124c
Tamim, tribe, Arab 5-31d, 5-454, 28-809b
Tamim b Nasr 5-40a
Tamina, riv, Switz 26-242 (G3); 22-814a.
Taming of the Shrew, A 17-743b, 24-779a; 8-520b
Taming of the Shrew, The (Shakespeare) 24-779c
Tamin Shuib 28-242 (G3).
Ta-min-tung, China 17-553 (C1)
Tamiobatidae 24-596b
Tamiu-ula, mts, Tib 6-168 (F2)
Tamise, Belg 3-668 (D1)
Tamisier, Maurice 1-91a; 2-255a
Tamitatoaba, riv, Braz 1-784c.
Tam-la, pass, Tib 6-168 (E3)
Tamluki (Tamralipta), India 26-391b, 14-376 (M3); 18-419c.
Tammany, mt., N.J 7-952a.
— HALL 26-391c, 19-823a.
— Ring : *see* Tweed Ring.
— Society 26-391c
Tammaritu (or Klam) 9-141b
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Russ 26-392c; 23-872 (B3); 12-918d
Tammu, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Tammuz, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Tammun, Pal 20-602 (C4).
Tammus (myth) 12-184; 12-19b; 14-811a; Carthaginian worship 5-419d
Tammy-norrie : *see* Puffin
Tamnava, riv., Serv 24-686 (A1)
Tamnich, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Tamnugalt, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Ta-mo (buddhist) : *see* Bodhidharma
Tamo, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
Tamontaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Tampa, Fla Co 6-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. 26-392c, 10-540 (D4)
—, bay, Fla 10-540 (D4), 26-719b
—, port, Fla. 26-393c
Tampan : *see* Ornithodoros moubata
Tampasuk, riv, B N Bor 4-262d.
Tampere, Russ. : *see* Tammerfors
Tampico, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Ind 14-422 (F7)
TAMPICO, Mex 26-393a, 18-418 (F3), lighthouse 15-238b.
Tampiko, mt, Mal Arch. 17-466 (D-F3), 5-507a.
Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a
Tamping 10-716a.
Tamplin, Prof 12-960c
Tampoketaa, plateau, Mad 17-271 (C4-5)
Tamrahpti, India *see* Tamluk
Tamrian, riv, Arab 26-305 (C-D4)
Tamsagarh, India 14-376 (M6)
Tamsna, dist, Mor 18-853d.
Tamsui (Tansui, Hobe), Formosa 6-168 (L1), 10-670b, 15-195b, French attack (1884-85) 10-671b
— yel, riv, For 10-670b
Tamsuk, mt, Mor 18-851 (E3)
Tamswag, Aus. 3-1 (C3), 24-105b
Tamta, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Tamu, Bur *see* Gong *and also* Tom-Tom
Tamu, Bur 4-840 (D2)
Tamuda, riv, Mor 18-851d.
Tamuli, India : *see* Tamulic
Tamulic 26-389a
Tamuri : *see under* Calicut.
Tamurro 5-120b
Tamus, genus, Asia 17-471a.
Tamus (Bornee fairs) 4-263d.
— (chron) 6-315d
— communis *see* Black bryony.
Tamuz (chron) 4-1000d
Tamworth, Can 20-114 (E1).
—, N H. 19-490 (E4)
TAMWORTH, N S W 26-393b, 19-518 (F2), 2-953a.
TAMWORTH, Staffs 26-394b, 25-758 (I1), Agricultural and Colonial College 1-413d, geology 26-412a.
— Manifesto (1835) 9-558b
— pig 21-395a, 21-594 (Plate)
Tamwurda, Staffs *see* Tamworth
Tamyang, Kor 15-156 (E9)
Tamynae, Gr. 12-420 (E F2)
Tamyras, riv, Syr *see* Damur
Tan (Chinese historian) 16-192b
Tan, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821b
— (tonal), str, Scot 7-628b
Tan (measure) 28-494a
Tana (Jewish teacher) 13-170d
Tana, India *see* Thana
—, isl *see* Tanna
—, fjord, Nor 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
— lake, Aby *see* Tsana.
TANA, riv, Br E Af 26-393d, 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8), 1-321d
—, riv, Russ and Nor. 19-800 (G1), 19-801a
Tanalaya, Jap 15-156 (M6).
Tanacetone or Tanacetone (chem) *see* Thujone
Tanacetum (bot) 6-812c.
Tanachampea, isl, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4)
Tanaga, isl, Aleutian Is. 1-472 (I5)
Tanager (Tanagro), riv., It. : *see* Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) 26-393d; 4-809c; in aviaries 3-81d
Tanagra, Gr 12-240 (E2); battle (457 B C) 21-145c, coinage 19-883a, Hermes 13-369b, vases 5-711c, 5-715c, statuettes 26-694b (Pl II, fig 4)
Tanagridae : *see* Tanager.
Tanagrinae 26-394a
Tanah, cape, Jav 15-284 (C2)
— Datar, Sum. 26-74a.
— Jawa, dist., Sum 26-74c.
— Laut, dist., Bor. 21-806a.
— Malayu, Asia : *see* Malay Peninsula.
Tanai, riv, Bur. 6-232b.
Tanaidacea (Tanaidea) 17-459a; 7-556c; 7-558d.

Tanaidae 17-459b
Tanais, Russ 23-648 (F2); 3-85c, 4-286d
—, riv., Russ **23-648 (G2), 8-405d; 13-514b**
Tanais (zool) 7-555c (fig)
Tanaka (Jap family) 15-178b
Tanakadaté, A 9-210d, 17-382d
Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap artist) 15-176d
Tanais, dist., Mad 17-271 (B4); 17-273d
Tanaland, prov., Br E Af 4-601 (B2), 4-603a
Tanalytsk, Russ 23-872 (I5)
Tanama, riv, P R 22-124 (A1)
Tanampet, Madras 17-291c
Tanan (measure) 25-9a
Tanana, Alsk 1-472 (H2)
—, riv, Alsk 1-472 (I2), **28-945b**
Tananarive, Mad *see* Antananarivo
Tanandava, Mad 17-271 (B1)
Ta nan-hu, lake, China 6-168 (L4)
Tanaocrinidae 6-878d
Tanaoxares *see* Smerdis
TANAQUIL 26-394b, 24-632a, 24-699c, 28-430d
Tanargue, mts, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Tanaro, riv, It 15-1 (B2), 15-26 (I2), 15-2b
Tanat, riv, Wales 9-428 (V E2), 8-18a
Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c
Tanatns, isl, Kent *see* Thanet
TANAUAN, P Is 26-394b
Tanaus, riv, Gr 12-440 (D4),
Tanay, P Is 21-392 (E2)
—, lake, Switz **16-87d**
Tanb, isl., Pers 21-188 (C3)
Tanbur (mus instr) 17-172b
Tan cake (fuel) 11-274d
Tancarville, Fr 24-589b
Tan-ch-hön, Korea 15-156 (F6)
Tancutaro, mt, Mex 18-379b
TANCRED (crusader) 26-194b
TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-195a, 25-41b, 23-291d
Tancredia 16-123a
Tancrediidae 16-123a
Tanda, India 14-376 (K6), 11-376d
Tandag, P Is 21-392 (E-F6)
Tandamane (of Kandy) 9-87a
Tandem (driving) 8-585d
— bicycles **3-917a, 7-688d**
Tandemaires (Am football) 10-624d
Tanderegee, Ire 14-744 (E2), 2-562a
Tandil, Arg 2-462 (E4); 4-752c
—, mts, Arg **4-752a**
Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7)
Tandou, lake, N S W 19-538 (A-B3)
Tandridge, Sur 16-942 (D4)
— Hall, Sur **16-942 (D4)**
Tandroy, tribe *see under* Antandroy
Tandu (Peru, ruler) 21-227b
Tandui, riv., Jav *see* Tanduwi
Tanduia, riv, India *see* Tenduia
Tandur, India 14-382 (H10)
—, India **14-382 (G11).**
Tanduwi, riv, Jav. 18-284 (C2), 22-265d
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-395b
Taneda, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3)
TANEGA-SHIMA, isl, Jap 26-396a; 15-156 (G11), 15-224d
Tanehiko (writer) 15-170c
Tane Mahuta (Maori myth) 19-137b
Tanemoi, Jap 15-156 (P4)
Tanen, Nor 19-800 (F-I1)
Tanera Beg, isl, Scot 24-412 (C1)
— More, isl., Scot **24-412 (C2), 23-741c**
Tanesh, Cairo, Egy 4-954 (B1)
Taneum Creek, riv, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Taney, riv, Russ 21-929 (D3)
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 3-289a
Taney Co., Mo 18-608 (C-D5)
Taneytown, Md 17-828 (E1).
Taneyville, Mo 18-608 (C-D5)
Tanesruft, dist, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 18-83c
Tanfield, Dur 9-412 (I E3), 9-707d
—, Yorks. *see* West Tanfield
— Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. **8-938c**
T'ang (Chinese emperor): *see* Chong t'ang
— (Chinese dyn) **6-195d, 6-223b, Si-gan-fu tablets 25-59c.**
Tang, China 6-168 (I3)
Tang, Swed 26-190 (B2).
Tang, isl, Fr I C 14-698 (C6)
—, mts, Iiur *see* Letha mts
Tang (mammal) 23-207b.
— (measure) **25-494a, 25-8a**
— knife **7-672a**, sword **26-272c, 26-274a**
—, Pa, Fr W.Af. **11-204 (F-G3)**
TANGA, Ger.E Af 26-396b, 11-771 (C2).
—, Peru **21-264 (C4)**
—, bay, Ger E.Af **26-396b**
Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Tangala, tribe 1-330a, 3-536c
Tangalal (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Tangalan, P Is. 21-393 (D5)
Tangalane, Port.E Af 25-466 (N2)
Tangali, tribe *see* Tangala
Tangalla, Cey 14-382 (I17).
Tangaloa (myth) 22-36a, 19-136c, incarnations 2-52b, 7-216a
Tangan, riv, India 17-485c.
Tangan (measure) 25-8a
Tanganicia 11-515d
TANGANYIKA, lake, Af 26-396c, 11-771 (A2), 6-923 (E4), 6-918c; altitude 1-321b, Bantus on 3-356d, communications 1-350a, 11-773c, exploration 4-865a, 25-633b, 18-25, 25-779d, fauna 26-544a, 6-360c; geology 16-86b
— languages **3-358b** foll
Tangarara, Peru 21-683b
Tangasseri, India 14-382 (G15), 22-751b
Tangassi, A E Sud 9-40 (B1), 25-633b
Tangastan, mts, Bhutan 3-847d
Tang Bazh, Pers 10-190a
Tangchai (Jap artist) 15-184c
Tangen, Nor 8-546b
Tangena 17-273b, 17-275a, 20-174b
Tangent, pt, Alsk 1-472 (G1)
— (of an angle) **27-273b**, series for **27-281c**
— (of clavichord) **6-468c, 21-561c (fig)**
— (to a curve) **11-716b, 14-535d, 14-543d**; Apollonius of Perga **2-187c**, double **7-656c**, projection of **22-428a**
— galvanometer **11-410b**
Tangential coordinates *see under* Coordinates
Tangent line 26-115b
— plane **26-115b; 11-720c.**
— sight (gunnery) **25-61b, 26-192a.**
— stationary **7-656c**
Tangerang, Jav 15-284 (B2), 3-507c, 18-289d
Tangerine *see* Tangierine
Tangermann of Unkel (priest) 20-67d.
TANGERMUNDE, Ger 26-397c 11-808 (C2), 4-121b; architecture **26-657b**; peace (1414) **4-422b**
Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-695c.
Tanghinia venenifina *see* Tangena
Tang-ho, riv, China 6-168 (I3), 13-648d
Tangkak, 24-95b.
Tangier, Can 19-831 (C2).
—, Ind **14-422 (C5)**
TANGIER, Mor 26-397d; 18-851 (D-E1), acquisition by England 2-612c; 3-557d, 7-839a, 19-304a, Moslem conquest 8-33c; peace (1844) 1-851d, Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-147a
—, Okla **20-58 (B1).**
—, bay, Mor. **18-851 (D-E1).**
—, isl, Va **17-928 (G5)**
—, lake, Can **19-831 (C2)**
—, sound, Va **17-928 (H5-4)**
Tangerine orange 20-149d
Tangerjahos, La. 17-54 (b-c5)
—, dist, La. **17-54 (D3 and b-c5)**
—, riv, La **17-54 (D3).**
Tangfir, dist., India 13-80b.
Tangistan, Pers. 10-190b.
Tangiwai *see* Bowenite.
Tang-Jung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tangkil, Jav 15-290a
Tang-ku, China - **battle (1860) 12-318a**
Tangkuban Prahu, mt, Jav 15-291d
Tang-la, mts, Tib 15-940c.
—, pass, Tib **26-916 (C2); 6-842 (E3); 26-923b**
Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-572a.
Tanglewood, Tex 26-690 (K5)
Tanglin, Singapore 25-147c
Tangla, mt., India 7-833d.
Tango (Tanshu), prov., Jap 15-204b
" **Tango**" **(warship) 24-903a.**
Tangora, Bur 14-376 (Q8)
Tangorin, Queens 2-960 (G4).
Tangri Dongri, mts, India 3-498d
Tang shao-yi 6-212c
Tang-sun (measure) 25-494a
Tangu, India 26-916 (C2)
Tangut, kingdom, C.As 6-1, 6-196b, language 23-811c, Mongols 18-719d.
Tangya Ling monastery, Tib 16-530d
TANGYE, SIR R. 26-398b.
Tangyi, mts, Bur 20-521d.
Tanhay, P Is 21-392 (D6).
Tanho, riv., China 15-777c
Tanhuma b Abba 18-423a.
Tanhum b Joseph of Jerusalem 13-175a
Tani Buncho (artist) 28-937c
Tanib, pt, Can Is 5-172 (map)
Tanim, Arab 17-954a.
Ta ning, China (Shan-si) 6-169 (I2)
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6-168 (I4)**
Taningres, Fr 10-778 (H4)
Tanis (Zoan), ruins, Egy 9-22 (C2), 12-264b, excavation **9-40b, 17-716b**, monuments **9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-176a**
—, Decree of *see* Canopus, Table of
TANISTRY 26-398c, 6-420c, 24-447a
Tanist Stone 25-963b
Tanit (myth) 5-429d; 21-456c, 8-206d; 26-53a
Tanit, bay, Fr W Af 11-204 (A2)
Tanitic mouth, Nile delta 9-40 (B1), 9-22b, 19-696b
Tanitsma, Jap 15-156 (F-G4)
Tanjah, Mor *see* Tangier
Tanjavur, India *see* Tanjore
Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B2)
Tanjong Batu, Tanjong Penunjut, Tanjong Dungun, Tanjong Patani, capes, Siam
Tanjong Penunjut, Dungun, Patani, &c
— Karang, Sum **26-71 (C4), 26-112**
— Kling, Mal Penin **17-454b**
— Malim, Mal Penin **17-473 (B5), 17-480c**
— Parupan, Mal Arch. **17-466 (B3), 3-940c**
— Pinang, Sum **26-71 (B-C2), 17-471 (D9), 23-363b.**
— Puak, Jav **3-498a**
— Pura, Sum **26-71 (A2).**
TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H14); coolie emigration 26-76c, history 5-362c, 27-426a, library 16-561c, Schwarz monument 24-389b, temple 14-430d, 5-362b
— dist, India **26-398d, history 14-414c, 15-678d, irrigation 7-254d**
Tanjung, Bor 2-257 (C3)
—, (Celebes) Arch **17-466 (B2).**
Tank, India *see* Tonk
Tank (measure) 28-494a
— (mine drainage) **18-537b.**
Tankah, Yuc 23-875a
—, race, China **13-678c**
TANKARD 26-399a, 8-584a (P1 II)
Tankaw, riv, Ash. 12-203 (B3)
Tank boiler 4-141b
Tanked oil 16-735a
Tankermess, lake, Scot 22-48d
— House, Scot **15-834b**
Tankersley, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
Tankerton, Kent 28-612c
Tankerville, earls of 8-796a
—, Forde Grey, earl of **12-785c, 18-726c**
Tan-kiang, China 6-168 (H4)
—, riv, China **6-168 (I3), 24-838d**
Tankisso, riv., Fr Gui 11-204 (C4); 19-674c; 24-642a
Tankpa, riv, Togo. 12-203 (C2)
Tanksa, India 14-376 (H2)
Tank Zam (Khaisor), pass, India 28-445d
Tanlay, Fr 10-778 (G4); 28-923b
Tanma, lake, Fr W Af 11-204 (A2)
Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c
Tann, Edward 23-995c.
—, John **23-995c.**
Tann, Ger 11-808 (III p-q11)
Tanna, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11)
—, India *see* Thana.
—, isl, Pac O **20-436 (N9), 19-500c**
—, lake, Scot **24-118 (A3), 2-944c.**
TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-199a.
Tannadice, Scot. 24-418 (F1), 10-660d.
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
Tannay, Fr 10-778 (F1), 19-673c
Tannehill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Tannenberg, Ger battle (1410) 21-905a; 28-762c
TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b
—, Ill C.R **13-175c**
—, **THOMAS (1674-1735) 26-399c; 2-891c**
—, Thomas (1630-1682) **26-399c**
Tanner, W Va. 28-580 (C3).
Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6)
Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2)
—, Pa **21-106 (M3)**
Tanneverge, mt, Alps 26-242 (B2); 7-745c
Tännfors, falls, Swed 19-800 (C4), 26-189b.
TANNHAUSER 26-399c, 11-808 (III p-q11), 18-229b
Tannhauser **(Wagner) 28-236c, 28-238c**
Tannilin, Russ - *see* Reval
TANNIN 7-672c, 16-332c, in algae **1-596a**, in grape juice **28-718d**, inks **14-571c**, medicine **21-350d, 12-805b, 21-893d, 19-801d**
Tanning 16-732c, 13-158d, electrolytic method **9-209d**, Ostiak method **20-359d.**
Tanning Range 9-746d
Tannis, bay, Den 8-24 (C1)
Tanno-gallic acid 20-79d
TANN - RATHSAMHAUSEN, L S A, Freiherr von und zu der 26-400b, in Franco-German war **2-924c, 11-6d**
Tannu-ola (Tannu), mts, C As 27-43b (I-12), 18-711c
Tano, Jap 15-156 (I10)
—, riv, Go Cst **12-203 (A4), 2-125b 12-203c**
Tanoan, tribes *see* Tanoan
Tanokamiyama, Jap 27-48c
Tanon, str, P Is 21-392 (D6-5), 8-654b
Tanos, riv, Gr 12-424 (D3).
Tan-pa-chang, China 6-168 (H4)
Tanqua, riv, Cape Col 25-466 (N2)
Tansa, aqueduct, India 2-246d
TANSA, riv, India 26-400d, 14-382 (G9)
Tansboro, N J 19-502 (C4).
Tan Sen (poet) 13-486c
Tanshelf, Pontefract, Yorks 28-933
Tanshu, isl, Jap *see* Awaji
—, prov, Jap *see* Tamba, Tango or Tajima
Tansui, riv, Mor 18-851 (C3), 18-852a
Tanska, Klementina - *see* Hoffmann, Klementina
Tansley, Derby 8-71b
Tansui, Formosa *see* Tamsui
Tansy 8-812c, oil of **21-141d**
TANTA, Egy 26-400d, 9-22 (H-C2)
Tantalah, Bur 14-376 (Q8).
Tantah, site, Yuc 5-678b.
Tantalic acid 26-401b
Tantalidae *see* Wood-ibis
Tantalis, Asia M.: see Sipylus
Tantalite 6-740
Tantalize 26-401c
Tantalon, castle, Scot 24-418 (F2), 19-770b, sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b
TANTALUM 26-400d
— lamp **19-699c**
TANTALUS (Gr myth) 26-401c 17-319c, Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c
— (dist) **26-401c**
— aethiopicus *see* Ibis
Tan tes, mt, Chil. 2-462 (B5), 1-965b.
TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-450d, 19-177d.
Tantie, Fla 19-540 (F4)
Tantipara mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b
Tantonville, Fr 18-315d.
Tantra (Buddhism) 19-98a
Tantras (Sanskrit lit) 24-170c
Tantum, Go Cst. 12-203 (B4)
Tanturah (Dor, Dora), Pal. 20-602 (B3), 17-540d, 21-402a, 21-449c
Tanuay-Amon (Egy. king) *see* Tandamane
Tanube, Jap 15-156 (I10).
Tanuchi, Bernardo 10-264b, 20-713b, 13-341b, 1-104b
Tanucha (clan) *see* Tnuks
Tanuf, Arab 2-260a
Ta'nuk, Pal. *see* Tell Ta'nuk
Tanum, Swed 26-190 (A2)
Tan-urh, dist, China 12-822a
Tan wattle 1-96b
Tanworth, Warwick 9-420 (III, D2)
Tan-yang, China *see* Nan-king
—, Kor. **15-156 (F8)**
Tanyard Cove, inlet, Md 17-828 (I5)
Tan-y-Bwlch, lake, Wales 10-291b
Tan-y-fool, Wales 5-360b.
Tanyma, riv, C As 14-376 (E1)
Tanyoan (Tanoan), tribe 14-155c, 1-811d
Tanyoxares *see* Smerdis.
Tanyp, riv, Russ 23-872 (I4), 27-37a.
Tanyalphon 16-123d
Tanyspitora 3-974b, 15-869a
Tanyu (artist) 15-174c
Tanzan (cerramist) 15-184b
— Hakuin **15-187a**
— Yoshitara **15-187a**
Tanzenmann cups 8-583c (P1 II)
Tanzil (Mahommedanism) 15-898b.
Tanzimat (Hatt i sherif of Gulhane) 27-458c foll, 19-97c, 4-866d
Tao (name) 6-200b
TAOISM 26-402a; 6-175d, 16-192c, 8-197c, fire walking, festival **10-429a**, immortality doctrine **9-760d**, men deified **2-207a**
Tao, Kaw, isl, Siam 14-498 (A-F9)
Taoke, Pers 21-253c
Tao-kow, China 6-168 (I2)
Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-196a
Tao-kwang, mt, Kor 15-156 (F6)
— (porcelain) **5-747d**
Tao nu (viceroy of Canton) 6-207b
Taongi, isls, Pac O 20-436 (F-G1)
Taonia 1-590c
Taoniscus 26-998a
Taonius 7-675c, 5-701d
Taoopi, Minn 18-550 (E7)
Taoret, Sah *see* Godea
TAORMINA (Tauromenium), **Sic 26-402a, catacomb 5-497**
Taos, N Mex 19-520 (E1); 19-522d
— Co, N Mex **19-520 (E1)**
Taot'ai (official) 6-183d
Tao Teh King **(Lao-tsze) 16-192c, 6-226b**
Tao-yen, China 6-168 (K3).
Tap (tool) 24-480a
Tapa, mts, Sum 26-71 (A2).
—, riv, Celebes *see* Bolango
Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-127d
Tapacae, riv, Nic and Hond *see* Segovia.
Ta-pa-cheng, China 6-168 (H2)
Tapachula, Mex 18-318 (G5), 6-117d
Tapa-cloth 18-959b
TAPACULO (Tapacollo) 26-402c; 3-978d
Tapadiblí, Arm 26-56d.
Tapah, Mal Penin 17-473 (B4)
Tapajos, riv, Braz. 1-785 (map), 1-784c, 24-190b, geology 4-442b
Tapalquen, Arg 2-462 (D4)
Tapamanno, isl, Pac O 20-436
Tapan 4-120a
Tapan 4-259c
Tapanahoni, riv, Fr Gui *see* Awa.
Tapanui, N Z 19-624 (B6)
Tapanuli, resid, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b
Tapaquilcha, mt, Bol 1-96 (dist)
Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d
— (chron) **13-493d**
Tapasi, India 14-376 (M8)
Tapasya 13-493d.
Tapatahi, N Z 19-624 (G3).
Tapa Tuan, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tapaua, riv, Braz 4-440 (B4)
Tap cinder 14-817d
Tapdo, N.S W. 19-538 (B8)
Tape, Pers 14-210a
Tape (fabric) 28-447b, 16-43a.

Ta-pei-lu, road, China **26**-319b.
Tapemote fibre **18**-321b.
TAPER (dict.) **26**-40 1a.
Tapera de Baixo, Braz. 4-440 (H4)
Tapes 16-123d ; 10-670a.
— decussatus **21**-26d
— philippinarum **18**-164a.
TAPESTRY **26**-403c ; **28**-440d ; **24**-290d ; Aubusson manufactory 2-892c, carpets 5-192d, **26**-447d, cartoons for 5-414b, Goya's designs **12**-303b ; Japanese **15**-182d, **15**-199d *See also* Bayeux tapestry, Gobelins
Tapetum lucidum **10**-94e
TAPEWORMS **26**-407c, **27**-1050a ; **21**-826d, medical aspect **26**-412b
Taphians (legend) **1**-893a ; **16**-407b
Taphne, fortress, Egy. ' *see* Daphnae
Taphos, isl, Gr. **12**-410 (B2)
Taphozous *see* Tomb-bat
Taphrina **11**-339c ; **21**-25b.
Taphrinese **11**-339d
Taphrocampa **23**-759d, **23**-761d
Taphros, Russ **21**-148c
Taphrura, Tun *see* Sfax
Tapia (dict.) **17**-230b
Tapiantana Group, Isls, P Is. **21**-792 (D7)
Tapichi, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Tapiiapeco, mts, Braz 4-440 (C1)
Tapiiiapa, tribe, Mex **18**-323b
Taping, canal, China **6**-670a
—, riv, Bur *see* Taiping
Ta-ping shan, China **6**-244d
Tapio (myth) **10**-985a, **23**-69a
TAPIOCA **26**-413d, **4**-167b
Tapiolite **6**-740e
TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiroidea) **26**-413d, **21**-169d, distribution **26**-1007a, **17**-527d, fore-foot **21**-159b (fig.), palaeotherium's relationship **20**-592b
Tapiraipe, riv, Braz **2**-315a
Tapirella **26**-413d, **21**-170a
Tapirus **26**-413d, **21**-170a, fore-foot **21**-169b (fig.).
— roulini *see* Pinchaque tapir
Tapis ras **5**-395c
Tapiteuca, Isls, Pac O **20**-436 (G5), **12**-11c
Tapiti **12**-949d
Tapiung-Jong, India **14**-376 (M6)
Tapley, Ga **11**-752 (C1)
Tapling, T K **21**-174c
Tapling v. Jones **1**-950c
Taplishan, isl, China *see* Aberdeen
Taplow, Bucks **16**-942 (B2), **4**-729c, burial mound **8**-581b
Tapoloságy, Kis, Hung . *see* Kis-Tapolosány
—, Nagy, Hung. *see* Nagy-Tapolsany
Tapoleza, Hung **3**-4 (E4)
— baths, springs, Hung. **18**-579b
Tapon, riv, P Is **7**-702b
Tap o' North, mt, Scot **1**-50a, **1**-51c, **28**-1440 (D2)
Tappa (fencer) **10**-219c
Tappahan, mt, Ire **10**-274b
Tappahannock, Va **28**-1118 (E-F3)
Tappan, Arthur **19**-569d, **19**-768b
—, David **28**-626c
—, Henry Philip **18**-378c
—, Lewis **18**-486c, **19**-569d
Tappan, N Y **19**-596 (C5).
—, O **20**-26 (H1)
— (Tappan Zee), bay, N Y **13**-893b
Tappen, N Dak **19**-780 (E3)
Tappia, Giovanni di **6**-977b
Tapping (surg.) in dropsy **8**-390d, in hydrocephalus **14**-112a, in meningitis, *see* Puncture, lumbar, in pleurisy, *see* Aspiration
Tappina mudstones **16**-828c
Tapptzaki, cape, Jap **15**-156 (L M6)
Tappuah, Pal **18**-108d
Tap rivet **24**-962a (fig.)
Taprobane, isl, Asia ' *see* Ceylon
Tap-root **23**-719a.
Tapa, Russ **9**-795a.
Tapsell (explorer) **21**-965a.
TAPTI, riv, India **26**-414b ; **14**-389 (E9), **4**-186d
Ta-pun, China **6**-168 (E5)
— (Hastings), N Z **19**-624 (E2)
Tapu (custom) *see* Taboo
Tapui, isl, P Is **21**-392 (C3)
Tapul (armour) **7**-614b.
Tapum (Tapun) **18**-75d.
Tapus, Sun **25**-71 (A2)
Taputeuca, isl, Pac O. : *see* Tapiteuca.
Tapuyae, tribe, S Am **1**-783d, **27**-1106c, linguistic family **1**-812a.
Tapyri (Tapuri), tribe **18**-21a, **1**-547d.
Taqi, Mir (poet) **13**-488c
Taqiya **24**-858e
Taquary, Braz 4-440 (B7)
—, riv, Braz (trib. of Paraguay) 4-440 (B6), **21**-787d
—, riv, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7), **23**-358a
Taquemenon, riv, Mich **18**-372 (F3)
Tar, lagoon, Chil **6**-1441d
—, riv, Ire **14**-744 (C4)
—, riv, N C. **19**-772 (E2), **19**-771c.
TAR (organic product) **26**-414c, **21**-623c, **16**-343b
— (sailor) **26**-430b
— , coal *see* Coal-Tar
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND Barons **26**-415a
Tara, Can **20**-111 (B2).
—, Ja **14**-712 (C2)
—, Ire (Co Down) **14**-744 (F2)
TARA, Ire (Co Meath) **26**-415a, **14**-759a, **14**-763b, assemblies **4**-488c, **14**-758b, battle (980) **14**-765d, stone of Destiny **14**-758a
—, Russ As **25**-10 (C3), **26**-1042c
—, hill, Ire (Co Meath) **14**-744 (E4), **26**-415a
—, hill, Ire (Co. Wexford) **14**-744 (E4)
—, riv, Ire **2**-561c
—, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (C3), **26**-1042c
—, riv, Turk and Montenegro **18**-767 (B1), **18**-767b
Taraba, Arab **2**-264 (D1)
—, riv, Arab **2**-264 (D4), **2**-259c
Tarabba, riv, W Af **19**-677b
Tarabilous gall **11**-123d
Tarabostes **7**-726c
Tarabozan, Arm *see* Trebizond
Tara brooch **21**-796d, **10**-711d
Tarabulus, Syr **26**-305 (A2) *see also* Tripoli
Taraces (of Egypt) *see* Tah rak
Taracus (zool.) **2**-310a
TARAFA (poet) **26**-415b, **18**-643c
—, Francesch **25**-590b
Taragarh, mt, India **1**-452c
Tarah, The (law of Moses) *see* Torah, The
Tarahumares, mts, Mex. **18**-318 (C-D1), **18**-317c
TARAI, dist, India **26**-415c, **19**-379b **27**-910d
Tarai, Nepal, India *see* Tirawari.
Tarakan, isl, Bor **4**-257 (C2)
Tarakeswar, India **14**-382 (M8), **13**-862b
Tarakhli, Asia M **27**-443e
Tarakm, isl, Jap **15**-156 (P5)
Tarakzai, tribe, India **18**-649b
Taral, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
Taramashima, isl, Jap. **15**-156 (D11)
Taramundi, Sp **25**-590 (B1)
Tarana, India **14**-376 (F-G8)
—, N S W **2**-912d
Taranaki (North) bay, N Z **19**-624 (D3)
— (South) bay, N Z. **19**-624 (D3).
—, co , N Z **19**-624 (E7 & E3)
—, dist, N Z **19**-624 (E3), **19**-519c
Taranatha (historian) **3**-655a
Taranchi, tribe, C Asia **27**-422a, **27**-469d ; dialect **27**-173a
Tarancón, Sp **25**-530 (D3)
Tärändö, Swed **19**-800 (E2).
Tarandus (astron.) **7**-14a
— (zool.) **4**-751b
Taranean *see* Yaws
Tarangnan, P Is. **21**-392 (E5)
Tarangole, Sud **16**-276a
Taranis the Gaul (myth.) **10**-49b
Tarannon group **16**-829b ; **25**-111a (table)
Tarantella (dance) **26**-416b
— (mus.) **26**-416b
Tarantism **26**-416b
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of *see* Macdonald
—, Gian, prince of **15**-429b
TARANTO (Tarentum), It **26**-415c, **15**-4 (F4), **15**-6a, dry dock **16**-38b.
Taranto, gulf, It **15**-4 (F4-5), **15**-26 (F3), **15**-4c
TARANTULA **26**-416a ; **25**-603d, American, *see* Avicularidae, Egyptian, *see* Galeodes lucasii, South African, *see* Solpuga.
— hawk **26**-416c
Tarapacá, Chil **2**-462 (F5), battle (1879) **6**-161b
TARAPAYA, prov, Chil **26**-416c ; **2**-462 (B1 and F6)
Tarapur, India **14**-382 (E10)
TARARE, Fr **26**-416c, **10**-778 (G5)
—, mts, Fr **23**-272c ; **16**-921b
Tararu, N Z *see* Waihou
Tararua, mts, N.Z **19**-624 (E4), **19**-625b
Taras (myth.) **26**-418b ; **2**-492b
Tarasco, Gaul : *see* Tarascon
—, tribe, Mex. **18**-323a, **1**-811d
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) **10**-778 (E6)
TARASCON, Fr (Bouches-du-Rhône) **26**-416d, **10**-778 (G6), **23**-505a, Roman tower **24**-104c
Tarashcha, Russ **23**-874 (I, J3 C2), **15**-788d
Tarasina, Russ **23**-872 (D8)
Tarasinaki (patriarch) **14**-792a, **23**-518a
Tara's Night (1628) **21**-138d
Tarasovka, Russ (Kharkov) **23**-874 (I D3)
—, Russ (Kherson) **23**-874 (I D3)
Tarasp, Switz **26**-242 (I3), **26**-415d, mineral waters **26**-212c, **18**-521d (table)
Taraspite **8**-391c
Tarassina **14**-218d
Tarata, Bol **4**-167 (B1), **4**-172a
—, Chil **2**-462 (E5)
Tara-tash, mt, Russ **27**-786c
Tarathan (patriarch) *see* Tarasaca.
Tarauaca, riv, Braz **21**-264 (D2)
Tarauao, isth, Society Is. **26**-156d
Taravilla, Sp **25**-530 (D-E2)
Taravo, riv, Cors **15**-4 (B4), **7**-199b
Tarawa, isls, Pac O **20**-436 (G4)
Tarawera, lake, N Z **19**-624 (E3), **23**-761c
—, mt, N Z eruption (1886) **19**-621b, **11**-914c, geology **19**-625b, **1**-964d
Taraxacum **7**-801b.
Taraxacum **7**-801b
TARAXACUM (drug) **26**-417a, **7**-801b
— officinale *see* Dandelion
Taraxippus *see* Glaucus (Potnicus)
Tarazona, Sp (Albacete) **25**-590 (B1)
—, Sp (Saragossa) **25**-530 (E2), **24**-203c, brick tower **2**-401a
Tarbadal, mts, Russ As **27**-120 (F3), **24**-617c, **1**-457d
Tarbais horse **10**-782d
Tarbat, viscount *see* Cromarty, 1st earl
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot **24**-112 (E2), **23**-741c, lighthouse **16**-650 (table)
Tarbh, Louis Hardouin **11**-139b
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a
Tarbell, tribe **11**-533b, **7**-875a
Tarbert, Ire **14**-744 (B4) ; **15**-758b
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll) **26**-417a, **24**-418 (A3) ; **11**-375d
—, Scot. (Harris) **24**-412 (B2), **24**-418
—, glen, Scot **24**-412 (C3)
—, inlet, Scot. (Jura) **24**-412 (B4) ; **15**-565d
— (Loch Fyne), Scot (Argyll) **24**-412 (C4) **26**-417a
— (East) inlet, Scot. (Harris) **24**-412 (B2)
— (West) inlet, Scot (Argyll) **24**-412 (C4), **26**-417b
— (West) inlet, Scot. (Harris) **24**-412 (A2)
TARBES, Fr **26**-417b ; **10**-778 (E6) **13**-75b, battle (1814) **21**-97a.
Tarbet, Scot (Dumbarton) **24**-418 (B2), **8**-660c
—, Scot (Inverness) **24**-412 (C3)
Tarbolton, Scot **24**-412 (D4) ; **3**-75c
Tarboro, N C **19**-772 (E2).
TARBUSH **26**-417c ; **14**-418c. *See also* Fez
Tarcell *see* Tiercel
Tarcisius (legend) **1**-150c.
Tarcoles, riv, C Am. **5**-678 (D6)
Tarcoola, S Aus **2**-960 (E6), **22**-112a.
Tarcoon, N S W. **19** - 538 (D2)
Tarcutta, N.S.W. **19** - 538 (D4).
Tarczá, riv, Hung **15**-694b
Tarczai, Hung. **26**-1017c
—, mts, Hung. *see* Tatra
Tardajos, Sp **25**-530 (C-D1)
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417c
Tardenois, dist, Fr **10**-776 (E2), **17**-746c
Tardera, Archangela. *see* Archangela Tardera
Tardessir (potter) **5**-738c
Tardets-Sorholus, Fr **10**-778 (D6)
TARDIGRADA **26**-417d, **16**-89a
Tardoire, riv, Fr **10**-778 (E5), **5**-857d
Tardu (Turkish ruler) **27**-470d
Tardy Gate, Lancs **16**-139 (C2)
Tare (plant) *see* Vetch
TARE AND TRET **26**-418a
Tared filter **6**-67c
Tare lentil *see* Bitter vetch
Tarell, riv, Wales **4**-184d
Tarent (Taranto), E J Macdonald, duke of *see* Macdonald
Tarentaise, Pierre de. *see* Innocent V (pope)
Tarentum, dist, Fr. **10**-778 (H5), **24**-248c, **1**-853d
Tarentinus, gulf, It *see* Taranto
Tarentum maurotanea **11**-547b, **23**-174b
Tarentum, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
TARENTUM, It 26-418a **15**-26 (E4), **23**-648 (D2), **23**-626c, Alexander I s negotiations **1**-515c, Arion of Methymna **2**-192a, coins **19**-877d, holidays **10**-221b, pottery **5**-720c, Pyrrhus **22**-697b, terracotta figures **26**-655d, treaty (37 B C) **17**-297a *See also* Taranto
TARENTUM, Pa 26-418d, **21**-196 (C4)
Tarf, cape, Tun **1**-644 (D1)
—, plain, Afr **1**-644 (C2)
—, riv, Scot **10**-660d
Tarfa **26**-10d
Tarff, Scot **24**-412 (D5)
—, riv, Scot (Inverness) **10**-677b
—, riv, Scot (Wigtown) **28**-625b
Tarfside, Scot **24**-412 (F3)
Tarf Water, riv, Scot **24**-412 (E3), **12**-121d
Targe (shield) **26**-419a
Targgagnugri Tapehung, mts, Tib **26**-916 (B-C1), **26**-917c
Targon, Fr **10**-778 (D5)
Targovishte, convention of (1792) **21**-919d
Târgovistea, Rum. . *see* Tirgovishtea
Targrunquapi, mt, Tib. **6**-168 (D4)
TARGUM **26**-419c, **24**-624c, **13**-170b, date **3**-856b, Messianic prophecies **18**-193c ; Satan **8**-122b
Targum Jerushalmi I **26**-421a, **13**-170c
Targum Jerushalmi II see *Targum, Pseudo Jonathan*
Targum Jerushalmi III **13**-170c, on the Prophets **26**-423d
Targum Jonathan **13**-170c ; **26**-421d.
Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan **26**-421b ; **13**-170c
Targum, Samaritan **13**-170b, **24**-110a
Tarhak *see* Veil.
Tarhavas, mt, Hung **3**-4 (E3), **23**-926 (B-C3).
Tarhona, hills, Trip **27**-288d
Tariba, Arab **12**-799d
Tarichese, Pal. : *see* Kerak, Pal
—, lake, Pal. ' *see* Galilee, Sea of
Tarif (Moslem leader) **5**-33c
Tarif, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
TARIFA, Sp. **26**-422a ; **25**-540 (C4), siege (1811-12) **21**-94b
—, cape, Sp **9**-908a.
TARIFF **26**-422d, **22**-465c, Australia **2**-960c, Canada **5**-150a, **4**-613b, France **6**-772b, Germany **22**-466b, **11**-812c, international trade **26**-772a, Spain **25**-563a, Switzerland **26**-242d, trusts and **27**-418a, U S **23**-179d, **27**-695b, **27**-689a *See also* Free Trade *and* Protection
— controversy, U K **4**-612a
— Balfour **3**-253c, Chamberlain **5**-816b, Chaplin **5**-852d, Rosebery **23**-743b
— Reform League **5**-816d
— system (insurance) **14**-661c
Tariffville, Conn. **6**-952 (D2), **6**-954b
Tarigtig, cape, P Is **21**-392 (D2)
Tarija, Bol **4**-167 (B4), **26**-422c
TARIJA, dept, Bol **26**-427b, **4**-167 (C4)
—, riv, Arg and Bol **2**-462 (D1), **4**-167 (B4), **21**-788b
Tarik (Moslem general) **5**-33c, **5**-31b ; in Spain **25**-540c, **11**-938b, **11**-941a
Tarika **8**-76b, **25**-180b
Tarikere, India **15**-627a
Tarikh 'l Malikshah *see* Jelalian era
Tarim, Arab **2**-264 (F5), **12**-799d
—, dist, Turkest **6**-168 (C2), **18**-711c, boundary limit **2**-741b
TARIM, riv, Turkest **26**-427c, **6**-168 (C-D1), **27**-423a, exploration **2**-739a
Tarimun, Jap **15**-156 (B15)
Tarinj (Arab) *see* Tarik
Tarîqa *see* Tarika
—(b Zaid) *see* Tarik.
Tarrac and **20**-442d
Tarrasa (Barcelonajctione) **17**-911c
Tarrxa, dept, Bol : *see* Tarija
Tarján, Sukó, Hung *see* Sukó-Tarján
TARKANI (Tarkalanri), tribe **26**-428c.
Tarkanyi, Béla **13**-927c
Tarkashad, S Af **25**-466 (G-H3), **5**-232d, battle (1901) **27**-207c
Tarkeddit, Tizi, pass, Mor **18**-851 (D1)
Tarkessir, India *see* Tarakeswar
Tarkhan, cape, Russ **23**-874 (I D1)
—, penin., Russ **23**-874 (I C-D1)
Tarkio, Mo **18**-608 (A1)
Tarkrud, dist, Pers **19**-265b
Tarkuldanne bossi **13**-535c, **13**-537c
Tarkwa, Gc **12**-1 (B4)
Tarlac, Is **21**-392 (B4)
—, prov, P Is **21**-392 (C3 & A-B4)
Tarland, Scot **1**-50b
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE **26**-428c, **1**-844b, **27**-682a
Tarleton, Lancs **16**-119 (B2)
TARLTON, RICHARD **26**-428d
Tarlton Ark **2**-552 (B2).
—, O **20**-26 (L5)
Tarma, Peru **21**-264 (C3), **15**-586d
Tar macadam **23**-390b
Tarmec, C Asia *see* Termez.
Tarmida (tel) **17**-556d
Tarn, Ire **14**-744 (C3)
Tarn, bay, Chil **6**-1146
TARN, dept, Fr **26**-429a, **10**-778 (F6)
TARN, riv, Fr **26**-428d, **10**-778 (E6)
TARN (zool.) **26**-429b, **8**-418a
Tarnak, riv, Afg **14**-376 (B3)
Tarn-et-Garonne, dept, Fr **26**-429b, **10**-778 (E5), **21**-476c
Tarn Hows, lake, Lancs. **16**-91b
Tarnier's incubator **14**-366d (fig.)
Tarnlaght, Ire. **27**-550c.
Tarnobrzeg, Aus **3**-4 (G1).
Tarnon, riv, Fr. **26**-428d
TARNOPOL, Aus **26**-429c, **3**-4 (I2) ; **11**-401d
TARNOW, Aus **26**-429c, **3**-4 (G1)
Tarnowitz, Ger **11**-808 (G3)
Tarnowitzite **3**-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 26-429d.
—, Stanislaus **21**-929b

Tarn-Taran, India 14-376 (F4), 22-654a
Taro, riv, It 15-4 (C2), 15-26 (C2), 2-161c
—, val, Bur 4-810 (E1)
Taro (bot) *see* Kalo
Taroch, state, India 7-912c
Tarochi (game) *see* Tarok.
— prints 8-698a
Tarol, Sud 9-126d, 9-125b
TARÓK (game) **26-130a, 12-42a, 8-342d**
TAROM, dist, Pers **26-130a, 21-188** (B1), **21-197b**, statistics **10-190c**
Ulla, dist, Pers **21-194d**
Taron, riv, Bur 4-810 (D1), **6-232b**
Taroum, Queens **2-960** (H5)
Tarot (game) *see* Tarok
Tarouca, Duarte de Menezes, count of *see* Menezes
Tarp, Ger **8-21** (B4)
Tarpan **13-71a**
TARPAULIN 26-140b
TARPEIA 26-140b
Tarpeian rock, Rome **23-592** (A B5) **23-601a, 26-140b**
Tarpeius (legend) **26-141a**
Tarpeius, Mons, hill, Rome *see* Capitoline
Tarphus Scot **24-112** (B2)
Tarpon, Tex **26-690** (K L8)
Tarpon **14-265a, 2-30c**
— Springs, Fla **10-510** (D1)
Tarporley, Ches **9-116** (H 15), **6-91a**
Tarqudimme boss *see* Tarkudimme boss
Tarqun, hill, Fr **7-613b**, battle (1829) **8-919b**
Tarquna (lamb) **23-618a**
TARQUINII, It **26-140c, 15-26** (C3), *see also* Corneto Tarquinia
Tarquinnorum, Ager, tract, Rome *see* Campus Martius
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius 26-130d, 23-618a, 23-618d
—, Sextus **26-141b 17-106d**
—**SUPERBUS, LUCIUS 26-141a, 23-619b, 4-696a**
Tarraco, Sp *see* Tarragona
Tarraconensis, prov, Sp **23-648** (F2 I), **23-649** (B-C 2), **12-271a**, organization **25-538b**
Tarrafal, bay, C Verde Is **5-253** (map), **5-254**
pt, Af **5-254** (map)
TARRAGONA (Tarraco), Sp **26-141d, 25-540** (F2), **23-648** (C2), cathedral **24-194d**, siege (1813) **21-96c**, wine **28-726a**
TARRAGONA, prov, Sp **26-143c 25-540** (I 2), population **25-541d** (table)
—, Campo de, plain, Sp **26-142a**
Tarragal port, Can Is **5-172** (map)
Tarrajock riv, Swed **26-51b**
Tarrant, G **7-140d**
Tarrant Co, Tex **26-690** (K3 & A-B8)
Gunville, Dorset **9-120** (III C5)
— Launceston, Dorset **9-120** (III C5)
Tarrants House, N C battle (1781) **26-142c**
Tarras, riv, Scot **8-663b**
TARRASA, Sp **26-142d, 25-540** (F-G2)
Tarrega, Francisco **25-584b**
Tarrensay, isl, Scot **24-112** (A2), population **16-625c**
Tarring, West, Sus *see* West Tarring
TARRING AND FEATHERING 26-142d
Tarrs, Pa **21-106** (C5)
Tarryall Creek, riv, Colo **6-722** (K2)
Tarrytown, Ga **11-752** (D4)
TARRYTOWN, N Y **26-143a, 19-596** (C5)
Tarsatica, Gr **2-219d**
Tarset, castle, Northumb **9-112** (I D2)
— Burn, riv, Northumb **9-112** (I D2)
Tarshi, pass, China **17-551** (A B2)
Tarshish (bibl) **1-951b, 21-455b, 6-301a**
Tarshish (gem-stone) **15-279b**
TARSIER (Tarsius) **26-133b, 22-334a, 17-526d**
Tarsidae **22-334a, 16-416d**
Tarsina **22-334a**
Tarsipes *see* Long-snouted phalanger
Tarsipedinae **17-782d**
Tarsuinn, mt, Scot **24-118** (A3), **2-644c**
TARSUS, Asia M 26-143c, 2-760 (F4), **23-648** (F3), battle (884) **5-50c**, coins **19-889b, 19-890b**, Cydnus described **2-758b**, foundation **21-187b**, pottery **5-715c**
Tarsus Chai, riv, Turk As **2-760** (F4) *see also* Cydnus
Tarsus palpebralis **3-967b.**
TART 26-144c
TARTAGLIA, Niccolo **26-431c, 1-616d, 17-918d, 20-191c**
TARTAN (cloth) **26-135a; 7-246b**
— (rank) **3-105b**
Tartano, It **26-242** (H4).
Tartar, riv, Mesop *see* Tharthar
TARTAR 26-145c
Tartar "torpedo boat destroyer) **24-106b** (table)
Tartar, cream of **26-145d**
dyeing **8-748c**
— emetic **26-145d**, dyeing **8-748c, 26-796b**, in medicine **18-19a 2-129c, 8-921a**
Tartarian lamb **27-235b**
— beds (marls) **21-177a, 21-177d** (table), **27-200** (table)
TARTARIC ACID 26-146a, 9-395b, pyro-electricity **7-590c**, specific rotation **25-893c**, stereo-isomerism **25-891b** foll
Tartarides **21-47d 2-305c, 2-299b**
Tartarini, Lanfranc **19-105d**
Tartars, race *see* Tatars
Tartaruga grande (turtle) *see* Iony's amazonica
TARTARUS (son of Aether) **26-146b**
— (prison) **26-146b 9-734d**
— chalybeatus **26-145c**
— tartaricus **26-145c**
Tartary, gulf, Russ As **25-10** (K1), **20-57b**
—, str, Russ As **24-54a, 15-711d**
Tartas, Fr **10-778** (D6)
Tartessus (legend) *see* Tarshish
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 26-436c, 4-340d
Tartoni's tones **13-127c, 25-459a, 26-146d**
Tarto (Tartolini), Russ *see* Turov
Tartuzime **8-716b**
Tartrone acid **18-187a**
Tartronil urea **27-791b, 1-701b**
Taru, desert, Bt E Af **4-602a, 4-601c**
Tarucu **21-267b**
Tarudant, Mor **18-851** (C3), **26-161c**
Tarum, Chi, riv, Jav **15-281** (A5), **15-285b**
Tarnma, tribe, S Am **2-322d**
Tarumna, mt, Jap **15-156** (M5), **15-158b**
Tarumidzu, Jap **15-156** (G11)
Tarun, Pers **21-188** (C3), **19-690b**
Taruno, ruin, Mal Arch **5-711d**
Tarus, riv, It *see* Taro
Tarusa, Russ **23-872** (E5), population **15-611d**
Taru-san, Jap **15-156** (F7)
Tarusco, Fr *see* Tarascon
Tarutino, Russ battle (1812) **19-228a**
Tarver, Ga **11-752** (D5)
Tarvin, Ches **9-116** (II B3)
Tarvis, Aus **15-11d**
Tarvisium, It *see* Treviso
Tarvisium, Vict **28-38** (C D3), **2-952c**
Tarxien, Malta **17-508** (B2), **17-509b**
Tarz, riv, Norf **19-716b**
Tas (sand mound) **2-588a**
Tasajo **4-752b**
Tasamma, Dejaj **1-94c**
Tasarsuit **19-852d**
Tashih **23-725a**
Tasburgh, Norf **9-124** (IV F1)
Taschenberg, hill, *Ger* **8-75b**
Taschhorn, mt, Alps **1-743b, 1-749a**
Tascia homochroa **18-499d**
Tascodagmus (British chief) **19-876d**
Tascius, Caesius *see* Bassus, Caesius
Tasgaon, Tex **26-690** (B2)
Tasdar (title) **27-471d**
TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch) **26-137a**
Tasgaon, India **14-376** (O6)
Tasgaon, India **14-782** (F11), **3-816d**
Tash-agamym, pass, E Turkest **6-168** (D1), **26-910a**
Tash-davan, pass, Turkest **6-168** (D2), **15-939c**
Tashfin I (of Morocco) **1-718a, 18-880n** (table)
— II **18-860b**
Tashi-chiao, China **15-156** (B-C6), battle (1904) **23-924a, 26-149b**
Tashichunbi Jong, India **14-376** (N-O6)
Ta hi-do-he, Tib **26-916** (D1)
Tashi-gomba, Tib *see* Tashilhunpo
Ta-shih-shan, mts, China **6-168** (G3)
Tashi-ki, riv, China **6-168** (K1), **11-291a**
Tashi Lama (offl ttl) **26-922a, 16-99d**
Tashilhunpo Tib **26-918** (C2) monastery **28-927c, 24-857a, 16-99d**
Tashilling, Tib **26-925b**
Tashji, site, Asia M **13-756b**
Tashi Pers **21-188** (B3), **10-190a**
TASHKENT, Turkest **26-137a 27-420** (D1), annexation **27-471b**, census (1885) **26-175c**; climate **27-120b, 26-301d**, observatory **2-738c, 19-960d**
Tashkepri, Russ As **19-35a**
TASHKURGHAN, Afg **26-147b, 1-307** (D1) **27-171b**, C As **14-476** (K1)
—, Turkest **6-168** (B2), **20-557b, 27-125c**
Tashnut (myth) **19-823b**
Tashtamun, Can **23-874** (II F 5)
Tash Uba, riv, Russ **23-872** (G5)
Tashkmalava, Jav **15-281** (C7), **15-290a**
Tashi Asgar, plat, Sah **1-320** (D E2), **27-289b**
Tassandun, India **3-814a**
Tas-Sinsak, Green **12-513** (D3), **12-516b**
Tassjo, Swed **19-800** (C2)
Tasskadewin, mt, Mor **18-851** (C3)
Task system **26-359d**
— wages **28-230a**
Tassley, Va **28-118** (G4)
TASSO, TORQUATO 26-147d, 21-627d, 2-956d
Tasman, bay, N Z **19-624** (D1)
—, cape, Tas **26-148** (B2), **26-148d**
—, glacier, N Z **19-625a**
—, isls, Pac O **20-136** (K8)
—, penin, Tas **26-148** (B2), **26-148d, 8-58b**
—, riv, N Z **19-624** (C5)
TASMANIA, state, Austr **26-148a, 26-148** (map), abolitions **2-955a, 2-118d**, administration **11-41c, 20-979c, 23-11c**, convicts **8-59a**, flora **4-794d**, discovery **2-958d**, exploration **2-960a, 11-362b, 9-660b**, fauna **26-149b, 2-947b, 14-269c**, jednotaon **2-966b**, finance **14-159b**, flora **26-149a**, geology **26-149c, 25-111c** (table), history **26-141d, 2-961b**, illegitimacy statistics **14-101b**, libraries **16-561b**, liquor law **18-770c**, periodicals **21-155d**, savings banks **26-47b**, university **26-140d, 27-775c, 27-771d**, wool export **28-816b**
Tasmanian devil **26-440b, 17-729d, 2-854a**, Australia **17-783b**, brain **4-402a**, skull **17-779b** (fig)
— dodge (ballot) **3-280b**
— lyre-bird (Menura, wolf) *see* Thylacine
— iron-wood **14-830a**
— tiger cat *see* Tiger-cat
Tasmanides **16-562b, 2-942a**
Tasman Land, dist, W Aus **2-960** (C3), **2-942a**
Tasmin, riv, Russ *see* Tyasmin
Tasma, Bol **4-9d**
—, pass, Alps **1-745d**
—, mt, Alps **1-745d**
Tassafras **16-564d** (H3).
Tassel (arch) **7-136b**
— (symbol) *see* Taltsith
— fish **22-735a**
Tassell (falconry) *see* Tiercel
Tassello *see* Macigno
TASSIE, JAMES 26-112d
—, William **26-113a**
Tassilo II (of Bavaria) **3-545c**
Tassin, Leonard **1-933a**
Tassia y Peralta, Juan de *see* Villamediana, count de
TASSO, TORQUATO 26-113b, 14-907c, 20-368b, dialogues **8-157a**, Spenser in fluence **9-819b**
TASSONI, ALESSANDRO 26-446b, 14-908d; 24-229b
Tassuli, dist, Pers **10-190a**
TASTE (physiol) **26-146b, 25-451b, 4-410b**, psychological theory **22-502b, 22-563c**
— (aesthetic) **1-280a**
— bulb (goniat) **26-146c**
Tastoun, Af **1-300b**
Taswell, Ind **14-422** (D8)
Tat, race, C Asia *see* Tajik
TATA, JAMSETJI NASARWANJI 26-148a
Tata, Hung *see* Totis
Ta ta, race **26-148b**
Tata Jachura, mt, Chil **2-462** (F5)
Tatakoto, isl, Pac O **20-136** (M6), **20-966c**
Tatakuti, mt, India **14-476** (F5)
Tatamy, Pa **21-106** (M1)
Ta tang, China **6-168** (H6)
Tatar (Egyptian sultan) *see* Zahir
Tatar Bazardjik, Bulg *see* Tatar Pazardjik
— Bunar, Russ **23-874** (I M4)
— foal *see* Mongolian wild pony
Tatarhavas, pass, Hung **3-1** (K1)
Tatarian oat **19-938b**
Tataritza, battle of (1809) **3-206d**
Tatar Kulja, Turkest *see* Kulja
TATAR-PAZARJIK, Bulg **26-148a, 4-773** (B2), population **4-776c**
TATARS, Turkish race **26-148a, 27-469b, 23-884d**, in Bulgaria **4-777c, 4-781d**, identifications **28-907c, 2-291b**, language worship **14-330b**, invasions **3-662c, 21-903b, 20-823d**, missions **18-555b, 19-804d**, Russia **23-884d, 5-660b, 23-895a**
Tatar sable *see* Kolinsky
— Turkish languages *see* Turkish languages
Tatau, riv, Pers **21-188** (A1), **3-80d**
Tatawin, Tun **1-644** (D2)
Tate, G **12-749b, 15-939a**
—, **SIR HENRY 26-149b**
—, **JAMES 26-149c, 23-308d**, John **20-726d**
—, **NAHUM 26-149c, 18-282d 22-658d**
—, **RALPH 26-149d**
—, Thomas **5-265d**
— (adventurer) **9-552d**
Tate Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ga **11-752** (B1)
— Co, Miss **18-600** (B-C1)
Tatebashi, Kagei **15-913b**
Tatebayashi, Jap **15-156** (L8)
Tate gallery, Lond **16-938** (C3), **26-149c, 2-672b**
Tateia *see* Akufuna
Tateiwa, Jap **15-156** (M7)
Tatera *see* Gerbillus
Tates, race **23-874a, 5-548a**
Tatesbali, manor, Yorks **22-64c**
Ta-teu (Turkish ruler) *see* Tardu
Tateyama, mt, Jap **15-156** (K5), **15-157**
Tathum, W P **8-794c**
Tatham Mines, Ga **11-752** (D2)
Tatina, N S W **9-538** (F5)
Tatil, S Af **25-466** (H3), **26-450a**
TATI, dist, S Af **26-450a, 25-451** (H3)
—, riv, S Af **25-466** (H3), **26-450a**
TATIAN 26-150a, 16-921b 21-652c, *Diatessaron* **3-882c**
Tatich, Russ **23-872** (D4)
Ta tie-tsun, China **6-168** (H5)
Ta-tung Fu, China **6-168** (H4), **15-588a**
Tatishchev, Vassili **23-917b, 15-677a**
Tatius, Titus *see* Titus Tatius
Tatla Lake, Can **4-600** (D3)
Tatler, The (newspaper) **13-935d, 19-563b 25-866a**
Tatler, The (periodical) **21-152c; 8-631d 1-185c**
Tatnam, cape, Can **5-160** (M4)
Tato (king of the Lombards) **19-912d**
Tatoi, Gr **12-424** (E2), **12-132b**, palace **7-911d**
Ta-tong, bay, Jap **15-156** (D7)
Tatoosh, isl, Wash **28-354** (A1)
Tatoua **8-927a**
Tatouay (Tatoua unicinctus) **8-927a.**
TATRA (High), mts, Aus-Hung, **26-451a, 3-4** (F2), **5-384b.**
Tatra (Low), mts, Aus-Hung, **3-1** (F2), **5-384c**
Tatrafured, Hung **3-4** (I 2), **15-760b**
Tatran, Turkest **6-168** (D2)
Tatraspitze, mt, Aus-Hung **26-451a**
Ta tsang la, pass, Tib **6-168** (E1)
Tatsfield, Sur **16-912** (E3), Ta tsing (dynasty) *see* Tsing
Tatsunosuji, Jap **15-156**
Ta Tsung hu, lake, China **6-168** (L1)
Tatta, lake, Asia M *see* Tuz Geul
TATTA, India **26-451b, 14-376** (B7); **15-676b** manufactures **15-679a**
Tattegrain, Francis **20-506a**
Tattenbach, count von **11-806c**
Tattenham Corner (Epsom course) **13-729c**
TATTERSALL'S 26-451b, en closure case **11-418a**
Tattershall, Lincs **9-116** (II G4), **16-716d, 16-716c**
Tattil, Jacopo *see* Sansovino
Tattler *see* Wilkes
TATTNALL, JOSIAH 26-451c 22-193d, 12-907b
Tattnall Co, Ga **11-752** (D4)
Tattoo, lake, Ches **6-90a**
— Hall, house, Ches **16-139** (D3); **15-884b, 7-925a**
TATTOO (dist) **26-451d**
TATTOOING, ANCIENT 17-586a, 19-99c, Africa **1-527a, 4-265c, 16-71c**, Andaman Is **1-956d**, Japan **15-251c**, language worship **14-330b**, invasions **3-662c, 21-903b, 20-823d**, missions **18-555b, 19-804d**, Russia **23-895a, 5-660b, 23-895a**
Tattvabodhini Patrika **4-488c**
Tatu, China *see* Peking
Tatu (zool) *see* Armadillo
Tatuan **28-160b**
Tatu (lo **4-414d**
Tatum, S C **25-500** (B2)
—, Va **28-118** (B2)
Tatuna, China **6-633d**
—, lake, China **6-168d**
— Fu, China **6-168** (I1)
— Kow, China **15-156** (B C7),
6-179b
Tatusia (Tatushinae) **8-927c, 8-929a**
— hybrida *see* Muhta
— novemcincta (septem cincta) *see* Peba armadillo
Ta tze, China **6-168** (H4)
Tau, China **6-168** (G6)
—, Isl, Pac O **20-136** (P8), **24-115b**
Tauakkha, tribe **18-845d**
Tau'amat, Niha, mt, Syr **20-602** (C-D11), **18-847a**
Taubach, Ger **11-828b**
Taubaté, Braz **24-200c**
Taubau, mt, Alps **26-212** (C4)
Taubenloch, gorge, Switz **3-920d**
Taubér, riv, Ger **18-164a**
Taubérbischofsheim, Ger **11-806** (B-C3), battle (1866) **28-859a**
Taubman, F M **24-506d**
TAUCHNITZ (family) **26-452b**
Tau cross (Egyptian cross) **7-506b, 7-507c**
Taudeni, Sah **1-720** (C2), **23-1006d, 26-982a**
Tau-ru, railway, Aus Hung **3-25b**
—, tunnel, Aus **27-405b**
—, Hohe *see* Hohe Tauern
Taufanhaia (Tonga) *see* George (of Tonga) I
Taufiers, Aus battle (1799) **11-195a**
Taufiq, Egy *see* Wadi Halfa
Taufstein, mt, Ger **13-109c**
Taughennock, waterfalls, N Y **19-596** (D4), **9-124a**
Tau ho, riv, China **6-168** (G4)
Taui, bay, Russ As **25-10** (L4), **25-14a**
Tauiskan, riv, Turk As **26-105** (F2)
Taukhe, riv, S Af *see* Oka Vango
TAULAMITI 26-152c
Taulebe, lake, C Am *see* Yojoa
TAULER, JOHANN 26-452c 11-787c, 14-497c
Taulida, Il **24-111a**
Taumarunui, N Z **19-624** (E3)
Taumatu, Isl, N Z **19-624** (B5)
Taumay, A de Escrangnolle **4-453a.**
Taunbira, riv, China **17-551** (D3)
TAUNG-GYI, Bur **26-452d, 4-840** (E4)
Taungkot, riv, Bur **14-782** (Q10)
Taung-myo *see* Amarapura

Taung-ngu, dist, Bur *see* Toungoo
Taunus, S Af **25**-466 (G6), **5**-242d
Taungup, Bur **4**-810 (C5)
—, riv, Bur **2**-415b
Taunsa, India **14**-476 (D4)
TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUchere, baron 26-455a, **8**-977b
TAUNTON, Mass **26**-455c, **17**-852 (E4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A6)
TAUNTON, Som **26**-455a, **9**-440 (VI F4), **4**-175
—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (E4)
—, riv, N I **23**-219 (D2)
Taunus, dist, Ger **11**-808 (II m8), **8**-405c
TAUNUS, mts, Ger, **26**-454b, **11**-808 (II m8), geology **11**-807a, **7**-618a
— greywacke **8**-125b.
— quartzite **8**-125b
Taupa, Okla **20**-58 (C3)
Taupenot, J M **21**-488d
TAUPO, N Z **26**-454d, **19**-624 (E3)
—, lake, N Z **19**-624 (E4), **19**-624b; **16**-90b, geology **19**-625a
—, plat, N Z **19**-624c, **19**-626a
Tauranga, N Z **19**-624 (F2)
" Tauranga " (cruiser) **24**-908d
Taurasia, It **16**-680a, **26**-455c
Taurasinus, anc dist, It **24**-115a
Taurat, The (Jewish law) *see* Torah, The.
Taurbeg, mt., Ire **14**-714 (D4)
TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 26-455a
TAURI, race **26**-455a
Tauri, a (astron) *see* Aldebaran
—, A (astron) **26**-456a
—, M 1 (astron) **26**-456a
Taurianum (Monumtorium, cape, It *see* Vaticano
Tauric Chersonese, penin, Russ *see* Crimea
TAURIDA, govt, Russ **26**-455b, **23**-874 (I D-E3)
TAURINI 26-455c
Taurion, riv, Fr **26**-455d
Taurisi, Pers *see* Tabriz
—, penin, Russ *see* Crimea
Taurisci, tribe **19**-748a
Taurisus (Gr sculptor) **2**-188a
Taurko, F **25**-941c
TAUROBOLIUM 26-455c, **7**-466b
Tauroggen, Convention of (1812) **25**-872a, **19**-228d, **11**-806a
Tauromenium, Sic **15**-26 (E6), **2**-905c *see also* Taormina
Tauropolos, Artemis (myth) **13**-219c, **2**-661d
Taurotragus *see* Eland
Taurus, C Stations **14**-93
Taurus, mts, Asia M **2**-760 (G4), cedar forests **5**-394c, Cilician **2**-780 (E-F1), geology **2**-758a, Lycian **2**-760 (C4), **2**-777b
—, mts (anc geog) **2**-740b, **13**-514b
TAURUS (constellation) **26**-456a, **7**-12c (map)
— (zodiac) **26**-456a, **28**-993b, astrology **2**-798b
— Poniatowskii (astron) **7**-14a
Taus (Domažlice), Aus **3**-41 (C2), battle (1141) **14**-9a
—, Czec **23**-874 (I D1)
TAUSEN, HANS 26-456a, **8**-40a
Taushanly Tchai, riv, Asia M *see* Ilhyndaous
Taushkan darya, riv, Turkest **6**-168 (D1), **26**-427d
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 26-456c
Tausto, Sp **25**-540 (E2),
—, Royal Canal of, Sp **2**-413d
Tautonhayn, Josef **24**-514d, **18**-1d; **18**-1 (pl II)
Tau-Ché (myth) **8**-192c
Tautog (fool) **28**-839c
Tautomerism **14**-884c
TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von **26**-456d
Tautuku, riv, N Z **19**-624 (B7)
Tauvsk, Russ As **25**-10 (L3)
Tauz, mt, Mor **18**-851 (E3).
Tauzar, (un *see* Tozeur
Tavanasa, Switz **26**-242 (G3)
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur of **10**-830b, **23**-1017b
Tavannes, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Tavano, pt, Jap **15**-156 (R4)
Tavares, Fla **10**-540 (E5).
Tavastehus, Fin **23**-872 (B3), **3**-981c.
TAVASTEHUS, govt, Fin **26**-456d, **23**-872 (B3), **10**-381a
Tavastland (language) **10**-391c
Tavastlanders (Tavasts, Hämäläiset) **10**-390a
Tavau, mt, val, Switz *see* Davos
Tavda, riv, Russ As **23**-872 (K-L4)
Taveta, Br E Af *see* Taveta
TAVERN 26-456d, **14**-575c
Taverne, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
Taverner, Richard **3**-900a
Taverneux, Fr **10**-778 (G6)
Taverner, Daniel **26**-457b
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 26**-456d, **8**-159d, **8**-161a, **27**-183a
Taverny, Fr **24**-588d
Taveta, In E Af **4**-801 (B3), **1**-441b, **15**-473d
—, (dialect) **3**-358d
Tavetsch, val, Switz **26**-242 (F3)
Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe **24**-118a
Tavi, riv, India **14**-476 (F4)
Tavignano, riv, Cors **15**-1 (B3), **15**-26 (B1)
TAVIRA, Port **26**-457c, **25**-540 (B4)
TAVISTOCK, Dev **26**-457d, **9**-430 (VI D2), abbey **26**-457d, **3**-818a, **24**-405a, mines **8**-132d
Taviuna, Asia M **2**-760 (F3), **23**-648 (E4)
Taviuni, Isl, Fiji **10**-335 (C1), **10**-335b
Tavole Paladine, temple, It **18**-251a
Tavoliere, dist, It **15**-5b
Tavora Plot (1758) **22**-150a
Tavon *see* Davos
TAVOY, Bur 26-458a, **4**-840 (F7)
—, cape, Bur **4**-840 (E8)
—, isl, Bur **4**-840 (F8)
—, riv, Bur **4**-840 (E8)
Tavresh, Pers *see* Tabriz
Tavrul, mt, Alps **26**-242 (L3)
Tavshan, Dach, mt, Asia M **17**-776a
Tavuki, Fiji **10**-335 (B2)
—, riv, Fiji **10**-335 (B2)
Tavunuasithi, isl, Fiji **10**-335 (C2)
Tavy, riv, Dev **9**-430 (VI D2)
Taw, riv, Dev **9**-430 (VI E2), **3**-116d
Taw (Ring-taw, game) **17**-679c
Tawa, riv, India **14**-476 (G-H5)
—, Lo, tribe **3**-817a
Tawaf **17**-421a, **17**-952c
Tawashid (Berber book) **3**-766d
Tawakkul **26**-31c
Tawali, isl, Mal Arch. **17**-466 (F4)
Tawallad **17**-12a
Tawan bulgan, pass, China **6**-168 (E2)
Tawang, Tib **6**-168 (b4), **26**-969a
Tawang-Chhu, riv, India **14**-476 (O P6)
Tawao, Bor **4**-257 (C2)
Tawarikake, Sum **26**-71 (A2)
Tawarek, Berber peoples *see* Tuareg
Tawas, pt, Mich **18**-772 (G5)
— City, Mich **18**-772 (G5)
Taw Caw Creek, riv, S C **25**-500 (D3)
Tawd, riv, Lancs **16**-119 (B2)
TAWDRY (dict) **26**-458b
— lace **26**-458b
Tawe, riv, Wales **9**-128 (V D4), **4**-485b
Tawehash, bridge *see* Wichita
Tawen, riv, China **24**-803c
Ta wen-Kow, China **6**-168 (K2)
Taverda, mt, Mor **18**-851 (F-G3)
Tawhaki (rel) **10**-400b
Ta-wha shan, mts, China **6**-168 (H3)
Tawhiramatea (myth) **19**-137b
Tawi, riv *see* Tavi
Tawil, Arab **2**-264 (C2)
—, dist, Syr *see* Anti-Lebanon
Tawin, isl, Ire **14**-744 (B3)
Tawing **16**-541a
Tawi Tawi, isl, P Is **21**-392 (B8)
— Tawi Group, isls, P Is **21**-392 (B8), **21**-393d
Taw-maw, Bur **14**-376 (R7), **15**-123c.
Tawny, bay, Ire **14**-744 (C2)
— owl (Syrnium aluco) **20**-197a, **10**-225b
Tawstock, Dev **9**-430 (VI D1).
Ta-wu, isl, China **6**-168 (L4)
Tawy, riv, Wales *see* Tawe
Taxaceæ **12**-754c, **12**-760a
Taxahaw, S C **25**-500 (D2)
Taxal, Ches **9**-416 (I C3)
Taxameter cab *see* Taxi meter cab
TAXATION 26-458c, Akbar **14**-405a, birth tax **3**-991a, boroughs under Henry II **4**-270d, Carolingians **10**-909a, charities **5**-878a, clergy **9**-460b, **7**-61c, **12**-617d, crown's **5**-878d, **22**-289c, crusades **7**-517b, **7**-537b, **7**-538a, Decker **7**-913c, diplomatists' immunity **14**-739c, direct, modern growth **10**-450d, Domesday book **9**-175d, eminent domain **9**-340b, English finance, history **9**-458d fall, **9**-461b, farming **10**-180c, **9**-72a, **23**-653a, feudalism **10**-301c, French, ancien régime **26**-458c, **18**-257b, French, history **10**-821d, **25**-803d, **10**-913a, **10**-852d, French modern **10**-794b, German reforms, society **11**-892a, Greece, ancient **10**-418a, House of Lords **20**-846c, **9**-569c, Rome **13**-888c, incidence **26**-461d, indirect **8**-459d, insurance **14**-663c, Japan **15**-217c, juries, in quest of **9**-436b, liquor licenses **26**-462a, local **26**-463a, **10**-351c, Magna Carta **9**-189b, **9**-190b, **1**-435c, Mahommedan **17**-412a, **5**-124, **5**-351d, **9**-93a, movables first taxed **23**-295a, parliamentary control history **5**-906d foll, **9**-497c, rates **26**-462a, reform agitation (1780) **9**-548d, Ricardo **23**-287a, Roman empire **23**-635c, Roman Republic **10**-848d, Russia, local **26**-463a, **10**-351c, Magna Carta **9**-189b, **9**-190b, **1**-435c, Mahommedan **17**-412a, **5**-124, **5**-351d, **9**-93a, movables first taxed **23**-295a, parliamentary control history **5**-906d foll, **9**-497c, rates **26**-462a, reform agitation (1780) **9**-548d, Ricardo **23**-287a, Roman empire **23**-635c, Roman Republic **10**-848d, Russia **26**-463a, **17**-425b, single **26**-463a, **11**-748a, sporting rights **11**-44a, tonnage and poundage **27**-111b, Turgot **27**-415a, United States **27**-661d, **24**-712b, **20**-274a, **27**-718d, window tax **28**-711c *See also* Aids, Benevolence, Customs, Excise, Imposition, Income Tax, Octroi, Stamp Duties, Tallage, Tithes, &c
Taxation Case Nicholas (parochial system records) **20**-825b
Tax cart **5**-411d
Taxeng **12**-760a
Taxes *see* Taxation
—, Commissioners of **14**-756c
Taxiarch (Greek officer) **25**-945d
Taxidea **5**-374b, **28**-1012b
— americana *see* American badger
— berlandieri *see* Mexican badger
TAXIDERMY 26-461c
Taxila, India **14**-498a
Taxilaka (system) **7**-8d
Taximeter cab **4**-912d, **18**-922c
Taxine **28**-919a
Taxis, counts of *see* Thurn and Taxis, counts of
Taxis (mule) **25**-985d
Taxocrinidæ **8**-879a
Taxodiaceæ **25**-1d
Taxodieæ **12**-760a, **21**-781a
Taxodineæ **12**-760a
Taxodium **21**-781a
— distichum *see* Swamp cypress
— sempervirens *see* Redwood
Taxus *see* Yew
Tay, bridge Scot **24**-418 (E F2), **26**-466b
TAY, lake, Scot **26**-466c, **24**-418 (C2 D), **16**-89c
—, lake, Ire **14**-744 (E3)
TAY, riv, Scot **26**-466a, **24**-418 (E2), **21**-26b
—, Firth of, inlet, Scot **24**-418 (E2), **24**-484 (B1)
TAYABAS, P Is 26-466c, **21**-392 (F1)
—, bay, P Is **21**-392 (F3)
—, prov, P Is **21**-392 (F2-3 & C3-4)
Tayanda, isls, Mal Arch **15**-711d
Tayassu *see* Peccary
Taychedah, Wis **25**-740 (E5)
Ta-ye, China **6**-168 (I4), **6**-178d
Tayef, Turk As *see* Taif
Tay-kek-koi, lake, C Asia **26**-428a
TAYGETUS, mts, Gr **26**-466d, **12**-440 (D3-4), **16**-51d.
Taybin, riv., Arab **26**-305 (D4)
Tayinloan, Scot **24**-412 (C4)
Tayler, Daniel Foote **21**-615c.
Taylor, Sir Alexander **25**-268a.
Taylor, Alfred Edward **9**-843d, **14**-283c
—, **ANN 26**-466d
—, Annie R **26**-925a
—, **BAYARD 26**-467a, **1**-816d
—, **BROOK 26**-467d, **14**-747b, theorem *see* Taylor's theorem
—, Chevalier **19**-516b
—, C J **5**-435b
—, D **21**-510b
—, Franklin **23**-312b
—, George *see* Hausrath, Adolph
—, Harriet *see* Mill, Harriet
—, **SIR HENRY 26**-468b, **8**-541c
—, H A **16**-404a
—, H D **21**-510b
—, **ISAAC** (1787-1865) **26**-469a
—, **ISAAC** (1829-1901) **26**-469b
—, **JANE 26**-466d
—, J. E **9**-741a, **27**-784a
—, **JEREMY 26**-469c, **9**-627d, **14**-19c, **3**-951d
—, J Hudson **18**-587d, **28**-902d
—, **JOHN** (classical scholar) **26**-471d
—, **JOHN** (the "Water Poet") **26**-471b, **7**-211d, **15**-104c
—, John (Mormon leader) **18**-846c
—, John (Nonconformist divine) **2**-940b, **6**-851c, **14**-12a
—, **JOSEPH 26**-472a
—, Michael **26**-130b, **16**-874d, **26**-28b
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO 26**-472a
—, **NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26**-472a, **6**-916c
—, **PHILIP MEADOWS 26**-472b, **5**-906d
—, Richard **26**-475a
—, Sir Robert **2**-120c
—, **ROWLAND 26**-472d
—, Samuel **24**-1010b, **21**-666d
—, Seth **12**-441a
—, **THOMAS** (" the Platonist") **26**-473a
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L Stannope) **25**-774d
—, Thomas Glanville **19**-960c
—, **TOM** (dramatist) **26**-473a, **8**-531d
—, **WILLIAM** (*author*) **26**-473c
—, Rev W **4**-864d, **4**-760b
—, **ZACHARY 26**-473c, **27**-700d
Taylor, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
—, Ark **2**-544 (D2)
—, Fla **25**-740 (E5)
—, Ga **17**-54 (A1)
—, Mich **18**-772 (G5)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (B3)
—, Neb **19**-324 (E4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L4)
TAYLOR, Tex **26**-475b, **26**-690 (K5)
—, Wis **28**-740 (B1)
—, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (C1)
—, Fort, Fla **15**-740b
—, head, Can **19**-841 (C2)
—, isl, Can **5**-160 (I2)
—, mt, Colo **6**-722 (D2), **6**-718b
—, mt, Nev **5**-8 (F1)
—, mt, N J **19**-502 (C-D3)
—, mt, N Mex **19**-520 (C2), **27**-622a
—, peak, Colo **6**-722 (D4)
—, riv, Colo **6**-722 (D3)
— beater **20**-731d
— Co, Fla **10**-540 (C1)
— Co, Ga **17**-52 (B1)
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (C4)
— Co, Ky. **15**-740 (C1)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (H1)
— Co, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
— Co, W Va **28**-560 (C D2)
— Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C4)
— Institution (Taylorian), Oxford **16**-553c, **26**-472a
Taylor's, bay, N S W **26**-278 (C2)
—, mt, Mass *see* Wollaston Heights
— Act (1817) *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Bayou, riv, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
— Bridge, Del **17**-828 (H2)
— Creek, Ga **11**-752 (E4)
— Falls, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
— gas producer **11**-492b
— theorem **14**-545a, **11**-305a, **1**-609a, function representation **11**-307d, interpolation **14**-707b
Taylorstown, Pa **21**-106 (A-B5)
Taylorsville, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E6)
Taylorsville, Ky **15**-740 (C2).
—, Miss **18**-800 (C4)
—, O **20**-26 (C6)
—, (C) **20**-26 (C5)
—, N C **19**-772 (A2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (N5)
Taylorville, Ill **14**-404 (C4)
— beds (geol) **27**-260 (table)
Taymouth, castle, Scot **24**-412 (D5)
Taymyr, bay, Russ As **25**-10 (E1), **23**-915a
—, isl, Arct O **21**-938 (B1)
—, lake, Russ As **25**-10 (F1)
—, mts, Russ As **23**-870d
—, penin, Russ As **25**-10 (E-G1), **25**-12d, **28**-915a, **28**-915b, **2**-742d
—, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (E1)
Tay-Ninh, Fr I C **14**-498 (E6)
Taynuilt, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
TAYPORT, Scot **26**-475b, **24**-418 (E2)
Tayra **12**-608b, **18**-190c, **5**-375c, **20**-658c
Tayronas, tribe **6**-706a
Tavsan, P Is **21**-392 (E3)
Tay-tao, camp, Chil **2**-462 (A6)
—, penin, Chil **2**-462 (B6), **6**-113c, **6**-143a
Tay-tay, P Is **21**-392 (B5)
TAYUG, P Is **26**-475c, **21**-392 (B1)
Tayumanavan **26**-390d
Tayvallich, Scot **24**-412 (C4)
Taz, gulf, Russ As **25**-10 (C2)
—, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (D2), **28**-915a
Taza, Mor **18**-851 (F1), **18**-851a
Tazenakht, Mor **18**-851 (D3)
Tazewell, Ga **11**-752 (B3)
—, Ill **14**-404 (C4)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (H1)
—, Va **28**-118 (C1)
— Co, Ill **14**-404 (C4)
— Co, Va **28**-118 (C1 & A3)
Tazian, Pers **10**-190a
Tazirwalit state, Mor **18**-851 (C1) **18**-853d
Tazlya **24**-859b
Tazkatin, Tizi n', pass, Mor **18**-851 (C4)
Tazones, pt, Sp **25**-530 (C1)
Tazovskaya Tserkov, Russ As **25**-10 (D2)
TAZZA (dict) **26**-475c
Tchichem) *see* Terbium
Tchamhiza, isl, Gr *see* Hydra
Tchaneta, riv, Can **5**-160 (D2)
Tchangnes **25**-923c
Tchao-Chi Cu Ieul **8**-484c
Tcharita **8**-486d
Tcharka **26**-490a, **28**-494a.
Tchavdar Hissar, Asia M **21**-544a
Tchebichéva, P L **17**-1007c, **19**-862b
Tchefuncta, riv, La **17**-54 (C5)
Tchekerek Irmak, riv, Asia M *see* Chekerek Irmak
Tchelima, Monten **17**-467 (A2)
Tchepche, Turk **17**-220a
Tcheremisses (Finnish people) *see* Cheremisses
Tcherkasy, Russ *see* Cherkasy
Tcherkovna, Bulg battle of (1829) **25**-911b
Tcherna (Ergene), riv, Turk **27**-426 (B2), **17**-216c
— Djamia, mosque, Sofia **25**-341d
TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorjovich 26-475c
Tchernaya, riv, Russ *see* Chernaya
Tchernî Vrkh, mt, Bulg **18**-756d
Tchernigoff, Russ *see* Chernigov
Tchernishevski, Nicholas Gavrilovich **19**-687b
Tchesme, Asia M *see* Cheshme
Tchetati, Russ *see* Cetatea
Tchetchen, race, Cauc. *see* Chechenzes
Tchete **18**-770d
Tchevkush **26**-490a
Tchetverte **28**-490a, **28**-494a
Tchihouen khi **8**-484b.
Tchilik **4**-775a
Tchingrin **6**-104b
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrowitsch de 26-475d
Tchika (Khimara), mts, Turk **27**-426 (A-B3), **1**-482b.
Tchikun, tribe **2**-158d
Tchinchu, riv, Bhutan **3**-846d
Tchingu, mt, N Cal **20**-436 (M9)
Tchin-la (Fou-nan), anc. region, Fr I C **8**-84a
Tchishi, tribe **2**-158d.
Tchita, Russ. *see* Chita.

Tchitli, spring, Asia M. . *see* Chitli.
Tchitrea . *see* Paradise flycatcher.
Tchoang-Yuen 8-185a
Tchor Hissar, Asia M 21-544a, Tchoriau, Turk *see* Choriu
Tchorok, riv, Arm *see* Churuk su
Tchrm Vrh, mt , Bulg. 4-773 (A2) , 4-772d
Tchuguell, Russ *see* Chuguyev
Tchuktches, race *see* Chukchi
Tchula, Miss 18-600 (B2), 18-601d
Tchu la Cabawfa, riv , Miss 18-600 (D5)
Tchul Ova, region, Asia M 21-543d
Tchuvashes, tribe, Russ *see* Chuvashes
Tchwi *see* Tshi
Tchzudozeth, riv, Can 12-422d
Tcloth 7-277c
Te (kings of) 3-102c
—, riv , Tongking 14-498 (C1), 14-493b
— Palazzo del, Mantua 17-607c , 12-53b
—, (chem) *see* Tellurium
Tea, S Dak 25-506 (I1)
— , riv , Sp 22-634a
TEA 26-176a , 8-602a , adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d , advertisement (1658) 1-236c Ceylon 5-781d , duties (English) 9-565c, 9-569d, 26-423d , Indian 14-190d, Japanese ceremony 8-581c, 1902 , Java 15-291b , Natal 19-255d , plant 26-477c, 13-174c, 19-179b
— Act (1773) 4-296a , 27-675c
— berry *see* Winter green
TEA-CADDY 26-483b , 26-486d
TEACH, EDWARD 26-488c , 21-611b , 3-209b
Teachers (Manichaeism) 17-575a
— (Syrian Church) 2-197a
—, training of *see* Pedagogics
Teaching of the Apostles *see Didachè, The*
Tea dust (ceramics) 5-747c
— garden 19-87d
Tea-green marls (Grey marls) 17-737b
Teague, Tex 26-690 (L4)
Teahwhit, cape, Wash 28-351 (A2)
TEAK 26-183d , 21-741d , 26-980c , African, *see* African teak ; Burma 4-812c , Java 15-288a , Queensland, *see* Illil's teak *and* Johnstone river teak
TEAL 26-486a , 9-14d
Tealby beds 12-552a , 16-714b , 25-626 22d
Team and tol. *see* Tol and team
Teampull Breachan, church, Ire 2-318b
Team racing 23-851d
Tean, isl , Scilly Is 9-130 (VI B2) , 24-101d
Te Anau, lake, N Z 19-624 (A6) , 19-625a , 14-718c
Teanaway, riv , Wash 28-354 (E2).
Teanaway basalt 27-632a
Teanculai, Rum 23-826 (C2)
TEANO (Teanum Sidicinum), it 26-486c , 15-4 (E1) , 15-26 (D4) , 5-512a
—, princes of 22-343d
TEANUM APULUM (Teate), it 26-486d , 15-26 (E4) , 2-235c
Tea of the Muslons *see* Maté
Teapi, isl , Pac O *see* Easter Island.
TEA-POY (dict) 26-486d
TEAR (dict) 26-486d
Tearaght, isl , Ire 14-744 (A4)
Tear-hus (king of Egypt) *see* Tahrak
Tear-fault 10-209a.
Tearless battle, the (368 B C) 2-341c , 2-367b
Tear-of the-Clouds, lake, N Y 13-851c
Te Aroha, N Z 26-725a
Tears of strong wine 5-266c
Teasdale, Utah 27-414 (C4)
TEASEL (Teazle) 26-487a , 10-380c (fig) , 9-913d
Teaser (zool) *see* Skua
Teasing (textile manuf) 10-379c ; 28-809d.
Teat · *see* Nipple
Teate, It. *see* Teanum Apulum
— **MARRUCINORUM**, It. 26-487a ; 15-26 (E3).
Teat-fish 22-735a.
Tea-tree *see* Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr 2-960 (E4)
Te Aute, N Z. 19-624 (B3)
Teays, W Va. 28-560 (B5)
Teazel *see* Teasel
Teb, El, Egy . *see* El Teb
Teba, mt , Sum 26-71 (B3-4)
Tebaldo Visconti *see* Gregory (Papa)
Tebanga, mt , Bor 4-257 (B2) , 4-256c
Tebay, Westm 9-412 (I C4) , 28-554a
Tebbutt, J 19-960d
Tebbutt's comet 2-816a.
Tebel, riv., Arab 26-105 (D3)
Tebeld's apple, *see* Calabash tree
Tebele (Hantu dialect) 3-360b
Tebenna 7-235a
Tebersuk *see* Teberuuk
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg 26-487a , 1-613 (D2) , 23-618 (C4) , 27-297c , phosphate deposit 21-476b
— (dist), country, Asia *see* Tibet
Tebet (month) 4-1000d ; 28-903c
Tebingtinggi, isl , Sum 26-71 (B2)
Tebo, riv , Sum 26-71 (B3)
Tebtunis, Egy 20-558a , 20-559b
Tebu, race *see* Tibbu
Tebuk, Arab 2-264 (C2)
Tebulosmta, mt , Cauc 23-771d (II D2) , 5-551b , 7-729c
Tebuuba, Tun. 1-613 (D1)
Tebunsuk, Tun 1-613 (D1) , 1-614a , 19-501a
Tebuttot, mt , Mor 18-851 (G2)
Tecali, Mex 1-466d , marble 27-667c , 20-1 45d
Tecapa, mt , Salv 5-678 (B4) , 24-96c
Tecopan, lake, Mex 18-318 (D1) , 18-319b
Tech, riv , Fr 10-778 (F6) , 22-689a
Teche, bayou, La 17-54 (C4) , 17-55a , 19-501a
— Education, National Association for the Promotion of 26-493c
— Instruction Acts 26-494b , 8-978a
— Instruction, Board of (Ireland) 14-748d
— Schools Act 26-496c , 24-421d
Technique (art) 10-369a
Technogamma (Barton Holiday) 5-275b
Technology 26-487c , 3-610d
Te chow, China 6-168 (K2) , 6-168c
Tech-Erantes, duke of 26-199d , 5-89d , 11-715d
—, Mary Adelaide, duchess of 5-89d , 11-716a
—, Victoria Maria, princess of *see* Mary (of England m (George V)
TECK, castle, Ger 25-498d , 14-808 (D4)
Tecklenburg, Ger 11-808 (A2)
—, co , Ger 11-811 (map) , 22-523c , 28-556d
Tecnon, Gr. 12-110 (B1) ; 9-698d
Tecoanapa, Mex 18-318 (F5-4)
Teco-ixim 16-826a.
Tecolate, Guat 5-678 (A1)
Tecolote, mt , N Mex 19-520 (E2)
Tecolutla, Mex 27-1015b
Tecoma, Nov 5-8 (F1)
Tecoma capensis *see* Desmodium
— curialis *see* Lapacho
— sideroxylon *see* Cortes
— speciosa 4-141d
Tecopa, Cal 5-8 (E4)
Tecpan, Mex 18-318 (E4).
Tectarius 11-515c
Tectec 23-207b
Tectibranchia 11-520d , 11-517c , 11-520b
Tectiuit settlement, Mass. 26-454a
Tectite *see* Moldavite.
Tectology 18-866a.
Tectona grandis *see* Teak
Tectonic earthquake 8-819b
Tectosages, tribe, Gaul 28-178c , 27-1006 , 19-237c , in Galatia 1-953b , 11-303c.
Tectosepondylous 24-594d (fig.),
Tectrix : *see* Covert feather
Tecuamburro, mt , Guat 5-678 (A3)
TECUCI (Tecuciu), Rum 26-499a ; 23-826 (C2)
—, dept , Rum 23-826 (C1-2)
TECUMSEH (Tecumthe) 26-499a ; 14-425d
Tecumseh, Ind 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-655 (G1)
—, Mich 18-872 (F G7)
—, Neb 19-124 (H4)
—, Okla 20-58 (I E2)
Teda (Anthedon), Pal 20-602 (A5)
Teda, tribe 26-912c
Tedaga (language) 26-912d
Tedaldo (archdeacon of Liège) *see* Gregory (pope)
— (archbp of Milan) 12-570a
Tedania actinuformis 25-721d
Tedanium, riv , Dalm *see* Zermagna
Tedbaldus (archbp of Canterbury) *see under* Theobald
Tedburn St Mary, Dev 9-410 (VI E2)
Teddeman, Sir Thomas 8-710d
Tedder *see* Kicker
Teddington, Mdx 26-499c , 16-942 (C1) , 24-942b , 28-497a
Tedeschi, G P 9-884b
Te Deum (liturgy) 21-706c , 14-181b , American version 22-474d
Te Deum Patrem colimus (hymn) 14-188a
Te-do, isl , Kor 15-156 (D-E 9)
Tedrow, O 20-2b (B1)
Tedsa, mt , Sud 24-812 (D2)
Tee (curling) 7-640b
— (golf) 12-224a
Teed, Cyrus R 15-951a.
Teel, riv , Wis 26-1 (C3)
Teelin, Ire 14-744 (C2) , 8-412d
—, cape, Ire 14-744 (C2)
Te-en-sa-Mica, plat , Ariz 2-544 (C1)
Tee rhick, Lavima 18-526d
Tees, bay, Eng 9-412 (I F3)
Tees, riv , Eng 26-499c , 9-412 (I F 3) , 4-584 (C3) , valley of *see* Teesdale
—, riv , S Af *see* Telle
Tees-sa-sa Sanbat . *see* Sanbat
Teesdale, val , Dur 9-412 (I D3) , 26-499c , 8-706d
Teesta, riv , India *see* Tista
Teeswater, Can 20-114 (B2)
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b , 17-1003c , 17-1012c
TEETH (dent) 26-499d , 18-741d , adaptations to diet 17-521a , appendicitis 2-219a , decay *see* fossils 11-766a , 14-265c , manimals 17-522c , milk-teeth 17-522c (foll), 26-500b, 18-741d , mutilations 19-100a , plaq (dent) 14-266c *See also* Dentistry
TEETOTALISM 26-501d , 26-579c
TEETOTUM 26-503d *see also* Top
Teetulpa, S Austr 2-960 (G6)
Teff 1-86d
Teffe, Braz 4-410 (C2) , 1-790a
—, riv , Braz 4-410 (C3)
Teffont Ewyas, Wilts 9-120 (III C4) , 28-698c , 28-700c
Tefford, Norf *see* Thetford
Teffi, Cail k 10-725d
Teffo, Ind 14-422 (D2)
Tefilla *see* Phylactery
Tefnachthus (Egyptian ruler) 9-86d
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (Ephemis) 9-51d
Tefulu, tribe 15-852d
Tegab, Ital 14-376 (A6)
Tegah, Java 15-284 (C2) , 15-290a
Tegalwaru, estate, Java 15-925a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-116c
Tegh Bahadur 25-86a , 12-358d
TEGEA, Gr 26-501a , 12-440 (D5) , 12-446d , 12-257c , bactylic idol 3-192a , early coinage 19-881c , Sparta 25-610b
Tegel, Ger 26-215d
Tegel, Ger 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol) 4-77 id
Tegele, tribe 1-429c
Tegelen, Holl 20-555c.
Tegeler, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map)
—, lake, Ger 3-788 (map) , 3-789b
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Tegelsinora, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1)
Tegenaria 25-664b , 25-665b , 25-665d , 25-667b
Tegernsee, Ger 11-808 (C5) , 26-504d
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 26-504d
Tegetthoff, ft., Brioni, Adr S 4-57
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM von, baron 26-504d , 16-776a , 18-59d
TEGGIANO (Teganumum, Diano), it 26-505b , 15-4 (E4) , 15-26 (E4)
Tegid, lake, Wales *see* Bala
Tegindir, crater, Sah 23-1001c, 26-218c *see* Temacha
Tegilo, It 27-866a
Tegmen (bot) 11-258c.
— (zool) 8-872d
— (tympani (anat) 8-792a
Tegnoby, Swed 4-592a , 26-682c
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b , 26-218c
—, Hans 5-335d , 14-324c , 20-516a
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond 26-506a , 26-678 (C1)
Teguise, Can Is 16-188c
Tegula, Sard 15-26 (B5)
TEGULA (tile) 26-506a.
—, mts , Arab 2-264 (D2) , 2-258b , 13-217b
— Co , Cal 5-8 (B1)
Tehon (Tehonmu), people, Afr 3-764d
Teheran, Ill 14-804 (C3).
TEHERAN (Tehran), Pers 26-506b , 21-188 (B1) 21-190a , 21-249a , Caspian Sea routes to 17-940a, meat supply 15-756c , Resht route 9-164b
TEHUANA, prov , Pers 26-506a , 21-188 (B1)
Tehuti, kingdom, N Af *see* Tharet
Tehidy, anc manor, Corn 5-85c
Tehipitee, val , Cal 28-918a.
Tehom 7-217a
Tehorenhawakhon (Indian culture hero) 14-172a
Tehrbata, Russ *see* Yurlev
Tehri, India (Native India Ag) 14-177 (D2) , 20-176b
—, India (U P) 14-178 (H4) , 26-507b
—, state, India (C India Ag) 14-176 (H4)
TEHRI, state, India (U P) 26-507b
Teh-tsing, China *see* Taitsing
Tehuacan, Mex 18-418 (H2)
—, Salv 5-679c , 24-198a
Tehuacana, Texas 26-690 (L4)
Tehuanas, tribe 26-507b.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex 26-507b ; 18-318 (F5-4) ; 5-677c , Indian language 1-811d
—, gulf, Mex 18-418 (G5) , 18-319c
TEHUANTEPEC, isth , Mex 26-507c , 11-1845
—, riv , Mex 26-507b , 19-941d
TEHUELCHE, tribes 26-507d , 20-901b
Te-hwa, China 6-168 (K4) , 5-745d
Teias (Gothic king) 19-241d , 15-601b
Teichau, Silesia 13-571d
Teichel, Ger 11-808 (III F11)
Teide, mt , Can Is 5-172 (map) , 26-615b , 12-650d
Teifi, lake, Wales 5-319c
—, lakes, Wales 28-259b
—, riv , Wales 9-428 (V C4) , 28-259b , 5-319c , course 5-355d , 21-81b
Teign, riv , Dev 9-410 (VI E2) , 9-412b , 8-146c
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHN8HORE, baron 26-507d , 2-774a , 14-110c , Lord Hobart 4-794b
TEIGNMOUTH, Dev 26-508a, 9-410 (VI F2) , 8-132c , 3-207b
Teika, Kyō 15-169b
Teil, Jean 11-172c
—, Jean Pierre 11-172c.
Teilia, Wales 21-87c
Teilingen, castle, Holl 25-613c.
Teilo, St 28-261d ; 5-356c ; 12-75c
Teim, riv , Shr 16-347b
Teima, Arab *see* Tema.
Teind court 8-861d
Teinds *see* Tithes
Teinmouc, Dev *see* Teignmouth
Teinostoma 11-510d
Teir, Jebel, isl , Red Sea 22-970c
Teira, Asia M *see* Tirch
TEIRESIAS 26-508b
Teirlinck, Isidoor 10-495d , 25-209c
Teis, riv , Turk As 26-305 (B-C1)
Teise, riv , Kent 9-124 (IV 4-5) , 18-71c
Teiseps (Persian ruler) 7-706d , 9-141c
TEISSERENC DE BORT, Pierre Edmond 26-508c
— de Bort, Léon Phillippe 18-269b , 18-280d , 6-558c
Teith, riv , Scot 24-418 (C2) , 10-920b , 21-260b
Teius tegnexum *see* Iguana of Argentina
Teiva, Diogo de 4-715b
Teixeira, Pedro 22-159b , 13-694b
Teixeira, Braz. 4-410 (I4)
Tejadillos, mt , Sp 25-528b
Tejado, mt , Sp 25-530 (D2)
Tejares, Sp 25-530 (C2)
Tejas, tribe 26-692c
Tejon, Russ As 27-420 (B-C4), 27-421a , 27-1015a
—, riv , Asia *see* Hari rud
Tejerri, Trip 10-407d
Tejhizat i Askerich 27-143b
Tejidos, Sp 25-530 (Inlittee 16-821c , body cavity 23-16d , distribution 23-17c , limbs, reduction of 23-1588, skeleton 23-151a, 23-151c, 23-152a, 23-154b
Tej karan *see* Dhula Rai
Tejmaranyan, college, Bhagalpur 26-502d
Tej Narsinha (of Patan) 19-382a
Tejo, Entrada do, chan , Port 15-826a
Tejon, coalfield, N Mex 19-522b
— group 11-670b , 9-663b
Tejo Novo, riv , Port *see* Tagus
Tejpur, India *see* Tezpur
Tej Singh (Hazaribagh chief) 13-117c
— Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c
Teju 16-826a
Tejuco, Braz · *see* Diamantina
—, riv , Braz 4-440 (G6)
Tejun 16-826a , 23-151c
Teka, riv , Arg 20-900d
Tekash, Mex 18-318 (H2)
Tekapo, lake, N Z 19-624 (C 5) —, riv , N Z 19-624 (C 6)
Tekari, India *see* Jikari
Tekari, India 28-244c
Teke, lake, Russ As 27-120 (E2)
Teke (language) *see* Batéke
Tekeli, Imre, Prince *see* Thökölv
Tekelik, mts , Turkest 6-168 (C2)
Tekemt (calendar) 1-88a
Tekes, riv , Turkest 6-168 (C1) , 14-209c , 15-943d
Tekeza, tribe, Af 15-628c
Tekir, Asia M *see* Cnidus
—, mt , Turk *see* Latmo, mts , Turk 27-426 (E4)
Ghiol, lake, Rum 23-827b.
Tekiya, Serv 24-686 (D1)
Tekke, prov , Asia M 1-167d , 27-44b
Tekké Oglu 1-167d
Tekkes, tribe 27-469d , 27-472a , 15-698b , 27-1021d
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) 1-90d
— Giorgis (of Gondar) 1-93b
— Haimanot II (of Abyssinia) 1-98d
Tekoa, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Pal 20-602 (C 5) , 1-877a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
Tekomsin, Mich 18-872 (F7).
Te Kooti, Rikirangi 19-629c
Tekrit, Turk As 26-305 (E2) , 18-180c , 26-970c
Tektek, mts, Turk As 26-305 (C1) , 18-180c
Te Kuiti, N Z 19-624 (E3)
Tekuk, mt , Trip *see* Takut
Te Kumu (Maori chief) 17-627c
Tel, riv , India 14-382 (K9)
Tela, Turk As 26-305 (C-D1) ; *see also* Veranshehr
Telabub, Turk As 10-102b.
Telamon, It 4-119c
Telamon (myth) 13-346b ; 16-189d ; 21-66a , 24-58c.
TELAMONES 26-508d

TELANG, KASHINATH Trimbak 26-598d
Telangiectasis 25-191b
Telapak, Ber 24-207c
Tel 'Arfad, Turk As 26-305 (B1)
Telautograph 26-522a, 12-391a
TELAV, Caue 26-599c; 23-874 (I1 D1), 26-966d
Telbeis, isl, Euphrates 9-896a
Telbin (tartist) 26-715d
Telchines 7-211d, 7-686d, 23-258d
Teldc, Can Is 12-317b
Tele *see* Teal
Telea polyphemus 16-465b (fig.)
Teleobsans (Teleboi), anc people 16-107b, 5-290c
Teleboas, riv, Arm *see* Kara Su
Telecelo, pass, Alps 1-742d
Telecentric transmission 18-396d; 16-127d
Telecles (philosopher) 16-57d
Teleclus (king of Sparta) 8-126a, 18-190d, 25-610a
Teledu 3-188c, 5-174b
Telefunken system 26-538d
Telegonadnes *see* Ceylonese nunfly
Telegdy, Istvan 8-462d
Telegonia 12-508c
Telegonus (king of Egypt) 14-724a
—(son of Odysseus) 20-11b, 12-508c, 21-88a
TELEGONY 28-509b, 13-454c
Telegraph, hill, Mass 17-852 (E1)
, hill, San Francisco 24-145a
, mts, Can 4-600 (E2)
, pass, Alg 2-541 (B4)
TELEGRAPH 26-510d, 9-187a, 9-227b, codes 6-642d, Cornell 7-170b, duplex 26-518b, earth currents 8-813a, Edison 8-940c, Edgeworth 8-916a, Morse 18-874c, newspapers 23-107c, 19-564b, optical 8-854c, postal service 22-189b foll, Siemens 25-47c, submarine cables *see* Cable, electric submarine
— *wireless* 26-529c, 16-529a, in Japan 15-196a, lightships 16-641b, in Russo-Japanese war 19-558b
- (cord) 21-110b
- Act (1878) 26-554d, (1899) 26-555d
— Hill, dist, Kent 8-61b
— Creek, Can 4-600 (C1)
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of 26-520b
Telegraph plant 18-381c
— Plateau, Atl O 2-855c, 19-972c
Telela, Horn 13-407b
Teleoi aulos 2-920b
Teleios *see* Zeus Teleios
Teleki, Count Joseph 13-928d
—, Michael 26-861d
, Count Samuel 25-748d, 23-816a, 25-869c
Telekl, mt, Bt Is Af 4-601 (B2), 4-602c, 23-815d
, val, Bt Is Af 15-748c
Telekinesis 21-548d
Telekkatounasag 13-906b
Tel-el-Amarna *see* Tell-el-Amarna
Tel-el Husy, Pal *see* Tell-el-Hesi
Tel el Kebir, Egy *see* Tell-el Kebir
Tel el-Yahudiya, Egy *see* Tell el-Yehudiya
Telemachus (son of Agamemnon) 19-279b
— (of Agrigentum) 21-345a
— (Asiatic monk) 11-146a
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) 26-511d, 15-85b
Teleman, Gust 5-678 (A-B)
Télémaque (Réunion) 10-253a, 23-917b
TELEMARK (Thelemmark), dist, Nor 26-541d, 19-801 (B-C3), 26-670b, 28-1000d
Telemeter *see* Range finder
Telemsi, river bed, Sah 23-1005a
Telencephalon 4-403a, 27-1049b, 14-284a, *see also* Cerebral hemispheres
Telenghites (Telents), tribe, Sib. 1-759c, 26-449a
Telengut 15-828d
Teleoceras 21-173a
TELEOLOGY 26-542a, Butler 4-882d, Cumberland 7-621c; Darwinian 28-1023d, Dühring 8-949c, Kant 15-671a, pragmatic 22-247b
Teleonarius 6-785a
Teleoplacophora 6-230b
Teleoptyle plumage 10-225c
Teleorman, dept, Rum 23-826 (B2), 1-572c
Teleosaurus 15-570b
Teleostei (Teleosteans) 26-514b, 26-542c, alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-667a, brain 4-101b, 14-264b, 14-265b, caudal fin 14-251c, eyes 9-15d, gills 14-254c, heart 14-263a, nervous system 9-320c, 14-267b, reproductive organs 14-256b foll, 5-792c, sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b, skeleton 14-260b, 14-261a, swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b, thyroid gland 8-635a
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) 28-542b, 14-250a, alimentary canal 14-251d, circulatory system 14-263c, geological age 28-1017c, gills 14-254c, heart 14-262d, reproductive organs 14-256b foll, 23-134b, scales 14-260c, sense organs 14-266a, skeleton 14-253c, spiracle 14-253c, swim-bladder 14-254b
Teleotenthis 5-701c
TELEPATHY 26-546a, apparitions 2-209d, 12-856a, 22-545c, clairvoyance 6-418d, death warning 7-900c, Gurney 12-733a, hauntings 13-68a, mediums 25-700c, psychical research 22-544d, second sight 24-571a
Telephanes (Greek sculptor) 21-210c
TELEPHONE 26-547b, diving apparatus 8-329a
— Company, Ltd 26-551d
Telephonarius (beetles) *see* Soldier beetle
— (birds) 28-1009b
Telephotographic lens 21-512c
Telephotus (moth) 13-612b, 21-142d
Telepylus (mythical city) 16-66
Telerpeton 27-259d
Teles (Cynic) 3-956c
Teles, C Asia 27-471c
Telescope, mt, Cal 5-8 (E3)
Telescope (astron) *see* Telescopium
TELESCOPE (optics) 26-557c, 16-612a, 11-407a, binocular 3-950a, Kater 15-695a, Newton 19-584a, object glasses 19-948d, 10-734c, photographic 21-521b, resolving power 3-241d, 24-245a, zenith *see* Zenith telescope
— *reflecting* 26-561c, 3-815b, celestial photography 21-521d, Herschel 13-392b, Ross 23-715b
— fish (Telescope eyed carp) 13-421b
— of Herschel (astron) *see* Telescopium Herschelii
Telescope system 16-424d
Telescopium (astron) 7-14a, 7-13 (map)
— Herschelii (astron) 7-14a
Telesio, It 15-4 (E1) *see also* Telesius
Telesismic disturbance 8-820b
TELESIA (Telese), It 26-571a, 15-26 (E1), Capua road 5-12a
Telesides 2-467d
TELESILLA 26-573a
Telesinus, Pontius *see* Pontius Telesinus
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 26-573b, cosmology 10-25b
TELESPHORUS (bp of Rome) 26-573c, " Gloria in excelsis " 14-182c
— (admiral) 9-279d
— (myth) 1-276b
Tel es Sâfi, &c *see* Tell
Telestereoscope 3-950b
Telesterion, Eleusis 9-263a
Telestes 9-894d
Telethoryby 22-16d
Teletskoye, lake, Russ As 25-10 (D3), 27-120 (G2), 1-758d
Teleuscolex 5-793c
Teleutospore 11-342c, nuclear fusion 11-343b
Teleutus, tribe, Russ As *see* Telenghites
Telewriter 26-522a
Telfair, David 22-292a
Telfair Co, Ga 11-752 (C4)
Telfairic acid 20-14b
Telfer, James 16-588d
TELFORD, THOMAS 26-573c, Caledonian canal 4-937c, Ellesmere canal 5-169a, Monal bridge 4-536d, road-making 23-389a, 23-390d
Telford, Pa 24-196 (M5)
Telfs, Aus 3-4 (B3)
Telgárt, pass, Carpathians 5-836d
Tel Gianna, Sud 9-727b
Telghir, riv, China 18-711d
Telgi, India 14-482 (F11)
Telgona, riv, C Af *see* Boro
Telha, Bra 4-410 (I3),
Tel-Habesh, Turk As 27-140a
Telham, hill, Sus 13-59c
Tel Hisn, Egy *see* Heliopolis
Telica, Volc, Nic 5-678 (C1), 19-612d
TELIGNY, CHARLES DE 26-574a
Telikota, India *see* Talikota
Teli-Mandir, temple, Gwalior, 12-749c
Telingana, ancient kingdom *see* Telingana
Telingana, tribe, India 26-577d, 7-671c
Telingana, anc kingdom, India 7-671b
—, dist, India 14-431d
Telinli fly 5-213b
Telis, Bulg battle (1877) 23-945a
Telissu, China battle (1904) 23-923d
TELL, WILLIAM 26-574b, Thidrekssaga 28-111d
Tell, Wis 28-710 (H4)
—, dist, Alg 1-643c, agriculture 1-617a, geology 1-644a
— Ar, Pal 26-580d (D3)
—, Et, mound, Pal 1-131c
Tellach 4-491b
Tell Ahmar, site, Asia M 13-536 (D2), discoveries 13-536d, route 18-181d
Tellaha, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Tell al-Kahudiya, ruins, Egy *see* Tell el-Yehudiya
—Arad, mt, Pal 26-602 (C6)
— Arar, Pal 26-602 (B4)
Tellaro, riv, Sic *see* Helorus
Tell Asmar, Mt 3-465c
— Ash'erah, Pal *see* Tell Ashtarah
— Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal 26-602 (D1), 3-465c
— Asur, mt, Pal 26-602 (C5), 26-602b
— Atlas, mts, N W Af *see* Atlas, Maritime
Tellatus dist, Fr *see* Talou
Tell Azur, mt, Pal *see* Tell Asur
— Bashar, site, Asia M 13-536 (D2), 13-536d, crusades 7-536c, 3-245b
— Basta, ruins, Egy *see* Bubastis
— City, Ind 14-422 (D9)
— Dcir Alla (Succoth), Pal 26-602 (D1)
— Dothan, mt, Pal 26-602 (C4)
Telle (Teos), riv, S Af 3-503c
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy 26-576a, 9-410 (I12), Adapa legend 3-107c, Aton worship 9-52c, 9-81c, glass 12-97d, palace 2-37d, pavement 19-604d, pottery 5-709a, 1-216a
— *Inscriptions* 9-11c, 9-702a, 3-866d, Amenophis III 9-61b, Assyrian (132), Adapa legend 3-107c, Aton worship 9-52c, 9-81c, glass 12-97d, palace 2-37d, pavement 19-604d, pottery 5-709a, 1-216a
— *Inscriptions* 9-11c, 9-702a, 3-866d, Amenophis III 9-61b, Assyrian Language 14-618c, 24-622a, Syrian history 26-308c
— el Hara, mt, Pal 26-602 (D2)
— el Hesi, Pal 26-602 (B5), Amorite pottery 5-710b, Babylonian antiquities 5-112a, identification 16-50a
— el-Jezari, mound, Pal *see* Tell Jezar
— el-Kadi, Pal 26-602 (D2), 15-510a, 26-603d
— el Kebir, Egy battle (1882) 9-121b
— el Mahuta, Egy occupation (1882) 9-121a
— el Milh, Pal 26-602 (B6),
— el Mutesellim (Megiddo), Pal 26-602 (C4), 5-142a
— el Yehudia, ruins, Egy 9-76a, 14-176b, palace wall 9-76d, 9-363a
Tellenbach, It 23-618a, 16-270a
Teller, Henry Maare 17-257b
—, Romanus 26-576b
—, **WILLIAM ABRAHAM** 26-576b
Teller, Colo 6-722 (D4)
— Co, Colo 6-723 (E3)
Teller's bill 26-479b
Telles, Balthazar 22-160c
— de Menezes, Leonora *see* Eleanor (of Portugal)
Tell esh-Shaheb, Pal 26-602 (D-E3)
Tell es-Sâfi, Pal 26-602 (B5), 14-530a, 21-401c
— es-Seba, Pal 26-602 (B6)
— es-Semak, Pal 26-602 (B3)
— es-Sultan, mound, Pal 15-326b
Tellez, Alvaro 1-145a
—, Gabriel *see* Tirso de Molina
—, Juan 20-16d
— Leonora *see* Eleanor (of Portugal)
, Manuel Gonzalez 5-198d
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna *see* Osuna
Tell Faras, mt, Pal 26-602 (D3)
— Fram, site, Egy 4-888d
Telligan, dist, Switz 28-1018a
Tell Halaf, site, Turk As 13-536d
— Hamdun, Turk As 9-100b
— Hum, Pal 26-602 (C-D3), 11-405c, 5-251b
Telliane, republic, Switz *see* Telligan
Tellica sandstone 20-237b
Tell Ibrahim, ruins, Turk As *see* Judith
TELLICHERRY, India 26-576d, 14-482 (F14), pepper 21-127c, 21-128b
Tellico Plains, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Tellina 16-123c, 16-113a, 16-119d
Tellinacea 16-123c
Telling (mint) 18-561b
— (method of (psychol) *see* Differemethode
Tellingstedt, Ger 8-24 (B4)
Tellinidae 16-123c
Tello mt, lake, China 27-120 (G3)
—, lake, Russ As *see* Balkash
Pelsford Som 9-420 (III C4)
Tell Jezar, Pal 26-602 (B3), 11-91b
— Kemmun (Jokneam), Pal 26-602 (C3)
— Khalaf, Turk As 18-182c
— Mery, Pal 26-602 (E2)
— Nebesheh, site, Egy *see* Buto
Tello (Lagas), Turk As 26-105 (G4), fountain 10-747d, palace 21-216c
—, stats, Celebes 5-598b
Tell Oranais, dist, Alg 1-651d
— Orcmich, site, Pal 11-405d
— Rama (Beth Haram, Livias), Pal 26-602 (D5)
— Sandahannah, mound, Pal *see* Sandahannah
— Shuddada, Turk As 26-605 (D4), 15-151d
Telltale *see* Willet
— clock *see* Watchman's clock
Tell Ta'nuk (Taanach), Pal 26-602 (C3), 5-142a, 13-178a, Addu tablet 26-607b, altar 1-760a, Jehovah in script 15-151d
— Thatha, temple, Pal 13-472a
Telltown (Tailltenn), Ire *see* Teltown
Tellurammonium 14-770a, 4-488c, 2-847b
Tellul, mt, Pal 26-602 (E2)
Telluralose 26-577c
Tellurates 26-577c
Tellurhydrogen 26-577b
Telluric acid 26-577c, 6-743d
— bismuth *see* Tetradymite
Telluride, Colo 6-722 (C4)
Telluride group (gold) 27-629a, 9-663c
Tellurides (chem) 26-577b
TELLURIUM 26-577a, Australian 2-952d, compounds 26-577b, volcanoes 28-185d
—, folinate *see* Nagyagite
—, graphic *see* Sylvanite
— white 12-919d
Tellurons acid 26-577c
Tellus (myth) 12-401d, Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c, Gilta 5-760a, secular games 24-573b
Telmatotherium 26-1018d; 9-661b
Telnessus, Asia M 17-152a
Telnun, N Af 1-360b
Telnaes, Nor 19-804 (D1)
Telnitz, Aus 2-937c
Telohan, Mal Penin 17-173 (B3), 17-484c
—, state, Mal Penin *see* Sal
Telodynamic transmission 22-227a
Telopea, Ga 11-752 (A1)
Telok Betong, Sum 26-71 (C4), 26-73c
Telokdalam, cape, Sum 26-71 (A3)
Telom, riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (B4), 17-481c
Telon (mythical king) 5-290c
Telopea 26-440a.
Telophase 7-715a
Telos, isl, Aeg S *see* Tilos.
Telosophia *see* Ectospora
Telotremata 4-366a
Telpaneca, riv, C Am *see* Segovia
Telpheraze 7-6 3d, 15-119b
Telshi (Telshe), Russ 23-872 (B1), 15-921d
Telson 7-755a, 18-216d
Telson, Ger 3-788 (map), 3-785c
—, canal, Ger 3-788 (map), 3-785c, towage on 5-171c
Telsower See, lake, Ger 3-788 (map)
Teltsch, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Tcltubin, riv, Mal Penin 17-471d, Ger 3-788 (map),
TELUGU 26-577d, 8-550c, dictionaries 8-198b, inscriptions 14-626c
Teluk Anson, Mal Penin 17-173 (B5), 17-480a
Telum *see* Sagitta
Telya pani 27-610d
Tema *see* Khama
Tema (bibl) 14-870c
Tema (Taima), Arab 2-264 (C4), 13-217c, Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c, 1-730a, 1-741a, Assyrian capture 26-965d, Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a, Jewish settlement 14-618a
—, Et W Af 11-201 (F4)
—, riv, Et W Af 11-201 (F4)
Tema (weight) 28-185d
Temacha (Petsan farce) 8-487c
Temacin, Alg 27-365a
Temagami, Can 20-114 (D2)
—, lake, Can 20-114 (D2), 20-111c
Temarenda, sea, Eur *see* Azov
Tematangi, isl, Pac O 20-436 (L7), 20-441 (M6)
Temax, Mex 18-318 (H3), 28-413c
Tembarani (Beschi) 26-390d
Tembe, mt, Braz *see* Ita Juba
Tembettera 4-305b
Tembelang, Mal Arch 17-166 (B5)
Tembelume, cape, Mal Penin 17-473 (C-D5)
—, riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (C1), 17-481c, valley dialect 17-475d
Tembu, riv, Er Cong 19-674c
—, riv, Port E Af 7-942b
Tembior 6-145b
Tembo, mt, Er Cong 11-99
Tembo, mt, Braz 23-1005a
Temboni, plain, Br E Af 4-601c
Tembris (Pursak Su, Temboginus) riv, Turk As 2-760 (D3), 2-758a, fish 9-771a
TEMBU, tribe 26-577d, 15-627b foll, 15-610b, Glen Grey 12-121c, Natal divisions 19-254d, War of the Axe 5-239b
Tembuland, dist, Cape Col 15-629b foll
Tembwe, cape, Tanganyika 26-596d
Temeo, riv, Eng 9-420 (III C2), 13-456c
Temecula, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Temed, riv, Pal 26-602 (D5)
Temenites, Syracuse 26-297d
Temenium, It 12-440 (D3)
TEMENOS 26-577d, 26-612b, Petsofa 1-246c
Temenuchus 12-311b
Temenus 13-309a
" Téméraire " (warship) 24-900b
Temérdek, J D 13-929d
Temerloh, dist, Mal Penin 17-182b
Temes, co, Hung 3-4 (G4), 3-106d
—, riv, Hung 3-4 (G4), 13-895b
— Gyarmata, Hung 3-4 (G1)
Temesa, Ital *see* Tempsa
Temes Kubin, Hung 3-4 (G4)
TEMESVAR, Hung 26-577d 3-4 (G4), battle (1849) 13-918b, Coolborn's fortification 6-640d
—, banat, Hung *see* Banat
Temettl 27-443a
Temir, riv, Russ As 23-872 (I6)
— Khan-shura, Cauc 23-874 (II E2), 7-729d, 5-549a
— Khan-shura, dist., Cauc 7-729d
Temirsk, Russ. As 27-420 (B2)
Temiscaming, Can 22-724 (A3)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2), **22-725c**, silver mines **20-114**
Temiscouata, lake, Can **22-724** (C4), **22-725b**
Temissa, Af **13-709c**
Temnian *see* Tamnen
Temmin (Jap. sword-maker) **15-178b**
Temminck, L. J **20-305c**, **18-145d**
Temmo (Drente) **8-574b**
Temmu (Jap. emp.) **15-257c**, **15-168a**
Temnaren, lake, Swed **26-190** (D1)
Temnikov, Russ **23-872** (F5), **26-388b**
Temnocephala **21-713a**, **21-713b** (fig.)
Temnocephalidae **21-713b**
Temnocephaloidea **21-712d**
Temnocyon **5-476b**
Temnodon saltator *see* Tasar-gelt
Temnopleuridae **8-881b**
Temnospondylous **23-153a**
Temnus, mts, Asia M **19-115d**
Temo, riv, Sard *see* Bosa
Temong, Mal Penin **17-479e**
Temora, N S W **19-538** (D4)
Tempe, Ariz **2-544** (B4), **2-547c**
—, downs, S Austr **2-944d**
—, lake, Mal Arch **17-466** (E4), **8-597b**
TEMPE, val, Gr **26-578a**, **12-410** (D1), **12-424** (D1), railway **12-437c**
—, val, It **26-578b**
—, val, Sic **26-578b**
Tempel, Java **15-494d**
Tempel I. (comet) **6-763b**; **6-762d**, **18-261b**
— II (comet) **6-763b**
Tempelgemeinde **20-625d**
Tempelhof, Ger **3-788** (map)
Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin **3-785** (map), **3-785b**.
Tempel-Swift comet **6-763b**
Temper (alloy) **21-339b**
TEMPER (dict.) **26-578b**
TEMPERA (Distemper) **26-578b**, **20-491b**, **20-482c**, **20-483c**, British workers **20-501a**, Durer **8-699c**, oil-work **20-495a**, painter-work **20-479c**, revival **19-26d**
Temperament **13-889a**
Temperance, Mich. **18-372** (G8)
TEMPERANCE **26-578c**, Mathew, Theobald **17-886d**, Washington Mem. Institute **18-804a** *See also* Liquor Laws *and* Gothenburg system
— Society, British and Foreign (1831) **26-579b**
Temperanceville, Va **28-118** (G4)
Temperature **13-135b**, **9-395d**, absolute scale **13-146c**, **6-663b**, altitude variation **1-266c**, "capability of" **13-149b**, climate **6-511b**, **6-526b**, diffusion of **13-150c**, flame **10-471c**, geological action **11-660a**, measurement of **26-821b**, of sea **19-982c**, sensations **27-96c** standard units **28-479c**, subterranean **18-539a**, **6-889c**, and zoological distribution **28-1003d**, **28-1015a**, **21-722b**
—, body, annual *see* Animal heat, diurnal variation **2-49d**, drugs affecting **21-353a**, reduction **26-797b**, regulative mechanism **26-289a**
Tempering (brickmaking) **4-518d**
— (metal) **2-71c**
Temperley Transporter Company **7-46d**, **18-804** (B1)
Temper-screw **4-253b**, **21-419c**
Temperton *v.* Russell (1893) **27-142d**
TEMPEST, MARIE 26-590d
Tempest, The (Shakespeare) **24-782a**, **1-831b**, Sullivan's music **19-84a**
Tempier, Etienne **2-282c**
Tempio Bisarchio, Sard **24-213c**
— PAUSANIA, Sard 26-591a, **15-4** (B4).
Tempisque, Nic **5-678** (C4), **19-643a**
—, riv., C R **5-678** (D5), **7-220a**
Templars (German sect) **12-820c**, **18-508b**
TEMPLARS, Knights 26-591a, **10-818d**, **7-534d**, England **14-591d**, **17-872a**, pilgrim traffic **21-606d**, Portugal **22-41d**, **15-866a**
Templars, Knights, modern order *see* Knights Templars
Template **17-845b**
Temple, earls *see also* Buckingham, marquesses, Buckingham and Chandos, dukes of.
—, Dorothy, Lady **26-602b**
—, **FREDERICK 26-600a**, increase **14-553a**, reservation of Eucharist **9-877c**
—, Sir Grenville **5-427d**
—, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston *see* Palmerston
—, Hester Grenville, countess **26-601c**
—, Sir John (1532-1704) **20-645d**
—, Sir John (1600-1677) **26-602b**
—, **SIR RICHARD 26-601b**
—, **RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple,** 1st earl **26-601c**, Junius **15-558d**
—, Sir William (1555-1627) **20-645d**
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1628-1699) **26-602b**, Arlington **2-558c**, heart burial **13-141b**, Privy Council **22-372c**, Swift **26-225a**
—, William Johnson **4-297c**
Temple, Corn **9-440** (VI C2)
—, Ind **14-422** (E8)
—, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, Mex **18-372** (E5).
—, N H **19-490** (D6).
—, Okla **20-58** (C3)
—, Pa **21-106** (D5)
—, Tex **26-603d**, apse **2-231c**, Assyrian **26-610c**, **9-547b**, **1-81a**, Etruscan **2-182d**, **9-837c**, **23-476d**, Greek *see below*, hospitals attached **13-791b**, **18-41d**, Phoenician **21-476a**, **21-476d**, Roman **2-381b**, **23-476d**, **26-610c**, Teutonic **26-685a**
—, *Greek* **2-378b**, **16-610c**, **12-471d**, Doric **26-300c**, lighting **14-198a**, **28-712b**, orientation **20-289d**, roofing **28-971b**, **26-654a** — (weaving) **28-443a**
Temple, The, Jerusalem *see* Jerusalem Temple
—, The, Lond **14-948** (F2), church **14-586b**, **24-492c**, Inner **14-586a**, Knights Templars **26-595c** library **26-597a**, Middle **14-586a**, **2-419a**, **23-698d** (Pl. I), revels **14-585d**
— Balsall, Warwick **25-758** (B3), **28-443c**
— **BAR,** Lond **26-613a**
Templeborough, Eng **4-584** (C4), **23-757d**
Templecombe, Som **25-389c**
Templecrentz *see* Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf
Templedera, Bal **14-376** (C5)
Templehill, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Templehouse, lake, Ire **14-744** (C2)
Temple, Master of the *see* Master of the Temple.
Templemore (Strade), Ire (Mayo) **17-937b**
—, Ire (Tipperary) **14-744** (D6)
Temple Newsam, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
Temple of Heaven, Peking **6-182a**, **21-624a**.
— of Jerusalem *see under* Jerusalem
— of Solomon, knights of *see* Templars, knights
— of the Winds, Athens: *see* Tower of the Winds.
—, Order of *see* Templars, Knights
Templepatrick, Ire **14-746a**.
Temple Robin, Ireland **22-741a**
—, Rule of the **26-591c**, **26-600a**
—, Sound, harb. And Is. **1-955c**
—, Sowerby, Westm **9-412** (I C3)
Templet **27-41a**
Templetoglier, Ire battle (1646 cont.) **14-772b**
Templeton, Ala **1-460** (B1)
—, Cal **5-4** (C4)
—, Ia **14-732** (C3)
—, Ind **14-422** (C3)
—, Mass **17-852** (C1); **11-463a**
—, Oreg **20-242** (A4)
—, Wales **21-81c**
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)
Templetouhy, Ireland **14-744** (D1)
Temple University, Philadelphia **21-470a**
Templeuve, Belg **3-668** (B2)
Templin, Ger **11-808** (D2)
Templo, Isl., P In **21-392** (D4)
Temploux, Belg **3-668** (E2)
Templow, Tenn **26-620** (E1)
Templum (augury) **2-903c**
Templumna, Ge Gr **12-203** (B2)
Templum Pacis (of Augustus), Rome **23-607b**
Tempo, Ire **14-744** (D2), **10-274d**
Temporal artery **2-666d**
— augmt. of **2-902a**
— bone **18-197a**, **25-197d**, **25-199d**
— conjunction **9-643c**.
— crest **25-197a**
— fossa **25-197a**
— muscle **19-53a**
— nerve **24-286b**
— signs (psychol.) **22-594c**, **22-595c**
— Sovereignty (of pope) **20-690a**, **23-664c**, **21-688d**, Dollinger **8-190d**, English Catholics **23-497a**, excommunication **10-60b**, Occam's attack **19-986b**, Pius IX. **20-716a**, **21-688a**, Ultramontane view **27-570d**, **23-191d**
— vein, superficial **27-969d**
Temporary hours (calendar) **4-988b**, **8-149b**
Tempsa (Temesa), It **4-695d**, **17-118c**
Tempsford, Beds **9-124** (IV B2), **8-827d**, **8-990a**
Temps, Le **19-576b**
Tempus deliberandi (Roman law) **23-575b**
Tempura, Sud **9-126d**
TEMRYUK, Russ **26-613a**, **23-874** (I F4)
—, bay, Russ **23-874** (I F4)
Temujin (Mongol emperor) *see* Jenghiz Khan
Temuco, Chil **2-462** (B4), **5-559c**
Temuka, N Z **19-624** (C6)
Temukus, E Ind **3-256d**
Temuria, Indn **14-476** (L5)
Temurnik-tau, mts, Turkest *see* Temurtu-tau
Temurtu-nor, lake, C Asia *see* Issyk-kul
Temus, riv., Sard *see* Bosa
Tena, tribe **14-465b**, **14-474a**
Tenabb, Nev **5-8** (E1)
Tenace (card-) **23-595c**
Tenaha, Tex **19-702** (B1)
Tenaha, Tex **26-690** (N4)
Tenaille bastion **10-688d**
— (trace **10-686a**
Tenaja, tribe **14-382** (I1)
Tenampua, Hond **5-678d**
Tenancy **26-613a**, **16-156b**, in capite **18-868a**, **25-1062b**, **9-790a**, in common **9-790b**, **7-94c**, **20-871d**, co-partnership societies **7-87d**, by curtesy *see* Curtesy, distress **9-822c**; emblements **9-308b**; fee-simple **16-155c**, parsvail **25-1062b**, party-wall rights **20-877b**, repairs **16-157a**, at sufferance **16-156c**, in tail **9-790b**, Ulster custom **16-159b**, at will **16-156b**
Tenancy, riv., Mex **18-346b**
— del Valle, Mex **18-344c**
TENANT 26-613a *see also under* Tenancy
— Co-operators Limited (1888) **13-823b**
Tenanto, Ala **1-460** (D2)
TENANT - RIGHT 26-613a, **18-158b** *see also* Ulster custom
Tenants Harbor, Me **17-434** (C5)
— Relief Bill (1886) **20-857d**
Tenant to the Elegit **10-62c**
Ten Articles (1536) **7-399a**; **9-147d**, **10-765b**
Tenasserim, Bur **4-840** (F9)
TENASSERIM, div., Bur **26-613b**; **4-840** (E5-F9), **4-838c**, **7-77d**
—, Bur **4-840** (E8).
—, riv., Bur **4-840** (F8); **18-164b** **26-458b**
— muntjac **19-14c**
Tenaza, cum. Cal **28-937d**
Ten Boer, Holl **13-588** (D1)
— Bonds (Samyjanas) **4-144c**
TEN BRINK, BERNHARD E K 26-614b.
— Brink, Jan **8-726d**
TENBURY, Worcs **26-613c**, **9-120** (VI B2)
TENBY, Wales **26-613c**, **9-428** (V B4)
—, roadstead, Wales **9-428** (V B4)
— daffodil **19-238d**
Tence, Ire **16-778** (G5)
Tenchi, Isl., N G **19-487** (F1)
TENCH (fish) **26-614b**, **2-29c**
Tenchi (Japanese emperor) **15-210d**, **15-257c**
Tenechori (tribe): *see* Tenderi
TENCIN, CLAUDINE A GUERIN de 26-614c, **2-447d**
—, **PIERRE GUERIN DE 26-614d**; **10-848a**, **5-941a**
Ten Commandments: *see* Decalogue
Tendaguru, tribe **11-830b**, **4-940a**, **26-682d**
Tenda, Ger E Af **11-771** (B2)
—, It **9-342a**
—, pass **It 15-4** (A2), **1-741d**; French capture (1793) **11-184b**
—, race, W Af **11-102c**
Tendaba, Gam., Port E Af **25-466** (M N2)
Tendal (sect, Jap.) **15-222d**
Ten Degree, chan., Bar **4-840** (B7)
Tendek, Sud **15-908a**
Tendelty, riv., Sud **7-831a**
TENDER (dict.) **26-614d**
— (law) **20-978a**, **18-704a**, **18-699a**; U S **20-978d**
— (locomotive) **22-849d**
Tendo, lap **15-156** (M7)
Tendo Achilla (anat.) **19-57d**, **1-912d**
Tendon (anat.) **19-51c**, fibres **6-959c** (fig.)
Tendra, bay, Russ **23-874** (I C3)
—, penin., Russ **23-874** (I C-D3)
Tendrara, mt., Fr **15-566c**
Tendril (bot.) **21-754a**, **16-526c**, **25-870d**, **7-611c**
Tendring, dist., Ess **9-785b**
Tendrip (Ill. ms.) **17-120** (C2)
Tendula, riv., India **14-382** (I9), **8-597a**
Tenduruk Dagh, mt., Arm **2-560d** (B2)
Tene, riv., W Af **24-639b**
TENEBRAE 26-615a, **16-677b**
— "Tenebreuse" (horse) **13-712c**
Tenebrio molitor *see* Flour beetle
Tenebrionidae **6-672c**
Tenebrosi *see* Naturalists
Tenedos, fort, S Af **27-364d**
—, isl., Asia M **2-760** (A1); battle (B.C. 1807) **17-110a** count **19-887b**, Delian League **7-962a**, Mellcertes **18-94b**, Turkish acquisition (1457) **15-918b**
Teneglan, Mex **8-418a**
Tène, La (archaeol.) *see* La Tène
TENEMENT (law) **26-615a**, **18-847d**
Tenentis habenas (astron.) *see* Auriga
Tenerani, Pietro **24-513a**; **4-120d**
Teneri, mt., Alps **26-242** (F4)
TENERIFFE, isl., Can Is **26-615b**, **5-172** (map), Blake's squadron (1657) **4-36b**, Guanche customs **12-650c**
Tenes, Alg **1-643** (B1), **1-645c**, **17-908c**
—, cape, Alg **1-643** (B1).
Tenesmus (med.) **8-785c**
Ten-Eyck, E H **23-786a**
Ten Farms, N Y.: *see* East-chester
Tenfold rule **26-154a**
Teng, China **6-168** (I3)
—, riv., Bur **24-104a**; **16-184a**
Teng (measure) **28-494a**.
Tengah (Gt Paternoster), isls., Mal Arch **17-466** (D4)
Te-ngan Fu, China **6-168** (I3)
Tengapani, riv., Assam **2-771a**.
Tengarung, Bor. **4-257** (C3); **4-260b**
Teng-chow Fu, China **6-168** (L2), **6-274d**
Teng-chuen, China **6-168** (G4)
— Fu, China **28-946d**
Tengeresum-Cehee, mt., Hung. *see* Meeramegnepitze
Tengger, plateau, Jav **15-287d**
Tengka, riv., India **26-70b**
Tenghiki bal. mass, C Asia **10-271a**, **26-910d**
Tenghyz, pass, Asia **24-276b**
Tenghyr To (Koshot khan) **26-927c**
Teng-Kiang, China **6-168** (H3)
Tengo, Camer **5-110** (C2)
Tengrela, Fr W Af **11-204** (D4)
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib **26-916** (D1), **4-243c**, **2-738d**, geology **6-170a**
Tengri (Mongol term) **23-698a**
Teng-wan chow, China *see* Monmein
Ten Hours Act (1847) **9-563c**, **7-291c**, **19-937d**
Tenhisha, lake, Fr W Af **11-204** (A2)
Tenida, Eny **9-40** (A2)
TENIERS, DAVID (elder) **26-616a**
—, **DAVID** (younger) **26-616b**, **20-355c**
Teniet es-Sassi, pass, Alg **1-644** (A2)
Tenigar Bad, Switz **26-242** (F3)
Tenimber, Isls., Mal Arch *see* Timor Laut
Teninge, Wash **28-954** (C3)
TENISON, THOMAS (archbp.) **26-617c**, **5-211c**
Tenis, lake, Russ As **27-420** (D2), **27-421**
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the: *see* Zehngerichtenbund
TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L. 26-618a, **8-727d**
Ten Mile Creek, riv., N Y **19-586** (A1)
— Mile Creek riv., O **20-26** (C1)
— Mile Creek, riv., Okla **20-58** (F4)
Tenmile Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (B6)
Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis **28-740** (D4)
Tenmaya, riv., It **15-4** (D3), **2-162a**
Tennallytown, D C **17-828** (C3), **28-440a**
TENNANT, CHARLES 26-618b, **4-50b**
—, Sir Charles **26-618b**
—, James Francis **8-389b**
— **SMITHSON** (d. 1809) **26-618b**, iridium and osmium **14-794a**, **20-152a**
—, **WILLIAM 26-618c**, **20-166d**
Tennant, canal, Wales **12-754a**, **26-182b**
Tennantite **26-670c**
Tennant's Creek Station, S Aus **2-960** (E3)
Tennäs, Swed **19-800** (C3)
Tennè (her.) **13-32c**
TENNEMANN, WILHELM Gottlieb 26-618d
Tennengebirge, mts., Aus **24-104d**
Tennent, Gilbert **22-291c**; **12-396d**
—, **SIR JAMES EMERSON 26-618d**, **5-784c**; **6-631c**
—, John **11-444a**
—, William **11-76b**
Tennent, N J **19-502** (D3)
Tenner (physiologist) **25-219c**
Tennessine (Sicilian) **21-451b**; **2-664a**; **18-146c**
Tennessee, Ill **14-304** (B4)
—, pass, Colo **6-722** (D2), **6-724a**
TENNESSEE, riv., U S. **26-625c**, **26-620** (I2), **20-32b**
TENNESSEE, state, U S. **26-618e**, **26-620** (map), agriculture **26-620a**, **1-421b**, blind institution **4-62d**, cotton crop **7-264d**; fauna **27-5c**, geology **2-127a**, **8-129b**, **20-217b**, liquor laws **16-767b**, minerals **27-641c**, **22-693b**, **21-476b**; newspapers **19-572a**, prehistoric mounds **18-936b**; reformatory **26-622b**; tobacco crop **26-1038c**, university **26-622d**, **15-883a**, **19-246d**
"Tennessee" (battleship) **24-911c**
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. **26-620** (D1)
Tennesus, isl., Egy. *see* Tennis.

Tenneville, Belg 3-668 (F3), 16-210d
Tennev, Minn **18-550** (A4)
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-626a, 5-141b, 14-322c
Tennille, Ala **1-460** (D4)
—, Ga **11-752** (D3)
Tennis, isl, Egy. **9-22** (D1), **9-22b**
TENNIS (game) **26-626c**, handicap **12-916a**, Mexican (anc) **18-315b, 5-677d** *see also* Lawn-tennis
— court, Oath of the (1789) **10-852d, 11-155b**
—, Racquets, and Fives Association **22-781a, 10-450b,**
Tenno *see* Mikado
Tennoehside, Stch **4-104d**
Tennstedt, Ger **11-808** (III c10)
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st baron **26-630c, 9-641a**; **1-849c**, dramatic work **8-591c, 8-675**, *Idylls of the King* **14-291b**, *In Memoriam* **9-705b**, Moxon edition (1857) **14-322c**
—, Charles Turner **26-630d**
Tennyson, Ind **14-422** (C8)
—, mt, Yict **28-18** (I4)
Tenochtitlan, Mex **18-312a**
Tenom, Bor **4-257** (C1), **4-263c**
Tenon (carpentry) **5-187b**
Tenoning machine **27-42d**
Teno, pt, Can Is **5-172** (map)
Tenor (bell ringing) **3-690b.**
TENOR (dict) **28-18** (I4)
— clarinet *see* Basset horn
— drum **8-599b**
Tenores Novelli *see Treatise on Tenores*
Tenorio, lake, C Am **5-678** (D5)
—, mt, C Am **5-678** (D5); **7-219d**
Tenorite *see* Melaconite
Tenor violin *see* Viola
Tenos, Gr **12-124** (G3), **7-641c**,
—, isl, Gr **12-124** (G3), **1-251b**, Malmsey wine **17-518a**; marble **7-681b**, pilgrimages **9-688b**, Turkish acquisition (1715) **27-452b**
Tenosique, Mex **18-118** (H4)
Tenotomy **26-129a**
Ten-pins (game) **4-345a**
TENRIKO 26-644c, **14-643a**, *anatomy* **14-643d, 14-639a**, *acetivation* **13-412a, 13-141b**
—, lesser **14-643a**
Tenriu, riv, Jap **15-156** (K9), **15-159d**
Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap **15-224a**
Tensas, dist, La **17-54** (C2)
—, riv, Ala **1-460** (B5), **1-460d**
—, riv, La **17-54** (C2)
Tensaw, Ala **1-460** (B4)
Tense (grammar) **21-445c**
Tenshi *see* Mikado
Tension (mech) **9-141a**, **25-1015d**; and magnetization **17-339a**
— joints (geol) **15-490c**
Tenskwatawa (chief) **28-199a**
Ten Sleep, Wyo **28-871** (E1)
Tensleep sandstone **27-631d**
Tenson (lit) **11-117d, 22-498d, 27-309a, 8-669a**
Tensor fasciae femoris muscle **19-57b**
— tympani muscle **13-123b, 8-792b**
Ten-spined stickleback **25-917a**
Tenstrike, Minn **18-550** (C3)
Tensung Namgyé (of Sikkim) **25-89a**
TENT 26-634d, 3-108b, Bedouin 3-621c
— (friendly society) **11-219c**
— (wine) **26-725d**
Tentaculata **7-593b, 22-442d**
Tentaculifera *see* Tetrabranchiata
Tentaculite limestone **8-125d, 8-126b**
— shales **8-128b**
Tentaculites **8-128a, 25-110c**
Tentaculocyst (zool) **14-143c, 24-521c, 24-520b** (fig)
Tente d'abri (tent) **26-635a**
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 26-635b
TENTERDEN, Kent **26-635c, 9-424** (IV D4), **6-378a**
—, dist, Kent **26-635d.**
Tenterfield, N S W **19-538** (F-G1), **2-95c**
— Hussars **22-11c**
Tent Hill, N S W **19-538** (F1)
Tenth-metre **27-749b**
Tenth of August (1792) *see* August, 10th of
Ten Thousand, isls, Fla **10-540** (E6).
Ten Thousand, expedition of (c.3 (401 B.C.)) **7-708c, 2-593c, 15-956c**, in Armenia **2-565b**, Byzantium taken **4-911b**, Cleirchus **6-476c**
Tenthredinidae, *see* Saw-fly
Tenths (cecise) **22-730a, 22-960a, 25-113d**
Tentilla (zool) **14-158a**
Tentorium cerebelli **4-392b**, **22-926d**
Tents Muir, moor, Scot **24-418** (F2); **10-340b**
Tentsmuir, pt, Scot **24-418** (F2)
Tent stitch (needlework) **19-140a**
Tentugal, Port **25-540** (A2)
Tentyra (Tentyris), Egy *see* Dendera
Tenuity (ballistics) **3-271b.**
Tenumbang, bay, Sum **26-71** (H4)
TENURE 26-636a
—, Ancient *see* Demesne
— of land *see* Land Tenure
— of Office Act (U S, 1867) **27-714c, 15-162a**
Ten-wa (Buddhism) *see* Tibet-pren-ba
Ten Weeks Apocalypse **9-651b**
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) **11-71d, 7-633d**
— Years' War (431-404 B.C.) *see* Archidamian War
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) **7-604a**
Tenzone *see* Tenson
Teo, mt, Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-745a**
Teocalli, mt, Colo **6-722** (D3), **6-718b**
— (Aztec temple) **18-333c**
Teocalticice, Mex **15-111d**
Teodo, Aus **5-538b, 8-366c**
Teodorescu, G D. **23-849b, 12-41d**
Teos (king) *see* Tachos
Teos, Asia M **4-280b**, **14-628d**, coins **19-888b**, Ionian league **14-757d**
Teosinte **17-148b**
Teotihuacan, Mex. **18-336c**, **18-343c**, pyramid **18-322d, 18-808** (pl I, fig 2), sculptures **1-808** (pl I, figs 1, 3)
Teo-xomiqui (myth) **18-333c**
Tepagarh, hill, India **3-233c**
Tepanecs, tribe **18-111d**
Tepee Creek, riv, Okla **20-58** (B1)
Tepehuan (language) **8-200a**
Tepelik, hill, Asia M **25-281d**
Tepelen, Turk **27-126** (A3)
Tepenené, dist, Mex **20-143b**
Tepescuinte *see* Paca
Tephrike, Turk. **2-760** (G3), **2-747c**
Tephrite **25-139d**, **21-328d** (table)
Tephritis Tryoni **8-897b**
Tephroite **20-89c**
Tephromotopon **23-174b**
Tephu, Tibet **3-818a**
Tepic, Mex **18-318** (D3), **26-636b**, **18-321d** (table)
TEPIC, state, Mex **26-636b**, **18-311d** (I4)
Tepicuary, riv, Parag **2-462** (E2), **28-76d**
TEPIDARIUM 26-636b, **3-514d**, **27-957c**
Tepisca, Peru **21-264** (C1)
Tepkeh, mt, Hung **3-1** (F1)
Tepl, Aus **3-1** (C2), **17-714d**
Tepla, riv, Aus **4-122b**
Teplor, mts, Aus **4-122b**
Tepli, mt, Can **23-874** (II D2), **5-551b**
TEPLITZ, Aus **26-636c**; **3-4** (C1), **4-122c**; **26-341b**, mineral waters **18-518d**, treaty (1813) **18-303d.**
—, bay, Arct **21-938** (E2).
Teploy, Chan, Russ **9-910d**
Teppakulam, tank, Trichinopoly, India **27-266a**
Teppisl **15-30c**
Teptera (Teptyars), race **23-884d**; **10-390b**
Teptze, Monten **18-767** (B1)
Tepula, Aqua, canal, It **15-26** (B6), **2-241d**
Tequendama, fall, Colom. **4-120d**, **6-702c**
Tequesquiten, lake, Mex **18-311a**
Tequima, tribe *see* Opata
Tequistlatecan, tribe **1-811d**
Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex. **18-314b**
Ter, mt, Egy **9-40** (B2).
—, riv, Fr **17-8b**
—, riv, Sp **25-530** (G1), **5-500d.**
Tera, Fr.W Af. **11-204** (G3)
—, dist, Aby **1-92c**
Teraba, riv, W Af **5-110** (A2); **19-678** (E3)
Terachi, state, Mal Penin. **17-481a**
Teradonari, Jap **15-156** (L8)
Teragal (father of Timur) **26-994a**
Terah (bibl) **1-70a**
Terai, dist, India *see* Tarai
Terakhol, India **14-482** (E12)
—, riv, India **24-257c**, **12-159d**
Terakya (school) **15-220b**
TERAMO, It **26-636d**, **15-4** (D3), **15-18c**, cathedral **26-636d**, observatory **19-958c**
— (Abruzzo Ulteriore I), prov, It **15-9c**, **1-73a**
Terang, Vict **28-48** (B3)
Terapin, N Z **19-624** (F3)
Ter Apel, Holl **13-588** (E2).
TERAPHIM 26-647a, 13-177d
Teratology **21-775a**, **18-740d**
Teratomacinus **23-174b**, **16-824a**
Terawhiti, cape, N Z **19-624c**
Terazzo *see* Terrazzo
Terbelis (Bulgarian king) **15-602b**
Terbia (chem) **22-910a**, **9-143d**, **5-47b**
TERBIUM (chem) **26-637b** *see also* Terbia
TER BORCH (or Terburg), **Gerard 26-637b**, **20-477a**, **22-425b**
Terberg, Holl **13-588** (D3)
Terbula, Tuzin, pass, Mor **18-851** (D-E3)
Terbuna, Tuzin • *see* Trebinje
Terce (eccles) **13-810a**
— (Scots law) **14-3d**
Terceira, A J de Sousa, duke of **22-524b**
TERCEIRA, isl, Az **26-637d**, **3-83** (2), **3-84a**, battle (1583) **24-185c**, discovery **13-329d**
Tercel (falconry) *see* Tiercel
Tercero, riv, Arg **2-162** (D3), **2-462a**, **7-141a**
Terceroon, Ind *see* Tercroon
Tercio, Colo **6-722** (D4)
Tercios (Spanish army) **2-598d**
Terebangelene **2-6d**
Terebella **27-746d** (fig)
Terebelliforma **5-795a**, **5-793b**
Terebellum **11-516a**
Terebena **27-481d**, **20-458a**
TEREBINTH 26-637d, **21-654a**, as sacred tree **13-180d**, turpentine **27-481c**
Terebinthacene **2-745d**
Terebinthinhane, oleum *see* Turpentine, oil of
Terebra **11-517b**
Terebralia **26-1908c**, **14-179a**
Terebratella **4-361a**, **4-365c**
Terebratellidae **4-360a**
Terebratula **4-360c**, **4-361b** (fig), **4-362b**, **4-365c**, geological range **25-110d**
— (Gwynia) capsula **4-366a.**
— diphya **15-584d**
Terebratulidae **4-366a**; **8-128a**
Terebratulina **4-360d**, **4-362b**, **4-363a**, embryology **4-365b** (fig), geological age **5-806b**
— wyvillei **4-366b.**
Terebridae **11-517a**
Terebratula limestone **2-234c**
Terebrina **26-639a**
Terecdinidae **16-124b**
TERECO 26-637d, **16-114d**, **16-115a**, embryo and larva **16-226c** (fig), nerve ganglia **16-119a** (fig), resistant woods **15-276c**, **19-256a**
Teregova, pass, Hung **27-212b**
TEREK, govt, Cauc **26-639b**, **23-874** (II C-D2)
—, pass, Turkest (Ferghana mts) **27-420** (E4), **26-910c**
—, pass, Turkes (Terek-tau mts) **6-188** (B1), **26-909d**
TEREK, riv, Cauc **26-639b**, **23-874** (II D2), **5-453c**
Terek-davan, pass, C Asia **10-271a**
Terek-tau, mts, Turkest **6-168** (A-B1), **26-910d**
Terekty, pass, C Asia **26-909d**
Terelenq, cape, Jav **15-284** (A2)
Terenkau, riv, N Z **19-624** (C5)
TERENCE 26-639c; **16-259c**; Bembine manuscript **20-457a**, remedies **8-495b**
Terence Ville, Nfld **19-479** (C3)
Terendschabin, *see* Alhasi manna
Terentia (wife of Cicero) **6-354d**
Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) **17-110d.**
Terentianus (gov of Syene) **26-641c**
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) **26-641b, 27-1042c**
Terentilius Arsa, Gaius **23-621a**; laws **6-374a, 23-537c**
Terentini (games) *see* Secular games
Terenure, Ire **14-744** (D7)
Terenziano *see* Cherea, Francesco
Terephthalic acid **21-516a**, **22-32c**, **6-56c**
Teres (king of the Odrysians) **25-886a**
Teresa (name) *see* Theresa
Teresians (rel order) *see* Discalced Carmelites
Teresita, Ala **1-460** (B3)
Teres muscles **19-55c**
Teressa, isl, Ind O **4-840** (B8)
Terete stem **25-877b**
Teretina, tribe, Italy **16-271c**
Tereticistis **28-317d**
Terferia leonis **27-323a**
Terga Jiu, Rum. *see* Tirgu Jiu
TERGESTE, Aus **26-641c**, **15-26** (D2), **14-636d** *see also* Trieste
Tergines **11-520d**, **11-523a**
Tergites **2-288c**
Tergiou, mt, Alps **3-1** (C3), **5-156c**, **1-747c**
Ter Gouw, Holl *see* Gouda
Tergovište, Rum • *see* Tirgovishtea
Tergul Trumos, Rum. **23-826** (B1-2)
Ter Heide, Holl **25-513c**
Terhune, Lad **14-122** (E1)
Terian Coast, dist, Russ **16-909b**
Teriberka, Russ **23-872** (E2)
Teridates (Parthian kings) *see* Tiridates
Terilhus (of Himera) **12-417b**, **13-475d**
Terina, It **15-26** (F5), **19-873c**
Terinaeus, Sinus, gulf, It *see* Santa Eufemia
Terin-nam, lake, Tib **26-916** (C1)
Teriolis, castle, Aus *see* Tirol
Teri-Tol, riv, India **14-376** (D3), **15-838b**
Terje, spring, Turk As **2-758c**
Terkos, Turk **27-426** (F2)
—, lake, Turk **27-426** (F2)
Terli cotton **7-267a**
Terling, Ess **9-424** (IV D3)
Terlingua, Tex **26-690** (D6)
— Creek, riv, Tex **26-690** (D6)
TERLIZZI, It **26-641d**, **15-4** (F4)
Termon, Okla **20-58** (E1)
TERM (law, &c) **26-641d**
— (logic) **6-835a**, **7-47a**, Aristotle's definition **2-512b**, non-existing **14-516a**
Termasun, Mor **18-851** (B1-2)
Termatakur, mts, Mor **18-851** (B5-4)
Terme (Nazionale), museum, Rome **23-612c**, **19-616**
Termera, Asia M **19-888c**
Termes **26-643b** foll (figs); **19-438d** (fig)
Termessus, Asia M **14-636a**
Termez, C Asia **1-307** (D1), **20-422b**
Termiliae (Lukku) **9-85c**
Terminable annuities **2-75d**, **19-267d**
— loans **19-267d**
Terminal, isl, Cal **17-13a**
— FIGURES (arch) **26-642b**
Terminalia (festival) **26-642d**, **10-221d**, **4-324c**, fetishism **23-577c**
— (tree) **19-111c**; **4-187b**, **13-473d**, fruit *see* Myrobalan
— balata **1-956a**
— borbonica **23-207b**
Terminal Inflorescence. *see* Definite inflorescence
— moraine **18-815c**; **12-62b**, **12-57c**
TERMINATOR 26-642c
Termuni (arch). *see* Terminal figures
TERMINI IMERESE, It **26-642c**, **15-4** (D5)
Terminillo, mt, It **15-4** (D3), **15-3c**
Terminists **24-355c**
Terminology **25-79c**, ambiguity **22-558a**, Aristotle **16-902c**, Kant **15-667c.**
Terminos, lagoon, Mex **18-318** (H4), **28-943a**, **18-319b**
TERMINUS (myth) **26-642c**, **13-186b**
Terminus, Utah **27-814** (B2)
Termitarium **26-645c** (fig)
TERMITE 26-643a, **19-439a**; **19-439a** (fig), in Mexico **18-321a**
Termoli, It **15-4** (E3)
Termonbarry, Ire **14-744** (C3)
TERMONDE, Belg **26-645d**, **3-668** (H1)
Termonfeckin, Ire **14-744** (E3), **8-588b**
Terms (Scots law) **26-642b**
— (arch) *see* Terminal figures
Tern, Siam **14-498** (A B2), **25-4c**
—, riv, Eng **9-116** (II B4), **24-724c**
TERN 26-645d, **16-209b**
Ternaard, Holl **13-588** (C1)
Ternan, mt **1-745b**
—, Tr.vor **27-562b**
— O'Rourke (Irish prince) *see* Tigernan O'Rourke
Ternary compound **6-40b**
— form **1-636b.**
Ternatá, Mal Arch **17-466** (F2), **26-646c**
TERNATE, isl, Mal Arch **26-646c**, clove trade **14-405d**, Portuguese at (c 1514) **17-469a**
—, isls, Mal Arch *see* Moluccas
—, resid, Mal Arch **17-466** (B1 & F1), **26-646d**
Ternaux, J Victor de **14-416c**
Ternay, Arl de **2-75a**
Terne plate *see* Tin plate *and* Terne plate
Terneuzen, pass, S Am **1-963b**
Ter Neuzen, Holl **13-588** (A1), **28-966c**
— Ghent Ship, canal, Holl **13-591b**
TERNI, It **26-647a**, **15-4** (D3), **15-26** (D4), disturbances (1905) **15-31b**
—, isl, Aus **1-747d**
Ternina, Milka **19-84d**
Ternions (bibliog) **3-909d**
Ternoos, dist, Fr **10-776** (E1)
Tern River, prov, Siam **16-191b**
Ternstroemiaceae *see* Ameria **21-780c**, **21-781d**, Asia **2-745d**, **2-746a**, **21-781a**
Terontola, **15-26** battle (217 B.C.) **27-215a**
Teroso, Jap **15-156** (B15)
Téroúanne, Fr *see* Thérouanne
Terpeneen *see* Terpveren
TERPANDER (musician) **26-647b**, **8-395d**, **17-179a**
Terpen (England) **16-951d**
TERPENES 26-647c, **21-141c**
Terpin **26-648c**
Terpinene **26-648a**
Terpineol (myth) **20-52b**
Terpin hydrate **26-648d**
Terpinolene **26-648a**
Terpodion (mus instr) **12-966c**
Terpsichore (myth) **19-60a**
Terra Alta, W Va **28-960** (D2), **28-960b**
Terraba, C Am **5-678** (E6)
Terrabile, N S W **19-538** (E2)
Terrace, Colo **6-722** (D1)
—, Utah **27-814** (C7)
TERRACE (dict) **26-653a**
— Park, O **20-26** (M6)
TERRACINA, It **26-653a**, **15-26** (D4), **15-4** (D4), inscriptions **14-637b**, Roman period **23-623c**, **23-624d**
Terra Cotta, Ill **14-304** (D1)
TERRACOTTA 26-653d, **5-313a**, Greek and Etruscan uses **2-342d**, **9-857c**, **9-859c**, lamps **16-912c.**
— (clay) **6-747b**
Terra da Sienna (pigment) **19-989d**
— di Commune (Corsica) **7-209d**
— di Lavoro, plain, It **5-123c**
— di Lavoro, prov, It. *see* Caserta
Terrafirma, Sp **24-57c** (plan)
Terra di Otranto, prov, It. *see* Lecce
Terrae filius **1-85b c**
Terrain sidérolithique **20-81d.**
Terra japonica *see* Gambir.
Terral, Okla **20-58** (D4)
Terralba, Sard **15-4** (B5), **24-213c**
TERRAMARA 26-658c, **5-721d**, **28-75b**
Terrano, Aus **14-886d**
TERRANOVA, Sic **26-659a**; **15-4** (D-E6)
—, gulf, Sard. **15-4** (B4)
Terra Nova, lake, Nfld **19-479** (C2), **19-479c**
— Nova, riv, Braz **21-178b**
— Nova, riv, Nfld **19-479** (C2)
"Terra Nova" (ship) **24-868d**

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA, Sard 26-659b, 15-4 (B4) *see also* Olivia
Terranovian group **22-267a**
Terrapin **27-66c**
— Creek, riv, Ala **1-460 (D1)**
Terra pulla **5-123b**
— regis **28-82a**
— rossa *see* Cave-earth
— salitrosa *see* Chile saltpetre
— sigillata **16-412c, 4-158c, 5-723c**
Terrasson, Fr **10-778 (E5)**
Terrateens, brick *see* Abnaki
Terra villanorum **28-81c**
Terraville, S Dak **25-506 (B5)**
Terray, Joseph Marie **10-849b, 1-456c**
Terrazas, Mex **18-118 (C1)**
Terrazzo **4-52a, 13-800b**
Terrebonne, bay, La **17-54 (D4)**
— dist, La **17-54 (C-D4), 17-54 (b7 c8)**
— Bayou, riv, La **17-54 (D4)**
Terre d'Auvergne, anc dist, Fr **3-49d**
Terregles, Scot **17-930a**
Terre Haute, Ind **26-659b, 14-422 (C6)**
— Hill, Pa **21-106 (H6)**
Terrell, Claire **16-434a**
TERRELL, Tex **26-659d, 26-690 (C8)**
— Co, Ga **11-752 (B1)**
— Co, Tex **26-690 (E5)**
Terrella **17-452b**
Terremare **16-93d, 20-850c**
Terremoto **6-143b**
Terre Napoléon **14-203d**
— Noire Creek, riv, Ark **2-552 (B3)**
Terreros, Pedro Romero de *see* Rogla, count of
Terre Rouge Creek, riv, Ark **2-552 (B4)**
Terres Chaudes, dist, Fr **10-778 (D4-4)**, **5-857d**
— Froides, dist, Fr **10-776 (D4-1)**, **5-857d**
— mauvaises, dist, U S *see* Bad Lands
Terrestrial magnetism *see* Magnetism, terrestrial
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) **17-454c**
Terret (harness) **23-989a, 8-986c**
Terreur blanche (1815-1818) *see* White Terror
Terre verte **21-599a, 21-598b**
Terrgurt, riv, Trip **27-289d, 27-288d**
Terri, mt, Switz (Bern) **26-242 (C2)**
—, mt, Switz (Lepontine Alps) **26-242 (G3), 1-744c**
Terrible, mt, Vt **19-923 (B5)**
"Terrible" (warship) **24-908c**
Terribles, The, isls, Bur **14-482 (P10)**
Terricolae *see* Earthworm
Terrier **8-379b**
Terriers, Bucks **16-942 (A2)**
Terrigenous deposits **19-975a**
Terrill, Ia **14-792 (C5)**
Terrington St Clement, Norf **9-124 (IV C1), 19-746d**
Terriss, Ellaline *see* Hicks, Mrs Seymour
—, **WILLIAM 26-659d**
Territet, Switz **18-792d**
Territion (law) **15-751a**
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) **18-416a**
— Force **27-607b, 12-831b, 2-609b**, billeting regulations **3-934c**, chaplain's department **5-851d**, medals **18-17d, 18-18a**
— Nursing Reserve **19-916c**
— sovereignty **25-521b**
— theory of jurisdiction **15-571b**
— waters *see* Waters, Territorial
— Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) **19-298c, 1-206d, 28-409d**, piracy considered **21-639a**.
Territories (U S) **27-650a**
Territory (law) **14-702b**
Terror, mt, Antarc **21-961 (H)**, **21-964c**
—, pt, Can **5-160 (N1)**
"Terror" (ship) **21-964b**
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) **10-856a, 11-163c**, Robespierre **23-418a**
—, the White (France, 1815-1818) *see* White Terror.
— propinquus **27-78b**
Terry, Alfred Howe **18-756c, 11-757d**
—, David S **10-323b, 10-323a.**
—, Edward (writer) **19-340b, 11-627c**
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 26-660a
— **ELLEN ALICIA 26-660a, 28-421a**
—, Fred **26-660c**
—, Marion **26-660b**
Terry, Ind **14-422 (D8)**
—, Miss **18-600 (B3)**
—, Mont **14-276 (G2)**
—, S Dak **25-506 (B5)**
—, Tex **8 Dak 25-506 (B5)**
—, Co, Tex **26-690 (E2)**
Terryglass, Ire **14-714 (C3)**
Terry loom **28-447d**
Terrys Fork, Va **28-118 (B3)**
Terryton, Kan **15-651 (B2)**
Terry velvet **28-442b**
Terryville, Conn **6-952 (C3)**
Tersa, Egy **4-951 (B4)**
—, riv, Russ **23-872 (F5)**
Tersakan Su, riv, Turk As **2-760 (F2), 2-757d**
Tersatica, Hung *see* Fiume
—, It **15-26 (E2)**
Tersatto, Aus **17-7c**
Terschelling, isl, Holl **13-588 (C1), 8-711b, 11-243c**
Tersiva, mt, Alps **1-742d**
Terskei Ala tau, mts, Turkest **27-420 (E3), 26-909c, 1-478b**
Terski Lapps, tribe **16-204b**
Tersous, Asia M *see* Tarsus
— Chai, riv, Turk As *see* Cydnus
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c
Tertre, riv, Canc **23-874 (I E3)**
Terterovtzi (dynasty) **4-780c**
Tertia minore (inferiore, minus pitch) **21-661c**
Tertian ague **17-462a**, para site **5-1**, Plasmodium vivax
TERTIARIES, 26-660c, Dominican **8-401d**, monastic term, place in **15-690a**
Tertiary (languages) **14-488b**
— alcohols **1-527c, 9-796a**
— glycols *see* Pinacones
— hydrocarbons **8-50d**
— menthol **26-648c**
— **PERIOD 26-661b, 11-670a**, fauna **21-661c, 9-23b, 14-268a**, flora **20-550a**, man **2-444c, 4-968c**, physiography **2-345c, 9-911d**, rock-salt **24-888d**, subterranean waters **28-505a**
Tertius (bibl) **23-582d**
Tertry, Fr battle (687) **10-807a**
TERTULLIAN 26-661c, 3-888c, 26-775b on Agapo **1-364a**, on baptism **9-697b, 13-623a, 3-364c, 25-732a**, on Christianity **9-954a**, on church government **20-183d**, creed **7-394c**, on gift of tongues **27-9d**, on Greek medicine **26-124c**, on penance **14-451c**, on lights **16-675d**, literary style **16-266c**, Montanism **18-759a**, on prayers for the dead **22-262c**, sacrament **23-976c**, on Simon Magus **25-127a**, Traducianism **7-488b**
Tertullianista **18-759a**
Tertullianum senatusconsultum (A D 178) **23-566b**
Tertullus (bibl) **20-949d**
TERUEL, Sp **26-661a, 25-530 (E2)**
TERUEL, prov, Sp **26-661d, 25-530 (E2), 26-61c**
Teruel, isl, Mal Penin **3-473 (A3)**
Tervingi *see* Visigoths
TERVUEREN, Belg 26-664b, 3-668 (C3), 3-664d
TERZA RIMA 26-664b; Boccaccio **4-103b**, Chaucer **6-15b**
Terzetes, Georgios **12-526c**
Terzi, Lana **4-61d**
— (bacteriologist) **28-163c**
Terziria **15-11a**
Terzih Hammam, Turk As **2-760 (F3), 2-758c**
Tes, riv, China **27-420 (I2), 19-711c**, inscriptions **27-435c**.
Tesanj, Bosn **3-4 (E4)**
TESCHEN, Aus 26-664c; 3-4 (F2), geology **19-372b**, peace (1779) **10-850d, 3-748c**, treaty (1745) **3-10c**
—, duchy, Ger *see* Saxe-Teschen
Teschen **26-792a, 8-387d, 8-144c**
Tescott, Kan **15-654 (E1)**
Tescou, riv, Fr **18-760b**
Tesende (Boccaccio) **4-102d, 20-368b, 14-902b**
Tesemond, Oswald *see* Greenway, Father
Tesha, riv, Russ. **2-713b; 19-38a**
Teshe, dist, Egy *see* Fayum
Teshi, riv, W Af **19-078 (A-B3)**
Teshio, Jap **15-156 (M4)**
—, plain, Jap **15-156**
—, prov, Jap **15-156 (M-N4), 15-204c, 28-920c**
Teshiogawa, riv, Jap **15-156 (M-N4), 15-159d, 28-920a**
Teshiotake, mt, Jap **15-156 (N1), 15-159d**
Teshitsa, Serv **24-686 (C2)**
Teshub (myth) **15-539a**
Teshu Lama (of Tibet) **3-845b**
Tesi, race **27-559a**
Tesiko, cape, Jap **15-156 (P1)**
Tesin Aus *see* Teschen
Tesindan, mts, Bal **14-376 (B5)**
Tesla, Nicola **9-189b, 8-766b**
— coil *see* Transformers
Teslui lake, Can **4-600 (B1)**
—, riv, Can **5-160 (C3), 1-472 (M3), 28-945a**
Tesma, Mor **18-851c**
Tessalit, mt, Sud **1-643 (A2)**
Tessan (artist) **15-175b**
Tessar lens **21-511d**
Tessaut, riv, Mor **18-851 (D4), 18-852a**
Tessé, It de Froulay, count of **11-941c, 25-600a**
Tessel, isl, Holl *see* Texel
Tesselaar, Jan
Tesselhae **26-664d**
TESSELLATED (diet) 26-664d
Tessellatum, opus **18-884a**
Tessenderloo, Belg **3-668 (F1)**
Tessera (tool) **24-524c**
Tesseracosa **24-524c**
Tesserae **11-416b**, inscribed **14-634d**, mosaic **18-884b, 18-889b**, windows **12-106a**
— gladiatoriae **12-65b, 14-631d**
— hospitales **13-801a, 14-635d**
— (theatrales **14-634d, 1-892c**
Tessera Fundana **14-615d**
Tesseral harmonics **25-659d**
— oscillations **26-950b**
— system (cryst) *see* Cubic system
Tesseridae **24-524c**
Tessevand, lake, Nor **19-804 (C2)**
Tessi, W Af **12-203 (B-C4), 12-204b**
Tessie de Motay, C M **21-494b**
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count 26-664d, 1-105c, 26-217c
—(Nicodemus (the elder) **20-93b**
—, Nicodemus (the younger) **25-934d**
— (canton, canton, Switz *see* Ticino
— riv, It *see* Ticino
Tessy sur Vire, Fr **10-778 (C5)**
Test, Aus *see* Trieste
—, riv, Hants **9-420 (III D1), 12-902d**
—, Thpi n', pass, Mor **18-851 (C3)**
Testa, Arrigo **14-899a**
—, Gherardi del *see* Del Testa
Testa, capo, Sard **15-1 (B4)**
Testa (bot) **11-258c, 2-12c**
Testaccio, It **15-4 (B6)**
—, hill, Rome **23-612 (B-C4), 23-615b, 23-666d**, carnival **5-366c**
Testacea **18-669c**
Testacella **11-521d (fig), 11-524c, 11-526e, 25-284b, eggs 9-16b**
Testacellidae **11-526c**
TEST ACTS 26-665b, (1672) 9-540d (1678) 23-497a, (1681) 24-452c, 25-761c, Abernethy **1-54c**, nonconformists' disabilities **19-730b**, repeal **9-557c**
Testament (law) *see* Will
Testament of Moses, The *see Jubilees, Book of*
TESTAMENTS OF THE three Patriarchs 26-666a, 2-173b
— **OF THE TWELVE PATRIarchs 26-666b, 2-171d, 13-170b**
Testamentum calatis comitiis (Rom law) **23-513d**
— **DIVINI 26-666b, 23-521b**
— in procinctu factum (Rom law) **23-513d**
— militare *see under* Will or Testament (Rom law)
TESTAMUR (diet) **26-669b**
Teste, La, Fr **10-778 (D5)**
Testelin, Achille **11-13c**
Tester, Ky **15-340 (E5)**
TESTER 26-669c, 3-612c
Testes (Testicles) **23-129c, 23-153b, 23-134c**, removal **4-81b, 19-927b**
Testi, Fulvio **14-908b**
Testicardines **4-366a, 4-360b, 4-362d, 4-363b**
Testicles *see* Testes
Testigos, isls, W I **28-514 (F5)**
Testing-clause (Scots law) **2-882a**
Testing machine **25-1010a**
Test matches (cricket) **7-444b**
Teston, Kent **16-942 (B1)**
Testra, William le *see* William le Testu
Testudinaria elephantopus *see* Elephant's foot
Testudinidae **27-69a, 27-68a**, anal glands **23-168a**, distribution **23-175c, 23-174c**, mandible **23-150b**
Testudo (astron) *see* Lyra
— (lyre) *see* Chelys
Testudo (zool) **27-69b**, alimentary canal **23-167b**, distribution **23-175d, 23-171b, 28-1008d**, heart **23-164c**, muscular system **23-162c**, peritoneal canals **23-168b**, skeleton **23-154a, 23-157a, 23-157c, 23-149b**
— elegans **13-445c**
— graeca **13-445c**
— horsfieldii **11-1d**
— pardalis **27-67b (fig)**
— polyphemus *see* Gopher
— stellata **23-17b**
— tabulata **23-175a, 23-149a (fig)**
— vosmaeri **23-149b**
Testur, Tun **1-644 (D1)**
Tesuma, riv, Italia **3-929d**
Tét, riv, Fr **10-778 (F6), 22-689a, 21-182c**
Teta, pyramid, Cairo **4-954 (B4) 23-868a**
Tetanic contraction **19-45c**
Tetanka, lake, S Dak **25-506 (I1)**
Tetano-cannabine **13-264c, 19-239c**
TETANUS 26-669c, 20-781c, 4-963b, antitoxin **28-161b**, bacillus *see* B tetanus
Tetartid **17-523d**
Tetartognathous **2-676a**
Tetartohedral **7-571a**
Tetartohedrism (measure) **28-485c**
Tetartus **17-523d**
Tethury Glos **9-420 (III C4), 12-134b**
—, Glos **9-420 (III C4)**
Tete, Port E Af **23-260 (D5), 22-105c, 22-104c, 3-360b**
Tete Blanche, mt, Alps **1-743b**
Tetecala, Mex **18-831a**
Tête de Chien, mt, Fr **18-684 (E4)**
— "Tête de Cire" (Wicar Collection) **28-430c**
Tête de l'Obiou, mt, Alps **1-742d**
— de Moyse, mt, Alps **1-742a**
— des Toillies, mt, Alps **1-742a**
— de Vautisse, mt, Alps **1-742b**
— d'Or, park, Lyons **17-174c**
— du Rutor, mt, Alps **1-742d**
— Jaune Cache, Can **11-39d**
Teteko, N Z **19-624 (F3)**
Tetela, Mex **18-318 (H1)**
Tétenaille, Switz **26-242 (B4)**
Tête Noire, mt, Alps **5-827b**
— Pelouse, mt, Alps **26-242 (B5)**
Tether, John Nicholas **2-77d**
Teterev, riv, Russ **28-979a, 22-810d**
Teteringen, Holl **13-588 (B3)**
Teterow **13-808 (D2)**
Tetford, Linc **9-416 (II H9)**
—, Norf *see* Thetford
Tethmosis I (of Egypt) **9-81b, 18-901a, 26-743a**, cartouche **6-83a**, monuments **9-76a**
— II **9-83b, 11-563b**, monuments **9-84a**
— III **9-79b, 9-83c, 3-868c, 18-968a**, buildings at Abydos **1-82a**, Cyprus (Asd) conquered **7-598b**, monuments **9-76b, 15-680d**
— IV **9-84b**, embroideries in tomb **9-309b**, monuments **9-76b, 15-680d**
Tethya **25-718d**, skeleton **25-724d, 25-725b**
Tethyidae (molluscs) **11-522c**
— (sponges) **25-719c**
Tethys (myth) **22-1019a; 13-219b, 19-988a**
— (astron) **24-233a**
— (zool) **11-522c; 11-521a, (fig)**
Tethys Sea (geol) Carboniferous **5-112c**, Jurassic **15-568a** (map), Permian **21-177a**, Tertiary **26-661c, 20-81b, 28-1015a**
Tethynm **27-479b**
Teti, Sard **24-215c**
Tetilla **25-725a**
Tetillidae **25-729c**
Tetilya Russ **23-874 (I B6)**
Tetney, Linc **9-416 (II G1)**
Tetnuld, mt, Cauc **23-871 (II C2), 5-551b**
Tetnus, people, N Am **14-460b**
Teton, Ida **14-276 (D14)**
—, Mont **14-276 (D2)**
—, forest, Wyo **28-912a**
—, mts, Wyo **28-874** (B2), **27-621b, 28-873c**
—, riv, Ida *see* Pierre
—, riv, Mont **14-276 (D2)**
— Co, Mont **14-276 (C-D1)**
—(creek, riv, Mont **14-276 (C2)**
Tetovo, Turk *see* Kalkandele
Tetrabelddon **17-87 id, 22-407b**, lower jaw **17-874b (fig)**
Tetrabothrihata *see* Tetraphyllidea
Tetrabranchiata **5-685d, 5-692b, 5-69 1c**, geological age **5-693a**
Tetrabromfluorescein *see* Eosine
Tetraceros quadricornis *see* Chousingha
Tetrachlorarcetone **6-55b**
Tetrachlormethane **6-54a**.
Tetrachloroquinone *see* Chloranil
Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate **3-129a**
Tetrachord **17-179a**, Greek music **19-74a, 25-401a**, Zarlino on Pythagorean **28-901a**
Tetrachtidae **25-729c**
Tetracilita porosa **7-560a (fig)**
Tetracronodon **2-698d**
Tetracosane **20-756b**
Tetracotyles *see* Tacnidae
Tetracrepid desma **25-723d**
Tetractinellid **25-724b**
Tetractinellida **25-729c**
Tetract spicule (Quadriradiate, Calthrops) **25-722a, 25-716d, 25-723b**
Tetractys **21-414a, 22-699b**
Tetracyclus lacustris **8-169d (fig)**
Tetrad **18-867b**
Tetradactylus **16-826c**
Tetrad axis **7-577b, 7-577b**
Tetrad-dome **18-867b**
Tetradecane **20-756a**
Tetrad elements *see* Tetrahalides
Tetradiapason **19-872a**
Tetradymia canescens **27-634c**
TETRADYMITE 26-670b
Tetradynamia **5-688a (fig)**
Tetraethylammonium iodide **6-74a**
— silicane *see under* Silicon
Tetragonal axis *see* Tetrad axis
— scalenohedron **7-577c**
— system **7-576c, 7-586c, 7-590a**
Tetragonia expansa *see* New Zealand spinach
Tetragonon, gymnasium, Ellis **9-270c**
Tetragonuridae **26-545b**
TETRAGRAMMATON 26-670b, 22-538c, 15-112a
Tetragrammaton **20-217d**
— bryonides **20-216b**
Tetrahedral class **7-575a**
— numbers **22-27b**
TETRAHEDRITE 26-670c, 18-204c.
Tetrahedroid **26-119c**
TETRAHEDRON 26-671a, 22-27c, 11-688b, crystallography **7-575b**, truncated **22-28c**, volume **18-138b, 18-141d**
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid **22-32a, 3-756c**
Tetrahydrodiphenyl **8-290a**
Tetrahydronaphthalene **19-168a**
— tetracarboxylic ester **19-167d**
Tetrahydronaphthol **6-58b, 19-168c**
Tetrahydronaphthylamine **6-58a, 19-169a**
Tetrahydrophthalic acids **22-42b**
Tetrahydropyrrol *see* Pyrrolidine
Tetraiodopyrrol *see* Iodol.
Tetrakis-hexahedron **7-574d.**
Tetralogy **8-491a, 12-511a.**

Tetramastix **23**-763e
Tetrameles nudiflora **15**-287b
Tetrameres **6**-909c *see also* Anchistropoda
Tetramerous **10**-560d, **16**-684c
Tetramethyl alloxantin *see* Annilic acid
— ammonium hydroxide **1**-857a
— ammonium iodide **1**-857a, **6**-74a
— arsonium hydroxide **2**-653b
— arsonium iodide **2**-653b
— benzene *see* Durene
— diaminobenzophenone *see* Michler's ketone
Tetramethylene *see* Cyclobutane
— diamine *see* Putrescein
— dicarboxylic acid **25**-893b
— oxide **6**-59c
Tetramethylquinone *see* Duroquinone
Tetramethylsilicane *see under* Silicon
— stibonium hydroxide **2**-129b
— stibonium iodide **2**-129b
Tetramitidae **10**-466c
Tetramitus **10**-466b (fig), **10**-466c (fig), **7**-711c, **7**-715d
Tetramorium cespitum **2**-87c
Tetramyxa **22**-171c
Tetranitromethane **19**-713c
Tetranitromethylaniline *see* Tetryl
Tetranychidae **18**-618d
Tetranychus **2**-310c
— telarius *see* Red spider
Tetraodon **14**-183c.
Tetraodon electricus **9**-182b
Tetraogallus *see* Eared pheasant
Tetrao medius **5**-251a
— mlokosiewezi **12**-678a
Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae) *see* Grouse
Tetraonoctiones : *see* Grouse
— tetrix *see* Blackcock *and* Greyhen
— urogalloides **8**-250d
— urogallus *see* Capercally
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone *see* Quinalizarin
Tetraphyllidae **26**-412d, **26**-409a
Tetraplia (Origen) **20**-271c
Tetraplatia voltiana **14**-150a
Tetraploura **18**-868b
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) **2**-310d, **2**-299b
— (vertebrates) **24**-238a
Tetrapolis of Syria **24**-603c *see also* Antioch
Tetrapolitana, Confessio *see* Four Cities, Confession of the
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide **6**-74a
Tetrapturus **26**-274d
TETRARCH 26-671b
Tetrarhynchia **26**-109a, **26**-412d
Tetrarhynchus **26**-109b (fig), **21**-27a
Tetrarrhena **12**-37 1b
Tetrasi (Nomia), mt, Gr **12**-424 (C'), **12**-426d, **18**-190d
Tetraskelos **19**-889a
Tetraspora **1**-588b
Tetrasporaceae **1**-591a
Tetrasporina **1**-592b
Tetrasporinae *see* Dictyotaceae
Tetrastporocystidae **6**-617c
Tetrastemma **19**-361a, **19**-367d
Tetrastemmatidae **19**-363d
Tetrastoon, market, Contan thuple **7**-3d
TETRASTOON (arch) **26**-671b
TETRASTYLE 26-671b
— amphiprostyle **26**-611a
— prostyle **26**-611a, **26**-671b
— pseudo-peripteral **26**-611c
Tetrathecajuncea **10**-567c
Tetrathecal *see* Quadrilocular.
Tetrathionic acid **26**-65a
Tetravalent elements **6**-42a
Tetraxonida **25**-729c, **25**-740b, canal system **25**-720d, distribution **25**-729a, skeleton **25**-723b, **25**-724b
Tetraxon spicule *see* Tetract spicule
TETRAZINES 26-671c
TETRAZOLES 26-671d
Tetreus, C Iunius Esuvius **23**-654c, **2**-924d
Tetrobol **19**-872a
Tetrodon **12**-123b
Tetrodontidae **12**-123b, **26**-546a
Tetronal **26**-60c
Tetrose *see* Erythrose
Tetroses **26**-34b.
Tetryl **11**-299c.
TETSCHEN, Aus **26**-671d, **3**-4 (D1), **26**-898d
Tetsworth, Oxon **9**-420 (III F4)
Tettau, Ger **11**-808 (III p11)
Tettauvan, Mor *see* Tetuan
Tettenhall, Staffs **25**-758 (A1)
Tettigea **7**-244c
Tettigidae **7**-244c
Tettigometra **18**-859c
Tettigonia **7**-244c
Tettigonidae **7**-244c
Tettix **12**-377d
Tettnang, O'Donnell, dukes of *see* O'Donnell
TETUAN, Mor **26**-672a, **18**-851 (E1), **24**-185c
— bay, Mor **18**-859c
Tetuaroa, isl, Society Is **25**-320a
Tetulia, riv, India **14**-376
Tetworth clay *see* Ampthill clay
Tetyushi, Russ **23**-872 (G5), **15**-704a
TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b, **17**-135a, **19**-110c
Teucer (founder of Troy) **27**-418a)
— (Roman silver-chaser) **23**-184a
— (son of Telamon) **24**-58c, **24**-698d
"Teucer" (statue Hamo Thornycroft) **24**-595 (Pl IV)
Teuchera (Arsinoe, mod Tocra, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N Af **7**-702d
Teuchern, Ger **11**-808 (III p10)
Teuchit *see* Lapwing
Teuchizaki, cape, Jap **15**-156 (E11)
Teufen, riv, Arg **2**-462 (D1)
Teucrians, ane people, Troy *see* Troy
Teucrium *see* Germander
Teudubir (king of Strathclyde) *see* Tudor
Teufelsbrücke, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
Teufelsmauer, ane frontier wall, Ger **16**-696a
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger **4**-41c
Teufen, Switz **26**-242 (G2), **2**-220c
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGmund 26-672d
Teuger, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Teuk-chan, Jap *see* Shinchiku
Teukda, cape, It **15**-4 (B5)
Teuke, Russ As **25**-10 (F3)
Teulu **5**-321a
Teunnessus (Soros), mt, Gr **4**-111d
Teumman (Elamite king) **9**-111b
Teun, isl, Mal Arch **17**-166 (F4)
Teunom, Sum **26**-71 (A2)
Teur, riv, India **5**-829a
Teure, isl, Jap **15**-156 (L-M4)
Teuschnitz, Ger **11**-808 (C1)
Teutaine, treaty of (1599) **16**-205c
Teutama (king of Larissa) **21**-65a
Teutberg **19**-619b, **17**-18b
Teuthididae **26**-51c
Teuthis **26**-609a
Teuthopsis **8**-702a
Teuthrania, Asia M **7**-979d
—, dist, Asia M **21**-209b
Teuthrone, Gr **12**-410 (D4), **16**-52a
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts, Ger **26**-673a, **11**-808 (B2-3), **11**-844c, battles (A D 9 and A D 15) **2**-576a
Teutomalius *see* Tutomotalus
Teutomanis **8**-929b
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N Eur **26**-673a, **8**-285b, Marius defeats **23**-638b, **17**-727c
"Teutonic" (ship) **24**-886a
Teutonic Knights *see* Teutonic Order
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages 26-673b, **9**-919c, **14**-495a, diction aries **8**-193d, runes **23**-852a, **1**-725b *See also* English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c
—**ORDER, THE 26**-676d, **19**-902c, conversion of pagans **18**-585a, Courland, rule in **7**-320d, Dutch branch **16**-865a, flag **10**-461b; Gotland held by **12**-277a; Hanseatic relations **12**-929d, Hermann von Salza **24**-104c, lands **13**-854 (map), Lithuanian relations **11**-348b, **12**-611b, **28**-762c, **28**-765d, Livonian crusade (1200) **14**-577d, Now Mark acquired and sold **4**-421c foll, in Palestine **11**-404d, **26**-39d, partition (1558-1562) **26**-209d, **23**-437d, **16**-535a, Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) **1**-566d, Polish relations (14th and 15th cents) **21**-905b foll, **5**-447a, **28**-765c, (15th and 16th cents) **21**-905a foll, **5**-447d, **1**-497a, **25**-67d, Pskov, battle of (1502) **22**-543b, reformation **1**-497a, Visegrad congress (1335) **5**-447a
TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a, **5**-611b, early culture **11**-829a, **24**-287d, ethnology **9**-919a, **9**-851a, migrations **9**-922d, **18**-125b, **23**-512b, **19**-806a *See also* England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c
Teutonopolis, Ill **14**-361 (D1)
Teutsch Brod, Aus *see* Deutsch Brod.
Teutsche Merkur, Der (newspaper) **28**-622a
"Teuvetar" (god) *see* Tiber
Teveroda, It **15**-4 (B6)
Teverone, riv, It *see* Anio
TEVOT, ANDREW RUTHERford, earl of **26**-686a
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount **24**-455b
Tevriot, riv, Scot **24**-412 (F4), **23**-790a
TEVIOTDALE, val, Scot **26**-686b, **24**-412 (F4), **23**-790a
Teviotdale, Scot **26**-686b
Teviston, Ariz **2**-544 (D1)
Tew, Great, Oxon *see* Great Tew
Tewaewae, bay, N Z **19**-624 (A7)
Tewango, lake, N Z **6**-6c
Tewantin, Queens **2**-960 (E5)
Tewdwr *see* Tudor
Tewfik, canal, Egy **9**-27c, **14**-847d
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) **26**-686b, **9**-92d, **9**-112d, **9**-93d
Te Whaiti Range, mts, N Z **19**-624 (A7)
Tewin, Herts **9**-424 (IV B3), **13**-698b
Tewitt Well, Harrogate, Yorks **13**-721c
TEWKESBURY, Glos **26**-687b, **9**-420 (III C4), abbey **26**-687b, **18**-872c, battle (1471) **23**-736c, **9**-520a
Tewksbury, Mass. **17**-852 (K1) **17**-857c
Texa, Sud, Scot **24**-412 (B4)
Texada, isl, Can **4**-600 (D4).
Texan cardinal **12**-616b
— jack-rabbit **12**-949d
Texarkana, Ark **26**-687d (F2)
Texan snake-root *see* Red River snake-root
TEXARKANA, Tex **26**-687d, **26**-690 (N O2)
Texas, Va **1**-460 (B2)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C4)
—, Md **17**-828 (F2)
—, Pa **4**-677d, **24**-676c
—, Tex **14**-490 (A3)
TEXAS, state, U S **26**-688a, **26**-690 (map) **2**-940c, annexation to U S **27**-706b, **18**-140a, cane sugar **26**-17b, coal **27**-612a, Compromise Measures Settlement **6**-813d, cotton **7**-264b, area **26**-688c, **27**-613d, geology **27**-628b, **27**-629a, **20**-277b, newspapers **19**-572a, payment of members **24**-886a, peach cultivation **11**-269b, state capitol **2**-941a, state law and "robbery" **23**-395c
—, tribe, N Am *see* Tejas
"Texas" (battleship) **24**-900d, **25**-594c
Texas City, Ill **14**-304 (D6)
Texas Cross **26**-690 (N6)
—Co, Mo **18**-608 (D E4)
—Co, Okla **20**-58 (B-C4)
— cotton **7**-257d, **7**-258b
— fever **12**-807b, **18**-58b, **26**-917b
— Hill Station, mt, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3)
— nightshawk **27**-634b
Texcoco, Mex **18**-332b.
Texcoco, lake, Mex **18**-318 (G4), **18**-344d, **18**-349a
Texel, isl, Holl **13**-588 (B1), **11**-235b, **13**-606b, Dutch fleet captured (1794) **13**-604a, **11**-181d, fishing centre **13**-592c
— (int, str, Holl. **13**-588 (B2), **13**-588b
Texico, Ill **14**-304 (D5).
— N Mex **19**-520 (G3).
Texier, C **13**-535c
Texiera, Pedro **1**-781a
Texila, countship of *see* Texel
Texline, Tex **26**-690 (A1)
Texmo, Okla. **20**-58 (B2)
Texola, Okla **20**-58 (A B2)
TEXT (dict) **26**-694b, **26**-695a
Textile fabrics **10**-312b, **4**-910d
— fibres **10**-309d
— industry trade disputes **25**-1025b, trade union statistics **27**-146c
— **PRINTING 26**-694c, art and archæology **26**-707c, **19**-19d, embossing **9**-308d
Textillaria **5**-151b
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 26-708d, Fin biblical criticism *see under* Bible
Textularia **10**-633b, **7**-418a, **10**-641b
Textulariadaceae **10**-641b
Textus receptus **3**-885d
Textus Roffensis see *Roffensis, Textus*
Teyede, mt, Teneriffe *see* Teide
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem **12**-781b
Teymanpet, Madras *see* Tanarmpet
Teysmann, J E **19**-488d
—, J S **4**-770c
Tez, Thomas *see* Milkowski, Sigismund
Tez, pass, Sary-Jas mts, C Asia **26**-909d
Tezia, riv, Russ As **23**-872 (F4), **28**-169a, **25**-1d
Tezah, mt, Mor **18**-851 (C5), **18**-852b, **2**-859c
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) **18**-344a
— (god) **18**-333b, **10**-221a
Tezcatzoncatl (god) **18**-333c
Tezcoco (Texcoco), lake, Mex *see* Texcoco
Tezcoco, Mex **18**-332c
—, state, Mex **18**-342a
Tezcingakonga (Zulu chief) **15**-628b
Tezkeres **27**-133c
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India **26**-719a, **14**-376 (F6), **7**-837b
—, dist, India **7**-837b
Tezze, Aus **15**-4 (C2)
Tezzer, lake, Can **4**-600 (D2)
TF (French airbase) **4**-1277d
Th (chem) *see* Thorium
Th (phonetics) **26**-721a
THA ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b Muhammed b Ismail ath Tha alibi) **26**-716a
Thaarup, Thomas **8**-41c
Thaba Bosiu, mt, S Af **3**-503d, **20**-156c
Thaba Nchu, S Af **25**-466 (H7), **20**-152d, **27**-207a
Thaba Nchu, mt, S Af **20**-151c
Thabat, Asia *see* Tibet
Thabazimbi, Bur **14**-376 (R8), **23**-813a
Thabet, Asia *see* Tibet
Thabut b Kourah (Kurra) *see* Ibn Kourra
Thabor, mt, Alps **1**-712a, **8**-692d
—, mt, Alps **1**-742a
Thach, Edward *see* Teach
Thacher, James K **14**-252a
— steel concrete system **6**-818d
Thacher, W Va **28**-560 (A4)
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace 26-716a, **9**-640b, **18**-733d, **24**-229c
Thackerville, Okla **20**-58 (D-E4)
Thackery, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
Thackley, Yorks **28**-933 (C1)
Thaconitrum lanuginosum **21**-61b
Thaddaeus (Addai) **19**-409b, **26**-311d, **26**-865b, in Abgar Epistles **2**-182d
— (Apostle) *see* Jude, the Apostle
—, liturgy of St *see* Persian Rite
— (of Suessa) **14**-580a, **11**-48c, **17**-177a
Thaddeus, bay, Russ As **25**-10 (F-G1), **28**-915a
—, isl, Arct. *see* Fadeyev
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa **25**-907b
Thade, Bur **14**-382 (Q10)
Thaenae, Tun *see* Tina
Thaer, Albrecht **17**-614b, **3**-787a
Thaettir (Paettir) **14**-236d, **23**-1001a
Thagi (Thags) *see* Thugs
Thai, race, Bur **24**-803b, languages **24**-803b, **25**-9a
T-hai-an, Kor **15**-15b (D-E8)
Thai-Binh, riv, Fr I C **27**-5b
Thaika Wadi, val, Arab. **20**-100b
Thainatha, Pal *see* Chab, El
Thaingen, Switz **26**-242 (F1)
Thai-Nguyen, Fr I C **14**-198 (D3)
THAIS (Greek courtesan) **26**-719c
Thais (zool) **16**-476c (fig)
Thaiskill **3**-765c
Thakomban (Kyi chen) **10**-338a
Thakot, India **12**-21a
Thakulf (duke of Thuringia) **26**-901d
Thakuri (dynasty) **19**-881c
Thakurtola, India **14**-382 (I9)
Thal, India **14**-376 (D3) **19**-796d
—, fort, Bal **14**-376 (C4)
—(geog) **19**-102c, **22**-655a
Thala, Tun **14**-61 (D2), **27**-996d, **18**-258b
Thalaba Creek, riv, Austr **19**-558 (E1)
Thalaba b Amir (theologian) **17**-124a
Thalabi (historian) **2**-275a
Tha labite (sect) **17**-424a
Thalamus, Gr **14**-140 (D4), **25**-618d, **16**-52c
Thalamencephalon **4**-103a, **27**-1049b, **14**-246a
Thalamidae **24**-218d
Thalamite **24**-864b
Thalamus (bot) *see* Receptacle
Thalassarctus maritimus *see* Polar bear
Thalassema **8**-882b, **8**-883a
Thalassia **14**-112b
Thalassicolla **22**-803d
— nucleata **22**-803a, **22**-803d
Thalassicollidae **22**-805d
Thalassidroma Bulweri **17**-282a
Thalassina **17**-457b.
Thalassoceras **5**-693d
Thalassochelys caretta *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeron cauta *see* Diomedea cauta
— culminata *see* Diomedea culminata
Thalassography *see* Ocean and Oceanography
Thalassophysa **22**-804d
Thalassosaurus **25**-501b
THALBERG, SIGISMOND 26-710d
THALE, Ger **25**-719d, **11**-808 (C3)
Thalehrenbreitstein, Ger *see* Ehrenbreitstein
Thalehithya **24**-82c
Thaler **8**-389d, **19**-902a, **19**-908b
Thales, Ind **14**-422 (D7)
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) **26**-720a, **14**-731b, **2**-809d
Thalestris (Amazon queen) **1**-790d
Thal Chhat, pass, India **14**-382 (E10)
Thalheim, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
Thalia (myth) **12**-410c, **19**-80a (C3)
Thalia (Arius) **2**-543b
Thalia ea **27**-186c, **27**-391c
Thalictrum **13**-772d, **10**-566b, pachycarpum **2**-12b
Thallcoquin **22**-756c
Thallite (min) *see* Epidote
Thallites (bot) **20**-126a
THALLIUM 26-722a, **6**-46d compounds **26**-722c, mercury alloy **1**-706d
— silver nitrate **18**-512a
Thallochlor **14**-241b
Thallochlore *see* Thallophyta
Thallon's spectroscope prism **25**-1057b
Thallophyta **21**-728c, **21**-730c, **23**-124c
Thalna **21**-774a, **18**-867a
Thalna (myth) **23**-600c
Thaluda, riv, Mor **18**-851d
THALWEG (geog) **26**-723a
Thalwil, Switz **26**-242 (F2), **26**-1057b
Thalysia **7**-982a
Thama Matisa, S Af **25**-466 (H2)
Thamanaeans **21**-203c
Thamanthe, Bur **14**-376 (Q7)

Thamar (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
Thame, Oxon 9-120 (III E3), 20-119c, 20-118a, geology 4-729a
—, riv, Oxon 20-115c, 26-124c
THAMES, N Z 26-725a, 19-624 (E2).
—, embankment, Lond *see* Albert Chelsea and Victoria Embankments
—, firth, N Z 19-624 (E2), 26-725a
—, goldfield, N Z 19-625d
—, riv, Can 20-114 (B1), 23-1019a, battle (1814) 1-843d
—, riv, Conn 6-952 (G1), 6-951d, 19-819a
THAMES, riv, Eng 26-723b 9-420 (III E4), 9-421 (IV D4); 16-942 (E3), barrage scheme 16-970a, fortifications 11-925b, geology 9-413c, 2-315d, net fisheries 27-222a, steamboat companies 16-915a, swans 26-179d, tunnels 27-401c, waterinon 23-783b
—, riv, N Z *see* Waihou
—, tunnel, Lond 4-688b, 27-100d, 3-791b
and Severn, canal, Eng 26-724b
—Angling Preservation Society 26-725a
- Challenge Cup 23-784c
- colour plate 21-519a
- Conservancy 18-950c, 26-724b
—Ditton, Sur 16-942 (C3), 26-110b
—Haven, Ess 16-942 (G2)
- Head, Glos 9-120 (III C3), 26-723b
- Valley Legitimist Club 15-120b
Thamiam Sud 26-9 (D2)
Thamin (Cervus eld) 7-923d, 12-821c
Thammastraca 2-104b, 2-104d, 15-570a
Thamnidium 11-335d, 11-338b
Thamnocephalidae 9-656c
Thamnocephalus platyurus 9-656c
Thamnodulus 5-792a
Thamnogrystus 12-866d, 14-154a
Thamnostomidae 14-151a
Thamnostylus 14-151a
Thamnulic inscriptions 14-620d, 24-626a, 23-956c
Thamugas, Af *see* Timgad
Thamus (pilot) 20-663a
Thamusida, ruins, Mor 18-851 (D1), 18-855d
Thamyras(Sophocles) 25-442b
Thamyris (Thracian bard) 19-60a, 13-628a
Than, India *see* Chen
THANA (Canna), India 26-725a, 14-582 (A10) 20-10a, silk manufacture 4-187d
—, riv, India *see* Salsette Creek (dist) 14-385d
Thanan 28-494a
Thanat (bot) 26-817a, 18-711a
Thatches, Conn 21-862 (map)
Thandan, N S W 19-558 (B3)
Thane, Scot *see* Tain
Thane (Anglo-Saxon official) *see* Thegn
—(Scottish crown tenant) 26-741c
Thane's castle, Scot *see* Tinnis Castle
THANESAR, India 26-725b, 14-376 (G4), battle (1192) 11-918b
Thanet, —, Margaret Tufton, countess of 6-507c
THANET, isl, Kent 26-725b, 9-424 (IV E4), 4-584 (D6), 8-913d, Augustine 2-910b, geology 15-736d, Hengest and Horsa 13-268d, Vikings 9-468d
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) 9-662c, 11-670b, 15-738d
Thanga, hills, India *see* Tangha
Thangsat 28-494a
Thanh-Hoa, Fr I C 14-498 (D E2), 27-5b
—, prov, Fr I C 14-490c
Tham 7-67 c
Thankeston, Scot 24-418 (D3)
Thank God, harb, Arct 21-947a
Thankmar (Saxon prince) 20-372d, 13-271c
THANKSGIVING DAY 26-725c; 13-534b; 12-832c
Thank-ve Kat, riv, Bur 27-101d
Thanlin, riv, Bur *see* Salween
Than-Mol, Fr I C 27-7a
Than-ni, riv, Bur 22-145c
THANN, (see 26-725d, 11-808 (A5), battle (1648) 26-857d, 3-801c
Thano Bula Khan, India 14-376 (D7)
Than-quan, Fr I C 14-493d
Thantia, Pal *see* Chub, El
Thanwar, riv, India 24-651d
Thaolintoa, lake, Can 5-160 (K3)
Thaon, Philippe de *see* Philip (of Thaun)
Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr 10-77 (D4)
Thaorlh, India 14-376 (P7)
THAPSACUS, Mesop 26-725d 23-648 (F7), 26-105 (B-C2) 18-181d, 25-861b
Thapsia garganica 7-703a, 2-714a
Thapsus, Af *see* Dimas
—, battle 15-26 (b6), 25-24d
THAPSUS (Magmsi), penin, Sicily 26-726a
Thar, desert, India 14-376 (C7-F5)
Tharad, India 14-376 (D7).
Tharandtite 8-919c
THAR AND PARKAR, dist, India 26-726b, 14-376 (C-D7)
THARANDT, Ger 26-726c 11-808 (D4), forestry school 10-649b
Tharawadi (of Burma) *see* Tharrawaddy
Tharawadin (Theravada) 22-375a.
Thargamon 11-758d
Thargamosides, race 11-758d.
THARGELIA 26-726c, 17-1111d 18-506b, oblation to the flies 12-529b
Thargelion (month) 6-413a
Thargomindah, Queens 2-960 (B3)
Tharin, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga 11-752 (E4)
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) 4-345a
THARRAWADDY, India 26-727a, 4-840 (E6), forest school 10-651a
THARROS, Sard 26-727b, 15-26 (B5), gems found 11-565a, vases 5-715c
Tharsa, India 14-382 (H9)
Tharsis, Sp 25-540 (H1), copper mines 25-57c, 22-692d
Tharsumn, mt, Scot 24-412 (D2), 8-660b
Thartar, riv, Turk As 26-305 (E2), 26-969d, 18-180d
Tharus, tribe 19-179c, 3-91c
Tharwa, N S W 19-548 (E1)
Thary (plane) 26-777a
Tharymbas *see* Arymbas
Thasos, Aeg 26-727d
THASOS, isl, Aeg 26-727c, 27-426 (D6), coins 19-881a, population 9-920d, solar eclipse (648 B C) 8-892c
Thaspium aureum *see* Meadow-parsnip
Thasus (myth) 26-727c
Thataga, tribe *see* Sattagydians
Thatch, Edward *see* Teach
THATCH 26-728a
Thatcham, Berks 9-420 (III E4)
Thatcher, Ariz 2-514 (D3)
—, Colo 6-722 (F4)
—, stone, Dev 8-132c
Thatchers, isl, Mass 17-852 (D1)
Thathamoda 4-841c
That-ke, Fr I C 14-498 (D-E1), 27-7a
—, prov, Fr I C 14-490c
Thato, India *see* Tatta
Thaton, Bur 4-840 (b6), 26-728a, 20-449a
THATON, dist, Bur 26-728a
Thatto Heath, Lancs 16-139 (C3)
Thatuna, hills, Ida. 14-276 (C4)
Thau, lake, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Thaubanite (sect) 17-424b
Thaulow, Frits 20-517a
Thaumalea (bird) *see* Gold pheasant
Thaumaleus (Crustacean) *see* Thaumatoessa
Thaumantias 14-153b
Thaumantidae 14-153b
Thaumas (myth) 14-794c, 13-14d
Thaumastocheles zaleucus 17-458b
Thaumasturus 13-887c
Thaumatocrinidae 8-879a
Thaumatoessa 9-659d
Thaumatossidae 9-659d, 7-557a
Thaumaturgus *see* Gregory, St
Thaumaturus 24-82c
Thaung-gin, riv Bur 24-104a
Thaur, mt, Arab 17-404b
Thaurion, riv, Fr 7-441b
Thavetsu, dist 28-119d
Thavie's Inn, Lond 14-586d
Thaw, Harry 28-601b
Thaw, riv, Wales 9-128 (V E5), 7-345c
Thawville, Ill 14-304 (D3)
Thaxted, Eng 9-424 (IV C3), 9-785d
THAYER, CELIA 26-728b
—, Roland 26-728b, 11-742a, 11-737b
Thaylon, La 17-754 (B1)
—, Va 28-118 (C3)
Thaya, Aus 3-4 (D2)
—, riv, Aus 3-4 (D2), 18-817a
Thayendanega (Indian chief) *see* Brant, Joseph
THAYER, ABBOTT HANderson 26-728b, 6-714d
—**JAMES BRADLEY 26-728c, 10-14c**
- John M 19-331b
- **JOSEPH HENRY 26-728c**
—Sylvanus 13-64-111a, engineering school 7-838b statue 28-558c
- William Sydney (bacteriologist) 20-756a
Thayer, Ia 14-732 (C3)
—, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, Ind 14-422 (C2)
—, Kans 13-64-111a
—, Mo 18-608 (E5)
—, Neb 19-324 (G4)
—, W Va 26-560 (B-C4)
—, Wash 19-421 (G4)
Thayetchaung, Bur 4-840 (F8)
Thayetmyo, Bur 26-728d, 4-840 (D5)
THAYETMYO, dist, Bur 26-728d
Thayetta, Bur 14-376 (H7)
Thayngen, cave, Swltz 2-147d
Thayne, Wyo 28-474a
Thazi, Bur 4-840 (E4), 18-85a
Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI) *see* Cleopatra
—(myth) 26-1019a, 2-927a
Thea (plant) *see* Tea
—Basilica, temple, Thera 24-196c
Thaletas (Plato) 20-558c, 19-179d, 16-897a, pays rus 20-562d
Theagenes (of Megara) 18-76b
—(of Rhegium) 19-128c, 13-602c
Theall, G McCall 5-248a, historics 25-181c, works quoted 27-210c, 20-155c
Theano 26-729b
Theanga la, Asia M 16-407a
Theatines 18-630c, 16-145d
Theatops 5-670c, 5-671b
THEATRE 22-729a, 2-410b actors' benefit performances 3-144c, Chinese 8-486a costume reforms 21-713c, 25-181c, economic conditions (19th cent) 8-532b, 8-534b, fires in 10-405b, Irish stage (18th cent) 8-527a, saloon fires 19-87c, 19-88a, scene-painting, *see* that title, scenic reforms 3-812a, 7-852c, 16-405b, 26-179d, suppression of (1642) 8-526b, *see also* Drama, Music Halls
— *Ancient* 26-729a, applause 2-227a, block 2-380c, 8-492d, influenced by Christianity 26-736b, Roman 2-384d, 8-495d, scenery and costume 8-19a, 8-495c, 8-494a
— *Law relating to* 26-736b, 22-301b, applause in 2-225a, building legislation 26-738c, County Council powers 9-431c, 25-706b, France 10-926b, 8-518a *See also* Censorship, dramatic
Theatre 25-866c
Theatres Act (1737) 8-530c, 26-737a
— Act (1843) 26-737c; 19-88c, 8-532b, 26-738c
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) 10-422d
Théâtre Francais *see* Comédie Francaise
— Libre, Paris 8-517a, 2-148a, 8-535c
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane *see* Drury Lane theatre
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) 26-731b, 4-808d, 16-962a
Theatrum Europaeum 1-42a
Theba, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Gr *see* Thebes
Thebae Phthiotides, Gr 12-140 (D1)
Thebais, Egy *see* Thebes
Thebaine 20-145b, 1-638a.
Thebaine, dist, Egy 23-649 (E1), 9-43b
Thebasa (Antimachus) 2-127a, 13-612c
Thebes (Statius) 25-812a, 26-742c
Theban (measure) 28-484d
— goat 12-161b
— legion, martyrdom of 17-908d
Thebe, Cal 5-8 (D4)
Theben (Dévény), Hung 7-820b, 22-299b
Thebenine 20-145b
Thebes, Arl 2-552 (D4)
THEBES, Egy 26-729d, 9-40 (B2), 23-648 (F4), 9-82d foll, architecture 2-372a, Amenophis I worshipped 9-51c, Amenophis III should inscriptions 11-838a, 17-176a, Memnon 18-106a, *Nahum* prophecies 19-15c, necropolis robbed 9-86b, palaeolithic implements 1-427c, pyramids 22-685c, tombs of kings 9-49a *See also* Karnak, Luxor
THEBES, Gr 26-741b, 12-140 (E2), Aegina alliance (c 507 B C) 1-254a, army 2-591c, coinage 19-882d, Delian league 7-950d, destruction by Rome (146 B C) 23-643b, earthquake (1853) 12-427b, emblem 10-155a, Epigoni 9-695d, population 4-911c, Hector worshipped 13-174d, hegemony 12-452b, 4-115a, Hercules 13-146a, Oggian deluge 16-962d, Orchomenus destroyed (368 B C) 20-172d, Persian alliance (507 B C) 2-662c, Plataea 12-502b, Pherae war (4th cent B C) 21-149a, Phryne 21-545a, Plataea 21-789a, 21-795b, Semele's grave and statue 24-418a, Sicyon captured (369 B C) 25-37c Spartan wars 25-612c, 12-452a, 1-371c, the "seven against" 1-421b, Sphinx 25-66a, Thessaliotic war 26-849c, vases 5-711c, 21-790a
— Ill attack (A.D.) *see* **ROMANCE OF 26-742c, 26-742c**
Thebez, Pal 20-602 (C4), 1-6c
Thebuthis 15-536d
Theca (zool) 10-164b, 12-365b
Thecamia 11-522d
Thecalna 16-12a
Thecidae 2-100b
Thecidea 4-360d, 4-361a, 4-364d
Thecidiomella 2-104c
Thecium *see* Hymenium
THECLA, ST 26-742d, 23-365c, Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b — (missionary) 4-206b
Thecodont 26-502a
Thecodontamya 27-259d
Thecophora 27-68a, 27-68e
Thecosmilia 27-260a, 15-570a
Thecosomata 11-521a, 11-522b
Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs 16-716c
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden *see* Wallmoden
Thedford, Neb 19-324 (D7)
Thedinghausen, Ger 11-808 (D2), 4-688d
Thedwastry, dist, Suff 26-29b
Theed, William 6-614a
Theel, H 8-871d
THEFT 26-741a, 1-291d, larceny 16-209d, Roman law 23-557c
Theftbote 25-955a
Thegenas, isl, Gr *see* Venetiko
Thegn, Edler von Konkoly, Nicolaus *see* Konkoly
THEGN (thane) 26-745a; 4-591a, 15-851c, Alfred's organisation 9-470b, earl replaced by 19-728c, household officials 13-813c; Teutonic ideals 26-681c, in Witan 28-754d
Thegnis (astron) *see* Bootes
Thela 24-601b.
Thema 1-212b
Themb (continued) 1-936d
Themmuur 11-759d
Theme *see* Caffeine
Themist, Augustin 8-191b, 25-1042c
Themistogen, battle of (1796) 5-911d
THEINNI, state, Bur 26-743c, 4-840 (E5)
Themsa 14-176
Themsose *see* Dido
THEISM 26-741b, 7-931a, 2-189d *see also* Deity
THEISS, riv, Hung 26-758a, 3-4 (G4), 23-648 (E2), 9-909c
Thelaahiz, Hung *see* Diosgyor
Thekel (ane people) 9-856d
Thekhsi (ane country) *see* Tekhsi
Thekla St *see* Thecla, St
Thekbolu 11-339c
Thelemark, dist, Nor *see* Telemark
Thélen pan 1-681d
Thelephora 8-671c, 15-287d
Thelepta, Tun *see* Feriana
Thell, riv, India 24-651d
Thell, Johel Adolph, mt, Pal *see* Hermon
Thellusson, Peter 1-12d
— Woodford (Law suit) 1-125d
— Act (1800) 1-125d
Thelma, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, Ark 2-552 (A4)
—, La 10-710 (C2)
Thelodus 20-461c, 20-460d (fig), 24-596d
Thélohan (biologist) 9-384a
Thelophaia 9-884a, 9-885c, 9-886b
Thelomic, Fr 24-575
Thelon, riv, Can 5-160 (I4), 8-617c
Thelphusa fluviatilis *see* Lenten crab
Thelpusa, Gr 12-140 (C3), 7-640c
Thelwall, John 9-572a, 21-890b
Thelwall, Chas 16-139 (C3), 9-890a, 17-516b
Thelyphonidae 2-305c, 21-18a
Thelyphonus 2-305 (figs), 21-17d
Thelyplasm 22-189d
Thelytokous (thelytoky) 2-646c
Themar, Ger 11-808 (III c11), 24-291c
Theme (mil dist) 23-521c, 2-596c
— (music) 18-96d
Themenda, Fr Kabi *see* Kangaroo grass
Themi, India 19-180d
Thémines, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of 24-54a
Themis (astron) 2-816a
THEMIS (Gr myth) 26-758b, 23-71d, Rhamnus temple 2-884c
(Gr law) 12-501d, 26-758b
Themis vra (legendary city) 1-790c
Themist Ichnala (myth) 26-758c
Themiso (Montanist heretic) 18-759d
Themistagen, Asia M *see* Karaviik Bazar
Themistius (deacon, 6th cent) 1-178d, 18-741a
THEMISTIUS (317-?387) 26-758c, 23-236b, 23-660b, on Neoplatonism 19-476c
Themisto (myth) 2-825b
THEMISTOCLES 26-758d, 12-455b, 2-842b, cock fight story 6-625d, naval policy 24-549c, Salamis 25-58c, 28-893a, 28-894c, unsuccessful attack 26-989a
Themistogenes of Syracuse *see* Xenophon
Themiza, Tun *see* Tina
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 26-759c, 24-648c, potassium 22-198a, yeast 10-27c
—, P 21-486b
Thenardite *see* Mirabilite
Thénard's blue 21-599a 26-759d
Theneme muscles 19-56d
Thenea muricata 25-726b
Theneida 25-729c
Thenenche, Fr 24-696a
Theobald, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Theng, Fr I C 14-498 (C1)
Theogan (tree) *see* Hopea odorata
Theonenbach, abbey, Ger 11-93a
Theonon, Fr 10-778 (E5)
Theonus orientalis 17-458b.
Theo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).

Theobald I (count of Blois) **4-75d** 27-103a
— III (count of Blois) **4-75d**, 5-427d
— IV (count of Blois, count of Chartres) **4-75d**, 5-827d, **17-75c**, claims **5-179d**, **19-**750b, war (1142 44) **17-**30a
— V (count of Blois) **4-76a**, **21-378d**
THEOBALD (archbp of Canterbury) **26-760a**, **5-**211c, 27-831a
— I and II (counts of Champagne) *see* Theobald III and IV (counts of Blois)
— III (count of Champagne) **5-827d**, 7-519d, **28-79a**
— IV (count of Champagne) *see* Thibaut
— V (count of Champagne) **5-**828a, **28-572a**
— IV (count of Chartres) *see* Theobald IV (count of Blois)
— I (duke of Lorraine) **17-10c**
— (archbp of Milan) *see* Tedaldo (archbp of Milan)
— I, II (kings of Navarre) *see* Theobald I, V (counts of Champagne)
— I, III (counts of Touraine) *see* Theobald I, III (counts of Blois)
— (Walter 12th cent) *see* Walter, Theobald
—, LEWIS 26-760b
Theobald's, parl , Herts **16-**942 (D2), **6-92c**, **4-817b**, **5-593d**
Theobroma *see* Cocoa
— bicolor *see* Cacao
— pentagona *see* Alligator cacao
Theobromine 22-663a.
Theocaleon 20-674 *et seq.*
THEOCRACY 26-760d, Congregationalism **6-928c**, Connecticut **6-956b**, ethics **9-**820a, Geneva **5-75b**, Jewish **28-750b**, **6-209c**, **18-192a**
THEOCRITUS (Greek poet) **26-760d**, **12-514c**, **25-30a**, *Adoniazusae* **1-212b**, epithalamium **9-705b**, idyls **14-291a**
Theocritus (Latin grammarian) **22-560b**
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) **1-777d**, **1-966b**
Theodata, Fr *see* St Dié
Theodebald (king of Austrasia) *see* Theudebald
— (Neustrian mayor of the palace) **5-381c**
Theodebert *see* Theudebert
Theodectea (Aristotle) **2-504a**
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) **26-**762d, **2-**509b, **9-**739a
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) **16-913d**, **18-801c**
Theodford, Norf *see* Thetford
Théodicée (Leibnitz) **16-389b**, **28-753a**
Theodobert *see* Theudebert
THEODOLITE 26-764a, **11-**609c, **26-**1141, nautical surveying **26-**1144a
Theodolus *see* Thomas (magister)
Theodomir (bp of Iria) **24-**192a
Theodora (duchess of Austria) **3-5d**, **25-569b**
THEODORA (empress, d 547) **26-764a**, **23-5**15b, **8-**115a, **15-**119a, S. Vitale mosaic **16-885d** (fig)
THEODORA (empress, 842–855) **26-765b**, **23-519a**, **14-**274a
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) **26-765b**, **18-359d**; **23-**512a
— (Flavia Maximiana empress) **7-11a**
— (queen of Jerusalem) **1-**976a.
— (the senatrix) **23-666a**, **15-**114d
Theodoropolis, Rum *see* Glurgevo
Theodore (martyr) **28-**168c
— (Abucara theologian) **17-**421b
— III (emperor of Abyssinia) **1-**91b, Beke's mission (1865) **3-**561a
THEODORE (archbp of Canterbury) **26-766a**; **9-**441a, **24-**361c, library **16-**549c, memorial **20-**338d; parochial system **20-8**24a; *Penitential* **21-**98c
— (king of Corsica) *see* Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
Theodore (despot of Epirus) *see* Theodore (of Thessalonica)
— (of **MOPSUESTIA**) **26-766c**, **18-**600a, **19-**407d, Canticles, views on **5-**214b
— (duke of Nepi) *see* Toto, duke of Nepi
— (**LASCARIS I** of Nicaea) **26-766b**, **23-**512a, **23-**517a, battle of Skutari (1204) **1-578a**
— (Lascaris II of Nicaea) **26-766c**, **23-**512a, **15-**418d, **12-**519c
— (bp of Octodurum) **23-60c**
THEODORE I. (pope) **26-765c**, **20-**722c
— II **26-765c**, **10-671d**, **20-**722d
— (Koschka ancestor of Romanovs) **23-577a**
THEODORE I (tsar of Russia) **26-765c**, **23-896b**; **23-**916c
— **II. 26-765c**
— **III 26-765d**, **23-898c**, **23-**900d
— (Samian sculptor) **24-117b**, **26-**651b **11-565b**
— (of Thessa) *see* Theodore (archbp of Canterbury)
— (of Thessalonica) **17-220c**, **9-699b**, **24-86d** abdication **15-458b**, **21-294a**
— (of Walachia, d 1821) *see* Vladimirescu, Theodore
Theodore, Ala 1-460 (A 5)
— (Comnenus) **26-**722d (VI)
Théodore (Corneille) **7-166b**
THEODORET (bp of Cyrrhus) **26-767c**, **18-600a**
Theodoretopolis, Braz **4-410** (D2)
Theodori, Petrus 7-13b
Theodoric, St 1-210c
— (of Bernicia) **19-793b**, **14-**276a
— I (of Metz, of Austrasia Frankish king) **11-832b**, **19-805a**, **9-**720a, birth **3-**499b, Danish invasion **3-**759a, Thiers sacked (511) **26-850a**, Thuringia **26-901c**
— II (of Burgundy Frankish king) **10-805c**, **4-684c**, **6-**557b
— III (Frankish king) **10-**806a, **10-808a**
— IV (Frankish king) **10-808b**, **8-964b**
— (Theodoric Strabo, Gothic chief) **12-274b**
— I (Dietrich, bp of Metz) **25-**60a, **9-694d**
— II (Dietrich, bp of Metz) **12-**277d
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) **26-768c**, **12-**274b, **20-6**b, character of rule **9-**739a, **23-**511a, **15-**596a, Dalmatia **7-774c**, Edict **23-572b**, envoy sent to Justin I (525) **15-434a**, league against Clovis **11-**831d, papal dispute settled **26-285d** Ravenna buildings **22-924a**, Sicily under **25-**1c, tomb **2-**389b, Visigothic Provence ceded to **22-**503c For legends *see* Dietrich of Bern
— (of Riga, abbot) **27-841c**
— I (Visigothic king) **12-**271a, **2-885d**, **25-569b**
— II (Visigothic king) **25-**569b
— (of Vriberg) **22-861c**
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Mallius 26-769b
— (Cyrenaicus **7-704a**, **9-818b**, **3-956c**
— **STUDITA 26-769b**, **12-**520c, **12-**521a, monastic reforms **3-**489c, Iconoclasts opposed **14-**273d
— for others of this name *see* Theodore
THEODOSIA, Russ. 26-769d, **23-874** (I E4), **23-619** (F2)
—, Scot *see* Dumbarton
—, bay, Russ **23-874** (I E1), **7-**419a
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) **23-**511d
Theodosianus, Codex (A D. 438) **23-571b**, **23-**513a, **23-**660b, Gujas' work **7-**615a, palimpsest **20-**633c, Vatican manuscript **20-**565b
Theodosiopolis, Mesop *see* Ras el Ain
Theodosius (of Alexandria) **6-**450b
— (patriarch of Antioch) **25-**887a
— (Diaconus, 10th cent) **12-**522d
THEODOSIUS I. (emperor) **26-**770b, **23-512b**, **23-656b**, **23-**658c, Antioch sedition (387) **2-131c**, edict (380) **13-**361a, Olympian games **11-**443d, Pacatus panegyric **20-**431d Persian treaty (390) **21-**222d sacrifices forbidden (392) **14-**288d, sanctuary restricted **24-**129c; shield **21-**794d.
THEODOSIUS II (emperor) **26-771b**, **23-512d**, **23-**511d, Carthage re-fortified **5-**430d Jewish patriarchate abolished **15-**403c, Khazars **15-**775a, Pannonia ceded **20-**680d, Persian alliance (408) **21-**222d, "Robber Synod" of Ephesus **9-**448c
— III (emperor) **26-771b**, **23-**511d.
— (Monophysite leader) **18-**732c
— (archbp of Novgorod) **5-**526a
— (Russian monk, 11th cent) **23-915b**
— (Russian saint) **15-954a**
— (traveller c 520) **21-606c**
— (**OF TRIPOLIS**) **26-771c**
— forum of, Constantinople **7-5a**
—, harbour of, Constantinople *see* Eleutherius
Theodoti, bay, Gr 12-424 (G4)
Theodotion (translator of the Bible) **3-856c**
— (Ebion **24-**221d, **18-871c**
Theoduin (bp of Liège) **13-**606d
THEODULF (bp) **26-772a**; **6-**1151, **24-**370d, Athanasian creed **7-**397d, hymn **14-**185c, pilgrimages discouraged **21-**609d, Vulgate revised **3-**881d
Theodulos Monachos *see* Thomas (surnamed Magister)
Theog, state, India 15-719b
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA (poet) **26-772b**, **12-**507c, **12-**509d, Gnomic poetry **12-**511d, Homer's influence **13-**632b
Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) **15-88a**
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) **13-**407d, **12-**508c
Theokoleon *see* Theocoleon
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) **23-756c**
Theologorum Monarcha *see* Alexander of Hales
THEOLOGY 26-772d, Alexandria and Antiochene schools **19-**410b, **2-**131c, **21-**410b, Aquinas **2-**251a, Aristotle's influence **2-**520b, **18-**601a, Augustine **2-**275b, Boehme **4-**111a, Bonaventura on scope of **4-**198c, Byzantine period **12-**518c, Bastard, Western churches compared **21-6**1d, Erigena on relation to philosophy **24-**146d, ethics, influence on **9-**814a, Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories **10-**302d, French 18th century **11-**138d, German pantheistic school **23-**491b, Greek atomist philosophy **8-**4c, **9-**684d, Jewish scribes **24-**483a, mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view **24-**333c, Neoplatonism **19-**377b, New Haven school **26-**772b, Pauline, summarized **20-**953d, Roman Catholic **26-778d**, **26-780b**, **3-**87c, scepticism **24-**307b. *See also* Dogmatic theology, *and* Moral theology
Théola, riv , Fr 14-886b
Theon (grammarian, 1st cent) **6-448d**; **26-762d**
Theophanes (painter) **26-785c**
—, AELIUS 26-785c, **23-236a**, **16-982a**
— (of Alexandria) **14-198d**; **26-**39c
— (of Smyrna) **22-622a**
Theonas (bp of Marmarica) **19-641c**
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) **18-733b.**
Theophanes (archbp of Pskov) **5-526a**
— (grammarian) **12-521a**
THEOPHANES (" the Confessor ") **26-785c**, **12-518b**, **12-**521c
— (Graous Pompeius **16-488d**); **17-230b**
Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea) **9-955c**
Theophano (empress wife of Romanus II) **19-647d.**
THEOPHANO (empress wife of Otto II) **26-786a**, **11-**837a, **8-697c**
Theophany (Theophania) **9-**744a, **11-583a**
—, Feast of *see* Epiphany, Feast of
Theophila 25-101a
Theophilanthropy 11-167c
THEOPHILE 26-786a
Theophilo Ottoni, Braz 4-440 (I6)
Theophilus (bp of Alexandria) **4-570c**, **5-194b**, **10-206d**, St Chrysostom **6-321c**, Origen **20-273c**, Synesius **26-**294c
— (bp of Antioch) **16-921b**, **5-293b**
— (of Cilicia) **10-211b**
THEOPHILUS (emperor) **26-**786c, **23-511d**, **15-77c**, Iconoclast policy **14-273d**, **23-**519a
— (of Edessa) **8-932b**
— (jurist) **15-598a**, **23-575c**
— (poet) *see* Diphilus
— (writer on art) **21-797a**, **12-**51d, oil painting **20-493b**, tempera **20-492a**
— Philo Firmianus (pseudonym) **17-560a**
Theophobus (general, 9th cent) **26-786c**
Theophrasta (bot) **13-757c**
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) **26-787a**, **12-513d**, classification theories **16-**903d, Jewish ritual **22-**539c, language **12-499b**, laws **12-501c**, logic and ethics **21-162d**, medical writings **18-424d**, mercury **18-155d**, plants **1-389a**, **4-**299c, **4-301b**, **18-865b**, stones **18-509b**, **11-561d**, white lead **3-519a**, **17-525b**
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) **26-787b**
— (exarch) **15-434b**
— (Roman pontiff) **20-690b**, **23-666a**, **15-434d**
Theophylactus (historian) **12-**521a, **18-171d**
— (papal *see* Benedict VIII *and* IX
Theophylline 22-663a, **4-**945a
Theopolis, Syr *see* Antioch
THEOPOMPUS (historian) **26-**787c, **12-513a**, **12-457d**, papyrus **20-558c**, Persian dualism **23-82a**
— (king of Sparta) **25-610b**, **2-166c**, **16-462d**, Tyrtaeus' poems **27-551c**
THEORBO 26-788a, **17-**132d
Theoria (embassy) **7-972d**
Theorie fu d 8-11a, **8-492d**, Leptines' proposal **16-481d**, war fund **8-12b**, **12-453c**
Theorodunum, Som *see* Wells
Theoris 11-414a
Theorus (painter) **26-785c**
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) **14-16b**
Theosophic *see* Honosis
Theo Smyrnaeus 19-117d, **19-**120d
Theosodon 16-791c
Theosophical Society (London) **19-514c**
— Society (U S) **26-789d**
THEOSOPHY 26-788b, **18-**791b
THEOT, CATHERINE 26-791c, **11-769c**
Theotesburg, Glos *see* Mitcheldean
Théotists 26-791d
Theotmalli, Ger *see* Detmold
Theotocopuli, Dominico *see* Greco, El
Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b
Theotokis, G N 12-469b, **12-**475b
Theotokos (rel) **17-812c**, **20-**334b
Theoxenia 5-481d, **16-358a**
Theoxenus (of Tenedos) **21-**618d
Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg S **12-124** (G4), **24-195d**, **7-**681c
THERA, isl , Aeg S 26-791d *see also* Santorin
Theram, riv , Fr 10-778 (E2), **20-53c**
THERALITE 26-791d, **21-**328d
THERAMENES (Athenian) **26-**792b, **7-18a**, constitution of Draco **8-444c**, Paros **20-**861c
(Spartan) **21-75a.**
THERAPEUTAE 26-793a, **18-**687b; hymns **14-182a**
THERAPEUTICS 26-793d; **18-**46b, hypnotism **14-206c**, moral miracles **18-571a**
Theraphosidae 2-106d
Therapia, Turk 27-126 (E-F3)
Therapnae, Gr 12-410 (D3), **25-**609d, **16-48b**, Helen, festival of **13-219c**, Menelaus worshipped **18-128a**
Therasia, isl, Aeg S 12-421 (G4), **24-195c**, **7-681c**
—, isl , Sic *see* Vulcano
***Thera-thera gâtha* 4-747c**
THERESA, ST 26-800b, Carmelite reforms **8-358d**, inquisition **14-596b**, Quietism **22-749d**, St John of the Cross **15-447d**; theology **23-490a**
— (in Alphonso IX) **1-735b**
— (queen of Bavaria) **17-32a**, Order of **15-864a**
— (countess of Portugal) **22-**139d, **1-733c**
Theresa, N Y 19-596 (E1)
—, Wis **28-740** (E5)
—, Wyo **28-874** (G2)
Thérèse, isl , Ind O 24-751c
Theresienstadt (Terézváros), Hung **4-734b**
Theresienstadt, Aus 3-4 (D1), **16-404a**
THEREZINA (Chapada de Corrodores), Braz **26-804c**, **4-**440 (H3), **21-575b**
Therfield, Herts 9-424 (IV B2)
Theriaca 21-356b
Theridiidae 26-664b, **25-665a**, **25-666a**, mimicry **18-499b**
Theridiosoma 25-665a
Theridium, 25-665a, **26-**664d
Theriodesmus phylarchus 18-966c
Theriodontia 23-117c, **23-**119a (fig), **17-525b**
Theriomorphism 7-215a, **12-**529a
Theriotropheum Silesiae (Oppeln, Prussia Silesia) **20-360d**
Theriso, Crete 7-129c
Theristeus caudatus 8-915d
Therma, Turk *see* Salonica
Thermae, Sic *see* Termini Imerese
Thermae 3-514c, **2-385a**, exedra **10-64c**, hemicycle **13-258a**, laconicum **16-52d**, windows **28-712c** *See also* tepidarium, frigidarium, &c
— Herculis, springs, Hung *see* Hercules-Bad
— Himeracae, Sic *see* Termini Imerese
— Phazemontanum, Asia M *see* Khaz
— Sabinanae, baths, It **26-**57 la
— Segestanae, Sic **24-582b**
— Selinuntinae **15-246** (D6)
Thermaesthesiometer 22-604d
Thermaicus, gulf, Gr 12-440 (I4)
Thermal, Cal 5-8 (F5)
Thermal capacity 5-60d
Thermalito, Cal 5-8 (C2)
Thermal storage 4-148d
Thermals 26-802b
Thermantia 25-920b
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-18d
Thermidor, Sic 26-810c
THERMIDOR (French calendar) **26-804c**
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) **26-**804d
Thermidorian reaction 26 804d , **11-165c**
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165c
Thermissa, isl , Sic *see* Vulcano
Thermit welding 28-501b, **27-**161a, **21-**97c
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4)
Thermobia furnorum *see* Fire-brat
THERMOCHEMISTRY 26-804d, **6-68d**
Thermocouple 26-815a, **26-**830a
Thermocrese 18-96b
Thermodon, riv , Asia M 22-70c
THERMODYNAMICS 26-808c, **9-991d**, diffusion **9-258a**, first law **26-808c**, **13-145a**, **17-931d**, second law **26-**809b, **9-391b**, **18-659d** (Carnot), **13-142c** (Clausius), **6-**468a
Thermoelectric inversion 26-815a
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d, **9-185a**, crystals **7-**590b
Thermoelectric power 26-805a; **17-347c**
Thermogenic centre 2-50d.

Thermoluminescence 21-477b, **6-887c**
Thermometer **26-822a**, **13-135b**, **11-406d**, calibration **5-4b**, clinical **18-57a**, **26-795b**, differential gas **26-825d**, electrical **26-830a**, glass for **12-92d**, meteorological **18-271b**, registering **26-835d**, Saussure **24-248d**, sensitive **26-833b**, standard **28-479c**, submarine **19-982c**, wet-bulb **18-275c**
See also Thermometry
— Knob, mt, Tenn **26-819b**
THERMOMETRY 26-821b
Thermo-multiplier **18-966a**
Thermon (Thermum), Gr **12-440** (C2), **12-441b**, **26-851a**
Thermoneutrality, law of **26-805b**
Thermophila furnorum *see* Fire-brat
Thermopile *see* Thermo-couple
Thermopolis, Wyo **28-871** (D2); **28-873c**
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr **28-836d**; **12-440** (D2), baths **2-885a**; battles (480 B C) **12-448c**, **16-455b**, **21-418d**, (191 B C) **23-632b**, **24-605a**, **10-477a**, Delphic amphictyony **1-886a**, epitaphs on heroes **9-763c**, victory of Brennus (c 279 B C) **24-196b**
Thermoscope **26-833c**, **13-135c**
Thermos flask **16-746d**
Thermostat (Thermo-regulator) **14-367c**
Thermotaxis **21-556c**
Thermo-therapeutics (Thermo-therapy) **14-166a**
Thermum, Gr *see* Thermon
Thermus, Q Minucius **14-297a**
Therna, riv, India **14-382** (G10)
THEROIGNE DE MERICOURT, Anne Joseph 26-836b
Theromorpha (Anomodontia) **23-112c**, **23-114a**, affinities **17-525b**, **7-409a**, distribution **28-1017b**, skull **23-143b**, **23-142b** (fig), **17-525b**
Theron (of Agrigentum) **1-423a**; Hamilcar defeated **5-428c**; Olympian games **11-444c**, Pindar **21-617d**, **21-618d**
Theropithecus **22-141b**
— gelada *see* Gelada
— obscurus **22-141b**, **11-554c**
Theropoda **23-115b**
Thérouanne, Fr **19-413d**, **6-165a**, English campaign (1513) **9-527d**, synod (1064) **27-321c**
—, dist , Fr **10-802** (map)
Thersander (of Orchomenos) **12-455a**
Thersilion, hall, Megalopolis, Gr **18-75a**, **26-729b**
THERSITES 26-837b
Thersites **9-618d**
Thesaurarius *see* Hordere
THESAURUS 26-837c, **27-228b**
Thesaurus Graecae Linguae (Stephanus) **3-403b**, **8-275b**
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae **8-189d**, **23-232d**
Thesaurus Mathematicus (Ihetius) **26-328c**
Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus **5-622c**, **5-623a**
Thesaurus Vitae **17-573b**
Theseum, temple, Athens (W of the Agora) *see* Hephaesteum
—, temple, Athens (E of the Agora) **2-832** (map), **2-833b**, **11-805c**, **4-684c**
THESEUS (myth) **26-837c**, Ariadne **2-490a**; in art **12-476** (IV III), **12-475d**, **12-489d**, **5-720b**, Delia **7-958a**, gymnasium **12-742b**, Isthmian games **11-445a**, Minotaur **18-555c**; Panathenaea **20-672c**; Phaedra **21-341b**, Pyanepsia **22-675c**, Troy **13-346b**
Theseus (astron) *see* Hercules
Theseiger, barons Chelmsford *see* Chelmsford
—, Alfred Henry **6-24b**
—, Charles **6-23d**
—, Sir Frederic (d 1805) **6-23d**; **7-100a**
—, W G. **6-922b**
Thesmar, Fernand 9-367a
THESMOPHORIA 26-838d, **27-292b**.
Thesmophoros (myth) **7-980c**, **26-840a**.
Thesmos 12-501d
Thesmothetae **2-444c**, **12-503a**, **12-504c**, anathemata **1-920b**
Thespesia **10-571a**, **5-779c**
THESPIAE, Gr **26-840c**, **12-440** (E2).
THESPIS (poet) **26-840d**, **8-488d**, **12-511a**, Peisistratus **21-60c**
Thesproti, tribe, Epirus **9-698c**, **12-499b**, **1-**
Thesprotia, dist, Epirus **9-698c**
Thessalian League **10-244a**
Thessaliotis, dist, Thessaly **26-843b**
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the 26-841a; **3-872d**
— *First* **26-841b**, **18-148b**
— *Second* **26-841d**, **3-873d**, antichrist **2-121d**, apocalypse **2-174a**
Thessalonica (sister of Alexander III) **5-456c**
Thessalonica, Turk **12-440** (B4), **23-648** (E2) *See also* Saloniea
Thessalus (son of Peisistratus) **21-59d**
— of Tralles **18-44a**
THESSALY, dist, Gr **26-842d**, **12-440** (C-D1), **23-649** (E3), agriculture **12-134a**, coinage **19-882a**, dialect **12-496d**, **12-497a**, geology **12-427b**, legend **22-170a**, magic **18-19a**, **28-755c**, Pelasgian inhabitants **21-65b**, Penestae **24-684b**
— *History* **26-843b**, Aeolia **12-496c**, Andriscus (149 B C) **1-975b**, Boiohemund (c 1057-1101), Brennus (280 B C) **4-496b**, Latin occupation **12-461b**, Macedonian **12-153a**, **21-977a**, **12-462a**, Michael Palaeologus **18-360a**, monarchy **12-411c**, Turkish conquest (1397-1399) **27-414c**, Turkish evacuation (1881) **12-469a**, Venice acquires littoral **27-1005a**, Vlachs' occupation (1081) **12-463d**
Thesto, spring, N Af **7-704d**
Thestorides (of Chios) **13-627b**
Thet, riv , Norf **9-424** (IV D2), **26-844d**
Theta (Greek letter) **1-726a** foll , **1-731** (table), **26-321a**.
"Theta" (ship law case) **1-206c**
Theta function **11-328a**, **19-859d**
— Xi (fraternity) **11-40c**
Thetford **8-647d**, **25-367c**
Thetford, Mich **18-372** (G6)
THETFORD, Norf **26-845d**, **9-424** (IV D2), Cluniac House **6-570b**; destroyed by Danes **19-716a**
— (Little) Cambs *see* Little Thetford
— Centre, Vt **19-490** (C1)
— Mines, Can **22-724** (E3), **2-711c**
Thethoth (Egyptian) **9-82c**
Thetic theology *see* Dogmatic theology
THETIS (myth) **26-844a**, **1-143c**, **21-66a**; Pelops **21-67c**
Thetis och Pelée (Gustavus III) **26-217d**
Theuda (of Navarre) *see* Tota
Theudalis, Tun **1-359b**
Theudas (prophet) **15-400c**
Theudebald (Frankish king) **2-970a**, **6-557a**
Theudebert I (Frankish king) **11-832b**, **2-970a**, **28-773a**, coinage **19-898a**, Danish king attacked **3-759b**
— II **10-805c**, **4-684c**
Theuderich (Frankish kings) *see* Theodoric
Theudericus, St *see* Theodoricus
Theudigisel (Visigothic king) **25-539d**, **25-569c**
Theudion **3-769d**
Theudis (Visigothic king) **25-539c**, **25-569c**
Theudonevilla, Ger *see* Diedenhofen.
Theudoria, Gr **12-440** (C1).
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEMAR André 26-844b, **11-149a**
Theuth (myth) **15-883d**
Theuthburga (of Lorraine) *see* Teuthergа
Theux, B T de 27-496d.
Theux, Belg **3-668** (G2).
Thevart, A **12-103b**
Thévenot, Coulon de **24-1013b**
—, **JEAN DE 26-844b**
Thevesto, Alg *see* Tebessa.
Thevet, André **13-885c**
Theydon Bois, Ess **16-942** (E2)
Theze, Fr **10-778** (D6)
Thiais, Fr **10-778** (C 6)
Thaki, isl , Gr *see* Ithaca
Thiamides **1-147d**, **1-855a**
Thiamine **6-795a**
Thiasi **6-561d**
Thiatmaresgaho, dist , Ger. *see* Dithmarschen
Thiatville, Ger , *see* Dietmold
Thiaucourt, Fr **10-778** (G 5).
THIAZINES 26-844d
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
Thiazolines **26-845b**
Thiazol yellow **8-747b**
Thiazzi (myth) **19-142a**
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte 26-845b
Thibaudin, Jean **10-898d**
Thibault, Jacques Anatole *see* France, Anatole
THIBAUT (Theobald) IV (king of Navarre) **26-845d**, **5-827d**, **26-594d**, crusade (1239-1240) **25-572a**; duke of Brittany's daughter **10-817d**, duke of Upper Lorraine **17-10c**, French regent **17-377**, poem **11-115d**
For other kings see Theobald
—, ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26-846a; **15-579b**, Lindley's translation **16-719a.**
Thibaw (of Burma) **4-845c**, **5-**
THIBAW, Shan state, Bur **26-846c**, **4-840** (F3)
Thiberville, Fr **10-778** (E3)
Thibet (myth) **21-** (b7)
Thiboumery (chemist) **20-134d**
Thibron (of Sparta) **17-419b**
Thibussiecensium Burg, Tun , **1-**
Thickback **25-358a**
Thicketty Creek, riv , S C **25-560** (C2)
Thick-headed shrike **3-973c**
Thick-knee (zool) **3-977c** *See also* Stone-curlew
Thickness, Philip **11-189d**, **7-567c**
Thickwood, hills, Can **1-500** (B1)
Thidrandi's saga **14-236c**
Thidrek's saga **14-239a**, **8-222a**, **9-719c**
Thiebault de Cépoy **22-10a**
Thiébleumont-Farémont, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Thiedericli (Saxon count) **13-273b**
Thief, lake, Minn. **18-550** (A-B2)
—, riv , Minn **18-550** (A2)
—, River Falls, Minn **18-550** (A2)
Thiel, J **12-651a**, **3-822d**, **6-71a**
—, Johann Alexander **20-890d**
Thiele (Zibl), riv , Switz **25-241b**, **19-425a**, **3-921a**
Thielen, Belg **3-668** (E1)
THIELMANN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von **26-847a**, **25-367c**, **25-381b.**
—, Max von **7-250b**
Thielsen, mt , Oreg **20-242** (C-D4); **5-414a**
Thiely, Belg **3-668** (B1)
Thiene, It **15-4** (C2)
Thienpondt (painter) **18-527c**
Thiensburg, Wis **28-740** (F5)
Thiers **16-1045b**
Thiéracbe, dist , Fr. **10-778** (F2), **12-699a**
Thier Berge, mts , Switz **26-**
Thierry (count of Flanders) **10-479b**, **24-33c**
— (Frankish kings) *see* Theodoric
—, AMEDEE S. D **26-848a**
—, Gilbert Augustin **26-848b**
—, JACQUES N A. 26-847b; **26-851a**
Thierry and Theodoret **3-592d**
Thiers, Jean Baptiste **10-601b**
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 26-848b, **10-866b**, **10-873d**, as historian **11-152a**, Italian policy **15-64a**, **9-946b**
THIERS, Fr. **26-849d**; **10-778** (F5)
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a
—, Heinrich **17-6**; **26-920b**
Thierstein, Switz **26-249** (C2)
Thies, Sen **11-204** (A2), **24-641a**
Thies-Herzig process (bleaching) **4-53a**
Thies process (gold extraction) **12-198d**
Thiess, Axel **5-335d**
Thiessen, A. M **17-344b.**
Thiesset, Théodorine **18-95a**
Thietberga (of Lorraine) *see* Teutbergа
Thietgaud (archbp) **19-649b**
THIETMAR (Dietmar) **OF Merseburg 26-850b**
Thigh bone *see* Femur
Thijm, J A A Alberdingk **8-727c**
—, K J L. Alberdingk **8-728c.**
Thika, riv., Br E.Af **4-864d**
Thikadar **19-380c**
Thikombia, isl , Fiji **10-335** (C1)
Thiktong, mt , Bur **14-382** (D9-8)
Thilorier (chemist) **16-745a.**
Thiltilia (Olabus), Turk As. **9-896c**
Thimble, Isls , Conn **6-952** (E5)
THIMBLE 26-850c
Thimbleberry **22-914b**, **27-634c**
Thimerais, dist , Fr **10-776** (D2), **9-906d**, **19-749b**, geology **6-476a**
Thimmonier, Barthélemy **24-741c**
Thimphu (of Wettin margrave of Meissen) **18-84**, **28-565b**
Thin, George **3-243c**
Thin Chinese, legend **6-188d**
Thines, Fr **26-850d**
—, Belg **3-668** (D2)
—, riv , Belg **19-718d**
Thing (assembly) **14-9c**
Thingan wood *see* Hopea adorata
Thingeyri, Ice **14-228** (A2)
Thing in action *see* Chose in action
Thing-in-itself (philos) Bouterwek **4-135a**, Descartes **5-11c**, Fichte **10-416b**, Kant **10-116b**, **15-605d**, Maimon **17-410c**, Paulsen **20-963d**
Thingoe, dist , Suff **26-29b**
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice **14-228** (B2), **14-228d**
Thingvellir, Ice **14-228** (B2), **14-229a.**
Thingvoll, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Thingvöllr, Scot *see* Dingwall
Thinite dynasties **2-371c**, **9-81a**
Thinmaw, mts , Bur **26-858b**
Thinnefelda **20-543b**, **5-230b**, **19-519a**
Thinocoridae **21-853a**
Thinocoris **21-853a**
Thinocorythidae *see* Seed-snipe
Thinopus antiquus **8-128c**
Thinornis **3-973d**
Thio-alcohols *see* Mercaptans
Thio-aldehydes **1-542c**
Thio-amides **22-530c**
Thiobenzole **6-59d**
Thio-cotton (dye) **8-746b**
Thiocoumarin **7-308d**
Thiodiphenylamine **26-841d**
Thiodoff of Hvm **8-921d**, **14-**
28-967c, **25-381b.**
Thio-ethers *see* Sulphides, ethereal
Thiofarmaldehyde **19-98c**
Thiogene colours (dyes) **8-747c**
Thioindigo red **14-486b**, **8-751b**
Thioindigotin **14-486b.**
Thionaphthene **6-59a.**
Thion colours (dyes) **8-747d**
Thionville, Ger *see* Diedenhofen.
Thionyl chloride **26-64a**; **5-409b**
THIOPHEN 26-850c
Thiophosgene **5-405c**
Thiopurin **22-665a**
Thiopyrazole **22-687a**
Thiorescorcin **23-184b**
Thiosemicarbazide **27-794c**
Thiosinamine **27-794c**
Thiosulphonic acids **26-60c**
Thiosulphuric acid **26-64c**
Thiotanol **26-850d**
Thiothrix **3-164b**, **3-166c**
Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) **27-794c**, **1-857d**
Thiouz, canal, Fr **2-72d**
Third, cañon, Wyo **28-912d**
—, lake, N H **19-490** (E1)
—, lake, Me **17-434** (E5)
Third Estate (Fr) **10-919c**, **25-805b**, representation (1789) **10-851d**, **25-805a**, States-General (1789) **11-154d**, **10-852d**
— estate (Scot) **4-275b.**
Third-guinea (coin) **12-697b**
Third house (U S) **18-836c.**
— life (Mandacan): *see* Abäthur.
Third man (philos) **2-504d**
— orders *see* Tertiaries
— party notice **12-655a**
— rail system **27-12b**
— section , *see* Russia Secret police.
Thirlage Act (1799) **8-827a**
THIRLBY (Thirleby), **THOMAS 26-851a**
Thirlestane, Scot (Berwick) **26-1118** (C 1), **18-270b**
—, Scot (Selkirk) **9-861c**
Thirlmere, lake, Cumb **9-412** (L B3), **16-91b**, Manchester waterupply **2-244d**, **2-247a**, **28-404b**
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851a.
Thiron, Fr **10-778** (E4)
Thirora, India **14-382** (I1 I9)
THIRSK, Yorks **26-852a**, **9-412** (I F4)
Thirst *see* Hunger and Thirst
Thirsts, The, roads, S Af **3-605d**
Thirteenth Amendment (U S 1865) **27-71a**
Thirteen Years' War (1654 67) **1-578c**, **21-915c**
Thirty, battle of the (1351) **3-589a**
Thirty eight articles (1563) **22-286a**
Thirty four (game) **3-939d**
Thirty mile, pt , N Y **19-596** (B2)
Thirty Mile Creek, riv , N Dak **19-790** (B1)
— Mile Creek, riv , Oreg **20-212** (E2)
Thirty-nine articles **7-999b**, **16-729a**, Hurrell **4-852c**, Eucharistic doctrine **9-874a**, on images **14-325d**, Newman **19-748b**, on ordina tion **20-954b**
39 Mile, mt , Colo **6-722** (E4)
Thirty-ninth Foot *see* Dorsetshire Regiment
Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can **22-724** (B3)
42nio (bibliog) **3-909c**
Thirty Tyrants (Athens) **12-458a**, **26-889b**, **26-792d**
— Tyrants (Rome) **11-419b**
— Years' Peace (445 B C) **25-612a**
— **YEARS' WAR** (1618-1648) **26-852b**, **9-929d**, **11-857d**, armies **2-598c**, Austria s position **3-8c**, **18-818a**, Bohemia **4-111a**, English interference **9-546b** foll , **12-886a**, France **10-847b**, international law affected **14-697a**, papal policy **20-715b**, **27-791d**, Saxony **15-459b**, Sweden **12-735c**, **26-203a**, Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) **28-567d**
This (Thinis), Egy **9-5c**
Thisbe (myth) **22-685d**
Thisbe, Gr **12-440** (D2), **14-**
606b
—, Pal *see* Mai Elias
Thiselton Dyer, Sir W T **27-908c**
This tong de-tsan (Tibetan king) *see* Kir tsong de Tsan
Thisted, Den **8-24** (A2)
—, bay, Den **8-24** (A2)
—, co , Den **8-24** (A2), **8-27a**
Thistelfjördr, fjord, Ice **14-228** (D1)
Thistle, Utah **27-814** (C2)
— , isl , Austr **2-960** (E7)
"Thistle" (gunboat) **24-914c**
THISTLE (bot) **26-861a**, **5-676c**
—, Order of the **15-860d**, **13-129b**, **25-927c**, collar **6-685b**, cross **7-507c**, precedence **22-269d**, robes **23-409d** (fig)
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 26-861a, **26-615c**
Thithia, isl , Fiji **10-335** (C1)
Thlaspi, Mont **14-476** (G8)
Thivae, Gr *see* Thebes
Thiviers, Fr **10-778** (E5)
Thizy, Fr. **10-778** (G1), **7-**
295c
Thjórsá, riv , Ice **14-228** (B3); **14-228b**
Thlaspi *see* Penny cress
Thlew hodyeth, riv., Can : *see* Back's
Thlewliaza, riv , Can **5-160** (K4), **15-711a**
Thlinkonet, tribe *see* Tlingit
Thliptodon **11-522a**
Thliptodontidae **11-522a**
Thmouis, Egy **20-663b**
Tho, Mex *see* Tihoo
Thoas (myth) **16-412d**
Thoas, riv , Gr *see* Achelous.
Thoatherium **16-791c**
Thobal, India **14-376** (Q7)
Thoby, priory, Ess **9-786a.**

Thofehm, H 7-107d
Thole, marquises of 12-281b
Tholosey, Fr 8-395d
Thok amar Tib 6-168 (C1)
Thok-damakpa, Tib 6-168 (D1)
Thok-marshera, Tib 6-168 (D1)
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emeteh), prince 26-865b
Tholwer (Tholey) beds 21-176d, 21-177b
Tholdt, Johann *see* Valentina, Basil
Tholeite 8-114c, 8-187c
Tholen W 20-502b
Tholostoriella 25-729d
THOLOSATE 26-862a
Tholos, Athens 2-81d (map), 2-834b, 22-551d
—, Epidaurus 9-687c, 21-179d, capital 5-276d
THOLOS (arch) 26-862a
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré 21-697c
THOLUCK, F A G 26-862a
Thom, James 3-74b
, John Hamilton 17-709a, 27-595c
, William 8-676c
Thom, lake, Scot 24-118 (B1), 23-98d, geology 23-99a
THOMA, HANS 26-862d, 20-511b, 24-324c
Thoman, Edna 16-877c
Thomander, Johan Henrik 26-219c
Thomar, A B da Costa Cabral, count of 22-151b
THOMAR, Port 26-862d, 25-240 (A3), 22-117d
THOMAS, ST (apostle) 26-863a, 2-770b, Ceylon legend 5-778d, Indian mission 14-624d, 12-213a, 15-885d
—, St (Aquinas) *see* Aquinas
—, St (Becket) *see* Becket, Thomas
—, St (de Cantilupe) *see* Cantilupe
— (Thomas Palaeologus of Achaia) 20-579d, 21-754a
— (Anglo-Norman poet) 2-12c, 27-259d
— (Artisani) 2-574d
— (of Bayeux) *see* Thomas (archbp of York, d 1100)
— (of Brotherton) 19-742c, 9-99d, estates 6-81a, 10-771b
— (of Canterbury, fl 1359) 8-274b
(Francis of Savoy, prince of Carignano) 5-136a, 25-153a, 24-258, military history 26-857c, 27-112c, 20-971b
— **(OF CELANO) 26-865a,** 10-789b 14-156c
— (of Chantimpré) 23-721c
— (duke of Clarence) 6-125b, 9-512a foll, 13-232d, 14-192c, in Ireland 14-772d, steward of England 17-1a
— (of Coucy) *see* Thomas de Marle
— (of Ely) 9-302d
— (of England) 15-136d
— (of Epirus) 9-699b
— **(OF ERCELDOUNE) 26-**865b, 27-293d; 9-143d
— (de Erdington) 28-513a
— (bastard of Faucomberg) 15-711c
— (bp in Finland) 10-385b
— (son of Gospatric) 28-555a
— (ap Gwilim Ioukin) 13-338d
— (of Hales) 9-610c
— (of Harkel bp of Hierapolis) 3-882b
— (of Hatfield) 8-709b, 25-939b
— (of Ivana) 19-408b
— **(A KEMPIS) 26-**861d, 14-333a, 19-126d
— (of Learmont) *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune)
— (of London) *see* Becket, Thomas
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a, 8-191b
— (bp in Malabar fl 14c) 26-863c
(bp in Malabar fl 16c) 19-105c
— (of Mancasola) *see* Thomas (bp of Samarkand).
— **(OF MARGA) 26-**865c, 19-407d
— (of Markenfield) 6-685a
— (de Marle) 7-307d
— (of Medeoph) 2-574a.
— (despot of Morea) 15-89a
— (earl of Norfolk, d 1338) *see* Thomas (of Brotherton)
— (A Novara) 8-196d
— (Ostojić) *see* Stephen VI
(Thomas Ostojic of Bosnia)
Thomas (counts of Piedmont) *see under* Savoy, House of
— (the Rhymer) *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune)
— (bp of Samarkand) 15-512b
(counts of Savoy) *see under* Savoy, House of
— (prince of Savoy, d 1656) *see* Thomas (of Carignano)
— (of Spalato) 7-774d
— (bp of Strathclyde) 26-215a
— (of Tolentino) 15-112a
— (of Villanova) 22-264d
— (of Woodstock) *see* Gloucester, duke of
THOMAS (archbp of York d 1100) 26-861c
— (archbp of York d 1114) 26-861d, 23-365b
— (of Zante and Cephalonia) 9-699b
—, A (archaeologist) 8-208a
, Abel Charles 17-77a
—, Alexandre Gérard 11-139b
, Sir Anthony 10-257a
—, **ARTHUR GORING 26-**865d, 19-81c
—, Augustus 8-518a
—, Sir Brumwell 3-664a, 25-917b
—, **CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE 26-**866a
, Ebenezer 5-619b
—, Emile 19-273a
—, Francis 6-25a, 8-83b
—, **GEORGE 26-**866b, 17-112b, territories acquired 12-932b, 13-526c
—, **GEORGE HENRY 26-**866c, 1-820a, Atlanta campaign 1-825b, 2-854b, Chickamauga and Chattanooga 1-824b, 2-100a, 19-808b, Nashville campaign 1-825c, 19-247b
—, Grover nor 20-502a.
—, H Wright 4-661b
—, **ISAIAH 26-**867a
—, Jacques Léonard 6-482a
—, Jr, Harvard 24-509c, Lydias 24-505 (Pl IV)
—, John Evan 4-484a, 3-984b
—, J W (chemist) 6-588c
—, Lorenzo 15-462b
—, M (inventor) 4-673c
, Percy 9-806c
—, **PIERRE 26-**867b
, Seth 6-952d
—, **SIDNEY GILCHRIST 26-**867c, 14-820b
—, **THÉODORE 26-**867d, 6-172b
—, W F (artist) 5-313c
—, William (poet) *see* Islwyn
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) 26-868a
, William (bp) 26-868b, 19-736d
, William F 24-741c
, William Moy 24-219c
, Prichard (1900) 7-224b
, Quartermaine 4-342c
, Sorrell 8-115a
Thomas, fl 14-304 (C2)
—, Ky 15-740 (F3)
—, Mich 18-372 (F1)
—, Mont 14-276 (B-C2)
—, Okla 20-58 (C2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (C1)
—, Pa 21-106 (B5)
—, Wash 28-154 (H4)
—, W Va 28-560 (D2)
—, capo, Frangoli I, Arct 21-918 (B1)
—, fort, Ky 19-543a
—, lake, Me 17-144 (B4)
—, mt, Austr 2-260 (F4)
—, mt, Ariz 2-544 (D3)
—, pt, La 17-54 (a5)
Thomas, Acts of 2-182c, 26-812c, 26-866b, Eucharistic usage 9-871c, holy water 13-623b
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs 18-151a
Thomas, Apocalypse of 2-175a
Thomasboro, Ill 14-304 (D1)
Thomas Co, Ga 11-752 (C5), 11-751d
— Co, Kan 18-654 (A-B1)
— Co, Neb 19-124 (D3)
— Creek, riv, Fla. 10-540 (E1)
— Fork, Ark 2-552 (E1)
— Fork, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (C4)
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) 2-180c, 16-879b
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) 2-181a
Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zirclaria, Zirklâre) 11-786b
Thomasites *see* Christadelphians
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b, 6-459d; 27-765c.
—, Jakob 16-385a, 26-868b
Thomason, Franklin 19-560d.
—, **GEORGE 26-**868c.
—, James 16-306d.
Thomason Civil Engineering College 23-706d
— collection 26-868d, 4-878b
Thomas petrol-electric system 18-940a
revolver 21-655d
Thomassett's testing machine 25-1011b
Thomaston, Ala 1-460 (B3)
—, Conn 6-952 (C3)
—, Ga 11-752 (D4)
—, Me 17-144 (C4) 17-438a
—, Mich 18-372 (B1)
—, Tex 26-690 (K L6)
Thomastown, Ire 14-741 (D1), 15-793d
—, La 17-54 (C1)
Thomasville, Ala 1-460 (B4)
—, Ga 6-722 (D2)
THOMASVILLE, Ga 26-868d, 11-752 (C5), 11-755a
—, Ill 14-304 (C4)
—, N C 19-772 (B2)
—, Pa 21-106 (I6)
Thomasvaldau, Ger 13-571b
Thombia, isl, Pac O 10-315 (C3)
Thome, J M 21-510c
Thomire, Pierre Philippe 5-917b
Thomisidae 2-306d, 25-685a
Thomism 24-354b, 18-253a
Thomism 2-306d
Thomonyx 21-872d, 23-440c
THOMOND, EARL AND marquess of 26-869a
—, Connor O'Brien, 3rd earl of 26-869a, 8-981d
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of 14-354b, 26-869a, 6-427b
Thomond, anc dist, Ire 19-126, 19-427b, Dalcais dynasty 14-766a, English overlordship 14-771a, O'Brien family 14-767b, 14-772b
Thompson 26-715d
—, Benjamin *see* Rumford, count
—, David 5-165d, 19-781b
—, E Georgian 8-518a
—, Elizabeth *see* Butler, Lady
—, Sir E Maunde 4-190a
—, **FRANCIS 26-**869c, 9-644d
—, George (anti slavery leader) 11-479b
—, George (explorer) 11-438b
—, George Poulett *see* Scrope, George Poulett
—, **SIR HENRY 26-**869d
—, John R 23-310b
—, **SIR JOHN SPARROW 26-**870c, 5-161a, 3-777a
—, John Vaughan 28-1029c, barnacles 3-409d, 18-669d
—, Ky 14-301 28-870d, 24-510b
—, Lewis 11-275b, 12-199d
—, R C (archaeologist) 3-637a
—, Susanna Phillips 17-335b
—, **THOMAS PERONNET 26-**870d, 4-341a
—, Tex (pugilist) 22-639a
—, William (economist) 1-915d, 25-702b
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH 26-**871a, 10-443b, 21-811a
—, William Tappan 1-841b.
— v Lacy (1820) 4-95b
— v Rourke (1893) 15-122c
Thomp, Ia 14-460 (D3).
—, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Conn 6-952 (H2)
—, Ia 14-732 (D1)
—, Ky 14-301 (D4)
—, Mont 14-276 (B2)
—, N Dak 19-780 (G2).
—, Nebr 9-424 (D1, D1)
—, Oreg 20-58 (C2)
—, isl, Mass 17-852 (B-C4), 8-123d
—, lake, Me 17-434 (B4)
—, lake, Mont 14-276 (B1)
—, lake, N Y 19-596 (B4)
—, lake, S Dak 25-506 (H1)
—, pass, Ida and Mont. 14-276 (B2)
—, riv, Can 4-600 (E3); 11-39d
—, sound, N Z 19-624 (A6)
— (East), Conn *see* East Thompson
— (North), Can *see* North Thompson (B C)
— Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (D-E2)
— Indians, tribe 14-465b.
— Run, riv, Pa 21-106 (E7)
Thompsone, Utah 27-814 (E3)
— Creek, riv, La. 17-54 (a5)
— Creek, riv, Miss 18-600 (D4)
— fork, riv, Ia 14-732 (C-D4)
— Holme, isl, Westm 28-708c
— Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Thompsontown, Pa 21-106 (H4)
Thompsonville, Conn 6-952 (E1), 9-404b
—, Ill 14-304 (D6)
—, Mich 18-372 (D5)
Thoma Cove, inlet, Md 17-828 (B4)
Thomsen, C J 7-97a, 8-43a
GRIMUR 26-871b, 14-240c
—, **HANS P J J 26-**871b, 6-10a, 26-805b, heats of combustion 8-57a, 8-69c
V 9-861b, 10-386c, 8-43a
Thomsenolite 7-562c
Thomson, Allen 23-118d
—, Basil 27-5a
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE 26-**871c
, David 22-133a, 19-196a
—, (of Duddingston) *see* Thomson, John
—, Flint 18-292b, 28-502b
—, F R 23-624d
—, Gaston Arnold Marie 10-891a 10-894c
—, George (musician) 4-484a 4-857c
—, George (painter) 20-499d
—, George (soldier) 11-918e
—, Gordon 5-333a
—, Hugh 23-624d
—, James (divine) 26-875d
—, **JAMES** (poet) 26-871d, 9-632d 8-529d, Collins's elegy 6-683b, French literature influenced 11-145c
—, **JAMES** (scientist) 26-874b, 14-227b, capillary action 26-266b 14-227b, 14-18c, 14-72a, dynamometer 8-782d, isothermal curves 27-898b, on stress 25-1017c, turbines 14-98d, 14-102c
—, **JAMES (B V)** (poet) 26-873c, 16-458b
—, John (mathematician) 16-874d
—, **JOHN** (of Duddingston) 26-874c
—, John Arthur 24-748a
—, **JOSEPH** (explorer) 26-875a, on Masai customs 17-835a, 27-566c
—, Sir Joseph John atmospheric electricity 18-279c, 18-290b, conduction through gases 8-874a foll, 8-880a, electron theory 24-402a, 9-237a, 17-151a, magnetization 17-341c, matter 17-892c
—, Lowell 20-561c
—, Sir Ronald 21-242c
—, Thomas (botanist) 26-875d
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) 26-875c, Glasgow laboratory 6-38b
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp of York) 26-876a, 28-928c
—, William (scientist) *see* Kelvin, 1st baron
—, William (Maori chief) *see* Tamihana
Thomson Ga 11-752 (D2)
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Minn 18-550 (E4)
—, lake, Nfd 19-479 (B1)
—, riv, Ariz 2-960 (G4)
—, riv, Vict 28-38 (D3), 24-61c
Thomson ace lamp 16-666a
— effect 26-817c
Thomsonite 28-973b
Thomson's Creek, riv, Vict 28-38 (E1)
Thon, Jan Fr 10-778 (F-G2)
Thonar (myth) *see* Thunar
Thondhe, India 14-376 (G3)
Thonesenstoin 16-700c
Thônes, Fr 10-778 (I15)
Thông wa, Bur 4-840 (E6).
—, dist, Bur 4-840 (D6)
Thonmi (Tonmi writer) 26-919c
Thonner, Dr Franz 3-539b
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4), 13-74d
Thonotosasse, Fla 10-540 (D3)
Thôny, E 5-334d
Thonzé, Bur 26-727a.
Thoodla 8-371a
Thoolasol, mts, N S W 19-538 (C2)
Thoosa (myth) 22-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) 2-585b
Thopia (family) 1-486c
THOR (myth) 26-876b, 19-142a, *Edda* legends 8-225; fire legend 19-400c
Thor, Ia. 14-732 (C2)
—, Minn 18-550 (D4)
Thoracentesis 21-838a.
Thoracica 26-905d.
Thoracic duct 17-167c, lymph 17-162d
— nerve 19-399b
Thoracocentesis 23-192b
Thoracostei 26-945a, 14-268b
Thoralby, Yorks 9-412 (I D4)
Thoramus (Toramus), Galus 25-614c
THORAX 26-876c, 1-941a, 25-170d cerebral centre 4-411c, dilatation 23-193d
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c, 1-897b
Thorbjörn Hornklofi 14-231a
Thorburn, Sir Robert 19-184a
Thorchal, mts, Eur *see* Carpathian
Thordla, Hung *see* Torda
Thordsson, Sturla *see* Sturla Thordsson
Thoré, E J T 18-72a
Thoré, riv, Fr 10-778 (E6), 26-429a
Thorea 1-591d
Thoracrese 1-594a
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a, 1-848e
Thoteau, N Mex 19-520 (B2)
Thorel (viking) 28-554c
Thorell, T 16-720c, 9-659a
Thoresberg, mt, Luxemburg *see* Herrenberg
Thoresby, North, Lincs 9-416 (H G4)
— Park, seat, Notts 7-925a 8-651d
Thoresen, Anne Magdalene 19-517a
Thorn 2-584b
Thorinn, earl of Orkney and Caithness 17-197a, 26-170c, church built 25-1040c, Maldebod defeated 22-49a
— **KARLSEFNI 26-**878a, 21-939c, 28-990b
Thorgeir (legend) 14-236d
Thorgils (viking) *see* Turgeis
Thórgerdr Holgabrudr (myth) 26-884c
Thorgils (viking) *see* Turgeis
Thorgils Skardi (d 1258) 14-232d, 14-238b
Thorgisl (viking) *see* Turgeis
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg 3-688d
Thorhall (explorer) 26-878b
Thorhamn, Swed 26-190 (C-D3)
Thorhamns Udde, cape, Swed 26-190 (C-D3)
Thoria 26-879a, gas mantles 16-656c
THORIANITE 26-878c, 21-665b 13-234a
Thorianite, Gr 12-440 (F3) *See also* Thorikos
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thorikio), Gr 12-124 (E-F3), 2-884b, dome tomb 24-245d, theatre excavated 2-884c
Thorild, Thomas 26-218a, 15-719c
Thor Hyrna 14-765a
Thorisund (of the Gepidae) 16-932d
Thorismund (Visigothic king) 25-569b
Thorisvatn, lake, Ice 14-228 (C2), 14-228d
THORITE 26-878d, 18-692b
THORIUM 26-878d, compounds 26-879a, radioactivity 22-794b, 22-798b, 2-867b
Thorkil I (Irish king) *see* Turgeis.
Thorkelin book collection 16-557c
Thorkidsson, Jon (the elder) 14-241a
—, Jon (the younger) 14-241a
Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent) 5-222b
Thorlak, St (bishop) 14-232d, saga of 14-238d
— Skulason (bishop) 14-239d
Thorlaksson, Gudbrand (bp of Hólar) *see* Gudbrand
—, Jon 14-235c
Thormod Kolbrunarskald 14-236c
Thormodur Torfason (historian) *see* Torfaeus
THORN, (ger 26-879b, 11-808 (G2), peace (1411) 21-905b peace (1466) 21-906b, rail way to Skiernievice 21-932b, siege (1657) 20-402c, siege (1703) 5-930c, Teutonic Order at 26-677c.
—, lake, Oreg 20-242 (E4)
— lake, Scot 12-548d.
THORN (bot) 26-879d, 25-876d (fig)
— (Teutonic letter) 9-590c; 22-121b, 7-725b rune 1-728b.

THORNABY-ON-TEES (South Stockton), Yorks **26**-880a, **9**-112 (I E3)
Thornage, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1)
Thorn Apple, mt, Mich **18**-372 (E7)
Thornapple, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B C1)
Thorn apple **25**-356c, **25**-357a, fluorescence **10**-576d, medical use **25**-982a, **19**-239d
Thornback **22**-913a, **24**-595b, **14**-2606 (fig), netting **27**-222b
Thornborough, John (bp of Worcester) **3**-451e
Thornborough, Bucks **4**-727d, **4**-740b, **4**-729a
Thornburg, Colo **6**-722 (C1)
—, Ia **14**-742 (E3)
—, Neb **19**-324 (D4)
Thornburn, lake, Nfld **19**-479 (C-D2)
Thornbury, Dev **9**-430 (VI D2)
—, Glos **9**-420 (III B3), population **12**-134b
castle, ruins, Glos **12**-115b
Thorn Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (G2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (C1)
Thorndale, N S W **19**-518 (D2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (I7)
—, Tex **26**-690 (K5)
Thorndike, Mass **17**-852 (C2), **26**-615c
—, Me **17**-134 (C4)
Thorndon, Suff **9**-424 (IV D2)
—, hall, Ess **16**-942 (E2)
Thorne, James **3**-905
—, Robert (d 1527) **13**-849d
—, Robert (fl 1535) **28**-899c
—, Whyte (pseud) *see* Whitelaw, Richard
Thorne, N Dak **19**-780 (D-E1)
THORNE, Yorks **26**-880a, **9**-416 (II F2)
— composing machine **27**-546a
Thornei, Yorks **28**-933 (D1)
Thorne-Waite, R **20**-502c
Thornes, Camb **9**-424 (IV B1), **5**-99b, **3**-618a, geology **5**-97d
—, isl, Herts **1**-538a
—, isl, Lond **28**-549d
—, isl, Sus **9**-420 (III F5)
Thornfield, Mo **18**-608 (D5)
Thornford, Dorset **8**-145a
Thornmarsh, dist, Wilts **28**-699b
Thornham, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1)
Thorn-headed worm **28**-12b
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 26-880b **8**-130c
—, James (the younger) **26**-880c
—, John **13**-567e
Thornhill, Ala **1**-160 (B1)
—, Dev **21**-862 (map)
THORNHILL, Scot (Dumfries) **26**-880c, **24**-412 (E4), geology **8**-663d, **8**-664a
—, Scot (Perth) **24**-418 (C2)
—, Va **28**-118 (G2)
THORNHILL, Yorks **26**-880c, **28**-933 (C2)
Thornhaville, dist, Wilts **28**-699b
Thornilee, Scot **24**-418 (F3), **21**-39b
Thorning, Den **8**-24 (I2)
Thornley, Dur **9**-412 (I E3)
Thornlieabank, Scot **12**-81 (map); **22**-6d
Thornton, Bonnell **6**-695b
—, sir Edward **2**-128d
—, **HENRY 26**-881a, **28**-631c
—, William (architect) **28**-149c
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) **26**-881a
Thornton, Ala **1**-160 (D3)
—, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Bucks **4**-729a
—, Ia **14**-742 (D2)
—, Lancs (nr Blackpool) **16**-139 (A1), **16**-140a
—, Lancs (nr Liverpool) **16**-139 (A2)
—, N H **19**-490 (D4)
—, N Mex **19**-520 (D2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (K7)
—, R I **23**-249 (B-C1)
—, Scot **24**-418 (E2), **10**-339d
—, Tex **26**-690 (L4)
—, Wash **28**-354 (H2)
—, W Va **28**-560 (D2)
—, Yorks **28**-933 (A1)
—, Yorks **28**-933 (E1)
—, abbey, Lincs, **9**-416 (II G2), **1**-19d, **16**-716c
—, isl, Pac O *see* Caroline
— Dale, Yorks **9**-412 (I. G4)
Thornton Heath, Sur **16**-942 (D3)
— in Fen, Lincs **9**-416 (II G3)
Thornton-Pickard shutter **21**-515c
Thorntown, Ind **14**-422 (D4)
Thornville, O **20**-26 (F5)
Thornwood Common, Ess **16**-942 (K2)
Thorny cane **2**-715d
Thornycroft, Sir John **24**-939c
THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM Hamo 26-881a, **24**-503b, **24**-505 (Pl IV)
Thornycroft boiler **4**-147e
— schulz boiler **4**-117d
— tiartor **18**-249b
Thorodd, Runameistari **14**-238d
THORODDSEN, JON THOR Tharson 26-881c, **16**-240d
—, Thorvald **14**-240d
Thorofare, N I **19**-502 (B1)
Thorold, Sir John **4**-225b
—, W G **26**-924d
Thorold, Can **20**-114 (C4)
—, gate, Oxford **20**-408d
Thoroit (Norwegian noble) **14**-241d
Thoros (of Edessa) **3**-245b
— I (of Lesser Armenia) **1**-944c, **6**-166a
THOROTON, ROBERT 26-881c
Thoroton Society **26**-881d
Thorough (Strafford's policy) **25**-978d
Thoroughbred horse **13**-713a, **13**-719c, **13**-723b (Pl II)
Thorough draining *see* Furrow draining
Thorp, Charles **8**-709c
Thorp Nev **5**-8 (E3)
—, Wash **28**-354 (E2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
— Arch, Yorks **28**-933 (D1)
Thorpdale, Vict **28**-48 (C-D4)
THORPE, BENJAMIN 26-881c
—, **JOHN** (architect) **26**-882a
—, J (inventor) **7**-305b, **25**-686c
—, Thomas **24**-783c
—, Sir T E **17**-379d vapour density **8**-48a, **10**-578a
—, Sir William **4**-516c
Thorpe, Derby **9**-416 (II D3)
—, Norf **9**-424 (IV E1), geology **19**-745b
—, Sur **16**-942 (B3)
— Audlin, Yorks **28**-933 (D2)
Thorpeness, Suff **25**-1010d
— Cloud, hill, Derby **8**-71a
— Hall, Louth, Lincs **17**-67a
— Healey, Yorks **28**-934 (D1)
— le soken, Ess **9**-424 (IV E3)
— Market, Norf **9**-424 (IV E1)
— on the Hill, Lincs **9**-416 (II F3)
— Satchville, Leics **9**-420 (III F1)
Thorp Spring, Tex **26**-690 (I-K3)
Thorp's cave, Staffs **5**-578b, **5**-579a
— riv, Scot *see* Thurso
Thorsas, Swed **26**-190 (C4)
Thorsbjaerg, Schleswig-Holstein **2**-15d, **4**-59b, **23**-852b
Thorsby, Ala **1**-160 (C4)
Thorshalla, canal, Swed **17**-461c
Thor's hammer (jewel) **24**-290 (Pl III fig 9)
Thorshavn, Isl, Faeroe Is **9**-908 (E4), **10**-124b
Thorshofdi, Ice **14**-228 (D1)
Thors Nut, mt, Nor. **19**-804 B2)
Thorssen, Anne **4**-303b, **4**-304a
Thorsted, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Thorstein, mt, Aus **24**-106c
Thorstein Hall of Side's Son saga) **14**-236c
Thorstein Orfool (saga) **14**-236d
Thorsteinsson, Steingrim **14**-240b
Thorstrin the Staffsmitten (saga) **14**-236c
Thorstan the White (saga) **14**-236c
Thorstrup, D **8**-24 (A3)
Thorvald Ericsson **26**-878c
Thorverton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI F2)
THORWALDSEN, BERTEL 26-882a, **10**-375a, **24**-499d, Aeginetan sculptures restored **1**-252a, Christiansborg palace **7**-96d, statue of **14**-230c Teneran's quarrel with **24**-513a
Thorwaldsen, museum, Copenhagen **7**-96d.
Thorwald Tasalds (saga) **14**-236d
Thos, tribe **27**-5c
Thosp (anc Thospitis), dist, Arm **27**-878a
Thospis, Arm *see* Van
Thospitis, Arm *see* Van
THOTH (myth) **26**-882b, **7**-216b, **9**-56c, alchemy founded **1**-519c, baboon sacred to **3**-96d, books of **16**-545d, draughts invented **8**-547b, emanation from Ptah **9**-51a
— (Egyptian month) **6**-315b, **9**-77d, **9**-78b
Thothmes (name) *see* Tethmosis
Thott, Birgitta **8**-40c
—, Ivar **12**-277b
—, Olaf **21**-277b
Thott, library, Copenhagen **16**-575a
Thou, Christophe de **26**-882c
—, Francois Auguste de **10**-815d, **23**-304b
— **JACQUES AUGUSTE DE 26**-882c
Thouarcé, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
THOUARS, Fr **26**-883b; **10**-778 (D4), **8**-579b, battle (1793) **10**-856c, Carbonarist rising (1821) **5**-308b, Massena acquires castle **17**-865c
Thoucritus (Athenian) **12**-499b
Thouet, riv, Fr **10**-778 (D1)
Thought reading **6**-819a
Thoughts on Education (J Locke) **16**-846b, **16**-848d
Thought transference *see* Telepathy
Thousand Island, O **19**-980b
Thoulet's solution **8**-49b
Thoune, Switz *see* Thun.
Thoung-Yin, riv, Asia **14**-498 (C1)
Thouraki (sect) *see* Paulicians
THOURET, JACQUES GUILLAUME 26-883c
—, Michel Augustin **26**-883c
Thouron, Jacques **18**-527b
Thouront, Belg **3**-668 (B1)
Thous **5**-471c
Thousand, Isls, Can **24**-214d
— isles, Java **15**-281 (B1), **15**-284b
—, isls, Spitsbergen **21**-938 (B2), **25**-1009b
— **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) **26**-884d, **2**-271a, Burton's translation **4**-865b, Gaelic translation **5**-619d, Gallandi's French translation **11**-411a, Lane's translation **16**-168c, Rumanian version **23**-816d
— Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Turkest **27**-425d
— Hills, mts, Java *see* Sewu
— Island Park, N Y **19**-596 (D-E1)
— Spring Creek, riv, Nev **5**-8 (F1)
Thoussuc, John de Marmix, lord of **19**-418a
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine **10**-870d
Thouvenin, Louis Etienne de (soldier) **23**-326b
— acoustic telemeter **22**-890c
Thowt (myth) *see* Thoth
Thoyras, Paul de Rapin, sieur de *see* Rapin
THRACE, dist, Eur **26**-885c, **27**-126 (D-E2), **23**-618 (E2), **23**-649 (b2), Ares worship **2**-155b, area **17**-420a, **19**-886c, diocese **23**-649 (C4), Pelasgian inhabitants **21**-65a
— *History* **26**-885d, Brasidas's campaign (429 B C) **4**-433a, Bulgarian supremacy **4**-780b, Gaulish invasion (280 B C) **4**-498b, Gothic plunder (321) **12**-272d
Lysimachus (323-281 B C) **17**-184a, Paulician colony **15**-185b, Philip of Macedon's victories **8**-11d, revolt (1204-1205) **3**-214d, Visigothic settlement (376) **13**-943b
Thraces (gladiators) **12**-64c
Thracia, dist, Eur *see* Thrace
Thracidae **16**-124b
Thraco-Illyrian languages **1**-485c, **14**-195b
Thraetona (myth) **21**-204a
Thrale, Henry **21**-632c, **15**-469a, memorial, Streatham **25**-1006d
—, Hester Lynch *see* Piozzi
Thrall, Cal **5**-8 (B1)
THRALL (dict) **26**-886c.
Thrandarjökull, glacier, Ice **14**-228 (D2)
Thranite (coarsman) **24**-863b
Thrapston, Northants **9**-424 (IV B2), **19**-769a, **19**-768c
Thrasaetus harpygia *see* Harpy
Thrasamund (Vandal king) **27**-885a, **5**-143a, **25**-40d.
THRASEA PAETUS, P Clodius 26-886d, **2**-648c,
Thrasher, Miss **18**-600 (D1)
Thrasher (Milet us) **18**-648a, **27**-643d
—, brown *see* Brown thrasher
THRASHING 26-887a, machines **26**-887d, **1**-495a
THRASYBULUS (Athenian general) **26**-889a, **7**-960c, amnesty granted **1**-875c, Thasos **26**-727d
— (of Miletus) **18**-443b; **12**-447b, Periander's advice **21**-144d
— (of Syra use) **26**-297b
Thrasydaeus (of Agrigentum) **1**-42 a, **9**-341d
Thrasyllus, monument, Athens **2**-844d, **2**-882b
Thrasymedaeus (of Chalcedon) **25**-419d
THRASYMEDES (of Paros) **26**-889c
Thrasyta (fish) **2**-830c
THREAD (dict) **26**-889c
— (flax measure) **16**-726c
— (screw) **17**-1004a
— cells *see* Nematocyst
— lace (lava) **28**-183c
Threadworm *see* Oxyuris vermicularis
THREAVE 26-889c
Threave (harvesting) *see* Stook
Thredling, dist, Suff **26**-29b
"Three acres and a cow" poll (1886) **9**-579a
Three-bar motion (mech) **17**-958b
Three Birds, the Book of the **5**-619d
Three bishoprics (Metz, Verdun, Toul) *see* Trois Evechés
— **BODIES, PROBLEM OF 26**-891d, **2**-801c
— Bridges, N J **19**-502 (C2)
— Bridges, Sus **9**-424 (IV B4)
— Brothers, coral isl, Ind O **5**-800d
— Buttes, mt, Colo **6**-722 (H1)
— Buttes, mts, N Dak **19**-780 (C3)
— Castle, head, Ire **14**-744 (B5)
— Chapters Controversy, The **15**-600b **7**-10a, Pope Virgilius' attitude **28**-60b
— Choirs, festival of the **12**-23c, **28**-822a
— Cocks, Wales **4**-485c
— colour process **22**-111b
— Counties, asylum, Beds **3**-621b
— Creeks, riv, Ark and La **2**-552 (C4)
Threecreeks, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Three Creeks, riv, S C **25**-500 (E2)
— crowns dispute (1518) **12**-714b
— cushion cannon (billiards) **3**-910c
— Days' Battle (1653) **8**-729d
— decked (dict) **24**-886b
Three-dee denominations of dissenters **3**-473a
— Emperors' League (1872) *see* Dreikaiserbund
— farthing piece **10**-191a
— fetters of Greece, the *see* Fetters of Greece
— field system (agriculture) **1**-149d **6**-779c, **23**-888b
— Fingered Jack, mt, Oreg **20**-242 (D1)
— Forks, Mont **14**-276 (D5), **20**-973a
— Hearnes, War of the **10**-811c
— Hummock, isl, Tas **28**-148 (A1)
— Kingdom period (China) **6**-195b
— Kings (Manawatawa), isl, N Z **19**-624 (D1)
— Kings, shrine, Cologne **6**-695c, **21**-184a
— Kings, Feast of the *see* Epiphany, Feast of
— Kings of the East *see* Magi
— Lakes, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
— Leagues of Raetia *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund *and* Zehngerichtenbund
— leaved agrimony *see* Hepatica
— leaved nightshade **19**-686c
— Mile, lake, Mo. **17**-434 (C4)
Three Mile, riv, Mass **17**-852 (B3)
— Mile Creek, riv, Ia. **14**-742 (C 4)
— mile limit (international law) **26**-109c
Threemotels, Ala **1**-160 (D3)
Three Oaks, Mich **18**-372 (D8)
— Old Cat (game) **3**-458e
Three Patriarchs, Testaments of the see Testaments of the Three Patriarchs
Three Pigeons, inn, Brentford, Midx **4**-190d
— Pikes, peak, Northumb **9**-412 (I C5)
— Points, cape, Gold Coast **12**-203 (B1), **12**-204b
"Three Prelates" (battleship) **24**-900d
Three quarter back (football) **10**-629c
— "Three Ravens" (song) **25**-401d
THREE RIVERS (Trois Rivieres), Can **26**-889d **22**-721 (D4)
— Rivers, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
— Rivers, Mich **18**-372 (E8), "Three Sacred Ploughs" (festival) **25**-929d
Threes and fives (game of dominoes) **8**-104d
Three Signs (Buddhism) **4**-714c
— Sister Peaks, mts, Oreg **20**-242e
— Sorrows of Story telling, The (Arabic) **5**-627c
— spined stickleback **25**-916d
— Springs, Pa **21**-106 (F G5)
Three-striped opossum **20**-149d
Three Sugarloaves, mt, N H **19**-490 (D4)
— Swedish Crowns (astron) *see* Hyades
—Taverns, It *see* Tres Tabernae
Three toed sloth **8**-925a, **17**-624c
— woodpecker **27**-834d
Three Towns, Dev **21**-861c
— unities (in drama) *see* Unities, dramatic
— wise men of the East *see* Magi
Threlkeld, Cumb **9**-412 (I B4)
Threlkeld *v* Smith **11**-412c
Thremmatology (biol) **28**-1024d *See also* Breeds and Breeding
THRENODY (dict) **26**-890a, **21**-618d
Thresher *see* Fox shark
Threshers (association) **14**-780b
Threshfield, Yorks **9**-416 (II C3)
Threshing *see* Thrashing
THRESHOLD (dict) **26**-890c
Thrin, Gr **12**-110 (E2)
Thrinsson, plain, Gr **2**-884d, **9**-264e
Thrift, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
THRIFT 26-890a, savings bank bonus **24**-244b
— (bot) **26**-1027b, **13**-768c, **10**-572d
Thrinax **21**-781a
THRING, EDWARD 26-890a
— , Lord **8**-7d
Thripidae **26**-908d
Thriplow Heath, Herts **1**-577c
Thrips *see* Thysanoptera
THROAT (anat) **26**-890d — (flower) **10**-561b
— (masonry) **17**-845c
— (music) *see* Grain
— Hospital, Lond **17**-253c
Throat-lash (harness) **23**-988c
Throat searing (knot) **15**-874a
THROCKMORTON (Throgmorton), **Francis 26**-891a
—, Job **17**-750c, **27**-147c
—, sir John **26**-891a
SIR NICHOLAS 26-891b
Throckmorton, Tex **26**-690 (H2).
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (H2)
Throgmorton Street, Lond **25**-934b
Throg's Neck, penin, N Y **19**-611b, **25**-607c
Throlicus **4**-81d
Thromboytte *see* Platelet
Thrombogen **4**-824
Thrombokinase **4**-824
Thrombosis **18**-601d, apoplexy **2**-195c gastric ulcer **11**-504d, pulmonary **23**-198c, pyaemia **15**-785b, varicose veins **27**-921a
Thrombus **21**-446d
Throndhjem, N or *see* Trondhjem
THRONE 26-891d, **5**-801c, Cnossus example **7**-425 (Pl

IL); Roman episcopal **23-609d**
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Urfa, Asia M **8-912c**
Thronium, anc. Gr. **12-440** (D2).
Throop, Pa **21-106** (L3)
Throssell, mts, W Aus **2-960** (C4).
Throstle (cotton spinning) **7-285d**, **7-305b**, **25-686c**
Throston, Dur **13-14c**
Throtmannia, Ger *see* Dortmund
Throttle-valve **25-821b**, **25-836c**
Through stones (arch.) *see* Perpent stones
Throw (mining) **10-206a**
Throwing (silk manufacture) **25-102c**
— the weight *see* Weight-throwing
Throwleigh, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
Throw-off carriage **7-54c**
Throw-stick * *see* Hoomerang
Thrum, gully, Monmouth **7-130c**
THRUM-EYED 26-802b
Thrums, Scot.: *see* Kirriemuir
Thrunscoe, Lincs **9-116** (II H2)
Thrush (mud) **8-266d**
"Thrush" (warship) **24-914b**
THRUSH (zool) **26-892b**, **3-973b**.
Thrushel, riv, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
Thrushelton, Dev **9-430** (VI D2)
Thrush nightingale **19-685c**
Thrust (geol) **19-208c**
— (swimming) *see* Trudgen stroke
— block **3-579d**, **25-848c**
— hon *see* Dutch hoe
Thruston, A B, **27-562b**
Thruxton, Hants **9-120** (III D4), **12-904d**
—, Hereford **9-120** (III B2)
Thrybergh, Yorks **28-941** (D1)
Thrym (myth) **26-684b**, **8-922b**
Thrymsa (coin) **1-290a**
Thrymskviða **8-922b**
Thrysonuses *see* Cane-rat.
Thsiouan-cheou fou, China *see* Chin-chow
Thuan-An, Fr I C **14-498** (E5), **13-854**
Thuburbo Maius, N Af. *see* Kasbat
Thuburbicum Numidarum, N Af. * *see* Khamissa
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; **12-154d**, **12-512c**, **13-528d**, Delian League **7-958c**, Herodotus **13-182d**, Hobbes' translation **13-514d**, Peloponnesian War **21-72a**, Poppo's commentary **22-91b**, sea-power **24-548d**.
Thud, Isl, Den **8-28a**
Thuddichum, J L W **28-726a**.
Thuddipuss **7-959c**
Thudos, Fr **22-779** (G5).
Thueyts, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Thugga, N Af *see* Dugga
THUGS 26-896a, **8-1421**, Kali worship **15-641a**, suppression **7-728b**, **14-412d**, **25-238a**
THUGUT, I. A. F. DE PAULA, baron **26-896**
Thuidium tamariscinum **4-707c**
THUIN, Belg **26-897d**; **3-968** (D1), **28-175a**.
Thuir, Fr. **10-778** (F6)
Thuja **2-338c**, **7-417d**
— articulata *see* Arar tree
— candensis *see* Hemlock spruce
— excelsa *see* Yellow cypress
— gigantea (plicata) *see* Canoe cedar
— occidentalis (and orientalis) *see* Arbor vitæ
Thujone **26-644d**
Thujites **26-417c**, **20-548d**
Thujone **26-650c**
Thujopsis **12-762c**
— dolabrata *see* Japanese arbor vitæ
Thuket, Egy *see* Succoth
Thul, India **14-476** (C5)
Thulden, Theodore van **8-210a**
THULE 26-897d, **22-701b**, **11-623c**
— (Southern), Isl, S Sandwich Is **25-486** (Q-19)
Thulia **22-910b**, **6-47b**; **9-716d**
Thulite **28-1000d**
Thulium **8-39b** *see also* Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) **17-424b**.
Thumb **2-110a**; use of as sign manual **10-376b**.
— string *see* Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ AUgust von 26-898a; **11-791c**
Thummel *see* Thimble
Thummim, Urim and *see* Urim and Thummim.
Thun, Franz Anton, count **3-26c**, **3-14a**
—, Leo, count von **3-26d**, **3-29c**
THUN (Thoune), Switz **26-898a**; **26-242** (D1), **8-646b**
THUN, lake, Switz **26-898b**, **26-242** (D1), **3-795a**, geology **20-814**
Thunar (myth) **26-876b**
THUNBERG, KARL PETER 26-898c
Thunbergia **26-898c**
Thunder, bay, Can **20-114** (B1), **26-112c**
—, bay, Mich **18-372** (G5), **13-959c**
—, mt, Ida **14-276** (B1)
—, riv, Wis **28-740** (E1)
THUNDER 26-898c, **2-868b**, **6-511d**, mythology **10-400b**, **26-876b**, **28-977a**, magic **20-142b**
Thunder Bay, riv, Mich **18-372** (G4)
Thunderbolt, Ga **24-240b**
Thunderbolt *see* Meteorite
Thunder Butte, S Dak **25-506** (D2)
— Butte, mt, S Dak. **25-506** (D2)
— Butte Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (C2)
— cloud *see* Cumulo-nimbus
— Creek, riv, Wash **28-954** (D-E1)
— fest, Ga **11-752** (B3)
"Thunderer" (battleship) **24-900b**, **24-954a**
"Thunderer, The" (nickname) **19-557d**
Thundering Legion **17-694d**, **23-179b**
Thunder Mountain, dist, Ida **14-277c**
Thunderstorm **2-868b**, **2-862a**, **2-869a**
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. **9-267a**
Thune, Den **8-24** (E1)
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) **26-898c**
Thunkhwa, dist, Bur *see* Thôngwa
Thunnus (zool) **27-409c**
— pelamys *see* Bonito
— thynnus *see* Tunny
Thunö, isl, Denmark **8-24** (C3)
Thunor *see* Thor
Thunresfeld laws **1-291d**
Thunreslan, Ess **9-785a**
Thuoc moc (measure) **14-492c**
Thuparama, temple, Cey. **5-783c**
Thur, riv, Switz **26-242** (F1), **26-239c**, battle (1799) **11-190c**
Thuramunna **10-663a**, **10-645b** (fig)
Thur and Parker, dist, India *see* Thar and Parkar
Thurber, Tex **26-690** (I4)
—, Utah **27-814** (C4)
Thureau-Dangin, Paul **11-152c**
Thuredrecht, Holl *see* Dordrecht
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b
— (clockmaker: fl **1711**) **3-761c**
Thurgarton, Notts **9-416** (II F4), **19-828a**
THURGAU, canton, Switz **26-899d**, **26-242** (F-G1), **26-258d**
Thurgoland, Yorks **28-933** (C2)
Thuria, anc Gr **18-191b**
THURIBLE 26-900d
Thuribuli, Stellae *see* Ara
Thuricula **14-561c**, **14-558a**, **14-559d** (fig)
Thuridia **14-705a**
Thuriferati **16-537d**
THURII or Thurium, It **26-901a**, **15-26** (F5), **19-878a**, Horeas worship **4-247b**, Spartacus **25-614c**
"Thüringen" (battleship) **24-902b**
Thuringerwald, mts, Ger. *see* Thuringian Forest
THURINGIA, dist, Ger. **26-901b**, **11-808** (D3), **11-834** (maps), **8-650d**
— *Geology* - Carboniferous **5-412a**, Devonian **9-134d** foll., Ordovician **20-236b**, Permian **21-176d**; Silurian **25-110b**
Thuringian Bible Society **3-907b**.
— **FOREST**, mts, Ger **26-902b**, **11-808** (III c-p11), geology **4-802a**, **5-886c**, **5-312c**, **26-237a**.
— group **11-670a**, **21-177b**
— mark *see* Thuringia
— Saale, riv, Ger, *see* Saale, trib of Elbe
Thuringite **6-256d**
" Thurio " (horse) **13-737a**
Thurisill (Danish leader) **1-291a**, **20-416d**
Thurland, castle, Lancs **16-142b**
Thurleby, Lincs **9-416** (II G4)
Thurleby, Thomas *see* Thirleby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds **9-424** (IV B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount *see* Ormonde
THURLES, Ire **26-902c**; **14-744** (D4)
Thurlock, Cal **5-8** (C3)
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d, **7-812b**
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron **26-903b**
Thurlow, Ky **15-740** (C3)
— (Little), Suff *see* Little Thurlow
Thurlstone, Yorks **28-941** (C2).
— moors, Yorks **28-933** (C2)
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANbery 26-904a
Thurman, Ala **1-460** (D2).
—, Colo **6-722** (G4)
—, Ia **14-72** (D4)
—, Kan **15-654** (F2).
—, O **20-26** (E7)
—, Va **28-118** (C3)
— Ice, Ga **11-752** (B3)
— sandstone **27-631b**.
Thurmaston, Leics **9-420** (E1), **16-394b**, **3-185b**
Thurn, Mt, Switz **8-711b**
Thurmont, Md **17-828** (E1)
Thurn, *Admiral* **5-299c**
—, Count Henry Matthias **4-316c**, **26-852d**, **23-212a**
Thurn, pass, Alps **1-746a**, **24-104d**
Thurnam, John **7-374a**, **14-217a**
Thurn and Taxis, counts of **22-176a**, **22-194d**, **4-69** (a — and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of **22-952d**
Thurnby, Leics **9-420** (III E1)
Thurne, riv, Norf **9-424** (IV F2)
Thurnerkamp, mt, Alps **1-716b**
Thurneysen, R **5-622c**.
Thurnigheun, Ger *see* Dürkheim
Thurning, Northants **9-424** (IV B2)
Thurnscoe, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
Thuróczi, John **13-925a**
Thurot, François **5-407a**, **28-624c**
Thurrock (Little), Ess **16-942** (F3)
— (West), Ess **16-942** (F3)
Thurrowa, N S W **19-538** (C4)
Thursby, Cumb **9-412** (I B1)
THURSDAY, Isl, Queens **26-904b**; **2-960** (G2)
— (chron) **2-798c**, **4-988c**
Thursley, Sur **9-424** (IV A1)
THURSO, Scot **26-904c**, **24-412** (E1), **4-959d**
—, bay, Scot **24-412** (E1)
—, riv, Scot **24-412** (E1), **4-959d**
— flagstones **4-959d**
THURSTAN 26-904d, **7-135d**, **22-872a**
Thurstaston, Ches **16-139** (A3)
Thurston, A **18-592d**
—, Robert Henry **7-169c**; **25-105b**
Thurston, O **20-26** (E-F5).
— Oreg **20-242** (C3)
—, Suff **9-424** (IV D2)
— Co, Neb **19-424** (H2)
— Co, Wash **28-954** (C3)
Thurstonland, Yorks **28-933** (C2)
Thurwieser, P K T **1-748d**, **20-341c**
Thurwieserspitze, mt, Alps **1-746d**
Thury, Louis Pierre **20-75a**
—, Zoltán **13-930b**
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. **10-778** (D3)
Thury thread (screw) **24-478d**
Thurső, Szanislo **13-913a**.
Thu-sie-pun **17-641b**,
Thusis, Switz **26-242** (G3), **1-512b**.
Thuttage, lake, Can **4-600** (D1)
Thutaig (Hutick) mt., Scot **24-412** (D1)
Thuthmose *see* Tethmosis
Thuwein (of Orman) **2-270a**
Thuwerat, Arab **2-261** (E4)
Thuxton, Norf **9-424** (IV D1)
Thuya *see* Thuja
Thuyet (statesman) **14-193d**.
Thwaite, B H **11-197d**
Thwaites and Co v McEvilly (1902) **27-132d**
Thwaites Bros (engineers) **3-708b**
Thwaites Brow, Yorks **28-941** (D1)
Thwart, Isl, Nfd **19-479** (C2), **19-478c**
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron *see* Tweng
Thwing, Yorks **9-416** (II G1)
Thwitel (cutlery) *see* Whittle
Thyamis, riv, anc Gr **12-440** (B1) *See also* Kalamas, riv
Thyamus, mt, Gr **1-111a**
Thyanus, Rum **4-718c**
Thyatira, Asia M *see* Ak-Hissar
Thyatira, Miss **18-600** (C1)
Thyboron, Den **8-24** (A2)
Thyra **11-516a**
Thyella *see* Harpies
Thyestes (legend) **2-876d**.
Thyestes (L Varius Rufus) **23-821a**, **5-102c**
Thyestes (fossil) **25-111b**
Thygun, anc kingdom, C Asia *see* Tangut
Thylstrup, penin, Den **8-24** (A2)
Thyia (festival) **9-279d**
Thyiades *see* Maenads
THYLACINUS (Thylacinus) **26-905a**, **17-779c** (fig), **17-778c**
Thylacium **27-390a**
Thylacoleo **17-782a**
Thylacomys *see* Rabbit bandicoot
Thyland, dist, Den **8-28b**
Thylesias, Antonius **5-462c**
Thylungra, Queens **2-960** (G5).
Thymallus *see* Grayling
THYME 26-905a, **16-4c**, **3-285a**.
— camphor *see* Thymol
—, oil of **21-141d**
Thymelaeaceae **7-825d**, **16-48a**
Thymele, building, Epidaurus *see* Tholos
Thymele (Gr theatre) **8-489a**, **26-729d**
Thymene **26-905a**
Thymic asthma **17-168d**
Thymin **22-911d**, **3-515a**
Thymoptes (legendary king) **2-160b**
THYMOL 26-905a, **5-137c**, **20-558c**
— iodide **26-905b**, **5-135c**
Thymohin **26-905b**
Thymondas **18-146d**
Thymus (bot) *see* Thyme
— gland **8-635b**, **19-927b**, **3-238b**, histone **1-711d**, status lymphaticus **17-168c**
Thyng, Jas **5-521b**
Thy, tribe **4-12d**, **21-542d**
Thynne (family) *see* Bath, marquesses of
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset *see* Somerset
—, Sir John **3-510c**
—, Thomas **3-510c**
Thynnidae **14-180c**
Thynnus (fish) *see* Thunnus
— sibi *see* Maguro.
Thyone *see* Semele
Thyoneus (myth) **8-287c**
Thyou, Asia M **9-936a**
Thyraeus, Petrus **13-67b**, **22-544b**
Thyre (of Norway) **20-62b**
— Danebod (of Denmark) **3-442a**
Thyrea, anc Gr **12-440** (D3).
Thyreo-globulin **26-905b**
Thyrides, prom, Gr **12-440** (D4)
Thyridia (zool) **18-498d**
— psidii **18-498c**
Thyro-arytenoid muscle **23-185b**, **28-173d**
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament **23-185a**
Thyro-glossal duct **8-635a**.
Thyro-hyoid ligament **23-184b**
— membrane **23-184c**
— muscle **19-53b**
THYROID 26-905b, **2-666d**; **23-184b**, **27-970b**
— gland (anat.) **8-634d**, **19-927b**; **14-254d**; disease **7-430c**, **19-144c**, **20-923** (Pl V fig 44)
Thyroid gland (drug) **21-352b**, **26-905b**, **26-798d**, cretinism **7-431a**, rickets **23-315b**
Thyroidectomy (thyroidin) **26-905b**.
Thyroidism **26-905c**
Thyroptera **6-245b** (fig).
THYROSTRACA (Cirripedia) **26-905c**; **7-561c**; anatomy **7-555a** foll , development **7-559d**, **19-223d**, distribution **28-1016a**, geological age **7-560b**, physiology **7-561b** *See also Barnacle*
Thyrsagetae *see* Agathyrsi
"Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) **2-625c**, **9-441d**
Thyrsopteris **27-235a**, **20-541c**
Thyrsus, riv, Sard *see* Tirso
Thyrsus (bot) **10-558d**
THYRSUS (staff of Dionysus) **26-907b**, **8-287d**
Thys, Pieter **27-801d**
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; **13-131a**; phylogeny **13-434c**
Thysanotecuthidae **5-701c**
Thysanotethis **5-701c**, **5-694c** (fig)
Thysanozoon **21-712a**, **21-708b** (fig)
THYSANURA 26-909a *See also* Bristle-tail
Thysdrus *see* Iem, El
THYSSAGETAE, tribe **26-909b**
Ti (Thig) (Anglo-Saxon deity) **27-548b**
— (chinese deity) *see* Tien
Ti (chinese) *see* Titanium
Tiadaghton, Pa **21-106** (H2)
Tiahuanaco, Peru **1-812c**
Tia Juan, riv, Mex and Cal **5-8** (E5)
Tialva **25-141a**
Tiamat (myth) **7-217a**, Bel-Merodach **3-107c**, **17-693a**, dragon **8-922b**, **2-361b**, **7-807d**, Jonah **15-496d**
Tiamo, people **9-847a**
Tianjara, N S W **19-548** (F4)
TIAN-SHAN, mts, C Asia **26-909a**, **6-168** (B-E1), **24-617c**, Anglo-Russian commission (1895) **2-741b**, geology **2-742b**, **6-170b**, Issian Tsanz **13-841a**
— nan-lu, route, C Asia, **24-838d**
— pei lu, route, C Asia, **24-838d**
Tiaong, P Is **21-92** (E-F3)
Tiapi, tribe **11-102d**
Tiara (Gr head-dress) **7-234c**
TIARA (papal crown) **26-911c**, **7-516c** (fig)
— (zool) **14-152a**.
Tiaracum, anc **8-878a**
Tiaracrinus **8-128b**
Tiarechinidae **8-881b**
Tiarechinus **8-878b**
Tiarella cordifolia *see* Foam flower
TIARET, Alg **26-912a**, **1-613** (B2), **10-262d**
—, riv, Alg **26-912a**
Tiaridae **14-112c**, **14-151c**
Tiaropsis **14-151d**, **14-143a** (fig), **14-143d** (fig)
Tiastanes, W India *see* Chastana
Tib, riv, Lancs **17-544b**.
Tibagy, Bra **4-410** (F7), **20-766a**
Tibaldi (It architect) **18-488a**
—, Maria Felice *see* Subleyras, Maria Felice
Tiberani (Tiberiani), anc people **2-789c**, **24-219c**, **24-798b**
Tibati, Camer **5-110** (B3)
Tibbals, C A **26-577b**
Tibbee Station, Miss **18-600** (D2)
Tibbermore, Scot **24-418** (D2) *see also* Tippermuir
Tibbets, castle, Scot **28-830d**
Tibberton, Glos **9-420** (III C3).
Tibbits and Windust, R. v (1902) **7-26d**
Tibbon, ben- (family) **2-282d**
TIBBU (Teda), people **26-912b**, **23-1066c**, **10-308a**, **27-289b**, classification **12-893c**, **1-329b**, Troglodytes **27-298d**
Tiber, Council of (552) **6-116c**
Tiber, dept, It **15-47b**.
TIBER (Tiberis), riv, It. **26-913a**; **15-4** (D4), **15-26** (D3); **15-4a**, embankments **23-613b**, quay wall **23-590c**.
Tiberiana Domus, palace, Rome **23-598a**; **23-599** (plan).

TIBERIAS, Pal **26-913c, 20-**602 (D3), **11-**405d, **13-**380b, Jewish school **26-**383b
—, lake, Pal *see* Galilee, Sea of
—, lake, Tas **26-**438 (B2)
Tiberii, Ger *see* Lindau
Tiberina, Isl, Rome **23-**612 (C3), **23-**607a
—, road, It **15-26** (B6)
Tiberinalia **22-**109a
Tiberinus (myth) **22-**169a
Tiberiopolis, Asia M **21-**544a
TIBERIUS (emperor A D 14) **26-**911d, **23-**651c, cameo portrait **23-**484c costume **7-**236a, Dalmatia **7-**71c, German tribes subdued **11-**829d, St Veronica **27-**1037d sumptuary regulations **26-**84a
— II (emperor A D 578) **23-**511d, **19-**242c, **13-**694a
— III (emperor A D 698) **15-**602b, **23-**511d
—(Alexander) *see* Alexander (Tiberius, procurator)
— (Gemellus) **11-**391c
—, arch of, Rome **23-**594b, **23-**592 (C D2) (plan)
—, palace, Rome *see* Tiberiana Domus
Tibeste, dist, Corn **7-**182a, **12-**553d
TIBESTI, dist, Sah **26-**916c, **1-**120 (E2-3), **26-**1004c
TIBET (Thibet, country, Asia **26-**916d, **26-**916 (map), **6-**168 (C F3), **2-**736b, climate **13-**472d, **2-**741c, exploration **26-**923a, **2-**739a, fauna **26-**918c, **28-**1010c, flora **26-**918a, **2-**745c geology **26-**917c, **2-**741b, **27-**1004c gold mining **16-**588d, inhabitants **2-**748d, **9-**851a, Jangtan road **4-**387c, language **26-**919a, **26-**928d, **8-**199b, religion **16-**98b, skulls, as drinking bowls **8-**584d, **5-**185a, survey **2-**739c
—, *History* **26-**926b, **2-**754c, **6-**195d foll, Anglo-Chinese convention (1908) **6-**211c, British expedition (1904) **12-**751a, **18-**16a, Nepalese war (1854) **19-**382c
—, plat, Tib *see* Chang
Tibetan lynx **17-**173b
— mastiff **9-**379a, **19-**380b
— muntjac **19-**13c
— sand grouse **26-**918c
— water-shrew **14-**642a, Himalaya **13-**474d
— yoker **23-**442a (fig)
Tibet bear **3-**574c
— cat **6-**170c
— goat *see* Kashmir goat
— lamb fur **11-**353b, **11-**448c
— macaque **22-**325d, **22-**330d (fig)
TIBETO-BURMAN LANguages 26-928d, **14-**384a, literature **26-**921a
Tibet ox *see* Yak
Tibet-pren-ba **23-**724d
Tibi, India **14-**376 (F5)
Tibia (anat) **25-**177b, **25-**178d, **1-**942c
TIBIA (music) **26-**929d, **6-**439a, **3-**204c *See also* Plagiaulos
Tibial artery **2-**667d
— gland **17-**167c
— nerve **19-**400b
Tibialis posticus muscle **19-**57d
Tibiao, P Is **21-**392 (C5)
Tibicen septemdecim *see* Cicada
Tibidabo, mt, Sp **3-**391c
Tibio-fibular articulation, **15-**486d
Tibiscus, riv, Hung *see* Temes
Tibni ben Gnath (bibl) **20-**104c
Tibum, fortress, Pal *see* Toron
Tibo, Port **25-**530 (A2)
Tiboina, tribe **17-**273d
Tibooburra, N S W **19-**538 (B1)
Tibora, N S W **19-**538 (C3)
Tibrikot, Nepal **14-**376 (K5)
Tibrizi (writer, 9th cent) **12-**870d
— (writer, 11th cent) **12-**870d, **18-**63d
Tibshelf, Derby **1-**585a
Tibu, tribe *see* Tibbu
Tibuia, Sard **15-26** (B4), **24-**216b
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 26-930a, **16-**265c, **18-**255b
TIBUR (Tivoli), It **26-**911c, **15-26** (C6), **23-**579d *see also* Tivoli
Tiburon, Cal **5-**8 (B3)
—, cape, Colom **6-**701 (A2)
Tiburon, cape, Pan **5-**678 (D7)
— cape, W I **12-**824 (A2), **12-**824c
—, isl, Mex **18-**318 (B1), **18-**318c
Tiburtina, gate, Rome **23-**607d
—, **VIA,** road, It **26-**932b, **15-**4 (F1), **15-26** (B6)
Tiburtino, fort, Rome **15-**4 (F1)
Tiburtus **26-**932a
Tica, Port E Af **25-**466 (M2)
Tical (coin) **19-**906d, **25-**5d
— (measure) *see under* Ixat
Ticao, isl, P Is **21-**392 (D4)
Tic douloureux *see* Neuralgia
Tice, Ill **14-**304 (C4)
Ticehurst, Sus **9-**424 (IV C4)
Ticha, fort, Fr **9-**694c
Tichborne, Hants **9-**120 (III E4)
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, The 26-932b, **2-**213c, **21-**256d, Ballantine's defence **3-**268c, Kenealy **15-**728b
— *v* Mostyn **7-**26d
Tichbourne, Sir H T **8-**588b
Tichium, Gr **12-**410 (C2)
Tichnor, Ark **2-**552 (D3)
Tichodroma muraria *see* Wall creeper
Tichonius (grammarian) *see* Tyconius
TICHY, Canton, Switz **26-**933c, **26-**242 (F1)
TICINO, riv, Switz and It **26-**933b, **26-**242 (E4), **15-**1 (B2), canal from Milan **15-**15a, course **26-**913c, **15-2b**
TICINUM, It **26-**914c, **15-26** (B2), **15-**100b *see also* Pavia
Tick bean **3-**572d
TICKELL, THOMAS 26-934d, **14-**194b
Tickencote, Rutl **9-**424 (IV A1), **23-**945b
Ticker (telegraph) **26-**540d
TICKET (dict) **26-**935a
— day **26-**935b
— **OF LEAVE 26-**945b
— system (Poor Law) *see* Roundsman system
Ticket **15-**432a
Tickfaw, La **17-**54 (b c5)
—, riv, La **17-**51 (b6)
Tick fever (cattle) *see* Texas fever
— fever (man) **26-**937a
Tickhill, Yorks **9-**416 (II E4), castle **28-**935c, **5-**479d, **9-**478b
TICKING (cloth) **26-**935d
Tickle cape, Nfld **19-**179 (D3)
Ticknall, Derby **9-**416 (II E4), geology **8-**71a
Ticknor, Elisha **26-**936b
—, **GEORGE 26-**936a, **1-**846d
Ticknor, Ga **11-**72 (B4)
TICOS 26-936d, **28-**13b, **12-**810a
Ticky (painter) **20-**513b
TICONDEROGA, N Y **26-**937a, **19-**596 (G2) **19-**596a
Ticonius (the Montanist) **23-**21c
Ticpolonga **5-**780b
Tic Polonga, Swed **26-**190 (C2)
Tidahoim, Swed **26-**190 (C2), **26-**194c
Tidal (of Gollin) **1-**71d
Tidal, Pa **21-**106 (D4)
Tidal basin **8-**157a
— waters fishery in **10-**434d, — navigation laws **19-**293c
Tidas, Mal Arch **17-**466 (D5-4)
Tiddy, riv, Corn **9-**430 (VI D3)
Tide, lake, Can **1-**500 (B2)
TIDE 26-939b, **2-**857d, **11-**329c, Gallio's theory **11-**408d, Pytheas' discoveries **22-**703d, in rivers **23-**382a, surveying **26-**159c, tidal wave **28-**427a
— gauge **26-**939d
Tideland spruce *see* Sitka spruce
Tidemand, Adolf **20-**516c, **8-**714c
Tidenham, Glos **9-**420 (III B3)
Tide-pole **26-**939c
Tide predicting instrument **26-**944c
Tideswell, Derby **9-**416 (II D3), **8-**73a, geology **8-**71a
Tide-tables **26-**940a, **19-**293d
Tidewater, Ala **1-**460 (B2)
—, Virginia, dist, Va **28-**117d
Tidikelt, ouaos, Sah **27-**752c, **1-**653a
Tidington, Som *see* Wells
Tidioute, Pa **21-**106 (C-D2)
Tidnish, Can **19-**831 (C1)
Tidore, Mal Arch **26-**961d
TIDORE (Tidor), isl, Mal Arch **26-**961d, **17-**466 (F2), **17-**469b
Tidra, Isls, Fr W Af **11-**204 (A1)
Tidung, dist, Bor **4-**257 (C2)
Tidworth, North, Wilts *see* North Tidworth
Tie (mech) **8-**117d, brick-work **4-**522a, carpentry **5-**388e
— (railway) *see* Sleeper.
Tiébas, Sp **25-**530 (E1)
Tieh-ch'ang, China *see* Chao chow-fu
Tieck, Dorothea **24-**329a
—, **JOHANN LUDWIG 26-**962a, **11-**79 1c, **24-**329c
Tiedemann, Dietrich **26-**962c
—, **FRIEDRICH 26-**962c, **20-**111c
Tiedge, Christoph August **11-**793b, **8-**210d
Tied houses **16-**762c
Tiedtville, Ill **14-**304 (E2)
Tiefenbach, Ger **26-**242 (I2)
—, Switz **26-**242 (E3)
Tiefencastel, Switz **26-**242 (I D), **1-**515b
Tiefenort, Ger **11-**808 (III o11)
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. **3-**788 (map)
Tiefurt, castle, Ger **28-**496a
Tiefwerder, Ger **3-**788 (map)
Tieghem, P E L van *see* Van Tieghem, P E L
TIEL, Holl **26-**962d, **13-**588 (C4), battle (1361) **11-**556b
—, riv, Camer **5-**110 (B2)
—, riv, Sect **10-**679c
TIELIUS, CORNELIS PETRUS 26-963a
—, Pieter Anton **26-**963b
Tiele, tribes *see* Tolos
Tiele-Kan, pass, C Asia *see* Buzghol-khana
Tiemokodianirikoro, Fr W Af **11-**204 (E4)
Tien-ching **23-**68a, **6-**174c
— (coinage) **14-**492c
Tien-chi, lake, China *see* Kun wang hai
Tien-chia-pu, China *see* Tien shwang-tai
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr I C **14-**498 (R1), **27-**5b
Tien-hio, China **6-**168 (I5)
Tienhoven, Holl **13-**588 (C2)
Tien ming (or China) **17-**554a, **6-**197d, **18-**958b
Tien-mu, Lake, **25-**156 (E6)
Tien-pai, China **6-**168 (I5), **15-**957d
Tienrana, riv, Celebes *see* Jenrana
Tien shan, mts, China *see* Richthofen, mts
—, mts, C Asia *see* Tian-shan
Tien-shwang-tai, China **15-**156 (B-C6), **19-**718a, Japanese capture (1895) **6-**215a
Tientai, monastery, China **15-**22 1a
Tien-Tchen **14-**571a
Tien-tê **6-**199c
TIENTSIN, China **26-**963b, **6-**168 (K2), **6-**205a, **6-**208d, river conservancy **6-**207d, treaty (1860) **6-**199c, **10-**671b (1885) **27-**7b
Tien-tsin jute *see* China jute
Tien-tsung (of China) **18-**958b
Tien tsze (title) **6-**182a
Tien Wang *see* Hung Sin-tsüan
Tiepolo, Bajamonte **27-**1005c
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 26-**963c
—, Jacopo **7-**802c
Tierce (fencing) **10-**592d
— (measure) **1-**679a
Tiercel **10-**14a, **10-**145b
Tierceron **2-**404b
Tiercpos *see* Beast epic
Tiergarten, park, Berlin **3-**787b
Tierkelly, Ire **8-**458a
Tiermas, Sp **25-**530 (E1)
Tiermes (myth) **19-**400c
Tierney, St *see* Tighernach
TIERNEY, GEORGE 26-964b
Tierney hammer **27-**40c
Tierra Adentro, dist, Cu **7-**595 (D2), **7-**595b
— Amarilla, N Mex **19-**520 (D1)
— Bomba, isl, Colom **5-**411d — de Barros, dist, Sp **25-**532d
— de Campos, plains, Sp **25-**530 (C1 2), **25-**597c
— del Campo, dist, Sp **16-**443d
— **DEL FUEGO,** archip, S Am **26-**964c, **2-**462 (C7), **2-**464d (table), Conway's exploration **7-**70a, Cook's survey **7-**72a, insects **6-**147a
— firma, prov, S Am. **6-**710c
Tierra, Lobos de, Isl, Peru *see* Lobos de Tierra
— Viejs, mts, Tex **26-**690 (C5)
Tiersalplijoch, pass, Alps **1-**747c
Tierra état *see* Third Estate
Tie Siding, Wyo **28-**874 (G4)
Tietar, riv, Sp **25-**510 (C3), **4-**924b, **26-**936c
Tieté, Braz **24-**209c
—, riv, Braz **4-**110 (F7); **21-**787b
TIETJENS, THERESE J. A 26-966a
Tietkins, W H **2-**962d
Tieton, riv, Wash **28-**451 (D5)
Tifata, mt, It **8-**165b, **5-**295c, battle (81 B C) **19-**718d
Tifatina (myth) **8-**165b
Tiferinum Tiberinum, It *see* Citta di Castello
Tifernus, mt, It **15-26** (E4)
—, riv, It *see* Bifemo
Tiffeh, Alg *see* Tipasa
Tiff, Mo **18-**608 (F6)
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 26-966a
—, **LOUIS COMFORT 26-**966b
glass **12-**92c
Tiffany, Wis **28-**710 (D-E6)
— bate **16-**117d
Tiffany diamond **8-**16d
Tiffanges, Fr **10-**778 (D4), **27-**980d
Tiff City, Mo **18-**608 (D5)
Tiffield, Northants **9-**420 (III F2)
Tiffin, Edward **26-**966c
TIFFIN, O 26-966b, **20-26** (D2)
—, riv, O and Mich **20-26** (B1), **18-**372 (E8), **7-**026c.
Tiffinaghen (writing) **12-**894a
TIFLIS, Cauc **26-**966d, **23-**874 (II D4), **2-**567c, Mongol capture (1246) **18-**713b, Persian capture (c 1799) **21-**247d, ramfall **2-**745a
TIFLIS, govt, Cauc **26-**966c, **23-**874 (II C-D3), **11-**758d
Tifnout, riv, Mor **18-**851 (C-D3)
Tifore, isl, Mal Arch **17-**466 (E2)
Tift Co, Ga **11-**752 (C4)
Tifton, Ga **11-**752 (C4)
Tiga, isl, Pac O **20-**46 (M N10), **17-**80b
Tigani, Sene, Aeg S **24-**117a
Tigao, P Is **21-**392 (D6)
Tigar, India **14-**376 (C6)
Tigbawan, P Is **21-**392 (D5)
Tigbe, riv, Fr W Af *see* Mani
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS 26-967b
Tigellum *see* Hypocotyl
Tiger, cape, Lib **7-**754 (E4)
—, isl, Fr I C **14-**498 (E1)
—, isl, Mal Arch **17-**466 (E4)
—, riv, S C **25-**500 (C2)
— Bay, Yukon Territory **5-**478b
TIGER 26-967c, *of America, see* Jaguar, distribution **28-**1004c, **28-**1011d, **25-**141c, **19-**943b, **14-**345c, hunting **24-**999d, **14-**180a, hybrid form **14-**27c, longevity **16-**976a, man-eating **14-**180a, of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine, worship **2-**52d, **24-**188c
— (her) **13-**325d
Tiger (servant) **5-**401c
— Tiger (ship) insurance **14-**667a
Tigerbay, Fla **10-**510 (E4)
Tiger-beetle **6-**670d, **6-**668b
Tiger-cat **26-**939b
TIGER-CAT 26-968b, Belgian Congo **6-**924b, Tasmania **26-**440b *see also* Ocelot
Tiger-cowry **25-**451b
Tiger-tisk Alps, mts, Russ As **1-**758c
Tiger eye *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye
TIGER-FLOWER 26-968b, **13-**772d
Tiger Kloof, Bech **3-**605b
— lily **26-**687c
— mosquito *see* Stegomyia calopus
— moth **16-**47b, **16-**469a, **16-**472d mimicry **18-**499d
Tigernach O'Braelis **5-**671a
Tigernan O'Rourke **8-**74b, **14-**767b
Tiger polecat *see* Mottled polecat
— salamander *see* Axolotl
— shark **24-**806b
— snake **25-**291c
Tiger's Gate, pass, China: *see* Hu-mun
— Tooth, mt, Fr I C **14-**498 (E3)
Tigerton, Wis **28-**740 (D-E4)
Tighary, Scot **24-**412 (A2).
TIGHE, MARY 26-968b
Tighernach, **s.c 6-**555c
Tighil, Russ As **25-**10 (L3), **15-**645d
— (Tigil), riv, Russ As **15-**645c
Tighnabruaich, Scot **24-**418 (A5)
Tight rope walking *see* Rope-walking
Tighvein, mt, Scot **2-**644e
Tiglath Ia arisi (Assyrian king) *see* Tukulti-In-arlsti
TIGLATH-PILESER I, (Assyrian king) **26-**968c, **3-**104c, **3-**107b (table), **18-**185b, Assur clay cylinder **2-**738c, Hittites **26-**696d, inscriptions **3-**197d, **3-**109d, Ishtar temple **19-**704c Phoenician campaign **21-**151c, Syrian campaign **18-**180a
— II (or III) **26-**968c, **3-**107b (table)
— III (or IV) **26-**968c, **3-**104d, **3-**108b, **3-**869a (table), inscriptions **4-**965b, Menahem of Israel **15-**881d, Samaria, **20-**689b Syrian conquests **26-**968d **7-**784c
Tiglic acid **7-**511c, **20-**11a
— aldehyde **1-**542b
Tigliano, Rum **23-**841a
Tignaga, mt, Alps **26-**242 (E5)
Tignall, Ga **11-**752 (D2)
Tignani, Malta **17-**508 (B1) **17-**507d
Tignes, Fr **10-**778 (I5)
Tignes, riv, W Af *see* Mani
Tignes, Can **19-**831 (C1), **22-**345c
Tignoline, mt, Alps **26-**242 (E4)
Tigra, riv, Turk As *see* Tigris
Tigrai (dialect) *see* Tigrina
TIGRANES I (of Armenia) **26-**968a, **21-**55d (table), vassal-states **21-**216b, Palestine **20-**621a, Syrian conquest **26-**969a, **7-**784d, treaty with Rome **17-**110c
— II **26-**914a
— (potter) **5-**721c
— (son of Tigranes I) **26-**969c
Tigranocerta, Arm **26-**969b, **15-**950a, battle (69 B C) **17-**110b, Corbulo captures **7-**173a
Tigre, Arg **2-**467a
— Colom **6-**701 (C4)
— bay, Pan **5-**678 (B6)
—, cape, La **17-**54 (B4)
—, isl, Hond **5-**678 (C4), **10-**606a
TIGRE, prov, Aby **26-**969c, **1-**81 (map), **1-**85d, **1-**87c, dancing **11-**45c, Italian occupation (1895) **15-**77d
—, riv, Braz **24-**199c
—, riv, Peru and E **1-**785 (map), **1-**788a, **8-**911 (D3), **1-**788b, **8-**913a
—, riv, Venez **27-**989 (C2)
Tigré (dialect) **24-**629d, **1-**92b
— (social class) **4-**120c, **18-**143d
Tigres, bay, W Af *see* Great Pisu
—, penin, Ang **25-**466 (A1)
Tigri, lake, Mor **18-**851 (G2)
Tigridia *see* Tiger-flower
Tigris *see* Tiger-cat
Tigrina (dialect) **24-**629d, **1-**88b
Tigris, estuary, China **6-**168d
TIGRIS, Turk As **26-**969d **26-**305 (G4) **23-**648 (G4), **8-**921d, Diarbekr bridge **8-**167d, navigation **3-**119c **15-**747d
Tigrish, riv, E Af **3-**401d
Tigris pavonia *see* Flower of Tigris
Tigris (Tigur-tso), lake, Tib **26-**916 (D2), **3-**847a
Tigurini, tribe **13-**254d, **4-**939d
Tigveni, Rum **23-**826 (B2)
Tigvung, Bur **14-**476 (Q-R8)
Tigzirt, Alg **1-**360d
Tih, desert, Egy **9-**40 (B1), **25-**183d, **9-**949b, exploration (1870) **20-**644b
—, mt, Egy **9-**40 (B2), **25-**138d
—, val Egy **4-**954 (C3)
Tihama, dist, Arab *see* Tehama
Tihany, Hung **3-4** (E3)
—, penin, Hung **3-**240d
Tihkvin, canal, Russ **19-**839b
Tihoo, Mex **18-**165b
Tihu *see* Sand-partridge
Tiig (myth) *see* Ti.
Tijarra Pir, ruins, Bal **3-**663c

Tijike, Sah **11-204** (C1)
Tijoca, pt, Braz **4-110** (G2)
Tijuana, Mex **18-118** (A1)
Tikal, ruins, C Am **5-678** (B2), **5-678c**
Tikamgarh, India *see* Tehri
—, fort, India **20-170b**
Tikari, India **14-76** (L7)
Tikchik, lake, Alsk **1-472** (F4)
Tikoi, isl, Pac O **20-436** (L6), **20-966b**
Tikendrajit Singh **17-584a**
Tik-gnoa (myth) *see* Tungoab
Tikhoretskaya, Cauc **19-811c**
Tikhsi, ancient country **9-84a**
Tikhtengen, mt, Cauc **23-874** (H C2), **5-511b**
Tikhtozersk, Russ **23-872** (D2)
Tikhvin, Russ **23-872** (E7)
—, *canal*, Russ **23-872** (D E1)
27-190c, **28-907a**
Tikhvinka, riv, Russ **23-872** (E7)
Tiki (myth) **19-145b**
Tikirt, Mor **18-851** (D1)
Tikitere, val, N Z **23-764b**
Tikkata (pirate) **7-698d**
Tikkenlik, Turkest **6-168** (D1)
Tikki Pikki, tribe *see* Akka
Tikmath **6-116c**
Tikobozero, lake, Russ **23-872** (D2)
Tiku, isl, Sum **26-71b**
Tikvesh, Turk **24-47a**
Til, Arm **2-505** (C3)
Til (oil) *see* Sesame oil
— (plant) *see* Sesame
Tiladumati, atoll Ind O **14-852** (E16), **17-480a**
Tilapia, riv, C Am **5-678** (A1)
Tilapia (Chromis) **6-360c**, **14-251d** (fig.)
Tilaran, mts, C R **5-678** (D5), **7-219d**
Tilas (Indian term) **28-281b**
Til Barsip, Mesop *see* Apamea
TILBURG, Holl **26-970c**, **13-588** (C3)
Tilbury (East), Ess **16-942** (F1)
— (West), Ess **16-942** (F1)
TILBURY, docks, Ess **26-970d**, **16-942** (F1), **16-950b**, dimensions **8-156d** foll (plan)
"Tilbury" (dredger) **8-561a**
Tilbury Tramp (pseud) *see* Lever, Charles James
Tilda, India **14-182** (D9)
Tilden, Douglas **24-516c**
—, **SAMUEL JONES 26-970d**, **27-741c**
—, Sir William Augustus **5-68b**, **6-67d**
Tilden, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Ida **14-276** (C1)
—, Ill **14-404** (C5)
—, Iowa **19-424** (G4)
—, Tex **26-690** (J7)
—, lake, Mc **17-344** (C4)
TILE 26-971b, **19-197b**, **28-280a**, Babylonian and Assyrian **5-710c**, **20-484b**, Egyptian **9-7b**, German manufacture of **5-749b**, Greek, ancient **26-963a**, inscriptions **14-615a**, Kashi **25-846b**, paving **4-527d**, tooling **23-704c**.
— copper **7-104a**.
— hook **8-172b**.
Tilehurst, Berks **9-120** (III E1), **3-758b**
Tile ore **7-6.5c**
Tiles, Day of the *see* Day of the Tiles
Tilestones **17-11d**
Tilford, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
—, Sur **16-912** (A4)
Tilgate, forest, Sus **28-1484**
— stone **26-447b**, **26-765d**
Tilgheml, Sah **1-644** (B2)
—, Tid in, pass, Mor. **18-851** (E2), **2-859a**
Tilghman, B C **27-784a**
Tilghman, Md **17-828** (G3)
—, isl, Md **17-828** (G3)
Tilgner, Victor **24-516c**
Tilhal, India **14-476** (H6)
Tilia (tree) *see* Lime
Tiliacae **16-693d**, **16-828a**
Tiliaephyllum **20-453a**
Tiliuni, lake, Russ **23-874** (I C3) **20-1a**
Tilim, Bur **4-840** (D1)
Tilhua **23-166a** *see also* Cyclonius
Tilliri, riv, C Am *see* Sixola
Tillings, riv, India **14-376** (M2), **18-710c**
Tillerode-Abberode, Ger **2-44d**
Till, Master *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman
Till, riv, Linca. **9-416** (II F3)
Till, riv, Northumb **9-412** (I D1), **8-111d**
Till (Geol) *see* Boulder clay
Tillak (Indian costume) *see* Pesh-waz
Tillak kau college, Samarkand **24-512d**
Tillamook, Oreg **20-242** (A2)
—, bay, Oreg **20-242** (A2), **20-245a**
—, Co, Oreg **20-242** (B2)
Tillandsia uncoides *see* Spanish moss
Tillangshong, isl, Ind O **4-840** (B8)
Tillar, Ark **2-552** (D4)
Tillatoba, Miss **18-600** (C1)
Tillberga, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Tille, riv, Fr **10-778** (G4)
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d, **11-131d**
Tiller, Oreg **20-242** (C5)
Tiller (ship) **23-811a**
Tiller (Crossroads, Ala **1-460** (D1)
Tillering (bot) **12-170b**
Tillery, N C **19-772** (E1)
Tillet, Titon du **27-104a**
Tillotia **11-336**, **11-339a**
— *cruta* **28-582c**
Tillotson *see* Bunt
Tillott Ben **4-856a**
Till Eulenspiegel *see* Eulenspiegel
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R Strauss) **25-1004b**
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONard 26-976a, **5-102a**
Tilley, Surrey, Seot **24-118** (D2), **6-417d**
Tillie, Pa **21-106** (H6)
Tillie, A von **26-264c**
Tillman, Ill **17-480a**
Tillapa, riv, C Am **5-678** (A1)
Tillapia (Chromis) **6-360c**, **14-251d** (fig.)
Tillaran, mts, C R **5-678** (D5), **7-219d**
Tillas (Indian term) **28-281b**
Til Barsip, Mesop *see* Apamea
TILLBURG, Holl **26-970c**, **13-588** (C3)
Tillbury (East), Ess **16-942** (F1)
— (West), Ess **16-942** (F1)
TILLBURY, docks, Ess **26-970d**, **16-942** (F1), **16-950b**, dimensions **8-156d** foll (plan)
"Tillbury" (dredger) **8-561a**
Tillbury Tramp (pseud) *see* Lever, Charles James
Tillda, India **14-182** (D9)
Tillden, Douglas **24-516c**
—, **SAMUEL JONES 26-970d**, **27-741c**
—, Sir William Augustus **5-68b**, **6-67d**
Tillden, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Ida **14-276** (C1)
—, Ill **14-404** (C5)
—, Iowa **19-424** (G4)
—, Tex **26-690** (J7)
—, lake, Mc **17-344** (C4)
TILE 26-971b, **19-197b**, **28-280a**, Babylonian and Assyrian **5-710c**, **20-484b**, Egyptian **9-7b**, German manufacture of **5-749b**, Greek, ancient **26-963a**, inscriptions **14-615a**, Kashi **25-846b**, paving **4-527d**, tooling **23-704c**.
— copper **7-104a**.
— hook **8-172b**.
Tilehurst, Berks **9-120** (III E1), **3-758b**
Tile ore **7-6.5c**
Tiles, Day of the *see* Day of the Tiles
Tilestones **17-11d**
Tilford, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
—, Sur **16-912** (A4)
Tilgate, forest, Sus **28-1484**
— stone **26-447b**, **26-765d**
Tilgheml, Sah **1-644** (B2)
—, Tid in, pass, Mor. **18-851** (E2), **2-859a**
Tilghman, B C **27-784a**
Tilghman, Md **17-828** (G3)
—, isl, Md **17-828** (G3)
Tilgner, Victor **24-516c**
Tilhal, India **14-476** (H6)
Tilia (tree) *see* Lime
Tiliaceae **16-693d**, **16-828a**
Tiliaephyllum **20-453a**
Tiliuni, lake, Russ **23-874** (I C3) **20-1a**
Tilim, Bur **4-840** (D1)
Tilhua **23-166a** *see also* Cyclonius
Tilliri, riv, C Am *see* Sixola
Tillings, riv, India **14-376** (M2), **18-710c**
Tillerode-Abberode, Ger **2-44d**
Till, Master *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman
Till, riv, Linca. **9-416** (II F3)
Tillabéri, Niger **18-851** (D1)
Tillage **19-145b**
Tillaimi, Mor **18-851** (D1)
Tillakere, val, N Z **23-764b**
Tillakhi (pirate) **7-698d**
Tillakhilk, Turkest **6-168** (D1)
Tillaki Pikki, tribe *see* Akka
Tillamath **6-116c**
Tillamook, lake, Russ **23-872** (D2)
Tillan, isl, Sum **26-71b**
Tillavesh, Turk **24-47a**
Till, Arm **2-505** (C3)
Till (oil) *see* Sesame oil
— (plant) *see* Sesame
Tilladumati, atoll Ind O **14-852** (E16), **17-480a**
Tillapa, riv, C Am **5-678** (A1)
Tillapia (Chromis) **6-360c**, **14-251d** (fig.)
Tillaran, mts, C R **5-678** (D5), **7-219d**
Tillas (Indian term) **28-281b**
Till Barsip, Mesop *see* Apamea
TILLBURG, Holl **26-970c**, **13-588** (C3)
Tillbury (East), Ess **16-942** (F1)
— (West), Ess **16-942** (F1)
TILLBURY, docks, Ess **26-970d**, **16-942** (F1), **16-950b**, dimensions **8-156d** foll (plan)
"Tillbury" (dredger) **8-561a**
Tillbury Tramp (pseud) *see* Lever, Charles James
Tillda, India **14-182** (D9)
Tillden, Douglas **24-516c**
—, **SAMUEL JONES 26-970d**, **27-741c**
—, Sir William Augustus **5-68b**, **6-67d**
Tillden, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Ida **14-276** (C1)
—, Ill **14-404** (C5)
—, Iowa **19-424** (G4)
—, Tex **26-690** (J7)
—, lake, Mc **17-344** (C4)
TILE 26-971b, **19-197b**, **28-280a**, Babylonian and Assyrian **5-710c**, **20-484b**, Egyptian **9-7b**, German manufacture of **5-749b**, Greek, ancient **26-963a**, inscriptions **14-615a**, Kashi **25-846b**, paving **4-527d**, tooling **23-704c**.
— copper **7-104a**.
— hook **8-172b**.
Tilehurst, Berks **9-120** (III E1), **3-758b**
Tile ore **7-6.5c**
Tiles, Day of the *see* Day of the Tiles
Tilestones **17-11d**
Tilford, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
—, Sur **16-912** (A4)
Tilgate, forest, Sus **28-1484**
— stone **26-447b**, **26-765d**
Tilgheml, Sah **1-644** (B2)
—, Tid in, pass, Mor. **18-851** (E2), **2-859a**
Tilghman, B C **27-784a**
Tilghman, Md **17-828** (G3)
—, isl, Md **17-828** (G3)
Tilgner, Victor **24-516c**
Tilhal, India **14-476** (H6)
Tilia (tree) *see* Lime
Tiliaceae **16-693d**, **16-828a**
Tiliaephyllum **20-453a**
Tiliuni, lake, Russ **23-874** (I C3) **20-1a**
Tilim, Bur **4-840** (D1)
Tilhua **23-166a** *see also* Cyclonius
Tilliri, riv, C Am *see* Sixola
Tillings, riv, India **14-376** (M2), **18-710c**
Tillerode-Abberode, Ger **2-44d**
Till, Master *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman
Till, riv, Linca. **9-416** (II F3)
Tillabéri, Niger **18-851** (D1)
Tillage **19-145b**
Tillaimi, Mor **18-851** (D1)
Tillakere, val, N Z **23-764b**
Tillakhi (pirate) **7-698d**
Tillakhilk, Turkest **6-168** (D1)
Tillaki Pikki, tribe *see* Akka
Tillamath **6-116c**
Tillamook, lake, Russ **23-872** (D2)
Tillan, isl, Sum **26-71b**
Tillavesh, Turk **24-47a**
Till, Arm **2-505** (C3)
Till (oil) *see* Sesame oil
— (plant) *see* Sesame
Tilladumati, atoll Ind O **14-852** (E16), **17-480a**
Tillapa, riv, C Am **5-678** (A1)
Tillapia (Chromis) **6-360c**, **14-251d** (fig.)
Tillaran, mts, C R **5-678** (D5), **7-219d**
Tillas (Indian term) **28-281b**
Till Barsip, Mesop *see* Apamea
TILLBURG, Holl **26-970c**, **13-588** (C3)
Tillbury (East), Ess **16-942** (F1)
— (West), Ess **16-942** (F1)
TILLBURY, docks, Ess **26-970d**, **16-942** (F1), **16-950b**, dimensions **8-156d** foll (plan)
"Tillbury" (dredger) **8-561a**
Tillbury Tramp (pseud) *see* Lever, Charles James
Tillda, India **14-182** (D9)
Tillden, Douglas **24-516c**
—, **SAMUEL JONES 26-970d**, **27-741c**
—, Sir William Augustus **5-68b**, **6-67d**
Tillden, Ala **1-460** (B3)
—, Ida **14-276** (C1)
—, Ill **14-404** (C5)
—, Iowa **19-424** (G4)
—, Tex **26-690** (J7)
—, lake, Mc **17-344** (C4)
TILE 26-971b, **19-197b**, **28-280a**, Babylonian and Assyrian **5-710c**, **20-484b**, Egyptian **9-7b**, German manufacture of **5-749b**, Greek, ancient **26-963a**, inscriptions **14-615a**, Kashi **25-846b**, paving **4-527d**, tooling **23-704c**.
— copper **7-104a**.
— hook **8-172b**.
Tilehurst, Berks **9-120** (III E1), **3-758b**
Tile ore **7-6.5c**
Tiles, Day of the *see* Day of the Tiles
Tilestones **17-11d**
Tilford, S Dak **25-506** (B4)
—, Sur **16-912** (A4)
Tilgate, forest, Sus **28-1484**
— stone **26-447b**, **26-765d**
Tilgheml, Sah **1-644** (B2)
—, Tid in, pass, Mor. **18-851** (E2), **2-859a**
Tilghman, B C **27-784a**
Tilghman, Md **17-828** (G3)
—, isl, Md **17-828** (G3)
Tilgner, Victor **24-516c**
Tilhal, India **14-476** (H6)
Tilia (tree) *see* Lime
Tiliaceae **16-693d**, **16-828a**
Tiliaephyllum **20-453a**
Tiliuni, lake, Russ **23-874** (I C3) **20-1a**
Tilim, Bur **4-840** (D1)
Tilhua **23-166a** *see also* Cyclonius
Tilliri, riv, C Am *see* Sixola
Tillings, riv, India **14-376** (M2), **18-710c**
Tillerode-Abberode, Ger **2-44d**
Till, Master *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman
Till, riv, Linca. **9-416** (II F3)
Timaeus (Egyptian king) **14-475d**
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) **26-977c**, **12-513b**, **13-528d**, history of Sicily **6-406b**
Timaeus (Plato) **21-823a**, **2-857d**, **27-9d**
Timagenes **27-300a**
Timahoe, Ire **14-744** (D4), **22-711b**
Timan Coast, dist, Russ **23-872** (G H2)
—, mts, Russ **23-872** (H2 3), **28-196d**, coal-fields **23-871c**
TIMANTHES 26-978a, **12-187a**
Timaru, riv, India **24-651d**
Timar **27-111a**, **27-149b**
Timarat **27-141d**
Timarau *see* Tamarao
Timarchus (Athenian) **1-271c**
— (Median satrap) **18-22a**, **7-938a**, **21-215**
TIMARU, N Z **26-978a**, **19-624** (C6)
Timarun, mt, Syr *see* Karn Saida
Timaruss (Timavo), riv, Aus **12-253a**
Timbales couvertes (mus) **15-783d**
Timbalier, bay, La **17-54** (D4)
—, isl, La **17-54** (D4)
—, pass, La **17-54** (D1)
Timbalir (Heetpauker) **15-783d**
Timbauba, Braz **21-178c**
Timber, mt, Cal **5-8** (C1)
TIMBER 26-978b, Australian **2-918d**, building **5-391c**, **2-371a**, **13-811b**, Canadian **5-150b**, **4-600a**, **19-830d**, **20-116a**, Chicago **6-121d**, Croatian-Slavonian **7-172d**, imports and exports **10-617d**, joinery **15-477c**, loading **24-980a**, measurement **18-145d**, Pacific States **10-659b**, **5-11c**, **9-901b**, **28-355b**, Rhine trade **23-211d**, strength **25-1009a**, United States trade **10-655a**, **10-658b**, Vermont **27-1026d** *See also* Half timber *and* Forests and Forestry
Timber Bells, dist, Afg **1-449c**
— Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (G3-2)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (G3)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19-780** (H3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25-506** (G2-2)
— Culture Acts (U S) **10-651a**, **13-640a**
— hitch (knot) **15-872d**
— Island (Geog) **26-981b**
— Ridge, Va **28-118** (C3)
Timbers combine, Som **9-130** (W E3)
Timber Valley, Wash **28-351** (D4)
Timberville, Miss **18-600** (C2)
TIMBER-WOLF 26-981c, **27-634b**
Timble, Yorks **9-416** (II D2)
Timblerjoch, pass, Alps *see* Timmelsjoch
Timbo, Braz **4-140** (K4)
—, Braz **4-140** (H4)
—, Fr Guin **11-204** (B-C4), **22-706d**, **25-26d**
Tim Bobbin *see* Collier, John
Timboon, Vict **28-38** (B3)
Timbre (mus) **25-419a**, **22-1a**
Timbrebongie, N S W **19-538** (D-E1)
TIMBREL (tabret) **26-981c**
TIMBUKTU JOHN 26-981d
Timbuctoo, Fr W Af *see* Timbuktu
Timbugpoto, Ec **8-913d**
Timbuhy, Loch, Braz **9-775b**
TIMBUKTU, Fr W Af **26-981d**, **11-204** (F2), **24-642a**, **11-438a**, Caillie's visit **4-949a**, Laing murdered **16-85c**
Timbus, tribe **2-468b**
Timbwe estuary, Port E Af **28-952d**
Time, Iv Cst **11-204** (D1)
—, Nor **19-804** (A3)
TIME (chron) **26-983b**, **6-305d**
— (music) **23-278d**, **19-86d**
— (myth) *see* Chronos
— (philos) *see* Space and Time
— **BARGAINS 28-988c**, **11-449b**
— cribbing **7-433a**
—, equation of *see* Equation of Time
Timelidae *see* Babbling-thrush
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 26-983b, **11-610d**, at sea **19-291c**, calendar **4-987d**, early methods **9-47b**, **18-908d**, sundial **8-149a**
Timenhor, anc Egy *see* Damanhur
Time policy *see* Policy
—, **STANDARD 26-987b**
Times, The (Lond) **19-557c**, **28-295d**, action against booksellers (1852) **22-630b**, Lord Bramwell's letters to **4-419b**, Lord Brougham and **4-654c**, Chenery's editorship **6-77b**, Conroy v **5-128d**, Delane's editorship **7-944c**, *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **9-480a**, literary supplement **19-548c**, parliamentary reporting **27-494a**, **23-107c**, printing machines **22-152d**, **22-356d**, Reeve's contributions **22-975c**, H Crabb Robinson's connexion with **23-122c**, Sir W H Russell **23-865c**, scholarships **19-758d**, Edward Sterling **25-901a**. *See also* Parnell Commission
Times (New York) **19-548c**
Times Atlas, The **19-559a**
Time's Book Club, The **22-630c**, **19-58c**
Times Gazetteer **19-559a**
Times History of the War in South Africa, The **19-559a**
Timesthenes (Mistheus, Timesicles), C Furnius **24-804a**
Timesus (Timesas) of Clazomenae **13-875a**
Times of Wales see Amserau Cymru
Time store (equity store) **1-915d**, **16-7a**
Times Weekly Edition (Lond) **19-558d**
Timetes charon **5-670b**
Time to cut (fencing) **10-591b**
— wages **28-210a**
Timewell, Ill **14-401** (B4)
Timgad (Thamugas), Alg **26-988c**, **1-643** (C2), basilica **3-471d**, forum **10-729c**, library **16-547d**
Timge, mts, Sah **1-120** (D-E3)
Timgum, Afg **27-352d**
Timing (boxing) **4-151c**
Timislav *see* Tomislav
Timli, pass, India **7-912c**
Timmel, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Timmeljoch, pass, Alps **1-746d**
Timmerman, Franz **21-289a**
Timmi, oasis, Alg **27-152d**
Timmonsville, S C **25-500** (E2)
Timnath Colo **6-722** (F1)
—, Ind **24-119d**, **21-102c**
Timni, tribe, W Af **11-102c**, **25-55b**, **1-129d** (table), language **3-157d**, **3-380d**
Timobras **18-310a**
Timocrates **18-300b**
TIMOCREON 26-989a
Timoe, isl, Pac O **20-436** (M7)
Timok, dept, Serv **24-689** (C-D2)
—, riv, Serv **24-686** (D1), **4-773** (A1) **24-687a**
Timonague, Ire **14-744** (C5), **7-158a**
TIMOLEON 26-989a, **26-299c**
Timolin, Ire **15-791c**
TIMOLHEUS 26-989c, **18-19a**, **23-480d**
TIMON (of Athens) **26-989d**
TIMON (of Phlius) **26-989d**.
Timoni, La **17-54** (A3)
Timoneda, Juan de **8-507c**
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) **24-781c**, Purcell's music **22-685d**
Timophanes (of Corinth) **26-989a**
Timor (pasha of Nalbrits) **25-726c**
Timor, cape, Mal Arch **17-466** (G1)
TIMOR, isl, Mal Arch **26-989d**, **17-466** (F4), Bligh's voyage to **4-59b**, pearl-shell trade **21-25d**, Portuguese settlement **12-159d**
—, resid, Mal Arch **17-466** (C1 & E4-5) **26-990c**
—, sea, Austr **2-960** (D2)
Timor Battas (of Sumatra) **3-305d**
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laoet), isls, Mal Arch. **26-990d**, **17-466** (G4), fauna **23-173b**.
Timorodee (dance) **2-453a**
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) **17-635a**
Timotheus, tribe **1-812a**
Timotheus (of Alexandria) **5-194b**
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor) **26-991b**, **12-188c**
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) **26-991a**, **2-843b**, **7-960d**
—, (gov of Campania) **15-155c**
— (Gegnesius) *see* Gegnesius
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) **26-991c**, **19-210d**
TIMOTHY (bibl) **26-991c**, **13-191a**, **20-945b**, at Thessalonica **26-841a**
TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE to 26-991d, **20-951d**, **3-510d**
—, **SECOND EPISTLE TO 26-991a**, **20-952b**
Timpaluke, mts, Nev **5-5** (F4)
Timpani con sordini (mus) **15-783d**
— coperti (mus) **15-783d**
Timpanogos, mt, Utah **27-813d**
Timpas, Colo **6-722** (G4)
Timperley, Ches **16-139** (D3)
—, mts, W Aus **2-960** (C5)
Timpie, Utah **27-811** (H2)
Timpson, Tex **26-690** (N4)
Timrang Dca **8-24** (A3)
Timrod, Henry **1-816a**, **5-914c**
Timsah, lake, Egy **9-22** (D2), **9-22d**, **26-1**
Timuchi **5-129d**
Timun, mt, Alps **1-745c**
Timutpan, tribe **14-455d**, **1-813**
Timur (Afghan ruler) **1-316a**, **1-111b**
TIMUR (Tamerlane) **26-991a**, **27-1d** in Afghanistan **11-924c**, **14-869d**, **15-633c**, Asia Minor invaded **2-566b**, **2-760d**, **27-111c**, Bagdad captured **2-198b**, Persian invasion **14-402a**, **18-73b**, interview with Hafiz **12-812c**, Persian conquests **21-227c**, tomb at Samarkand **24-112d**
— (Khan) **19-711b**, **6-197a**
— (Malik) **18-718a**
— (Tasch Timur) **27-443d**
Timurbogha *see* Zahir,
Timurid, dynasty **21-227c**
Timur Pasha, Russ As **15-684a**
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg **15-631d**
Timuryalik (Seljuk ruler) *see* Tulak
TIN 26-995b, **18-504d**, alloys **1-705d**, **1-707c**, **16-413b**, **12-196a**, compounds of **26-995b**, deposits **8-51d**, detection **6-62b**, **6-62c**, **6-63a**, food impurity **1-227c**, **10-612d**, metal work **18-207b**, money **26-997c**, roofing **23-703d**, stereo-isomerism **25-894b**
— (metallurgy) **26-995d**, **18-204b**, ore-dressing **20-241b**
—, butter of **28-997c**
Tina, Mo **18-608** (C2)
—, Tun **1-159a**, **1-160b**
—, Sic Emp *see* Pelusium
Tina (val) **25-111d**
Tinahely, Ire **14-744** (E4) **28-619c**
Tinala, Ala, Afg **1-37c**
Tinaja, riv, C Am **5-678c**
Tinaja (jar) **5-741d**
Tinaja Pinta, mts, Tex **26-690** (B4)
Tinaka, pt, P Is **21-192** (E8)
Tinakula, isl, Pac O **24-186c**
Tinalhas, Port **25-540** (B3)
Tinami (Tinamidae) *see* Tinamou
Tinamiformes **3-977b**, affinities **3-978a**, **22-918b**
Tinamoti **26-998d**
TINAMOU 26-997d, **3-977b**, affinities **3-978b**, **22-918a**, egg **9-1d**, nestling plumage **10-225c**, pelvic girdle **3-964a**
Tinamus **26-998a**
— maculoso **4-444a**
— major *see* Pinamou
Tinash **26-997a**
— bounding **25-782d**.
Tincal **4-243c**
Tinca vulgaris *see* Tench
Tinchebray, Fr **10-778** (D3), battle (1106) **9-478a**, **20-299a**
Tin chloride **8-748d**
— crystals *see* Tin salt.

Tinctura benzoini compositæ · *see* **Friar's balsam.**
— Chloroformi et Morphinæ Compositæ **6-257b**, **15-862c**
Tincture (her) **13-323b**
TINCTURE (pharmacy) **26-998c**; **10-87a.**
Tindah, Bor **4-357** (C2)
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998c, 7-935c.
Tindal, Isls, Pac O *see* **Aituk**
Tindall, Henry **13-807a**
TINDER (dict) **26-999b**
— box **17-876b.**
Tindoul de la Vayssière, chasm, **Fr. 23-446d**
Tinea : *see* Clothes moth.
— circinata **23-352a**
— tonsurans · *see* Ringworm.
— versicolor **25-191b.**
Tinée, riv, Fr **10-778** (H5), **1-723b**
Tinch, Ain et, spring, Pal. **11-403b**
Tinéidæ **16-472a**; **11-425a.**
Tinéides **16-471a**; **16-466b**
Tinemaha, Cal. **8-3** (D3).
Tine-enamel **5-704b**, **5-730b**
TINEO, Sp **26-999b**, **25-530** (B1)
Tinosus, Gottfried : *see* Godfrey of Viterbo
Tin, ct, cape, Egy **1-568c.**
Tin foil **10-591a**
Ting (admiral) **6-234a**
Ting, riv, Iwr **24-101d**
Ting (assembly) **24-855c**
T'ing (building) **6-215a**
Ting (Chinese chron) **6-317d** (D5).
Tingal, isl, Jav *see* Trousers
Ting-an-hien, dist, China **12-821c**
Tingano, isl, Ind O **14-382** (E14)
Ting-chow Fu, China **6-168** (K4)
Tinge, Fr W Af **11-204** (F3)
Tingewick, Bucks **9-420** (III E3).
Ting-fan, China **6-168** (H4)
Tingg, Isl, Mal Penin **17-477** (D5).
Tingha, N.S W **19-538** (F2), **2-952c**
Ting-hai, China **6-168** (L4), **6-930b**, **6-199b**
Tinghert, plat, N Af. **27-289c**
Ting-ho, riv, China **6-168** (F5)
Tingidæ **13-260d**, **11-424c**
Tingitana, prov : *see* Mor **23-618** (B5), **23-649** (L5).
Tingis, Mor **23-648** (B3) : *see also* Tangier
Ting-kiang, China *see* Kiu-Kiang-hu
Tin glass : *see* Bismuth
Tingle, Katherine **26-790b**
Tingley, Ia **14-792** (C4).
—, Yorks **28-933** (C2).
Tingild (brotherhood) **5-222c.**
Ting-ling, race **16-825a**
Tingmiarmiut, Green **12-511** (E-F5)
Ting-nan, China **6-168** (I5).
Tingry, princesse de **17-144f**
Tingsås, Swed **26-190** (C3).
Tingstade Swed **26-190** (E3), **12-276d**
Ting-tau, harb, China **6-168** (I2), **16-855a**
Tingua, mts., Braz **22-105a**
Tinguaito **22-105a**, **21-329a**, **16-504a**
Tinguiririca, mt, Arg **1-962d**, **6-724b.**
Tingvalla, isl, Swed. **15-679c**
Tingwall, Scot **24-412** (G1), geology **24-855d**
—, lake, Scot **24-854d**
Tingwick, Bucks **4-729a**
Ting-yao (porcelain) **5-745b.**
Ting-yuan-ting, China **6-168** (B3)
Ting-yuen, China **6-168** (G4).
Tinia (myth) **9-856d**
Tinia, riv, Ic **5-531c**
Tinian, isl, Pac O **20-436** (D3); **17-707d**, **2-83d**
Tiniane, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L-M5).
Tinl Beg (Mongol khan) **18-717d**; **12-209c.**
Tinibras, mt, Alps **10-778** (H5), **1-741d.**
Tinicum, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
—, isl., Pa. **7-949c**
Tinière, riv, Switz **2-115b.**
Tinima, riv, Cn. **22-634c.**
Tiningertok, mt, Green. **12-543** (E5); **12-544a**
Tin islands (myth) : *see* **Cassiterides.**
Tinja, lake, Tun. : *see* Bizerta
Tinkcom, Wyo **28-874** (C1)
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b, 12-37b.
Tinker (tinkershire, bird) : *see* Guillemot
Tinkers, isl, Mass. **17-852** (C-D3)
Tin-kum-song, Tib **6-168** (D3)
Tinley Park, Ill. **14-304** (E2)
Tin Mogrodaten, mt, Sah. **11-204** (C1)
Tinmouth, Vt. **19-490** (A5).
—, mts., Vt **19-490** (A5)
Tinna, riv, It *see* Temna
TINNÉ, ALEXANDRINE P. F. 26-999b, 10-309a
Tinne, J **23-785c**
Tinneh, tribe **1-475c**, **1-819a**, **19-147a**, industries **1-813d**
Tinne Mac Conrath (king of Connaught) **6-951a**
TINNEVELLY, India **26-999d**, **14-382** (G15)
—, dist, India **26-999d**, **27-216b**, **21-25b**
— cotton **7-255b**, **7-258a**
Tinney, pt, Can **5-160** (E2)
Tinning **26-996d**, **4-464b**
Tinnitohm · *see* Tintinnabulum
Tinnis, Egy **9-97c**, **5-49a**
—, castle, Scot **21-30c**
Tinnum, Ger **8-24** (A4), **26-284d**
Tinnunculus · *see* Kestrel
Tino, lighthouse, It **16-649.**
Tinoceras *see* Uintatherium
Tinogasta, Arg **5-502b**
Tinopus antiquus **3-522d**
Tinos, isl, Aeg S : *see* Tenos
Tinoso, cape, Sp. **25 - 530** (E4)
TIN PLATE and TERNE Plate 26-1000a
— Plate Workers (company) **16-811a**
— pyrites *see* Stannite
— salt **26-997b**
Tinsel (Scots law) **10-296c**
Tinsil, lake, Nor **19-804** (C3), **15-800c**
Tinsley, Yorks **28-913** (D3)
Tinsley v Lacy (1861) **7-121a**, **7-121c**
Tin-stone *see* Cassiterite.
Tinsunshi (myth) **17-99c.**
Tint (colour) **6-729b**
Tinta (wine) **17-28 1a**
TINTAGEL, Corn **26-1000c**, **4-568** (A7), **23-443c**
—, castle, Corn **9-430** (VI C2)
—, head, Corn **9-430** (VI C2), **7-180a**
Tintah, Minn **18-550** (A4)
Tintamarre, Mor **16-851** (D4)
Tintellust, Sah **1-320** (D4)
Tinténiac, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Tintern, abbey, Ire **14-744** (E4) **28-568c**
TINTERN, abbey, Monm **26-1001a**, **9-420** (III. B3)
— Parva, Monm **9-420** (III B3), **24-790** (C4).
Tintic, Utah **27-814** (B1), copper-mines **20-88a**, **6-428a**
—, mts, Utah **27-813d**
Tintina, Arg **2-462** (D2)
Tintinhull, dist, Som **25-390b**
Tintinnabulum **3-687b**
Tintinnus **14-561c**, **14-560a**, **14-559b** (fig)
Tinto, Camer **5-110** (A3)
—, hill, Scot **24-418** (D3); **16-136d**, geology **16-137b**
—, hills, Scot **24-418** (D3)
—, riv, Hond. **5-678** (D3).
—, riv, Sp **25-530** (B4), **13-854b**
Tinton, S Dak **25-506** (A3)
TINTORETTO, JACOPO ROBUSTI 26-1001a, **20-472d**, **20-365c**
Tintwa, mt., S Af. **19-252c**, **8-474d**
Tintwistle, Ches **28-933** (B3).
Tinui, N Z **19-624** (F4)
Tinwald, N Z **19-624** (C5)
Tin-white cobalt · *see* Smaltite
Tiny, Can **24-225** (B3)
Tinylkum, tribe **27-290a.**
Tinzar, mt, Mor *see* Tagharat.
Tinzen, Switz **26-242** (H3)
Tinzenhorn, mt, Alps **1-745c**
Tinzenthor, pass, Alps **1-745c**
Tioga, Ia **16-732** (E3).
—, Ill **14-304** (A3).
—, Kan · *see* Chanute.
—, La. **17-54** (B2)
—, N Dak **19-780** (A-B1).
—, Pa **21-106** (H2).
—, Tex **26-890** (B6)
—, W.Va **28-560** (C3).
—, riv, N Y **19-906** (C3).
—, riv, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
— Co., N Y. **19-596** (D3).
— Co, Pa **21-106** (H2).
Tioghe, riv., S.Af : *see* Okavango
Tiogue Reservoir, lake, R I 23-249 (B2)
Tiola, Fr W Af **11-204** (D4)
Tiolluga, riv, India **14-376** (M6).
Tiona, Pa **21-106** (D2).
Tionesta, Pa **21-106** (D3).
— Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (D3-2)
Tioro, str, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E4-5)
Tioroniaradugu, W Af **11-204** (D-E4)
Tioua, Ind **14-422** (E2)
Tioughnioga, riv, N Y **19-596** (D-E3)
Tipa **2-463b**
Tipai Mukh, India **14-176** (P7)
Tipali Burn, riv, Northumb **9-412** (I C2)
TIPASA, Alg. **26-1003b**; **1-643** (B1)
—, Alg (Constantine) **26-1003d**
TIP-CAT 26-1003d
Tiphildae **18-499d.**
Tiphsah, Turk As **26-725d.**
Tipitapa, C Am **5-678** (C-D4), **19-643a**
Tipit conveyor **7-56d**
Tiplenville, Miss. **18-600** (C-D1)
Tipner, Hants **22-112** (map)
Tippah Co, Miss **18-600** (C1)
— Creek, riv, Miss. **18-600** (C1)
Tippecan, lake, R.I **23-249**
Tippecanoe, Ind **14-422** (E2)
—, O **20-26** (H4)
—, lake, Ind **14-422** (F2); **14-422c**
—, riv, Ind **14-422** (D3), battle (1811) **13-25d**, **26-499b.**
— Co., O **20-26** (B5)
— Co, Ind **14-422** (D4)
TIPPERA, dist, India **26-1001d**; **14-176** (O8)
—, state, India *see* Hill Tippera
—, tribe **18-885b**
TIPPERARY, Ire. **26-1001d**, **14-744** (C4), boycotting **14-785c**
TIPPERARY, co, Ire **26-1004a**, **14-744** (D4), **14-777b**, Vikings **14-704b**
—, hills, Ire *see* Slievenamuck
Tippermuir, Scot battle (1644) **12-411c**
Tippet **26-137a**, **6-164d**, academic dress **23-414d**
Tippett, Nev **5-8** (F2)
Tippetts, Wm Phalen **16-604b**
Tippler (colliery) **6-591d**
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) **26-1005a**, **14-410a**, Cochin **16-829a**, Coorg **7-92b**, Cornwallis, Lord **7-183c**, library **16-561c**; Nagar massacre **18-151a**
— Tib, mt, Sp **8-919c**, **16-815b**; **25-780d**
TIPSTAFF 26-1005b
Tipsters (racing) **3-827a**
Tipsula, pass, China **6-168** (D4)
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester *see* Worcester
Tiptoft, Sir Robert (c4).
—, Cal **5-8** (D3)
—, Ia. **14-739** (F3)
—, Ind **14-422** (E4)
—, Ky **17-54** (B4)
TIPTON, Staffs **26-1005b**; **25-758** (A1), **23-410c**
—, Va. **28-118** (A3)
— Co, Ind **14-422** (E4)
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (B2)
— Creek, riv, Ia **14-732** (D2)
Tipton Slasher *see* Perry, Wm
Tiptonville, Tenn **26-620** (B1)
Tiptree Heath, Ess **11-264b**
Tiptur, India **14-382** (G14)
Tipuildae : *see* Daddy-long-legs
Tira (Tirch), Et, Pal. **20-602** (B3); **11-404c**
—, Et, Pal **20-602** (B-C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b, 14-909b, 6-807b
Tirach-mir, mts, C Asia **14-376** (D2-1); **13-513c**; **13-475c.**
Tirade (lit) **11-111c.**
Tiradentes, O : *see* Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da.
"Tiradentes" (gunboat) **24-914d.**
TIRAH, dist, India **26-1005c**; **11-924c**, **13-472c**
— **CAMPAIGN** (1897-1898) **26-1005d**, native troops **18-672d**, **18-416d**, **12-749b**, signalling **23-73a.**
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) **28-1044d.**
Tiran, Pers. : *see* Teheran.
— isl, Arab. **1-453c**
TIRANA, Turk. **26-1006c**, **27-426** (A2)
Tirano, It **15-4** (C1), **28-242** (I4), **27-866a.**
Tirano (dance) **7-798c.**
Tirano, El, Venez **27-991c.**
TIRARD, PIERRE EMANuel 26-1006c, **19-879b**
Tirawari, Pak **23-874** (I B3), **15-776c**
Tirawari, India · battle (1191) **13-484c**
Tir-Conaill, anc. dist., Ire · *see* Tyrconnell
TIRE (dict) **26-1006d**
— (of wheel) **26-1007a**; **25-1019d.**
Tireboll, Turk As **2-760** (H2)
Tirechan (bp) **20-934b**, **5-623c**
Tiree marble **17-677b**
Tir-eglwys, Scot *see* Terregles.
TIREH, Asia M **26-1009d**, **2-760** (B4)
—, Pal : *see* Tira, Et
Tirel, Walter **9-477d**, **6-424a**
Tir-Eogan, dist, Ire : *see* Tyrone
Tiresias (legend), *see* Teiresias
Tiretaine, riv, Fr **6-498c**
Tiretaine, bridge, It **18-564b**
Tir Finchrach, dist, Ire **14-759a**
TIRGOVISHTEA, Rum **26-1009d**, **23-826** (B2), **4-718c**, battle (1600) **28-954d**
TIRGU JIU, Rum. **26-1010a**, **23-826** (A2)
—**OCNA,** Rum **26-1010a**; **23-826** (C1)
Tirgulul, riv, Rum **5-139d**
Tirhaka (of Egypt) : *see* Taharka.
TIRHUT, dist, India **26-1010a.**
Tirhutia (dialect) *see* Maithili
Tiribazus (satrap) **2-88b**; **2-662b**
Tirich Mir, mt, C Asia : *see* Tirich Mir
Tiridates (of Armenia) **12-565d**, **2-568d**, **11-759a.**
TIRIDATES I (of Parthia) **26-1010b**, **2-650b**, **21-218c**, **20-870d**
— **II. 26-1010b**, **21-218b**, **20-871b**
— **III. 26-1010b**, **20-871b**
Tirino, riv, It **1-73b**
Tiris, dist, Af **1-320** (D2)
Tirit, India **14-376** (G2).
Tirlit (bot.) **13-347d.**
TIRLEMONT, Belg **26-1010c**, **3-668** (E2); Neerwinden **19-341** (plan), **19-342a**
Tirley, Glouc **28-759a.**
Tirlogh (name) : *see* Turlough
Tirman, Louis **1-652d**
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c
Tirnau, riv, Hung : *see* Theiss
Tirnas (rhetorician) **23-233d**, **12-251a**, **17-182c**
Tiroi degli Assassi *see* Odassi
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d
Tisjö, lake, Swed **26-190** (B1).
Tiskilwa, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Tisnaren, lake, Swed **26-190** (C3).
Tisri (chron) **4-1000d**
Tissandier, Gaston **1-267d**; **1-268b**, **1-269b.**
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b; **21-75a**, **1-522d.**
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FELIX 26-1015c, **1-656a.**
Tissot, J **17-769b**
—, C **1-769b**
Tissington, Derby **8-73b**; **8-72a**
Tissot, Charles Joseph **1-361a**
—, **JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES 26-1015d**
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS 26-1016c**
Tissuadi, isl, India *see* Goa
Tissuari, isl, India *see* Goa
Tissuic (bot) **21-710b**, **21-772b** (differentiation **21-729c** (fig), **21-740b** (fig); primary **21-739c**, secondary **21-741b**
TISSUE (dict) **26-1016c.**
— paper **12-210b**
— tension **20-920c**
Tissus, riv *see* Theiss.
Tissuvaddy, isl., India : *see* Goa
Tisza, Kalman : *see* Tisza.
Tista, India **14-376** (N6).
— India **14-376** (N7).
TISTA, riv., India **26-1016c**; **14-376** (N7), **13-855c.**
Tisted (East), Hants. : *see* East Tisted
Tistodal, riv , Nor 11-69c.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimages) **13-51da**
Tirtol, India **14-382** (M9).
Tiruchchirappalli, India : *see* Trichinopoly
Tiruchengod, India **14-382** (G-H14)
Tirumala, mt, India **26-1013a.**
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) **17-296b**
Tirumangalam, India **14-382** (G15)
Tirumanimuttar, riv., India **24-61c**
Tirunelveli, India *see* Tinnevelly
TIRUPATI, India **26-1013a**; **14-382** (H13)
Tiruvallur, India **14-382** (H14).
—, India **14-382** (H13).
Tiruvalluvan (poet) **26-990c**
Tiruvalunkudi, state, India : *see* Travancore
Tiruvalur, India (Chingleput dist.) **14-382** (H-I13).
—, India (Tanjore dist) **14-382** (H11), temple **14-430d**, **14-441b** (fig)
Tiruvankur, state, India *see* Travancore
Tiruvannamalai, India **14-382** (H-I4), **14-43a**
Tirvia, Sp **25-530** (F1)
Tirydail, Wales **8-156b**
TIRYNS, Gr **26-1016d**, **12-110** (D4), battle (c 495 B C) **2-179d**, "Bull-fight" painting **1-246** (Pl I. fig 2); citadel **12-426d**, excavations **1-245b**, **1-250b**, **2-353d**, palace **12-441c**, **2-378a**; pottery **2-584d**
Tirzah, Pal **12-1086d**
—, S C. **25-500** (C2)
Tisarn, lake, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Tisbury, Mass **17-787c.**
—, Wilts **9-420** (III C4), **28-700c**, **28-698c**
— Great, pond, Mass **17-852** (C-D3).
Tisbury stone **22-122b.**
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F K von 26-1014b, **3-881b**
Tisch Mills, Wis **28-740** (F4).
Tischnowitz, Aus **3-1** (E2).
Tisco-vacé, Hung **3-4** (E4)
Tisdale, Kan **15-854** (F1)
Tis Esat, fall, Nile **27-347d.**
Tishabee, Ala **1-160** (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal **9-273b.**
Tishimarihmani, lakes, Can. **22-721** (E1)
Tishitt, Sah **11-205** (D1)
— Dahar, oasis, Sah **11-204** (D1), **17-794d.**
Tishomingo, Okla **20-58** (E3).
— Co, Miss **18-600** (D1)
— granite **27-611b.**
Tishrin, riv, Pal **9-315c.**
Tisi, Benvenuto · *see* Tisio, Benvenuto
Tisi (seed) **3-731b**
Tisio, riv, Hung : *see* Theiss
Tisnas (rhetorician) **23-233d**, **12-251a**, **17-182c**
Tisi degli Assassi *see* Odassi
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d
Tisjö, lake, Swed **26-190** (B1).
Tiskilwa, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Tisnaren, lake, Swed **26-190** (C3).
Tisri (chron) **4-1000d**
Tissandier, Gaston **1-267d**; **1-268b**, **1-269b.**
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b; **21-75a**, **1-522d.**
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FELIX 26-1015c, **1-656a.**
Tissot, J **17-769b**
—, C **1-769b**
Tissington, Derby **8-73b**; **8-72a**
Tissot, Charles Joseph **1-361a**
—, **JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES 26-1015d**
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS 26-1016c**
Tissuadi, isl, India *see* Goa
Tissuari, isl, India *see* Goa
Tissuic (bot) **21-710b**, **21-772b** (differentiation **21-729c** (fig), **21-740b** (fig); primary **21-739c**, secondary **21-741b**
TISSUE (dict) **26-1016c.**
— paper **12-210b**
— tension **20-920c**
Tissus, riv *see* Theiss.
Tissuvaddy, isl., India : *see* Goa
Tisza, Kalman : *see* Tisza.
Tista, India **14-376** (N6).
— India **14-376** (N7).
TISTA, riv., India **26-1016c**; **14-376** (N7), **13-855c.**
Tisted (East), Hants. : *see* East Tisted
Tistodal, riv , Nor 11-69c.

Tistrup, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Tistrya (astron.) *see* Sirius.
Tisvadi, isl., India *see* Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 26-1016d, **13**-919b
—, Stephen, count **26**-1017b; **13**-920c, (portrait) 3-23d.
Tisza, Hung 3-(B2)
—, riv., Hung *see* **Theiss.**
—Eszlar, Hung **2**-141b
— Füred, Hung. **3**-4 (G4)
— Polgar, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Tiszolcz, Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Tit, ruins, Mor **18**-851 (C2), **18**-850d
Titabar, India **14**-376 (Q6)
Titabawassee, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6)
Titaiya, India **14**-376 (M-N6).
Titan (astron.) **26**-559b, **24**-233a
Titanamide 26-1018c
Titanates 26-1018b
Titan colours 8-747b, **8**-747c
— cr ne **7**-371b, **4**-479c
Titane, Gr **14**-175a
Titania (astron.) **2**-815c, **27**-789a
— (fairy queen): Paton's picture **20**-930c
Titanic iron *see* **Ilmenite.**
Titanite *see* **Sphene**
TITANIUM 26-1017c, **1**-708b, **2**-955a, compounds **26**-1018b
Titano, rock, It **24**-155b.
Titanofluoric acid 26-1018b
Titan-olving 20-989b,
Titanomyx 23-146b
Titanosaurus 7-118b, **17**-272b.
TITANOTHERIIDAE 26-1018d.
Titanotherium 26-1018d
— beds *see* Chadron group
Titanotheroides 21-169c
TITANS (myth) **26**-1019a, **1**-66b, **19**-335b
Titanus, mt., Gr **12**-440 (D1)
—, mt., It **23**-344c
Titarius, mts., Gr **12**-440 (A4)
Titas, riv., India **14**-404a
Titau, China **6**-168 (G2).
Tit-Bits **19**-519d
Titchener, E B **7**-167c
Titchfield, Hants **9**-420 (III E5); **12**-904a; **10**-176a, **abbey 10**-176a
Titchmarsh, Northants **9**-424 (IV B2)
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud.) *see* Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b
Titel, Hung **3**-4 (G4)
Titeri, mts., Alg **1**-643 (B1); **1**-642d
—, prov., Alg **1**-645d, **1**-647d.
Tithe Act (1842) **12**-117d
— barn **12**-351a
— Rentcharge Act (Irish, 1838) **24**-790b
— Rent-charge Recovery Act (1891) **1**-998b
TITHES 26-1019c, agistment **1**-377b; appropriation **2**-229c, Basmond's Roll **3**-201b, charity **5**-877b, classification **26**-1020d, crusades **7**-529a, **7**-517c, ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-860b; exemptions **26**-1021a, in France **10**-909a, **10**-916d, **11**-156b, Ireland **14**-781c; personal **26**-1021a, rent charge **26**-1021c Russia **15**-789c, Spanish America **1**-807b
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) **26**-1021c
TITHING 26-1022d, **11**-34d
— man **6**-934c
Tithonian group 15-568d, **11**-670b; **22**-122b, Europe **9**-911d; Oppel **20**-1100a
TITHONUS (myth) **26**-1022d, **8**-997b, **22**-312d
Tithorea, mt., Parnassus **20**-854a.
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) **1**-374c, **26**-1015c
Titi 22-333b.
Titia, lex **27**-255a
TITIAN 26-1023a, **20**-472d, **20**-477b; portraiture **22**-128c; "Presentation" (Venice) **20**-470 (Pl VII)
Titianus, L Salvius Otho **20**-468b
Titicaca, isl., Bol **4**-160c
—, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (A2), **25**-837c; **16**-900a.
Titicus, riv., N Y. **28**-398b
Titicutt, settlement, Mass *see* Tocticut
Titles, tribe **9**-724a; **23**-616c; **27**-356b
— secundi **27**-263b
Titil Sodales *see* Sodales Titii.
Titinius 8-495c
Titirangi, hills, N Z **2**-894b.
Titiraupenga, mt., N Z. **19**-624 (E3)
Titiscanidae 11-510d.
Titisee, capo, N Z **19**-624 (J5)
Titius, Aulus **5**-724c
Titius, riv., Asia : *see* Kerka
Titlark 21-635d
TITLE 26-1026c; conveyance ing **7**-496c, **7**-51a, declaration of, *see* Declaration of title, Factors Act **10**-122b, insurance of (U S) **16**-165c, **16**-163a, real estate **22**-944d, registration **16**-163a, foll., stolen property **24**-65b
— **GUARANTEE COMPANIES 26**-1026c, **14**-659d
— page (of book) **4**-215a, **6**-717d
Titles (In Rome) **5**-721d
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a, **7**-527c, **22**-280d
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1868) **21**-256c, **28**-851d
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) **28**-329c
Titley, Hereford **9**-420 (III A2)
Titlis, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3), **1**-741b, **18**-938c
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo *see* Thackeray, William
TITMOUSE 26-1036b; **9**-13d; **11**-425b
Tito, Santi di **16**-742d
Titomika, Ja **14**-732 (C1).
Titration 6-63d
Titsch, riv., Aus **19**-441c.
Titsey, Sur **16**-942 (E3)
—, park, Sur **16**-942 (F3)
Titterel (bird) *see* Whimbrel
Titterstone Clee, mt., Salop **9**-420 (III D2), **24**-1020b, **part 24**-1021c
Titthion, mt., Gr **9**-686d
Tittmann, O H **8**-812a
Tittmoning, Ger **3**-4 (C2), **11**-806 (D1)
Tittoni, Tommaso **15**-82b; **15**-83a, **15**-84b
— "Titus and Vespacia" (play) **24**-778d
Titu, Rum. **23**-826 (B2)
T'itu (official) **21**-61d
Titull (churches in Rome) : *see* Titles
— (inscriptions) **14**-629d
— (papal bull) **8**-304c
— honorarii **14**-632b, **14**-633a
— operum publicorum **14**-632b, **14**-641d
— sacri **14**-632b, **14**-632c.
— sepulcrales **14**-641d
Titurel (von Eschenbach) **28**-775c; **11**-785c
TITUS (bibl) **26**-1031a; **26**-1031b, **7**-419c
— (**FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS**) **26**-1032c, **23**-852a, Berenice **3**-769d; chronological list **23**-858c; gladiatorial shows **12**-854a, **24**-944a, Jerusalem **15**-402b, **15**-333d, Jews under **15**-402d, Josephus **15**-517a, Sibylline Oracles **25**-194d, statue, Vatican **7**-236 (Plate)
— (Sempronius Longus) *see* Sempronius Longus, Titus
— (Sempronius Paullcian) *see* Simeon
— (**TATIUS** legendary king) **26**-1032d; **23**-889a, **19**-525a
Titus, Ala 1-400 (C3)
—, arch, Rome **23**-593 (H3), **23**-600a, **23**-605d, **27**-296 (Pl. I), sculpture **23**-476 (Pl. II), **23**-477d
—, bathe, Rome **19**-22a
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (F1).
—, mt., Conn **6**-952 (B2).
—, mt., **EPISTLE** to **26**-1031b; **20**-951c, **3**-540d
Titus Andronicus **24**-778c, **15**-959d; **4**-234d.
Titus Co, Tex **26**-690 (M-N2)
Titusville, Fla **10**-540 (F3)
TITUSVILLE, Pa. **26**-1033a; **21**-106 (C2), **21**-107c
Titvan (myth) **16**-273d; **2**-663d
Titum, Asia M. **4**-142d
Tiuman, isl., Mal Arch. **17**-466 (A2); **17**-473 (D5).
Tiumen, Russ.As. *see* Tyumen
Tiumpan, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (B1), **16**-535c.
Tiupraea, Serv : *see* Chuprlya.
Tiupullo, mts., Ec **8**-911c.
Tiurakh (myth) **24**-664a
Tiurasa, Sp. **23**-430 (F2).
Tiutin-bashi, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c
Tiutiun-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c
Tivano (wind) **8**-794c.
Tivarum **26**-1036a.
Tivawane, Sen. **11**-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed **26**-190 (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed **26**-190 (C2), **25**-1042b
Tivenis, Sp **25**-530 (F2).
Tiverton, Can (N S) **19**-831 (A2)
—, Can (Ont) **20**-114 (B2)
—, Chea **9**-416 (II B3)
TIVERTON, Dev **26**-1033b, **9**-420 (VI E3), geology **8**-132c
—, R I **23**-249 (D2), **23**-250a
— Four Corners, R I **23**-249 (D2)
Tivertsi, tribe **21**-875b
Tivisa, Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Tivives, C.It. **5**-678 (D6); **7**-920d
Tivola, Ga 11-752 (C3)
Tivoli, house, Cork **7**-159 (map), **7**-159a
TIVOLI, It. **26**-1033d, **15**-4 (G1), bishop **15**-18c, Hadrian's villa **3**-385c, **26**-67c, wars with Rome **23**-670b, **23**-671b *See also* Tibur
—, N Y **19**-596 (A-B4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (C1)
—, Swed **23**-249d
Tivrov, Russ **23**-874 (I. B2)
Tivururt, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (A2)
Tiwai, Wales *see* Teifi
Tiwani, mt., Mor **18**-851 (F2)
Tiwi, Br E Af **4**-601 (B4)
—, P Is **21**-892 (D4)
Tiw's day (calendar) **4**-988c.
Tixerands (weavers). *see* Cathars
Tixier 18-310d.
Tixtla, Mex **28**-943c.
Tixtla, Mex 12-672c
Tiyas, tribe, India 7-91d
Tizard, deep, Atl O 2-855d.
Tizi, Alg **1**-643 (B2)
Tiziano, Girolamo di 26-1025e
—, Marco **26**-1025c
Tizi Azrar, Tizi n'Tagharat, 806 (D1) *see* Tizi Azrar, n'Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo 25-53b.
Tizi-Ouzou, Alg 1-643 (C1)
Tiznit, Mor 18-851 (C4); **18**-851a
Tizon, riv *see* Colorado
Tizzioni *see* Sodoma, Il
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a; **20**-791d; **3**-171d
Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor 16-863a
Tjakra Negara, fort, Mal Arch **18**-946b
Tjärstad, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Tjendana, isl., Mal Arch *see* Sumba
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl **13**-588 (C2), **11**-230c
Tji Tarum, Tji Manuk, &c., rivs. Java : *see* Tarum, Manuk, &c
Tjolmen, Swed 26-190 (A2), **26**-189d
Tjörnes, cape, Ice 14-228 (C1)
Tjuf, fall, Swed 27-300d
Tjuholm, sd., Swed 19-800 (E2)
Tjummarum, Holl 13-588(C1)
Tkatchov (retreat) 19-688a
Tlaelcan *see* Thallum
Tlaasaht, tribe *see* Makah
Tlachtli (game) 18-335b
Tlacolula, Mex 18-318 (F-G4)
Tlacopan, Mex 18-332b
—, state, Mex **18**-332b.
Tlacotalpan, Mex 18-318 (H4)
Tlahuilla, lake, Mex 18-318 (D-E2); **18**-319b
Tlahuica, people 18-331d.
Tlaloc (myth) **10**-221a, **18**-398 (E1)
Tlalpam, Mex. 18-346b, population **18**-348a
Tlaokiwaht, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascala *see* Tlaxcala
Tlascalans, people, Mex. *see* Tlaxcaltecs
Tlatlasik Indians 7-978b
Tlatzani (Mexican class) 18-339d
TLAXCALA, Mex 26-1034b, **18**-318 (H1), **8**-875b, population **18**-333d (table).
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 26-1034a, **18**-318 (C5 and H1), government **18**-332c; population **18**-333 (table),
Tlaxcaltecs, people 26-1034a.
Tlaxco, Mex 18-318 (H1); **26**-1034a.
TLEMCEN, Alg. 26-1034b; **1**-643 (A2).
—, mts., Alg. **1**-643 (A2); **1**-642d
—, sultanate, **Alg. 26**-1035a; **1**-647d; **26**-911b; **Marinide** conquest (1337) **16**-856c; Oran dependent **20**-145c.
Tlepolemus (myth) **13**-219c; **13**-699b.
Tleps (myth) **6**-380d.
Tlillan - Tlapallan (mythical land) **26**-1062b
Tlingit, tribe, N Am. 14-465b, **1**-476c, annual worship **2**-51c, **2**-52d, cosmogony **7**-215b, exogamy **10**-80a, habitations **1**-813a, levirate **16**-511c, mythology **19**-136d, totemism **27**-58a
Tlos, Asia M 19-243c, **17**-152a
Tlumacz, Aus 3-4 (I2); **11**-402a
Tm (chem.), *see* Thulium.
T'mapa 17-638c (fig.)
Tmesipteris 22-608a
Tmetotrogon 27-299d.
Tmolus, mt., Asia M 2-760 (B3), **2**-757c; **5**-287c.
Tmutarakan, Russ *see* Ekaterinodar
—, prune, Russ **15**-775d, **15**-776a, **4**-287a
Tnikukuni, cape, Jap 15-156 (U1)
Tnudgal, Vision of **2**-34b
Tnuha (Tnoohs), tribe 2-264d, **8**-605b
To, riv., Bur 12-932a
To (measure) **28**-494a
T O (med.) *see* Tuberculin, old
Toachi, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1-2); **8**-913c
Toad, rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-376d
TOAD 26-1035c, **3**-523d, duration of life **10**-975c, species **9**-13c, hibernation **13**-445d, lower jaw **3**-525b, migration **18**-433a, parotoid glands **3**-527a, **25**-189c, pectoral girdle **3**-536c *See also* Ecaudata
Toad Creek, riv, Wis 28-710 (E4)
— flax **24**-485d, **13**-770d, **10**-555d (fig), alpine species **1**-753d
— stone **8**-144d
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d
Toadvino, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Toalg, mt., Scot 24-418 (B1)
Toalas, tribe, Austr 8-276c
"To all you ladies now at Land" (*song*) **8**-133d
Toamasina, Mad *see* Tamatave
Toand, mts., Nev 5-8 (F1)
Toano, Va 28-118 (F3)
Toarcian group 11-670c, **15**-569d
TOAST (bread) **26**-1035d
— (drinking) **26**-1035d, **13**-121d, Orangemen's **20**-160c
Tob (bibl.) **7**-857b
Toba (chief) **18**-715b
Toba, Abbot of *see* Kakuyu
Toba, Bal 14-376 (A5)
—, dist., Sum **26**-74c.
—, Inlet, L **1**-110d, **3**-292a
—, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (A2), **26**-71b
—, plat., Bal **3**-292d
Toba, (dialect) 17-467b, **3**-530b
Tobacco, riv, Mich 18-372 (F6)
TOBACCO 26-1035d, **9**-913d, Children Act (1908) **6**-139c, duties **9**-462a, **26**-4223d, pharyngitis **21**-359b, trusts **27**-24d, Uses **19**-795c; **18**-649c
Tochigi, Jap 15-156 (L-M3)
—, ind., Jap **4**-Wash
—, prefecture, Jap **15**-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp 25-530 (C4)
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III D3)
Töcksmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2)
Tocky, Bay, W.I 28-544 (B4)
Tocoma undulata *see* Ironwood
Tocomra (assembly) **4**-488d.
Tocopilla, Ent 9-747b
Tocopilla, Chil 2-462 (B1), **6**-161a, **6**-148c (table)
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-286c.
Tocorpuri, mt., Bol 16-900 (B1).
Tocqué, Louis 20-891a.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte de 26-1043b **11**-144a; **24**-666b.
Tocquerille, Alg. 21-476b
Tocra, Trip. : *see* Teucheira.
Tocsin, Ind 14-422 (G3).
TOCSIN (dict.) **26**-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Tocussa 1-86d.
Tocuyo, Venez 18-209a.
—, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B1), **5**-381d. **27**-988c.
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d; **13**-484a.
Tod (weight) **5**-843c.
Tobesofkee, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, riv., Ga **11**-752 (C3)
To-bhot : *see* Tibet.
Tobi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4)
Tobi (Egyptian month) **9**-77d.
Tobiah the Ammonite (bibl.) **10**-108c
Tobias (bp.) **24**-361d
Tobias, Neb 19-124 (G4)
Tobiesen (navigator) **21**-947a
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1041a.
— (conjuror) **6**-941b
Tobin, college, Ia 10-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1010a
Tobique, lake, Can 19-465 (B1)
—, riv., Can **19**-465 (B1)
Tobishima, Isl, Jap 15-156 (L7)
Tobit-ben-Korra 2-810d, **1**-617d, **26**-311a, amicable numbers **1**-854a
Tobitschau, Aus 3-4 (E2), battle (1866) **24**-714a
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a; **2**-54b, in Wisdom literature **28**-750d
Toblach, pass, Alps 1-747c
Toblacher Feld, dist., Aus 8-550b
Tobo, Titus 20-626a
TOBOGGANING (sport) **26**-1042b · *see also* Coasting
Tobol, riv., Russ As 27-420 (C3), **15**-951c, geology **25**-12d
—, steppe, Russ.As. **26**-1042b
TOBOLSK, Russ.As 26-1042d, **25**-10 (B-C3), **4**-254c, fire (1786) **10**-402a
TOBOLSK, govt., Russ As **26**-1042d, **25**-10 (B-C2), agriculture (K-L 7), agricultural statistics **25**-16c, Tatars in **26**-448d
Toboso, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3), **5**-781d
Tobot *see* Tibet
TOBRUK (anc Antipyrgos), harb., N Af **28**-1043a
Toby, Ind., Ind 17-852 (B2), **17**-851a
—, Creek, riv., Pa **21**-106 (E4)
Toby Fillpot *see* Toby jug
Tobyhanna, Pa 21-106 (L-M3)
—, Creek, riv., Pa **21**-106 (L-M3)
Toby jug 15-511d
Toby-printing 26-695d
Tocalma, Colom 7-629c
Tocâk, mt., Hung 3-4 (E4)
Tocantins, riv *see* Hraz **1**-785 (map), **1**-784b **4**-441a *see also* Para river
Tocapilla, Chil *see* Tocopilla
Toccata (mus.) **3**-127a
Toccato (fencing) **10**-595a
Toccia, riv., It *see* Tosa
Tocco, Italy 5-685a, **28**-956d, **9**-699b
Toccoa, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Tocharian, Mus 18-900 (C1).
Toce, riv., It *see* Tosa.
Tochari, tribe 21-533c, **18**-620d, **9**-881a
Tocharish (language) **14**-495c, **2**-712d
Tochi, riv., India 14-376 (C-D), **3**-355b, **19**-795d
TOCHI (Dawaa) val., India **26**-1043a, **19**-795c; **18**-649c
Tochigi, Jap 15-156 (L-M3)
—, ind., Jap **4**-Wash
—, prefecture, Jap **15**-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp 25-530 (C4)
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III D3)
Töcksmark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2)
Tocky, Bay, W.I 28-544 (B4)
Tocoma undulata *see* Ironwood
Tocomra (assembly) **4**-488d.
Tocopilla, Ent 9-747b
Tocopilla, Chil 2-462 (B1), **6**-161a, **6**-148c (table)
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-286c.
Tocorpuri, mt., Bol 16-900 (B1).
Tocqué, Louis 20-891a.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte de 26-1043b **11**-144a; **24**-666b.
Tocquerille, Alg. 21-476b
Tocra, Trip. : *see* Teucheira.
Tocsin, Ind 14-422 (G3).
TOCSIN (dict.) **26**-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Tocussa 1-86d.
Tocuyo, Venez 18-209a.
—, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B1), **5**-381d. **27**-988c.
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d; **13**-484a.
Tod (weight) **5**-843c.

Todai-ji, temple, Nara, Jap 19-236d, 15-177a, bronze lantern **25-181**, Pl. VI.)
Todalen, Nor **19-804** (C1).
Todang, Tib **26-916** (C2).
Todar (16th cent.) **27-369a**.
Todar Mal (general) **15-710c**.
TODAS, tribe **26-1044a**; **9-851a**, **12-823d**; buffalo sacred **2-51c**, funeral dance **7-796c**, language **26-1044a, 8-550c**, religion **23-65a**, ritual **22-257d, 23-372b**
Todatara, lake, Can **5-160** (E4).
Todbere, Dorset **7-132a**
Todd, Alphæus **5-166a**
—, John (1800-1873) **21-682d**
—, Ralph **26-199c**
—, Robert **1-939a**, **18-59b**.
Todd, Ind **14-422** (E6)
—, N.C **19-772** (A1).
—, ry, S Australia **2-980** (E4)
Todd Co., Ky **15-740** (A4).
— Co , Minn **18-540** (B-C4)
— Co , S Dak **25-506** (E4)
— Fork, Pa , Co **20-26** (C4-C6)
Toddington, Beds. **9-424** (IV B3)
Todd's Tavern, Va battle (1861) **28-635d**.
Toddville, Ia **14-732** (F2)
Toddy, lake, Me. **17-134** (D4).
Todeh (Leverage) **6-631c**.
— cat *see* Palm-civet
— palm **7-845d**, economic value **20-643d**, **17-902b**, **26-38a**, Indian cultivation **14-399c**
Tode, Johan Clemens **8-41c**.
Todea **22-611c**, **10-345d**
— Fraseri **22-745b**
Todenbaum, Glos **9-420** (III D2)
Todesch ns, Antonio *see* Antonio Todeschini
Todgarh, India **14-476** (F7)
Todgha, riv , Mor ' *see* Todra
TODHUNTER, ISAAC 26-1044a, 4-751b
TODI (Tuder), It **26-1044b**, **15-4** (D3), **15-26** (D3), bishop **15-15c**, inscriptions **15-25a**, > Maria delle Consolazione church **26-1044c, 2-406d**
Tödi, mt , Alps **20-242** (F3), **1-749a**, **4-714d**
—, mts , Alps **1-744d**, **26-249b**
Todi (Todidae) *see* Tody
Todites **28-54d**
TODLEBEN (or Totleben), **Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 26-1044c**, **15-927d**, monument at **24-707c**, Plevna siege (1877) **21-810b**, Sevastopol **7-451d**
Todmir, anc prov , Sp **19-53b**
TODMORDEN, Yorks **26-1045a**, **28-933** (A2), **7-285b**
Todorskiy, Simon **5-526c**
Todos los santos, lake, Chil **6-145a**, **1-962c**
— os Santos, bay, Braz. **4-440** (I5); **4-442a**, **3-410c**
— Santos, Chil **2-462** (B5)
— Santos, Mex **18-318** (C3)
— Santos, bay, Cal **5-21d**
Todra, riv , Mor **18-851** (E3), **18-852b**
Todrig, Scot **24-612d**
Todt, Rudolf **25-305a**; **11-888a**
Todte, mts , Aus **3-4** (C3), **25-1058d**, **24-106a**
"Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) **25-1004a**
Todus *see* Tody
Todwick, Yorks **9-416** (II E3).
TODY 26-1045b, **3-977d** (table),
Toc, bay, Ire **14-714** (B5),
—, head, Ire **14-741** (B5)
—, head, Scot **24-412** (A2), **16-535c**
—, riv , N C **19-772** (C3)
Toeni, Ralph de , *see* Ralph de Toesny.
—, Simon de (bp.) **9-267d**
Toepler, A. J **1-977d**.
Toes (anat.) **25-177d**
Toetoe, bay, N Z **19-624** (B7).
Toft-tó **24-628b**
Toe-weight (horse-racing) **13-736a**
Tof *see* Timbrel.
Tofa, Nig. **19-673** (D1),
Tofana di Mezzo, mt , Alps **1-747b**
Toffo, Dah. **7-735b**.
Tofieldia **16-683b**
Tofrik, Sud **9-125b**.
Toft, Albert **24-505d** (Pl IV)
—, Thomas **5-742d**.
Töftedal, Swed **26-190** (A2)
Tofteu, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C2)
Toftingale, lake, Scot. **4-959b**
Toftlund, Ger. **9-24** (A3)
Tofto, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2)
Tottrees, Norf. **19-605d**
Toft ware **5-742d**.
Tofua, isl., Pac.O. **20-438** (H6), **27-3d**
Toga (costume) **7-235b**, **23-414d**, **2-896d**
— (picta) **7-235d**
— (practexta) **7-235a**; **1-244c**
— (pura) *see* Toga.
— (virilis) **7-235d**, **15-618c**
Togale, mts , Sud *see* Tagale
Togane, Jap **15-156** (M9)
Togarmah (bibl.) **15-275c**, **11-738d**
Togatæ 6-495c, **2-877d.**
Togati Augustorum **12-612c**
Togbo, tribe **19-836c**; **1-329d** (table)
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of **26-251a**
TOGGENBURG, THE, val Switz **26-1045d**, **26-242** (G2)
—, Alt, ruins, Switz **26-242** (F2),
—, Neu, ruins, Switz **26-242** (G2),
Toghluk *see* Tughlak
— Timur (khan) **26-994b**
Toghon (khan) **18-716c**
— Timur (Mongol emperor) **6-197b**, **18-714d**, **15-936d.**
Toghrul (Seljuk rules) **24-610c**
—beg (Seljuk ruler) **5-53a**, **24-608b**, Bagdad taken (1059) **9-97a**, Mahommedan religion under **17-422b**
Togni, Jap **15-156** (K8)
Togtan, Mal Arch **17-466** (E3)
—, isls , Mal Arch **17-466** (E3)
Togu-dashi (lacquer work) **15-196b**
— zogan (metal work) **15-179d**
TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, count **26-1046a**, **23-920c**; Tsushima battle (1905) **27-351d**
Togo, ark **2-552** (E2)
—, Sask **24-225** (C1); **24-226c**
—, W Af **11-204** (G5), **26-1046d**
—, lagoon, W Af **11-204** (G5-6), **26-1046d**
Togodummus (chieftain) **4-883c**
TOGOLAND, country, W Af **26-1046a**, **12-203** (map), **1-338a**, foll , **11-886b**; languages **3-457d**, **10-40a**, monkey worship **2-52b**
Togue *see* Great Lake char
Toguz, Jap **15-156** (D3)
Tgui, Mt **17-434** (C4), **17-438b**
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C 4)
Toguzak, riv , Russ **23-872** (C3)
Toguz-torau, mts , C Asia **26-303c**
Tohatchi, N.Mex **19-520** (B2)
Tohdo los santos, lake, Chil **6-145a**, **1-962c**
— os Santos, bay, Braz. **4-440** (I5); **4-442a**, **3-410c**
— Santos, Chil **2-462** (B5)
— Santos, bay, Cal **5-21d**
Todra, riv , Mor **18-851** (E3), **18-852a**
Todrig, Scot **24-612d**
Todt, Rudolf **25-305a**; **11-888a**
Todte, mts , Aus **3-4** (C3), **25-1058d**, **24-106a**
"Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) **25-1004a**
Todus *see* Tody
Todwick, Yorks **9-416** (II E3).
TODY 26-1045b, **3-977d** (table),
Toc, bay, Ire **14-714** (B5),
—, head, Ire **14-741** (B5)
—, head, Scot **24-412** (A2), **16-535c**
—, riv , N C **19-772** (C3)
Toeni, Ralph de , *see* Ralph de Toesny.
—, Simon de (bp.) **9-267d**
Toepler, A. J **1-977d**.
Toes (anat.) **25-177d**
Toetoe, bay, N Z **19-624** (B7).
Toft-tó **24-628b**
Toe-weight (horse-racing) **13-736a**
Tof *see* Timbrel.
Tofa, Nig. **19-673** (D1),
Tofana di Mezzo, mt , Alps **1-747b**
Toffo, Dah. **7-735b**.
Tofieldia **16-683b**
Tofrik, Sud **9-125b**.
Toft, Albert **24-505d** (Pl IV)
—, Thomas **5-742d**.
Töftedal, Swed **26-190** (A2)
Tokaido, high road, Jap. 15-191b, **13-524a**
—, prov , Jap **15-159b**; **15-204a.**
—, railway line, Jap. **26-1047d**
TOKAJ (Tokay), Hung **25-1047c**, **3-4** (G2), battle (1527) **10-261b**; wine of *see* Tokay
—, mts , Eur. **5-383c**
Tokamachi, Jap **15-156** (L8)
Tokano, N Z. **19-624** (E5).
Tokan-zan, mt , Jap. **15-156** (B15)
Tokar, Sud **26-9** (D2), **9-122d**, **9-126d**
Tokarak, Afg **14-376** (B4).
Tokara Kaikyo, str , Jap *see* Colnett
Tokara-shima, isl , Jap **15-156** (E13)
TOKAT, Asia M **26-1047c**, **2-760** (G2), **27-444b**, **24-610b**
Tokata, N Z. **19-624** (F2)
Tokay, Hung. , *see* Tokaj.
—, hills, Hung **18-71c**
— (wine) **28-728a**, **24-616b**, **26-1047c**, **13-896b**
Tokeland, Wash. **28-351** (A3)
TOKELAU (Union Islands), isls , Pac O **26-1047c**; **20-436** (I15), **4-609a**, **20-437c** (table)
Tokemo, The **13-103a**, **12-238d**
Token Creek, riv , Wis. **28-740** (D5)
Tokenhouse Yard, London **16-602d**
TOKEN MONEY 26-1047d, **18-707a**, **19-899c**
Tokevand, lake, Nor **19-804** (C2)
Tokewanna, mt , Utah **27-813c**
Tokharistan, dist , Afg **5-28c**, **13-865b**
Tokhma Su, riv , Asia M **2-760** (G2), **2-757c**, **24-895a**
Toki, tribe **24-599a**
To-Kiang, riv , China **28-903b**
Tokie, Ark **2-552** (B4)
Tokiltash (governor, Jap.) **15-259d**
Tokio, Jap *see* Tokyo
Tokitsu, Jap **15-156** (F10).
Tokmak, Russ As **27-471b.**
Tokna, Mont **14-276** (G2).
Toko, Jap. **15-156** (A15); **10-660d.**
Tokology (med.) **19-962b.**
Tokoly, Imre (prince) *see* Thökölyi
Tokomairiro, riv , N Z **19-624** (G7)
Tokomaru, bay, N Z **19-624** (G3)
Tokotan, bay, Jap **15-156** (A14)
Tokrah, Trip *see* Tuncheira
Toktamish (khan) **18-717d**, **12-209c**; **26-994c**, Demetrius Donskoi **7-983c**, Moscow plundered (1382) **18-894a**, Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) **10-722b.**
Toktu (khan) **12-209c**
TOKUGAWA, Shogunate, Jap. **26-1047d**, **15-262a**: **15-240a**; badge, systematized **13-311d**, mausolea **15-189a**, quarantine laws **26-34c.**
Tokumu-socho (military) **15-211b**
Tukunoshima (Kakiosuma), isl , Jap. **15-156** (F13); **17-99a**
Tokushima, Jap **15-156** (H-I10), **15-205a**
Tokushima, Jap **15-156** (G9)
Tokuz-davan, mts , Turkest **15-939a.**
—, pass, Turkest **6-168** (D2)
Tokuz-tarim, riv , Asia **26-128a**
Tokwa Daljasho *see* Paulownia Sun, order of the
Tokwe, riv , S Af **25-466** (K3)
Tök-wön, Jap **15-156** (E7)
TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), Jap **26-1047d**, **15-156** (L-M9), archery halls **15-206c**, arsenal **15-210c**; ceramics **15-185b**, **15-187c**, communications **15-191a**, cotton manufactures **15-195b**, crematoria **7-406c**; earthquakes **15-158b**, **15-159b**, fire-walking **10-420b**; Franciscans **15-230c**; Iyeyasu temple **15-177d**; libraries **15-221d**, **16-577c**; Marine College **15-194d**; military headquarters **15-210a**, foll , observatory **19-960d**, School of Art **15-180d**, theatre **8-486c**; Tokunawa Mausolea **15-189a**, trade statistics **15-200d**; treaty (1858) **19-443a**, university **15-321d**, **15-170d**, **27-749b.**
Tokyo, bay, Jap **15-156** (L9), **15-157a**; **15-160d.**
—, prefecture, Jap **15-200b**, statistics **15-204d**
— Railway Company, Jap **15-193a**
Tol (school) **19-149a.**
Tola (bird) **15-540b**
Tola, Va. **28-118** (D3)
Tola (bot.) **21-267b.**
—, tribe **15-686a.**
— (weight) **12-494a**
Tolago, bay, N Z. **19-624** (G3).
Tolai hare **25-11c**
Tolai-ula, mts , Tibet **6-168** (F2)
Tolaka (rel) **5-26c**
Tola-la, pass, Tib **6-168** (E3)
TOLAND, JOHN (James Junius) **26-1048d**, **7-935a**, Gospel of Barnabas **3-409b**, pantheism **20-682d**
Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal **5-22c**
Tol and team (law) **6-378b**
Tolano **25-1060a**
Tolar, Tex **26-690** (K9).
Tolbachik, mt , lighthouse, Russ **15-927d**
Tolbiac, Ger battle (495) **10-801d**, battle (611) **4-684c**
Tolbooth, Aberdeen, Edinburgh **8-938c**, **1-28a**
Tolbut, Va **1-460** (D2)
Tolchester Beach, Md. **17-828** (G2)
Tolcsva, Hung **26-1047c.**
Toldy, Francis **13-929a**
—, Stephen **13-928c**
Tole, Mex **17-98** (H7)
Toledo, Francisco de **21-275b**, **13-841d**
—, Frederico de **1-779d.**
—, Juan Bautista de **9-766c**, **2-416d**
—, Pedro de **2-249b**
Toledo, Ala. **1-460** (B2)
—, Ia **2-552** (C4)
—, Fla **10-540** (F4)
—, Ga **11-752** (D5)
—, Ia **14-732** (E2), **14-735b**
—, Ill **14-304** (D1)
—, Kan. **15-654** (F2)
TOLEDO, O. 26-1051a, **20-26** (C1), **20-26b**
—, Oreg. **20-242** (A B3).
—, P Is **21-392** (D5)
TOLEDO, Sp 26-1049d, **25-530** (C-D5), **25-540c**, archbishopric **26-1052a**; architecture **2-416d**, **2-417b**, **2-499c**, Castilian acquisition **25-544a**, **5-475d**, cathedral **26-1049c**, **2-416c**, **2-417c**, **5-523c**, coronations at **7-787c**, crowns found at **7-516a**; fuero **11-287b**, Moslem conquest (711) **5-534d**; pottery **5-741b**, rebellions (8th cent.) **25-542c**, swords **26-272c**
—, Wash **28-354** (C3)
—, dist , C Sp **4-611a**
—, mts , Sp **25-530** (C3); **26-1049c**
TOLEDO, prov , Sp **26-1049c**, **25-530** (C-D3), **25-531c** (table)
— **COUNCILS OF 26-1052a**, (100) **26-1052a**, **6-841b**; (589) **26-1052a**, **5-479b**, (633) **26-1052a**, **12-238a**, **27-12c**; (636) **16-782c**, (653) **10-196d**, **8-461b**, (656) **2-78d**
Toledo Blade **19-571a**
Toledo War (U S.) **26-1051c**
Tolen, Holl **13-588** (B3)
—, isl , Holl. **13-588** (B3) , **28-965a**
Tolentino, Nicolão **22-161d**
TOLENTINO, It **26-1052a**, **18-4** (D3), **15-26** (D3), peace of (1797) **20-714b**
Tolerans, riv , It **1-258d**
Tolerance, Edict of (1787) **22-288c**
TOLERATION 26-1052b
— Act (1689) **9-542d**; **4-437c**, **27-595a**
— Act (1712) **24-163b**
Tolerium (Tolcria), It **15-26**
(C6) , **15-270b**
Tolerus, riv , It *see* Sacco.
Tolesboro, Ky **15-740** (E2)
Toleston, Ind **14-422** (C1)
Toletum, *Tribes* **2-811a**
Toletum, Sp **23-648** (B3) *see also* Toledo
TOLFA, It **26-1052b** ; **15-4** (D3)
—, mts , It **26-1052b**
— manna **17-588a**
Tolgen, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Tolgyes, pass, Hung **3-4** (I3) ; **23-826** (B1) , **27-212b**
Tolhuaca, mt , Chil. **1-962c**
Toll, mt , Turk. **27-426** B2) , **1-483b.**
Toliapicus **16-968c.**
Toll Azimé, falls, S Af. **16-701b**
Tollbant , *see* Turban.
Tolnekona (Chinese empress) **6-196d.**
Tolima, dept , Colom. **6-701** (A4-B3) , **6-706c** (table)
—, mt , Colom **6-701** (B3) , **6-701b**, **25-486c** (table)
Tollmann, Max **18-318** (G1) ; **23-743a**
Tollstoboga, tribe **11-393c**
Tolka, riv , Ire **14-744** (E4) , battle (1011) **14-760d.**
Tolkuchiy rynok, market, Moscow **16-892c**
Toll, Baron Eduard **19-537b** , **21-952d**, **2-739d.**
—, **JOHAN KRISTOFFER**, count **26-1052b**
Toll (tax) **26-1053a**; **13-458a**, **26-401b**; Amphicyonic regulation at fairs **10-129a** , Rebecca Riots **22-950c.**
Tolla, Cors **15-4** (B4)
Tollan, Mex. *see* Tula
Tolland, Conn **6-952** (F2).
—, Mass **17-852** (A-B2)
— Co , Conn **6-952** (F2)
Tollbooth, Conn **6-952** (F2)
Tollard Royal, Wilts **9-420** (III C5) , **28-699d**
Tollcross, Scot **24-418** (C3) ; **16-132b**
Tollemache (family) *see* Dysart, earls of
— (Talmash), **THOMAS 26-1053b**
Tollenarius, John **15-342d**
Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de , *see* Lally, T A
Tollens, Bernhard C G **26-1063b**
—, Hendrik **8-727a** , **23-766b**
Tollense, riv , Ger **8-1b**
—see, Ger **8-1b**, **19-424a**
Toller Porcorum, Dorset **9-420** (III. B5)
Tollerton, Yorks **9-416** (II E3)
Tolles, R B **18-401a**
Tollesbury, Ess **9-424** (IV D4)
Tollesbury D'Arcy, Ess **9-424** (IV D4)
Tolley, N Dak **19-780** (C1)
Töll-pop ity, mt , Russ **23-872** (C3) , **27-786b**
Tolliville, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Tollymore Park, Ire **14-744** (E2)
Tolmai , *see* Matthias, St
Tolmein, Aus **3-4** (C3)
Tolmeita, N Af , *see* Ptolemais
Tolmerzo, It **15-4** (D1)
Tolmezzo, It **15-4** (D1)
Tolmides (general) **21-145c** ; **7-959b**
Tolmount, mt , Scot **10-660d** ; **24-707** (I1)
Tolna, Hung **3-4** (F3)
—, N Dak **19-780** (F2)
—, co , Hung **3-4** (F3)
Tolnai, Lona **4-928c**
Tolo, Oreg **20-242** (C5)
—, gulf, Mal Arch. **17-466** (E3) , **5-596d**
To-lo-Nieh (rank) **6-200b**
Toloccan, Mex. *see* Toluca
To-lo-Keun Wang (rank) **6-200b**
Tolomei, St Bernard , *see* Bernard Tolomei, St
—, Claudio **25-55b**
Tolomeo of Tusculum **23-689d**
Tolono, P Is **21-392** (D6)
—, bay, P Is **21-392** (D6)
Tolono, Ill **14-304** (E4)
Tolopsa, mt , Arg **2-902d.**
Tolos, tribes **27-171c**
Tolosa, Juan de **28-919a.**
Tolosa, Fra **23-648** (C2) , *see also* Toulouse
—, P Is **21-392** (E5).
—, Sp **12-698c**
Tolosates **28-178c**
Tolosvara, Alsk **3-472** (H2)
—, riv , Alsk. **3-472** (I2), **28-945c**
Tolox, mts , Sp **25-530** (C4); **17-180a**
Tolsey, The, town-hall, Gloucester **12-131b**
Tolsta, Scot **24-412** (B1).
—, cape, Scot **24-418** (B1);
TOLSTOY, LEO 26-1053c ; **1-918b.**
—, **PETR ANDREEVICH**, count **26-1061d.**
—, Theodore Petrovitch, count **24-515c**
Tolstoy, S Dak **25-506** (F2)
Tolstynos, Russ As **25-10** (D1).
Tolt, Wash **28-354** (D2).
—, riv , Wash **28-354** (D2).
Tolt, writ of **28-844c**

Toltec, Ark 2-552 (C3).
—, N Mex 19-520 (D1).
—, gorge, N Mex 19-520 (D1), 6-715d.
— Divide, pass, Ariz 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Toltecs), tribe 26-1062b, 18-322d, 18-331b
Tolten, riv., Chil 2-462 (B4), 5-559c, 6-144b
Toltl, India 14-176 (F-G2)
Tolu, Ky 15-740 (B1)
Tolu balsam . *see under* Balsam
Toluca, Colo 6-722 (F2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
TOLUCA, Mex. 26-1062d, 18-318 (G1)
—, mt, Mex 18-317d (G1), 26-1062d
— Station, Mont 14-276 (F3)
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d, 21-184c, 6-54a
Toluic aldehyde 1-532b.
Toluidine blue 8-716d.
— hydrochloride 1-857c
Toluidines 22-709a.
Tolung, mt, Tib 6-168 (D1)
Toluylene : *see* Stilbene
— blue, &c (dyes) 8-716d
Tolworth, sur 18-942 (C1)
Tolyloxamic acid 14-500b
Tolyl phenyl ketone 2-105b.
Tolyl-phenyl-ketoximes 20-419d
Tolypeutes 8-927b
— tricinctus : *see* Apar.
Tolypothrix lanata 21-772a (fig.)
Tölz, Ger 11-808 (C5).
Tom, mt, Conn. 6-952 (B4)
— (Little), mt, Conn *see* Little Mt. Tom
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (B2)
17-851a
—, riv, Russ As 25-10 (D3), 26-1064b
—, bell, Oxford 20-407d
—, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d
—, tower, Oxford 20-407d
Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
Toma, China 6-168 (G3)
— , lake, Switz. 23-210b
Tomacelli, Piero : *see* Bonifaco IX
Tomago Coal Measures 19-519a
Tomah, Wis 28-710 (C5)
Tomahawk, Wis 28-740 (D3)
—, lake, Wis 28-710 (D1)
— riv , Wis 28-710 (D3)
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 26-1064a
Tomahawk 5-333c
Tomah Stream, riv , Me. 17-144 (E1)
Tomahu, mt , Mal Arch 17-466 (F3) , 4-867b
Tomaiki, gulf, Mal Arch . *see* Tolo
Tomakomai, Jap 15-156 (M-N5) , 28-920c.
Tomakovka, Russ 23-874 (I E3)
Tomai, tribe 25-380b.
Tomales, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, cape, Cal 5-8 (B2)
Tomamai, Jap 15-156 (M4).
Toman (coin) 21-198c
Toman Agha, Afg 1-308a
Tomand (weight) 26-494a
Tomares (dynasty) 7-949b.
Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6)
—, Jap (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5), 15-951d
—, gulf, Mal Arch *see* Tolo.
Tomars (dynasty) *see* Tomaras
Tomarius, mts., Gr 12-440 (B1)
Tomaschek (Tomašek), Johann 21-592a
Tomasvir (D5) (of Bosnia) . *see* Stephen VII
Tomassee, S C . battle (1779) 21-582c
Tomassees Knob, mt , S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZOW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ 26-1063a, 21-929 (D3)
TOMATO 26-1063b , 11-266d , 11-254c , 18-355a , food values 8-216b , imports 11-893d, 11-787a.
TOMB 26-1063c , Aegean 1-24od, 1-248a , Beni-hasan 2-171d , burning of 3-170d, 16-619c , Egyptian 9-853a, 9-32a , Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b , Greek 5-711d , Lydian 3-380c , Maltese 17-510c ; Persian 2 - 377d ; Phoenician 21-156a, 26-52d, rock-tombs 19-114a, 3-370d, Roman 23-600b, 14-631d , Sardinian 24-215a , Scandinavian 23-852c ; Scythian 24-527d , Sicilian 26-302a , Syrian 2-391a , tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong . battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5)
Tombaq, Isl Pac O. : *see* New Mecklenburg
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 8-244d (fig), 8-247a , 17-532b.
Tom Bean, Tex 26-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg *see* Kubr-er-Rumia
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4)
Tombigbee, riv., Ala 1-460 (A3) , 18-900 (D2) , 1-465d
Tombo, isl , Fr W Af. 11-204 (B1) , 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-190c (table)
Tomboro, mt , Mal Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl , Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 26-14b
Tombstone, Fr.W Af : *see* Timbuktu
Tom Bowling, bay, N Z. 19-624 (D1)
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c
Tombs of the kings, val , Egy 26-740a , 26-741a , 20-967d
—, Street of, Athens 2-842 (map) , 2-837a
—, The, prison, N Y 19-610
Tombstone, Ariz 2-544 (C4) ; 2-546c
Tombugu, W Af. 11 - 204 (E4)
Tom Buidhe, mt , Scot 10-660d , 24-414b
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d , 6-82 1d
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-155a
Tomelloso, sp 25-530 (D3) , 6-402a
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-44 4b
— y Mur, encampment, Wales *see* Tommen y mur
Tomeras, riv., Bul. . *see* Hingol
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4)
Tomi, Rum 23-648 (E2). *see also* Constantza
Tomia, Egy 10-219d
Tomich, Pere 25-590b
Tomich, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Tomies, mt, Ire 15-757d
Tomiliare 25-530b
Tomingley, N.S.W 19-538 (D-E4) , geology 19-538c
Tomini, Mal.Arch 17 - 466 (E2)
—, gulf, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3), 5-596d
Tomintoul, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10)
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c
Tomistoma 28-1011a , skull 23-148c
— schlegeli 7-479a
Tomisuka Yeishu 15-176b
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c , 19-838c , 9-915d
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c
Tomkins Cove, N Y 19-596 (B-C4), 25-967a
Tomkinson, Dudley *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-1 74a
Tomkyns (D5) (of Bosnia) . *see* Stephen VII
Tomassee, S C . battle (1779) 21-582c
Tommases Knob, mt , S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZOW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ 26-1063a, 21-929 (D3)
TOMATO 26-1063b , 11-266d , 11-254c , 18-355a , food values 8-216b , imports 11-893d, 11-787a.
TOMB 26-1063c , Aegean 1-24od, 1-248a , Beni-hasan 2-171d , burning of 3-170d, 16-619c , Egyptian 9-853a, 9-32a , Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b , Greek 5-711d , Lydian 3-380c , Maltese 17-510c ; Persian 2 - 377d ; Phoenician 21-156a, 26-52d, rock-tombs 19-114a, 3-370d, Roman 23-600b, 14-631d , Sardinian 24-215a , Scandinavian 23-852c ; Scythian 24-527d , Sicilian 26-302a , Syrian 2-391a , tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong . battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5)
Tombalina, Isl Pac O. : *see* New Mecklenburg
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 8-244d (fig), 8-247a , 17-532b.
Tom Bean, Tex 26-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg *see* Kubr-er-Rumia
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4)
Tombigbee, riv., Ala 1-460 (A3) , 18-900 (D2) , 1-465d
Tombo, isl , Fr W Af. 11-204 (B1) , 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-190c (table)
Tomboro, mt , Mal Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl , Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 26-14b
Tombstone, Fr.W Af : *see* Timbuktu
Tom Bowling, bay, N Z. 19-624 (D1)
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c
Tombs of the kings, val , Egy 26-740a , 26-741a , 20-967d
—, Street of, Athens 2-842 (map) , 2-837a
—, The, prison, N Y 19-610
Tombstone, Ariz 2-544 (C4) ; 2-546c
Tombugu, W Af. 11 - 204 (E4)
Tom Budhe, mt , Scot 10-660d , 24-414b
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d , 6-82 1d
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-155a
Tomelloso, sp 25-530 (D3) , 6-402a
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-44 4b
— y Mur, encampment, Wales *see* Tommen y mur
Tomeras, riv., Bul. . *see* Hingol
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4)
Tomi, Rum 23-648 (E2). *see also* Constantza
Tomia, Egy 10-219d
Tomich, Pere 25-590b
Tomich, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Tomies, mt, Ire 15-757d
Tomiliare 25-530b
Tomingley, N.S.W 19-538 (D-E4) , geology 19-538c
Tomini, Mal.Arch 17 - 466 (E2)
—, gulf, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3), 5-596d
Tomintoul, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10)
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c
Tomistoma 28-1011a , skull 23-148c
— schlegeli 7-479a
Tomisuka Yeishu 15-176b
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c , 19-838c , 9-915d
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c
Tomkins Cove, N Y 19-596 (B-C4), 25-967a
Tomkinson, Dudley *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-174a
Tomkyns (D5) (of Bosnia) . *see* Stephen VII
Tommasee, S C . battle (1779) 21-582c
Tommases Knob, mt , S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Tommaso (Tomasso, Fabryczny), Russ 26-1063a, 21-929 (D3)
Tomato 26-1063b , 11-266d , 11-254c , 18-355a , food values 8-216b , imports 11-893d, 11-787a.
Tomb 26-1063c , Aegean 1-24od, 1-248a , Beni-hasan 2-171d , burning of 3-170d, 16-619c , Egyptian 9-853a, 9-32a , Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b , Greek 5-711d , Lydian 3-380c , Maltese 17-510c ; Persian 2 - 377d ; Phoenician 21-156a, 26-52d, rock-tombs 19-114a, 3-370d, Roman 23-600b, 14-631d , Sardinian 24-215a , Scandinavian 23-852c ; Scythian 24-527d , Sicilian 26-302a , Syrian 2-391a , tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong . battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5)
Tombalina, Isl Pac O. : *see* New Mecklenburg
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 8-244d (fig), 8-247a , 17-532b.
Tom Bean, Tex 26-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg *see* Kubr-er-Rumia
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4)
Tombigbee, riv., Ala 1-460 (A3) , 18-900 (D2) , 1-465d
Tombo, isl , Fr W Af. 11-204 (B1) , 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-190c (table)
Tomboro, mt , Mal Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl , Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 26-14b
Tombstone, Fr.W Af : *see* Timbuktu
Tom Bowling, bay, N Z. 19-624 (D1)
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c
Tombs of the kings, val , Egy 26-740a , 26-741a , 20-967d
—, Street of, Athens 2-842 (map) , 2-837a
—, The, prison, N Y 19-610
Tombstone, Ariz 2-544 (C4) ; 2-546c
Tombugu, W Af. 11 - 204 (E4)
Tom Budhe, mt , Scot 10-660d , 24-414b
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d , 6-82 1d
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-155a
Tomelloso, sp 25-530 (D3) , 6-402a
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-44 4b
— y Mur, encampment, Wales *see* Tommen y mur
Tomeras, riv., Bul. . *see* Hingol
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4)
Tomi, Rum 23-648 (E2). *see also* Constantza
Tomia, Egy 10-219d
Tomich, Pere 25-590b
Tomich, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Tomies, mt, Ire 15-757d
Tomiliare 25-530b
Tomingley, N.S.W 19-538 (D-E4) , geology 19-538c
Tomini, Mal.Arch 17 - 466 (E2)
—, gulf, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3), 5-596d
Tomintoul, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10)
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c
Tomistoma 28-1011a , skull 23-148c
— schlegeli 7-479a
Tomisuka Yeishu 15-176b
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c , 19-838c , 9-915d
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c
Tomkins Cove, N Y 19-596 (B-C4), 25-967a
Tomkinson, Dudley *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-174a
Tomkyns (D5) (of Bosnia) . *see* Stephen VII
Tommasee, S C . battle (1779) 21-582c
Tommases Knob, mt , S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Tomaszow (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ 26-1063a, 21-929 (D3)
Tomato 26-1063b , 11-266d , 11-254c , 18-355a , food values 8-216b , imports 11-893d, 11-787a.
Tomb 26-1063c , Aegean 1-24od, 1-248a , Beni-hasan 2-171d , burning of 3-170d, 16-619c , Egyptian 9-853a, 9-32a , Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b , Greek 5-711d , Lydian 3-380c , Maltese 17-510c ; Persian 2 - 377d ; Phoenician 21-156a, 26-52d, rock-tombs 19-114a, 3-370d, Roman 23-600b, 14-631d , Sardinian 24-215a , Scandinavian 23-852c ; Scythian 24-527d , Sicilian 26-302a , Syrian 2-391a , tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong . battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5)
Tombalina, Isl Pac O. : *see* New Mecklenburg
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 8-244d (fig), 8-247a , 17-532b.
Tom Bean, Tex 26-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg *see* Kubr-er-Rumia
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4)
Tombigbee, riv., Ala 1-460 (A3) , 18-900 (D2) , 1-465d
Tombo, isl , Fr W Af. 11-204 (B1) , 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-190c (table)
Tomboro, mt , Mal Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl , Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 26-14b
Tombstone, Fr.W Af : *see* Timbuktu
Tom Bowling, bay, N Z. 19-624 (D1)
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c
Tombs of the kings, val , Egy 26-740a , 26-741a , 20-967d
—, Street of, Athens 2-842 (map) , 2-837a
—, The, prison, N Y 19-610
Tombstone, Ariz 2-544 (C4) ; 2-546c
Tombugu, W Af. 11 - 204 (E4)
Tom Budhe, mt , Scot 10-660d , 24-414b
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d , 6-82 1d
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-155a
Tomelloso, sp 25-530 (D3) , 6-402a
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-44 4b
— y Mur, encampment, Wales *see* Tommen y mur
Tomeras, riv., Bul. . *see* Hingol
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4)
Tomi, Rum 23-648 (E2). *see also* Constantza
Tomia, Egy 10-219d
Tomich, Pere 25-590b
Tomich, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Tomies, mt, Ire 15-757d
Tomiliare 25-530b
Tomingley, N.S.W 19-538 (D-E4) , geology 19-538c
Tomini, Mal.Arch 17 - 466 (E2)
—, gulf, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3), 5-596d
Tomintoul, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10)
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c
Tomistoma 28-1011a , skull 23-148c
— schlegeli 7-479a
Tomisuka Yeishu 15-176b
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c , 19-838c , 9-915d
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c
Tomkins Cove, N Y 19-596 (B-C4), 25-967a
Tomkinson, Dudley *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-174a
Tomkyns (D5) (of Bosnia) . *see* Stephen VII
Tommasee, S C . battle (1779) 21-582c
Tommases Knob, mt , S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Tomaszow (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ 26-1063a, 21-929 (D3)
Tomato 26-1063b , 11-266d , 11-254c , 18-355a , food values 8-216b , imports 11-893d, 11-787a.
Tomb 26-1063c , Aegean 1-24od, 1-248a , Beni-hasan 2-171d , burning of 3-170d, 16-619c , Egyptian 9-853a, 9-32a , Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b , Greek 5-711d , Lydian 3-380c , Maltese 17-510c ; Persian 2 - 377d ; Phoenician 21-156a, 26-52d, rock-tombs 19-114a, 3-370d, Roman 23-600b, 14-631d , Sardinian 24-215a , Scandinavian 23-852c ; Scythian 24-527d , Sicilian 26-302a , Syrian 2-391a , tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong . battle (1904) 28-225d.
Tombac 4-433d
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5)
Tombalina, Isl Pac O. : *see* New Mecklenburg
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 8-244d (fig), 8-247a , 17-532b.
Tom Bean, Tex 26-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg *see* Kubr-er-Rumia
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4)
Tombigbee, riv., Ala 1-460 (A3) , 18-900 (D2) , 1-465d
Tombo, isl , Fr W Af. 11-204 (B1) , 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-190c (table)
Tomboro, mt , Mal Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl , Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 26-14b
Tombstone, Fr.W Af : *see* Timbuktu
Tom Bowling, bay, N Z. 19-624 (D1)
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c
Tombs of the kings, val , Egy 26-740a , 26-741a , 20-967d
—, Street of, Athens 2-842 (map) , 2-837a
—, The, prison, N Y 19-610
Tombstone, Ariz 2-544 (C4) ; 2-546c
Tombugu, W Af. 11 - 204 (E4)
Tom Budhe, mt , Scot 10-660d , 24-414b
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d , 6-82 1d
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-155a
Tomelloso, sp 25-530 (D3) , 6-402a
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-44 4b
— y Mur, encampment, Wales *see* Tommen y mur
Tomeras, riv., Bul. . *see* Hingol
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4)
Tomi, Rum 23-648 (E2). *see also* Constantza
Tomia, Egy 10-219d
Tomich, Pere 25-590b
Tomich, Scot 24-412 (D2)
Tomies, mt, Ire 15-757d
Tomiliare 25-530b
Tomingley, N.S.W 19-538 (D-E4) , geology 19-538c
Tomini, Mal.Arch 17 - 466 (E2)
—, gulf, Mal Arch 17-466 (E3), 5-596d
Tomintoul, Scot 24-412 (E2)
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10)
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c
Tomistoma 28-1011a , skull 23-148c
— schlegeli 7-479a
Tomisuka Yeishu 15-176b
Tom Jones (Fielding) 10-326c , 19-838c , 9-915d
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c
Tomkins Cove, N Y 19-596 (B-C4), 25-967a
Tomkinson, Dudley *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-174a
Tomkyns (D5) (of Bosnia) . *see* Stephen VII
Tommasee, S C . battle (1779) 21-582c
Tommases Knob, mt , S.C. 25-500 (A2).

Tonumeia, isl., Pac.O, **27-4a.**
Tonus 19-46d
— carrens **25**-403b,
— peregrinus **21**-706b; **25**-401d.
Tonwar (Tunwar), tribe **8**-143c
Tony (pseud.) *see* Bergmann, Anton
Tony, Wis **28**-740 (C3)
Tonypandy, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4), **23**-276d
Tooas (caste) **5**-464c
Toobaung, riv, Can. *see* Dubawnt
Tooday, W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
Tooel, Utah **27**-814 (B2)
Tooele Co, Utah **27**-814 (A-B2)
Toogong, N S.W **19**-538 (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27-13a, **9**-552a.
—, **THOMAS 27**-14a
Tooke Lake, Fla **10**-540 (D3)
TOOL 27-14b, civilization **6**-404d, Egyptian **9**-68b, Scandinavian **24**-288d
Toolana Galla, tribe, Af **11**-414b
Toolbrunup, mt., W.Aus **2**-960 (B6), **28**-539c
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-47a, Boofsteak Club **3**-641b
— P Young (1874) **7**-121d
Tooled work 17-845d
Tooleybue, N S W **19**-538(B4)
Tool-holder 27-19c
Toolung, mt, N S W **19**-538 (D-E5)
Tooloon, mosque, Cairo *see* Tulun
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-47b
Toombs Co, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
Toome, Ire **14**-744 (E2), **2**-153a
Toomkoor, dist, India *see* Tumkur
Toompine, Queens **2**-960 (G5)
Toomsuba, Miss **18**-600 (D3)
Toomyvara, Ire **14**-711 (C1)
Toon, riv, Ire **14**-744 (B5)
Toon (Cedrela Toona) **5**-595b, **2**-948d
Toone, Tenn **26**-620 (C2)
Toongabbie, Vict **28**-38 (D3)
Toorop, Jan **20**-509b
Toorussyr (Blikiston), mt, Jap **15**-168 (D2)
Tootah 19-136d
Tooth *see* Teeth.
— band **26**-501c
— billed pigeon *see* Manumea
Tooth Coast, dist, Fr W Af *see* Ivory Coast
Toothed whales 5-771c, **17**-526a
Toothill, Fss **16**-942 (E2)
Tooth paste 21-142c
— pick **10**-929d
Toothpick State *see* Arkansas
Tooth powder 21-142b
TOOTHWORT 27-47c
Tooting, dist, Lond **25**-1006d
— (Lower), dist, Lond **16**-938 (D4), **28**-303b
— (Upper), dist, Lond **16**-938 (B3), **28**-303b
— Bec, Lond **16**-946c
— Bec, common, Lond **16**-938 (B3), **16**-946c, **25**-1006d
— Gravener, common, Lond **16**-939c
Tooun-problem 9-47a
TOOWOOMBA, Queens **27**-47d; **2**-960 (I5)
Top, lake, Nfd **19**-470 (B3)
Top (mast) **23**-342c
— (rope-making) **23**-714c
TOP (toy) **27**-17d, gyroscope *see* Gyroscope *and* Gyrostat, motion **17**-988d, **17**-991b, **8**-781a
Topal Alis-606b
Topalo, Rum **23**-826 (D2)
Topana, Rum **23**-826 (B2).
Topas, Sp **25**-540 (C2)
Topass (Topaz), caste, India **2**-615c
Topau *see* Hornbill
Topawewa, lake, Cey **22**-12d
Topaz, Cal **5**-8 (D2)
— Mo **18**-608 (D5)
TOPAZ 27-48a, pyro electricity of **9**-124d; refractive indices **7**-588a *See also* Oriental topaz
— cat's-eye **5**-537c
"Topaze" (warship) **24**-909a
Topazolite 11-471a
Topchider, Serv **24**-686 (B1)
Töpchin, Ger **11**-808 (D2)
Top-chinsk, Russ **23**-574 (I E2)
Top-cliffe, Eng **9**-416 (II E1); **28**-934c
Top Dash, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4).
Top-dai riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B-C3)
Tope (building); *see* Stupa
— (fish) **24**-805d (fig), **24**-596a.
Topeka, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Ind. **14**-422 (F1)
TOPEKA, Kan. **27**-48d; **15**-654 (G1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) **27**-49b, **25**-219c
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-49c; **25**-558a
Topf, Jacob 2-539d
TOPFER, RODOLPHE 27-49d.
Top-gallant forecastle 24-879d
— mast **17**-871b
— royal **17**-871b
TOPHET (Hinnom), val., Pal **27**-50a, **18**-676c; **15**-332 (maps).
Tophi (med) **12**-289d
Top House, N Z **19**-624 (D4)
TOPIARY 27-50a
Topica (Aristotle) **2**-505b, **16**-900b, **23**-221d
Topic axis 7-591c
Topics (rhetoric) *see Topica* (Aristotle)
Topinambou, Mich **18**-372 (F4)
Topinard, P 12-824a
Topino, riv, It **11**-203a.
Topinsburg Grove, W Va **28**-580 (B2)
Topitaral, India **14**-382 (H-I14)
Topkhanè Convention (1886) **4**-783b.
Topla, Serv **24**-686 (D1)
Topla, riv., Hung **5**-389c
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE 27-50a; **14**-195d.
Töpler, August **13**-124c
Töpler pump 22-647b
Toplay, William **19**-512b
Toplice, Croat Slav **7**-472c.
Topliff, Utah **27**-814 (B2)
Toplitsa, dept, Serv **24**-686 (C2)
—, riv, Serv **24**-686 (C2)
Töplitz, Aus (Bohemia). *see* Teplitz
—, Aus (Moravia) **18**-817a
—, lake, Aus **25**-1059b
Toply, R It von **1**-924b
Topmast 17-871a
Topo, Ind, Az **3**-843 (2)
— da Corva, mt, Cape Verd Is *see* Corva, Topo da
Topo of Hebers, Lancs **28**-933 (A2)
Topographia (Zeiller) **18**-165a
Topographia Christiana (Cosmas) **7**-214a
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; **11**-671a, Norden **19**-740a, surveys **26**-149a, **17**-649d
Topola, Serv **24**-686 (B1)
Topolany, M **2**-866b
Topoli, Russ **23**-871 (I F1)
Topolia, Turk **27**-426 (B1)
Topolio, lake, Gr *see* Copais
Topolobampo, Mex **18**-518 (C2)
—, baj, Mex **25**-140c
Topolovitza, riv, Bulg. **28**-58a
Topolya, Hung **3**-4 (F4)
Toponas, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
Toporvan Gol, lake, Cauc **23**-874 (II. D3)
Toposero, lake, Russ **23**-872 (D2). **9**-910c
Topotar-aulie, mt, C Asia *see* Tsanat-tagi
Topotype 28-1022b
Toppenish, Wash **28**-354 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Wash. **28**-354 (E2)
Topplia, Russ **23**-872 (B-C2)
Topping, Va **28**-118 (F3).
Topping (dyeing) **8**-748b.
— (fur) **11**-355c
Toppler, Heinrich **23**-757b
Toppö, fall Swed **27**-300d
Toprak Kaleh, Asia M **13**-536 (E2), **13**-537, **27**-875a
Topsail, N C **19**-772 (E3)
Topsfield, Mass **17**-852 (E-F1)
—, Me. **17**-434 (E3)
Topsham, Dev **9**-430 (VI F2); **18**-66b
—, Me. **17**-434 (C5); **4**-691a
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3), **27**-1026d
Topsides (naut.) **24**-870d.
Top slice caving system **18**-532a.
Toptans (family) **1**-485b
Topton, Pa. **21**-406 (L4).
Toque-macaque 22-331a; **1**-119d
Toquerville, Utah **27**-814 (A5)
Toquilla fibre **9**-915b
Toquima, mts, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
Toquis (Araucanian) **2**-321c.
Tor, Russ *see* Slavyansk.
—, Torquay *see* Torre
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Tor, bay, Dev **9**-430 (VI. E3), **8**-134b.
—, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (D3).
—, mt, Pal. : *see* Gerizim.
—, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Tor (game) *see* Taw
— (hill) **12**-552a, Dartmoor **7**-837d.
Tor Abdin, hills, Turk As. **17**-697c
Torah, Minn **18**-550 (C5).
Torah (written law). *see* Pentateuch
— by Mouth (oral law) **26**-381b.
Torai-tagh, mt, Tib **6**-168(E2)
Toral, José **25**-596d
Toral, Sp. **25**-530 (B1)
Toramalli : *see* Turmalli
Toramana 14-623c
Toran, Jap **15**-156 (B15)
TORAN (arch) **27**-50b; **14**-426d; *see also* Torii, Pailu, Paifang
Toranius, Gaius *see* Thoranius, Gaius
Torath Kôhanim : *see Siphre*
Torbanchill, dist, Scot. **16**-732a
Torbanite 20-525b; **2**-963b
TORBERNITE 27-50b
Tor Brewer, manor, Dev. *see* Torre, Torquay
Torbryan, Dev. **9**-430 (VI E3).
Torby, Cumberland **19**-654d.
Torc, lake, Ire **15**-795b.
—, mt, Ire **15**-795b.
—, waterfall, Ire **15**-795b
Torc Trail 21-106 (G6)
Torca, It **15**-4 (C7)
Torcal, El, mt, Sp **2**-93a
Torce 7-238b
TORCELLO, isl, It **27**-50c, campanile **5**-125b, cathedral **27**-50c, **3**-476a, **2**-393d, twelve townships **27**-1002c
Torch, Ut **27**-816 (G6)
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (B2)
—, riv, Can **24**-225 (D2)
TORCH 27-50c, Artemus **2**-665, Ezra **7**-534d
"Torch" (ship) **24**-913d
TORCHERE 27-50c
Torchlight, lake, Mich **18**-372 (F3)
Torchon lace **16**-40b, **16**-47a
Torch thistle 4-925d, flower **4**-925a
Torcross, isl, Adr S **3**-4 (E5)
Torcon, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C3), **26**-1049c
Torculat Herophili 4-392b, **1**-940a
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de **16**-566d
Torcy, Fr **24**-575 (plan), **24**-596a
Torda, Hung **3**-4 (H3); dict (1568) **27**-594c, gold coins **11**-911b, salt **27**-211b
—, Aranyos, co, Hung **3**-4 (H4)
Tordelbach (Leth Moga) *see* Turlough (O'Brian)
— O'Brian of Thomond) *see* Turlough (O'Brian)
— O'Connor (of Connaught) *see* Turlough O'Connor
TORDENSKJOLD (Wessel), **Peder 27**-50d, tomb **7**-96d
"Tordenskjold" (battleship) **24**-906d
Tordera, Sp **25**-530 (G2)
Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y *see* Herrera y Tordesillas
Tordesillas, Sp **25**-530 (C2), treaty (1494) **1**-806b, **22**-143b, **25**-530b, **21**-91d
Tor di Mezzavia, It **15**-1 (F2)
Tordino, riv, It **15**-1 (E3), **2**-162a
Tore, Swed **19**-800 (E2)
—, fjord, Swed **19**-800 (E2)
Tore, Jean, Amador ring
TOREADOR 27-51b; **4**-789d
Toreboda, Swed **26**-190 (C2)
Torekov, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Torell, Otto Immanuel, William **18**-210d, **24**-492d
TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27-51b, **19**-710c
Torelli, Pietro, dramatist, 18th cent. **8**-506b
—, Guido **12**-601a
—, Salinguerra I lord of Ferrara *see* Salinguerra
—, Stefano **8**-575b
—(dramatist, 16th cent.) **8**-504a.
TORENO, J M Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27-51d
—, **Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO de, count 27**-52a.
Torenvliet, Abraham 18-425b
Torero : *see* Toreador.
To-ree, Egy. : *see* Egypt, Lower
Toreta, riv., Russ **25**-937c.
Toreva, Aris. 3-544 (C2).
Torfaeus (Thormothur Torfason) **14**-239d; **20**-280b
Torfichen, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E5).
Torfou, Fr. **27**-981b.
TORGAU, Ger **27**-52b; **11**-808 (D4), battle (1760) **24**-721a, **18**-669a; siege (1637) **9**-910b
— articles (1540) **2**-902c; **27**-52b.
Torgau, Book of (1576) **6**-831a, **2**-915c
Torgayevka, Russ **23**-874 (I D-E3)
Torghatten, isl, Nor **19**-800 (B2), **19**-809a.
Torghud : *see* Torgud.
Torgod (Torgut, Turgut), tribe **18**-716a, **18**-720a
Torgovisa, Russ **23**-874 (I. C2)
Torgud (Torghud, Dragut) **27**-448b, Hospitallers' wars **24**-17b, Malta siege (1565) **17**-511d
Torgun, Russ **23**-872 (G5)
Torgxyle Bridge, Scot **24**-412 (D2)
— Inn, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Toribio, St 21-269b.
— Motolinia **22**-637b
Tori Bosh 15-177b
Tories (Irish Catholics) **14**-778c.
—(political party) **28**-588a; **9**-541a, **6**-978a, Anne's reign **2**-66b, Castlereagh and Canning **9**-555c, French Revolution **9**-551b; Pitt **9**-545b, Shelley **17**-770) **9**-548b
Torigni, Robert of *see* Robert of Torigni
Torigni-sur-Vire, Fr. **10**-778 (D4), **17**-544b.
Torii (family) **15**-176a
Torii (arch) **15**-182c, **14**-429a *see also* Toran, Pailou
Toriibashi, Tokyo, Sp **25**-530 (A1), **7**-208b
Torimia 11-516b
Torino, Il 14-304 (D2).
Torinoses limestone **7**-416d.
Torio, riv, Sp **16**-444a
Toris, Pers *see* Tabriz
Torishima, isl, Jap (Cen Luchu Arch) *see* Tsushima
—, isl, Jap (N Lu-Chu Arch.) **15**-156 (E-F15)
—(Pallas), isl, Jap (Strait of Kunasi) **15**-156 (E F10)
Torito, El, mt, Porto Rico **5**-589c
Tortone, William de: *see* Guillaume de Tortone
Tortone, Dev *see* Torrington
Torgyama Sekiven (Toyofusa) **27**-819b
— Toyo-aki *see* Utamaro I
Torkel Knutsson 10-385b
Torkos, Ladislaus 13-927d
Torko *see* Turks
Torksey, Linc 9-116 (II F5), **16**-715b
Torlesse, mt, N Z **19**-625b
Torlonia, Prince Giulio **11**-273d
Torlonia (Giraud), Palazzo, Rome **23**-612 (A3 and B1), **23**-612b
— (Albani), Villa, Rome **23**-612d
Tormenta : *see* Torture.
Tormento de toca 27-75b
Tormentoso, cape, S Af *see* Good Hope, Cape of
Tórmes, riv, Sp **25**-530 (B2), **24**-596b
Tormina 8-785c
Tormoham (Tor-Mohun), Dev. **27**-58a
Torn, Lake, Swed **26**-190 (C3)
Torna, Ger 8-577a (plan).
Torna, Abauj, co, Hung *see* Abauj-Torna
Tornabuoni, Francesco 18-554a
—, Lorenzo **4**-308b
Tornado 24-909a; **4**-789d
TORNAMONTE 27-52c, **18**-288d, **11**-660b.
Torna Ecse (poet) **5**-633b
Tornait 23-67d
Tornaria larva 3-239a, **16**-226d, **8**-875b
Tornatellaea 11-521c.
Tornatellina 11-526c
Tornatina 14-362c
Tornatinidae 11-521c
Tornavento, It : battle (1636) **28**-857b.
Torne, Swed 26-190 (C3)
— (Tornetrask), lake, Swed **19**-800 (D-E1), **26**-189a, **9**-910d.
— (Torneo), riv, Swed **19**-800 (E2); **26**-189a; **9**-909d
Törnebohm, A.E. 19-801b; **14**-810a
Torne Lappmark (Tornio Lappmark), dist, Swed. **16**-205d
Tornello, mt, Alps **1**-747a
Tornielli, Luigi, count 10-900a
Tornillo Creek, riv, Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
Tornio Lappmark, dist, Swed. *see* Torne Lappmark
Torno, It 26-242 (G5).
Tornoceras 8-128a
Tornodorum, Br *see* Tonnorre
Tornöe, D H 19-979b
Toro, Manuel Murillo 6-711a.
Toro, La. 17-54 (A2)
Toró, Nor. 12-941a
TORO, Sp **27**-52c, **25**-530 (C 2), battle (1476) **25**-549b, **23**-144c
—, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (B6)
—, dist, Sen **27**-814 (B6)
—, dist, Ugan **27**-557(A-B2), **27**-562a
—, Isl, Swed **26**-190 (I2)
—(Pozuelos), lagoon, Arg **15**-547c
—, Punta, Ec **8**-913a
—(La Pascua), riv, Chil **6**-144d
—, riv, La **17**-54 (A2)
Toroda Creek, riv, Wash **28**-351 (G1)
Toro, El, Sp **25**-530 (E3)
—, El, cape, Bal Is **25**-530 (G3)
—, El, mt, Bal Is **25**-530(H3), **18**-554c.
—, group (Knoxville) **27**-631d ; **27**-632a
Toroh, riv, Wis **28**-740 (B-C2)
Toroidal functions 25-559d
Torók, Ivan (amatomat) **17**-371a
Törökszentmiklos, Hung **3**-4 (G4)
Toróla, riv, C Am **24**-96b
Toromana (Hunkahuke) **9**-880a.
Toron (Tibnin), fortress, Pal **11**-401c
Toronaicus, gulf, Turk **12**-440 (C4)
Toronæ, Turk 12-440 (C5), **20**-98a, **26**-991b
—, gulf, Turk *see* Cassandra
Toronchok, Id, Bor *see* Pura Pura
Toronke, tribe, Af 17-564c
Torontal, co, Hung **3**-4 (G1), **3**-106d
TORONTO, Can **27**-52d, **20**-114 (C2), climate **20**-114d, declination **17**-16d, fires **19**-503b, juvenile court **6**-140b, M'Master university **5**-165a, see **2**-19d, university college *see* University College
— *University* **27**-52d, **27**-775d, college yell **6**-22b, hoods **27**-779d, Strachan **25**-725c
—, Ind **14**-422 (B5)
—, Kan **15**-654 (G3)
—, O **20**-26 (I4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (I3)
Toropets, Russ **23**-872 (D4), **22**-542c
Toros de guisando 3-187b
Toros monos, riv, Peru **21**-265a
Toross 19-985b
Torozo, mts, Sp **25**-530 (C2), **27**-49a
Torp, Swed 19-800 (D3)
—(Ostra), Swed *see* Ostra Torp
Torpa, Swed 26-190 (C3)
Torl'aterno, farm, It 16-294b
Torpe, Nor 19-804 (C2)
Torpedinae *see* Electric ray
Torpedinidae 22-930c, **24**-596b
Torpedo, Pa 21-106 (D2)
Torpedo (explosive) **21**-320b
— (fish) **22**-930c, **24**-596b, brain **24**-595c, **14**-264a, electric organ **14**-255c, **9**-182a, exoskeleton **24**-595b, reproductive organs **14**-257a, sense organs **24**-595d
TORPEDO (projectile) **27**-53d, **19**-316b, electric **17**-916d, laws of war **28**-315d
— boat **24**-911d, coast defence **6**-601d, metacentric height **24**-924a, strength **24**-919d
— boat destroyer **24**-916a, **6**-602a, metacentric height **24**-924a, propulsion of **24**-949a, strength of **24**-949d
Torpedoboat, Isl, Den N.G 19-487 (C3)
—, riv, Den N G. **19**-487 (C2)
Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
— shell **1**-858a.

Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron **24-**117b
Torphichen, Scot **24-**418 (D2), preceptory **16-**731a, **24-**17b,
—, hills, Scot **16-**731c
Torpids (races) **23-**784b
Torpoint, Corn **21-**862 (map), **7-**181c
Torquatella **14-**561c; **14-**559b (fig.).
Torquatus, Titus Manlius. *see* Manlius
TORQUAY, Dev **27-**48a, **9-**430 (VI. F4); Admiralty tank **24-**942b, geology **8-**132c, **5-**574b
—, limestone **8-**120d
TORQUE (collar) **27-**58b; **24-**289 (Pl II fig J), Roman **7-**238b
—(mech.) **17-**959d
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) **27-**58b
—, **THOMAS 27-**58c, code of instructions **27-**74c, inquisition **14-**595a
Torr, A C *see* Leslie, Fred
—, head, Ire. **14-**711 (E1), **14-**711c
Torrale, pt, Az **3-**83 (3)
Torralba, Sp **25-**530 (D2)
Torran, Scot **24-**412 (C2)
Torran, rocks, Scot **24-**412 (B3)
Torrance, Kan **15-**654 (F3)
—, station, N Mex **19-**520 (E4)
—Co, N Mex **19-**520 (D-E3)
Torrano, Col **6-**720b
Torrano, Sp **25-**530 (D2)
Torrão, Sp **25-**530 (D2)
Torras, Ja **17-**51 (C3)
Torre, Miguel de la **22-**126c
Torre (Tor, Tor Brower), Torquay, Dev **27-**58a, **8-**134d
—, Somrid **25-**379 (D7)
—, Switz **26-**242 (F4)
—, cape, N G **19-**487 (E1), **19-**487b
—, riv, Aus **12-**263a
—**ANNUNZIATA**, It **27-**60c, **15-**4 (C6), **13-**342d, **5-**123d
Torrealvillo, Ire. It **15-**4 (C2).
Torreblanca, Sp **25-**530 (F2)
Torrecillas, mt, Chil **1-**962b
Torre d'Egnazia, It **15-**4 (F4)
—**DEL GRECO**, It **27-**60c; **15-**4 (B-C6), **15-**12a; **5-**123d
Torredembarra, Sp **25-**530 (F2)
Torre di Portirello, It **15-**4 (F4)
Torredonjimeno, Sp **25-**530 (C-D4), **15-**12b
Torre d'Ovarda, mt, Alps **1-**742d
—Dunnestorre, Som *see* Dunster
—Gaveta, It **15-**4 (B6); **5-**121a
Torregaveta, hill, It **11-**368a
Torrejon, N Mex **9-**663b
— group **9-**663b, **11-**670b
Torre la Carcel, Sp **25-**530 (E2)
Torrelavega, Sp **25-**530 (C1)
Torrell, O M *see* Torell
—, William *see* Torel, William
Torre las, Sicily da, mt, **1-**962b
25-530 (G2-3) **17-**450d
Torrel's (Staudberg), glacier, Arct **25-**709b
Torre Maggiore, It **15-**4 (E4)
Torremocha, Sp **25-**530 (B3)
Torre Mordillo, It **26-**275d.
— Mozza, It **15-**4 (F-G4)
TORRENS, ROBERT 27-60c, **19-**561a.
—, **SIR ROBERT RICHARD 27-**60d **16-**165a
—, **WILLIAM TORRENS M'Cullagh 27-**60d
Torrens, lake, S Aus. **2-**960 (F6); **3-**960d, **25-**493b, geological age **2-**915b
—, riv, S Aus **1-**188d
Torrens Act (1868, U K.) **13-**818a.
— Acts (Australia) **16-**165a.
Torrent, Ky **15-**740 (E3).
—, pass, Alps **26-**242 (D4); **1-**743d
—, riv, Ire **14-**744 (E2)
— duck **18-**164a
Torrente, Sp **25-**530 (E3); **27-**845b
Torrenthorn, mt, Alps **26-**242 (D4), **1-**743a
Torrenueva, Sp **25-**530 (D3)
Torreon, Mex **18-**118 (E2), **24-**932a
Torreorgaz, Sp **25-**530 (B3)
Torre Pacheco, Sp **25-**530 (E4) **19-**33a.
— Pellice, It. **15-**4 (A2)
Torres, Luis Vaes de **20-**439a, **2-**958b, **11-**627a; **19-**488d.
Torres, Colo **6-**722 (F4)
—, Sp **25-**530 (D4).
—, capo, Sp **12-**6a.
—, dist, Sard. *see* Logudoro
—, isl., Bur. **4-**840 (E9), **27-**88d.
—, isls Pac.O. **20-**436 (M7), **19-**500c
—, str., Austr. **2-**960 (G11), **2-**941d; pearl fishery **21-**26a, **19-**488c.
Torre San Giovanni, It **15-**4 (F1).
Torresano, Andrea **17-**625a.
Torresdale, Pa **21-**106 (M7).
TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOLOMÉ de 27-61a, **7-**507b, **25-**581c
TORRES NOVAS, Port **27-**61b; **25-**530 (A3)
—**VEDRAS**, Port **27-**61b, **25-**530 (A1), fortified lines **21-**93b, **10-**718a (figs), **10-**718a; wine **28-**726d
TORRES Y VILLAROEL, Diego de 27-61b
Torretto (sculptor) **5-**204b.
TORREVIEJA, Sp **27-**61c, **25-**530 (E4).
TORREY, JOHN 27-61c.
—, **REUBEN ARCHER 27-**61d
Torrey, mt, Colo **6-**722 (D-E2), **6-**718b
Torreya **27-**61d, distribution **21-**778d, loaf **12-**702b, wood **12-**761d
— myristica **19-**020d.
— taxifolia: *see* Stinking cedar
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 27-61d, barometer **3-**418b, cycloid **7-**685d; hydromechanics **14-**115b
Torricellian vacuum **3-**418c.
Torrich, Theogenu **14-**121d.
Torridge, riv, Dev **9-**430 (VI D2); **9-**410b, **27-**63d, **8-**132b
Torridon, Scot **24-**412 (C2)
—, mt, Scot **23-**742a
—, inlet, Scot **24-**412 (C2), **23-**741c, geology **23-**742b, **27-**62b
TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) **27-**62a, **24-**416d, **11-**670d
—, Sandstone **11-**652d, **23-**742b.
Torrid zone **6-**511b, flora **21-**781b, **21-**778a, freshwater fishes **14-**269b
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 27-62b, **24-**497c
Torriglia, It **15-**4 (B2), **8-**428b, **15-**4a
Torrijos, José María **17-**460b, **25-**901b, **26-**631a
Torrijos, P la **21-**392 (D4)
—, Sp. **25-**510 (C2)
Torrinch, isl, Scot **16-**937b
Törring, Den **8-**24 (B3), **13-**726b.
Torringford, Conn **6-**952 (C2)
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of **27-**62d, **24-**556a.
—, **GEORGE BYNG**, viscount **27-**63b **24-**554b
Torrington, Colo **6-**722 (E2)
TORRINGTON, Conn **27-**63d, **6-**952 (C2)
—, **WASHINGTON**, Dev **27-**63d, **9-**430 (VI D2), **12-**417a
—, Wyo **28-**874 (H4).
—, West, Conn. *see* West Torrington
Torrisdale, Scot **24-**412 (D1)
—, bay, Scot **26-**169c
Torrismonda (Torquato Tasso) **16-**579a, **26-**415c
Torroella, Tor, riv, Sp battle (1694) **12-**316a
Torrope, Arnold de **26-**594a
Torsby, lake, Swed. **19-**809 (C3)
Torrone d'Orza, mt, Alps **26-**242 (G4)
Torres, Indian reserve, Cal **5-**8 (E5)
Torrowangee, N S W **19-**538 (A2).
Torrox, Sp. **25-**530 (D4).
Torr's, pt., Scot **24-**412 (E5).
Torry, dist., Scot. **1-**47b.
Torryburn, Scot. **24-**418 (D2); **11-**329d
—, riv, Ire **14-**744 (E2)
— duck **18-**164a
Torrente, Sp **25-**530 (E3); **27-**845b
Torrenthorn, mt, Alps **26-**242 (D4), **1-**743a
Torrenueva, Sp **25-**530 (D3)
Torreon, Mex **18-**118 (E2), **24-**932a
Torreorgaz, Sp **25-**530 (B3)
Torre Pacheco, Sp **25-**530 (E4) **19-**33a.
— Pellice, It. **15-**4 (A2)
Torsion balance **23-**470c; electric **9-**182d, **16-**371a
— meter **13-**726d; **23-**849d.
Torsken, Nor. **19-**800 (D1).
Torsö, isl, Swed **26-**190 (B2).
Torstensonson, Anders **27-**64b.
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count **27-**64a, **4-**685b; **26-**856c.
Törsting, Den **8-**24 (B3).
TORT 27-64b; damages in **7-**782b; infant's liability for **14-**515c, obligation from **19-**949d; trespass **27-**254a
Torta (mining) **25-**114a.
Tortellini **4-**179b
Torteval, Chan.Is. **9-**430 (VI. A1), **12-**672a
Torthorwald, Scot **8-**663c.
Torticollis *see* Wry-neck
Tortilla **17-**449b.
Tortko (Bosnia): *see* Stephen I
TORTOISE 27-64c, **14-**503a; in ancient Egypt **9-**46a, classical puzzle **28-**970d, claws **23-**758d, duration of life **16-**975c, geological age **20-**82b, Greek art **2-**168a; hibernation **13-**442a, in Japan **15-**165b; mythology **7-**210a, skin **23-**758c. *See also* Chelonia
Tortoise (fortification) **10-**681c — beetle **6-**44c.
TORTOISESHELL 27-71c; **15-**163b, **23-**758c; **27-**66d, Boulle's use of **4-**422c
— butterfly **16-**477a
—cat **5-**489a.
Tortola, isl, S Am **20-**276a
—, isl, W I **25-**544 (E3); **28-**1c
Tortolas, mt, S Am **1-**963b
Tortoles, Sp **25-**530 (D2).
TORTOLI, Sard. **27-**71d; **15-**4 (B5)
Tortolita, mt, Ariz **2-**544 (C3)
TORTONA (Dertona), It. **27-**71d, **15-**4 (D2), **15-**26 (B2), **15-**33a, **26-**859a
Tortonian group **18-**565b, **11-**670a.
Tortoise (legal term) **27-**74a
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp **27-**72a; **25-**510 (F2), siege of (1810) **21-**91b
—, cape, Sp **25-**530 (F2), **25-**528c
Tortricidae **16-**171b, **11-**425a
Tortrix **23-**711b
—(snake) **23-**167b
— scytale: *see* Ilysia scytale
— viridana: *see* Green boll moth
Tortuga, isl, Peru **21-**266b
—, isl, Venez. **27-**989 (B-C1), **28-**744 (E5), **27-**988d
—, isl W **12-**824 (A1), **4-**1d, **19-**500c
Tortuguas, Fla **10-**540 (D7)
—, isls, W I : *see* Cayman
—, Dry, isls, Fla : *see* Dry Tortugas
Tortuguero, riv, C.R. **5-**678 (E5).
Torturum, riv, Arm **9-**759a.
TORTURE 27-72b; **10-**12a, **20-**714a, boot **4-**238b; China **6-**181d, Inquisition **14-**590a, **14-**595d, rack **22-**779d, tweezers **5-**111b
Torui, riv, Sum. **26-**71 (A2); **26-**71c.
Torun, Ger. : *see* Thorn.
Torup, Swed **26-**190 (B3).
TORY party **27-**90a, **28-**119b, **18-**912b, **18-**934a.
—(bot) *see* Receptacle
— uroterices (anat) **27-**799a.
Torvajcar, **12-**672 (I. B4).
Torwal, tribe **8-**309b
Torwood, castle, Stirlingshire, Scot **16-**209c
Torwood Craigs (Eye castle), round tower, Selkirkshire, Scot **24-**619b
Tory, Geoffrey **4-**217d
Torys, Fla. **10-**540 (C1), **14-**743b, **14-**757c, battle (1798) **11-**204d, lighthouse **16-**650.
—, sound, Ire **14-**744 (C1).
Tory democracy **2-**146c.
Torvne (Palaeo-Parga), Turk. **20-**802a
To-ryông, Kor **15-**156 (F8)
Torzburg, Ger. Rum **23-**826 (B2); **1-**139d
TORZHOK, Russ 27-79b; **23-**872 (D4); **19-**840b; **27-**489c
Tosa, Sp **25-**530 (G2).
—, bay, Jap *see* Tosonada.
—, fall, It **26-**243 (E4)
—, mt., Alps **1-**747a; **8-**394d.
—, mt, Sp **3-**391a.
Tosa, pass, Sp **25-**530 (F-G1)
—(Toshu), prov, Jap, **15-**204b; **15-**266b; **14-**887d, **15-**159b
—(Toce), riv., It. **26-**242 (E5); **15-**4 (B1); **15-**2b; **1-**740d
Tosa (Jap. art) **15-**174a; **15-**172 (Pl I)
Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap **20-**344a
Tosadophis **26-**383b.
Tosaye, Sen and Nig. **11-**204 (F2); **19-**674d
—, narrows, Niger riv, W.Af **19-**675d
Toscana, dist, It.. *see* Tuscany.
TOSCANELLA, It. **27-**79b, **15-**4 (C3), **2-**394a. *see also* Tuscana
Toscanelli, Paul **2-**128c; **6-**741c, **11-**621b
Toscolano, It.: *see* Ponte Toscolano
Tosefta **26-**382b, **13-**170d; **26-**420b
Toseland, dist, Hunts. **13-**952d
Tosephta'a (Jewish rabbi) **26-**382c
Tosephta : *see Tosefta*
Toser, Tun *see* Tozeur
Toshibetsu-gawa, riv, Jap **25-**920a.
Toshima, isl, Jap **15-**156 (L9), **15-**102d
Toshiro (porcelain) **15-**185a
Toshri (ancient Egypt) **9-**41d
Toshu, prov, Jap *see* Tosa
Toskoria, dist, Albania **1-**484a
Toski, Sud **9-**126b, **26-**18a
Toskia, people **1-**483c, **1-**486d, **17-**219d
Tosno, St Petersburg **23-**872 (D7)
Tosny, Ralph de *see* Ralph de Tosny
Toso-nada, bay, Jap **15-**156 (H10); **15-**157b
Tosse, Swed. **26-**212 (F2).
—, riv, Switz **26-**242 (F1), **28-**1057c
Tossack, William **8-**593d
Tossene, Swed **26-**190 (B2)
Tossett (Toppid), mts, Ire **10-**274b
Tossing (pigeon-flying) **21-**590d
Tossun-nor, lake, Tib **6-**168 (F2), **26-**925b
Tostan, Pers *see* Shushter
TOSTIG, earl of Northumbria **27-**79b, **9-**473c, **7-**626a, **19-**789c, Doncaster held by **8-**412a, Preston possessed by **23-**742c
Toston, Mont. **14-**276 (D2), **18-**751b.
Tosum, lake, Tib. *see* Tossun
Tota (Theuda, of Navarre) **25-**570c
Totafôth (frontlets). *see* Phylactery
Totagalpa, Nic **5-**678 (C4).
Total-ki pottery **15-**188c
Totakvand, Ner **19-**804 (B3)
Total differential **14-**546b
— heat **26-**811a, **27-**900c, **25-**825b
— reflection **23-**25d, **16-**617d
TOTANA, Sp **27-**79c, **25-**530 (E4)
Totannae **24-**140d
Totanus **12-**552c *see also* Sandpiper and Willet
— calidris *see* Redshank
— fuscus : *see* Black Redshank
— glottis *see* Greenshank
— totanelakanda, mt, Cey **5-**779d
Totara **19-**626b
Toteberic, Staffs : *see* Tutbury
TOTHILL 27-79c, **19-**157d, **19-**133a; **18-**259b; American Indians **1-**815c, **10-**166b, **14-**474a, **17-**586a; animal families and **10-**166c; Australian aborigines **2-**957a, **6-**975a, **10-**161d, **10-**165a; Bakalahari and **15-**638b; bushmen customs **3-**602d; Bushmen and **4-**872d, exogamy, relation to **10-**159b, **10-**164a; Fanti tribes **10-**172a, Greek religion **15-**529b; Israel, ancient **13-**177c; Mandingo **17-**565a, sacrifice **23-**980d.
Tot-en-hillye, Ger, London : *see* Tottenham Court
Totentanz : *see* Macabre.
Tôtes, Fr. **16-**778 (E3).
Totes Gebirge, mts., Aus. : *see* Todtes Gebirge.
Toth, Coloman **13-**927c.
—, Edward **13-**928a.
—, Lawrence **12-**928a
Totient (math) **19-**851b.
TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) **27-**91a, **3-**719d, **19-**241c, Asculum taken (545) **3-**723c, Florence besieged (542) **10-**530d, Justinian **15-**601b; Sardinia taken (551) **24-**315c, Sicily **25-**31a.
Totipalmatae **20-**325a
Totis, Hung. **3-**4 (F3); **27-**459c.
Tot Komlos, Hung. **3-**4 (G3)
Totland, I. of W **9-**420 (III D5), **28-**627a
—, bay, I of W **9-**420 (III. D5)
Totley, Derby **9-**416 (II D3)
—, tunnel, Derby **27-**405c.
Totling, Tib **6-**168 (B3), **26-**924b
Totma, Russ **23-**872 (F4), **28-**197b
Totmonslow, dist, Staffs **25-**709a.
Totneis, Dev *see* Totnes.
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of **27-**91b, **14-**779c.
TOTNES, Dev **27-**91d, **9-**430 (VI E3), **8-**132c
Toto (khan) **15-**316c
—, Theodoro, of Nepi **25-**664c
Totogatic, riv, Wis **28-**710 (B2)
Totok, Mal Arch **17-**466 (E-F2).
Totoket, Conn.. *see* Branford
Totomi, prov, Jap *see* Enshu, prov, Jap
—, nada, bay, Jap **15-**156 (L-K9)
Totonac, tribe **18-**423a; art **1-**808, (Pl II), language **1-**811d, **8-**260a
TOTONICAPAM (Totonicapan), Guat **27-**92a, **5-**678 (D4)
Totonicapan, Guat. *see* Totonicapam.
Totonisvilla, Ger. *see* Diedenhofen.
Totora, Bol **4-**167 (B3), **4-**172a
Totország, terr, Eur *see* Slavonia.
Totoya, isl, Fiji **10-**335 (B2), **10-**335d
Totsugawa, Jap **15-**195d
Tottel, Richard **4-**369b
Tottel's Miscellany **9-**618c, **3-**909a, **19-**798b
Totten, fort, N Y **19-**611b
TOTTENHAM, dist, Mdx **27-**92b, **16-**942 (D2), **16-**413c
—Court, manor, London **24-**344b
—High Cross, dist, Mdx : *see* Tottenham
Totton Land, region, Antarc **21-**961a
TOTTENVILLE, N Y **27-**92c, **19-**596 (D5), **25-**802a
Totteridge, Bucks **16-**942 (D2)
—, Herts **16-**942 (D2)
Tottenhoe stone **5-**806b
Tottington, Lancs **16-**139 (D2); **16-**140b, **4-**368a
—, Nort. **9-**424 (IV. D1)
Tottle's Miscellany see *Tottel's Miscellany*
Totton, Dev. *see* Totnes
Tottori, Jap **15-**156 (II-I9)
—, prefecture, Jap **15-**205a
Totum objectivum **22-**555d
Totuang, China **15-**158 (F5)
Totyma, Russ. *see* Totma.
Tou (measure) **28-**494b.
Touallion, Louis **24-**501a.
TOUCH, Nev (Ramphastos) **27-**92d; **3-**978a
Toucan (astron) **7-**13b (map)
Toucasia limestone **2-**213c
Touch, riv, Ire **14-**744 (E2)
TOUCH 27-93d, **9-**722c; aesthetics **1-**280a, **8-**554a, psychology **22-**563c, **22-**566b; somnambulism **25-**395b.
—(bell ringing) **3-**690d
Touche, *Henri de la* **11-**148a.
Touchen-end, Berks. **16-**942 (B3)
Toucher bowl (bowls) **4-**348b
Touchet, James, Baron Audley *see* Audley
—, James, Baron Audley of Helv and 3rd earl of Castlehaven . *see* Castlehaven.
Touchet, riv, Wash. **28-**354 (G3).
—, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-**354 (H3)
Touching, isls., Pac O. : *see* Butaritari.
Touch-me-not **14-**340b; **10-**561b
Touchpaper **26-**999b.
Touch piece **15-**817a; **2-**6c.

Touchwood, hills, Sask. 24-225 (B3), 24-225d
Touchwood *see* Tinder.
Touey, Fr 10-778 (F4)
Tougaloo, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
Tough-pitch copper 7-103d.
Tou-kiue, race *see* **Turks.**
TOUL (Tullum), Fr. 27-97d, 10-778 (G3), acquisition by France 10-828a, 11-859d, battle (612) 4-684c; siege (1870) 11-11c
Toulba (pasha) 9-120c.
Toulby, N S W 19-538 (D1)
TOULON, Fr 27-98c, 10-778 (G6); battle (1744) 27-99b, 17-887c, blockade (1750) 22-747b, Franco-Italian fêtes (1901) 15-80b; population 10-780b, revolt (1793) 11-203c, Russian fleet's visit (1897) 10-902a strike (1905) 10-892a
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— sur-Arroux, Fr 10-778 (F-G4)
Touloubre, riv, Fr 4-313b.
Toulouu, mosque, Cairo *see* **Tulun**
TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXandre de Bourbon, count of 27-99c, 25-50d, Penthièvre duchy bought 21-124c
—, Pons, count of 27-101b
—, Raymund I, count of 27-100d
—, Raymund V, count of 27-101a, 22-504c
—, William (Courtnez), count of 10-809d; 27-100d
—, William (Taillefer), count of 22-504b
—, William IV, count of 27-101b
TOULOUSE, Fr 27-99d, 10-778 (E6), Academy *see* **Académie des Lux Floraux, Albigensian rebellion (1215) 1-506b, basoche 3-484d, battle (721) 20-4d, battle (1811) 21-97b, 22-500b, 27-100a, Collège de Foix 10-596b, councils** *see below*, **Synods, countship 27-100d, 16-178d, 10-802 (hist. map); English claim (12th cent) 9-481c, estates of Languedoc at (1756) 5-917c, floral games 1-97b, 22-500b, 22-500d, Gothic kingdom 12-274a, observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b, rainfall 13-72a, St Sernin (St Saturnin) 27-99d, 11-587b, synods (1056) 1-505d, 14-722c, (1060) 14-722d, (1119) 1-505d, 14-588c, university 27-756b, viscounts 28-130a**
— (110tel de), Paris *see* **Bank of France**
Toulouse cross (her) 13-318c.
— goose 12-241d, 22-219d
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 5-734b, 22-196c
Toumbas, site, Cyprus 7-699a, 24-59a
Toun (Japanese metal worker) 15-178a, 15-180c
Tounens, Antoine de 2-321d
Tounguoo, Bur 27-101c, 4-840 (E5)
TOUNGOO (Taungngu), dist, Bur 27-101c.
TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes Toupius) 27-101d
Toups, La 17-54 (b7)
Touques, riv, Fr 20-298d, 5-69c
Touquet, cape, Fr 10-778 (E1)
Tour, mt, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b
—, pass, Alps 1-743d
TOURACOU 27-102a, 3-977d, 10-226a
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of *see* **Douglas, family**
—, John Fitzalan, duke of *see* **Arundel, earls of**
Touraine, Ga 11-752 (C5).
TOURAINE, prov, Fr 27-102c; 10-778 (E4); 10-802 (hist. maps)
Toura-Kom, Fr I C 14-498 (C2).
Touran, Isle of (geol) 15-568a
Tourasse 12-142a.
Tourane, Fr I C, 14-498 (E-F3); coal mines 2-62c; French acquisition of 14-493c; Judicial Courts 14-492b, railway 14-493b, submarine cable 14-492b
—, bay, Fr I C 14-498 (F3), 2-91c
—, cape, Fr I C 14-498 (F3)
Touranose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Tour à portrait (machine) 18-1c.
Tour à reduire (machine) 18-1c.
Tourbillion (firework) 10-422c; 10-423a.
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz 25-150a
—escapement 28-365c
TOURCOING, Fr 27-103b, 10-778 (F1), battle (1794) 11-178c; population 10-780b.
Tour d'Al, mt, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-744a.
— d'Auvergne, La· *see* **La Tour d'Auvergne**
— de Peilz, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
— de Trême, Switz. 26-242 (B3)
— du Grand St Pierre, mt, Alps 1-742d
Tourelles, fort, Orleans 20-287d, 24-78a
Tourette-en-Hosein, Fr. 5-69d
Tourettes, pass, Alps 1-742c
Tourgeneff (sculptor) 24-515d
Tourgeniff, Ivan *see* **Turgenieff, Ivan**
Touring Club de France 7-684d
Touring Combinations (theatre) 27-534d
Tourinho, Pedro de Campo 4-454d
Tourlaville, Fr 10-778 (D3), château 17-443b, glass works 12-103b
Tourlo, cape, Gr 12-424 (E4)
TOURMALINE 27-103c, 7-581a (fig) 15-276a, electrical properties 9-181d, polarization 21-933b
— granite 12-352b
— hornfels *see* **Schorl-schist.**
— tongs 27-104a, 7-588d
Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") 5-333d
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), Belg 27-104c, 3-668 (B2), battle (1794) 11-179c, cathedral 27-104c, 2-407a (fig 2-422b, English capture (1513) 9-527d, Gilles li Muisis 12-22a, school of sculpture (14th cent) 24-491b, siege (1709) 25-605a
Tournaisian group 3-67a
Tournaji-bashi 15-151b
Tournalin, Grand, mt, Alps *see* **Grand Tournalin**
TOURNAMENT 27-99d, 11-587b, 15-858c, 15-860a, origin of order of the Garter 15-857c
Tournan, Fr 10-778 (F3)
Tournanche, val, It 26-242 (D5)
Tournavo, Gr 12-424 (D1)
Tournay, Belg *see* **Tournai**
—, Fr 10-778 (E6)
Tourne 28-720b
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITton de 27-106a, 4-300a
Tournel (French artist) 12-111b
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b, 10-825b, 3-597d
Tourneux, Eugène 18-167a
—, JEAN MAURICE 27-107a
Tournicuet 26-128a, 26-134a.
Tournlaud, Fr 22-875a
Tour Noir, mt, Alps 1-743b
Tournon, François de, cardinal 10-834d 13-291b, college founded 27-107b
TOURNON, Fr 27-107a, 10-778 (G5)
— d'Agenais, Fr 10-778 (E5)
— St Martin, Fr 10-778 (E4)
TOURNUS, Fr 27-107b, 10-778 (G4), 2-397a
Touro, Isaac 19-334c
—, Judah 19-528c.
Tour of Dr Syntax *see Dr Syntax, tours of.*
Touros, Braz 4-440 (K3)
Tourrette, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Tours, Jacques de Beaune, vicomte de *see* **Samblançay, baron de.**
TOURS (Cætionos, Cæsarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), Fr 27-107b, 10-778 (E4), 23-649 (C2); 27-102d, artesian well 28-505d; assembly of notables at (1470) 10-824c; battle (Poitiers, Moussais-la-Bataille, 732) 5-37b, 9-924a, 10-806b, 21-898b cathedral 27-107c, 5-522b, councils (1054) 3-768b, 16-179a, (1163) 1-213c, 14-589d, 26-127c; library (8th cent.) 16-548d; martyrology 17-805b, population 10-780b; Renaissance 2-413b; St Gregory 12-565a; States general (1468) 10-825b (1484) 10-825c, truce (1444) 5-920c.
Tour Sallières, mt, Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tourte, François 4-338d; 28-107c.
Tourtia group 7-416c.
TOURVILLE, ANNE HILarion de Cotentin, comte de 27-109c; 3-562b, 26-30d
Tourville, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2)
Tousez, Paul· *see* **Bocage.**
—, Pierre Martinien· *see* **Bocage**
Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrowroot) 2-849d
Toussaint, Anna Louisa· *see* **Bosboom**
—, François Christophe Armand 8-624c
— (bacteriologist) 2-107a, 3-171c
— L'OUVERTURE, PIERREDominique 27-109b, 12-826b, 5-256a
Toustain (Benedictine monk) 8-301a
Toutée, Georges 1-350b
Toutenburg, castle, Holl 20-386a
Toutle, Wash 26-354 (C3)
—, riv, Wash 26-354 (C3).
Touvre, riv, Fr 8-357d
Touwa, riv, S Af 5-228a.
Touzla, riv, Asia M.· *see* **Tuzla**
Tovar (measure) 26-494b.
Tovar y Valderrama, Diego 21-578a
Tove, riv, Northants 20-380a
Tovey, Donald Francis 25-412d
Tovieti, lake, Mal Arch. 17-466 (E4), 5-597b
Tovil, Kent 16-942 (G3)
Tovin, ruins, Arm 25-158a
Tovretona, Dev *see* **Tiverton.**
Tow, China *see* **Won-chow-fu**
TOW (fibre) 27-109c; 8-631c, 16-725c
Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M6)
Towage (ships, &c·): *see* **Towing**
Towaish, el, Sud 9-127b.
Towaliga, riv, Ga 11-752 (C2), 11-751c
Towanda, Ill 14-304 (D3).
— Kan 14-676d (F3).
TOWANDA, Pa 27-109c; 21-106 (I-K2)
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106
Towang, riv, Bur *see* **Taron**
Towan Head, pt, Corn 9-430 (VI B3), 19-535d
Towanite 6-111a
Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy 25-139a
Toward, pt., Scot 24-418 (D3), 24-421d
Toward vertical boiler 18-924b (fig)
Tow card (machinery)· *see* **Carding engine**
TOWCESTER (Lactodurum), Northants 27-109d, 9-420 (III F2), 4-584 (C5), fortified (1st cent) 19-789b geology 19-768c, royalist garrison (1644) 19-769d
Towe, Togo 12-203 (C3)
TOWED, Ex 27-110d
Towen Bale, Roman encampment, Wales 18-168d
Tower, Beauchamp 3-581b, 12-594d 14-611c
—, W L 9-666c
—, Zealous Bates 28-559b.
Tower, Mich 18-372 (F4).
—, Minn 18-550 (E3).
— Hill, Bucks 16-942 (B3).
—, hill, Vict 28-40b
—, isl, Galapagos Is 25-486 (B9).
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A2).
—, mt, N Y 19-596 (A1)
TOWER (arch) 27-110a, Byzantine 2-388a, East Anglian arches 23-773d; in fortification 5-477b, 10-880c foll, gabled 11-380d; Spanish brick 2-401a, transeptal (in England) 10-65d, 20-371d, Tudor octagonal 2-418a· *see also* **Round Towers**
— (Baron's tower), hotel, Hawick 13-94b
— and Sword, order of the 15-866a.
— bastion 3-503b.
— bolt· *see* **Barrel bolt.**
Tower Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 5-538a; 16-940c, bascules 4-544c; caissons 4-955a.
Tower Bridge police court, Lond. 21-981b
— Hill, N Dak. 19-780 (G3)
— City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4)
— Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-912c
— Grove, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2)
— Hamlets, dist, Lond. 25-889d; cemetery 5-659c.
— Hill, Ill 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, Lond. 3-539a.
—, Liberty of the 16-952b
— mill (Smock mill, Frock mill) 28-710c
— OF LONDON, THE 27-110c, 16-938 (C2), Edward V and Richard of York 9-522c, 9-522d, executioner's block and axe 3-558a, Henry III 3-492d, John II of France 15-441d, keep 5-477c (fig.), league besieged (1267) 4-209a; massacre at (1381) 9-508b, Perkin Warbeck 9-525c, records formerly at 22-959b; vaulting, of John's chapel 27-938 (Pl 1), vaulting of chapel (St Peter ad Vincula) 2-397b, 27-958d, 23-16 (Pl. III.); warders 28-917d
— of Refuge, I of M 8-447d
— of the Franks, Athens 2-814c
— of the Seven Streets, Pisa 21-645b
— of Winds (Horologium), Athens 2-832 (map); 1-976d, 2-839d, porches 22-100d
Tower pound (measure) 22-221c, 28-480b
Towersey, Bucks 4-729b.
Towers of Silence (Parsee funeral buildings) 20-867a
Tower subway, tunnel, Lond 16-940d, 27-401b
Towie, Scot 24-412 (F2); 8-406b
—, castle, Scot 24-412 (F2), 27-401b
Towing (barges, &c) 16-596c
Tow Law, Dur 9-412 (I. E3), 8-707d
Town, W I 28-544 (B-C1).
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (A2)
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (F2).
TOWN (inhabited place) 27-111a, 11-637c, autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents) 10-915d, representatives in French States-general 25-803a, Spanish medieval 25-546d, 25-547a, Swabian League· *see* **Swabian League, United States' townships·** *see* **Township, U S·** *see also* **Borough, Commune (medieval), City, Hanseatic League, Imperial Cities and Towns, Municipium, Municipality, Village Communities**
Town at Proctors, Md.· *see* **Annapolis**
— at the Severn, Md· *see* **Annapolis**
Town-ball (game) 3-458c
Town Clerk of the City 23-784b
— clerk 9-434b, 23-42c; 4-271d
— council (Great Britain)· *see* **Borough Council, (German medieval)·** *see* **Rat**
Town Creek, Ala 1-460 (B1)
Towncreek, N C 19-772 (D3)
Town Creek, riv, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
— Creek, riv., Ala 1-460 (C1)
— Creek, riv, N.C. 19-772 (E2)
— Creek, riv, O 20-26 (A-B3)
— Creek, riv, Pa and Md 17-828 (B1), 21-106 (E6)
TOWNLEY, (Townley), Charles 27-111a, 4-355a,
—, Francis 5-941b, 17-548d, execution 3-656b
Townsley Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (E1), 4-355a.
—plays (collection) 8-501a, 9-614c.
Towne on Queen Anne's Creek, N C *see* **Edenton**
Towner, Colo 6-722 (H3)
—, N Dak. 19-780 (D1)
— Co, N Dak 19-780 (E1)
Townere, N Y 19-596 (C4)
Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) 4-855c
Town halls 2-439d, 2-442b, 13-893b
Townhill, Scot 24-418 (E2)
Townley, Charles· *see* **Townley**
—, JAMES 27-111b.
—, John 4-887a.
Townley, R. v. (1871) 11-440d
Townley Hall, resid., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Town-major 17-450c.
Town-moot 20-838a
Town-planning 13-816c; 13-823d
Town Police Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b, cab regulations 4-912c, Sunday clau e 26-96a
Town River, bay, Mass 17-852 (C4)
Towns, Ga 11-752 (D4)
—, Ga 11-752 (C1), 11-751b
Townsend, F 9-668a.
—, John Sealy, ionisation 8-887a, 8-871d, 6-879a, magnetism 17-949b
—, Joseph 17-518a, 28-270c
—, Meredith 19-562c
Townsend, Del 17-828 (H2).
—, Mass 17-852 (D1)
—, Mont 14-276 (D2).
—, Tenn 26-420 (H2)
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
—, inlet, N J 19-502 (C5)
—, isl, Austr 3-980 (I4)
—, mt, N S W 3-942c
— Fold, Lancs 16-139 (D2)
Townsend's chipmunk 27-633d
— ground squirrel 27-634a
— solitaire 27-633c
Townshend, marquesses of 27-113a, 3-153c, 16-390d.
—, Acalan 15-503b.
—, CHARLES 27-111b; 9-548a, 27-674d
—, CHARLES TOWNSHEND, 2nd viscount 27-112a, 1-493d
—, F H 5-373c.
—, GEORGE TOWNSHEND, 1st marquess 27-112d
—, John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess 27-113b
—, Richard 27-401b
—, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney *see* **Sydney**
Townshend, Vt 19-490 (B5)
Townshend Acts (1767) 27-674d, 11-26b
Township 20-824a, United States 27-650b, 27-697a, 17-858d *See also* **Village Communities**
Towns Improvement Clauses Act (1847) 9-439a
Townson, Robert 5-384b, 7-509b
Townsville, N C 19-772 (D1)
TOWNSVILLE, Queens 27-113d, 2-961 (F3), climate 2-946c, exports and imports (1905) 22-746d
Townville, Pa 21-106 (C2)
Town Yetholm, Scot 28-918c
Towong, Vict 28-38 (D2)
Towra, pt, N S W 26-278 (B5)
Towson, Md 17-828 (B4)
— Run, riv, Md 17-828 (A-B3)
TOWTON, Yorks 28-933 (D1), battle (1461) 27-113b, 9-518b
Towy (Twyi), riv, Wales 9-428 (V C2), 4-484d, 5-355d· cockles 5-356a, geology of vale 5-355d, tidal 5-355a
Tow yarn 28-906b
Towyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2), 18-168d
Toxa (sponges) *see* **Toxon**
Toxæmia 1-31b, 19-427c, 23-2c
Toxal (Brehon law) 4-491b
Toxalbumose 3-174b.
Toxandria, ancient dist, Belg 11- 15d
Toxic gastritis 11-505c.
Toxicogmath 5-670b.
TOXICOLOGY 27-113d, 18-28c, Orfila's work 20-254b
Toxic smallpox 25-248c
Toxiglossa 11-507a, 11-517a
Toxins 3-177a, 18-61c, 19-440d, effect on fever 19-406a, insanity due to 14-598c
Toxon 27-114b, 28-1007a.
TOXODONTIA 27-111d, 17-526a, affinities 17-526c, distribution 17-527c
Toxodontidæ 27-111b
Toxodontoid enamel 27-114c
Toxon 25-721a
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2-864b
Toxophilus **(Ascham) 2-721b**
Toxophorous atom 3-174c
Toxorhynchites 18-901d
Toxoporidium 9-389c
Toxotæ (Athenian police) 8-848b
Toxotes (instructions in archery) 9-670b
Toxotidæ 25-545c.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c
TOY 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts, Nov. **5**-8 (E2), **19**-451b.
Toyah, Tex. **26**-690 (D4)
— Creek, riv., Tex **26**-690 (D4)
Toya-ko, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (M5), **28**-920b
Toyama (Japanese professor) **15**-169b, **15**-170d.
Toyama, Jap. **15**-156 (K8), **15**-164d.
—, Tokyo **15**-211c
—, dist, Jap **15**-204d.
Toyama wan, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Toy Cart (Sanskrit play): *see Mrichchhakatika*
To Yeng (Chinese traveller) **15**-689b
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d; **5**-885a
—, Joseph **8**-794c.
Toynbee Hall, Lond. **25**-889c
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) **15**-179d
Toyofusa (Japanese artist): *see* Toriyama Sekiyen
Toyohashi, Jap. **15**-156 (K9)
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) **13**-524a
Toyokuni I (Japanese artist) **15**-176b, **15**-176d
Toyooka, Jap **15**-156 (I9)
Toyoura, Jap **15**-156 (G9)
Toy's Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E1)
Toy terrier **8**-376c
Toz, fort, India **14**-376 (C5).
Tozando, dist, Jap **15**-204b
Tozanli Su, riv, Turk As **6**-749c *see also* Yeshil Irmak
Tozawa Benshi (Japanese ceramists) **15**-187c
Tozee (curling) **7**-646b
Tozeur (Tauzar), Tun **10**-203c.
Toziani, India **14**-376 (C5)
Tphenis (god) *see* Tefnut.
Tphilis (Tpilisi), Cauc *see* Tiflis
T R (bibl) **3**-883d
— (med). *see* Tuberculin, new.
Tråkker, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Trabancos, riv, Sp **25**-530 (C2), **3**-61c
Trabant Guard **12**-658d.
Trabea **7**-235d, **2**-903b
Trabeatae **8**-495c
TRABEATED (arch) **27**-115b; **18**-901a
Trabeculae carneae **23**-164b
— cranii **14**-258d, **25**-199a
Trabezon, Arm *see* Trebizond.
Traboigan, Ire **14**-744 (C5)
Tracadie, Can **19**-465 (C1); **19**-465d
—, harb, Can **19**-831 (C1)
Trace (fortifications) **10**-685c
— (geom) **11**-707d
— (harness) **23**-989a, **8**-587b
TRACERY (arch) **27**-115b, English **2**-403b, flamboyant **7**-915a, France **2**-398c, Germany **2**-406c, iron work **18**-210b, stone **17**-848a, **19**-17a, Venetian **27**-998a
Tracey (naval officer) **15**-212c.
Tracha, Asia M. *see* Colophon
Trachacophysae *see* Chondrophorida
Trachea, Asia M *see* Seleucia
Trachea *see* Windpipe
Tracheal elements (bot.) **21**-735b
Tracheata **2**-678c
Tracheid **21**-735b, **21**-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b
Trachelius **14**-561b, **14**-557b (fig)
Trachelocerca **14**-558c, **14**-561b
Trachelomonas **10**-467b
Trachelopt chus **16**-826c.
Trachelorraphy **12**-766a.
Tracheloteuthis **5**-701c
Trachenberg, Ger **11**-808 (F3), conference (1813) **5**-932b.
Tracheophonae **3**-969a
TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b; **23**-199d, **23**-185d, in laryngitis **16**-228c
Trachili, cape, Gr **12**-424 (E3)
Trachinidae **26**-545d, **28**-467c
Trachinus *see* Weever
TRACHIS, Gr **27**-116b; **12**-440 (D2), **25**-615b.
TRACHOMA 27-116c; **10**-100a; **4**-61a
Trachomedusae **14**-136a; **14**-141b; **14**-155b
Trachônes, dist, Syr.: *see* Lija.
Traconitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Lija.
Trachselwald, Switz. **26**-242 (D2)
Trachycarpus **21**-781a
— Fortunei *see* Chusan palm
Trachycephalus: *see* Conolophus
Trachyceras **5**-693d, **27**-260.
Trachydermon **6**-250a.
Trachyglossa **5**-702b.
Trachylinae **14**-155b; **14**-143c, **14**-148c.
Trachylobium **7**-94a.
Trachynema **14**-155d
Trachynemidae **14**-155d.
Trachyodon **6**-250c.
Trachyops **6**-243d
Trachypteridae *see* Ribbon-fishes
Trachypterus **23**-283c
Trachysaurus **23**-156d
— rugosus **16**-826b, **23**-154d
TRACHYTE 27-116c, **21**-328c; **21**-327 (Pl II figs 2, 3); pumice **22**-645c, tuff **27**-364a
Track End, Louisiana **17**-54 (A1)
Trackerwork **20**-260c.
Trackrock, Ga. **11**-752 (C1); **11**-752c.
Tract (geog) **17**-437d
TRACT (lit) **27**-117b.
Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement
Tractatus *see* Treaties
Tractellum **22**-482b, **10**-465b
TRACTION 27-118c, **22**-820c, compressed air for **22**-232d, underground **6**-586c
Tract, Meckel's *see* Meckel's tract
Tracton, Ire **7**-158b.
Tractory (tractrix) **5**-512a.
Tracts for the Times **9**-451d; **19**-518a, **28**-322a
Tract Societies **27**-117d
Tracuit, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Tracunhaem, riv, Braz **21**-178b
Tracy, Alexandre de Pronville **25**-433c
—, **A. L. C. DESTUTT**, comte de **27**-126c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 27**-127a
Tracy, Ala **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C1).
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, Conn **28**-284a
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (B6)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2)
— City, Tenn **26**-620 (F2).
— le-Val, Fr **20**-54a.
Tracyton, Washington **28**-354 (A4).
Trade, Tenn **26**-620 (I1)
TRADE 27-127b, **7**-288c, **28**-481d, Babylonian **3**-118b, combinations **27**-336a, commercial associations **27**-136b; English (15th cent) **9**-521a, god of **18**-154c, goodwill **12**-239b, mercantile agencies **18**-148c, Scottish boroughs **4**-273a, unemployment **27**-578d *See also* Balance of Trade, Commerce, Gilds.
—, Act of (U S 1761) **27**-673b
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of **27**-138b
— and Plantations, board of (1695) **27**-669b, **6**-714d
— and Revenue, Act of (1767) **27**-674d
— Auxiliary Co *v* Middlesborough Association (1889) **7**-120b
—, **BOARD OF 27**-127b, **27**-136c, bankruptcy department **3**-324c; commercial intelligence **27**-136d, Conciliation Act (1896) **2**-333c; consul's duties **7**-21d; detention of ships **25**-800c; electricity supply **9**-201c, fishery department **10**-432a, housing **13**-821c, marine department **24**-959a; medals awarded by **18**-17b, merchant seamen **24**-546d, railway inspection **22**-827a, salvage (life) **24**-98b, standards department **25**-772c, **28**-478d, strikes and lock-outs **25**-1024c, Trinity House **27**-286c, unemployment **27**-578c; wreck **28**-842a
— club **27**-144c
— description **27**-132d.
— disputes **8**-901b; conspiracy defined **6**-981a. *See also* Strikes and Lock-outs.
— Disputes Act (1906) **25**-1027d, **5**-133a.
— dollar **19**-909b.
— eruptions **25**-192b
Trade fixtures **10**-451b.
— gild *see* Gilds
— licence tax **10**-793c
—, Lords of **12**-79b
— **MARKS 27**-128b, **27**-335b; act of 1862 **7**-672a.
— name **27**-131d
—, National Board of (U.S.) **27**-137a.
— **ORGANIZATION 27**-135a: *see also* Trusts.
— Protection Societies **27**-136b
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1)
Traders Hill, Ga. **11**-752 (D5)
— Point, Ind **14**-422 (E5)
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized **27**-152b
Tradescant, John (sen) **19**-65c
—, John (jun) **19**-65c, **19**-60c; **12**-743c
Tradescantia fluminensis **21**-771b (fig)
— virginica. *see* Spiderwort
Trades House, gild, Glasgow **12**-80c
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow **10**-550a
Trades unions **27**-143d, **9**-557c
Trade, Triangular **19**-535b
— Union Congress (1900) **16**-28b
— **UNIONS 27**-140d; **11**-217c, cotton manufacture **7**-291b, France **10**-894b, Germany **25**-304d, legal position **25**-303d, New Zealand **19**-630b; non-strikers (France) **10**-887a, picketing **21**-584c, profit-sharing **22**-421a, trade disputes **25**-1025d, unemployed **27**-580d; wages regulated **28**-234c
— *U S* **27**-150a, **25**-307c, **27**-725d, boycotting **4**-353c; legislation concerning **16**-27d
Tradewater, riv, Ky **15**-740 (A3-4), **15**-740d
TRADE WINDS 27-153b, **18**-283d, Atlantic ocean **2**-857a, climate, effect on **6**-514c, **6**-516b, Pacific ocean **20**-435d
Trading account **4**-227c.
Tradingpost, Kan **15**-654 (H2)
Tradition (Mahommedan law) *see* Hadith.
— (Rom law) **23**-541c.
Traditores **8**-410a
Tradom, Tib *see* Tradum.
Traduciani **7**-388c
Traducianism *see* Creatianism and Traducianism
Tradum, Tib **26**-916 (B2), **26**-926a
Traenen, isl., Nor **19**-800 (B2)
Traer, Ia **14**-732 (E2)
—, Kan **15**-654 (B1)
"Traesca Regale" (nat anthem) **19**-266c
Traeth Bach, dike, Wales **18**-168b.
Traetto, It. *see* Minturno
Trafalgar, Ark **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6)
—, cape, Sp **25**-530 (B4)
—, mt, N G **19**-487 (F3)
—, square, Lond **28**-551c, bronze lions **24**-502d; labour demonstrations **2**-769c
"Trafalgar" (warship) **24**-895c
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) **27**-153b, **9**-554a, Collingwood **6**-691b, medal **18**-8b; Nelson **19**-357c
— Square Riots (1888) **23**-360d
Trafaria, Port. **25**-530 (A3), **16**-772c
TRAFFIC (dict) **27**-155a
— Commission (1903) *see* London Traffic Commission
Trafflume, It. **26**-242 (F4)
Trafford, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E5)
—, park, Lancs **17**-545 (map)
—, Old, Manchester. *see* Old Trafford
—, wharf, Manchester **12**-338a.
Trafot, Aus **20**-341c.
Traful, lake, Chil. **2**-462 (B5), **1**-962c
Tragacanth *see* Gum tragacanth.
Tragacete, Sp **25**-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Aus *see* Traü.
Tragasae, salt works, Asia M. **27**-315a.
Tragasaean Is., Asia M. **18**-443c.
Tragbal, pass, India **12**-21a.
Tragea, Gr. **7**-681c.
Tragédie bourgeoise **8**-514b
Tragedy **8**-479d, **2**-521c; English **8**-519a, **9**-618d, **9**-630c, French **8**-512c, **11**-123d, **11**-129d, **11**-135d, Greek **8**-488b, **12**-510d, **25**-247d, irony, use of **14**-839b, Italian **8**-503c, **14**-907a, Roman **8**-494b
Tragelaphinae **2**-89d
Tragelaphus scriptus: *see* Bushbuck
— spekei. *see* Situtunga.
Traghen, Trip. **10**-308c.
Tragia (bot.) **9**-894b
Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea *see Celestina, La*
Tragi-comedy French **12**-940d, **11**-473a, Greek **8**-489b, **23**-245a
Tragicus (anat) **8**-792a.
Tragius, Apollo **2**-184b
Tragocamelus *see* Nilgai.
Tragoceros **2**-92d
Tragopan (cornis) **2**-747c, **6**-170d
Tragopogon porrifolius *see* Salsafy
— pratensis *see* Goat's beard
Tragoulas, Paros **20**-861a
Tragulidae *see* Chevrotain.
Tragulina **2**-697d
Tragulus **6**-115c
— javanicus (kanchil) *see* Kanchil
— napu *see* Napu
Tragurium, Aus *see* Traü.
Tragus (botanist) *see* Bock, Hieronymus
Tragus (anat) **8**-791d
— (bot) **12**-374d
Trahaern ab Caradoc **18**-785c
Trahenna, hill, Scot **24**-418 (E3), **21**-38d
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b, **9**-621a
Traheryd, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
Trahuaca, riv, Braz **21**-261 (D3)
Traian, Rum **23**-826 (C2)
Traiana, Aqua, aqueduct, It. **15**-26 (B5-6), **2**-242d
— Fossa, harb, It *see* Fossa Traiana
—, Via, road, It **2**-222c, **15**-27b
Traianopolis, Asia M **23**-618 (F3) *see also* Solinus
Traiguen, Chil **2**-462 (B1), **17**-490c
Traiguera, Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Traikutaka **13**-196a, **14**-625b; **14**-626c
Trail, Walter **23**-1015a
Trail, Can **4**-600 (F3), **4**-599c
—, Oreg **26**-242 (C5)
Trailbaston, statute of (1305) **9**-498b
Trail Creek, riv, Ind **14**-422 (D1)
Trailer (vehicle) **3**-917d
Trailing (angling) **2**-25b
— (bowls) **4**-318c
— arbutus **9**-740a, **19**-830b
— daphne *see* Garland flower
— point **22**-839c
— side **8**-768d
TRAILL, HENRY DUFF 27-155c, **9**-644c
— (of Ratter), James **4**-960b
—, Katharine Parr **5**-166c
—, Thomas Stewart **9**-380a
Traill, isl, Green **12**-543 (G3), **12**-545a
— Co, N Dak **19**-780 (C2).
Trails (poker) **21**-900b
Train, G F **27**-159d
Train, bay, Mich **18**-372 (D3).
—, lake, Mich **18**-372 (D3).
—, riv, Mich **18**-372 (D3)
TRAIN (dict) **27**-156a
— bands **18**-450a
Trainer (racing) **13**-732a.
Train ferry **24**-887d
Traini, Francesco **20**-167b.
Training (plants) **13**-743d, **13**-763a
— colleges **8**-982a, **8**-970d; **15**-703c
Train of mechanism **17**-1006b; **17**-1010c; **17**-1011b.
— oil **28**-573d
— remontoire **6**-543c
Traipu, Braz **4**-440 (K4).
Traisen, riv, Aus **3**-1b
Traites (France) **10**-918c
TRAJAN (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) **27**-156a, **23**-652a, **23**-602c, aqueduct **2**-242d, art under **23**-478b, ascent of Etna **18**-938c, Bosra-Syria **4**-356c, bridges **4**-534c; Dacia conquered **7**-727a; earthquake at Antioch (A D 115) **2**-131b; Egyptian canal **26**-29c; Georgian invasion **11**-759a; Jewish rebellions **15**-402d, **9**-89b, king of India's embassy **14**-399c, libraries **16**-547c; Mesopotamian campaign **18**-184c, Nicopolis (Thrace) founded **19**-665a; Parthian wars **21**-219a, **20**-354b, Pliny's correspondence **21**-845b, Safaitic inscription **14**-620d
Trajan, arch of, Ancona **27**-296 (Pl I).
—, arch of, Benevento **23**-478d, **23**-476a, **27**-296 (Pl I)
—, arch of, Timgad **26**-988c.
Trajana, Via, road, It *see* Traiana, Via
Trajan, basilica of, Rome **3**-471c, **23**-478b
—, column of, Rome **23**-602c, **23**-475d
—, forum of, Rome *see* Forum Traiani
Trajanopolis, Asia M *see* Solinus
— Grimenothyrae, Asia M **21**-544a
Trajan's Wall, Rum **23**-826 (D2), **8**-451d
— Wall, Russ **23**-874 (I-B4), **23**-874 (I B3), **21**-875b
Trajan, temple of, Rome **23**-602c
—, Thermae of, Rome **23**-612 (D3)
Trajectory **17**-978a, **3**-273b, **23**-331c
Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger *see* Frankfort-on-Main
—, Vetus, Holl *see* Utrecht
Traka, riv, Cape Col *see* Olifants
Trakane (dynasty) **12**-21b
Trakehnen, Ger **8**-837d
Traktir Bridge, battle of *see* Chernaya, battle (1855)
Tralaig, lake, Scot **24**-418 (A2)
Tralake, Miss **18**-600 (B2)
Tralaticium (Rom law) **23**-555c.
TRALEE, Ire **27**-159a, **14**-744 (B4), geology **15**-758b
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (A4), **27**-159a
Traleigh, Ire *see* Tralee
TRALLES (Aidin), Asia M **27**-159b, **5**-330c, **16**-407a, aqueduct **2**-243d, monastery **15**-448a *See also* Aidin.
Trallianus, Alexander *see* Alexander of Tralles
Trallwm, Wales *see* Welshpool
Trallwng, Wales **4**-486a
Tram (weaving) **28**-906b
Tramayes, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
Tram chronograph **6**-303d
Tramecourt, wood, Fr **1**-375d
Tramelan, Switz **26**-242 (C2)
Tramerka, isl, Adr S **3**-4 (D1)
Tramerscharte, Ober, pass, Alps, *see* Ober Tramerscharte
Trametes **11**-334c
— radiciperda **21**-623b
Traminer (vine) **28**-727c
Trammel, Ky **15**-740 (B4)
Trammel (fish-net) **19**-412b, **27**-222c
— construction **9**-293a
—, ranging (tool) **4**-522a
Trammer (mining) **18**-533d
Tramontana **17**-304d, **6**-809b
Tramonti, val, It **15**-4 (C6).
TRAMORE, Ire **27**-159b, **14**-744 (D5).
—, bay, Ire **14**-744 (D4), **28**-368d
Tramp (curling) **7**-646b.
TRAMP (dict) **27**-159c
— cock *see* Pyke
Tramperos Arroyo, riv, N Mex **19**-520 (G1).
Tramp steamer **24**-987a
TRAMWAY 27-159c, brakes **4**-414b, compressed air **22**-232d; electric **8**-778a, **4**-333a, **8**-816c, inspection **27**-128a, traction **27**-118d.
— plate *see* Plate-rail
Tranås, Swed **26**-190 (C2).
—, Swed **26**-190 (C4)
"Tranby" (racehorse) **13**-734d
Tranby Croft Case (1890) **8**-998c
TRANCE 27-167c, **8**-332d, **22**-174d; mediumistic **18**-69b, memory in **8**-560b, possession **22**-175b
Trancoso, Fernandes **22**-159c
Trancoso, Port **25**-530 (B2).
Tranebjerg, Den **8**-24 (C3).
Tranekjaer, Den **8**-24 (C4); **8**-25d
Tranemo, Swed **26**-190 (B3)
TRANENT, Scot. **27**-169a; **24**-418 (F3)
Trang, Siam **14**-498 (A8); **17**-484a.

Trangan, isl, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4), **2**-705b
Trangsdale Fjeld, mt, Nor. **19**-804 (C3)
Trangie, N.S.W 19-538 (D3)
Tranholm, isl, Swed. **25**-955 (E1)
Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of **4**-127 (table)
TRANI, It 27-169b, **2**-395c, **15**-4 (F4), archi tecture **19**-755d, cathedral **27**-169b, **18**-208d.
Trani-Nazareth-Barletta-Bisceglie, diocese, It **15**-18b
Tran-Ninh, plateau, Fr I.C. **14**-498 (C2), **16**-190d
TRANQUEBAR, India **27**-169c; **14**-382 (H-114)
Trans-Alai, mts, Turkest **27**-420 (E1), **26**-910d.
Transandine railway, Arg. **2**-465a
Trans Asian railway *see* **Trans Siberian railway**
TRANSBAIKALIA (Dauria), govt, Russ As. **27**-169c, **25**-10 (F G), agriculture **25**-16c, fauna **25**-14c
Transcaspian railway 27-172b, **23**-801b, **2**-719a
— **REGION**, Russ As **27**-170d, **27**-420 (BJ-C4), **23**-873 (H-17)
TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ **27**-172b.
Transcendence (philos) **14**-335b
Transcendental Club 1-837a, **1**-838e, **27**-172c, Alcott **1**-528d, Ripley, George **23**-363b, Thoreau **26**-877c
— function **11**-310d
TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b; Emerson **9**-343d; Hebrew religion **13**-187b, Kant **15**-670c, Lane **16**-11d, logic **16**-911c, Maimon **17**-140b, mysticism **19**-127c, United States; *see under* Transcendental
Transcendental number 19-862d
TRANSEPT 27-172d, **6**-326d, basilicas **3**-417a, eastern **2**-402d, **2**-399a, **2**-404a, Norman churches **2**-402a
Transeptal towers ' *see under* Tower
Transfer, Pa **21**-106 (B3)
Transfer (banking) **3**-334c; **6**-477a; **3**-143d
TRANSFER (law) **27**-173a, conveyancing *see* that title, shares **6**-800a, stamp duties **23**-771d
— (lithography) **16**-788a
Transfer-printing (ceramics) **5**-754b.
Transfiguration (of Christ) **15**-151c, **24**-852d
" **Transfiguration** " (Raphael) **22**-906d, **16**-108c
Transfinite number 19-850c
Transformation (Hawthorne) **13**-103c
Transformation (math.) **11**-715b, **1**-629c
— ratio **27**-171d.
— scenes **26**-735c
TRANSFORMERS 27-173a, **9**-189b; **9**-196b, oscillation **14**-501c, power transmission **22**-237c
" **Transformthana 12**-82c
Transfusion 27-919c, **18**-64b
Transgangetic province, *see* Himalo Chinese province
— subregion **28**-1010c
Trans-Ibero, dist, Sp. **2**-313d
Transibilos (degree) **10**-42b
Trans-Ili-Ala-Tau, range, Turkest **27**-420 (E3), **26**-910b; **24**-617c
TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle **27**-181b, **11**-610c.
Transitional epithelium 9-706b
— period (arch) **2**-401d; **2**-402d
Transition group (series) **20**-592c; **14**-347b
Transition Old English 9-591b
— point (chem) **11**-372d
Transitivity (math) **12**-627c
Transitorium, dist, Rome *see* Forum Nervae.
Transitory reinvention 27-229c
Transitu Mariae, De **2**-787c, **17**-813a, **17**-812c.
TRANSKEI, dist, Cape Col. **27**-183a; **25**-466 (H9-I9); **15**-629b
TRANSLATION 27-183b; Bible **3**-628b, **9**-629d, English, earliest **3**-809a, English **9**-609a, **9**-618b foll, **25**-1057d, **23**-453a; French **11**-120d, **11**-127b, Greek ancient **12**-514c; Italian (16th cent) **14**-907c; Septuagint **24**-655b; **textual** criticism, aid to **26**-711a
Translation (mech.) **17**-958a, circular **17**-1010a.
Translator (telegraphic) *see* Repeater.
Transleithania, country, Eur *see* Hungary
Transluscency 9-728b
Transmutation of the soul *see* Metempsychosis
Transmissive power (heat) *see* Diathermancy
Transmitter (telephone) **26**-549b, **26**-550b.
Transmontana, anc dist., Sp **2**-820c.
Transmontane, mts, Port **22**-134d
Transmutation (math) **14**-541b
— of metals **1**-519c, **1**-521b, **9**-253d
TRANSOM (arch) **27**-186b.
— (scaffolding) **24**-281b
— (ship) **24**-961a
Transoxiana, anc dist, (' Asia *see* Sogdiana
Transpadane Republic, It *see* Cisalpine Republic
Transparent 16-609b
Transpiration (bot.) **21**-746a, **16**-323b, **7**-513a
— (chem) *see* Osmosis.
Transport (milit) *see* Supply and Transport
(service) **25**-852a, **15**-191a.
Transportation. *see* Deportation
Transported soil. *see* Drift soil
Transporter (crane) **7**-371d
— bridges **4**-544d
Transport medal 18-16a
— number (electrolysis) *see* Ionic constant
Transposition, rule of **1**-605c
Transpyloric line 1-911b
Transquaking, riv, Md **17**-828 (H4)
Trans Saharan Railway 23-1006d
— Siberian Railway **23**-891a, **25**-175b, **22**-822a, Russian policy **15**-248b, **15**-251a, Urga route **6**-181a
Transsilvania, dist, Hung *see* Transylvania
Transtagnine, mts, Port **22**-131d
Trans Tiberim, dist, Rome **23**-807c
TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c, **9**-872d; Catholic Apostolic Church **8**-553c, Eck **8**-885c, excommunicated priest's power retained **5**-602d, Gibbon **11**-910a, Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) **15**-335b; Lateran Council, fourth (1215) **16**-210d, Leibnitz **18**-229b; Radbertus Paschasius **22**-783d, Wycliffe **28**-889b.
TRANSVAAL, S Af 27-186d, **25**-466 (I1-K5), Bantu languages **3**-460b, climate **27**-188c, coinage **19**-910b, communications **27**-190c, **4**-426b, education **27**-192c, **15**-432a; ethnology **27**-189b, (Bechuana) **3**-603b; Kaffirs **15**-627c, flora and fauna **27**-188d, geology **27**-187c, **1**-325b, **21**-177a, government and law **27**-191c, **5**-852c; **27**-257c, payment of members **20**-979b
— *Commerce and Industries* **27**-190b; **25**-485b; diamonds **8**-181c, gold **12**-195a, **18**-508a, **18**-539a.
— *History* **27**-193a, **25**-473c, **9**-576c, annexation (1877) **25**-475a, **24**-840b, **11**-596d, Chinese labour **25**-481a, Drifts incident **5**-244b, Jameson Raid *see that heading*, Kruger's plans **15**-931a, **25**-475d, **5**-243b; Lourenco Marques railway **17**-63d Lyttelton constitution **25**-481c; Majuba **25**-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid **19**-26a, Orange Free state relations **20**-156a; reconcession (1881) **25**-476c, **22**-309d, Rhodes's policy **23**-255a, suzerainty **26**-171d, Swazi relations **26**-185c, Uitlander reform agitation **25**-478b, **25**-478c, **5**-245a, war (**1899-1902**); *see* South African War, Zulu feuds **28**-1055a, **8**-764d.
— National Union **27**-199d; **25**-478c
— system (geol) **27**-186a.
Transvection (math.) **1**-632b.
Transversale pleine (roulette) **23**-771c
— simple (roulette) **23**-771c
Transversalis muscle 19-55a
Transverse flute *see* German flute.
TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c
Transylvania, La. 17-54 (C1)
TRANSYLVANIA, dist, Hung **27**-194d (H9), Austrothyrsel **1**-771b, chancellorship **5**-835a, geology **2**-971c, Unitarianism, *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church
— Co, N C **19**-772 (B4)
Transylvanian Alps, mts, Eur **3**-4 (H-K4) **23**-846 (A-B2), **27**-212a
— Cemetariate **18**-445b.
TRANSYLVANIAN MTS, Eur **27**-211d
— Plain, Hung *see* Mezőség
Transylvania Purchase 15-745c
— University, Ky **16**-528b
Tranters Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-774 (E2)
Traona, It **26**-242 (I14), **27**-860c
Trap, Jens Peter **8**-44a
TRAP 27-212c; **3**-669b.
— (bot) **17**-473c
— (rock) **3**-457c, **8**-144d; **14**-178a
Trapa in **19**-918b, petiole **16**-325c
— natans *see* Water Chestnut.
Trapani, Francis de Bourbon, count of **15**-58b, **4**-327.
TRAPANI, Sic **27**-213b, **15**-4 (D5), **15**-28 (D6), battle (1240) **22**-550a, **6**-466a, battle (1264) **27**-1005d.
—, prov, Sic **25**-52a, **26**-61b
Trapassi, Pietro *see* Metastasio
Trapeze, **14**-393d.
— (geom) **18**-147b, right *see* Right trapezium
— bone **25**-178a.
Trapezian muscle 19-553d
Trapezohedral class 7-577d.
Trapezohedron. *see* Icositetrahedron.
Trapezoid 18-137e
Trapezoidal rule 18-142d.
Trapezoid bone 25-176a
TRAPEZOPHORON 27-213d
Trapezus, Asia M **2**-343d
Trapezuz, Turk As *see* Trebizond
Trapezus, Theophanius, Georgius *see* George of Trebizond
Trapezus, Asia M **23**-848 (F2) *see also* Trebizond
Trap granulite 12-361b.
Trapiche *see* Chilean mill
Trapp (title) **26**-877d
Trappe, Md 17-828 (G3).
—, mt, Ida and Mont. **14**-276 (B3)
—, Penn, riv, Wyo **28**-874 (E1)
Trappes, Fr 18-269b.
Trappist, Ky 15-740 (C3).
TRAPPISTS 27-213d, **18**-591a
Trapram Law, mt, 9cot **24**-418 (F3), **12**-796b; **15**-779d
Trap-shooting : *see* Pigeon-shooting
TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of **27**-214c
—, Mrs (artist) **8**-938d
—, R H **14**-249c, **14**-248b, **4**-959d
Traquair, Scot 24-418 (E-F3), **21**-39c.
—, house, Scot. **24**-418 (E3), **14**-577a
Traquina, Arroyo, riv, Tex and N Mex. **19**-520 (G2)
Traras, dist, Alg. **1**-644a.
Trarza, tribe **24**-642c
Trasdingen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Trascalisaucus : *see* Zeno.
Trasformismo (Italy) **15**-72b.
Trash (rum) **25**-697c.
— (spectre) **3**-399b.
TRASIMENE, lake, It. **27**-214d; **15**-4 (D5), **15**-28 (D5); **15**-5a; battle (217 B.C.) **27**-215a, **23**-580a, **16**-358a
Trask, Ind **14**-422 (F4)
— riv, Oreg **20**-242 (B2).
Tras os Montes, prov., Port *see* Traz os Montes.
Trasparas, Sp **25**-530 (B1).
Trasquera, It **26**-242 (E4).
TRASS 27-215a, **27**-364b.
Trastamara, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of *see* Du Guesclin
—, Henry, count of *see* Henry II (of Castile).
Trasto, João de **12**-229c.
Trata (dance) . *see* Syrto.
Tratturi 2-235d.
Trau (Tragurium), Aus. **27**-215b; **3**-1 (E5), **14**-326b, **7**-774d.
Traube, J **25**-705n
—, M **10**-275d, **20**-423d.
—, Wilhelm **4**-945a
Traumende, Der (pseud) : *see* Moscherosch, J M
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensperg und Traun **27**-215c, **3**-40c
Traun, riv, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Traun-see (Gmunden), lake, Aus. **3**-4 (C3), **24**-1066.
TRAUNSTEIN, Ger **27**-215d; **11**-808 (D5)
—, Ger **12**-148c
Traunsnitz, Ger treaty (1325) **11**-50c
— castle, Ger **16**-167d
TRAUTENAU (Trutnov), Aus **27**-216a, **3**-4 (D1), battle (1866) **27**-216a, **24**-711a
Trautmann, M 23-417c
Travaglia (ship) **2**-856a
TRAVANCORE, state, India **27**-216a, **14**-382 (G15), **17**-296c
Travassos historiques et scientifiques, Comité des **10**-906a
TRAVE, riv, Ger **27**-216b, **11**-808 (C5)
Travedona, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Travel, books of **22**-159b, **23**-915c
Traveller (crane) **7**-308c
— (forming machine) **23**-715b
" **Traveller** " (horse) **13**-751d
Travellers', club, Lond **6**-567c, **2**-412a, **2**-411b
Traveller's, lake, N S W. **19**-518 (A-B4)
Traveller's joy : *see* Old man's beard
Travellers Rest, Ala. **1**-460 (C4)
— Rest, Ky. **15**-740 (E3)
— Rest **19**-506 (B2)
TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c, **17**-274b, **17**-913c
Travelling stay-saw **9**-266a.
— tongue lever **7**-555b.
— wire micrometer **19**-388b
TRAVEMUNDE, Ger **27**-216c, **9**-24 (C5)
Travemünd (Traventhal), peace of (1700) **5**-929d
Travers, Johann von **26**-266a
—, Morris William **22**-880a, **13**-234b
—, Walter **13**-672c
Travers, Switz **26**-242 (B3).
—, val, Switz **26**-242 (B3), **26**-242c
Traverse, isls, Atl O **25**-486 (H9); **21**-962c
—, lake, Minn and S Dak **19**-550 (A5); **25**-506 (I2), **25**-507a
—, pt, Mich **18**-372 (B2)
—, pt, Ont. **19**-596 (D2)
Traverse (fencing) **10**-593d
TRAVERSE (fortification) **27**-216c, **9**-403d, **10**-687a, **23**-316a
— (law) **1**-615a
— (surveying) **26**-152c
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich 27-216d; **18**-372 (B5).
— co, Minn **18**-550 (A5).
Traverse jury *see* Petty jury.
Traversella, It **8**-389c
Traversellite 8-289a
Traverse table 19-295b.
Traversetic, pass, Alps 1-742a
Traversière, mt, Alps **1**-742d
—, Grande, mt, Alps *see* Grande Traversière.
Travertine 25-149d; **23**-584d, **23**-586c
TRAVESTY 27-216d.
Travis, Mrs *see* Villers, Charles Joseph **5**-332d.
Tra Vinh, Fr I.C. **14**-498 (E7); **14**-492b.
Travis, Walter **12**-221a.
Travis, Ala 1-460 (B1).
—, Aus. **5**-337a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
TRAVNIK (Lasva), Bosn **27**-216d, **3**-4 (E4).
Travo, riv, Fr **16**-4 (B4)
Travuliora *slates* **8**-125c
Travunia, Herz. . *see* Trebinje
Trawl nets, **14**-744
(D1)
Trawden, Lancs **16**-139 (E1)
16-140a
Trawsfur, forest, Lancs. **28**-913 (A1)
Trawsnagh, bay, Ire 14-741 (C2)
TRAY 27-217b, **8**-572d, **19**-412b.
Trawler 27-219a, **24**-889d
TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting **27**-217a.
Trawsfynydd, Wales 9-128 (V D2).
Traxinus excelsior ' *see* Ash
Trayle (arch) **28**-61b.
TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov **Port 27**-222d, **25**-530 (B2 **22**-152a
Trdat (king of Armenia) : *see* Tiridates
TREACLE 27-223a, **26**-317c
Tread (of step) **25**-782d
TREAD-MILL 27-223a, **7**-607d
Treadwell (chemist) **6**-215a.
Treadwell, Va 15-575d
Tread-wheel 27-223b
Treago, house, Hereford 9-120 (III B3), **13**-157d
TREASON 27-223c, attainder **2**-879a; drawing and quartering **8**-577c, Edward VI's legislation **9**-532c Holwell's case **9**-552a, Mass as constructive treason **23**-469, misprision of **18**-579d, overt act **20**-181d, Roman law of **23**-469, United States **27**-227d, **27**-686c, witnesses **28**-761c, women **8**-854d
Treasonable Practices Act (1796) **9**-552b
Treason Act (1351) **27**-224b
— Act (Scotland, 1708) **27**-224b, **20**-421c
— Act (1842) **27**-226c
— Felony Act (1848) **27**-226c
Treasons, Statute of (1351) **7**-255d, **27**-224b
Treasurer of cathedral **5**-520b, of France **10**-913c, **10**-915b, of the household **17**-6b *see also* Lord High Treasurer
Treasurers of the God (Athens) **4**-321b
Treasure of Denmark 27-228d
— of the Church **14**-506a.
TREASURE TROVE 27-228b
— Trove Act (India, 1878) **27**-228c
Treasuries (Olympia, Gr.) **20**-96b
Treasury (Mono), isl, Pac O **20**-436 (I1-I9), **7**-153d
TREASURY 27-228d; exchequer in relation **10**-564d, parliamentary whips **28**-696c, paymaster-general **20**-978a, payment on warrant **28**-128c, treasurership **28**-129c; United States **27**-229a, **2**-897b
—, the, building, Lond. **28**-751c.
— bills **19**-268b
— Board **27**-228d.
— Comptroller of the ' *see* Comptroller of the treasury
— solicitor **25**-381b
Treat, Robert 23-434d
TREATIES 27-229b, Austrian action (1908) **9**-951d; colonies' claim **5**-104c; denunciation **9**-941d, International peace regulations **21**-84d, International Prize Court **22**-374c; mediation **18**-22c National Assembly (France) **11**-158a; sanctity of, international resolution (1871) **14**-695d. *See also* Arbitration, International, Capitulations; Commercial Treaties
Treating (election law) **7**-199a
TREATISE 27-232a; **27**-117b
Treatise on Treasure (Littleton) **16**-794c
Treaty, Ind 14-422 (F3)
— pt, Jap **28**-921b
Treaty ports (China) **6**-178d
Treatyne of Fyshshynge with an Angle **2**-224d, **3**-801a
Treaty Series 27-230d
— Nation (S Af) **5**-219a
— Stone (Limerick) **16**-694d.
Trebbin, riv, It *see* Trebia.
Trebbin, Ger 11-808 (D2).
Trebeck, George 13-807d.

Trebel, riv, Ger 11-808 (D1-2), 8-11b
Trebellianum — senatusconsultum 23-566a
Trebellius Pollio 2-905d
Trebeni (hat, India 19-378d.
Trebersburg, baron 9-794d
TREBIA (mod Trebbia), riv, It 27-232a, 15-4 (B2), 15-26 (B2), 15-1a — battle (217 B.C.) 24-405c, 22-650d, 23-472b, battle (1799) 11-196a, 15-45b, 17-210c.
Trebiac, It. — *see* Trevi
Trebiano, Aus.-Hung. — *see* Trebinje
Trebilcock's case (1736) 12-785c
Trebinjetica, riv, Herz 3-4 (F5), 4-279c, 7-772c
TREBINJE, Herz 27-232b, 3-4 (F5)
Trebisacci, It 15-4 (F5)
Trebishte, Turk 27-426 (B2)
Trebitsch, Aus 3-4 (D2); 18-817.
Trebitzky, Benes 4-131d
TREBIZOND, Asia M 27-232b, 2-760 (I12); coins 19-898d, massacre (1895) 2-568a, Seljuk capture (11th cent) 24-608c, shipping statistics 27-439c, trade route 2-449c, 3-55a
— vil, Turk As 2-585 (A1), 2-760 (D5 & G-I12), honey 13-651c, taxes 27-433b
TREBLE (dict) 27-235c
— (whist) 28-594c
— bob 3-691a
Trebnitz, Ger 11-808 (F3)
Trebon, Aus — *see* Wittingau
Trebona, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1)
Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius — *see* Gallus, C Vibius Trebonianus
Treborough, Som 28-390d.
Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (III c10)
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c
Trebula, It (Campania) 27-233d
TREBULA, It (Samnium) 27-233d, 15-26 (E4)
— Ballonsis (mod. Treglia), It 27-233d; 15-26 (E4)
— Mutuesca, It 27-233d, 15-26 (D3)
— Suffenas, It 27-234a
Trebur, Ger — *see* Tribur.
Trecastle, Wales 9-428 (V D4), 4-488a
Trecentæ Novellæ (Sacchetti) 19-854c
Trechomys 23-446a
Trecorum, port, Fr.: — *see* Trégnier
Tre Crecie, pass, Aus 1-747c.
Trecynon, Wales 1-45c
Tred Avon, riv, Md 17-828 (G5)
Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-234a
—, (Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a
TREDEGAR, Monm 27-234a, 9-428 (V E4)
— (New), Monm 9-428 (V. E4), 18-725c
Tredenham, John 24-31c
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a
Tredlakovski, Vassili 23-917b
Tredlet Communi, dist, It 11-778a
Tredwestan, Wales 26-371d
Tree, Ellen 15-706d
—, SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM 27-234b; 8-533a
Tree, Ga 11-752 (C1)
—, Isl, Bur 14-382 (P10)
—, Isl, Laccadive Is 14-382 (E14)
TREE 27-234c, 14-499c; 25-875b, annual rings 21-741d, ascent of water 21-747a, cultivated species 13-773b, defoliation 21-755d, development 21-745d, duration of life 19-975a, forest — *see* Forests and Forestry, lightning stroke 2-889c, mycorhiza 21-749b; staghranded 21-759a; timber 26-978b.
— (saddlery) 23-988d.
— bug 18-163d
— cat — *see* Palm-civet
— cotton 7-258a, 7-265a.
— **CREEPER** 27-234d; 1-754c.
— duck 8-631c
— **FERN** 27-235a, 2-746b
— **FROG** 27-235b, 3-523d, 8-525b.
— heath 15-748c
— hyrax 14-209d
TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-652b, 17-783a tail 2-947d
— lark — *see* Tree-pipit
— lice — *see* Aphides.
— lupine 17-127a
— mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a
— mignonette 18-127c
— mouse 23-443a, 14-381b.
Treene, riv, Ger 8-24 (B4)
Tree of Commonwealth (Dudley) 8-636d
Tree of Heaven — *see* Chinese sumach.
— Onion — *see* Egyptian onion
— pæony 20-447d; 10-569b.
— pipit 21-635d
— popps 22-91d
— porcupine 22-101d, 23-444a (fig), 27-989c
— **SHREW** 27-235d, 14-649a, 17-527a, palæontology 14-644b
— sparrow 25-609c, 1-115b, 1-120b
— tiger — *see* Clouded leopard
Treeton, Yorks 28-934 (D3)
Tree wasp 28-459d
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d, 2-54b, Artemis cult 2-664a, Bedouins 3-823d, Central Africa 3-201c; *Dionysus* 8-288a, at Dodona 8-372c, German myth 9-749a, Hebrew religion 13-180d, Hindustan 6-975d, Minoan period 7-422b, Roman religion 23-577c, Teutonic religion 25-875a
Treefrieath, Wales 9-428 (V C1)
Treefoglwys, Wales 9-428 (V D2), graveyard 28-406 (map)
Treffer-methode 22-580b
Treffgarn, rock, Wales 21-81b
Treffort, Fr 10-778 (G4)
Treffurt, Ger 11-808 (III c10), 13-574a
Treflis, Wales 16-831b
Trefnant, Wales 9-428 (V E1)
Trefoil, lit, Tus 26-948 (A1)
TREFOIL (arch) 27-238b, 18-93d
— (her) 10-591a
— (Norwegian literature) 19-816b
— medicago lupulina: (bot) 12-768b.
— trifolium (bot). — *see* Clover
Trefoil (perfume) 21-142a
Tre Fontane, It 20-952c
Treforest, Wales 3-445d
Tréfouret, Jeanne Alfrédine — *see* Ilading, Jane
Trefriw, Wales 7-70b
Tregaron, Wales 9-428 (V D1), 5-319c, 5-320a.
—, mt, Wales 5-319c
Trégastel, Fr 16-183c
Tregear, fort, India 14-370 (P8)
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 27-238b, 3-884b
Tregeseal, stone circle, Corn 7-182d
Tregnago, It 15-4 (C2)
Trego, Md 17-828 (D2)
—, Wis 28-740 (B3)
—, Co, Kan 15-854 (C2)
Tregoney, Corn 9-430 (VI B3)
Tregonning, hill, Corn 15-672a
Trego v. Hunt (1896) 20-874c
TRÉGUIER (Trecorum), Fr 27-238c, 10-778 (C1); 10-889b, pebble beach 9-455c
—, riv, Fr 27-238c
Tregulis, It — *see* Trebula, Baliensis.
Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V E2)
Trehafod, Wales — *see* Hafod
Trehata, Isl, Java 26-35c, 12-142a
Treharris, Wales 9-428 (V E4), 18-175b
Treherbert, Wales 9-428 (V D4), 23-276c
Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3)
Treia, It 5-108a
Treichel, Pa 5-337a
Treichlers, Pa 21-106 (L-M4)
Treig, lake, Scot 24-412 (D3), 16-889d.
Treignac, Fr 10-778 (E5), 17-196c
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 27-238c
Treita-y-Tros, Urug 2-462 (F3)
—, dept, Urug 2-462 (A7 & F3), 27-806c
Treis, Isl, Moluccas Is. 4-840 (B9).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d, 11-797d, Anti-Semitism 2-146c
Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.
Treizièmes (Guernsey) 8-842b
Trejones Creek, riv, Tex 26-940 (H8)
Trek (dict) 25-467c
—, the Great — *see* Great Trek
Trekanten, lake, Swed 25-935 (A2)
Trekhibensk, Russ. 23-874 (I G2)
Trekroner, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c
Trélatéte, mt, Alps 1-743b
Trelawne, inlet, Corn 16-989a
TRELAWNY, EDWARD John 27-239b, 24-830d
—, SIR JONATHAN 27-239c
Trelawny, dist, Jam 15-133 (map)
Trelazé, Fr 10-778 (D4)
Treldo Naes, cape, Den 8-24 (B3).
Treleaf, a'r-Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
Treleu, Arg 20-900d
Trélex, Switz 26-242 (A4).
Trelivel, Corn 21-117d
Trelleborg, Swed 26-190 (B4), 26-193b
Trelleck, Monm 9-420 (III B9)
Trellis cipher 7-566c
Trello Vouno, mt, Gr 12-424 (E3) — *see also* Hymettus
Trelour, Mo 18-608 (E5)
Trelowia, manor, Corn 16-989a
Tremadict, on 15-570a
Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V Tremadoc) 7-434b; 5-360d
—, bay, Wales 5-360c
— beds 5-88a, 11-670d; 20-236a
Trematesaurus ornatus — *see* Spectacled bear
Tremataspidae 14-267d
Tremataspis 8-128c, 25-111b.
Trematoda 7-445a, 14-644c
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a; 21-826c, genital organs 26-410b
Tremauntain, castle, Corn 21-862 (map), 24-91c
Trematosaurus 4-802b, 27-259d
Trembecki, Stanislaus 21-926b
Tremblet, wall, Réunion 23-207a
Tremburer, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2)
Trembley, Abraham 10-42d, 15-593d
Trembling, lake, Can. 22-724 (C5)
— prairies 17-54a
Trembowla, Aus 3-4 (I2); 15-44b
Treme, riv, Switz. 12-641d
Tremedal, Braz 4-440 (H5)
Tremelai, Bernard de 25-93c
Tremelan, dist, Warwick 26-343a
Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c
Tremellinaceae 11-337a, 11-340a
Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-559b
Tremessen, Ger 11-808 (F2)
Tremiseile (coin) 19-896b
Tremiti, isls, It 15-4 (E3), 15-5b
Tremoctopus 5-701d (fig); 5-706b
Tremoggia, pass, Alps 1-745b
Tremola, val, Switz. 27-244d
TREMOLITE 27-244d, 2-1138b, 17-781c (1); 10-889b, pebble beach 9-455c
—, riv, Fr 27-238c
Tremolo — *see* Trebula, Baliensis.
Tremp, Spain 15-4 (C3)
Trempealeau, Wis 28-740 (B4)
—, Co, Wis 28-740 (B4)
Trempen, Ger 11-808 (H1)
Tremulus, Q. Marcius 23-597a.
Trench, Herbert 9-644d
—, Melesina 19-556c
— Peace Pour 27-351d.
—, RICHARD CHENEVIX 27-244d, 8-187b
Trench (oceanography) 19-971d
— (siegecraft) 10-708a, 10-709a; 10-719c; infantry 14-932a. *See also* Parallels.
TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN (1640-1695) 27-245b
—, John (1662-1723) 27-245c.
Trenche, riv, Can. 23-724 (D2).
TRENCHER (dict) 27-245c
TRENCK, FRANZ, Freiherr von der 27-245d
—, **FRIEDRICH,** Freiherr von der 27-246a
Trencsén, Hung 3-4 (E2), battle (1708) 22-869a, conference (1335) 5-447a
—, co, Hung 3-4 (E2)
Trencsén-Teplitz, Hung. 13-898d
TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDRICH Adolf 27-246b; categories 5-509d, 5-511b, realism of 18-259a, Schleiermacher 16-915a
Trene, riv, Ger 7-810b
Trengganu, Mal Penin 17-473 (C4)
—, riv, Mal Penin 17-473 (C4); 17-471d
—, state, Mal Penin. 17-482d, 17-471d (C4), 4-609b
Trenholm, George A 6-899a
Trenholm, Va 28-118 (D3)
Trénitz (dance) 22-707a
Trenque-Lauquen, Arg 2-462 (D4)
Trent, A. G. (pseud) — *see* Garnett, Richard
—, William (soldier) 21-680d
TRENT, Aus 27-247a, 3-4 (B3), 11-834 (hist map), 22-851a, bishop's title 4-4b, councils 12-751d
—, **COUNCIL OF 27-247b,** archdeacons 2-359b, atonement doctrine 2-875d; canon law 5-194a; canon of scripture 2-177a, catechism 5-506b, censorship of books 14-774b, church music 19-716b, dispensations 8-314a, duelling 8-679b, fasting 10-197b, on feasts 10-223c, holy orders 20-186a, 13-45b, immediate conception 14-134d, invocation of saints 23-1011b, Jesuits 15-944a, liturgy 18-580c, penance 21-948b, penitentiaries 21-98d; purgatory 22-659d, sacrifice of the Mass 23-986c, Sarpi and Pallavicini history 24-222a, 20-688b, 1-804d, sin and justification 21-975a, transubstantiation 27-186c
—, S Dak 22-506 (I4)
—, Som 5-914a
—, canal, Can 12-100b
—, riv, Can 20-114 (E1), 20-117d.
—, riv, Dorset — *see* Piddle.
TRENT, riv, Lincs 27-250d, 9-416 (II F2), 4-584 (C5), 9-441d, name, origin of 9-417c, valley 21-104d
—, riv, N C 19-772 (E2), 19-46a
"Trent" (horse) 13-777a
"Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b, 27-707d, 17-704b, Prince Albert's action 28-354d, 24-1006a, 16-708a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng 16-139 (C3); 9-416 (II. C4), 23-758a, lift 6-170d
TRENT ET QUARANTE 27-251b, 21-447b.
Trentepohlia 1-586d
— umbrina 16-579c
Trenthorn, Wales 9-416 (II C4), 25-759a; geology 4-802a
—, Vict 28-38 (E1)
Trento, dist, Aus. 1-748b 14-840c, 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-193d
Trentola, It 15-4 (B6).
Trentschin, Aus 4-1340a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3)
—, Can 5-160 (E1)
—, Ga 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia 21-447 (F3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mich 18-372 (F3).
TRENTON, Mo. 27-251d, 18-608 (C1)
—, Neb 19-324 (D4)
—, N.C 19-772 (E2)
—, N.J 19-780 (A1)
TRENTON, N.J 27-251d; 19-502 (C3); 19-502a 10-154b, battle (1776) 1-84 fb, battle (1777) 23-346d, newspapers 19-568c, palæolithic gravels 1-817b, pottery 5-759c.
—, O 20-28 (A-B6).
—, S.C 23-597 (C3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex 26-690 (C6)
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, falls, Canada Creek, N Y. 19-596a.
—, falls, West Canada Creek, N Y. 27-820c
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-252d
Trenton Falls, N Y 19-596 (E2)
— group 11-670d, 20-336d, limestone 27-625d, 27-631a
— Junction, N J 19-502 (C3)
— Prong, mt, Pa 21-105c
Trenton Times 19-568c
Trentowski, Bronislaw 21-928d
Trent Valley, canal, Can 20-134b
Treorky, Wales 9-428 (V D4), 23-270c
Trepagnier, bay, La 17-51 (c6)
Trepalle, It. 26-242 (I3), 1-748c
Trepan (mining tool) 24-767d
Trepang — *see* Bêche de-mer
Trepanning (surgery) — *see* Trephining
Trepassey, bay, Nfld 19-479
— , harb, Nfld 19-479 (D3)
Trepecz, Hung 3-4 (G2)
Trephining (surgery) 25-201a
by Greeks and Romans 26-126d, 13-518c
TREPIDATION 27-253b
Trepito, cape, Gr 12-424 (E3)
Trepomonas 10-486c
Treponema — *see* Spirochaete
Trepostomata 22-12b
Treron, genus 19-688b
Treptow, Ger (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map)
—, Ger (Pomerania) 11-808 (E1)
Tre'r-ddôl, Wales 9-428 (V D2)
Treres, tribe 27-315b, 8-368c
Treron, genus — *see* Fruit-pigeon
Treronidae 3-975d
Trerus, riv, It 15-26 (C6) — *see also* Sacco
Tresco, Castle, headland, Corn 7-18 fa
Tresca, riv, It 26-242 (F5)
Trésaguet (engineer) 23-388d
Tresaith, Wales 9-420a
Tres Arroyos, Arg 2-462 (D4)
Tres Cassi, pass, Aus 1-747c
Tresco, It E 18-199a, 27-119a
Tres Casas, Braz 4-440 (C3)
— Cerros, mts, N Mex 19-620 (E1)
Treschow, Niels 8-41c, 15-788b
Treseckow, Hermann von 8-578b, 3-667a
Treseckow, Pa 21-106 (L4)
Tresco, Isl, Scilly Is 9-430 (VI A2), 24-404c
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 27-253b
Tres Cruces, mt, Andes 2-462 (C2), 1-96 fb, 2-161a
Tresenda, It 26-242 (I4)
Tresero, mt, Alps 1-746d
Tres-Forcas, cape, Mor 18-851 (F1)
Tres Gallinc, Gaul 17-117a
Tres-Guerras, Francisco de 22-742d
TRESHAM, FRANCIS 27-253c, 12-728b
— Sir Thomas 27-253c
Tres Hermanas, mts, N Mex 19-520 (C6)
— Hermanos, isl, Pac O. — *see* Tres Marias.
Treshnish, Isls, Scot. 24-412 (B3), 18-961a
Treshnitza, Monten 18-767 (B2)
Tresibaba Planina, mts, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Tresidder, T J steel armour 2-659a
Tre Signori, mt, Alps 26-242 (H5); 1-747a
Tres Ilhas, rapids, Manoel riv, Braz 4-440 (E4)
— Insulae, isls, Mor — *see* Chaffarinas
Treske, Yorks *see* Thirsk
Tres Marias, isls, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-118c
Tresmeer, Corn 9-430 (VI C2)
Tres Montes, cape, Chil 2-462 (A6), 6-113c
— Montes, gulf, Chil 6-144a
— Montes, penin, Chil 6-143c
— Montes, mts, N Mex 19-520 (C5)
Tresparderne, Sp 25-530 (D1)
TRESPASS 27-254a; 17-597d, 9-1274, game laws 11-440d
Trespasser ab initio 27-254c
Tres Piedras, N Mex 19-520 (E1).
— Pinos, Cal 5-8 (C3)
— Provincias, dist, Gaul — *see* Gallia Comata
— Puentes, Sp 28-149a (plan)
— Puntas, cape, Arg 2-462 (C6)

Tres Quebradas, pass, Andes **1-963b.**
— Reyes del Morro, fort, (Cuba : *see* Morro.
Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de **11-140b.**
Tressilian, Sir Robert **9-509b**
Tressis (coin) **19-893b**
Tressler (title) **26-677c**
Tressure (heraldic charge) **13-321c**
Tres Tabernae, Ger : *see* Zabern
— TABERNAE, It **27-254c**, **15-26** (Cb), **14-575d.**
Trestaillon (revolutionist) **19-702d**
Trestle bridge **22-69b**
Tresus **16-124a**
Tres Virgines, volc, Cal **28-189d**
TRESVIRI (Triumviri) **27-254d**
— capitales **27-254d**, **28-60c.**
— epulones **27-255a**
— monetales **27-255a** ; **28-60c**
— reipublicae constituendae **27-255a.**
Treswell, Notts, **9-416** (II. F4)
—, Tenn **26-620** (D1)
Tret (commerce) . *see* Tare and Tret
Treta (Hindu chron) **13-492a**, **5-465c**, **19-381c.**
Tre-Taliesin, Wales **9-428** (V D2)
Tretenterata · *see* Ecardines
Tretodictyidae **25-720c.**
Trets, Fr **10-773** (G6).
Tretsch, riv., Germany **26-242** (12)
Tretten, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Tretum, prom , Alg. : *see* Tugarum.
Tretyakov, picture gallery, Moscow **18-801c**
Tretzeband, enclave, Ger. **17-1018c**
Treu, Georg **15-483b.**
Treub, M **5-485c**
Treubach, Ulrich Managhr von (pseud) *see* Fischart, Johann
Treubia **4-704a**
Treuen, Ger **11-808** (III q11)
Treunbretzen, Ger **11-808** (D2).
Treuer, mts , S Aus **2-960** (E4)
Treuga Dei · *see* Truce of God
Treuille de Beaulieu, Colonel **20-198a**
Treungen, Nor, **19-804** (C3).
Treurenberg, bay, Spits. **25-709d**
Treutlingen, family of **20-739d**
Trev (Celtic township) **25-68b**
Treva Dei · *see* Truce of God
Trevalga, Corn **9-430** (VI C2)
Trevallyn, Launceston, Tas **16-281d**
Trevandrum · *see* Trivandrum
Trevc.vvriv **28-68d**
Trevecca, Wales **4-185d** ; **6-92b** , **13-950c**
Trevelez, Sp. **1-755a**
Trevelyan, Charles Philips **27-255c**
—, George Macaulay **27-255c**
—, Sir GEORGE OTTO, Bart **27-255a** ; **14-783d**
Trevena, Corn · *see* Tintagol
Trevorl, Ger. **23-649** (C2).
Trevert, tribe **27-263d** , **11-830a** , **4-940b.**
Treves, Sir Frederick **17-168d** , **14-715d**
Treves, Fr **10-778** (F5) ; **22-503c** ; Roman gate **11-528a**
Treves, Ger. . *see* Trier
—, Holy Coat of : *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
Treveshilly shales **16-829b.**
Trevesina, mt , Alps **26-242** (I4)
TREVET or Trivet, **NICHOlas 27-255c** ; **2-33c** ; **6-15b**
TREVI (anc. Trebiae), It **27-255d** , **15-26** (D2)
—, fountain of, Rome **10-749b.**
Trevicum, It. **2-222c.**
Trévières, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Trevigi, Dario da **17-603b**
TREVIGLIO , It **27-255d** , **15-4** (D2).
Trevignano, Rome **4-358b.**
Trevillans, Va. **28-118** (D-E2) : battle (1864) **24-830b**, **24-847d**
Trevinca, mt , Sp. **11-402d.**
Trevino, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
— countship, Sp. **1-478c.**
TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold 27-255d ; **3-972b** ; evolutionary theories **10-32a**, **27-906c**
—, Ludolph Christian **27-256a** ; **4-301d** , **7-710b**
Treviri, tribe : *see* Treveri.
Trevisa, John de **9-592a.**
Trevisan (bacteriologist) **3-163a.**
—, Zaccaria **23-681a**
Trevisano, Andrea **8-297c**
Treviso, É A C J Mortier, duke of *see* Mortier.
—, Girolamo da **10-125b.**
TREVISO (Tarvisium), It. **27-256a** , **15-4** (D2), **15-26** (D2) ; **15-13b** , **27-1006c** ; porcelain factory **5-753c** ; university **27-754c**
—, prov, It **15-6d**
TREVITHICK, RICHARD 27-256b ; **25-321d** ; **16-914d**
Trevna, Bulg **4-774a.**
Trevol, Corn. **21-863** (map)
TREVOR, SIR JOHN 27-256d
—, John (bp) **16-830a**
—, John (Eng divine) **16-6c**
—, Richard (bp) **27-257a**
—, Robert Trevor, 4th baron *see* Hampden.
—, Sir Thomas **27-256d.**
Trevor, Wales **9-428** (V. C2)
—, Wis **28-740** (b6)
Trevoux, Fr *see* Trévoux.
Trevose, Pa **21-106** (M6).
— head, Corn **9-430** (VI. B2)
TREVOUX (Trevos), Fr. **27-256b** , **10-773** (G5).
—, sands of **21-848** (table)
Trewhuidle cup **8-582a** , **21-797a**
Treventa, dist , Sard **24-210c**
Trexlertown, Pa. **21-106** (L4)
Trézel, Camille Alphonse **1-651a**
Trezevant, Tenn **26-620** (C1).
Trezidella, Braz **4-410** (H3).
Trez-tune **7-922b**
Trezza, Sic **9-852d**
Trezzo, Giacomo **9-766d**
Trezzo, castle, It **6-687b**
Trfan-dagh, mt , Cauc **5-553a**
Trabunna, Tas **26-438** (B2)
Triacades · *see* Tricocades
Triacanthidae **26-515a.**
Triacetin (chem) **12-146c.**
Triacetonamine **15-762c**
Triacetone hydroxylamine **20-**
Triacetyl benzene **6-54b**
Triacontahedron **22-29a**
Triactinomyxon **9-786d**
Triact (Tritriate) spicule **25-722a**, **25-716d**
Triad (biol) **18-867b.**
— (lit) **5-612a**
— (mus) **7-906d**
— (symbol) Babylonian **3-**
114b , Boehme **4-114b** , Brahmanism **4-185a** , Egyptian **9-754** , Kabbalah **15-620c** , Pseudo-Dionysius **8-285a**
— axis **7-571b**
— curve (biol) **18-867b**
— elements (chem.) *see* Trivalent elements
Triadelphia, Va. **28-118** (C1)
Triadelphous (bot) **10-566c**
Tri Aderyn, Llyfr y (Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd) **5-617d**
Triaditza, Bulg . *see* Sofia
Triad Society **8-199a**
Triaene (sponges) **25-723c.**
Triaenophorus **26-412d.**
Triacnops **6-242d**
Triaenozoa, Les, isls **10-778** (C3)
Triakisicosahedron **22-29b**
Triakis-octahedron **7-574c** , **22-29b**
Triakis-tetrahedron **7-575c** ; **22-29b**
Trial, bay, N.S.W **19-538** (G2), **19-538a.**
TRIAL (law) **27-257b** , at bar **27-257c**, **3-378c** , bill of exceptions **3-932c** ; Greek law **12-506a** ; Magna Carta **9-489c** ; Roman law **4-939a** ; venue **27-1012d.** *See also* Jury.
— balance **4-226d.**
— by battle : *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Trialety, mts., Cauc. : *see* Suram.
Trial jury *see* Petty jury.
— plate **9-70b**
— slice (ordeal) **20-174b.**
Triana, Rodrigo de **6-743a.**
Triana, Sp. **25-530** (D4) ; **27-59a** ; pottery **5-741b**, **24-732c**
Triangle, isl , Can **4-600** (C3)
Triangle (astron). *see* Triangulum
— (buoy) **4-807c**
TRIANGLE (math) **27-258a** ; equilateral **22-25b** ; Euclid **11-678b** , mensuration **18-137b** , Pythagoras **22-701d**, **22-699c** , Thales **26-720d** ; trigonometry **27-274c.**
TRIANGLE (mus instr.) **27-268c**
— of forces (mech) · *see* Forces, triangle of.
Triangle of Scarpa (anat) *see* Scarpa's triangle
—, posterior (anat) **19-53b**
Triangular beaulk-line billiards **3-939b**
— fibro-cartilage **15-485b**
— ligament **23-111a**
— Lodge, Rushton, Northants **2-418d**
— numbers (math) **26-427d**
— trade *see* Trade, triangular
Triangulation (surveying) **26-142d** , **26-155d** , calculation **2-612a** ; nautical **26-155d**
Triangulum (astron) **7-13a** , **7-12** (map)
— australe **7-11b** (map)
Triantilino silicon hydride (chem) **25-94b**
Trianon, Grand, Versailles **27-1040b** , **2-415b**
—, Petit, Versailles **27-1040b**
Triantha, countship, Holl *see* Drente
Triarii (Rom army) **23-472a** , **2-594d** , **2-585b.**
Triarthra **23-763c**
Triarthridae **23-761c** , **23-763c**
Triarthrus **27-283b** , **2-299d** , **2-300c** (fig)
Trias (geol) **27-258d** *See also* Triassic system
— (hist) **3-556b** ; **13-574b** ; **3-834d**
Trias Johannea **11-767d**
TRIASSIC SYSTEM 27-258d , **11-678b** , fauna **27-279d**, **14-267d**, **13-432a**, flora **20-542b**, petroleum **21-418c** ; water bearing bed **28-393b.**
Triastella **7-71d**
Triaxonida . *see* Hexactinellida
Triaxon spicule : *see* Hexact
TRIAZINES (chem.) **27-260c** , **6-60a.**
Triazol (dyestuff) **8-747c**
TRIAZOLES (chem) **27-261c** , **6-59d**
Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) **27-261c**
Triazolone-phenol (chem) **6-59d**
Tribal class (destroyers) **24-916c**
Tribaldos de Toledo, Lius **18-126b.**
Tribal Hidage, The **13-450a**
TRIBALLI (people) **27-261d**
Triballian plain, Turk. . *see* Kirkpoyo-polye
Triban (lit) **21-889d**
Tribane, Iro **14-741** (C2)
Tribasic formic ether **6-49b**
Tribasic, Okla **26-620** (D2)
Tribe, Alfred **12-66b**
TRIBE (dict) **27-262a**, biblical **11-573d**, **11-581b** , Irish, *see* Tuath , Jewish **26-271b** , Semitic **15-372a**, **13-184a** , Teutonic **26-681b**
TRIBERG, Ger **27-262b** , **11-830a**
Tribilitz, Aus **22-695c.**
Triboci, tribe **11-830b** , **1-755d**
Triboluminescence **21-477c**
TRIBONIAN (jurist) **27-262b** ; **15-597c**
Triboulet (jester) **10-615c.**
— (physician) **23-237b.**
Tribrachiodonta **11-826c**
Tribonyx **18-812b** ; **3-974a.**
Tribrach **27-1043a**
Tribromacetic acid (chem) **17-**
Tribromobenzene **6-54a**
Tribromophenol **5-304d**
Tribsecsor, Stralsund **25-981c**
Tribulation, cape, Queens. **2-959d**
Tribulum **26-887b**
Tribu movere **1-259b.**
Tribuna **19-980c**
Tribunal, correctionnel, &c · *see under* Court (France)
— des conflits : *see* Conflits, Tribunal des
— International (mixed) : *see* International Tribunal (Egypt)
Tribunals and Offices (occles) **7-842b**
Tribunal **10-922c** ; **10-860c**
Tribune, Kan **15-654** (A2)
TRIBUNE 27-263b ; **17-314a** ; **23-620d** ; acdile **1-244c.**
TRIBUNE (arch.) **27-265c.**
Tribune (Eng. newspaper) **19-560d**
Tribune (U S newspaper) **27-150c** ; **7-791d** , **12-531c**
Tribune (Venice) **27-1003a.**
Tribunia, Herz · *see* Trebinje
Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law, **28-14a** ; **23-647d**
Tribunus acrarius **1-259d** ; **27-263c** ; **7-252a.**
— celerum **27-263b.**
Tribunus militaris consulari potestate **27-263c**, **23-621c**, **7-19a**
— militum **23-472b** , **27-263c**
— plebis Cotta's law **7-251d** , imperial period **23-649b** , Pompey's reform **23-642a** , Sullan legislation **23-641a** , Valerio-Horatian laws **23-621b** , veto **26-14a.**
— rufus **27-263c**
Tribur (Trebur), Ger **12-570b** , **13-277c**
Tribus (Roman) **23-520b**
Tribus Impostoribus, De **21-594b**
Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De (Bellenden) **3-898c**
Tribus Pupinia *see* Pupinia, tribe
— Romilia *see* Romilia, tribe
— rustica *see* Roman) **23-529b** , **16-270c.**
TRIBUTE 27-265d.
Tributum (Rom tax) **10-318d** ; **27-263c** , **23-529a.**
Tributyrin (chem) **12-146c**
Tricamarum, battle of **(533) 27-885b**
Tricar **27-267d.**
Tricarico, It **15-4** (F4).
Tricassi, tribe **27-320c.**
Tricastin, dist. Fr **10-776** (F4).
Tricepsmuscle **19-55d** , **1-943a**
Tricératops **23-145b** , **7-418b**
Trichaelurus · *see* Manul
Trichaphora **11-1054**
Trichard, Louis **27-193b** ; **28-1045b**
Trichasial cyme *see* Cymose
Trichechidae *see* Odobaenidae
Trichechus , *see* Walrus
— latirostris *see* Manati.
— rosmarus **19-105d**
Trichia varia **19-108b** (fig)
Trichinella (Trichina) spiralis **19-361b** ; **23-12c** , **27-266a** , encysted **19-362d**
Trichinosis *see* Trichinosis
TRICHINOPOLY, India **27-265d** , **14-382** (G-H14) ; **17-289a** , **8-532d.**
—, dist , India **27-266a** ; **14-851d**
—, rock, India **27-265d**
— chains **10-343b.**
— cigars **27-266a.**
TRICHINOSIS 27-266a ; **25-191b** ; **28-12d.**
Trichita (bot) **21-766c**
— (petrol) **7-508d**
— (sponges) · *see* Rhaphis.
Trichiuridae **2-747d** ; **26-545c**
Trichlorbrom **14-247d**
Trichiurus *see* Hair-tail.
Trichloracetaldehyde *see* Chloral
Trichloracetic acid **6-253c** ; **1-135c**
Trichloracetoacrylic acid *see* Trichlorphenomalic acid
Trichloracetonitrile **6-253d** , **6-54d**
Trichloraceto-pentachlorbutyric acid **6-55a**
Trichloraceto-hexene **6-55c.**
Trichlorethane **14-881d.**
Trichlorethylene **6-55b.**
Trichlormethane : *see* Chloroform
Trichloromethyl sulphonic chloride **26-60c.**
Trichlor-phenol **6-305a**
Trichlorphenomalic acid **6-54d**
Trichlorpurin **1-191a.**
Trichlorpyroracemic acid **6-54d**
Trichobacterinae **3-163b**
Trichobatrachus robustus : *see* Hairy frog
Trichocephalus *see* Whipworm
Trichocera hiemalis **13-445b.**
Trichocline **21-782b.**
Trichocolea **4-704b.**
Trichocyst **14-560b.**
Trichodectes **17-66b.**
— latus · *see* Dog-louse.
— pubescens **28-13a**
— pubescens **28-13a**
— scalaris **19-439d** (fig).
— sphaerocephalus *see* Sheep-louse
Trichodrama oxycaudatum **8-99d**
Trichodermata **6-671c**
Trichodina **14-560a** , **14-561c** ; **14-559b** (fig).
Trichodinopsis **14-561c.**
Trichodontidae **26-545c**
Trichodragma **25-724a**
Trichoglossidae , *see* Brush-tongued parrot
Trichoglossus **17-12b**
Trichogyne (bot) **16-582b** ; **1-592c.**
Trichomanes **22-612a** , **10-345d.**
— pallidum **22-733b**
Trichomonas 10-466c
— intestinalis **8-265d**
Trichonis, lake, Gr **12-124** (C2) , **1-298d** , **12-127a**
Trichonium, anc Gr **12-440** (C2)
Trichonymplia **10-466d**
Trichonymphidae **14-557d** ; **10-466d**
Trichophilus **1-587b**
Trichophyra **14-562d** , **14-562b** (fig)
Trichophyton **28-14c** , **23-352a**
Trichoplax adhaerens **21-827b** (fig)
Trichoptera *see* Caddis fly
Trichopteris borealis **21-848b.**
Trichopteron **15-467b**
Trichopterygidae **6-671b.**
Trichoria dances **7-797a**
Trichosanthes **12-287c**
Trichosoma **19-360d**
Trichospharcria (bot) **11-833d**
Trichosphaerium (zool) **23-245d** ; **23-248c** , **23-247b** (fig)
Trichostomata **14-561a**
Trichosurus · *see* Opossum, Australian.
— vulpecula *see* Brush tailed opossum
Trichothallic growth **1-590b**
Trichothrips **26-908a** (fig)
Trichotropidae **11-516b**
Trichotropis **11-516b**
Trichroic **7-588d**
Trichromates **3-913a.**
Trichromyl chloride **6-297d**
Trichur, India **14-842** (G14).
Trichuridae *see* Trichuridae.
Trichys **22-1014** , **23-444b.**
TRICK (dict) **27-266c.**
Trickle (carding) **14-616b**
Trickett, E **24-487d**
Tricladia **21-711b** (fig)
Tricladida **21-712c** ; anatomy **21-720c** foil , phylogeny **21-827c**
Triclaria **25-667b**
Triclinic system *see* Anorthic system
TRICLINIUM 27-266d , **5-498a**
Triclinius **6-450d**
Tricliz **17-783b**
Tricolour (cockade) **6-622b**
— (flag) **10-460c**
Tri-colour spaniel **6-175d**
Tricomia, Sic **9-M 21-744a**
Tricon (card game) **1-794d** , **6-771a**
Triconodon **17-783c** , **15-570b**
Triconodonta **26-935d**
Triconodontidae **17-783c**
Tricorner Knob, mt., Tenn. **26-615b**
Tricosanes, Gr **17-675b**
Tricosane (chem) **20-756b**
TRICOUPIS (Tricoupi), **CHArilaos 27-267a** ; **12-467b** , **3-204c**
—, **SPYRIDION 27-267c.**
Trictrac *see* Backgammon
Tricuspid valve **13-130a** , **13-141c** ; **27-913a**
TRICYCLE 27-267c ; **7-683c** , motor **18-915c** ; Starley **25-798b** *See also* Tricar
Tricyclene **25-578** (C3)
Tridachia **11-521b**
Tridacna (Tridachina) **16-123d**, **21-394b**
— gigas **16-975b** ; **15-287a** , **18-791b**
Tridacnidae **16-123d**
Tridocano **20-756a.**
Tridodecane **20-939a**
TRIDENT 27-268a.
— (curve) **7-660b**
Tridentine creed **27-249d** , **21-985a**
— decrees **27-250a** ; **28-138a**
Tridentino, A **8-503d**
Trident of Newton (curve) *see* Cartesian parabola
Tridentum, It. **15-26** (C1) *See also* Trent.
Tridiavi, tribe **14-636a**
TRIDYMITE (min) **27-268a**
Trie, Fr. **10-778** (E6)
Triebel, Ger **11-808** (E3) , battle (c 1647) **18-764c.**
Triebisch, riv , Ger **18-84a.**
Triecades (Tricades) **27-154b.**
Triennial Act (1694) **9-544d**
— prescription (Scots law) **22-697d.**
Trienis (coin) **19-893a**
Trient, Aus · *see* Trent
—, riv , Switz **26-242** (H4) , battle at (1844) **27-840b**
Trientalis europaea **21-779c.**
TRIER (Trèves), Ger **27-268a**, **11-808** (A4) ; **11-830a** ; (hist. maps) **11-834**, **11-856** , archbishopric **13-274a** , **7-187c.**

5-875a, Athanasius 2-826b; basilica 3-471d; cathedral 27-266c, 2-401d, 23-61a; coinage 19-903c; council (1310) 2-205a, 3-955c, French émigrés 11-159a, geology 9-110b; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a, monk of Monmus 23-48a; museum 23-180d, Porta Nigra 27-297d; synod (1148) 13-401d; university 26-760c
See also Augusta Treviro-rum
Trier (electorate) 2-158c.
Trierarchy 10-177a.
Trier, Holy Coat of legend 11-770d
Triers (commissioners) 7-493c
Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 13-224d.
TRIESTE (Trst, ano Tergeste), Aus 27-266d; 3-1 (C4), 27-924d; 3-27b; Austrian Lloyd 25-851c; blockade (1813) 27-270d; breakwater 4-477b, cathedral 26-611c; harbour 27-270b, Israelen-dists 14-840c, 3-52a; trade 3-21a.
— gulf, Aus 3-1 (C4); 2-970c.
Triethylchromic 6-51a.
— silicol 26-91c
Trieux, riv, Fr 10-778 (C1); 7-249b
Trieves, mts, Fr 14-867c
Triewald, Samuel von 26-216d
Trifall, Aus 25-1059b
Trifanum, It battle (340 B.C.) 17-587a
Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger 2-158b, 12-914b
Triferrin (ribaminate) 14-800a.
Trifid (bot) 10-563b.
Trifle (alloy) 21-349b
Trifiers (diet) 21-139b.
Trifolium *see* Clover
— minus *see* Shamrock
— pratense *see* Red clover
— repens *see* White clover.
— subterranenm 9-923d
Triforis 11-515d; 11-506c
TRIFORIUM (arch) 27-270d, 2-403d; French cathedrals 5-523b, German churches 2-405c, Norman 2-402b, 19-283d
Trift, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3)
Triftjoch, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Triftlimmi, pass, Alps 1-745b
Triga (chariot) 6-490d
Trigeminal nerve 19-195b; 27-1049a, 14-266c
Trigemina Porta, gate, Rome 23-589d
Trigg, Ark 2-559 (C4)
—, dist, Corn 7-182a
— Co, Ky 15-740 (B2), 15-742d.
Trigger (coiling) 7-640b.
— fish *see* File-fish
Trigonus alpina *see* Dunlin.
Trigia *see* Gurnard
— lyra, *see* Piper
— polyommata *see* Flying gurnard
Triglav, mt, Alps *see* Tergiou.
Triglav (mt) 25-1040d
Triglidae 26-545c, 10-585c
Triglina *see* Taglina
TRIGLYPH (arch.) 27-271a, 18-745d, 20-717c
Trikytpus Brasil 15-766b
Trigue (anc Trinius), riv, It 15-26 (B4), 15-4 (E3), 2-162b
Trigo, mt, Can Is. 26-615c.
Trigon (Roman game) 3-263d.
Trigona 3-627d, 13-654b
Trigonal axis *see* Triad axis.
Trigonaldine 14-180c
Trigonal prism (cryst) *see* Prism, trigonal.
Trigone 27-799a.
Trigonella 10-260b.
— faenum graecum *see* Fenu-greek.
Trigonelline 22-691b; 19-686d
Trigonia 16-122b; 16-115a; 16-118b.
— gibbosa) 22-122a
— (incurva) 22-122c
— (pellati) 23-122a.
— grit (geol) 20-119a.
Trigonine 21-117c
Trigonidae 16-122b
Trigonitulus 18-470a (fig)
Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 20-596d
Trigonocephalus alternatus, *see* Vibora de la cruz
— blomhoffi *see* Mamushi
— cenchris 25-29a
— hypale *see* Carawilla.
— nigtomarginatus 5-750b
Trigonochlamys 11-526b.
Trigonolestes 3-697d
Trigonometrical survey of India 26-115a, 2-738c, 17-851d
TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a, 22-619b; logarithms 16-870b; 16-874d, tables 26-925b, 26-944a
TRIGONON (harp) 27-282c.
Trigonoporus 21-712a, 27-210c.
Trigoria, It 15-4 (E2)
Trigueros, Pr 16-925d
Trigueros, Sp 25-510 (B4).
Trihedral angle 2-15a
Trihydroxybenzene *see* Phloroglucin.
Trihydroxypropane *see* Glycerin.
Trika, Gr 12-110 (C1) *See also* Trikkala
Trikanda, see *Amara Kosha*
Trikaranos (Theopompus) 26-737d
Trikeri, Gr 12-424 (E1)
—, chan, Gr 12-424 (E1), 12-427b.
Trikka, Gr *see* Trikkala.
TRIKKALA, Gr, 27-282d, 12-424 (C7); 12-438b.
—, dept, Gr 12-424 (C1); population 12-428d.
Trikomos, Charilaos *see* Tricoupis
—, Spiridon 12-525d
Trikuta, India *see* Harishandrasaila.
Trilby, Fla 10-540 (D3)
Trilby (Du Maurier) 22-350c.
TRILEMMA (dict) 27-282d
Trilinear coordinates *see* Co-ordinates, trilinear
Trilithon (stone monument) 25-961a, Stonehenge 25-961c, Tripoli 27-289d
— (temple at Baalbek) 3-90d
Trilla, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Trillick, Ire 14-744 (D2)
Trillium 16-684c; 13-772d
Trillo, Sp. 25-530 (D2)
Trillo del Diavolo (Tartini) 26-436d
TRILOBITES 27-282d; 2-299c, affinities 7-561b, 2-298c, Cambrian 5-87b; Devonian 8-128b; Ordovician 20-217d, Silurian 25-110c
Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-358d
Trilocuilina 10-643b; 10-630b.
Trilogy (Greek drama) 8-490d, 12-511a
TRIM, Ire, 27-283c, 14-744 (E3); 14-77a.
Trimbak, India 14-382 (E10), 12-170b.
Trimbell, riv, Wis. 28-740 (A1)
Trimble, Colo 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill 14-304 (E1)
—, Mo 18-608 (D2)
—, O 20-28 (C6)
—, Tenn 26-620 (D1).
—, Co, Ky 15-740 (C2)
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2)
Trimen, R 18-498d, 6-733d.
Trimera 6-669c *See also* Anchistopoda
Trimeresurus *see* Lachesis *and* Habu
Trimeroplus hidas 3-523a
Trimerous 10-560d.
Trimesic acid 6-51b, 22-449c
Trimethylamine 1-857a.
Trimethylarsine 2-853a.
— benzene 6-54a. *See also* Pseudoxumene *and* Mesity-lene
— carbinol 4-892a
— methylene. *see* Cyclo-pro-pane
— bromide 6-51d
— diamine 1-857b
— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.
— dicarboxylic ester 8-175a
— glycol 12-147b
Trimethylhexamine 14-171d
Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.
Trimetric system *see* Ortho-rhombic system.
Trimingham, Norf 19-745b.
Trimley, Suff 9-421 (IV. E3)
TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.
Trimmer, Cal 5-8 (D1)
Trimmer (carriage building) 5-543a.
Trimmer see *Character of a Trimmer*
Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a
Trimnu, India 6-77a
Trimontium, Bulg *see* Philip-popolis
TRIMONTIUM, fort, Scot 27-284a, 4-981 (D2), 9-139d
Trimorphism 10-565c
Trimorphodon 25-290d; 23-174d
Trimorphous 7-590d
Trimountain, Mich. 18-372 (D2).
Trimountaine, Mass. *see* Boston
Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V. C4)
Trimulavasal, India 14-382 (G-H11)
Trimulgherry, India 14-382 (G-H11), 24-573c
Trimurti (doctrine) 24-170a; 18-497d
Trimyaria 19-361a.
Trinacria, isl *see* Sicily.
Trinacria (cool.) 16-122b
Trinbarn, Scot. 21-118 (C1)
Trincheira, Parahyba, Braz 20-759d
Trinchera, Colo 6-722 (E4).
Trinci 18-497d
Trincomalee, riv 27-284a, 14-382 (H15); battles (1782) 26-10d, 6-591c
TRING, Herts 27-281c, 9-124 (IV, A3); 13-198c
—, dist, Herts 13-599d
Tringa canutus *see* Knot
— interpres *see* Turnstone.
— pugnax *see* Ruff
— vanellus *see* Lapwing
Tringia, mt, Gr 12-424 (C1).
Tringinae 24-140d
Trinh (Annamese family) 2-63b
Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2), population 4-171d (table).
— Cal 5-8 (A1)
TRINIDAD, Colo 27-285d, 6-722 (F4); 22-633c
TRINIDAD, Cu 27-285d, 7-540 (A2)
—, Pan *see* Agua Dulce
—, Urug 2-162 (E3)
—, Wash 28-354 (F2).
TRINIDAD, Braz, 27-285c, 25-486 (G6), 28-190d, cable 9-775b
TRINIDAD, Isl, W.I. 27-284c, 28-514 (K & F5), condi-tions 7-78a, geology 28-511d, 28-514a; industries 28-477a, 6-630a, patent law 20-907a, population 4-607c, 28-545d (table)
Trinil, Jav 21-665d
Trinil bram-cap 9-849d
Trinità, Bologna, Florence 4-535c; 1-859d
Trinità della Cava, La, abbey, It 5-500b, 15-18d, 1-796c
Trinitapoli, It 15-4 (E-F4).
Trinitarian Bible Society 3-906c.
TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a
Trinitatis, De (de la Porrée) 12-10d, 24-550d
Trinitate, De (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-402d
Trinitatis Erroribus, De (Servetus) 24-685a
Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (F2)
—, church, Caen 4-936b
—, church, Paris 2-435 (Pl XII)
Trinitrobenzene 6-51b, 6-71c, 19-712d.
Trinitrocellulose 12-721b
Trinitroethane 19-713c
Trinitroglycerin *see* Nitro-glycerin
Trinitromethane *see* Nitro-form
Trinitrophenol *see* Picric acid
Trinitrotoluene 10-82d, 11-299c
Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a
—, Jesus 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-514a
—, Ky 15-740 (E2)
—, N C 19-772 (B-C2).
—, Nfld 19-479 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, bay, Nfld (N of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D2)
—, bay, Nfld (S of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2), 19-481c
—, bay, Queens 2-960 (H3); 4-953c
—, cape, Can 23-1003d.
—, isl, Arct.O. *see* Jan Mayen.
—, isl, Ire. 5-572d.
—, isls, Alsk 4-172 (G4).
—, pass, Alps 1-745c, (O4).
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (D1).
—, riv, Cal 5-8 (B1)
—, riv, Tex. 26-690 (N5); 7-540 (A2)
Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-234c; 2-5b, 26-780c; Aitus 2-543a, Athanasius 2-825d, 26-775d, 7-328a; baptism 3-365d, Chambine 5-845a; Christology 26-775a, Eugens 9-744a; hy-postasis 14-207d, Kabbal-ist conception 15-622c, neo-Pythagorean conception 19-866a, Nicene decree 19-640c, 6-334b; Ophites 20-128c; Roscellinus 23-725b, Sabellius 23-994a, Ser-vetus 24-685d
Trinity Center, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
— Co, Cal 5-8 (B1), 21-806a
— Co, Tex. 26-690 (M4)
— College, Cambridge 5-94a, Bentley reforms 3-751b, boat club 23-784c, library 16-554b, 2-420b, organ 21-661d, Porson's fellowship 22-107b.
— College, Dublin. *see* Dub-lin University.
— College, Durham, N C 8-710c
— College, Hartford, Conn 13-32d
— College, Melbourne 27-775b
— College, Oxford 20-411c, 22-87d
— College (public school), Perthshi. 24-118 (D2) *See also* Glen Almond College
— College, Toronto 27-95a, 27-775d, 25-975c
— College of Music, Lond 16-918c, 10-45d
— Friars *see* Trinitarians
— group (geol) 7-417b, 2-214c, 7-417a (table)
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-17c
— Hall, Cambridge 5-94b; boat racing 23-784d, library 16-554b
— Hospital, Leicester 16-393a
— Hospital, Pontefract 22-61c
— Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a
— House, building, Leith 16-403b.
— **HOUSE, CORPORATION of** 27-286b; 13-870b, bnos 4-807d, flag 10-460a, light-house administration 16-648b, maritime cases 10-647d, fleet service 21-611c
— House Marine School, Hull 13-870b.
— of St Clement, gild of *see* Trinity House, Corporation of
— settlement, Camberwell 5-82c
— Springs, Ind 14-422 (D7)
TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d
— term 26-642a
Trinius, riv, It *see* Trigno
Trinkat, Isl, Bay of Bengal 4-840 (B8)
Trinkitat, Sud 26-9 (D2); 9-126d
—, bay, Sud 9-40 (C4), 26-10c
Trino, It 15-4 (B2); 27-412c, population 21-588a
Trinobantes, tribe: *see* Trino-vantes
Trinoctiahs usurpatio (Rom law) 23-540b
TRINODIA NECESSITAS 27-286d, 4-591c
Trinodosus beds 27-260 (table)
Trinomial, India: *see* Tiru-vannamalai
Trinomial 1-605a
TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a, 4-53d, 16-1
Trinquetaille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a
Trins, Switz. 26-242 (G4)
Trinsep 27-285b; 20-237d.
— beds 20-230b, 3-239c, 5-300b
Trinway, O. 20-26 (F4)
Trio, mus *see* Lixus
Trio, S.C 25-500 (E4)
Triochatan, lake, Scot. 12-119d
Triola (bot) 12-376b.
Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c
Triodion (service book) 16-795d
Triodites, Hecate 13-193d.
Triodontidae 26-546a
Trioenonyclidae 2-309d.
Trioenonyx 2-309d
Trioque, riv, Ire. 17-826d.
Triolem 12-146b; 20-43d.
Trio lens 21-511c
Triolet, mt, Alps 1-743b.
— pass, Alps 1-743c.
TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b; 11-117c
Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 20-806a.
—, la, (game) 28-593a; 8-845b.
Trion, Ga. 17-752 (A1)
Trional 26-46c.
Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1)
Trionfi (game) 28-593a
Trionfi (Petrarch) 21-315a
Trionfo, Alonzo 15-436b.
Trionto, cape, It 15-4 (F5)
Trionychia 23-144a
Trionychidae 28-1008c, 23-175d, spinal column 23-151d
Trionychoidea 27-71b; 27-68a
Trionyx 27-71c; 23-173b, 23-174b, alimentary canal 23-167b, anus 23-168b, atlas vertebra 23-155b (fig), circulatory system 23-164b
— euphratica 27-70d (fig), 27-71b (fig)
— ferox *see* Soft-shelled turtle
— japonica *see* Suppon
— triunguis 23-172c, 1
Tropa 11-522d
Tropella 11-522d
Triopion, isl, Asia M. *see* Knu, cape
Trios, Braz 4-440 (E1).
—, bay, Aeg S. *see* Drios
Trioses 26-34b.
Trioxyanthraquinone *see* Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol *and* Flavopur-purin
Trioxybenzene *see* Phloro-glucin
Trioxybenzoic acid 6-54d
Trioxyglutaric acid 25-892b
Trioxymethylanthraquinone 12-143a.
Trioxymethylene 10-667d, 14-882d
Tripa, riv, Sum 26-71 (A2)
Tripah, India 2-417a
Tripalmitin 12-146b, 20-43d
Tripaola, hill, It 27-243d
Tripartite Testament (Rom law) *see under* Will or Testament
Tripartitum (codification of Hungarian law) 27-910c
Tripatti, India *see* Tirupati
Tripedalia 24-524c
Tripedalidae 24-524c
Tripe (food) 28-594b
Tripergola, It 17-110a.
Tripetrita *see* Aeliamum jus
Tripe-stone 2-47d
Tripetyr *see* Tirupati
Trip-gear (machinery) 25-836c
Triphane *see* Spodumene
Triphan 21-96d
Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b
— acetylic acid 6-57b
Triphenylamine 1-857d
Triphenyl-carbinol 3-754d, 27-288a
— guanidine 19-98d; 2-48a
TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d
Triphenylmethyl 27-288a; 27-848a
Triphenyl stibine 2-129b
— trichloride *see* Benzophenone
— vinyl alcohol 15-762a
Triphine, Saint: *see* Tryphine
Triphylia, anc dist, Gr 9-275d, 20-30c, 12-426d
—, dept, Gr 12-424 (C3), population 12-428d
Triplaris 22-26c
Triple Alliance, the (1668) 13-601b, 1-695b; 10-844a, 26-204c
— Alliance (1717) 10-846c.
— Alliance (1788) 10-847a.
— Alliance (1882) 9-945c; 15-68c, 10-898b, Austrian view 3-20a; renewal 15-61a.
— assessment (finance) 9-464b.
Triplechinidae 8-881b
Triple Crown (of the Popes) *see* Tiara
Triplegia (med) 20-763c
Triple play (base-ball) 3-461b
— point (heat) 6-844d; 14-854b
Triples (bell ringing) 3-691a
Triple tonguing (music) *see* *Double tonguing*
Triplett, mt, Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
Triplett, Mo. 18-608 (C2)
Triple-unite (Eng. coin) 19-899b
Triplicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a
Triplobiastica 6-641a
Triplodite 25-711d
Triplodon 20-542d
Triplopus 21-170b
Triplostichous (zool) 2-291d.
Tripod, mt., N Mex 19-520 (G1).
TRIPOD 27-288b; of Delphi 27-288b, 13-346b; Plataean 27-288b.
— of Empirics 19-43b
Tripods, Street of, Athens 2-833 (map); 27-288c
Tripoli, la. 14-732 (E2)
TRIPOLI, N.Af 27-291b; 1-320 (E1), 24-17b; Roman

colony **1-360b**, shipping **27-480o** (table)
TRIPOLI, Syr **27-291c**; **26-305** (A2), **23-64b** (F8), coinage **19-890d**; shipping **27-430o** (table).
—, anc, co, Syr **7-54b** (map), **27-291d**, **23-934d**, **7-530a** foll, fall **9-100b**, Margaito **28-671c**, Raymund II. **22-915b**.
TRIPOLI (Tripolitana), vil, N Af, **27-288c**, **1-320** (E2), **23-649** (D3), American wars **15-105c**, **8-939a**, **7-910a**, **17-721b**, desert routes **23-1006d**, Fezzan conquered **10-304d**, French claims **27-399b**, Italian interests **1-317c**, piracy **3-383c**, **19-218a**, Roman period **1-369b**; Senussaites **24-649c** *See also* Cyrenaica
Tripoli powder *see* Tripolite
Tripolis, Gr *see* Tripolitsa
—, N Af *see* Tripoli
—, Syr *see* Tripoli
Tripolitana, prov, Af *see* Tripoli, vil
Tripolite **8-171a**, **18-512a**
TRIPOLITSA, Gr **27-292a**, **12-424** (D3), battle (c 1770) **12-465b**
Tripontium, It **15-26** (C6), **15-26** (D4), **10-729d**
Tripora **16-114a**
Tripos examinations, Cambridge **27-771b**, **5-95d**, classical **28-825b**, **19-721b**, mathematical **10-42b**, origin **10-42b**
Tripp, S Dak **25-506** (G H4)
Trippachsattel, pass, Alps **1-746b**
Trippant (her) **13-326d**
Tripp Co, S Dak **25-506** (B-E4)
Trippe, bay, Md **17-828** (G3)
Trippenhuis, building, Amsterdam **1-897c**
Trippet stones, circle, Corn **7-152d**
Triprosthomera **2-681a**
Tripsacum **12-475c**, **12-372c**
—dactyloides *see* Gama grass
Triptis, Ger **11-808** (III p11)
TRIPTOLEMUS (Greek legend) **27-292a**
—and Iasion (astr), *see* Gemini
TRIPTYCH **27-292b**, **17-620a**
Tripura, dist and state, India *see* Hill Tippera
Tripylaea *see* Thaeodaria
Triquaternion **22-722d**
Triquetti, Baron (artist) **28-713c**, **19-425d**, **15-98c**
Triquian, tribes **1-811d**
Triquinoyl **22-31d**
Trirallate spicule *see* Triact spicule
Trirognum · *see* Tiara
Tirreme **24-862d**, **12-447d**, **24-116c**
Tricrinoleten **12-146b**
Trisagion (rel) **8-461a**
Trisanna, riv, Aus **26-242** (I2)
Trisantona, Lincs *see* Trent
TRISECTRIX **27-292c**, **16-691a**
Tristum **12-376b**
—flavescens *see* Yellow oat-grass
—pratense *see* Golden oat-grass
Triskeles (symbol) **19-889a**
Triskelion (symbol) **19-889a**
Trisono, Gianglorgio **14-906d**; **16-138a**, **14-655b**
Trisano Palace, It **2-412c**
Trissivaperur, India *see* Trichur
Tristam, Nuno **13-296c**
TRISTAN (hero of romance) **27-292c**, **11-784d**, **21-250a**, Sicilian embroidery illustrating story **9-315** (PI VI)
—, Charles, marquis de Montholon *see* Montholon
Tristan, isl, S Atl **27-294d**
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, isls S Atl **27-294c**, **4-608d**
Tristania conferta · *see* Brisbane box
—mauvecens: *see* Swamp mahogany.
TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François 27-295b
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) **28-237a**, **14-655b**
Tristao da Cunha (admiral) · *see* Cunha, Tristao da
Tristao, pt, Mad Is. **17-281** (map)
Triste, gulf, Venez **27-989** (B1), **27-988d**
Tristearin 20-43d; **12-146b**
Tristenik, Balk Penin., battle (1877) **23-935a**
Tristezu, *see* Texas fever.
Tristichona **16-327b**
Tristochaeta **5-799c**
Tristram (hero of romance) *see* Tristan
—, canon **20-321d**
Tristram Shandy (Sterne) **9-634a**
Tristrad, mt, India **11-466a**
Tritaea, Anc Gr **12-140** (C2)
Tritaxia **10-631b**
Triteleia **13-772d**
Tritemcephalon · *see* Tritocerebrum.
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES **27-296b**; **8-886b**, cryptography **7-565a**
Trithioaldehyde **1-532c**
Trithioformaldehyde **5-309b**
Trithionic acid **26-65a**
Trithrinax **21-782c**
Triticum · *see* Wheat
— repens · *see* Couch grass
Tritid **17-523d**
Tritocerebrum **2-676a**
Tritochorite · *see* Descloizite
Tritognathus **2-675d**
TRITON (myth) **27-296c**; **13-326d**
Triton, lake, N Af **15-322c**
Triton (Batrachia) *see* Newt
— (mollusc) **11-513b**; **11-516b**
Tritonia *see* Poker plant
Tritonidae **11-516b**
Tritonidae **11-522c**
Tritoniscopha **11-522c**; **11-507b** (table)
Tritonis, lake, Af · *see* Ierid
Tritsu, tribe **24-162b**
Tritt **12-287c**
Tritubercular theory **26-503d**, **17-524b**
Tritus **17-523d**
Triumphus, **23-143d**, **17-520b**, affinities **18-966c**, **28-1017a**
Triumph, Ill **14-301** (D2)
—, Minn **18-550** (C7)
Triumph (card game) **28-593a**
TRIUMPH (Roman honour) **27-296c**, **20-483a**
" Triumph " (warship) **24-207d**
TRIUMPHAL ARCH **27-297a**, **23-605c**, **2-385a**, **2-443b**, institution of (108 B C) **10-711d**
Triumphalis, Sp *see* Tarragona.
—, gate, Rome **15-562a**.
" Triumph of the Innocents " (Hofman Hunt) **13-938a**
" Triumph of the Republic " (sculpture, Dalou) **7-777b**, **24-510** (PI LX)
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) **28-593a**
Triumvirate (France, 1561) **10-859b**; **12-709c**
—(France, 1770) **10-849b**
—(France, 1791) **10-854c**
—(Russia, 19th cent) **23-902a**
—, the First (60 B C) **23-643d**, **4-939b**
—, the Second (43 B C) **23-643c**
Triumviri *see* Tresviri
Triune, Tenn **26-620** (L2)
Triungulin larva **6-672d**
Trivalent elements **6-42a**
TRIVANDRUM, India **27-297d**; **14-482** (G15), magnetic observations **17-764b**; observatory **19-966c**
Trivellum, India **2-447a**
Trivellore, India *see* Tiruvalur
Trivento, It **15-4** (E4), **15-18c**
Trivet, Nicholas · *see* Trevet
TRIVET **27-298a**
Trivia (myth) · *see* Hecate
Trivial meadow-grass **13-766a**
TRIVIUM (dist) **27-298a**
Trivoli, Ill **14-304** (C4)
Trivulzio collection **15-97b**
Trna, lake, Ger **19-423a**
Trn, Bulg **4-773** (A2), altitude **4-773d**, battle (1885) **24-700b**
Trnava, riv, Hung **19-152d**.
Trnavo, Serv **24-686** (A2)
TRNOVO, Bulg **27-298a**; **4-771** (B2), Asen dynasty **4-780c**, fire (1825) **4-785d**, Turkish capture (1389) **27-441a**
—, Turk **27-426** (E2)
— Constitution (1879) **4-777d**
TROAD (Troas), Asia M **27-314c**; **12-751b**; coins **19-887a**
Troades (Euripides) **9-904a**.
Troarn, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Troas · *see* Alexandria Troas.
Trobar clus (Provençal poetry) **22-497d**; **27-309c**.
Trobriand, isls, N G *see* Kiriwina
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris **20-804** (B2), **10-68c**, **20-809d**
Trocedorius, Valentin Friedland *see* Trozendorff
TROCHAIC (metre) **27-298b**
Trochanter *see* Femur
Trocha (mil) **7-604b**
Trochee **27-1042d**
Trocheta **5-798b**, **16-366a**
Trocheus *see under* Trochaic
Trochidae **11-506a**, **11-510b**
Trochilidae *see* Hummingbird
Trochilinae **4-444a**.
Trochilium **18-498c**.
—colubriformene *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochiscus morphinae **18-862c**
— santonini **24-195c**
Trochitenkalk **19-414d**
Trochlear nerve **19-894b**, **24-286b**, **27-1049b**
Trochoceras **25-510c**; **5-691c**
Trochoceratidae **5-693c**
Trochocystites **5-87b**
Trochoid (geom) **7-685c**.
Trochoides *see* Pivot-joint
Trochozoa **5-691c**, **20-273d**
Trochon, mt, W I **17-802** (B2)
Trochonema **5-87c**
Trochonematidae **11-510d**
Trochophore *see* Trochosphere
Trochosmilia **7-418a**
Trochosphere **23-763b**.
Trochosphere **11-511b**
—larva **16-225d**, **21-827a**, **5-794b**
Trochospirina **25-14a**
Trochrie, Scot **24-418** (D1)
TROCHU, LOUIS JULES **27-298c**, **11-11d**
Trochus **11-506a**, **11-510c**
Trocmada, Asia M *see* Tricomia
Trocmi, tribe **11-303c**
Trocmus, Lusit **11-378a**
Troes (legend) **27-315b**
Troesmis, Rum **23-648** (E2)
See also Iglitza
Troezen, Gr **12-440** (E3); **7-959b**, Athenian surrender (115 B C) **25-612a**, National Assembly (1827) **12-495d**
Trofaiach, Aus **25-1059b**
TROGEN, Switz **27-298d**, **26-242** (G2)
Trogilium, cape, Asia M *see* Mycale
Trogilus, Syracuse **26-296** (map)
Trogir, Aus *see* Trau
Troglav, mt, Dalm **7-772c**
TROGLODYTES **27-298d**, **24-118c**, cannibalism **5-184c**, ivory carvings **15-95c**, Mediterranean **5-578a**, tattooing **26-641d**, Tripoli **27-290a**, Tunisia **27-396b**.
—gorilla *see* Gorilla
Troglodytes, Mt *see* Wien
TROGON (Trogonidae) **27-299a**, **3-969c**, **3-977d**
—(gallicus) **27-299c**
—(Pharomachrus) *see* Quecal
Trogonophis **16-826a**, **23-136d**
Trogonotherum **3-600d**, **23-136d**
Trogulidae **2-310a**, **13-446d**
TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS **27-299d**, **23-659b**
Troguss (coin) **14-177d** (fig)
TROIA It **27-300a**, **15-1** (C1), cathedral **18-208d**
Troilite **18-263c**, **22-697a**
TROILUS (legend) **27-300b**, **23-501c**
Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer) **23-341b**, **6-15c**
Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) **8-612a**.
Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) **24-780c**, **15-503b**
Troina, Sicily **23-795c**
Trois-Évêches, terr, Fr **27-1019b**, **10-828a**, **10-838c**
Trois-Fontaines, fr **17-717a**
Trois Pitons, mt., Seychelles **24-751c**
—Ilets, W I **17-802** (A2).
—Mamelles, mt, Maur **17-912d**
—Mouliers, Fr **10-778** (D4)
—Pistoles, Can **22-721** (C2)
—Ponts, Belg **3-668** (G1)
—Rivières, Can · *see* Three Rivers
—Rivières, Les, W I · *see* Les Trois Rivières
—Rivières, riv, W I **17-802** (B2)
TROITSK, Russ (Orenburg) **27-300b**, **23-872** (K5)
—, Russ. (Kubań) **23-874** (I G4).
Troitsk, Russ (Samara) **23-872** (I5)
—, Russ. (Vyatka) **23-872** (I4).
—, monastery, Russ. · *see* Trotsko-Sergiyevskaya.
Troitsko-Savsk, Russ. **15-782d**
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ **24-667c**
Troitsk, Pechorsk, Russ. **23-872** (I4)
Troja, Asia M *see* Troy
Trojan, fort, It **15-1** (E1)
—, pass, Balkan Mts, Bulg **23-915c**
—les-Bains, Fr **20-77c**
Trojans (people) *see* Troad and Troy
Trójeborg, ruins, Swed **28-127b**
Trojeljoch, pass, Alps · *see* Buckelenke
Troki, Isaac **13-172d**
Troki, Russ **23-872** (B5); **28-88d**
Trollfjord, fjord, Nor. **16-805a**
Trolditinder, mt, Nor **23-688c**
Trolladyngja, mt, Ice **14-228** (G2)
Trolle, Gustaf (archbp of Upsala) **26-199d**, **6-275c**
TROLLE, HERLUF **27-300c**
Trolley (electric traction) **27-126a**, **27-161c**, system **27-122a**
TROLLHATTAN, Swed **27-300d**, **26-190** (B2)
—, falls, Swed **27-300d**
Trolling (angling) **2-25a**
Trollius **13-77a**, **10-586b**
—europaeus *see* Globeflower
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY **27-301a**, **9-640d**, Mallet's Illustrations **14-422c**
—, Frances Milton **27-301a**
—, Thomas Adolphus **27-301a**
Trollope (mc) **27-418c**
Trollope, Sir Francis (speed) · *see* Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Trölsch, Anton Friedrich, Freiherr von **8-794c**
TROMBA MARINA **27-302b**
Trombetas, riv, Braz **1-785** (map), **1-787b**, **20-746a**, geology **14-422c**
Trombidiidae *see* Harvest-bug.
Trombidium **13-41a**, **18-618d**; **2-23c**
Trombium, isl, Ind O **1-420** (16)
—, lake, Pac O *see* Feys
Tromen, mt, Arg **20-900c**
Tromentina, tribe **16-271b**
Tromentus, plain, It **16-271c**.
Tromsdalen, Scot **24-412** (E2), **25-646b**
Tromsoe, lake, Scot **24-418** (A2).
Tromsö, Nor **19-804** (C4)
TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN **27-305a**; battle of Lowestoft (1665) **8-710c**
—, MARTEN HARPERTZOON **27-304d**, battle of the Downs (1639) **13-599b**, Dutch War (1652) **8-729b**
Trompe *see* Water-blowing engine
Trompeuse, pt, Kor · *see* Losey
Tromsdalen, Or Fr St **25-466** (G8), **20-152d**
TROMSO, Nor **27-305b**; **19-800** (D1)
—, co, Nor **19-800** (D-E1), **19-801a**
Tronador, mt, Arg **2-162** (B5), **2-161b**, **1-962b**
TRONCHET, FRANCOIS Denis **27-305b**
Tronchlennes, Belg **3-668** (C1)
Trondra, isl, Scot **24-855a**.
TRONDHJEM, Nor **27-305c**; **19-804** (D1), coronations at **7-187c**; libraries **16-576b**
—, fjord, Nor **19-804** (D1), **19-800a**
—, prov, Nor **8-736d**.
—(North), co, Nor **19-800** (B-C2), **19-801a** (table)
—(South), co, Nor **19-804** (C-D1), **19-800** (B1), **19-801a** (table)
Trondhjems Leden, str, Nor **19-804** (D1)
Trom Fjeld, Nor. **19-804** (D1)
Tronto, riv, It **15-4** (D-E3), **15-4b**, **2-162a**
Tronville, Fr **18-309** (plan), **18-310d**.
Troo, Fr. **16-926b**.
Troödos, mt, Cyprus **7-696** (map); **7-695d**; geology **7-696c**
Trool, glen, Scot **15-831d**
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (D4), **15-831d**
TROON, Scot **27-305d**; **24-418** (B4)
TROOP (dist) **27-306a**.
Troopial **14-275c**
Trooping the colour **6-730b**
Troost, Louis Dosite **8-47c**
Troostite (iron alloy) **14-805a**.
— (min) **28-858c**
Troostobiastida **8-878b**
Troostocrinidae **8-878b**
Tropa (game) *see* Knucklebones
— cocaine **6-615a**; **1-910a**
Tropaea Augusti **14-645b**
Tropaeolum **23-782b**, **13-774a**, *See also* Nasturtium
Tropaeum, Rum · *see* Adam Klissi
Tropaeum · *see* Trophy
Tropaeum, S Russ **23-874** (I D4)
Tropas, riv, Braz **4-410** (E5)
Tropatene, kingdom, Pers *see* Atropatene
Tropea, It **15-4** (E2)
Tropoines **27-306d**
Tropes **1-257d**
Trophaeus Augusti **6-360d**
Trophi (zool) **23-760d**
Trophic degeneration **20-916a**.
Trophimus, St **2-557b**
Trophies, classical **15-717a**
—antiquum **21-848a** (table)
Trophonemata **24-596a**
Trophonius (legend) **1-463c**, **19-110a**, **20-190** (B2)
Tropho-nucleus **10-461b**.
Trophoplasm **22-179b**
Trophosome **14-148d**, **14-150b**
Trophozoite **6-616b**
TROPHY **27-306a**
Tropic, Ga **11-752** (B4)
— of Cancer **11-1** (C6)
Tropic acid **27-307b**
Tropical abscess *see* Abscess of liver.
— diseases **18-660a**, **20-772c** mosquitoes carriers of **18-902c**, plague **20-776d**, preventive state measures **17-464a**, yellow fever **20-779b**
— month **18-785d**
TROPIC-BIRD **27-306b**, **3-966b**, **3-977b** (table)
Tropicbird, Cal **5-8** (D4)
Tropidasteridae **8-880b**
Tropidine **27-307a**, **8-870b**
Tropidocaris **8-128b**
Tropidodipas **22-175b**.
Tropidonotus **25-290a**; **23-174b**, **23-175a**
— natrix *see* Grass snake.
Tropidorhynchus · *see* Friarbird
Tropidoscyphus **10-467b**
Tropidosteroll *see* Carinatae
Tropigaster **27-307a**
Tropilene **22-13a**
Tropilidine **22-32d**, **27-306d**
TROPINE **27-306d**
Tropolisl **27-307a**
Tropmone **27-307a**
Tropites **8-693d**, **27-260c**
Tropitidae **8-693d**
Tropology, **27-1061d**, **21-761c**.
TROPPAU, Aus. **27-307b**, **3-4** (F2)
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1820) **27-307b**, **9-915d**
— Protocol (1820) **27-307c**; **16-971d**
Tros (legend) **27-317b**
Troas, Asia M **26-190** (D2)
Troscad (Brehon law) **4-491c**
Troshy, Minn **18-550** (A7)
Trosnova, Russ **23-872** (C8).
Trospen, Ks **15-740** (E4).
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot **27-307d**, **24-418** (C2)
Trostan, mt, Ire **14-744** (E1), **2-154a**
Trostberg, Ger **11-808** (D4)
Trost Einsamkeit (*Zeitung fur Einsiedler*) **11-759d**
Trotha, Ks **15-182c**
Trotlon, Sic **18-764**
Trot of Turiff, Scot battle (1639) **4-52b**
Trotoish, riv, Run **23-826** (C1), **23-826b**
Trott, A E **7-412a**
— G H **5-741b**
Trotten, Luxem **3-668** (G3)
Trotter, A P **16-661b**, **9-209d**
—, E N **7-145c**
—, Henry Lundas **19-676d**
Trotternish, dist, Scot **24-412** (B4), **25-206d**
Trotting Association, National (U S) **13-745b**
Trottiscliffe, Kent **16-942** (E3)
Trotwood, O **20-26** (B5).
TROTZENDORFF, VALENTIN Friedland **27-308a**

TROUBADOUR 27-308b, 20-169a, Catalan literature 25-589a, poetry 22-197b, 27-112d, 21-882c, Portugal 22-156b, songs 25-403c, Spanish arte de trobar 25-581a
— fiddle *see* Guitar fiddle
Troubetzkoi (culpitor): *see* Trubetzkoi
Trouble (miner's term) *see* Fault
Troublesome, Colo 6-722 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Ill 14-304 (B3)
— Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (D-E1)
— Creek, riv, N C 19-772 (C1)
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-520a, 24-775c
Troublous Times (Russian history) 23-916c, 23-899d
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c
—, SIR THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b, 19-699d
—, Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart 27-311c
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg 11-157c
Trouée de Belfort (mil), Fr 15-506b, 3-666a
— d'Epinal (mil), Fr 9-691c
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d
— core (geol) 10-598a
— fault (geol) 10-207c
— limb (geol) 10-598a
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c, 12-312c, 18-382c.
—, John 12-312c
Trouille, riv, Belg 18-739c
Trou Madame (game) 19-196c
Troumousse, cirque de, mts, Fr 13-71d
Troup, George M (governor of Georgia) 11-757 (A2)
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-565c
Troup, Pex 26-690 (M3)
—, head, Scot 24-412 (E2), 3-111b
— Co, Ga 11-752 (A2)
Troupdale, Okla 20-58 (D2)
— Co, Tenn 26-690 (E1)
Trous de loup 10-722a
TROUSERS 27-311d, 7-225c, 14-769a
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b, 24-51d, 21-838a
Trout, La 17-54 (B2)
—, Isl, Mich. 18-372 (E1)
— , lake, Can. 5-160 (M5)
— , lake, Can. 5-160 (L5)
— , lake, Can. 5-160 (E3)
— , lake, Can. 24-225 (D2)
— , lake, Can. 24-400 (C8)
— , lake, Me. 17-434 (C1)
— , lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3)
— , lake, N Y. 19-590 (E1)
— , lake, Orog 20-92 (D1)
— , lake, Wis 28-740 (D2)
— , lakes, Can 1-500 (A1)
— , rapids, Mont 14-276 (E3)
— , riv , Can. 5-160 (M5)
— , riv , Can 24-225 (A1)
— , riv , Mich. 18-372 (G4)
— , riv , Nfd 19-479 (A2)
— , riv , Vt 19-490 (B2)
TROUT 27-312a, 20-862d, acclimatization 2-21c, albinism 1-507c, fisheries 10-445d
Troutbeck, Westm 9-112 (I C4)
Trout Beck, riv , Westm. 9-112 (I. D3)
— Brook, riv , Mass 17-852 (C1)
— Brook, riv , Me 17-434 (D2)
— Brook, riv , N H. 19-490 (E4)
— Brook, riv , N J 19-502 (C2)
— Brook, riv , Vt. 19-490 (H2)
— Creek, Can 20-114 (D-E2)
— Creek, Mich 18-372 (A-B1)
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (H2)
— Creek, riv , Colo. 6-722 (E2)
— Creek, riv , Nev 5-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv , N Y 19-596 (E1)
— Creek, riv , Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5)
— Creek, riv , Wis. 28-740 (C4)
— Creek, val , Nev 5-8 (E1)
Troutdale, Oreg 20-242 (C2)
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3)
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4)
Troutmans, N C 19-772 (B2)
Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-815d, 6-862b, 9-204c, 26-815b
Troutrun, Pa 21-106 (H3)
Trout Run, riv , Pa 21-106 (F4)
— Run, riv , Pa 21-106 (E4)
Troutville, Pa 21-106 (E4)
— , Va 28-118 (B-C3)
TROUVERE 27-312c, 21-882c, music 25-109c, 19-75a
TROUVILLE, Fr 27-313d, 10-778 (E3).
Trouvers, isl , Jav 15-284 (A2)
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud) *see* Balaguer, Victor
TROVER 27-314a, 7-47d, 22-171a
Trowbridge, John 2-477d, 26-929d
Trowbridge, Ill, 14-304 (D4).
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts 27-314a, 9-420 (III C4), 28-698b, 20-415b
Trow Crags, rocks, Scot 23-790a
TROWEL 27-314b, 4-521b.
Trowlesworthite 27-101b
Troxel, Pa 21-106 (H4)
TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE 27-314c
Troy, Ala 1-460 (D4); 1-461d
—, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
—, Ark 2-552 (B4)
TROY (Troja, Ilium, Hissarlik), Asia M 27-314c, 2-760 (B3); 2-753d; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a, gold and silver plate 8-580d, 21-791b, 24-775b, jewelry 15-365d, pottery 5-716b, 5-717d, Schliemann 24-341c, 21-791b, site 27-316a *See also* Troad
— *Legend of* (classical) 27-317b, 1-790c, 20-636b; 13-346b
— *Legend of* (medieval) 27-317c, Dares Phrygius 7-829d, 11-113b, 5-632a, England 16-311c, 4-371b, France 11-113b, Germany 11-785b, Western nations, origin of 27-317d
—, Colo 6-722 (C4)
—, Ida 14-276 (A2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D9)
—, Kan 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, Mass *see* Fall River.
—, Mo 17-451 (C4)
—, Nebr. 18-160 (D1)
—, Mo. 18-608 (K F5).
—, Mont 14-276 (A-B1).
—, N C 19-772 (C2)
—, N Y 24-400 (C8)
TROY, N Y 27-318d, 19-596 (B1), 19-570c
TROY, O 27-319c; 20-26 (C4)
—, Okla 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa 21-106 (I2)
—, S C 25-500 (B3)
—, S Dak 26-606 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4)
—, Vt 19-490 (C2)
—, W Va 28-660 (C2)
—, Wis 28-931 (C1)
Troya, Carlo 19-185a
Troy Book (John Lydgate) 27-318b, 4-374b
Troy Center, Pa 21-106 (C2)
— Center, Wis 28-740 (E6)
Troye, Recueyll of the Hystoryes of (Caxton) 5-587d, 27-318b, 27-781a
Troyes, counts of 27-320b
—, Chrétien (Crestion) *see* Chrétien de Troyes
— Nicholas of 14-124d
TROYES (Augustobona), Fr 27-319d, 10-778 (F4), bastion 10-685d (fig), council (1107) 23-699d, (1128) 26-591c, fair 10-127d, Paris parlement exiled to 15-851d, treaty (1420) 9-513c, 10-822c, 8, Urbain, windows 12-183 (Pl. fig 7).
Troy Grove, Ill 14-304 (C2)
— Hills, N J 19-502 (D2)
— Navarre: *see* New Troy
TROYON, CONSTANT 27-320c
Troyon, fort, Fr 18-316b
Troy weight 28-480b, 28-489a
—, wooden horse of *see* Wooden horse of Troy
Trozlyanets, Russ. 23-874 (I B2)
Trstenik, Serv 24-686 (B2).
Trub, Switz 26-242 (D3)
Trübau, Böhmisch, Aus : *see* Böhmisch-Trübau
—, Mährisch, Aus *see* Mährisch-Trübau.
Trubchevsk, Russ 23-872 (D5), 20-250d
Trubet, Prince 23-245d
Trubetzkoi, Prince 23-909d
—, Prince Paul 24-515d
—, Prince Sergius 19-652c
Trubetskoi, riv , Russ. 23-874 (I C1), 23-872 (D5), 22-13b
Trubia, riv , Sp 25-530 (B1)
Trubkin, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp 12-311c
Trübner, Wilhelm 20-510a, 14-324c.
Truce de Randon, mt , Fr 17-84b
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b, 7-524d, 21-5b
Truchas, mt , N Mex 19-520 (B2), 19-520d
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard *see* Gebhard
— von Waldburg, George 26-177c
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b
TRUCK (trade term) 27-322a, 16-19d, 2-551a
— (vehicle) 27-322b, 27-164b
— Act (1896) 16-20c
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-19d
Truckee, Cal 5-8 (C2); 5-9c
—, riv , Nev 5-8 (D2), 19-451c, 14-857d
Truckee-Carson project (Nev) 14-851c, 1-115d
Truck gardening 1-420a
TRUCKLE 27-322b
Truck system : *see* Truck (trade term)
Truddhi *see* Specchio
Trudel, Dorothea 10-415d.
Trudgen stroke 26-242c
Trudgett, Alf 11-752 (E4)
True altitude 1-764b
—anomaly 2-880b, 9-720b
TRUE, ANTONIO DE 27-322b, 25-587a
True bill 15-589b
True Inspration Society *see* Amana Society.
— Levellers *see* Diggers
True Marks of Christ's Church, The (Richard Fitz) 6-916c
Trueman, Ill 15-26 (D-E1)
Truentus, riv , It *see* Tronto
True Russians, league of *see* League of True Russians
True-tint-and photo litho system 26-93d
True Word, The (Colsus) 5-609d
Truesdell, Mich 18-372 (E6)
TRUFFLE 27-322c, 2-342a
— dog 8-375c
Truguet, Laurent Jean François, comte 12-249b
Trumbo, riv , Scot 24-412 (D3)
Trujillo, Julian 6-711b
— (Truxillo), Peru, Hond N 27-323b, 5-678 (D3)
TRUJILLO (Truxillo), Peru 27-323b, 21-264 (B3), 21-270a
TRUJILLO, Sp 27-323d; 25-530 (C3)
—, Vene 27-989 (A-B2); 27-990b
—, riv , Tex and N Mex 19-520 (G2)
Truk, Isls, Pac O 20-436 (E4), 5-609d
Truk (textile) 26-922b
Truksum, Tib 6-168 (C4)
Trull, Som 9-430 (VI F2), church pulpit 20-794d
Trullan, Councils of *see* Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692)
Truman, Minn 18-550 (C7)
Trumann, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Truman's, mt , Wales 13-93b
Trumansburg, N Y. 19-596 (D1)
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d
Trumble, H 7-444c
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a
—, **JAMES HAMMOND** 27-324a
—, **JOHN** (American artist) 27-324c; 20-518b
—, **JOHN** (American poet) 27-324b, 1-833a, 3-406d
—, **JONATHAN** 27-324d
—, **LYMAN** 27-325a
Trumbull, Conn 6-952 (C4), 28-775b.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz 2-544 (B1)
Trumbull, Mo 20-26 (I2)
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c
— Phalanx 6-793b
Trumer, lakes, Aus : *see* Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
TRUMP (dict.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.
TRUMPET (music) 27-325b, Bronze age 24-288 (Pl. II fig 1), flat trumpet *see* Sackbut
TRUMPET (speaking and hearing) 27-327d
TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird) 27-328a
— pigeon 8-452b
— swan 26-180b, 7-368a
Trumpetwoods, Wis 13-657a
— hyphae 21-731a
Trumpets, feast of 4-1003c
Trumpet-tree 5-594a
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c
Trumpington, Cambs 9-421 (IV C2), 5-99c
Trumpington, William de *see* William de Trumpyngtone
Trun, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Truncatella 11-515d
Truncatellidae 11-515d
Truncation 7-572b, 22-28c
Trundholm, Den 24-289a
Trundle, N S W 19-518 (D3)
Trundle (mach) 17-1001c, 17-1003c
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn 26-690 (H2)
Trunk (optics) *see* Telescope
TRUNK (stem) 27-328d
— engine 25-838b, Penn's 25-831a
— fishes *see* Ostraciontidae
— hose 27-328d; 7-240b
— line (telephone) 26-553c, 26-556d
Trunnel *see* Gutta
Truns, Switz 26-242 (F3)
TRURO, THOMAS WILDE, 1st Baron 27-329d
TRURO, Can 27-329a, 19-831 (C2)
TRURO, Corn 27-329b, 9-430 (VI F3), bishopric 9-421b, cathedral 2-436c, 3-320a, stannators' parliament 25-782c
—, Ia 15-732 (D3)
—, Mass 17-852 (G2)
—(Corporation of Rowe 28-785c
Truro, riv , Bor 4-257 (C2)
Trusham, Dev 9-430 (VI E2), 8-342c
Trusknoro, mt , Ire 14-741 (C2), 25-211d
Trus Madi, mt , Bor 4-262d
TRUSS 27-329d
— (building) 23-698a, 4-535c, 4-554a
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (med) 13-371b
Trussed partition 5-390c
Trussing (falconry) 10-138a
Trussville, Ala 1-460 (C2)
TRUST AND TRUSTEES 27-330c, bankers and trust accounts 3-251d, bankruptcy 3-329a, capital and income, equitable appointment 2-227a, chancellor's powers developed by 9-604b, charitable trusts, *see* Charity and charities, creation and extinction 27-332b, damages for breach 7-781c, debentures 7-902d, declaration 7-914a, disclaimer 8-312a, escheat 9-764c, investments 27-333a, Romano law 23-574d *See also* Fidei-commissum, *see also* Use
—, economic *see* Trusts
—**COMPANY** 27-329d
— deed 1-111d, 7-902d
— Act (1850) 27-332a, 20-871a
— Act (1888) 27-333c
— Act (1893) 27-332b 7-52a
— Savings Bank 22-187c
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d
Trust for historic places *see* National Trust, &c
Trusts and fidelitas, oath of 2-154c
Trustom, lake, R I 23-249 (B3)
TRUSTS (econ) 27-334d, Japanese 15-201b, municipal and local 25-308a, railway abuses (U S) 27-719d; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c, socialist view 25-707c, U S finance 27-729d, 3-345b
Truth : Aeneidemus 1-257d, Descartes's criterion 5-415b, logical attainment 16-895c, pragmatic doctrine 22-247c, Spinoza 5-411c, St Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b, St John's Gospel 15-454c
Truth (Journal) 5-333d, 19-563b, 29-909a
Truth, Gospel of 2-181a
Truthov, Aus *see* Trautenau
Truxillo acids 22-30c, 6-615b
Truxillo, Hond *see* Trujillo
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-339b.
Truxton, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo 18-608 (E2-3).
—, N Y 19-596 (D-E1)
Truyère, riv , Fr 10-778 (F5); 17-13d
Tryasma, Russ 23-872 (D3)
Tryblidiidae 11-510a.
Tryblidium 11-510a
Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V E1)
Tryer (official) 18-561b
Tryfaen, Moel, mt , Wales 12-58a.
Tryfan, mt , Wales 9-428 (V D1)
Trygarn, Moel, mt , Wales 5-361a
Trygonocteris woermanni 6-242a
Trygonevaelde, riv , Den 8-24 (E4)
Trygon 24-596b, 24-595b
Trygonidae *see* Sting-ray
Trying (oil) 20-46c
Tryms (coin) 4-591d
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339c
—, **SIR GEORGE** 27-339d
—, **THOMAS** 27-340a
—, **WILLIAM** 27-340b, 19-776b
Tryon, N C 19-772 (C4)
—, Neb 19-324 (C-D3)
—, Okla 20-58 (D-E2)
Tryonia 21-106 (C2)
Trypanomorpha 27-345a, 27-342d, blood corpuscle 27-341d, Halteridium 27-344d (fig)
— nocturne 27-344b, 27-342d (fig), 12-869d
Trypanomorphidae 27-345a
Trypanophis 27-345b, 27-342d
Trypanoplasma 27-345b, 27-342d
— borrelli 27-345b, 27-341c.
— cyprini 27-345b
— intestinalis 27-345b.
— varium 27-344a
Trypanorhyncha *see* Tetrarhyncha
Trypanosoma 27-345b; 10-465a (fig), 10-465d, affinities 27-342d, agglomeration 27-342b
— avium 27-345c
— barbatulae 27-341a
— brucei 27-340d, 27-341c; 27-342d (fig), 27-343c
— castellani *see* Trypanosoma gambiense
— dimorphon 27-345c
— equinum 27-341b, 27-342d (fig), 27-343c
— equiperdum 27-341b, 27-342d (fig), 28-9b, fission 27-343c
— evansi 27-345b
— gambiense 20-789a, 20-779 (Plates 1944 (Pl II. fig. 1), 27-342b, 25-210c
— granulosum 27-345c
— grayi 27-345a
— inopinatum 27-345c, 27-343c
— johnstoni 27-345c
— karyozoikton 27-345c, 27-343b (fig)
— lewisi 27-343c, 27-343d; 27-342c (fig), hosts 27-341a, 27-341d
— lutae 27-340c.
— megra 27-345c
— nelspruitense 27-345c, 27-343b (fig)
— noctua *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae
— rajae 27-345c
— remaki 27-345c
— rotatorium 27-342b, 27-345c, 27-340d (fig); kinetonucleus 27-341c
— sc ylli 27-345c
— soleae 27-345c
— theileri 27-345b
— ugandense *see* T gambiense
— vienanni 27-344b, 27-343c, white corpuscle 27-341d
Trypanosomatidae 27-345b.
TRYPANOSOMES (Haematozoa) 27-340c; 10-465d, affinities 12-806a, 12-809b, nucleus 10-464b.
Trypanosomus 27-342a.
Trypanosyllis gemmipara 8-794a.
Trypetidae 11-424c
Trypheena pronuba *see* Yellow underwing moth
Tryphine, St 4-91b
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-605c; 17-225d.

Tryphon (grammarian) 20-562d, **22-**7b
— (regent of Syria) **15-**395b
Tryphoninae **14-**243a
Trypograph **7-**118a
Trypsin **19-**922d, **21-**130b, **5-**177b
Trypsinogen **19-**921b, **19-**922d
Tryptophane **1-**514a, **19-**923a
Trysa, Asia M *see* Gyeul Bashi
Trysil, Nor **19-**804 (E2)
— Fjeld, mt, Nor **19-**804 (E2)
Try sull, Staffs **25-**758 (A1)
Try-works **28-**570d
Trzciand, Russ battle (1629) **15-**893c
Trzebinia, Aus **3-**4 (F1), **11-**401d
Trzinietz, Aus **25-**92c
Tsa-chu, riv, Tib **6-**168 (C1)
Tsädum, depression, Tib *see* Tsaidam
Tsagan-namaga, Tib. **6-**168 (F2)
Tsagan oro, mts, Tib. **6-**168 (E3)
Tsagan-tokhoy, riv, Turkest *see* Chulak-akkan
Tsai (Chinese character) **6-**200b
TSAIDAM (Tsadum), elevated valleys, Tib **27-**347b, **6-**168 (E2), **26-**921d, **2-**719a, climate **28-**918a, flora **26-**918b
—, lake, China **27-**420 (I3)
Tsaidamin (Tsaidamin-nor), lake, Tib **6-**168 (F2)
Tsai Heun (prince) **6-**209d.
Tsai Lun (inventor) **6-**231a
Tsaino **3-**356b
Tsain-gue la, pass, China **6-**168 (G4)
Tsai-tao (prince) **6-**212c
Tsai-t'ien (Chinese emperor) *see* Kwang su
Tsai Tse (prince) **6-**209d
Tsakha, Tib **6-**168 (E2)
Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla **10-**540 (D1)
Tsalagi, tribe *see* Cherokee
Tsamblak, Gregorius **24-**696b
Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib **16-**530d
TSANA (Tana, Dambia, Dambosa), lake, Aby **27-**347c, **1-**83 (map), **19-**893 (D5), **1-**81c
Tsang, prov, Tib. **26-**916 (H1-C2), **26-**921c
Tsang-chi, China **6-**168 (H4)
Tsang Chieh (Tsang-kie) **6-**220d, **6-**192b
Tsang-chow, China **6-**168 (k2)
Tsangcna, riv, Go Cst **12-**203 (B2)
Tsang-po (prince) **16-**532c
Tsang Sin (rel) **6-**211a
Tsangs-yanggyamtso **16-**532d
Tsanner (Zanner), glacier, Cauc **5-**552b
Tsanpo, riv, Asia *see* Brahmaputra
Tsantelonna, mt, Alps **1-**742d
Tsao-chah, riv, Ger S W Af **25-**166 (A B4)
Tsao-chow Fu, China **6-**168 (K2), **24-**869d, **28-**113c
Tsao-ho-ku, China, battle (1894) **6-**234b
Tsao-hung-hai, Kor *see* Fusan
Tsao shu (writing) **6-**220d
Tsao sz-urr, China **15-**156 (D5)
Tsaou P ei (Wên ti) (Chinese emperor) **6-**195b
Tsaou Ts'aou (general) **6-**195b
Tsao-yang, China **6-**168 (I4)
TSAR (Czar) **27-**348a, **9-**346d, **23-**894d
Tsarap, val, India **15-**687d
Tsaratanana, mt, Mad **17-**271 (C2)
Tsarev, Russ **23-**872 (G6), population **2-**794d
Tsarevich *see* Cesarevich
Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S *see* Mortyi Kultuk, Gulf of
Tsarevokokshaisk, Russ. **23-**872 (G4), **15-**704a
Tsari, Tib **6-**168 (E4)
Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (F3); **14-**2d
Tsaritsa (title) **27-**348b.
TSARITSYN, Russ **27-**348b, **23-**872 (F-G6), Boris Godunov **4-**254c; climate **22-**882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) **22-**637a, Tatar settlement **24-**206d, trade **28-**194c; Volga **28-**194a, **28-**194c
Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) **18-**592b, **3-**689d.
Tsarong, dist, Tib. **26-**921c.
Tsarsa (Tarsa-gol), lake, Tib **6-**168 (F2).
TSARSHKOYE SELO (Saarimois), Russ **27-**348c, **23-**872 (D7)
Tsaru, China **6-**168 (F4).
Tsaueni, Comoro **17-**271 (A1)
Tsaukuta, anc dist **11-**917d
Tsavo, Br E Af **4-**601 (B3)
—, dist, Br E Af **4-**603d
— riv, Br E Af **4-**601 (B3)
Tschakorjoch, pass, Alps **1-**747b
TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER Ilich 27-348d
Tscheng (musk) *see* Cheng
Tschengelser, mt, Alps **1-**746d
Tschenochow, Russ *see* Tschenochowa.
Tschermak, G **6-**256d, **10-**245b, **18-**355d
Tschernak, E, **18-**115d
Tschernembl, Aus **3-**4 (D4)
Tschernychev, F N **8-**812d
Tschiervа, pass, Alps **1-**745b.
Tschingel, pass, Alps **1-**741b
Tschingelberg, Switz **15-**78b
Tschingelhorn, mt, Alps **26-**242 (D4)
Tschingelhörner (Elm), mt, Alps **1-**744d
Tschirnhausen, E W **9-**716d, **16-**614a, **22-**706d
TSCHUDI (Schudy, Swiss family) **27-**349d
—, riv **27-**349d, **28-**730d
—, J J v **21-**269c, **3-**69b
Tse, China *see* Chi-nan-fu
Tsaha (Tse-kie), India *see* Taki
Tsames, bay, Cauc *see* Novorossivsk
Tsenan, Port E Af **25-**466 (M1)
Tseng-chung, China **6-**168 (I5)
TSENG-KUO-FAN 27-350b, **16-**681c
Tse-tsang, riv, N Af **19-**693 (D5)
Tse-tsien (Chinese emperor) *see* Kwang su
Tsai Tse (prince) **6-**209d
Tsaiha, Tib **6-**168 (E2)
Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla **10-**540 (D1)
Tsalagi, tribe *see* Cherokee
Tsamblak, Gregorius **24-**696b
Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib **16-**530d
TSANA (Tana, Dambia, Dambosa), lake, Aby **27-**347c, **1-**83 (map), **19-**893 (D5), **1-**81c
Tsang, prov, Tib. **26-**916 (H1-C2), **26-**921c
Tsang-chi, China **6-**168 (H4)
Tsang Chieh (Tsang-kie) **6-**220d, **6-**192b
Tsangcna, riv, Go Cst **12-**203 (B2)
Tsang-po (prince) **16-**532c
Tsang Sin (rel) **6-**211a
Tsangs-yanggyamtso **16-**532d
Tsanner (Zanner), glacier, Cauc **5-**552b
Tsanpo, riv, Asia *see* Brahmaputra
Tsantelonna, mt, Alps **1-**742d
Tsao-chah, riv, Ger S W Af **25-**166 (A B4)
Tsao-chow Fu, China **6-**168 (K2), **24-**869d, **28-**113c
Tsao-ho-ku, China, battle (1894) **6-**234b
Tsao-hung-hai, Kor *see* Fusan
Tsao shu (writing) **6-**220d
Tsao sz-urr, China **15-**156 (D5)
Tsaou P ei (Wên ti) (Chinese emperor) **6-**195b
Tsaou Ts'aou (general) **6-**195b
Tsao-yang, China **6-**168 (I4)
TSAR (Czar) **27-**348a, **9-**346d, **23-**894d
Tsarap, val, India **15-**687d
Tsaratanana, mt, Mad **17-**271 (C2)
Tsarev, Russ **23-**872 (G6), population **2-**794d
Tsarevich *see* Cesarevich
Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S *see* Mortyi Kultuk, Gulf of
Tsarevokokshaisk, Russ. **23-**872 (G4), **15-**704a
Tsari, Tib **6-**168 (E4)
Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. **6-**168 (F3); **14-**2d
Tsaritsa (title) **27-**348b.
TSARITSYN, Russ **27-**348b, **23-**872 (F-G6), Boris Godunov **4-**254c; climate **22-**882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) **22-**637a, Tatar settlement **24-**206d, trade **28-**194c; Volga **28-**194a, **28-**194c
Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) **18-**592b, **3-**689d.
Tsarong, dist, Tib. **26-**921c.
Ts'ing (dynasty) **6-**198a.
Tsing hai, lake, C Asia *see* Koko-nor
Tsing-ki, China **6-**168 (H4)
Tsing-kiang, China **6-**168 (H4)
Tsing-kiang-pu, China **6-**168 (K3), **6-**168b
Tsing ki-lien, China **26-**319b
Tsing-ling-shan, mts, China **6-**168 (H4), **6-**167a, geology **6-**170a
Tsing-shan, mt., China **6-**168 (K4)
Tsing tao, China, China **6-**168 (L2), **6-**167b, **15-**783c
Tsing-tsao, lake, China **6-**168d
Tsing-yen, China **6-**168 (G2)
Tsing-yuen, China **6-**168 (I5), **15-**957d
Tsi-ning-chow, China **6-**168b.
Tsinjorano, Mad **17-** 271 (B4)
Tsin ngan, China **6-**168 (H2)
—, China **6-**168 (k4)
Tsin ting, China **6-**168 (H3)
Tsintsabis, Ger S W Af **25-**166 (D2)
Tsintsari, race *see* Tzintzars
Tsiombé, Mad **17-**271 (B5)
Tsipa, riv, Russ As **25-**10 (G4), **25-**11c, **27-**170a
Tsirabe, Mad **17-**271 (C2)
Tsiribihina, riv Mad **17-**271 (A-B2), **17-**270c
Tsirussushinoborі, mt, Jap. **15-**156 (N4)
Tsi-shan, mts, Tib *see* Altyn Machin
Tsi tsi-har, China **17-**553 (C3), **24-**838c, **28-**169d
Tsitseth (rel) **21-**546b
Tsitsihar, China **11-**629c
Tsin tsuan-talun, China *see* Su chow
Tsitva, mt, Cauc **23-**874 (II D4)
Tsivyl, riv, Russ **23-**872 (G4), **15-**704a
Tsivylsk, Russ **23-**872 (G4), **15-**704a
Tsl Wang Arabtan, race **18-**716d
Tsjongos Njanga, penin, Nor **15-**360 (E-G11)
Tskhenis-tskhali, riv, Cauc **23-**874 (II C2), **5-**551d, **28-**175c
"Tsku-ba" (warship) **24-**912d
Tsmilakom-khokh, mt, Cauc **5-**555a
Tsna, riv, Russ **23-**872 (F5), **18-**8d, **26-**886c
Tso, China **6-**168 (H5)
—, riv, Bech **25-**466 (F2)
Tso-yu, Ming **6-**224c, **6-**907c, **6-**911d
Tso Chuan **6-**221d
Tsolamba, Viet **28-**38 (C2)
Tsolo, Cape Col **25-**466 (I8)
Tsoma **3-**605b
Tsomtsaub, Ger S W Af **25-**466 (B3)
Tsong-kwitz **26-**242 (G4)
Tsonecan (language) **6-**200b
Tsong-du (Tibet) **26-**922a
Tsongkhapa **16-**99b, **16-**510d
Tso ngombe, lake, C Asia *see* Koko nor
Tsöng-siöng, China **15-**156 (F5)
Tsontsintsi, Gr **12-**424 (C4)
Tso Tsung-t'ang **6-**200d, **27-**350c
Tsonchab, riv, Ger S W Af *see* Thomond
Tsak, Russ **23-**874 (I E4)
Tsuan, Viet **28-**44 (I1)
Tsualitin, Oreg **20-**242 (C2)
TUAM, Ire **27-**351d, **14-**744 (C5)
Tuamarina, N Z **19-**624 (D4)
Tuamotu, archip, Pac O *see* Paumotu
Tuan, prince **6-**205a, **6-**208b
Tuan mao Cairll (myth) **14-**760b
Tuan-phu *see* Tong-doc.
Tuao, P Is. **21-**392 (C2)
Tuapse, co, N Z. **19-**624 (G9 & C6), **19-**629d
Tuapse, Russ *see* Velyaminovsk
—, dist, Russ **23-**874 (II A2-1)
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. **27-**352a, **1-**129b, **1-**717b, customs **27-**389c, Timbuktu **28-**982b, wars **4-**266a, **11-**455a, **24-**641d.
Tuart **28-**540b
TUAT, oases, Sah **27-**352c, **1-**320 (C D2), **23-**1007b
Tuatara (tuatete) *see* Sphenodon
Tuath, bay, Scot *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) **6-**419c; **4-**489a, **14-**769b, diocese **14-**761a
Tuatha De Danann, tribe **14-**757d; Welsh legend **8-**642c
Tsukiji, Jap. **15-**214c
Tsukioka Tange **15-**17bc
Tsukuabi, plain, Jap **15-**159c
Tsunabi, Ger S W Af. **25-**466 (C-D2), **11-**801d.
Tsunagi, Jap **15-**158 (M8)
Tsunayoshi (shogun) **15-**189a, **15-**220b
Tsunetaka *see* Fujiwara no Tsunetaka
Tsung-ch'eng (emperor) **6-**197d
Tsung-hwa, China **6-**168 (I5), **15-**957d
Tsung-li Yamen, China **6-**18a
Tsung-ming, isl, China **6-**168 (L3)
Tsun Hwa, China **6-**168 (k1)
Tsun-i Fu, China **6-**168 (I4), **15-**956b
Tsuno-shima, isl, Jap **15-**156 (G9)
Tsurukase, isl, Jap **15-**156 (F11)
Tsurayuki (poet) **15-**169a
Tsure-zure-gusa (Kenkoboshi) **15-**169d
Tsurugi, Jap **15-**156 (L4)
Tsurugu, Jap **15-**156 (I-K9), **15-**157b, **15-**195a
Tsurugnaka (shonai), Jap **15-**156 (K12), **15-**159b
Tsurugu wan, bay, Jap **15-**156 (I8-9)
Tsurugisan, mt, Jap **15-**156 (H 110)
Tsurusaki, Jap **15-**156 (G H10)
Tsushima, isl, Jap. **15-**156 (M14)
TSU-SHIMA, isl, Jap **27-**351c, **15-**156 (F9), **15-**224c
Tsushima, battle of (1905) **27-**351d, **23-**930c, **27-**57b
Tsu-shima, sound, Jap **15-**156 (F9), **27-**351d
"Tsushima" (warship) **24-**912d
Tautau-dori (bird) **15-**162d
Tsuwano, Jap **15-**156 (G9)
Tsuya-ama **15-**178c
Tsuyama, Jap **15-**156 (H 19)
Tsuyazaki, Jap **15-** 156 (F G10)
Tsuzuri-ori (weaving) **15-**182d
Tsvetich, Milosh **24-**698a
Tswan, China **6-**168 (H2)
Tswanchow, China *see* Chin chew
Tsylma, riv, Russ **21-**42d
Tsze An (empress) **6-**199d
— Hsi (empress) **6-**199d foll, death **6-**211c
Tsze hwa-ti-ting (drug) **11-**401b
Tsze-kiang, riv, China **6-**168 (II), **13-**892d
Tsze-kin Ch'êng, Peking **21-**61c
Tsze-lin tsing, China **26-**319c
Tsze-sung, China **6-**168 (H3)
Tsze-yang, China **6-**168 (I4)
Tsze-yang (prince) **6-**194c
T'u (abbrev) **9-**74c
Tu, Sah *see* Tibesti
—, lake, Bur **4-**319a
Tu (measure) **28-**494b
Tua, inlet, Scot **18-**916d
—, riv, Hil **4-**167 (A4)
—, riv, Port **25-**530 (B2); **8-**45dc
Tuadh, inlet, Scot **24-**112 (D3)
Tuadh Mumha (Tuaidh-Muin) *see* Thomond
Tuak, Russ **23-**874 (I E4)
Tual, Aus **12-**661d
Tualitin, Oreg **20-**242 (C2)
TUAM, Ire **27-**351d, **14-**744 (C5)
Tuamarina, N Z **19-**624 (D4)
Tuamotu, archip, Pac O *see* Paumotu
Tuan, prince **6-**205a, **6-**208b
Tuan mao Cairll (myth) **14-**760b
Tuan-phu *see* Tong-doc.
Tuao, P Is. **21-**392 (C2)
Tuapse, co, N Z. **19-**624 (G9 & C6), **19-**629d
Tuapse, Russ *see* Velyaminovsk
—, dist, Russ **23-**874 (II A2-1)
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. **27-**352a, **1-**129b, **1-**717b, customs **27-**389c, Timbuktu **28-**982b, wars **4-**266a, **11-**455a, **24-**641d.
Tuart **28-**540b
TUAT, oases, Sah **27-**352c, **1-**320 (C D2), **23-**1007b
Tuatara (tuatete) *see* Sphenodon
Tuath, bay, Scot *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) **6-**419c; **4-**489a, **14-**769b, diocese **14-**761a
Tuatha De Danann, tribe **14-**757d; Welsh legend **8-**642c
Tuathal Techtmar **14-**758b
Tua-mau, isl, Jap **15-**156 (C13)
Tuba, Ariz **2-**544 (C1)
—, Fr W Af **11-**204 (D5)
—, riv, Russ As **25-**10 (E4), **28-**914d.
— (tribe **24-**118d
Tuba (dialect) **27-**41a
TUBA (inus) **27-**353b, **9-**892c
Tubac, Ariz **2-**544 (C4), **2-**548a, **27-**161d
Tubacanti, Pan **7-**812c
Tubah, isl, Mal Penin **17-**471 (A4)
Tubal, isl, Pac O **20-**416 (O9), **25-**320a
Tubal (bibl) **15-**275c
Tubal, Ark **2-**522 (D4)
Tubal Cain (bibl) **9-**112a
Tuban, Inv **16-**284 (F2)
Tubantes, tribe **23-**948 (C1)
Tubao, P Is **21-**392 (A4)
Tubarun, state, Bal *see* Kalat
Tubarão, Braz **4-**440 (C7), **24-**1c
Tubariya, Pal *see* Tiberias
—, sea, Pal *see* Galilee, Sea of
Tubas, Pal **20-**802 (C4)
Tubat (Tubbet), Asia *see* Tibet
Tubataha, isls, P Is **21-**392 (D6)
Tubay, riv, P Is **21-** 392 (E6)
Tubba, N S W **19-**518 (D2).
Tubbas *see* Crab Yaws
Tubberurrey, Ibico *see* Tubbercurry
Tubbing (mining) **6-**580c, **24-**747c
TUBE 27-354a, **19-**313a, **1-**870d
— board (American organ) **12-**959b
— mill **20-**249c
— nosed bats *see* Gelaenus and Nasinus.
— of force **4-**241d, **9-**247a
Tuber (bot) **22-**206c, **13-**754d, liverworts **4-**702d
— (fungus) **27-**322c
— (hermaphrodite) **4-**395d
— omentale **16-**801b, **20-**673c
— papillare **16-**801c
Tubercle **4-**201c, **4-**8d
— bacilli *see* Bacillus tuberculosis
— of Darwin *see* Darwin's tubercle
— of Lower **13-**129d
Tubercullin **15-**885a, cystitis **4-**28a, diagnosis by **20-**783a, **27-**359b, **28-**160a, new **27-**360b, old **27-**360b, rodentia **4-**201c, veterinary **28-**9d of Bércuck **27-**360b
— (T.O), Koch's **17-**168b, **27-**359b
Tubercule opaonic index *see* Opsonic index
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b, **23-**917b, animals **27-**354d, **28-**6b, **28-**9d, bacillus, *see* B tuberculosis, brain (meningitis) **18-**110a, **25-**201c, digestive organs **8-**284d, glands **9-**201c, hospitals **13-**794c, **13-**798a, iritis **10-**97b, Koch on **15-**885a, military **23-**947c, **27-**351d, nose **20-**79d, purpura **22-**665d
— of lungs **27-**354b, **18-**92c, **23-**1001d, **12-**661d
Tualitin, Oreg **20-**242 (C2)
TUAM, Ire **27-**351d, **14-**744 (C5)
Tuamarina, N Z **19-**624 (D4)
Tuamotu, archip, Pac O *see* Paumotu
Tuan, prince **6-**205a, **6-**208b
Tuan mao Cairll (myth) **14-**760b
Tuan-phu *see* Tong-doc.
Tuao, P Is. **21-**392 (C2)
Tuapse, co, N Z. **19-**624 (G9 & C6), **19-**629d
Tuapse, Russ *see* Velyaminovsk
—, dist, Russ **23-**874 (II A2-1)
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. **27-**352a, **1-**129b, **1-**717b, customs **27-**389c, Timbuktu **28-**982b, wars **4-**266a, **11-**455a, **24-**641d.
Tuart **28-**540b
TUAT, oases, Sah **27-**352c, **1-**320 (C D2), **23-**1007b
Tuatara (tuatete) *see* Sphenodon
Tuath, bay, Scot *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) **6-**419c; **4-**489a, **14-**769b, diocese **14-**761a
Tuatha De Danann, tribe **14-**757d; Welsh legend **8-**642c
Tuathal Techtmar **14-**758b
Tua-mau, isl, Jap **15-**156 (C13)
Tuba, Ariz **2-**544 (C1)
—, Fr W Af **11-**204 (D5)
—, riv, Russ As **25-**10 (E4), **28-**914d.
— (tribe **24-**118d
Tuba (dialect) **27-**41a
TUBA (inus) **27-**353b, **9-**892c
Tubac, Ariz **2-**544 (C4), **2-**548a, **27-**161d
Tubacanti, Pan **7-**812c
Tubah, isl, Mal Penin **17-**471 (A4)
Tubal, isl, Pac O **20-**416 (O9), **25-**320a
Tubal (bibl) **15-**275c
Tubal, Ark **2-**522 (D4)
Tubal Cain (bibl) **9-**112a
Tuban, Inv **16-**284 (F2)
Tubantes, tribe **23-**948 (C1)
Tubao, P Is **21-**392 (A4)
Tubarun, state, Bal *see* Kalat
Tubarão, Braz **4-**440 (C7), **24-**1c
Tubariya, Pal *see* Tiberias
—, sea, Pal *see* Galilee, Sea of
Tubas, Pal **20-**802 (C4)
Tubat (Tubbet), Asia *see* Tibet
Tubataha, isls, P Is **21-**392 (D6)
Tubay, riv, P Is **21-** 392 (E6)
Tubba, N S W **19-**518 (D2).
Tubbas *see* Crab Yaws
Tubberurrey, Ibico *see* Tubbercurry
Tubbing (mining) **6-**580c, **24-**747c
TUBE 27-354a, **19-**313a, **1-**870d
— board (American organ) **12-**959b
— mill **20-**249c
— nosed bats *see* Gelaenus and Nasinus.
— of force **4-**241d, **9-**247a
Tuber (bot) **22-**206c, **13-**754d, liverworts **4-**702d
— (fungus) **27-**322c
— (hermaphrodite) **4-**395d
— omentale **16-**801b, **20-**673c
— papillare **16-**801c
Tubercle **4-**201c, **4-**8d
— bacilli *see* Bacillus tuberculosis
— of Darwin *see* Darwin's tubercle
— of Lower **13-**129d
Tuberculin **15-**885a, cystitis **4-**28a, diagnosis by **20-**783a, **27-**359b, **28-**160a, new **27-**360b, old **27-**360b, rodentia **4-**201c, veterinary **28-**9d of Bércuck **27-**360b
— (T.O), Koch's **17-**168b, **27-**359b
Tubercule opaonic index *see* Opsonic index
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b, **23-**917b, animals **27-**354d, **28-**6b, **28-**9d, bacillus, *see* B tuberculosis, brain (meningitis) **18-**110a, **25-**201c, digestive organs **8-**284d, glands **9-**201c, hospitals **13-**794c, **13-**798a, iritis **10-**97b, Koch on **15-**885a, military **23-**947c, **27-**351d, nose **20-**79d, purpura **22-**665d
— of lungs **27-**354b, **18-**92c, **23-**1001d, **12-**661d (fig **22**), climate **6-**527a drugs **7-**410b, **18-**862d, **21-**586a, housing **13-**815c, **27-**357a, milk **27-**360b, **14-**606d, mortality from **19-**348b, **27-**355b, trades inducing **16-**21a, **18-**511b.
— Congress (1899) **27-**357a
— Congress (1901) **27-**355a
— Congress (1905) **27-**355b
— (Ireland) Prevention of, Act **27-**358d
— , Royal Commission on **27-**355a
Tuberculum impar **27-**7d
— lingulae **19-**199b
Tuberineae **11-**942a
Tubero, Orosius *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de
— Quintus **15-**821b
Tube-roll **20-**735b.
TUBEROSE 27-360c
Tub fours (boat) **4-**109b.
Tubhair, lake, Scot **24-**466c
Tubicinella trachealis **3-**409c (fig)
Tubicola **5-**704c
Tubifex **8-**792b, **26-**408a
Tubificidae **6-**797c, **9-**386c
Tubiflorae **16-**3c

Tubig, P.Is : *see* Taft.
Tubigon, P.Is **21**-192 (E6)
Tubilustrium **17**-706c, **18**-7*2 la, **24**-71a.
Tubinares *see* Petrel *and* Procellariae
TUBINGEN, Ger **27**-806c ; **11**-808 (B4) ; **28**-858a , forestry **10**-649b , fountains **2**-421c , university **27**-759c, **11**-823b, **27**-806d
— school (of theology) **3**-887c , **25**-128b , *Acts of the Apostles* **1**-161b , *Revelation, Book of* **18**-141b.
Tubipora : *see* Organ-pipe coral
Tubiporidae **2**-99a
Tubman, Harriet **11**-289b.
Tubna, fortress, N Af **10**-202c
Tu bo-te, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Tubou, tribe **27**-45.
Tubo-uterine pregnancy **12**-767a
Tub sizing **20**-734a.
Tubual, isl , Pac O. **20**-436 (L7) ; **27**-361a.
TUBUAI, isl , Pac.O. **27**-361a , **20**-436 (K-L7) ; **22**-45b
Tubularia **14**-151b , **14**-150d , **14**-149d (fig) , **14**-146a , development **14**-148c, **14**-173d ; gonophore **14**-145a
Tubularidae **14**-151b
Tubular worm conveyor **7**-54d
Tubulidentata **8**-928a ; **17**-525d
Tubulifera **26**-909d
Tubuliflorae **6**-812c
Tubulina **19**-105d.
Tubulinaceae **19**-105d
Tubulipora **22**-142a
Tuburbo Maius, Tun : *see* Kasbat
Tuburi, lake, W Af **5**-110 (B2) , **11**-99 (A1) , **19**-675c , **24**-805b
Tuca, riv , Colom **6**-736
Tucabaca, riv , Bol **4**-167 (D3) ; **4**-169b
Tucacas, Venez **27**-989 (B1) , **27**-990d.
Tucannon Creek, riv , Wash **28**-454 (D3)
Tucca, Plotius **23**-821a.
Tucci, Sp **17**-804b
Tuchan, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Tu-chang, China **6**-168 (K4)
Tu Ch'a Yuen, dept , China **6**-183b.
Tuche : *see* Tyche.
Tuchel, Ger **11**-808 (F3).
Tucholer Heide, dist , Ger. **11**-808 (F-G2) , **28**-559c
Tu Ch'êng Yuen **6**-182d
Tuchet, James, Lord Audley *see* Audley.
Tuchins **5**-919a ; **10**-821d , **16**-180a.
Tu-Chuch, hill, China : *see* Turko
Tuck, Edward **7**-838c.
— R. v (1906) **7**-27b.
Tuckahoe Creek, riv , Ala **1**-460 (A3).
Tuckahoe, Ga **11**-752 (E1).
—, N C **19**-772 (E2)
—, N J. **19**-502 (C5)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5) , **19**-598a
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5)
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H3-4).
Tuckasegee, N C. **19**-772 (B4)
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 27-361b , **6**-835d
—, Benjamin R **1**-917a.
—, Beverly **1**-836c
—, Sir Charles **27**-206b
—, **CHARLOTTE MARIA 27**-361c.
—, **JOSIAH 27**-361c.
—, Richard **22**-120c.
—, William Jewett **14**-651a
Tucker Ark **2**-552 (C3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
—, isl , Pac O : *see* Safawai
— Co , W Va. **28**-560 (D2)
— College, India : *see* Sarah Tucker College
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore **1**-849a
Tuckerman, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
Tuckermann, Joseph **5**-385a , **5**-885a
Tuckernuck, isls , Mass. **17**-852 (B4) ; **19**-166a.
Tucker Springs, Tenn **26**-630 (G2)
Tuckerton, N J **19**-502 (D1)
Tuckertown, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Tuckettspitze, mt , Alps **1**-749d.
Tuckey, Captain J K. **6**-917b.
Tuck-net **27**-220c
Tuckney, Anthony **5**-506a.
Tuckum, Russ. **23**-877 (B4) ; **7**-320d.
Tucopia, isls , Pac.O. **20**-436 (F-G6) ; **24**-186c
Tucso-tuco **23**-445a ; **4**-443c , **20**-901b
TUCSON, Ariz. 27-361c , **2**-544 (C1)
—, mts , N.Mex. **19**-520 (B4)
— Range, mts , Ariz. **2**-541 (C3)
Tucuche, mt , Trin. **28**-541 (B4) ; **27**-284d.
Tuculers, people : *see* Tukulor
TUCUMÁN, Arg 27-362a , **2**-462 (D2)
TUCUMAN, prov , Arg **27**-362a , **2**-462 (C2) ; **2**-464d
Tucumcari, N Mex **19**-520 (G2)
—, mt , N Mex **19**-520 (G2).
Tucupá, riv , Braz **2**-315a
Tucupita, Ven. **27**-990c
Tucutu, riv , Braz . *see* Tacutu
Tuczec (anatomist) **21**-538a.
Tud, riv , Norf **9**-324 (IV. E1).
Tuda Mangu **12**-209c
Tudarvar, Pers **21**-197b.
Tuddern, Ger **11**-808 (I 3G)
Tudela, Benjamin of *see* Benjamin of Tudela
—, William of : *see* William of Tudela.
TUDELA, Sp **27**-362b ; **25**-530 (E1) , **21**-91c.
—, dist , Sp **19**-282b.
Tudor, It *see* Todi
Tudhoe, Dur 9-412 (I E3).
Tudhope, I **27**-199d
Tudiela **11**-510d.
Tudilanus, Gaius Sempronius **13**-802d , **23**-659a
Tudman, riv , Alg **17**-835d.
Tudmur, Syr : *see* Palmyra.
TUDOR (family) **27**-362b
—, Owen **27**-362c , **5**-531d.
—, Sion **5**-616d.
Tudor, Pal **8**-8 (C2)
—, port, Br E Af **18**-682c.
— cell **1**-127b
— English (language) **9**-596a
— **FLOWER** : *see* Rose
— Leader and Sherburn **24**-824c.
— **PERIOD** (arch) **27**-363b , **2**-417d
— rose **18**-934c
Tudse, Den **8**-24 (D3)
Tu-due (king of Annam) **14**-493b , **27**-8a
Tudway, Robert John **9**-129b
Tuedian group **6**-578a , **19**-700c
Tuella, riv , Port **25**-510 (B2)
Tuen, Queens **2**-960 (I15)
Tuena, N S W. **19**-538 (E4).
Tuesday **2**-798c , **4**-988c.
Tufal Khan **3**-763b
Tufan, Asia : *see* Tibet
Tufoi, dist , Go Cst **12**-203 (B4) ; **12**-204a
TUFF (tuff) **27**-363b , **28**-180a , **21**-933 (Pl IV fig 2) ; Roman **23**-584a ; use of **23**-586c
Tuffa, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Tuffé, Fr **10**-778 (E3).
Tuffer, Aus **25**-1059b
Tuffuh, Pal **14**-2000
Tufi, Pal. **8**-8 (C2)
—, Tafdan Koh-i.
Tufto, Nor **19**-804 (C2)
Tufted duck **21**-872c , **12**-209a.
— muntjac **19**-13c , **7**-922d.
Tuftgrass : *see* Violet , Pansy.
— bit **27**-634a
Tuft-hunting **23**-415b
Tuftonboro, N H **19**-190 (E4)
Tufts, Charles **18**-19d
Tufts College, U S **18**-19d
Tu Fu (poet) **8**-22 1a
Tu-fu, China **6**-168 (I15)
Tug 5-171c , **24**-890c ; metacentric height **24**-924a.
—, Augusto, riv , S C and Ga. **11**-758 (C3) , **11**-751d ; **25**-500a
Tugar, riv , Hung **3**-4 (F2)
Tugatoo, riv , Ga and S C. **25**-500 (A2)
— Tug Dakhato, Error, rivs., R. Af : *see* Dakhato, Error.
Tugdual, St **27**-318c
TUGELA, riv , S E Af. **27**-364c ; **25**-466 (E7) , **27**-205b ; geology **19**-253b , Rorke's Drift **14**-865c
Tugendbund 22-525d ; **25**-872d.
Tugendlan, mts , Turkest. **6**-168 (C1) ; **12**-166b.
Tug Fork, riv , W.Va. and Ky. **15**-740 (F3) ; **28**-560 (A4).
Tuggeba, oasis, Sah. **11**-204 (C2).
Tuggerah Beach, lake, N S.W **19**-538 (H4).
TUGGURT, Alg. 27-364d ; **1**-648 (C2).
—, territory, **Alg. 1**-643 (C2) ; **1**-648c.
Tugha Timur **21**-227b
Tughlak (dynasty) **14**-401d , **1**-415d.
Tughlakabad, India **7**-956c
Tughlak Shah **19**-381d , **14**-432a ; **7**-956c.
Tughlak Timur **18**-714d , **27**-124d.
Tughra **10**-462b.
Tughrul Wang : *see* Wang.
Tughuluk, isl , Asia **1**-472 (G4)
Tugny, J A Crozat, marquis de : *see* Crozat, J. A
TUG-OF-WAR 27-365a , **11**-446b
Tugo-mta, mt , Cauc **5**-553b.
Tugonia **16**-124a
Tug River, W Va **28**-560 (B4)
Tugtokpok, isl , Green **12**-544 (D3)
Tugubun, pt , P Is **21**-392 (F7)
TUGUEGARAO, P Is. **27**-365a , **21**-392 (C-D2)
Tu-hai-ho, riv , China **6**-168 (K2).
Tuher, Alg **1**-643 (C1)
Tuhlan, Mex : *see* Tula
Tuhoat, Aus : *see* Taus.
Tui : *see* Parson-bird
Tuiche, riv , Bol **4**-167 (B2).
Tui-chong, riv , India **14**-376 (P8)
Tuie, glen, Scot **2**-644c.
Tuifal, isl , **9**-824a
Tuilagi, isl , Pac O. **20**-436 (K9)
Tuila Makna, mt , Alg. **1**-643 (D2) ; **1**-812d
Tuileries, gardens, Paris **20**-804 (C2) , **20**-806d.
—, palace, Paris **20**-808a ; **2**-414c ; **10**-461b ; attack on (1792) **11**-160b, **10**-855a
Tuiligar, hill, India **25**-148c
Tuilles (armour) **2**-538a.
Tuilma, Isla **8**-8 (C2)
Tuira, riv , Pan **20**-664b
Tuire, mt , Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Tuiron : *see* Blast pipe.
Tuisto **26**-879b
Tui Tonga (title) **27**-4b
Tuivi, riv , India **14**-376 (P7-8)
Tujuh, isls , Mal Arch **17**-466 (B3).
—, mt , Sum **26**-71c
Tukaji Holkar : *see* Tukoji Holkar
Tukan (Seljuk ruler) **24**-608b
Tukala, mt , Mal Arch **17**-466 (E3).
Tukaram (writer) **17**-675a.
Tukat (family) **27**-365a
—, Sir Brian **22**-176b.
—, H S **19**-516b
Tukhanov, isl , Russ **15**-789a.
Tukhara, pl , Afg : *see* Tokharistan.
Tukiu **25**-17d
Tukoj (hut) **18**-908a
Tukoji (Maharaja of Indore) **14**-500d , **17**-426a , **4**-139c
Tukoro, Jap **15**-16 (N4)
Tukruri, tribe : *see* Takruri.
Tukula (Mongol Khan) **18**-718a
TUKULOR, people **27**-365d , **1**-328b , language **24**-610d ; Timbuktu captured (1840) **26**-982c
Tukulti-In-aristi (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 B C) **3**-101d , **2**-28c ; **3**-101d , **3**-107b (table).
Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king) : *see* Tukulti-In-aristi
Tukulti-Ninurta (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser.
Tukulu, tribe **21**-230d.
Tukura (myth) **27**-84a
Tukuri, Pal **21**-392 (D7)
Tukush (Khwarizm shah) **21**-226b
Tula, Br E Af **4**-601 (C2)
—, Mex **19**-518 (F3) ; **18**-318 (G1) , **26**-387c , **18**-331b , serpent pillars **5**-878b
—, Miss **18**-800 (C1).
TULA, Russ. **27**-366a ; **23**-872 (E5) ; **10**-402a
TULA, govt , Russ **27**-365d , **23**-872 (E5)
—, isl , Br E Af **4**-601 (C3).
—, legendary region, Mex. **18**-331a
Tula (chron) **13**-492d
Tula Bugha (Tatar chief) **12**-209c , **18**-717c
Tulam, Pers **12**-6d
Tulancingo, Mex **18**-318 (H1) ; **13**-449b.
Tulane, Paul **19**-528d
Tulane University, La : *see* Louisiana, University of.
Tulangbawang, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (C3)
Tulare, Cal. **5**-8 (D3)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (G3).
—, lake, Cal **5**-8 (D3) ; **27**-624a ; **5**-8b.
Tulare, val., Cal **5**-8 (D4).
— Co , Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Tularosa, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E4)
—, mts , N Mex. **19**-520 (B4).
—, riv , N.Mex **19**-520 (B4).
—, riv , N Mex **19**-520 (B4).
Tulase of Behring : *see* Behring's tulase.
Tulasi, mt , India **14**-382 (K10)
Tulasipalli **13**-509b
Tulbach, Rsk van **25**-470b , **13**-806d , **20**-148a
Tulbagh, Cape Col **25**-466 (D9)
Tulcan, Ec **8**-911 (C1) , **8**-917a (table)
TULCEA, Rum. **27**-366a , **23**-826 (D2)
—, estuary, Rum **7**-820d
Tulchan, glen, Scot **9**-269b.
—, riv , Scot **25**-618a
Tulchan bishops **24**-447b
Tulchin, Russ **23**-874 (I B2) ; **21**-875a
Tulchinitza, riv , Bulg. **21**-884d
Tulé (Mongol ruler) **18**-712d , **21**-226c , **15**-116c
Tule, Ariz **2**-544 (D2).
—, lake, Ariz **2**-545c
—, lake, Oreg **20**-212 (G-H2)
—, lake, Wash **28**-454 (F2)
—, lake, Wash **28**-454 (G2).
—, riv , Cal **5**-8 (D3).
—, swamp, Nev **5**-8 (D1)
Tuleberg, Cal : *see* Stockton.
Tule Lake, Oreg **20**-212 (G5)
Tulema arrowroot : *see* Tous-les mois
Tulemaluguetna, lake, Can. **5**-1040 (L3)
Tuleplan, W Af **11**-204 (D5) , **16**-539b
Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
Tulga (of Spain) **25**-540b , **25**-569c
Tuli (Mongol emperor) : *see* Tului
Tuli, dist , S Af. **25**-466 (I-K3), **23**-256c
—, fort, S Af **25**-466 (I3)
—, riv , S Af **25**-466 (I3) , **16**-701c
—, tribe **19**-257d
Tulia, Tex **26**-690 (F1)
Tulil (Mongol Khan) **18**-717d
Tulimandlo, Fr W Af **11**-204 (D3) ; **19**-674c
Tulingi, tribe **13**-253d
Tulip, Ark **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1)
TULIP (bot) **27**-366a ; **13**-773a , **24**-868d , of Australia, *see* Waratah , seed **11**-258c
Tulip Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople *see* Laleli-Jamissi
TULIP-TREE 27-367c , **17**-399c , **19**-634c ; geological age **21**-778c , vernation **16**-328c
Tulip wood **23**-747a ; **4**-918d
Tulipan, Mex **27**-366a
Tuljapur, India **14**-382 (G10)
Tulkoth, building, Lancs. **11**-364a.
Tull, Jethro **27**-367c ; **1**-393b
Tull, Ark **2**-552 (C3)
Tulla, Ire **14**-744 (C4) , **6**-427b
—, lake, Scot **24**-418 (B1) , **2**-486c
Tullaghan, bay, Ire **14**-744 (B2)
Tullaghoge, Ire **27**-550a.
Tullahassee, Okla. **20**-58 (F2)
Tullahoma, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2)
TULLAMORE, Ire. **27**-367d , **14**-744 (D3) , geology of neighbourhood **28**-548d , St Stanislaus' College **14**-764c.
—, N S W **19**-538 (D3).
Tullan, Ire **15**-793b
Tulla Water, riv , Scot **24**-418 (D1)
Tullberg, T **2**-234b
TULLE, Fr **27**-367d ; **10**-778 (E5)
TULLE (dict) **27**-368a.
Tullear, Mad. **17**-371 (A4) ; **17**-572c
Tullia (d of Cicero) **6**-354c.
— d'Aragona **14**-907a
Tullianum, prison, Rome **23**-596c
Tullibardine, earls and marquises of : *see under* Atholl, earls and dukes of.
Tullibardine, Scot. **5**-893c.
Tullibole, Scot **15**-824c
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (D2)
Tullich, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **6**-660b.
Tullidge, Edward W **18**-846a.
Tullig, cape, Ire **14**-744 (B4)
Tullim, Christian Braumann **8**-41a , **19**-816b.
Tullins, Fr **10**-778 (G5).
Tullio, Marco **24**-566c
Tullia Press **7**-634b
Tullius, Attius (king of Volscians) **7**-154b
—, Servius : *see* Servius Tullius
—, Tullus : *see* Tullus
TULLOCH, JOHN 27-368a
Tullochgorm, Scot **24**-418 (A2).
" Tulloch Moor " (ship) **24**-879 (Pl II)
Tullock Creek, riv , Mont **14**-276 (E2-3)
Tullohenin, Ire **15**-793d
Tullow, Ire **14**-744 (E4) , **5**-346a
Tullum, Fr *see* Toul
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 27-368b , **14**-635c
Tully (bp) **23**-1020b
—, C B **11**-459a
Tully, Ire **14**-744 (B3)
—, Mass **17**-852 (C1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (D3)
Tullyhaw, dist , Ire **5**-572a
Tullyf limestone **8**-127a , **27**-626c (table)
Tullytown, Pa **21**-106 (N6)
Tulmer Becken, plain, Aus **2**-976d
Tulmustuk, riv , Can **22**-724 (C2)
Tuloma, riv , Russ **23**-872 (D2) ; **2**-156a.
Tulong, China **6**-168 (F4).
Tuloom, Mex **28**-943b
Tulos, lake, Russ **23**-872 (D3) ; **7**-320d
Tulpehocken Creek, riv , N J **19**-502 (C1)
TULSA, Okla 27-368c , **20**-58 (E1)
—, Co , Okla **20**-58 (E-F1)
Tulse Hill, London observatory **19**-656b
Tulsi, India **26**-725b
Tulsi (bot) : *see* Holy basil
Tulsi Bai (of Indore) **14**-500d
TULSI DAS 27-368c , **13**-473d
Tulsi Dongri, mts , India **3**-498d
Tulsipur, India **12**-231c
Tulsk, Ire **14**-744 (C3)
Tultcha, Rum : *see* Tulcea.
Tulton *v* Darko **7**-876c
Tulu (caste, India) **7**-91d
TULU (language) **27**-370a , **8**-550c
Tu-lu (Turkish tribes) **27**-471a
Tulucesci, Rum **23**-826 (C2)
Tului (Mongol emperor) : *see* Tulé
Tuluma, mt , Bol **4**-167 (B4) , **4**-168b
Tulumba, riv , Arg **18**-127c
Tulun, Russ As **25**-10 (E3)
—, mosque, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & B2) , **4**-954c , **2**-424a , **18**-920d ; exact mosque **2**-424d
Tulungagung, Mal Arch. **15**-284 (D3) ; **15**-290d
Tulunid (dynasty) **9**-94a , **5**-56c , **9**-91d (table)
Tu-lu-tsze-Hu, lake, China **6**-133c
Tuluva (language) : *see* Tulu.
Tuluvar : *see* Taluva
Tuma, riv , Nic **6**-678 (D4) , **19**-643c
Tumaco, Colom **6**-701 (A4) , **6**-712a
Tumadir bint Amr (poet) : *see* Khansa
Tumall, tribe **1**-329c (table).
Tuman, riv , C Asia **15**-685c.
—, riv , S Aus **25**-49b
Tumanbey (of Egypt) : *see* Ashraf
Tumanite (sect) **17**-424b
Tuman, riv , N E Af **19**-693 (C5) , **19**-695c , **10**-219d
Tumatumari, falls, Brit Gui. **12**-679b
Tumauini, P Is **21**-392 (C-D2).
Tumba, Bel Cong **6**-923 (A4) , **6**-926a.
Tumbaka : *see* Persian tobacco plant
Tumbarum N S W **19**-538 (E4)
Tumbatu, isl , E Africa **28**-957a
Tumbez, Ec **8**-911 (A3)
—, Peru (A1) , **21**-683b ; **21**-274d
—, prov , Peru **21**-284 (A4) ; **21**-270a (table) , **21**-683a
—, riv , Ec and Peru **8**-911 (A3) ; **21**-683a
Tumble home (shipbuilding) **19**-313c.
TUMBLER (dict) **27**-370a.
— lock **16**-841d
— pigeon **8**-452b.

TUMBLE-WEED 27-370a, 19-325a.
Tumboa : *see* Welwitschia
Tumboideæ . *see* Welwitschioideæ
Tumbok lada 17-477b.
Tumborrychos (myth) 2-167c
Tumbraparni, riv , India : *see* Tambraparni.
Tumbrel (ducking-stool) 8-631d.
— and pillory (statute) : *see* Pillory and tumbrel.
Tumbu, Fr W Af 11-204 (G4)
Tumbuka (dialects) 3-360a.
—, tribe . *see* Batumbuka.
Tumed, tribe 18-715c.
Tumen, riv , Kor : *see* Tumenula
Tumenlik-tagh, mt , Turkest *see* Tomurlik-tagh
Tumen-ula, riv , Kor. 15-156 (G5), 15-909c , 2-741b
Tumeric . *see* Turmeric
Tumibamba, Ec : *see* Cuenca
Tumilat, val , Egy 9-22 (C-D2) ; 21-656a , 22-875b
Tumindao, Isl., P Is. 21-392 (B8)
Tumiors, people 22-678a.
Tumkur, India 14-382 (G13)
TUMKUR, dist , India 27-370a
Tumlong, India 14-376 (N6) 25-885d.
Tummel, bridge, Scot 24-418 (C1)
—, falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1), 27-170b
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1), 27-370b.
TUMMEL, riv , Scot. 27-370b , 24-418 (D1)
Tummer (mesh) 7-304a
Tummo, mts , Sah 23-1004c
—, well, Sah 1-120 (E2).
Tumochtee Creek, riv., O 20-26 (D3)
Tumolo (measure) 17-509d
TUMOUR 27-170b , 5-175b , 5-266a , cerebral 14-607c, **25**-201c ; kidney 15-785d , pre-natal 18-744c , spinal 25-672a
Tump, Bal 17-452d.
Tumpang, Chandi, temple, Java 15-291d
Tumpat, Siam 14-498 (C8), 17-482c
Tümpling, William 11-6d
Tumsar, India 14-382 (H9)
Tumtum, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5)
Tumu, Go Cst. 12-203 (B1)
Tumuo Hunac, mts , Gui and Hras 12-695 (D5), 4-440 (E1) , 12-682a
Tumuldy, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2)
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against (1662) 21-306c.
TUMULUS 27-376b , 25-965a.
Tumusla, riv , Bol 22-209c.
Tumut, N S W 25-518 (E4)
Tumuzlovka, riv , Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1)
Tumwater, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3) , 20-97a.
—, falls, Wash. 20-97a
TUN, Pers. 27-176c , 21-188 (C2),
Tuna, Egy 5-709b
—, Fr W Af 11-204 (D-E3)
—, India 14-376 (C-D8)
—, Iv.Cst 11-204 (D5).
—, Sev. 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Tib 26-928a.
Tuna (bot.) . *see under* Prickly pear
—(fish) · *see* Tunny
Tunaberg, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Tunaji, mts , Braz. 4-440 (B1), 6-703a
Tunakabun, dist., Pers. 17-940a
Tu Narn, riv., Bur : *see* Myitnge
Tunari, mt., Bol 6-619a
Tunas de Zaza, Cu 7-595 (D2), 24-129a
Tuna Stora, Swed : *see* Stora Tuna
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount : *see* St Albans.
Tunbridge, Kent : *see* Tonbridge
—, N Dak 19-780 (D1).
—, Tas 26-438 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—**WELLS**, Kent 27-376c , 9-424 (IV. C4) ; geology 9-414d ; iron waters 18-520b , McClean's observatory 19-956b.
—Wells sand 28-437b ; 26-165d
Tuncarai, people 13-933a.
Tuncpound . *see* Tungpound.
Tunda, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3), 6-706c (table)
Tundgi, riv., Port E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Tundla, India 14-376 (H6)
TUNDRA 27-376d ; 21-763b ; lakes 18-86d.
Tundun : *see* Bullroarer
Tune, Br. E Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, China 6-163 (L5)
—, China 6-168 (H4).
—, Den. 23-852b.
Tung (oil) 20-46a.
Tungabhadra, riv , India 14-382 (F13) ; 27-377a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 27-377a ; 14-382 (G12) , 15-952c ; 15-626d , canal scheme 17-290b.
Tungani, people : *see* Dzungars
Tungbumdo, Tib. 26-925b.
Tung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-168c
Tung-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-199d
Tung Chien (Ssu-ma Kuang) 6-225d
Tung-chi-san, China 17-553 (C5).
Tungchno, Tib 6-168 (C3).
TUNG-CHOW, China 27-377a; 6-168 (K2) , 5-745b , 6-133d
—Fu, China 6-168 (E5).
Tung-chuen Fu, China (Sze chuen) 6-168 (G3) , 26-319c
—Fu, China (Yun-nan) 6 - 168 (G4) , 6-178b , 26-119b.
Tung fan, people 10-670d
Tung-fa-sze, China 15 - 146 (F5)
Tung-fu-hsiang (Chinese officer) 6-209a , 6-208b.
Tung-hai, Isl , China 6-168 (I5)
—, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-hai-sin, China 6-168 (G5)
Tung-hio, riv , China 6-168 (G4)
Tung-hu, race *see* Tunguses
Tung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 15-156 (D-E6)
Tung-hwang, oasis, E Turkest 27-425d
Tung-kang, For : *see* Toko.
Tung-Kiang, China 6-168 (H 1)
—, riv , China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5) , 15-957c
—, riv , China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H5)
Tung-King, China . *see* K'ai-Feng-fu
—, chung, China 15-156 (F1)
Tung Ku, cape, China 6-168 (I6)
Tung-Kwan, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I5) 24-388d
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5)
—, pass, China 14-23d
—, ting, China 6-168 (L5)
Tung la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2)
Tung lan, China 6-168 (H5)
Tung-lind, Scot . *see* Tongueland
Tung-liang, China 6-168 (H 1).
Tung-liao-ho, riv , China 17-553 (B-C4).
Tung-ling, China 6-168 (K 1)
Tung-hu, China 6-168 (K 1) , 19-637d
Tungmafeldjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2) , 14-228a
Tung-nai, Kor 15-156 (F9)
Tung-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (L4)
—, China 6-168 (G4)
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5),
Tung pai, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung - ping chow, China 6-166c
Tungpound (tax) 28-68c
Tungri, Rom Emp. 23 - 649 (C1).
Tungtai, tribe 11-830a
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (G4)
—, harb , China 6-168 (K5)
Tung-she-ho (Khan) 27-471a
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Tung-slang, China 6-168 (K4)
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Tungstates : *see under* Tungsten
TUNGSTEN (chem) 27-377b ; 17-345a , 24-315a ; compounds 27-377c foll.
— bronzes 27-177d.
— green 23-1099a.
— lamp 16-669d.
— steel 14-809b ; 1-708b.
Tungstic acid 27-377c.
— ochre (Tungstite) 28-775b.
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (L3).
Tung-ting-hu, lake, China 6-168 (H4) , 6-168d , 13-892d.
Tunguragua, mt , Ec. 23-552c ; 25-486d , 8-914c.
Tunguragua, prov., Ec 8-911 , 23 - 917a.
TUNGUSES (race, Asia) 27-378a ; 23-874b ; language, *see* Tungusian ; Russian conquest (1632) 25-18a , Sakhalin 24-54b , Siberia 25-15c.
Tungusian (language) 6-199b , 23-912d ; 27-781d.
Tunguska, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G1)
Tunguska, region, Russ.As 25-11d
—, mts , Russ.As. 23-915a , 20-236c
Tunguska, Lower, riv , Russ As 25-10 (E2) ; 28-915c.
—, Middle, riv , Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2) , 25-11d.
—, Upper, riv , Russ As. : *see* Angara
Tunguzko, Russ As 25-10 (E2)
Tung Wen Kwan (institution, China) 6-176c
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Tun-huang, oasis, E Turkest. . *see* Tung-hwang
Tuni, India 14-382 (K11).
Tunibe 25-880b
Tuniah (vestment) : *see* Stichárion
TUNIC 27-379a; ancient oriental 7-227c, ancient Sandinavian 24-289b
Tunica, Miss. 18-800 (B1).
— Co , Miss. 18-660 (B1)
Tunicate 27-379d , 7-245d.
— alba (vestment) *see* Alb.
— albuginea (anat) 23-1229c ; 23-1230b.
— manicata (garment) 7-235d
— palmata (garment) 7-235d
— talaris (garment) 23-413d.
— vaginalis (anat) 6-643c , 23-1230b , 24-404d.
TUNICATA 27-379b , classification 27-385c , phylogeny 27-391c , reproduction 23-1229d.
Tunicha, mts , N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B1)
Tunicine 27-179c
TUNICLE 27-392a , 7-776b
Tuning (music) 3-688a 6-688d
—**FORK** 27-392a , 25-455c , 18-893d.
TUNIS, Tun 27-392b ; 1-643 (D1) ; 27-394d , (battle, 255 B.C.) 2-591c , French quarter 10-742c
—, gulf, Tun 1-643 (D1), 27-392b.
—, lake, Tun. *see* Bahira.
— mt , N Af 5-427a
TUNISIA country, N.Af. 27-393c ; 1-643 (map), archaeology and art 27-396c, 1-386c, 1-642c, ethnology 27-395d, 3-764d, 27-152a , flora and fauna 27-395a ; industries and commerce 27-396d, 25-195a.
—, *History* 27-397c ; Arab conquest 5-431a, 5-28b, 15-636a , 8th Crusade 7-544d, 12-577d, 25-13c, Fatimite period 19-202d , French occupation 10-897a, 9-946d ; Italian aspirations 15-66d foll ; piracy 3-383d, 4-36a ; Roman period 1-359a ; Tripoli subject to 27-290d ; Turkish period 3-382c, 27-449d, 15-709c , Vandal dominion 27-884c
Tunisian hedgehog 27-395c.
Tunja, Colom 6-701 (B3), 6-706c ; Bolivar's fight (1819) 4-165a
—, riv , Bulg 4-773 (C2) ; 4-773d
—, tribe 7-831a.
Tunjur (dyestuff) 28-225d.
Tunk, hill, R I 23-249 (B1)
Tunka Alps, mts., Russ As 25-10 (F3) ; 25-11c ; 14-795d
Tunk Creek, riv , Wash. 28-354 (F1)
Tunker, Ind 14-422 (F2)
Tunkers . *see* German Baptist Brethren
Tunkhannock, Pa 21-106 (K-L2)
—Creek, riv , Pa. 21-106 (L2)
Tunkun, mts., Russ.As : *see* Tunka Alps
Tunlaw Heights, D C. 17-828 (A4).
Tunnage (tax) 9-460b
— and Poundage Act (1641) 9-462b
TUNNEL 27-399d ; in mining 18-529c.
Tunnel City, Wis. 28-740 (C4)
— Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1) ; 6-8d.
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D8).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tunnelton, Ind, 14-422 (E7)
— Pa 21-106 (D5).
— W.Va. 28-660 (D2).
TUNNEL-VAULT 27-400c.
Tunnel worm : *see* Ankylostomiasis
Tunniolffe, F. W. 1-225b ; 25-704c , 18-197d.
—, J. 7-443a.
Tunnsjö, lake, Nor 19-800 (C2)
Tunnudlorbik, fjord, Green 12-545a
TUNNY 27-409c ; 18-436c
Tun-reeve (official) 22-978a
TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT 27-410a ; 9-533a , Luther's influence 14-911b ; Tyndale's visit to 3-898a.
—, Marmaduke 20-804c
Tunstall, Lancs 9-416 (I1 B1), 14-414b.
TUNSTALL, Staffs 27-410b , 9-416 (II C3)
—, Suff 9-424 (IV E2),
—, Va. 28-118 (E1)
—, Yorks 9-416 (II H2).
Tunstals, Vict 28-38 (B2)
Tun-tugyr-munku, pass, Tib 9-1068 (P-Q8).
Tuolumne, Cal 5-8 (C-D3)
—, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
—, *riv* , Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Co , Cal. 6-204 (C3), 2-401d
Tunowar (class) . *see* Tonwar
Tunxis, riv , Conn. : *see* Farmington.
Tunza, Bul. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Tuolumne, Cal 5-8 (C-D3)
—, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
—, *riv* , Cal 5-8 (C3)
—, Co , Cal. 6-204 (C3), 2-401d
Tuomoya 1-591d
Tuors, val , Switz 26-242 (H 1)
Tuosri (Egyptian queen) 9-835a
Tupac Amaru (Inca) 21-275b
— Amarú (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-175b ; 21-275b
Tupal (Tupaidæ) *see* Treeshrew
Tupaia (Tupaiæ) 14-639c , 27-245d ; 28-496c , alimentary canal 14-639a , vertebræ 14-638d.
Tupani, Monten 18-787 (A2)
Tupelo, Ark 2-552 (D2)
—, Miss. 18-660 (D1) ; 7-150c
—, Okla 20-58 (B5).
— (bot) 27-614c , 10-659d
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs 16-715c
Tupichina, Russ 23-872 (C8)
Tupilco, bay, Mex 26-42a
Tupinambaranas, Isl , Braz. 4-440 (E2)
Tupinambis teguixin : *see* Teju.
Tupinier, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4)
Tupinoquins, tribe 4-454d , 4-456d.
TUPIS, tribe 27 - 410c ; 2-812a
Tupiza, Bol. 4-167 (B4) , 4-171d , 21-788a
Turbilthawah maidan, Teheran, Pers 26-506c
Tu-po-te . *see* Tibet
Tuppal, N S W. 19-538 (C4)
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c ; 5-159c.
—, C. L. 25-521c.
—, F 22-317c.
—, **MARTIN FARQUHAR** 27-411a.
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, mt , Can. 24-612c
—Bay . *see* Big Tupper.
—Lake, N Y 19-596 (F1).
—, Little, lake, N.Y. : *see* Little Tupper
Tupuia (Pomarape), isl , Pac O. 20-416 (F6) , 24-186c
Tupungato, mt., Arg 1-962d
Tupusucta, Af 14-630a
Tuque, La, Can 22-724 (B C1)
Tuques (Tuques-Peres) Colom 8-911 (C1) ; 6-704b
Tur, Egy 25-139a
—, Isl., Arm. 15-949c , 2-565 (C3).
—, mt., Egy 25-139a.
—, mt., Pal. . *see* Olives, Mount of
— (*Mt Tabor*), mt , Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 20-601d ; 14-885d ; battle (1799) 11-768a.
Tur (bot) 4-187d.
— (zool) *see* Caucasian ibex *and* Caucasian sharal
Tur (Jacob b. Asher) 13-175b
Tura, Cosmo 20-480d
Tura, Egy. 4-954 (C3), 9-108b
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2)
—, India 14-376 (O7), 11-473d.
Tura, dist., Russ.As 26-1042c
—, riv , Russ.As. 23-872 (K4) , 19-944b
Tuab Ali : *see* Salar Jung, Sir
Tur Abdin, dist , Turk.As. 18-180c , 24-625c
— Addin, mts , Turk As. 26-306 (D1).
Turachi 6-735d , 10-226a.
Turacopterphyry 6-715d.
Turacoverdin 10-226b
Turacus : *see* Touracou
Turagua, mt , Venez 25-487a.
Tura Khan 12-430a
Turakina, N.Z 19-634 (E4)
Turama, riv., N G. 19-487 (D2)
Turan (myth.) 9-856d.
Tur an, Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 20-601d
—, plain, Pal. 20-601d
— (Turs), region, C Asia 21-203c.
Turana, mts , Russ.As. 25-10 (I3) , 25-12a
Turangarere, N.Z. 19-624 (E3)
Turanian (languages) . *see* Ural Altaic
Turanians *see* Ural-Altaians.
Turanjbin (manna) 1-313a.
Turan, riv , It. 15-4 (D3) , 18-4a
Turan Shah (king of Hormuz) 12-694b
Turanshah (Moazzam Ayyubite Sultan) 9-92a , 9-99b
Turati, Filippo 16-80d.
Turaw, mts , Ire 10-274b.
Turay, Fr 26-417b
Turbachthal, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. 28-189a.
—, mts, Colom. 5-412a.
TURBAN 27-411b , Egyptian 9-31c , Indian styles 14-418a , Persian form 21-193c
Turbarian epoch 12-59a.
Turbary, right of 6-780c.
Turbat, Bal 17-452d.
Turbayne, A 4-219b.
Turbellaria . *see* Planarians.
Turbenthal, Switz 26-242 (C4).
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b ; 9-618c.
— T C 1-699a.
TURBET I KAIDARI (Zavah), Pers 27-411c , 21-188 (C1)
—-i-Shekh-Jam, Pers 21-188 (C-D1) ; 13-330a
Turbinal bones 20-880b.
Turbinaria 2-104d
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp) . *see* Ralph (archbp)
Turbine (engine) 27-411d , horse-power of 13-726c , steam 25-823b, 25-842a , water 14-92c, 14-97b, 28-843b.
Turbinella 11-516d
— scolymus 21-26c.
Turbinellidae 11-513a ; 11-516d
"**Turbinia**" (ship) 24-916a
25-824a
Turbinidae 11-510d , 15-570a
Turbinite 14-504c
Turbinolidae 2-104c , 28-1014d
Turbio, riv , Mex. 16-443b
Turbit 9-423b
Turbith mineral : *see* Turpeth
Turbo, Marchus Livianus 9-89b.
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d ; 21-27c.
— cornutus 15-164a
— solitarius 27-280 (table).
Turbonilla 11-516c
Turbot, isl , Ire 14-431d
TURBOT 27-411d , 10-452c , eggs 9-16a.
Turbotville, Pa 21-106 (I3).
Turcan, Jean 24-509a.
Turcarel 16-487a , 11-136a.
Turck, Russ 15-642c
Turco 6-146d ; 26-402d
Turcoes (Turcomans) . *see* Turkomans
Turcopole 26-592a
Turcopolier 24-13c , 26-592b
Turcopuli 7-513a
Turcotte, Isaïe, Gr 2-831c.
Turdidae *see* Thrushes.
Turdinae 26-892d
Turdine, riv , Fr 26-416c.
Turdus (bird) . *see* Thrushes.
Turdus illacus . *see* Redwing
— merula *see* Blackbird
— migratorius : *see under* Robin.
— musicus : *see* Song thrush.
— pilaris *see* Fieldfare
— torquatus : *see* Ring-ousel
TUREEN (dict.) 27-412a.
Tureia, Isl., Pac O. 20-436 (M7).
Turek, Russ 21-929 (B2).
Turella, Fr.W.Af. 19-875d.

Turenne, F de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: *see* Bouillon
—, fl. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623): *see* Bouillon.
—, **H. DE LA TOUR D'AUvergne**, vicomte de (1611-1675) **27-412a**, **7-410d**; battle of Nördlingen (1645) **19-749a**; Cromwell compared with **7-497b**; Thirty Years' War **11-869b**, **20-858a**
—, Raymond Louis, vicomte de **6-185b**, **22-505b**.
Turenne, Fr **7-196c**
Turenum, It. **15-26** (F4).
TURF 27-114b; **12-370b**; **12-377a**.
Turfan, oasis, E Turkest **6-168** (D1), **27-124a**, **6-195d**.
Turf-house **13-765d** (fig.).
Turf Club, London **6-587c**
Turgai, Russ.As. **27-420** (C2), **27-415a**
TURGAI, prov., Russ As. **27-414c**; **27-420** (D-D2).
—, riv., Russ As. **27-414d**
Turgalium, Sp: *see* Trujillo.
Turgesh, tribe **27-417b**
Turgeis (Turgesius: Viking) **14-764b**, **28-6d**
Turgi, Switz. **28-242** (E2).
Turgiuluk, Iles **10-704c**
Turgite (min.) **14-797d**; **14-809d**, **16-700c**
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune **27-415a**, **10-851a**, Free Trade **11-90a**; place in literature **11-1378**; suppression of guilds **10-817d**, **16-700e**
— (bp.) **23-1015a**.
TURGUENIEV, IVAN 27-417b; **28-1055a**
Turgut, tribe: *see* Toorgut.
Türheim, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich.
TURI, tribe 27-417d, **15-953b**, language **19-2c**
Turia, pass, Mts. Hung. **3-4** (E5)
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalaviar
Turialba, mt., C.R. **5-678** (E6), **7-219d**
Turibius (bishop) **22-361b**.
Turidion (dance) **7-798a**.
Turin (Jacob b. Asher) **15-113d**.
Turin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of **13-878b**; **24-256**
TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. **27-418a**; **15-4** (A2), Accademia della Scienza **1-99b**, Congress of (1381) **17-49b**; cotton weaving **7-299b**; motor-car manufacture **15-12b**; siege (1639) **26-854b**; siege (1706) **9-881b**, **16-358c**, strikes (1902) **15-80d**, treaty (1860) **15-57b**; university library **16-573a**.
—, hill, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
—, prov., It **15-5c**
Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa **1-580d**.
Turini, Baldassare **21-282d**.
Turin papyrus **9-78c**.
Turinsk, Russ **23-872** (K4), **27-787b**
—, Russ.As **25-10** (D3); **26-1042d**
Turiya, riv., Russ **23-872** (B5)
Turk (son of Japhoth) **24-608b**
Turk, Grand or Great, Isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
Turka, Russ As **27-170b**
Turkana, dist., Ugan **27-557** (C1); **27-558a**.
—, tribe, **4-609d**; **27-559a**.
Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) **5-53b**, **24-809a**.
Turkestan, Ala **1-460** (B4).
TURKESTAN, Russian **27-426a**, **27-420** (D3); **15-779b**
TURKESTAN, region, C Asia **27-419b**; **27-420** (map); silk production in **25-105a**
—: *East, or Chinese* **27-422d**, **6-168** (B-E1), **27-420** (E-H4); Buddhism in **14-797c**, Russian demands **6-207b**
—: *West, or Russian* **27-419b**, **27-420** (A-E3); cotton crop **7-286d**.
—, Band I, mts., Afg. **27-420** (D1); **13-331b**
— Chol, dist., Afg **13-331d**.
— pine **27-421a**
Turkeve, Hung **3-4** (G3).
Turkey, Asia, **2-544** (B2).
—, N Cl. **19-772** (D2)
TURKEY, emp **27-420a**; **27-426** (map); African possessions **1-581d**, Asiatic territories **2-741d**, cemeteries **5-660b**; emigration **13-499d**, flags **10-437b**; *foreign* **10-647c**; harem system **12-950c**; imams in **14-831c**; inoculation for small-pox **23-340c**, missionary work in **18-597c**; monetary system **27-441b**; navy **27-429a**; newspapers **19-581c**; orders of merit **12-867a**, population **9-920d**, **11-686c**, preservation of monuments **18-801a**, races in **27-426c**, railways **27-439b**, **9-917b**, religions **27-426c**, **23-488c**, shipping statistics **27-429d**, **24-872**, survey maps **17-931c**; universities **27-777c**
TURKEY: *Army* **27-428b**; **27-449b**; history **2-623a**, **27-456a**; Janissaries **15-151a**, Mahmud II **27-449b**, mutinies (1807) **27-455b**, Selim **24-606d**.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **27-429c**, cotton crop **7-264b**; cotton trade **7-274c**, **7-276d**, **7-278a**, mining **27-442b**; opium cultivation **20-131b**; patent laws **23-908c**; silk production **25-104b**; trade statistics **7-9a**, trade with Germany **11-81b**, trade with United Kingdom **27-602b**, **28-816b**
— *Constitution and Laws* **27-426d**; **27-448d**; **27-458c**, chief main powers **27-956a**; education **27-428a**, **27-459b**, **7-8b**; judicial reforms **27-459b**, jurisdiction over foreigners **5-248b**, Ministry of Pious Foundations **27-459c**, parliament (of 1876) **27-462a**; press laws **22-12c**; see also Mahommedan law *and* Mahommedan institutions
— *Finance* **27-430d**, **27-462d**, **27-465a**, Egypt's bond-raising powers **9-34d**; national debt **19-269b**, railway guarantees **27-439b**, **9-197a**
— *History*: Ottoman period **1-331c**; (1908) **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**, African conquests (1517 foll.) **1-331c**, Albania conquered (1481-1571) **1-486d**, **24-287d**, Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) **2-267d** foll., **13-218a**; Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) **2-566c**; Austrian war (1738-39) **3-9d**, **10-847c**; Austro-Polish wars (1662-99) **3-8d**, **13-349a**, **15-449a**, Austro-Russian war (1788-91) **3-11c**, Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) **9-944c**, **3-790b**; Bosnia, conquest and rule (1463-1875) **4-283c**, Bosnian crisis (1908) **9-951d**, **4-285c**, **24-695a**, Bosnian insurrection (1875) **4-285a**, **9-943d**, **1-968a**, Bulgarian atrocities (1876) **9-575d**, **9-944b**, **4-781d**, Bulgarian rule in (1396-1878) **4-780c**, Charles XII's policy (1709-13) **5-931a**, Constantinople captured (1453) **9-921a**, Cretan question (1868 foll.) **7-427d**, **12-408c**, Crimean war: *see that heading*; Danubian principalities (1774-1829) **23-837a**, Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) **23-817a**; Eastern question **5-831d**; Egypt (1485-1798) **9-1024** foll (*see also* Mehemet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) **12-461c**; Greek frontier question (1881) **12-467b**; Greek Independence war (1821-33), *see that heading*, Greek war (1897), *see* Greco-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) **13-808c** foll., **13-956d**, **17-900d** foll.; (1521 foll.) **13-910b** foll., Lepanto, battle of (1571) **16-463b**; Macedonian question **17-221b**, **17-219a**; Maltese wars (1427 foll.) **15-511c**, **24-117b**; Mediaevian relations (1456-1774) **23-835a** foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) **18-772a**; Navarino, battle of (1827) **19-281b**; Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) **20-633d**; Persia invaded (1514) **21-230b**, Persian wars (1722-40) **21-233b**; Persian war (1821) **21-239c**; Phanariote régime **21-448a**, **23-834b**, **23-836d**; Philippopolis revolution **9-917d**, **4-783a**, Portuguese relations (16th cent.) **22-146b**; revolution (1908) **9-951c**; Rhodian wars (1309-1523) **23-259c**, **24-16d**; Russian partition policy (1770-87) **23-902a**, **3-10c**; Russian relations (1829-54) **23-904a**; Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78) *see* Russo-Turkish wars, sea power (15th and 16th cent.) **24-552c**, **3-383b**, **3-382b**; Servia conquered (1839) **24-892a**, Servian fortresses question (1867) **15-506c**, Persian incursions (1804-17) **24-692c**, **15-673b**, **18-479b**; Taba incident (1906) **9-118a** foll., Tripoli, rule in (1565 foll.) **27-290d**, Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) **27-398c**, Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) **27-899b** foll., Venetian wars *that heading*; Venetian wars (1464-1668) **27-1007a**, **7-775b**, Wallachian relations (1389-1774) **23-832a**; Wolff convention (1885-87) **9-115d**. *See also* Seljuks *and* Turks
Turkey, hill, Mass. **17-852** (F1).
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (A-B3)
—, lake, Ind **14-422** (F2); **14-421c**
—, lake, Ind **14-422** (G1).
—, mt., Tex **26-690** (G6).
—, mts., N Mex **19-620** (F2-1)
—, pt., Md. **17-928** (G2)
—, riv., Ia **14-792** (F2)
TURKEY 27-467b; **22-219a**, **14-360b**; food values **8-421c**
—, Mound-making: *see* Mogupode
— buzzard **3-977b**; **3-668d**.
— **28-242** (E2); Crusades **8-915d**, Mexican **18-320d**.
— carpet **5-395b** foll; **5-392** (Pl 7).
— Creek, Pa **21-106** (C3).
— Company: *see* Levant company
— Creek, Ia **17-54** (B3)
— Creek, Ind **14-422** (F2); **6-722** (F3)
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (A2)
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (B-C3).
— Creek, riv, Ind. **14-422** (E4).
— Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (F2)
— Creek, riv, Ind, **14-422**(G1)
— Creek, riv, Kan **15-854** (F2)
— Creek, riv, La **17-54** (C1)
— Creek, riv, Mo. **18 - 608**. (C2)
— Creek, riv, N.C. **19-772** (D2)
— Creek, riv, Okla. **20-58** (B1)
— Creek, riv., Okla **20-58** (C1)
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (C3)
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (F3)
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25 - 500** (B3)
— Creek, riv, S C **25-500** (C2)
Turkey-fat ore **4-966c**.
Turkey gall: *see* Gall-nut.
Turkey Hill, **933c**, **20-649d**.
— oilstone **13-642d**
— red (dye) **8-749a**, **12-84a**, oil (sulphated) **8-748d**
— Run **23-971a**.
— Ridge Creek, riv, S Dak. **25-500** (H4)
— River, Ia **28-740** (B6).
— vulture: *see* Turkey buzzard.
Turkhans (dynasty) **25-143b**
Türkheim, Ger battle (1675) **19-14b**
Turki (b Said, sultan of Muscat) **19-14b**, **2-270a**
— (Walhabi ruler) **2-268c**.
TURKIS 27-468a.
Turkis: *see* Turquoise
Turkish bath **3-517b**; **14-166c**; **27-801d**
— crescent (musical instrument) *see* Chinese Pavilion.
— Croatia **4-282c**.
— delight **7-9a**
— Empire **27-420d**.
— draughts **8-550a**.
— drum: *see* Bass drum
— jingle: *see* Chinese Pavilion.
— knot **8-329** (F-G).
— (Tatar) languages **27-472d**; **21-428a**, compared with Finno-Ugrian **10-390c**; dictionaries **9-196b**, in Europe **9-919d**
— music **14-885b**
— pepper **13-886b**.
— (Rhodian) pottery **5-729d**, **5-730** (Pl. 1), **19-17c**.
— tobacco **26-1038d**
— towelling **27-109d**, **28-447d**
Turkmanchai, Treaty of (1828) **21-198a**; **22-195b**; **21-201b**; Erivan ceded to Russia **2-566c**
Turkmani (dialect) **27-473a**
Turko, hill, China **27-470d**.
Turkoman, dist., Russ. **25-816d**
TURKOMANS (Turcomans), tribes **27-468b**; **2-749b**; **27-469d**; civilization among **27-472c**; Hospitallers' victims **15-681**; **24-415c**, in Asia Minor **2-759c**, in Caucasia **5-548b**, in Khiva **18-778a**, in Merv **18-175d**, in Russian empire **23-874b**.
Turkoman horse **21-191d**
TURKS (people) **27-468c**; **6-272a**; crusades against **7-548a**, **25-892c**, in Asia **2-748c**, **2-755b**, **12-21b**, in Balkan Penin **3-259a**, in North Africa **1-110c**, rule in Armenia and Bulgaria **2-566c**, **4-780c**
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W I **27-468b** **28-544** (D2), **28-545d**; patent law **20-907a**
Turk's cap cactus: *see* Melonthistle.
— cap lily **16-888a**
— head (knot) **18-879b**
— Island, passage, W I. **28-544** (D2)
Turks Run: *see* Abo.
Turkwell, dist., Ugan **27-557** (C2).
—, riv, E.Af **27-557** (C2), **23-815d**.
Turla, mt, Turk **17-217a**.
—, riv, Russ.: *see* Dniester
Turle, Henry Frederic **27-474a**
— James **27-474a**
Turlee, N S W. **19-548** (B3).
Türlin, Heinrich von dem: *see* Heinrich von dem Türlin
Turlo, pass, Alps **28-242** (D5), **1-741d**
Turlock, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Turlough (Tordelbach) O'Brien **14-767a**, **26-868a**.
—(Tordelbach) O'Connor **14-767b**, **27-551d**
Turlough, Ire **8-480c**
Turl Street, Oxford **20-408d**
Turlupins (sect) **14-792d**
Turma (dict.) **9-724a**.
Turmair, Johann: *see* Aventinus
Turmall **27-101c**
Turman, Ga **11-752** (B4)
Turmanin, Syr: church **2-909a**
Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (B6)
Turnberg, hill, Ger **11-806c**
TURMERIC 27-474a, **8-717a**, **4-251d**, fluorescence **10-576d**
Turms (myth.) **9-856d**
Turmus Ayia, Pal **1-441c**
Turn (stock exchange) **25-931a**
Turnagain, cape, Austr.: *see* Kerawat, cape, N Z **19-624** (F1)
—, riv, Can **4-600** (D1)
Turn and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of: *see* Thurn
Turnau, Aus **3-4** (D1); **22-695c**.
Turnback Creek, riv, Mo **18-608** (C4)
Turnberry, pt, Scot. **24-412** (D4), **6-572d**.
Turnbull, Andrew **10-544d**
—, Charles **20-408c**
—, Robert James **5-943d**
—, William **12-81d**, **15-800a**
—, W. B. D. D. **1-26a**
Turnbull Creek, riv, **22-530b**
Turnbull Creek, riv, N.C **19-772** (D3)
Turnchapel, Dev. **21 - 862** (inset)
Turncoat **28-524d**
Turneaure, F E **4-548b**.
Turnèbe, Ô de **8-511b**
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnèbe) **27-474b**, **24-284b**
Turnefle, isl, Br Hond. **5-678**
Turner, Alfred **24-507c**.
—, Anne **20-184b**
—, Captain **11-628b**
—, **CHARLES** (engraver) **27-474b**; **18-353a**.
—, Charles (general) **11-88c**, **25-56c**
—, Charlotte: *see* Smith, Charlotte.
—, C. T. R. **7-144c**; **7-446d**; **7-445b**.
—, C. Y. **19-460c**.
—, Emma Tournour **19-39a**.
—, E. R. and E. (engineers, Ipswich) **10-549b**.
—, Francis (bp. of Ely) **19-736d**; **20-617d**.
—, George **6-164c**
—, H. H. **21-532b**, **25-785d**.
—, J. N. **20-109b**
—, **SIR JAMES 27-474c**; **5-188d**
—, **JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM 27-474d**, **20-477d**; **20-496d**, "Crossing the Brook" **20-478** (Pl IV), engravings after **16-723c**, Impressionists and **14-344b**, nocturnes **18-35 4a**, Royal Academy trust fund **1-108d**, Ruskin and **23-859b**
—, **NAT 27-479c**
—, Richard **14-774a**
—, Samuel **3-847d**, **26-923c**
—, **SHARON 27-479d**, **5-743b**.
—, Sidney **8-377a**
—, Sir William (anatomist) **2-697d**; **7-373d**
—, Thomas **5-743b**, jasper ware **5-758** (Pl X)
—, **WILLIAM** (naturalist) **27-479d**, **4-299d**, **20-400a**
—, William Allen **21-938b**
Turner, Ariz **2-544** (C4)
—, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Ind **14-422** (C5).
—, Kans **15-454** (H1)
—, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, Mich **18-372** (G5)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B-C3).
—, Wash **24-1** (H3)
—, isl., Green **12-511** (G4).
—, lake, Me **17-434** (C2)
—, riv., Alsk **1-472** (K1)
—, Co., Ga **11-752** (C4)
— Co., S Dak **25-506** (H4).
Turner (com) **25-925b**.
Turnerite **18-692b**
Turnerville, Jamaica, **3 S L. 11-201** (B5) **25-54b**
Turnersburg, N C. **19 - 772** (D2)
Turner Company **16-811a**.
Turners Falls, Mass **17-852** (B1); **6-938b**
Turnershill, Sus. **9-421** (IV B4)
Turner's Junction, Ill **28-505c**
— Puddle, Dorset: *see* Affpuddle
— Sand, Ky **15-740** (C2)
Turnersville, N.J. **19 - 502** (B4).
Turner's yellow **16-719a**
Turnerville, Ga **11-752** (C1)
Turney, Mo **18-608** (B2)
Turnford, Herts **18-942** (D2)
Turnham, Robert de, baron **8-412b**
Turnham Green, London battle (1642) **12-404d**
TURNHOUT, Belg. **27-480a**, **3-908**, (E1), battle (1597) **13-597b**, battle (c 1789) **3-875a**.
Turnices: *see* Button-quail
Turning piece (carpentry) **5-388b**.
TURNIP 27-480b, agricultural statistics **1-399d**, **1-404**, (E1), cattle food **1-408b**, crude fibre **5-666d**, drought **1-401b**, early cultivation **1-391d**, **1-392b**, sawfly **24-257d**; Scotland **24-423c**
— fly (turnip flea) **8-897a**, **27-480c**
— sawfly **24-257d** (fig.)
Turnip Townshend: *see* Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount
Turnix **25-710a**; **24-746c**, **3-977c** (table)
— sylvatica: *see* Andalusian hemipode.
Turnlagh, George **5-783b**, *Mahavamsa* translated **17-395b**.
Turnpike, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
TURNPIKE (highway) **27-480d**, **13-458a**
— Acts (1750) **24-424d**
Turnskin: *see* Turncoat
Turnsole: *see* Heliotropium.
Turnspit (dog) **8-378d**.
Turnstile **27-480d**
TURNSTONE 27-480d; **13-868b**
TURNU MAGURELE, Rum **27-481b**, **23-826** (B3).
Turnus (Rutulian king) **23-913a**, **24-746c**
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. **27-481b**; **23-826** (A2).
Turnwrest plough **21-851b** (fig.)
Turø, isl., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-23d**
Turócz, Hung **3-4** (F2)
—, co., Hung. **3-4** (F2)
Turon, Kan **15-654** (D3).
Turones, riv., Port, and Sp. **25-830** (B2); **1-714a**
Turones, tribe **27-1024**
Turong, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron

Turonian group 7-416a (table); 7-418a. 11-670b (table); fossils 8-806b
Turpanat-tagh, mt, Turkest 6-168 (D1). 26-910a
TURPENTINE 27-431b; 21-623c, 26-458a; illuminating gas from 7-809c.
—, oil of 27-431c.
— tree 2-948d
Turpeth mineral 18-158a.
Turpie Resolution (1894) 13-92d
TURPIN (archbp) 27-482a, 11-119a
—, Dick *see* Turpin, Richard
—, FRANCOIS HENRI 27-482b
—, RICHARD 27-482c, 10-351c
Turpin Green, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
Turquino, mt, Cu 7-595 (E3), 7-595d
Turquoise, hill, N Mex. 27-483b
—, mt, Ariz. 27-483b
TURQUOISE 27-482c.
— blue 8-746d
Türr, Etienne 19-189c.
Turra, quarries, Izzy 9-42b.
Turrada (Goak) 14-740d
Turravan, N S W 19-538 (E2).
Turreau (de Garambourville), Louis Marie, baron 11-199b; 11-164d
Turrecremata, Johannes de *see* Torquemada, Juan de
Turrell, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Turres Veteres, Port.: *see* Torres Vedras
Turret, Colo 6-722 (E3)
—, lake, Scot 24-413 (D2)
—, mt, Ariz 2-544 (C2)
—, riv, Scot 24-418 (D2), 8-798b
TURRET (arch) 27-483b
— (fortification) 10-703d
— (naval) 24-893c, 24-894d, 20-230d
— furnace 7-701a
TURRETIN, BENOIT 27-483b
—, FRANCOIS 27-483c
—, JEAN ALPHONSE 27-483c, 20-358a
Turret lathe 27-24c
— ship 24-891b; 20-230d.
Turricula 11-516d
Turriers, Fr 10-778 (H5).
TURRIFF, Scot 27-483d, 24-412 (F2), 1-50b
Turrilepas 26-906a
Turrilites 5-693d, 5-686d.
Turris (liturgical vessel) 9-876b
— (zool) 14-151c
Turris Hannibalis, N Af. 17-396a.
— LIBISONIS, Sard 27-483d, 15-26 (B4) *see also* Porto Torres
— Severi, Rum *see* Turnu Severin.
— Stratonis, Pal *see* Caesarea Palaestina
Turrita, Mino da 8-688c
Turritella 11-510a, 20-82b, 15-570a.
— limestone 18-599d
Turritellidae 11-510a.
Turritopsis 14-151c
Tursa, riv, India 14-376 (N6), 3-846d, 15-1478
Turshiz, Pers 21-188 (C2), 27-484a
TURSHIZ, dist, Pers 27-484a
Tursi, R 15-4 (F4); 8-428b.
Tursiops 5-771c
Türst, Conrad 26-263c
Turstin (archbp) *see* Thurstan.
Turtipur, India 14-376 (K6).
Turtle, hill, N Y 8-833d.
—, isl, Fiji *see* Vatoa.
—, isls, And Is 1-955c
—, isls, S L 11-204 (B5); 25-54b
—, lake, Can 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, N. Dak 19-780 (C-D2)
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (D2)
—, mts., N Dak 19-780 (D1), 19-780a
—, riv, Ga 11-752 (E4)
—, riv., N Dak 19-780 (G2-1).
Turtle 27-66c, 7-418c, 10-502d (fig), Arguin fishery 2-482d, brain 4-401c (fig); Brazil 4-444b, car 23-180c; edible *see* Green turtle, paddles 23-157a. altars 5-678a.
— back (diet) 24-879d.
Turtle Creek, Pa 21-106 (E7)
— Creek, riv, N.Dak 19-780 (D2)
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Turtle Creek, riv, Wis. 28-740 (C2)
—Creek, riv, Wis. 28-740 (E6)
Turtle-dove 9-459c, 15-758b.
Turtle Gut, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5)
— Lake, N. Dak 19-780 (D2)
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Lake, riv, Can. 24-225 (A2)
Mountain, Indian reservation, N Dak 19-780 (E1).
Turtle-oil 27-70b.
Turtlepoint, Pa. 21-106 (F2)
Turtle River, Minn 18-550 (C3).
— River, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3)
Turtle-shell 27-71c.
Turtmann, Switz. 26-242 (D4)
— val, Switz 26-242 (D4).
Turtola, Russ 23-872 (B-C2)
Turton, Thomas 26-851b
TURTON, Lancs. 27-484a, 16-139 (D2)
—, S Dak 25-506 (G-H2)
—, moor, Lancs. 16-139 (D2)
Turtonia 18-123b
Turton *v.* Turton (1889) 27-133a.
Turtumpooroo, mt., N.S.W 19-538 (B2)
Turtur *see* Turtle-dove
— chinensis: *see* Chinese turtle dove
— risorius *see* Collared dove.
Turu, riv., Russ As 25-10 (F2)
Turuape, riv, Venez. 27-989 (B3)
Turugurt, pass, Turkest 6-168 (B1), 26-909d
Turuhkan, tribe *see* Yuo-Chi
Turuikhan, riv, Russ As 28-914c
Turukhansk, Russ As 25-10 (D2), 26-915a, 28-914d, graphite beds 25-12b.
Turumbu (dialect) 3-359a.
Turumti 10-149d
Turumzumbe, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (D2)
Turunt, riv, Russ *see* Dvina, Southern
Turuska, tribe *see* Yuo-Chi
Turvey, Beds 9-424 (IV A2)
Turville, Bucks. 9-420 (III F3).
Turweston, Bucks 9-420 (III E2).
Tury-assu, Braz 4-140 (H2), 17-668b
— riv, Braz 4-140 (H2); 17-668a
—, riv, Braz 4-440 (G2), 17-668b
Turza, Pers 10-397a.
Tusalakchi (dict) 18-712b
Tusca, riv, Alg *see* Kebir
Tuscaloosa (Indian chief) 27-485c
TUSCALOOSA, Ala 27-484a, 1-460 (B2), 28-803d
— Co, Ala 1-460 (B2).
Tuscan group 27-428b; 18-599d, 7-417a (table).
Tuscan, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Tuscan (dialect) 14-895b
TUSCANA, It 27-484c, 15-26 (C3), 27-79b
Tuscan Apennines, mts, It 15-1 (C2), 2-161c
Tuscan order (arch) 20-182c, 20-176a
— plait 25-1004d
— school of poetry 14-900a.
TUSCANY, dist, It. 27-484c, 15-4 (C3), 6-788c, geology 15-5b; mountains 15-3d, straw plaiting 25-1004d, trees 10-499d, vines 28-727d; working classes 15-13b
— *History* 27-485a; 10-531b, 15-5a (map), conditions repelled from (1358-1359) 10-534a, Cosimo II 18-39a, Ferdinand I 18-38c, government of (1848 and 1849) 15-52d, Guelph League 15-34c, Habsburg rule 12-792a, plague 18-39b, regency 18-39b
Tuscarawas, O 20-26 (G-H4).
—, riv, O. 19-542b
— Co, O. 20-26 (G-H4)
Tuscarora, Nev. 6-8d (E1).
—, N Y 19-596 (C3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4)
—, deep, Pac O 20-435b; 15-157a, seismic activity 15-159b
—, mt, Pa. 21-106 (F6-H5).
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (E1)
— reservation, N Y. 19-589a
TUSCARORA, tribe 27-486c, 14-465b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5)
— Creek, riv, N Y. 19-596 (C3).
Tuscarora quartzite 27-630d.
— tice *see* Indian rice
— war (1712-1714) 14-477b
Tuscia et Umbria, prov, It 23-649 (D2)
Tuscola, Ill 14-304 (D1)
—, Mich 18-372 (G6).
— Co., Mich 18-372 (G6).
Tuscolana, Via, road, It. 15-4 (F1-2)
Tusculan, observatory, Den 23-452c
Tusculan Disputations 6-357a
Tusculum, counts of 15-29a, 23-668d, 23-672d.
Tusculum, Ga 11-752 (E3).
TUSCULUM, It. 27-486c; 15-26 (B-C6), 3-515c, Castor cult 23-679d, geology 15-269a, siege (1167) 23-672a
See also Frascati
Tuscum, sea, 23-648 (D2-3)
— *see also* Tyrrhenian Sea
Tuscumbia, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Mo 18-608 (D3)
Tuscus, Vicus, Rome 23-594c; 23-592 (plan)
Tush, tribe 11-760b, 5-546c; language 11-761a
Tu-shan, China 6-168 (H4)
Tu-shan, hills, China 6-168 (K3); 24-804c
Tushetu (clan) 15-642d
Tushilchaw, tower, Scot. 9-865d
Tushing, Fr 24-412 (B4)
Tu shi-kow, China 6-168 (K1)
Tushinissan, pass, China 17-553 (B3)
Tushkan, kus 7-984c
Tushins, tribe *see* Tush
Tushiyetu (clan) *see* Tushetu
Tushkahomna, Okla. 20-58 (J3)
Tushmal (title) 21-194c
Tushratta (Mitanni ruler) 18-182d
Tu Shu Chi Ching 6-240c
Tusi (astronomer) *see* Nasir uddin
Tusib (myth.) 13-806c
Tusin, tribe, Indon 18-767 (B2)
Tusirkhan, Pers. 21-188 (A2), 17-471b
Tusk of elephant 9-260b, methods of cutting 15-94b
Tuskar, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E4), 26-565d
TUSKEGEE, Ala 27-487b, 1-460 (B2), 25-212a.
Tusker, rock, Wales 9-428 (V. D5)
Tusker (boar) 21-660d
Tusket, Can 19-831 (B3).
—, isl, Can 19-831 (A3)
Tuski, tribe *see* Chukchi.
Tusk shell 24-811b
— (ornament) 5-388a
Tusnád, Hung. 3-4 (I3), 27-211a
Tussaha Creek, riv, Ga. 11-752 (B3)
TUSSAUD, MARIE 27-487d
TUSSER, THOMAS 27-488a, 8-209a.
Tusser, mt, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Tussid, mt, Sah 23-1004c.
Tussilago see Coltsfoot
Tus-Sib, lake, Den 8-24 (D3), 28-961d
Tussock grass 12-376d, 10-152a, 19-624d
— moth 18-472d
Tussur (Tussore) silk 25-101a, 10-410c, 10-412b, bleaching 4-554d, dyeing 25-103d, Hyderabad 14-32a
Tustin, Calif 5-960 (C1)
Tustin, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Tusun, Pasha 9-110c, 9-112d, 9-110a
Tusu Nor 24-207d
TUTBURY, Staffs 27-488b, 9-416 (II D4); 8-72c; bull-running 3-575c, priory 9-91b
—, dist, Staffs. 27-828a.
Tutchonekut'qin, tribe 14-465b
Tutela, Fr *see* Tulle
—, Sp *see* Tudela
— (law) *see* Tutor
Tutelary deity 10-295c; 23-987c, 24-879b
27-247a, 24-679b
Tutelos, tribe 26-935b
Tutenganahan (myth.) 19-137b
Tutenkhamón (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Tuti, isl, Ind 15-773c.
TUTICORIN, India 27-488c, 14-382 (H15)
Tutioriste 16-679d
Tutomotolus (king) 24-104b.
Tutong, riv, Bor 8-461c
Tutor, Julius 5-407a
TUTOR 27-488d, Roman law 23-540d, 28-782a.
Tutores datiri 14-514c.
— legitimi 14-514c.
Tutores testamentarii 14-514c
Tutors-at-law 14-515d
Tutors-dative 14-515d
Tutors-nominate 14-515d
Tutova, dept, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Tutoya, Brar 4-440 (H2).
Tutsan 24-19c
Tutt, J. W. 18-469b
Tuttle, Colo 6-722 (H2)
—, Okla 20-58 (D2).
Tuttle's comet 6-763b
TUTTLINGEN, Ger 27-488d, 11-808 (B5), battle (1643) 26-859c
Tutton, A. E. H. 6-72d, 12-213b
Tutukkudi, India. *see* Tuticorin
Tutu, isl, Pac.O 19-335 (B1).
Tutu (bot) 19-624c
Tutulia, isl, Pac O 20-416 (G8), 24-115b
Tutukaka, harb, N Z. 19-624 (B1)
Tutul Baláta, Pal 15-121b
Tutul Xiu 18-331b
Tutum *see* Nicotiana rustica
Tutupacsu, mt, Peru 21-204 (D5), 21-205a
Tutush (Seljuk ruler) 24-609a, 24-610a
Tutwiler, Miss 18-600 (B1).
Tutwona, Kholo, isl, Pac O. 20-416 (G-H7)
Tuvu, Fiji 19-335 (A2)
—, riv, Fiji 19-335 (A2)
Tuvutha, isl, Fiji 19-335 (C1)
Tuwek, mt, Arab 2-264 (E3), 19-251a
Tuwem, Arab 2-264 (E4); 19-251a
TUXEDO, N Y 27-489a
—, lake, N Y. 19-596 (B4), 27-489a
—, park, N Y. 19-596 (B4)
Tuxen, Laurits 20-515d
Tuxen cape, Antarc 21-965d
Tuxorgebirge, mt, Alps. *see* Adula
Tüxerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c
Tuxford, Notts 19-828a.
Tuxpan, Mex 18-318 (F3), 27-1015b
—, riv, Mex 27-1015b.
Tuxtepec, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tuxtla, mt, Mex 18-318 (G4), 16-418a
— Gutierrez, Mex. 18-318(G4); 6-117d.
Tuy, P Is 3-240d
Tuy, Sp 27-489a, 25-540 (A1)
—, riv, Venez 27-989 (B1); 27-988c
Tuya-Mulla, Peru 21-264 (B3), 16-543a.
Tuyber, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tuyen Kwang, Fr LC 14-498 (D1), 14-490c, siege (1885) 27-7a
Tuyere *see* Blast pipe
Tuyford, Dev *see* Tiverton
Tu yun, China 6-168 (H4)
Tuz (dict) 8-392b
Tuzer, Tun 27-396d.
Tuz Geul, lake, Turk As 2-760 (C4), 2-761a, 17-151b
—, kaneh, lake, Russ As 24-112b, 26-304b.
—, kul, lake, C Asia *see* Issyk-kul
Tuzla, Cyprus *see* Larnaca
—, Rum. 23-826 (D3)
—, Russ *see* Perekop
—, and, Bosnia 4-222c
—, riv, Asia M. 27-714d
—, spring, Turk As 2-758c.
— St, riv, Turk As 9-894d.
Tuzlov, riv, 23-874 (I G 3)
Tuzora, Russ 23-874 (I, H3).
Tuzu, riv, Bur 4-440 (G7)
Tuzuin (Amir al Omara) 5-52a, 9-91b
Tvashtri (myth) 19-139b, 19-142d
Tvedestrand, Nor 19-804 (C3), 26-1018a
TVER, Russ 27-489d, 23-872 (E5), 27-488c, 15-88a
TVER, govt, Russ 27-489b, 23-873 (D-E4), 7-38 1c.
Tveraadalskirken, mt, Nor 19-804 (B2).
Tvertsa, riv, Russ. 23-872 (E4), 27-489c
Tvet, Nor 19-804 (C3).
Tvrtko (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen I.
Twachtman, John Henry 12-555a.
Twaddell's hydrometer 14-165c
TWAIN, MARK 27-490a; 1-841b
Twaite shad 24-757d, 2-30a
Twangiro, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3).
Twann, Switz 26-242 (C2).
Twardowski, Samuel 21-925c.
Twaton, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Twatutis, settlement, Jap 19-670b
Twa-twa 12-675a
Tway blade 22-4a, 20-172c.
Tweed, John 24-507a
—, William Macy 26-391d, 27-720b, 19-612c, Nast's caricatures 8-335a
Tweed, Can 20-114 (E1)
—, heads, Queens 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-470 (A2)
—, Ont N W 19-538 (G11).
TWEED, riv, Scot. 27-490d, 24-418 (F3), 24-412 (F4), 4-584 (B12), 9-172d, in Northumberland 18-790b
— riv region, Scot. 11-393b
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a
Tweeddale, co, Scot *see* Peebleshire
Tweedhopefoot, Scot 21-39c
Tweedmouth, Edward Majoribanks, 2nd baron 2-770a 26-868d.
Tweedmouth, Northumb 9-412 (I. E1), 3-817a
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) 26-1018a
Tweed Ring (N Y.) 19-621c, 26-971a, Nast's cartoons 18-2314.
Tweedsbank, Scot 24-412 (E4); 21-39c
Tweedside, val, Scot. 23-790b.
Tweedsmuir, Scot. 21-39c
Tweed's Wall, Scot 27-490d
Tweefontein, Cape Col battle (1901) 27-497d
TWEEZERS 27-491c
Twelfth night *see* Epiphany
— Pioneers (roc) 18-689a.
Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot 25-451c
—Apostles, hills, Cape Col 26-956d
—Apostles of Ireland, 14-762b
—Bens, mts., Ire. *see* Twelve Pins.
— Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-522c
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-810c
Twelve Heads, communi, Delhi *see* Barah Topi.
— lino game *see* Duodecim scripta
— Mile, Ind 14-422 (E3)
Twelvemile, Mo 18-608 (F4)
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. 24-227 (A4)
— Mile Creek, riv, Ia 14-742 (C3)
Twelvemile Creek, riv, Mo 18-608 (F1)
Twelve Mile Creek, riv, N Y 19-596 (B2)
— Mile Creek, riv, Oreg 20-242 (F4)
— Mile Creek, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (G5)
— Mile Creek, riv, S C 25-500 (B2)
— Pins (of Charlemagne) 23-464d.
— Pine, mt, Ire. 14-744 (B1)
11-441c; geology 14-142a
— spotted cucumber beetle *see under* Asparagus beetle
— TABLES (Rom law) 27-491c, 23-537c, 23-621a, lapse 16-251d
— wired bird of paradise 3-979c.
Tweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-758b.
Twente, dist, Holl 13-598 (D2), 13-592c
Twenty Club, Brussels *see* Vingt, Les
— five (game) *see* Spoil Five
— four articles, Treaty of the (1839) 16-460d.
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist, India 27-491d, 14-382 (N6-8), 14-408b
Twentymile, riv, Mo 17-434 (B4)
Twenty Mile Creek, riv, Wash 28-354 (E1)
— Mile Creek, riv, Wyo. 28-1 (H1-2).
— Mile Stream, riv, Vt. 19-490 (B5)
Twenty seven Mile Bluff, Ala 18-45b.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv, S C. 25-500 (B2)
Twerton, Som 9-430 (VI H1).
Tweston, August Detlev Christian 18-913b.
—, Karl 17-601b
Twi (lang.) *see* Tshi.
Twice-born (caste) 4-383b.

Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees, The (Chinese novel) **19-838b.**
Twiel, William **13-941d.**
Twickenham, Ala. : *see* Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. **27-491d ; 18-942 (C3) ; 11-264b ;** flower growing **11-265d**
Twig, Creek, riv , Ind. **14-422 (F7)**
Twiggs, David E. **24-217b.**
Twiggs, W Va **26-560 (B2).**
— Co , Ga **11-759 (C7)**
Twightwees, tribe : *see* Miami.
Twigworth, Glos. **9-420 (III. C3)**
Twihyndeman · *see* Churl.
Twilight, Ga. **11-752 (B4).**
TWILIGHT 27-499b ; 2-928d.
TWILL 27-492d ; 28-440d, 26-930a
Twillingate, Nfld. **19-479 (C2).**
Twin, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
—, lakes, Ia. **14-732 (C2).**
—, lakes, Me **17-434c.**
Twin, lakes, Tlb **8-168 (D3).**
—, mt , Mont **14-276 (C2).**
—, mt , Nev. **8-8 (D1).**
—, mt , Utah **27-813d**
—, ponds, Nfld. **19-479 (C2).**
—, pools, Jerusalem **3-828d.**
Twin-axis **7-582c**
Twin Bluffs, Wis **28-740 (C5)**
— Branch, W Va. **28-560 (B4)**
— Bridges, Mont **14-276 (C3) , 18-755d**
— Brooks, S Dak. **25-506 (I2).**
— Buttes, mt , Colo. **6-722 (H3)**
— Buttes, mts., Ariz **2-544 (D2)**
— Buttes, mts , N Dak. **19-780 (A3)**
— Creek, riv , O. **20-26 (B5).**
— Creek, riv , Wyo. **23-874 (D3) 28-874.**
Twine, lakes, Wis **28-740 (D2)**
Twin earthquake **8-819d**
— Falls, Ida. **14-276 (B4) , 14-276c**
— Falls Co , Ida **14-276 (B4)**
Twining, Louisa **4-811a**
—, **THOMAS 27-492d.**
Twining, D C **17-828 (D4).**
—, Mich **18-372 (G5).**
Twin Lakes, Conn **9-932 (B1).**
— Lakes, Minn **18-550 (D7).**
— Lakes, Wis **28-740 (E6).**
Twinlones **23-812c.**
Twin Mountain, N H. **19-490 (D-E3)**
Twinner (machine) **7-306d.**
Twinnge, Bur **14-376 (Q8)**
Twinning (comb manufacture) **6-750a**
— (crystall) **7-582b ; 6-73a.**
Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco **24-145a.**
Twin-plane **7-582c**
Twin River, pt , Wis. **28-740 (F4)**
Twins, lais , Can **5-160 (O5).**
— (astron) *see* Gemini.
Twinsa (dict) **17-393d**
Twinsburg, O **20-26 (G-H2)**
Twin Valley, Minn **18-550 (A3).**
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (family) · *see* Saye and Sele
Twisp, Wash. **28-354 (E1)**
— riv , Wash **28-354 (E1).**
TWISS, HORACE 27-492d.
—, SIR TRAVERS 27-493a , 1-241c
Twister (handcuff) **10-290b.**
Twisting (weaving) **28-446a ;** silk **28-107c ,** wool **28-815b**
Twist tobacco · *see* Roll tobacco
— way yarn **28-906a**
Twitchell, Ernst **5-178d**
Twitchell, pond, Me. **17-434 (B4).**
Twitchen, Dev. **9-430 (VI. E1).**
Twite **16-734b**
Twill du chasm, Wales: *see* Devil's Kitchen
Two Angry Women of Abingdon (Henry Porter) **22-115d.**
Twobar, Wyo. **28-874 (G-H4)**
Two-barred crossbill **7-709d.**
Two Bridges, Dev. **7-837d**
—brothers, reef, Haw. **13-84 (B3).**
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) **9-48b**
Two Butte Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722 (H4).**
— Casks of Tallow, R. v (1836) **23-841c**
— chamber system **12-295c , 23-111d.**
— Creek, riv., Ark **2-552 (C4).**
Twodot, Mont. **14-276 (D-E2)**
Two Epistles to Vwyns, The **8-291a**
Twofold, bay, N.S.W. **19-538 (F5) ; 19-538a.**
Twofold Truth **24-355d ; 22-58c.**
"Two Friends, the," (ship), *In re* (salvage case) **24-100a.**
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) **24-779c ; 22-7c ; 12-786c**
Two-guinea piece **12-697a.**
Two-handed bridge (card game) *see* Draw-bridge
Two Harbors, Minn. **18-550 (F3) ; 26-113a.**
Two-headed nightingale (twins) **18-744b**
Two Hundred, Council of the **11-591a**
Two Mountains, lake, Can. **22-724 (C3) , 14-461b**
Two Musalman Travellers **25-143d**
Two Noble Kinsmen, The (Shakespeare and Fletcher) **24-782a , 3-593d.**
Two old cat (game) **3-458c.**
— pair back **25-782d**
Twopence (coin) **21-116a**
Two-pound piece **25-519c**
Two-power standard (British navy) **4-813d , 19-311c**
Two Rivers, Minn. **18-550 (A2)**
— Rivers, Wash **28-354 (G3)**
— Rivers, Wis **28-740 (F4)**
— Rivers, riv , Can. **24-225 (D1) , 2-94.**
— Rock, mt , Ire **5-617d**
Tworun, Ga **11-752 (B1).**
Two Sicilies, kingdom of the : *see under* Naples, history , *and* Sicily, history
Two-spindle drawing-box **28-813d**
Two Thousand guineas (race) **13-739b**
— toed anteater : *see* Pygmy anteater
— toed sloth **8-925b , 17-521c, 25-244c (fig) ;** skull **8-924d** *(fig).*
Two to One (Colman) **6-695c**
Two Tree, Isl , Conn **6-932 (G4).**
— Water Creek, riv , Utah **27-814 (E5)**
Twowoods, lake, S Dak. **25-506 (I3)**
Two-year-old races **13-736b ; 13-736c**
Two Years before the Mast (R. H Dana) **7-792c**
Twrch, riv , Wales **9-428 (V D3).**
Twyee · *see* Blast pipe
Twyford, Berks **9-420 (III F4)**
—, Hants **9-420 (III. E4).**
—, Leics **1-702b**
Twyne, Thomas **21-342a**
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 27-493b ; 25-122a.
Tyall (or Hoel) **15-628a**
Tyana (Kiz Hisar), Asia M **2-760 (F4) ; 23-948 (F3) , 5-47c , 5-45b , 19-673d ,** Hittite antiquities **2-759d ,** Moslem conquest **5-33b ,** sculptures **13-536b ,** site identified **5-387b.**
Tyantita, dist , Asia M. **5-287b**
Tyao, riv , Bur. **14-376 (P8).**
Tyard, Pontus de (bp) **11-122c**
Tyaskin, Md. **17-828 (H4).**
Tyasmin, riv , Russ **19-841a**
Tybald, Simon *see* Sudbury, Simon of
Tybee, Ga. **11-752 (E3).**
—, isl , Ga. **11-752 (E4) ; 11-757b , 24-240b.**
Tyburn, man-cap, Mdx. **24-30c**
TYBURN (Aye-bourne), riv , Lond **27-493d.**
Tyburnia, dist , Lond. **16-938a.**
Tyburn Ticket, the **27-494a.**
— Tippet **27-494a**
— Tree **27-493a , 7-510b.**
Tyche, Syrus **26-297d**
Tyche (myth) **19-335b ,** coins of Seleucia **13-241d ,** Fortuna **16-728d.**
Tychicus (bibl.) **17-118b ,** *Colossians, Epistle to* **6-727b ,** *Ephesians, Epistle to* **9-671a ,** St Paul **20-952b.**
Tychius (myth.) **5-1114b.**
Tycho (myth) **26-456a.**
Tycho (astron.) **16-804a.**
Tychonius (Tichonius: the grammarian) **5-410d.**
Tycho's star **25-786c.**
Tychsen, Olav G **7-630a.**
Tycoon , *see* Shogun.
Tydalen, Nor. **18-804 (D1).**
Tyddewi, Wales *see* St Davids.
Tydd St Giles, Cambs. **9-424 (IV C1)**
— St Mary, Lincs. **9-416 (II. H4).**
Tydeman, B **8-667d**
TYDEUS (legend) **27-494a.**
Tydfil, St **16-174d.**
Tydides : *see* Diomedes.
Tydweiliog, Wales **9-428 (V. B3).**
Tye, beds **9-663b**
Tye River, Va **28-118 (D3).**
Tyers, Jonathan **13-566d.**
Tyers, lake, Victoria **28-38 (E3).**
Tyersall, Yorks. **23-933 (G1) , 22-632d**
Tyfodwy, **16-830d.**
Tyfos (drinking cup) **8-584b.**
Tygart Valley, riv , W.Va. **28-560 (C2) , 12-317d.**
Tygelsjö, Swed. **26-190 (B4)**
Tyger Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-942 (D2).**
— Valley, Oreg. **20-942 (D2).**
Tygtorp, Swed. **25-935 (B1).**
Tyi Gwyn Ar Daf, Wales **5-356c.**
Tyl (lang) : *see* Tshi
Tyln, *riv* , Arab. **2-264 (H4) , 2-264 (H4).**
— , mts , Arab **2-264 (H4).**
Tyingjö, lake, Nor. **19-804 (C3)**
Tykocin, Russ. **21-929 (D2) ; 21-930b**
Tyl, Joseph **4-134d ; 8-544b.**
Tylas **22-1010a**
— (astron) **24-497a.**
Tyldesley, J T **7-442a , 7-446c.**
—, Sir Thomas **16-149c ; 28-440c**
— of Tyldesley (family) **16-141d**
TYLDESLEY with SHAKERLEY, Lancs 27-494a , 16-139 (D2)
Tylenchus **19-362c.**
Tyle-Place, farm, Berks. **28-440c**
Tyler, Bennet **26-472b**
—, Daniel **24-836a , 2-74b.**
—**JOHN 27-494a , 27-700a ; 2-179c**
—, Lyon Gardiner **27-495b**
—, **MOSES COIT 27-495b ; 4-34c**
—, Royall **1-833b**
—, **WAT** or Walter **27-495c ; 7-837c ,** revolt of **(1381) 9-508a , 14-585a** *see also* Tenants' Revolt
Tyler, Ala **1-460 (C3)**
—, Ark **2-552 (D2)**
—, Minn. **18-550 (A6).**
—, Mo. **19-608 (B5)**
—, Pa. **21-106 (E-F4)**
TYLER, Tex 27-496b ; 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash **28-354 (H2)**
—Co., Tex **26-690 (N5)**
—Co , Va **28-560 (B-C4)**
—Co., riv , S.C **25-500 (C3)**
Tyler Hotel, Washington, Pa. **28-353b**
Tyler Hill, Pa **21-106 (M2)**
Tyleria **16-124b**
Tylerton, Md. **28-118 (E3-2).**
Tylers and Bricklayers Co. **18-811a**
Tylers Branch, riv., Vt. **19-490 (B2)**
Tylersburg, Pa **21-106 (D3)**
Tylers Fork, riv , Wis **28-740 (C2)**
Tylerville, Pa **21-106 (H4)**
Tylertown, Miss. **18-600 (H4)**
Tylerville, Conn. **6-952 (E4)**
Tylicz, pass, Carpathians **5-382d**
Tylney, Edmund **23-222b ; 17-160a**
—, Richard Child, earl of **6-695a , 28-304b.**
Tylodinidae **11-522b**
TYLOPODA 27-496b ; 17-528a , 2-897c
Tylopoma **14-15b**
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27-498a ; 19-134b ; animism **2-53a ,** couvade custom **7-338b ,** fasting **16-194a ,** fetishism **10-295c ;** firemaking **10-400a ;** magic **17-305a.**
Tylosema **28-153a.**
Tylostoma *see* Anthorhina.
Tylostyle **25-724a**
Tylote **28-734a**
Tylych, Wales **9-428 (V. E3).**
Tylwyth teg **5-321a.**
Tym, riv , Russ As. (trib. of Ob) **25-10 (D3) ; 28-1064b.**
—, Russ. (to Sakhalin) **25-10 (K3) , 24-54a.**
Tymion, Phrygia **18-758b.**
Tympanic cavity **17-521b.**
— membrane **3-792a ; 12-123a.**
— plate **23-197d.**
Tympano-hyal **17-521b.**
TYMPANON (tympanum) **27-498b ; 8-599c.**
Tympanuchus: *see* Prairie-hen
Tympanum (anat) **8-792a ; 17-521b.**
— (arch.) **27-498c , 20-178a , 17-845c.**
— love **15-764c.**
Tymphe, mts., Gr. **12-440 (C1).**
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. **12-440 (C2) ;** *see also* Velouchi.
Tyrnak, Slb. **25-10 (D3).**
Tyn, church, Prague **22-249c.**
Tynan, Ire **14-744 (E2).**
—, stream, Ire **2-561c.**
Tyndale, Matthew **11-235d**
—, **WILLIAM 27-498c ,** Bible **3-898a.**
TYNDALL, JOHN 27-499a ; caloric rays **5-840b ,** colour of sky **25-202d ,** diffraction of light **16-616b ;** Frankland **11-34a ;** heat **13-154a ;** materialist tendencies **18-928a ,** sensitive flame **25-456b ,** smell **25-252b**
Tyndall, S Dak **25-506 (H4-5).**
—, mt , Colo. **6-722 (E3).**
—, mt , Colo. **6-722 (E3).**
—, mt , N.Z **19-624 (C5).**
Tyndareus (myth) **13-346b , 26-938d , 24-481d**
TYNDARIS, Sic **27-500b ; 15-26 (E5) ; 25-28c**
Tyndrum, Scot. **24-418 (B2) , 21-963a**
TYNE, riv , Northumb and Dur **27-500d ; 9-412 (I E3), 4-584 (C3), 14-78c,** river engineering **13-493b ,** salmon fisheries **19-792d**
—(North), riv., Northumb **9-412 (I. D3) ; 9-114d**
—(South), riv , Northumb **9-412 (I D3) ; 27-500d , 9-411d**
—, riv Scot. **24-418 (F3) ; 12-796b , 9-944d.**
Tyne boiler **4-142a.**
Tynedale, Northumb **19-792a ; 21-390b.**
Tyne-man pass, Cumb 7-624d
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb **27-501a , 9-412 (I F2) ; 13-407a ,** church **19-791d ,** equine statistics **13-819b ;** lighthouse **16-627d**
Tynemouth rock **19-790c.**
Tyner, Ind **14-422 (E2)**
Tynet Burn, riv , Scot. **9-269c**
Tyngeboro, Mass **17-852 (D-E1)**
Tyngsjö, Swed **26-190 (B-C1)**
Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts **17-550a**
Tyng's Township, N.H. : *see* Manchester
Tynist, mus **3-4 (D1)**
Tynna, Russ **23-796a ; 27-814 (I. A2).**
Tynninghame, Scot **24-418 (F2) , 12-796c**
—, house, Scot **24-418 (F2) ; 12-796b**
Tynribbie, Scot **24-418 (A1)**
Tynwald Court **17-516a.**
Tyn-y-caeau, Wales **3-445d.**
Ty-Obry beds **2-452d.**
Tyonok, Alsk **1-472 (G3).**
Typaldos, Julius **12-526c.**
Type (coin) **5-518d.**
—(numismatics) **19-870c.**
— (printing) **27-514a , 27-542b , 27-555c.**
— bar (printer) **27-501d.**
Type-metal (alloy) **27-543c ; 16-318b**
Type-setting **27-544c.**
Types of Ethical Theory (Martineau) **17-799b**
Type theory (biol) **28-1024b , 14-17d ; 13-333d ; 28-1022b**
— theory (chem.) **6-48d ;** Dumas **6-658a.**
TYPEWRITER 27-501c.
Typha **19-555a.**
— latifolia : *see* Bulrush.
Typhaon (myth) *see* Typhon.
Typhis **11-517a ; 9-663d.**
Typhlichthys **7-695c**
Typhlocalamulus **15-469d.**
Typhlomolge **22-475 (fig.); 23-1013a**
Typhlonyx **23-441b , 8-430a.**
Typhlonotus **23-942b**
Typhlopidae **25-288d ;** lungs **23-163b ;** phylogeny **25-288b ;** skull **23-152d.**
Typhloplana **21-719c**
Typhlopophis **25-290a**
Typhlops **25-288d ;** lungs **23-16.b ;** skull **23-152d.**
Typhlosaurus **16-836c.**
Typhlosole **27-782c**
Typhlotriton **22-474 (F7).**
Typhobiidae **11-515d.**
Typhoeus (myth): *see* Typhon
TYPHOID FEVER 27-503a , bacillus : *see* B. typhosus , carriers **27-504d , 26-774b ,** inoculation **3-171d , 26-775b , 28-162a ,** insanity **14-403b ,** osteitis **4-201b ;** prevention **27-506c ;** of swine : *see* Swine fever , synovitis **15-487d.**
Typhon, riv , Syr : *see* Orontes
TYPHON (Typhaon, Typhoeus · myth.) **27-503b ;** Cerberus **5-760b ,** Egyptian mythology **19-138d , Etna 9-852d ;** Tartarus **26-436b.**
Typhonodorum lindleyanum **19-555a**
TYPHOON 27-508b , 15-161c , in China Sea **2-744c ;** mythology **27-503b.**
TYPHUS FEVER 27-508b , 20-792b
Typicum **16-799c.**
Typi tornatissimi: *see* Litterae florentes
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) **1-850a , 8-175d.**
Typographical Union (U.S) **11-222b.**
TYPOGRAPHY 27-509d ; 16-572c ; Baskerville **3-481a ,** for blind **4-69c ,** incunabula **14-369c , Irish 5-644b ,** stereotyping **11-547, 8-207b.** *See also* Printing.
Typotheria **27-714a**
Typotherium **27-714a , 21-836b**
TYR (myth.) **27-548b , 28-975d**
Tyr, Gilles de **24-237a.**
Tyra, Moesia · *see* Akkerman
— Cays, isls , Nic **5-678 (E4).**
Tyrannicide Brought to Bar before Mariyr (J Dryden) **8-610d**
Tyrannidae **15-807a , 3-978a , 3-969a.**
Tyrannion (grammarian) **16-547b , 1-976d, 25-974.**
Tyrannosaurus **23-145b.**
Tyrannus carolinensis (pipiri) : *see* King-bird.
— dominicensis (griseus) : *see* Petchary.
TYRANT 27-548c ; Critias **7-468d ,** in Greece **12-446b ;** Peisistratus **21-60a ,** in Roman Empire **23-654b ,** tyrannicide justified **18-114a, 17-707c**
Tyrants, the Thirty: *see* Thirty Tyrants
TYRAS, Scythia **27-548c ; 23-648 (F2), 1-467c**
—, anc riv , Eur · *see* Dneister
Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron **21-298d.**
Tyrconnel, John Brownlow, viscount **24-239c.**
Tyrconnel, Tan **20-114 (B3)**
TYRCONNELL, R TALBOT, earl and titular duke of **27-548d ; 14-778d, 12-343d ; 24-923d**
—, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of **20-8b ; "** flight of the earls " **14-777a, 20-110b**
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc kingdom, Ire. **27-549a , 14-759b , 14-763c , 20-6d.**
Tyre, king of **1-169a.**
Tyre, Ont **6-372 (H6).**
— Pa **21-106 (B5).**
TYRE (Surru, Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia **27-549a ; 20-602 (C2) , 23-647 (F3) ,** Alexander's siege **(332 B C) 1-547a , 21-453c , 8-320d ,** Assyrian ware **(7th cent. B C) 2-758c , 3-332a ;** Baal worship **3-39a ,** chronological era **6-315d ,** coinage **21-453d , 19-890b ,** Conrad of Montferrat **26-594b ,** constitution **21-459d ;** council (ecclesiastical) **3 - 826a ;** Esarhaddon **9-759d ;** Eustace Graverius **3-946b ,** fluxion **21-456c ; Hellenism 13-238d ,** history **21 - 451b ;** Mameluke capture **9-100b ,** Paulinus, church of **3-476b ,** Rome, relation with **22-513c, 21-454a ,** trade **21-454c ,** Venice **27-1004b , 7-339c**
TYREE, Isl , Scot. **27-549c ; 24-412 (B1)**
—, passage, Scot. **24-412 (B3).**
Tyrell, bay, W.I. **25-579c.**
Tyrer, Miss (Liston, Mrs) **16-780a.**
Tyr et Sidon (Jean de Schelandre) **24-316b**
Tyriaeum, Asia M ; *see* Ilgin
Tyrian purple **8-744b.**
Tyrifjord, lake, Nor. **19-804 (D2) ; 19-806c.**
Tyringham, Mass. **17-858 (A2)**
Tyrna, Gr. **12-424 (C1).**
Tyrnau, Hung · *see* Nagyszombat.
Tyro, Miss **18-600 (C1)**

Tyro (myth.) **19**-352b, **21**-67d.
Tyroan, Pers . *see* Teberan.
Tyroglyphidae **2**-310d
Tyroglyphus **2**-310d , **18**-619a
— siro . *see* Cheese-mite
Tyrol, prov , Aus *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite **7**-110b
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c.
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of **20**-108c , **14**-774c , **2**-450a
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of **20**-109c , **14**-776b , **20**-8a
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of · *see* O'Neill, Hugh
—, Marcus Beresford, earl of **27**-549d , **3**-770c
Tyrone, Colo **6**-722 (F4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (C4)
—, Okla **20**-58 (C4)
TYRONE, Pa **27**-550c , **21**-106 (F4)
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co , Ire **27**-549d , **14**-744 (D2) , **14**-777a , **14**-767a , geology **20**-237c, **14**-745c , pearls **21**-26b
Tyrone's ditches, Ire, **2**-562b.
Tyronza, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
Tyropoeon, val , Pal **15**-332a
Tyros, Gr. **12**-424 (D3)
Tyrosinase **1**-507d
Tyrosine **1**-514a , **18**-452b , **19**-923a.
Tyrothrix 7-749a.
Tyrotoxicon **18** - 30a ; **27**-595a
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d
—, **SIR JAMES 27**-551b , **9**-522d.
—, Sir John **27**-551b
—, J B **8**-815c
—, T. **24**-507c
—, Walter *see* Tirel
Tyrrell, lake, Vict **28**-38 (B1) , **28**-39a
— Co , N C **19**-772 (F2)
— Creek, riv , Vict **28**-38 (B1)
Tyrrel's case (1557) **27**-331c
Tyrrelspass, Ire **14**-744 (D3)
Tyrrenia, dist , It *see* Etruria
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit **15**-4 (C4-D5) , **9**-911d , **15**-1a , depth **15**-974a
Tyrrhenian aulos **2**-918a.
— region (zool) *see* Mediterranean region
Tyrrhenians, race **21**-65b.
Tyrrhenis **2**-163a
Tyrsenia, dist , It : *see* Etruria
Tyrsenus (myth) **17**-157d
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) **27**-551b , **12**-509d , **13**-632b , **6**-426d
Tyrus, Pal. : *see* Arak el-Emir.
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d , **3**-95a
— Drake, Charles Francis *see* Drake
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor **19**-800 (C-D1)
Tysfjorden, Nor **19**-800 (D1)
Tyska Mad, dist , Swed **15**-501d
Tysmienica, Aus **3**-4 (I2)
Tysnaes, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
Tysnaesö, isl , Nor **19**-804 (A2-3)
Tyson, Edward **1**-933c.
—, Gilbert **1**-719c
Tysonite **17**-391b
Tysonville, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Tyssens, Pieter *see* Thys
Tyvelinge, Swed **25**-190 (C2).
Tysty *see* Black guillemot
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count **21**-928d
Tytam, bay, China **13**-657d.
—, mt , China **13**-658d
Tytăr, isl , Russ **23**-872 (C7) , **10**-383a
Tytherington, Glos **9**-420 (III B3)
Tytherley, Hants **20**-396a
Tytili (of East Anglia) **5**-827c
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser 27-552a
—, J (aeronaut) **1**-264a
—, James (author) **9**-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b
—, **WILLIAM 27**-552a
Tyugakh, Sib **25**-10 (G1)
Tyukalinsk, Sib. **26**-1042d
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. **23**-874 (II E1)
TYUMEN, Russ As. **27**-552b ; **25**-10 (B3) , **23**-872 (K-L4) , **25**-16d
Tyumie, riv , Cape Col **17**-70c.
Tyun, riv , Sib **25**-10 (G2)
Tyven, hill, Nor **12**-898a
Tywardreath, priory, Corn **10**-760a
Tywi, riv , Wales *see* Towy
Tzaddi *see* Zade
Tzalnitza, monastery, Bosnia **18**-771c
Tzani, tribe **6**-662d
Tzankoff (politician) **4**-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Monten , battle (1712) **18**-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv **4**-776b
Tzaso (Vandal prince) **27**-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China **6**-168 (H4)
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910c
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) **6**-910a
Tzem, riv , Monten *see* Sem
Tze-mei-shan, mt , China **6**-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe **5**-677c
Tzerclaes, prince of **25**-607a
Tzerna, riv , Turk : *see* Kara-Su.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch dynasty) **18**-772a
" Tzesarevich " (battleship) **24**-903d
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) **6**-911a
Tzetinje, Monten . *see* Cettigne
Tzetzes, Isaac **27**-552d , **17**-153b
—, **JOHN 27**-552c , **12**-522c , **6**-450d , **27**-917d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg S *see* Ceos
Tzibana, Ram. **23**-826 (C1)
Tzibritza (anc. Clabrus), riv , Bulg **18**-643d
Tzikindeal (writer) **23**-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe **25**-166a , **1**-48b
Tzi-shön (myth) **6**-192b
Tzöncheff, General **17**-221b.
Tzoncoan, tribe **1**-812a
Tzotzil, tribe **5**-677c.
Tzrmnitza, dist , Monten **18**-767 (B2)
Tzrnagora, dist , Eur · *see* Montenegro
Tzrpa Planina, mts , Monten. **18**-766d
Tzutuhil, tribe **5**-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

U

U, prov , Tib **28**-921c.
U (letter) **27**-553a, confusion **3**-87b, consonantal value **27**-830a, Greek **28**-890a; to before a **28**-923b
— (chem) *see* Uranium
Uabba, N S W, **19**-538 (C3).
Uacaria *see* Uakari.
— calva **22**-325c.
Uachos **6**-611c
Uaeh, inlet, Scot ; *see* Uamh.
Uamhe, mt , Scot **24**-418 (B2)
UAKARI 27-553b, **28**-332d, spinal column **22**-326d
Uaian, isl , Pac O *see* Iauaiie
Uamh, inlet, Scot **24**-412 (C3), Charles Edward **5**-911a
Uam Var, mt , Scot **24**-418 (C2)
Uanetzi, riv , S Af **25**-466 (K 5)
Uani, riv , Trip *see* Targelat
Uaran, mt , Scot **26**-169c
Uara Sahna, mt , Aby **1**-83 (map), **1**-81b
Uardry, N S W **19**-548 (C4)
Uasarkon *see* Onokon
Uash, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2)
Uashi Gishu, plateau, Br E Af **4**-601 (A2), **4**-602a
Uas sceptre **5**-709a
Uatuma, riv , Braz **4**-440 (D2)
Uaua, tribe **19**-844a
Uaupes, riv , S Am **1**-785 (map), **1**-787b
Uawa, N Z **19**-624 (G1).
Ub, Serv **24**-686 (B1)
Uba, Braz **4**-440 (H7)
—, riv , Russ As **25**-10 (D3), **27**-120 (F2), **1**-758c
Ubadah b al Samit **17**-410b
Ubahn, Jap **15**-156 (N5)
Ubaidallah *see* Obaidallah
Ubaidite *see* Obaidite
Ubaka, mt , W Af **5**-110 (B3)
Ubaldini (papal nuncio) **10**-841b
Ubaldis, Baldus de *see* Baldus de Ubaldis
Ubaldo, Mt **12**-666d
Ubaldus *see* Hucbald.
Ubangi, dist , Bel Cong **6**-923 (B2), **6**-926d, state monopolies **6**-929b.
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv , C Af **27**-553b, **6**-924 (B2), **11**-99 (B2), confluence **6**-915 (map), region delimited **6**-919a
— Shari Chad, colony, Fr Cong **11**-99 (B1), **11**-99b
— Shari Cvr unscription, div , Fr Cong **11**-99 (B2), **11**-99b, **11**-100b
Ubanu (chief) **26**-185d.
Ubara *see* Houbara
Ubara Tutu *see* Hubartes
Ubarea, cape, Bal.ls **25**-530 (F3)
Ubasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) **16**-710b
Ubasti *see* Bubastis
Ubatá, Colom **6**-706d
Ubatuba, Brar **24**-200b
Ubavr, P ls **21**-902 (E5)
Ubay b Ka b **15**-905c
Ubaye, riv , Fr **10**-778 (H5), **8**-892d
Ubbi (Danish leader) **8**-627d
Ubbo, Alg *see* Hippo
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de ' *see* Lopez de Ubeda
UBEDA, sp **27**-553d, **25**-530 (D1)
—, Loma de, mts, Sp : *see* Loma de Ubeda
Ubee, Ind **14**-422 (G3)
Ubena, region, E Af **26**-875a
Uberaba, Braz **4**-440 (G6); **18**-502d
—, lake, Bol **4**-167 (D3); **21**-787d.
Ubergangsgebirge (geol) **20**-592c
Ubergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts, Aus. **24**-104d.
Uberlingersee, inlet, lake of Constance **6**-986d.
Uberti, degli *see* Degli Uberti.
Ubertino da Carrara **5**-400b.
Ubertin (of Casale) **15**-418c
Ubi, prov , Pal **7**-784a
Ubié (of Abyssinia) **1**-91a.
Ubli, tribe **11**-830b.
Ubma, mt , Bol **4**-167 (B4)
Ubnà, mt , Sp **25**-530 (B-C1), **8**-207d
Ubinas, mt , Peru **18**-813d.
Ubiquity **17**-141a
Ubir (Scandinavian writer) **24**-295a
Ubli, Monten **18**-767 (A2)
Ublv, Mich **18**-372 (H6)
Ubon, Siam **14**-498 (D4), **25**-4c, **16**-191c
Ubsa-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2), **18**-711c, **12**-168c
Ubulungu **15**-629a
Ubwara, lake, Turk As. **26**-305 (E2)
Uc *see* Huch
Ucayali (Ucavare), riv , Peru **21**-264 (C2), **1**-785 (map), **1**-787b, **17**-710
Uccello, Paolo **20**-470c, **3**-243d
Uccello, mt , It **15**-8d
Uccelli, treats of (1889) **1**-448a, **15**-7c, annulled **1**-94b, repudiated by Menelek **15**-77c
Uce, Belg **19**-959b
Uc de Mataplana **25**-589a
Uceda, duke of **25**-591d
Uch, Gua **5**-678 (A2)
— (Uchch, Uchh), India **14**-376 (D5), **14**-398a, capture (1171) **11**-918a, capture (1175) **14**-401c
—, fort, India **14**-376 (D-E4)
—, penin , Cauc **23**-874 (II E2)
Uchastokvyo mirovye sudi **23**-877c
Uchaulas, F **12**-727a, **4**-640a
Uchchi *see* Lahnda
Uchean, tribe **1**-811d
Uchee, Ala **1**-460 (D3)
Uchi, India *see* Uch
Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) **15**-170d
Uchimono-shi **15**-179c
Uchiura, Jap **15**-156 (G11)
Uchiura (Volcano), bav, Jap **15**-156 (M5), **15**-157b
Uch Kulissi, monastery, Russ ' *see* Kolodzin
Uchkuyu, Arm **2**-365 (B2)
Uchongin, mt , Comoro Is **6**-794d
Uchtea, Ger **11**-808 (B2)
—, riv , Ger **25**-87nd
Uchtryd (bp. of Llandaff) **11**-616d
Uchtspringe, Turkest. **27**-120 (F4), **27**-424a, **27**-423b
Uchubaldus *see* Hucbald.
Ucker, lake, Ger **28**-149d.
—, riv , Ger **27**-553b
Uckermark (Ukermark), dist , Ger **22**-279d, **22**-524 (map)
Uckermünde, Ger **11**-808 (D2)
Uckfield, Sus **9**-124 (IV C5), **26**-166c, **1**-413d
Ucles ' battle (1108) **25**-544b
—, Order of **26**-598d.
Ucumari **21**-267b
Ud, tribe , *see* Votiaks
Ud (mus instr) **17**-132c
Uda, bay, Russ.As **25**-10 (D1)
—, hill, N S W **19**-538 (D3)
—, riv , Russ As (Maritime Prov) **25**-10 (I3), **17**-721c
—, riv , Russ As (Transbaikalia) **25**-10 (F-G3), **24**-601c, **3**-216a.
—, riv , Russ As (Yeniseisk) **25**-10 (E3)
Udab, Turk As *see* Bismya.
UDAD 27-554a, **24**-818b
Udaeus (myth) **26**-508b
Udai, riv , Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1)
Udaia 18-855b.
Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) **14**-376 (E5)
— (Mewar), India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (E7), **27**-554b, **22**-866a
—, state, India (C Prov) **14**-382 (E8), **27**-554c, **5**-681c.
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) **27**-554a, **15**-428b.
Udalpari **22**-865b
Udal Singh (Bagar) **8**-680a
Udal (Chandel hero) **13**-484d.
—, **NICHOLAS 27**-551c, **8**-518d
UDALRICH (dict) **27**-556a
Udalgiri, India **14**-376 (O-P6); **26**-922c
Udall, John **27**-117c, **1**-959b.
Udall, Nan **15**-654 (E3)
Udana **4**-747b.
Udandapura (Otantapuri), India **3**-655a
Udani (dict) **23**-902c
Udatta **24**-159a
Uday (Uda Singh) **13**-486b.
Udaya (of Behar) **3**-651d
Udayagiri **14**-415a (Ganjam Dist.) **14**-382 (L10)
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (I112)
Udayanperur, India synod (1599) *see* Diamper Synod
Udayashankar, Gaurishankar : *see* Vodeyshankar
Ud-buta **14**-456d
Udde, Norra, cape, Swed **26**-190 (D3)
—, Södra, cape, Swed **26**-190 (D3)
Uddeholm, Swed **26**-190 (R1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl **13**-588 (C2), **13**-588d
Uddevalla, Swed **26**-190 (A-B2), **26**-191d
Uddevallite **14**-327d
Uddingston, Scot **24**-418 (C3), **4**-401d
Uddington, Scot **24**-418 (D3).
Uddjaur, lake, Swed **19**-800 (D2), **26**-189a
Ude, Louis Eusschc **7**-75b.
Udel, India *see* Uch
Udell, Ia **14**-732 (E4)
Uden, Arab **2**-264 (B5), **28**-914a, coffee trade **18**-651d
—, Neth **13**-588 (C3)
Udenheim, Ger *see* Philippsburg
Udem, riv , Mor **18**-851 (C4).
Udemlu, India **14**-382 (L9)
Udeus (myth) *see* Udaeus
Udzatar **24**-160a, **4**-379c
Udair, India **14**-382 (G10)
Udhe, Nandan Nidhan Nullah, Oodey nullah), India **14**-408d
Udi, tribe **16**-490a
Udiamput, Jap **24**-124 (IV D5)
Udine, Giovanni Martini da **27**-556b, **24**-567c
UDINE, It **27**-556b, **15**-4 (D1), cotton manufacture **7**-299b.
—, prov , It **27**-556b, **15**-6d.
Udina, tribe **5**-548b
Udipl, India **14**-382 (F13), **13**-509b
Udjelong, isl , Pac O **20**-436 (E-F4)
Udlaidh, mt , Scot **24**-418 (B2)
Udlgzer **12**-546c
Ud-murt, tribe *see* Votiaks.
Ud-Nun, Turk As *see* Bismya.
Udny, Scot **24**-412 (F2).
Udny v Udny **8**-400c.
Udo (of Metz) **1**-449a.
Udonella **27**-240a, **27**-242a
Udor, mt , S Aus **2**-960 (E4).
Udora, riv , Russ *see* Mezen.
Udraka (Brahmin) **4**-739a.
Udsk, Russ As **25**-10 (I3)
Udu, salt mines, India **4**-188a.
Udumu, Syr **8**-949d.
Udura, Sp **5**-324c.
Udvarhely, co , Hung **3**-4 (I3).
Udyana, kingdom, India **27**-471b
Uea (Uvea), isl , Loyalty Is , Pac O **20**-436 (M9), **17**-80b
—, isl , Wallis Archip , Pac O *see* Uvea
Ueberlingen, Ger **11**-808 (B5)
Uebermensch *see* Overman, The
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 27-556c, **16**-886a, Schleiermacher **16**-915a.
Uechtritz, Baron von **1**-174b.
Ueda, Jap **15**-156 (L8).
Ueland, Ole **19**-811b
Uelsen, Ger **11**-808 (A2)
UELZEN (Lowenwold), Ger **27**-556c, **11**-808 (C2)
Uematsu Homin (Jap artist) **15**-189b
Uemura (Jap family) **15**-178b
Uemu, Jap **15**-156 (K9)
—, Tokyo *see* Uyeno
Uertsch, mt , Alps **1**-745c
Uetliberg, mt , Switz **26**-242 (E2), **1**-745a
UFA, Russ **27**-557b, **23**-872 (I5)
UFA, govt , Russ **27**-556d, **23**-872 (I5)
—, riv , Russ **23**-872 (I5-4), **27**-557a, **8**-126c
Ufenau, isl , Switz **26**-242 (F2), **26**-1060b
Ufens, riv , It **16**-271c
Uffa (East Anglian chief) **26**-844a, **19**-820c
Uffculme, Dev **9**-130 (VI F2)
Uffcote, Holl **13**-588 (D2)
Uffenheim, Ger **11**-808 (C4)
Uffington, Berks **9**-120 (III D3), ancient camp **28**-605b, church **3**-781b, railway **10**-179d
Uffizi Gallery, Florence **10**-529d, **2**-672a, foundation **18**-38c, Fra Angelico's altarpiece **2**-7c
Uffo *see* Offa
Ufford, Cevly (de Valoines), Lady **26**-25b
—, John d' **23**-728a
—, Sir Ralph de **26**-25b
—, Robert de (d 1298) **26**-25b, **14**-772a
—, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d 1369) *see* Suffolk
—, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk *see* Suffolk
Ufford, Suff **9**-424 (IV E2), church **26**-29d, **28**-791a
Uftpa, dist , Ger E Af **3**-358c
Ufuni, Ind **28**-288b
Ugab, riv , Ger S.W Af **25**-466 (A3)
Ugaczuk, Alsk **1**-472 (F4)
Ugalume Mor **14**-758b
Ugala, riv., Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2)
Ugalenza, tribe **9**-769b
UGANDA, Br E Af **27**-557b, **27**-557 (map), ethnology **27**-558d, **1**-128c, exploration **1**-334a, **1**-342c, **19**-698b, Harem system **12**-955b, Industries and commerce **27**-559c, **4**-603d, **7**-266b, languages **27**-559b, **3**-356d, **3**-358b, missions **18**-595d, **27**-560b, **12**-922b; omen-reading **20**-102a, railway **4**-603b
— *History* **27**-560a, **1**-345b, **4**-601c, Egyptian influence **27**-742b, frontier agreements **27**-557c, **1**-94c, war medal **18**-15b
Uganze, Ger E Af **11**-771 (A2).
Ugarrowa, Bel Cong **6**-923 (E2)
Ugashik, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4)
—, lakes Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Ugass-Elmi, tribe **25**-380b.
Ugento, It **15**-4 (G5)
Ugernum, Fr *see* Beaucaire
Ugerlohuse, Den **8**-24 (C2)
Ugerby, riv , Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Ugerslöse, Den **8**-24 (D3)
Ugreshall, Suff **9**-424 (IV F2).
Ugrool beds (geol.) **18**-829c
Ughel-nor, lake, China **15**-675c.
Ughi, India **14**-376 (E2), **4**-24c
Ugi, isl , Pac O **7**-133d.
Ugic, riv , Scot **24**-412 (F2), **1**-50a
Ugiar, Sp. **25**-530 (D4), **1**-755a.
Ugimes, Fr **10**-778 (H5).
Ugliano, isl , Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
UGLICH, Russ **27**-563b, **23**-872 (E4)
Ugliches, tribe **21**-875b.
Ugo *see* Hugh
Ugo, prov , Jap **15**-204c, **15**-149b
Ugocsa, co , Hung **3**-4 (H2)
Ugoco, dist , Ger E Af **17**-434c
Ugolina della Gherardesca *see* Gherardesca
Ugolini, Zanchino **14**-593a
Ugolino (Gorstenberg) **11**-907b, **8**-540d
Ugolino Conti de Segni *see* Gregory IX
— da Siena **21**-797b, **12**-688c
Ugong, bay, Br E Af **28**-15c, Nile gauge **19**-696d
Ugra, riv , Arab **26**-305 (D1)
—, riv , Russ **23**-872 (D5), **21**-475b, **25**-27c
Ugra (geog term) *see* Yugra
Ugria, dist , Russ As **24**-715b
Ugrian, str , Arct *see* Yugor.
— (languages) **10**-391a, **8**-961a
Ugrians, tribe **10**-388c, in Bessarabia **3**-821c , Perm **21**-475b, Russia **23**-881a, Urals **27**-787a
Ugri Bicili, tribe *see* Khazars
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe *see* Samoyedes
Uguccione della Faggiuola **10**-53a, **5**-185a, **21**-645b, Dante **7**-813c
Uguhu, dist , Belgian Congo, **3**-291a
Ugwara, mts , S Af : *see* Lukinga, mts
Ugwiro, mt , Ger E Af. **3**-358d
Ugyen Gyatso **26**-924a
Uhaimir, Turk As *see* Kis
UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERmann von **27**-563c, **20**-511a
Uhehe, dist , Ger E Af **23**-820b, **26**-875a
Uhemba, lake, Port E Af **25**-466 (L5)
Uhlan *see* Ulan
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 27-565d, **11**-791b, *ollava rima* **20**-368d
Uhland, Ala **1**-460 (D3)
Uhlerstown, Pa **21**-106 (M-N4)
Uhlhorn (engineer) **18**-562a.
— (theologian) **14**-293d
Uhlmann, Joseph **3**-491d
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis **11**-11c.
Uhrichsville, O **20**-26 (H1)
Uhtred (earl of Northumbria) **13**-794d, **9**-472d
— (king of the Hwicce) **14**-24b.
Uhwawe, Fr W Af **7**-736a
Ui, riv , Russ **23**-872 (K5); **27**-420 (C1), **27**-787e
Ui (Irish names with prefix): *see under* O'
Uibat, riv , Russ As **27**-473c
Uibrain, country of the, Ire . *see* O'Brien
Uifak, mt , Green **12**-543 (D4)
Uig, Scot (Hebrides) **24**-412 (B1), **16**-525c
—, Scot (Skye) **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206b
UIGHUR (Onighour), tribe **27**-564a, **27**-469c, **27**-471c, China **6**-195c, **6**-196a, Hami **12**-877b, Justin II embassy (569) **15**-828a, in Kashgar **15**-686a, Kuija under **15**-944b, in Siberia **25**-17d. *See also* Turks.

Uighur (language) 27-473a; 8-199b, 23-811c, Mongolian compared **16-720c.**
Uil, riv, Russ As **23-872** (H-16); **27-420** (B2).
Uilak, Russ As 23-872 (H-16); **27-420** (B2).
Uina, val., Switz **26-242** (I3).
Uinkaret, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1)
Uinta, Utah 27-814 (C1)
— mts, Utah **27-814** (D-E2); **27-621a, 27-813c**
—, riv, Utah **27-814** (D2); **20-832a**
— Co, Utah **27-814** (E2)
— Co, Wyo **28-874** (B3)
Uintacrinidae 8-378d
Uintacrinus 7-418a
Uintaceron 5-376a
Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (D E2), **27-814b; 27-816b, 27-819a**
— group (geol) **9-663b, 27-629b, 22-223c, 11-670b.**
Uintaite 12-26a, 18-508b
Uintatheriidae 1-795d
Uintatherium 1-795d, 9-663b; discoverer **17-769b**
Uinta Ute, tribe 14-465b
Uirad, tribes *see* Oirad
Uird, mt, Scot 24-418 (B2)
Uisg, lake, Scot 18-960d
Uisge-Dhu, riv, Scot 24-418 (B1), **2-186c**
Uisneach, Ire 4-488d
Uisel, Guy (Gui) d' *see* Guy d'Uisel
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls, Scot. **27-564a, 24-412** (A2)
Uitenbogaert, J *see* Uytenbogaert
UITENHAGE, Cape Col **27-564b, 25-166** (G9), **5-233d**
— group (geol) **5-229b, 7-416d, 28-1009d,** flora **5-230d,** Triassic land group compared **9-850d**
Uitenhages, mts, Cape Col **25-406** (F9), **5-227b, 5-228c**
Uitgeest, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Uithuizen, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Uitlander 28-467c, first reform movement **27-199d, 28-178c,** Kruger **15-932a,** Loch **16-810a,** second reform movement **27-202b, 25-479d**
Uitspan 25-467c
Uja di Cimarella, mt, Alps 1-742d
— di Mondrone, mt, Alps **1-742d**
Ujain, India *see* Ujjain
Ujan, dist, Pers 3-81a
Uj Arad, Hung 3-4 (G3), **2-312a**
Ujaupee (Upahpee) Creek, riv, Ala **1-160** (D4)
Ujbanya (Königsberg), Hung. 3-4 (F2)
Uj Csatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung 13-895c
Ujda, Mor 18-851 (F-G1), **18-854a, 18-854d**
Ujett, Sah 1-215a
Ujejski, Cornelius 21-928b.
Ujer, port, Arab *see* Uker
Ujest (Chrestian Kraft, duke of 27-564b
—, Hugo, duke of **27-564b**
UJEST (Yiast), Ger. **27-564b;** 11-808 (G3)
Ujfalvy de Mezo-Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' 11-397c
Ujhely, Vág, Hung *see* Vág Ujhely.
Uji-gawa, riv, Jap *see* Yodo.
UJIJI (Kavele), Ger E Af. **27-564c, 11-771** (A2), **25-779d**
Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) 15-261d
Ujishima, isl, Jap. 15-156 (F11)
Ujiyamada, Jap 15-156 (K9)
UJJAIN (Avati, Ozene, Ujain), India **27-564c, 14-376** (F-G8); Asoka inscriptions **14-624a,** battle (1801) **21-183d,** Maurya dynasty **4-188c;** Pali language **20-631b**
Ujlaki Miklos (NicolausUjlaki) 15-1294; 17-906c
Uj-Moldova, Hung : *see* Moldova, Uj
Ujong Salang, isl, Mal Penin : *see* Junk Ceylon.
Uj-Pécs, Hung 3-4 (G4)
Uj-Pest (Neu-Pest), Budapest 3-4 (F3)
Uj Sziget, Hung. 19-148a.
Uj-Szöny, Hung 15-892a.
Ujue, Jap. 15-156 (M8)
Ujughen (Mongol khan) 8-840a.
Ujum, mt., C Am 5-678 (E6); **7-220a**
Ujvár, Szamos, Hung. : *see* Szamos-Ujvár
UJWIDEK (Neuasts), Hung. **27-564d, 3-4** (F4)
Uj-zerin, fort, Aus. 28-1046a.
Uk, riv, Russ 23-872 (H4)
Ukamba, prov, Br E Af 4-601 (B3), **4-603a, 4-602b**
Ukambani (language) 3-358d.
Ukani, dist, Ger E Af. 21-390b
Ukara, isl, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1)
Ukasa *see* Ukaz.
Ukassa, rapids, Bel Cong 6-923 (D8).
Ukaturaka, Bel Cong. 6-923 (C2)
Ukawanda, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2)
Ukayala, Ger E Af 11-771 (A2).
Ukaz, plain, Arab *see* Okad
UKAZ (edict) **27-564d**
Ukaz (fair) 2-271a
Ukbara, Turk As 9-897a
Ukbari (Arabian writer) 18-505b
Ukek, Russ As 18-717c.
Uker, Arab 2-264 (F3), **13-49a.**
Ukerewe, isl, Ger E Af 11-771 (B1), **28-45d,** language **3-358c**
Ukermark, dist., Ger. *see* Uckermark, dist., Ger.
Ukeshima, isl, Jap 15-156 (F13).
Ukhtomsky, Prince 23-928b
Ukhuwanah battle (1029) 9-96d
Ukiah, Cal 5-8 (B2)
— Creg **20-212** (G2)
Ukiyo-e 15-175c, 13-523d
Ukiyo-e Chuko-no-so *see* Uta Gawa
Ukkashah b Mihsan 17-410c.
Ukko (myth) 23-68a, 10-385a, 10-400c
Ukkul, riv, Pers 9-140d
Ukok, plateau, China 1-758b
UKRAINE, dist, Russ **27-564d, 23-874** (I, B-E1), **23-874** (C-D5), **21-914a, 23-897b,** dictionary **8-195d;** Khazar ramparts **15-775d,** Russian invasion (1792) **23-901d,** Servenko Society **23-939b,** Turkish wars **27-451b** *See also* Orel (govt).
Ukrainians, tribe *see* Little Russians
Ukraina, dist, Russ *see* Orel (govt)
Ukrul, India 14-376 (Q7).
Ukushima, isl, Jap 15-156 (F10)
U Kwo-tien-tzing 15-188d
Ul, riv, India 14-376 (I6), **15-76a**
Ulaccus, Adrian *see* Vlacq.
Uladh, kingdom, Ire . *see* Ulster
Ulai, riv Pers *see* Karun
Ulaid, tribe *see* Ulidians
Ulakandi, India *see* Bhairab Bazar
Ulala *see* Shalmaneser IV
Ulan (Turkish name) *see* Ulrich.
Ulalume (Poe) **21-880b**
Ulan, mt, China 6-168 (G2)
ULAN 27-564d
Ulan-burgasu, mts, Russ As 3-215d
Ulandaban, pass, Russ As. 27-420 (G2), **1-758a**
Ulanga, Ger E Af 11-771 (C3), **23-820a**
Ulankom (Ulangom), China 18-712a, monastery **15-881d**
Ulan Robat, Afg 1-314c, 2-475b
Ulasutai, China *see* Ulyasutai
Ulava, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (L9)
Ulba, riv, Russ As. 1-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a
Ul Bahrgan, cape, Pers 21-188 (A2-3)
Ulban, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3), **25-12a**
Ulbo, isl, Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Ulbster, Scot 24-412 (E1).
Ulceby, Linc 9-416 (I1,G2)
ULCER 27-565a; cervix, *see* Adenoma of cervix, colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative; of the cornea **10-96a,** of duodenum **4-860d;** glanders **12-76d;** of large intestine **5-785d;** pemphigus **21-83a,** perforating **25-191a, 20-80b;** rodent **27-378a,** of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer; typhoid fever **27-503b.**
Ulcinium, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno
Uldale, Cumb 9-412 (I B3)
Uldim (chief of Huns) 13-933b
Uldsheitu *see* Timur Khan
Ule, riv, Russ 23-872 (C3); **10-342c**
Ulea, lake, Russ. 9-910c.
Uleaborg, Russ 23-872 (C2); **27-565b, 25-139.**
ULEABORG (Oulu), prov, Russ **27-565b, 23-872** (C2).
Uleåtrask, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3), **19-383c**
Ulefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3), **25-187c.**
ULEMA 27-565b, 26-103d; 27-427c, council **9-29c.**
Ulen, Minn. 18-550 (A3)
Ulenia, lake, N S W 19-538 (B1)
Ulenspiegel *see* Eulenspiegel, Tyl
Ulenty, riv, Russ As. 27-420 (B2).
Ule rubber 23-797b, 23-799d; 23-801d
Ulex *see* Furze
— europaeus, var strictus: *see* Irish furze.
Ulexite 6-665d, 4-251c.
Ulf, Earl 6-102c
Ulfeld, Leonora Christina 8-49c
ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b; 24-585d
Ulf Gudmarson 4-557b
ULFILAS (Bp Ulfila), Bible **27-565d,** Bible **17-805b,** Gothic alphabet **12-276a, 20-565a**
— (general) **6-992d**
Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) 16-742b
Ulfimgen, Luxem 3-668 (H3).
Ulfö, isl, Swed 19-800 (D3)
Ulfsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1)
Ulfshalc, cape, Den 8-24 (E3).
Ulfsson, Jakob 27-783a, 25-1052a.
Ulfsson (merchant) **11-621c**
Ulfsunda, Swed. 25-935 (A2)
—, fjord, Swed **25-935** (A2).
Ulhas, riv, India 26-725b
Ulhasnagar, India *see* Ulcon.
Ulhasser, isls, Mal Arch 1-797b
Uliassutai, China *see* Ulyasutai
Ulidians, tribe 14-747c, 14-759a, defeated by Niall Glundubh **20-108a.**
Ulie, isl, Fri *see* Wolea
Ulietea, isl, Pac O. *see* Raiatea
Ulim, Kor 15-156 (F8).
Ulin, Russ 23-880d
Ulja, riv, Russ 23-880d
Uljaitu *see* Oldjeitu
Ulja Chinitus 2-923d
— Trajanus (emperor). *see* Trajan
Ulric, Admiral 1-654b.
Ulrica Leonora (queen of Sweden, d 1693) 5-929b
— Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718–1720) **26-206c, 13-696a**
Ulrichamn, Swed. 26-190 (K2)
Ulrich, St (of Augsburg) 5-192b
— (von Eschenbach poet) **1-551b**
— (Heinrich bp of Halberstadt) **13-294c**
— (von Lichtenstein: poet) **11-785d, 18-548d.**
— (abbot, Zell-Ursach) **13-305c**
— (von Türheim 13th cent poet) **12-278a**
— (von Winterstetten Minnesinger) **14-748b**
— I (count of Württemberg) **28-857d**
— II (count of Württemberg) **28-1176c**
— V (count of Württemberg) **11-58c, 8-841a**
ULRICH (duke of Württemberg, 1487–1550) **27-567d, 28-857d, 26-87b,** Hutten's attacks on **14-11c**
— (von Zatzikhoven poet) **11-785c, 12-669d, 19-152b.**
Ulrich-Lewitz 28-242 (E3)
ULRICI, HERMANN 27-568c, 5-511b
Ulrika, Swed. 28-190 (C2).
Ulriksdal, Stockholm 25-935 (A1), **25-938a**
Ulrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ul san, Kor 15-156 (F9).
Ulstein, Nor 19-804 (A1)
ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d
—, Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of : *see* March
—, Frederick Augustus, duke of : *see* York.
Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of 4-814c, 17-28b.
—, Walter de Burgh, earl of **4-814c, 27-569a, 19-594a**
—, William de Burgh, earl of **4-814c.**
Ulster, the 21-106 (I2).
— canal, Ire **14-744** (E2), **14-747d**
ULSTER, privy, Ire 27-569c, 14-744 (D-E2), barons of **7-319b,** dairy statistics **7-754b,** education **14-755c,** in Elizabeth's reign **14-746b, 9-783c,** Irish society **16-811a;** James II **14-779c,** linen industry **14-780a,** Macdonnell Sorley Boy **17-213b,** Milesians **14-738a, 14-758c, 14-759a,** plantation of **21-797a, 14-777a,** population **14-746c,** rebellion (1641) **14-777d, 20-296b,** small holdings **14-748b,** Volunteers **14-767c**
— riv, Ger **24-262b**
Ulster Annals of (Magauire) **5-631a**
Ulster, escheator of 6-164a
— Banking Co **3-341a**
— Co, N Y. **19-596** (A4 and F4).
Ulster-cum-Lecale 18-659b, 26-613a, 14-777a
Ulster Cycle 8-625d, 7-608a.
Ulsterian group 27-626c, 8-127a.
Ulster king-at-arms 13-329b, 14-741a
— mailway **14-747b**
Ulster Roll **22-269c**
Ulster Temperance Society 26-570c
ult (abbrev) 1-30c
Ultán (Irish poet) 8-623b
Ulterior Portus, hr *see* Le Trépoet
Ultima, Viet 28-18 (B1).
— Esperanza, Chil **2-462** (B7), **2-461b, 6-158d**
— Esperanza, inlet, Chil. **6-144d**
— Fettoria, Braz **4-440** (G2)
— Thule, Ark **2-552** (A3)
— Thule (anc geog) **26-898a**
ULTIMATUM (dict) **27-569b, 28-316a**
Ultimo suspiro del Moro, hill, Sp 4-94b.
Ultimum scholasticorum 24-356a, 3-920b
Ultra liminal presentations 22-560a
ULTRAMARINE 27-570a, 26-700c
Ultramicroscope 18-399b
Ultramontan (gild) 27-750c
ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b, 23-493d, in England **23-497d, 17-795c,** Pius IX **21-689d**
Ultra-violet light 6-876b
— rays (med) *see* Light Treatment (Finsen).
Ultra vires 7-192a, 6-797a
Ultuj, Moeteen, Pers *see* Bukjno
Ultuna, Swed 26-190 (D2), **26-193d.**
Ulu, riv, Cauc 23-874 (I E2)
Ulua, Hond 5-678 (C3)
—, riv, Hond **5-678** (C3), **5-678d**
Ulua, tribe 18-335d
Uluad, Asia M battle (1422) 27-445b.
Uluaria, India 18-419c, 13-840c
Ulubrae, It 27-254d
Uluch Ali 16-464c, 24-185c
Ulugan, bay, P Is 21-392 (I5)
Ulug-beg, college, Samarkand 11-112d
ULUGH BEG 27-573d, 21-228a, 7-13.
— Muhammed **15-704c**
Ulugurru, mts, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2)
Ulu-kem, riv, China 27-473c
Uluk-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-148 (I1)
Ulula *see* Shalmaneser IV
Ulu Langat, Mal Penin. 17-480d
Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde) *see* Ulugh Mahommed
Ulu Muar, state, Mal.Penin 17-481a
ULUNDI, S.Af 27-574a, 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) **28-1054b, 19-637a.**
Ulungur, lake, China 27-420 (G3), **18-712c, 12-169c**
Ulu Pahang, Mal Penin. 17-482b.
Ulurituene, manor, Berks. 19-487d.
Ulus (race) 15-828c.

Ulu Selangor, dist, Mal.Penin. 17-480d
Ulufhi, Isls, Pac.O. 20-436 (C9)
Uhi-Vus 15-828d
Ulva, Isl, Scot 24-412 (B3); 18-961a
Ulva (bot) 1-588a, 1-597b
Ulvaceae 1-594a, 1-587b
Ulvan (American Indians) 1-811d.
Ulve, Captain 17-670d.
Ulverscroft, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4), 16-394d
ULVERSTON, Lancs 27-574b; 9-412 (I B4), 11-163a
Ulverstone, Tas 28-438 (A-B1).
Ulvik, Nor 19-804 (B2); 12-941b
Ulvin, Nor 19-801 (D2)
Ulvö, isl, Nor 19-800 (C1); 18-863a
Ulwar, state, India *see* Alwar.
Ulya, Russ As 25-10 (K3)
Ulyanka, riv, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Ulyasutai, China 27-490 (I3); 18-712a, 18-884d
Ulyott, George 7-442d
Ulysse (pottery maker) 5-759a
Ulysses (myth.) *see* Odysseus.
Ulysses, Ida 4-276 (B3).
—, Kan 15-654 (A4).
—, Neb 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 23-1106 (G2)
" Ulysses deriding Polyphemus " (Turner) 27-478a
Ulyssippo, Port *see* Lisbon
Um (measure) 28-186a
Uma (Hindu goddess): *see* Pārvati
Uma (zool) 18-825a.
Umab, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Umad Singh 15-919b
Umaidaia, N G 19-487 (D2)
Umaitia, Isl., Pac O. *see* Tetuaroa
Umako *see* Soga no Umako.
Umala, Bol 4-174a.
Uma hull 26-990b.
Uman (Elamite deity). *see* Hamman
UMAN, Russ 27-574c; 23-874 (I C2)
—, lake, Swed *see* Stor Uman
Umanak, E Green 12-543 (E5).
—, W Green 12-543 (D3),
13-546b, 12-547b
—, dist, Green 12-543 (E3)
—, fjord, Green 12-543 (D3), 12-547c
Umanandia, isl, India 11-532c.
Umananeuk, isl, Green 12-543 (D4)
Umanas, tribe *see* Omaguas
Umangi, Bel Cong 6-923 (C3)
Umar, riv, Russ As *see* Ob
Umara (Arabian historian) 9-97d, 10-204b, 2-275b.
—(Persian poet) 21-244d.
Umaralla, N S W 19-538 (E5)
Umaria, coalfield, India 23-224d
Umar ibn Abi Rabi'a 2-272a
Umarkher, India 14-382 (G10)
—, dist, India 3-763b
UMARKOT, India 27-574c, 14-376 (G7), 26-726b, battle (1842) 15-113c
Umarsheik (of Ferghana) *see* Omar Sheikh
Umar Singh (of Behar) 3-655b
Umarzai, tribe 13-116d.
Umasu *see* Artaxerxes III.
Umata, Pac O. 12-648c.
Umatilla, Oreg 20-242 (F2).
—, riv, Oreg. 20-242 (F2), 20-244c
—, tribe 14-465b.
— Co., Oreg 20-242 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Oreg 20-242 (G2), 20-215c
Umawi, mosque, Aleppo 1-541c
Umayado, Prince 15-256a.
Umayo, lake, Peru 21-267a
Umayya ibn Abi-s-Salt 2-271d
Umba, riv, E.Af 11-771 (C2); 11-774a
—, riv, Russ. 23-872 (D2), 15-837c
Umbabat, riv, S Af 25-466 (K5)
Umbadara (king of Elam) 9-141a
Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. 19-490 (E-F2), 19-491b.
UMBALLA, India 27-574c, 14-376 (G4), 14-447d.
—, dist, India 27-574d.
Umbandine 26-185c.
Umbangala (language) 3-359c.
Umbazookeeki, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2)
Umbeji 12-556d, 18-867b
Umbelasha, riv, C Af. 19-693 (A5).
Umbellifera 4-774c.
UMBELLIFERAE 27-575a, distribution 2-746d, 13-471a, 16-141b, 21-780d.
Umbelliferone 7-308d, 11-197c
Umbellularia 21-781b.
Umbellula 10-556d
Umbelozi, riv, S E Af 7-942b; 26-184d
— Poort, S Af 26-185a
UMBER 27-576a.
Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1-2).
— I, villa, Rome 23-612 (C1), 11-386a, 23-478b; Borghese pictures 4-247d.
Umbeto, tribe 1-330b
Umbeyla, India 4-798c
Umbilic (geom) 11-720c, 26-121d
Umbilical arteries 2-668b
— cord 21-692a, 14-513a.
— glands 17-166d
— veins 27-971a
Umbilicanimi *see* Hesychasts.
Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a
Umbilicus (anat) 1-941a, 18-742b, 23-170d
— (of feather) 10-224c
— (of seed) *see* Hilum.
— Romanus 23-1004
Umbo (ear) 8-792b.
— (Roman costume) 7-235c.
— (shield) 2-585b
— (zool) 4-369c, 16-114b.
Umboe, S.Af 25-466 (K1).
Umboi, isl, N G 19-487 (E-F2)
Umbonal area 16-114d.
Umbonlidae 11-510d
Umbonium 11-510d
Umbonula 22-42d, 22-44d
UMBRA (astron) 27-576a, 8-888a, 24-256c.
— (trigonom) 27-271d
Umbraculum *see* Ciborium.
Umbrail, mt, Alps 1-745b
— pass, Alps 26-242 (I3), 1-745b; 26-241d
Umbre *see* Hammerkop
Umbreit, F W G 27-567a
Umbrella, mts, N Z 19-624 (B6)
UMBRELLA 27-576a
— (mollusc) 11-518d; 11-522b.
— pine 21-778b, 12-759c, 12-762c
— tree 17-392a
Umbrellidae 11-522b
UMBRIA, anc dist, It 27-576b, 15-26 (D3), 15-38 (map), civilization 28-75b, 8-721d.
—, compartment, It 15-4 (D3); 27-577b, Easter processions 14-330b, industries 15-9c, 15-10a; métayage system 15-11b
Umbrian (dialect) *see under* Iguvium
— Apennines, mts, It 15-4 (D3); 2-48, 2-491d
— school of painting 20-469c; 20-471b
Umbriel 27-789b, 2-815d.
Umbris Rerarum, De (Bruno) 4-686b
Umbro, riv, It *see* Ombrone.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) 13-1004d, 5-777c
Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Umcolcus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2)
— brook, riv, Me. 17-434 (D2)
Umdabia, Sud. 9-129b
Um Debreikat, Sud *see* Om Debreikat
Ume, riv, Swed 19-800 (D2); 26-189a
Umeå, Swed 19-800 (D-E3); 26-190d, 26-194d
Ume Lappmark, dist, Swed 16-205d
Um el Ashar, Mor 18-851 (C4)
— el Kotef, bay, Egy 9-40 (C3)
Umeo, Swed 3-395b
Umer-Rabia, riv, Mor 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) 15-178b
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed. *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
Umfolosi, riv, S.Af 25-466 (K-L7), 22-1050c.
— (White), riv, S.Af.: *see* White Umfolosi
— River beds 19-253a
UMFRAVILLE (family) 27-577c; arms of 13-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus: *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert 13-94c, 24-612b.
Umfuli, riv, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1); 23-960 (C3).
Umfumbira, mts., Af.: *see* Mfumbiro.
Umfusi, riv, S E Af. 7-942b.
Um Garaiat, Egy. 9-23d.
Umgavuma, riv, S Af., 25-1050b
Umgeni, riv, S Af 19-253a
Umgeni, Port, S Af 25-466 (M2-3).
Umgwezi, riv, S.Af 25-466 (G1); 26-953a.
Umhlatuzi, riv, S Af 25-466 (K7), 28-1050c; 19-253b.
Umhondo 23-261a
Umiak, riv, Sp 25-530 (A1); 22-25d
— group 15-569b
Umiak 14-409a; 15-703a.
Umiamako, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D E3)
" Umiaksz " (Japanese destroyer) 24-917b
Umiliati *see* Humiliati
Umiñgan, P Is 21-392 (B4)
Umivik, Green 12-543 (F5)
Umjanje *see* Mahobohobo
Umkomaas, riv, S Af 25-466 (I1)
Umkomba 23-261a
Um Khasa, Arab 15-956d
Umkivelane, mt, S Af 19-253a
Umkomaas, riv, S Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d
Umkunsa *see* Hissing tree
Umkuzi, riv, S Af 25-466 (K-L6), 28-1050c
Umlaas, riv., S Af. 19-253a; 8-696c
Umlana 3-34b.
Umlani 21-422a, 26-674d, 11-780c
Umlela, tribe 15-628b
Umlo-ligas (Elamite king) 9-141b
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) 9-141b
Ummauz, isl, Baltic S. 23-892b
Umm Beda, temple 28-163c.
— Dunain, Egy 9-90c
— ed-Daraj, spring, Pal *see* Virgin's fountain
— el-Awalid, site, Syr 21-454a
— el-Walud, riv, Pal 20-602 (D3)
— er Ghenaiem, mt, Egy. 9-40 (B2)
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), site, Pal 20-602 (B6)
— er-Rasas, Pal 20-602 (D5).
Ummerstadt, Ger 11-808 (III. o11)
Umm Kais, Pal 20-602 (D3); 11-382d
— Lakia, site, Pal 16-50a.
— Rujum, mts, Pal 20-602 (D3)
Um Nabardi, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 26-12a
Umnak, isl, Pac O 1-472 (C5).
— (town), 2-488, Pac O. 1-472 (D5)
Umnyati, riv, S Af 25-466 (K2)
Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) 1-340c
Umove, Herz *see* Mostar.
Umpando (Zulu king) *see* Panda
UMPIRE (dist) 27-577d
Ump-jaur, lake, Russ 23-873 (E2), 15-887c
Umpqua, mts, Oreg. 20-242c
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (B4); 20-242b
Umptanum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3)
Umptekite 19-384a
Umpton, Sir Henry *see* Unton.
Umra (pilgrimage) 17-421a, 17-954a
UMRAO KHAN (of Jandol) 27-577d, 6-252b, 8-109a
Umrawattee, India *see* Amraoti
Umrer, India 14-382 (H9)
Umreth, India 14-376 (E8).
Umri, state, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d
Umritsar, India *see* Amritsar
Um Rus, Egy 9-23c
— Saba, spring, Arab 13-49a.
Umsasa, S Af 25-466 (K1).
Umsasa (tree) 23-261a
Umsasaki, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2)
Umsilikazi *see* Mosilikatze.
Umsintas, riv, S.Af. *see* Blood, river
Umstadt, Gross, Ger: *see* Gross Umstadt.
Umsturz-Vorlage 11-894a.
Um Suf (bot.) 19-695a; 26-20a.
Umsunduzi, riv, S Af. 21-592c.
Umtali, S Af. 23-260 (D3); 23-962b.
—, dist, S Af 25-466 (L2).
Umtamvuma, riv, S Af. 25-466 (K8), 19-629b
Umtasa's people 22-261c
Umtata, S Af. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c; 8-233b
—, riv, S.Af 15-629b
Umtegeza (Zulu chief) 28-1054d
Umtetwa, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051c
Umthlangana (Zulu chief) 28-1062b
Umtomboti 19-254a
Umtonga (Zulu chief) 28-1053a
Umtubi, Port E Af. 25-466(L3).
Um Tuir, Sud 9-129a
Umvagaz *see* Blood-wood
Umvoti, riv, S Af 19-253a
Umvungu, riv, S Af 25-466 (I2)
Umzila (Zulu chief) 11-544d
Umzimkulu, riv, S Af 25-466 (K8); 19-252d, 19-253b
Umzimvuba, riv, S Af *see* St John's, riv
Umzingwani, riv, S Af 25-466 (K3)
Una, Ark 2-552 (C2)
—, mt, N Z 19-624 (D5)
—, riv, Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-276c
—, riv, Braz 21-178b
Unadilla, Ga 11-752 (C3)
—, Neb 19-324 (H4)
—, N Y 19-596 (E3)
—, riv, N Y 19-596 (E3)
Unai, pass, Afg 1-309c, 15-625c
Unaka, mts, N C and Tenn 28-620 (G-H2), 2-207d, 28-619a
— Springs, Tenn 28-620 (I1)
Unalakleet, Alak 1-472 (E3)
Unalaska, (Iliuliuk), Pac O 1-472 (D5), 1-544c
—, isl, Pac O 1-472 (C-D5); 1-544c
Unamis, Pa 21-106 (D6)
Unam sanctam (papal bull) 4-207b, 6-484b, 16-240d
Unanthonee (Egyptian envoy) 9-43a, 9-86b
Unanue, Hipolito 21-268d
UNAO, India 27-578a, 14-376 (I3)
—, dist, India 27-578a
Unare, riv, Venez 27-989 (B2); 27-988c
Unar lake 21-510d
Unare (Una), pyramid, Egy 4-954 (B4), 9-81d, 22-684b
Unatz, Monten 18-767 (A1)
Unau *see* Two-toed sloth
Unauthorized programme (1885) 5-814b
Unbleached (cotton cloth) *see* Grey cloth
Unc (Chinese khan) *see* Wang
Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources 7-79a
Uncaria 23-808b, 5-507b
Uncas (Indian chief) 19-819a
Uncas, Okla 20-58 (D-E1)
Uncasville, Conn 6-952 (G4)
Uncatena Island, Mass *see* Milton, Mass
Unchahra, India 19-151d
—, state, India *see* Nagode
Unchanahar, India *see* Bulandshahr
Un-ch-höng, Kor 15-156 (F6)
Uncia 19-393a, 28-483d, 28-486c, 28-487a
Uncial characters 20-559a foll., Bible MSS 3-879c, Gothic alphabet 12-276a
Uncleftone Stone 25-176a.
Uncimenia 6-251b
Uncinaria 24-538b
— americana 2-59a.
Uncinariasis *see* Ankylostomiasis
Uncinaria spicule 25-723a (fig.)
Uncinate gyrus *see* Hippocampal gyrus
Uncini 5-793a.
Uncinula 11-341a
— necator *see* Vine mildew.
Unc Khan 12-128a
Unc Khan *see* Ung Khan.
UNCLE (dict.) 27-578a
Uncle John Creek, riv, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Uncle Remus 13-20a.
Uncle Tom's Cabin (H. B. Stowe) 28-973a, 1-838d
Unco, Pac O. 1-732 (C3)
—, mts, Colo. 6-722 (C3), 6-718a.
— plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3)
—, reservation, Utah 27-819a
—, riv, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
—, val, Colo 6-722 (B3)
— Project (Colo.) 14-853c.
— Ute, tribe 14-465b
Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c, 11-667c
Unconscious cerebration 25-706c
— *self see* Subliminal *self*.
—, The (philos) 18-2324, 25-1062d, 13-38a
Uncovering (salutation) 24-95c.
UNCTION (dict) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 4-397c
— (Lepidoptera) 16-466a.
— (Hotifera) 23-760d
Und, India. *see* Ohind
Undarwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Undavalle, India 3-842c.
Undecagon 22-25d
Undecane 20-756a.
Undecylene 20-756c
Undern, lake, Swed 26-190 (C2).
Undenäs, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Underbridge (railway) 4-533a
Under clay (coal-mining) 16-867b
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, I of W 9-420 (III E'), 27-1012b
Undercliffe, Colo 6-722 (F3)
—, Yorks 28-933 (C1)
UNDER-CROFT (arch) 27-578b *See also* Crypt
Undercliffe, Wills 28-699b
Underdowne, Thomas 13-22c
Underglaze 5-706d, Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-183a, Japanese blue 15-183c, 15-185a, Persian black 5-728a
Undergraduate 12-311d
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond 16-944b, 28-918c
— onion *see* Potato onion.
— Railroad fugitive slaves 11-289a.
— railways 22-856c
Underground Russia (Stepniak) 28-853a
Underhill, John 19-496c; 20-428b, 25-1055c
Underhill, Vt 19-490 (B2)
—, W Va 27-1042 (E4)
Underlease (law) 16-157d
Underpitch (arch.) 12-611d
Under River, Kent 16-942 (E4)
Under-sheriff (U.S.). *see* Deputy sheriff
Undershot water wheel 14-96c
Understanding (psychol) 22-599a, 15-670b, 11-220a, 15-116b
Undersvik, Swed 19-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) 10-525b
Under the gun (poker) 21-901a.
Underwood, John C 7-868c.
Underwriting 13-1732 (B3).
—, Ind 14-422 (F7)
—, Minn 16-550 (B4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (C2).
—, W Va 23-1034 (A4).
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) 15-505d, 9-691a
Underworld 21-457b.
— Egyptian 9-31b
UNDERWRITER 27-578b, 14-676c, 27-336c
Undetermined multiplier 17-915d, 27-1042a
Undi, Port E Af 23-260 (D2).
Undine, Ga 11-752 (D3)
Undine (Fouqué) 10-750a.
" Undine " (German cruiser) 24-911d
Undistributed middle (logic) 26-232d
Undu, pt, Pac O 10-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) 7-39c; 7-198a, will 28-656c
Undulating membrane 14-327d, 27-346b
Undulator apparatus (teleg) 26-520d
Undulatory theory of light: *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina *see* Trypanosoma
— ranarum *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium
Unduloid (liquid film) 5-268d
Undurama, dist, Bel.Cong 9-340d.
Undwande, tribe 15-628b; 26-1051d
Undwanda, tribe 15-628b; 26-1051d
Undy, D R Vandamme, count of *see* Vandamme.
Uneill, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b
UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b, 8-889b, French national workshops 19-272c; trade unions 27-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 8-889c.
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co, Hung 3-4 (H2).
—, lake, China 6-168d
—, riv, Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.

Unga, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Ungalla 23-163b; 23-175a.
Ungal-unggirl . . . *see* Lugalzaggisi.
Ungara (people) *see* Mandingo
Ungarian, Jav. 15-290o.
Ungarie, N S W. 19-538 (D8)
Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hung. *see* Magyar-Ovár
Ungarisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (K2)
— **Hradisch, Aus 3-4 (E2), 18-317o.**
Ungava, bay, Can 5-160 (Q4), 19-29b
UNGAVA, dist , Can **27-580d, 5-160** (O-S5), **16-29d,** geology and climate **5-141b, 5-146c**
Ungeld (excise duty) 6-788a.
Ungeni, Russ 23-874 (L A-B3).
Ungner, Carl Richard 14-239b, 13-317a
—, **Franz 4-301a.**
—, **F W 24-658a**
—, **K. 1-531d**
Ungern-Sternberg, Maria Stella, countess *see* Maria Stolla
Ungesforbund, De **(H. Ibsen) 14-235c.**
Ungh-yuz, val., Russ. As. : *see* Kilif-Uzboi
Ungkalkater, cape, Jav 15-284 (A-B2)
Ung Khan (Awang Khan) 22-305d
Ungko *see* Waa-waw.
Ungmoolate 5-306d
Ungnu (bot.) ' ser Claw
Ungruja, isl , E Af *see* Zanzibar
Ungulae (Roman torture) 27-74a
UNGULATA 27-581a, 17-526a, ancestry **17-525d, 21-364b,** colon **1-670a,** dental formulae **26-503a,** distribution **17-527c,** duration of life **16-975d,** tactile organs of **27-94c.**
— vera *see* Diplarthra.
Ungulied (her) 13-326d.
Unguluna 16-123a
Unguluudae 16-123a
Ungulite grit 5-88b.
Ungungun (people) *see* Aleuts
Unguru, mts , Ger E Af. *see* Nguru
Ungus (Pictish king) *see* Angus.
Ungvár, Hung 3-4 (H2).
Unhaes da Serra, Port 7-341c
Uni (Etruscan goddess) 9-856d
Uni (Norseman) 14-232a
Uniab, riv , Ger S W Af. 25-466 (A3).
Uniao, Braz. 4-440 (K4)
— **da Victoria, Braz 4-440 (B6).**
Uniat (United) Oriental Churches 23-487d, 15-789b, 16-347d
Uniaxial crystals 7-586c; 7-589d, 7-590a
Unicardiidae 16-123a.
Unicardium 16-123a
Unico Arotino, l' *see* Accolti, Bernard
Unicoi, Tenn 26-620 (I1)
— **Co , Tenn. 26-620 (I1)**
UNICORN 27-581c, 2-346c, in heraldry **13-326c, 13-329b**
— (astron.) *see* Monoceros.
— **sheep 24-819a**
Unicostate (bot.) 16-323d
Unicum shutter (phot) 21-516a.
Unicursal (curve) 7-662a.
Unie, Asia M 2-565 (A1).
—, **isl , Adriatic S 3-4 (D4)**
Uniformitarians (geol.) 11-643d.
Uniformity, Acts of 9-450a, 9-532c; 9-539d, Amendment Act (1872) **7-60b,** Book of Common Prayer **22-259d, 22-262a,** Clarendon code **6-430c;** effect on schools **24-370a;** Eucharist **9-377a;** Sunday observance **26-95c,** university offices **26-665c**
UNIFORMS 27-582b.
Unigenitus (papal bull) 23-493a; 15-154a; 19-849a, Benedict XIII **3-719b,** Christophe de Beaumont **3-591c;** Crébillon's attack **7-389a;** Innocent XIII. **14-583b**
Unilocular (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b
Uniloculina (Protozoa) 10-630b; 10-633b.
Unimak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 28-189d
— **Pass, chan., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).**
Uninka, Ger E Af. 11-771 (A1)
Unio 16-123b, 16-118a; geological **see 23-658a,** hibernation **12-446b;** pearls **21-26a,** symbiosis **4-14a.**
— **margaritifera :** *see* Pearl mussel.
— **valdensis 28-627a.**
Uniola (grasses) 12-373b.
Union, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, **Cal** *see* Arcata.
—, **Can 4-600 (D3).**
—, **Conn. 6-957a.**
—, **Fla. 10-540 (C6)**
—, **Ga 11-752 (B3).**
—, **Ia 14-732 (D2)**
—, **Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (D1)**
—, **Ind. 14-422 (C3).**
—, **Kan. 15-654 (G2).**
—, **Ky 15-740 ((D2)**
—, **La. 17-54 (bd)**
—, **Me 17-134 (C4).**
—, **Mex 18-318 (E4).**
—, **Mo 18-608 (F3).**
—, **N C 19-772 (E-F1).**
—, **N Dak 19-796 (F-G1).**
—, **Neb 19-324 (I4).**
—, **N H 19-490 (E5).**
—, **N J (Bergen Co.) 27-593c**
—, **N J (Camden Co) *see* Gloucester City**
UNION (Town of Union), **N J (Hudson Co.) 27-593b, 19-596 (H2),** *see also* West New York
—, **N J (Hunterdon Co) 27-593c**
—, **N J (Ocean Co.) 27-593c**
—, **N J (Union Co) 19-502 (A2), 27-593c**
—, **N Y 19-596 (D3)**
—, **Okla 20-58 (D2).**
—, (Agumaro), **Peru 21-264 (B3)**
UNION, S C. **27-593c, 25-500 (C2)**
—, **Va 28-560 (C4).**
—, **bay, Mich 18-372 (B4)**
—, **canal, Cambs 5-170c**
—, **canal, Penn. 22-940c.**
—, **canal, Scot. 24-418 (D3), 24-424d, 16-732b,** water supply **8-945a.**
—, **dist La 17-54 (B1)**
—, **isl 28-560 (E-F2)**
—, **Isls , Pac.O** *see* Tokelau
—, **lake, Wash 24-561b**
—, **pass Ariz 2-544 (A2)**
—, **riv , Me 17-434 (D4), 9-29b**
Union (textile) 10-380a.
Union (Act of, Ireland and England 1800) 9-553b; 14-781b, Castlereagh **16-969b,** Grattan's opposition **12-380b,** Pitt's policy **21-674b**
— (Act of, Wales and England 1536) **28-264c.**
— (Edict of, 1588) **13-866b**
Union, The (Aragonese charter, c 1348) 25-544b
Union, The **(American newspaper) 19-568d**
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d
— **Bank, Lonaconing 25-535a**
— **black (dyestuff) 8-746b.**
— **Bridge, Md. 17-828 (E1)**
— **Car Works, Buffalo, N Y 4-756a**
— **Castle Steamship Company 28-858c, 5-284a.** "Kenilworth Castle " **24-887b**
— **Center, Ind. 14-422 (D2)**
— **Center, Wis 28-740 (C5)**
— **centrale des agricultures de France 10-783a.**
— **Church, Miss. 18-600 (B4).**
— **City, Conn. 6-952 (C3)**
— **City, Ind 14-422 (H4)**
— **City, Mich. 18-372 (E7).**
— **City, Mo** *see* Joplin.
— **City, Pa 21-106 (C2)**
— **City, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).**
— **Civica 2-472c**
— **Civica Radical 2-473b**
— **clockwork signal (railway) 25-76d (fig.)**
— **Club, Lond 6-567c.**
— **Club, N Y 6-568a.**
— **Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4)**
— **Co., Ga 11-753 (C1).**
— **Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4)**
— **Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
— **Co , Ind. 14-422 (H5).**
— **Co , Ky 15-740 (A3); 15-742a.**
— **Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1)**
— **Co., N C. 19-772 (B2).**
— **Co., N J. 19-502 (A2 and D2)**
— **Co , N Mex. 19-820 (G1).**
— **Co , O. 20-20 (D4).**
— **Co ; Oreg 20-242 (G-H2).**
— **Co., Pa 21-106 (H-I3-4).**
— **Co , S C 25-500 (C2).**
— **Co , S Dak 25-606 (I5).**
Union Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1)
Union Co College (Schenectady, N. Y.) 23-23d.
— **Creed (1435) 6-716b**
Uniondale, Ind 14-422 (G3)
Union Dale, Pa. 21-106 (M2)
Uniondale, S.Af. 25-466 (F9), 5-243b
Union Defence Committee (N.Y. 1861-1862) 10-437b
— **des églises évangéliques de France 13-885b, 22-385c.**
— **dock, Grimsby 12-603c.**
— **Dry Docks, Buffalo, N Y 4-756a.**
— **dynastique, France 10-872a.**
— **Fire Office, London 14-658a**
— **Furnace, O 20-26 (F6).**
— **Furnace, Pa 21-106 (F4)**
— **Générale, France 2-143a.**
— **Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1)**
Uniongrove, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, **Ind 14-422 (F3).**
Union Grove, Wis 28-740 (E-F6)
Unionhall, Ire 14-744 (B5).
Unionhill, Ark 2-552 (D2).
Union Hill, Ill 14-304 (D2).
— **Hill, N J** *see* Union.
— **Humane Society 17-124b**
Unionidae 19-95a, 16-112d, 16-119b, 16-123b
Union Ironworks, San Francisco 24-963b
Unionist Free Food League . *see* Free Food League
— **Party (England) 9-577a**
— **Party (S Africa) 5-246b.**
Unionitidae (L. C fraternity) 2-566d.
Union Jack (flag) 10-458c; 10-463a
Union Jack **(magazine) 13-403d**
Union Jack Club, Lond. 16-949b
LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The 27-593c.
— **libérale (France) 10-871b**
— **Lighterage Co. v. London Dredging Dock Co (1902) 8-826d.**
— **Mills, Ind 14-422 (D2).**
— **Mills, I. of M. 9-412 (I A2).**
— **minière du Haut Katanga 6-920d**
— **of Banks of Issue (Italy) 15-24c**
— **of England and Scotland 9-532c. 9-546a, 9-514a,** act of 1707 **24-453d,** Cameronians' objection **5-190d ,** duke of Atholl's opposition **2-850d,** financial reforms dating from **9-464d,** lord high chancellor's authority **27-3b,** parliamentary representation **4-273c, 20-843b,** tithe of agistment abolished **1-377b**
— **of Evangelical Churches (Germany) 11-59b**
— **of German Booksellers (1825) 21-261c**
— **of hearts 23-107a**
— **of South Africa (1910) 25-467c**
— **of the Russian people 23-910a**
— **of Utrecht (1579) 13-595d**
— **of Virtue** *see* Tugendbund
— **Pacific railway (U S) 22-821d, 1-850b, 5-722a,** Harriman **13-13a**
— **Party (Georgia) 11-756c.**
— **pipe (mus.) 3-203d; 3-205a, 8-590a.**
— **Point, Ga 11-752 (C2).**
Unionport, Ind 14-422 (G4).
—, **N Y 19-596 (E4).**
—, **O. 20-26 (I1)**
Union Régionaliste Bretonne 5-821a.
— **Roll (precedence) 22-269c**
— **shops (co-operation) 7-83d**
— **Springs, Ala 1-460 (D3).**
— **Springs, N Y 19-596 (D3).**
— **Star, Ky 15-740 (B3).**
— **Star, Mo 18-608 (B2).**
— **Steamship (Steam Collier) Company Ltd 25-529c**
— **Steamship Company of New Zealand 25-855d**
— **Stockyards, Chicago 6-115b**
— **Synod** *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of
— **Theological Seminary, New York City 22-922c.**
— **Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. 22-922c.**
Uniontown, Ala. 1-460 (B3)
—, **Ark 2-552 (A2).**
—, **Ind 14-422 (D3).**
—, **Kan. 15-654 (G3).**
—, **Ky. 15-740 (A3).**
—, **Md. 17-828 (E1).**
—, **Mo. 18-608 (G4).**
UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27-593d; 21-106 (C6)
Union Town, S Aus. 3-960 (E2).
Uniontown, Wash. 28 - 354 (H3)
—, **W Va. 28-560 (C2).**
Union University, Tenn. : *see* Jackson, Tenn
— **Vélocipédique (France) 7-685a.**
— **Village, Ky :** *see* Pleasant Hill.
Unionville, Conn. 6-952 (D2)
—, **Ia. 14-732 (E4).**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (D6).**
—, **Ind. 14-422 (E6).**
—, **Mass. 17-852 (E2).**
—, **Mo 17-828 (E2).**
—, **Mich 18-372 (G6).**
—, **Mo 18-608 (C1)**
—, **Nev 5-8 (E1).**
—, **N Y. 19-596 (H4)**
—, **N. Y. 19-596 (F4).**
—, **O 20-26 (H-I1).**
—, **Pa 21-106 (I7).**
—, **Tenn 26-620 (E2)**
—, **Va 28-118 (E2).**
—, **Center, O 20-26 (D4).**
Uniopolis, O. 20-26 (B3).
Uniparous cyme (bot) 10-557d, 10-559d.
Uniparite (math) 6-753a.
Unit (alcohol) 25-696c.
— **(algebraic) 19-856c.**
Unità Italiana Society 15-55b; 19-188b
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign 27-595b.
— **Conference, National (U S) 27-596c.**
— **Home Missionary College, Manchester 27-595c.**
UNITARIANISM 27-594a, 26-781c, 13-363e; American literature **1-837a,** Channing **5-845a,** in early Church **23-963c, 9-33c,** in Europe **9-33c,** in England **9-421d,** Jewish converts **19-59Pa;** Martineau **17-797d;** Socinus **25-421d,** Theodore Parker **20-830a,** in Wales **28-261c** *See also* Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum *see* Moravian Brethren.
Unite (coin) 19-899a
United African Company : *see* Niger Company
— **All England (cricket) 7-441a.**
— **All England Croquet Association** *see* Croquet Association.
— **Americans, Order of 15-877d**
— **Armenian Church 2-566d**
— **Assurance Society, Liverpool 11-290d**
— **Bowmen of Philadelphia 2-464d.**
— **Brethren (Armenian) 2-571a**
— **Brethren (Unitas Fratrum)** *see* Moravian Brethren.
— **BRETHREN IN CHRIST (U S.) 27-597a, 23-24b, 13-953d**
— **Cotton Manufacturers' Association 7-291c**
— **dietists (local govt) 9-435c.**
— **Empire Loyalists 17-79d**
— **Evangelical Church 9-960c.**
— **Evangelical Synod of the East .** *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America
— **FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 15-788b, 24-422b ; statistics 24-467a.**
— **German Left (Austria) 3-34a; 3-35a**
— **Greek Catholic Church, Shenandoah, Pa. 24-834b**
— **Independent College, Bradford, Yorks. 4-871a.**
— **Industrial School, Edinburgh 12-742a.**
— **Irish League 14-787d.**
— **Irishmen, Society of 12-380b, 27-2b, Emmet and 9-342c; Lord E. Fitzgerald 10-444b.**
— **Kingdom Alliance 26-580a; 19-310b.**
United Kingdom, a political history, The **(Goldwin Smith) 28-262b.**
UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland *(for other references see under* British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland *and* Wales**) 27-598b;** coinage **19-906d,** copper production **7-109a;** cremators **7-406d;** crown **7-618a** *(fig.);* drink consumption **26-581;** earthquakes **8-819c;** emigration **18-428d;** flags **10-458a,** horse racing **12-737a,** lace making **14-40d;** learned societies **25-309b;** libraries **19-551c;** liquor laws **16-760c,** monuments preservation **18-797b ,** national debt **19 - 269a ,** nurses, training of **19-916d,** observatories **19-955a,** plural voting **28-917a,** population **9-920d, 11-636c,** prostitution **22-461d,** silk consumption **25-105a,** spirit production **25-594d,** survey maps **17-649d,** throne **28-892b,** triangulation of **8-803a,** veterinary departments, Govt. **26-6b**
UNITED KINGDOM (cont) ***Agriculture*** **1-389d;** beekeeping **3-629c;** dairy produce **7-757c,** forests **10-647c, 10-649d ,** fruit and flower farming **11 - 266d,** fruit imports **11 - 262b,** wheat prices **12-325a.**
— ***Commerce and Industry*** **27-601b,** coal resources **6-579b,** commercial associations **27-135c,** cotton manufacture **7-289c,** cotton trade **7-274c,** fisheries **10-429c ;** France, trade with **10-788b,** Germany, trade with **11-137a,** iron and steel production **14-811a, 14-833c,** Japan, trade with **15-202c ,** mines and mining **27-599a,** oyster industry **20-425d,** railways **27-604b, 9-917d, 22-820b, 22-831b,** salt production **24-90a** (table), timber imports **10-647a,** trade combination **27-338b;** weights and measures **28-477d ,** wool production **25-85a.**
— ***Geology*** **: Cambrian 5-87d,** Carboniferous **5-310b,** connexion with Europe **5-577a,** Cretaceous **7-415b,** Devonian **8-126a,** Eocene **9-661d,** Glacial period **12-59a,** Jurassic **15-568b,** Ordovician **20-236b;** Permian **21-177b,** Pliocene **21-847b;** Pre-Cambrian **22-266c;** Silurian **25-110a,** Triassic **27-260a** (table)
— **Kingdom Telegraph Co. 26-525d**
— **Kingdom Temperance Institutions 26-539b.**
— **Methodist 24-338a**
— **METHODIST CHURCH 27-608c, 18-297d**
— **Methodist Church of Australia 3-69c.**
— **METHODIST FREE Churches 27-608d, 28-532c**
— **Methodists** *see* United Methodist Church.
— **Mine Workers of America 27-733b.**
— **PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (of Scotland) 27-608d, 22-863b, 24-467a.**
— **Presbyterian Church (U S) 22-292b, missions 22-294a**
— **Presbyterian Foreign Missions :** *see* United Secession Foreign Missions.
— **PROVINCES OF AGRA and Oudh, pop., India 27-609d; 14-376 (H-K6); 3-731c,** British acquisition **4-609c,** cotton manufacture **7-299d;** famines **10-167c,** Fazil chronicle reckoning **13-500c,** irrigation **14-851b,** Kasurthala raja's estate **15-672d,** land settlement **14-387b,** periodicals **13-491b.** *See also* Oudh
— **Provinces, Netherlands** *see* Holland, kingdom.
— **Secession Church 27-608d; 9-754d**
— **Secession Church (Ireland) 22-290d.**
— **Secession Foreign Missions 18-587b.**
— **Service Club, Lond 6-567c, 17-125b.**
— **Service Institution, Royal 28-317a.**
— **Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing, The** *see* Shakers.
— **Sons of Vulcan (U.S) 27-151a**
UNITED STATES, THE 27-612a, 27-614 (map), ambulance systems (civic) **1-803d,** architecture **2-436d,** athletics **2-847d;** census methods **5-856c,** climate **27-632b,** communistic societies **6-792d,**

crematoria 7-406c; dentistry 8-51a, fauna and flora 27-683a, fire service 16-413d; flags 10-460c, 22-685a, 21-368b, forest regions (maps) 10-852, 10-853; *In* omnsecury 11-85a, horse racing 13-734c, housing problem 13-826d, illustration 14-321b, 14-324, Labor Day 16-6b; learned societies 10-431d; libraries 16-502b, 27-777b, life-boat service 16-605d, lighthouse board 16-648d; literature *see* American literature, magnetic variation 17-359c, museums and art galleries 19-04b, 2-672d; music 19-87a, newspapers 19-506c, 27-699a, 19-540b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-939b; painting 20-518b; periodicals 21-154a, postal system 22-19 *b*, 22-119c, sculpture 24-516a; survey-maps 17-653a, temperance movement 28-579d foll; tuberculosis 27-435a, 27-456a; veterinary science 28-5a, yacht-racing.. *see* Yachting

UNITED STATES - *Agriculture and Forestry* 1-41c; Agriculture, Department of 1-423c; bee keeping 3-629b, cotton cultivation 7-781d, 7-781d foll, dairying 7-760b, 7-710d, forests and forestry 10-651d, fruit and flowers farming 11-45c, irrigation 14-852c, 1-115d, poultry farming 22-217d, reclamation service 27-713c, sugar crop cultivation 26-101b, tobacco cultivation 26-1016 foll; wheat 28-579b *See also* Farmer's Movement (below) *and names of crops, implements, &c., e.g* Maize, Plough, Horse, *&c*

— *Army* 2-612c; 2-610b, 27-603b, ambulance system 1-801d, barracks 3-127c, bedsteads 3-558a, chaplains 8-842a, Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b, engineers 9-407c; infantry 14-533a, musketry 19-87d, equipment 17-219d, medals 18-18a, military academy 28-558c, officers 20-18a, 20-22a; rifle 23-843c, uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (Pl III)

— *Commerce and Industry* 27-639d, 27-644b, book distribution 22-912c, cotton manufacture 7-292c, French trade 10-788b, German trade 11-814b; iron and steel manufactures 14-815a, Japanese trade 15-202c, shipping 24-873b, 24-985c, shipping statistics 24-872a, silk 25-94a, 25-112c, silver production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-130b; United Kingdom trade 27-802b, wine 28-717b, 28-728b

Building, Engineering, Paper, *and similar headings*

— *Commercial Organization* 27-726d, bonding system in 11-86c, co-operation 7-89c, fairs 10-128d; interstate commerce 14-711a, 11-91c, labour associations 2-559a, labour legislation 16-24c, labour organizations 27-159a, strikes and lock-outs 25-1034d, trusts 27-701d, 14-713c *See also* Tariffs, *under* Finance *below*

— *Communications* 27-615c; canals 8-18c, railway accidents 22-839d, railway development (1802–1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a, railway land grants 27-708a; railway legislation and finance 22-828c foll, 22-826a, 14-712c, 13-464c, railway signalling 23-7c, railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1894) 6-124d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 25-850b foll

— *Constitution and Government* 27-646a; 27-651c foll; 10-235a, 27-656a, annexed territory 2-732d; appropriations bills 2-227b; ballot systems 3-281c, civil service 6-414a; constitutional amendments 1-838b, 27-655b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-838b, 27-714a; local government 27-650b; militia 19-846b, 12-114a, payment of members 20-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973d, states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802c, suspensory veto 23-14c, Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. *See also* Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court

UNITED STATES - *Education* 9-484b; classical study 8-461b, co-education 6-039b, college fraternities 11-40a, Eliot's reforms 9-374d, infant schools 14-534a; literacy statistics 27-638b; Indian schools 14-480a; medical teaching 13-24d, musical teaching 6-077c; negro schools 19-348c; technical education 26-190c, 26-491b foll, temperance and hygiene teaching 26-539c; university 27-776a.

— *Finance and Currency* 27-661d; *ad valorem* duties 1-834c, American system (1825 foll) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-229d, banking 3-345b, bimetallism 3-947b, 6-029b, 4-947b; budget system 4-750d; Civil War period (1861–65) 27-708a, 10-293c, 7-73d, coinage 15-701a, 3-909b, 19-845b, Coinage Act (1873) 27-722b, exchange 10-51b; friendly societies 11-222b; green backs *see that heading*, Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 27-689b, income tax 14-558d; land sales (1819–1837) 14-694a, localization 26-401b, McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-460c, mints 18-559a, national debt statistics 19-269b; national wealth 27-639d, panic (1893) 27-728a, (1907) 27-734c, pensions 21-121a, Resumption Act (1875) 13-115a, 12-357d, 24-851a, savings banks 24-217a; treasury department 27-229a, tariff revision (1888) 27-723b, tariffs (1789–1897) 25-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll

— *Fisheries* 10-434a; 10-439b; fish-hatcheries 21-950d, oyster industry 20-425d; sea-angling 2-10c, seal-fisheries 24-538a, whaling 28-572d. *See also* Newfoundland fisheries question *and* Bering Sea arbitration *under* History *below*

— *Geology* 27-624a; 21-670a, Archean 2-361c, Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-311a, Cretaceous 7-417a, Devonian 8-126c; Eocene 9-665b, Glacial 12-59b; Jurassic 15-508d; Ordovician 20-246d; Silurian 25-110d, Tertiary flora 26-554c, Triassic 27-256b, western table lands 11-671b, 11-672d

— *Law and Justice* 1-828a, abortion 1-68d; adultery 1-787d; 27-723d; aliens 1-668d; allegiance 1 - 689c; appeal law and courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c, baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921d, capital punishment 5-281c, 6-210b; chancery courts 5-837a, circuit courts 2-783d, company law 6-803b, copyright law 7-721a, corn laws 7-178c; crime, statistics 7-458d, divorce 8-344d; Field codes 10-821b, homicide and exemption laws 13-639d, judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 8-140a, liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-586d, 26-590d, 14-509b foll., legitimation 16-379b, Louisiana Code (1824) 16-812b, lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c, monuments, preservation of 18-691a, negligence 19 - 345b, patent law 20-908c; penal system 22 - 368d, 8 - 713c; police 21-980d, 6-984d; public holidays 13-854b; Revised Statutes 22-899d; real property 22-944b, Sunday observance 26 - 98d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27 - 734c; women as lawyers 28-780b *See also* Supreme Court

— *Minerals* 27-640c; coal 6-578d, 27-661c; copper 7-409a; gold 12-784b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-523c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-478a, pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-90a, silver 25-111d; zinc 28-981d

UNITED STATES - *Navy* 19-308b, 19-311d, administration 1-201b, admiralty jurisdiction 1-838a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d, commander, rank of 6-765c; Cramp's designs 7-963c, cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b, dietary 8-211b, dockyards 8-765c; Hale's reforms 12-833a, Jefferson's policy 15-305d; monitors 18-722d, 9-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d, Spanish-American war (1898) 25-594c, submarine 24-921c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl IV), vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a, war of (1812) 27-693d *See also* United States Naval Academy

— *Population* 27 - 634d; Greek 12-429a, immigration 14-482a, Irish 14-746d, Japanese and Chinese *see* History *below*; Jews 15-410a, 9-902a, Negro 19-345a *See also* Indians, North American; Negro, Population

— *Religion* 27 - 638d; Baptists 3-17c, Congregationalists 6-945a; Disciples 8-311b, Friends 10-234a, Lutherans 17-141b, Methodists 17-294b, missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-69a, Orthodox Churches 20-339a, Presbyterians 22-920d, Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-19b; Roman Catholics 23-499a, Unitarians 27-596a *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c

— *History* 27-663b, Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-161b, arbitration convention (1751) 1-190d, Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a, Anti Federalists 2-124c, blockade war (1812) 2-555c, Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 6 - 205a, Canadian reciprocity convention (1751) 1-190d, Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a, Anti Federalists 2-124c, blockade war (1812) 2-555c, Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 6 - 205a, Canadian reciprocity convention (1871 foll.) 5-163d, Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll) 5-20a, 5-172b, 6-208c, Confederate States 6-811c, Cumbrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-311a, Cretaceous 7-417a, Devonian 8 - 126c; Eocene 9 - 665b, Glacial 12-59b; Jurassic 15-508d; Ordovician 20-246d; Silurian 25-110d, Tertiary flora 26-554c, Triassic 27-256b, western table lands 11-671b, 11-672d

— *Law and Justice* 1-828a, abortion 1-68d; adultery 1-787d; 27-723d; aliens 1-668d; allegiance 1 - 689c; appeal law and courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c, baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921d, capital punishment 5-281c, 6-210b; chancery courts 5-837a, circuit courts 2-783d, company law 6-803b, copyright law 7-721a, corn laws 7-178c; crime, statistics 7-458d, divorce 8-344d; Field codes 10-821b, homicide and exemption laws 13-639d, judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 8-140a, liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-586d, 26-590d, 14-509b foll., legitimation 16-379b, Louisiana Code (1824) 16-812b, lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c, monuments, preservation of 18-691a, negligence 19 - 345b, patent law 20-908c; penal system 22 - 368d, 8 - 713c; police 21-980d, 6-984d; public holidays 13-854b; Revised Statutes 22-899d; real property 22-944b, Sunday observance 26 - 98d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27 - 734c; women as lawyers 28-780b *See also* Supreme Court

— *Minerals* 27-640c; coal 6-578d, 27-661c; copper 7-409a; gold 12-784b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-523c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-478a, pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-90a, silver 25-111d; zinc 28-981d

UNITED STATES - *Navy* 19-308b, 19-311d, administration 1-201b, admiralty jurisdiction 1-838a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d, commander, rank of 6-765c; Cramp's designs 7-963c, cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b, dietary 8-211b, dockyards 8-765c; Hale's reforms 12-833a, Jefferson's policy 15-305d; monitors 18-722d, 9-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d, Spanish-American war (1898) 25-594c, submarine 24-921c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl IV), vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a, war of (1812) 27-693d *See also* United States Naval Academy

— *Population* 27 - 634d; Greek 12-429a, immigration 14-482a, Irish 14-746d, Japanese and Chinese *see* History *below*; Jews 15-410a, 9-902a, Negro 19-345a *See also* Indians, North American; Negro, Population

— *Religion* 27 - 638d; Baptists 3-17c, Congregationalists 6-945a; Disciples 8-311b, Friends 10-234a, Lutherans 17-141b, Methodists 17-294b, missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-69a, Orthodox Churches 20-339a, Presbyterians 22-920d, Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-19b; Roman Catholics 23-499a, Unitarians 27-596a *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c

— *History* 27-663b, Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-161b, arbitration convention (1751) 1-190d, Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a, Anti Federalists 2-124c, blockade war (1812) 2-555c, Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 6 - 205a, Canadian reciprocity convention (1871 foll.) 5-163d, Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll) 5-20a, 5-172b, 6-208c, Confederate States 6-811c, Cumbrian 6-899a, 7-868a; Cuban relations (1820–1909) 7-603d, 4-716b, Democratic party (1792) 7-762b, electoral commission (1876) 9-172c, English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-876b, "Era of Resolves" (1774) 17-833d, Farmers' movement (1867–96) 10-181b, Federal convention (1787) 17-225a, Fenians 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 10-235b, 12-882a, 1-177a, Fenianism 10-255b, free silver 13-829b, 13-502c, 4-697b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-381b, Guatemalan relations (1900) 12-664b, Hartford convention (1814) 13 - 330, Hawaiian relations (1842-98) 13-915b, historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760–76) 14-877c, 880a, 4-295d, 14-372a, Indian wars and policy (16th -20th cent) 14-475a; Isthmian canal question (1825 foll) 20-607a, Japanese immigration question 15-195c, 15-275a, Japanese relations (1837 foll) 15-207b, 15-250a, Jay treaties (1779–94) 15-295a, 11-37d, Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-746b, "Koszta affair" 17-899d, Mexican relations (1820–59) 18-340a, 26-692d, 19-341b, Nativism (*c.* 1850–60) 15-877c, negro voters 11-75c, 27-693c, 19-349b; Newfoundland fisheries question (1902–10) 19-485b, Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-1000c, 22-341c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a, Pan-American movement (1885 foll) 20-971b, party system 27-654d; Philippine insurrection (1899–1901) 21-399c; Puritan settlements (1620 foll) 6-935a, 22-991a; Quaker settlements (*c* 1660 foll) 11-227a, 21-101a, religious persecution (17th cent) 17-859b, 24-62c, Republican Party (1854 foll) 22-177a; Samoan policy (1877–1900) 24-116a, San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b, Secessionists (1783–1860) 24-588d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-801a, Stanton incident (1867) 15-462a, "Suffolk Resolves" 18-192d; Tories (1775–81) 17-794a, Tripoli, war with (1801–05) 27-291a, 8-839a, Venezuelan relations (1895–1907) 27-994a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-286a, Whig party (1824–54) 28-580a, "Whisky Insurrection" (1794) 28-592d, 11-414d, "X Y Z mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a *See also* Alabama "Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898"

United States, Bank of the *see* Bank of the United States

— State Coast and Geodetic survey 8-812c

— States Land Grant (1862) 7-949b

— States Mission to the Cherokees 18-587c

— States National Museum *see* National Museum, Washington

— **STATES NAVAL ACADEMY,** Md 27-736a, 8-365c, education 8-986a, 1-203a

United States of Brazil *see* Brazil

— States of Colombia *see* Colombia

— States Philippine Commission (1900) 6-116b

— States Sanitary Commission 3-705b

— States Standard Voting Machine 28-215b

— States Steel Corporation 27-732d, 5-864c, 11-480d

United States Telegraph 12-558c, 25-109d.

United States Weather Bureau 12-747b

— Synagogue 15-409d

— Symbol (¶) 22-293a

— Telephone Company, Ltd 26-555a

— Textile Factory Workers (Eng) 7-291b

— Workmen, Ancient order of (U S) 11-222c

— Zion's Children (U S) 23-37b

Unitegminae 2-14a.

Unities, Dramatic 8-476c, French tragedy 11-129d, Hindu drama 8-482d, Jean Chapelain 5-851a

UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF 27-748c; electrical 9-188a, mechanical 17-927b.

— **PHYSICAL 27-738c; 28-**478a, dimensions of *see* Units, Dimensions of. *See* Weights and Measures

Unitek, bay, Russ 20-105d

Unity, Me 17-434 (C4)

—, N H 19-400 (C5).

—, Ore 20-949 (G3).

—, Pa 28-740 (C4)

—, pond, Me 17-434 (C4)

Unity (Church) 6-338d; 6-338a.

(philos.) 18-225c foll, 14-286a; 16-898a, 22-667d, absolute 1-75c, aesthetic principle 22-584a, Descartes 5-416; 12-283d; Ionian school 14-781b; Kantian conception 16-668a foll, Locke 22-594b; Mersenian school 16-77a, mystic 19-123c, Parmenides 20-852b; Plato's *Republic* 21-818c; Schleiermacher 24-314d; Sophists 22-419d; Spinoza 6-422c, 5-424c; transcendentalism 27-172c; Zeno 28-970c.

— Building, Chicago 28-861d

— of possession 25-174a

— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).

— The: *see* Moravian Brethren

Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).

Universal (logic) 16-889a; 16-906d; 16-911a

— Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-239a

Universal English Shorthand, The (John Byrom) 24-1010a

Universales, lists, Sp 25-530 (E2), 26-863d

Universalism 27-745b; Catharan doctrine 5-515d, Erigena's position 9-744b; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d, modern views 9-764a; Old Testament 9-761b, St John's Gospel 15-456a

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 27-745a

Universalists' *see* Cameronites

Universal joint 17-1006a

— **LANGUAGES 27-**746b, 27-892a

Universal Law (Vico) 28-23d

Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Kunste 9-374d

Universals (doctrine of) 24-347c, 19-735c, 8-821c, Albert and Aquinas 24-353c, 2-251d; Aristotle 2-511a, Averroism 2-282b; Avicenna 2-279c, Boethius 4-450a, Duns Scotus 24-354d, Gilbert de la Porrée 12-10d, historical significance 9-352a, psychological analogue 22-591a, Occam 24-355c

Universal Service: *see* Conscription *and* Army

— spheroid (*see* ellipsoid) 25-661b

— Union of the powers 9-935b

Universe Arrhenius's theory 2-42c, Democritus 8-14c, Descartes' conception 5-417c, Jewish theory of origin 15-620d, Spinoza's conception 24-224

—, sidereal 25-792a. *See also* Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES 27-748c, 8-956a, 24-365a, American development 1-984d; chancellor 5-834a, "compulsory Greek" question 6-456d, copyright privileges 7-718d, deans 18-891a, Dominican power 8-403b, Elizabethan literature, influence on 9-617c; English development of (13th and 14th cent) ephebia 9-670a, examinations 10-41b, Jews and 15-409c, Latin plays at 8-518c, medieval 26-698a, missions 18-588a, nonconformist disabilities 19-736b, parliamentary representation 20-1000d, pharmaceutical degrees 21-357c, plate at 21-800a, proctors 22-421a, sworn booksellers 4-233d, terms 26-642b, 12-29d, 12-283b; women's position in 28-785d *See also names of universities, and under lead ing words, e.g.*

—(Scotland) Act (1889) 6-639b

— and College Estates Acts (1858–89) 4-492a

—Tests Act (1871) 19-736b, 26-665d, 15-528a

University, Ala. 1-460 (B2)

—, Miss. 18-777 (A1)

—, N C 19-772 (C1)

—, N Dak 19-780 (G9-H1)

—, Wash 28-854 (B4)

— cast, stone 14-407d

— boat-race *see* Oxford and Cambridge boat race

— Club, N Y C. 8-565a

— College, Auckland 27-775c

— College (Queen's College), Cork 7-158d, 27-774c; 14-754a

— College, Dublin 14-764a.

— College, Dundee 8-675b; 23-1015c; 27-773c; technical instruction 26-493a

— College, Galway 11-433a.

— College, London 27-773a, 19-948b, Egyptian antiquities 9-2b; library 15-554c, technical instruction 26-493a, William Gesner 2-427c. *See also* Slade school.

— College, Oxford 20-411d

— College (Firth College), Sheffield, Yorks. 24-823a, 10-425b, 26-492c

— College, Toronto 27-775d.

— College Hospital, London 14-946c; 17-863d.

— College of N. Wales 3-317b, 1-414a; 10-650d

— College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 5-316c; 27-772a.

University College of Wales 1-61b.
— COURTS 27-780b
— Education (Ireland) Act (1879) 27-774b, 14-753d.
— Galleries, Oxford 20-413a
— Hall, Cambridge *see* Clare College.
— Musical Society, Cambridge 19-81a.
— of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 26-666a
— of London Act (1898) 27-773a, 16-945a.
University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A Wood) 28-789a.
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind 24-773c
— of the South, Tenn. : *see* Sewanee
— Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c
— School, Cleveland 6-504b
— Settlements Association 3-414d
Universo, De (Hrabanus Maurus) 9-370d
Univers Religieux, L' (1845) *see Monde, Le*
Univetor, Ga 11-752 (B1)
Unja, India 14-376 (E3)
Unjur b al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) 9-92a, 9-95c
Unk (Mongol khan) *see* Wang Unkel (artist) 15-180 (Pl. V fig 11)
Unkel, Ger 11-808 (I k7)
Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833) 23-901b, 5-832b
Unkofski, bav, Kor 15-156 (F8)
Unkulunkulu (deity) 19-136b
Unlawful assembly *see* Assembly, Unlawful
— Drilling Act (1819–20) 24-578d
— Oaths Act (1797) 24-578d
— Oaths Act (1812) 19-913c
— Societies Act (1799) 24-578d
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of *see* Mazzoth, Feast of.
UNNA, Ger. 27-780c, 11-808 (I k6)
— riv., Aus *see* Una
Unnao, India *see* Unao
Unnaryd, N, Swed 28-190 (B3)
— S, Swed 28-190 (B3)
Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz 24-312a
Uno, Ga 11-752 (B3)
— Va 28-118 (D2)
Unofocal lens 21-512a
Unorganized ferment. *see* Enzyme
Unproductive consumption (economics) *see* Consumption
Unrestricted reciprocity 5-162d
Un san, Kor 15-156 (E6)
Unsatabunt, lake, Mo 17-434 (C3)
Unsaturated compound 6-41d; 6-50b
Unshin, riv, Ire 14-714 (C2), 25-241d
Unshu (Izumo), prov, Jap. 15-204b, 15-252d
Unsoundness of mind: *see* Insanity
Unst, Isl, Scot. 24-412 (G1), 24-855b, 6-296c, geology 24-854a
Unstoadiness (mech) 17-1016a.
Unstriated muscle *see* Involuntary muscle
Unstrut, riv, Ger 11-808 (III p10), 24-262a, 23-953c
Unsworth, Lancs 16-139 (D2).
Untari, India 14-376 (E7).
Unter Aar, glacier, Alps 26-242 (E3), 26-240b
— Aegeri, Switz 26-242 (F2), 26-1047d
— Ammergau, Ger 11-808 (C5)
Unterbilk, Ger 8-713a.
— Cerekwe, Aus *see* Cerekwe, Unter
— den Linden, street, Berlin 2-786a.
— Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
— Drau Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3)
Unterelsass, dist, Ger. : *see* Alsace, Lower
Unterfranken, dist, Ger. : *see under* Franconia
Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2)
— Groningen, Ger 11-808 (B-C4).
— Hallau, Switz 26-242 (E1)
— Inn Thal, Aus. : *see* Inn Thal, Unter
— Kulm, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Unterland, Ger 13-222d
Untermhaus, Ger. 11-808 (III p-q11).
Unter Neuhrunn, Ger. 11-808 (III o11)
— Pfandlscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Schächen, Switz 26-242 (F3)
Unterseen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 14-693d
Unter Stammheim, Switz 26-242 (F1)
Untersulzbachthal, Aus 9-689c
Unter Sulzbachthürl, pass, Alps 1-746b
Unter-Thuringit group (geol.) 20-237a.
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz 27-786c, 26-242 (E3), 26-247c; Pestalozzi's work 21-284d
Unter Weissenburg, co, Transyl *see* Alsó Fehér.
Unterwesel, Ger *see* Wesel
Unterzell, parish, Switz 2-405a
UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d
Unturan, mts, Venez 27-989 (B C4).
Unulum (caste) 5-467d
Unverzagt, O (physicist) 2-47d.
Unwan (archbp) 12-874d
Unwin, W C : dam construction 28-400a, hydraulics 14-40b foll ; oil engine tests 20-42a, vaporization 27-902c
Unzia (myth) *see* Juno
UNYAMWEZI, dist, Ger E.Af 27-781d, 11-771 (B2 1), 11-772b, language 3-359a, 3-371c, negroes 16-911c
Unzezh, Russ 19-930a
Uny Lelant, Corn 9-430 (VI A3)
Unyorka, Rhod 25-466 (I K1)
UNYORO, prov, Ugan 27-782a, 27-757 (B2), 27-758c foll ; Emin, relations with 9-127c, language 3-338c
Unz, riv, Aus *see* Laibach.
Unza, India *see* Unja
Unzen, mt, Jap. : *see* Unzentake
— spa, Nagasaki, Jap 15-161a, 15-242d.
Unzentake, mt., Jap 15-156 (G10), 15-158c
Unzer, Johann August 21-535c
Unzha, riv, Russ 23-872 (F4)
Uomini Illustri, Vite di (Vespasiano Bisticci) 14-904d
Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d
Uork (title) 6-380c
Uorochta, lsl, Pers Gulf : *see* Lavan
Uotsa, Jap 15-156 (K8).
Uovo, castle, Naples capitulation (1799) 19-350a
Upa (title) 14-1b5c
Upa, riv, Russ 23-872 (E5), 8-405d
Upadana Skandhas (Buddh) 6-50b; 9-743a, 9-745c
Upak, riv, Jav 15-284 (D3), 15-285b
Upaka (Brahman sophist) 4-1d
Upali (Buddhist) 8-120a
Upanayana (rite) 4-383b, 12-503a
Upanishana (law) 14-442a.
Upang, Sum 26-71 (C3)
Upangas (Jain sacred books) 15-127c.
Upanishad (Brahminism) 24-160b, 24-167a, 24-177a
Uparaj (title) 5-83d.
Uparghat, India 15-277b
Uparupas (drama) 5-482c
Upas, val, Jav 22-185a.
UPAS (poison) 27-782c; 24-53d.
Upasakadasa : *see Uvasaga Dasao*
Upatissa (Buddhist) : *see* Sariputta
Upavasatha 23-961c.
Upavon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Upayuvraj (title) 5-83d
Up-brow *see* Jinny road.
Upcast 18-588a
Upchall, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Upemba, lake, Bel Cong. 6-923 (D5), 6-915a.
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumla) 7-735c
Upernivik, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545d.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3)
— glacier, Green 12-543 (D3); 12-544c.
— South, Green 12-543 (D3).
Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-735a
Upham, Can. 19-465 (C2)
Upham, N Dak 19-780 (D1)
Uphapee Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* Hlapuce Creek
Upheaval (geol) 11-671b
Uphill, Som 9-430 (VI F1)
Upholland, Lancs 16-139 (C2), 16-140b, 16-143a
UPHOLSTERER (dict.) 27-782d
Upholstery 10-318a.
Uphues (German sculptor) 24-502a
—, Goswin 16-250a
Upi, Mexico *see* Opis
Upington, Sir Thomas 5-242d, 3-605b, 5-232d
Upis (myth) *see* Opis.
Upland, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, Ind 14-422 (G4)
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4)
—, Tex 26-690 (E4)
—, prov, Swed 26-190 (D-E2)
—, Swedish settlement, Pa *see* Chester.
Uplawmoor (geog) 11-631a
— cotton 7-257b, 7-259c; 7-264d
Uplanders (sect) 19-132c.
Uplandish goose 12-242c, 10-152b
— mocassin *see* Copperhead
Uplawmoor, Scot 24-418 (B3)
Uplift, geological *see* Upheaval
Uplis-tsikhe, Cauc 12-257d
Uplowman, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)
Upmarket, Dev 9-430 (VI F2)
Upminster, Ess 16-942 (F2).
Upolu, isl, Pac O 20-436 (O8), 24-115b
—, pt, Haw 13-84 (D2).
Upoluhia 23-961c.
Upottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI F2)
Uppenna, N Af *see* Henshir Fraza.
Upper (in place names), *e.g.* Upper Angara, &c ; *see* Angara, &c, *except as below*
—, lake, Ire 14-744 (B5)
—, lake, Mo 17-434 (C-D3)
—, lake, Mo 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mo 17-434 (D3)
—, lake, R I. 23-249 (C3).
— Alton, Ill 14-304 (B5), 1-761c
— Ammonoosuc, riv, N.H 19-490 (E2)
—, Arrow, lake, Can 4-600 (F1)
— Barren Measures 21-177d
—, Black, riv, Mich 18-372 (F6)
— Black Eddy, Pa 21-106 (M-N4)
— Blackville, Can 19-465 (C1)
— Branch, riv, Braz *see* Takutú
— Broad Creek, riv, N C 19-772 (F2)
— Burgundy, countship of *see* Franche-comté
— Canada, prov, Can. : *see* Ontario
— Canada college, Toronto 27-51a, 20-116c
— Canisteo, N.Y. *see* Hornell
— Chateauguay, lake, N Y. 19-502 (B2), 19-503a
— Cherokees, tribe 6-84b.
— Clatford, Hants 9-420 (III D4). 12-904d.
Upperco, Md 17-828 (F1).
Upper Columbia, lake, Can 4-600 (G3).
— Darby, Pa 21-106 (L7).
— Darby Creek 12-81 (map)
— Falls, Md 17-828 (F-G2)
— Flask Inn, house, Lond. 12-905b
— Fort Garry, fort, Can. 22-976a.
— Gelderland, former dist, Ger 22-524 (map)
— Grand, riv, La 17-54 (a6)
— Greensand 11-534b; 1-505b; 7-416a.
— Guinea, W Af 12-696b.
— Heidelberg group 11-670d
— Iowa, riv, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Keechi Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4)
— Keith, Scot 24-418 (F4)
— Keswick, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Kezar, lake, Me 17-434 (B1)
— (Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5)
— Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— leather 16-338c.
— Lehigh, Pa. 21-106 (L3)
— Lenne shales 8-125a
— Liard, riv, Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3)
— Little, riv., N C. 19-772 (C-D2).
Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-434 (D1)
— Makua (people) *see* Lomwe
— Marlboro, Md. 17-828 (F3)
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7)
— Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (B8)
— Montclair, N J 18-507 (A2)
— Musquodoboit, Can 19-837 (C2).
— Nemadi, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (plan)
— New York, bay, U S. 19-596 (H3)
— Nile, prov, Sud 26-9 (C4-3)
— Peru, former prov, S Am *see* Bolivia
— Pilner (geol.) 7-416c
— Powys, dist, Wales : *see* Powis
— Quader sandstone 7-416c, 7-417b.
— Red Rock, lake, Mont 14-276 (C-D3)
— Richardson, lake, Me 17-434 (B4)
— St Croix, lake, Wis 28-740 (H2)
— St Mary, lake, Mont 14-276 (C1)
— Sandusky, O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sapey, Hereford. 9-420 (III C2)
— Saranac, lake, N Y 19-596 (F1)
— Senegal and Niger, country, Fr W Af 11-264 (C2-F4)
See also Senegal
— **SIKKIM FRONTIER**, dist, India 27-782d, 14-376 (C5)
— Stepney, Conn 9-952 (B4)
— Strasburg, Pa 21-106 (G5)
— Swinford, Worcs 28-971d
Upperthorpe, Yorks 28-933 (H2)
Upper Three Runs, riv, S C 28-500 (C2)
— tree *see* Spindle
— Tunguska, riv, Russ As *see* Angara
Upperud, Swed. 28-190 (D1)
Upperville, Va. 28-118 (D2)
Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales 28-406 (plan)
UPPINGHAM, Rutl 27-782d, 27-1241 (IV A1)
—, school, Rutl 27-783a, 28-890b
Upranda (Flavius Ancius Julius) *see* Justinian I
Upravitel (administration) Bulgaria 4-778a, Montenegro 18-770a
Uprights (basket weaving) 3-482b.
Upsala, Minn 18-550 (C4)
UPSALA (Uppsala), Swed 27-783a, 28-190 (D2), archbishop of 2-357b, botanic garden 4-900b, cathedral 27-783c, 5-519d, coronations 7-1412 (IV A1), worship 26-684a, King's House 3-442a metropolitan see (1164) 1-218a; observatory 19-959a, sacred 25-695a, sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 26-201c, 9-787c, temple 26-199a, university 27-783a, 27-1248a, 3-1d
—, co, Swed. 28-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
— Codex (MSS) 8-921d
— Gamla, Swed. : *see* Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch, riv, Can 19-465 (B1)
Upset (timber) 26-979b
Upsetting (forging) 10-664b
Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
Upshi, India 14-376 (G3).
Upshire, Ess 16-942 (F2).
Upshur Co, W Va. 28-560 (C3)
— sandstone 27-630c
Upson, Wis 25-140 (C2).
— Co, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3)
Upstreet, Kent 9-421 (IV. E4)
Upton, Nicholas (writer) 13-329d.
—, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d
Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III E3); 3-744b.
—, Cal 5-8 (B1).
—, Ches 16-139 (A3)
—, Ire 14-744 (C4)
—, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
—, Mass 17-852 (D2).
—, Me 17-434 (B1).
—, Notts 9-416 (I. F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3)
—, Wales 9-428 (Y. B4).
—, Wyo 28-974 (H1)
—, Yorks 28-933 (D2).
Upton, dist, Mass. *see* Westboro'
— Co., Tex 26-690 (E-F4)
— Grey, Hants 9-420 (III E4)
— Pyne, Dev 17-571a.
— St Peter, Notts. 19-825d.
Uptons Creek, riv, Ga. 11-752 (D2)
Upton Sudamore, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4).
—Snodsbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III C2)
— upon Severn, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2) 28-824a; action at (1651) 12-420d
— Works, Mich 18-372 (H1).
Upuaut (deity) : *see* Ophois
Upupa *see* Hoopoe
— glandipes *see* Certhilauda.
Upupidae 3-971d; 3-971a.
Upupinae *see* Hoopoe
Upwar, Cambs 5-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d
— limestone 7-132a.
Upway, Dorset 9-430 (III B6); 5-414a.
Upwell, Norf 9-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts 9-424 (IV B2).
UR, anc city, Babyl 27-783d, Babylonian dynasty *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of, Chaldaean settlement 5-804d, early period 3-102b foll, Seleucids 24-603a
Ur (Chaldaean myth) 17-556b, 17-556d
— (wild ox) *see* Aurochs
—, Babylonian dynasty of 3-105a, 3-106a, 3-111c
Ura, Isla, Pac O 20-436 (N9), 25-320a
Uraba, Gulf of, Colom 6-701 (A3), 26-1047d
Urabry, N S W. 19-538 (E2).
Urabunna, tribe 27-80c, 10-161b
Uracha Vener 27-990c.
Urachus 27-800a.
Uracil 22-691d, 1-515a.
Urad *see* Green gram
Urado, Jap 15-156 (H10).
Uraemia 15-786d, 9-85c; coma 6-749a, drunkenness, resemblance to 8-601d, Turkish bath treatment 14-166c
Uraeus : *see* Haje
Uraga, Jap 15-200c.
Uragua 12-610b
Ural, India *see* Oral
Uraiyur, India : *see* Uriyur
Urakawa, Jap 15-156 (N5)
Urakhaiutra (king of Media).
See Frasaves.
Ural, mts, N S W. 19-538 (D4)
URAL, mts, Russ 27-786a, 23-872 (K2-5).
— *Geology* 27-786d; 21-174d, Devonian 8-125b, Oligocene 20-81b, Ordovician 20-237a, Permian 23-871d.
— Altaian Area As. 27-420 (A2); 23-872 (H9); 27-787d, 6-453c; 9-909c, fisheries 28-194b
— (Northern), mts., Russ : *see* Obdorsk
Ural Altaians (race) 10-159d, 9-180c
URAL-ALTAIC (languages) 27-784c, 21-427d
Ural Cossacks (race) 27-787d, 19-716a
Uralian emerald 7-979d.
— group (geol.). *see* Stephanian group
Uralite 9-144d, 8-156c, 2-715a
Uralitization 21-731a.
Uralla, N S W 19-538 (F2)
URALSK, Russ As 27-788a, 23-872 (H5), 27-420 (A2)
URALTAU, mts, Russ As 27-787c, 23-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (A-B2)
Ural tau (Uraly), mts, Russ. : *see* Ural
Uramble, N S W 19-538 (D3)
Uran, India 14-382 (F10)
Urana, N S W 19-538 (D4).
Uranates 27-788d
Urandangi, Queens 2-960 (F4).
Urangeline Creek, riv, N S W 19-538 (D4)
Urangi, riv, C Asia 2-739a
Uranias (deity), *see* Aphrodite Urania
— (Muse) 19-60a
Uranin, La 17-54 (B2).
— bisdibenzyl 16-474b (fig), 16-474c (fig)
— speciosa : *see* Traveller's tree
— Observatory, Copenhagen 19-959b.
— Society (Berlin) 19-957a
Uranibourg, Observatory, Den 19-944b, 4-377d
Uranic oxide 27-788c.

" Uranic " (boat) 11-531a.
Uranildae 16-474b.
Uraninite *see* Pitchblende
Uranion (mus instr.) 12-956b.
Uranister (Uranista) 28-177d, 3-744b, 11-128d
Uranite 3-49c, 27-50b.
URANIUM 27-788c; compounds 27-788c, fluorescence 10-676d, radioactivity 22-793d, 22-796c, 8-192b
— mica 27-50b, 3-49c
— nitrate 27-788d, 21-497c, 16-756b
Uranopolis, Maced 19-881c
Uranoscopidae 26-515d.
Uranoscopus scaber 18-497b.
Uranotaenia 18-901d
Uranous chloride 27-788c.
— fluoride 27-788c.
— hydrate 27-788c
URANUS (myth) 27-789c; 18-141b, Aphrodite 2-167c, Cronus 24-231c, Cyclopes 7-686d, Erinyes 9-745a, Oceanus 19-988a, Rhea 23-231c, Themis 26-758b, Titans 26-1019a
URANUS (planet) 27-788d, 21-715d; atmosphere 21-716c; Neptune, discovery of 19-886a; Newcomb 19-475a, spectrum 21-716 (Pl I)
Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
— nitrate 27-788d.
— sulphide 27-788d.
Urardhu, Arm · *see* Van.
—, ane country, Asia · *see* Ararat.
Uraniquira, riv, Braz 1-785 (map)
Urasa, Jap 15-156 (L8)
Urasc 3-164c
Urasova, Russ 23-874 (I. G1)
URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-789d, 27-420 (D4).
Uraniouisis *see* Ekkehard (abbot of Aura)
Urawa, Jap 15-156 (L9).
Urazole 27-261d.
Urbach 19-946d
— Thal, Switz 26-242 (E3)
Urbain, Georges 9-953b, 26-637b; 28-942c
Urbakhi, Russ 23-872 (G5)
URBAN I., St (pope) 27-789d
— II. (pope) 27-789d; 20-691d, indulgence to crusaders 21-608c, investiture dispute 14-723d, Limoges synod 16-709a, Philip I excommunicated 21-378c, William Rufus 28-662b, 2-81d
— III. 27-790b
— IV. 27-790c; 23-675a, 7-193b, 18-380a
— V. 27-790d, 23-679c; 12-209d
— VI. (pope) 27-791a, 23-680b, 26-702b, Baldus de Ubaldis 3-944c, crusade (1382) 8-192b
— VII. 27-791c.
— VIII. 27-791c; 20-712c; 15-42b, breviary altered 4-504a, canonization 4-503b, beatification defined 5-192b, Eminence, title of 9-339a, Galileo 11-408b, Lope de Vega 27-966a, polyglot press founded 7-641b, St Peter's consecrated 20-708b
—, C. 21-506d
Urbana, Ark 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill 14-304 (D3), 5-828c.
—, Ind 14-122 (F3)
—, Md 17-942 (E2)
—, Mo 19-608 (C4)
—, N Y, 19-596 (C3)
URBANA, O. 27-792a, 20-26 (C 4)
Urbancrest, O. 20-26 (K-L3)
Urban district *see* District
and District Council.
Urbanetta, Ark 2-552 (B1).
Urbania, It 15-4 (D4)
Urbanna, Va 28-118 (F3).
Urban quaestors *see* Quaestores urbani
Urbanus (of Bologna) 2-281d
Urbanus, riv., Bos *see* Vrbas.
Urbanus Sylvan *see* Bocching, Henry Charles
Urbart (Babylonian king) · *see* Ur-gur.
Urberget *see* Grundfjeldet.
Urbári szabályzat 13-915b
Urbicus, Lollius (Roman general) 4-584b.
—, Lollius (Roman historian) 9-906c.
Urbino, Federigo da Montefeltro, duke of 12-55d; 22-900d; 16-551a, 23-347a.
—, Francesco Maria I., duke of *see* Francis Maria I.
—, Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of · *see* Medici, Lorenzo de',
URBINO (Urvinum Mataurense), It 27-792a, 15-4 (D3), French annexation (1808) 15-47b, majolica 5-734b, 5-740 (Pl VI.), metropolitan see suffragans 18-16b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 19-39b, 25-805d, political position (1453) 15-49d, university 18-17a
Urbinum, Codex (Isocrates) 25-916a.
Urbion, mt, Sp. 25-530 (D1), 25-434a, 5-450c.
Urbisaglia, It *see* Urbs Salvia
Urbiztondo, P Is 21-392 (A4).
" Urbs beata Hierusalem " (hymn) 14-185d, 14-187b
Urbs Rubra, Fr · *see* Rennes.
URBS SALVIA (Urbisaglia), It 27-793a, 15-26 (D3)
— Vetus, It *see* Orvieto
Urcel, Fr 10-778 (F2), 1-447d.
Urcocharis 9-888d.
Urcola elastica 23-801a.
— esculenta 23-797c.
Urcolaidae 14-561c.
Urcolate 10-564c
Urcolina 9-868d
Urcolus 10-467b
Urcus 5-744a.
Urehany, Scot. 19-155c
Urehard, Sir Thomas : *see* Urquhart
Urehfont, Wilts 9-420 (III. D4).
Urchha, state and town, India · *see* Orchha.
Urchin (sea) · *see* Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp *see* Almeria.
Urcuecocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3)
Urcuquí, Fr. 21-96c.
Urd : *see* Green gram.
Urda, Sp 25-530 (D3).
Urdalns, Fr 21-96b
Urdaneta, P Is 21-392 (B4)
Urdesci, Rum 22-826 (C-D1).
Urdeutsch 11-778c
Urdevarre, mt, Nor. 19-800 (C2)
Urdingen, Ger 11-808 (I 16)
URDU (dialect) 27-793b, 13-479d, 13-487c
Urdun, prov, Syr 26-309b.
Urdu Zaban (dialect) *see* Urdu
Ure, riv, Fr 2-460b
—, riv, Yorks 9-412 (I E4), 9-416 (II E1), 28-520a.
UREA (chem) 27-793b, 19-927d, 6-48a, 16-747c, ammoniacal formation 3-158a, bacterial decomposition 3-164c
Urodinase 11-342c, 11-337a, 11-343c, physiological differentiation 11-344d, sporo dispersal 11-336c
Urodospora 11-342c
Urodtex 27-791b.
Urek, Russ 24-206d
Urenoheiya 26-544d.
Urenga, mt., Russ 27-556d
Ur-Engur (Babylonian king) · *see* Ur-Gur.
Urenni, N.Z 19-624 (E3)
Ures, Mex 28-416d.
Uresbine, spa, Sp. 15-161a
Ureter 27-798d, 27-799d
URETHANE (chem) 27-794d, 1-856c; 1-909b
Urethra (female) 27-799a, 23-133a.
— (male) 23-130d; 27-798d, lead lotion 16-320a, stricture 27-798a
Urethroscope 26-135c (fig).
Urezzas, Fuorcla de, pass, Alps 1-745f
Urf (Mahommedan law) 26-105c; in Persia 21-301a
Urfa, Asia M 2-760 (H4); population 27-426c. *See also* Edessa.
Urfahr, Aus 3-4 (D2), 16-737a.
URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a; 23-454d, 13-199a; French romance 13-334d, pastoral 20-896d
Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-951c
URGA, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4), climate 18-712a, rainfall 2-745a, routes 12-168b, 6-133d
—, lake, China 18-711c.
Urgal, Sp. Lanza del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483c, 1-966b
Urgency order (law) 14-615d
Urgenz, Russ As. 27-420 (B3); 16-718b.
—, kingdom, C Asia : *see* Khwarizm.
Urgeschichte und Sprachentgleichung (Schrader) 15-581d.
Urginea 16-683d.
— Burkei · *see* Slangkop.
— indica 22-747c.
— scilla · *see* Squill
Urgo, isl, It · *see* Gorgona.
Urgone, stream, It · *see* Piscitello.
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b, 11-670b
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-155c.
Urgull, mt, Sp. 24-155c.
Urhai (Babylonian king) 27-784a, 11-569d, buildings 3-103c, 19-707c, Lagash 16-794; tablet 3-868a, 3-108b
Urgwemmi, mt, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Urhai *see* Osroes.
Urhai, lake, China . *see* Erhhai.
Urhoi, Mosop. : *see* Edessa
Uri, bay, Switz 17-98a.
Uri, canton, Switz. 27-795d, 26-242 (F3), 26-248a, inhabitants 26-247b,
Uri (rice) 3-731b
Uria, It *see* Oria.
Uria (zool.) *see* Guillemot
— arra (brunnichi) 16-989c.
— grylla · *see* Black guillemot
Uriage, Fr 19-520d
Uriah (the Hittite) 7-858a
Uriah, Pa 21-106 (H5)
Urial, anc dist, Ire : *see* Orgial
Urial (sheep) 24-818b
Uriaparia, riv, S Am. *see* Orinoco
Uribante, riv, S Am 20-275c
Uribuyunga, falls, Braz 20-766b.
Uriburu, José 2-474a
URIC ACID 27-795d, 19-927d, 32-665d, 3-744d, pigment 6-735a, calculus 4-28c, gout 12-291b, 19-197c, leucaemia 18-197c, piperazin 23-547c.
Uricana, riv, Venez. 27-989 (B2), 27-988c
Urich, Mo 16-608 (B-C3)
Urichsbergquiel 6-706a
Uriconian group 28-823c; 22-286c
URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a, 4-585 (B5), Basilica 3-471d, Saxons 4-589b, pottery 5-742a
Urid *see* Green gram
Urid, Russ, Scot 8-406b
Uriel (archangel) 11-381b
Uriel, kingdom, Ire *see* Oriel
Urien (British prince) 17-19b, 25-999c
Uri, lake, Ger E Af 11-771 (A1)
Urigill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
Urikon, Switz, 22-242 (F2)
Urila, N S W 19-538 (B1)
URIM AND THUMMIM 27-797a, 18-842d, 13-181b.
Urin (shcep) 24-818b
Urinal 24-799a
Uri-nanib, nits, Ger S W Af 25-466 (D5)
Urinary sinus 27-800a
— SYSTEM 27-797d, drugs 21-353a
Urine (med) 19-927c, 27-798d, alkaline 4-28b, blackwater fever 12-94a, diabetes 8-115a, diuretics 8-325c, 27-801b, fever 10-306a, incontinence 4-30b, insanity 14-601b, jaundice 15-282a, kidney diseases 15-786c, prostatitis 4-30d; retention 4-30b, 15-786c
Urio (sorcerer) 12-915a
Uri Phoebus ben Aaron Ha Levi 2-846b
Uri Rothstock, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3), 1-744a.
Urisha, Fr, Wales 13-106a
Urisino, N S W 19-538 (B1).
Uriti, N Z 19-624 (F4)
Uritone · *see* Urotropin
Uriti-taunga, Bur 14-382 (P9).
Uritu-vacu, riv, S Am 21-264 (C1-2)
Uriu (Japanese admiral) 23-739c
Uriwera, dist, N Z. 19-624 (F3)
—, tribe, N Z 19-624c
Urjah (language) · *see* Oriya
Uriyur, India 6-132a.
Urk, isl, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Urkai, Rum. 23-826 (C3).
Urlaun, mt, Alps 1-744d.
Urkunden (Edgren-Leffler) 24-986d
Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Urmai, riv, India 4-797c.
Urman, forest, Russ. As. 26-1042c.
Urmaug, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
URMIA (Urmi), Pers. 27-800c; 21-188 (A1), climate 21-191a, mines 21-197b
URMIA (Maeianus), lake, Pers 27-800d, 21-188 (A1), 23-648 (G3), drainage 21-189d, rivers 3-81a, shipping 21-198b
Urmieh, Pers. · *see* Urmia.
Urmir, Afg 15-531c
Urmiyah, dist and lake, Pers *see* Urmia.
Urmogaitu, pass, Russ. As 27-420 (G2)
Urmond, Holl 13-588 (C4).
Urmston, Lanca. 16-139 (D3), population 16-140b.
URN (dict) 27-801b
— (cinerary) Anglo-Saxon 4-594d, bronze age 4-641a, 2-352 (Pl V), Celtic custom 2-351b, Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d, Greek 5-712c; Mexican 1-812 (Pl III figs. 3, 4), prehistoric 26-999d, Scandinavian 24-289b, Villanova period 28-75b
— (style in book plates) 4-231d
Urna (measure) 28-485d
Urnach, Bal 14-376 (B6)
Urnisch, Switz 26-242 (G2), 26-220c
—, riv, Switz 26-242 (G2), 2-220b
Urnat, riv, Bal 14-376 (B6)
Urnatu 22-44a, 22-42b
Urnatonpteris 20-532d.
Urn Burial (Browne) *see Hydriotaphia*
Urnerboden, val, Switz 26-242 (F3), 12-78c
Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz 26-220d, 26-242 (F3), 11-197c.
Urnerspiel (play) 26-574d
Ur-Nina (of Lagash) 3-102c
Urnoset, mt, Nor. 19-804 (D3)
Urnsee, Switz 24-162d
Urocentrum 14-561b.
Urochaeta 5-795b
Urochloralic acid 8-254a
Urochordata 28-1033c. *See also* Tunicata
Urochroma 17-70c
Urocha · *see* Aurochs.
Urocissa 2-747c
Urocoel 2-292c
Urocordylidae 3-523b
Urocrictus 23-442b.
Urocyon 2-406d
Urocteidae 2-306d.
Urocyclus 11-526b
Urocyon 5-371d
— cinereoargentatus : *see* Grey fox
Urocyst 26-411d
Urodacus 2-303d
Urodelidae 23-167d
Urodela *see* Caudata.
Ur of the Chaldees *see* Ur, Babyl
Urogallus 18-105c
Urogale 27-235d, 14-639c
Urogiena 10-467a, 10-464d (fig)
Urola, riv, Sp. 25-530 (D1), 12-698c
Uroleptus *see* Tamandua ant-eater
Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b, 23-169a
Uromyces 11-335d
— caryophillinus 5-363b.
— pisi 11-343a, 21-756c.
Uromys 23-443b
Uronomidae 26-543a.
Uronemus 26-511d
Uropeltidae 25-289a, 25-288b
Uropeltis 25-289b
Uropetala 8-470d
Uropeltis 11-338b.
Uroplates 16-824b, 23-156a, 23-156c
Uroplatidae 16-824b
Uropod 7-586c.
Uropsilus 19-660c, 6-170c.
— soricipes 14-641b
Uropygi 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-299b
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c
Urosalpinx 11-517a
Urosh] (of Servia) 24-691d.
— II. 24-692a.
Urospora 12-560c; 12-559c; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Urosporidae 12-560c.
Urosporidium 9-389a.
Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a
Urotrasus · *see* Goral.
Urotricha (Arsonhnida) 2-299b; 2-305c
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 18-660c.
UROTROPIN 27-801b; 16-667c, 4-28a, gout 12-291c
Uro-quasmata · *see* Maraupiai mole
Urquhart, Alexander Seton, baron *see* Dunfermline, 1st earl of
—, DAVID 27-801c, 17-809a.
— SIR THOMAS 27-801d, 9-626d
Urquhart, bay, Scot 14-719d.
—, castle, Scot 24-412 (D2), 14-721b, siege (1303) 14-719c
—, glen, Scot. 14-720a.
— and Logie Wester, Scot. 4-23c
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-470d, 23-724b, 29-766c
Urr, Scot. 24-412 (E5)
—, lake, Scot 24-412 (E4), 8-663b
—, riv, Scot 15-831d
Urra, Yorks 9-412 (I F4).
Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-544b, 22-140a, 24-57b, 25-571b (table)
Urracas, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (D2), 17-707d
Urradhus law 4-488a.
Urray, Scot 4-23b, 23-742d
Urr-Chanc, China 15-156 (F4)
Urrelauquen, lake, Arg. 20-657d.
Urroil, riv, Sp. 23-689c
Urrugne, Br E Af 25-379 (B5), 4-601 (C1)
Urr Water, riv, Scot 24-412 (E5) *See also* Itonch, firth.
Urry, Sir John . *see* Hurry.
Ursa, Ill 14-304 (A3)
Ursa (astron) *see* Ursa Major
Ursacius (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-435d
Ursae Minoris, a (astron) · *see* Polaris
URSA MAJOR (astron) 27-802b, 7-12 (map), 25-787c
— MINOR (astron) 27-802c, 7-12 (map), 19-285b
Urschel (myth) · *see* Frigg.
Ursel (myth) · *see* Frigg.
Ursel (of Balfol) 1-722c.
Ursel, Belg 3-668 (C1)
—, Ober, Ger *see* Ober Ursel
Ursena, riv, Switz 27-795d
—, val, Switz 26-242 (F3), 26-250d
Ursh, Arab · *see* Arsh.
Urshu, York 26-426 (E3).
Urshi, Rum 23-826 (B2)
Ursidae *see* Bear
Ursien group (geol) 25-709c.
Ursinia, Pa 21-106 (J6)
Ursinc, Nev 5-8 (F3)
Ursine dasyure *see* Tasmanian devil
Ursini, Juvenal des 11-121b
—, MARIE ANNE DE LA Tremoille, princesse des 27-802c, 25-552d
Ursinus, Benjamin 16-873d
—, ZACHARIAS 27-803b
— (African monk) 3-366a
— (pseud) *see* Farel, Guillaume
— (antiquarian) 14-630b
Ursinus College, Pa 23-24d.
Ursion (Frankish noble) 12-730c
Urs Khokh, mt, Cauc : *see* Kasbek
Urskog, Nor 19-804 (D3).
Urso, Jos *see* Jauna
Urson 23-444b
URSULA, ST 27-803b, 23-60c
Ursula, Ark 2-552 (A2)
Ursula, Ia 5-336d.
Ursula Aguir de Valenza 25-918c
Ursulci, Sard 15-4 (B4).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec 22-728a
URSULINES (religious order) 27-804d
Ursus 3-372b, sectorial tooth 3-367b
— americanus · *see* Black bear (North American)
— arctus *see* Brown bear
— arctus horribilis *see* Grizzly bear
— arvernensis 21-848b.
— fossilis 11-939a.
— japonicus *see* Black bear (of Japan)
— labiatus · *see* Sloth bear
— malayanus · *see* Bruang
— maritimus *see* Polar bear.
— nasutus 27-989c.
— ornatus : *see* Spectacled bear.
— priscus 3-575a.
— pruinosus · *see* Tibet bear
— spelaeus · *see* Cave bear
— tibetanus (torquatus) : *see* Black bear (Himalayan)
" Ur Svenska hjertano " (anthem, Sweden) 19-266c

Urswik, Swed 25-935 (A1).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
URSWICK, CHRISTOPHER 27-804d.
—, Sir Thomas 27-805a.
Urswick, Lancs 9-410,(II. A1); 15-143b
Urtak-saryk, mts, C Asia 26-910b
Urtak-tau, mts, C Asia: *see* Talas-tau.
Urtas, Pal 9-342b.
Urta-Yus (race) 18-828d
Urtica: *see* Nettle.
— cannabina. *see* Kentucky hemp
— pilulifera: *see* Roman nettle
URTICACEAE 27-805a, 5-779d
Urticaria. *see* Nettlerash.
Urticiforae 27-805a
Urticu, mt., Sard 24-211a.
Urtiugol, riv, China 16-100b
Urtito 19-384b
Urt murt, tribe *see* Votiaks.
Urton, lake, N Mex, 19-522a
Urtyn-nor, lake, Tib 6-168 (E2)
Uru, riv, Bur 14-376 (R7), 15-123c
Urua, dist, Bel.Cong 6-923 (D4), 3-291a, 6-926c
Uruana, Venez 27-989 (B2)
Uruapan, Mex 18-318 (E4), population 18-370c
Uru-azagga (name) 3-98b.
Urubamba, Peru 21-264 (C-D4)
—, riv, Peru 1-785 (map), 21-264 (C3), 1-785d, 6-926c
Urubú, Braz 4-440 (H5)
Urubuponga, falls, S Am 21-787c
Urucu *see* Bixa orellana.
Urucuia, riv, Braz 4-440 (G6), 18-502a, 24-198b
Urucury, mts, Parag. 20-757a
Uruguay, riv, S Am 2-462 (E2), 21-786d, 27-805d
URUGUAY, state, S Am 27-805d, 2-462 (map), Garibaldi 11-466c, history 4-458a, 4-458d, 20-759a, patent law 20-910a, railways 25-489c, trade 7-278d, 25-489a, 24-872
URUGUAYANA, Braz 27-808c, 4-440 (A7)
Uru-hima, tribe 3-358c
Uruk, anc kingdom *see* Erech
Urukh, gorge, Cauc 5-553d
—, riv, Cauc 23-874 (II C-D2) 5-553d
Uruktapi (Urukthopel), isl, Pac O 20-436 (C4), 21-60b
Uruku (dynasty) *see* Sasku
Urumchi, Turkest 6-168 (D1), 26-910a, 27-471a, sulphur 27-421a, trade 27-421d
Urumea, riv, Sp 12-698c, 24-155c
Urumiah, Pers *see* Urmia
Urumtsi, Turkest *see* Urumchi
Urumush (ruler of Kis) 3-112c, 3-103a, 19-707c
Urundaiti, mt, Bol 4-167 (C4)
Urunday 27-806b, 2-463c, 20-758b.
Uruncu, dist, Ger E Af *see* Burundi
Uruneu, riv, China 27-420 (G3), 27-471c
Urup, isl, Jap 15-156 (R4), 15-951d
—, riv, Cauc 23-874 (II B1), 23-872 (F7)g 15-935a
Uruquatas, riv, Braz 4-440 (D4)
Urus (Mongol khan) 18-717d
Urus *see* Aurochs
Uru-salun, Pal *see* Jerusalem
Urussuly-assu, riv, Braz 4-440 (H4), 21-575a
Urvan, riv, Russ 26-639b
Urville, Dumont d' 19-488d
—, Jules Sébastien César Dumont d' *see* Dumont d' Urville
Urville, pt, N G 19-487b
Urvinum Mataurense, It *see* Urbino
Urwah b Zubair 17-410c
'Urwa ibn ul-Ward 3-271c
Ury, riv, Scot 24-412 (F2)
Uryankhes (Tatar race) 26-448d.
Uryu nor, lake, China 7-111d
Uryupina, Russ 23-872 (F5), climate statistics 8-412c; population 8-412c.
Urzhum, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 26-226c.
Urziceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urzu, Alf.: battle (1880) 25-913b.
—, dist, Peru. 15-756a.
Us, mts, Russ.As. 25-11c.
—, riv, Russ As 25-11a.
Us (unit of length) 28-483d.
Usa, riv, Ger. 11-215b.
—, riv, Russ (Archangel) 23-872 (I2); 21-32d
—, riv, Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (J5).
Usab, Babyl: *see* Bismya.
Usagara, dist, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2), 1-344c, 21-300b.
Usagara 19-737b
Usagro, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1811) 25-388c
Usaid b, Huraith 17-404a.
Usama b Munkidh 9-971d
Usambara, dist, Ger E Af 26-396c, 11-773c, 11-774a
—, mts, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2), 11-773a, 11-772a.
Usan, Scot 24-412 (F3).
Usar, saline tracts, India 3-715b.
USAS (Hindu myth.) 27-808d.
Usatae (people) *see* Usheps
Usch, Ger 11-808 (F2)
Uschinen, val, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Uscharl (sea robbers) 16-42c
Uscocs *see* Uskoks
Uscup, Turk: *see* Uskŭb.
Usdon: *see* Uork
Usdue, people 14-757c
Usdum, mt, Pal 20-602 (C6); 25-343a; 17-15d
Use and disuse 10-34a.
Used, Sp 25-530 (C2).
Usedom, Ger 27-809a.
USEDOM, isl, Ger 27-808d, 11-808 (D-E1), 11-63c
Useguha, dist, Ger E Af 11-771 (C2), 11-772a, 21-300b
Useless, bay, Arg 2-412 (B7)
— Harbour, inlet, W Aus 21-26a
USELIS (Uselius), Sard. 27-809a, 18-26 (B5)
Usenga, mt, Russ 23-872 (I-K5)
Usenapi *see* Osorapis
Usertesen *see* Senwosri
USES (law) 27-809a, 27-330d, 7-48c, shifting or springing *see* Shifting use and Springing use, wills 28-655b
—, Statute of (1535) 27-331b, 22-942d, bargain and sale under 3-999b
— to bar dower 8-457c
Us et coustumes de la mer, Les (Clerac) 26-535d, 14-675c
Usgata, Jap 15-156 (K8)
Ushabti 5-709a, 9-55c
USHAK, Asia M 27-809b, 2-760 (C3)
Ushakovka, riv, C As *see* Ida
USHANT (Ouessant), isl, Fr 27-809b, 10-778 (B3), 15-956a, battle off (1781) 15-725c
—, Créac'h d' (lighthouse) 16-819a
Ushas (Hindu deity) 19-139b
Ushavadatta (Saka king). *see* Rishabhadatta
Ushaw College, Durham 8-
—Moor, Dur 9-412 (I E3)
Ushba, mt, Cauc 23-874 (C2); 5-551a
Usheps, Serv 24-686 (B2)
USHER (Ussher), **JAMES** 27-809b, *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-196b, biblical chronology 3-371c, Christian hymns, primitive 14-182b, creation, date 6-314b, recusants 14-777c
USHER (dirt) 27-810b
Ushers of the royal household 17-1b
Ushibuka, Japan 15-156 (F10)
Ushigome, Tokyo 26-1048b
Ushinish, lighthouse, Scot 24-412 (A2)
Ushishir, isls, Jap 15-156 (S3).
Ushissa, Serv *see* Uzhitse
Ushkinskaya, mts, Russ As. 15-645b.
Ushkub, Turk: *see* Uskŭb
Ushkuinik, Eby *see* Eshmunain
Ushpla *see* Uspia
Ushrite *see* Rashidite
Ushtarana, tribe *see* Ustarana.
Ushu, Syr 27-549b
—, prov, Jap *see* Dewa.
Ushuaia, Arg 2-462 (C7); 26-965a, 26-965b
—, bay, Arg. 26-965a
Ushuri lands, Eby. 9-26c.
Usiba, dist., Ger E.Af.: *see* Busiba.
Usibepu (Zulu chief) 26-1054b; 27-574a.
Usiines, canal des, Fr 3-404d.
Usingen, Ger 11-808 (H-K5)
Usinja, dist, Ger E Af. *see* Businja.
Usipetes (Usipes, Usipii tribe) 4-940a, 18-931c, 8-507d, 11-830b
Usiri (Egyptian god): *see* Osiris
USK, THOMAS 27-810b.
USK, Wales 27-810d; 9-420 (III B3), 19-728b, 18-729c
—, Wash 28-354 (H1)
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
USK, riv, Wales and Eng. 27-810d, 9-428 (V. F4); 25-259b
—, val, Wales 4-484d
Uska-Bazar, India 14-376 (K6)
Uskadama, Turk *see* Adrianople
Uskavagh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2)
Uskoken Gebirge, mts, Aus Hung 3-4 (D4), 5-365d, 27-811b
USKOKS (refugees) 27-810d; 18-444d.
Uskŭdar (Adrianople) 27-426 (E2)
USKUB, Turk (Kossovo) 27-811b, 27-426 (B2); 23-648 (G2).
Uskudar, Turk As: *see* Scutari
Uskyut, Russ. 23-874 (I E4)
Usiar, Ger. 11-808 (B3)
Usman, Russ 23-872 (E-F5)
Usnea barbata 16-580a (fig); 18-580d (fig), soredia 16-581c (dia).
— melaxantha 25-710a.
Usneaceae 16-585a
Uso di Mare, Antonio: *see* Anthony Uso di Mare
Usoge, Usuge *see* Eusebius
Usoliye (Usolie), salt-springs, Russ As 14-795a
Usolye, Russ 23-872 (I4), 21-175a
Uspa (high priest) 2-789a
Uspenask, Russ 23-874 (I. (G2)
Uspuc, Samuel 22-159c
Uspuchaugh (liquor). *see* Whiskey
Usquert, Holl 13-588 (D1).
Uss, riv, Ger 9-133b
Ussa, riv, Russ *see* Usa
Ussal (Mongol khan) 18-715a
Ussel, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Usselinx, William 7-949b.
Ussery, Ark 27-811a (B3)
Ussher, Henry 22-880c
—, W A E 7-617d
Ussoff (zoologist) 27-379d
U S Stay and thread *see* Sellers thread
Ussuns (race) 14-886c, 15-944a
Ussuri, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2)
Ussuri, riv, Asia *see* Usuri
Ustad Ali Mahommed 15-686d
— Isa 1-382b
UST-BELA, tribe 27-811e
Usteritz, Fr 10-778 (D6)
Ustavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
Ust Dvinsk, Russ 23-879c; 15-91a
Ustenskaya, Russ *see* Onega.
Uster, Switz 26-242 (F2), 28-1057c
Usterana, tribe *see* Ustarana
Usteri, Johann Martin 26-264b.
USTICA, isl, Sic 27-811d, 15-4 (D5), 15-26 (D5)
Ustilaginaceae *see* Smut.
Ustilaginales 11-339a, 11-337a, 11-344c
Ustilago 11-339a, 11-344c.
— cubicosa 11-344d
— tritici 28-582b
Ust-Iginsk, Russ As. 25-10 (E3)
— Kamenogorsk, Russ As 27-420 (F2)
— Kiakhta, Russ As 15-782d
— Kolva, Russ 23-872 (I2)
— Kutsk, Russ As 25-10 (F3), 25-12b, 14-796a
— Maysk, Russ.As 25-10 (I2)
— Medveyditsa, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
— Minsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Ust Narova (Hungerburg), Russ. 19-143a.
— Nyem, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3)
— mt., N Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— pass, Colo 6-722 (D2).
UTA, tribe 27-819c, 14-465b; 6-712c
Ute (sool) 25-719c, 25-729a.
— syconoides 25-725d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv, N Mex. 19-520 (G2)
— Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Utea 28-484d
Ute Park, N Mex 19-520 (E1)
Uteriporus 21-712a
Uterus 23-132b, 23-134a; bicornopsis 23-135b, bipartitus 23-135b, diseases 12-765c; ergot 9-738a, inflammation, *see* Endometritis, mammillus 23-134a; X ray 23-889b
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 18-170c, 8-467c; 25-961a; 2-693a.
Uthin, Ger: *see* Eutin
Uthina, Tun *see* Wadns
Uthrd (Mandaean philosophy) 17-555c; 17-556a
—, Father of the *see* Abathur.
Uthyr *see* Uther
Utians, tribe 19-21a, 21-263b.
Utica, Un 13-709 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-404 (C2).
—, Ind 14-422 (F8).
—, Kan 15-654 (B2).
—, Ky 15-740 (A7)
—, Mich 18-33 (G2).
—, Minn 18-550 (E-F7).
—, Miss 18-600(B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2).
—, Mont 14-276 (D2); 18-754b
— Neb 19-324 (G4)
UTICA, N Y 27-820b; 19-596 (E3), 19-585c, 23-685a.
—, O 20-26 (F4)
—, Okla 20-58 (E4)
—, Pa 21-106 (C3)
—, S Dak 20-506 (H5)
UTICA, Tun 27-819c, 23-648 (C3), 24-406a; 5-428a
—, plain, N Af *see* Sukhara group (geol) 20-236d, 27-625d
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun. *see* Tunis, gulf of
Utiel, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Utilesworthy, Antony. *see* Martinuzzi, George
Util (tribal name) *see* Utians
Utilis *actio* 23-567c
— fictitia actio 23-567c
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d, 9-835b, Austin 15-572c, Bacon's influence 3-151a, Bentham 3-292d, 3-748d, Comte 6-821b, Cumberland 27-821a, 7-621d, 9-829a, economics 9-907c, hedonism 13-150a, 25-466 (K6) Usutu (Cetywayo party, Zu) 28-1051c
Uaye, serv 24-686 (C1)
Uta, tribe *see* Votiaks
Uta, Sard 24-215c
Uta (zool) 16-825a
— (Japanese poetry) 15-169a
— seed 19-698b
Utah, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-398b
UTAH, state, U S 27-814b; 27-21d (map), agriculture 27-814c, 10-656b, climate 27-814a, commerce and industries 27-815d, communications 27-815a, Compromise Measures (1850) 6-814a, constitution and government 27-810c, 20-980a, education 27-817d, 27-818a, fauna 27-633d, finance 27-818b, history 27-808b, marriage law 17-758c, minerals 27-643c, 27-642a, 27-817c, newspapers 19-572c, population 27-816b, university 27-818a.
" Utah" (warship) 24-901c
Utah, tribe *see* Ute
— Co, Utah 27-814 (C2)
Utahite 27-921d, 14-799a
Utahlite 27-921d
Utahlite, Pa 21-106 (F4)
Utak, Afg 14-376 (B4)
Utakamand, India *see* Ootacamund
Utal, Pers 14-376 (B7)
Utamania *see* Razor-bill (Alcatorda)
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 15-176a
Utanghan, riv, India: *see* Banganga
Utaradit, Siam 14-498 (B3)
Utatur group 7-116d, 7-418a
Utcester, Staffs *see* Uttoxeter
Utchkilissa, monastery, Cauc. *see* Echmiadzin.
Ute, Ia. 14-743 (D8).
—, mt., N Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— pass, Colo 6-722 (D2).
UTE, tribe 27-819c, 14-465b; 6-712c
Ute (sool) 25-719c, 25-729a.
— syconoides 25-725d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv, N Mex. 19-520 (G2)
— Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Utea 28-484d
Ute Park, N Mex 19-520 (E1)
Uteriporus 21-712a
Uterus 23-132b, 23-134a; bicornopsis 23-135b, bipartitus 23-135b, diseases 12-765c; ergot 9-738a, inflammation, *see* Endometritis, mammillus 23-134a; X ray 23-889b
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 18-170c, 8-467c; 25-961a; 2-693a.
Uthin, Ger: *see* Eutin
Uthina, Tun *see* Wadns
Uthrd (Mandaean philosophy) 17-555c; 17-556a
—, Father of the *see* Abathur.
Uthyr *see* Uther
Utians, tribe 19-21a, 21-263b.
Utica, Un 13-709 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-404 (C2).
—, Ind 14-422 (F8).
—, Kan 15-654 (B2).
—, Ky 15-740 (A7)
—, Mich 18-33 (G2).
—, Minn 18-550 (E-F7).
—, Miss 18-600(B3)
—, Mo 18-608 (C2).
—, Mont 14-276 (D2); 18-754b
— Neb 19-324 (G4)
UTICA, N Y 27-820b; 19-596 (E3), 19-585c, 23-685a.
—, O 20-26 (F4)
—, Okla 20-58 (E4)
—, Pa 21-106 (C3)
—, S Dak 20-506 (H5)
UTICA, Tun 27-819c, 23-648 (C3), 24-406a; 5-428a
—, plain, N Af *see* Sukhara group (geol) 20-236d, 27-625d
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun. *see* Tunis, gulf of
Utiel, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Utilesworthy, Antony. *see* Martinuzzi, George
Util (tribal name) *see* Utians
Utilis *actio* 23-567c
— fictitia actio 23-567c
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d, 9-835b, Austin 15-572c, Bacon's influence 3-151a, Bentham 3-292d, 3-748d, Comte 6-821b, Cumberland 27-821a, 7-621d, 9-829a, economics 9-907c, hedonism 13-150a, 25-466 (K6) Usutu (Cetywayo party, Zu) 28-1051c
Uaye, serv 24-686 (C1)
Uta, tribe *see* Votiaks
Uta, Sard 24-215c
Uta (zool) 16-825a
— (Japanese poetry) 15-169a
— seed 19-698b
Utah, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-398b
UTAH, state, U S 27-814b; 27-21d (map), agriculture 27-814c, 10-656b, climate 27-814a, commerce and industries 27-815d, communications 27-815a, Compromise Measures (1850) 6-814a, constitution and government 27-810c, 20-980a, education 27-817d, 27-818a, fauna 27-633d, finance 27-818b, history 27-808b, marriage law 17-758c, minerals 27-643c, 27-642a, 27-817c, newspapers 19-572c, population 27-816b, university 27-818a.
" Utah" (warship) 24-901c
Utah, tribe *see* Ute
— Co, Utah 27-814 (C2)
Utahite 27-921d, 14-799a
Utahlite 27-921d
Utahlite, Pa 21-106 (F4)
Utak, Afg 14-376 (B4)
Utakamand, India *see* Ootacamund
Utal, Pers 14-376 (B7)
Utamania *see* Razor-bill (Alcatorda)
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 15-176a
Utanghan, riv, India: *see* Banganga
Utaradit, Siam 14-498 (B3)
Utatur group 7-116d, 7-418a
Utcester, Staffs *see* Uttoxeter

Jansenist Church 20-67d ; *see also* **Jansenist Church**, observatory **19-959b**, prince Aldobrorio **12-614c, 9-574b, 27-823d**; religion affected by Union **22-138d**; university library **16-77d.**

UTRECHT, S Af **27-325b; 25-186** (K8); **19-256a**

—, *dist.*, S Af. **27-823b; 28-1053a**

UTRECHT, prov., Holl **27-823b, 13-588** (C2); **11-884** (hist map).

Utrecht Psalter (9th cent. MS) **12-704a; 23-765d, 20-671c**, drawings **14-315c**, musical instruments illustrated **6-400b**

UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713) **27-826c, 9-544c, 9-931c**, Alpine district **1-718a**, asiento **28-222b**, Barcelonnette to **3-393b**, commercial articles **6-772b**, Dunal **8-1494**; England's secret negotiations **4-102a**, Lille **16-680a**, Luxemberg **17-145b**; Messenger **18-179a**, Mexico smuggling augmented **18-338c**; Netherlands, results to **13-602c**, Newfoundland **19-843b**, Prior, Matthew **22-359c**, Sardinia **4-946c**, Savoy, acquisitions **4-515d**, Tory peace policy **2-87a**

—, Union of (1579) **13-609c, 19-120c**

— velvet **28-412b.**

UTRERA, Sp **27-827c, 25-530** (C4)

Utria, pt., Colom **6-701** (A3)

Utricle (bot.) **11-956d**

— of vestibule (phys.) **13-124a, 9-728a.**

Utricularia 14-644c 16-326d

— vulgaris *see* Bladderwort

Utriculus masculinus **33-130d**

Utrillas, Sp. **1-595b.**

Utsaladdy, Wash. **28-354** (C1).

Utsire, isl., Nor **19-804** (A8)

Utsukinna, isl., Jap.. *see* Rekurushima.

Utstein, Nor **19-803d**

Utsuken *see* Ujughen.

Utsunomiya, Jap **15-156** (L-M9), **12-211b.**

Uttak, mts., Arg **2-462** (C5)

Uttamapalaiyam, India **14-382** (G15)

Uttanapad (myth.) **19-142d**

Uttara Mimansa *see* Vedanta

Uttarapatha (N. India) **14-623b**

Uttarayana (chronol.) **13-493a**

UTTARPARA, India **27-827d**

Utter barrister **3-438a, 24-672c**

Utterby, Lincs. **9-416** (II G5).

UTTOXETER, Staffs **27-827d, 9-416** (II. D4)

Utzwil, Switz **26-242** (G1).

Utuado, P.R. **22-124** (A1).

Utumbuwe, riv., N.G **19-487** (C2).

Utungun, N S W. **19-538** (G2)

Utya, anc riv., Moesia: *see* Vid

Utva, riv., Russ As. **27-420** (A2); **23-872** (I15).

Utvingstorp, Swed. **26-190** (J2).

Utvik, Nor. **19-804** (B2).

Utyuala **19-255c**

Utzschneider, Joseph von **12-88a, 23-49a.**

UU 25-223a

Uva, Wyo **28-874** (H3).

—, lake, Colom **6-701** (C4)

—, prov., Col. **14-182** (M-N16 and I16), **5-780d, 5-782a.**

— riv., Colom. **6-701** (C4).

Uvalde, Tex. **26-690** (H6).

— Co., Tex **26-690** (H6)

Uvarazmiya. *see under* Khwarizm, Asia

Uvarov, S. S., count **11-471a.**

Uvarovite 11-470a, 11-471a.

Uvasaga Dasao (Jain book) **15-127d.**

Uvate, rv., Haikan Penin. **24-686** (A2).

Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. *see* Uea.

— (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac O **20-436** (I16).

Uvedale, Robert **9-403c**

Uvelka, riv, Russ **23-872** (K5).

Uvero, pt., P R. **22-124** (B1)

Uvimbi, Ger E.Af **11-771** (B2)

Uviol glass **16-670a.**

Uvira, Bel Cong **6-923** (E3).

—, dist., Bel Cong **6-926c.**

Uvita, isl., Caribbean S **16-709a.**

Uvitic acid **6-54b, 21-546a**

Uvkualgsat, fjord, Green. **12-543** (D3), **12-544d.**

Uvula (brain) **4-394c**

— (pharynx) **21-359c, 17-521c, 21-462c**

Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af. *see* Buvuma.

Uvyek, Russ: *see* Ukek.

Uwaja, anc. country: *see* Elam

Uwajima, Jap. **15-156** (H10).

Uwchland, Pa **21-106** (J7)

Uwharie, N C. **19-772** (C2).

Uxacona, Brit. *see* Oaken gates

Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of

Uxbridge, Mass **17-852** (D2)

UXBRIDGE, Mdx. **27-828a; 16-942** (B2), **18-413c, 11-266a**, treaty **12-411b**

— Road, Lond **16-938** (A2)

Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' **12-343c, 3-484a.**

Uxellodunum, Fr, (Indre) *see* Issoudun.

—, Fr (Lot) *see* Puy d'Issolu.

—, fort, Cumb. **17-833c.**

Uxii, tribe *see* Oxii

UXMAL, Mex. **27-825b; 18-318** (H3), **1-815a, 5-678b.**

Uyak, Alak. **1-472** (G4).

Uyea, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1); **24-855b.**

Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo **28-1048b.**

Uyesugi Kenshin **15-207d.**

Uylenbonch, Saskia van: *see* Saskia van Uylenborch.

Uylenspiegel (Belgian periodical) **23-718d**

Uys, Piet **19-258b; 28-1053d; 27-197b**

Uyu, riv, Bur. **4-840** (D2).

Uyuni, Bol **4-167** (B4); **4-171d.**

Uyun al Akhbar (Ibn Qutaiba) **14-223a; 2-272d**

Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. **16-346d**

Uzok, Hung **3-4** (I12)

Uzu, Af. *see* Palaetyrus

—, riv., Rum **23-826** (C1)

—, riv., Russ *see* Dnieper.

Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunli, ruler) **21-228b, 9-103a, 3-195b**

Uzunja, cape, Turk **27-426** (F3)

Uzunjaburj, Asia M *see* Olba.

Uzun kul, lake, Turkest. **27-420** (D3)

Uzuns (race): *see* Usuns

Uzun-shor, lake, Turkest. **6-168** (D2), **15-940a**

Uzuntyar, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D3)

Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk.As. **2-760** (G3), **2-758b.**

Uzza, al (myth.) **17-403c; 9-896c**

Uzzanesopolis, Mesop.: *see* Auzara

Uzzano, Niccolò da **18-32a.**

Uzz, el, Mesop *see* Alus

Uzzell, Ark **2-552** (D3)

UZZIAH (king of Judah) **27-826c; 14-862c; 18-313c; 15-380a.**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

V

V (letter) **27**-830a, **3**-87b; brand **4**-427d, old printing and Latin inscriptions **3**-909b, **27**-555a, relation to W **28**-23a
— (chem) *see* Vanadium.
— (numeral) **19**-867a, **27**-840a
V A (abbrev) **15**-861d.
Va (abbrev) *see* Virginia
Vaage Nor **19**-801 (B3)
Vaagen, Nor (Gudbrandsdal) **12**-667c
—, Nor (Ost-Vaago) *see* Kabelvaag
— harb, Nor **3**-772c
Vaago, Isl, Faeroe Is **9**-908 (E3), **10**-123d
Vaagsfjord, fjord, Nor **19**-800 (D1), **16**-868a
Vaagso, Nor **19**-804 (A1)
—, isl, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
VAAL, riv, S Af **27**-830b, **25**-466 (F G7), Drift question **5**-244b, **27**-200b
Vaalkr, Nor **19**-801 (D2)
Vaalkrantz, S Af battle (1900) **27**-200d
VAALPENS, people **27**-830c
Vaal-rhebok *see* Rhebok
Vaal River series (geol) **27**-188a, **20**-131d, **1**-924d.
Vaals, Holl **13**-588 (C4).
Vaar (Den) **8**-24 (C1)
, riv, Den **8**-24 (C1)
Vaart Rhine, riv, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
— Rhine Canal, Holl **13**-591b
Vaast, st *see* Vedast
Vabullathus *see* Wahabalath
Va Berg, mt, Swed **26**-190
Vabre, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Vabu, Ark **2**-502 (D3)
Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza de *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca
Vaca, Cu **7**-595 (F1)
—, people **1**-429d
Vacadina **6**-785d
Vaca Keys, Fla **10**-540 (E7)
Vacanae, It **10**-729d
Vacante sede apostolico (1904) **6**-529a
VACARESCU (Walachian family) **27**-830d
—, Alecu (Alexander) **27**-830d, **23**-817b
—, Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) **27**-831a
— Ianache **23**-847b, **23**-846c
— Ioan **23**-847b
VACARIUS (canonist) **27**-831a
Vacas, riv, Guat, **5**-678 (A3), **12**-661c
Vacation schools **28**-121c.
Vacaville, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Vacca, Vitruvius **10**-603d
Vacca (Cava de Viriato), ruins, Port **28**-165b
Vaccacahy, riv, Para **23**-358a, Vaccaei, tribe **16**-478d, **18**-294d, **20**-595a.
Vaccaros, lagoon, Fr **10**-778 (G6), **5**-80b
Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) **23**-721b
VACCINATION **27**-831c, **15**-819b, **3**-158d, effect on epidemic **25**-247d
— Acts **27**-833d, **22**-627c
—, Royal Commission on (1896) **27**-832b
Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond **15**-330d
— treatment **3**-171d, **20**-913d, **26**-798b asthma **23**-198d, Malta fever **17**-515a, pemphigus **21**-83a, plague **21**-704d, pneumonia **21**-870b, pyaemia **24**-653c, septicaemia **24**-653b, typhoid fever **27**-506b, veterinary **28**-10a, **28**-11c
Vaccinia (med.) **27**-832b
Vaccinaceae (bot.) **9**-710a.
Vaccinium (bot.) **9**-739b, **10**-567c, **11**-259b
— myrtillus *see* Bilberry
— oxycoccus *see* Cranberry
Vaccinium reticulatum *see* Ohelo berry.
— vitis idaea *see* Cowberry
Vaccinov (Russian child) **15**-320b
Vach *see* Sarasvati
Vacha, Ger **11**-808 (III a11)
Vacho, Isl, Fr I C **14**-498 (E F6)
Vachere, La **17**-54 (B7)
VACHEROT, ETIENNE **27**-834b **18**-240c **26**-809d
Vachott, Alexander **13**-947c
Vacon (tree) **17**-913c
Vacoas, dist Mau **17**-912d
—, lake, Mau **17**-911a
Vacomagi, tribe **21**-263b
Vacovia, Ogan **1**-904a
Vacquerias (Vaquières), Rahn head of **22**-110c
VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE **27**-834c
Vacuna (goddess) **27**-906a
Vacuolaria **10**-467a
Vacuole **22**-177, **21**-745b
Vacuum **16**-746b, **16**-752c, air pumps **22**-646b augmenter **25**-819a, brake **4**-110a, fan **1**-881d, **26**-39c, ventilation system **27**-1010d
— **CLEANER** **27**-834e.
— Cleaner Co, British & New Vacuum Cleaner Co (1907) **27**-842c
— **TUBE** **27**-834d **9**-191d
VACZ (Waitzan), Hung **27**-837a, **3**-4 (F1), battle (1684) **12**-346b, battle (1849) **13**-917d
Vada, Ga **11**-752 (B4)
—, It **15**-4 (C3), **15**-26 (C3)
Vadagalal (Hindu sect) **6**-943a
Vadakara, India *see* Badagara
Vada Sabatia, It **15**-26 (B2), **1**-256d
Vaddhamana *see* Mahavira
Vaddo, Swed **26**-190 (B2)
VADE-MECUM (dict) **27**-837b
Vaden, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
Vadero, fjord, Swed **26**-190 (A2)
—, isl, Swed **26**-190 (A2)
Vadheim, Nor **19**-804 (A2), **25**-345c
Vadi, India *see* Sawantwari
Vadiato logis *see* Wager of law
Vadier, M G A **3**-94a, **26**-742d
Vadimonian Lake, It battle (310 B C) **23**-625d, **4**-139c
Vadimonium (Rom law) **23**-545c
Vadi paksha *see* Krishna paksha
Vadis, W Va **28**-560 (C2)
Vadium (bailment) **3**-221a
Vadnal (cloth) **14**-291a, **16**-204d
Vadnai, Charles **13**-928c.
Vadner, Colo **6**-722 (D4)
Vadso, It **15**-4 (D2), **11**-184d, **15**-21d
—, Sp **25**-10 (D2)
— Ancho, Guat **5**-678 (A3)
Vadstena, Russ As **25**-10 (H3)
Vadrot, Gross Pit, mt, Alps *see* Gross Pit Vadrot
Vadsbro, Swed **26**-190 (D2).
Vadsö, Nor **19**-800 (G1)
Vadstena, Swed **26**-190 (C2); **28**-193a; **4**-557c, pendant from **1**-728 (Plate)
Vadu-Dobrei, Hung **3**-4 (H4)
Vadus, Liechtenstein **3**-4 (A3); **16**-592d
Vaea, mt, Samoa **25**-909c
Vaeovis **5**-303d.
Vaerlus, Otto **23**-804c.
Vaerings, people **28**-65c.
Vaermofos, waterfall, Nor, **23**-688c.
Vaerö, Nor, **19**-800 (C2),
—, isl, Nor **19**-804 (A2).
Vaerum, Den, **8**-24 (C2)
Vae victis **4**-496a.
Vafos, waterfall, Nor **26**-542a
Vag, riv, Hung. *see* Waag
Vaga, Perino del *see* Perino del Vaga
Vagala, N Af *see* Beja.
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (F3), **28**-197a
Vagabond *see* Vagrancy
Vagabonds (of Covenous) *see* Cammards
Vagans (mus) **19**-78a
Vagaries of Werry Andrew, The **17**-722c
Vagarshapat, Cauc **23**-874 (II C D4), **8**-853c, **9**-748b, Gregory's vision **12**-566a
Vaggeryd, Swed **26**-190 (B C3)
Vagharshapat *see* Valarsaces.
Vaghela (dynasty) **4**-189a
Vaghlai (Russian explorer) **19**-537b
Vaghna, tribe **2**-905c
Vagina (anat) **23**-1324; **23**-1334, bacillus **12**-769c, discharge and diseases **12**-770a, **16**-320a
— (bot) *see* Leaf-sheath
Vaginalitome **20**-238d
Vaginicola **14**-561c
Vaginicolinae **14**-561c
Vaginitis **12**-765c
Vaginula **11**-513d, **11**-617c, **11**-926d
— de prussa **17**-508a
Vaginulidae **11**-526d
Vaginulus, Bank of England (1891) **3**-551b, **4**-342c
Vagmarus trachypterus *see* Dealfish
Vagnas, battle (1703) **5**-562a
Vagnas, Port **25**-530 (A2)
VAGRANCY (law) **27**-837b, **5**-889d, actors **26**-737a, Acts **7**-1005a, **8**-56c, ancient Greece **5**-862b, branding **4**-427d, committee (1904) **27**-838a, whipping **28**-590d
Vagre, riv, Yemen **29**-276a
Vagria, Fr **21**-902a
Vague year (Egyptian) **4**-988d
Vag Uhely (Waag Neustadtl), Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Vagus nerve **19**-396b, **23**-188b, action **27**-936d, of fishes **14**-267b origin **27**-1010a
Vahagn *see* Vahagn
Vahea *see* Landolphia
Vahon-Jamkar la (Wehon-la), pass, Tib **6**-168 (F2), **26**-921d
Vahot, Fmeric **13**-928a.
Vahram (chronicler) **2**-574a
Vahriz (Persian general) **6**-272a.
Vahsbyn, riv, Fin **23**-872 (B7)
Vahuburz (of Persia) **21**-254a
Vai, tribe, Af **17**-504c, **16**-342a, language **19**-340b, **13**-70a
Vaiceshika (philosopher) **8**-271b
Vaicey, East, riv, Fr LC **14**-498 (D E6), **6**-620c
Vaidarbha **17**-671d
Vaidehi Miss **18**-800 (C2).
Vaidvas (caste) **5**-467d, **13**-504b
Vaigach, isl, Arct. *see* Vaygach
Vaigai, riv, India, **14**-382 (H15), **14**-851d
Vaihinger, Hans **18**-237b
Vaijayanti, India *see* Banavasi
Vaikkam, India **14**-382 (F-G15).
Vaikuntha *see* Vishnu
Vaikuntha Perumal, temple, India **6**-911a
Vail, Ariz **2**-544 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-712 (B2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (F4).
Vaila, Isl., Scot. **24**-865b
Vailima, Samoa **25**-909a
Vailima Letters (R. L. Stevenson) **25**-909b
Vaillant, J. B. 24-193b.
Vaillant, J B P **15**-56b
— L **3**-69d, **14**-249b
—, Sebastien **16**-782d.
—, Valleraut **14**-352c
— (French anarchist) **8**-690c
Vailly, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
— sur-Saudre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4)
Vailoa Samoa **20**-116 (O8)
Vail the bonnet **6**-212a
Vainor, Wales *see* Vaynor
Vaipar, India **14**-382 (H15)
—, riv, India **14**-382 (H15)
Vaipulya (Buddhism) **15**-223a
Vair, Guillaume du **11**-126c
Vair, mt, Scot **2**-222d
Vair (her) **19**-323c, potent **13**-318d
Vairagi (Hindu sect) **13**-509c, **27**-836d
Vairisinha II (of Malwa) **8**-142d
Vairocana (Buddhism) **15**-223a
— (statue of Buddha) *see* Daibutsu
Vair Palfrey, Le **11**-114d
Vaisakha (in Yalasakha) **13**-492d, **13**-494a
Vaisali (Vesali), anc kingdom, India **20**-631d
Vaisanappayana (Indian sage) **24**-164c
Vaisava (princess of Servia) **24**-287c
Vaise, Lyons **17**-171c
Vaiseshika (Hindu philos) **24**-179a.
Vaishnava (Hinduism) **13**-506b, **13**-511a, **24**-178c, in Central India **5**-681b inscriptions **14**-621d, literature **13**-485b, **26**-390d
Vaishya Prakarti, dynasty, Nepal **19**-386c
VAISON (Vasio), Fr **27**-838d, **10**-778 (G5), councils of **6**-491c, **8**-461c, **16**-782c
Vaissière, Dominique Joseph **18**-668a, **26**-598d
Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) **4**-384b
Vaisya (Hindu caste) **13**-502d, **14**-396b, **4**-382b
Vaitarna, riv, India **14**-382 (D10), **26**-727b
Vaitimpa, isl, Pac O **20**-446 (O H6)
Vajasaneya (Brahmanism) **24**-165a, **4**-379d
Vajda, Ga **11**-927c
—, Peter **13**-927d
—, Victor **13**-928b
Vajda Hunyad, Hung **3**-4 (H3)
Vajkai, Charles **13**-928e
Vajolet, pass, Alps **1**-747c
Vajolettharm, mt., Alps **1**-747c
Vajra (Lamaism) **16**-531a
Vakadu, India **14**-382 (I12)
Vakanaki Vrh, mt, Croat Slav **3**-4 (B3), **7**-772c
Vakarel, Bulg **4**-773 (A2), **4**-776b
Vakh, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (C D2), **19**-944b
Vakhan, dist, Russ As *see* Wakhan.
—, nts, Russ As **5**-547b
Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv, C As **27**-820 (D4), **20**-421b valley of the **27**-120a
Vakhtang I (of Georgia) **11**-759a, **26**-907a
— VI **11**-759d, **26**-907b
Vakinankaratra, dist, Mad **17**-271 (B3) **17**-270d, **17**-272a
Vaksapati (author) **22**-254a
Vaksdal, Nor **19**-804 (A2)
Vakuf **27**-841d, **6**-280d, **12**-134b, in Egypt **9**-29d
Vakuf, Dolnji, Bosn *see* Dolnji Vakuf.
—, Varcar, Bosn. *see* Varcar-Vakuf
Val, François Pyrard de la **17**-486c.
Val, Belg battle (1747) *see* Lauffeld
—, fort **19**-800 (F1).
Vala, India **14**-382 (D9).
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (H4)
—, race, India **15**-695d
Valaam, Isl, Russ: *see* Valuno
Valabhi, anc kingdom, India **14**-622a, **14**-625a
—, dynasty, **4**-188d
— era, India *see* Gupta era
Valachides (Gr Mahommedans) **17**-218a
Valadon (conjurer) **6**-950a
VALAIS, canton, Switz **27**-839a, **26**-242 (C D4), referendum in **23**-1d
Valambrosa, Ga **11**-752 (C3).
Valamo, Isl, Russ **16**-611b
Valanchan group (geol) **7**-416a **11**-670b, **19**-37d
Valangamun, India **14**-382 (H-I14)
Valanin, Switz **26**-242 (B2), **19**-421a
Valaorites, Aristotle **12**-526e
Valaque (in Valasakha) **13**-492d, **13**-494a
Valarpattanam, India *see* Vehikal
Valarsaces (Armenian king) **27**-875a
Valarsh *see* Vologoneses
Valarshapat, Cauc *see* Vagarshapat
Valatie, N Y **19**-596 (H1)
— Kill, riv, N Y **19**-596 (H1)
Valaxa, Isl, Gr **12**-24 (F2), **12**-136b
Valbert, G (pseud) *see* Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Valbuena, Antonio **25**-588b
Valburg, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Valcabbro, Fr **13**-724c
Valcanaia, fort, Rome **15**-1 (F1)
Valcea, dept, Rum *see* Ramnicu Valcea
Valchetta, stream It *see* Crenera
Valckenier, Lodewijk Caspar **28**-879d
Valcour I, Lake Champlain, N Am battle (1776) **8**-831b, **21**-830a
Valcourtois, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Valdacena, It **6**-471b
Valdagno, It **15**-1 (C2)
Valdai, Russ **23**-872 (I4)
— plateau, Russ **23**-872 (I4)
Valdai, riv, **23**-871c, **25**-277c Dnieper **8**-519a
Val d'Ajol, Fr **7**-298c
Valdal, val, Nor **19**-804 (B1)
Valdarfer, Christopher **4**-22b
Val d'Arno marla (geol) **21**-847d, **20**-565b
Val de Pognes, Val di Diano & de Pugnes, Duino, A-U
Valdecaballeros, Sp **25**-10 (C3)
Valdee de Lessart, Claude An toine *see* Lessart
Val de Compar *see* Ithaca, Isl
Valdee-Rousseau, René **28**-243b
Val de-Grace, church, Paris **26**-607d, **20**-818b
Val de Loir, dist, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
Valdeloa, pass, It. battle (1269) **25**-559b
Valdemaquida, Sp **12**-103a
VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) **27**-840c, **7**-810b, **14**-594a
— II, **27**-841a **24**-269a, order of the Dannebrog **15**-868a Saga of **14**-238a
— III **23**-212b
— IV **27**-842a, **8**-36b,
— (prince of Denmark, fl 1641) **18**-159a
— (prince of Denmark, b 1858) **6**-275d **4**-75a
— (prince of Lippe) **16**-740d
— (duke of Schleswig) **24**-346a
— (margrave of Brandenburg Stendal) **4**-420d

Valdemar (Birgersson · king of Sweden) 3-981c; 15-502a
" Valdemar " (train ferry) 24-888b
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2)
Valdemoca, Sp 25-530 (E2)
Valdemosa, val, Bal Is. 17-450d
VALDEPENAS, Sp 28-843a, 28-530 (D9)
Valderaduey, riv, Sp 25-530 (C2), 8-450c
Valderas, Sp 25-530 (C1)
Valderrama, P Is 21-392 (C-D5)
Valders, Wis 28-740 (F4)
Valdés, Armando Palacio *see* Palacio
—, Fernando de 14-596b; 5-768a; 27-74c
—, (Placido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875d
—, **JUAN DE** 27-843a, 5-365b
—, Juan Meléndez *see* Meléndez Valdés, Juan
— Leal, J de : *see* Leal
Val de travers (geol) 16-497c.
Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 8-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alak 1-472(I3); 1-476c
—, glacier, Alsk 1-472 (I3), 1-473d
—, isl, Can. 4-600 (D3), 4-592d
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b
Valditaro, prov, Fr 20-851a
Val-di Toro (Italian family) 8-429b
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-209a.
— Pedro de 6-153c, 11-626d
Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4), 27-841a, foundation 6-153c
VALDIVIA, prov, Chil 27-841a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-150c, German settlers 6-155a
—, riv, Chil. 2-462 (B4), 6-141b
Väldö, isl, Swed 26-190 (D3)
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d
Valdora, L F Menabrea, marquis of . *see* Menabrea
Val d'Oune, Fr 13-745
VALDOSTA, Ga 27-844b; 11-752 (C5)
Valdovino, Sp 25-530 (A1)
Valdres, dist . Nor 19-804 (C2)
Vale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— (Braye du Val), Chan Is 9-410 (VI A1), 12-671d, 12-672a
—, Oreg 20-242 (H4)
—, The, val, Glos 12-133a.
Vale books 27-543b
Valeoti garde (corps) domini Regis *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Marshal 1-951c, 7-24, 21-390c
Valeene, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Valeggio, It battle (1796) 22-784d.
Valegnani (Jesuit priest) 15-227b
Valegosulovo, Russ. 33-874 (I C3)
Valeiro, Gr. *see* Elis
Valença, Braz (Piauhy) 21-575b
—, Braz (Rio) 23-353b
— do Minho, Port 25-530 (A1), 32-137a.
Valençay, Fr 10-778 (E4); 5-344a
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke *see* Pembroke
—, Aymer of (bp of Winchester) *see* Aymer of Valence.
—, William of *see* William of Valence, English prince
VALENCE, Fr (Drôme) 27-841b, 10-778 (G5), 23-648 (C3), council (529) 21-64b, council (855) 3-639a, 9-745b, 12-479b, geology 5-778a
—, Fr (Gers) 10-778 (E6)
—, Fr (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E5)
— d'Albigeois, Fr 10-778 (F6)
Valencia (general) 18-347a
Valencia, Pa 31-106 (C4)
VALENCIA, Sp 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b, riots (1905) 25-566d.
VALENCIA, Venez 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2), 27-990c.
—, bay, Sp 25-530 (F3)
—, harb , Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d
VALENCIA (Valentia), isl., Ire 27-844d, 14-744 (A5)
— (Tacarigua), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-849b.
VALENCIA, prov, and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d, 25-530 (E3) 23-648 (C3), Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a, Catalan language 25-573b, Germania revolt 25-550d, Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-711b, 26-974a; predial slavery 25-546d.
— Co , N Mex 19-520 (B-C3)
— **DE ALCANTARA**, Sp 27-846c; 25-530 (B3), 4-819d
— de Don Juan, Sp 25-530 (C1), council (1050) *see* Coyanza, Council of
— del Cid, Sp *see* Valencia.
Valenciana, La, mine, Mex 12-649d
Valencian dialect *see* Catalan language
Valenciennes, A. 5-692b, 14-248a, 28-809d
VALENCIENNES, Fr 27-846c, 10-778 (F1), siege (1567) 19-418a; siege (1677) 8-734d, siege (1793) 11-174b
— lace 16-44a, 16-46a
Valencinia (worms) 19-364a foll.
VALENCY 27-847a; 6-37d, Frankland 11-23d, isomerism 14-882c, 14-886d
Valenî, Rum 23-826 (C2)
VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 23-656b, Arianism 2-544a, medal 14-13c
—, Fabius 20-836b, 28-147b
Valensole, Fr 10-778 (H6).
Valenta, Edward 2-477c.
Valentia, viscounts *see also* Mountmorris, earls of.
—, Arthur Annesley, viscount *see* Anglesey, 1st earl of
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-16c.
—, **FRANCIS ANNESLEY**, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c
Valentia, Fr *see* Valence.
—, It. 16-680c
—, Mor *see* Banasa.
—, Sard 15-20 (B5); 24-916b
—, isl , Ire *see* Valencia
—, Rom prov , Brit 27-851c
Valentigney, Fr 8-141d
Valentin, Abbé *see* Gerberon, Gabriel
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d, 9-326c, on taste 26-447b; on touch 27-96a.
Valentin, Fr 8-839d
Valentina (Valentina Visconti), duchess of Orleans. *see* Orleans
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d
—, (pope) *see* Valentinus.
—, Basil 1-861b, 4-9c, action of yeast 10-276b, philosopher's stone 8-31a
—, Benjamin 14-30b.
—, Edward Virginius 16-528a, Valentine, Ind 14-122 (G1)
—, Mt, Tex 19-934 (D3), 19-932c
—, Tex 26-690 (C5).
VALENTINIAN AND ORSON 27-851a
Valentine's, mt , Tas 26-439b.
Valentine's Day 27-851a
Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist (Cockton) 6-628c
Valentini, palace, Rome 22-222b
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-655c.
— II 27-851d, 23-656c, paganism 1-798d, 2-337a.
— III. 27-852a, 23-657c; fasting 10-196c, Maximus 17-926d, treaty with Galseric 11-390c
Valentinianean dynasty 23-511c
Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duke of *see* Borgia, Cesare
—, Louis II., count of 7-851a
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b, 7-851a, 18-685b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c
— **AND THE VALENTINIANS** 27-852c, 12-157b, 16-921b, Neoplatonic views 19-374c, Ophites 20-193d.
—, Basilius : *see* Valentine, Basil
—, Ulpius Junius 23-755d
Valenton, Fr 10-778 (C6)
Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-492d
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a, 28-553b.
Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c. *see* Avoca, Aylesbury, &c
— press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, Juan 27-857b, 25-537b.
Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A3).
Valeria, Galeria 11-400c, 20-680c
Valeria (Messallina) *see* Messallina, Valeria
Valeria, prov , Rom emp. 23-648 (D2), 20-680c.
—, plain, It 4-945d
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b, 15-26 (C5), 15-27b, Via Appia 4-337c
— (gens) 24-573a
— (Sex, 300 B.C.) 8-185c
— Augusta, Sp. *see* Jativa.
— Claudia, road, It *see* Claudia, Valeria
— de provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-620c, 23-536d
Valerian, St 22-278a
— (emperor) *see* Valerianus, Publius Licinius
VALERIAN 27-858c, corolla 10-564b, nard - producing 25-568a
Valerianaceae 10-563c
Valeriana dioica 16-324d (fig).
— officinalis 27-858c.
Valerianella oricarpa · *see* olitoria *see* Corn-salad.
Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.
Valerio-Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b, 22-537a
Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-89d
—, Corvus 21-356b.
—, Johan David 26-218b.
—, Publius 15-556c
— **PUBLIUS** (Publicola, Poplicola) 27-859c, law of appeal 23-620c
— Antias · *see* Antias, Quintus Valerius
— Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c
— Cato, Publius *see* Cato
— Falco, Publius *see* Falco
— **FLACCUS, GAIUS** 27-859c; *Argonautica* 16-285c, MSS. 21-801a, style 16-256d
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 14-656c
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-380d
— Flaccus, Valerius (consul, 87 B.C.) 23-640a, 6-375c; 10-317a
— Galerius · *see* Galerius
— **MAXIMUS** 27-860a; 16-256a, illuminated MS. (a. 1475) 14-317 (Pl V)
— Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Marcus *see* Messalla
— Probus, Marcus 16-266d, 21-254e
Valerol 13-678b.
Valeroso, Ire 15-56c
Valeryl alcohy de 1-532a *See also* Isovaleryl alcohyde
Vales, Jean de 22-501c
— de Santiago, Mex 12-649d
Valescure, Fr 11-96b.
Val-ès-Dunes, Fr . battle (1047) 19-749d
Valesiana (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
Valesius · *see* Valois, Henri de
Val Estrète, pass, Alps 1-742c
Valet-Rummel, Ire 27-828 (I1).
VALET 27-860c; 15-854a; drama 25-583d
Valete et plaudite 2-223a
Valetium, It. 15-26 (G4)
Valetta, Malta · *see* Valletta.
Valetudo *see* Hygieia
Valeurs en banque 25-938c
Valfarta, Sp 25-530 (E-F2)
Valfroy-bourke commission 27-436b
Valganna, It. 26-242 (F5)
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-1c
Valgatara, pass, Alps · *see* Allos
Vàlgi-Nary (Magyar writer) 13-926b.
Valgius Rufus, Gaius : *see* Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Valgus, C Quinctius 22-53c.
Valha, India 14-382 (F10).
VALHALLA (myth) 27-860d; 26-685c
— (German pantheon) 20-683c.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
Valhill (myth) : *see* Valhalla.
Vali (official) Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-427d.
Valia *see* Wallia.
Valiahd 21-194d.
Valideh Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
— Yeni, mosque, Constantinople *see* Yeni.
Valiente, capo, Pan 5-678 (B8).
Valier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 31-106 (D4).
Valievo, Serv : *see* Valyevo.
Valignani, Alessandro 23-880c.
Valili, mt , Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Valinco, gulf, Cors 18-4 (B4), 7-199c
Valira, riv , Andorra *see* Gran Balira
Valis, anc, dist , Gr. *see* Elis
Valiyar, riv , India 14-382 (E14)
Valjevo, Serv *see* Valyevo
Valk, Jacobus van der 20-897d
Valkenburg, Holl 13-588 (C4); 16-692a
Valkenswaard, Holl 13-588 (C3)
Valki, Russ 23-874 (I-E2), 15-772c.
VALKYRIES (myth) 27-860d
Valla, Giorgio 9-372a
—, **LORENZO** (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-530b, 8-409b, Herodotus translation 13-384b, Poggio's satires 21-891c
Valla (typo) 27-528a
Vallabhacharis (Hindu sect) 13-510c, 15-927b, leaders 13-510c, 27-487a
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 28-390d
Vallabhi · *see* Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex (Yucatan) 27-861d, 18-318 (I3).
—, Mex (Michoacan) *see* Morelia
VALLADOLID, Sp 27-861d, 25-530 (C2), council (1322) 14-594b; university 27-862a, 27-757a
VALLADOLID, prov , Sp 27-861c, 25-530 (C2)
— la Nueva, Hond *see* Comayagua
Vallage, dist , Fr 10-776 (F2).
Vallagiri, riv , India 6-652d.
Vallam, India 14-626c
Vallanca, Sp 25-530 (E2)
VALLANCEYGHAM, CLEMENT Laird 27-862b, 16-708c
Vallarte, Adalbert 13-296d
Vallauris, Fr 10-778 (H6)
Valle Valla Creek, riv , Wis 28-740 (D-E5).
Vallay, isl , Scot 24-412 (A2), 27 564b
Valledemosa, Sp 25-530 (G3)
— del Bal Is *see* Valldemosa
Vall de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3), 5-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d, cuneiform signs 7-629c, Samaritan scriptures 24-110c.
Valle, Fla 10-540 (C6).
—, Nor 19-804 (B3)
—, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d
—, riv , Ec 8-912d
—, climatic zone, Bol 4-170a
Vallécas, Sp 25-530 (D2), 17-292c
Vallecitos, riv , N.Mex. 19-520 (D1)
Valle Crucis, abbey, Wales 16-830a
Vallecula cerebelli 4-394b
Valle de Catamarca, riv , Arg 5-502c.
— del Mezzano, lagoon, It 18-4 (D2)
— de Santiago, Mex 12-649d
Vallée d'Aran, Sp . *see* Aran
Vallées, Les, dist., Switz 19-423c
Valle Grande, Bol 4-167 (C3)
— Hermoso, pass, S Am *see* Patos, Los
Vallejo, Alonso 6-744e
—, Mariano Guadalupe 27-863b
— (guerrilla leader) 25-607d
VALLEJO, Cal 27-863a; 5-8 (D2)
Vallelunga, Aus 8-366c
Vallemont (French author) 13-118d
Vallenar, Chil 2-462 (D2), 6-148c.
Vallendar, Ger 11-808 (I k7)
Vallerano, It 18-4 (E2).
Vallerargue, Fr 10-778 (F5)
Valley, Alfred de *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, François C de Kellermann, duke of *see* Kellermann
Valmy, Alg 1-643 (A2)
—, Fr . battle (1792) 11-171c.
Valö, Swed 26-190 (E1)
Valois, Peter de *see* Peter (de Valognes)
—, Philip de, lord of Panmure : *see* Valoines
Valognes, Fr 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a
Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.
Valley, Wis 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, S.Aus 18-940d.
— riv , N. 10-772 (C4)
Valley 11-633a, 5-574b, formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.
Valleybend, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3)
Valley Center, Kan. 15-654 (E3)
— City, Ind 14-422 (E8).
— City, N Dak 19-780 (F-G3).
— Co , Mont 14-276 (F-G1).
— Co , Neb 19-324 (E-F3)
— Creek, riv , Ala 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv , Pa 27-864a
— Creek, riv , Tex 26-690 (G3-4)
— Crossing, O 20-26 (M3).
— Falls, Kan 15-654 (G1).
— Falls, N Y 19-596 (G3)
— Falls, R I 7-627b
VALLEYFIELD, Can 27-864a, 5-160 (C-D4)
Valley Forge, Conn. 6-952 (B4)
— **FORGE**, Pa 27-864a, 21-106 (K7)
— glacier (geol) 12-60c
— Head, Ala 1-460 (D1), 1-459c
— Head, W Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Junction, Ia 14-732 (D3)
— Junction, Wis 28-740 (C4).
— Lee, Md 17-828 (F4)
Valley Mountains 17-380d.
— Mills, Ind 14-422 (E5)
— Mills, Tex 26-690 (K4).
— of Rocks, Dev 17-172d.
— Park, Kans. 15-654 (D3).
— Park, Mo 18-608 (F3)
— Point, W Va 28-560 (D2).
— Ridges, mts , Pa 2-207d.
— Spring, Tex 26-690 (H5).
— Springs, Ark 2-552 (D1).
— Springs, Cal 5-8 (C2)
— Springs, S Dak 25-506 (I4).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (D-C2).
— Stream, Ida 19-596 (E-F4).
— View, Ky 15-740 (D3)
— View, Pa 21-106 (I-K4).
— View, Tex 26-690 (E6)
Valligonda, Vilid 24-511c
Vallhaba · *see* Balhara
Valliant, Okla 20-38 (F4).
Vallicilla, Cal. 5-8 (C2)
Valliere, Ark 2-552 (D3)
Vallière, riv , Fr 16-988a.
Vallières, Ger 19-310 (plan).
Vallin (colonel) 28-381c.
Vallis, Ire *see* Median
— Flaviana, Fr *see* St Giles,
Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c
Vallisneria *see* Eel-grass
Vallis Poenina, dist , Switz · *see* Valais
— Sapinorum, Sp *see* Valsain
Vallsanva, Antoni 25-589c
Vallmitjana, Agapito 24-514d.
— Venancio 24-514d.
Vallo, It. 18-4 (B4)
VALLOMBROSA, It 27-864b; 15-4 (C3), school of forestry 10-649d
VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-864c
Vallon, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Vallongo, Port 25-530 (A2).
Vallonia, Ind 14-422 (E7)
Vallonpierre, pass, Alps 1-742c
Vallorbe, Switz 26-242 (A3)
Valloton, Felix 5-334b
VALLOLID, Sp 25-530 (F2); battle (1809) 21-92b; brigands 4-565c
Valluga, mt , Alps 26-242 (I2), 1-746a
Vallum 28-275b, Hadrian's Wall 4-586b
Valmadrera, It. 16-363c
Valmala, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-169a
Valmont, Fr 10-778 (E2); 24-589b
Valmontone, It 16-270b
Valmore, Marceline Desbordes · *see* Desbordes-Valmore
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a
Valmy, Alfred de *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, François C de Kellermann, duke of *see* Kellermann
Valmy, Alg 1-643 (A2)
—, Fr . battle (1792) 11-171c.
Valö, Swed 26-190 (E1)
Valoines, Peter de *see* Peter (de Valognes)
—, Philip de, lord of Panmure : *see* Valoines
Valognes, Fr 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a
Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.

VALOIS, COUNTS AND Dukes of 27-864c
—, Adrien de 27-865c; *Valesiana* 1-903a.
—, Charles de, duke of Angoulême *see* Angoulême
—, Charles de (numismatist) —27-865b
—, **HENRI DE 27-865a; 9-800c**
Valois, dist, Fr **10-776 (E2), 10-802** (map)
— (dynasty) **10-819d.**
— style (arch) 2-113c
Valona, Turk *see* Avlona.
—, lake, Turk **27-429 (A3)**
Valonia (Algae) 1-588a
— (tanning) **16-333b; 19-945b, 3-85d**
Valoniaceae **1-587d**
Valor Ecclesiasticus **22-960a**
Valori, Baccio **18-35c, 18-36c, 18-36d.**
—, Filippo **10** 318a.
—, Francesco **24-252d; 10-536d**
Valoring *see* Alure
Valouze, riv, Fr **18-565b**
Valovale, tribe 1-330b
VALPARAISO, Chil. **27-865b, 2-162** (B3), earthquake (1906) **6-159b**, fire (1862) **10-403a**, museum **19-69c**
VALPARAISO, Ind **27-865d, 14-422** (D2)
— Nob **19-324** (H3)
VALPARAISO, prov, Chil **27-865b, 2-462** (B2 and B3), minerals **6-150b**
Valpelline, It **26-242** (C5)
—, pass, Alps 1-743c
—, val, It **26-242** (C5)
—, Torrente di, riv, It **26-242** (C5)
Valpjofstadur, Ice **24-292c**
Valpovo, Hung **3-4** (F4)
Valpy, Abraham John **27-865d**
—, Edward **17-727**
—, **RICHARD 27-865d.**
Valréas, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Valrhein, mt, Alps *see* Rheinwaldhorn
Valromey, dist, Fr **4-822c, 10-834b**
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr **27-866a; 10-778** (G5), mineral springs **18-521c**
Valsad, India *see* Bulsar
Valsain (Valhs) Sapinorum), Sp **16-78c**
Val-Sainte, Switz **27-214b**
Valsalva, A M **1-934a; 18-832a, 13-123a**
Valsavoia, Sic **25-23b**
Valsch, riv, S Af **25-466** (H6), **27-830b**
Valse *see* Waltz
Valsequillo, Sp **25-530** (C3)
Valserberg, pass, Alps 1-744c
Valserino, riv, Fr **1-440a, 23-271d**
Valsorey, pass, Alps 1-743d
Vals Platz, Switz **26-242** (G3)
VALTELLINA (Veltlin), val, It **27-866a, 15-4** (B1), French treaties **10-834b, 10-836b**, railway **27-123c**
Valton, Wis **28-740** (C5)
Val Torta, pass, Alps *see* Vercina
Valtos, Scot **24-412** (B1)
Valtournanche, It **26-242** (D5)
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a
— list **22-915d**
VALUE (econ) **27-867c; 18-695c, 28-438a**, Cairnes **4-951c**, international theory of **27-873d**, Marx **17-869d**, Rodbertus **23-247c**, Say **24-275a**, Adam Smith **25-257a**, standard units **18-702d**
— (painting) **14-345c**
Valued policies (marine insurance) *see under* Policy
— Policy laws (U S fire insurance) **14-662c**
Value judgment **1-278a**
— payable *see* Cash on delivery
Valuki, Russ. **23-874** (I. G1), **28-212a.**
Valure *see* Alure.
Valvassori **6-788a**
Valva-Sulmona, see, It. **15-18c**
Valvata (gastropod) **11-515c, 11-516d** (fig.), **11-517d**
— (star-fishes) **8-880b**
Valvate **16-328d, 10-562a; 10-562a** (fig.)
Valveless **11-515c.**
VALVE (dict.) **27-874b:** *see also* Valves.
— chest **25-832a.**
— closet **24-738d.**
— gear **25-834a**
— ophicleide *see* Bombardon
Valverde, Vincente de 2-822c
Valverde, Ariz. 3-544 (B2).
Valverde, Can Is **13-454c.**
—, N Mex **19-525a**
—, Sp **25-530** (D2)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (F-G6).
— del Camino, Sp **25-530** (B4)
Valves (anat) 27-930d *See also* Eustachian valve, &c
— (bot) **8-169d**
— (mech) aqueduct **2-246d**, boilers **4-148b**, expansion, *see* Expansion-valve, hot water pipes **13-164b**, internal combustion engine **18-917c**, pneumatic tire **26-100Se**, slide valve *see* Slide valve, steam engine **25-831d**, water pipe **14-65b**
VALVES (mus instr.) **27-874c, 28-709d**, bombardon **4-182c**, horn **13-699b**, organ **20-261a.**
— of Houston *see* Plicae recti
Valvifera **17-459b**
Val Viola, pass, Alps **1-745b**
Valvulae conniventes **1-665d**
Valvular disease **13-132d**
Valvulate **5-311b.**
VALYEVO, Serv **27-876a; 24-686** (A1)
—, dept, Serv **24-686** (A1)
Valyi **27-859a.**
Valz, J B **13-229d**
Valzolna, val, Switz **26-242** (H3)
Vamacharis (Vama margis, sect) **13-511c**
VAMBERY, ARMIN 27-876a
Vambrace **2-537a**
Vamenatl **15-341c**
Vamdrup, Den **8-24** (B3).
Vammelsun, Fin **23-879** (C7)
Vamos, Crete **7-428c**
VAMPIRE (myth) **27-876c, 8-6d**, Lamia **16-130a**; lycanthropy **17-149b**
— bats **27-876d, 6-243b; 6-244a** *see also* Vampyrcae *and* Desmodontieae
Vampyrcae **6-241c**
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d, 22-471c, 22-471a (fig.)
Vampyrops **6-244b**
Vampyroteuthis **5-702b**
Vampyrus **6-243c**
Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv, India **14-382** (K-L10), **11-452c.**
Vamsas, anc kingdom, India **14-396b**
Van, Ark **2-552** (D3)
VAN, Turk As **27-877d, 2-565** (D2), inscriptions **13-534d**, massacres (1896 and 1908) **2-568b**, Semiramis **24-617a**
—, Wales **18-785b**
—, lake, Turk As **2-565** (D2), **23-848** (G3), **27-878b**, water analysis **18-87c**
—, mt, Wales **5-355d**
— (Vaspurajan), vil, Turk As **2-568** (D2), **27-878b**, Ardzrunian kings **2-566a**, Seneckherim **2-566a.**
VAN (dict) **27-878c**
Vanadine **14-636d.**
Vanadates **27-879c**
VANADINITE 27-878d
Vanadite *see* Descloizite.
VANADIUM 27-878d, compounds **27-879b**, steel alloy **25-1019c, 14-809b**
Vanaise, G **20-508c**
Van Alphen, H *see* Alphen
Van Alphen, riv, S Aus **2-960** (F3)
— Alstyne, Tex **26-690** (B-C6)
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) **6-391b.**
Vanapa, riv, N G. **19-487** (E3)
Vanapratha *see* Vanavasin
Vanaratana Medhankara *see* Medhankara
Vanaspati **6-975d**
Vanavasi, Vaish **28-354** (B4)
Vanatur (deity) **2-570a**
Vanavana, isl, Pac O **20-436** (L-M7)
Vanavasin **4-384a**
Van Beers, Jan (painter) **27-879d; 20-507c**
— **BEERS, JAN** (poet) **27-879d, 14-495c**
— Boendale, Jan *see* Boendale
Van Bremer Creek, riv., N. Mex **19-520** (F1)
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a; 2-420c; Blenheim palace **28-804a**
— Violet *see* Bourchier
Van Buren, Abraham **27-882d**
— **BUREN, MARTIN 27-881b, 27-899c**, Andrew Jackson and **15-108c**; Margaret O'Neill Eaton **8-838c.**
Van Buren, Ark **2-552** (A2).
Vanburen, Ind **14-422** (F3)
Van Buren, Ky **15-740** (C3)
— Buren, Me **17-434** (E1).
— Buren, Mo **18-608** (F4).
Vanburen, O **20-26** (C2)
Van-Buren Co, Ark **2-552** (C2)
— Buren Co, Ia **14-732** (E-F1)
— Buren Co, Mich **18-372** (D-E7)
— Buren Co, Tenn **26-620** (F2)
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27-882d
Vance, Ala **1-160** (B2).
—, Colo **6-722** (B4)
Vancebore, Me **17-434** (E3).
—, N C **19-772** (E2)
Vanceburg, Ky **15-740** (E2)
Vance Co, N C **19-772** (D1)
— Mills, Pa **21-106** (C6)
Vancleave, Miss **18-600** (D5)
Van Clevesville, W Va **28-560** (E-F2)
— Corlear (Curler), Arendt **24-686**
— Cortland, Henry Charles **9-1d**
Van Cortlandt, park, N Y City **19-502** (D3)
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a, explorations **11-629c.**
VANCOUVER, Can **27-883c, 4-600** (D3)
VANCOUVER, Wash **27-883c, 28-351** (C4), blind and deaf schools **28-356c**
—, fort, Wash **28-248d**
VANCOUVER, isl, Can **27-883d, 4-600** (D3), British colony (1849) **4-600d** railways **4-600b**, rainfall **5-147a**
—, mt, Can (Yukon) **1-472** (L3), **1-473a**
—, mts, Can (B C) **27-883d**
Van Curler, Arendt *see* Van Corlaer
Vand **19-799b**
Vandaa **2-717c**
—, lowil **4-259d**
Vandalia, Ill **14-304** (C5).
—, Ind **14-422** (D6)
—, Mich **18-372** (D8).
—, Mo **18-608** (E2)
—, Mont **14-276** (F1)
—, O **20-26** (B5)
—, dist, Va **27-681c**
Vandalio *see* Cotina, Gutierre de
Vandallsm **27-884d.**
Vandalitia, prov, Sp. : *see* Andalusia
VANDALS 27-884a; 23-649 (D1); Africa conquered **23-657c, 5-130d, 11-390c**, coinage **5-127d**, Corsica conquered **7-200b**, Isidore of Seville's history **14-871d**, Langres burnt **16-177d**, language **26-876c**, Mercator defeats **23-714b**, in Spain (5th cent) **25-538d**
Vandalusia, prov, Sp *see* Andalusia
Vandam, Albert **7-407a**
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE René, count **27-885c**, Dresden **13-699b, 27-876d**, Netherlands campaign **11-178a**; Waterloo campaign **28-171d, 28-373d, 28-377a**
Vandamme, Ind **14-422** (F3)
Van de Kastiele, Pieter Leonard *see* Kastiele
Vandel, Den **8-24** (B3)
Vandeleur, C F Seymour **9-127d**
—, Sir John Ormsby **28-381a, 12-306b**
Vandeleuria *see* Tree mouse
Vandellia **5-514b**
— cirrhosa *see* Candiru
Vandellos, Sp **25-530** (F2)
Vandemere, N C **19-772** (F2)
Vandemonie ' (submarine) 24-921b
Van den Eeckhout, G. : *see* Eeckhout
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (d 1877) **27-886b, 7-921d**
—, Cornelius (d 1899) **27-885d, 19-246d**
—, George W **10-657c; 2-731d**
—, William Henry **27-886a**
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten **27-885d**
Vanderbilt, Mich **18-372** (F4)
—, Pa **21-106** (C5).
— university, Tenn. **19-246d, 27-886a, 18-296b**
Vanderbourg, M. M. C de Boudens **26-161b**
Vanderburg, Ky **15-740** (A3).
— Co., Ind **14-422** (B8)
Vandercook, Ill **14-304** (E3).
Van der Crab, P **19-486d.**
Van der Donck, Adrian **28-922d**
Van der grift, Pa **21-106** (C D1)
Van der Hovde, Jan **10-417a**
— der Heyden's ferry, N Y *see under* Troy
— der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam **1-897d**
— der Kemp, John T **18-587a; 18-593a**
— der Kodde (Mennonites) **18-132c**
— der Linde, Anton **27-529c**
— der Linde on chess **6-101b**
Vanderlin's, isl, Austr **2-980** (F3)
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c
Vandermonde, Abnit T **9-717d**
—, Charles A **8-113a**
Vandermonde's theorem **1-611a.**
VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles 27-886d, 24-512a, 15-98c
Vanderveort, Ark. **2-552** (A3)
Van der Werf, park, Leiden **16-195a**
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a
Van Deusenville, Mass **12-397b**
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887c, 13-436d
—, Esaias **20-356b, 2-778d.**
—, **WILLIAM 27-887b, 20-478a**
Vandewalle, Domingo **12-650b**
Van Deysael, L (pseud) *see* Thiim, K J L Alberdingk
Van Diemen, Antony **26-437b**
Van Diemen's (Oesumi-Kaikyo), str., Jap **15-156** (G11)
— Diemen's, gulf, S Austr **2-960** (E2), **2-942a**
— Diemen's Land, isl *see* Tasmania.
— Diemen's Land Company **26-412b**
Vandiver, Pa **21-106** (L-M2)
Vandiver, Ala **1-460** (C2)
Vandò, isl, Nor **19-800** (D1)
Vandoxgora, Scot **3-76b**
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887c, battle of Corinth (1862) **1-821b**, Vicksburg campaign **28-22b**
Vandoren, Ala **1-460** (B3)
Vandonara, fort, Scot **20-520d**
Vandoser, Mo **18-608** (G5)
Vandozer, Ark **2-552** (C4)
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-887d, portraiture **22-128d, 20-470a**
— Dyck, Justiniana Anna **27-891c**
— Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady **27-891a, 12-302d**
Vandyck brown **21-599b**
Vandyke, F R **28-93d**
Van Dyke, Henry **1-840a, 22-293c**
Vandyne, Wis **28-740** (E6)
Vane (family) **27-892a, 27-893d, 5-821d, 8-1014a, 17-858c, 18-486c**
—, Sir Walter **16-815a**
Vane, mt, Scot **24-418** (B2), **2-2b.**
Vane (feather) *see* Vexillum
VANE (weathercock) **27-894a, 2-2b.**
Vanellus cristatus *see* Lapwing
— vulgaris *see* Lapwing
Vanelvsabet, bay, Nor **19-804** (A1)
Vänersborg, Swed *see* Vener
Vanessa (friend of Swift) *see* Vanhomrigh, Esther
Vanessa (butterfly) **16-477a, 16-488c, 16-487c.**
— io *see* Peacock butterfly
Vanessidi **16-477a.**
Vane Tempest (Vane-Tempest Stewart), Lord **15-96b**
Van Etten, N Y **19-506** (D3).
Vang, Nor. **19-804** (C2)
—, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
Vanga, Tur. E Af **4-601** (B4)
Vangadindrano, Mad. **17-271** (C4)
Vanganella **16-123c**
Vangath, India **14-430a.**
Vange, Ess **16-942** (F2).
Van Gèle, A **27-553d.**
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von **28-845c**
Vangio (prince) **11-831a**
Vangiones, tribe **28-833a; 11-830b**
Van Goens, bay, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1).
Vangsvand, lake, Nor. **28-215c.**
" Vanguard " (warship, 18th cent) **19-699d**
" Vanguard " (battleship) **24-900b**
Vangueria infausta *see* Misple
Van Hammen, Ludwig **23-117c**
— Hise, C R **15-490c, 18-505d**
Van Hiseville, N Y **19-502** (D3)
Vanhoffen, Professor **21-967a**
Vanhomrigh, Esther **26-228a, 3-780a**
Van Horn (buccaneer) **18-335b**
Van Horn, Ia **14-742** (E2).
— Horn, Tex **26-690** (C4)
— Horn, Wash **28-144** (D1).
— Horn, mts, Tex **26-690** (C5)
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornelius 27-894b; 5-162b
Van Houten, N Mex **19-520** (E1)
— Houten project **13-605b**
Vanière on dividing rod **13-116d**
Vani Keui, Turk **27-426** (F3)
Vankoro, isls, Pac O **20-436** (F6), **24-186c**
VANLLA (bot) **27-891b, 20-172b**
Vanillic acid **1-532d, 27-894d**
Vanillin **27-894d, 20-52b**
Vanilloyl **1-532d**
Vanil Noir, mt, Alps **26-242** (C3), **1-744a.**
Van Ingen, W B **13-21d.**
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) **27-895b 22-302d**
Vanir (myth) **26-681a, 18-171d**
Vanishing lady **6-948b.**
— line **21-257b**
— point **21-257b**
Vanity fair, R I **8-837c**
Vanity Fair (periodical) **19-563b, 5-132d, 26-1018a**
Vanity Fair (Thackeray) **26-117d**
Vanity of Human Wishes, The (S Johnson) **15-406c**
Vanivambadi, India **14-382** (D13)
Van Kaan (card game) *see* Vingt-et-Un
Vank, Pers **10-190d.**
Vankaner, India *see* Wankaner
Vankerckhovensville, Bel Cong **6-923** (F2)
Van Koulen (cartographer) **21-949a**
Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen **25-709b**
Vanleer, Tenn **26-620** (D1)
VANNAU, CHARLES Andrew 27-895b
—, Jacob **19-341a**
—, **JOHN BAPTIST 27-895c.**
Vanine, O **20-26** (C 13)
Van Mayen, bay, Spitzbergen *see* Low, sound
Van Mekelenburg, John **23-23a**
Van Meter, Ia **14-732** (C-D3)
Van Metre, John **28-502d.**
Vanna, Ga **11-752** (C1)
Vännäs, Swed **19-800** (D3).
Vannaldi, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Vanne, riv, Fr **28-924a**
—, springs, nr Paris **20-811d.**
Vanner **20-240b**
VANNES, Fr **27-895c, 10-778** (C4) cathedral **27-895d.**
Veneti **27-986a**
Vanni, Andrea di **20-480c, 25-53c**
— Paolo (of Perugia) **25-634a**
Vannius (king) **11-831a.**
Vannoch, mt, Scot. **24-418** (B1), **21-262a**
Van Norden, Olivier **27-865d**
Vannsjö, lake, Nor. **19-804** (D3)
Vannucchi, Andrea *see* Andrea del Sarto
Vannucci, Pietro *see* Perugino
Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard **15-97c**
Vanoise, pass, Alps **1-743a**
Van Orin, Ill **14-304** (C2).
— Ormer, Pa **21-106** (F4)
Vanozzo, Francesco di **14-903c**
Van Parris, George **27-594d**
Van Petten, Ill **14-304** (C2)
— Pool, lake, Wash **5-355d**
Vanport, Pa **21-106** (B4)
Vanquished Dragon, Order of **8-467d**
Van Raub, Tex **26-690** (I6)
— Reenen, bay, Ger. S W. Af **25-466** (B6)
— Reenen's Pass, Natal **8-474d, 20-151b**
— Rees gnts, N G **19-487** (C1)

Van Rensselaer, Killian **27-896a, 19-606c, 1-490c**
— Rensselaer, Solomon **27-896b**
— RENSSELAER, STEPHEN 27-896a, 1-848c, 1-491a, 37-319a
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green **21-938 (A2)**
— Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col **25-466 (D8), 5-227a**
Van Schaick, Gozen, **23-685b**
— Schaick, S W. **5-335b**
Van Schaick's, isl, Hudson Riv, U S **27-319b**
Vanse, Nor **19-801 (B3)**
Vans Harbor, Mich. **18-372 (D4)**
Van Sittart, A A **24-578b**
Vansittart, George **27-896c**
—, **HENRY 27-896b, 14-408d, 13-554, 6-535b**
— Nicholas *see* Bexley, N
Vansittart, baron
—, Robt **27-896b**
Vansittart, bay, W Aus **2-960 (D2)**
—, isl, Can **5-160 (N2)**
—, isl, Tas **26-438 (B1)**
—, mts, Cape Col **12-606c**
Vanuilo, lake, Nor **19-801 (B1)**
Vanstabel (admiral) **10-124a**
Vanstad, Swed **26-190 (B4)**
Vanstrand, Wis **28-710 (E3)**
Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles **5-220a**
Vantage game (tennis) **26-627c**
VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS 27-896d, 25-368d
Van Tieghem, P L **2-214a, 11-346c**, coniferae **12-760b**, fossil bacteria **3-157b**, plant anatomy **21-743c**
Vantini, Joseph *see under* Yusuf
Vantoux, Ger **18-710 (plan)**
Van Twiller, Wouter **23-23a**
Vanua Balavu, isl, Pac O **10-335d**
— Kula, isl, Pac O **10-335 (D2)**
— Lava, isl, Pac O **20-436 (M8), 19-560c**
— Levu, isl, Pac O **10-335 (B1), 10-345b**
— Masi, isl, Pac O **10-335 (C2)**
— Mbalavu, isl, Pac O **10-335 (C1)**
— Vatu, isl, Pac O **10-335 (C2)**
Va-nu pieds (Norman rebels) **10-836a**
Vanuxemia **16-132b**
Van Vechten, Derrick Tennis **5-587d**
Vanves, Fr **10-778 (B6)**
—, fort, Paris **10-778 (B6), 30-909a**
Van Vienen (family) **21-799b**
Vanvitelli, Luigi **2-113a, 17-7a, 5-411d**
Van Vleet, Miss **18-600 (D2)**
Vanvoorhis, W Va **28-500 (D2)**
Van Vorst, N J **15-331d**
Van Wert, Isaac **26-433b, 27-897a**
Van Wert, Ia **14-732 (D4)**
— **WERT,** O **27-897a, 20-26 (A3)**
— Wert Co, O. **20-26 (A-B3)**
Van Wyck, Robert A **22-211c, 7-482a**
Vanwyck, Ida **14-276 (B3).**
Vany, Ger **18-310 (plan)**
Vanzandt, Wash **28-354 (C-D1)**
Van Zandt Co, Tex. **26-690 (M3)**
Vanzant, Ky. **15-710 (B3).**
Vanzone, It. **26-212 (E5).**
Van Zuren, Jan **27-521d**
Vaour, Fr **10-778 (E5).**
VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27-897a
VAPHIO, Gr **27-897b, 1-245d, 1-250a, vases 7-423b, 21-792a**
Vapineum, Fr. *see* Gap
VAPORIZATION 27-897c, 13-151d
Vapour (physics) **11-841b.**
— baths **3-519c**
— density **8-17b, 20-860a.**
Vapour moth **16-472d, 16-469d (fig.)**
Vapour pressure **27-898d.** Dalton **13-139d.** Deluc **7-978b;** solutions **25-372c.**
— stove **25-373a**
Vapours, the: *see* Hypochondriasis
Vaprio, It battle (1324) **28-125c**
Vaqueiros, Port **25-530 (B4)**
VAQUERO (Baquero) **27-904c, 2-820d, 9-383c**
Vaquero sandstone **27-931d**
Vaquez (physician) **21-838a.**
VAR, dept, Fr. **27-904c, 10-778 (H6), 22-506a, 3-543a.**
—, dist, Budapest **4-734b**
—, riv (anc Varus), Fr **10-778 (H6), 15-26 (A3), 1-723b, 15-1c**
Vara, Swed **26-190 (B2).**
—, mt, Az J-83 (4), **24-31d**
—, riv, It **15-4 (B2), 15-3b**
Vara (measure) **28-494b; 6-153b**
Várad, Hung *see* Nagyvárad
Varada, riv, India **14-382 (F12), 15-647c, 24-860b**
Varadaraja Swami (myth) **6-943a**
Varadero, El, Cu **5-316b**
Varades, Fr **10-778 (D4)**
Váradi, Anton **13-930c**
Varadouro, Braz **20-759d.**
Váradj, Anthony **13-927c**
—, Péter **13-908a**
Varagur **17-289d**
Varahakshahra, India **27-368d**
Varahamihira (astronomer) **13-498b, 24-183a**
Varaha mula, India: *see* Baramula
Varahran (deity) **3-211b**
Varais (anc countship), Fr **10-931a, 15-174a.**
Varaita, riv, It. **15-4 (A2), 15-2b**
Varak, mts, Turk As. **27-877d**
Várallj, peace of (1790) **12-738a**
Varalda, isl, Nor **12-941a**
VARALLO SESIA, It **27-905a, 15-4 (B2), 15-2b,** frescoes **15-2b**
Varanasi, India *see* Benares
Varanger, fjord, Nor **19-800 (G11), 19-800b**
Varangerville, Fr **24-33b**
Varangian guard **23-523d**
Varangians, race **5-549c, 19-890d, 15-775c**
Varanidae **15-826d; 16-824c,** circulatory system **23-164a** foll, respiratory organs **23-162d**
Varanno, Hung **3-4 (G2)**
Varano (Varanus), lake, It **15-4 (E1), 15-2b (E4-3)**
Varanoidae **16-802b**
Varanus (bot) *see* Monitor
Varas, Chil **16-830b**
Varasd, Hung *see* Warasdin
Varastad (Olympia victor) **11-464a, 20-93d**
Varaville, Fr **19-750a**
Varazze, It **15-4 (B2)**
Varberg, Swed **26-190 (B3), 26-193a**
Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn **3-4 (E4)**
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a, 14-906d
Varda, Kis, Hung *see* Kis Varda
VARDANES I 27-905b, 21-218d, 20-871b, 12-270b
— II **27-905b, 20-871b**
Vardanes, riv, Russ *see* Kuban
Vardar, Turk: *see* Yenijé-Vardar
—, riv, Turk **27-426 (C2), 17-216c, 20-417a**
Vardariotes **17-220c**
Vardasht, dist, Pers **10-190d**
Vardon, Ia **8-24 (A3)**
—, riv, Don **8-24 (A3), 15-609b**
Vardoklöft, Green **12-545b.**
Vardon, Ia **21-106 (M3)**
Vardull, Birtwhistle v **(1835) 38-858b, 16-379c**
Vard Lamana Mahavira *see* Mahavira
Vardö, Nor **19-800 (G1), 19-801d.**
—, isl, Nor **19-800b**
Vardousi, mt, Gr **12-424 (D2), 12-426c, 1-298d**
Vardy, John **2-420c**
Varea, Sp **18-922a**
Varec: *see* Kelp.
Varel, Ger **20-71c**
Varela, Dr **27-808a**
Varela, cape, Fr **I C 14-498 (F5).**
Varen, Bernhard *see* Varenius, Bernhardus
Varen, Fr **28-429c**
—, Swed **26-242 (D4)**
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905b
Varenna, It **26-242 (G5); 6-794c**
Varennes, Pierre: *see* La Verendrye, Pierre Gautier.
Varenne, Fr **28-324a.**
—, dist, Fr **14-501c**
Varennes, S C **25-500 (B2).**
—, riv, Fr **24-588d**
Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr **10-778 (G3), 15-291b, 19-854b**
— l'Arconce, Fr **24-199c**
Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr. **10-778 (F4)**
Varese, mt, Alps **1-743c.**
Varesh, Bosn **3-4 (F4)**
Vares, Sp **25-530 (B1)**
—, cape, Sp **25-530 (B1), 7-290d**
Varesco (court chaplain) **18-950c**
VARESE, It **27-905d, 15-4 (B2), 15-5a, 16-92b**
" Varese " (cruser) **24-913b**
Varez, John **13-928d**
Varga, Mozsar (cannon) **13-907d.**
Vargas, Juan de **19-418b.**
—, Tamayo de **27-965b**
Vargem, plain, Braz **1-788d**
— Grande, Braz **4-440 (H2)**
Vargha, Julius **13-920d**
Vargyas, riv, Hung **27-211a**
Varhaug, Nor **19-804 (A3)**
Varhely (Szarmizegethusa), Hung **23-648 (E2), 23-478c, 9-727a**
VARIA (Vicovaro), It. **27-905d, 15-26 (C5)**
—, Sp *see* Varea
Varia (tree) *see* Baria
Variabile (math) **14-547b, 11-302a**
Varia, lex (Roman law) **7-251d, 3-824c**
Variables (astron) **16-805c**
— (math) *see* Variations, calculus of
— **AND SELECTION** (biol) **27-906a, 25-1032d, 25-1036c,** causes **27-908b, 21-775c,** limitation **27-911c 10-16d,** Mendelian theory **15-13a, 15-12d**
—, Law of (psychol) **2-784c**
—, magnetic *see* Declination
VARIATIONS (in music) **27-914a**
— **, CALCULUS OF 27-915a**
Varicella *see* Chicken pox
Varicocele (med) **27-920d**
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d, drops **8-590c,** Marshall **17-772c**
Variegated copper ore *see* Erubescite
— nickel **15-107b.**
— marls (geol) **25-120b.**
— sole *see* Thickback
— tick *see* Bont tick
Variety (biol) **27-907b, 14-26d**
—, Law of (psychol) **22-557c**
Varilhes, Fr **10-778 (E6)**
Varin, Claude and Jean **19-898d, 18-558b**
Varina (friend of Swift) *see* Waring, Jane
Varinas, Filipe *see* Warni
Varinius Glaber, Publius **25-614c**
Varinus (Camers). *see* Guarino (Guarinno) da Verona.
Variola *see* Smallpox
Variolae vaccinae. *see* Cowpox
VARIOLITES 27-921b, 8-144d
Varioloid **25-248a**
Variorum Shakespeare (Malone) **13-303c**
Variolaria Alpina (geol) **9-911c, 5-312b, 2-971c**
VARISCITE (min) **27-921d, 27-483b**
Varius Rufus, Lucius *see* Rufus
Varix (Vulva) **12-765b.**
Varjas Njarga, penin, Nor **19-800 (G1)**
Vark, Kan **15-507d**
Varlaam (metropolitan) **23-815a**
Varlet (French army) **11-573c**
Varlez, C **9-177d, 9-191d, 6-877a,** insulator **26-511d,** pneumatic despatch system **21-586d**
—, **CORNELIUS 27-921d**
—, **JOHN 27-922a, 18-965b**
Vármegyek, div, Hung **13-902c**
Varna, dist, Ger.: *see* Ermeland
Värmländingarna (Dahlgren) **26-219b**
VARNA, Bulg **27-922b, 4-773 (D2), 23-648 (E2),** battle **(1444) 27-445d, 13-956b;** climate **4-774a,** defence works **4-778d,** geology **4-773d,** railway **4-776b;** siege **(1828) 23-931a**
—, Ill **14-304 (C2)**
—, bay, Bulg **27-922b**
Varna (Indian sociology): *see* Caste
Varnado, La **17-54 (E3)**
Varnavin, Russ **23-879 (G4);** population **15-919a**
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait **9-457d**
Varnells Station, Ga. **11-751 (B1)**
Varner, Ark **2-552 (D3)**
Varnhagen, F A **4-453a.**
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c, 27-922d
VARNISH 27-922d, 20-458b; in violins **28-103d.**
— tree **5-344d**
Varnville, S C **25-500 (C-D4)**
Varo, Michel **2-812a**
Váro, Swed **26-190 (B3)**
—, isl, Nor **18-963a**
Varoli, Constantio **1-930b.**
Varosh, Serv **24-686 (C D2)**
—, Turk **27-426 (B2)**
— Sérai, Turk **24-664a**
Város Hidvég, Hung **3-4 (F3)**
Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus population **10-158b**
Városliget, park, Budapest **4-736c**
Varrentrapp, Franz **6-65a.**
Varro, Aulus Terentius *see* Murena, Terentius
—, **MARCUS TERENTIUS 27-923a, 18-253d, 6-449b,** ages of the world **1-372b,** aviary **26-64a,** Iberian peoples **14-216c,** Roman history **23-659b,** satires **24-228d**
—, **PUBLIUS TERENTIUS 27-924c**
— (the African) *see* Juba II
Varrone, riv, It **28-242 (G4)**
Vars, pass, Alps **1-712a**
Varsa (family), Julius **13-929d**
Varsha (Hindu chronology) **13-493a**
Varshalal, riv, India **14-382 (H14)**
Varsinsk, Russ **23-872 (E-F2)**
Varsovie, Ivan Paskievich, prince of *see* Paskievich
Varsovye, Russ *see* Warsaw
Varsuga, riv, Russ **23-872 (E2), 15-887c**
Vartan, Swed **25-936c**
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d
Varto, Arm *see* Gumgum
Vartofta, Swed **26-190 (B2)**
Varty, riv, Ire **14-744 (E3), 28-619a**
VARUNA (myth) **27-925c,** regent of the West **4-386c**
Varus, Gaius Caesus Longinus *see* Cassius, Gaius Longinus
—, L Betilienus **1-543d**
—, P Quintilius (governor of Syria) **6-89c, 15-399a, 23-650d**
—, Publius Quintilius (praetor) **20-375c**
—, Q Attius **5-462c**
Varvara, mt, Gr **12-424 (C3), 12-426d**
Varvarin, Servia **24-686 (C2)**
Varvaro, mt, Sic **24-582b**
Varvarovka, Russ **23-874 (C 33)**
—, Russ **23-874 (I F4)**
Varvel (fair) **10-143a**
Vary, Aus **5-347b.**
Varying action, principle of **27-917b**
— lace **12-949d, 27-633d, 1-507a**
Varzeh, mt, Pers **9-164b**
Varzek, dist, Pers **14-867d**
Varzin, Ger **11-808 (III F1)**
Varzo, It **26-242 (E4)**
Varzy, Fr **10-778 (F4), 19-673c**
Vas, Hung **3-4 (E3)**
Vasa, (dynast) **21-912b**
—, Erik Karlsson **25-1051d**
—, Gustavus *see* Gustavus I
—, Kettil Karlsson **25-1051d**
VASA, Russ **27-925c, 23-872 (B3)**
—, prov, Russ **23-872 (B3), 10-383a**
—, Order of **15-867a**
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) **15-177a**
Vasa Barris, riv, Braz **4-440 (I4), 24-666d**
Vas Basanas **23-133d**
Vasa efficentia **23-129d, 23-133d, 14-256d**
Vasaeus (Portuguese scholar) **25-1058a**
Vasanta, palace, Madura, India **17-296b**
Vasanta (chron) **13-493a**
Vásárhely, Hódmező, Hung *see* Hódmező-Vásárhely
—, Kézdi, Hung *see* Kézdi-Vásárhely
— Maros, Hung. *see* Maros Vásárhely
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d, 20-489c, 1-970d; II Sodoma **25-343c, Zuccaro 28-1047b**
Vasari Society **2-702d.**
Vasastad, Stockholm **25-935 (C2)**
Vasa vasorum **2-668a**
Vascão, riv, Port **25-530 (B4); 22-135b**
Vasco, Grao **22-144b, 28-165b.**
Vasconcellos, Diogo Mendez de **17-474d**
—, Jorge Ferreira de *see* Ferreira de Vasconcellos
—, Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor *see* Castello Melhor
Vascones (people) *see* Wascones
Vascular **27-1054e**
— bundles (bot) **21-735a**
— plants *see* Pteridophyta *and* Phanerogam
— **SYSTEM** (anat) **27-926b,** embryology **9-322b, 27-926b,** quinine **22-757c**
— system (bot) **21-733c, 21-735a**
Vas deferens **23-129d, 23-144a**
VASE 27-946a, Aegean ware **1-248a, 1-249c,** beaked **27-316c,** collections **5-721b,** gem carving **11-567b, 23-485a,** glass **12-904d,** Indian **14-426d,** late-Minoan period **7-421c,** magnetization **17-383c,** metal *see under* Plate, Polygnotus **20-465a** (fig.), as prizes **3-64b,** Roman **23-108b;** stone **3-108b** *See also* Ceramics
— (Egyptian) **5-707d, 9-69d, 9-73c,** bell-shaped **27-946e** varieties **11 2-661d,** decoration **9-66a**
— (Greek) **5-711a, 12-473a; 20-464a,** Athenian **12-477c, 12-482d, 5-712d,** black-figured **5-714b, 5-717c, 12-477d,** at Corinth **7-150a,** 4th century B C **12-487b,** 5th century B C **12-482b,** geometric **12-475b,** inscriptions **14-612c,** Ionian **12-476a,** red figured **5-718b,** statuette **12-484d**
VASELINE 27-916a
Vase siphoide **25-151c**
Vaseczuru (people) **23-261c**
Vasa Crucem (pseud) *see* Radákovics, Joseph
Vashka, riv, Russ **23-872 (G3).**
Vashon, Wash **28-354 (A1).**
—, isl, Wash **28-354 (A4)**
Vash sharl, Turkest **6-168 (D2)**
Vashti (queen of Ahasuerus) **9-797b**
Vasi a reticeli **12-101b**
Vasilabad, Pers **10-293b.**
Vasil'chikov Russian courtier) **20-393b**
Vasilevskiy, isl, Arct **19-537a**
Vasili (of Moscow) **18-894a**
Vasili Blazhenni, cathedral, Moscow **4-736c**
Vasilki, Gr **24-189b.**
—, site, Hierapetra, Creto **5-708a**
Vasiliko, Gr (N Euboea) **12-424 (E2)**
—, Gr (W Euboea) **12-424 (E2)**
—, Gr (nr Corinth) **25-37d.**
—, Turk **27-426 (E-F2)**
—, riv, Gr **12-424 (D3-4).** *See also* Eurotas
Vasilinovo, Russ (I C3)
Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia). *see* Basil (the Wolf)
VASILKOV, Russ **27-946b, 23-871 (I C1).**
Vasilsursk, Russ **23-872 (F-G4), 19-721d**
Vasily (name) *see* Basil
Vasilyevka, Russ. **23-874 (I. E3)**
Vasilyevskiy, isl, Russ. **24-39a, 24-40c, 24-38a.**
Vasio, Fr *see* Vaison.
Vasishtha (Vedic hero) **24-162b**
Vasishthaputra (Andhra kings): *see* Chada Sri, Pulumayi II.
Vasiukh, Hung **3-4 (H3)**
VASLUI, Rum. **27-946b, 23-826 (C1)**
—, dept, Rum **23-826 (C1).**
—, riv, Rum **27-946b**
Vasnezov, Apollinaris **20-517d.**
—, Victor **20-517c.**
Vaso-motor system **3-798d;** centre **19-45a,** nerves **27-949b**
Vasper, Tenn **26-620 (G1).**
Vaspuragan, Turk As. *see* Van
Vasquer, General **24-195b**
Vasquez, mt, Colo **6-722 (E2).**
Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco *see* Coronado.

Vasse (rite) **16-99c.**
VASSAL 27-946b
Vassalage **10-299b**, **2-154d**, **26-173d**, beneficе system **10-299d**, **10-298d**, in France **10-807d**, **10-810d**, **10-812b**
Vassalboro, Me **17-434** (C4)
Vassall Fox, Baronе Holland *see* Holland
Vassan brothers **1-902d.**
Vassar, John Guy **27-946d.**
—, Matthew (1791-1868) **27-946d**
—, Matthew (1809-1881) **27-946d**
Vassar, Mich **18-372** (G6)
VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. **27-946d**, **19-960a**
Vassili (name) *see* Basil
Vassiliev (painter) **20-517c**
Vassoigne, J J P de **24-575c**
Vassos, Colonel **7-429a.**
Vassouras, Braz **23-153b**
Vassy, Fr **10-778** (D4)
Vassy-sur-Blaise, Fr. *see* Wassy
Vastara, India **14-382** (F13)
Vastern, Swed **4-758d**
Vasternjaur, lake, Swed **19-800** (D2)
Västergotland, prov, Swed **24-205b**
VASTO, It **27-947a**; **15-26** (E3), **15-4** (E1)
Vastus muscle **19-57a**, **1-942b**
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) **16-97b**
Vasudeva (Tushka Kushan king) **15-689a**
— (myth) *see* Vishnu
Vasuki (myth) **13** 505d
Vasumitra (Buddhist) **15-653a**, **16-97b**
Vasvár, Hung **4-1** (E4), peace (1664) **13-912d**, **3-8d**
Vasyugan, riv, Russ As **25-10** (C3), **26-1064b**
Vasyuganskʹ, Russ As **25-10** (C3)
Vat (dyeing) **8-752c**
— (measure) **28-591b**
— (whisky blend) **28-592b.**
Vata (deity) **28-C** *see* Etatё
Vatel (cook) **5-847a**, **7-74d**, **10-750d**
Vater, J S **3-862c**
Vaterrish, dist, Scot. **24-412** (B2), **17-209c**
—, pt, Scot **24-112** (B2)
Vatersay, isl, Scot **24-412** (A3), **3-126d**
Vates (Druid class) **14-760a**
Vatesa, Turk *see* Kopriilil
Vaticanus, isl, Pac O **20-436** (M8 7)
Vathe, riv, India **14-376** (B8)
— Creek, delta, India **4-186c**
Vathy, Gr (Boeotia) **12-424** (B2), **2-917**
—, Gr (Ithaca) **12-424** (B2), **15-85a**
—, Gr (Samos) **24-117a**, **27-461a**, **24-116c**
—, dist, Gr (Ithaca) **15-85b**
—, dist, Gr (Samos) **24-116c**
Vati, Can. *see* Batum
Vatia, pt, Phil **16-335** (A1)
Vatia Taurucus, P Servilius **4-938c**, **14-866b**, **4-939a**
Vatican, mount, Rome **21-817d**, **21-288c**
—, palace, Rome **23-612** (A1), **15-19b**, **15-61d**, archives **22-965b**, architecture **23-611a**, **2-412b**, Borgia apartments **21-630c**, **27-62b**, **20-708a**, homicide **13-258a**, household troops **12-658d**, library **15-571b**, **20-707b**, museums **19-63d**, **23-612c**, **21-686c**, observatory **19-958c**, Raphael's Loggie **22-907a**, **21-1504**, **12-53a**, Raphael's Stanze **22-903c**, **22-907d**, **20-486c**, tapestry **5-414c**, **26-106c**
See also Sistine Chapel
— **COUNCIL 27-947b**, **27-948b**, **27-824c**; Döllinger **8-391a**, Febronianism **10** 231a, papal infallibility **14-611c**
—, blue marsh of **21-848** (table)
Vaticano (Taurianum), cape, It **15-4** (E5), **15-26** (E5)
Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-879c (Pl. I), **20-564a**, **3-885a.**
Vatican Virgil *see* Schedae Vaticanae
Vaticinium Lehmnense: see *Lehnin Prophecy.*
Vatika, bay, Gr **12-424** (E4)
Vatili, Cyprus **7-696** (map)
Vatimesnil, A F H. Lefebvre de **8-458d**, **7-331a**
Vatinia, lex **23-613d**
Vatinius, Publius **23-643d**; **5-543a**, **5-544a**
Vatnajökull (race) *see* Votes
VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b, **3-862d**
Vatnajökull, glacier, Ice **14-328** (C2), **14-228c**
Vatne, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Vatnsdalsá, riv, Ice **14-228** (B2)
Vätö, Swed **26-190** (E2)
Vatoa, isl, Pac O **10-335** (C2)
Vat of Kirbuster, pit, Stronsay, Scot **20-280c**
Vatomandry, Mad **17-271** (C3), **17-271c**
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos **2-851c**, **1-12d**
Vatsalya (diet) **13-511a**
Vatskir, Scot **24-412** (B1), **16-525b.**
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c, **19-1077**
Vattelutta **26-389b**
Vattemare, Alexandre **4-292c**
Vatter, lake, Swed *see* Vetter
Vattholma, Swed **26-190** (D2)
Vattier, Pierre **8-502a**
— de Bourville **7-705a**
Vättis, Switz **26-242** (G4)
Vatua, isl, Pac O **20-436** (M8)
Vatui, isl, Pac O *see* Atui
Vatu Lolle, isl, Pac O **10-335** (A2)
— Vara, isl, Pac O **10-335** (C1)
Vatzdoelasaqa **14-246b**
Vatzuindro, lake, Turk **4-889a**
Vau (Phoenician letter) **10-111a**
Vaubach, Holl **13-588** (C1)
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d, **10-688a**, **10-716b**, **8-735b**, corps de génie **9-107c**, Fusilier regiment **11-369c**, Gavet **12-56a**, Grand Alliance War **12-442b**, Metz **18-307d**, Montalembert **18** - 751d, stegeverait **10-708c**, statue **3-51c**
Vaubicourt, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Vaubel, W **6-57d**
Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand, count **11-191c**
Vaubourg, St. *see* Walpurgis, St
Vaucanson, Jacques de **27-32a**, **5-941d**, **3-18c**, loom improvement **28-444b**, **7-286d**
Vaucelles, Fr truce (1556) **10-528a**, **5-588a**
Vaucheria **1-588a**, **1-589b** (fig.), **1-595d**, habitat **1-596c**
Vaucheriaceae **1-588c**
Vauclain, S M **22-849b**
Vaucleve, Fr **12-351b**
Vaudin, W I **17-802** (B2)
—, bay, W I **17-802** (B2)
—, *mt*, W I **17-802** (B2)
—, pt, W I **17-802** (B2)
Vaudrac, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, C **25-500** (F3)
—, Sydney **26-278** (D2)
VAUCLUSE, dept, Fr **27-953a**; **10-778** (G6)
—, mts, Fr **27-953b**
Vaucouleurs, Geoffrol de Joinville, sire de *see* Joinville
Vaucouleurs, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Vaucresson, Fr **10-778** (B6)
VAUD, canton, Swit **27-953c**, **26-242** (A-B3), **26-258a**, geology **20-81d**, legislation **23-3a**
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of *see* Anthony (of Lorraine)
—, Ferry of Lorraine, count of *see* Ferri I -IV (of Lorraine)
Vaudémont, Fr **18-315d**
Vauderie **14-591b**
Vaudet, pass, Alps **1-743a**
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d, in France **8-514d**, Denmark **13-209a**, Germany **13-619d**
Vaudey Abbey, ruins, Lincs **16-115d**
Vaudois *see* Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship *see* Voodoo
Vaudoyer, Léon **2-434b.**
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emil **2-434b**
Vaudreuil, P F de Rigaud, Chevalier de *see* Rigaud.
Vaudreuil, Can **23-731** (C3)
—, co, Can **20-116d**
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de 27-954d, **22-434d.**
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a
—, Edward **23-1020b**
—, Hannah *see* Pritchard
—, **HENRY 27-955b**, **9-621a**
—, **HERBERT** (cardinal) **27-955d**, **15-590c**, mitre of **18-627b** (fig.)
—, Captain H B **2-739d**
—, Sir John (judge) **9-727a**, **5-590c**
—, Sir John (general) **15-821a**, **21-586c**
—, John, earl of Carbery *see* Carbery
—, Kate **3-270a**
—, Phineas W **3-384d**
—, Rachel, Lady *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery *see* Carbery
—, **THOMAS 27-956a**
—, **WILLIAM 27-956c**
Vaughan, Tex **18-600** (B3)
—, W Va **28-560** (E3)
Vaughan, It v (1870) **12-786d**
Vaughanville, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Vaughn, Ark **2-460** (D4)
—, Ga **11-752** (B2)
—, N Mex **19-920** (E3)
—, Wash **28-351** (F-G4)
—, Ind, Miss **26-190** (D2)
Vaughnsville, O **20-26** (B3)
Vaugrand, arrond, Paris **20-804** (B1 and B2), population **20-810b**
Vaugneray, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris **20-805b**
Vaulion, Switz **26-242** (A3)
—, mts, Switz **26-242** (A3), **15-566c**
Vauirav, Switz **26-242** (B3)
VAULT (arch) **27-956c**, **2-402b**, Central American **5-678a**, Gothic **2-398d**, **2-403b**, Etruscan **2-382c**, in Germany **2-405b**, Lombard Romanesque **2-392b**, Perpendicular work **2-404a**, Roman **23-586b**, stalactite **2-423b**, tracery **27-116a**, Welsh **2-419c**
— (safe deposit) **23-997b**
Vaumainbert, Fr **20-292d**
Vaumuge, dist, Fr **10-776** (E-F7)
Vaunthompsonidae **17-458d**
Vauprivas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of *see* Verdier, Antoine
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOlas 27-961a, **6-115a**, **7-479c**, alum **1-766d**, lactic acid **17-861a**
— DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN 27-961b
Vauquelinite **7-479c**
Vaupelaine, Alps **1-742c**
Vaus Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (D1)
Vautier, Benjamin **20-509d**
—, **7-144b**
Vautin, Claude **7-105a**, **28-501b**, **6-740d**
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de 27-961c, **7-165b**
Vauvert, Fr **10-778** (G6)
—, Belg *see* Groenendaal
VAUX, SALVERT DE 27-962a
—, Elizabeth, Lady **27-962b**
—, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of *see* Fouquet, N
Vaux, Laon, Fr **15-190a**
—, fortifications, Verdun, Fr **27-1019a**
—, Council of **13-644c**
Vauxchamps, Fr battle (1814) **4-92c**
Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr **28-111b**
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond **16-938** (G5), **3-940c**
VAUXHALL, dist, Lond **27-962b**, **16-110b**
—, gardens, Lond **27-962b**, **3-940c**
— carburettor **20-37d**
Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr **24-588b**, **18-101b**, **10-730d**
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron **27-962a.**
" Vav " (race-horse) **13-732c**
Vavassaeur, Josiah **1-867a**
Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control valve **20-223a**
VAVASSOR (dict) **27-962b**
Vavau, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (M6), **27-3d.**
—, Isle, Pac O **27-3c**
Vavincourt, Fr **10-778** (G3)
Vavitao, isl, Pac O. **20-436** (L7), **27-3d.**
Vavuniya-Vilankulam, Cey **14-382** (I15)
Vawter Park, Ind **14-422** (F2)
Vawy, Corn *see* Fowey.
Vaxholm, Swed. **26-190** (E2), **25-936b**
Vayalpad, India **14-382** (H13)
VAYGACH, isl, Arct **27-962c**; **23-872** (K1), geology **5-885b**, **25-1105b**
Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales **5-539b**
Vaynor, Wales **18-175a**
Vayrac, Fr **10-778** (E5).
Vayu Purana **5-465c**
Vayyndhabber, see *Numbers, Book of*
Vaz, Martin **27-285d**
—, Walter von **7-870c**
— de Carvalho, Maria Amelia **22-162c**
Vazerol, Switz **12-609c**
Vazimba, race, **17-274a**; **3-358a**, **17-275a.**
Vazkerud, dist, Pers **15-945a**
Vazoff, Ivan **4-786a**
Vazon, bay, Chan Is **9-430** (VI A1), **5-841c**
Vazquez, Alonso **25-584a**
—, Josh Cadalso *see* Cadalso Vazquez
Vazquez, Arg **2-462** (D4)
Vazuza, riv, Russ. **23-872** (D4), **25-277c**
V C (abbrev) **1-29c.**
Ve (myth) **19-142a.**
Veadar **4-1000d**
Veal **28-C**, **6-210a.**
Vealanga, state, Af **18-732a.**
Vealm, riv, Dev **8-132b**
Veance, Fr **10-778** (F4); **1-996b**
Veacle, Me **17-434** (D4)
— Bank v Fenno (1869) **5-958a**
Veaver, Joan **5-334a.**
Veblen, O **11-733a**
Veblen, S Dak **25-506** (H2)
Veblungsnæs, Nor **19-804** (B1), **23-688c**
Vecchi, Orfeo **17-295c.**
Vecchia Ragusa, Aus **9-688d**
Vecchietta, Il *see* Lorenzo di Pietro
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence **10-529b**, **5-127a**, **3-124b**
—, Ponte, Florence **11-383b**
—, Porto, Cors **15-4** (D4)
Vecelli, Francesco **26-1025c**
—, Marco *see* Tiziano, Marco
—, Orazio **26-1024c**
—, (Vecellio), Tiziano *see* Tiziano
Vecellinus *see* Cassius
Vechel, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Vechet, riv, Holl (Overyssch) **13-588** (D2), **13-588c**, **13-591b**
—, riv, Holl (Utrecht) **13-588** (C4), **28-556a**
Vechta, Ger **3-808** (B2).
Veciana, Pedro **4-565c**
Vectian (Vectine) formation *see* Lower Greensand
Vectis, Isle of **24-994a**, **23-102c**, **22-513c**, **10-48c**
Vectis, isl, Rom Brit *see* Wight, Isle of
Vectius, Lucius **27-962d**, **1-614c**, **17-956c**
— ANALYSIS 27-962d.
— diagram **8-147a**, **17-366c**
— difference **14-546b.**
Veda, tribe **27-964d**
Vedalia cardinalis *see* Ladybird beetle
Vedangas **24-160d**
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) **24-177d**, **4-386d**
Vedas **24-160a**, **4-381b**, **14-395d**; on caste **5-465b**, commentaries **4-379b**, **2-712d**, **18-957d**, **6-665c**, language **14-488d**, **24-157b**, mythology **19-159a**; oath **14-433b**, oral transmission **26-710c**; theology **4-378b** *See also* Atharva-veda, Rig veda, Sama-veda, Yajur veda
Vedast (Vadst), St **2-646a**, **10-804d**
Vedavati (Hagari), riv, India **14-382** (G12), **6-247d**, **15-626d**
VEDDAHS (Weddah), race **27-964c**, **5-780d**, **19-343d**, dancing **7-795c**
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d
Vede, riv, Rum **23-826** (B3), **1-572c**
Vedeggio, riv, Switz. **26-242** (F4)
Vedel, Anders Sörensen **6-39d**
Vedel, cape, Green. **12-543** (G4)
Veden, Terek, Cauc **23-874** (II D-E2)
Vederlaks, Fin **23-872** (C7)
Vederød, Den 8-24 (A2)
VEDETTE (dict) **27-965a.**
Vedinium, It **11-237a**
Vedia, battle (1518) **6-275b**
Vedius, mts, Aus *see* Fruska Gora
Vedrá, Bal Is **25-530** (F3)
Vedrunno Barker management **8-517a**
Vedro **28-490a**, **28-194b**
Vedrosha, battle (1500) **15-88d**
Vedum, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Veedersburg, Ind **14-422** (C4)
—, N Y *see* Amsterdam, N Y
Veen, Martin Jacobsz Van *see* Heemskerk
—, Otto van *see* Vocnius
Veendam, Holl **13-588** (D1), **13-618a**
Veenhorn, Holl **13-588** (C 2)
Veenhuizen, Holl **13-588** (D1), **8-574a**, beggar colony **27-938b**
Veenwouden, Holl **13-588** (D1)
Veerburg, Holl **13-588** (B2)
VEERE, Holl **27-965a**; **13-588** (A3), **13-609c**
Veesen, Ger, Nord **19-800** (B2), **19-806b**
—, riv, Nor **19-800** (C2); **19-801a**
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (historian) **27-965c**, **25-430a**
—, **GARCILASO DE LA** (soldier and poet) **27-965a**, **25-584a**, **23-901**, Nor **19-800**
—, G von circle quadrature **5-586d**, **27-280d**, mathematical tables **28-126d** foll
— de Armijo, marquis de la **25-567b**
Vega, Colo **6-722** (C2)
—, isl, Nor **19-800** (B2)
Vega, Luis Lopez de (Carpio) **17-177c**, **7-12** (map), **25-788b**, **16-874c**, **21-543b**
" Vega " (ship) *see under* Nordenskiöld, A E
Vega Alta, P R **22-124** (B1); **22-125b**
— Baja, P R **22-124** (B1)
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX de 27-965c, **25-583b**, **8-507d**, **5-765a**
Vega de Chapeico, dist, Arg **20-900c**
— del Oro, dist, Port **27-489b**
— de Pas, Sp **25-530** (D1)
Vegamian, Sp **25-530** (C 1)
Vega Real, plain, W I **12-824** (B1), **12-815a**, **24-194d**
Vegas, mts, Nev **5-8** (E3).
—, val, Nev **5-8** (E3)
Vegas (fields) **7-599a**, **28-572d.**
Vega Sonlaite, str, Green **12-543** (G4)
Vegesack, Ger **4-193a**, **4-493b.**
VEGETABLE 27-967b, distribution **8** - 27d, early cultivation **9-27b**, **26-682d**, **4-922c**, modern **13-776b**
— Creek, N S W *see* Emmaville
— fats **20-45a**
— gelatin *see* Gluten
— irritants **21-891d**
— ivory **27-967d**, **20-610d**, endosperm **11-259c**, in Colombia **6-705a**
— MARROW 27-967c.
— parchment **5-609b.**
— waxes **20-51b.**
— wool **8-917c**
VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthusians **5-429c**, in early Church **9-869d**, gout **12-291b**, Hyperboreans **14-200a**
Vegetation Adonis, god of **1-212c**, **12-321b**, **23-773b**; Osiris **9-52a**
Vegetative reproduction *see* Reproduction
VEGÉTIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) **27-968c**, **4-712a**; **8-327a**
—, Italus **28-3a**
Veggerlöse, Den **8-24** (D4).
Veglo, Matteo **6-453a**
Veglia, Aus **3-4** (D1), **27-968d.**
— **27-968** (E2)
VEGLIA, isl, Aus **27-968d**; **3-4** (D1), **15-26** (E2); **2-970c**, **8-85d**
Vegrville district **14-891c**
Vegre, riv, Fr **10-778** (D4); **24-224b**, **9-901a**
Vegtamskvida **8-922b.**
Vegueliana, cp **25-320** (C1).
Veguera cigars **26-1040b**
Vehar, lake, Bombay **26-725b.**
Veh Ardashir, Turk As *see* velencia (on Tigris)
Vehicle *see* Carriage
Vehling casting machine **14-816b**
Vehmgericht *see* Fehmic Courts.

Vehrkāna *see under* Hyrcania
Vej, tribe *see* Val
Veidlivōn, lakes, Ice . *see* Fiskivötn
VEII, It **27**-969a, **15**-26 (B5), **23**-619c foll , tomb paintings **9**-856a
VEIL 27-969b, **7**-224d, **9**-31c
—, People of the *see* Tuareg
Veinaes, cape, Den **8**-24 (C4)
Vein-quartz **22**-717a
VEINS (anat) **27**-969c, **27**-940d, pathology **27**-946a; phlebitis **21**-116d
VEINS (geol) **27**-972a, **18**-508a **18**-513d, **3**-613c
— of Galen (anat) **4**-398c
Veintemilla (general) **8**-919d
Veiru, isl , Sect **20**-280c
Veiro, isl , Den **8**-24 (D3).
VEIT, PHILIPP 27-973d.
Veitch, James **4**-513b
—, **JOHN 27**-973d, **4**-677a
Veitschalp, mts , Aus . *see* Hoch veitsch
Veldovsky, F . *see* Vezhdov sky
Vejen, Den **8**-24 (B3)
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp **27**-974a, **25**-530 (B-C4)
Vejle, Den **8**-24 (B4)
—, co , Den **8**-24 (B3), **8**-27a.
—, fjord, Den **8**-24 (B3).
Vejovidae **2**-10d
Vejuco *see* Guaco
Vekol, Ariz **2**-54b
Vekső, Den **8**-24 (E3)
Vela, Blasco Nunez de **21**-275a
—, Vincenzio **24**-513a, **27**-418b
Vela, cape, Colom **6**-701 (B1).
Vela (astron) **7**-14a
— de Coro, Venez. **10**-138b, **7**-184b
—, Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp **1**-657b
Velabrum, Rome **23**-600c
Velachro, mt , Aus . **9**-965b.
Velaine-lldiac **11**-510b
Velamen **20**-171d
Vélan, mt , Alps **26**-242 (C5), **1**-741b, **1**-749a
Velandia, Gr **12**-424 (E4).
Velaora, Gr **12**-424 (C1).
Velarde, José **25**-586c
Velarde, N Mex **18**-520 (E1)
VELARIUM (awning) **27**-971a
— (roof) **24**-521d
Velas, Az **3**-83 (2), **3**-84d
—, cape, C R **5**-678 (C3-D5)
Velasco, Juan de *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco
—, José Miguel de **4**-176a.
Luis de **18**-327d
Velasco, Tex **26**-690 (M7).
—, mts , Arg **2**-462 (C2), **23**-360a.
Velas Latinas, isls , Pac O *see* Marianas
Velasquez, D R de Silva y *see* Velazquez
Velata **8**-880a.
Velathri, It *see* Volterra
Velavan, India *see* Verawal.
Velay, dist , Fr **10**-802 (map)
—, mts , Fr **10**-778 (F5), **13**-72c
Velazquez, Diogo (explorer) **7**-603a, **7**-2056
—, **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE** Silva y (painter) **27**-974a, **10**-374d, **20**-173c, portraiture **20**-170a, **22**-129a
— J **28**-148c
Velbert, Ger **11**-808 (I j-k6)
Velber Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c, **24**-104d.
— Thal, val , Aus **24**-104d
Velbuzhka Banya, Bulg . *see* Klustendil
Velbuzhd, Bulg *see* Klustendil
Velchanos **19**-885b
Veld **25**-167c
— (bot) **20**-152a.
Velde, H van der **20**-508c
—, van de *see* Vandevelde
Veleke, Heinrich von *see* Heinrich von Veldeke
Velden, Ger. **11**-808 (D1)
Veldes, Aus **3**-4 (D3), **5**-365d
Veldez, Nor **19**-914 (D3)
Velebit, mts , Hung **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772c, **7**-472a
Velechik, mt Turk **27**-426 (A2), **1**-182b
Veleda (prophetess) **26**-685b, **6**-403a
VELEIA, It **27**-978b, **15**-26 (B2), **14**-635a; **14**-637b
Velella **14**-157d
Velellidae **14**-160a.
Velelo, tribe **15**-628a
Velenitsko, Gr **12**-424 (C1).
Veles, Turk . *see* Koprülü.
Veles (myth.) **25**-240d
Velestiniul, Rhiga *see* Rhigas, Constantine
Velestino, Gr **12**-424 (D1); **26**-843c, battle (1897) **12**-424d
Velestinos, Rhigas of . *see* Rhigas, Constantine
Veleta, mt , Sp **25**-530 (D4), **25**-97c
—, val , Sp **25**-57c.
Veletova, Russ **23**-872 (C8)
Velez, Colom. **6**-701 (B3), **6**-707a
—, mt , Sp. **27**-978d
— Blanco, Sp **25**-530 (D4), **1**-711c
— de Gomera, Can Is. **19**-283b, **24**-185c
— de Gomera, Mor *see* Badis.
Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis *see* Guevara, Luis Velez de
Velež, mts , Aus Hung. **3**-4 (E5)
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp **27**-978c, **25**-530 (C-D4)
Vélez Rubio, Sp **25**-530 (D-E4), **1**-714c
Velha Pobre, Braz **25**-487c
Velhas, riv , Braz **4**-140 (H6), **24**-189d
— Conquistas, dist , India **12**-159d
Velhynians, people **28**-195b
VELIA (Elea), It **27**-978d, **15**-26 (E1), **20**-851b, **17**-318c; coins **19**-878a
— hill, Rome **23**-589b
Velianinovsk, Russ *see* Velyaminovsk.
Veliger larva of mollusca **18**-674a, **18**-674c (fig); of bryozoa **12**-506b
Velika Gorica, Hung **3**-4d
— Plana, Serv **24**-686 (B C1)
— Shkola, university, Serv **24**-690c, **3**-682a
— Skupshtina **24**-690a
Velikaya, riv., Russ **22**-542b; **23**-872 (C6)
Veliki Gradishte, Serv. **24**-686 (C1)
Veliki Gorod, Russ. *see* Bolgrad
Veliki Kap, mt , Herr **4**-279c.
— Plana, Serv. **24**-686 (C2)
— Voyn, isl , Serv **3**-681d
Velikaya, Russ **23**-872 (D10), **22**-542c
Velikiy knaz *see* Grand duke
Velikiy Novgorod, Russ *see* Novgorod
Velikoe Novgorodskaya, Russ **23**-872 (F6), **8**-412c
Veliko-Polyana, race **21**-632b
Velikorussky . *see* Great Russ
Velikoustsyug
Velilla de Ebro, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
Velima, tribe **16**-271d
Velimese, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Velinjain, India **14**-382 (G15)
Velino, falls, It **26**-647a
—, mt , It **15**-4 (D3), **2**-162a.
—, riv , It **15**-4 (D3), **2**-162a; **26**-647a, **26**-578b
Velinoselo, Bosn **3**-4 (F1)
Velinus, lake, It **26**-647b, **8**-72c
—, riv , It *see* Velino
Vellocassi, tribe **19**-719b, **23**-769c
Vellona, Turk . *see* Koprülü
Vellos **2**-585b; **23**-472a, **2**-595a
Vellrae, It *see* Velletri
VELLUS LONGUS (grammarian) **27**-978d
Velizh, Russ **23**-872 (D1), **28**-146d
Velka, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
Velka Kappa, mt , Alps **1**-747d
Vellabori, people **14**-757c.
Vellala, tribe **7**-91d
Vellalars (caste) **26**-1000a.
Vella Lavella, isl , Pac O **20**-436 (I9), **25**-384c
Vellar, riv , India **14**-382 (H14), **2**-447c, **17**-228d
Velleda *see* Veleda
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus 27-979a, **16**-256a, **16**-265b
Vellela **14**-160a
VELLETRI (Velitrae), It **27**-979b; **15**-4 (G2), **15**-26 (C6), **25**-805d, battle (1744) **3**-42b, improvements Barns **15**-11b, inscription **28**-197c; Roman conquest **23**-624c
Vellinge, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Vellmarhausen, Ger., battle (1761) **12**-341d
VELLORE, India **27**-979d; **14**-382 (H13), **3**-749b.
Velloziene **21**-781d
Vellum, India **23**-433c
Vellum **20**-799a, **17**-618d; fan mounts **10**-169b, palimpsests of **20**-633a, percussion instruments **8**-593b
Vellum stone : *see* Rock-crystal
Velly, Paul François **2**-80d, **10**-905d
Velma, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
—, Okla **20**-58 (D3)
Veloce Line (steamships) **25**-555c
Velocipede **7**-682d
Velocity **17**-974b, **13**-558a; **27**-736c; angular **17**-983d, **17**-985d, coefficient of **14**-38d, diagram **8**-147c.
— curve **14**-70d
— function **14**-121b
— grade *see* Momentum grade
— image **17**-1009b
— of light . *see* Light (velocity of)
— of sound *see* Sound (velocity of)
Velorita **16**-123b
Velorum y (astron) **25**-788c
Velouchi, mt , Gr **12**-424 (C2), **12**-426c
" Velox " (warship) **24**-916c
Velp, Holl **2**-629c, **11**-557c
Velpeau, Alfred **26**-129b, **18**-189d
Velpen, Ind **14**-422 (C8).
Velsk, Russ **23**-872 (F5), **28**-197b
Velsna, race **25**-229b
Velthen (Velthelm), I **8**-540a.
Veltuna, It *see* Vetulonium
Veluchi, mt , Gr *see* Velouchi
Velum (anat) **4**-457b, hydromedusae **14**-141d, mollusca **18**-674a, trochosphere **16**-225d
— interpositum (anat) **4**-398c, **4**-399a
— transversum **14**-265b
Velutina **11**-516b
Velwve, dist , Holl **13**-588 (fig), **10**-543d
Velva, N Dak **19**-780 (D1)
—, riv , Russ **23**-872 (I4)
VELVET 27-979d, **5**-393c, **15**-51c; cent patterns **25**-453a, finishing **10**-381d, Japanese pictures on **15**-183a, weaving **28**-142b
— (of deer's antler) **7**-922b
— Book *see* Barkhatnaya Kniga
— duck **24**-411d
VELVETEEN 27-980a, **28**-442b (fig), **10**-381d
Velvet sponge **25**-731b
— swimming crab **7**-357 (fig).
Velvaninovsk, Russ **4**-25c
—, dist , Russ **4**-25c
Velve, lake, Russ **23**-872 (D8).
Vel Ynys *see* Anglesey
Velzen, Holl **8**-785b
Vemb, Den **8**-24 (A2)
Vemmelöv, Den **8**-24 (D3)
Vena, riv , India **24**-227c
Venable, Nathaniel **12**-902b
Venables Vernon, George F A , Baron Vernon *see* Vernon
Vena cava **27**-971c, **27**-970b, **14**-263d
Venado, Mex **24**-152d
—, mt , Cal **5**-8 (C3)
— Tuerto, Arg **2**-462 (D3)
Venae cavae **27**-969c
— minimae cordis (anat) **13**-130b
VENAFRUM (Venafro), It **27**-980a, **15**-4 (D4), **15**-26 (E4), **9**-843b
Venaissin, Comtat, prov , Fr *see* Comtat-Venaissin
Venango, Kan **15**-654 (D2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (B2)
—, fort, Pa **11**-344a, **22**-66a.
— Co , Pa. **21**-106 (C3)
Venantius Fortunatus *see* Fortunatus
Vénasque, Port de, pass, Fr **13**-72a
Venatio **11**-445d
Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise **4**-196d
Vencedora, Sp. . *see* Huesca.
Venceslas (Rotrou) **23**-462b.
Vendas, mt , It **15**-5b.
VENDACE 27-980a.
VENDEE, dept, Fr. **27**-980b; **10**-778 (D4), **10**-885d.
—, plain, Fr **27**-980c.
—, riv , Fr **10**-608c
—, Bocage of **4**-102a
—, **WARS OF THE 27**-980d; **15**-4 (F3), **24**-191a
Vendelgies, Fr. **16**-353a.
Vendelus, bay, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
VENDEMIAIRE 27-981d.
— 13, insurrection of (1795) **11**-166c; **10**-858a.
" Vendémiaire " (submarine) **24**-921b
VENDETTA 27-981d; Albania **1**-484b, Corsica **7**-202a; Greece **12**-433a, **1**-478a.
Vendeuvre-sur-Barse, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Vendilad **28**-967d, **21**-221a.
Vendidad Sadé **13**-332a
Vendôme, César, duc de **27**-982c, **1**-493c, **9**-804a
—, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duke of **27**-982c.
—, Francis de Bourbon, count of **12**-699b.
—, Louis de Bourbon, count of **27**-982c.
—**LOUIS JOSEPH,** duc de **27**-982a, wars **25**-600b, **17**-739b, **10**-845b
—, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis) *see* Matthew (of Vendôme)
—, Philippe de **25**-603a
VENDOME, Fr 27-982b, **10**-778 (E4), **1**-425b
—, square, Paris **20**-804 (C1), **20**-806a, **2**-415b
Vendômois, riv , France **16**-926a
Vendor and Purchaser Act (1874) **7**-49d
Vendor's lien **16**-595a.
Vendramini, Andrea **16**-458b
Vendramini-Calergbi, palace, Venice **2**-411c, **2**-397 (Pl IV), **16**-932b
Vendrell, Sp **25**-530 (F2)
Vendsyssel, dist , Fr **22**-689b
Vendyssyel, dist , Den **15**-609b
Venecia, gulf, Venez *see* Maracaibo
Venedae, tribe, Eur **23**-648 (E1), **25**-229b, **12**-273a.
Venedigen, Gross, mt , Alps . *see* Venediger
Venedocia, O **20**-26 (B3)
—, dist , Wales *see* Gwynedd
Venedotian code **13**-838d
Venedy, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
VENEER 27-982c, **20**-861d
Venendaal, Holl **27**-822c
VENER, lake, Swed **27**-982d, **26**-190 (B2), **9**-910c, **26**-197c
Venerabilem (papal bull) **9**-174b
VENERABLE 27-983a, **5**-192d
Veneracea **16**-123c
Veneration **21**-537a
VENEREAL DISEASES 27-983a, gonorrhœa **20**-772b, **27**-983b, Hunter **13**-942a, prostatuition **22**-460b, **22**-463a; syphilis **20**-787d, **27**-984a
Venericardia **16**-123a, **8**-663d
Venerid **26**-216a
Veneridae **16**-123d
Venerin crinis *see* Venus' hair stone
—, spiritus **28**-96b
Venerocolo, pass, Alps **1**-747a
Vénerque, Fr **10**-778 (E6), **13**-72b
Venersborg, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2), **15**-514a
Venerupis **16**-123d
Venery **14**-526a.
Venesection *see* Blood-letting.
Veneti, tribe, Fr **27**-986a, **4**-940a
VENETI, people, It **27**-986a, **27**-995b, **14**-495b, **15**-25c, **14**-891d, Germany **11**-830d, **25**-229b, inscriptions **14**-630d
Venetia, Pa. **21**-106 (B5)
VENETIA, compartment, It. **27**-987b, **15**-4 (C2-D1), **15**-26 (C2 D1), **3**-2d; Austrian occupation (1848) **15**-52c, cession (1866) **24**-714d, cotton manufacture **7**-299a; emigration **15**-8b, floods **13**-873a, peasant proprietorship **15**-11a; silk production **15**-10a
— and Istria, prov , It **23**-649 (D2)
Venetian Academy **17**-625b
— dentil **18**-934a, **2**-393c
— glass **12**-101a, **12**-98 (Pl I), **8**-583 (Pl III fig 1), manufacture **12**-90d, **27**-1001b.
— mirrors **18**-576b
— painting **20**-471d, **20**-472c, **20**-475b, **27**-988d
— point (lace) . *see* Point de Venise
— red **21**-598d, **21**-599d.
— state papers, calendar of . *see Calendar of Venetian State Papers*
— sumach (dye stuff) . *see* Zante fustic.
— sumach (shrub) . *see* Smoke tree
— sumach (tanning material) **16**-338d
— swell **21**-565a.
— white **16**-319b
— window **22**-713b
Venetiko, isl , Gr. **12**-424 (C-D4), **18**-190d.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-987d
Veney, Russ **23**-872 (E5)
Venezuela, Arcadian **17**-683a
—, Domenico (Italian painter) **24**-567c, **10**-940b, **5**-463d
Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome **23**-612 (A3 and C2), **2**-412a
Veneziaspitze, mt , Alps **1**-746d
Venezuela, Venez *see* Coro
—, gulf, Venez *see* Maracaibo
VENEZUELA, republic, S Am **27**-988a, **27**-989 (map), canesugar **26**-817c, cocoa **6**-630a, coffee **6**-617d, cotton **7**-278d, **7**-274c, flags **10**-462c, survey maps **17**-653b
— *History* **27**-993b, blockade (1902-1903) **20**-133d, boundary disputes (1883) **6**-711c, **27**-730c, Colombian treaty (1896) **6**-713a, declaration of Paris (1856) **7**-911c, foreign claims arbitration (1903) **2**-328d, U S negotiations (1901-1902) **27**-731d
Vengeance, Stone of, Onich, Scot **25**-963b
Vengetinder, mt , Nor **23**-
Vengi, India **14**-400d, **1**-895a; **14**-625d
VENGURLA, India **27**-995a; **14**-382 (G12), **3**-749b
— Rocks (Burnt Is), isls , India **14**-382 (E11-12), **27**-995a
Venhuizen, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Veniaminov, John *see* Veniaminov, Ivan
Venice, Cal **5**-8 (D5), **17**-13a
—, Fla **14**-304 (C5)
—, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B5)
VENICE, It **27**-995a, **15**-4 (D2), arms **2**-413c, architecture **2**-393b churches **5**-127a, **16**-458b, **2**-411a, **26**-1003b, coinage **19**-906d, consuls **28**-917b, curfew-ringing **7**-638c, ducal palace *see* Doge, palace of the, fires **10**-401d, **10**-414c, lagoon harbour **12**-908b (map), libraries **16**-573a; Museo Civico **2**-393d, outlet jetties **15**-360a, porcelain **5**-718d, printing trade **14**-370c, Renaissance palaces **2**-411c, St Mark **17**-728a, sanitary conventions **22**-710d, suffragans **15**-13b; velvet manufacture **27**-980a.
— *History* **27**-1002b, maps **9**-920, **15**-38, Adelaar's naval victories (1654) **1**-188b, Austrian protests (14th cent) **1**-486d, Amelot's *Histoire* (1676) **1**-804c, Anglo-Florentine treaty (1490) **1**-526a, Austrian occupation question (1859) **15**-55b, Bosnian relations (c 1326) **4**-283a, Cambrai, league of (1508) **5**-141b, cantilenas (1123 and 1541) **5**-281a, Cephalonia, rule in (1500-1797) **5**-693a, commerce (1133-75) **6**-687b, commerce (ancient) **6**-767d, **23**-521b, conclave (1800) **6**-820b, constitution (1172-1797) **15**-39a, **27**-1005c, consuls (11th cent foll.) **7**-20c, **3**-547b, Corfu, rule in (1386-1797) **7**-146a, Crete, rule in (1462-16th cent.) **7**-427d, Crusades (1100-24) **7**-540b, crusades (1202-04) **7**-540c, **28**-78c, **15**-34c, Curzola, battle of (1298) **22**-9a, Cyprus annexed (1489) **7**-162d, Dalmatia, rule in (998-1797) **7**-774d foll , **28**-816c, decline (17th cent) **15**-42c, diplomacy (13th cent foll) **8**-297a, Doges (c 700-1797) **8**-379c; early ethnography **27**-1007a, **27**-986b, Egyptian trade (1426) **9**-102c; Euboean colonies (13th-15th cent.) **9**-887b, **5**-804a, Faliero's conspiracy (1355) **10**-148a, general strike (1904) **15**-81b, Genoese wars (1258-1380) **15**-39b, **11**-599d, **6**-233d, Hungarian relations (1102-1420) **7**-775a, **17**-49a, Inquisition **14**-593a, Ionian Islands under (c 1204-1797) **14**-729a; Italy, union with (1866) **15**-60a, Julius II's policy (1504 foll) **15**-551d; Lepanto, battle of (1571) **27**-1449c, **16**-463b; Maximilian I's policy (1507 foll)

17-923b, Milanese war (1426) **8-454c**, Montenegrin relations (15th cent.) **19-772a**, Napoleon's policy (1797) **19-194b** nobility (1296 foll) **19-726d**, **6-789b**, Osuna's policy (c 1618) **20-364c**, Paduan relations (1337 foll) **20** - 445d, **5** - 400b, papal claims (1605-07) **24-221c**, **20-956c**, **15-12b**, Petrarch's mission (1353) **21-312d**, Polish alliance (1615) **21-914d**, revolution (1848) **17-581b**, Rimini relations with (1500 foll) **23-347c**, sea-power (medieval) **24-552a**, **22-297b**, siege (1848-49) **14-913d**, *State Papers, Venetian* **22-965b**, Turkish wars (1463 -1718) **12-461d**, **27-146a**, **15-948b**, Uskoks' wars (1510 foll) **27-811a**. *See also* Contarini, Dandolo, Morosini, Orseolo, Visconti

Venice, La **17-54** (E4).

— , O **20-2b** (E2)

— , gulf, It **15-1** (D2)

— , point *see* Point de Venise

Venice Preserved (Otway) **20-377a**, **9-630d**

Venice, treaty of (1177) **23-672b**, **11-15d**, **12-173b**, Lateran council (1179) **16-240b**

Venice turpentine **16-212d**

Venicones, tribe **21-263b**

"Veni Creator Spiritus" **14-185d**, **8-613a**

Venilia **16-123a**

Venina, pass, Alps **1-747a**.

—, riv, It **26-242** (H4)

Venire facias **28-850d**

Venisamkara **24-211c**, **8-481c**

"Veni, Sancte Spiritus" **14-186c**, **13-360c**

VENISON 27-1007d

Venjan, Swed **26-190** (B-C1)

Venkaji, (Indian ruler) **5-302c**, **3-415c**

Venkatagari, India **14-382** (H12)

Venkatasweta Chalapathi Ranga Rao **4-100d**

Venkat Raman Singh **23-225a**

VENLO, Holl **27-1007d**, **13-588** (D3), siege (1702) **17-738c**, treaty (1543) **11-557a**, United Provinces' acquisition (1715) **11-557a**

VENN, HENRY 27-1007d

— , John **16-588a**

Vennachar, lake, Scot **24-418** (C2), **21-262b**

Venneberg, Den **8-24** (B1)

Vennel, Brechin, Scot **4-181a**

Vennerdorp, Holl **12-782a**

Vennonius (Roman historian) **23-659a**

Venn Ottery, Dev **9-430** (VI F2)

Venö, bay, Den **8-24** (A2)

—, isl, Den **8-24** (A2)

Venoge, Switz **26-242** (A3)

Venonae, Leics *see* High Cross

VENOSA, It **27-1008a**, **15-4** (E4), **14-619a**, ancient town *see* Venusia

Venosala, republic, S Am *see* Venezuela

Venous valves **13-131b**

Venta Belgarum, Hants. : *see* Winchester

— de Banos, Sp **20-597d**

— del moro, Sp **25-530** (E3)

— de Pozozal, Sp. **25-530** (C-D1)

Ventail *see* Visor

Ventana, mt , Arg **2-461d**

Ventavour, Bernart of *see* Bernart of Ventadorn

—, the Lady of **22-497b**.

Vent axial **20-200b**

Venter Hochjoch, pass, Alps **1-746d**

Ventersburg, S Af. **25-466** (H6)

Ventersdorp group **22-267a**; **1-324d**, **1-325b**

Ventidius Bassus · *see* Bassus, P Ventidius.

— Cumanus **16-400c**

Ventil *see* Valve

Ventilabrum **10-168d**

VENTILATION 28-1008a, blowing fans **3-709a**, fireplaces **13-166b**, in mines **8-587a**, **18-537d**, in mines (mills) **10-715d**, in plant houses **13-752d**, tunnels **27-406d**

Ventimiglia, Antonio **4-261b**

VENTIMIGLIA, It **27-1012a**, **15-4** (A3), **15-26** (A3), **15-14d**

Ventisquero, mt , Chil **1-962b**

Ventland, Pa **21-106** (F4)

VENTNOR, I. of W **27-1012b**, **9-420** (III E5)

Vento, sprungs, Cu **13-78a**.

Ventos da cima **4-442d**

Ventôse **11-171a**.

Ventotene, Isl , It **15-4** (D1), **15-26** (D4), **15-5b**

Ventoux, mts , Par **20-664c**.

—, riv, C Am **6-745a**

Venravin, Pers **21-188** (B1), **21-196c**

—, dist , Pers **26-506a**.

VENRADAH 27-1015d

Venrullo de San Juan **5-679d**

Venrushobr, Turk As **2-505** (D3), **28-305** (C-D1), **18-180d**

Verant lens **18-304d**

Verantus (son of Lucherius) **24-112c**

Verbana **5-701c**, **7-675c**, arms **5-696b**

Verão **4-412d**

Verardi, C **5-503b**

Verarque Geneva **21-505a**

Veratric acid **1-152a**

Veratrine **1-686a**, **13-236b**; **19-46a**

Veratroidine **13-236b**

VERATRUM 27-1015d, **16-683b**, horticulture **13-773a**, root **21-736d** (hr)

Verawal *see* Somnath

Veraval Pattan, India *see* Somnath

Veravel, India **14-382** (C9), **15-24**, ports **7-258a**

Verazzano, Giovanni da **11-626b**

Verb **21-435b**, **12-330a**, **12-496c**

Verbal judgment *see* Judgment (philos)

— sedition (scots law) *see* Leasing making

Verbascum *see* Mullein

— Blatteria **13-767c**

— Thapsus **8-268c**, **1-4c**

Verbeck, G F **18-506c**, **23-252c**

Verbena, Ala **1-460** (C3)

VERBENA 27-1016a, **13-774a**

— officinalis *see* Vervain

— triphylla *see* Lemon-scented verbena

— venosa **27-1016b**

Verbenaceae **16-4d**, **20-551d**

Verbenikotrion Turk **27-426** (H2), **15-916b**

Verbicaro, It **15-4** (E-F3)

Verbigeration **14-606c**

VERBÓCZY, ISTVAN 27-1016b

Verbocskhoven, Barthélemy **27-1016c**

— **EUGENE JOSEPH 27-1016c**

Verboom, A **27-887b**

Verborum significatu, De (Flaccus) **6-419b**, **18-594d**

Verbrugge, John **27-1016d**

—, **SUSANNA 27-1016d**

—, (wood-carver) **4-693a**

Verbum "supernum prodiens" (Aquinas) **14-186d**.

VERCELLI (Vercellae), It **27-1016d**, **18-4** (B2), **15-26** (B2), **15-5b**, battle (1637) **15-18b**, battle (101 B C) **5-545c**, council of (1050) **16-170a**, **22-919a**, Dolcinists **2-204d**, library **16-571a**, university **27-750d**, **27-754a**

VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) **27-1017a**; **8-881b**, **20-571d**

Verchères, Can **22-724** (D3)

Verchok (measure) **28-490a**

Vereingetorix **3-49d**, **4-940b**, **10-802a**, coin of **15-876b**

Vereinigung, Rum **23-826** (A2)

—, pass, Rum *see* Kazan

Vereors, dist , Fr **8-589a**; **8-594d**

Vera, La. **17-54** (B2)

Verdaguer, Jacinto **25-590d**

Verd antique *see* Verde antico *and* Portido verde antico

Verd, Mario **22-182c**

Verde, Colo **6-722** (F3)

—, Utah **27-814** (D3)

—, bay, Nfd **19-479** (D2)

—, cape, Sen **11-204** (A3-2), **1-920b**, discovery (1445) **8-172d**, geology **24-640b**

—, isl , W I **28-544** (C2)

—, mt , N.Verd Is **5-253** (map) **5-254d**

—, mt , It **15-4** (E1)

—, mt , N Mex **19-520** (C3)

—, pt , Nfd **19-479** (C3)

—, riv, Ariz **2-544** (C2); **2-517d**

—, riv , Bol **4-167** (C2)

—, riv , Mex. **15-318** (F5), **15-181d**

Verde antico **24-676c**, **23-585d**, **17-677b**

— — Greek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (H6)

— di Genova **24-676b**.

— di Pegli **24-676b**

— di Prato **24-676b**

— Grande, riv , Braz **4-440** (H5), **24-195b**, gold-field **18-502b**

— Island Passage, chan , P Is **21-392** (C4)

Verdelho (wine) **17-281a**.

Verdelis (pigment) **14-791d**

VERDEN, Ger 27-1017b, **11-80b** (H2), **24-267d**

—, Okla **20-58** (C2)

— Grande, riv , Braz **4-440** (H5), **24-195b**, gold-field **18-502b**

VERDERER 27-1017b, **10-645b**, **7-318d**

Verderers' Court, Epping Forest **9-705b**

Verdery, S C **25-500** (D2)

Verdet, M E **9-101a**, diffraction **8-243c**

Verdi (Shah of Luristan) **17-129d**

—, **GIUSEPPE F. F. 27-1017c**, **19-482d**, **15-61a**

Verdi, Nev **5-8** (D2)

VERDICT 27-1018c, **15-591d**

Verdié (poet) **22-502b**

Verdigris-kreuz (Order) **15-861d**

Verdier, J A , **11-903a**

— de Vaujuelas, Antoine *see* Du Verdier

Verdigris, Neb **19-324** (F2)

—, riv , Kan and Okla **15-654** (G3), **20-58** (F1), **20-58a**

VERDIGRIS, Okla 27-1018c, **21-599b**, **21-894d**

Verdin, Sir Joseph **28-733a**

—, Robert **19-797b**

Verditer (blue, green, &c,) *see* Blue verditer, Green verditer, &c

Verdon (surname) *see* Verdun

Verdon, Nels **19-421** (I4)

—, S Dak **25-500** (D2)

—, riv , Ir **8-692d**; **3-492c**

Verdot (vine) **28-721b**

Verdugo, Francisco **25-584a**

Verdun (family) **17-3c**

—, Bertram de **12-136b**

—, Theobald de **12-136b**.

VERDUN, Fr 27-1018d; **10-778** (G3), **17-490a**, diocese **18-316b**, siege (5th cent) **6-563c**, siege (1792) **11-171b**, siege (1870) **11-11c**, treaty (843) **10-811b**, **11-833c**

— sur-Garonne, Fr **10-778** (E6)

— sur le Doubs, Fr **10-778** (G4), **8-11c**

Verdures (tapestry) **26-405b**

VERDY DU VERNOIS, J. VON 27-1019c, **11-7b**

VERE (family) **27-1019d**; **13-830b** *See also* Oxford, earls of

—, Aubrey de **27-1019d**, **9-485b**.

—, Diana de *see under* St Albans, Earls and Dukes of

—, **SIR FRANCIS 27-1020c**, **27-106c**, tomb **24-499d**, **25-958a**

—, Horace, baron **27-1020d**, **15-52b**

—, Isabel de · *see* Courtenay

Vere, riv , Fr **20-298d**, **26-429e**

Vereenda, Af. : *see* Markuna, Alg

Verecrke, pass, Carpathians **5-383d**.

Vereeniging, S Af **25-466** (H6); coalfields **27-191a**, peace of (1902) **27-208a**

Verein, Gustavus Adolphus **11-880b**.

Verein, pass, Alps **26-242** (I4), **1-745d**

Verein bildender Künstler, Munich **2-703b**.

Verein zur Neutral Politik **11-888b**, **25-305b**

Vereinigte Deutsche Linke *see* United German Left

— Linke *see* United Left

Vereinigung bildender Künstler Osterreichs **2-703a**

Verela · peace of (1790) , *see* Virilis.

Verelius, Olof **26-216c**

Veremundus (Scottish historian) **4-112c**

Verenahof, farm, Baden **24-111b**, **26-240a**

Verendrye, Pierre Gautier de la · *see* La Verendrye

Veresel, Rum **23-826** (A1)

Veresse *see* Wreck

VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSILIEVICH 27-1021a

Veresko, Rum **3-4** (G2) battle (1705) **9-795b**.

Verespatak, Transyl **14-636d**; **17-620b**, **20-568b**

Verethragna (myth) **21-205c**, **3-311b**

Veretum, It **15-26** (G5).

Veresa, Russ **23-872** (E4).

Verfell, Fr **10-778** (E6)

Verfu Bärlei Petru, Pietrosu, &c *see* Barlei, Petru, Pietrosu, &c

VERGA, GIOVANNI 27-1021c

Verga, cape, Fr Guin **11-204** (B1)

Vergara, Juan de **14-596c**

— (Hebrai) **15-116c**

Vergara, Sp **25-530** (D1), **12-698c**; convention of (1839) **25-557b**, **3-185b**

VERGE (dist.) **27-1021c**

— (count) **7-188a**, **17-6b**

Verge board (arch) *see* Bargeboard

Vergèze, Auge **3-211d**

Verge escapement **6-537a**

Vergeletto, Switz **26-242** (F4)

Vergilh, Tiburzio **17-7a**

VERGENNES, CHARLES Gravier, count de 27-1021c, **10-850c**, **7-895c**

Vergennes, Ill **14-404** (C6) , Mich **18-872** (C6)

—, Vt **19-1001c**, **27-1028b**

VERGER (dist.) **27-1022a**

Vergerio, Peter Paul **8-503c**

Vergilh (tax) **27-1033a**, **27-290d**.

Vergil (poet) *see* Virgil

— , Polydore **8-145c**

Vergilia, Sp **19-33c**

Vergilius *see* Pleiades

Vergilius Maro, Publius, factory, Faenza **5-751d**

Vergine, mt , It **3-53a**

Virginia *see* Virginia

Virginius *see* Virginius

Vergius **18-938a**

Vergleichende Geographie (Ritter) **11-622c**

VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICTURNIEN 27-1022a

"Vergniaud" (warship) **24-902c**

Verissimo en palacio, El (Molina) **26-1012d**

Vergt, Fr **10-778** (E5)

Vergy, Yves de **6-760b**

Verhaeren, Alfred **23-507c**

—, **EMILE 27-1022b**

Verhas, Franz **20-507c**

—, Jan **20-507c**

Verhavelen, Isidore **20-507d**

Verhoeff, K W , phylogeny of insects **13-412d**, thorax of insects **13-419d**

Verhuel, Pierre François **26-334c**

Vericulum *see* Cestrum

Verina (empress) **28-970b**

Veritas lamp **16-654c**

Veritate religionis Christianae, De (Grotius) **12-623b**, **2-191b**

"Verité" (ship) **24-902c**.

Verjuice **2-223b**

Verkhne Angarsk, port, Russ As **3-216a**.

— dinskoye, Russ **23-874** (I D-E2); **9-139c**.

— Kamchatsk, Russ As **25-10** (L3); **15-645d**

— Kolymsk, Russ As **25-10** (L2), **28-898c**

— Kyshtymskiy Zavod, Russ *see* Kyshtym

— Nevinsk, Ironworks, Russ. **19-459a**

— Suldinsk, Russ. **23-872** (K4)

— Syrginsk, Russ . *see* Sarginsk, Upper

— Tagilsk, Russ **23-872** (I4)

— **UDINSK**, Russ As **27-1023c**, **25-10** (K G3)

— Uralsk, Russ **23-872** (I-K5)

20-252b

Verkhnly Isetsk, Russ **21-806a**

— Sysrogosy, Russ **23-874** (I D-E3).

Verkhnyaya Tunguzka, riv , Asia *see* Angara

Verkhotur'ye, Russ As **25-10** (F3), **28-899b**, **25-12d**.

Verkho-turye, Russ **23-872** (K4), **9-119b**

Verkhoyansk, Russ As **25-10** (I K2), **14-758b**, **28-899a**, **27-469b**, **21-955d**.

—, mts , Russ As **25-10** (H-I2), **25-14d**, **27-742d**

Verkhniaya, riv , Russ As *see* Angara

Verkhnemdr, Der (pseud) *see* Logan, F , Freiherr von

Verkolsk, Russ **23-872** (E3)

VERLAINE, PAUL 27-1023d, **11-147a**, **23-345d**

VERLAT, M. M. C. 27-1024a, **20-597d**.

Verlegen Hook, cape, Spits **25**-709b
Verlet, Raoul Charles **24**-509a.
Verlinde, Eng **4**-584 (B C6)
Vermand, Fr **10**-778 (F2)
VERMANDOIS (countship of) **27**-1021b, **21**-1709
—, Louis, count of **16**-291a; **14**-815b
— , Rudolph I , count of **27**-1024c, **17**-346
Vermandois, dist., Fr **21**-576b, **10**-802 (map)
Vermare, Gasq **24**-511a
Vermeer of Delft *see* Meer, Jan van der
Vermejo, riv , Arg **2**-462 (C3), **2**-161d
—, riv , N Mex **19**-520 (F1)
— Creek, riv , N Mex **19**-520 (F2)
— Park, N Mex **19**-520 (E-F1)
Vermelha, mts , Braz **21**-178a
Vermelharia, pt , C Verd Is **5**-253 (map)
Vermelho, riv , Braz **2**-315a, **12**-30 fl
Vermelho (zool) **4**-419a
Vermelin, lake, Swed **26**-190 (D2)
Vermenton, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Vermes **28**-812a
Vermetidae **11**-516a
Vermetus **12**-516a
Vermiculia **25**-249d
VERMICELLI 27-1024c
Vermiculated work (masonry) **17**-340a, **23**-947a
Vermiculation, origin **18**-884a.
Vermiculites **6**-257a
Vermiform appendix **1**-664d, **1**-666b, **2**-218b (fig)
Vermifornia **2**-315d, **2**-399b
Vermigli, Catherine **27**-1025a
—, **PIETRO MARTIRE 27**-1024c, **21**-897a.
Vermilion, Can **2**-500 (B2)
—, Can **20**-114 (A1)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E1).
—, O **20**-26 (F2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (15), **25**-509c
—, bay, La **17**-54 (B-C1).
—, dist., La **17**-54 (B1)
—, harb , O **9**-742a
—, lake, Minn **18**-550 (E3), **18**-549c
—, mts , Minn **18**-550a, **8**-65d, **2**-361c
—, riv , Can **1**-500 (B2)
—, riv , Ill. **14**-304 (D3)
—, riv , Ill **14**-304 (E3-4)
—, riv , La **17**-54 (B4)
—, riv , Minn **18**-550 (E2).
—, riv , O **20**-26 (F2), **20**-26a
—, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
—, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (I4-5)
VERMILION (pigment) **27**-1025b, **21**-598b
Vermillion Bay, Can **20**-114 (A1)
— Bluffs, mts , Colo **6**-722 (B1)
— Cliffs, mt , Ariz and Utah **2**-544 (C1), **27**-813c, **27**-821d
— Co , Ill **14**-304 (E3)
— Grove, Ill **14**-304 (E4).
— Heights, Ill **7**-824a
Vermillion, Kan **18**-554 (F1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (H5)
— Co , Ind **14**-422 (C5)
— Creek, riv , Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
VERMIN (dict) **27**-1025b
Verminck (Marseilles merchant) **19**-076d
Verminous bronchitis . *see* Husk.
Vermiporella **20**-525b.
Vermis **4**-304b
Vermland, co., Swed **26**-190 (D2), **26**-192a, **5**-927a.
Vermont, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
VERMONT, state, U S **27**-1025b, **19**-490 (map), council of censors **5**-662a, finance **27**-1028b, **3**-346b, forgery law **10**-663c, governors, list of **27**-1029a, liquor laws **18**-767c, newspapers of **19**-567d, Personal Liberty law (1850) **11**-289c, payment of members **20**-980a, university **4**-837c, **17**-891d
— sheep **18**-168a.
Vermontville, Mich. **18**-372 (L-F7)
VERMOREL, A. J. M. 27-1029d
VERMOUTH 27-1029d.
Vermunt, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D3); **1**-745d.
Vermuyden, Cornelius **26**-880a, **10**-267b
Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts.: *see* Forty Foot.
VERNACULAR (dict) **27**-1029d
Vernag, India **14**-376 (F3).
Vernal, Utah **27**-814 (E2)
Vernal equinox **9**-724a
Vernamo, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Vernation (bot) **16**-329b
Vernaz, Switz. **26**-242 (C4), **27**-899b
Vernaz, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B1)
Verndale, Minn **18**-550 (B-C4)
VERNE, JULES 27-1030a
—, Paul **27**-1040b
Verne, Ind **14**-422 (C7)
—, hill, Dorset **22**-141c
Verneau, R **12**-650b
Vernèches, Fr **4**-813b
Vernel, mt , Alps **1**-747b
Vernela, pass, Alps *see* Zadrell, Fuorcla
Vernerin (Fr painter) **20**-890d
Verner's law **26**-671d
Verner von Heidenstam, C G **16**-510d
VERNET, ANTOINE Charles Horace 27-1040c
—, **CLAUDE JOSEPH 27**-1030b
—, **EMILE JEAN HORACE 27**-1040d.
—, **Thérèse** . *see* Albert, Madame
Vernet, Fr **22**-689b.
Vernetil, A **11**-571a.
—, C , de B d'Entragues, marquise de *see* Entragues
—, **P. É. P DE 27**-1031a
VERNEUIL, Fr. 27-1031a, **10**-778 (E3), **12**-750c, battle (1424) **9**-514a, **10**-822c.
" Verneuil " (horse) **13**-732c
Verneuil **8**-128a
Verneyand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B1)
Vernéville, Ger **18**-309 (plan)
Vernex, Switz **18**-792d
VERNEY (family) **27**-1031b, Sir Edmund **27**-1031b; **12**-404c.
—, Luiz Antonio **22**-161a.
Vernhams Dean, Hants **9**-420 (III E4)
Vernicle **21**-603d
VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031d
Vernier, Switz **26**-242 (A4)
Vernier (math) **27**-1032a, callipers **27**-41b
VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b, **10**-169b.
Vernisson, riv , Fr **18**-760a
Vernix caseosa **25**-189b, **14**-513a
Vernon, Dorothy **12**-797c.
—, **EDWARD** (admiral) **27**-1032d, **3**-44a, **17**-719d
—, Elizabeth, countess of Southampton *see* South ampton
—, Frédéric Charles Victor de **18**-2b
—, Sir George **12**-797c
—, George F A Venables-Vernon, baron **6**-91d
—, George Venables, Baron Kinderton . *see* Kinderton
—, G F **7**-442b
—, H M. **2**-50b, determination of sex **24**-747d, hybridization **14**-27b, variation **27**-904b
—, James **27**-1032d
—, Sir John **28**-699b.
—, Mary de *see* Courtenay
—, Sir William and Lady brass of **4**-135 (P) Il fig 3)
—, William de, earl of Devon : *see* Devon
—, William Warren **7**-816d.
Vernon, Ala **1**-460 (A2).
—, Can **4**-600 (F3)
—, Cincinnati **6**-373c
—, Colo **6**-722 (I12).
—, Conn **6**-952 (F2), **6**-952d
—, Fla **10**-540 (C6)
VERNON, Fr 27-1033c, **10**-778 (E3)
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
—, Ind **14**-422 (F7).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7)
—, N.J **19**-502 (D1); **20**-106a.
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
—, S Dak **25**-506 (I2)
—, Tex **26**-690 (F1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, dist , La. **17**-54 (A2).
— Center, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
— Co , Mo **18**-608 (B4)
— Co , Wis **28**-740 (C5).
— Fork, riv , Ind **14**-422 (F7).
— Hill, Va **28**-118 (C4).
Vernonia, Oreg **20**-242 (B2).
Vernonia **2**-746b
— scorpioides **10**-558d.
Vernonnet, Fr. **27**-1033c.
Vernoux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Vero, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Fla **10**-540 (F4)
Verocae, co., Hung. *see* Virovitica
Verodunum, Fr *see* Verdun
Verolanuova, It **15**-4 (B-C2)
VEROLI, It **27**-1033c, **15**-4 (D4), **15**-26 (D4), **19**-393d, bishopric **15**-18c.
Veromandui, tribe **21**-576b
VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d
—, **PIERRE 27**-1033d, **19**-574d
Véron, dist , Fr **14**-501c.
Verona, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
—, Aus *see* Beraun.
—, Ill **14**-304 (D2).
VERONA, It **27**-1033d; **15**-4 (C2), **15**-26 (C 2), **15**-35b, Alaric defeated **1**-471a, architectures **2**-385a, **2**-412c, **5**-126d, **24**-154a, Austrian fort **10**-695a, battle (189) **20**-6b, cathedral **2**-393a, Charlemagne captures **10**-806c, council (1185) **13**-884d
—, **CONGRESS OF (1822) 27**-1036d; **1**-809d, **9**-936b, British policy **5**-188a, **16**-972a
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
—, Miss **18**-600 (D1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C5)
—, N J **19**-502 (F3).
—, N J **19**-502 (A2), **19**-461a
—, O **20**-26 (A5)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6-7).
—, Wis **28**-740 (D4)
—, mt , Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745a
—, prov , It. **15**-6d
Verona Illustrata (Maffei) **17**-299d; **14**-909b
VERONAL 27-1037c.
Verona Latin Fragments **2**-209a.
Verona, Mark of, anc. dist , Ger. **11**-834 (map)
— society for African Missions **19**-601d
Veronensis, Codex **3**-881b.
Verones, tribe . *see* Berones.
Veronese, Paolo . *see* Paul Veronese
VERONICA, ST 27-1037d, **23**-60d
Veronica (bot) **24**-485e, **13**-773a; **12**-759c; corolla **10**-504d, **22**-59d (fig), endosperm **11**-259b, in New Zealand **21**-782b, pollination **22**-5c.
— beccabunga *see* Brooklime.
— crinita **4**-280b
— decussata **10**-152c
— hederifolia **10**-554b, **10**-555b
— longifolia **28**-915b
Veronica Giuliani (nun) **25**-918c
Veronika, Francis **8**-383a.
Verplanck, Giullan Crommelin **1**-839a.
Verplanck, N Y. **19**-506 (C4)
—, Gu. A. **25**-967a
Verraco, pt , P R **22**-124 (A2)
Verrajoohi, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Verrall, Giuseppe **3**-494b.
Verrazano, Giovanni da **1**-807d, **19**-476b, **19**-603c
VERRÉS, GAIUS 27-1038a, **25**-30c
Verres, Ark **15**-4 (A2).
Verret, lake, La **17**-54 (a7)
Verri, Alessandro **19**-834d.
Verria, Turk . *see* Karaferia
Verrières, forest , Fr **10**-778 (B6).
— le-Buisson, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
Verrina (Italian conspirator) **16**-329a.
Verrio, Antonio **28**-715a; **8**-130c.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 27-1038b, **10**-294d, lexicon **6**-149b
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c, Botticelli **4**-307a, Colleoni statue **24**-494 (Pl), Leonardo da Vinci **16**-444c
Verrole, India . *see* Verawal.
Verrua, Jeanne Baptiste d' Albert de Luynes, countess de **28**-26a
Verruca, citadel, Aus : *see* Doss Trento
Verruca (med) . *see* Wart
— quadrangularis (zool.) **26**-906b
Verrucano **21**-177d
Verrucaria calciseda **16**-583c.
Verrucariaceae **16**-584d.
Verrucariae **13**-335c.
Verrucidae **28**-905d.
Verrugas **28**-336b.
Ver sacrum **23**-580a; **17**-761b.
Versailles, Conn. **6**-952 (G3)
VERSAILLES, Fr **27**-1039b, **10**-778 (A6), races at **13**-737a
— *Palace* **27**-1039c, architecture **2**-415a, banquet (Oct 1st, 1789) **11**-156d, **10**-855c, bed at **3**-612d, Cafferi's work **4**-945b, massacres (1792) **11**-161a, maze at **16**-33c, preliminaries of peace (1871) **10**-873d, Vernet painting in **27**-1030d.
—, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
—, Ind **14**-422 (G8)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D3).
—, O **20**-26 (A1)
—, Treaty of (1756) **9**-932a, **9**-284c
—, Treaty of (1783) **27**-682b, **15**-29b, **13**-603c, Loyalists question **17**-79d, Newfoundland fishing rights **19**-483c, West African settlements **11**-438b, **24**-642b, West Indies **12**-578d, **24**-50d
Versailles laurel **16**-283b
Versam, Switz **26**-242 (G3)
Versatile (bot) **10**-567b
Versatzmeister *see* Mont de Piété
VERS DE SOCIETE 27-1040d; **11**-128d
Verse, riv , Fr **19**-842b
VERSE, 27-1041c, **25**-579b, **25**-589a, alliteration **1**-697a, assonance **2**-786c, blank verse **4**-41d, early Greek forms **12**-508b, **4**-107a, rhyme **23**-274b, rhythm **23**-277a. For specific verse forms *see* Ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet.
VERSECZ, Hung **27**-1047c, **3**-4 (G1)
—, canal, Hung **13**-805c
Verseg, pass, Francis **13**-928a
Versehambek, mts , Arm **2**-565 (C1)
Versera (curve) . *see* Witch of Agnesi
Versija, Isla, N G *see* Warsin
Versi l'Eglise, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Vers libre **11**-147c
Versliu's cartilage **23**-160d
Versluis-Arnhalhorn, mt , Alps **1**-745d
Versluis-Arnhalhorn, pass, Alps **1**-745d
Versteegen, Richard : *see* Rowlands, Richard
Verstraete, Theodore **20**-507c
Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklären (Goethe) **12**-184d, **21**-773d.
Vert (her) **13**-323b
Vertainspitze, mt , Alps **1**-746d
Vert-antique . *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico
Vertault, Fr **7**-249a.
Vertavillo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Vert-de-gris . *see* Verdelis
Verte, bay, Can. **19**-461d.
—, bay, Nfd **19**-479 (B-C1)
Vertebra dentata : *see* Axis bone.
— prominens **25**-170a.
Vertebrae **25**-169c; **25**-671a.
Vertebral column . *see* Spine.
Vertebralina **10**-633b, **10**-635b (fig)
Vertebraria **20**-540b, in Borneo **4**-258a; in Tasmania **28**-439d
VERTEBRATA 27-1047d, **28**-1033c. *See also* Cranata *and* Chordata
— gill clefts **14**-253a.
Vertellino, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Vertentes, mts , Braz **4**-440b
Verterae, Westin . *see* Brough
Vértes, mts , Hung **3**-4 (F3), **13**-805c
Vertex (lens) **16**-421d
VERTICAL 27-1051a, **8**-806a, practical determination of **2**-207a
—, angle of the **27**-1051a.
— dial **8**-150c.
— escapement **28**-363b.
Verticil . *see* Whorl
Verticillaster **10**-557b; **10**-559a (table)
Verticillate **16**-327a
Verticillium **11**-335c.
Verticordia **16**-124c.
Vertigo (mollusc) **11**-526b; **11**-526c
— (physiol) **19**-49a, **18**-129d
Vertilium, Fr *see* Vertault
Vertomannus, Ludovico di *see* Varthema, Ludovico di
Vertot, René, Abbé de **11**-137d.
Vertou, Fr **10**-778 (D4)
Vert-pré, Morne, mt , W I. **17**-802 (D1)
VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a
VERTUMNUS (myth) **27**-1051b
Vertus, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Verucela, P Is **21**-392c(E6)
Verukal, Co **14**-382 (I 1o).
Verulae, It *see* Veroli
Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of **12**-604b
Verulam, S Af **25**-466 (K7), **19**-255a
VERULAMIUM, Herts **27**-1051b, **4**-584 (C D6), **23**-1012b, **19**-876c
Verumontanum (anat) . *see* Crista urethræ
Verus, Lucius **17**-695b
—, M Annius **12**-801c
Verva, pass, Alps **1**-715b.
Vervaeneus, Sir **12**-421 (D1)
Vervain **27**-1016a, **10**-556b, **10**-556c (fig)
VERVET 27-1051b
VERVIERS, Belg **27**-1051c, **3**-668 (G2)
Verville, Béroalde de **11**-125a
Vervins, Fr **10**-778 (E2), Treaty (1598) **10**-812c (D)
Verwée, Alfred **18**-315a, **20**-507c
Verwick, Wales **9**-428 (V B1)
Verwood, Eng **9**-420 (III D5)
Verwyns, Max **7**-710b, **3**-179b, **13**-351d
Very, F W **18**-804b, **21**-177d
—, Jones **1**-818c
Very, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B5)
Veryan, Corn **9**-440 (VI C3), geology **7**-180a
— bay, Corn **9**-440 (VI C3)
— serpentine (rock) **7**-180a
Very Wise, The (myth) *see* Ut-Napishtim
Verzasca, val , Switz **26**-242 (F4), **26**-243c
Verzy, Fr **10**-778 (G3)
Vesali, India *see* Vaisali
Vesalius, Andreas **1**-924d, **26**-794b, auriculatory organs **27**-926d, ventricular septum **13**-41a
Vese, Etienne de **5**-921b
Vesey, William de, baron **16**-715c
Vescia, It **17**-867c
Vesconte, Pietro **24**-197b, maps **17**-639d, **17**-641c (fig), **17**-842a (fig)
Vescovi, Faustina de' **26**-1001d
Vesey, Ivo de **1**-719c
Vesdye, riv , Belg **3**-668 (G2), **3**-669b
Veseleyville, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1)
Vesicle, Minn **18**-550 (D6)
Vesben, Russ **23**-872 (C8).
Vesi (bot) **10**-336b
Vesical diseases . *see* Bladder diseases
VESICA PISCIS 27 1051c, **10**-427c.
Vesicaria arctica , plant) **5**-147b.
Vesicating collodion **6**-691b
Vesico-vaginal fistula **10**-138b
Vesiculae seminales (anat) **23**-130b.
Vesiculae column, posterior : *see* Clarke's column
— emphysema *see* Emphysema.
Vesi-gervi, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3); **10**-383b
Vesilspitze, mt , Alps **1**-745d
Ve Skerries, Isls., Scot **24**-412 (F1), **24**-855b
Vesle, Rheims **23**-53d
—, riv , Fr **10**-778 (F3)
Veslena, riv , Russ **23**-872 (H3).
Vesonello, Fr **23**-648 (C2). *See also* Besançon.
VESOUL, Fr 27-1051c; **10**-778 (H4), **13**-74b.
Vesovius, mt , It : *see* Vesuvius
Vespa **28**-359a; wings **14**-177d (fig)
— crabro *see* Hornet
— germanica : *see* German wasp.
—rufa: *see* Red wasp
— vulgaris: *see* Wasp, common
VESPASIAN 27-1051d, **23**-652a, Flavia colony **4**-943d; Jews defeated (A.D. 67-69) **15**-401d; lex de imperio

Vespasiani **14-636**b, library erected by **16-547**c, portrait bust **23-176** (Pl I fig 4), *Revelation, Book of* **23-220**d, rhetoric teaching endowed **23-236**a, Rome temple **23-596**c, **23-592** (plan)
Vespasiano da Bistrici **3-954**c
Vespasian Psalter **3-894**c
Vespasian's Camp, anc camp, Wilts **1-851**c
Vespasia Polla **25-714**b
Vesper, Kan **15-654** (D1).
—, Oreg **20-242** (B2)
—, Wis **28-740** (D4)
— (star) *see* Hesperus
VESPERS (liturgy) **27-1052**c, **13-810**a
VESPERS, SICILIAN 27-1052d, **19-183**d, **25-35**b, effect on papacy **20-698**d
—, the Montenegrin **18-772**b
Vesper sparrow **17-851**d
Vespertilavus **6-247**a
Vespertilio **6-245**c
— leisleri *see* Leisler's bat
— noctula *see* Noctule bat
— pipistrellus *see* Pipistrelle
— serotinus *see* Serotine.
— stampfii **16-540**a
Vespertilioncae **6-245**c
Vespertilionidae **6-245**a
Vespertilioninae **6-245**b.
Vesperugo **6-247**a
— maurus **1-754**b
— noctula *see* Noctule bat
— pipistrella *see* Pipistrelle
Vespidae **28-359**a, **14-177**d
Vespoidea *see* Wasp
VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-1053d, Brazilian expeditions **4-454**b, longitude determination **26-985**c
—, Simonetta **4-307**c
Vessagiri Vihara, temple, Ceylon **5-783**b
VESSEL 27-1051c
— cup **28-361**a
— party *see* Strict Baptists
Vessige, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Vessil Pasha **23-935**a, **24-981**d
Vessman, lake, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Vessona, pass, Alps **1-743**d
VESTA (myth) **27-1054**d, **23-593** (plan), household worship **25-578**b, Penates worship **21-85**d, state worship **23-579**a, temple at Rome **23-595**b, **18-258**a, **10-400**d
Vesta, Ark **2-552** (A2)
—, Minn **18-550** (B6)
—, Neb **19-324** (H4)
— (match) **17-877**a
Vestaburg, Mich **18-372** (F6)
Vestal, N Y **19-596** (D E3)
Vestalia (festival) **27-1055**d, **10-221**d
Vestals, House of the, Rome **23-579**a, **23-593** (plan)
Vestal Virgins **27-1054**d, **19-847**a, fasces given to **10-191**d, lictors granted to **16-588**b, privileges **5-601**b, punishment of **8-405**b, suffibulum worn by **7-235**d
Vestanfors, Swed **26-190** (C-D1)
VESTERAS, Swed **27-1056**a, **26-190** (D2)
— Ordinance (1527) **26-200**b
— Recess (1527) **26-200**a
Vesterbotten, co, Swed **19-800** (C E2), **26-192**a
Vesterbro, Copenhagen **7-96**b
Vester - Bygd, settlement, Green. **12-547**d, **21-939**b
Vester Dal, riv, Swed **19-800** (C3), **26-190** (B1), **26-189**c
Vestergarn, Swed **26-190** (D-E3).
Vestergötland, div, Swed **26-190** (B2); **26-192**a
Vester Hassing, Den **8-24** (C1)
Vesterholm, Victor **20-517**d
Vesternorrland, co, Swed **19-800** (D3), **26-192**a
Vesterö, isl, Nor **19-804** (D3)
—, Lessö, Den **8-24** (C1)
Vester Ryd, Swed **26-190** (C3).
Vestervig, Den **8-24** (A2)
Vestervik, Swed **26-190** (D3), **26-192**d, **26-194**d
Vester Vingåker, Swed **26-190** (C D2)
— Vram, Swed **26-190** (B-C4)
Vestfiörd, fjord, Nor **19-800** (C2), **19-800**b
Vestiaria coccinea *see* Iiwi.
Vestiarius (official) **23-664**a
Vestibular labyrinth **4-410**d.
VESTIBULE (arch) **27-1056**b
— (railway) **22-853**b
Vestibules (anat) **8-792**c; mouth **18-944**d, nose **20-78**b; reproductive **23-134**a.
Vestigial structures **9-523**a.
Vesting (law) **16-373**b
VESTINI, tribe **27-1056**b; **15-26** (D3), ethnic suffixes **23-965**d, Rome allied with **23-625**a
Vestinus, Julius **12-124**d, **16-548**a
Vestlandske fishery and industrial museum, Bergen, Nor **3-772**d
Vestmanland, co, Swed **26-190** (C-D2), **26-192**a
—, div, Swed **26-190** (C-D2)
Vestmannaeyjar, isls, Ice **14-228** (B3), temperature **14-230**a
VESTMENTS 27-1056c; **22-260**a, controversy concerning **13-891**c, institution of **9-872**c, Mass **18-582**b, papal **22-81**d, **22-149**c, robes distinguished from **23-408**b
Vestnaes, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Vestra Aros, Swed *see* Vesterås
— Lagern, lake, Swed **26-190** (C3)
— Silen, lake, Swed **26-190** (B2)
Vest Recklinghausen, co, Ger *see* Recklinghausen
Vestries Act (1831) **16-951**c
VESTRIS, GAETANO A. B 27-1063a, **3-270**a, **7-797**d
—, **LUCIA ELIZABETH 27-1063**a
Vestrum, Swed **26-190** (D3)
VESTRY 27-1063b, **20-824**d
Vest Vaago, isl, Nor **19-800** (C1), **16-863**a
Vésubie, riv, Fr **1-723**b
Vesulian group (geology) **11-298**d
Vesulium Castrum, Fr *see* Vesoul
Vesulum, Fr *see* Vesoul
Vesulus, mt, Alps *see* Viso
Vesunna, Fr **21-119**d
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b
Vesuvian salt *see* Aphthitalite
Vesuvine *see* Bismarck brown
VESUVIUS, mt, It **27-1063**c, **15-26** (E4), **15-4** (C6), **15-5**c, **28-187**b, battles (310 B C) **17-587**a, (A D 553) **15-28**a, eruption (A D 79) **22-50**c, railway destroyed **5-124**a, submarine origin **11-658**a
Vesyegonsk, Russ **23-872** (E4), **27-489**c
Veszprem, Hung **3-4** (E3), battle (998) **25-882**d, Christian capture (1598) **27-450**c, Turkish captures (1552) **27-448**a, (1594) **27-450**b
—, co, Hung **3-4** (E3)
Vet, riv, S Af **25-466** (G6), **27-830**b
Veta, pass, Colo **6-719**a
— Madre, dist, Mex **12-649**d
VETCH 28-1a, **10-571**c, **16-381**a, Canadian prairie **5-147**c, crude fibre **5-606**d, pollination **16-383**c, in United Kingdom **1-399**d, **24-423**c
Vetera, Ger **23-648** (C1) *See also* Xanten
VETERAN 28-2c
— (pseud) *see* Junius
Veteran, Colo **6-722** (D4)
Veterans Home, Wis **28-740** (D4)
Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) **1-397**b
— **SCIENCE 28-2**c
— Surgeons, Royal College of **16-948**c
Veteris cujusdam Jurisconsulti Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) **23-572**a
Veternitsa, riv, Serv **24-686** (C3)
Vethadipa, Buddhist monastery, India **14-621**d
Vetluga, Russ **23-872** (G4), **15-919**a
—, riv, Russ **23-872** (G4), **28-193**d, **9-909**d
Veto, Ala. **1-460** (C1)
VETO 28-14a, election of popes **6-829**c, House of Lords **16-833**b, Mirabeau's views **18-569**b, royal prerogative **22-280**d, Swiss legation **23-2**a, tramways **27-165**a; in Roman law *see* Intercessio
— Act, Scot (1834) **11-71**d
Vetroz, Switz **26-242** (C4)
Vettar, riv, India **19-342**c
VETTER, lake, Swed **26-15**b, **26-190** (C2), **26-189**b; **16-89**d, **9-910**c
Vettersfelde, Ger **21-792**c; **12-476**d
Vetterslev, Den **8-24** (D3).
Vettius Praetextatus **17-269**a.
Vettones, tribe **24-57**b
Vettore, mt, It **15-4** (D3), **15-3**c
Vettori, Francesco **18-35**c, **12-685**d
VETULONIUM (Vetulonia), It **28-15**c, **15-26** (C3)
Vetulus *see* Lion-tailed macaque
Vetus (pseud) *see* Sterling, Edward
Vetus Antistius **4-938**d
VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28-15c, **11-142**a, on papal infallibility **23-495**b
Veules, Fr **24-589**a
Veulettes, Fr **24-589**a
Veum, Nor **19-804** (B3)
Veurne, Belg *see* Furnes
Veuster, Joseph de *see* Damien, Father
Vevay, Ind **14-122** (G7)
VEVEY, Switz **28-15**d, **26-242** (B4)
Veveyse, riv, Switz **11-212**d
Vex, Switz **26-242** (C4)
Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) **21-172**d
Vexillary **10-562**d (fig)
VEXILLUM 28-16a, feather **10-224**c
Vexin, dist, Fr **21-378**b, **24-588**b, **10-815**b
— Français, Fr **10-776** (D2)
— Normand, dist, Fr. **10-776** (D2)
VEXIO, Swed **28-16**a, **26-190** (C3)
Veyle, riv, Fr **10-778** (G4), **1-140**a
Veymont, Grand, mt, Alps *see* Grand Veymont
Veyring, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Veyron, riv, Switz **26-242** (A3)
Veysey, John **7-344**b
Veysi (Turkish writer) **27-466**d
Vez, Fr **27-864**c
VÉZELAY, Fr **28-16**b, **10-778** (F4), **28-998**a
Vézelise, Fr **10-778** (H3)
Vézère, riv, Fr **10-778** (E5), **7-196**b, prehistoric caves **8-424**c, **5-576**b
Vezhdovsky, F **5-791**a
Vezir-Keupru, Asia M **25-149**b
Vezouze, riv, Fr **17-125**d
Vezzana, mt, Dolomites **1-747**b
Vezzani, Cors **15-4** (B3)
Vezzola, riv, It **26-636**d
V G (abbrev) **1-29**c
Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c *see* Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c
Viability **18-26**d
Viacha, Bol **4-167** (B3), **4-171**d
Viadana, It **15-4** (C2), **16-935**d
Viadène, plateau, Fr **3-59**b
Viadua, riv, Aus and Ger *see* Oder
Viaduct, Pa **21-106** (F4)
Viaduct **4-533**a
Via Lata, Rome **23-607**b
— Mala, ravine, Switz **26-242** (G3), **12-608**c
Viamao, Braz **23-359**a
—, estuary, Braz *see* Guahyba, Rio
Vian, Okla **20-58** (F-G2)
Viana, Braz **4-440** (H2), **17-668**b
—, Sp **25-530** (D1)
—, Sp **25-530** (B1)
VIANDEN, Luxem **28-16**d, **3-668** (H4)
Vianen, Holl. **13-588** (C3); **25-513**c
Viani, bay, Pac O **10-335** (B1)
VIANNA DO CASTELLO, Port **28-17**a, **25-530** (A2), **22-137**c
Vianne, Fr **10-778** (E5); **17-16**d
Viardot, Pauline **11-457**c
VIAREGGIO, It **28-17**a, **15-4** (C3), **5-345**b
Viassola, Giovanni Batista *see* Federici, Camillo
Viast, Ger *see* Ujest
VIATICUM 28-17a
Viatka, govt, Russ *see* Vyatka
Viau, Théophile de **11-128**b, **11-129**b
Viaud, L M Julien. *see* Loti, Pierre
Viaur, bridge, Fr **4-542**d.
—, riv, Fr **10-778** (F5), **3-59**b
Viazemskij Nikifor *see* Vyazemsky
Vibbard, Mo **18-608** (B2).
Vibenna, Caeles (Caelius) *see* Caeles Vibenna
Vibia Augusta Perusia, It. *see* Perugia
Vibices (med) **22-665**d
Vibinum, It **15-26** (E4)
Vibius Sequester *see* Sequester, Vibius
Vibora de la cruz **2-463**d.
VIBORG, Den **28-17**b; **8-24** (B2), **26-156**b
VIBORG (Viipuri), Russ **28-17**c, **23-872** (C3), **23-910**c granite of *see* Rapakivi granite
—, S Dak **25-506** (H4)
—, bay, Russ **23-872** (C7), **28-17**c
—, co, Den **8-24** (B2), **8-27**a
—, fort, Russ **26-206**b
—, govt, Russ **23-872** (C-D3), **10-383**a, **10-384**a, **10-386**a
Vibo Valentia, It **15-26** (E5)
Vibraculum **22-44**d
Vibrating trough conveyer **7-53**c
Vibration (mech) **28-425**b, **17-991**c, **17-992**a, **9-158**a, free **17-992**a, forced **17-993**a, **25-450**b, resistance, effect on **17-976**d
— (sound) **25-438**a, organ pipes **25-156**d
Vibrations, Theory of **13-35**c.
Vibrator (mus) **12-958**b
Vibraye, Fr **10-778** (E3).
Vibrio **3-163**b
— rugula **8-266**c.
Vibrioid *see* Nematoplast
Vibrissae **17-521**d, **25-189**d
Viburnum, Ark **2-552** (B1)
VIBURNUM (drug) **28-17**d
— (bot) **5-290**d, **20-551**a, in Caucasus **5-551**a, in Hima laya **13-474**a
— lantana *see* Wayfaring tree
— opulus *see* Guelder rose
— prunifolium *see* Black haw
— tinus *see* Laurustinus.
Viby, Swed **26-190** (C2)
Vic, Ger treaty of (1631) **17-11**b
VICAIRE, L. G C. 28-17d
Vica Pota (myth) **19-690**a
VICAR 28-18a, **22-967**a
— apostolic **28-18**b, **18-590**b
— choral **28-18**b, **5-520**c, **6-260**d, **18-554**b
Vicarello, It springs at **4-358**a
Vicar general **28-18**b, **2-359**b, confirmation of bishop **6-906**d, consistory court **6-979**a, jurisdiction of **8-857**b, **2-357**d
Vicaria, dist, Naples **19-181**b
— di Val di Lima, It *see* Lucca, Bagni di
Vicarii episcoporum *see* Chorepiscopi
Vicarius(title)**28-18**a, **23-655**c, **6-990**c
"Vicar of Bray, The" (song) **4-438**b
Vicar of Christ **28-18**a
— of St Peter **28-18**a
Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) **12-216**c
Vicars Bridge limestone **6-417**c
Vicar Switch, Va **28-118** (B3)
Vicary, Thomas **1-930**c
Vic de Osona (Ausona), Sp *see* Vich
Vicdessos, Fr **10-778** (E6); **22-688**b
VICE 28-18d, Mandeville's theory **17-560**a, morality plays **8-501**d, sin distinguished from **25-137**d
Vice-admiral **19-299**c, **1-195**b, of the coast **28-840**b, in France **8-866**a
Vice-admiralty Courts **1-205**c, **27-669**d
Vice-chamberlain **17-1**b; **22-269**c
VICE-CHANCELLOR 28-18d, of cathedral **5-520**b, court of chancery **5-836**c, master of the rolls **17-873**b, university **5-834**a, **5-95**a, **20-413**d
Vice-comes *see* Viscount
Vice-dominus (anc title) **15-856**b, **23-664**a
Vicellinus *see* Cassius
Vic-en-Bigorre **10-778** (E6); battle (1814) **21-97**a
Vicent on chess **6-106**a
VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; **22-157**c, **6-510**a, **22-303**c
— (dean of Lisbon) **22-141**a
Vicente, Port.E Af **25-466** (M2)
— Pinzon, riv, Braz. *see* Oyapok
Vicentini (physicist) **24-591**b.
Vicentino, Nicolo **6-469**b.
Vicenza, duke of *see* Caulaincourt, marquis de
VICENZA (Vicetia), It **28-20**b, **15-4** (C2); **15-26** (C2); battle (1848) **14-913**c, joins league (c 1162) **15-33**b, library **16-574**a, Palladio's buildings in **2-412**c, **20-636**a, relations with Padua **20-445**c, surrender to Venice (1402) **5-400**c, Teatro Olimpico **26-732**a, university **27-753**c
Vicenza, prov, It **15-6**d, dialect **8-193**d
VICEROY 28-21a, **1-807**a *See also* India Government
Vicesimaria, lex **23-562**b
Vicetia, It *see* Vicenza
Vice-Versa (F Anstey) **12-742**b
Vic-Fezensac, Fr **10-778** (F6)
VICH (Ausa Ausona), Sp **28-21**a, **25-530** (G2), **25-571**a, battle (1810) **25-436**d
Vichada, riv, Colom **6-701** (C3)
Vichiquen, Chil **7-644**a
Vichtbach, riv, Ger **25-953**c
Vichumbi, Bel Cong **6-923**(E3)
Vichuquen, lake, Chil **6-143**d
VICHY, Fr **28-21**a, **10-778** (F4), **18-518**c
—, Mo **18-608** (E3)
— Springs, Cal **5-8** (B2).
Vici, Okla **20-58** (B1)
Vicia *see* Vetch
— faba *see* Broad bean
— faba, var equina *see* Horse bean.
— orobus *see* Bitter vetch
— sylvatica *see* Wood vetch
Vicinal face **7-581**a
Vicinité, droit de *see* Hinterland, doctrine of
Vickers, Sons & Maxim **3-413**d, **2-580**b, **20-213**a
Vickry, Ala **1-460** (B2)
Vicksburg, Ind **14-122** (C6).
—, Mich **18-372** (E7)
VICKSBURG, Miss **28-21**b, **18-600** (B3), cotton trade **7-267**b, **1-821**d, **28-21**c, **12-356**c
—, Pa **21-106** (H)
— group **11-670**b, **18-600**a, **9-663**b
Vic-le Comte, Fr **10-778** (F5), **22-675**a
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b, **13-532**a, **23-659**c, **14-909**a
Vico, It **15-4** (F4)
—, lake, It **15-4** (D3), **15-5**a
—, roadway, It *see* Flaminia, Via
— di Pantano, It **15-4** (B6)
— Equense, It **15-4** (C6)
Vicomte (official) **5-842**a
Vicor, mts, Sp **25-530** (E2), **24-203**c
Vico's comet **6-763**b
Vicosoprano, Switz. **26-242** (H4)
Vicovaro, It *see* Varia
Vicq d'Azyr, Felix **1-932**b, **28-3**d
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat) *see* Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr
Vic sur Aisne, Fr **10-778** (F3)
Vic sur Cère, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Victoires, Place des, Paris **2-415**b
Victor, St *see* Victor I (pope)
—, St (martyr) **17-707**d, **14-577**d
— (bp of Capua) **1-864**c
— (Amedeus of Hesse-Rotenburg and Ratibor) **13-413**b
VICTOR (EMANUEL II.: of Italy) **28-26**c, **15-53**b, **24-257**a, army **2-622**a; Order of the Crown of Italy **15-865**d, papal relations **20-716**a, **21-689**c, Sicilian blockade **20-434**b, wars **14-915**c,**14-919**b
— **(EMANUEL III** of Italy) **28-28**a, **15-79**d, **10-889**d, arbitration **4-462**d, **1-343**a
VICTOR I. (pope) **28-25**a, Easter controversy **8-828**d, **20-687**c
— **II 28-25**a, **13-275**a.
— **III 28-25**b
— **IV** (Conti. antipope) **28-25**c, **3-790**c
— **IV.** (Octavian antipope) **28-25**c; **1-552**d
— **(AMEDEUS II** of Sardinia) **28-26**a; **15-42**d, Clement XI **6-486**d, Grand Alliance **12-344**d, War of Spanish Succession **25-599**c, **21-363**d
— (Amedeus III of Sardinia) **24-255**d foll, **24-217**b, **15-119**d foll
— (Emanuel I of Sardinia) **15-47**d foll, **24-255**d, **24-217**b; descent **24-256**, **15-119**d foll.; Order of Savoy **15-865**c
— (Amedeus I.: of Savoy) **24-255**b foll; **26-857**a
—, Claude (duke of Bellune) **11-202**b; **17-609**b; **26-367**a; **19-228**b.

VICTOR, GAIUS JULIUS 28-25d
—, Jan **20**-481a
—, **SEXTUS AURELIUS 28-**25d, **23**-660b
Victor, Colo **6**-722 (E3), **7**-1681
—, Ia **14**-732 (E1)
—, Ida **14**-276 (D1), **15**-1
—, Ill **14**-301 (D2)
—, Mont **14**-276 (B4-C2)
—, N Y **19**-590 (C2 4)
Victorella **22**-142c, **22**-143a
Victor Emanuel, mts, N G. **19**-187 (D2)
"Victor Hugo" (French cruiser) **24**-912c
VICTORIA (queen of England) **28-28b**, **9**-758c, Albert, prince consort **1**-1495a, Buckingham Palace memorial **24**-503a, **2**-1141b, Cal cutta memorial **4**-982a, civil list **6**-111d, coinage **19**-906d, Ireland in reign of **14**-781d, jubilees **9**-758c, orders instituted by **15**-861c, Palmerston **20**-617d
—(princess of England) **8-**997d, **6**-112b
—(queen of Prussia and German empress) **11**-556c
—, (duchess of Kent) *see* Kent.
—(Eugénie of Spain) **25-**567a; **12**-210a
—(of Sweden) **12**-739a
—, Manuel (governor of Call fornia) **5**-17c
—, Manuel F F (Mexican president) **24**-140b
—, T L da **20**-161b
—(Vittoria), **TOMMASO Ludovico da 28-**37b
Victoria, Ala **1**-509 (D4)
—, Arg **2**-162 (D3)
VICTORIA, Braz (Espirito Santo) **28**-14b, **4**-140 (I7), **9**-775b
—, Braz (Maranhão) **4**-140 (G1)
—, Braz. (Maranhão) **4**-140 (H2)
—, Braz (Pernambuco) **21-**178c
—, Camer **5**-110 (A1), **5**-111d
—, Can (Alta) **1**-500 (H2)
VICTORIA, Can (B C) **28-**41c; **4**-600 (E4), **4**-599a, Indian superintendent at **4**-599b, museum **19**-67a
—, Chil **17**-490c
—, China **6**-108 (I5), **13**-658c
—, Ga **11**-752 (B1)
—, Guyo **17**-508 (A1), **12-**10a, **17**-509b
—, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
—, Kan **18**-654 (C2)
—, La **17**-54 (A2)
—, Mex **26**-1713
—, Minn **18**-550 (E5)
—, M **18**-608 (F4)
—, P is **21**-392 (B4)
—, Scot *see* Perth
—, S Af **23**-260 (C3), **25**-466 (K2), **23**-262b
—, seychelles *see* Port Victoria
—, Tenn **26**-620 (F2)
—, Tex **26**-690 (I.7)
—, Va **28**-118 (D1)
—(La) Venez **27**-989 (B1), **2**-314d; **27**-990c
—, W I **12**-578d
—, bay, China **13**-658a
—, bridge, Lond *see* Chelsea Bridge
—, bridge, Montreal **18**-790c
—, cave, Gibraltar **11**-939a
—, cave, Settle, Yorks **5-**578c; **24**-705c
—, cemetery, Lond **5**-659c
—, chan, Ire **3**-864d
—, dist, Lond **16**-938 (B-C3)
—, dock, Dundee, Scot. **5-**675d
—, dock, Melbourne, Vict **18-**90 (map)
—, docks, Bombay **4**-184a
—, docks, Lond **16**-938 (E2); **3**-918c, construction **8**-356d, grain warehouses at **12-**338c; width **8**-360e
—, embankment, Lond **16-**938 (C2), **16**-940b, construction **3**-561b
—, fall, S Am *see* Salto del Angel
VICTORIA, falls, Zambezi **28-**14c, **28**-44 (plan), **23**-260 (I5), **3**-925d, discovery of **16**-811b
—, gold mine, Vict. **2**-951d
—, harb (Can (Boothia Penin) **5**-100 (L1)
—, harb., Can (Ont) **13**-979c
—, inlet, Green **12**-343 (D1).
—, isl, Can **8**-160 (G1)
—, isl, Mal Arch **17**-460 (B2)
—, isl, Pac.O. **20**-1X6 (1-K5).
Victoria, lake, O Asia *see* Sorkul
—, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2), **19**-478c
—, lake, N S W **19**-539 (A3)
—, lake, Vict **28**-38 (D3), **29-**39a
—, mt, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9)
—, mt, Can **4**-600 (D1), **27-**881a
—, mt, N S W **2**-942c
—, mts, N Mex, **19**-520 (B5)
—, mts, Vict **28**-48 (B2)
—, mts, W Aus **2**-960 (A5), **28-**49b
—, park, Colombo **6**-713c
—, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map)
—, park, Lond **16**-938 (D2), **16**-940b
—, park, Rangoon **22**-891d
—, park, Sydney, N S W **26-**278 (A1 and B1)
—, port, Austr *see* Essington.
—, port, Kent **9**-424 (IV D1)
—, pt, Bur **4**-840 (E9)
—, riv, Nfd **19**-479 (B2)
—, riv, Queens *see* Barcoo river
—, riv S Austr **2**-960 (E3), **25**-493b, **2**-943a
VICTORIA, state, Austr **28-**37c, **28**-48 (map), **2**-961b, aborigines **8**-199d, capital punishment **5**-280c, climate **2**-949b, factory laws **2-**968d, federation **2**-965c, finance **28**-41c, **14**-359b, freemasonry **11**-85b, geology **28**-30b, **2**-943d, illegitimacy **14**-301a, introduction of protection **17**-207d, liquor law **16**-770c, old age pensions **20**-208a, periodicals **21**-155d, savings banks **24-**246a, secret commissions **6**-775c, Stawell's administration **25**-517a, survey map **17**-652d, wool export **28**-816b
—, str, Can **5**-160 (I2).
—, str, Sum *see* Magellan
—, tower, Guernsey **24**-17c
—, tower, Ottawa **20**-369c
Victoria (astron) **20**-761a
— (bot) **26**-552c, regia **28-**371b, **16**-326c
— (carriage) **5**-403d
— (diamond) **8**-163d
— (myth) *see* Victory
"Victoria" (warship) **27**-340a
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex . *see* Durango
— and Albert Docks, Ess. **28-**544a
— and Albert Museum, London **16**-938 (F1 and B3), **19-**61d, **16**-948d, **1**-495d, carpet collection **5**-383a, 449c, Dyce's library bequeathed to **8**-713b, Forster's bequest **10**-675c, mosaics in Great Gallery **18**-888c, science library **16-**553a
— and Albert, Royal Order of **5**-981d
— Assize Courts, Birmingham **3**-984b.
— black, &c. (dyestuffs) **8-**356d
— boiler **4**-142a
— Bridge, Ire **14**-744 (D2)
— Co, Tex **26**-690 (K-L7)
— College, Toronto, Can. **27-**53a
— College, Victoria, Can. **27-**775c
— College of Music, Lond. **16-**948c
— crape **7**-379b
— Cross (decoration) **18**-16b, **28**-3
— da Conquista, Braz. **4**-410 (H5)
— Day **13**-584a
— de Calpulalpam, Mex.. *see* Rincón de Romos
— Desert, Great, Austr . *see* Great Victoria Desert.
— Downs Station, S Aus **2-**960 (E3)
— Falls, bridge, Zambesi **4-**543c
Victoriahavn, Nor . *see* Narvik
Victoria Institute **25**-309d
— Jubilee, bridge, Montreal **18**-790c
— Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay **4**-184a
— Lake, reservoir, Rangoon **22**-891d
— Land, dist., Antarc. **21**-981 (H), **21**-969c; **21**-964c.
— Land, dist , Can. **8**-160 (H1)
"Victoria Luise" (warship) **24**-911a.
Victoria Mines, Can **19**-831 (D E1)
— Museum, Can **20**-369c
Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr **2**-941b
Victoria Nile, riv., Ugan **27-**557 (B2), **19**-693 (C7), **19-**694b, **1**-503b
Victorian Order (British) **15-**856d
— period *see* Dionysian period
VICTORIA NYANZA, lake, Af **28**-15c, **19**-693 (C8), **27-**557 (B2), **11**-771 (B1), exploitation **19**-698a, **25-**633c, **25**-780a, fishes **6**-360c, hydrography **19**-696b
— Peak, Manchester **17**-545 (map)
— Peak, mt , China **13**-658b
— Quadrant, Antarc **21**-981 (G-F)
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr **18**-539a
" Victoria Regina " (ship) **24-**911d
Victoria stone **25**-960b
Victoriatus (Roman coin) **19-**893d, **19**-894c
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can **27**-775d
— University (Owen's College), Manchester **17**-545 (map), **17**-546c, **27**-773c, **28**-49d, **6**-639a, academic hoods **27-**779c, examinations **10**-43a, legal instruction **9**-607c
— University, Toronto *see* Toronto university
— University, Wellington, N Z. **28**-51c
Victoriaville, Can **22**-724 (D-E4)
Victoria West, S Af **25**-466 (F8), **5**-232d
Victorica, Arg **2**-462 (C4), **20-**616a
Victoricus, St (martyr) **24**-42e
Victorinus (bp of Pettau) **2-**122c
—, **GAIUS MARIUS 28**-46c, **6**-358c
— (theologian) **23**-213b
Victorio, Braz **4**-140 (C3)
Victorium (chem) **7**-502a, **6**-47a
VICTOR - PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno **28**-46d, at Hanau (1813) **3**-542e, in Italian campaign wars **11-**193b
Victorshöhe, mt , Ger.. *see* Victor Bumbohöhe
Victor turbine **28**-383c
Victorville, Cal **5**-8 (E4)
Victory, N Y **19**-596 (D2).
—, S **19**-490 (D2)
— **W** Aus **28**-710 (B5)
Victory (myth.) **19**-689d, **12-**378d, temples **23**-600b, **27-**890a
" Victory " (Nelson's flagship) **24**-867a, **24**-868b
Victory Mills, N Y **19**-596(G2)
" Victory of Samothrace " (statue, Louvre) **12**-439a, **24**-117d
Victory printing machine **22-**356d
VICTUAL 28-47b
Victualling, Bill of (law) **28-**47b
Victumuline, It. *see* Ticinum
VICUGNA (mammal) **28**-47b, **28**-47b (fig), fur **11**-355c, wool **1**-721d
Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) **5**-232d
Vicuna (myth) **19**-690a
Vicus Aquensis *see* Bagnères-de-Bigorre
— Augustanus Laurentium, It. **16**-294c
— Aurelii, Ger *see* Ochringen
— Ausonensis, Sp *see* Vich
— Cuminarius, Sp *see* Ocaña
— Dianae, Af **5**-123a
— Dolensis, Fr *see* Châteauroux
— Julii, Fr . *see* Aire
— Julius, Ger : *see* Germersheim
— Tusculi, It : *see* Tusculum, Vicus
Vid, riv , Bulg **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773b, **27**-262a.
Vid (abbrev) **1**-30c.
VIDAL, MARCO GIROLAMO 28-47c **1**-915a
Vida, Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) **26**-583d
Vidagay, Port **25**-530 (B2), **18**-521c; **28**-76a
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) **27-**310a, **23**-497d.
—, Raimon **22**-491c, **25**-589a, **23**-499b.
Vidal black (dyestuff) **8**-747c
Vidalia, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
— La **17**-54 (C2)
VIDAME 28-47d
Vuldha-Salabhanjika (Indian drama) **8**-48d
Vidette, Ark **2**-552 (C1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
Vididalsá, riv , Ice **14**-228 (B2)
Vidiga, Lucien **3**-420c
Vidigoia *see* Wudea
Vidigueira, Sp. **11**-434a
VIDIN, Bulg **28**-48a, **4**-774 (A2), colony at Hierapolis **13**-152a, Pasvanoglu **4-**781a, Russo Turkish War **23 -** 911c, Shishmanovtzi **4**-780c sugo (1688) **12**-346b, trade **4**-775c
Vido, isl., Gr **7**-145c
VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE 28-48c
Vidom (title) *see* Vice-dominus.
Vidonia **5**-174a
Vidstgrn, lake, Swed **28**-190 (C3)
Vidoule, riv., Fr **10**-778 (G6), **11**-158b
Vidra, Rum **23**-826 (C2).
Vidreras, Sp **25**-530 (G2).
Vidua **28**-149d
— progne **28**-149d
Viduasses, tribe **3**-555c
Viduinnae *see* Widow-bird
Vidy, Switz **16**-288d
Vidyâ **26**-791a
Vidyapati Thakkura **3**-927a, **13**-482c
Vidyaranya svamin *see* Madhava Acharya
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-48c
Vie, riv , Fr **10**-778 (D4), **27-**980c
Vieau, Jacques **18**-494c, **17-**sup. **22**-110c
Viebig, Clara *see* Cohn-Viebig
Viechtach, Ger **11**-808 (D1)
—, district *see* Ober Viechtach
Viedma, Arg **2**-462 (D5), **20-**900c, **23**-360c.
—, lake, Arg **2**-462 (B6), **2-**461b, **1**-961b
Viehberg, mt , Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Viell-Evreux, Fr **10**-37c
Vielle, J M L **8**-758a
—, L J G **1**-137a
Vielle powder (Poudre B) **23-**327d; **10**-83b
Vieilles Lignes d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les *see* Swiss Confederation
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a, **22**-166c.
Vieja, mt , Sp **25**-530 (C1), **5**-207d
Viejo, mt , Chil **6**-161d.
—, I, Nic **5**-678 (C4), **19-**644a
—, El, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4), **19**-642d.
Vièle *see* Viella
VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a
Vieil-Hesdin, Fr . *see* Hesdin
Viella, Sp **25**-530 (F1).
VIELLE 28-50b
— à manuvelle . *see* Hurdy-Gurdy
VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 28-50b
—, Marie Thérèse **28**-50b.
Vien Chang, Fr. *see* Vien-Tiane
Vienna, Ala **1**-460 (A2)
VIENNA (Wien, Vindobona), Aus **28**-50b, **3**-4 (E2), academy of painting **1**-105c, academy of surgery **1**-104c, anti-semitism **2**-412d, art gallery **28**-51d,2-671b, blind school **4**-920c, bridge **4**-537a, cathedral **28**-51a, **2**-402d, **2**-406c, commercial museum **27**-140b, court theatre **28-**51d, **26**-733b, Egyptian money **9**-28c, fire service **10**-414d, imperial pawn office **20**-975d, International Exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Vienna, jockey club **13**-737c, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften **1**-97c, land registration **16**-163b, libraries **28**-52a, **16**-570a; medical school **18**-53c, **23**-462b, observatories **19**-957d, **26-**566c, opera house **28**-51d, **27**-1011d, overcrowding **13-**824b, parliament houses **2-**443c, **2**-428 (Pl. IX.), police organization **21**-980c, porcelain manufacture **5**-750d, **5**-757c, university **27**-757d, **27**-770a, university Lesevorein **2**-33c, veterinary school **28**-34d
VIENNA *History* **28**-53a; **27-**460c, conference (1855) **9-**586d, founder **20**-680d, Napoleon at **19**-219b, **19-**226a, revolution (1848) **3-**15a, Roman legion at **23-**473d, siege (1683) **12**-346b, **13**-913d
—, Fr *see* Vienne.
—, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind **14**-422 (F7).
—, La **17**-54 (B1)
—, Luxemburg *see* Vianden.
—, Md **17**-828 (H4)
—, Me **17**-334 (C4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (D-E3).
—, N C **19**-772 (B1)
—, N J **19**-592 (C2)
—, N Y **19**-596 (E2).
—, O **20**-26 (I2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (H3).
—, Va **28**-118 (E2)
—, dist , Fr **23**-649 (C4)
—, Concordat of (1418)**6**-833d, **19**-650d, **11**-849d
—, **CONGRESS OF 28**-53d, **9-**933d, Austrian acquisitions **11**-863c, diplomacy **8**-294d, Eastern question **27**-456a, German constitution **11-**863b, Italy under **12**-915a, Hesse-Cassel question **13-**411a, Hesse - Darmstadt boundaries **13**-412b, Hesse-Homburg dependence **13**-412d, Italy reorganized **15**-47d, mediatization **18-**23a, Poland **21**-920d, Portuguese policy **22**-151c, Prussian acquisitions **22-**526b, **22**-524 (map), Servian representative **19**-371c , slave-trade condemned **25-**224b, valleyrand **26**-376c
— Final Act (1820) **11**-864d
Viennais, dist , Fr *see* Viennois
Vienna Note of (1853) **9**-566a, **27**-460d
—, peace of (1606) **13**-912a, **4**-108b
—, peace of (1864) **8**-38b, **24-**310a
— sandstone **9**-662d, **10-**587b, **7**-416c
—, Treaty of (1689) **12**-343a
—, Treaty of (1731) **6**-110b
—, Treaty of (1735) **12**-789d
—, Treaty of (1738) **10**-847c
—, Treaties of (1809) **11**-862d; **10**-862d, Illyria **14**-327a, **7**-776a
—, Treaties of (1815) *see* Vienna, Congress of
—, Treaty of (1854) **3**-17a
—, Treaty of (1864) **24**-339d
—, Treaty of (1878) **24**-340a, Vienna Note (multiple claims) *see* Viennois, counts of
—, Jean de **5**-918d, **8**-143b, **4**-966b
VIENNE, Fr **28**-56a, **10**-778 (G5), council (1112) **5**-54c, countship **10**-941b, siege (870) **12**-47a, synod (1060) **14**-729c
VIENNE, dept, Fr **28**-55d, **10**-778 (E4)
VIENNE, riv, Fr **28**-55c; **10-**778 (E4)
—, **COUNCIL OF** (1311–1312) **28**-56d; **26**-597d, toleration in Spain **14**-394b, Béguines condemned **3**-953c, concessions to Spirituals **15-**437a, decrees **5**-198b, **11-**2d
Viennensis, Luxemburg : *see* Vianden
—, prov , Fr **23**-649 (C2), **28-**56c
Viennet, J P G **9**-702c.
Viennois, counts of **7**-851a
Viennois, prov , Fr **22**-503c, **18**-174a, **2**-558a
Vien-Tiane (Wieng Chan), Fr I C **14**-449c (C2) **18-**191a, **16**-191c, geology **25-**3c
Viento, Oreg **20**-242 (D2).
Vieques, isl , P R **22**-124 (B2), **23**-541 (E3), **22**-124b
—, passage, P R **22**-124 (B2)
Vierfontein, S Af **25**-466 (H6), **20**-151d, **20**-153c.
VIERGE, DANIEL 28-57b
Vierge, isl , Fr. lighthouse **16**-632d, **16**-637 (Pl. IL); **16**-650 (table)
Vierkanterkeede **28**-494b
Vierlande, dist., Ger **3**-772c
Vierlingsbeek, Holl **13**-585 (C3).
Viernheim, Ger.' **11**-808 (I1. m9).

Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) **27-929a, 27-932b**
— (psychologist) **25-459a.**
VIERSEN, Ger 28-57c; 11-808 (I 16)
Viertel **28-494b**
Viervost, hills, S Af **20-151c,** battle (1851) **3-505b**
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz *see* Lucerne
Vierzi Jarvi, lake, Russ **16-789b**
Vierzo, El, dist, Sp **25-530** (B1), **16-443d, 5-207d**
VIERZON, Fr 28-57c; 10-778 (E4)
— Bourgneuf, Fr **28-57d.**
Vieste, It **15-4** (F4)
VIETÀ (Viète), **FRANCOIS,** seigneur de la Bigotière **28-57d,** algebraical works **1-619b;** Apollonian problem **2-187c,** quadrature of circle **6-385a,** trigonometry **27-272a**
Vieussens, Raymond **1-931a, 13-1320b**
Vieusseux, G T **5-289b, 14-912a**
Vieux Boucau, Fr **1-214d**
— Chalilol, mt, Alps **1-742b**
— Colombier quartette, Le **16-69c**
Vieux Cordelier, Le **8-100c**
Vieux Fort, W I **28-54d** (F1)
Vieux-Jonas, sands of (geol) **20-82** (table)
Vieux-Pin, Fr **10-783a**
VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c
Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du (Simon) **25-130d**
Viewfield, Scot **9-270b**
View-finder **21-502c**
Vie wmeter **21-503c**
Vigia of armour **18-450a**
— of frankincense **11-33d**
Vigera, Antonio **15-312a**
—, João Fernandes **4-456c**
Vigeze, riv, Switz **26-242** (B4), **23-271c**
Vigi, N Dak **25-506** (I12)
Vigi (Norwegian term) **19-799b**
Viga, La, canal, Mex **18-345a**
Vigi Ghumsaga **14-236b**
VIGAN, Ph **28-58c, 21-392** (C2)
Vigand, General **15-83a**
Vigani, Philip de **24-498a**
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-Anne E 28-58d, 14-240a
Vigenère, Blaise de **7-585b**
Vigeois, Fr **10-778** (E5), **7-196c**
Vigesimal system **2-520b**
VIGEVANO, It **28-59a, 15-4** (B2)
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 28-59a, 23-1003d, 14-240a
Vigia, Braz **4-440** (G2)
—, hill, Cuba **27-286a**
— Chico, Mex **18-318** (I4)
Vigias 26-159b
Vigie, the, lighthouse, St Lucia **18-809b**
Vigier, Jean Court de *see* Court, Jean
Vigil, Francisco de Paula **21-269a**
Vigil, Colo **6-722** (F4)
VIGIL 28-59c
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-59d
—, Order of *see* White Falcon, Order of the
Vigilantibus sc non dormientibus jura subveniunt **17-926a, 16-50a.**
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) **28-60a, 23-1011b; 16-676a**
Vigiles (Rome) **23-651d, 23-604c**
Vigili (Venet officials) **10-414c**
Vigilius *see* Wake
VIGILIUS (pope) **28-60b, 15-600a**
Vigil of Venus · *see Pervigilium Veneris*
VIGINTISEXVIRI 28-60c
Vigintiviri **28-60c**
Vigia, cape, Gr **12-424** (F4)
Vigias limestone **14-728d**
Viglio, mt., It **2-162a**
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) **28-60d**
Vignacourt, Alof de **24-17c**
Vigna Grande, tomba di, nr Chiusi **6-571b**
— la Corte, spring, It **27-906a**
Vigno, G T **11-918c**
—, **PAUL DE 28-61a, 24-511d, 15-98c**
—, Samuel de **15-98c**
Vignemale, mt, Fr **10-778** (D6), **13-74d**
Vignerot (family) · *see* Aiguillon
VIGNETTE 28-61b, 28-800c, 27-478a.
Vignetting (optics) **16-426d.**
Vigneulles, Fr **10-778** (G3).
Vignier, Jérome **13-82c**
Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz **19-422c**
Vignola, Da: *see* Barocchio, Giacomo
Vignola, It **15-4** (C2)
Vignoles, Charles Blacker **22-820a, 16-789a**
Vignoles rail **22-820a, 22-848b**
Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) **24-16a**
Vignon, Pierre Alexandre **2-429c**
Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de *see* Orry, Jean
Vignoty, Fr **10-778** (G1), **13-73b**
Vignotti's chronograph **6-30a**
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b, 11-146b
Vigo, Fr **24-588c**
VIGO, Sp **28-62b, 25-530** (A1), battle (1702) **25-507a,** dock yard constructed (12th cent) **19-401c**
—, bay, Sp **28-62b**
— Co, Ind **14-422** (C6)
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward **20-308b**
Vigoroux, Emile C **25-93b**
Vigozero, lake, Russ *see* Vyg
Vigozzo, val, It **26-242** (E4)
Vigraha raja (king of Ajmere) **1-256c**
Vigsø, bay, Den **8-24** (A1)
Vigueda *see* Vihuela
Viguier, C **8-880a**
Viguier (officials) **22-516d, 1-966b**
Viha **17-275b**
Vihara, monastery, India **4-741b, 14-420b**
Viharo, Fr **10-778** (D4), **5-523d**
Vihara, baths, Hung **24-611c**
Vihorlat, mts, Eur **5-38c**
Vihowa (Vihoa), India **19-44c**
— (Vihoa), pass, India **19-43c**
—, riv, Bol **14-376** (B-C4), **3-292c**
Vihuela de arco **7-511b**
— de mano **7-514b, 12-703c** (fig.)
Vii, tribe *see* Wa
Viiapur, India **14-382** (H10)
Vijaya I **5-783c**
— Bahu I **5-783d**
— Bahu IV **5-784a**
Vijayadurg, India *see* Vizia-drug
Vijayanagar (Bijanagar), India **28-62d, 14-182** (G12)
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijanagar), kingdom, India **28-62c, 14-402b,** Belgaum **3-668d,** Bellary **3-666a,** Chingleput as capital **5-823a,** coinage **19-905d,** Conjeeveram under **6-943b,** Goa under **12-160a,** Madura annexed **17-296b,** Mohammedan invasions **7-911c,** Persian mission **13-694c,** Portuguese relations **14-405a**
Vijayana Kalachurya · *see* Bijjala Kalachurya
Vijnaneswara (writer of Indian sacred book) **14-436a**
Vik, Sven (N Bergenhus) **19-804** (B2)
—, Nor (Nordland) **19-800** (B-C2), **12-941b**
—, Scot *see* Wick
Vikarbyn, Swed **26-190** (C1)
Viken, lake, Swed **12-270a**
— i Valle, Nor **19-804** (B3).
Viken Nor **19-804** (D2)
VIKING 28-62d, art and archaeology **24-290b** (Pl III), **4-644a,** burial customs **3-441d, 14-430c,** chansons de geste **5-859a,** Charlemagne attacked **5-893c,** Danelagh under **7-803c,** England **9-468a, 9-470c, 9-471d, 9-474a,** feudalism **9-924d,** France **10-811c, 10-812c, 27-103a,** geographical explorations **11-624c,** Germany **11-834d, 11-835c,** Harold Haarfager's defeat (872) **19-807a,** health-drinking **13-121d;** Ireland **14-758d, 14-761a, 5-621a,** Meridan invasions **18-152c,** naval methods **19-313b, 24-865b,** Netherlands invaded **19-444b;** Neustria ravaged **19-749c,** Normans distinguished **19-751d;** oath **19-940d;** Russian legend **23-942a;** Utrecht attacked **27-825d,** Vinland **28-96d,** vitrified forts **28-150b,** Wales invaded **22-263a.**
Vikhmanask, Nor. **19-941a.**
Vi-kram (Hinduism) **28-130c**
Vikrama (Chalukyan king) · *see* Vikramanka
Vikrama Aera) **13-497b, 24-170d, 25-86d,** foundation **14-624c, 17-51bc,** Nepal use **19-380a**
Vikrama and Urvasi · *see Vi-kramorvasi*
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) **28-66d; 13-497c, 14-908b, 24-588a,** era restored **1-453c,** Panwar clan **22-866a;** *Simhasana dvatrimsika* **24-175a**
— I **14-400b**
— II **4-188d**
— VI *see* Vikramanka
— (raja of Charkhari) · *see* Bijai Bahadur
— (Gupta ruler) *see* Chandragupta II
Vikramajit *see* Vikramaditya
Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI, Vikrama) **13-496b, 5-812c, 14-400b**
Vikramankadevcharita (Bilhana) **14-622b**
Vikrama Sanvat *see* Vikrama (era)
Vikramorvasi (Kalidasa) **24-173a, 15-641c, 8-481b**
Vikrant, Nor **19-804** (A3)
Vikravand, lake, Nor **19-804** (A2)
Vikten, isl, Nor **19-800** (B2)
Viktoriahöhe, mt, Ger **13-145a**
Viktualienbrüder (privateers) **17-702b; 9-331d**
Vila (Francaville), N Hebrides **19-590d**
Vilagos, Hung **3-4** (G3), **2-312a,** capitulation (1849) **13-918b, 3-16d**
Vilaine, riv **10-778** (D4), **14-100c, 10-777c**
Vilainasala, Mad **17-271** (A2 B3)
Vilaia, cape, Sp **25-530** (A1)
Vilaras, Jehn **12-526c**
VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-66d
Vilas, Ind **14-122** (D6)
—, Dak **25-506** (I14)
—Co, Wis **28-740** (D2)
Vilayat (village) **21-194b; 27-10a**
Vila-sid-san **13-500d**
Vilayets, Law of the (1861) **27-428a, 17-221a**
Vilbel, Ger **11-808** (H m8)
Vilcamaca, Peru **21-207a**
Vilcanota, mt, Peru **21-264** (D4), **21-266d**
Vilcasumus, Pagus, dist, Fr
Vildanden (Ibsen) *see Wild Duck*
Vildemos, Mex **18-83dc**
Vildemosa (Campa), Den · *see* Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose
Vile (myth) **19-142a**
Vile, mt, Ger **11-189d**
Vileika, riv, Russ **28-88d**
Vileiki, Russ **23-872** (C5), **28-88d**
Vilela (Jesuit) **15-226c, 15-227d**
Vilgard (heretic) **14-588b**
Vilhelmina Swed **19-800** (D2)
Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de **24-17d**
Vilica (Roman rel) **23-578c**
Vilich, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
Vilicus (Roman rel) **23-578b**
Villava akura **14-625a**
Vilva (Villa), riv, Russ **23-872** (B-C5), **28-88d, 18-104b**
Viljoen, Ben **27-207d**
Viljoen's *Drift, ford,* S Af **5-243c, 20-153a**
Vilkitski, isl, Russ **As 25-10**
Vilkovo, Russ **23-872** (B2)
Vilkomir, Russ **23-872** (B4), (D3)
Vilkov, Russ **23-874** (I B4)
VILL **28-67a, 4-269a, 4-269d**
Villa, It (nr Domodossola) **26-242** (E4)
—, It (Lucca) **17-95c**
—, Sp **26-242** (G3)
—, isl, Az **3-83** (4)
VILLA 28-67b, in Britain **4-588c,** For specific villas, *e.g.* Villa Ercolanese, Lndovisi, &c, *see* Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c
Villaba, P Is **21-392** (E5)
Villabona, Sp **28-530** (B4)
Villabrágima, Sp **25-530** (B4)
Villabuino, Sp **25-530** (B1)
Villa Boa de Goyás: *see* Goyaz
— Bolin, Port. **25-530** (B3)
Villabona, Sp **12-698c**
Villacañas, Sp **25-530** (D3).
Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp **23-122d**
Villacarrillo, Sp **25-530** (D3), **15-134b**
Villacastin, Sp **25-530** (C2)
VILLACH, Aus 28-67d; 3-4 (C3)
Villacintor, Sp **25-530** (C1).
Villa Clara, Cu *see* Santa Clara.
— Concepción, Parag . *see* Concepción
Villadarias, marquess of **11-941c**
Villa de Barra, Braz *see* Manáos
— de Bispo, Port. **25-530** (A4)
— de Contas, Braz . *see* Ilo de Contas
— de los Martires, Granada *see* Martyr's Villa
— **DEL PILAR,** Parag. **28-68a, 2-462** (E2)
Villadiego, Sp **25-530** (C-D1)
Villa do Conde, Port **25-530** (A2), **9-660c**
— do Forte da Assumpção, Braz *see* Fortaleza
— do Infante, Port *see* Sagres
— do Porto, Az **3-83** (4), **24-30b**
— do Rio Pardo, Braz · *see* Rio Pardo
Villa Fontanes) **1-22a**
— (royal lands) **10-908d**
VILLAFANÉS, Sp **28-530** (E2); **5-473a**
Villafranca, Sp **25-530** (E2)
Villafranca, Sp **4-888c**
Villafeliche, Sp **25-530** (F2)
Villafor, Antonio de Noronha, count of *see* Terceira, duke of
Villa Flor, Port **25-530** (B4)
Villafra, lake, Peru **2-236d**
Villa Franca, Az **3-84a**
Villafranca, Sp **17-716d**
—, Sp **25-530** (E1), **12-103a**
— de Cordoba, Sp **25-530** (C4), **7-142a**
— del Bierzo, Sp **25-530** (B1)
— de los Barros, Sp **25-530** (B3), **3-181d**
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a, 15-4 (C2), peace (1859) **10-870c, 15-56c**
Villa Franca do Campo, Az **3-83** (4), **24-12a, 3-84c**
Villafrechós, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Villagarcia, Sp **25 530** (A1), **22-65a**
— castle, Sp **15-446d**
Village, Jean de **6-645c; 6-646c**
Village (dict) **28-67b**
— **COMMUNITIES 28-68a,** Anglo-Saxon **4-592c,** common field system **3-389d**
— Creek, riv, Ark **2-552** (D2)
— Creek, riv, In **28-740** (B5)
— Creek, riv, Tex **28-690** (A-B8)
—, East, Conn · *see* East Village
— Improvement Society **25-929b**
— nurses · *see* District nurses
— of the Judge, Asia M *see* Chalcedon
— Springs, Ala **1-440** (C2)
Villa Gonzalo, Sp **24-57c**
— Grove, Colo **6-722** (D3)
— Grove, Ill **14-404** (D4)
Villaharta, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Villa Hayes, Parag **2-462** (E1)
— Hermanni, Hung *see* Nagyszeben.
— Hermosa, Mex *see* San Juan Bautista
— Hilperti, Ger . *see* Hild burghausen
Villainaze (Villain) *see* Villanaze
Villaine -la-Juhel, Fr **10-778** (D3)
Villa Isabel, Braz **23-354a**
Villajoyosa, Sp **25-530** (E3), **1-661c**
Villakarda, cape, Gr **12-424** (H4)
Villalar · battle (1520) **25-550c**
VILLALBA, Sp **28-73b, 25-530** (B1)
Villalbos, Fernando de **4-495c**
—, Marcelo **17-704d**
—, Ruy Lopez de *see* Lopez.
Villalonga, Jorge, count de la Cueva *see* La Cueva
Villalpando, Francisco de **26-1050a**
— Juan de **24-194a**
Villalpando, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Villalta, Andrés de **5-765a.**
Villamañán, Sp **25-530** (C1)
Villamanrique, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Villamarchante, Sp. **25-530** (E3)
Villa Maria, Arg **2-462** (D3); **7-141b**
Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. **25-530** (D3)
Villamazar, Colom **6-701** (B3)
Villamblard, Fr **10-778** (E5).
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b
Villa Mercedes, Arg *see* Mercedes
Villamesias, Sp. **25-530** (C3)
Villamil (Spanish soldier) **25-597b**
Villana, Maria **25-918d.**
Villanage · *see* Villenage
Villandraut, Fr **10-778** (D5), **14-406b**
VILLANELLE 28-73d; 25-406b
Villani, Filippo **28-75a; 3-945c**
—, **GIOVANNI 28-74b; 14-903a**
— Matteo **28-75a**
Villa Nance, Braz **4-440** (E7)
Villano, riv, Ire **8-911** (C9)
Villanova, Arnald de *see* Arnaldus de Villanova
— de Bellpuig (pseud) · *see* Serverus
—, Thomas of *see* Thomas (of Villanova)
Villa Nova, Braz **4-440** (F2)
Villanova, Pa **21-106** (K L7)
Villa Nova, pt, Az **3-84** (2)
VILLANOVA, anc cemetery, It **28-75b,** pottery **8-721d, 8-722** (Pl IV, fig 6d)
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz *see* Bom Fim
— Nova do Bromado, Braz **4-440**
— Nova de Gaia, Port **25-530** (A2), **20-137d**
— Nova de Milfontes, Port. **25-530** (A4), **1-540c,** battle (1706) **28-227a**
— Nova de Portimão, Port. **25-530** (A4); **22-135b**
Villanovanus · *see* Arnaldus de Villanova
Villanova Truschedda, Sard **10-729d**
Villanova, Va **11-752** (A1)
Villanueva, Arnaldus de *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, Juan de **17-294a**
Villa Nueva, Arg **2-462** (D3)
Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp *see* Medina
— del Arzobispo, Sp. **25-530** (D3), **15-124b**
— **DE LA SERENA,** Sp. **28-75c, 25-530** (C3)
— del Grao, Sp **27-846a**
— **Y GELTRU,** Sp **28-75d, 25-530** (C2)
Villanus *see* Villenage
Villány, Hung **3-4** (F4)
Villa Pucrorum, Fr *see* Brigue
Villapuram, India *see* Villupuram
Villar, Leonardo **21-269c**
Villarcayo, Philippe **21-269a**
Villar Bicalho, Port **20-137c**
Villarcayo, Sp **25-530** (D1)
VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d
— **DE HONNECOURT, 7-158a.**
Villard, Minn **18-540** (B5)
— N Dak **19-780** (D1)
Villard-de Lans, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Villardrades, Sp **25-530** (C2)
Villar del Arzobispo, Sp **25-530** (E3)
—, Philippe **25-530** (B3)
VILLA REAL, Port **28-76a, 25-530** (B2)
— Real da Prala, Braz : *see* Nictheroy
— Real de Santo Antonio, Port **25-530** (B4)
Villarrubio, mts, Port **25-530** (D2), **22-134d**
Villarta, Fondues de **24-15d**
—, Guillaume de **24-15d**
— **DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS Thomas 28-76b, 7-184a, 10-424a**
Villar Formosa, Port **25-530** (B2), **22 137a**
Villari, E **17-340c**
—, Linda Wolfe **28-76c.**
—, **PASQUALE 28-76b**
Villa Rica, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) **4-440** (D7)
— Rica, Braz (Minas Geraes) *see* Ouro Preto
Villarica, Chil **2-462** (B4), **6-154c**
Villa Rica, Ga. **11-752** (B2)
Villarica, It **15-4** (B6)
VILLA RICA, Parag **28-76d, 2-462** (E2)
Villarica, lake, Chil **6-145a.**
—, mt, Chil **1-962c**

Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex *see* Vera Cruz.
Villarlos, Sp **28**-530 (E4).
Villa Ildice, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
— Ildige, Mo **18**-608 (E-F3).
Villalinha, Oporto **20**-137c.
Villarino, Basilio **20**-901d.
Villarluengo, Sp **28**-530 (E2).
Villar Maior, Port **25**-530 (B2)
VILLARREAL, Sp (Castellon de la Plana) **28**-76d, **28**-530 (E3)
—, Sp (Ciudad Real) · *see* Ciudad Real
Villarrobledo, Sp **25**-530 (D3), **1**-180b
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector de, duke of **28**-76d, **28**-600d, Camisards conciliated **5**-114c, Malplaquet **17**-198a
—, François de Boivin, baron de *see* Boivin
Villars, Fr (Ain) **8**-395c
—, Fr (Alpes Maritimes) **10**-778 (H6)
—, Switz **26**-242 (C4)
Villar Seco-de-Lamba, Port **25**-530 (B2)
Villaruel, Diego **27**-362b.
Villa rustica **28**-07c
— San Giovanni, It **15**-4 (E5); earthquake (1908) **15**-83d
Villasayas, Sp **25**-530 (D2)
Villas Boas, Port. **25**-530 (B2)
Villa Sierra, Fernando de . *see* Valenzuela
Villasis, Is **21**-392 (B4).
Villa Suburbana, Herculanum, It *see* Ercolanese, Villa
Villatobas, Sp **25**-530 (D3).
Villa urbana **28**-07c
Villa Velha, Braz **26**-454d
Villavelha, Port. **4**-819d
Villaverde, Fernandez de **25**-564d, **25**-566b, **25**-566c
Villaviciosa (port) **28**-582c
Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) **25**-530 (C3)
—, Sp (Guadalajara) : battle (1710) **10**-845b, **28**-608a.
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo) **28**-77b, **25**-530 (C1), **15**-359b
— riv , Sp **28**-77b
Villa Vicosa, Port **9**-802c.
Villavieja, Sp **25**-530 (B2)
Ville affranchie, Fr. · *see* Lyons.
Villebois, mts , Eur **15**-566b
— la Valette, Fr **10**-778 (E5)
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de **20**-152d
Villebon, Fr **9**-901b.
Villebourbon, Montaubon, Fr **18**-760b
Ville d Avray, Fr. **10**-778 (B6)
Villedieu, Marie Catherine *see* Desjardins
Ville dieu, Fr. **10**-778 (D3), **17**-343a
— "Ville d'Orléans" (balloon) **1**-968b
Villefagnan, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ville fort, Fr. **10**-778 (E5)
Villefosse, A H A Héron de : *see* Héron de Villefosse
Ville franche, Fr (Alpes Maritimes) **10**-778 (H6), lighthouse **15**-559 (table)
— (de Lauraguais), Fr. (Hte Garonne) **10**-778 (E6)
—, Fr (Pyrénées Orientales) **25**-530 (G1)
—, pass, Alps **3**-42b.
— de Longchapt, Fr. **10**-778 (E5)
VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue, Fr **28**-77c, **10**-778 (E5)
— du Périgord, Fr. **10**-778 (D5)
—, **SUR-SAONE,** Fr **28**-77d, **10**-778 (G4)
Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de · *see* Durand de Villegagnon
Villegalgnon, isl , Braz **23**-353d, **4**-461a
VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANuel de 28-77d
—, Juan de **3**-442c
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de · *see* Geoffrey (of Achaea).
•, **GEOFFREY DE**, (chronicler) **28**-78a; **11**-119a, **22**-883d.
—, William de : *see* William (of Achaea).
Villehuet, Jacques Bourdé de *see* Bourdé
Villehuge *see* Villenage.
Villein in gross **28**-81d
— regardant **28**-81d
— socage **25**-306c.
Villejuif, Fr **10**-778 (C6).
Villel, Sp **25**-530 (E2)
VILLELE, J. B. G. M. A. S., comte de **28**-79d, **10**-864c, **9**-936c
Villelongue, Fr **5**-473a.
Villemagne, Fr **13**-333a
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANçois 28-80b, **11**-151a.
Ville Marie, Nfld **19**-479 (D3)
Villemessant, J H. A. C de **19**-575d, **7**-848a
Villemin, J. A. **26**-794b; **28**-160d.
Villemonble, Fr. **10** - 778 (C5)
Villemur, Fr **10**-778 (E6)
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c, **25**-581b
VILLÉNA, Sp **28**-81a, **25**-530 (E3), battle (1813) **21**-96c
VILLENAGE 28-81a, **1**-399a, **17**-596c, abolition in England **9**-507d, **9**-508c, **9**-509d, copyhold **7**-116c, corvées *see* Corvée, Denmark **8**-34b, **23**-222d, French roturiers *see* Roturiers, serf distinguished **24**-665b
Villenagium *see* Villenage
Villeneauxe, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
Villenave D'Ornon, Fr **28**-722c
Villeneuve, A H de **10**-514c
—, Arnaud de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova
—, **PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S. 28**-84c, **19**-235a, **27**-215
— (French ambassador) **10**-847c, **27**-452d, **27**-454a
Villeneuve, Can **18**-692c, **21**-661b
—, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
—, Switz **26**-242 (B4), **2**-115b, **28**-255c
— de Berg, Fr **10**-778 (G5)
— de-Marsan, Fr. **10**-778 (D6)
— l'Archevêque, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
— le Roi, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
- **LES-AVIGNON,** Fr **28**-85b, **10**-778 (G6)
— St Georges, Fr. **10**-778 (G6), **24**-385c, **20**-905e
— sur-Chor, Fr **10**-778 (F4), **6**-82a
— **SUR-LOT,** Fr. **28**-85c; **10**-778 (E5).
— sur-Yonne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3), **28**-923b
Villepinte, Fr **10**-778 (C5).
Villepion · Terminiliors, Fr · battle (1870) **28**-923a.
Ville Platte, La **17**-54 (B3)
Villeras, Fr **10**-778 (B6)
Villere, lake, La **17**-54 (C7)
VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE Neufville, duc de **28**-85d, **12**-346a, **9**-883a.
—, Louis Joseph, duc de **28**-860a, **22**-872b
—, Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de **10**-832c; **10**-834b, **10**-831c
Villeroy and Boch **5**-758d.
Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr **10**-778 (F2), **25**-392d
— Bocage, Fr. **10**-778 (D3)
— Cotterets, **25**-575 (map)
— Cotterêts, forest, Fr **1**-447c
Villersexel, Fr. battle (1871) **11**-14a
Villers Farlay, Fr **10**-778 (G4)
— **LA VILLE,** Belg **28**-86a, **3**-668 (E2)
— St Paul, Fr **20**-54a
Villersgelt, Fr **10**-778 (G-H3)
Villes consulaires **6**-789c
— franches **6**-790b.
— libres **6**-790b.
Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. **10**-778 (G3)
Villeta, Parag **2**-462 (E2)
Villetaneuse, Fr. **10**-778 (C5)
VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de **28**-86a
—, Reine Philiberte de Varicourt, marquise de **28**-203c
— Reseaux de **8**-164d
Villette, Fr **24**-575 (map)
Villette (C Brontë) **4**-639c.
Villeurbanne, Fr **10**-778 (G6); **17**-174d
Villi Sabati Andrea **8**-506a.
Villi (anat) **1**-665d.
Villia, lex **27**-264d
Villicus *see* Villicus
Villiers, duke of Buckingham *see* Buckingham
—, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland *see* Cleveland
—, earls of Clarendon : *see* Clarendon.
—, earls of Jersey . *see* Jersey
— Elizabeth, countess of Orkney *see* Orkney
— Lord Francis **4**-721d.
Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount **15**-330c
—, Henry de Villiers, baron de *see* De Villiers
—, A J. F. M. Brochant de *see* Brochant de Villiers.
—, **CHARLES PELHAM 28**-86b, **28**-781b
—, Sir Edward **15**-330b.
—, George **4**-721c.
—, Jacob de **27**-249c.
—, Joan de **24**-15d
—, Sir John **3**-141c, **6**-655a
— John **4**-721c
Villiers, Switz **26**-242 (B2).
—, fort, Paris **20**-805b
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de **15**-146a
— de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de **17**-511d, **24**-17a, **19**-903b
— **DE L'ISLE ADAM, P. A. M ,** comte de **28**-86b
Villiers-St-Georges, Fr **10**-778 (F3)
— sur-Marne, Fr **10**-778 (C6)
Villiger, V **3**-754d, **20**-421a
VILLINGEN, Ger **28**-86d, **11**-808 (B4)
Villisca, Ia **14**-732 (B4)
Villmanstrand, Russ **23**-872 (C3); **28**-17c, battle (1741) **20**-457c, **28**-207a, capture (1710) **10**-385c, ceded to Russia (1743) **9**-284b
Villmergen, Switz **26**-242 (E2) **1**-22c
— war (1656) **26**-256c.
— war (1712) **26**-256c
Villodas, Sp **28**-194a (plan).
Villodrigo, Sp **25**-530 (D1)
Villoing, Alexander **23**-809c
VILLOISON, J B. G D'ANSSE (Damase) de **28**-86d
— de la Tour, Fr **28**-87a, **1**-120a, *Ballads* **25**-208b
Villon process (alcohol) **9**-210a
Villoresi, canal, It **14**-846c
Villoria, Sp **25**-530 (C2)
Villota **25**-408b
Villous disease (bladder) **4**-29d
Villupuram, India **14**-382 (H13-14), **24**-385c, **20**-905e
VILNA (Wilno), Russ **28**-88d, **23**-872(C5), climate **21**-930c, **23**-882a, convention of (1656) **21**-929a, union of (1401) **21**-905a, **28**-766a, university **27**-764a, **21**-921d
VILNA (Wilno), govt , Russ **28**-88c, **23**-872 (C5), in battle (1870) **28**-923a.
Vilonia, Ark **2**-552 (C2)
Vilostaso, cape, Gr **12**-421 (F3)
Vilsa, riv , Ger **11**-808 (D4).
Vilshofen, Ger **11**-808 (D4)
Vilsko, Den **8**-24 (A3)
Viluha, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Vilui (Viluy-sky), riv , Russ.As **25**-410 (H2); **28**-898d
Viluisk (Vilyuysk), Russ As **25**-410 (H2); **28**-899b
VILVORDE, Belg **28**-89b, **3**-668 (D2), castle **4**-694c, **17**-67c
Vily (myth) **25**-230d
Vilva, riv , Russ **20**-362d.
Vilyui, riv , Russ.As.: *see* Vilui
Vilyuisk, Russ As. *see* Viluisk
Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) **14**-626c
Vimalchand (Indian merchant) **1**-73b, Mount Abu Temple **14**-429 (Pl II fig 12)
Vimalikartti (Japanese saint) **15**-17a
Vimana (shrine) **14**-431b.
Vimeiro (Vimiera), Port. **25**-530 (A3), battle (1808) **21**-919 (B3)
Vimen, Fr **21**-576b, **25**-392d
Vimieno, Port. **25**-530 (A-B3), **1**-540d
Vimiacum, Moesa . *see* Kostolac
Viminale, hill, Rome **23**-612 (D2), **23**-586(C2-1), **23**-615a; praetorian camp **24**-594a.
Vimmerby, Swed. **25**-539d
Vimmerby, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Vimory, Fr. . battle (1587) **16**-831d
Vimoutiers, Fr **10**-778 (E3); **20**-293d
Vimy, Fr **10**-778 (F1).
Vin, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Vina, Chi **5**-8 (C2).
Vina-del-mar, Chil **27**-865c, **6**-143c; Balmaceidists **6**-180d.
Vinago . *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Vinagre, riv., Colom **6**-702d.
Vinaigre, mt., Fr. **27**-904d.
Vinalapo, riv , Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **9**-104d
Vinales, Cu. **7**-595 (B1).
Vinal Haven, Me. **17**-434 (D4)
— Haven, isl , Me **17**-434 (D4), **17**-435d
Vinalia rustica (festival) **23**-578d, **27**-101b.
— urbana (festival) **2**-230d, **15**-561c
Vinaros, Sp. **25**-530 (F2), **5**-473a
Vinasses **1**-857a.
Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) **20**-631c, **4**-747c, **16**-99c.
Vinbar **28**-100a
Vinça, Fr **10**-778 (F6)
Vinca *see* Periwinkle
VINCENNES, Fr **28**-89b, **10**-778 (C6); porcelain manufacture **8**-752a, **10**-847b, St Cyr's Imprisoned **8**-737d, steeplechase races **13**-737b, treaty (1661) **17**-11c
VINCENNES, Ind **28**-89c; **14**-492 (B7), **14**-425a, land office (1804) **14**-309d; see created (1834) **4**-695a, treaties (1804 and 1809) **13**-22c
— (Yaku-Kaikyo), str , Jap **15**-156 (G11); **28**-898b
—, Bois de, Fr **10**-778 (C6), **28**-907b, **28**-89c
VINCENT, ST 28-89d, **16**-771c, tunic of **6**-147a
— **(FERRER), ST 28**-92b, **10**-604d, tomb **27**-495d
— **(OF LERINS), ST 28**-92a, **21**-64b
— **(DE PAUL), ST 28**-91c, **5**-884d, **10**-746b, Chéty church, **8**-507a, Filances of Sales **10**-911b, Lazarites, connexion with **16**-313a
— **(OF BEAUVAIS) 28**-90a, **9**-371a, **24**-353a, Carpin's history abridged **5**-398d, Mandeville's plagiarism from **17**-562b
— I (Duke of Mantua) **12**-236a; Crichton's death **7**-431d, Rubens painter to **23**-801d, Tasso befriended **26**-445c
— Vincent **14**-718d.
—, A J **H 22**-103b
—, Camille Philippe **1**-857a
—, Sir Edgar **9**-23c, **9**-115c.
—, F **28**-519d
—, **GEORGE 28**-91c
—, J E (journalist) **19**-563a.
—, John H (bp) **8**-19b.
—, **MARY ANN 28**-91c.
—, Thomas **21**-100b
Vincent, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, O **20**-26 (G6)
— co , N Z **19**-624 (G7 and B6).
—, pt , Cal **5**-8 (D5)
Vincent Brookes, Day & Son **28**-93c
Vincentius (Christian name) *see* Vincent
—, Maria . *see* Benedict XIII (pope)
Vincentown, N J **19**-502 (C1)
Vincenzo (Christian name) *see* Vincent
Vinces, Ec **6**-911 (A-B2)
Vinces, riv , Ec **6**-911 (A2), **8**-913c
Vinchiaturo, It **5**-124a
Vinchina, riv , Arg **2**-462 (C2)
VINCI, LEONARDO (musical composer) **28**-92b
—, Leonardo da (painter) *see* Leonardo da Vinci
Vinciglata, castle, It **10**-329c.
Vincigliata, castle, It **14**-907c
Vinciolo, Federigo **16**-39a
Vinck, Franz **20**-508a
Vinco, Pa. **21**-106 (E5)
Vincolanda, Thomas **24**-512a, **18**-2c (Pl. II), **15**-98c
Vinculum (math) **1**-619b
— juris (Roman law) **19**-949d
Vinculus Ger. . *see* Bingen
Vincy, battle of (717) **19**-808b
Vindava, Russ. *see* Windau.
Vindoby, Den. **8**-24 (D4)
Vin de cargaison **28**-725a.
Vindeggen, mt., Nor. **18**-804 (C3).
Vindel, lake, Swed. . *see* Stor Vindel
—, riv , Swed. **19**-800 (D2), **26**-189a.
VINDELICIA, anc. country, **28**-92c; **22**-812d, **8**-607c
Vindelician (Swabian) Alps **22**-874b.
Vin de queue **28**-733a.
— de tête **28**-723c.
Vindex, Caius Julius **19**-393a.
— (pseud) . *see* Ward, Seth.
— (Roman law) **23**-551c.
VINDHYA, mts., India **28**-92c; **14**-376b, **23**-824d
Vindhyan group (geol.) **14**-377b; **8**-159d.
Vindhyeshwari (Vindhyabasini), shrine, Bindhachal, India **15**-577c.
Vindicatio (Roman law) **23**-548a, **18**-209d
Vindiciæ contra tyrannos (1579) **16**-181b.
Vindiciæ Judaeorum (Monasseh ben Israel) **19**-113b.
Vindicias dicere (Roman law) **23**-549c.
Vindicta (Roman law) **23**-548c.
Vindictive damages *see* Exemplary damages
Vindilis, isl , Fr *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer
Vindö, isl., Swed **26**-190 (E2)
Vindobonan group (geol) **19**-565b
Vindomen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2)
Vindre, George von **4**-6c
VINE (Vitis) **28**-92d, acclimatization **1**-116a, Algeria **1**-647a, ancient Egypt **9**-45c, California **5**-12d, Cape Colony **5**-233a, China **21**-781a, culture **28**-716d, **13**-758a, diseases **28**-719d, **28**-720c, Europe **9**-913d, France **10**-782a, **25**-696d, Germany **11**-810c, graft - hybridism **14**-28d, vernation **16**-328c, Victoria **28**-44d *See also* Grape *and* Phylloxera
Vinèa, Francesco **20**-514c.
Vine-black **21**-598b
Vinegar, hill, Conn **8**-952 (G4)
—, hill, Ire. **14**-144 (E4), **9**-617c
VINEGAR 28-96a, **1**-145d, adulteration **1**-233c, bacteriology **3**-168c, Pasteur **10**-276b
Vinegar Bend, Ala **1**-460 (A1)
Vinegar-spinei **26**-684d
Vine Valley, Ont **19**-740 (C3).
Vinehill, Ala **1**-460 (C3)
Vineland, Ala **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark **2**-552 (B2)
— N C **19**-623 (D3).
VINELAND, N J **28**-96d, **19**-562 (B-C5)
— (Wineland), dist , N Am *see* Vinland
Vine mildew **28**-94d (fig), **28**-720a; **28**-726c
Vinemont, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
VINER, SIR ROBERT 28-97a.
—, Sir Thomas **28**-97a
Vinerian professorship, Oxford **4**-25d
Vineri (port) **13**-749d
Vinessa (wind) **11**-458d
VINET, ALEXANDRE RODolphe 28-97b, **11**-247a.
Vineta, Ger *see* Wolin
Vineyard, Ark **2**-552 (E3).
—, sound, Mass **17**-852 (F1).
— Haven, Mass. **17**-852 (F1), **17**-787c.
— Haven harb , Mass. **17**-852 (F4), **17**-787b.
Viney Bignold (1887) **2**-325b
Vingaker, Swed. . *see* Oster Vingaker *and* Vester Vingaker
Vingeanne, riv , Fr **10**-778 (G4), **13**-73a.
Vinghan, **19**-804 (D1).
Vingle, Pierre de **26**-26d.
Vingnacs, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Vingoria Rocks, isls , India (Bombay Is) *see* Vengurla Rocks.
VINGT-ET-UN (card game) **28**-97c.
Vingtièmes (Fr tax) **10**-918b.
Vinh, Fr I C **14**-498 (D-E2); **14**-493b
Vinhas, pt , Ar **3**-83 (2).
Vinhateiro, **24**-453c.
Vinh Long, Fr I.C. **14**-498 (D-E6), **14**-492b
— , div , Fr I C **6**-621a.
Vinhy, Eair do, dist., Port. **28**-76b
Vinh-Thé, canal, Fr I.C. **14**-498 (D6), **6**-620b
Vinica, Hung **3**-44d (E3).
Vinika, hill, Serv **19**-709d.
Vining, Fanny **7**-853a.
Vining, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— , Minn **15**-550 (B4)
— , Mills La **17**-54 (B1).
Viniolac, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
VINITA, Okla. **28**-98b; **20**-58 (C1)
Vinitza, Turk **27**-426 (C2).
Vini vitriolatus *see* Ether
Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen **19**-816d,
Vinje, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
— , fjord, Nor **19**-804 (C1).
Vinkeveen, Holl. **13**-588 (B2)
Vinkovo, Russ . battle (1812): *see* Tarutino.
VINLAND, region, N.Am **28**-98b; **21**-939c, **22**-878a; sagas **14**-236d, **23**-1001a.
Vinnen, Karl **20**-510d.

Vinnitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I B2), 21-875b
Vinö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Vino de Coyol (beverage). *see* Chicha.
— d'oro 16-348b.
— dulce 26-725d.
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 28-100b; 9-402d, 23-919b; on folkland 10-600d
Vino maestro 26-725d
— secco 26-725d
— tierno 26-725d
Vinovo, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-19d
VINOY, JOSEPH 28-100c, 24-575b
Vinson, Okla 20-58 (B3)
Vinstervand, lake, Nor 19-804 (C2)
VINT (card-game) 28-100d.
Vintage, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Vinten, Den 5-24 (B3)
Vintimille du Luc, C G G de 10-847a, 4-504b, 14-187c, portrait 16-42 (Pl V)
Vintners' Company 16-811a, 26-179d; salt-cellar 21-793 (Pl II fig. 27)
Vintner's Town, Ire *see* Bellaghy
VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 28-101a
Vinton, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Ia 14-742 (E2), 14-735a.
—, La 17-54 (A3), 17-54d
—, O 20-26 (F7)
—, Va 28-118 (C3)
— Co, O 20-26 (E-F6)
Vintondale, Pa 21-106 (E5)
Vintschgau, val, Aus 3-4 (B3), 1-740b
Vinucsa, Sp 25-530 (D2)
Vinukonda, India 14-382 (H11)
Vinum colchici 6-662a
— Ferri, Vinum Ferri Citratis, &c *see* Ferri, Ferri Citratis, &c
Vinycomb, John 4-233a
Vinylbenzene *see* Styrolene
Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal) *see* Cajetan (cardinal)
Vioksa, riv, Russ 15-918d
VIOL (mus instr) 28-101a, 28-105a
— da gamba 28-101a, 28-105c
— d'amore 28-105d
Viola, Ala 1-460 (D2)
—, Ark 2-552 (C1)
—, Cal 5-8 (C1)
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Kan 15-654 (E3)
—, Mich 18-372 (E3)
—, Minn 18-350 (C6)
—, Mo 18-608 (C5).
—, Tenn 26-620 (F2).
—, Wis 28-740 (C5)
—, mt, Alps 1-745a
—, val, It 26-242 (I4)
Viola (bot) *see* Violet *and* Pansy
— hirta 21-761d
VIOLA (mus instr) 28-101b, 28-106b, Stradivari 25-977c
Violaceae 25-3d
Viola limestone 20-237b, 27-631b
Violamine 8-746b
Violane (min) 8-289a
Violanilue 2-48a
Violante (Christian name) *see* Yolande
Violanthrene 8-751c
Viole (mus) *see* Vielle
Violentane, Clamor (Sax law) 13-11a
Violet, Miss 18-800 (B4)
VIOLET (bot) 28-101b, 13-773a, flower 10-554a (fig), vernation 16-328c
— (colour) 22-278b, 27-1060a
— black (dyestuff) 8-747b
Violetbill, Ark 2-552 (D1)
Violet land crab 7-357 (fig).
— scent 20-52c
— snail *see* Janthina
Violet Town, Vict 28-38 (C2)
Violetville, Md 17-828 (A4)
VIOLIN (mus instr) 28-102b, 25-1039b, 19-77c, derivation 7-514a, 12-705a, Guarnerius 12-860d, principal makers 28-106d, Stradivari 25-977c. *See also* Stroh violin
Violle, L. J. G 18-377c; 6-884b; 16-661b
VIOLLET, PAUL MARIE 28-107d
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 28-107d, 5-479a, 21-591d, 18-781c
VIOLONCELLO 28-108a; 28-106b, Stradivari 25-977c.
Violway (mus instr) *see* Theorbo
VIONVILLE, Fr. 28-108b; 11-808 (A4); 18-309 (map), battle (1870) 11-10a, 18-309d, 1-775a.
Viosa, riv, Turk *see* Vjosa.
Viosne, riv, Fr 22-67b
Viossa (Aöus), riv, Turk. 27-426 (A3), 1-183c, battle (198 B C) 23-631d
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-108b; 4-839a
Vipa, Lapa, Alps 1-746d.
Vipala 13-493b
Vipasa, riv, India : *see* Beas.
Viper, Ky 15-740 (E3)
VIPER 28-108c, 25-292b, alimentary canal 23-187b, dentition 23-166a, distribution 23-176a, 29-1013c, lungs 23-153b, phylogenetic position 25-288b, poison glands 23-166d, skull 23-152b
—, common *see* Adder
" Viper " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b
Vipera 28-109b
— ammodytes *see* Illyrian Viper
— aretans *see* Puff-adder
— aspis *see* Asp
— berus (cevus) *see* Adder
— cerastes (hasselquistii) *see* Horned viper.
— russell *see* Daboia
Vipere, Grotta delle, Cagliari, Sicily 26-361a
Viperidae *see* Viper
Viperinae 28-108c, 23-175c, 28-1013c
Viperini 23-138c
Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig).
Vipont, Utah 27-814 (A1)
Vipsanius Agrippa *see* Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius)
Vira *see* Mahavira
Viracocha (myth) 7-215d
Virág, Benedict 13-926b
Virágvölgy (Mihály Tompa) 26-1063c
Viral, riv, India 8-837b
Viralpet, India *see* Viraraja-pet
Viramamani *see* Beschi, Joseph
Viramgam, India 14-376 (D-E8)
Vira Raja (of Coorg, d 1644) 7-92a
—, Raja (d 1863) 7-92b
—, Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d 1809) 7-92b
Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13), 7-92a
Virasaiva *see* Lingayat
Virata 24-167d
Virawah, India 14-376 (D7)
Virazón (wind) 4-929b
Virbanzar, Monten *see* Virpazar
VIRBIUS 28-109d
Virbo, Swed 28-190 (D3)
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 28-110a, cancer 5-175d, cellular pathology 20-917c, embryology 9-326a, pyaemia 24-853b, thymus gland 17-186d, rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c, tuberculosis 27-357a, tumours 27-373b
Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b
Virden, Can 17-584 (A3)
—, Ill 14-304 (C4)
Virdie, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Virdung, sebastian 21-560d, 4-796b, 4-340c
VIRE, Fr 28-111a, 10-778 (D3)
— Cany, Fr 17-542d
VIRELAY 28-111b
Virella, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Vireondiae 3-974d *See also* Greenlets
Viré limestone 8-125d
Viret, Pierre 11-126a, 5-73c, 24-685b
Vireya greywacke (geol) 8-125b
— slates 8-125b
Virga, Jesse (rel) 13-52b
Virgate (land measure) 1-390a, 13-450d
— trophi (zool) 23-760d
Virgella (zool) 12-365c
Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1)
Virgen, mte, Sp 25-530 (E2), 24-203c
Virgenes, cape, Arg 2-462 (C7), 17-303c
Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky 15-740 (F3)
Virgil, St (of Salzburg) 4-206b, 14-762c
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 28-111c, 16-254d, 16-902c, agriculture 1-389b, manuscripts 20-571a, mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-483a, Ovid compared 20-388b, Terence compared 24-640b, 20-961, 1-775a.
Virgil (stolls, of Nuremberg) 21-798c
—, POLYDORE 28-116d.
Virgil, Ill 14-304 (D2)
—, Kan 15-654 (C3)
—, N Y 19-596 (D3)
—, S Dak 25-508 (G3)
Virgilia (tree) 13-773c
Virginia, Va 28-118 (D4)
Virgilius Maro (7th cent) 6-451a
Virgil Legend, The 28-116b
— Practice Glavier 21-573d
" Virgil reading the Aeneid " (painting, Ingres) 14-566c
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) *see* Mary
Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5)
VIRGIN, isls, W I 28-126b, 28-544 (E 13), cotton crop 28-544 (E 13), geology 6-743c, geology 28-544d
—, mts, Ariz and Nev 2-544 (B1)
—, passage, W I 7-615d
—, riv, Nev and Utah 5-8 (F3), 6-724d, 27-622a
Virgin (astron) *see* Virgo
Virgin, Apocalypse of the 2-1733, 28-513a.
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) 28-117c, 21-561d, 21-563a (fig), 25-1039a. *See also* Harpsichord
Virgin cork 7-160a
Virgin Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (E2)
Virginia subintroductae (rel) 2-720b
Virgin Gorda, isl, W I 28-544 (E-F3), 28-126c
Virginia Opposa (Marcus Vipsanius)
VIRGINIA (legend) 28-117c
Virginia, Ill 14-304 (B4)
—, Ire 14-744 (D3)
— Min 18-550 (E3), 18-550d
—, Neb 19-324 (H4)
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-117d, 28-126c (map); 27-642a, geology 27-630c newspapers 19-568c, truck gardening 1-420a
— *History* 28-122a, Blair, James 4-34c, Civil War campaigns 1-821b foll, Dale, Sir T 7-703d, Delaware, Lord 7-952c, early books on 4-831b, first colonists and missions 18-685d, Mason, George 17-838d, Philadelphia Convention (1787) 6-662a, Raleigh 22-870a, revision of laws (1776-1801) 15-302c, Sandys, Sir Edwin 24-143d, Sandys, George 24-144a, Smith's expeditions 25-265d, West Virginia 28-563a
—, UNIVERSITY OF, 28-125d, 28-119
" Virginia " (warship) *see* " Monitor "
Virginia Beach, Va 28-118 (G11), 19-747b
— City, Mont. 14-276 (D3), 18-756c
— City, Nev 5-8 (D2), 19-453a. *See also* Comstock Lode
— Company of London 27-664b
— Company of Plymouth 27-664b
— Cole, Colo 6-722 (E1)
— Heights, W Va *see* Loudoun Heights
— Key, Id, Fla 10-540 (F6)
— Military District, C 20-910b
— Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-528a
— Mills, Pa 21-106 (H6)
— Valley of, dist, Va 28-118a
Virginian creeper 1-878c
— deer *see* White tailed deer
— fever 12-705a
— grosbeak 12-616b, 4-802d, 27-634a
— opossum 20-139b, dentition 17-778c, fur 11-347a, 11-351d.
— prune 22-531b
— quail 22-709a
— snake 22-285b.
— tobacco plant 26-1036b
Virginia Plan (1787) 22-886a, 17-285a; 13-301a
— Resolutions (1798) 17-286b, 15-304c
— stock 13-766d
— varying hare 28-118b.
Virginia Water, lake, Berks and Surr 19-943 (B3); 9-17c
Virginis, a (astron) 26-127a, 7-12 (map)
—, γ (astron.) 13-394d; 26-127a; 7-12 (map).
Virginius, Lucius 28-117c
— RUFUS, LUCIUS 28-126c.
Virginius Affair (1873) 24-193b; 10-427b
Virgin Martyr, The (Massinger and Dekker) 17-869a
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle *see* Lungwort.
— of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 18-892d
— — Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d
" Virgin of the Rocks " (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b
Virgins, Problem of the (math) 6-752d, 6-755d
Virgins, The Two Epistles to *see Two Epistles to Virgins*
Virgin's Fountain, spring, Pal 20-603d, 3-828d
Virginstow, Dev 9-430 (VI D2), 7-182a.
Virginville, Pa 21-106 (L4)
Virginia limestone 27-260 (table)
Virgnez, pass, Alps 1-746c
Virgo, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B6), 2-241d
— (constell) 18-126d, 2-794d, 5-183b
VIRGO (sign of zodiac) 28-126d, 7-12 (maps), 2-809b, 28-993b, astrology 2-798b
Virgo devota (astron.) *see* Andromeda
Virgula Divina 12-365d
— divina (Rom divining rod) 8-333b
Virgulian group (geol) 11-670b, 15-569c
Viriathus 23-630c, 10-113d, 27-846a
Viridanthrene 8-751c
Viridian 21-599a
Virieu, val, Fr 15-567b
Viriu le Grand, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Virjur, lake, Swed 19-800 (D2)
Virro Illustribus, De (Nepos) 19-385b, 3-953b
Virri sandstone (rel) 10-195a
Virkana, Asia *see* Hyrcania.
Virnag, India 15-689a
Viroflay, Fr 10-778 (B6)
Virolin, riv, Belg *see* Virouin
Virolaiset, race, Russ *see* Esthonians
Vironna, prov, Russ *see* Esthonia
Vironfosse, Fr 7-860a
Viroqua, Wis 28-740 (B-C5)
Virouin, riv, Belg 3-668 (E3), 6-164c
Virovitica, Huug 3-4 (E4).
—, co, Hung 3-4 (E4), 7-472d
Virpazar, Monten 18-787 (A-B2), 18-768d
Virton, Belg 3-668 (F4)
Virtual coefficient (mech) 17-968b
— focus 10-587d
Virtualism (philos) 4-335a.
Virtual velocity *see* Gradient (hydraulic)
— work (virtual velocities) 17-968e, 11-411a
Virtue (mus) 8-813b; 9-815c, 9-832c, Aristotle 2-512d, 2-514c, basis of 3-256a, civic 2-498a, Dostarted definition 6-418d, Edwards, Jonathan 9-58b, Herbart's theory 13-337d, Mandeville's paradoxes 17-560a, natural and theological 9-251c, Plato 21-811d foll, Plotinus 19-375d, Roman mythology 3-704d, 23-601a, Schleiermacher 24-735a, Socrates 25-336b, 7-692a; Spinoza's system 5-425b
Virtue, Gate of, Cambridge, Camb 5-742a
Viru, riv, Peru 21-265d
Viruddhachalam, India 14-382 (H14); 17-289a.
VIRUES, FOOTBALL DE 28-127a, 8-507c, 25-581d.
—, Fray Alonso de 14-590c
Virunum, It 15-26 (E1), 19-749c, 15-54a
Virzyärvi, lake, Russ 23-872 (B-C4), 16-816d.
Vis, isl, Aus *see* Lissa
Vis (Indian caste) *see* Vaisya.
Visagie, Ga 11-752 (C1).
Visakhadatta 8-481c
Visala-deva (king) *see* Vigraha-raja
Visalia, Cal 5-8 (D3), 5-11a
Visalnagar, India *see* Visnagar
Visapur, India 14-382 (F10)
Visavan, race 21-396a; language 16-687b.
Visby, Den 6-24 (A2)
VISBY (Wisby), Swed. 28-127a, 26-190 (E3), 12-376d
—, bay, Den 3-24 (A2)
see laws 24-535d; 24-536c
VISCACHA (biscacha) 28-127c, 23-444d, 20-658a.
Viscachera 28-127c
Viscachi-cueulas, mt, S Am 1-903c
Viscacia : *see* Viscacha
Viscaino, bay, Mex 18-318 (B1); 18-319c
Viscaro, str, Gr *see* Guiscardo
Viscaya, prov, Sp *see* Biscay.
Viscellian *see* Caudua
Visceral arch (zool) 25-182c, 14-259b, 14-259b
— cleft *see* Craniata, gill-cleft
Viscera inhibitory nerves 19-402d
Visceroptosis 8-267a, 8-786c
Vischer, E 23-914c
VISCHER, FRIEDRICH THEODOR 28-128a, 1-286d
—, G M 17-647d
—, Hans 23-1007d, 10-309a
—, HERMANN 28-127c, 19-211c
—, PETER 28-127d, 24-197b, 24-495 (Pl II), 19-211c
Viscometer (instr) 12-372d
Visconte (writer) 2-740c
VISCONTI (Italian family) 28-125b, 15-36d foll, 15-436b
—, Bernabò 15-625a
—, E Q 16-188d
—, G (poet, 15th cent) 8-506a
— Gian (archbp and lord of Milan) 28-128d, 15-38a
— Giovanni (nephew of Galliura) 7-965c, 21-645a
— Luchino (nephew of Galliura) 2-434c
—, Mastino 27-866c.
—, Nino 7-965d
—, Otto (archbp · d 1295) *see* Gregory X (pope)
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis 28-129b, 15-59a foll, 15-79a foll
Viscose 5-607d, 5-609c
Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b, 27-737c, magnetic 17-338a, of oils 21-592d, 3-581d, superficial 5-267b; and temperature 13-151a, thermal conductivity 5-609b
VISCOUNT 28-130a, 21-486d, 3-591b, coronet 7-518c, modern styles 26-1029b, precedence 22-260a.
Viscount (bird) 2-671a
Viscous 14-35b
— disease 28-720b
Viscum 10-567a, 18-616a
— album *see* Mistletoe
Visdalo, val, Nor 15-521d.
Vise, D de 7-761d
Vise, Belg 3-668 (G2)
Visean group (geol) 3-87a
Visentaul, Hoan 3-4 (F5), 4-282a, congress (1335) 5-447a
Visentium, It 28-198c
Vise-sur Meuse, Belg treaty (1942) 19-749b
Viseu, Henry, duke of *see* Henry (prince of Portugal)
Viseu, Port *see* Vizeu.
Visa, usucaptio (Roman law) 23-568d.
Vishalgarh, fort, India 15-889b
Visheva, canal, Russ 19-840c.
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (I4)
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (H3)
Visheslav (dynasty) 24-691b
VISHNU (myth) 28-130c, 4-386a, 24-178c, Avatars 3-51d, 10-333d, Benares well 3-714d, Confeverams mbol 6-911a, 7-1a, Vedanta 1-7a, 12-944b, Krishna worship *see* Krishna, literature of faith 13-485b, place in Hindu religion 13-501c, plants sacred to 15-278b, 14-351a, temples 15-545a, 25-719a.
Vishnudvipa, monastery, India *see* Vedadipa
Vishnuganga, riv, India 3-190d
Vishnugarta, India 14-625b.
Vishnumati, riv, India 15-690b, 19-479a
Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) 5-560a
Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-341d
Vishnupur, India : *see* Bishnupur
Vishnu Purana 24-170b; 8-465c, 9-923c

Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 8-812b, 14-400d
— V 14-626c
— Yasodharma . *see* Yasodharma
Vishtaspa *see* Hystaspes
Visibility 16-609b
Visible speech 7-800d, 3-684b
Visigothic writing 20-573c.
Visigoths, people 12-273a, armies 2-796a, coins 19-898a, in Gaul 10-804b, 2-252b, 22-503c, Greece attacked 12-163a, Hun invasion 13-933b, laws 11-775a, Roman empire invaded 23-657a, in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Visingsö, isl, Swed 25-15b
Visingsborg, count of . *see* Brahe, Per.
Visingsö, Swed 26-190 (C2)
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d
VISION (physiol) 28-130d, 14-928b, darkened room 14-920d, drawing in relation to 8-554a, equilibrium 9-722c, range of 17-521a; somnambulistic 25-393b, stereoscopic 25-895b
— (psychol) 28-141c, 22-555c, 22-563a, aesthetics 1-280a, after images 22-570a, Berkeley's theory 3-779c
Vision of Adamnan 5-631c.
Vision of Judgment (Byron) 24-229c.
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman *see* *Piers the Plowman.*
Visit and search (international law) . *see* Search.
Visitatio Liminum (eccles) 16-698a
VISITATION 28-145c, archdeacon 2-358d.
—, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-640d
—, Feast of the 17-813d
— nuns 18-691b, 28-911c.
— of Mary 28-145c.
— of the sick 20-185a, 28-145d, 13-521a.
—, Order of 10-941b, 23-980b, Visitations (of heralds) 11-576a.
VISITING CARDS 28-145d, Egyptian 9-731a
Visitor, mt., Monten 18-767b
Visitor (college) 6-687a
Visitors' Challenge Cup (Henley) 23-734b
Viske A, riv, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Viski, Ianos 23-844d
Viskinde, Den 8-24 (D3)
Vislanda, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Vismund, riv, Nor 19-804 (D2)
Visnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2)
Visnagar, India 14-376 (E8).
Visnum, Swed 26-190 (B2).
Viso, riv, Hung 3-4 (I3), 5-383b
Viso (anc Vesulus), mt, It 15-26 (A2), 15-1 (A2), 1-749a, 13-73d, 15-2a
— del Marqués, Sp 25-530 (D2)
— di Vallante, mt., Alps 1-741d
—, Felső, Hung *see* Felső Viso
VISOKO (Vrsoki), Bosn 28-146a, 3-4 (F 1)
Visolium, Fr *see* Vesoul
Visolotto, mt., Alps 1-741d
VISOR 28-146a, 2-587a
Visp, Switz 26-242 (D1), 27-840a
—, riv, Switz. 23-271c
Visperad 28-967c; 21-246d
Vis publica 27-227c
Visquert, Antonio 26-664a
Viss (weight) 28-494b
Visscher, Anna 8-723b
—, Cornelis 22-212b
—, John (engraver) 3-707b
—, Marie Tessebe Lade 8-723c, 13-668d, 28-210c
—, Roemor Pietrszen 8-723a
Vissenea, mts, N Af 2-38d
Vissefjorda, Swed 26-190 (C1)
Visselhövede, Ger 11-808 (B2)
Visséltofta, Swed 26-190 (B-C3)
Vissoye, Switz. 26-242 (D4)
Vis-sub, lake, Swed 26-190 (B3)
Visstadtilles (staircase) 25-763c
Vista, Cal 5-8 (B5)
— Alegre, Peru 4-410 (D3)
Vistabella, Sp. 25-540 (E2)
Vistdal, Nor 19-804 (B1).
Viste, Nor 24-288b
Vistee, Fr. 10-773 (G6)
Vistula, Ind 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O *see* Toledo
VISTULA (Weichsel, Wisla), riv, Eur 28-146b, 23-872 (A5), 3-4 (G1), 11-808 (G2); 9-908d, 21-930a; course through Austria 2-971a, 3-37a, in Russia 22-810c, 25-16d, 17-87b, length of time frozen 23-881c
Visual field 28-140c.
Visualisation 2-527c
Visual purple 15-912a
— region 4-408a
— speech centre 2-164a
Visun, riv, Russ 23-874 (I D4).
Visunsk, Russ 23-874 (I D3).
Visuo psychic area 4-409c
Visuraeha, riv, Ger. : *see* Weser
Visungis, riv , Ger *see* Weser
Visus *francipilegii* *see* View of frankpledge
Visvakarman (myth) 4-382a.
Visvamitra 24-162b, 5-466a
Visvanatha Kaviraja 24-182b
Visve Devah (myth.) 24-161c.
Visvesvara 13-567d
Vis viva (mech.) *see* Energy.
— viva (phys) 16-388c
Visvliet, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Viswanath, riv , India 3-418a
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b
Vita (drama) 8-185c
Vitae nocisque jus (Roman law) 23-530c
Vitakri, Bal 14-470 (C5)
Vital, Hayyim (17th cent) 13-175d
—, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d
Vital capacity 23-192d
— force (vitality) 3-655d, 17-1 . *See* *also* Vitalism
Vitale, Michiel II 27-1004c, 6-789a
Vitali, bay, Gr 12-421 (F3).
Vitalian 14-919c
Vitalians (sect) 2-183c
VITALIANUS (657–672) 28-146c, 20-722c
Vitalis (bp of Antioch) 2-183c
Vitalis (pseud) *see* Sjoberg, Erik.
Vitalis, Orderic *see* Orderic Vitalis
— of Abbeville (philos) 2-55b
— (physiol) 21-934b, 3-955d, 6-17d
Vitalist school of medicine 18-53d
Vitality *see* Vital force.
Vital sense *see* Organic sensation
— statistics 22-92a *See also* Birth *and* Death
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d, 14-901b, 17-159a, canzone 8-224a
Vitasta, riv , India *see* Jhelum
Vitasti (measure) 28-484a
Vitativeness (phren) 21-536d
Vitbesk, Russ *see* Vitebsk
Vite, Timoteo della *see* Della Vite, Timoteo
VITEBSK (Dbesk), Russ 28-146d, 23-872 (C D4), 19-227a
VITEBSK, govt , Russ 28-146c, 23-872 (C4), 21-915d, 16-790a
Vitel, Christopher 19-656d, 10-158d.
Vitelaunum (zool) 23-762a
Vitelleschi (cardinal) 23-682c, 23-347a, 20-705a
— Mutio 15-31a.
Vitellia, Alessandro 18-36c.
—, Caminello 21-604c
—, Cornelius 12-610d
—, Paolo 28-147a, 10-537d, 17-234a.
—, VITELLOZZO 28-147a.
Vitelliani 17-620b
Vitellino 1-514d.
— auct (anat) 1-666b, 14-715c, 8-266d.
— matter 9-315a.
— membrane 9-315b
— stalk 27-972c
— veins 27-970d
Vitello, It . *see* Corfinium
VITELLIUS, AULUS 28-147b, 23-865, Holstein 13-254a; Otho 20-360a, Vespasian 27-1052a.
—, Lucius 2-661a; 15-399d
Vitello (Witelo) *Optics* 5-1058, on rainbow 22-861c
Vitellophages 7-559a.
Vitellus *see* Endosperm
Vitepesk, Russ *see* Vitebsk
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d
—, Egidio di . *see* Egidio di Viterbo.
VITERBO, It. 28-147c, 15-4 (D3); 23-675d; cathedral 28-147c, papal state 25-805d, pawnshop (1469) 20-972d; Reginald Pole 21-974d, treaty (1267) 7-544c
Viterbo Toscanella, It 15-18c
VITET, LUDOVIC 28-148b
Vitez, János 12-908b, 17-900c
Vitheft (Russian admiral) 23-928b
Vitheslaeth 2-28b
Vithoba (myth) 17-675a; 20-675b, 14-451a.
Viti, Timoteo della *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
Viti, isl , Pac O *see* Fiji
Viticulture *see* Vine, culture
Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-601a; 22-920a, 22-503c, instates Ravenna 5-499c
Vitigudino, Sp 25-530 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1)
— Levu, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A-B1), 10-335b
Vitiligo (disease) 25-192a.
Vitim, Russ As 25-10 (G4)
—, (station), Russ As 25 - 10 (G3), 25-16d *see* Vitimsk
—, riv , Russ As 25-10 (G3), 23-870d, 28-898d, 14-795d, gold 25-12a
Vitinumau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1)
Vitis *see* Vine.
— gardneri 22-734a
— labrusca *see* Fox-grape.
Vitkovice, Budivoj 4-751c
Vitkovics, Michael 13-927a.
Vitkovo, Serv 24-686 (C 2)
Vito 7-708c
Vitopolis, Hung *see* Funme
Vitor, Chil 6-158c
—, Peru 21-264 (C5)
Vitoria, Sp 28-148b, 25-530 (D1), battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-281d
—Antigua, mt , Bulg 4-773 (A2), 4-775a
Vitosha, mt , Bulg 4-773 (A2), 4-775a
Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania) *see* Witowt
VITRE, Fr 28-149b; 10-778 (E1), 14-300d
Vitrella (zool) 2-678b
Vitreous body (anat) 10-93a
— copper *see* Copper-glance.
— humour (anat) *see* Vitreous body
— silver *see* Argentite
VITRY, Fr 28-149d
Vitriaco, Philipus de : *see* Vitry, Philippe de
VITRIFIED FORTS 28-149c
Vitrina 2-261b, 23-284a
Vitringa, Campelius 6-615c.
Vitrinichia, Herz *see* Mostar
VITRIOL 28-150c.
— blue *see* Copper sulphate.
—, chair of 9-282a
—, green *see* Copperas
—, oil of *see* Sulphuric acid
—, Roman *see* Copper sulphate
—, white *see* Zinc sulphate
Vitriolic acid air . *see* Sulphur dioxide
Vitrification 22-692b
Vitriol of Mars *see* Colcothar
Vitro di trana 12-101b
Vitrophyre 22-376a
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c, 2-408d, language 16-255d, masonry 17-842c, MSS recovered 14-891a, plastering 21-784b, 20-485b
Vitry, Jacques de 6-808b
—, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-783a.
—, Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 18-528a, 19-87a
—, Philippe de (bp of Meaux) 18-519b
Vitry-en Artois, Fr 10-778 (E1)
— en-Perthois, Fr 10-816b, 17-936a, 28-151d.
— LE-FRANCOIS, Fr 28-151d, 10-778 (G3), 17-747a.
— sur-Seine, Fr 10-778 (C6).
Vitsand, Prince 27-841c
Vitta (hat) 10-256a, 27-575c.
— (costume) 27-1055d
Vitteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr 28-151d.
Vittelentene Vilmar 26-218b.
Vittoria (della Rovere : of Tuscany) 18-40d.
Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
—, Tommaso Ludovico da' *see* Victoria, T. L. da.
VITTORIA, Sic 28-151d; 15-4 (E6)
" Vittoria " (ship) 17-303b.
Vittoria Corombona 28-1684.
VITTORIO, It 28-152a, 15-4 (D2)
—, Emanuele, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
—, Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-612 (B2)
" Vittorio Emanuele III " (battleship) 24-904c
Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 4-204c
Vittoriosa (Borgo), Malta 17-508 (H1), 17-511d
Vittozzi, Ascanio 18-694a.
Vitu, sultanate, E Af *see* Witu
Vituduram, Switz ' *see* Ober Winterthur
VITUS, ST 28-152a, 24-268a, 7-210b
Vitylo (Oetylos), Gr 17-431d, 16-52a
Vitznau, Switz. 26-242 (F2), 17-98a
Vivada, La, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Viva, La 17-54 (C4)
Vivada Chintamani 14-436a
Vivaldi, Antonio 3-130a
Vivaldo, Guido or Vadino 28-152b
—, SORLEONE DE 28-152b.
—, UGOLINODE 28-152b.
Vivanco, Arostino 21-276c
Vivanco, Anime 14-912c
Vivaro, isl., It 15-4 (B6), 28-190d
Vivarois, dist , Fr 10-776 (F1), 18-171a, 2-449c, 2-557d, Camisard revolt 5-114d, Tuchins 10-881d
—, mts., Fr 10-778 (G5); 5-778b, 13-726
Vivari, lake, Turk . *see* Vatzindro.
VIVARINI (family of painters) 28-152c, 20-480c
—, Giovanni (Johannes de Alemania) 28-152c, 3-700b
Vivarium, monastery, It 5-204d
Vivasvat (myth) 7-976d
Viva Verdi 15-55b
Vivenna, Caries (Caellus) : *see* Caesius Vivenna
Vivér, Sp 25-530 (E3)
Vivera, isl., It *see* Vivara
VIVERO, Sp 28-152d, 25-530 (E1)
—, bay, Sp 25-530 (B1), 28-152d, 12-116b
Viverra civetta *see* Civet
— genetta *see* Genet
— tangalunga . *see* Civet
— zibetha *see* Zibeth
Viverravidae 7-109b, 5-376a
Viverrinae 7-109d
Viverricula 5-380a *See also* Civet
— indica 15-296c
— malaccensis *see* Rasse.
Viverridae 5-368d, 17-527c.
Viverrinae 5-380a
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 28-152d, 25-539b, on memory 2-784b, on the poor 5-880d.
Vivi, Bel Cong 6-923 (A4), 6-918a
Vivian, J G 28-153c
—, RICHARD HUSSEY Vivian, 1st baron 28-153a, 28-381a, 8-66d
—Sir Robert John Hussey 28-153b, 28-350b
Vivian La 17-54 (A1)
—, S Isk 26-506 (E4)
Vivian Grey (Disraeli) 3-564a
Vivian, Contessina Emilia 24-830c
—, René Raphael 10-894a, 10-880c
—, Vincenzo 1-99b, 11-409c, on cycloid 7-686a
VIVIANITE 28-153b; 14-799b, 27-483a
Vivian (legend) 13-378a.
Vivier de Streel, C E. E. du 28-286c
Viviers, Fr 10-778 (G5); 10-819b, 3-459a
Vivipara 28-1025c foll
Viviparus *see* Paludina
Vivisceus, Switz . *see* Vevey.
VIVISECTION 28-155c, in ancient Rome 26-126c, Descartes 8-87d, Galen 1-935c, Ludwig 17-114c
— Act (1876) 18-79c
Vivitas Vetus, It. ' *see* Civita Vecchia.
Vivlos, Gr 7-681c
Vivodna, Aus 3-4 (D4)
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duc de 8-734d, 19-185b.
Vivonne, Fr 10-778 (E4).
Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b
Vivorilla Cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3)
Viwa, isl , Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vixen *see* Fox.
" Vixen " (yacht) 25-597a.
Viz (abbrev.) 1-30c
Viza, Turk 27-426 (E2)
VIZAGAPATAM, India 28-164d, 14-382 (K11)
—, agency, India 28-165a.
—, dist , India 28-164d
Vizakna, Hung 27-211b.
Vizcacha 20-658b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 5-16d, 18-774a, 20-247d
Vizcaino, cape, Cal 5-8 (A-B2)
Vizcaya, inlet, Atl.O. *see* Biscay, Bay of
—, prov , Spain *see* Biscay
" Vizcaya " (warship) 25-595b; 5-767a.
Vizé, Donneau de 19-573b.
Vizetelly, Frank 28-165b.
—, HENRY 28-165a.
—, James Thomas 28-165b.
Vizéu, Braz. 4-440 (G2)
VIZEU (Viseu), Port 28-165b, 25-539b (B2), 1-734b, 21-973a.
—, dist , Port 3-658a.
Vizezy, riv , Fr 18-761c
VIZIADRUG (Gheria), India 28-165d, 14-382 (E11), 4-185b, 6-543a
VIZIANAGRAM, India 28-165c, 14-382 (K10)
Vizianuma Gajapati Raz 28-165c
— Raz 28-165c, 4-100c.
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir, Wezir) 28-165d, 27-419a, duties 17-152c, 21-916c, 21-919c
— Azam 21-199a
— I Huzur 1 Humayun 21-199b
— I Makhsus 21-199b
Vizille, Fr 10-778 (G5)
—, castle, Grenoble, Fr. 7-851b
Vizir (title) *see* Vizier
Vizirs, Rum 23-826 (C2)
Vizirs des (Wasserstadt), Budapest 4-744b
Vizirsziget 4-1 (F6), 25-22a
VIZZOLA TICINO, It 28-165d, 15-4 (B2)
Vjodr, riv , Ger *see* Oder
VLAARDINGEN, Holl 28-165d, 13-588 (B3), battle (1047) 13-606d, battle (1351) 13-608c
—, Mal Arch 17-193b
Vlachia, Gr 12-424 (E2).
VLACHS (Rumanian race) 28-166a, in Balkan Peninsula 3-259d, Bulgaria 4-777b, Bulgaro-Vlach empire 4-780b, 14-858a, Great Walachia 17-220c, in Greece 12-430b, Hungary 13-897b, 27-211d, language 8-193d, in Macedonia 17-217d, 17-219c, in Russia 23-865b, 23-874a. *See also* Rumania
Vlackto Bosch, N Y *see* Flatbush.
Vlaco, Adrian 16-870a, 26-329a
Vlad (Vladislav of Walachia) 23-832a
— (Dragul of Walachia) 23-916a, 23-832b.
Vladika 18-772a
VLADIKAVKAZ, Russ 28-168b, 23-874 (I D2), 26-639a, 5-547c
VLADIMIR, ST 28-168b, 23-892a, 23-915a, Monk de vastated (1096) 18-556b, Pereyaslavl founded (993) 21-138d
— (Servian prince) 24-691b, 24-696c
—, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of : *see* Alexander (Nevsky)
VLADIMIR, Russ 28-169c, 23-872 (C4), 5-447b
—, bay, Russ As. 25-10 (I4); 25-13a
VLADIMIR, govt , Russ 28-168d, 23-872 (E F4), 7-298d
—, principality, Aus *see* Lodomeria.
Vladimirescu, Theodore (prince of Walachia) 23-837c
Vladimir - on - the - Kljazma, Russ *see* Vladimir
VLADIMIR - VOLHYNSKIY, Russ 28-169d, 23-872 (B C 3)
Vladislav (name) *see* Ladislaus, *excepi as below.*
— (of Bohemia) 24-691c
— (vovrode of Walachia) . *see* Vlad
— I. (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
— II 4-124b.
VLADIVOSTOK, Russ As. 28-169d; 25-10 (I4); 23-879c, 18-548a.
Vladstenlen, S Af., battle (1901) 27-207b
Vlakhs (race) : *see* Vlachs.

Vlakich, Matthias *see* Flacius
Vlamingh, William de **21-943a**, **3-959a**
Vlasenova, Boan **3-4** (F4).
Vlashca, dept, Rum. **23-826** (B2)
Vlasié Panina, mts., Bosn. **3-4** (E4).
Vlasina, riv, Serv **24-686** (D3)
— Planina, mts., Serv **24-686** (D3)
Vlasotintse, Serv **24-686** (D3)
Vlasta **16-122a**
Vlastidae **16-122a**
Vlastmuit (of Sevria) **24-691b**
Vlasuiya, mt, Monten **18-767** (A1), **18-767b**
Vlauman Kill, riv, N Y. **19-596** (D3)
Vlodder, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Vlef (dict) **25-467c**
Vlie (The), str, Holl **13-588** (C1), **28-1049a**
Vliegen, isl, Pac O *see* Rangiroa
Vlieger, Simon de (Dutch painter) **20-178a**
Vlieland, Isl, Holl **13-588** (B1), **11-233b**
Vlona, seaport, Turk *see* Avlona
Vlissingen, Holl *see* Flushing
Vloer (dict) **20-147d**
Vltava, riv, Aus *see* Moldau
Vly Creek, riv, N Y **19-596** (A2)
Vmoth **12-249a**
Voandzeia **4-596b**
— subterranea *see* Bambarra ground nut
Vobster, Som. **25-389a**.
Vocabulary **8-186a**
Vocal cords **21-462b**, false **23-185c**, **28-175d**, true **23-184c**, **28-174b**
Vochysiaceae **21-781d**
Vociferator *see* Boötes
Vocin, Hung **3-4** (E4)
Vocklabruck, Aust **3-4** (C2), battle (1626) **20-740a**
Voconia, lex (Roman law) **28-782d**, **23-533d**
Vocontii, tribe **27-848d**
Vodamayuta, India *see* Budaun
Vodastra, Rum **23-831a**
VODENA, Turk **28-170a**, **27-426** (B-C3)
VODEYSHANKAR, GOWRISHANKAR **28-170a**
Vodka, riv, Russ *see* Vodla
VODKA (beverage) **28-170b**
Vodl, lake, Russ **23-878** (E3), **20-91d**
Vodla, riv, Russ **23-872** (E3), **20-105d**
Vodyany (folk lore) *see* Mermaids and Mermen
Voelker gas mantle **16-657b**
Voelkertie **16-657b**
Voeltzkow, A **1-550c**
Voenius, Otto (Dutch painter) **23-801c**
Voet, John **14-701d**
—, Paul **14-701d**
Voetganger locust **16-858d**
VOETIUS, GYSBERTUS **28-170c**, **27-78c**
Vogel, Catherine *see* Weygel
—, EDUARD **28-170c**
—, F W **21-491b**, **22-111d**
—, Julius (German anatomist) **1-936d**
—, Julius **28-170c**
—, K H on Algol **25-786a**, **1-555c**, on stellar chemistry **2-818a**, **18-388d**
Vogelberg, mt, Alps **1-740a**
Vogelenzang, Holl **13-588** (B2)
Vogelmas gr, Switz battle (1403) **2-221a**
Vogel-Plauen, Hermann **5-331c**
Vogels, G **20-508c**
Vogelsang, Hermann P J **7-588d**; **16-200a**
Vogelsberg, mts, Ger **11-806a**, geology **11-807b**
Vogelweide, Walther von der *see* Walther
Vogesus, mts, Eur *see* Vosges
Vogesite **16-135c**
VOGHERA, It **28-171b**, **15-4** (B2), **15-26** (B2)
Vogl, Franz **24-514d**.
Voglademsus, Fr battle (507) *see* Vouillé
VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH **28-171b**, **12-959c**.
Vogma, riv, It **28-242** (D5).
Vogonna, It **24-722** (E4)
Vogt, J H L **18-513a**.
—, **KARL CHRISTOPH** **28-172a**, **11-796a**
—, Niels Collett **19-817d**
Vogt (official) *see* Advocate.
VOGTLAND, dist., Ger **28-172a**, **11-808** (III p-q11), **24-270b**, **20-237a**; (hist. maps) **11-834**, **11-856**
VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR **28-172b**; **11-151c**, **2-444d**
Voguhan Ural, mts, Russ **21-174c**
Voguika, riv, Russ. **23-872** (I3), **21-174d**
Voguls, race, Russ As **10-388d**; **26-909a**, **24-1185b**, language **10-391a**
Vohenar, Mad **17-271** (C2)
Vohilena, Mad **17-271** (B3)
Vohimasina, Mad **17-271** (C4)
Vohipéno, Mad **17-271** (C4)
Vohitra, riv Mad. **17-271** (C3)
Vohma, riv, Russ **23-872** (I3)
Vohrau, riv, Fr **27-586a**
Vohrden, Ger **13-576c**
Vohu Mano (Zoroastrianism) **28-1042b**; **18-358d**, **23-71a**
Voi, It E Af **4-601** (B3)
—, riv, Br E Af **4-601** (B3)
VOICE (physiol) **28-172b**, **21-416c**, **25-400d**; production of **21-462b**, **28-174b**
Voice of the People, The (periodical) **1-017b**
Voices of the Night (Longfellow) **16-978c**, **1-837b**
Void (philos) *see* Vacuum
Voided (her) **13-321c**
Voidia, mt, Gr **12-424** (C-D2), **12-426d**
Voivode *see* Voivode
Voight, Nev **5-8** (F1)
Voigt, Moritz **23-546a**, **23-561d**
—, Wilhelm **17-391b**, **8-256b**, **10-577b**
—, Wilhelm (adventurer) **15-897b**
Voightlander, Fr **21-507d**
—, Johann Friedrich **3-950b**.
Voigtsberg, Ger **20-11d**
Voights Rhetz, Constantine Reinhard **11-6d**, **28-290d**
Voil, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C2), **16-87a**
Voinik (Bulgarian form) **25-243a**
Voinitchki sela (Bulgarian form) **4-780d**
Voinovka, S Russ **23-874** (I E2)
Voinskaya, Russ **23-872** (C-D7)
Voir dire (law) **15-591b**; **28-760d**
VOIRON, Fr **28-177b**, **10-778** (D2)
Voirons, mt, Alps **28-242** (A4)
VOISENON, C H DE FUZEE, Abbé de **28-177b**
Voisin, A **28-327c**
Voisins **23-878a**
Voislav (prince of Trebinje) **24-691c**
Voit, Carl **19-923d**
—, Carl (chemist) **19-925d**
Voiteur, Fr **10-778** (G4), **15-565b**
Voitsberg, Aus **3-4** (D3), **25-1059a**, **11-1059b**
VOITURE, VINCENT **28-177d**, **3-264c**, **11-128b**
Voivoda, rock, Jap **15-156** (E5)
VOIVODE **28-178a**, **4-781a**, **18-770c**; **4-281a**
Voix celeste (stop) **12-958d**
Vojens, Denm **19-500** (C2)
Vojmsjo, lake, Swed **19-800** (D2)
Vojtek, Hung **3-4** (G4)
Vojtsel *see* Wojcie
VOKES (family) **28-178a**
Vokhna, Russ *see* Pavlovo Posad.
Vokhr, riv, Russ **23-872** (I3)
Vokiae, riv, Fr **27-586a**
Volani, Pa **21-106** (B3)
VOLAPUK **28-178a**, **9-774a**.
Volaterrae, battle *see* Volterra
Volaterrae, It **15-26** (C3) *See also* Volterra
Volatile **27-897c**
— oils *see* Essential oils
Volborthella **20-951d**
VOLCAE **28-178c**, **11-830b**
— Arecomici, tribe *see* Arecomici
— Tectosages, tribe *see* Tectosages
Volcan, hills, Arg **4-752a**
—, lake, Arg **25-901a**
—, mt, Reunion **23-206d**.
Volcanal, Rome **23-591a**, **28-221a**
Volcanalia (festival) **28-221b**.
Volcanic de Lemery **16-410d**.
Volcanic action **11-657b**, **11-658b**, **28-178d** *foll.*
— breccia **27-363c**
Volcanite **28-195d**
Volcano, Cal **5-8** (C2).
—, Cal **5-8** (F5), **5-9b**.
—, W Va **28-560d**
—, bay, Jap *see* Uchiura.
VOLCANO, isls, Jap **28-192c**, **20-436** (D2).
—, isl., Pac O *see* Tinakula.
—, isl, P Is **21-393** (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B1).
VOLCANO, 28-178d, **11-657b**, earthquakes and **8-821b**, formation **11-674**, geological theories **11-639d**, **11-642b**
— Springs, Cal. *see* Volcano
Volcanus (myth) *see* Vulcan
VOLCEI, It **28-192c**, **15-26** (E4)
Volceiani, tribe, It **28-193c**.
Volchansk, Russ. **23-874** (I F1); **15-772c**
Volchiya, riv, S Russ **23-874** (I F2 3), **23-872** (E5); **9-1490**
VOLCI, It **28-192c**, **15-26** (C3), discoveries **5-715c**, **9-855d**
Volcki, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Volcksn, Nor **19-804** (B1)
Voldersgraft (Volder), Willem van de *see* Graphaeus.
VOLEI 28-192d, **21-848b**
— (certé) **6-845c**
— (ombre) **20-101c**
Volenti non fit injuria (law) **17-920a**, **9-197c**
Volero Publilius (tribune), *see* Publilius Volero
Volga, la **14-732** (F2)
—, S Dak **25-506** (C3)
—, W Va **28-560** (C2)
—, riv, la **28-740** (B8)
VOLGA, riv, Russ **28-193b**, **23-872** (G6), **23-874** (G12), **9-909c**, **5-44**, **23-872b**, train ferry **24-889a**
Volga (dialect) **27-473a**
Volgan group **22-122b**
VOLHYNIAN, Russ **28-195a**, **23-874** (I A-B1), **23-872** (C5)
Volimas, (Ir **12-424** (B3)
Volinia, Pol **25-508** (B5)
Volina, Ala **1-460** (C4)
Volisso, Chios, Aeg S **6-236c**
Volition (psychol) Geulincx on **11-491c**, Herbert's theory **13-837c**, secondary automatic action **22-553a** *See also* Will
Volk, Augustine **28-195c**
—, **LEONARD WELLS** **28-195c**
Volkerak, chan, Holl **13-588** (B2)
Volkermarkt, Aus **3-4** (D3), **5-337a**
Volkhov, riv, Russ **23-872** (D4), **23-880c**, **16-61b**, geology **23-871c**
Volkmann (psychologist) **28-159a**
Volkoduak *see* Werwolf
Volkova, S Russ **23-874** (I C D4).
Volkovsk, Russ **23-872** (D E8)
Volkovyshki, Russ *see* Wilkowishki
Volkovysk, Russ **23-872** (B-C5), **12-611b**
Volksblad see Volksong *and* Folk-song
Volksraad (representative assembly, S Africa) **27-194b**
VOLKSRUST, S Af **28-195c**, **27-194c**
Volksschaft, Paleo van, building Amsterdam **1-897d**
Volkswirtschaftlicher Kongress *see* Economic Congress
Volkvintsy, S Russ. **23-874** (I A2)
VOLKENDAM, Holl **28-195c**
Volkhovec, Holl **13-588** (C2), **13-592c**
Volkrad6v, Den **8-24** (L4)
Volkstedt, Ger **22-781c**
— (tennis) **26-647c**
VOLLMAR, GEORG HEINRICH von **28-19 d**, **11-891b**
Vollon, Antoine **20-475a**
" Vollrath Thann " (ship) **24-880** (fig8)
Volme, riv, Ger **12-813d**
Volmerstad, mt, Ark **26-673a**
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN François Chasseboeuf, comte de **28-196a**, **11-141d**, **27-126d**, Hindoost position **7-704a**
Volo, Gulf of *see* Volos.
—, Va, **28-118** (A4)
— prize **16-481c**
VOLO, Gr **28-196a**, **12-424** (D3), **7-42**, **25-1**
—, gulf, Gr **12-424** (E1), **12-425d**; **26-843b**
Volochitsk, S Russ **23-874** (I A-B3)
Vologaceae, Syr **20-652c**
VOLOGAESES I-V. (of Parthia) **28-196b**, **21-218c**; **20-871b**, **7-42**
VOLOGDA, Russ. **28-197b**; **23-872** (F4), **28-197a**
VOLOGDA, govt, Rus **28-196d**, **23-872** (G-I3); geology **23-871d**, **20-542a**
Vologeses, Turk As. **21-218d**
Vologesocerta, Turk As *see* Balashkurt
Vologne, riv, Fr **11-765d**.
Volok (term) **28-222d**
Volokhis (race) *see* Vlachs.
Volokolamsk, Russ. **23-872** (B4)
Volonne, Fr **10-778** (G5)
Volos (deity) **20-77a**
Volosca, Aus **3-4** (D4)
Volosnitsa, riv, Russ **23-872** (I3), **21-174d**
Volosovo, Russ. **23-872** (D5).
Volovets, S Russ **23-874** (I E2)
Volpato, Giovanni **8-211a**, **18-830a**
Volpato, porcelain factory, It **5-735c**.
Volpano, It **15-4** (A2).
Volpone (Ben Jonson, 1605) **9-693d**
VOLSCI, anc people, It **28-197c**, **15-26** (B C8), **23-623c**, dialect **28-197c**, **15-26a**
Volsician, mts, It *see* Lepini
Volscians, mts, It **15-26** (C3)
Volsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena
VOLSINII, It **28-198b**, **15-26** (D3); **9-693d**
— Veteris, It **15-26** (C-D3).
Volsk, Russ **23-872** (G5), **24-206b**
Volstervand, lake, Nor **19-804** (B2)
Volstrup, Den **8-24** (C1)
Volsung (myth) **23-501a**.
Volsunga saga (Icelandic saga) **21-887a**, **8-922c**, **14-239a**, Brunhild's tale **4-684b**, Sigurd story **19-637a**.
Volt **28-479b**, **27-742c**
VOLTA, ALESSANDRO **28-198c**, **9-183a**, batteries constructed **3-532a**, electrometer **9-234d**, electrophorus **9-231b**
Volta, Cal **5-8** (C3)
—, It **15-4** (C2), battle (1848) **14-913c**
VOLTA, Ter, W Af **28-198d**, **11-204** (G6), **12-203** (C4), boat service **12-205a**, drainage area **1-321d**.
— (Blue), riv, W Af **12-203** (B2), **12-206c**
— (Red), riv, W Af **12-203** (B1)
— (White), riv, W Af **12-203** (B2) **11-201** (E4)
— de Cima, Braz **4-140** (H5).
Volta (dance) **7-797b**
Voltage **22-246b**
Voltaic cell **3-532a**
— pile **9-183b**, **3-532a**
VOLTAIRE, F M. AROUET de 28-199a; **10-849c**, **9-422c**, Cartesianism ridiculed **8-89c**, dramatic works **11-145d**, **6-512d**, duelling **8-640d**, Dutch literature **6-725a**, Fréron's attacks **11-208d**, Hondon's statue **24-495** (Pl 1), on Jesuits **4-757d**, Paris, 17th cent **20-818c**, philosophic ideas **21-549d**, satyrist **24-229b**, on sermons **24-671c**, theological works **11-138d**, verse **11-145c**
Voltaire, N Dak **19-780** (D1)
" Voltaire " (battleship) **24-902c**
Voltameter *see* Voltmeter.
Voltas, Braz **4-140** (E7)
Volta (biblical critic) **23-214b**
VOLTERRA, It **28-205c**, **15-4** (C4), name **9-855d**, St Girolamo Church **7-968d**, siege (1530) **10-289c**, soil **27-484d**.
Volterrano, Il *see* Franceschini, Baldassare
VOLTMETER 28-206a; **9-186a**, **5-6b**, **22-206d**
Voltri, It **15-4** (B2), battle (1796) **15-186b**
Voltumna (myth) **9-856d**
VOLTURNO, riv, It **28-207c**, **15-4** (D4), **15-26** (D4)
Volturnum, It **15-26** (D4), **28-207d**
Voltzia **21-177c**, **27-259d**
— heterophylla **12-759c**, **20-549b**
— sandstone **4-801d**
Volubilis, ruins, Mor. **18-851** (E1), **18-855d**
Volucraceae **23-827d**; **28-360d**
Volucres **20-315b**
VOLUINSKY, ARTEMY PETROVICH **28-207d**
Volume **6-556a**, **28-478b**, **14-35d**, evaluation **14-550b**, mensuration **12-135b**, representation by area **18-140d**
Volumen (bibliog) **17-619a**. *See also* Roll.
Volumetric analysis (ohem) **6-65b**, **6-65d**
Volund (legend) *see* Wayland the Smith
Volundarkvitha (poem) **8-922b**
Volundarsm *see under* Will, freedom of the
Voluntary Controversy **26-404c**, **22-28d**
— Isoma (thuroc) **19-267c**
— music **6-962c**, **7-712b**
— Schools Act (1897) **8-978d**
Volunteer Act (1804) **28-206d**
— Convention in Ireland **10-525d**
— Long Service Medal **18-18a**
— Officer's Decoration **18-17d**
VOLUNTEERS **28-206a**, in American Civil War **2-603b**, British **2-609b**, **2-614c**, in German army **11-824d**, in Japan **15-216d**; laws of war regarding **28-213b**, war value **28-211c**
Voluntii, anc people, Ire. **14-727c**
Voluntown, Conn **6-952** (H3).
Volupia (myth.) **2-8c**
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS **28-209c**
Volusia Co, Fla **10-510** (E2)
Volusien, St **10-795b**
Volutia **11-517a**, egg capsules **11-517**, geological range **9-663d**, **20-82b**, **21-848b**
VOLUTE **28-210a**, Assyrian **5-276a**, Renaissance **20-184b**
Volutella **11-521d**
Volutidae **11-517a**
Volutilithes **3-453a**.
Volutin **27-760c**
Vo u **1-778b**
Volvaria **19-71b**
Volvic, Fr **10-778** (F5)
Volvocaceae **1-588c**, **10-467b**; **1-587b** (fig.), **1-596d**
Volvocidae **10-467c**
Volvox **1-587b** (fig.), **10-467c**, **10-485b** (fig.), reproduction **1-588c**, polymorphism **1-595c**
Volvula **11-521c**.
Volvulus **14-715d**
Volva, riv, Russ As **23-872** (k4)
Volvuy, riv, Russ As.: *see* Vilui.
Volx, Paul **10-105d**
Vomano, riv, It **15-4** (E3); **15-4b**, **2-102a**
Vombojo, lake, Swed **26-190** (B4)
Vomer **25-197c**, **14-261c**
Vomero, dist, It **19-181b**
— Nuovo, dist, It **19-181c**
Vom Fels zum Meer (motto) **28-884d**
Vomiting **19-925b**, **8-267a**, incest **14-715d**, peritonitis **21-171**, remedies **5-965c**, **7-111b**, sea sickness **24-562b**
Vomitoria **1-892c**
Vomo, Isl, Fiji **10-335** (A1)
Vona, Cal **5-8** (C2) (B2),
—, barb, Asia M **2-757b**
—, pt, Turk As **2-760** (C2)
Vonnushard, depression, Ice **14-222c**
Von Basedow's disease. *see* Exophthalmic goitre
VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN **28-211a**, **8-543a**, Milton **21-886b**
" Von der Tann " (warship) **24-912a**.
Vondrinka Creek, riv, N Y **19-596** (B1)
Von Erpe, Thomas *see* Erpenius, Thomas
Vony, Fr **27-66c**
VON HOLST, HERMANN Eduard **28-210d**.
Voni, Cyprus **7-700c**; **7-699a**
Vonitsa, Gr **12-424** (B2), All Vasha **1-660a**.
Von Mayr, G **25-807d**
Vonmoh, Bessie Potter **28-211a**, **24-516c**.
— **ROBERT WILLIAM** **28-210d**
VONONES I **28-211a**, **21-215c**, **11-777b**
— **28-211a**
Vonore, Tenn **26-620** (G2)
Von Ormy, Tex **26-190** (16), Von und zu **28-1029b**.
VOODOO **28-211a**
Voorbroek, Jacob: *see* Peri-zonius, Jacob
Voorburg, Holl. **13 - 588** (B2)
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLSEY **28-211a**.
Voorheesville, N Y **19-596** (B1)
Voorhies, Fl. **14-304** (D4)

Voorne, canal, Holl 13-588 (B3), 13-591b
—, isl, Holl 13-588 (A3), 25-513c
Voorschoten, Holl. 25-513c
Voorst, Holl 13-588 (I2)
Vooruitzicht, farm, Cape Col 15-799c
Voorwaerts Club, Brussels 20-508d
Vop, riv, Russ 23-872 (D4); 26-277c
Vopiscus, Flavius 2-905d
Vopnafjördr, fjord, Ice 14-228 (D2)
Vorab, mt, Alps 1-744d
Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de *see* Jacobus de Voragine
Voralpe, mts, Aus 25-1058d
Voralpen (pastures), Alps 1-721c
VORARLBERG, prov, Aus 25-211b, 3-4 (A3), (hist maps) 11-834, 11-858; Alps 1-746a, constituencies 3-38b, cotton manufacture 7-299a
Vorauen, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Vordate, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Vorderehrensdorf, Aus 23-693c
Vorder Eifel, mts, Ger. 9-133b
Vordere Rhön, mts, Ger. 23-27 1a
Vorder Glärnisch, mt, Switz 12-78d
— Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map)
Vorderrnberg, Aus 3-4 (D3), 25-1059b, 9-136b
Vorder Rhine, riv, Switz 26-242 (G3), 23-871 (F6)
— Umbathörl, pass, Alps 1-746b
— Wiggithal, dist, Switz *see* Waggithal
Vordingborg, Den. 8-24 (D3), 28-962a
Voreda, Cumb.. *see* Old Penrith
Voreppe, Fr 10-778 (G5)
Vorey, Fr 10-778 (F5); 16-923c
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen *see* Copcera, *see* Um Suf
Vorgod, Den 8-24 (A2).
—, riv, Den 8-24 (A3).
Vori, cape, Gr 12-424 (G4)
Voringsfos, waterfall, Nor 19-804 (B2), 12-941b
Vörlander, D 6-55c
Vorlich, mt, Scot (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 6-660b
—, mt, Scot (Perth) 24-418 (C2), 21-262c
Vormen, riv, Nor 19-804 (D2), 19-806c
Vornedskab 8-30d
Vorobiovi, mts, Russ (Pakov) *see* Alaun
Vorobyevy (Vorobiev), mts, Russ (Moscow) 18-803c
Vorona, riv, Russ 23-872 (F5), 26-385b.
VORONEZH, Russ 28-212b, 23-872 (E5), 26-212a
VORONEZH, govt, Russ 28-211d, 23-872 (E-F5), 23-874 (I G1)
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (E5), 6-909d, 23-880d, 8-406a
Voronina, Russ 23-872 (C7)
Voronja, riv, Russ. 23-872 (E2)
Voronov, cape, Russ 23-872 (I1)
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-212c
—, Catherina Romanovna *see* Dashkov
—, **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOvich** 28-212b, 3-825d
—, **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH** 28-213a
—, **SEMEN ROMANOVICH** 28-212d.
Vorontsov, ridge, nr Balaklava 3-824a, 7-452a.
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, countess 21-291b
Voronya, Russ. 23-872 (C8)
—, riv, Russ 15-887c
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 28-213b, 13-927a.
Vöröspatak, Hung. 27-211b.
Vörösvárs, Hung. 9-668b
Vorparlament (1848) 11-866c
Vorponmmern, dist, Ger *see* Hither Pomerania
Vorskla, riv, Russ 23-874 (I E3), 22-13b
Vorspiel. *see* Overture
Vorst, Ger 11-808 (I 16)
Vorsterman, Lucas 16-722d.
Vorstius, Konrad 16-225c
Vortemir 28-214a
Vortex (mech) 14-121b; 14-366d, circular 14-125b; distribution of pressure 14-45a
— (metaphysics) 8-417d, 8-86b
— filament 14-126a.
— line 14-121b
— viridis 21-707c; 21-708b
VORTICELLA 28-213d, 14-557d, 14-561c; 14-559b(fig)
Vorticellidae 14-561c
Vorticellinae 14-561c
Vorticity 14-126b
VORTIGERN 28-213d, Merlin story 18-170b, Tong castle 23-102b
Vortigern's, caves, Margate 8-19d
Vortimann, Georg 5-35c
Vortumnus *see* Vertumnus
Vorwärts (periodical) 25-305b
Vos, Jan 8-725a
Vosburg, Miss 18-600 (C-D4)
VOSGES, dept, Fr 28-214a, 10-775 (H3), 10-783d
VOSGES, mts, Eur 28-214b, 10-778 (H4-5), 11-808 (A4), forests 10-846, geology 11-807a, 4-801d, 5-312c, 21-177d
— Place des, Paris 2-414d
Voshgrock, Russ 23-872 (G3)
Vosiyatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I C3)
Voskresenka, Russ. 23-874 (I F3)
Voslau, Aus 3-1d
VOSMAER, CAREL 28-214d, 8-728a, 23-77c
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes *see* Kendari
Vosmaeropsis macera 25-725d (fig)
— moni 25-725d (fig)
Vosmoer, Seabold 27-324b
Voss, A 11-721d
Voss, Johannes 28-215c
— Johann Heinrich 28-215a, 11-792a
—, **RICHARD 28**-215b, 11-798d
— Robert 9-178c
Voss, N Dak 19-780 (G1)
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor 28-215c, 19-804 (B2)
Vossia 12-375c
— *Vossische Zeitung* 19-577c, 19-579c, 16-197a
VOSSIUS (Voss), **GERHARD** Johann 28-215c
—, Isaak 28-215d, map 17-647d, *Scaligerana* 1-902d
Vostitza, Gr *see* Aegion
Votok, mt, Pac.O 20-436 (K6), 17-578b
Votan 24-677a
VOTE AND VOTING 28-216a, ballot 3-1790, boroughs 4-271a; classical 28-216a, 20-360a, comitia 6-764a, 9-124b; plural voting 28-217a, 21-461d, probability theory 22-385a, proxy 22-517d, registration 23-41c, transferable 23-115b, United States 9-178d. *See also* Franchise, parliamentary, Representation
Votes (race) 10-389d, 6-322d, 23-872 (E5), 28-212a
Voth, Tex 26-690 (N5)
Votiaks (race) 10-389b, 28-222c, 23-874a, language 10-791b 28-212d
VOTING MACHINES 28-217c
— trust 27-334d
Votka, riv, Russ 23-872 (H4), 28-229b.
VOTKINSK, Russ 28-219a, 23-872 (H4)
Votovitza, pt, Monten 18-767 (A-B2)
Votum consultativum 7-310d
— definitivum 7-310d
Vouatouas, tribe *see* Batwa
Voucanonchich, Risto 20-518b
Vouchee 10-355c
VOUCHER 28-219a, Japanese 15-200d
Vouching to warranty 28-329b.
VOUET, SIMON 28-219a.
Vouga, riv, Port 28-530 (A2); 3-658a
Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr battle (507) 12-374b, 21-898b, 1-472a, 6-568d.
Voujeaucourt, Fr. 8-441c.
Voulgre 12-830b
Voulzie, riv, Fr 24-587d.
Vouneuil sur-Vienne, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Vounta, Nic 5-678 (E4); 18-902d
Vourieni, riv, Gr *see* Asopus
Vourla (Vurla), Asia M 6-476b
VOUSSOIR 28-219a; 2-342c, 17-845d
Vouthon, Isabeau of 15-420a
Vouvant, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d
— forest, Fr 10-608c
Vouvray, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Vouvry, Switz 26-242 (B4)
Vouziers, Fr 10-778 (G3), 2-451a.
Voves, Fr 10-778 (E3)
Vow, isl, Scot 24-418 (B2), 8-660b
VOW 28-219a.
Vowchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III B2)
Vrevel 21-462d; harmony 28-77a, phonetic value 21-461c, pitch 28-176b, 13-249b, tone 28-176b
Vowinckle, Pa 21-106 (D3)
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 28-57a
— cholerica 6-263b
— humana bassoon 3-495d, organ 12-956a.
Voxall, lake, Nor 26-542a
Voz Stellarum (Moore) 1-711d
Voyage Home (Lucian) *see Katapolous*
Voyage of Bran 5-628b
Voyage policy *see under* Policy
Voyer de Paulmy *see* Argenson
Voyria 11-602a
Voysey, John *see* Veysey, John
Voza, mass, Alps 1-744a
Vozaipaš, mt, Russ 27-786b
Vozhe, lake, Russ 23-872 (E3), 19-839b
VOZNESENSK, Russ (Kherson) 28-220c, 23-874 (I C3)
—, Russ (Vladimir) *see* Ivanovo Voznesensk
Vra, cel 25-190 (B3)
Vraa, Den 8-24 (C1).
Vraavand, lake, Nor 19-804 (C3)
VRAIN 14-488d; 28-214b
Vrachori, Gr *see* Agrinion
—, lake, Gr *see* Trichonis
Vrackle, mt, Scot 24-418 (B2)
Vrads, Den 8-24 (B2).
Vrain 5-842c
Vrakhori, lake, Gr. *see* Trichonis
Vram, Vester, Swed *see* Vester Vram
Vrana, Gr 17-675c
—, lake, Aus 6-86a
VRANCIZ, SEBASTIAN 28-220c
Vranduk, Bosn 4-282b
Vrangsfos, waterfall, Nor 19-804 (D2), 19-806c
Vrangö, isl, Swed 26-190 (A3)
Vranica Planina, mts, Bosn 3-4 (E5)
Vranitzky, Bosn 4-282b
VRANYA (Vranyé), Serv 28-220c, 24-688 (C3), 24-687c
—, dept, Serv 24-686 (C D3)
Vranja, Landon 18-767 (B2)
Vranyska Banja, Serv 28-220d
Vrastan, anc kingdom, Russ 23-874 (I F3)
Vratarnitsa, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Vratislav II Austria conferred on 3-6a, Henry III defeated by (1040) 4-122a, marriage 4-159a, title of king 4-124a
Vratnik, pass, Hung 3-4 (E4)
Vratza, Gr (ancient) 13-503b, Athanva veda 24-166c
VRATZA, Bulg 28-220d, 4-773 (A2), battle (1877) 12-238b
Vraz, Stanko 7-476d
Vrbanja, riv, Bosn 3-4 (E4)
Vrbas, riv, Bosn 3-4 (E4); 24-241d, 4-279b
Vrbovsko, Hung 3-4 (D4)
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a
Vrdnikgelo, Hung 3-4 (F4).
Vrede, Gr Fr St 25-466 (I6), 20-152d
Vredefort, Or Fr St. 20-151c; 20-152d
Vreeland, Ger 11-808 (A2)
Vreed-en-hoop, Br Gui 12-679a
Vreeland, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-330d
Vreeswyk, Holl 27-825a.
Vrelo, Serv 24-686 (C2).
Vrémy, Ger 18-310 (plan).
Vrendam, isl, Den 8-24 (C3)
Vrestenitsa, Gr 12-424 (C1).
Vresthena, Gr 12-424 (D3).
Vreinnost, Hung 3-4 (D4)
Vrgorac, Dalm 3-4 (E5).
Vribosna, Bosn. *see* Sarajevo
Vridanc *see* Freidank.
Vriddhachalam, India: *see* Viruddhachalam.
Vridlösemagle, Den 19-959a.
VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE 28-220d
—, Frans de *see* Floris, Frans
—, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE** 28-220d.
Vries de *see* De Vries
Vries, isl, Jap *see* Izu no Oshima
Vriesland, A. I van 16-654d.
Vriesland, Mich 18-374 (E7)
—, prov, Holl *see* Friesland
Vriezenveen, Holl. 20-386a.
Vrigne-aux-Bois, Fr 10-778 (G2)
Vril camera 21-505b (fig).
Vrin, Switz 26-242 (G3)
Vrioni, Omar: *see* Omar (Vrioni)
Vrischika 13-492d
Vrishabha 13-492d
Vritta 27-1041c
Vrittra (myth) 19-139d; 21-204a
Vrkhove Pochoratz, mt, Monten 18-767 (B1), 18-767b.
Vrkhovna Smetina Palata 4-778b
Vrhka, Dalm 3-4 (E5)
Vrnograc, Bosn 3-4 (D4)
Vrolicq, Jean 15-152d
Vrolik, W 18-744d
Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius 20-478a.
Vrshetz, Bulg 4-773 (A2), 4-774a.
Vrska Chuka, mt, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Vrtra *see* Vrittra
Vrtyburn, W Cape Col. 25-466 (G6), 5-232d, 3-605b
VRYHEID, S Af 28-221a, 25-466 (K6), 19-255a.
—, dist, Af annexations (1888) 19-261d, (1903) 19-263b
V S (abbr.) 1-29c
V-SHAPED DEPRESSION 28-221a
Vuache, mts, Fr 23-271d
Vucht, Holl 13-588 (C3)
Vuelta Abajo, dist, Cu 7-595 (B1), 7-595b, tobacco 26-1038c
—, Arriba, dist, Cu 7-595 (G1), 7-595b
Vug (min) 18-508b
Vul (myth) 19-501a
Vula, pt, Fiji 10-135 (B1)
Vuillaume, J B 4-340d
Vuinasava, riv, Fiji 10-335 (B1)
Vuissens, Switz 11-213d, 27-953d
Vuittebœuf, Switz 26-242(B3)
Vukashin (Servian noble) 24-692a
Vukassovich, Josef Philipp 14-486b
Vukić (duke of St Sava) 4-283c
— Hrvoje (Harvove), duke of Spalato 4-283c, 25-592b
Vukinanić, Hung 3-4 (D4)
Vukovar, Hung 3-4 (F4)
Vulcacius Gallicanus *see* Gallicanus
VULCAN (myth) 28-221a, Etruscan counterpart 9-856d, Horatius Cocles 13-692b, Ludovisi 17-362b.
Vulcan, Ill 18-608 (G3).
—, Mich 18-372 (C4)
—, isl, N G 19-487 (E2-1)
—, pass, Rum and Hung *see* Vulkan
"Vulcan" (ship) 24-867d
Vulcanal, Rome *see* Volcanal
Vulcanalia *see* Volcanalia.
Vulcan Corabia, mt, Hung 3-4 (H3)
Vulcanian system (geol.): *see* Volcanism
Vulcanicity *see* Volcanic action
Vulcanism (geol) 11-644c; 7-976b. *See also* Volcanic action
Vulcanite 23-803d, dentistry 8-53b
Vulcanization 23-802d; 23-803a (fig)
Vulcanized fibre 5-609b
Vulcanizer 23-803b (fig)
Vulcano (Hiera), isl, It 18-4 (E5); 18-26 (E6), breadcrust bombs 4-189a, Hephaestus 16-739d; rhyolitic lava 28-183a.
Vulci *see* Volci
Vulcientes, tribe. *see* Volcelani
Vulgar era *see* Christian era
Vulgare Eloquio, De (Dante) 7-816a; 7-470a; 14-911b.
VULGATE 28-221b; 3-857b; 3-881c; Jerome, St 15-338a; revision 13-329b.
Vulgientes, tribe 2-332d.
Vulkan, mts, Transyl. 27-212b
—, pass, Hung and Rum. 3-4 (H4), 23-826 (A2), 27-212b, 23-828d
Vulliamy, B L 6-542b.
Vulpavinus 7-409b
VULPECULA ET ANSER (astron) 28-221b; 7-12 (map), nebula *see* Dumbbell nebula
Vulpes 5-317c *See also* Fox.
—, velox *see* Kit-fox
Vulpine group *see* Alopecoids
Vulpinite 2-47d
Vulpino, It 2-47d
VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN AUgust 28-221b, 12-184c
Vulsella 16-1122c
Vulsellidae 16-1122c
Vulsiniensis, lake, It *see* Bolsena
Vulsinii, It *see* Volsinii
Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius *see* Manlius
—, (Longus), Lucius Manlius. *see* Manlius.
Vultur cadens *see* Lyra
Vulture, Ariz 2-544 (B3)
—, mts, Ariz 2-544 (B3).
—, (astron) *see* Aquila
VULTURE 28-221c, 3-973b; 3-977b, in ancient Egypt 9-46a
Vultures, stele of the 3-102d
Vulturidae *see* Vulture
Vulturnae 28-222a
Vultur monachus *see* Cinereous vulture
Vulturnus, riv, It. *see* Volturno
Vultur volans (astron) *see* Aquila
Vulva 23-132d, 12-765b.
Vulvitis 12-765b
Vungo, riv, Sud 19-693 (A6).
Vuoksen, riv, Fin 23-872 (C3); 10-434a, 19-839b
Vuolvojaur, lake, Swed 19-800 (D2)
VURJEEVANDAS MADHOWdas 28-222a
Vurla, Asia M *see* Vourla
Vuursche, Holl 3-91a
Vuvo, riv, Gr *see* Cocytus.
Vuylsteke, Wm 10-498a
V (weld joint) 10-664d
Vyakarana 24-161a, 24-179d.
Vyara, district, India 14-626b
Vyasa 24-167c, 24-178a
Vyatichis, tribe 20-2.1a
VYATKA (khlynov), Russ 28-222c, 23-872 (G4), 28-222b
VYATKA (Viatka), govt, Russ 28-222c, 23-872 (G-H4), geology 21-177a
—, riv Russ 23-872 (H4), 28-222b, 9-909c
Vyavahara Mayukha (Hindu law) 14-124b
Vyazemsky, Nikifor 1-579a
VYAZMA, Russ 28-222d; 23-872 (D-E4)
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (D4), 25-477c
Vyaznikl, Russ 23-872 (F4); 28-169b
Vyborg, Russ *see* Viborg
Vyborg, Edmyfed 27-362b.
—, Gronw 27-362c
—, Simwnt *see* Simwnt.
Vychegda, riv, Russ 23-872 (H3), 28-197d
Vyeche (Russ term) 25-278a
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ As. 23-922d, 27-420 (E3), climate 24-64d
Vyg, lake, Russ 23-872 (D-E3), 20-91d; 9-910d
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (D3)
Vyrn, riv, Russ 23-872 (H3).
Vyrnln, harbour, India 15-885d.
VYRNWY (Fyrnwy), lake, Wales 28-222d, 9-128 (V D2), 28-406 (map), 28-404a, dam 28-402b, Liverpool water reservoir 16-806c
—, riv, Wales 9-128 (V E2); 28-222d, 28-402 (Plate); rushing 24-723d
— Aqueduct, Wales 2-247b
Vyshrad, hill, Prague 22-248b; 28-249d, battle (1420) 4-126a
Vyshrad (epic) 4-134d.
Vyshne-Volotsk, canal system, Russ 28-222d
VYSHNIY-VOLOCHOK, Russ. 28-222d; 23-872 (D-E4).
—, canal, Russ.: *see* Vyshne-Volotsk
Vytegra, Russ 23-872 (E3); 20-92a
—, riv, Russ 23-872 (E3); 20-91d
Vythine, Gr 12-436a.
Vyver, lake, Holl 12-817d.

W

W (letter) **28**-223a, **27**-830a, **3**-87b
—(chem) **6**-19b
Wa, Go Cst **12**-203 (A1), **12**-206d; **1**-350c
—, Turk As **15**-73b
—, riv, Fr Congo **11**-99 (B2)
Wa (measure) **28**-494b
WA (tribe) **28**-223b, **17**-571d, **15**-947c
Waachasek Creek, riv, N I **19**-502 (B3)
Waad, Sir William *see* Wade, Sir William
Waadt, canton, Switz *see* Vaud
Waag, prov, Aby **1**-86c
—, riv, Hung **3**-4 (F2); **9**-909d
Waage, Peter **6**-27a
WAAGEN, GUSTAV F 28-223d
—, **W H 28**-224a **20**-583d
Waagenoceras **21**-177c
Waaghalsen **2**-422c
Waag Neustadtl, Hung *see* Vág-Ujhély
Waal, riv, Holl **13**-588 (C3), **13**-588c
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der **6**-84b; **14**-55d
Waalsdorp, Holl **13**-588 (C1), **26**-970c
Waarde, Holl **13**-588 (B3)
Waard-en (Oost, sea polder, Holl **19**-785b
Waba (disease) **21**-700a
Wabamun, lake, Can **1**-500 (A2)
Waban (Indian chf) **19**-503a
Waban, Mass **17**-852 (A4)
—, lake, Mass **17**-852 (A4)
28-507a
Wabascon Creek, riv, Mich **18**-372 (E7)
WABASH, Ind **28**-224b, **14**-422 (F5)
—, riv, Ill and Ind **14**-422 (A9), **14**-304 (E6), **14**-421d
Wabasha Minn **18**-550 (B6)
—Co, Minn **18**-550 (E6)
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind **14**-422a, **10**-6d
— case (1886) **27**-725c
— Co, Ill **14**-304 (E5)
— Co Ind **14**-422 (E4)
— College, Ind **7**-487b
— Creek, riv, Ill **14**-304 (D4)
— R R Company v Illinois **14**-712d, **4**-
Wabasnas, lake, Mo **17**-434 (F4)
Wabasso, Minn **18**-550 (B6)
Wabaunsee, Kan **15**-654 (F1)
— Co, Kan **15**-654 (F2)
Wabbaseka, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
Wabena (people) **1**-333c
Wabeno, Wis **28**-740 (C3)
Wabi-Shobeyii, riv, Aby *see* Wobi-Shobeli
Wabiskagami, lake, Can **20**-114 (C-D1)
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can **1**-500 (B1)
—, riv, Can **1**-500 (B1)
Wabuma (race) **1**-340b (table)
Wabuska, Nev **5**-8 (D2)
Wacahoota, Fla **10**-540 (D2)
Waccamaw, lake, N C **19**-772 (D4)
—, riv, N and S C **25**-500 (E3), **19**-772 (D4), **25**-500a
— Creek, riv, S C **25**-500 (E F4)
Wacca Pilatka, Fla. *see* Jacksonville
Waccamassa, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (C3)
Waccho (Lombard king) **16**-932d
Wace, A J B, **23**-480a
—, **HENRY** (divine) **28**-224b,
—, Henry (mathematician) **16**-877c,
—, **ROBERT 28**-224c, **11**-119a, 2-31a, Arthurian romance **23**-772d, **2**-681c, **12**-689d
Wacha, Fr W Af **19**-678 (D1)
—, S Af **25**-466 (G-H2),
Wachaga, tribe **1**-328c, **1**-430b (table)
Wachapreague, Va **28**-118 (G3)
Wachau, Ger battle (1813) **28**-838c
Wachberg mt, Alps **3**-4 (D4), **25**-109a
Wachenheim, Ger **11**-808 (H m9)
Wachock, Russ battle (1863)
Wachowia colony, N C **28**-744b
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger **12**-118b
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28-224d
Wachstein, mt, Germany **24**-262a
Wachter Lieder *see* Anhude
Wachthubel, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D1)
Wachung kot, Jap **15**-156 (F6)
Wachusett, lake, Mass **17**-852 (D1), **4**-291d, **6**-510a
—, mt, Mass **18**-852 (D2), **17**-851a, **17**-851d
Wacissa, Fla **10**-540 (C1)
Wackenroder W H **11**-793c
Wackenroder's solution **26**-65a
Wacker van Zon, P de **8**-726d
Wacław (Polish writer) **21**-923b
Waco, Ala **1**-160 (B1)
—, Ga **11**-752 (A2)
— , Kan **15**-654 (E4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (H4)
—, N C **19**-772 (A2)
—, Neb **19**-924 (G4)
WACO, Tex **28**-225a, **26**-690 (K4)
Waco, Indians **28**-225a
Waconia Minn **18**-550 (D6)
Wacousta, Mich **18**-372 (E7)
Wad, Bal **15**-638d, **3**-206c
WAD (mus) **28**-225a, graphite **15**-761b
Wada **25**-378d
Wada Dalhachi **15**-206c, **2**-364a
WADAI, Af, **28**-225b, **11**-99 (B1), Anglo French treaty **1**-441b; Bagirmi conquered **3**-201d, Fula in **11**-291c Senussite influence **24**-640b
Wad-al-hajarah, Sp *see* Guadalajara
Wadan, Sah **1**-320 (B-C2), **1**-215a, **17**-561c
Wad Ash, Sp *see* Guadix
Wad Bishara (of Dongola) **9**-128c
Wad Biskra, Wad Mzaud, &c *see* Biskra, Wad, Mzaud, Wad, &c
Wadd (Ger) **14**-620c, **23**-957c
Wadda (Saxon giant) *see* Wade
Waddams Grove, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
Waddell, Colonel **28**-482c
—, J A L **4**-541b, **4**-548a
—, Moses **5**-1b
—, Messrs **27**-401b
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl **13**-588 (C1), **11**-233a
Wadderin W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
Waddesdon, Bucks **9**-420 (III F3)
Waddesdon bequest **19**-681d, **21**-798c, **11**-567c
Waddell N W **16**-518 (C-D4)
WADDING, LUKE 28-226b, **9**-701b
Wadding (silk manufacture) **25**-106a
—, Waddingham, Lincs **9**-416 (II F4)
Waddington, Marv A **28**-229c
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 28**-226b, **10**-875d; **19**-484b inscriptions **14**-623a, **14**-626a; Tunis agreement **15**-67d
Waddington, William de *see* William (of Waddington)
Waddington, N Y **19**-496 (F1)
Waddington, Rutgers v **12**-881b
—, R v (1800) **9**-646c
Waddle, Fra **21**-106 (F G4)
Waddle ventilating fan **6**-587c
Waddy, Ky **15**-740 (C2)
Wade, Armagil **28**-228a
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28**-226c
—, Sir Claude Martin **15**-782a
—, **GEORGE** (general) **28**-227a **5**-941c, **24**-455b
—, George (sculptor) **24**-506c
—, J **22**-510d
—, James Franklin **28**-227a
—, Nathaniel **18**-726d
—, **THOMAS 28**-227c
—, **SIR THOMAS FRANCIS 28**-227c, **10**-671b, **13**-41a
—, **WILLIAM 28**-228a
—(giant) **28**-935c
Wade, Ala **1**-160 (B2)
—, Ida **10**-540 (D2)
—, N C **19**-624 (F2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (b4)
—, Tex, Kent **26**-725c
—, park, Cleveland, U S **20**-26 (D3)
—, Manfonik **7**-886d
Wad, El, Sah *see* El Wad
Wadda, dist, Abs **1**-92c
Wad dal (chief) **28**-228c
WADELAI, Kan **28**-228b, **27**-557 (B2), **19**-691 (C7)
Wadelincourt, Fr **24**-375 (plan)
Wad el Ras battle (1860) **15**-226a
Wadena, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
—, Minn **18**-550 (B4)
—Co, Minn **18**-550 (B C4)
Wadern (Il, Wilts **3**-52c
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan amir) **9**-126a
Wadensvall, Switz **26**-242 (L2), **28**-1057b
Wader, earl of Norfolk *see under* Norfolk
Wadesboro, N C **19**-772 (B3)
Wadestown, W Va **28**-960 (C2)
Wadesville, Ind **14**-422 (B8)
—, Va **28**-118 (D1)
Wad Faa, riv, Mor *see* Fas, Wad
Wadeham, Dorothy **20**-412a
—, Nicholas **20**-412a
Wadham, Jos, Nfd **19**-179 (D2)
Wad Hamad, Sud **9**-129b
Wadham College, Oxford **20**-412a, **2**-418d, library **16**-
Wadhams, Edgar P **20**-23a
Wadhurst, Sus **9**-421 (IV C4)
Wadhurst Clay **28**-437b, **26**-856d
WADHWAN, India **28**-228c, **14**-376 (D5)
—, state, India **28**-228c
Wadi, India **14**-382 (G11)
— Nig **19**-678 (E F2)
WADI (dict) **28**-228c
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr **8**-693d
Wadiar (title) *see* Wodeyar
Wadi Arabah Wadi Maghara, &c *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c
Wadicourt, Fr **7**-389c
Wadi el Der, val, Egy **9**-40 (B2)
—es-Sebua, Egy **9**-40 (B3), temple **9**-76c
Wadigo (people) **1**-330b
Wadih (freedman) **28**-904a,
WADI HALFA, Sud **28**-228c **28**-9 (C1), **9**-126a, Nile gauge **19**-696d, railway **9**-128c, **9**-39c; temperature **9**-23d, temple **9**-82c, wind **9**-24a
Wadi 'l Qora, dist, Arab *see* Kura, Isl
Wadling, riv, N J **19**-502 (C4)
—river, N Y **19**-596 (H5-4)
Wading swallows **3**-977c
Wadi Rayan, dist, Egy **9**-22d
Wadjole Galla, tribe **11**-411b
Wadley, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
Wadman, Johan Anders **26**-218d
WAD MEDANI, Sud **28**-228d, **26**-9 (C3), British occupation **9**-130a, Nile gauge **19**-696d
—Melah, Tun **11**-379d
Wadna, ruins, Tun **1**-380b, **1**-381a, **27**-194
Wadnung, India *see* Badnera
Wadoe (people) **1**-330c
Wadomari, Jap **15**-156 (F13)
Wadsley, Yorks **28**-993 (C3)
—Bridge, Yorks **28**-943 (D11)
Wadsworth, Benjamin **13**-40c
—, James S **19**-611b, **28**-635a
—, Joseph **6**-956b
—, Peleg **22**-120b
Wadsworth, Ill **14**-304 (E1)
—, Nev **5**-8 (D2)
—, O **22**-20 (G2)
—, fort, N Y **19**-596 (H4), **19**-611b
—, moor, Yorks **28**-931 (A1)
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (A2)
Wad Tur el Gurf (of Abyssinia) **1**-94c
Wadu (rite) **17**-420c
Waduruma (people) **1**-110b (table)
Wadworth, Yorks **9**-416 (II F4)
Wady *see* Wadi
Wadyanga You, Sah **1**-320 (C8)
Wady Petra, Ill **14**-304 (C3)
Waef, Ralph de *see* Ralph de Gaudet
Waelevgrean *see* Valkyries
Waelder Tex **26**-690 (K6)
Waerechem, Belg **3**-608 (B2)
Waerschoot, Belg **3**-608 (B1)
Waes, dist, Belg **3**-608 (C1), **16**-928d, **10**-478d
Waesmunster, Belg **3**-608 (D1)
Waet, Holl **28**-435b
Wa fang tien, China *see* Ginseng
Wafer, Lionel **11**-628d
WAFER (diet) **28**-228d
Wafipa (people) **1**-330c
Wafter (naval warfare) **7**-68a
Wagadugu, Fr W Af **11**-201 (F3), **24**-611d, **12**-207a
Wagadugua (Japanese school) **15**-170c
Wagalla (people) **1**-330c (table)
Wagar, Ala **1**-160 (A4)
Wage (Japanese family) **15**-219d
Wage The (newspaper) **4**-256a
Wage Saving Bee Ltd, Field Ltd **27**-136c
Wagemann, Ludwig **15**-341c
Wagenburg *see* Wagon (for troops)
Wagenge, Dr G **15**-188a
Wagener, S C **25**-500 (C3),
Wagenia (race) **6**-925b, **1**-340b
Wageningen, Holl **13**-588 (C3), **13**-594d, **11**-557c
Wager, Sir Charles **26**-608b, **27**-1033a
—, Ill **5**-586c
Wager, bay, Can **5**-160 (L2)
—, riv, Can **11**-629c
WAGER 28-229a
—of battle *see* Battle, Ordeal of
—of law **28**-229b; **17**-597b
WAGES 28-229d, **24**-60b Cairnes **4**-951c charts, effect of **5**-878d, **5**-880a cotton manufacture **7**-290c early legislation **16**-8c, **9**-503d, Japan **7**-300b; Marx **17**-809d payment **20**-978c, Ricardo **23**-286d Reductions **23**-1137c, Rome **23**-286c, Scotland **4**-27a, **16**-9d seamen **24**-546a, Senior **24**-615d, Adam Smith **25**-257a, sliding scale **3**-932a state legislation **28**-214a, **8**-905a, **16**-9b trade unions **27**-118c, truck acts **16**-26c, **16**-19d, trusts **27**-87b United States **16**-26b, **7**-295c **7**-295b, values **27**-87b
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) **2**-647d
— Attachment Abolition Act (1870) **2**-647c
— fund **28**-241a, **4**-953d, **16**-495c
WAGGA-WAGGA, N S W **28**-245b, **19**-538 (D11)
Waggithal, Switz **26**-272 (F2)
Waggon (vehicle) *see* Wagon
Waggoner, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
Waggoner (astron) *see* Auriga
(chart) **19**-295c
Waggon-sault (arch) *see* Flying Buttress
Waghäusel, Ger **3**-187a
Waghenaer, Lucas J **17**-616c
Waghia (god) **2**-52d
Waghorn, Thomas **9**-20a **6**-6b
Wagin, W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
Wagindo (people) **1**-330c
Waging, Ger **11**-808 (D5)
Wagiriama (people) **1**-330b
Wagle, Bal Mangesh **26**-509a, **22**-884b
Wagler, Johann **23**-199b, **3**-90a **20**-307c
Wagnelée, Belg **10**-500b
WAGNER, ADOLF 28-245c
—, Andreas **20**-122a
—, A Johann **24**-571c
—, Cosima **16**-780d, **4**-795c
—, Hans Karl Hermann **9**-907c
—, Heinrich Leopold **11**-792b
—, Hermann **28**-245d, **22**-92b, **11**-600d
—, J **14**-263d
—, Johann Gottlob **21**-587d
—, Johann W **23**-162b
—, J P **14**-502d
—, Moritz **2**-320a, **7**-250b
—, N **13**-429c
—, Robert **5**-335c
—, **RUDOLPH 28**-245d **1**-940d, **8**-828a, comparative measurements of **21**-587d
—, R **23**-117c
—, Samuel **3**-833d
—, **WILHELM RICHARD 28**-246b, **19**-80c, **11**-797 *bach* **3**-126c, Beethoven **3**-61b, development of music **10**-374a, influence on drama **8**-542d, Liszt **16**-780d, Louis II of Bavaria **13**-741b **17**-104d, Meyerbeer **18**-350a, Nietzsche **19**-872d, operas **20**-124a **16**-132b, orchestration **14**-655b, **14**-654a, overtures **20**-385c, Sullivan **26**-57a, Verdi **27**-1018a
Wagner, Mont **14**-270 (E-F1)
—, Nev Dak **23**-590 (C4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D5)
—, fort, S C **13**-101b
Wagner, Bohn and *see* Bohn and Wagner
Wagner Pound *see* Pound
Wagneria annulata *see* Cacomistle
Wagnerite **17**-420c
Wagner Palace Car Works, U S **4**-750a
Wagners Landing, Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth **3**-59b
— tuba **27**-355c
— Unio **28**-808a

Wagogo (people) 1-130b
Wagon (astron.) : *see* Ursa Major
—, (fortress) 5-564d, 14-520c, 2-685d
WAGON 28-247c, ambulance 1-804d; artillery 2-690c, 2-691d, 20-220 (Pl.)
Wagona, N S W 19-518 (F5)
Wagon Creek, riv, Okla 20-26 (C1)
Wagoner, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
—, Ind 14-422 (E3)
—, Okla 20-26 (F1),
—, Co., Okla 20-26 (F2)
Wagon Hill battle (1899) 27-205b
Wagon Mound, N Mex 19-520 (C1)
Wagontown, Pa 21-106 (H7)
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-722 (D4) ; 6-721d
Wagora *see* Wagura
WAGRAM, Aus. 28-243d, 3-4 (E2), battle (1809) 28-243d, 11-862d, 5-912a
— Creek, riv, Md 17-828 (H4)
Wagrelnstattel, pass, Alps 1-740b
Wagri (people) 11-812a
Wagria, dist, Ger 17-86b
Wagshum Gobassié 1-92b, 1-94b
Wagstadt, Aus 3-4 (F2)
Wagstaffe, Thomas 19-737a
WAGTAIL 28-245a
Waguha, tribe 1-350b
Waguinda, tribe 1-190e
Wagura, riv, India 1-451c
—, spa, Jap 15-161a
Wagura, tribe 1-310c
Wa gwa-ryu (Japanese school) 15-173c, 15-174a
Wah (meas) 25-6a.
Waha, Ida 14-276 (A2)
Wahab, Robert Alex 2-739c
Wahab-allath (of Palmyra) 20-653d, 28-972a
Wahabites, tribe *see* Wahhabis
Wahadimu (race) 28-957b
Wahagn (god) 2-570a.
Wahai, Mal Arch. 17-466 (F3), 1-797b
Wahai, dist, Mal Arch 5-702d
Wahalak, Miss 18-690 (D3)
Wahatoya, Colo 6-722 (E4)
Wahb-abi-Kabha 9-175d
Wahb b Monabbih 2-375d
Wahebe, tribe 11-773a, 11-774b, 1-330c
Wah el-kharga *see* Kharga.
Wahha, tribe 1-329c.
Wahhab *see* Mahommed (b Abd ul Wahhab)
WAHHABIS, tribe 28-245a, 2-267d, 27-455a, Egyptian campaigns 9-110c, India 13-490a, law 17-416c
Wahhabi (Arabian writer) 18-905b
Wahiguya, Fr W Af 11-204 (F1)
Wahir, Bal 14-376 (B6)
Wahkiakum Co, Wash 28-354 (B4).
Wahlberg 20-516b
Wahle, Fritz 8-134c
Wahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I1 m9)
Wahlenberg, Georg 5-384b
Wahlenstjulation 11-854b.
Wahlman 22-521c
Wahlstadt, prince of *see* Blücher, Gebhard L von
Wahlstatt, Ger, battle (1241) 12-290b
Wahme, riv, Fr Cong 11-99 (A4), 24-805a
Wahn, Ger 11-808 (I k7)
Wahon la, pass, Tib *see* Vahon jankar-la
Wahoo, Neb 19-324 (H3)
Wahpeton, N.Dak 19-780 (H4)
Wahran, Alg *see* Oran
Wahrendorff gun 20-192d, 20-197c.
Wahring, Aus 19-957d
Wahrwolf : *see* Werwolf.
Wahsatch, U S *see* Wasatch
Wahtoke, Cal. 5-8 (D 3)
Wahuma : *see* Ba-Huma
Wahwah : *see* Gibbon
WAI, India 28-245d, 14-382 (F11).
—, Isl, Mal Arch 3-310c
—, riv, Afg 15-631b.
Wai, tribe *see* Waigulis
Waia, isl, Fiji 10-335 (A1)
Waiakanapapu, mt, Brit.Gui 13-671a
Waialae, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2)
Waialeale, mt, Haw. 13-84 (B1) ; 13-865b
Waialee, Haw 13-84 (B2) ; 13-900c
Waialua, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waialuae, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Wainae, mts, Haw. 13-84 (B2) ; 13-85a.
Waiapu, co, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G2)
—, riv, N Z 19-624 (G2)
Waiatoto, N Z 19-624 (B6)
Waiau, N Z 19-624 (D5)
—, riv, N Z. 19-624 (D5), 19-625a
Waiauua, riv, N Z *see* Dillon
Waibilingen (family) 12-668d, 11-455a *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines
WAIBLINGEN, Ger 28-245d ; 11-808 (I4)
Waiblinger, W 11-794b
Waidhaus, Ger 11-808 (D4)
Waidhofen an der-Thaya, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Waidhofen a Ybbs, Aus 3-4 (D2), 3-5a
Waidites 17-424b
Waifer (of Aquitaine) 2-252c, 13-892c, 3-809c
Waigach (Walgats) *see* Vaygach
Waigamma, Mal Arch 17-466 (F3) ; kingship 19-490a.
Waigat, riv, W I 7-635a.
—, str, Green 12-544 (D3) ; 12-545a
Waigeu, isl, Mal Arch 17-466 (G2), kingship 19-490a
Waigulis, tribe 15-631c
Waihao, N Z 19-624 (C6)
—, riv, N Z. 19-624 (C6)
Waiheihi, isl, N Z 19-624 (E2)
Waiheno, co, N Z 19-624 (G7 & G6)
Waihi, N.Z 19-624 (C5).
—, mine, N Z 19-627c.
Waihopai, riv, N Z 19-624 (D4)
Waihoro, lake, N.Z 19-624 (D5).
Waihou (Thames), riv, N Z 19-624 (E2), 28-725a, 21-806a
Waihu, isl, Pac O *see* Easter Island
Waihiatpu, Wash 28-279c
Waiilatpuan (linguistic family) 1-811d, 14-155d
Waikana, pt, N Z 19-624 (F2)
Waikanae, N Z 19-624 (E4).
Waikane, Haw. 13-84 (C2)
Waikare, lake, N Z 19-624 (E2)
—, riv, lake, N Z. 19-624 (F3).
Waikari, N Z 19-624 (D5)
Waikarinoana, lake, N Z 16-90b, 19-624c
Waikato, co, N Z 19-624 (E7 & E2), 19-625c
—, riv, N Z 19-624 (E2), 19-624c
Waikawa, N Z 19-624 (B7).
Waikiki, beach, Haw 13-660a
Waikite, geyser, N Z 11-914c.
Waikouaiti, N Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waihiki, tribe 8-827b.
Wailangilala, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1)
Wailesboro, Ind 14-422 (F6).
Wailf el Kobra, Cairo 4-954 (C1)
Wallic, Victor 1-360d
Wailly, Amelio de 18-195d
Wailly, F. DE 28-245d
Wailua, riv, Haw. 13-84 (B1)
Wailuku, Haw 13-84 (C2).
—, isth, Haw. 13-84d
—, riv, Haw 13-84 (D3)
Waima, S L 25-56d
Waimakariri, riv, N Z 19-624 (D5)
Waimanalo, bay, Haw 13-84 (C2)
Waimanu, gorge, Haw 13-84 (D2) ; 13-84d
Waimate, N.Z. 19-624 (D1)
—, N Z. 19-624 (C6)
Waimea, Haw 13-84 (B2)
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2)
—, co., N.Z 19-624 (F7 & D4)
Waimoa, Haw 13-84 (D2).
Waimoe *see* Whangarei limestone.
Waimuu, Dorset . *see* Weymouth
Wain, Charles', *see* Ursa Major
Wainad, tract, India *see* Wynaad
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS G 28-246a
Wainfleet, Lincs 9-416 (I1 H3), 16-716b, 28-435b
WAINGANGA, riv, India 28-246b, 14-382 (H9), 3-233c.
Waingapu, Mal.Arch 17-466 (E4) ; 26-74d
Waini, riv, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C1), 28-677b.
Wai Nibe, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3), 4-867b
— nikaro, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1)
Wainscot, Kent 16-942 (G3)
WAINSCOT (panel work) 28-246b
Wain Stones mt, Derby 28-933 (B3)
Wainui, N Z 19-624 (F4)
Wainuiau, riv, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainwright, Ga. 11-762 (D5)
Waiohinu, Haw 13-84 (D1)
Waipa, co, N Z 19-624 (E7 & E2)
—, riv, N Z. 19-624 (E2)
Waipahia, N Z. 19-624 (B7)
Waipapa, pt, N Z 19-624 (E5)
—, pt, N Z 19-624 (B7)
Waipara, riv, N Z 19-624 (B5)
Waipara group 19-625b, 7-116c
Waipawa, N Z 19-624 (F4)
Waipio, Haw. 13-84 (D2)
—, gorge, Haw 13-84 (D2), 13-84d
—, riv, Haw 13-84 (D2).
Waipu, N Z 19-624 (E2).
Wairagarh, India 14-382 (I9), 5-837b.
Wairakei, N Z . *see* Wairakei.
Wairamba (people) 1-330b
Wairarapa, lake, N Z 19-624 (E4), 19-624c
—, plain, N.Z. 19-624c.
Wairau, N Z 19-624 (E7 & E1)
—, South, co, N Z 19-624 (E7 & E4).
Wairiki, riv, N Z 19-624 (D4)
Wairaumoana, lake, N Z. 16-90b.
Wairauriri, riv, N Z 19-624 (D5)
Wairoa, N Z. 19-624 (F3), 23-764c
, riv, N Z 19-624 (E1)
, riv, N Z 19-624 (F1)
Wairoa group 19-625b, 27-259b
Waitaha, Per 21-188 (A2)
Wai-shan, lake, China *see* Tu-shan-hu
WAIST 28-246c.
Waistcoat . *see* Loincloth
Waistcoat 7-241d, 19-340b
Wait, W. B 4-70a
Wait-a-bit thorn 3-605b
Waitahia, N Z 19-624 (C5)
Waitaki, N Z. 19-624 (C6)
—, riv, N Z 19-624 (C6)
Waitangi, N Z 6-6c, treaty (1840) 19-620a
—, riv, N Z *see* Waitaki
Waitapu, N Z 19-624 (D1)
Waitara, riv, N Z 19-624 (E1)
Waitarua, N Z 19-624 (C5).
Waito, Henry Matson 28-246c
—, **MORRISON REMICK 28-246c**
Waitekuri, N Z 28-725a
Waitemate, co., N Z 19-624 (E7 & E2)
Waite Group Mnm 18-550 (C5)
Waiteville, W Va 28-560 (C4)
Waite v North Eastern Railway Co 19-341b
WAITHMAN, ROBERT 28-246d
Waitotara, N Z 19-624 (E5)
—, riv., N.Z 19-624 (E5)
Waitoa, N Z 19-624 (E2)
—, riv, Vt 19-490 (C5).
WAITS 28-246d. *see also* Minstrel
Waitsburg, Wash 28-154 (G3)
Waitsfield, Vt. 19-190 (B3).
Waitutu, riv, N Z 19-624 (A7).
WAIT, GEORG 28-247a
—, **THEODOR 28-247c**, 1-117d
Waitzen, Hung., *see* Vácz.
Waitzenberg, mt, Hung : *see* Nagyszál.
Waitzia 10-10b
—, aurea 13-767b.
Waiuku, N Z 19-624 (E2)
Waiver (law) 15-598b, outlawry 20-381c
Waives and strays 6-378b.
Wajara, N Z 19-624 (E2).
Wai-wu Pu 6-18de
Waiz, Mir 21-232d
Wajid Ali 14-414d ; 13-489a ; 13-490c
Wajima, Jap 15-156 (K8).
Wajra Karur, India 8-162b.
Wajti, tribe 1-330b
Wakad, Pr E.Af 4-601 (C2) ; 25-379 (B6)
Waka (myth.) 11-414a
Wakaguru, tribe 1-330b
Wakaia, riv, N Z 19-624 (B6).
Wakamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (L8) ; 15-213c
Wakamba, tribe 1-328a ; 1-330b
Wakanda 14-471d
Wakanongo, tribe 1-330b
Wakarusa, Ind 14-422 (E1)
—, Kan (Shawnee Co) 15-654 (G2)
—, Kan (Douglas Co) *see* Lawrence
Wakarusa war (1855) 16-309a
Wakasa, prov, Jap *see* Jakushn
—wan, bay, Jap 15-156 (I9), 15-211b
Wakashan (people) 14-456a, 1-811d
Wakatapu, lake, N Z 19-624 (B6), 19-90b, 14-718c
Waka waka, Go Cst 12-203 (A2)
Wakayama, Jap 15-156 (I9), 15-211b, cotton 7-300b, population 15-164d
—, prefecture, Jap 15-205a
Wake, Sir Isaac 28-248a
—, **THOMAS**, baron 28-247d
—, **WILLIAM** 28-247d, 5-211c, 16-553d
Wake, isl, Pac O 20-436 (F3)
Wake (of ship) 24-940c, 24-948c
WAKE (vigil) 28-248a
Wake Co, N C 19-772 (D2).
—, Court House, N C *see* Raleigh
Wakeeney, Kan 15-654 (C1)
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD Gibbon 28-248c
—, **GILBERT 28-249c**
Wakefield, Cal 5-8 (A1)
—, Ill 14-104 (D5)
—, Kan 15-654 (E1)
—, Ky 15-740 (C4)
—, La 17-54 (a5)
WAKEFIELD, Mass 28-250c, 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich 18-472 (B4)
—, Neb 19-324 (H2).
—, N H 19-490 (E4)
—, N Y 19-596 (E4)
—, Pa 21-106 (K6)
—, R I 23-249 (B4)
WAKEFIELD, Works 28-249d, 28-933 (D2), battle (1460) 9-518a, cathedral 5-520d
—, Va 28-118 (E4)
—, riv, N Aus 25-19 3b.
Wakefield Mysteries . *see* Towneley Plays
Wake Forest, N C 19-772 (D2)
Wakeham, bay, Can 5-160 (F1)
Wakelee, Mich 18-472 (E8)
Wakelin Barratt, I O 2-49a
Wakem, Bur 4-810 (D6)
Wakeman, Sir George 24-484b, 24-258a
Wakeman Colo 6-722 (H1)
, O 20-20 (F2).
Wakeman's horn 23-765a
Wakemann, isl, Brit Gui 12-677b
Wakenda, Mo 18-608 (C2).
Wakenitz, riv, Ger 17-85a.
Wakerewe, tribe 1-330b
Wake Robin *see* Cuckoo-pint
Wakes Colne, Ess 9-424 (IV D4)
Wakil 17-413a, 9-29d
Wakhan, dist, C As 27-420 (E F1), 27-420 (E4), 3-182b, annexation 10-270c, 27-471b, Galcha tribe 11-397c
—, riv, C As *see* Panj
Wakhjir, pass, C Asia 13-513c, 28-456d
Wakhtang (of Georgia), *see* Vakhtang.
Wakhutu, tribe 1-330c.
Wakolan, pseudo 2-276a, 14-223a
Wakikuyu, tribe 1-328c, 4-602d ; 1-330b
Wakimoto, tribe 1-330b.
Wakimp 28-248b
Wakist, tribe 1-330c
Wakita, Okla 20-58 (D1)
Wakkanai, Jap 15-156 (M4)
Wakkeh (weight) 21-182c
WAKKERSTROOM, Trans. 28-250d ; 25-486 (K6)
—, dist, Trans. 27-189d ; 28-250d.
WAKLEY, THOMAS 28-250d, 1-220a.
Wakolo, lake, Mal Arch 17-466 (F4), 4-867b.
Wakon 15-220a.
Wakonda, S Dak 25-506 (H4)
Wakool, riv., N.S W. 19-538 (C4)
Wakore (people) . *see* Mandingo
Wakseri, mt., N G. 19-487 (C1).
Waksh, dist, C Asia 3-183a.
—, riv, Asia : *see* Vakhsh
Waksuch, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Wakuaft, tribe 17-834c ; 11-772d, 1-329c
Wakulla, Fla 10-540 (B1)
—, riv, Fla 10-540 (B1), 26-372d
—, spring, Fla 10-540d
— Co., Fla 10-540 (B1)
Wal 2-260d
Wala (dynasty) *see* Valabhi
Wala, riv, Ger E Af. 11-771 (D2)
—, riv, Pal 20-602 (D5)
Walachi *see* Gipsies
WALACHIA, prov, Eur 28-251a, 23-822 (A-C2), 23-811d, chronicles 23-815c, gipsies in 12-38c, Russo-Turkish agreements 27-454a, Russo-Turkish convention (1826) 27-457b
—, Great, prov., Eur 28-167d; 23-811c
—, Little, prov, Rum 23-826 (A2), 28-168a
Walad (of Persia) 21-227b.
Walad Michael 1-95b
Walad-Naif, tribe 4-4d
Walad-sidi-Sheikh, tribe 1-652b
Walad Silman, tribe *see* Suleiman, Beni
WALAFRID STRABO 28-251a, 14-184b
Walajahad, India 14-382 (I11), 5-837b
Walajah *see* Mahommed Ali
Walajahabad, India *see* Walajabad
Walajapet, India *see* Wallajapet
Walam, U Sen and Nig 11-204 (G3)
Walamba, riv, Mal Arch. 17-466 (D4-3), 5-597b
Walapai, tribe 14-466a
Walar, India 14-376 (E5)
Walasi, Sen and Nig 11-204 (D2), 12-096b
—, Dahar, oasis, Sah 11-204 (D-E2) ; 17-961c
Walawala Banga, riv, Cey 14-382 (I16)
Walayah, Queensland 2-960 (F4)
Walbridge (physicist) 16-662a
Walbridge, O 20-26 (C1)
Walbrook, Md 17-828 (A3)
—, stream, Lond 16-938d
Walburdry, N S W 19-518 (D4)
Walburg, Tex 26-690 (K5)
Walburga, St *see* Walpurgis, St
Walbury, hill, Berks 9-420 (III D4)
Walch, C W. F. 28-252a
—, J. C. F 28-251d ; 11-647a
—, **JOHANN GEORG 28-251d**
—, K. F 28-252b
Walcha, N S W 19-538 (F2)
Walcheline (name) *see* Walkelin
Walcher (bp of Durham) 8-705a, 11-528d
Walchow, Ger., Holl 13-588 (A3), capture (873) 19-411c, ownership 13-606c, 8-29a, 8-954a, Vikings 9-168d
Walcheren expedition (1809) 9-555a
Walchia 20-538d ; 5-311d
Walchvogel *see* Dodo
Walcker, Hans 28-242 (F2)
Walcot (traitor) 3-655a
Walcot, Lincs 9-416 (I1, G3) , Som 7-828b.
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE 28-252b
Walcott, Ark 2-552 (E1)
—, Ia 14-732 (G3).
—, N Dak 22-760 (G-H3).
—, Wyo 28-874 (F4).
—, fort, R I 19-534d
—, Fort, W Aus 2-960 (B4) ; 17-51a
Walcourt, Belg 12-343d.
Wald, Franz 9-256b
Wald, Aus. 3-4 (C3)
—, Styria 28-242 (F2), 28-1057b, 7-299a.
Walda, palace, Egy 4-954 (C4).
—, Erbah el, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
Waldaschach, Ger battle (1866) 24-714c
Waldau, Max *see* Haquenschild
Waldau, Bernburg, Ger. 3-80b.
Waldbrol, Ger. 11-808 (I k7).
Waldburg, Gebhard Truchsess von *see* Gebhard (Truchsess von Waldburg).
Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of *see* George Frederick.
Waldeck, Can 24-325 (A3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

WALDECK-PYRMONT, principality, Ger **28**-252c; **11**-808 (H3 & G1); **11**-808d.
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, F.M. R.E 28-253b, **10**-881d, **10**-889c.
" Waldeck Rousseau" (cruiser) **24**-912c
WALDEGRAVE (family) **28**-254b
—, Robert **17**-750a
Waldemme, riv , Switz **26**-242 (E3)
Walden, Paul **25**-892d.
—, **ROGER 28**-254d.
Walden, Colo **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N Y. **19**-596 (A5); **19**-466d
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, isl , Arct O **21**-943c
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (C3)
—, pond, Mass **17**-852 (A3) , **26**-877c
Walden (Thoreau) **1**-838c; **26**-877c
Walden Book, riv , Yorks **9**-412 (I E4)
Waldenburg, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Ger (Saxe) **11**-808 (III q11)
WALDENBURG, Ger (Sil) **28**-254d, **11**-808 (F3)
—, Switz **26**-242 (D2).
WALDENSES 28-255a, **16**-240c , **18**-125b , **6**-939d.
Cromwell's championship **7**-494b , dialect **8**-193d , massacre (1545) **10**-828d, **13**-865b , prosecution **14**-594d
Walden university, Tenn **19**-246d
Waldenbeskopf, mt , Ger **23**-242c
Waldere **9**-608a *see also* Waltharius.
Waldersbach, Guérin de **11**-11c
WALDERSEE, ALFRED, count **28**-258b , **6**-206a , **20**-291d
Waldeerthon **28**-447b
Waldeyer, Wilhelm **5**-176c , **27**-94d , **20**-920b
Waldfeucht, Ger **11**-808 (I 16)
Waldfoghel, Procopius **27**-533b
Waldheim (pseud) *see* Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Waldheim, Ger **11**-808 (D3) , **24**-676b
Waldheimia *see* Magellania
Waldi, Switzerland **26**-242 (G1)
Waldis, Burkard **11**-787b
Waldkappel, Ger **11**-808 (III n10)
Waldkirch, Ger **1**-369c , **16**-197a
Waldlauter, riv , Ger. **18**-636b
Waldmann, Hans **28**-1059b
Waldmünchen, Ger **11**-808 (D4)
WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT 28-258c
Waldo, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
—, Fla **10**-540 (D2)
—, Me **17**-434 (C4)
—, Miss **16**-600 (C3)
—, O **20**-26 (D4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B5).
—, Wis **28**-740 (F5)
—, lake, Oreg **20**-242 (C4)
Waldoboro, Me **17**-434 (C4)
Waldo Co , Me **17**-414 (C-D4).
Waldon, riv , Dev **9**-430 (VI D2)
Waldorf, Md **17**-828 (F3)
Waldport, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3)
Waldrada (of Lorraine) **17**-186c , **19**-649b
Waldrep, Ala **1**-460 (D2)
Waldrip, Tex **26**-690 (H4).
Waldron, Ark **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind **14**-422 (F6)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F8).
—, Mo **16**-608 (B2)
—, Sus **9**-424 (IV C5).
—, isl , Wash **3**-700b
Waldrop, Va **28**-118 (D2)
Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. **4**-122a
Waldsee, Ger **11**-808 (B5)
Waldseemüller, Martin **17**-644d
Waldshut, Ger **11**-808 (A-B5) , **3**-185d
Waldstatt, Switz **26**-242 (G2).
Waldstätten, canton, Switz **27**-781c
Waldstein, Charles **12**-485c , **13**-344c
" Waldstein sonata " (Beethoven) **3**-646c
Waldviertel, dist , Aus. **3**-1b.
Waldwick, N J **19**-502 (A1).
—, Wis **28**-740 (C6)
Waldwolle **21**-693b.
Wale, Somind. **28**-466 (C6)
Walé, riv , W Af **16**-539d.
Wale (basket weaving) **3**-482d
Waledans, Ess *see* Saffron Walden
Walembele, Go Cst **12**-203 (A-B1)
WALENSEE, lake, Switz **28**-258c , **26**-242 (G2)
Walenstadt, Switz **26**-242 (G2) , **28**-258d
Waleran, count of Saint-Pol **2**-56a , **2**-564b
Waleren, Switz **26**-242 (C3)
Wales, J A **5**-335b
Wales, Mass **17**-852 (C2).
—, Me **17**-424 (B4)
—, Mich **18**-372 (I11)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F1).
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C7).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E5).
—, Yorks **28**-934d
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (P3).
—, isl , Can **5**-160 (P3).
WALES, principality, Great Brit **28**-258d , **9**-428 (map) , agriculture **1**-400c , census methods **5**-664 , education **8**-98 1d, **28**-266b , **6**-638c , elsteddfodau **9**-136c , emigration of **18**-428d , fruit and flower farming **11**-281a , government **28**-261a , industries and commerce **28**-260c, **27**-800d , Madoc legend **14**-452d , Patagonian colony **6**-122d , rainfall **9**-417b , reservoir sites **28**-406, **28**-407 , statistics **14**-301a, **26**-260d
— *Geology* **9**-412a ; Cambrian system **5**-87a, **5**-88a (table), **5**-89a , Carboniferous system **5**-112a, **5**-120c , Croeneyough's map **12**-550a , Old Red Sandstone **8**-127c , Ordovician system **20**-236b, **2**-442c , **3**-210c , Sedgwick's work **24**-577d , Silurian system **25**-111a
— *History* **28**-261c ; Anglo-Saxon wars **4**-589b , **1**-292d , **13**-11c , Calvinistic Methodists **5**-76d , church in **28**-26 5a, **28**-266d , **28**-266d , church disestablishment bills **9**-789b , David **7**-859c , Druidism **8**-597c , English suzerainty (10th 11th cents) **9**-471a foll , **1**-291c , English wars (13th cent) **9**-493b foll , **8**-992a, **16**-831c , French invasion (1797) **9**-552d , Giraldus **12**-44b , Glendower's revolt **12**-120b, **9**-510d, **21**-138a , Henry II 's invasion (1157-63) **9**-481c, **9**-481b , Jack Cade's code **13**-838c, **28**-516b , Irish invasions (3rd-4th cents) **14**-753c , Lee, Rowland **15**-363c, Magna Carta **17**-317b , Norman conquests **9**-476c foll , **19**-755b , Rebecca riots **22**-450c ; records **22**-962c , Richard II , revolts against **9**-523a , Roman conquest **4**-583d, **4**-584 (map) , serfdom **24**-664d , tribal tenure **28**-68c , Tudors **27**-362b, **13**-286d
Wales, prince of **22**-144b , **9**-495c , **28**-267d, **13**-914c , badge **15**-441b , coronet **24**-36 (Pl I fig 4), garter, order of **15**-857d , precedence **22**-962c
—and the Marches, Council of *see* Council of Wales and the Marches
—, Statute of (1284) : *see* Rhuddlan, Statute of
—, University of **27**-775a ; **10**-43b , **6**-619a, colleges **5**-316c , **1**-61b, **3**-170b ; hoods **27**-779c , technical education **26**-492d
Walesby, Notts **9**-416 (II F5)
Wales Co , Ga *see* Wilcox
WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J. Colonna, comte **28**-270b , **9**-567d ; **10**-970b
Walfisch, ridge, Atl O. **19**-972d
Walfish, bay, Jap **15**-156 (O5) , **15**-157b
—**BAY**, lands , S W Af. **28**-270c , **25**-466 (A-B4) , **25**-476d
Walford, Hereford **9**-420 (III F3)
—, Ia **14**-732 (F3)
Walgett, N S.W **19**-538 (E2) ; **2**-943b
Walha **11**-830b
Walhalla, Mich **18**-372 (D8).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F-G1)
—, S C **25**-500 (A2)
—, Vict **28**-38 (D2)
—, monument, Ger **23**-37c
Walham Green, Lond **16**-938 (A B4) , **12**-293c
Walhar, India **14**-376 (D5).
Walhof, Russ **12**-735b.
Walhollow Downs Station, S Aus **2**-960 (E3).
Walhonding, O **20**-26 (F4)
Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton *see* Hatherton
Wali (Urdu poet) **13**-488c
Walid I , Khalif **8**-15b ; **26**-311a , Indian invasion (711) **14**-401a , religious persecutions **17**-423a
— II (caliph) **5**-37d
—, el **18**-860b
Walid Ali, tribe **3**-623c , **26**-307c
Walidiya, Mor **18**-851 (C2) , **18**-850d
Walid Sliman, tribe *see* Suleiman, Beni
Walid Khan **15**-906b
— Mahommed Narir *see* Nasir
Walis **8**-76d
Walk, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
—, Russ **23**-872 (C4) , **16**-817b
Walkden, Lancs **16**-119 (D2)
Walke, Henry **19**-516c
Walkell, dist , Alby **1**-92b
Walkelin (bp of Winchester) **28**-704c
— de Ferrers **10**-286b
Walker, A G **24**-505c , **15**-98c
—, Amasa **28**-270c
—, Sir Andrew Barclay **16**-600d
—, Sir Baldwin **19**-484c
—, C V **8**-813c
—, Ernest **25**-412d
—, **FRANCIS AMASA 28**-270c, **27**-638a
—, **FREDERICK 28**-271a , **20**-501c, as illustrator **14**-323b, **22**-152c
—, **GEORGE 28**-271c , **12**-343d
—, George H **18**-494d
—, Henry (journalist) **19**-553b,
—, **HENRY OLIVER 28**-272c , **19**-466c , **28**-350b
—, **HORATIO 28**-272c
—, Sir Hovenden **5**-157d , **22**-728c
—, I D (cricketer) **7**-441d
—, James (Scottish bp) **9**-471a
—, James (chemist) **7**-679d , **4**-251d
—, James (engineer) **16**-610a
—James (of Harvard) **13**-40c
—, Jeremiah **3**-376c
—, **JOHN** (writer) **28**-272d
—, — (druggist) **17**-876b , **6**-940a
—, John (map publisher) **17**-649b.
—, John G. (general) **13**-14d
—, Leroy P. **28**-152c
—, **OBADIAH 28**-272d , **2**-886c , **10**-240d
—, **ROBERT** (painter) **28**-273a
—, **ROBERT JAMES 28**-273b , **16**-309a , **15**-659b.
—, Samuel **23**-757d
—, Sir Sam **13**-119d
—, **SEARS COOK 28**-273d , **25**-986b ; **19**-387c
—, T. A (engineer) **27**-401a
—, Thomas (explorer) **15**-745b ; **26**-623b.
—, **THOMAS** (writer) **28**-273d , **7**-75b
—, Tom (cricketer) **7**-439d
—, **WILLIAM 28**-274a , California **18**-340d, **8**-22a , Costa Rica **7**-222a , Nicaragua **19**-645b, **8**-671a , treaty (1856) **20**-671d
—(explorer) **21**-964a
Walker, Ia **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind **14**-422 (E4).
—, Kan **15**-654 (C2).
—, Minn **18**-550 (C3) ; **18**-476a
—, Mo **16**-608 (B4).
—, Northumb **9**-412 (I. E3) , **19**-473d
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B4)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (D-E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2)
—, bay, Cape Col **25**-466 (D9).
—, mts , Oreg **20**-242 (D4)
—, cape, Green **12**-543 (C9).
—, fort, S C. **1**-819d.
—, hospital, Simla **25**-123a.
—, isl , Tas **24**-103 (A1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D2) ; **19**-451c.
—, mts , Ark. **2**-552 (A3)
—, mts , Oreg **20**-242 (D4)
—, riv , Cal. and Nev **5**-8 (D2), **19**-451c.
Walkerburn, Scot **24**-418 (E-F3) **14**-777a (A1).
Walker Co., Ala **1**-460 (B2).
Walker Co , Ga **11**-752 (A1) , **11**-752b
—Co , Tex **26**-690 (M5)
—Creek, riv , Va. **28**-118 (A-B3)
—Creek, riv , Wyo **28**-874 (W3-2)
Walkern, Herts **9**-424 (IV B3)
Walker River, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
—River, Indian reservation, Nev **5**-8 (D2).
Walkers Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (D7)
Walkerville, Ont **18**-494d
Walker Springs, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
—Station, Ga **11**-752 (B4)
Walkersville, Md **17**-828 (E2)
—, Va **17**-828 (C3)
Walkerton, Can **20**-114 (B2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E2).
Walkerville, Mich **18**-372(D6)
—, Mont **14**-276 (C2) , **4**-889c
Walkham, riv , Dev **17**-172d
Walkhampton, Dev **9**-430 (VI D2)
Walkill, riv , N J **19**-502c
Walking-beam (derrick) **21**-319b
—fish **12**-169c (fig).
— **RACES 28**-274b
—stick insect: *see* Stick Insect
Walkington, Yorks **9**-416 (II F4)
Walkinshaw, Clementina **5**-942a
—" Walk-in-the-Water " (steamboat) **18**-376c , **4**-756b
Walkley, A B **9**-644b
Walk Mill, Lancs **16**-139 (E1)
Walkungen, Switz **26**-242 (D3)
" Walkûre, Die " (Wagner) **28**-237c , **19**-80d
Wall, A (victor) **6**-265b.
—, J (porcelain maker) **5**-755a
—, **RICHARD 28**-274c , **25**-553a.
—, T S (explorer) **9**-337c
—(physicist) **9**-180c
Wall, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (C4)
—(photocutum), Staffs **28**-758 (B1) , **4**-584 (C5) , **16**-586b, Watling Street **4**-589a.
—, dist , Lincs **19**-715c
—, lake, Ia **14**-732 (B2).
—, mt , W Aus **2**-960 (B4).
WALL (arch) **28**-275a ; building **4**-321c , **4**-763b ; concrete **6**-836c ; fortification **10**-680c , foundation **10**-749a , garden **13**-746c , hollow **4**-522b , masonry **17**-84 3c , metal-covered **16**-207c , steel concrete **6**-838d
—(or ditch), Theme of the (Rom empire) **23**-521d
Walla (minister) **10**-811a
Walla, crag, Cumb **8**-77d
Wallabi, Isls , Austr **2**-960 (A5)
Wallabie, S Aus. **2**-960 (D6)
Wallabout, bay, N Y **19**-610 (C4) , **6**-647d
—, market, Brooklyn, N Y **4**-647b , **4**-648d
WALLABY 28-275c , **15**-652a , fur **11**-355d, **11**-356d, leather **16**-340d
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL 28-275c ; Australian zoogeographic line **5**-955b , birds' nests **19**-667c ; earth's age **11**-651c ; evolution **10**-32c, **10**-34b ; fertility of hybrids **9**-428a , migration of birds **18**-434c ; mimicry **6**-733d , origin of man **2**-114c, **18**-731a , secondary sexual characters **6**-735a , segregation **10**-36d , simultaneous variation **1**-116d , sociology **25**-327b ; theory of species **14**-29c , variation **1**-116d , selection **27**-907c, **24**-749a ; zoological distribution **28**-1003b foll
—, Sir Donald Mackenzie **9**-380a.
—, Edmond **9**-667d
—, J. F. (engineer) **20**-670a.
—, L. C. (traveller) **28**-290d
—, **LEWIS 28**-276d , **1**-840c , **1**-824b , Civil War **1**-824b, **13**-14c, **8**-414c
—, **SIR RICHARD 28**-277a , **13**-397d
—, Robert **5**-943b.
—, R. W (physicist) **21**-31d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1270-1305) **28**-277b ; **24**-434d , **9**-497d , execution **9**-498a, **8**-557d, **24**-583b ; Harry the Minstrel **13**-29c **Marion de Bradfute 8**-922c
WALLACE, WILLIAM (1768-1843) **28**-278c
—, **WILLIAM** (1844-1897) **28**-278c , **26**-745c ; neo-Hegelianism **18**-245c
—, Sir William (b 1856) **11**-391d , **12**-211d
—, William (b. 1861) **19**-85a , **25**-412d.
—, **WILLIAM VINCENT 28**-279d
— (buccaneer) *see* Wallis
Wallace, Ala **1**-460 (B4)
—, Can **19**-831 (C2)
—, Ida **10**-540 (B6)
—, Ida **14**-276 (A-B2) ; **14**-278a.
—, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
—, La **17**-54 (b6).
—, Mich **18**-372 (C4).
—, Mo **16**-608 (B2)
—, N C **19**-772 (E4)
—, Neb **19**-324 (C 4)
—, Va **28**-118 (B-C1)
—, co , N Y **19**-824 (G7 & B6)
—, lake, La **17**-54 (A1)
—, lake, Vict **25**-817a
Wallace (Harry the Minstrel) **13**-29c , **13**-856a
Wallaceburg, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
—, Can **20**-114 (B3)
Wallace Co , Kan **15**-654 (A2)
Wallace Collection, Lond **3**-671a , **28**-277a , **19**-484d , **19**-62b , armour **2**-589d , bronze work **12**-291d , commode by Cafieri **4**-945b
—Beer Barrel, Bothwell Castle **4**-304d
Wallace's cave, Lanark Scot. **16**-136c
—fruit-bat **6**-241c
— Line **28**-1010c , **2**-947c ; birds **3**-973a ; spiders **28**-1014a
— Seat, rock, Scot **8**-659d.
— Statue, Scot **24**-418 (F3).
— Trench, earthwork, Scot. **24**-613b
—tree **15**-475a
Wallaceton, Pa **21**-106 (F4).
—, Va **28**-118 (F4)
Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot **3**-74b
—Town, Scot **3**-74b
Wallacetown, Pa . *see* Waynesboro.
Wallach, Otto **1**-856c , amidines **1**-855a , imidazoles **14**-332a , oxyazobenzene **3**-82c.
Wallachia *see* Walachia
Wallachian **28**-1041a
Wallachisch-Meseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (I 2)
WALLACK, JAMES W. 28-279a
—, John Lester **28**-279a
Wallacks, race *see* Vlachs.
Wallack's theatres **28**-279c
Wallagunna, Vict **28**-34 (M1)
Wallah (Arab oath) **2**-285b
Wallajapet, India **14**-382 (H3) ; **2**-447b.
Wallandt, Tenn **26**-620 (H2)
Wallander, Axel Sjöberg **20**-516b
Wallangulla, N S W **19**-538 (D-E4).
Wall-arcades (arch) **2**-340c.
WALLAROO, S.Aus **28**-279b ; **2**-960 (F6) , copper mines **25**-490a, **2**-822c, **2**-952b
Wallaroo (zool) **11**-350b
Wallasea, isl , Ess **4**-854c
WALLAWALLA, Ches **28**-279b , **16**-139 (A3)
—, dock, Birkenhead **3**-982d
—, Pool, est , Ches **3**-982a , **28**-279b
WALLA WALLA, Wash **28**-279c , **28**-34 (G3)
—Walla, fort, Wash **28**-279c
Wallawalla, lake, Vict **28**-38 (A1)
Walla Walla, riv , Wash. **28**-354 (G3)
Wallawalla, tribe **14**-466a
Walla Walla Co , Wash **28**-354 (G3)
Wallbaum, Matthaeus **21**-798a
Wallbridge, Glos **23**-1042d
Wallbrook, Sheff **25**-758 (A1).
—, stream, Lond *see* Walbrook
WALL COVERINGS 28-279d
Wall Creek, riv , Oreg. **20**-242 (F3)
Wall-creeper (zool) **27**-234d , **1**-754b
Wall-decoration : *see* Mural decoration
Walled Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F2)
Wallega, dist., Aby **1**-83 (map) ; gold mines **1**-87c , rainy season **1**-85c
Wallels, Thomas **8**-993d.
Wallen, Ind **14**-422 (G2).

Wallenberg, Jakob **28**-217b
Wallenbuch, Switz **26**-212 (C1)
Wallendabeen, N S.W **19**-538 (E1)
Wallendorf, Ger. **5**-751c.
Wallenpaupack Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (M)
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT Wenzel Eusebius von 28-280d, 11-858a, **18**-887d, **26**-854a; army **2**-617a, Arnim **2**-631b, Eggenberg **9**-16d, Kepler **15**-751a, Mecklenburg **17**-1019c, Piccolomini **21**-880d
Wallenstein (Schiller) **24**-1225b, **21**-581a
Waller, Augustus D **13**-126c
—, A V **18**-860d
—, **EDMUND 28**-282b, **9**-621c; **15**-784c; plot (1614) **5**-909a
—, Sir Hardress **28**-284a, **21**-347b
—, Horace **16**-815c.
—, John **3**-976b.
—, **LEWIS 28**-283b
—, Max . *see* Warlomont
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28**-281b, **12**-405b; **12**-416c, **13**-687b.
Waller, Tex **26**-690 (M5).
—, mt, Br C Af **19**-929a
Wallerawang, N S W **19**-538 (E-F3), 2-952c
Waller Co, Tex **26**-690 (L5-M6)
Wallerian degeneration **19**-437c, **19**-4fc
Wallerius, J G **18**-509c, **11**-617c
Wallern, Aus **3**-4 (D2)
Wallerstein, lake, Aus. **24**-105a.
Waller's gazelle . *see* Gerenuk
— hammer **17**-842a
— plot (1614) **12**-406b, **28**-282d, **5**-909a
Wallerville, Miss., **18**-600 (D1)
Wallet, Colo **6**-722 (H2).
Walley, mt, Mass **17**-852 (B4).
Wall eye **28**-275b.
Wall eyed pike *see* Jack-salmon
Wallface, mt, N Y **1**-103a
Wallflower **13**-767b, **7**-521c, ovule **10**-572c (fig), seed **11**-260b (fig)
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield **17**-203d
Wallhausen, Ger. **11**-808 (II 19)
—, Ger **11**-808 (III pl0)
Wall Heath, Staffs. **25**-748 (A1)
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford **16**-759a
Wallhorn, distr., Belg. **16**-691d
Wallia (Visigothic king) **23**-657c; **25**-539b; **26**-569b (list), Toulouse **27**-106c
Walliac, Statutum (1284) **28**-848b
Wallich, G C. **3**-570d
Wallich, G A **2**-256c.
—, Johan Olof **26**-218d.
Walling, Tenn **20**-620 (F2).
Walling crib (mine) **24**-767c
Wallingford, viaducts, &c *see under* Banbury, Knollys.
WALLINGFORD, Berks **28**-284b, **9**-420 (II E3); **9**-485d, **9**-486d; in Civil War **20**-417c; John (1213) **3**-784b
WALLINGFORD, Conn. **28**-284a, **6**-952 (D4)
—(East), Conn *see* East Wallingford.
—, Ia **14**-742 (C1)
—, N Y **19**-624 (F4)
—, Vt **28**-38 (B5)
Wallington, N.Y. **19**-596 (C-D2)
—, Sur **16**-912 (D3)
—, hall, Northumb. **24**-175d.
Wallis, G **2**-703c
—, **JOHN 28**-284d, conics **6**-941d; cipher **7**-565b, continued fractions **7**-32d; cycloid **7**-685d, deaf-mutes **7**-887d; fluxional notation **14**-540d, Hobbes **13**-340a, imaginary quantities **22**-719a, motion **18**-928d, parallelism **11**-726b, quadrature of circle **18**-786a
—, Samuel **11**-628d, **28**-285c; **11**-162b; Marshall Islands **17**-771c, Patagonia **20**-901d, Paumotus explored **20**-449b, Tierra del Fuego **26**-965d
— (buccaneer) **3**-883d
Wallis, Hond . *see* Belize
—, canton, Switz ; *see* Valais
—, **ARCHIPELAGO,** Pac O, **28**-285c, **20**-436a (H6); **20**-437b (table).
Wallis Budge, E. A.. *see* Budge
Wallischeil, Ger **22**-171d.
Wallisellen, Switz **26**-242 (F2)
Wallis Run, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (L5)
—Station, Tex **26**-690 (L M6)
Wallis's theorem **1**-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. **26**-690 (N6)
Wallkill, N Y **19**-596 (A5), **7**-754a.
—, riv, N Y **19**-596 (E5), **13**-851d
Wall Lake, Ia **14**-742 (B2)
Wallmark, Per Adam **28**-218c
Wallmoden, L G Thedel, count of **11**-175c, **12**-191d, **12**-844d
WALLON, HENRI ALEXandre 28-285c, **10**-875d, **10**-884a
Wallonia, Ky **15**-740 (B2).
Walloomsac, N Y **13**-677b
—, riv, N Y, and Vt. **19**-420 (A6)
Walloon, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) **28**-286a, compared with French **11**-1068, **18**-593b, dictionaries **8**-193a
— literature **28**-286a
— orphanage, Amsterdam **1**-998a
WALLOONS (Wallons), people **28**-286a; **16**-593b in Canterbury **5**-212c; at sandwich **24**-145a
Walloostook, riv, Me . *see* St John.
Wallop (family) *see* Portsmouth, earls of
—, **SIR HENRY** (c 1510-1599) **28**-287a; **7**-155d
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) **28**-287a.
—, **SIR JOHN 28**-287b, **15**-858a
—, Robert **28**-287a
Wallop, Nether, Hants . *see* Nether Wallop.
Wallot, Paul **2**-442c.
Wallowa, Oreg **20**-242 (H2)
—, lake, Oreg **20**-242 (H2).
—, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (H2)
— Co, Oreg **20**-242 (H-I2)
Wallpack Center, N J **19**-502 (C7)
Wall painting **20**-485a, **19**-20b, medieval **19**-25d, miniatures **20**-469d, oil processes **20**-489c, Roman **20**-486a, **20**-466b
— paper **28**-280a, **19**-19d, embossed **9**-408d
— pepper . *see* Stonecrop
— plan: carpentry **5**-390a, mining shaft **24**-767b, shoring **24**-1004d.
WALLQUIST, OLAF 28-287b.
Wallraf-Richartz, museum, Cologne **6**-697d, **8**-581a
Wall-rib (arch), **26**-275b.
Walls, Miss **18**-600 (B1).
—, Scot (Orkney) **24**-412 (E1)
—, Scot. (Shetland) **24**-412 (G1), **24**-854c
—, Scot (Shetland) **24**-855b
Wall saltpetre **24**-94c
Wallsburg, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus **10**-476b
WALLSEND, Northumb **28**-287d; **9**-412 (I E2), **4**-584 (C2)
—, N S W **19**-538 (G-H1), **19**-472a
Walls Ferry, Ark **2**-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Wall-stone . *see* Grey-stone
Wall Street, New York **19**-610 (C5), stock exchange **25**-934b
Wall tiles *see under* Tile
Wallula, Wash **28**-354 (G3)
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass, and R I. **17**-852 (A-H1)
Wally die Zweiflerin (K F Gutzkow) **12**-745a, **11**-795a
WALMER, Kent **28**-287d, **9**-424 (IV E4), castle **6**-378c; marine depot **17**-720c
— Bridge, Lancs **16**-139 (B2)
Walmersley, Lancs **16**-139 (D2)
Walmisley (Walmsley), Gilbert **15**-461b
—, **THOMAS ATTWOOD 28**-288a
—, Thomas Forbes **28**-288a
Walmley, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills **12**-337c.
Walney, isl, Lancs **9**-416 (II A1), **16**-136a; fort **3**-443c
Walnut, **Miss**. **18**-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia **14**-742 (B3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
—, Kan **15**-664 (G3)
—, Miss **18**-600 (C D1).
—, Neb **19**-324 (F2)
—, Pa **21**-106 (G-H1)
—, hill, Mass **17**-852 (B4).
—, lake, Wash **28**-354 (D3)
—, mts, N C **19**-772 (B4).
—, pk, Md **17**-828 (B4)
—, riv, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
—, riv, Kan **15**-654 (E3); **2**-556a
WALNUT 28-288a, **2**-11d, dietetics **8**-216b, geological age **20**-551a, leaves, therapeutic use **3**-285a, ovule **10**-572b, timber **26**-980c, **4**-918d, **10**-659d; U S. distribution **27**-634b
Walnut Beach, Conn **15**-449d
— Bottom, Pa **21**-106 (G-H5)
— Cove, N C **19**-772 (B1).
— Creek, O **20**-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv , Ala **1**-460 (C3)
— Creek, riv , Ga **11**-752 (C3)
— Creek, riv , Ia **14**-732 (B1)
— Creek, riv , Ia **14**-732 (F3)
— Creek, riv , Ill **14**-304 (B2)
— Creek, riv , Ill **14**-304 (C3)
— Creek, riv, Kan. **15**-654 (C2)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20**-58 (D2)
— Creek, riv , Pa **21**-106 (B1)
— Fork, riv , Ind **14**-422 (D4)
— Grove, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
— Grove, Ill **14**-514 (D2)
Walnutgrove, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
Walnut Grove, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
Walnutgrove, Ky. **15**-740 (D3)
Walnut Grove, Minn **18**-550 (B6)
— Grove, Miss **18**-600 (C3)
— Grove, Mo **14**-608 (C4)
— Hill, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
— Hill, Ill **14**-304 (C5)
— Hill, Mass **28**-767c
— Hill, Tenn **25**-758
— Lake, Ark. **2**-552 (D1)
Walnut (nut) oil **20**-46a
Walnutport, Pa **21**-106 (L1)
Walnut Prairie, Ill. **14**-304 (E4)
— Ridge, Ark **2**-552 (E1)
— Springs, Tex **26**-690 (K3),
— Street, penitentiary, Pa **22**-916c
— Tree, Ark **2**-552 (B3)
— Tree, hill, Conn **6**-952 (C4)
Walo, dist, W Af **24**-642c, **28**-777b
—, riv , Aby **25**-869b
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales . *see* Offa's dyke
Walonbyan, lake, Bur **4**-839a
Walpen sands **12**-551c
Walpole, Charlotte *see* Atkyns, Mrs
— Cross, Lady, duc de Choiseul **6**-261d, Gray **12**-393a, Mason **17**-841a, Lady M W. Montagu **18**-747a, Rasp **21**-911c, Saint-Germain **24**-5d
—(**OF WOLTERTON**), **HORATIO,** 1st baron **28**-290c
—, Stanhope . *see* Orford
—, Robert **4**-667d
—, **SIR SPENCER 28**-290b, **10**-431c
—, Spencer Horatio **9**-568c, **28**-290b
Walpole, Can **24**-225 (B-C3).
—, Mass **17**-852 (E2)
—, N H **19**-576 (E3)
—, Suff **9**-424 (IV F2)
— Company (1772) **20**-31d
WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d, **9**-1c
Walpurgite (min) **4**-10a
Walram, count of Nassau **19**-250d
Walram - Legenisel process **14**-821c
WALRAS, MARIE E L. 28-291a.
Walrus, isl , Can. **1**-472 (C4) , **28**-313c
—, isl , Arct . *see* Hope.
—, isl. Can **5**-160 (N3)
WALSALL, Staffs 28-291b, **5**-375c; **24**-537c, ivory **15**-93b. *See also* Odobaenidae
Walsh, Can **20**-114 (B3).
Walsal, India . *see* Bulsar,
Walsall, Pa **21**-106 (E5)
WALSALL, Staffs **28**-292a, **25**-758 (B1), geology **25**-757c
— Wood, Staffs. **25**-753 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) **25**-834b
Walsden, Yorks **28**-933 (A2).
Walsegg, count **18**-951b.
Walsen, Colo **6**-722 (F4)
Walsenburg, Col **22**-633c
—, Colo **6**-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val , Aus **26**-212 (H2)
Walsh, C M **27**-808a
—, John (physicist) **9**-182a , **19**-431d
—, **JOHN HENRY 28**-292c, **8**-375c
—, **PETER 28**-292d
—, **WILLIAM 28**-293a, **22**-82b
Walsh, Ill. **14**-304 (C5)
—, riv , Queens **2**-962b
— Co, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
Walsham, Hugh **26**-135c
Walsham, broad, South . *see* South Walsham Broad
— le Willows, Suff **9**-424 (IV D2)
—, North, Norf . *see* North Walsham
—, South, Norf *see* South Walsham
Walshaw Lane, Lancs **16**-139 (D2)
Walshville, Ill **14**-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of *see* Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frances **25**-14b.
—, **SIR FRANCIS 28**-293b , Mary Stuart **17**-822a
—, **THOMAS 28**-295a
—, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron **28**-66c; **28**-1024c
Walsingham, Norf **9**-424 (IV D1) , **19**-745c
—, Little, Norf **19**-746d.
Walsmühlen, Ger battle (1719) **24**-393d.
Walsoken, Norf **9**-424 (IV C1), **19**-745d , church **19**-746d
Walsoken Hdoll **13**-588 (B3)
Walston, Pa **21**-106 (E4)
—, Scot **24**-418 (E1)
Waltan, India **14**-382 (K11), **28**-1024c
Walter (name) **26**-1027b *See also* Gautier
— (of Aquitaine) **28**-298c ; **13**-764d
—(duke of Athens): *see* Athens, duke of
— (of Biblesworth) **2**-34a
— (**OF COVENTRY**) **28**-297a
— (of Durham) **19**-26b
— (d'Evreux) **28**-699b
— (of Evesham): *see* Odington, Walter
— (d'Ivneourt) **22**-930a
— (of Gisburn) . *see* Hemingburgh, Walter of
— (of Henley) **1**-980b.
— (de Lille) **1**-551b
— (Lombard king) *see* Wal thari.
— (Map) . *see* Map, Walter
— (archdeacon of Oxford) **11**-617a.
— (Ophemi archbp of Palermo) **28**-671b , **20**-599c, **21**-341d
— (de Reddesford) **4**-438c
— (the Penniless) **7**-527a , **24**-610a
— (marquis of Saluzzo) **12**-607d
— (the Steward of Scotland) **23**-297c, **25**-911b , wife's dowry **3**-513a
— (of Strasburg) **25**-918d
— (of Swinbroke) . *see* Geoffrey the Baker
— (von der Vogelweide) *see* Walther von der Vogelweide
—, Arthur Fraser **28**-296d , **19**-558a
—, Sir Edward **8**-775d
—, Eugene **8**-538b
—, Hermann **4**-879b
—, **HUBERT 28**-295b ; **4**-879c; **9**-485d , innovations **9**-486b ; treatise attributed to **26**-962c , white shields **28**-263a.
—, **JOHN** (1739-1812) **28**-295d , **19**-557c
—, John (1776-1847) **28**-296a ; **19**-557c
—, John (1818-1894) **28**-296c , **19**-557d
—, L C **28**-296d , **18**-725b
—, Theobald **4**-879b
—, Thomas Ustick **12**-45d , **21**-368a
—, W G E : *see* Loveling, Virginie
Walter, Okla **20**-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co **13**-677b.
Walterboro, S C. **26**-500 (D4)
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (F-G3)
Walter Press **19**-558a.
Walters, Henry **3**-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFgang Sartorius, baron von 28-297b
Waltershausen, Ger **11**-808 (III o11)
Walters Park, Pa **21**-106 (K5).
Walterstone, Hereford **9**-420 (III I1)
Walter Thymen, str , Arct. **21**-918 (B2)
Walter Tirol (Tyrrell) *see* Tirel, Walter
Waltertown, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
Walter v Rowe (1881) **7**-120b
—v. Lane (1900) **7**-120c ; **23**-1107b
—v Steinkopff (1892) **7**-120b
Walterville, Oreg **20**-242 (C3)
Walthall, Edward Cary **13**-616c
Walthall, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Walthalls, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
Waltham, John de **27**-131a.
Waltham, Can **22**-724 (A4), **20**-369b
—(North), Hants *see* North Waltham
— Lincs. **9**-416 (II G2) , **24**-363d
WALTHAM, Mass. **28**-297b , **17**-852 (A4)
— Mills, Ess **25**-650 (E7)
—, forest, Ess **9**-708b
—**ABBEY,** Ess **28**-297d , **16**-942 (E2) , whipping post and stocks **28**-950d
—Black Art (1823) **11**-442c
— Chase, forest, Hants **12**-903b
— Cross, Herts **16**-912 (D2), highways men **4**-561b
— Holy Cross, Ess *see* Waltham Abbey
— on the Wolds, Leics. **9**-420 (III F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond **28**-298b , **16**-918 (D1), East London Waterworks **9**-784c, geology **9**-784b
Walthari (Lombard king) **16**-932d
WALTHARIUS 28-298c , **11**-784b ; *Waldere* **9**-608a
WALTHEOF (earl of Northumbria) **28**-299a ; execution **9**-479d, **3**-655d
Walther (name) *see* Walter
—, **BERNHARD 28**-299a , **2**-811a ; clocks driven by weights **26**-981a , observatory **19**-954a
—, Johann (musician) **14**-197b , **6**-269c.
— (of Lindenau (palaeontologist) **20**-580b
—**VON DER VOGELWEIDE 28**-299b , **11**-785d , **18**-548b
Walther, R. **13**-680b
Walton, Abraham **26**-903b
—, **BRIAN 28**-300b , **3**-881d.
—, E A **20**-502a.
—, Isaac (painter) **20**-501c
—, F (inventor) **10**-527b
—, George **2**-904c
—, **IZAAK 28**-300d , **9**-628a , **9**-629c
—, Derby **9**-416 (II E3) , **8**-91d
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (E3).
—, Kan **15**-654 (E2)
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2)
—(Higher), Lancs **16**-139 (C2).
—, Mich **18**-372 (E5)
—, Northampt **9**-424 (IV C1) **19**-746d
—, N Y **19**-596 (E3)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B3)
—, Som **24**-360b
—, Staffs **9**-416 (II C4)
—, Suff **9**-424 (IV. E3) , **10**-240a
—, Tex **10**-608a
—, W Va **28**-560 (R3)
—, Yorks (nr Wakefield) **28**-933 (D2)
—, Yorks (nr. Wetherby) **28**-933 (D1)
— Co , Fla **10**-540 (C6).
— Co , Ga **11**-752 (C2)
— East, Wales **9**-428 (V B1)
— hall, Warwick **28**-343d
Waltonian group (geol) **21**-847c
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs **28**-301c ; **16**-139 (C2).
—le-Soken, Ess. : *see* Walton-on-the-Naze.
—**ON-THAMES,** Sur. **28**-301c ; **16**-942 (C3)
— on the Hill, Lancs **16**-139 (B3) , **16**-143b.
— on the Hill, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).

WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE (Walton-le-Soken), Ess **28-**301d, **9-424** (IV E'), geology **9-784b**
—, red crag of **21-847b.**
— upon Trent, Derb) **9-416** (II D4)
Waltonville, Ill **14-**304 (C5)
—, Pa **21-**106 (15)
Walton, West, Wales **9-428** (V A4)
Waltz, Mich, **18-372** (G7).
Waltz (dance).**7-799c**
WALTZING MOUSE 28-301d
Walwe'nte **6-**510d
Walwal, Aby **25-**379 (D4)
Walwith (abbot) **1-25b**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28-**302a, peasants' revolt (1381) **9-**508b
Walworth, Lond **16-938** (C3)
—, N Y **19-596** (C2)
—, Wis **28-**740 (E6)
— Co , S Dak **28-**506 (E-F2)
— Co , Wis **28-**740 (E6)
— Run, riv , O **6-**503d
Walwyn, William **16-**500b , **16-**682d
Walwyn's Castle, Wales **9-428** (V A4)
Walzen, Belg **18-**494d
Wam, Ash **12-**203 (A3), **2-**725d
Wam (geol) **28-**435d
Wamala, lake, Ugan. **27-**557 (B2) , **27-**558c
Wamanga (language) **3-**359b
Wamba (Visigothic king) **25-**540b , **25-**569d , legend **12-**695d
Wamba, riv , Bel Cong **6-**923 (B4) ; **15-**681d
Wambraw Creek, riv , S C **25-**500 (E3)
Wambugwe, tribe **1-**330b
Wambundu, tribe **1-**330c
Wambutti, tribe *see* Bambute
Wamego, Kan **15-**654 (F1)
Wamel, Holl **13-**588 (C3)
Wamena, Neth Gui **3-**359c
Wamgumbaag, lake, Conn **6-**952 (F2)
Wami, riv , Ger E Af **11-**771 (C3) , **11-**772b
Wamic, Oreg **20-**242 (D2)
Wamme, riv , Belg **3-**668 (F3)
Wampanoag, tribe **1-**656b , rising (1674) **21-**389d
Wamphray, Scot **24-**412 (E4)
Wampoa, isl , China *see* Whampoa
Wampoo, Ark **2-**552 (C3)
Wampool, riv , Cumb **9-**412 (I B3) , **25-**377d
Wampoto, tribe **1-**330c
Wampsville, N Y **19-**596a
Wampum, Pa **21-**106 (B4)
WAMPUM 28-302b
Wamsee, North, isl , Farne Is **9-**412 (I E1) , **10-**183b
—, South, isl , Farne Is **9-**412 (I E1) , **10-**183b
Wamsutta, Alexander **21-**389c
Wamsutter, Wyo **28-**494 (D4)
Wamwera, tribe **1-**330c
Wan, China **6-**168 (H 1), **26-**319d
WANA (Wano), India **28-**302d, **14-**376 (C3) , Wazirl attack (1894) **28-**436c
—, riv , India *see* Wanna
—, val , India **19-**796c
Wanaaring, Austr **19-**538 (B-C1)
Wanadur(myth) *see* Vanatur
Wanaka, park, Wash **28-**754d
Wanaka, lake, N Z. **19-**624 (B6)
Wanaka group *see* Arorere group
Wanakena, N Y **19-**596 (E-F1)
WANAMAKER, JOHN 28-302d,
Wanamaker, Ind **14-**422 (E5)
Wan Aman (of Pahang) **17-**481d
Wananile, Pa **21-**106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can **20-**114 (D2)
Wanaque, N J **19-**502 (D1) , riv , N J **19-**502 (D1) , **19-**502c
Wanatah, Ind **14-**422 (D2)
Wanawana, isl , Pac O **20-**436 (19)
Wanborough, Sur **16-**942 (B4)
—, Wilts **9-**420 (III D4) , **28-**700b , battle (592) **5-**592c
Wanchese, N C **19-**372 (G2)
Wan-chow, China **6-**168 (J6) , **12-**821c
Wan Da (of Pahang) **17-**481d
Wanda, Ill. **14-**304 (B5)
—, Minn **18-**550 (B6)
—, mt., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B1)
Wandel, isl., Antarc. **21-**970d
Wandelaar, Jan **1-**937c (G2)
Wandelbert (of Prüm) **17-**805b
Wandelgem, Belg **3-**668 (C1)
Wandel Land, dist., Green **12-**543 (D3)
Wandenkolk, Admiral **4-**461a
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. **23-**262d
WANDERU (Wanderoo) **28-**303a : *see also* Lion tailed macaque
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER 28-303a
Wandi, Egy **9-**127d
WANDIWASH, India **28-**303b, battle (1760) **14-**407d
Wandle, riv , Sur **16-**942 (D3), **26-**139d , **26-**721d
Wando, riv , S C **25-**500 (E4) , **25-**500d
—, riv , Vict **28-**42c
—, Passo, chan , S C **25-**500 (E4)
Wandorobo, tribe **4-**603a , **17-**235a , dialect **19-**161c
Wandrille, St **24-**52b
WANDSBEK, Ger **28-**303b , **11-**808 (C2)
WANDSWORTH, Lond **28-**303b , **16-**938 (A-B3) , geology **16-**939a , Presbyterian church (1572) **22-**289b
— Bridge, Lond **16-**938 (B3)
— Common, Lond **16-**938 (B1) , **28-**303c
Wandunya, W Aus **2-**960(D5)
Wanen, Hussari, isl , Bel Cong **6-**915c
Wanette, Okla **20-**58 (D2-3)
Waney edge **25-**979b
Wanfried, Ger **11-**808 (III o10) , **13-**413b
Wang (the founder) **15-**911c
— (Mongol khan) **15-**710a
Wang (Chanty) **15-**911c
Wanga, riv , E Af. *see* Umba
Wangachu, N Z **19-**624 (B4)
Wangaibarra, lake, N S W **19-**538 (C2)
Wang An-shih (reformer) **6-**227c
WANGANUI, N Z **28-**303c , **19-**629 (F3)
—, inlet, N Z **19-**624 (D4)
—, riv , N Z **19-**624 (E4) , **19-**624c , geology **19-**625a
— group **21-**548a
WANGARA, dist , W Af **28-**303d , **24-**641b , **19-**676b
Wangara, people *see* Mandingo
WANGARATTA, Vict **28-**304a , **28-**38 (C-D2) , turquoise **2-**953c
Wangarawa, people *see* Mandingo
Wangat, N S W **19-**538 (F3).
—, riv , Kashmir **15-**657c
Wangawa, isl , Fiji **19-**315 (C2)
Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China **6-**168 (K2)
Wang-Chi-Fou (dramatist) **8-**248(f)
Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) **6-**227a
Wange, Belg **19-**341 (plan)
Wangen, Switz **26-**212 (D2) **16-**92b
Wangenheim (soldier) **24-**720a
Wangerin, Ger **11-**808 (E2)
Wangeroog, isl., Ger **11-**808 (B2) , **11-**231c
Wangford, Suff **9-**424 (IV F2)
Wang Hsi-chih (scribe) **6-**220d
Wang-in (scholar) **15-**255b
Wangi Wangi, isl , Mal Arch **17-**166 (E4).
Wang-kiang, China **6-**168 (K3)
Wang Mang (soldier) **6-**195a
Wang-mu, China **6-**168 (H4)
Wang Na *see* Chao Ts'uo
Wangoni, tribe *see* Angoni.
Wangonilla, N S W **19-**538 (C4)
Wangueru, tribe **1-**330c
Wang Wei (painter) **4-**223c, **6-**214a
—Yang-ming (author) **15-**170c
Wa Nindi, tribe **28-**1050d
Wanj, C Asia **20-**420d
Wanje, riv , S L *see* Kittam
Wankaner, India **14-**376 (D8)
Wanke, Minn. **18-**550 (B3)
Wanki, Ash **12-**203 (A3)
Wankie, Rhod **25-**466 (H2) , **23-**260 (B4)
— dist , Rhod **25-**466 (G-H2)
Wankinoo, riv , Mass **17-**852 (F3)
Wanklyn, J. A **1-**136a
Wankoré *see* Mandingo.
Wanks, riv , C Am. *see* Segovia.
Wankuma, Go Cst. **12-**203 (A2)
Wanley, Humphrey **1-**255c.
Wan-li (Chinese emperor) **6-**197d
Wan-li porcelain **5-**746c.
— Wu ta'ai porcelain **5-**746c.
Wanlockhead, Scot. **24-**412 (E1) , mines **16-**320c , minerals **24-**425d, **27-**378d.
Wann, Okla **20-**58 (F1).
Wanna, riv , India **14-**382 (I19), **28-**322c.
Wannaska, Minn **18-**550 (B2)
Wannee, Fla **10-**540 (D2).
Wannehorn, Gross, mt , Alps *see* Gross Wannehorn
Wannerstrom, Nils **28-**835d
Wanneta, Pa **21-**106 (B2)
Wannon, riv , Vict **28-**42c.
Wannsee, Ger **3-**758 (map)
—, lake, Ger **3-**788 (map) , **3-**789a
—, Kleiner, lake, Ger **3-**788 (map)
Wan Phra (rel) **25-**6c
Wang (Armenian resthouses) **2-**570c
Wanradharam, India **14-**376 (F3-4)
Wanroy, Holl **13-**588 (C3)
Wansbeck, riv , Northumb **9-**412 (I E2) , **19-**790b , **18-**802b
Wanschaff, H **11-**611b
Wan's Dyke *see* Woden's Dyke
Wansey, Ger **11-**808 (F1)
Wansfell, hill, Westmorland **1-**795b
Wansford, Northants **13-**952b, gunpowder **13-**951d
Wanship, Utah **27-**814 (C2)
WANSTEAD, dist , Ess **28-**304a , **16-**942 (E2)
Wanum, Jan Holl **13-**588 (C1)
WANTAGE, Berks **28-**304b , **9-**420 (III E3) , **25-**160c
Wantage of Lockinge, R J L Lindsay, Lord **28-**304b.
Wantastaquet, mt , N H **19-**190 (B-C 6)
Wan Te (emperor) **6-**484b
Wan Tsai-shih **25-**168 (H2)
Wantsum, stream, Kent **24-**113b , **26-**725c
Wanyanwanwana, people **1-**330c
Wanyamwezi, people **27-**782a , **1-**328e , **1-**330b
Wanyanyembe, tribe **1-**330b
Wanyasa, lake **15-**250d
Wanyasanya, people **1-**330b
Wanyika, tribe **4-**602d , **1-**330c
Wanzer lamp **16-**653c
Wapakoneta, O **20-**26 (B3)
Wapanucka, Okla **20-**58 (E3)
— limestone **27-**631b
Wapata, lake, Can **24-**225 (B1)
Wapato, Washington **28-**354 (E5)
Wapella, Ill **14-**304 (C3)
Wapello, Ia **14-**732 (F4)
— Co, Ia **14-**732 (F3-4)
WAPENSAW 28-304c
WAPENTAKE 28-304c , **7-**804a
Wapfuru (race) **1-**330c
Wapiti, mt , Wyo **24-**276 (C4)
Wapinitia, Oreg **20-**242 (D2)
Wapitagun, lake, Can **22-**724 (C2)
Wapiti, mt , Colo **6-**722 (B1)
—, riv , Can **1-**500 (A2)
Wapiti **7-**923b , **5-**147d , hunting **24-**1002a
Wapokoneta, tribe **1-**328e , **1-**330b
Wappasening Creek, riv , Pa **21-**106 (K2)
Wappenham, Northants **9-**420 (III E2)
WAPPERS, EOIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, baron **28-**304d , **20-**207d
Wapping, dist , Lond **16-**938 (D2) , **25-**880c , **22-**229c
Wappinger Creek, riv , N Y **19-**596 (D-E3)
Wappingers Falls, N Y. **19-**596 (A-B5)
Wappinipuckon, riv , Ia **14-**732 (G4) , **14-**732c
Wapsipinicon group **27-**611a
Wapta, pass, Can *see* Kicking Horse
Waptus, lake, Wash **28-**351 (D2)
Waputagamu, lakes, Can **22-**724 (F2)
Wapwallopen, Pa **21-**106 (K-L3)
Waqf *see* Wakf
WAQIDI (Arab author) **28-**304d , **2-**707c
Waquoit, bay, Mass **17-**852(F1)
War hills, Sahara *see* Tummo
WAR 28-305a , **15-**992c , **21-**7b , **6-**400c , **9-**965b , correspondents **19-**548d, **19-**564c, **23-**422c , evolution, technical **2-**592b, **14-**517d, **5-**583d , gods and goddesses **2-**455a, **17-**760b, **14-**871a, **2-**829a, **14-**760a , Mahommedan system **17-** 413d , medieval warfare **22-**895b, **7-** 524c, **7-**547b, **27-**321b , modern warfare **28-**852b, **12-**409c, **25-**599b, **13-**342c, **11-**172c , Society of Friends **11-**220b , *see also* Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, &c , Seven Years' War, &c
War, *Laws of* **28-**312a , blockade **4-**72c ; capitulation **5-**284c ; contraband of war *see* Contraband ; disarmament **21-**96d , dumbers **9-**496c , eminent domain **9-**439b , Geneva Convention **11-**592a , Hague rules **27-**311c , **2-**1d , hospital ships **11-**592c , immunity doctrine **14-**389c , international maritime law **7-**911b , neutrality laws **19-**441d , plunder **7-**855d , prize of *see* Prize , sea command **24-**529b
—, secretary of (U S) **27-**679b
—, secretary of state for (Eng) **18-**544d
Warall, tribe **4-**187c , **10-**794d , **2-**52d
Waramaug, lake, Conn **6-**952 (B4)
Waran, val , India **26-**1005d , **26-**1006b
Warangal, mts , N S W **19-**538 (C1)
WARANGAL, India **28-**316b , **14-**382 (H-I10) , **5-**494a , **7-**941c
—, coal fields *see* Singareni
WARASDIN, Hung **28-**316b , **3-**4 (E4) , **18-**443d
—, mts , Hung **7-**172a
—, prov , Hung **7-**475a
Waratah, N S W **19-**538 (H3), **19-**471d
—, tas **26-**418 (A1)
—, Vict **28-**18 (C4)
—, bay, Vict **28-**18 (C-D3)
Waratah (bot) **2-**919c
Waratas, Sakiya, plateau, Pal **20-**602 (E2)
Warbasse, N J **19-**502 (C1)
Warbeck, Katherine *see* Perkin
—, **PERKIN 28-**316c , **24-**441d , **9-**524d , **22-**429a
Warberry group **8-**126d
Warble fly **8-**897c , **8-**907d , **8-**908e
WARBLER 28-317a , **10-**226c , **15-**809d
Warblington, Sus **9-**424 (IV C5)
Warblington, Hants **9-**420 (III F5) , **12-**903c , **13-**78d
Warboys, Hunts **9-**424 (IV D2) , **13-**951b
Warbreck, Lancs **16-**139 (A1)
Warbstow, Corn **9-**430 (VI C2)
Warburg, E G **6-**881c , **6-**885a
—, karl Johan **26-**221a
Warburg, Ger **11-**808 (B1) , battle (1760) **24-**720c , **12-**441d
Warburg's tincture **22-**758a
WARBURTON, BARTHOLOMEW 28-317d
—, Henry **6-**732c
—, P Egerton **2-**961b
—, **SIR ROBERT** (Col) **28-**318a , **7-**789b
—, **WILLIAM 28-**318a , **11-**912b , **13-**958b , **5-**711b
Warburton, Ches **16-**139 (D4)
—, Vict **28-**38 (C2)
—, mts , S Aus **2-**960 (E6).
—, riv , S Aus **2-**960 (E5)
War canoe **8-**189d
War Cross *see* Victoria Cross
Warcha, salt mines, India **24-**946c
Warche, riv , Ger **17-**49b
Warche, India **14-**376 (G12)
Warcop, Westm **9-**412 (I D4) — Fell, ridge, Westm **9-**412 (I D4)
WARD, ADOLPHUS W. 28-319a
—, Artemas (general) **17-**860b
—, **ARTEMUS** (C F Browne) **28-**319b , **28-**34 (C2)
—, Edward (Ward), baron *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of
—, **EDWARD MATTHEW 28-**319b
—, **ELIZABETH S P 28-**319c
—, Elise **24-**516c
—, Frederick Townsend **6-**199d
—, Sir Henry **5-**782d
—, Hon. Augustus **23-**431a
—, Hubert **24-**507c
—, Herbert Dickinson **28-**319d
—, Holcombe **16-**303d
—, Horatio **19-**168b
—, H Marshall **11-**344d , **3-**188d , **21-**750a
—, Mrs Humphry . *see* Ward, Mary Augusta
—, J (fl. 1896) **1-**379d.
WARD, JAMES (painter) **28-**320a , **3-**577c.
—, **JAMES** (philosopher) **28-**320b , **18-**247c , **22-**298a
—, Jem **22-**639a
—, John (fl 1062) **24-**775d.
—, **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS 28-**320b , **24-**516b , "George Washington " **24-**507 (Pl VI)
—, John William, 4th viscount Dudley *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of
—, Joshua **26-**65d
—, Julia *see* Howe, Julia Ward
—, Leslie (" Spy ") **5-**434a
—, **LESTER F. 28-**320c , **20-**540d
—, Mary (nun) **18-**691b
—, **MARY A** (Mrs Humphry Ward) **28-**320d , Passmore Edwards settlement **24-**44d
—, Nathaniel **1-**831c , **14-**739b
—, Richard E. *see* Stimson, Julius
—, **SETH 28-**321c , **13-**549a
—, Thomas **5-**911d
—, Thomas Humphry **28-**320d
—, **WILLIAM** (mezzotint engraver) **28-**321d
—, William, earl of Dudley *see under* Dudley, barons, etc
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE 28-**321d
—, William Haves **13-**535b (stained glass worker) **12-**1100b
—, State of Maryland **22-**371b
—, or Turner (1751) **8-**408d
Ward, Ark **3-**552 (C2)
—, Colo **6-**722 (E1)
—, La **17-**54 (B3)
—, Pa **21-**106 (K7)
—, S Dak **28-**506 (E1)
—, W Va **28-**760 (B3)
—, fort, Wash **24-**565b
—, hill, Scot (Orkney) **24** 412 (E1)
—, hill, Scot (Pomona) **22-**48d
—, hill, Scot (Shetland) **24-**852a
—, inlet, Can **5-**160 (Q4)
—, mt , N Z **19-**624 (B5)
WARD (dict) **28-**322b
— (of a borough) **4-**269c , **4-**270d
Wardak, val , Afg **15-**625d
War dance **7-**796b
Wardapets (rel) **2-**570c
Ward Co , N Dak **19-**780 (B C1)
— Co , Tex **26-**690 (D-E1)
Warde, Thomas (of Trumpington) **24-**438d
Wardell, E A **26-**660b
—, W W **26-**279a
Warden, Ia **14-**732 (B4) **20-**155a , Basuto expedition **3-**505b , Bloemfontein founded **4-**74c , Harrismith founded **13-**42c
Warden, Northumb **27-**500d — (Old), Beds *see* Old Warden
WARDEN 28-322c ; of Fleet prison **10-**492d , of gilds **12-**155b, **12-**164a , of the standards **25-**772c
— line, boundary, Orkney St **20-**155b
Wardensville, W Va **28-**560 (B2)
Wardha, India **14-**382 (I19), **28-**322c
WARDHA, dist , India **28-**322c , **5-**581c
— riv , India (trib of Pranhita) **14-**382 (H10) , **28-**322c , **5-**817b , **19-**152b
—, riv , India (trib of Tungabhadra) *see* Varada
Ward Hunt, cape, N G **19-**187 (B2)
—, Hunt, isl , Arct **21-**948 (A2)
Ward's shales **5-**915b
WARDLAW, ELIZABETH, Lady 28-322d , **3-**265b
—, **HENRY 28-**324a
—, Walter **28-**324a
Wardle, Colonel **7-**481c
—, Sir Thomas **25-**101d
Wardle, Lancs **16-**140b
Wardlen, Ann **24-**771a.
—, James **24-**771a.
Wardley, Lancs **17-**545 (map)
Ward, Lock and Tyler **18-**919c
Wardmote, grand court of **18-**691d
Wardner, Ida **14-**276 (A2).
Ward of Birmingham barons *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
Wardour, castle, Wilts **9-**420 (III C4) , **2-**420c , **2-**710b , **17-**112c , **28-**
—, val , Wilts **28-**698b foll

Wardour stone **22**-122b
WARDROBE 28-323a, **2**-578a
WARD-ROOM 28-121b
Wardrop, James **26**-129b
Wards, Isl, N Y **19**-596 (I2), **19**-610d
Wardsboro, Vt, **19**-490 (B5)
Ward's Folly *see* Barndoor Match
Wardship **15**-868a, **10**-301b, **9**-535d, knighthood as release **15**-859d, sale **15**-859a
Wardville, Okla, **20**-58 (E3)
Wardwan, riv, India **15**-687b
Ware, Henry **13**-384d **27**-596b
—, Isaac **2**-420c, **6**-237c.
—, Sir James **14**-755a
—, L E **16**-301a
Ware, Ala **1**-140d (C3)
—, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
WARE, Herts **28**-323b, **9**-424 (IV B4), Roman Catholic college **1**-695d
—, In **14**-742 (C2)
WARE, Mass **28**-323c; **17**-852 (C4)
, riv, Mass. **17**-852 (C2)
Co, Ga **11**-752 (D4)
, Great Bed of **28**-323c
War Eagle (chief) **25**-150d
Wareagle, Ark **2**-552 (A1)
War Eagle, W Va **28**-560 (A-B4)
— Eagle, mine, Can **23**-752d
— Eagle Cove, Corke **9**-412 (I F4)
Warley (Great), Ess **16**-942 (F2), **9**-785a
—, (Little), Ess **16**-942 (F2)
, Worc **20**-66b
Warlingham, Sur **16**-942 (D3).
WARLOCK (dict) **28**-326b
Warlomont (Max Waller) **3**-660d
Warltire, John **5**-580d
Warman, Can **24**-225 (A2)
Warmbad, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (D7), **21**-830d
Warm Bokkeveld, dist, Cape Col **5**-227d, **5**-229d
Warmbrunn, Ger **25**-90c
Warme Sense, riv, Switz **26**-242 (C3)
Warmfield, Yorks **28**-913 (D2)
Warming, E **21**-760c
Warming-pan ministry **5**-242d
Warmington, Northants **9**-424 (IV B1), **19**-770a
—, Warwick, **9**-420 (III E2), **28**-344c
WARMINSTER, Wilts **28**-326b, **9**-420 (III C4), **28**-698b, hundred **28**-699b
— beds **11**-544c
Warmland, duke of **12**-739a
Warmond, Holl **13**-588 (B2)
Warmspring, Oreg **20**-242 (D3)
Warm Spring, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (D1)
—, Springs, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
Warmsprings, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
Warm Springs, Mont **16**-756a
— Springs, Va **28**-118 (C2), **18**-552a
— Springs Fork, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (C-D2)
— Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg **20**-242 (D3), **20**-245c
Warn (dict) **11**-479c
Warna, lake, Java **22**-265d
—, riv, India **14**-382 (E-F11)
Warnahl, tribe **11**-832a
Warnachaire (mayor of the palace) **10**-805c, **10**-806a
Warnack (Warneck), Christian *see* Wernicke
Warnefrid, Paul *see* Paulus Diaconus
Warnemünde, Ger **11**-808 (D1), **17**-1018d
Warner, Anna B **28**-558d
—, **CHARLES DUDLEY 28**-326c; **1**-841a
—, H H **12**-960a
—, John (bp) **4**-634a
—, John, and sons **3**-687c
—, Mary Amelia **21**-363b
—, **OLIN LEVI 28**-326d, **24**-510b
—, P F **7**-442a, **7**-445d.
—, **SETH 28**-327a
—, Susan **1**-836c
—, Sir Thomas **18**-796a, **24**-21c
—, Walter **1**-619c
—, **WILLIAM 28**-327a, **11**-617a
Warner, Cal **5**-8 (E5)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (B5).
—, N H **19**-490 (D5),
—, Okla **20**-58 (F2)
—, S Dak **25**-506 (G2)
—, hill, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
—, lake, Oreg **20**-242 (F5), **20**-243b
—, mt, Mass. **17**-852 (A2)
—, mt, Oreg **20**-242 (F5)
—, mts, Cal **5**-8 (C1),
Warner, riv, N.H. **19**-490 (D5)
Warner Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (E-F5)
Warner destructor **8**-106c.
Warnerius *see* Irnerius
Warnerko, Leon **21**-516d
Warner navo **5**-406b
— windmill **28**-710d
Warness, Fall of *see* Fall of Warness
Warneton, Belg **3**-668 (A2)
Warnford, Hants **17**-598a
Warnham, Sus **9**-424 (IV B4)
Warni, tribe **11**-830d, **11**-841c, **11**-832a, laws **11**-776b
Warnicken, Ger **11**-808 (H1).
Warning coloration **6**-732c
Warning for Faire Women **17**-160c
Warnow, riv, Ger **11**-808
Warns, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
WARNSDORF, Aus **28**-327b, **3**-4 (D1)
Warnstedt, Ger **17**-17c
War Office, London **16**-938 (F3 & I2), **2**-438d, **2**-614b, departments **25**-754d, func tions **2**-610a
Waronda, India **14**-382 (G-H10)
Waronge, Mal.Arch **19**-487 (C2)
WARORA, India **28**-327b, **14**-382 (H9), colliery **5**-882b, **5**-837b
Warp (rope) **28**-580a
— (rope-making) **23**-714d
— (weaving) **28**-444d, **28**-447b, **28**-463b
Warpath, riv, Can **17**-584 (B1)
Warping (agri) **25**-350d, **14**-845a, **22**-954d
— (weaving) **28**-445a
— (wood) **15**-478a
— mill **7**-284a
Warra, riv, Fr Congo **11**-99 (C2)
—, riv, Mor **18**-851 (E1)
Warrackna beal, Vict **28**-38 (D2)
Warraday, N S W **19**-538 (D-E3)
Warragan, N S W **19**-538 (E2)
Warragul, Vict **28**-38 (C3)
Warrah *see* Abu Ishak Ibrahim
Warrak el Arab, Egy **4**-954 (B1)
— el Hadr, Egy **4**-954 (B1)
— el Hadr, Gezira, Isl, Egy **4**-954 (B1)
Warramutty, N S W. **19**-538 (D2)
Warran, riv, Pal **20**-802 (D4)
Warrandice **28**-329c
WARRANT (law) **28**-327b, arrest **28**-345d, **28**-761a, for attendance of accused **28**-81a, commitment **6**-776b
— officers **28**-327d
— **OF ATTORNEY 28**-328d, **28**-328c, **28**-760b
— **OFFICER 28**-329a, **19**-600b, barrack accommodation **3**-428a
WARRANTY (law) **28**-329a, **24**-64d, marine insurance **14**-817c, remedies for breach **24**-66a, **7**-781c.
—, covenant of **7**-339d.
— deed **7**-52d
Warrantah *see* Waratah
Warraus, tribe **12**-676d.
Warrego, riv, Queens **2**-960 (I5), **19**-538 (C1), **22**-702d, **16**-918b
Warren, Earls *see* Warenne, Earls
— (of Poynton) **28**-324d
— Sir C **3**-606c, **3**-607a, **5**-242c, cubit **28**-482b, Jerusalem explorations **24**-658a, national granaries **13**-510d, South African War **25**-490
—, F **28**-630c
—, **GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE 28**-330b, Gettysburg (1863) **11**-912b, Petersburg campaign **21**-302a, Weldon railway destruction **1**-824c, Wilderness Campaign **28**-634b
—, James **28**-330c
—, John **23**-719c
—, Sir **JOHN BORLASE 28**-330a, American war (1812) **1**-847d, French revolutionary wars **11**-904d
—, John Collins **1**-907d
—, John Leicester *see* De Tabley, J B Warren
—, **JOSEPH 28**-330b
—, Josiah **1**-915d, **16**-7a.
—, Lavinia **8**-740c
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
—, **MINTON 28**-330d
—, Sir Peter **27**-672b, **5**-225a
—, Richard **28**-330d
—, **SAMUEL 28**-330d
—, Thomas **3**-986d
—, **WILLIAM 28**-331b
Warren, Ark **2**-552 (C4)
—, Conn **6**-952 (B3)
—, Ida **14**-276 (B3)
—, Ill **14**-304 (B2)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E4)
—, Mass **17**-852 (C2), **28**-324c
—, Md **17**-828 (F1)
—, Mo **17**-459 (C1)
—, Mich **18**-172 (G2)
—, Minn **18**-550 (A2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E2)
—, N H **19**-490 (D4)
—, N S W **19**-538 (D-E2)
—, N Y *see* Haverstraw
WARREN, O **28**-331b, **20**-26 (I2)
—, Okla **20**-58 (B3)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B-C2)
WARREN, Pa **28**-331b, **21**-106 (D2)
—, R I **23**-249 (C D2)
—, T N **26**-690 (N5)
—, Va **28**-118 (D3)
—, Vt **19**-490 (B3)
—, Wales **9**-428 (V B4)
—, Worc, Mass **17**-852 (C4), **22**-515a
—, lake, Can **20**-113d
—, pt, R I **23**-249 (D3)
—, riv, Minn **27**-611d
—, riv, R I **23**-249 (C2)
—, riv, W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
— Co, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
— Co, Ia **14**-732 (D3)
— Co, Ill **14**-304 (B3)
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
— Co, Ky **15**-740 (B4), **15**-742d
— Co, Miss **18**-600 (B3)
— Co, Mo **18**-608 (E3)
— Co, N C **19**-772 (D1)
— Co, N J **19**-502 (B2-C1)
— Co, N Y **19**-596 (F-G2)
— Co, O **20**-26 (B6)
— Co, Pa **21**-106 (C D2)
— Co, Tenn **26**-920 (I2)
— Co, Va **28**-118 (D2)
WARREN 28-331d, **17**-111c, **10**-645a
Warren Center, Pa **21**-106 (K2)
Warren column **8**-319d
Warrendale, Oreg **20**-242 (C-D2)
Warrender, port, W Aus **2**-960 (D2)
Warren girder **4**-540a, **4**-555a
Warren Hastings, Isl, Mal Arch *see* Marlère
Warrenhoip, Vict **28**-38 (E1).
—, mt, Vict **28**-46b
Warrenpoint, Ire **28**-331a
Warrenpe, earls of *see* Warenne
Warren Plains, N C **19**-772 (D2)
Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) **2**-561c
WARRENPOINT, Ire (Down) **28**-331d, **14**-744 (E2)
Warren rotary furnace **20**-731b
Warrens, Wis **28**-740 (C4)
Warrensburg, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
WARRENSBURG, Miss **28**-331d
—, Mo **18**-608 (C3)
—, N Y **19**-596 (G2)
Warren Summit, N H **19**-490 (D4), **19**-495c
Warrensville, O **20**-26 (M-N5)
Warrenton, Ark **2**-552 (D4)
—, Cape Col **25**-466 (G7), **12**-606d
—, Ga **11**-752 (D2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (E3)
—, N C **19**-772 (D-E1).
—, O **20**-26 (I4)
—, Va **28**-118 (E2), **4**-792b
Warrenville, Conn **6**-952 (G2)
—, S C **25**-506 (G3)
War Revenue (U S) Act (1898) **26**-6b
Warri *see* White-tipped peccary
Warriba, mt, Sud **9**-130c
Warrick, Mont **14**-276 (E1).
— Co, Ind **14**-422 (C8)
Warrigal *see* Dingo
Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of **16**-1411d
—, Henry Booth, 1st earl of **7**-943b
Warrington, Fla **19**-540 (B6)
—, Ind **14**-423 (F5)
WARRINGTON, Lancs **28**-332a; **4**-584 (B4), **16**-139 (C9).
Warrington, Pa **21**-106 (M5).
Warringtonite **4**-623b
Warrior, coal fields, Ala **3**-825d
"Warrior" (warship) **24**-868c; **24**-892c
Warriors Mark, Pa **21**-106 (F4)
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord **28**-342c, **7**-940a
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict **28**-335d, **28**-48 (B3), **28**-39a
Warrond, Minn **18**-550 (B2)
War Road, riv, Minn **18**-550 (H2)
Warrous, people *see* Warraws
Warrumbungle, mts, N S W **19**-538 (E2)
Wars (drug) *see* Kámalá
War-Sangeli, tribe **25**-480b
Warsaw, Ala **1**-460 (A3)
—, Ia **14**-732 (D4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (A 3)
WARSAW, Ind. **28**-335c, **14**-422 (F2)
—, Ky **15**-740 (C D2)
—, Mo **18**-608 (C3), Mo **18**-609b
—, N C **19**-772 (D E2)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (G1)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B3)
—, O **20**-26 (F4)
WARSAW, Russ **28**-334a, **21**-929 (C2), anti-Jewish riots (1881) **2**-139b, battle (1656) **8**-928a, climate statistics **23**-882a, fortress **24**-879c, massacres (1830) **21**-921d, (1861) **21**-922b, observatory **19**-959a, parliamentary franchise **23**-875a, siege (1794) **15**-915b, treaty (1745) **3**-42b, university **21**-929a, **21**-921d
— Ia **14**-732 (F3)
WARSAW, govt, Russ **28**-334a, **21**-929 (B-C2)
—, grand-duchy, Russ **21**-929c, **22**-717a, **9**-914a
Warsaw beds **27**-627a
Warsenis, mts, Alg **1**-643 (H2), **1**-642d
Warshick, Somlnd **25**-379 (D-E6), **25**-381c
Warship **24**-891d, **19**-315b, **24**-979d, armament **20**-210d, armour **24**-971d, **2**-578c, bilge keels **24**-938c, crew **19**-300b, 18th century **24**-867a, first use **7**-453c, Greek, ancient **24**-861d, medieval **24**-865c, liquid fuel **11**-279b, propulsion **24**-949a, Roman, ancient **24**-864a, **25**-948d (figs.), steering gear **24**-981a (fig.), tonnage **27**-10b, turbines **25**-824a, **25**-848d
Warsi, Mohan benjin **19**-187 (A-B1), **19**-488d
Wars of the Roses *see* Roses, Wars of the
Wars of Witchcraft, The Book of **19**-863c, **3**-850d
Warsop, Notts **9**-416 (II E3), **19**-827d
"Warspite" (ship) **24**-909b
Warstein, Ger **11**-808 (B3)
Warszawa, Russ *see* Warsaw
WART 28-335d, **27**-983c
Warta, riv, Ger and Russ *see* Warthe
War Tax (20th cent.) **14**-356b
Wartburg, Ill **14**-304 (B5)
—, Tenn **26**-920 (G1)
WARTBURG, castle, Ger **28**-336b, **24**-395a, festival (1817) **28**-336c, **11**-864c
Wartburgberg, mt, Ger **24**-262a
Warted gourd **12**-287b
Wartenberg, **17**-788 (map), battle (1813) **28**-923d
—, Gross, Ger *see* Gross Wartenberg
Wartenburg, H von **7**-680c
— and Penzlin, H von Maltzan, baron of *see* Maltzan
Wartenstein, ruins, Switz **26**-242 (G2)
Warth, Aus **26**-242 (I2)
Warthe, pass, Ger **19**-350d
WARTHE, riv, Russ and Ger **28**-336c **11**-808 (F2), **21**-929 (A-B2), **21**-930b
Warthen, Ga **11**-752 (D3)
WART-HOG 28-336c, **26**-212b, **15**-93d
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d, **9**-634b
—, **THOMAS** (1688-1745) **28**-337a
—, **THOMAS** (1728-1790) **28**-337b, **9**-634b, **14**-191c
Warton, Lancs **16**-139 (B2), **16**-144b
—, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2)

Wartrace, Ill. 14 304 (D6).
—, Tenn **26-620** (E2)
Warty pig **26-237a**, **15-286b**
Waru, Mal.Arch **17-466** (G3)
—, bay, Mal.Arch **17-466** (G3), **8-702d**
—, dist., Mal.Arch **5-702d**.
Warua, tribe **1-330a**
Waruanda, tribe **1-329c**
Warukn, G G **19-487** (C3)
Warundi, Bantu tribe **1-330b**, **11-773a**
—, Hamite tribe **1-329c**
Warungu, tribe **1-330c**
Warville, J P Brissot de *see* Brissot, J. P
WARWICK, earls of **28-337d.**
—, Alice, countess of **28-343b**
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of **3-585a**
—, Anne Neville, countess of **28-339b**
—, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of **28-820d**
—, Edward, earl of. *see* Edward
—, Edward Rich, earl of **18-650d**
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of **28-338d**, **28-342d**
—, Francis Greville, earl of **4-644a**
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of **28-338a**, **3-584d**, **9-499b**, library of **16-551a**
—, Henry Beauchamp, duke of **3-585a**
—, Henry de Newburgh, earl of **28-337d**, **9-478a**, **12-300a**
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of **28-339a**, **3-585a**
—, John Dudley, earl of. *see* Northumberland
—, **SIR PHILIP 28-338d.**
—, **RICHARD BEAUCHAMP,** earl of **28-339a**, **3-585a**, **1-492d**, arms of **13-111c**, Berkeley castle seized **3-773b**, tomb **24-494c**, **28-341a**, **9-10c**
—, **RICHARD NEVILLE,** earl of **28-339c**, **9-517c**, arms **13-114c**, **13-115b**
—, Robert Rich, 1st carl of **23-293c**, **23-292c**
—, **SIR ROBERT RICH,** 2nd earl of **28-340c**, **12-404b**, piracy **21-610c**
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of **3-584d**
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of **28-338b**, **3-584d**, **9-509b**, brass of **4-435** (Pl II fig 1)
Warwick, Cumb **9-412** (I C3)
—, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, Mass **17-852** (C1).
—, Md **17-828** (H2)
—, N Dak **19-796** (F2)
—, N Y **19-596** (F4), **19-598a**
—, O **20-26** (G3)
—, Okla **20-58** (D-E2)
—, Pa **21-106** (I6)
WARWICK, Queens **28-340d**, **2-960** (I5)
WARWICK, R I **28-341c**, **23-249** (C2)
WARWICK, Warwick **28-340d**, **9-420** (III D2), castle **4-644d**, fire **10-401c**, geology **28-342a**, **9-413b**
— and Birmingham, canal, Warwick **28-342c**
— and Napton, canal, Warwick **28-342c**
Warwick Co, Va. **28-118** (F3)
—Creek, riv, N C **19-772** (F1)
—Neck, R I **28-341c**
WARWICKSHIRE, co, Eng **28-341d**, **9-420** (III D2), **25-758** (B2), coal **27-600b**, **9-425d**, sugar beets **26-41c**
—County Cricket Club **7-443b**, **3-984c**
— Field Club **4-626a**
Warwick Trading Co *v* Urban **27-130b**
Warwolf *see* Werwolf
Warzazet, riv, Mor. *see* Molah, el
Was, tribe *see* Wa
Wasagara, tribe **1-328c**; **1-330c.**
Wasambara, tribe **1-328c**; **1-330c**; **11-773a**
Wasanga, tribe **1-330c**
Wasaramo, tribe **1-328c**, **1-330c**; **8-389b**
Wasatch, Utah **27-814** (C1)
—, mts., Utah **27-621a**, **27-813d.**
— Co, Utah **27-814** (C-D2)
Wasatch group 9-663b, **11-670b**, **27-629b**; fauna **28-1012c.**
Wasaw, dist., Go Cst. 12-203 (A-B4), **12-303c**
Wasco, Cal **8-8** (D4).
—, Ill **14-304** (D2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (E2).
— Co, Oreg **20-242** (D2)
Wascones (Vascons), tribe **11-494d**, **19-282b**, Roncesvalles battle **10-809d**, **8-89a**
Wasconia, prov, Fr *see* Vascony
Wasdale, Cumb **9-412** (I B4)
— Head, Cumb **9-412** (I B4), **16-91a**
Wase, Christopher **12-381c**, **9-286d**
Wase, Nig **19-678** (D-E3), **19-351**
Waseca, Minn **18-550** (D6)
— Co, Minn **18-550** (D6)
Waseda, university, Jap **15-171a**
Wase geese *see* Wayzgoose
Waseguha, tribe **1-328c**, **1-330c**
Wasen, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Wasenhorn, mt, Alps **1-744c**
Wasepi, Mich **18-372** (E8)
Wasf **5-216c**
Wasgau, mts, Eur *see* Vosges
WASH (THE), bay, Eng **28-343d**, **9-416** (II H3-4), **4-584** (D5-4), **9-414b**, drainage **10-258c**, fisheries **19-94c**, **27-222b**
—, riv, Eng *see* Gwash
Wash (distilling) **25-700a**
Washabaugh Co, S Dak **25-506** (D4)
Washago, riv, Aby **25-379** (C5)
Washak, Bal **14-370** (A6)
Washan, mt, China **6-168** (G4)
Washashi, tribe **1-330b**
Washaway, Corn **10-805d**
Washbourne, physician) **20-771c**, **20-778b**
WASHBURN, **CADWALLADER C 28-344a**, **19-959d**
—, Israel **28-344a**, **17-440d**
Washburn, Ark **2-552** (B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3)
—, Me **17-414** (D2)
—, Mo **18-608** (C5)
—, N Dak **19-780** (C-D2)
WASHBURN, Wis **28-344a**, **17-740** (B-C2)
—, mts, Wyo **28-912c**
—, observatory, Wis **19-959d**, **6-404c**
— Co, Tex **9-416** (II D1)
— Co, Wis **28-710** (B3)
WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENjamin 28-344b
Washdown closet **24-718c**
Washdyke, N Z **19-624** (C6)
Washford Pyne, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
Washing-soda *see* Fire-gilding
Washington, lake, Can **20-114** (C1)
Washimeska, riv, Can **22-724** (I2)
Washingborough, Lincs **9-416** (II G3)
Washing machine (flour milling) **16-551a**
— machine (laundry) **16-282a**
Washing of feet (ceremony) **17-904d**
— of (rubber) **23-802c.**
— soda **25-342b**
WASHINGTON, BOOKER Tallaferro 28-344c
—, **BUSHROD 28-344d**
—, **GEORGE 28-344d**; **27-889b**; **1-842c**, *Addresses* **1-833a**, André's execution **1-969a**, lieutenant, battle **4-430a**, cheer **6-22b**, Fort Duquesne expedition **5-158a**, Long Island battle (1776) **16-984d**, Monmouth battle (1778) **18-727d**, statue (J Q A Ward) **24-507** (Pl VI)
—, Col William **1-844c**, **9-957d**
Washington, Ariz **2-544** (C4).
—, Ark **3-552** (B4)
—, Cal **8-8** (C2)
—, Conn **6-952** (B3)
WASHINGTON, D C **28-349a**, **17-828** (D4), aqueduct bridge **4-542c**, army medical school **20-22c**, bureau of American Republics **27-137b**, cathedral **4-110d**, children's courts **8-140c**, drunkenness **26-586c**, fire (1851) **10-402d**, library of Congress **16-562c**, **4-221d**, liquor licensing **16-766c**, National Museum *see* National Museum, Washington, U S, newspapers **19-588d**, observatories **19-960a**, **28-567a**, peace congress (1861) **27-706a** (1889) **21-7c**, public buildings burnt **1-849b**, Roman Catholic University, *see* Catholic University of America, Supreme Court session **7-323c**, zoological park **28-1019a**
Washington, Ga **11-752** (D2)
—, Ia **14-732** (F3)
— (Bald Donough Co) *see* Macomb
—, Ill **14-304** (C3), **14-306a**
WASHINGTON, Ind **28-352d**, **14-422** (F7)
—, Kan **15-654** (K1).
—, Ky **15-740** (h2)
—, La **17-44** (B4)
—, Mass **17-852** (A2)
—, Me **17-434** (C4)
—, Mich **18-372** (G2)
—, Miss **18-600** (A4)
—, Mo **18-608** (E5)
—, N C **19-772** (E-F2).
—, N H **19-490** (C5)
—, N J **19-502** (A3)
—, N Y **19-502** (B2)
WASHINGTON, O (Fayette) **28-352d**, **20-26** (I5-6)
—, O (Guernsey) **20-26** (H4), **28-353a**
—, O (Miami) *see* Piqua.
WASHINGTON, Pa **28-353a**; **21-106** (I5), **21-680b**
—, R I **23-249** (B2)
—, Tex **26-690** (L5)
—, Utah **27-814** (A5)
—, Va **28-118** (D2)
—, W Va **19-1109** (G3)
—, bay, Kor **15-156** (D9)
—, cape, Green **12-543** (F1), **12-542d**
—, college, Conn *see* Trinity College, Hartford
—, dist, La **17-51** (D-E3)
—, fort, N Y **27-252d**
—, isl, Pac O (America Is) **20-436** (K4), **4-609b**
—, isls, Pac O (Marquesas) **20-436** (L5) **17-750d**
—, lake, Fla **10-540** (F3)
—, lake, Mo **17-414** (C4)
—, lake, Minn **17-586c**
—, lake, Wash **24-563a**
—, mt, Fiji *see* Mbuke Levu
—, mt, N Y **19-490** (E3), **28-607a**, **19-490d**; fauna **27-631c**, railway **22-836a**
—, mt, Oreg **20-242** (D3)
—, park, Ill **6-120c**
—, park, N Y **19-490b**
—, park, Wash **28-354** (D3)
—, park, N Y **1-490b**
WASHINGTON, state, U S **28-353c**, **28-354** (map), agriculture **28-354d**, **13-670b**, coal **27-642a**, constitution and government **28-355d**, **20-1054c**, geology **28-355d**, **27-629a**, **9-663b**, **27-632a**, irrigation **14-852c**, lumber trade **10-659c**, newspapers **19-588d**
—, university, St Louis **24-25b**
"Washington" (cruiser) **24-25b**
— and Jefferson, college, Pa (Washington Academy) **28-959a**
— and Lee, university, Va **16-527d**, **8-984d**
— and Tusculum, college, Tenn *see* Greeneville
— Base-ball **28-345d**
— Boro, Pa **21-106** (K5-6).
— Co, Ala **1-460** (A4)
— Co, Ark **2-552** (A2)
— Co, Colo **20-26** (I3)
— Co, Fla **10-540** (C6)
— Co, Ga **11-752** (D3)
— Co, Ia **14-732** (F3)
— Co, Idaho **14-276** (A3); **14-276c**, **14-277b**
— Co, Ill **14-304** (C5)
— Co, Ind **14-422** (E7)
— Co, Kan **15-654** (E-F1)
— Co, Ky **15-740** (C3)
— Co, Md **17-828** (C-D1).
— Co, Me **17-434** (E3).
— Co, Miss **18-600** (B6-5).
— Co, Miss **18-600** (B2).
— Co, Mo **18-608** (F4)
— Co, N C **19-772** (F2)
— Co, Neb **19-324** (H3).
— Co, N Y **19-596** (G2).
— Co, O **20-26** (G-H6).
— Co, Okla **20-58** (F1)
— Co, Pa **21-106** (B2).
— Co, Pa **21-106** (B5)
— Co, R I **23-249** (B3)
— Co, S Dak **25-506** (C4).
— Co, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (L5)
— Co, Utah **27-814** (A5).
— Co, Va **28-118** (B-C1)
— Co, Vt **19-490** (B-C3).
— Co, Wis **28-710** (E5)
Washington College, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
— Court-house, Ark *see* Fayetteville.
— Court-house, O *see* Washington
— forest reserve **5-444b.**
— gneiss **27-630c**
— Grove, Md **17-828** (E2)
— Guild, Kent **14-276** (C2).
— Harbor, Wis **28-740** (F3)
Washingtonia (conifer) *see* Big-tree
— (palm) **21-781a**
Washingtonian Movement **26-579d**
Washingtonite **14-327d**
Washington Land, dist, Green **12-543** (C1)
Washington navel (orange) **5-12d**
— palm *see* Fan palm
Washington Post (dance) **7-800a**
Washington Post (newspaper) **19-588d**
Washington Station, Conn **6-952** (B4)
— Treaty of (1871) **5-164a**, **5-161b**
— Treaty (1887) *see* Chamberlain Bayard Treaty
Washingtonville, N Y **19-596** (B4)
—, O **20-26** (I4)
—, Pa **21-106** (I3)
Washir, Afg **14-376** (A3)
Washita, Ark **2-552** (B1)
—, mts, Ark *see* Ouachita
—, riv, Ark and La *see* Ouachita
—, riv, Okla **20-58** (D-EJ), **7-666b**, **20-58a**
— Co, Okla **20-58** (B-C2)
— group **7-417b**, **7-417a**
— stone **13-655a**
Washmugar, Afg Mansur **21-225b**
Washoan, tribe **1-811d**, **14-456a**
Washoe, Nev **5-8** (D2)
—, mts, Nev **5-8** (D2), **19-451b**
— Co, Nev **5-8** (D2-1)
— silver process **25-114a**
Washougal, Wash **28-354**(C4)
Washout closet **24-718d**
Washow, bay, Can **17-584** (C3)
Washraf, Arab **26-305** (E-F4)
WASHSTAND 28-358c
Washita, Ia **14-732** (B2)
Washtenaw Co, Mich **18-372** (G7)
Washtucna, Wash **28-354** (G4)
Washu, prov, Jap *see* Yamato
Washunga, Okla **20-58** (E1)
Wasi (Mahommedan law) **14-444c**
Wasiba, people, Af **1-330a**
Wasif (soldier) **5-47c**, **5-49b** (writer) **27-467a**
Wasigoro, mts, N G **19-487b**
Wasil b Ata (theologian) **17-424b**, **17-421d**, **13-49c**
Wasilew, Edmund **21-928b**
Wasilites (sect) **17-124b**
Wasinja, people **1-330b**
Wasioja, Cal **8-8** (D4)
— Mesa **18-550** (E6)
Wasioto, Ky **15-740** (E4)
Wasit, Turk As **26-305** (G4), **3-195b**, **5-32d**, Abbasid conquest (750) **5-40c**, Tahir captures (812) **5-46a**, Yazid b Mohallab captures (720 4) **5-45d**
Waskiowaku, lake, Can **5-160** (K4)
Waskom, Tex **26-690** (N3)
Wasmann, E **14-649a**, **2-87b**, **28-858**
Wasmes, Belg **3-668** (C3)
WASP (Vespoidea) **28-158d**
14-180b, olfactory organs **13-421d**, Peckham's observations **14-649c**
—, common **28-359b**, flight **10-507a**
Wasps (Aristophanes) **2-500a.**
Wassa, Fr W Af **11-204** (G4)
WASSAIL 28-361a
Wassaw, people **1-329d**
Wassen, Switz **26-242** (F3), **24-7a**
Wassenaar, Holl **13-588** (B2), **25-513c**
Wassenaer Twickels, Unico, count of **12-818b**
Wassenaer, Opdam van, baron (admiral) *see* Obdam, Jacob
Wassercbilig, Luxem **18-894d**
Wasserbok, *see* Waterbuck
Wasserburg, Ger **11-808** (D4)
Wasserkies (min) **17-683c**
Wasserkuppe, mt, Ger **13-413a.**
Wassermann, August (physician) **23-237b**, **20-788b**, **3-177c**
—, J (author) **11-798c.**
Wasserstadt, dist, Hung. *see* Vizivaros
Wassewa, Can **17-584** (A3)
Wassign, Fr **10-778** (F2)
Wassile, Andrew (bishop) **28-766a**
Wassmannsdorf, Ger **3-788** (map)
Wassutagnuok, stream, Me **17-434** (D3)
Wasss, Fr **10-778** (G3); massacre (1562) **10-829c**, **13-865d**
Wasta, El Egy **9-40** (D2)
Wa Station, Hur **4-840** (F4)
WASTE (law) **28-361b**, **16-157c**; of assets **28-361d**
— (mine) *see* Goaf
— cloth **7-279a**
Wastein, Swed *see* Vastein
Waste lands **1-700b** *see also* Commons
Wasteneys Smith's stockless anchor **1-949a**
Waster (fencing) *see* Single-stick
Waste-saw *see* Circ perdue
— weir **5-169c**
Wast Water, lake, Cumb **9-414** (I B4), **16-89c**, **16-91a**
Wasukuma, tribe **1-328c**, **1-330b**
Wasumbwa, people **1-330b**
Wasungen, Ger **11-808** (III c11)
Wa-Swahili *see* Swahili
Waswanipi, lake, Can **22-724** (N2)
—, riv, Can **22-724** (A B2)
Wataga, Ill **14-304** (D2)
Watalia, tribe **1-328c**, **1-330b**
Watana, Ill **14-304** (D2)
Watanabe Seitei (artist) **15-176d**
Watanabe, Shiko (artist) **15-914**
Watasé (biologist) **7-715d**, **2-291d**
Watatic, mt, Mass **17-852** (D1)
Watauga, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
— Association **26-622c**
— Co, N C **19-772** (A1), **27-681c**
— Valley, Tenn **26-620** (I1)
Watch, Ala **1-460** (B2)
Watch (division of time) **28-362b**
WATCH (time piece) **28-362b**, **17-880**, **19-201c**
"Watch and Ward" statute (1285) **21-978a**, **9-495a**
Watchaug, pond, R I **23-249** (B3)
Watch hill (ship) **28-162b**
Watchem, Vict **28-38** (B2).
Watchet, Som **9-440** (VI E2), **25-389b**
Watch Hill, R I **23-249** (A3), **23-249a**
Watching (burial): *see* Waking
Watchingwell, I of W. **28-627d**
Watchman **28-246d**
Watchman's clock **6-548c.**
Watch Tower, mt, Ida. and Mont **14-276** (A3)
Watchung, mts, N J *see* First Watchung *and* Second Watchung.
Watcombe, Dev **27-58b**; **8-142d**
Watellen, mt, Sah **23-1004b**
Watendlath, Cumb **9-412** (I. B4)
— beck, riv, Cumb **8-77d**
Water, Lancs **16-139** (E2).
WATER 28-366b, **16-206a**, **8-659a**, absorption, heating point **25-941c**, in coal **6-577a**, dowser **8-333c**, density **14-36a**, **28-478b**, distillation **8-321c**, electrical conductivity **9-218c**, electrolysis **9-217b**, elemental view **9-253c**, freezing point **25-941c**, **14-227a**, friction coefficient **14-57d**, geological action **11-660b**, hardness **28-366d**, **4-971d**, **4-144c**, magnetic **15-505c**, magnetic susceptibility **17-348c**, metals, reactions with **18-201b**, meteoric **18-505b**, in minerals **13-512d**, in plants **21-747a**, in soil **25-348a**, specific heat **5-52a**, therapeutic action **21-350d**, **18-517c**, thermal conductivity **6-896d**, velocity measurement **14-79d**
— (rel.) **13-623b**; ablution **1-65d**; baptism **3-365b**, blessing **9-695a**, consecration **23-**

977d; Eucharistic **9-872b**, in purification **22-660d**, washing of feet **23-976d** *See also* Holy Water
Water agrimony *see* Bidens *and* Hemp agrimony
— avens **11-913c**
Water-Babies (Kingsley) **15-818a**
Water bailiff (official) **1-200a**
Waterbeach, Cambs **9-124** (IV C 2)
Water beaver (astron) see Aquarius
Water-beech · *see* Hornbeam
Water beetle *see* Dytiscidae, Amphizoidae, Haliplidae, Hydrophilidae, &c
Waterboard, Ger S W Af **25-466** (C 3)
—, dist, Transvaal **25-466** (H4 D), **27-189d**, **27-187a**
—, mts, Ger S W Af **11-802d**, **11-800d**
Waterborg sailos (geol) **1-124d**, **27-188b**
Water - blowing engine (Trompe) **3-709d**
WATER-BOATMAN (insect) **28-867c**, **13-261b**, **13-259d** *see also* Corixidae
Waterboer, Andries (Griqua chief) **12-807a**, *treaty* (1834) **25-172a**
—, Nicholas (Griqua chief) **27-195d**, **12-807b**
Water boom **19-251d**
Water borne infection (med) **20-771d**
Waterboro, Me **17-434** (B5)
Water brake (of W Froude) **8-782d**
Water-brash (med) **8-267c**
Water-break-its-Neck, falls, Wales **22-809a**
WATERBUCK 28-867c, **2-91c**, **14-27c**
Water buffalo **21-193c**
Water-bug **13-122b**
WATERBURY, Conn **28-867d**, **6-952** (C1)
—, Vt **19-490** (B4)
—, riv, Vt **19-490** (B4)
Water buttercup **22-897b**
— cabbage **2-641a**
— carriage sewerage system **24-735d**
— carrier (Zodiac) *see* Aquarius
— chestnut **19-918b**, **21-778d**, **20-555d**
— chrysolite (min) *see* Moldavite
— chute **6-350b**, **26-238b**
— clock *see* Clepsydra
— closet **24-738c**
— colour (painting) **20-892b**, **20-496c**, British (recent) **20-503b**; Japanese **15-171d**, preparation **21-598a**
— cooling (motors) **20-40d**
Water-cress **7-113a**, **7-522a**, **21-777b**
— leaf beetle **7-113b**
— sow-bug **7-113b**
Watercrook, Westm **4-584** (B4), **15-723a**, **4-586a**
Water-crow : *see* Dipper
WATER-DEER 28-868b, **7-922d**; skull **21-15a** (fig)
Water dog *see* Heilbender "Water-dogs" (peasants) · *see* Canisards
Water Dropwort **8-591b**, **27-57d** (fig)
Water Eaton, Oxon **9-420** (III E3)
Watered effect *see* Moiré (textiles)
Wateree, riv, S C **25-500** (D2), **25-500a**
Water elder : *see* Guelder rose
— engine · *see* Water motors
Waterfall, Ala **1-460** (B3)
WATERFALL 28-868b; **14-92a**
Waterfield, Mass **28-706d**
Water-flag *see* Yellow flag
WATER-FLEA 28-868c, **9-657a**; **7-561c**, phylogeny **7-561b**
Waterfoot, Lancs **16-139** (K2)
—, Ire · *see* Glenariff
Waterford, G. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of **27-549d**
Waterford, Conn **6-952** (G4)
—, Ind **14-422** (D1)
WATERFORD, Ire **28-869c**, **14-771** (D4), **14-772d**, capture (901) **14-765c**, geology **28-869a**, housing statistics **13-820d**
—, Mo, **17-434** (B4)
—, Mich. **18-372** (F2)
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1)
WATERFORD, N S. 28-370b, **19-596** (G3); **27-319a**.
Waterford, Pa. **21-106** (B2), **9-742c**, **22-65d**
—, Va **26-1118** (E1)
—, Vict **28-18** (D2)
—, Vt **19-490** (D3)
Wis **28-740** (E6)
WATERFORD, co, Ire **28-868d**, **14-744** (D4), **14-757b**, geology **14-745a**
—, harb, Ire **14-741** (E1); **28-370a**
Waterford Chronicle **19-565d**
Waterford Mills, Ind **14-122** (B1)
— Works, N J **19-502** (C1)
Waterfound, riv, Can **24-225** (B1)
Water frame *see* Throstle
Water gas **11-281b**, **11-193a**, **11-189d**, carburetted **11-285a**
Watergate, bay, Corn **9-470** (VI B4), **19-535d**, geology **7-180a**
Water gauge **11-512b**
— gilding **8-418c**
— glass painting **20-488c**, **15-699a**
Watergrasshill, Ire **14-744** (C4)
Water hammer (hydraulics) **14-07a**
— hare **23-445d**
Waterhead, Westm **4-581**, **28-708c**, **4-586a**
Waterhen, lake, Can (Man) **17-584** (B1), **28-732d**
—, lake, Can (Sask) **24-225** (B1)
—, riv, Can **28-732d**
Waterhen · *see* Moor-hen
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 28-377a, **2-433d**, **6-291d**
—, Benjamin **15-120a**
—, **JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d**, **20-501a**
Waterhouse, isl, Tas **28-438** (B1)
Water inch **14-51a**
Waterinbury, Kent **16-942** (G7), **19-456c**
Watering place, riv, N J **19-502** (C5-1)
Wateringues, dist, Fr **10-776** (E1), **19-739b**
Waterland, D **7-397a**
Waterlandt, isl, Pac O *see* Manihi
Water lemon **20-887d**, **16-115a**
WATER-LILY 28-871a Australian **2-949b**, disk **16-569b**, flower **10-560b** (fig), seed dispersal **11-256a**, stomata **16-422d**
Water-lime group **11-670d** (table), **25-1100a**
Waterloo, Ala **1-460** (A1)
—, Belg **3-608** (D2) *See* Waterloo Campaign
—, Can (Ont) **3-591d**
—, Can (Que) **22-724** (D4)
WATERLOO, Ia **28-871b**, **14-732** (E2)
—, Ill **14-404** (F5)
—, Ind **14-122** (B2)
—, Lancs **28-933** (A2)
—, Mont **14-276** (C3-D3)
—, Neb. **19-324** (H5)
—, N S W **19-538** (D3)
—, N Y **19-596** (D3)
—, S C **25-500** (B2)
—, scot **24-418** (D1)
—, Sydney **26-278** (C4-3); **26-279d**
—, Wis **28-740** (D5)
—, bay, Vict **28-18** (D1)
—, dist, Lond **16-918** (C2)
—, lake, C Af · *see* Chad
—, settlement, Tex : *see* Austin
Waterloo and City Railway **16-911b**
Waterloo Bridge, Lond. **16-918** (F2), **16-940c**
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN (1815) **28-771c**; **25-990b**, battle (1815) **28-379d**; Hougmont **4-142c**, marquis of Anglesey **2-17a**, medal **18-9c**.
Waterloo cup **7-121c**
Waterloo Lectures (Chesney) **6-93a**
WATERLOO - WITH - SEAforth, Lancs. 28-881d, **16-139** (A1)
WATERLOW, SIR E. A 28-381d, **20-502b**, **20-501b**
Waterlow Park, Lond **16-938** (B2), **13-455d**
Waterman, Ill **14-404** (D2)
—, Ind **14-422** (C5)
—, Reservoir, lake, R I **23-249** (B1).
Watermark (on paper) **20-726b**, **20-732d**, **20-733d**, bibliography **3-909d**
Water meadows **14-842c**.
Water-melon **18-98b**, Bechuanaland **3-605a**, Kalahari Desert **15-637d**, Lake Bunlus **9-22b**
Watermen **23-783b**
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company **16-950c**
Water-meter **25-48c**
Watermeyer, E. B **25-469c**
Water mill, N Y **25-492c**
Water mill **10-548d**
— mite **18-618d**, **2-310c**.
— moccassin *see* Water viper
— mole (of Africa) *see* Desman
— mole (of Australia) *see* Platypus
— moth **16-168a** (fig)
WATER MOTORS 28-382a, **14-91d**
Watermish, dist, Scot *see* Watermish
Wateroak, Ala **1-460** (B1)
Water of Ayr stone **13-654a**, **3-76a**
— offering (Jewish rite) **13-171b**
Water of Feugh, riv, Scot *see* Feugh
— of Leith, riv, Scot *see* Leith
Waterollet, Mich **18-372** (D7)
Water on the brain *see* Hydrocephalus
WATERPOWER 28-384b, **20-149d**, **17-779b**
Water ordeal **20-175a**
Water Orton, Warwick **25-778** (B1)
Water-ousel *see* Dipper
Water-packer **21-320a**
Water-parting · *see* Divide, Watershed
Waterperry, Oxon · geology **20-415d**
Waterpest **17-485a**
Water-pine **6-171c**, **18-565d**
Water-pipit **21-645d**, **1-751c**
— plantain **1-071d**, **21-726c**
Water Pocket Fold, mts, Utah **27-811** (C-D5)
Water-poet, The *see* Taylor, John
WATER POLO 28-384c
— pourer (astron) *see* Aquarius
— pressure engine **14-92d**
Water Proof, La **17-54** (C2)
Water-rail **25-814c**
Water ram (hydraulics) *see* Water hammer
— rat **28-193a**, **23-438d**, **28-194a** (fig)
— reed · *see* Reed
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b, **21-11b**; Switzerland **26-252a**
Waters, Ark **2-552** (B3)
Water sapphire **14-726c**, **24-202b**
Watersay, Isl, Scot *see* Vatersay
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c, **13-261a**, circulatory system **13-422b**, geological age **13-260c**
WATERSHED 28-386d *see also* Divide
Water-shield **24-1016a**, **14-641d**, **24-1016a**
— (of Tibet) *see* Tibetan water shrew
Wardle, Brooks **6-89d**
—, Coltraine, Ire **6-676c**
—, Pa **21-106** (F5)
—, Scot **24-412** (D4)
Water snake **14-502c**
Watersmeet, Mich **18-372** (B5)
—, confluence of rivers, Dev **17-712d**
Water-snail **25-984a**
Water snake (astron) · *see* Hydrus
— snake (reptile) **12-203d**
Waters of Merom, lake, Pal *see* Huleh
Water-soldier **14-112a**, **13-261b**
Water spaniel **8-378a**
— spider *see* Fresh-water spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d, **18-288d**
Water spray ventilator **27-1011b**
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-409c; **13-457a**, **14-098a**; navigation laws **19-298c**
Water-stoma **21-734b**
Waterstone (geol) *see* Lower Keuper Sandstone
Water-stones (min) **5-803d**
Water Street, Pa. **21-106** (F4)
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a, aqueducts **2-240b**; canals **5-169b**; district councils **9-436c**, horticulture **13-747a**, **13-753c**, joints in rocks **15-490d**; lakes **16-886c**
Waters Upton, Salop 9-416 (II B4).
Water-table **8-471d**
Water-thrush *see* Pitta
WATER-THYME 28-410d, **14-112b**
WATERTON, CHARLES 28-410d, **20-309c**, **8-710a**.
—, Edmund **28-411a**, **23-350d**
Watertown, Conn **6-952** (C3)
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
WATERTOWN, Mass **28-411a**, **17-832** (B4), **5-97a**
—, Minn **18-550** (D6)
WATERTOWN, N Y **28-411c**, **19-596** (E2), testing machine **25-1011b**
—, O **20-26** (G6)
—, S Dak **25-500** (H-I3), **25-508b**
—, Tenn **26-920** (E1)
WATERTOWN, Wis 28-411d, **28-740** (E5)
Water trageacle *see* Bush-buck
— tube boiler **4-141b**
— turkey *see* Snake bird.
— twist frame **25-686c**
Waterval, S Af **22-309c**, **27-191a**
Watervale, Colo **6-722** (G4)
Water Valley, Ky **15-740** (A2)
—, Miss **18-600** (C1)
Water vapour *see* Aqueous vapour
Waterview, Ky **15-740** (C1)
Waterville, William de *see* William de Waterville
Waterville, Can **22-724** (D-E4)
—, Ia **14-732** (F1)
—, Me **14-774** (A5), **3-84c**
—, Kan **15-654** (E1)
WATERVILLE, Mc **28-411d**, **17-431** (C4)
—, Minn **18-550** (D6)
—, N Y **19-596** (E3)
—, O **20-26** (C2)
—, Pa **21-106** (H3)
—, Vt **19-490** (B2)
—, Wash **28-951** (E-F2)
—, lake, Ire *see* Currane
Water-violet **22-712a**, **12-24d**
Water-vitriol *see* Vitriol
Watervliet, Belg **3-668** (C1)
WATERVLIET, N Y. 28-412a, **19-596** (B1)
Water-vole *see* Water-rat
Water-wagtail *see* Wagtail
Water-waste preventer **24-739a**
Water-wave **28-427a**
Water wheels **28-382d**; **14-92c**, **14-95d**, irrigation **9-895b**, perpetual motion **21-184b**
Waterwitch propeller **14-89a**
WATFORD, Herts **28-412b**, **16-942** (C2), **13-398d**
—, Ind **14-422** (C3)
Wath, Yorks **8-887b**
Wathia, Can **14-461b**
Wathar, India **17-194a**
Wathena, Kan **15-654** (H1)
Wathik (caliph) **5-48b**, **5-47d**, **2-267b**
—, El (amir) *see* Idris IV
Wath upon Dearne, Yorks **28-913** (D3)
Watt Bey, Ezbah, Cairo **4-954** (I3)
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD William 28-412b
—, H S S **22-890b**, **6-303c**, **6-304b**, hydrochlorometer **13-484a**
Watkins, A **21-517c**, **21-519d**
Watkins, Ala **1-460** (C2)
—, Minn **18-550** (C5)
WATKINS, N Y 28-412c, **19-596** (D3)
—, glen, N Y **19-598** (D3), **28-112d**
Watkinsville, Ga **11-752** (C2)
Watling, John **4-710c**
Watling, Isl, W I **28-544** (C1), **28-547b**, **1-806a**
— Street, Wellington, Salop **28-419a**.
— **STREET**, road (Eng) **28-412d**; **16-942** (F3); **4-584** (C5), Dere Street **4-584c**, Pilgrimas Way **21-604c**
Watlington, Norf **9-424** (IV C1)
—, Oxon, **9-420** (III E3), **3-792b**, **20-416c**
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co **17-503b** (fig)
Watonga, Okla **20-58** (C2)
Watonwan Co, Minn **18-550** (C6-7)
Watova, Okla **20-58** (F1)
Watrin (general) **17-699c**, **11-201b**, **20-44a**.
Watrous, N Mex. **19-520** (E-F2)
Watrousville, Mich **18-372** (G6)
Watseka, Ill **14-304** (E3)
Watsesson, N J *see* Bloomfield
Watson, Charles **4-185b**, **6-533d**, **21-873a**, Calcutta **4-983b**, Chandernagore **5-837d**
—, Sir Charles M. **19-698c**
—, C J **9-806b**
—, Dr **7-888d**
—, Elkanah **21-682d**
—, G Spencer **20-501a**
—, Henry **3-394a**
—, Dr **17-170b**
—, James (printer) **19-564d**
—, James Craig (astronomer) **21-718a**
—, John (divine) *see* Maclaren, Ian
—, John (philanthropist) **10-747d**
—, John Cullenden **25-595d**
—, John Fanning **11-804a**
—, M **16-303b**
—, Minna **9-806b**
—, **RICHARD** (bp) **28-412d**
—, R (pole vaulter) **21-978a**
—, Samuel **6-7c**
—, Thomas (bp) **8-518c**
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **28-413b**, **20-897b**
—, Sir Thomas **18-55c**
—, **WILLIAM** (conspirator) **28-414a**
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **28-414b**
—, Sir William **9-180d**, **17-386a**, **21-805d**, Leyden jar **16-528d**
Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander **20-877b**
Watson, Ark **2-552** (D4)
—, Can **24-225** (B2)
—, Colo **6-722** (D2)
—, Ill **14-404** (A3)
—, Ind **14-422** (F8)
—, Minn **18-550** (B5)
—, Mo **19-608** (A1)
Watson camera **21-505b**, shutter **21-511a**
Watsonia, Ala **1-460** (B3)
Watson's bay, N S W **26-278** (D2), **26-280a**
Watson's Plot, *see* Bye Plot
Watsontown, Pa **21-106** (I3)
Watsonville, Cal **5-8** (C3)
Watt, C (chemist) **9-209a**
—, Charles (pen maker) **21-83b**.
—, Sir George **26-477d**, **15-805b**, **2-257b**
—, **JAMES 28-414d**, chlorine bleaching **4-50a**, governor of **25-854**, latent heat **13-136c**, screw press **18-558b**, statues **3-988b**, **12-519a**, **12-83b**, vaporization law **27-900d**
W **20-486d**
—, (inventor) **14-803b**
Watt, Can **19-165** (B2)
Watt (unit of power) **27-739d**, **27-741**
Wattana, Siam **14-198** (C5)
—, mts, Siam **25-3a**
Wattas, El *see* Sa'id III (of Morocco)
Wattasi (Moroccan dynasty) **18-856c**, **28-967b**, **18-800b**.
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 28-414b, **20-471** (II V1)
Watten, Scot **24-412** (E1)
—, lake, Scot **24-412** (E1), **4-959b**
—, shallows, Ger and Holl : *see* Wadden
WATTENBACH, WILHELM 28-418c, **12-173b**
Wattenaw, Ark **2-552** (D3)
Wattenuis, Sask **26-212** (D1)
Wattergands, dist, Fr **20-883a**
Watters (theologian) **16-192d**
WATTERSON, HENRY 28-418d
Watterston, Harvey McGee **28-418d**
Watteville, Francis von **28-985d**
Watt-hour **5-63c**
WATTIGNIES, Fr battle (1793) **28-419a**
Watt Institution **12-549a**
Wattle (ornithol) **8-502d**
— (tree) **1-96c**, **19-256a**, **5-231a**
WATTLE AND DAB (arch.) **28-419b**, **4-593a**
— bird **13-656a**, **26-440b**
WATTMETER 28-419b, **9-236c**
Watton, Norf **9-424** (IV D1), **1-702b**
— Yorks **9-416** (II F2), **28-945d**
— at-Stone, Herts **9-424** (IV B1)
Wattrelos, Fr population **23-767b**.
WATTS, ALARIC A 28-420a
—, **G. F. 28-420b**, **20-501a**, **24-507d**, "Clytie" **24-506**

(Pl V.); "Hugh Lupus" **24-**504 (Pl III)
Watts, H **12-**148b,
—, **ISAAC 28-**422c, **5-**506d
—, Sir Philip **24-**898a
—, William **14-**408b, **6-**533d
—, W W **22-**266d
Watts, Ark **2-**552 (C2)
—, Isls, Pac O *see* Ailuk
Wattsburg, Pa **21-**106 (C1)
Watzdorf, Ger. **11-**580 (I k6)
Watt's dike, Denbigh **8-**18d, in Flintshire **10-**522c, in Salop **24-**1021a
WATTS-DUNTON, W THEODORE 28-422d, **9-**644b
Watts Ness, capo, Scot **24-**412 (G1)
Watt v Watt (case) **7-**780c
Wattwil, Switz **26-**242 (G2), population **26-**1046a
Wat Tyler's Rebellion *see* Peasants' Revolt (1381)
Watubela, isls, Mal Arch **17-**466 (G4)
Watumbata (people) **28-**957c
Watuppa, lake, Mass **17-**852 (E3), **10-**156a
Watusi (race) **12-**893c, **1-**329c (table)
Watwa (race) *see* Batwa
Watzmann, mt, Alps **1-**746a
Wau, Sud **26-**9 (B4), **19-**693 (I6), **3-**21a
Waubaushene, Can **13-**959b
Waubay, S Dak **28-**506 (H2)
Waube, riv, Sud *see* Yo
Waubeck, Ia **14-**732 (F2)
Waubesa, lake, Wis **17-**287c
Waucedah, Mich **18-**372 (C4)
Wauchope, Andrew G **9-**129b, **27-**204d
Wauchope, riv, Scot **8-**663b
Wauchula, Fla **10-**540 (E4)
Wauconda, Ia **14-**732 (F1)
—, Wash **28-**154 (F-G1)
WAUGH, BENJAMIN (social reformer) **28-**423b
—, **EDWIN 28-**422c
Waugh, Ala **1-**460 (C3)
Wauhatchie, Tenn battle (1863) **1-**823b
Waukarlycarty, lake, W Aus **2-**960 (C4),
Waukau, Wis **28-**740 (E5)
Wauke *see* Paper mulberry
Waukon, Ia **14-**732 (D1)
WAUKEGAN, Ill **28-**423c, **14-**304 (E1)
WAUKESHA, Wis **28-**423d, **28-**740 (E6)
—, Co, Wis **28-**740 (E5), **28-**742b
Waukezoo, Mich **13-**611a
Waukomis, Okla **20-**58 (D1)
Waukon, Ia **14-**732 (F1)
—, Wash **28-**154 (F-G1)
—, Junction, Ia **14-**732 (F1)
Waumandee, Wis **28-**740 (B4)
Waumbek, mt, N H **19-**490 (E4)
Wauna, Wash **28-**154 (G4)
Waunakee, Wis **28-**740 (D5)
Wauneta, Neb **19-**324 (C4)
Waun Fach, mt, Wales **9-**428 (V E4)
Waun Helygen, Wales **4-**700a.
Waupaca, Wis **28-**740 (D4),
—, riv, Wis **28-**740 (D4),
—, Co, Wis **28-**740 (D-E4),
Waupaiu, lake, Wis **28-**740 (D5)
Wau Pee Creek, riv, Wis **28-**740 (E3)
Waupeton, Ia **14-**732 (G2)
Waupon see, Ill **14-**304 (D2)
Waupons, Can **26-**1047a (E3-4)
Waupun, Wis **28-**740 (E5)
Wauregan, Conn **6-**952 (H3)
Waurika, Okla **20-**58 (C-D3)
WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d
Wausa, Neb **19-**324 (G2)
Wausau, Fla **10-**540 (D6)
WAUSAU, Wis **28-**424a, **28-**740 (D4),
Wausaukee, Wis **28-**740 (E4)
—, Creek, riv, Wis **28-**740 (E-F3)
Wauseon, O **20-**26 (B1), **20-**26b
Waushara Co., Wis **28-**740 (D4)
Wauters, A J 6-923b
—, **EMILE 28-**424b, **20-**891c, **22-**110b, **20-**507c
Wautoma, Wis **28-**740 (D4)
Wauwatosa, Wis **28-**740 (F5), **18-**493b
Wauwyi, Switz **16-**92c
Wauzeka, Wis **28-**740 (B-C5)
WAVE (physics) **25-**424c, **14-**518c; **14-**686c; elastic solid **9-**158a, explosion **6-**29a, Stokes' researches **25-**952b, stretched string **13-**956c, sound **25-**438d, **25-**451a
Wave (water) **28-**427a, **14-**78c, **4-**475b, continental **19-**969b; rivers **28-**953c, Russell's work **23-**864d, ship **24-**940d, surface tension **5-**27 1d *See also* Wave surface, Wave theory
—, electric *see* Electric waves
Wave front *see* Wave surface
Waveland, Ark **2-**552 (B2)
—, Fla **10-**540 (B4)
—, Ind **14-**422 (D5)
—, Miss **18-**600 (C5)
Waveli, William **28-**430a
WAVELLITE 28-430a
Wave-meter **26-**541a.
Waveney, riv, Norf and Suff **9-**424 (IV E3), **19-**731c, **17-**778a
"Waveney" (destroyer) **24-**916c
Waver, riv, Cumb **9-**412 (I B3), **25-**477d
Wavering Down, Som **18-**125d
Waverly, Sur **16-**959c, **26-**141b
—, Sydney, N S W **26-**278 (D3), **26-**279d
Waverley (Scott) **24-**473a, **6-**941d, **18-**817a, origin of name **10-**185d
Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur **10-**185c
Waverley Hall, Ga **11-**752 (B1)
Waverley Market, Edinburgh **8-**943a
Waverley Novels (scott) **1-**211d, **5-**519a, **6-**982a, **4-**18b
Waverly, Ala **1-**460 (D3)
—, Ga **11-**752 (E4)
—, Ia **14-**732 (E2)
—, Ill **14-**304 (B4)
—, Ind **14-**422 (B5)
—, Kan **15-**654 (G2)
—, Ky **15-**740 (A3)
—, La **17-**54 (C1)
—, Mass **17-**852 (B3)
—, Md **17-**828 (B3)
—, Minn **18-**372 (D5)
—, Mo **18-**608 (C2)
—, Neb **19-**324 (H4)
WAVERLY, N Y **28-**430a, **28-**740 (D3)
—, O **20-**26 (D6)
—, Pa **21-**106 (L2)
—, S Dak **25-**506 (H-I2)
—, Tenn **26-**620 (D11)
—, Va **28-**118 (E3)
—, Wash **28-**154 (H2)
—, W Va **28-**560 (B2)
Waverly group **27-**690d
Waverton, Cumb **9-**412 (I B3)
Wavertree, Liverpool **16-**806d
Wave surface **16-**619a, crystals **23-**27d, **7-**587a (fig), diffraction **8-**238d, model **18-**639a
Wave system (boat building) **23-**865a
—theory of light **16-**613c, **16-**618a, convection **1-**295a, properties of ether **14-**685a, shadows **8-**238d, wave length determinations **16-**609a, **16-**620a, **14-**686d, **16-**691d
—winding (dynamo) **8-**772d
Wavey (bird) *see* Horned wavey
WAVRE, Belg **28-**430b; **3-**668 (L2), in Waterloo campaign **28-**177d, **28-**381b
Wavy, lake, Can **1-**500 (B2)
Wawa, riv, Nic **5-**678 (E4), **18-**902d
—, riv, Togo **12-**203 (C3)
Wawaka, Ind **14-**422 (G2)
Wawa Mine, Nic **5-**678 (E3-4)
Wawani, mt, Deh E I **1-**797b
Wawanva, India **14-**376 (D8)
Wawarsing, N Y **19-**596 (F4)
Wawatam (Ottawa Indian) **22-**65d
Wawayanda, lake, N J **19-**502 (C-D1)
Wawbeck, Ala **1-**460 (B4),
Wawel, hill, Cracow **7-**359b
Wawende, tribe **1-**330b
Wawer, Poland battle (1809) **28-**335b
Wawpecong, Ind **14-**422 (E3)
Wa-wu, China **6-**168 (G4), **28-**903a
Wax-waw **22-**329c, **22-**328d
WAX 28-430b, **20-**50d; emulsion **20-**483a, encaustic painting **9-**368c, writing material **17-**615b, **20-**557a
Waxahatchie, Tex. **28-**690 (B8)
Waxhill **28-**440a; **3-**61c, **16-**540b.
Waxchandlers Company (London) **16-**811a
Waxel, Lieutenant **3-**776a
WAX FIGURES 28-430b, **9-**56d.
Waxhaw, N C **19-**772 (B3), battle (1780) **28-**428c.
Waxing (leather) **16-**339a.
Wax insect **16-**85a; **24-**803c, **26-**319b
— myrtle *see* Wax tree
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) **20-**641b, **6-**705a
— palm (Copernicia cerifera) **2-**463c; **4-**445b.
— polish (painter work) **20-**458c
WAX-TREE 28-430d
WAXWING 28-430d, **18-**436a
Wax works **24-**439d
Way, Albert **16-**567b
Way, Miss **18-**600 (C3)
Waya, Togo **12-**204 (C3)
Wayaak, isl, Mal Arch **17-**466 (G2)
Wayan, Ida **14-**276 (D4)
Wayang, mt, Jav **22-**265d.
Wayba (measure) **9-**28d
WAYCROSS, Ga **28-**431b, **11-**752 (D4)
Wayfaring tree **12-**668c
Wayford, Norf **13-**823c
WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c
—, John **6-**412c
Wayland, Ia **14-**732 (F3).
—, Mass **17-**852 (A4)
—, Mich **18-**372 (E7).
—, Mo **18-**608 (E4)
—, N Y **19-**596 (C3)
—Smith's Cave, Berks **28-**605b
—Springs, Tenn **26-**620 (D9)
WAYLAND-SMITH 28-431d, **8-**922c **13-**476d, Hephaestus myth and **13-**305a
Wayleave **7-**62c
Waymansville, Ind **14-**422 (E6)
Waymart, Pa **21-**106 (M2)
Waynalda, Georgia **12-**205a
WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b, battle of Germantown **11-**804d, Jamestown **15-**149a, statue **28-**950d
—, A Braille writing **4-**70a
Wayne, Ill **14-**304 (D2)
—, Me **17-**434 (B4)
—, Mich **18-**372 (F2)
—, Neb **19-**324 (G2)
—, Okla. **20-**58 (D3)
—, Wis **28-**740 (E5)
—, W Va **28-**560 (A3)
—, riv, Ky **15-**740 (D4)
—City, Ill **14-**304 (D5)
—, Co, Ga **11-**752 (D4); **11-**753 (A-B4)
—, Co, Ia **14-**732 (D4)
—, Co, Ill **14-**304 (D5)
—, Co, Ind **14-**422 (G5)
—, Co, Mich **18-**372 (F2), **18-**372 (G7)
—, Co, Miss **18-**600 (D4)
—, Co, Mo **18-**608 (F4)
—, Co, Neb **19-**324 (D-E2)
—, Co, Neb **19-**324 (G H2)
—, Co, N Y **19-**596 (C D2)
—, Co, O **20-**26 (G3)
—, Co, Pa **21-**106 (M2)
—, Co, Tenn **26-**620 (D2)
—, Co, Utah **27-**814 (C-D4).
—, Co, W Va **28-**560 (A3)
Wayne, N C **19-**772 (C4)
Waynesboro, Ga **11-**752 (E2)
—, Miss **18-**600 (D4)
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a ;
—, Tenn **26-**620 (D2)
—, Va battle (1865) **7-**668b
Waynesburg, O **20-**26 (H3)
—, Pa **21-**106 (K1)
Wayne Sentinel (Mormonism) **18-**842d ;
Waynesfield, O **20-**26 (B-C3)
Waynesville, Ill **14-**304 (C3)
—, Ind **14-**422 (F6)
—, Mo **18-**608 (D4)
—, N C **19-**772 (B4).
Waynetown, Ind **14-**422 (C4)
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a; **9-**853a, **20-**499c, Farnham charter **10-**185d, Magdalen College School, Brackley **4-**368d, mansion house, Esher **9-**124d
Waynoka, Okla **20-**58 (C1)
Wayo, lake, Br E Af. **4-**601 (C2)
Way of Holiness (John Noyes) **20-**107d
Way of the World (Congreve) **6-**939a
Ways and Means, Committee of *see* Committee of Ways and Means
Wayside, Ga **11-**752 (C2).
—, Ill **14-**304 (C6).
—, Md. **17-**828 (F4)
—, Wis **28-**740 (F4)
Ways Station, Ga **11-**752 (E4)
Waystemore, castle, Bishops Stortford **4-**4c.
Way-ticket (vagrancy) **27-**518a
Way to Health, The see Poor Richard's Almanack
Way wardens **13-**457c
Wayzata, Minn **18-**350 (E5)
WAYZGOOSE 28-435b,
Wazemmes, Lille **16-**685b
WAZIR 28-435c, **18-**855a *see also* Vizier
WAZIRABAD, India **28-**435c, **14-**376 (E-F3)
Wazir, Bab ol, gate, Cairo **4-**954 (C2)
Waziris (race) **28-**436a, **22-**222d ; language **22-**669a
WAZIRISTAN, region, India **28-**435c, **14-**376 (C-D3), **28-**758a
Wazir Khan, mosque, Lahore **16-**81c
Wazir Singh (of Faridkot) **10-**173a.
WAZZAN (Dar D'manah), Mor **28-**436d, **18-**851 (E1), **18-**854a
We, isl, Sum **26-**71 (A1)
We, riv, W Af **16-**519d
We (Chinese calendar) **6-**317d
Wea, Ind **14-**422 (D4).
Weakley Co, Tenn **26-**620 (C1)
Weal *see* Wealth.
Wealas (A-S term) **11-**830b.
WEALTH, THE, dist Eng **28-**436d, **9-**124 (IV C1), Flemish weavers **15-**739a, geology **9-**411a, **9-**414c
Wealthiaus **28-**437a, **9-**411c, **7-**416a, Surrey **26-**140a, Sussex **26-**165d
WEALDEN GROUP (geol) **25-**475a, **7-**415b, Mantell **17-**604a
Weald Hall, Ess **16-**942 (F2)
Wealdstone, Mdx. **16-**912 (C2), **18-**414a
WEALTH 28-437c ; **8-**899d, capital **5-**278a, Greek mythology **21-**861a, money **18-**697d, N W Senior **24-**515c, serpents and **24-**677a, Turgot on **27-**415d
Wealth of Nations (Adam Smith) **25-**255a, **25-**256a, **8-**905d
WEAPON (dict) **28-**438c *see also* Arms and Armour, Flint implements
Weapon-firth Men (saga) **14-**236c
WEAR, riv, Dur **28-**438c, **4-**581 (C3), **9-**412 (I F3) *see also* Weardale
Weardale, val, Dur **9-**412 (I D3) **28-**438d, **21-**101d, **8-**412d ; geology **8-**706d
Weardbyrig **1-**289d.
Weardley, Yorks **28-**943 (C1)
Weare, William **6-**24a
Weare (Wear) Bay **9-**440 (VI D2), **8-**14d
We are the Rovers (singing game) **6-**141c
Wear Head, Dur **9-**412 (I D3), **28-**438c
Wearmouth, Dur *see* Monkwearmouth, Sunderland
— Alum Co, Dur **26-**100c
— bridge **4-**512c
WEASEL 28-438d, **21-**836b, **1-**119c
Weasel, Lancs **17-**545 (map)
Weather, mt, Va **2-**207d
—, pt, N Z. **19-**624 (A7).
WEATHER 28-439a, **13-**601c **28-**573d *see also* Meteorology
Weather-beam (naut) **3-**572a
Weather-board **4-**95a.
— interval (U S) **1-**422e
Weatherby, Mo **18-**608 (B2)
—, Oreg **20-**242 (H3).
Weathercock **1-**976d
Weathercote, Yorks **5-**575a, **24-**705c
Weatherford, Okla **20-**58 (C2)
—, Tex **26-**690 (K3)
Weather gage (naut) **11-**532c
— glass *see* Barometer
— house **14-**175d
Weathering (arch) **2-**439b
— (fakonry) **12-**145a
— (geol) **28-**439b, **11-**660d
— (masonry) **17-**845c, **4-**519a
Weatherley, Poulett **3-**318a
Weatherly, Pa **21-**106 (L4)
Weather moulding (arch) **16-**3a
Weather-plant **16-**382d
Weathersbee, Miss, **18-**600 (C4).
Weathersfield, Vt. **19-**490 (C5)
Weathers Tower, Ind **14-**422 (E8)
Weatogue, Conn **6-**952 (D2).
Weaubleau, Mo **18-**608 (C4)
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 28-439b
Weaver, W Va. **28-**560 (D3)
Weaver, mts., Ariz **2-**544 (B2)
—, pass, Ariz **2-**544 (A3)
Weaver, pt, Ire **7-**159 (map)
—, riv, Chas **9-**416 (II B3), **19-**747b, **6-**89d, lift **5-**170d, locks and reservoirs **6-**90d.
WEAVER-BIRD 28-439b, Colombian **6-**704d
Weaver's, pt, Scot **24-**412 (A2)
Weavers Company **16-**811a
Weavers Store, Tenn **26-**620 (D1)
Weaverville, Cal **5-8** (B1)
—, N C. **19-**772 (B4)
WEAVING 28-440a, **24-**900a, **2-**414a, Flemish weavers (14th cent) **9-**504d, Japan **15-**182c, **15-**199a, Lake dwellers **2-**350b ; linen **16-**727a, machinery **28-**14a, **7-**286a ; tapestry **28-**463b *See also* Shuttle
Web, riv, Aby **25-**379 (B5), **15-**531c
WEB (dict) **28-**455a
Webb, Sir Aston **2-**439c, **2-**445b leadwork design **18-**213 (Plate)
—, F W. **22-**848d, **8-**783d, **25-**841c
—, John **2-**419b
—, **MATTHEW 28-**455b, **26-**233d
—, Philip ' table glass **12-**99 (Pl III).
—, **SIDNEY 28-**455b
—, Thomas **18-**294b
Webb, Ala **1-**460 (D1)
—, Miss **18-**600 (B2).
—, Okla **20-**58 (B2)
—, lake, Wis **28-**740 (A2).
—City, Ark. **2-**552 (B2)
—**CITY,** Mo **28-**455c, **18-**608 (D4)
—Co, Tex **26-**690 (H8)
Webbe, A J **7-**141d, **22-**782d
—, **WILLIAM 28-**455d ; **17-**181a.
Webber, Kan **15-**651 (D1)
—, pk, Col **5-8** (C 2)
—, pond, Me **17-**134 (C 4)
Webbers Falls, Okla **20-58** (B2)
Webberville, Mich **18-**372 (F7)
Webbs, pond, Me **17-**134 (B4)
—, pond, Me **17-**134 (D4)
—, riv, Me **17-**134 (B4)
—, Mills, Me **17-**134 (B5)
Webbville, Ky **15-**740 (B-E2)
Weber, Carl (engineer) **13-**34 bb
—, **CARL MARIA F E VON 28-**455d, **19-**794d
—, Dionys **18-**890e
—, Ernst Heinrich **28-**458c, **19-**794d, **27-**302c
—, Franz Anton von **28-**455d.
—, Gottfried **18-**400c
—, Heinrich Friedrich **6-**67d ; **4-**259c
—, Max **28-**1005a, on koala **17-**781d, Rodentia **23-**449b, Sirenia **17-**526c, Zoogeographie **5-**775a
—, **WILHELM EDUARD 28-**458b, electrical apparatus **9-**186b, physiological writings **27-**698a, thermoelectric relations **26-**821a
Weber, Ark **2-**552 (D4)
—, riv, Utah **12-**121d
Weber (unit) **25-**742c
Weberian ossicles **26-**544c, **14-**266b
Weber limestone **27-**631c
Webern (Wampu), Hugo **18-**630b
WEBER'S LAW (Fechner's law) **28-**458c
—line (zool) **28-**1010c.
Webi Shebeli, riv, Somlnd and Aby **1-**83 (map), **25-**379 (D7-6), **1-**84b, **25-**378b.
Weblake, Wis **28-**740 (A3)
Webling, Messrs **21-**657b, **21-**658a.
WEBSTER, ALEXANDER 28-459c
—, **BENJAMIN N 28-**459d, **19-**89b
—, **DANIEL 28-**459d, **6-**814d
—, Ebenezer **28-**460a
—, Hope A *see* Steel, Flora Annie
—, Lady Frances Wedderburn **4-**599d
—, J (chemist) **1-**769c
—, **JOHN 28-**462c, **9-**625b
—, **NOAH 28-**463b.
—, Richard Everard *see* Alverstone, 1st baron
—, **THOMAS** (geologist) **28-**463d, **22-**121d
—, **THOMAS** (painter) **28-**464a.

—r, Colo 6-722 (E9).
—, Fla 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky 15-740 (B3).
—, La 17-54 (A1).
WEBSTER, Mass 28-464a, 17-855 (D2)
—, N C, 19-772 (B4).
—, N Dak 19-780 (F1).
—, N H 19-490 (D5).
—, N Y 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa 21-106 (C5).
—, S Dak 25-560 (C-D2).
—, Wis 28-740 (A3)
—, W Va 28-560 (C-D2).
—, Wyo 28-874 (H2)
Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842) 28-461d, 27-701a
Webster Brook, riv, Me. 17-414 (C D2)
— City, Ia 14-732 (D2).
— Co, Ga 11-752 (B3).
— Co, Ia 14-732 (C2).
— Co, Ky 15-740 (A3)
— Co, Miss 18-600 (C2)
— Co, Mo 18-608 (D4).
— Co, Nebr 19-324 (F4)
— Co, W Va 28-560 (C3).
— Groves, Mo 18-608 (F3).
Websterite (petrology) 22-696b
Webster Mills, Pa 21-106 (F6).
— Point, Conn 6-752 (E5)
Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-303b
Webster Springs, W Va. 28-560 (C3)
Webtree, dist., Hereford. 13-357b
Wechsel, mts, Aus. 3-4 (D3), 23-1059a
WECKHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; 11-789b, 23-690b
Wed (security) *see* Gage
Weda, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2)
—, bay, Mal Arch 17-466 (F2-3), 12-863c.
—, Isle, Mal Arch 17-466 (F3)
Weddah (race) *see* Veddahs
Weddell, James (explorer) 21-961 (map), 21-961a
—, Thomas Philip, earl de Grey, 1rd baron Grantham *see* De Grey
Weddell, sea, Antarc 21-961 (A-B)
— Quadrant, Antarc 21-961 (M-B)
Wedderburn, Alexander. *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl of
—, **JAMES JOHN R.** 28-464c
—, John 28-464c
—, Sir Peter *see* Gosford, lord
—, Robert 28-464c
Wedderburne, Viet 28-38 (B2)
Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot 24-418 (F3).
Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map), 3-788c
WEDDING (dist.) 28-465a, ring 23-151a
Wedding the sea: *see under* Adriatic sea
Weddle, Thomas 16-877c
Weddle's rule (math) 18-14b.
Wedekind, Edgar L. W O 25-894c
—, Frank 8-516a; 11-799a
Wedel-Jarlsberg, H Jasper, count von 19-809d
Wedell, Richard Georg von 18-110d, 24-719b
Wedem, Caucasian stronghold 5-550a
Wedge, mt, Tas 26-418 (H2)
—, pond, Mass 17-852 (B3), 28-706c
Wedge (meonsuration) 18-138a
WEDGE (meteorology) 28-465a.
Wedgefield, S C 25-500 (D3)
Wedge-formations (football) 10-624d.
Wedge press (machine) 20-47b.
Wedging orib (curb) 6-580d; 24-707a
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-465b; 5-743b, 5-758 (Pl X.) cameos 11-569a
—, Thomas 5-107d, 21-485c
Wedgworth, Ala 1-460 (B3)
WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a
Wedmore, Som 9-430 (VI G1); peace (878) 1-582d
Wedmore stone (geol) 23-310c
WEDNESBURY, Staffs. 28-466b; 25-758 (B1)
Wednesday 4-988c; 28-768a
Wednesfield, Staffs 25-758 (A1); 28-781c, 25-758c, battle (c. 909) 5-989d
— Heath, Staffs *see* Heath Town
Wedowee, Ala 1-460 (D2).
Wedron, Ill 14-304 (D2).
WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; 27-150b
Weed, Cal 5-8 (B1).
Weede, Ala 1-460 (D1).
Weede, Holl 13-588 (E1)
Weedon, Can 22-724 (E5).
— Beck, Northants 19-769b
Weedsport, N.Y 19-596 (D2).
Weedville, Pa 21-106 (F3)
Weeford, Staffs 25-758 (B1)
Wee Free Church *see* Free Church of Scotland
WEEHAWKEN, N J. 28-466c; 19-502 (B2)
WEEK 28-466d, 4-988b, 23-961b, Babylonian calendar 23-962a, 3-107d, Egyptian (ancient) 9-17d
Weeks, Harry 24-501b
Weekly Gazette (Cincinnati) 19-570c
Weekly Journal (New York) 19-569a
Weekly Nation (Am. newspaper) 19-569b.
Weekly News (1622) (Eng newspaper) 19-553a, 19-550b
Weekly Register (Cobbett) 19-562c, 6-606d
Weekly Rest Day Bill (1908) 26-98c
Weekly Sun (Eng newspaper) 19-563b
WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-466d.
Weeks, Ark 2-552 (A3)
—, La 17-54 (C4).
—, Okla 20-585 (A-B2)
—, Isl, Pac O 20-436 (E2)
—, pond, Mc 17-434 (C3)
Weeks, Feast of *see* Pentecost
Week St Mary, Corn. 9-430 (VI C2)
Weeks Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Weeksville, N C 19-772 (F1)
Weelde, Belg 3-668 (F1)
Weeley, Ess 9-424 (IV E3)
Weem, Scot 24-418 (D1).
—, hill, Scot 24-418 (D1).
Weems, Mason 28-345a.
Weems, megalithic dwellings, Scot 1-516c
Weems, Va 28-118 (F3)
Weenen, S Af 25-466 (K7), 19-255a
Weenix, Jan 28-467a
—, **JAN BAPTIST** 28-467a.
Weeping 24-95b. *see also* Tear
— elm 9-296c.
"Weeping Philosopher": *see* Heraclitus
Weeping Water, Nebr 19-324 (H4)
Weeping willow 28-689c
Weert, Johann, count of 19-742a, 26-856d
Weert, Holl 13-588 (C3)
Weesaws Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (E1)
Weesen, Switz 26-242 (G2), 23-258d
Weesp, Holl 13-588 (C2), 5-751c
Weetig, Norf. 4-128c
Weeton, Lancs 16-139 (B1)
Weeton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 28-934a
Weets, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1)
Weetslade, Northumb 9-412 (I E2); 19-791c
WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b
WEEVER (fish) 28-467b, 18-407b.
Weevil (Curculionidae) 28-467d, 6-675c, 8-897a, distribution 6-668b, geological age 6-669b, larva 6-668a
WEEVIL (Rhynchophora) 28-467d, 6-675b; hibernation 13-446c
Wee Was, N S.W 19-538 (E2)
Wefa en-Nil 9-31a
Weft (flag-signalling) 10-463a.
— (weaving) 28-440a, 28-444d, 28-447b
— fork 28-443a
— thread (silk) *see* Tram (weaving)
— way yarn 28-906a
Weg (saxophone) 6-589b.
Wegell (Wegeley), W. Casper 5-751a
Wegelin, Johann Kaspar 18-929d
Wegener, George 15-938c
Weggis, Switz 26-242 (E2), 17-97a, 17-98a
—, bay, Lucerne 17-98a.
Weggs, cape, Can 5-160 (P3).
Wegierski, Thomas K. 21-926b
Wegmann, Friedrich 10-549d
Wegrow, Russ. 21-929 (D2), 25-47a
WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. 28-468b; 5-998c
Wegwerfen **W.** 20-502c.
Wehadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Weh' dem, der lügt (Grillparzer) 12-597c.
Wehago, H. 9-147a.
Weheka, riv, N Z 19-624 (B5)
Wehha (of East Anglia) 8-827c
Wehl, Holl 13-588 (D3)
Wehlau, Ger 11-808 (H1), treaty (1657) 11-861b
Wehlenberg, Pa Ger 28-775c
Wehnelt, A H B 6-873c, 26-537b, cathode 27-836d, interrupter 14-504a
Wehnelt, Leo 1-964b.
Wehrlite 26-670b
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine. *see* Conscription
Wehrum, Pa 21-106 (D-E5)
Wei (Wehsien), China 6-168 (K2); 24-803d, coalfields 24-803c.
—, riv, China (trib. of Hwanghe). *see* Wei-ho
—, riv, China (Shantung) 24-803c.
—, state, China 6-909d
Wei (Chinese dyn) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
Wei-chang, dist, China 6-168 (K1)
Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5)
Weichsel, riv, Aus and Russ. *see* Vistula
Weichselbaum, Anton 18-130d, 20-778b
Weichselia Mantelli 20-544d
Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3)
Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III p-q11)
—, riv, Ger. 24-262b
Weida, riv, Ger 11-808 (F3).
Weida, Ger 11-808 (C-D4).
Weidenau, Aus 3-4 (E1)
Weidenbach (math) 26-333a
Weidenhausen, Marburg, Ger 17-54
Weidinger, Anton 4-760c, 13-705d, 20-127c
Weidman, Mich. 18-372 (J5)
Weier (Wier), Johann 28-757b
Weierstrass, Karl T W. complexes, quadratic 11-723c, factor theorem 11-315a, function of complex variable 11-314b; infinite products 24-671c; infinitesimal, theory of 28-971a, variations, calculus of 27-916b
Weigand, Gustav 23-849b
Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-648a, house 15-315c
—, Valentin 4-113d, 19-127a
Weigelia *see* Diervilla
Weigelia, theory of 28-49a
Weigert, Carl 18-60c
Weighbridge 28-472b
Weighing contrivs, 14-514a
WEIGHT, Avoirdupois, 28-468b, Fairbanks' 10-130c
Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b
— (math) 1-514a, 19-854c
— (mech) 10-806b, 28-478a, 17-893d, phrenological location 21-537a, standards 28-485d, variation of units 28-486c
—, putting the: *see* Putting the shot, Weight-throwing
Weighton, Yorks.: *see* Wetherby
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d, 2-541c, 4-269b, Egyptian (ancient) 9-73c; International Bureau (Paris) 18-299d; laws (U.K.) 18-299d, 25-772d; standards department 25-772a. *See also* Metric system.
WEIGHT-THROWING 28-494b; 12-899a; 22-672b.
Weigl, Josef 1-512d.
Weigmann (electrolyte of souring cream 18-452d.
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-494d; 6-168 (L2), British occupation 4-699a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a, Japanese capture (1895) 6-234d, 17-55d
Weihe des Hauses (Beethoven) 3-651a
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising 11-956a
Weihenstephan, Chronicle of 5-896c.
Weihnachtsspiele: *see* Nativity plays
Wei-hsi (Wei), riv, China 6-168 (H3); 18-662b, 14-838c.
Wei-hui Fu, China 6-168 (I2), 13-648d
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 10-387b.
Weikard (physician) 18-52c.
Weikert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Weil, Adolf 30-780c
—, Gustav 15-902d.
Weil, riv, Ger. 28-495a.
Weil, trotting-track, Readville 14-31b.
WEILBURG, Ger 28-495a, 11-808 (B3), 19-251b.
—, château, Lower Aus. 3-883d.
Weiler, Adolf 11-723b
Weiler, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Weilerswist, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Weilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Weilmoringle, N.S W 19-538 (D1).
Weil's disease 8-267d; 20-780c
WEIMAR, Ger. 28-495b, 11-808 (III p11); fires 10-401d, Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, *see* that title; geographical institute 17-649a, Marie Seebach Stiftung 24-586d
—, Tex 26-690 (L6)
Weimby, N S W. 19-538 (B4)
Weinami, riv, N G 19-487 (C1).
Wei-nan, China *see* Si-gan-fu
Weinbergerite 18-263c
Weinel, H 20-954d
Weiner, Ark 2-552 (E2)
Weinfeld, Lake, Ger. 9-113c
Weinfelden, Switz 26-242 (G1)
Weingarten Bros. *v* Bayer & Co 19-903 27-132a
Weingärtner, Felix 25-411d
—, Sigismund 14-188c
WEINHEIM, Ger 28-496b, 11-808 (I-K4), 19-902
Weinhold, Karl 5-22d
Wei-ning, China 6-168 (G4)
Weiningen, Switz 26-242 (E2).
Weinland, deposits 20-81d
Weinland, E. 19-925d
Weinmannia 17-275b
WEINSBERG, Ger 28-496b, 11-808 (B4), siege (1140) 6-967a
Weinsberger Wald, hills, Aus. 3-1b
Weinschenk, E 18-221b
Weinstein, B 8-811d
Weipert, Aus 11-808 (D3); 4-123a, 4-123c
Weir, John Ferguson 28-496c
—, Julian Alden 28-496c.
—, **ROBERT WALTER** 28-496c
Weir, Kan 15-654 (H3).
—, Lancs 16-139 (E2)
—, Mass 26-153d
—, Miss 18-600 (C2)
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2), 10-540d.
—, mt, S Aus 2-960 (E5)
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (C1).
WEIR 28-496d, 14-47d, inclined 14-505b, law 28-386a, 10-436b
Weirakei (Wairakei) N Z. 26-454d
Weir, Bridge of *see* Bridge of Weir
Weir condenser 8-322a
Weir-Mitchell, Silas 17-863d
Weir-Mitchell treatment 9-250b, 26-803b, 24-52a.
Weirs (The), N H 19-490 (D-E4)
Weirs, pond, Nfd 19-479 (C2)
Weir's azimuth diagram 19-297b
Weis (Moistersinger term). *see* Ton
Weisbach, Ludwig Julius hydraulics 14-53a, 14-57a, 14-63b, 14-493b, scale-beam theory 28-468c
Weisburg, Ind 14-422 (G6)
Weise, Christian 11-790a, 8-1d
Weisenthal, Charles F 24-744
Weiser, Ida 14-276 (A3), 14-278d.
—, riv, Ida 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
Wei-shao Wang (emperor) 6-196c
Weishaupt, Adam 14-320b.
—, Victor 20-510c
Wei-si-ting, China 6-168 (F4)
WEISMANN, AUGUST 28-499b; death of life 16-977b; heredity 13-350c, 28-1037d; hybridism 14-29c; maturation of germ-cells 7-718a, regeneration 23-37a, reproduction 23-119c, telegony 25-509c, variation 27-908c
Weismes, Ger 11-808 (I, 17).
Weiss, Amalie: *see* Joachim.
—, **BERNHARD** (Biblical scholar) 28-499c; 8-884d
—, Bernhard Siegfried: *see* Albinus.
—, Carl von: *see* Muffling, Freiherr von
—, C. E. 26-538d.
—, C. S. 7-570c, 7-573a
Weiss, Georg Michael 23-24a.
—, J 23-214c.
—, Max 6-104b.
—, Michael 14-188a
—, Philipp Friedrich 24-242a
Weissach, riv, Aus 26-242 (H2), 9-540c.
—, **CHRISTIAN HERMANN** 28-499c.
Weisse Elster, riv, Ger *see* Elster (Weisse)
Weissel (hymn-writer) 14-189a
Weisselbergite 8-144d, 26-345a.
Weisse Lütschine, riv, Switz *see* Lütschine
— Main *see* Main
Weissenbourg, Ill 4-68d
Weissenborn, Wilhelm 8-457a
WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-499d, 11-808 (A4), battle (1793) 11-177a, (1870) 11-88a, lines (Weissenfels, (1744) 3-41d
—, Switz 26-242 (C3), 26-242c
WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger 28-500a; 11-808 (C4)
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of *see* John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels
Weissenfels, Aus 3-4 (C3)
WEISSENFELS, Ger 28-500a, 11-808 (III q10), 23-744 (plan), fur trade 11-354d, diocese of 28-486d.
—, lake, Aus 6-365d
Weissenhorn, Ger 11-808 (C4)
Weissensee, Berlin 3-788 (map)
—, Ger 11-808 (III o-p 10)
—, lake, Aus 5-347a
Weissenstein, Russ 23-872 (B-C4), 9-987b
—, Switz 26-242 (H3)
—, mts, Switz 26-242 (C2), 15-566c, 26-358d
Weissensteinhorn, mt, Alps 26-242 (G4).
Weisser Berg, battle of *see* White Hill, battle of
Weisser Hirsch, Ger 8-576b.
Weisserkies *see* Wasserkies.
Weisshorn, mt, Lepontine Alps 1-744c
—, mt, Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4), 1-743b; 1-749a
—(Filisla Pass), mt, Ichätikon Alps 26-242 (H3), 1-745d
Weisskirchen, Aus 3-4 (D3)
—, Hung. *see* Fehértemplom
—, Mährisch, Aus. *see* Mährisch-Weisskirchen
Weisskunig (Maximilian I) 11-786d
Weisskugel, mt., Alps 1-746d
Weissmugerspitz (peak) 23-177c
Weissmies, mt, Alps 26-242 (E4), 1-743b
Weissstannen, Switz 26-242 (G3)
Weisswasser, riv, Aus 9-161b
Weistum 24-69c
Weitbrecht, Josias 1-935a
Weitchpec, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Weith, W 18-349c.
Weitling, Wilhelm 1-916a, 17-808d.
Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2)
Wei-tsi-shan, mts, China 15-777c.
Weitspekan, tribe 1-811d, 14-454b
Weitzel, lock, Canadian ship canal 12-399c.
Wekwei, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv, China 6-168 (G5).
Wei yuen (official) 6-184c
Weiyuen-ting, China 6-168 (G5)
Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
WEIZSACKER, KARL 28-500b; 23-844d
Weka 19-626c
WEKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b; administration (1892) 13-920a, (1906-1910) 13-921b, 3-25d.
Wekiwa Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E5), 10-540d.
Welad Hassan, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Weland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
Welbeck Abbey, mansion, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d; 1-19d; deer park 7-925a; fountains 16-380d, miniature of Shakespeare: *see* Harleian miniature.

Welbourn, Lincs. 9-416 (II G3).
Welbury, Yorks 9-412 (I F4)
Welch, F H 1-507a.
—, W. H **20-925c**
Welch, Mont **14-276** (C3)
—, Okla **20-58** (C1).
—, W.Va **28-560** (B4), **28-562b.**
Welchburg, Ky 15-740 (D-E3)
Welche, pt., Conn **8-953** (C5)
Welchpool, Wales *see* Welshpool
Welchs Creek, riv, N C **19-772** (F2)
Welchton, La. **17-54** (B2)
WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G 28-500c, 13-814b
—, Hermann **7-373d**
Welcombe, Dev **9-430** (VI C2).
Welcome, Ark. **2-552** (B4)
—, La **17-54** (B6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C7).
—, Wis **28-740** (E4)
—, Wyo **28-874** (H1).
—, pt., Spits *see* Biscayers' Hook
Weld, Angelina Emily. *see* Grimké
—, Sir Frederick A **28-542d**, Sir Thomas Raffles **22-814d**
—, Joseph **28-890d**
—, Theodore D **12-599a; 6-372a**
Weld, Me **17-434** (B4)
—, port, Austr **2-960** (B4)
Weld : *see* Dyer's weed.
—Co., Colo **8-722** (C5), electric **28-501c**; tram rails **27-160d.**
Weldon, Sir Anthony **15-839b**
—, Ralph **12-414b**
—, **WALTER 28-504b, 6-254d**; chlorine preparation **1-677a.**
—, Walter F. R **28-504c**, biometrics **27-909c**, flamingo **10-475d**; Huxley **14-20b**; selection **27-912e**
—, Prof. law of error **22-391d**, probability **22-400a**
Weldon, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Cal **5-8** (D4)
—, Can **24-225** (B2).
—, Ia **14-732** (D4)
—, Ill **14-304** (D3)
—, N C **19-772** (E1), **23-394d**
—, Northants **19-768c**
—, Pa. **21-106** (L7)
Weldon marble : *see* Stamford marble
— Pechiney process **6-255a**
Wele, Bel Congo **6-923** (C3).
Weled, tribes **1-781a**
— Rhamun, Alg **1-643** (C1)
Weleetka, Okla **20-58** (E2)
WELF or GUELPH (family) **28-504c.**
—I (of Bavaria) **3-546b, 9-792b.**
—II (of Bavaria) **3-546b, 13-276c**
—VI (of Spoleto and Tuscany) **11-841a, 13-293d, 13-294a**; Conrad III, war with **6-967a, 12-668d**, Lucca, gifts to **17-935b** : *see also* Guelph
Welfare (econ) *see* Wealth
Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) **22-527d, 11-875a, 12-926a**
Welfenschloss, palace, Hanover **12-926d**
Welfesholz, Ger : battle (1115) **24-268d, 13-277c**
Welford, Northants. **9-420** (III E2)
— on Avon, Glos. **9-420** (III D2).
Welga, Ill. **14-304** (C6)
Welhamgreen, Herts. **16-942** (D2).
WELHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERmeyer 28-504d; 19-816c, 19-811c
Welhik-Tuppeek : *see* Schoenbrunn.
Well **11-584a.**
Weligama, Cey **14-382** (II-117).
Wellin screw **20-201c.**
Well, Holl. **13-588** (D3).
WELL (boring) **28-504d; 28-393d**, animistic beliefs **14-759d**, salt water **28-394d.** *see also* Artesian wells.
— (of car) **8-297a.**
— (foundation) **10-741d, 4-545c.**
Well (naut) **24-880a.**
—(staircase) **28-765b**
Welland, Can. **20-114** (C3).
—, canal, Can **20-114** (C3), **9-742a, 12-400b, 20-114c**, Hincks **13-476d.**
—, riv, Can **20-114** (C3)
—, riv, Lincs **9-416** (II. G4); **4-584** (C5), **16-714a**, regulation **10-257d**, statistics **9-104a**, tributaries **23-944c.**
— Co, Can **20-116b**
— Fen, dist., Lincs : *see* Deeping Fen
Wellbank, Scot **24-412** (F1)
Wellbeloved, Charles **17-797c**
Wellborn, Tex **26-690** (L5)
Wellby, Capt M S East Africa, **1-453a**, Kuen-lun **15-938c**, Lake Stefanie **25-869c**, Sobat river **25-300b**, Tibet **26-925c, 2-739b.**
Welle, dist., Bel Congo **6-923** (D2), **6-926d**, inhabitants **1-328d, 19-314c, 6-925c**, state monopolies **6-920b**
—, riv, Bel Congo **6-921** (C2), **27-553c**, Schweinfurth **24-392c**
Wellen Dolomit (geol) **19-41c, 27-260a**
Weller, Emil **3-908b**
Wellersburg, Pa **21-106** (E6)
WELLES, GIDEON 28-506a
—, Sir Robert **8-996a.**
Wellescombe, Som. . *see* Wivelscombe
Wellesley, Arthur : *see* Wellington, duke of
—, Dr anthology **2-96b**
—, Henry, baron Cowley *see* Cowley
—, **RICHARD C. WESLEY,** marquess of **28-506b, 9-755a**, Barrackpore **3-427a**, Calcutta **5-902a**; Indian policy **14-410c**
WELLESLEY, Mass **28-507a, 17-852** (A4)
—, N S W **15-518** (E5)
—, Isls, Austr **2-960** (F3), **5-381d**
— Farms, Mass **28-507a**
— Hills, Mass. **28-507a, 28-507a.**
— Hills, Mass **17-882** (A4), **28-507a.**
— Province, state, Mal Penin **17-473** (A-B4), **25-980d**
Wellfleet, Mass **17-852** (G-H3)
—, Neb **19-324** (D1)
—, harb, Mass **17-852** (G3)
Wellford, S C **25-500** (B2)
Well-grate **12-378c**
Wellham Crossroads, Md **17-854** (A5)
Wellhams, Md **17-828** (A-B4)
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS 28-507b, 11-580b, biblical criticism **28-863a**, Decalogue **7-909a**; *Habbakuk* **12-783c**, Hanukkah **12-912b**, *Leviticus* **8-117c**, Pentateuch **12-315c**
Wellhorn, mt , Alps **1-744a**
Wellin, Belg **3-668** (F3)
Welling, Kent **16-942** (E3)
—, Okla **20-58** (G2)
—, Wyo **28-874** (E1).
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants **28-507c, 9-420** (III F2), climate **19-768d**; fire (1738) **10-401c**, geology **19-768c**; iron **19-769a**, school **24-369b.**
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley, 1st duke of **28-507d**; Castlereagh's support **16-969d**, commissariat **2-614a**; Vic **6-1126**, General Beresford **3-771c**, ministry **9-557c**; monument, St Paul's **25-905c, 24-504** (P1 III), Peninsular War **21-90d**, presentations to **24-659a, 25-971b**, statues **4-112d, 4-484a, 8-939b**; tactics **26-516a**, Verona, congress (1822), **27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-188a**, Vitoria **28-148d**; Waterloo Campaign **28-572a, 28-579a**, Waterloo medal **18-9c**
Wellington, Ala **1-460** (C2)
—, Cape Col **25-466** (D9); **5-832c**, college **5-236c.**
—, Colo **6-722** (E1)
—, Hereford **9-420** (III. B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (E3)
—, India **14-382** (G14); **19-791c**
—, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—, Me **17-434** (C3).
—, Mo **15-608** (C2)
—, Nev **5-8** (D2).
WELLINGTON, N S W **28-512d, 19-538** (E3); **2-960b**, caves **28-513a.**
WELLINGTON, N Z **28-513b; 19-624** (E4), **19-626a**
— O **20-26** (F5).
WELLINGTON, Salop **28-513a, 9-416** (II H4)
—, S.Aus **2-960** (F7)
WELLINGTON, Som **28-514a, 9-430** (VI F2)
—, Staffs **12-919c**
—, Tas **13-544c**
—, Tex **26-690** (D3)
—, Utah **27-814** (D3)
—, Wash **28-354** (D2).
—, bay, Can **5-160** (H2)
—, chan, N Am **21-918** (A1)
—, dist, N Z **19-624** (E4-E5), **19-628a**
—, isl, Chil **2-462** (A6), **6-14d.**
—, lake, Vict **28-18** (D1), **28-19a**
—, mt, Tas **28-438** (B2), **13-544b**, geology **26-439d**
—, mt, Vict **28-18** (D2)
Wellington beds (geol) **21-177d.**
— Club, Lond **6-567c**
— College, school, Berks **24-1396, 3-744c**
— crane : *see* Goliath crane
Wellingtonia : *see* Sequoia
Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot **3-544c**
— Museum, Strat **19-926c**
— Watalu plate **21-518c**
Wellman, Walter **11-38a, 21-952a**
Wellman, Ia **14-742** (E 5)
Wellman's tilting furnace **14-823a**
Well of Harod, Pal . *see* Jalud, Wells
Wellow, Notts **9-416** (II F3)
—, Som. **9-430** (VI H1); **25-390b**
—, Hants, Lincs **16-716c**
— West, Hants **9-420** (III D5).
Wells, Charles (engraver) **28-804a**
—, **CHARLES JEREMIAH** (poet) **28-513c**
—, **DAVID AMES 28-514a**
—, Gideon **13-344a, 19-587d**
—, Henry **10-177a, 10-855a**, college founded **2-927c.**
—, Henry T **20-500d.**
—, **HERBERT GEORGE 28-514b**; socialism **25-302c**, utopian writings **27-823b**
—, Horace nitrous oxide gas **8-559d**; **1-907d**, statue **13-12c**
—, Horace L caesium **4-944c**, sperrylite **21-806a**
—, L A **2-902d**
—, **SIR THOMAS SPENCER 28-514c**, artery forceps **26-111d**; cremation **7-401c**, ovariotomy **24-842d**
—, W C on natural selection **27-906c, 10-34a**, writings **18-54c, 6-115d**
Wells, Wargo and Co **10-177a, 10-855a**
Wells, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, Me. **17-434** (B5)
—, Mich. **15-740** (C1)
—, Minn **18-550** (D7)
—, Nev **5-8** (K1)
WELLS, Som **28-514d, 9-430** (VI E2), bishopric *see under* Bath, cathedral **28-514d, 9-492b, 5-521d, 5-217c**(fig), Chrodegang's rule **8-519c, 12-122d**; facade **24-494a**, provost **5-520a**; sanctuary **24-130b**, vicars choral **5-261a**
—, Vict **6-1126**, General Beresford **3-771c**, ministry **9-557c**; monument, St Paul's **25-905c, 24-504** (P1 III), Peninsular War **21-90d**, presentations to **24-659a, 25-971b**, statues **4-112d, 4-484a, 8-939b**; tactics **26-516a**, Verona, congress (1822), **27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-188a**, Vitoria **28-148d**; Waterloo Campaign **28-572a, 28-579a**, Waterloo medal **18-9c**
Wellington, Ala **1-460** (C2)
—, Cape Col **25-466** (D9); **5-832c**, college **5-236c.**
—, Colo **6-722** (E1)
—, Hereford **9-420** (III. B2)
—, Ill **14-304** (E3)
—, India **14-382** (G14); **19-791c**
—, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—, Me **17-434** (C3).
—, Mo **15-608** (C2)
—, Nev **5-8** (D2).
WELLINGTON, N S W **28-512d, 19-538** (E3); **2-960b**, caves **28-513a.**
—, Nor **20-26** (E6)
—, Okla **20-58** (D2)
—, Wellsville, Colo **6-722** (E3).
—, Kan **15-654** (G2)
—, Mo **15-608** (E2)
—, N Y **19-596** (B-C3)
WELLSVILLE, O **28-515d, 20-26** (I3)
—, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C1)
Wellsville, Ariz **2-544** (A1)
Wellville, Va **28-118** (E3)
Welna, riv , Ger **11-808** (K2)
Welney, Cambs **10-259b**
Welona, Ala **1-460** (C3)
WELS, Aus **28-515d, 3-4** (D2), **19-748b**
Wels (fish) **5-513a, 21-192a, 2-20a**
Welsbach, Auer von **8-208b, 18-669b; 16-656b.**
Welsbach, incandescent light **16-656c**; inverted burner **16-658c**, mantle **16-656b**
Welsche Gast (T von Zirclaere) **11-786b**
Welschenrohr, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Welsch Tobel, val , Switz. **26-242** (H 4)
WELSER (family) **28-516a, 7-184c**
—, Philippine *see* Philippine, countess of Tirol
Welsford, Ga **19-465** (B2)
Welsh, David **11-74a, 4-602c**
—, Jane Baillie *see* Carlyle, Jane Welsh
—, John **24-816d.**
Welsh, Ala **1-460** (D2)
—, La **17-54** (B3), **16-90c**
—, mt , Pa **21-106** (I17-I8)
Welsh (Cymry), people **5-618b, 4-590b**, in Cornwall **7-181d**, in Scotland **28-999c, 24-430b, 17-19b** *see also under* Wales
— *Language* **28-268a; 5-618d; 5-619a**, Breton glosses **5-620b**, first printed book **24-67a**, gipsy dialect **12-41b**, grammars and dictionaries **5-647c, 8-195c**, New Testament **24-67a**, related languages **5-614c**, Welsh-speaking population **5-619d**
— *Literature* **5-640a; 28-268a**, Cywydd, the **5-645c, 5-644a**, Latin writers **5-640b**, prose romances and the poet princes **5-641d, "** Medieval **5-648c**
—Calvinistic Methodists America **22-294b**, England **9-421a**
—Calvinistic Mission **15-774b**
— cattle **5-540c** (P1 11), **20-398c**, white breed **5-549b**
—Church, *see* Wales, the Church in
—Church Commission (1906) **28-267c**
— Demosthenes *see* Elias, John
— dresser **8-578a**
Welshers **11-148a**
Welshfield, O **20-26** (I12)
Welsh Football Union **19-618d**
— groin (arch) **12-611d.**
— harp **13-13c**
— (white) Indians **14-452d**
— International Education Act (1889) **8-983d, 6-638a**
— Land Tenure Commission (1893) **28-267b**
— Mission **28-516b**
— main **6-626b**
— March **17-689c, 9-495c**, conversion into shire ground **28-294c**, private wars **9-495c**; William the Conqueror **9-475a.**
Welshman's Candle **5-648b**
Welsh mountain **28-878b**
—mountain sheep **24-821a, 24-819** (P1. I1).
— oilstone **13-634a**
— onion **24-312c**
Welshpool, Vict **28-38** (D3)
WELSHPOOL, Wales **28-516c, 9-428** (V. E2)
Welsh poppy **22-91c**
Welsh Rolls (records) **22-960c**
Welsh runt **5-540c.**
— springer **8-375d.**
Welsh Talgarth : *see* Talgarth
Welt als Wille und Vorstellung (Schopenhauer) **18-232b, 24-571d**
Welter, J J **13-141a; 26-808a**
Welter weight(boxing) **4-351c**
Welterveden, dist, Java **3-507d.**
Welton, Cumb. **9-412** (I B3).
—, Lincs **9-416** (II F2).
— le Wold, Lincs **9-416** (II G3).
Weltraethsel, Die (Haeckel) **12-804a; 19-226b**
Welty, Okla **20-58** (E2).
Welty Justinianus von **12-1b, 18-586c**
Welwick, Yorks **9-416** (II G2).
Welwitschia **12-763c, 12-762d**
Welwitschioideae **12-754d, 12-762c**
Welwyn, Herts **9-424** (IV B3).
Wels : *see* Welz
Welsh, Selop **28-516d, 9-416** (II B4)
Wembare, riv., Ger E Af **11-771** (B2)
Wembetsu, riv , Jap. **15-156** (M4).
WEMBLEY, Mdx. **28-517a 16-942** (C2)
—, park, Mdx **16-942** (C2)
Wembury, Dev **21-862** (map)
—, pt , Dev **21-862** (map)
Wembworthy, Dev **9-430** (VI E2)
Wemding, Ger **11-808** (C4).
Wemo, riv , Dah **11-204** (G5), **7-714c**
Wemyss Range, Holl. **28-965b**
Wemyss Range, Holl. **28-965b**
Wenimuche, pass, Colo **6-722** (C4).
Wemmellan group **20-82a**
Wemmer, gold-mine, S Af **15-432b.**
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 28-517b, 17-688a, 12-790a
WEMYSS, Scot **28-517b, 24-412** (E-F4)
—, bay, Scot **24-418** (H3)
—, East, Scot **24-418** (E-F2),
—, Fife **19-129d**
—, West, Scot **24-418** (E-F2), **28-517b**
Wên (duke of Chow) *see* Wên-wang
Wen, China **6-168** (G4)
—, riv , China **6-168b**
Wenaha, riv , Oreg **20-242** (H2)
Wenamu, riv , Gui **12-675** (B2).
Wenas Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (E1)
Wenassoga, Miss **18-600** (D1)
Wenatchee, Wash **28-354** (E2)
—, lake, Wash **28-354** (E2).
—, riv , Wash **28-354** (E2)
—, val , Wash **28-354c**
Wenceslaus I (of Bohemia) **4-124b, 11-48a, 11-844b, 22-248c.**
— II **4-124c, 11-846c**
— III **4-124d, 20-91a**
WENCESLAUS (German king) **28-517c, 11-848c, 4-125a**, Benedict XIII, **1-438b**, Hus supported **14-45b**; John of Moravia **15-427a**; Kuttenberg decree **15-956a**; Landfriedensein igungen **28-177a**
— I (king of Poland) *see* Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia)
— I (duke of Luxemburg and Brabant) **4-357a, 15-441b, 4-694c, 5-899a**
—, Clement **27-269c**
— the Holy, St **4-127c, 4-128a**
Wen Ching **16-98c**
Wen-chow, bay, China **6-168** (L4).
WEN-CHOW-FU, China **28-518a; 6-168** (L4)
Wen-chuun, China **6-168** (G5)
Wenck, Karl **28-599a**
Wenchuk, tribe : *see* Huron
Wendelin, Ill **14-304** (D5)
Wendell, Mass **17-852** (C1)
— Minn **18-550** (A-B4)
Wendelsheim, Ger **11-808** (II. 19).
Wendelstinus *see* Cochlaeus
WENDEN, Russ **28-518b, 23-675d, 12-1b**
Wendenjoch, pass, Alps **1-744b.**
Wendens Ambo, Ess **9-424** (IV. C2)
Wendenstock, Gross, mt , Alps . *see* Gross Wendenstock
Wendish (lang) **8-196d**
— Crown (order) **15-864b**
Wendling, Oreg **20-242** (C3)
Wendorf, Ger **28-754a**
Wendouree, lake, Vict. **3-269a**
Wendover, Roger of *see* Roger of Wendover
WENDOVER, Bucks **22-518b, 9-420** (III F3), **24-243d**
—, Utah **27-814** (A2).

rk, Nicholas : *see* ...ance, Pierre.
Wendron, Corn **9-430** (VI H4)
WENDS 28-518c ; 28-228b , Absalon of Lund **1-73d ,** Albert of Brandenburg **1-494b** *See also* Wendish
— (of modern Lusatia) **28-518c** · *see also* Sorbs
WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-518c
Wendunmuth (Kirchhoff) **11-787b**
Wendwyne, Beig **3-068** (H1).
Wener, lake, Swed *see* Vener
Wengen heads **27-260b**
Wengern Alp, mt , Switz **26-242** (D3) ; **3-790a**
Wengerohr, Ger **3-803c**
Wengler, Cal **5-8** (C1)
Weng ngan, China **6-168** (H4)
Wenham, P H **10-515c ; 3-956d , 19-104b , 18-404a**
Wenham, Mass **17-852** (F1)
Wenhaston, Suff **9-424** (IV L4)
Wenger, L **26-1019b**
Wenilo (archbp.) **12-279b ; 23-464d**
Wenlingen, Nieder, Switz *see* Nieder Wenlingen
Wenlings, Ger **11-808** (B3)
Wenkebach (physician) **18-626c**
Wen-lan-ko, China **12-017a**
WENLOCK, Salop **28-518d , 9-420** (III B1) , **1-16a**
— Edge, mts , Salop **9-420** (III B2) , **24-1020c , 9-412c**
— **GROUP 28-519a ; 11-670d, 25-111a ,** gradations **28-681d ,** Greek parallel **10-71c , 12-501d ,** Merovingians **10-807c ,** penalty for non-payment **20-311b ,** Roman parallel **23-538d**
Werham, Dorset *see* Wareham
Weri, riv , N E Af **19-693** (D5)
Werini · *see* Warni
Werita, N Z, **19-624** (E4)
Werka, Id , Russ **23-886b**
Werklein, baron **17-71c**
Werk, Ger. **11-808** (A-B3)
Werley, Wis **28-740** (C5)
WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger **28-523a , 11-808** (I k6).
WERMUND 28-523a
Wermdl, Josef **25-915c**
Werne, Ferdinand **19-698a**
Werne, Ger. **11-808** (I k6)
Werneck (general) **19-218d ,** **11-193d**
Werner (bp) **12-787c**
— (of Hildesheim) **12-787c**
— (mercenary) *see* Guernieri
WERNER, ABRAHAM G 28-523b , 11-644a , 11-647c , stratigraphical work **11-615c**
—, Alfred benzaldoximes **3-754d ,** chromium chlorides **26-297d ,** composition of calomel **5-59d ,** isomerism **14-882c**
—, **ANTON ALEX. VON 28-523a , 23-954a**
—, **FRIEDRICH L. Z. 28-523d ,** **11-794a**
—, Joseph (artist) **21-855d ,** **11-794a**
Wernerianism (geol) · *see* Neptunism
Wernerite **24-100b**
Wernerius (jurist) · *see* Irnerius
Werner's projection **17-659a**
Wernersville, Pa **21-106** (G5)
Wernher, Beit & Co **3-659a**
Wernher der Gartenaere **11-783d**
Wernicke · *see* Wernigke
WERNIGERODE, Ger **28-524a , 11-808** (C3) , geology **13-48b**
Wernigke, Christian **11-790b ; 9-691b**
Weroc, count of Vannes **4-91b**
Werong, mt , N S W **8-162a**
Werra, riv , Ger **11-808** (III o11) ; **24-262a , 9-909c**
Werribee, Vict **26-38** (E1)
—, riv , Vict **18-90** (map) , **28-18** (K1)
Werrington, Dev. **9-430** (VI D2)
Werris Creek, N.S.W. **19-538** (F2)
Werro, Russ **23-872** (C4) ; **16-817b**
Wersbetzs, Hung : *see* Versecz
Wert, Isaac van · *see* Von Wert
Wert, Va **28-118** (D3)
Wertach, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
Wertach, riv , Ger. **16-353d ; 15-697c**
WERTH, JOHANN, count von **28-524b**
Wertheim, Ger. **11-808** (B4).
Wertheinstein, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Werther, A F G. **9-734d**
Wertherism (lit.) **11-792b , 14-910b**
Werthers Leiden (Goethe) · *see Leiden des jungen Werthers*
Wertingen, Ger **11-808** (C4) , battle (1807) **10-84d.**
Werwick, Belg **3-068** (A2).
WERWOLF 28-524d , 17-150a , 14-760c
Wesborough Green, Sus **26-194d**
Wescoe, Mass *see* Nantucket
WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-524c
WESEL, Ger. **28-526b , 11-808** (A3)
Wesell, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Wesenberg, Russ **23-872** (B8), **9-1091**
Wesenburg, mt , Ger **19-669c** — group **20-236d.**
Wesenitz, riv , Ger **3-902a**
Wesenufer, Aus **13-588** (D2)
Weser, hills, Ger. **11-806a , 28-526c**
WESER, riv , Ger **28-526c , 11-808** (B2) , **11-808** (I 17) , **9-909c** , dredging **23-382d**
Wesertz, Aus **3-4** (C2)
Wesham, Lancs **14-159** (B1)
Wesleyan people) **9-85d**
Wesi, Egy *see* Thebes
Weslemkoon, lake, Can **20-114** (E1)
Wesley, (family) **28-527a**
—, Charles **28-527b , 14-195b**
—, **JOHN** (1703-1791) **28-527d , 18-291b , 9-546b ,** Moravian brethren **9-1091b ,** influence **18-819a ,** preaching **22-265a ,** relations with English Church **9-451a , 28-518b**
—, **SAMUEL 28-530d , 28-527d.**
—, **SAMUEL SEBASTIAN 28-530d ; 28-527d.**
—, William Henry **8-889c**
Wesley, Ark **2-552** (B1).
—, Ia **14-732** (C1)
—, Pa **21-106** (C1)
—, Tex **28-740** (C3)
Wesleyan Association **27-608d**
— Conference **28-531c**
— **METHODIST CHURCH 28-531a ,** ecumenical conferences **18-291d ,** missions **18-589a ,** origin and development **18-295b ,** statistics **18-294d , 9-421a , 24-407b**
—Methodist Church (Connexion) of America *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U S)
—Methodists (U S) **18-297a , 18-294a**
— Missionary Society **18-587b**
— Reform Union (1850) **18-297d ,** composition of calomel **5-59d ,** isomerism **14-882c**
— University, Conn **18-417b , 1-421a**
Wesley College, Grand Forks, N D **12-149b.**
Wesley Heights, D C. **17-828** (C3)
Wesleyville, Nfld **19-479** (D2) **28-21-106** (C1)
Wessa, riv , Nig **19-678** (B2)
Wessagusset, Mass *see* Weymouth
Wessel, J H **19-816b ; 8-41a**
—, **JOHAN 28-533c**
—, Peder *see* Tordenskiold
Wessel, isls , Austr **2-960** (F2), **28-21-106** (E2)
WESSELENYI, MILKOS 28-534a
Wessel Gansfort (divine) **6-342b**
Wesselton, mine, Kimberley **15-799b.**
Wessely, N H **13-176a**
WESSEX, kingdom, Brit **28-534b , 2-38b , 9-472c ,** boundaries extended **9-467c , 9-470a , 9-467b ,** coinage **19-828d ,** conversion to Christianity **9-467a ,** Mercia annexed **(825-918) 18-152c**
Wessig, Brandscheider bods of (geol) **21-177b** (table).
Westington, Derby **9-416** (II E3)
—, S Dak **28-506** (G3)
—, Miss **28-506** (F-G3).
— Springs, S Dak. **28-506** (G3)
Wesso, Fr Cong **11-99** (A2) ; **11-101b.**
Wesson, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Miss **18-600** (B4)
WEST, BENJAMIN 28-535a , 20-518b.
—, Gilbert **20-2a ; 8-903b.**
—, James **4-223c**
WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c ; 24-442a , 8-297c.
—, Samuel **21-838a**
—, barons · *see* De La Warr, barons
West (in place names) *e g* Bay, Tex **26-690** (N6)
—, cape, N Z **19-624** (A6)
—, *dist* , Corn **7-182a**
—, hill, Kent **7-847c**
—, hill, Scot **24-418** (F3)
—, isl , And Is **4-840** (B6)
—, isl , E I **4-257** (A2)
—, isl , Ind O **17-271** (B1) , **1-550b**
—, isl , Mass **17-852** (F3).
—, lake, Nev **5-2** (D1)
—, mt , Conn **18-165d**
—, mt , Mass **17-852** (B1)
—, mt , Nev **5-8** (F1)
—, mt , N Y **19-596** (F2) ; **28-604b**
—, mt , Vt, **19-490** (A6-5).
—, mt , W I **24-19a**
—, mts , Haw *see* Waianae
—, pt , Cal. **5-8** (D4)
—, pt , Can **19-831** (B1)
—, pt , Can. **22-724** (D2)
—, pt , Tas **26-438** (A1)
—, (Old), riv , Cambs *see* Old West
—, riv , Can **19-831** (C2) , **19-830b**
—, riv , China *see* Si-kiang
—, riv , Conn **6-952** (E4) , **12-691d.**
—, riv , Mass **17-852** (D2)
—, riv , Md **17-828** (F G4)
—, riv , N Y *see* Mohawk
—, riv , Vt **19-490** (B5-6) , **27-1025d**
—, wood, Hants **25-491** (map)
— Acres, Norf **9-421** (IV D1)
— Acre, S Af **23-260** (C1)
— African buffalo *see* Red dwarf buffalo
— African Frontier Force **16-74b** , **19-681d** , **25-56a** , Lugard **17-116a**
— African pepper *see* African cubebs
— African rubber tree **23-800c** (fig) , **23-797** (D H) , **1-354d** , Ashanti **2-725d** , Liberia **16-540c**
— African Settlements **25-56c, 11-118c , 12-206b**
— Alexander, Pa **21-106** (B5)
— Alexandria, O **20-26** (A4)
WESTALL, RICHARD 28-535d
—, William **4-661a , 28-535d**
Westall, pt , S Aus **2-960** (E6)
West Allen Dale, val , Northumb **9-412** (I D3)
— Allis, Wis. **28-740** (F5) , **18-491b**
— Alton, Mo **18-608** (F3)
— Amana, Ia **1-779d.**
— Arlington, Md **17-828** (A4)
— Army (to 1871) **20-249b**
— Ashford, Conn **6-952** (G2)
— Auburn, Pa **21-106** (K-L2)
— Auckland, Dur **9-412** (I E4)
— Aurora, Ill *see* Aurora
— Australia current **14-452a**
— Avon, Conn **6-952** (D2)
— Baden, Ind **14-422** (D7) , **14-423a**
— Baldwin, Me **17-434** (B5)
— Bangor, Pa **21-106** (K6)
— Barnet, Vt **19-490** (C3)
— Barns, Scot **24-418** (F2)
— Baton Rouge, La. **17-51** (a6).
— Bay, Dorset. **9-420** (III B5)
Westbay, Fla **10-540** (C6)
West Bay City, Mich *see* Bay City
Westbend, Ala **1-460** (A4)
West Bend, Ia **14-732** (C2)
— Bend, Wis **28-740** (F4)
Westberry, Lanct **17-739c**
West Bergholt, Ess **9-424** (IV. D3)
— Betsie, lake, Mich. **18-372** (E5)
— Bijou Creek, riv , Colo **6-722** (F2)
— Bingham, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
— Bloomfield, N.J. *see* Montclair
— Bloomfield, N.Y. **19-596** (C3)
— Bloomfield, Wis. **28-740** (D-E4)
WESTBORO, Mass. 28-535d , 17-852 (D2)
—, Mo. **18-608** (A1).
—, O. **20-26** (C6)
Westboro, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
West Borongo, isl , Bur **14-382** (P10)
Westbourne, O *see* Zanesville
— stream, Lond **20-443b**
West Boylston, Mass. **17-852** (D2)
— Branch, Ia **14-732** (F3)
— Branch, Mich **18-372** (F5)
— Brandreth, Wash **28-354** (H2)
West Branch Reservoir, lake, N Y **19-596** (C4)
— Bretton, Yorks **28-934** (C2)
— Bridgewater, Mass. **17-852** (E2)
— Bridgewater, Pa **21-106** (A-B4)
— Brighton, N Y **6-897d**
— **BROMWICH,** Staffs **28-516a , 25-723** (B1)
Westbrook, Conn **6-952** (F4) , **24-276d**
WESTBROOK, Me **28-536a , 17-444** (B5)
—, Minn **18-550** (B6)
West Brook, lake, Nfld **19-479** (B2)
— Brookfield, Mass **17-852** (C2)
— Brooklyn, Ill **14-304** (C2)
— Brownsville, Pa **21-106** (B-C4)
— Bug, riv , Russ *see* Bug, Southern
— Burke, Vt **19-490** (D2)
— Burrington, Ia **14-732** (F4).
— Burra, isl , Scot **24-855a.**
WESTBURY, RICHARD Bethell, 1st baron **28-536b , 7-155** (C3)
Westbury, Bucks **4-729a**
—, Glos **7-898a**
—, Salop **9-420** (III B1) , **24-1022a**
—, Som **9-430** (VI G1)
WESTBURY, dist , Wilts **28-536c , 9-420** (III C5) , **28-909c**
— on Severn, Glos **9-420** (III C3) , **12-134b ,** geology **12-133c**
West Butte, mt , Mont. **14-276** (D1)
Westbyv, Wis **28-740** (C5).
West Cache Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (C3)
— Cairo, O **20-26** (B3)
— Cambridge, Mass *see* Arlington
— Camden, N H **19-490** (C4)
— Canada Creek, riv , N Y **19-596** (E-F2) , **27-820c**
— Cape Howe, cape, W Aus **2-960** (E7)
— Cappelle, Belg **3-668** (B1)
— Carlisle, O **20-26** (F4)
Westcar papyrus **9-81c**
West-Carnarvon Land **6-754** (C1)
— Carrollton, O **20-26** (B5)
— Carthage, N Y **19-596** (E2)
— Charleston, Vt **19-490** (C2)
Westchester, Lond **16-946a**
Westchester, Conn **6-952** (F3)
West Chester, Ia **14-732** (F3)
Westchester, Ind **14-422** (H3)
— N Y **19-596** (E4)
WEST CHESTER, Pa **28-537a , 21-106** (I-K7) , **24-676a**
Westchester Co , N Y **19-596** (E4) , **4-861d**
— Station, Conn **6-952** (F3)
West Chicago, Ill **14-304** (D2)
— Chillington, Sus **9-424** (IV B5).
—Choctawhatchee, riv , Ala **1-460** (D4)
— Claremont, N H **6-427d.**
— Clarion Creek, riv , Pa. **21-106** (E2)
— Cleveland, O **6-506a**
— Cliff, Cliff, Sus **13-59a**
Westcliffe, Colo **6-722** (E3)
Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess **25-510d**
West Coker, Som **9-410** (VI G2)
— Columbia, W Va **28-560** (A1)
—, Company of the *see* Compagnie d'Occident
— Concord, Minn **18-550** (E6)
Westconnang Reservoir, lake, R I **23-249** (B1)
West Conshohocken, Pa *see* Conshohocken, West
West conveyor **7-759a**
West Cornwall, Conn **6-952** (B2)
— Cote Blanche, bay, La **17-54** (C4)
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 28-537a , 8-884b
— and Hort's edition of New Testament **3-884b , 3-904a.**
West Country Down sheep *see* Dorset Down sheep.
West Cove, cove, Cal. **5-8** (D5)

West Coxsackie, N Y. 19-596 (B1)
Westcreek, Colo 6-722 (E2)
West Creek, N J 19-502 (D4)
— Creek, riv, Ind. 14-422 (C2)
— Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (B-C1)
— Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (F3)
— Danville, Vt 19-490 (C3)
Westdean, Sus 9-424 (IV C5), 13-811b
West Doan, Wits 9-420 (III D4)
— Decatur, Pa 21-106 (F4)
— De Pere, Wis 28-740 (E1).
— Derby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3), 16-140d
— Derby, Vt 19-490 (C2)
— Des Moines, riv, Ia 14-732 (C1-2)
— Divide Creek, riv, Colo 6-722 (C2)
— Dover, Vt 19-490 (B6)
— Dulwich, dist, Lond 16-938 (C4)
— Durham, N C 19-772 (D1), 8-710b.
— Duxbury, Mass 8-738b
Westecunk Creek, riv, N J 19-502 (D4)
West Elizabeth, Pa 21-106 (E7)
— Elk, mts, Colo 6-722 (C3)
— Elk breccia 27-611d
— Elkridge, Md 17-828 (A4)
— Elkton, O 20-26 (A5)
—, empire of the (Roman) *see* Rome, *History*, and Holy Roman Empire
— End, Ark 2-552 (C3)
— End, Hants 28-101 (map)
— End, Ill 14-422 (B4)
— End, Lancs 9-416 (II B1)
Westend, N C 19-772 (C2)
West End, Sur 16-912 (B3)
— End, W.I *see* Frederickstad
— End, Va 28-118 (E2)
Westend, riv, Derby 28-933 (B4)
Westende, Belg 3-668 (A1)
Westenhanger, ruin, Kent 9-424 (IV D1), 14-212d
West Enosburg, Vt 19-490 (B2)
Wester, lake, Scot 4-959b.
Westeras, Swed *see* Vesteras
Westerbork, Holl 13-588 (D3).
Westerburg, Ger 11-808 (B3)
Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-631c
Westergroo, dist, Holl 13-607b
Westerham, kent 16-942 (E3), 15-737a, geology 15-737a
Wester Happrew, Scot 24-418 (E5)
— Kinghorn, Scot *see* Burntisland
Westerland, Ger 8-24 (A4), 28-284d
Westerlo, N Y 19-596 (B1)
Westerloo, Belg 3-668 (E1)
WESTERLY, R I 28-538d, 23-249 (A1)
Westermaker, Max 21-747b
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 28-559a
Westermarck, E A 9-845b, 23-981c, on exogamy 10-163c, on primitive matrimony 15-584b
Western, Mass *see* Warren
—, Neb 19-324 (G4)
—, div, Bor. 4-257 (B2-3), 17-166 (B1 and C3)
—, head, Nfld 19-479 (D2)
—, hills, China *see* Si-Shan
—, Isl, Nfd 19-479 (B-C1)
—, isl, N G 19-487 (E1)
—, port, Viet 28-18 (E2)
—, prov, Cey 14-382 (M16 and 116)
—, prov, Ugan 27-557 (A4-B2), 27-558b, 27-558a
—, riv, China *see* Si-Kiang
Western (in place names), *e g* Western Ghats, &c. *see* Ghats, &c, *except as below*
— and Atlantic Railway, U S 11-755b
— **AUSTRALIA**, state, Austr. 28-539b, 2-960 (B4-C5), geology 28-539c, 5-112d, 2-945a, history 2-961b, 4-608d, 2-961a; legislation 2-969b, 6-775c, 10-63b, legislative assembly 20-979c, mines 2-952c, pearl fishery 21-26a, savings banks 24-216b, statistics 2-950a, 14-301b, 11-636d, totemism 27-89b; wool export 28-816b
— Banas, riv, India *see* Banas
— Bank, Yorks 24-823b.
— Bank of Scotland 3-337c.
— Banks, submarine hills, And Is 1-955b
Western Bay, W Af 1-347d
— Caroline, isls, Pac O 17-466 (G2-1)
— Chalukya (dyn). *see* Chalukya.
— Chung-choung, prov, Kor 15-156 (H14 & I8)
— Church history 6-348d, 7-524c, 7-540b, 20-688a, theology characterized 26-776c *see also* (before 5th century) *under* Church History, *and* (after 1564) Roman Catholic Church, &c
— Circuit 6-387d
— Cleddau, riv, Wales 21-81b
— College, Ia 14-732 (F3)
— Cordillera, mts, S Am. *see* Andes
— cotton 7-258a
— Don, riv, Russ *see* Bug
Westerndorf, Bav 5-723d, 5-724b
Western Duck, isl, Can 18-372 (G4)
— Euphrates, riv, Turk As 2-565 (B2) *see* Kara Su
— Federation of Miners, U S 12-210c
— Glenmullery, dist, Ire *see* King's County
— Grove, Ark 2-552 (B1)
— hemlock 10-659b, 27-634c, 4-600a
— Hindi (language) *see* Hindi, Western
— Islands, archip, Atl O. *see* Azores
— Isles, isls, Scot *see* Hebrides
— Jockey Club, Chicago 13-706a
— King, pt, Dor 21-862 (map)
— Kiphak, tribe *see* Golden Horde
— lunch 16-213a, 10-659b, 4-600a
— Missionary Society for Indians, U S 18-187c
Western Morning News 19-564a
Western Nippon, prov, Jap 15-156 (K12 & I19)
— oak 19-941b
— Pacific Railway, Am 22-822c
—Port, Md 17-828 (A-B2), 7-527a
— Port, bay, Viet 28-37d
— raccoon 27-633d
— Reserve, dist, O 6-505d
— Reserve College, O *see* Adelbert College
— Rocks, rocks, Eng 9-430 (VI A2)
— Run, Md 17-828 (F1)
— Run, riv, Md 17-828 (A4)
— rye grass 5-151d
— Saratoga, Ill 14-304 (C6)
— Star, O 20-26 (G2)
Western Sun 19-572b
Western text of the Bible 3-858b, 1-165b
— Theological Seminary, Mich 13-611a
— Theological Seminary, Pa 22-292c
— Unitarian Association, U S 27-596d
— University, Can. 16-938b
— University of Pennsylvania 1-698d
— yellow pine 21-624c, 27-634b, 5-11a, timber 10-659b
Westerton, hill, Scot 4-532b
Westerton r Liddell 9-452a
Westervelt, Ill 14-304 (D4)
Westerville, Neb 19-324 (E3)
—, O 20-26 (E4)
Westervoort, Holl 13-588 (D3)
Westerwald, mts, Ger 11-808 (A-B3), geology 2-807a, 3-543a, timber 10-649a
Westerwood, Scot 4-584 (A1), 4-584b.
West Ess, Dev 26-1033b
— Fairlee, Vt 19-490 (C4).
— Fairview, Pa 21-106 (H-I5)
Westfalen, prov, Ger *see* Westphalia
Westfall, Orcg 20-242 (H4)
West Falmouth, Me 17-434 (B5)
— Farmington, O 20-26 (I2)
— farms, Mass 28-543d
— Folliclane, La. 17-54 (C3), 17-54 (a5)
Westfield, Can 19-465 (B2)
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3)
—, Ia 14-732 (A2)
—, Ill 14-304 (E4), 14-306a.
—, Ind 14-422 (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c, 17-852 (B2)
—, N C 19-772 (B1).
—, N J 19-502 (A3).
Westfield, Norf 9-424 (IV D1)
—, N Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa 21-106 (H2)
—, Scot. 8-946a
—, Sus 9-424 (IV D5).
—, Vt 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis 28-740 (D5),
—, riv, Mass 17-852 (B2).
— College, Lond 27-773b.
— College, Westfield, Ill. 27-597b
— Station, Conn 6-952 (E3)
West Finley, Pa 21-106 (B5).
— Firle, Sus 9-424 (IV. C5)
Westford, Conn 6-952 (G2)
—, Mass 17-852 (E1).
—, Pa 21-106 (B2)
—, Vt 19-490 (A2)
West Fork, Ark 2-552 (A2)
— Fork, Ind 14-422 (D8).
— Fort, S Af 22-309b
— Frankfort, Ill 14-304 (D6)
— Frisia, dist, Holl 11-234d.
— Galloway, co, Scot *see* Wigtownshire
Westgate, str, Holl 13-588 (A3)
Westgate, Dur 9-412 (I. D3) — Ia 14-732 (E2)
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, kent 28-543d, 9-424 (IV E1)
West Gloucester, R I 23-219 (A-B1)
— Grafton, Vt 19-490 (C2)
— Goshen, Conn 6-952 (C2)
— Goths (people) *see* Visigoths
— Granby, Conn 6-952 (D2)
— Greene, Ala 1-460 (A4)
— Greenwich Center, R I 23-219 (B2)
— Grinstead, Sus 9-424 (IV B5), 26-167d
— Groton, Mass 17-852 (D1)
— Grove, Ia 14-732 (E1)
Westgrove, Pa 21-106 (L6)
WEST HAM, Lond 28-541a, 16-938 (E2), 16-942 (E2)
— Ham, park, Lond 16-949c
— Ham Union Charity Board of East London 9-W (1900) 28-361b.
— Ham Guardians *see* Bethnal Green, Churchwardens (1896) 2-214d
— Hammond, Ill 14-304 (E2)
Westhampton, Mass 17-852 (B2)
West Hampton, N Y. 19-596 (H5), 28-192c
— Hanover, N J *see* Morristown
— Hanover, Pa 21-106 (I5)
— Harptree, Som 25-390a
— Hartford, Ark 2-552 (A1)
— Hartford, Conn 6-952 (D2)
— Hartford, Conn 6-952 (D1)
— Hatchie, riv, Tenn and Miss 18-600 (D1)
— HAVEN, Conn 28-541b, 6-952 (C2), 27-402b
Westhaven, Vt 19-490 (A1)
West Haverstraw, N Y 19-596 (H-C4) 13-812a
Westhead, Lancs 16-139 (B2)
West Heath, Berks 16-942 (A3)
— Hickory, Pa 21-106 (C-D2)
Westhide, Hereford 13-556a
West Highland cattle *see* Highland cattle
— Highland white terrier 8-171b
Westhill, N H and Mass 17-852 (D1)
West Hill, mt, Scot 1-774a
— Hingham, Mass 17-852 (C4) 13-514d
— HOBOKEN, N J, 28-544b, 19-502 (B2), 19-504b
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II m9)
Westholme, Can 4-600 (D3)
West Hoosac, Mass *see* Williamstown
Westhope, N Dak 19-780 (C1)
West Hougham, Kent 9-424 (IV E4)
WESTHOUGHTON, dist, Lancs 28-544c, 16-139 (C2)
West Hyde, Herts 16-942 (B2)
Westien, H 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co 25-853d
— India Company (American) 7-949c
— India Company (Dutch) 19-603d, 19-604a, 23-22d
— India Company (French) 24-642b
— India Docks, Lond 16-938 (D2), 16-950b
— Indianapolis, Ind 14-422 (E5)
— Indian arrowroot *see* Arrowroot
— Indian cedar 5-595b
West Indian ebony 8-843c
— Indian honeysuckle *see* Desmodium
— Indian mulberry 14-849a
— **INDIES, THE**, archip, All O 28-544c, 28-544 (map), census methods 5-665c, coffee production 6-647d, coolie immigration 7-77c, cotton crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-278a, loans 3-971d, 20-409c, 14-269d, 5, free port system 11-86c, history 28-547b, 7-495a, 25-606d, libraries 16-502a, periodicals 21-155d, piracy 21-649a, shipping trade 28-853c, societies, learned 25-910d, Tamils 26-589a, trade 27-602a, 10-648c, 10-648b
— Indies, British 28-547a, Church 2-20b, 9-789a, cotton trade 7-274c, population 4-906d
— Indies, Company of the *see* Compagnie des Indes Occydentales
Westinghouse, George 4-114d, 4-416d
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b, 11-500a
— Shallenberger induction meter 18-292c
West Island, dist, Scot 22-486d
— Islip, N Y 14-974d
— Jeddore, Can 19-831 (C2)
— Jefferson, O 20-26 (D5)
— Jersey 19-510a
— Jupiter, Fla 19-208d
Westkapelle, Holl 13-588 (A3), 28-965c
West Kensington, Lond 15-735c
— Kill, mt, N Y 19-596 (A2)
— Kill, riv, N Y 19-596 (A2)
— Kingston, R I 23-219 (B3)
— Kip, Sus, Scot 24-418 (E5), 8-944d, geology 8-945b
— Kirby, Ches 9-416 (II A3), 13-812a
— Knighton, Dorset 8-444d
— Knoxville, Tenn. 18-881c
— Lafayette, Ind 14-422 (D1)
— Lafayette, Ky 20-26 (G4)
Westlake, Vis 10-549 (C1)
—, Ga 11-752 (C3)
—, Ida 14-276 (A2)
—, La 17-54 (A4), 17-56c
Westland, dist, Holl 25-513c
—, Ind 14-422 (E5)
—, dist, N Z 19-621 (B4-5), geology 19-625b
—, Bight, bay, N Z 19-621 (B5)
West Lebanon, Ind 14-422 (C4)
— Lebanon, N H 19-490 (C1)
— Leesport, Pa 21-106 (K5)
Westleigh, Lancs 16-139 (C4)
West Lexington, O 20-26 (D2)
Westleton, Suff 9-424 (IV F2)
West Lexham, Norf 9-424 (IV D1)
Westley, Bartholomew and John *see* Wesley
Westley Cal 8-8 (C3)
West Liberty, Ia 14-732 (F4)
— Liberty, Ill 14-304 (D5)
— Liberty, Ky 15-740 (E3)
— Liberty, O 20-26 (C4)
— Liberty, W Va 28-560 (C1), 28-562c
— Lima, Wis 28-740 (C5)
— Lincoln, Neb 19-324 (H4)
— Line, Mo 18-608 (B4)
Westline, Pa 21-106 (E2)
Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I C3)
West, Logone, riv, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1)
— London cemetery 5-659c
— London Hospital, Lond 16-946c
— Lothian, co, Scot *see* Linlithgowshire
— Louisville, Ky 15-740 (A3)
— Lynne, Can 19-780 (G1)
— McHenry, Ill 14-304 (D1)
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD 28-545d, 24-1006a
West Malling, Kent 21-960b
— Malvern, Worcs 17-518c
Westman, Jonas 2-934a
West, Manchester, O 20-26 (A5)
— Mansfield, O 20-26 (C4).
Westmark, Neb 19-324 (E4)
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a
— Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c, 19-484d
WESTMEATH, co, Ire 28-548c, 14-744 (D3), 14-782d.
West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
West Medicine Creek, riv, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
— Medina, dist, I of W *see* Medina, West
— Medway, Mass 17-852 (E2)
— Westmeetbeck, Belg 3-668 (E1)
West Melton, Yorks 28-933 (I2)
Westmeria incubator 14-364c
West Meriden, Kan *see* Meriden, West
— Middlesex, Pa 21-106 (B3)
— Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (C5)
— Middletown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5)
— Midland (dialect) 9-598c
— Midland Psalter 3-885d
Milan, N H 19-490 (E2)
— Milford, N J 19-502 (D1)
— Milford, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV B4)
West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C 12)
— Mills, Mc 17-134 (B4)
— Milton, O 20-26 (B5)
— Milton, Pa 21-106 (I4)
West Minot, Me 17-134 (B4)
WESTMINSTER, Marquesses and Dukes of 28-549a
Westminster, Cal 5-8 (D5)
— Conn 6-952 (G3)
WESTMINSTER, Lond 28-549c, 16-938 (B2), 20-810c, 9-489c, almonry 24-1054, archdeacons 24-1054, bishopric of 23-497d, 9-561b, Common pleas 6-779c, geology 16-949b
—, Mass 17-852 (D1), 11-463a
—, Md 17-828 (F1), 17-830d
—, O. 20-26 (B3)
—, S C 28-560 (A2)
—, Vt 19-490 (B C5), 27-1028d
—, dist, Can 4-600 (E3)
— Abbey, Lond 16-949 (F3 & E2), 28-549d, 1-11d, 9-492b, architecture 2-403c, 2-341a, Chamber of the Pyx 22-794d, chevet 2-232c, Edward the Confessor's church 2-402a, 5-521b, library 16-556a, metal work 18-211d, mosaics 18-887a, nave 19-281d, panller 14-311 (Pl II), retables 24-502c, 20-467b, sanctuary right 24-1054, Shakespeare monument 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl II), tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d
— *Drury Will's chapel* 28-550b, metal work 18-210d, statues 24-497c, tomb 24-497c, 27-62c, 9-10c, vault 19-279c, 24-1054
— Assembly (1644) 22-289c, 22-291b, catechisms 5-506a
— Bridge, Lond 16-938 (F2), 16-940c
— Cathedral, Lond 28-551d, 2-437d, library 16-556a, roof 23-700d, Vaughan 27-956a
— College, Cambs 22-290a
— Confession (1648) 7-399c, 2-807d, 22-290b, Church of Scotland 24-462b
Westminster Directory of Public Worship *see* *Directory of Public Worship*
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 14-658a
Westminster Gazette 19-562a
Westminster Hall, Lond 23-698d (Pl I), 12-897c, coronation ceremony 7-186c
— Hospital, Lond 16-946c
— Palace, Lond. 28-551a, 19-24d
— printing frame 21-520d
— Provisions of 9-492c, 20-414d
Westminster Review 21-152a
Westminster School 28-550d, 24-369b, boat racing 23-704d
—, **STATUTES OF** 28-551d, 9-494c, 6-780a 16-699b, larceny 16-210c, law of entail 7-926b, presumptive title 22-296c, rape 22-990c, real property 22-942d, wrecks 28-840a.
— **SYNODS OF** 28-552a, Roman Catholic 28-552b
—, treaties of (1482) 3-485b, (1483) 1-488b Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-284c, 9-932a, France (1655) 7-494b; Holland (1654 and 1674) 13-601a, 13-601d, 17-470d

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

/a Ia 14-732 (E1).
/e Kalmuck
/a 17-54 (B1), (map)

N J 19-502

West Mo...torey, Pa. 21-106 (C3)
— Moors, Dorset 9-120 (III. D5)
Westmore, Vt 19-490 (C-D2)
Westmoreland, Robert de Clifford, baron 8-412c.
— Westmoreland, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Kan 15-654 (F1)
—, N H 19-490 (C6)
—, N Y 19-596 (b.2)
—, Penn 20-820 (E2)
—, dist, Jam 15-113 (map).
—, fort, Ire 7-159 (map), 22-741a
— Co, Pa 21-106 (C-D5 & F7-6)
— Co, Va 28-118 (F2)
— Depot, N H. 19-490 (C5)
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF 28-552c, 8-102b
—, Charles Neville, earl of 28-553a, 9-553c
—, John Fane, 10th earl of 9-553a, 9-557c
—, Ralph Neville, earl of 28-522c 9-511c
WESTMORLAND, co, Eng 28-553b; 9-412 (I C4), 9-411b, geology 8-127d, 1-486f, population 9-419a, shrievalty 24-18c
West Muckroft, Glasgow 12-83b
— Mud Creek, riv, Okla 20-58 (D9)
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me 17-434 (E4)
— Musquash, lake, Me 17-434 (E3)
— Mystic, Conn 6-952 (H4)
— Needham, Mass see Wellesley
— New Brighton, N Y 19-596 (H3), 25-801d
— Newbury, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1), 19-168a
— New Jersey, U S 19-510a
— Newton, Ind 14-422 (E5)
— Newton, Mass 17-852 (A4); 19-594b
— Newton, Pa 21-106 (C4).
— New York, N J 27-593c
— Nicholson, S Af 25-466 (I4), 23-260 (C4), 23-262b
— Nishnabotna, riv, Ia 14-732 (B3)
— Nodaway, riv, Ia 14-732 (C4)
— Norfolk, Conn 6-952 (C1)
— Norwalk, Conn 6-952 (A5)
— Nucces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6) 1-411a
— Nyack, N Y 19-928d
— Nyasaland, dist, Br C Af 4-596d
— of England Institute for the blind 4-62b
— of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b, 1-411b
Westoll Steamship Line 25-859b
Weston, earls of Portland see Portland
—, Sir Francis 22-118d; 1-160c
—, Sir Richard 22-118d; 1-392a
—, THOMAS 28-555c
Weston, B N Bor 4-257 (C1); 4-263c
—, Ches. (nr. Crowe) 9-416 (II C3)
—, Ches (nr. Runcorn) 16-139 (C3)
—, Colo 6-722 (F4)
—, Conn 6-952 (B5); 10-132d
—, Ga 11-752 (B4)
—, Hants. 25-491 (map)
—, Hereford 4-581 (D8)
—, Herts. 9-421 (IV B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4)
—, Ill 14-304 (D3)
—, Ky 15-740 (B1)
—, Lincs 16-716d
—, Mass 17-852 (A4); 28-411b
—, Me 17-134 (E3).
—, Mich 18-372 (F8).
—, Mo 18-608 (B2)
—, N J 19-502 (C2)
—, O 20-26 (C2)
—, Oreg 20-242 (G2).
—, Pa 21-106 (K4)
—, Som. 9-420 (III C4).
—, Tex. 21-108 (B6)
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5)
—, Warwick 26-406a
—, Wis. 28-740 (A B4)
—, W Va. 28-560 (C2); 28-562b
Weston, Yorks 28-933 (C1)
—, cape, Can 5-160 (O2)
—, common, Hants 25-491 (map)
—, mt, Mass 17-852 (A1)
— centrifugal machine 12-771b
— Co, Wyo 28-874 (G-H2)
— differential pulley block 22-643c.
Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV B3)
Weston in Gordano, Som 9-430 (VI G1)
Westonmill, lake, Dev 21-862 (map).
Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3)
— Rhyn, Salop 9-416 (II A4)
— standard cell 22-206d, 27-743c
Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c
WESTON - SUPER - MARE, Som. 28-555c 9-430 (VI F1), geology 25-389a
— Underwood, Bucks 4-729a
Westonzoyland, Som 9-430 (VI G1), 4-560a
WEST ORANGE, N J. 28-555d, 19-502 (A2)
Westover, Md 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa 21-106 (E4).
—, Va. 23-411c, 1-460a
West Overton, Wilts 9-420 (III D1)
Westowe, Wales 16-830a
West Palm Beach, Fla 10-540 (F5), 20-64 id
— Paris, Me 17-434 (B4)
— Park, O 20-26 (K5)
— Park, Pa 21-106 (L7)
— Pass, chan, Fla 10-540 (A2)
— Pawlet, Vt 19-490 (A5)
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1)
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-556a
Westphal balance 8-49a
Westphalia, Ia 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind 14-422 (C7)
—, Kan 15-654 (G2)
—, Mich 18-372 (F7)
—, Mo 18-608 (E4)
WESTPHALIA, prov, Ger 28-556a, 11-808 (A-B3), (hist maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Bonaparte 4-195d, Fehmic courts 10-236d, geology 11-807b, 5-412a
—, **TREATY OF** (1648) 28-557a, Austria 3-8c, Belgium 3-67 Ia., France 10-838c, Germany 11-850c, 9-930b, Holland 13-599d, Limburg 16-692a; Sweden 26-203a, 8-212b
Westphalian group 11-670c; 8-211a
Westphalians (Westfalahi), people 24-267c
Westphalica, Porta, val, Ger 11-806b
West Pike, Pa 21-106 (G2)
— Pittsburg, Pa 21-106 (B4)
— Pittston, Pa. 21-688a
Westplain, Mo 18-608 (D-E5)
West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2)
Westpoint, Cal 5-8 (C2)
West Point, Ga 11-752 (A3), 11-757b
— Point, Ia 14-732 (F4)
— Point, Ill 14-304 (A3)
Westpoint, Ind 14-422 (C1)
West Point, Ky 15-740 (C2)
— Point, Miss 18-600 (D2)
Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
WEST POINT, N Y 28-558c, 19-596 (H-G4), 20-22a; 1-969a, 9-407c, 13-852a
Westpoint, Tenn 26-620 (D2)
—, Tex 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Va 28-118 (F3)
"West Point" (locomotive) 22-821c
West Point Pleasant, N J. 19-502 (D1)
— Pompano, Fla 10-540 (F5)
Westport, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Can (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5)
—, Ind 14-422 (F6)
WESTPORT, Ire 28-559c; 14-744 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss 15-662a
—, N H 19-490 (C8).
—, N Y 19-596 (G1).
—, N Z 19-924 (C4). 19-625c.
—, Oreg 20-242 (B1).
—, S Dak 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash 28-354 (A3)
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c
Westport, quay, Ire 14-744 (B4), 28-559c
— riv, Mass. 17-852 (E3-4)
West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1)
Westport Landing, Miss : *see* Kansas City
West Pownal, Me 17-434 (B5), 17-438b
— Prairie, Wis 28-740 (B5)
PRUSSIA, prov, Ger 28-559c, 11-808 (F-G2); 22-524 (hist map), 22-525b
— Quincy, Mass 17-852 (B4).
— Rainy Butte, mt, N Dak 19-780 (A1)
— Raleigh, N C 19-772 (D2)
Westralia, state, Austr : *see* Western Australia
West Rasen, Lincs *see* Rasen, West
Westray, isl, Scot 24-412 (F1), 20-280c, 20-279d
— Firth, inlet, Scot 24-412 (F)
West Redding, Conn 6-952 (B4)
— Richfield, O 20-26 (G2)
Westridge, Ill 14-304 (D4)
West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c
West Riding, div, Yorks 9-416 (II C-E2), 12-406b, geology 28-911b, 9-411c, population 9-412a
— Rindge, N H 19-490 (C6)
— river route, China 8-181a.
— Rock Point, Ants, Conn 6-952 (D4), 6-951d
— Roman empire *see under* Rome, History; *and* Holy Roman Empire
— Roseau, riv, Minn 18-550 (A2)
— Row, Suff 9-424 (IV C2)
— Rupert, Vt 19-490 (A5)
Westruther, Scot 24-418 (F3)
West Rutland, Vt 19-490 (A4), 27-1026c
— St. Paul, Minn 18-550 (D-E6)
— Salamanca, N Y 24-58a.
— Salem, Ill 14-304 (D5)
— Salem, O 20-26 (F-G4)
— Salem, Wis 28-740 (B-C5).
— Salton, Scot 24-418 (F4)
— Saxon Gospels 3-895a
— Saxon tribe 5-760c, dialect 9-588c
— Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d; 19-938c
— Seattle, Wash 28-354 (B4)
— Selkirk, Can 17-584 (C2); 17-584d
— Seneca, N Y 19-596 (B3)
— Shore, dist, Md 17-827b.
Westside, Ia 14-732 (B2)
—, Miss 18-600 (A4); 18-602b
West Silver, isl, Ind O 24-751c
— Sister, isl, O 20-26 (D1).
— Smithfield 27-105d
— Spain, O 20-26 (E5)
Westsound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1)
West Spitsbergen, isl, Arct O 21-618, 25-703d
SPRINGFIELD, Mass 28-559d; 17-852 (B2); 28-543d
— Springfield, Pa 21-106 (B2)
— Stafford, Conn 6-952 (F2)
— Stewartstown, N H 19-940 (D-E2)
— Stockbridge, Mass 17-852 (A2)
— Stow, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2), 26-29d
— Stratford, Conn 6-952 (C5)
— Suffolk, Ill. 233c.
— Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sweden, Wis 28-740 (A3)
— Swine, Ger : *see* Swinemünde.
— Tacoma, Wash 28-354 (G4)
— Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2)
— Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I E4), 28-934c.
— Tarring, Sus 9-424 (IV. B5), 16-166a.
— Terre Haute, Ind 14-422 (C6)
— Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C2), 11-233c.
— Thornton, N.H 19-490 (D4)
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-837c
— Toledo, O 20-26 (C1)
— Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2)
— Town, Hants 9-420 (III. F5); 22-132 (map)
Westtown, Pa 21-106 (I-K7).
West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Troy, N.Y.. *see* Watervliet.
West Turkey Creek, riv, La 17-54 (C1).
— Twin, riv, Wis 28-740 (F4)
Westun, Salop : *see* Whitchurch
West Union, Ia 14-732 (F2)
— Union, Ill 14-304 (E4)
— Union, Ind 14-422 (C5)
— Union, Neb 19-324 (E3).
— Union, O 20-26 (D7)
— Union, Pa 21-106 (B6)
— Union, S C 25-500 (A2)
— Union, W Va 28-560 (C2)
— Unity, O 20-26 (A B1)
— Valley, riv, Fr I C 14-498 (D-E6)
— View, Pa 21-106 (D-E6)
Westville, Can 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn 6-952 (C4).
—, Ill 14-304 (E3)
—, Ind 14-422 (D1).
—, Mich 18-372 (E6)
—, N J 19-502 (H4).
—, Okla 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, S C 25-500 (D2).
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U S 28-560a, 28-560 (map); agriculture 28-560c, 11-809b, coal (statistics) 27-641d, 27-643e, payment of members 20-980b, university 28-562c, 18-835d
— Walton, Norf. *see* Walton, West
WESTWARD HO, Dev 28-564b; 9-430 (VI. D1), 12-220b
Westward Ho (Kingsley) 15-818a
West Warren, Mass 17-852 (C2)
— Washington, Washington, D C *see* Georgetown
— Water, riv, Scot 24-412 (F-G), 26-660d
Westwaza, Ga 17-54 (c7), 19-526b
Westwell, Kent 9-424 (IV D4) 17-709, 21-604c
West Whiteland, Pa 21-106 (I7)
— Willow, Pa 21-106 (G7)
— Wilton, N H 19-490 (D6)
— wind drift, current, Southern O 14-151d
— Winfield, N Y 19-596 (E3)
— Winfield, Pa 21-106 (C4)
— Winsted, Conn 6-952 (C2)
— Wolf, riv, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Westwood, J O 9-655c
Westwood, Mass 17-852 (A4), 7-918b
—, N J 19-502 (A1)
—, O 20-26 (I7), 6-373c.
—, Wilts 28-609b
—, Wores 28-824b
West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I D2)
Westwood Park, mansion, Wores 2-218c, 8-458d
West Woodstock, Conn 6-952 (G2)
— Yarmouth, Mass 17-852 (C2)
— York, Ill 14-304 (E4)
— Zeeland, Holl 13-608b
Wet, Jacob de *see* De Wet.
Wetaug, Ala 6-722 (E3).
Wetappo, Fla 10-540 (D6)
—, riv, Fla 10-540 (D6)
Wetar, isl, *Mal Arch* 17-466 (F4), 18-684a
—, str, *Mal Arch.* 17-466 (F4)
Wetaskiwin, Can. 1-500 (B2), 1-501c
Wetaug, Ill 14-304 (C6)
Wetetnagami, riv, Can 22-724 (A-B2)
Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d
Wethe, Wales 28-2c
Wetheral, Cumb 9-412 (I. C3)
Wetherby, Yorks 28-933 (D1)
Wetherill, fort, N J 19-534d
— Heath, Hants, 20-241d
— metallurgy system 28-982a
WETHERSFIELD, Conn 28-564b; 6-952 (E3), 6-954b
—, Ire 9-424 (IV D7)
— Springs, N Y 19-596 (B3)
Wethey furnace 7-104a
Weti, E Af 4-601 (C3)
Wetmore, Kan 15-654 (G1)
—, Mich 18-372 (D3).
—, Tenn 26-620 (G2)
Wet rack (med) 25-949b.
— rot (timber) 26-979b
Wetstein, J G. 5-216b
WETSTEIN (Wettstein), **Johann Jakob** 28-564c, 3-884a
Wette, W. M. L de 8-117c.
Wettenhall, Ches 9-416 (II B3)
Wetter, lake, Swed : *see* Vetter
Wetterau, dist., Ger 13-409d
Wettersbergh, Karl Anton 26-219c
Wetteren, Belg. 3-668 (C2)
Wetterhorn (Hasli Jungfrau), mt, Alps 26-242 (E5); 1-749a, 1-744a, 18-928c
—(Mittelhorn), mt, Alps 1-749a, 1-744a
— (Rosenhorn), mt, Alps 1-749a, 1-744a
Wetterstein dolomite 27-260 (table)
WETTIN (family) 28-565b, 1-497d, lands 11-834 (hist. map)
Wettin, Ger 11-808 (III p10)
Wettmgen, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-191c.
Wettnia 21-782c.
Wetton, Staffs 9-416 (II. D3), 25-759c
Wettstein, Richard von (naturalist) 1-751c
Wetumka, Okla 20-58 (E2).
Wetumka shale 27-611b
Wetumpka, Ala. 1-480 (C3); 1-461d
Wetwang, Yorks 9-416 (II F1)
Wetzel Co, W Va 28-560 (C2)
Wetzell, Mich 18-372 (E-F5)
Wetzikon, Switz 26-242 (F2)
WETZLAR, Ger 28-565c, 11-808 (B3), 15-925a
Wetzsteen, mt, Ger 26-902c
Wevelinghoven, Ger 11-808
Wevelinghoven, Ger 11-808
Wewerton, Md 17-828 (D2)
Wewahitchka, Fla 10-540 (D6)
Wewaka group 27-611b
Wewoantic, riv, Mass 17-852 (F3)
Wewoka, Okla 20-58 (E2)
— riv, Okla 20-58 (E2)
Wexels, Wilhelm Andreas 19-817b
WEXFORD, Ire 28-566c, 14-744 (E4), 7-491b, geology 28-566a, harbour 28-566c.
—, Pa 21-106 (I C4)
— bay, Ire 14-744 (E4)
WEXFORD, co, Ire 28-565d; 14-744 (E1), 14-771d, 14-777b, Brigantes 14-757b; geology 14-744d, 14-716b, 21-26b
— Co, Mich 18-372 (E5)
Wexham, Bucks 16-912 (B2).
Wexiö, Swed : *see* Vexiö
Weyauwega, Wis 28-740 (E4)
Weybourne, Norf 9-424 (IV E1), 19-745b
Weybourne, Ire 12-59b, 19-715b, 21-847b
WEYBRIDGE, Sur 28-567a, 16-942 (C3), 3-207a
— Sur 28-118c, 8-458d
Weyburn, Can 24-225 (B3)
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 28-567a, 18-1040
Weydenwald, van *see* Léonard, Agathon
Weyerhauser, Wis. 28-740 (B3)
Weygel, Catherine 27-594b, 4-30d
Weyhill, Hants 9-420 (III D4), 10-128b.
Weyler, Ire 21-392 (E4)
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano, marquis of Tenerife 28-567c; 8-345c, Barcelona 25-565d; Cuba 25-563d.
WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 28-567d
Weymouth, Can 22-724 (B3-2).
Weymouth, George 19-476b
—, Thomas Thynne, viscount *see* Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of
Weymouth, Can. 19-831 (B2)
WEYMOUTH, Dorset 28-568a, 9-420 (III C5), 9-429a, Agapemonites 1-385d, geology 7-132a, 8-435a, 20-415b
WEYMOUTH, Mass 28-567d; 17-852 (C4)
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5)
—, bay, Queens 2-961a
—, Back, riv, Mass 17-852 (C4); 28-568a
— Centre, Mass 28-568a
— Fore, riv, Mass 17-852 (C4), 28-568a
— Great, lake, Mass 28-568a.
— Heights, Mass 28-568a
Weymouth pine (Pinus strobus) *see* White pine
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) : *see* Douglas spruce
Weymouth Roads, seaway, Dorset. 9-456a

Weyprecht, Karl **21-947c** ; **11-37c**
Weyprecht, bay, Arct. **21-938** (D9),
Weyr, Rudolf **24-514c.**
Weyrauch, J. J **4-549c.**
Weyrother, Franz von **2-937c**
Wezel and Naumann, Messrs **16-787c.**
W. H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) **24-793c**
Whaingaroa, port, N Z **19-624** (E2).
Whairikauri, isl , Pac O **20-436** (H9) ; **6-6b**
Whakahara, N Z **19-624** (D2)
Whakamarama, mts , N Z **19-624** (D4)
Whakarewarewa, N Z. **23-764c**
Whakatakl, N Z **19-624** (F1).
Whakatane, N Z **19-624** (F2)
Whalan, N S W **19-538** (E-F1)
— Creek, riv , N S W. **19-538** (E1).
Whale, firth, Scotland **24-855b**
—, isl , Hants **22-132** (map) , **22-132c**
—, isl , N Z. **19-624** (F2)
—, pt , Can. **5-160** (M3)
—, riv , Can. **5-160** (Q4) , **16-28d**
WHALE 28-568d , 28-1014c , 25-143b, Pliocene **21-848b**, royal fish **10-134d, 7-188c** (astron) ; *see* Cetus
Whaleback (ship) **28-113b**
Whalebone, inlet, N C. **19-772** (F-G4)
WHALEBONE 28-570a ; 5-770d , 28-571b ; 25-190b
— whale **5-770d , 16-975d , 17-526a.**
Whale-fin *see* Whale-bone
WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b , Arctic Ocean **21-943a** , Australian **2-951c** ; Lower California **5-21d** ; Newfoundland **19-481b**
Whale-headed heron . *see* Shoe-bird
— stork *see* Shoe-bill
Whale-louse **17-459c**
WHALE-OIL 28-573d ; 20-46b , 28-572d
Whaler (boat) **19-936b ; 4-99c**
Whales, bay, Arct **25-708d**
— Head, cape, Oreg **20-242** (A5)
Whale Sound, str , Green **12-543** (B2)
Whale tallow **28-573d**
Whaley, Miss **18-600** (B-C2)
—, lake, N Y **19-596** (B5)
— Bridge, Ches geology **8-71b**
Whaleyville, Va **28-118** (F4)
Whaling (industry) *see* Whale-fishery
— lee **28-572b**
Whalesgrave, Yorks **24-302b**
WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a
—, Richard **28-574a**
Whalley, Lancs **16-139** (D1) , **16-143a , 8-65d , 16-118c**
Whalom, lake, Mass **15-142d**
Whalsay, isl , Scot **24-412** (G1) , **24-855b , 24-854a**
Whalton, Northumb **9-412** (I E2)
Whampoa, China **6-185c , 7-77b**
Whangape, riv , N Z. **19-624** (D1).
Whangarei, N Z **19-624** (E1)
— Harbour, N Z **19-624** (E1)
Whangarei limestone **19-625c**
Whangaroa, N Z **19 - 624** (D1)
Whangaruru, port, N Z **19-624** (E1)
Whangdoodle **21-901a**
Whaplode, Lincs **9-416** (II G4) , **16-716d**
— Fen, tract, Lincs **16-714a.**
Whareama, riv , N Z **19-624** (F4)
Whareongaonga, N Z **19-624** (G3)
Whare orino, mt , N Z **19-624** (E3).
WHARF (diet) **28-574c**
Wharfe, riv , Eng **4-584** (C4) **9-416** (II D2) , **4-181c , 28-931b.**
Wharfedale, val , Yorks **28-933** (B1-D1) , **28-931d**
Wharfedale printing machine **23-354b**
Wharfinger **28-574c.**
Wharkari, mt , N Z **28-190b**
Wharncliffe, Edward Stuart-Wortley, 1st earl of **28-574d**
—, J. A **STUART-WORTLEY-Mackenzie,** 1st baron **28-574c**
Wharncliffe Chase, Yorks. **24-823c**
— Side, Yorks **28-933** (C3)
Wharram le Street, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F1).
Wharry, riv., Scotland **24-850a**
WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and duke of 28-574d
—, Philip Wharton, duke of **28-575a ; 8-924b , 28-939b**
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st baron **28-574d , 2-11a**
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of **28-574d , 2-66c , 16-686b**
—, **FRANCIS 28-575a , 24-579a**
—, **HENRY 28-575b , 1-255d**
Wharton, O **20-26** (C-D3)
—, Pa **21-106** (G2)
—, Tex. **26-690** (L6)
—, deep, Ind O **14-451c.**
—, lake, Can **5-160** (I3).
—, post-office, N J **19-502** (C2)
—, Pa, Tex **26-690** (L6)
Wharton's duct **18-945b**
— jelly (anat) **21-692a**
Wharve (spindle) *see* Whorl
Washton, Yorks **9-412** (I E4)
What Cheer, Ia **14-732** (E3)
Whatcom, Wash . *see* Bellingham.
—, lake, Wash **3-700a**
— Co , Wash **28-354** (C-D1) , **24-151d**
Whatley de Temple Grafton, Annam : *see* Hathaway, Anne
WHATELY, RICHARD 28-575c , 23-236d , 9-880a ; 21-575d, Newman influenced by **19-517c**
Whately, Mass **17-852** (D2) , **19-942c**
Whates, Il **27-209b**
Whatley, Ala. **1-160** (B4)
WHAT-NOT 28-576c , 9-803b
Whatstandwell, Derby **8-71b**
Whaup *see* Curlew
Wheal Alfred, mine, Corn. **22-691a**
Wheatbah, N S W **19-538** (C1)
Wheal Boys, mine, Corn **4-333c**
— Clifford, mine, Corn **4-941c**
— Cock, Corn **18-541a**
— Franco, mine, Dev **2-159d**
— Gorland, mine, Corn **7-635c**
— Hamblyn, mine, Dev **1-699b**
— Hope, mine, Corn. **22-691a**
— Jane, mine, Corn **22-691a.**
— Phoenix, mine, Corn. **7-635c**
Whealton, Va **28-118** (F3)
Wheal Towan, mine, Corn. **7-111c**
— Unity, mine, Corn **7-635c , 18-495b**
— Wrey, mine, Corn **4-970a.**
Wheat, Ala. **1-160** (B1)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G2)
WHEAT 28-576c , 10-550b , acclimatization **1-116b ,** bounty **12-141c ,** breadmaking varieties **4-467b ,** bridal customs **4-528b ,** as cattle food **1-408a ,** crude fibre **5-606d ,** cultivation . *see below* , duties **7-177d ,** fertilization **12-373d, 12-322c ,** galls **11-425a ,** granaries **12-340a ,** imports **1-399b, 12-324c ,** legislation, *see* Corn laws , price **12-324b, 12-324a, 1-399b** fig7a , spikelet **12-371b, 12-372b ,** stem **12-370c** straw **1-408b, 5-606d** , United States consumption **1-418c ,** weight and composition **1-405a**
—, *Cultivation* ancient Ireland **14-768a** , Babylonia **3-100d** , Canada **5-152d,** European statistics **9-913b** , four-course rotation **1-404b** France **10-781c** , India **2-746b** , Lake-dwellers of Switzerland **2-350b** , regions of **12-322d** , Rothamsted experiments **1-402a** , Scandinavian Bronze Age **24-289b** , Scotland **24-423b** , United Kingdom **1-398d, 1-400b, 1-401b** , United States **25-579b, 1-419b, 1-418a** , Victoria **28-41d** , Western Australia **28-541d.**
Wheatcroft, Ky **15-740** (A3) , **7-161b**
WHEATEAR 28-582c , 18-435a
Wheatfield, Ind **14-422** (C2) —, Va **28-118** (D1)
Wheathampstead, Herts. **13-400b ; 13-398d**
Wheatland Cal **5-8** (C2).
—, Ia **14-732** (G3)
—, Ind **14-422** (C7)
—, N Dak **19-780** (G3).
—, Pa **21-116** (B3)
—, Wis **28-740** (E6)
—, Wyo **28-874** (H3)
Wheatley, Clara Maria **22-87b**
—, **FRANCIS 28-583a.**
—, Oliver **24-507c**
Wheatley, Oxon. **9-420** (III E4) , **26-415d , 20-416c**
—, Yorks **9-416** (II E2) , **8-412a**
—, North, Notts **9-416** (II F3)
Wheat meal **8-217c**
WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b
Wheaton, Ill **14-304** (D2).
—, Minn **18-550** (A5)
—, Aston, Staffs **9-416** (II C4)
Wheat starch **25-795a**
WHEATSTONE, SIR Charles 28-583c , 26-547c ; 28-584a , chronoscope **6-302d ,** concertina **6-824d ,** dynamo **8-770d, 8-776a ,** kaleidophone **6-440d ,** observations on blood flow **27-910b ,** photometer **21-527b ,** Polar clock **25-205d ,** rheostat **5-786b, 9-186b ,** stereoscope **25-897d, 4-513c ,** telegraph **26-511b, 26-520a.**
WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec) **28-584a ,** current **9-216a**
Wheatville, Cal **5-8** (C3)
WHEEL (mech) **28-585d , 17-1000a ,** free *see* Free wheel , gearing **22-226d ,** grooved **17-1001b ,** perpetual motion **21-181a ,** toothed **17-1001b**
— and axle **17-998b**
— animalcule *see* Rotifera
Wheelbird *see* Goatsucker.
WHEEL BREAKING ON THE 28-585d
— Causeway, road, Gr Brit **23-700d , 4-240a**
— cutting machine **8-646c**
Wheeler, Sir Francis **19-291a**
—, Sir George *see* Wheler
—, George M **22-223c**
—, Granville **9-180c**
—, Sir Hugh Massy **5-587b , 14-148d , 19-177c**
—, **JOSEPH 28-586a , 25-596c**
—, Owen **21-513c**
—, Talbot **5-166c**
—, **WILLIAM ALMON 28-586b**
—, W M **13-418c , 13-424a ,** ant Pogonomyrmex **2-86d ,** Colorado beetle **13-426a**
Wheeler, Ala **1-160** (B1)
—, Ark **2-259** (A1)
—, Ga **11-752** (B1)
—, Ill **14-304** (D1)
—, Ind **14-422** (C1)
—, Ia **14-754** (A1)
—, Mich **18-472** (F6)
—, Miss **18-600** (D1)
—, S Dak **25-506** (G4).
—, Tex **26-690** (L4)
—, Wis **28-740** (B1)
—, mt , Nev **5-8** (F2) ; **19-151b**
Wheeler (driving) **8-585d**
— and Wilson sewing machine **24-744d**
Wheeler Co , Neb **19-324** (F3)
— Co , Oreg **20-12** (E F)
— Co , Tex **26-690** (D2)
Wheelers, mt , Cal **5-8** (D2)
Wheelersburg, O **20-26** (E7).
Wheelerville, Ill **14-306** (I2)
Wheeling, Ill **14-304** (D1)
—, Ind **14-422** (G4)
—, Mo **18-608** (C2)
WHEELING, W Va 28-586b
Wheeling (football) **13-620d**
Wheeling Creek, riv , W Va **21-106** (A-B6)
Wheel-lock (fire-arm) **12-717d, 28-590b**
Wheel-making **5-406b**
Wheelock, Eleazar **22-291d , 7-838c**
Wheelock, Ches **9-416** (II C3) , **8-90c**
—, N Dak **19-780** (A1)
—, Vt **19-490** (C2)
—, W Va , Ches. **24-137b**
Wheelock, Abraham **28-300c**
Wheel of Ixion (myth) **15-102a**
— of life *see* Zoetrope
Wheel-stone **17-676d**
Wheelton, Lancs. **16-139** (C2)
— Stocks, Lancs. **16-139** (C2)
Wheelwork, train of (mech) **17-1006b.**
Wheelwright, John **10-67a , 14-12c**
Wheelwrights Company **16-811a**
Wheems **4-987b**
Wheenherd *see* Redwing.
Whelan, Mont **14-370** (E2)
Whelen Springs, Ark **2-552** (B4)
Wheler, George **12-470b ; 2-842c , 26-870b**
Whelk (Buccinidae) **11-516d , 11-512c**
— (Buccinum) **11-517a , 11-512a, 11-514b ,** egg-capsules **9-16b, 11-513a**
— tingle **20-425c**
Whelp, moor, Suff **12-173d**
Whelps, tribe, Bur **6-243b**
"When the King enjoys his own again" (Parker) **20-828c**
Wherepaide, mt , Wyo **9-416** (II C1) , **21-105a , 9-411d**
—, Great, mt , Yorks , **9-416** (II D1) , **21-105a**
—, Little, mt, Yorks **9-416** (II D1).
Wherry *see* Barge
Wherwell, Hants **9-420** (III E4)
—, estate, Hants **7-952b**
Whetham, W C D. **6-883c**
WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-586d
Whetile : *see* Woodpecker
WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a , 8-519c , 12-44b
Whetstone, Mdx **18-441c**
—, riv , O *see* Olentangy.
Whetstone *see* Hone
— Buttes, mts , N Dak **19-780** (A B3)
— Brook, riv , Vt **19-490** (B5)
— Brook, riv , Vt **19-490** (B6)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (D4 , E5),
— Creek, riv , S Dak **25-506** (I2).
Whew (bird) *see* Wigeon
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 28-587b ; 7-570d , ethics of **9-834d ;** on tides **26-944b, 26-957c**
Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge **5-94b**
— theorem (astron) **2-804b.**
Whewer *see* Wigeon
Whey **7-746b , 7-761b**
Whicham, Cumb **7-628a**
WHICHCOTE (or Whitchcote), **BENJAMIN 28-587d , 16-845d , 21-810c**
Whichell, George **19-291a**
Whichford, Warwick **28-343b, 14-24b**
WHICHAM, Dur **28-588a , 9-412** (I E3) , **8-707b , 5-707c**
Whidah *see* Widow-bird
Whidbey, mt , S Aus. **2-960** (E6)
Whidbey's, Isls , Austr **2-960** (E7)
Whidby, Isl , Wash **28-454** (C 1)
Whiddy, Isl , Ire. **14-744** (B5) , **3-356c**
Whiddon, Thomas **28-465c.**
Whiff (boat) **4-100b**
— gig (boat) **4-100b**
WHIG AND TORY 28-588a , **2-922b , 25-677d ; 2-66c ,** Charles II **9-541a ,** French revolution cause of division **9-551a ,** Holland's memoirs **13-587a.**
Whiggamores **2 - 484a , 28-333a**
Whigham, Ga **11-752** (B5)
WHIG PARTY (U S) **28-589a , 27-659b , 2-127c , 11-756b ,** Whigs' Vault, Dunnottar Castle, Scot **9-682b**
Whigs' Vault, Dunn **6-952** (D3)
Whilley's destructor **8-106a**
Whimbrel **7-644a**
Whimple, Dev **9-430** (VI F2)
Whin, Isl , Scot **12-549b**
Whin (bot) *see* Furze.
— (geol) **25-108a**
Whinchat **28-583a**
Whincop, Thomas **16-686c.**
Whindle *see* Redwing
Whin Sill **25-108a , 9-411d**
Whinstone **8-144d.**
Whin, Ga **11-752** (B1)
Whip (driving) **8-587a**
— (grafting) **13-755d**
WHIP (politics) **28-590b**
Whippany, N J **19-502** (D2).
—, riv , N J **19-502** (D2) , **18-874a , 19-502c**
Whippet **8-477d**
WHIPPING (or Flogging) **28-590d ; 6-184d**
— (needlework) **19-340a**
— (of ropes, &c) **15-875c**
— Act (1530) **28-590d**
— Act (1862) **7-190b**
Whippingham, I of W **9-420** (III E5) **20-344d**
Whipping of Facetious Offenders Abolition Act (1820) **7-190a**
— post **28-590d**
— top *see* Top
Whipple, Henry Benjamin **10-178a , 22-174a , 18-597d**
Whipple, Ark **2-552** (C2)
—, mt , Can **4-600** (C1)
Whipple sunshine recorder **26-107b**
— Murphy girder **4-540a**
— truss **4-554d**
Whip-poor-will **12-164b**
Whipsnade, Beds **9-424** (IV A4)
Whip snake **25 - 290c , 23-166d**
— worm **28-12c , 19-161b**
Whirl (dynamics) **9-147d**
Whirlicote **5-402d**
Whirligig beetle **8-671a**
Whirling (machinery) **17-1014d**
— table **16-176d**
Whirlpool (hydraulics) *see* Vortex
Whirlpool, Scot **23-790c**
Whish, William Sampson **7-765c , 25-359a**
Whisk (fibre) **10-112d**
Whiskah, riv , Wash **28-354** (B2)
WHISKER (diet) **28-591a**
Whiskey *see* Whisky
Whiskey Chitto Creek, riv , La **17-54** (A-B5)
Whiskey-jack *see* Canada jay
Whiskey-poker **21-900d**
WHISKY 28-591a , 24-426c , 25-842d ; adulteration of **1-234a ,** distillation of **25-699d , "** sour-mash" **25-701a , "** sweet mash " **25-701a**
— **INSURRECTION, THE 28-592d , 27-680d , 21-682a**
— money **26-495a**
— Ring (U S) **27-721b , 4-582d**
Whisper **21-462b**
Whispering Court, the *see* Lawless Court, the
— Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral, Lond **24-47a**
Whissonsett, Norf **1-702b**
WHIST (card game) **28-591a , 15-498c , 22-381c** *See also* Solo, or Solo whist
WHISTLE 28-594d , 16-647a
— mouthpiece (mus) **18-946b, 22-966b.**
WHISTLER, JAMES A McNeill 28-596a , 17-77b , 14-342b
—, William **28-746d**
Whistler, Miss **18-600** (D4)
Whistling duck **26-440b**
WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b , 7-935b , 11-641d , longitude determination **8-325b, 19-289c**
Whit, Lanes **16-139** (B3)
—, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
—, Yorks **28-933** (D4)
— Brook, riv , Staffs **25-758** (A1)
Whitstones, Worcs **28-824b**
Whitaker, John **5-808d , 8-478d**
— **JOSEPH 28-597d , 1-712b, 7-924d**
—, William (theologian) **7-399b**
—, W. (geologist) **6-475d , 5-806a**
Whitaker, Ind **14-422** (D6)
—, mt , Cal **5-8** (D4)
Whitakers, N C **19-772** (E1)
Whittaker's Almanack **1-712b , 28-597d**
Whitamore's Castle, ruins, Lincs **16-694d**
Whita sandstone **8-663d**
Whitbeck, Cumb **9-412** (I B4).
Whitbourne, Hereford **9-420** (III. C2).
— Nfd **19-479** (D3)
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d , 6-447c , 28-102d , 8-972c
Whitburn, Dur **9-412** (I F3)
—, Scot **24-118** (D3) , **16-712a**
Whitby, Can **20-114** (C2)
—, Ches **9-416** (II B3) , **6-91a**
WHITBY, Yorks **28-598a , 9-413** (I G4) , **16-549c ,** Abbey **4-934b, 21-134c ,** geology **28-931d ;** jet **15-359a**
—, Synod of (664) **9-467a , 6-695a , 13-460b , 27-12c**
— Strand, liberty, Yorks **28-933d.**
Whitchcote, Benjamin *see* Whichcote

Whitchurch, Edward 3-899d, 12-117b
Whitchurch, Bucks 4-729b
—, Dav 9-430 (VI, D2)
—, Hants 9-420 (III E4), 12-901c
— Herreford. 9-420 (III B3), 26-2875b
WHITCHURCH, Salop 28-593d; 9-416 (II B4)
— Wales 8-18d
Whitcomb, Ind 14-422 (H6)
—, Wis 28-740 (D4)
—, hill, Vt 19-490 (C1)
White, A. C. (engineer) 26-550b
—, A C (musician) 8-140b
—, **ANDREW DICKSON** 28-599a
—, Benjamin 28-599d
—, Edward 9-764b
—, Frank T 16-527d,
—, George (engraver) 18-527a, 21-955c, 25-601c
—, George (result) *see* Floyd, John
—, **SIR GEORGE STUART** 28-599b, 27-220a
—, **GILBERT** 28-599c, 20-301c
—, Gleeson 13-276c
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 28-600b.
—, Horace 19-571b
—, **HUGH LAWSON** 28-600c, 26-624c
—, James 15-883b
—, John 8-42 ic; 19-775c, 24-62c
—, **JOSEPH BLANCO** 28-600d, 17-799a
—, Maria, *see* Lowell, Maria Russell
—, Maude Valérie 25-112d; 19-885a
—, Melville 2-329b
—, Phillip 4-920c
—, **RICHARD GRANT** 28-601a
—, **ROBERT** 28-601b, 21-855c
—, Stanford 28-601b, 17-255d
—, **THOMAS** (bp) 28-601d, 19-736d
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 28-601c
—, **SIR THOMAS** (lord mayor) 28-601c, 7-343a, 28-541a
—, Thomas (philosopher) 8-262b, 13-551a
—, William (bp) 22-473c, 24-531c
—, William (surgeon) 4-31a
—, William Allen 9-361d, 19-572b
—, **SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR** 28-602a
—, William Hale: *see* Rutherford, Mark
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** 28-602b, 24-896a, 24-908b, 24-937c
White, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
—, S Dak 25-506 (L5)
—, bay, Nfld 19-479 (B1)
—, capo, Can 25-506 (D2)
—, cape, Can 25-506 (D2)
—, cliffs, Utah 27-621d, 27-815c
—, fort, Bur 4-810 (C4)
—, hill, Sur 16-942 (D5)
—, isl, Aeg S *see* Aspronisi
—, isl, Arct 25-10 (B1)
—, isl, Antarc 21-951 (H)
—, isl, Arct *see* Gillies Land
—, isl, C Verd Is *see* Branco
—, isl, Carnelia 17-11a
—, isl, N Z 19-621 (F2), 19-624b
—, isl, Scilly Is 9-410 (VI B2), 24-404c
—, isls, Nfld 19-479 (C1)
—, lake, Can 20-114 (E-F1)
—, lake, La 17-54 (B4)
—, lake, Mich 18-172 (D6)
—, lake, Mont 14-276 (D2),
—, lake, Scot 25-983d,
—, lake, S Dak 25-506 (G4)
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (E4)
—, mts, Cal 5-8 (D3)
—, mts, Crete 7-118 (A1), 7-119a.
—, mts, Hung *see* Bilo
—, mts, Nev 5-8 (F1)
WHITE, mts, N H 28-607a, 19-490 (E1), 27-611c, 19-490d, origin 19-761c, peaks 2-207c.
—, pass, Alsk 1-172 (M1), 1-473b; 28-945a
—, plain, Gr 18-76b,
—, pt., Nfd 19-479 (C1)
—, riv, Alsk 5-160 (A3); 1-472 (L3), 28-945a
—, riv., Ark 2-552 (D3); 18-608 (C6), 2-550d; 18-608c
—, riv, Can. (Huron) 20-114 (D2)
—, riv, Can. (Superior) 26-112c
White, riv, Can (Sask) 24-225 (B1)
—, riv, Colo and Utah 6-722 (A1), 27-814 (E2-3); 6-718d
—, riv, Fr W Af.: *see* Bakhoy
—, riv, Ind 14-422 (B8), 14-421d
—, riv, Jam 15-132c
—, riv, Mich. 18-172 (D6)
—, riv, Nev 5-8 (F2)
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (D2)
—, riv, S Dak 25-506 (E-F4), 19-324 (D E1), 19-823c; 25-507a
—, riv, Utah 27-814 (E2-3)
—, riv, Vt 19-490 (C1), 27-1025d
—, riv, Wash 28-354 (E1-2)
—, riv, Wash 28-351 (C 2)
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (C2)
—, sea, Russ 23-872 (E F2), 23-883a, 23-891b
—, str, Can 5-160 (Q3)
White (colour) 6-723a, 28-147c Liturgical use 27-1059d
White Abbey, Ire 14-711 (E2), 3-664d
Whitecadder Water, riv, Scot 24-412 (F4), 3-815b, 12-796b
Whitesaide, Okla 20-58 (D-E1)
Whitesant *see* Termite
Whiteapple, Miss 18-600 (A-B4)
White arsenic 2-652c
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH Frederick 28-602c
WHITEBAIT 28-602d, 27-222b
— dinner 12-554c.
White bead, Okla 20-58 (D3)
White beam 23-722d, 24-598b
White bear *see* Polar bear
— Bear, bay, Nfd 19-479 (B3)
— Bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F5)
— Bee, lake, Wis 28-740 (D2)
— beet 3-641c, 13-767b
— bellied pangolin 20-677d
— Belted Galloway cattle 5-539b
— Belted Welsh cattle 5-539b
— birch *see* Silver birch
— Bird, Ida 14-276 (A3).
— blood corpuscle *see* Leucocytes
— Bluff, Ga 24-240b
— Bluffs, Tenn 26-620 (D1)
— Bones, race 15-728d
White Book of Sarnen 24-220e, 24-224c
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b
Whiteboys Secret Society 14-780b, outrages 6-125b, 12-379d
White bream 4-481d, 23-814a
— Breast Creek, riv, Ia. 14-732 (D3)
White-breasted marten · *see* Stone-marten
Whitebridge, Scot 14-720b.
White Brotherhood Secret Society 15-942e
— bush poppy 22-91d
— Butte, S Dak 25-506 (C2)
— Butte, mt, N Dak. 19-780 (A3)
— butterfly 16-476e
— Camellia, knights of the 15-942c
— Camisards *see* Florentines
— Canons *see* Premonstratensians
— Carpathians: *see* Carpathians, White
— Cart Water, riv, Scot 24-413 (C3), 12-81 (map)
— Castle, Ire 2-852b
— Castle, La 17-54 (a6).
— Cave, spring, Ariz 2-544 (C1)
— Cedar of Eastern United States, *see* American white cedar *and* Arbor Vitae, of Western United States, *see* Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar *and* Canoe cedar
Whitechapel, dist, Lond 16-918 (C-D2), 28-889e
— Bell Foundry · *see* Mears & Stainbank, Messrs
— Hay Market, Lond. 16-951b
Whitechapelling 28-595c
Whitechapel Road, Lond 16-938 (D2)
White-cheeked capuchin 22-332a
— monkey (mangabey) 22-330c
Whitechuck Creek, riv, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
White chuglam *see* Termin alia bilata
Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V B4)
White City, Fla 10-340 (F4).
— City, Kan 15-654 (F2)
Whiteclay, lake, Can 20-114 (B1)
White Clay Creek, riv, S Dak 25-506 (C4)
— Cliff, bay, I. of W 3-207a, 28-627a
— Cliffs, N S, W 19-538 (B2),
— 9-953c, 20-121a.
— Cliffs, N Z 19-624 (C5)
Whitecloud, Ind 14-422 (E8)
White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1)
— Cloud, Mich 18-172 (E6)
— clover 6-562c 1-392a, honey 3-636b, 13-654a, for lawns 13-765a, pasture 12-368a, 13-368c
— Co, Ark 2-552 (D2)
— Co, Ga 11-752 (C1), 11-752b
— Co, Ill 14-304 (D5),
— Co, Ind 14-422 (D3)
— Co, Tenn, 26-620 (F2).
— coal *see* Tasmanite
Whitecoat, Scot 24-561c
Whitecoat 11-353a
White collared mangabey 22-330c
— Company (1391) 6-854d, 13-100c
— Conduit Cricket Club 7-436d
— Corinth, mt, Scot 24-412 (E4), 3-663a, 24-413b.
— Crag *see* Coralline Crag
— Crags, mt, Scot 15-824a.
— Craig, mt, Scot 24-418 (D E3)
— crane 15-167a
— Creek, Wis 28-740 (D5)
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-422 (E7)
— Creek, riv, Mich 18-372 (G6)
White-crested touracou 27-102a
White crop (agri) 7-502e
Whitecross, Colo 6-722 (C4)
White Cross, the, Hereford, 13-155b
— Cross Society (U S) 7-915b
— currant 7-645d
— damp (gas) 7-790b
— deal 10-395a
Whitedeer, Pa 21-106 (I3)
White Deer Hole Creek, riv, Pa 21-106 (I3)
White Devil, the *see Vittoria Corombona*
— Drin, riv, Turk 27-426 (D2), 1-482c
— Eagle, order of the (Russian) 15-866b
— Eagle, order of the (Servian) 15-866c
— Earth, Minn 18-550 (B3)
— Earth, N Dak 19-780 (B1)
— Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn 18-550 (B3)
— Earth, lake, Can 20-114 (B1)
— Earth, riv, N Dak 19-780 (B1)
— Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3)
— Elephant, order of the 15-867d
— elm *see* American elm
— Elster, riv, Ger: *see* Elster, Weisse
— ensign 16-459b
White eye (bird) · *see* Zosterops
White-eyed pochard 21-872c
— Eyes Run, riv, O 20-26 (G1)
Whiteface, mt, N Y 19-596 (F-G1), 19-945b
White Face, riv, Minn 18-550 (E3)
White Falcon (order) 15-865a
White Fathers, Society of *see* Peres Blancs
— fibre (pool) 6-958d; 6-959c
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 28-607e, 12-931c; 6-935d, Great Awakening 12-926d, preaching 9-546b, 22-265a; on sin 28-1338b
Whitefield, Lancs 16-139 (D2); 16-140b
—, Me. 17-434 (C4)
—, N H 19-490 (D3),
Whitefieldian and Wesleyan Methodists *see* Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission 14-851a
White fir *see* Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont 14-276 (B1).
—, bay, Mich 18-372 (F3).
—, bay, Wis 28-740 (F4)
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4)
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1)
—, mts, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, pt, Wis 28-740 (F4)
— riv, Mich 18-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH 28-604a, 20-862c, 24-82c
White Fish Bay, Wis 28-740 (E5), 18-493a
Whitefish Point, Mich 18-372 (F3)
White-footed fox 10-769b
— mouse 12-907d, 13-141c
Whitefoord, Pa, Wales 9-428 (V C4), 12-74a.
White Foster boiler 4-147c
White fox *see* Arctic fox
— Creek, riv, Ia 14-732 (D2)
— Friars *see* Carmelites
Whitefriars, dist, Lond. 24-130c, 24-759b
White-fronted goose 12-242a, 9-21d
White garnet *see* Leucite
Whitegate, Ire 7-159 (map).
—, Va 28-118 (A-B3)
White goat *see* Rocky Mountain goat
— gold *see* Platinum *and* Sylvanite
— Gull, lake, Can 24-225 (H2)
Whitehall, Ala 1-160 (C3)
—, Ark 2-552 (E2)
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Lond 16-948 (E2),
—, Mich 18-372 (D6)
—, Mont 14-276 (C D3)
WHITEHALL, N.Y 28-604b; 19-596 (G2)
—, S C 25-500 (D4)
—, Wis 28-740 (B4)
—, lake, Mass 17-852 (D2).
—, palace, Lond 20-638a, banqueting house 2-419b, 2-401 (Pl VI), 12-851b, Charles I's execution 5-910d, court of requests 23-181b
White Hanraj, mt, Trip *see* Haruj el Abiad.
Whitehaven, Can 19-931 (D2)
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb 28-604c, 9-412 (I A 5); 15-499c; geology 7-625a, Sir John Lowther 16-987b
White Haven, Pa 21-106 (L5)
— hazards (billiards) 3-935c
Whitehead, Paul 8-37 ic, 13-134b
—, **WILLIAM** 28-601d
Whitehead, Ala 1-460 (B1)
—, Ire 14-744 (E2), 2-153a
—, N C 19-772 (A-B1)
White-headed eagle *see* Bald eagle
— stork *see* Shoe-bill
Whitehead's Grove 27-51c
White Heath, Ill 14-304 (D3)
— hellebore *see* Veratrum
— heron 4-443a
Whitehill, Sir Richard 5-587d
White Hill, N J 19-502 (C1), 11-76b
— Hill, mt, Dur 9-412 (I E4)
— Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-131b, 26-852d, 8-80b
— Hills, Ariz 2-544 (A2)
Whitehills, Scot 24-412 (F2)
White honeysuckle 13-657b
— Hoods (Flanders) 17-67c; 10-480a
— Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) 23-415a
— Horde, race 18-717d
Whitehorn, Colo. 6-722 (E3)
White Horn, Tenn 26-620 (H-I1)
— Horse, Can 1-472 (M3), 5-160 (C3), 28-946b
— Horse, Ida 20-58 (C1)
—, hill, Berks 9-420 (III D 3), 28-605b
White Horse, hills, Berks 9-408 (G6), 3-782c, geology 3-782d, 9-411e.
— Horse, rapids, Can 28-945c
— **HORSE**, val, Berks 28-605a, 9-420 (III E3), 3-782c; alignments 25-964a, geology 28-898b
Whitehorse Creek, riv, Oreg 20-249 (G5)
Whitehouse, B 28-46c
—, Cornelius 27-154a
—, E O. W (electrician) 9-947a, 9-948a
—, Sir George 4-603c
— Wildman 26-527d.
Whitehouse, Ire 14-744 (E2); 3-664d
—, Ky 15-740 (F3).
—, O 20-26 (C1).
—, Scot 24-412 (C4).
White House, Washington 28-549d.
Whitehouse group 5-300b
Whitehouse Station, N J 19-502 (C2)
White-Howell furnace 7-104b
White Huns of Kushew, race *see* Ephthalites
Whitelaich, Scot 12-81 (map)
White Indians *see* Welsh Indians
WHITEING, RICHARD 28-603c
White Iron, lake, Min 18-550 (F5).
White ironwood 19-254a
White Irtysh, riv., Russ As *see* Irtysh
— Island, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Island, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3)
— jasmine 15-277d.
— jura 15-569c
— Karuna, dist, Bur 15-678a
Whitekirk, Scot 24-418 (F2)
White Knot *see* White Bones
Whiteladdies, convent, Salop 9-413a, 24-857a
White Lake, S Dak. 25-506 (G4)
Whitelands, Ind 14-422 (E5)
Whitelands, college, Chelsea 6-25b
Whitelash, Mont 14-276 (D1)
Whitelaw, Wis 28-740 (F4)
White lead 16-419a, 20-457d, adulteration 21-598c, per manent white 3-456d
— lead ore *see* Cerussite
— Leaguer, The (secret society) 15-942c.
White-leaved-oak shaks *see* Malvern shales
White leg 5-590c, 27-946a, 9-201c.
WHITELEY, WILLIAM 28-605d
Whiteley, Pa 21-106 (B6)
White Lies 23-230c, 15-766c, 27-260a
— lily 16-687d
— limestone 14-745d
— line (engraving) 28-799d
— lipped peccary 21-32b
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE 28-606b, 6-168a
—, Edmund 28-606a
—, **SIR JAMES** 28-606a, 4-307c.
—, John 28-606a, 2-409d
White Lodge, Richmond, Sur 23-308b
— Lom, riv, Bulg *see* Lom
— Loon, lake, Can 24-225 (B2)
— Low, barrow, Derby 8-72a
— Man's Grave 25-55a
Whitemarsh, Md 17-828 (F-G2)
— Run, riv, Md 17-828 (B4)
White mattee (anat) 4-394c, 4-397c
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a
— Mesa, plat, Ariz 2-544 (C1)
— metal 2-128a, 3-580c
— Mills, Ky. 15-710 (C3)
— Mills, Pa 21-106 (M2).
— mint 21-128d
— Monastery, Ery: *see* Abiad Deir el
— Mountain, cape, Scot *see* Fitful Head
— Mountain, Indian reservation, Ariz 2-544 (C3)
— Mountain Creek, riv, Ariz 2-544 (C1)
— Mountaineers, tribe 15-686a, 18-716c, 27-425a
— Mountain Notch, val, N H 19-490d
— mountain pine 21-779c, 4-606a
— mountain sheep 5-148a
Whitemouth, Can 17-584 (D3)
— riv, Can 17-584 (D3)
White Mud, riv, Can 1-500 (A1)
— mulberry 18-959b, 25-99b
— mustard 19-97d
Whitemyre, Scot 9-269c
Whiten, cape, Scot 24-412 (D1)
White-necked guinea fowl 12-697c, 16-540b
White Nuam-Nam, tribe 19-656a
White Nile, prov., Sud 26-9 (C3)
— Nile, riv, Af 19-693 (C5), 9-40 (B4), 19-695a, Beke 3-661a; expeditions 12-250b, 19-697d, sudd 19-698d
Whitening (Whiting) 21-599a, 25-506d
White Oak, Ga 11-752 (E4)
Whiteoak, Ia 14-732 (E3)
White Oak, N C 19-772 (D3), 18-553b
— Oak, S C. 25-500 (C2).

White Oak, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— Oak, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
— Oak, riv., N.C. **15**-772 (E3)
— oak (bot.) **19**-933d; **19**-934a (dg), **26**-980c
— Oak Creek, riv, N.C **19**-772 (D2)
— Oak Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (C7)
— Oak Creek, riv, Tex. (M-N2).
— Oak Ridge, Va., battle (1865) **21**-503b, **1**-826a
Whiteoaks, N Mex. **19**-520 (E4), **19**-522b.
Whiteoak Springs, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
White Oaks Ridge, N J **8**-837a
— Oak Swamp, Va : battle (1862) **24**-709a
— oryx **2**-260b, **2**-260d
Whiteparish, Wilts. **9**-420 (III D4)
Whitepark Bay, Ire **2**-319a
White pepper **21**-128a
— pheasant **26**-916c
— Pigeon, Mich **18**-372 (E8)
Whitepine, Mont **14**-276 (B2)
— Pa **21**-106 (B3)
White Pine, Tenn **26**-620(H1)
— Pine, mts, Nev **5**-8 (F2), **19**-451c
— pine (Pinus strobus) **21**-624d, **21**-623 (Pl IL), in Canada **5**-144c, timber **26**-980a, **10**-658d
— pine, Mexican **21**-625b
— Pine Co, Nev **5**-8 (E2)
Whitepiains, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
White Plains, Ky **15**-740 (A3)
Whiteplains, Md **17**-828 (F3)
— Nev **5**-8 (D2)
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-607b, **19**-596 (C5), **1**-843a
Whitepond, Ala **1**-460 (D4).
— S C **25**-500 (C3)
White poplar **22**-89c
— Post, Va **28**-118 (D-E1)
— Potato, lake, Wis **28**-740 (E3)
— precipitate *see* Mercurammonium chloride
— pyrites *see* Marcasite
— River, Ariz **2**-544 (C3).
Whiteriver, Ark **2**-552 (D4).
White River, Cal **5**-8 (D3)
— River, Can **20**-114 (C1)
Whiteriver, Colo **6**-722 (D1)
White River, plateau, Colo **6**-722 (C2)
— River, val, Nev **5**-8 (F2).
— River group **11**-670a, **20**-82a
Whiteriver Junction, Vt **19**-490 (C4)
Whiterock, Ark. **2**-552 (B2)
—, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
—, Okla **20**-58 (D1)
—, Pa **21**-106 (E6)
White Rock, mt, Colo **6**-722 (C3), **6**-718b
— Rock, mt, Vt **19**-490 (B5)
— Rock Creek, riv, Kan **15**-654 (D1)
— Rock Creek, riv, Tex **28**-690 (B7-C8)
Whiterocks, Utah **27**-814 (E2)
White Rose (U S secret society) **15**-942c
— Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) **15**-120a
— Russians, race **23**-884c, language **23**-914a, **25**-235b, **8**-195d, literature **23**-919d
White's, club, Lond **6**-567b
Whites, hill, Vt **19**-490 (B6)
— (med.) *see* Vaginitis (chronic)
White Salmon, Wash **28**-354 (D4)
— Salmon, riv, Wash **28**-354 (D4)
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr Plymouth) **9**-430 (VI D3), **21**-862 (map)
—, bay, Corn (Land's End) **9**-430 (VI A3), **22**-317a.
—, riv, Can **24**-225 (B3)
White Saxon (diamond) **8**-163c
Whitesburg, N.Y **19**-596 (E2)
— Tex **26**-690 (B8)
Whitesburg, Ala **1**-460 (C1)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E-F3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (D4)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (H1)
— Creek, Tenn **26**-620 (E1)
— Creek, W Va **28**-560 (A4)
— Creek, riv, S C. **25**-500 (E2)
White seal **8**-375b
White's Fort, Tenn. *see* Knoxville
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. **9**-420 (III C4); **22**-700b
" White Ship," vessel, **3**-398c, **8**-841a
White-shouldered duiker **16**-540a
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, Tenn **26**-620 (F3-2).
— Co, Ill **14**-304 (C2)
White silver **11**-800c.
— silver fir **5**-11a
— snake-root **25**-285b
— Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (D1), **10**-541b
— spruce **10**-396b, **16**-328a, U.S. distribution **27**-634b, range **9**-920c (Brit. Navy) **19**-304b
— Star Line **25**-859a, **25**-858a, **14**-870b, Morgan Combination **25**-855b, ships **24**-886 (Pl V), **24**-888 (Pl VII), statistics **25**-859a
Whitestone, N Y **19**-596 (E4), **8**-979c
White Stone, hills, N.Dak battle (1863) **19**-783c.
—stone, mt, N Z. **19**-621 (C3)
—Stone, pt, Mich. **18**-372 (G5)
— stone, N.C **19**-772 (B3)
Whitestown, Ind. **14**-122 (E4)
White Sulphur, Ia **14**-732 (G4)
— Sulphur, springs, Fla **10**-540d
— Sulphur Springs, La. **17**-54 (B2)
— Sulphur Springs, Mont **14**-276 (D2)
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4), **18**-522b, **28**-719b, **28**-561b
Whitet Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (M2)
Whitesville, Ga. **11**-752 (A3)
—, Ind **14**-122 (D5)
—, Ky **15**-740 (A-B3)
—, Mo **18**-608 (B1)
—, N J **19**-502 (D4)
White Swan, lake, Can **24**-225 (B3)
—Syrians *see* Hittites
Whitetail conglomerate **9**-663c
White Tail Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-760 (A2)
White-tailed badger **3**-188b
— deer (Virginian deer) **7**-927d, **4**-598d, **5**-147d, **27**-634b
— eagle *see* sea-eagle.
— jack-rabbit. *see* Prairie-hare
— kite **27**-634b
White Terrace, N Z *see* Pink and White Terraces
— Terror, The (France) **10**-857d, **10**-861b, **13**-868a
White-thorn *see* Hawthorn
WHITETHROAT 28-608a
White-throated honey-eater **13**-656a
— robin **17**-851d **27**-633d
White Thunder Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (E1)
Whitetop, Va **28**-118 (C2)
White trout, mt. *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv, S Af **27**-571a, **28**-1050c
White vein (tobacco) **26**-1038a
Whiteville, La. **17**-54 (B5)
—, N C **19**-772 (D3)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (B-C2)
White vitriol *see* Zinc sulphate
— wagtail **28**-245a
— walnut **28**-288d, **26**-980c
— Waltham, Berks. **16**-912 (A3)
Whitewater, Can **19**-780 (D1)
—, Mo **18**-608 (G4)
—, Colo **6**-722 (B3)
—, Wis **28**-422 (F15)
White Water, Kan **15**-654 (E3)
Whitewater, N Mex **19**-520 (B5)
— Wis **28**-740 (E6)
White Water, bay, Fla **10**-540 (F6)
— Water, canal, Ind **14**-423a, **14**-424
Whitewater, lake, Can **20**-114 (B1)
— lake, Can **19**-780 (D-E1)
White Water, riv, O and Ind **14**-422 (G6), **23**-307d; **14**-421d
— Water, riv, Mo **18**-608 (F3)
— Water Creek, riv, Ala **1**-460 (D4)
— Water Creek, riv, Ia. **14**-732 (G2)
Whitewater Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (F1)
— Creek, riv, S Dak. **25**-506 (C-D4)
Whiteway, Sir William **19**-485d
White Webbs, house, Mdx. **9**-403c
White whale *see* Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
White willow **28**-689b
White-winged trumpeter **27**-325b (fig).
Whitewisp, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2), **8**-417b
Whitewood, S.Dak **25**-506 (B-C5)
—, mt, S Dak **25**-506 (C5)
— well, Queens **3**-845b.
White-wood *see* Bass-wood, *and* Norway spruce
Whitewood Creek, riv, S.Dak **25**-506 (C5)
Whitewright, Tex. **26**-690 (L2)
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 28-608b
—, R P, **12**-847c
Whitfield, Ala **1**-460 (A3).
—, Fla **10**-540 (C6).
—, Miss **12**-143b
—, Mt **5**-8, **27**-627d
—, Northumb **9**-412 (I D3)
—, Vict **28**-18 (D2)
—, moor, Northumb **9**-412 (I D3).
—Co, Ga **11**-752 (B1), **11**-752a
Whitfieldin **25**-110d
Whitford, Wales **9**-428 (V E1), collieries **10**-522b, Sir Philip Sidney **25**-43a
—, pt, Wales **26**-183c
WHITFORD, JOHN (archbp) **28**-608c, **9**-535b, **5**-211c, Cartwright **5**-436a, John Penry **21**-117c, Separatists persecuted **6**-912a
Whitgreave, Staffs **9**-418 (II C4)
Whitham, Mo. **18**-608 (C2)
WHITGIFT, JOHN (archbp) **28**-608c, **9**-535b, **5**-211c, Cartwright **5**-436a, John Penry **21**-117c, Separatists persecuted **6**-912a
Whitgreave, Staffs **9**-418 (II C4)
Whitham, Mo. **18**-608 (C2)
WHITGIFT, John (archbp) **28**-608c, **9**-535b, **5**-211c, Cartwright **5**-436a, John Penry **21**-117c, Separatists persecuted **6**-912a
Whitgreave, Staffs **9**-418 (II C4)
Whitham, Mo. **18**-608 (C2)
WHITHORN, Scot **28**-609b, **24**-412 (D5); **17**-19b, geology **28**-628b, monastery **28**-629a, **14**-762b
—, Isle of, Scot : *see* Isle of Whithorn
Whitianga, N Z **19**-624 (E2)
Whitting, Richard (abbot) *see* Wyche
—, Samuel **17**-172d
—, William Chase **24**-709a
Whiting, Ia. **14**-732 (A2)
WHITING, Ind 28-609b, **14**-422 (C1)
—, Kan **15**-654 (G1)
—, Mo **17**-434 (E4).
—, N J **19**-502 (D4)
—, Vt **19**-490 (A1)
—, bay, Ire **14**-711 (D5).
—, bay, Scot **24**-412 (C4)
—, lake, Mass **17**-852 (E2)
—, riv, Conn and Mass **17**-852 (A2)
WHITING (Gadus merlangus) **28**-609c, **2**-918c, sea angling **2**-30d, statistics **10**-412d
—(Merluccius bilinearis) *see* Silver hake
—(boiled pudding powder). *see* Whitening
Whitingham, Vt **19**-490 (B6)
Whiting pout *see* Pout
Whitinsville, Mass **17**-852 (D2), **13**-827c
Whitinton, Robert *see* Whittington
Whitkirk, Yorkshire **28**-693 (D1)
Whitland, Wales **9**-428 (V B4), **5**-355d, abbey **5**-357a
Whitley (Higher), Ches **16**-139 (C4)
—(Lower), Ches **16**-139 (C4)
—, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2), **19**-791c
—, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
—, castle, Cumb. **4**-584 (B4), **1**-757d
—, Mt, Som **25**-390b
—Co, Ind **14**-422 (F2)
—Co, Ky **15**-740 (D4); **15**-742c
Whitleyville, Tenn **26**-620 (F1)
Whitley Wood, Som **25**-390b.
Whitling *see* Sea trout
Whitlock, Brand **25**-1051c
—, Elizabeth **15**-724a
WHITLOW 28-609c
Whitman, C O **5**-791b; **7**-724a
—, **MARCUS 28**-609d
—, M D **16**-303d
—, **WALT 28**-610b, **1**-840b, **13**-147b
Whitman, Mass **17**-852 (F2).
—, Neb **19**-324 (C2).
—, college, Wash **28**-279c
—, lake, Mass **17**-852 (F2)
—, riv, Mass **17**-852 (D1)
—Co., Wash **28**-354 (H2)
Whitmer, David **18**-842d
— Peter **18**-845c
Whitmire, S.C. **25**-500 (C2)
Whitmonday **28**-612d, **16**-536b
Whitmore, W Jones **7**-502d
Whitmore, Ark **2**-552 (E2)
—, Cal **5**-8 (C1).
—, Staffs **9**-416 (II C4)
—Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
WHITNEY, ELI 28-611a ; saw gin **7**-301c
—, **JOSIAH DWIGHT 28**-611b
—, Payne **22**-783a
—, **WILLIAM COLLINS 28**-611c, forestry **10**-657b.
—, **WILLIAM DWIGHT 28**-611d, **1**-839a ; **21**-431a
Whitney, Ala **1**-460 (C2)
—, mt, Cal. **5**-8 (D1), **25**-57c
—, Hereford **9**-428 (V E3).
—, Mich **18**-372 (C4)
—, N C **19**-772 (B2)
—, Neb **19**-324 (A2)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
—, Pa **21**-106 (D5)
—, Tex **26**-690 (L4)
—, mt, Cal. **5**-8 (D1), **25**-57c
—, mt, Mass **29**-411a
Whitneyite **7**-110b
Whitney Point, N Y **19**-596 (D E4)
Whitneyville, Conn **6**-952 (D4)
—, Me **17**-444 (E4)
Whitsand, Kent **25**-454c
Whitsitt, Ala **1**-460 (B3)
WHITSTABLE, Kent **28**-612b, **9**-424 (IV E1), geology **15**-746d, oyster industry **20**-427c
Whitster **4**-49b
Whitstone, Corn **9**-430 (VI C2)
—, dist, Som **25**-390b
Whitsunday, isl, Austr **2**-960 (E11).
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) **28**-612c, Origen **10**-222d
Whitt, Tex **26**-690 (I-K1)
Whittaile (bird) *see* Wheat ear
Whittaker, James **24**-771a
Whittemore, Amos **17**-853a
—, John Howard **19**-277d
Whittemore, Ia **14**-732 (C1)
—, Mich **18**-372 (F-G5)
Whittenton, Mass **26**-459d
Whittier, Elizabeth **28**-613d
—, **JOHN GREENLEAF 28**-613a, **1**-838b, **14**-197a
—, Thomas **28**-614a
Whittier, Cal (Los Angeles) **5**-8 (E5)
—, Cal (Riverside) **5**-22d
—, Pa **10**-540 (F4)
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-614c, Chiswick Press **6**-247c
—, **WILLIAM 28**-614d, **3**-901a
Whittingham, Northumb **9**-412 (I D2)
Whittinghame, Scot **24**-418 (F3), **3**-815b, **12**-796a
Whittington, Alle **28**-615a.
—, **RICHARD 28**-615a
—, Robert **16**-282d, **16**-688d
—, Sir William **28**-615a
—, Lady (William) **28**-615a
Whittington, Ark **2**-552 (B1)
WHITTINGTON, Derby **28**-615c, **9**-416 (II D3), **9**-72a
—, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
—, Lanc **9**-412 (I C4)
—(Great), Northumb. *see* Great Whittington
—, Salop **9**-416 (II. B1), **24**-1021d
—, Staffs **25**-758 (B1)
—, Worcs **9**-420 (III C2)
—, college, Lond **28**-615b
—, mill, Austr **2**-960 (E4)
—, palace, Lond **28**-615b
—, stone, Lond **13**-155d
Whittington's, almshouses, Lond **3**-455d
Whittle, cape, Can **22**-724 (F2)
Whittle (cutlery) **7**-671d
— Hill limestone *see* Charley Forest stone
Whittle le Woods, Lanes **16**-149 (C2)
Whittles Depot, Va. **28**-118 (C4)
WHITTLESEA (or Whittlesea), **William 28**-615d
Whittlesea, Vict. **28**-18 (C2)
WHITTLESEY (Whittlesea), Cambs **28**-615d, **9**-424 (IV B1), **8**-97d
—, Wis **28**-740 (C3)
—Mere, dist, Hunts **28**-616a
— Wash, marsh, Cambs **28**-616a
Whittlesford, Cambs **9**-424 (IV C2)
Whittlewood, forest, Bucks **4**-729a
Whitton, Northumb **19**-793a, **7**-130c
—, N S W **19**-538 (C-D4)
—, Wales **9**-428 (V E4)
Whittonstall, Northumb **9**-412 (I E4)
Whitty (of Axminster) **5**-395d
Whitwell, Derby **9**-416 (II E3), **8**-72a.
Whitwell, Tenn **26**-620 (F2)
— Oolite **20**-119c
— stove **14**-815a
Whitwick, Lanes **9**-416 (II E4), **6**-599b
Whitwood, Yorks **28**-933 (C2)
—Creek, riv, S Dak **7**-880a
Whitworth, Benjamin **8**-587d
—, **SIR JOSEPH**, Bart. **28**-616a, bullet **1**-857d ; ranges **27**-441d, ordnance **20**-197d, rifle **23**-426c, road cleansing machine **23**-194a, rotating tool-box **27**-30a, screw **24**-478a, steel **5**-404c, surface plates **27**-16c
Whitworth, Lanes **16**-139 (E2), **16**-146b
—, Wash **28**-354 (D4)
—, fort, Va **21**-103d
—, park, Lanes **17**-545 (map) (measuring machine **27**-41b
— thread (screws) **24**-478a
Whitwall, Salop **9**-416 (II B4)
Whitzer (flour milling) **10**-531b
" Who fears to speak of ninety-eight ?" (J R Ingram) **14**-585d
Whoiddia, lake, Can **5**-160 (H1), **5**-615c
Whole (dict) **12**-820d
Whole art of Husbandry (Mortimer) **4**-349b
Whole cannon **5**-188d
— coat (her) **13**-314b.
Whole Duty of Man, The **25**-893d, **1**-694b, **10**-241d, **20**-521c
Whooper swan **26**-180a, **3**-963d
WHOOPING COUGH 28-616b, **20**-792c, atropine **3**-693d, emphysema **9**-447b
Whorl (bot) **16**-327a
— (skin) **25**-188c
— (spinning) **25**-685d, **16**-725a
Whorlton, Yorks **9**-412 (I F4), castle **28**-615c
Whortleberry, hill, Mass **17**-852 (C2)
Whortleberry *see* Bilberry
Whorwelsdown, dist, Wilts **28**-899b
Who's Who **19**-549c
Whydah, Dah **11**-204 (G5-6), **7**-735b, fort **12**-205d, serpent worship **2**-512b, **24**-680c, **14**-569d
—, anc state, W Af **7**-736a
—, lagoon, Dah **7**-731c
Whydah-bird, *see* Widow bird
Whylagera, W Aus **2** 960 (C4)
WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617a, **8**-611d, **21**-918a.
—, J W **28**-271a
Whytchurch, Edward *see* Whitchurch, Edward
WYTE, ALEXANDER 28-617d, **8**-918c
—, Thomas **13**-932b
Whyteleafe, Surr **16**-942 (D1)
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John 28-617d, **23**-1015c
Whyting, Richard **12**-113c, **14**-197a
Whytock, Janet Monach *see* Pate)
—, Richard **5**-396a
Whytt, Robert **7**-616d
Whytynton, Robert *see* Whittington
Wiadere, N S W **19**-538 (E3)
Wiak, Ia **14**-732 (A4)
Wianmatta, shales **19**-539a, **2**-952c, **23**-230d
Wiarton, Can **20**-111 (B2)
Wia-Wia, tribe **19**-936c, **1**-329d (table)
Wiawuso, Go Cst **12**-203 (A3)
Wiay, isl, Scot (Benbecula sd) **24**-412 (A2), **27**-646b
—, isl, Scot (Skye) **24**-412 (B2)
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) **6**-755b, **7**-551c
Wibaux, Mont **14**-276 (G2)
Wibe, Johan **19**-816b
Wibert (of Ravenna) *see* Gilbert
Wiborg Russ *see* Viborg
Wibsey, Yorks **28**-933 (B1)
Wicar, J B **16**-685c, **28**-440c
Wicasios, dist, Rutl **23**-944d
Wiche, bay, Arct *see* Liefde
Wichen, Holl **13**-588 (C3)
Wicherley, Daniel **28**-517a
Wichert, Ernst **8**-535d
Wichert, Ill **14**-304 (E2)
Wiching (archbp) **25**-231c, **15**-288a
WICHITA, Kan 28-618b, **15**-654 (E3)
—, mts, Okla. **20**-58 (B2-C3), **20**-59d

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wichita, riv, Tex **26-690** (12-1)
WICHITA, tribe **28-618a**, **14-466a**, **20-81a**.
— Co, Kan **15-654** (A2)
— Co, Tex **26-690** (11-2)
— Falls, Tex **26-690** (12)
— group **21-177d** (table)
— Heights, Kan **15-654** (E3).
Wichmann, Ludwig W **3-652a**
Wichnor, Staffs **8-682a**
Wick, Henry **28-941b**
Wick, Pa **21-106** (B-C3)
WICK (Vik), Scot. **28-618c**, **24-112** (E1), **4-959d**
—, Wales **9-428** (V D5)
—, W Va **28-560** (C2)
—, hill, Wilts **6-218b**
Wick **8-179a**, **18-653b**
Wickaboag, lake, Mass **17-852** (C2)
Wickahoney Creek, riv, Ida **14-276** (B1)
Wickatunk, N J **11-76a**
Wickechooke Creek, riv, N J **19-502** (C3)
Wickerd, pt, Can **17-581** (B1)
Wickets, Cambs. **21-476d**
—, fen, Cambs **10-257c**
Wickenburg, Conrat **25-809c**
Wickenburg, Ariz **2-544** (B3)
Wickenby, Lincs **9-116** (II G3)
Wickenden, William **3-375a**
Wickener (*painter*) **20-513d**
Wickern, Johann H **15-610a**
Wickersham, Wash **28-354** (C-D1).
Wickersley, Yorks **28-933** (D3)
Wickes, Ark **2-552** (A3)
—, Ess **9-788a**.
—, Mont **14-276** (C2)
Wicket (cricket) **7-437b**, **7-438b**
— (net), Ess **16-942** (F-G2)
—, R I **23-249** (C2)
— Junction, R I **23-249** (B-C2)
Wickham, Can **19-465** (B-C2)
—, Hants **9-420** (III E5)
—, (West), Kent **16-942** (D3)
—, (East), Lond **16-938** (F3)
—, New castle, N S W **19-471d**
—, cape, Tas **26-438** (A1)
—, mansion, Ess **9-786a**
Wickhambrook, Suff **9-424** (V D2)
Wickham Heights, hills, Falk Is **10-151c**
— Market, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
Wickhoff, Franz **23-474d**.
Wickiup **14-482a**
Wickliffe, Ind **14-422** (D8)
—, Ky **15-740** (A2)
—, Va **28-118** (I-I1)
WICKLOW, Ire **28-619d**, **14-744** (F1), geology **28-619b**, oyster fishery **24-426a**
WICKLOW, Co, Ire **28-618d**, **14-744** (E1), geology **14-741d**, gold workings (1796) **14-750b**, rebellion (1580) **14-776a**, Palladius **14-760d**
—, head, Ire **14-744** (F4), **28-619d**
WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) **28-619d**; **11-788d**
Wicks, Frederick **27-543d**, **19-558b**
— (nicknamer), *see* Ker, John
Wicksburg, Ala **1-460** (D4)
Wicks composing machine **27-546a**, **19-558b**
Wickstead, J H **25-1012a**, testing machine **25-1010b**
—, Richard **3-551c**
Wickwar, Glos **9-420** (III C3), **5-600d**
Wickwas, lake, N H **19-490** (D4)
Wick Water, riv, Scot **24-412** (E1), **4-959b**
Wiclif, John *see* Wycliffe
Wicomico, riv, Md **17-828** (F4)
—, riv., Md. **17-828** (H4), **24-80a**
— Church, Va **28-118** (F3).
— Co, Md. **17-828** (H-I4)
Wicrulescu, Pa **21-106** (I4)
—Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (I4)
Wic reeve **16-958b**
Wicstun, dist, Yorks
Widane, riv, Ger **27-2a**.
Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. **9-412** (I D4)
Widdecombe **17-308b**
Widderstein, mt., Aus. **26-242** (I2).
Widdin, Bulg : *see* Vidin
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS **28-620a**.
—, Roger : *see* Preston, Thomas
Widdrington, Northumb **9-412** (I E5); **19-795a**.
Widdringtonia **5-595b**, **20-553b**, **6-921b**, ovule **12-761a**
— whytei *see* Mlanje cedar
Wide (cricket) **7-438d**
Wideawake (bird) *see* Sooty tern
Wide ombe in the Moor, Dev **9-130** (VI. E2)
Wide Flow, chan, Scot **24-412** (F1)
Wideford, hill, Scot **22-18d**
Widemarsh, Hereford **13-455b**
Widewater, Va **28-118** (E2)
Wide, Wide World, The (Susan Warner) **1-836b**
Widford, Ess **16-942** (F2)
— Herts **9-424** (IV C1)
Widgeon (bird) *see* Wigeon
" Widgeon " (gunboat) **24-914c**
Widin, Bulg *see* Vidin
Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht **7-100d**
Widmanstätten figures **18-264d**
Widmer, Leonhard **26-264c**
WIDNES, Lancs **28-620b**, **16-119** (B4) **18-174c**, bridge **4-544d**, **23-81c**
Widnoon, Pa **21-106** (D4)
Wido (archbp of Milan) **19-640d**, **21-609b**
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE **28-620c**, **9-482d**
Widow **8-431d**, **7-878a**, arms borne by **13-314a**
— (heartsette) **13-134d**
— (rocker) **21-901a**
— bird **28-439d**, distribution **28-439c**, **23-260d**, **20-152b**
— burning *see* Suttee
Widowfield, W Va **28-874** (F1)
Widows' quarantine **22-709d**
Widsith (old English poem) **9-608a**, **18-556d**, Suebi **26-21a**, **20-15a**
Width-factor (in dynamo) **8-770a**
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) **28-620c**, **9-415c**
WIDUKIND or Wittekind (Saxon leader) **28-621a**, **24-267c**
Wiechert, Johann Emil (physicist) **17-391b**, **8-805c**
Wieck, Clara : *see* Schumann, Madame Clara
— Friedrich **24-38**3d
Wied, Frederick, count of **13-166c**
Wied, Ger **11-808** (I k7), **11-856** (hist map)
—, riv, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
Wieda slates **8-125d** (table)
Wiedemann, Alfred **9-79d**, **28-621c**
—, Eilhard Ernst Gustav **28-621c**, **6-887c**
—, **GUSTAV HEINRICH** **28-621c**
Wiedemann effect **17-341d**
Wiederkom **8-584a**.
Wiedhafen, Ger E Af **11-771**
Wiedner **19-929b**, **11-771b**
Wiedlisbach, Switz **26-242** (D2)
Wiegand, Th **22-316c**, **18-645c**, **8-298a**
Wiegenlied **3-767b**
Wiehe, Ger **11-808** (III p10)
Wiehengebirge, mts, Ger **28-621c**
Wiehl, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
Wieland *see* Wayland the Smith.
— **CHRISTOPH MARTIN** **28-621c**, **11-782c**, **11-791c**, Reinhold **23-56d**, Richardson **23-102b**, satire **24-229c**
—, (botanist) **20-545d**
—, H (chemist) **11-299d**
Wielandia (bot) **9-891c**
WIELICZKA, Aus **28-622c**, **3-1c**, salt mines **28-622c**, **9-911d**, **24-88c**
Wielki Staw, lake, Aus **26-451b**
Wielogłowski, Valerius **21-928c**
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSander **28-622c**
Wielowiejski, H von **6-669a**
Wielun, Russ, **21-929** (B1), **15-642c**, edict of (1424) **21-908d**
Wien, M **25-451a**, **26-541a**
—, W **13-155d**, **8-890a**
Wien, Aus *see* Vienna
—, riv, Aus **3-1b**, **28-52c**
— " Wien " (battleship) **24-904d**
Wienbarg, Ludolf **14-794d**
Wienecke (medallist) **18-2c**.
Wiener, Charles **18-2c**
—, H **17-964c**
—, Jacques **18-2c**, **18-1b**
—, Leopold **18-2c**
—, Otto H **16-616a**
Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung **19-579d**, **1**
Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. **2-970d**
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus **28-622d**, **3-4** (D1), **7-849c**, battle (1246) **28-623a**
Wiener Ventil **27-875c**
—Wald, mts, Aus **3-1b**, **28-50b**
Wieng Chan, Siam *see* Vien Tiane
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI **28-623a**
—, Joseph **28-623a**
" Wien Nierlanisch " **19-266c**
Wien's law (physics) **22-787b**
WIEPRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich **28-623b**, **4-182c**; **3-515d**
Wieprz, riv, Russ **21-929** (D3), **21-910a**, **25-16d**
Wier, John *see* Weier, Johann
Wier, Ga. **11-752** (B1)
Wierden, Holl **13-588** (D2)
Wieringen, Holl **13-588** (C2)
—, isl, Holl **13-592c**, **28-1019b**
Wieringerwaard, sea-polder, Holl **19-785b**
Wierix, Jan **18-424d**
Wiers, The, N H **16-52d**
Wiesbach (physician) *see* Weier, Johann
Wies, Aus **25-1059b**
Wiesbachhorn, Gross, mt, Aus *see* Gross Wiesbachhorn.
WIESBADEN, Ger **28-623c**, **11-808** (I m8), court theatre **26-73**, arms bounding **3-826c**, mineral waters **18-519d**
Wiesdale, Scot **24-853d**
Wiese, Ludwig **6-460c**
Wiese, riv, Switz **23-240d**
Wiesock, riv, Ger **12-4a**
Wieselburg, Hung *see* Moson
Wiesenberger, Ter (Peter) **26-219a**, **26-192c**
Wiesen, Switz **26-242** (H3)
Wiesenberg, Aus **18-817b**
Wiesent, riv, Ger **23-47d**, **10-640c**
Wiesenthal, Aus **11-761b**
—, Ger battle (1849) **11-61d**, battle (1866) **24-714c**
—, Ober, Ger *see* Ober Wiesenthal
Wiesloch, Ger : battle (1622) **28-623c**, **17-599d**
Wiesner, Julius **10-487d**, **22-478b**
Wietor, Hieronymus **21-923d**
Wife **14-1b**, arms borne by **13-114a** *See also* Husband and Wife, law relating to
— beating **7-100c**, **18-859b**
Wifi, Benjamin Barron **16-554a**
WIG 28-624a, **7-241d**, Egyptian **9-556c**, judicial **23-410d**
— (coat) **6-1c**
Wigan, Horace **19-89b**
—, James Lindsay, baron *see* Crawford, 24th earl of
Wigan Strange **19-89b**
WIGAN, Lancs **28-625a**, **16-119** (C2), **4-584** (B4)
Wigan (cloth) **7-277c**
Wigandia **13-747d**
WIGEON 28-625d
Wigganburg, Eng battle (851) **1-292a**
Wiggen, Switz **26-242** (D3)
Wiggenhall St Germain's, Norf **19-746b**
Wigger, riv, Switz. **26-242** (D2)
Wiggin, Kate Douglas **28-626a**
—, Thomas **8-455d**
Wiggins, Joseph **21-948d**, **25-17a**
—, (physiologist) **27-941d**
Wiggins, Colo **6-722** (F1)
—, Miss **18-600** (C5)
Wigginton, Herts **9-424** (IV A9)
—, Staffs **25-758** (B1)
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL **28-626b**
Wigglesworth, Yorks **9-416** (II C3)
Wiggle-waggle **20-780b**
Wigham, J. R. **16-636c**
Wigham, beacon light **16-643a**
Wighill, Yorks **28-933** (D1)
WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants **28-626c**, **9-420** (III. E5), **4-584** (C7), **9-417c**, beaches **3-165a**, Ceadwalla of Wessex **28-534d**, conquest (530) **28-534b**, geology **3-207a**, **3-453a**, **3-714b**, **20-81c**, government **4-590b**, **12-904c**, rural deanery **12-904a**
Wightman, Edward **27-594d**, **3-372c**
Wightwick, Richard **20-411a**.
Wigingamere, Eng **8-990a**
Wigiaf (king of Mercia) **18-152c**, **3-758c**
Wigmore, Hereford **9-420** (III B2), **13-157a**, castle **13-457c**, siege (923) **13-356d**
Wigo (Wig) **2-184d**
Wigram, George Vicesimus **6-812a**
Wigston Magna, Leics **9-420** (III E1) **16-394b**
Wigtje **28-494b**
Wigton, Cumb **9-412** (I B3)
—, Pa **21-106** (F4)
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, earl of *see* Douglas
—, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl of **28-629b**
WIGTOWN, Scot **28-627d**, **24-412** (D5), **28-628c**
—, bay, Scot **24-412** (D5), **28-628a**
WIGTOWNSHIRE, co, Scot **28-628a**, **24-412** (D5), **24-419b**
Wig-tree *see* Smoke-tree
Wigwam, Colo **6-722** (F3)
—, hill, Mass **17-852** (D2)
—, lake, Mass **17-852** (A4).
WIGWAM (dwelling) **28-629d**
Wi-heung, Kor **15-156** (F8)
Wihtgaraburh, I of W **5-337c**
WIHTRED (king of Kent) **28-629d**; **18-753d**
Wijde, bay, Arct *see* Wyde
Wijh, El, Arab **2-264** (B4), **13-217b**
Wijnkapers, bay, Java **15-284** (A-B2), **15-289d**
Wi-ju, Kor **15-156** (D6), **23-921a**, trade **15-910a**
Wik, Ter W **19-537c**
Wike, Yorks **28-943** (D1)
Wikel, W Va **28-560** (C4)
Wiklund, K B **16-205d**
Wil, Switz **26-242** (D3), **24-3d**
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U von **26-991c**, **26-762a**
Wilawarra, Aus **21-106** (I2)
Wilbarger Co, Tex **26-690** (H1-2)
Wilber, Neb. **19-324** (G4)
WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac **28-630a**
—, **SAMUEL** **28-630a**, **7-66a**, **24-501c**
—, **WILLIAM** **28-631a**, **25-56b**
Wilberforce, Can **20-111** (E2)
—, N S W **19-538** (G4)
—, isl, Nig **19-678** (B-C5)
—, university, O **20-29b**
Wilbraham, Mass **17-852** (C2)
—, mts, Mass **17-852** (C2)
Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) **24-657c**
WILBRANDT, ADOLF **28-631d**, **11-798b**
Wilbrod, St *see* Willibrord, St
Wilbur, Colo. **6-722** (E3)
—, N J *see* Trenton
—, N Y **15-821a**
—, Oreg **20-242** (B4)
—, Wash **25-154** (G2)
Wilburtites **11-227d**
Wilburn, Ill **14-304** (C3)
Wilburton, Okla **20-58** (F5), **20-57**
—, Pa **21-106** (K4)
WILBYE, JOHN **28-632a**, **19-82b**
Wilcannia, N S W **19-538** (B2), **19-539b**
Wilcke, Johann Karl **9-181c**
Wilcot, Wilts **9-420** (III D4)
Wilcox, Ark **13-92b**
Wilcox, Fla **10-540** (D2)
—, Ga **11-752** (D4)
—, Neb **19-324** (E2).
—, Pa **21-106** (G3)
Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine **24-745a**
— Co, Ala. **1-460** (B3)
— Co, Ga **11-752** (C4), **11-751d**
— group **18-599d**
— Rebellion (1889) **13-92a**
Wilczek, Count **11-37c**
Wilczek, isl, Arct O **21-37c**
— Land, isl, Arct O **21-938** (H2), **21-947d**
Wilczinski, Miss **18-600** (A2)
Wild, C H **4-540d**
—, H **17-355b**; **8-814a**, inclinometer **14-355c**, magnetometer **17-338a**, thermometer, meteorological **16-273d**
—, John **28-264d**
—, JONATHAN **28-633a**
Wild Ammonoosuc, riv, N H. **19-490** (D3).
— Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) **7-525b**
— ass (Africa) **13-713c**
Wild ass (Asia) **13-713b**
WILDBAD, Ger **28-632b**; **11-808** (B4); **18-518d**
— Gastein, Aus **11-504c**; **24-105a**
Wild barley **12-376d**
— basil **16-4d**
— Beast (astron) : *see* Lupus
— Birds Protection Acts (1880-1904) **7-523c**
— boar (European) **4-94d**; **26-236c**, Egypt **9-24c**, hair **26-236c**, **17-521c**
— boar (*Indian*) **4-94d**, **26-216d**, Formosa **10-669d**, ivory **15-92c**, **15-93d**, longevity **16-976a**, Turkestan **27-420d**
— Boar Fell, mt, Westm **9-412** (I D4), **21-105a**.
— Boar of the Ardennes *see* La Marck, William de
— boy of Lithuania **6-850c**
— boy, Peter the *see under* Peter
— Brook, riv., Vt **19-490** (C2)
— cabbage **4-914c**
Wildcat, Ark **2-552** (B4)
Wildcat, mt, N H **19-490** (D4)
Wild Cat, mts, Neb. **19-323c**
Wild cat (Africa) **5-488a** (Plates I, II)
— cat (Australia) *see* Dasyure
— cat (Europe) **5-488d**, **11-149a**, **5-188a**
Wildcat, Brook, riv, N H **19-490** (E3)
Wild Cat Caves, Ia **10-677c**
— Cat Creek, riv, Ind **14-422** (C2)
Wildcat Creek, riv, Wyo **28-874** (G1)
Wild-cat well **21-119a**
Wild cinnamon **16-227a**
— cherry *see* Bird cherry
— conveyor **7-59a**
— dog (Asia) *see* Dhole
— dog (Australia) *see* Dingo
— dog (S Africa) *see* Long-eared fox
— duck **8-630c**, **14-28a**
Wilde Gerlant (Ibsen) **14-225d**
Wilde, A T. **4-24c**.
—, baron *see* Truro
—, Henry **7-107d**
—, James Plasted, Baron Penzance *see* Penzance
—, **OSCAR O'F. WILLS** **28-612c**, **8-534a**, **9-644d**
—, Richard Henry **1-815c**
—, Sir William R **Wills** **14-756d**, **7-377d**, **8-794c** (inventor) **9-248d**
Wilde, Colo **6-722** (H4)
—, Adler, riv, Aus : *see* Adler, Wilde
Wildebald **24-657c**
Wildeck, Switz *see* Zug
Wildegg, Switz **18-520a**
—, castle, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Wilde Kogel, mt, Aus **12-146c**
Wildell, W Va **28-560** (D3)
WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von **28-634b**, **11-798d**
Wildenhain, Ger **11-808** (E2)
Wildenschwert, Aus **3-4** (E1)
Wilder, Ind **14-422** (D2)
—, Minn **18-550** (B7)
—, Tenn **26-920** (F-G1)
—, Vt **6-958b**
—, lake, Ger **3-184d**
—Freiger, mt, Aus **1-746d**
Wilderness, forest, Va **28-635b**
—, road, Ky **15-745d**
WILDERNESS, battles and campaign of **28-633b** *see also* Chancellorsville and Cold Harbour
Wilderspool, Lancs **28-332b**
—House, Lancs **17-545** (map)
Wildervank, Holl **13-588** (D1), **12-613a**
Wilde Weisseritz, stream, Ger **26-726c**
Wild fennel *see* Bitter fennel
— fire *see* Greek fire
— fire (folk-lore) : *see* Needfire
— flysch (geol) **10-587b**, **20-81d**
— fowl, bay, Mich **18-372** (G6)
— fowl (zool) **24-998a**
— goat **12-161d**
— Goose, lake, N H **19-490** (E5)
Wildhaus, Switz **26-242** (G2), **26-1046a**
Wild hog *see* Wild boar
Wildhorn, mt, Switz **26-242** (C4), **1-744b**
Wild Horse, Colo **6-722** (H3)
— Horse, lake, Mont. **14-276** (E9).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Wild Horse, riv., Ida. **14-276** (A3).
— horse (scol.) **21-930d.**
— Horse Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (H3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (D3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Wyo. **20-874** (G1).
— hyacinth ; *see* Bluebell.
Wildie (chemist) **1-908a.**
Wildue, Ky **18-740** (D3)
Wild jasmine (U.S.) : *see* Carolina jasmine
— Kamchak, riv , Bulg. ; *see* Kamchik, Dell.
— lemon **16-415a**
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 28-640b.
Wild mango oil *see* Dika oil.
— marjoram **17-727a.**
— mercury **10-771c**
Wildmore Fen, distr., Eng. **10-257c**
Wild oat **19-938a** ; spikelet **19-938b** (*fig.*).
Wildomar Cal **5-8** (E5)
Wildonerberge, mt., Aus. **12-395d**
Wild ox **11-102c**
— Para (rubber) **23-796c.**
— pigeon *see* Passenger pigeon
Wildpoldsried, Ger **26-242** (I1)
Wild Rice, N Dak **19-780** (H3)
— Rice, riv., Minn. **18-550** (A3)
— Rice, riv , N Dak **19-780** (G-H 3)
— Rose, Wis **28-740** (D4).
— rubber **23-797a**
Wildsee, lake, Ger **28-632a.**
Wild's grab dredger **5-567c.**
Wild silk **10-310c** , **10-312b.**
Wildspitz, mt , Switz. **28-1047d**
Wildspitze, mt , Aus **3-4** (B4), **26-1010c** , **1-749a**
Wild strawberry **25-1005b** (*fig.*)
Wildstrubel, mt , Switz **26-242** (C-D4) , **1-744b**
Wildsville, La. **17-54** (C2)
Wild swan (bird) *see* Whooper swan
' Wild Swan " (sloop) **24-911d**
Wildungen, Alt , Ger **11-808** (B3)
—, Nieder, Ger **11-808** (B3) , **28-252d** , **18-519b**
Wild Was, tribe *see* Wa
— wilge-boom **27-189a**
Wildwood, Fla **10-540** (D3)
—, N J **19-502** (C5)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B-C4).
—, Pa **21-106** (B-C4)
WILES, IRVING RAMSAY 28-640c
Wiley, Calvin Henderson **19-774d**
—, H W **1-225b**
Wiley, Ga **11-752** (C1)
— university, Tex **17-772d**
Wileyville, W Va **28-560** (C2)
Wilfarth (botanist) **1-105b.**
Wilfley bumping table **20-240b**
Wilford, Suff **26-29b**
Wilfred the Hairy (count of Barcelona) **25-541d** ; **25-571a**
WILFRID (archbp of York) **28-640d** ; **28-928b** , **11-246a** , churches built **2-401b** ; deposition **8-856c** , in Sussex **26-168b** , **26-166b**
— II (archbp of York) **28-928b** , **13-460a**
Wilful murder *see* Murder
Wilgo, riv , S.Af **25-466** (16-7), **27-840b**
Wilgus, Pa **21-106** (E4)
Wilhelm *see* William
—, Gustav Adolf **14-628a.**
— Karl **7-401c**
—, Meister , *see* Meister Wilhelm
WILHELMINA (margravine of Baireuth) **28-641b** , **11-52d**
WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) **28-641b** , **13-805c** , **15-865a**
Wilhelmina, mt , D N G. **19-487** (C2) ; **19-487b.**
Wilhelminasoord, Holl **27-838b**
Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre (Goethe) **12-185a**
Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre (Goethe) **12-186c**
Wilhelmsbad, spa, Ger. **2-722b.**
Wilhelmsbrück, Ger. **11-808** (G3)
Wilhelmsburg, fort, Ger. **27-567c.**
—, isl., Ger **9-161c**
Wilhelmsfeste, Ger.S W At 25-466 (B4)
Wilhelmshall, Ger, **23-767a.**
WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 28-641d ; **11-808** (B3) , dockyard **8-566b** ; observatory **18-957d**
Wilhelmstadt, Spandau, Ger **3-788** (map)
—, Magdeburg, Ger **17-801a**
Wilhelmstal, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2) ; **11-773d.**
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin **3-786a** *Wilhelm Tell* (Schiller) **24-325d.**
Willbald, St **13-212a** , **9-132b**
Willbaldsburg, Ger **9-132b**
Wills, mt , Java **15-286a**
Willcox **11-854** , **11-857c**
Wilke, Christian Gottlob **3-518d**
—, Rudolf **5-134d.**
WILKES, CHARLES 28-642a ; **21-964a** , **26-347d.**
—, **JOHN 28-642c** ; **2-548b** ; **28-930c** , Hogarth **13-568d** , Horne Tooke **27-13a.**
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. **28-643d** ; **21-106** (L3)
Wilkesboro, N C **19-772** (A1)
Wilkesborough, Ga **15-840** (B3)
— Co., Ga **11-752** (D2).
— Co , N C **19-772** (A1)
— Land, dist , Antarct **21-961**
— Sd **21-960a**
Wilkeson, Wash **28-354** (H4).
Wilkesville, O. **20-26** (F6)
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 28-644b, 28-806a.
Wilkin Co., Minn. **18-550** (A4)
Wilkins, Bishop **21-181c**
—, **SIR CHARLES 28-645d**
—, David **7-402a** , **13-511b**
—, **GEORGE 28-646a** , **24-781d**
—, **JOHN 28-646b** , **26-745a** , **26-975c** , on aviation **1-260c**
—, **MARY ELEANOR 28-646c**
—, William (architect) **2-427c**
—, William (statesman) **28-646d**
Wilkins, Ark **2-552** (B2)
— Wyo **28-874** (C4)
WILKINSBURG, Pa **28-646d** ; **21-106** (E7)
WILKINSON, JAMES 28-646d ; **18-614a**
—, **JAMES JOHN GARTH 28-647c.**
—, Jemima **21-116b**
—, **JOHN** (iron-master) **28-647d** , **4-542a**
—, **SIR JOHN GARDNER 28-648a** , **10-485b**
—, Spencer **19-557c**
—, **TATE 28-648b**
Wilkinson, Ind **14-422** (F5)
— Co , Ga **11-752** (C3)
— Co , Miss **18-600** (A4)
Wilkinsonville, Mass **17-852** (D2)
Wilkinstown, Ire **14-744** (E4)
Wilkowiszki, Russ. **21-929**
— (Dd) , **26-17**
Wilks, Robert **10-186c** , **6-151b**
Wilks, Ark **2-552** (C4)
Will, N W **12-722b** , **19-717a**
—, Heinrich **6-65a**
WILL (philos) **28-648c** , **22-600b** , Cousin **7-412c** , Descartes **5-417a** , **8-858a** , Epicurus **9-68a** , Erigena **9-711b** , Fichte and Schelling **24-170a** , **30-516b** , Green, T H **12-579d** , Hartmann **13-36b** , Malebranche **5-420b** , Martineau **17-709c** , **18-252a** , Occasionalist doctrine **11-913b** , Paulsen **18-236b** , **20-961d** , Renouvier **23-102b** ; Schopenhauer **18-229b** , **24-176b** , Spinoza **5-422c** , Wundt **18-240d.** *See also* Volition
—, *Freedom of the* **28-648d** ; **22-600b** , **9-837a** , Calvin's controversies **5-74c** , Crusius **7-552c** , Descartes **5-417a** , Edwards, Jonathan **9-4d** , Epicurean doctrine **26-752a** , **9-685a** , Fichte **9-839d** , Hebrew religion **13-184b** , **25-138a** ; " Hutcheson **14-11b** , idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared **14-286d** , Jesuit system **23-499d** , Kantian doctrine **9-839b** , **10-28a** , **14-670d** ; Malebranche **5-420b** , Melanchthon **18-89b** , Origen **26-775c** , **20-272d** ; Pelagius **21-64a** , Spinoza **5-425c** ; voluntarism **15-240b** , **9-41b** , Wisdom literature **28-751b** , Wycliffe **28-867d.** *See also* Determinism.
WILL (Testament) **28-654c** , **1-946b** , accumulations **1-195d** , administration **1-194c** , **22-404a** ; attestation clause **2-832a** ; conveyance of **7-52a** ; domicile as affecting **8-406d** , Egyptian (ancient) **9-46b** ; election, doctrine of **9-719b** ; Greek law **12-503b** ; Hindu law **14-439b** , intent **14-683c** ; international rules concerning **28-653b** ; intoxicated person **14-509a** , lapse **16-207d** ; legacy in **16-372d** , *lex loci rei sitæ* **18-805a** , Mahomedan law **14-444b** , personalty **21-256b** , probate of **22-404b** ; public records **22-964a** ; residue of estate **23-853b** ; Roman law **28-654c** , **23-574c** , witnesses, number of **28-780b**
Willa, L Dak **19-780** (B4)
Willacoochee, Ga **11-752** (C4)
Willamette, Oreg **20-242** (C2)
—, falls, Oreg **20-250b**
—, riv , Oreg **20-242** (B3-C2) , **20-243a** ; **20-240a**
—, val , Oreg **20-242c.**
Willamina, Oreg **20-242** (B2)
Willan, Robert **18-54a.**
Willand, Eng. **1-842b** (VI F2)
Willandra Billabong Creek, riv , N S W **19-538** (C3)
— Creek, riv , N S W. **19-538**
— (C4)
Willanow, palace, Russ. **28-356a**
Willans, P. **25-830d** ; **25-839a**
Willapa, Wash. **28-354** (B3)
—, bay, Wash **28-354** (A-B3) , **28-353d**
—, riv , Wash **28-354** (B3).
Willard, Ga **11-752** (C4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C1)
—, Kans **18-173** (F6).
—, Ky **15-740** (E-F3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
—, N Y **19-596** (D3).
—, Utah **27-811** (C1)
—, stream, riv , Vt **19-490** (D2)
Willaston, Ches (nr Crewe) **9-416** (II C3)
— (nr Neston) **16-139** (A3)
Willaumez, penin , N G **19-187** (E2) , **19-532c**
Willbrook, Ire **14-744** (D6)
Willcox, Ill **14-304** (E2) , **14-606a**
Willcocks, Sir James **1-362c** , **2-728c**
—, Sir W. **14-850a** , **25-465b** , **27-165a**
Willcox, Ariz **2-544** (D5).
Willebbeke **11-816b**
Willebrord, Clerk **26-668** (D1)
Willeford, Ill **14-304** (D6)
Willehad (bp of Bremen) **9-114b** , **4-194b**
Willehalm (von Eschenbach) **12-693c**
Willem, V **2-213d**
Willem I, fortress, Java **15-286b**
Willemer, Marianne von **12-186c**
WILLEMITE 28-658c
WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH Marie 28-658c. **20-507b**
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS 28-658c** , **26-745a**
— of Hasselt **21-838c**
Willemsoord, Holl **27-838b**
Willenhall, Holl **13-588** (D1)
— W I **28-544** (D4) , **7-636a**
Willenswaart, canal, Holl **13-591b**
Willens, the Minstrel **8-719d**
Willenhall, Staffs **25-758** (A1), **25-758c**
Willersley, Wales **9-428** (V. 4)
Willer's Peak, mt , Russ As **1-758d**
Willesborough, Kent **9-424** (IV D4) , **2-732a**
WILLESDEN, Mdx. **28-658d** ; **16-938** (A2) , **16-942** (D2)
Willesden Junction, London **16-938** (A2)
Willet, Jan pauper **23-705a.**
Willesley, Derby **8-72b.**
Willet (bird) **24-141b** ; **12-552d**
Willetti, Matthias **15-475c** ; **23-685a**
Willett, Ga. **11-752** (B3)
WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE 28-659a , **5-333d**
Willette, Tenn **28-620** (F1).
Willett's, pt , N.Y. **19-611b**
Willey, Arthur **19-280c** ; **7-593d**
Willey, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
Willey (machine) **28-809d.**
Willford, Ala. **1-460** (B9).
Willia **14-141b** ; **14-161d.**
WILLIAM (name) **28-659b**
— (de Champlitte, of Achaea) **12-464b** , **1-141a** ; **22-345a** ; **20-931a**
— (de Villehardouin, of Achaea) **12-464c** ; **18-380a** , **27-432a** , **25-613c.**
— (de Ailemarle) *see* William (of Blois, English prince).
— (Taillefer, count of Angouleme) **2-82a.**
— (of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) **15-31a** , **23-465c**
— (Jrasdo-le-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) **23-400c** ; **2-326a** , **27-1009a**
— I (of Aquitaine) **2-252d** , **3-49d** ; **1-15c**
— II, IV, and V, (of Aquitaine) **2-252d** ; **21-898c** , **27-321b.**
— (the Fat, of Aquitaine) **11-615d.**
— IX (of Aquitaine) **2-252d** ; **21-898c** , **28-661d** , **7-530b** ; Albigenses **1-505d** , relations with French kings **21-378c** , **17-125c** , **27-1012a** , **1-733a** ; as troubadour **27-309a** , **22-496b** , **20-169a**
— X (of Aquitaine) **21-898c** , **2-252d**
—(Austrian archduke) **5-936a** , **12-700a**
—(counts of Auvergne) **3-491** , **27-1004** , *see also* William of Aquitaine
— III (of Bavaria) **3-547c**
— IV (of Bavaria) **3-547d** , **4-128a** , **28-544b** , **9-546b.**
— V (of Bavaria) **3-544a**
— II (of Bavaria-Straubing) **3-547a**
—(of Boulogne) *see* William (of Mortain, English prince).
— I (of Burgundy) **10-931b**
— dukes of Cleves, Julich and Gelderland **11-556c** , **15-550b** , **5-59b**
— (OF ST CALAIS, bp of Durham) **28-676d** ; **26-100c** , **7-534d**
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) **28-659b** , **9-473d** , **19-749d** ; **19-752d** , Bayeux policy **16-170a** , **12-571b** , Conquest **9-473d** , **13-59c** , **3-534b** , **3-555d** , crown **7-517a** , Scotland **24-432b** ; seal **24-540a**
— II (Rufus, of England) **28-661a** , **9-476d** , **2-81d** , **5-341d** , Normandy **19-750b** , Scotland **24-412c**
— III (of England) **28-662c** ; **17-816c** , **2-65b** , **5-947c** , Arlington **2-558d** ; Bantinck **22-119a** , Portland **4-852b** , Danby **16-366d** , Dutch Wars **8-733b** , **17-145a** , England **19-542a** , **2-61c** , **4-919b** , **2-612d** , Grand Alliance War **12-742b** , **25-867d** , **19-441b** , **19-160a** , Holland **13-600c** , **13-601** , Ireland **14-724a** , **20-160c** , **2-949c** , Ken **15-726c** , Marlborough **17-738a** , Penn **21-102c** , Scotland **24-413c** , **24-422d** , **4-473c** , **23-455b** , Duke of Shrewsbury **24-1016c** ; Sidney **23-687d**
— IV (of Great Britain) **28-664c** , **9-537c** ; **12-671** , **19-65b** , (Lord High) Admiral **22-269a** , **1-196a** , civil list **6-411d** , Dorothy Jordan **15-509a** , Royal Yacht Squadron **28-891a**
—(English prince, 17th cent) **12-128d** , **2-85c** , **2-66a** , **4-**
— (of Blois and Aumale, English prince) **1-492a**
— (Etheling, English prince) **2-229d** , **28-747b**
— (of Hatfield, English prince) **28-925a**
— (of Mortain, English prince) **12-571a** , **25-832a** , **28-324b** , **16-141a** , **25-832a**
—(OF VALENCE, English prince) **26-677c** ; **21-78d** ; **24-189c** , **13-390a**
— (of Windsor, English prince) **28-924c**
— (count of Eu) **19-750a**
— (duke of Gascony) **11-491a.**
— (bps of Geneva) **11-589d**
WILLIAM (German king) **28-670d** , **11-844b** ; **14-580a** ; **11-448c** , Holland **13-607c** , **11-235a** , **7-954c.**
— (Fitzmigel baron of Halton) **5-884c** ; **6-91d**
— II (landgrave of Hesse, 15th cent.) **13-410c.**
WILLIAM IV. (landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) **28-673a** ; **13-410d** ; **5-458b** ; **19-854d**
WILLIAM V-VIII (landgraves of Hesse-Cassel) **13-410d** ; *see also* Hesse-Cassel, landgraves
— I (elector of Hesse-Cassel) **13-411a** ; **1-450c** , **13-52c** , **23-758c.**
— II (elector of Hesse-Cassel) **13-411b**
— I (of Holland) ; *see* William, (German king).
— III (of Holland) **13-608b**
— IV. (of Holland) **13-608c** , **4-357a** , **21-930a** ; **1-898c**
— V (of Holland) **13-608c** , **16-390c** ; **8-942b**
— VI (of Holland) **13-608d**
— (archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I., emperor) **20-37c**
— (of Massa) **7-200d.**
— III (Longsword, of Montferrat) **18-780c** , **2-558a** ; **3-247b** , **7-519b.**
— VIII. (of Montpellier) **27-756a**
WILLIAM I (of the Netherlands) **28-666b** ; **13-604c** , **3-675c** , **17-145b** ; French Revolutionary Wars **11-181b**
— II (of the Netherlands) **28-670a** , **13-604d** , **3-676c** ; Waterloo Campaign **28-872c** , **13-604c**
— III. (of the Netherlands) **28-670b** , **13-604d**
— IV (count of Nevers) **6-419b**
—(THE CLITO, of Normandy) **28-675b** ; **2-556d** ; **9-479c** , **19-750b**
— (Longsword, of Normandy) **19-749d** , **10-813a** , **17-858a** , **15-557d**
— (the Bastard, of Normandy) *see* William I (the Conqueror, king of England)
— (of Orange, French hero) **11-112c** ; **20-146a** , **5-846a**
— (of Orange, titular king of Thessalonica)
WILLIAM I (the Silent, of Orange) **28-672b** , **15-28b** , **4-486c** , **16-181c** , army **2-598b** , D Vere **4-cornibet 7-92c** ; palace in Brussels **4-692d** , War of Independence **13-390a** , **19-1175b** , **13-609c**
— II (of Orange) **28-671d** ; **13-599d** , **17-826c** , **13-610a**
— III (of Orange) , *see* William III (king of England).
— IV. (of Orange) **20-146c** ; **13-603a** , **11-216c** ; **11-740a**
— V (of Orange) **13-603b**
— VI and VII (of Orange) ; *see* William I and II (of the Netherlands).
— (of Ostieland) **11-79d**
WILLIAM I (of Prussia and German emperor) **28-665d** , **22-527b** , **25-137a** ; Baden revolution **3-137a** , Bismarck **4-6a** ; foreign relations **9-942d** , **9-945c** , **19-895b** , Hohenzollern **13-576c** , Hohenzollern **20-74d** , **25-754b** , **18-678d** ; monuments **15-959d** , **3-787a** ; regency (1858) **11-869d** ; war of 1866 **24-1016c** ; war of 1870-71 **11-6d** , **20-299c** , **18-319b**
— II. (of Prussia and German emperor) **28-667a** , **11-890a** , **22-527c** , **9-947c** ; Bülow **4-791c** , Jameson raid **27-201b**
— (archbp of Reims) **21-178d.**
— (of Brandenburg, archbp of Riga) **21-910a**
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) **28-668c** , **9-484b** , **9-485b** , **24-433d.**
— (Fitz Duncan, Scottish prince) **4-181c**
WILLIAM I (the Bad, of Sicily) **28-671a** , **25-43a** , **26-599a**
— II. (the Good, of Sicily) **28-671b** , **3-55c** , **13-282b.** Eastern empire **23-510a** , **17-220c** , **1-976b**
— III (of Sicily) **26-390a** ; **19-18a**
— II (of Thuringia) **26-902b** , **24-269d** , **11-60b.**
— (of Tripoli) **22-935a.**
— (bp of Utrecht, fl. 1058) **13-604d** , **21-605a.**
— (of Welmar, 17th cent) **3-801b**
WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) **28-671c** ; **28-858d** ; **11-864c.**
— II (of Württemberg) **28-859b** (**7-**
— (of Apulia, writer) **6-462a.**

William (of Auvergne, writer) **24**-353c; **2**-281b
— (Bolet) **17**-162a.
— (of Burgundan) *see* Guillem.
— (de Brcos) **4**-770b
— (of Bresnia) **27**-751d
— (**THE BRETON**, chronicler) **28**-675b.
— (de Burgo) **16**-695a.
— (the Carpenter, crusader) **7**-537a
— (de Cervera) : *see* Guillem
— (de Chambre) **2**-922b.
— (of Champeaux) **24**-350a, **27**-751d; **14**-40b
— (of Charires) **26**-594c
— (de Chatenauneuf) **24**-15a
— (of Cloudesley) **6**-509c
— (of Conches) **24**-350d; **6**-452b, **15**-419d
— (of Corbeil) **19**-479d
— (du Cra.) **24**-14d
— (archdeacon of Durham) **20**-411d
— (the Englishman, architect) **2**-403a, **5**-210b
— (the Englishman, bp) **1**-171a.
— (de Etchingham) **26**-187c
— (Fitzasgoulf) **6**-638b.
— (des Forts) **3**-921a
— (de Hoo, bp.) **23**-129c.
— (of Innsbruck) **5**-126d.
— (of Jumièges) **19**-719d; **3**-743d, **20**-189b
— (bp. of London) **16**-958d
— (de Lovetot) **24**-823d
— (de Luda) **9**-302d
— (**OF MALMESBURY**) **28**-675c, **21**-609a, **2**-32d, **26**-338c; Erigena **9**-742d
— (of Marseilles) : *see* Marcellatus
— (of Moerbeke) **6**-452b, **27**-184b, **22**-518b
— (de Molines) **18**-682b, **16**-141c.
— (de Montfichet) **28**-544b.
— (**OF NANGIS**, chronicler) **28**-676b, **27**-987d
— (of Nassington) **9**-592c.
— (**OF NEWBURGH**, chronicler) **28**-676c, **11**-617a, **13**-258c.
— (Pantulf) **28**-517a
— (of Paris, inquisitor) **26**-597a.
— (of Paris, schoolman) *see* William (of Auvergne)
— (of Perth, St) **23**-129b.
— (**OF POITIERS**, chronicler) **28**-676c.
— (des Roches) **3**-57c
— (of Saint Benigne) **4**-921b
— (of Saint Thierry) **3**-798a
— (de Sallocto, surgeon) **18**-47d.
— (of Selling) : *see* Selling, William.
— (of Sens, architect) **2**-399a, **2**-403a; **5**-210b
— (of Shoreham) **9**-610c, **3**-895d.
— (of Shyrewood) **24**-355a.
— (of Solagna) **26**-140b
— (trouvère, 12th cent) : *see* Adgar
— (le Testu) **2**-958a
— (de Toulouse) **27**-63d
— (de Trumpyngtone, abbot) **23**-1012b.
— (of Tudela) **22**-199a
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) **28**-677a, **7**-551a.
— (of Waddington) **2**-34d; **9**-610c, **17**-592a.
— (de Waterville, abbot) **21**-297b.
— (**OF WYKEHAM**, bp. of Winchester) **28**-677d, **9**-506a, **5**-507a, **9**-509b; foundations **20**-410b, **12**-904c, mitre **18**-626 (Plate), tomb **28**-681c (fig)
— (archbp. of York) **28**-928b, **1**-919b, **22**-64c.
William, cape, W Af **10**-280d
—, fort, India **4**-982d; capture (1757) **8**-553c
—, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B2), **28**-48b
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6), **28**-539c
—, port, N Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, riv, Can **24**-225 (A1)
— (Order of) (Holland) **15**-865a
— (Order of) (Prussia) **15**-864d
— and Mary, college, Va. **28**-121d, **14**-480b.
— and Mary, fort, N H. **22**-133b
— Foster and Co. Ltd : steam tractor **18**-926c
— Henry, fort, N Y. **11**-743d; capture (1757) **28**-938a.
— McKinley, ft, P Is. **17**-579a.
— M. Rice Institute, Tex **13**-828d.
Williams, Archie P **10**-9d.
—, Edward **5**-619c.
—, Eleazar **17**-161b, **8**-50a.
—, Ephraim **11**-748d; **28**-686a
—, Sir E Leader **17**-550c.
—, Frederick G **18**-843c.
—, Gardner **8**-161a
—, Sir George **28**-940d.
—, Greville **9**-332b
—, Gwenallen **24**-507c
—, H. S. **20**-590b
—, Col. James **1**-841c
—, Jesse **7**-754a
—, J. Lloyd **1**-595a, **1**-590c
—, John (Am. divine) **7**-924c
—, **JOHN** (archbp of York) **28**-681d; **28**-928c; **4**-723a, **4**-922d.
—, John (geologist) **28**-150a
—, **JOHN** (missionary) **28**-682b; **20**-488b.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) **6**-832a.
—, Lyon **18**-640b
—, L. White **24**-676a.
—, Moses **5**-643a, **3**-563c
—, Peter **5**-77c, **5**-456d
—, Ralph Vaughan **25**-412d
—, Robert : *see* Robert ap Gwilym Ddu
—, **ROGER 28**-682c, **23**-252b; **7**-255d
—, **ROWLAND 28**-683b; **15**-726a, **28**-181c.
—, Thomas **3**-521d, **1**-821d.
—, W C (chemist) **2**-129a
—, W E. (physiatrist) **17**-846c
—, William (poet) **5**-648d; **5**-77b; **14**-195d
—, **SIR WILLIAM FENWICK**, Bart **28**-683c, **15**-683b, **21**-211b
—, Col W H. **27**-561b.
—, v. Carwardine (1833) **23**-225c.
Williams, Ariz **2**-544 (B2), **12**-148b
—, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2)
—, Ind. **14**-276 (A11).
—, Ind. **14**-122 (D7)
—, N C **19**-773 (B1).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B5)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
—, (North), canal, Holl **13**-588 (D1), **12**-614a
—, (South), canal, Holl **13**-588 (C9); **28**-910b
—, college, Mass **28**-686a
—, fort, Me **22**-120c
—, fort, N Y **23**-684d
—, lake, Can **4**-890 (E2)
—, lake, Mass **17**-740d
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (A1), **17**-851a.
—, riv, Colo **6**-722 (D2)
—, riv, Vt **19**-490 (B-C5), **27**-1025d
—, Bay, Wis **28**-740 (E6), **16**-958c
Williamsboro, N C **19**-772 (D1).
Williamsburg, Ia. **14**-732 (E5)
—, Ind **14**-304 (D4)
—, Ind **14**-122 (G5)
—, Kan. **15**-664 (G2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D-E4)
—, Pa. **27**-1025d (B2).
—, Md **17**-828 (I3)
—, Mich **19**-372 (E5)
—, Neb **19**-324 (E4)
—, N Y. **19**-590 (I1)
—, O. **20**-26 (B-C6)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. **28**-683d, **28**-118 (F3), battle (1862) **1**-820c, newspapers **19**-568c
—, bridge, N Y **19**-595 (H1
— (K I) **19**-610 (D4), **4**-537d, crection **24**-280d
—, dist, Mont **4**-889c.
—, dist, N Y. **4**-648d
—, Co, **25**-500 (E3).
Williamsburgh, Scot **12**-81 (map)
—, W Aus **2**-960 (B6)
Williams Co, N Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
— Co, O **20**-26 (A1)
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (A1)
Williamsdale, N S W. **19**-538 (E1)
Williamsfield, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Williamsford, Tas **28**-964d.
Williams Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)
Williamsite **24**-670a.
Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556c
Williams of Edwinsford, family of : *see* Drummond (of Edwinsford)
WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER William 28-684b; **9**-303b; **6**-49b
—, F. J **24**-502c; **3**-934b.
Williamson, John 28-684d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH 28**-684c.
—, Peter **22**-179c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 28-684d, **10**-646a; **23**-764a
Williamson v. Barbour **7**-279b
Williamson, Ga. **11**-752 (B2)
—, **N. Y. 19**-596 (C2)
—, **Pa. (Bradford co)** : *see* Pa. (Franklin co.)
—, Pa (Franklin co.) **21**-106 (G6)
—, W. Va. **28**-500 (A4).
—, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (D5).
—, Co, Ill **14**-304 (D6); **14**-306a
— Co, Tenn **28**-620 (D-E2)
— Co, Tex **28**-690 (K5)
— School, Pa. **21**-106 (K7)
Williamsonia **20**-547d (fig)
— pecten **20**-546d; **20**-548b (fig)
Williamsport, Ind **14**-422 (C4)
—, Ky **15**-740 (F3)
—, Md **17**-828 (D1).
— (O **20**-26 (D5).
WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co), Pa **28**-685c, **21**-106 (H5).
—, Pa. (Washington co) : *see* Monongahela
—, W Va. **28**-560 (D2)
Williams River, mts, Colo **6**-722 (C1)
— River, mts, Colo. **6**-722 (C1)
— steel concrete pile **6**-839b.
Williamstown, Mich. 18-172 (F7)
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, S C **25**-500 (B2)
Williamstown, Ind. **14**-422 (G6)
—, Ire **14**-744 (E5).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 28-685d, **17**-852 (A1), **17**-852a, **19**-960a
—, Mo **18**-608 (E1)
—, N Y. **19**-590 (D 2-E2).
—, Pa **21**-106 (I1)
WILLIAMSTOWN, Vict 28-685d, **28**-38 (D-E1), **18**-90 (map), **19**-960d
—, Vt **19**-490 (B3), **27**-1026d
—, W Va **17**-715d
— Station, Mass **17**-852 (A1)
Williamsville, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Mo **18**-608 (F5)
—, N Y **19**-596 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C2)
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6)
WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR Watkin, bart **28**-686b
Willibald, St **21**-607d, **28**-290d, **4**-200b
Wilibert (archbp of Cologne) **6**-697b
Wilibrock, canal, Belg **4**-694a.
WILLIBORD (Wilbrord), St **28**-686b, **27**-825d **11**-824a, **4**-43b; life of **1**-529c, Echternach procession **8**-884b Emmerich monastery **9**-342c, Ongendus **8**-884b
Willifford, Ark **2**-552 (D1)
Willigis (archbp of Mainz) **11**-837b; **13**-273d, **1**-188c
Willimantic, Claudio **27**-808c
Willimansett, Mass **17**-852 (B2), **6**-131b
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. **28**-686d
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, riv, Conn **6**-952 (F2)
Willing, Thomas **28**-690d
Willingdale Doe, Ess **16**-942 (F2)
Willingdon, Sus **9**-424 (IV C5), **8**-828a
Willingham, Cambs **9**-424 (IV C2), fruit farming **11**-264b, geology **5**-97d
—, Ia **11**-752 (B4)
—, Iowa **9**-416 (II F3)
— (North), Lincs **9**-416 (II G4)
— (South), Lincs **9**-416 (II G4)
—, Ire **14**-714b
Willingness to be damned (theol) **13**-685c.
Willington, Conn. **6**-952 (F2)
—, Derby **9**-73a
—, Dur. **5**-419 (I. E3), **8**-707d
—, S C **25**-500 (B3).
— (East), Conn. : *see* East Willington.
— (South), Conn. *see* South Willington.
—, Hill, Northumb. **22**-14d.
—, Quay, Northumb **9**-418 (B2), **19**-791c
Willingtown, Del. : *see* Wilmington, Del
Williram (Wiram, abbot) **11**-784b; **11**-780d.
Willis, Albert Sydney 13-92c.
—, Bailey **10**-209a; **20**-585c
—, Browne **28**-687c, **10**-256c
—, Sir George Harry Smith **9**-121a
—, Henry **20**-263c.
—, John **18**-629d; **24**-1009a
—, Nathaniel **19**-567d
—, **NATHANIEL PARKER 28**-686d, **1**-845d
—, Sir Richard **12**-110d
—, Robert **1**-13a, **17**-1000a, **17**-1004b.
—, **THOMAS 28**-687b, **1**-932b, **21**-535b
—, William **26**-94c; **21**-489c.
Willis, Kan **15**-654 (G1)
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C1)
—, Tex **28**-690 (M5).
—, **Va. 28**-118 (B4)
—, **isl., Nfld 19**-479 (D2)
—, **isls.,** Austr **2**-960 (H); **4**-899b.
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1)
—, mt, Mass **17**-852 (F3)
Willsau, Switz. **26**-242 (E2), **17**-96d, **17**-97a
Willsburg, Ky **15**-740 (C3).
Willson, J S **5**-166b
Wills Pond, reservoir, Mass **17**-852 (D2).
Willis's floating lever **20**-264b
Willis's Rooms, Lond **1**-711b
Willston, Emily Graves **8**-753c, **1**-197a
—, Samuel **8**-833c, **28**-611d, **4**-891b.
Willston, Cape Col **25**-466 (E6)
—, N Dak **19**-780 (A1)
—, Tenn **28**-620 (B2).
—, S C **25**-500 (C3)
—, Vt **19**-490 (A1)
Willsville, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
— Ill **14**-304 (C6)
Willton, Som **9**-430 (VI F1), **25**-199b
Willts, Cal **5**-8 (B2)
Willmanstrand, fort, Russ : *see* Villmanstrand
Willmington, Ill **15**-550 (B5)
WILLMORE, JAMES TIBbitts 28-687c
WILLOBIE, HENRY 28-687c
Willobie his Avisa **28**-687c, **24**-784b; **25**-400d
Willock, Sir Henry **21**-210a
(Willocks), **JOHN 28**-688a
Willock, Pa **21**-106 (E7)
Willock (bird) : *see* Guillemot
Will of the summons (Scots law) **26**-81a
— of the wisp **8**-7c
WILLOUGHBY (family) **28**-688a, arms **13**-318c (fig), badge **13**-316b (fig)
—, Sir Hugh **24**-1018a, **7**-957b
—, Henry : *see* Willobie, Henry
—, Sir Hugh **28**-688b; explorations **11**-626b, **14**-405d, **21**-940b
—, Hugh L **10**-9d
—, Lord William **24**-50c
— (de Broke barony) **27**-1031d
— (de Eresby barony) *see* Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of, Lindsey, earls of
— (de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness **1**-945b
— (of Parham), Francis, 5th baron **3**-381c, **12**-676a; **2**-126b
Willoughby, Can **5**-160 (O2)
—, Lincs **9**-416 (II H3)
—, O **20**-26 (H1)
—, Sydney, N S W. **26**-278 (B1); **26**-279d
—, lake, Vt **19**-490 (C2), **27**-1026d
—, riv, Vt **19**-490 (C2)
— Beach, Va **19**-747b
— on the Wolds, Notts. **9**-416 (II G4)
Willoughton, Lincs **9**-416 (II F3)
Willow, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Ind **14**-422 (F5)
—, Ky **15**-740 (E3).
—, Okla **20**-58 (B2).
—, W Va **28**-560 (D2).
—, lake, N Dak. **19**-780 (D1)
—, mt, N H. **19**-490 (C5)
—, riv, Can. **4**-600 (E2)
—, riv, Mich. **18**-172 (H6).
—, riv, Minn **18**-550 (R4).
—, riv, Wis **28**-740 (A3)
Willow Creek 28-468d, **3**-438a; arctic-alpine species **1**-753a, **1**-754a; hide-kheoht manna **17**-588c, bud-scales **16**-228b, geological axe **20**-5.1a, **21**-778c; longevity **16**-956b
Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-146d
Willowbar, Okla. **20**-58 (B4)
Willowbunch, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Lake, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Willow calf **16**-344d
Willow City, N.Dak **19**-780 (D1)
— Creek, Mont **14**-276 (D3)
— Creek, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (B2)
— Creek, riv, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv, Ida **14**-276 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F7)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (D1)
— Creek, riv., Mont **14**-276 (F2)
— Creek, riv, Mont **14**-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv, N Dak **19**-780 (D1)
— Creek, riv, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Okla **20**-58 (A1)
— Creek, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (G5)
— Creek, riv, Oreg **20**-242 (F2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F2)
— Creek, riv, Pa **21**-106 (E2)
— Creek, riv., S Dak. **25**-506 (E3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (H3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (E3)
— Creek, riv, S Dak **25**-506 (E1)
— Creek, riv, Utah **27**-814 (E3)
— Creek, riv, Wash **28**-354 (B3)
— fracture : *see under* Fracture
— grouse **12**-636d, **3**-971c
— Grove, Pa **21**-106 (L6)
— Hill, Penn **26**-140 (H1)
WILLOW-HERB 28-689d, **20**-101d, **20**-105b (fig), New Zealand **21**-782b, pollen grain **18**-568d (fig)
Willow Hill, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
— Hill, Pa **21**-106 (G5)
— Island, Neb **19**-324 (E4)
— Lake, S Dak **25**-506 (H1)
Willowmore, Cape Col **25**-466 (F9)
Willow oak **19**-935a
— ptarmigan **5**-118a
Willowpoint, Nev **5**-8 (E1)
Willow ranch, Cal **5**-8 (C1)
Willow River, Minn **18**-550 (E1)
— Springs, Ill **14**-304 (E2)
— Springs, Mo **18**-608 (E4-5)
— Street, Pa **21**-106 (G7)
— Swamp, riv., S C **25**-500 (D3-4)
Willowton, W Va **28**-560 (C4)
Willow-tree Common, Wales : *see* Yam Helygain
Willowvale, Cape Col **25**-466 (H-I9)
Willow-wren **28**-844b, **18**-435a
Wills, Sir Alfred **18**-938c, **1**-748d
—, Sir Charles **16**-142c
—, Lindsay **7**-239b
— **WILLIAM GORMAN 28**-689d, **14**-855d
—, William John **4**-835c, **2**-1b
Wills v. Adams **8**-547a
Wills, Wis **28**-740 (B2)
—, mt, Pa **21**-106 (E6), **17**-827c
—, mts, Pa and Md **17**-828 (B1)
Wills Act (1837) **28**-655d, appointments, powers of **2**-225d : initials **14**-509d
— Act (1861) **28**-658a, personal property regulated **14**-704b
Willsboro, N Y **19**-596 (G1)
Wills Creek, riv, O **20**-26 (G5)
— Creek, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (E6)
— Creek, Big, riv, Ala. : *see* Big Wills Creek
Willsher, E **7**-440a
Willsire, Sir Thomas **3**-295d, **12**-320a
Willshire, O **20**-26 (A3)
Will's Neck, mt, Som. **9**-430 (VI F1), **25**-188d
Willson, Beckles **5**-166a
— T L (chemist) **1**-188d
Wills, Percival & Company **3**-335d
Wills Point, Tex. **28**-690 (L-M3).
Willstater, R **22**-698a.
Wills, Statute of **4**-368a
Willughbeia (bot) **23**-797c.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 28-690a; **20**-301a; **14**-244d; **25**-931d
Willumsen, J. F. **26**-516a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Wilmanstead, Swed : battle (1741) **3**-40b.
Wilmer, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Wilmerding, Pa 21-106 (E7), **13**-827c
Wilmersum, Belg 19-341 (plan)
Wilmette, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-767a, **28**-696d
Wilmington, Ark 2-552 (C4)
—, **Cal. 17**-12d
WILMINGTON, Del. 28-690b, **17**-828 (H-I1); **7**-949c, granite **7**-947b,
—, **Ill 14**-304 (D2), **14**-308b.
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (I6)
—, **Kent 16**-942 (E3),
—, **Mass. 17**-852 (E1); **28**-767d
WILMINGTON, N.C 28-690d, **19**-772 (E3); cotton **7**-267c
—, **O 20**-26 (C8)
—, **Va 28**-118 (D3)
—, **Vt 19**-490 (B6)
Wilmont, Minn 18-550 (B7)
Wilmore, Ky 16-740 (D3).
—, **Pa. 21**-106 (E5)
—, **W.Va 28**-560 (B4)
Wilmot (family) : *see* Rochester, earls of
—, **DAVID 28**-691b
—, **Robert S.** 5-519c, **28**-455d.
—(seaman) **7**-736b
Wilmot, Ariz 2-514 (C3).
—, **Ark 2**-552 (D11)
—, **Ind 14**-422 (F2)
—, **Miss 18**-600 (A-B2).
—, **N H 19**-490 (D5).
—, **O 20**-26 (G1)
—, **S Dak 25**-506 (I2).
—, **Wis 28**-740 (E6)
Wilmoth, Okla 20-58 (B3).
Wilmot Proviso (1846) 28-691b, **27**-709a, **c** 814b.
Wilmsen, Hans *see* Lauremberg, Johann
Wilmslow, Ches 16-139 (E3), **6**-91a
Wilne, Derby 8-73a
Wilno, Russ *see* Vilna.
Wilpshire, Lancs 16-139 (D1)
Wilram · *see* Williram
Wilsaetas (Wil-saetan), tribe **28**-697.
Wilsden, Yorks 28-973 (H1)
Wilseder Berg, hill, Ger. 17-125e
Wilsey, Kan 15-654 (F2).
Wilsing, J. 12-188d
Wilsmore, N 15-761d
Wilsnack, Ger 14-5a
WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) **28**-691c; **20**-309d
—, **Alexander** (astronomer) **8**-49b, **18**-279d; **26**-86a
—, **Allan 23**-266a
—, **Allan B.** (inventor) **24**-711d
—, **Sir Archdale 14**-447d, **7**-957c, **19**-657d.
—, **Sir Arthur Knvvet 3**-770c
—, **Sir Charles Rivers 9**-111d
—, **Rev. C T 27**-560c, **28**-46b
—, **Charles T R 2**-868a, **2**-864d, condensation **27**-899b, electric leakage **8**-865a, **8**-870d, electroscope **9**-240b, on rain **18**-290b, radioactivity **22**-801d
—, **Sir Charles William 9**-124c, **12**-252b, **7**-879d
—, **SIR DANIEL 28**-692a; **16**-725d
—, **Daniel 10**-879a
—, **E A** (explorer) **21**-966c, **5**-771c
—, **Edgar 22**-196d
—, **E D J.** (Journalist) **19**-560b
—, **Edmund Beecher 9**-329d, **23**-118d, determination of sex **24**-748b, **18**-119c, unfertilized eggs **7**-715d; nephridia **5**-791b
—, **Florence** · *see* Volusenus, Florentius
—, **George 5**-581c
—, **Hs A.** (physicist) **6**-674c; **6**-868b, **17**-347b
—, **HENRY 28**-692b
—, **Henry Bristowe 15**-528a
—, **HORACE HAYMAN 28**-692c, **14**-829d
—, **H W** (naturalist) **25**-731d.
—, **Ida Lewis 19**-534d.
—, **Jack** · *see* Wovoka.
—, **James** (journalist) **14**-415c, **13**-94c
—, **JAMES** (lawyer) **28**-693a
—, **James** (naturalist) **28**-694b; **20**-306d
—, **JAMES** (statesman) **28**-693d, **17**-257c.
WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-695b, **21**-961c; **17**-267b, **11**-757b
—, **J H** (chemist) **16**-119d
—, **JOHN** (Christopher North) **28**-694a; **2**-96b, on phrenology **21**-519a, **21**-940d
—, **John** (divine) **14**-12c, **7**-255d.
—, **JOHN** (writer) **28**-694a, **8**-258c
—, **Margaret 24**-452d; **28**-928a, **25**-926b
—, **RICHARD 28**-695c; **20**-477d (H-I1); **7**-949c, granite **7**-947b,
—, **ROBERT** (actor) **28**-695d
—, **Robert** (writer) **28**-695d, **8**-558c
—, **SIR ROBERT THOMAS 28**-695d; **9**-106d; **21**-92c
—, **THOMAS** (bp) **28**-696d; **5**-639d
—, **THOMAS** (statesman) **28**-696b; **7**-470a, **26**-26c; **6**-23c
—, **Thomas & Co, Hull 13**-870c
—, **Walter 7**-931a
—, **W E** (chemist) **19**-956c, **16**-661b
—, **William 27**-609a
—, **Rev. William Carus 4**-638a
—, **SIR W. J. ERASMUS 28**-696d, **14**-166b; **17**-705a
—, **William Lyne 16**-528a, **6**-503a.
—, **WOODROW 28**-697a (explorer) **20**-966b, **11**-229b
Wilson, *m r* (1893) **2**-227a
Wilson, Ark 2-552 (E2).
—, **Ia 14**-732 (A6)
—, **Kan 14**-422 (A1)
—, **Kan 15**-654 (D2)
—, **La 17**-54 (C4)
—, **N C 19**-772 (E2),
—, **N Y 27**-709a, **c** 814b.
—, **Pa 21**-106 (E7).
—, **S C 25**-500 (D3)
—, **Tenn 26**-620 (E1)
—, **Utah 27**-814 (B1)
—, **Wis 28**-740 (A4)
—, **W Va 28**-560 (D2).
—, **Wyo 28**-874 (B2)
—, **bay, N Z 19**-924 (A7)
—, **cape, Can 5**-160 (N2)
—, **isl, Pac O** *see* Ualik
—, **isls, Can 20**-111 (C1)
—, **lake, Mc 17**-141 (B4)
—, **lake, S Dak 25**-506 (H2)
—, **lakes, Mc 17**-434 (C4)
—, **mt, Ariz 2**-544 (A2)
—, **mt, Cal 19**-959d, **26**-569b
—, **mt, Mass 17**-852 (A4)
—, **riv, Oreg 20**-242 (B2)
—, **riv, S C 25**-500 (D3)
—, **Act** (U S 1890) **20**-274c, **14**-711d
—, **and Gore** (engineers) **28**-695b
—, **Cliffs, W Aus 2**-960 (D4)
—, **Co, Kan 15**-654 (C1)
—, **Co, N C 19**-772 (D-E2)
—, **Co, Tex 26**-620 (I-K6)
—, **College, Bombay 4**-184a
—, **Creek, Wash 28**-354 (F2)
—, **Creek, riv, Ind 14**-422 (C6)
—, **Creek, riv, Wash 28**-354 (F2)
—, **Hesher 16**-135c
Wilson Fox, Dr 14-166b.
Wilson Ions 28-394c
—, **line** (ships) **25**-859b (table); **25**-860a.
—, **Lowever, lake, R I 23**-249 (A-B1).
Wilson's, mt, N Mex 19-520 (B1)
—, **pt, Vict 28**-38 (D3); **28**-57d, **26**-439a
—, **Bluff, Aus 2**-960 (D6)
—, **Cove, Cal 5**-8 (D5)
—, **Creek, Mc 18**-608 (C4), **1**-819c, battle (1861) **25**-741a, **18**-61c
—, **Creek, riv, Vict. 12**-352d.
—, **hemel 21**-515d
—, **snipe 14**-422a, **17**-851d.
—, **Springs, Va 16**-527d
—, **theorem** (math) **19**-851c
—, **Thicket, Ala 17**-851d
Wilson Stream, Mc. 17-434 (C3)
—, **Tariff Act** (1894) **26**-426d, **27**-358c, **14**-358d
Wilsontown, Scot 24-418 (D4)
Wilson *v* **Brett** (1843) **3**-220d.
—, *v* **Fendall 13**-362c
Wilsonville, Ala 1-460 (C2).
—, **Conn 6**-952 (H1).
—, **Ga 11**-752 (D4).
—, **Neb 19**-326 (D4).
—, **Oreg 20**-242 (C2).
—, **Utah 27**-814 (D3)
Wilster, Ger 8-24 (B5).
Wilsthorpe, Lincs 16-714b.
Wilsum, Ger 13-583 (D2).
—, **Holl 13**-588 (C2).
Wiltaburg · *see* Utrecht
Wilt disease (cotton) **7**-262c
Wiltering, Northants 18-770a
Wilton, viscounts *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, **Joseph 5**-821c, **8**-379c
—, **Marie** *see* Bancroft, Lady
—, **Thomas Egerton, earl of 12**-592a
Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, **Conn 9**-952 (B5)
—, **Hawick, Scot 13**-94c.
—, **Hereford 13**-337c
—, **Ky, 15**-740 (D-E4).
—, **Me 17**-434 (D4)
—, **N Dak 19**-780 (D2)
—, **N H 19**-490 (D6).
—, **N J 19**-502 (C4)
—, **N S.W 19**-538 (G5)
WILTON, Wilts 28-697b, **9**-420 (III D4), battle (871) **9**-489b, **1**-582c; Sidney, Sir Philip **25**-494d
—, **Wis 28**-740 (C5)
—, **abbey, Wilts 24**-540b
—, **castle, Hereford 23**-141b
—, **house, Wilts 28**-697b, architecture **2**-119b, **2**-420d
— carpet **5**-195c, **28**-447d, **3**-68d.
—, **Center, Ill 14**-304 (E2)
Wiltondale, Md 17-828 (B3)
Wilton Junction, Ia 14-712 (G3)
—, **Pass, Bucks 16**-942 (B2)
—, **South, Conn** *see* South Wilton
Wilts and Berks, canal, Eng 9-420 (III D4), **26**-72c
Wiltshire (earldom of) **8**-796a
—, **Henry Stafford, earl of 25**-756b, **4**-727b.
—, **James Fiztler, earl of 20**-295c, **9**-516d foll, **4**-880a, Ireland **14**-773b
—, **John Stafford, earl of 25**-756b
—, **Thomas Boleyn, earl of 20**-295c, **9**-531a; **8**-297c, embassy to Rome (1516) **7**-975c
—, **William Paulet, earl of** *see* Winchester, 1st marquess of
—, **William Scrope, earl of 24**-184d, **17**-338a
WILTSHIRE, co Eng **28**-698a; **9**-420 (III D4), **9**-489a, **4**-590a, barrows **2**-318c, orchard area **11**-261b, small holdings **1**-702c
— cheese, **7**-719d
Wilturck, A V *see* Kingston.
Wiltz, Luxem 3-668 (G4)
—, **riv, Luxem 17**-145d
Wiltzi (Ijuticl), tribe 21-902a; **5**-492c, **28**-929c
Wilui, riv, Russ Asia 11-470d, **27**-1061c
Wilunie · *see* Grossularite *and* Vesuvianite
Wiluna, W Aus 2-960 (C5)
Wimauna, Fla 10-540 (D4)
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, Viscount 25-561d
WIMBLEDON, Lond **28**-700d, **16**-942 (D3), **1**-289b, **16**-939b, croquet champion-ship **7**-956c, skating club **25**-168a, tennis **16**-902c
—, **N Dak 19**-780 (F2)
—, **Common, Lond 16**-938 (A-B3), **9**-420 (III), golf club **12**-220b, inclosure attempt (1804) **6**-785b
—, **Park, Lond 16**-938 (A3-4)
—, **Park House, seat, Sur 28**-701a
WIMBORNE, Dorset 28-701a, **9**-420 (III D4), **8**-434d, library **5**-501c
—, **St Giles, Dorset 9**-420 (III D5)
Wimborntree, Wores 28-824c
Wimbotsham, Norf 9-424 (IV C1)
Wimer, Okla 20-58 (F1)
Wimer tar, riv, Fr 20-883a
Wimichapa, tribe 5-722c
Wimmer, L F A 1-728b
Wimmera, dist., Vict 28-38 (A-B1)
—, **r, Vict 28**-38 (A2)
Wimmis, Switz 26-242 (D3).
Wimperis, E M 20-502b
Wimpfeling, Jakob 11-787d; **28**-698e
Wimpfen, Ger · **battle (1622) 2**-685d; **21**-341a
WIMPFFEN, EMMANUEL Felix de 28-701c, **14**-918a, **25**-575d
Wimpina, Conrad 26-672c
Wimpson, Hants 25-491 (map)
Wimsharst, James 9-178c
Win, hill, Derby. 28-933 (C3).
Wina, Mor 18-851 (B4)
Wina-Gora, Ger 8-396a
Winamac, Ind 14-422 (D2).
Winamarca, lagoon, Bol. 4-167 (A3) ; **4**-167d.
Winans v. Att. Gen. (1904) 8-400d.
Winborn, Miss. 18-600 (C1)
WINBURG, S.Af. 28-701d, **18**-466 (H7).
Winburne, Pa. 21-106 (F4-5).
Wincanton, Som 9-430 (VI I1), **24**-123d; **25**-380e
Winceby, Lincs 13-708d; **12**-407c
Winch (East), Norf 9-424 (IV D1).
—(West), Norf **9**-424 (IV C1)
Winchburgh, Scot 24-418 (D-E3), **18**-712a
WINCHCOMBE, Glos. 28-701d, **9**-420 (III D3), **12**-134c
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 19-467e
Winchcombe incubator 14-984d
Wincheck, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of **28**-702b, **9**-481d
—, **Daniel Finch, earl of 19**-825a, **2**-67a
—, **George William Finch-Hatton, earl of 9**-481e
—, **ROBERT 28**-702c, **9**-497a, clerical subsidy refused **9**-449a, Langton **16**-779a; on inquest **14**-228c
WINCHELSEA, Sus 28-703a, **9**-424 (IV D5), **8**-864c, church **1**-21b
—, **Vict** *see* Yarra, riv (E1)
Winchendon, Mass. 17-852 (C1), **11**-763a
—**Springs, Mass. 17**-852 (C1)
Winchenesel, Sus · *see* Winchelsea
WINCHESTER, EARLS AND marquesses of 28-703c *See also* Paulet (family)
—, **Charles Paulet, marquess of** *see under* Bolton, dukes of
—, **Hugh le Despenser, earl of** *see* Despenser
—, **James 18**-758c; **13**-254b, Louis de Bruges, earl of **21**-1099a
—, **Sale de Quincy, earl of 28**-703c, **9**-496c, **28**-829d.
—, **William Paulet, 1st marquess of 28**-703c; **20**-959b, **4**-817a
Winchester, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, **Cal 5**-8 (E5).
—, **Ga. 11**-752 (C3)
WINCHESTER, Hants **28**-704c, **9**-420 (III E4), **4**-584 (C6) castle **12**-903d, council (1072) **16**-740, court of exchequer **9**-479a, Domesday **9**-478a, mayor **4**-270c, rates **13**-728c, siege (1141) **13**-295c, **28**-705c; silk-weaving **12**-901b, Viking sack (864) **9**-469a, Waller's capture (1642) **26**-238b
—, *Cathedral* **28**-704c, **2**-417d, crypts **7**-561a, eastern end **5**-521c; monastic character **8**-519c, nave **19**-283d, paschal candlestick **8**-829d, plate tracery **27**-238b, pulpit **28**-704a, restoration (1866) **24**-1006d, sanctuary **24**-1008, St Swithin's chantry **27**-960 (P) I, William of Wykeham **28**-681d
—, *College* **28**-705b, **2**-420b, **fagging 11**-1228a, **Latin grace 14**-188a, tapestry **28**-406 (P) VI fig 19), William Wayntlete **28**-435c, William of Wykeham **28**-680d
—, *See* **28**-704c, **9**-421b, **12**-905a, bishop member of exchequer **9**-505b; former palace **6**-25a.
—, **Ida 14**-276 (A2).
—, **Ill 14**-304 (B4)
—, **Ind 14**-422 (H4).
—, **Kan 16**-664 (G3)
WINCHESTER, Ky 28-706c, **15**-740 (D3)
WINCHESTER, Mass 28-706c; **17**-852 (B3).
—, **Miss 18**-600 (D4)
—, **N H 19**-490 (C6), **27**-745c.
—, **O 20**-26 (C7)
—, **O 20**-26 (A6).
—, **Okla 20**-58 (C1).
—, **Tenn 26**-620 (E2).
WINCHESTER, Va 28-706d; **28**-118 (D1), **24**-836a; battle (1862) **1**-820d, **24**-835 (map); battle (1864), *see* Opequan Creek
—, **Wash 28**-354 (F2)
—, **bay, Oreg 20**-242 (A4)
—, **inlet, Can 5**-160 (I3)
—, **bushel** (measure) **28**-480c, **4**-870b.
Winchester Center, Conn 6-952 (C2)
—**Domesday Book : binding, 4**-217a (Plate, fig 1).
—, **House, Broad St, Lond 12**-104a.
—, **House, Southwark, Lond. 25**-517c
—, **Observatory, Yale College, Conn 19**-959d.
—, **Profession 27**-745c.
Winchester Psalter **14**-317a.
Winchester rifle 23-327b.
—, **Statute of (1285) 9**-495a; **2**-811b, **23**-362a, **c** stables **6**-984b.
—, **Tower, Windsor Castle 28**-678e
—, **Troopers 8**-498a
Winchfield, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
Winchilsea, earls of · *see* Winchelsea.
WINCKELMANN, JOHANN Joachim 28-707a; **11**-791b, **3**-787a, **12**-470b.
—, **Stanislaus Mink von 16**-629d
Winckler, Hugo 20-615d, **3**-109a; **13**-539a, Boghaz Keui excavations (1906) **13**-515d; date of Esther **9**-797c; works **15**-378b
Wincle, Ches 9-416 (I C4)
Wincobank, Yorks 28-933 (D3)
Wind, isl, Azl O : *see* Azores.
—, **lake, Wis 28**-740 (E6).
—, **pt, Wis 28**-740 (F6).
—, **riv, Can 5**-160 (B3).
—, **riv, Wash 28**-354 (D4)
—, **riv, Wyo 28**-874 (C-D2).
WIND (tunnel) **28**-708a, **18**-270c, **6**-513b, **6**-523b; anemometer **2**-2b, atmospheric system **18**-283a, balloon observations **1**-267c, Beaufort scale **2**-787c; climate classification **6**-511d, geological action **11**-660b, Hermes god of **13**-370a, Kant's classification **28**-696b, observations at sea **19**-297b, ocean currents **14**-71b; plant transportation **21**-779b, pressure **24**-810b, **2**-3b, **4**-518d, rainfall **6**-514c; sea level **19**-969d, sound, effect on **25**-412c, **25**-444d; stream velocity **14**-71b; tide, effect on **26**-939a; velocity of **28**-711b
WINDAU (Vindava, Wentelshof), Russ **28**-708a, **23**-872 (B4), **26**-203a
—, **riv, Russ 23**-872 (B4); **7**-924c, **15**-821c
Windber, Pa 21-106 (E5)
WIND BRACES (arch) **28**-708a; **25**-865d.
Windburgh, mt, Scot 23-780d
Wind Cave, Ky 15-740 (D-E3).
—**Cave, S Dak. 25**-506
WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS 28-708a.
Windeck, castle, Ger 28-496b.
Windelband, W 18-886b
Windem, race *see* Slovenes
Winder, John H. 23-311b
Winder, Ga 11-752 (C1)
Winder (stair) 25-765b; **25**-766b
Windermere, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, **Conn. 6**-952 (E2).
—, **Ida 10**-540 (E3)
WINDERMERE, Westm. **28**-708c, **9**-412 (I. C4)
—, **lake, Can 20**-114 (D1).
—, **lake, Westm 28**-708b, **9**-412 (I C4), **16**-89c; geology **28**-55d, **9**-411c
Windeshaim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—**Congregation 2**-910d, **12**-614d, **18**-333c.
Windfall, Ind 14-422 (F4).
Wind Fell, mt, Scot 24-612c.
Wind-flower *see Anemone.*
Windgalle, mt, Alps 26-242 (F3)
—, **Grosse, mt, Alps.** *see* Grosse Windgälle
Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Windgate Edge, mt, Ches 28-933 (B2)
Wind-gauge 11-732b,
— (of rain) **23**-129c.
Windham, Sir Charles : *see* Egremont, earl of,
—, **Sir Charles Ash 28**-872d ; **26**-401d ; **14**-490a
—, **WILLIAM 28**-708c; **4**-881b, **9**-561b.
Windham, Conn. 28-886d.
—(North), Conn *see* North Windham
—(South), Conn. : *see* South Windham.
—, **N H 19**-490 (E6).
—, **N Y 19**-596 (A1).

Windham, O 20-28 (H12).
, Vt 19-490 (B5)
—, club, Lond 6-967c.
— Center, Conn 6-952 (G3).
— Co, Conn 6-952 (G2).
— Co, Vt 19-490 (B5)
— Hill, mt., N Y. 19-596 (A-B1)
Windhausen, F. 23-11b
Windhill, Yorks 9-698b.
Windhoek, Ger S.W.Af 11-801c, 12-802c
Windhover *see* Kestrel.
Winding, riv, Can. 22-724 (B2)
Winding (armature) 8-786c, 8-771d.
- (mining) 6-590b, 18-534c
— machine 7-390b
— on-frame 28-111a
— Stair, mts., Okla 20-58 (C 3)
— strip (engin) 27-16d.
— up (law) 6-801a
— up Act (1890) 6-310b; 6-801b
WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b, 20-169a, 24-258b, "d'amore" instruments 19-952b, mutmg 28-142a
Windisch, E 20-631d, 5-622c
Windisch (Windischmann), Switz 6-985a; 13-254a, Roman period 3-181b, 13-534a
— Bülheln, Aus 25-1059b
Windisches Land, dist, Eur. *see* Slavonia
Windisch-Feistritz, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3)
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a, 3-34c, 13-917c, Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.
Windischgraz, Aus 3-4 (D3)
Windlass 5-202c, 17-1007a
Windlesham, Sur 16-942 (B3)
—, abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt, Scot 24-418 (E-F3), 24-612d, 24-612c
Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2)
—, hill, Kent 12-38b
—, pt, Mass 17-852 (C4)
—, tavern, Lond 16-962d
WINDMILL 28-710b, 10-59a.
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-448c
— Hill, flats, Glb 11-938 (map), 5-577d, 11-938b
Windmonth *see* November
Windom, Ill 14-304 (C2)
, Minn 18-550 (B7)
—, Mo 18-608 (C 12)
—, Pa 21-106 (E7)
—, Tex 26-690 (M2)
Windorah Austr 2-960 (G5)
WINDOW 28-712b, 2-418a, 13-812d, construction 15-479c, 2-387a, glazing 18-116a, lancet 2-103b, mica 18-356a, oriel 20-269c, stained glass 12-1056 *See also* Tracery
— **CORNICE 28-713b.**
— **SEAT 28-713b.**
— **TAX 28-713c**; 9-463b, 14-757c
WINDPIPE 28-713c, 23-186b (fig) 17-520c, of insects 2-901b, 13-122b
— (bird) *see* Redwing
Wind Ridge, Pa 21-106 (B6)
— River, Wyo 28-874 (D3)
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2), 28-875b
— River, mts., Wyo 28-874 (C2-3), 28-873c, 27-621a
— River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
Wind-rose 6-809a
Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
Windrush, riv, Eng 9-420 (III D3); 26-723b, course 20-415b
Windsbach, Ger 11-808 (C4)
Windsor (family) 10-141a *See also* Plymouth, earls of
—, Alice, Lady de. *see* Perrers, Alice
WINDSOR, Berks. 28-714a, 18-942 (B3), 18-860d, defence (1216) 9-490b; Herne the Hunter 13-372c, Jousts of Peace (1278) 27-105c, park 7-925a, treaty (1386) 22-142c.
— (New), Berks *see* Windsor
— (Old), Berks 16-942 (B3), 28-715c
—, Can (N.S.) 9-431 (B-C2), 10-403b; 18-831b, university 27-779d, 19-81od
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-713c, 20-114 (A3).
—, Colo 6-722 (F1)
WINDSOR, Conn 28-713d, 6-952 (E2)
—, South, Conn *see* South Windsor
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Mass 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo 18-608 (C3)
—, N C. 19-77 (E1)
—, N Dak 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N J 19-502 (C3).
—, N S W 19-538 (G1); 19-940d
—, N Y 19-596 (E4).
—, Pa 21-106 (I-K6)
—, S C. 25-500 (C5)
—, Va 28-118 (E1)
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5), 27-1028d, 27-1028b
—, Wis 28-740 (D5)
—, castle, Berks 16-942 (B3), 28-711a, 28-678b, seizure (1191) 9-485d, seizure (1400) 9-510c.
—, forest, Berks 28-715b
—, pt, N Z 19-624 (A7)
— brick 11-361a
— Co, Vt. 19-490 (B5-6)
— Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3), 10-650a, 28-711b, geology 3-783a
— herald 15-860d
— Hill, East, Conn : *see* East Windsor Hill
— Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2), 19-831b
— Locks, Conn 6-952 (E2), 28-713d, 6-958b
— Mills, Can 22-724 (D3)
Windsor ton, Cape Col. 12-606d
Windsorville, Me 17-444 (C1)
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d
WINDWARD, Isls., W I 28-716, 22-544 (F5 4), 25-420a, 20-907a
" Windward " (ship) 11-37d, 19-16de.
Windward Coast, dist., W Af *see* Windy Coast
— Group, Isls., C Verd. Is 5-251 (map)
— Passage, chan., W I 12-824 (A1), 12-824c
Windy, W Va 28-560 (B 1-2)
—, hill, Scot 28-628a
—, mt, Can 5-8 (D3)
— City, The, Ill *see* Chicago
— Coast, dist, W Af 12-696c.
Windygate, mt., Northumb 9-412 (D2), 9-414d
Windygates, Scot 10-929d
Windy Harbour, Ire 14-744 (D5)
— Standard, mt., Scot 15-831d
Wine (West Saxon bp) 5-786d
Wine, isl., La 17-54 (D1)
—, pt, Scot 11-19d
WINE 28-716d, 25-696d; adulteration 1-23 a, Bannum vini 3-406a, butterage and purage 4-888d, customs duty 9-483a; Eucharist 9-872b, France, crisis (1907) 10-891c, licensing legislation 16-761d, Mahommedan prohibition 17-405a, Nazaritе abstinence 19-819b, primitive superstitions 2-793a, prophecy and consumption 28-717b, 26-581 (table), tariff-duty 26-423d, 9-469b, vine cultivation 28-3
— and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 16-761a
WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-720a, 23-246c
Winebrennerians : *see under* Church of God.
Wine-cooler : *see* Cellaret.
Wineglass 12-91c, 9-584a.
Wine Harbour, Can 19-831 (D2)
Wineland (legend) *see* Vinland
WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a
Winesburg, O 20-26 (G3)
WINE-TABLE 28-729b.
Winethe, Ger *see* Wolin
Wineton, Corn 7-182a
Winewall, Lancs 28-934 (A1)
Wine Whey process 4-470c.
Winfall, N C 19-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2).
WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b; 15-654 (F5).
—, Mo 18-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4)
—, Tex 26-690 (M2).
—, W Va 28-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (D3)
Winford, som. 25-390b.
Winfred, Dak 25-506 (H4)
Winfrid (Benedictine) : *see* Boniface, St
Winfrith (Benedictine) : *see* Boniface, St
Winfrith, Dorset 8-434d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3), 4-71d
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3)
Wing 10-505a foll.; bats 6-199d, 6-240d, birds 3-963b, 3-964d, insects 13-420c, 13-435a.
Wingard, Ala 1-460 (C4)
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d, 4-71d
—, SIR FRANCIS REGINALD 28-729c, Sudan administration 26-18a, 9-117a; Sudan campaign (1896) 9-125b, 9-126c
Wingate, Dur 9-412 (I F3)
—, Ind 14-142 (C1)
Wingates, Lancs 16-139 (C2)
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I E2)
Winge, Il 17-781d, 17-783d. "Winged Victory " : *see* "Victory of Samothrace "
Wingello, N S W 19-538 (E-F4).
Wingen, mt, N S W 2-942d
WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a, 28-124d
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730b, 2-730d
—, SIR RICHARD 28-730a.
—, Sir Robert 28-730b, 8-297c
Wingfield, Suff 26-29d
Wingfield, Derby 5-479b
Wingfield Sculls (race) 24-487d, 23-785b
Wingham, Can 20-114 (B2)
—, Kent 9-424 (IV E1)
Wingo, Ky 15-740 (A2)
Wingrave, Bucks 9-420 (III. F 4).
Wing-shift (football) 10-625a
Winhall, riv, Vt 19-490 (B5)
Winibald of Admdsb 9-958b
Winifrede, W Va 28-560 (B3)
Winigan, Mo 18-608 (C-D1)
Winigen, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Winkler, Ia 5-160 (M5), 5-160 (M5)
—, riv, Can. 5-160 (M5), 15-711a
Winjbasani, India 5-847b
Winkel (mechanician) 18-300c
Winkol, Ger 26-212 (I1)
—, Holl 13-588 (B2).
—, Ire 14-903 (C)
Winkelbury, Wilts 28-700b
Winkelmaier, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelman, Ariz 2-511 (C4)
WINKMANN, EDUARD 28-730b
Winkoln, Switz 26-242 (G2)
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 28-730c, 28-710d, 24-632b
Winkfield Berks 16-942 (B4)
— Row, Berks 16-942 (B3)
Winkfield's Pride " (horse) 13-737b.
Winkhurst, Kent 8-453d
Winkleburg, Ind 8-1504
Winkleigh Dev 9-410 (VI E2)
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-684, cerium 5-761c, cobalt 6-604b, germanium 6-88a
—, Johann Henrich 16-528d, 9-176a
— (pathologist) 3-774d.
— Mfg Co., Tex 26-690 (D-E4)
Winkles, Ga 11-752 (A2)
Winkovo, Russ *see* Tarutino.
Winlock, Wash 28-854 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 28-767c
Winn, Me. 17-434 (D3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Stat., Ala 1-54 (B2).
Winnatas, pass, Derbs 5-481b.
Winne, Llevin de 20-507b
Winnebago, Ill 14-304 (C1); 14-142 (C1)
—, Neb 19-824 (H2).
—, Wis 28-740 (E4)
—, lake, Wis 28-740 (E5-4), 28-204a, 28-350a, 19-340c
—, reservation, Neb. 19-828a.
—, tribe 14-466a, 28-746d.
— City, Minn 18-550 (C7).
— Co, Ia 14-732 (D1)
— Co, Ill 14-304 (C1)
— Co, Wis 28-740 (E4).
Winnebah, W.Af 12-203 (B4); 12-204c
Winneburg, Ger. 18-301d.
Winnecke's comet 6-763b
Winneconne, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4)
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Winnemucca, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1), 19-451c.
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H 19-490 (E4), 19-491b
—, riv, N H 18-17b.
Winnerva, Ark 2-552 (C2).
Winneshiek, Ill. *see* Freeport
— Co, Ia 14-732 (F1)
Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Winnett, Ia 17-54 (B2)
Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3), 18-549c, 18-606a
Winnibigashogs, dist, Lancs 16-715c.
Winnikl, Aus. 11-402a.
Winnill, tribe 18-932c
Winnipeg, Man 28-781d.
Winning (mining) 6-580b
— gallery (tennis) 26-627a
— hazard (billiards) 3-935c
— openings (tennis) 26-627a
Winnington, Ches. 28-332c
Winninish *see* Ouananiche
Winnipauk, Conn 8-952 (B5)
WINNIPEG, Can 28-711c, 17-584 (C3), 5-165a, geology 5-145e
WINNIPEG, lake, Can 28-712c, 5-160 (K5), 17-584 (B1-C2), geology 5-144c
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2), 28-712c, 17-584b
— Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A1)
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-581 (A2)
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can 28-732d, 5-160 (I5); 17-584 (B1)
Winnisimmet, Mass *see* Chelsea
Winnowing 26-887b
Winnsboro, La 17-54 (C1)
—, S C 25-500 (C 2)
—, Tex 26-690 (M4)
Winnweiler, Ger 11-808 (I 19)
Winogradsky, Serge: 3-161c, 21-750a
Winokur, Ga 11-752 (D1)
Winona, Kan 15-651 (A1)
—, La 17-54 (B1)
WINONA, Minn 28-742d, 18-550 (F6)
—, Miss 18-606 (C2)
—, Mo 18-608 (E4)
—, N Dak 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex 26-690 (M3)
—, Wash 28-854 (I1).
—, lake, Ind *see* Eagle.
— park, Ind 28-315d
—Co, Minn 18-550 (F6).
— Lake, Ind 14-122 (F2)
Winooski, Vt 19-490 (A3), 6-661c
—, riv, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3), 4-87d
Winschoten, Holl 13-588 (E1), 12-1056a
Winscombe, Som 9-430 (VI G1)
Winser, Margaret 24-507c
Winsford, Som 9-430 (VI E1)
WINSFORD, dist, Ches 28-713a, 9-416 (II B1), 19-797b
Winsham, Som 9-430 (VI G2)
Winside, Neb 19-824 (G2)
Winsley Down, hill, Wilts 28-698b
WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-715a, 17-861d
—, G M 25-252c
—, Jacques Bénigne 1-941b
—, John Ancrum 1-827c
—, Josiah 28-743c, 26-454a
Winslow, Ariz 2-514 (C2), 2-517a
—, Ark 2-552 (A2)
—, Bucks 9-420 (III F3); 4-72d, 9-420b
—, Cal 5-8 (B2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C1)
—, Ind 14-422 (C8).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 28-412a.
—, Neb 19-824 (H3).
—, N J 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa 21-106 (E4)
—, Wash 28-854 (A4).
Winslows Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4)
Winsor, Anna 23-279a.
—, Frederick Albert 16-964b, 11-158 B.
— **JUSTIN 28-733c.**
Winsor, Minn 18-550 (B3)
Winstanley, Henry 16-628d
Winstanley & Barker, Messrs. 6-585c
Winsted, Ark 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn 28-733d; 6-952 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Winster, Derby 9-416 (II D3) 28-715b, 6-972a
—, riv, Westm. 9-413 (I. C4)
Winster Fell, mt., Westm 28-553d
Winston, Charles 12-91d, 12-110c
— Joseph 28-734b
Winston, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Dur 9-412 (I. B5)
—, Ky 15-740 (D3)
—, Mo 18-608 (B2)
—, N C *see* Winston-Salem
—, Tenn 28-118 (E2)
—Co, Ala 1-460 (B1).
—Co, Miss 18-600 (C-D2)
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a, 19-772 (B1)
Winsum, Holl 13-588 (D1)
Winter, F. (archaeologist) 5-340b
—, **JOHN STRANGE 28-734b**
—, **PETER 28-734b**
—, Robert 12-727d
—, Thomas 12-728a; 27-253c.
—, Sir William 8-899b, 2-560a
—, William 1-839d.
Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2)
—, Isl, Can 5-160 (N2)
—, isl, Mass 24-62a
—, lake, Mass 28-706c
— aconite 13-769d, 22-896a, 10-654b
— Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-887d
— bean 3-572d
Winterbern, Aus 3-4 (C2)
—, Ger 11-808 (B-C), 28-556b
—, mt, Cape Col. : *see* Great Winter Berg
— limestone 8-125c.
Winterberry 13-615d
Winterborne, riv, Dorset 9-421 (III C5)
— Herringstone, Dorset 9-420 (III C5)
— Kingston, Dorset 9-420 (III C5)
— Whitchurch, Dorset 9-420 (III C5)
Winterbourne, Glos 9-420 (III B3)
— Bassett, Wilts 9-420 (III D1)
— Gunner, Wilts. 9-420 (III D4)
Winterburg, Ger 11-808 (A4)
Winterburn, W Va 28-560 (D3)
Winter cherry 25-357a
— cough 4-636a
WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl 28-744c
Winter flounder 10-548a
— garden 13-765c
— gillyflower : *see* Dame's violet
WINTERGREEN 28-735b
—, oil of 21-110d, 23-239b
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C4)
— heliotrope 13-771c
Winterhoek, mts, Cape Col 5-227a
—, mt, Cape Col 25-466 (D9), 5-227a
Wintering, riv, N Dak 19-780 (E3)
Winterl, J J 21-717b
Winter moth 8-897d, 16-170a, 21-24c
— oil 26-19b
— Palace 10-543d
Winterpock, Va 28-118 (E3)
Winterport, Me 17-434 (D4)
Winter Quarters, Neb. : *see* Florence
Winterquarters, Utah 27-814 (C3)
Winter Road, riv, Minn 18-550 (H-I6)
— rot 22-204c
Winterrowd, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Winters, Cal 5-8 (C2)
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4)
WINTER'S BARK 28-735b
Wintersett, la 14-732 (C5)
Wintersett, Yorks 28-933 (D2)
Wintersingen, Switz 26-242 (D2)
Winterslow, Wilts 1-702c
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-732a
Winterstetten, Ulrich von *see* Ulrich von Winterstetten.
Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 13-557d, (E2).
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c, 26-242 (F2)
Winterton, Lincs 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
—, Norf 9-424 (IV. F1)
Wintersville, Me 17-434 (D2)
—, Miss 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-777 (E2).
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 28-735d; 8-42c
Winthorpe, Notts 9-416 (II. F3).

Winthrop, Fitz-John **28-736d**; 6-957c
— JOHN (sen) **28-736a**, 6-935a, **25-960d**
— JOHN (jun) **28-736c**, **17-862a**.
— ROBERT CHARLES **28-736d**.
Winthrop, Sara **25-952** (A4)
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
—, Conn 6-952 (E4).
—, Ia 14-742 (F2)
—, Ind 14-422 (C4).
WINTHROP, Mass. **28-737a**, 17-852 (C3)
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4)
—, Minn 18-950 (C6).
—, S Dak **25-506** (G-H3)
—, Wash. **28-954** (E-F1)
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (B4), 4-200d
— Beach, Mass 17-852 (C4).
— Harbor, Ill. **14-304** (E4)
— Highlands, hill, Mass **28-737b**
— Mills, N C **19-772** (F3)
Winton, earls of. *see* Seton (family) and Hamilton, earls of
—, George Seton **27-169a**.
Winton, Hants **9-420** (III D)
—, Lancs. **16-159** (D4)
—, Minn. **18-950** (E4).
—, N C **19-772** (E-F1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L-M3)
—, Queens **2-960** (G1)
— Place, O. **20-26** (K6), 6-373c.
Winton, Statute of **10-127b**
Wintringham, Yorks **9-416** (II F1)
Wintun, tribes **14-454b**
Winwaed battle **(655)** 9-467a
Winwick, Lancs **16-139** (C1), battle (1648) **28-432c**
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH **28-737c**.
Winwood, Pa **21-106** (M2).
Winyah, bay, S C **19-750** (E3)
— Indigo Society **11-750d**
Winzana, Br E Af **4-601** (B3)
Winze **18-520d**.
WINZET, NINIAN **28-737d**
Wiola, In **14-732** (C1)
—, Wis **28-740** (C-D6)
Wipendorf, Ger. *see* Neumunster
Wippach, riv., Aus **5-365d**.
Wipper, riv, Ger **11-808** (F1), **11-808** (III p10) 2-15a.
Wipperfürth, Ger **11-808** (I k6)
Wippra, Ger **11-808** (III, p10)
Wiprud, N Dak **19-780** (D2)
Wirdu, Holl. **13-588** (C1)
Wire, isl, Scot. *see* Vetra
WIRE **28-738a**, barbed, *see* Barbed wire, Egyptian (ane) **9-73a**, grain barrel **20-196c**, steel **25-1019d**, telephone **26-554a**
— bird **24-7d**
— cuts **4-519d**
— entanglement **10-722a**
— gauze **28-739b**
Wireless telegraphy *see* Telegraph, wireless
Wire-lines **3-909c**
— mattress **17-903a**.
— netting **19-413a**
— rope **23-717a**
Wireton, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
Wire-winding machine **20-196c**
WIREWORM **28-739d**, **8-896c**; **6-671d** (fig)
Wirfen strata **18-767c**.
Wiring (elec.) **9-198b**
Wirkilcher Geheimer Rat **22-373c**
Wirklichkeitsphilosophie (Dühring) **18-227a**.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby **28-740a**, **9-416** (II D3), **4-584** (C4); **8-72a**
Wirl, Aus **26-242** (I3).
Wirland, dist., Russ **27-841d**
Wirnt von Gravenberg **11-785c**
Wiroma, prov., Russ *see* Esthonia
Wirral, dist., Ches **16-139** (A3), **6-89d**
Wirren, mt., Scot **24-412** (F3)
Wirrengren, plain, Vict **28-38** (A1).
Wirsitz, Ger **11-808** (F2)
Wirsung, Christopher **1-932a**
Wirt, William **2-1275**
Wirt Co., N Va **28-580** (B2).
Wirth, Ark **2-552** (D1).
Wirthschaftvereinigung **11-899b**
Wirthwein, H. **26-1018b**
Wirtz, Johann Conrad **23-24a**
Wirtz, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Wirz, Henry **28-277a**; **1-960d**
Wis, Bay *see* Thebes.
Wisaka **14-471d**
Wisaketchak **14-471d**
WISBECH, Cambs. **28-740a**; **9-424** (IV C1); 5-95b, flower farming **11-266b**, rainfall **10-258d**
—, canal, Cambs **28-740a**
— Barton, Cambs **28-740b**
— St Mary, Cambs. **9-424** (IV C1)
Wisbech Stirs (1596) **11-469a**
Wisborough Green, Sus **9-424** (IV B4)
Wisby, sword *see* Visby
Wiscasset, Me **17-434** (C4), **17-436**
Wischau, Aus **3-4** (E2)
Wisconsin Junction, Fla **10-540** (D3).
Wisconsin, pt., U S **26-11a**
—, riv., Wis **28-740** (C5), **28-741a**.
WISCONSIN, state, U S **28-740c**, **28-740** (map), cheese manufacture **7-760d**, fauna **27-834d**, forest and prairie fires **10-402a**, forests **10-657a**, geology **2-401c**, **20-237a**, **22-267a**, legislation **20-695b**, **17-739c**, **11-789b**, minerals **11-899d**, **8-162a**, newspapers **19-572b**, prehistoric mounds **18-916a**, **20-197b**, tobacco crops **26-1038c**
"Wisconsin" (warship) **24-901b**.
Wisconsin epoch **12-59b**
— Heights battle (1812) **4-22b**.
— Phalanx **23-365b**, **6-79b**
—, UNIVERSITY OF **28-743b**, **17-287d**
Wisdom, Mont **14-276** (C4)
—, riv, Mont., *see* Big Hole
Wisdom (bird) **13-741d**
Wisdom (philos.) Aristotle on **9-815c**, Babylonian religion **19-322c**, **25-138b**, Christian conception **15-145c**, **15-146b**, Egyptian religion **26-882b**, **9-56c**, Gnostic and Valentinian personification **27-881b**, Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted **28-750b**, Hebrew religion **13-188a**, **15-426b**, **22-569d**, Logos connected **16-920a**, Plato on **9-813c**, Sephirah in Kabbalah **15-620b**, serpent identified with **24-677a**, Stovinus on one of **25-910c**, Stow Sage **25-918c**, **9-816b**
WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) **28-749a**, **8-870d**
WISDOM LITERATURE **28-750b**, **3-854a**, Babylonian influence **3-115b**, *Job* **15-426d**, Old Testament affinities **15-145c**, **15-146b**, *Proverbs, Book of* **22-508c**
Wise, B R **2-964a**
— HENRY ALEXANDER **28-751c**, **28-125c**, **21-301b**
—, ISAAC MAYER **28-751d**
—, John (aeronaut) **1-266a**, **28-751e**
—, John (clergyman) **1-811c**, **14-749b**.
—, John Sergeant (lawyer) **28-751e**
Wise, Ala **1-460** (D2)
—, N C **19-772** (D1)
—, Va **28-118** (B1)
—, Wyo. **28-784** (C1)
—Club, The *see* Aberdeen Philosophical Society
— Co, Tex **28-690** (K2).
— Co, Va **28-118** (E1)
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) **28-752a**; **9-564b**
Wiseman **26-242** I28b.
Wiserne **1-920a**
Wishart, port, Fr *see* Wishaut
WISHART, GEORGE **28-753b**, **24-114b**
—, Robert **12-81d**, **24-434a**.
Wishaw, Pa **21-106** (E3)
WISHAW, Scot **28-753d**, **24-418** (D3), **16-117a**
—, Warwick **25-758** (B1)
Wishek, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
Wishford, Great, Wilts. *see* Great Wishford.
Wishoskan, people **14-456a**, **1-811d**
Wisigothorum, Leges **11-775a**
Wiskard, Robert *see* Robert Guiscard
Wiske, riv, Yorks. **9-412** (I k4), **19-760a**.
Wisla, riv, Eur. *see* Vistula.
Wisley, Sur **16-942** (C2)
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES **28-753d**, **1-135d**, **21-434c**.
—, Wilhelm Gustav **3-852b**.
Wisloka, riv., Aus. **3-4** (G1); **28-146c**
Wismar, Brit Gui **12-675** (C2)
WISMAR, Ger **28-754a**, **11-808** (C2), **20-402a**, **26-206b**
— bay, Ger **17-1018d**
Wisner, La **17-54** (C2).
—, Neb **19-324** (H4)
Wisniowice battle (1510) **25-87d**
Wisniowiecki, Michael (of Poland) *see* Michael (of Poland)
Wisniowiecki, Jeremy Michael (of Poland) *see* Michael (of Poland)
Wisowitz, Aus **3-4** (E2).
Wisp, hill, Scot **24-412** (E4), **23-790a**
Wisper, riv, Ger **11-808** (II B8)
Wispohalp **19-136d**
Wissahickon Creek, riv, Pa **21-106** (L7), **21-307b**
Wissant, isl, Fr *see* Ushant
—, port, Fr **20-882d**
Wisse, Sebastian **8-912c**
Wisse (measure) **28-491b**
Wissen, Ger **11-808** (I k7)
Wissenbach slates **8-125b**
Wissenschaft der Logik (Hegel) **13-202a**
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Fichte) **10-814d**, **18-230b**
Wissey, riv, Norf **9-424** (IV D1) **19-741c**
Wissmann, Hermann von **11-771b**, **28-396d**, Batwa dispersed **3-515c**, Congo exploration **1-952b**, **6-925b**
Wissmann Land (Cong **6-924** (D4), **15-684c**
—, int, Bel Cong **6-924** (D4)
—, pool, Bel Cong **6-924** (B4)
Wist, Wm **10-1** (C6)
Wist, S Dak **25-506** (H2)
Wistanstow, Salop **9-420** (III B2)
Wistaria **16-781d**, **16-883d**
Wister, Okla **20-58** (G4)
Wiston, Wales **21-82c**
Wiston, Hants **9-424** (IV B4)
Wisura, riv, Ger *see* Weser
Wiswell, Lancs **16-139** (D1)
Wit, Johannes **10-602c**
Wit **28-889d**, **21-537a**
WITAN (Witenagemôt) **28-754b**, **20-838b**, **23-110b**, formation **21-45d**, **4-590c**
Witbols, tribe **11-800a**
Witch, hill, Scot **15-809b**.
Witchampton, Dorset **9-420** (III D5)
WITCH AND WIZARD **28-756d**
— BROOMS **28-755a**, **21-758b**, **11-739d**
WITCHCRAFT **28-755a**, **18-30b**; **20-707b**, in Banswara **3-355d**, Cotton Mather **17-881c**, death-sentence **21-121a**, **7-809a**, Hottentots **13-806d**, Inquisition **14-591a**, **27-756a**, **13-361d**, Kaffirs **18-624d**, in Macedonia **18-142a**, Lapps **16-205b**, *Malleus Maleficarum* **25-737d**, Massachusetts **24-624d**, ordeals **20-175d**, **20-177a**, penalty **4-855a**
Witch elm *see* Wych elm
— Witches Kitchen " **28-790c**
Witches Stone, Scot **24-418** (E2), **10-672c**
— thimbles *see* Harebell
Witchford, Cambs **5-98d**
—, North, dist., Cambs. **5-98d**
—, South, dist., Cambs **5-98d**
WITCH-HAZEL **28-758a**, **13-118d**
Witchikan, lake, Can **24-225** (A2)
WITCH OF AGNESI **28-758a**
— of Rhibyn *see* Gwrach y Rhibyn
— Stanes **25-963b**
Witcombe, Great, Glos. *see* Great Witcomb
Witcombe Co., Va **28-118** (C2)
Witelo *see* Vitello
Witenagemôt *see* Witan
Wite-theon **24-665c**
Witgeringen, Louis Adolph Pierre **19-228a**
WITHAM, dist., Ess **28-758a**, **9-424** (IV D3), **9-785b**
—(North), Lincs **9-416** (II F4)
—(South), Lincs **9-416** (II F4)
— riv, Lincs **9-416** (II G3), **9-416** (II F4); **10-257c**, **16-714a**
— Fens, dist. Lincs **10-257a**
— Friary, Som **9-430** (VI III) **13-857b**, **5-433d**; **25-390c**
Withamite **9-689b**
Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs **16-715b**.
Withamsville, O **20-26** (M7)
Withcall, Lincs **9-416** (II G4)
Withdrawing room *see* Drawing room
Withee, Wis **28-740** (C4)
— Junction, Utah **27-845d**
WITHER, GEORGE **28-758b**, **9-621d**, **9-732d**, **14-199b**
Witheric (king of Ostrogoths) **13-944a**
Witherenden, Dev **9-430** (VI K2), **8-133d**
Withering, William **2-18b**, **8-268c**, **28-759b**
Withering (malting) **17-504d**
Witherings, Thomas **22-176d**
WITHERITE **28-759a**, **3-404c**
Witherness, Yorks **9-416** (II H2), **28-933b**.
Withernwick, Yorks **9-416** (II G2)
Withers, Va **11-792** (D5)
Withershins *see* Widdershins
WITHERSPOON, JOHN **28-759b**
Withers Stakes, The **13-736b**
Withiel, Corn **9-430** (VI C4)
— Florey, Som **9-430** (VI F3)
Withington, Glos **9-420** (III C4)
—, Hereford **9-420** (III H2)
—, Lancs **16-139** (D3), **17-544b**
Withdrawcocks, Fla **10-540** (D3), **10-541a**
—, bay, Fla **10-540** (C3)
—, riv, Fla **10-540** (D2)
—, riv, Ga **11-792** (C5)
Withnell, Lancs **16-139** (C2), **16-140a**
Withnow prejudice *see* Prejudice
Withraed (king of Kent) **2-36c**
Withycombe, Som **9-430** (VI F1)
Withypool, Som **9-430** (VI E1), **10-72c**
Witiza (king in Spain) **25-540b**
—(monk) *see* Benedict of Aniane
Witkowitz, Aus **18-817c**
Witney, Oxon **9-424** (IV A4)
Witlingiuns, Joannes *see* Brenz, Johann
Witloof **6-151d**
WITNESS (law) **28-759d**, **10-19d**, **15-590a** costs, payment of **7-461b**, evidence on commission **6-775a**, expert as **10-80d**, Inquisition, procedure of **14-589d** oaths taken by **19-912d**, **19-911b**, parliamentary **20-836d**, probability theory **22-193a**, summons **28-81a**, **28-79c**, treason case **27-226b**
Witness, The (Scottish newspaper) **24-111d**
WITNEY, Oxon **28-761d**, **9-420** (III D3)
WITOWT (Vitovt) (grand duke of Lithuania) **28-762b**, **3-468c**, **28-88d**, **21-875c**
WITSIUS, HERMANN **28-762d**
Witt, John de (Dutch admiral) **21-122c**
—, M **9-753c**
—, O N (German chemist) **3-755d**, **14-507a**
Witt, Ill **14-304** (C1)
Wittdün, Amrum I, North Sea **4-809a**
WITT, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count **28-762d**, **15-250a**
Wittebergen, mts., Cape Col **5-227b**, **20-151c**
Wittenberg group **5-229d**, **1-324d**
Wittekind *see* Widukind
Wittel, van (architect) *see* Vanvitelli, Luigi
WITTELSBACH (family) **28-764b**, **12-207d**; lands (host mans) **11-834**, **11-856**
WITTEMBERG **28-764b**, **11-808** (I k6).
— Hall **13-588** (C4)
WITTENBERG, Ger **28-764b**, **11-808** (D3), **5-348a**; **18-211c**.
—, Mo **18-608** (G4).
—, Wis **28-740** (D4)
—(mediæval duchy), Ger *see* Saxe-Wittenberg.
— Concord (1536) **17-139d**, **11-854a**
WITTENBERGE, Ger **28-764d**, **11-808** (C-D2)
Wittenberg College, Spring field, U.S. **25-741c**
Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon. **9-423a**
Wittencom, mts., Austr. **2-960** (D3)
Wittens Mills, Va **28-118** (C1)
Wittenweihor, Ger battle (1618) **3-801c**
Wittequereasagum, lake, Me **17-434** (E5)
Witter, Ark **2-552** (B2)
Witterie (king in Spain) **25-540a**, **25-540b**
Wittering, Northants. **9-424** (IV B1)
Wittersham, Kent **9-424** (IV B4)
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count **28-764d**, **12-216c**, **8-576d**
Witthelmsville **4-9d**
WITTINGAU, Aus **28-765a**, **3-4** (D2)
Wittlich, Ger **11-808** (A3), **9-115b**
Witton, Ches **19-797b**
— Gilbert, Dur **9-412** (I E3)
— le Wear, Dur **9-412** (I E3)
Witton, penin., Ger **23-322b**
Wittsjö, Swed **26-190** (B3)
Witts Springs, Ark. **2-552** (C2)
Wittstock, Ger **11-808** (D2), battle (1636) **26-856c**, **11-859b**
Wittwe, mt., Alps **26-242** (D3).
Witty (curling) **7-646b**
WITU, E Af **28-765a**, **4-601** (C4), **1-344c**
Witwicki *see* Woodpecker
Witwatersberg, hills, Trans **27-187a**
Witwatersrand, dist., Trans **27-187d**, goldfield **27-197d**, ridge, Trans. *see* Rand
Witwatersrand group **22-267a**, **27-187d**, **20-151d**
Witwicki (Polish poet) **21-927d**
Witzenhausen, Ger **11-808** (B5)
Wivanhoe, Swift **27-838d**
WIVELISCOMBE (Wyllescombe), Som **28-765a**, **9-430** (VI E1), **28-180c**
Wivelsfield, Sus **9-424** (IV B5)
Wivenhoe, Ess **9-424** (IV D5), **9-785a**
Wivern (dict.) *see* Wyvern
Wiville, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Wiwiki, cape, N Z **19-924** (E1).
Wixom, Ker **15-156** (D-E6)
Wixom, Mich **18-172** (G7)
Wiya, Arab **2-268a**
Wiza Beck, riv, Cumb **9-412** (I B4)
Wizard (dict.) **28-754d**
— lamp **16-655c**
Wizlaw IV (prince of Rügen) **16-541c**
Wiznitz, Aus **3-4** (I2)
Wkra, riv., Russ **21-929** (B-C2), **21-848d**
Wladislaus II (king of Hungary) **13-909a**
WLADISLAUS (Ladislaus) I (king of Poland) **28-765b**, **11-784c**
— II **28-765d**; **21-904a**.
— III **28-766b**, **21-905d**, **13-906d**
— IV **28-766d**, **21-907c**, **15-781c**
Wladislawow, Russ. **21-929** (D1) **26-175b**
Wlara, pass, Carpathians **8-381d**
Wlaschim, Aus **3-4** (D2)
Wloclawek, Russ **21-929** (B2), **26-814a**
Wlodawa, Russ. **21-929** (D1) **25-47a**.
Wloszczowa, Russ **21-929** (B3), **19-788a**.
Wnion, riv, Wales **9-428** (V D2), **18-168b**
Wo, lagoon, Togo **26-1046b**
Woad (tanning title) **15-292d**
WOAD **28-767b**; **8-751b**, fen cultivation **10-259b**, in Egypt **9-27b**, in Europe **15-584c**, in France **9-913d**, in Ireland **14-708a**
— vat (dyeing) **8-751b**
WOBURN, Beds **28-767b**, **9-424** (IV A3), **17-611b**
— geology **4-729b**, **3-620d**
— Ill **14-301** (C5)
WOBURN, Mass **28-767c**, **17-852** (B4)
— Abbey, near Beds. **28-767**, **4-12a**, **5-579b**
— Experimental Farm, Beds **21-261d**, **1-402d**
Wochein, lake, Aus **3-542d**; **5-965d**
Wochiner Save, riv, Aus **5-965d**.
Wochenitz **3-512d**
Wochein railway, Aus **3-37a**.
WOCHUA, tribe, **28-767d**, **19-343d**, **22-678a**; hair **12-894b**

Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley (English statesman) : *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse
—, Josceline Heneage **9-126b**
—, Sir Philip **3-505c**
Wodelark, Robert : *see* Woodlark
WODEN (deity) **28-767d**, **23-981d** for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin
Woden's day (calendar) **4-988c**.
— Dyke, earthwork, Wilts **28-700b**
Wodeton, Wilts. : *see* Wootton Bassett
Wodi var (title) **19-117a**
Wodky (beverage) *see* Vodka
Wodnu, Aus **11-401d**
Wodonga, Vict **28-18** (D2)
WODROW, ROBERT 28-768a, MSS. 16-557d
WOELFL, JOSEPH 28-768b.
Woensel, Holl **13-588** (C3)
Woerden, Holl **13-588** (B2)
Woetmgen, Ger. : *see* Wortingen
Woerkum, Holl . *see* Woudrichem
Woerone, Ger : *see* Worringen.
Woëvre, dist., Fr 10-776 (E2).
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg) 28-769c
Wofford, Ky **15-710** (D4)
Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) **24-465b**.
Wogatsburg battle (630) **4-12d**
Wognum, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Wogsa la, pass, Tib **6-168** (E4)
Wohlau, Ger **11-808** (F3).
Wohlen, Switz (Aargau) **26-242** (E2), **1-4c**
—, Switz. (Bern) **26-242** (D2)
WOHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-768c; **9-712b**; **6-48b**, **6-61b**; calcium carbide **6-138d**, chromium **6-296d**, titanium **26-1017d**, urea **27-79b**
—, L. (chemist) **11-299d**, **21-809d**
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL 28-769a, **28-799b**, **8-697c**, tapestry in style of **26-104** (Pl III)
Wohlmann (physician) **23-238c**
Wohltemperirte Klavier (Bach) **3-129c**, **28-530d**
Wolppy, Ger **18-809** (map)
Wojcicki (Polish writer). *see* Zalecki, Waclaw
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus **21-928c**
Wojerut, dist., Aby **1-92c**
Wokan, isl., Mal.Arch **17-166** (G4), **2-705b**
Wokha, India **14-276** (G6)
WOKING, Sur **28-769b**, **16-942** (B4), geology **3-267a**
—, common, Sur. **28-140a.**
— cremation **7-404c**
WOKINGHAM, Berks **28-769c**; **9-420** (III F1)
Wola, Warsaw, Russ **28-135a**
Wolayer, pass, Alps **1-747d**
Wolbach, Neb **19-324** (E3)
Wolborough, Dev **19-594b**
WOLCOT, JOHN 28-769c, **5-187b**
Wolcott, Edward Oliver **28-770d**, **25-907b**
—, Erastus **28-770b.**
—, Oliver **28-770b**
—, **ROGER 28-770a**
Wolcott, Colo. **6-792** (D2)
—, Conn **6-952** (D4)
—, Ill **14-304** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C3)
—, N Y. **19-596** (D4).
—, Vt **19-490** (C2).
Wolcottville, Ind **14-422** (G1)
Wolda Selassié (tas of Tigré) **4-906d**
Woldeba, dist , Aby. **1-89a.**
Woldemar (name) *see* Valdemar
Woldenberg, Ger **11-808** (F2)
Woldingham, Sur. **16-942** (D 1)
Wold Newton, Yorks **9-416** (II. G1)
Wolds, dist , Lincs *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist , Yorks : *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
Wolea, isl , Pac.O. **20-436** (D4).
Wolf (Austrian party leader) **3-16a**
—, Charles Joseph Etienne **5-275c**
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST 28-770d** ; **12-508b**
—, **HUGO 28-771b** , **24-411a**
—, J. C **1-903b.**
Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) **17-371c**
—, **JOSEPH 28-772a** , **20-306b**
—, Ludwig **15-685a.**
—, Max (astronomer) **6-76a**
Wolf, Ark **2-553** (C1).
—, lake, Ill and Ind **6-118c**
—, mt , Nfd. **19-479** (B2)
—, mts Mont and Wyo. **14-270** (E4)
—, riv , Miss **18-600** (C5)
—, riv. Tenn , **18-600** (C1) . **26-620** (B2)
—, riv , Wis. **28-740** (E4) , **28-741a.**
WOLF 28-772a , 8-374b ; fur 11-156, 11-357a, 11-485c , geological range **21-847c** , in Ireland **14-767d** ; Lycaon legend **17-150d** , in mythology **2-151c**, **17-761d**, **2-157a** , Romulus legend **23-689b** , tail gland **5-372a** , of Tasmania , *see* Thylacine , transformation legends , *see* Werwolf , worship of **2-524d**
— (astron.) *see* Lupus
— Bayou, Ark **2-552** (D2)
Wolfboro, N H **19-490** (E4)
Wolf Creek, Ky **15-740** (B2)
Wolf creek, Mont **14-270** (C2)
—, Oreg **20-242** (B5).
—, Wis **28-740** (A 5)
Wolf Creek, riv , Ia **14-732** (E2)
— Creek, riv , Ia. **14-732** (A2)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (C2)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (D1)
— Creek, riv , Mon **14-276** (D2).
— Creek, riv , Nov. **5-8** (E1)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (D1)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (G6-5)
— Creek, riv , O **20-26** (D2)
— Creek, riv , Okla **20-58** (B1)
— Creek, riv , Oreg **20-242** (G-H2).
— Creek, riv , Pa **21-100** (B1)
— Creek, riv , S Dak. **25-506** (F-G3)
— Creek, riv , S.Dak **25-506** (H1)
— Creek, riv , Va **28-118** (A3)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28-354** (E1)
WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d, **13-376c**
Wolf-dog : see Wolf-hound
WOLFE, CHARLES 28-773a
—, **JAMES 28-773b** ; **9-546d**, **8-158b** , siege of Quebec (1759) **22-728d**
—, Reginald **13-584c**
Wolfe, Isl , Can **20-111** (E-F1)
— and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can **22-727c**
— City, Tex **26-690** (L2)
— Co , Ky **15-740** (E3)
WOLFENBUTTEL, Ger **28-773d** , **11-808** (C2) , battle (1641) **26-858a** , capture of (1760) **24-721c** ; Duval library **16-569d** , siege of (1626) **20-740a**
—, duchy of *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel
Wolfenschiessen, Switz **26-242** (E3)
Wolfers, Philippe **15-98c** ; **18-111** (L1) , jewelry **15-376a.**
Wolferton, Norf **9-421** (IV. G1) ; **10-258d**, **24-141c**
Wolff, Albert **24-500c**
—, Christian **13-579b.**
—, **CASPAR FRIEDRICH 28-773d** ; **9-324d** , evolution theory **28-1028d** , morphology of plants **18-861b**, **21-71d**
—, **CHRISTIAN 28-771a** ; **14-697c** ; **16-911a** , ontology **28-158b** , theism **28-753b**
—, Elizabeth : *see* Bekker, Elizabeth
—, Sir Henry Drummond **28-775a** ; **22-311a**
—, Jakez **26-231a.**
—, J **11-797a**
—, **JOSEPH 28-774d**
—, P. **1-140b**
Wolff-Eisner reaction : *see under* Calmette
Wolffenstein, R **5-309a**
Wolffgang, G A **21-855d.**
Wolffia **5-632a**
Wolffian body **27-799c.**
— duct **27-799b** ; **23-134a.**
— ridge **27-799a.**
Wolf-fish : *see* Sea-wolf.
Wolffsohn, David **28-989a.**
Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Cöthen) **2-45c**
—, William (count palatine of Neuberg) **15-550b** ; **6-425a.**
— Dietrich **24-106b.**
Wolfharcn, Tileman Elhen von **16-692c.**
Wolfhill, Scot. **24-418** (E2)
Wolf-hound **8-377b** ; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound
Wolf knife (trap) **27-213b.**
Wolf Lake, Ill **14-304** (C3)
Wolflake, Ind **14-422** (F2)
Wolflee, Scot. **23-799d**
Wolfnitz, Ger. **8-577a** (map).
Wolf notes (music) **28-104c**
Wolf of Badenoch, The *see under* Mar, Earldom of
Wolford, Can **20-114** (F1)
—, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
Wolf Point, Mont. **14-276** (G1)
Wolfram, Lieut (mathematician) **16-875b** , **26-332c.**
Wolfram : *see* Wolframite
Wolfram : *see* Tungstite
WOLFRAMITE 28-775a , **2-953a**, **26-906a**
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENbach 28-775b , **11-785b** , **18-548b**
Wolfratshausen, Ger **11-808** (C3)
Wolf-Rayet star **25-788c**
Wolf Rock, isl , W I **28-544** (B2)
— Rock, rock, Cornwall **16-61a**, **21-471c**
Wolfs, Rung : *see* Balt.
Wolfsbane **1-151d**
Wolfsberg, Aus **3-4** (DJ) ; **5-137a.**
Wolfsbergite **2-127d**
Wolfsbrunnen, hill, Ger. **13-210d**
Wolfsburg, Pa **21-106** (E-F5)
Wolf's comet **6-76b**
— Crag, runes, Scot *see* Fast Castle
Wolfsegg, Aus **3-4** (C2) , battle (1620) **20-740a**
Wolfsgefährlin, Ger **11-808** (III b-g11)
Wolf Island, Russ **12-272b**
Wolf spiders **25-661d** , **25-665a**, **25-666b**, care of young **25-665c** , hibernation **13-146c**
Wolf's safety lamp **23-998e**
Wolfstein, Ger. **11-808** (II B)
Wolf Store, Pa **21-106** (II4)
Wolftown, Va **28-118** (D2)
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md **16-631d**
Wolfville, Can **19-831** (B2) , **19-830d**
WOLGAST, Ger **28-776a** , **11-808** (D1)
—, former dist , Ger **11-856** (map)
Wolgemuf, Michael : *see* Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolhusen, Asst, Switz **17-97a**
— Market, Switz **26-242** (E2)
Wolin, Aus **3-4** (C2)
— (anc. town), Ger **28-777a** , **8-377b**
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger **25-16b**
Wolkenstein, Oswald von : *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein
Wollaw, Aus **2-960** (C3)
Wollaston, T. V. **6-668c** ; **24-7d**
—, **WILLIAM 28-776a** ; **7-935b**
—, **WILLIAM HYDE 28-776b**, **12-234c** , lens **18-394b**, **25-418b** , ophthalmophakometer **21-185c** ; polarization prism **21-937c.**
Wollaston, Mass **17-852** (B4)
—, North **9-421** (IV A2)
—, Salop **9-420** (III B1)
—, Wores **25-758** (A2) , **25-971d**
—, cape, Can **5-160** (F1)
—, Isld , Arg **2-162** (C7) ; **26-965a.**
—, lake, Can **24-225** (B1) , **6-965a.**
— Heights, Mass **22-755a**
WOLLASTONITE 28-776d , **10-215c** ; **22-696b**
Wollaston Land, dist , Can. **5-160** (G2)
Wollaton, Notts. **9-416** (II. E1)
— Hall, mansion, Notts **2-418c** , **2-401** (Pl. VI) ; **15-115c**
Wolle, John Frederick **5-22c**
Wollerau Creek, riv , N.S.W **19-538** (G4)
Wollen, W B. (British artist) **20-500d**
Wollerau, Switz. **26-242** (F2) , **24-952d**
Wollerton, Salop **9-416** (II. B4)
Wolles, L **20-508c**
Wollescote, Worcs **28-824a**
Wolli Creek, riv , N.S.W **26-278** (A4)
WOLLIN, isl , Ger 28-777a ; **11-808** (E2) , **8-29c.**
Wollner, Johann Christof **11-64c** ; **24-630c**
Wollo Galla, dist , Aby **1-88b.**
Wollo Gallas, tribe **24-629d** ; **11-414b**
Wollombi, N S.W. **19-538** (G3)
Wollondilly, riv , N S W **19-538** (E4)
WOLLONGONG, N S W. **28-777b** , **19-538** (G5)
Wollstein (physician) **23-197a**
Wollstein, Ger **11-808** (F2)
Wollstonecraft, Fanny **24-829b**
—, Mary *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollunqua, tribe **2-51b**
Wolmar, Melchior **5-71d**
Wolmar, Russ **23-872** (B-C4) , **19-831b**
Wolmaransa (Transvaal statesman) **20-158b**
Wolmaransstad, Trans. **25-166** (G-H6) , **27-189d**
Wolmer, W W Palmer, viscount *see* Selborne, earl of
Woloch (race) *see* Vlachs
WOLOF (Negroid people) **28-777b** , **1-238b** , **1-839c** , in Gambia **11-437b** , in Goree **12-255d** , language **8-199d**
Wologdine, S (chemist) **14-799b**
Wolosebugu, U Sen and Nig **11-204** (D4)
Wolowiec, mt , Aus **11-401c**
WOLOWSKI, L. F M. R. 28-777c
Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) **9-556b.**
—, Garnet Joseph **WOLseley**, viscount **28-777d** ; Ashanti war (1873-1874) **9-575c.** ; Egyptian campaigns (1882) **9-578b**, **9-721a** ; S Africa **25-476a**, **27-197b** , Zulu war (1879) **28-1054b**
Wolseley Austr **2-960** (G7)
—, Can **24-25** (H3)
Wolsey, Florence *see* Volusenus, Florentius
—, **THOMAS 28-779a** ; **18-696b** , **20-107c** , fall of **9-530c** , foreign policy **13-288a** , Henry VIII **9-525b** , Reformation **9-630c** , Thomas Cromwell's relations with **7-199c**
Wolsey, S Dak **25-506** (G3)
Wolsey's Gateway, building, Ipswich **14-738c**
—Tower, gatehouse, Esher, Sur. **9-768d**
Wolsingham Dur **9-112** (I E3) , geology **9-700d**
—, cape, Can **5-160** (S2).
Wolson, Florence *see* Volusenus, Florentius
Wolston, Warwick **9-420** (III C3) , Stafs **9-416** (II C3) , **19-172c** , **25-745c**
Wolstenholme, cape, Can **5-160** (G3)
—Sound, str , Green. **12-544** (C2)
Wolston, Warwick **9-420** (III E2) **; 28-343c**
WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 28-780d
Woltereck, H C **21-31d** , **19-715a**
—, R (German biologist) **14-159a**
Wolters, W P. **8-727c.**
Wolton, Wyo **28-874** (E2)
Woltraga, Holl **13-588** (C2)
Wolvecot, Oxon **9-420** (III E4) , **20-416b**
Wolverene *see* Glutton
WOLVERTON, HENRY H Fowler, viscount 28-781a, 9-580a.
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs **28-781b** , **28-758** (A1) , **24-31c**
Wolverine, Mich **18-372** (F4)
—, riv , Can **1-500** (A1)
Wolverley, Worcs **25-758** (A2)
Wolverthem, Belg **3-668** (D2)
WOLVERTON, Bucks. **28-781c** ; **9-420** (III F2) ; **4-729a.**
—, Minn **18-550** (A4)
—, *Nort* *see* Wolferton
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester **28-705a** ; **12-905d**
Wolz (Ober), Aus : *see* Ober Wölz
Wolzer Alps, mts., Aus **25-1039a.**
Wolzogen, E von **11-799b**
Womac, Ill **14-304** (C4)
Womack, Ark **2-553** (E2).
Womackhill, Ala. **1-490** (A4)
Woman (newspaper) **19-563c**
"Woman and Soldier" (painting, van der Meer) **18-72b**
Woman-hater, The (comedy) **3-592c**
Woman in the Nineteenth Century (1844) **1-838c**
Woman in White (Wilkie Collins) **6-604a** , **22-196d**
Womanby, cave, Sp **5-577d**
Womb (anat) : *see* Uterus
WOMBAT (mammal) **28-781d**, **17-781d** , **2-947d** ; fur, *see under* Kolo
Wombat Creek, riv , Vict **28-18** (D2)
Wombourn, Staffs **25-758** (A1)
Wombridge, Salop **24-1021c**
Wombundery Channel, riv , Queens **2-960** (G5)
WOMBWELL, dist , Yorks **28-782a** , **28-934** (D2)
Womelsdorf, Pa **21-106** (K5)
WOMEN 28-782b , **13-412c** , **15-859a** , academic degrees (1880) **27-77a** , agricultural work **1-911b**, Baccaccio first historian of **14-902b**, Church, position in **15-759d**, **26-619a** clubs (London) **6-567c** , creation of **11-578c** , crime statistics **7-448c** , diseases **26-1004a** , Norway's gentleness, effect of **26-579b** , education of **24-470b**, **27-778a**, **4-873a** , employment of, results of **15-759d**, **26-619a** **3-31c** , in journalism **19-563c** , in labour legislation **16-14b** , in literature **9-611d** **11-12c**, **11-14d** , Macedonian empire **17-227b** , Mahommedan laws **17-109b**, medieval education **1-959c**, **18-25c** , in middle ages **9-615d** , missionary work **18-588c** , Mosaic law, position under **20-612d** , Napoleon's views **17-761d** , Old Testament in relation to **22-598b**, ordination **5-518a**, **27-597b**, **3-905a** , political position in England **20-1d** , St Paul's views **7-152b** , serpent-cult **24-680c** , Solon's regulations **25-568a** , taboo customs **26-440a** , temperance organizations **26-580b** , Teutonic holy women **26-685b** in universities **28-784d**, **2-497a**, **2-781d** , whipping of, abolished (1791) **28-791a** **7-190a**
—'s *law relating to* **28-782b** , Hindu property rules **14-440a** , limitation of appeal **17-317a** , property **14-2c**, **26-5c** , testamentary capacity **28-656d**
— *Suffrage* **28-786d** , **24-673d** , Canadian decision (1868) **28-787b** , Lincoln's views **16-701a** , Norway's procedure **19-815c** , representation **23-111c** , Sweden's views, origin of **18-157b** *See also under* names of countries
— Artists, Society of **2-702b.**
— of the Bedchamber *see* Bedchamber
Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U S., 1874) **28-830b.** Disabilities Bill **28-787b**
— Foreign Missionary Society (U S) **18-295d**
— Freedom League **28-788a**
— Home Missionary Society (U S) **18-295d**
— Liberal Federation **28-786d**
— Liberal Unionist Association **28-786d.**
— National Anti-Suffrage League (1908) **28-321c**
— National Health Association (Ireland) **27-759a**
— National Relief Association (America) **16-607a**
— Suffrage, National League for opposing **28-788b**
— Suffrage Societies, National Union of **28-788a.**
Womian (spear thrower) **4-236b** , **2-959b**
Womersley, Yorks. **9-116** (II E2)
Wommerson, Belg. **19-341** (plan)
Wompah, Queens **2-960** (G5).
Wonder, Nev **5-8** (D2)
Wonder (phrenology) **21-537a**
Wonderfontein, Trans **27-830c.**
Wonderkop, mt , S Af. **10-319a**
Wonderland, the, dist , N.Z *see* Hot Springs
Wonder rock drill (blasting) **4-46b**
Won-do, isl , Kor **15-156** (D9)
Wonersh, Sur. **16-942** (B4).
Wonewoc, Wis. **28-740** (C5).

Wongara (people) : *see* Mandingo
Wonga-wonga **21**-596a
Wong-Chhu, riv, India **14**-378 (N6)
Wongrowitz, Ger **11**-808 (F2).
Wŏn-ju, Kor **15**-156 (E8)
Wonnangatta, Vict **28**-38 (D2), **28**-41b
Wonnegau, plain, Ger **28**-832c
Wonneram, isl, N G **19**-487 (G1)
Wonochoro, Jav **15**-284 (D3)
Wonompakor, lake, Conn **6**-952 (B2)
Wononscopomus, lake, Conn **6**-952 (B2)
Wonosari, Java **15**-284 (D3), **15**-494d
Wŏn-san, Kor. **15**-156 (E7), **15**-911d
Wŏn-wang (Chinese duke) *see* Wĕn-wang
Wonynilguna, hill, W Aus **2**-960 (C4)
Woo (in Chinese calendar) **6**-917d
Wooburn, Bucks **16**-942 (B2), **4**-729d
—, green, Bucks **16**-942 (B2)
Wood, Sir Andrew **16**-507d, **24**-441d
—, **ANTHONY A 28**-788d ; **3**-951d, **5**-79d
—, Capt. (English navigator) **21**-942d
—, Sir Charles *see* Halifax, Charles Wood, lord
—, Sir Elliot **22**-69a
—, F Derwent **24**-506d, **24**-505 (Pl. IV)
—, Fernando **15**-868d
—, H (explorer) **13**-471b, **10**-7d
—, Henry A Wise **27**-548a
—, **MRS HENRY** (novelist) **28**-789d
—, **SIR HENRY EVELYN 28**-789d, Egyptian army reorganization (1883) **9**-17c
—, Sir Henry J (mus. conductor) **19**-84d.
—, John (architect) **2**-420c
—, John (geographer) **16**-200b, **20**-865d, **22**-8b
—, **JOHN GEORGE 28**-790b
—, J. S (journalist) **19**-561d
—, J T (architect) **9**-877d
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) **27**-399a
—, it W (physicist) dispersion **8**-516b ; electrical convection **9**-216d , fluorescence of vapour **10**-577c , interference of light **14**-689c, metal films **16**-616b, spectroscopy **28**-627c , spectrum constitution **22**-792c ; zone plates **8**-240a
—, **SARLES , VALENTINE** (senior) **28**-790c
—, Searles V (junior) **28**-790c
—, T **2**-420d
—, Walter Abbott **13**-677b
—, William (Am writer) **1**-831c
—, William (painter) **18**-527b
—, William Parc . *see* Hatherley, 1st baron
— *v.* Peel **6**-623b.
Wood, S Dak **25**-506 (E4).
—, isl., Vt **19**-490 (A2)
—, mt , Can **24**-225 (A3), **24**-225c.
—, mt , Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
—, mts , New Siberia **19**-536d.
—, pond, Me. **17**-474 (B3).
—, riv , Can **24**-225 (A3).
—, riv , Ill **14**-490 (B5)
—, riv , Neb **19**-324 (E4).
—, riv , Oreg **20**-242 (D5)
—, riv , R I. **23**-249 (B2).
Wood , embossing **9**-309a , fossilization **1**-369d ; fuel **11**-274a ; mosaic work in **18**-887b ; paper-making **20**-723d, **10**-136 ; sculpture in **18**-757b, **24**-489d ; working **1**-728c, **17**-618a. *See also* Timber.
— agate **1**-369d.
Woodah, isl , Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
Wood anemone **2**-3c ; **10**-557a
— ant **2**-86b.
Wood Bay, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
Woodberry, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Md **17**-828 (A3).
Wood betony **12**-4d
Woodbine, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1)
—, Kan **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-509 (C5) ; **19**-505d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Woodbine (bot) **13**-657a ; **9**-17d
— group (geol) **7**-417a
Wood block **26**-695b ; **27**-511c ; **28**-800c
Woodblunf, Ala **1**-460 (A4)
Woodborough, Wilts : battle (715) **14**-598d
Woodbourne, Pa **21**-106 (M6)
Woodbridge, Cal **5**-8 (C2)
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A3), **19**-502a
WOODBRIDGE, Suff **28**-790c , **8**-424 (IV. E2)
—, Abbey, seal , Suff **28**-790c
Woodbrook, Md **17**-828 (B3)
Wood buffalo : *see* American bison.
Woodburn, Ill **14**-304 (B4)
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (B4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C2)
—, West, Northumb. : *see* West Woodburn.
WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert 28-790d
—, **LEVI 28**-790d
—, Walter **22**-413c
Woodbury, Conn **6**-952 (B3)
—, Dev **9**-430 (VI, F2).
—, Gn. **11**-752 (B4)
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3)
—, Mich **18**-372 (E-F7)
WOODBURY, N J. **28**-790d , **19**-502 (B4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (F5)
—, Tenn **26**-620 (E2).
—, Tex **26**-690 (K5).
—, Vt **19**-490 (C3) ; **27**-1026d
—Co , Ia **14**-732 (A-B2)
— machine **4**-692b
— type (photography) **21**-194c
Woodbush (forest patches, Trans) **27**-188d
WOOD-CARVING 28-791a, Egyptian figure **9**-65 (Pl II fig. 28) , Japanese **15**-177a , joinery **15**-182b ; savage races **28**-797a , Viking period **24**-590 (Pl III)
Wood-charcoal **1**-856b , **5**-306b
Woodchat **24**-1019c , **15**-16a
Woodchester, Glos **9**-420 (III D5)
Woodchuck **4**-588d
Woodchuck, hill, Conn. **6**-952 (C3)
WOODCHUCK (zool) **28**-797c, **13**-142b ; skull **23**-139c (fig)
Woodchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV D4) , **6**-378a
Woodcliff, Ga **11**-752 (E3)
— Lake, N J **19**-502 (A1).
Wood Co , O **20**-26 (C2)
— Co , Tex **26**-690 (M5)
— Co , Wis **28**-740 (C-D4)
— Co , W.Va **28**-560 (B2)
Woodcock, H M (zoologist) **19**-536d
Woodcock, Pa **21**-106 (B-C2)
WOODCOCK 28-797c , **10**-145c , **24**-997b
Woodcock-owl **19**-397c
Woodcock's pilot : *see* Kingfisher
Wood-copper **20**-88a
Woodcote, park, Sur **16**-942 (C3)
Wood Creek, riv , Mont **14**-276 (E2)
— Creek, riv , N Y **19**-596 (E2)
— Creek, riv , Wash **28**-354 (E4)
Woodcroft manor, house, Northants **17**-598i
Woodcut . *see* Wood engraving.
Wooddale, Del **17**-828 (H1)
Wood Dilton, Cambs. **19**-520b
—flock, Antwerp **2**-155b
Wood-duck **4**-599a , **8**-631b
Woodenbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E4) ; **28**-619a.
Woodend, Vict **28**-38 (E1).
— lake, Sask (C2) **1**-137a.
Wood Engravers, International Society of **2**-703a
— **ENGRAVING 28**-798c ; boxwood **4**-352b ; Chinese and Japanese **28**-798c , European, earliest **28**-798d ; in illustration (1875-1885) **14**-325a, **14**-422b
— Engravings, early dated **27**-511b.
Wooden horse of Troy **13**-220c, **20**-11a ; **2**-837d.
— pear **21**-24d.
Woodensburg, Md. **17**-828 (F1)
Wooden shoe **24**-993a.
— tongue (disease) . *see* Actino mycosis .
Woodeson boiler **4**-145d.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPson 28-801d.
Woodfall, William **19**-550b , **28**-801d
Wood-fern . *see* Polypody.
Woodfield, park, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1)
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon **28**-564a.
Woodford, Ches **16**-139 (E4)
WOODFORD, Ess. **28**-801d , **16**-942 (E2),
—, Ill **14**-304 (C1)
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C3)
—, Northants **19**-769a
—, Okla **20**-58 (D4).
—, S C **25**-500 (C3)
—, Vt **19**-490 (A6)
—, Wilts **9**-420 (III D4)
—, Wis **28**-740 (D6)
—, riv , Ire **14**-744 (D2)
— Bridge, Ess **16**-942 (E2).
—Co , Ill. **15**-304 (C1)
—Co , Ky. **15**-740 (D2-3) , **15**-742a
— chert (geol) **27**-641b
— Green, Ess **16**-942 (E2)
— Halse, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2)
— pump (dredging) **8**-566a.
Woodford's, Cal **5**-8 (D2)
Woodford Wells, Ess. **16**-942 (E2) , **28**-801d
Woodgate, W B **23**-784d
Woodgreen, Hants **9**-420 (III. D5)
WOOD GREEN, London **28**-801d ; **16**-942 (D2)
Wood-grouse *see* Capercally.
Wood-gum **6**-608c
Woodhall, Scot **24**-424d
— Spa, Linc **9**-416 (II G4) , **16**-714c , **18**-520a
Woodham Ferrers, Ess. **10**-287a
Wood-hare **12**-949d ; **23**-445d
Woodhead, Sims **26**-589c.
Woodhead, Ches **28**-933 (B4) , **8**-717c
—, tunnel, Ches **28**-933 (B2).
Woodhen **19**-994c ; **3**-977c
Woodhill, Mt , Ochil Hills, Scot **1**-774a
Woodhoopoe **3**-977d.
Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) **9**-752c
Woodhouse, Yorks **28**-941 (D3)
Woodhouse beds **22**-266d
Woodhouselea, N S W. **19**-538 (E4).
Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds **16**-369c.
Woodhull, Ill **14**-304 (B2).
—, N Y **19**-596 (C3).
—, lake, N Y **19**-596 (E-F2)
Woodhurst, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV B2)
Woodia **16**-122d
Wood-ibis **14**-218d
Woodington (general) **4**-620a
Woodinville, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Woodkirk, Yorks : *see* Ardsley
Wood Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B6) , **17**-486c
— Lake, Neb **19**-724 (D2).
Woodland, Cal **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia **14**-732 (B4)
—, Ill **14**-304 (E1)
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss **18**-600 (C-D2).
—, N C **19**-772 (E1)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4)
—, Utah **27**-811 (C2)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5)
—, dist , Ire **14**-744d
— caribou **23**-56b ; **4**-598d , **5**-147d
— Heights, dist , Va **17**-550b
— hundred **13**-685d
— Mills, Ala **1**-460 (C1).
—, W.Va **28**-560 (C2)
— Park, Colo **6**-722 (E2)
Woodlands, Kent **16**-942 (E2)
Woodlark (Wodelarke), Robert **5**-93c
Woodlark, isl , N G. : *see* Murua.
" Woodlark " (gunboat) **24**-914c
Woodlark (zool) **16**-218b ; **16**-218c (fig) , **16**-219a (fig)
Woodlawn, Ala **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ill **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ire **14**-744 (C3).
—, N Y **19**-596 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, Va **28**-118 (B4).
—, isle , Va **19**-490 (A5).
Woodlie, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Kuria
Wood leopard moth **19**-933e
Woodlesford, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1)
Woodley, Ches. **28**-933 (A3)
Wood louseatrife : *see* Yellow pimpernel.
WOOD-LOUSE 28-802a ; **7**-550d ; **17**-459b.
Woodlyn, Pa. **21**-106 (K7)
Woodman, Richard **24**-993d
Woodman, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2)
—, Wis **28**-710 (C5).
Woodmans, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E5)
Woodmansie, N J. **19**-502 (C3) , **19**-503d
Woodmansterne, Sur. **16**-942 (D3)
Wood meadow-grass **12**-368b.
Woodmen of Arden **2**-364b.
Woodmere, Mich **18**-372 (F-G2)
Woodmont, Conn **16**-443d
Woodmote-court . *see* Attachments, court of
Wood-mouse **16**-913d
Wood-naphtha . *see* Methyl alcohol.
Woodocrinus **5**-311b
Wood oil **3**-280a , in Slam **25**-3d.
— opal **20**-121b
— paving **23**-392c.
WOODPECKER 28-802b ; **3**-978a ; mythology **17**-761b , skull **3**-961c ; tongue **13**-886b
Wood-pigeon . *see* Ring-dove.
Woodplumpton, Lancs. **16**-19 (A1)
Wood rat **4**-443c ; **27**-634a.
Woodridge, Can. **17**-584 (C3)
Wood River, Neb. **19**-321 (F1)
— River, dist , Ida. **14**-277c
— River, Junction, R.I **23**-249 (B4).
Woodruff, James **22**-293c
Woodruff, Wilford **18**-846d.
Woodruff's Marsh **21**-182c
Woodruff, Ariz **2**-544 (D2).
—, S C **25**-500 (C2).
—, Wis **28**-740 (D3)
Woodruff **13**-768c , **7**-408a.
— Co , Ark **2**-552 (D2).
Woodrush **13**-555a ; **10**-557d , **8**-790c
Woods, Abel **28**-803d
—, A. F **26**-1038a.
—, **SIR ALBERT 28**-803b.
—, Alva **28**-803d
—, Henry **20**-500c ; **14**-423c.
—, **LEONARD** (senior) **28**-805c
—, Leonard (junior) **28**-803c
—, Margaret Louisa **4**-373a.
—, S M. J. **7**-413b
—, Thomas, earl of Banbury **15**-812d
Woods, Ark **2**-552 (D1).
—, Minn **18**-550 (C-D4).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (A2)
—, Wyo **28**-774 (G4).
Wood's alloy **16**-315b
Wood sandpiper **24**-141b.
Woodsboro, Md **17**-828 (H2)
Woods Co , Okla **20**-58 (C1)
— Cross, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2)
Woodsdale, N C **19**-772 (D1)
Woodsfield, Ohio **20**-26 (H5).
Woods, forests, &c , Commissioners of **10**-650c , **7**-519c
" Woods's halfpence " **15**-727b , **12**-763a , **18**-558d
Woods Hole, Mass **17**-852 (E1) , laboratory **3**-225b, **14**-26c
Woodside, Del **17**-828 (H2)
—, Mont **14**-276 (B2)
—, N J **19**-502 (C3)
—, Pa **21**-106 (L4)
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) **1**-47b
—, Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (E1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4)
— Ferry, Birkenhead **3**-982c.
Woodskin (boat) **1**-814d
Woods, Lake of the, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Wood's metal **11**-369b.
Wood's Moor, Ches. **16**-139 (E4).
Woodson, Ill **14**-304 (B4).
— Co , Kan **15**-654 (E3)
Wood-sorrel **20**-399d , **22**-3c
Woodspeight (Woodspite) : *see* Woodpecker.
Wood spirit (chem.) **18**-298d.
Woods Point, Vict. **28**-38 (D2)
Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1) ; **25**-390d
Woodstock, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
— Can (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B1) , **19**-464d.
WOODSTOCK, Can (Ont.) **28**-803d ; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Cape Town **5**-252d.
—, Conn **6**-952 (H2).
—, (East), Conn. : *see* East Woodstock
—, (West), Conn. : *see* West Woodstock.
—, Ga **11**-752 (B1).
Woodstock, Ill **14**-304 (D1)
—, Md **17**-828 (F2).
—, Minn **18**-550 (A6).
—, N.H **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Y **19**-596 (A4).
—, O **20**-26 (C4).
WOODSTOCK, Oxon. **28**-804a ; **9**-420 (III E5) , **20**-416a ; Council (1163) **9**-482a, **3**-609b
—, S C **8**-818a.
—, Va **28**-118 (D2)
—, Vt **19**-490 (B-C4)
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5)
—, battle of (1904) **7**-668b
— Castle, Kildare, Ire **2**-852b
— group **21**-670b.
— House, Ire **14**-744 (D4)
— Valley, Conn. **6**-952 (G2)
Woodstown, N.J. **19**-502 (B4)
Woodstreet, Sur. **16**-942 (B4)
Woodsville, N H. **19**-490 (C-D3).
Wood tar **28**-414c.
Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset **2**-749b , **20**-650a ; **20**-420c.
Wood thrush **27**-631d
— tiger beetle **6**-670c (fig.).
— tin **5**-461a
— vetch **23**-1b.
Woodville, family of) **9**-519a
See also Rivers, earls of
—, Anne . *see* Gray de Ruthyn, lady
—, Elizabeth . *see* Elizabeth (Woodville : queen of England)
— , John **9**-519b.
Woodville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Conn **6**-952 (B3)
—, Fla **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga **11**-752 (C2)
—, Ind **14**-422 (D1).
—, Ky **15**-740 (A1).
—, Miss **18**-600 (A4).
—, Neb **19**-324 (G3)
—, N.Y **19**-596 (F4).
—, O **20**-26 (D2).
—, Okla **20**-58 (E4)
—, Oreg **20**-242 (B-C5).
—, Pa **21**-106 (G7)
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5)
—, Va **28**-118 (D2)
—, Wis **28**-740 (A4)
Wood-vinegar *see* Pyroligneous acid
Woodvale . *see* Woodpecker
Woodward, Arthur Smith **14**-218c , **1**-817c ; amphibia **3**-522b , Cretaceous **26**-51c ; Dipnoasi **26**-542b ; evolution of fish **20**-590b ; retrogressive analogies **20**-589d
— Augustus H **8**-114a.
—, Bernard Bollingbroke **28**-804d , **3**-813d.
—, George Moutard **5**-332b
—, Henry **24**-1019c
—, Horace Bollingbroke **28**-804d
—, **JOHN 28**-804b ; **11**-641d , museum **19**-65c, **5**-94d
—, **N. 24**-1004a
—, R **S. 11**-651a ; **11**-609a
—, **SAMUEL 28**-804d
—, Samuel Pickworth **28**-804d, **28**-1016a , **3**-802d , *Manual of the Mollusca* **18**-670b
— Wood covered bridge by **18**-213 (Plate)
Woodward, Ala **1**-460 (B2)
—, Cal **5**-8 (C3)
—, Ia **14**-732 (B3).
—, Okla **20**-58 (H1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H4)
—, S C **25**-500 (C2)
Woodward (official) **10**-645b **19**-478a
—Co , Okla **20**-58 (B1)
Woodwardia *orientalis* **13**-752d
Woodwardite **7**-110a
Woodward Tavern, Dedham, Mass **7**-918b
Wood wasp **14**-579b
— Wick, creek, Scot **22**-48d
— wind (mus. instruments) **28**-709b.
— work . machinery for **27**-41a , stains for **20**-458b.
Woodworking and furnishing industry **27**-146c
Woodworth, La **17**-54 (B2).
Woody, Va **28**-740 (F6)
Wood-wren **28**-844b
Woody, Cal **5**-8 (D4).
—, bay, Dev. **9**-410 (VI. E1)
—, isl , Nfd **19**-479 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2)
Woodyates, Hants **4**-584 (C7)
Woofer Island Creek, riv , Mont **14**-276 (E1)
— jalap **13**-131a.
— nightshade : *see* Bittersweet
Woof *see* Weft
Wooffendale, John **9**-51a.
Woogoolga, N S W. **19**-538 (G2).

"Wooing of Daphnis" **28-702a**
Wookey, Som **9-430** (VI, G1)
— Hole, Som **9-430** (VI, G1), **18-128a**
Wool, John Ellis **27-319a**
Wool, Dorset **9-420** (III C5).
—, fort, Va **12-906a**, **20-74d**
— (med) **20-133c**
Woolabra, N S W **19-548** (E1)
Woolakutikra, mt., N.S.W **19-548** (C2)
Woolamai, cape, Vict **28-38** (E2)
Wool and Woollen Act (U S, 1807) **27-716c**
—, **WORSTED, AND WOOLLEN manufactures 28-805a**, **9-521a**; **4-591b**, **ainage 1-719a**; anthrax **2-107d**; bleaching **4-55a**, combing **17-947a**, cotton manufacture **7-284a**; Donskoi **24-87b**; dyeing of **8-745b**, **26-707a**, **6-725d**, early customs duties **9-497a**, **9-469a**, **6-11c**, early Welsh industry **28-264a**, Egyptian **7-248b**, English Cisterciana **8-194d**, finishing process **10-180a**, Ireland **14-750b**, **14-778c**, length of fibre **10-140a**, owling **20-104b**, Scotland **24-428a**, shrinking process **10-312a** *See also* Flannel
Woolastaquaquam Stream, riv., Me **17-415** (C2)
Woolaston, Glos **12-15c**
Woolbrook Glen, mansion, Dev **25-40d**
Woolbunna, pool, W Aus **2-960** (C4)
Wool combers **4-41d**
Wool combing machine **5-445**
Wooldale, Yorks **28-933** (B2)
Wool drawing rollers **28-813d** (fig.)
Wooldridge, H E **5-854d**
Wooldridge, Mo **18-808** (D4)
—, Tenn **26-620** (G1).
Wool dust **17-615d**
— dyes **8-745b**, **26-707a**
Wooler, Thomas Jonathan **5-318d**
Wooler, Northumb **9-412** (I D1)
Wool Exchange, Lond **16-951a**.
Woolley, Sir Francis **8-417c**
Woolf, Arthur **25-822a**, **25-930d**, **28-416d**
—, Benjamin **10-528c**
—, Michael Angelo **5-335c**
Woolfardisworthy, Dev **9-430** (VI, D2).
Wool fat *see* Lanolin
Woolgar Goldfield, dist., Queens **2-960** (C4)
Wool-gatherer (pseud) *see* Smith, William Henry
Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) **27-415d**.
Woolhope, Hereford **9-420** (III D2), **12-135b**
Woolhope group **28-519a**, **25-111a** (table)
Woollahra, Sydney, N S W **26-278** (D4); **26-279d**.
Woolland, Dorset **8-145a**
Woollen spinning **10-310d**
— yarn **28-906b**; **28-810b**
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b
Woolley, Yorks. **28-933** (C2)
Woolloongabba, Brisbane, Austr **4-471a**
Woolloomooloo, bay, N S W **26-278** (C4-2), **26-279b**.
Woolly aphis **8-895b**, of larch *see* Larch blight
— opossum **20-139b**.
— rhinoceros **21-171b**, **21-816b**
— spider monkey **22-342c**, **25-163b**
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b, anti-slavery agitation **25-223a**, **11-227c**, journal **1-813b**.
Woolmen's Company, London **18-811a**.
Woolmer, forest, Hants **9-420** (III F4); **12-902d**, **12-903b**
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d, **24-509b**
Woolnet, dist., Austr **8-199d**
Wool-pack clouds : *see* Cumulus
Woolpit, Suff **9-424** (IV D2) **28-719c**.
Woolrich, Pa **21-106** (H3)
WOOLSACK 28-815b.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-815c
—, Theodore Salisbury **28-816c**.
Woolsey, Ga. **11-758** (B2).
Woolsorters' Disease : *see* Anthrax
Woolstaplers Hall, Calais **4-986a**
Woolstaston, Salop **9-420** (III B1)
Woolthorpe, Lincs **16-714b**.
—, Vict **28-38** (B3).
Woolstock, Ia. **14-732** (D2)
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-816c; **7-935c**
—, R v (1728) **4-44a**.
Woolston, Hants **25-491** (map)
—, Lancs. **16-139** (C4)
Woolton, Little, Lancs *see* Little Woolton
Wool trade protection *see* Gibbet Law
Woolverstone, Suff. **9-424** (IV, E2)
Wool wax **20-51b**
WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a, **16-918** (E-F3), **16-914** (E3) arsenal **28-819a**, **2-955a**, Burdett College **20-21b**, Paulet **20-884b**, Ross **23-710a**, Royal Military Academy **28-819b**, **20-196c**.
— (North), Lond. **16-918** (E2-3), **28-819a**.
—, Me **17-411** (C5)
—, N S W **26-278** (B2)
—, common, Lond **16-938** (E1), **16-949b**; **28-819b**
— **AND READING BEDS 28-819c**, **9-684a**, **11-670b**, **flora 20-552c**
— Market, Lond **16-951b**
— Polytechnic, Lond **22-10d**
— Reach, river reach, Kent **16-950b**
— Tunnel, Lond **16-940d**
Woolwine, Va **28-118** (B3).
Wool-yolk **28-807d**
Woomelang, Vict **28-38** (B1)
Woonasquatucket, riv., R I **22-510a**
Woonoona, N.S.W **19-548** (G5).
WOONSOCKET, R I 28-819d, **22-219** (B-C1)
—, S Dak **28-506** (G7)
—, hill, R I **22-219** (B1)
Wooramel, riv., W Aus **2-960** (A-B5), **28-540a**
Woore, Salop **9-416** (II C1)
Woorsoorooka, Queens. **2-960** (H5)
Woosnam, R B **23-647a**
Wooster, David **28-820a**, **7-791a**
Wooster, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
WOOSTER, O 28-820a, **20-26** (F-G1)
—, mt., Conn **6-952** (A4).
Woosung, Ill **14-304** (C2)
Wootton, Ky **15-740** (E3)
Wootton, G **7-440d**.
Wootton, Isle of **9-421d**
—, Berks **9-420** (III E1)
—, Northants **9-420** (III F2)
— (North), Norf **9-424** (IV C1) **10-238d**.
— (South), Norf **9-424** (IV C1)
— (North), Som **9-430** (VI D2)
—, Staffs **9-416** (II, D1)
—, creek, I of W **28-626d**.
— **BASSETT**, Wilts **28-820a**, **9-420** (III D3)
— Wawen, Warwick **9-420** (III, D2), **28-811c**
Woppowaac, riv., Conn **6-952** (C3)
Woqui (rel ceremony) **17-954c**
Worang, mt., Bur **4-480** (F2), **4-486c**
—, Pum, mt., Chin **6-168** (F4)
Worb, Switz **26-242** (D7)
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset, **9-420** (IV C5), **8-434d**
WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b, **6-81b**
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of **3-586b**, **12-100c** **6-81b**
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of **28-820c**, **25-955c**, perpetual motion wheels **21-181b**, steam engine **25-818d**
—, D C **21-399d**
—, Florence of : *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of : *see* Warwick
—, John of : *see* John of Worcester
—, **JOHN TIPTOFT**, earl of **28-820d**, **9-522a**; **22-268b**, Ireland **14-777b**
—, Noah **27-590b**
—, Thomas Percy, earl of **21-135a**, **9-511b**; **23-935a**.
—, **WILLIAM 28-821a**
WORCESTER, Cape Col **28-821b**; **25-466** (D9); **4-64a**.
WORCESTER, Mass. **28-822c**, **17-852** (D2), **17-853a**; **19-67d**
—, Mich *see* Marquette
—, N Y **19-596** (F4)
—, Ohio **28-822c**
—, Vt **19-490** (B5)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4).
WORCESTER, Worcs 28-821c, **9-420** (III C2), **7-317a**; battle (1651) **12-420d**, bishopric **9-421b**, burned (1040) **12-942d**, cathedral **21-108**, **28-821c**, **28-855c**, **27-172d**, **7-563b**; porcelain works **5-753d**, **5-760c**, synod (1240) **2-78d**.
—, dist, Cape Col. **5-933b**
— and Birmingham Canal, Worcs **9-420** (III, C2), **5-170c**
—, Beacon, mt., Worcs **9-420** (III C2), **28-821c**
—, Co, Mass **17-852** (C-D2)
—, Co, Md **17-828** (I4)
—, College, Oxford **20-412b**, **16-554a**
—, Park, Sur **16-942** (D7).
—, porcelain **5-755a**, **5-758d**, **5-760b**
Worcestaire, Mdx **9-416c**
WORCESTERSHIRE, co, Eng **28-825b**, **9-420** (III C2), roadfield, statistics **9-425d**, fruit farming **11-201c**, hops **13-678c**, sheriff **7-316d**, small holdings **1-702d**
Worcester County Cricket Club **7-143b**
— sauce **21-581c**
Worcs. Regt. (U S) **19-567b**
Worcester's, Georgia **11-756c**
— Works, S Af **12-199c**.
Word (hot) *see* Motto
— (of mouth)
—, blindness **2-164a**, **4-109d**.
Wordie, Wynkyn de *see* Wynkyn de Worde
Wordsen, John Lorimer **12-907a**
Wordsen, Ark **2-552** (D2)
—, Ill **14-304** (C5)
—, Wis **28-740** (C4)
—, fort, Wash **22-114b**
Worden's Pond, lake, R I **23-219** (B1)
Word of Solomon **18-817d**
Word sign (Egyptian) **9-62b**, **9-63a**
Wordsley, Staffs. **25-758** (A4)
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-825a, **18-298d**.
—, **CHRISTOPHER** (bp) **28-825c**; hymns **14-196d**.
—, **CHRISTOPHER** (divine) **28-825b**.
—, **DOROTHY 28-825d**, **6-678d**
—, Elizabeth **25-923d**.
—, **WILLIAM 28-826b**, **9-636d**; **10-169c**, Browning compared **4-674a**, Coleridge **6-878d**, Quiller-Couch **5-61d**, descriptive poetry **8-92c**, *Peter Bell*, parodies on **28-800c**.
Worf, forest, Salop **24-1021b**, riv., Salop **24-1020b**
Worfield, Salop **9-420** (III C1), **24-1021d**.
Worgl, Aus **4-1** (B3)
Woringen, Ger *see* Worringen
Work (mech) **17-667c**; **17-1010b**, energy **9-798c**, **17-1010b**, **17-979c**, production from heat **13-141a**, units **17-97c**, **27-739d**, virtual *see* Virtual work.
—, (of muscle) **19-45a**
Workai, Isl., Mal Arch. **17-466** (G4)
Workbox **4-349d**.
Worker bee *see under* Bee
Workho, race *see* Samoyedes
Workhouses **22-75c**, chaplains **28-817d**, Quincy **3-315c**, German **27-938c**; vagrants **27-837d** *See also* Poor Law.
Working, India **14-382** (H9)
Working (hort), *see* Grafting
— day **7-876b**, Austria **3-31c**, Rodbertus's proposal **23-837d**, Utopia **16-19b**; trade disputes **25-1025d**, U S **7-876d**.
Working Man's Advocate **27-150b**
Working Men's Association, International : *see* International, The
— Men's Clubs **11-220c**
— Men's College, Lond., **17-910b** ; **13-861b**.
— Salvage **24-100c**
WORKINGTON, Cumb 28-831c; **9-413** (I, A3); **27-603d**.
Workitta (African queen) **1-93a**
Workman, Fannie Bullock **18-939a**.
Workman (mining) **16-18b**
Workmen's Compensation Act **9-538c**, **16-121c**, seamen **24-546b**, **14-679d** *See also* Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Works, First commissioner of : *see* First Commissioner
Works and Days (Hesiod) **13-407c**; **12-508c**, **17-180c**, ages of world described **1-372b**, Lanzi's edition **16-188d**
WORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 28-811d
Workshop **16-14b**, **16-12a**
WORKSOP, Notts **28-831d**, **9-416** (II, E1), **19-828c**, **22-15a**
— Manor, house, Notts **2-420c**, **12-186b**
Work stone (furnace) **16-416a**
Workum, Holl **13-588** (C2), **11-230c**
Worland, Mo **18-608** (B3).
Worle, Somerset **9-430** (VI E1)
WORLD (dict) **28-832a**
World, The (contemp newspaper) **19-566c**, **28-908a**
World, The (Ashwell newspaper) **15-467a**
World and the Individual, The (Royce) **18-248c**
World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer) *see Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die*
Worldham, Hants **12-902d**
World of Words (John Florio) **25-190b**.
"Worlds, list of all possible" (Leibniz) **24-1024d**
World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago) *see* International Exhibition (Chicago, 1893)
Worlds End, inl., Mass **17-852** (C1)
World's Prohibition Conference (1919) **26-580a**
—Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) **18-596d**
—Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) **26-580b**
Worle, Som **9-430** (VI G1)
Worlebury, hill, Som **28-555d**
Worleston, Ches. **9-416** (II B4)
Worley, Ky **15-740** (D4)
— Common, Ess. **4-497b**, station **4-497b**
Worlidge, John **1-393b**
—, Thomas **21-855d**
Worlingworth, Suff **10-606b**
Worlington, Suff **11-808** (D4), **8-134b**
Worm, Ole **8-40c**, **19-65c**
WORM, 28-832a, intestinal **16-1c**, **16-2a**, **16-3a**
— conveyor : *see* Archimedes, Screw of
Wormdilt, Ger **11-808** (G1)
Wormesley, Scot **19-746a**
Wormelow, dist., Hereford **13-357b**
Wormerveer, Holl **19-785a**
Wormerveer League **11-839b**, **24-268d**
Wormhoudt Fr **10-778** (F1)
Wormian bones **25-196c**, **19-61c**
Wormit, Scot **24-118** (E-F2), **26-175b**
Wormley, Herts **16-942** (D2)
WORMS (Wormatia), Ger **28-812c**, **11-808** (II m9); **10-811b**, archaeology **11-828c**, battle (1788) **11-848d**, cathedral **24-905b** (plan); Concordat (1119) **6-828b**, Concordat (1122) **11-840c**, **14-723a**, conference (1540) **12-842a**, council (1076) **16-570a**, **11-839c**, **14-722d**, diet (1495) **11-850c**, **17-922c**, diet (1521) **11-852a**, **17-137a**, Henry V's attack **13-227d**, Henry VII's attack **13-279d**; Otto IV's capture **20-175b**, Rashi chapel **22-917c**, Synod (829) **28-756b**
—, It. *see* Bormio
—, head, Wales **9-428** (V. C4), **28-859b**
—, Isl., Russ **20-14b**
Worms (med) **28-812b**, **14-800b** **24-51c**.
Wormserjoch, Alps ? *see* Umbrail Pass
Worms, missal of **18-580b**.
— Privileges of (1231) **11-843d**.
WORNWOOD 28-833c; **6-813c**.
—, bit of **21-141d**.
Wormwood Scrubbs, dist., London **16-938** (A2), **16-949c**
—, Valley of, Fr. **1-16b**.
Wörnitz, riv., Ger **3-543b**.
Wornum, Robert **21-570a**.
Woronoz, John Paul **21-926d**
Woronoco (Woronoko), Mass. **17-852** (B2), **28-543d**
Woronzoff *see* Vorontsov
Worplesden, Sur **16-943** (B1)
Worra, lake, Br E.Af **4-601** (C2)
—, Haulu, Aby. **1-93a**
Worrall, Yorks. **28-933** (C3)
Worrington, Ger **8-720c**, battle (1288) **4-156d**, **6-698c**
Worrstadt, Ger **11-808** (II m9)
Worssae, Jens Jacob Asmussen **7-97a**
WORSSBOROUGH, Yorks. **28-833c**; **28-933** (C2)
— Dale, Yorks **28-933** (D2)
Worsdell, T W **22-849a**
Worsham, Va **28-118** (D3)
WORSHIP (dict) **28-833c**
" Worship of the Lamb " (van Eycks) **20-467c**
Worship Street, Lond **16-951b**
Worsley, police court, London **21-981b**
Worsley, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron *see under* Pelham, family
—, Lady Frances *see* Carteret, lady
—, **PHILIP STANHOPE 28-834a**
WORSLEY, dist, Lancs **28-833d**, **16-139** (D4).
—, Sound, inlet, Chil **6-144d**
Worsley-Taylor, Sir Alfred (IV E1), **19-745c**, **19-746d**
Worsted manufacture **28-811d**, **28-906b**
Worsthorne, Lancs **16-149** (E1)
Wort (brewing) **4-509b**.
Wortel, Belg **27-838c**
Wortels, Abraham *see* Ortelius
Wortendyke, N J **19-502** (A1)
WORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK 28-834a
—, Jonathan **19-778b**
—, William Jenkins **10-729a**, **18-347a**
Worth, Ga **11-752** (C1)
WORTH, Ger (Alsace) **28-834a**, **11-8b**
Worth, Ger (Bav) **11-808** (B4)
Worth, Ind **14-122** (E8)
—, Sus **9-424** (IV, B4), **26-167a**
Worth, Isle, Ger *see* Oberer and Unterer Wörth
Worth, lake, Fla. **10-540** (F5), **20-643d**
— riv., Yorks. **28-933** (B1), **15-714d**
Wortham, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
—, Tex **26-699** (L4)
Worth Co., Ga **11-752** (C4), **11-751d**
— Co., Ia **14-732** (D1)
— Co., Mo **18-608** (B1)
Worthen, Salop **9-420** (III A1)
Worthenbury, Wales **9-428** (V F1)
Worthenia solitaria *see* Turbo soltarius
Worther-see, lake, Aus **5-336d**.
Worthies of England (Fuller) **11-297d**; **24-775d**
Worthing, S Dak **25-506** (I4)
WORTHING, Sus **28-836c**, **9-424** (IV, D5) **9-415a**
Worthington, Henry R **18-537c**
—, John **5-97b**.
Worthington, Ia **14-732** (F2)
—, Ind **14-422** (C6), **14-423a**.
—, Mass. **17-852** (B2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B7)
—, Pa **21-106** (C4).
—, W Va **28-860** (C2)
—, mts., Nev. **8-8** (F3)
— pumping engine **25-819d**
— Springs, Fla. **10-141b**
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla **10-542c**
Worthless Creek, riv., S.Dak **25-506** (D2).
Worthville, Ky **15-740** (C-D2)
—, N C **19-772** (C2)
—, Pa **21-106** (D3)
Wortley, Yorks. (nr Leeds) **28-913** (C1).
—, Yorks. (nr Penistone) **28-933** (C3)
Wortley Montagu *see* Montagu.
—, Stuart *see* Stuart-Wortley
Wortman, J. L. **11-454b**, **17-528b** ; **7-409a**.
Worton, Md. **17-838** (C2).

Worte, William **16**-554a.
Worts *see* Bilberry.
Worungul, India *see* Warangal.
Worzek, Sidi (shrine) **18**-851a
Wotan *see* Woden
Wotinimata, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2)
Wotjoballuk, tribe **28**-852c
Wottawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus **21**-26b , **4**-122c
Wotto, isls, Pac O **20**-436 (F4)
Wotton, Edward **22**-1025b , birds **20**-300b , reptiles **23**-136d.
—(of Marley), Edward Wotton, 1st baron **28**-836d ; **5**-443a
—, **SIR HENRY 28**-836d , **8**-298a
—, **NICHOLAS 28**-837c ; **5**-811a.
—, **WILLIAM 28**-837d ; **3**-751a ; **9**-303d.
Wotton, Sur **16**-942 (C4)
—, Wilts . *see* Wootton Bassett
—under Edge, Glos **9**-420 (III C3) , **12**-134b , geology **12**-133c
Woubrugge, Holl **13**-588 (B2).
Woudenberg, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Woudrichem, Holl **13**-588 (B3) , **25**-513c , **12**-258d.
Woulded (dict.) **17**-871b
Wouldham, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Wouldhave, William **16**-602a
Woulfe, P **5**-393c.
WOUND 28-837d ; gunshot **1**-34c, **28**-838b , hydrophobia **14**-169b ; joint, **15**-189a , legal evidence **18**-28c , pathology **20**-910c , septic **24**-663a.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv , S Dak **25**-506 (C4) ; **14**-478b , **25**-510a
Wound-wort **16**-4d.
Wouw, Holl **13**-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan **28**-838b
—, Paul Joosten **28**-838b.
—, Peter **28**-838b
—, **PHILIP 28**-838b , **27**-887b.
Wou-wou **15**-286c
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) **14**-473a.
Wowoni, isl , Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C3)
—, str , Mal.Arch **17**-466 (E3).
Wraclaw, Ger *see* Breslau.
Wragby, Lincs **9**-416 (II G3).
WRAITH 28-838c , **2**-209c
Wrak, waith and ware (Scottish law) **28**-841a.
Wrangdike, dist , Rutl **23**-945a.
Wrangel, Charles Gustavo, count **28**-859d
—, Erik **26**-217c
—, **FRIEDRICH H. E.** , count **28**-838c ; **25**-874a ; **24**-337b
—, Hermann **26**-856c
—, **KARL GUSTAV VON 28**-838d ; **11**-44d , **4**-488a
Wrangel Brook, riv , N J. **19**-502 (D4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron **19**-979d , **21**-945a , **25**-14c
Wrangell, Alsk **1**-472 (N4) , **1**-476d , **1**-712d
—, cape, Alsk **1**-472 (H4)
—, isl , Alsk **1**-472 (N4)
—, isl , Russ As **25**-10 (N1) , **21**-938 (A-B1) , **23**-870b , **25**-12d , **28**-898d
—, mt , Alsk **1** 472 (I3) , **1**-473a ; **28**-189d
—, mts , Alsk **1**-472 (I-K3)
—, Land, isl *see* Wrangell, isl , Russ As
Wrangle, Lincs **9**-416 (II H3) , **16**-253d , **19**-761b
Wrangler (Cambridge) **5**-95d.
Wrapping connector **17**-1004d
WRASSE 28-839a , **28**-545c
Wrath, cape, Scot **24**-412 (C1) ; **28**-169d ; geology **24**-415c, **26**-169d.
Wratislaus *see* Vratislav
Wratting, West, Cambs **9**-424 (IV C2)
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. 28-839c
Wraxall, South, Wilts. : *see* South Wraxall
Wray, John *see* Ray,
—, Leonard **17**-479b.
—, R S **19**-928a.
—, W **21**-507d
Wray, Colo. **6**-722 (H1)
—, Lancs **9**-418 (II B1)
Wrayswood, Ga **11**-752 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. **14**-304 (A2)
Wrea Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1)
Wreak, riv , Leics. **9**-420 (III F1) , **16**-393d
WREATH (dict.) **28**-839d ; in heraldry **13**-315c ; of staircase **25**-765d
Wreay, Cumb **9**-412 (I. C3)
Wreck, isl., Nfd **19**-479 (A3).
—, isl , Va **28**-118 (G3)
WRECK 28-839d , **3**-55a ; **17**-15a ; buoying **4**-807c , *Historia trapico-maritima* **22**-159b
Wrecker, The (Stevenson) **25**-809a
Wrecking cranes . *see* Breakdown cranes
Wreck Reef, isl., Pac O. **4**-609d
Wrede, Adolph von **2**-255c
—, **KARL PHILIPP**, Prince von **28**-842d , **19**-217b.
—, W **20**-954c
Wrekin, forest, Salop **24**-1021b
—, The, mt , Salop **9**-420 (III B1) , **9**-417d , **9**-412c, **24**-1020b ; geology **22**-206c, **24**-1020b
—quartzite **5**-88a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 28-843a ; **2**-419b , **7**-685d , **18**-238d , Ames's Memoir **1**-850b , St Paul's **28**-843b, **24**-36c
—, Matthew (bp) **5**-93c
Wren, O **20**-26 (A3).
—, Orey **20**-242 (B3)
WREN 28-844a , **13**-475a
Wrench (mech) **17**-966a ; **17**-967a , 17-968b.
Wrenn, H D **16**-303d
Wrens, Ga **11**-752 (D2).
Wrenshall, Minn **18**-550 (E4)
Wrent Nest, Staffs **25**-757c
Wrentham, Mass **17**-852 (E2) , **17**-857c
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV F2).
Wreo-thrush **28**-1007b
Wrenton, Ark **2**-552 (D2)
Wreschen, Ger **11**-808 (F2).
Wressell, Yorks **9**-416 (II F2) , **28**-935c
WRESTLING 28-844c , **11**-444b ; **15**-253c
Wretham, East, Norf. . *see* East Wretham
WREXHAM, Wales **28**-846a , **9**-428 (V. F1), curfew **7**-638d ; honey fairs **13**-655b ; museum **5**-18b
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway **3**-982c
Wrezon, Ger **11**-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Almroth **3**-172a , **20**-771d ; opsonins **21**-345b, **20**-913d , **4**-28b, **20**-783d ; purpura **22**-668a , scurvy **26**-517b , typhoid fever **3**-171d, **20**-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) **16**-672b , **18**-292a
—, A W (astronomer) **28**-1000a
—, B C **16**-301d
—, **CARROLL DAVIDSON 28**-847a
—, Charles Romley Alder **1**-151d
—, **CHAUNCEY 28**-846c
—, Edward **16**-869c , **18**-150a, **19**-288a
—, Eleazer *see* McNemar, Richard
—, F Arnold **24**-507c
—, George Frederick **1**-817b , **16**-523b
—, Horatio Governeur **21**-203d , **28**-836b
—, Sir James **11**-755c , **11**-758a
—, **JOSEPH** (of Derby) **28**-846c
—, Joseph (philologist) **9**-598b
—, Lawrence **12**-347a
—, Lemuel W. **21**-615b , **11**-499a
—, Lewis T **11**-484c
—, Lucy (Shaker) **24**-771b.
—, Lyman **18**-841d
—, Lyrille **10**-517d
—, Patience **24**-516a
—, Peter **20**-428b
—, Philemon **13**-870a
—, Sir R. S. **7**-462d , **6**-980d
—, Samuel, (mathematician) **16**-869d
—, Samuel (potter) **28**-975a
—, **SILAS 28**-846d , **19**-610a
—, **THOMAS** (antiquary) **28**-847b.
—, Thomas (divine) **24**-464d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) **15**-864b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester) **28**-429d
—, **THOMAS** (palaeontologist) **28**-847a.
—, T Strethill **11**-520d.
—, Whittaker **5**-615b.
—, Wilbur **10**-517d.
Wright, William (explorer) **2**-961c , **4**-835c.
—, William (missionary) **13**-535a.
—, William (orientalist) **3**-903c
—, **WILLIAM ALDIS 28**-847c.
Wright *v.* Doe and Tatham (1837) **10**-16b
Wright, Ala **1**-460 (A1)
—, Ga **11**-747 (D2)
—, Ia **16**-732 (E3)
—, P Is **21**-392 (E5)
—, Ill, **5** Ans. **2**-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas **26**-438 (B1).
Wright biplane **10**-578d (Pl 1)
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Co , Ia **16**-732 (D2)
— Co , Minn **18**-550 (C-D5).
— Co , Mo **18**-608 (D4).
Wrights, Cal **8**-6 (D3)
—, Ill **16**-304 (B4)
Wrightstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3)
—, Wis **28**-740 (E4)
Wrightsville, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ga **11**-752 (D3).
—, Pa **21**-106 (I5)
— Beach, N C. **28**-691a.
Wrington, Som. **9**-430 (VI G1) ; **18**-844c
Wrinkle **21**-552a
Wrinkling (metal work) **18**-212b
Wriothesley (family name) , *see* Southampton, earls and countesses of
Wriothesley, Account of **15**-486d.
WRIST 28-847d , **4**-411c , **15**-485c
— drop : *see* Lead palsy.
— joint, **15**-189a
WRIT (law) **28**-847d ; **21**-832b ; **9**-602c , close **16**-561c , covenant **7**-339d , error **9**-754d , parliamentary **21**-46c , **21**-47d , prohibition **22**-427b , quo warranto **22**-764c , of right **28**-848d , venire facias **24**-407a , service of **7**-870c ; summons **28**-80c : *see also* names of writs, *e g* Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, &c
— of Assistance (U.S) **20**-367a
Writer's cramp **7**-363d
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET (Scots) **28**-851d , **16**-557d
WRITING 28-852a , **21**-415d , Anglo-Saxon **4**-764b , Babylonian myth **19**-322c , Chinese **6**-216c , civilization, influence on **6**-404d, **2**-118a , Homeric age **13**-630a, micrographic **3**-250b ; Minoan period **7**-422b , Mosaic law, evidence for early use **20**-612c , Teutonic peoples **28**-853a : *see also* Alphabet , Palaeography , Philology.
— brush , Chinese **6**-220b, **6**-230d ; Egyptian **9**-65b
Writing Schoolemaster (Peter Bales) **28**-1009a
Writs Execution Act (1877) **28**-851c.
Writtle, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Writtle-with-Roxwell, Ess. **16**-942 (F2)
Wroblewski, L. F. **16**-745d ; **16**-757a
Wroblowsky, E **6**-53b
Wrockwardine, Salop **24**-1021d
Wrockworthyn, Salop **24**-1022b
Wrong Box, The (Stevenson and Osborne) **25**-809d
Wrong founts **22**-438b
Wronke, Ger **11**-808 (F2)
Wroot, Lincs **9**-416 (II F2).
Wrotham, Kent **28**-854a , **16**-942 (F3) ; **5**-742d , **21**-96-97.
Wrottesley, John Wrottesley, 2nd baron **19**-956c
Wroughton, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D3)
Wroxall, I of W **9**-420 (III E5)
—, Warwick. **9**-420 (III D2) , **28**-1043d.
Wroxeter, Salop **9**-420 (III B1) ; **5**-592b , **3**-317b , **9**-417c
Wrotham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
—, broad, Norf **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; **19**-744d
Wrotham, Ipon **9**-420 (III E2) ; **12**-691a , **20**-417d
—Abbey, mansion, Oxon. **3**-307c.
Wrybill **3**-973d
Wrye, Ark. **2**-552 (B4)
WRYNECK (bird) **28**-854a ; **2**-168a
WRY-NECK (disease) **28**-854b ; **23**-238b.
Wrynose, pass, Lancs **9**-412 (I B4), **16**-91a.
Wrzesnia, riv , Ger, **12**-151c.
W S. (abbrev. title) **1**-23c.
Wsetin, Aus **3**-4 (F2).
Wszowa, Ger *see* Fraustadt
Wu (Chinese kingdom) **6**-195b.
— (Chinese priests) **14**-645b.
WUCHANG, China **6**-168 ; **28**-854c ; **6**-168 (I1) , **12**-919a , capture (1853) **6**-1990c , silver coinage **6**-188c.
Wu-cheng, China **6**-168 (K2)
Wucherer, Dr (of Bahia) **10**-339c.
—, W F (mathematician) **26**-328a.
Wu-chi, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wu-ching, China **6**-168 (K2) , **18**-783a
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (I6) ; **12**-891b
WU-CHOW, China **28**-854c ; **6**-168 (I5) , **6**-178d.
Wu-ch'uen, China **15**-957d
Wu-chuen, China **6**-168 (I4)
Wuddy Law, mt , Scot **24**-418 (F1).
Wudga (Vidigoia) **12**-273a
Wu-e, mts , China **11**-291a.
Wuest, L **5**-657b.
Wuffa (E Anglian king) **8**-827c
Wufu, isl , China **6**-168 (K-L4)
Wuh-keh, tribe **17**-553d.
Wuhl Holde, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map)
Wu How (empress) **6**-195d.
WUHU, China **28**-854d ; **6**-168 (J3) , **6**-657b.
Wuijk, Jacob **4**-41a ; **21**-925b
Wu Kang, China **6**-168 (I4)
Wukari, Nig **19**-678 (D4)
Wu-kung, riv , China **6**-168 (K4).
—, riv , China **6**-168 (I4)
Wulan, lake, India **14**-370 (F3), **15**-478a , **24**-413a
Wu-lei-tao, bay, China **6**-168 (L2)
" Wulf and Eadwacer " **9**-608d, **23**-317a
WULFENITE 28-855a ; **7**-577d
Wulfert, Fla **10**-540 (D5)
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canterbury) **5**-211c ; **20**-5b , **14**-767c.
WULFHERE (king of the Mercians) **28**-855a , **18**-152b **16**-958b ; **26**-140d ; Isle of Wight **26**-627b , Newark **19**-466b.
Wulfila *see* Ulfilas (bp)
Wulfilaic (of Yvois) **12**-565a.
Wulfmonath *see* January
Wulfoald (mayor) **8**-844b.
Wulfred, Ger **11**-808 (I 16)
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury) **5**-211c ; **1**-762a ; **6**-645a
Wulfsey (bp of Sherborne) **24**-843a , **1**-255c
WULFSTAN, ST 28-855b , **9**-476a ; **7**-563b
— (archbp of York, 928-956) **28**-928b , **6**-951a , **23**-365a
WULFSTAN (archbp of York) **28**-855b , **1**-255c , **9**-609b
Wu-li (Chinese pastor) **6**-214c
Wu-liang-hai, pass, China **15**-316c
Wuliaru, isl , Mal.Arch **17**-466 (G4)
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN (of Lübeck) **28**-855c
Wüllner, Adolph **27**-899c
Wullsbridge, fortress, Ger **28**-500a
Wümme, riv , Ger **28**-526d
Wun, India **14**-382 (H9) , **5**-947a.
Wuna, isl , Mal Arch **17**-466 (E4-5) , **5**-597a
Wunderlich, Karl August **18**-57a
Wundt, E **22**-578b
—, **WILHELM MAX 28**-855d , abstract, the **22**-592d ; affective states **1**-300a , assimilation **1**-375c ; apprehension of number **5**-555a ; Aristotle's influence **16**-885d, dictionary **22**-595a , dreams **8**-559c ; Fechner's influence **10**-232b ; hallucination **12**-860d ; idea **14**-280d , localization **21**-519a , logical judgment **16**-886a , **16**-891a, **16**-918b , metaphysics **18**-240b ; relativity **22**-558c ; religion **23**-62d
Wu-ngan, China **6**-168 (I2)
Wunibald (Saxon missionary) **18**-584c ; **28**-290d
Wu-ning, pass, China **6**-168 (G3)
Wunna, riv , India *see* Wanna
Wunnummin, lake, Can **5**-160 (N5)
Wünsche, K. August **18**-423c
Wun-ahul, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wunsiedel, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D3), **28**-389b.
Wuntibo, Burma **4**-840 (D3).
WUNTHO, state, Bur **28**-856a, **18**-695b
Wunyamwezi, Ger E.Af *see* Unyamwezi.
Wuotan *see* Woden
Wu-ping, China **6**-168 (K4)
WUPPEN, riv , Ger **28**-856a , **11**-808 (I 16)
Wurbenthal, Aus **3**-4 (E1)
Wurde, dist , Wilts **28**-699b
Wurl, riv., Canor, **5**-110 (A3) , **5**-111a
—, tribe **5**-111c.
Wurio, Nig. **19**-678 (E3)
Wurmberg, Ger **4**-688d
Wurm Lake, Barr. **11**-808 (C5) , **25**-799a
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund, count von **11**-177a, **11**-189d, **5**-475a.
Wurm *v* Webster and Girling (1904) **27**-112a
Wurno, Nig **19**-678 (B1).
Würtemberg, Christian Friedrich, count of **18**-757b
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of **28**-857a
WURTTEMBERG, kingdom, Ger. **28**-856b ; **11**-808 (B4) , (hist maps) **11**-834 ; **11**-856 , army corps **11**-842 , Austrian wars **28**-506a , Carlsbad Conference (1819) **5**-347d, **11**-864d , conscription **6**-973d , crime , manufactures **7**-296c , education **8**-264d ; finance **14**-158b , geology **11**-807b, jet **18**-159b ; knighthood **16**-958a , libraries **5**-85a , legislature **20**-896c , Mannheim Treaty (1482) **8**-841a , suicide statistics **20**-56c , Swabian league (1340) **26**-176d , Ulrich's rule **27**-568a
— Bible Society (1812) **3**-907b
—, Confession of (1563) **7**-406a
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE 28-859c.
Wurtzite **7**-582a , **4**-57a ; **12**-549d.
Wurtz tube **8**-319d
Würzburg, Conrad von . *see* Conrad (of Würzburg)
WURZBURG, Bav **28**-860a , **11**-808 (C4) , Irish monks **20**-575c ; medical school **28**-110a ; university **11**-823b, **27**-74c
— *History* **11**-856 (map) ; attack (1553) **12**-696c , battle (1796) **11**-183d, **19**-218 (map) ; council (1287) **2**-204d , Henry IV.'s defeat (1086) **13**-276b , synod (1130) **14**-677a , treaty (1803) **3**-949a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger **26**-902a.
WURZEN, Ger **28**-860d , **11**-808 (II q10) , **15**-458c
Wurzener Save, riv , Aus **5**-465d
Wu-shan, China **6**-168 (H3)
—, mt , China **6**-168 (K4)
Wu-shih, China **6**-168 (I5)
Wushieh, Nig **19**-678 (C3) , **28**-960b
Wushim, div , Arab **2**-264 (E3), (G4)
Wu-siang, China **6**-168 (I2)
Wüstblutus, Winhold Aikofribas *see* Fischart, Johann
Wüsten, Ger, S.W.Af **25**-466 (A B4)
Wüstensachsen, Ger **11**-808 (III p11)
Wüstenzeen, Ger treaty (1726) **22**-424a
Wu-suan, China **6**-168 (H5) , **15**-957c
Wu-sung, trib. **15**-823a , **28**-944a
Wu Sung, China **6**-168 (L3) , **6**-180a
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia **9**-735a
Wuta **15**-662c
Wutach, riv , Switz **23**-240d.
Wutai, pass, China **6**-168 (I2)
— (dynasty), China **15**-634d
Wu Taotzŭ (artist) **6**-213d (Pl. I) ; **15**-173c
Wutch, Go Cst **12**-203 (C3)
Wutende Neisse, riv , Ger : *see* Neisse, Wutende
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) **6**-195b , **12**-922a , **6**-171c
Wu-tia, China **6**-168 (H5)
Wu-ting (Chinese emp) **6**-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China **6**-168 (K2)
Wutkali, India **14**-382 (G14)
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) **6**-196a
—(Mongol emperor) *see* Kuluk Khan

Wu-tsu-ping, China 6-168 (I3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDrich Adolf 28-861a ; 23-72d.
Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) 6-193a.
Wu-wei, China 6-168 (K3).
Wu-yi, China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-yo, mts , China 13-892d
Wu-yue, state, China 6-196b
Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I15)
—, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K4) , 15-783a.
Wyaconda, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv , Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Wyaldra, N S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wyalong, N S W. 19-538 (D3).
Wyalooning Creek, riv , Ind. 14-422 (F6)
Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
WYANDOT, tribe **28-861a ; 14-466a ; 20-116c**
Wyandot Co , O. 20-26 (D3)
Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E8)
— Kan 15-661a
WYANDOTTE, Mich 28-861a ; 18-372 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1)
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind **28-861b ; 14-421d.**
—, riv , Ind. *see* Blue river.
— Co , Kan 15-654 (H1).
— Constitution (1861) 15-559c
Wyandotte, silver-laced 22-214b
Wyandra, Queens 2-990 (H5)
Wyanet, Ill 14-304 (C2).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) **28-861d , 9-618b ; 27-1047a , 28-139c**
—, SIR THOMAS (conspirator) **28-862d , 16-961c ; 9-573b**
WYATT, JAMES 28-861b
—, John 7-284d ; 25-686b
—, Sir Matthew Digby 18-212b
Wyatt, Ind 14-422 (E1)
—, La 17-54 (I1)
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey 28-714c , 28-819b
Wybark, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Wybe, Adam 7-12b
Wybe Jans Water, fjord, Arct *see* Stor
Wyben, Mass. 25-54d
Wych-elm, riv., Pers *see* Mand
Wych elm 9-296b ; 25-13d , 21-197b
Wycheproof, Vict 28-78 (B2)
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c, 8-528d, 9-631a ; Congreve 6-938d ; Pope 22-82b
Wyche's Land, Arct 21-942b , 11-38a
Wych hazel *see* Witch hazel
Wychmael, Belg. 3-668 (F1)
Wych Manbank, Ches. *see* Nantwich.
Wychwood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 20-415c , geology 20-416a.
Wyckoff, N J. 19-502 (A1).
—, isl., Arct 12-543 (G1)
WYCLIFFE (Wyclif) **JOHN 28-866c ; 9-506b ; 22-452c , 9-446c ; Bible Versions of** *see* Wycliffite Versions ; canon 2-177a ; iconoclast tendency 14-275a , indulgences 14-506b , John of Gaunt 16-144d ; Lollards 16-929a , on church government 6-343b , on law 9-604a , writings condemned 28-552b.
Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a
—Hall, Oxon 20-412c
Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c ; 17-280a
Wycoller, Lancs 23-937 (A1)
WYCOMBE (High), Bucks **28-871a; 16-942 (A2), geology 4-729b , turnery trade 4-729b, 10-617b**
—(West), Bucks. 9-420 (III. D3)
—, Pa 21-106 (N5)
— Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b
Wyddfa, mt., Wales *see* Snowdon
Wyde (Wilde) bay, Arct 21-938 (B2) ; 25-708d.
Wyden, Switz. 25-304d ; 11-883a
Wydeslade, John 24-31c
Wydeville, *see* Woodville
Wydian, mt , Wales 9-429 (V E1).
Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) , 15-738b ; 15-736a.
—, dist , Kent 15-738b.
—, riv , Bucks 28-871c ; 16-942 (B2) , 9-420 (III. F3).
—, riv., Derby 28-871c ; 9-416 (II. D3) , 21-105a.
WYE, riv , Eng and Wales **28-871c , 9-420 (III. B3) ; 4-584 (B3-6) , 28-259b, physical geography 9-412c ; sources 21-841c**
Wyebrook, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Wye Dale, val., Derby 3-70d
Wye, N.S W. 19-538 (F2).
Wye Mills, Md 17-828 (G3).
Wyeomyia 18-901d.
Wyeth, Oreg. 22-342 (D2).
Weyville, Wis. 23-740 (C4).
Wyhe, Holl. 13-588 (D2)
Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
Wying Hao, state, Bur. : *see* Wuntho
Wyk, Ger. 8-24 (A4) ; 10-590d.
Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
— by Duurstede, Holl 13-588 (C5) ; 27-823c ; 27-824a , battle (689) 11-234c ; destruction 27-825d ; trade 11-234d
Wyke, Yorks 28-933 (B2).
Wykeham, William of : *see* William (of Wykeham)
Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks. *see* Hull.
Wylie, Minn. 18-550 (E7)
Wy-la : *see* Funereal cockatoo
Wylam, Ala 1-460 (C2)
Wylandville, Pa 21-106 (B5)
Wyld, James 17-649c
Wylde, A B 3-70c
Wylde Green, Warwick 25-158 (B1).
WYLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d
—, ROBERT 28-872a.
Wylie, Tex. 26-690 (C7)
—, mts , Tex. 26-690 (C5)
Wyllie, C W. 20-501c.
—, James 8-548a.
—, John 28-175c
—, William L 20-501d
Wyllie Rocks, isls , P Is 21-392 (A2)
Wyllisburg, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Wyllie's Invincible 8-548d.
Wylton, Wilts *see* Wilton
Wylye, Wilts 9-420 (III D4)
—, riv , Wilts 9-420 (III D4), 3-66c.
Wyman, I J 1-509d.
Wyman, Fla 10-540 (F5)
Wymans, pond, Me. 17-414 (C3)
Wymering, Hants. 22-132 (map)
Wymeswold, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1)
Wymington, Beds 9-424 (IV. A2)
Wymondham, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. **28-872a ; 9-424 (IV E1) , sedilia in church 2-417d, 26-657c.**
Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B4)
—, Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3)
Wynore, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Wympfeling, Jakob : *see* Wimpfeling, Jakob
WYNAAD, dist , India **28-872a ; 14-382 (F-G14) ; 19-701a ; 14-853d.**
Wynant Kill, riv , N.Y. 19-596 (B1) ; 27-519b.
Wynants, Jan 28-838b , 27-887b
Wyncote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Wyncote, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. 9-420 (III. B5).
Wyndford, Scot. 17-81 (map).
—, Barons Leconfield : *see* Leconfield, Wyndham, barons
Wyndham, Sir Charles : *see* Egremont.
—, SIR CHARLES 28-872b , 8-533a.
—, George 3-252a , 14-788a , 14-788b
— George O'Brien : *see* Egremont
—, Henry Penruddocke 28-872d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-872c
Wyndham, N S.W 19-538 (E5)
—, N Z 19-624 (B7)
—, W Aus 2-960 (D3) , 28-540d
Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven *see* Dunraven
Wyndham's Act (1903) : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Wyndmere, N Dak. 19-780 (G3)
Wynen, riv , Switz 17-96d
Wynendael, battle (1708) 25-604d
Wynford, William 28-678d
Wynfrith : *see* Boniface, St.
Wynfrith de Worde 4-234a , 5-379d , 3-801a
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
—, Sir Watkin Williams *see* Williams Wynn.
—, William 5-648d
Wynn-Carington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington (C7)
Wynne, G F 21-517d
—, John 18-846c
Wynne, Ark 2-552 (E2).
Wynnere and Wastour 9-610d
Wynne Wood, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
Wynnewood, Pa 21-106 (K-L7)
Wynola, Cal 5-8 (E5)
Wyn o Lasynys, Ellis 8-648a
Wynoose, Ill 14-304 (D5)
Wynter, Thomas : *see* Winter, Thomas
—, Sir William *see* Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873b
Wynyard, Tas 26-438 (A1)
Wynyardia 28-1006b ; 17-743b
Wyocena, Wis 28-740 (D5)
Wyoma, Mass. 17-852 (C3)
Wyoming, Del. 17-828 (H2)
—, Ia 14-732 (F2)
—, Ill 14-304 (C2)
—, Ky 15-740 (E2)
—, Mass 18-100b
Wyoming, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4)
—, N Y. 19-596 (B3)
—, O 20-26 (K6) ; 6-371a
—, R I 23-249 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. 28-644b
WYOMING, state, U S **28-873b ; 28-874 (map), fauna 27-633d , geology 9-863b, 21-843a, 27-259b , irrigation 14-853a , larceny 16-211c , legislative assembly 20-930b , minerals 27-842a, 7-333d.**
WYOMING, val , Pa **28-878b , 21-108a , battle (1778) 28-878c.**
" Wyoming " (battleship) 24-901c
Wyoming Co., N Y 19-596 (B3)
— Co , Pa 21-106 (K-L3).
— Co , W.Va. 28-560 (B4)
WYON, THOMAS 28-879a.
—, William 18-7b ; 18-11a
Wyona Creek, riv , N S W 19-538 (G-H4)
Wyrardisbury, Bucks. 16-942 (B3)
Wyre, forest, Eng 9-420 (III C2) , 28-823d
—, riv , Lancs 9-416 (II B2) , 16-139 (B1) , 16-138a.
—, riv , Wales 9-428 (V. C3)
Wyrley, Great, Staffs : *see* Great Wyrley
Wyronboff, G 10-578b
Wyrtgeorn (king of the Britons) : *see* Vortigern.
Wyschnegradsky, I. A. 1-685d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a
Wyse Commission 20-667c
Wysmanban, Ches *see* Nantwich
Wysox, Pa 21-106 (K2)
— Creek, riv , Pa 21-106 (K2)
Wyss, J D 26-264c
—, Johann Rudolf 26-264c
Wytgaard, Holl. 13-588 (C1)
Wytham, hill, Berks 9-420 (III. E3) , 3-782c , geology 3-783a
Wythe Co , Va. 28-118 (A4)
Wytheville, Va. 28-118 (A4)
Wytnay, Oxon : *see* Witney
Wytopitlock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3)
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b
—, Johanna 28-880c
Wyttenwasserstock, mt , Alps 1-744c.
WYVERN 28-880d , 13-326c , 8-467d.
Wyvill, Christopher 16-720a
Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl. O. 19-97 1d , 19-818c
Wyvis, mt , Scot. 24-412 (D2) 23-741d

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

X

X (letter) **28**-881a
— (abbrev) **5**-197c; **1**-723d.
— (numeral) **28**-881b, **19**-867a
Xaintrailles, Poton de . *see* Saintrailles, Poton de
Xaintrailles, Fr **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d
Xalapa, Mex · *see* Jalapa
Xalisco, state, Mex . *see* Jalisco.
Xalon, riv , Sp · *see* Jalon
Xaltocan, lake, Mex **18**-318 (G1), **18**-319a
Xanten, Ger **13**-588 (D3); Anti - Semitism **2**-137c, Civil's revolt **6**-403a, **19**-413c, battle (939) **20**-573a; Roman fortress **11**-534a; treaty (1614) **15**-550b, **4**-424b
Xanthate **5**-309c
Xanthella **21**-827b
Xanthene **28**-881d
XANTHI (Eskijo), Turk. **27**-426 (D2), **28**-881b
Xanthia **16**-407d
XANTHIC ACID 28-881b
Xanthicus **6**-315d
Xanthino **22**-662d, **19**-928a
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates) **28**-881c, **25**-341c
—, Saint **8**-881d
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) **18**-480b, **21**-145a, **26**-760c
— (Spartan soldier) **2**-594c, **22**-650a
Xanthium **1**-800c
— spinosum **21**-779b
Xanthochroic (race) **9**-851a, **2**-748b
Xantho-chromium salts **6**-298c
Xanthocobalt salts **6**-605b
Xanthoconite **22**-686a
Xanthogenic acid *see* Xanthic acid
Xanthometer **19**-980a
XANTHONE 28-881c, **6**-60b
Xanthophyll **8**-257c
Xanthophyllite **6**-530c
Xanthoprotеic acid **19**-712c, — reaction **1**-514a
Xanthopsia (med) **24**-195o, Xanthopsis (zool) **9**-663d
Xanthorhamnin **8**-749c.
Xanthoria parietina · *see* Physcia parietina
Xanthorrhoea *see* Grass-tree
Xanthosiderite **16**-700c
Xanthostemon oppositifolius (Venda) **22**-713c.
Xanthoxylon **28**-545c
— Clava-Herculis *see* Prickly ash
Xanthoxylum piperitum · *see* Japan pepper tree
Xanthura 15-298a
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) **2**-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) **16**-919b, **11**-640b
XANTHUS, Asia M **28**-882a, **17**-152a, **3**-476d, Fellows exploration **10**-243c
—, riv , Asia M **2**-757 (C4), **17**-152a
Xantusia **16**-825d; **23**-151c
Xantusiidae **16**-825d, **16**-824c
Xara **24**-70a
Xaragua, lake, W I. . *see* Enriquillo
Xarayes, swamps, Bol. **4**-169c; **21**-787d
Xarque *see* Jerked beef
Xatadria **22**-688c
Xativa, Sp *see* Jativa
Xaultegua, gulf, Chil **6**-143c
Xauxa, Peru *see* Jauja
—, riv , Peru *see* Mantaro.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach *see* Zach
—, Franz August, Prince **24**-271a, **10**-848d
XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE 28-882a, **5**-467d, **15**-142c, hymn **14**-187c, in Jaffna **15**-121c, in Japan **15**-224d, **18**-596b
—, Ignatius **24**-190a.
—, Jerome **1**-454d
—, Joaquim José da Silva *see* Silva
— (pseud) · *see* Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Xavier, isl , Chil **2**-462 (A6)
X d *see* Ex dividend
Xe (chem) **6**-39b
Xebec **23**-340d
Xelaluh, Guat *see* Quezaltenango
X element **24**-748b, **23**-128b
Xelhua (legend) **3**-91c
Xema **12**-715a
— sabinii *see* Sabine's gull
Xenarius (Greek architect) **2**-190d
Xenarthra **8**-924c, **17**-525d
Xene *see* Maria (East Roman empress)
Xenetic acid **19**-712c.
— reaction **1**-514a
Xenhalpsia (med) **24**-195o.
Xenhopsis (zool) **9**-663d
Xenhorhamnin **8**-749c.
Xenia, Ill **14**-304 (D5)
XENIA, O **28**-883d, **20**-26 (C5), **22**-293d
— (bot) **2**-11c
Xenia (Greek antiquities) · *see* Hospitium
Xeniades (Corinthian merchant) **8**-282a
Xenicidae **3**-978a
Xenicus **3**-973d
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller) **12**-185b, **24**-325b
Xenilidae **2**-99b
XENOCRATES (of Chalcedon) **28**-883d; **1**-106b, **2**-503b (of Sicyon) **21**-842d.
Xenocrinidae **8**-878d
Xenodocheion **8**-870b
Xenodon **23**-175b
Xenogamy **22**-3a.
Xenolith **18**-219a
Xenomorphic crystal **21**-327d
Xenon **2**-478a
Xenopeltidae **25**-289b; **23**-173c
Xenopeltis **25**-288b, **23**-152c
— unicolor **25**-289b, **23**-173c
XENOPHANES (of Colophon) **28**-884c, **12**-509d, **19**-128c, **9**-681d, pantheism **20**-682d, Parmenides **20**-851b
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) **5**-719b
Xenophilus (Greek musician) **2**-522d
XENOPHON 28-885c, **12**-457d, **12**-512d, **12**-499b, *Cyropaedia* **7**-707b, *Memorabilia* **8**-849b, Socrates **25**-333a
Xenophoridae **11**-516a
Xenophorus **11**-516a
Xenophyophoridae **10**-636b
Xenoprosopis polleni **18**-497a
Xenopodidae **28**-1009b
Xenopus **3**-528c; **3**-526d, **26**-534a
Xenorhynchus *see under* Jabiru
Xenos (class) **12**-451c, **5**-864c — (zool) **6**-673a
Xenosauridae **16**-825c
Xenosaurus **16**-825c, **16**-824b, **23**-151c
Xenospongia **25**-721d, **25**-726c
Xenotime **1**-920a, **17**-391b
Xeranthemum **10**-10b — annuum **13**-767b
Xeres, Sp *see* Jerez de la Frontera
Xerias, riv , Turk **27**-426 (C3), **12**-424 (D1)
Xerochori, Gr **12**-424 (E2)
Xerodenna *see* Ichthyosis.
Xeromys **23**-443c
Xeron, mt , Gr **12**-424 (E2); **9**-865d
Xerophyte **21**-761c, **21**-764a
Xerostomia **8**-267b
Xerus . *see* Spiny squirrel
Xerxes (king of Arsamosata) **24**-804d; **21**-211c, **28**-887c
XERXES I (king of Persia) **28**-887a, **21**-211a, **12**-448c, Abasuerus identification **9**-796b, Egypt **9**-88a, Ephesus **9**-673a, Ganjnama tablets **12**-886d, Hellespont crossing (480 B C) **22**-67c, **1**-81c, (465 B C) **3**-960c, palace **2**-377b; Thespiae burnt **28**-840d
— II **28**-887c, **21**-211a
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. **12**-440 (C4), **27**-429 (C9).
Xesibe, dist , Cape Col *see* Mount Ayliff.
—, tribe **15**-630a
Xestos (Attic) **28**-885c.
— (Egyptian) **28**-884d
— (Syrian) **28**-885a.
Xestobieris bromeliarum **9**-658b
Xicaquean (family of American Indians) **1**-811d
Xiloca, riv , Sp *see* Jiloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo **24**-513c.
—, Empedocle **24**-513c
—, Ettore **24**-513c, **24**-511 (Pl X)
— de Cisneros, Francisco : *see* Jimenez de Cisneros
— de Quesada, Gonzalo · *see* Quesada
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish theologian) **25**-590a
Xinca, tribe **18**-335d.
Xingi, Asia Minor *see* Lebedus
Xingu, riv , Braz **1**-785 (map), **1**-784c, **4**-442b
Xipe (deity) **16**-334a; **18**-332d
Xiphacantha **22**-804a
Xiphephorus, Demeter **7**-981a
Xiphias (astron) *see* Dorado — (zool) **26**-274d
Xiphidium **13**-424c.
Xiphiidae (Xiphiiformes) . *see* Sword-fish
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES 28-887c.
Xiphisternum **25**-170d
Xiphium (bot) *see* Spanish Iris
Xiphodon **2**-698a
Xiphonia, isl , Sic **2**-905c
Xiphosura (genus) **18**-807c, — (group) **2**-302a, **2**-299a, geological age **28**-1017d
Xiphoteuthis **8**-701b
Xiriricca, Braz **4**-440 (C6)
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros)' *see* Ut-Napishtim
Xit (dwarf) **8**-740a
Xlabpak de Santa Rosa, C Am. **5**-677e
Xoanon **13**-307d
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. **18**-831a, **4**-808 (Pl I fig 6).
Xochimilco, Mex **18**-318 (G1), **18**-348a
—, lake, Mex **3**-70a, **18**-319a, **18**-348a
Xochimilco (people) **18**-331d
Xochipilli (myth) **1**-808 (Pl. I).
Xois, Egy **9**-79b; **9**-82d
Xonalite **4**-972b
Xosa (chief) **15**-628a
—, tribe *see* Ama-xosa.
Xotodon **27**-114c
X-rays (physics) . *see* Röntgen rays.
X-rays (diagnosis) **23**-190d; **28**-838b, fractures **4**-402a, intestinal obstruction **14**-716a, stricture of oesophagus **20**-14c, stone **4**-28d; tuberculosis **27**-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT 28-887d; **28**-132a, apparatus **28**-135c, cancer **5**-177c, **17**-530b; dermatitis due to **25**-192b, gastric diseases **18**-63a, leucocythaemia **4**-85b; lymphadenoma **17**-188c; ringworm **23**-852b
Xulla, isl , Mal.Arch : *see* Sula.
Xuthus (legend) **1**-141d, **14**-730b
Xylan **17**-501b
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS 28-889b
Xylaria **11**-334b, **11**-334c; **11**-336a
— vaporaria **19**-71a.
Xylem **21**-735b, **21**-741a; **21**-741d
XYLENE 28-889c.
Xylenol **7**-410a
Xyli, bay, Gr **12**-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Xylia **25**-3d.
— dolabriformis : *see* Pyinkado
Xylina **20**-725c
— ornithopus **16**-468b.
Xylidine scarlet **8**-746b
Xylo-chirographa **27**-512a.
Xylochlore **2**-195b.
Xylocopa **3**-626c
Xylocopidae **18**-498b.
Xylography *see* Block-printing *and* Wood-engraving.
Xyloidin **12**-721a
Xylomelum . *see* Wooden pear
Xylon **28**-482d
Xylonic acid **25**-893d
Xylonite . *see* Celluloid.
Xylopsagrus rectus **17**-457d
Xylophaga **16**-124b
XYLOPHONE 28-889d.
Xylopia **19**-563d.
—aethiopica *see* Negro pepper
Xyloquinone **6**-54b, **15**-762d.
Xylose **25**-892b. *See also* Pentose
Xylotrya **16**-124b
Xyniae, Gr **12**-440 (D1).
Xyniae, lake, Gr **12**-440 (D1). *See also* Daoukli
Xyris . *see* Fetid iris.
Xyroidal angle *see* Sistroidal angle
Xystus (bp of Rome) : *see* Sixtus
XYSTUS 28-889d, **9**-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence (U.S) **27**-690b; **11**-904a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Y

Y, riv , Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-896d
Y (letter) 28-890a
— (chem) 6-39b.
— (old English prefix) 11-377b
Ya, China 6-168 (H4)
—, riv , China 28-890c
—, riv , Nor 19-804 (D1)
Yaak, riv , Mont 14-276 (B1)
Ya-aruba, tribe *see* Yariba
Yabaso, Jap 4-15d
Yabhalaha III (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316d
Yabid, Pal 20-602 (C4)
Yabinga, Bel Cong 6-923 (C3)
Yabis, riv , Pal. 20-602 (D4), 12-17b.
Yablanitsa, riv , Serv 24-686 (C3)
—, mt , Turk. 27-426 (B2), 17-216d
YABLONOI, mts , Russ As 28-890b, 25-10 (F4-G3), 27-169d, 25-11a
Yablonovoi, mts , Russ As : *see* Yablonoi
Yablonov Vrkh, mt , Monten 18-767 (B2); 18-767b
Yaboimang, Go Cst 12-203 (B4)
Yabrin, riv , Arab. 2-264 (F4), 2-260a
Yabucoa, P R 22-124 (B2)
Yabus, riv , Af 19-693 (C6-5), 1-83 (map), 19-695c
Yacatit (Aby month) 6-316c
Yachi, China *see* Yun nan Fu
YACHOW-FU, China 28-890c, 6-168 (G4)
Yacht, Ga 11-752 (E3)
Yacht 24-927d, 24-930c *See also* Cutter yacht
— Club (Cowes) *see* Royal Yacht Squadron
YACHTING 28-890c; handicap, regulations for 12-916a.
Yacht racing Association 28-891d
Yackandandah, Vict 28-38 (D2)
Yacolt, Wash 28-354 (C4)
Yacoub (name) ' *see* Yakub
Yacu, riv , Braz 21-264 (D3)
Yacuma, riv , Bol 4-167 (B2), 4-169a
Yadagiri, India 14-382 (G11).
Yadanapura, Bur *see* Ava.
Yadar, riv , Serv 24-686 (A1)
Yadavas (dynasty) 14-400b, Belgaum held (1320) 3-668d, Berar under 3-763a, Bombay rule (1192) 4-189a, Daulatabad under (1187) 7-848d, Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-621c
Yadgir, India *see* Yadagiri
Yad hehazaqah (Hebrew theological work) see *Mishneh Torah*
Yadkin, Ark 2-552 (D1).
— , riv , N C 19-772 (B1), 19-771c
— Co , N C 19-772 (B1)
— College, N C 19-772 (B2)
— Valley, N C 19-772 (A1)
Yadkinville, N C 19-772 (A1)
Yadrin, Russ 23-872 (G4), 15-704a
Yadrintsev, N (traveller) 15-675d, 10-386c
Yadu (clan) *see* Jadu
Yadzvings (anc race) *see* Yatvyags
Yaedake, mt , Jap 15-156 (F11), 28-898b
Yaeger, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
Yafa, Pal *see* Joppa
—, dist , Arab 2-264 (B5)
—, tribe 12-800a, 28-914b.
Yaffil *see* Woodpecker
Yafil (scholar) 2-275c
Yafufa, riv bed, Syr 16-347b
Yag, riv , Russ As *see* Ob
Yagaba, Go Cst 12-203 (B1)
Yagartoo, lake, Arg 20-899d
Yagans *see* Yahgan
Yaghmur, mt , Turk As 2-565 (A2)
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) 23-957c, 2-52a
Yagi sian (Seljuk ruler) 7-528d
Yagmo, Tib 6-168 (D3)
Yagnob, riv , Asia 24-111d
Yagodina, Serv. 6-324b
Yagorlyk, riv , Russ 23-874 (I. B3).
Yagorlyts, penin., Russ 23-874 (I C-D3)
Yaguachi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, riv , Ec 8-913c
Yaguar cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d
Yaguarondi *see* Jagnarondi
Yaguas, riv , Peru 21-264 (D1)
Yaguez, riv , P R 17-931c
Yaguis, tribe 18-313b
Yahalom (gem-stone) 8-158b, 24-218b
Yahara, riv , Wis 17-287c
Yahazu-yama, mt , Jap 15-159d
Yahgan, tribe 1-812a
Yahia (Mahommedan name) . *see* Yahya
Yahk, Can 4-600 (G3)
Ya-ho, riv , China : *see* Ya
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) 27-443b
Yahu (Semitic deity) 15-313b
Yahudieh, Pers *see* Isfahan
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy ' *see* Tell el Yehudia.
Yahutes Creek, riv , Oreg 20-242 (A3)
Yahweh (name) 15-312b *See also* Jehovah
Yahyā (prophet) *see* John the Baptist
Yahya I -V (of Morocco) 18-859d
—, Mirza (Subh-i-Ezel) 3-94d
— b Ibrahim 1-717b
— b Khalid 5-43d, 28-304d
— b Masawaih *see* Mesna
— b Omar rebellion (864) 5-49a
—, Beni (sect) ' *see* Mandaeans
Yaichow, China 6-168 (H6), 12-821c
Yaik, riv , Eur. and Asia *see* Ural
— Cossacks (race) *see* Ural Cossacks.
Yai, Kaw, isl , Siam 14-498 (B8)
Yaila, mts , Russ 23-874 (I D E4)
—, mts , Turk 27-426 (E3).
Yailas (mt pastures) 7-449b; 2-757c
Yaimas, mt , Chil 1-962c
Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts , Turk 27-426 (B2), 17-216d
Yaisiri, Bel Cong 6-923 (D2)
Yaita, Jap 15-156 (L8)
Yaiva, riv , Russ 23-872 (I4), 27-787c
Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) 15-225a
Yajna (Hinduism) 2-713a
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) 14-625a
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra 24-176a
Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Vedic sage) 24-165a
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) 24-164c, 4-379d, medical references in 26-125a.
Yajuz, Pal 12-17c
Yak, lake, Tib 6-168 (D3)
YAK (zool) 28-898a 20-399a, hair 12-824b, hybrid 16-58c
Yaka Jilo, Br E Af 4-601 (C2)
— Kuduk, Turkest 6-168 (B1)
Yakan, cape, Russ As 25-10 (N2)
Yakima, Wash 28-354 (E3)
—, riv , Wash 28-354 (E-F3).
—, tribe 14-466a, 8-200a
— Co , Wash 28-354 (E-F3)
— Indian Reservation, Wash 28-354 (D-E3)
— project, Wash 28-354d
Yakin (in Sufi-ism) 26-32b
Yakkos (race) 27-964c
Yakla, riv , Arab 2-264 (B5); 2-259b
Yako, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F3)
—, tribe 1-330a
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig ' *see* Bauchi
Yakonan, tribe 1-811d, 14-456a
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) 19-381d
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) 5-43c
Yakub b Laith b Saffar 23-998d
— I (El Mansur) 1-715c, 18-860a; al Kasr al Kebir built 1-686b, Rabat founded (1184) 22-766b
— II. (amir of Morocco) 18-856b
— III (amir of Morocco) 18-860b
— (Ak Kuyunli of Pers) 21-228b.
— (Beg Atalik Ghazi) 15-685c
— (Bez of Kashgar) 27-425b, 15-685c
— (bin Laith : of Pers) 23-998d, 11-917d, Seistan rule 24-593d, 5-49d, Taharids defeated 21-225a
— **KHAN** (Amir) 28-898b, 1-317c
Yaku-Kaikyo, str , Jap *see* Vincennes
Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap 15-177b
YAKU-SHIMA, isl , Jap 28-898b; 15-156 (G11)
Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) 28-898b
Yakut (Turkish dialect) 27-473b, 27-785a
Yakutat, Alsk 1-472 (L4)
— , bay, Alsk 1-472 (K4)
Yakuts (race) 28-899a, 27-469a
YAKUTSK, Russ As 28-899b, 25-10 (H2), 25-15d, frozen soil 2-744a, navigation 16-417b
YAKUTSK, prov , Russ As 28-898b, 25-10 (G-L2), 25-13c
Yala, Mal Penin 17-473 (B3)
—, lake, Turk 27-426 (E3)
—, riv , Br E.Af. 4-601 (A3), 19-693 (C8-7)
—, state, Mal Penin. 17-484a
Yalaha, Fla 10-540 (E3)
Yalama, N S W 19-538 (C4)
Yalapati (myth) ' *see* Varuna
Yalata, S Aus 2-960 (E6)
Yalding Kent 16-942 (F4), 15-736b
Yale, Elihu 28-899d
Yale, Ark 2-552 (B2)
—, Can 4-600 (E3), 5-147c
—, Ia 14-732 (C3)
—, Ill 14-304 (D4)
—, Ky 15-740 (E2)
—, Mich 18-372 (H6).
—, Nig 19-678 (F2)
—, Okla 20-58 (E1)
—, Va 28-118 (E4)
—, dist , Can 4-600 (E3).
—, mt , Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
Yale Band (U S) 15-112d
Yale lock 16-843a
Yalesville, Conn 6-952 (D4), 28-284a
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn 28-899b, 6-935d, 24-276d, boating records 23-785b, forest school 10-656c
Yalgogrin, N.S W 19-538 (D3)
Yalgoo, W Aus 2-960 (B5).
— Goldfield, dist., W Aus. 2-960 (B5)
Yal-ha-Makiri 18-423c
Yalias, riv , Cyprus 7-696 (map), 7-696b
Yalikombe, govt station, Bel Cong 6-923 (D2).
Yallahs, pt., W I. 15-133 (map)
—, riv , W I 15-133 (map), 15-132c
Yallo Balley, Middle, mt , Cal 5-8 (B1)
— Balley, North, mt , Cal 5-8 (B1)
— Balley, South, mt , Cal 5-8 (B2)
Yallock, N S W 19-538 (C3)
Yallonké (people) 1-329c
Yalmal, penin , Russ As 23-872 (L1-M2), 25-10 (B2-C1), 25-12d
Yalo, riv , Sud *see* Rohl
Yalobusha, riv Miss , 18-600 (C2), 18-601a
— Co , Miss 18-600 (C1)
Yalova, Turk As 2-760 (C2)
—, spring, Turk As 2-758c, 14-876c
Yalovach, Turk As 2-760 (D3)
Yalpannan ' *see* Jaffna
Yalpukh, lake, Russ 23-874 (I B4), 9-910d
Yalqut Shimeoni 18-421a
Yalta, Russ (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I F3)
YALTA, Russ (Taurida) 28-901c, 23-874 (I E4), 7-449d
Yalu, riv , Kor and China 15-156 (D6), 17-553 (C4), 17-552b, 24-838b, battle (1904) 23-921c
Yaluloma (dialect) 3-359a
Yalung, riv , China 6-168 (G4), 2-736c
Yalungi, Bel Cong 6-923 (C2)
Yalutorovsk, Russ As 25-10 (B3); 26-1042d
Yalwal, N S W 19-538 (F4), geology 19-538d
Yam, Russ *see* Yamburg
—, bay, Haw 13-84 (A2)
—, mt , Arab 2-264 (E5)
YAM (Dioscorea) 28-901c, 16-324a
Yama, bay, Sib 25-10 (L3)
YAMA (myth) 28-902a, 23-75b, 4-386b, Gaya legend 11-511d
Yamacraw, Ky 15-740 (D4), 14-179c
Yamada, Jap 15-156 (N7), 15-189b
Yamaga ryu (tactics) 15-208b
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO 28-902a, 15-861c, army reform schemes (1838) 15-209d.
Yamagata, Jap 15-156 (L-M7), 15-201d
Yamaguchi, Jap. 15-156 (G9), 15-225b
Yamaji (Japanese general) 6-234c.
Yamaka (Buddhist) 1-62a.
Yam, al, tribe 3-623d
Yamama, dist , Arab *see* Yemama
Yama mai moth 25-101b
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) 15-913a
— Shunsho (lacquer worker) 15-189b
Yaman, prov , Arab *see* Yemen
—, tribe 20-604b
Yamanashi, prov , Jap 15-156 (K12)
Yamane (wood) 4-843a.
Yamanote, Tokyo 26-1048a
Yaman sor, lake, Russ As 27-120 (A3)
Yaman-tau, mt , Russ 23-872 (I5)
Yamashiro, prov , Jap 15-204a
-, spa, Jap 15-161a
Yamaska, Can 22-724 (D3)
—, riv , Can 22-724 (D3), 22-725c
Yamato, prov , Jap 15-204a, 15-159b
Yamato (school in Japanese art) *see* Wa-gwa-ryu
Yambeshe, headstream of Zambezi, Af *see* Zambezi
YAMBOLI, Bulg. 28-902a, 4-773 (C2)
Yambu, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 13-217c
Yamburg, Russ 23-872 (C8), 24-37d, 24-40b
Yambuya, Bel Cong 6-916d, 25-780d
—, rapids, Aruwimi Riv , Bel. Cong 6-923 (D2)
Yamdena, isl , Mal Arcl 17-466 (G4), 26-990d
Yamdok, lake, Tib 23-916 (D2), 26-922c
Yamên, dept , China ' *see* Tsung li Yamên
Yamethin, Bur 4-810 (E4); 28-902b
YAMETHIN, dist , Bur 28-902b
Yamhill, Oreg 20-242 (B2)
—, riv , Oreg 20-242 (B2).
— Co , Oreg 20-242 (B2)
Yami, isl , P Is 21-392 (B1)
Yamizoyama, mt , Jap 15-156 (M8)
Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens 2-960 (G5)
Yammuna, lake, Syr 16-346d
Yamoor, lake, N.G 19-487 (B1)
Yampa, Colo 6-722 (D1)
—, canyon, Colo 6-722 (B1)
—, plateau, Utah and Colo 6-722 (A1)
—, riv , Colo 6-722 (B1), 6-718d
Yampai, Ariz 2-544 (B2)
Yampan, China 6-168 (E1)
Yampol, Russ 23-874 (I. B2), 21-875b
—, rapids, Russ 8-349b
Yamsay, mt , Oreg 20-242 (D4 5)
Yamshiks (Russian term) 25-15a
Yamsk, Russ As 25-10 (L3).
Yamskaya, Russ 28-212b
Yam Tesevo, Russ. 23-872 (D8)
Yamuds, tribe ' *see* Yomuts
Yamuli, Asia M 13-536 (C2), 13-536b
Yamuna, riv , India *see* Jumna
Yamunda, riv , Braz. 4-440 (D2)
Yana, bay, Russ As 25-10 (I1), 28-898d
—, riv , Russ As 25-10 (I2), 28-898d, 25-12b
Yanagawa (family) 15-178b
Yanagawa, Jap 15-156 (G10)
Yanan (family) 1-811d, 14-456a
YANAON, French settlement, India 28-902b, 14-382 (K11), 14-421b
Yanatilde, riv , Peru 21-267a
Yancannia, mts , N S.W 19-538 (B2)
YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes 28-902b, 1-463b
Yancey Co , N C 19-772 (C4)
Yanceyville, N C 19-772 (C1)
Yancopin, Ark 2-552 (D4)
Yancy, Ark 2-552 (B4)
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) 4-844d, 14-412c, 4-847b
Yandanburra, Queens 2-960 (G5)
Yandell, Enid (Am sculptor) 24-516c
Yandua, isl , Pac O 10-335 (B1)
Yanduna, Nig 19-678 (D1)
Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimó de Alcalá 21-577d
Yang, China 6-168 (H3), 28-903a
—, riv , Bur and China ' *see* Shweli
Yang (myth) 23-68b
Yanga, Sen and Nig 11-204 (G4)
—, riv , Fr W Af 11-204 (G4).
Yangana, Ang 25-466 (E2)
—, Ec 8-911 (B4)
—, isl , Pac O 10-335 (B1)
Yangassa group, isls , Pac O 10-335 (C2)

Yangbassa, Nig 19-678 (A-B2)
YANG-CHOW FU, China 28-902d, 6-168 (K3); 6-190a
Yang-chu(Chines philosopher) 18-113b
Yang-chun, China 15-957d
Yangcshiri, Jap 15-156 (M4).
Yanggona *see* Kava
Yanghi arik, Turkest 6-168 (C3)
Yanghishar, Turkest 6-168 (C1), 28-904d
Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-226d
Yangi-kul, lake, Turkest 6-168 (D1), 27-124b
Yangi-shahi, C Asia *see* Kashgar
Yang Ju, Kor 15-156 (E8)
Yang-Kang, China 6-168 (I5)
Yang-Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-195c
Yanglam (people) 26-744a.
Yang-li, China 6-168 (H5)
Yango, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1).
Yangsek (people) 17-918a.
Yang-shan, China 6-168 (I5)
Yang-so, China 6-168 (I5), 15-957b
Yangtsong-neb, mt, Tib 6-168 (E4)
Yang ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yang-tsze, cape, China 6-168 (L3)
—, val, China 28-903b, 6-203b
— **KIANG**, riv, China 28-903a, 6-168 (L3), 14-269d, gold in 6-178c, trade routes 6-181a
Yang-tung, mt, Russ. 23-872 (I K3), 27-780b
Yang-tzu-ling, China battle (1901) 23-924c
Yanguas, Sp 25-530 (D1)
Yang Yang, Fr W Af 11-204 (A2)
Yang-yang, Korea 15-156 (F8)
Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 15-513c
Yania, Turk *see* Jannina
Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ 20-4a
Yankee, N Mex 19-520 (F1)
YANKEE 28-903c
Yankeedam, W Va 28-560 (B-C3)
Yankee Doodle, mt, S Af. 23-260 (C4)
Yankee Sullivan(prize-fighter) *see* Ambrose, James
Yankeetown, Ind 14-422 (C9)
Yankes, riv, Nic. and Hond *see* Segovia
Yanko, N S W 19-538 (D4)
— Creek, riv, N S W. 19-538 (C D4)
Yan Kon, Bur *see* Rangoon
Yankton, Oregon 20-242 (B-C2)
YANKTON, S Dak 28-903d, 28-506 (H5), 19-783c
—, trib 14-460b
— Co, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4)
Yanmal, penin, Russ As *see* Yalmal
Yannovitch cotton 7-257d
Yano Fumio (Japanese author) 15-170d
Yanolite *see* Axinite
Yanov, Russ 23-874 (I-B2)
Yanow, Russ 21-929 (D3), 17-787c
Yan Oya, riv, Cey 14-382 (I15)
Yanpé, riv, Bur 17-393d
Yantabulla, N S W 19-538 (C1).
Yantara, lake, N S W 19-538 (B1).
Yantic, Conn. 6-952 (G3)
—, riv, Conn 6-952 (F3); 6-951d
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-949d
Yantley, Ala 1-460 (A3)
Yantra, riv., Bulg 4-773 (B2), 4-773b
Yanuh, Pal 20-602 (C2)
Yanya, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Yanyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4), 16-699b
Yany Pavl, Russ As 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2)
Yanzi, pass, Sp battle (1813) 21-95d.
Yanzi (Bantu dialect) 3-359b.
Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-199b.
Yao, Fr Cong 11-99 (B1).
—, riv, Bur 26-743d
Yao (dialects, Af) 3-360a
Yao-Kiang, riv, China 6-168 (L4)
Yao-plen-yao (Chinese porcelain) 15-185c
YAOS (people) 28-903d; 4-597d, 1-330c.
Yao-tan, China 6-168 (H3).
Yao Yin, tribe 16-191d
Yap, isl, Pac O. 20-436 (C4), 5-330d
Yapacani, riv, Bol 4-167 (B3); 4-168d
Yapahu, Cey 14-382 (H-I16)
Yapalak, Asia M 13-536 (D2), 13-536d
Yapanjah (costume) 21-193b
Yaparana, mt, Venez 27-989 (B3), 27-988c
Yapkaklik-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939a
Yapock *see* Water-opossum
Yappen, isl, N G *see* Yobi
Yapton, Sus 9-424 (IV A5)
Yap Trench, Pac O 19-973c
Yapuldak, Asia M 21-542b
Yapura, S Am 1-785 (map), 6-701 (C5), 1-787d.
Yaqin (Sufi-ism) *see* Yakin
Yaqub (name) *see* Yakub
YAQUBI (Arabian historian) 28-904a, 2-274b
Yaqui, mts, Mex 18-318 (C1-2), 18-317c
—, mt, W I 12-824 (B1), 12-825a
—, riv, Mex 18-318 (C2); 18-319a, 28-416c
—, riv, W I 12-824 (B1), 12-825a
—, tribe 4-947d.
Yaquina, Oreg. 20-242 (A3), 20-245b
—, bay, Oreg 20-242 (A3); 20-245a
—, riv, Oreg 20-242 (A3), 20-245b
— Head, cape, Oreg 20-242 (A3)
YAQUT (Arab geographer) 28-904b, 3-262c
Yar, riv, I of W 25-358c
— (Eastern), riv, I of W. 28-626c
— (Western), riv, I of W. 28-626d
Yara, riv, Cu 17-626c.
Yaracui, riv, Venez 27-989 (B1), 27-988c
Yaracui, state, Venez 27-990c.
Yaraf (falconry) 10-143a
Yaransk, Russ 23-872 (G4), 28-222c
Yarbatenda, Fr W Af 11-204 (A4); 11-438d
Yarborough, earls of *see under* Pelham (family)
—, Charles Anderson Pelham, Baron 24-1b
Yarbro, Ark 2-552 (F2)
Yarcombe, Dev 9-430 (VI. F2)
Yard (measure) 28-494b, of ale 28-504c (I-L), Anglo-English 28-484b, 28-480b, square 28-489c, standard 28-478c
— (ship) 23-338d
Yardaf, cape, Somind. : *see* Guardafui
Yard and handful 28-480b
— of land 28-480b
Yardéna rabbà 17-555b
Yardie Creek, riv, W Aus 2-960 (A4)
Yardland (measure) 28-72b
Yardley, Pa 21-106 (M6).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2), 3-984c
— Chase, val, Northants. 9-420 (III F2), 19-768b
— Hastings, Northants 9-420 (III F2)
Yardlooe 16-82 1c
Yards Creek, riv, N J 19-502 (B2-1)
Yardville, N J 19-502 (C3)
Yare, riv, Nic and Hond *see* Segovia
—, riv, Nort 9-424 (IV F1), 4-584 (D5), 9-417c, length and drainage 9-410a, outlet jetties 23-380a, tributaries 19-744c
Yarehouse, hill, Scot 24-412 (E1)
Yaransk, Russ 23-872 (G-H3), 28-197b
Yareta *see* Azorella umbellifera
Yarery de Gibara, Cu. : *see* Gibara.
Yarhinal *see* Samuel of Nehardea
Yarhka, dynasty 2-269d.
—, tribe 2-267d
Yarim, Arab 2-264 (B5); 23-956b
Yaritagua, Venez 27-989 (B1), 27-989b, 16-209a, tobacco 27-991a
Yari-yari *see* Yellow lance-wood
Yarkand, Turkest 28-904d
YARKAND, oasis, Turkest 28-904c, 6-168 (E2), 18-716c, Christianity 25-667b, climate 27-125c, falconry 10-141d, Forsyth's mission 2-730a, geology 6-196b, Jagatai dynasty 18-717a, Kanishka's conquest 14-399c, Mahommedan rebellion 18-686b
Yarkand darya, riv, Turkest 6-168 (D2), 26-427c, 28-904c.
Yarker, Can 20-114 (E1).
Yarkhun, riv, Afg : *see* Yarkun
Yarlington, Som 9-430 (VI. G1)
Yarlside rhyolite (geol) 5-300b
Yarluiki (dict) 1-566b
Yarlung, riv, Tib 16-532a
Yarm, Yorks 9-412 (I. F3), 25-935b
Yar Mahommed 1-316b
Yarmolintsy, Russ 23-874 (I A2), 21-875b.
Yarmouk, Russ As 25-10 (12). (12).
YARMOUTH, Can. 28-905a, 19-831 (A3)
— (Mass.), I of W. 28-905d, 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Mass 17-852 (G3).
— Mc 17-474 (B5)
YARMOUTH, I of W 28-905a, 9-424 (IV F1), disfranchisement 19-746c, geology 19-745b; housing statistics 9-410b.
— (Little), Suff : *see* Southtown
— epoch (geol) 12-59b
— Roads 17-852 (G3)
— Roads, harb, Eng 9-424 (IV F1); 28-905c
Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (D5)
Yarmuk, riv, Pal 20-602 (D3), 20-603a, 15-510b, Moslem victory (636) 5-94b
YARN 28-906a, 10-382a; cotton 7-275d, 7-276a
Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. 28-700b
Yarnell, Ariz 2-544 (B2).
Yarnold process 9-210a
Yarnscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI D1)
Yarnton, Oxon 28-72a.
Yaromar (prince of Rügen) *see* Jaromir
Yaron (race) *see* Samoyedes
Yaroslav (of Kiev) 28-168b
Yaroshi, Russ 23-874 (I D2)
Yaroslav I (the Great) 23-892b, code of laws 23-915a, Kiev cathedral founded (1037) 15-789b; Novgorod charter (997) 19-840a; wars 4-159a, 16-817b, 25-244a.
Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod 19-839d
YAROSLAVL, Russ 28-907c, 23-872 (E4), 28-907a
YAROSLAVL, govt, Russ 28-907a, 23-872 (E4), cotton manufacture 7-298d
Yaro Tsanpo, riv, India : *see* Brahmaputra.
Yaroua, isl, Pac.O 10-335 (C1)
Yaroupl, riv, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D5)
Yarpuz, Turk As (Arabisans) 2-760 (G3); 2-757c, 5-48b
Yarra, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
—, riv, Vict 18-91c
Yarracurraco, S Aus 2-960 (F4)
Yarra Flats, plains, Vict 28-906d
Yarran 2-949a
Yarrangobilly, N S W 19-538 (E4), 7-78c
— Caves, N S W 7-78c, 19-538c
Yarranton, Andrew 26-1000b
Yarrawonga, Vict 28-38 (C-D2)
Yarra Yarra, lake, W Aus 2-960 (B5)
— Yarra, riv, Vict 28-38 (C2), 6-991d, 28-39a
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c, 20-319a, 15-842b, 28-602d
Yarriambiack, riv, Vict. 28-38 (D2)
YARROW, Scot 28-907c; 24-412 (E4), 24-613a
—, riv, Lanes. 6-270b.
—, riv, Scot 28-907c, 9-863c
— (grass) 12-368b.
— boiler 4-146c
Yarrowree, riv, Vict. 28-38 (E1), 3-268d
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 25-838a.
Yarrow Water, riv, Scot 24-412 (E1)
Yarruk, dist, Pers. 15-704d
Yartsevsk, Russ As 25-10 (C2)
Yaruari, state, Venez 27-990c.
Yaruga, Russ. 23-874 (I A-B2)
Yarumela, Hond 5-678d
Yarun, Pal 20-602 (C2)
Yarwafadar, riv, India *see* Sot
Yarwhelp : *see* Black-tailed godwit
Yary, riv, Braz 1-785 (map), 1-787a
Yaryan, H T vacuum distiller 12-114d, 20-741a (fig)
Yaryigach, Russ. 23-874 (I D4)
Yasa (Buddhist) 6-740a
Yasa, mt, India 19-378d
Yasawa, isl, Pac O. 10-335 (A1)
— Group, isls, Pac O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335b
Yas, Beni, tribe 3-623d
Yasenevo, Russ 23-874 (I B-C3).
Yashikera, Nig 19-678 (A3)
"Yashima" (warship) 24-954b (I VII), 24-956a.
Yashiro, isl, Japan 15-156 (M2)
Yashm (jade) 15-123b
Yashma, Russ 23-874 (I F3)
Yashmak *see* Veil
Yashts 28-967d, 21-246d
Yashu, prov, Jap 15-204b.
Yasi *see* Sandal-wood
Yasili (Asiatic monument, Asia M 13-536 (C1), 13-535d
Yasin, India 14-376 (E1), 7-829d
—, tal, India 12-20a
Yasna 28-967c, 21-246d, 4-855b
Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ 26-1055d
Yasodhara (wife of Buddha) 4-738b
Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-559a, 14-625c
Yasovarman (king of Kanauj) 22-244a
Yass, N S W 19-538 (E4)
— Canberra, dist, N S W 19-538 (E4)
Yassi (secret association, W Africa) 22-666a
Yassin Teppek, mound, Pers 15-951a
Yassun *see* Yisien
Yasso, Rum *see* Jassy
Yasu I (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
— II 12-232a
—, Lij (of Abyssinia) 1-95b, 18-128c
Yasui (Jap family) 15-178b
Yasukuni Jinsha, Tokyo *see* Shokonsha
Yasumaro (Jap scribe) 15-168a
Yasun, cape, Turk As 2-565 (A1)
Yasuyama (Jap family) 15-178b
Yatahl yama, mt, Jap. 27-951d
YATAGHAN 28-907d, 26-271c
Yatai 2-463c
Yatakala, Sen and Nig 11-204 (G3)
Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus 22-109d.
Ya-tao, cape, China 6-168 (L2)
Yatasho, Gio 5-600d
Yate (tree) 26-542a
Yater, Pal 20-602 (C2)
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d
—, **MARY ANN** 28-908b
—, **RICHARD** 28-908b, 14-311c
Yates, Ala 1-460 (D2).
—, N Y 19-596 (B2)
—, mt, Arg 1-962b
Yatesboro, Pa 21-106 (D4)
Yatesboro Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3)
— City, Ill 14-304 (B3)
— Co, N Y 19-596 (C3)
Yatesville, Ga 11-752 (B3)
Yatha-amar *see* Ramava Sabai
Yathan-mukh (of Sidon) 14-619a
Yathata, isl, Pac O. 10-335 (C1)
Yatheroo, W Australia 2-960 (A6)
Yathli, Arab *see* Baraqish
Yathiwa, isl, Pac O 10-335 (B2)
Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3), 15-711a
Yathrib, Arab. *see* Medina
Yati (Jainism) 15-128a.
Yatim-tarim, riv, Asia 26-428a
Yatmana, isl, Eur *see* Cyprus.
Yatro *see* Jatra
YATSAUK, state, Bur. 28-905b, 4-840 (E4)
Yatsugatake, mt, Jap 15-156 (G-H5)
Yatsuhashi Yama, mt, Jap 15-156 (M6), 26-61c
Yatsuno, Jap 15-156 (K8)
Yatsushiro, Jap 15-156 (H10)
—, bay, Jap 15-157b, 4-777c
Yatta, ridge, Br W Af 4-601 (B3), 23-958b
Yatton, Som 9-430 (VI G1)
Yattuna I'Nasr *see* Yusuf I'Nasr
YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib 28-908c, 26-916 (C2)
Yatvyags, tribe 16-789b, 28-168c
Yauli, Yarkhu Ankh, mt, Russ. 23-879 (I3)
Yau, China 6-168 (H3).
Yauapiry, riv, Braz. 4-440 (D5).
Yaudi (king of Hamath) 15-313c.
Yauca, Peru 21-264 (C4).
YAUCO, P R 28-908c, 22-124 (A2)
Yauk (hua-wa, riv, Bur 27-101d
Yauli, Peru 21-272b.
Yauna (dict) 14-730b.
Yaunde, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4)
— (people) 1-330b.
Yaunt, Fr W Af 28-905d, 18-897a.
— Peru 21-264 (C D4).
Yautepic, Mex 18-831a.
Yautipa, tribe *see* Uttians
Yauyos, Peru 21-264 (B C4)
Yava (measure) 28-484a
Yavana, dynasty 20-277c.
—, tribe 14-399b.
Yavapais, Ariz 2-547a.
— Co, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yavelchester, Som *see* Ilchester
Yavigimba, Ger E Af 11-771 (A1)
Yavisa, Pan 5-678 (D7)
Yavita, Venez 27-989 (B3)
Yavlena, Monten 18-767 (A2)
Yavor, serv. battle (1876) 20-351d
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c; 23-872a.
Yavoros, Planina, mts, Monten 18-767 (B2); 18-767d
Yavshintsy, Russ 23-872 (E7)
Yaw, riv, Bur 14-382 (Q9),
Yawa, Ger E Af 11-771 (B2)
Yawara *see* Ju jutsu.
Yawata hama, Jap 15-156 (H10)
Yawdwin, Bur 14-382 (Q9).
Yawgong, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2)
Yawgoo, lake, R I 23-249 (B2)
YAWL 28-908d, 15-495a
Yawng, riv, China 18-728d.
Yawnghwe, Bur 5-810 (E4).
Yawnin, Bur 14-382 (Q9)
Yawpet 20-521d
Yawry, bay, S L 11-204 (B5), 25-54d
YAWS 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-73b
Yaxchilan, Guat 5-678c.
Yaxha, lake, C Am 5-679b
Yaxlam, Scot 9-424 (IV E1).
Yaxley, Hunts 9-424 (IV B1), church 13-953b; geology 13-951d
Yaya (dict) 15-151a.
Yayabito *see* Black lance wood
Yayabo, riv, Cu 24-129a.
Yayeyama-gunto, isl, Jap 17-99a.
Yaylak (dict) 18-939b.
Yayu, Nig. 19-678 (E2)
Yazaki, cape, Jap 15-156 (L7).
Yazamat *see Mazdak I. usurpation.*
Yazd, Pers *see* Yezd
YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c, 21-222d
— II 28-909d, 21-223a; 19-710b
— III 28-909d, 21-224a, 20-867b; *Moslem conquest (641)* 5-24c; *see also* battle (641) 19-349d. Tal-tsung 20-422c
—, era of 6-317a; 21-224b, 20-867b
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia 20-420d.
Yazicbe, Guat 5-678 (B2).
Yazid I. 28-29a, 2-266d
— II 5-25c 21-224d.

Yazid III 5-38b.
— b Abi Moslim 5-36a.
— b Abu Sofian 5-26b.
— b Khalid al Qasri 5-38c
— b Mazyad 5 43b.
— b Mohallab 5-32c, 2-791a.
— b Omar b. Hobaira 5-38d.
Yazidite 17-424b
Yazili-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-468a
Yaznagorn, hill, Russ. 7-794b
Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (H1)
—, riv, Miss 18-600 (B3), 18-559d
— City, Miss 18-600 (B3), 7-287c, 18-601b
— Co, Miss 18-600 (B3).
— Delta, dist, Miss 18-599b
— Fraud (U S) 11-755c.
Yazur, Pal 20-602 (B4).
Yb (chem) 5-39b.
Ybbs, riv, Aus 3-11b
Ybbsitz, Aus 3-4 (D3)
Y Bere, castle, Wales 18-168d
Yberville, Pierre le Moyne d' *see* Iberville.
Y B G (abbrev.) 27-317b
Y B H (abbrev.) 28-917b.
Ybor City, dist, Fla 26-392d.
Yca, Peru *see* Ica
Yeacos, cape, Cu *see* Hicacos
Yd (measure) 1-29d
Ydalpom, Cal. 5-8 (B1)
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: *see* Dinas, lake
Ye, Bur 4-840 (E7), 4-839a
—, riv, Bur 4-840 (E7).
—, riv, Holl 8-921b
Yeading, Mdx. 10-342 (C2).
—, brook, Mdx 16-942 (C2) *see also* Crane, riv.
Yeadon, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Yorks 28-933 (C1).
Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Yealmpton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3)
Year 4-989b, 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George 28-122b; 28-124d.
Yeardsley-oum-Whaley, Ches 9-416 (II C3); 9-91a.
Yearling 13-730c
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b
Yearsley, Anne 18-821c
YEAST 28-909d, 11-339d, 21-772b; fermentation 16-276a, Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a
Yeast (Kingsley) 18-817d.
Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 26-1006b
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d, 8-537b, 8-844c.
Yeb, Ezr 2-787a
Yebir, tribe 25-380b.
Yebna, Pal. *see* Jamnia.
Yebyu, Bur 4-840 (F7)
Ye-ch-hôn, Kor 15-156 (E-F8).
YECLA, Sp 22-910b, 25-530 (E3), battle (1813) 21-96c.
Yeddo, Ind 14-422 (C4).
—, Jap 10-402b
Yedenalknad, dist, India 7-91d
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c
Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
Yedju, tribe 24-629d.
Yedo, Jap. *see* Tokyo
Yêdo-bashi, reservoir, Jap 10-1048c.
Yedseram, riv, W.Af. 1-174a.
Yeeda Station, W Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Yefet b. Ali 18-178a.
Yefren, hills, Trip. 27-288c.
Yegar 11-22a, 9-259b
Yege, Russ As. 25-10 (E2).
Yegorlyk, riv, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1)
Yegua Creek, riv, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5)
Yêguas, mts, Sp 25-530 (C4)
—, port, Colon 3-431c
—, pt, P.R. 22-124 (B2)
Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
Yeha, Abyss. *see* Joha
Yehaw-milk (king of Gebal) 21-453c; 14-619a; 21-455d
Yehl (deity) 19-136d, 7-915b
Yehudai (writer) 13-172b.
Yehudia, Pal. el-, ruins, Eqy *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith. *see* Hebrew language
Yei, riv, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, riv, C Af 16-60d
Yeirt Shimbun 15-171d
Yeiser, Colo 6-722 (G4).
Yeishi, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c; 15-176a
YEISK, Russ. 28-910c, 23-874 (I. G3).
—, bay, Russ. 28-911c.
Yeiyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b
Yeji, Go Cst. 12-203 (B2), 12-206d
Ye-jin-yang process 21-26b.
Yejju, dist, Aby 9-746d.
— Galla, tribe 14-413d
Yek, riv, Bur. 25-743d.
Yekots (race) *see* Yakuts
Yekundo, Tib 6-168 (F3), 28-922c.
Yekuno Amlak 1-89d, 9-847b
Yelanchiksk, Russ 23-874 (I F-G3)
Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ. 23-874 (F5)
Yelatan, oasis, Russ As *see* Yol-otan
Yelatma, Russ 23-872 (F5), 28-938b
Yelbal (sultan) *see* Zahir
Yelbogha (governor of Damascus) 5-102a.
— Arua (emir) 5-101c
Yelcho, lake, Chil 6-144c.
—, riv, Chil and Arg : *see* Fetaleufu
Yelden, Beds 9-424 (IV. B2)
Yele, S L. 11-204 (C5).
Yelenovka, Russ 23-874 (I F3)
Yelgandal, India 14-382 (H10)
Yelgava, Russ. *see* Mitau
Yelimane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2)
Yelitsa Planina, mts, Serv 24-686 (B2)
Yell, isl. Scot 24-412 (G1); 24-855b, 24-854a
—, sound, Scot 24-412 (G1), 24-855b.
— Co, Ark 2-552 (B2)
Yellabol, isl., S.L 11-204 (C5-5)
Yellamalais, mts, India 15-952c
Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11)
Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3)
—, mts, N.S W 19-538 (D3)
—, riv, Ala 1-460 (C4)
—, riv, China *see* Hwang-ho.
—, riv, Fla 10-140 (B6)
—, riv, Ga. 11-752 (C2)
—, riv, Ia 14-732 (F1)
—, riv, Ind 14-422 (E2).
—, riv, Ire 14-744 (D3)
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (C4).
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (C3)
—, riv, Wis 28-740 (A3)
—, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
— accounts, *see* Mastic tree
— admirals 19-304c
— baboon 3-96d, 22-331b
— Bank, riv, Minn 18-550 (A5)
— Banks, Ky *see* Owensboro
Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
Yellowbird 25-158d
Yellowbluff, Ala 1-460 (B4)
Yellow Book, The 12-954b
Yellow Book of Lecan 5-624b
Yellow Boys. *see* Skinner's Horse
— breasted chat 27-634a.
— Brook, riv, N J. 19-502 (D3)
— Brook, riv, Vt. 19-490 (D2)
— butterfly 16-476c
— cedar (Thuja excelsa) · *see* Yellow cypress
— cedar (of Alaska) · *see* Alaska cedar.
— cedar (Western U.S) *see* Port Orford cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
— Creek, N C. 19-772 (A4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ill 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv, Ind 14-423 (F1)
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I 3-4)
— Creek, riv, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, trib, riv, Ala.: *see* big Yellow Creek.
— cypress 4-600a.
— deal *see* Scotch fir.
— Dog, riv, Mich. 18-372 (C3)
— elastic coat (anat) 2-667d, 6-958d, 6-959d.
— Emperor, The 6-225a.
— FEVER 28-910c, 28-163c, 22-710c
— Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c
— Fever Commission (U.S, 1900) 28-911c
— fir *see* Scotch fir
— fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-602e, 5-230d, 11-754a
— flag (bot) 14-794c; 1-153a
— Ford, Ire battle (1598) 14-775c
— ground 8-160d.
Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 1-120c
Yellowhead, pass, Can 1-500 (A2), 4-598c, 11-899d
Yellow horned poppy 22-91c, 12-546c, 25-710a, oil from 25-92a.
— hop-trefoil *see* Hop-trefoil
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— iris *see* Yellow flag
— Jacket, mts, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— jacket (decoration) 6-184a
— Jacket Creek, riv, Ga. 11-752 (A2)
— jasmine 15-278d, United States 11-559a
— kangaroo 11-350b
Yellowknife, riv, Can. 5-160 (C3), 12-424a
Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b
— lancewood 18-152d
— Leaf Creek, riv., Ala 1-460 (C2)
— lupine 13-766d, 17-127a.
— mammee 7-597b.
— man *see* Mongolian race
— Medicine, riv, Minn. 18-550 (B6)
— Medicine Co, Minn 18-550 (A-B6)
— Medicine Creek, riv., S Dak 25-506 (C4).
— metal *see* Munta metal
— Mill Pond, Inlet, Conn 4-932b
— mudfish 20-152b
— oat-grass 13-766a
— ochre 19-989c, 6-472c, 21-599b
— peril 28-668a, 21-29b.
— pimpernel 16-990a, 10-556b
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4)
— Pine, La 17-54 (A1).
— pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b
— pine (Pinus strobus) *see* White pine
— pine (Africa) 12-762b, 1-85d
— pine (Arizona) 2-546b
— pine (Eastern U S) 10-658c, 10-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast) *see* Western yellow pine
— pine (Southern U S) *see* Georgia pitch-pine
— Press 19-569c
— prussiate of potash *see* Potassium ferrocyanide
— race · *see* Mongolian race
— rattle (Rhinanthus) 24-485d, 10-585b, 11-259b
— realgar *see* Orpiment.
— ringtail 4-377c
— ribbon *see* Sword, Order of the
— Sandstone group 14-745b
— sheep 2-747b
— soap 25-298c
— sponge 25-731b
— spot(ánat) 2-136c, 10-92d
— Springs, O 20-26 (B-C5), 6-793a.
Yellowstone, Ind 14-422 (E6).
—, fort, Wyo. 28-913a
—, riv, Ind 28-874 (B1)
—, riv, Mont 14-276 (G2), 28-873c, 18-752c, 16-524b
—, riv, Wyo. 28-874 (B1), 28-913a
— Co, Mont 14-276 (E3).
— Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1).
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo 28-912a, 28-874 (B1), Eocene rocks 9-663c; geysers 11-914c, lava plains 27-622b, mud volcanoes 28-189a, obsidian cliff 23-276c
Yellow Tavern, Va battle (1864) 25-1047d
Yellow underwing moth 6-731d
— vulture *see* Griffon vulture
— wash *see* Hydrargeri Flava, Lotio
— water-lily 3-600c, 28-371a
— wood (Natal) *see* Yellow pine (Africa)
— wood (dye-stuff) *see* Fustic.
Yelm, Wash 28-912 (D2)
Yelnya, riv., Sib 28-10 (D2)
Yeltes, riv, Sp. 25-530 (B2), 8-450c
Yelus, Nig 19-678 (D3).
Yelverton, Scott, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore *see* Avonmore.
— Talbot, earl of Sussex : *see* Sussex
— Sir William 28-831b.
Yelverton, bay, N Am 19-763 (K-L1)
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 26-666a.
Yelves, Port. · *see* Elvas.
Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Yelwa, Nig 19-678 (B2)
Yema, riv, Russ As *see* Ob
Yemama, div, Arab 2-264 (E4), 5-24a, 19-351c, battle (633) 2-266b, Christianity in 17-418a.
Yemassee, S C 25-500 (D4).
Yembe, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
YEMEN, prov, Arab 22-913c, 2-264 (D5), 2-285c, 27-430c, Aramitic conquest (c 525) 1-89d, coffee trade 13-556c, exploration in 2-254c, Fatimite dynasty (c 1050) 9-97a, inscriptions 1-740b, language of 2-287a, Moslem conquest (7th cent) 2-266d, Persian supremacy (c 570) 21-923c, Turkish control (16th cent) 2-267d
Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll, 2-284a
Yemiahl, tribe 15-953b.
Yemma, Pal *see* Jabneel
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
Yen, riv, Bur 14-376 (R7).
Yen (coin) 19-909d
Yenama, Bur 14-382 (Q10).
Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur 20-521d, 4-842a
Yenangyaung, Bur 4-840 (D4), 4-842a.
Yen Bay, Fr I C 14-498 (D1), 14-490d.
Yen-ching, China 6-168 (H2)
Yen-chaung, China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang su) 6-168 (L3)
Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1)
Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang 6-168 (K4)
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Yendat, tribe *see* Huron.
Yendogaia, bay, Arg 26-965a
Yendi, Togo 12-203 (C2), 26-104b, riv *see* Axas
Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (K10)
Yendys, Sydney (pseud) *see* Dutt, Sidney Thompson
Yengan, Bur 4-840 (E4)
Yen-ho, riv, China 6-168 (K3)
Yen Hui (Chinese painter) 6-214b
Yeni, riv, Bur 23-813a
Yenile, lake, Turk 27-426 (B3), 17-216d
— Karasu, Turk 27-426 (D2-3).
— Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a
— Varsar, Turk 27-426 (B3), 17-217b
Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I F4), 18-754b
— str, Russ *see* Kerch
Yeni-Keui, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2)
—, Turk (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3)
—, Turk (Salonica) *see* Amphipolis
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk . *see* Novibazar
YENISEI, riv, Asia 28-914c; 25-10 (D2), 28-915a, 29-359c
Yeniscians (race) 25-17d.
Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c
YENISEISK, Russ As. 28-915c, 25-10 (D-E3), 28-915a
YENISEISK, govt, Russ As. 28-914d, 25-10 (D-E2), 25-16c
— Taiga, mts, Russ As. 28-914d
Yeni Shehr, Gr *see* Larissa.
— Shehr, cape, Asia M *see* Sigeum
Yeni-Validé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d, 1-576d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg *see* Nova Zagora.
Yen kao-tsin-tai (ruler, Inner Mongolia) Kadphises II.
Yenking, China *see* Peking
Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2), 6-169b
Yennadon, riv, S India . *see* Hemavati
Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H2)
Yennicook, N.Y *see* Southold.
Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4), 11-291a
Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3)
Yen-shan, China 6-168 (K2)
Yen-shan-fu, China *see* Peking
Yen-ta : *see* Altan.
Yen-tai, China (Shantung) : *see* Chifu
—, China (Sheng-King) 15-156 (C6), 15-193a.
Yenthercordige, N.S.W 19-538 (C1)
Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
Yentna, riv, Alsk. 1-472 (H3), 1-473c
Yen-tso-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Yen-tze, riv, China 6-168 (I2)
Yen-yuen, China 6-168 (G4); 28-319b
Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-18c; 20-364d
Yeo, riv, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2)
—, riv, Dev 9-430 (VI E1)
—, riv, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 14-298c.
YEOLA, India 28-915c, 14-382 (I9), 4-188a; 19-248a
Yeoman, Ind 14-422 (DJ)
YEOMAN 28-915d, 9-504a
— (Company): *see* Jouncy-man
YEOMANRY 28-916b
Yeomans, Ga 11-752 (B4).
Yeoman Usher of the Black rod *see* Blackrod.
Yeomen Bed Goers 28-917b.
— Bed Hangers 28-917b.
— OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) 28-916d
Yeo, riv, Eqy *see* Nile
YEOTMAL, India 28-918a, 14-382 (H9).
—, dist, India 28-918a, 3-490a.
YEOVIL, Som. 28-918b; 9-430 (VI G2)
— sands *see* Midford sands
Yepez Alvarez, Juan de *see* John Saint (of the Cross)
Yephrat, riv, Asia M. . *see* Kara Su
Yepifan, canal, Russ 8-405d
Yerahmeel (bibl) *see* Jerahmeel
Yeran, Somlnd 25-379 (G2).
Yeras, riv, Asia *see* Aras
Yeravas, tribe 7-91c
Yerbabuena, Chil 2-462 (C2)
Yerba Buena, isl, Cal 8-36c, 24-147a.
Yerbales 17-877b
Yerba mate (plant). *see* Mate (tea).
Yerbaling, Russ 15-921d.
Yerburgh committee (1897) 12-341a
Yercaud, India 24-855d
Yercs, riv *see* Yerres
Yerets, riv, Serv 24-686 (A1)
Yergilik-taiga, mts, Asia 24-270d
Yeri Batan Serai, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b, 2-386a
Yerilla, Austr 2-960 (C5)
Yerimozakl, cape, Jap. 15-156 (N6)
Yeringian series 26-39c.
Yerington, Nev 5-8 (D2).
Yerka, Pa 20-602 (C3)
Yerkalas, tribe 9-383b
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 22-915b
Yerkes, Pa 21-106 (K6).
— observatory, Wis. 19-960a; telescope 18-384d, 26-567d
Yerli (race) 15-949b
Yermak I (Cossack) 25-18a, 19-841a.
Yermak, isl, Russ As. 23-872 (M2)
Yermo, Cal 5-8 (E4)
Yerres, riv, Fr 10-778 (F3), 4-561c, 24-587d
Yerseke, Holl *see* Ierseke.
Yershov, Russ 23-872 (G5).
Yersin, Alexander on diphtheria 3-171c, 20-780d, on plague 21-701b, 20-776d
Yerushalaim, Pal. *see* Jerusalem
Yeruslan, riv, Russ 23-782 (G5)
Yerva do polos *see* Caagazu.
Yervilla, Fr 10-778 (E2).
Yeseen *see* Yisien.
Yeshil Irmak, riv, Turk As. 2-760 (G2), 22-70c, 2-757d.
— Kul, lake, Turk As. 14-376 (E1), 20-656c, 26-925c.
— Kul, mts, Tib 9-168 (C3).
Yeshilun (race) 12-20a.
Yeshm (jade) : *see* Yashm.
Yesien, riv, N.E.Af : *see* Bolassa
Yesoda Sepher 15-623a
Yesso, riv, N Mex. 19-520 (F3)
Yester, Sp 25-530 (D3), 1-480b
Yester, castle, Scot. 12-796a.

Yes Tor, mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E9), 7-837d.
Yesu (emperor, Aby.). *see* Yasu I.
— II . *see* Yasu II
Yetes, tribe *see* Yue-chi.
Yethi (race): *see* Ephthalites.
YETHOLM, Scot. **28-918c, 24-412** (F4)
Yetman, N S'W **19-538** (F1).
Yetminster, Dorset **9-420** (III B6)
Yeu, Bur **14-376** (Q8).
—, Fr **10-778** (D4).
—, isl, Fr **10-778** (D4); **27-980b, 16-649** (table)
Ye-u, forests, Bur **28-2a.**
Yeve, Russ **23-872** (C8)
Yeyakh, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E5).
Yèvre, riv , Fr **6-81c, 4-330d.**
Yèvre-le-Châtel, Fr **16-925d.**
Yew, mts , W Va **28-560** (C3)
Yew (chron.) **8-317d.**
YEW (tree) **28-918c;** 10-395 (P1 II), **12-761d,** bows **2-365a,** stamens **12-759d** foll
Yewa, riv , Nig **19-675** (A4)
Yewdale, val , Lancs **16-91a.**
Yewin, W Aus **2-962c**
Yeyaman, dist , Bur **15-958c**
Yezheld family **3-317d.**
YEZD, Pers **28-919d, 21-188** (B2); Babi persecutions (1891 and 1903) **3-95b,** carpets **21-196b,** Herat route **13-330a**
YEZD, prov , Pers **28-919c**
Yezdegird (kings of Persia) . *see* Yazdegerd
Yezdikhast, Pers **21-188** (B2), massacre **21-236c**
YEZEDIS (sect) **28-919d, 18-186d.**
Yezera, dist , Monten **18-767b**
Yezid b Muhallab (Caliphate general) . *see* Yazid b Mohallab
Yezidis *see* Yezedis *(above)*
Yezir, Bahr-mit, canal, Egy **9-22** (B1), **9-22b**
YEZO, isl , Jap. **28-920a, 15-156** (L4), geology **15-160c, 15-160a,** volcanoes **15-160c**
—, str , Jap. **15-156** (O4).
Yezzites (sect) **27-427b**
Y Fflint, Carnarvon and Flints *see* Carnedd y Fflinst
Y gelli, Wales . *see* Hay.
YGGDRASIL (myth) **28-920d, 13-218c, 26-655b**
Y-Gloe, mt , Scot *see* Gloe.
Ygrande, Fr **1-696b**
Y Groes, Nant, riv , Wales . *see* Nant y Gron *see* valon.
Ygualada, Sp **10-266d**
Y-Guazú, riv , Braz *see* Iguassú
Yguerne (romance) **2-682a.**
Yhang (Chinese geographer) **17-641a**
Yi, riv Urug **2-462** (E3), **27-805d**
Yiar (Jewish month) **4-1000d**
Yi-Chang, China *see* Ichang-fu
Yi-cheng, China **6-168** (I2).
Yiddish **25-208d.**
Yield-point (engineering) **25-1011c**
Yiewsley Mdx **16-942** (C2).
Yih (Chinese character) **6-200b.**
—(Chinese chronology) **6-317d**
Yi-h King (Chinese work) : *see I Ching.*
Yi ho, riv , China **6-132d.**
Yi-hsing yao (pottery) **15-168a,** boccaro **15-169b .**
Yi-huan, prince Chun *see* Chun, Prince, (father of Chinese Emperor Kwang-su)
Yilan, mt , Arm **4-265** (D2).
Yilderim . *see* Bayezid I
Yilderim, Adrianople **1-717d**
Yildiz, mt., Turk As. **2-760** (G2)
— Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinople **7-7c, 1-36c.**
Yilgarn Goldfield, dist , W. Aus **2-960** (B6), **2-951d.**
Yi-hng, China *see* Ichang.
Yima *see* Jamshid.
Yin, riv , Bur **4-840** (E2); **17-393d.**
Yin (Chinese chronology) **6-317d**
— (dynasty) : *see* Shang.
Ying, China **6-168** (K3).
— chow Fu, China **6-168** (K3).
— k'ou, China : *see* Niu-chwang
— li, China **6-168** (H5)
Ying-ming (emperor) *see* Tien-ming.
Ying-shan, China **6-168** (I3).
— te, China **6-168** (I3).
— tien, China . *see* Nanking
Ying tsung (Mongol emperor, China) . *see* Gegen.
Yingtsze, China . *see* Niu-chwang
Yin - Klang, China **6 - 168** (H4)
Yinmabin, Bur **4-840** (D3)
Yinotega, Nic **5-678** (C-D4)
Yin-sun, riv , Bur. **14-382** (Q9-10).
Yiolousa, Cyprus **7-696** (map).
Yirua, lake, Tib **6-168** (D3)
Yi Shen (Chinese official) **6-199b**
—Sien (Kalmuck khan) **18-716c; 9-197c**
Yisun Timur (Mongol ruler) **18-714c.**
Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) **15-249d**
Yizakh, Turkest. **27-420** (D4).
Ykima, isl , Jap **15-156** (D14)
Ylang-Ylang (oil) **21-141d**
Ylave, riv , Peru . *see* Ilave
Ylkilthakárvi, lake, Russ **9-910d**
Y Llethr, mt , Wales . *see* Llethr, Y
Ylipa, riv , Peru . *see* Ilipa.
Ylst, Holl **13-588** (C1)
Ylva, riv , Cauc **23-880d.**
Y Mwyn (abbrev.) **28-940d**
Ymer, isl , Green **12-543** (G3), **12-545a.**
Ymir (myth.) **19-143a**
Ymuiden, Holl **13-588** (B2), **1-898a, 12-937c**
Yn Elfi, mts , Wales : *see* Rivals, the
Yngaren, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Yngen, lake, Swed **26-190** (D2).
Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Sturluson) **26-197b, 25-295b, 8-921c**
Yngvi (deity) *see* Froy
Ynirida, riv , S.Am **20-275d**
Ynitp-Raymi (festival) **10-221a.**
Ynys Brut, isl , N.Wales . *see* Anglesey
Ynsercuhuarn, Wales **5-361b**
Ynys Dywyl, isl , Wales . *see* Anglesey.
— Enlli, isl , Wales . *see* Bardsey
— Fon, co , Wales . *see* Anglesey
Ynysgutrin (legend) *see* Avalon
Ynyshir, Wales **23-270d**
Ynys Pridcin . *see* Anglesey.
— Fyr, isl , Wales . *see* Caldy.
— y Gron . *see* valon.
Ynysbwl, S.Wales **18-937b.**
Ynys y codair . *see* Anglesey
Yo, riv , Sud **19-678** (F1), **1, 678d, 2-265a.**
Yoakum, Tex **28-690** (K6).
— Co , Tex **28-690** (E2).
Yobi, N G **19-487** (C1)
—, mt , N G **19-487** (B1).
—, str , N G **19-487** (B1)
Yobi (military term) **15-213b**
YO-CHOW FU, China **28-921a, 6-168** (I4); **13-892d, 6-178d.**
— Fu, canal, China **6-169a.**
Yocum, Ark **2-552** (D1)
Yoel (Phoenician letter) **14-213a**
Yoder, Colo **6-722** (F3)
Yodo (Tosa chief) **15-265b.**
Yodo, riv , Jap. **4-15c; 20-314a.**
— gawa, riv , Jap . *see* Yodo
Yofusatake, mt , Jap. **15-156** (F13).
Yoge, cape, Philippine Is. **21-392** (E3).
Yoga (chronol) **13-495a.**
YOGI 28 - 921a, 10 - 136d, hypnotic trance **14-201d,** philosophy **24-179a; 13-508b**
Yoginis (myth) **13-512b**
Yogo Creek, riv , Mont. **18-754b**
— Gulch, Mont **23-812c, 24-202b.**
Yogoibe **18-802a.**
Yohannes (emperor, Aby.) *see* John (of Abyssinia).
Yohoghany, Pa. **21-106** (E-F7).
Yoho, lake, Hond **8 - 678** (C3)
Yō-ju, Kor **15-156** (E8).
Yokanka, riv , Russ **18-887c**
Yokanski, Russ **23-872** (E-F2)
Yoke (of land) **4-592a, 1-388d.**
— elm *see* Hornbeam.
Yokena, Miss **18-690** (B3).
Yoker, Scot **12-81** (map); **8-573a.**
Yokha, Babylonia . *see* Jokha.
Yokkaichi, Jap **15-156** (I-E9); **19-151d, 15-195a**
Yoknapatawpha, riv., Miss **18-608** (C1).
Yoko, Camer. **5-110** (B3); **1-174b**
Yokoateshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (I12)
YOKOHAMA, Jap **28-921a; 15-156** (L9); bank **15-215c,** fire (1866) **10-402b,** military headquarters **15-211b;** porcelain factories **15-185b,** U S. treaty (1859) **15-238c**
— fowl **22-215a, 10-227b**
YOKOSUKA, Jap **28-921c, 15-156** (L-M9), **3-366d.**
Yoko-tate, Jap. **15-156** (I19).
Yokote, Jap. **15-156** (M7).
Yokotsuitake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (M6-7).
Yokoya (family) **15-178b**
Yokoyama, mt., Jap **15-156** (G11)
Yokun Soat, mt , Mass. **16-421b**
Yokuts, tribe **14-455a**
Yola, Minn **18-550** (C3)
—, Nig **5-110** (B2), **19-678** (F3), **28-921c**
YOLA, prov , Nig. **28-921c, 19-678** (F2)
Yolaina, mts , Nic **5-678** (D5), **18-718c**
Yolande (of Aragon; queen of Naples) **2-57d, 5-920b**
YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE) (empress) **28-921d; 7-549** (table).
— (of Brittany) **18-781b**
— (of Clarence) **28-128d.**
— (of Nevers) **2-457a.**
— (of Savoy) **24-254d**
Yolande, Ala **1-460** (B2).
Yoldia **16-121c, 12-59b.**
— beds **12-59a.**
— clay **12-58a**
— myalis **21-847b.**
Yolet, Fr **5-407b**
Yolk (biol) **21-826c**
Yolk-sac (chick) **5-55a.**
— nucleus (biol) **7-713b.**
Yolo, Cal **5-8** (C2)
— Co , Cal **5-8** (B-C2)
Yolonga, mts , Fr **9-923** (C3)
Yol otan, oasis, Transcaspian region **27-172a**
Yomaza, Fr Guin **11-204** (C4), **11-752** (D3).
Yomara, mts , Arakan *see* Arakan Yomas
Yomboli, mt , Sen and Nig **11-204** (F-G3).
Yome, isl , Jap **4-208b**
—shima, isl , Pac O **20-436** (D2)
Yomi no-yo (religion) **15-222c**
Yomitanza, Jap **15-156** (E14)
Yomiuri Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) **15-171d**
Yomuts, tribe **27-469d**
Yon, riv , Fr. **10-778** (D4), **27-906b**
Yonago, Jap **15-156** (H9)
Yonah, Ga **11-752** (C1)
Yonakunishima, isl , Jap **15-156** (P15)
Yonan-bon, Kor **15-156** (D-E8).
Yonán, Peru **16-542d, 4-961b**
Yoncalla, Oreg **20-242** (D4)
Yoneiwa Unkai (wood carver) **15-181b**
Yonezawa, Jap. **15-156** (L8)
Yong (Korean prince) **15-212c**
Yong-am-po, Kor. **15-156** (D7), **15-910a**
Yong-ch-hŏn, Kor **15-156** (D7)
Yonge, C D (professor) **12-314d.**
—, CHARLOTTE MARY **28-922b.**
—, Sir George **28-922c.**
—, JOHN **28-922a.**
—, Walter **28-922b**
—, SIR WILLIAM **28-922b.**
Yong hai, Kor **15-156** (F8)
Yŏng heung, Kor **15-156** (E7)
Yong-pyŏn, Kor **15-156** (E7)
Yong-ŭi, Kor **15-156** (F9)
YONKERS, N Y **28- 922c, 19-596** (I1).
YONNE, dept , Fr **28-923a,** 10-778 (F4) **22-724c.**
—, riv., Fr **10-778** (F4); **19-673b**
Yonte, Br E Af **4-601** (B3)
Yonzalin, riv , Bur **24-104a**
Yoo-yen-yao (porcelain) **15-186b.**
Yor, riv., Egy. . *see* Nile.
Yora, riv., Cauc **23-874** (II. D3); **23-966d, 8-553d.**
Yoraghuns (race) **19-679c**
YORCK VON WARTENBURG Hans D. L., count **28-923c; 19-228d; 11-863a; 3-542a.**
YOREDALE SERIES 28-924a; 5-310c
Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) **15-259b; 24-995b.**
YORK, House of **28-924b, 9-518a,** Wars of the Roses *see* Roses, Wars of the
—, Anne, duchess of *see* Anne (Anne Hyde)
—, Cecily, duchess of **10-734b; 22-170a.**
—, **EDMUND OF LANGLEY,** duke of **28-925d, 21-726a**
—, **EDWARD,** duke of **28-926a.**
—, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,** duke of **28-926b; 11-174b, 9-552c.**
—, Henry Stewart, Cardinal *see* Henry (B. M. C Stuart cardinal of York)
—, **RICHARD,** duke of (d 1460) **28-926d, 21-726b; 9-515a** foll., **28-924d,** in Ireland **14-773a,** Mortimer estates **18-880b;** tomb **10-734b**
—, Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d 1483) . *see* Richard (of York)
York, Ala **1-460** (A3)
—, Ark **2-552** (D3); **5-461d.**
—, Can . *see* Toronto.
—, Fla. **10-540** (D2).
—, Ill **14-304** (E4)
—, Ind. **14-422** (M1)
YORK, Me **28-929d, 17-434** (I5).
—, N Dak **19-780** (E1)
YORK, Neb. **28-929d, 19-324** (G4).
—, N Y **19-596** (C3).
YORK, Pa **28-930a; 21-106** (I6)
—, Tex **28-438** (B1)
—, W Aus **2-960** (I6)
YORK, Yorks **28-927c, 9-416** (II E2), **4-584** (C4), archbishopric **9-421b, 3-558b, 28-928b,** Boer War Memorial **24-494b;** cathedral **28-927d, 8-519c** foll , **7-563b,** fire (1137) **10-401c,** Freemasons' Lodge (1717-1723) **11-83d,** geology **28-931c,** library **16-556a,** parliament (1322) **8-993d;** St. Mary's Abbey **28-928d, 1-14d;** St. Peter's School **24-361d;** sanctuary **24-130b,** Viking capture (867) **19-699c**
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (M2)
—, cape, Green **12-543** (C2), **12-545c**
—, cape, Queens. **2-960** (G2), **2-959d.**
—, dock, Belfast, Ire **3-664d**
—, penin , Austr *see* Cape York Penin.
—, riv , Can. **22-724** (D2).
—, riv , Me **17-434** (I5).
—, riv , Va **28-117d.**
—, sound , Aus **2-960** (G2)
—, val , Eng **21-104d,** geology **28-931c, 9-413b**
" York " (locomotive) **22-821c**
York, Yorks **28-931a,** Roses (maritime law) **3-54d, 14-674c**
York Beach, Me. **17-434** (B5), **28-929d**
— Harbor, Me **28-929d.**
— Co , Me **17-434** (I5)
— Co , Neb **19-324** (G4).
— Co , Pa. **21-106** (I6)
— Co , Va. **28-118** (F2).
— Co , S C **25-500** (C2)
Yorke, earls of Hardwicke : *see* Hardwicke.
—, Charles **28-930b**
—, Charles Philip **28-930d**
—, Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) **12-946a; 28-930d.**
— penin., S.Aus **2-960** (F6), **25-493a.**
Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren, U S) : *see* Old Order, the.
York Factory (Fort), Can **5-160** (L4), **19-797a,** French capture (1782) **16-195a.**
York-gum **24-423d.**
York Harbor, Me **28-929d**
Yorkhaven, Pa **21-106** (I5)
York House, building, Westminster **25-551b, 4-723a**
— House, mansion, Twickenham, Eng **27-492a**
Yorkinos (Mexican freemasons) **15-359c**
Yorkiyn, Del **17-828** (H1).
York New Salem, Pa **21-106** (I6)
— plays (mystery plays) **13-29a, 8-591a; 8-614c**
Yorkroad, Md. **17-828** (E1)
York round (archery) **2-564d.**
— Rules (maritime law) : *see* York-Antwerp Rules.
Yorkshire, O. **20-26** (A4)
YORKSHIRE, co , Eng. **28-930d, 28-933** (map); **9-416** (II. C2), coal **6-583b;** cotton trade **7-285a;** County Cricket Club **1-442d,** geology **25-632d,** Lovell's revolt (1486) **9-524a,** " Robin of Redesdale " Revolt (1469) **9-519b.**
"Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) **13-734d**
Yorkshire coach-horse **13-723d** (P1 II).
— dressing (weaving) **28-445b**
— fog (grass) **13-376b.**
— grease **6-55b**
— patent steam wagon **18-923b**
— Penny Bank **24-245b**
— Philosophical Society **25-310c**
Yorkshire Post (newspaper) **19-564a**
Yorkshire relish (sauce) **21-584c**
— terrier **8-375d; 8-379** (P1 IV)
Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) **24-777a, 28-646a**
Yorkshire Union of Artists **2-702b**
— white pig **21-594d**
— Wolds, hills, Yorks **9-416** (II F2), **9-414a; 28-931a,** geology **28-931d**
York Springs, Pa. **21-106** (H4)
— Stairs Water-gate, Lond. **2-419b**
— stone **23-394b**
Yorkton, Can. **24-235** (B3)
Yorktown, Ark **2-552** (D3).
York Town, Berks **24-139d.**
Yorktown, Can **9-449d.**
—, Ill **14-304** (C4).
—, Ind **14-422** (L4).
—, N J **19-592** (B4)
—, N Y **19-596** (C4)
—, Sur **16-942** (B3).
—, Va **28-690** (K6).
YORKTOWN, Va. **28-936a; 28-118** (F3)
— group . *see* Chesapeake group
Yorkville, Ill **14-304** (D2).
—, Mich **18-372** (E7).
—, Pa **22-213b.**
—, S C **25-500** (C2)
Yoro, Hond **5-678** (C3)
—, riv , Hond . *see* Segovia
Yoroshima, isl , Jap **15-156** (F13)
Yoros, cape, Turk As. **2-760** (I12)
Yoroshima, isl , Jap **15-156** (F13).
YORUBALAND, country, W Af **28-937a, 19-678** (A-B3), **16-73a,** sub-states **1-43a, 16-69a, 4-315d**
YORUBAS (race) **28-936d; 16-73b,** industries **16-73c, 14-312a, 15-854a;** initiation **14-499d, 15-854a; 28-937a, 1-328d, 2-199d;** mythology **22-68a, 23-69a.**
YOSAI (Kikuchi) **28-937c; 15-170a**
Yosan, Kor **15-156** (E9)
Yosch bon Yosch **13-172a.**
Yoscmite, Cal **5-8** (D3)
— Falls **18-740** (D3)
YOSEMITE, val , Cal **28-937c, 27-623c**
— National Park, Cal **5-8** (D2-3)
Yo-se-yen, China **6-168** (H4)
Yoshamin (Second Life, Hayyś Tinyanè) **17-555c**
Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) **15-261b**
Yoshida, Jap. **15-156** (I9).
Yoshi-Hito (Jap. prince) **19-101c**
Yoshimitsu (of Japan) **15-260c, 15-224a**
Yoshino, Jap. **15-156** (I9), **15-260c**
Yoshinobu (of Japan) *see* Keiki
Yoshinogawa, riv , Jap **15-156** (H10 I9), **15-159d**
Yoshitaki (Japanese chief) **15-259d**
Yoshitoshi (Jap artist) **15-176b**
Yoshitsune (chief) **15-259b; 15-177b, 15-208b**
Yoshiu Chikanobu **15-176b**
Yoshiwara, Japan **15-156** (L9)
Yoshu, prov , Jap . *see* Iyo
Yost, Utah **27-814** (A1).
— typewriter **27-502c** (fig)
Yotala, Bol **6-324d.**
Yote (measure) **25-6a.**
Yotkan, Turkest. **27-425b**
Yotsuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. **26-1048b.**
Youart, W. **8-874b; 13-717d, 14-169b.**

YOUGHAL (Eschaill), Ire. (Cork) **28-938a**; 14-744 (D5); 14-776a; geology **28-**309a.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Youghlogeny, riv, Md. 17-828 (A1), 17-827d
Youghlogheny, riv, Pa. 21-106 (C D6).
Youley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Youlgreave, Derby 2-416 (II D3), 8-73a; 12-607d.
Youman, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Youndegin, York, W Aus. 8-162c.
Young, Sir Allen 11-32c; 21-948c
—, **ARTHUR 28-938b**; 1-394d, 6-782d
—, A. H. 2-668b.
—, Bartholomew **20-897b.**
—, **BRIGHAM 28-939a**; 27-818c; 18-843c
—, Cecilia. *see* Arne, Cecilia.
—, C. A. **28-839c**, 8-880a.
—, **CHARLES MAYNE 28-**930a.
—, **EDWARD 28-939a**; 8-529d; 14-347c.
—, E. D **19-920c**
—, Sir George **18-556d.**
—, **JAMES 28-940a**, 21-316d, **21-321d**, **20-752d**, velocity of light **16-624a.**
—, Sir John : *see* Liscar, John Young, baron
—, John (Agricola) **19-832a.**
—, N **3-459a.**
—, Patrick **28-300c**
—, Sir Peter **15-882b**; 16-136d
—, Robert **6-832b.**
—, Samuel Baldwin Marks **25-**596c
—, Sydney **4-632d**, **6-257a**, critical constants, law of **6-**66c; distillation tubes **8-**219d.
—, Thomas (American statesman) **27-1098d.**
—, Thomas (Eng. divine) **25-**975d, **19-413d.**
—, Thomas (Eng. scholar) **14-**495d
—, **THOMAS** (physicist) **28-**940b; capillary action **5-**257b, chronograph **28-446c**, on colours **6-729b**, colours of thin plates **16-688d**, **21-**934c, diffraction **5-246b**, earthquake **6-782d**, **17-787b**, hearing theory **13-126a**, interference of light **16-685a**; molecules, size of **16-656a**, parhelic circle **12-865a**, rainbow **22-**861d; saturation pressure formula **27-902c**, **17-1006c**
—, W. **2-438d**; **13-20c.**
Young, Ariz **2-344** (C2).
—, N.S.W **19-538** (D-E4)
— America, Ind **14-422** (E3)
— America, Minn **18-619** (D)
Young America (newspaper) **27-150c**
Young and Delcambre composing machine **27-155d**
Youngblood, Ala. **1-460** (C4)
Young Co., Tex. **26-690** (I2).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) **22-87b**
Young England Party **3-566c**, **23-943d**
Younger Brother, isl, Jap. *see* Ototo (Ototo jima)
— Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) **27-286c**
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society **18-588b**
— Sister, isl, Jap . *see* Imoto (Imoto jima)
Young Europe (political assoc) **17-943d**
— fustic (dyestuff) · *see* Zante fustic.
— Germany (German school of writers) **11-794d**, **12-745a.** " Young (Girl and Death " (carving) **15-904a.**
Young Harris, Ga **11-755a**
Younghusband, Sir Francis **13-17c**; Central Asia **2-**739b, **20-654a**, Tibet **25-**928a, **2-739c.**
Younghusband, lake, S Aus. **2-980** (F6).
Young Ireland party **19-953a**, **17-231a**
— Island, S C. **25-500** (D4)
— Italy (Giovane Italia) **19-**187c, **18-50b.**
— Mennon **3-713a.**
— **MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOciation 28-940d**, **18-802b**
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. **12-51d.**
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : *see* Christian Endeavour Societies
— person (in law) **6-139d**; **16-**11b, **16-321b.**
— Pretender, The · *see* Charles Edward (English prince)
— prospect **11-489d.**
— Rosolus, The . *see* Bett), William Henry West.
Youngs, Ga **11-752** (A2).
—, pass, Mont. **14-276** (C2)
— Creek, Ind **14-422** (E3)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (E3).
Young's modulus (elasticity) **9-145b**, **25-454d**; **25-1009a**
Young Spaniard, The . *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino
Youngstown, Ill **14-304** (B3).
—, Ind **14-422** (C6)
—, N Y **19-596** (A-B2), **19-**831a.
YOUNGSTOWN, O. 28-941a, **20-26** (I2).
— Wash **28-354** (B4)
Youngtao, Ls **17-54** (B3)
—, N C **19-772** (D1).
—, Pa **21-106** (D2)
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) **17-943d.**
Youngtown, N Dak. **19-780** (C3)
Young Turks (political party) reforms **27-827c**, revolution (1908) **27-463d**, **17-222b**, **9-119c**
— Woman's Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (C5).
— Women's Christian Association **28-941a**
Youngwood, Pa. **21-106** (C-D5)
Young, Ind. **14-422** (E6)
Yountsville, Ind **14-422** (C4).
Youth (biol) **1-372c**
—, land of (Irish legend) **14-**450b
Youville, Madame d' **18-791b.**
Yovanovich, Lyuba **24-698a**
—, Yovan **24-697d**
Yovkyrok, riv , Russ. **23-872** (E2), **15-887c**
Yoxford, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
Yo-yang, China **6-168** (I2).
Ypsgad, Arm : *see* Yazgat
Ypala, Go Cst **12-203** (A2)
Ypané, riv , Parag **2-462** (E1)
Ypanema, mine, Braz **4-**257b, chronograph **28-446c**, on colours **6-729b**, colours of thin plates **16-688d**, **21-**934c, diffraction **5-246b**, earthquake **6-782d**, hearing theory **13-126a**, interference of light **16-685a**; molecules, size of **16-656a**, parhelic circle **12-865a**, rainbow **22-**861d; saturation pressure formula **27-902c**, **17-1006c**
— W. **2-438d**; **13-20c.**
Young, Ariz **2-344** (C2).
—, N.S.W **19-538** (D-E4)
— America, Ind **14-422** (E3)
— America, Minn **18-619** (D)
Young America (newspaper) **27-150c**
Young and Delcambre composing machine **27-155d**
Youngblood, Ala. **1-460** (C4)
Young Co., Tex. **26-690** (I2).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) **22-87b**
Young England Party **3-566c**, **23-943d**
Younger Brother, isl , Jap. *see* Ototo (Ototo jima)
— Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) **27-286c**
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society **18-588b**
— Sister, isl , Jap . *see* Imoto (Imoto jima)
Young Europe (political assoc) **17-943d**
— fustic (dyestuff) · *see* Zante fustic.
— Germany (German school of writers) **11-794d**, **12-745a.** " Young (Girl and Death " (carving) **15-904a.**
Young Harris, Ga **11-755a**
Younghusband, Sir Francis **13-17c**; Central Asia **2-**739b, **20-654a**, Tibet **25-**928a, **2-739c.**
Younghusband, lake, S Aus. **2-980** (F6).
Young Ireland party **19-953a**, **17-231a**
— Island, S C. **25-500** (D4)
— Italy (Giovane Italia) **19-**187c, **18-50b.**
— Mennon **3-713a.**
— **MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOciation 28-940d**, **18-802b**
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. **12-51d.**
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : *see* Christian Endeavour Societies
— person (in law) **6-139d**; **16-**11b, **16-321b.**
— Pretender, The · *see* Charles Edward (English prince)
— prospect **11-489d.**
— Rosolus, The . *see* Bett), William Henry West.
Youngs, Ga **11-752** (A2).
—, pass, Mont. **14-276** (C2)
— Creek, Ind **14-422** (E3)
— Creek, riv , Ind **14-422** (E3).
Young's modulus (elasticity) **9-145b**, **25-454d**; **25-1009a**
Young Spaniard, The . *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino
Youngstown, Ill **14-304** (B3).
—, Ind **14-422** (C6)
—, N Y **19-596** (A-B2), **19-**831a.
YOUNGSTOWN, O. 28-941a, **20-26** (I2).
— Wash **28-354** (B4)
Youngtao, Ls **17-54** (B3)
—, N C **19-772** (D1).
—, Pa **21-106** (D2)
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) **17-943d.**
Youngtown, N Dak. **19-780** (C3)
Young Turks (political party) reforms **27-827c**, revolution (1908) **27-463d**, **17-222b**, **9-119c**
— Woman's Creek, riv., Pa **21-106** (C5).
— Women's Christian Association **28-941a**
Youngwood, Pa. **21-106** (C-D5)
Young, Ind. **14-422** (E6)
Yountsville, Ind **14-422** (C4).
Youth (biol) **1-372c**
—, land of (Irish legend) **14-**450b
Youville, Madame d' **18-791b.**
Yovanovich, Lyuba **24-698a**
—, Yovan **24-697d**
Yovkyrok, riv , Russ. **23-872** (E2), **15-887c**
Yoxford, Suff **9-424** (IV E2)
Yo-yang, China **6-168** (I2).
Ypsgad, Arm : *see* Yazgat
Ypala, Go Cst **12-203** (A2)
Ypané, riv , Parag **2-462** (E1)
Ypanema, mine, Braz **4-**257b, chronograph **28-446c**, on colours **6-729b**, colours of thin plates **16-688d**, **21-**934c, diffraction **5-246b**, earthquake **6-782d**, hearing theory **13-126a**, interference of light **16-685a**; molecules, size of **16-656a**, parhelic circle **12-865a**, rainbow **22-**861d; saturation pressure formula **27-902c**, **17-1006c**
— W. **2-438d**; **13-20c.**
Young, Ariz **2-344** (C2).
—, N.S.W **19-538** (D-E4)
— America, Ind **14-422** (E3)
— America, Minn **18-619** (D)
Young America (newspaper) **27-150c**
Young and Delcambre composing machine **27-155d**
Youngblood, Ala. **1-460** (C4)
Young Co., Tex. **26-690** (I2).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) **22-87b**
Young England Party **3-566c**, **23-943d**
Younger Brother, isl , Jap. *see* Ototo (Ototo jima)
— Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) **27-286c**
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society **18-588b**
— Sister, isl , Jap . *see* Imoto (Imoto jima)
Young Europe (political assoc) **17-943d**
— fustic (dyestuff) · *see* Zante fustic.
— Germany (German school of writers) **11-794d**, **12-745a.** " Young (Girl and Death " (carving) **15-904a.**
Young Harris, Ga **11-755a**
Younghusband, Sir Francis **13-17c**; Central Asia **2-**739b, **20-654a**, Tibet **25-**928a, **2-739c.**
Younghusband, lake, S Aus. **2-980** (F6).
Young Ireland party **19-953a**, **17-231a**
— Island, S C. **25-500** (D4)
— Italy (Giovane Italia) **19-**187c, **18-50b.**
— Mennon **3-713a.**
— **MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOciation 28-940d**, **18-802b**
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. **12-51d.**
Yoshmolnode, isl , Holl **25-513c**
Yesbstein, Holl. **13-588** (B-C2), **27-832c**
Yser, riv , Belg. **3-668** (A2), **19-673a**
Ysgubor-y-coed, Wales **9-428** (V D4)
Yspaed (Marie de France) **17-**713a; **11-114c**; Jewish translation **13-174d**
Ystad, Swed **28-942b**; **26-**190 (B4).
— Han, Wales **9-428** (V D1), **3-832d**
— Ystwyth, Wales **9-428** (V D3)
Ysselmonde, Holl. **13-607b**
Ysseingeaux, Fr. **10-778** (G5)
YSTAD, Swed 28-942b; **26-**190 (B4).
Ystalyfera, Wales **12-74c**
Ystradfellte, Wales **9-428** (V D4); **4-485a**
Ystradfinn, ruins, Wales : *see* Strata-Florida
Ystradgynlais, Wales **9-428** (V D4), **4-485c**
Ystrad Meurig, Wales **9-428** (V C3)
Ystrad Ithondda, Wales **9-428** (V E4), **23-270d**
Ystradffin, Wyw., S Wales : *see* Carmarthen
Ystrad-y-fodwg, Wales **9-428** (V D4), **28-260c.**
Ystrad-y-fodwg, dist , Wales : *see* Ithondda.
Ystwyth, riv., Wales **9-428** (V D3), **5-319c.**
Ythan, riv , Scot **24-412** (G2), **1-50a**; **21-26b**
Ythancoastere, Ess **24-412**, **9-786c**
Ytre, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B1)
—Sulen, fjord, Nor. *see* Samlen
—Sulen, isl., Nor **19-804** (A2)
Ytterbia (chem) **22-910b**
YTTERBIUM (Neo-Ytterbium) **28-942c**, **6-47b**
Ytter Jerna, Swed. **26-190** (B-C1)
— Malung, Swed **26-190** (B-C1)
Yttern̈ås, harb , Aland Is **1-**462d
Yttingaford, Bucks. peace (905) **8-989d.**
Yttria (chem) **9-733d**, **6-**47a, **5-1045a**
YTTRIUM (metallic element) **28-942c**; **2-159c**, **18-692a**, **21-663b**, Crookes' experiments **7-502a**
Ytú, Braz. · *see* Itu
Yturbide, Augustin de · *see* Iturbide.
Yu (Chinese ruler) **6-192c**; **6-**224b, **13-892d**
Yu, China **6-168** (I2)
—, China **6-168** (I3)
—, riv , Bur **14-176** (Q8), **24-103d**
Yuan (dynasty). *see* Yuen
Yuan Chwang : *see* Hsuan Tsang
Yuan-hu, China **6-168** (I2)
Yuan Shih-k'ai **6-185b**, **6-**209c, **6-211d.**
—Tsang, Chinese traveller) *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Yuan-Yuan, traite, *see* Jwen-Jwen
Yuasa, Jap. **15-156** (I9)
Yuba (Jub), Somlnd. **25-379** (C7); **25-383c**
Yuba, Ark **2-552** (D2).
—, Wis **24-740** (C5).
—, riv , Cal **5-8** (C2); **5-13b.**
— City, Cal **5-8** (C2).
— Co , Cal **5-8** (C2)
Yubari, Jap. **15-156** (N5), **28-920a.**
Yubba (garment) **9-31c**
Yubetsu, Jap. **15-156** (N4), **28-920a**
Yubin Hochi (Japanese newspaper) **16-171c**
Yubin Kaisha (steamship line) · *see* Nippon Koku Yubin, &c
Yuca . *see* Sweet cassava.
—(Manihot utilissima) : *see* Bitter cassava.
Yucatan, Minn **18-550** (F7)
—, chan , W I. **7-595** (A1), **7-594c.**
—, penin., C Am **28-942c**; **5-**878 (A-B1), **7-795c**; geology **5-875c**, **25-544d.**
YUCATAN, state, Mex. 28-943c, **18-318** (H4-I3); **5-**877c, cattle-raising **12-325c**; exploration **1-806d**, **18-331a**, ruins **5-878b**, **25-663b.**
Yucateco, tribe ; *see* Maya.
Yucca, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
—, Ariz **2-344** (A2)
YUCCA (bot. genus) **28-943c**, **16-683d**, **27-634c**, **13-773b**
— (Manihot alpi) *see* Sweet cassava
Yu-chi : *see* Jade
Yuchi, tribe **7-401a**; **14-456a.**
Yu-chow, promontory, China **6-168** (K3)
Yuchthsthra, leg. **18-127a.**
Yudhishthira (legend) **24-**167c; **24-173d**, Hindu chronology **13-197b.**
Yudoma, riv , Russ.As. **25-10** (I2)
YUE-CHI, tribe 28-944a; **27-**424b, Bactria **9-881a**, Gobi desert **12-167c**, India **14-**399b, **2-749c**, Parthia **21-**215b, **14-501a**
Yueh-peh (ceramics) **18-188d**
Yuen (dynasty) **6-197a**, **15-**4d; **25-59c**
Yuen-cheng · *see* Timur Khan
Yuen-chih, China **6-168** (H3)
Yuen-chow Fu, China **6-168** (H4)
— Fu, China **6-168** (I4)
Yuen kiang, China **6-168** (G5)
—, riv., China **6-168** (I4); **13-**392d.
—, riv , Fr I C : *see* Red, riv
Yuen mou, China **6-168** (G4)
— ngan, China **6-168** (I3).
Yuen Tsung-pei **5-484c.**
Yuen-shan, China **6-168** (K4)
Yuen-tsung (emperor) **6-195d**, **8-484b**
Yug, riv , Russ **23-872** (G3), **6-758c**, **23-880c**
Yugansk, Russ As **25-10** (C2)
Yugas (caste) **5-465c**
Yugor (Yugorsky-shar), str , Arct **23-872** (K1-2); **15-**677b; **27-786b**
Yugra (race) **20-359c.**
Yugurs (race) · *see* Ukhur
Yu-hansien, China **6-168** (K3)
Yu-ho, riv , China **6-168** (I4).
Yukaghirs (race) **14-200a.**
Yukari, tribe **21-215c**
Yukinoye, Russ **23-872** (D-E5), **25-277c**
Yukian, tribe **14-456b**
Yu-kiang, riv , China **6-168** (I3).
Yu-king, China **6-168** (H4)
Yukin zera (Babylonian king) **3-106c**, **28-963d**
Yukon, Okla **5-58** (D2).
—, dist , Alsk **17-652d.**
—, plateau, Can **1-472** (L2), **5-160** (E2)
YUKON, R., Alsk 28-945a, **1-472** (E3), **7-874d**; **19-765c.**
— Flats, dist , Alsk **1-472** (I2), **28-945b**, **1-474a.**
— **TERRITORY**, Can. **28-**945d, **1-472** (L-N3); **5-160** (A2-D3); **5-145d**
Yu-la, pass, **6-168** (E3)
Yula, riv , Russ **23-872** (F3)
Yulatan (Yulotan), C Asia **27-**409d.
Yuldus (Yulduz), val., Turkest **6-781d**, **12-166a.**
Yule, Charles B **19-480a**
—, **SIR HENRY 28-946b**; **15-**875c
— Joannes Herbert **19-262c**
Yule, riv , W Aus **2-960** (B4)
YULE (dict) **28-946c.**
Yulee, Fla. **10-540** (E1)
Yule Island **27-631c**
Yuleru, lake, Ger E Af **11-771** (A1).
Yuletan, C Asia . *see* Yulatan.
Yulgibar, N W **2-953a.**
Yu lin, China **6-168** (I5).
Yulinats, Paul **24-697b**
Yu-lin Fu, China **6-168** (H2).
Yulmag (mllit.) **28-922b**
Yumen, China **6-168** (F3)
Yum, cape, Turk.As **27-426** (F3)
Yuma, Ala **1-460** (C2)
—, Ariz **2-144** (A3); **2-546b**
—, Colo **6-722** (H1)
—, Va. **28-118** (B2)
—, desert, Ariz **2-544** (A3)
— Indian Reserve, Cal **5-8** (F5)
Yumala (myth) **23-69a**
Yumalak darya, riv , Asia · *see* Yarkand
Yumbi, Bel Cong **6-923** (B3)
Yu-men-kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest **12-877b.**
Yumgan, Asia **15-248b**
Yu-min-sin, Turkest. **6-168** (F1)
Yumrukchal, mt , Bulg **4-773** (B2), **6-773a.**
Yumura, Jap. **15-156** (I9).
Yumuri, riv , Cu **7-596a.**
—, val , Cu **7-596b**
Yun, China **6-168** (F5)
Yu-na, China **6-168** (F3).
Yuna, riv , W I. **12-825a.**
Yunan . *see* Oroum.
— (race) **23-825a**
Yunaska, isl , Alsk. **1-472** (K5).
Yuncan, tribe **1-812a**
Yundilatuba, riv , Braz **21-264** (D2)
Yung, E **24-747d**
Yung, China **6-168** (H4).
—, China **6-168** (I5).
—, China **6-168** (H3).
—, China **6-168** (G4).
—, Ind **14-422** (G6).
Yung (dict) **6-185b**
Yung-an, riv , China **6-168** (L4)
Yungas, region, S Am **1-118d**
Yungay, Peru **21-264** (B3); **21-272a**
Yung-chang, China **6-168** (G2).
— Fu, China **6-168** (F4); **28-**946d
Yung-chêng (emperor) **6-200a**; **6-230c**
Yung-cheng, China **6-168** (K3).
— (porcelain) **5-746d**
Yung-ch'êng, China **6-204d**
Yung Chow, China : *see* Sigan-fu
— chow Fu, China **6-168** (I4)
— chuen, China **6-168** (H4)
— chun, China **6-168** (K4).
— fu, China **6-168** (H5)
— fu-ho, riv , China **6-168** (I5)
— hing, China · *see* Sigan-fu
— hing, bay, Kor **15-156** (E-F7).
Yungia (zool) **21-712a**
Yung kang, China **6-168** (H5)
Yung-kiang, China **6-168** (I5), **15-957d**
— riv, China **6-78a**
Yung-lan, China **26-319b**
Yung-kow, China **6-168** (H4)
Yung-lo (emperor) **6-197c**, **21-**61d, Peking **15-156a**
Yung-lo Ta Tien (encyclop) **6-230b**
Yung-ming, China **6-168** (I4)
Yung-ning, China **6-168** (I5)
Yung-ning, China (Ho-nan) **6-**168 (I3)
—, China (Kiang-si) **6-168** (I4)
—, China (Kwang-si) **6-168** (I4)
—, China (Kwei-chow) **6-168** (I4)
—, China (Shan-si) **6-168** (I2)
—, China (Yun-nan) **6-168** (G4)
Yungmuigra, co , N S W **20-**744
Yung-pei-ting, China **6-168** (G4)
Yung-ping, China **6-168** (F4)
— Fu, China **6-168** (K2), **6-**133d
Yung-shan, China **6-168** (H5)
Yung-shun Fu, China **6-168** (G4).
Yung-sin, China **6-168** (I4).
Yung-sing, China **6-168** (I4)
Yung-sui-ting, China **6-168** (H4)
Yung sung, China **6-168** (H4).
Yung-ting, China **6-168** (K5).
—, China **6-168** (I4)
— ho, riv , *see* Hun-ho.
Yung-tse, China **6-168** (I3)
Yun-ho, China **6-168** (K4)
—, canal, China . *see* Grand Yunis ed Bekrem (dervish leader) **9-127a**
Yun-liang-ho, riv , China **6-**168 (K2)
Yun-lien, China **6-168** (G4).
Yun-lung, China **6-168** (F4).
Yun-nan, China **6-168** (G4)
YUN-NAN, prov., China **28-**946c, **6-168** (F-H4), **6-198b**; **25-354c**, **2-202c**, government aid **6-187d**
— **FU**, China **28-947a**; **6-168** (G4); **16-129b**
Yunnikawa, **28-920c**
Yunoshima, spa, Hiogo, Jap. **15-161a**
Yunque, El, mt , P R. **22-124** (D3)
—, I., rock, Pac O **15-529b.**
Yün Shou-p'ing **6-214c**
Yun si, China **6-168** (I3)
Yun-sin, China **6-168** (K5).
Yunuate (sect) **17-424b**
Yunx (bird) · *see* Wryneck.
Yunya, Ang **26-466** (B1).
Yun-yang, China **6-168** (H3).
— Fu, China **6-168** (I3)
Yuomi, Jap. **15-156** (F12)
Yupanqui (Inca of Peru) **6-**153b; **26-478d.**
Yupitatse, tribe : *see* Gilyak.

Yura, Jap **15**-211b
—, springs, Peru **21**-266c
—, str, Jap **15**-157b
— (geog) **10**-348c
Yuraks, tribe **24**-118a
Yuraku-za **15**-170b
Yurburg, Russ **21**-930b
Yurezań, Russ **23**-872 (I5), **27**-557a
—, riv, Russ **23**-872 (I4), **8**-120c
Yuriaku **15**-255d, **15**-199c
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ **28**-947b, **23**-872 (C4), **18**-718b, black earth **28**-169a, climate **23**-882a, observatory **19**-958d, **26**-565d
Yurievets, Russ **23**-872 (F4), **15**-919a
Yurievka, Russ **23**-874 (I F2)
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ **28**-169b
Yurimaguas, Peru **21**-270c
Yurlievetz, Russ *see* Yurlevets
Yurlovka, Russ **23**-872 (G5)
Yurma, mt, Russ **23**-872 (I4)
Yurok, tribe **14**-456a
Yurt (hut) **1**-759c
Yurta (dict) **28**-809a
Yurman, Venez **12**-675 (B2)
Yuruari, dist, Venez **27**-989 (C2)
—, riv, Venez **12**-675 (B2)
Yurubas and Yurubaland *see* Yorubas and Yorubaland
Yurucarian, tribe **1**-812a
Yuruks, tribe **27**-470b; **27**-472c, **2**-759c
Yurun-kash, Turkest **15**-781b
Yurupari, riv, Braz **21**-264 (DJ-3)
Yururi, Jap, **15**-156 (O5)
Yuruuba vama, mt, Jap **3**-67d
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev *see* Demetrius, Pseudo
Yuryaku (emperor) *see* Yuriaku
Yuryev, Russ *see* Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) **21**-138d
Yus, riv, Russ As **28**-914d
YUSAFZAI **28**-947c, **8**-694c, **3**-397b, language **22**-669a, literature **1**-511c
Yuscaran, Hond **5**-678 (C4)
Yusef (name) *see* Yusuf.
Yusef, chan, Egy **9**-40 (B2), **9**-21d, **9**-27d
Yusha, mt, Turk As **27**-426 (F3)
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. **3**-196b
Yu shan, China **6**-168 (K4)
Yushih (dict) **6**-183b
Yushkozersk, Russ **23**-872 (D4)
Yu shu-ling, China battle (1901) **23**-924c, **23**-922 (map)
Yush, lal, **3**-663b
Yussuf *see* Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp, **21**-783d
Yusuf (b Tashfin Almoravide ruler) **1**-8d, **1**-717c, **17**-753b, **11**-916c
— (Adil Shah of Bijapur) **3**-928a, **3**-927d, **12**-160b
— (sultan of Darfur) **9**-127b
— (Pasha Egyptian general) **17**-411a
— (Joseph Vantini French general) **4**-191b
— III (of Granada) **11**-941b
— b Omar (of Lzak and Khorasan) **5**-36c, **5**-37d, **5**-38c
— (Khoja chief) **15**-686b
— (as Simani Maronite), *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon
— (b Ahmed of Mombasa) **18**-683a
— (Nasr Moorish chief) **19**-249d
— I (b Tashfin of Morocco and Granada) **25**-544a, **18**-856a, **18**-860a
— II, (Abu Yakub of Morocco) **1**-715c, **18**-860a
— III (Abu Yakub el Mustansir of Morocco) **1**-715d, **18**-860a
— IV (of Morocco) **18**-856c, **18**-860a
— (Ali regent of Persia) **21**-245b
— (emir of Span) **1**-31b
— (Kothual [Barzani] of Turkestan) **1**-722d
— (Izz ed din Turkish prince), **1**-35d, **27**-461b.
Yusuf (Pasha Turkish general) **9**-106b, **12**-494c
— al Basir **13**-172c
— b Ibrahim (al Barm) **5**-43b
— Dowlatyar **15**-635b
Yusuf, canal, Egypt *see* Yusef
Yusuf and Zulekha (Firdousi) **10**-398c
Yusufzai *see* Yusafzai
Yusuke *see* Utamaro
Yutan, Neb **19**-324 (H3)
Yutara (land measurement) *see* Yutro
Yutes, tribe *see* Yue chi
Yu than, C Asia *see* Khotan
Yuti, Paraz **2**-462 (E2)
Yu tien, C Asia *see* Khotan
—, China **6**-168 (K2)
Yutiya, tribe *see* Utiana
Yuto ko, lake, Jap **15**-156 (N5)
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib **16**-530a
Yuton, Ill **14**-301 (C3)
Yu tow hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3)
Yutro (land measurement) **24**-688b
Yufta, Pal **20**-602 (C6); **15**-445d
Yu-tu, China **6**-168 (K4).
Yutu (bird) **21**-267c
Yutz, Fr **10**-812a
Yuuru, Jap **15**-156 (O5)
Yuvaraja (title) **13**-496a.
Yuwan-dake, mt, Jap **17**-99b
Yu wang (emperor) **6**-193c
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) **16**-194b
Yu yang, China **6**-168 (H4)
Yuzan, mt, Jap **15**-156 (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap **15**-156 (M7)
Yuzefpol, Russ **23**-874 (I C2)
Yuzen hirodo (Jap weaving) **15**-185a
Yuzovpol, Russ *see* Yuzefpol
YUZGAT, Asia M **28**-947d, **2**-760 (E4), **2**-567d
Yverdon (Iferten) Switz **26**-242 (B3), Bern **26**-252c, **26**-255c, population **27**-954a.
Yves, St **27**-238c
— de Chartres *see* Ivo (of Chartres)
YVETOT, Fr **28**-947d, **10**-778 (F2)
Yvoir, Fr *see* Carignan
Yvonand, Switz **26**-242 (B3)
Yvorne, Switz **26**-242b, **27**-953d
Yvain and Gawain see *Chevalier au Lyon*
Ywathit, Bur **4**-840 (E5)
Y Wddgrug, Wales *see* Mold
Yxern, lake, Swed **26**-160 (C-D4)
Yzendyke, Holl **13**-588 (A3); **26**-965c
Yzelberg, hill, S Af, **27**-191a.
Yzeure, Fr **18**-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Z

Z (letter) **28**-948a; **28**-890b; Roman alphabet **11**-377a
Za, mt, Alps **1**-743b
—, riv, Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Zaan, riv, Holl **13**-588 (B2), **13**-588d
ZAANDAM, Holl **28**-948b, **13**-588 (B2).
Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. **1**-652a, **5**-207a
Zab (race) · *see* Ziban
Zab, mts, Alg **2**-859b
— (lesser), riv, Asia · *see* Little Zab
— (upper), riv, Asia: *see* Great Zab
Zabaia, Mauricio **18**-779c, **20**-758d
Zabara, mt, Egy · *see* Zubara
Zabarella, Francesco **20**-703c, **5**-198d, **5**-819b
—, G **2**-282a, **16**-906a
Zabatra, Turk As *see* Zibatra
Zabbat (general) **28**-972b
Zabbar, Malta **17**-508 (H1)
Zabdā (general) **20**-654a, **28**-972a
Zabdicene, div, Turk As **15**-950a
Zabeda, Syr *see* Zebedani, El
Zabej *see* Java
ZABERN (Saverne), Ger **28**-948c, **11**-808 (A4), **27**-412b.
Zabid, Arab *see* Zubed
Zablelin, I **23**-918c
Zabit (title) **21**-194b
Zabita Khan 3-942d,
Zablat battle (1619) **17**-599c
Zablocki (Polish writer) **8**-544a, **21**-927b
Zaborze, Ger **11**-808 (G3)
Zabrezh, Serv **24**-686 (B1)
ZABRZE, Ger **28**-948c, **11**-808 (G4)
Zabul (Zabulistan), dist, Afg **11**-917d, **5**-32b
Zabrallat, canal, Mesop · *see* Sarsar, Nahr
Zac (nuesaure) **28**-1048b
Zacapa, Guat **5**-678 (I3)
ZACATECAS, Mex **28**-949a, **18**-318 (E4)
ZACATECAS, state, Mex **28**-948d, **18**-318 (E3), **18**-329c, **18**-323d (table)
Zacatula, Mex **18**-318 (E4)
Zacaria (Genoese family) **6**-230d
Zaccaria, It **15**-4 (B6)
Zacchaeus (bibl) **18**-357a, **23**-425b
Zaccharic, Benedetto *see* Giacario, Benedetto
ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, baron von **28**-949a, **18**-955c, on comets **20**-625c
Zachal, riv, Arg *see* Zanjon
Zacharia, Gr **12**-124 (E2)
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K E **28**-949d
ZACHARIAE VON LINGENthal, K. S. 28-949b
Zachariah (Catholicus) **2**-573d
ZACHARIAS, ST 28-950a, **15**-28c, Childeric **6**-137c, **20**-722c (table)
— (bibl) **24**-12b, **1**-541c.
— (king) **8**-115a
— (son of Baruch) **15**-402a
— Rhetor **26**-315d
Zachary (pope) *see* Zacharias, St
Zacharv, La 17-54 (a5)
Zachau, F W 12-910b
Zachiumla, dist, Hond *see* Hiuin.
Zackelschaf *see* Wallachian sheep
Zacken, riv, Ger **23**-324d, **13**-525c
Zacoalco, Mex **15**-132a
Zacrec, Hung **3**-4 (L3)
Zacualpa, ruins, Salv **5**-679c
Zacualtipan, Mex 18-318 (H1)
Zacuto (b Samuel), Abraham **22**-146b
—, Moses *see* Zakkuto
Zacynthians (people) **2**-149a
Zacynthus (legend) **28**-956c
Zacynthus, isl and town, Gr **12**-440 (B3), colnage **19**-884b *See also* Zante
—, isl, Aeg S *see* Paros.
Zadar, Dalm *see* Zara
Zade 1-725c, **28**-918a
Zadel, isl, Mal Arch **17**-166(B2)
Za de l'Ano, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D4)
Zadikiel (pseud) *see* Morrison, Richard James
Zadkiel's Almanac **18**-873d
Zadok (high priest) **13**-181c, **10**-102b, **16**-512c, Sadducees **23**-990c
Zadonsk, Russ **23**-872 (E5), **28**-212a
— Steppe, plain, Russ **8**-412b
Zadorra, riv, Sp **25**-530 (D1), **21**-955b, **28**-149a (plan)
Zadracarta, Media *see* Astarabad, Pers
Zadroil, Fuorla, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4), **1**-745d
Zadrisdes (ruler of Armenia) **21**-214c, **2**-565b, **26**-969a
Zadruga (community) **28**-699b, **4**-775b, **24**-688a
Zaedius see Quilt quincho
Zafar see Bahadur Shah II
Zafaranlu kurds, tribe *see* Zafranlu
Zafar Khan (governor) **7**-818d — Khan (king) **14**-102a
Zafarwal, India **14**-376 (F3)
Zaferan, monastery, Mardin **17**-597c
Zafer Papoura, Creto **7**-421b
Zaffarano, cape, Sic **15**-4 (D5)
Zaffarines (Zafran), isls, Mor · *see* Chaffarines
Zafir (Abul Mansur Ismail) **9**-97d, **9**-92a
Zafra, Sp **25**-530 (B3)
Zafranlu kurds, tribe **4**-770d, **15**-937a
Zagarolo, It **15**-4 (G2)
ZAGAZIG, Egy **28**-950b, **9**-22 (C2), **9**-212c
Zaghaba, Arab **18**-616d
Zaghar Mengal, tribe **4**-790d
Zaghawa, oasis, Sud **26**-10c
—, tribe **7**-831a, **26**-912c
Zaghouan, mt, N Af *see* Zaghwan
Zaghwan, Tun **1**-643 (D1), **27**-393c
—, mt, Tun **1**-643 (D1), **27**-394a, Roman aqueduct **5**-430c, Temple of the Waters **27**-393c
—, mts, Tun **1**-643 (D1)
Zagiavachka Planina, mts, Balkan Penin **24**-686 (D2)
Zagmuk (festival) **9**-797b, **17**-698a, **22**-661b
Zagnano, counts of **28**-129b
Zagora, Gr **12**-424 (E2)
—, mt, Boeotia *see* Helicon
Zagorje, dist, Croat. Slav. **7**-472c
Zagorski (Polish writer) **21**-929a
Zagreb, battle (1863) **16**-714d
Zagreus (myth) **20**-728d, Dionysus **8**-287c, Orphic mysteries **19**-118d, **19**-122d, Titans **26**-1019b
Zagros, mts, Pers. **21**-190c, **18**-20c, **10**-189d
Zagoes (dynasty) **9**-847b
Zagrzeb (ethnologist) **5**-548a.
Zahara, Sp.: battle (1483) **2**-446d
Zaharani, riv, Syr **20**-602 (C1), **16**-340d
Zahi, Syr *see* Sahi
Zahir (caliph) **5**-53d
— (son of Saladin) **3**-655c
— (Abul Hasan Ali) **9**-96d, **9**-92a
Zahir (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir) *see* Washmagir
Zahir (b Abdul ul Zahir) *see* Ibn Abdul ul Zahir
Zahir (b Omar) **9**-104b
— (ed-din Mahomet) · *see* Baber
— (Fayabi) **21**-240c
— (Kansuk sultan) **9**-103a, **9**-92c.
— (Saif al din Jakmak) **9**-102c, **9**-92b
— (Saif al din Khoshkadam) **9**-102d, **9**-92c
— (Saif al din Tatar) **9**-102b, **9**-92b
— (Shah al din Yelbai Bilbai) **9**-102d, **9**-92c
— (Timurbogha) **9**-102d, **9**-92c
—, ud din **18**-886b
Zahir, mosque, Cairo **17**-422a, **2**-424a
Zahiri, Khalil al **9**-105c
Zahirite (school of law) **17**-410b
— (sect) **17**-422a, **14**-221d
Zahleh, Syr **20**-602 (D1), **16**-348a
Zahn, Johann **5**-107b
—, T **7**-393b, **13**-10c
Zahnlücke, pass, Alps **1**-745d
Zahor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn **27**-217a
Zahra, Sp **1**-31d
Zahran, dist, Arab **2**-264 (D1), **2**-761d
Zahr el Kandil, mt, Syr **16**-346d
— el Kazib, mt, Syr **16**-346d
ZAHRINGEN (family) **28**-950b, **27**-839d, rule in Zürich **28**-1038d, **3**-795c
Zahringen, Ger **28**-950c, **11**-808 (A4 B5), **2**-557d
— Line, Order of the **15**-863d
Zahrtmann, Kristian **20**-515d
Zahy (bibl) **17**-15d
Zaia, riv, Russ **23**-872 (H4)
Zai (Pathan term) **20**-913b
Zaichar, Serv *see* Zayechar
Zaida (princess) **1**-734d, **1**-8d, **19**-965c
Zaid b Ali 5-36c, **17**-424a, **24**-857d
— b Harithah **17**-408c, **15**-905c, **17**-410c
— b Thabit **15**-904d, **17**-418b, **13**-49c
"**Zaide**" (W A Mozart) **3**-748b
Zaidin, Pers **21**-198a
Zaidite (Zaidiya sect) **24**-857d, **17**-424b, **21**-225a
Zaihosho *see* Mirror, Order
ZAILA (Zeila), Somlnd **28**-950d, **25**-379 (C2), **13**-16d
—, state, N E Af *see* Adel
Zaimis, A **12**-469a, **7**-429c
ZAIMUKHT, tribe **28**-950d
Zain (letter) **1**-725c
Zainab (m Abu Bakr) **1**-717c.
Zain al Din al Karami · *see* Karami
Zainaspa, Asia *see* Balkh
Zainer, Günther **21**-923d, **3**-910b
Zain-ul-ab-addin (ruler of Kashmir) **15**-688d
Zain ul Abidin *see* Ali b Hosain
Zair, str, Pal **18**-631d
Zairam-nor, lake, Turkest *see* Saram
ZAIRE, riv, Af **28**-951a. *See also* Congo, riv
Zaire (Voltaire) **28**-200c.
ZAISAN (Zaisansk), Russ As **28**-951a, **27**-420 (G3)
Zaisan-nor, lake, Turkest **27**-420 (F3), **28**-951a, **24**-616c, sand formation **12**-168c, steamboat service **20**-104c
Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ As **24**-616c
Zaisevo, Russ **23**-874 (I. F-G2)
Zaitha, Mesop **18**-185a
Zaitun, China *see* Chinchew
Zaizon, Hung **27**-211a; **4**-436a
Zajal (verse) **2**-272c.
Zaječar, Serv · *see* Zayechar
Zajkanin, Pers **26**-430a
Zajonczek (General) **21**-921a
Zak, riv, Cape Col **25**-446 (E3), **5**-227c, **20**-147d
Zakaharina-Koshkina, Anastasia *see* Anastasia (tsaritsa).
Zakary, Hung **3**-4 (E3)
Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo · *see* Umawi
Zakat (tax) **17**-412a; **5**-35b, **17**-420d
Zakataly, Cauc **23**-874 (II E3), **16**-489d
Zakazik, Egy *see* Zagazig
Zaki (ruler of Persia) **21**-246b
Zakka Khel, tribe **1**-361d, **15**-782b
Zakkar, mts, Alg **1**-645d
Zakkuth, Abraham **13**-175c
Zakkuto, Moses (of Mantua) **13**-175d
Zakro, Crete **7**-418 (D1), **7**-425a, **1**-250b
Zakrzewski, Vincent **21**-928c
Zakulou, Guat **13**-851a
Zakynthos, isls, Gr *see* Zante
Zala, co, Hung **3**-4 (E3)
Zala-Egerszeg, Hung **3**-4 (E3)
Zalamea de la Serena, Sp **25**-530 (C3)
— la Real, Sp **25**-530 (B4), **13**-854c
Zalánkamen, Hung *see* Slankamen
Zalatna (Klein Schlatten), Hung **3**-4 (H3), **13**-898c, **27**-211b
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph **21**-928d,
—, Wacław **21**-927b
Zaleski, O **20**-26 (F6)
Zaleszczyki Aus **3**-4 (I2)
ZALEUCUS (Greek lawgiver) **28**-951a, **12**-502b, **26**-83d
Zalim Singh 15-412a
Zalinski, E L **21**-867c, **10**-536a
Zalk, Holl **13**-588 (C2)
Zalkha, Ain, lake, Asia M **8**-932d
Zal Khan, mosque, Russ **9**-748e
Zallaka (Sacrahas), Sp **1**-717d, battle (1086) **25**-544a
Zalm, Mor **18**-608 (F-G1)
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) **28**-951c, **11**-911b
Zalmunna (chief) **12**-2c
Zalokostas, Georgios **12**-526c
Zalozce, Aus **3**-4 (I2)
Zalt Bommel, Holl **13**-588 (C3), **11**-557d, **11**-556d, **13**-572b
Zalterus, Bolognmus **17**-645d
Zalun, Bur **13**-304a
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom **21**-925c
—, Joseph Andrew **21**-925d, library **16**-576c, **15**-788a
Zalyeskiy, Russ *see* Perevyaslavl
Zam (measure) **17**-640c
Zama, Ark **2**-552 (B4)
—, N Af **23**-840a, battle (202 B C) **22**-852b, **12**-921b, **17**-870a
ZAMAKHSHARI (theologian) **28**-951c, **15**-906b, dictionary **8**-197a
Zamama-sum iddin (Babylonian king) **9**-141a
Zaman (shah) **21**-238a, **15**-849c, **3**-316b, Ranjit Singh **22**-892c
Zamanti Su, riv, Asia M **2**-760 (F4) *See also* Karmalas
Zamaspes *see* Jamaspa
Zamba, isl, Colom **6**-701 (B2)
Zambaan (chief) **28**-1054d
Zambak (bot) **15**-278a
Zambales, mts, P Is **21**-392c
Zambales, prov, P Is. **21**-392 (D1-2 and C3)
Zambeccari, Count Francesco **1**-263d
—, F **16**-534d
Zamberti, Bartholomew **9**-880b
Zambex camera **21**-505b, **21**-518a
Zambezi, region, Af **4**-595c foll, **22**-164a foll, archæology **2**-349b, **1**-327c, geology **1**-325b, **20**-542a, languages **3**-559d, negro kingdom **18**-731d, partition **1**-341d, **3**-426a, **5**-291d
ZAMBEZI, riv, Af **28**-951d; **23**-260 (D3), **25**-466 (H-I1), exploration **1**-332c, **16**-814b, **5**-109b, Kunene connexion **15**-947a, Ngami connexion **19**-833b, trade and navigation **18**-731d, partition **1**-341d, **3**-426a, **5**-291d
ZAMBOANGA, P Is **28**-953c, **21**-392 (C7), **21**-394c
Zamboanguita, P Is **21**-392 (D6)
Zambos, tribe **2**-114a, **22**-707a, **19**-644a
Zamburu, isl, Ind O. **17**-271 (B2).
Zamek Krolewski, castle, Warsaw **28**-394d
Zamenis **25**-299b, **23**-174a, **23**-174b
— mucosus *see* Rat-snake
Zamfara, state, Nig **25**-454b
Zamia **12**-755b foll, anatomy of stem **12**-757b, fertilization **21**-769d
Zamiaceæ **12**-755b, **12**-756a
Zamil (sheikh) **2**-269b
ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) **28**-953d, **14**-410b, **13**-37c, in United Provinces **27**-611a
Zamindari (land system) **14**-387a, **23**-952c, **3**-732b, in Madras **17**-290a
ZAMINDAWAR, dist, Afg **28**-953d, **1**-107 (C3)
Zamiostrobus **20**-547b
Zamites **15**-752c
— arcticus **12**-745b
— familiaris **20**-548a
Zamora, Ec **8**-911 (H3), **20**-270
ZAMORA, Sp **28**-954a, **25**-530 (B C2), cathedral **28**-954b, **2**-400b, council (1313) **14**-594b, peace (1143) **22**-140b
—, Mex **18**-379c
ZAMORA, prov, Sp **28**-954a, **25**-530 (B C2)
—, riv, Ec **8**-911 (B4), **1**-788c, **8**-913b
—, state, Venez **27**-990c
Zamota (regiment) **2**-622d
Zamorano, Roderico **19**-287c
Zamorin (title) · *see under* Calicut
Zamosc, Russ **21**-923c, **21**-915a
Zamoskvoryechie, Moscow **18**-891d
ZAMOYSKI, JAN 28-954b, **21**-923c, **25**-69a
Zampach, Kolda of *see* Kolda of Zampach
Zampelios, John **8**-506c, **12**-526c
—, Spiridion **12**-527a, **12**-527b
Zampieri, Domenico *see* Domenichino
Zampogna *see* Surdelina
Zampo Palo, mts, Ec **8**-914b.
Zamudio (alcalde) **3**-241c
Zamzam, well, Mecca *see* Zemzem
Zamzummim, tribe **1**-867c
Zan, Gu Cst **12**-293 (B2)
Zanahary *see* Andriamanitra
ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28-955a, **15**-66c, **18**-64c, administration (1901) **18**-80b, **3**-25a, Penal Code **15**-74d
Zanáta, tribe *see* Zenata.
Zanbil (prince) **5**-32b
Zancara, riv, Sp *see* Guadiana
Zancle, Sic *see* Messina
Zanclean group (geol) · *see* Messinian group

Zanclodon 27-359d.
Zancudo bobo 20-779d
Zand, dynasty *see* Zend
Zandeh, tribe *see* Niam-Niam — (language) 19-636c
Zander, Gustaf 16-728b.
Zander (zool) *see* Pike perch — Institute, The, Stockholm 16-728b
Zandomeneghi (painter) 14-414d
Zandpoort, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Zandvoort, Holl 13-588 (B2), 18-896d, 19-785a
Zane, Ebenezer 28-586c, 16-149d, 28-956a
—, Elizabeth 28-586d.
— Jonathan 28-956a
ZANELLA, GIACOMO 28-955c
Zane's, isl, W Va. *see* Wheeling
Zanes (myth) 20-96d
Zanesfield, O 20-26 (C4)
Zanesville, Ind 14-422 (G3)
ZANESVILLE, O. 28-955c, 20-26 (G5), 18-737d, pottery 5-759c
Zanesville Courier 19-571a.
Zang, empire, E Af. *see* Zenj, empire
Zanga, riv, Cauc 23-874 (II D3), 12-192c, 2-320d
Zangarados, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Zangezur, dist, Russ 9-280b — , mts, Cauc 23-874 (II D4), 5-547c
Zangla, India 14-376 (G3)
Zang-Lung Mug, mt, Tib. *see* Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung
Zango, Nig. 19-781 (A1)
Zang-tung-mug-la, pass, Tib 6-168 (E3)
Zanguzi, riv, Port E.Af. 25-466 (M2)
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 28-956a, 28-988c
Zani (abbot) 10-377b
Zanict-Kunta, Arab, 27-352d
Zanj, tribe 14-220d
Zanja, La, Arg 2-462 (D4)
Zanjan, Pers *see* Zenjan
Zanjanab Rud, riv, Pers 21-188 (A1), 25-970a
Zanjica, Dalm 3-1 (F5)
Zanjiran, Pers 10-190b
Zanjiran, Mahaliat, Pers 17-394b
Zanjon, riv, Arg 2-462 (C3), 2-461d, 18-127c
— treaty (1878) 7-604a
Zanner, glacier, Cauc *see* Tsanner
Zannichellia. *see* Horned pondweed
Zannone, isl, It 15-4 (D4), 22-72a, 2-162d
Zan Nyanana 7-737a
Zanoah, Pal *see* Khurbet Zanuta
Zanquebar *see* Zanzibar (sultanate)
Zanskar, dist, India 14-376 (G3), 24-202a
—, mts, Asia 13-470c, 16-585b, geology 15-687d, in Punjab 22-653d
—, riv, India 14-376 (G3)
Zante, Gr 12-424 (B-C3), 28-956c
—, dept, Gr 12-428d.
ZANTE (Zacynthus), isl, Gr. 28-956b, 12-424 (B3), 7-960d, 23-516a, 25-34a; currant production 12-434d, 5-685a, purchased by Venice 14-729a, sea-god 22-170c
— fustic (dyestuff) 11-375b
Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) 19-253d
— pterota 14-839a
Zantoch, Ger 19-723a.
Zanugina, Monten. 18-767 (A2)
ZANY 28-956d, 8-504d.
Zanzalus. *see* Jacob (Baradaeus)
ZANZIBAR, E Af. 28-958c, 4-601 (C3)
—, chan, Ind.O 11-771 (C2)
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E Af 28-957a, 4-601 (C3), 11-771 (C2), British influence 4-601a, 15-820d, Carmathians 5-357d, Central African expansion 11-774a, 6-919b, 27-560b, coast towns conquered 18-683b, 18-958c, 15-798c, cotton, 19-910a, language 3-358d, partition 1-344c foll, 28-333c, 11-774a; Pemba 21-77d, slavery 25-227a, 4-603d, 17-116a
Zaocys 23-174b, 25-289d.
Zaorowsky, John 15-341a
Zapalegui (Sapaleri), mt, S Am 2-462 (C1); 1-963d; 4-167b
Zapardiel, riv, Sp. 25-530 (C2), 27-861c
Zapaneye, Bulg. 4-773 (A2), 4-774a
ZAPAROS, tribe 28-959b, 1-812a, 8-916c
Zapata, Nic 5-678 (C4)
—, Tex 26-690 (E7)
—, swamp, Cuba 5-795 (C1), 7-594d
— Co, Tex 26-690 (E7)
Zapateado (dance) 7-798c.
Zapatera, isl, Nic 19-643a.
—, mt, Nic 5-678 (D5)
Zapatero, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6)
Zapatosa, lake, Colom. 6-701 (B2)
Zaphrentidae 2-104c, 5-311b, 2-103d
Zaphrentis 2-104c, 8-127d, 21-87c, 28-924b
Zapoli treaty (1538) 25-887c
Zapoiska, Mme 21-929b
Zapolya, John *see* John (Zapolya, king of Hungary)
Zapolyc, Russ 23-872 (D8).
Zaporagan 22-813d
Zaporozhian Cossacks 23-884c, 21-914b, 8-349b, Kaluga captured 15-644d, Nikopol camp 19-693c
Zaporozhskaya Syech 21-914b
Zaporta, Casa, Saragossa, Sp 2-417c
Zapote 18-925b, 27-990a.
— del perro 21-265c
Zapotecs (Zapotecas), tribe 5-679a, 14-811d, art 1-812 (II III figs 1-4), language 8-200a
Zapotillo, Ec 8-911 (A4).
—, Peru 21-264 (A2)
Zapotlan, Mex *see* Ciudad Guzman
Zapotlanejo, Mex 15-131d
Zapoyla (S. T Coleridge) 8-531b
Zappelon, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-810d
Zappi, Felice 14-908c
—, Paolo 10-607d
Zappolino battle (1325) 18-641c
Zapport, pass, Alps 1-744c
—, riv, Switz 26-242 (G3)
Zapskoyc, Pskov, Russ 22-532d
Zapuara, Colom 6-701 (C4).
Zapus. *see* Jumping mouse.
Zaque (title) 6-706a
Zar (measure) 21-198c
Zara, Antonio 9-372a
ZARA (Zadar), Aus 28-959b, 3-4 (D4), 9-908c, battle (1346) 17-49a, Greek colony 14-329b, relations with Venice 7-775b, 7-801d, 7-540c, 3-662c, treaty (1358) 17-49a
—, Turk As 2-760 (G3), 20-238a
—, canal, Aus 3-4 (D4).
Zarabad, Pers 27-469d
Zarabanda (dance) 7-798b
Zarabanda, Giovanni 2-576d
Zarafshan, mts, C Asia 27-420 (D4), 28-910d, 24-111d, 15-667c
—, prov, Turkest *see* Samarkand
—, riv, C Asia 27-420 (C4), 24-112a, 27-419d, 26-909c
Zaragoza, Jenaro 22-633b
Zaragoza, Mex 18-318 (E2).
—, P.Is 21-392 (B4)
—, town and prov, Sp : *see* Saragossa
Zaragoza, Ec 8-911 (B3).
Zarahovas 5-464d
Zarain, mt, Bal 17-452b.
Zarak, Russ 23-872 (E5), 23-948c
Zarakni (Sbeikh Haidar), pass, India 24-840d
Zara-maki 15-178c
Zaran, dist, Pers *see* Zerend.
Zarangiane, dist, Asia 21-216a
Zaranka (people) *see* Dranciana
Zaranu, Iv Cst 11-204 (E5).
Zarat, Tun 1-643 (D2)
Zarate, Gil y 8-509d
Zarate, Arg 2-462 (E3); 2-467a
—, isl, Peru 21-266b
Zarathustra *see* Zoroaster.
Zarauz, *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarauz, Sp 8-139c
Zara vecchia, Dalm 3-4 (D5), 7-774d, 7-774c, 28-959d
Zaravne treaty (1676) 15-443c
Zarax, Gr 12-440 (E4), 16-52a
Zaraya, anc country, Asia. *see* Selstan
Zara Yakob (of Axum) 9-849a, 9-848c.
Zarazs, Venez 12-659a
ZARCILLO Y ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d, 24-498a
Zarco (Zargo), João Gonçalvez 10-278d, 17-283c
Zardeh, mt, Pers 21-188 (B2), 21-189c, 15-683d.
Zardob, Canc. 23-874 (II E3).
Zardusht *see* Zoroaster.
Zareh (brother of Balaah) 3-239d
Zarephath, Syr *see* Sarafand
Zarhez-Gharbi, lake, Alg 1-643 (D2), 1-643d
Zarhez-Shergui, lake, Alg. 1-643 (D2), 1-643d.
ZARHON, mt, Mor. 28-959d.
Zari, Afg 3-304d
Zaria, Nig 19-678 (C2), 28-960a, 19-678b; 25-354a.
ZARIA, prov, Nig 28-960a, 19-678 (C2), 19-682c, cotton industry 7-266a
Zariadres *see* Zadriades
Zarine, N Af. *see* Berna.
Zaringen, dukes of. *see* Zähringen
Zarin Rud, riv, Pers 21-188 (A2), 21-190a, 14-868a
Zarka, spring, Medina, Arab 15-651c
Zarkala, Al (astronomer). *see* Arzachel
Zarla (princess) 7-162d
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodien is) 28-960d
Zarmihr (Persian minister) 21-479d.
ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor 28-961c.
Zarni, Afg 11-924d
Zarotto *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarpellon, Mme 21-929b
Zarra, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Zarraga, P Is 24-184d
Zarshol, isl, Asia 20-421c.
Zarta, Gr. *see* Arta
Zarubayev (Russ general) 23-924a
Zarukhe, lake, Eky 24-301c
Zarzana, Ec 8-911 (B3)
Zarvanites (sect) 28-1042a
Zarwan (rel) 21-220d, 23-71a
Zarza, Sp 25-530 (B-C3)
Zarzal, Col 6-701 (D2)
Zaschwitz, Gunter von 15-886d
Zashivesk, Russ 25-10 (K2)
Zaslav, Ulrich 8-885b
Zaslavl, Russ 23-874 (I A1), 23-872 (C5 6), 28-195b.
Zasmuk, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Zastron, S Af 25-466 (H8), 20-152d
Zastrow, Henry Adolf von 11-6d
Zastrozhi, Vera 19-688b
Zatas, riv, Port *see* Sôrraio
Zatec, Aus *see* Saaz
Zatkinsk, Russ 23-872 (I4); 27-555a
Zator, duchy, Aus 11-401c.
Zatt, tribe *see* Zott
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven
Zauberflöte, Die (Mozart) 18-951b
Zaudzi, isl, Ind O 17-271 (B2), 6-1d
Zauner, Franz 24-514a
Zaup, Ibrahim 13-489a.
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilevich 22-205b
Zavah, Pers *see* Turbeti Haidari
Zavalla, Tex 26-690 (N4)
—, pt, Port E Af 25-466 (N5)
—, riv, Port E.Af 25-466(M5)
— Co, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Zavelichye, Pskov, Russ 22-542d
Zaverda, Gr 12-424 (B2)
Zavintsy, Russ 23-874 (I. D2)
Zavis of Falkenstein 4-124c.
Zavisha, Serv 24-886 (A1)
Zavolyi, dist, Russ 19-720d.
Zawand *see* Wampum
Zawgyi, riv, Bur 28-960c
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy 4-954 (C2)
Zawichost, Russ 28-146b
Zawiet Abu Mesallem, Egy. 4-954 (B3)
Zawya (dict.) 27-289b
Zavas, Alfredo 7-605b
—, Maria de 28-582d
Zaysan, lake, Serv 24-886 (D2); 24-690b, antimony mines 24-697b, battle (1876) 26-475d
Zayendch Rud, riv, Pers 21-188 (B2), 21-190a, 15-684b.
Zayin (symbol) 28-934a
Zayk (family) *see* Zichy
Zaysan, lake, C Asia. *see* Zaisan
Zayton, China. *see* Chinchew.
Zayul, dist, Tib 26-916 (D-E2), 26-921c
Zayyat *see* Mahommed Zayyat
Zaza, riv, Cu 7-595 (D2).
— (language) 2-759b.
— del Medio, Cu 24-129a.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zbaraz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Zborow, Aus battle (1649) 6-258a, compact (1649) 21-915b
Zbrucz, riv., Aus 23-874 (I-J3), 23-872 (C6), 11-491c
Zdenko (of Stenberg) 4-751c
Zdjar, mt, Aus 9-654b
—, pass, Aus 11-401c
Zea, Gr 12-424 (F3). *See also* Iulis
—, chan, Gr 12-424 (F3).
—, glacier, Asia. *see* Tseya.
—, isl, Gr. *see* Ceos.
—, port, Gr 2-832a, 21-58d, 24-864b
Zea japonica. *see* Japanese striped corn
— *mays. see* Maize.
Zealand, Can 19-165 (B1).
ZEALAND, isl, Den 28-961c, 8-24 (D3), 8-28b, 11-847d, 15-684d, 25-288b
Zealots (Franciscan party) *see* Spiritualis
— (Jewish sect) 18-399b, 24-493c, 23-217b, 10-239c
" Zealous " (ship) 13 666b
Zeandale, Kan 15-654 (F1).
Zearing, Ia 14-732 (D2).
— Ill 14-301 (C2)
Zeb, Ark 2-552 (C2).
—, riv, Asia 23-963a
Zebayir, isl, Arab 22-970c
Zebah, (chief) 12-2b
Zebak, dist, Afg 3-182c.
Zeballos, Pedro de 2-469c, 23-359d, 10-540b.
Zebariza, tribe 13-206c.
Zebba, U Sen. and Nig 11-204 (G3)
Zebbug, Gozo, Medit. 17-508 (A)
—, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b
Zebebu *see* Usibepu.
Zebec *see* Zebec
Zebedani, El, Syr. 20-602 (E1), 16-347b
Zebedee (bibl) 15-432d
Zebib, cape, Tun 1-643 (D1).
Zebiha, Gd Cst 12-203 (B1)
Zebies, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zebolim, Pal 25-342d, 11-579a
ZEBRA 28-962a, affinities 13-713c, coloration 6-731b, hybrids 14-27c, 14-28a, length of life 16-976a
— antelope. *see* Banded duiker
— dove 1-120a
— wood *see* Marble wood tree
Zebrowski (physician) 24-304c
Zebru, mt, Alps 1-746d
—, pass, Alps 1-746d
Zebrzydowski, Nicholas 21-913a
Zebu 20-398d, 18-181c, 12-8c; fossil 17-272b
Zebul (bibl) 1-613b
Zebulon, Ga 11-752 (B2)
Zebulun, Ark 2-552 (B3)
— plain, Pal *see* Buttauf, el
ZEBULUN, tribe 28-962d, 18-518d
Zecchino *see* Sequin
Zech, J 26-133a
ZECHARIAH (prophet) 28-962d, 18-386c, 2-5c, 2-171b
— (son of Jeholada) 15-378d
Zechariah (bibl) 28-963a; 18-962d, 15-384d, date 2-553d
Zechstein group 21-176d, 16-384b, 11-670c
Zeda, mt, Alps 26-242 (F4)
ZEDEKIAH (king of Judah) 28-964c, 3-870a, 15-334d
— b Joseph al Falahi 9-97a
— ben Kena'nah 22-442b
Zedekiah's (Coornhert) 8-722d
Zederbauer (biologist) 8-278a
Zederik Canal, Holl 13-588 (C3), 13-591b
Zedler, Heinrich 9-374c, on early printing 27-537c
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von 9-965a, 6-460b.
Zedoary 14-350d
Zeeb (bibl) 12-2b
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg. 4-481a, 12-938a
Zecchino (coin) 8-629a
" Zeehaen " (ship) 2-958d, 26-437c.
ZEEHAN, Tas 28-964d, 26-438 (A1), geology 26-439c, silver mines 26-441a.
Zeekoe, riv, Cape Col. *see* Sea Cow
— Baard amygdaloid 5-229d.
Zeeland, Holl 13-588 (C3)
— Mich 18-372 (D7).
ZEELAND, prov, Holl 28-965a, 13-588 (A3), 8-717c, 10-475d, Act of Federation (1576) 19-419c, French raid (1672) 8-733b, William of Orange 13-596a
Zeeman effect 17-390b, 25-629a
ZEERUST, S Af 28-965c, 25-466 (G-H5), action (1901) 27-207c.
Zeftun, Alg 1-643 (C1)
Zeg, lake, Russ 23-872 (D3); 20-91d
Zeggelen, W. J van 8-727d
Zeghere, Hercules Pieter *see* Seghers, Hercules Pieter
Zeguha (dialect) *see* Seguha
Zegyo, bazaar, Mandalay 17-537d.
Zeg Zeg, state, Nig *see* Zaria.
Zehdenick, Ger 11-808 (D2).
Zehlendorf, Ger 3-788 (map)
Zehlendorfer Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map)
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert 9-205c
Zehnpf, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Zehngerichtenbund 12-609c, 26-253d.
Zeibeks, tribe 2-759b.
Zeidae 10-482d, 9-437d
Zeidler, Jan (of 1606) *see* Zeitvatörök, peace of
Zeigler, M 21-31d
Zeigler, Ala 1-460 (D4).
— , Ill 14-301 (C3)
Zeigleville, Miss 18-600 (B3).
Zeil, count 21-947c
Zeila, nominal *see* Zaila.
Zeiller, Martin 18-165a
— , R 20-541b
Zeimer, riv, Pal 20-602 (C4)
Zeinlejoch, pass, Alps 1-746a
Zeird, dynasty 10-204a, 1-955b, 5-53a
Zeisberger, David 14-479b.
Zeiss, Carl anastigmatic lenses 21-509c, microscope illuminator 18-403a, microscopes 18-404b (Ills 1, II), panoramic camera 21-506a, range finder 22-891a, refractometer 23-26b, telephotographic lenses 21-513c
Zeiss and Steinheil monocentric eyepiece 26-563c.
ZEISSBERG, HEINRICH, Von 28-965d
Zeist, Holl 13-588 (C2), 27-825c
Zeit, mt, Egy 9-23c
Zeita, Ec 20-602 (C4)
Zeitbloom, Bartholomaeus 20-479a
Zeitgloskenthurm, Switz. 3-795b
Zeithain, Ger 23-324a
Zeitschrift für Philosophie 10-31 lc
Zeitun, Malta 17-508 (B2)
ZEITUN, Turk As 28-965d; 2-760 (G4), 2-568b
—, gulf, Gr *see* Lamia, gulf.
— , pass, Turk As 2-760 (I2)
ZEITZ, Gr 28-966a, 11-808 (III, q10), 24-270d.
Zeiyan, Bel, dynasty 18-856c, 1-655b, 25-1035b.
Zekenim (Gr) 22-510b
Zeklan Swamp, riv, Md 17-828 (F4).
Zeki Tunal (amir) 9-127a, 9-127c
Zela, Asia M 21-210c, battle (c 67 B C) 17-110c
— , W Va 28-560 (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal 3-498d, 16-571c
Zelandia, fort, Formosa 10-671a, 26-437c.
Zelaya, General 19-645c
Zelda, Nev 5-8 (D2).
Zele, Belg 3-668 (D1)
Zeleblya, Turk As 28-305 (D2), 9-896a
Zelela, Asia M 1-546c
Zelena Hora, League of (1465) 4-127a
Zelenchuk, riv, Russ 23-874[4] (I-J4), 15-935a.
Zelenika, Aus 5-538c
Zelény (physicist) 6-868a.
Zelenyi, General 2-564b.
Zeleznik, mt, Eur 5-383c
Zelewski, baron von 11-774b.
Zelh nople, Pa 21-106 (B4).
Zelinka, C 23-764b
Zelinka 11-527b
Zelis, N Af 26-422c
Zelivo, John of *see* John of Zelivo.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Zelkova crenata *see* Siberian elm
Zell, Ulrich **27**-530a
Zell S Dak **25**-506 (G3).
—, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Zell am See, Aus **24**-105b.
Zella sankt Blasii, Ger **11**-808 (III o11)
Zellbach, stream, Ger **6**-468b.
Zellendolomit **27**-360 (table)
ZELLER, EDUARD 28-966b, on Aristotle **2**-506c, **3**-516c, *De Interpretatione* **2**-512b
Zellerfeld, Ger. **6**-468b
Zeller see, lake, Aus **24**-105a.
Zelma, Ind **14**-422 (E7)
—, Okla **26**-58 (A1)
Zelmu, mts, Mor **18**-851 (F2)
Zelophehad (bibl) **17**-540d.
Zelotti, Battista **20**-965b
Zelow, Sofia Margareta *see* Knorring, baroness von.
Zeltweg, Aus **25**-1059b
Zemah (b Paltoi) **13**-173b
—, Jacob ben Hayyim **13**-175d
ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) **28**-966c, **18**-828a.
Zembra, Isls, Medit **1**-643 (D1)
Zemerka, mt, Rus **5**-383b
Zemio, Fr Cong **11**-99 (C2), **14**-101c
Zemlyanoy-Gorod, Moscow **18**-891d, **18**-892d
Zemlyansk, Russ **23**-872 (E5), **25**-242a
Zemplén, co, Hung **3**-4 (G2)
Zempoaltepet, mt, Mex **19**-943c
Zemskaya upravа **23**-870c
Zemski sobor **23**-909a
Zemskoye sobranye **23**-876c
Zemstvo **23**-876c, **23**-909a
Zemun, Hung *see* Semlin
Zemzem, riv, Tripoli **27**-288d
—, well, Mecca **2**-263b, **17**-951c
Zen (sect) **15**-223b, **15**-182a
Zena, Okla **20**-58 (G1)
Zenana, Sah **1**-643 (A2)
ZENAGA, tribe **28**-967b, dialect **12**-891a
ZENANA 28-967b, **12**-950b, **13**-57c
— Bible and Medical Mission **18**-588d
— Missionary Society **9**-453a
Zenas (lawyer) **2**-189a, **20**-951c
Zenas, Ind **14**-422 (G6)
ZENATA, tribe **28**-967b, **10**-203a, **27**-352d, **18**-856b
Zenati *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati
Zend, dynasty **21**-235d, **21**-250a
— (language) **21**-246c, **2**-712c; **4**-855b, dictionaries **8**-197c
Zenda, Utah **27**-814 (B-C1)
ZEND-AVESTA 28-967b, **28**-1011c, **4**-182b, Asaeic law **5**-488c, Hellenic influence **13**-242b, language **21**-246c, oaths **19**-943b, seasonal observance **10**-220d
Zendeh, riv, Pers *see* Zayendeh Rud
Zengeneh, dist, Pers **10**-190b, —, tribe **15**-949d
Zenger, John Peter **19**-569a, **25**-925d, **19**-606b
— (German professor) **20**-67c
ZENGG, Hung **28**-970a, **3**-4 (D4), **18**-119c, **27**-81a
Zengi (amir of Mosul) **7**-531d, Caliph Rashid **5**-538b, Edessa stormed (1144) **8**-332c, Fulk, king of Jerusalem, **11**-294a.
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M . *see* Isaura Palaea
Zengu, Zinder, Sud **28**-985a.
Zenica, Hung **3**-4 (F4)
Zenith, Ga **11**-752 (C3)
ZENITH (astron) **28**-970a.
—, auroral **2**-932a
" Zenith " (balloon) **1**-287d.
Zenithal projection **17**-606a.
Zenith distance **2**-807d
— telescope **26**-571d, **11**-611b.
Zenj, empire, E Af **28**-957d, **15**-798c
ZENJAN, Pers. **28**-970a, **21**-188 (A1)
Zenjaneh, riv, Pers. · *see* Zanjaneh.
Zenjirli, Syr **6**-87a
Zenker, Friedrich von **27**-268b
Zenkovka **23**-440d.
Zenkov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E1); **22**-13d
Zenn, riv, Ger **23**-47d
Zennor, Corn **9**-430 (VI. A3); quoit **7**-182d
Zeno (family) **2**-1d
— (king of Armenia) **11**-777a
ZENO (emperor) **28**-970a, **23**-511d, **2**-131c; Church of Cyprus **7**-701d, East Goths (488) **18**-27d, Odoacer **20**-5d
Zeno (of Citium) **1**-915a, **2**-957d, **9**-817d, Stoics founded **25**-942b
— (**OF ELEA**) **28**-970b, **18**-95b, **6**-319d, dialectic **16**-806d, **21**-820c, **8**-156a
— (**OF SIDON**) **28**-972a
— (**OF TARSUS**) **28**-972a, **25**-942b,
—, Antonio **20**-278d
—, Apostolo **14**-909a, **17**-299d.
—, Carlo **15**-39b, **6**-235d.
—, Caterino **21**-228c
—, Niccolo **21**-910d, **20**-278d
ZENOBIA (of Palmyra) **28**-972a, **20**-653c, **9**-89c, **16**-941c
Zenobia, Ill **14**-304 (C4)
—, Turk As. **26**-305 (C2), **9**-896a
—, Ariz, Colo **6**-722 (B1)
Zenobii, isls, Arab *see* Kuria Muria Is
ZENOBIUS (sophist) **28**-972c
Zenodotium **28**-972d
Zenodorus (mathematician) **17**-918c, **25**-647d, **27**-915a
ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) **28**-972d, **9**-1004, **12**-124c
— (of Mallus) **28**-973a, **12**-124d
Zenrusai (craftsman) **15**-180c
Zenti, Ark **2**-552 (D3)
ZENTA, Hung **28**-973a, **3**-4 (F4), **27**-451d.
—, dist, Eur *see* Montenegro
—, mts, Arg **2**-462 (C1), **2**-461c
—, riv, Arg **24**-91a
ZEOLITES 28-973a, **18**-516a, **2**-195a
Zeorhombi **10**-482d, **26**-543c.
Zepče, Bosn **3**-4 (E4), **4**-282b
Zepeda, R de **8**-507d
ZEPHANIAH (prophet) **28**-973c.
Zephaniah (bibl) **28**-973d, **3**-453d
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of **2**-173a
Zepharovich, V von **11**-91d
Zephath, Pal *see* Hormiah
Zephon (myth) **27**-508b
Zephroniolodea **18**-471b
Zephronioidesmidae **18**-471b
Zephyr (fabric) **7**-278c
Zephyria, isl, Asia M **12**-837c
ZEPHYRINUS, ST 28-975a, **20**-722a, **18**-758d
Zephyrium, cape, It **15**-26 (F5), **15**-856d
ZEPHYRUS (myth) **28**-975a.
Zeppelin, Count F von **1**-269b
" Zeppelin VII " (Deutschland" airship) **1**-264 (Pl. I)
Zer (Egyptian king) **9**-73a
Zer (measure) *see* Cuz
Zera, riv, Af **19**-693 (C6), **19**-695a
Zerafshan, prov, Turkest *see* Samarkand
Zerah (tribe Chalcite) **2**-713d.
Zerahiah **28**-980c
Zeramra, Mor **18**-851 (F4)
—, mts, Mor **18**-851 (F3)
Zeranya, Syr **20**-602 (C2)
Zeraïdis, people **17**-557d
Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) **15**-76a
Zerbin, Gaspard **22**-501b
Zerbion, mt, Alps **26**-242 (D5)
ZERBST, Ger **28**-975b, **11**-808 (I3)
Zerbst, Pal *see* Jerreel
Zerend, Pers **21**-188 (C2), **21**-194d
Zerendi, Russ **2**-341b
Zergendeh, Pers **26**-506b.
Zerghat, India **6**-116d
Zergun, riv, Sah **1**-643 (B2).
Zerhazy (family) **9**-794c
—, Ferencz *see* Esterházy, —, Ferencz (of Galantha)
Zerin, Pal **20**-602 (C3)
Zerizer, Alg **1**-643 (D1)
Zerka, Arc, spring, Pal **20**-602 (D-E4)
— (Crocodile), riv, Pal **20**-602 (B3); **20**-603a
— (Jabbok), riv, Pal **20**-602 (D4), **20**-601c, **1**-863c, crocodiles **7**-478d, Jacob s wrestling **11**-581d
— Ma'in, riv, Pal **20**-602 (D5), **7**-879a
— Ma'in, springs, Pal **20**-602 (D5), **20**-603d
Zerkan, Pers **10**-190b
Zermagna, riv, Dalm, **7**-772c, **14**-215c
ZERMATT, Switz **28**-975b, **26**-242 (D4).
Zermatt Breithorn, mt, Alps : *see* Breithorn (Zermatt)
Zernest, Hung **3**-4 (F4), **4**-436a, battle (1690) **26**-861d
Zernez, Switz **26**-242 (I3), battle (1799) **11**-194d
Zernov, W **25**-451a
ZERO (diet) **28**-975c
— (notation) **2**-524d, **19**-867c
— (roulette) **23**-771c
Zeromski, Russ., battle (1661) **28**-916d
Zerotin, Charles, lord of **4**-130a
Zerubbabel **11**-575a, **15**-386d, **16**-1095b, Haggai **12**-815a, *Kings, Books of* **15**-814d, in Messianic prophecy **18**-192d, psalms **22**-538d, *Zechariah* **28**-916d
Zerumbet **14**-350d.
Zervan *see* Zarwan
Zervrella, Switz **26**-242 (G3).
Zervreiherhorn, mt, Alps **1**-744c
Zerza, tribe **15**-949d
— (language) **15**-950b
Zesen, Philipp von **11**-790a
Zesfontein, Ger S W Af **25**-466 (A B2)
Zeshin (artist) **15**-189b
Zeta, Lake **15**-868 (G5)
—, dist, Eur *see* Montenegro
—, riv, Monten **18**-767 (B2), **18**-767c
" Zeta " (law case, 1893) **1**-206b
Zeta (pseud) *see* Froude, J A
Zeta function (math) **11**-920b
Zetani **28**-152b
Zetella, Ga **11**-752 (B2)
Zetes *see* Calais and Zetes
Zetland (myth) **1**-880d
Zethwa, race *see* Jaitwa
Zetland, co, Scot *see* Shetland
Zeta, prov, Serv **24**-691b, **18**-771d
Zetta-Bosnan (language) **24**-695d
Zettel, Mor **18**-851 (D2), **18**-854a
Zettel (painter) **20**-513b
Zetten, Holl **11**-557d
Zetticulus, isl, Af **12**-616a
Zetun, oasis, Egy **25**-163c
Zeuchfeld, Ger **23**-741a, **23**-744c (map)
Zeugitana, dist, N Af **5**-428b
Zeugitanus, mt, N Af *see* Zaghwan
Zeugites **25**-367c, **8**-464b, **2**-415a, Pers
Zeuglodon **5**-775a
Zeuglodontidae **5**-775a
Zeugma, Asia M *see* Apamea.
Zeuner, Adolf **2**-91d *see* Görlitz
Zeuner, Gottlob Ed **28**-975d, **11**-808 (III q11)
Zeunz, A **17**-649c
Zeuon, isls, Pac O **20**-436 (I8)
Zeuner, Gustav Anton **25**-832c, steam **27**-901a
Zeunzelle **7**-1d
ZEUS 28-975d, **19**-140b, **12**-528b, aegis myths **1**-251d, cave worship **5**-579c, Cronus **26**-1019a, curetes **7**-837d, Dictaean cave **7**-425a, Dodona **8**-372b; Europa **9**-906d; Hera **13**-306d, Hestia **13**-414b, Io **14**-733d, knucklebones **14**-942d, Muses **19**-60a, Nemean games **11**-445a, Nike **19**-689d, omphalos **7**-975a, statues **21**-193a, **13**-74, **17**-184c, temples (Agrigentum) **1**-424a, (Mylasa) **5**-330b, (Olympia), *see* Olympia, Pergamum altar **19**-642 (Plates), Themis **26**-758b, thunderbolts **7**-686d; worship **5**-579c, **8**-372b, **7**-425a.
— (Acraeus) **21**-68c
— (Agoraios) **29**-978a, **20**-96d.
— (Amarios) **28**-977a, **1**-141a
— (Arotrios) *see* Dagon
— (Astrapaios) **28**-977a
— (Cadmeius) **21**-345a
— (Azeus) **16**-189c
— (Bottiaeus) **2**-130c
— (Casius) **3**-192a
— (Cthonios) **28**-977b, **13**-375c.
— (Cretageneus) **28**-976a
— (Cynthius) **7**-972c
— (Dodonaeus) **28**-977b; **21**-65b, **8**-372b
— (Dolichenus), *see* Baal
— (Herkeios) **9**-891d, **26**-1017c
— (Hikesios) **28**-978a, **12**-530b
— (Hypsistus) **2**-837d
— (Ithomatas) **18**-190b
Zeus (Kappotas) **28**-976b; **12**-528c
— (Keraunos) **28**-976b; **12**-528c
— (Labrandeus) **7**-422c
— (Laphystius) **28**-976d, **2**-825b, **2**-479c
— (Lycaeus) **2**-821c, **17**-150d, worship **17**-154a, **28**-976c, **28**-977a
— (Maimactes) **17**-131d
— (Melichios) **28**-978a; **3**-192a, **24**-680d, temple (Pompeu) **22**-53a
— (Nalos) **28**-977a, **8**-283c, **8**-372d
— (Nemaeus) **20**-176b
— (Olympius) **28**-976a, **20**-620a, **18**-394b, statue **15**-95a, temple (Athens) *see* Olympieum
— (Pandemos) **28**-978a.
— (Panhellenios) **28**-978a, **2**-849b, **1**-142a
— (Pelasgicus) **28**-977b, **21**-65b
— (Phyxlos) **17**-151a
— (Philios) *see* Nemo Sancus
— (Polieus) **28**-977d, altars **7**-972a, **2**-837d, sacrifice **28**-976c, **4**-808c, **23**-984b
— (Prostropaios) **28**-978a, **12**-530b
— (Sabazios) **1**-946d
— (Soter) **18**-75a, **2**-836d, Galatae (Pergamum) **12**-491b, **21**-143b (Plates)
— (Teleios) **28**-977c, **3**-192a, **13**-307b
— (Tropaeus) **27**-306a
— (Xenios) **15**-394b, **13**-801a
Zeuss, J C **5**-622b
Zeuthen, H G **7**-663b, **22**-103b
Zeuxalda, Hera **13**-307c
ZEUXIS 28-978b, **12**-487a, **13**-237d, **19**-721b
Zeuzera pyrina *see* Leopard moth
— scalaris **16**-471b (fig)
Zevcn, Ger **11**-808 (I2)
Zevenaar, Holl **13**-588 (D3), **11**-557d
Zevenhoven, Holl **13**-588 (B2)
Zevgard, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map)
Zeya, riv, Russ As **25**-10 (H3), **25**-12a, **25**-17b
Zevbeks, tribe *see* Zibeks
Zever, Jurjen **4**-134d
Zever, riv, Aus *see* Sora
Zeylan, isl, Asia *see* Ceylon
Zezenow, Ger **11**-808 (F1)
Zezere, riv, Port **25**-530 (A3), **26**-556c, **5**-472d
Zgerz, Russ **21**-832b
Zgid, riv, Mor **18**-851 (D4)
Zgorzelewicz, Romuald **21**-927b
ZIERIKSEE, Holl **28**-980a, **13**-571d, **24**-716b, (1304) **20**-819b, siege (1576) **19**-419c
Zierker See, lake, Ger **19**-441b
Ziervogel and Tuchen's method **22**-101b
— silver process **25**-115b.
Ziese, Carl H **24**-323b
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von **28**-981a
—, **HANS JOACHIM VON 28**-980a, **13**-571d, **24**-716b, **14**-7b
Ziethe, riv, Ger **7**-249d.
Ziethen, Klein, Ger. · *see* Klein Ziethen
Zifiri cotton **7**-257d
Ziffa, Egy **22**-92 (D2), **9**-25b
—, Pal **20**-602 (C2)
Zigaika, mt, Russ **23**-872 (I5)
Zigani, tribe · *see* Gipsies
Zigeunerberg, hill, Hung **24**-631a
Ziggurat **2**-374c
Zighen, oasis, Af **27**-289b
Zighinetta, mt, Sen **11**-204 (A3), **24**-641a
Zigon, Bur **14**-382 (Q11).
Zig zag (arch) **8**-115b
— clover *see* Meadow clover.
— harrow **13**-27c
Zihl, riv, Switz *see* Thièle
Zij (chron) **20**-100d
Zikawei, Chin **23**-874 (II C-D2), **5**-547b
Zikari (sect, India) **3**-294b
Zi-ka-wei observatory, Jap. **17**-58b
Ziklag, Pal **7**-855c
Zikrüya (chief) **5**-51a
Zilah, Hung **3**-4 (H3)
Zilan Dereci, Asia M **27**-878b
Zilber Chai, riv, Pers **21**-188 (A1)
Zilch, Asia M *see* Zela
Zilga-Khokh, mt, Russ **5**-553a.
Zia Pasha **1**-781d.
ZIARAT, India **28**-979b, **10**-
Ziaret, Khor-i, inlet, Pers. **21**-188 (B3), **21**-190a
Ziauddin Barni **28**-896b.
Zib, Ez, Pal **20**-602 (C2).
Ziban, race **4**-5a
Zibatra, Turk As **5**-48a.
Zibb 'atuf, mt, Syr. : *see* Zebjr, an
Zibebs **28**-728b
Zibeon the Horite **14**-290c
Zibur (Egyptian pasha). *see* Zubeir
Zibeth **5**-369a, **6**-402c
Zibid, Nubia **3**-659b
Zibootes *see* Zipootes.
Zibru, riv, Bulg . *see* Tzibritza
Zicavo, Cors **15**-4 (B4)
ZICHY (family) **28**-979c
—, Aladar, count **13**-921b.
—, Eugenius, count **12**-258a
—, Ferdinand de, count **15**-52a.
—, Géza, count **13**-928a
Zichy, canal, Hung. *see* Bega
— Land, Arct O **21**-947d.
Zick, Peter **8**-583d
Zickzack **7**-178d
Zidan (sultan of Morocco) **18**-857a, **9**-766d
Zidia, El, Egy **4**-954 (A1).
Zidig, pass, Afg **15**-831a
Zidinlar, Aus *see* Gitschin
Zidj-l Ilkhani *see* Ilkhanic tables.
Zaden, Switz **26**-242 (D2)
Ziegelbrücke, Switz **26**-242 (G2)
Ziegelerz *see* Tile ore
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew **27**-166c, **26**-291a
Ziegenhain, Ger **11**-808 (B3), **13**-410c
Ziegenhals, Ger **11**-808 (F3)
Ziegenrück, Ger **11**-808 (III o11)
Ziegenrücken, mt, Ger **23**-424d
Ziegler (pathologist) **27**-371a
—, Heinrich Anselm von **11**-790a
—, Heinrich Ernst **9**-316c
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph **26**-342c
Zichen, Theodor **19**-47a
Zielence battle (1792) **22**-61c
Zielenzig, Ger **11**-808 (B2)
Zielinski, Thaddaeus **6**-355d
ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P 28-979d
Ziemovit (duke of Masovia) **21**-904a
— (prince of Poland) **21**-902c.
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von **18**-58c, **27**-509c
Ziemkowicz, Romuald **21**-927b
ZIERIKSEE, Holl **28**-980a, **13**-571d, **24**-716b, (1304) **20**-819b, siege (1576) **19**-419c
Zierker See, lake, Ger **19**-441b
Ziervogel and Tuchen's method **22**-101b
— silver process **25**-115b.
Ziese, Carl H **24**-323b
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von **28**-981a
—, **HANS JOACHIM VON 28**-980a, **13**-571d, **24**-716b, **14**-7b
Ziethe, riv, Ger **7**-249d.
Ziethen, Klein, Ger. · *see* Klein Ziethen
Zifiri cotton **7**-257d
Ziffa, Egy **22**-92 (D2), **9**-25b
—, Pal **20**-602 (C2)
Zigaika, mt, Russ **23**-872 (I5)
Zigani, tribe · *see* Gipsies
Zigeunerberg, hill, Hung **24**-631a
Ziggurat **2**-374c
Zighen, oasis, Af **27**-289b
Zighinetta, mt, Sen **11**-204 (A3), **24**-641a
Zigon, Bur **14**-382 (Q11).
Zig zag (arch) **8**-115b
— clover *see* Meadow clover.
— harrow **13**-27c
Zihl, riv, Switz *see* Thièle
Zij (chron) **20**-100d
Zikawei, Chin **23**-874 (II C-D2), **5**-547b
Zikari (sect, India) **3**-294b
Zi-ka-wei observatory, Jap. **17**-58b
Ziklag, Pal **7**-855c
Zikrüya (chief) **5**-51a
Zilah, Hung **3**-4 (H3)
Zilan Dereci, Asia M **27**-878b
Zilber Chai, riv, Pers **21**-188 (A1)
Zilch, Asia M *see* Zela
Zilga-Khokh, mt, Russ **5**-553a.

Zilh-le-Jimi Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Zilh Tuseyan Butte, mt, Ariz 2-544 (D2)
Zilla (zool) 25-664c
— macropteris (bot) 21-783a
— x notata (zool) 13-466c.
Zillah (bibl) 16-112a
Zillah, Wash 28-354 (E3)
— (Zila), div, India 8-323b
Zillenberg, hill, Ger 15-888c
Zillerthal, mt, Alps, see Hochfeiler
Ziller Thal, val, Aus 3-4 (B3), 26-1010d, minerals 8-289a, 1-712a.
Zill es Sultan 14-870b
Zilling, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1), 26-925b
Zillis, switz 26-242 (G3).
Zil ning aghzi, E Turkest. 6-168 (C1)
Zilpah (bibl) 11-574c
Zilpahad (bibl) 19-864d
Zimapan, Mex 18-318 (G1), 20-121a, 13-449b
Zimara, Marc-Antonio 2-282a
Zimarra see Chimarra
Zimatlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4)
ZIMBABWE, runs, S Af 28-980c, 23-260 (C4), 25-466 (E-L2), 1-334b
Zimbas, tribe 28-958a.
Zimbaspitze, mt, Alps 1-745d
Ziminsk, Russ As 25-10 (E-F3)
Zimmarin, Pal 20-602 (D3).
Zimme, Siam see Chieng Mai
Zimmer, H 2-684a, 5-622c, 27-293c
Zimmer, O 20-26 (M N3)
Zimmerbach, riv, Ger 3-981b
Zimmer conveyor 7-55c
Zimmermann, Christian 2-185b
—, E 5-335b
—, Friedrich 16-724b
—, **JOHANN GEORG**, Ritter von 28-981b
—, Karl 12-739b
—, Robert 1-287a.
Zimmern, Heinrich 9-797a, 22-317a
Zimmern, Gross, Ger see Gross Zimmern
Zimmi see Dimmi
Zimmosa, port, Rum 1-572c
Zimmtza, Rum. 23-826 (B3), 8-466b
Zimoca sponge 25-731b
Zimony, Hung see Semlin
Zimorowicz (poet) 21-924c
Zimri (Israelite captain) 20-101c
Zimrida (king of Sidon) 5-141c
Zimal, Switz 26-242 (D4)
—Rothhorn, mt, Alps see Rothhorn, Zmal
ZINC (chem) 28-981c, compounds 28-981a, detection 6-62b, 6-63a, electro-deposition 9-236c, food impurity 1-227c, hard alloys 12-195d, industrial 15-787b, occurrence 18-504d, 18-507c, poisoning 28-984c, roofing 23-703a
— *metallurgy* 28-982a, 18-204b, assaying 2-777b, ore-dressing 20-241a
— blende, see Blende
— bloom, see Hydrozincite.
— cyanide 7-680d
— ferrite 14-798a
— lactate 16-56b
— oxide 28-984a, 6-62a, dentistry 8-52a
— spar see Calamine
— spinel see Gahnite
— sulphate 28-984b, paint drier 20-457d, pharmacology 28-984d, 9-336b, 27-983c, solubility 11-372d
— white 21-598d, 21-599c, 28-457d
Zincates 28-984a; 18-201d
Zincgref, Julius Wilhelm 11-789b
Zincite, Mo 18-608 (B4)
ZINCITE 28-984d, 7-582a
Zinck, Ernst Carl Theodor 3-757c, 6-55a, 3-82a.
Zinck (music) 7-176a
Zincocalcite 4-970b
Zincography 17-633c, 22-414b
Zinc powder vat 8-751a
Zindeh, riv, Pers see Zayendeh Rud
ZINDER, state and city, Fr W.Af (Sah) 28-985a, 19-878 (D1), 4-266a.
—, Fr W Af (on Niger), see Sinder.
Zindik 23-990d
Zinein, Egy 4-954 (B2)
" Zinfaudel " (horse) 13-732c
Zingari (cricket club) 7-444a
— (nomads) see Gipsies
Zingaro, Lo see Solario, Antonio.
ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ 28-985b
Zingibercaec 12-27a, 11-259b
Zingiberene 26-652d
Zingiber officinale see Ginger.
Zingst, isl., Ger 11-808 (D1)
Zinin, Nikolai Nikolaievich 1-857c, 2-48a
Zinken, mt, Alps 3-4 (D3)
—, mts., Aus see Seckauer Alps
Zinkendorf, Hung see Nagyczenk
Zinkenstock, Switz. 23-433a
Zinn, John Godfrey 1-935a
Zinna, riv, Ger 16-441d
Zinne, mt, Hung 4-455d
ZINNIA 28-985b, 6-812b; 13-767b
Zinnowitz, Ger. 27-809a.
Zinnwald, Aus. 16-464d; 25-782d
Zinnwaldite 16-464c, 18-355b
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS Ludwig 28-985b, 18-818d, 14-187a, 25-993d
Zion, Ark 2-552 (D1)
—, K 15-750 (A3)
—, N Dak 19-780 (E1).
—, Pa 21-106 (G4)
ZION, Pal 28-986c. *See also* Jerusalem.
—, hill, Mass 17-852 (A-B3)
—City, Ill 14-304 (E1), 6-279c
— Cooperative Mercantile Institution 18-846a.
— Grove, Pa 21-106 (E4).
— Hill, Miss 18-600 (B4).
ZIONISM (Heb) 28-986d, 15-410b, Dowie 8-457c, Herzl 13-406b, Nordau 16-739d, Oliphant 20-83b
Zion Mills, Va 28-118 (B1)
— Mount, abbey, Jerusalem 9-534d
Zions, Minn 18-550 (C5)
Zionsville, Ind 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa 21-106 (L5)
Zion Union Apostolic Church 18-297b, 18-294a
Zionville, C 19-772 (A1)
Zipangu 6-190d
Zipaquira, Colom 6-701 (B3), 6-706c
Zipcinae 5-772b
Ziphius cuvieri 5-772c
Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d
Zipporah (bibl) 15-359b
Zips, co, Hung see Szepes
Zipser Magura, mts, Eur. 5-381c
Zips Gomör Ore, mts, Eur. 5-381c
Zirah, Pers 10-190b
Zirak, tribe 8-694c.
Zirbitzkogel, mt, Alps 25-782c
Zirclaria, T. von see Thomasin von Zirclaere
ZIRCON 28-989d, 7-583b, 14-495d, industrial 11-572c
Zirconia, N C 19-772 (B4).
Zirconia (chem) 16-656c, 28-990b
ZIRCONIUM (chem) 28-990b, compounds 28-990c.
— lamp 16-657b
Zirl 17-602a
Zirna, mt, Gr see Cyllene
Zirnans, tribe see Syrycmians
Zirites (dynasty) 27-398a.
Zir jamah (costume) 21-193a
ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 28-991a, 16-200a
Zirkel, Colo 6-722 (D1)
Zirklarg, T von see Thomasin von Zirclaere
Zirkuitz, Aus 3-4 (D4), 5-366a
—, lake, Aus 2-971a, 5-365d
Zirknitzscharte, Kleine, pass, Alps see Kleine Zirknitzscharte
Zirkuh, dist., Pers 15-635a
Zirmast, pass, Afg 13-331d
Zirona, isl., Aus 3-4 (D5).
Zisterndorf, Aus 3-4 (E2).
Zita, St 17-04d
Zitacuaro, Mex 18-318 (F1), 18-379c
ZITHER 28-991a, 25-1039a
ZITTAU, Ger. 28-991b, 11-808 (E3)
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 28-991c
Zitzikama, Cape Col. 26-466 (G9)
—, mts, Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9)
Zivia, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Ziyad (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) 5-28a
— b Mu'awiyya see Nabigha Dhubyani.
— b Obaidallah 5-42b
— b ul Asfar 17-424b
Ziyadatallah III (Aghlabite ruler) 10-202c
Zi'adite (sect) 17-424b
Ziya Pasha see Zia Pasha.
Ziyand (dynasty) 21-922b
Ziz, riv, Mor 15-851 (E3), 18-852b
Ziza, palace, Palermo 2-395d; 19-116c
Zizania aquatica see Indian rice
Zizers, Switz 26-242 (H3).
Zizima, dist, Asia M 21-544b
ZIZKA, JOHN 28-992a, 4-125d, 2-685d, Beraun stormed (1421) 3-764a, Kuttenberg taken (1422) 15-956a
Zizyphus jujuba 15-546b.
— lotus 17-22d
Zjazd Walny 21-911a
Zjechanowiec, Russ Pol 9-229(D2)
Zlabings, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Zlarin, Aus 3-4 (D5)
Zlatibor Planina, mts, Serv 24-686 (A2)
Zlatiste, Boen 4-282b
ZLATOUST, Russ 28-992d, 23-872 (I4), 27-556d
Zloczow, Aus 3-4 (I2), 11-808
Zlot, Serv 24-686 (C2)
Zmaj, Bosanski (Bosnian soldier) see Hosain Aga Berberli.
Zmarais, tribe 24-840d
Z'Matt, glacier, Alps 26-242 (D5)
Z'Mätten, pass, Alps 1-743d
Zmeinogorsk, Russ As 25-10 (D3), 27-420 (F2)
Zmichowska, Gabriele Narcyza 28-1029a
Zmiyev, Russ 23-874 (I, E-F2), 15-772c
Zmy enogorsk Russ As. . see Zmeinogorsk
Zinc (chem) see Zinc
ZNAIM, Aus 28-992d, 3-4 (E2), 19-226b
Znin, Ger 5-849 (F2)
Zobno, Aus see Znaim.
Zo, riv, Iv Cst see Ko
Zo (zool) see Dso
Zoaea larva see Zoæa larva
Zoan, Egy see Tanis
Zoantharia 2-100b
Zoanthidae 2-101b (fig.).
Zoar, Can 8-849 (G4)
— Miss 17-852 (B1)
—, O 20-26 (H3)
—, Pal 11-581d, 25-342d
Zoara (Sabrata), Trip 23-648 (D1), 1-1c
Zoar Bridge, conn 6-952 (B4)
Zoarcidae 14-268d, 26-545d
Zoarmin (zool) 22-43a
Zoar, Society of Separatists of 6-793a
Zobaa 9-24a
Zobah, prov, Syr 28-308d
Zobeir (Zubeir Bahda) 5-45c, 2-262c, 26-341b, Bagdad tomb 2-123b, 3-196a
Zobiah (Zobair bin al 'Awwam) 5-42c, 17-112a
— b Bakkar 2-274c
Zobkidc, Darb, pilgrim road, Arab 26-305 (F4)
Zobr, Turk As. 26-305 (G4), 3-489d
ZOBEIR RAHAMA (pasha) 28-992d, 26-16c, Gordon's relation (1884) 28-17c, 12-252a, 7-484d
Zöblitz, Ger 24-678b, 22-695c
Zobten, mt, Ger 25-90a
Zocca, pass, Alps 1-743b
ZODIAC (astron and astrol) 28-993b, 26-606d, astrology 2-798b, constellations 7-13a, Dupuis theory 8-690a, equinoxes, precession of 8-800d, in Hindu chronology 13-492c, in Mandaean mythology 17-556b
ZODIACAL LIGHT 28-998b, 18-155b, 28-85c, Gegenschein 11-550d
Zoë (empress) 6-992b, 18-359c, Theodora 26-765b
Zoe, Ala 1-460 (D4)
" Zoe " (automaton) 6-947a
Zoea larva 7-559d, 7-556b, 16-227d (fig.)
" Zoe done " (horse) 13-734a.
Zoega, Georg 28-1000c, 9-58b
Zoen (bp) 27-751c
Zoerhorn, Hendrik 8-725c, 20-897d
Zoetermeer, Holl 13-588 (B2)
Zoetrope 6-374c
Zofaia 2-821c, 5-30b, 5-31b
ZOFFANY, JOHANN 28-1000c, 21-855d, 15-766d
Zofingen, Switz 26-242 (D2), 1-43c
Zofingia 5-812b
Zoglopi, Gr 12-424 (C-D1).
Zographu, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c
Zohab, Pers 15-950a
Zohak (Biversasp) see Biversasp
— (myth) see Azhi Dahaka
Zohar 13-174a, date 15-423a, Leon of Modena 16-443b, Simon ben Yohai 25-131d
Zohrabad, Pers see Zarabad
Zohreh, riv, Pers see Tab.
Zoide (bird) 18-866d
Zoidiophilae 22-3d
Zoidophore see Blastophore.
ZOILUS 28-1000d
Zoiros, A 8-506c
ZOISITE 28-1000d
Zoist, The 9-291d
Zoiva, riv, Russ 23-872 (I3)
Zojl La, pass, India 13-472d, 15-687d, 16-58b, trade route 27-424b.
Zoker (bibl) 15-536c
Zoker 23-442a; 28-1011d.
ZOLA, EMILE E. C. A. 28-1001a, 11-149b, 26-220a, Dreyfus 2-144a, 8-579b, on impressionism 14-344a, libretti 4-681a, Vizetelly 28-165b
Zoleski, Bohdan see Zaleski, Bogdan
Zolfo, Fla 10-540 (E4).
Zolforata, It 15-4 (F2).
Zolkiew, Aus 3-4 (I1)
ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 28-1001d, 3-489b
Zoll (measur) 28-494b
Zoller, Edmund von 12-794b.
Zollern (Hohenzollern), counts of 15-575d
Zollern (Zolorin), principality, Ger see Hohenzollern
Zollfeld, plain, Aus 15-844a.
Zollikoffer, Felix h. 15-747b, 1-820a, 26-866d
Zollikofen, Switz 26-242 (C2)
ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich 28-1002b, illusion of vision 28-142b, moonlight 18-804c, photometer 18-279b, 21-551b.
Zollparlament see Customs Parliament
Zolltarifgesetz 11-812c
ZOLLVEREIN 28-1002c, 11-805d, 11-812b, 26-124c, economics 8-902a, Hanover 12-925d, Luxemburg 17-145c
Zolly turbine 25-849b
Zolochev, Russ. 23-874 (I E-F1)
Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kuban see Aitun
Zolotnik (measure) 28-490a, 28-494b
Zolotonosha, Russ 23-874 (I D2), 21-793d
Zolss, P B on atmospheric electricity 2-801d, 2-805c
Zólyom, Esterházy of see Esterházy of Zólyom (Altsohl)
Zólyom (Altsohl), Hung 3-4 (F2)
— (Sohl), co, Hung 3-4 (F2)
Zoma (ancient armour) 2-584b
Zomba, C Af 23-200 (D2), 4-597b
—, mt, C Af 4-595d
Zombodi, kraal, S Af 26-185a
ZOMBOR, Hung 28-1002c, 3-4 (F4)
Zomini (Sozomen) of Pistoia 2-723d
Zomor, canal, Egy 4-954 (B2)
Zona (costume) see Zonē
— (med) see Herpes Zoster
Zonal harmonics (math) 25-650d, tables 26-335b
— surface harmonics (math) see Spherical harmonics
— system 9-941a
Zoñar, lake Sp 1-428d
ZONARAS, JOANNES (John) 28-1002c, 12-520c, 9-369c, canon law 5-194b
Zonary placenta 21-692c
Zonatrichites 20-542d
Zonda (wind) 2-443a
Zonder Einde, mts, Cape Col 5-227b
Zonē, Turk As 7-918a
ZONE 28-1002d, 17-635b, 6-511b, Polar 6-722b, temperate 6-517b, 6-518d, 6-520b, torrid 6-514a
Zonē (costume) 7-233c, 27-1055d
— (crystal) 7-572d.
— (geol) 11-667a, 11-668b
— (geom) 25-647c.
Zone-axis 12-234c.
Zone of fracture 28-184a
Zones of influence (law) see Spheres of influence
Zonco, Bel Cong 11-100b
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1), 27-553c
Zongwe, riv, S Af 25-466 (H1)
Zonitidae 11-526b.
Zonklon, Gr see Pylos.
Zonnemaire, Holl 13-588 (A3).
Zonosaurus 16-826c, 23-155d, 23-156d
Zons, Ger 11-808 (I 16).
Zonuridae 16-825d, 23-155d
Zoochlorella 13-232b, 14-561a; 10-167c
Zoocoium 22-43b.
Zoogamete 1-588b
Zoogeography see Zoological distribution
Zoogloea stage 3-160d
Zooid 18-866a, 18-866a, Hydromedusae 14-138d, Polyzoa 22-43b
Zoological, park, D C 17-828 (C3)
ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 28-1002d, bipolar theory 14-268d, palæontological contributions 20-585c.
— **GARDENS** 28-1018c.
Zoological Gardens, London 16-938c (Landl12), 28-1019c
— **NOMENCLATURE** 28-1021a
— Society, London 28-314c.
— stations 2-237c
ZOOLOGY 28-1022b, learned societies 28-314c (list).
Zoomelanin 10-225d
Zoonerythrin 10-225d.
Zoonic acid 25-759d
Zoonomia (E Darwin) 7-844a.
Zoonomy see Phrenology
Zoophyta of Linnæus 28-1027a, of Cotton 28-1025c.
Zoopsis 4-704d
Zoosporangium 11-335d.
Zoospore 23-121d
Zoosporeae 22-471c
Zoothamnium 14-558a; 28-213d, 14-561c
Zoothelsin (rel) 1-814c
Zoxanthella 10-167a, 10-852a, 22-193b
Zoxanthin 10-225d
Zopf und Schuert (Gutzkow) 12-745a.
Zophar the Naamathite 15-422d
Zophocrinidae 8-878c
Zoppo, Marco 10-932b; 17-603b
Zoppritz, K J 19-986b.
Zoptan, Aus 18-817b
Zopyrion (grammarian) 20-674b
— (Macedonian governor) 11-911a
Zopyrus (Greek metal-worker) 21-793d
— (of Heraclea) 13-634b
— (physiognomist) 21-550c
— (son of Megabyzus) 12-1c
Zoque, tribe 18-323b, 1-811d
Zor, sanjak, Turk As 26-305 (C D2), 3-193d, 7-933c.
Zora (zool) 17-602a
Zorgo, riv, Ger 19-741b.
Zorgya, pass, Turk 27-426 (B3), 12-424 (C1)
ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ 28-1039c, 25-566b, 25-562b
Zorilla striata see Striped polecat
— zorilla see Cape polecat.
Zorilline 8-373d
Zorita, Sp 25-530 (C3)
Zorkala (Azarchel) 17-610a
Zor kul, lake, Turkest. see Kor kul
Zormanja, riv, Dalm. see Zermagna
Zorn, Ander 20-516c
ZORNDORF 28-1039d, 11-808 (E2), battle (1758) 5-565d, 11-51d, 28-1039d, battle (1758) 21-91c
Zornitsa, Aus 3-4 (I6) (D1)
ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) 28-1039d, 20-866a, 21-204d, Ardashir I 2-418c, Balkh 26-422b, 3-615d, 6-715d, 8-196a, dualism 8-614a; eschatology 9-761a, 23-75b, 2-121b, gnosticism influenced 12-155a, incense 14-350c, Iranian mythology adopted 21-201a *Isaiah*, possible influence on 14-864b, Islam 17-413a, Jews influenced 1-1770b, Manichæism 17-575b, paradise 20-752a Persia (spread of doctrine) 21-210b, 21-220d, Persia (modern statistics) 21-206b, Persis 21-274a, priesthood 22-319d, purgatory 22-660a; Rai 18-22a, resurrection doctrine 7-895d, theism 26-746b, Yezd followers 28-919d, Zend Avesta authorship 23-246c *See also* Parsees

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Zoroaster (of Bactria) 3-180c.
Zoroasteridae 8-880b
Zoronco (dance) 7-798c
Zorova, Pal *see* Ivara'a
Zorovno, treaty (1676) *see* Zaravno
Zorras, hills, Sp 7-617b
Zorrilla, Francisco de Rojas *see* Rojas
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE 28-1043c, 25-585c.
Zorrino 20-961b
Zorritos, Peru 21-683b, 21-272c
Zorro 20-901b, 27-989c, 5-371c
Zortman, Mont 14-276 (E2).
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorzon): *see* Giorgione
— (of Venice) 14-898c
Zoscales 9-847a.
Zo-se observatory, China 19-960d
Zoser (Egy king) 9-81b
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1044a, 23-660b; 9-890b; 12-515b.
— (of Panopolis) 1-519c; 8-318d
ZOSIMUS (bp. of Rome) 28-1044a, 4-206d, 20-688c; 20-732b (table)
Zospeum 11-526c
Zossen, Ger 4-423a
Zoster, groin, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 2-884b
Zoster (anc armour) 2-584b
Zostera (bot) *see* Sea-grass
Zosteria, Athena 2-829b.
Zosterophilae 28-1044d
ZOSTEROPS 28-1044b, 26-91d
Zoticus (bp of Comana) 18-758c
Zotikos, Papaspondylos (poet) 12-625a
Zott, tribe 5-47d
Zotto, Antonio dal *see* Dal Zotto
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa), tribe 12-894a, 15-625a, 28-1044d
ZOUAVE (soldier) 28-1044d.
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a
ZOUCHE (family) 28-1045a
—, Eudo (lvo) la 10-45b; 28-934d
Zoug, canton, Switz *see* Zug.
Zoutman, Admiral 1-847a
Zoutpan, S Af 20-153c
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist, S Af 28-1045b, 27-189d, 27-194c, goldfields 27-191d
—, mts, S Af 25-466 (I-K4), 27-187a.
Zovetto, pass, Alps 1-747a
Zoze, pt, Corn 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c
Zr (chem) *see* Zirconium
Zrants, Russ battle (653) 6-258b
Zrinian measure (lit) 13-926b "Zrinigi" (warship) 24-906a
Zrinyi, Helene 19-9d
—, MIKLOS I. 28-1045c
—, MIKLOS II. 28-1045d
—, Nicholas (poet) 13-925d
Zrinanja, town, Hung 3-4 (D4)
Zrovan *see* Zarwan
Zrvan (Zrvana) *see* Zarwan
Zsabija (Josefsdorf), Hung 3-4 (G4)
Zsadany, Hung 28-1047c.
Zschertnitz, Ger 8-577a
Zschokke, Hermann 12-18b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel 28-1046b, 26-264b, 1-3b
ZSCHOPAU, Ger 28-1046d, 11-808 (D3)
—, riv, Ger 11-16c
Zsibó Hung 3-4 (I13)
Zsigmondy, R. 16-616c, 21-933c
Zsigmondyspitze, mt, Alps 1-746b
Zsil (Jiul), riv, Hung 27-211a, 13-895b
Zsitvatorok, peace of (1606) 27-450d, 13-912a
Zsolna (Silfein), Hung 3-4 (F2)
Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung 3-4 (G4)
Zu (myth) 3-107d
Zu, riv, Dah 11-204 (G5); 7-734c
Zuapa, Fr Guin 11-204 (C5), 16-539b
Zuawa, tribe *see* Zouaoua
Zuazo, Sp 28-149a (plan).
—, bridge, Cadiz 4-930b
— de Alava, Sp 28-149 (plan)
Zubara, mt, Egy 9-40 (B3), 9-21c, emerald mines 9-339b, 9-23c
Zubedi, Arab 2-264 (A5), 18-651d, 28-913d, 2-267d
—, riv, Arab 2-264 (A5), 2-259b.
Zubeda *see* Zobaida.
Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet: Egyptian pasha) *see* Zobeir
Zubly, John Joachim 23-24b.
Zubov, Nicholas 20-957c
—, Platon 8-528c, 22-205c; 3-840c
Zubr *see* Bison
Zubtsov, Russ 23-872 (D-E4), 27-489c
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 28-1046d
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO 28-1047b, Shakespeare portraits 24-790a
—, **TADDEO** 28-1047a.
Zucchara, N Af *see* Juggar.
Zucchero (Italian painters) *see* Zuccaro
Zucchero, pk, Alps 26-242 (F4).
Zucchetto (biretta) 3-980d.
Zucchi, Nicolas 15-562c
Zucchia, Antonio 15-698a
Zuckerbild, mt, Aus. 26-1010c; 1-746c
Zuckerkandl, organs of: *see* Organs of Zuckerkandl.
Zuda, S Af 25-466 (L1)
Zudakhar, Cauc 23-874 (II. E2)
Zuera, Sp 25-530 (E2).
Zufeyta, Egy 9-107d.
Zug, Switz 28-1048a; 26-242 (F2)
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz 28-1047c, 26-242 (E-F2), 5-1016c
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 26-242 (E2)
Zuga, riv, S Af *see* Botletle
Zugdidi, pass, China 17-553 (B3)
Zugdidi, Cauc 23-874 (II E2), 15-955c.
Zuger, val, Switz 12-606c
Zugg, Heinrich 20-510d.
Zugerberg, mt, Switz 28-1048b, 26-1047d, 1-745a.
Zugewandte Orte, Switz. 26-1041b
Zugligst (Anwinkel), val., Rung 4-736d.
Zuglio, It 15-4 (D1).
Zugon (dance) 6-1096a.
Zugspitze, mt, Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c, 1-746a
Zugu, Dah 11-204 (H4)
ZUHD 28-1049d, 18-632d
Zuhri (writer) *see* Ibn Sa'd
Zuhuri, Maula (Indian author) 13-488c
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) 13-565b
Zuid Afrikaansche Tidjschrift (newspaper) 13-565b
Zuid Beierland, Holl. 13-588 (B3)
Zulde (Kaffir chief) 15-628a.
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl 28-1049a, 13-588 (C2), 9-908d, 1-949d
Zuidland, Holl 13-588 (B3)
Zuidlarder Meer, lake, Holl 13-588 (C1), 12-612d
Zuidlaren, Holl. 13-588 (D1), 8-574b
Zulla, N Af 10-308c
Zuilen, manor, Holl 27-825c.
Zuiar, riv, Sp 25-530 (C3), 12-616b
Zukalla, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3)
Zukertort (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d
Zukpoble, Iv Cst 11-204 (D5)
ZULA, Af 28-1049c, 28-1049d.
Zula ape Adulis
Zulali (Persian poet) 21-251c
Zulfa, Arab 2-264 (E3), 19-351c
Zul-Fagar *see* Dhu'l Fiqar
Zulfikar, Afg 1-307 (A4), 2-741a
—, tribe 27-443b
Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) 5-362c
Zulg, riv, Switz 28-242 (D3)
Zulia, El, lake, Venez 27-989 (A2), 27-988d, 27-987b
—, riv, Venez 17-667c, 6-703a
—, state, Venez 27-990c
Zuliju (Assyrian king) 3-107b, 3-104b
Zulla *see* French honeysuckle
Zullichau, Ger 11-808 (E2), 24-719b
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d, 20-515b
—(Mexican president) 18-341a, 18-573d
Zulpich, Ger 11-808 (I 17), 11-36b *See also* Tolbiac
Zul Qarnain *see* Alexander the Great
Zulu (boat) 4-99a
Zulu, people 28-1050d, 15-627c, 1-338b, 1-330d, dances 7-795d, passionaries 1-98b; distribution 27-189c, 4-596d, 26-397b; language 3-355b, foil, 12-807a, 4-56c, mythology 19-136b, 2-52b, 10-80b, second sight 24-570c, sub-tribes 1-330d (table).
Zulu Kaffir, people 3-360b
— Xosa, people *see* Kaffirs
"Zulu" (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916b
ZULULAND, country, S Af 28-1050a, 28-466 (K6-L7); Boer attacks (1901) 27-207c; Cetywayo's reign 5-776c, 24-840b, 27-196b, ethnology, *see* Zulu, Frere's policy 11-206c, 5-776d; geology 19-253a, German designs 25-476d, Natal ceded 19-258d, rebellion (1906) 19-263c, Retief's massacre 12-258c, war (1879) 9-576d, 27-192b, 28-790a.
Zuluaga 18-213d
Zum, Nig 19-678 (F2)
Zuma, Sud 26-9 (C2), 26-14c
ZUMALACARREGUI, THOMAS 28-1055d, 25-557b.
Zumarraga, Sp 25-530 (D-E1), 12-698c
Zumba, S 9-911 (B4).
—, U Sen. and Nig 19-678 (E1)
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) 12-38d
Zumbo, Int E Af 23-260 (C2), 22-165c
Zumbro, riv, Minn 18-550 (E6), 18-549b
— Falls, Minn 18-550 (E6)
Zumbrota, Minn. 18-550 (E6)
Zumbusch, Kaspar von 24-514b
Zumgali, riv, Russ 5-554a.
Zum hohen Flühen, Switz *see* Flühen, Zum hohen
Zumia, mts, Pal 20-602 (E4)
Zumpango, mts, Cape Col (coast chain) 25-466 (G9), 5-227a, 15-682b
—, mts, Cape Col (inner chain) 25-466 (G8), 5-227a
Zuurveld, dist, Cape Col. 5-238a, 25-471a
Zuwelrah, Ez, ruin, Pal 20-602 (C6)
Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2), 9-103c, 4-956a
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl *see* Zuider Zee
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van 27-826b
Zuylinden, Konstantijn Huygens von *see* Huygens
Zuz, Switz 26-242 (H3); 9-404c
Zvenigorod, Russ 23-872 (E4), capture (1382) 18-718a
Zvenigorodka, Russ 23-874 (I C2); 15-788d
Zvenigovo, Russ 23-872 (C4), 28-88d
Zverinogolovsk, Russ 27-415a
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius 27-474d
Zvornik, Bosn 3-4 (F4), 4-282a, capture (1688) 4-284b
Zyrerev, Russ As. 25-10 (C-D1)
Zwaag, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Zwaanendael, Del *see* Lewes
Zwaardekron, Hendrik 18-291a
Zwai, lake, Aby 1-83 (map), 19-693 (D6), 1-85a.
Zwarin, *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg)
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts, Cape Col 25-466 (E-F9), 5-227a, 15-682b, caves 5-228c, geological age 1-324d
— Berg, mt., Cape Col 5-227b.
Zwartewaal, Holl 13-592c
Zwarte Water, riv, Holl 13-588 (D2), 13-588d
Zwartkopjes, S Af skirmish (1845) 20-115a
Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9)
—, riv, Cape Col 27-564b
Zwcelo, Holl 13-588 (D2)
ZWEIBRÜCKEN, Ger 28-1060d; 11-808 (A4), 28-75d, 10-844c, mercury metallurgy 18-156c
—, duchy, Ger 3-548d
Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d
Zwei Lützschinen, Switz 26-242 (D3)
— Schwestern, mt., Alps 1-745b
Zweisimmen, Switz 26-242 (C3).
Zwemer, S M 2-254c.
Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) 17-9c, 2-840b.
Zweter, Reinmar von *see* Reinmar von Zweter.
Zwetti, Aus 3-4 (D2)
Zwickau, Aus 3-4 (D1).
ZWICKAU, Ger 28-1061a; 11-808 (III q11); 3-370d, church 28-769b
Zwickauer Mulde, riv, Ger. 18-959b
Zwickau prophets (1521) 1-904a
Zwide (Kaffir chief) 28-1051d
ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENHORST, Hans 28-1061b
Zwiefelflöte *see* Eunuch flute.
Zwilling (reformer) 17-138a
Zwindern, Holl 13-588 (D2)
Zwingenberg, Ger. 11-808 (II m9)
Zwinger, palace, Dresden 2-421c
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH 28-1016c, 26-254c; 2-767a, Anabaptists 3-371a; biblical criticism 3-859a, Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b, confessions of faith 7-398c, Eucharistic doctrine 9-874c, Luther's controversy 17-139a
Zwingli, riv, Switz 26-242 (F3)
Zwischbergen, Switz 26-242 (E4)
— pass, Alps 1-743d
Zwittau, Aus 3-4 (E2); 18-817c
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a
Zwittawa, riv, Aus 18-817a.
Zwitter, Heinrich von *see* Heinrich von Zütphen
ZUTPHEN, Holl 28-1060c, 13-588 (D2); 11-558a, capture (1591) 13-597b, sack (1572) 19-419a, Sir Philip Sidney 25-44c
Zutz, Switz *see* Zug
Zuurberg, mts, Cape Col (coast chain) 25-466 (G9), 5-227a, 15-682b
—, mts, Cape Col (inner chain) 25-466 (G8), 5-227a
Zuurveld, dist, Cape Col. 5-238a, 25-471a
Zuwelrah, Ez, ruin, Pal 20-602 (C6)
Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2), 9-103c, 4-956a
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl *see* Zuider Zee
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van 27-826b
Zuylinden, Konstantijn Huygens von *see* Huygens
Zuz, Switz 26-242 (H3); 9-404c
Zvenigorod, Russ 23-872 (E4), capture (1382) 18-718a
Zvenigorodka, Russ 23-874 (I C2); 15-788d
Zverinogolovsk, Russ 27-415a
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius 27-474d
Zvornik, Bosn 3-4 (F4), 4-282a, capture (1688) 4-284b
Zyrerev, Russ As. 25-10 (C-D1)
Zwaag, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Zwaanendael, Del *see* Lewes
Zwaardekron, Hendrik 18-291a
Zwai, lake, Aby 1-83 (map), 19-693 (D6), 1-85a.
Zwarin, *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg)
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts, Cape Col 25-466 (E-F9), 5-227a, 15-682b, caves 5-228c, geological age 1-324d
— Berg, mt., Cape Col 5-227b.
Zwartewaal, Holl 13-592c
Zwarte Water, riv, Holl 13-588 (D2), 13-588d
Zwartkopjes, S Af skirmish (1845) 20-115a
Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9)
—, riv, Cape Col 27-564b
Zwcelo, Holl 13-588 (D2)
ZWEIBRÜCKEN, Ger 28-1060d; 11-808 (A4), 28-75d, 10-844c, mercury metallurgy 18-156c
—, duchy, Ger 3-548d
Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d
Zwei Lützschinen, Switz 26-242 (D3)
— Schwestern, mt., Alps 1-745b
Zweisimmen, Switz 26-242 (C3).
ZURICH (cont.), *History*: battles (1799) 11-196c, 11-197c, Everlasting League (1351) 26-249b, Long diet (1814) 26-258c, peace (1859) 18-57a, tyrannical government 5-787b
ZURICH, canton, Switz 28-1057b, 26-242 (F2), 7-299a, diet (1803) 26-258a, Siebener Concordat (1832) 26-258d
ZURICH, lake, Switz 28-1060b, 26-242 (F2), 13-199d
Zürichberg, mt., Switz. 28-1057c
Zürichgau, counts of 24-395d
Zurig, Holl 13-588 (C1)
Zuris, tribe 11-924a
ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO 28-1060c, 25-583d
Zurlinden, E A F T 10-882d
Zurmat (Surmat), dist, Afg 14-376 (C3); 1-312c
Zurovno, treaty (1676) *see* Zaravno
Zurrico, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b
Zur Strassen, O 7-716d
Zurungal, mt, Russ As. 5-551c.
Zurzach, Switz 26-242 (E1)
Zusfana, val, Sah 27-353a; 23-1005a
Zusha, riv, Russ 23-872 (E5), 20-256c
Zusmarshausen, Ger. battle (1648) 11-859b, 26-860d, 10-838c
Zut, isl, Adriatic S 3-4 (D5)
Zütphen, Heinrich von *see* Heinrich von Zütphen
ZUTPHEN, Holl 28-1060c, 13-588 (D2); 11-558a, capture (1591) 13-597b, sack (1572) 19-419a, Sir Philip Sidney 25-44c
Zutz, Switz *see* Zug
Zuurberg, mts, Cape Col (coast chain) 25-466 (G9), 5-227a, 15-682b
—, mts, Cape Col (inner chain) 25-466 (G8), 5-227a
Zuurveld, dist, Cape Col. 5-238a, 25-471a
Zuwelrah, Ez, ruin, Pal 20-602 (C6)
Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2), 9-103c, 4-956a
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl *see* Zuider Zee
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van 27-826b
Zuylinden, Konstantijn Huygens von *see* Huygens
Zuz, Switz 26-242 (H3); 9-404c
Zvenigorod, Russ 23-872 (E4), capture (1382) 18-718a
Zvenigorodka, Russ 23-874 (I C2); 15-788d
Zverinogolovsk, Russ 27-415a
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius 27-474d
Zvornik, Bosn 3-4 (F4), 4-282a, capture (1688) 4-284b
Zyrerev, Russ As. 25-10 (C-D1)
Zwaag, Holl 13-588 (C2).
Zwaanendael, Del *see* Lewes
Zwaardekron, Hendrik 18-291a
Zwai, lake, Aby 1-83 (map), 19-693 (D6), 1-85a.
Zwarin, *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg)
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts, Cape Col 25-466 (E-F9), 5-227a, 15-682b, caves 5-228c, geological age 1-324d
— Berg, mt., Cape Col 5-227b.
Zwartewaal, Holl 13-592c
Zwarte Water, riv, Holl 13-588 (D2), 13-588d
Zwartkopjes, S Af skirmish (1845) 20-115a
Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9)
—, riv, Cape Col 27-564b
Zwcelo, Holl 13-588 (D2)
ZWEIBRÜCKEN, Ger 28-1060d; 11-808 (A4), 28-75d, 10-844c, mercury metallurgy 18-156c
—, duchy, Ger 3-548d
Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d
Zwei Lützschinen, Switz 26-242 (D3)
— Schwestern, mt., Alps 1-745b
Zweisimmen, Switz 26-242 (C3).

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology.*

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative.*

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I Anthropology and Ethnology 883

II Archaeology and Antiquities 884

III Art 884
- 1 General 884
- 2 Architecture 884
- 3 Music 885
- 4 Painting and Engraving 886
- 5 Sculpture 887
- 6 Minor Arts 887
- 7 Stage and Dancing 888

IV Astronomy 888

V. Biology 889
- 1 General 889
- 2 Botany 889
  - (a) General 889
  - (b) Systematic 889
  - (c) Natural history 889
- 3 Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science) 890
  - (a) General 890
  - (b) Systematic 890
    - (1) Invertebrata 890
    - (2) Vertebrata 890
  - (c) Natural history 890
    - (1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture) 890
    - (2) Birds 891
    - (3) Fishes 891
    - (4) Insects 891
    - (5) Reptiles 891
    - (6) Batrachians 891
    - (7) Other invertebrata 891
  - (d) Palaeontology 891
- 4 Biographies 891

VI Chemistry 892
- 1 General 892
- 2 Inorganic 892
- 3 Organic 892
- 4 Biographies 892

VII Economics and Social Science 893
- 1 General 893
- 2 Finance and Currency 893
- 3 Biographies 893

VIII. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education) 894

IX. Engineering 894
- 1 General 894
- 2 Building 894
- 3 Locomotion 894
- 4 Shipping 894
- 5 Mining and Metallurgy 894
- 6 Biographies 895

X Geography 895
- 1 General subjects and Cartography 895
- 2 Physical features and Oceanography 895
- 3 Meteorology 895
- 4 Europe (continental) 895
  - (a) Physical features 896
  - (b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 896
    - (1) General list 896
    - (2) Austria-Hungary 896
    - (3) Belgium 896
    - (4) Bulgaria 896
    - (5) Denmark 896
    - (6) France 896
    - (7) Germany 897
    - (8) Greece 898
    - (9) Holland 899
    - (10) Italy 899
    - (11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of 900
    - (12) Mediterranean Islands, &c 900
    - (13) Montenegro 900
    - (14) Norway 900
    - (15) Portugal 900
    - (16) Rumania 900
    - (17) Russia in Europe 900
    - (18) Servia 901
    - (19) Spain 901
    - (20) Sweden 901
    - (21) Switzerland 901
    - (22) Turkey in Europe 901
    - (23) Ancient geography 901
- 5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 902
  - (a) Physical features 902
  - (b) Divisions and towns 902
    - (1) England and Wales 902
    - (2) Scotland 903
    - (3) Ireland 904
    - (4) Britain and Ireland, ancient 904

PAGE

- 6 Asia 904
  - (a) Physical features 904
  - (b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 905
    - (1) General list 905
    - (2) Afghanistan 905
    - (3) Baluchistan 905
    - (4) Burma 905
    - (5) Ceylon 905
    - (6) Chinese Empire 905
    - (7) India (with lesser Frontier States) 905
    - (8) Indo-China, French 906
    - (9) Japan 906
    - (10) Korea 906
    - (11) Malay Archipelago 906
    - (12) Persia 906
    - (13) Russia in Asia 907
    - (14) Siam 907
    - (15) Turkey in Asia 907
    - (16) Ancient geography 907
- 7 Africa 907
  - (a) Physical features 907
  - (b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 908
    - (1) General list 908
    - (2) Abyssinia 908
    - (3) Algeria 908
    - (4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa) 908
    - (5) Egypt 908
    - (6) Morocco 908
    - (7) South Africa (British) 908
    - (8) Sudan 908
    - (9) Tripoli and Tunisia 908
    - (10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa) 908
    - (11) Ancient geography 908
- 8 America 908
  - (a) Physical features 908
  - (b) Countries, general list 909
  - (c) Canada and Newfoundland 909
  - (d) United States 909
    - (1) States 909
    - (2) Towns 909
  - (e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies 911
    - (1) British Honduras 911
    - (2) Costa Rica 911
    - (3) Guatemala 911
    - (4) Honduras 911
    - (5) Mexico 911
    - (6) Nicaragua 911
    - (7) Panama 911
    - (8) Salvador 911
    - (9) West Indies 911
  - (f) South America 911
    - (1) Argentina 911
    - (2) Bolivia 911
    - (3) Brazil 911
    - (4) Chile 911
    - (5) Colombia 912
    - (6) Ecuador 912
    - (7) Guiana 912
    - (8) Paraguay 912
    - (9) Peru 912
    - (10) Uruguay 912
    - (11) Venezuela 912
- 9 Australasia 912
  - (a) Physical features 912
  - (b) Australia 912
  - (c) New Zealand 912
- 10 Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands 912
  - (a) General list 912
  - (b) Atlantic Ocean 912
  - (c) Indian Ocean 912
  - (d) Pacific Ocean 912
  - (e) Polar Regions 912
- 11 Biographies 912

XI. Geology 913
- 1 General 913
- 2 Stratigraphy 913
- 3 Mineralogy and Crystallography 914
- 4 Petrology 914
- 5 Biographies 914

XII History (for Historians *see under* Literature) 914
- 1 General 914
- 2 Heraldry, Titles and Offices 914
- 3 Europe 914
  - (a) General 914
  - (b) Wars 915
  - (c) Battles 915
  - (d) Austria-Hungary 915
  - (e) Balkan Peninsula 915
  - (f) France 917
  - (g) Franks 917
  - (h) Germany 917

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

4 *Europe—continued*
(*i*) Greece 917
(*j*) Holy Roman Empire 918
(*k*) Italy 918
(*l*) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) 918
(*m*) Netherlands 918
(*n*) Papacy 918
(*o*) Poland 919
(*p*) Portugal 919
(*q*) Rome (to A D 476) 919
(*r*) Roman Empire, Later 919
(*s*) Rumania 919
(*t*) Russia 919
(*u*) Scandinavia 920
(*v*) Sicily 920
(*w*) Spain 920
(*x*) Switzerland 920
(*y*) Turkey 920
(*z*) United Kingdom 920
4 Asia 923
(*a*) General subjects 923
(*b*) General Biographies 923
(*c*) Asia Minor 923
(*d*) Babylonia and Assyria 923
(*e*) Caliphate (Eastern) 923
(*f*) China 923
(*g*) Crusades 923
(*h*) India (with Afghanistan) 923
(*i*) Japan 924
(*j*) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible) 924
(*k*) Macedonian Empire 924
(*l*) Persia 924
5 Africa 924
(*a*) General subjects 924
(*b*) General Biographies 924
(*c*) Africa, ancient 924
(*d*) Egypt 924
(*e*) South Africa 924
6 America 924
(*a*) General subjects 924
(*b*) General Biographies 924
(*c*) Canada 924
(*d*) United States 924
(1) General subjects 924
(2) Wars and Battles 924
(3) Biographies 925
7 Australasia 925

XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations 925
1 General 925
2 Textiles 926
3 Agriculture (*for Crops see* Botany) 926
4 Foods and Beverages 926
5 Occupations 926
6 Biographies 926

XIV Language and Writing 926

XV Law and Political Science 927
1 Law 927
2 Crime and Punishment 928
3 Biographies 928

XVI. Literature 929
1 General 929
2 Arabia 930
3 Austria Hungary 930
4 Belgium and Flanders 930
5 British Empire 930
6 Classical Greek and Latin 932
(*a*) Subjects 932
(*b*) Biographies 932
(1) Greek 932
(2) Byzantine 932
(3) Latin 933
(4) Classical scholars 933
7 Denmark 933
8 France 933
9 Germany 935
10 Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac 935
11 Holland 935
12 Iceland 935
13 India 935
14 Italy 936
15 Norway 936
16 Persia 936
17 Poland 936
18 Portugal 936
19 Russia 936
20 Spain 936
21 Sweden 936
22 Switzerland 936
23 United States 936
24 Miscellaneous 937

XVII Mathematics 937

XVIII Medical Science 937
1 General 937
2 Anatomy and Physiology 937
3 Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery 937
4 Pharmacology 938
5 Public Health 938
6 Veterinary Science 938
7 Biographies 938

XIX. Military and Naval 938

XX. Philosophy and Psychology 939

XXI. Physics 940
1 General 940
2 Sound 940
3 Light 940
4 Heat 940
5 Magnetism 940
6 Electricity 940
7 Weights and Measures 940
8 Biographies 940

XXII. Religion and Theology 941
1 (*a*) General 941
(*b*) Doctrines and Terms 941
2 History of Christianity 941
(*a*) Church History to the Council of Trent 941
(1) General 941
(2) Heresies 941
(3) Saints 941
(4) Christian Documents 941
(5) Religious Orders 941
(6) Biographies 941
(*b*) Roman Catholic Church 942
(1) Subjects 942
(2) Biographies 942
(*c*) Eastern Churches 942
(1) Subjects 942
(2) Biographies 942
(*d*) Reformation 942
(1) Subjects 942
(2) Biographies 942
(*e*) Church of England 942
(1) Subjects 942
(2) Biographies 942
(*f*) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) 943
(1) Subjects 943
(2) Biographies 943
(*g*) Free Churches (British Empire and U S , including Established Church of Scotland) 943
(1) Subjects 943
(2) Biographies 943
(*h*) Ecclesiastical Offices 944
(*i*) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) 944
(*j*) Ecclesiastical Seasons 944
3 Bible and Biblical Criticism 944
(*a*) Subjects (including Biblical personages) 944
(*b*) Biographies of critics 945
4 Judaism 945
5 Mahommedan Religion 945
6 Comparative Religion and Folklore 945
(*a*) General 945
(*b*) Greek and Roman 945
(*c*) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt 946
(*d*) European and American 946

XXIII. Sports and Pastimes 946

XXIV. Miscellaneous 946
1 Chronology 946
2 Costume and Toilet 947
3 Manners and Customs 947
4. Names 947

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY ; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

General Subjects and Terms

Anthropology
Ethnology

Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Cannibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eurasian
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Genna
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mulatto
Mutilation
Name
Nomad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda
Abipones
Abnaki
Aborigines
Acholi
Afars (Danakil)
Agalambo or Agaumbu
Ahom or Aham
Ainu
Akka
Alfuros
Algonquin
Alur
Amarar
Anti or Campa
Apache
Apalachee
Arabs
Arapaho
Araucanians
Arawak
Arecl
Arikara or Aricara
Artega
Ashraf (Sharefa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Awadia and Fadnia
Aymara
Aztecs
Babu
Badagas
Baggara
Bakalai
Bakhtiari
Ba Kwiri
Ba-Luba
Bambute
Banaie
Bangash
Barabra
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Battakhin
Battanni
Battas
Batwa
Bazigars
Bechuana
Bedouins
Beja or Bija
Bellabella
Bellacoola or Bilqula
Beni-Amer
Beni-Israel
Beothuk
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bimana
Bisharin
Blackfoot
Boer
Bogos (Bilens)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Bugti
Buriats
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahokia
Cakchiquel
Calchaqui
Caribs
Cashibo or Carapacho
Catauxi
Catawbas
Celt
Cham kanni
Changos
Charrua
Chechenzes
Chellian
Cheremisses
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasaws
Chimesyan
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chude
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cucamas
Coeur d'Alene
Comanches
Conestoga
Combos
Copts
Cree
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetus
Czech
Dawari or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Dualla
Duk Duk
Durani
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Eskimo
Ewe
Fulashas
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fiji
Fingo or Fengu
Finno Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furfooz
Galchas
Gallas
Gararish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Gipsies
Golds
Gonaguas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guaranis
Guatos
Guatusos
Guaycurus
Gumus
Hababs
Hadendoa
Haida
Hakkas
Hamitic Races
Harratin
Hassania
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindki
Hipurnias
Hiung-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hova
Huambisas
Huastecs
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Itza
Ja alin
Jakuns
Jats

Races and Tribes, &c. (*cont.*)

Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Djur)
Juris
Kabbabish
Kabyles
Kaffirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kanuri (Beriberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kashubes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Khevsurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghiz
Klamath
Koch
Kolis
Kols
Korkus
Koryaks
Kotas
Krumen
Kubus
Kunuks
Kunbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Mahrattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malays
Mandan
Mandingo
Manetoneris
Mangbettu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Matabele
Maya
Mayoruna
Menangkabus
Mensa and Marca
Meschcheryaks
Meyerfab
Miami
Miaotsze
Micmac
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoc
Mohave
Mohawk
Mohican
Mohmand
Monassir
Montagnais
Moors
Moplah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mundas
Mundrucus
Muras
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Mzabites or Beni Mzab
Nahuatlan Stock
Namasudra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Oerlams
Ojibway
Omaguas
Omahas
Oneida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Oraons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Pariah (caste)
Parsees
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Pima
Polabs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prabhu (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Puelche
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Riffians
Ruthenians
Sahos
Sakai
Salishan
Samoyedes
Santals
Semang
Seminole
Seneca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Shans
Shawnee
Sherani or Shirani
Shilluh
Shilluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Sienetjo
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slovaks
Slovenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syryenians
Tajik
Talaing
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tehuelche, Chueiche or Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Tebu
Todas
Tolteca
Troglodytes
Tshi, Twwi, Chi or Oji
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tucuiers)
Tunguses
Tupis
Turi
Turki
Turkoman
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Unyamwezi
Ustarana
Ute (Utah)
Utman Khel
Vaalpens
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudoux
Wa
Wichita
Wochun
Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yusafzai
Zamuklat
Zaparos
Zenaga
Zenata

Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Bandelier, Adolph F A
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Deniker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartet, Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paolo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B
Waitz, Theodor

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative*)

Subjects

Archaeology
Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Cist (*tool*)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Crannog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Hallstatt
Hittite s
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tene
Madeddian
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J Y
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J - H
Becker, Wilhelm A
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Bonlé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Brondsted, Peter Oluf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François

Biographies (*cont*)

Champollion-Figeac, J J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C S
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J H
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emeric David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R de
Gardner, Percy (*and* E A)
Gell, Sir William
Gerhard, F W E
Gliddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexandr
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F
Gude, Marquard
Gutschmid, A von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Lavard, Sir A H
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Lefronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A F F
Maspero, G C C.
Murray, A S
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C T
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W M Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A H Lane Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Rosellini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agincourt, J B L G
Shapira, M W
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Towneley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

Art

General

Art
Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture : *Subjects*

Architecture
Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Aiwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Altus
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante choir
Ante fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Arcaded style
Araeostyle
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Aeris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back choir
Bailey
Balcony
Ball flower
Baluster
Balustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezanteé
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canephorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimney piece
Choir
Chresmographion
Cinque Cento
Cistellated
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Cocnaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Conisterium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Cracket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto portieus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-style
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Diaulos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dossetet
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Ephody
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exedra

Architecture : *Subjects (cont)*

Extrados
Façade
Fan vault
Femerell
Fenestration
Feretory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formoret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Galilee
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Gruffe
Grom
Guilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gymnaceum
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Impluvium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louvre (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meshrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Pistolyte
Perpendicular Period
Pepent stones
Peiron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Planceer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Pikk posts
Propylaea
Prosceniun
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbing
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sexpartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Slype
Soffit
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandril

Architecture: *Subjects (cont)*

Sphaeristerium
Spina
Spire
Spire light
Springer
Squinch
Squint
Stage
Stair
Staircase
Stall
Stanchion
Stay bars
Steeple
Stela
Stereobate
Stilicidium
Stilted
Stoa
Storey
Style
Stylobate
Sudatorium
Surbase
Suspensura
Systyle
Tabernacle
Tablinum
Tabularium
Taenia
Talar
Talus
Tambour
Taper
Tas-de charge
Tegula
Telamones
Temenos
Temple
Tepidarium
Terminal figures
Terrace
Tessellated
Tetrastoon
Tetrastyle
Thatch
Theatre
Thesaurus
Tholobate
Tholos
Toran
Torus
Tower
Trabeated
Tracery
Trachelium
Transept
Transom
Transverse rib
Trapezophoron
Trefoil
Tribune
Triforium
Triglyph
Triumphal arch
Tudor flower
Tudor period
Tunnel-vault
Turret
Under-croft
Vane
Vault
Verandah
Verge
Vesica Piscis
Vestibule
Vignette
Villa
Volute
Voussoir
Wall
Wattle and dab
Wind braces
Window
Xystus

Architecture: *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
Alberti, Leone Battista
Alessi, Galeazzo
Apollodorus of Damascus
Baccio d'Agnolo
Baltard, L P
Barocchio, Giacomo (da Vignola)
Barry, Sir Charles
Blomfield, Sir A W.
Bodley, G F
Bonomi, Giuseppi
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante
Bray, Sir Reginald
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Butterfield, William
Cagnola, Luigi
Camus de Mézières, N le
Chambers, Sir William
Chersiphron
Cockerell, C R
Columbani, Placido
Cuvillos, François de
Daedalus
Dance (family)
Dinocrates
De l'Orme, Philibert
Elmes, H L
Elmes, James
Eupalinus
Fergusson, James
Fontaine, Pierre F L
Fontana, Domenico
Fowler, Charles
Garmer, J L C
Giaconi, C G.
Gwilt, Joseph
Hansom, J A
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Heideloff, K A von
Hippodamus
Hittorff, J I
Ictinus
Jones, Inigo
Jones, Owen
Libon
Mekins, C F
Mnesicles
Nesfield, W E
Palladio, Andrea
Parker, John Henry
Pearson, J L
Philon
Pugin, A W N
Pythis (Pythius)
Richardson, George
Richardson, H H
Rickman, Thomas
Sangallo (family)
Sanmichele, Michele
Schinkel, K F
Scott, Sir G G
Semper, Gottfried
Shaw, R Norman
Soane, Sir John
Street, G E
Stuart, James
Stuardi, Bartolommeo
Thorpe, John
Tite, Sir William
Viollet-le-Duc, E E
Vitruvius
Waterhouse, Alfred
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wyatt, James

Music: *Subjects*

Music
Accompaniment
Adagio
Allegro
Alto
Andante
Anthem
Antiphony
Appoggiatura
Aria
Arpeggio
Aubade
Band
Barcarole
Barytone
Bourrée
Cadence
Canon
Cantata
Capriccio
Cavatina
Chorale
Chromatic
Coda
Concerto
Conservatoire
Contralto
Contrapuntal Forms
Counterpoint
Crotchet
Diapason
Duet
Elstedfod
Fantasia
Finale
Fugue
Gamut
Glee
Harmony
Hornpipe
Instrumentation
Lullaby
Madrigal
Mass
Melody
Metronome
Minim
Minuet
Motet
Musical Notation
Nocturn, or Nocturne
Obbligato
Oratorio
Opera
Orchestra
Overture
Pibroch
Pitch, Musical
Pizzicato
Plain Song
Programme Music
Rhythm
Rondo
Scherzo
Serenade
Sonata
Sonata Forms
Song
Soprano
Suite
Symphonic Poem
Symphony
Tenor
Treble
Variations

Music: *Instruments*

Accordion
Aeolian Harp
Alpenhorn
Arghoul
Askaules
Asor
Aulos
Bagpipe
Balalaika
Banjo
Barbiton
Barrel organ
Bass Clarinet
Basset Horn
Bassoon
Batyphone
Bell
Biniou (Bignou)
Bombard
Bombardon
Bow
Bucsina
Bugle
Bumbulum
Carillon
Castanets
Chelys
Cheng (Tscheng)
Chinese Pavillon
Chorus
Cithara
Citole
Cittern
Clarina
Clarinet
Clavecin
Clavicembalo
Clavichord
Clavicytherium
Concertina
Contrafagotto
Cor Anglais
Cornet
Cromorne
Crowd (Crowth)
Cymbals
Double Bass
Drone
Drum
Dulcimer
Epigonion
Eunuch flute
Euphonium
Fiddle
Fife
Flageolet
Flute
Free Reed Vibrator
Geige
Glockenspiel
Gong
Gramophone
Guitar
Guitar Fiddle
Gusla
Harmonica
Harmonichord
Harmonium
Harp
Harp-lute
Harpsichord
Helicon
Holztrompete
Horn
Hurdy-gurdy
Jews' Harp
Kettledrum
Keyboard
Kinnor
Kissar
Lituus
Lute
Lyre
Mandoline
Monochord
Mouthpiece
Musical-box
Mute
Nacaire
Nail Violin
Nanga
Nay
Nyckelharpa
Oboe
Ocarina
Oliphant

Music: *Instruments (cont)*

Ophicleide
Orchestrion
Organ
Organistrum
Pandura
Parsifal Bell-instrument
Pedal Clarinet
Philomel
Physharmonica
Pianoforte
Piccolo
Pipe and Tabor
Plateraspiel
Pommer
Portative Organ
Positive Organ
Psaltery
Rackett
Ravanastron
Rebab
Rebec
Recorder
Reed Instruments
Regal
Rotta
Sackbut
Sambuca
Saxhorn
Saxophone
Serpent
Shawm
Shofar
Sistrum
Sordino
Spinet
Stringed Instruments
Symphonia
Syrinx
Tambourine
Theorbo
Tibia
Timbrel
Tom-tom
Triangle
Trigonon
Tromba Marina
Trombone
Trumpet
Tuba
Tuning Fork
Tympanon
Valves
Vielle
Viol
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Virginal
Wind Instruments
Xylophone
Zither

Music: *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
Abel, K F
Abt, Franz
Agostino, Paolo
Agricola, J F
Agricola, Martin
Aichinger, Gregor
Alard, J D
Albani, Madame
Alberti, Domenico
Albinoni, Tomaseo
Alboni, Marietta
Albrechtsberger, J G.
Alkan, C H V. M.
Allegri, Gregorio
Alvary, Max
Alypius
Amati (family)
Ambros, A W
Anerio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Arbos, Fernandez
Arcadelt, Jacob
Arditi, Luigi
Aristides, Quintilianus
Arne, T A
Arnold, Samuel
Artusi, Giovanni Maria
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Attwood, Thomas
Auber, D F E
Audran, Edmond
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, K P E
Bache, F E
Baini, Giuseppe
Balakirev, M A
Balfe, M W
Balthar, Thomas
Banchieri, Adriano
Barnard, John
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Bateson, Thomas
Battishill, Jonathan
Beethoven, L von
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bemberg, Herman
Benda (family)
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, John
Bennett, Sir W Sterndale
Benoit, P L L
Berlioz, C A de
Berlioz, Hector
Best, William Thomas
Biber, H J F von
Billington, Elizabeth
Binchois, Egidius
Bishop, Sir H R
Bizet, Georges
Blow, John
Boccherini, Luigi
Boleldieu, F A
Bolto, Arrigo
Bononcini, G B
Borodin, A P
Botticini, Giovanni
Boyce, William
Braham, John
Brahms, Johannes
Brueh, Max
Bruckner, Anton
Bruneau, Alfred
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole B
Bülow, Hans Guido von
Burney, Charles
Byrd, William
Caccini, Giulio
Calleott, J W
Calvé, Emma
Cambert, Robert
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carrodus, J T
Cary, Annie Louise
Catalani, Angelica
Cavaliere, Emilio del
Cavalli, Francesco
Cellier, Alfred
Cesti, M A
Chabrier, A E
Chaminade, Cécile
Chappell, William
Cherubini, M L C Z. S
Chopin, F F
Chorley, H F
Cimarosa, Domenico
Clari, G C M
Clay, Frederic
Clementi, Muzio
Colonna, G P
Corelli, Arcangelo
Cornelius, C A Peter
Costa, Sir M A A
Cowen, F H
Cramer, J B
Croft (Crofts), William
Crotch, William
Curwen, John
Czerny, Karl
Dargomiljsky, A S
David, Félicien
Debussy, C A
Deibbes, C P Léo
Des Prés, Josquin
Dibdin, Charles
D'Indy, P M T. Vincent
Dittersdorf, K D von
Donizetti, Gaetano
Dragonetti, Domenico
Dubois, F C Théodore
Durante, Francesco
Dussek, J L
Dvořák, Anton
Dwight, J S
Eberlin, J. E.
Eccard, Johann
Eichberg, Julius
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elvey, Sir G J
Emmett, D D
Erard, Sébastien
Ernst, H W
Farinelli (C Broschi)
Farrant, Richard
Fauré, Gabriel
Fesca, F E
Festa, Constanzo
Fêtis, F J
Field, John
Finck, Heinrich
Fink, Hermann
Flotow, F F A von
Foli, A J
Ford, Thomas
Forkel, J N
Foster, S C
Franck, César
Franz, Robert
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fux, J J
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels W
Galuppi, Baldassare
Gänsbacher, J B
Garaf, P. J.
Garcia, Manoel
Gemiliani, Francesco
Gerber, E L
Gerbert, Martin
Gibbons, Orlando
Gilmore, Patrick S
Glazunov, A C
Glinka, M I
Gluck, C W.
Godard, Benjamin L P
Goetz, Hermann
Goldmark, Karl
Goss, Sir John
Gossec, F
Goudimel, Claude
Gounod, C F
Gow, Niel
Graun, C H
Greene, Maurice
Grétry, A E M
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Grisi, Giulia
Grossi, G F.
Grove, Sir George
Guarnieri (Guarnerius)
Guglielmi, Pietro
Guido of Arezzo
Guiraud, Ernest
Gung'l, Josef
Gura, Eugen
Halévy, J F F E
Hallé, Sir Charles
Handel, G F.
Hasse, J A
Hatton, J L
Hauptmann, Moritz
Hawes, William
Hawkins, Sir John
Haydn, Franz Joseph
Heller, Stephen
Herschel, George
Herwelt, Adolf von
Hérold, L J F
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hiller, Johann Adam
Hinamel, F H
Hornby, William
Huebald
Hullah, J P.
Hummel, J N
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibrahim-al-Mausili
Incledon, C B
Jackson, William
Jonghmann, Joseph
Jommelli, Niccola
Jonciéres, Victorin
Jullien, L A
Kalkbrenner, F W
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Klafsky, Katharina
Kreutzer, Konradin
Kreutzer, Rudolph
Kubelik, Jan
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, M R
Lalo, Edouard
Lamoureux, Charles
Lassen, Eduard
Lasso, Orlando
Lawes, Henry
Lazarus, Henry
Leeeq, A C
Lee, George Alexander
Leo, Leonardo
Leoncavallo, It
Leoneur, J F
Levi, Hermann
Lind, Jenny
Linley, Thomas
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd, Edward
Locke, Matthew
Lorenzo, Nicola
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lotti, Antonio
Löwe, J K G
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Maas, Joseph
MacCunn, Hamish
Mac Dowell, E A
Macfarren, Sir G A
Mackenzie, Sir A C
Malibran, M F.
Manners, Charles
Mara, Gertrude E.
Marcello, Benedetto
Mario, Giuseppe
Martini, G B
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Lowell
Massenet, J E F.
Maurel, Victor
Méhul, Etienne Henri
Melba
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J L Felix
Merbeck, John
Messager André C P
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Mollique, W B
Monteverde, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mottl, Felix
Moussorgsky, M P
Mozart, W A
Nessler, Victor
Nicolai, Otto
Nikisch, Arthur
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lilian
Novello, Vincent
Offenbach, Jacques
Ouseley, Sir F A G.
Paghman, V de
Paderewski, I J
Pasr, Ferdinando
Paganini, Nicolo
Paisiello, Giovanni

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Music : *Biographies (cont)*

Palestrina, G P da
Parry, Sir C H H
Pasdeloup, J E
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R L de
Pepusch, J C
Pergolesi, G B
Peri, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C A
Piccinni, Niccola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pitoni, G O
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A
Pepper, David
Porpora, N A
Potter, P Cipriani H.
Practorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C
Reseke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J G.
Richards, H Brinley
Richter, E F. E
Richter, Hans
Rimsky Korsakov, N. A
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G A
Rubinstein, A G.
Sacchini, A M G.
Sainton, P P C
Sainton-Dolby, C H.
Saint Saëns, C C
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P M M de
Sarrazin, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F P
Schumann, R A.
Seidl, Anton
Sgambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Silvani, G
Smart, Sir G T
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G L P
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C V.
Steffani, Agostino
Steibelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J S
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Thiéjens, Thérèse J A
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Turle, James
Verdi, G F F
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G B
Vogler, G J
Wagner, W Richard
Wallace, W V
Walmisley, T A
Weber, C M F E von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C
Widor, C M
Wieniawski, Henry
Wieprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Winter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving : *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving

Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlyn
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving : *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
Abbey, E A.
Abildgaard, N. A
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertsen, Pieter
Action
Agatharchus
Agricola, C L
Aikman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Sir L
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pomponio
Amman, Jost
Amsler, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angussola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldasarre
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Ardelides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B
Baldinucci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Barbieri, G F
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien - Lepage, Jules
Batoni, P G
Baudry, P J A
Beard, William H
Beardsley, Aubrey V
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beeck, David
Beckwith, J C
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, Karl
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Bonilliure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Beerard, P. A.
Beverley, W H
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Blackburn, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R A.
Blanchard, E
Blashfield, E H
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J F van
Blum, R
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J F.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G H
Bouguereau, A W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Bourasse, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Brackeleer, J F A de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R
Bredael, J F van
Breen, John A. L
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F A.
Brierly, Sir O W.
Brii, Paul
Bronzino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablôt Knight
Brush, G de Forest
Bry, D (Dirk) de
Bunbury, H W
Burckhardt, Jakob
Burgkmair, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalcker), de
Caldecott, Randolph
Callcott, Sir A W
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Denis
Calvert (3 artists)
Cambiasi, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Camphuysen, D R
Campi, Guilio
Camuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A
Canini, J A
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini, Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caran d'Ache
Caravaggio, M A da
Caravaggio, P. C. da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carstens, A J
Cassana, Niccolo
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G B
Castello, Valerio
Castiglione, G B
Catterson, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazin, J H
Cesari, Giuseppe
Cespedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippe de
Chardin, J. S.
Charlet, N T
Chase, W M
Chassériau, Théodore
Chodowiecki, D N
Church, F E
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L C da
Cimabue, Giovanni
Cimon of Cleonae
Cipriani, G B
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. S.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Clouet, Jean
Clovio, G. G
Cockx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.

Painting and Engraving : *Biographies (cont)*

Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Cole, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cocx), Gonzalez
Corenzio, Belisario
Cormon, Fernand
Cornelius, P von
Corot, J B C
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cotman, John Sell
Cotman, J S
Cottet, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B
Crespi, Giuseppe M
Crewelck, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, J F
Crowe, Sir J A
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J C
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Daniell, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Daubigny, C F
Daumier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J L
Davis, C H
Davis, H W B
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A G
Degas, H G E
De Haas, M F H
De la Motte, Thomas
Delacroix, F V Eugène
Delaroche, H (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bellestefano
Della Colle, Raffaellino
De Loutherbourg, P J.
Detaille, J B E
Dewing, T W
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N V
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C A
Dietrich, C W E
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Doré, J L Gustave
Douw, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G F
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J G
Du Maurier, G L P B
Dumont, François
Duncan, Thomas
Dupré, Jules
Durand, Asher Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Dusart, Cornelis Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Earlom, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C L
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg, Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G van den
Egg, A L
Engelbrecht, George
Enneking, J. J
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Eupompus
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I H T
Farinato, Paolo
Feitre, Morto da
Fernow, L. L
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorillo, J D
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J L
Forster, François
Fortuny, M J M B
Foster, M Birket
Fouquet, Jean
Fragonard, J H
Français, F L
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldassare
Francia
Franciabigio
Franck
Francken (family)
Frère, P E
Fresnoy, C A. du
Frith, W P
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W E
Fruytiers, Philip
Fuhrich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C W
Fusell, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gaucrmann, Friedrich
Gaul, G W
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G B
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia and Orazio de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Géricault, J L A T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gervex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Rodolfo
Gibson, C Dana
Gibson, W H
Gifford, R S
Gifford, S R
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gillray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giottino
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A L
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Guanto
Gleyre, M C G
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J W
Gould, Sir F C
Goya y Lucientes, F
Goyen, J J van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granet, F M
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J B
Grimaldi, G F
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grunewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guarlento (Guerriero)
Guérin, J B P
Guérin, P N., baron
Guido of Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Hasg, Carl
Haden, Sir F Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton, P G
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J D
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Hayden, B R
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W
Healy, G P A
Heda, Willem Claasz
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerk, M J.
Hemy, C N
Hesbt, B van der
Hemy, C Napier
Head, Sir E. W
Henner, J J
Henri, E L
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herlen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Hersent, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hildebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hirschfogel
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hoogstraten, S D van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppner, John
Horsley, J C
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Huchtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington, Daniel
Hurlstone, F Y
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C C
Ingres, J A D
Inman, Henry
Inness, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Israels, Josef
Jackson, Mason
Jameson, George
Janssen (Johnson), Cornelius
Janssens, V H
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
Jarvis, J W
Joanes (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalckreuth, Leopold, count von
Kauffmann, Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C S
Kenton, Albert
Kensett, J F
Khnopff, F E J M
Klinger, Max
Knellsen, Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgway
Knight, John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai, Sho fu
Laer, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, L J F
Lahire, Laurent de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landon, C P
Landseer, Sir E H
Lantara, S M
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B W
Léandre, C L
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Leech, John
Legros, Alphonse

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont)*

Leighton, Frederick Leighton, baron
Lejeune, L F, baron
Lely, Sir Peter
Le Nain
Lenbach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Leslie, C R.
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutze, Emanuel
Lewis, J F
Leys, Hendrik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Limousin, Léonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W J.
Liotard, J E.
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Low, Will Hicok
Lucas, J Seymour
Lucas van Leyden
Luini, Bernardino
Mabuse, Jan
MacCulloch, Horatio
McIntee, Jervis
Maclise, Daniel
Macnee, Sir Daniel
Madou, J B
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Mander, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Manson, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Marcantonio
Maris, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, John
Martini, Simone
Masaccio
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G H
Matsys, Quintin
Mauve, Anton
May, Phil
Meer, Jan van der
Meissonier, J L E
Melanthius
Melchers, Gari
Melozzo da Forli
Melville, Arthur
Memling, Hans
Menps, Antony Raphael
Menzel, A F E von
Merian, Matthew
Méryon, Charles
Metcalf, W L
Metsu, Gabriel
Meulen, A F van der
Micon
Mierevelt, M J van
Mieris (family)
Mignard, Pierre
Mignon, Abraham
Milanesi, Gaetano
Millais, Sir J E
Miller, William
Millet, Francis Davis
Millet (Mlle), Jean François
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Crannell
Monet, Claude
Moore, Albert J
Moore, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Moreau, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Moretto, Il
Morghen, R S
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Moroni Giambattista
Mosler, Henry
Mount, W S
Mowbray, H S
Müller, W J
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B E
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Muziano, Girolamo
Muzzioli, Giovanni
Nanteuil, Robert
Nasmyth, Alexander
Nast, Thomas
Nattier, J M
Navarrete, J F.
Neal, D D
Neer, van der
Netscher, Gaspar
Neuville, Alphonse M de
Nicholson, William
Nicias
Nicomachus
Northcote, James
Oberlander, A A
Ochtman, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Opie, John
Orchardson, Sir W Q.
Orley, Barnard van
Ostade
Overbeck, J F
Pacchia, Girolamo del, and Pacchiarotto, Jacopo
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A A
Pamphilus
Panaemius
Parejia, Juan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J Bernard
Paton, Sir J Noel
Paul Veronese
Paulus
Peale, C W
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C S
Pennell, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C C
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Pettenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Picknell, W L
Piero di Cosimo
Pilotv, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G J
Pranesi, G B
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Pilmer, Daniel
Pollaiuolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, Il
Portaels, J F
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E J
Pradilla, Francisco
Prellier, Friedrich
Pricur, Pierre
Prinsep, V C
Protogenes
Proud, Samuel
Prud'hon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P C
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D A M
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H W
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Ravenhill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Reid, J D
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C S
Reinhart, C
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F A
Repin, J
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L G
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, T T
Richmond, Sir W B
Richter, A L
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Rinaldo
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L L
Robert Fleury, J N
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A P
Romney, George
Ropa, Félicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, T E
Rosselli, Cosimo
Rossetti, D G
Rousseau, Jacques
Rousseau, P E T
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russell, John
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A P
Ryland, W W
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J B
Sargent, J S
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Satterlee, Walter
Sayer, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetky, J C
Schiavonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartze, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Sequeira, D A de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C H
Shannon, J J
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J K
Short, F J
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E E
Simson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W T
Smillie, J D
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodoma, Il
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W C
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havickss
Steer, P Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L
Stillman, W J
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C A
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J M
Tait, A F
Tanner, H O
Tarbell, Edmund C
Teniers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G B
Tiffany, L C
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J J
Titian
Troy, J F de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D Maitland
Turner, Charles
Turner, J M W
Ubde, E K H von
Ulfamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandervelde, Adrian
Vandevelde, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C A
Vanloo, J B
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Veit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E J
Vereshchagin, V V
Verlat, M M C
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J M
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M A E
Vincent, George
Vinton, F P
Vischer, F T
Vivarini (family)
Vonnoh, R W
Vouet, Simon

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont)*

Vrancx, Sebastian
Vriendt, J J de, and A F L de
Waagen, G F
Waldo, S L
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H O
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E C G, baron
Ward, E M
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J W.
Waterlow, Sir E A
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G F
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E L
Weenix, J B
Weir, R. W
Werner, A A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Wheatley, Francis
Whistler, J A McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, I R
Wilkie, Sir David
Willems, F J M
Willette, L A
Willmore, J T
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C H
Woollett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A H
Wylie, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F F G P
Zoffany, Johann
Zuccarilli, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

Sculpture: *Subjects*

Sculpture
Acroliths
Alto-Rilievo
Basso Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax Figures
Wood Carving

Sculpture: *Biographies*

Adam, L S
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Agelades
Agesander
Agoracritus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammanati, Bartolomeo
Andrieu, Bertrand
Anguier, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H H
Bacon, John
Bailey, E H
Ball, Thomas
Bandinelli, B
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G G
Bartlett, P W
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Barye, A L
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G L.
Bissell, G E
Bitter, K T F
Boehm, Sir J E
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borglum, S H
Bouchardon, Edme
Boyle, John J
Briseco, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryan, J
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Bystrom, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J B
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F L
Chares
Cibber, C G
Colin, Alexandre
Cousteu (family)
Coysevox, C A
Cranck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cresilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Dallin, Cyrus E
Dalou, Jules
Damophon
Dannecker, J H von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Endoeus
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E M
Falguière, J A J
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B E
Foley, J H
Ford, E Onslow
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Grafly, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J B C E
Hartley, Jonathan S
Hosmer, Harriet G
Houdon, J A
Krafft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemoyne, J B
Leochares
Leopardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F W
MacNeil, Hermon A
Marochetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkin G
Mena, Pedro de
Mercié, M J A
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montañes, J M
Mora, José
Myron
Niehaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Oreagrus
Ondiné, E A
Paconius
Pajou, Augustin
Palmer, E D
Partridge, W O
Paulteles
Pheidias
Pigalle, J B
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Niccola
Pisano, Vittore
Polyclitus
Powers, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Androsthenes
Praxitèles
Proctor, A P
Puget, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rauch, C D
Rhoecus
Rietschel, E F A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rossellino, Antonio
Roubillac, L F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J G and R.
Schoemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Slodtz, René Michel
Steele, Alfred
Stone, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Tafi, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasycles
Timotheus
Torrigiano, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L W
Ward, J Q A
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Weinman, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F.

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts
Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book-plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Brooch
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Corpus Copiae
Drinking vessels
Ear-ring
Embossing
Embroidery
Enamel
Faience
Fan
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grille
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron-work
Jack
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lacrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal-work
Monogram
Monteith
Mosaic
Needlework
Niello
Numismatics
Ormolu
Plaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Salt cellar
Salver
Sampler
Seabag
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

Minor Arts: *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Chiffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electroller
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Girandole
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Prie Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Tricliniium
Tripod
Trivet
Vrais Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts: *Biographies*

Ainmuller, M. E.
Angerstein, J J
Béraln, Jean
Blondel, J F
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cressent, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Crunden, John
Darly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Finiguerra, Maso
Frahn, C M
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Goutlière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W
Hopplewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manning, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A
Morel-Ladeuil, L
Oeben, J F.
Palissy, Bernard
Percolesi, M A
Riesener, J. H
Röntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J S
Servan (Servando), J N
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C L
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing: *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance
Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Saramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing: *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Desprécaux, L. R.
Alleyn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould-Plessy, J S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N A
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence
Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H L
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F R
Bernhardt, Sarah
Betterton, Thomas
Betty, W H W
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J B P.
Brohan, A S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J B
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W E.
Camargo, M A de Cupis de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Célsite, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J S
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C F
Conlal, L. F.
Cooke, G F
Coquelin, B C.
Crane, W. H
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E L
Davison, Begumil
Dejazet, P. V
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M M
Desprès, Suzanne
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Diggon, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R W
Ellsler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faucit, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lia
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A J Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaître, A. L P
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N C.
Got, E J E
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Gunnard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J H
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C H
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herne, J A
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Illiand, A W
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keeley, Mary Anne
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W H
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A F E
Langtry, Lillie
Le Barzy, C G A
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewes, C L
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J E
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W C
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E M
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mossop, Henry
Mouret-Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J S
Neilson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novelli, Ernesto
Novello, J G
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Pemley, W. S
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan) Tyrone
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Rachel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Samson, J. J
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E A
Stirling, M A (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Tabarin
Taglioni, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J L
Tree, Sir H Beerbohm
Verbruggen, Susanna
Vestris, G A B
Vestris, L E
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J W
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B N
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C M

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology
Aberration
Ablatitious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Aranilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Coluro
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectrheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (*cont*)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star
Algol
Andromeda
Ansa
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Boötes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Albumasar (Abu-Maaschar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Andronicus of Cyrrhus
Argelander, F W A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.
Bailly, Francis
Baimbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W
Blanchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F F E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Alimeni, M
Carrington, R C
Cassini (family)
Celsius, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cunitz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J B J

Biographies *(cont.)*

De la Rue, Warren
Delisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B
Dupuis, Charles F
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B A
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L
Herschel, Sir F. W
Herschel, Sir John F W
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C L
Inghirami, G
Janssen, Pierro Jules C
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N L de
Lalande, J J L de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J Norman
Longomontanus or Longberg, C S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F
Morrison, Richard J (Zadkiel)
Mouchez, A E. B
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus
Olbers, Heinrich W. M
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E C
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L A Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, G von
Repsold, Johann G
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J T. R
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Rümker, C L C
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schiaparelli, G V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schröter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C
Schwabe, Samuel H
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Sosigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F G W.
Tisserand, F F
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zöllner, J k F

Biology

General

Biology
Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aporose
Auricle
Autogeny
Bathybius
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotypa
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhachis or Rachis
Species
Telegony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—*General*

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Palaeobotany
Acaulescent
Accrose
Acinus
Acorn
Alburnum
Angulate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Caduceus
Caespitose
Cane
Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corm
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany : *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amentaceae
Angiosperms
Aroideae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Caprifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Crassulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae
Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharideae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatae
Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany : *Natural History*

Aal
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Ailanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Algum or Almug Tree
Allamanda
Alliaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto
Anemone
Angelica
Animé
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Araucaria
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Aristolochia
Arrowroot
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Baneberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Boletus
Borage
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves

Botany : *Natural History (cont.)*

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaury
Chantarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cinicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Cuca
Coculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codlaeum
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracaena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Duramen
Durian
Durra
Earth-nut
Earth star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's foot
Elm
Endive
Entada
Esparto or Spanish Grass
Eucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget me not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Gentian
Geranium
Germ
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carragheen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Marsh-tail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Botany: *Natural History* (*cont.*)

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Mimulus
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Moonseed
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Oleaster
Olive
Onion
Orach or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchids
Orris-Root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher-plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Poinsettia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Ramie
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Richardia
Robinia or Locust-tree
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Sainfoin
St John's Wort
Salsafy or Salsify
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarracenia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw pine
Sea-kale
Seaweed
Sedum
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shaddock
Shallot
Sisal Hemp
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Sudd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet-sop
Switch plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
Tea
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Truffle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's Fly-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's-bark
Witch-hazel
Wood
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

ZOOLOGY—*General*

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology
Zoological Distribution
Zoological Gardens
Zoological Nomenclature

Abomasum
Acetabulum
Animal
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Crepuscular
Dew-claw
Dewlap
Dorsiventral
Dredge
Egg
Feather
Grub
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Meganucleus
Membranelle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mimicry
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pylome
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vermin

Zoology, Systematic: *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Acineta
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeba
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Arcella
Arthropoda
Articulata
Aspidotracheaceae
Brachiopoda
Campodea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Cocidia
Coelentera
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocometes
Desmoscolecida
Diplugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinoderma
Echiuroidea
Ectospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Epistylis
Filosa
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarines
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Haplodrili
Heliozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromedusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Kinorhyncha
Labyrinthulidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Molluscs
Molluscoida
Mycetozoa
Myonemes
Myriapoda
Myxostomida
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuroptera
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramecium
Pedipalpi
Pelomyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perissodactyla
Phoronidea
Planarians
Platyelmia
Polyp
Polyzoa
Priapuloidea
Proteomyxa
Protista
Protogenes
Protomyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodium
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scyphomedusae
Sipunculoidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thyrostraca
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vampyrella
Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic: *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata

Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balanoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecilia
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chaetosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchii
Cyprinodonts
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Ratitae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonidae
Sauropsida
Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Suina
Tardigrada
Teleostomes
Tunicata
Tylopoda
Ungulata

Zoology, Natural History: *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § *Agriculture*)

Mammalia

Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aona
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye-aye
Babirusa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Ape
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Binturong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Bongo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Ca'ing Whale
Camel
Capuchin Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Catarrhine Ape
Cavy
Chacma
Chamois
Cheeta or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dasyure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dingo
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Douroucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Dulker
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field-mouse
Filander
Flying-fox
Flying-squirrel
Foussa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gerenuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gopher
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Guereza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Heron
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Hound
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Ichneumon
Indri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarondi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping-hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping-shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit-fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Linsang
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Macaque
Macrauchenia
Manati
Mandrill
Mangabey
Manul
Mare
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marshbuck
Marsupial Mole
Marten
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Mona Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Mouflon
Mouse
Mule
Muntjac
Musk-deer
Musk ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Oribi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Palla
Palm civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Pariah Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Père David's Deer
Phalanger
Puca
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Pluto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Pony
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie marmot
Primates
Proboscis monkey
Pronghuck
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Reel
Reedbuck
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhytina
River-hog
Rocky-Mountain Goat
Roe-buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals (cont)*

Saiga
Saki
Seal
Serow
Serval
Shrew
Sifaka
Sirenia
Skunk
Sloth
Snow-leopard
Souelik
Sperm-whale
Spider-monkey
Spiny Squirrel
Springbuck
Squirrel
Squirrel Monkey
Star-nosed Mole
Suricate
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Tenrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Uakari
Vampire
Vervet
Vicugña
Viscacha
Vole
Wallaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltzing Mouse
Wanderu
Wart-hog
Waterbuck
Water-deer
Water opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

Zoology, Natural History : *Birds*

Bird
Ornithology
Albatross
Auk
Beccafico
Birds of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Caperkally
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Cockatoo
Cock-of-the Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crane
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Eider
Emeu
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gadwall
Gannet
Gare-fowl
Garganey
Goatsucker
Godwit
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goose
Gos-hawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Guan
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoatzin or Hoatzin
Honey-eater or Honey sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird
Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jacana
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucode
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Moa
Mocking-bird
Moor-hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse-bird
Nestor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Oecydrome
Oriole
Orthonyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Ousel or Ouzel
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pockard or Poker
Pout
Pratincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal
Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Rifleman-bird or Rifle-bird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary-bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Sheld-drake
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Tropic bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History : *Fishes*

Ichthyology
Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Beluga
Bittering
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Cat-fish
Char
Chub
Cichlid
Coal-fish
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog-fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying-fish
Gar-fish
Globe-fish
Goby
Goldfish
Goramy or Gouramy
Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hair-tail
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Ham merhead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey
Ling
Loach
Lump-sucker or Lump-fish
Mackerel
Mahseer or Mahaseer
Menhaden
Miller's Thumb
Minnow
Mormyr
Mullet
Murasna
Murray Cod
Narwhal
Opah
Parr
Parrot-fishes
Perch
Pike
Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Pollan
Ray
Ribbon fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand-eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead
Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun-fish
Sword-fish
Tench
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

Zoology, Natural History : *Insects*

Insect
Entomology
Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cochineal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo spit
Death-watch
Dragon-fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Gnat
Grasshopper
Ground pearl
Harvest bug
Harvester
Herminerus
Katydid
Lacewing-fly
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis-fly
May fly or Ephemeridae
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phylloxera
Saw fly
Scale-insect
Scorpion fly
Snake-fly
Springtail
Stick insect
Stone fly
Tarantula
Termite
Ticks
Tsetse-fly
Wasp
Water boatman
Water-scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History : *Reptiles*

Reptiles
Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk
Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana
Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea-serpent
Snakes
Sphenodon
Tortoise
Viper

Zoology, Natural History : *Batrachians*

Batrachia
Axolotl
Frog
Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad
Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

Zoology, Natural History : *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Bêche-de-Mer or Trepang
Book scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish
Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King-crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn
Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Tredo
Water-flea
Wood louse
Worm

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology
Ambly poda
Amphipoda
Anthracotherium
Archaeopteryx
Arsinoitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Dryopithecus
Ganodonta
Glyptodon
Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Lithopterna
Machaerodus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculata
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon
Ostracoderms or Ostracophores
Palaeospondylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Plesiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodontia
Titanotheridae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adams, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Aelianus, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, J. L. R.
Alton, William
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulisi
Allman, George James
Alpini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo
Anderson, James
Arenotokous, A.
Ariedi, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.
Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkeley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Bonpland, A. J. A.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Broussonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Caesalpinus (Cesalpino), Andreas
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Candolle, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Clapardède, J. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Coues, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Bary, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Drvander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Biographies (*cont*)

Eschscholtz, J F.
Fabricius, J C
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M J P
Flower, Sir William H
Forbes, Edward
Forskål, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Frass, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud Beaupré, C
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, E
Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, I
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K von
Gosse, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E H
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W F B
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R A von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G E de la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J B P A de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leuwenhoek, A van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnæus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K F W
Macgillivray, W, and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O C
Martius, C F P von

Biographies (*cont.*)

Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B
Müller, F von, baron
Müller, J P
Naegeli, K W von
Nees von Esenbeck, C G
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J L A de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Romanes G J
Royle, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Augustede
Saussure, N T de
Schleiden, M J
Schultze, M J S
Schwann, Theodor
Sennebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C T E von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Sprengel, Kurt
Spurzheim, J C
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K P
Thuret, G A
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J P de
Treviranus, G R
Tyler, E B
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A Russel
Waterton, Charles
Welsmann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W C
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atmolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser
Crystallization
Decolourizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Coleothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp-black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytterbium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll

Organic (*cont*)

Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Ecgonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrastine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketenes
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Oleine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine
Piperonal
Polymethylenes
Primuline
Propiolic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpenes
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophene
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Urotropin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A
Achard, F C
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J
Baumé, Antoine
Becher, J J
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M P E
Berthollet, C L
Berzelius, J J
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J B J D
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S M
Bunsen, R W v
Calvert, F. Crace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M E
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J W
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A F, comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N von
Gannal, J N
Gay-Lussac, J L
Geber
Geoffroy, E F
Gerhardt, Charles F
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H
Gladstone, John Hall
Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guibourt, Jean B
Guyton de Morveau, baron
Harcourt, W Vernon
Helmont, Jean B van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A W von
Homberg, William
Kekulé, F August
Klaproth, M H
Kolbe, A W Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F M
Kunkel or Kunckel von Lowenstjern, J
Lavoisier, A L
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H G
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Biographies (*cont*)

Marignac, Jean C. G de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I
Meyer, J Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E
Mohr, K Friedrich
Moissan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Muspratt, J and J S
Newlands, John A R
Nobel, Alfred B
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H
Pettenkofer, Max J von
Plattner, K F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, François M
Regnault, H V.
Richter, J. B
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.
Rose (family)
Rouelle, G F
Sainte-Claire Deville, E H
Schecele, K W.
Schönbein, C F
Schützenberger, P
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G E.
Stas, J S
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Thénard, L J
Thomsen, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J H.
Vauquelin, L N.
Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K F
Williamson, A W
Wislicenus, J
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W H
Wurtz, C A
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc , also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent-General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almack's
Almage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Artel
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Beggar
B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of
Boarding out System
Bondager
Bonus
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brook Farm
Brooks s
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Bullerage and Prisage
Camorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Concubinage
Consumption
Coolie
Cooperage, or Coperage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Excambion
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Flare Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestalling
Foundling Hospitals
Franking
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, U S A
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Kit-Cat Club
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Métayage System
Migrant
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Rograting
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Serfdom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Talukdar
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Title Guarantee Companies
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villenage
Wages
Wealth
Women

Finance and Currency

Finance

Account
Accountants
Agio
Alcavala
Amortization
Angel
Anna
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bezant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bodle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Crédit Foncier
Crore
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Lakh
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Mohur
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Moratorium
National Debt
Octroi
Par
Penny
Peseta
Picayune
Pistole
Poll-tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage
Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Tael
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Finance (*cont.*)

Biographies

Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alströmer, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thornlike
Appert, Benjamin N M
Ashley, W J
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H J L
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F A
Beckman, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Block, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
Boisguilbert, P le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell
Cairnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli Rubbi, G Rinaldo, Count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Coram, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle Seneuil, J G
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Coutts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J P B
Delfico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy
Engel, Ernst
Faithfull, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Theodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Gallani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Ganilh, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gioja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldsmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Groniund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman Edward H
Haxthausen, August Franz Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Hermann, F B W von
Hill, James J
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holyoake, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J K
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L V de
Law, John
Le Play, P G Frédéric
Leroy Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Levasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pendr, Sir John
Pendrell, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint Simon comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schäffle, A E F
Schmoller Gustav
Schulze Delitzsch, F H
Seligman, E R A
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Stewart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tarde, Gabriel
Taussig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderlitt, Cornelius (family)
Varjeevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll David son

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education
Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Encaenia
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N Y
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G B
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A P
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Brace, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas
Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Buisson, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Cajus, John
Campan, Jeanne L H
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Compayre, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Cordelius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F A W
Dix, Dorothea L
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C M, abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnabie, Thomas
Fellenberg, P E von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T H
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gonville, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts-Muths, Johann C F
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Heriot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J P
Keate, John
Keep, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M
Lilye, or Lily, William
Lista y Aragon, A
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Mangnall, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbilius, Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodriguez
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratchius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C
Slade, Felix
Snell, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Ticknor, George
Tretzendorff, Valentin F
Washington, Booker T
Waynflete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General.

Engineering
Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredging and Dredging Pump
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Building

Building
Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter-work
Plaster-work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanserai
Caravel or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Char-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Droshky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping
Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burgee
Cable
Cabotage
Calque
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgl)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dinkey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Proa
Punt
Quarterdeck
Quay
Random
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining
Metallurgy
Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Banket
Biddery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Fossick
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanized Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baines
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthoud, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I K
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart
Camus, F J des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W (*and* J)
Congreve, Sir William, bart
Coode, Sir John
Corning, Erastus
Coxwell, Henry Tracey
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S C H L
Eads, James Buchanan

Biographies (*cont*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Gatling, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart
Goodyear, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart
Ismay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram
Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Naasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Penny, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schichau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Starley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map
Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Bench mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isoclinic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilia
Antonini Itinerarium
Aquae
Atlantis
Brazil (isl.)
El Dorado
Gronnatlet
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Aiguille
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahr
Bar
Bayou
Beach
Bergschrund
Berm
Bight
Bog
Bore
Bourne
Butte
Canyon
"Challenger" Expedition
Cirque
Coast
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral-reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Cryvasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Eagre
Earth Pillar
Esker
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (*cont.*)

Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Ras
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology
Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brocken, Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Eudiometer
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Leste
Levechi
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St. Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Blenne
Brienz
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Fucino
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Königssee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Mälar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Peipus
Tegernsee
Thun
Trasimene
Vener
Vetter
Walensee
Zug
Zürich

Mountains

Abula Pass
Alps
Alpujarras, The
Apennines
Aspromonte
Athos
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Brenner Pass
Brocken
Bussaco, Serra de
Cantabrian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Deister
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Gemmi Pass
Gran Sasso d'Italia
Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Niederwald
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck (pass)
Rhöngebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Spliigen Pass
Sulitelma
Tatra
Taunus
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alme
Arno
Aude
Berezina
Bober
Bug
Chiana
Cremera

Rivers (*cont*)

Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Drewenz
Durance
Dvina
Ebro
Elder
Elbe
Ems
Eltz
Ems
Garonne
Göta
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Inn
Isar
Isère
Jucar
Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Main
Manych
Marne
Memel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nahe
Neckar
Nelaze
Netze
Neva
Obra
Oder
Olse
Pechora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Saône
Save
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tarn
Terek
Theiss
Tiber
Ticino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Arsot (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Bratlandsdal (valley)
Camargue (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Dombes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Eifel (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Jade (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
Lüneburger Heide (moor)
Maremma (marshes)
Naulette (cave)
Nordfjord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Romsdal (valley)
Saetersdal (valley)
Sandefjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreewald (forest)
Zuider Zee

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

Europe

Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary : *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Brionian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary : *Towns, etc*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Beraun
Bielitz
Bilin
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brasso
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brixen
Brod
Brody
Brünn
Brux
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Cherso
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Curzola
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Djakovo
Dobsina
Dolnja Tuzla
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenerz
Enns
Eperjes
Essegg
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiume
Foča
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gablonz
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Gödöllö
Görz
Gradisca
Graslitz
Graz
Gyor
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hamburg
Hatiez
Hall
Hallstatt
Hodmezö-Vásárhely
Idria
Iglau
Innsbruck
Ischl
Jägerndorf
Jaico
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Kömärk
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kolin
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königgrätz
Königinhof
Körmöczbánya
Korneuburg
Kösveg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Löcse
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Marinelli
Marienbad
Maros-Vásárhely
Mehádia
Meleda
Meran
Mezötur
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Mödling
Mohács
Mostar
Munkacs
Náchod
Nagykanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várad
Neutitschein
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmütz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Poglizza
Pola
Prague
Prerau
Pressburg
Přibram
Prossnitz
Przemysl
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Ilva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segesvar
Selmeczbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Sisek
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Suczawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Szekesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvár
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Trau
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Ujvidék
Vácz
Veglia
Versecz
Vienna
Villach
Visoko
Wagram
Warasdin
Warnsdorf
Weis
Wielicka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zeugg
Zenta
Znaim
Zombor

Belgium : *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Grammont
Hainaut
Liége
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium : *Towns, etc*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtrai
Damme
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach
Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furnes
Furnes
Gembloux
Ghoel
Ghent
Hal
Hasselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Lesse
Liége
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudenarde
Poperinghe
Ramillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Roulers
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing
Soignies
Spa
Stavelot
Steenkirk
Termonde
Tervueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Vianden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritch
Khaskoy
Kiustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Razgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Sillistria
Sistova
Silven
Sofia
Stanimaka
Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazarjik
Trnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjörring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsör
Naestved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykjöbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (isl)

France : *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Beauce
Belfort
Belle-Ile-en Mer (isl)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Bresse
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (isl)
Côte-d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drôme
Euro
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes-Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ille-et Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isère
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inférieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozère
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nièvre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (isl)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-de Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (isl)
Rhône
Rouergue
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine et-Oise
Seine Inférieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France : *Towns, etc*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Ambrun
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Arles
Armentières
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsonval
Arsure
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes
Avignon
Avranches
Ax-les-Thermes
Azay-le-Rideau
Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbezieux
Barcelonnette
Barèges
Barentin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Bayal
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucaire
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

France: *Towns, etc* (*cont*)

Berck
Bergerac
Bergues
Bernay
Besançon
Bessèges
Béthune
Béziers
Biarritz
Blaye et Ste Luce
Blois
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne sur-Seine
Bourbon Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne les-Bains
Bourg en Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Bressuire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne-le-Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Caen
Cahors
Calais
Calure et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Cancale
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec en Caux
Cauterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chablis
Châlons-sur-Marne
Chalon sur Saône
Chambéry
Chambord
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Châteaubriant
Châteaudun
Château-Gontier
Châteauroux
Chateau-Thierry
Châtellerault
Châtillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chaumeaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Cîteaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont-Ferrand
Clermont l'Hérault
Clichy
Clisson
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comines
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Confolens
Contrexéville
Corbeil
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Couey le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Cransac
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Decazeville
Decize
Denain
Déols
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives-sur Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy la Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Draguignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Durfort
Eaux-Bonnes
Elbeuf
Elne
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etretat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay le Comte
Fontevrault
Fougères
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Gaillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Gisors
Givet
Givors
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Guingamp
Guise
Hallum
Ham
Harcourt
Hartleu
Havre, Le
Hazebrouck
Hennebont
Hirson
Honfleur
Hyères
Isoire
Issoudun
Ivry sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Bourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Clotat
La Ferté
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferté-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalou-les Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Lannion
Laon
La Réole
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépot
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodève
Longwy
Lons-le Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Mâcon
Malplaquet
Mantes sur-Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Mars la-Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Mauriac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mende
Mentone
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau les Mines
Mont-de Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore les Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montluçon
Montmorency
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil sous-Bois
Montreuil sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Morlaix
Mortagne
Mortain
Moulins
Maues
Nanterre
Nantes
Nemours
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly sur Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent le-Rotrou
Nogent sur Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oiron
Oloron-Sainte Marie
Orange
Orleans
Orthez
Paimpol
Pamiers
Pantin
Paray le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Penmarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pézenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Ploërmel
Plombières
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont-l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puteaux
Quiberon
Quimper

France: *Towns, etc* (*cont*)

Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Rethel
Rhon
Rive de Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocroi
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly sur-Seine
Roscoff
Roubaix
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Ruell
Sablé
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de Cominges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Dio
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean D'Angély
St Jean de Luz
St Junien
St Lizier de Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur des-Fossés
St Maur sur Loire
St Mihiel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Seyer
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sarlat
Saumur
Sedan
Sées
Semur-en Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sèvres
Seyne-sur-Mer
Soissons
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thouars
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tournus
Tours
Tréguier
Trévoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Ushant
Utrès
Vaison
Valence
Valenciennes
Vals
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Verneuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vézelay
Vichy
Vienne
Vierzon
Villefranche de Rouergue
Villefranche sur-Saône
Villeneuve les Avignon
Villeneuve sur Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitry le François
Vittel
Voiron
Wattignies
Yvetot

Germany: *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl)
Anhalt
Baden (Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl)
Brandenburg (margrav
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl)
Föhr (isl)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse Darmstadt
Hesse Homburg
Hesse Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Nordrney (isl)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl)
Saniland
Sauerland
Saxe Altenburg
Saxe Coburg Gotha
Saxe Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig Holstein
Schwarzburg Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl)
Vogtland
Waldeck Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Württemberg

Germany: *Towns, etc*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix la Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Altranstädt
Altwasser
Alzey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Anklam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Arolsen
Ars-an-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Ascherslehen
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Aurich
Bacharach
Backnang
Baden
Badenweiler
Ballenstädt
Bamberg
Barby
Bardowick
Barmen
Barnim
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautzen
Bayreuth
Bergard
Berchtesgaden
Bergedorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Bernkastel
Bertrich
Beuthen (Niederbeuthen)
Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)
Biberach
Biebrich
Bielefeld
Bingen
Bingerbrück
Birkenfeld
Bischofswerda
Bischweiler
Bitsch
Bitterfeld
Blankenburg
Blaubeuren
Blenheim
Bocholt
Bochum
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Bredow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Bretten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenau
Brühl
Brunath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Bückeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Calbe
Calenberg
Calw
Cannstatt
Cassel
Caub
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Coblenz
Cöburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES* (*cont.*)

Germany: *Towns, etc.* (*cont*)

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitzschau
Crossen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutschkrone
Deutz
Diedenhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinklage
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Elbenstock
Eichstätt
Ellenburg
Elnbeck
Elsenach
Elsenberg
Eisleben
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmshorn
Elsfleth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Franstadt
Freiberg (saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freyburg(an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Fürth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gernsheim
Geyersberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glückstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Goldberg
Gollnow
Göppingen
Görbersdorf
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Grafrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Greifenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Gütstow
Gütersloh
Hadersleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Haimau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harzburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Herrnhut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Höchst
Hochstädt
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenlohe-
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
[illegible]mburg-vor-der-Höhe
[illegible]nnef
Horde
Höxter
Hubertusburg
Hüls
Hüningen
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Isenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jutebog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königstein
Königshütte
Königslutter
Königstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Koslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg-am-Lech
Landsberg - an - der - Warthe
Landsberg bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstadt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Lichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippspringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lössnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttinghausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malchow
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg
Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Meerane
Meiderich
Meinberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Mohrheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mülheim-am-Rhein
Müllheim an der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Munster (Alsace)
Munster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemund
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu-Strelitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederlahnstein
Nieder Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Northeim
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Oberlahnstein
Oberstein
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Odenberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Oehringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Possneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Rastenburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Rixdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Rondorf
Rosenheim
Rossbach
Rosslau
Rossweln
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrucken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schönebrg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Spessart
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strassburg
Straubing
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tubingen
Tuttlingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Versen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weinsberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Werningerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbuttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Wörth
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zahringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zschopau
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Laoedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (isl.)
Maina and Mainotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (isl.)
Paros (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Siphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thera (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Greece: *Towns, etc*

Abae
Abdera
Ambracia
Anticyra
Apollonia
Argos
Argostoli
Arta
Athens
Aulis
Calydon
Castalia
Chaeroneia
Chalcis
Cleitor
Corinth
Crisa
Decelea
Delphi
Dodona
Eleusis
Elis
Epidaurus (2)
Erctria
Gythium
Kalamata
Larissa
Laurium
Leuctra
Lycosura
Malvasia
Mantinea
Megalopolis
Megara
Messene
Meteora
Missolonghi
Mycenae
Naupactus
Nauplia
Nicopolis
Olympia
Olynthus
Orchomenus
Oropus
Patras
Peiraeus
Phigalia
Phyle
Plataea
Pylos
Pyrgos
Sicyon
Sparta
Tegea
Tempe, Vale of
Thebes
Thermopylae
Thespiae
Tiryns
Trachis
Trikkala
Tripolitsa
Vathia
Volo

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North
Drente
Friesland
Frisian Islands
Gelderland
Groningen
Haarlem Lake
Holland (county and province)
Limburg
North Holland
Overysel
South Holland
Utrecht
Zeeland

Holland: *Towns, etc*

Alkmaar
Almelo
Amersfoort
Amsterdam
Apeldoorn
Arnhem
Assen
Baarn
Bergen op Zoom
Bolsward
Breda
Brielle
Delft
Deventer
Dordrecht
Edam
Eindhoven
Enkhuizen
Enschede
Flushing
Franeker
Goes
Gorinchem
Gouda
Groningen
Haarlem
Hague, The
Hardewyk
Harlingen
Helder
Hellevoetsluis
Helmond
Hengelo
Hilversum
Hoorn
Kampen
Leeuwarden
Leiden
Maassluis
Maastricht
Medemblik
Meppel
Middelburg
Monnikendam
Nijmwegen
Roermond
Rotterdam
Scheveningen
Schiedam
s' Hertogenbosch
Sneek
Tiel
Tilburg
Utrecht
Vecre
Venlo
Vlaardingen
Vollendam
Zaandam
Zierikzee
Zutphen
Zwolle

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise
Acgadian Islands
Apulia
Basilicata
Borromean Islands
Brianza
Calabria
Campagna di Roma
Campania
Capraia (isl.)
Caprera (isl.)
Capri (isl.)
Cottii Regnum
Elba (isl.)
Emilia
Etruria
Friuli
Giannutri (isl.)
Giglio (isl.)
Ischia (isl.)
La Maddalena (isl.)
Lampedusa (isl.)
Latium
Liguria
Lipari Islands
Lombardy
Lucania
Magna Graecia
Marches, The
Meloria (isl.)
Montecristo (isl.)
Naples
Pantelleria (isl.)
Pianosa (isl.)
Picenum
Piedmont
Ponza (isls.)
Riviera
Procida (isl.)
Rome
Sardinia
Sicily
Sila
Torecllo (isl.)
Tuscany
Umbria
Ustica (isl.)
Valtellina
Venetia

Italy: *Towns, etc (modern names)*

Abano Bagni
Acerenza
Acerra
Acireale
Acqui
Aderno
Adria
Agira
Aidone
Alassio
Alba
Albenga
Alcamo
Alessandria
Alghero
Altamura
Amalfi
Ancona
Andria
Aosta
Aquila
Aquileia
Aquino
Arcola
Arezzo
Ariano di Puglia
Arona
Arpino
Arquà Petrarca
Artena
Asciano
Ascoli Piceno
Asolo
Assisi
Asti
Atri
Avella
Avellino
Aversa
Avezzano
Avighana
Bagheria
Bari
Barletta
Bassano
Battaglia
Baveno
Bellagio
Belluno
Benevento
Bergamo
Bertinoro
Biella
Bisceglie
Bitonto
Bobbio
Bologna
Bolsena
Borghetta
Borgo San Donnino
Bormio
Bosa
Bracciano
Brescia
Brindisi
Bronte
Buzano
Busto Arsizio
Cadenabbia
Cagli
Cagliari
Calatafimi
Caltagirone
Caltanisetta
Camerino
Campobasso
Canosa
Canossa
Capua
Carignano
Carini
Carlofforte
Carmagnola
Carpi
Carrara
Casale Monferrato
Casamari
Caserta
Cassano all' Ionio
Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Castelfranco Veneto
Castellammare di Stabia
Castiglione delle Stiviere
Castiglione Olona
Castrogiovanni
Catania
Cava dei Tirreni
Cavour
Cefalu
Celano
Cento
Centuripo
Cerignola
Certaldo
Cesena
Ceva
Chiavari
Chiavenna
Chieri
Chieti
Chioggia
Chiusi
Chivasso
Cingoli
Cittadella
Città della Pieve
Città di Castello
Cividale del Friuli
Civita Castellana
Civita Vecchia
Colle di Val d'Elsa
Comacchio
Como
Concordia
Conegliano
Conversano
Corato
Cori
Corleone
Corneto Tarquinia
Cortona
Cosenza
Cotrone
Crema
Cremona
Cuneo
Custozza
Eboli
Empoli
Este
Fabriano
Faenza
Fano
Favara
Feltre
Ferentino
Fermo
Ferrara
Fiesole
Florenzuola d'Arda
Florence
Fiumini Maggiore
Foggia
Foligno
Fondi
Fonni
Forli
Forlimpopoli
Formia
Fossano
Fossanuova
Fossanbrone
Francavilla Fontana
Frascati
Frosinone
Gaeta
Galatina
Gallarate
Gallipoli
Genoa
Gioiosa-Ionica
Girgenti
Goito
Gorgonzola
Grammichele
Gravina
Grosseto
Grottaferrata
Gualdo Tadino
Gunstalla
Gubbio
Iglesias
Imola
Intra
Isola del Liri
Iti
Ivrea
Jesi
Lanciano
Larino
Lauria
Lavagna
Lecce
Lecco
Leghorn
Legnago
Legnano
Lerici
Licata
Licodia Eubea
Lodi
Loreto
Lovere
Lucca
Lucera, Bagni di
Lucera
Macerata
Macomer
Maenagga
Maddaloni
Magenta
Maida
Manfredonia
Mantua
Marengo
Marino
Marsala
Massa
Massa Marittima
Matera
Mazzara del Vallo
Melegnano
Melfi
Messina
Milan
Milazzo
Minco
Mirandola
Modena
Modica
Molfetta
Mondovi
Monopoli
Monreale
Monte Cassino
Montecatini
Montefalco
Montefiascone
Montelcone Calabro
Monte Olivcto Maggiore
Montepulciano
Monte San Savino
Monte Sant' Angelo
Monza
Mortara
Murano
Naples
Narni
Nepi
Nervi
Nettuno
Nicastro
Nicosia
Nocera Inferiore
Nocera Umbra
Nola
Noli
Norcia
Noto
Novara
Novi Ligure
Nuoro
Orbetello
Oria
Oristano
Ortona a Mare
Orvieto
Osimo
Ostuni
Otranto
Ozieri
Padua
Palazzolo Acreide
Palermo
Pallanza
Parma
Paternò
Patti
Pavia
Penne
Perugia
Pesaro
Peschiera sul Garda
Pescia
Piacenza
Piazza Armerina
Pienza
Pinerolo
Piombino
Piperno
Pisa
Pistoia
Pitigliano
Pizzo
Pomposa
Pontecorvo
Pontremoli
Pordenone
Portici
Porto Maurizio
Porto Torres
Portovenere
Potenza
Pozzuoli
Prato
Racconigi
Ragusa
Randazzo
Rapallo
Ravello
Ravenna
Recanati
Reggio Calabria
Reggio nell' Emilia
Rieti
Rimini
Rivoli Veronese
Rome
Rossano
Rovigo
Ruvo
Sabbioneta
Salerno
Salsomaggiore
Saluzzo
Samplerdarena
San Gimignano
San Miniato
San Remo
San Sepolcro
San Severino
San Severo
Santa Maria di Licodia
Sarno
Saronno
Sarzana
Sassari
Savigliano
Savona
Sciacca
Scnigallia
Sessa Aurunca
Sestri Levante
Sestri Ponente
Siena
Sirmio
Soleto
Solferino
Sorcino
Sondrio
Sora
Sorrento
Spello
Spezia
Spoleto
Stresa
Subiaco
Sulmona
Susa
Sutri
Syracuse
Taglincozzo
Taormina
Taranto
Teano
Teggiano
Tempio Pausania
Teramo
Terlizzi
Termini Imerese
Terni
Terracina
Terranova
Terranova Pausania
Tivoli
Todi
Tolentino
Tolfa
Torre Annunziata
Torre del Greco
Tortoli
Tortona
Toscanella
Trani
Trapani
Trevi
Treviglio
Treviso
Troia
Turin
Udine
Urbino
Vallombrosa
Varallo Sesia
Varese
Vasto
Velletri
Venosa
Venice
Ventimiglia
Vercelli
Veroli
Verona
Viareggio
Vicenza
Vigevano
Villafranca di Verona
Viterbo
Vittoria
Vittorio
Vizzola Ticino
Voghera
Volterra

Italy: *Towns, etc (ancient names)*

Aeclanum
Aemilia, Via
Aesernia
Agrigentum
Alba Fucens
Alba Longa
Albulae Aquae
Aletrium
Allifae
Alsium
Altinum
Ameria
Amiternum
Anagnia
Antemnae
Antium
Appia, Via
Aquae Cutiliae
Ardea
Aricia
Ariminum
Arpi
Arretium
Asisium
Astura
Atella
Ateste
Atina
Aufidena
Augusta
Augusta Bagiennorum
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Aurelia, Via
Aurunum
Aveia

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae
Blera
Bononia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundisium
Caecilia, Via
Caelia
Caere
Caiatia
Caietae Portus
Caiatia
Cales
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Carales
Carsioli
Carsulae
Castlinum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Clastidium
Clodia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Compsa
Cortinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Cretona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Curiae
Egnyon
Faesulae
Faleii
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Traiani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii

Gela
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Haluntium
Heraclea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Iguvium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Laurentina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Ligures Baebiani
Liternum
Locri
Lorium
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Marruvium
Marzabotto
Mediolanum
Megara Hyblaea
Metapontum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Nora
Norba
Nuceria Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostra
Paestum
Patavium
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Popilia, Via
Populonium
Portus

Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Ricina
Rusellae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sassina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segusio
Selinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Signia
Soluntum
Stabiae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tarentum
Taruinii
Teanum Apulum
Teate Marrucinorum
Telesia
Thapsus
Tharros
Thurii
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Trebula
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonis
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Urbs Salvia
Uselis
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Velcia
Vclia
Venafrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volci
Volsinii

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch — Limburg — Luxemburg

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus
Amathus

Cilium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos

Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta
Citta Vecchia
Gozo
Valletta

Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne

Dulcigno
Nikshich

Podgoritsa

Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Bergen
Bodö
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad

Hamar
Hammerfest
Haugesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Laurvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (isls.)
Molde
Moss

Narvik
Oddo
Sarpsborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tönsberg
Tromsö
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes
Alcobaça
Alentejo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas

Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremoz
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Leirões
Lisbon
Loulé
Mafra
Monchique

Olhão
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegre
Povoa de Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Silves
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Traz-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Vizeu

Rumania

Alexandria
Babadag
Bacau
Bérlad
Botoshani
Braila

Bucharest
Buzeu
Calafat
Calarashi
Campulung
Caracal

Constantza
Craiova
Curtea de Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani

Rumania (*cont.*)

Falticheni
Focshani
Galatz
Giurgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Neamtzu

Oltenitza
Piatra
Pitesci
Ploesci
Rämnicu Sarat
Rämnicu Välcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina

Tecuci
Tirgovishtea
Tirgu Jiu
Turgu Oena
Tulcea
Turnu Magurele
Turnu Severin
Vaslui
Walachia

Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigov
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imeretia
Kabardia
Kalisz
Kalmuck Steppe
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kolee
Kiev

Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhni Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom

Ryazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlce
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Tambov
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Ulcaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronezh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltsikh
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-sarai
Bakhmut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovsk
Björneborg
Bobruisk
Bogodukhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgari
Bolkhov
Borgo
Borisoglyebsk
Borzhom
Brest Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Byelev
Bylgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkasy
Chernigov
Chuguyev
Circassia
Czenstochowa
Derbent
Dvinsk
Echmiadzin
Egorievsk
Ekaterinburg
Ekaterinodar
Ekaterinoslav
Elabuga
Eleta
Elisavetgrad
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gelati
Goldingen
Gori
Grodno
Grozny
Hangö

Helsingfors
Homel
Hotek
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Izmail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolskiy
Kamyshin
Karasu-bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Kholm
Khotin
Kielce
Kiev
Kilia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Kizlyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Kozlov
Kremenchug
Krementets
Krivoy Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Kuznetsk
Kyshtym
Lenkoran
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Lublin
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupol
Menzelinsk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Mokshanv
Morshansk
Moscow
Mozdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan-on-the-Don

Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolaev
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya Slobod
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novomoskovsk
Novo-Radomsk
Novorossiysk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Odessa
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pahlanice
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Pernau
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Polotsk
Poltava
Poti
Proskurov
Pskov
Pulkovo
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Radomysl
Reval
Riga
Rostov - on - the - Don
Rostov Velikiy
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rybinsk
Ryezhitsa
Rylsk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Salyany
Samara
Sandomir
Sarapul
Saratov
Schlüsselburg

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Russia in Europe : *Towns, etc (cont)*

Serginsk, Upper and Lower
Sergiyevo
Serpukhov
Sevastopol
Shemakha
Shusha
Shuya
Siedlce
Sieradz
Simbirsk
Simferopol
Sklernlewice
Slavyansk
Slonim
Smolensk
Soroki
Staraya Russa
Starodub
Stavropol
Sukhum Kaleh
Sumy
Suwalki
Syzran
Taganrog
Tambov
Tammerfors
Telav
Temryuk
Theodosia
Tiflis
Tomaszow
Torzhok
Troitsk
Tsaritsyn
Tsarskoye Selo
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Uglich
Uman
Ustyug Velikiy
Vasa
Vasilkov
Viborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladikavkaz
Vladimir
Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Vologda
Voronezh
Votkinsk
Voznesensk
Vyatka
Vyazma
Vyshniy Volochok
Warsaw
Wenden
Windau
Yalta
Yaroslavl
Yelsk
Yuriev
Zhelesnovodsk
Zhitomir
Zlatoust

Servia

Belgrade
Chupriya
Kraguevats
Kralyevo
Krushevats
Leskovats
Nish
Pirot
Pozharevats
Semendria
Shabats
Uzhitse
Valyevo
Vranya

Spain : *Divisions*

Alava
Albacete
Alicante
Almeria
Andalusia
Aragon
Asturias
Avila
Badajoz
Balearic Islands
Barcelona
Basque Provinces
Biscay (Vizcaya)
Burgos
Cáceres
Cadiz (Cádiz)
Castellón de la Plana
Castile
Catalonia (Cataluña)
Ciudad Real
Cordova
Corunna
Cuenca
Estremadura
Galicia
Gerona
Granada
Guadalajara
Guipúzcoa
Huelva
Huesca
Ivisa (Isl)
Jaen
Leon
Lérida
Logroño
Lugo
Madrid
Majorca (Isl)
Mancha, La
Malaga
Minorca (Isl)
Murcia
Navarre
Orense
Oviedo
Palencia
Pontevedra
Salamanca
Santander
Saragossa
Segovia
Sevilla
Soria
Tarragona
Teruel
Toledo
Valencia
Valladolid
Zamora

Spain : *Towns, etc*

Adra
Aguilar
Aguilas
Albacete
Albuera, La
Alcalá (13 towns)
Alcalá de Henares
Alcántara
Alcázar de San Juan
Alcira
Alcoy
Algeciras
Alhama de Granada
Alhambra, The
Alicante
Almadén
Almansa
Almendralejo
Almeria
Almodóvar del Campo
Alora
Andujar
Antequera
Aranjuez
Arcos de la Frontera
Astorga
Avila
Avilés
Azuaga
Badajoz
Badalona
Baena
Baéza
Bailén
Baracaldo
Barcelona
Baza
Berja
Bilbao
Burgos
Burriana
Cabra
Cáceres
Cádiz
Calahorra
Calatayud
Cangas de Onis
Cangas de Tineo
Caravaca
Carballo
Carcagente
Cardona
Carmona
Cartagena
Castellón de la Plana
Castro Urdiales
Cehegin
Chantada
Chiclana
Cieza
Ciudad Real
Ciudad Rodrigo
Coin
Cordova
Corunna
Crevillente
Cuenca
Cuevas de Vera
Cullera
Dénia
Don Benito
Ecija
Elche
Escorial
Estella
Estrada, La
Felanitx
Ferrol
Figueras
Fonsagrada
Fuente Ovejuna
Fuenterrabia
Gandia
Garrucha
Gerona
Gijón
Grado
Granada
Guadalajara
Guadix
Hellin
Huelva
Huércal Overa
Huesca
Igualada
Irun
Jaca
Jaén
Játiva
Jeréz de la Frontera
Jeréz de los Caballeros
Jumilla
La Granja
Lalin
La Lima
Langreo
La Union
Lebrija
Leon
Lérida
Linares
Llanes
Logroño
Loja
Lorca
Lucena
Lugo
Madrid
Malaga
Manacor
Manresa
Manzanares
Marchena
Martos
Mataró
Mazarrón
Medina Sidonia
Mérida
Mieres
Mondoñedo
Monforte
Montefrio
Monilla
Montoro
Moratalla
Morón de la Frontera
Motril
Mula
Murcia
Nijar
Noveida
Ocaña
Ontenente
Orense
Orihuela
Ortigueira
Osuna
Oviedo
Palencia
Palma
Pamplona
Pantón
Peñiscola
Piloña
Plasencia
Pontevedra
Port Mahon
Pozoblanco
Priego de Cordoba
Puentearas
Puente Genil
Puerto de Santa Maria
Puerto Real
Redondela
Reguena
Reus
Ribeira
Rio Tinto
Roncesvalles
Ronda
Sabadell
Salamanca
Salas
San Fernando
San Lucar
San Sebastian
Santander
Santiago de Compostela
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Siero
Simancas
Soria
Sueca
Talavera de la Reina
Tarifa
Tarragona
Tarrasa
Teruel
Tineo
Toledo
Toro
Torrevieja
Tortosa
Totana
Trujillo
Tudela
Tuy
Ubeda
Utrera
Valdepeñas
Valencia
Valencia de Alcántara
Valladolid
Valls
Vejér de la Frontera
Vélez-Málaga
Vich
Vigo
Villalba
Villanueva de la Serena
Villanueva y Geltrú
Villarreal
Villavicíosa
Villena
Vitoria
Viveto
Yecla
Zamora

Sweden

Borås
Dalecarlia
Eskilstuna
Falun
Gefle
Gellivara
Gothenburg
Gotland (Isl)
Halmstad
Happaranda
Helsingborg
Hernösand
Jönköping
Kalmar
Karlskrona
Karlstad
Kristianstad
Landskrona
Linköping
Lulea
Lund
Malmö
Motala
Norrköping
Nyköping
Oland (Isl)
Orebro
Ostersund
Södertamn
Söderteije
Stockholm
Sundsvall
Trollhättan
Upsala
Vesterås
Vexiö
Visby
Ystad

Switzerland : *Divisions*

Aargau
Appenzell
Basel
Bern
Engadine
Fribourg
Glarus
Grisons
Grayère
Lucerne
Neuchâtel
St Gall
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Soleure
Thurgau
Ticino
Toggenburg, The
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zug
Zürich

Switzerland : *Towns, etc*

Aarau
Altdorf
Appenzell
Baden
Basel
Bellinzona
Bern
Bienne
Brieg
Burgdorf
Chaux de Fonds, La
Coire
Davos
Einsiedeln
Engelberg
Frauenfeld
Fribourg
Geneva (with canton)
Glarus
Grandson
Grindelwald
Herisau
Horgen
Interlaken
Lausanne
Leuk
Liestal
Locarno
Locle, Le
Lucerne
Lugano
Meiringen
Montreux
Morat
Morgarten
Neuchâtel
Ragatz
Romanshorn
Rorschach
St Gall
St Moritz
Sarnen
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Sempach
Sion
Soleure
Stans
Thun
Trogen
Vevey
Winterthur
Zermatt
Zug
Zürich

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)
Adrianople
Albania
Argyrokastro
Avlona
Berat
Butrinto
Chorlu
Constantinople
Dardanelles
Dédéagatch
Demotica
Dibra
Durazzo
Enos
Gallipoli
Gumuljina
Janniua
Ipek
Ishtib
Iskova
Kara-Hissar
Kastoria
Kavala
Kirk Kilisseh
Koprülü
Kortcha
Kossovo
Macedonia
Marmora (Isl)
Monastir
Novibazar
Ochrida
Parga
Preveza
Princes' Islands
Prishtina
Prizren
Rodosto
Salonika
Samothrace (Isl)
Scutari
Sères
Thasos (Isl)
Tirana
Uskub
Vodena
Xanthi

Europe : *Ancient Geography*

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q v)

Abdera
Achelous
Actium
Aegospotami
Albanus Lacus
Albanus Mons
Alesia
Algidus Mons
Allia
Alpheus
Alsietinus
Amphipolis
Ampsanctus
Armorica
Austrasia
Avernus
Bibracte
Bosporus Cimmerius
Buthrotum
Byzantium
Carnuntum
Celtiberia
Chersonese
Circeius Mons
Cithaeron
Clitumnus
Cyllene
Dacia
Edessa
Franconia
Gallia Cisalpina
Gaul
Gergovia
Helicon
Hellespont
Hymettus
Illyria
Itius Portus
Lacinium, Promuntur ium
Lucretilis Mons
Lucrinus Lacus
Lugudunum
Lycaeus
Massicus, Mons
Metaurus
Moesia
Nemorensis Lacus
Neustria
Noricum
Numantia
Oeta
Olbia
Olympus
Opus
Ossa
Paeonia
Pannonia
Parnassus
Pelion
Pella
Pentelicus
Perinthus
Philippi
Phocis
Regillus
Rubicon
Saguntum
Scylla and Charybdis
Scythia
Soracte
Sunium
Thermopylae
Thrace
Troia
Tyras
Vindelicia

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe
Conn
Corrib
Derg
Erich
Fyne
Gairloch
Katrine
Lake District
Leven
Lomond
Maree
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

Mountains and Hills

Ben Lodi
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cader Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eildon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Plinlimmon
Scafell
Snowdon

Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Coquet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Erne (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber

Rivers (*cont*)

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl)
Allen, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Avoca, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl)
Beachy Head
Bell Rock (isl)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Charnwood Forest
Chesil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Glenlitt
Goodwin Sands
Killiecrankie (pass)
Land's End
Liddesdale (valley)
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (strait)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Teviotdale
Trossachs, The
Vyrnwy (artificial lake)
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom — England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales

England and Wales: *Divisions*

Anglesey
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Breconshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merioneth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

Islands

Channel Islands†
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Towns, etc*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Abersychan
Abertillery
Aberystwyth
Abingdon
Accrington
Acton
Alcester
Aldborough
Aldeburgh
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alsatia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby de la Zouch
Ashford
Ashington
Ashton in-Makerfield
Ashton under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Athelney
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axholme
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Baglilt
Bakewell
Bala
Bamburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Bardsey
Barking
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Beddgelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampstead
Bermondsey
Berwick upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Bettws y coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Bilston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blaydon
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgnorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brighton
Bristol
Briton-Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs

England and Wales: *Towns, etc. (cont)*

Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Brosely
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Bude
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham on-Crouch
Burnley
Burskem
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Calne
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carisbrooke
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Caterham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charlehouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Cheshunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chislehurst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Clacton-on-Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Cleethorpes
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clovelly
Coalbrookdale
Coalville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Consett
Conway
Corbridge
Corfe Castle
Corwen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Cranbrook
Crediton
Cremorne Gardens
Crewe
Crewkerne
Cricceth
Crickhowell
Cricklade
Cromer
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in Furness
Darlington
Dartford
Dartmouth
Darwen
Daventry
Dawlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devizes
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelley
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Driffield
Droitwich
Dronfield
Dudley
Dukeries, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Dunster
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Ebbw Vale
Eccles
Ecclesfield
Eccleshall
Edenbridge
Edge Hill
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Elland
Ellesmere
Elswick
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Eye
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Fareham
Faringdon
Farnborough
Farnham
Farnworth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Felling
Felsted
Fenny Stratford
Fenton
Festiniog
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fotheringhay
Fountains
Fowey
Framlingham
Freshwater
Frimley
Frogmore
Frome
Fulham
Gainsborough
Garston
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Glossop
Gloucester
Godalming
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Grasmere
Gravesend
Grays Thurrock
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Guisborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc* (*cont*)

Hammersmith
Hampstead
Hampton
Handsworth
Hanley
Hanwell
Harlech
Harpenden
Harrogate
Harrow-on-the-Hill
Hartlepool
Harwich
Haslemere
Hasingden
Hastings
Hatfield
Havant
Haverfordwest
Haverhill
Hawarden
Hawkhurst
Haworth
Hay
Heanor
Hebburn
Hebden Bridge
Heckmondwike
Hedon
Helston
Hemel Hempstead
Hendon
Henley on-Thames
Hereford
Herne Bay
Hertford
Hexham
Heysham
Heywood
Higham Ferrers
Highgate
Hinckley
Hindley
Hitchin
Hoddesdon
Holbeach
Holborn
Holmfirth
Holyhead
Holywell
Honiton
Horncastle
Hornsey
Horsham
Horwich
Houghton le-Spring
Hounslow
Hove
Hoylake
Hoyland Nether
Hucknall Torkard
Huddersfield
Hull
Hungerford
Hunstanton
Huntingdon
Hurstmonceaux
Hyde
Hythe
Ilchester
Ilford
Ilfracombe
Ilkeston
Ilkley
Ince-in-Makerfield
Ipswich
Islington
Jarrow
Keighley
Kendal
Kenilworth
Kennington
Kensington
Keswick
Kettering
Kew
Kidderminster
Kidwelly
Kingsbridge
King's Lynn
Kingston-on Thames
Knaresborough
Knutsford
Lambeth
Lambourn
Lampeter
Lancaster
Langport
Launceston
Leamington
Leatherhead
Ledbury
Leeds
Leek
Leicester
Leigh
Leighton Buzzard
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisham
Leyton
Lichfield
Lincoln
Liskeard
Littlehampton
Liverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llantrisant
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Looe Isle
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Maryport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Mexborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minchinhampton
Minehead
Minster (2)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morley
Morpeth
Mortlake
Mossley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Naseby
Neath
Nelson
Netley
Newark
Newburn
Newbury
Newcastle under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Newhaven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Hants)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Oldbury
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Oswestry
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Otterey St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oystermouth
Paddington
Padiham
Padstow
Paignton
Peel
Pembroke
Penarth
Penkridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Peterboro
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Poplar
Porthcawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Prestatyn
Preston
Prestwich
Prittlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queenborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Rhymney
Richmond (Surrey)
Richmond (Yorkshire)
Rickmansworth
Rievaulx
Ringwood
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Romsey
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnymede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Ruthin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St Germans
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts)
St Just
St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandbach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Seaford
Seaham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Selborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Sheppey
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shorncliffe
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Southall Norwood
Southampton
Southend on Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Staveley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Pogis
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata-Florida
Stratford on-Avon
Streatham
Stroud
Sudbury
Sunbury on Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton in Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby on-Tees
Thorne
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Tunstall
Turton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tyburn
Tyldesley with Shakerley
Tynemouth
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Ventnor
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Wallasey
Wallingford
Wallsend
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton le Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo with Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate-on Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whickham
Whitby
Whitchurch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whittlesey
Widnes
Wigan
Willesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Wimborne
Winchcomb
Winchelsea
Winchester
Windsor
Winsford
Witham
Witney
Wirksworth
Wisbech
Wivelsombe
Woburn
Woking
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Woodhall
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Wormborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I W)
Yeovil
York

Scotland: *Divisions*

Aberdeenshire
Argyllshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute, or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire
Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peebleshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

Islands

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy
Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Slate Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

Scotland: *Towns, etc*

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour
Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Ancrum

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Anstruther
Appin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Berwick
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Boness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholm
Breadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Calder
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Crieff
Cromarty
Cruden
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dalry
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Duncon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Fortcviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinning Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballyshannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Ennis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fermoy
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Holywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Killyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Macroom
Mallow
Maryborough
Maynooth
Midleton
Mitchelstown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rostrevor
Skibbereen
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bertha
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cassiterides
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eburacum
Erin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Icknield Street
Lyonnesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ossory
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trimontium
Tyrconnell
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Galilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk-Kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Altyn-Tagh
Anamalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Caucasus
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dargai
Darial
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K2 or Mt Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kailas
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Malakand Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Palni Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Sanana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai
Siwalik Hills
Suliman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Anadyr
Aras
Banas, or Bunas
Bcas
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Cauvery
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Ganduk
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Ili
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Ken
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurram
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Nerbudda
Ob, or Obi
Orontes
Oxus
Pamar
Ravi
Salween
Selenga Orkhon
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Tarim
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Wainganga
Yangtsze-kiang
Yenisei

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba, Gulf of (and town)
Bab-el Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Runn of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous (*cont.*)

Gobi
Kara kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Mansar, Gulf of
Miranzai Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Takla Makan (desert)
Talienwan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

Asia

China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (Isl.)
India
India, French
Indo-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akcha
Andkhui
Arghandab
Badakshan
Badghis
Balkh
Bamian
Bazarabad
Farah
Gandamak
Ghazni
Ghor
Girishk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Helmund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kalat-i-Ghilzai
Kandahar
Kunduz
Laghman
Maimana
Maiwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sabzawar
Sarpul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

Burma

Akyab
Amarapura
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzada
Hkamti Long
Insein
Karen-ni
Katha
Keng-Tung
Kunlong
Kyaukpyu
Kyaukse
Lashio
Legya
Magwe
Mandalay
Mang Lon
Martaban
Mawkmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Mong Nai
Mong Pai
Mong Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakokku
Pegu
Prome
Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Saging
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Thayetmyo
Thaton
Theinni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

Chch-klang
Chi-li
Chusan (Isl.)
Fu kien
Hainan (Isl.)
Hang Chow Fu
Ho-nan
Hu-nan
Hu peh
Kan suh
Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kirin
Kulja
Kwang-si
Kwang tung
Kwei chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mengtsze
Mongolia
Ngan hui
Shan si
Shan-tung
Sheng king
Shen si
Sze chuen
Tibet
Yun nan

Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc*

Algun
Aksu
Amoy
A-she-ho
Chang-Chow
Canton
Chapu
Chen Hai
Cherchen
Chi-Fu
Chi-Nan Fu
Chinkiang
Chungking
Fuchow
Gartok
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Harbin
Hu-Chow-Fu
I Chang
Jehol
Kai-Feng-Fu
Kalgan
Kashgar
King-Tê Chên
Kiu Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow Fu
Lhasa
Liao yang
Lungchow
Macao
Moukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
San-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wên-chow fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere Merwara
Alwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Banira
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhavnagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikanir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Chanparan
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Cheduba (Isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Dumb
Dholpur
Dwars
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Haryana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunza and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Janjira
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Khairagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kohlha
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kurnutwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Loharu
Lunawada
Madras
Magadha
Mahé
Mahi Kantha
Maihar
Malabar
Maler Kotla
Malwa
Mamund
Manbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Miraj
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Mymensingh
Mysore
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsinghgarh
Nawanagar
Navsingarh
Nepal
Nimar
North West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (Isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Rajgarh
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Reva
Rewa Kantha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Salsette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singhbhum
Sirguja
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sonpur
Spiti
Taral
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tirah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty four Parganas, The
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

India: *Towns, etc*

Abbottabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Aliwal
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amraoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badnur
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajour
Balaghat
Balasor
Ballia
Balrampur
Banda
Bangalore
Banganapalle
Banklpur
Bankura
Bannu
Bansda
Bara Banki
Baraset
Bareilly
Barisal
Barrackpur
Barsi
Basim
Basti
Batala
Bawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Bettia
Betul
Bezwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharatpur
Bhatgaon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

India: *Towns, etc. (cont)*

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Buldana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chilas
Chillianwalla
Chingleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeeveram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Daulatabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khan
Devaprayag (Deoprayag)
Dewas
Dharampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum Dum
Dungarpur
Dwaraka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Ellore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Ganjam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghaziabad
Ghazipur
Gilgit
Gimri
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Gooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guna
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hasan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hyderabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jaoobad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jajpur
Jalaun
Jalna
Jalpaiguri
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhabua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karli
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasur
Katmandu
Katwa
Koti
Khajraho
Khamgaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khilchipur
Khulna
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Cora
Korea
Kotri
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttalam
Lahore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansdowne
Larkhana
Leh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Mahoba
Mainpuri
Malda
Mallanwan
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Manikiala
Masulipatam
Matheran
Mau Ranipur
Mayavaram
Meeanee
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Mianwali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodkee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibabad
Nandair
Nandidrug
Nara
Narainganj
Narsinghpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Noakhali
Nosari
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nuwiki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palanau
Palamcottah
Palawaram
Palghat
Palwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Parandhar
Parasnath
Parla Kimedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patra
Peshawar
Peshin
Phillaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Pipráwa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Quilon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Rupar
Sadiya
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Salem
Sambalpur
Sanchi
Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sasaram
Satara
Satna
Saugor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shahpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Sobraon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Sylhet
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tansa
Tatta
Tellicherry
Tezpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tumkur
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Vengurla
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Vizladrug
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Wazirabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yeola
Yeotmal
Ziarat

Indo-China, French

Angkor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang Prabang
Pnom-Penh
Saigon
Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (isl)
Awaji (isl)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (isl)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (isl)
Hiogo
Hirado (isl)
Hirosaki
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (isl)
Izu no shichi-tô (isls)
Kioto
Kuriles (isls)
Luchu Archipelago
Mojl
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Niigata
Nikko
Oki (isls)
Osaka
Oshima
Pescadores (isls)
Sado (isl)
Sakhalin (isl)
Sakura-jima (isl)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanega-shima (isl)
Tokyo, or Tokio
Tsu-shima (isl)
Volcano Islands
Yaku-shima (isl)
Yezo (isl)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Banka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo —
Bandermasin
Brunei
Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
Boni
Ceram
Flores
Macassar
Java
Bantam
Batavia (residency)
Batavia (city)
Buitenzorg
Cheribon
Jokjakarta
Krawang
Preanger
Surabaya
Kei Islands
Krakatoa
Labuan
Lombok
Madura
Mentawi Islands
Moluccas
New Guinea
Admiralty Islands
Bismarck Archipelago
New Mecklenburg
New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands
Albay
Allaga
Aparri
Argao
Balayan
Baliuag
Baritl
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bauan
Baybay
Binan
Binmaley
Bogó
Bulacan
Burauen
Cabatuan
Cadiz
Calasiao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Carigara
Cavite
Cebu
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Danao
Dumaguete
Dumanjug
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagonoy
Hagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Jaruay
Jaro
La Carlota
Laoag
Lemery
Libmanan
Ligao
Lilioan
Lingayen
Lipa
León
Lubao
Maasin
Macabebe
Magaldán
Malabon
Malolos
Manaong
Mandaue
Manila
Miagao
Nabua
Narvacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Pototan
Rioux
Saleyer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Sarawia
Sibonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sula Islands
Taal
Tabaco
Tanauan
Tayabas
Tayug
Taguegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
Achin
Simba
Sumbawa
Sunda Islands
Ternate
Tidore
Timor
Timor Laut

Malay Peninsula

Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and Island)
Puket
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

Persia: *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Azerbâijân
Baluchistan
Fars
Firúzkuh
Gerrús
Gilán
Irak

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Persia: *Divisions (cont.)*

Irak-i-ajami
Jóshekan
Kangavar
Kashan
Kermán
Kermánsháh
Khamseh
Khar
Khorasan
Kish
Kishm (isl)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Mazandarán
Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Tarom
Teheran
Yezd

Persia: *Towns, etc*

Abadeh
Ahvaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashref
Atrek
Bam
Bampur
Bander Abbasi
Bander Lingah
Burfurush
Behbahan
Bohistun
Birjend
Bujnurd
Burujird
Bushire
Damghán
Darab
Dizful
Elburz
Fessa
Firuzabad
Gulpáigán
Hamadan (and prov)
Isfahán (and prov)
Istahbanat
Jahrum
Kain
Karun
Kazerun
Kazvin (and prov)
Kermán
Khoi
Khorremábád
Khunsar
Kuchán
Kum (and prov)
Kumishah
Lar
Láristán
Mahallát
Maimand
Malayir
Mardsha
Meshed
Muhamrah
Niriz or Nairiz
Nishapur
Nusretabad
Resht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov)
Sárí
Saujbulagh
Seistan
Shahrud
Shiraz
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabriz
Teheran
Tun
Turbet i Haidari
Turshiz
Urmia
Yezd
Zenján

Russia in Asia: *Divisions*

Akmolinsk
Amur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Ferghana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karateghin
Khiva
Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semiryechensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Stryetensk
Syr-Darya
Terek
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia: *Towns, etc*

Abakansk
Andijan
Askabad
Aulie ata
Barnaul
Berezov
Blagovyeshchensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Geok tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Jizakh
Kansk
Karshi
Kazala
Khabarovsk
Khiva
Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kiakhta
Kolyvan
Krasnovodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kustanaisk
Margbelan
Marlinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (2)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhne udinsk
Omsk
Osh
Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Przhevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

Siam

Ayuthia
Bangkok
Battambang
Chantabun
Chieng Mai
Korat
Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petriou

Turkey in Asia: *Divisions*

Adana
Anatolia
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropaha (isl)
Bagdad
Carpathus (isl)
Chios (isl)
Cos (isl)
Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl)
Lesbos (isl)
Mesopotamia
Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl)
Rhodes (isl)
Lindus
Samos (isl)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc*

(See also ASIA *Ancient*, below)

Adabázar
Adalia
Afium-Kara-Hissar
Aidin (and vilayet)
Aintab
Aivali
Ak-hissar
Ak-Shehr
Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabgir
Armavir
Arsuf
Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baiburt
Bamdir
Balikisri
Bartan
Bashkala
Basra (and vilavet)
Bayazid
Beirut
Beybazar
Bilejik
Birejik
Bitlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Cassaba
Changra
Chorum
Deir
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dineir
Diwanieh
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski Shehr
Eyuk
Gumush Khaneh
Hadramut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hillah
Hit
Hodeda
Homs
Ineboli
Izbarta
Iskelib
Ismid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastramúni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kerkuk
Kharput
Khorsabad
Killis
Kir Sheher
Konia
Kufa
Kutaiah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuwet
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marash
Mardin
Marsivan
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Panderma
Samsun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireh
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and Jakobi
Yuzgat
Zeitun

Asia: *Ancient Names*

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarbus
Antar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Ascalon
Asia
Asphaltus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assuv
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Bersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth horon
Bethlehem
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Cambalue
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldaea
Chinchew
Cilicia
Clazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossae
Comana (Cappadocia)
Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Dzungaria
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Ereb
Eridu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormuz
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Isauria
Jannia
Jebeil
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judaea
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lazarah
Lampsacus
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia
Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Michmash
Miletus
Mizpah
Moriah
Myra
Mysia
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Oronte
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persia
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigiri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Deserts

Kalahari
Sahara

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangweulu
Baringo
Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu
Leopold II.
Marcotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru
Ngami
Nyasa
Naivasha
Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie
Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Isandhlwana
Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba
Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

Geography

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el-Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly
Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari
Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

Africa
Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Borku
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tiaret
Tlipasa
Tlemçen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Moramb[illegible]
Mukdisha
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimane
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnae
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Giiga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassasin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Laraish
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Safi
Salli
Sus
Tatilait
Tangier
Tetuan
Warzán
Zarhon

South Africa (British)

Aliwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Kirkersdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Ulundi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawán
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tebruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Coriseo
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Ilorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Tingad
Utica

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Itzaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Geography

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Acré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguava
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back's
Beni
Bio bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U S A)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red
Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennesse
Yukon

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Bello Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

America
Central America
North America
South America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland: *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland: *Towns, etc*

Amherst
Annapolis
Anticosti
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubawnt
Edmonton
Ferne
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Pictou
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfld)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (Isls)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States: *States, etc*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States: *Towns, etc*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind)
Alexandria (La)
Alexandria (Va)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park
Asheville
Ashland (Ky)
Ashland (Pa)
Ashland (Va)
Ashland (Wis)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N Y)
Augusta (Ga)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill)
Aurora (Mo)
Aurora (N Y)
Austin (Minn)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind)
Bedford (Pa)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill)
Bloomington (Ind)
Bloomsburg
Boise
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky)
Bowling Green (O)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Branford
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn)
Bristol (Pa)
Bristol (Rhode Is)
Bristol (Va)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga)
Brunswick (Me)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia)
Burlington (N J)
Burlington (Vt)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass)
Cambridge (Md)
Cambridge (O)
Camden (N J)
Camden (S C)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill)
Canton (N Y)
Canton (O)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill)
Charleston (S C)
Charleston (W Va)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo)
Chillicothe (O)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Cleburne
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia)
Clinton (Mass)
Clinton (Mo)
Clinton (N Y)
Cloquet
Coatesville
Coffeyville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo)
Columbia (Pa)
Columbia (S C)
Columbia (Tenn)
Columbus (Ga)
Columbus (Ind)
Columbus (Miss)
Columbus (O)
Concord (Mass)
Concord (N C)
Concord (N H)
Coney Island
Connecaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corinth
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md)
Cumberland (R I)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Dansville
Danvers
Danville (Ill)
Danville (Ky)
Danville (Pa)
Danville (Va)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky)
Dayton (O)
Deadwood
Decatur
Dedham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del)
Dover (N J)
Dover (N H)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
Edgefield
Edgerton
Edwardsville (Ill)
Edwardsville (Pa)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES* (*cont*)

United States: *Towns, etc* (*cont*)

Elmira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyzia
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Etna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Eutawville
Evanston
Evansville
Eveleth
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Faribault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N. C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flatbush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Scott
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N. H.)
Franklin (Pa.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frostburg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N. Y.)
Gainesville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Galion
Gallipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Gary
Geneva
Georgetown (D. C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S. C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Goliad
Goshen
Grafton (Mass.)
Grafton (W. Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Haven
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencastle
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S. C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Griffin
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N. Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N. H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harriman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hillsdale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosick Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hopwell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N. Y.)
Huntington (W. Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ilion
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Ionia
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Iuka
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N. D.)
Jamestown (N. Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Janesville
Jeannette
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N. Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Kearny
Keene
Kenosha
Kenton
Kookuk
Kewanee
Key West
Kingston (N. Y.)
Kingston (Pa.)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake Charles
Lake City
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Laramie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Laurium
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Lee
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N. Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N. Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Lorain
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
McAlester
McKeesport
McKeesrocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N. J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Mamaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N. H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Manitowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Matteawan
Mattoon
Mauch Chunk
Maysville
Meadville
Mechanicville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie
Meriden
Meridian
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middleboro
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N. Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgeville
Millville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Moline
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N. Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Muncie
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nantucket
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Navasota
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N. J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newbern
New Brighton (N. Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Glarus
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
New Kensington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R. I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Noblesville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N. Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Oconto
Oelwein
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Old Forge
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oneida
Oneonta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskany
Ormond
Osawatomie
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Oseining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owatonna
Owego
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Paducah
Painesville
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskey
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Pinna
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N. H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Pottstown
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N. J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N. H.)
Rochester (N. Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N. Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N. J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N. C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fé
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sherman
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skagway
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N. J.)
South Amboy
Southampton
South Bend
South Bethlehem

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc (cont.)*

Southbridge
South Hadley
Southington
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spencer
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Sterling
Steubenville
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stockbridge
Stockton
Stoneham
Stonington
Stony Point
Streator
Summit
Sumter
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Talladega
Tallahassee
Tamaqua
Tampa
Tarentum
Tarrytown
Taunton
Taylor
Temple
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Ticonderoga
Tiffin
Titusville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville
Towanda
Traverse City
Trenton (N. J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (N. Y.)
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N. J.)
Union (S. C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Valdosta
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Wallingford
Waltham
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D. C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N. Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Waukegan
Waukesha
Wausau
Waverly
Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Wechawken
Wellesley
Wellston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Hoboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Wethersfield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Willimantic
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N. C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Winthrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Wooster
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize

Costa Rica

Alajuela
Cartago
Limon
Puntarenas
San José

Guatemala

Amatitlan
Atitlan
Coban
Escuintla
Guatemala
Huehuetanango
Quezaltenango
Sololá
Totonicapam

Honduras

Amapala
Bay Islands
Comayagua
Copan
Intigalpa
Puerto Cortes
Tegucigalpa
Trujillo

Mexico: *Divisions*

Anahuac
California, Lower
Campeche
Chihuahua
Colima
Durango
Guanajuato
Guerrero
Mexico (state)
Mexico, Federal District of
Michoacán
Morelos
Nuevo León
Oaxaca
Puebla
Revillagigedo (isls.)
San Luis Potosi
Sinaloa
Sonora
Tabasco
Tamaulipas
Tehuantepec
Tepic
Tlaxcala
Vera Cruz
Yucatan
Zacatecas

Mexico: *Towns, etc*

Acapulco
Aguascalientes
Campeche
Casas Grandes
Chiapas
Chichen-Itza
Chihuahua
Cholula
Ciudad Juarez
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz
Coahuila
Colima
Cordoba
Durango
Fresnillo
Guadalajara
Guanajuato
Guaymas, or San José de Guaymas
Hidalgo
Jalapa
Jalisco
León (de las Aldamas)
Manzanillo
Matamoros
Mazatlán
Mérida
Mexico City
Monterrey
Morelia
Oaxaca
Pachuca
Palenque
Puebla
Querétaro
Querétaro-Arteaga
Salina Cruz
Saltillo
San Cristóbal
San Luis Potosi
Tampico
Tehuantepec
Tlaxcala
Toluca
Uxmal
Valladolid
Vera Cruz
Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Greytown
Leon
Managua
Masaya
Mosquito Coast and Reserve

Panama

Chagres
Colon
Darien
Panama (city)
Panama Canal

Salvador

La Union
Nueva San Salvador
San Miguel
San Salvador
Santa Ana
San Vicente
Sonsonate

West Indies

Anguilla
Antigua
Antilles
Bahamas (Lucayos)
Barbados
Barbuda
Caribbee Islands
Cayman Islands
Cuba
Baracoa
Bayamo
Cardenas
Cienfuegos
Colon
Gibara
Guanabacoa
Guanajay
Guantanamo
Gibbes
Havana
Holguin
Manzanillo
Mariano
Matanzas
Pinar del Rio
Puerto Principe
Regla
Remedios
San Antonio de los Banos
Sancti Spiritus
Santiago de Cuba
Santiago de Las Vegas
Santo Clara
Trinidad
Curaçao
Dominica
Grenada
Grenadines
Guadeloupe
Haiti
Cap Haitien
Port au Prince
Jamaica
Kingston
Leeward Islands
Marie Galante
Martinique
Montserrat
Nevis
Porto Rico
Aguadilla
Aibonito
Arecibo
Cayey
Culebra
Fajardo
Guayama
Humacao
Mayaguez
Ponce
San German
San Juan
Yauco
Redonda
St Bartholomew
St Croix
St Eustatius and Saba
St John
St Kitts
St Lucia
St Martin
St Thomas
St Vincent
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo
Tobago
Trinidad
Turks and Calcos Islands
Virgin Islands
Windward Islands

Argentina: *Divisions*

Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Chaco
Chubut
Cordoba
Corrientes
Entre Rios
Formosa
Jujuy
Mendoza
Misiones
Pampa, La
Patagonia
Rioja, La
Rio Negro
Salta
San Juan
San Luis
Santa Fé
Tierra del Fuego
Tucuman

Argentina: *Towns, etc*

Bahia Blanca
Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Cordoba
Corrientes
Goya
Gualeguay
Gualeguaychu
La Plata
Mendoza
Neuquen
Parana
Rio Cuarto
Rosario
Salta
San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Santa Fé
Santiago del Estero
Tucuman

Bolivia

Beni
Chuquisaca
Cochabamba (dept.)
Cochabamba (city)
La Paz (dept.)
La Paz (city)
Oruro
Potosi (dept.)
Potosi (city)
Santa Cruz
Sucre
Tarija

Brazil: *Divisions*

Alagoas
Amazonas
Bahia
Ceará
Espirito Santo
Maranhão
Matto Grosso
Minas Geraes
Para
Parahyba
Paraná
Pernambuco
Piauhy
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Sao Paulo
Sergipe

Brazil: *Towns, etc*

Alcantara
Aracaju
Araeaty
Bagé
Bahia
Barbacena
Bello Horizonte
Cachoeira
Campinas
Campos
Cantagallo
Caravellas
Corumbá
Curityba
Cuyaba
Diamantina
Diamantino
Florianopolis
Fortaleza
Goyanna
Goyaz (town and state)
Guaratinguetá
Macció
Manãos
Natal
Nictheroy
Ouro Preto
Pará
Parahyba
Paranaguá
Parnahyba
Pelotas
Petropolis
Pharoux Alegre
Recife
Rio de Contas
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Rio Pardo
Santa Catharina
Santa Maria (da Bocco do Monte)
Santarem
Santos
São Leopoldo
São Luiz
São Paulo
Therezina
Uruguayana
Victoria

Chile: *Divisions*

Aconcagua
Araucania
Atacama
Bio-bio
Cautin
Chiloé
Colchagua
Concepción
Curicó
Linares
Llanquihue
Magallanes
Malleco
Maule
Nuble
Tacna
Talca
Tarapacá
Tierra del Fuego
Valdivia
Valparaiso

Chile: *Towns, etc*

Antofagasta
Arauco
Arica
Chillán
Cobija
Concepción
Copiapó
Coquimbo
Iquique
Quillota
Santiago
Serena
Talcahuano
Valparaiso

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guadiuas
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

Peru : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : *Towns, etc*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho(city and dept)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept)
Callao (city and dept)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandú
Salto

Venezuela : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudez
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falkón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl)

Venezuela : *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Caracas
Carúpano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia *Australia* *New Zealand*

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

Australia : *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : *Towns, etc*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Balmedale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Foots
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Heiberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooringa (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orango
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Philip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Cattegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : *Islands, etc*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerto ventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Teneriffe
Tercena
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : *Islands, etc*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : *Islands, etc*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Maranas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : *Islands, etc*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kangerdlen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitsbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d'
Abbadie, Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arculf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin L E
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M T
Bowdich, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Bürsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillé, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de Plano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu de
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F V de

Geography

Biographies (*cont*)

Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilham, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Dampier, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Washington
Denham, Dixon
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu
Dicuil
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastian César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G.
Eldad Ben Mahli
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-Antoine Brum d'
Eudoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Flegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frumont, John Charles
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamddni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Heuglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Houtman, Frank
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Tubar
Idrisi
Ingoldsby, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Ericsson (Leift Eiriksson)
Lemaire, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lancilotto ("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg and Penzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza
Marignolli, Giovanni de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Mukaddasi
Munster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Nordica, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nunez, Pedro
Nunez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Olschlager (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abrahám
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Rich, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schlagintwelt (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Scymnus of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Spcke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G.
Tabari, Abu Jansroon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Pet ronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Sorleone de
Vogel, Edward
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqût or Yakut
Zemarchus

Biographies (*cont*)

Scymnus of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Spcke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G.
Tabari, Abu Jansroon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Pet ronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Sorleone de
Vogel, Edward
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqût or Yakut
Zemarchus

Geology

General

Geology
Asuso
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joints
Mineral deposits
Moffetta
Neck
Puy
Seismometer
Soffioni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Atavic Group
Avonian
Axmestry Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Bembridge Beds
Berriasian Series
Bone Bed
Boulder Clay
Bovey Beds
Brackesham Beds
Bradford Clay
Buntcr
Cainozoic
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Coralban
Corn brash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Dilnvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Green-sand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandello Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene "
Pliocene "
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Speeton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography

Crystallography
Mineralogy
Mineral Deposits
Abraum salts
Acmite or Aegirite
Acalmatolite
Agate
Alabaster
Albertite
Albite
Alexandrite
Allophane
Almandine or Almandite
Alquifou
Alunite or Alumstone
Amazon stone or Amazonite
Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Anglesite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Axinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathvillite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Biotite
Bismuthite
Bituinen
Blende or Sphalerite
Blood-stone
Bole
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brachanlite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's eye
Celestine
Cerargyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Chiastolite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Clinoclastite
Cluntonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copalite or Copalin
Copper glance
Copper pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Doppleritc
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Fredericbcite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gilsonite
Gonometer
Gothite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Hematite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia-Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Liverenite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melanonite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Minette
Mispickel
Moon Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Monzonite
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nephelite
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Parisite
Peridot
Petroleum
Petalite
Pharmacolderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uranmite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Polluclte
Prehnite
Proustite
Pyllomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyrobolite
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Rutinite
Rhodochrosite
Rhodonite
Rock-crystal
Rubellite
Ruby
Rutile

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin-spar
Scheelite
Scolecite
Sillimanite
Smaltite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun-stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thorianite
Thorite
Topaz
Torbernite
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

Petrology

Petrology
Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aplite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Charnockite
Clay
Concretion
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Dacite
Diabase
Diorite
Doleritе
Eclogite
Epidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fulgurite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Gravel or Pebble Beds
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Hallefflinta
Hone
Hornfels
Ijolite
Itacolumite
Laccolite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Metasomatism
Mica schist
Micromamatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mylonite
Napoleonite
Nepheline-syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperino
Peridotite
Perlite
Phonolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz-porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Scapolite
Schists
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Sill
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Theralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

Biographies

Abich, O W H von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Allport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Archiac, vicomte d'
Atherstone, W G
Baily, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrande, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Beecher, C E
Belt, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S
Beyrich, H E von
Bigsby, J J
Binney, E W
Blanford, W T
Bouse, Henry Samuel
Bonney, Thomas George
Born, I von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J
Boué, Ami
Bowerbank, J S
Brander, Gustavus
Breislak, Scipione
Bristow, H W
Brochi, G B
Brochant de Villiers, A J F M
Brodie, P B
Brongger, W C
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Bruckmann, Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cancrin, F L von
Clarke, William B
Close, Maxwell H
Conybeare, W D
Cope, Edward D
Cotta, Bernhard von
Credner, C F H
Croll, James
Crosskey, Henry W
Cumming, Joseph G
Dana, James D
Daubeny, Charles G B
Daubree, G A
Davidson, Thomas
Dawson, Sir John W
Dechen, E H K von
De la Beche, Sir H T
Delesse, A E O J
Delue, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A. L O L
Deshayes, G P
Deslongchamps, J A E
Desmarest, Nicolas
Deussers, J P F S
Desor, P J E
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D G S T G de
Dufrenoy, O P A P
Dumont, André Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Duncher, J M E
Egerton, Sir Philip de M G
Ehrenberg, C G
Eichwald, K E von
Elie De Beaumont, J B A L L
Emmons, Ebenezer
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A
Etheridge, Robert
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint Fond, B
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J J B X
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H B
Geoffroy, Sainthilaire
Giebel, C G A
Gilbert, Grove K
Godwin-Austen, Robert A C
Goldfuss, G A
Green, A H
Greenough, G B
Griffith, Sir Richard J
Groth, P H von
Guettard, J E
Gumbel, K W von, baron
Haast, Sir J F J von
Haidinger, W K, Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F, Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J F L
Hayden, F V
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M F
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A von St Gallen
Helmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Henwood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F C von, baron
Hopkins, William
Horner, Leonard
Hornes, Moritz
Hulke, J W
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T Rupert
Jukes, J B
Kaurr, Felix
Karsten, K J B.
Kayser, F H E
Kenngott, G A
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W X F, baron von
Koenig, K D E
Kokscharov, N J von
Komack, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A F A
Lapparent, A A C de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A C P F von
Laumont, F P N G de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J G
Lesley, J Peter
Lévy, A M
Lewis, Henry Corvill
Lindström, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Llwyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Maclure, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G A
Marcou, J B
Martin, William
Meek, F B
Meyer, C E H von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W H
Mohs, Friedrich
Moissovics von Mojsvar, J A G E
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R I
Naumann, G A C F
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J S
Nicholson, H A
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J J
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B J d'
Oppel, C A
Orbigny, A D d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C W
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J E
Powell, J W
Prestwick, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F A von
Rammelsberg, K F A
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A F
Renevier, Eugène
Reusch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A E von
Rutton, James
Rogers, H D
Rome de l'Isle, J B L
Roth, J L A
Russell, Daniel Cook
Rutley, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K L F von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Scrope, G J Poulett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A R C
Sénarmont, H H de
Shaw, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W
Sorby, Henry C
Spratt, Thomas A B
Steno, Nicolaus
Stoliczka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S
Szabó von Szentmiklos, J
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P A de
Torell, Otto Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P E P de
Vogt, Karl C
Waagen, W H
Wachsmuth, Charles
Weinland, Charles D
Waltershausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Werner, A G
Whiteaves, J F
Whitney, J D
Wood, S V
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

History
Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilization
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Consulation
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Hellenism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

Heraldry
Titles of Honour
Knighthood and Chivalry
Accolade
Ambassador
Banderole
Bannoret
Baron
Baronet
Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Châtelain
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Dame
Despot
Dictator
Dominus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Eminence
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur-de-lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Gonfalon
Governor
Grand-Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maiden or Maid
Majesty
Marquess, or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Page
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Precedence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vavassor
Viscount
Wyvern

EUROPE—*GENERAL*

Europe
Acdui
Aegean Civilization
Agathyrsi
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Brétigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carnutes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Commandery
Commune
Commune, Medieval
Constable

History

EUROPE (*cont*)

Crusades *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Goths
Haiduk
Helvetii
Herald
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Iapydes
Iazyges
Interregnum
Investiture
Jews *see under* Asia
Laibach, Congress of
Leleges
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Melanchlaeni
Mersen, Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Palo
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
President
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Salyes
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig-Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Senones
Sequani
Signinnae
Slavs
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teutonic Order
Teutonic Peoples
Thyssagetae
Tribalii
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vienna, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

Europe: *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Devolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

Europe: *Battles*

Agincourt
Alma
Aspern-Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besançon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Brienne-le-Château
Copenhagen
Crécy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Düppel
Eylau
First of June
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Herrings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Isly
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipzig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Leuthen
Lissa
Lützen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Meloria
Metz
Minden
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nördlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Plevna
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Rossbach
St Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Sword
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Vitoria
Wagram
Wattignies
Worth

Austria-Hungary: *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria-Hungary
Hungary
Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

Austria-Hungary: *Biographies*

Albert, archduke
Aldringer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II, of Hungary
Apponyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Banffy, baron
Baross, Gabor
Báthory, Sigismund
Batthyány, Louis, count
Bela III of Hungary
Bela IV of Hungary
Bellegarde, count von
Benedek, Ludwig von
Beöthy, Odön
Bethlen, Gábor
Beust, Friedrich von
Bocskay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cilli, Ulrich of
Clerfayt, count of
Coloman of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Damjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Dessewffy, count
Dozsa, György
Eggenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galántha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I, emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I, emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria I^
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Görgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Havnau, Julius J
Hess, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hübner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyadi, László
Jellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1545-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kállay, Benjamin von
Kasnóky, count
Károlyi, count
Kaunitz-Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhüller, Ludwig A
Klapka, Georg
Kleal, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencz
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I of Hungary
Ladislaus IV of Hungary
Ladislaus V of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I of Hungary and Poland
Louis II of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack von Leiberich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I, Hunyadi
Metternich-Winneburg, prince
Montecuccoli, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk John of
Ottokar I and II of Bohemia
Pázmány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince

Austria-Hungary: *Biographies (cont)*

Podébrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulwsky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rákóczy (family)
Rieger, Philipp F von
Schmerling Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I of Hungary
Stephen V of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thökölyi, Eugène de
Thugut, baron
Thun Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verböczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Sandor
Wesselényi, baron
Windischgrätz, prince
Zichy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula: *Subjects and Biographies*

Balkan Peninsula
Bulgaria
Montenegro
Servia
Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Iliya
Karageorge
Marko Kralyevich
Michael Obrenovich III
Milan Obrenovich IV
Milosh Obrenovich I
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Obrenovich, Jovan
Stambolov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France: *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

France
Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régime
Anjou
Antrustion
Aquitaine
Arles, Kingdom of
Armagnac
Armorica
Artois
Auvergne
Bastide
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cabinet Noir
Ca ira
Camisards
Capital
Carmagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Dombes
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
Francs archers
Francs-tireurs
French Revolution
Fronde
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacquerie
Languedoc
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Mignons, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Praguerie
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Quiercy, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Roué
Roussillon
St Bartholomew, Massacre of
Sans-Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Seneschal
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémiaire
Vidame

France: *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalbéron of Laon
Affre, Denis A
Agnes of Meran
Agnesseau, Henry F d'
Aiguillon, duc d'
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and duke of
Alphonse I of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Ambroise, Georges d'
Andréossy, count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antraigues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I of Brittany
Arthur III of Brittany
Aubigné, Constant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret Pasquier, duc d'
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre Francois
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J B d'
Avaray (family)
Babeuf, François N
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J M
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P J M
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F de
Baswilly, Nicolas de
Batarnay, Imbert de
Bauffremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Bazaine, Achille F
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beaumanoir (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Bérenger, Alphonse M M T
Bernard, Simon
Bernis, François de
Berry, Charles, duc de
Berry, John, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neuchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Bérulle, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Besnières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Beurnonville, marquis de
Bignon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J N
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boissy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchampe, marquis de
Bongars, Jacques
Bonne Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F J
Bouchotte, J B Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Boufflers, duc de
Bouillé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duc de
Bourdon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A
Bournont, Louis Auguste V de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J
Breteuil, baron de
Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brinvilliers, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M A
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Burdeau, Auguste Laurent
Buzot, François Nicolas L
Cabet, Etienne
Cabuche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies* (*cont*)

Cambacérès, Jean Jacques R de
Cambon, Pierre Joseph
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Camus, Armand Gaston
Canrobert, François Certain
Capet (family)
Capet (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M F Sadi
Carré, Armand
Carriet, Jean Baptiste
Casablanca, comte de
Casimir-Périer, J P Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A G de
Castelnau, Michel de
Cathelineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat, Nicolas
Cauchon, Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier, Jean
Cazalès, Jacques A M de
Chabot, François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot, Philippe de
Chalier, Joseph
Challemel-Lacour, Paul A
Chambord, comte de
Chamillart, Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N de
Championnet, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N A Théodule
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Charles I and II of France
Charles III of France
Charles IV of France
Charles V of France
Charles VI of France
Charles VII of France
Charles VIII of France
Charles IX of France
Charles X of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles the Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chasseloup-Laubat, marquis de
Châteauneuf, La Belle
Château-Renault, marquis de
Châteauroux, duchesse de
Châtillon (family)
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard
Chauvelin, marquis de
Chesnelong, Pierre Charles
Choiseul, César, duc de
Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de
Choiseul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq Mars, marquis de
Cissey, E L O Courtot de
Clausel, count
Clavière, Etienne
Clemenceau, Georges
Clément, Jacques
Clermont - Tonnerre (family)
Clermont - Tonnerre, comte de
Clinchant, Justin
Closon, Olivier de
Coats, baron von
Cluseret, Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M P Augustin
Cœur, Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Coligny, Gaspard de
Collot d'Herbois
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I., prince of
Condé, Louis II., prince of
Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotte
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J J Antoine
Couthon, Georges
Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
Créguy (family)
Créquy, marquise de
Curély, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Dando, Robert F
Danton, George Jacques
Darbov, Georges
Daru, count
Daveut, Louis Nicolas Décaen, count
Decazes, Elie, duc
Delahorde, count
Delcassé, Théophile
Delescluze, Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C A
Deschanel, Paul Eugène
Desmarets, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L S C Benoist
Dessalx, count
Dessues, A F
Diane de France
Diane de Poitiers
Dillon, archbp of Toulouse
Dommer, Paul
Dreyfus, Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois, Guillaume
Dubois, Pierre
Dubois Crancé, E L A
Dubois, Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J A Stanislas
Duguay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Dunois, Jean
Duperron, Jacques Davy
Dupin, A M J J
Dupont de L'Etang, count
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S
Dupont, Adrien
Du Prat, Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesne, Abraham, marquis
Duroc, Géraud Christophe M
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Enghien, duc d'
Entragues, Catherine d'
Eon de Beaumont
Eprémesnil, Jean Jacques D d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d
Estouteville, Guillaume d'
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d'
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Fimface, counts of Boulogne
Excelmans count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
Failly, Pierre L C de
Fallières, Clément Armand
Falloux, comte de
Faucher, Léon
Fauchet, Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac
Ferrand, comte
Ferrier, Arnaud du
Ferry, Jules
Fesch, Joseph
Feuchères, Sophie, baronne de
Feuquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Giuseppe Marco
Flacourt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie comte de
Flechamages, seigneur de
Fleury, André H de
Floquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Forbin, Claude de
Forey, Elie Frédéric
Fouché, Joseph
Fould, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier-Tinville
Fournier l'Héritier, Claude
Fouriou, Marie François de
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien
François, A, count
Franceschi, J B, baron
Francis I
Francis II
François de Neufchâteau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Frossard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Gallieni, Joseph Simon
Gallifet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Gardane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J L
Gensonné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Gérard, Richard, A L
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Goblet, René
Gohier, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
Goslin
Goudier (family)
Gouge, Martin
Goujon, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Gouvello, Louis Hérauld
Gouvion Saint Cyr, marquis de
Gramont, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy marquis de
Guadet, Marguerite Elie
Guébriant, Comte de
Guesde, Jules Basile
Guichen, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P G
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hanelin, François A
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Hanriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, François de
Haussmann, baron
Haussonville, comte d'
Hautcrive, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Hébert, Jacques René
Henry I
Henry II
Henry III
Henry IV
Henri I. of Navarre
Henry II of Navarre
Hepburn, Sir John
Hérault de Séchelles
Hoche, Lazare
Houdetot (family)
Hugh, constant of Paris
Hugh Capet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isaard, Maximin
Jaucourt, marquis de
Jauréguiberry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Joannin, Pierre
Joan of Arc
Joffrin, Jules
John I
John II
John the Fearless of Burgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Boilille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantes
Jurien de la Gravière, J B Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Kersaint, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Frost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette, marquis de
Lafflitte, Jacques
La Guéronnière, vicomte de
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Laking, Jacques de
Lally Tollendal, marquis de
Lamballe, princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M A de
Lanjuinais, comte
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Laporte, Roland
La Révellière Lépeaux, L M de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de
La Roche Jacquelein (family)
La Sablière, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T M
La Trémoille (family)
Lattaque, Jean Henri
L'Aubespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lautrec, vicomte de
Lauzun, duke of
Laval, seigneur de Lohéac
La Vallière, Louise F de
Lavedy, Clément C F de
La Voisin
Lebœuf, Edmond
Le Bœuf, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, I R Guy
Lecomte-Puyraveau, M M
Le Coq, Robert
Le Dain, Olivier
Ledru Rollin, A A
Lefebvre, Pierre François J
Lefebvre - Desnoettes, comte
Legendre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lemoles, Nineon de
Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, L M
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N H
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Loménie de Brienne, E. C de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchesse de
Loré, Ambroise de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II
Louis III
Louis IV
Louis V
Louis VI
Louis VII
Louis VIII
Louis IX
Louis X
Louis XI
Louis XII
Louis XIII
Louis XIV
Louis XV
Louis XVI
Louis XVII
Louis XVIII
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvrai, J B
Louvois, marquis de
Luxemburg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J E J A
Machault d'Arnouville, J B de
MacMahon, marshal
Maill, comtesse de
Maine, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes, Chrétien de
Mallarmé, F R A
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Malouet, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marca, Pierre de
Marceau - Desgraviers, François S
Marcel, Etienne
Maret, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leczczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marmont, A F L V de
Martignac, vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII)
Masséna, André
Mauléon, Savari de
Maupeou, René N C A
Maurel, Adolphe
Maurepas, comte de
Maury, Jean Siffrein
Mayenne, duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneurs and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P A, count
Mesnager, Nicolas
Mesureur, G E Eugène
Méziéres, Philippe de
Michel, Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F
Millerand, Alexandre
Miot de Mélito, comte
Mirabeau, André Boniface, vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Mollien, N F, count
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet, comte de
Montauban, Arthur de
Montansier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan, marquise de
Montesquiou - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montgaillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de
Montlosier, comte de
Montluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu Jean, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts and dukes of
Montpensier, duchesse de
Montrésor, comte de
Montrond, comte de
Montvan, Jean Victor M
Moreau de Saint Méry, M L E
Morbihr, Simon
Morray, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe C J
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut de
Mounier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Munnier, Joachim
Napoleon I
Napoleon II
Napoleon III
Narbonne Lara, comte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, lords and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Nesle (family)
Ney, Michel
Niel, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Nogaret, Guillaume de
Nomenoe of Brittany
Odo (king)
Ollivier, Olivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Henrietta, duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1372 1407)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703 1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I, duke of
Orleans, Philip II, duke of
Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
Pache, Jean Nicolas
Pagès, count
Palikao, comte de
Pardaillan (family)
Paris, comte de
Passy, Frédéric
Pâtenôtre Des Noyers, Jules
Pélissier, Aimable J J
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pelletier, Guillaume
Penthièvre, counts of
Périer, Ernest Pierre
Persigny, duc de
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerôme
Peyronnaux (family)
Philip I
Philip II
Philip III
Philip IV
Philip V
Philip VI
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Pichegru, Charles
Poincaré, Raymond
Polignac (family)
Poltrot, Jean de
Pompadour, marquise de
Poncher, Etienne de
Pontécoulant, comte de
Prie, marquise de
Prieur de la Marne
Prieur-Duvernois, comte
Proust, Antonin
Puylaurens, duc de
Pvat, Félix
Rabaut Saint Etienne, J P
Rais, Gilles de

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France : *Biographies (cont.)*

Rane, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Récamier, Jeanne F J. A
Reginault de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
Rémusat, comte de
René I, of Anjou
Renée of France
Retz, seigneurs and dukes of
Retz, cardinal de
Rewbell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix J'
Richard, François Marie B
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis Francois, duc de
Robert I
Robert II
Robert (dukes of Normandy)
Robert the Strong, of Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Roland, Jean Marie
Roquelaure (family)
Rothelin, marquise de
Rouault, Joachim
Roure, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint Albin, Alexander Charles
Saint André, André Jeanbon
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wundermann)
Saint German, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint - Just, Antoine Louis L de
St Necaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint Priest, comte de
Saint Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Salaset, Bernard
Saliceti, Antoine Christophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille
Samblançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson C H
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean Marie Rêné
Saxe, comte de
Sébastiani, count
Sérurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Servien, Abel
Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Simon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Souham, count
Soult, marshal
Souvré, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stofflet
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Suger
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand Périgord, C M de
Tallien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Tcisserenc de Bort, Pierre E
Tétigny, Charles de
Théot, Catherine
Thérolgne de Méricourt, A J
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treilhard, Jean Baptiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud Pierre Victurnien
Victor Perrin, Claude
Villars, duc de Joyeuse, Louis T
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villele, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W H
Waldeck Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, Francois Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix de

Franks : *Subjects and Biographies (to AD 843)*

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Austrasia
Brunhilda
Carloman (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childebert (kings)
Childeric (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Clotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I
Lothar of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I -III)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany : *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix-la Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Arenberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgraves
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cherusci
Cologne
Electors
Fehmic Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgraves
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany : *Biographies*

Abcken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I, of Brandenburg
Albert Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I, German king
Albert II, German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim - Boytzenburg, Hans G v
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I, elector of Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Bassum (family)
Bennigsen, L A, count von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C G, count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Lebrecht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F, duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D H, Freiherr von
Bülow, F W, Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I of Lower Lorraine
Charles II of Lorraine
Charles III or II of Lorraine
Charles IV or III of Lorraine
Charles V or IV of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the Red " of Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I of Saxe-Coburg Gotha
Ernest II of Saxe-Coburg Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Ezzo or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I of Prussia
Frederick II the Great
Frederick III, German emperor
Frederick I of Brandenburg
Frederick I, elector palatine
Frederick II, elector palatine
Frederick III, elector palatine
Frederick IV, elector palatine
Frederick V, elector palatine
Frederick I of Saxony
Frederick II of Saxony
Frederick III of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II of Saxony
Frederick William I of Prussia
Frederick William II of Prussia
Frederick William III of Prussia
Frederick William IV of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Freundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (*family*)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M D E R (" Lola Montez ")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I (the "Fowler")
Henry VII
Henry II of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I, count palatine of saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Hervarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindrasan, Gustav Eduard von
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenzollern (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I of Brandenburg
Joachim II of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg
Chatrin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I of Saxony
John George II of Saxony
John George III of Saxony
John George IV of Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalkreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Ketteler, baron von
Kohlhase, Hans
Königsmark, countess of
Königsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg, Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I of Bavaria
Louis II of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Massenbach, Christian Karl A L von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I, elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I, king of Bavaria
Maximilian II, king of Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Mollendorf, Richard Joachim H von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Mutfling, Freiherr von, called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Painy, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I, German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Saldern, Friedrich Christoph von
Salza, Hermann von
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann D von
Schill, Ferdinand B von
Schmidt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Baptista von
Schwerin, counts of
Seckendorf, count von
Sevdlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob
Tann Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Vollmar, Georg Heinrich von
Waldersee, Alfred, count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Welser (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I, German emperor
William II, German emperor
William, German king
William I of Württemberg
Wilm IV of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wulfswelcher, Jürgen
York von Wartenburg, count
Zähringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

Greece : *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Agora
Agoranomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Arnatoles
Athens
Boulé
Cleruchy
" Constitution of Athens "
Crete
Cryptcia
Delian League
Demiurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Nauarchia
Nauerary
Ostracism
Paralus and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Penoeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Greece : *Biographies (ancient)*

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I (of Epirus)
Alexander II (of Epirus)
Alexander III (the Great)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I
Amyntas II or III

History

EUROPE (*cont*)

Greece: *Biographies* (*ancient*) (*cont.*)

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Arpalus
Battus
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnae
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cynscius
Démadès
Demaratus
Demetrius I and II of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Demochares
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gyllippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidae
Histiaeus
Hypereides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Periander
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I of Macedonia
Philip II of Macedonia
Philip III of Macedonia
Philopoemon
Phocion
Phryne
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Theramenes
Thrasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippe

Greece: *Biographies* (*modern*)

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodoros
George I
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantine
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantine
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire: *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire: *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II
Charles III
Charles IV
Charles V
Charles VI
Charles VII
Conrad I
Conrad II
Conrad III
Conrad IV
Ferdinand I
Ferdinand II
Ferdinand III.
Francis I
Francis II
Frederick I
Frederick II
Frederick III
Frederick III or IV.
Henry II
Henry III
Henry IV
Henry V
Henry VI
Henry VII
Joseph I
Joseph II
Leopold I
Leopold II
Lothair II or III
Louis I
Louis II.
Louis III
Louis IV or V
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I
Maximilian II.
Otto I
Otto II
Otto III
Otto IV
Rudolph I
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy: *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carroccio
Chioggia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelfs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtellina
Venice

Italy: *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J F E
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia
Arcelio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Bonghi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Cairoli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carmagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I of Naples and Sicily
Charles II of Naples and Sicily
Charles II of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I of Savoy
Chigi-Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Confalonieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini (family)
Corti, count
Cosenz, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphilli-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Eccelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Enzio
Este (family)
Exili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Fallero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I of Naples
Ferdinand II of Naples
Ferdinand IV of Naples, III of Sicily, I of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III of Tuscany
Ferrucdo, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Fossombroni, count
Francis IV of Modena

Italy: *Biographies* (*cont*)

Francis V of Modena
Francis I of the Two Sicilies
Francis II of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guerrieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I of Naples
Joanna II of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F count
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Mameli, Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P S
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L F
Micca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Mocenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Costantino, count
Odescalchi-Erba
Orsolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccolà
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Robert of Naples
Robiliant, Conte di
Rudini, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint Bon, Simone Arturo
Santarosa, count of
Saracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sciopis di Salerano
Scila, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II
Victor Emmanuel III
Visconti (family)
Visconti Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands: *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (*kingdom*)
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Gueux, Les
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands: *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Bredérode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Cochoorn, baron van
Coen, J Pieterszoon
Coornhert, D V
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M A
De Winter, J W
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Dousa, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A R
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H J W
Heyn, P Pieterzoon
Horn, P de Montmorency, count of
Jacoba or Jacqueline
Jauregui, Juan
John I, duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lobeau, Joseph
Leopold I, king of the Belgians
Leopold II, king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J E X
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarnevdt, J van
Orange, House of
Rogier, C L
St Aldegonde, P van Marnix, Heer van
Thorbecke, J R
Tromp (admirals)
Vigilius
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I, king of the Netherlands
William II
William III
William II, prince of Orange

Papacy: *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy
Adrian (I -VI)
Agapetus (I, II)
Agatho
Agliardi, Antonio
Alexandro, Girolamo
Aleman, Louis
Alexander (I -VIII)
Anastasius (I -IV)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I XIV)
Boniface (I -IX)
Caius or Gaius
Calixtus (I -III)
Castelleni, Adriano
Celestine (I -V)
Christophorus
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damasus (I -II)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I -IV)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I -V)
Formosus
Gelasius (I II)
Gregory (I XVI and anti-pope)
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarius
Honorius (I -IV and anti-pope)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I -XIII and anti-pope)
Joan (female pope)
John I
John II.
John III
John IV
John V
John VI
John VII
John VIII
John IX
John X
John XI
John XII
John XIII
John XIV
John XV
John XVI
John XVII.
John XVIII
John XIX
John XXI.
John XXII
John XXIII
Julius (I -III)
Ledochowski, count
Leo (I -XIII)
Liberius
Lucius (I -III)
Marcellus (I, II)
Marinus (I, II)
Martin (I -V)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I -V and anti-pope)
Paschal (I, II and anti-pope)
Paul (I -V)
Pelagius (I, II)
Pius (I -X)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I -IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I -V)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I -IX)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I, II)
Urban (I -VIII)
Valentinus
Victor (I -IV. and two antipopes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zephyrinus, St
Zosimus

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Poland : *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland
Alexander (king of Poland)
Augustus II (Frederick Augustus I.)
Augustus III (Frederick Augustus II.)
Bar, Confederation of
Bem, Josef
Boleslaus I
Boleslaus II
Boleslaus III.
Casimir III
Casimir IV
Chlopicki, G. J.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Chodkiewicz, J. K.
Czarnecki, Stephen
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince
Dlugosz, Jan
Dombrowski, J. H.
John III (Sobieski)
John Albert
Kollontaj, Hugo
Koniecpolski, S.
Kosciuszko, T. A. B.
Langiewicz, Maryan
Laski (family)
Malachowski, S.
Pomatowski (family)
Pomatowski, J. A.
Potocki, Ignatv
Potocki, S. F.
Pulaski, Casimir, count
Sigismund I. of Poland
Sigismund II.
Sigismund III.
Skrzynecki, J. Z.
Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Stanislaus II.
Stephen Bathory
Tarnowski, Jan
Wielopolski, A.
Wladislaus (kings)
Zamoyski, Jan
Zolkiewski, S.

Portugal : *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal
Albuquerque, A. d'
Alphonse (kings)
Almeida, Dom F. de
Antonio, Prior of Crato
Braganza
Carlos I.
Castro, Inez de
Castro, João de
Correa da Serra
Emanuel I.
Ferdinand I.
Henry I.
John I.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
Miguel, Maria Evarist
Pombal, marquess of
Sebastian

Rome (*to A.D. 476*) *Subjects*

Rome
Acclamation
Acta Diurna
Acta Senatus
Aedile
Aequi
Ararii
Aerarium
Album
Angaria
Aricini
Aurunci
Bruttii
Carpi
Caudine Forks
Censor
Centumviri
Centurion
Cohort
Comitia
Consul
Curia
Curule
Decemviri
Decurio
Delator
Dictator
Diocletian, Edict of
Duoviri
Equites
Falisci
Fasces
Flamen
Forum
Frentani
Hernici
Hospitium
Insubres
Labarum
Lictors
Limes germanicus
Mamertini
Marrucini
Marsi
Municipium
Ovation
Paeligni
Patricians
Plebs
Praefect
Praetor
Praetorians
Praetuttii
Province
Publicani
Quaestor
Quirites
Roman Army
Rostra
Rutuli
Sabini
Samnites
Senate
Taurini
Tresviri, or Triumviri
Tribune
Triumph
Veneti
Vestini
Vigintisexviri
Volsci

Rome (*to A.D. 476*) *Biographies*

Acca Larentia
Aetius
Afer, Domitius
Afranius, Lucius
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Agrippina the Elder
Agrippina the Younger
Ahenobarbus
Alaric
Alexander Severus
Ambiorix
Ancus Marcius
Antinoüs
Antoninus Pius
Antonius (family)
Aquillius, Manius
Arbogast
Arcadius
Aria
Athanaric
Attila
Augustus
Aurelian
Balbus (family)
Bestia (family)
Bibulus (family)
Bonifacius
Brennus
Britannicus
Brutus (family)
Caecina (family)
Caepio, Quintus Servilius
Caesar, Gaius Julius
Calenus, Quintus Fufius
Camillus, Marcus Furius
Caracalla
Carbo (family)
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius
Cassius (family)
Cassius, Avidius
Cassius, Gaius
Catiline
Cato (The Censor)
Cato (Uticensis)
Catulus (family)
Cerealis, Petillius
Cestius, Lucius
Cethegus (family)
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius
Cinna (family)
Civilis, Claudius
Claudius (family)
Claudius (emperor 1st cent.)
Claudius (emperor 3rd cent.)
Clodius, Publius
Cluentius, Aulus
Commodus
Constantine (emperors)
Constantius Flavius Claudius Constantinus)
Constantius
Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius
Coriolanus
Cornelia
Corvus, Marcus Valerius
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
Crassus (family)
Curio, Gaius Scribonius
Cursor, Lucius Papirius
Curtius, Marcus
Decius
Dentatus, Curius
Didius
Diocletian
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius
Domitian
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Drusus, Nero Claudius
Drusus Caesar
Duillius, Gaius
Ermanaric
Evander
Fabius (family)
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus
Faustina, Annia Galeria
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
Flavius (family)
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
Flaminius, Gaius
Gabinius, Aulus
Gaiseric, or Genseric
Gaius (Caligula)
Galba (emperor)
Galba (praetor)
Galerius
Gallienus
Gallio, Junius Annaeus
Gallus, Gaius Aelius
Gallus, Gaius Cestius
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
Germanicus
Geta
Glabrio (statesmen)
Gordian (emperor)
Gracchus (family)
Hadrian
Heliogabalus
Helvidius Priscus
Hierocles
Hirtius, Aulus
Horatii and Curiatii
Horatius Cocles
Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Hunneric
Iulus
Julian
Lablenus (family)
Laelius (family)
Lucanus (family)
Lucius, Titus
Lutatius (family)
Lupidus (family)
Libo (family)
Licinius
Licinius Stolo
Livia Drusilla
Lollius, Marcus
Lucretia
Lucullus
Maecenas, Gaius
Maelius, Spurius
Maenius, Gaius
Mamertinus, Claudius
Manilius, Gaius
Manlius
Marcellus
Marcus Aurelius
Marius, Gaius
Maxentius
Maximianus
Maximinus, Verus
Maximinus, Galerius
Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Menenius, Agrippa
Messalla Corvinus
Messallina
Metellus (family)
Milo, Titus Annius
Mucianus, Licinius
Mummius, Lucius
Murena (family)
Mus (generals)
Navius, Attus
Nero
Nerva

Rome (*to A.D. 476*) : *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescennius
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Norbanus, Gaius
Numa Pompilius
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
Octavia
Otho
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Pertinax
Philippus
Piso (family)
Pompey (family)
Porsena, Lars
Primus
Probus
Rabirius, Gaius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius
Romulus
Rullus, Publius Servilius
Rupilius, Publius
Rufilius Rufus, Publius
Scaevola (family)
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius
Scipio (family)
Secundus, Publius Pomponius
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Sertorius, Quintus
Servius Tullius
Severus, Septimius
Soranus, Barea
Spartacus
Sulla (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius)
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
Tacitus
Tanaquil
Tarpeia
Tarquinius Priscus
Tarquinius Superbus
Theodericus, Flavius Mallius
Thraseа Paetus, Publius Clodius
Tiberius
Tigellinus, Sophonius
Titus
Titus Tatius
Trajan
Tullus Hostilius
Valerianus
Valerius Publius
Verres, Gaius
Vespasian
Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Virginia
Virginius Rufus, Lucius
Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later : *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, Later
Alboin
Alexius I.
Alexius II.
Alexius III.
Alexius V.
Amal
Amalaric
Amalasuntha
Anastasius I.
Anastasius II.
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)
Andronicus III.
Ataulphus
Athalaric
Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania)
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)
Basil I. (emperor of the East
Basil II. (emperor of the East)
Belisarius
Byzantium
Comnenus (family)
Constantine (emperors)
Desiderius (Lombard king)
Ducas (family)
Eparch
Eudocia Augusta
Eudocia Macrembolitissa
Euphrosyne (empresses)
Faction
Flor, Roger di
Gratian
Henry (emperor of Romania)
Heracleonas
Heraclius
Honorius, Flavius
Illustres
Irene
Isaac I. Comnenus
Isaac II. Angelus
John I. (emperor)
John II. Comnenus
John III. Vatatzes
John IV. Lascaris
John V. or VI. Palaeologus
John VI. or V. Cantacuzene
John VI. or VII.
John Angelus
Jovian
Justin I.
Justin II.
Justinian I.
Justinian II.
Leo (I.-VI.)
Logothete
Majorian
Manuel I. of Trebizond
Manuel I. Comnenus
Manuel II. Palaeologus
Marcian
Matthew Cantacuzenus
Maurice
Maurice of Nassau
Maximus (emperors)
Michael (I. IV.)
Narses
Nepos, Julius
Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Odoacer
Olybrius
Palaeologus
Peter of Courtenay
Philippicus
Phocas
Ravenna, exarchate of
Richmer
Robert of Courtenay
Romanus (I.-IV.)
Stilicho, Flavius
Symmachus (family)
Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Theodore Lascaris
Theodoric
Theodorus Studita
Theodosius (I. III.)
Theophano
Theophilus
Totila
Valens
Valentinian I. and II.
Valentinian III.
Zeno

Rumania : *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania
Bassarab (family)
Brancovan, or Brancoveanu (family)
Bratianu (or Bratiano), Ion C.
Cantacuzino (family)
Cantemir (family)
Catargiu, Lascar
Charles (king of Rumania)
Cuza, Alexander John
Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Rumania)
Ghika (family)
Hospodar
Sturdza (family)
Vacarescu (family)

Russia : *Subjects*

Rusma
Boyar
Bulgaria, Eastern
Caucasia or Caucasus
Cesarevich
Cossacks
Finland
Georgia
Hetman
Lithuanians and Letts
Nihilism
Tsar or Czar

Russia : *Biographies*

Alexander I.
Alexander II.
Alexander III.
Alexander Nevsky, St.
Alexius Mikhailovich
Alexius Petrovich
Anna Leopoldovna
Anne (empress)
Apraksin, T. M.
Arakcheev, A. A., count
Bagration, Peter, prince
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.
Baryatinsky, prince
Basil (I.-IV.)
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count
Bezborodko, prince
Biren, Ernst Johann
Boris Godunov
Catherine I.
Catherine II.
Constantine Pavlovich
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince
Demetrius Donskoi
Demetrius, Pseudo
Demidov (family)
Diebitsch, H. K. F. A.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich
Dolgoruki, count
Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich
Elizabeth Petrovna
Eudoxia Lopukhina
Gedymin
Glers, N. Karlovich de
Golitsuin, B. Alekseyevich
Golitsuin, D. Mikhailovich
Golitsuin, V. Vasilevich
Golovin, count
Golovkin, count
Gorchakov (family)
Gordon, Patrick
Gourko, count
Ignatiev, count
Ivan (I.-VI.)
Katkov, M. N.
Kaufmann, C. P.
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, prince
Kurakin, prince
Kuropatkin, A. N.
Kutusov, M. L.
Lobanov-Rostovski, prince
Loris-Melikov, count
Matvyeev, A. S.
Mazepa-Koledinsky, I. S.
Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Michael (tsar)
Miloradovich, count
Münnich, count
Muravi'ev, count
Nesselrode, count
Nicholas I.
Nicholas II.
Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Oleg
Olga
Olgierd
Orduin-Nashchokin, A. L.
Orlov (family)
Osterman, count
Panin, count
Paskevich, I. F.
Paul I.
Peter I.
Peter II.
Peter III.
Philaret

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Russia : *Biographies (cont.)*

Plehve, V K
Pobedonostsev, C P.
Potemkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, F
Pugachev, E I
Razin, S T
Repnin (family)
Rezanov, N P de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptschin, count
Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M D
Sophia Alekseyevna
Speranski, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A V
Tchernaiev, M G
Theodore (I -III)
Todleben, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir, St
Volunsky, A P
Vorontsov (family)
Witowt
Witte, S J
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia : *Subjects*

Danneowerk or Danewerk
Denmark
Gotland
Iceland
Norway
Scandinavian Civilization
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia : *Biographies*

Absalon
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Bander, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P , count von
Bernstorff, J. H E, count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI of Denmark
Charles IX of Sweden
Charles X of Sweden
Charles XI of Sweden
Charles XII of Sweden
Charles XIII of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV of Sweden and Norway
Christian II of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV of Denmark and Norway
Christian V of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX of Denmark
Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV of Sweden
Fersen, F Axel, count von
Fersen, H Axel, count von
Frederick II of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII of Denmark
Friis, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görtz, G H von, baron
Von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I, king of Sweden
Gustavus II, king of Sweden
Gustavus III of Sweden
Gustavus IV of Sweden
Gustavus V of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hall, C C
Harald (kings of Norway)
Höpken, count von
Hrólfr Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P M O
Margaret of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Moltke, A Gottlob, count
Moltke, A Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C G
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II of Sweden and Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Patkul, J R
Piper, Carl, count
Reutercholm, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Reventlow, count
Scheisted, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skiarn, Peder
Sprengtporten, J M
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J F
Sture (family)
Svare, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Torstensson, count
Trolle, Herluf
Ulfeldt, Knuts
Valdemar I of Denmark
Valdemar II of Denmark
Valdemar IV of Denmark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangel, K G von

Sicily : *Subjects and Biographies*

Sicily
Avengers or Vendicatori
Conradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius
Frederick III
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapii
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I
Roger II
Sicani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I
William II

Spain : *Subjects*

Spain
Abbadides
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogávares
Almohades
Almoravides
Alguazil
Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo
Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

Spain : *Biographies*

Abd-ar-Rahman (I -V)
Agreda, abbess of
Alaric II
Alava, Don Miguel R de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amalaric
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P Menendez de
Azara, Don J Nicholas de
Bedmar, marquess of
Boabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J F
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martiger de
Canga-Argueiles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A
Carlos, Don (1545 1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)
Castelar y Ripoll, E
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II of Navarre
Charles III of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III of Spain
Charles IV of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D
Eldhaven, José de
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Esparteo, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I of Castile
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III of Castile
Ferdinand IV of Castile
Ferdinand I of Aragon
Ferdinand V of Castile
Ferdinand VI of Spain
Ferdinand VII of Spain
Floridablanca, count of
Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D S de
Gonzáles-Carvajal, T J
Granvella, cardinal de
Henry (I -IV of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II of Spain
James I of Aragon
James II of Aragon
James II of Majorca
James III of Majorca
Jimenes de Cisneros, F
Joanna the Mad
John I of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I of Castile
John II of Castile
Jovellanos, G M de
Juvellar y Soler, J
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Christino
Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendoza, D Hurtado de
Mendoza, P Gonzalez de
Mina, F Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P de
Narvaez, R M
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st marquess de
O'Donnell, H J
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M
Perez, Antonio
Peter (kings)
Philip I of Spain
Philip II
Philip III
Philip IV
Philip V
Portocarrero, L. M Fernandez de
Prim, J
Quesada y Matheus, J de
Requesens, L de Zuñiga y
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P M
Salmeron y Alfonso, N
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Serrano y Dominguez, F
Spinola, Ambrose
Topete, J B
Torreno, count (1786 1843)
Toreno, count (1810-1890)
Ursins, princess des
Valenzuela, F de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V
Zorilla, Don M Ruiz
Zumalacárregui, T

Switzerland : *Subjects*

Switzerland
Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons
Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zurich (town)

Switzerland : *Biographies*

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W H
Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg
Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v

Turkey : *Subjects*

Turkey
Aga, or Akha
Albania
Bashi-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph
Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia
Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey : *Biographies*

Aali, Mehemet
Abd ul Aziz
Abd ul-Hamid I
Abd-ul-Hamid II
Abd-ul-Megid
Ahmed I
Ahmed II
Ahmed III
Ahmed Fewzik Pasha
Ahmed Vefik
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I
Bayezid II
Coelali, A
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I
Mahmud II
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha
Murad (I -V)
Mustafa Reshid Pasha
Nasi, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Scanderbeg
Selim (I -III)
Sinan Pasha
Suleiman I
Suleiman II

United Kingdom : *Subjects*

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales
Abhorrers
Atheling
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Bagford's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Billeting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caledonia
Canning' Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon, Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenanters
Curia Regis
Dalriada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith
Deira
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fenians
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Husting
Hwicce
Ironsides
Instrument of Government
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Levves
Liberal Party
Lillibullero
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Malignant
Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Misc
Mormaor or Mormaer
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regicide
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Silures
Skimmer's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Trinoda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom : *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett
Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex
Æthelfled
Æthelfrith of Northumbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I of Wessex

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont*)

Ethelred II the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelward
Æthelwulf
Aidan or Ædan
Airey, baron
Alabiso, John
Albany, dukes of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert (prince consort)
Alcester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldred or Ealdred
Alexander I of Scotland
Alexander II of Scotland
Alexander III of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Allestree, Richard
Alten, Sir Charles
Ambrosius Aurelianus
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Ampthill, 1st baron
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
André, John
Anglesey, 1st earl of
Anglesey, 1st marquess of
Angus, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Anne of Denmark
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess of
Arch, Joseph
Argyll, earls and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earls of
Arundel, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Ashburton, 1st baron
Aske, Robert
Asquith, H H
Astley, baron
Astley, Sir T D
Atholl, earls and dukes of
Atterbury, Francis
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Aylesford, 1st earl of
Aymer, of Valence
Ayscue, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Badlesmere, baron
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A J
Balfour, Sir J (of Denmylne and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J (of Pittendreich)
Bahoi (family)
Baliol, John de
Ball, Sir A J
Ball, John (d 1889)
Balmerino, 1st baron
Balnaves, Henry
Baltimore, 1st baron
Bamford, Samuel
Barbon, Praise-God
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, S
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barrow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bates, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batten, Sir W
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beauchamp (families)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont (family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T S
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bedloe, William
Bek, Antony
Belesme, Robert of
Bellhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benbow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkshire, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Bessborough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrell, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Bloet, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Boleyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Boniface of Savoy
Boscawen, Edward
Bothwell, 4th earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G F
Boyd, lord
Brabazon, viscount
Braddock, Edward
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Braose, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Breauté, Falkes de
Brenton, Sir Jahleel
Brian, king of Ireland
Bridport, viscount
Bright, John
Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Broke, Sir Philip
Broughton, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce (family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of
Buller, Charles
Buller, Sir R H
Bulstrode, Sir Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burghersh, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgoyne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J F
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnell, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng, John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon John
Cade, John
Cadogan, 1st earl
Calder, Sir Robert
Calvert, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camden, 1st marquess
Camelford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell Bannerman, Sir H
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe, Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlile, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Cathcart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Ceawlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cerdic, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and dukes of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I
Charles II
Charles Edward
Charteris, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Cheke, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Belfast, baron
Childers, H C E
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clanricarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford (family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Codrington, C
Codrington, Sir E
Cornwulf of Mercia
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley, Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Comyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbell, William of
Cork, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Council, Sir de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutances, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 1st baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowen, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Craggs, James
Cranbrook 1st earl of
Craufurd, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford earls of
Crew, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Cromarty, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I., of Scotland
David II., of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delamere, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 15th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C W
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R S
Dorchester, viscount
Dorsluus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir J T
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C Gavan
Duggnan, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Duncan, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dundonald, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dynoke (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Ecgbert of Wessex
Ecgbert, archb of York
Ecgfrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgecumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edred
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward I
Edward II
Edward III
Edward IV
Edward V
Edward VI
Edward VII
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Eglinton, earls of
Egmont, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Emmet, Robert
Empson, Sir Richard
Erroll, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Evans, Sir George
Eversley, viscount
Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Fanshawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Fauntleroy, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz Osbern, Roger
Fitz Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flamhard, Hanulf
Fleetwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foley, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W E
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Frances, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Gaigdeus
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Gaveston, Piers
Geoffrey, archbp of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I
George II
George III
George IV
George V
Gerard, archbp of York
Giambelli, Federigo
Gibson, T M
Giffard, Godfrey
Giffard, Walter
Giffard, William
Gilbert, Follot
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W E
Glanvill, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Glencorse, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J H
Godfrey, Sir E B
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W M
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon (family)
Gordon, C G
Gordon, Lord George
Goring, Lord
Gorst, Sir J Eldon
Goschen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Gough, viscount
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Granby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Grantley, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Grenville, Sir Bevil
Grenville, 2nd earl
Grenville, or Greynville, Sir Richard
Grenville, or Granville, Sir John
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, 3rd earl
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grimston, Sir H
Gualo, Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R D
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Haldimand, Sir F
Hales, John
Halifax, C Montague, earl of
Halifax, 2nd earl of
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W
Hamilton, W G
Hamilton, W E Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W V
Hardicanute
Hardinge, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T M
Harold I
Harold II
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F A
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F B
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely-Hutchinson, J
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I
Henry II
Henry III
Henry IV
Henry V
Henry VI
Henry VII
Henry VIII
Henry of Battenberg, prince
Henry Fitz Henry
Henry Stuart

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont*)

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries, J C.
Herries, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Hesilrige, Sir A
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holdernesse, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Holles, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir C T Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puiset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (*family*)
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J E W
Inglis, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivarr Beinlaust
James I
James II
James I of Scotland
James II of Scotland
James III of Scotland
James IV of Scotland
James V of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John of
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John, of Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson Legge) Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange Sir R
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Ligonier, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Longdale, Jas of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lyndoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A R
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St, of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W F
Mary I
Mary II
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of France
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Mellitus
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midleton, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Monteagle, 1st baron
Montegle, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R B D
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mukraye, caridom of
Mundella, A J
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R
Myngs, Sir C
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naunton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, Francis
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W S
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J E
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J B
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C S
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C W
Paulet (family)
Pauncefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Petets, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Porteous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earls of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Poynall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J E
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I
Richard II
Richard III
Richard, Henry
Richard of Chester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Rigby, Richard
Rinuccini, G B
Rhon, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Wood-ville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II of Scotland
Robert III of Scotland
Robert of Jumiéges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rochford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp of Salisbury
Roger, archbp of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H D
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Roslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H
Sacheverell, W
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E J
Savile, Sir George
Sawtrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G A
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simnel, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippon, Philip
Smalridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W H
Smith, Sir W S
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Sommers, William
Spahis, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls of
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stokesley, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strangford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathnairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Studley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont*)

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Taillefer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B
Taunton, baron
Taylor, M A
Teach (Thatch or Thach), Edward
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tennent, Sir J Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F
Throckmorton, Sir N
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp of York
Tierney, George
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T Wolfe
Tooke, J H
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd vis count
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Trenchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G O
Trevor, Sir John
Trowbridge, Sir Thomas
Trumball, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Upton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Vincr, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family)
Walden, Roger
Walker George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis
Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J B
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W (d 1604)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W A
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Whitred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I
William II
William III
William IV
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp of York)
Williams, Sir W F
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams Wynn, Sir W
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F H
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, vis count
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wykeham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia: *Biographies* (*see also Persia*)

Alp Arslan
Aretas (kings)
Astyages
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Jenghis Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Osroes
Pacorus
Phraates
Phraortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

Asia Minor: *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor
Alyattes
Archelaus of Cappadocia
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Crocsus
Delotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I
Nicomedes II
Nicomedes III
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria: *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria
Assur-banl-pal
Belshazzar
Berossus
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I -III)
Tiglath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern): *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate
Abbasids
Abu Bekr
Ali
Amr ibn el-Ass
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun-al-Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China: *Subjects and Biographies*

China
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades: *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades
Acre
Adhémar de Monteil
Amairic I and II
Ascalon
Baldwin I
Baldwin II
Baldwin III
Baldwin IV
Baldwin V
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymund of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Briennne

India (with Afghanistan): *Subjects*

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gackwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Lawsuit
Mahâvamsa
Mahrattas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Pitt
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue chi
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I
Ahmad Shah
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung P'houra
Asaf-ud Dowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Baber
Bahadur Shah I
Bahadur Shah II
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Boigne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandragupta Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph François
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William
Hay
Madec, René Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Kursendas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathubhoy, Sir M
Neill, James George Smith
Nicholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Pertab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T Madhava
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Suraj ud Dowlah
Takht Singji
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas George
Tippoo sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar
Wilberforce, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

History

ASIA (*cont.*)

Japan : *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan
Arisugawa (family)
Bushido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Kato, Taka-akira
Katsura, marquess
Kodama, count
Komura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nozu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

Jews : *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

Jews
Agrippa, Herod I
Agrippa, Herod II
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannaeus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Assideans
Barcochebas
Bostanai
Carvajal, Antonio Fer nandez
Damascus
Exilarch
Ghetto
Hasdai ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

Macedonian Empire : *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire
Alexander III (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I -III)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

Persia : *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia
Abbas I
Abbas Mirza
Achaemenes
Arbaces
Ardashir
Arsaces
Arses
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I III)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahrâm
Balash
Bessus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I and II)
Darius (I -III)
Deioces
Hormizd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I and II)
Kizilbashes
Muzaffar ed Din
Narses
Nasr-ed Din
Parysatis
Perôz
Persia
Pharnabazus
Saffarids (dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty
Sassanid (Dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapur (I-III)
Smerdis
Tissaphernes
Vardanes
Vologaeses
Vonones
Xerxes
Yazdegerd

AFRICA

Africa
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemçen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

Africa : *Biographies*

Abd el Aziz IV
Abd el Kadr
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III

Africa, Ancient : *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsal (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massinissa
Mauretania
Numidia

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt
Abbas I
Abbas II
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Busiris

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies (cont)*

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammetichus
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Riaz Pasha
Sesostris
Sherif Pasha
Slatin Pasha
Sudan
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

South Africa : *Subjects*

South Africa
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

South Africa : *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Bunges, Thomas Francois
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Jo hannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercules Robinson, 1st baron
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Rico
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

America : *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahualipa
Aylon, F. Vasquez de
Balmaceda, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Marca, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejada
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miramon, Miguel
Montt, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Paez, José Antonio
Pedro II of Brazil
Pinto, Anibal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

Canada : *Subjects*

Canada
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

Canada : *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir Georges
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Ste- vens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Galt, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Lafontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sand- field
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Monkstephen, baron Mount Stephen
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada : *Biographies (cont)*

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States : *General*

United States
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti-Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mugwump
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D C
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

United States : *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S C
Chattanooga, Tenn
Chickamauga Creek, O
Donelson, Fort
Eutaw ville
Fair Oaks, Va
Fredericksburg, Va
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa
Harper's Ferry, W Va
King's Mountain
Lexington, Mo
Long Island, N.Y
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battle (1862)
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Shiloh
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Ticonderoga, N Y
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss
Wilderness, Va
Yorktown, Va

History

AMERICA (*cont.*)

United States: *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alger, Russell A
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R H
Andrew, John A
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G
Blair, Francis P
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N
Bloomer, Amelia J
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J C
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W J
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A E
Burr, Aaron
Butler B F
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adna R
Chamberlain, J L
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J H
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M
Cleveland, S Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Colden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N
Cox, Jacob D
Crawford, William H
Crittenden, J J
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B
Custer, George A
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K
Davis, Henry W
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L
Deane, Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dix, John A
Doubleday, Abner
Douglass, Stephen A
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Joseph B
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D G
Fessenden, William P
Fillmore, Millard
Fish Hamilton
Floyd, John B
Foote, Andrew H
Forakr, Joseph B
Forrest, N B
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B
Frelinghuysen, F T
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W L
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J L
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H W
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W J
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T W
Hill, Ambrose P
Hill, Daniel H
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A A
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R M T
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann (baron de Kalb?)
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H I
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L Q C
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D
Legaré, Hugh S
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward

United States: *Biographies (cont)*

Livingston, R R
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G B
McClernand, J A
McCook, A McD
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G
Meagher, T F
Merritt, Wesley
Miantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E D
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L P
Morton, Oliver P
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J S
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H G
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C
Perry, Oliver H
Philip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F W
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D
Porter, Fitz-John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J H
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J F
Rives, William C
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W T
Schley, Winfield S
Schofield, J M
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P H
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H W
Smith, A J
Smith, C E
Smith, C F
Smith, E Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L
Smith, W F
Spencer, Jared
Spottswood (Spottswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A H
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J E B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F
Prescott, William H
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W F
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C C
Washburne, Elihu B
Washington, George
Watson, Anthony
Weaver, James B
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W A
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b 1835)
Wilson, James H
Wingfield, Edward M
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia: *Biographies*

Atkinson, Sir H A
Ballance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J R
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G
Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C J
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Maning, F E
O'Shanassey, Sir J
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R J
Stawell, Sir W F
Torrens, Sir R R
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E G
Wentworth, W C

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Air-gun
Ambergris
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and flour manufacture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair
Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

General (*cont*)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whaling
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Codilla
Cord
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton spinning Machinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flannelette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Gauté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Horn-comb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Long-cloth
Matting
Mercerizing
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee Keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponici
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Threshing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Candle
Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Maimsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Mealie
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque
Punch
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Bhoesty
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Costermonger
Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Loriner
Mahout
Manciple
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Postillion
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Usher
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Base (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canynges, William
Caslon (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Claflin, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curll, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Richards
Eppes (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon
Francatelli, Charles Elmé
Fry (family)
Fust, Johann
Galignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartlib, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Jesup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster, Laurens
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Macintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Memer, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George
Paxton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Alois
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tonson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whiteley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology
A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Ampliative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palaeography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Significs
Slang

General (*cont*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihari
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kashmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayálam
Marathi
Mundáa
Oriya
Osca Lingua

Languages (*cont*)

Pahari
Pahlavi
Pali
Panjabi
Pidkea Languages
Prakrit
Provencal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthani
Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian
Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Languages
Tulu
Ural Altaic
Urdu
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics*)

Aasen, Ivar
Adelung, J C
Ahrens, F H L
Ascoli, G I
Baehr, J C F
Baiter, J G
Bake, Jan
Barth, Kaspar von
Benfey, Theodor
Bennett, Charles E
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhau Daji
Bleek, W H I
Bloomfield, Maurice
Böhtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M J A
Brown, Francis
Buck, C D
Bugge, Sophus
Burnell, A C
Burnouf, Eugène
Buttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K P
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottaviio, Count
Castrén, M A
Childers, R C
Cleynaerts Nicolas
Cook, A S
Corssen, W P
Cotgrave, Randle
Creuzer, G F
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J
Delius, N
Diez, F C
Dobrowsky, J
Döderlein, J C W L
Donaldson, J W
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H W
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A J
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, E M L
Facciolati, J
Fairuzábádí
Fleckeisen, C F W A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L
Flügel, G L
Flugel, J G
Forcellini, Egidio
Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G W F
Furnivall, F J
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H C von der
Gayangos y Arce, P. de
Goeje, M J de
Goldstücker, T
Goldziher, Ignaz
Golius, Jacobus
Grimm, J L C
Grimm, W C
Gutschmid, A, baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F H von der
Haldeman, S S
Halhed, N B
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Hasden B P
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B d'
Hervás y Panduro, L
Hoffmann, J J
Hopkins, E W
Hottinger, J H
Humboldt, K W von
Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jawáliqí
Jireček, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V S
Kern, J H
Khalíl ibn Ahmad
Kimhi (family)
Klaproth, H J
Kuhn, E F A
Lanman, C R
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G W
Liddell, H G
Littré, M P E
Ludolf, Hiob
Madvig, J N
Malan, S C
March, F A
Max Müller, F
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, P H
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C
Miklosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier Williams, Sir M
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A H
Nöldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, H P G.
Pelle, John
Pott, A F
Quatremère, E M
Rask, R C
Reiske, J J
Reland, Adrian
Rémusat, J P A
Rieu, C P H
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A H
Schafarik, P J
Scheler, J A U
Schiefner, F A
Schleicher, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W W
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B E K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wallis, N F de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W D
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K T

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Comparative

American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Breton Laws
Code Napoléon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahommedan Law
Roman Law
Salic Law, and other Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges Walliae

Brachylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Fleta
Fuero
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Accord
Accountant-General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Act on Petition
Address, The
Ademption
Adjournment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Affreightment
Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Aliment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Allodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Americiament
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appreciation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissement
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation
Attorney
Attorney General
Attornment
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Basilica
Basoche
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Beneficiary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Boclaud, Bookland or Bookland
Body snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture
Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Census
Caveat
Cemetery
Cessio Honorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognizance
Coif
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Concubine
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Élire
Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contraband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeazance
Defence
Defendant
Del Credere
Demurrage
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Draconian
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

General (*cont.*)

- Executors and Administrators
- Exequatur
- Exhumation
- Exile
- Expatriation
- Expert
- Express
- Expropriation
- Expulsion
- Extenuating Circumstances
- Exterritoriality
- Extortion
- Extradition
- Factor
- Faculty
- False Pretences
- Faubourg
- Federal Government
- Fee
- Felo De Se
- Felony
- Feoffment
- Ferry
- Feu
- Fictions
- Fiduciary
- Fieri Facias
- Fine
- Fishery (Law of)
- Fixtures
- Flat
- Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
- Foreclosure
- Foreign Office
- Foreshore
- Forest Laws
- Forfeiture
- Forgery
- Franchise
- Frank almoign
- Frank marriage
- Fraud
- Freebench
- Freehold
- Freeman
- Freight
- Game Laws
- Gaming and Wagering
- Garnish
- Gavelkind
- Geneva Convention
- Gift
- Glebe
- Goodwill
- Government
- Governor
- Grant
- Gravamen
- Gross
- Ground Rent
- Guarantee
- Guardian
- Guerrilla
- Habeas Corpus
- Hanaper
- Handwriting
- Haro, Clameur de
- Hegemony
- Heir
- Heirloom
- Hereditament
- Heriot
- Heritable Jurisdictions
- High Seas
- Highway
- Hinterland
- Hire-Purchase Agreement
- Hiring
- Holiday
- Homage
- Home Office
- Homicide
- Horning, Letters of
- Hotch pot
- Household, Royal
- Hue and Cry
- Hundred
- Husband and Wife, Law relating to
- Hypothec
- Ignoramus
- Ignorance
- Immunity
- Impeachment
- Impotence
- Impressment
- Incendiarism
- Incest
- Inclosure or Enclosure
- Incorporation
- Indemnity
- Indenture
- Indictment
- Indorsement or Endorsement
- Inebriety, Law of
- Infamy
- Infant
- Infanticide
- In Forma Pauperis
- Information
- Informer
- Inheritance
- Inhibition
- Initials
- Injunction
- Inn and Innkeeper
- Inns of Court
- Innuendo
- Inquest
- Insanity
- Instalment
- Instrument
- Intent
- Interdiction
- Interesse Termini
- Interest
- International Law
- International Law (Private)
- Interpellation
- Interpleader
- Interpretation
- Interstate Commerce
- Intestacy
- Intransigent
- Inventory
- I O U
- Jactitation
- Joinder
- Joint
- Jointure
- Judge
- Judge Advocate-General
- Judgment
- Judgment Debtor
- Judgment Summons
- Judicature Acts
- Jurat
- Jurisdiction
- Jury
- Jus primae noctis
- Jus Relictae
- Justice
- Justice of the Peace
- Justiciary, High Court of
- Justification
- Kidnapping
- King's Bench, Court of
- Knight-Service
- Laches
- Lading, Bill of
- Landlord and Tenant
- Land Registration
- Lapse
- Larceny
- Law Merchant
- Lease
- Legacy
- Legation
- Legitim or Bairn's Part
- Legitimacy and Legitimation
- Lesion
- Letters Patent
- Libel and Slander
- Liberty
- Licence
- Lien
- Limitation, Statutes of
- Liquidation
- Liquor Laws
- Local Government
- Local Government Board
- Lodger and Lodgings
- Lord Advocate
- Lord Chamberlain
- Lord Chief Justice
- Lord Great Chamberlain
- Lord High Chancellor
- Lord High Constable
- Lord High Steward
- Lord High Treasurer
- Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
- Lord Justice-General
- Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
- Lord President of the Council
- Lords Justices of Appeal
- Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
- Lord Steward
- Lost Property
- Lotteries
- Lynch Law
- Magistrate
- Maiming
- Maintenance
- Majority
- Mandamus, Writ of
- Mandarin
- Mandate
- Manifest
- Manor
- Mansion
- Manslaughter
- Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
- Maritime Territory
- Marriage
- Martial Law
- Master and Servant
- Master of the Horse
- Master of the Rolls
- Maxims, Legal
- Mayhem
- Mayor
- Mediation
- Medical Jurisprudence
- Meeting
- Memorandum of Association
- Merger
- Mesne
- Messuage
- Military Law
- Ministry
- Miscarriage
- Misdemeanour
- Misprision
- Mistake
- Monarchy
- Monition
- Mortgage
- Mortmain
- Motion
- Multiplepoinding
- Municipality
- Muniment
- Murder
- Mutiny
- Nationality
- Naturalization
- Navigation Laws
- Negligence
- Negotiable Instrument
- Neutrality
- Next Friend
- Nisi Prius
- Noise
- Nolle Prosequi
- Nonconformity, Law relating to
- Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
- Nonsuit
- North Sea Fisheries Convention
- Notary or Notary Public
- Notice
- Novation
- Nuisance
- Nullification
- Oath
- Obiter Dictum
- Obligation
- Obscenity
- Office
- Oligarchy
- Ordeal
- Order in Council
- Ordinance
- Ordinary
- Original Package
- Ouster
- Outlawry
- Overt Act
- Oyer and Terminer
- Pacific Blockade
- Pandects
- Paraphernalia
- Pardon
- Parish
- Parlement
- Parliament
- Parricide
- Parson
- Partition
- Partnership
- Party Wall
- Passport
- Patents
- Patents of Precedence
- Patron and Client
- Paymaster-General
- Payment
- Payment of Members
- Peace
- Peace, Breach of
- Peace Conferences
- Peerage
- Penalty
- Pension
- Pepper corn
- Perjury
- Perpetuity
- Person, Offences against the
- Personal Property
- Personation
- Petition
- Picketing
- Pirate and Piracy
- Plaintiff
- Pleading
- Plebiscite
- Pledge
- Plurality
- Plutocracy
- Police Courts
- Posse Comitatus
- Possession
- Post, and Postal Service
- Potwalloper or Potwaller
- Power of Attorney
- Praemunire
- Preamble
- Prerogative
- Prerogative Courts
- Proscription
- Press Laws
- Prime Minister
- Primogeniture
- Principal and Agent
- Privateer
- Privilege
- Privy Council
- Privy Purse
- Privy Seal
- Prize or Prize of War
- Probate
- Probation
- Procedure
- Process
- Procès-verbal
- Proclamation
- Proctor
- Procuration
- Procurator
- Profanity
- Prohibition
- Promoter
- Property
- Prorogation
- Prosecution
- Prospectus
- Protectorate
- Provisional Order
- Provost
- Proxy
- Public House
- Puisne
- Purchase
- Quantum Meruit
- Quarantine
- Quare Impedit
- Quarter Sessions
- Queen Anne's Bounty
- Quorum
- Quo Warranto
- Ragman Rolls
- Raid
- Rape
- Rate
- Real Property
- Rebellion
- Receipt
- Receiver
- Recess
- Recognizance
- Record
- Recorder
- Reeve
- Referee
- Referendum and Initiative
- Refresher
- Regent
- Register
- Registration
- Release
- Remainder, Reversion
- Remand
- Remembrancer
- Rent
- Repairs
- Repeal
- Replevin
- Representation
- Reprieve
- Reprisals
- Request, Letters of
- Requests, Court of
- Rescue
- Reservation
- Residence
- Resident
- Residue
- Respite
- Respondent
- Restraint
- Retainer
- Reward
- Ridings
- Riot
- Robbery
- Rundale
- Sacrilege
- Salary
- Sale of Goods
- Salvage
- Sanction
- Satisfaction
- Scandal
- Schedule
- Scire Facias
- Scot and Lot
- Scrip
- Scrutiny
- Sea Laws
- Seamen, Laws relating to
- Search or Visit and Search
- Secession
- Secret
- Secretary of State
- Security
- Sederunt, Act of
- Sedition
- Seduction
- Seignory or Seigniory
- Seisin
- Senate
- Sentence
- Sequestration
- Serjeant-at-Law
- Serjeanty
- Servitude
- Session
- Set-off
- Settlement
- Sexton
- Share
- Shelley's Case, Rule in
- Sheriff
- Shire
- Sign Manual, Royal
- Simony
- Slander
- Socage
- Soke
- Solicitor
- Solicitor General
- Sovereignty
- Speaker
- Specification
- Specific Performance
- Spheres of Influence
- Spy
- State
- State, Great Officers of
- State Rights
- State Trials
- Statute
- Stipend
- Stocks and Shares
- Stolen Goods
- Subinfeudation
- Succession
- Succession Duty
- Suffrage
- Summary Jurisdiction
- Summons
- Sunday
- Superannuation
- Supercargo
- Supply
- Supreme Court of Judicature
- Surety
- Surrender
- Surrogate
- Suzerainty
- Swearing
- Syndic
- Syndicate
- Taille
- Tally
- Tanistry
- Tenant
- Tenant-right
- Tenement
- Tenure
- Term
- Theatre
- Theft
- Thegn
- Threat
- Time
- Tipstaff
- Tithes
- Tithing
- Toleration
- Toll
- Tort
- Town
- Trade, Board of
- Transfer
- Treason
- Treasure Trove
- Treasury
- Treaties
- Trespass
- Trial
- Tribute
- Trover
- Truck
- Trust and Trustees
- Udal
- Ukaz or Ukase
- Ultimatum
- Underwriter
- University Courts
- Uses
- Valuation and Valuers
- Venue
- Verdict
- Vestry
- Veto
- Vicar
- Vice Chancellor
- Viceroy
- Village Communities
- Vizier
- Vote and Voting
- Voucher
- Wager
- War, Laws of
- Warden
- Warrant
- Warrant of Attorney
- Warranty
- Warren
- Waste
- Water Rights
- Waters, Territorial
- Westminster, Statutes of
- Whig and Tory
- Whip
- Will or Testament
- Witness
- Woolsack
- Works and Public Buildings, Board of
- Wreck
- Writ
- Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

- Bastinado
- Beheading
- Blinding
- Boiling to Death
- Boot
- Branding
- Branks
- Burning to Death
- Cangue or Cang
- Capital Punishment
- Children's Courts
- Corporal Punishment
- Crime
- Criminology
- Deportation or Transportation
- Drawing and Quartering
- Duke of Exeter's Daughter
- Electrocution
- Fetters and Handcuffs
- Finger Prints
- Fleet Prison
- Gallows or Gibbet
- Garrote
- Guillotine
- Hanging
- Identification
- Jougs, Juggs or Joggs
- Juvenile Offenders
- Knout
- Kurbash
- Maiden
- Man traps
- Marshalsea
- Peine forte et dure
- Penology
- Pillory
- Police
- Prison
- Rack
- Recidivism
- Scavenger's Daughter
- Spring gun
- Stocks
- Ticket-of-leave
- Torture
- Tread-mill
- Vigilance Committee
- Wergild, Wergeld or Wer
- Wheel, Breaking on the
- Whipping or Flogging

- Aram, Eugene
- Barrington, George
- Burke, William
- Ketch, John
- Sheppard, John (Jack)
- Tichborne Claimant, The
- Turpin, Richard
- Vidocq, François Eugène
- Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths
- Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

- Aagesen, Andrew
- Abinger, 1st baron
- Accolti, Benedetto
- Accursius, Franciscus
- Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutuswamy
- Alciati, Andrea
- Alessandri, Alessandro
- Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
- Amos, Sheldon
- Anderson, Sir Edmund
- Andrea, Giovanni
- Anson, Sir William Reynell
- Ashburton, 1st baron
- Austin, John
- Avonmore, B Yelverton, 1st viscount
- Azo
- Azuni, Domenico Alberto
- Balduinus, Jacobus
- Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
- Ballantine, William
- Barbeyrac, Jean
- Barclay, William
- Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
- Barrington, Daines
- Bartolus
- Bassianus, Joannes
- Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, Sire de
- Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de
- Bell, George Joseph
- Benjamin, Judah Philip
- Bernard, Mountague
- Bignon, Jérôme
- Binney, Horace
- Blackburn, Colin, baron
- Blackburne, Francis
- Blackstone, Sir William
- Blount, Thos
- Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
- Bouvier, John

Biographies (*cont*)

Bovill, Sir Wm
Bowen, C S C, baron
Bracton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Bramwell, G. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn, Richard
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van
Caesar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpzov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J E
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle, Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Craig, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R M Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujacius, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dana, Francis and Richard Henry
Dareste de la Chavanne, R M C
Davey of Fernhurst, baron
Delolme, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Duponceau, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B
Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Ellenborough, 1st baron
Ellsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Escher, William B Brett 1st viscount
Evarts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Feuerbach, P J A, Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W W F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Geffcken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Gneist, H R H F von
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Greenleaf, Simon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W E
Halsbury, Hardinge S Giffard, 1st earl of
Hannen, James baron
Hannen, Sir R D
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Haring ton James
Hatherley, W P Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J W F P von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander
Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T P Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J S Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George
Maclaurin, L V
Maine, Sir Henry J Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F F de
Martens, G F von
Martin, François Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Monkswell, R P Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolay (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Nott, William
O'Connor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Ortolan, J L E
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Pasquier, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phelps, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Pollock, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Roby, H J
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Rosslyn, A Wedderburn 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E B Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Scrogge, Sir Wm
Selborne, Roundell Palmer 1st earl of
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F J
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Taifourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Taney, Roger Brooke
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, François Denis
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattell, Emerie (Emer) de
Vinogradoff, Paul
Waite, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington, Bushrod
Wensleydale, J Parke, baron
Westbury, B Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whiteside, James
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K S
Zaleucus
Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature
Alcaics
Aldine Press
Alexandrine Verse
Allegory
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Ana
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapaest
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Apostopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Athlis
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Bipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vamsa
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Bouts-rimés
Brân
Broadside
Brunhild
Brut, Brute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Cento
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Apostopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Athlis
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Bipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vamsa
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Bouts-rimés
Chapbook
Charlemagne Literature
Chevy Chase
Choriambic Verse
Cinderella
Clym, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentarii
Conte
Couci, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchullin
Cursor Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elzevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitome
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel) Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Ezzolied or Anegenge
Fable
Fabliau
Faust or Faustus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Finn mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Freischütz
Garble
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d'Arras
Gawain
Gazette
Gellert, or Killhart
Genevieve, Genovefa or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Girart de Roussillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glyconic
Gnomo and Gnomic Poetry
Goliard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamâsa
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heldenbuch, Das
Heliand
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romance)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage
Hyperbaton
Hypobole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatore
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, The Wandering
Kalewala or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Laureate
Legend
Libraries
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Luqmân
Lyonnese, Lyonesse, Leonnois or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinogion
Macaire
Macaronics
Maeldúin or Maeldune, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Mélusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Metonymy
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Mo allakât
Mofaddaliyât
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romance)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Osoin or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Pangyeric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Plaid
Pleonasm
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Press
Prolegomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quaterzain
Quatrain
Quotation
Raoul de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Rondel
Round Table, The
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Sanbenitho
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar
Scholarship
Scholium
Scrivener
Sestett
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Song
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Squib
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syntipas
Table
Talhesin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Tract
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochaic
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Walthariius
Waurin (or Wavrin), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich
Zouch, Richard

Literature

Arabia

Arabia § Literature

Abū l 'Alā' al-Ma'arri
Abū l-'Atāhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abū Nuwās
Abū-Tammām
Abū 'Ubaida
Akhtal (Ghiyāth ibn Ḥārith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthūm
Amru-ul-Qais, or Imru-ul Qais, ibn Ḥujr
'Antara ibn Shaddād
Ashā (Maimūn ibn Qais)
Asmaʿi
Baladhuri
Bohā ud Dīn
Bohā ud-Dīn Zuhair
Birūni
Bukturi
Bāsiri
Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakin, or Elmacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hajji Khalifa
Hamadhāni
Hammād ar Rāwiya
Hariri
Ḥārith ibn Hilliza Ul-Yashkuri
Ḥassān ibn Thābit
Hishām ibn al-Kalbi
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Farādi
Ibn Fārid
Ibn Hishām
Ibn Ishāq
Ibn Khaldūn
Ibn Khallikān
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jāhiz
Jarīr ibn 'Atiyya ul Khatfī
Jurjāni
Khansā
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labīd
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'ūdi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nābigha Dhubyāni
Nadīm
Shahrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyūti
Tabari
Tarafa
Thalibi
Tirmidhi
Wāqidi
Yaqūbi
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary: *Austria*

German Literature

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner - Eschenbach, Marie Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hanusch, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Munch - Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zeisberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

Austria-Hungary: *Hungary*

Hungary § Literature

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, Janos
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kekko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikali Vitez
Dobrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, György
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John, count
Petőfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Tompa, Mihály
Vambéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Feller, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Royε
Gisebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Hervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier Antoine Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo Norman Literature
Scotland § Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Aberigh-Mackay, George Robert
Acton, J E E D, baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akenside, Mark
Alabaster (or Arblastier) William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Allingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Anguin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Aungervile, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Ayscough, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Baldelm
Bale, John
Balos, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnæus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring Gould Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Bæda
Bedell, Brent
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, J B, baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blaydes, Frederick Henry Marvell

British Empire (*cont*)

Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1841-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st Duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burgess, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J B
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Botcler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byron, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cædmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chandler, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Cheney, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, Sir Edward Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Corry, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Crawford, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Dasent, Sir George Webbe
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Deloney, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Dicetо, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Donnett Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, Jan Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer or Edmer
Eastlake, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Eliot)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherege), Sir George
Eustace, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Felltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Filmer, Sir Robert
Findlater, Andrew
Finlay, George
Firth, Charles Harding
Fitton, Mary
Fitzball, Edward
FitzGerald, Edward
FitzNeal, Richard
Fitz Stephen, William
Fitz Thedmar, Arnold
Flecknoe, Richard
Fletcher, Giles (1548-1611)
Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher, Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio, Giovanni
Fonblanque, Albany William
Forbes, Archibald
Ford, John
Fordun, John of
Forster, John
Foulis, Andrew *and* Robert
Fowler, William
Foxe, John
Fraser, Sir W. A
Fraunce, Abraham
Frechette, Louis Honoré
Freeman, Edward Augustus
Frere, John Hookham
Froude, James Anthony
Fuller, Thomas
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gairdner, James
Galt, John
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Garland, John
Garnett, Richard
Garth, Sir Samuel
Gascoigne, George
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty, Margaret
Gau, John
Gauden, John
Gay, John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon, Edward
Gifford, William
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk
Gildas
Gilfillan, George
Gillies, John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Gissing, George Robert
Glapthorne, Henry
Glover, Richard
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Golding, Arthur
Goldsmith, Lewis
Goldsmith, Oliver
Googe, Barnabe
Gordon, Adam Lindsay
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances
Gosse, Edmund
Gosson, Stephen
Gower, John
Grafton, Richard
Grahame, James
Gramont, Phillbert, comte de
Grangey, James
Grant, Anne
Grant, James
Graves, Alfred Perceval
Gray, David
Gray, Sir Thomas
Gray, Thomas
Green, John Richard
Green, Matthew
Greene, Robert
Greenwood, Frederick
Greg, William Rathbone
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O'Griobta, O'Greeva), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Gregory, William
Grosart, Alexander Balloch
Grote, George
Grundy, Sydney
Guest, Edwin
Gurnall, William
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
Habington, William
Haggard, Henry Rider
Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord
Hake, Edward
Hake, Thomas Gordon
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hall, Edward
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Samuel Carter
Hallam, Henry
Halliday, Andrew
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard
Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hamilton, Thomas
Hamilton, William
Hannay, James
Hansard, Luke
Hardy, Thomas
Hardyng or Harding, John
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert
Hare, Julius Charles
Harington, Sir John
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey, Gabriel
Haughton, William
Havergal, Frances Ridley
Hawes, Stephen
Hawker, Robert Stephen
Hawkesworth, John
Hay, Gilbert
Hayley, William
Hayward, Abraham
Hayward, Sir John
Haywood, Eliza
Hazlitt, William
Heber, Reginald
Helps, Sir Arthur
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
Hemingburgh, Walter of
Henley William Ernest
Henry, Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henry Archer, Hubert
Henty, George Alfred
Herbert, George
Herbert, Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
Herrick, Robert
Hervey of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron
Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Heylyn, or Heylin, Peter
Heywood, John
Heywood, Thomas
Higden, or Higden, Ranulf
Higgins, Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill, Aaron
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, John
Hoby, Sir Thomas
Hodgkin, Thomas
Hogg, James
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft, Thomas
Holinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Holland, Philemon
Holland, Richard
Homer, John
Hone, William
Hood, Thomas
Hood, Tom
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooker, Richard
Hoole, John
Hope, Anthony
Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Housman, Laurence
Howard, Sir Robert
Howell, James
Howitt, William
Huchown
Hughes, John
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, Thomas (1882 1896)
Hume, Alexander
Hunnis, William
Hunt, James Henry Leigh
Hunter, Sir William Wilson
Hurd, Richard
Hutton, Richard Holt
Hyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne Rainsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jameson, Anna Brownell
Jamieson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jenyns, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavanagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keary, Annie
Keats, John
Kelly, Hugh
Kemble, John Mitchell
Kendall, Henry Clarence
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kenney, James
Killigrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kinglake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingsley, Rose Georgina Williman Henry Giles
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laddaw, William
Laing, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lang, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart
Lauder, William
Lawrence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemon, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, bart
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Lofft, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, Thomas
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lilly or Lylie, John
Lyndsay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
M'Carthy, Justin

British Empire (*cont.*)

M'Crie, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
Mackenzie, Henry
Maclaren, Charles
Maclaren, Ian
Macneill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madan, Martin
Maddock, Sir Frederic
Maginn, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Maitland, Sir Richard
Malet, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch) David
Mallock, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmond
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Mangan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Rivière
Manning, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Masson, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Müller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Mayhew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Mickle, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molesworth, Mary Louisa
Monboddo, James Burnett, lord
Monkhouse, William Cosmo
Montagu, Elizabeth R
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Morier, James
Morison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Moryson, Fynes
Motherwell, William
Motteux, Pierre Antoine
Moultrie, John
Mozon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (*or* Monday) Anthony
Munro, Sir William
Murimuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publishers)
Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill
Nairne, Caroline, baroness
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt, Henry John
Newman, Francis William
Nichol, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll, Robert
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Nicolson, William
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
Norton, Caroline Eliza Beth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlogh
Occleve (or Hoccleve), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Curry, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Ogilby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Oldys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant
Opie, Amelia
Ordric Vitalis
Orm, or Ormin
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley, Sir William Gore
Owen, John
Oxenford, John
Pain, Barry
Paine, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Paltock, Robert
Panizzi, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Part, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison, Mark
Payn, James
Paynter (*or* Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Pecock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, John
Philips, Katharine
Phillips, Edward
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Pollok, Robert
Pomfret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puttenham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Ritchie, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Wood ville, or Woydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robertson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Rose, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rose, William Stewart
Ross, Alexander
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Ruddiman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
Rymer, Thomas
St John, James Augustus
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Sir Walter, bart
Scanan, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, Sir John Robert
Sempill (or Semple), Sir James, Robert *and* Francis
Sempill, Robert
Settle, Elkanah
Seward, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Shairp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharp, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Shell, Richard Lalor
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shirley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart
Skelton, John
Skene, William Forbes
Skinner, John

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Steevens, George
Steevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbs (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (stubbes), Philip
Stubbs, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Freeddoune
Thomas, William
Thomason, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-1748)
Thomson, James (1831-1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Tobin, John
Tourneur, Cyril
Towneley, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill, Henry Duff
Trelawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquhar
Turberville (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Tussey, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tyther, William
Udall, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vivetelly, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (c 1688-1745)
Warton, Thomas (1728-1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John *and* Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitman, William
Whiteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willobie (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John ("Christopher North")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchilsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzet, Ninian
Withey, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyatt, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative*)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Anaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antilochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Caieas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Laeathus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Daunon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Euphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigeneia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Lais
Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Meropes
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Nelcus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pelèus
Pellas
Pelops
Penelope
Pentheus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctetes
Philopatris
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes
Proteslaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpedon
Stentor
Teiresias
Telemachus
Thersites
Troilus
Tydeus

Classics: *Subjects*

(See further LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, *General Subjects.*)

Greek Literature (including *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapea

Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Andocides
Antigonus of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antonius Liberalis
Apelleon
Aphthonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Effeminate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apuleius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Arctinus of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Aristeas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandreia
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonicus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Chariton
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorizontes
Christodorus
Clitarchus
Colluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Creophylus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Jaylus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Museeus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Onosicritus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palaephatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Pelsander
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philistus
Philo
Philo, Herennius (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Pherecydes
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian sophist)
Posidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sophron of Syracuse
Sositheus (of Alexandria)
Sotades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stesibaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Themis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Bryennius, Nicephorus
Chalcondyles or Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Choeroboscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Syncellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus ("the Lydian"), Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine (Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantza, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes ("the Confessor")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athanasios
Corais, Adamantios
Rhankaves, Alexandros Rhizos

Literature

Classics : *Biographies (Latin)*

Accius, Lucius
Acro (or Acron) Helenius
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus)
Afranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextus
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Aphthonius, Aelius Festus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Solhus
Applan
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arusianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pomponius
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Cassianus
Bassus, Saleius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Mineus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Cinna, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commodianus
Conon
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius
Coripus, Flavius Cresconius
Cornificius
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Coccelanus
Diomedes (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evagrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus (Rufus or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Grattius (Falliscus)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Laevius
Lenulanus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus Galus
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Marsus, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius
Maximianus
Merobaudes, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Oppius, Gaius
Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remmius
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Ruttilius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Sollinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Velius Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Classics : *Scholars*

Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Coningham
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (D(o)unaeus), Andrew
Drakenborch, Arnold
Drisler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Duport, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmsley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Filelfo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius) Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Johannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William
Dugald
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Gottling, Carl Wilhelm
Graevius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlob
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf
Hardouin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlieb Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heek), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaes
Hemsterhuis, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Friedrich
Hesius, Helius Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K F W
Laetus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John) or Janus
Lefèvre Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian August
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth
Meineke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich Augustus
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Minoides
Monk, James Henry
Monro, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Moruta, Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Mueller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone
Munro, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Museurus, Marcus
Nägelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Neubig, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Philelphus, Leo or Leontius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Iovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Rhenanus, Beatus
Ribbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Routh, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Salmon
Saliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann
Secundus, Johannes (Johann Everts)
Seller, William Young
Sifileto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Sylburg, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Tenffel, Wilhelm Sigmund
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Toup, Jonathan
Turnebus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrwhitt, Thomas
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de
Volusenus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guillelmus
Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Denmark & Literature

Andersen, Hans Christian
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Drachmann, Holgar Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Holberg, Johan Ludvig Heirr, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lund, Troels Frederik
Ohlenschläger, Adam Gottlob
Paludan Müller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schandorph (or Skandrup), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

France

Anglo-Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature

About, Edmond François Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam, or Adan, de le Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adenès (Adenez or Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Alcard, Jean François Victor
Almard, Gustave (Olivier Gloux)
Almoin
Alsse (Haldée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Anselot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe
Anselme
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbé d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier Guillaume Victor Emile
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de
Baif, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Etienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Basselin, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudin, Michel
Baudrey, or Balderich of Bourgueil
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvais, Jean de
Becque, Henry François
Bedfroy de Reigny, Louis Abel
Bellaigne, Alexandre
Béjeau, Remy
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette)
Benoît de Sainte More, or Sainte Maure
Benserade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or Quesnes de
Bevle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas
Boisgobey, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le Métel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

Literature

France : (*cont*)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bosseu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Brégnigny, Louis Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brieux, Eugène
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage
Brosses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buchon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Guiseppe Antonio Giachimo
Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sebastien Roch Nicolas
Chantavoine, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chastes, Victor Euphémien Philarète
Chastelard, Pierre de Boscozel de
Chastellain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de
Chénedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Chéruel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de Troyes
Cladel, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crébillon, Jean Baptiste Claude
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Darcste de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cleophas
Daudet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delécluze, Jean François Casimir
Delille, Jacques
Delisle, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Dennery, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Adolphe
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Desjardins, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmarets, or Desmarest, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Dierx, Léon
Donnay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Dorléans, Louis
Doumic, René
Droz, Antoine Gustave
Droz, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubois, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Dudo, or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Durup, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Dutens, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d'
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Estienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre D'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Fain, Agathon Jean François
Fauchet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Fertiat, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodoard
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fontenelle, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Formey, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
Francus, Anatole
Fréret, Nicolas
Fréron, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Foucher) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaboriau, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Augustin
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffroy, of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Gay (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Glatigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroi (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Gouget, Claude Pierre
Gozian, Léon
Gregory, of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guiart (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Haldvy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Haureau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgaud, or Helgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean François
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Héroet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Houdetot (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Horlier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France : (*cont.*)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange-Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine Houdar de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Sale (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Lavrès, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebeuf, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaître, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemoyne, Jean Antoine Marin
Lemoinne, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Lesueur, Daniel
Lotl, Pierre
Louÿs, Pierre
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Maimbourg, Louis
Maistre, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius d'Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Ménage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézeray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Molinet, Jean
Molinier, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine de
Montgut, Jean Baptisté Joseph Emile
Monteil, Amans Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles L de Secondat
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Moréas, Jean
Moréau, Hégésippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Musset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Ohnet, Georges
Orell, Max (Paul Blouet)
Oresme, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duke of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus Blesensis
Pétis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault-Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave
Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto-Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar
Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Régnier, Mathurin
Renaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Renouard, Nicolas Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richerus
Ricord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert, Norbert
Rod, Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Rouchet, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul (Rudolph Glaber)
Ruilhière (or Rulhières), Claude Carloman de
Rutebeuf, or Rustebuf
Sabié, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de
Sade, D. A., count
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Melin de
Saint-Georges, Georges Henri Vernoy de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles Ircnée Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Sallo, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schelandre, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Sigebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Literature

France (*cont*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary, Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Soumet, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Sousa - Botelho, A Filleul, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme
"Surville, Clotilde de"
Taillandier, Saint-René
Tame, Hippolyte Adolphe
Tallemant, Gédéon, sieur des Réaux
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Viaud)
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV, count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry
Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot, Pierre François
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de
Tournoux, Jean Maurice
Tristan l'Hermite, François
Turpin, archbp of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulbach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacquerie, Auguste
Valdès, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vaperau, Louis Gustave
Vauquelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Veuillot, Louis
Vicaire, Louis Gabriel Charles
Viélé-Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel François
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fuzée, abbé de
Voiture, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (?) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

Abeln, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich
Anglibert
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baratier, Johann Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Roderich
Bernauer, Agnes
Bernstein, Aaron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Bole, Heinrich Christian
Börne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Burger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig, Freiherr von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Cluwer (Cluver, Cluvier, Cluverius), Philip
Conrad of Würsburg
Cotta (family)
Dach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Delbrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von
Droysen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang
Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian August Gottlob
Ebert Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Einhard
Elze, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Förster, Friedrich Christoph
Forster, Johann G A
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron
Frauenlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Gelbel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Gfrörer, August Friedrich
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm
Gindely, Anton
Glassbrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Gotz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Görres, Johann Joseph von
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich
Grässl, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar
Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Günther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hacklander, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Häusser, Ludwig
Hebbel, Christian Friedrich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hillebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Holtei, Karl Eduard von
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hormayr, Joseph, baron von
Houwald, Christoph Ernst, Freiherr von
Hrosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian

Germany (*cont*)

Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian von
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Phillip Karl
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lewald, Fanny
Lilieneron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlitt, E
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthisson, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meibom, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Möser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin
Otenin, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Paull, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Hein ich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pollnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Eduard
Pückler Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Fürst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Regnitzon, or Regino of Prüm
Reumont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Scherer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Seabehild, Charles (Karl Anton Postl)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spiess, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stinde, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Sturm, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Thiedmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trombius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Uz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Waltz, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Weimar, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zachokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Zwiedeneck von Südenhorst, Hans

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION)

Hebrew Literature
Armenian Language and Literature
Syriac Literature

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelus, Agathange, or Akathankelos
Assemani (family)
Bar-Hebraeus, or Abul-Faraj
Bar-salibi
Bedaresi, Yedalah
Berekhiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Derenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus, Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Josippon
Luzzatto, Moses Haylm
Mapu, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rabbôlâ
Rapoport, S J L
Smolenskin, Perez
Steinschneider, Moritz

Holland

Dutch Literature

Alting, Lieuwe (Leo) van
Beets, Nikolaas
Bekker (or Wolff), Elizabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida
Busken Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
Cremer, Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Dozy, Reinhart Piete Anne
Emmius, Ubbo
Feith, Rhijnvis
Groen Van Prinsterer Guillaume
Heemskerk, Johan van
Heijermans, Hermann
Helmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Lennep, Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Potgieter, Everhardes Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schrijver, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Vondel, Joost van den
Vosmaer, Carel

Iceland

Iceland, § Literature

Hallgrimsson, Jónas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grimur
Thóroddsen, Jon þor sarson
Vigfússon, Gudbrandr

India

Hindóstani Literature
Sanskrit

Abul Fasl
Amara Sinha
Bihâri-Lâl
Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Kâlidâsa
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Das

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Alcardi, Alcardo, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amalteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Ammirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Annunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Arcano, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Bolardo, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Carducci, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Melchiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Comparetti, Domenico
Consa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Dolce, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farini, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianonne, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Girard, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gaspare, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidicelonì, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jorini, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Lindprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro
Marana, Francesco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Prati, Lucare
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Sanuto (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verga, Giovanni
Viliani, Giovanni
Villari Pasquale
Zaffella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Asbjörnsen, Petel Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Dass, Petter
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
Farid ud Din Attâr
Ferishta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafiz
Jâmi
Mirkhond
Nâsir Khosrau
Nizâmi
Omar Khayyâm
Rudagi
Rûmi
Sa di
Sanâ i

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin
Orzeszko, or Orszeszko, Eliza
Sonkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Corrêa Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garção, Pedro Antonio Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonçalves, Thomaz Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Lobeira, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Moraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherina Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoïevsky, Fedor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorkí, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergeevich
Hertzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Krilof (or Krylov), Ivan Andreevich
Krüdener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomonósov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merejkóvsky (or Mereshkovsky), Dmitri Sergeevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaivich
Pecsemsky, Alexey Feofilactovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykof (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turgueniev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alemán, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuñiga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Balaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Boscan Almogaver, Juan
Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casiri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustín
Echegaray y Elzaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Espronceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de
Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Flores, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
Garcia de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
Garcia Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Góngora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar de los Herreros, Manuel
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ginés Perez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Oropesa, Tomás de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
La Cruz, Ramón de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Lasra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
Luli Raimon
Luzán Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macias
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Ausias
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Martí, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Melendez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Antonio Eulogio Melitón Fernandez de
Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin
Muntaner, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Oliva, Fernan Perez de
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Felix
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pereda, José María de
Pérez Galdós, Benito
Polo, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Solís, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Tellez)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villarroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Afzelius, Arvid August
Alin, Oscar Josef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlstjerna, Gunno
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte, duchess of Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare Carlén, Emilie
Forssell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren, Johan Henrik
Levertin, Oscar Ivan
Ljungren, Gustaf Hakan Jordan
Olaus Magnus or Magni
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Bonet (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast Ab Haminsfeld, Melchior
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
Haller, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel Rambert, Eugène
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Stumpf, Johann
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi or Schudy (family)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Beilknap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Brodhead, John Romeyn
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunnel, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burrit, Elihu
Burroughs, John
Cable, George W
Cary, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Literature

United States (*cont*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H
Gayarré, Charles E A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Hallock, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Hayne, Francis Ford
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hilliard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lord, John
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F L
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E A
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, R J
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G
Smith, Francis H
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alessandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José María
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, José Toribio
Olivenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldán, Mariano Felipe
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics

Abscissa
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardioid
Catenary
Circle
Closed
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logarithmic Curve, Spheroid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Porism
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics

Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Agrillon (Agnilonius), F D'
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boolo, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E L
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A L, baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J A C
Chebichev, P L
Clairault, or Clairaut, A C
Clifford, William K
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J B J
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J N P
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G J
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L
Landen, John
Laplace, P S, marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevskiy, N I
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P L M de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J F
Playfair John
Plücker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Simeon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price Bartholomew
Proctor, Robert
Riccati, J F, count
Riemann, G F B
Roberval, G Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H J S
Smith, Robert
Snell Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W
Steiner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling James
Stokes, Sir George G
Sturm J C F
Sylvester, J J
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T P
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), Franciscus
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine
Medical Education
Medical Jurisprudence

Anatomy and Physiology

Anatomy
Physiology

Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Ala
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnoea
Aponeurosis
Apophysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul
Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth, and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel

Anatomy and Physiology (*cont*)

Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Phrenology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Temple
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery

Abortion
Abscess
Abscission
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptothrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Alienist
Amaurosis
Amuck, Running
Anaemia
Anaesthetics and Anaesthetics
Aneurism, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (cont.)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Apyrexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Ataxy
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Bilharziosis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood letting
Boil
Bow leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchotetasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Caesarean Section
Caisson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken pox
Chilblains
Chirurgeon
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clinic
Club foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Empyaema
Emphysema
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever
Filariasis
Fistula
Foot
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea worm
Gynaecology
Haematocele
Haemophilia
Haemorrhage
Haemorrhoids
Hammer toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homoeopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydrophobia
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kidney Disease
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
Massage
Measles
Meniere Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxoedema
Naevus
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neurology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases
Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagedaena
Pharyngitis
Phthisis
Phthiriasis
Pinta
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Pseudospermasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St. Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea sickness
Seborrhoea
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsilitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopoeia
Pharmacy
Aconite
Apothecary
Arababa Powder
Arnica
Asafetida
Balsam
Belladonna
Bhang
Bibirine or Bebeerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chloroform
Cinchona or Cinchona Febrifuge
Cod Liver Oil
Croton Oil
Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge
Ginger
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kamala
Kino
Kouseo
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes
Nux Vomica
Officinal
Opium
Pepsin
Picrotoxin
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany, or Krameria Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin, Salicinum
Sandalwood
Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul, or Sumbul
Supra renal extract
Tafaiacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Vibrinum

Public Health

Public Health, Law of
Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary
Disinfectants
Drowning and Life saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife
Quarantine
Sanatorium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science
Anthrax
Foot and mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain
Pleuro-Pneumonia, Lung Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J
Abercrombie, D
Abercrombie, P
Abernethy, J
Abu-l-Qasim
Ackermann, J C G
Acland, Sir H. W
Aeron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J C
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G
Anel, Dominique
Aretaeus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades of Bithynia
Ascelli or Ascellio, Gasparo
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avenzoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E G.
Barthez or Barthes, P J
Bartholinus, Caspar (Caspar Bertheisen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Benett, John Hughes
Bennett, Henry
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P
Bichat, M F X
Billroth, A C T
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G A
Boyer, Alexis
Braedor, Pierre
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C
Brousais, F J V
Brown, John
Brown Séquard, C E
Burdon Sanderson, Sir John
Cadet (Gassicourt)
Caballe, P J G
Calzoni, L M A
Carus, K. G
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Cheselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert
Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A B
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P
Cornaro, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T B
Daquit, P J
Du Bois Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G B A
Dupuytren, G, baron
Elliotson, John
Erichsen, Sir John E
Esmarch, J F A von
Esquirol, J E D
Ettmuller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fermel Jean François
Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius) Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Gordon, John
Grafe, Albrecht von
Grife, K F von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W
Hahnemann, S C F
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F G J
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates
Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C W
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J
Ibn Usaibia
Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Kitazato, Shibasaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B H K von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacre or Lynaker, T.
Lane, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
Liston, Robert
Mac Cormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Meisner, F A
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, M J B
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percival
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C, Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweis, I P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T S
Sprengel, C
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gaspare
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY)

General

War
War, Laws of
Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide de-camp
Alignment
Anlauph
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Aventail or Avantail
Bailey
Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac
Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombarding
Boulevard
Brevet
Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess
Bullet
Burgonet, or Burgonet
Busby
Cadet
Cadre
Calliver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Canteen
Cantonment
Capitulation
Caponier
Captain
Carabineers
Carbine
Carronade
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

General (*cont.*)

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Coaling Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-Sergeant
Commandeer
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commodore
Condottiere
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Countercarp
Countersign
Court martial
Cuirass
Cuirassiers
Cutlass
Dagger
Dannewerk or Danewerk
Defile
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Echelon
Enceinte
Enfilade
Engineers, Military
Ensign
Epaulette
Fascine
Filibuster
Fireship
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope
Fortification and Siegecraft
Frigate
Frigleman
Fusilier
Gabion
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingall or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards and Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun room
Halbert, Halberd or Halbard
Hayswack, or Havre sack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Lasgar
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Lanyard
Legion
Liner, or Line of Battle Ship
Linstock
Machine Gun
Major
Mamelukе
Manœuvres, Military
March
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Martinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Meuse Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Militia
Minute Men
Moat
Morion
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Muster
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Parados
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Petard
Petronel
Petty officer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Piquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun
Pontard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Pugilants
Purser
Quadrilateral
Quiver
Range finder, Telemeter or Position finder
Rapier
Rappare
Razzia
Reconnaissance
Redan
Redoubt
Regiment
Retrenchment
Réveillé
Ricochet
Rifle
Rocket
Salade, Sallet or Salet
Scabbard
Schiavone
Scimitar
Scout
Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Sergeant
Shield
Ship
Sloop
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Snaphaunce
Sonar
Spahis
Spear
Spontoon
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, Military
Stiletto
Strategy
Strelitz
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trebuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedetta
Vetagliaan
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomanry
Zouave

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Aelian (Aelianus Tacticus)
Aeneas Tacticus
Asclepiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Brossart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bülow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns
Clausewitz, Karl von
Colomb, Philip Howard
Cormontaingne, Louis de
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Foland, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George Francis Robert
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Montalembert, Marc René, marquis de
Onosander
Pasley, Sir Charles William
Polyaenus
Popper, John Codman
Rüstow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy
Aesthetics
Ethics
Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics
Psychology
Science

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Philosophy
Psychology
Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academe)
Acatalepsy
Accident
Accidentalism
Affection
Aetiology
A Fortiori
Agglutination
Agnoiology
Agnosticism
Alethiology
Alexandrists
Altruism
Amphibology or Amphiboly
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodictic
Apperception
Apprehension
A Priori
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association
Attention
Automorphism
Axiom
Cambridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Cartesianism
Casuistry
Category
Causation or Causality
Chaos
Circulus in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Conation
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Condition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Conversion
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics
Deduction
Definition
Denotation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Dilemma
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elis, Philosophical School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epistemology
Eretrian School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudæmonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hearing
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron-proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Reason
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism
Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Meliorism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noumenon
Object and Subject
Objectivism
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Palingenesis
Pancntheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psychophysical
Parsimony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Petitio Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quintessence
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Receptivity
Relativity of Knowledge
Reminiscence
Retrocognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Sensell
Societies, Learned
Solipsism
Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Syncretism
Synderesis
Synechism
Synthesis
Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Transcendentalism
Trilemma
Trivium
Utilitarianism
Vitalism
Weber's Law
Will

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abaurit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham ibn Daud
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Ethelard)
Aedesius
Aenesidemus
Aeschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Algarotti, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiæ
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatoli, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaxilaus
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius, Michael
Arcesilaus
Archelaus of Miletus
Archytas
Aristippus
Aristo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Aspasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenardus, Richard Hubert Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Baco, Guerricus), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballanche, Pierre Simon
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried
Batteux, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Baxter, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Chartres
Blas
Biel, Gabriel
Biffinger, Georg Bernhard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boethius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Severinus
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, viscount
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise, vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Boström, Christofer Jacob
Bouterwek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonafede, Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius Franco
Buridan, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Calderwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneades
Caro, Elme Marie
Carrière, Moritz
Case, John
Cebes (two)
Chalybäus, Heinrich Moritz
Champeaux, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chilon
Chrysanthius
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Cleanthes
Cleobulus
Clitomachus
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annæus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apolloniates
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Eriugena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fabbi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayronc
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fulleborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
Georgc of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Edward von
Hayan, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Sören Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Laas, Ernst
Lacydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Lafitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Lysis of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mâdhava Âchârya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzoni, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menedemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus
Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ragnisco, Pietro Pietro
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3d earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Sigor de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Wechsler, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Willman, J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death warning
Fire walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odylic Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

Science
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Ampere-meter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuze or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Rontgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures
Acre
Ar
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Caracate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Peck
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, comte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Becearia, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daguerre, L. J. M.
Dallmeyer, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhamel, J. B.
Erman, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Biographies (*cont.*)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J B L
Fraunhofer, J von
Fresnel, Augustin J
Geissler Heinrich
Gibbs, J W
Gilbert or Gylberde, W
Ghisher, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W S
Helmholtz, Hermann L F v
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D E
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J P
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G R
Konig K R
Kundt, A E E
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S P
Lichtenberg, G C
Lodge, Sir Oliver J
Malus, E L
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J Clerk
Mayer, Julius R
Melloni, Macedonio
Michell John
Morse, S F B
Musschenbrock, P van
Nicholson, W
Nicol, William
Niepce, J Nicephore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis
Peltier, J C A
Plateau, J A F
Pogrosdorf, J G
Prevost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J W Strutt, 3rd baron
Röntgen, W K
Rowland, Henry A
Rumford, B Thompson, count
Saussure, H B de
Siemens, E Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W
Tait, Peter G
Talbot, W H Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W E
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G H
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Communication
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Consecration
Convent
Conversion
Creationism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Nonjurors
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synedrium
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Acephali
Acoemetae
Annates
Apostle
Bagimond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Councils
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara Florence, Council of
Filioque
Hussites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatici
Liber Diurnus
Luther Justificatio
Luther's Apostolicity
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites
Nazarenes
Nicæa-Cæsarea, Synod of
Nicæa, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Paterenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy

Abrahamites
Abstemii
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetae
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apotactites
Aquarii
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Ascitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Baphomet
Bogomils
Cathari
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Mandaeans
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophitoi
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization

Adamnan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Elfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030–1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

[1] For councils not in this list see articles under place names

Saints (*cont.*)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eligius (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Geneviève
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria del
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Melchites of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Ninian
Notker
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisco de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agraphia
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Brigittines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cordonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St, Order of
Maurists
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Patarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (*see also* § *Saints*)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Alfred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Alcuan, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diogo de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Ariste of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaeus
Badby, John
Baius, Michael
Balsham, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar-salibi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Aniane
Benedict Biscop
Benno (*of* Meissen)
Berengarius
Bertold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Calixtus, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Eremita
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c 1230–1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp of Rome)
Eusebius (of Cæsarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I (of Antioch)
Flavian II (of Antioch)

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent *(cont.)*

Biographies (cont.)

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d 1120)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heraclion
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Juterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Laynez, Diego
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp. of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Milicz
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Nicolas Donin de La Rochelle
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopan
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantaenus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbula
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Ruysbroeck, Jan van
Sabellius
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Salvian
Sedulius
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Steuco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theodulf
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margâ
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wesel, Johann Ruchrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whittlesea, William
Wilfrid
Wycliffe, John

Roman Catholic Church : *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Auto da Fé
Bambino, Il
Conclave
Concordat
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
Immaculate Conception
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Indulgence
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee, Year
Jus Patronatus
Monsignor
Party, Royal
Penance
Pistola, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite Marie
Alenio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Allies, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Silesius
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmes, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis abbé de la Rivière
Bartoli, Daniello
Beaumont, Christophe de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bona, John
Boos, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourignon, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Edward
Brufs, Simon William Gabriel
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Busenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoine Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Canter, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Cellier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de
Cherfitsou, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Courayer, Pierre François le
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus de
Cullen, Paul
Curci, Carlo Maria
Dalgairns, John Dobree
Damien, Father
Denis, Ber
Didon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer, Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodosia
Droste Vischering, Clemens August, baron von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Ellies
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Echellensis, Abraham
Englefield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Esparza, Calixto
Ess, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick William
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Frayssinous, Denis Antoine Luc, comte de
Frémont, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germanus, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Gosnold, Wainwright
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Grou, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.
Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe
Guzmics, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helyot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph von
Hermes, Georg
Honthelm, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James Robert
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jansl, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jerónimo
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCloskey, John
Machebeuf, Joseph
Manning, Henry Edward
Maucaran, Julio
Masaillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicodemus, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio
Ortiviz, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de
Ricci, Matteo
Rice, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schall, Johann Adam von
Schoppe, Caspar
Sphola, Cristoval Rojas de
Stoosmayer, Joseph George
Suarez, Francisco
Swetchine, Madame
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, Sébastien Nain de
Tyrrell, George
Ullathorne, William Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacquelino
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneyra, Pedro

Eastern Churches : *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoemeti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches : *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Andrew of Crete
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasilas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Sevugh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillos
Moglia, Peter
Palaeologus, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Platon, Levshin
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sudhaile
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation : *Subjects*

Reformation, The
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Poissy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation : *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Alesius, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochlaeus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Faber or Lefevre, Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Franck, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynaeus, Simon
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Haliburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Helgesen, Povl
Hofmann, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Knippedolling, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mutian, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Ochino, Bernardino
Oecolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Paleario, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pellicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolin, Jorgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Tausen, Hans
Taylor, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England : *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal Church in
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Bangorian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Court
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Marprelate Controversy
Prayer, Book of Common
Prolocutor
Puritanism
Sion College
Sisterhoods

Church of England : *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-1633)
Abbot, George (1600-1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Bail, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Beaverick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Bensuson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Carte, William
Chaderton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Colenso, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Copleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Religion and Theology

Church of England: *Biographies (cont)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Derham, William
Dodd, William
Dolben, John
Dolling, R W R
Douglas, John
Eachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederic William
Fearley, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Frewen, Accepted
Fulke, William
Gataker, Thomas
Gibson, Edmund
Gilpin, Bernard
Gleig, George
Gobat, Samuel
Godwin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Goulburn, Edward Meyrick
Grabe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grindal, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hacket, John
Hales, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampden, John Dickson
Hamilton, James
Harsnett, Samuel
Hatch, Edwin
Hawels, Hugh Reginald
Henley, John
Hervey, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hicks, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hody, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horsley, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
How, William Walsham
Howson, John S
Hulse, John
Humphrey, Lawrence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Keble, John
Kelly, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
Litchfield, Richard
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
McNeile, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Maitland, Samuel Roffey
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, F D
Max, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Nelle, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Newton, Thomas
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perne, Andrew
Philpotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward Hayes
Pococke, Edward
Porteus, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Rainolds, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Richmond, Legh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Shirley, Walter Augustus
Shuckford, Samuel
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
South, Robert
Spenser, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tenison, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Topladi, Augustus Montague
Treleawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolf, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Doukhobors
Evangelical Church Conference
Familists
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Muckers
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Remonstrant
Skoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Biographies*

Abbadie, Jakob
Adam, Melchior
Allix, Pierre
Alting, Johann Heinrich
Ammon, Christoph Friedrich von
Amyraut, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J H Merle d'
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Basnage, Jacques
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, L F O
Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Bengel, Johann Albrecht
Boehme, Jakob
Breitschneider, Karl Gottlieb
Buddeus, Johann Franz
Calixtus, Georg
Calowius, Abraham
Chauvin, Etienne
Claude, Jean
Coccejus, Johannes
Cocquerel, A L C
Cogniard, A L C
Cramer, Abraham
Crusius, Christian August
Daillé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Ehmann, Johann Konrad
Döllinger, J J I. von
Dorner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J H A
Egede, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Erneseti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann
Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gabler, Johann Philipp
Gallars, Nicolas des
Gaussen, F S R L
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gichtel, Johann Georg
Giessler, Johann Karl Ludwig
Glassius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gosmer, Johannes E
Grynaeus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich K W
Gützlaff, Karl F A
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August
Harless, G C A. von
Harms, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Haunrath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm
Herdesius, Henricus P K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A B C.
Hofmann, J C K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten, K C J
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Junius, Franz (2)
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahnis, K F A.
Keim, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J P. van den
Krummacher, Friedrich A
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Biographies (cont)*

Langen, Joseph
Le Place, Claude de
Laurentius, Paul
Lechler, Gotthard Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lenfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C F
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J A W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph
Olshausen, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
Orelli, Hans Konrad von
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric
Paulus, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de
Rabaut, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard E É
Réville, Albert
Richard, Edvard K A
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rothe, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Auguste
Schenkel, Daniel
Scholten, Jan Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian Friedrich
Schwarz, Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Spitta, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A G
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turretin or Turrettini
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voetius, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J A L
Weber, Bernhard
Weiss, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Wetstein, Johann Jakob
Winer, Georg Benedikt
Wittus, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich A
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig

Free Churches: *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Akapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Disciplers
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U S A.)
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Glasites
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Koreshan Reshela, The
Labour Church, The
Luther League
Manse
Methodism
Methodist New Connexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Ranters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Reghum Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Shakers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

Free Churches: *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Ainsworth, Henry
Albright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Richard
Allon, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Baillie, William
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrowe, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, Joseph
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blackie, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Bogue, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Brace, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787)
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Brown, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bugbee, Lot Lorrain
Bunnell, Hiram
Byles, Mather
Cairns, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstares, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Chauncy, Charles
Clark, Francis Edward
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coke, Thomas
Collyer, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson, George
Deems, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dovie, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas Charles
Elias, John
Elliot, John
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Emmons, Nathanael
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

Religion and Theology

Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carroll
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gib, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gorton, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of
Huntington, Frederic Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McClifford, Arthur Cushman
Mackennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayhew, Jonathan
Meade, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Miller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Muggleton, Lodowicke
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Müller, George
Nayler, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Phillip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orson
Pumshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Rigg, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Ross, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Storrs, Richard Salter
Story, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetus
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Precentor
Penitentiary
Pope
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Anapulla
Angelus
Asperges
Beatification
Bidding-prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Cibgelium
Confessional
Conventudinary
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crosier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincense
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Housel
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Laud
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Morse
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable
Ritual
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine
Soutane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebrae
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Annunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Rogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday, or Pentecost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

Bible
Bible, English
Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Abiathar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Aceldama
Achiacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judea)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Beelzebub
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Cherubim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Enoch, Book of
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Book of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Galilee
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Ham
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hexateuch
Hezekiah
High Place
Hittites
Hyksos
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
James
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram, or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jerahmeel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash, or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St.
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St.
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathæa
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The General Epistle of
Judges, The Books of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levites
Levirate
Libertines, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St.
Luke, Gospel of St.
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Mammon
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasses, Prayer of
Mark, St.
Mark, Gospel of St.
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St.
Matthew, Gospel of St.
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Miriam
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nathaniel
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Paradise
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St.
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Penuel
Peter, St.
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglott
Priest
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Remphan
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Romans, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont*)

Salome
Samaritans
Samson
Samuel
Samuel, Books of
Saul
Scribes
Sennacherib
Seraphim
Septuagint
Sepulchre, The Holy
Seth
Shekel
Shekinah
Shem
Shibboleth
Sibylline Oracles
Simeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zebulun
Zechariah
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbot, Ezra
Alexander, Joseph Addison
Aristeas
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm
Bauer, Bruno
Bleek, Friedrich
Briggs, Charles Augustus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d 1629)
Buxtorf, Johannes (d 1664)
Calasio, Mario di
Cappel, Louis
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly
Conant, Thomas Jefferson
Coverdale, Miles
Cruden, Alexander
Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Davidson, Samuel
Delitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M L
Dillmann C F A
Dods, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Ewald, Johann Heinrich
Fleming, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G H A von
Gesenius, H F W
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hopfeld, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagarde, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Robinson, Edward
Simler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Frei herr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L F K von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews

Amora
Anglo Israelite Theory
Asaph
Cohen
Corban
Essenes
Gaon
Habdala
Haggada
Halakha
Hallel
Hallel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemerobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kasher
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Rabbi
Sabbation
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Thrapeutae

Judaism: *Biographies*

Abaye
Abba Arika
Abbahu
Abba Mari
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)
Abrabanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
Abai, of Sabha
Albo, Joseph
Al phasi, Isaac
Alsheikh, Moses
Amram
Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi, Sebi
Athias, Joseph
Bacharach, Yair
Bahya, ibn Paquda
Berlin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Chorin, Aaron
Deutsch, Emmanuel O M
Duran (family)
Ezer, Aqiba
Ehrhorn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zacharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S R
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Isserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Johanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazer
Kalisch, Isidor
Krochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria Isaac ben Solomon
Mammonides
Meir
Molko
Mordecai ben Hillel
Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Scadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zunz, Leopold

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahommedan Religion
Mahommedan Institutions
Mahommedan Law

Allah
Assassins
Azân
Babism
Bairam
Cadi
Carmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghazi
Giaour
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Iblis
Imâm
Islam
Jihad
Ka ba
Kismet
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mozarab
Mufti
Nosairis
Ramadân
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sûfism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhâbis
Yezidis
Zenana

Mahommedan Religion: *Biographies*

Abû Hanifa
Ahmad ibn Hanbal
Ash'ari
Baidâwi
Bukhâri
Fakhr ud-Din Râzi
Ghazâli
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan ul Basri
Ibn Arabi
Ibn Hazm
Ismail Hadji Mostvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al Hajjâj
Nawâwi
Shâfi'i
Shahrastâni

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA JAIAN, etc)

General

Ablution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adeisidæ
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Belomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Death
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dower and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Orgy
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Serpent Worship
Sin eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werwolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

Greek and Roman

Greek Religion
Roman Religion

Abaris
Abundantia
Acheron
Actaeon
Adytum
Aeacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agamedes
Agathodæmon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agrionia
Agroteras Thusia
Alastor
Alcmene
Alcyone
Alcidae
Amaltheia
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictyony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Anaperona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Antheteria
Apaturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Aristaeus
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astraea
Ate
Athena
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augurs
Aurora
Autochthones
Agolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Bryaxis
Buphonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carnea
Castor and Pollux
Centaurs
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimaera
Chiron
Coeytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Demetria
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dirce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erebus
Erechtheus
Erigone
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Eurydice
Fama
Fate
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortuna
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Hecatompedon
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermae
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horae
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hyperion
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithae
Lares
Latona
Laverna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libithina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Manes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Meliae
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Mopsus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Nereides
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Nike
Nymphs
Oceanus
Oleu
Onomacritus
Orion
Orpheus
Ossilla
Paean
Pales
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaëthon
Pherecydes of Leros
Phoebus
Phorcys
Picus
Pietas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Pontifex
Portunus

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (and Etruscan)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psyche
Pyanepsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Rhea
Sabazius
Salii
Salmoneus
Salus
Saturn
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Semele
Semo Sancus
Sibyls
Silenus
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Somnus
Spes
Styx
Summānus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Themis
Theseus
Thesmophoria
Thetis
Thyrsus
Titans
Tithonus
Triptolemus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Adad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Ammon
Ananda
Anu
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Baetylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bēsa
Bhima
Bonze
Bo-tree
Brahman
Brāhmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samāj
Brihaspati
Bubastis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Chrobollum
Curetes
Dervish
Devas
Devadatta
Dhammapāla
Draupadi
Druses
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Eabani
Egbo
Erechkigal
Fakir
Fum
Gahanbar
Gandharva
Ganesa
Genna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Gula
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (cont.)

Jaina
Jātaka
Jinn
Josa
Juggernath
Juju
Jumala
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chunder Sen
Kilin or Ch'i-lin
Krishna
Kshattriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tsze
Lilith
Linghat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahayana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Marduk
Maruts
Medhankara
Menchu
Mithras
Nagarjuna
Nebo
Nergal
Nikaya
Ninib
Nirvana
Nusku
Oannes
Ormazd
Osiris
Parsees
Peepul
Phoenix
Praying-Wheel
Rāmāyana
Rāmāyana
Ra
Rudra
Sadhu
Sankara Acharya
Saraswati
Sargon
Sariputta
Sāsana, Vahua
Serapis
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Suttee
Tauroboliun
Thoth
Usas
Varuna
Vishnu
Vimānā
Yezidis
Yogi
Zalmoxis
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon
Baldur
Bugabee
Barghest
Befana
Belit
Beltane
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Builders' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenrir
Flying Dutchman
Frey
Freyia
Frigg
Gabriel Hounds
Ghost Dance
Ginli
Gjallar
Gladsheim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Helg
Herne the Hunter
Hertha or Herthus
Hiawatha
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lorelei
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Scholhalla
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Valkyries
Warlock
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports
Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All-Round Athletics
Amateur
Ambigu
Anagram
Angling
Apperley, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barnum, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassetta
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Battue
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézigue
Billiards
Birdnesting
Biribi
Bisque
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Blondin
Blow-gun
Bolas
Boston
Botori
Bouillotte
Bowling
Bowls
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Cabot Tossing
Caestus
Calabresella
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch as Can
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Coasting
Cock-fighting
Connemere
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Crambo
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Decoy
Deuce
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Ecarté
Epée-de-combat
Euchre
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil-Fencing
Football
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hazard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horsemanship
Horse-Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Ju-jutsu or Jiu-jitsu
Jumping
Katterfelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grâce
Lansquenet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Legerdemain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Milo
Model Yachting
Móra or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naunachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Ombre
Packing
Palæstra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Pelote Cheyaux
Philately
Pilâtre, François André Danican
Pigeon-Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole-Vaulting
Polo
Ponte
Pope-Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato Race
Prestidigitation
Primero
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Racquets
Raffle
Rebus
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller-skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre Fencing
St John, Charles William George
Salta
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Scull
Shikar
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Skat
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorem
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil-Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squails
Stadium
Steeple-Chase
Sticks
Stilts
Stool-Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburello
Tarok
Teetotum
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Toreador
Tournament
Toy
Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trapeze or Trapeze Performance
Travelling Bee
Tug-of-War
Tussaud, Marie
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vint
Walking-races
Wellington, Arthur Henry
Wapenshaw
Water Polo
Webb, Matthew
Weight-Throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology
Ab
Aeon
Almanac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hejira or Hegira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Interolary
January
July
June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Morning
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
Sothic Period
Sunday, or the Lord's Day
Time, Measurement of
Week
Yule

Costume and Toilet

Costume
Toilet
Aigrette
Aiguillette
Apron
Backscratcher
Baldric
Bandana, or Bandanna
Beard
Beaver
Blouse
Bonnet
Braid
Brummell, G B (Beau)
Burnous
Buskin
Caftan
Chape
Chatelaine
Cravat
Crinoline
Cuff
Cummerbund
Depilatory
Dolman
D'Orsay, Count
Doublet
Dress
Farthingale
Frock
Gaberdine, or Gabardine
Girdle
Glove
Goloah, or Galosh
Gown
Haik
Hat
Hood
Hose
Jerkin
Karoos
Kilt
Kohl
Mantle
Mitten
Mocassin
Moustache
Muff
Nash, R (Beau)
Parasol
Patten
Pelisse
Peruke
Petticoat
Plaid
Pomade
Pomander
Poncho
Puttee or Puttie
Queue
Razor
Robes
Sandal
Scarf
Shampoo
Shift
Sleeve
Snow-Shoes
Sombrero
Sporran
Stocking
Tabard
Tarbush
Towel
Trousers
Tunic
Turban
Veil
Whisker
Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men
Aline, or Alinal
Applause
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels
Ass, Feast of the
Banners, Feast of
Bartholomew Fair
Bauble
Bazaar
Beacon
Bean-feast
Bear leader
Bedesman, or Beadsman
Betrothal
Blackball
Blood-money
Bluestocking
Bonfire
Booth
Bounds, Beating the
Boy-Bishop
Bravo
Bride
Cadger
Calumet
Cannibalism
Catafalque
Cateran
Cenotaph
Champion
Chapelle Ardente
Chaperon
Charivari
Cheering
Chibouque, or Chibouk
Chopsticks
Celebee
Coffin
Cogers Hall
Commemoration
Conmers
Coronach
Cramp-Rings
Cross-Roads, Burial at
Curfew
Dandy
Dinner
Dole
Ducking and Cucking Stools
Duenna
Embalming
First-foot
Fools, Feast of
Geisha
Handfasting
Handsel
Hara-Kiri
Harvest
Health
Hearse
Heart-burial
Henchman
Hock-tide
Hodening
Hogmanay
Honeymoon
Hookah
Horn Dance
Jester
Kief, Kef or Keif
Kiss
Kowtow, or Kotou
Lammas
Levee
Lich-Gate
Lord Mayor's Day
Luncheon
Mascot
Matachines
Misrule, Lord of
Month's Mind
Motley
Mourning
Mummy
Nargile, or Nargileh
Nautch
Odalisque
Pall
Picnic
Posy
Potlatch
Pujah, or Pooja
Purdah
Retinue
Salaam
Salutations
Scalping
Slogan
Snuff
Symposium
Tarring and Feathering
Tent
Tomahawk
Vendetta
Visiting Cards
Waits
Wake
Wampum
Wassail
Wayzgoose
Wedding
Wigwam
Wreath

Names

Name
Charles
Conrad
Ferdinand
Francis
Frederick
Henry
Jack
James
John
Leopold
Louis or Lewis
Margaret
Philip
William

CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C A)
Meteorology

ABBOTT, LAURENCE. (L A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore

ABBOTT, REV LYMAN, D.D. (L A)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W de W. A)
Photography

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I A)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*, and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c

ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD. (B B A)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*, Signal, *Army Signalling (in part)*, and *Railway Signalling (in part)*

ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F D A)
British Columbia (*in part*), Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands, Vancouver Island

ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G B A)
Feudalism

ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R Ad)
Bacon, Francis, Bacon, Roger, Berkeley, Bishop, Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*), Fichte, Hume, David (*in part*), Kant (*in part*), &c.

ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W E A)
Order, Holy.

ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D D A)
Protestant Episcopal Church

AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A)
Penn, William, Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of, Sidney, Algernon, Somers, John, Lord

AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. Av)
Lachcometry, Weighing Machines.

AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.*)
Dust.

AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C E A)
Brazil, *History (in part)*, Chile, *History (in part)*, Peru, *History (in part)*

ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G Ala.)
Money-Lending.

ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C W A)
Football, *Association (in part)*

ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T C A)
Lister, 1st Baron, Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweis, Ignatz

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S A)
Erasmus (*in part*)

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G J A)
Ptolemy (*in part*), Pythagoras, *Geometry*, Thales (*in part*)

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL (P A)
Albigenses, Apostolici, Auto-da-Fé, Flagellants, Fraticelli, Inquisition, John XXII (*pope*), &c

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A de, Cambon, Pierre Joseph, Convention, The National, Cordeliers, Club of the, Hérault de Séchelles, Louis XVI., &c

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A M An)
Labour Legislation

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G C. A.)
Ancyra, Angora, Galatia, Gordium, Kastamuni, Pontus, Sinope, &c

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J An)
Barrow, Crannog, Lake Dwellings, Tumulus

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W An)
Japan, *Japanese Art (in part)*

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W P A)
Erie, Lake, Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake, Ontario, Lake, St Lawrence, River, Superior, Lake

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H T. A.)
Catechumen, Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*), Polycarp, Presbyter

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*)

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.B.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580-1631)

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A A.)
Salvian, Silvester II (*pope*), Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*), Vincent of Beauvais

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E, Ar.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. Ar.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H E A.)
Valency

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. Ar.)
Orchardson, Sir W Q

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. Ar.)
New York (*in part*)

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. Ar.)
Australia, *Aborigines*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I. (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*)

ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*, and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.

ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris. (P. A A)
Alsace-Lorraine, Bavaria, *Statistics*, Berlin, Germany, *Geography*, Gneist, Simson, Martin E. von, &c.

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A *)
Rézanov

ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS. (C F. A)
American Civil War, Arms and Armour, *Firearms*, Army, Artillery, France, *Army*, French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion, Infantry, Uniforms; &c.

ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAUMONT. (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.

ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.O., LL.D. (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito, Tsetse-fly.

AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANÇOIS. (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman, Carthage, *Ancient*, Hadrumetum; Leptis;

BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.)
Ear, *Diseases*.

BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. B.)
Abmezra, Elias Levita, Gamaliel, Hillel, Jonah, Rabbi, Kimhi; Rabbi, Shammai.

BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.

BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. B.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. B.)
Roman Religion.

BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)
Cryptography

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American (in part)*

BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History (in part)*, Poland, *History (in part)*, Sweden, *History (in part)*; and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)
Census; Population

BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.)
Fraternities, College.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. B.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)
Fermentation

BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)
Art Galleries, Museums of Art.

BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)
American Law, Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.

BALE, EDWIN, R.I. (E. Ba.)
Process.

BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British (in part)*.

BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship

BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D. (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni

BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)
International Law, Neutrality, Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.

BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)
Taine

BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Br.)
Crusades, Diet, Emperor, Empire, Peter the Hermit; Landrod, Teutonic Order, &c.

BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART. (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military (in part)*.

BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)
Herculaneum

BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus

BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*

BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*, Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*, Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry, Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles, Apostle, Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the, Matthew, St, Luke, St, Paul the Apostle; &c.

BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Bt.)
Building, Carpentry, Heating; Masonry, Roofs; Sewerage, Timber, Ventilation; &c.

BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B. (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*)

BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*)

BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK. (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg, Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhuleep Singh, Lavigerie, Midhat Pasha

BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism, Decimal Coinage, English Finance; Finance, Monetary Conferences, Money, Seigniorage; Token Money

BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish

BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*, Safety-lamp.

BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*)

BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics (in part)*; Caucasia, St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography

BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)
Water Motors

BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*), Henry the Navigator; Mercator, Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*), Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography*, *Modern History*; Sweden, *Early History*, Æthelred, Denra; Goths (*in part*), Lombards (*in part*), Mercia, Northumbria, Saxons, Wessex; &c.

BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.)
Waterloo Campaign

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*)

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E. (A G B)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*), Guiana

BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY. (C F M B)
Nubar Pasha

BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN. (G B)
Druses (*in part*)

BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D. (L B)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*

BELL, MALCOLM. (M B)
Pewter, Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick

BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt. (C B)
France, *Bibliography of History*, Annals, Bearn, Chronicle, Commines, Gascony, Sorel, Albert, Thou, Jacques de, &c

BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE. (L B)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*

BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (W H B)
Angel, Atonement, Balaam, Beelzebub, Gomer, Ham, Japheth, Nimrod; Noah; Seth

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A. (A C B)
Church, Dean

BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (J H B)
Ireland, Church of

BERNSTEIN, EDUARD. (E Bn.)
Marx

BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G A B)
Eye, *Diseases*.

BESANT, SIR WALTER. (W B)
Froissart, Jefferies

BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL HENRY ARTHUR (H A B)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*

BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A. (E R B)
Alexander the Great, Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism, Macedonian Empire, Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip II, and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies, Second Dynasty

BHOWNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E. (M M Bh)
Aga Khan, Jeejeebhoy, Patel, Readymoney, Sir C. J., Takhtisingh

BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S B)
Magnetism

BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (C Bi)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*), Philo (*in part*)

BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C. (C R. W B)
Mowat, Sir Oliver

BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL. (H P B)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques

BILSON, JOHN. (J. Bn)
Architeture, *Romanesque and Gothic (in England)*

BINGHAM, PROF HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D. (H Bi)
Philippine Islands, *History*

BINYON, LAURENCE (L B)
Burne-Jones; Sir B., Glass, Chinese Art, Lawson, Cecil Gordon

BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (G. B)
Incense

BISHOP, ISABELLA L. (I L B)
Korea (*in part*)

BLACK, C. E. D. (C. E. D B)
Kashgar (*in part*)

BLACK, JOHN A. (J A Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*)

BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (J S Bl.)
Fasting, Feasts and Festivals, Free Church of Scotland (*in part*), Huss, John, Kashgar (*in part*), Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*), Nativity, Nestorius (*in part*)

BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc. (V H B)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B. (W Bl)
National Debt; Conversions (*in part*)

BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER. (A A B)
Assaying

BLONDAL, SIGFUS. (S. Bl.)
Hallgrimsson, Iceland, *Recent Literature*, Sigurdsson, Thomsen, Grimur, Thoroddsen, Jon

BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C (B Bl)
Cement

BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A de. (H B)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, Paris, *History (in part)*

BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.C.D. (C J B)
Mohmand Campaign, Tirah Campaign.

BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A. (H W. B.*)
Logic, *History*

BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J Bl.)
Graduation

BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A. (J E C B)
France, *History, 1870-1900*; Switzerland

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG. (L Bo)
Model

BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J B)
Socialism

BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (J O B)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*, Trawling, Seining and Netting

BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (R H. M B)
Organ, *Modern*

BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D. (G W. B.)
Amphictyony, Areopagus

BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L. (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum, Infallibility, Pope; Syllabus

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. A. B)
Axolotl; Batrachia, Carp, Catfish, Cod, Flat-fish, Ichthyology (*in part*), Salmon and Salmonidae, Trout, &c

BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES (D C B)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*, Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Ruffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai

BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S. (J D B)
Athens, Balkan Peninsula, Bulgaria, Crete, *Geography and Statistics*, and *Modern History*, Greece, *Geography and Modern History*, Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*, Macedonia, Montenegro, &c

BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (G C B)
Anthozoa, Coral reefs

BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM (W. Bo.)
Antichrist, Basilides, Gnosticism, Valentinus and the Valentinians

BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. B)
Effigies (*in part*)

BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. O B)
Hofmeister, Mohl, Hugo von

BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A. (G H Bo.)
John the Baptist, Joseph (*New Testament*), Jubilee, Year of (*in part*), Nahum; Nicolaitans (*in part*), Stickhain; Urim and Thummim

BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D. (G D B)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*)

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A. (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, United Kingdom; Friendly Societies

BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (J. R. B)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*)

BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.C.L. (G. G. B)
Stanley, Dean

BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D. (H Br)
English Literature (II.); Brownlie; Cædmon; Cynewulf, Holland, Orm, Riddles, Slang

BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN. (H. L B)
Norway, *History, 1814-1905*

BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A. (L. M Br)
Anglo-Norman Literature

BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (D Br)
Teak (*in part*)

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D. (J. C. Br.)
South America

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J. (J. Bra)
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*), Stole, Surplice (*in part*); Tiara

BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B. (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D. (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing, Football, *American* (*in part*), Kite-flying (*in part*), Sabre-fencing

BRETT, MICHAEL. (M. Bt.)
Salvage, *Military*

BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER. (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*, Horse-racing (*in part*)

BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B. (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the, Sea-Power, Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*)

BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (F. E. Br.)
Scraptom

BRILIANT, OSCAR. (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*, Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*, Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*, Budapest, Carpathian Mountains (*in part*)

BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N. (F. By)
Bonin Islands, Japan

BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (J. F. H. B)
Heart, *Heart Disease*, Rheumatism

BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S. (T. G. Br)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*, Connective Tissues, Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues, Lymph and Lymph Formation, Phagocytosis

BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A. (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*)

BROOKS, F. VINCENT. (F. V. B)
Lithography, Sun Copying

BROOME, LADY (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B)
Western Australia, *History*

BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A. (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*), Painting

BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D. (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice

BROWN, JAMES DUFF. (J. D. B)
Libraries (*in part*)

BROWN, J. TAYLOR. (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*)

BROWN, THOMAS. (T. B.*)
Hosiery

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E. (W. B. B)
Coast Defence, Submarine Mines

BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S. (E. G. B)
Bábism

BROWNE, MONTAGU. (M. B.)
Taxidermy

BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*)

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics

BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion

BRYANT, MARGARET. (M. Br)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*, Caesar, *Mediæval Legends*, Chapman, George (*in part*), Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*), Dumas, Louis VIII. and XVII of France, Pope, Alexander (*in part*), Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*, &c

BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.). (G. Br.)
Alberta, Manitoba (*in part*)

BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt. (J. Br)
Justinian I, Theodora, Tribonian, United States, *Constitution and Government*

BRYDON, J. M. (J. M. Bry)
Nesfield,

BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (A. R. B)
Tract, *Tract Societies*

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D. (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*

BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY. (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert

BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S. (E. H. B)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*), Bithynia (*in part*), Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*), Ptolemy (*in part*), Pytheas (*in part*), Rhodes (*in part*), &c.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (H. Bt.)
Hospital,

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. Bs)
Indian Architecture

BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D. (F. C. B)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*, Thomas, St (*in part*).

BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D. (E. L. B)
Brook Farm, Ripley, George.

BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D. (A. E. B)
Church, Creeds

BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (W. Bu)
Groups, Theory of.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON. (L. J. B)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*, Ottawa

BURROUGHS, JOHN. (J. Bu)
Whitman, Walt

BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A. (W. O. B.)
Absolution, Confession, *Religion*, Confirmation, Prayers for the Dead

BURTON, JOSEPH. (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*), Firebrick (*in part*)

BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S. (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*), Ceramics (*in part*), Della Robbia (*in part*), Firebrick (*in part*), Kashi (*in part*), Palissy, Terra-cotta (*in part*), Tile, Wedgwood, Josiah

BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. B. B)
Alexius I, II and III, Baldwin I and II, Basil I and II, Belisarius, Gibbon, Edward, Roman Empire, Later

BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt. (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church, Copts, *The Coptic Church*

BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A. (A. J. B.*)
Dante

BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt. (E. C. B)
Anthony, Saint, Benedictines, Carthusians, Dominic, Saint, Dominicans, Francis of Assisi, St, Franciscans, Monasticism, Simeon Stylites, St, &c.

BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS. (E. D. Bu)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A. (F. H. B)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense, Galls, Honey, Hunter, John; Hunter, William;

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen

CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER. (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*

CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt. (E. C)
Cartesianism

CALLENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S. (H. L. C)
Calibration, Calorimetry, Conduction of Heat, Fusion Heat, Thermodynamics, Thermoelectricity, Thermometry Vaporization

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S. (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab, Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp Water-flea, Wood-louse

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (*in part*)

CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F J C)
Blindness

CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L C)
Jowett, Plato, Sophocles

CANA, FRÂNK R. (F R C)
Africa (*in part*), Egypt (*in part*), Niger, Nile (*in part*), Senussi, South Africa (*in part*), Flemçon, Victoria Falls, &c

CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M A. (M A C)
Baur, Daub, Karl, Dorner, Schenkel, Daniel

CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M Ca)
Leonardo of Pisa, Stevinus, Simon, Viéta, François

CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan

CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D C)
Pearson, John Loughborough

CARPENTER, PROF GEORGE HERBERT. (G H C)
Ant, Bee, Coleoptera, Entomology, Hemiptera, Insect, Orthoptera; &c

CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D Th. (J E C)
Religion

CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R Ca)
Garrick, David (*in part*)

CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H A C)
Tunnel

CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A C R C)
Art Societies

CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T G C)
Average, Salvage

CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T Ca)
Aristotle, Logic, Metaphysics

CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M O B C)
Greece, *History* 146 B.C.–800 A.D., Achaean League, Argos, *History*, Athens (*in part*), Corinth (*in part*), Hannibal, Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*), Pericles, Punic Wars, &c

CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E Ca)
Book Plates, Fencing

CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L R C)
Boscovich, Chronology (*in part*)

CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E P C)
Nutrition (*in part*)

CAYLEY, PROF ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A Ca)
Curve (*in part*), Determinant, Equation, Gauss, K F, Monge, Gaspard, Numbers, Partition of, Surface (*in part*)

CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H M C)
Anglo-Saxons, Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*, Goths, *Gothic Language*, Jutes, Odin, Teutonic Languages, Teutonic Peoples, Thor, Woden, &c

CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M D Ch)
Bill of Exchange, Sale of Goods

CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D (A F C)
Indians, North American

CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T C C)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*)

CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E K C)
Clough, A H, Shakespeare, Vaughan, Thomas

CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H J C)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*

CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E Ch)
Adams, John, Adams, John Quincy, Adams, Samuel

CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A Ch)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*)

CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S J C)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*, Cotton Manufacture

CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W Ch)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R H C)
Apocalyptic Literature, Apocryphal Literature, Enoch, Book of, Jeremy, Epistle of, Jubilees, Book of, Moses, Assumption of, Revelation, Book of, Solomon, The Psalms of, &c

CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev C *)
Fair (*in part*)

CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B Ch)
Lock, Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults

CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T K C)
Adam, Canaan, Canaanites, Cosmogony, Deluge, The Eden, Esther, Isaiah, Jeremiah, Paradise, Seraphim, &c

CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V C.)
China, *History* (*in part*)

CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G C)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*, Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*)

CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H Ch)
Asquith, Balfour, Chamberlain, Rosebery, Iron Mask, Parliament, Representation, &c

CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C Ch)
Atmospheric Electricity, Aurora Polaris, Earth Currents, Magnetism, Terrestrial

CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R C C)
Scaliger (*in part*)

CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G Ch)
Pascal (*in part*), Perpetual Motion, Riemann, Georg

CHUBB, G. C. (G C C)
Cytology

CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L W Ch)
Smoke (*in part*)

CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S (A H. C)
Pigments

CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E C)
Amazon, Orinoco, Plata, Rio de la

CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D D (R W C)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*

CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M A. (A C C)
Cicero, Theocritus

CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C S C)
Kashi (*in part*).

CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A R C)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*), Geodesy (*in part*), Map, *Projections* (*in part*)

CLARKE, ERNEST, M D., F.R.C.S (E C *)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*

CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G S C)
Coaling-Stations, Egypt, *Military Operations*, 1882–1885, Greco-Turkish War, 1897

CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A Cl)
Conjuring (*in part*)

CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde) (A M Cl)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri, Curia, Decurio Municipium, Patron and Client (*in part*), Senate, &c

CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A W. C)
Cloud

CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P W C)
Bright, John

CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D C)
Gas Engine, Oil Engine

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A M C)
Astronomy, *History*, Brahe, Tycho, Copernicus, Flamsteed, Halley, Huygens, Kepler, Zodiac, &c

CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H Cl)
Borneo, Malacca, Malay Peninsula, Malays, Malay States, *Federated*, Singapore, Straits Settlements, &c

CLODD, EDWARD. (E Cl)
Baer

CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G (C F Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D. (J A Co)
South Australia, *History*

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (T A C)
Australia, New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*, Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*, South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*, Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*, &c

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E G C)
Pulley

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S C)
Brocade, Carpet, Embroidery (*in part*), Gold and Silver Thread Lace, Tapestry, Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*, Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G A J C)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A P C)
Canada, *Geography*, Labrador (*in part*), Yukon Territory

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E H C)
Byron

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T F. C)
Carthage, Synods of, Ephesus, Council of, Clement VIII.-XIV (*popes*), Gregory XIII.-XV (*popes*), Innocent IX.-XIII (*popes*), Paul III.-V (*popes*), Pius III.-V (*popes*), Urban VII and VIII (*popes*), &c

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions, Cyprus, Church of, Establishment, Eucharist, *Reservation*, Libellatici, Lait, Archbishop, Testamentum Domini

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J C R. C)
Marines

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S C)
Art, Botticelli, Fine Arts, Flaxman, Giotto, Leonardo da Vinci, Michelangelo, &c

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H A de C)
Guarantee

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J C C)
Blake, William

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C A C)
Banks and Banking, *American*, Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*), Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R S C)
Etruria, *Language*, Italy, *History* (A), Latin Language (*in part*) Liguria *Archaeology and Philology*, Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*, Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*), Sabini, Volsci, &c

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W M C)
Mountaineering, Messapii

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F C C)
Anabaptists, Ancestor-Worship, Anointing, Armenian Church, Armenian Language and Literature, Baptism, Christmas, Funeral Rites, Sacrament, &c

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S A C)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*), Costume, *Ancient Oriental*, Exodus, The, Genealogy, *Biblical*, Jews, *Old Testament History*, Kings, Books of, Palestine, *Old Testament History*, Samuel, Books of, biographies of Biblical characters, &c

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C W R C)
Cider

COOKE, PROF GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G A C)
Odaenathus, Palmyra, Petra, Phoenicia, Sidon, Tyre (*in part*), Zenobia

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G W. C*)
Unitarianism, *United States*

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W A B C)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*, Tell William articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G B M C)
Education, *National Systems*

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M C.)
Vaccination

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton, Sparks, Jared

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C)
Absorption of Light, Calorescence, Colour, Dispersion, Fluorescence, Phosphorescence

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J S Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*), Hastings, Warren, Indore, Mahrattas (*in part*), Omichund, Orme

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G G Co)
Celibacy, Concubinage, Indulgence, Knighthood and Chivalry

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L C*)
Tumour

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W P C)
Bath, W Pulteney, Marquess of, Marlborough, Duke of Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole), Oxford, 1st Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of Rosslyn, Earl of, Russell, Earl, Tooke, John Horne, Walpole, Horatio, Wilkes John

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy)
Hebrew Language, Hebrew Literature, Ibn Gabirol, Inscriptions, *Semitic*, Samaritans, Seadiah

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I J C)
Taylor, Zachary, Wilkinson, James

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L (M H C)
"Alabama" Arbitration, Arbitration, *International*, Bering Sea Arbitration, Herschell, Lord, Mediation

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W F C)
Capital Punishment, Criminal Law, Game Laws, Homicide, Jury, Pleading, Trade Marks (*in part*), Treason, Trial, &c

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M T C)
Eliot, George

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F A C)
Wood-Carving

CRANE, WALTER. (W Cr)
Arts and Crafts, Art Teaching, Mural Decoration (*in part*)

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M Cr)
Rome, *The Modern City*

CREAK, CAPT. ETTRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E W C)
Compass (*in part*)

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C C)
Monster (*in part*), Morgagni, Surgery, *History*

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M C)
Waldenses

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C)
Banville, Cherbuliez, Laprade

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J T Cr)
Queensland, *History*

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J M C)
Lichens (*in part*)

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W C)
Gem, Artificial

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C F C)
Cellulose, Fibres

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H C. C)
Anaesthesia

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J H V. C)
Plevna, Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J A C)
Cranach, Cuyp, Eyck, Van, Hobbema, Holbein, Memlinc (*in part*), Neer, Van der (*in part*), Ostade (*in part*)

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C G Cr)
Manor (*in England*), Record

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J T C)
Anchovy, Cephalopoda, Eel, Herring, Octopus, Pearl, Pilchard; Whitebait, &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cu)
Free Trade.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H H. C.)
Clock, Watch (*in part*)

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E Cu)
Roger Guiscard, Roger I and II of Sicily, William I and II of Sicily

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W E D)
Bearings, Dynamometer, Friction (*in part*), Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*), Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *Mechanical*, Railways, *Locomotive Power*

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T F D)
Polo

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M M D)
Draughts (*in part*)

DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O M D)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E Da)
Liszt

DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T H. D)
Bible Societies

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H D)
Tide

DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C D)
Bookbinding

DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T W R D)
Buddha, Buddhism, Jains, Lamaism, Lumbini, Pali, Piprawa, Sanchi, &c

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A B D)
Job (*in part*)

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S D)
Canon, *Scriptures*

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (I Da)
Longfellow

DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L D)
Bain, Alexander

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A Ll D)
Negligence

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H W C D.)
Becket, Grosseteste, Henry I, II and III, Henry of Huntingdon, John (*king*), Lanfranc, Langton, Stephen, Matthew of Paris, Montfort, Simon de, Richard I, Stephen (*king*), William I and II, &c

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J Da)
Hesiod (*in part*)

DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R H D*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus

DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W M D)
America, *Physical Geography*, North America, United States, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W B D)
Cave

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G M D)
British Columbia (*in part*)

DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L F D)
Glass, Stained, Ornament

DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F D)
Water Supply

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R M D)
Lubricants

DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H De)
Bollandists, Canonization, Hagiology, Januarius, St, Lawrence, St, Margaret, St, Martyrology, Saint, &c

DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De)
Sponges

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W F D)
Jupiter, Meteor

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E J D)
Durante, Francesco, Galuppi, Leo, Leonardo, Pergolesi, Scarlatti, Alessandro

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J De)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C Di.)
Life-boat, *British*

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L T D)
Incense, *Ritual Use*, Lincoln Judgment

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L R D.)
Book-keeping

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H N D)
Atlantic Ocean, Baltic Sea, Desert, Indian Ocean, Mediterranean Sea, Mexico, Gulf of, North Sea, Norwegian Sea, Pacific Ocean (*in part*), Red Sea

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J F. D)
Ceylon (*in part*)

DILKE, LADY. (E F S D)
Greuze, Ingres, Millet, J F

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W H. Di)
Anemometer, Kite-flying (*in part*)

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (N F D)
Champlain, Samuel de

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F H D*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J W D)
Anchor, Buoy, Cable, Capstan, Log, Pilot (*in part*)

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL D (A D)
Addison (*in part*), Chesterfield, Earl of, Fielding, Henry, Hogarth, Kauffmann, Angelica, Locker-Lampson, F., Prior, Matthew, Richardson, Samuel, Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*), Sterne, Laurence (*in part*)

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G D)
Saltykov, Michael

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G E D)
Mole (*in part*), Shrew, Vampire

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J R D)
Ambulance

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M D)
Pelagius

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J D)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*)

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A G. D)
Dorion, Sir A. A., Frontenac et Palluau, Joly de Lotbinière, Lafontaine, McGee, T. A., Mercier, Honoré, Papineau

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R K D)
Alcock, Sir R., Canton (China), *History* (*in part*), Hsuan Tsang (*in part*), Jenghiz Khan, Julien, S., Li Hung Chang, Manchuria, Mongols, Parkes, Sir H. S., Peking, Tseng Kuo-fan, Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T D)
Lighthouse (*in part*)

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J L E D)
Observatory, Time, Measurement of, Transit Circle

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E D)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S R D)
Bible, *Old Testament, Canon* and *Chronology*

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr)
Precedence (*in part*)

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L D*)
Papacy, *History to 1087*; and biographies of the popes of the period

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W L H D)
Craniometry

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A M F D)
Renan

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F H. D.)
Gregory I (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M G D)
Ampthill, Lord, Coleridge, Lord, Derby, 15th Earl of, Oliphant, Laurence

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W B. Du.)
Chartered Companies

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History* (*in part*)

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du)
Traction

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D. (W A D)
Sherman, John

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D)
Gutta-Percha, Rubber

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.) (G Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H VAN D.)
Emerson

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J C VAN D)
Inness, George, Painting, *United States*

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E-W)
Torpedo

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E)
Gibson, John

EATON, FRED. A. (F A E)
Academy, Royal

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S. (A S E)
Nebula, Star

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L. (F Y E)
Probability

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E)
Argentina, *History*, Belgium, *History*, Brazil, *History* (*in part*), Colombia, *History*, Flanders, Holland, *History*, Netherlands, Orange, House of, William the Silent, &c

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W E E)
Armour Plates

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J E)
Brahman, Brahmana, Brahmanism, Hinduism, Sanskrit

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C El)
Asia, *History*, Esthonia (*in part*), Hungary *Language*, Huns, Kashgar (*in part*), Khazars (*in part*), Mordvinians, Tatars (*in part*), Turks, &c

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W E)
Gray, Asa

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (F B E)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*), Geometry (IV)

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G E*)
Peerage, Privy Council

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O E*)
English Literature (III, IV)

EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E)
France, *Law and Institutions*, Bailiff, *Bailli*, Code Napoleon, Intendant, Lettres de Cachet, Parlement, Prefect, States-General, *Trance*, Taille, &c

ESMONIN, EDMOND (F Es)
Bombelles, Marquis de, Desmarets

ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H E)
Persia, *Literature*, Mukhtad Nasir Khosrau, Nizami, Omar Khayyam (*in part*), Rumi, Sa'di

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. (A J E)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*)

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.*)
Algebra, *History*, Chemistry, Constellation, Density, Distillation, Geometry, *History*, Light, *Introduction and History*, &c

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J C E)
Telegony

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. M.Inst.C.E. (J A E)
Air-Engine, Siemens, Sir William, Steam Engine, Strength of Materials, Watt, James

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (A M F)
Martineau, James

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A, D.D. (W. F *)
Maccabees, Maccabees, Books of

FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T M F)
Cathedral, Coronation, Cross and Crucifixion, Crown and Coronet, Easter

FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May). (T. E M)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R F)
Greek Religion, Mystery, Oracle, Zeus

FAUR, G. (G Fa)
Conjuring (*in part*)

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt. (C A M F)
Hercules, Magic Square (*in part*)

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J W F)
Home (*in part*)

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F A F)
Interstate Commerce

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C J F*)
Morelli

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S. (A M F*)
Sounding, Surveying, *Nautical*

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A Fi)
Drama, *French* (*in part*), Labiche

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J R F)
De Quincey

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F Fn)
Acclimatization

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A Fi*)
Enamel

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J R F*)
Finland

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W E. G F)
Marbles, Paper, *India Paper*, Phylloxera

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J Fi)
Grant, Ulysses S, Parkman, Francis

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J G F)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*), Lancaster, Joshua, Polytechnic (*in part*), Thring, Edward

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J F-K)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*), Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies, Maupassant, Literature, Translation, Picaresque Novel, &c

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J F F)
Hindu Chronology, Inscriptions, *Indian*

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C J N F)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G Fl)
Veterinary Science (*in part*)

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S (J A F)
Conduction, Electric, Electricity Electricity Supply, Leyden Jar, Lighting, *Electric*, Motor, Electric, Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*, Transformers, &c

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W L F)
Freedmen's Bureau, Knights of the Golden Circle, Ku Klux Klan Lynch Law, McGillvray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology, Andesite, Basalt, Granite, Marble, Metamorphism, Metasomatism, Pneumatolysis, Sand Veins, *Geology*, &c

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*), Kangaroo (*in part*), Lion (*in part*), Mammalia (*in part*), Mammoth (*in part*), Rhinoceros (*in part*), Walrus (*in part*), Whale (*in part*), Wolf (*in part*), &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic*

FORBES, HENRY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*), Wolf, Hugo

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery, Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-Br.)
Land Registration

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid*

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond, Kölliker, R. A. von

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium, Coelenterа, Ctenophora, Microtomy, Plankton

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*), Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*)

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
Argei, Bona Dea, Club, *Greek and Roman*, Juno, Jupiter (*in part*), Mars, *Mythology*, Pontifex, Silvanus, Vulcan, &c

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding, Cotton-spinning Machinery, Shuttle, Spinning, Weaving, Yarn

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (St G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental*

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. Fr.)
Barye, Antoine L., Bastien-Lepage, Baudry, P. J. A., Bocklin, Bonheur, Rosa, Courbet, Manet, Meissonier, Puvis de Chavannes

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. Fr.)
Penates (*in part*), Praefect (*in part*), Praeneste (*in part*), Praetor (*in part*), Proserpine (*in part*), Province (*in part*), Saturn (*in part*), Thesmophoria (*in part*)

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. Fr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*), Dairy and Dairy-farming, Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*), Hop, Horse (*in part*), Pig (*in part*), Sheep (*in part*)

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*), Nobility, Normans, Palermo (*in part*), Sicily, *History* (*in part*), Syracuse

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa, Coffee, Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco

FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite, Apollo, Artemis, Athena, Demeter, Dioscuri, Gracchus, Janus, Menander, Orpheus (*in part*)

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. Fr.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery*.

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius, Tricoupis, Charilaos

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird, Chameleon, Crocodile, Migration, *Zoology*, Python, Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*, Snakes, Viper, &c

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. Ga.)
Gardiner, Stephen, Henry VII., Lancaster, House of, Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of, Mary I., Queen, Peter, *Family* (*in part*), Talbot, *Family* (*in part*), York, House of

GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. Ga.)
Planarians, Platyhelmia, Tapeworms, Trematodes

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S (J. S. Ga.)
Teak (*in part*)

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration*

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. Ga.)
Electricity Supply, Lighting, *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*), Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*), Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*, Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*, Tramway

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion*

GARDINER, PROF HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.), Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*), George I., II. and III., George IV. (*in part*), Prynne, William (*in part*)

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. Gr.)
Aegina, Cephalonia, Corinth, Isthmus of, Delphi, Dodona, Erechtheum, Mycenae, Olympia (*in part*), Parthenon, Thebes (*Greece*), &c

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art*

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art, Apelles, Daedalus, Pheidias, Polygnotus, Praxiteles, Scopas, &c

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D (R. G.)
Anthology, Irving, Washington, Leopardi, Peacock, Thomas Love, Sarpi, Paolo, Satire, Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*), Hydrometer, Kelvin, Lord, Polytechnic (*in part*)

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. Ga.)
Fisheries, Pisciculture

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza, Albert Nyanza (*in part*), Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*), Nile (*in part*), Sobat (*in part*), Uganda (*in part*), Victoria Nyanza (*in part*)

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil, Eschatology, Heresy (*in part*), Immortality, Inspiration, Miracle, Predestination

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*, Bogomils, Brancovan, Cantemir, Chica, Gipsies, Hasdeu, &c

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.) (P. Ge.)
Morphology (*in part*)

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*)

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ge.)
Geology, Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*)

GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*, Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster

GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*)

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland, Lewanika

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. (✠ J G)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc, F.G.S. (W G *)
Africa, *Geology*, Algeria, *Geology*, Cape Colony, *Geology*, Natal, *Geology*, Transvaal, *Geology*

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S. (R Gn)
Bagehot, Balance of Trade, Taxation

GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G)
Niagara

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H A Gl)
China, *Language, Literature* and *Religion*

GILES, LIONEL, M.A. (L Gl)
China, *Language* (*in part*)

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL D., D.Litt. (P Gl)
Accent, Alphabet, Aryan, Greek Language, Indo-European Languages, Philology (*in part*), and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D Gl)
Heliometer, Micrometer, Telescope (*in part*)

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A L G)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology* (*in part*)

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (D C G)
Universities, *United States*

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T Gl.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*)

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L G.)
Brehon Laws

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W G)
Steamship Lines, Tonnage

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C D. G)
Kabbalah (*in part*)

GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*

GLADDEN, GEORGE. (G G *)
Martha's Vineyard

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J W L G)
Legendre, A M, Logarithm, Napier, John, Table, Mathematical

GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V O, C.M.G., D.S.O. (G *)
Abyssinia, *History*

GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B (A Gl)
Layard

GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A. (T R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*)

GODFRAY, HUGH, M A. (H G.)
Dial and Dialling

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E H. G)
Canada, *Agriculture*

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A D. G)
Tacitus (*in part*)

GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M J de G)
Arabia, *Literature* (*in part*), Caliphate, Thousand and One Nights

GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G, F.R.S. (G. T G)
Biazza, Count de

GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F J G)
Persia, *History*, 1505–1884 (*in part*), Seistan (*in part*), Timur

GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I G)
Pearl, The

GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G B. G)
Oyster (*in part*)

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G)
Haplodrili, Myzostomida

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M A (A Go *)
Erastus, Faustus Socinus, Franck, Sebastian, Hofmann, Melchior, Illuminati, Knippердollinck, Mennonites, Unitarianism, Valdes, Juan de, &c

GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance* (*in part*)

GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C A G)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*)

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E G)
Belgium, *Literature*, Denmark, *Literature*, Dutch Literature, Finland, *Literature*, Flemish Literature, Norway, *Literature*, Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*, &c Biography, Ballade, Blank Verse, Chansons de Geste Criticism, Essay, Novel Prose, Style, &c, and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers

GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A, D.C.L., LL.D. (H Go)
Roman Law

GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M A, Ph.D. (A B Go)
Swabian League, Trier, Westphalia, Treaty of

GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J G *)
Horace (*in part*)

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go)
Insurance, *Marine*

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J H Gr)
Geometry (V)

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P A G)
Allotments

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W A G)
Bangkok, Malay States, *Non-Federated*, Malay States, *Siamese*, Siam

GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A J G *)
Louis XIII, XIV and XV

GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES. (C G)
India, *Costume*

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A. (W L G)
Canada, *Statistics*, Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne, Dorchester, Lord, New Brunswick, Ontario, Quebec, St Pierre and Miquelon, Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, Wilson, Sir Daniel, &c

GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M A, D.D., D.Litt (G B G *)
Bible, *Old Testament Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism*

GRAY, JOHN MILLER. (J M G)
Leech, John, Lassie, James, Wilkie, Sir David

GREEN, PROF JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F L S., F.R S. (J R Gr)
Plants, *Physiology*

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A G G)
Ballistics, Gyroscope and Gyrostat, Hydromechanics

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M A, D.Litt. (A H J G)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*), Consul, *Ancient*, Comitia, Consul *Roman*, Dictator

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F G)
Beaconsfield, Earl of

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J Go *)
Cruikshank

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D Sc., F.R.S. (J W G)
Australia, *Physical Geography*, and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*)

GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J. (R J G)
Officers

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt. (G A Gr)
Bengali, Hindostani, Indo-Aryan Languages, Marathi, Pisaca Languages, Prakrit, Sindhi and Lahnda, &c

GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (J M. Gr)
Manœuvres, Military

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A J G)
Ambrose, St, Butler, Bishop (*in part*), Catechism, New Jerusalem Church, Preaching, Primitive Methodist Church, Septuagint, The, Swedenborg, Emanuel Tithes (*Religion*), &c

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F Ll G)
Egypt, *Ancient*, Apis, Assiut, Canopus, Karnak, Luxor, Obelisk, Pharaoh, Rosetta, Scarab, Thebes (*Egypt*), &c

GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK. (A G)
Children's Courts, Crime, Criminology, Deportation, Finger Prints, Identification, Police, Prison, &c

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GRIFFITHS, JOHN G. (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants

GRIMTHORPE, LORD. (G.)
Clock (*in part*), Watch (*in part*)

GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D. (A B G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*)

GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (C Gr.)
Gilds

GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H A G.)
Numismatics (*in part*)

GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature, Welsh*

GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*), Mackerel (*in part*), Ray (*in part*), Reptiles, *History* (*in part*), Shark (*in part*), Swordfish

GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.). (G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology*

GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*)

HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*), Ordnance, *History and Construction*

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D. (A. T. H.)
Railways, *Economics*

HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. Hd.)
Bach, K. P. E., Haydn, Schubert

HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology*

HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D. (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman, Everett, Edward

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc. (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph

HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*)

HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*, Plate (*in part*)

HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L. (L. H.*)
Anjou, Fulk Nerra, Geoffrey of Anjou, Geoffrey Plantagenet

HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*), Wood Engraving (*in part*)

HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*)

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (F. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*)

HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British*

HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*)

HANNAY, DAVID. (D. H.)
America, *History* Spain, *History* (*in part*), &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*, French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*, Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*, &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*, Brigandage &c. Nile, Battle of the. Shys, Battle of. &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies

HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea, Polyzoa, Pterobranchia

HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D. (A. Ha.)
Marcion, Millennium, Montanism, Origen, Sabellius, Theodore of Mopsuestia, &c.

HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*)

HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A. (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*)

HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D. (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John

HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK. (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The, Violin

HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D. (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers, Estate and House Agent, Valuation and Valuers

HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*, Palestine, *History* (*in part*), Herodians, Pharisees, &c. Herod, Josephus, &c.

HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (M. Ha.)
Amoeba, Flagellata, Foraminifera, Infusoria, Radiolaria, Rhizopoda, Rotifera, &c.

HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*)

HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange

HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D. (J. Hs.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony, Frederick William I. of Prussia, Louis I. and II. of Bavaria, Hecker, Hertzberg, Hormayr, Puttkammer, &c.

HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*), Cyzicus, Mysia

HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*), Europe, *History* (*in part*)

HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D. (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice

HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT, D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris. (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*), Pilgrimage, Relics

HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*, Spain, *History*, *Ancient*, Roman Army, Ermine Street, Watling Street, &c. Silures, Ebuk, Boadicea, &c.

HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)
Dynamo

HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND. (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*)

HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, Nimrod, Purgatory, Sforza, Sully, Tree of God, Visconti (*family*), &c. Julius II. Leo X., and biographies of other popes

HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*, Germany, *History* (*in part*), Bismarck, Caprivi, Droysen, J. G. Frederick III. of Prussia, Laaffe, Count, Treitschke, Heinrich von, Windthorst, Ludwig, &c.

HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)
Herodas

HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc. (T. L. H.)
Anthemius, Apollonius of Perga, Archimedes, Hero of Alexandria, Pappus of Alexandria, Porism, &c.

HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A. (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography*, *Economics* and *Bibliography*, Kilimanjaro, Nyasa, Ruwenzori, Sahara (*in part*), Tanganyika, Lake, &c.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)
Yachting

HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E. (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor

HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D. (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception, Transubstantiation

HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S. (O. H.*)
Adulteration, Food Preservation, Jams and Jellies

HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing. (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the, Geodesy (*in part*)

HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D. (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy

HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G. F. R. H.)
War

HENDERSON, PETER. (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar*

HENDERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard, Latimer

HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D. (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument, Lens, Microscope

HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore

HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. He.)
Yeomen of the Guard

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.) (H L H)
Gynæcology, Infancy, Intestinal Obstruction, Medical Education, U S A (*in part*) Olfactory System, *Diseases*, Pharmacology, *Terminology*, Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*), Tuberculosis, &c

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (O H)
Calculating Machines, Geometry (I, II and III), Perspective, Projection

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A He *)
China, *Flora*

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W Hy)
Drowning and Life Saving, Swimming, Water Polo

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W W H *)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*)

HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H H H *)
Bible, English, *Revised version.*

HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W He)
Fool

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A He)
Tunicata

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A He)
Gounod, Thomas, Charles

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J H H)
Fust, Gloss, Gutenberg, Typography, *History*

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S H)
Economics

HIATT, CHARLES. (C Hi)
Poster

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W Ht)
Accumulator

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R D. H)
Seneca (*in part*), Stoics

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T W H)
Phillips, Wendell

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P H)
Aqueduct, *Modern.*

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G F H *)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*), Numismatics

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L E H)
Vascular System, *Physiology*

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*), Bechuanaland (*in part*), Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*), Natal (*in part*), Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*), Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*), South Africa, *History* (*in part*), Swaziland (*in part*), Transvaal, *History* (*in part*)

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W Hi)
Pendleside Series

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W A H)
Oneida Community

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A H H)
Photography, *Pictorial*

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A J H)
Harmonium (*in part*), Harp (*in part*), Lute (*in part*), Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*), Pitch, Musical

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H *)
China, *History* (*in part*)

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E W H)
Fourier's Series, Spherical Harmonics, Trigonometry

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R L H)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T H)
Alaric, Attila Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*), Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*), Theodoric, Vandals (*in part*)

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W R E H)
Cordite, Dynamite, Explosives, Gun Cotton, Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T C. H.)
Genna

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D (J. H van't H)
Isomerism, Stereo-isomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D G H)
Aegean Civilization, Alexandria, Antioch, Asia Minor, Ephesus, Halicarnassus, Hittites, Pergamum, Sardis, Syria, Xanthus, &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H W. H)
Anah, Edessa, Mesopotamia, Thapsacus

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T H H *)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan, Ganges, Himalaya, Hindu Kush, Indus, Kashmir, Khyber Pass, Tibet (*in part*), &c

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A W. H *)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*), Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*, Charlemagne, Henry IV, emperor, &c Habsburg, Hohenzollern, Magna Carta, Paston Letters, &c

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T E H)
Bentham, Jeremy, Gentili, Hall, William E, Treaties, Vacarius

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W J H)
Museums of Science

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J Hd)
Music Halls

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M A. (C J H)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*), Constable, John

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H)
Opium, Pharmacopoeia, Pharmacy.

HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C H *)
Haden, Sir F C, Legros, Short, Francis Job, Strang, William

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F H H)
Hancock, Winfield Scott, Tammany Hall

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W Ho)
Market, Statistics, Stock Exchange

HOPKINSON, S. D. (S D H)
Dividend

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J G H)
Boiler, Boiler-making, Forging, Founding, Metal-Work, *Industrial*, Screw, Tool, &c

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C H)
Brunei, Sarawak

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H)
Hood, Thomas

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A F H)
Spain, *History* (*in part*), Cabrera, Camacho; Canovas del Castillo, Castelar y Ripoll, Espartero, Quesada y Matheus, Serrano y Domingues, Francisco

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L Ho)
Illustration (*in part*)

HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M T H)
Seljûks

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I E. (A H-S)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran, and other Persian topographical articles

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C H)
Colossal Cavern, Jacobs Cavern, Luray Cavern, Mammoth Cave, Wyandotte Cave

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O J R H)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I, VI, VIII, IX) Ireland, *Geography*, Norway, *Geography and Statistics*, Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*, Copenhagen, Oxford, &c

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL D. (H M H)
Iron and Steel

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J A H)
England *Geology*, France, *Geology*, Archæan System, Arenig Group, Cambrian System, Carboniferous System, Drift, Glacial Period, Lias, Ordovician System, and other geological articles

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W H H)
Medical Education, U S A (*in part*)

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S. (W E Ho)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*)

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W Hd)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*)

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HUBNER, EMIL. (E Hu)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (A A. W H)
Nemertina (*in part*)

HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D. (F H)
Boccaccio

HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON. (F v H)
John, *the Apostle*, John, Gospel of St, Loisy

HUGGINS, LADY. (M L. H)
Armilla, Astrolabe.

HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES. (W J H*)
Banker-Marks, Builders' Rites, Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism

HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N. (T A H)
Chart

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C. (J. J H)
Dyeing (*in part*).

HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt. (W Hu)
England, Church of, Freeman, Edward A, Froude, J A, Gardiner, S R, Green, J R, Seeley, Sir J R, Stubbs, William

HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A. (R H*)
Commons

HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S. (W H*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*

HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I. (W W H)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*)

HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON. (H. G H)
Golf

HUTCHISON, A. F, M.A. (A F H)
Wallace, Sir William

HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A. (A W Hu)
Leo XIII (*pope*), Manning, Cardinal, Newman, Cardinal, Wiseman, Cardinal

HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A. (J E H)
Moravian Brethren

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S. (T H H)
Amphibia (*in part*), Biology (*in part*)

HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D. (H H)
Rubens (*in part*), Teniers (*in part*), Van Dyck (*in part*)

ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (C P I)
Evidence

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D. (J K I)
Leslie, Thomas E C, Say, J B, Senior, Nassau, Slavery (*in part*), Smith, Adam (*in part*), Sumptuary Laws

INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D. (T A I)
England, *Local Government*, X (*in part*) Assignats, Chiltern Hundreds, Clearing House, Holiday, Illegitimacy, Insurance (*in part*), London, *Finance*, Post and Postal Service, Unemployment, Vagrancy, &c

INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D. (A T I)
Knox, John, Pilate, Pontius

IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A. (W F I)
Liverpool

ISAAC, PROF. JULES. (J I)
Amboise, G d', Anne of France, Du Bellay, Guillaume and Jean, Francis I, Louis XII

JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D. (B. D. J)
Linnaeus

JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D. (H Js)
Parmenides of Elea, Socrates, Sophists, Speusippus, Thales, *Philosophy*, Xenocrates, Xenophanes of Colophon, Zeno of Elea

JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G. (L J)
Fortification and Siegecraft

JACOBI, CHARLES T. (C T. J)
Printing.

JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt. (J Ja)
Jew, The Wandering, Nethinim, Passover; Purim, Tabernacles, Feast of.

JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (E J J)
Protection

JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S. (L J*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*)

JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE. (W P J)
Barrie, J M, Henley, W E, Kipling, Rudyard, Watson, William (*in part*).

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A. (G J)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho, Yangtsze-Kiang

JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D. (M Js)
Astrology, Babylonia and Assyria *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion, Bel, Gilgamesh Epic of, Gula Omen, Sin (*Moon-god*), &c

JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND. (K G J)
Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia-Slavonia, Goa, Malay Archipelago, *History*, Portugal, *Geography* and *History*, Spain, *Geography and Statistics*, &c

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S. (J H Je)
Molecule

JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L. (R C J)
Aristophanes, Bacchylides, Demosthenes, Euripides, Greek Literature, *Ancient*, Isaeus, Isocrates, Lysias (*in part*), Olympia (*in part*), Pindar (*in part*), Rhetoric, Thucydides (*in part*), Troy and Troad (*in part*)

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. (J J*)
Booth, Edwin

JENKINS, REV. D. E. (D E J)
Calvinistic Methodists, Charles, Thomas

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE. (J W J)
Trusts

JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (F J J-S)
Chronograph

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D. (W S. J)
Book, George, De Morgan, A

JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN. (J R J J)
Fireworks, *History*, Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*, Garrison Mountings

JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt. (C H W J)
Babylonian Law, Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*

JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A. (C J)
Exchequer (*in part*)

JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT. (C P J)
Pine

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. (A J)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH. (K J)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*)

JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (H H J)
Bantu Languages, British Central Africa, Liberia, Tunisia, Uganda, Unyoro

JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. (H P J*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*

JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A. (A E. J)
Continued Fractions, Maxima and Minima, Series

JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (C J J)
Camera Lucida, Camera Obscura (*in part*), Kaleidoscope

JONES, E. ALFRED. (E A J)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*), Golden Rose (*in part*), Maces Plate (*in part*), Quaich

JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (H L J)
X-Ray Treatment

JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A. (H S. J)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*) *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*), Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*, Roman Art, Theatre, Ancient (*in part*), Cæsar, Julius, &c

JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A. (J. M J)
Wales, *Language*

JORDAN, RICHARD. (R J)
Draughts (*in part*)

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A. (T. A. J.)
Abakoa, Africa, *Ethnology*, Bechuana, Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I.), Kavirondo, Negro (*in part*)

JULG, BERNHARD. (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*

KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR. (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff

KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*), Ural-Altaic

KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A. (C. F. K.)
Viking

KEIPER, FRANK, A.M. (F. Ke.)
Voting Machines.

KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O. (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights

KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B. (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (J. S. K.)
Abbadie, Africa, *History*, Congo Free State (*in part*), Finland (*in part*), Flinders, Matthew, Livingstone, David, National Debt (*in part*)

KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc. (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits

KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E. (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch, Telegraph, Telephone

KENDRICK, A. F. (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*)

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Friction

KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle, Temple (*in part*)

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties, Free Ports

KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D. (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord

KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*)

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord

KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata, Ichthyology (*in part*), Ray (*in part*), Selachians, Shark (*in part*)

KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*)

KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D. (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*

KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley

KHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou, Painting, *Modern Belgian*, Portaels, J. F.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology

KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*, Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*

KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV., Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, Henry IV., V and VI., Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of, Richard II. and III., Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of, York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry

KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*), Hadrian (*in part*), Julian the Apostate (*in part*), Lassalle, Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*)

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A. (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Bleaching, Dyeing, Finishing; Indigo, Mercerizing, Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*

KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Photometry

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. Kn.)
Christianity

KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin

KONODY, PAUL GEORGE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone, Donatello, Hals, Frans, Rubens (*in part*), Sculpture (*in part*), Teniers (*in part*), Van Dyck (*in part*), Watteau, Antoine, &c.

KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian, Mundas, Tibeto-Burman Languages

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETÉR ALEXEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*, and articles on Russian topography

KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius, Athanasius, Augustine, Saint (of Hippo), Hippolytus, Irenaeus, Justin Martyr

KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL. (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*)

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting

LABROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. de L.)
Tibet (*in part*)

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament*, *Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*, Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*), Peter, Saint, Peter, Epistles of, Soden, Hermann von, Tatian

LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S. (P. La.)
Geological sections of Alps, Asia, Austria, China, Europe, Germany, Himalaya, Japan, Sweden, &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. Lb.)
Dynamics, Harmonic Analysis, Mechanics, *Theoretical*, Vector Analysis, Wave

LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*, Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics* Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*, Buenos Aires, Chile, *Geography and Statistics*, Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*, Mexico, *Geography*, Peru, *Geography and Statistics*, Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*, &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D. (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F., Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*)

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. de L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*)

LANG, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*, Apparitions, Ballads, Casket Letters, Crystal-Gazing, Fairy Family, Gurney, Edmund Hauntings, La Cloche, Molière, Mythology, Name (*Local and Personal Names*), Poltergeist, Prometheus, Psychical Research, Second Sight, Tale, Totemism

LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta, Pteridophyta

LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. (E. R. L.)
Arachnida, Arthropoda, Lamellibranchia (*in part*), Metamerism, Mollusca (*in part*), Mussel (*in part*), Zoology

LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. L.*)
Graptolites

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.*)
Aether, Energetics, Energy (*in part*), Radiation, Theory of, Radiometer, Units, Dimensions of

LATOUCHE, ROBERT. (R. La.)
Normandy

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt. (J K L)
Farragut, Fitzroy, Hood of Avalon, Lord, Tegetthoff, Admiral

LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (W L)
Brooks, Phillips

LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES. (G. S L)
Keene, C S, Linton, William James

LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A. (A F L)
Schools, Ascham, Roger, Chicheley, Henry, Udal, Nicholas, Waynflete, William, William of Wykeham

LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I. (W L-W)
Dalhousie, Marquess of, Jung Bahadur, Sir, Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir

LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Le)
Confucius, Lâo-Tsze, Mencius

LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY. (R H L)
Debussy, Strauss, Richard

LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D. (W L*)
Central America, *Archaeology*, Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*), Toltecs

LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (R M L)
Pygmy

LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A. (W R L)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*, Baptistery, Byzantine Art, Design

LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (G C L)
Exhibition, McCulloch, Sir James, Stawell, Sir William, New South Wales, *History*, Victoria, *History*

LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S. (V B L)
Acetylene, Gas, *Manufacture*, I, Lighting, *Oil and Gas*

LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D. (C T L)
Insurance (*in part*)

LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D. (W D L)
Marshall, John

LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D. (J Lh)
Oils

LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A. (J J L*)
Döllinger, Ketteler, Baron von, Langen, Joseph, Reusch, Franz H, Ward, William George

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. (T B. L)
Refrigerating

LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks). (E L H)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*)

LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D. (T M L)
Aquinas, Thomas, Gerson (*in part*), Lollards, Luther, Martin, Lutherans, Occam, William of, Plymouth Brethren (*in part*), Thomas a Kempis

LINDSAY, PROF WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W M L)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*)

LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A (W A L)
Precedence (*in part*)

LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C. (A R. L*)
Malt

LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL. (C L)
Afridi, Agra, Ceylon (*in part*), Coohe

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. J. Lr)
Mycetozoa

LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L (R F L)
Jesuits (*in part*)

LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.). (H. H L)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*), Suicide

LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D. (C S L)
Charity and Charities

LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D. (E. R)
Hallam, Henry

LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT. (H C L)
Gallatin, Albert

LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A. (H. Lf)
Maimonides

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE. (W P P L)
Richardson, Henry Hobson

LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE. (A Lo)
Blois, Countship of, Champagne, Chatillon, Troyes, Counts of, Vermandois

LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON. (H A L)
Light, *Nature of*

LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A E H L)
Elasticity, Function, *Functions of Real Variables*, Infinitesimal Calculus, Variations, Calculus of

LOW, ALBERT PETER. (A P. Lo)
Labrador (*in part*)

LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M A. (S J L)
Churchill, Lord Randolph

LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY. (F M L*)
Range-finder

LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D. (H. R L.)
Porson (*in part*)

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL. (E V L)
Austen, Jane, Lamb, Charles

LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE. (A Lu)
Papacy, *History 1087-1305*

LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F Lu)
Dahlmann

LUGARD, LADY. (F L L)
British Empire, Bauchi, Bornu, Kano, Katagum, Nassarawa, Nigeria, Rhodes, Cecil, Sokoto, Zaria

LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D. (G L)
Alkali Manufacture, Coal-Tar, Fuel, *Gaseous*, Gas, *Manufacture*, II, Sulphuric Acid

LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A. (F L*)
Lear, Edward

LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D. (L)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*, Czech, Hussites, Jerome of Prague, Podebrad, George of, Prague, Zizka, John

LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B. (A C. L.)
Abdur Rahman, Afghanistan, *History*

LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. (C. J. L.)
Bihāri Lal, Hamāsa, Hindostani Literature, Kabir, Mofaddalyāt, Tulsi Dās

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (R L*)
China, *Fauna*, Zoological Distribution Antelope, Buffalo, Cat, Fox, Lemur, Polecat, Reindeer, Squirrel, and other zoological articles

MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D Sc, F R S (A Ma)
Palmistry, Phrenology, Physiognomy, Stigmatization

MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A. (R A S M)
Palestine (*in part*), Acre, Bethlehem, Capernaum, Damascus, Dead Sea, Hebron, Samaria, Sodom and Gomorrah, &c

MACAULAY, LORD. (M)
Bunyan, John, Goldsmith, Oliver, Johnson, Samuel, Pitt, William

McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A McA)
Quaternions (*in part*)

MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A. (G C M)
Gower, John

MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A. (W H M.)
Motion, Laws of

MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR. (M M)
Granth, Sikh, Sikhism

MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (D S M.)
Impressionism

McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S. (P McC)
Grass and Grassland, Reaping, Threshing

MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (W MacC)
Simon, Sir John

M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (W S. M)
Occleve

MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D. (D B Ma)
Mahommedan Institutions, Mahommedan Law, Cadi, Dervish, Divan, Mufti, Ramadān, &c

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J M'D)
Chalmers, George

MACDONALD, JOHN. (J MA)
Fair (*in part*)

MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D. (W MacD*)
Tyler, John, Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George

MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D. (A A. M)
Kalidasa

MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D. (J M)
Protectorate, Sovereignty, Spheres of Influence, Suzerainty.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A. (W McD)
Hallucination, Hypnotism, Subliminal Self, Suggestion, France

McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S, F.R.Met.S. (J. McE)
Tea

MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A. (D MN)
Boston, Thomas, Cairns, John, Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*) Concordance, Cruden, Alexander, Excommunication, Leighton, Robert (*in part*), Melville, Andrew, &c

MACFARLANE, JOHN. (J McF)
Damien, Father

MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (J S M)
Euclid

McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. (A C McG)
Church History (*in part*), Eusebius of Caesarea, Prophet (*in part*), Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*), Sozomen (*in part*), Theodoret (*in part*)

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D, F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (J G M)
Equilibrium, Hearing, Helmholtz, Sleep, Smell, Taste; Touch, Vascular System, *History of Discovery*, Vision, Voice.

McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt. (R B McK)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*), Marprelate Controversy, Parnassus Plays

MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B. (H. B M)
Sacred Heart

MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (R MA.)
Anthropomorphism, Apologetics, Apotheosis (*in part*), Dogma, Theism, Theology

M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S. (R M'L)
Dragon-fly (*in part*), Locust (*in part*), May-Fly (*in part*)

McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A. (N M)
Syriac Language, Syriac Literature Ephraem Syrus, Isaac of Antioch, Jacob of Edessa, Joshua the Stylite, Philoxenus, Stephen Bar Sudhaile, &c

M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON. (J. F. M'L)
Werwolf (*in part*)

MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (P A M)
Algebraic Forms, Cayley, Arthur, Combinatorial Analysis

McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D. (J. B. McM)
Garfield, James Abram

M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S. (W G M)
Carborundum, Electrochemistry, Electrometallurgy, Graphite (*in part*)

MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A. (A McM)
England, X *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*)

MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S. (C. A MacM)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*

McNAUGHT, J. A. (J A McN)
Carriage

McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A. (R J. M)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving, Romans; Gymnastics, Lawn Tennis, Racquets Emmet, Robert, Sacheverell, William, St John, Oliver, Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (J MN)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*), Paranoia

MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O. (J. MAC.)
Anthrax, Veterinary Science (*in part*).

MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP. (P. M.*)
Technical Education

MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES. (V M)
Cornet (*in part*), Cromorne (*in part*), Flute (*in part*), Oboe (*in part*), Ophicleide (*in part*), Trombone (*in part*), Trumpet (*in part*)

MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (F. W. M)
Bracton, English Law

MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A. (J A F M)
Brahms, Grove, Sir George, Lind, Jenny

MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (N M*)
Tactics

MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D. (J M MA)
English Literature, II

MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A. (J S MA)
Mexico, *Modern History*

MANSON, EDWARD. (E MA)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond, Company, Debentures and Debenture Stock, Directors, Stocks and Shares

MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. (J A M)
Bowls, Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*)

MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A. (R. R M.)
Prayer, Religion, *Primitive Religion*, Ritual

MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt. (D S M*)
Axum, Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*), Ethiopia, Fatimites, Mahomet, Moroc

MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L. (W MA)
Austin, John, Indian Law

MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S. (C R M)
Peru, *History* (*in part*)

MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A. (C J. B M)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*)

MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY. (R. G M)
Wreck (*in part*)

MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D. (N. H M)
Baptists

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. (W R M*)
Navigation

MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS. (F T M)
About, Edmond F V; Augier, G V E, Daudet, Dumas (*fils*), Zola

MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A. (A. ML.)
Ivory

MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL. (J. N. M)
Conjuring (*in part*)

MASON, OTIS TUFTON. (O T M)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*

MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D. (D MA.)
Milton (*in part*)

MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (O M)
Fireworks, *Modern*, Smoke (*in part*)

MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S. (M T M)
Horticulture (*in part*)

MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S. (G B M)
Algebra, *Special*, Number

MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (B M)
Twain, Mark.

MATTHEWS, D. J. (D. J M)
English Channel (*in part*)

MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (F N. M)
Cavalry, Conscription, Franco-German War (*in part*), Metz, Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*, Sedan (*battle*), Seven Weeks' War (*in part*), Seven Years' War (*in part*), Strategy, Worth

MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (F. R M)
Baiburt, Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*), Erzerum (*in part*), Erzingan (*in part*), Van, *Turkey* (*in part*)

MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D. (O M*)
Clays, Paul Jean, Rops, Felicien

MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A. (A MW)
Denmark, *Ancient History*, England, *English Place Names*, Danelagh Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S. (J. C M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*), Diagram, Faraday

MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E. (W. H. Ma)
Destructors.

MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D. (R. M-S)
Migration (*in part*)

MEAKIN, BUDGETT. (B M*)
Almohades (*in part*), Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K A M)
Morocco (*in part*), Tetuan, Sus

MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D. (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch

MELLOR, ARTHUR. (A Mel)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste"*

MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D. (A M*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*), Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.

MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D. (N D M)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*), Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws, Maryland, New York (*in part*), Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*, United States, *Fauna and Flora*

MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H M)
Quarrying

MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. T M)
Lotze (*in part*).

MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (Ed M)
Persia, *Ancient History*, Parthia, Satrap, Abaces, Cyrus, Darius, Narses, Tiridates, Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

MEYER, PROF. PAUL. (P M)
French Language (*in part*), Provençal Language, Provençal Literature (*in part*).

MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D. (W. M L)
Romance Languages.

MEYNELL, MRS ALICE. (A Me)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A. (J H M)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*), Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*), Raphael, Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*), Round Towers, Sculpture (*in part*), Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher, &c.

MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H A. Mi)
Diamond.

MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE. (C Mi)
Alexander of Servia, Belgrade, Garashanin, Gundulich; Karageorge, Karajich, Michael Obrenovich III, Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish, Servia

MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D. (H R M)
England, *Physical Geography* (II, IV); Geography, Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*), Polar Regions (*in part*).

MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D. (G Mi)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D. (A. van M)
Constantinople

MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

MILNER, R. D. (R D M)
Dietetics (*in part*)

MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E. (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S. (E A M)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa, Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm, Protozoa, Scyphomedusae

MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A. (E. H M)
Russian Language, Scythia, Alani, Cimmeri; Slavs; Slovenes, Sorbs, &c

MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (W. M)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*), Dryden (*in part*), Mill, John Stuart (*in part*), Pope, Alexander (*in part*), Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*), Spenser, Edmund (*in part*), Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*), Sterne, Laurence (*in part*), Wordsworth, William (*in part*)

MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th. (C. M)
Gregory VII, Lateran Councils, Lyons, Council of, Marburg, Colloquy of, Nicæa, Council of, Pius IX, Pomsy, Colloquy of, Sardica, Council of, Trent, Council of, Ultramontanism, Vatican Council, The

MITCHELL, HUGH. (H M*)
Gibraltar (*in part*)

MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM. (J M M)
Archon, Boulê, Cleisthenes, Delian League, Grote, Harem, Peloponnesian War, Solon; Terramara, &c

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (P C M)
Animal, Biology, Evolution, Heredity, Hybridism, Life, Parasitism, Sex, Species, Zoological Gardens, Zoological Nomenclature, &c

MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S. (St G M)
Rattlesnake (*in part*)

MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J Mi)
Galatians, Epistle to the, John, Epistles of; Philemon, Philippians, Epistle to the, Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to, Timothy, Second Epistle to, Titus, Epistle to

MONKHOUSE, A. N. (A N. M)
Cotton (*in part*)

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO. (C Mo)
Hunt, W Holman, Leighton, Lord, Millais, Sir J E.

MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt. (D B M)
Homer, Wolf, Friedrich August

MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A. (F C M)
French Revolution

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A. (A W. M)
Man, Isle of

MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT. (G F. Mo)
Jehovah

MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S. (T. Mo)
Labyrinth

MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED. (A M-Fa)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*)

MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A. (W R. M)
Poland, *Literature*, Nestor (*Chronicler*), Russian Literature; Pushkin, Mickiewicz, Adam, Turgueniev.

MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S. (C Ll M)
Instinct, Intelligence in Animals.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. (J Mo)
Burke, Edmund, Comte, Danton, Diderot.

MORRIS, RAY, M.A. (R Mo)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organization*.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. (W Mo)
Mural Decoration (*in part*)

MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D. (W. O M)
O'Connell, Daniel

MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D. (A D. Mo)
Republican Party, Whig Party

MORSE, JOHN TORREY. (J T Mo)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell

MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO. (G Mo)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*)

MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc. (C. E. M)
Plants, *Ecology*.

MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (F W Mo)
Apoplexy, Neuralgia, Neurasthenia; Neuropathology, Paralysis

MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S. (E G J M)
Chile, *History* (*in part*)

MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S. (G P M)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators

MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D. (J Mu.*)
Yosemite

MUIR, RICHARD. (R Mr*)
Pathology (*in part*)

MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (R M*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (T Mu)
Circle (*in part*)

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*)

MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D. (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*)

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*, Idealism

MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D. (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*)

MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D. (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D. (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II *Languages*

MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A. (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities

MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge, Stone Monuments, Vitrified Forts

MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D. (H. S. M.)
Mining

MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S. (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house

MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D. (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II (*in part*), Lamp

MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A. (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*)

MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*)

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S. (J. Mu.)
Lake

MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD. (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States*

MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A. (J. L. M.)
Citium, Cyprus (*in part*), Dorians, Epirus, Iberians, Ionians, Paphos, Pelasgians, Salamis (*Cyprus*), &c

NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. N.*)
Creationism and Traducianism

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (F. N.)
Greenland, Polar Regions (*in part*)

NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A. (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods

NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D. (W. N.)
Chemical Action

NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A. (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*)

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S. (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*), Atom, Metallography (*in part*)

NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O. (E. N.-R.)
Naples

NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L. (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*, Comet, Ecliptic, Latitude, Light, *Velocity*, Moon, Planet, Solar System, Zodiacal Light, &c

NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D. (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American*

NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S. (A. N.)
Bustard, Canary, Dove, Eagle, Goose, Grouse; Hawk; Heron, Kite, Nightingale, Osprey, Partridge, Pelican, Raven, Snipe, Swan, Vulture, Wren, and articles on other Birds

NICHOL, JOHN. (J. N.)
Burns, Robert

NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A. (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John

NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc. (J. S. N.)
Usury, Value, Wages, Wealth

NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt. (R. A. N.)
Sabians, Sufiism, Sunnites (*in part*)

NICOL, HENRY. (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE. (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*)

NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D. (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*), Mo'allakât, Pahlavi, Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages

NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D. (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages

NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers*

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D. (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William

NORTON, PROF. RICHARD. (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*)

OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*), Mistral, Provençal Literature, *Modern*

OKEY, THOMAS. (T. O.)
Basket, Osier.

OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L. (J. O.)
Vegetarianism

OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL. (J. E. O.)
Vinland

OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A. (C. W. C. O.)
English History (I, II, III, IV, V and VI)

O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A. (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*)

O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill) (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John, Prebendary, Prelate, Prior, Procurator, Vicar

ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON. (A. v. O.)
Veto

OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (H. F. O.)
Palaeontology

OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D. (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*)

OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D. (W. O.)
Element

OWEN, DOUGLAS. (D. O.)
Shipping

OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (E. O.*)
Appendicitis, Hernia, Lung, Peritonitis, Surgery, *Modern Practice*, Tonsilitis, Varicose Veins, and other articles on medical and surgical subjects

OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B. (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz

OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A. (S. G. O.)
Ovid

PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C. (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law*

PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S. (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James, Vivisection

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D. (F. A. P.)
Lucian, Plutarch (*in part*)

PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S. (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General*

PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A. (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*), Hafiz, Ibn Khaldun (*in part*)

PAOLI, CESARE. (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*)

PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A. (T. L. P.)
Bell

PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L. (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert

PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S. (J. G. P.*)
Leather

PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND. (W. S. P.)
Fur

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D. (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A.; Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G P)
Anatomy, Brain, *Anatomy*, Eye, *Anatomy*, Heart, *Anatomy*, Joints, *Anatomy*, Nervous System, Skeleton, Skull, Teeth, and other anatomical articles

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*

PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v P)
Papacy, *History, 1305–1590*

PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A P.*)
Deuteronomy, Numbers, Book of

PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N P)
Fever, Metabolic Diseases, Nutrition

PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J Pa)
Feather (*in part*)

PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M P)
Casaubon, Isaac, Erasmus (*in part*), Grotius; Macaulay; More, Sir Thomas

PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A C P)
Bible, English

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A W P.)
Sikkim

PAULI, REINHOLD. (R P)
Lubeck (*in part*)

PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P)
Deaf and Dumb

PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J P)
Grey, 2nd Earl

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J F P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*), Plague (*in part*)

PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R P*)
Blasting, Boring, Shaft-sinking

PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F P)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*), Augustus, Livy (*in part*), Nero, Nerva, Otho, Marcus S, Polybius (*in part*)

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J P-B)
Adam, Robert, Chippendale, Hepplewhite, Sheraton, &c Furniture, Bookcase, Chair, Desk, &c Pawnbroking

PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J Pe)
Soil

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J P Pe)
Bagdad, Euphrates (*in part*), Hillah, Khorsabad, Larsa, Nippur, Tigris, &c

PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*

PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W M F P)
Abydos, Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*, Pyramid, Sinai, *The Peninsula*, Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*

PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J B P)
Flight and Flying (*in part*)

PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C Pf)
Germanic Laws, Early, Salic Law, Franks, Capitulary, Austrasia; &c Alcuin, Charles Martel, Clovis, Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies

PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F S. P)
Cuba, Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*), Independence, Declaration of, Jefferson, Thomas, United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance* and *Army*

PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A J P)
Dene-holes

PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G G P*)
Burial and Burial Acts, Fishery, Law of, Tithes, *English*, Wreck (*in part*)

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W G F. P)
Admiralty, High Court of, Admiralty Jurisdiction, Canon Law, *Anglican*, Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips). (C B P)
Louis XVIII; Marie Antoinette, Robes, Unicorn

PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C S P*)
Æthelred II, Edmund Ironside, Edward the Confessor

PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P)
Algae

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy, Titles of Honour; Gentleman, &c Mehemet Ali, Metternich, &c Europe, *History, 1815–1870* Templars (*in part*), Jacobins, Vestments, Niebelungenlied, Faust, &c

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B S. P)
Germany, *Archaeology*, Norway, *Early History*, Scandinavian Civilization

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C M P.)
Rowing

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P*)
Cranes

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J A Pl)
Sappho

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C Pl)
Alfred the Great, Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Bede

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R I P)
Centipede, Larwig, Hibernation, Mimicry, Mite, Scorpion, Spiders, Trilobites, &c

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F P)
Automatic Writing, Premonition, Retro-cognition, Table-turning

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S (A F P)
English History, VII and XIII (*Bibliography*), Elizabeth, Queen, Henry VIII, Edward VI, Burghley, Lord, Cranmer, Cromwell, Thomas, Parker, Matthew, Somerset, Duke of, Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W Po)
Bibliography and Bibliology, Book, Book-Collecting, Chaucer, Colophon, Incunabula, Polyglott

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J H P*)
Fan

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F Po)
Contract, Maine, Sir Henry, Stephen, Sir J. F, Bart, Sword, Tort

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de, Thackeray

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E S P)
Egypt, *History*, II (*in part*)

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R L. P)
Wycliffe (*in part*)

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R S P)
Egypt, *History*, I (*in part*), Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F G P*)
Diazo Compounds, Purin, Terpenes

POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W C P)
Bellows and Blowing Machines

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P P)
Juvenal (*in part*), Latin Literature (*in part*), Lucan (*in part*), Phaedrus, Propertius, Sextus, Textual Criticism, Tibullus, Albius

POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E B P)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*, Darwin

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po)
Arles, Kingdom of, Burgundy, Charles the Bold, Franche-Comté, Lorraine, Philip the Bold, Philip the Good, Provence, &c

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F Y P)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*, Vigfusson, Gudbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H J. P)
Glass

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J H P)
Acoustics, Gravitation (*in part*) Sound

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E Pr)
Portugal, *Literature*, Bocage Camoens, Garett, Gonzaga, Lopes, Fernão, Manuel de Mello, Ribeiro, Bernardim, Sá de Miranda, Francisco de, Vicente, Gil, and other Portuguese literary biographies

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr)
German Language

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D. (J D. Pr)
Akkad, Assur (*Biblical*), Chaldaea, Daniel (*in part*), Sumer and Sumerian

PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME. (M P *)
Albret, Harcourt, Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of, Orleans, Philip I. and II, Dukes of, Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of, &c.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (A S P-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy, Pythagoras (*in part*), Reid, Thomas (*in part*), Scepticism, Scholasticism, Spinoza, Theosophy (*in part*), Weber's Law, Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C P)
Herschel, Sir F W (*in part*), Herschel, Sir J F W (*in part*)

PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (G W P)
Temple, Sir William, William IV of England.

PUAUX, FRANK. (F Pa)
Camisards, Cavalier, Jean, Huguenots

PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D. (C P *)
Stereoscope

PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A. (R. C P)
Mendelism

PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A. (F Pu)
Surface (*in part*)

PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL D. (J Pu)
Surface (*in part*)

PUT, A. VAN DE. (A. V. de P)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S. (W P. P)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S. (P H P-S)
Harvey, William

QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (R H. Q)
Froebel

QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A. (E C. Q)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*, Columba, Saint, Cuchulinn; Druidism, Finn MacCool, Ireland, *Early History*, Patrick, St.

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T. (A T. Q-C)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A. (B. Ra)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*

RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME. (E D. R.)
Falconry

RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D. (F. W. Ra)
Lien

RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert, Schonfeld, Eduard.

RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L. (W M. Ra)
Iconium, Jupiter (*in part*), Lycaonia, Phrygia, Pisidia, Smyrna (*in part*), Tarsus

RANDALL, JOHN. (J R *)
Proof-reading (*in part*)

RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc. (D R-M)
Monomotapa, Rhodesia, *Archaeology*, Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*), Zimbabwe

RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D. (W J. M. R)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*)

RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (E G R)
Map (*in part*)

RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A. (G R)
Herodotus (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B. (H. C. R)
Bagdad, Euphrates (*in part*), Isfahan, *History*, Kurdistan (*in part*).

RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (R)
Argon, Capillary Action (*in part*), Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light, Sky

READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D. (C. H. Rd)
Archaeology, Drinking Vessels

RECLUS, ELISEE. (E. Re)
Fire.

REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A. (W F R)
Norway, *History*, 1397–1814

REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM. (G W. R)
Petersburg Campaign (1864–1865), Seven Days' Battle, Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (B R)
Asphalt, Bitumen; Naphtha, Ozokerite, Paraffin, Petroleum, Vaseline

REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L. (H R)
Guizot (*in part*)

REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L. (W. P. R)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William, Grey, Sir George, New Zealand, Vogel, Sir Julius

REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris. (E Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*)

REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C R)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*

REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D. (G. Re)
Portraiture, Turner

REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (J S R)
Quintilian, Ruhnken, David, Silius Italicus, Tiberius, Trajan, Tribune, Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert, &c.

REID, HON. WHITELAW, LL.D. (W R)
Greeley, Horace

REILLY, A. ADAMS. (A A R)
Tisserand, François

RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. B. R)
Angiosperms (*in part*), Apple, Botany, Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*, Flower, Fruit, Leaf, Plants, *Classification*

RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B. (A W R)
Arbitration, Compensation, Corporal Punishment, Ground Rent, Landlord and Tenant, Maxims, Legal, Rent, Thurlow, Lord, &c

REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (O R)
Lubrication

RHODES, HON. BRADFORD. (B R *)
Savings Banks, *United States*.

RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D. (J F. R)
Adams, C F.

RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D. (R. H R)
Ore-dressing

RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (C F R)
Alcott, A B, Alcott, L M.; Fiske, John

RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D. (R. B. R)
Corinth (*in part*).

RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B. (W. B. Ri)
Mosaic, *Modern*.

RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc. (W Ri.)
Achaeans, Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*, Villanova

RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A. (J. A. L. R)
Nestorians (*in part*)

RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. (E J R)
Aluminium

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W C. R-A)
Alloys (*in part*), Metallography (*in part*)

ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM. (G C R)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. (G. S. R)
Kafiristan

ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (J G R)
German Literature, Goethe; Grillparzer, Heine (*in part*), Lessing (*in part*) Meistersinger, Schiller, Wieland, &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P. (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A. (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat

ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L. (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War, Salamanca (*battle, 1812*), Vitoria

ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP. (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel, Mezzotint

ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A. (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*), Habakkuk, Hosea (*in part*), Malachi (*in part*), Micah (*in part*), Obadiah (*in part*), Zechariah (*in part*)

ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D. (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The

ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D. (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of, Clement I (*in part*), Hippolytus, The Canons of, Jesus Christ, Sculptan Martyrs

ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH. (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*), Mozart (*in part*), Palestrina (*in part*), Plain Song, Tallis, Thomas, Wagner (*in part*), Weber

ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D. (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1590–1870*, Council, Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of, Dort, Synod of, Saragossa, Councils of &c., Adrian IV, Alexander III, Clement V., Leo XII, and biographies of other popes of the period

ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D. (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform

ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A. (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.

ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D. (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the, Ephesians, Epistles to the

ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D. (H. E. R.)
Pasteur

ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt. (J. H. L. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I, Bonaparte, *Family*, Fouché, Gardane; Junot, Lowe, Sir Hudson, Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleonic period

ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc. (T. K. R.)
Mint.

ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc. (W. Rs.)
Glass (*in part*).

ROSS, HUGH MUNRO. (H. M. R.)
Alchemy, Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*, Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*), Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*), &c

ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL. (W. M. R.)
Cartoon, Shelley, Andrea del Sarto, Correggio, Gainsborough, Lely, Sir Peter, Murillo, Tintoretto, Titian, and biographies of other painters

ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D. (R. R.)
Tamils, Thugs

ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*, Neville, *Family*, &c. Abeyance, Bayeux Tapestry, Domesday Book, Knight Service, Scutage, &c

ROWLAND, HENRY A. (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*

RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S. (F. W. R.*)
Agate, Beryl, Emerald; Jade, Ruby, Sapphire, and other gem stones, Earthquake (*in part*), Volcano, &c

RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S. (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI (*in part*)

RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D. (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*), Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*

SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D. (M. E. S.)
Co-education

ST CYRES, VISCOUNT. (St. C.)
Bossuet, Casuistry, Fenelon, Gallicanism, Guyon, Madame, Jansenism, Quietism, Roman Catholic Church (*in part*), &c

ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St. H.)
Divorce

ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX. (M. St. J.)
British Columbia (*in part*)

ST PAUL, ANTHYME. (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*)

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (G. Sa.)
French Literature, Romance, Balzac, Corneille, Joinville, Lamartine, Michelet, Montaigne, Rabelais, Racine, Rousseau, Villon, Voltaire, &c

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D. (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*)

SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D. (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*)

SALVIONI, CARLO. (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (R. A. Sa.)
Sun

SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D. (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*)

SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament Canon*.

SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (J. E. S.*)
Classics, Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*), Pliny the Elder, Pliny the Younger, Porson (*in part*), Scaliger (*in part*)

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (A. H. S.)
Babylon, Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*), Ecbatana, Grammar, Kassites, Laodicea, Lydia, Sardanapalus, Sennacherib; Susa, &c

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S. (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S. (P. S.)
Beer, Brandy, Brewing, Spirits, Whisky, Wine.

SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D. (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich

SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche, Pragmatism, Spencer, Herbert

SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN. (K. S.)
Bagpipe, Bugle, Drum, Harp (*in part*), Horn, Organ, *Ancient History*, Pianoforte (*in part*), Spinet, Timbrel; Viol, and articles on other musical instruments.

SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry

SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A. (D. Sch.)
Sweating System

SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D. (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*)

SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D. (C. S.)
Clay, Henry, Hayes, Rutherford B.

SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy

SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D. (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America

SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH. (Fr. Sy.)
Koran (*in part*)

SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas

SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*, Pringsheim, Nathanael, Thuret, Gustave, Williamson, William Crawford

SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A. (H. S. S.)
Dower.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc)
Burma, Irrawaddy, Mandalay, Mekong, Minbu, Rangoon, Shan States, Theinni, Thibaw, &c

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno S)
Martial Law, Military Law

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S)
Broker, Factor

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc)
Cox, David, Delaroche

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W O S.)
Walker, William

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H E S*)
Lowell, James Russell, Stowe, Mrs Beecher

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T Se)
English Literature (V, VI), Boswell, Chenier, André de, Dickens, Dostoievsky, Fawcett, Henry, Gilbert, Sir W S, Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*, Lever, Charles, Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*), Smollett, Stephen, Sir Leslie, Swift, Jonathan (*in part*), Vanbrugh, Sir John, &c

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A Se*)
Embryology, Larval Forms, Metamorphosis, Peripatus

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S)
Hymns

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*), Catullus (*in part*), Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*), Martial, Lucilius (*in part*), Lucretius, Petronius, Terence (*in part*), Virgil (*in part*)

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D S-S)
Aviary

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S-K)
Ammunition *Small Arms*, Gun, Pistol, Rifle

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C Se)
Gymnosperms, Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A Sl)
Cancer, Housing, Liquor Laws, Malaria (*in part*), Massage, Plague (*in part*), Prostitution, Temperance

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L L. S)
Registration

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A Sp)
Bicycle, Tire, Tricycle

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*), Termite

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W Sh)
Thoreau, Henry David

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S)
Vergniaud, Pierre

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W N S)
Dew, Fog, Squall, Sunshine

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G S.)
George, Henry

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W R. S.-R)
Gogol, Hertzen, Lermontov

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W F Sh)
Algebra, Arithmetic, Differences, Calculus of, Interpolation, Mensuration

SHERINGHAM, HUGH. (H Sm)
Angling

SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C S S)
Brain, *Physiology*, Muscle and Nerve, Spinal Cord, *Physiology*, Sympathetic System

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A E S)
Acanthocephala, Brachiopoda, Chaetognatha, Gastrotricha, Kinorhyncha, Mesozoa, Nematoda (*in part*), Nemertina (*in part*), Priapuloidea, Sipunculoidea, Smith, William Robertson, &c

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C K S)
Bronte, Charlotte, Emily and Annie, Cowper, William; Crabbe, George, Gaskell, Elizabeth, Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint, Colbert, History, Languedoc, Louis VI, VII, IX, X and XI, Middle Ages, Richelieu, Cardinal, Sacrilege, Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*), &c

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sh.)
Attis, Corybantes, Criobolium, Curetes, Cybele, Great Mother of the Gods, Mithras, Rhea (*Mythology*), Syncretism, Taurobolium

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Si.*)
Antanànarivo, Madagascar, Mauritius, Nossi-bé

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Si)
Aeschylus

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick) (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*)

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si)
Philology (*in part*)

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E S)
Hephaestus, Hera, Hermes

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*), Lessing (*in part*), Winckelmann (*in part*)

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A R S.)
Obstetrics

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G Si)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W A S)
Officers, *United States*

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W W S)
Layamon

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W M S)
Bancroft, George

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A H Sm)
Brooch, Gem, II (*in part*), Jewelry, Ring (*in part*)

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight

SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY. (C E S)
Blaine, James G

SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL. (E S S)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G B S)
Macmahon

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G G S)
Scotland, *Literature*, Barbour, John, Douglas, Gavin, Dunbar, William, Henryson, Robert, Lyndsay, Sir David, Montgomerie, Alexander, Ramsay, Allan, Scott, Alexander, Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*)

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H A M. S)
Calhoun, John C

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*)

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J F. S)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm)
Innocent I, II, Pius I and II

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B S)
Derby, 14th Earl of

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (W. C S)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*, Dance (*in part*)

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W R. S)
Baal, Canticles (*in part*), Chronicles, Books of (*in part*), Decalogue (*in part*), Joel (*in part*), Malachi (*in part*), Mecca, Moloch (*in part*), Numeral, Priest (*in part*), Prophet (*in part*), Psalms, Book of (*in part*), Rameses (*in part*), Ruchlin, &c

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W R S*)
Compromise Measures of 1850, Missouri Compromise, Polk, James Knox

SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S)
Flame

SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. (F. J S)
Lydgate, Robin Hood (*in part*), Spenser, Edmund (*in part*)

SNOW, RICHARD. (R Sn)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D. (A. So)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*), Lebanon (*in part*), Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SOMERS, ROBERT. (R So)
Corn Laws (*in part*)

SONNENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt. (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W R. So)
Iamblichus, Leibnitz

SOUTHWARD, JOHN. (J. So)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*)

SPALDING, WILLIAM. (W. S)
Addison (*in part*)

SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D. (A C Sp)
Appalachian Mountains

SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S. (L. J. S.)
Crystallography, Mineralogy, Goniometer, &c Apatite, Bronzite, Calcite, Chromite, Ilmenite, Muscovite, Petalite, Quartz, Thorite, and articles on other mineral species

SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A. (E C Sp)
Glacier

SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A. (M H S)
Caricature, Cartoon, Gilbert, Alfred, Greenaway, Kate, Painting, *Recent British*, Pastel, Relief, Sculpture (*in part*), Shakespeare, *Portraits*, &c

SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (R P S.)
Architecture Aisle, Choir, House, Porch, Spire, Tower, Tracery, Vault, Villa, and articles on other architectural subjects

SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY. (E A S*)
Electrocution

SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A. (S. E S-R)
Exchequer (*in part*)

SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (W B S*)
Byrd, W, Morley, Thomas, Thomas, Arthur Goring

STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D (V H S)
Gospel, Mark, Gospel of St, Matthew, Gospel of St, Luke, Gospel of St

STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A. (H H S)
Architecture, *Modern*

STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (T R R S)
Entomostraca, Malacostraca, Thyrostraca

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (E C S)
Whittier, John Greenleaf

STEED, H. WICKHAM. (H W S)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*), Italy, *History* (F) Garibaldi, Humbert, King, and other biographical articles

STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A. (J F St)
Bible, *Old Testament Texts and Versions*, Exodus, Book of; Leviticus, Targum

STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A, LL.M. (H S*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of

STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt. (L. S)
Browning, Robert, Carlyle, Thomas

STEPHENS, F. G. (F G S)
Gilbert, Sir John, Holl, Frank, Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*)

STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt. (H. M S)
Littre, M P E, Maintenon, Madame de, Mazarin, Mirabeau, Honore, Necker (*in part*)

STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P. (P. St)
Shooting

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. (R L S)
Buranger

STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T S*)
Poison

STOCK, EUGENE. (E St)
Missions (*in part*)

STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A. (St G S)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus, Therapeutae, Tobit, The Book of

STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E. (E N S)
Barracks

STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.). (R S.*)
Pharmacology

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel

STORR, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. S)
Academies, Duel, Fable, Games, Classical, Sand, George

STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S. (R S)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*

STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER. (E. F. S)
Beardsley, Aubrey, Hokusai, Illustration, *Technical Developments*, Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*), Munkacsy, Repin, Ilja, Utamaro, &c

STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER. (R A S)
Verdi, Giuseppe

STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S. (R J. S)
Helium

STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. (J. M S)
Foscolo

STURT, HENRY, M.A. (H St)
Crusius, Feuerbach, Ludwig A, Induction, Metempsychosis, Nominalism, Space and Time, Utilitarianism, &c

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc. (W K. S)
Clan

SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J S)
Aesthetics, Lewes, George Henry (*in part*)

SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY. (W C Su)
Persius, Petronius (*in part*)

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. (W G S)
Jackson, Andrew

SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu). (Sw)
Arbitrage

SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (H Sw)
Esperanto, Grimm, J L C., Grimm, Wilhelm Carl, Phonetics, Universal Languages, Volapuk

SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (H B S)
Fathers of the Church

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. (A C S)
Beaumont and Fletcher, Chapman, George (*in part*), Congreve, William, Hugo, Victor, Keats (*in part*), Landor, W S, Marlowe, Christopher, Mary, Queen of Scots, Tourneur, Cyril, Webster, John

SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE. (H L S)
Flag, Medal, *War Decorations*

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P. (J C. S-H)
Cremation, *Statistics*

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D. (J A S)
Italy, *History* (C), Renaissance Fulvio, Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch, Poggio, Politian, Tasso, &c

SYMONS, ARTHUR. (A Sy)
Goncourt, De, Hardy, Thomas, Mallarmé, Stephane, Verlaine, Paul, Villiers de l'Isle-Adam

SYMONS, HENRY. (H. Sy)
Chambord, Comte de

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D. (P G. T)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, Knot, Maxwell, James Clerk, Quaternions (*in part*)

TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S. (A G T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*

TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN. (R S T)
Grand Canyon, Hudson River, New York (*in part*)

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE. (E Tn)
Acolyte, Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund, Melchior, Cassander, George, Feckenham, Fisher, John, Jesuits (*in part*), Loyola, Pole, Cardinal, Torquemada, Thomas, &c

TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM. (F. W T)
Tariff

TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity, Pirke Aboth

TAYLOR, H. DENNIS. (H D T)
Objective, Telescope (*in part*)

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (H. M T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac

TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B. (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR. (V. T.)
Doukhobors

TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S A. (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*), Pamphlets, Periodicals, Rymer, Thomas, Shakespeare, *Bibliography*, Societies, Learned, Wood, Anthony à.

TELFORD, REV. JOHN. (J T *)
Wesley (*family*), Wesley, John, Wesleyan Methodist Church.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD. (R T)
Mahrattas (*in part*)

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E. (R. C T)
Nicobar Islands

THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WHEELER, M.A., B.D. (G W. T)
Arabia, *Antiquities, History* and *Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Mahommedan Religion Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A. (F. V. T)
Economic Entomology.

THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D Sc, LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. T T-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, I H, Plants, *Distribution*.

THOMAS, ALBERT. (A. Ts)
Napoleon III.

THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L. (A. T.)
Aubusson

THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER. (D Ll T.)
Brecon, Caerphilly, Cardiff, Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major, Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda, Swansea.

THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A. (N. W T)
Animal Worship, Cannibalism, Clairvoyance, Divination, Dreams, Fetishism, Folklore, Magic, Telepathy, Witchcraft, &c

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S. (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).

THOMAS, W. CAVE. (W C T)
Cornelius, Peter von, Encaustic Painting.

THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A. (D W. T)
Ray, John

THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (E. M T.)
Autographs, Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS, Manuscript; Palaeography, Palimpsest; Paper, *History*, Papyrus, Parchment, Seals, Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*, Stichometry

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART. (H. Th.)
Cremation

THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S P T)
Compass (*in part*)

THOMSON, DAVID CROAL. (D C T)
Browne, Hablôt Knight, Corot, Daubigny, Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E J, Troyon, Constant

THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D. (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J J T)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*, Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics, Matter; Röntgen Rays, Vacuum Tube

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR. (Th. T)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*

THORSON, A. T. (A T. T)
Life-boat, *United States*

THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A. (J. R. T)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

TIEDEMANN, HENRY. (H. Tt.)
Dozy, Potgieter; Thorbecke.

TIELE, P. A. (P. A. T)
Plantin

TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A. (A. A T)
Estienne

TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A. (M N. T)
Ephor, Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander, Pausanias, and other Greek biographies.

TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A. (T. F. T.)
Edward I, II and III., Edward, the Black Prince.

TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS. (D F T)
Bach, Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*), and biographies of other musicians Music, Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint, Fugue, Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera, Sonata Forms, &c

TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A. (D C To)
Gray, Thomas

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D. (C H T *)
Ecclesiastes, Ezekiel, Job (*in part*), Proverbs, Book of, Wisdom, Book of, Wisdom Literature

TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G S. (H F T)
Attica, Lubeca, Santorin, Thessaly, Thrace, Trebizond

TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. P. T)
Lanier

TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G. (H. Tr)
Danube, Rumania, *History* (*in part*)

TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A. (R Tr)
Agriculture (*in part*), Arles, France, *Statistics*, Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*, Troyes

TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (J. B. T)
Aphasia, Hippocrates, Hysteria (*in part*), Insanity *Medical*, Medical Education

TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (C. H T)
Bible, *New Testament Chronology*.

TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D. (F. J T)
United States, *History* (*in part*)

TURNER, GEORGE JAMES. (G J. T)
Clarendon, Constitutions of, County, Hundred, Northampton, Assize of, Provision, Rape, Ridings, Soke; Trinoda Necessitas, Wapentake.

TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (H. H T)
Eclipse (*in part*), Photography, Celestial, Photometry, Celestial

TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E A T)
Diaz, Porfirio

TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. (T. T)
Consulate of the Sea, Convocation (*in part*), Sea Laws.

TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (E B T)
Anthropology, Eunuch, Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath, Ordeal; Salutations

UKITA, GOJI. (G U)
Tokyo.

UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S. (W. C. U)
Bridges, Hydraulics, Windmill

VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL. (N. V)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V, John XXIII, Martin V, Marsilius of Padua, &c

VANES, PROF. J. A. (J. A V.)
Methodism (*in part*)

VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A. (H M. V)
Albany, Countess of, Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York), James, the Pretender, King's Evil, St Davids, Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D. (J V)
Cousin, V (*in part*)

VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D. (E V)
Abbey; Abbot, Basilica (*in part*), Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks

VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (L F V-H)
Breakwater; Caisson, Dock, Harbour, Jetty, Pier; River Engineering, Weir.

VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W. (L W V.-H)
Lord High Steward, Reclamation of Land

VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (M V.)
Physiology

VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B. (R H V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885–1900*, Strathnairn, Lord

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

VIARD, JULES. (J V*)
Hundred Years' War, Isabella of Bavaria, Jacquerie, The, Le Maçon; Lore, Ambroise de, Louvet, Jean, Marcel, Etienne

VILLARI, LINDA MARY. (L V)
Savonarola

VILLARI, LUIGI. (L V*)
Italy, *History* (E and G), Carbonari, Este, Farnese, Florence, Medici, Naples, Tuscany, Savoy, House of, Ac Bassi, Ugo, Borgia, Cesare, Caglostro, Colleoni, Francis IV and V of Modena, Leopold II of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies

VILLARI, PASQUALE. (P V)
Pisa, Rimini, Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages*

VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S H V.*)
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore, Nageli, K W von, Plants, *Morphology*, Reproduction, *of Plants*, Sachs, Julius von

VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P Vi)
Anglo-Saxon Law, Jurisprudence, Comparative, Manor (*in part*), Serfdom, Socage, Succession, Village Communities, Villeinage

VINSON, PROF. JULIEN. (J. Vn.)
Basques (*in part*)

VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. Vn.)
Campion, Thomas

VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S. (J A V.*)
Manures

WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J D v d W)
Condensation of Gases

WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L A W)
Lhasa (*in part*), Tibet (*in part*)

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. Wa)
Conveyancing (*in part*)

WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S (H. W*)
Plants, *Cytology*

WAGLE, N. B. (N B W)
Bhau Daji

WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R A W)
Arabia, *Modern History*, Asir, Hadramut, Hasa, El; Hejaz, Kuwet, Nejd, Sana, Yemen

WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C W*)
Argos, *The Heraeum*.

WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M W)
Aegina, *History*, Constitution of Athens, Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*, Herodotus (*in part*), Olynthus, Theopompus, Xenophon (*in part*)

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J Wai*)
Polarization of Light, Refraction, *Double Refraction*.

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J Wal.)
Thermochemistry.

WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W Wr)
Bacon, Leonard, Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John, Eliot, John, Hopkins, Samuel, Winthrop, John (1588–1649)

WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S. (F. J. W)
Football, *Association* (*in part*)

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R W.)
Acclimatization

WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M W.)
Alexander II and III of Russia, Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*), Europe, *History* (*in part*), Giers, Gorchakov, Lobanov-Rostovski, Loris-Melikov, Nihilism, Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count

WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R W)
Cattle (*in part*), Horse (*in part*), Pig (*in part*), Sheep (*in part*)

WALLACE, WILLIAM. (W W)
Anaxagoras (*in part*), Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Averroes, Avicenna, Descartes, Empedocles (*in part*), Epictetus (*in part*), Epicurus (*in part*), Hegel (*in part*), Schopenhauer (*in part*)

WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J. E P W.)
Extradition

WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W)
English History, XII (*in part*)

WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. Wa.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*, Terracotta (*in part*)

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W)
Attraightment

WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A W W)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*), Drama, Foote, Samuel, Ford, John, Garrick, David (*in part*), Greene, Robert, Hrosvitha, Jonson, Ben, Lodge, Thomas, Pantomime

WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H M. W)
Bacteriology (*in part*), Berkeley, Miles Joseph, Cohn, Ferdinand Julius, De Bary, Fungi (*in part*), Plants, *Pathology*

WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J W*)
Herbart, Naturalism, Psychology.

WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward). (M A W.)
Lyly

WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R DE C W)
Climate and Climatology

WARNER, FRANK. (F W*)
Silk (*in part*)

WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B, C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E Wa)
Boat, Oar, Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships*

WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F E W)
Dedication, Lection, Lectionary, Lector, Litany, Liturgy, Prayer, Book of Common

WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J Wa)
Camera Obscura, *History*, Photography, *Apparatus*

WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A E T W)
Horse-Racing (*in part*), Hunting

WATSON, ARTHUR. (A W)
Examinations (*in part*)

WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C M W)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*), Sepulchre, The Holy

WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc.,.F.R.S. (W Wn)
Inclinometer, Magnetograph, Magnetometer

WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F Wa)
Inn and Innkeeper, Law, John, Paterson, William, Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove

WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H G DE W)
Plymouth

WATTS, HENRY EDWARD. (H E W)
Cid, The.

WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P Wa)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*, Shipbuilding

WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE. (T. W-D)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*) · Borrow, George, Poetry, Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Sonnet, Wyclif(e), William

WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A. (A Wa)
Calverley, C. S., De Tabley, Lord, Lytton, 1st Lord, Morris, William, Pater, Walter, Patmore, Coventry, Symonds, John Addington

WEATHERLY, CECIL. (C Wr)
Advertisement (*in part*), Gate, Graffito, Infant Schools Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*, Monument, Pageant Saddlery and Harness

WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S. (J Ws)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*), Hippeastrum, Honeysuckle, Horticulture (*in part*)

WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E, M.I.E.E. (C. E. W)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*)

WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C K W)
Vienna, Congress of.

WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H A W)
Java (*in part*)

WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J C W)
Inns of Court

WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R We)
Channing, William L., Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin, Great Awakening, Long Island, Mather, Increase, Mather, Richard

WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH: (W. We)
Basque Provinces, Basques (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W *)
Millstone Grit, Miocene

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E., Muryon, Charles, Ribot, Théodule, Whistler

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V W)
Signifies

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Ruski, Johann Jacob, Zechariah (*in part*)

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J Wn)
Education, *Theory*

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F E W-S)
Concrete

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G S W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*)

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno W)
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*, Naturalization

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J L. W)
Arthur, King, Arthurian Legend, Grail, The Holy, Guenevere, Lancelot, Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter, Merlin, Perceval, Round Table, The, Tristan, Wolfram von Eschenbach

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B W *)
London, *History*

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E Wh)
Theophrastus

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*)

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R M W.)
Punch

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W C. D W)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*, Electrolysis, Science, Solution

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C C W)
La Salle, Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*), United States, *History* (*in part*)

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E W *)
Ahmed Vefik

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H Wh)
Cleveland, Grover

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J F. W)
Rembrandt (*in part*), Velazquez (*in part*)

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D Sc., F.R.S. (A. N W)
Geometry, VI (*in part*) and VII, Mathematics

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O C W)
Hebrew Religion Messiah (*in part*), Pentecost, Priest (*in part*), Prophet (*in part*)

WHITFELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W H W *)
Bridge (*game*)

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W D W.)
Philology (*in part*)

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W W)
Du Maurier, G

WILHELM, C. (C Wi)
Theatre (*spectacle*)

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A S W)
Latin Language (*in part*)

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S W)
Moltke, Count von

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W F W)
Census, *United States*, Divorce, *United States*, Negro, *United States*

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A W *)
Amphioxus, Balanoglossus

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wi *)
Co-operation, Profit-sharing

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L W.)
Canal, Manchester Ship Canal

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*), Will (*philosophy*)

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*), Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J W.)
Navigation Laws, Personal Property, Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*, Sheriff, Statute, Tithes (*law*), Torture, Warranty, Water Rights, Will, Women (*Early Law*), &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R W *)
Fisteddfod

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T H W)
Theognis of Megara

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W R. W)
Horticulture (*in part*)

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W)
Maclaurin, Colin

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G C W)
Clouet, F., Clouet, J., Cosway, R., Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N., Miniature, Morland, George, Oliver, Peter, Petitot, Jean, Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John, &c

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B W *)
Newfoundland

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C W W)
Ararat; Armenia, Asia Minor, Euphrates (*in part*), Galilee, Sea of (*in part*), Hierapolis (*in part*) Jerusalem (*in part*), Jordan (*in part*), Kurdistan (*in part*), Sivas (*in part*), &c

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E D J W)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W)
France, *History to 1870*

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L W)
Anti-Semitism, Hirsch, Baron, Zionism

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H D. W)
Primrose League

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E Wo)
Egypt, *Modern Army*

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W Wo)
Canada, *Literature*, *French-Canadian*

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G E W)
American Literature

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D Sc. (H M Wo)
Coccidia, Gregarines, Haemosporidia, Sporozoa, Trypanosomes

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G S W)
Parasitic Diseases

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T Wo.)
Flax, Hose-Pipe, Jute, Linen and Linen Manufactures, Ramie, Rope and Rope-making, Sack and Sack Manufacture, Sailcloth

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D, F.R S. (A S Wo)
Diplodocus, Ichthyosaurus, Iguanodon, Ostracoderms, Owen, Sir Richard, Palaeospondylus, Plesiosaurus, Pterodactyles, Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H B Wo)
Agassiz, J. L. R., Dechen, E. H. K von, Desmarest, N., Gaudry, J. A., Haidinger, W. K., Logan, Sir William E., Lonsdale, William, Lyell, Sir Charles, Miller, Hugh

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T S W.)
Monroe Doctrine

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N W)
Arabesque

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C D W)
Building Societies, *United States*, Friendly Societies, *United States*, Labour Legislation, *United States* Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*, Trade Unions, *United States*

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H W)
Tolstoy, Leo

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D Wr)
Nepal (*in part*)

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L Wr)
Poultry and Poultry-farming

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada). (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture*

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*)

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot, Anne, Queen, Argyll, Earls and Dukes of, Bolcyn, Anne, Bolingbroke, Catherine of Aragon, Charles I. and II., Clarendon, 1st Earl of, Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*), Falkland, Lord, Laud, Archbishop, Strafford, Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*)

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*, China, *History* (*in part*), Kublai Khan, Lhasa (*in part*), Polo, Marco (*in part*), Prester John, Ramusio, Ricci, Matteo, &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit, Bread, Conveyors, Flour and Flour Manufacture, Granaries

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END

Printed by R. & R. Clark, Limited, *Edinburgh*